THE PROTECTOR CHAPTER 1

In Erudia, a private jet landed at North Hampton Airport, where all international flights experienced an eight-hour delay because of it.

At the private passageway were five men in suits and leather shoes, standing as straight as a javelin.

Every now and then, they would raise their wrist to look at the time, for a big shot was coming to town.

The upper-class society of North Hampton had learned about his arrival, but no one had the capability to get an inch closer to the private passageway.

Even the richest man in North Hampton who came to pay homage was chased away.

Finally, there were movements coming from the passageway.

"God of War!!!" the mass cried out, their eyes filled with awe and veneration at the sight of the undefeatable legend of Erudia.

He, who was dubbed the God of War, was the one and only five-star war God in the history of Erudia.

Once, he'd inflicted a crushing defeat on the strongest battalions in eighteen countries. He was an overbearing and formidable man.

He who overwhelmed the world with his unparalleled power had even created the Five Great Wars Regiment, Cavalry Regiment, and many more.

…

Setting foot on his homeland, Levi Garrison was overcome with emotions.

Once upon a time, he used to be an orphan who was abandoned on the streets of North Hampton and then adopted by the Garrison family.

However, the Garrison family had never been fond of him.

His adoptive parents, who had a tendency to beat and scold him, treated him like an outsider.

As for the outsiders, they treated him as a nobody.

But he didn't care a stiver. He had always been proud of his surname since he was a child, and he strived to bring glory to this family when he grew older.

At last, Levi had established Levi Group, the largest dark horse in North Hampton's business community.

With billions of assets, it ranked among the forefront of North Hampton, pushing the declining

Garrison family to the top.
However, not only did the Garrison family showed no signs of appreciation, they even harbored
dissatisfaction towards him. Jealous of his success, they regarded him as a thorn in their flesh and
coveted Levi Group.
No matter his wealth and power, unless they were in control, he was just an outsider in the Garrison
family's eyes.
Eventually, on Levi's wedding night, the Garrison family plotted a frame-up against him by getting him
drunk before tossing him onto his sister-in-law's bed. They wanted to create the illusion that he was
doing something untoward to her and was caught in bed by his brother and adoptive parents.
That night, the Garrison family had brutally broken his limbs and left him on the road like a wild dog.
Not only was he handicapped, but he also had to take the flak for something he didn't commit.
From an upstart in the business world, he had become the target of disdain overnight.
And the next day, he had been punished for several crimes and sentenced to six years in prison.
He could never forget the ruthless and sinister faces of everyone in the Garrison family and the ridicule
of his friends, classmates, and business partners.
More so, he could never forget the disappointment on his newly wedded wife, Zoey's face.
He had regarded the Garrison family as his home and devoted himself to the family.
Yet, they treated him like trash.
It felt as if a knife was being twisted in his heart every time he thought about this.
How he hated the Garrison family!
But who would have thought that Levi had been secretly transferred away from prison to join the
military?
In a few years, he dominated the military world and became the one and only five-star God of War.
Now that he came back, the Garrison family ought to stay on their toes.
"How's it going, Azure Dragon?" Levi asked.

Azure Dragon, the commander of the Five Great Wars Regiment, took a step forward and said respectfully, "Sir, I'm afraid your wife, Ms. Zoey Lopez will remarry at ten o'clock tonight!"
Ever since Zoey's husband was sent to prison on their wedding night, she had been living like a widow.
Only God knew how much pressure she was put under.
And right now, the person Levi couldn't wait to see the most was Zoey.
After a moment of hesitation, Azure Dragon continued, "To add on, Sir, the Garrison family is holding a successful listing celebration banquet at the Crystal Palace Hotel tonight! Many people had invited the God of War just now, including the Garrison family, but I didn't accept nor refuse directly."
"What time?" Levi asked tersely.
"Eight o'clock, Sir."
"Okay. Tell the Garrison family I will attend the banquet!"
Since the time for the two events didn't clash, Levi gladly accepted the invitation.
The celebration banquet for the public listing of Garrison Group was held at North Hampton's Crystal Palace Hotel.
With the help of Levi Group, they had become a rich and powerful family in one fell swoop.
The hall was bustling with noise and excitement, and sounds of glasses clinking could be heard ringing in the air every now and then.
"God bless the Garrison family," said Joseph, the head of the Garrison family. "The younger generations are the stars among men. Garrison Group is now listed and has become an upstart in North Hampton!"
Joseph's three sons and daughter welcomed their guests with bright smiles on their faces.
The younger generation of the Garrison family was all the smugger and prouder because, after today, the Garrison family would become a powerful family, and they would become one of the top rich kids.
Most of the guests who attended today's banquet were from the top circle in North Hampton.
"Garrison, do you know what happened today?! Your celebration party is nothing compared to that."

They were gossiping about the major event that had happened today.
"Yeah! I heard that a big shot has arrived in North Hampton!"
"The richest man in North Hampton wanted to meet him but was shooed away. Apparently, he's not qualified enough!"
"So? Jesse Nielsen had been waiting for five hours in advance at the airport!"
Joseph nodded. "Yes, I know about that too. I even sent someone to invite this big shot to the celebration party!"
"No way! Why would this big shot attend such a party?"
No one believed it.
In fact, as an upstart, Joseph was just trying his luck.
"Dad!" shouted Jaycob, the second eldest son of the Garrison family could be seen running over. "The big shot has accepted our invitation to attend our celebration banquet! He's on the way!"
"Jesus! God has indeed blessed the Garrison family!"
Everyone in the Garrison family could barely conceal their delight as this was their chance to reach the sky in a single bound.
The grandchildren of the Garrison family gathered together, sunshine flooding their souls.
Levi's brother, Bryan, and sister-in-law, Victoria, smiled. "Well, it all starts with Levi's imprisonment that the Garrison family is at where we are today…"
"Right, speaking about Levi, do you guys know today's the day that kid gets out of prison?!" somebody asked abruptly.
"Really? Isn't that bad luck? Why did he have to be released on such a big day?!"
"Please, please, please don't come back! He's the Garrison family's biggest disgrace!"
Victoria's lips tugged into a sneer. "Speaking of which, Levi is the crowning glory of the Garrison family's status today."
"That's what he's supposed to do!" Bryan said. "He should contribute to the Garrison family for raising him, an orphan! His multi-billion Levi Group means nothing. To put it bluntly, he's just a dog raised by the Garrison family!"

Someone gave a chortle. "As a matter of fact, I've been interested in Levi's wife for a long time now.
She's still widowed, and I'm so going to marry her!"
The man's remark caused gales of laughter.
"Everyone, stop what you're doing. I have an important announcement to make," Joseph said and went
on to announce that the big shot was coming.
A thunderous applause was heard.
But when the applause had died down, there was still someone clapping.
The sound was loud and clear, approaching from afar.
On the red carpet, a man came clapping, looking bold and energetic.
His stride gave off a majestic and imposing aura, which made the mass hold their breaths.
"It's Levi!" Bryan and Victoria exclaimed.
Suddenly, all eyes were riveted on him.
"I forgot this little brat got out of jail today!" Levi's adoptive parents spoke in unison.
Ignoring the astonished gazes darted at his way, Levi walked step by step towards Joseph.
"A little bird told me that the company is now listed. How are you feeling, Joseph? Are you happy?"
Levi flashed him a meaningful smile.
"How dare you show up here, you insolent brat! And what did you just call me?" Joseph's fury sprang
to life.
"Who let him in? Didn't you know he just got out of prison? How inauspicious!"
Bryan rose to his feet. "What the hell are you doing here, Levi?"
Levi sized him up. "Why can't I be here?"
"Well, for starters, you're an orphan! The Garrison family has raised you, but you were ambitious and
ungrateful. You had inordinate ambitions for your sister-in-law, and you wanted to take possession of
the Garrison family! You'd even tried to kill your parents when things go south! Have you no
conscience? Do you have any sense of morality left in your heart?"
"You've lost your reputation in North Hampton, and everyone knows that. Have you no shame to have
the brass neck to come round here?"
THE PROTECTOR CHAPTER 2:
"Everyone knows why you're back. You want to leech off the Garrison family; you want our money,

isn't it?!"
"You've long been expelled from the Garrison family, you ungrateful wretch! The Garrison family has
nothing to do with you! Now, get lost!"
Levi's adoptive parents rose to their feet and pointed at his nose, hurling abusive remarks at him.
The Garrison family's brazenness of distorting the truth was mind-bending.
How disappointing!
He had thought they would feel somewhat apologetic after six years, but they were unexpectedly more
aggravated.
They took everything from him, crippled him, and ruined his reputation, turning everything upside
down and making everything his fault instead.
The Garrison family didn't have the slightest bit of compassion to speak of.
Bryan zipped towards Levi, assessing him condescendingly. "Hmph!
Don't you just want money now
that you're back?"
Flap!
Bryan threw a credit card to the ground and lifted his foot, shaking his leather shoe. "My vamp is dirty.
Lick it clean, and the one million in this card is yours!"
His words elicited a fresh burst of laughter as the crowd looked at Levi as if they were looking at a dog.
"Oh my! One million? That's more than enough to cover his living expenses. I bet he'll lick it!"
Victoria gave a wry look.
"On your knees!" Bryan roared, seeing that Levi was glaring at him.
"Now, lick my shoe!"
Levi stared at him coldly and held his peace.
"Kneel!!!"
Bryan rushed to Levi and pressed his shoulders, forcing him to kneel, but the latter didn't budge.
"I said kneel!!!"
Bryan struggled to rivet him to the spot.
"Drop dead!"
Levi suddenly slapped Bryan in the face, sending him flying almost eight meters away.
Silence engulfed the room; one could even hear a pin drop!
Unbelievable!

Everyone in the Garrison family was stupefied.
What did Levi just do?
Did he just knock Bryan to the ground with a single slap?
Plod!
Bryan was about to get up when Levi stepped on him, crushed him, and crossed over him.
Looking at the approaching Levi, Joseph instinctively stepped back.
Levi went up the stage and adjusted the microphone stand.
Everyone looked at him, wondering what he was going to do next.
"Listen up, everyone…"
"I'm sure you remember what happened six years ago, yes? For the love and care I had received from
the Garrison family during childhood, I'm giving you one month to kneel before me for three days and
three nights to repent your sins!"
"Remember, that's everyone from the Garrison family!"
"If I don't see any shadow within a month, the outcome is simple—I swear I'll wipe off every single
one of you here today!"
Levi's voice was low and deep.
But as soon as he finished, the crowd was laughing like a drain.
"Did prison life eat his brain or what? What conceited nonsense is he spouting?"
"The Garrison family right now is a juggernaut in North Hampton. He's just a criminal. Isn't it a pipe
dream to destroy the Garrison family?"
"Did he knock his brain loose or something?"
…
"Bear in mind that I have limited patience. You only have one month! Of course, you may gather your
strengths and connections to fight against me! I'll be waiting."
Levi then took his leave straightaway, disregarding the mockeries of the crowd.
"Stop right there, you bastard! Did I tell you to leave?"
Ben, Levi's adoptive father, wanted to stop him.
"Ben, let him go!" Joseph said. "It's a big day today. I don't want to see bloodshed!"
He was afraid about the impact that would bring about if the big shot saw this.
"Yeah! There are so much more opportunities to take care of him!"
"He's in luck that the big shot is on his way!"

With that, Levi left the place under the watchful eyes of hundreds of people.
After Levi had left, Joseph asked anxiously, "Jaycob, where's the big shot? Isn't he here yet?"
Jaycob looked dazed. "According to the time, he should have arrived long ago. Let me ask…"
After making a phone call, Jaycob blanched. "Dad, the big shot was here, but he left already."
"What? The big shot was here?"
"The big shot said that the Garrison family are a bunch of unworthy stupid pigs!"
"I get it. He must have left in a fit of rage after witnessing the ruckus that brat had created!"
"He must have thought that the Garrison family disrespected him!"
Joseph trembled with rage. "That brat will pay for this!"
The multitude reacted accordingly.
Levi has ruined the Garrison family's glorious event!
He just pissed off the big shot!
That's equivalent to cutting off the Garrison family's chance to reach the sky!
Levi Garrison is indeed the sinner of the Garrison family!
At that moment, the Garrison family wished to skin Levi alive.
His adoptive parents, brother, and sister-in-law especially hated him to the bone. "Just you wait, Levi!"
After leaving Crystal Palace Hotel, the next person that Levi was going to look for was his wife, Zoey
Lopez.
In this life, he owed no debt to the Garrison family, nor his friends and classmates, but Zoey.
He had been imprisoned on the second day after the wedding, making Zoey lose her reputation. That
even put her through six years of widowhood.
This woman has carried too much on her shoulders for six years.
But now that I'm back, I'll hold your hand, and we'll conquer the world together!
After hesitating for a long time, Levi pressed the doorbell.
Thud!
The young woman dropped her mobile phone to the ground as the door opened.
Upon taking a closer look at Levi's face, Zoey broke down in tears.
"Zoey, quick, just get the parcel and come in. It's almost time for the family banquet! Your grandfather

is going to settle your marriage at the family banquet tonight. You can't get away from this!"
"Yeah! Quickly get dressed! Your grandfather is going to set you up with someone else!"
Zoey's parents' voices sounded from the inside.
"Zoey, I'm back!" Levi said excitedly, wanting to fling his arm around her, but Zoey slapped his hands
away.
"Why did you come back? I've already forgotten about you…"
Zoey's voice was choked with sobs.
Very soon after, Zoey's parents, Aaron and Caitlyn, came out, looking horrified.
"How dare you have the nerve to come back? Do you know how much criticism my family has
suffered because of you? Especially Zoey. Do you know how much she has suffered for the past six
years?" Zoey's father, Aaron, reproached.
Meanwhile, her mother, Caitlyn, pushed and shoved Levi. "You should know that this relationship
between you and Zoey is impossible in this life the moment you went to jail! You're a criminal! You're
just a street rat in North Hampton! You're only putting Zoey in harm's way by coming to see her!"
Naturally, Levi had known of Zoey's sufferings for the past six years, including her refusal to remarry
because of him.
Levi put on a serious face. "This time, I'm back for good. I won't leave Zoey ever again. I will grant
her a bright future and let her own the world!"
Levi's declaration had Aaron and Caitlyn hooting with laughter.
"You've spent six years in jail. How are you going to give Zoey a future?" Aaron asked with a sneer.
"Yeah! With your mouth?" Caitlyn chimed in. "There's a limit to talking big!"
Nonetheless, Levi smiled. "Don't worry. I'll reclaim what I lost in those years! I'll destroy the Garrison
family in a month!"
"Levi!" This time, even Zoey couldn't bear to listen to his nonsense any longer. "Can we be more
realistic? It doesn't matter if you just get out of prison. Can't you just be down to earth and start anew?

I believe that you will make a comeback one day, but you can't just indulge in tall talk. Do you know just how powerful the Garrison family is right now? And besides, today's era is a far cry from what it was six years ago!"

"Zoey, trust me," Levi said earnestly. "I can make the Garrison family bow at my feet with just a word!"

THE PROTECTOR CHAPTER 3

Preposterous!

Levi's bravado nearly drove Zoey and her parents round the bend. Having been caged up for six years, did he finally lose his mind?

"Fine. If you say so," Zoey said, shoving her mobile phone to Levi directly. "Then prove it! I'd like to see how you make the Garrison family bow their heads with just one word!"

"I…"

Levi was stunned.

It was true that he could exterminate the Garrison family with his words, but he had given them one month; it would be too uneventful to destroy them now.

"See, you can't do it, can't you? Then don't you ever talk big if you can't!"

Zoey smashed the phone to the ground, marking her wrath.

Following that, her parents pushed Levi away. "Go now. You're not welcome here. We've got a family banquet to attend!"

"No. Mom, Dad, let him in!"

"What do you mean, Zoey?"

"I won't remarry. My husband is back."

…

Aaron and Caitlyn couldn't talk her round, so they could only let him in. After that, Zoey took Levi to her bedroom.

"Since you're back, you're still my husband. I don't care about the gossips. Besides, I believe you're innocent, and anyone with discerning eyes can see that it was the Garrison family who'd framed you!"

Levi could feel the warmth in his heart.

She trusted him, and that was more than enough for him.

"But you must promise me to start from zero and be down to earth. I believe you will achieve something great with your ability! I'll give you five years!"

"That's unnecessary," Levi said. "Just give me one month. In a month, I'll de—"
"Shut up! I don't want to listen to your nonsensical and unrealistic talks! Why can't we just be realistic?" Zoey shouted.
"Even if you have nothing now, as long as you take one step at a time, I believe you'll get back on your feet!"
Levi shut up obediently.
"I bought you these six years ago." Zoey took out a suit from the cupboard. "Change into it at once and follow me to the family banquet!"
"Zoey, what is up with you?"
Seeing Levi all dressed up, Aaron and Caitlyn were naturally dissatisfied.
Zoey clung onto Levi's arm. "Mom, Dad, Levi is my husband now! I will make myself clear to Grandpa tonight!"
Aaron and Caitlyn looked daggers at Levi, sighing helplessly, "For Heaven's sake!"
The Lopez family banquet was held at Golden Port Restaurant, where they contracted the entire restaurant.
Naturally, the Lopez family was not as powerful as the Garrison family, but they were considered above average in North Hampton.
When Zoey and her family arrived at the main hall, they were greeted with strange and jesting gazes.
In the past, when Zoey and Levi had gotten married, Aaron's family status was the highest in the Lopez family.
But after Levi's downfall, Aaron's family had experienced a seismic shift in life, and their status in the Lopez family took a nosedive as they became the subject of ridicule, especially during family events.
"Look! Is that Levi beside Zoey?"
"Yeah! It's really him! He's released from prison already?"
All eyes fell on Levi at once.
Harry, the head of the Lopez family, snorted and turned a blind eye to the four of them.
The old man's favorite now was Fabian, his eldest son, and his family.
Mainly because Fabian's son-in-law, Samuel Robertson, was of mixed ethnicity who was born rich and

had lived overseas.
This time, Harry was going to set up Zoey with Samuel's younger brother, Chris, who had been casting
covetous eyes on Zoey for some time now.
With no one paying attention to them, Aaron and his family could only find a place to sit first.
As they were about to take their seats, a voice was heard. "No, Aaron. You guys can't sit here."
It was a reminder from Henry, the second eldest son of the Lopez family.
"What?"
"There are sitting arrangements to the family banquet this time."
Aaron looked puzzled. "How so?"
"There are four tables for the family banquet! And it's decided according to the family contribution!"
"For example, the first table is given to the family who contributed over five million to the family in a
year; a million for the second table, a hundred thousand for the third table, and less than a hundred
thousand for the last table, or should I say no contribution at all!"
Henry smiled smugly. "Our family has made good profits this year, and we've contributed just about
five million to the family. So excuse me, but this table here is ours."
"Of course, you can also sit at the first table without contributing. That is if your family has tens of
millions of assets."
"Unfortunately, we couldn't be any clearer about your family's situation," sneered Maddison, Henry's
wife. "Now that there's an ex-convict in your family, I'm sorry that you guys can only sit at the last
table!"
"Mom, Dad, as far as I know, Uncle Aaron and his family didn't contribute much to the family last
year," said Shaun, Henry's son, walking over with a glass in his hand.
"Their company went bankrupt,
and they even borrowed over two million from Grandpa. Clearly, it's a negative contribution. It's unfair
to the relatives sitting at the fourth table! I say we add a fifth table for negative contributors!"
"Yeah, I agree!"
The rest of the Lopez family concurred.
"Okay, we'll do as Shaun says! This shall motivate you people!"
Harry gave his consent.

“Hurry up and sit down. Don’t just stand there and make a fool out of yourselves.” Harry glared at
Aaron.
With that, Aaron and his family walked over to the fifth table quietly.
“Which table should a ten billion contributor sit at?” asked Levi suddenly, pulling Zoey’s arm.
Levi was the one and only five-star God of War, and wealth to him was just a number.
In fact, he didn’t know exactly how much he had, but he could still fork out ten billion casually for the
family contribution on behalf of Aaron’s family.
As soon as Levi said that, everyone was stunned at his query.
After a few moments of silence, the crowd blossomed into an enormous belly laugh.
“Ten billion? You must be kidding me! Even the aristocratic Garrison family may not have that much
money!”
“This kid must have a loose screw in the head to come here and embarrass himself!”
“Hey, Aaron. Did you know you have a son-in-law worth ten billion? Hahaha…”
Sensing the jeering gazes and titter from the people around, Aaron and his family wished the ground
could swallow them whole.
This is embarrassing!
Too embarrassing!
Zoey’s temper sparked, and her eyes blazed with rage.
“Levi Garrison, is it not enough for you to talk big at home that you have to come here and embarrass
me? Do you think you haven’t done enough after all these years?”
Zoey trembled as tears silently rolling down her cheeks.
“But I do have ten billion!” Levi said helplessly.
At this time, no one bothered to listen to Levi’s sheer bull because the star of the day, Fabian’s son-inlaw,
had arrived.
Everyone, including Harry, went out to the entrance to greet him.
“I’m sorry to keep everyone waiting.” Samuel wore an apologetic expression.
“Your flight was nearly ten hours late. What’s up with that?” Harry asked in concern.
Samuel smiled. “Grandpa, don’t you know? A big shot has arrived in North Hampton, and North

Hampton Airport was sealed off for eight hours."
What? Is there such a thing?
"Who's this big shot to have the airport sealed off, Samuel?" Harry asked smilingly.
"It's not just that. It's said that a hundred planes escorted the private jet of that big shot, and there were
a hundred thousand people guarding at the airport."
"Damn!"
"What?"
The crowd gasped in shock.
"He's the commander-in-chief of nine military regions, the God of War of Erudia. Haha, you may not
believe it if I say this, but I met this great man when I was at a gathering abroad, and we even
exchanged numbers. I didn't expect him to take up a post in North Hampton! I'll ask him out sometime
in support of the Lopez family. That way, you'll gain a foothold in North Hampton in no time," Samuel
said loftily.
"God! That's incredible! How did you even get to know someone like him?"
"My brother-in-law is so cool!"
"The Lopez family's son-in-law is one of a kind! Of course, except for one!"
Everyone looked at Samuel with veneration; the old man was all the more impressed, Aaron and
Caitlyn begrudged Fabian's son-in-law, and Zoey was envious as well.
But she believed that in five years, Levi, too, could make her grandfather proud.
Yet, unbeknownst to them, Levi was actually barely stifling in his laughter.
This kid is quite something to know that I've arrived.
But his ability to make up nonsense is even more impressive.
"You're saying you know the God of War?" Levi asked.
Samuel raised his head. "Yeah, we had a drink together. Is there a problem?"
Levi chuckled. "Then why don't I recognize you?"
THE PROTECTOR CHAPTER 4
"Huh?"
Samuel froze, and so did the rest.
What does he mean?
Samuel frowned. "Are you saying that you're the God of War?"
Levi smiled. "Yes, I am the God of War. But I never knew you."

The crowd burst into laughter; Samuel especially laughed his head off. Even old man Harry was amused as he had never seen such a sensationalist before.
Clown!
Levi is such a clown.
"Gosh, Zoey, your husband is hilarious!" Melanie, Samuel's wife, derided. "He called himself the God
of War, just to prove himself and save his pride! Do you even know who the God of War is? He's the
commander-in-chief of nine military regions who can wipe off a clan with just his words! What? Is the
prison a war zone? Jeez, Zoey, what a husband you have there. I feel terrible for you!"
The others also tried to get a word in. "Don't bring him out in the future, Zoey. You might not think it's
embarrassing, but we do!"
"Yeah, don't ever let him attend any of our family banquet in the future. The Lopez family wants to
preserve our reputation!"
"Aaron, your family is really rotten. I'm so disappointed in you." Harry gave Aaron a dark look.
"God! What sin have I committed in my previous life to deserve this?"
Aaron and Caitlyn looked down, their expressions ugly.
This is the most humiliating day ever!
Zoey sat in the corner. In the face of many insults and derision, she didn't utter a single word, but tears
rolled down her cheeks silently.
Never in her mind would she expect to be confronted by such humiliating moments.
Zoey looked at Levi, feeling a little disgusted.
She didn't mind that Levi was imprisoned, nor did she mind the stigma of him having gone to prison.
All she cared about was Levi's attitude.
Initially, she thought that he would start from scratch and live a practical life after he got out of prison,
but the Levi Garrison right now was a bitter disappointment.
He's so unrealistic! A sensationalist! Not to mention his damned pride! What a buffoon!
Zoey didn't want to admit that this was her husband.
"Okay, aren't you the God of War?" Samuel refused to let Levi off so easily. "There will be a welcome

banquet tomorrow night in North Hampton, specially dedicated to welcome this big shot! I hope to see you there!"
Samuel was up to date.
Indeed, there was such a banquet.
As Levi had decided to settle down in North Hampton, the higher-ups had assigned him as the deputy of North Hampton, which was more reasonable.
After all, his purpose of being here was uncertain, and everyone was afraid of this big shot.
It was easy to cause panic.
For this reason, North Hampton had decided to host a welcome banquet.
"Oh? Can you also attend such a welcome banquet, Samuel?" Harry couldn't help but ask upon hearing their conversation.
Samuel squared his shoulders and smiled. "I just received two invitation cards!"
In fact, Samuel had gone out of his way to buy two invitation cards for two million just to show off at the family banquet today.
All those present looked at Samuel in awe.
Now that's two million well spent! He thought to himself smugly.
"Can you get any more of this invitation card, Samuel?" Harry asked cautiously. "If so, your father and I would like to expand our horizons!"
Fabian gazed at Samuel with anticipation in his eyes.
"I'll get it no matter what!"
Samuel flat out agreed, although he could feel the burn in his pocket.
That's another two million there!
"It's just a matter of one phone call!"
Samuel made a call and purchased two more invitation cards.
"Say, Zoey," Melanie said, scooting over to Zoey. "Will I see you at the banquet tomorrow? Hahaha…"
Zoey's face darkened, knowing that Melanie was embarrassing her on purpose.
Not long after, a black car stopped in front of Golden Port Hotel, with a man in a suit walking in soon after.
"Aren't you Riley, the secretary?"
Harry quickly went up to greet him upon realizing who the visitor was.
Riley, who came into contact with the upper management every day, was the secretary of the North

Hampton Office Building.
Surely, he had to show his respect.
"Greetings, Mr. Lopez. I'm here for one simple purpose—to send the Lopez family ten invitation cards
for tomorrow's banquet!"
After dropping off ten invitation cards, Riley left in a hurry.
It was a mission assigned to him from the head secretary of North Hampton.
At this moment, the head secretary of North Hampton was sitting in the car outside.
He was afraid of meeting the legendary God of War.
The words of his big boss echoed clearly in his ears, Every important family member of the God of
War's father-in-law's family must attend tomorrow's banquet. He was to send out the invitations in a
low-profile manner while keeping the identity of the sender unknown.
Hence, he had assigned Riley for the task.
Levi said nothing when he saw this scene.
Samuel, however, was taken aback.
What's going on?
Didn't I just buy two invitation cards?
Why did they send us ten cards at once? And who was it again? Riley, the secretary?
"You're the best grandson-in-law, Samuel," Harry guffawed. "To have the secretary from the office
building send us ten invitations at once with just a word; the Lopez family is proud of you!"
Fabian was all smiles.
"Damn! You're amazing, Samuel!"
Shaun regarded Samuel with admiration.
"Melanie has indeed married a good man! You're surely the happiest woman in the world! Unlike
Zoey, who married a criminal!"
…
"I'm sorry that my husband is too amazing, Zoey. Just say the word if you need our help in the future.
But I dare not get too close to you, though," Melanie paused. "Lest someone tries to jump his sister-inlaw…"
Zoey could feel her anger boiling up.
It was obvious that Melanie was insulting her, but she couldn't do anything about it; Samuel's ability to

have the secretary from the office building send the invitation cards in person with just a phone call
was just too over the top.
Besides, an invitation for a banquet of this level wasn't something the Lopez family could easily
obtain.
Aaron and Caitlyn, on the other hand, were even more envious.
With a son-in-law like that, I bet we'll wake up with a smile every morning.
Life will be all about counting money.
Right, isn't Samuel's brother in love with our daughter?
However, the couple couldn't change Zoey's mind, so they didn't muse out loud.
Meanwhile, Samuel was completely flummoxed by the whole thing.
Where in the world do I find connections in North Hampton?
They must be mistaken.
But since it's at this point now, I guess I should just go along with it.
It'll make me look good, anyway!
Samuel chuckled. "I'm sorry, Grandpa. I could only get us ten invitations. After all, there aren't many
places available for this kind of banquet."
Harry grinned from ear to ear. "You're the cream of the crop, Samuel! Here, let Grandpa give you a
toast!"
Upon seeing this, Aaron was green with envy.
"Grandpa, why don't you distribute these invitations?" Samuel said.
"Sure."
Harry had four children in total. Everyone received an invitation, all except for Aaron's family.
The last few remaining invitations were given to Shaun and some of his favorite grandchildren.
"Thank you, Grandpa!"
Shaun and the others flourished the invitation cards in their hands before Aaron's family.
Without a word said, Aaron's family bowed their heads and remained silent.
In Harry's eyes, they were no better than the younger ones, and they acknowledged it. They could only
blame themselves for being worthless.
Just then, someone's voice broke the silence. "Why didn't we get an invitation?"
It was Levi.

THE PROTECTOR CHAPTER 5

Everyone laughed themselves silly at Levi's question.

"Do you think your family is qualified to get an invitation? Have you guys ever contributed to the Lopez family?" Shaun retaliated directly.

"Yeah! Dream on! Can you guys be any more shameless to expect to receive an invitation?" Henry questioned unabashedly.

Zoey and her parents had given up on all hope.

They looked at Levi with nothing but disgust in their eyes.

However, Levi let out a cold snort. "It's for my sake that this invitation is given to you! I intended to give them to my in-laws, and they were given to you passingly."

"Have some pride, Levi!" Fabian exploded. "Clearly, Samuel got these invitations through his connections. What the hell has it got to do with you?!"

"Yeah! Who the hell do you think you are?" Samuel's anger mounted. "How dare you try to take credit for this?"

Soon after, Henry pointed at Aaron. "Just look at your son-in-law, Aaron! Do something about him, and don't bring him to our next family banquet! We cannot tolerate such insolence!"

Levi was about to say something when Zoey pulled him outside. "Come with me!!!"

She couldn't stand him any longer as hot torrents of grief coursed down her face.

"Levi, please, don't embarrass me anymore. I really can't hold on if you keep this up!"

Levi wiped away her tears and asked, "Do you want to attend the banquet, Zoey?"

"Who wouldn't want to? Didn't you see the look in Mom and Dad's eyes?" Zoey said grumpily. "But there's nothing we can do, even if we want to go. It's not like you can get us in, can you?"

"I can!" Levi said decisively.

This was too much for Zoey to handle. Her temper sparked, and she turned on her heels, trying to leave.

"Zoey, why don't you trust me?" Levi asked.

"How am I supposed to trust you when you're behaving like this?" Zoey replied with a question of her

own.
Levi chuckled. "I'll definitely get you inside. I, Levi Garrison, am a man of my word!"
Zoey nodded. "Okay, I'll trust you just this once! If you can't do it, we're over!"
"Deal!"
"Fine, I'm going all out on this one!" Zoey said resolutely while wiping her tears. "I don't need this
stupid pride! I'm going to continue to attend this family banquet and tell everyone that my husband is
capable of getting an invitation for tomorrow's banquet too!"
"Okay, ladies first. Let me just make one call."
…
"Azure Dragon, tell Jesse I'll attend the banquet he's hosting tomorrow," Levi said once the call went
through.
"What? So you agree to attend the banquet? Thank God! The higher-ups were so worried that you
won't give Jesse this honor!"
"Yes, I'll attend. But please ban some of the people from this event…"
"Roger that, Sir! I'll make the arrangements now!"
Returning inside, Levi saw Zoey holding her head high, looking as proud as a peacock.
It was obvious that she had made the announcement as many pairs of eyes were fixated on him.
"Say, how do you guys think this punk got the invitation? By stealing?"
"Who knows if he bought it for the sake of pretending!"
Samuel laughed. "Don't you guys know that one invitation cost over one million?"
"Aaron's family owes Grandpa about three million. How can they afford to buy an invitation?"
Right then, dinner was served, marking the start of the family banquet.
"I think the four of them can just have a bowl of noodles each. There's no need to serve them. What do
you guys think?" Henry asked.
Samuel laughed. "Let's just feed them. Otherwise, it'll look like Grandpa is mistreating them."
"Alright then."
Other tables were bustling with noise and excitement, with everyone toasting each other and currying
favor with Samuel, but it was deadly silence at Levi's.

Aaron glanced at Samuel, then back at Levi, sighing, "What's the point of getting envious? Such is my fate!"
Caitlyn glowered at Levi. Can today be any more humiliating?
However, they didn't dare to leave without the old man's permission and could only continue to suffer from the humiliation in awkward silence.
Right then, Samuel came over with a glass of wine, followed by a group of people who had been paying court to him.
He walked past Levi and stood before Zoey. "I was going to introduce my brother to you, Zoey. He's so much better than me! But it seems that you're not fortunate enough to enjoy a good life. It's a pity that you have a bad taste in men!"
Aaron and Caitlyn sighed.
If only Levi didn't show up, Zoey would have been with Chris, and our family would have been rich again.
How amazing is that?
But sadly, it seems that we are plagued by poverty!
Soon, the family banquet ended.
"Let's go to my house. I want to have a good talk with my grandson-in-law regarding the Lopez family's future development and tomorrow's banquet. All of you must sit in and listen. It'll be good for you," Harry instructed.
Aaron and Caitlyn looked at Harry in anticipation, hoping that the Lopez family would lend a hand to alleviate their current livelihood.
But little did they know Harry responded, "Aaron, you guys can go back on your own!"
Aaron hesitated a little. "Dad, but I…"
"No buts! We don't need you here. Besides, your good son-in-law just came back from prison. I don't want him to stain my place with bad luck!" Harry said, then left with the crowd.
Before leaving, Samuel, Melanie, and a few others stood before Levi, waving the invitation cards in their hands. "Don't disappoint me tomorrow night. Don't say you know me if you can't get in. I can't afford to throw my reputation down the gutters."

Levi snickered. "You'll never know who's the one who can't get in when the time comes."
"Alright then. We'll soon see about that."
Everyone left happily with an invitation card in their hands, leaving Aaron and his family sighing and
groaning.
Aaron cast a deep glance at Levi.
If only he could bring honor for the family…
It's a pity that he just got out of prison. Even surviving is a problem for him.
After that, Levi followed Zoey home.
Compared to the Garrison family, this was his home—a home where a woman had been waiting for
him for six years.
Back home, Levi took the initiative to lay a mattress on the floor, but Zoey let him sleep on the bed
instead.
Thereafter, he lay on the bed while Zoey continued to draft a plan at the desk.
"What are you doing?" Levi asked.
"I'm drafting a proposal for an ecological park development project at West City. Even if the chance of
success is not even one percent, I'm going to try my best to win this bid!" Zoey smiled.
Until the following night, not once did Zoey complain about him, nor did she show a long face.
But she couldn't help it anymore as it was almost time for the welcome banquet.
"Levi Garrison, I trusted you so much and bet everything on you. But where's the invitation? How on
earth am I supposed to believe you now? I'd thought you would come up with ideas to get us in, but
you didn't step out from this house nor made a phone call the moment we came home last night. Do
you think the invitation will just fall from the sky?"
Aaron and Caitlyn added, "What are you waiting for? Zoey had made a big promise last night. If you
don't make this happen, there won't be a place for us to live in the Lopez family in the future."
Levi glanced at the clock. "It's almost time. Just follow me."
Driving in Aaron's Haval, they arrived at Paradise Villa, where the God of War's welcome banquet was

held.
“Zoey, I will prove to you now that I can do it!”
Levi pulled Zoey and headed towards the entrance.
THE PROTECTOR CHAPTER 6
“Well, well, look who’s here. If it isn’t Aaron and his criminal son-in-law.”
Along with the mockeries, Harry and the others had arrived with bags of gifts consisted of fine wine,
wild ginseng, tea, and so on in their hands.
The Lopez family’s plan was simple—to butter up the God of War as much as they could.
“I didn’t expect you to come, Zoey,” Melanie said as she moved closer to Zoey, her voice laced with
sarcasm. “Where’s your invitation card? Show it to me. It’s easy to purchase counterfeit ones these
days.”
Melanie, Samuel, and the others were not the slightest bit convinced that Levi could get an invitation.
Just look at their status, there’s no way they can get an invitation to the banquet!
It’s like saying pigs could fly!
“I…”
Zoey hesitated because there was no invitation card, to begin with.
“Come on. What are you hiding?” Melanie laughed. “Don’t tell me your invitation card is made of gold
that I can’t even take a look at it?”
Zoey clammed up, her head lowered.
“Aaron, show us your invitation card!” Harry demanded upon noticing the couple’s odd demeanors.
“Dad, I…”
Aaron panicked.
“What? You won’t obey even your own father’s order? Hurry up and show it to me!” Harry bellowed.
Aaron panted heavily and could only tell the truth. “Dad, we don’t have an invitation card… It was
Levi who brought us here…”
Soon after they heard it, Samuel, Melanie, and the others laughed so hard that their belly hurt.
“You’re such an idiot!” Harry glared at Aaron. “What a disgrace to have a son like you!”
Sensing the mass’ scoffing eyes and ruthless laughter, a fresh swell of rage rose in Aaron as his last

piece of dignity left in front of the Lopez family vanished without a trace. Zoey, too, hated Levi to the core, knowing that they had lost all respect from the Lopez family.
"How shameless of you to attend the banquet without an invitation!"
"Let me tell you a fact. No matter how hard you try, your family can never enter this gate!" Samuel
taunted.
"Let's go inside, Grandpa," Melanie said as she held onto Harry's arm. "Don't let them get in the way."
"You're right. Knowing them is such a disgrace."
The Lopez family shot daggers at Levi and hurried towards the gate.
Aaron was about to say something when Levi said, "Dad, look. They won't be able to get in."
Standing at the entrance of Paradise Villa were dozens of security guards who were hired to maintain
order at the scene.
Samuel took out twelve invitation cards and handed them over. "For twelve, please."
He said that as he straightened his back, looking proud.
After all, how many were there who could take out twelve invitation cards at once?
But the next second, the security guard said expressionlessly, "You people are restricted from entering
and are banned from attending the banquet!"
"What?"
Samuel and the others thought they had misheard the security guard.
"That's impossible! Riley, the secretary from the Office Building, sent us these invitations in person
yesterday!" Harry argued.
Samuel put on a haughty face. "This is my invitation card. Let me in this instance! You can't afford to
mess with me!"
Thud!
Suddenly, a truncheon rested on Samuel's head.
"Do you not understand human language? You people are restricted from entering! Must I explain to
you in action?"
With the cold truncheon aiming at his head, Samuel was so frightened that he almost peed his pants.
But with so many eyes watching him, he mustered his courage and struck back. "I dare you to touch
me! Don't you know who I am? Let me speak to your supervisor!"

Wham!
The security guard knocked him down straight away with the truncheon; Samuel had completely wet
his pants, and the Lopez family was all the more petrified.
"What are you guys waiting for? Scram!" the security guard barked.
The Lopez family helped Samuel up and made a dash.
"You were right. They couldn't get in."
Aaron was shocked at the scene that unfolded before him.
At that moment, Levi smiled and held Zoey's hand. "We should get inside!"
"Don't! We're going to get ourselves killed. How are we supposed to get inside when Samuel and the
rest can't even get through the security checkpoint?" Aaron and Caitlyn said and back-pedaled in fear.
Zoey's delicate body trembled as well. "Yeah, can we really get inside? We don't even have an
invitation card!"
"Didn't you say that you'll give me one last chance? How do you know if you don't try?" Levi smiled.
"Okay, I trust you!" Zoey held Levi's hand tightly.
"Officers!" Melanie's voice was heard just as the four of them approached the security checkpoint.
"Although they are members of the Lopez family, my grandfather had long kicked them out of the
Lopez family! They are not related to us!"
"Yes, officers. They have nothing to do with the Lopez family," Harry said in a flustered voice. "Please
don't take offense at us!"
Levi looked back and sneered.
Such heartless creatures!
When they arrived at the security checkpoint, Zoey even closed her eyes. To be honest, she'd rather die
today than being humiliated.
Aaron and Caitlyn shared the same sentiment.
Harry and the others didn't leave. They were hiding in a distance, intending to watch Aaron and his
family make a fool of themselves.
"Welcome, Mr. Garrison and his family! You are our most distinguished guest. Invitations are not
required!"
Upon hearing that, Zoey opened her eyes to see dozens of security guards lined up in two rows,

saluting them.
As if they had entered fantasyland, Zoey and her parents made their way inside Paradise Villa.
Harry and the others, who were waiting for a good show outside, were completely dumbstruck.
"They… They went in? How is that possible?"
Truth be told, Zoey and her parents felt like they were on cloud nine when they saw the Lopez family's
incredulous faces.
Aaron looked around, still in disbelief. "That was easy. How did you pull that off, Levi?"
It was only then did they feel that their son-in-law was somewhat useful.
At the very least, they managed to redeem themselves from the humiliation they had suffered.
Caitlyn smiled. "Levi also had connections in North Hampton before this, no?"
"You're right, Mom. I have friends," Levi replied.
Zoey looked at Levi suspiciously. She had a hunch that things were not that simple.
Almost none of his friends stepped forward when he was in trouble.
There were many who put the boot in instead…
Would anyone help him?
In the villa, Zoey and his parents were careful of their every movement.
After all, they couldn't afford to break anything or offend anyone on such an occasion.
"Zoey, is that you? What are you doing here? Am I seeing things?"
Suddenly, a voice of surprise sounded from behind.
Zoey's eyes were filled with disgust when she saw the incoming person.
The four people that were coming her way were dressed in tuxedos and had the bearing of royalty.
The man in the lead was Derrick Johns, the son of the president of Apex Group.
He had lusted after Zoey for ages, even offering millions to sleep with her, but she remained unmoved.
As an act of revenge, Derrick had caused Zoey's well-developed company to go bankrupt.
"Why can't I be here?" Zoey said coldly.
Derrick looked Levi up and down. "Is this your criminal husband? Did he bring you in?"
Upon that, he leaned in closer to Zoey and gave a lubricious chuckle. "I don't care how you guys got

in, but with my powers, I can send your husband back to jail again and get him locked up for a decade
or two!"
Zoey believed Derrick could do it, given his expedients and abilities.
"What do you want?" Zoey looked at him warily.
"As long as you promise to keep me company, I swear I won't trouble him! Otherwise, I'll definitely
send him in again!"
THE PROTECTOR CHAPTER 7
"You wish!"
Zoey would rather die than agree to such a condition.
"Fine. Just you wait!"
Derrick grinned insidiously before turning to leave.
Noticing Zoey's pale complexion, Levi grasped her hand and asked, "Zoey, what happened? Who's that
guy just now?"
Zoey shook her head. "It's nothing!"
However, she knew Derrick wouldn't let this rest, so she was perturbed along the way.
Halfway through, a large group of people suddenly surrounded the four of them.
These people were members of the security team, each pointing at them with a gun.
Zoey was scared out of her wits. Her face drained of all colors as she gripped Levi's hand tightly.
Likewise, Aaron and Caitlyn were paralyzed in terror, as they knew that it was Derrick's revenge.
The leader of the group, decked out in combat suits, looked at them with cold and merciless eyes under
the protective goggles. "Mr. Johns, is this the criminal that you were speaking of?"
"Yes, Mr. Lewis!" Derrick replied. "This guy's fresh out of prison today. How is he qualified to attend
such a banquet? I suspect he has something up his sleeve! If anything crops up on this occasion, can
you afford to bear this responsibility, Mr. Lewis?"
"What? Is this for real?"
Ethan Lewis, the deputy team leader of the security team, was responsible for the safety inside. He
wasn't aware of how they had come in.
Derrick flashed a complacent smile at Zoey, then said to Ethan, "No matter what's the situation, Mr.

Lewis, I suggest we arrest him first! We need to get rid of any possible risks!"
"Right! How could he attend this banquet right after he was released from prison? Check their
invitations first!" Ethan said coldly.
Zoey and her parents were dumbfounded.
What invitation cards! There were no invitation cards at all!
"Hand over the invitations!" Derrick spoke in an overbearing manner.
"We don't have them," Levi replied placidly.
"Haha. Did you hear that, Mr. Lewis? They have no invitations at all! Something is definitely fishy
here!" Derrick was elated to hear that they came without any invitation.
"Men, arrest them!" Ethan gave his orders.
At that point, Zoey was already freaking out.
Mom, dad, and I will definitely be fine even if we're arrested. But Levi will certainly be subjected to
Derrick's manipulation and get sent to jail again.
"Wait! We came in through the security checkpoint. What makes you think we don't have the right to
be here?" Zoey said indignantly.
"That's impossible!" Derrick sneered. "An invitation is compulsory to enter this place! Even the host of
today's banquet, the God of War, needs an invitation! Something is not right if there's no invitation!"
"Yes, that's a first for me as well," Ethan said with certainty, knowing that everyone, including the
tycoons, came with invitations today. "Take them away!"
Aaron and Caitlyn squeezed their eyes shut in horror.
Zoey, too, was terribly frightened.
"Accept your fate, Zoey!" Derrick chortled. "This is the consequence of rejecting me!"
"Whoever told you that one must need an invitation to get in?" Levi's voice sounded abruptly.
Everyone halted and stared at him with surprise.
Just then, Zoey tugged on Levi's sleeves, signaling him to stop talking, while Aaron and his wife
looked even more horrified by Levi's retort.
Is he courting disaster?
Levi merely patted her shoulders. "Trust me again, will you?"
"Okay." Zoey nodded.
After that, Levi's gaze landed on Ethan. "Call your supervisor and ask him this—can Levi Garrison

come in without an invitation?"
"Hahaha… Is he retarded? Who does he think he is?"
Derrick and his companions laughed so hard that their stomach hurt.
But Ethan was angered by Levi's words, so he did as he was asked.
"Okay, I shall ask the team leader if
he knows you."
Standing beside them, Derrick laughed heartily and was happy to see Levi make a fool of himself.
By then, many people had gathered around at the commotion, causing Zoey and her parents to lower
their heads in embarrassment.
This is an embarrassment!
Ethan consulted Clement Phillips, the security team leader, through his headset.
When the voice came through the headset, his complexion turned for the worst. His eyes were filled
with fear and trepidation as he looked at Levi.
"I-I… I got it, S-Sir…" Ethan stammered as he struggled to make out his words.
Derrick, who was unaware of the situation, looked at Ethan with anticipation. "How is it? Mr. Lewis?"
Slap!
The answer he got in return was an unexpected hard slap on the cheek that sent him flying seven to
eight meters away. His mouth was full of blood, and he even lost a few teeth.
"Mr. Lewis, w-why?"
Derrick's eyes widened as he stuttered.
Ethan stepped forward and threw another punch, causing blood to spurt from Derrick's wounds.
"Why? You abused your power and deliberately made things difficult for Ms. Lopez! They may not
have an invitation, but they are our honored guests who came in through proper means! But you! You
had disrupted the order and dampened the mood of the banquet! Men, arrest him and lock him up for a
few days!" Ethan ordered.
The two security guards next to him stepped forward and grabbed Derrick, dragging him away as if he
were a lifeless corpse.
"Mr. Garrison, Ms. Lopez, a thousand apologies for the trouble!"
Ethan dared not stay there any longer as he led his men and hurried off.

The unexpected twist made Zoey and her parents dumbfounded.
What just happened?
Didn't they come to arrest us?
Why was Derrick arrested instead?
What's going on? This happened right after he reported his name.
The three of them gazed at Levi, with Zoey eyeing him doubtfully.
"Aren't you going to explain what's going on?" Zoey started.
"It's simple! We may not have an invitation, but we came in legally, so we're safe. And what Derrick
did just now has disrupted the order of the banquet. You guys saw the horde of busybodies just now,
no? That's a bad impression right there. If the God of War learned about what transpired just now,
forget about Derrick, even Jesse Nielsen himself can't bear this responsibility."
"I get it now," Aaron responded immediately. "It's fine as long as we prove that we came in legally!"
Caitlyn nodded. "Yeah, that should be it."
Though Zoey felt that something was amiss, there seemed to be no loopholes in his explanation. To her,
it sounded perfectly logical and reasonable.
Yet, the moment Levi turned his head, his eyes flickered.
He had heard what Derrick said just now. Instead of locking him up for a few days, he was determined
to let Derrick rot in prison.
The dinner banquet was simple, but the people who attended were so great a personage that Zoey and
her parents dared not make a sound once they were seated.
"Mom, Dad, why are you guys so tense? Walk around. Wouldn't it be nice to make friends and meet
new people?" Levi smiled.
Aaron and Caitlyn exchanged glances. But in the end, they decided to stay rooted to their spot.
Zoey tilted her head, giving Levi a once-over. "Aren't you afraid?"
Levi's outward tranquility gave Zoey and her parents an illusion that he was accustomed to such an
occasion.
"Why should I be?" Levi said.
Zoey pondered. He must be accustomed to it from facing vile and vicious people in prison.
Thus, she stopped asking.

In the meantime, there were more and more people arriving at the banquet.
Escorted by big crowds in front and behind, Jesse and a few other North Hampton big shots had arrived
as well.
"Hmm? Aaron, I've noticed that everyone came with gifts. Even Nielsen's secretary is carrying a gift
box of some kind. I think it's just us who came empty-handed," Caitlyn observed.
The rest of the family caught a glimpse, and it was indeed so.
Everyone else brought gifts except for their family.
It was obvious as they were sitting at the corner, unmoving while the others had gathered together,
waiting to present their gifts.
"It's because we didn't understand the rules. I wasn't aware of it," Aaron said as his head drooped.
"Yeah. But Dad, Samuel, and the others had thought about it," Caitlyn said. "Did you see the gifts in
their hands just now?"
Zoey sighed. "It's all my fault. I wasn't sure if we could get in."
Aaron nodded. "Should I arrange for someone to send some gifts now? There's still time."
Levi quickly refused. "Mom, Dad, just relax. Perhaps the God of War doesn't like gifts."
"No, this is the least we should do," Zoey said.
However, Levi let out a light chuckle. "I think the God of War will appreciate those who came emptyhanded.
Do you believe me?"
"I don't." Zoey shook her head.
THE PROTECTOR CHAPTER 8
"Did you guys see that? They came empty-handed."
"Do they not know the rules? Or do they not respect the God of War at all?"
"I don't think I've seen them before. Who are they? Did they sneak in?"
...
Soon, everyone noticed Aaron and his family.
Hearing the various mutterings, Aaron wished the ground would swallow him up.
This is too embarrassing.
It differed from being humiliated in front of someone familiar.
First of all, they didn't have any sense of presence in this place. And second of all, they were just

nobodies among the many big shots.
It was a kind of psychological humiliation.
Not long after, the room was in turmoil.
Everyone had shifted their gaze to a few men walking in, dressed in military uniform.
The leader of the group was a bona fide King of War, who carried one star on his shoulder.
His imposing aura had everyone speechless.
"A quick introduction. I served at the Eastern War Zone, code-named Azure Dragon. I'm the God of War's right-hand man!"
Azure Dragon scanned the area domineeringly.
Aaron and his family shuddered in fear when they saw this scene.
"Man, this God of War is too scary! Even his right-hand man is the King of War!"
"Indeed! The God of War is Erudia's first war God with five stars!"
Caitlyn was so anxious that she was about to cry. "We should have at least brought something. What will happen to us if he thinks we are disrespecting him?"
"Azure Dragon, may I ask when is the God of War arriving?" Jesse asked.
Azure Dragon smiled. "Truth be told, the God of War is already in our midst right now. He tends to keep a low profile and hardly ever attends such events. It's beyond my expectation that he actually came."
His words brought on a storm as people looked around frantically in search of this man.
"Stop searching," Azure Dragon said sternly. "But keep in mind that the God of War has your every word and action in check. I will act as the mediator today. You can find me if there's anything you need."
"Well, isn't this a hint?" Aaron whispered upon hearing this.
And the rest seemed to have understood his meaning as well.
"North Hampton Winston Gonzales presents the God of War with a pair of Legendary Pearl!"
"North Hampton Evergreen Chamber of Commerce presents the God of War with a two-hundred-yearold wild ginseng!"
"North Hampton Apocalypse Club presents the God of War with a McLaren P1!"
…

Everyone at the venue rushed to the front to present their extravagant gifts, in which mansions were also on the list.
Seeing them presenting their gifts one after another, Aaron and Caitlyn bowed their heads in utter embarrassment.
Even Zoey wanted to make a run for the exit.
On the stage, Azure Dragon looked at the mountain of gifts piled up before him. His expression turning colder by the minute.
"What do you mean by doing this?"
Azure Dragon's voice shocked the audience.
Even Jesse, the governor of North Hampton, held his tongue.
Everyone looked at Azure Dragon, not quite understanding what he meant.
"Are you insulting the God of War?"
"No, no. Absolutely not."
Azure Dragon's words scared the life out of everyone.
"Mark my words! This is what the God of War hates the most! Don't use your tricks on the God of War! By doing so, you're only looking down on him!" Azure Dragon reproached, and everyone understood at once.
Is the God of War short of money?
Not at all!
The God of War has unparalleled wealth and power!
"Please hold your anger, Azure Dragon! We were in the wrong!"
Azure Dragon glanced at the crowd. "Did anyone not give a gift just now?"
Everyone looked at each other and found that there was no one who didn't present their gifts.
"Dad, raise your hand! This is your chance!" Levi reminded.
Zoey and her parents had been listening. They were relieved to hear that the other party didn't like receiving gifts. Even so, they weren't audacious enough to raise their hands.
"Zoey, raise your hand if you trust me. It's definitely a good thing!"
Zoey raised her hand, and everyone looked over.
Azure Dragon fixed his eyes on Zoey. "Good, very good! Your attitude is right to come empty-handed! That shows your respect for the God of War! Good job!"
Hearing the King of War's compliments, Zoey and her parents stood up subconsciously, overwhelmed

by the flattery and honor.
"What's your name?" Azure Dragon asked.
"Nice to meet you, Azure Dragon. My name is Zoey Lopez. This is my father, Aaron…"
Zoey introduced her family courteously.
"Very good. I shall remember your names. I will give priority to you and your family for any good
things in the future!" Azure Dragon pledged.
Everyone in the room was amazed, including Jesse.
Zoey and her parents expressed their gratitude in a fluster.
They never dreamed that such a blessing would fall into their laps.
Even at the end of the banquet, they felt like they were floating in the clouds.
"God, this is all real."
Aaron even pocketed a few name cards from big bosses who had expressed their goodwill to him.
"You're so lucky, young lady!" Caitlyn beamed.
Zoey looked at Levi. "Mom, it's all thanks to Levi! He expected that the God of War doesn't like gifts
and encouraged me to raise my hand. I wouldn't have done it if it wasn't for him!"
"Levi has really knocked our socks off tonight!"
"Indeed. Do we even have the chance to attend this banquet if it wasn't for him?"
Aaron and Caitlyn's impression of Levi changed for the better.
"That's your luck," Levi said. "I just asked a friend to get us a few invitations, that's all."
Right then, Zoey regarded Levi with a rather different look.
It's as if everything was within his control tonight, as if he'd solved everything with just his words.
Could it be that he has some influential background?
Maybe he's behind all this today?
But how is it possible? He was imprisoned for six years!
Zoey dismissed that idea soon after.
It had been a long and thrilling night, but fortunately enough, it was a happy ending.
Aaron and Caitlyn felt dizzy with excitement now that they had redeemed and especially proven
themselves to the Lopez family.
However, Harry called just then, and it was Aaron who picked up the call.
"You and Zoey don't have to go to work from tomorrow onwards!"
"What?"

Harry's cold and merciless voice sounded from over the phone. "You guys have disappointed me so much. When will you pay back the 2.8 million you owe me?"
"Dad, I..."
"Well, since you can't pay back, I'll take back the company and get Samuel and Melanie to take over the business. You're on your own!" Harry hung up.
Aaron's phone fell to the ground with a thud.
After learning about what happened, Zoey and Caitlyn sobbed, hugging each other.
"What's wrong?" Levi asked.
"Grandpa took back the company," Zoey sniffed. "We're unemployed now."
"Hmph, they'll regret this!"
Meanwhile, at the Lopez residence, Fabian asked gingerly after Harry hung up the phone, "Is it okay for us to do that? Levi doesn't have any influential background, does he?"
"Dad, I've already asked around," Henry said. "My friend's former classmate works at the Municipal Water Conservancy Bureau, and he was there at the banquet. He said that Levi is just a nobody who relied on a friend to get inside. What's more ridiculous, only their family didn't bring any gifts. As if that wasn't embarrassing enough, they even took it seriously when they heard that the God of War didn't like receiving gifts."
Everyone cracked up when they heard what happened.
Harry then let out a cold snort. "I must take back their company and make them jobless for disgracing me at Paradise Villa!"
He was simmering with anger because of the incident today.
It was Henry who hatched the plot to have Harry take back the company.
"That's right. They're a bunch of ungrateful buffoons who never treat Grandpa with respect!" Samuel chimed in. "I swear I'll make their life miserable!"
Harry looked at Samuel, his face full of anticipation. "The Lopez family depends on you now, Samuel. I don't think we can make it to West City's ecological park development project tomorrow, but it's okay. You have to work harder, Samuel, and get us more projects through your connections."
"Don't worry, Grandpa," Samuel replied.

The Protector Chapter 9
That night, Zoey barely slept a wink.
"Don't dwell on it too much and go to sleep," Levi comforted. "Harry will come to you in person and
ask you to go back to support the business."
Zoey glared at him. "You think Grandpa will come to me in person? Please, I would thank the heavens
if Dad and I can get our jobs back."
"Don't worry. I meant what I said. Harry will ask you to go back!"
Levi turned around, went to the balcony, and made a call. "Azure Dragon, put Nielsen on the line…"
The next morning, Harry woke up to a call from the Ministry of Construction, inviting the Lopez
family to attend the bidding for the ecological park development project.
It was a pleasant surprise, as Harry didn't expect to have the chance to take part in the bidding given
their qualifications.
Harry quickly gathered the Lopez family in the living room. "I heard before that someone is preparing
to take part in the bidding. Who was it again?"
"Dad, it's Zoey!" Henry answered instantly. "She'd drafted a detailed proposal. But how could she take
part in the bidding with her family's ability?"
Harry stroked his chin. "So you're saying Zoey has a detailed proposal, and we can take part in the
bidding with that proposal?"
"Yeah! Zoey is still competent!"
"Where's Shaun? Hurry over to Aaron's and get that proposal! Who would have thought that this bunch
of trash would still be useful!"
…
In the meantime, Levi, Zoey, and her parents were having breakfast in silence when a knock was heard
on the door.
To their surprise, it was Shaun.
Shaun appraised the house with a glance. "You guys are living here in this dumpster? Is this even a
hundred and fifty square meters?"
"What are you doing here?" Aaron asked, clearly displeased at him interrupting their peaceful morning.
"I'm here to get the proposal for the ecological park development project. The Ministry of Construction

has informed us that we are going to take part in the bidding," Shaun said.
"No way!" Zoey turned him down flat. "I drafted this proposal myself. Do it yourself if you're going to
bid for this project. This has nothing to do with me. Besides, I was fired."
Shaun glowered at her. "Fine. I'll let Grandpa talk to you!"
At that, he handed his mobile phone to Zoey.
"What's going on with you, Zoey? Aren't you going to hand over the proposal? Do you not
acknowledge me as your Grandpa?" Harry's angry voice echoed as soon as Zoey answered the phone.
Zoey welled up in tears. "You fired me, Grandpa. What do you need my proposal for? I won't yield!"
"Hmph, what do you mean? If you don't hand over the proposal, the Lopez family will break off all
relations with you lot today!"
Zoey was all tears upon hearing that.
Levi rose to his feet. He rummaged for the proposal and handed it over to Shaun before consoling
Zoey.
"Now, that's more like it."
Shaun looked at this family with ridicule written all over his face.
Meanwhile, Zoey and her parents looked disappointed when they saw Levi handed over the proposal.
Isn't that a cowardly move?
What's the use of having such a husband?
"Why did you give him the proposal?" Zoey questioned.
"Listen to me. Harry will definitely ask you to go back," Levi asserted.
"We need to go somewhere
today."
"How can I trust you like this?" Zoey raised her voice.
"You guys shall get a divorce if Dad remains silent!" Aaron added crossly.
"Deal!" Levi agreed.
On the other side, after securing the proposal, Samuel and Melanie were entrusted with the important
task of taking over Zoey's company, Imperial Meadows Limited.
Thereafter, they headed straight to the office building responsible for the ecological park project, where
there was already a long queue when they arrived.
Thinking that all the Lopez family's property would belong to him in the future, Samuel's breathing
hastened.

After waiting for one hour, it was finally Samuel's turn.
Samuel was about to give a long-winded introduction of himself as soon as he entered the office with
Melanie when the person sitting at the opposite piped up, "The Lopez family?"
"Yes, that's right!" Samuel answered quickly in a dazed.
Melanie immediately handed over a stack of papers. "This is our project proposal! Please have a look!"
North Hampton Ministry of Construction was responsible for the approval and decision of this project.
The person in charge on-site was Orlando Jennings, the leader of the Ministry of Construction
management.
"Why didn't Ms. Zoey or Mr. Aaron come?" Orlando asked straightforwardly, putting the Lopez
family's proposal under his hands.
"I beg your pardon?"
The question stunned both Samuel and Melanie.
"Allow me to introduce myself, Mr. Jennings. My name is Samuel, Samuel Robertson. I'm the key
person in charge of this project of Lopez Group. As for Zoey and Aaron, they have been fired from
Lopez Group. May I know why are you asking for them, Mr. Jennings?" Samuel asked curiously.
Hearing that, Orlando nodded with relief. "Oh, is that so? Alright then. You may leave now. The Lopez
family is hereby disqualified from participating in the bidding for this development project."
With that, Orlando pushed the proposal to the front, leaving Samuel and Melanie slack-jawed.
"M-Mr. Jennings, what do you mean?" Samuel faltered.
"Are you saying that this has something to do with Zoey, Mr. Jennings?" Melanie asked.
"Yes, that's right. After inspections by the leaders, they have discovered that Lopez Group is a very
suitable candidate for this project, especially Ms. Zoey's Imperial Meadows Limited. Hence, it was
decided tentatively to have Lopez Group's Imperial Meadows Limited take on this project. But since
Ms. Zoey has been fired, the Lopez family has no business in this matter any longer. We'll have to
choose again," Orlando explained patiently.

Though it was said to be a preliminary tentative decision, the final decision had been made, and
everyone knew what it meant.
"Mr. Jennings, Zoey may have been fired, but we took over Imperial Meadows Limited. You're right to
choose us. These are some documents regarding the takeover," Samuel said, handing over a pile of
documents excitedly. "Imperial Meadows is our responsibility, Mr. Jennings!"
Unexpectedly, Orlando slapped his hand away, scattering the documents all over the place.
"Scram! Don't you understand a word that comes out of my mouth? I want Ms. Zoey to present me
with her proposal. No one else from the Lopez family can replace her! We want to authorize this
project to Ms. Zoey and Ms. Zoey only! Do you understand?" Orlando said, pointing at Samuel's nose.
"Why does it have to be Zoey, Mr. Jennings?" Melanie asked sheepishly. "I'm Melanie Lopez, Zoey's
sister. I've studied abroad, and I'm much more capable than Zoey in many aspects. I can handle this
project just as well, Mr. Jennings!"
Samuel nodded. "Yeah, Melanie is capable! So much more capable than Zoey!"
"Leave now!" Orlando threw the proposal on the table to the ground. "I'm telling you, unless Ms. Zoey
comes in person tomorrow at eight o'clock sharp, the Lopez family will not have the qualification to
compete in this project, and I will strike the Lopez family's name off the list!"
"Get out now before I call the security!"
Orlando's secretary pushed and shoved them out.
It was only then they realized the reason the project was designated to the Lopez family was not
because of the Lopez family's strength but because of Zoey.
"What did the little bitch, Zoey did to be given such a huge project?" Melanie was surprised.
"No wonder the Ministry of Construction called and invited the Lopez family to take part in the
bidding! It's because of Zoey," Samuel stated the obvious.
As soon as they returned to the Lopez residence, Harry asked, "Samuel, how was it? Did we pass the

preliminary selection?"
Samuel wore a gloomy expression. "Melanie, tell Grandpa!"
Melanie told the facts just as they had happened.
"What? It has to be Zoey?" Harry was astounded.
"Yeah, Mr. Jennings has hinted that this project will be assigned to Imperial Meadows Limited, but it
has to be Zoey to seal the deal! We almost offended them," Samuel said.
Thereafter, Harry sent Henry and Fabian to negotiate, but both of them were kicked out as well.
After thinking about it, Harry finally said, "Then go look for Zoey now! Restore her position and
secure this project first!"
"Please hurry, Grandpa," Samuel urged. "If they don't see Zoey at eight tomorrow, they'll give this
project to someone else."
The Protector Chapter 10
This time, not only Shaun but Samuel and Melanie also followed.
"What are you guys doing here?"
Aaron was furious to see the three of them, but he didn't expect them to be so polite.
"Uncle Aaron, Aunt Caitlyn, where's Zoey?"
They were carrying all kinds of gift boxes in their hands, which made Aaron and Caitlyn even more
puzzled.
"Zoey? She's not at home," Caitlyn said.
Melanie grinned. "Where did she go, Aunt Caitlyn?"
Caitlyn shook her head. "No idea. She went out with Levi early in the morning."
"Oh, okay, Uncle Aaron, Aunt Caitlyn. Please give us a call when Zoey comes back. We'll be off then."
Aaron and Caitlyn were all the more bewildered when the three of them left.
"What are they up to? Even giving us gifts? Are they sucking up to us?"
"Don't tell me that Levi's words actually came true?" Caitlyn mused. "It seems that I'm unable to see
through him anymore."
At this time, Levi and Zoey were wandering about aimlessly at their alma mater.
At Levi's suggestion, Zoey had turned off her phone.
It was already evening when Samuel and the others exited the Lopez residence.

They didn't go far. In fact, they were waiting in front of Zoey's neighborhood.
After waiting for three hours, Levi and Zoey had yet to return.
Harry had also checked in on them several times.
"Where the hell is she? Call Zoey now!"
Samuel grew impatient as he smoked one cigarette after another.
Right that instant, Melanie dialed Zoey's number.
"The number you have dialed is currently unavailable…"
Her expression stiffened upon hearing the automated message.
"She turned off her phone…"
"What? Is she doing this on purpose?" Samuel spat with sudden fury.
Shaun also tried to call, and sure enough, her phone was off.
"But Zoey doesn't know what's going on. Isn't this too much of a coincidence? Why did she turn off
her phone?" Melanie said in surprise.
"Oh yeah, who knows Levi's number? He's with Zoey right now," Samuel asked.
"I don't."
"Let me ask Uncle Aaron and Aunt Caitlyn."
After asking, Melanie shook her head in dismay. "He just came back the day before yesterday, so they
don't know his number too."
*"F**k!"*
Samuel lost his temper.
Right then, Harry called to inquire again.
Samuel passed the phone directly to Melanie.
"We don't know where Zoey is, Grandpa. They left home early in the morning. Her phone has been
switched off, and no one knows Levi's number. Even Uncle Aaron and Aunt Caitlyn have no clue."
Hearing this, Harry was more anxious than anyone else.
The Lopez family's social status would increase tenfold if we secured this project.
"Then keep searching! I want this settled by tomorrow morning!"
Harry mobilized every connection of the Lopez family to look for Zoey and Levi in North Hampton,
including Zoey's classmates, friends, and colleagues.
However, Zoey's whereabouts were not known at all.
"Do you guys think Zoey has left North Hampton?" someone said.
Harry was so frightened that he almost had a heart attack.
He glared at Henry and huffed. "You wastrel! It's all your fault for coming up with that stupid idea!

Why did we fire them and took back their company? Just how much will we lose if we can't find Zoey by tomorrow? More than a billion?"
Henry's heart lurched. "Dad, I didn't know things will turn out like this. Who could have ever thought that Zoey is the key! Why did the Ministry of Construction set their minds on Zoey in the first place?"
"Hurry up and find her! If you can't find her by eight tomorrow morning, I'll take back your company as well! You and your family won't get a single cent!"
"Dad, I'll get to it right away!"
Henry almost wet his pants upon hearing his father's threat.
"What are you guys still doing here?" Harry glared at Fabian and the rest. "Get searching! Unless you want to see a billion goes down the drain!"
"We're on it!"
That night, the entire Lopez family didn't rest and had been looking high and low for Levi and Zoey.
By this time, the both of them had long since gone to bed at a hotel.
Zoey was so exhausted from walking all day that she fell asleep right away without even turning on her phone.
Everyone had been calling and searching for Zoey all night, but to no avail.
It was almost dawn, and Harry's heart could barely take it anymore.
"If we missed out on this project, I'm taking three times more of each family's dividends this year! And Henry, I'll be taking back your company. Do whatever you want, you incompetent punks!" Harry chided, slamming the table.
Henry paled and said in a low voice, "Dad, maybe they went out to play, and their phones died. They'll turn it back on once it's charged."
"You think I'm a child? This wouldn't have happened if it wasn't for you!"
Saying that, Harry gave Henry a tight slap.
"Okay, it's almost seven now. They should have charged and turned on their phones by now, yes? Try calling them now!"
Henry trembled as he dialed Zoey's number, and to his surprise, the call went through.
"Hey, are you crazy for calling at this hour?"

It was Levi who answered the phone.
Everyone was astounded and ecstatically happy at this moment.
"Levi, it's me, Uncle Henry!" Henry said immediately.
"Oh, Henry. Why did you call? Are you insane?"
Henry was about to explode when he heard that, but he kept his cool.
"Levi, where's Zoey? Put her on
the line. I have something important to tell her."
"She's still sleeping. Just tell me if there's anything important," Levi rejected directly.
Henry tittered nervously. "Levi, it was a mistake to take back Imperial Meadows and fire Zoey. We
decided to recall Zoey and let her take over Imperial Meadows Limited again. Come to the Lopez
family mansion with Zoey now. Your Grandpa is asking for the both of you!"
"Oh? Reinstatement, eh? No thanks. Zoey has got a new job," Levi said before hanging up
immediately.
"I'm going to kill this bastard!" Henry exploded.
"You idiot! Call them again and asked for their whereabouts!"
Harry gave Henry another slap.
"Okay, okay."
Henry called again. "Levi, I know we're in the wrong! This was a mistake on our end. I swear there
will be no next time. Give me your address, and I'll go pick you guys up, okay?"
"What do you think you're doing? Do you think you can just fire and reinstate someone as you please?
Zoey is not a tool for you to mess around with!" Levi snapped.
"You guys can ask for anything as long as Zoey comes back," Henry said promptly. "Salary is not a
problem!"
"Fine, this is what's going to happen. You want Zoey back? Sure, but whoever fired her in the first
place shall be the one to invite her back!"
"It was me! I'll be the one to invite her back!" Henry said.
"No, you don't have the right to do that. It was Harry who fired her. Get Harry to come in person!
Otherwise, Zoey is never going back!"
Levi was adamant.
Rage nearly consumed Harry when he heard this.

“What? You want me to invite that lass back in person? Are you courting death, Levi?”
At this moment, he could feel nothing but humiliation.
The Protector Chapter 11
In actual fact, Zoey had been awake for a long time now, but she didn’t make a sound.
She looked at Levi wonderingly.
He was right.
The Lopez family really wants me back.
But why?
Zoey’s heart leaped into her throat when she heard Levi requesting Harry to come pick her up in
person.
Harry had always been high and mighty. Never in a million years would he accept Levi’s proposal.
Levi was just provoking him by having him personally invite her back.
“Fine. Forget it if Harry refuses to come! Bye!”
Levi hung up.
“Are you crazy?” Zoey nudged him. “How could you ask Grandpa to come and get me? I say we go
back on our own and forget about everything. There seems to be something very serious going on
based on their tone.”
“Don’t. Just wait. Three, two, one…”
Sure enough, Zoey’s phone rang as soon as Levi finished counting down.
“Dad has agreed to go pick you guys up,” Henry’s helpless voice sounded. “Now give me your
address!”
“University City’s Borrman Hotel!”
“And your room number?”
“You don’t need to know that. We’ll go down on our own when Harry arrives,” Levi said.
This was to prevent Harry from not coming.
“Huh? Is Grandpa really coming?”
Having been living in Harry’s shadows since she was a child, Zoey was frightened down to the soles of
her shoes.
“What are you nervous for? He’s here to invite you back,” Levi said with a smile on his face.
Zoey was so terrified that she had forgotten Levi’s predictions from before—Harry will invite you back
in person.

About half an hour later, a Mercedes Benz came to a halt in front of the hotel with Harry appearing in their line of sight.
"Come on. Let's go down."
Zoey was still trembling as she grabbed Levi's arm, not letting go.
When Harry saw Zoey, he subconsciously yelled, "Zoey, you… Oh, get in the car! Grandpa has something important to discuss with you!"
Zoey was dumbfounded to see the pleasant smile on Harry's face.
When did Grandpa ever smile at me?
In the car, Harry started, "I'll get down to business, okay, Zoey? Haven't you been working on West City Ecological Park development project before this? Well, now's your chance. Mr. Jennings from the Ministry of Construction asked for you to submit the proposal and elaborate the plans to them."
"You must do your best! I believe you can do this!"
And so, a few minutes before eight, a confused Zoey and Levi arrived at the office building responsible for this project.
"Ms. Lopez, you're here," Orlando greeted, shooting up to his feet and went up to welcome them.
"Would Ms. Lopez and this gentleman like tea or coffee?"
"Tea for me and coffee for her," Levi said curtly as he sat down graciously.
Zoey, however, was completely dumbstruck.
He's Mr. Jennings! The person in charge of management for the Ministry of Construction!
Even Joseph Garrison has to bow down to him when he sees him.
Why is he so courteous to me?
"Did you hear that? Now go and make the arrangements," Orlando said to his secretary.
"Ms. Lopez, please, have a seat," Orlando said respectfully to Zoey.
"Come on. Sit," Levi said, seeing that she was transfixed, he pulled Zoey to sit beside him.
Soon, the coffee and tea were served.
Zoey lifted her cup with both hands, still shaking while Levi crossed his legs, flaunting the bearing of a tyrant.
Orlando stood before them like a server, reverent and respectful.
He didn't even dare to glimpse at Levi.
He's that legendary man!

Taking in a deep breath, Zoey stood up and handed over the proposal.
"M-Mr. Jennings, I'm Zoey
Lopez. Nice to meet you. This is my proposal! Please have a look!"
Orlando chuckled. "Your ability speaks for itself, Ms. Lopez. We can leave the proposal aside. You
have our full confidence."
Cough…
When Orlando's eyes met Levi's terrifying ones, he quickly took over the proposal and studied it with a
few other project leaders, with Zoey explaining at the side.
About half an hour later, Orlando got up and said with a smile, "We were right about you, Ms. Lopez!
It's perfect! The plan is ninety-five out of a hundred! After revising some details from our end, it's
perfect now."
"Does that mean we got the job?" Levi asked.
Orlando nodded. "We received thirty-three bidding documents from the preliminary selection, and so
far Ms. Lopez has the highest score! We have inspected Imperial Meadows Limited and Lopez Group's
capabilities before this, and you guys are basically qualified to take on this project! Now we just have
to go with the flow and sign the contract three days later."
Zoey knew it was all cut and dried!
Levi got up, pulled Zoey away and said passingly, "Thank you…"
"What? No, no. This is what we should do!"
Hearing Levi's words of gratitude, Orlando was so scared that he almost got down on his knees.
Even after coming outside, Zoey still felt as if she was dreaming.
"Zoey, how was it?" Harry and a dozen others gathered around her.
"Grandpa, we passed the preliminary selection and my score was the highest, ninety-five! Mr. Jennings
asked me to drop by three days later to sign the contract. I… We will be responsible for the
development of this project. But they are still going through the process, so we have to keep it a
secret!"
Zoey originally wanted to say that she would work on this project on her own, but seeing Harry, she
instinctively changed her tone.
"Very good! I'm so proud of you, Zoey! You're the Lopez family's hero!"
Harry was excited, and so were the others.

After all, it was a major project of one billion.
For as long as Zoey could remember, Harry had only complimented her twice.
The first time was when she married Levi, an upstart six years ago.
And the compliment this time felt surreal to her.
"Zoey, are you sure we're getting this project and all we have to do is sign the contract three days
later?" Harry asked again, still feeling a little unsettled.
Zoey nodded. "Yes, Grandpa. I'm sure!"
"Okay, that's a load off my mind!"
Harry heaved a sigh of relief.
Thereafter, Levi, Zoey, and the Lopez family dispersed and returned home, respectively.
"That was so unexpected, Dad!" Henry chortled. "We really got the job! I've asked my friend to ask
Mr. Jennings' secretary about it, and it's true!"
Harry's face was glowing. "Yes, it's a great joy for the Lopez family."
"Grandpa," Samuel said, after hesitating for a long time. "Are you really going to give Zoey full
authority to handle this project? I'm afraid that with Levi's wild ambition, this project will have
nothing to do with us when the time comes."
Harry laughed. "Oh, Samuel, I've thought about that! Didn't you hear me just now? Now that the
project is ours and all we need is to sign the contract three days later, Zoey has no more use-value for
us. Besides, can her small Imperial Meadows Limited develop a project of one billion?"
"So, you guys will go and sign the contract three days later! I only gave Zoey a nominal position. I
don't intend on having her take part in the development of this project."
Samuel laughed sinisterly. "That's a sick move, Grandpa!"
The Protector Chapter 12
Back home, Aaron and Caitlyn looked at Levi incredulously. "You were right. Dad really came to invite
Zoey in person."
"Dad, it seems you've lost this bet," Levi said, smiling.
"But how could this project fall into our hands? There are so many stronger companies out there. Why
would they choose us?" Aaron pondered out loud.
"Yeah, why did they insist on having me sign the contract?" Zoey blinked, waiting for Levi's

explanation.
She couldn't help but think that Levi was behind all this. It was as if every word he said would come
true.
"Don't you guys remember what Azure Dragon said at the banquet that night?" Levi asked.
"I get it now!" Aaron said immediately. "It was all Azure Dragon's intentions! A big shot sure does
honor his promises! I mean, who else do you guys think could order Mr. Jennings around?"
Zoey smiled bashfully. "I thought Azure Dragon was just making a casual remark."
"The words of a big shot must be fulfilled!" Levi beamed.
"Gosh, my family is about to go through the roof once we take over this project! Cook your best dish,
Caitlyn. It's a celebration," Aaron said.
Perhaps it was because of their good mood, Levi looked much more pleasing to the couple's eyes.
"Don't worry about finding a job, Levi," Zoey said. "Just stay with me."
"Sure. I'll make sure to assist you well."
Three days later, Levi and Zoey suited up, ready to go over and sign the contract.
"Levi, I think I should give Grandpa a heads-up. They're very concerned about this after all," Zoey
said.
"I don't think that's necessary. This is none of their business, anyway," Levi said.
"Still, I think I should give them a call."
Zoey dialed Harry's number.
"What's the matter, Zoey?"
"Grandpa, I'm just giving you a heads-up that we're going to sign the contract now."
"Oh, that, your sister and Samuel are already on their way there, so you don't have to go. Don't worry.
They're going to sign on your behalf! Just leave this matter alone and go to work at Imperial Meadows
in peace," Harry said, hanging up soon after.
Zoey was so startled that she almost dropped her phone.
"What is it?"
"Grandpa said that this matter has nothing to do with me and someone has already gone to sign the
contract on my behalf," Zoey sniveled.

Levi's blood boiled upon hearing that.
The Lopez family is just as shameless as the Garrison family!
"Don't worry. No one can take away what belongs to you," Levi said in a low voice.
He turned around and drafted a message, sending it directly to the leader of the Ministry of
Construction.
Meanwhile, a dozen of entrepreneurs had gathered at the bidding site, waiting for the announcements
of the result.
Ultimately, it was Carlos Wayland, the deputy leader of the Ministry of Construction, who made the
announcement.
"I hereby announce that the West City Ecological Park project will be developed by Imperial Meadows
Limited of Lopez Group!"
The audience burst into an uproar at Carlos' announcement.
No one could understand the logic behind Imperial Meadows' victory.
Samuel, Melanie, and the others who went as representatives of Imperial Meadows rose to their feet
and accepted the congratulations from the people around them.
"May we have the representative of Imperial Meadows Limited come to the backstage to sign the
contract?"
The person who was ultimately responsible for the signing of the contract was still Orlando Jennings.
The deputy team leader only came to announce the result.
"Hmm? Where's Ms. Zoey?"
Orlando looked up at the few of them with disgust in his eyes.
"It's a pleasure to meet you again, Mr. Jennings," Samuel greeted. "Zoey currently has too much on her
plate, so she has sent us to sign the contract on her behalf instead."
"Besides, the result of the bidding has been made and we're set on taking on the project. What's the
difference between who should sign and who shouldn't, Mr. Jennings?"
Melanie chipped in.
"Oh, there's a huge difference, my friend," Orlando snickered. "Let me ask you a question, for
example, if you're here on behalf of Ms. Zoey to sign the contract, will you be signing her name or
someone else's name?"
"I..." Melanie was stumped.

Surely, they weren't intending to sign Zoey's name, but Harry's.
Wouldn't Zoey become the sole possessor of the project if they signed her name?
"By the way, Mr. Jennings," Shaun added. "You may not be aware of this, although the Lopez Group
has many subsidiaries, the president is Mr. Harry Lopez, who has absolute control of all companies.
This time the contract will be signed under Mr. Harry's name, and Zoey has also agreed to this."
Orlando shook his head. "That won't do! We've appointed Zoey Lopez to oversee this project. I don't
know who's this Harry Lopez that you speak of. But since you people have said so, I'll give Ms. Zoey a
call. If she agrees, I'll approve it on my side as well."
The trio became flustered at once, knowing that Zoey had been kept in the dark and never agreed to
this.
"Ms. Zoey, may I ask if you consented for someone else to sign the contract on your behalf and with
Mr. Harry's name at that?" Orlando asked straightforwardly once the call connected.
Upon hearing that, it dawned on Zoey that the project would have nothing to do with her from now on
if she gave her consent, and if she didn't, she supposed her grandfather would hate her for life. It was a
decision she had to make between interests and her grandfather.
"I… I a…"
Zoey hesitated for a long time and was about to agree when Levi seized her phone.
"No! They didn't even call! What's going on? Worse comes to worst, we'll just give up on this project.
Just give it to whoever wants it," Levi said.
Hanging up, Orlando gave Samuel and his companions a death stare, his face gloomy.
Realizing the graveness of this matter, they lowered their heads and dared not look at Orlando.
"I'd made myself very clear, didn't I? This project has to be accomplished by Ms. Zoey from beginning
to the end! No one else can replace her! If you insist on this, I can only replace someone else! There are
so many people who can handle this project."

“Listen, if you want this project, get Ms. Zoey to come and sign the contract now! Otherwise, we’ll
take it as you’ve forfeited!”
Hearing Orlando’s words, the three of them ran like the wind.
“What? It has to be Zoey? I thought anyone could sign the contract!”
Harry was flabbergasted when he learned about it.
“Dad, what should we do now?” Henry asked. “Do we really have to let Zoey take over this project?”
“There’s no other way. But even after Zoey takes over, most of the profits will still be in our hands.
Zoey is still obedient to me; we’ll just give them a little something when the time comes. After all, her
small Imperial Meadows Limited can’t afford to work on this project by themselves. They’ll need our
help,” Harry said.
“But Grandpa, how are we going to get Zoey to sign the contract? This has happened for the second
time now,” someone asked.
“Hmph, I’ll go pick her up myself,” Harry sneered. “I won’t take no for an answer. Give her a call
first!”
After the call went through, it was Levi who answered. “Huh? You guys don’t have to come. We’re
busy.”
At that, Levi hung up directly.
The Protector Chapter 13
Everyone in the Lopez family was baffled.
Zoey would have agreed, but with Levi around her, they weren’t so sure about that.
“What do we do now? Who knows if Zoey disappeared with Levi again. If we don’t find them by
afternoon, Mr. Jennings will consider us to have voluntarily given up on the project,” Samuel said
anxiously.
“Hmph, she’s threatening me! Even going as far as to give me terms!”
Harry retorted, then made a call.
“What’s the meaning of this, Levi? You don’t want this project anymore?”
“That’s right, it has nothing to do with me, anyway! Weren’t you guys trying to lay Zoey off? We might
as well leave this project alone,” Levi retaliated.
“Levi, Grandpa has no other meaning,” Harry toned down. “Come and sign the contract with Zoey. In

the future, Zoey will be in charge of this development project. That's what Mr. Jennings wants too."
"Well, I'm not so sure about that. I'm afraid that Zoey would be laid off at any time."
"Name your conditions, Levi. How can I get Zoey to sign the contract?"
Harry was infuriated, but he couldn't help it.
"Conditions? Number one, Imperial Meadows Limited will fully develop this project, and no other
companies of Lopez Group shall be directly involved. Number two, Imperial Meadows Limited shall
be separated from Lopez Group and become an independent company. But Zoey has agreed to hand
over some parts of the development project to you. I mean, we should all make money together, right?
As long as you agree to the conditions mentioned, I'll bring Zoey over to sign the contract right away!"
Harry blew a gasket after Levi finished speaking.
Levi is getting Zoey to cut all ties with the Lopez family.
In other words, the Lopez family will have nothing to do with this project, and it depends on Zoey if we
want to get a piece of the pie.
But at this critical juncture, we should sign the contract first.
I must have this project.
Harry drew in a deep breath. "Okay, I agree!"
"Verbal promises are not enough. We should go through the formalities immediately," Levi said.
"You…"
How I wish I can skin him alive! He's not giving me a chance to think.
"Fine. I'll send someone to get it done!"
…
In just three hours, Harry had completed all the formalities.
Imperial Meadows Limited was completely separated from Lopez Group and became Zoey's company.
"Okay, we'll go and sign the contract now!"
Levi brought Zoey to the bidding site and successfully signed the contract with Orlando.
So I'm in charge of a major project of one billion?
From bankruptcy to taking on such a huge project…
Zoey didn't dare to think too much about it.
With the contract signed, Harry and the others were overwhelmed with mixed feelings.
"Isn't Levi being too ruthless? He's burning all our bridges," Henry said.

“The nerve of him! Can Zoey even handle this project alone? Can she even sign this contract if it wasn’t for the Lopez family?”
“Yeah, she’s monopolizing everything. I refuse to accept this!”
Shaun, Melanie and the others were upset.
“Don’t worry, you guys,” Fabian chuckled. “We can still get this project! Even if Imperial Meadows Limited has become independent, Dad still owns thirty percent of their shares. Besides, developing a one billion project is not something anyone can pull off. Every bit of human and financial resources is indispensable. It’s impossible for a small company like Imperial Meadows to handle this alone.”
“Yeah, Imperial Meadows Limited is almost bankrupt now, and they still owe Grandpa money,” Shaun said. “Where will they get the funds to work on this project?”
“Well, there’s no need to consider Levi; he’s just a piece of trash, and Zoey has no connections of sorts in North Hampton. They’ll have to beg us to invest in them when the time comes.”
“Hahaha…”
Henry smirked. “Dad, I think we should impose a little pressure on them and get back the 2.8 million first!”
Harry laughed heartily. “You’re the worst, Henry. But that should do it! Shaun, go over in a moment and ask for our money!”
…
Aaron and Caitlyn had been informed.
They were so excited that they specially prepared a meal and waited for Levi and Zoey to come back.
However, Zoey looked glum despite signing a big contract.
“Mom, Dad, we’ve completely offended Grandpa this time! I bet they’re going to hate us for life.”
“Just ignore them! Our status has been the lowest in the family all this while and your Grandpa doesn’t even care about us! This time, we must make a name for ourselves and prove it to him!” Aaron said.
“Yes, I must work hard!”
“Levi,” Aaron said. “Although you contributed nothing to this incident, our family seems to be doing well after you come back. Come, let’s have a drink!”

Just as Aaron brought out a bottle of fine wine, Shaun arrived.
"Grandpa sent me here, Uncle Aaron! This is an IOU. Please return the 2.8 million that you owe us."
Shaun's statement hit Aaron and his family like a thunderbolt.
"Grandpa said that he's going to make an appointment with a foreign specialist to seek medical advice,
and he has no money now, so he can only ask you guys to pay him back," Shaun added. "It's a little
urgent, so you must settle your debt in three days. Otherwise, Grandpa's health will only deteriorate!"
Shaun left after he gave them the distressing news.
"What's wrong?" Levi asked.
Zoey bit the bottom of her lips and said, "We're doomed. There's no money, not at the company nor at
home! The company has just started operating again, and we don't even have half a million in our
account. As for the family, we almost couldn't afford to pay my brother's tuition fee."
Zoey had a younger brother who was studying abroad and was still relying on the family for financial
support.
"I knew it," Aaron sighed. "Dad wouldn't have let us off that easily. I knew he would drive us into a
corner until we pay him back."
Zoey's face was drained of all color and animation. "It's not just about paying them back, we also need
funds for the development project. We don't even have the initial funds to start the project. Investment
is needed, but it's difficult. The project may be shelved when the time comes and the other party might
even terminate the contract!"
"You don't say! We've been warned by the bank and we can't even borrow a single cent now."
Aaron was on the verge of tears.
After all that talking, it all boiled down to this—money!
They could have solved everything if they had the money, but a man without a penny was no man at
all.
Besides, it wasn't just a matter of a penny now, but 2.8 million!
"I've seen this coming," Aaron continued. "Your Grandpa is tricking us into giving them this project by
forcing us to borrow money from them and have them invest in us."

“If there’s no other way, let’s just give it up and give it to Grandpa,” Zoey said helplessly. “Now that
Imperial Meadows Limited is in our hands, let’s take it one step at a time!”
“Why should you give it up?” Levi spoke. “2.8 million is not a problem! Just leave it to me!”
The Protector Chapter 14
Everyone looked at Levi in bewilderment. “What? Leave it to you? You just got out of prison. Do you
have the money?”
“I… I’ll come up with something.”
Levi had a card with him, but he didn’t know how much was inside.
“Don’t force yourself and do anything that is out of line! We’ll just let it go if things don’t work out,”
Zoey said, looking at Levi worryingly, afraid he would do something extreme.
“Don’t worry. I’ll take care of it,” Levi replied, holding her hands.
The next day, Levi went out alone.
As soon as he arrived at the intersection, a Maybach came to a halt at the side.
Azure Dragon got down from the car and ushered Levi to get in.
“Any updates on the Garrison family? Is anyone coming to apologize?” Levi asked.
Azure Dragon shook his head. “Not one of them are repenting.”
A cold glint flashed across Levi’s eyes. “It’s time to show them a little something.”
Arriving at the bank, Levi withdrew five million cash in one go.
The staff at the bank looked at him, appalled, and was especially horrified to see the man in military
uniform standing next to him.
That’s the King of War!
Hans, the general manager of North Hampton Bank’s head office, came to serve in person.
In the end, he and Hailey, a tall woman with a pleasant-looking face, helped to carry the briefcases of
cash from the VIP passageway.
Hailey couldn’t help but steal a second glance at Levi, who seemed familiar to her.
“His identity is so intimidating, even our chief almost ran over here.”
After sending them off, Hans drew in a deep breath.
“Who was that, Mr. Lowery?” Hailey asked curiously. “Is the one next to him in a military uniform

someone famous?"
"That person is a bona fide King of War! Having the King of War as his follower… Think about it,"
Hans said lowly.
"Damn!" Hailey gasped in shock.
"So don't mention about today and keep everything confidential."
Hailey nodded. "Understood!"
"No matter who asks, just say it's a loan, and forge a receipt or something."
"Yes, sir!"
…
At night, when Levi returned home carrying five briefcases full of cash, Zoey and her parents were
dumbfounded.
They counted them three times, and lo and behold, there were indeed five million.
"W-Where did you get so much money? Please don't tell me it's from the loan sharks."
Zoey freaked out.
"What loan sharks! Don't worry about it! Anyhow, I got the money, so use this to solve your urgent
problem first," Levi said.
"Yes, let's solve this first," Aaron concurred.
"But 2.8 million is enough! Why did you get five million?" Zoey asked in confusion.
"You'll see when the time comes."
…
Upon hearing the news that they were going to pay up, Henry came to collect the money himself.
"Damn, Aaron. That was fast," Henry jeered. "You sure there's 2.8 million? It must be hard on you. I'd
thought you couldn't afford to pay us back."
Aaron glared at him. "That is none of your concern. Anyway, I've put together 2.8 million, and that
settles our debt!"
"Who said it's 2.8 million?" sneered Henry, changing the subject. "We need to take the many days of
interest into account. Here's the IOU. Including the interest, it should be about five million plus, but
we'll just charge you five million."
"What? Five million? How is it five million? Even the loan sharks are not as demanding as you!"

Aaron and Zoey were thunderstruck.
"Dad lent it to us unconditionally back then," Caitlyn said. "How can there be interest?"
"My dear Caitlyn, you are so naïve! Dad borrowed the money to help you, but we're all entrepreneurs;
let's not bring familial affection into this matter. What can I do if you people didn't read the IOU
carefully?"
Zoey and Aaron took the IOU and calculated them, and indeed there was interest.
They finally knew why Levi had brought five million.
However, it was obvious that the IOU had been amended!
How cruel!
I can't believe Grandpa is doing this to me!
Am I just an outsider to him?
Zoey teared up.
Aaron too was crestfallen.
Is he even my biological father?
How could he use such dirty tricks on us?
"What? You won't admit it? Okay, fine! I'll sue you then!" Henry sniggered.
"Why wouldn't we?! Five million, right? Here, take it!"
Levi put five briefcases of cash in front of Henry.
After checking them, Henry and a few others were gobsmacked.
Its real money! And there's exactly five million!
Levi recorded the scene and tore up the IOU.
"Where did you get five million?"
Henry was on the verge of doubting reality.
"That's none of your business. Get lost!"
Levi chased them out.
At the Lopez residence, everyone was staring at the five million on the table with eyes and mouth wide
agape.
"How did they get this money? Did they go all out to collect five million just to prevent us from
touching that ten billion project?"
Fabian arrived just then.
"Dad, I've found out that Levi borrowed these five million! He seems to have some property that can
be used as a collateral," he said.
"Are you sure?" Harry asked seriously.

“I’m sure! The person in charge of this transaction was Ms. Hailey Stinson, the senior director of North Hampton Bank’s head office. I somehow managed to contact her, and she admitted herself it was a person named Levi Garrison who borrowed it. I’d spent a hundred thousand to get a copy of the invoice!”

After receiving the invoice, Harry confirmed it was true.

“Haha, borrowed? Let see how he’s going to pay it back.”

“The biggest question is, how are they going to work on this project? They would still have to come to us in the end!”

…

Zoey felt it was too surreal to solve such a big issue.

She was touched when she learned from the Lopez family that it was Levi who borrowed the money to settle their debts.

“We should bring in investments and start the project as soon as possible!”

“But that’s another big problem there. We’ll need lots of funds to develop this project.”

According to Zoey’s budget, a start-up capital of thirty million would be required and at least seventy million would be needed subsequently.

Aaron gave a low moan of despair. It was too difficult a task to accomplish.

“Do you have any idea?” asked Zoey, looking at Levi.

Levi smiled. “We’ll just look for big companies then. We’ll try door to door. This project is a gold mine! I’m sure many companies will be interested.”

Zoey nodded. “I know that, but I’m afraid they’ll ask for a lot in return once they agree. There will be many overlord terms!”

“There’s no harm in trying, right? You’ll never know if there’s someone who would invest with no strings attached if you don’t try,” Levi beamed.

“How is that possible?”

Zoey was deeply suspicious.

The Protector Chapter 15

If truth be told, it was a matter of Levi’s words regarding the investments.

“Oh yeah, don’t you worry,” said Zoey suddenly. “I’ll pay back the five million; hopefully we can reel

in some investments as soon as possible."
"There's no need for that. Why are we even discussing this topic?"
Levi smiled.
"But you also have to pay back the money, no? How are you going to do that? You haven't got any
money."
At that, Levi nodded.
"Once we earn enough money from this project, I'm planning to get a house. It's inappropriate of us to
stay with Mom and Dad," Zoey added.
"Do you still remember our marital home?" asked Levi, remembering suddenly.
"I do. You designed that villa yourself, and it was perfect! What a waste," Zoey sighed.
"I'm going to take back that villa," Levi said.
"That villa belongs to the Garrison family now, Levi. Don't do anything reckless. You can't fight
them," Zoey persuaded.
"Don't worry."
Levi was determined to take back what the Garrison family took from him.
The next day, Zoey was busy looking for investment while Levi stayed home. He wanted to let Zoey
run into a stone wall before making the necessary arrangements.
Aaron and Caitlyn looked at Levi who was smoking on the couch, their brows furrowed and they
looked sullen.
"Put out the cigarette and come with me! I have something to tell you!" said Aaron coldly, glaring at
Levi in revulsion.
Levi stubbed out his cigarette and followed suit.
"Dad, just fire away!"
Aaron's brows knitted tightly together into a deep frown. "Are you not aware of our situation now?"
"I think we're good." Levi smiled. "We got the project and as long as we reel in some investments,
Zoey and our future will be bright as day."
"Yeah, and it's because Zoey has a promising future, you're at risk."
"What?" Levi's expression changed from delight to puzzlement.
"You should know that once this project is accomplished, Zoey's net worth will increase by a few
billion. She'll gain a foothold in North Hampton in the future. Do you think you'll still be worthy of

her then?" Aaron said solemnly. "I'm not questioning your abilities, but you have to understand that
you just came out of prison and things are different from six years ago. It won't be easy to start a
business again. The gap between you and Zoey will only grow."
"That's right," Caitlyn agreed. "You're lazing around and doing nothing all day! You don't even have a
decent job. Do you think you're worthy of my daughter?"
"Exactly! Just imagine how humiliating will it be for Zoey if you're still her husband by then."
"We will find a proper time to discuss this with Zoey regarding your divorce! This is for the best, for
both you and Zoey! Just prepare yourself," Aaron sighed.
Levi chuckled. "Mom, Dad, is this what they mean by burning the bridges?"
"What do you mean, burning the bridges? Do you really think that it was you who secured this project?
You only butt in a little. It's because of Zoey's ability that we got this project, okay?"
"Yeah. In simpler words, this matter has nothing to do with you!"
Levi could only give a half-suppressed laugh in this regard.
"Rest assured, Mom and Dad. I'll make Zoey the happiest woman in the world!" Levi proclaimed.
Caitlyn glared at him. "And how do you intend to do that? You don't even have a house! I could have
believed when you had that big villa before, but now? You're just a pauper with zilch! Not to mention
you're staying at my house! Aren't you ashamed?"
"Just leave for a few days. I don't want to see you for a while."
"Yeah, Zoey has been busy recently, and she's easily distracted when you're around," Aaron added on.
Having been kicked out of the house, Levi wasn't angry.
This was what he owed Zoey.
Downstairs, a Rolls-Royce Phantom pulled over.
Azure Dragon got out of the car and greeted, "God of War, after you!"
Levi got into the car.
"Aaron, come, quick!" Caitlyn, who was watching through the window, suddenly shouted. "I think
Levi just got into a luxury car."
Aaron hurried over and saw a Rolls-Royce driving past his house.
"That's a Rolls-Royce Phantom! The car owner must be a big shot! How could've Levi gotten into this

kind of car?" Aaron said quickly.
"I just saw a figure from the back who looked a little like him. I guess I worried too much," said
Caitlyn with relief. "If he can afford to drive a Rolls-Royce, would we even be staying in this hundred
square meters dumpster?"
Aaron snorted. "You're still hoping on this gigolo?"
"Yes. I hope he starves to death."
In the car, Azure Dragon asked, "Where to now, Sir?"
"To the Royal Villa!"
I must take back my villa!
"Sir, I've found out that the person living in your villa right now is Matthew Green! He's the current
general manager of Skyline Media under Garrison International!"
"He's currently Ashton's trusted aide! After betraying you, he immediately devoted himself to Ashton."
Ashton was Levi's Uncle, Jacob's son. He had a reputation for being a man about town. And it was he
who said that he wanted to marry Zoey at the banquet that day.
He had been coveting Zoey for a long time now.
Levi's gaze went cold at the mention of Matthew.
He was once his trusted aide, his henchmen.
It was Levi who promoted him. If it hadn't been for him, he would have committed fraud and gone to
prison.
Levi could still remember that after his downfall, Matthew had become the Garrison family's lackey
who immediately contacted the media reporters to smear his name.
He had even forged a good deal of evidences of Levi's 'supposed' crime and successfully sent him to
prison.
Thinking about how Matthew once looked respectful before him, Levi found it ridiculous.
Very soon, he arrived at the Royal Villa.
Standing before the villa that he personally designed, rage bubbled just below the surface of his mind.
The nerve of him to stay at my marital home!
Die!
Upon noticing the two of them, the villa housekeeper came out and asked, "What are you people doing
here and who are you looking for?"
Levi grinned. "I'm here to look at my house!"

“What? Your house? Are you sick in the head?”
“I’m telling you, the owner of this villa is Matthew Green, Mr. Green of Skyline Media!” the housekeeper sneered.
Levi tugged his lips into a wider grin. “Then did Matthew tell you who was the previous owner of the villa?”
“You think I care? I only know Mr. Green!”
Right at that moment, a Porsche Panamera pulled in.
The housekeeper immediately went to open the door.
Matthew, dressed in a suit, came down with a secretary supporting him at the side. The secretary, who was dressed in business attire, was hot. Her long legs wrapped in black stockings were especially attractive.
Seeing that they came back together, it was obvious they were up to some shenanigans.
“Who are these people?” Matthew asked, displeasure was written all over his face as he looked at the two people standing in front of the villa.
Levi slowly turned around. In the split second when their eyes met, Matthew got the shock of his life.
It just so happened that he had gone on a business trip during the Garrison family’s celebration banquet, so he didn’t meet Levi until today.
Meeting Levi right now, he could feel nothing but blind terror.
It differed from the rest of the Garrison family. Matthew had a psychological fear and awe for Levi.
Especially since he had done something despicable toward him; he couldn’t look Levi in the eye.
“Life seems good, eh, Mr. Green?” Levi asked with a smile on his face.
“W-W-What are you doing here?” Matthew asked, trembling.
“I’m here to have a look at my house!”
Levi sized up the villa.
“This villa has nothing to do with you now. So leave!” Matthew said, bracing himself and looking at Levi.
Levi smirked. “And if I don’t?”
Matthew’s secretary, Queena, glowered at Levi. “Who do you think you are? How dare you behave like a barbarian? Leave now! Or I’ll inform Mr. Ashton, and you’ll be sorry for this!”

At the mention of Ashton, Matthew suddenly got a newfound courage and he retort, "Levi Garrison,
taking into consideration that you were my boss, I will not make things difficult for you. So please
leave now!"
"Who do you think you are to make things difficult for me?" Levi disparaged.
"Why don't you take a look at yourself in the mirror, Levi? You're a nobody now! How dare you talk to
Mr. Green like that?" Queena sneered. "Get down on your knees and crawl your way out!"
The Protector Chapter 16
"Slap them!"
Levi ordered softly.
Azure Dragon stepped up and gave a tight slap across Queena's face.
His slap came with such shearing force that it knocked her off her feet and sent her flying almost eight
meters away.
It ripped her flesh apart with deep cuts across her skin, and a few blood-stained teeth popped out from
her mouth. Her hysterical screams filled the air, which sounded as if she was being butchered.
Matthew was stunned.
"D-Don't you even dare lay a finger on me," he quivered, "or I'll call the security…"
Slap!
The slap from Azure Dragon came thick and fast, which made him see stars. Blood spurted out like a
fountain from Matthew's mouth. It almost knocked him out.
"P-Please don't kill me….please don't kill me…" Matthew shriveled and pleaded.
Gone was his usual shrewd and bossy demeanor when he was the big daddy of the corporate world. He
was now just as powerless and utterly hopeless like a trapped animal!
"I want you to move out of the villa by eight o'clock tomorrow morning." Levi ordered, "Or you'll live
to regret for not heeding my call."
"This is my villa and I shan't let anyone stain it and pollute the place." Levi said with a cold spark in
his eyes.
The villa had been the den of Matthew and his guys for the past six years. Levi dreaded to think what

kind of filth they had brought with them to the villa – which was absolutely intolerable for someone
like him, who had an obsession for cleanliness.
"What?" Matthew could not believe his ears.
What makes you think I'll give you back the villa, you little rotten punk? You're just someone who's
fresh out from prison!
Levi took off shortly after he had issued the final notice to Matthew.
Meanwhile, Matthew did not return home but headed straight for Ashton, taking his secretary along
with him.
Oblivious to what had happened at the villa, Ashton was having a swinging good time at the club,
tucking himself between a blonde on his left and a brunette on his right.
"Something terrible has happened, Mr. Garrison!" Matthew shouted as he dashed into the club, "It's a
disaster!"
He recounted what happened at the villa to Ashton, making it sound worse than it actually was.
"There's nobody but you who can help me now, Mr. Garrison." Matthew said piteously, "Look at how
badly we've been beaten up by Levi."
Indeed, the swollen faces and puffy eyes of Matthew and Queena resembled more like the faces of pigs
than human, which threw Ashton into an instant rage.
"Levi, you son of a bitch!" Aston gritted his teeth, "Who do you think you are? How dare you beat up
my subordinate?"
He threw a bottle of beer to the floor, smashing it.
"What a useless piece of crap you are!" he glared at Matthew scornfully, "How could you let him
trample all over you like this?"
"Mr. Garrison, he's got someone with him who's a real tough guy." Matthew bemoaned, "He'd even
warned he would kill the both of us if we don't handover the villa tomorrow."
"What's the big deal? It's just Levi." Ashton huffed, "He's just a nobody to me. Let's see if he's got the
guts to harm me when I bring my men to the villa tomorrow."
"It'd be safer to bring more men with you, Mr. Garrison." Matthew advised, "I'm afraid you'd be
outnumbered by Levi's men at the villa tomorrow."

"Oh yeah? How about I bring Trey along with me then?" Ashton's eyes gleamed with bloodlust as he spoke.
"That would be a slam dunk!" Matthew said with renewed confidence, "Everybody knows what Trey is capable of. It'll be just a piece of cake to him!"
Trey was the notorious gang leader in North Hampton with several hundred men under him, known for their brutality and savageness.
He had stained his hands with the blood of so many enemies that he had virtually lost count of the exact number.
Trey had a good relationship with Ashton over the years, rendering his services whenever Ashton needed help in one of his malls.
All Trey had to do was to send over his men armed with axes and knives. That would be enough to scare the hell out of anyone and make them pissed in their pants.
Meanwhile, Zoey had just returned home after a long day to find that Levi was not in the house.
"Mum, Dad, where's Levi?"
"I have no idea," Aaron shrugged without even looking up, "perhaps he has gone to look for a job?"
"Let me give him a call."
Zoey was about to make the call when Aaron stopped her. "You should focus on your career instead of wasting your time on Levi, Zoey." he advised, "He would only be a distraction to you if he hangs around in the house all the time."
"What do you mean by that, Dad?" Zoey stared at her father incredulously.
"That's true, Zoey." Caitlyn chimed in, "Can't you see you're poised for something huge? You're in an entirely different league now, and you mustn't let him smear your name."
"Dad, mum, how could you say such a thing?" Zoey chided her parents for being ungrateful, "You know I wouldn't even stand a chance if it wasn't for Levi who had given me the invitation card to the banquet. It was Levi who helped me bag the project!"
"I know he played a role in this project." Aaron agreed, "But it was your ability and credentials that eventually won you the contract. It has nothing to do with him."

“Levi could give me advise. I have no qualms about his ability.”
“So you’re just going to let him cling on to you like a parasite that gives you advise?” Aaron snorted,
“There’s no way we’d let him stick around with you, unless he elevates his status to be on par with you.”
“Yes, that’s absolutely true!” Caitlyn nodded, “We’ll never agree to it if he stays in his current condition.”
“Argh! You guys are simply unreasonable!” Zoey shook her head irritably, “Forget about it, I’ll go look for him myself.”
Zoey knew that Levi must have been chased out of the house by her parents. She called up Levi and beckoned him to come back.
Soon Levi was back in the house and he followed Zoey to her room.
“Don’t be mad with my parents, Levi. All you need is a little time to work things out, which I’m sure would help you make your comeback in no time.” she offered her encouragement.
“What about your end?” Levi asked, “Any luck on roping in the investments you needed?”
“It’s frustrating.” Zoey sighed, “Everybody has their own demands. It’s impossible to please everyone!”
“Don’t worry. Let me come along with you.” Levi consoled her, “I’m sure we could make it happen.”
“By the way, can you come with me tomorrow, Zoey?” asked Levi, “I’d like to take you to a place.”
“Sure.”
The next morning, Levi brought Zoey to the villa. The time was exactly eight o’clock.
“I’ll be getting our villa back today, Zoey.” Levi said with conviction, “This is supposed to be our house after we’re married. There’s no way I’ll let someone else stay in our place!”
“Huh?” Zoey was at a loss.
“What nerve you have to show up today?” Matthew grinned with malice when he saw Levi and Zoey.
“Have you already moved out of the place?” Levi asked coldly, “I’m taking back my villa today.”

"Who the hell are you to take away the villa from Ashton Garrison? You must be out of your mind!" A
high pitch voice pierced through the air like the shrills of a high-stung cat. It was the voice of Ashton Garrison, who had brought with him a large group of men.
Immediately, they surrounded Levi and Zoey.
A middle-aged man donned in a classic suit stood beside Ashton. He was cradling in his hands two
shining walnuts that gave out a clacking sound. The thick, long scar across his face was impossible to
overlook. It exuded an aura of evil.
The man was Trey, the big daddy of North Hampton's underground society.
Everybody was well aware of his merciless killings and the hundreds of men that worked under him.
They would avoid him like the plague.
Trey had brought more than a hundred men with him to the villa today. This was what Matthew had
wanted to see.
The ghastly look on the faces of these thugs gave Zoey the chills as she nestled herself closer to Levi.
Ashton was all too delighted to see Zoey at the scene. He leered at her with a lewd smile on his face.
He had set his eyes on her for some time now, and today would be just the perfect opportunity to pin
her down. He planned to sleep with her once they had beaten up Levi and made him a cripple.
"What brings you here, Levi?" asked Ashton, in his usual smugness.
"I'm here to take back my villa." Levi replied with a stony look.
"Your villa?" he screeched, "What makes you think this villa belongs to you, idiot? This is my villa and
I've given it to Matthew."
"I'll never forget how you've put me to shame the last time when you pissed off my VIP." Ashton
stepped up and gave Levi a shove, "It's payback time now, kiddo! I'm going to break all your limbs
before I take her away and make her mine!"
"Let's go now, Levi" Zoey pleaded, "We're hardly their match."
"Where do you think you're going? It's all too late now!" Ashton shrieked, "Do you think you'd get
away from Trey and his men?"
Clack! Clack! Clack!

More than a hundred of Trey's men zeroed in on Levi and Zoey, waving their steel rods and various
other lethal weapons as they tried to intimidate the both of them.
Levi was unfazed. He dialed a number and belted out his instructions, "Azure Dragon, send over a
regiment from the North Hampton's camp now. I want everyone to be armed in full battle gear!" Levi
mumbled in his deep voice.
Gripped with fear, Zoey was hardly paying attention to what Levi had just said over the phone, while
the rest of the crowd failed to make out what Levi had uttered with his low, deep voice.
"So it looks like you're getting somebody to help you? And you're even asking them to put on some
kind of gear?" Ashton sneered sarcastically, "Fine, I can't wait to see what kind of help you've enlisted
to bail you out of this."
Trey smirked as he looked at Levi with an amused curiosity.
Zoey on the other hand was shivering all over in horror, she felt as if she was standing on the edge of
an abyss.
After about ten minutes, the security guards at the gates of the Royal Villas turned wide-eyed and
mouth agape when they saw loads of war trucks, one after another, stormed into the premise. Each
truck was full of soldiers.
A few of the trucks were even loaded with heavy artillery.
"Do you think there are more than a thousand soldiers in those trucks?" asked one guard.
"Holy cow! This is an entire regiment!"
The Protector Chapter 17
Levi's villa unit belonged to lot A-88.
Unbeknown to Ashton and his men, the troops had formed a squarish formation surrounding the lots of
A87, A88, A89 to B88.
Each of them stood on full alert, armed with fully loaded firearms that are ready to fire the first strike.
All they need was a command.
Outside the villa.
"So what's the situation now?" Ashton was still grinning his grotesque grin as he taunted Levi, "Where
are your men? Are they all having cold feet now?"

Levi signaled with a click of his fingers.
The next moment.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
The ground seemed to move under their feet as a synchronous marching of troops roared across the
silent air.
"What's going on here? What's all that sound?"
Trey's men looked around frantically, bug-eyed and tense as dogs.
The marching was getting denser and louder, the rhythm was so uniform and disciplined that it almost
turned into a deafening boom.
"What the hell is that?"
Trey's men froze when they saw the approaching troops coming at them from four corners.
Matthew, Trey and Ashton were shell-shocked and rooted to the ground like statutes. Everybody was
muted with horror.
Never had they seen such a formation in front of their eyes. The soldiers aligned themselves in uniform
rows, each armed with the deadliest weapons fit for a war!
Thud! Thud! Thud! The thumping continued.
Soon the troops stood in position, forming a human barricade as they occupied the four corners and
fenced everybody in.
Everyone lifted their guns and aimed their barrels straight at Ashton and his group of men.
Crack!
Racks of heavy machine guns were set up with their positions adjusted accordingly to point straight
towards Aston and his men.
Not to mention those massive weapons that include mortar and artilleries…
Clang! Clang!
The clanging sound of rods and other metal weapons resonated in the air.
Trey's men had dropped their
weapons and raised both hands in fear.
A few of them had even pissed inside their pants.
A strong, pungent smell of ammonia suffused the air.
Trey himself had dropped the walnuts and lifted his hands as well.
For decades, he had ruled the underground triads with his brutality and violent means. He had seen it
all and had never been fazed by any opponent.

He could take down dozens of men in one go, breaking their ribs and even slashing their throats. These
were all cakewalk to him.
Yet the scene in front of him belonged to a totally different league. War that was confined to the
television was now playing out right in front of his eyes!
Thump!
Matthew dropped to the floor on his knees and pleaded, "Please let me go. I have nothing to do with
this!"
Ashton stared at the guns pointed at him. Those soulless clanks of metal stared back at him like a
plethora of ghostly eyes. It made his face turned ashen and his legs wobbled with fear.
"N-Neither do I. I have done nothing as well."
The unexpected twist of events had absolutely stupefied Ashton. He had never imagined Levi could
summon an entire regiment with just one phone call…
Zoey was blown away as well by the dramatic turn of events. She needed a while to recompose herself
before she turned her gaze to Levi.
She felt like she saw a magical halo glowing above Levi.
How is it possible that he summoned such a huge regiment with just a phone call?
A man stepped forward among the troops.
He had two gold stripes and three stars embroidered on the shoulder of his military uniform.
They could tell he was an army official.
"Steven Shaw, Colonel of North Hampton's First Metallic Regiment, reporting for duty, Sir! We are
here to protect the God of War, Sir!"
Steven Shaw cast an ambiguous glance at Levi as he raised his left hand to present a military salute.
Another man in military uniform stepped up from the opposing direction. He had a large gold star
embroidered on his shoulder and a group of soldiers at his heels.
He had the colossal air of a warrior, he was none other than the King of War.
"The First Metallic Regiment had completely surrounded the compound, General Azure Dragon!
Awaiting further orders, Sir!"
Steven Shaw ran up to Azure Dragon and present another military salute.

Azure Dragon took off his gloves and asked in his impersonal voice, "Do you know who owns this villa?"
"C-Could it be that it belongs to the G-God of War?" replied Ashton with a tremulous voice, while his body jerked uncontrollably as if he was having a seizure.
"Bingo." Azure Dragon gave a set smile, "All the villas in this area belong to him."
Ashton sucked in a deep breath. He was so gripped with fear that he almost passed out.
Trey was palpitating in horror when he heard the name. It drained his face of all color and immobilized his body, it was as if his soul had departed and left him with a hollow shell.
He would have never dared to step foot in here if he had known this area belonged to the God of War. It was as good as stepping into the gates of hell.
"Why did you bring your men here?" Azure Dragon glared at Ashton and Trey, "Are you trying to take down the God of War?" he snarled.
The Protector Chapter 18
Thump!
Thump!
…
Ashton, Trey, and Matthew, along with over a hundred of their men went down on their knees.
"It was all a misunderstanding. Just a misunderstanding…"
It was quite a spectacular scene to see over a hundred men going down on their knees, bending over their bodies and slamming their heads on the floor as they beg for forgiveness.
Zoey was so choked with fear that she almost fainted.
The turn of events could not be more theatrical than this.
How could so many thugs all turn into a bunch of crying babies all at once?
"Zoey, why don't you get inside the villa and let them do their stuff?" Levi suggested.
The petrified Zoey gladly took his advice and dashed for the villa.
"Sir, please, I really have nothing to do with this. I'm just somebody who was hired by Mr. Garrison to act under his instructions…"
"Yeah, we've got nothing to do with this!"

…
Trey and his men were desperate to draw a line from Ashton by shifting all the blame to him.
Ashton was so contorted with fear that he spat out a mouthful of blood.
"Let them go!"
What came as a shock to Ashton, Trey and Matthew was when they saw it was Levi who gave the
order.
His order prompted Azure Dragon to wave them away, "Get your ass out of here and don't let me see
you again!"
It was clear as day that it was not Azure Dragon, but Levi, who was calling the shots. Could it be that
Levi…
It all pointed out to one scary truth they all dreaded to know.
Trey and his men tumbled and stumbled as they fled the scene at their quickest pace, fearing they could
end up with a bullet in their heads.
"Please let me go, L-Levi, I'm innocent as well. It was Ashton who…"
Matthew tried to dissociate
himself from Ashton as well.
"Tell me, Azure Dragon, how do we punish a traitor?" Levi turned to Azure Dragon and smiled
abruptly.
"All traitors would be slaughtered!" Azure Dragon gave a deafening roar.
Matthew was on the verge of a complete collapse.
But he knew it was all too late. This was the fate for traitors. Matthew must die!
The doomed fate of Matthew scared the daylight out of Ashton, who instantly got down on his knees to
beg for his life "We are family, my dear brother. Please forgive me for not knowing your true identity."
cried Ashton, "We are all waiting for you to come home. I'm sure everybody would be thrilled to see
you home again!"
Ashton played the emotional card as his last resort to save his own life.
"Don't you remember how you guys have broken all my limbs and threw me to the streets like a dying
dog?" Levi said sarcastically, "Is that how you're supposed to treat your family?"
"Oh, that's just a misunderstanding, my brother." Ashton was almost to tears, "I'm sure it's nothing but

a misunderstanding!"
"Didn't you just said that you want to sleep with my wife too?" said Levi as he walked closer towards
Ashton.
"That's just a joke, you know," Ashton felt his legs were going jelly as he stuttered, "nothing but a jjoke,
my brother…"
"What makes you think you can joke about something like this?"
Levi struck a killer punch right into Ashton's face, which made him see stars and blacked out instantly.
"Send him back to the Garrisons! Tell them that this is my first present for them!"
Levi ordered, his face devoid of expression.
"Understood, Sir!" Azure Dragon replied subserviently.
"Well done, Steven Shaw." Levi eyed him with satisfaction.
"Greetings to you, Sir!" A yelp from Steven Shaw led the whole of First Metallic Regiment to raise
their right hand uniformly to present a military salute.
Levi reciprocated with a standard salute.
When he entered the villa, what greeted his sight was Zoey all curled up on the sofa, quivering with
fear.
The spectacular scene today had left her numbed with shock.
She did not even have the courage to glimpse out of the villa.
"It's alright now, Zoey." Levi hugged her, "Everything's over. The villa now belongs to us."
"Are you sure?" Zoey lifted her head, her tone was uncertain.
"I'm sure!" Levi reassured her, "But I plan to tear down the house completely and rebuild from scratch.
There's no way we can move in now after those thugs had stayed in the house before."
"I need to ask you something, Levi." Zoey asked after she had recomposed herself "I want you to be
absolutely upfront with me."
"Sure, what do you want to know?"
Zoey bit her lips in hesitation, "What is your relationship with the God of War and Azure Dragon?" she
demanded, "I need you to tell me nothing but the truth!"
The Protector Chapter 19
"I've already told you at the family banquet before," Levi nodded, "I am the God of War."

“There you go again.” Zoey dismissed his words and rolled her eyes, “You and your blabber.”
She did not believe his confession, and thought that he was just trying to brag around.
“Alright,” Levi said with a helpless shrug, “I have nothing to do with them.”
“But then how did you get Azure Dragon to show up with just a phone call?” she asked, puzzled, “Not to mention he even brought an entire regiment with him?”
“It was all a coincidence, when I was here last night and found out that Azure Dragon was staying in the same vicinity, I was sure that the God of War must be nearby as well.” Levi made up an explanation, “I know Ashton is bringing his men to the villa today, so I tipped off the authorities in advance. I told them that somebody is trying to harm the God of War, that’s why they sent over an entire regiment to protect him.” he could only put up a lie to appease her.
“That makes perfect sense to me now.” Zoey found his explanation plausible, “I recalled Azure Dragon said the God of War lives around here, which explains why he’s on high alert when Ashton and his men came to the villa.”
“Do you want to take any of the stuff home with you? There’s no way I’m going to stay here!” Levi said with an air of disgust.
“No, let’s leave them here.” Zoey shook her head, “It would only cause mum and dad to get curious if they see us moving our stuff home.”
At Rivervale Mansion, North Hampton.
It was one of the most luxurious mansions in North Hampton. The place was the family mansion of the Garrisons, who had just listed their company shares on the stock exchange.
It had yet struck nine o’clock in the morning and it was still early for the Garrisons to leave for work.
Most of them were still in the house when they carried Ashton into the mansion.
Soon, every member of the Garrison family knew something terrible had happened to Ashton, and they immediately sent him to the hospital.
Joseph, Jaycob, Ben and everybody else rushed to the hospital.

“How’s Ashton doing?” Joseph asked.
“I’m sorry, Mr. Garrison.” the doctor sighed after he had examined Ashton’s condition, “I’m afraid
Ashton is not showing any response, he’s now in a vegetative state.”
“What do you mean he’s in a vegetative state?” Jaycob could not believe his ears, “You mean my son
has become a vegetable?”
“Ashton suffered from an extremely severe impact that turned him into a vegetable.” the doctor
explained.
“Who was the one who sent Ashton back to the mansion?” asked Joseph, who had slipped into a dark
look.
“They were two guys we’ve not seen before, dad.” Ben lowered his voice, “They left as soon as they
sent Ashton back to our house. But they did leave a message…”
“What’s their message? Spit it out now!”
The aura from Joseph was one of pure oppression.
“They said that this is the first present sent by Levi.” Ben promptly spilled out the words.
“What? You mean this is a present from Levi?”
“So it was Levi who’s behind all this?”
“I’m going to skin you alive, Levi!” Jaycob flew into such a rage that he almost flipped the table.
“Tell me, where is Levi now? I’m going to bash his brains in and squash him like the disgusting roach
that he is!”
Jaycob was cursing and swearing like a madman, oozing violence and malice.
“Hold on, Jaycob.” Joseph mused over the message from Levi, “Levi said that this is just his first
present, so we should expect for his second and third present to come in no time. Looks like Levi has
just turned the tables on us, he’s letting us know that he’s now the one calling the shots instead!”
Joseph placed his hands behind his back and gave a brittle laugh.
“I’ve asked Bryan to find out what actually happened, dad.” Ben informed Joseph, “I’m sure he’ll
update us soon.”
Soon after, they saw Bryan come running towards them, panting for air.
“I’ve found out what happened, grandpa, dad, Jaycob.” Bryan rasped, “Ashton and Levi had gotten into

a brawl because of Royal Villa, which left Ashton being beaten up by Levi."
"How could this be possible?" Joseph bemoaned, "Didn't Ashton used to hang around with Trey, that
triad leader? How could Levi have beaten the both of them and turned Ashton into a vegetable?"
The Protector Chapter 20
"I can't figure it out too, since they told me Trey and Ashton had brought over a hundred men with
them. So what caused Ashton to end up in such a bad shape?" Bryan shared with them his findings,
"I've checked with Trey but he refused to say a word about it. All he did was warn us to stay away
from Levi and don't mess around with him."
"What? How could this be true?" cried Ben in disbelief, "Doesn't this show that Levi had scared the
shit out of Trey? There must be something about Levi that made Trey said such a thing."
"Judging by his words, it sounds like Trey is terrified of Levi." Joseph nodded, "What's going on here?
Wasn't Levi just released from prison? Where did he find the support to oust Ashton and Trey from the
villa?"
Bryan's wife, Victoria, was quick to offer her opinion, "I bet Levi must have become mates with some
crooks when he was in prison and garnered their support, dad." she gave a sly smile, "That could have
given Levi the ammunition to stand up to Trey and his men." While Trey might hold some influence, he
was pale in comparison with the real big crooks on the streets.
It was probably one of those crooks who had teamed up with Levi to take out Trey and his men. I
mean, didn't Levi issued us a warning during the banquet to celebrate our share listing last time?
He demanded us to repent and offer an apology in one month's time, or we will have to defend with all
we have if we refuse to apologize. It all pointed to the possibility that Levi must have garnered the
support of some influential and powerful crooks to back him up.
"Yes, I'm sure that must be the case!" Joseph could not agree more with Victoria, "Levi must have

found some real big shots while he was in prison to back him up, so he's now coming after us!"
"Looks like we've underestimated this little bastard." Ben stroked his chin and said meditatively,
"He's no pushover indeed."
"I don't give a heck what big crooks that's backing him up," Jaycob snorted, "I'll get even with him for
turning my son into such a horrible state!"
Vengeance and hatred had blinded Jaycob.
"There's no way we would let him off, Uncle Jaycob." Bryan pointed out, "But we need to get a good
grasp of the situation before we strike. We must find out who is backing him and what tricks he has up
his sleeve. Even though we are not afraid to confront him directly, we still need to do it the smart way."
Joseph nodded in agreement, "Bryan's right. We should play our cards wisely." Levi is too naive if he
thinks he could triumph over us simply because he had ousted Trey. What a joke! Trey is nothing more
than just one of our lackeys. Our family is almost untouchable in North Hampton.
Besides, we have powerful connections in all kinds of sectors including politics, business, military, and
even the mafias and thugs. So what if Levi had some big crooks as his backup? There's no way he
could hurt our family, he won't be able to harm even a single hair of the Garrison family!
"You're right. Levi is too gullible to think he could trample over us with the help of some big guns."
Jaycob's eyes gleamed with a bloodthirsty look, "I'll flip open all his cards so he'll never be able to
play any tricks on us again. That's when we would make him pay with his blood!"
"But I have a bad feeling about this." Rick said with an ominous tone, "Levi is someone who is cold
and calculative. I'm pretty sure he must have it all worked out inside his head. We'd better not be too
reckless about it."
"I think you're getting a little paranoid about it, Uncle Rick." Bryan smiled over it, "There's nothing
for us to fear given our status and influence now. We are as solid as they come. Whatever tricks Levi

try to play on us will never work."
"I agree with Bryan." Joseph chimed in, "There's no need to be too worried by that, Rick."
"I don't know about this, but I think it's better to be safe than to be sorry," Rick sighed, "it's just that I
can't shake the feeling that something's wrong!"
It was against Rick's reticent nature to say such a thing, but he had an awful premonition that
something bad was going to happen.
He knew there was more to Levi than meet the eye. Levi is simply no pushover in any aspect!
…
At night.
Aaron lashed out at Levi the moment they reached home. "What do you think you're doing? Are you
looking to get Zoey into trouble?" he snarled, "Get out of my house if you don't want to stay here!"
"What's going on, Dad?" Zoey and Levi were astounded, "What did Levi do?
The Protector Chapter 21
"Don't think we are ignorant of what you'd done to the Garrison family," Aaron scoffed, "they have
warned us to prepare ourselves for a bloodbath."
"Why do you have to piss off the Garrison family? Are you looking to get yourself killed?"
Caitlyn and Aaron were raving mad.
"If it's not for Zoey, I'd have kicked you out of our house a long time ago." Aaron spat with such fury
that his veins stood out in his neck, "You could have been sleeping at the streets by now!"
Zoey did not want to aggravate the hostility of his parents towards Levi, but she felt Levi had acted too
rashly as well.
We were lucky to have Azure Dragon bail us out this time. But what about next time? Will we get lucky
again?
"Who are you to step on the toes of the Garrison family?" Caitlyn glared at Levi with total contempt,
"You don't even have a place to stay on your own!"
"Mum, Levi actually has the villa…"
Zoey was trying to explain to her mum that Levi had just got his villa back, but Caitlyn cut her off

abruptly, "Don't give me that crap about his villa. He's simply a ticking time bomb, you shouldn't hang around with him all the time. I'd rather you use your time to source for investors instead!"

"You should know well that the Garrison family is untouchable, not even the Lopez family could hold a candle to them. We'll be doomed should the Garrisons decide to come at us. I'm warning you, Levi, I'll get Zoey to seek a divorce with you if you ever dare to infuriate the Garrison family again!"

The next day.

Zoey and Levi planned to source for investors for their upcoming project. They were about to leave the house when Caitlyn reminded Zoey, "It's going to be the National holidays soon and your cousin is coming over to spend the holidays with us. Can you go and pick her up as your dad and I are too busy with our chores?"

"Sure, mum."

Levi knew both Aaron and Caitlyn had got their hands full at the moment. Caitlyn worked in the hospital while Aaron had just started a small business.

It was another frustrating day for Zoey. Every investor she met had snubbed her proposal.

However, Levi watched quietly without interfering. All he did was take down the names of those companies who had snubbed Zoey's proposal.

The string of ill-luck days for Zoey had left her with no choice but to hold back her project as long as she could, since she could not source the investments she needed to kick-start her project. She was just three days away from the commencement date, as stipulated in the contract.

It had definitely stressed Zoey to the extreme.

Aaron and Caitlyn were exasperated and wore a worried look on their faces.

"Don't be too worried, Mum, Dad." Levi gave a placid smile, "I'm sure the investors would show up when the time comes."

He said it with an air of confidence, since he knew he had made all the necessary arrangements.

"You should just keep your mouth shut!" Aaron flared, "Of course it's easy for you to say that, since it's none of your business!"
Ding Dong…
The doorbell sounded. It surprised them to see Shaun at their doorstep.
"It's good that you're all here, Uncle Aaron and Aunt Caitlyn. Grandpa would like all of you to come for a family meeting tonight."
Shaun left promptly after he had relayed the message.
Shortly after, Levi, Zoey and her parents came to the family complex of the Lopez family.
It was a vast complex that comprised several buildings. Its structure and scale were one of the most affluent and lavish in North Hampton.
Zoey instantly felt animosity in the Lopez family's members looks when they greeted her. It was as if she had just snatched away the love of their lives.
It dawned on Zoey and her family that they were no longer seen as part of the Lopez family anymore, now, they are seen as enemy who had taken their cake away and have it all to themselves.
"Come over here, Aaron and you guys. Take a seat." Harry and the rest of them greeted them with an unusual friendliness.
"How's your project going along, Zoey?" Harry asked once everybody was seated.
"There's a major issue with the funding, grandpa!" Zoey sighed, "We're just three days away from the commencement date but I've yet to rope in investors for the project."
"Hahaha….Didn't I told you that this is too large of a project for a small company like Imperial Meadows?"
"That's right, it's good to know your own limits. Don't act like some big guns when you're just nothing but a soft and limp fry!"
…
Everyone started to mock Zoey when they heard about her funding problem.
Zoey and her family could only put up with their sarcasm in silence since she could find nothing to rebuke them. The lack of funding had now put her entire project into jeopardy.

The Protector Chapter 22
"I'm a bit offended, Zoey." Harry smiled ruefully, "How could you forget about your own family?"
"Grandpa, I…"
"You should have come to me instead. The Lopez Group could work out something for you. You know
it's well within our means to take on that Ecological Park project of yours."
"I could even provide the startup capital for your project!" said Harry seriously.
"I bet there's going to be some conditions attached to it?" Levi drove straight to the point. "Or you
wouldn't be so kind as to provide the funding."
He had seen through the ulterior motive for Harry to fund the project.
"Good, I like to deal with smart people." Harry grinned, "It'd save me a lot of my time."
His words prompted Samuel Robertson, who was sitting next to Harry, to pass over the contract to
Zoey.
"Take a look at this, Zoey."
Zoey immediately studied the contract when they passed it to her.
The content was straightforward.
The contract stated that Lopez Group would get up to ninety percent of the profits for the Ecological
Park project for providing the funds to Imperial Meadows Limited.
It sent Aaron into a fit of rage after he read the contract.
The Lopez family are simply too cruel to ask for such a huge chunk of the profits.
Aaron was utterly pissed off. He felt that Harry had never regarded him as his own son, but just another
prey he was targeting.
"Don't be mad, Aaron and Zoey. Think about it, in three days' time, the project would be automatically
annulled if you can't come up with the funding." Harry's grin was sly and pernicious, as if he was
trying to lure the bait to the hook, "You would end up without a cent once the project was annulled. But
if you accept our funding, you'd still get a ten percent cut out of the profits. That would translate to
quite a considerable sum of a hundred million. It's up to you to decide…"
"Unless you're confident to pull in the funds that you need before the stated deadline."

Given the tight deadline of just three days, Harry was pretty sure it was nigh impossible for Zoey to
secure the funds she needed for the project. This would only leave her with no other options but to
agree to his terms.
It would make the Lopez family the biggest winner with a whopping ninety percent of the profits. Even
Mr. Jennings could do nothing about it.
"That's true, Aaron." Henry chipped in, "We should work together since we're family. Let's share the
profits instead of having the cake all to yourself."
"There's no hurry to sign this. I'll leave you guys alone to discuss it among yourselves."
Harry and his company left Levi, Zoey and her parents to talk things out.
"Why don't we just agree to their terms, Zoey?" Aaron and Caitlyn persuaded, "At least there's still
something left on the plate for us. You should know better that your chances of getting the funds are
almost as good as zero!"
Their words almost swayed Zoey to put her name down on the contract. But she held back and sought
Levi's opinion.
"Don't sign it!" Levi was adamant.
"Trust me, Zoey! I'm sure that I can secure the funding you need before the deadline expires!"
A fuming Aaron intervened before Zoey could fumble out a reply, "Don't give me that crap again! Do
we hold you responsible if we lose that hundred million? I firmly believe we should sign it."
Zoey was in a dilemma as she eyed Levi skeptically. She did not have complete faith in Levi's words.
"Alright, how about this?" Levi shrugged, "Since we have three days left to go, why don't we hang on
till the last day to see if we could pull in some investments?" he suggested, "It's still not too late to sign
the contract by then."
"Sounds like a plan!"
"I could work with that!"
Everybody gave their nods of approval.
The same goes for Harry and his men. They agreed to the suggestion readily.

They were certain that Zoey would never secure the investments that she badly needed in just three days' time.
…
For the next three days, Zoey worked tirelessly from day to night to meet with potential investors for the project.
Yet, there was nothing to show for all her efforts.
Those who were interested demanded a ridiculous amount of return for their investments.
It would make more sense to work with Harry, since his offer was more or less the same than the rest.
Three days passed by without a trace. The deadline was set on tomorrow before ten o'clock to kick start the project, once over the given time, the project would be automatically annulled.
"Come on, we've got to sign the contract with Harry now." Aaron stood up and said.
"What's the hurry? Why don't we just wait a little longer?" Levi tried to dissuade them from signing,
"We have all the time till next morning eight o'clock to sign it."
"Let's wait until tomorrow morning, Zoey. Don't sign the contract today." Levi instructed.
"I need to step out for a while." Levi left the house after he urged Zoey to stay patient for one more night.
The Protector Chapter 23
Levi left the house to meet up with Azure Dragon, whom he had instructed to wait for him outside the house.
"What can I do for you, Sir?" Azure Dragon asked.
"I want you to contact these companies." Levi handed him a list of company names.
The following morning.
Zoey was woken up by Aaron in the wee hours of the morning.
"Where the hell is Levi? I presume he was out last night to source for funding, but what's taking him so long to come back?" Aaron said disapprovingly, "He just can't do anything right. He's a born loser, a good-for-nothing!"
It angered Zoey to think that Levi did not even bother to inform her when he knew he would be out the

whole night.
"We'd better sign the contract before it's too late. Let's meet up with Harry now!"
Harry and his men were already standing by at the family mansion when Zoey and her family arrived.
An euphoric smile hung on their faces as they greeted Zoey and her family. It was all too gratifying for Harry and company to see the three of them come begging with their tail
between their legs.
"You should have known better than to make a fool out of yourself, Aaron." Henry and Fabian jeered at
him, "Can't you see that there's no way you guys could ever get the investments?"
Aaron lowered his head and said feebly, "We're here to sign the contract, dad."
Anger welled up in his chest when he thought of Levi.
Had it not been Levi who advised them to hold back for three more days, they would have signed it on
the same day when it was offered to them, It would have seemed more like a respectable deal at that
time.
It had become anything but respectable in the eyes of Harry and his company now that Aaron had to
beg them for the contract. Knowing the contract was now the last resort for Zoey, it would only make
Aaron looked desperate and defeated in the eyes of the Lopez family. Aaron and his family had never felt such humiliation before. This is all thanks to Levi.
"Yes, we are ready to sign it now, grandpa." Zoey informed Harry.
"Sure, we can sign the contract. But there will be a change of terms." Harry's expression changed and
he curled his lips into a grim smile, "We are no longer asking for ninety but ninety-five percent of the
profits now. The remaining five percent would be yours."
"What? Didn't we agreed on a ninety percent cut for you and ten percent for us?"
A sudden terrible pang of shock hit Zoey as she stared at Harry incredulously. Harry had just dropped a
bombshell on her.
"Don't you know the terms changes accordingly?" Harry said scornfully, "That's our offer. Take it or
leave it."

Knowing the ball was now in his court, Harry knew it was he who called the shots. The change of
terms seemed justifiable to him since it was Zoey who desperately needed the contract.
Zoey winced at the cold-bloodiness of these people!
She bitterly resented her grandpa for his callous and selfishness.
"Fine then, I'll pass! I'll give up the project altogether!" she said in a fit of rage, "Nobody would get a
dime out of it!"
"How could you say that, Zoey? Five percent would still give us fifty million, at least there's something
for us!"
"Your mum is right, Zoey. We can't afford to lose it, just sign it!"
The relentless pestering from Aaron and Caitlyn left Zoey with no choice but to sign the contract.
"Stop! Don't sign the contract!"
Just as Zoey was about to ink the contract, Levi showed up and halted her.
"There's still time before the deadline," he wrung away the pen from Zoey's hands, "why do we have
to sign it now?" he questioned.
"What do you think you're doing, Levi?" Aaron almost wanted to slap Levi across the face "Why are
you stopping us from getting the fifty million? Is it because you're jealous you've got nothing for
yourself?"
"Ten minutes! just give me ten minutes! Once the time is up you can do as you please." Levi glanced at
his watch and said, "You can sign it in ten minutes' time!"
"Alright! I'll give you another ten minutes to prove yourself!" Aaron muttered through gritted teeth,
"Make sure you produce something in ten minutes' time, or I'll never forgive you for the rest of my
life, much less allow Zoey to stay with you!"
"Okay!"
The unyielding attitude of Levi intrigued Harry. He was curious to see what would happen in ten
minutes' time.
"Alright, let's wait for another ten minutes."
Henry and the rest giggled with excitement. They could not wait to get their popcorn ready to watch
some hilarious comedy in ten minutes' time.
Ten minutes passed in a flash. Everything was at status quo.

“Just sign it!” Henry threw the contract in front of Zoey. He was certain there would be no white knight
coming to her rescue.
Vroom! Vroom! Vroom!
At the same moment, a thunderous roar of engine noises filled the whole of the Lopez family mansion.
It attracted the curiosity of everyone to step out of the building.
What greeted their eyes was a succession of luxury cars making their way into the Lopez family
mansion. They all came to a halt when they reached their building.
The Protector Chapter 24
It was a succession of top end luxury cars which included Maybach, Rolls Royce, and many more.
Each of these cars could easily cost over tens of millions!
The Lopez family looked on with a dazed expression. What the hell is going on here?
What are all these cars doing here?
Everyone went pop-eyed when they saw the faces of the people who alighted from the cars. They were
a group of impeccably dressed, middle-aged men and women who carried an overpowering air of status
and power.
Each of them carried a business savvy look synonymous to the directors of some top corporations.
“Huh? Isn’t that the President of Far East Investments, Mr. Feliciano Hayes? What brings him here?”
“Look, that’s the General Manager of Orc Investments Limited, Mr. Roberto Norris!”
“Isn’t that guy the boss of Starlight Property Development Limited, Mr. Lorenzo Woods?”
“Oh, my god! Even Pedro Zinno, the President of Hercules Property Development Company, is here
too!”
…
Fabian, Henry, and the rest of them murmured among themselves into a frenzy.
The names they had murmured were the super-rich and powerful leaders who ruled the corporate world
of North Hampton. Each of their net worth were in billions.
Lopez Group looked so insignificant in the eyes of these super rich. Any one of them could easily take
out the Lopez Group without even battling an eyelid.

The scale and grandeur of so many big shots coming together was a sight to behold for Harry and his
men.
It almost took their breath away.
Harry led Fabian and the rest to hurry themselves forward and greeted the billionaires with fawning
attention; "Greetings, Mr. Zinno, welcome…."
However, nobody responded to their greetings. All the billionaires walked past them as if they were
non-existent and headed straight to where Levi and Zoey were standing.
"How could it be?" Harry said in disbelief, "Could it be they are here to provide funding for Zoey's
project?"
Harry's eyes widened in stupefaction, his jaws stiffened with astonishment.
Zoey froze when she saw the billionaires walking towards her. She wondered if her eyes were playing
tricks on her. These were the same group of people she had approached before to solicit for their
interests in her project, and they had all rejected her proposal.
What's going on? What are they doing here?
"Hello, Ms. Lopez. I'm Feliciano Hayes from Far East Investments!"
"Good afternoon, Ms. Lopez. I'm Pedro Zinno and I represent Hercules Property Development."
"Nice to meet you, Ms. Lopez. I'm Lorenzo Woods from Starlight Property Development."
…
All the billionaires introduced themselves in a humble manner towards Zoey.
Everybody gasped in awe.
Harry and the others from the Lopez family were utterly lost for words.
It was beyond their wildest imagination to think that these billionaires would show up to fund for
Zoey's project.
Zoey was still trembling inside even though she tried to recompose herself, "H-Hello everyone…how
are you…"
"Don't be nervous, Ms. Lopez! We're here to discuss our cooperation on the project!"
Feliciano Hayes flashed a cheesy smile, "Far East Investments would be interested to invest one billion
into your project, Ms. Lopez!"

Lorenzo Woods counter-offered immediately, "Ms. Lopez, Starlight Property Development would be willing to provide up to two billion to fund your project!"
"No, Orc Investments is willing to invest up to three billion!"
"We are more than happy to provide up to three billion in funding and even take over the construction of your project. Please let Hercules Property Development be your partner instead!"
"Spark Corporation would invest up to five hundred million in your project! We would not ask for a share of your profits, Miss Lopez. All we want is to offer our sincere help!"
...
It was like some bidding war that had gone out of control. Every billionaire was competing to provide funding for Zoey's project.
The highest bidder had offered to invest up to seven hundred million.
Everyone was reluctant to give up on the project, which could not had taken more than a billion in total.
But the bidding war had skyrocketed the total available funding by ten times its original amount.
The unexpected twist of events caused Harry's blood pressure to shoot up exponentially, causing him to pass out on the spot.
Samuel, Shaun and the rest were almost on the verge of puking blood.
What the hell is going on here?
Why is everyone behaving like maniacs?
It was an earth-shattering feeling for Zoey as well.
She could still recall the smug and dismissive look in their eyes when they snubbed her initial proposal.
Yet the same group of people were now lining up to impress her, begging her to let them invest in her project.
Aaron and Caitlyn were too emotional to say a single word. They could only respond with their quivering bodies.
"Calm down, Zoey." Levi put his arm around her to offer his support, "Why don't you say a few words to show your appreciation for their interest in your project."
"Right, I'm so glad that all of you are keen to invest in my project." Zoey composed herself and said,

“All of you are welcome to invest in my project!”
“Really? That’s good to hear it from Ms. Lopez herself.”
All the billionaires let out a hefty sigh and wiped away the sweat on their brows after they heard this.
The Protector Chapter 25
“However,” Zoey added, “I’m afraid you have misunderstood the amount of funding that I’m seeking.
The amount you’ve mentioned is way beyond what I’m asking for. All I need for the project is only a
hundred million.”
“Just name any amount, Ms. Lopez.” Lorenzo Woods said with an air of indulgence, “Unless you’re
asking for tens of billions, I’m ready to pump billions into your project.”
The words of Lorenzo Woods sent Harry’s blood pressure up a few notches when he heard he was
‘ready to pump billions into your project’. His legs wobbled, and he saw stars spinning around his
head.
Zoey’s mind was in a whirlwind as she quivered in her reply, “Everybody, I am humbled by your
overwhelming interest in my project. But a hundred and fifty million would be more than enough for
my project.”
“How about this?” Feliciano Hayes swept his eyes across the room and suggested. “Since there are
fifteen of us here, why don’t we each come up with ten million?”
“That would be the perfect solution! It would give each of us an opportunity to help Ms. Lopez.”
Feliciano Hayes said, “Make sure we are not treating this as an investment or loan. It should be a
giveaway to Ms. Lopez!”
Gulp!
Aaron and Caitlyn were swallowing so hard that everyone could hear them gulped.
A hundred and fifty million giveaway to our daughter?
What makes our daughter turned into a money spinning machine all of a sudden?
Everybody is begging for her to take their money.
“No, it can’t be a giveaway.” Zoey insisted, “We should treat it as an investment.”
“It’s alright, Ms. Lopez. Ten million is nothing to us!”
“Yeah, it’s just some petty cash to me.”

Each billionaire insisted they should treat the ten million as a giveaway to Zoey.
"Hey, didn't you hear what she'd just said?" Levi snapped, "She said it should be an investment."
Levi's sudden bawl made the billionaires shuddered with horror.
"Yes! Sure! Indeed! It should be an investment!"
Everyone nodded emphatically.
"So, ladies and gentlemen, would you mind coming to my company, Imperial Meadows Limited, to ink the contract?" Zoey asked.
"Of course, we are more than willing to come anytime to sign it!"
They continued their frenzied nodding of heads.
"I'm sorry, grandpa." Before stepping out of the mansion, Zoey walked up to Harry and said apologetically, "I can't accept your terms now, but I can assure you that the Lopez family will definitely have a share of the project."
"You!"
Harry was breathless with anger as he pointed a trembling finger at Zoey. He let out a cry and finally passed out.
Levi and company soon left the mansion amidst a wave of awe mutterings and under the envious looks in everyone's eyes.
It had been an emphatic victory for Zoey and her family.
It restored Aaron's self-esteem to think he had finally regained his position in the Lopez family.
The signing went smoothly, and the funds all came in as promised.
Zoey was able to launch the project within the stipulated deadline.
Everything was smooth and went accordingly as planned.
It was already nighttime when they finally made it home.
Zoey and her family were staring at Levi with interrogating eyes.
"What's happening here, Levi?" Zoey asked, "I'm sure you have something to do with it."
"Yes, it was all orchestrated by me." Levi admitted.
"But how did you do it?" Aaron was still feeling the effects from the shock, "It's simply inconceivable!"
"It's simple, actually." Levi quipped, "All I did was show them the details of the project and let them know that this project is too good to be missed."

"That's impossible." Zoey said warily, "Isn't that what I'd just done when we first presented our project
to them? What makes them snub my proposal when I'm sure I had given them a more detailed
explanation than yours?"
"That's because I've mentioned some names like Orlando Jennings, Azure Dragon and God of War."
Levi explained, "They agreed to it once they knew the whole story."
"This…" Zoey went silent. She knew it was something she could never do, given her obstinate nature.
"Haha, even though we are hardly connected to God of War, these shrewd businessmen changed their
stance once they find out that the God of Way has something to do with this project, they'd even start
buttering up to Zoey immediately." Aaron gave a broad grin.
"That's right." Caitlyn agreed, "Since it was Orlando who decided on the project, with Azure Dragon
keeping a close tab on its progress. These billionaires must have been under the impression that Zoey
had garnered the support of all these people as well."
The Protector Chapter 26
Their explanation seemed plausible to Zoey.
So, it was only because they wanted to please the big guns like Azure Dragon and Orlando that these
billionaires showed up in person to invest in my project.
"So did you explain to every one of them in person?"
Zoey looked at Levi and felt her heart ached when she thought about what Levi must have gone
through to get the support of those billionaires.
"Yes, I did. It was quite tiring indeed." Levi smiled gently.
In actual fact, all he needed was just a call. His word was almost as good as a decree.
"I owe it to you, Levi." Zoey said with heartfelt gratitude, "It's all because of you that we're able to
pull this off."
"You're right. All credit goes to Levi. It was him who had turned the situation around, I had almost
given up hope."
Aaron was extremely pleased with Levi's performance today.
"I am still grappling with what's happening, actually." Caitlyn gushed.
She was starting to see Levi in a more positive light now.

"Levi, why don't you change into a new set of clothes since you've been wearing them for a while."
Caitlyn said, "Just put the clothes in the laundry basket and I'll get them wash at the hospital. I am on
duty tomorrow and I need to get my uniform washed as well."
"Sure, mom." Levi simpered, "Thank you."
The following day.
Zoey and Levi left the house to follow up on the project while Caitlyn took her laundry to the hospital's
laundry department.
Here, she could wash her clothes and get them sterilized as well.
The principal reason was because it was free and convenient since she worked in the hospital.
She had been using the laundry department to do her laundry ever since her family condition went
downhill because of Aaron's failing business.
"Hey, you're taking your laundry here again to save on your utilities bill?" A woman walked in and
asked in a penetrating voice, "Must you be such a cheapskate? Didn't your family used to run a large
company?"
The woman's name was Jelena Keaton. She worked in the same department with Caitlyn.
Along with Caitlyn, she was tipped as the favorite to be the department's next assistant supervisor.
There had always been bad blood between the two.
The nomination for the department's assistant supervisor would be out anytime soon.
Neither of them liked each other, since Jelena was a prickly character who would taunt Caitlyn
whenever she saw the opportunity to do so.
"What's that got to do with you?" Caitlyn refuted, "You're not the one who's paying the utilities fees
anyway!"
With Jelena gone, Caitlyn emptied her laundry into the basket.
Just when she was about to toss Levi's clothes into the washer, she found a lump in his pocket.
"What a careless chap! How could he even forget to clear his pockets?"
Caitlyn emptied the contents out of the pocket.
There was a pack of cigarettes and a lighter, both were of a navy green color. Caitlyn did not read the
words engraved on the cigarette box and lighter.

If only Aaron was here, he was bound to recognize them instantly. Those were war zone cigarettes that
no amount of money could buy!
One would need special connections to have access to those types of cigarettes.
The rarest of them would be those with a sniper logo. They were so rare that even the big guns could
not get their hands on those cigarettes.
As it turns out, those cigarettes were only provided to the Special Operations Regiment…
"He should really cut down on his smoke." Caitlyn frowned and dumped the cigarettes into the dustbin,
"They could only do him more harm than good!"
Then there was Levi's wallet.
Caitlyn thought for a moment and opened it up.
There was some loose change inside the wallet, together with Levi and Zoey's marriage photo.
The only items remained were two small cards, a few chips and an identification pass.
One of the two cards was a black bank card. "This guy's a pauper. How much money could he have in
that card?" Caitlyn scoffed and put aside the bank card.
Little did she know that the black card was the worldwide limited edition American Express card with
no spending limit attached to it. once used, It could even haul a plane to return to its port of
embarkation, even when it had already taken off.
The other remaining card was a navy green card with a sniper logo on it.
The bunch of chips hardly interested Caitlyn. Her focus was on the identification pass.
It was a red color document with 'Officer Pass' written on it, which bore the symbol of the Divine
Guard Unit.
"Huh! An officer pass for an ex-convict?" Caitlyn sneered, "Do you think that would make you a true
officer?"
On second thought, she flipped open the Officer Pass.
The Protector Chapter 27
"What is this? God of War?" Caitlyn squinted her eyes to read the name written on the document,
"What's written here? Garrison something?"

Caitlyn was trying to figure out the full name on the pass when she was startled by a voice from
behind, "What are you looking at, Dr. Black?"
Caitlyn had to put the pass behind her before she could get a good look at the name.
"Oh, nothing." Caitlyn grinned.
The voice belonged to Jelena Keaton, who was eyeing Caitlyn suspiciously.
"I see, fine." Jelena shrugged and left.
Unbeknown to Caitlyn, Jelena had been standing behind her while she was checking the Officer Pass.
She had even quietly taped down the process with her cellphone.
Jelena sheepishly sneaked to a discreet corner of the hospital and took out her phone.
"Officer, I want to report a theft by Caitlyn Black of The Third District Hospital Cardiac Surgery
department." she whispered over the phone, "I saw with my own eyes that she had stolen an Officer
Pass along with a bank card. There was a bunch of chips too, I bet there must be some confidential
information inside. I have even taped it down as proof, Officer."
"Whose Officer Pass is that? Did you see the name and rank?" The officer asked from the other end of
the call.
"Oh, it belongs to the God of War, Officer! I am absolutely sure of that. I have the photo and the video
to prove it."
"Okay."
Shortly after, the sharp shrills of police car sirens filled the air. A succession of police cars stormed into
the compounds of the Third District Hospital.
A herd of police officers donned in bullet-proof vests charged into the main building.
Soon, Caitlyn was arrested and tucked into the police car. She was utterly confused and frustrated.
The police took away the rest of the stuff, including the photos and videos taken by Jelena Keaton,
which would be used as evidence against Caitlyn.
They brought her directly to the City District Police Station, where the defenseless Caitlyn sobbed and
wept woefully.

The nature of the incident alarmed the Captain of Patrol Squad, Xavier Fields, since it involved the
theft of an Officer Pass.
He inspected the Officer Pass carefully with his naked eye.
"This couldn't be fake. It's a genuine Officer Pass!" he sucked in a deep breath and said, "This is
unbelievable! It belongs to God of War!"
The others suggested, "We need to be absolutely sure about this, Captain. Why don't we get someone
from the military to examine it?"
"Yeah, I've just informed my buddy, Steven Shaw to come and check it out. He's from the First
Metallic Regiment of North Hampton, he should be here anytime now."
"Captain, we've checked through the bunch of chips and those cards. But we were not granted the level
of authority to access them."
"Let's wait awhile then." Xavier Fields ordered, "I want you guys to interrogate that woman we've just
caught!"
Inside the interrogation room.
Caitlyn could hardly stop herself from shaking, even though she had almost run out of tears.
"Come clean with us! Where did you get those documents and cards?"
"T-They belonged to my son-in-law!" Caitlyn said nervously.
"Stop spouting rubbish!!! Do you know the importance of this Officer Pass?"
"I-I have no idea…" Caitlyn stared at them blankly.
"This is an Officer Pass that belongs to the God of War!" The officer yelled at the top of his voice.
Boom!
Caitlyn felt like something had exploded inside her head and clogged her brains.
"Do you know there are military secrets inside the wallet? You are now being accused of divulging top
state secrets! If you refuse to come clean with us, you'll be liable to face some real serious charges!"
"Tell me! Where did you steal the wallet and the Officer Pass?" the interrogation officer snarled
abruptly at Caitlyn.
Caitlyn was sick with fear. She could feel nothing now but blind terror.
"I-I-I…this stuff belongs to my son-in-law…I'm not lying, I stole nothing…" Caitlyn sobbed.

Meanwhile, Steven Shaw had arrived at the office of the Patrol Squad.
"Where's the Officer Pass?" Steven hurried over to ask for the pass.
"Here it is!"
Steven Shaw wasted no time in giving his utmost attention to inspect the pass.
After looking at it thoroughly for almost a minute, he put down the documents and sighed, "Yeah, it's
authentic all right!"
"This Officer Pass belongs to the God of War! Where did you find it?" he asked.
"It came from a woman." said Xavier Fields, "It seemed like she has stolen it from somewhere."
Steven Shaw seemed to recall something as his expression changed. "Can you find out the name of that
woman," he inquired, " I need to know."
The Protector Chapter 28
"Sure. Can you find out the name of that woman in the interrogation room?"
"What is it? Caitlyn Black? Are you sure it's Caitlyn Black?"
Xavier Fields gave the name to Steven Shaw.
Steven Shaw hoicked Xavier Fields to a discreet corner when he heard the name.
"You've got the wrong person! Caitlyn Black is the God of War's mother-in-law!"
"What? Oh, my God!" Xavier Fields got the shock of his life.
"Listen, Xavier." Steven instructed, "Just block any information and take it that nothing has happened
today. Remember, don't let out any word about it! I'll inform Azure Dragon and we'll leave it to the
God of War to deal with this."
"Alright, I'll do as you say."
Xavier Fields was still reeling from the sudden shock. He could hardly stop the quivering in his legs.
…
Levi was with Zoey when he received the call from Azure Dragon. He came down to the police station
after they briefed him about the matter.
He took back his wallet from Xavier Fields without making a fuss about it.
Xavier and his men could finally heave a deep sigh of relief.
"Just leave the rest to me, God of War." Xavier suggested, "I'll follow up with Ms. Caitlyn Black and
make sure everything's back to normal."

Levi nodded, giving his approval.
"You may leave now, Ms. Black!"
Inside the interrogation room, Caitlyn was so relieved to hear those words. It brought her to tears again,
however, this time, it was the tears of gratitude.
"It was all a misunderstanding, Ms. Black. You're free to go now, since we found out that the Officer
Pass was a fake document. But please remind your son-in-law not to use such fake documents to
swindle anyone, he could be arrested for it!"
"Sure, Officer!" Caitlyn nodded fervently, "I'll make sure he gets the message!"
"Your son-in-law is waiting for you outside. You may leave now."
Caitlyn walked out of the interrogation room.
Her temper flared the moment she saw Levi standing by the counter, waiting for her.
"Mum…"
"Don't call me mum, I'm not your mum!" Caitlyn fumed, "You almost landed me in deep shit, you
fool! Why do I have such a wicked son-in-law?"
It filled Caitlyn with resentment to be treated like a thief when they arrested her and took her to the
police station. She had never been to a police station before, and never did she imagined that her first
visit to the station was under such deplorable circumstances.
"You should leave Zoey for good. You'll only ruin her future with those dirty dealings you've picked
up in prison!" she ranted, "How dare you come up with the idea of making a fake Officer Pass?"
"The pass was real, Mum." Levi scratched his nose in frustration, "I did not carry a fake pass with me."
He could only blame his own carelessness, for he could have prevented the disaster.
"What makes you say the pass is real? Do you think you're more professional than the officers here? I
bet you must have been using it to cheat and swindle innocent folks like me. You'd better not get Zoey
involved in your vices, or I shall never let you get away with it!" Caitlyn blasted out at Levi, "I'm
giving you one last chance and I'll keep it from Aaron and Zoey about this. You'll be out of my house
for good if I catch you doing this again, you hear me?"

Caitlyn was so full of rage she was about to explode.
"Alright, mum."
With that said, they left the station and Levi sent Caitlyn back to the hospital.
When she was back at the hospital, Caitlyn was expecting everyone to cast weird glances at her at the
hospital.
Contrary to her expectations, everyone behaved as if it was just an ordinary day at work.
What's going on?
Didn't a huge commotion happen just now? How could everyone react with such indifference?
"Are you alright, Dr. Black? I was so worried for you. Thank God you're back!"
"I know I have been mean and crude towards you in the past, and I'm terribly sorry for that." Jelena
came up to her and said, "I've backed out from competing for the post of assistant supervisor now,
since I believe you're the better candidate for the job. I've informed the hospital about my decision."
Caitlyn was completely overwhelmed when Jelena Keaton apologized to her and even offered to back
down from the post of assistant supervisor.
It was a post they had both been eyeing for years!
She's backing out from it?
What the hell is happening here?
Don't they know I've just been arrested and sent to the police station?
They've even seen it with their
own eyes!
But why is everyone behaving so oddly now?
The same goes for Jelena, she seemed petrified of me.
The rest looked equally terrified too.
I could see from their faces and the look in their eyes. I could feel it!
There's something fishy about this. I'll check with Levi!
Caitlyn took out her phone and called Levi, "What's going on here, Levi? Are you hiding something
from me?"
The Protector Chapter 29
"I'm not hiding anything from you, mum." Levi repeated, "The pass is real."
"Huh! Do you think I'm a fool to take your word?"

Caitlyn hung up the call when she heard him kept insisting that his pass was real.
She was now certain this had nothing to do with Levi.
Caitlyn concluded that the police must have instructed the hospital to put up a normal front and act as if
nothing had happened, in order to avoid tarnishing its reputation.
The project went smoothly for the days that followed.
But they would soon need to halt it because of the upcoming stretch of National holidays.
"Levi, can you go pick up my cousin at the University of North Hampton? Her name is Abigail
Rogers." Zoey said to Levi, "I've sent her number to your phone."
She could not take time off from the project at this point of time, so she sought Levi's help to pick up
her cousin.
"Sure, leave it to me!"
"But shouldn't her name be Abigail Black?"
Levi gave her a quizzical look.
"That's because Abigail has adopted her mother's surname." Zoey explained.
Levi called up Azure Dragon after leaving the construction site. "Get me a car, Azure Dragon." he
ordered, "I want to keep a low profile, so a normal car will do."
Soon after, Azure Dragon showed up with the car.
It was a Maserati Executive GT.
"Whatever!" Levi shook his head helplessly and got into the car.
He parked his car at the main entrance of the east building of the University of North Hampton.
He waited for almost half a day, but there was no sign of Abigail.
Another thirty minutes gone by and Abigail was still nowhere to be seen.
Levi took out his phone and
dialed the number Zoey had given him.
"Hello, who's this?"
A pleasant voice answered the call.
"This is Levi, your brother-in-law. I'm here to pick you up at your school!"
"Huh? I thought Zoey said she was too busy to fetch me?" Abigail said in a surprise tone, "I was
thinking of going back on my own."
"Where are you now?" asked Levi, "I'll come over and pick you up!"
"I see. I'm currently at Dynasty KTV, VIP room 666!"
"Okay, wait for me. I'll be there shortly!"

In the KTV room, Abigail had just hung up the call when her friend asked, "Who's that on the phone,
Abigail?"
"It's my brother-in-law, he's coming to fetch me."
Abigail knitted her brows in disdain.
"Oh, do you mean that ex-convict, Levi? I know that guy. Everybody in North Hampton knows about
his shabby past."
"So he's coming to fetch you? Are you sure? Haha!"
"Don't you feel ashamed to be seen around with a guy like him?"
Abigail clenched her jaw amidst the mockery of her friends. She regretted for having agreed to let Levi
come and fetch her.
It was a mere slip of tongue that made her agreed to it. I should have refused it right away.
"Why do you need him to fetch you, Abigail?" A guy asked. His name was Yannick Zann, Abigail's
classmate. He had been wooing her for quite some time. "Why don't I give you a ride home instead.
Didn't you just see that I'd just got my new car, the BMW x5?"
He came from a rich family who ran a chain of hotels.
The party had been his idea as well.
What the others didn't know was that he had a sinister motive for holding the party, he wanted to get
Abigail drunk so that he could take her to a hotel and rape her.
Dressed in shorts and a cute sling blouse, Yannick could not peel his eyes away from Abigail's long
slender legs and her exposed shoulders which showed her fair skin tone. His blood was raving inside
him.
Abigail shrugged. "But my brother-in-law would be here soon."
"That's easy. Why don't you just ask him to go back on his own?" Yannick persuaded, "You know it's
so difficult to get everybody together for a drink."
Yannick's desire grew even wilder when Abigail smiled at him. Her rosy cheeks resembled two juicy
cherries.
"Come on, let's have fun and get some booze!"
Abigail's besties chimed in and suggested they should play some games to encourage her to drink
more. They were acting in cahoots with Yannick.
Their motive was to get Abigail drunk.

A few minutes ensued before the door to their VIP room was swung open, Levi walked in.
"Who are you, mister? What are you doing here?"
A few guys stood up and raised their voices at Levi as they flex their muscles in front of the ladies.
Levi gave them the cold shoulder, and merely looked around for Abigail. When his eyes finally caught sight of Abigail, his gaze settled on her and he said, "I'm here to fetch
you, Abigail."
"Hahaha, so he's that infamous brother-in-law of yours, Abigail?" Yannick jeered, "I've heard so much
about him, about how he'd taken advantage of his brother's wife and how he attempted to murder his
adoptive parents. It's no wonder they called him the ingrate who bit the hand that feeds him. He looked
every bit like that type of person to me!"
The Protector Chapter 30
"Hahahaha..,"
The rest of them cackled.
Abigail felt utterly disgraced. How she wished there was a hole for her to hide herself without being
seen.
She muttered in dismay, "This is so embarrassing! How could Zoey have asked him to fetch me?"
She refused to even lift her head to look at Levi.
Levi ignored the guys who kept taunting him.
"Shall we leave, Abigail?" he asked.
Abigail finally raised her head and looked straight at Levi, "Why don't you just head back on your
own? I don't need you to fetch me. I know my way home."
"But Zoey insists that I pick you up." Levi's patience was waning, "Come on, let's go."
"Hey, you! Didn't you hear what Abigail said? She asked you to leave her alone. Are you deaf or
something? Who do you think you are to insist that Abigail to leave with you? Get lost!"
"Yeah, Yannick will send Abigail when the party's over." The classmates cum lackeys of Yannick tried
to get rid of Levi, "You're not welcome here! Get your ass out of here!"
"You'd better leave with me now!" Levi's eyes never left Abigail. He knew what nasty tricks her

classmates were trying to play on Abigail. "I've promised Zoey to fetch you and that's what I'm going
to do!"
"I'm asking you to leave!" Abigail snapped, "Why do I have to go with you when I don't even know
who you are? I'll go back on my own!"
Boom!
The door to their VIP room was blasted open by a forceful kick.
A guy was kicked into the room.
"What happened to you, Peyton?"
Everybody got up to help Peyton to his feet once they recognized he was one of their classmates.
Another girl was then shoved into the room. Her beaten face had swollen to the size of a pumpkin.
"Oh my God! What happened to you, Mae?"
Abigail and the rest rushed forward to lift her up. They were getting worried.
A teary Mae sobbed, "I ran into a group of bullies when I came out of the restroom. Peyton was trying
to protect me so they beat him up too!"
At the same time, a few nasty looking fellows stomped their way into their room.
"Well, well, what have we got here? These little sexy students looked yummy to my eyes! Oh, what a
grand feast we'll be having tonight!"
The group of thugs drooled when they saw Abigail and her female classmates.
Their lecherous gaze swept across the pairs of fair, slender legs with salacious intent.
"So you're the ones who had beaten up my pal?" Yannick stepped up and asked coldly.
A dozen of Yannick's classmates stood up behind Yannick. They were all staring at the group of thugs
with bulging eyes.
There was no reason for them to fear the thugs, given their numbers. Besides, they could not wait to show how macho they were in front of their female classmates.
"Yeah, we're the ones that whacked him upside down, so what?"
The leader of the thugs, a guy with his hair dyed in a freakish silver color, taunted Yannick with an
amused look.

"I want you to apologize, or I'll beat the shit out of you!" Yannick warned, determined to flaunt his bravery in front of Abigail.
"Hahaha, this is so funny it almost choked me, guys. Do you really think a few lame students like you could beat the shit out of us? What makes you think we'll be taken in by your words? Just because you outnumber us?"
"Hahaha…"
The group of thugs chuckled in response to Yannick's threat.
"Go! Get our men here! Tell our boss there's a dozen of young schoolgirls here waiting for him! Get him over here, quick!"
The next moment, the expression on Yannick and the other guys turned wide-eyed, their mouths opened to let out a silent scream.
The thugs had called in their men. There were dozens of them with iron rods and shiny knives in their hands. They waved their weapons with a bloodthirsty look in their eyes. They all gazed at Abigail and her classmates with a devilish grin, whilst they blocked the exit of the VIP room.
The students had never encountered such a ghastly scene before in their young lives. It scared the living daylight out of them and made them pissed their pants.
Even Yannick was starting to wobble.
Slap! Slap! Slap!
The silver-haired thug smacked at Yannick's face and sneered, "So what now? Where's that gutsy look of yours now?"
"Brother, please forgive me. I-I was wrong…"
Yannick's shoulders drooped and his body slumped like a deflated balloon as he surrendered.
Slap!
The silver-haired thug landed a tight slap on Yannick's face.
Bang!
Next, the thugs shoved and kicked at Yannick with such force that it made him spew out a fountain of blood.
The VIP room had now gone completely silent. Everyone muted and held their breath. They could only whisper a prayer in their hearts.

The Protector Chapter 31
April 15, 2021 by Chapter Novel
The students knew they had been outnumbered by the dozens of thugs who had now occupied their VIP room.
It petrified them when they looked at the faces of these thugs, who appeared to be contorted with menace.
It made their legs wobbled with fear and their eyes filled with horror.
They had completely forgotten about their female classmates now. All they wished now was to flee as far away as they could.
"I want all of you to get down on your knees! Let's see who's got the balls to stand when I ask you to kneel!"
The thugs shoved and pushed the boys to the ground, and made them kneel.
The girls followed suit voluntarily, since they had more to fret than the boys.
The leering eyes of these thugs had been all over their bodies.
Abigail was bolder than the rest and she turned only to see Levi sitting in a corner being so inconspicuous that even the thugs failed to notice him.
What a lame duck we have here! She moaned to herself, It's such a pity that Zoey had married to a weakling like him.
Her disdain for Levi grew when she saw his expression, which somewhat appeared as timid and wimpy in her eyes.
She swore her future husband must never be a coward like him, but a true and fearless hero!
She shouted at the group of thugs with glaring eyes, "I'm warning you, get out of here and leave us alone, or I'll call the police."
"Go ahead, my little darling! Do you think we'd let you go?"
One of the thugs stepped forward and stretched out his hand, trying to touch Abigail's face.
Slap!
Abigail slapped him in the face and her action sent the rest of the thugs into a state of shock.
Never would they have expected her to have the guts to lay her hand on them.

“Who’s the one that have the guts to hit my man?”
Following that, a few guys stormed into the room.
The leader of the group was a man with a big pot belly and tattoos all over his body.
“B-Beck…”
Yannick knew that Beck was one of the gang leaders of the underground society. He was known for his
fearlessness and brutality, many had seen him cut up dozens of men single-handedly by himself.
Many of the young thugs worshipped him as their idol.
“This way please, Trey!”
It astounded everyone when they saw another person stepped into the room. It seemed like Beck was
just the chaperon today to someone who was an even a bigger shot than Beck himself.
A group of thugs escorted the man into the room. He was cradling two shiny walnuts in his hands. A
prominent scar ran diagonally across his face which resembled the teeth of a shark.
“Hiss! Trey is here as well?”
Yannick was so frightened he almost pissed himself in the pants.
As compared to Beck, Yannick knew better than his classmates that Trey was the real daddy of the
underground world. He had over two hundred men at his disposal.
“Look at these girls, Trey! Young, bubbly students who look so juicy and tender, doesn’t it make you
feel like you want to just gobble them up? Hehe!”
The silver-haired guy buttered up Trey and Beck with an unctuous grin.
There was an aura of pure lust reflected in the repugnant eyes of Trey and Beck.
Beck cast a few glances at Abigail and suggested to Trey, “This one seems like the cream of the crop,
Trey. You should take this one.”
“Good.” Trey nodded approvingly, “I like your humility.”
Beck’s demeanor was anything but humble when he turned around to the group of students. “Bashed up
all the guys and boot them out of the place. Leave all the girls behind.” he snarled in his raucous voice,
“If any of you dare to leak a word or tell the police, I’ll make sure you won’t get to live another day!”
“No! No! This can’t be happening…”

The students were all stricken with horror, especially the girls, who feared for the worst.
All the girls knew what would be waiting for them if they were made to stay behind.
Even the brave-hearted Abigail could not hide her panic as her body quavered in fear.
The boys were utterly shell-shocked.
They had never expected it would end up in such a grisly manner.
"Trey, Beck, please don't do this to us!" Yannick pleaded while he knelt on the floor.
"Oh? It seems like this guy know us?" Beck laughed.
"Of course I know you, Trey and Beck" Yannick proclaimed, "I've heard so much about you guys from
the streets."
"Who the hell are you?"
Trey asked disinterestedly.
"My dad is Felix Zann, President of Marriot Roman Hotel Group." Yannick informed them, "He have
had a drink with the both of you before."
"Ah, Felix Zann of Marriot Roman Hotel." Trey nodded, "Yeah, I know him."
His answer seemed to offer a glint of hope to the students as they all heaved a deep sigh of relief.
Everyone gazed at Yannick with adulation. It seemed like they could lean on him when the going gets
tough.
The girls looked at Yannick in a different light as well.
Even Abigail's eyes glistened with a new respect now when she looked at him.
Yannick beamed with such heroism and courage that they really thought he would be their knight in
shining armor.
The Protector Chapter 32
"My dad often speaks highly about the two of you!" Yannick pressed on, "Trey, since you have such a
cordial relationship with my dad, why don't you just let the matter rest and let us leave?"
"I know we are in the wrong, and we are really sorry for everything we've done. I'd really appreciate it
if you could let us go and I'll definitely repay your kindness, I promise!"
Yannick was getting bolder as he spoke, straightening his back and thrusting his chest forward.

Given his father's reputation and his relationship with these guys, Yannick was certain that he could
pull this one through.
He was confident that Trey and Beck would definitely spare him together with his classmates, on
account of their relationship with his dad.
The room went dead silent again.
After a momentary pause, Trey broke the silence as a spark shined in his eyes. Slap! He slapped
Yannick brutally on his face.
The slap was of such magnitude that Yannick bounced back a few meters. A few teeth flew out from his
mouth, which was oozing blood. His face was contorted with pain.
"Who do you think you are? What nerve of you to ask me to let the matter rest and let you go?" Trey
barked at Yannick, "You think I'd give a shit about you or your father? Even if your father's here right
now, I'll make him kneel before me too!"
The bestiality of Trey's demeanor paralyzed everyone and dented their hopes.
Just when they thought Yannick would be their savior…
The girls whimpered while the boys were in a daze. We're not getting out of here unscathed.
This is it, we're doomed! What else could we do now?
Abigail tried to calm herself down and tried to think of a way out.
How about asking Zoey for help?
Abigail could not help but turned to look at Levi, who was still sitting at a corner inside the dimly lit
room, unnoticeable to Trey and his men.
What a useless piece of crap! An absolute good-for-nothing! Abigail thought to herself, Is he my
brother-in-law at all? Shouldn't he have done something by now to protect me, if he still has the guts of
a man?
"Take away all the girls and beat up all the boys!" Beck ordered, "Just beat the hell out of them but
keep them alive!"
The dozens of thugs immediately sprang into action and walked towards the group of students.
That's it! We're done!
Abigail closed her eyes and murmured a prayer.
"I'm giving you ten seconds to get your asses out of here!"

A sudden loud voice shot up from nowhere and shocked everyone.
They turned and looked towards the corner of the VIP room. What they saw was a man sitting on the
sofa. He was hardly noticeable since he was dressed in all black.
"Drag that guy over here. Get him to kneel on the floor!" Beck demanded.
The silver-haired thug came up to Levi and clamp one hand on Levi's shoulder, looking to jerk him up
from the sofa.
But in the next instant, Levi's eyes flickered as he grasped the thug's wrist and twisted it around in a
flash.
Crack!
The sound was crisp and clear. It was the sound of a broken wrist.
"Ahh!"
The silver-haired thug cried out as he felt excruciating pain and that stunned everyone in the VIP room.
His overturned palm was a gruesome sight to watch. Everyone was bathing in cold sweat, their scalp
prickled with horror.
What kind of force would it take to twist a wrist as if he was twisting open a bottle cap?
Abigail was awestruck by the prowess and agility showed by Levi.
It seems like he's not such a pushover after all.
"How dare you do this to my men? I'm going to make you pay with your blood!"
Beck's howl resembled a mad beast. He was about to lunge himself at Levi when Trey halted him.
"Let me check him out."
It aroused his curiosity when he realized they had failed to notice the man sitting in the corner, who had
sat through the entire incident seemingly unfazed.
Trey and Beck, together with their men, moved across the room and walked up to Levi.
"Turn on all the lights!" Trey commanded.
Click! Click! Click!
Soon, the room was fully lit, and everything was in plain sight, including Levi who had been sitting on
the sofa.
"You son of a bitch, how dare you just sit there looking nonchalant?"
Beck yelled heatedly at Levi.
Abigail knew this would be the end of Levi. She closed her eyes in despair.
Thump!

What ensued blew everyone off their mind. Trey slammed his knees to the floor with a thud and knelt in front of Levi.

The Protector Chapter 33

The thud came as a bombshell to everyone when they saw Trey went down on his knees.

Beck was slacked jawed with surprise.

The same goes for Abigail, and everyone else in the room, who reacted with a blank expression on their faces.

The room had become so quiet that they could even hear a pin drop.

Levi lit a cigarette and took a deep puff. The smoke he blew out encircled Trey like a ghostly chain.

"I remember you…"

Levi said nonchalantly.

Trey gave a sad grin when he heard this. I'm done now, this would only spell disaster now that I'm in the bad books of Levi.

Unaware of Levi's actual identity, Beck was still trying to stamp his authority, "How dare you puff your smoke at Trey? You must be sick of living!"

"Shut up!" Trey stood up and shoved Beck a few meters away with a kick. "Get down on your knees now, all of you!" he blasted at his men.

Thump! Thump! Thump!

Dozens of Trey and Beck's men fell to their knees, successively like a pack of dominoes.

Beck joined them and went down on his knees, even though he hardly had a clue of what was happening.

Everyone was in a guessing frenzy about Levi's true identity.

They wondered who could command such an authority that scared the hell out of a powerful thug like Trey and made him kneel before him like a high-strung cat.

Yannick knew better than everyone that Trey and Beck were not somebody you would mess around with, given their notoriety on the streets.

That brother-in-law of Abigail must be someone with supreme dominance to make them go down on their knees.

He felt it more profoundly than everyone in the room.

Abigail's impression of Levi had taken a complete 180. She no longer looked at him with detest, but
with curiosity and adulation.
In her eyes, Levi now seemed to carry a halo of valiance above his head. Even the way he smoked enchanted her.
The rest of the girls were equally charmed by Levi, whose machismo and charisma were acutely absent
in their male classmates.
His bravery in such a situation fueled their admiration to the fullest.
"So this would be the second time that we've met?" Levi asked.
"Yes… Yes… Yes…"Trey pressed his face to the floor as he replied. He was too afraid to look into
Levi's eyes.
His whole body was shaking uncontrollably and there was a large urine stain on his pants. He had just
wet himself.
"So what should we do about it?" Levi puffed, his cigarette smoke curled into a circle.
"Please feel free to punish us in any way you deemed fit, Sir…"
Trey felt only a complete and utter despair at that moment.
"Each of you will leave two fingers behind, that's it." Levi said in a desultory fashion, "There are too
many young ones present. I don't want to show them my wrath."
The students were just young punks in the eyes of Levi.
"Yes… Yes… Whatever you say…"
Trey was thrilled when he heard Levi's punishment, it was much lenient than he had anticipated. He
picked up the blade and chopped off two of his fingers under the watching eyes of everyone…
Many of the students nearly fainted at the swiftness and brutality of his action, as if they were watching
an execution.
Soon the other thugs followed suit to chop off their fingers…
The scene would certainly leave its indelible mark on the minds of Abigail, Yannick and the rest of
their classmates.
The harrowing experience would haunt them when they recall the horrifying screams that had seeped
into their heads, insidiously like tea from a tea bag.
"Let's go!"
Levi stood up from the sofa after he had finished his cigarette and grabbed Abigail by her arm to get

out of the VIP room.
Yannick and the rest of them hurriedly followed Levi out of the room. They couldn't wait to get out of
there.
Beck, now left with eight fingers, asked in a trembling voice, "Who's that guy, Trey?"
"He's somebody you could never afford to mess around with in North Hampton!" Trey breathed deeply
and said it with the certitude of a true believer.
Outside the KTV, Yannick was back to his boastful self again, "Are you alright, Abigail? I was just
getting ready to throw everything at them if they dare to touch you!"
Abigail scoffed at his words. She could still vividly recall the timid look on Yannick's face when he
was so freaked out that he'd almost peed in his pants.
You are nothing but a coward compared to my brother-in-law.
"I'm fine." she answered impatiently.
"Why don't you let me send you home? I'd really like for you to check out my new car today, it's a
BMW x5!" Yannick suggested while he gave the car remote in his hands a click.
A car near them lighted up and gave off a buzzing sound. It was a brand new BMW x5.
All their classmates could barely conceal the envious looks in their eyes.
It would be any student's dream to drive a brand new, powerful sports car that could cost easily over
eight hundred thousand.
All the girls were eager to cast their nets at Yannick.
"You don't have to send me back." Abigail snubbed, "I'll take a cab with my brother-in-law."
She had been under the impression that Levi did not own a car since she was well aware of Zoey's
family condition.
"I have a car!" Levi led them towards the car park and stopped in front of his car.
"Holy cow!" Yannick blurted out in surprise, "Isn't this a Maserati Executive GT?"
The Protector Chapter 34
"This looks like the most exclusive model too!" Yannick added.
Click!
"Get in the car, quick!" Levi shouted at Abigail as he opened the door of the car.

“Alright.” Abigail flashed him a cheerful smile as she ran across to the passenger seat and tucked herself into the car.
Vroom! Vroom! Vroom!
The Maserati emitted a deep and powerful rumbling sound when Levi started the car.
Soon they were cruising on the highway.
At that moment, Levi seemed to feel a pair of eyes staring at him.
He turned to his side and was greeted by Abigail’s bright fever button eyes. They had not left his face since she boarded the car.
The spark in her eyes gleamed with affection.
She winked at Levi when he tilted his head and gave her a puzzled look.
“Why are you staring at me?” Levi muttered, “Turn around.”
“No way. Why should I?” Abigail gushed, “Don’t you know you looked so much better than those young chaps in my school? They’re just a bunch of wimps compared to you.”
There was hardly anyone who could hold a candle to Levi when she scanned through those faces in her head.
“Yeah, I know.”
“How did you do that, Levi?” she asked inquisitively while her eyes never left Levi’s face, “How did you make that two leader kneel in front of you and even chop off their fingers obediently? I know they were equally ruthless in their own ways.”
“Don’t ask. You’re too young to know about these things.”
“But I’ve heard a lot about you. I know my aunt and the rest of them have always treated you with contempt, they think you are just a piece of junk. I bet that’s because they do not know about your true identity.” Abigail pouted her lips and said, “I bet their attitude towards you would change completely if they knew what happened today. Zoey would worship you like her hero!”
“Don’t tell Zoey about what happened today. It’s between you and me.” Levi said to her.
Abigail nodded meekly, but there was a curious look in her eyes.
“By the way, does Zoey know that you are driving such a luxurious car?” Abigail asked with an air of interest.
“Don’t tell Zoey about the car too!”

Why couldn't Azure Dragon just send me an ordinary car instead? Levi grumbled to himself.
Yet this was exactly what Azure Dragon felt he had done, for in his mind, it was the most unassuming car among the fleet of cars they possessed.
Kirin had even suggested to send Levi a Lamborghini Veneno Roadster, which cost almost nine million.
Soon, they arrived at the vicinity where Zoey's house was situated. Levi stopped the car a few blocks away from the house.
Shortly after, Azure Dragon then informed his men to come and drove the car away.
Levi and Abigail were back in the house.
"Come in, Abigail." Aaron and Caitlyn greeted her with open arms.
"I'm so glad you're finally here, Abigail." said Zoey, who darted a displeased look at Levi, "What took you so long to fetch Abigail?" she asked.
"Abigail was attending a group event." Levi explained, "She needs to finish the event before she could leave."
"Yes, yes, Levi was right." Abigail played along, "We got held up by the event."
Caitlyn gave Levi a reproving glance, "Yeah, seemed to me you're incapable of even a simple task like this. Look how long you took to fetch Abigail?"
"Why don't you spend a few more days with us, Abigail?" Zoey was thrilled to have Abigail staying with them for the National holidays, "I hope you could stay longer this time."
"That's right, we're celebrating Zoey's birthday in two days' time. You must join us, Abigail." Caitlyn gave an inviting grin.
"Of course, I'll be more than happy to stay longer this time." Abigail swooned her eyes at Levi and said, "I'll stay a week with you guys this time."
"That's wonderful news indeed, Abigail!" Caitlyn pulled her over to the dining table, "Look at all the food I've prepared for you. Let's tuck in!'
The food was reserved solely for Abigail since Zoey and her family had already eaten.

"What about Levi? Why isn't he invited to the table?" Abigail slid a look at Levi and asked.
"Don't worry about him. He can feed himself with some instant noodles." Caitlyn snorted, "Why do I
have to cook for him? He should be able to take care of himself. It's only because of Zoey that we kept
him in the house, if it were up to me, I'd get Zoey to seek a divorce a long time ago."
Caitlyn was filled with resentment towards Levi after what happened at the hospital.
The Protector Chapter 35
"What? Divorce? I'm all for it! I fully support a divorce for the both of them!"
Abigail raised her hand eagerly.
"Huh?"
Her reaction drew a quizzical look on everyone's faces.
Even Levi was baffled by her gesture.
Abigail hastily waved her hands in denial when she saw the pairs of eyes staring at her, "Oh, I was just
joking."
I would gladly become Levi's bride if Zoey would divorce him! She thought to herself.
When night fell, Caitlyn demoted Levi to the couch, "Abigail will sleep in Zoey's room. So you're
going to have to sleep on the couch."
"Why don't I take the couch instead, Aunt Caitlyn?" Abigail felt bad about it.
"How could we let you sleep on the couch?"
Caitlyn turned and scorned at Levi, "You should know that we are no longer living in the big house
with those enormous rooms that we used to have. What's the problem with sleeping on the couch? Do
you think we could rely on you to give us a better life? Zoey is our only hope now."
"Aunt Caitlyn, actually…" Abigail hesitated if she should tell Caitlyn the truth.
She knew it was well within Levi's means to get them a bigger house. I mean, just look at the car he
was driving? It was a Maserati Executive GT that could be worth more than a house!
Levi could have easily bought them a villa, or even two, Abigail reckoned.
"Actually what? what are you trying to say, Abigail?"

Caitlyn stared at her, looking puzzled.
"Oh, actually it's nothing important." Abigail shrugged, "Goodnight, Aunt Caitlyn."
The next morning.
Despite being the National holidays, Zoey could hardly get a breather from her project. Even Aaron had to put down everything to give her a hand. Caitlyn was out too. She had gone to the hospital since she was on duty that day.
They left it to Levi to take Abigail around for a spin.
"Come on, Levi. Why don't we go for a spin?"
Abigail suggested, leaning close to Levi.
"I'd rather stay at home." Levi said lazily, "It's full of people everywhere."
He was still lying on the couch.
"Let me take you to a fun place!"
"Come on, get up, Levi…"
…
Abigail came up with several suggestions to tempt Levi to get out of the house. But nothing worked.
"By the way, what present did you get for Zoey's birthday?" Abigail asked curiously, "You know her birthday is coming up in two days' time right?"
"Oh yes! It's time to prepare something for Zoey's birthday!"
"Okay, come with me!" Levi got up immediately from the couch.
Abigail grimaced and pouted her lips with displeasure.
The all fired up Levi was a stark comparison to the disinterested look on his face just minutes ago, with his lackluster response to her every suggestion.
But the mention of Zoey's birthday sprang him into action at once, as if it had filled him with renewed vigor.
Azure Dragon had been waiting outside to deliver the car Levi had specifically asked for today. It was an Audi R8 sports car.
"This is unbelievable, Levi! Another luxurious car? I'm sure this Audi R8 exclusive model could easily cost up to three million."
Abigail had an excellent knowledge about luxury cars since she had worked as a model for car exhibitions before.
She had seen almost every kind of luxury car.

“Stop saying nonsense. Get in the car now!”
Levi stepped on the pedal and the car whizzed off like a rocket.
Inside the car.
Abigail’s eyes never left Levi.
“Why do you keep staring at me?”
Abigail’s gaze was making Levi uneasy.
“Why don’t you get a divorce, Levi?” Abigail suggested, “That way, you won’t have to put up with
Zoey and her family again. Look at how they have treated you.”
“So you want me to stay single for the rest of my life?” Levi quipped.
“That’s not what I mean! You could marry me after you’ve divorced Zoey! Can’t you see that I’m as
pretty as her, not to mention I’m so much younger too? Why don’t you consider me instead?”
Abigail pressed herself closer to Levi, which gave him the goosebumps.
This girl is bold and even aggressive.
“Why don’t you give me a chance, Levi? I got the looks and the body, and I am really gentle and
loving. Not to mention you know how I idolize you…”
Abigail bared her long and slender legs as she inched closer to Levi.
The Protector Chapter 36
“Stop it, or I’ll tell Zoey.” Levi warned, without showing the slightest interest in her.
“Hmph! What a boring guy!”
Abigail slid back to her seat with disdain.
They had come to a building known as North Hampton Center. It was the most bustling and iconic
building of North Hampton.
A revolving restaurant sat at the highest level of the North Hampton Center. It was one of the most
lavish restaurants in North Hampton, known for its Michelin three-star chefs and its outrageous price
tag.
A simple meal would cost easily over a hundred thousand, and it was not available for walk-in patrons.
Anyone who wished to dine in the restaurant would have to make a reservation one month in advance
with a deposit of fifty thousand.
The seats would always be snapped up in less than a minute every time they open for reservations on
their official website.
It would take more than just mere cash to get a seat in the restaurant.

Those who dined here were mostly wealthy businessmen and famous superstars.
If one was lucky enough to grab a reservation, the restaurant would send a gold-platted dining card.
It was regarded as a symbol of status if one could get to dine in the restaurant.
"Why did you take me here to North Hampton Center, Levi? I know you can't be here to look for some
necklaces for Zoey's birthday?" Abigail tossed her head and asked, "Are you looking to make a
reservation at the revolving restaurant?"
"You are one smart girl!" Levi complimented her with a smile.
"I know you're not the kind of guys who'd go for the same boring stuff like necklaces." Abigail winked
at Levi, "Why not we turn it into something romantic and special instead?"
However, she turned cautious all of a sudden, "But do you know this restaurant would only accept
reservations one month in advance? Besides, they require you to pay fifty thousand as deposit."
"Oh, really? I didn't know they have such rules?" Levi was surprised.
He only knew that it was a famous restaurant, and nothing else.
Not to mention those quirky rules.
"I know their rules because the owner of this restaurant is the father of my classmate. He has asked me
here for a few times before." Abigail explained.
"I see." Levi nodded.
"But I didn't accept his invitation, Levi." Abigail was worried Levi might jump to conclusion, "I'm not
those who would give themselves away just because some guy takes them to some nice posh
restaurant."
"Why are you giving me an explanation?" Levi frowned.
"Hurry, we need to get to the restaurant now, I don't care what rules they have."
Levi and Abigail made their way into North Hampton Center.
The revolving restaurant was at level eighty eight of the building.
Eight servers were standing at the entrance as soon as Levi and Abigail show up at the restaurant.
"Do you mind showing us your dining card?"
The servers were under the impression that Levi and Abigail were here to dine at the restaurant.

"No." Levi shook his head, "We're here to make a reservation. I'm looking to reserve the whole
restaurant on the 3rd, that's the day after tomorrow!"
Abigail was in some kind of a bewitched state as she gazed at Levi.
What a bold statement to make! To reserve the whole restaurant?
"I'm sorry, sir. Perhaps you are not aware of our rules here!" The server explained patiently, "We'd
only accept reservations on our official website one month in advance, or you're not allowed into our
restaurant!"
"Didn't you hear what I've just said?" Levi lighted up a cigarette, "I said I'm going to reserve the
whole restaurant the day after tomorrow!"
Cough! Cough! Cough!
Levi's cigarettes were war zone cigarettes. They were a peculiar kind of cigarettes with a strong
tobacco scent.
Just one puff was enough to suffuse the air in the entire restaurant with its weedy smell, which many of
them had mistaken it to be from some cheap tobacco brands.
Not to mention the way Levi was dressed in today was anything but lavish.
The servers gave him a despised look, "This place is not for you to mess around with. Do you know
how much it would take to reserve the whole restaurant? It would cost more than all the money you
could make in your entire life!"
"That's right! Get out of here! This is not the place for paupers like you! All of our guests are wealthy
and famous people. What makes you think you can compare yourself to them?"
The Protector Chapter 37
Levi took another puff and asked indifferently, "How much does it cost to reserve your whole
restaurant?"
"Fine, I'll enlighten you! It would cost at least five million to reserve the entire restaurant. Can you
afford that?"
"Hahahaha…"
The servers laughed out loud when they saw the astonished look in Levi's eyes.
Levi finished up his smoke and stubbed out his cigarette.

"So that's all you need to reserve the whole place? Just a mere five million?" Levi said with a sardonic
smile. Five million is just chicken feed to me.
"Don't act like some big shot when you are just a nobody!" sneered the servers, "Look at those cheap
stuff you're smoking! You couldn't even afford something better than those lousy, filthy, ten for a pack
of cigarettes!"
Just when Levi was about to take out his wallet and put down the reservation, a high pitched voice
came up from behind, "Who's the one that's looking to make a scene here at North Hampton Center?
Let me see who the hell is he?"
Levi could feel a few shadows had gathered behind his back.
The voice came from a young man fully clad in Versace outfit with a Rolex Submariner on his wrist.
Even his shoes were custom made from overseas.
Together, these would cost more than the life savings of any common folk.
The man was Kyle Jarvis, whose father owned the restaurant.
Kyle was Abigail's senior in the university as well.
As compared to Yannick, Kyle came from a family that was way wealthier and powerful than
Yannick's. One could immediately tell from the way he was dressed and his charisma.
Kyle was a playboy known for his flings with different women, and his latest conquest was an internet
celebrity.
"Oh? What brings you here, Abigail?"
Kyle's eyes lit up when he saw Abigail standing behind Levi.
"Hello, Kyle!"
"I'm here to make a reservation!" Abigail said tensely.
Several times, Kyle had tried to woo her in the most exaggerated fashion.
Slap! Kyle gave a tight slap to the server next to him after he heard Abigail's recount of what had
happened.
"Don't you know that she is my dearest classmate? I want you to process her reservation immediately!"
Kyle shouted at his servers.
"But it's not your classmate who wanted to reserve our restaurant, sir."
The server said feebly, "It was
this man who wanted to reserve the whole restaurant for one full day!"

"Who's this guy, Abigail?" Kyle eyed Levi curiously when he heard what his server had told him.
"I..."
Levi was just about to make known his intention when Abigail grabbed his arm and halted him, "Let me introduce my boyfriend to you, Kyle!"
Her words almost gave Levi the goosebumps again.
Abigail clung on even tighter to Levi, pressing her body against his.
Frustration kicked in when Kyle saw the affectionate display from Abigail. The rage in him was driving him mad!
So Abigail has a boyfriend now?
What made her set her eyes on such an unsightly fellow? Doesn't he look like some beggars on the streets?
"Are you kidding, Abigail?" Kyle suppressed his anger and forced out a smile, "Why do you have to go get some beggars off the streets to act as your boyfriend? Are you going to such great lengths just to avoid me?"
"Why do I have to lie to you, Kyle?" Abigail rebuffed, "We've just stayed in the same place the night before, haven't we?"
Levi nodded in acknowledgement. Since it was true that they had stayed in the same place the night before.
Little did he know that others would interpret that differently. It was as good as telling them that Levi and Abigail were sleeping on the same bed.
"I'm utterly disappointed in you, Abigail!" Kyle was raving mad as he shouted at her, "How could you give in to his honeyed words? It pains me to know that you are such a loose and disgusting woman who would sleep around with beggars like him!"
His words elicited a cold, hard stare from Levi.
"What did you just say? Say it again!"
How dare you insult the cousin of my beloved wife? Are you looking to die?
The Protector Chapter 38
Abigail was quick to calm things down once she saw that Levi was about to flare up. "It's fine, let's not forget what we're here for. We're here to make a reservation."

Abigail turned to Kyle. "We would like to reserve the whole restaurant the day after tomorrow, Kyle.
What do you think?"
"No can do! We would only accept reservations made one month in advance, and there is no such thing
as reserving the whole restaurant!" Kyle touched the gold ring on his finger and snorted.
"How about if I double up the price to make it ten million?" Levi suggested.
"So you're telling me that you're flushed with cash?" Kyle grinned shrewdly when he heard that.
But his grin diminished all of a sudden when he turned volte-face. "How about this? Let me add a new
rule to our restaurant. I hereby forbid the two of them and dogs to enter our restaurant!"
"Sir, do you mean we would accept any guests apart from the two of them and dogs?" his men
intentionally repeated his question to embarrass Levi and Abigail.
"Exactly!" Kyle gave a brittle laugh, "To put it plainly, there are three dogs who would be barred from
our restaurant!"
Even the angelic Abigail, whom he used to regard as his goddess, had now been condemned to a bitch
in Kyle's eyes.
His words infuriated Abigail, and she snapped at him, "What's all this about, Kyle? You're doing all
these just to vent your frustration at us and humiliate us, aren't you?"
"So what if I am doing it to humiliate you? This restaurant belongs to my dad, and I have every right to
decide who we take in as our guest. I'm determined to shut the both of you out of my restaurant. What
else can you do about it?"
The relentless Kyle even spat at Abigail's foot.
"You…"
Abigail seethed, yet she could do nothing about it.
She knew it was beyond her means to go head to head with Kyle, who came from a family that was so
much powerful than hers.
Levi gazed at Kyle stoically, "I'm asking you for the last time. Are you taking my reservation?"
"Over my dead body! I will never let the both of you step into my restaurant!" Kyle refused resolutely,

"No way!"
Levi merely took out his phone and dialed a number, "I want to take over the revolving restaurant at
North Hampton Center and I need to see the acquisition contract in ten minutes!"
"Hahahaha…"
Everyone burst out in laughter after they heard what Levi had just said over the phone.
Even Abigail was too shameful to lift her head.
It was simply outrageous for Levi to say such a thing.
Kyle's family ran an extremely successful food and beverage business empire with outlets that span
across the whole of North Hampton. They were more powerful than Trey and Beck, who were mere
crooks on the streets.
It was inconceivable that Levi could buy over the restaurant in ten minutes' time!
"Hahaha… this is so ridiculous that it almost made me laughed to death! Did somebody just say he
wants to buy out the jewel of our business empire in ten minutes' time? What a joke!"
Kyle and his men cackled in laughter.
They found Levi as ludicrous and dumb as some blockhead.
Even the servers were gazing at Levi as if he was some retarded fool.
They had met countless of the super-rich and A-list superstars who dined in their restaurant frequently.
Even they would never had dared to say such a thing.
"Let's get out of here, Levi." Abigail tugged at Levi's shirt and said in a soft voice, "There are still
plenty of restaurants we can choose from."
"No! I've set my eyes on this restaurant and I'm not backing down!" Levi insisted, "Since they refused
to accept my reservation. I'll just buy the place and make it mine."
"Hahaha, alright! We'll wait for that to happen!" Kyle theatrically lifted his hand and peered at his
watch, "You have five minutes left to do that!"
The doors to the elevator swung opened when eight minutes had passed. A few men dressed in wellpressed
suits walked up to Levi and said humbly, "This is the acquisition contract that you've asked for,
Mr. Garrison. Please have a look!"
Their words turned everyone dumbfounded.

Abigail quivered in disbelief.
Could it be true that Levi is really buying over the restaurant?
It would be simply incredulous!
The Protector Chapter 39
"Oh, I'm impressed with your efficiency! So you've even brought the contract along, eh?" Kyle scoffed
at the scene in front of him, "What makes you think my dad will sign it? This is just too funny!"
Kyle's mobile phone buzzed at the same time.
"What's up, dad? Yes, I'm at the North Hampton Center now."
Kyle did not expect to receive a call from his father.
"You stupid idiot!" Lloyd Jarvis was about to explode in rage as he lashed out at his son over the
phone, "Do you know who you have run into? How could you antagonize him? Now you've cost us the
whole revolving restaurant! It's gone!"
"Dad, what are you talking about?" Kyle snubbed, "He's just a dud who looked like some vagrant to
me!"
"What the hell do you know? He's way above our league and not someone we could afford to mess
around with! I want you to kneel and apologize to him immediately, or you might not get to live till
tomorrow! I'm not joking, son. I've already sold the revolving restaurant!"
"And it's all because of you that made me lose the restaurant! I'm going to beat the hell out of you
when you get home!"
Kyle's face turned pale when he heard the wild rant from his dad.
His face turned as white as a ghost.
He realized with a pang that this was not a joke anymore.
This guy had really just bought over the restaurant in ten minutes!
Kyle cast a wary glance at Levi.
Meanwhile, Levi and Abigail were going through the contract to finish up with the formalities of the
acquisition.
Levi finally put his signature to the contract, and he was now officially the owner of the restaurant!
A herd of people rushed out of the restaurant the moment the contract was inked.
Leading the herd was Yahir, the general manager of the restaurant. He ran up to Levi and greeted him

with an ostentatious grin, "It's our pleasure to meet you, Mr. Garrison. You are now the one and only
boss of the restaurant. This way, please, Boss!"
"This way, please, Boss!" all the rest of the staff behind him echoed synchronously.
Kyle could only watch with stupefied eyes.
He could not believe what his eyes were telling him. So my family's restaurant now belongs to
somebody else?
All in just a matter of ten minutes?
"Hold on," Levi waved at Yahir, "there's still some unfinished business left to do!" he flicked his eyes
over to Kyle.
"Didn't you just insulted Abigail by calling her a bitch and spat on her? I want you to kneel and lick
away all your spit on the floor. The floor has to be spotless before I let you go."
"Who the hell do you think you are to ask me to kneel and apologize?" Kyle hit back at Levi.
Known for his haughtiness in North Hampton, Kyle was fearless of Levi.
"Ahh!"
Levi grasped Kyle's finger at such lightning speed that it caught Kyle by surprise. Before he could
figure it out, Levi had already bent his finger back to almost ninety degrees.
Crack!
Levi applied a little pressure, and his finger was broken.
The cracking sound pierced through the air and horrified everyone!
Bang!
Levi thrusted his leg forward and shoved Kyle to the floor.
Crack!
Another cracking sound rocked the air.
Kyle's kneecap fractured as he slammed his knees to the floor, right in front of Levi and Abigail.
Thud!
Levi stamped his foot on one side of Kyle's face, with the other side pressed to the floor.
"I want you to apologize and eat up you own spit!" Levi ordered mercilessly.
His foot on Kyle's face was hurting him so badly that he felt his head was about to split.

It was the most torturous pain Kyle had ever suffered in his entire life. He was sure he would never
want to go through it again.
"Yes, yes, I'll apologize!"
Kyle finally gave in.
"I'm sorry, Ms. Rogers! Please forgive me!"
Not only had Kyle apologized, he had even eaten and licked away his own spit, under the horrified
gazes of everyone.
The scene was too nauseous for many of those who were watching on with saucer eyes. They were
utterly shocked to the core!
It bewildered them to think that the once proud and arrogant Kyle Jarvis would stoop to do such a
shameful act.
The man whom they called Levi Garrison was ruthless as hell!
Abigail's heart was thumping so hard and fast that she felt like it was about to burst from the strain.
Kyle had stood out in Abigail's group of friends as the undisputed leader of the pack. Yet he seemed
more like a rat in Abigail's eyes now, rubbing his nose on the floor like some mouse gnawing on
leftover breadcrumbs.
The Protector Chapter 40
Levi is simply amazing!
His heroism had completely swept Abigail off her feet!
How she wished there were nobody around, so she could grab him by his neck and give him a big hug.
Levi and Abigail entered the revolving restaurant after ordering some men to whisked Kyle away.
"There'll be no changes to your duties and everybody get to keep your jobs. I'm sure you guys are
aware that I'm hosting a banquet on the day after tomorrow." Levi said with a half-smile, "I'll double
your pay if you guys do a good job for me."
His words were a real shot in the arm for all the staff in the restaurant.
Levi and Abigail stayed behind for their lunch after he had made known his requirements to the staff.
"How I wished there'll be a guy who would throw me a birthday banquet here too." Abigail gushed,
"I'd be sure to cherish him my whole life."

Levi turned a deaf ear to what she said and switched to something else, "Now that we've got the venue
for the birthday banquet, it's time to choose a birthday present."
"Huh?" Abigail gave a start, "Do we still have to look for a present?"
"Just follow me."
Levi took Abigail to a real estate agency in North Hampton Center.
"Isn't this the real estate agency of Bayview Gardens?" Abigail squealed in surprise, "Are you out of
your mind, Levi?"
Bayview Garden was in the most sought after neighborhood in the Uptown District. The minimum
price of its apartments starts at seventy thousand.
Given its premium location, Bayview Garden would only fetch the highest price per square footage.
The asking price for its apartments came in tens of millions.
"This is the place, Abigail. Let's go in."
The office was sparse since this was an upscale property where few could afford.
A female sales executive immediately came up to greet them when they entered the office.
Yet her enthusiasm waned when she saw how Levi was dressed. Besides, he looked relatively younger
compared to the typical middle-aged buyers she frequently encountered.
There was nothing in Levi to convince her that he was somebody who could afford an upscale property
like Bayview Garden.
"Sir, are you looking to rent a property?"
The sales executive asked with a tinge of contempt in her tone.
"Do you know this is the exclusive sales office for Bayview Garden? This is not the place for you to
rent an apartment." She waved them away impatiently, "This is not something young chaps like you
could afford. To rent an apartment at Bayview Garden would cost over ten grand a month, let alone
buying one. I'd advise you to go somewhere else instead."
"You've mistaken my purpose for coming here. I'm not looking to rent an apartment, I'm here to buy
one!" Levi rebuked her sternly.
"Did you just say that you're here to buy an apartment at Bayview Garden?"
Mary, the sales executive, looked askance as she assessed Levi from head to toe.

Apart from the pretty girl who came with him, he hardly looked like someone who could afford to buy such an expensive property.
"Do you know how much it would cost to buy an apartment at Bayview Garden?" she eyed them cynically, "Even the cheapest ones are priced at seventy thousand per square meter. The apartments we have for sale ranges between eighty-five thousand per square meter to a hundred thousand per square meter! Any one of them could easily cost twenty to thirty million."
"How could you afford such an expensive property?" she said with a sardonic grin.
"What do you mean we can't afford it? How dare you look down on us?" a peppery Abigail fired back at her.
"Let's be honest here! How could you guys afford a property worth tens of millions?" Mary refused to back down and shouted back at them, "Even a blind person could tell from that beggarly look of yours!"
Their outburst of words attracted the attention of unwanted eyes, who had come over to watch with an air of curiosity.
The leader of the pack was a woman clad in an all-black business suit in skirt and jacket. Her legs were long and slender, which looked extremely sexy in those beguiling black lacy stockings.
Her shapely figure oozed hotness as her voluptuous bosom arced up and down when she breathed.
Men could not peel their eyes away from her pretty face and her curvaceous body when they were here.
The woman was Chloe Macy, the General Manager of Bayview Garden Real Estate Agency.
"What's going on here, Mary?"
Chloe came up to Mary with a puzzled look in her eyes.
"This couple is trying to stir trouble here, Chloe." Mary gave Levi and Abigail a hard glare, "They refused to leave even though they know they couldn't afford to buy our properties."
"Hmm? Aren't you L-Levi Garrison?"
Chloe was astounded when she saw that it was Levi.
The Protector Chapter 41

"Oh? It's you?"
Levi recognized Chloe as well.
Chloe was Levi's high school classmate. She was one of the most beautiful and popular girls in the
school, with plenty of admirers pursuing her.
Chloe had tried to pursue Levi in the past, but Levi rejected her.
After high school, Chloe merely entered a normal university and ceased all contact with Levi.
But she kept herself updated about Levi's news.
Chloe was especially grateful for Levi's rejection after she heard about his imprisonment. I'd be so
embarrassed if we got together back then. I'm feeling mixed emotions facing him in person now, but I
am feeling more excited than ever. I finally have the opportunity to flaunt my achievements in Levi's
face! I want him to regret his decision of rejecting me!
"When were you released from prison?" Chloe asked.
"A fortnight ago!" Levi answered.
"Ahh, you were once the most successful upstart in North Hampton's business world. Such a pity you
were sent behind bars. Otherwise, you might have become one of the richest men in this city. I
remember I once confessed to you because you were so excellent and extraordinary. But you rejected
me. I wonder if you will accept me now if I confess to you again? Hehehe…" Chloe lamented.
"What? You're an outstanding person now, Manager! You are the manager of Bayview Garden Real
Estate Agency, as well as the top sales agent! You're earning a couple million a year, and you have your
own house and luxurious car! Not to mention your captivating beauty. He's not good enough for
someone like you."
"He must be regretting his decision of rejecting your confession back in the day! He may even offer
himself up to you, now that he's released from prison."
"You're too good for someone like him, Manager. He is just a lowly person compared to you!"
…
The other sales agents were experienced and quick to assess the situation. They understood Chloe's

intention immediately after she spoke. So all of them cooperated in her scheme.
Levi gazed at the employee's tag on Chloe's chest. She is the manager of Bayview Garden Real Estate
Agency. I guess Chloe is a competent person in her profession.
Chloe said with a smile, "With my academic qualifications, I have no other choice but to become a
sales agent. Although my achievements and a monthly salary of a few million may be insignificant
compared to your earnings in the past, I am still doing better than you currently are…"
Chloe deliberately left her sentence hanging in an attempt to scorn Levi. She could not feel more
pleased, looking at Levi's pitiful appearance. He was once the cream of the crop among our peers but
look at him now. This must be fate.
Levi smiled. "Indeed, you looked like you're doing well for yourself!"
Chloe pretended as if a thought popped into her mind. "Oh right. We are having a high school reunion
on the 7th of this month. Are you coming? If you are, please don't feel inferior by that time. It is a
virtue to celebrate another friend's success, after all."
"High school reunion? Sure. I'll be there." Levi nodded.
"That's great." Chloe's cheerful smile did not reflect her disappointment in Levi inwardly.
In Chloe's opinion, Levi merely wanted to attend the reunion to butter up their ex-classmates.
She grinned. "Oh, are you here to purchase a house? I'm afraid that the cheapest unit available here
will cost you at least thirty million, even if I provide you with all the offers and discounts I can. Why
don't you consider houses that are around three million instead? You should be able to afford that.
However, you will have to look for properties outside of North Hampton for houses in that price
range!"
The Protector Chapter 42
Levi stared at Chloe. "Well, that's not going to work for me. I want to buy a house in North Hampton
only.
"Hahaha…" Mary and the others laughed out loud. How long is he going to put up that act?

Chloe laughed as well. "Old friend, I must remind you. We only accept full payment in cash for properties under our agency. Even if you accept a unit with a mortgage loan, you will have to pay a few million for the down payment. I don't think you can afford that amount as of now!"
Levi said coldly, "I am making full payment in cash as well!"
"Full payment in cash? Are you sure?" Chloe was shocked. He only dares to utter such outrageous nonsense because he cares too much about his pride. Hmph! I will see if he can live up to his own words. He will only embarrass himself in the end. Then I will spread this shameful incident to our high school friends tonight!
But everyone was dumbfounded after Levi added. "Let me see the most expensive unit you have here!"
Everyone fell silent as they looked at him in bewilderment.
"What did you say? The most expensive unit? Are you sure?" Chloe asked in a low voice.
Abigail scolded impatiently. "Are you deaf? He wants the most expensive unit!"
Chloe regained her senses. Hmph! The most expensive unit, you say? I can't wait to see how you are going to pay for the house!
"Alright, follow me!" Chloe brought the crowd to the real estate model and pointed at one of the units.
"This is the most high-end house in Bayview Garden, measuring at five hundred square meters. We will also include a free underground garage and storage for you. The price for this unit is fifty million!"
"What do you think?" Chloe looked at Levi smugly after she gave them a thorough explanation.
Mary and the others gazed at Levi mockingly. How are you going to pay now, since you talked so big?
Levi nodded his head satisfyingly. "Not bad!"
"I think this is not bad too." Abigail nodded in agreement.
Chloe smirked. He could win an Oscar for that rhetorical statement! The question remain though, how are you going to afford a fifty million house?
Chloe had resolved to humiliate Levi then and there. She wanted to drive him into a corner with

nowhere to escape. "Let's look at the showroom, shall we? This is a ready unit, available for you to
move in right away!" Chloe said with a smile. I will never let him leave so easily.
But she did not expect the subsequent turn of events.
Levi took out a credit card and said, "There's no need for that. I'll purchase it now."
Everyone was stunned.
"What? You are purchasing the unit now?" Mary was the first to snapped herself back to reality.
"Are you sure?" Chloe's voice trembled.
Levi handed the card to her. "Get on with it now! I have some other matter to attend to!"
Chloe received the card with shaking hands because she recognized the Centurion card she was
holding. There's no credit limit to this card! Is he really qualified to possess such a card?
Chloe proceeded to check out the payment with uncertainty.
The payment was successful after Levi entered the password.
He paid fifty million in one transaction! Chloe, Mary and the other sales agent were shocked to their
cores. He really spent that much money to buy a house!
They stared at Levi with disbelief in their eyes.
Even with my capabilities, I have to earn this consistent amount for over ten years to afford that house.
But Levi just paid the sum so effortlessly? Chloe thought to herself.
The Protector Chapter 43
What's going on with him? I know Zoey is not doing well now. That means he relied on himself to
afford this house. He is still as successful as before. Perhaps he rebuilt his empire since he was released
from prison. From my experience, I can tell his net worth is at least over a billion at the moment. His
current status is surely comparable to six years ago!
Chloe felt as if Levi was emitting a holy glow.
She regretted her behavior earlier. If I did not act that way, perhaps there might be a chance for us to be
together. At the very least, I know I am prettier than Zoey.
The purchase contract was printed swiftly.
Levi pondered shortly before signing the agreement. "I'm only staying in this house temporarily

because the villa will be completing soon. Let's do this instead. You should sign this contract!"
Levi looked at Abigail.
Abigail was astonished.
She signed the papers in a daze. So Levi actually bought the house for me. Chloe, Mary, and the others were losing their minds. He casually bought a fifty million house for his
sister-in-law… How rich is this man?
That transaction attracted the attention of Bayview Garden's boss as well. He hurried over and treated
Levi like an honored guest.
Chloe received a whopping commission of one and a half million from that sale alone.
Although she achieved her largest sale thus far, Chloe felt extremely bitter in her heart. I can't believe I
missed out on the opportunity to enjoy ten or a hundred billion.
Mr. Wesley, the boss of Bayview Garden handed his name card to Levi. "It is my pleasure to be
acquainted with you, Mr. Garrison…"
"Forget about that. You should fire that woman!" Levi looked at Mary. I need to teach her a lesson for
looking down on others.
Mary broke down into tears, sprawling on the floor. But her fate had been sealed.
All the employees at Bayview Garden lined up to send Levi and Abigail off in the end.
He turned around and glanced at Chloe with a smile. "Don't worry. I will attend the reunion."
"Okay." Chloe's mood worsened to the brink of despair. Did I just give up a man with a net worth of
over ten billion?
Abigail looked at Levi with admiration glinted in her eyes. "Does that mean I have a house now, Levi?"
"I am staying in that house with your sister for now!" Levi corrected her.
"Then I can stay there too." Abigail wanted to move out of the dormitory to stay in that house because
she wanted to see Levi every day.
Three days passed in the blink of an eye as Zoey's birthday arrived. Everyone paused their work to celebrate her birthday together.
Before Levi could inform Zoey about his dinner reservation at North Hampton city center's revolving

restaurant, Caitlyn said first, "Someone arranged a birthday banquet for you, Zoey. You will receive a
huge surprise soon!"
Aaron agreed with a smile. "She's right. The banquet will be held at Kempinski Hotel!"
Sensing her parents' mysterious behavior, Zoey said, "Kempinski? That place is very expensive. A meal
alone costs over ten thousand! I do not need an extravagant birthday party!"
Aaron explained. "We're not the ones that made the arrangements, Zoey. Someone took the initiative.
Moreover, we are talking about Kempinski Hotel's most luxurious meal. A table reservation amounts to
over a hundred thousand."
Zoey looked at Levi subconsciously upon hearing that.
Caitlyn snorted coldly. "Don't worry, that person is definitely not him! He's not capable to even host a
birthday party for you!"
Levi stopped Abigail as she was about to spill the truth about that revolving restaurant's reservation.
A Mercedes-Benz G came to a halt outside Zoey's house shortly after.
A man wearing a white suit with a bouquet of fresh flowers in his hand strode towards the door.
The Protector Chapter 44
Zoey recognized the man as the door swung open. He's the son of one of father's friends. I heard he
went to live abroad.
"You're getting younger by the day, Uncle and Aunt! Here's some gifts I brought from overseas." Theo
greeted politely.
He gifted Aaron with a few luxurious bottles of wine and Caitlyn with some expensive makeup
products.
Aaron and Caitlyn were delighted to receive the lavish gifts from abroad. These presents will become a
great topic of conversation with our friends and families. Levi is truly a useless son-in-law in
comparison. He has never provided our family with anything useful.
"You're as pretty as ever, Zoey!" Theo leaned closer to kiss Zoey's cheeks as he complimented her. But
she tilted away to avoid him instinctively.
Clap!

Levi stood in between Zoey and Theo. "I'm sorry, we do not practice this form of greeting here!"
Theo ignored Levi and said to Zoey with a smile. "Happy birthday, Zoey! You will like the surprise
I've arranged for you tonight!"
Zoey nodded. "Ah? Thank you!"
Theo shifted his gaze onto her parents. "Uncle and Aunt, my parents will be attending the birthday
banquet tonight as well."
"Oh? Really? That's great!"
Aaron and Caitlyn were excited to learn that news. We rarely keep contact with our old friends since
our family's downfall, especially Theo's parents. They are both influential figures in government
departments. His father, Steve Nash, is a high-ranking and powerful officer in the Department of
Commerce, while his mother, June Webb, holds a leadership position in the Department of Education.
With Theo's family background, he is the perfect son-in-law candidate for everyone. Any girl will be
considered lucky to marry him. We had the idea to pair him and Zoey up, but Steve did not want to
establish any connection with our family previously. This is a golden opportunity to build a good
rapport with Steve and June since they are willing to attend the birthday banquet later.
The thought invigorated Aaron. The best outcome will be for Theo and Zoey to become a couple.
Aaron and Caitlyn exchanged glances to express similar thoughts in their minds. This desired outcome
will be rendered impossible with Levi's existence. Let's hope Zoey will think wisely for herself. We
can tell Theo is interested in Zoey judging from the effort he's putting in to celebrate her birthday.
Theo and Zoey's parents chatted while Levi, Zoey, and Abigail sat beside them without saying a word.
"I've started a business overseas, and the prospect of the company is bright…" Theo began to describe
his experiences overseas.
Aaron grinned. "You don't really have to do anything on your own either, Theo. You are sufficiently
excellent with your parents' support."

Before long, a Passat arrived.
Aaron and his family went to welcome the visitors at the door.
A couple got out of the car. They were Theo's parents.
Steve was dressed formally with his hands behind his back. He appeared to be competent and gave off
a stern vibe from the look of his neatly-combed hair.
Standing beside him, June wore a relatively casual outfit. But her outstanding temperament from years
of working experience in the governmental department was clear to see.
"Welcome, Steve, June." Aaron greeted them passionately.
"Hm."
The Protector Chapter 45
Steve looked at Zoey and said, "I heard about that Ecological Park project you're working on. That's
indeed an impressive accomplishment. Keep working hard then."
"Thank you, Uncle Steve." Zoey nodded.
June was friendlier in comparison. With a smile on her face, she said, "Zoey is clearly a competent
girl."
Caitlyn seized the opportunity to curry some favor from June and Steve by asking them to help their
daughter whenever possible. After all, Steve is extremely authoritative in the field of business.
Steve looked at Levi displeasingly. "Of course we're willing to help your daughter, but have you
thought about how others will see us if we assist someone that is not related to us?"
Everyone knew Steve was implying for Zoey to become his daughter-in-law.
June added with a smile. "After all, we have rules to follow in our family. All our family members must
have proper conduct and manners."
June was informing everyone indirectly that Zoey can be accepted into the Nash family as long as she
completely severs her relationship with Levi.
Aaron responded immediately. "We understand that. How else did you manage to raise an
extraordinary kid like Theo here?"
"Come on, It's almost time now. We should head straight for the hotel." Theo said.
"Hm. Let's go." Steve nodded sternly.
"Hold on!" Levi voiced out all of a sudden.

“What’s the matter? You have something to say?” Everyone looked at him simultaneously.
Levi looked at Zoey. “Zoey, actually, I’ve prepared a birthday banquet for you at a restaurant. Let me
bring you there.”
Caitlyn said impatiently. “Hmph! So what? Theo arranged a banquet at Kempinski Hotel! One table
there costs over a hundred thousand. I’m sure the place you’ve reserved paled in comparison to that.”
Theo smiled politely at Levi. “I’m afraid Zoey won’t be able to go to the banquet that you’ve prepared.
I will suffer a loss of over a hundred thousand if we do not attend the banquet at Kempinski Hotel. Let
me reimburse you the money, perhaps a few thousand is sufficient?”
Steve glared at Levi in dissatisfaction.
Levi returned Theo’s smile. “My loss will be greater than yours.”
“Oh? Which restaurant did you booked? I reserved the VIP private room at Kempinski Hotel with a
minimum spending of one hundred and twenty thousand.” Theo was curious.
Everyone gazed at Levi too.
“I made a reservation at North Hampton City Center’s Revolving Restaurant.” Levi answered.
“What? That restaurant requires a one month advance booking before the desired date. There’s also a
need to place a deposit in addition to the ridiculously expensive pricing.” Theo was astonished.
“Indeed. I heard of that restaurant. Only the wealthiest people in the society and famous stars dine in
that place. It’s not uncommon for a dish to cost over a hundred thousand.” Steve elaborated.
Theo asked with uncertainty. “You really booked a table there?”
“Not just a table. I booked the entire restaurant.” Levi replied nonchalantly.
Everyone burst into laughter upon hearing Levi’s outrageous claim. Even Steve broke character and
sneered.
“What did you say? I’m afraid my ears are failing me. Did you say you’ve booked the entire
restaurant? Do you know what’s the requirement to execute that action? Putting aside your status, the

money needed to book that place for a day is easily a few million. Are you treating me like a fool?"
Theo chuckled aloud.
Caitlyn and Aaron grimaced. Why must Levi always embarrass us whenever there are outsiders? What
a despicable person.
"Do you feel proud by your actions? You're just a joke in everybody's opinion."
Even Zoey found it hard to believe Levi this time.
The Protector Chapter 46
I know about the revolving restaurant Levi mentioned. Only someone with a status equivalent to Bryan
can reserve the entire restaurant. Who does Levi think he is? This is an impossible feat for him!
Moreover, I doubt Levi can afford a few million now.
Steve said, "Let's go and take a look at the revolving restaurant you've reserved then. The time is still
early anyway. If anything goes wrong, we can always go to Kempinski Hotel since it's nearby."
"Alright. Let's go have a look at the restaurant then." Theo and June could not wait for Levi to make a
fool out of himself.
Aaron and Caitlyn had no other choice but to follow them helplessly.
Zoey's mood dampened. I should really talk to Levi if things go south.
"Aaron, why don't you join us in our car with Caitlyn? Let the youngsters take the other car." Steve
was creating an opportunity for his son.
In the end, Zoey and Abigail entered Theo's Mercedes-Benz G.
"I do not think someone as high and mighty as you should lower your status to sit in my car, Mr.
Garrison. You should take a cab instead." Theo said to Levi with a smile.
"Take my car." Zoey handed her car keys to Levi.
The three cars arrived at North Hampton city center one after the other.
Zoey started to feel uneasy. Her hands that were wrapped around Abigail's arm, were trembling.
She was actually anticipating the surprise Levi prepared for her. But on the other hand, she was afraid
of facing the harsh reality.
Theo stopped in his tracks abruptly and asked Levi, "Oh. I heard that the revolving restaurant would
provide customers with a gilded card after a successful reservation. That card is the pass to enter the

restaurant."
Steve nodded in agreement. "He's right. The restaurant sends the card to the customer's house in a
Rolls-Royce, and the card is coated with real gold. Many celebrities and millionaires even keep the
gilded card as a souvenir to signify their status."
Theo narrowed his eyes at Levi. "Where's your card, Mr. Garrison? Can we have a look at it?"
Steve added. "Yeah. We've never seen the card in person. Why don't you enlighten us?"
Zoey's anxiety intensified.
She knew Levi did not have the card as soon as she looked at him. This restaurant requires a one month
booking in advance. Levi was released from prison two weeks ago. There's no way he made a
reservation in time.
Even Abigail was dumbfounded. We really do not have the card.
Aaron's displeased voice was heard. "Do you have the card or not? Show us if you have it."
Levi said magnanimously. "I do not have the card because I reserved the entire place. This is different
from booking a table."
"Hahaha… You don't have to sugarcoat your words if you don't have the card." Theo regarded Levi
like he's a fool.
Steve shook his head helplessly. This young man is nothing compared to my son, yet he was the dark
horse of North Hampton's business world six years ago? This is the extent of his capabilities?
"I'll apologize on his behalf, Steve and June. Levi never changed his rotten personality of talking big."
Aaron explained.
June smiled without a care. "Let's go then. We should hurry over to Kempinski Hotel."
"Wait a moment." Abigail stopped everyone from leaving. She suggested. "Although Levi does not
have the card, we can verify his statement once we're there at the restaurant, am I right?"
Steve scoffed. "Sure. Let's go to the restaurant then."
The Protector Chapter 47
Everyone entered the elevator to go to the 88th floor.
Ding!

Zoey could feel her heart pounding heavily and restlessly against her chest as the elevator arrived on the 88th floor.
Thump thump thump…
But the next moment, everyone was showered with pieces of colorful glittery papers the moment they stepped out of the elevator.
"Happy birthday to you…" The birthday song was heard. Unexpectedly, it was a professional band performing the song.
Zoey looked up and saw the entire restaurant was decorated with huge pictures of herself. Every picture was a dear memory of the time she spent with Levi.
The venue was decorated lavishly with flowers. A sparkling chandelier illuminated the floor with a warm glow.
In the middle of the restaurant was a large, multi-tiered cake placed on top of a cart.
"North Hampton City Center Revolving Restaurant wishes you a happy birthday, Ms. Zoey! You are the first and only person to have a birthday banquet here. So we dedicated a souvenir for you to remember this day."
The restaurant manager handed a present to Zoey.
At that moment, tears were already streaming down her cheeks.
How touching! This is the best birthday celebration a girl can hope for!
Abigail looked at Zoey in envy.
On the other hand, Theo and the rest were stupefied.
"Let's go further into the restaurant, Zoey." Levi held Zoey's hand and lead her towards the cake placed in the middle of the room.
Levi gave a signal with a click of his fingers just as Zoey was caught in perplexity.
Whoosh!
A series of noises was heard.
Bang!
Fireworks were seen outside the windows swiftly after.
Whoosh!
…
Volleys of fireworks were launched upward to the sky, and the people inside the revolving restaurant would get a perfect view of the mesmerizing scenery.

The fireworks were of the best quality as they lasted longer and covered a large area of the sky with
dazzling sparks.
In the end, two large and colorful words embellished the sky. Happy Birthday!
Everyone in North Hampton was captivated by the breathtaking show of fireworks that filled the night
sky at that moment.
Clarity washed over Zoey. All these arrangements are dedicated to me.
Finally, Levi grasped Zoey's hands. "Zoey, I promise to protect and cherish you for the rest of my life."
"I will stay by your side for the rest of my life too." Zoey hugged Levi tightly.
Aaron and Caitlyn were touched by that scene. Levi really hosted a spectacular birthday banquet for
Zoey in this place.
All the colors drained from Theo and his parents' faces. I've made a thorough preparation for Zoey at
Kempinski Hotel. But all my effort is completely insignificant compared to Levi's arrangements.
Steve's face darkened. His only desire was to leave the place immediately.
The birthday banquet lasted through the night.
Theo, unsettled by the unexpected outcome, began investigating the matter. I do not believe Levi has
the ability to book the entire restaurant!
Looking into the matter was effortless with Nash Family's influence.
Theo suddenly laughed after a few minutes. "Haha. Now I know what's going on. The young master of
this restaurant is Abigail's senior. Moreover, he's been pursuing her. I finally understood how Mr.
Garrison managed to reserve this place. So it's all because of Abigail."
Everyone shifted their gazes onto Abigail, including Zoey.
Abigail nodded. "Yes. This restaurant belongs to my senior's family. But now…"
Theo interrupted Abigail before she could finish her explanation. "I see. We understand everything
now, Abigail. But I can see Mr. Garrison did place the effort to decorate this venue."
Theo's superficial compliments were actually an attempt to mock Levi.
They gave all the credits to Abigail for the successful birthday banquet because they thought Levi
would never be able to reserve the restaurant without her help.

But Zoey did not let go of Levi's hands. "I am moved by your efforts no matter what."
The Protector Chapter 48
Zoey's heartfelt words were sufficient to fill Levi's heart with contentment. I could not care less about
other's opinions. All I want to achieve is to please Zoey.
Aaron and Caitlyn's resentments toward Levi deepened upon hearing the whole story. "He's just an
opportunist!"
Everyone segued into the birthday banquet afterward.
Aaron and Caitlyn presented their gifts to Zoey, followed by Abigail.
Then Steve and June handed the presents they prepared as well.
Theo questioned Levi. "I suppose your gift must be invaluable too, Mr. Garrison?" I must humiliate
him in front of everyone!
"That's right. What birthday gift did you prepare for Zoey?" Caitlyn could not suppress her curiosity.
Levi smiled. "I did not bring my gift. Well, it's more like I can't bring the present with me."
"So what you mean to say is that you did not prepare a present. Isn't that right, Mr. Garrison?" Theo
took out a delicate box and gifted the present to Zoey. "This is my gift for you. It's a necklace from
Cartier, the same design worn by a princess from a foreign country. I spent a lot of effort to lay my
hands on this accessory."
Caitlyn eyed the sparkling necklace. "This must have cost you a fortune, Theo?"
"Not really, Aunt. It's about eight hundred thousand only," said Theo with an indifferent tone.
"What? eight hundred thousand? Oh my God!" Caitlyn and the others were shocked.
"Thank you for the goodwill, Theo. As for the gift, I am not going to accept it as it's an expensive gift."
Zoey rejected him firmly.
But Steve and the others gazed in their direction solemnly. "How can you reject Theo's kind intention?"
Caitlyn accepted the present in Zoey's stead immediately.
Theo looked at Levi. "This is indeed a wonderful banquet all thanks to Abigail, Mr. Garrison. You
could've prepared a gift for Zoey though, even a cheap necklace to express your sincerity will do."

June smiled. "It is rather inappropriate for you to come empty-handed, not to mention with your 'special' status."
Aaron sighed and lowered his head shamefully.
Caitlyn was even more disgusted by Levi.
"That's enough. We're a married couple for so long, so there's really no need to fixate on that problem." Zoey smoothed things over in the end.
Levi and Zoey left for a stroll after the banquet ended. "I did prepare a birthday gift for you." Levi said all of a sudden.
"What?" Zoey was surprised.
Levi took out a bunch of keys with a label. "It is time for us to have our own house and move out of your parents' house." Levi explained with a smile.
"What? Bayview Garden?" Zoey was astounded after she read the label on the keys because she knew of the overpriced properties in that area. Even Harry Lopez will not joke about buying a house in Bayview Garden.
"Come on. Let's go have a look." Levi brought Zoey to Bayview Garden.
"Oh my God. What did you do?" Zoey was losing her mind.
"Don't worry. I rented the house. What do you say if I'll have you pay the monthly rent?" Levi joked.
But he did not expect Zoey to believe in that joke. In her opinion, Levi certainly could not afford that house. He must've rented this place. But I'm touched, nonetheless.
"I'll pay for the rent." Zoey said in a rush.
Zoey had a wonderful night. She was smiling even in her sleep.
The Protector Chapter 49
At the Lopez family house, everyone was infuriated when they heard about Zoey's extravagant evening.
"Zoey had her birthday party at North Hampton City Center Revolving Restaurant. She's really spending money as she likes now!"
"If it weren't for grandpa help, I bet they wouldn't even be able to enter the restaurant." Melanie roared.
Henry and Fabian were dissatisfied. "Aaron is a disappointment! If we did not help them previously,

they would be begging on the streets now, father. How dare they forget about their family after receiving that project?"
Harry grimaced. "I did not expect them to go against me as well. Aaron and Zoey were obedient in the past."
"This is all Levi's fault! Did you not notice the way everything is changing since Levi's back?"
Melanie uttered.
A menacing look flashed across Samuel's face. "Hmph! Do they think they will be able to proceed with this project smoothly? Dream on!"
Harry looked at Samuel puzzlingly. "Do you have any good idea, Samuel?"
Malicious intent glinted in Samuel's eyes. "They should not be handling this project since we are not participating. Don't worry, grandpa. I am acquainted with a mafia boss. If he's willing to help us…"
Harry asked. "Who's the boss you're talking about?"
"Everyone refers to him as Nueve!" Samuel answered.
"Oh, you're talking about Nueve. He's infamous for killing over a hundred people with an axe."
"They say no one can match his cruelty and bloodlust."
"I heard Nueve was imprisoned for three years in the same prison as Levi. He was released from jail last year."
Harry and the others were obviously familiar with Nueve's name.
"Alright. You will handle this, Samuel. I will pay for the money." Harry was prepared to risk everything.
At this time, Zoey, Levi, and the others were unaware of the Lopez Family's scheme.
Zoey went to monitor the construction site in person as the project for West City Ecological Park started.
They hired a professional construction team due to their ample funding.
A few buildings were already taking shape because of their high efficiency.
That night, Zoey went to survey the site again. But she was met with a total mess as if something terrible had happened.
Zoey and Aaron jogged toward the scene hurriedly.

They saw two parties standing up against one another. On one side were the construction workers,
while the other side were a group of unfamiliar thugs with scary tattoos on their bodies.
They were all carrying knives and other weapons as they closed in on the construction workers.
Following closely behind the thugs were a group of villagers.
"What's going on?" Zoey and Aaron asked as soon as they arrived.
"Ms. Lopez, they claimed themselves to be ex-residents in this area. They are here to create trouble
because of the on-going demolition. They destroyed our constructs and even harmed us." The team
leader of the construction site exclaimed. "This is so scary! They are evidently thugs who do not belong
to this village."
Zoey and Aaron shifted their gazes in the other direction.
The people on the opposite side did resembled criminals who were recently released from prison. Not
only that, they gave off a sinister vibe as if they were, in fact, murderers.
"I am the boss of this project. Talk to me if you have any dissatisfaction." Zoey addressed the crowd
bravely.
The person leading the thugs was a muscular man with tanned skin. Horrible scars covered his face,
shoulders, and body.
The Protector Chapter 50
The scars were obviously left behind after he recovered from grave injuries inflicted by knives.
The sight of his scars was sufficient to invoke fear in most people.
The man was nicknamed Chopper and he was a famous person in their circle. He was also Nueve's
right-hand man.
Chopper sneered at Zoey while wielding two knives in each hand. "You're the boss? This demolition is
wrong in the first place. You forced your will on us and scammed us, the villagers."
"He's right. We want compensation!"
"We will wreak havoc on this place if you do not compensate us!"
Under the thugs' leadership, the villagers shouted angrily.
Zoey stared at them with all seriousness. "I am sorry, but we've acquired the right to develop this area

legally. If you feel that the compensation amount is not sufficient, then you should be looking for the
department in charge of this matter, not us."
Chopper jeered. "We don't care about all those things. We're all just common folks here, and all we can
see is that you are building things on our land. I will give you two choices. Compensate us handsomely,
or we will destroy whatever you build here."
"That's right! We want compensation!" Everyone shrieked.
Zoey finally got the hang of the situation. They are here to stir up trouble. These thugs must have
forced these villagers to cooperate.
"Alright. How much do you want us to compensate you for?" Zoey asked.
"We have made the calculations. You only need to compensate us with one billion." Chopper answered.
"Impossible! Don't even think about getting a single cent!" Aaron retorted immediately.
Chopper narrowed his eyes menacingly. "If that's the case, then destroy everything!"
The few thugs and over a hundred villagers began wrecking things after receiving Chopper's
command.
The workers tried to prevent them. But the thugs threatened them with knives aimed at their throats.
"I'll kill everyone who dares to move."
Zoey and the workers could only watch idly at the side as they tear down everything that was built in
sight, including the worker's resting area.
After that, Chopper smiled satisfyingly. "I'm warning you now, Zoey. We will come here every day and
demolish everything you've built if you do not compensate us."
Then he threatened the workers. "I will kill all of you if you dare to inform the police."
Chopper led the angry crowd away afterward.
Zoey and Aaron were on the verge of tearing up at the sight of the mess.
Chopper sneered at the villagers after they reached a secluded area. "Go back to your houses now and
do not tell anyone about this. I know your address, so I will find you and let you suffer the
consequences should you disobey me."
"We know. We won't disobey you."
The villagers left immediately.

Chopper dialed a number and reported cheerfully. "We've accomplished the task, Lord Nueve."
An unpleasant voice was heard from the other line. "This is some easy money provided by the Lopez
family. All we have to do is destroy a few buildings."
"You're absolutely right. I will visit the construction site again tomorrow night, Lord Nueve." Chopper
laughed out loud in excitement.
On the other hand, inside a clubhouse. A lot of people were seated inside a private room.
Among the crowd was Trey. But he was far from being the center of attention in that banquet because
Nueve was the host of that event.
Nueve's was ranked significantly higher in their circle compared to Trey.
Someone whispered. "What's the matter, Lord Nueve? Are you facing any trouble? Just tell me if you
need any men to do your biddings."
Nueve, who was dressed formally for that occasion, responded with a smile. "Nothing of the sort. It's
just that the Lopez family gifted me with ten million to stir up trouble at the on-going West City
Ecological Park construction site. I thought the task would be tricky, but things ended smoothly."
The Protector Chapter 51
Trey could not help but ask after listening to Nueve's words. "Is Zoey the boss of that project, Lord Nueve?"
"You're right. There is someone named Zoey there. What's the matter?"
Trey was astounded after receiving Nueve's confirmation. Nueve is in deep
shit now.
He warned Nueve cautiously. "I am telling you as a friend, Lord Nueve. Do not
meddle in this matter."
Nueve was bewildered. "Oh? Why is that? Is there something wrong?"
"That woman should not be provoked. Let's not participate in this matter anymore, Lord Nueve." Trey said.
Nueve replied mockingly. "Haha. Are you telling me that there is a woman who I cannot provoke? That's interesting!"
Trey muttered. "How should I explain this? She's a unique woman. Anyone
who dares to provoke her will face certain death. I'm afraid you'll not be an

exception as well, Lord Nueve."
"Who are you to say that, Trey? How dare you belittle Lord Nueve?"
"That's right. You're spouting nonsense!"
Nueve was angered as well. "Fine. In that case, why don't you enlighten me
about her background? Who's supporting her?"
"She… Never mind. I hope you will heed my advice and stay out of this matter."
Trey did not reveal Levi's identity after he pondered about it. If I tell anyone
about this, I will certainly die a painful death.
"Hmph! Are you looking down on me, Trey? Very well, get lost then!" Nueve
roared.
"You will regret it if you do not listen to me!" Trey yelled before he was tossed
out of the venue by a few men.
Meanwhile, Zoey returned to Bayview Garden in despair. If this drags on, I
will not be able to afford the rent without this project.
"What's going on? Did something happen?" Levi asked.
Zoey explained everything to him.
He asked her after she was done. "Are you sure they will be there again tomorrow night?"
"Yes. I don't know who's the person orchestrating this. But their final goal is
to stop me from proceeding with the project."
"Okay. Leave this matter to me. I will go to the construction site tomorrow."
…
Levi went to the balcony and made a phone call after Zoey slept. "I need some men tomorrow night, Azure Dragon."
"You should contact Kirin for this, Sir. He's got plenty of subordinates."
Kirin contacted Levi shortly after. "I am the right person you're looking for,
Sir. I've been training a special squad in North Hampton since I have too much leisure time here. Their abilities are as good as the men we have in the
base after receiving my training. I have a total of two hundred men ready to
move out at a moment's notice."

“Okay. Bring that squad over here tomorrow night. There’s a mission for them
to accomplish.” Levi answered in a low voice with a sullen look.
“Understood, Sir! This is the perfect opportunity to test out their actual combat skills.” Kirin’s excitement was as clear as day.
The five generals working under Levi were granted similar titles, but they had
different responsibilities.
Azure Dragon was a war tactician and commander, while Kirin was a demonlike
instructor tasked with training special squads for combat purposes.
Kirin had been training a new squad in North Hampton in the last two weeks.
He shortlisted two hundred men out of ten thousand candidates.
The next day, Zoey took Levi’s suggestion and proceeded with their construction as usual.
Nueve was made aware of the happenings at the construction site. He said angrily, “What? They have the guts to continue with the construction? How
dare they disregard me? Bring more men tonight, and make sure to teach them a lesson, Chopper! Feel free to disable a few of them as long as you do
not kill them.”
Chopper nodded with a menacing smile.
The Protector Chapter 52
Levi requested Zoey to bring the construction workers away in the evening.
He remained at the construction site with Kirin as they smoked continuously
while waiting for Nueve’s arrival.
Soon, a huge crowd arrived.
Chopper brought over a hundred skilled fighters with him this time. There were no villagers in sight as they were not needed anymore.
“Oh? It seems like they’re missing. What a bunch of cowards.” Chopper jeered.
“They are fearful of you, Chopper.” The other thugs bootlicked Chopper.
“Well, since there’s no one around, we shall level this place!”
Levi and Kirin showed themselves right after Chopper gave the order.
“Aha! There are still people here. Are the two of you workers in this place?”
Chopper teased them.

“Yes. We are here to guard this site tonight.” Levi took a puff of his cigarette.
Chopper sized up the two men. Then he chuckled. “Judging from your physiques and attires, I’m guessing you guys were from the army?”
“Yes.”
“Isn’t Zoey looking down on us? Does she think two ex-soldiers will be sufficient to handle us? You over there, do you think you can scare us with that walkie-talkie?”
Chopper looked at Levi and Kirin disdainfully. The men that I’ve brought with
me tonight are equipped with combat skills comparable to ex-militants. ”Beat
them up, but don’t kill them.” Chopper commanded without bothering to do
anything himself.
Kirin held the walkie-talkie to his mouth and spoke just as Chopper’s men moved in their direction. “It’s time to rumble.”
Whoosh!
A flare shot up into the sky all of a sudden.
Bang!
Chopper and the others looked at the flare in a daze because they had never
experienced something like this.
In the next moment, hurried footsteps were heard in every direction.
Anxiety crept into Chopper’s heart suddenly.
Everyone’s minds went blank as armored and armed soldiers surrounded them within a few seconds.
Bang!
Crack! Crack!
One soldier rushed toward Chopper before he could react and broke his wrists. The knives in his hands fell onto the ground.
Bang!
Bang!
Bang!
…
The thugs were nothing compared to the soldiers despite their experiences of
having killed another person.
Their wrists were broken by the soldiers before they could even raise the weapon in their hands. Then they were shoved onto the ground.
In just a blink of an eye, Chopper and the hundred over thugs were left sprawled on the ground as they howled miserably.

One of the soldiers came to a halt in front of Kirin and saluted. "King of War!
We, the Kirin's special squad, have successfully subdued all the enemies."
Kirin looked at the stopwatch in his hand. He said with a smile, "59 seconds.
You've barely passed the test."
Upon hearing that, Chopper and the other thugs lying on the ground were scared out of their wits.
"What? Kirin's special squad? King of War?"
"Are we in deep shit now?"
"Why is the special squad here to confront us? We're just some ordinary thugs."
Chopper's scalp tingled as the acknowledgment nearly caused him to pass out due to the fear. We are the leading gang in the circle. But I did not expect
some special squad to be targeting us.
Everyone understood the situation when they saw the lasers aimed at their bodies.
"Come out, snipers." Kirin ordered.
A team of snipers appeared out of nowhere.
Chopper was in utter disbelief. They even prepared snipers?
"Question their identities." Levi continued to smoke.
The Protector Chapter 53
Chopper looked at Levi incredulously. He's the King of War. Yet he's so polite
to this man puffing on a cigarette. Who the hell is he?
Kirin grabbed Chopper by the neck and lifted him up, suspending him in midair.
"I'll talk. I'll tell you everything! Nueve sent us here." Chopper blurted everything out as he was scared to death.
"Ask Nueve to meet me in thirty minutes. Do not make me go to him." Kirin
smiled eerily.
"Okay, okay, alright. I will make the call now!" Chopper complied.
Nueve was having the time of his life at that moment inside a bar. "Any update? Have you settled the matter? The people from the Lopez Family questioned our progress earlier." Nueve asked casually after the call connected.
"Something terrible happened, Lord Nueve!" Chopper's panicky voice was
heard.
"What happened?"

"Please come here right now, Lord Nueve. We are being detained at the moment!"
The call was hung up before Chopper could elaborate further.
Nueve roared after being informed of the situation. "Gather all the men and
follow me!"
Multiple vans arrived at the construction site half an hour later.
Hundreds of thugs rushed towards the scene, with Nueve leading the way.
They saw Levi and Kirin standing alone at the site while Chopper and the others lay on the ground.
"Who are you? Do you dare to tell me your name?" Nueve asked coldly.
Nueve was under the impression that he was the most formidable man in North Hampton, despite sensing something was amiss with the bizarre turn
of events.
"So you're Nueve? Who gave you the orders to do this?" Levi asked.
"Who do you think you are? How dare you question me?" Nueve scorned.
Thunk!
Nueve did not expect Kirin to take out a gun and aimed at his forehead.
Moreover, the gun was loaded.
Everyone was stunned. Even Nueve's body was trembling. No one had the guts to point a gun at me before…
Nueve raised his arms in surrender as his legs wobbled. "Let's talk nicely.
That gun of yours is quite uncommon. I'm guessing it's for military use?"
Nueve had his share of experience in society. He could distinguish that Levi
and Kirin's decisive and imposing manners are traits seen only in military men.
Nueve had once seen the gun model in Kirin's hand. That gun is specially designed for soldiers in the Special Operations Regiment.
Kirin did not say a word. But his uniform was exposed when the wind blew open the trench coat he had donned.
There's a star label on his shoulders! He's a war king!
Boom!
Nueve was mind-blown as he gained revelation. What terrible luck do I have
to stumble into them!
The lasers pointed at their faces did not help with the ominous atmosphere.
An unprecedented terror filled their hearts.
Clap!
Clap!

Clap!
…
The lights on the construction site were switched on the next second. The venue was suddenly as bright as day.
Everyone finally knew the source of the lasers pointed at their faces. They saw the snipers aiming at them with their sniper rifles from afar.
They were armed to the teeth with a few grenades hanging on their shoulder's vests…
"Kneel immediately, Lord Nueve. They are from the Special Operations Regiment!" Chopper yelled.
Thump!
Thump!
Thump!
…
Nueve and his men kneeled on the floor swiftly.
They threw all their weapons aside.
Trey's warning reverberated beside Nueve's ears at that moment. She is indeed someone I should not provoke. More importantly, Trey knew he could
not inform me about these people's identity.
The Protector Chapter 54
"This is a mistake on my part. I will tell you everything. Lopez family's son-inlaw,
Samuel, contacted me! I have the chat history and receipt of the transaction. Here, take my phone!" Nueve knew that it was the information
Levi wanted to know. So he informed Levi of the truth about Lopez family's
request.
Kirin handed the phone to Levi.
Levi's face contorted with rage after he scanned through the content. The Lopez family must have got tired of living!
"We were only told to carry out the orders, Chief! Please show mercy and forgive us." Nueve groveled on the floor fearfully.
"I heard you all destroyed plenty of buildings here last night. So it is your responsibility to restore the constructs. I want all of you to work here starting
tomorrow onwards! Moreover, you are going to compensate for the psychological trauma you inflicted on those workers. Fifty million should be
sufficient." Levi said firmly.
"Okay, okay, okay. I agree with all your requests. We do not mind slaving

here!" Nueve did not have the guts to reject Levi. He considered himself lucky to escape death.
Kirin, the King of War picked up Nueve's knife and crumpled the piece of sharp metal into scrap effortlessly.
Nueve's underlings were horrified by that sight. Our difference in status aside, this man can easily defeat hundreds of us without breaking a sweat.
"Let's not wait until tomorrow. You will start working here tonight. I hope to
see some results tomorrow morning. Also, the sewage system is not installed.
I assume you will handle that task?" Levi added.
Pfftt!
Everyone knew what he was implying. He's clearly telling us to scoop up others' wastes.
But Nueve did not dare to oppose Levi's suggestion.
"May I know your relationship with Ms. Zoey, Sir?" Nueve summoned his courage to ask that question in his mind.
"Oh. She's my wife." Levi answered.
Everyone gasped as clarity washed over them.
Samuel contacted Nueve after Levi and the others left. "How's the progress,
Lord Nueve? I'm waiting to pay you the rest of the amount."
Nueve exploded with rage as he listened to Samuel.
*"F*** you, Samuel Robertson! My brothers are crippled and I almost died because of you. Mark my words, you'll face the repercussion. I will not forgive*
you, just you wait!" Nueve hung up the phone afterward.
Samuel was frightened.
Harry asked. "What's going on?"
"Nueve said his men were crippled, and he nearly died. He also mentioned that he would not forgive us!" Samuel explained helplessly.
The entire Lopez family almost wet their pants, listening to his explanation.
"This must be Levi Garrison's doing! He's going to get us all killed."
"That family is evil! They are deliberately harming us. Sooner or later, we are
going to meet our downfall because of them!" Harry Lopez slammed the table furiously.
"What should we do now?" Fabian asked anxiously.
"What else can we do? We are going to ask them to apologize!" Harry screamed angrily.
The next day, Zoey, Aaron, and the other workers were dumbfounded after

they arrived at the construction site because there were already people working tirelessly at the site.
Many constructs that were destroyed the night before were restored.
More importantly, the people moving the bricks were covered with tattoos.
"Aren't these people the thugs from the other night?"
Zoey recognized the men to be the thugs that caused them trouble the other
night. This is unbelievable. They may not be good at building things, but these men are great labourers.
"What's happening?" Zoey and the others were confounded.
A middle-aged man dressed in all black hurried over in their direction with a
bunch of subordinates following behind him at that moment.
Zoey and the others were terrified by that group of men closing in on them.
"What's the meaning of this?" Aaron took out his truncheon.
The Protector Chapter 55
Zoey was afraid that the men were there to stir up a ruckus.
Unexpectedly, Nueve explained cheerfully. "Nice to meet you, Ms. Zoey and
Mr. Aaron. You can call me Nueve. I am deeply sorry for causing this mess in
the last two days. So I worked through the night to restore the constructs we
destroyed the other day. Moreover, you can freely utilize my subordinates until the completion of this project. I have around two hundred men with me,
and please leave the sewage system to us. Also, we will not accept any payment for doing all these!"
Two hundred gang members to volunteer at our construction site? No one could fathom the situation. But Zoey had no other choice but to accept the arrangements.
Zoey asked Levi about that matter when she arrived home that night.
"I stayed in the same prison as Nueve previously. We were close to each other, so he did me a favor." Levi explained.
Zoey investigated Nueve's background earlier in the day. So she could verify
Levi's statement.
"You should not mingle with that lot from now on. The connections you have
with those inmates are not desirable. Did you borrow the five million from those people as well?" Zoey quickly deduced the source of the money.

Levi nodded. "That's right."
"Alright. Let's return this five million once I receive the payment." Zoey said
with determination.
At the Garrison family estate.
Joseph gathered every member of the Garrison family for a meeting.
Bryan informed everyone agitatedly. "I've investigated Levi's background thoroughly. The man supporting him is Nueve. He was imprisoned previously
because he killed someone and was placed in the same prison as Levi. Nueve
was released from jail one year ago, and coincidentally, even Trey has to obey Nueve's every order!"
"Did you know, Nueve's subordinates are helping Zoey out at the construction site."
Joseph said with a smile. "Now we know who's the man supporting Levi. So
it's Nueve!"
Melanie asked apprehensively. "Is this Nueve a formidable man, grandpa?"
"He is indeed a formidable man. It is said that no one can match his cruelty
and bloodlust."
"But Nueve is not the most impressive man. That title belongs to Jack Smith,
also known as the King of North Hampton. He is in charge of the whole North
Hampton with hundreds of men working under him, including the Invincible-
13." Joseph clarified.
"Then should we be fearful of Nueve, grandpa?" Melanie asked again.
Ben sneered. "Nueve is nothing! It is as easy as ABC for us to kill him. However, we should be afraid of Jack Smith."
Malicious intent glinted in Joseph's eyes. "Alright. The one-month period Levi
given us is around the corner. Let's establish all our connections before I invite Mr. Smith over. It is time to face your doom, Levi!"
"Hahaha. That's a brilliant move, grandpa! Nueve will have no other choice
but to kneel when Jack Smith is here."
"I can already imagine Levi's dumbfounded expression in my mind. Hahaha…"

Everyone laughed out loud.
They thought Nueve was the person supporting Levi. So they wanted to invite the most formidable man in the underworld, Jack Smith, to intimidate him. But little did they know about Levi's identity…
The next day, the Lopez family's representatives, Shaun and Samuel, went to meet up with Zoey.
Zoey did not know the reason behind their visit. "What's the matter? Do you need something?"
"Are you aware of your mistakes? Levi beat up Nueve's subordinates and infuriated him. What's wrong with both of you?" Samuel jeered. "You should hurry up and apologize to him. Otherwise, there will be no end to this matter!"
Zoey curled her lips into a sneer. "I see. I suppose you were the one to hire them in the first place?"
The Protector Chapter 56
"That's not true. How can you say that? They informed us because Levi hurt them. You need to apologize to him right away. Otherwise, they will blame us for his fault. You should take responsibility for your mess!" Samuel said aggressively.
"Hah." Zoey laughed dryly. It is so obvious that the Lopez family is behind all these, yet they want me to apologize?
"Handle your own mess!" Zoey turned to leave after she said her piece. But Samuel and Shaun swiftly blocked her path to prevent her from going anywhere.
At that moment, a group of workers wearing safety helmets hurried over in their direction. The man leading the group was Nueve.
"What's happening here, Ms. Zoey?" Nueve asked.
"Stay out of this. You're just a lowly worker." Samuel shoved Nueve away.
But Samuel and Shaun were flabbergasted to see Nueve's face after he took off his helmet. "Lord… lord Nueve… what are you doing here?" They were in utter disbelief.

"Beat them up." Nueve barked an order and countless men rushed to Nueve's side to give Samuel and Shaun a good beating.
"Don't worry, Ms. Zoey. I will handle the security in the construction site from now on. No one will dare to step one toe out of line in this place."
...
After that, The Lopez family guessed there was a friendly connection between Nueve and Levi since they stayed in the same prison.
On the other hand, Levi decided to look past that matter temporarily for Zoey's sake.
Soon it was the 7th, the last day of a long holiday.
Chloe contacted Levi to remind him to attend the high school reunion.
"I am going to attend a high school reunion now. So I might return home a little late tonight."
Levi and Zoey were not in the same class during high school. Moreover, Zoey was busy, so she did not have the time to attend the gathering.
"Alright. Go ahead then. Are you sure you want to wear that outfit?" Zoey had to ask after she saw the casual clothes on Levi.
Levi shrugged. "It's fine."
Levi saw Chloe exited the sales center after he walked out of the neighborhood.
Chloe drove her car in Levi's direction after he waved at her.
She's driving a Porsche Panamera. Her future husband will be a remarkable man, judging from this expensive car she bought for herself at this young age. At the very least, her future husband must be an executive from a large company or multinational corporation because an Average Joe will not satisfy someone like her. Levi thought to himself.
Chloe got out of the car and asked with a smile. "I thought you would bring Zoey to the reunion?"
"She's busy, and it's not her class anyway. So there's no need for her to tag along." Levi explained.
"Why don't we go together?" Chloe sounded Levi out.
"Sure." Levi had originally wanted to call Azure Dragon to send the car over after he exited the neighborhood. But he changed his mind after seeing

Chloe.
Chloe thought Levi did not want to drive because of the inconvenience. I will
not be surprised even if he drives a car that's worth a billion. He did spend
fifty million so casually, after all. Actually, he's handsome even if he takes a
cab. That's the way wealthy people try to experience a commoner's life.
There will always be an explanation to justify Levi's actions because he's a
billionaire.
"Were you released from prison a long time ago?" Chloe asked curiously.
Levi was a little surprised. She's the first person to raise suspicion about my
early release.
"You're right." Levi answered.
"What kind of business have you been doing all these years?" Chloe fixated
her gaze on Levi despite her duty as the driver.
"I've been dealing with firearms…" Levi said. Firearms are the most common
things within my reach in the last few years. It's not a bad idea to use it as a
cover up since I'm familiar with the topic.
"Oh! No wonder!"
The Protector Chapter 57
The high school reunion was hosted at the Royal Hotel. Although the place
was not as extravagant as the revolving restaurant, a table reservation cost
at least ten to twenty thousand. So the Royal Hotel was considered a lavish diner.
For someone receiving an average amount of salary, a meal there would cost
three to four months of their monthly earnings. Not everyone in their class
was so lucky in life. Some were doing good, while some were barely holding
their life together.
A few men clad in suits were welcoming newcomers near the hotel entrance.
They crowded around Chloe's Porsche Panamera upon her arrival.
"Oh? Isn't this the prettiest girl in our class? I heard you're earning a few

million a year. I guess that's true since you're driving a Porsche!" A few male classmates began to bootlick.
Chloe flashed a shy smile upon hearing the compliments.
But the smile on everyone's faces froze when they saw Levi getting out of the passenger's seat.
They did not expect Levi to attend the reunion, not to mention coming to the venue alongside Chloe.
"Oh, it's Levi, the influential figure back in the day." A well-dressed man broke the awkward silence. He was the class monitor, Jed Barrett.
Even though he was the class monitor, Levi had always outshone him in the past. So Jed spent his younger days chasing behind Levi, trying to match up with Levi's accomplishments.
Jed successfully entered one of the top universities and is currently working in a multinational corporation after graduation. He was rumored to be earning a few million a year as well.
Jed's car was a pricey Range Rover. He was one of the high achievers in the class.
Levi greeted him with a smile.
"We thought you wouldn't come, Levi." A few other classmates asked shockingly.
Jed rolled his eyes at the person who asked the question. "Levi is not a narrow-minded person. He's not someone to be bothered by his current situation."
Everyone discussed Levi's matter in the private room earlier. They shared a similar opinion that Levi would not attend the reunion because he would be too ashamed to face everyone else due to his recent imprisonment. But who would have thought Levi showed up in the end.
"You're right. Levi is a tough guy. We will never be able to reach his standard." The other classmates laughed.
They were implying Levi's presence as a show of his shamelessness.
Jed strode past Levi and came to a halt in front of Chloe. "You're finally here, Chloe. Come, follow me into the room now. Everyone is waiting for you."

Jed was interested in Chloe. He knew Chloe was still single, so he deliberately organized the gathering since he had the ability and qualification to pursue her.
Everyone crowded around Chloe and disregarded Levi.
"Shall we?" Chloe stopped to address Levi before he followed them into the hotel.
Many people had already arrived on the third floor of the Royal Hotel. Some of them even brought along their partners. So the venue was much livelier than Levi expected.
Everyone stood up to welcome Chloe, especially the men.
Chloe was a beauty, a successful beauty, nonetheless. So she was shining brighter than ever in everyone's eyes.
Levi looked for a random seat and sat down.
"Are my eyes deceiving me? Isn't that Levi?" One of the men, Wayne Warren, exclaimed. "It's really him. Levi is here!"
Everyone turned to look at Levi all of a sudden.
Levi was once the most affluent among his peers, the dark horse in the city's business world right after he graduated from university. He was a man with a net worth of over a billion, admired by women and envied by the men.
But after his downfall at the Garrison family's hand, Levi became the most despicable person in everyone's mind. They rebuked and insulted him as much as they looked up to him in the past.
The Protector Chapter 58
"Didn't I told you all that Levi will certainly cause trouble? but none of you believed me!"
"That's right. Levi is a beast. He took advantage of his sister-in-law and almost murdered his parents!"
"His nature was clear as day from the arrogance he displayed in university!"
...
These were the words that were exchanged in the private room before Levi's arrival.
Wayne and a few of his classmates were jealous of Levi's accomplishments in

the past, so they never liked him. But they did not have the opportunity to vent their resentment then. It wasn't until now that the gathering provided them with the perfect opportunity.
"What are you doing hiding among the girls, Levi? Join us at our table and tell
us everything that happened to you in prison."
"Hahaha…"
Everyone burst into laughter as they eyed Levi disdainfully.
"I heard you were jobless and stayed with your mother-in-law after you were
released from prison." Someone sneered.
"I heard every large corporation in North Hampton has blacklisted Levi, so it's
not surprising for him to be jobless even with his capabilities." A girl added in
a diminished tone.
It was at that moment did Levi found out that the companies in North Hampton had blacklisted him.
Wayne laughed. "Let me offer you a job. My company is hiring for security
guard's position. The pay is four thousand with accommodation and meals provided. You should qualify for that job with your physique!"
Chloe could no longer stand listening to their mockeries. "Stop teasing him.
He's got his own career now."
"Career? Don't tell me that you're his sugar mummy now, Chloe? Both of you
arrived together, after all." Wayne spoke without filtering his thoughts.
But he quickly fell silent when he caught Jed's eye.
"Let's all move on to other topics of conversation." Chloe insisted.
Everyone took their seat afterward. Levi was rooted in his seat while Chloe
sat beside him.
Wayne whispered beside Jed's ear. "Chloe is infatuated with Levi. She's sticking up to him even in his current condition. You should try harder, Jed."
Jed sneered. "Don't worry. I'll never lose to a criminal like him."
Levi was surrounded by pretty girls. On his other side was Lina, whose beauty
was second only to Chloe in their class.
Lina was a beautiful and rich girl from a wealthy family with assets over a billion. On top of her good looks, Lina was good in her studies as well.

She had always been fond of Levi and sympathized with his tragedy.
"Levi, why don't you join my father's company as a Technical Advisor? The
basic salary is eight thousand with additional bonuses. There are plenty of opportunities to receive a promotion too." Lina handed a name card to Levi.
"Okay. Thanks." Levi accepted the name card because Lina offered him the
position out of goodwill.
Chloe smirked beside Levi. Based on his current net worth, He should have
more than enough money to purchase the company owned by Lina's father.
The other girls on the other hand, were not as kind towards Levi as Chloe and
Lina.
"We thought you would bring Zoey along with you. Where is she?"
"That's impossible. Now that Levi's been reduced to a sorry state, Zoey won't
tag along with him. She will not want to embarrass herself."
"You're absolutely right! Even I'm feeling ashamed to be referred to as Levi's
ex-classmates."
...
The Levi now had become the perfect example of a man who should be avoided by all girls.
"Why aren't we starting? Is there anyone else who's coming?" Chloe hurriedly distracted others' attention.
"The star for tonight's reunion has yet to arrive!"
A thought popped into Chloe's mind. "Don't tell me Stephan is coming?"
"That's right! Stephan is attending too!"
Levi remembered Stephan Simmons. His father was the director of a department in the district council. Even the headmaster had to condone Stephan's behavior. He managed to enter one of the top universities, albeit having failed most of his examinations.
The Protector Chapter 59
"You might not know this, but Stephan's father received a promotion. He's now the Chief of the district council. So everyone must wait for him to arrive."
"Jed's achievements and Lina's family background are nothing compared to
Stephan's influence."

The statement sounded like an exaggeration, but that was the truth. Everyone was not familiar with the concept of societal hierarchy during their university years. But now, after a few years of working in the society, they were made aware of the authority a high-ranking officer in governmental departments held, especially the Chief of a district.
The status of being the son of a district council's chief toppled all other personal achievements in the room combined because power will always be more coveted than money.
Soon, everyone stood up when they heard voices from the hallway.
Jed was especially passionate as he was the first person to welcome Stephan.
Stephan was dressed lavishly in Armani clothes, Gucci belt, Versace shirt, Patek Philippe wristwatch… The items on his person added up to millions.
A gorgeous lady with a slender figure like that of a model followed by his side.
Her voluptuous figure and long legs that were wrapped in black stockings stunned everyone inside the room.
"You're finally here, Stephan!" Jed welcomed Stephan with a bear hug in excitement.
"I see you're doing well, Jed. You're already wearing an Omega watch." Stephan said with a smile after he saw Jed's wristwatch.
Jed glanced at the gorgeous girl next to Stephan. "Aren't you going to introduce the pretty lady to us, Stephan?"
"She's just a random girl." Stephan said nonchalantly.
Stephan did not care to establish a proper relationship as he would change partner regularly.
Wayne's eyes gleamed. "She's a model! I saw her on television before."
The woman acted more arrogantly after Wayne acknowledged her fame.
Others merely looked at Stephan in envy. He can easily lay his hands on a model that we can only see on television.
Wayne shuffled forward eagerly. "Do you remember me, Stephan? I'm Wayne. I used to fight for your sake in the past…"
"Of course. You're Wayne." Stephan nodded.
Stephan's affirmation made Wayne excited. He raised his voice to the others inside the room. "Stephan remembers me! Did all of you hear that?"
"Stephan, my company is currently developing a new project, requiring approval from the district council. I hope you will assist me to speed up the

process." Wayne seized the opportunity to ask for a favor.
"Sure. Consider it done."
"Do you need a chauffeur or bodyguard, Stephan?" Wayne's best friend, Robin, asked immediately.
Stephan joked. "I do need a watchdog."
"No problem. I'm the right person for the job. Woof woof…" Robin mimicked the sound of a dog shamelessly. It was his lifelong dream to become Stephan's pet.
Chloe was disgusted by the brazen demeanor of her classmates to butter up Stephan.
Stephan scanned the surroundings after he entered the room. "By the way, where is the criminal who took advantage of his sister-in-law, the pride of our class? Is he here?"
"Hahaha. Of course he's here! He's been blacklisted by every company in the city. He must be desperate to look for your help, Stephan." Wayne suggested hastily.
Jed looked at Levi. "Are you looking down on Stephan? Aren't you going to greet Stephan now that he's here?"
Stephan said mockingly. "Oh, please don't do that. Levi's a famous person in the city back in the day. I am not qualified to be greeted by him. My father even mentioned him a few times and asked me to learn from him. Perhaps he could teach me a few tricks about taking advantage of helpless girls. Hahaha…"
Everyone laughed out loud as well.
Wayne glared at Levi. "What are you doing? Did you not hear what Stephan said? You should build a good rapport with Stephan, so he could help you to look for a job that pays well and tick your name off from the blacklist."
But Levi merely sat in his chair without moving a muscle.
The Protector Chapter 60
Lina and Chloe were already in an upright position.
Chloe signaled Levi relentlessly with her eyes. I know Levi is very wealthy and has connections. But he's facing Stephan Simmons now, the son of the

district council's chief. I do not think Levi has the capability to stand against
that kind of authority. North Hampton is a commercial zone, so the district's
chief has an unimaginable influence in this area.
"What are you doing just sitting there, Levi? Get up immediately!"
"Do you expect Stephan to greet you instead?"
Wayne and Robin gave Levi an earful for the way he was behaving. They even had the urge to drag Levi off his seat.
Jed grimaced as well. "You should show some proper manners, Levi."
Levi merely lit a cigarette and took a puff while disregarding the farce occurring before his eyes.
Fury glinted in Stephan's eyes as he looked at Levi.
His rage intensified upon noticing the pretty ladies sitting on Levi's sides. I've
always wanted to sleep with Lina and Chloe. But my plans got ruined by Levi
back in the day.
Everyone knew the situation was turning South upon sensing Stephan's wrath.
Jed panicked. Levi is courting death.
Stephan's girlfriend, Crystal, said coquettishly, "Hubby, this person is so arrogant. He's not taking you seriously at all."
Stephan's expression turned grim. Everyone has always treated me with respect wherever I go all these years.
"Get up! That's not where you're supposed to sit." Stephan jeered at Levi.
A dreadful silence filled the air inside the room as everyone held their breaths unwittingly. He's done it now, nothing good ever comes from infuriating Stephan Simmons.
But Levi merely sat motionless and ignored Stephan's existence.
"I'll repeat myself. Get up and get lost!" Stephan ordered harshly. I was not
afraid of Levi when he was at his peak six years ago, much less now that he's
fresh out of prison! My status is my biggest asset to back me up.
Levi puffed on his cigarette without saying a word while looking at Stephan
and Crystal.
Menace flashed across Crystal's face as she grabbed a glass of water and poured the content on Levi. "Are you incapable of comprehending human language? It's time for you to get lost! Are you deaf?" Crystal shrieked.
Everyone did not expect things to progress to that stage.

Jed hurriedly tried to smooth the situation over. "Hurry up and apologize to
Stephan, Levi. Then we'll look past this incident."
Wayne added. "That's right. Kneel on the floor and ask sincerely for Stephan's forgiveness. I'm sure he will show you mercy."
...
Everyone condemned Levi as they sided with Stephan.
Chloe and Lina looked at the crowd incredulously. Stephan and his girlfriend
are at fault here. She even poured water on Levi, yet they want Levi to kneel
and apologize? This is unreasonable and unacceptable! But Stephan always
assumed he was in the right because of his unique status.
Levi put out the cigarette he was smoking. Then he met with Stephan's eyes
and said casually. "Ask your father to apologize to me in person. Otherwise, I
will not let you off."
"What? You want Stephan's father to apologize to you?"
Everyone was completely dumbfounded by Levi's request. They were dazed
for some time before slowly regaining their senses.
"Are you crazy, Levi? Do you know who Stephan's father is? Do you think you
are qualified to receive his apology?"
"That's right! Who do you think you are? Why is there a need for the district
council's chief to apologize to you?"
"You're just a lowly criminal recently released from prison. Know your place!"
...
Wayne, Robin, and the others were going all out to insult Levi at that point.
The Protector Chapter 61
Even Chloe, who was slightly aware of Levi's capabilities, thought he was mad. You are rich and packed with connections. But Stephan's father is the
Chief of the district council! Are you out of your mind to ask him to apologize
to you? Are you seeking death?
Chloe did not expect Levi to be so full of himself.

Stephan nearly exploded with rage when he heard Levi's words.
He stretched out his hand to slap Levi's face. But Levi grabbed Stephan's hand in a split second and twisted his wrist. Then he kicked at Stephan's knee.
"Arrghh…"
Stephan wailed in pain and fell heavily in front of Levi on his knees.
Clap!
Levi swiftly dragged Crystal and slapped her forcefully, causing her to fall onto the floor.
The couple knelt before Levi in just a few seconds.
"What are you doing, Levi? How dare you hurt Stephan? Did you get tired of
living?"
"You're out of your mind, Levi!"
Jed and Wayne yelled and rushed forward at the same time as Levi slapped
Stephan across his face.
"Ah!"
"Ah!"
Both men screamed blue murder.
"Stop right there!" Levi commanded.
Everyone stayed still and looked at Levi in disbelief.
Chloe was already shivering fearfully.
Levi patted Stephan's cheek. "You better contact your father immediately and ask him to apologize to me."
Stephan hurriedly fished out his phone and made the call. "Father, come save me. Hurry up!"
Levi snatched the phone from Stephan and said with a smile before the other
party could speak. "You're Draco Simmons, right? You better come here and
apologize to me swiftly. Oh, by the way, my name is Levi Garrison!"
He's mad! He must be nuts! Levi has now become a lunatic in everyone's mind. He's blatantly provoking Stephan's father.
Malicious intent glinted in Stephan's eyes as he smiled wickedly at Levi after
the latter hung up the phone call. "You're doomed, Levi Garrison! I will let you
suffer along with Zoey and her entire family. I will never let you off the hook!"
Levi did not say a word and instead grabbed a fork and stabbed Stephan's thigh.

"Arrghh…" A horrible and hysterical scream rang inside the private room.
Stephan wanted to threaten Levi further. But he shut his mouth obediently upon meeting with Levi's eyes.
Everyone shared a similar thought at that moment. Levi's as good as a piece
of dead meat now.
Chloe was shocked to her core. I did not expect Levi to destroy his own life like this. No one can save him now.
She leaned closer and whispered beside Levi's ear. "You should escape now.
Run as far as you can from this place."
Levi smiled. "Why should I? I am still waiting for my apology."
Chloe was rendered speechless.
About twenty minutes later, rows of cars were parked outside the Royal Hotel
as a horde of people rushed into the building.
Stephan was invigorated when he heard the thundering footsteps in the hallway.
Jed, Wayne, and the others were excited as well.
A group of men clad in suits and ties dashed into the room. An extraordinary
air and overwhelming presence enveloped the body of the middle-aged man
leading the group.
The man in lead was none other than Draco Simmons!
They hastened their footsteps after seeing Stephan and Crystal kneeling before Levi.
"Save me, father! He beat me up!" Stephan begged for his father's assistance.
But Draco took large strides and came to a halt in front of Levi and asked him
with concern, all the while ignoring his son. "Are you alright?"
The Protector Chapter 62
Draco's subordinates did not have the courage to look at Stephan and Crystal. They focused all their attention on Levi.
"Are you alright? We were so worried when we received the news." They said
in a hurry.
Everyone else inside the room was flabbergasted.
Stephan was in utter disbelief. "I'm your son, father! I'm the one who's injured."

But Draco fixated his gaze on Levi despite Stephan's effort to express his grievances.
"I'm fine. But my clothes are soiled." Levi answered.
Everyone saw the visible wet stain on Levi's clothes.
Draco was infuriated. He scanned the room and asked angrily. "Who did this?
Who's the one that poured water all over him?"
The other subordinates raised their voices as well. "Who's the daredevil?"
Those in the know gazed at Crystal simultaneously.
Crystal lowered her head as her body trembled visibly.
Draco grabbed Stephan by his collar and slapped him mercilessly.
"You're a
wastrel! Why do I have a son like you? You will be the cause for my downfall!"
Slap!
Thump!
Draco beat up his son furiously. He finally stopped when he was out of breath.
Stephan was confounded. What's going on? Why is my father hitting me? I am the victim of this incident. Why does he concern about Levi Garrison instead?
The other classmates were also bewildered as they looked at Levi differently.
What's happening? Chloe was relatively calm. Don't tell me Levi's status is
even higher than the Simmons family? Is that the reason behind his brazen attitude?
At that moment, a man dressed in a suit entered the room holding a briefcase.
"Isn't that the Head Secretary of North Hampton, Cedric Jones?"
"You're right! That's him! The Head Secretary of North Hampton City. He's
the secretary of the most influential figure in the city. His appearance carries
the same weight as the great Mr. Jesse himself!"
Everyone recognized Cedric as soon as he entered the room.
But Cedric behaved similarly to the others before him. He walked up to Levi
hastily and asked him with concern. "Are you alright, Mr. Garrison? I am worried sick about you! Mr. Jesse left over ten missed calls on my phone because he thought something terrible happened to you. He's currently

attending a meeting overseas, so he cannot come here in person. That's why
he asked me to come in his stead."
Huh? Levi's ex-classmates were astounded to their limits. Who is Levi Garrison? Why is Mr. Jesse so attentive towards him? Oh my God! This is driving me crazy. Can anyone tell me his identity already?
"I'm fine. Jesse got worried over nothing. I'll treat him to a meal someday."
Levi said with a smile.
"Yes. Sure. I will convey your message to him. Mr. Jesse will be pleased to hear this!"
The Head Secretary of North Hampton is so excited because of Levi's offer to
treat Mr. Jesse to a meal?
Cedric turned to look at Draco sternly. "What's happening here, Mr. Simmons? My boss wanted me to clarify the situation with you!"
"This is all my fault! I failed my duties as a father in educating my child. This
is the gravest mistake of my life for my son to offend you, Mr. Garrison!"
Draco Simmons bowed deeply in front of Levi and continued. "I am deeply sorry, Mr. Garrison. This is all my fault. Please punish me!"
Everyone gasped after witnessing that scene.
No one expected that the district council's chief, Draco Simmons, to bow so
lowly in front of Levi.
Stephan was dumbfounded.
Crystal fell into a daze.
Chloe was astonished.
Everyone inside the room was stupefied.
This is unbelievable. Levi Garrison's status is frighteningly overwhelming.
The Protector Chapter 63
Tap tap tap…
Footsteps rang in the hallway again.
A man dressed in police uniform and another man dressed in a soldier's uniform entered.
Jed voiced out unwittingly after noticing the badges on their shoulders. "The
Captain of Patrol Squad and a colonel from the army!"
"I know him. He's Steven Shaw, the Colonel of North Hampton's First Metallic
Regiment."
"And that's Xavier Fields, the Captain of Patrol Squad!"

Everyone's scalps tingled with unease at that moment. I can't believe Steven
Shaw and Xavier Field is here!
Both men were having a meeting nearby. They rushed over as soon as they were made aware of the situation.
The two fearsome men came to a halt in front of Levi and saluted him.
The crowd could not be more amazed. Who is Levi Garrison, actually? Why
are all these remarkable men in society showing such great respect towards
him? Even Mr. Jesse nearly rush back to the country from abroad for him.
Levi's authority is beyond our comprehension.
A hint of terror glinted in everyone's eyes as they looked at Levi. The lowly
criminal has become a powerful figure in just a few minutes.
Chloe's body shivered as she stood beside Levi. Her legs felt heavy as lead,
rooting her to her spot. She finally understood the hidden meaning behind
Levi's explanation earlier. He said he's dealing with firearms. If I think further
from that perspective, Levi may be a high-ranking officer in the military.
She did not dare to imagine further.
"Bring them away and never let me see them again." Levi commanded nonchalantly.
Draco complied without a moment to waste. "I will discipline this useless son
of mine. He will not cause any trouble from now on!"
Everyone glanced at Crystal simultaneously.
Crystal knew she was doomed. I made a terrible decision in offending this man.
Draco and the others left swiftly after. But Levi asked for Steven Shaw to stay.
Steven stood politely beside Levi, admiring his idol. "Please give your orders,
Sir!" Steven Shaw said.
Levi scratched his nose before he said, "I need one hundred thousand men next week. Convey my request to the regiment."
Levi was preparing his secret weapon to defeat the Garrison family.
Steven Shaw was shocked. But he nodded in agreement anyway. "I will accomplish this mission!"
The private room was already cleaned up by the time Steven Shaw left. The

restaurant staff even changed the tablecloth for Levi's table.
Everyone tensed up as they eyed Levi nervously.
They knew Levi had the ability to destroy their future and career with a single
word.
"Let's relax ourselves. This is a gathering, am I right? Let's enjoy the reunion
then." Levi smiled.
Chloe immediately took the initiative to smooth things over. "Let's take our
seats and pretend as if that incident earlier never happened."
Everyone's movements were stiff as they returned to their seats.
Jed, Wayne, and the others who sided with Stephan earlier were trying their
best to diminish their presence.
Earlier, all of them felt the urge to bootlick Stephan to win over his favor, but
none of them had the courage to do the same to Levi.
"They should be serving the dishes by now. I'm getting hungry already." Levi
raised his tone.
Levi helped himself to the food after the dishes were served on the table.
He ate without a care for his image or any dining etiquettes, but no one had
the guts to laugh at him.
Levi soon realized he was the only person eating inside the room. Everyone
else was tensed and quiet.
He got up from his seat after he was done. "I'm full now. I'll take my leave first."
The Protector Chapter 64
Chloe wanted to send him back, but Levi rejected her offer.
Noises erupted inside the private room after Levi's departure.
"Oh my God! What just happened? Levi Garrison is so scary."
"The Head Secretary of North Hampton, the Captain of Patrol Squad, they
were all here. You guys must be so ashamed now, attempting to hook him up
with a job."
Jed, Wayne, and the others were beyond embarrassed by that comment.
"Oh? Is this the cigarette Levi was puffing on? I've never seen this brand before." Someone picked up the empty box and asked curiously.

“You’re an idiot. This is a cigarette available only for military personnel. Moreover, this must be a rare edition limited only to the high-ranking officers based on the label.”
“What’s his current status, I wonder? He’s so intimidating.”
“He’s truly an impressive man. He was a successful person six years ago. Now, his achievements are even greater than before!”
Chloe did not join in the discussion. Mixed emotions churned in her chest as she felt grateful and regretful at the same time.
Her phone rang all of a sudden. It was a call from Levi.
“Morris Atkinson did not attend the gathering today?” He asked.
Morris Atkinson was Levi’s classmate as well as his best friend. He stayed by Levi’s side throughout high school and their university years.
Morris contributed to the establishment and success of Levi Group in the past. But after Levi was tricked by the Garrison family, Matthew Green and the others betrayed him. So Levi assumed Morris to have betrayed him as well since he was the vice president.
Levi attended the reunion with the sole intention of meeting with Morris Atkinson. But he did not expect him to be missing.
“Huh? It’s only natural that Morris Atkinson won’t be able to attend.” Chloe replied, surprised by Levi’s question.
“Why not?” Levi frowned.
“He passed away, didn’t he?” Chloe reverted the question back to Levi. I even suggested everyone not to mention Morris’ name at the gathering in advance because I did not want to dampen the mood.
“Passed away?” Levi was caught in utter astonishment.
“Ah. You really don’t know? Not long after your imprisonment, the Garrison family and Levi Group confronted each other. The news of Morris jumping off a building was made aware to the public shortly after. It was said he committed suicide because he was afraid of facing the punishment for his crime.” Chloe explained.
“What? Something like that happened?” Levi asked astoundingly. I did not investigate this matter because I knew the Garrison family orchestrated everything. So I was oblivious to Morris’ death. But if that’s the case, perhaps

Morris did not betray me after all. Someone must have driven him to his death. It is impossible for Morris to commit suicide out of fear of punishments!
"Alright. I understand now." Levi hung up the phone. Then he contacted Azure Dragon to investigate the matter immediately.
Azure Dragon reported back to him after a few seconds: Morris Atkinson swore to protect Levi Group with his life. But the Garrison family set him up
and forced him to jump off a building. The media falsified the news of Morris
Atkinson's embezzlement of company funds to engage in secret affairs. News
reported him to have committed suicide out of fear of facing punishment.
"The Garrison family!" Levi punched a hole through the wall in anger. "I've
misunderstood you, my brother!" Levi muttered to himself guiltily.
Zoey sensed Levi's abnormal demeanor when he arrived home that night. She asked. "What happened to you?"
"Do you know about Morris' death?"
Zoey was stunned. "I thought you knew all along."
Levi elaborated. "I was only made aware of it earlier tonight."
"Please do not act impulsively. Just let go of the past!" Zoey was afraid Levi
would seek revenge against the Garrison family.
"He was my best friend! He's dead because of me. How can you expect me to let go of this so easily? I will never forgive the Garrison family!" Levi said
menacingly.
Zoey consoled him right away. "You need to calm down. Our business is still
developing. We do not have the power to confront the Garrison family at the
moment."
Levi responded in an tone. "The one-month period I gave them will be up in
another week. I will have them pay the price for what they did to Morris at his
grave by that time!"
The Protector Chapter 65
The next day.
Azure Dragon accompanied Levi to Morris Atkinson's grave.

Morris was not buried in a proper cemetery because of the Garrison family's interference. He was simply buried in a secluded spot in the wild. Weeds had since covered his long-unattended grave.
Perhaps this grave will no longer be distinguishable after a few more years. "I am here to see you, my brother!" Levi said loudly. You were my first comradein-arms to weather the battlefield-like business world. No one will ever comprehend the bond we shared.
Levi cleared the weeds on Morris' grave with his own hands and fixed his gravestone.
Levi took a limited-edition bottle of wine available only in the army and sat in front of his grave.
"Let's share this quality wine today, my brother." Levi gulped the content after he spoke.
"Azure Dragon, inform everyone in the Garrison family to pay the price for their terrible deeds here after six days." Levi commanded.
"Understood, Sir." Azure Dragon nodded.
"Kirin, ask Nueve to bring a few men here to fix up this grave. I cannot allow my brother's grave to be in such a shabby condition!" Levi told Kirin.
Then he continued to drink the bottle of wine while taking a stroll down memory lane. I made a promise to Morris that I would provide him with the most luxurious Rolls-Royce during his wedding.
Levi stayed at Morris' grave for almost an entire day.
"Let's go and visit Morris' parents." Levi straightened himself.
"I've located his parents, Sir. They are staying in a village not far away from the city." Azure Dragon reported.
Levi grimaced. "What? Morris' parents worked as governmental staff in the past. They own a house in the city. So why are they staying in a village now?"
Azure Dragon hesitated briefly before he continued. "The Garrison family is behind this. They revoked his parents' ownership of the house and their

pension. So they had no other choice but to move to the village and are now
barely surviving."
Levi's expression darkened. The Garrison family drove Morris' parents to the
brink of desperation! They would've been dead if not for their old age. I must
destroy that wretched family!
"Let's go! I want to visit them. I think of them as my own parents now. Anyone who dares to lay a finger on them will face certain death!" Azure Dragon and Kirin trembled fearfully as they listened to Levi's unforgiving words. It's been a very long time since he was so mad. I remember the last time was when he single-handedly faced the strongest battalion from those eighteen countries.
Nueve led a group of men to the spot and refurbished the grave shortly after
the trio left.
Trey and all the other mafia bosses from different gangs followed Nueve. They brought no lesser than three hundred men with them. After all, it is our
obligation to fulfil the task Mr. Levi gave us.
The village was not far away from North Hampton but was significantly more
rural compared to the city.
The people staying in that lawless area all came from complicated backgrounds.
Homeless people and provocatively-dressed women filled the dirty alleyways.
Levi felt a heart-wrenching pain as he took in the surroundings. How can Morris' parents live in such a place?
He finally found Morris' parents abode in a small building with a total of thirty
square meters located deep in an alleyway.
"Cough up the money now, you old fools! You're the only family left who haven't pay the fee!" Levi and the others heard the commotion from afar. They realized what was happening after they entered the courtyard.
A few thugs with blonde hair were collecting protection fees from Morris' parents.
The two of them had visibly aged from when Levi last saw them six years ago. It was obvious they had suffered greatly.
"Please give us a little more time. We will receive our subsistence allowance

soon. I will make sure to pay you first by that time!" Morris' father, Rowen
Atkinson, was begging for mercy.
"Damn you! You told me the same thing last time." The leader of the gang raised his hand to slap Mr. Atkinson.
The Protector Chapter 66
His hand was stopped in mid-air as Levi caught his wrist firmly.
"Who the hell are you? Let go of me right away!" The leader of the gang threatened.
Bam!
Levi punched his face forcefully. His head snapped back and blood spurted
everywhere.
The thug yelped in pain.
Kirin and Azure Dragon handled the rest of the thugs.
All of them scrambled away from the scene on all fours.
The leader of the gang yelled before he fled. "Damn you, old man! How dare
you call for backup. I will summon Tiger here. Just you wait!"
They then left instantly.
Mr. Atkinson and his wife closed their eyes hopelessly.
Tiger was the boss in charge of the village. He had no lesser than fifty thugs
working for him. And he had the guts to do as he pleased around the area.
Tiger and his subordinates maintained a living by collecting protection fees
from the villagers. Anyone who did not submit the fees or was late to hand in
the money would get beaten up or even crippled at times.
Tiger was a cruel man who had his share of living behind bars. His name would invoke fear in all of the villagers.
"Thank you, young man. You should leave while you can." Rowen said.
"Uncle, Aunt, it's me! Levi Garrison!" Levi introduced himself passionately.
"Levi? Is it really you? This is great. It's so good to see you after so long!"
Rowen and his wife were on the verge of tears. Our dearest son, our only hope in this world, is gone. Seeing Levi now reminds us of Morris. Oh, Morris!
"Uncle, Aunt, please do not worry from now on. I will take care of you for the

rest of your life in Morris' stead. No one will ever dare to lay a finger on both of you!"
Anger surged within Levi when he noticed the bruises on the old couple's necks. Bastards! They did not show any mercy to these elderlies!
Rowen glanced at the ground floor and said in a hurry. "Levi, you should leave immediately. They must have informed Tiger. He will be here soon."
"He's right. Your lives will be in danger once Tiger is here. That man is ruthless. You might even get crippled by him. Leave now while you can, my child!"
Morris' mother nudged Levi for him to run away.
"Uncle, Aunt, what will the both of you do if I leave?" Levi asked.
"Do not worry about us. We will at most suffer a beating. Moreover, our lives aren't valuable anymore. You should survive and return to clear Morris' name. Avenge him!" Rowen was tear-stricken as he talked.
Levi comforted them. "Fret not. I am now strong enough to protect the both of you and avenge Morris at the same time."
"That's not going to work. You've never seen Tiger in action. He even has the courage to murder someone!"
I see. This Tiger has instilled fear in everyone's mind upon hearing his name.
Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson are trembling at the mention of Tiger. That means he must have bullied them frequently. Levi thought to himself.
"Please leave now. We do not want to trouble you with this matter!" Morris' mother was anxious. She urged them to leave while glancing at the ground floor from time to time.
"Uncle, Aunt. Please calm down. Nothing will happen now that I'm here. I want to meet this Tiger in person as well." Levi turned to look at Kirin. "Ask Nueve and his men to come here."
Kirin nodded. "Yes, Sir."
"Go. Go now! It's dangerous for you to stay."
"No, wait. It's too late now. They're already here!" Rowen said frightfully.

Over ten men, wielding batons and all kinds of weapons, entered their vision.
The scary man leading the group was wearing a singlet. The tattoo of a tiger
was clearly visible on his torso. "Who the hell punched my brother? Show yourself this instance!"
The Protector Chapter 67
Tiger roared at the top of his lungs some distance away.
The other residents hurriedly shut their windows in fear. They wanted nothing
to do with the mess.
The two elderlies grasped Levi's arms as they heard Tiger's voice.
Levi patted them. "There's nothing to be afraid of."
Tiger and his men reached the staircase swiftly, where Kirin and Azure Dragon were standing guard.
Tiger's face turned sour when he saw Kirin and Azure Dragon's imposing manner.
He sensed danger from the menacing aura exuding from their bodies.
"Who hit my brother?" He asked.
Tiger was furious because no one had ever dared to defy him in the village.
He had always gotten his way each and every time. So it was an unprecedented scenario for his subordinate to be hit by another person.
That's the reason why he came to seek revenge in person.
Levi said with a smile. "It was me."
"Aren't you the daredevil? Are you Rowen's relative? How dare you call for
help to beat up my subordinate, Rowen Atkinson? I will torture you and your
wife to my heart's content!" Tiger threatened the old couple blatantly in front
of Levi.
Rowen and his wife were scared out of their wits. They begged for mercy right away. "Please forgive my nephew, Mr. Tiger. I beg of you. I promise there will be no next time."
"I can forgive him if you pay me five hundred thousand for the medical fee. I
will call it even if each of them breaks one of their arms." Tiger sneered.
"What? Five hundred thousand?" The couple of elderlies were dumbstruck
with terror. "You can't do that! They are still young. So please don't break

their arms. Please break our arms instead!" Tears streamed down Rowen's
cheeks as he begged Tiger.
"That's not going to work! Your arms are not as worthy as theirs. Hey! Are the
three of you deaf? Don't force me to break your arms myself!" Tiger's lips curled upward maliciously.
Vroom! Vroom! Vroom!
The sound of tires screeching reverberated in the alleyway as multiple cars
closed in on the area.
The sound attracted Tiger and his men's attention. They turned around to look at the source of the noise.
More than ten vans skidded to a stop.
Countless men rushed out from the vans and dashed into the courtyard.
Click. Click. Click…
The men assembled themselves around the narrow space and surrounded Tiger and his subordinates. The newcomers glared at the thugs with a baton
in each of their hands.
"Mr… Mr. Tiger… I've counted their numbers. They have around two hundred
people here, not counting the other one hundred standing outside." A thug reported shakily.
"What? three hundred people?" Tiger and the other thugs were astounded.
They scanned the surroundings and discovered a problem. Every one of these men is huge and muscular. I can tell that they are skilled fighters because of the sinister aura they are giving off. These people are on a completely different level compared to us. Each of them can defeat five of us
effortlessly.
"What's going on here?" Tiger was trembling in fear as well.
At that moment, a smaller group of people appeared. Nueve walked in front
with three other mafia bosses following closely behind him.
"Lord Nueve? And that's Trey and two other Mafia bosses from North Hampton?" Tiger recognized the powerful men because he was an experienced thug. I am at most qualified to be Trey's subordinate, while Nueve is certainly a figure far beyond my reach.
"What brings you here, Lord Nueve?" Tiger greeted him politely with a bow.

But Nueve completely disregarded Tiger. He walked towards the staircase and addressed Levi courteously. "Please give us your orders, Mr. Levi."
The Protector Chapter 68
"What?" Tiger and his men were caught in disbelief as they witnessed the scene unfolded in front of their eyes. Lord Nueve is so polite towards him. Who is that young man?
Everyone was dumbfounded, including the Atkinsons. They stared at Levi incredulously. I can tell these people are far more capable than Tiger based
on his reaction. But even they had to pay respect to Levi.
Levi merely waved his hand. "They bullied my godfather and godmother. I'll
let you handle the rest."
He led the old couple into the house after he spoke.
Nueve turned around slowly and smiled at Tiger and his men ominously after
he received the instruction. "Beat them up. Show no mercy!"
Tiger and his subordinates almost passed out from hearing Nueve's words.
"Rush them!"
Tiger and his gang members were helpless facing the crowd. The fighters barely warmed up themselves, but Tiger's party was already lying on the ground.
Nueve's men hit their opponents with batons mercilessly.
Tiger received the worst beating. Soon, he was lying in a pool of blood as his
body twitched continuously.
His men received a similar fate.
Levi could not care less about the things happening outside the house because he had faith in Nueve's competency in dealing with the men and cleaning up the mess. I am quite sure I will not see a drop of blood on the floor by the time I walk through the door.
"You are so impressive, Levi." Rowen looked at Levi in amazement.
Levi smiled. "Be rest assured, Uncle. I have the capabilities now. I will make
the entire Garrison family kneel before Morris' grave six days later to pay the
price for their terrible deeds!"
"Huh?" Rowen thought the idea was unthinkable. But he felt a tiny bit of hope
after what happened earlier.

"Uncle, Aunt, I hope I can have the honor of referring the both of you as my
godparents from now on. We will move out of this place tonight!"
Levi brought the Atkinsons away shortly after.
The courtyard was spotless as Levi expected. Moreover, there wasn't a single
trace of the crowd left behind in the courtyard.
Levi arranged for Rowen and his wife to stay in a five star hotel that night. He
planned to purchase a new villa for them the next day.
Meanwhile, the Garrison family received Levi's invitation.
Bryan Garrison said mockingly, "Levi has the guts to summon all of us to kneel before Morris Atkinson's grave. He must be dreaming!"
Joseph responded nonchalantly. "Levi does not have a clue about the Garrison family's influence, after all."
"Haha, I can't wait to see the desperate expression on Levi's face six days later!" Ben and Jaycob laughed out loud.
Rick was a meticulous man so he couldn't help but asked. "Bryan, are you absolutely sure Nueve is the man who is supporting Levi?"
Bryan reassured him. "I am certain about that, Uncle. Nueve went to clean up
Morris Atkinson's grave today and even visited his parents' house in the village. I also heard Nueve beat up the gang leader, Tiger, who's in charge of
that area. So I'm sure Nueve is the person! There's no mistake about this."
Rick nodded. "That's a weight off my chest in that case. But we should proceed with caution nonetheless."
"Don't worry, Rick. I've contacted Jack Smith earlier. He promised to come in
person and bring along all his men to support us." Joseph put on a wicked smile. "Levi Garrison, we had our ways of ruining your life six years ago. Now,
we will force you to realize how easily we can muck up your life again."
The Protector Chapter 69
The next day.
Levi contacted Chloe, but all he could hear was her mumbling through the speaker as if she was occupied.
"Tell me your location. I'll come find you." Levi said impatiently.
"I'm at North Hampton city center's Sue's Western Cuisine Restaurant." Chloe informed Levi of her whereabouts.
Levi drove his car towards the aforementioned restaurant immediately.

Meanwhile, in Sue's Western Cuisine Restaurant.
Chloe sat at a table awkwardly.
A middle-aged couple sat beside her. They were her parents, Theodore Macy
and Suzy Shorts.
A young man and another middle-aged couple sat opposite them.
Chloe's parents had forced her to attend a blind date. She was closing in on
her 30s, after all. So it was understandable why her parents are starting to get anxious. The young man seated opposite her was Vernon Tate. He has a
net worth of over ten million, and owned five properties across North Hampton.
Vernon Tate was determined to get what he wanted for the blind date today.
Although Chloe was an excellent woman, Vernon was certain that he was still
better than her. His parents shared the same sentiment, which explained their relatively arrogant attitude during the meeting.
Theodore Macy and Suzy Shorts were satisfied with Vernon Tate as their potential son-in-law.
"If you do not have any objection, Theodore, let's allow the young ones to get
together." Vernon's father, Larry Tate, said.
"Ah? That's great! Vernon is an outstanding young man. He's the right man
for our daughter." Chloe's parents were delighted.
Chloe knew Vernon was a good fit for her in every aspect. But the thought of
someone flashed across her mind all of a sudden. She immediately rejected the idea. "No way. I think we still need more time to understand one another."
"What? How much further do you need to understand one another? You're
sufficiently familiar with each other by now." Chloe's rejection did not amuse
Larry and Vernon Tate.
"This is moving too fast. We've only known each other for less than a month!" Chloe steeled her resolution.
Vernon looked at Chloe surprisingly. "We can always get to know each other
better after we start dating. Moreover, I think we are already familiar with

one another. We are not getting younger, after all. I believe our relationship is heading towards marriage."
Theodore, Larry and their wives nodded in agreement. "He's right."
At that moment, a figure arrived at the scene.
The man was none other than Levi Garrison.
He grabbed Chloe's arm and ordered assertively. "Follow me. I need to talk to you about something."
Everyone was dumbfounded, including Chloe.
She did not expect Levi to be in such a rush to the extent of grabbing her by force.
"Who are you? What are you doing? Let go of her!" Larry Tate was the first to regain his senses.
Theodore and Suzy eyed Levi curiously. "Who is he, Chloe? He looks a little familiar."
Chloe answered helplessly. "He's Levi Garrison."
Chloe's parents were taken aback. "What? Levi Garrison? No wonder he looks familiar. What is he doing here? Why are you still keeping contact with him?"
"We… we used to be in the same class. It's only natural we kept in touch." Chloe explained.
Larry Tate questioned immediately. "What is the meaning of this, Theodore? Did you arrange for Chloe to undergo two blind dates at the same time?"
Levi finally grasped the situation.
Theodore quickly clarified. "That's not it. He's her ex-classmate. Moreover, he's nothing compared to Vernon. Levi is just a poor loser who's fresh out of prison. He doesn't even have a job."
Larry Tate's expression softened significantly upon hearing that. They could not help the exaggerated reaction because they sensed the odd emotions glinted in Chloe's eyes upon Levi's arrival.
The Protector Chapter 70
Vernon Tate breathed a sigh of relief. He sized up Levi mockingly. "So, your

friend is jobless, Chloe? I do have a security guard position available in my
company. I'll offer him six thousand a month because he's your friend. His physique is perfect for the job. What do you say?"
Levi ignored him. He apologized to Chloe. "I'm sorry to have interrupted your
blind date."
Chloe shook her head. "That's alright. Did something happen?"
"I am buying a house for an uncle and aunt of mine. So I came to you." Levi
said.
"Oh. I see. I didn't know you have an uncle and aunt looking for a house? Hehe…"
Vernon and Larry sneered. A house? I guess Levi can at most afford the tiniest apartment in this city. Any place over two million will be impossible in
his case.
From Theodore and Suzy's perspective, they thought Levi was looking for Chloe because he wanted a special offer. Chloe is a manager, so she has the
authority to give out special discounts. There has been plenty of people looking for her to buy a house in the last few years because of this reason alone. Those people can save up to a few hundred thousand at times because of Chloe. Levi must be here for the special offer.
"I understand now. You're not satisfied with just Bayview Garden, I suppose?"
Chloe was an experienced sales agent. She figured out Levi's intention after
listening to him. He's looking for a villa. Otherwise, he could've directly purchased a house at the Bayview Garden Real Estate Agency.
"Yes." Levi nodded.
"I do have a few properties that might interest you. I'll bring you to our company now." Chloe then turned to look at the people seated around the table. "Uncle Larry, aunt, I'll be back soon. I have to handle this matter now."
Larry got up from his seat and suggested with a smile. "Why don't we accompany you? We can take a look at your workplace as well. What do you
say?"
"Let us join you, Chloe." Vernon sounded excited. Then he glanced at Levi
tauntingly.

Chloe did not agree to their request immediately. Instead, she turned to look
at Levi as a gesture to seek his opinion.
Levi nodded. "Sure. Let's go together."
"Alright. We'll go together then."
Vernon paid for the bill before exiting the restaurant.
He said nonchalantly with the receipt in his hand. "A meal for six people that
costs less than five thousand. This is cheap."
Theodore added cheerfully. "You must have luxurious meals even on normal
days to consider this as a cheap meal, Vernon."
Vernon glanced at Levi before he replied. "Indeed. I spend at least two thousand for every meal because of my work."
Chloe's parents could not be fonder of Vernon.
Chloe said to Levi when they arrived at the underground parking lot. "I'll fetch you there."
"Okay. No problem. You are more familiar with the destination anyway."
In the end, Chloe fetched her parents and Levi, while Vernon brought his parents as they headed towards their destination.
They were almost at the suburbs after driving continuously for over an hour.
Vernon and his father scoffed. "We're almost at the suburbs now. I'm afraid
he's going to buy a house in the village."
Vernon's mother added. "He should consider himself lucky to be able to afford a house."
But half an hour later, Chloe's car came to a halt in front of a villa area.
"Why are we here, Chloe? I thought your friend is going to buy a house?"
Vernon asked curiously after getting out of his car.
Chloe looked at him in astonishment. "We are here to buy a villa!"
Silence filled the air following Chloe's explanation.
The Protector Chapter 71
Everyone was astounded as they looked at Levi and Chloe in disbelief.
"Vi… villa?" Vernon asked with a shaky voice.
"That's right. If we are talking about a normal house or flat, Bayview Garden
will have served the purpose." Chloe said.
Larry Tate and his son were flabbergasted. Our family can barely afford a house in Bayview Garden, not to mention the villas owned by Bayview Garden Real Estate. These villas cost at least thirty million to over a hundred

million. Can Levi Garrison really afford a villa? We don't believe this. Even Theodore Macy and his wife were doubtful. We are relatively familiar with Levi Garrison's current condition. He certainly can't afford a villa. He's no longer the billionaire he was 6 years ago.

Just as they were pondering about Levi's current situation, a group of people rushed out from the villa area.

Chloe's parents recognized the man leading the group of people. He was Bayview Garden Real Estate's boss, Jim Spencer, as well as Chloe's superior. They met with him once during the annual general meeting.

Jim Spencer walked forward hastily in Levi's direction and greeted him excitedly. "It's an honor to meet you, Mr. Garrison. You could've informed me before your arrival. It is my duty to welcome you in person."

"Welcome, Mr. Garrison!" All the staff working under Bayview Garden Real Estate lined up in two neat rows to welcome Levi. They even prepared a red carpet and flower petals to celebrate his advent.

Vernon, Larry, and the others were stupefied. What's with this grandiose formation?

Theodore and Suzy on the other hand started to see Levi in a different light.

Levi said casually. "There's no need to go through all the trouble. I'm only here to purchase a villa."

Levi's words took Larry and his family by surprise.

Theodore questioned his daughter to confirm the thought in his mind. "Did he buy a house from you previously?"

"Yes. He bought the most expensive unit in Bayview Garden and paid the fifty million in cash. He's now the VVIP of Bayview Garden Real Estate." Chloe explained.

Her parents nearly passed out from the shock. This is crazy. He paid fifty million in cash?

"Please follow me, Mr. Garrison." Jim led Levi into the sales center in person.

The sales center was embellished with champagne and decorations in preparation to celebrate Levi's purchase.
"May I know what kind of villa are you looking for, Mr. Garrison?" Jim asked.
"The most expensive one." Levi answered without any hesitation. I will make
it up to Morris by treating his parents well from now on. Buying them the most expensive villa is the least I can do.
Levi's nonchalant request frightened the Tate family members. Even if we combine all of our assets, they are not worth even a hundred million, yet Levi
is here casually acquiring a villa worth more than our family's net worth. Their faces reddened in embarrassment when they thought of the insults they threw in Levi's face earlier. Perhaps we are just some clowns in his eyes,
making a fool out of ourselves.
"Please follow me, Mr. Garrison. This is the most expensive villa we have. The
price is one hundred and twenty million, but we will provide you with a twenty million discount. The size of this villa is…" Jim began to explain the
details of the villa.
"Okay. That's good. I want to move in tonight. Can you handle the rest for me?" Levi asked.
"Absolutely! We will also provide you with three housekeepers, a butler, a van, and a chauffeur." Jim offered.
In the end, Levi paid for the hundred million villa in full amount using his card
while everyone stared at him.
Then Levi pointed at Chloe and said, "She's my agent. The commission belongs to her."
"Please be rest assured, Mr. Garrison. I understand what you mean." Jim smiled.
The Protector Chapter 72
Chloe did not know how she should respond to the turn of events. I can receive at least a fifty million commission from this sale alone. But I did practically nothing.
Chloe's parents now realized Vernon's success was actually nothing to be amazed by. Their family's wealth was insignificant either. "Larry, let's discuss
our children's matter another day." Theodore said mercilessly.
"Huh? But…" Larry and his family were left rooted to their spot

dumbfoundedly while Chloe and her family left swiftly.
Levi brought the Atkinsons to the new villa in the night. "Please stay here from now on. I will take good care of you in Morris' stead!"
Levi finally felt at ease after he was done arranging his godparents' accommodation.
…
Meanwhile, the Garrison family was keeping track of Levi's movements as usual.
Bryan Garrison sneered. "Levi bought a house for Morris' parents and even
vowed to avenge Morris' death."
"Hmph. He's just a piece of trash. I doubt he will ever find out the truth behind Morris's death, much less carrying out any revenge." Victoria responded disdainfully.
"Is the Lopez family aware of this matter? Bryan, I want you to inform them
immediately. I want them to be present as well five days later. I want the Lopez family to see with their own eyes as I torment Levi. I can finally avenge
Ashton after so long!" Jaycob spoke coldly.
Bryan Garrison's arrival at the Lopez family scared Harry and the others. Members of the Lopez family were fearful after they were made aware of the
gathering at the cemetery.
Bryan threatened them. "I will wipe out the entire Lopez family if I do not see
all of you there five days later."
"Please be rest assured, Mr. Garrison. We will definitely be there!" Harry Lopez's legs wobbled.
It was only until Bryan left that Harry unleashed his anger. "Levi is really a
curse! Why must he go and offend the Garrison family? Now he's invited trouble for our family too. I'm going to kill him! Let's go to Aaron's house now!"
Harry brought everyone to Aaron's place. He asked Aaron to summon Zoey
and Levi as well.
Levi and Zoey saw a lot of cars parked outside the house when they arrived.
They were startled to see the crowd inside the house. Every member of the Lopez family was there.

"You're a bastard, Levi! You're the cause of the Lopez family's demise!" Aaron
rebuked Levi the moment he walked through the door. Everyone else started
hurling abuse at him too.
Zoey shifted her gaze onto Levi incredulously after she knew about the whole
story. She sniffled. "I told you not to provoke the Garrison family. Why did you
not listen to me? I know you want to avenge Morris, but have you ever thought about us? Have you ever thought about me?"
"I…" Levi was interrupted the moment he started to speak.
"No! You never thought about anything from my perspective! You always do
as you please. Now you've completely offended the Garrison family and involved my family in this mess! The Lopez family will cease to exist in North
Hampton if the Garrison family is dissatisfied with us. Our lives are all in danger now. Do you want to drive me to my death before you're contented?"
Zoey was tear-stricken.
Levi did not explain. They will not listen to anything I say anyway.
"What should we do now?" Aaron panicked.
"There's only one way to resolve this…" Harry voiced out. "Zoey must divorce him! Cutting all ties with Levi Garrison is the only way to secure ourselves now."
The Protector Chapter 73
Samuel and Shaun agreed to the proposal. "That's right. They must get a divorce! This is the only method to protect our family now!"
Although Aaron and his wife were mistreated by the Lopez family all along,
they took their side in that argument.
Aaron said coldly, "Deal with your own mess. Do not trouble us. We agree for
the both of you to get a divorce as well."
Caitlyn nodded in agreement. "That's right. I thought we would be able to live peacefully. But you had to stir up this mess. You no longer have the right
to stay in the Lopez family!"
Everyone firmly requested for Zoey to divorce Levi. They did not want him to
stay a second longer in the family.

Levi could not care less about the outsiders' opinion. He only wanted to know
Zoey's stance.
Levi looked at Zoey and asked her. "What do you think? I will respect your
decision." Levi would not oppose Zoey's wish if she desired to divorce him.
"To be honest, you've disappointed me greatly. You gave up a peaceful life to
deliberately provoke the Garrison family. This is no longer a problem
revolving around yourself because the Lopez family is now involved as well.
The Garrison family can crush our family effortlessly if they wish to." Zoey
expressed her thought harshly.
Harry and the others were satisfied with what Zoey had said. Zoey will
divorce Levi if she's blaming him now. In this way, our family will escape this
predicament unscathed.
"Can you please take into consideration others' points of view before you do
anything in the future? To prevent dragging my family into this mess, I have
decided…"
Levi shut his eyes as he awaited Zoey's judgment. It seems like she wants a divorce, after all.
"I will leave the Lopez family and sever all my ties with all of you. I choose to
stay by my husband's side and weather through every hardship together."
Zoey took a step forward and stood next to Levi.
Levi fell into a daze as he processed Zoey's words in his mind.
He was overjoyed. She is indeed my wife!
Everyone else inside the house was bewildered by Zoey's announcement.
Aaron and Caitlyn shouted simultaneously. "What do you think you're doing,
Zoey Lopez? You must get a divorce! Divorce him!"
Zoey shook her head. "No. I will not get a divorce. Why would I wait for him
for six years if I wanted a divorce? Grandpa, if you desire to cut off all ties
with Levi, then please banish me from the family."
"This…"
Harry was reluctant to make the final call because Zoey was her

granddaughter at the end of the day. Moreover, she was handling a large project with high returns at that moment.
"Hurry up and make the official statement, Grandpa. We can safeguard the
Lopez family by sacrificing her alone." Samuel urged. Other members of the
family convinced Harry as well.
Aaron and Caitlyn had no other choice but to stand aside and watch on helplessly.
Levi's voice was heard just as Harry was about to speak. "Do you believe in
me? I will settle this matter without causing any trouble to the Lopez family.
But I will only do so if you promise not to banish Zoey from the family."
"No one will believe you. Where did you find the confidence to utter those words?"
"Even Zoey is disappointed in you, not to mention us."
Levi's statement triggered a wave of dissatisfaction to erupt among the members of the Lopez family.
At that moment, Zoey was doubtful as well. So she did not expect anyone else to have faith in Levi.
Harry Lopez glanced at Levi and Zoey in an unforgiving manner before he announced. "I have decided to banish Zoey Lopez from the Lopez family.
From now on, she will have no relationship whatsoever with the Lopez family.
I will clarify this situation with the Garrison family and make a public declaration as well. We are no longer related to the both of you from now on.
You will have to settle your own mess!"
The Protector Chapter 74
Aaron and Caitlyn looked at Levi disappointingly. They insulted him angrily.
"You're just a piece of useless trash! You are not even capable of protecting
your own wife! How can you stay indifferent after your wife is banished from
her family? How can you call yourself a man?"
Levi merely held Zoey's hand and left.
He glanced at everyone else before exiting the house. "All of you will regret
the decision you've made today."
"Hmph! Regret? Impossible!" Everyone sneered.

The news of Zoey's banishment was quickly spread all over North Hampton.
Everyone knew Zoey because of Levi, so the news became a sensation in no time.
Bryan Garrison laughed out loud after hearing the news from Harry Lopez himself. "Haha. This is great! Even the Lopez family cut ties with him. Levi is truly all alone now!"
"Hmph! Just you wait, Levi. Nueve will ditch you too. I'll see what you can do by that time."
"Go to hell, Levi! Coincidentally, we can bury you next to your best friend in that cemetery."
Everyone in the Garrison family was pleased. In their opinion, Levi would be doomed after a few days.
Levi said with a smile after they arrived home. "You do believe in me, Zoey."
"No. I don't! I don't think you have the capabilities to settle this matter. But I promised to stay by your side for the rest of our lives during the birthday banquet the other night. So I will tough through everything with you." Zoey explained solemnly.
Levi grinned. I am getting more excited now that the time limit I gave the Garrison family is coming to an end.
That night, Azure Dragon suddenly messaged Levi: I've found out the truth behind Morris Atkinson's death. Someone filmed the entire process before he died.
Levi straightened himself in a jerk when he saw the message. His sudden movements startled Zoey.
"I'm heading out for a while!" Levi left in a hurry.
Azure Dragon was waiting for him in an SUV when Levi reached the Bayview Garden neighbourhood's entrance.
Azure Dragon began explaining after Levi got into the car. "Sir, Mr. Morris

managed the company well after your imprisonment six years ago. He made
the appropriate arrangements to prevent the Garrison family from taking over Levi Group."
Levi knew well of Morris' abilities. He's a business prodigy. He was adept at
manipulating the rules and regulations to his advantage.
"The Garrison family wanted to get rid of Mr. Morris because he interfered
with their plans. So they laid a series of traps for him and faked evidence to
frame him. Embezzlement was one of their tricks. Mr. Morris' bank account
was top up with one billion a day before your wedding. A few houses were suddenly registered under his name as well, with women living in those houses. Those women were the mistresses reported by the news. They faked
plenty of evidence to falsify crimes against Mr. Morris. The Garrison family
even included charges of corruption against Mr. Rowen."
Levi finally understood that the Garrison family had been planning the scheme for a long time after listening to Azure Dragon's detailed report. They
wanted to eliminate me, as well as my most loyal subordinates.
"I've already sent people to look for the four mistresses I mentioned. They are in transit as we speak." Azure Dragon added.
Levi met with his eyes. "Then where are we going now?"
"We are going to Queen Private Investigator Agency. This agency has been
active for years. They are skilled in digging dark secrets from the past. They
possess a lot of dirty secrets of wealthy people and celebrities in North Hampton. Coincidentally, someone from the agency filmed Mr. Morris' death
scene." Azure Dragon elaborated.
"Okay. Let's go and have a look at the evidence at Queen Private Investigator
Agency."
The Protector Chapter 75
I know the Garrison family orchestrated Morris' death. But I want to know every single detail. The process of how they drove him to jump off the

building, everyone involved in the process, as well as every turn of events. I
must be informed clearly of all these elements!
Queen Private Investigator Agency was unexpectedly located in a luxurious
manor.
Levi would not have believed that place to be a private investigator agency if
he wasn't made aware of it in the first place.
Once they reached the entrance, the security guards requested them to get out of the car and undergo a thorough security check before they could enter
the manor.
Azure Dragon whispered. "Sir, I did not reveal our identities."
Levi nodded. "Okay."
Levi seized the opportunity to size up his surroundings. This alloy door is custom-made. I think it's bulletproof. These guards are clearly seasoned men.
They are unusually calm and collected. I can even sense their menacing aura. Perhaps they are veterans from the battlefield.
The guards searched their bodies while wearing a pair of white gloves. They allowed Levi and Azure Dragon to enter only after an exhaustive search.
A designated guide led them through a special tunnel after they entered the
manor.
Both of them arrived at a meeting room after some time.
A middle-aged man with neatly combed hair sat on a leather sofa. He held a
glass of red wine in his left hand and a cigar in his right.
Behind him stood six men clad in suits. Their demeanor and presence revealed their competency in combat. Nueve's men were incomparable to these professional bodyguards. Moreover, they were evidently mercenaries
judging from their varied skin complexion.
"Sir, he is the boss of Queen Private Investigator Agency, Francis Hicks, also
known as Mr. Secrets. A lot of wealthy people and celebrities fear him the most." Azure Dragon explained.
Francis puffed on his cigar. "Levi Garrison? You're finally released from prison.
It is quite a feat for you to be acquainted with Nueve."

Levi and Azure Dragon merely stared at him. I guess he is not just an Average Joe to be able to obtain that information. But of course, I revealed
that piece of information myself. My database is highly confidential and classified. There is only one person in Erudia who has the right to access my
database.
Levi smiled. "I assume you are aware of my intention here?"
"Of course! You want the video of Morris Atkinson's death." Francis returned
the smile.
"What is your condition then?" Levi asked.
"Wonderful! I like dealing with straightforward people like you!" Francis placed down his wine glass and raised his hand. "Five hundred million, and
the video is yours."
Azure Dragon gasped. It seems to me this Mr. Secrets is a greedy man.
"Five hundred million? That's a little expensive." Levi replied nonchalantly.
"Ah, you should know that I risked my precious life to take that video! We are
talking about the powerful Garrison family, after all. They can easily annihilate me at any time. This video affects too many parties, aside from the Garrison family. A lot of influential forces will be hunting me if I hand this
video to you. So five hundred million is a fair amount." Francis complained.
What he did not know was that he had revealed a piece of information unwittingly. There are other parties involved in Morris' death aside from the
Garrison family. Levi leaned closer while maintaining eye contact with Francis. "Aren't you afraid I will seek revenge against you?"
Tap, tap, tap…
The bodyguards behind Francis moved in at once as they glared at Levi.
I can cripple Levi Garrison with a single command if I want. Francis puffed on
his cigar again and sneered. "I know Nueve's power is almost comparable to
Jack Jr., but he is just a mere thug at the end of the day. I do not take him seriously, much less you!"
Francis was a confident man. He could not care less about Nueve.
The Protector Chapter 76

“Haha. You are absolutely right. Nueve is nothing compared to you.” Levi said
honestly. Francis Hicks’s imposing manner alone is superior to Nueve’s.
Levi sat on the sofa and poured himself a glass of wine as well. He took a sip
and said, “I can tell you firmly, Mr. Secrets. Five hundred million is not possible. But we can negotiate the price…”
Francis glanced at Levi. “I am a decisive person. Offer me a price then!”
Levi did not say a word. He raised his hand as well.
Francis was unsettled by that sight. “Are you kidding me? Fifty million? That’s
not possible! I can consider if you offer me four hundred million!”
Levi grinned. “You’re mistaken, Mr. Secrets. It’s not fifty million.”
Francis stood up angrily. “Five million? You’re outrageous, Levi Garrison! Let
me be frank. I do not care about Nueve. You will face the consequences if you
infuriate me!”
Levi patted Francis’s shoulder. “Calm down, Mr. Secrets. I am a sensible person. So how would I offer you five million?”
Francis’s expression softened visibly. He assumed Levi was making a joke earlier. But Levi’s subsequent clarification shocked him to his core.
“I’m offering you five.”
The atmosphere inside the meeting room reached its boiling point afterward.
Bam!
*Francis slammed the table and yelled at Levi furiously. “Are you f***ing kidding me? I’ll kill you!”*
Crack crack crack…
The six bodyguards behind Francis Hicks drew their bayonets in just a split
second.
Tap tap tap…
At the same time, the door to the meeting room swung open. Over thirty men rushed into the room. A total of forty men surrounded Levi and Azure Dragon, leaving them with no room to escape.
Every one of these bodyguards is highly skilled and proficient in combat.
Francis looked at Levi mockingly. “Have you never heard of me from Nueve?
No one in the entire North Hampton has the guts to lay a finger on me. Even

the most powerful Mafia boss, Jack Smith, has to pay respect to me! So how
dare a nobody like you dares to make fun of me? You must be tired of living!"
Francis was burning with rage.
Levi was unfazed. "I am not making fun of you. I am sincere in doing business
with you. five is more than enough to pay for the video."
Francis Hicks and his bodyguards were engulfed by wrath after listening to
Levi's words. He wants to buy the invaluable video with only five? Is he dreaming?
Francis asked Levi. "Are you serious?"
"I've never been more serious my entire life. I'll pay you five for the video."
Levi nodded.
"Then I should be serious as well! You can either buy that video from me for
five hundred million or let me chop off your arms. Make the decision yourself!" Francis panted heavily in anger.
However, both Levi and Azure Dragon burst with laughter after listening to
his threat.
Francis and his bodyguards were dumbfounded by their reaction.
"Do you really think you can leave this place unscathed?" Francis put on a
wicked smile. "Do you know how I established my influence in this city?
These bodyguards are the pillars of my success! Let me be honest with you.
They are all mercenaries and veterans from the battlefield. All of them participated in wars and killed over ten people. Their combat abilities far exceed Nueve's men. No one dares to harm me because of them. Not even Jack Smith himself!"
The Protector Chapter 77
"I've spent millions to nurture each of these bodyguards and spend over ten
million on them every year." Francis roared in Levi's direction. "Who are you
to compete with me? Do you think you can fight against me with Nueve's support? What a joke!"
Based on Azure Dragon's investigation, Francis Hicks is telling the truth. No

one in North Hampton dares to lay a finger on him, despite being just an owner of a private investigator agency. His bodyguards do overpower the underworld forces in this city. "Are you done blabbering?" Levi asked casually.
"Get them!" Francis commanded in rage.
But at that moment, they saw Azure Dragon slowly removing his clothes beside Levi.
Thunk!
Everyone was stunned after Azure Dragon removed his singlet.
What they saw was a staggering amount of horrible scars covering every inch
of his skin.
The bodyguards were war veterans. So they were aware of the cause of the scars. Most are bullet wounds. Some are scars left behind from flying shrapnel and the corroded areas of the skin are caused by chemical weapons…
Even people who experienced the battlefield like them could not imagine a person sustaining so many injuries that left so many scars on their bodies. These wounds are only present on those godlike beings on warzones. They must have participated in thousands of wars to accumulate those scars.
The bodyguards were certain that Azure Dragon was a soldier as well. A legendary soldier nonetheless!
Francis was caught in perplexity when he noticed the terrified expressions on
his bodyguards' faces. But he yelled at the same time. "What are you doing?
Are you afraid? You're frightened by the sight of a few scars? Take him down,
and I will reward the person who did it with a million!"
Finally, one of the bodyguards rushed forward with his bayonet after the order was given.
Bam!
Azure Dragon kicked that bodyguard and sent him flying backward. He crashed against the wall and remained on the ground with his body twitching.
"Gang up on him!"
All of the bodyguards closed in on Azure Dragon simultaneously.
Thump thump thump…
"Ugh…"
Wails of pain reverberated inside the room. A few moments later, only Azure

Dragon and Francis remained standing inside the meeting room while Levi
sat unmoving on the couch.
All forty bodyguards were lying on the ground, covered in their own blood.
The scene was a grotesque sight to behold.
Francis was petrified. He scanned his surroundings in utter disbelief.
"The King of War from the Five Great Wars Regiment of Erudia, Azure Dragon…"
"And the God of War of Erudia…"
The mercenaries lying on the ground finally recognized Levi and Azure Dragon since they once crossed paths with each other on the battlefield.
The God of War's legendary achievements was spread throughout all warzones and battlefields for an extended period of time.
The mercenaries worshipped Levi as their God whenever they go to war.
Placing faith in the God of War provides us with hope!
Now, the bodyguards were kneeling before Levi, worshipping him after recognizing him for who he was. "God… God of War… the legendary God of
War…"
Mr. Secrets profession was to collect intelligence and exclusive information.
So he knew about the God of War's arrival in North Hampton. Francis was
even in the know of many details compared to others.
He grasped the situation immediately after listening to his bodyguards. They
are the God of War and Azure Dragon in person!
"Can we discuss the price now?" Levi swirled the wine in his glass around.
Thump!
Francis groveled at Levi's feet and begged for mercy frantically. "It's my fault
for failing to recognize the almighty God of War. Please spare my life! I beg
you…"
Thump thump thump…
Francis slammed his forehead against the floor continuously to express his sincerity.
The Protector Chapter 78
Levi scoffed. "What do I need your life for? I only need the video!"

"I will give you the video, Sir! I will give you anything you want!" Francis was
scared out of his wits.
"I'll pay you five as promised." Levi said.
Azure Dragon took out the money from his pocket and tossed it in Francis's
face.
"You don't have to pay me, Sir…" Francis forced a hideous smile.
"Just take it…" Levi raised his tone.
Francis kept the five in his pocket obediently and swiftly handed the USB containing the video to Levi.
"Play it."
Francis hurriedly played the video on the screen after receiving the order. Soon, a footage was shown on the screen. The background was the rooftop of
Levi Group's building.
A lot of people were there, and they were divided into 3 parties.
Morris Atkinson was by himself. The other party was the Garrison family. Namely Bryan, Victoria, Ashton, Lionel, and Tammy. While the last party consists of a few youngsters, including Philip Hardy, Kit Page, Misty Dennis,
and Holly Nelson.
Those youngsters were Morris' close friends. Holly Nelson was Morris' love
interest as he had been pursuing her.
In the past, Holly promised to become Morris' girlfriend officially after Levi's
wedding. He was his groomsman while she was Zoey's bridesmaid.
The rest of the video was easy to comprehend.
The Garrison family threatened Morris to jump off the building. Otherwise,
they would kill Holly and the others. They also mentioned about harming Mr.
and Mrs. Atkinsons.
Morris had no other choice but to fulfill their wish in order to protect his parents, lover, and friends.
But Holly and the three other people smiled cheerfully after Morris leaped off
the rooftop.
I see. So they conspired with the Garrison family since the very beginning to

force Morris to jump off the building. The Garrison family easily took control
of Levi Group once Morris was gone. Levi grimaced after he finished the video. The temperature inside the room seemed to have dropped below freezing point.
Francis could not help but shuddered. This man in front of me is too scary. His
wrath will bring countless deaths…
"Let me explain to you, Sir… Holly Nelson and the others joined forces with
the Garrison family to set Mr. Morris up. After his death, Holly Nelson received
benefits from the Garrison family. She is now the president of Star Entertainment.
Mr. Morris' close friends received promotions as well. They now managed a
company of their own, respectively. They are responsible for Mr. Morris' defamation and they are the ones that leaked the falsified information about
him to the public." Francis offered.
Crack-
Francis stared in horror as Levi crushed the wine glass in his hands as it shattered into pieces. "All of them must die!" The words slipped through Levi's gritted teeth.
Francis's legs wobbled. He fell onto the ground on his knees.
"Let's go. We are visiting Holly Nelson tomorrow!" Levi ordered. Then he exited the place with Azure Dragon.
Francis knelt on the floor for a long time even after the both of them had left.
His body was drenched in cold sweat. I agreed to Jack Smith's request when
he contacted me 2 days ago.
He wanted me to tag along to Morris Atkinson's grave to intimidate Nueve and Levi Garrison. I will not accept that request now, even if I have a thousand lives to spare.
Levi Garrison is the legendary God of War! Now I understand why the only
piece of information I could obtain about Levi Garrison during his imprisonment was that he went to the same prison as Nueve. That's because
he left the prison a long time ago. His profile is now classified and protected

by the army!
The Protector Chapter 79
Levi and Azure Dragon arrived at a manor afterward. It was the place Azure
Dragon and the others were staying in.
"The four women are all here, Sir." Azure Dragon whispered.
"Alright. Bring them in." Levi ordered.
He scanned through the women's profile on the couch. These women are executives in large corporations nominally. But they are, in fact, professional
mistresses. Their profession requires them to seduce influential and highlyranked
figures and become their mistresses.
Once they've successfully established that status, they will deliberately leave
pieces of evidence to spread the news of their infidelity and indirectly ruin these influential figures' reputations. Morris' case is a perfect example. All of them tried to get close to him before his death. They purposefully allowed the paparazzi to capture photos of them together. After the fake news was released, the pictures of them entering hotels as a couple became
solid evidence to back their identity as Morris' mistresses. This is their job description, and they are usually paid handsomely after completing their tasks.
The four women entered the room after a short while.
Their appearance, demeanor, and temperament were completely different from the girls in nightclubs. They gave off an aura of that of a woman with professional career.
All of them eyed Levi arrogantly.
Levi compared their faces according to their profiles in his hand. "Nicole, Gina, Tasha, and Sasha."
"Who are you? Why did you bring us here?" Nicole and the others glared at
Levi.
"Perhaps all of you can no longer recognize me. Let me introduce myself. I
am Levi Garrison."
"What? Levi Garrison?" All four women's faces fell when they heard that.
"Don't be nervous. I am only here to clarify something with you. What happened to my best friend, Morris Atkinson, six years ago…"
They were startled as Levi raised his tone on purpose.

“I will let all of you leave unharmed if you confess the truth.” Levi stared at them.
Nicole and the other girls exchanged glances before they responded.
“What? Everything about him was reported in the news, and that was the truth! He brought that on himself. What do we have to do with that matter? Let us go immediately. Otherwise, you will face the repercussions.”
Levi smiled. “But your professions are clearly stated here on your profile. See?”
“You’re slandering us! We did not do that! Morris Atkinson lied to us. Moreover, what’s wrong with us staying with him if he’s single? That useless piece of shit brought that on himself! We’ve got nothing to do with his death.”
“That’s right. Let us go now. Otherwise, you will receive a similar fate, Levi Garrison!” Nicole and the others threatened him. They were not afraid of Levi because they had someone supporting them.
“So, you’re not confessing?” Levi asked.
“We’re not telling you anything. There’s nothing to tell anyway.” Nicole said in a pompous manner.
Tap…
Levi did not speak further. He placed a gun and a few bullets on the tabletop.
All the colors drained from all four women’s faces simultaneously.
“Do bear in mind that I have limited patience.” Levi stared at them coldly.
Nicole crossed her arms in front of her chest and sneered. “You’re not scaring anyone now. What are you going to do? Kill us?” We have a powerful figure backing us. Does he think we are some immature young girls? We know he’s just trying to intimidate us. So there’s no reason to be afraid at all.
Levi kept quiet. He disassembled a bullet and poured the gunpowder on the tabletop. Then he lit the gun powder with a match.
Whoosh!
Burning flame erupted as the heat washed over the women.
“Argh!” They stepped backward startlingly because they were afraid of

getting burned.
The Protector Chapter 80
Azure Dragon grabbed Nicole's arm and brought her forcefully to where Levi was.
Levi disassembled another bullet and poured the gun powder on Nicole's face.
Nicole was already struggling with all her might trying to free herself, but her effort was for naught.
The other girls were trembling in fear because they sensed the dreadful atmosphere.
Click!
Levi lit another match and brought the flame close to Nicole's face.
Levi's slightest mistake could cause a reaction between the fire and gun powder, leading to the disfigurement of Nicole's delicate face.
"No! Please don't! I'll speak. I'll tell you everything!" Nicole yelled hysterically as she stared unblinkingly at the flame.
Thump!
Nicole slumped onto the floor after Azure Dragon loosened his grip.
"What about the rest of you?" Levi looked at the other girls.
Thump!
They knelt before Levi one after the other. "We'll tell you everything. Rick Garrison came to us and orchestrated all these to happen. He registered the houses under Mr. Morris' name too. We are telling the truth. We even have evidence to back our words! They're all in our cellphones…"
All four of them were intelligent women. They knew they had to keep the evidence to protect themselves.
All the pieces of evidence were sufficient to prove Rick Garrison was the mastermind behind the falsifications.
"Ah, I see. So it is him!" I've always thought of him as the most righteous person in the Garrison family. He wears glasses, gives off a gentleman vibe, and even graduated from a prestigious university abroad. Moreover, Rick Garrison was the only one who treated me well in the family previously. Perhaps he's the evilest and most cunning among all of them. Rick Garrison might be the family's strategist judging from this scheme he pulled off. He must've planned this for a long time to overthrow me six years ago.
"Hahaha… I see now… Let them go."

Nicole and the others were frightened when they saw a few soldiers walking around on their way out. They began to feel curious about Levi's identity.
"I've finally understood everything related to Morris' death. Very well! I will see for myself how carefree your current life is, Holly Nelson!" Levi curled his lips menacingly.
The next day, Levi went to Star Entertainment early in the morning.
He saw Holly's posters all over the building's lobby. She appeared to be radiant and dignified in the pictures.
"She was only an insignificant model in the past. She managed to achieve her success today because of Morris. Ha…" Levi sneered while examining the poster.
Azure Dragon whispered beside him. "I've made an appointment with Holly Nelson in advance, Sir. It'll be our turn to meet with her soon."
"Okay."
A receptionist walked up to them after a short while. "Mr. Dragon, please follow me…"
The President's office was located on the 36th floor.
A few security guards stood near the entrance. They allowed Levi and Azure Dragon to enter only after a thorough security check.
Holly was working inside the office.
She did not spare a glance at the visitors even after she heard movements at the door. "Please wait for a moment, Mr. Dragon. I'll be there with you very soon!"
Levi voiced out at that moment. "Aren't you doing well, Holly Nelson?"
"Hm?" Holly felt the voice sounded familiar. She slowly looked up and exclaimed when she saw the visitor in her office. "Levi Garrison?"
The Protector Chapter 81
Holly was not afraid of Levi because of her current status. But she was reluctant to meet with Levi because she felt guilty towards Morris.
Levi smiled. "That's me. Why are you so nervous?"
Holly's legs were wobbling. But she put on a tough front. "What are you talking about. I'm not nervous in the slightest."
Levi took a seat on the sofa. "I am here to visit you. You were the bridesmaid

for my wedding, after all."
"I am doing well. But we are not really close anyway, so there's no need for
us to catch up with one another. Moreover, as you can see, I am busy now. So, you should leave immediately." Holly was quick to chase Levi away.
"Relax. I'm here to talk business." Levi beamed at her.
"What kind of business?" Holly asked curiously.
"It's about a video that I think you'll be interested in!"
Holly rebuked him angrily. "I am not interested in any video! Leave now!"
"Perhaps you should take a look at the video before you say that." Levi suggested.
Holly moved closer to him. "What video is that?"
Levi showed her the video of Morris' death.
Holly's face turned paper white instantaneously. She gasped after watching
the video. "Where… where did you get the footage?"
"You don't have to know about that. I am here to talk business with you." Levi kept the smile on his face.
"That's impossible. That video is fake! Why would I harm Morris Atkinson? He
was the one who cheated on me in the past!" Holly retorted.
Levi got up from the couch. "Well fine, I should leave then."
"Wait. Tell me what you want." Holly said. "Alright. I'll admit. I did harm him,
but what about it? You're not much better than me. You know about the truth,
yet you decided to blackmail me instead of avenging your best friend. You are also a scum! What happened to you? Did the harsh reality teach you a lesson? Is that why you're blackmailing me? To maximize the benefit you can
get from me?"
Holly was under the impression that Levi was desperate because he was recently released from prison. So he needed to blackmail her for a living. Little did she know, Levi was merely toying with her.
"I'll offer you a price. One billion!" Levi smirked.
"What? One billion? Are you crazy? Why don't you go blackmail the Garrison
family instead?" Holly was infuriated.
Levi smiled. "The Garrison family will have the ability to resolve this issue if I
leak this video to the public. But what about you?"

"I…" Holly panicked. "But one billion is too much to ask from me. I cannot
agree to that."
Levi offered Holly a piece of his mind. "There are four of you inside the video
and you're telling me one billion is too much to ask for? I'll give you one day
to collect the money. I will release this video to the public if I do not see the
money by tomorrow morning. I shall take my leave then."
Levi got up and left the office with Azure Dragon.
Thump!
Holly collapsed onto the sofa in despair. It's impossible for me to collect one
billion even with my status as Star Entertainment's president. Frankly
speaking, it is already a difficult task for me to gather two hundred and fifty
million even if we distribute the amount evenly among the four of us. "This
isn't going to work. I have to discuss with all of them!"
Holly dialed a few numbers swiftly after. The numbers belonged to the few
people who stood beside her in the video, Philip, Kit, and Misty.
The three of them were acquainted with Morris through Holly. They became
his closest friends, second only to Levi Garrison. But they betrayed him in the
end.
The trio arrived at Holly's office before long.
They were presidents in their respective companies now, with high net worth.
Holly described everything that happened inside the office earlier to them.
The Protector Chapter 82
"What? A video? There's really a video?" Misty was doubtful.
Holly nodded. "Yes. I've checked repeatedly. The video is real."
"Does that mean our crimes will be exposed once the video is released to the
public?" Philip asked grimly.
Kit nodded. "You're right. Everyone will know about the Garrison family's
involvement as well. They will definitely sacrifice us by that time. I believe all
of us are quite familiar with Rick Garrison's tactics."
Misty was on the verge of tears. "Then what should we do now?"

Holly said helplessly. "That's the reason why I asked all of you here. We need
to come up with a plan together."
"Is there any other choice? We can only pay the one billion to purchase the
video. Otherwise, we will have to face our demises." Philip said.
"Yeah. What else can we do?" Kit was dejected.
"Guys, we are talking about one billion here. Each of us will have to cough up
two hundred and fifty million. Are all of you willing to part with that sum of
money?" Misty reminded them.
"Do we have any other choice even if we're unwilling?" Philip retorted.
Bloodlust glinted in Holly's eyes. "There is one other way…"
"What?" Everyone looked at her simultaneously.
"We will meet up with Levi Garrison and murder him on the spot!" Holly showed her ruthless nature.
The rest of the group exchanged glances and nodded. "You're right. This problem can be solved with Levi's death. I'll spend a million to hire a few hitmen. There's no need to waste a billion because of this."
Holly nodded. "Alright. it's settled then."
"I will contact the hitmen since I have some connections." Philip volunteered.
"Misty and I will pay for the fee." Kit offered.
"Then I will contact Levi and arrange the venue." Holly said menacingly.
Holly wasn't anxious to contact Levi after they were done with the arrangements.
She waited until 11 o'clock in the night before she dialed Levi's number.
"I've prepared the money, Mr. Garrison. Let's meet at Lufthansa Club at 12
o'clock. Remember to bring along the original video." Holly said.
Levi agreed. "Alright. See you then."
At that moment, Holly and the others were already there at Lufthansa Club.
Philip was the club owner, so they chose that venue to facilitate the execution of their plan.
"I've hired five professional hitmen for one million each." Philip said.
"Okay. All we have to do now is wait for Levi's arrival." Holly was a little nervous. But she was more excited to murder Levi.
Levi and Azure Dragon reached the club a few minutes before midnight. Holly welcomed them at the entrance. Then they entered a private room.

Levi asked after he took a seat. "Where's the money? How are you going to pay me?"
At that moment, Holly and the gang revealed a menacing smile on their faces.
"Do you think you deserve the money, Levi Garrison? You will not be able to spend the money anyway!" Philip shrieked angrily.
"That's right. You're really a fool, Levi. You came here just because we asked you to." Kit laughed in a sinister manner.
Levi looked at Holly. "What's the meaning of this?"
"Hand over the original video now, Levi Garrison! I can consider sparing your life if you comply." Holly demanded.
Bam!
Five professional hitmen entered the private room.
"There's no use for you to struggle. They are all trained hitmen. You will never escape this place!" Philip threatened Levi.
"Give us the video immediately. Or else, we'll kill you!" Everyone urged.
The Protector Chapter 83
Levi smirked. "Regretfully, I did not bring the video with me. But I arranged for someone to send it over. I think he will be here soon."
"What? You did not bring the video with you?" Holly and her friends were enraged.
"Kill him!" Philip ordered.
But Holly stopped them. "Wait! Let's obtain the video first before we decide on doing anything."
Francis Hicks arrived at Lufthansa Club with the video shortly after.
Holly wanted to snatch the USB containing the video from Francis, but Levi was quicker.
"I can give you the USB, but you must pay me the money." Levi smiled.
Kit shouted. "You're still concerned about the money even under this kind of circumstance, Levi?"
"Do you really think we've prepared any money for you? Let me be honest then. We will destroy the video today and murder you as well!" Philip and Misty laughed maliciously.

Holly crossed her arms in front of her chest and sized up Levi in a pompous
manner. "You are as ignorant as Morris was on the day of his death!"
Levi slowly looked up when he heard Holly's words.
All the colors drained from Holly and the others' faces when they met with his eyes. What's with him? His eyes… They're so scary.
In that moment, they thought they witnessed the gory and gruesome scenes on the battlefield reflected in Levi's eyes. Screams and wails of agony reverberated beside their ears.
They were completely petrified by Levi's frightening gaze.
Click!
Francis snapped his fingers.
Bam!
Crack!
The door to the private room was bust open.
Over a dozen men rushed into the room.
Crackle, crackle…
All five professional hitmen were left lying in a pool of blood before they could even react.
The scariest part was when Holly and the others felt something pressed against the back of their heads.
They broke out in cold sweat as clarity washed over them.
"This…"
Holly and her friends were dumfounded when they saw the muscular men with various skin complexion surrounding them.
"You're all a bunch of dimwits, Holly Nelson. Do you think five professional
hitmen are sufficient to kill this man? What a joke!" Francis sneered.
Holly, Kit and Misty turned to look at Philip incredulously.
Philip explained helplessly. "I didn't know they're this weak! I hired them because they worked for the infamous Jack Jr.!"
Jack Jr. was the son of Jack Smith. He shared a similar influence on Nueve in
the underworld of North Hampton. Jack Jr. operates a company providing security services, but in actual fact, it was a cover for a hitmen organization.
Philip spent five million to hire the hitmen from him. But he certainly did not
expect them to be so useless.
Philip, Kit, and Misty were trembling fearfully. Holly, on the other hand, was
relatively calm. She looked at Francis astoundingly. "Who are you?"

“They are here because of me!” Levi said as he walked up to Holly.
Chills traveled down Holly’s spine. She asked frightfully. “What… what do you
want?”
“I want to let you know the repercussions of committing a betrayal!”
Levi gave a forceful slap across Philip’s face causing him to pass out immediately.
At this moment, Holly was losing her mind. Her legs wobbled uncontrollably
as she sobbed unwittingly in terror.
The Protector Chapter 84
Thump!
Philip fell onto the floor.
Misty and Kit yelped hysterically.
“I want all three of you to come to Morris’ grave and repent three days later.
Obey me, and I can consider sparing your lives. Otherwise, you will all end up
like him!” Levi patted Holly’s cheek. They will have to pay for their sin with
their lives. But I want them to repent in front of Morris’ grave first.
Levi left with his men afterward, dragging Philip’s unconscious body with them.
Holly and the others were rooted to their spots as they shivered continuously.
They never wanted to be caught up in such a dreadful situation again in their
lives.
Levi said to Francis after they left Lufthansa Club. “Buy me a coffin.”
The next day.
A commotion broke out in front of the Garrison family’s manor early in the
morning.
The scream startled every member of the Garrison family.
Joseph Garrison hurried to the front door in his pyjamas. “What’s going on?”
Everyone was puzzled as well.
They were horrified to see the coffin placed in front of the manor’s entrance.
The striking red color of the coffin was an appalling sight to behold.
The guards of the Garrison family looked at the coffin warily. No one knew

what was inside the coffin because none of them had the guts to move closer.
"Who sent this coffin here?" Joseph yelled. Who dares to provoke the Garrison family? Are they trying to court death?
Jaycob said coldly. "This must be Levi's doing, father! He's sending us a warning."
"That's right. It must be him! Who else would have the guts to do this?" Joseph ordered. "Someone take a look at the coffin. I want to know what's inside."
But no one dared to step forward because they were scared out of their wits.
What if it's a bomb?
Bryan Garrison wanted to go, but he hesitated.
At that moment, Rick Garrison, with his gentle appearance, moved closer to
the coffin and shoved the cover.
Everyone gasped when they saw the body lying inside the coffin.
"That's Philip Hardy." Rick recognized the person immediately.
"What?" Everyone was shocked.
"Levi is quite something to track them down. I'll have to question Holly Nelson in person now." Rick said.
Holly, Misty, and Kit arrived at the Garrison family house after a short while.
They explained everything and concluded Levi's ability to the Garrison family.
"He's a scary man. There were a lot of bodyguards from overseas beside him
last night. The professional hitmen we hired were like toddlers when facing
them!" Holly recounted the terrifying experience.
"Hmph! That's nothing to be afraid of. Can he ever outnumber our family's
force?" Bryan and the others were unfazed.
Rick expressed his thoughts calmly. "We should be more careful, nonetheless.
I am acquainted with a group of mercenaries from overseas. I will bring them
here since we have time to spare."
Jaycob smiled. "That's great! Levi will surely face his doom by that time."
Holly and her friends could finally relax after realizing the Garrison family's

ample preparations. "How dare Levi asked us to repent? He should just go to
Hell instead!"
"I can't wait to see the surprises my son will be showing us two days later."
Ben Garrison and his wife grinned smugly. They were Levi's adoptive parents,
but they had always treated him like a servant.
Bryan and Victoria laughed wickedly. "Oh, how we wish time would go faster!"
The Protector Chapter 85
While he was at home, Levi received a phone call from Zoey, asking him to visit the construction site.
Surprisingly, Levi only saw Nueve's men working when he arrived.
Zoey's workers were nowhere to be seen.
Levi walked up to Zoey and asked. "What's going on?"
"What's going on? This is all because of you! My workers knew about my banishment from the Lopez family after the media reported the news. They did not want to be dragged into this mess, so they are on strike temporarily.
The same thing is happening at Imperial Meadows too. Even my secretary left her job. What should I do now?" Zoey stared into Levi's eyes.
Levi could understand the workers' sentiment. The Garrison family is infamous for their cruelty. No one would want to offend them. It is a given they would want to leave because even the Lopez family banished Zoey to save themselves.
Levi scratched his head embarrassingly. "I'm so sorry. I did not consider this
outcome."
"Are you finally aware of the consequences of your recklessness? Why didn't
you listen to me? Were you not satisfied with our current lifestyle? The Garrison family was not troubling you, and I am given the opportunity to handle this huge project. We had a great life, so why did you have to go to such great lengths to destroy it?" Zoey bombarded Levi with volleys of questions.
Levi took a deep breath and answered with a smile. "You're right. We were
living a peaceful life. But what should I do about Morris? Do you think I can
be at ease, knowing how my best friend died and choose to do nothing? I,

Levi Garrison, am a man of honor. I do not provoke others deliberately, but
they crippled me and falsified crimes against me. They put me behind bars
and robbed everything away from me. So how can you expect me to stand by
and watch them get their way? You should be the person to know me best. I
never take anyone's possession by force, but I will not allow others to step all
over me and remain indifferent! Especially when this matter concerns my
best friend's life and my previous glory. I must retrieve the things that were
taken away from me at all costs!"
Zoey looked at Levi in disbelief.
She gained revelation at that moment. I've always neglected Levi's feelings.
He is shouldering plenty of burdens as well.
Zoey hugged Levi and sobbed in his arms. "I will stay by your side through
thick and thin, Levi." She glanced at the construction site and continued. "I
may lose my life anyway in two more days. So why do I have to care so much
about all these things?"
Levi was touched by Zoey's unwavering love for him. "Do not worry, Zoey. I
will handle this."
"Okay. I believe in you." Zoey said what she had to because she wanted to
encourage Levi. But she did not have any faith in Levi because she could not
picture his victory against the Garrison family. Anyway, I've steeled my
resolution to accompany him to the end, even if we will die together.
The promised day was nearing in a blink of an eye.
The next day would be the day Levi would confront the Garrison family as he
vowed.
Zoey prepared a lot of dishes that night and even brought out the best wine they had.
Levi suddenly said after he gulped a few glasses of wine. "Tomorrow will be
the day we prosper, Zoey. Should we give your family another chance to join

us?"
"You…"
Zoey's first instinct was to rebuke Levi. He's still talking big! But Zoey smiled
warmly after she considered the possibility of them dying together the next day. "Really? Will we prosper?" I should do my best to please him in our final
moments.
The Protector Chapter 86
Levi thought that Zoey had believed him, so he said immediately, "Of course
it is real! From tomorrow onwards, Levi Group will be returned to us. Isn't it a
piece of great news?"
He stared at Zoey and said in a serious tone, "Truth be told, I cannot stand
every single one from the Lopez family! However, they are your family members after all, so I would like to give them another chance."
"As long as they agree to support us tomorrow, and accept the Garrison family's repentance and apologies, I will support them. After it is over, Levi
Group will take them in and boost the status of the Lopez family in North Hampton!"
Zoey felt really vexed listening to Levi's boasting.
It was impossible.
Firstly, the Garrison family would not apologize.
Secondly, Levi was certainly unable to defeat the Garrison family, and would
not be able to retake the Levi Group.
However, considering the last day, Zoey did not interrupt him.
"Alright, then please give the Lopez family another chance!"
Zoey smiled slightly.
Levi successfully got through to Harry's phone.
"Levi, what are you doing? Calling for help? Let me tell you, there is no way!"
Harry's frustration could be heard from the other end.
Levi laughed, "For the sake of Zoey, I have called you Grandpa! I have decided to give you a chance. As long as you support me and stand by my side tomorrow, I guarantee that the Lopez family will replace the Garrison family!"
"Scram! Are you a lunatic? What is going on in your head?" Harry shouted

into the phone.
After that, Levi then made another call to Aaron.
In the end, Aaron gave him a harsh scolding too.
"By the way, I will come and pick Zoey up tomorrow. If you want to court death, then go ahead on your own!"
Beep beep beep…
Aaron hung up the call angrily.
This time round, Levi kept quiet.
The Lopez family is missing out on such a brilliant opportunity!
Zoey laughed.
It is definitely going to end up like this.
Who would believe all these?
Unless he was a fool!
Zoey teased, "It's alright. Rejecting you will be their greatest regret in life!
We gave them the chance, but they did not want it!"
"Mmm, indeed. The Lopez family has missed the chance."
Before they slept at night, Azure Dragon called.
"God of War! The commander-in-chief of the First Army of North Hampton just
sent a message saying that everything is ready! The 100,000 soldiers are ready to go!"
"Good, listen to my command!" answered Levi.
Levi and Zoey woke up very early the next day.
Then, they drove Zoey's car to Morris' grave.
On the way there, Zoey saw tanks passing by and a line of soldiers marching
forward. The sight of it was beyond her imagination.
There was an approximate number of tens of thousands of people.
A long line of tanks had formed with no end in sight.
In addition to helicopters flying around in the sky, there were also bombers
flying by at low altitude, making a loud humming sound.
Zoey was astonished. She asked, "Is there going to be a military exercise?"
Levi laughed and said, "I guess so."
"Isn't it such a large scale exercise? I have never seen one with such a scale
before!"
Zoey was shocked.
Why are there bombers and cannons here?
Very soon, the both of them had arrived in front of the grave.

Nueve's men had already prepared the grave, while Levi had also erected a
tombstone.
Zoey paid her respects to Morris.
Until now, Zoey could not believe that Levi was able to defeat the Garrison
family.
Was Levi going to do this alone?
She thought that Levi would find some people to help him out. Seeing that he
was going to be on his own, Zoey was extremely disappointed. No, she was in despair.
Secondly, Levi was certainly unable to defeat the Garrison family, and would
not be able to retake the Levi Group.
However, considering the last day, Zoey did not interrupt him.
"Alright, then please give the Lopez family another chance!"
Zoey smiled slightly.
Levi successfully got through to Harry's phone.
"Levi, what are you doing? Calling for help? Let me tell you, there is no way!"
Harry's frustration could be heard from the other end.
Levi laughed, "For the sake of Zoey, I have called you Grandpa! I have decided to give you a chance. As long as you support me and stand by my side tomorrow, I guarantee that the Lopez family will replace the Garrison family!"
"Scram! Are you a lunatic? What is going on in your head?" Harry shouted
into the phone.
After that, Levi then made another call to Aaron.
In the end, Aaron gave him a harsh scolding too.
"By the way, I will come and pick Zoey up tomorrow. If you want to court death, then go ahead on your own!"
Beep beep beep…
Aaron hung up the call angrily.
This time round, Levi kept quiet.
The Lopez family is missing out on such a brilliant opportunity!
Zoey laughed.
It is definitely going to end up like this.
Who would believe all these?
Unless he was a fool!

Zoey teased, "It's alright. Rejecting you will be their greatest regret in life!
We gave them the chance, but they did not want it!"
"Mmm, indeed. The Lopez family has missed the chance."
Before they slept at night, Azure Dragon called.
"God of War! The commander-in-chief of the First Army of North Hampton just
sent a message saying that everything is ready! The 100,000 soldiers are ready to go!"
"Good, listen to my command!" answered Levi.
Levi and Zoey woke up very early the next day.
Then, they drove Zoey's car to Morris' grave.
On the way there, Zoey saw tanks passing by and a line of soldiers marching
forward. The sight of it was beyond her imagination.
There was an approximate number of tens of thousands of people.
A long line of tanks had formed with no end in sight.
In addition to helicopters flying around in the sky, there were also bombers
flying by at low altitude, making a loud humming sound.
Zoey was astonished. She asked, "Is there going to be a military exercise?"
Levi laughed and said, "I guess so."
"Isn't it such a large scale exercise? I have never seen one with such a scale
before!"
Zoey was shocked.
Why are there bombers and cannons here?
Very soon, the both of them had arrived in front of the grave.
Nueve's men had already prepared the grave, while Levi had also erected a
tombstone.
Zoey paid her respects to Morris.
Until now, Zoey could not believe that Levi was able to defeat the Garrison
family.
Was Levi going to do this alone?
She thought that Levi would find some people to help him out. Seeing that he
was going to be on his own, Zoey was extremely disappointed. No, she was in despair.
The Protector Chapter 87

Zoey stopped worrying.
After all, she was originally going to die with Levi.
So what was there to worry so much about?
Shortly after, a Haval sped by.
Aaron and Caitlyn alighted from the car.
Levi had thought that Aaron would stand by his side to show him support.
However, he did not expect Zoey's parents to come and drag Zoey into the car.
Zoey screamed in shock, "Dad, Mom, what are you doing? Why are you pulling me away?"
"You cannot stay here and court death with this useless piece of trash!" Aaron shouted.
"That's right, you need to come with us! We won't let you die with him!" Caitlyn held tightly on Zoey.
Zoey finally realized why her parents came.
They wanted to bring her away.
She was starting to feel anxious as she was about to be dragged towards the
car.
Zoey struggled and shouted at Levi for help, "Levi, save me! Save me!"
"Dare he? If he dares, then I will make sure both of us perish together!" Aaron stared angrily at Levi.
Levi looked at Zoey coldly, and did not take any other action.
In the end, Zoey struggled to break free but to no avail. Aaron held onto her
as Caitlyn drove away.
She looked out of the windows at Levi, who was standing there alone and cried bitterly.
It seemed that they were going to go on their separate ways from that moment onwards.
However, no matter how much Zoey cried, Aaron was not going to give in.
After taking Zoey home, Aaron and Caitlyn made sure that she was taken care of.
It was the Lopez family's wish to bring Zoey home.
There was no need for her to die with Levi.
As the Lopez family had ended their relationship with Levi, they would not turn up today.
After Zoey left, Azure Dragon, Kirin, Phoenix, Black Tortoise and White Tiger,
the Five Great Wars Regiment appeared in black suits.
Azure Dragon had even brought Rowen and his wife over.
"Has Ms. Lopez left already?" Azure Dragon asked.

"It's good that she left. I do not wish to reveal my identity yet!" Levi said.
Kirin walked over to Levi and said, "God of War, The commander-in-chief of
the First Army reported that they are ready and prepared to set off! They are
stationed three kilometers away and can reach in ten minutes!"
After hearing what was said, Levi nodded his head. "Mmm, tell them to wait
for my command!"
"Understood!"
Kirin nodded his head.
At this moment, Nueve arrived. He did not bring many people with him.
Those who came were big shots, like Trey.
They had donned their suits. Several people stood by after receiving Levi's orders.
Azure Dragon stood beside Levi and said, "God of War has just received news
that the Garrison family is about to set off."
At the Garrison family's manor.
Joseph waited for everyone in the Garrison family to suit up and get ready to
leave.
Jaycob was growing really impatient and could not wait any longer.
His son, Ashton, was still lying in the hospital. The chances of him waking up
were really slim.
He swore that he must definitely tear Levi up into a dozen pieces!
As for Rick, he had always looked gentle. There was a smile on the corner of
his mouth, which made him look very mysterious.
Bryan glanced at Victoria and said, "My little brother was crippled six years
ago because of me. I also made you crippled this time round! Do you still
remember this baseball stick? That's right, it's the one I used six years ago!
Hahaha…"
Bryan revealed a cruel smile as he tossed the baseball stick into the car trunk.
Ben and Winnie smiled coldly. "Son! If not for the fact that we took you in,
you would have died! Do you actually want to kill us now? This is ridiculous!"
Holly also arrived together with two others.

The Protector Chapter 88
"Quickly! We cannot wait to see Levi embarrassing himself!"
Joseph leaned against the car door and waited with a walking stick in his hands.
"Dad, all of us are prepared! Also, the mercenaries that Third Brother has hired are in their positions!" Ben said.
Joseph nodded his head, "Mmm, the Garrison family alone can get rid of Nueve several times, let alone Jack Smith and the others! This time around, I
will get rid of Levi and at the same time, let everyone in North Hampton know how powerful the Garrison family is!"
"Dad, Jack Smith is here."
Rick ran over.
There was indeed a black car parked in front of the Garrison family's manor
entrance.
The second car was a Lincoln limousine.
The car door opened, and an old man walked out. He wore a black traditional
Chinese jacket, with two legendary pearls in his hand.
He looked like he was well into his twilight years, giving people the impression that he was dying.
However, there was a light in his eyes that one could not simply ignore.
Especially when he lifted his head, there was a powerful presence lingering
that made people breathless.
He was North Hampton's leading mafia boss, Mr. Jack Smith.
As the name implied, the King of North Hampton was here.
There were thirteen people following behind Jack Smith.
They were named North Hampton's Invincible-13.
13 powerful experts!
The Invincible-13 used to be like Nueve and were mafia bosses in their own
districts, but they were vanquished and came under Jack Smith as his underlings.
Not only that, Jack Jr. was also here.
He was part of the Palm Killer Organization!
Seeing that Jack Smith had arrived, Joseph brought everyone from the Garrison family over to welcome him.
With the Garrison family's current abilities, they did not dare to compete with
him!

"Today, we invited Mr. Jack Smith here to help us show our prowess. There is
no need to take action. Your presence alone would definitely scare Levi away!
He will not dare to do anything to us." Joseph laughed.
Jack Smith did not care. It was already a waste for him to come down today
just to make an appearance on behalf of the Garrison family.
He looked at Joseph and asked, "What about the project you were talking about?"
Joseph immediately responded, "Tomorrow! We can proceed tomorrow!"
It turned out that the Garrison family had lured Jack Smith over with a lucrative project so that he was willing to make an appearance.
"Good!" Jack Smith nodded his head.
Another car arrived shortly.
A middle-aged man alighted from the car.
"This is Smiling Buddha, who controls half of North Hampton's entertainment
clubs! He keeps a very low profile, but apart from me, no one else is his opponent in North Hampton!"
Jack Smith introduced the middle-aged, chubby man to the Garrison family.
The chubby man laughed. He looked friendly and kind, but he was actually very cruel.
"As for this person, he is Bob, who is engaged in the jade jewelry business.
He is well-known in North Hampton, and Nueve has suffered a big loss before
thanks to him!"
"And Jimmy Jacuzzi! Good old Jimmy is outstanding. He owns six casinos in
Hong Kong, Macau and other places. He is involved in all kinds of businesses!"
Jack Smith introduced everyone.
The Garrison family were in awe of their presence.
All of these impressive figures from North Hampton's underground world showed up this time!
Levi's supporter was only Nueve. There was more than a dozen of them here
who could compete with Nueve and were even better than him.
All of these people, combined with the Garrison family's power, would mean

that Levi was in hot soup. Levi was unable to beat them, given their mighty forces.
Jack Smith looked at his watch, and said, "It's time. Let's set off!"
"Let's go!"
Immediately, a long line of cars set off toward Morris' grave.
The Protector Chapter 89
Many people were surprised to see a long line of vehicles.
What is happening in North Hampton?
The Lopez family was shocked to find out what was happening.
"Jack Smith, Smiling Buddha, Bob and the others have all gone there! It is frightening!" Samuel shook in fear.
Harry drew in a breath. "Oh my god! Levi is going to be in deep trouble this
time!
"This is really scary! I heard that there are thousands of people involved!"
"It is fortunate that we have broken all ties with him in time. If not, the Lopez
family would be involved as well!"
Shaun and the others drew in their breaths fearfully.
Henry laughed. "Levi, you are really naive! What do you have to fight with
the Garrison family? They have become so powerful!"
Zoey had received the news that there was a long line of vehicles on the roads in North Hampton.
She was sobbing hard, knowing that there were so many people and vehicles
heading in a certain direction.
How is Levi going to manage this on his own?
"You are not allowed to go anywhere! Even if Levi is dead, you cannot go anywhere!"
Aaron and Caitlyn stared fixedly at her.
The Garrison family and Jack Smith's army proceeded to the grave in a majestic manner.
On the way there, Jack Smith said to Joseph, "Francis Hicks is actually not
coming."
Joseph laughed. "He is a mafia boss who likes to remain hidden, so he probably does not want to participate in such trivial matters."
Jack Smith laughed too. "That's right. If not for the project, I won't turn up
either."

Everyone was waiting in front of Morris' grave.
Rowen and his wife were a bit worried, and could not help but persuade Levi,
"Levi, why don't we just forget about this? The Garrison family is too powerful, and we cannot beat them after all!"
Levi smiled and reassured them, "Please rest assured. I will be able to manage the Garrison family!"
Nueve, Trey and the others also laughed. "No matter who they are, they will
succumb to us obediently!"
Very soon, there was a sound of explosion.
Everyone saw the impressive line of cars. Luckily, the surrounding area was
big and deserted enough to accommodate them.
Rowen and his wife were shocked at the vast number of vehicles. There were
at least tens of thousands of them!
Most of them were MPVs and trucks.
The number of people inside these trucks was unimaginable!
The cars in front were luxury limousines.
One of the car doors opened, and Joseph and the others got down slowly.
Everyone from the Garrison family held their heads up arrogantly. They were
high-spirited.
Their purpose today was not only to get rid of Levi and Nueve but also to show the Garrison family's powerful connections to the whole of North Hampton!
They had an air of arrogance around them and completely disregarded Levi.
After seeing them alighting from the cars, Nueve, Trey and the others went pale.
"North Hampton's Jack Smith… Jack Jr… Smiling Buddha… Bob… Jimmy…"
They uttered out all their names in astonishment.
In North Hampton, they were the real big shots. As compared to them, Nueve
and Trey were mere gangsters.
Any one of them was able to get rid of Nueve and Trey.
"I've got no idea what benefits the Garrison family has offered them, but there are so many of these big shots gathered here!"
Nueve drew a sharp breath.
At the sight of Nueve, Trey and the others looking at them in shock, all the

members of the Garrison family laughed.
Things were proceeding according to their expectations.
Nueve and the others saw the King of North Hampton like a fearful mouse spotting a cat.
They could not help it!
The Protector Chapter 90
However, they saw Levi standing there like an upright spear. He had an indomitable spirit and looked inspiring.
The Garrison family members looked angry.
"Levi, do you not realize that danger is about to befall you?" Joseph snorted.
Levi laughed and nodded his head when he saw the Garrison family looking
at him.
Bryan and Victoria smirked. "Let's see how you are still able to keep up that
smile of yours later."
"That's right! Your supporter, Nueve is nothing more than an ant!"
Ben and his wife could not continue watching this.
As for Jack Smith and the other big shots, they were just for show.
The real trump card was of course their underlings.
"Gosh! The Invincible-13 are here! This is the first time!"
When Nueve, Trey and the others saw Jack Smith and the 13 men behind him, they drew in their breaths.
The Invincible-13 was the group of master experts in North Hampton. For most cases, one or two of them were enough to bring things to order. All 13
never appeared together like this before. Now that all of them had shown up,
something major was about to happen.
A large group of people followed behind the Invincible-13. There were hundreds of people, all dressed in black, with weapons strapped to their waists.
Jack Smith had revealed his trump card. There was a gathering of 500 thugs!
Not only that, Smiling Buddha, Bob and Jimmy's subordinates also appeared
at once. They followed behind the Invincible-13.
There were about a thousand people in total!
With such a massive scale of people present, something was definitely up!
The Garrison family also did not lack resources and men!

They too took out their trump card. They had spent a sum of money to hire a
lot of security personnel. So there were about 500 people in total.
Rick was cautious, so he had hired a group of mercenaries. Even though there were just a few dozens of them, they had the necessary weapons with extremely strong combat power.
All in all, there were about 2000 people.
Nueve, Trey and the others felt fear and trepidation in the face of disaster. Their hearts were in their mouths.
There are too many people!
Rowen and his wife were too shocked as they witnessed such a sight.
There were too many people after all.
Seeing the mass of people behind him, Jack Smith commented, "Mr. Garrison,
you are making a big fuss! Just 10% of them will do!"
Joseph laughed in embarrassment, "Sorry! I am quite cautious in my dealings
because I want to avoid the possibility of making mistakes!"
"Alright, then. Today, I, Jack Smith will give you a bit more power!"
Jack Smith waved his hand. Nearly two thousand people surrounded the cemetery, stood guard and kept watch on all three levels of it. Not even a bird could get in.
They looked like they had the intent to kill as they gripped tightly on the weapons around their waists.
At the sound of a command, they would rush out and slash intruders into pieces.
Jack Smith stepped forward and sneered, "Nueve and others, are you not going to kneel down already?"
"Yeah! You guys do have some guts to think of competing with us with that little bit of capability of yours!"
Bob, Smiling Buddha and the others laughed grimly.
Nueve and Trey were boiling with rage when they saw Jack Smith mocking them. "King of North Hampton, you are right in saying that we have always
respected you. But it is impossible for us to do so today!"
"Seems like all of you want to protect Levi with your lives?"
"What benefits have you gained from him, I wonder? All of you are willing to
be his slaves!" Jack Smith teased.
Nueve snorted, "Jack Smith, you will never understand who you're facing today!"
"Hahahahaha…"

After hearing what he said, the rest laughed out loud.
"Isn't he just another piece of trash that has been released from prison?"
The Protector Chapter 91
"Hahahahaha…"
Nueve and Trey sneered this time round.
It made Jack Smith feel strange.
"His status and identity are what all of you desire and aim for!" After Nueve
said this, everyone began mocking him again.
No one could believe that a person who had just been released from prison would actually be someone so powerful and admirable.
Rick, who was more prudent, digested Nueve's words properly to figure out
what he meant.
It seemed like Levi had a bit of power and status now.
He could be because he had met a benefactor in prison.
But so what?
No matter how brilliant he was, he was of no match to Jack Smith.
Also, he could not deal with so many groups working together.
No matter what, Levi only had one way out and that was death.
Levi waved his hand. Nueve and Trey kept their mouths shut, and stood at a
corner obediently.
Levi looked carefully at Jack Smith and the others, then laughed and said, "Jack Smith?"
*"Impudent brat! Do you think a b*stard like you have the right to address the*
King of North Hampton this way?" Joseph shot angrily.
"That's right, such a piece of trash like you does not even have the right to talk to the King of North Hampton!"
Ben stared furiously at Levi.
Levi curled his lips into a smile. "Joseph, the Garrison family's connections
and strength are incredible! You are stronger than I thought!"
The Garrison family was capable to summon such a huge army. It was enough to prove that they were a rich and powerful family in North Hampton.
"Hahaha… Do you now know our strength? Kneel down now, if you want us to
spare your life!"
Bryan and Victoria laughed.
Levi faced the bunch of clowns and sneered, "I have given you a whole

month to think about this. Haven't you actually considered why I have so much confidence?"
After listening to Levi, the Garrison family was shocked.
Bryan quickly regained his senses and shot back immediately, "Hmph, isn't
Nueve the source of your confidence? Do you think we are stupid? We have
checked thoroughly. Nueve and you were in prison together and that was where you met him!"
Upon listening to Bryan's words, Levi laughed aloud. "Hahaha… Seems like
Ashton is not awake yet. He will tell you everything once he wakes up."
At the mention of Ashton, Jaycob went insane and exclaimed angrily, "I will
definitely not let you off today, Levi! You turned my son into a vegetable. I will kill you today!"
Levi could not be bothered with Jaycob's crazy antics. He looked at Rick and
said, "My favorite third uncle who treats me the best, have you not given any
thought about why and how we have come to this?"
At this moment, Rick's facial expression changed.
He had indeed felt that Levi was not behaving like usual this month.
But he could not pinpoint why or how.
Everything looked reasonable on the surface but it also seemed unreasonable at the same time.
Rick felt that something was amiss after hearing Levi saying such a thing.
Levi was an intelligent man. Didn't he know that even with Nueve's ability and support, he would not be able to shake up the Garrison family?
If so, then why would he want to challenge them?
Even with so many big shots from North Hampton present, why did that not
affect Levi?
That meant that he had enough resources and strength to counter the Garrison family!
He swept his gaze past Levi, and caught sight of the five men behind him.
Azure Dragon was amongst them.
Rick felt that the five of them looked very unusual. They seemed to possess special powers and had a unique aura!
What was more, they looked indifferent, as if the presence of two thousand people did not matter at all.
"Mmm? Doesn't that person look a bit familiar?"

The person in front of him, Azure Dragon, looked a bit familiar, but Rick could
not remember where he had seen him.
Are these five people Levi's hidden trump card?
The Protector Chapter 92
Ben did not think so much. He stared at Levi and smirked, "You brat, are you
not going to greet your parents now that they are here?"
Levi's adoptive mother, Winnie, looked at Levi in disdain. "If I knew that you
*were going to betray us, I wouldn't have picked you up from the streets. I should have let wild dogs attack you and leave you to die! A b*stard like you*
shouldn't be allowed to survive."
Breathe.
Upon receiving his adoptive parents' harsh remarks, Levi took a deep breath.
If not for the fact that they had adopted him, these few sentences were enough for him to chop their heads off.
He was bitterly hurt!
His adoptive parents actually treated him like this!
I really hate this!
This is the most heartbreaking thing in my life.
Ben's words pierced Levi's heart. "Honestly speaking, we never think of you
as our son. You are merely our tool!"
Levi's adoptive mother, Winnie added, "That's right! We only had one motive
*when we adopted you last time. You would take up another place in our family, and so we can receive an extra share of the Garrison family's inheritance! That's it! Otherwise, do you think we will raise a b*stard like you?"*
The Garrison family spoke in unison, "Yes, our family has valuable connections. Do you think you are good enough to be in this family? You are
merely a wild dog with impure blood in you! You are not worthy to be part of
the Garrison family!"
Victoria was still unable to see the truth, so she stared at Levi. "Levi, are you
still thinking of overthrowing the Garrison family? Stop dreaming! It's not enough just because you have got Nueve on your side. He is merely an

insignificant ant."
Levi then broke into a laugh again. "I have already given you all a month to
think about it. Why are all of you still behaving like foolish pigs? Do you really
think my supporter is Nueve? Do you think he dares even if I lend my courage to him?" Levi raised his voice.
"No, Mr. Garrison!"
Nueve and the others fell to their knees in utter shock.
At this point in time, everyone at the scene saw that Nueve was fearful of Levi.
He has another hidden trump card that we do not know about!
Rick thought about it and a scary thought flashed past his mind.
Levi looked at Holly and laughed. "Now that you are in front of his grave, don't you feel a bit of remorse? Don't you think that Morris is looking down at
you from up above?"
To be honest, Holly was feeling a bit remorseful.
However, she lifted her head and said arrogantly, "Hmm, it's better that he is
dead. If he were still alive, would I be able to live so comfortably now? He should be glad that he was able to be of value to his goddess as a substitute!"
Levi smiled. "So you don't feel the need to repent at all?"
"Of course!"
Levi then looked at the Garrison family members again. "Do all of you not feel an ounce of remorse too?"
*Spit! "You are a b*stard and that is another b*stard who is dead. What is there for us to repent?" The Garrison family kept labelling them as b*stards.*
Rowen and his wife were in tears.
*Their son died a terrible death, and yet he was cursed and labelled a b*stard!*
Who could withstand such injustice?
Joseph was furious and exclaimed in anger, "King of North Hampton! May I
trouble you to take action? I cannot watch this any further!"
Jack Smith nodded his head. "Alright, as you wish!"
"I do not want to see them still standing!"
Jack Smith commanded for everyone to charge ahead.
Vroom!
At this point in time, a revving sound came from outside.

Everyone turned their heads to look in the direction of the cars arriving. The most frightening thing was the sight of a police car in the middle of those
cars!
The Protector Chapter 93
The thugs stopped temporarily and looked behind.
Jack Smith smiled after taking a glance. "Mr. Garrison, you really impress me.
Are there more people coming? Is there even a police car? This is really impressive!"
However, Joseph, Rick and the rest of the Garrison family were dumbfounded.
They stood there, at a loss.
The Garrison family had exhausted all their resources, and all their connections were already present at the scene.
Why are there more people coming?
Joseph questioned immediately, "Jack Smith, didn't you invite these people?"
Jack Smith laughed. "You are kidding, Mr. Garrison. All those who I have invited are already here."
"That's right. All our connections are here already."
Bob, Smiling Buddha and the others responded.
"That is strange! Who are these people? This is bad…"
As soon as they realized something, they turned towards Levi.
He is so calm. He must have invited these people here.
Very soon, these cars stopped outside.
A few people alighted from the police car…
"Captain of Patrol Squad Xavier Fields, Deputy Captain Derrick King, and
Captain of Criminal Investigation Team Alex Williamson…"
Jack Smith was very familiar with the people in the police department. He called their names out one by one.
After listening to their names, everyone was struck.
The Garrison family, in particular, was shocked to see the presence of the police. Ben grew extremely pale and was frightened.
Bryan and Victoria were trembling in fear.
At this moment, some more people alighted from the other cars.
At the sight of all these people, Jack Smith, Bob and the others felt intimidated.
"Oh my god! Leader Mr. Jesse Nielsen, Deputy Leader Zenneth Fuller, Uptown

District Leader Draco Simmons, First Secretary Cedric Jones, and commander
of the Ministry of Construction and the Ministry of Land…"
Jack Smith was very familiar with these leaders from North Hampton. He mentioned all of their names.
He was going berserk at this moment!
Why are they here?
Even though Jack Smith was known as the King of North Hampton, it was merely a nickname. There were many people who were above him in terms of rank and status in North Hampton.
He was extremely fearful of all these people before him!
If all of them were to put in a bad word about him, he would cease to exist.
Not only was Jack Smith afraid of their presence, but Bob and Smiling Buddha
were also fearful.
These people were their enemies!
Although the Garrison family was different from them, they were also afraid
of the presence of these big shots!
They were more fearful of the purpose of these people's arrival. Why are they
here?
Rick was very quick to notice that Jesse, Xavier and the others had donned black suits with a white flower pinned to their chests.
It was apparent that they were here to pay their respects to Morris!
His head was about to explode at this moment!
Rick tried to reassess Levi again. Just who exactly is he?
Even these big shots are here to pay their respects to Morris!
Jesse and the others walked over. Xavier furrowed his eyebrows, and yelled,
"Make way!"
The thugs were shocked by Xavier and carved out a path for him to walk through.
They were drenched in perspiration as they looked on at Xavier and the others walking past.
Jack Smith, Joseph and the others stood on the other side of the path, waiting
anxiously.
At the sight of Jesse and the others, they went over to welcome and greet him.
Xavier yelled coldly, "Scram!"
"Don't block the way!"

Jack Smith and the others were shocked and stood aside, not daring to move.
Jack Smith took out his handkerchief to wipe away the perspiration on his forehead.
Joseph was so frightened that his blood pressure rose and he almost fainted.
Everyone could only stare as Jesse and the others walk towards the grave.
The Protector Chapter 94
When they arrived in front of the grave, everyone simply nodded their heads
to Levi and paid their respects to Morris. Then, they walked towards Rowen
and his wife to offer their condolences.
Rowen used to work in the department, so he knew who these people were.
He cried tears of joy and lifted his head, smiling, "Morris! Can you see this?
Your leaders are here to pay their respects to you!"
The elderly couple started crying.
Dozens of big shots from North Hampton paid their respects to Morris, one at
a time!
Jack Smith was disappointed as he witnessed this scene!
They all seemed to have fallen into an icy cold cavern…
Gradually, they understood why Nueve and Trey would sacrifice their lives for
Levi.
Jack Smith now understood why Francis Hicks did not want to come, and even warned him not to.
Francis Hicks knew about this!
We cannot get involved in this matter!
Holly, Kit and Misty saw the top leaders of North Hampton paying their respects to Morris.
They had mixed emotions in their hearts.
After all, they did not know what was in store for them.
"I…"
Joseph's legs could not stop shaking. He was speechless.
Jaycob too had no intention of seeking revenge anymore.
Rick was extremely confused.
"This, this, this…"
Ben was too shocked to say anything.
Winnie stared at Levi in disbelief. She did not expect this.
Bryan, Victoria and the others were all flabbergasted.

What is Levi's actual identity?
Why are all the leaders here?
Even those with strong connections could never bring all these people together!
A million doubts and questions filled their heads.
"My condolences, Mr. Atkinson!"
After these big shots from North Hampton paid their respects, they left without staying any longer.
They also did not look at Jack Smith or anyone else.
This made the others present very confused.
What is happening here?
Ben laughed all of a sudden. "I get it now! Mr. Nielsen and the others came
here to pay respects to Morris out of respect for Rowen and his wife. They used to old leaders in the department after all!"
"That's right. After knowing that Levi has caused such a big commotion, it is
only natural for them to come here and pay their respects!" Joseph said immediately.
Bryan also thought it through. "If Mr. Nielsen and the others are Levi's supporters, why did they not come and attack us, but left immediately instead?"
"That's right, that must be it!"
Jack Smith also agreed.
"So, as long as we do not hurt Rowen's family and touch Morris' grave, we
will be okay. As for the other people, we can do whatever we want to them!"
Jaycob's eyes had a murderous look in them.
He had wanted to kill and get rid of Levi a long time ago.
"Yes! I need to make sure that Levi kneels in front of me today!"
Joseph shook his walking stick.
The thugs recovered from the shock they experienced earlier and looked fiercely at Levi once more.
At this moment, Levi waved his hand to summon Azure Dragon and the rest
to his side.
"Tell them that we are going to act!" Levi commanded.
"Understood!" Azure Dragon nodded his head.
After that, he took out a walkie-talkie and commanded, "Act now!"
Levi saw the Garrison family members staring blankly at him. He smiled and

said, "I'm sorry for the delay and thank you for waiting. The real dish is about
to be served!"
Bryan exclaimed, "Levi, what tricks do you have up your sleeve again?"
Whoosh!
...
Just when Bryan stopped talking, a signal flare was launched in all directions.
Bang!
Everyone was at a loss as they saw the signal flare exploding in the sky.
The Protector Chapter 95
Jack Smith had never seen such a thing!
He did not know what kind of messages these signal flares were sending.
However, the mercenaries had a horrified expression on their faces.
Upon seeing the signal flare, they knew that something major was going to happen.
It was a signal flare specifically used by the military!
"This is not good. Mr. Garrison, we need to retreat as soon as possible!" The
head of the mercenary reported to Rick.
However, Rick who was inexperienced in this aspect could not understand what he meant.
"Why should we retreat? We have yet to find out what exactly is happening!"
Rick responded coldly.
"Then we will retreat. We do not want the money anymore!"
The mercenaries knew what the signal flare represented. Thus, they wanted
to retreat and leave.
It was not necessary for them to risk their lives for money!
Boom!
Just when they were about to retreat, there was a sudden movement of the earth, and the ground under everyone's feet moved.
All of them clearly saw the sand and stones tumbling and shaking under their
feet!
The vibrations became more intense and violent. Some people were unsteady and could not remain standing.
It felt as though a giant earthquake was approaching.
The mercenaries bent down slowly and placed their ears on the ground to listen.
In an instant, their facial expressions changed.

This vibration is too loud!
In the past, they had experienced being surrounded by hundreds of enemy mercenaries on the barren battlefield, and the vibration then was loud enough.
However, based on the current vibration and their previous experiences, the
scale was much greater than they had encountered.
It would be a rough estimate of about 100,000 people on the battlefield!
100,000 people?
What kind of concept is this? He was unable to imagine it!
Buzz buzz buzz…
This time, there were bursts of low buzzing sounds in the air.
Everyone looked up and was shocked to see small planes hovering in the sky.
They could already feel the impending storm.
What was worst was seeing these planes lining up in formation and flying around in groups, circling the sky above.
Everyone was counting the number of planes in the sky.
There were at least hundreds of them!
Not only that, there were hundreds of helicopters dominating the lower airspace as well. They were densely packed and covered the entire sky for miles.
The sky became dark and nobody could see a thing.
The sheer number of these planes had completely covered the sun, blocking
out all the sunlight!
There was the sudden arrival of dozens of huge transport planes aimlessly hovering in the air!
Boom boom boom!
The ground below them was shaking violently.
Many people were unsteady on their feet.
"Look!"
Someone standing on the outermost circle shouted, leading everyone to look
behind.
A few colossal objects appeared in their line of vision.
When they finally saw them clearly, everyone's faces had already grown pale.
They were all in complete shock!
The colossal objects were a line of war chariots and battle tanks!
They came in from all four directions.
The mercenaries estimated the number to be at least a few thousand!

It is an epic battle scene!
"Look!"
Everyone saw the infantry among the war chariots. There were so many of them, densely packed together, and they could barely see their individual heads!
Click click click…
The formation of battle tanks was followed by a large infantry. They came at
a uniform, world-shaking pace.
"There are four columns in one regiment! As a rough estimate, we can see twenty groups!"
"We can see about 20,000 people!"
"But it is just a small portion. There are a lot more at the back! The main army!"
The mercenaries analyzed the situation using their professional expertise.
The Protector Chapter 96
"What? You can already see 20,000 people from here? Aren't there still at least thousands of tanks and armored vehicles? And thousands of airplanes
and helicopters?"
After hearing the shocking numbers, Jack Smith, Bob and the others were about to explode in fright.
This was definitely not something they could handle, let alone compete!
Why are we here?
Why can't we just live our lives comfortably?
These gangsters and their subordinates trembled in fear. Their legs grew weak, and they almost fainted.
They thought that they were only here to fight.
Was there a need for airplanes, tanks, and artillery with tens of thousands of
troops?
The Garrison family saw what was happening. A chilly stream of air rushed up
to their bodies as if to freeze all the blood in them.
This is frightening!
Why are there troops here all of a sudden?
How did this happen?
What on earth is happening?
Rick grew extremely solemn. He was extremely afraid that things were happening accordingly to what he had initially predicted.
Jack Smith thought about it and said, "Could it be a military exercise? This

area is extremely suitable for it!"
Joseph took a few deep breaths. "I also think the same way! I received a piece of news in the morning, saying that there are many tanks heading in this direction. It seems to be a military exercise going on, and we just happen
to chance upon it! We seem to be in their way!"
Instead of thinking of the worst-case scenario, everyone wished to believe that it was a simple military exercise.
Rick shook his head. "Perhaps not! This has definitely got to do with Levi!"
"All are loaded standard weapons! They have bullets in them! These are real
guns and live ammunition! I guarantee it!" The head of the mercenary, James, said in a serious tone.
His experience, together with his subordinates were able to see clearly that
the guards had real guns and live ammunition!
Hiss!
Many people drew in their breaths at that instant.
They were panicking.
Boom boom boom…
The war chariots and armored vehicles stopped one by one when they were
about 500 meters away from everyone.
However, the infantry at the back passed by the war chariots and armored vehicles and continued to advance.
It was a bone-chilling sight.
There were a lot of people on the vast plain.
Click click click…
The infantry was approaching, closer each time, and now everyone had a better view of the sheer number of them.
"Just now, we only saw a small part of the infantry. Now, the numbers have
increased. We can see at least 40,000 to 50,000 people! There is about the same number of people at the back!"
"Tell everyone this piece of bad news: There are about 100,000 people in strength!"
James stated the fact, and he was growing desperate and hopeless at reality.
An infantry of such magnitude would absolutely sweep every single person on the battlefield away!
With this fact in mind, everyone grew dead silent and despondent.

There are 100,000 people!
A full 100,000!
"I... I... I... I... I... I..."
Jack Smith was so scared that his teeth chattered in fear, rendering him speechless for a long time.
Click click click...
The infantry stopped at a distance of fewer than 20 meters from everyone, which was a good distance for their handover process.
These soldiers looked ruthless, holding tightly onto their weapons that had been loaded, and took aim at everyone.
There was no doubt that as long as they fired their weapons, the Garrison family, Jack Smith and the others would be brought down immediately!
In front of all these soldiers, they had no fighting power at all when they saw
a series of cold muzzles pointed at them.
Plop! Plop! Plop!
They dropped their weapons on the ground and raised their hands up in surrender.
The Protector Chapter 97
They would not even think about putting up a fight. There were at least 100,000 soldiers around!
Many of them regretted it in their hearts. Why did they join the underground
world of all things?
Seeing the army advancing towards them, Jack Smith and the other big shots
grew afraid.
The pearls that he had initially held in his hands went missing.
The others, like Smiling Buddha and Bob, felt their blood pressure rising. If
not because there were people supporting them, they would have fainted and collapsed onto the ground.
The Invincible-13 had also grown pale in shock. They did not even dare to lift
their heads!
Joseph was so afraid that he almost coughed out blood. The muzzles were directly pointed at them, so one more step from the soldiers would mean that
the muzzles were about to come in contact with their brains.
It was extremely terrifying!
The mercenaries really hated Rick to the core!
If they knew that this was going to happen, they wouldn't have been lured

here by the handsome reward.
They would lose their lives anyway, so how could they spend the money?
At this point in time, there were dozens of transport planes in the sky, and the cabin doors opened.
Whoosh whoosh whoosh…
The paratroopers landed one at a time.
Hundreds of helicopters also moved in the sky, circling above Joseph and the
others.
Everyone was able to see clearly that there was a famous sniper in the helicopter, and the sniper's rifle was aiming at them.
There were even machine guns facing them, with their angles adjusted.
The paratroopers descended continuously from dozens of transport planes.
After landing, they turned their backs to Levi in a half-squatting posture and
faced the Garrison family with their weapons aimed at them.
There were thousands of paratroopers, and they all happened to be guarding
the open space.
Boom boom boom…
There was some movement on the outer circle.
The cannons were pushed out with their muzzles pointed towards the sky.
However, the Garrison family, Jack Smith and the others knew that they were
facing another layer of doom.
They were surrounded at all sides, and the large weapons and battle tanks with guns had driven up so close to them.
Even the helicopters in the sky were directed at them.
They were completely surrounded this time round. There was no way they could escape from this.
Frightening!
Really frightening!
The mercenary, James, and his counterparts were unable to withstand the pressure.
They threw their weapons down, raised both their arms up in surrender, and
said, "We were conned by the Garrison family! We did not do anything!"
And then they lay on the floor and placed both hands on their heads. They looked pathetic.
After that, Jack Smith responded and pointed at the Garrison family immediately, "Everything is done by the Garrison family! They invited us here, saying that they have a project that is worth 2 billion! We are so

clueless! We did not know! We are in the wrong! We are in the wrong!"
After saying so, Jack Smith and the other big shots followed what James did.
They lay down on the ground and placed hands on their heads.
Plop!
Plop!
Soon, all their subordinates followed suit. They also lay on the ground and placed their hands behind their heads!
One after another!
Following this, all the security personnel, bodyguards, guards and the mercenaries hired by the Garrison family also lay down on the ground. All of
them pushed all the blame to the Garrison family.
In the blink of an eye, there were about a thousand or so people surrendering.
The only people left standing were the Garrison family members, Holly and
the others.
They looked right and left to see and realized that they had two choices.
They could either continue to have the gun muzzles pointed at their heads, or lie on the ground like what the rest were doing.
They had no choice but to lie on the ground!
Levi shouted from afar, "Joseph?"
Upon hearing his name being called, Joseph grew so frightened. His whole
body was cold and sweaty, and his face looked so pale as though he was seriously ill.
He looked helplessly at Levi, who was standing not too far away.
"Ben?"
"Winnie?"
"Jaycob?"
"Rick?"
"Bryan?"
...
"Holly?"
...
The Protector Chapter 98
Levi looked at the Garrison family members and called their names out one
by one.
They did not dare to say a thing to Levi. It was because when Levi yelled out

their names, it felt like he was declaring their deaths.
Everyone stared at Levi blankly. They did not know what he was going to do.
Everyone was utterly confused and was in complete shock.
Levi placed his hands on his back and shouted at everyone in the Garrison family, "Haven't all of you been guessing what my trump card is? I am telling you now. This is my trump card!"
"This magnificent army with thousands of men and weapons is my trump card!" Levi continued yelling.
The Garrison family became deathly still after hearing what Levi said.
Rick closed his eyes in despair.
Things had actually turned out exactly the way he had guessed!
Holly froze, and her teeth could not stop chattering.
At this moment, there was a path created from the outer circle, surrounded by the crowd. A middle-aged man with two stars on his shoulder quickly walked towards the cemetery.
"King of War! He is the King of War!"
The Garrison family was in shock as all of their facial expressions changed drastically.
Everyone directed their gazes at the King of War walking towards the cemetery.
They saw the King of War approach Levi and greet him respectfully, "North Hampton's commander-in-chief of the First Army, Garfield Perkins, is here to report to the Chief! The assembly of the First Army is complete, Chief! Please give further instructions!"
Many people could not believe their eyes upon witnessing this scene.
It was indescribable!
He was the King of War with 100,000 guards under his charge, yet he actually addressed Levi as his chief?
Who on earth is he?
Oh my god!
It is unimaginable!
This was a huge shock to the Garrison family. They did not expect to see this!
Thus, they could not accept the fact!
Rick shut his eyes tightly.
Garfield's action had cemented the thoughts in his head.

Levi is the one!
"Alright, fire the cannons!" Levi commanded.
Garfield waved his hand, and at that moment, dozens of cannons fired their
shots at once.
Boom!
Boom!
Boom!
The cannons fired, shaking the earth like thunderbolts.
"Mr. Morris, rest in peace!" 100000 soldiers shouted in unison.
The voices of 100,000 soldiers sounded like thunder. It was a totally earthshattering
sight to behold.
Rowen and his wife cried again.
Levi had given Morris the best, most respectful and most impressive send-off.
Levi faced Morris' grave and said emotionally, "My brother, this is your belated send-off!"
After everything was done, Levi turned around slowly.
At this moment, Azure Dragon and the others had changed into their military
uniforms. Each one of them had a star on their shoulders.
The Five Great Wars Regiment!
Azure Dragon held a set of military uniform and brought it to Levi respectfully.
The Phoenix King of War helped Levi to change out of his black suit and into
the military uniform.
After changing into the military uniform, Garfield and the other soldiers looked at Levi in awe.
Standing in front of them was their leader of indomitable military spirit!
He was their role model, the legendary God of War of Erudia!
There was a total of 5 stars on Levi's shoulder!
He was the only God of War with 5 stars in the whole of Erudia's history!
At this sight, Rick had already fainted.
Levi's imposing demeanor was unmatched!
He stared at the Garrison family with indifference and said, "Do you still remember the day you listed your company on the stock market? The God of
War said that he would attend the dinner banquet! That was right!"
"Because I am the God of War!"
The Protector Chapter 99

The Garrison family definitely remembered that they would hold a dinner banquet to celebrate the listing of their company.
That day, the God of War had announced that he would come.
That made the Garrison family excited, and they even thought that they would rise in fame and reputation.
However, it was destroyed by Levi.
The Garrison family then saw Levi as a sinner of their family.
This was because Levi was the unlucky one who had disrupted their stroke of
luck.
After that, the Garrison family used all means and ways to seek connection with the God of War but was subsequently rejected.
They were most puzzled by the fact that the God of War had come to the dinner banquet, but no one seemed to have noticed it.
They finally understood it now.
It was because Levi was the God of War!
Why else would Levi cause such a huge commotion at the Garrison family's
dinner banquet?
Why did he give the Garrison family a month to make an official apology?
Why did he warn the Garrison family time and again?
Why did he have such confidence?
Because he was the supreme God of War!
Like what Melanie had said, the God of War was the commander-in-chief of
the Nine Warzones of Erudia, and he could destroy the entire family really easily!
It was already too late.
Everyone had only reacted when it was too late.
Levi put on his military cap slowly and solemnly. After wiping it clean, he looked at the 100,000 soldiers in front of him.
Upon seeing this, Garfield shouted, "God of War!"
"God of War!"
The entire army shouted that exciting title in unison.
They all looked at Levi, who was the first person in Erudia who held onto such
an impressive title!
Their collective voices inspired awe throughout the empire.
The Garrison family was also caught in fascination at this awe-inspiring sight.
This man is Erudia's God of War!

Just by his presence, everyone knew that with him around, Erudia would be
protected and kept safe for thousands of years!
Levi was firmly captured in the hearts of the millions of soldiers of Erudia!
However, the Garrison family members were knee-deep in regret.
This was because Levi used to be a part of the Garrison family.
He had worked hard and fought hard for the Garrison family!
However, the Garrison family had done so many cruel things to him, even forcing him to leave home.
Levi's gaze landed slowly on the Garrison family members. Then he said mildly, "Did you expect this? The bastard that should be eaten alive by wild
dogs! Now I am someone you cannot even touch!"
Upon listening to him, the Garrison family were in shock.
Levi looked at Joseph. "I was supposed to be your grandson, but now I am the
commander-in-chief of the Nine Warzones of Erudia with hundreds of thousands of soldiers under my command!"
Then, he turned to look at his adoptive parents. "I was supposed to be your
son, but now I am formidable enough to be worshipped by everyone!"
Next, he glanced at Bryan and Victoria and said, "I was supposed to be your
little brother, but now I have the power and wealth to hold everything under
my control!"
Finally, he gazed at Holly and said, "I was supposed to be your husband's friend, but now there is no one else controlling me but myself!"
Levi's voice was like a knife slicing into the hearts of everyone.
At this moment, everyone no longer felt pain but numbness.
They were all completely numbed in shock.
None of them could feel the pain from their nails digging deep into their palms!
What did they miss?
It was unimaginable!
Everyone's minds went a total blank. They were unable to think clearly on these matters.
The Garrison family thought about it. If they had not dealt so harshly with Levi in the past, how would the Garrison family have prospered?
Perhaps they would have taken control of North Hampton overnight and became the only powerful family, right?
Holly thought about it. If she had not treated Morris badly in the past, who

would she have become?
Her husband's brother was a powerful figure in Erudia! Perhaps she would
have been the noblest woman in North Hampton, right?
However, there was no room for regrets!
It was too late!
They had to bear the painful consequences!
The Protector Chapter 100
Take revenge and avenge myself!
Levi's facial expression changed suddenly and he roared, "When you raised
me as a child, I was proud of the family name Garrison! I secretly swore that I
would live my entire life repaying your kindness!
I wanted to fight for the family! I wished for the Garrison family to be proud
of me and my achievements! Then, when I made plans to develop the Garrison family into the strongest family in North Hampton, do you know what you did to me?"
"My parents, brother and sister-in-law betrayed me behind my back! My beloved family members broke my limbs and threw me into the trash! You even framed me and sentenced me to prison! Ah? Where is your conscience?"
Plop!
Joseph could not endure such tremendous pressure, so he was the first to kneel down to the ground.
Plop!
Ben and the others kneeled down on the ground too.
They could no longer withstand it.
All of them were drenched in perspiration beneath their clothes and were struggling to breathe.
Levi then looked at Holly. "It's unfortunate that my friend, Morris, has always
seen you as his goddess. He treated you like the most precious jewel on earth! Yet you betrayed him, and even plotted to kill him! Whenever you look
down from the skyscrapers, have you ever thought of my friend, Morris? Ah?"
"I've even reminded all of you that if you are not going to repent in front of
Morris' grave, you will end up badly like what happened to Philip. Did my words fall on deaf ears?"

"I…"
Plop! Holly also fell to the ground.
Kit and Misty had already burst into tears!
Joseph was the first to express his remorse. He exclaimed, "We are in the wrong! We are in the wrong! We confess to all the crimes we have committed."
"We too know that we are in the wrong! We hereby repent!"
The others kneeled down and kowtowed to Levi, one after another!
Holly and the others also kowtowed in front of Morris' grave.
Their foreheads were bleeding from the impact.
Ben continued to say, "Levi, we have admitted that we are in the wrong. Seeing that we have nurtured you in the past, can you please forgive us? Can you spare our lives?"
Winnie added, "Levi, to be honest, we have been treating you like our own.
As long as you are willing, we are still your parents. The Garrison family will still be your home!"
Bryan took the chance to continue, "That's right, Levi! My wife and I welcome you back to the Garrison family too! You can be the patriarch of the family.
Right, Grandpa?"
Joseph said immediately, "Yes, yes. That's right! Levi, as long as return to the Garrison family, you will be the patriarch!"
Jaycob even said, "Levi, Ashton deserved what you did to him! You should have beaten him to death!"
At the sight of the Garrison family members' desperate looks, Levi sneered and said, "If not for my current identity, do you think you would be kneeling down here in repentance? Would you allow me to return to the Garrison family? Or let me become the patriarch? You wouldn't!"
He could not stop laughing. "All of you are only concerned about the benefits.
Relationships and emotions mean nothing to you at all! Ever since I stepped into prison six years ago, I have severed all ties with the Garrison family! Today, I have a very simple goal. I want to seek revenge!"
Levi shot a cold and heartless look at every member of the Garrison family.

"Seek revenge!"
The 100,000 soldiers chanted in unison. It was an earth-shattering moment.
Joseph vomited out blood at this instant.
Looking at Levi's determination, he knew that the Garrison family was doomed!
The Protector Chapter 101
Levi looked at everyone and said, "Bryan, Victoria, Lionel, Tammy, Russell,
Patrick, Holly, Kit, Misty, and Rick. Look at me, all of you!"
Everyone's hearts were in their throats when their names were called. They
knew what was going on. It's like Hades and his Furies sentencing punishments to us.
All of them had no other choice but to obey Levi's order.
"Did you murder Morris Atkinson?" Levi asked them.
"No…"
Someone was about to deny it. Then his eyes met with Levi's unforgiving gaze.
Everyone nodded immediately. Admitting our crime is a wiser choice now.
"All of you are going to repent by kneeling in front of Morris's grave for 3 days and 3 nights!" Levi commanded harshly.
Garfield Perkins waved his hand. Soldiers brought Rick and the others forcefully to Morris's grave.
Levi looked at Morris's tomb and said with a smile, "Morris! I've brought all
the accomplices who conspired your death to repent in front of you! I will send every one of them to accompany you soon!"
Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson were tear-stricken. Levi's effort to avenge Morris touched them.
Levi looked at the other members of the Garrison family.
"Bryan and Victoria, do you still remember how you broke my legs that night?" Levi grinned at them menacingly.
The couple was scared out of their wits.
Tap tap tap…
The scariest part was Levi's continuous advancement in their direction.
Bryan and Victoria wanted to back away from him, but they had nowhere to
escape because of the guns pointed at the back of their heads.
Finally, Levi came to a halt in front of them.
He took the baseball bat from Bryan's hand and sized up the stick. "Is this

the bat you used to break my legs 6 years ago? I suppose you kept it all this
while so you can cripple me again?"
Thump thump thump…
Both of them slammed their foreheads against the ground to beg for Levi's forgiveness as an ominous feeling crept into their hearts. "Please forgive us,
Levi! We will not repeat our mistake. Just think of us as your servants from
now on."
Levi sneered while tapping the baseball bat. "But you did not show me any mercy 6 years ago."
"That was because we were…"
Bam!
"Argh!"
Levi smashed Bryan's knee with the bat as soon as he tried to explain himself. Bryan howled in pain as his bones shattered.
"This is the treatment I received from you in the past!"
Bam!
"Arghh!"
Levi did not spare any of Bryan's limbs. The latter rolled on the floor, screaming hysterically in agony.
Then Levi looked at Victoria.
"Don't touch me! I'm just a woman!" Victoria shielded herself with her hands.
"But you are an evil woman!"
Bam!
Levi broke Victoria's hands and legs as well. Then he tossed the disabled couple at the side of Morris's grave to repent for their sins.
They are related to that matter, after all! Levi thought to himself as he shifted his gaze onto Joseph Garrison and his foster parents.
Joseph and the others lowered their heads fearfully.
"I never thought we would end up in this situation!" Levi said in a selfdeprecating
manner. "I can declare that I am innocent! I've worked hard for
this family since I was young to repay all of you. Who was the person to bring
fame and wealth to the Garrison family in the past? That person was me! Did
I not prove my sincerity by treating all of you with kindness?" Levi questioned.
The Protector Chapter 102

"You're absolutely right, Levi!" Joseph and the others said in a hurry.
"I will not harm you because you used to be my grandpa and my foster parents. I am not an insensible person, but I will deprive the Garrison family
of all possessions, especially my Levi Group!
I will also sever all ties with you from this moment onwards. Your fates will
have nothing to do with me from now on. Also, don't you dare try to do anything by quoting my name. Otherwise, all of you will face certain death!"
Levi's judgment was simple enough to understand. The Garrison family was
doomed. They were one of the wealthiest families in North Hampton, but Levi
now turned them into an ordinary family without any power or money. That
punishment was worse than death in their opinion.
Joseph and his family's years of effort turned into dust with a single order from Levi. The Garrison family's assets, worth up to billions, were taken away
from them, leaving them with absolutely nothing. That sudden and drastic change was unacceptable and surreal to the Garrisons.
Levi looked at Jack Smith and the other underworld figures. He sneered. "All
of you do not have to die. But you disrupted the peace at Morris's grave. So
you will kneel before him for one day and one night!"
"Yes. Yes! Everyone kneel!" All the thugs followed Jack Smith's order and knelt.
"We will also turn this place into a proper cemetery dedicated to Mr. Morris
Atkinson after this, sir!" Jack Smith offered.
Levi did not reject his proposal.
Finally, Levi addressed the 100 thousand soldiers. "Thank you for your hard
work, brothers!"
"God of War!"
"God of War!"
"God of War!"
The battle without any casualties ended with the war cry.
Zoey did not know how long had passed, but she had cried her eyes out and

fainted 3 times.
Aaron called Harry to ask about the situation.
Harry said, "I received an update saying the confrontation has ended. But no
one exited the place or saw Levi anywhere. So I suppose he's dead."
Harry was concerned about Zoey's condition because she was still handling
that huge project. "How's Zoey?"
"Zoey passed out for the third time, father!" Aaron answered helplessly.
Harry rebuked angrily, "What are you doing? Is that how you console her? Try
harder! Levi's death is a favorable outcome. In this way, Zoey can marry another person. If Samuel's brothers are not good enough, then we will look
for a better candidate. Bear this in mind. The Lopez family will thrive once Levi is out of the way."
Harry almost laughed out loud on the other end of the phone. I can finally exploit Zoey and her family to my heart's content with Levi gone.
Zoey gradually regained her consciousness after some time.
She questioned her parents while looking at them. "What's the situation now? How's Levi?"
Aaron sighed. "To be honest, I do not want to tell you this."
"What's going on, Dad? Hurry up and tell me!" Zoey grabbed Aaron's arm.
"I received an update from your grandpa. Levi is dead!"
Zoey slumped onto the floor and shrieked hysterically after listening to her father. "Levi!"
The Protector Chapter 103
Meanwhile, Rick Garrison knelt before Levi.
Rick told Levi he had something to inform him when Levi was about to leave.
"What's the matter? Spit it out."
"Mr… No, that's not right. Sir. Do you really think we, the Garrison family,
were capable of pulling off the feat 6 years ago by ourselves, sir?" Rick asked.
Levi narrowed his eyes in response. He seemed to have noticed the problem
too. Now that I think about this, there are a lot of details that don't quite add
up. For example, the Garrison family should not have been able to take control of Levi Group so easily. Moreover, there must be someone who

orchestrated the multiple charges against me and my imprisonment. I do not
believe the Garrison family to be so competent. There is someone else supporting them!
Rick smiled. "We harbored the intention for a long time but did not have the
capabilities to execute the plan. But someone suddenly appeared and provided our family with assistance amidst our hesitation."
"Who is that person?" Levi asked coldly.
"Oswald Rogers. You and Ms. Zoey's schoolmate in the past, sir!" Rick revealed that person's identity.
Levi took a deep breath at the mention of Oswald Rogers. Oswald was in the
same high school as Zoey and me. He was also Zoey's classmate. We competed for Zoey's favor in the past, and I came out as the winner. But Oswald did not give up pursuing Zoey until our wedding day.
Oswald's family background is more than just impressive. The Rogers family's net worth is easily over billions with properties all over the globe. They are the true top-tiered family in North Hampton, at least 10 times more
influential than the Garrison family.
Every decision they make can alter the economic standing of this city. If Oswald Rogers is the mastermind, then everything makes sense. He does have the power to place me behind bars effortlessly.
Rick continued. "Oswald Rogers was angry because of your marriage to Ms.
Zoey. So he planned everything with the goal to destroy you."
Levi finally understood why the Garrison family decided to execute the plan
on his wedding day. This is all because of Oswald Rogers. Well, it is not surprising for him to get mad, knowing the love of his life was getting married to another man.
Rick shook his head in despair. "Oswald would not have gotten the opportunity if we did not harbor ill intent in the first place. Ultimately, this is
still the Garrison family's fault."
Levi glared at him. "Glad you know."
Zoey had no other choice but to accept the reality because Levi did not return home after she waited for him for the whole day.
Harry Lopez even hosted a dinner banquet to celebrate the joyous occasion.
Zoey was brought to the banquet venue in a daze by her parents.

"We are having this banquet tonight for very simple reasons. The first being
the reinstatement of Zoey Lopez as part of the family. The second reason is to celebrate Zoey's escape from her disastrous marriage. Lastly, the Lopez family will develop the West City project alongside Zoey from now on. So, cheers everybody!" Harry announced with his wine glass raised.
Everyone else in the family raised their glasses as well, with delightful smiles
on their faces.
The Lopez family was exhilarated as if they were hosting a New Year's celebration.
Aaron and Caitlyn forced themselves to join in the fun.
Zoey was the only person who stood out like a sore thumb during the banquet due to her lifeless condition.
Harry gazed at Zoey. "Now that Levi is gone, you should consider remarrying,
Zoey. There are plenty of excellent candidates in North Hampton to choose
from. You will meet a better person soon."
"Who dares to ask my wife to marry another man?" A cold, harsh voice was
heard all of a sudden.
Everyone turned to look at the door.
Levi was standing at the entrance, alive and well.
"Le-Levi Garrison?" Harry staggered as he nearly collapsed onto the floor.
"Are you a man or a ghost?" Samuel was close to hiding under the table out
of fear.
Everyone was caught in perplexity and terror because a supposedly dead person had returned.
The Protector Chapter 104
"Do I look like a ghost?" Levi entered the venue and walked up to Samuel while the others gasped frightfully.
Samuel touched Levi's arm with his trembling hand. Then he said in surprise,
"You're warm. You're still alive! But that's not possible!"
Levi sneered. "So you wanted me to die?"
"Ah? Of course not!" Samuel was panting heavily.
"Levi!" Zoey rushed over to him and wrapped her arms around him tightly.
Levi hugged her as well. "I'm sorry to have made you worried. My bad."

Harry was confused. "This is impossible! The Garrison family and Jack Smith wouldn't have spared your life!"
"That's right! How can you stay alive when the Garrison family is targeting you? This is not possible!" Everyone added.
Even Zoey was looking at Levi curiously. "They're right. How did you resolve the situation earlier?"
Levi tousled her hair and smiled. "I told you I can handle this matter."
A thought popped into Zoey's mind. "I saw a lot of soldiers nearby Morris's grave just now. Is this related to them?"
Levi answered, "You're right. The soldiers were having a military practice near that area in North Hampton. They dealt with the Garrison family because of their unwelcoming behavior. Luckily, I'm acquainted with the Azure Dragon. So he punished the Garrison family heavily on my behalf after knowing the whole story and promised to return Levi Group to me."
Everyone in the Lopez family was dumbfounded after listening to Levi's explanation. They looked at him incredulously. Levi Group will be his possession again? Does that mean he will have a net worth of billions? So he will regain his former glory!
"Levi, I..."
Harry was about to bootlick Levi when the latter left the banquet with Zoey.
Every member of the Lopez family chased after them.
Harry shouted from behind, "Levi Garrison will forever be our family's pride. We must follow them. Hurry up!"
But they failed to catch up with Levi and Zoey.
Levi brought Zoey to the revolving restaurant in North Hampton city center to celebrate the success that night.
Harry made no fewer than 20 calls to Zoey, while the other members of the family visited Aaron's house. They were eager to butter Levi up.
In the end, Levi was annoyed by their relentless pestering. So he said, "I'll go to Levi Group to take over the business tomorrow with Zoey. Come to the company tomorrow if you have something to say."

Everyone from the Lopez family finally stopped badgering them. But they could not sleep that night due to their excitement.
Early in the morning the next day, everyone from the Lopez family followed
Levi and Zoey to Levi Group. Even Harry Lopez tagged along. Not one of them wanted to miss that glorious moment.
Members of the Lopez family were filled with exhilaration as they gazed at Levi Group's skyscraper, including Zoey.
Levi went to the receptionist and stated his aim for his visit. "My name is Levi
Garrison, and I am here to take over Levi Group today."
The receptionist looked at Levi in a daze. "Are you crazy? You're the first person to come here with such a ridiculous request."
Zoey retorted immediately, "The Garrison family stepped down from Levi Group's management, didn't they?"
"They did. But most of the board members are still present. Moreover, they
already bought Levi Group's shares which were under the Garrison family's
possession," explained the receptionist.
Zoey was confused. "What do you mean?"
"Are you not aware of the parent company behind Levi Group?" The receptionist asked.
Levi gained revelation instantaneously. The Rogers family! They are the holding company of Levi Group. That means the Garrison family never had
control of Levi Group, to begin with. This company belongs to the Rogers family!
The Protector Chapter 105
Harry and the others questioned, "What's going on?"
Melanie checked Levi Group's status on the Internet with her mobile phone
and explained. "Sky Incorporated is the majority shareholder of Levi Group.
This company completely belongs to Sky Incorporated after the Garrison family gave up their shares."
"Sky Incorporated is the holding company owned by the prestigious Rogers
family, right?" Henry asked.
Harry frowned. He asked the receptionist with all seriousness, "That means

Levi Group has always belonged to the Rogers family, and Levi Garrison is
not at all related to this company?"
She nodded. "That's right. The Rogers family took control of Levi Group 6 years ago. I don't know how all of you found the courage to come here demanding to take over the company when Levi Garrison is just a nobody here."
At that moment, a group of people ushered the CEO of Levi Group, Howard
Corbyn, into the company.
Oswald Rogers was the chairman of Levi Group, while his trusted aide, Howard, was the Chief Executive Officer.
Howard Corbyn had a busy night as well. I received the news of the confrontation between the Garrison family and Levi Garrison last night. Surprisingly, they stumbled into the God of War amidst their argument while
the soldiers were having a military practice nearby. The Garrison family invoked the God of War's wrath and suffered greatly. They had to give up all
their family's assets, so I spent the entire night purchasing the shares under
their possession. Oswald even told me the Garrison family is a bunch of fools
to have infuriated the God of War. He was also amazed by Levi's unbelievable
fortune to have escaped the predicament by receiving the God of War's help.
But Oswald and Howard did not know that the God of War was actually Levi.
Howard saw Levi and the others gathering in the lobby as soon as he entered
the company building.
He walked up to the crowd with a frown. "What's the matter?"
The receptionist answered, "Mr. Corbyn, these people said that they are here
to take control of the company. I suppose they are here to stir up trouble."
Howard eyed Levi and Zoey as he listened to the receptionist. He sneered. "Oh? So it is Levi Garrison in the flesh!"
Howard recognized Levi because he participated in the scheme 6 years ago.
"Are you part of the Rogers family?" Levi asked mockingly.
"That's right. You sure move quick, coming here to take over the company

right after the Garrison family's downfall. But let me tell you now. Levi Group
is no longer related to you, Levi Garrison. We are now the majority shareholder of Levi Group, so this company is ours legally!" Howard raised
his voice.
"Look at this group of clowns! Do you think you can become rich instantaneously by taking over Levi Group? Idiots! Hahaha…" The people surrounding them were laughing hysterically at Levi and the Lopez family.
Harry, Aaron, and the others lowered their heads. This is so shameful! It's like
we are a bunch of country bumpkins. How can the Lopez family continue to
stay in North Hampton if this incident spreads around?
"It's time for all of you to leave! Levi Group does not welcome you! Take them away, guards!" Multiple security guards closed in on Levi and the others after receiving the order from Howard.
Levi and the rest of the Lopez family were chased out of the building by the
security guards in the end. "Know your place, you poor people!" The guard
rebuked them.
Disgrace! This is the worst humiliation the Lopez family has ever suffered. There will be no way for us to recover from this insult. Everyone in North Hampton will laugh at us from now on. Harry Lopez thought to himself.
Levi grimaced in silence. I did not deal with the situation right away because I
want to toy with the Rogers family further. All of you will suffer in despair soon. Just you wait, Oswald Rogers!
The sheer humiliation was unbearable to the Lopez family after being thrown
out from Levi Group. All of them stared at Levi hatefully.
The Protector Chapter 106
We tried so hard to please him last night because we thought he's wealthy. But he is just a poor loser with nothing on him. Not only did we gain nothing,
but we also lost our family's dignity because of him.
"Levi Garrison! Do you care to explain yourself? How dare you come here
without grasping the situation properly? I want to strangle you to death so badly right now!" Harry Lopez exploded with rage.
Samuel scolded Levi angrily, "Are you hallucinating by any chance? This

company has got nothing to do with you!"
Henry was stomping his feet furiously. "Great! You've successfully ruined the
Lopez family's good name. Are you happy now?"
Aaron and Caitlyn were sobbing. "You are truly a good-for-nothing piece of
shit. Why are we still related to you? When will you stop daydreaming and be
a down-to-earth person? We must've committed unforgivable crimes in our
past lives to deserve an awful son-in-law like you. How we hope we can sever
all ties with you!"
Zoey could not hide her disappointment either. Levi has crossed a line by doing this. He brought shame to the entire family. The Lopez family is wellknown
throughout North Hampton, yet we were chased out by the security guards earlier. This is all his fault!
Zoey glowered at Levi. "How many times have I told you that you should be
honest, stay calm, and stop indulging in your daydreams? You've truly disappointed me this time. Not only did you fail to make us proud, but you also brought dishonor to the Lopez family! But let's forget about this. I believe in your capabilities, so let's work hard together in the future." Zoey
consoled Levi in the end.
This is why I am infatuated with Zoey. She believes in me no matter how disappointed she is with me. Having a woman who places her faith in one under all circumstances is such a blessing. "Okay. I will listen to you from now
on." Levi smiled. "But you don't have to worry because I will take back Levi
Group sooner or later."
"Stop that bullshit! I can hardly contain my urge to slap you!" Samuel and
Shaun were consumed by rage.
Harry warned his son again. "You better monitor your son-in-law well, Aaron.
The Lopez family is not related to him in the future. So don't you dare cause
any trouble for us!" Then they left resentfully.

Aaron and Caitlyn glared at Levi. "Useless idiot. You're not better than a piece of trash!" Both of them left as well after they spoke.
Zoey comforted Levi. "They are only saying that because they are mad. Don't take their words to heart. I am a little angry at you after what happened too."
Levi smiled indifferently. "It's okay. It's all water under the bridge now."
A gold color, custom-ordered Rolls-Royce arrived at Levi Group's entrance shortly after Levi and Zoey departed.
Howard Corbyn and the other executives hurriedly went to welcome the person. Howard even took the initiative to open the car door.
A man wearing a white suit got out of the car. His entire outfit was custommade by the best tailor from abroad.
That man adjusted his gold-rimmed spectacles and asked with a smile. "Levi and Zoey left?"
That man was Oswald Rogers.
"They left, Mr. Rogers. Levi was as disgraced as a dog!" Howard reported cheerfully.
Oswald sneered. "I will begin my plan to target Levi and Zoey soon. Levi will meet the same fate as Morris Atkinson, while I will have Zoey sleep with me on her own accord and please me with her body!"
The Protector Chapter 107
April 19, 2021 by Chapter Novel
Howard and the other subordinates put on a menacing smile. No one has ever escaped a terrible fate after being targeted by Mr. Rogers. Any man who offends him is either dead or crippled.
He has never failed to obtain any girl he's interested in either. This is the first time Mr. Rogers is so fixated on targeting someone. Levi Garrison and Zoey Lopez will end up with a worse outcome than 6 years ago, and there will be no way for them to escape this time.
Howard said, "Levi is extremely lucky recently, Mr. Rogers. He encountered

the Azure Dragon a few times and even met with the God of War yesterday."
Jealousy glinted in Oswald's eyes. "You're right. He is lucky. I envy his luck to
get to meet with the God of War. He stumbled into the man even the richest
men in the entire North Hampton like us have never met once. However, Levi
also met with me. Our meeting will be the start of his endless nightmares!"
That embarrassing incident involving the Lopez family spread like wildfire as
they expected. Everyone in the family could no longer hold their heads high.
Aaron and Caitlyn were also ridiculed by their colleagues.
Zoey did not escape a similar fate. Her friends were deliberately mocking her
as well. This is all Levi's fault. Luckily, we are no longer staying with my parents. Otherwise, there will be no end to the insults directed at him.
Nonetheless, I am glad that Levi is still alive despite our current circumstances.
Levi left the house early in the morning that day, while Zoey went to work as
usual.
He visited Kirin's training base.
All 80 mercenaries hired by Rick Garrison the other day were captured by Kirin and brought to the training base because Levi had a task for those people.
He wanted to keep the mercenaries by his side because it was a hassle for him to transfer men from the North Hampton warzone to do his bidding all the time. Levi was preparing for the future troubles he had to face.
James and the other mercenaries were beyond shocked to receive the offer to become the God of War's bodyguards. We are all familiar with the God of
War's legendary achievements and title. He is our motivation to survive in every warzone. This once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to serve him will bring honor to our family!
"I've assigned these people to serve you, sir! I also selected a few outstanding soldiers from the few warzones nearby to form a Special Operations Regiment. So I will need your consent by signing on this order,"
Kirin said with a smile.

Kirin was a man who was addicted to training soldiers into elite members of
the special troop during his leisure time.
"Hand the papers to me. I'll sign it."
"By the way, will you attend our first practice, Sir? The newbies can admire
you at that time!"
"Okay." Levi agreed.
Then he left after he was done assigning the tasks to the mercenaries.
Levi saw Abigail in the house when he returned to the Bayview Garden.
"Don't you have class today?" Levi asked in surprise.
"There's no point attending those classes because I am already familiar with
the content. I am very smart, after all." Abigail sipped on her yogurt drink while pacing around the living room in her shorts.
"Oh! My parents will visit North Hampton tomorrow. I will treat my aunt and
the others to a meal as well. You must join us, Levi!" Abigail said cheerfully.
"Okay." I heard Caitlyn came from an influential family. She disregarded the
Black family's opposition and married Aaron of her own accord. Her action
infuriated them. I've never seen Abigail previously because Caitlyn's family
never attended my wedding 6 years ago.
The Protector Chapter 108
Aaron asked Levi and Zoey to visit his house that night.
He glared at Levi fiercely. "We'll forget about the incident that happened yesterday morning, but you better don't embarrass us tomorrow. I'll kick you
out without any hesitation if you dare to act shamelessly!"
Zoey was caught in perplexity. "What's happening tomorrow, Dad?"
Levi smiled. "Abigail's parents are visiting tomorrow."
"Oh? Do you already know? I suppose Abigail told you? He's right. They are
visiting North Hampton tomorrow, and they will treat our family to dinner."
Aaron elaborated.
Caitlyn said solemnly, "Zoey, you are aware of the Black family's influence,
right? I have to remind you in advance not to commit any error tomorrow

because of your uncles' significant social status."
"Alright, Mom." Zoey nodded.
Levi asked nonchalantly, "Why are you so nervous? We are just having a meal together."
"Of course we are nervous. Abigail's parents are no ordinary people!" Aaron
looked at Levi and Zoey. "Do you know why Abigail takes her mother's surname? That's because her mother, Pamela Rogers, is a member of the ultra-wealthy family in North Hampton, the Rogers family! They requested for
Abigail to take her mother's surname."
"I see. No wonder Abigail's surname is Rogers." Zoey was informed of that
matter for the first time.
Levi's eyes gleamed pensively. So, they are related to Oswald Rogers and his
family.
"Are you aware of the importance of this situation now? Pamela is the Rogers
family's representative."
Levi and Zoey were only allowed to leave after Aaron nagged them relentlessly to be mindful and stay vigilant when meeting Abigail's parents.
The next day, Abigail's parents, Bailey Black and Pamela Rogers, visited North Hampton. They stayed in the Mariott Hotel and hosted the dinner gathering at the same venue.
A normal room in the Mariott Hotel cost a few thousand per night, while the
presidential suite was priced at no less than 80 thousand.
It was a must for Bailey Black and Pamela Rogers to stay in the presidential
suite of a 5-star hotel whenever they went on a trip.
Aaron and Caitlyn were astounded when they learned of the price because a
night's stay was equivalent to 3 times of Caitlyn's monthly salary.
Four people were seated inside the VIP private room on the second floor of
the hotel when Levi and the others arrived. There was another man inside the room aside from Abigail and her parents.
Levi could sense Abigail's gloom instantaneously.
She hurried over toward the door when she saw them. "You're finally here,

Levi!"
Bailey, Pamela, and the unknown man stood up simultaneously.
Bailey Black was calm, collected, and dignified.
Pamela, on the other hand, was covered in lavish clothing and accessories.
She gave off the temperament of a member of the royalty. Besides, she seemed radiant like a famous celebrity because of her great effort in taking
care of her body.
That unknown man was tall and burly, with muscles that rippled all over his
body.
Levi knew that man was a soldier with a single glance.
Aaron and his family sat around the table warily after a warm greeting between two parties.
Abigail sat in between Levi and Zoey as if she was hiding from that man.
Aaron did not dare to speak in the presence of Pamela Rogers.
Caitlyn looked at that unknown man and asked, "Who is this, Pamela?"
Pamela answered delightfully, "Caitlyn, this boy is the son of your brother's
close friend. His name is Will Ramos, and he is an outstanding child. He is the
first-ranking soldier in his camp, so he is selected to participate in the private
training camp organized by the King of War, Kirin. Will will be the upcoming
military leader in the future!"
The Protector Chapter 109
Levi thought to himself. So, he's one of the soldiers transferred here by Kirin?
I guess he told everyone about the selection because that is indeed a significant achievement.
Will Ramos straightened his back and puffed out his chest proudly.
He greeted Caitlyn and her family politely when Pamela mentioned his name.
Lust glinted in his eyes as he glanced at Zoey. Beauty sure runs in their family.
"Do not hesitate to ask me for help in the future, should you require any assistance. I will certainly have the capabilities to settle your troubles," Will
said to Aaron, Caitlyn, and Zoey.

Bailey Black nodded in satisfaction. "This boy is highly competent. I am sure he will become one of the highest-ranked soldiers in near future!"
Pamela smiled. "That's for sure. I've never misjudged anyone. He will serve the King of War, Kirin, since he is selected to take part in the Special Operations Regiment training camp. Are you aware of Kirin's great name?"
Aaron replied, "Kirin is the trusted aide of the commander-in-chief for the Nine Warzones, God of War."
"That's right. I guess you and your family aren't completely ignorant. Will will soon serve the God of War. Can you imagine the bright future that awaits him?" Pamela asked.
Aaron and Caitlyn glared at Levi. Then they shook their heads and sighed. "His future must be promising!" Why is our son-in-law so useless when compared to others?
"I can't say the same for your son-in-law." Bailey sneered.
Aaron's face turned sour. "You're right. He's just a nobody."
"Dad, Uncle, that's not true. My brother-in-law is amazing!" Abigail defended Levi while looking at him admiringly.
Anger surged within Will Ramos at that sight. I've always liked Abigail, and I've now received recognition from Pamela Rogers herself. But Abigail still never smiles at me or shows any interest in me. So why is she looking up to this criminal who is just recently released from jail? This is outrageous!
"Don't be fooled by him, Abigail. His achievements 6 years ago were barely acceptable. But now, he's just a piece of human trash," Bailey said unmercifully.
"That's right. You're absolutely right. Levi is nothing compared to Will." Aaron and Caitlyn agreed with Bailey.
Abigail was about to speak further, but Levi held her hand to stop her.
Will noticed the intimate interaction of Abigail and Levi under the table. He gritted his teeth angrily and clenched his fists. But then he said with a smile after regaining his composure. "The day after tomorrow will be the first day

of our training camp. I want to invite both of you to the ceremony, Mr. Black
and Mdm. Rogers. Perhaps we can get acquainted with the King of War, Kirin,
if we're lucky."
Kirin allowed the soldiers to bring their families along to the opening ceremony of the training camp. Will wanted to bring his parents initially, but
he changed his mind on the spot and offered the chance to Bailey and Pamela.
"I heard the news of the God of War's participation in this ceremony as well.
Although we will not get the opportunity to get acquainted with him, being able to admire him from afar in person is already a once-in-a-lifetime blessing." Will was filled in anticipation for the day to arrive. I idolized the
God of War and the five Kings of Wars serving him since I became a soldier. It
is my biggest wish to meet them in person. So there is no way I can stay calm, knowing I can finally fulfil this greatest wish of my life soon.
"What? Really? Not only can we meet with the King of War, Kirin, but we can
also see Protector of Erudia, the God of War in person?" Pamela and Bailey
almost leap in excitement.
"That's right. Each soldier is allowed to bring 3 people to the ceremony, so
Abigail should tag along too." Will deliberately glanced at Abigail.
The Protector Chapter 110
"Okay. We are attending the ceremony for sure! This is awesome! What if I
am lucky enough to become acquainted with the God of War? I will be treated
with respect even in the Rogers family if that happens." Pamela began to imagine a better life in her mind.
"We are so jealous of you. This kind of opportunity will never be available to
us even after many lifetimes." Aaron and Caitlyn envied Abigail and her parents because they wanted to meet with those legendary figures as well.
Zoey, on the other hand, was unfazed.
Pamela said arrogantly, "Well, we can't help you with that, Caitlyn. This ceremony is not available to everyone, after all."

However, Levi voiced out nonchalantly all of a sudden. "It's just an opening ceremony for a training camp. We can attend whenever we want."
Dreadful silence filled the room as they looked at Levi after he spoke. Even Zoey frowned at him. He's not able to change his bad habit of talking big even now.
Will burst out with laughter. "Hahaha… what did you say? You can attend whenever you want? What a joke! Do you know the qualifications required to be shortlisted for this training camp? Only the top ten most outstanding soldiers from each warzone are selected. Who are you to join the ceremony anyway, Mr. Nobody?"
Levi chuckled. "I can go because someone invited me. He even told me the ceremony would not proceed without me."
Bailey and Pamela's faces were contorted with rage as they glowered at Levi.
Aaron and Caitlyn grimaced while Zoey lowered her head, desperate to find a place to hide. He's getting more and more ridiculous. The opening ceremony cannot proceed without him? I do not expect anyone to believe him because even I can't bring myself to listen to him.
Abigail thought Levi was boasting too much as well. She was embarrassed by his brazenness too.
Will laughed out loud. "You're hilarious! The ceremony cannot proceed without you? Do you think you're the King of War, Kirin, or the God of War?"
Pamela gazed at Caitlyn and Aaron solemnly. "I am worried about the wellbeing of your family. This is unacceptable!"
Aaron exploded with rage. "What did I tell you last night? Did I not ask you to behave and stop daydreaming? Are you disregarding my words now?"
"We shouldn't have brought you here in the first place. You bring nothing but shame to our family." Caitlyn glared at Levi fiercely.
Levi sneered. "You can say all you want, but I will attend the ceremony anyway."

Bam!
Bailey slammed on the table furiously. "Is this how your son-in-law behaves,
Aaron? He's not respecting us at all!"
Pamela was upset as well. "We don't have to finish this dinner if your son-inlaw
is so capable! I'm afraid we are too lowly to share a table with your family's high and mighty status. Let's go! We're not staying here any longer."
No one expected the sudden turn of events as the dinner ended disastrously.
Aaron and Caitlyn were startled. We wanted to seize this opportunity to mend
my relationship with the Black family with their help. But Levi had to ruin everything as always.
Colors drained from their faces. "Please console your parents, Abigail. This is
all our fault. We will apologize to them personally after your parents' anger
subside." The couple placed their hopes on Abigail.
"Okay. Leave it to me." Abigail glanced at Levi with complicated emotions in
her eyes.
Will leaned against the door and jeered at Levi. "I hope to see you at the opening ceremony the day after tomorrow."
The Protector Chapter 111
Will left the room cockily, leaving Aaron and his family to look at one another
helplessly.
Caitlyn said despondently, "The Rogers family and the Black family are both
powerful families with strict household regulations. They do not condone this
type of behavior. So I cannot blame them for being mad."
Aaron fixated his hateful stare on Levi as he roared, "I can't wait to strangle
you to death with my own hands one day!"
He was about to slap Levi when Zoey stopped her father.
"Calm down. We'll just apologize to Uncle and Aunt another day." Zoey comforted her parents.
"Calm down? He tainted our reputations in front of the Black family and the

Rogers family! What are you trying to do, Levi Garrison? Do you want to drive us to our deaths before you change that shitty attitude of yours?" Caitlyn pointed at Levi as she rebuked him.
Levi said helplessly. "Father, mother, I really do have to attend the opening ceremony."
"That's not the issue here. You brought shame to our family and offended Bailey and Pamela! So what if you attend the ceremony? That doesn't change anything. You're still a piece of human trash!" Aaron yelled angrily.
Caitlyn could not contain her wrath too. "Perhaps you can participate in the ceremony because you once stumbled into the God of War due to sheer luck. But he's not acquainted with you at the end of the day. You have nothing to back up your big words as always!"
Zoey immediately dragged Levi away. They will force us to get a divorce if we stay there any longer.
The next day, Abigail contacted Aaron in the afternoon and told him her parents had calmed down. Abigail's parents were willing to accept their apology if they bring Levi along and make him ask for their forgiveness sincerely. But they wanted to deal with Aaron and his family only after the opening ceremony ended.
Aaron ordered Levi to beg for Bailey and Pamela's forgiveness in person. Otherwise, he would have to divorce Zoey.
Levi agreed to his request.
The opening ceremony for Kirin's Special Operations Regiment occurred the next day.
Kirin contacted Levi early in the morning, informing the latter that he would be picking him up.
Levi asked Aaron, Caitlyn, and Zoey if they wanted to tag along with him to the opening ceremony, but they scolded him instead.
Zoey chided him and told him not to interrupt her during her office hours.
Meanwhile, the army sent a car to pick Will up.
Abigail and her family got into the car together with him.

Pamela could not hide her exhilaration for having the opportunity to sit in an
army vehicle despite her extraordinary family background.
The soldier driving the car said cheerfully, "You guys are so lucky, Will. The
King of War, Kirin, will be instructing all of you personally. Most importantly,
the God of War wants to give a motivational speech to all of you too."
Will was fidgeting in his seat as he could barely contain his excitement to meet with his idol, the God of War. "You're right. I can't believe I am blessed
with this good fortune." Will smiled in embarrassment.
"That's because of your remarkable excellence. They wouldn't have selected
you otherwise!" Pamela complimented him.
The soldier driving the car nodded in agreement. "She's right. You must be
an elite soldier to qualify for the training camp."
Will straightened his back proudly as they flattered him. But disappointment
rose within him when he turned to look at Abigail.
Abigail was not gazing at Will with admiration as he thought she should be. In
contrast, she was acting indifferently.
The car entered the military zone after some time.
They finally arrived at the training base after another hour.
All of them were impressed by the sight of soldiers equipped with actual weapons standing guard all over the place.
The participants for the training camp and their families were arranged to sit
in a large, vacated area.
A total of 100 participants were selected to join the training camp. Everyone
was looking around enthusiastically as if it was their first day of enlistment in
the army.
The Protector Chapter 112
Someone whispered, "It's better to keep quiet in this place to prevent offending anyone here. They're all formidable men."
"You're right. There are plenty of veterans attending the training camp for the first time, but they are already part of the Special Operations Regiment."

Will was not his usual arrogant self after hearing the whispers. He stayed silent and became timid among the crowd.
Pamela and the others were more excited than frightened. The people inside this base are all highly ranked soldiers and impressive men in the army. We can count ourselves lucky to be acquainted with just a few of them.
"Alright. Friends and families, come over here. I want all the soldiers to follow me!"
In the end, the crowd was segregated into 2 groups. The soldiers were crouching in front while their families sat behind on the benches provided.
Pamela and Bailey were overjoyed to see the colonels and officers lined up in front of them.
Pamela began to scan her surroundings as a thought popped into her mind.
She sneered after examining the crowd. "Levi Garrison is a joke. Didn't he say he'll be attending as well? Where is he? I can't even spot his shadow among all these people."
"Don't tell me you believe in that scum's words? I did not even take him seriously last night," Bailey responded mockingly.
Abigail started looking for Levi as well. She thought Levi would come, but she did not see him anywhere.
Will had already searched the crowd with his gaze, and he did not encounter Levi either. He thought to himself sarcastically. Where are you, Levi Garrison? You're just a piece of human trash good at talking big at the end of the day.
"Quiet down, everyone. The King of War, Kirin, will make an appearance soon." An officer waved his hand in front to signal everyone. The crowd fell silent as they held their breaths involuntarily, waiting for the King of War to show himself.
A military SUV drove into the area shortly after. The soldiers and guards saluted immediately at the sight of the vehicle.
A murmur of excitement rippled through the crowd. "The God of War is here!"

Pamela and Bailey stared unblinkingly at the SUV.
A young man dressed in a military outfit with one star embedded on his shoulder got out of the car. That man was the King of War, Kirin.
Every soldier gazed at him with respect after he got out of the car.
All the family members gasped in terror when they saw Kirin's appearance.
The King of War is such a young man?
Everyone's eyes were still fixated on the SUV because they assumed the next
person to come out of the car would be the God of War. But they were met with disappointment.
Someone was seated inside the SUV, but he did not get out of the car.
Kirin moved forward and addressed the crowd. "First of all, I want to welcome
everyone to the training camp's opening ceremony. Next, I have a statement
to announce. The God of War himself is seated inside the car. But there are
privacy rules to follow in the army. Non-military personnel are not allowed to
meet with him."
Everyone was well aware of the privacy rules, but they could not help feeling
a little regretful for missing the opportunity to meet with the God of War.
Even Will Ramos was disheartened.
Kirin added, "However, the God of War will meet with the newcomers later."
The passion returned to Will's deadpan eyes instantaneously. I can finally meet my idol!
The friends and families of the participants stared intently at the SUV in an
attempt to discern the God of War's figure. Pamela Rogers and Bailey Black
did that too.
Pamela even put on a pair of glasses to aid with her eyesight.
Abigail looked in the direction of the SUV curiously as well.
Suddenly, she exclaimed subconsciously, "Why does he resemble my brother-in-law?"
Pamela was shocked. "You think so too? That man inside the car does look
like Levi Garrison!"

"Let me see!" Bailey Black put on his glasses and narrowed his eyes at the
SUV. "I think this person does look similar to him too!"
The Protector Chapter 113
Abigail and her parents exchanged glances with one another as a thought flashed across their minds. Could Levi Garrison be the God of War?
But they quickly erased that idea. That's impossible. If Levi is the God of War,
why did he let Aaron and Caitlyn live in such a small room? Why is Aaron still
driving a Haval if his son-in-law is so capable?
"Say, will the God of War wear a military outfit if he's here in the army base?"
Bailey asked suddenly.
"Of course! This is such an important ceremony." Abigail and her mother answered at the same time.
They did not believe the God of War to be Levi despite the resemblance in appearance.
At that moment, someone got out of the car.
That person was Azure Dragon dressed in his military outfit.
Kirin nodded in Azure Dragon's direction when he sensed his movements.
"That must be the God of War!" Everyone gazed in that direction frantically.
The outsiders thought that only the God of War could trigger such respectful
acknowledgement from Kirin. But they did not know it was normal for Kirin to
greet Azure Dragon that way because the latter was Kirin's senior.
Moreover, Azure Dragon's rank was blocked by the car because he got down
from the other side of the vehicle. So the crowd assumed him to be the God of War.
"I am right! There's no way Levi Garrison is the God of War. I am satisfied
with this outcome now. We've finally seen the God of War's great appearance." Pamela and her husband were exhilarated.
Everyone was under the impression that they had met with the actual God of
War. But they did not know that Azure Dragon deliberately got out of the car
to ventilate the air inside the vehicle because Levi wanted to smoke.
The opening ceremony ended quickly.

Pamela Rogers and Bailey Black had their wish fulfilled as they were acquainted with Kirin before they left.
However, they did not know that Levi had arranged for Kirin to look for Abigail on purpose. Pamela and Bailey were contented because they thought
the meeting with Kirin was due to fate.
The newcomers were gathered together after their friends and families left.
Will and the other soldiers were agitated because they would be meeting the
God of War now.
Levi got out of the car and walked toward the group of soldiers with Azure Dragon beside him.
Will was positioned at the back of the platoon, so he could not get a good look at the on-going scene. He barely made out the newly appeared figures.
"Oh? That person's silhouette looks like Levi Garrison," Will uttered to himself
in astonishment with a frown.
Levi and Azure Dragon stood in front of the platoon.
Clarity washed over everyone when they saw Azure Dragon's rank. He's not
the God of War. The God of War is the man standing next to him. That man in
casual wear!
Kirin came to a halt in front of Levi and saluted him. "Report, Sir! We have
gathered all the newcomers. Please provide us with further instructions!"
Kirin's gesture had indirectly reflected Levi's status.
Levi raised his voice firmly, "At ease, soldiers!"
All the newcomers made a similar and synchronized movement upon receiving the order.
Everyone panted heavily as they gazed at the God of War in awe, who was merely a few steps away from them.
Color drained from Will's face after he discerned Levi's face. H-H-He… He's
the God of War? I'm not mistaken, right? Levi Garrison is the God of War. No
wonder he said he could attend the ceremony at will. He even mentioned the
ceremony would not proceed without him…

Will's heart was beating in his throat as adrenaline coursed through his body.
He was scared out of his wits.
When he looked up, Will noticed Levi was staring at him with a smile. Fear
overwhelmed him at that acknowledgement.
Thump!
Will's vision went black as he passed out on the ground.
Everyone was stunned. We are excited, but his condition is simply an exaggeration.
Levi asked coldly, "Where is this soldier from? What's with that terrible stamina and fragile body?"
The Protector Chapter 114
"He is Will Ramos from South City's South Warzone, Sir!" Someone reported
immediately.
Kirin said furiously. "How did he qualify the selection with that kind of stamina? Send him back to where he came from!"
Afterwards, Levi's brief pep talk to the soldiers marked the beginning of the
training camp.
Aaron visited Levi's house when he returned home that night.
He was there to inform Levi that Pamela and Bailey were willing to accept his
apology that night because they were in a good mood.
"Okay. I'll go," Levi agreed. He also reserved a table at Grand Royal Restaurant with Zoey.
Abigail and her parents arrived after a short while.
Pamela and Bailey were over the moon as they smiled dazzlingly the whole
time. They were even polite to Aaron and Caitlyn when they exchanged greetings.
"Why are you so happy? Let us be a part of the joy too." Aaron and Caitlyn
were intrigued.
Pamela was pleased. "This is all because of Will. Not only did we become acquainted with the King of War, Kirin, during the ceremony earlier, but we
also got to see the God of War's appearance."
Abigail nodded in agreement.
"Really? You're now acquainted with Kirin?" Aaron was caught in excitement.

I want to get to know these influential figures too.
Exhilaration was written all over Bailey's face. "That's right. He even knows our names. He said Abigail looks like his sister."
"What? The King of War, Kirin, knows your names? Oh my God!" Caitlyn was astounded.
Pamela explained, "They had our information as well as Will's, so they know everyone about us. I think Kirin accepted us as part of his circle. Why else would he take the initiative to meet with us?"
Bailey nodded. "Yes. We do have the qualifications and background to be included in his circle. Kirin told us to look for him if we face any trouble in the future."
Aaron and Caitlyn could not be more jealous about Abigail and her family's luck.
"I am very happy today. Do not hesitate to contact me if you need any help in the future, Caitlyn," Bailey said to his sister.
"Thank you, Bailey. Thank you!" Aaron and Caitlyn expressed their gratitude immediately. We've been waiting for so long for him to say that.
Bailey shifted his gaze onto Levi. "But he must apologize first!"
"Yes, that's right. He needs to say that he's sorry. Otherwise, we will never accept all of you." Pamela was determined.
Abigail whispered to Levi as she was caught in a difficult position too. "Please don't mind this, Levi."
Zoey urged him as well. "Just do as they say."
"I'm very sorry, Uncle and Aunt. I shouldn't have talked back to you yesterday." Levi apologized.
"Okay. I will forgive you because I am in a good mood today." Pamela waved her hand.
Bailey questioned him suddenly. "By the way, did you attend the ceremony today? We did not see you there just now."
Pamela stared at Levi mockingly. Let's listen to his excuse.
"I went. But you were not qualified to meet with me." Levi told them the truth.
But his honesty infuriated Pamela and Bailey. They glared at him in fury.

Aaron and Caitlyn were dumbfounded. We poured in so much effort to finally
get on good terms with them. But Levi has to ruin everything again.
Zoey was dazed. What did he say?
The door to the private room was pushed open just as Pamela and Bailey were about to unleash their anger. "Mr. Black, Mdm. Rogers, something terrible has happened. Mr. Ramos was kicked out from the North Hampton Warzone because he's not qualified to join the training camp due to his poor
body condition. They will be sending him into the room now."
The Protector Chapter 115
Pamela and her husband's faces turned white upon hearing the news. "What?
Poor body condition? Not qualified to participate in the training camp? Is there a mix-up here?" They were caught in utter disbelief. We know Will's capabilities well. He is definitely strong enough to take part in the training camp.
The door was pushed open again while they fell into a daze.
Two waiters brought Will into the room as he lay on a stretcher. Two men from
the army followed behind them. They were tasked to send Will back.
"He's really here. What happened?" Pamela asked in a hurry.
But Will saw Levi from the corner of his eyes when he was about to speak. "Argh…" He passed out again.
The soldiers sneered. "Look at that. This is the eighth time he fainted. How
can he participate in the training camp in that condition?"
They were puzzled as well. What's wrong with him? He blacked out whenever
we mentioned the God of War. But this time, he fainted before anyone said anything.
Pamela talked to one of the soldiers. "Is there any chance for Will Ramos to
reenter the training camp?"
"I'm afraid that's not possible. He passed out in front of the God of War. That's considered an offensive act. The King of War, Kirin, is very displeased
with him. I believe that Will Ramos' career is ruined from today onwards."
The soldier answered honestly.
"He disrespected the God of War. That's a gutsy move!" The other soldier added sarcastically.

Pamela and Bailey were unsettled by the soldier's elaboration. Did he offend the God of War? Even the Rogers family and the Black family do not have the courage to do that.
No one had the interest to continue with the meal after the soldiers left.
Will regained consciousness after some time.
He was about to pass out again when he saw Levi after he woke up. But Levi quickly ordered, "Don't faint again."
Will finally recomposed himself, but his face was filled with terror and his mind was blank.
"What happened, child?" Pamela asked.
"I… I saw the God of War…" Will stammered.
"But why did you pass out?" Bailey and Pamela were caught in perplexity.
"That's because the God of War is…"
Will looked at Levi in fright as he spoke.
He wanted to inform them of the truth about Levi's identity, but the words stuck in his throat.
The privacy rules of the army surfaced in his mind. I will be exposing classified information protected by the army if I tell them about the God of War's identity.
Everyone gazed at Levi as well. A thought popped into their minds. Perhaps he's trying to tell us that Levi is the God of War? The resemblance between the man seated inside the car and Levi is too uncanny…
They waited for Will to complete his sentence anxiously.
Finally, Will uttered, "The God of War is my idol. My body is weak, so I fainted when I saw him. I am a huge embarrassment to everyone."
"Oh, I see. You almost scared me there. I thought you're trying to tell us that Levi is the God of War." Pamela breathed a sigh of relief.
"That's fine. Take a good rest to recover your health. You don't have to participate in the training camp anymore." Pamela consoled him.
Bailey eyed Levi and asked the question in his mind, "Did you see him at the training base today, Will?"
"Yes!" Will gave Levi a look with complicated emotions in his eyes.
"What? So you really went?" Pamela and the others were in disbelief.

“Mr. Black, Mdm. Rogers, please take me away for now. I would like to rest.”
The Protector Chapter 116
Will did not have the courage to stay a second longer in the same room as Levi.
“We’re not finishing the meal anymore. We’ll be leaving now,” Pamela said.
Aaron and Caitlyn were worried. “Have you forgiven us then?”
“Yes! I’ve accepted his apology. By the way, you are allowed to attend Mother’s birthday banquet this year. She has accepted your return to the family,” Bailey Black answered.
Caitlyn was delighted after she was informed of the news. I can finally attend
Mother’s birthday banquet since I left my home 20 years ago.
“We will be there!” Aaron said emotionally. We can hold our heads high by
the time we attend the banquet because Zoey’s project is progressing well.
Caitlyn glanced at Levi happily after Pamela and her family left. “Alright. We
will forgive you this time.”
Aaron pleaded with his wife sincerely, “Will you allow me to hang out with my
friends tonight, Caitlyn?”
“Fine. Off you go. Take this bank card with you. I’m warning you now. Do not
gamble tonight!” Caitlyn handed a credit card to Aaron.
Levi knew Aaron was a gambling addict since a long time ago. He lost a lot of
money in the past. I even had to clear his debt previously. Caitlyn forbids him
from taking part in those entertainments afterwards. He’s not allowed to drink with friends too. I suppose she’s making an exception today because her return has been accepted by the Black family today.
“Alright! I’ve quit gambling for a long time now!” Aaron was elated like a child.
Levi was amused by his behavior. He’s a typical henpecked man.
The four of them parted ways afterward.
Aaron went to meet up with his friends.
They were tipsy after gulping a few bottles of wine down.
Alex Glen placed his arm around Aaron’s shoulder. “I heard there’s a new

underground casino in North Hampton. Why don't we try out our luck there?"
Aaron shook his head. "No way! I made a promise to my wife not to gamble anymore."
"Don't worry. We are just going to play a few rounds to try out our luck. You won't lose any money," Alex persuaded him.
"That's right. We did not bring a lot of money with us anyway. We'll play in small amounts, just for fun. What if we get lucky? Do you know Andrew Zafer from the marketplace? I heard he earned 800 thousand from the casino with a mere 3000 starting amount!"
"He's right. We are so jealous of him!"
Aaron's resolution wavered as his friends convinced him. "Fine. I'll go. But I have to say this in advance. I can only fork out 5000."
"Sure, sure…" Aaron and the gang headed toward the underground casino together.
Aaron was especially excited when they arrived at the venue.
A man, dressed lavishly with a glass of red wine in his hand, was seated on the second floor of the casino while he gazed at the crazed gamblers beneath him. He asked with a smile, "Aaron Lopez is here?"
"Yes, Mr. Rogers."
The men engaged in that conversation were none other than Oswald Rogers and Howard Corbyn.
Oswald sneered while looking at Aaron. "I've been thinking of ways to target all of you, but here you are, offering to step into my trap on your own accord."
Howard sought out Oswald's opinion. "How should we proceed, Mr. Rogers?"
"He's going to lose! We'll make him lose everything. Even the Lopez family will not be able to cover his debt. I am going to force Levi to his death with this staggering amount of money!" Oswald grinned like a madman.

Howard nodded. "I'll make the necessary arrangements, Mr. Rogers. I will
make sure to let Aaron Lopez learn his lesson well this time."
The Protector Chapter 117
Aaron was oblivious to the incoming danger that awaited him. He was enjoying himself to his heart's content at that moment.
He had won for a few consecutive rounds and earned roughly 100 thousand.
On his 10th straight win, Aaron's earnings accumulated to a few million.
Alex and the others persuaded Aaron to continue with his gambling. "You're
too lucky today, Aaron! Go on! Let's go big! 10 million is easily achievable
with your insane luck tonight!"
A gambling addict caught up in his moment of glory often lost his ability to think rationally. Aaron was confident he could bring home 10 million by the
time he was done gambling that night.
Zoey and Levi were startled awake by the ringing from their phones in the middle of the night.
Caitlyn had dialed their numbers relentlessly.
Zoey was wide awake the moment she answered the call. "What? Oh my God!"
Her face went paper-white as the phone slipped out of her hand and fell onto
the floor with a thud.
Levi asked immediately, "What's wrong?"
Zoey sobbed. "Father went to the casino and lost 300 million. He's being detained right now because he was caught cheating."
"What? 300 million? How did he lose so much money?" Levi frowned. Something's wrong. Someone must have set a trap for Aaron.
"Where is he?" Levi added.
"I don't know. Let's meet up with Mom for now."
Caitlyn was already tear-stricken by the time Levi and Zoey arrived.
Levi floored the accelerator toward the underground casino after Caitlyn informed them of the location.
The atmosphere inside the casino was unbearable. Deafening noises and cigarette smoke lingered in the air.
A few muscular men came in front of Levi, Zoey, and Caitlyn. "Who are you
people?" They inquired fiercely.
Levi stated the aim of their visit directly. "We are here to look for Aaron

Lopez."
"Oh. You are that cheater's family. Follow me." They led Levi and the others
to the second floor.
Levi sounded the situation out in the meantime. "What happened here, actually?"
"Aaron Lopez cheated after he started to lose money. Then we caught him red-handed. How dare he cheats after losing 300 million to the casino? We
need to follow the rules here and chop off his fingers!" One of the men sneered.
Zoey and Caitlyn were frightened as their faces turned to the shade of chalk.
More than 10 men stood menacingly inside a large private room on the second floor with batons in their hands.
Levi, Zoey, and Caitlyn caught the distinctive smell of blood the moment they
entered the room.
A person was lying on the floor in a curled position. His body twitched faintly
in a pool of blood.
"Dad! Aaron!" Zoey and Caitlyn rushed forward when they recognized the
person to be Aaron Lopez.
Levi grimaced when he saw how terribly beaten Aaron was.
"Save me! Save me, please!" Aaron yelped fearfully when he saw his family.
The few thugs surrounded Levi and the others instantaneously.
A scary-looking man sat on the sofa with a gold necklace around his neck, dressed in a leopard-printed shirt.
He tossed a cigarette butt on the floor and crushed it with his foot. Then he looked up. "Are you Aaron Lopez's family members?"
"Yes. That's right. He's my father-in-law." Levi met that man's eyes.
"Let me introduce myself. I am the owner of this casino. My name is Enzo Fielder. Everyone refers to me as Mr. Enzo."
Enzo pointed at Aaron. "Your father-in-law lost 300 million to the casino and
tried to trick us. According to the rules of this casino, he will have to settle the 300 million debt and let us chop off all 10 of his fingers to settle the score. Otherwise, he's going to die here! Hehe!" Enzo threatened Levi and
the others.

Zoey and Caitlyn were trembling in a terror-stricken manner.
Aaron cowered in Caitlyn's arms as his body quaked uncontrollably.
The Protector Chapter 118
Levi sized up his surroundings and said mockingly, "Why do I feel that this
casino is not a place of such high standards that someone could lose 300 million in a night?"
"Hmph! That's because your father-in-law took a great risk. He thought he
could win 100 million after earning 10 million. So who is to blame for his greediness? More importantly, no one can condone his cheating behavior in
this place." Enzo waved his hand. Alex and the others were dragged forward
swiftly.
"Tell them whether I'm speaking of the truth or not!" Enzo ordered.
Alex and his friends answered immediately. "Yes. That is the truth. We told
Aaron to stop after he won 10 million. But he wanted to continue gambling to
win more money. So he brought this on himself for losing ultimately. We did
not expect him to cheat afterwards! Why do we have a friend like you, Aaron?"
Aaron looked at his friends incredulously in a daze. "All of you framed me!
You set a trap to frame me!" Aaron roared.
Alex glowered at him. "Did we force you to do anything? You made all the decisions on your own accord!"
Aaron fell silent. True, no one forced me to do anything. I did everything willingly. I can only blame my own greediness.
Zoey understood that it was a set-up, so she whispered to Levi, "Should we
call the cops?"
"No. Calling the cops will only worsen the situation. They might resort to desperate measures if we do that," Levi answered.
Unfortunately, Enzo overheard their conversation. He sneered. "Call the cops? Sure, go ahead and do that. He borrowed the money from others, so we have written proof as well as the various documents he mortgaged to us.
We carried out every procedure according to the law. Please feel free to contact the cops. The court will confiscate the Lopez family's business and

properties by that time!"
Everyone looked at Aaron in bewilderment.
Aaron nodded. I did mortgage the family house and business. I deliberately
went to the Lopez family house to steal the documents after I lost all my money. I wanted to get the money to turn the tables around. But I lost everything instead and even incurred a 300 million debt on myself.
"Please don't tell my father about this. He will kill me if he knows what I've
done!" Aaron said hurriedly.
Enzo jeered at Levi and the others. "Do you want to call the cops? It's up to
you to make the decision!"
Zoey was clueless as to how she should react to the unexpected turn of events.
Levi grimaced. They clearly planned every move to target us.
"Have you made up your mind?" Enzo asked.
"We will not call the cops, and we'll return the money. But we do not have 300 million with us right now. Can you give us a few days to collect the sum?" Zoey proposed.
"Sure. No problem!" Enzo added mockingly. "I am not worried at all. If all of
you disappear, then I will look for Harry Lopez instead."
"But can you please don't chop off my father's fingers?" Zoey pleaded for mercy.
"I'll do you a favor. You can bring him away now. But for every extra day you
fail to return the money, I will chop off one of his fingers…" Enzo smiled sinisterly.
"Alright. We agree." Levi brought Aaron and his family away from the casino
in the end.
Caitlyn was on the verge of tears when they reached the entrance. "What should we do? Where can we find 300 million at a moment's notice?"
"We have no other choice but to say that we'll return the money. This is the
best we can do to delay the situation from turning south immediately," Zoey
lamented.
Aaron rebuked Levi when he saw the smiling expression on the latter's face.

"Why are you smiling? Why don't you come up with a solution instead, you
useless piece of shit! I could've settled this issue effortlessly if my son-in-law
is a capable person. Regretfully, you are a good-for-nothing piece of crap! You
are to blame for everything that has happened today!"
The Protector Chapter 119
Levi was stunned after listening to Aaron. He looked at his father-in-law in
disbelief. Is he blaming me for his own wrongdoings?
Zoey was slightly upset. "What are you saying, Dad? You caused this mess yourself. Levi has got nothing to do with this matter."
"Don't give me that nonsense! He could've paid for the 300 million debt easily if he's as successful as before. But he doesn't even have a single dime
with him now!" Aaron stared at Levi hatefully. "Aren't you capable? You said
you're acquainted with the God of War, right? Can you handle this mess now?
You must divorce Zoey if you fail to take care of this matter. I am a man of my word!"
Aaron vented all his pent-up anger at Levi after the horrible experience he underwent.
Caitlyn glared at him. "What are you talking about? That's not important. The
most important thing is to find a way to collect 300 million as soon as possible. Let's go home now!"
Enzo dialed a number after Levi and the others left. "I've executed your orders, Mr. Rogers."
"Okay. You can pay Harry Lopez a visit directly after a few hours." The person
on the other end of the phone replied.
Aaron suggested when they arrived home, "Honey, only your brother, Bailey,
can help us now. Let's borrow money from them while they are still in the city!"
"You are only going to infuriate them for knocking on their doors in the middle of the night. We'll wait until tomorrow before we do anything!" Caitlyn
glowered at her husband.
Zoey asked her father with a grim expression, "What happened exactly,

Dad?"
Aaron described everything in detail from the beginning. He had won multiple rounds consecutively and accumulated winnings up to 10 million initially. But when he seized the opportunity to gamble further, he began to lose…
"I realize now that I've been tricked. Alex and his friends are a group of bastards!" Aaron snarled.
Zoey nodded. "That was indeed a trap."
"We have two ways of resolving this issue now. The first way is to return the money. The second method is to investigate this matter and find out the person who set you up. Personally, I think the second method is a wiser choice. We should investigate deeper before we pay them." Levi offered his idea.
Aaron stared at him fiercely. "Are you suggesting that on purpose? Did you not listen to what they said? Now you're telling me to wait and spend time to carry out an investigation? By the time we find out anything, I'll be left fingerless and even toeless!"
"Alright, let's not argue anymore. We'll go to my brother's place to borrow money from them come morning." Caitlyn was displeased.
Levi left the house quietly afterward.
Zoey wanted to think of an alternative solution, so she left as well.
The next morning, everyone in the Lopez family was still sound asleep when someone busted the door open with a loud bang.
A group of burly men covered in tattoos rushed into the house in an imposing manner.
They went straight to the Lopez family's living room.
Harry and the others hurriedly checked out the situation as they were startled by the commotion. All of them were frightened by the unwelcoming sight.
"What are you doing? You're trespassing on private property, so don't you dare do anything to us!" Harry bellowed in rage.
Enzo threw Aaron's IOU at Harry without saying a word.

Harry and the others were shocked after reading the note. "What? Aaron owes you 300 million? He even mortgaged the Lopez family's properties and business?"
Harry's vision went black as he nearly fainted.
Enzo said with a smile, "That's right. All the Lopez family's possessions are mortgaged to me now, including this house. Aaron Lopez even brought me all the necessary documents, so we are simply following the legal procedures here."
The Protector Chapter 120
Harry hurriedly went to look for the mortgage documents, but he soon realized all the documents were stolen.
"I was wondering to myself why Aaron sneaked into the house last night. So he came here to steal the documents!" Henry said angrily.
"You better pay me 300 million as soon as possible, now that I own all your properties and business. I will have the court to confiscate these possessions if you do not cough up the money!" Enzo urged the Lopez family in a joyful manner.
Harry Lopez did not say a word. I had not distributed the Lopez family's inheritance previously. So Aaron's IOU is legally binding because of his status as my descendant.
*"You son of a b*tch, Aaron Lopez!" Harry was seething with rage.*
"You have one day to return the money to me. Otherwise, I'm sure you know what consequences await you." Enzo left after he spoke.
All hell broke loose in the Lopez family.
"Let's go to Aaron's place right away!"
Aaron and Caitlyn were about to depart from their house at sunrise.
Bang, bang, bang…
Someone banged on their door impatiently.
A group of people rushed into the house with Harry leading the way after Aaron unlocked the door. He slapped his son across the face without a second thought. "What a dumb son I have! What have you done?" Then Harry slapped Aaron a few more times.

"You… You already know, Father?" Aaron asked timidly while covering his face.
"A bunch of people came to stir up a ruckus at the family house early in the morning. What do you think?" Harry panted heavily.
Fabian said with a grimace, "You better start talking."
Henry sneered. "I heard you lost the money because you gambled again? You are just like your son-in-law, always failing to correct your bad habits!"
Harry fixated his eyes on Aaron. "I'll chop off your ears if you do not explain everything clearly today!"
Aaron glanced at Caitlyn before he began. "This is all Levi Garrison's fault!"
"What? How is this matter related to him?" Harry asked in surprise.
Aaron nodded. "Levi lost the money because he went to the casino. I had no other choice but to steal the documents because they wanted to kill Levi on the spot!"
He knew his family would beat him up if he informed them of the truth while their anger was at the boiling point. So he placed all the blame on Levi instead.
They did not trust Aaron's words at that moment, so everyone turned to look at Caitlyn.
Caitlyn said through her gritted teeth, "That's right. It's all because of Levi Garrison. Aaron has already quit gambling for 6 years now. Levi has been gambling because he wants to become rich. Do you still remember the money we paid back previously, Father?"
Harry nodded. "Of course. Don't tell me that Levi earned that 5 million through gambling?"
Caitlyn nodded. "That's right. He did not borrow the money but got it through gambling. This time, he lost 300 million."
Henry questioned her, "But I verified this myself. He really did borrow the money."
Caitlyn responded with a question on her own, "Do you think he can borrow that large amount of money without anything to mortgage, Henry?"

Henry understood instantaneously. "Now I get it. The bank loaned him the money because he has the capability to return the money through gambling!"
Caitlyn's speech convinced every member of the Lopez family.
Aaron gave his wife a thumbs-up internally. She's brilliant! We've successfully
placed all the blame on Levi with that perfect excuse.
Aaron seized the moment and said, "Don't you see why Levi is not here? That's because he fled in advance!"
Harry was infuriated to his limits. "I'm going to kill you, Levi Garrison!"
"Let's go and find Levi now!" Everyone left angrily.
The Protector Chapter 121
Aaron drew in a deep breath after the Lopez family had left—they were safe
for now.
"Whew—honey, you sure are smart!"
Aaron didn't forget to give Caitlyn a word of compliment.
"Hurry up and go look for my brother and Pamela! Or you'll be the one to lose
a finger!" Caitlyn said as she rolled her eyes at him.
The two immediately rushed to the Mariott Hotel.
"Is there something you want for you to see us at this hour?" Pamela asked.
"Bailey, Pamela, I'll cut to the chase then! We want to borrow three hundred
million from you! We're in need of money for our business!"
"Don't worry about us not paying you back. You guys should know about Zoey's project. It's a project worth more than a billion. Three hundred million
will definitely not be a problem!"
Aaron and Caitlyn went straight to the question of money.
Pamela and Bailey exchanged glances.
"We need to discuss this first!"
After half an hour, the two agreed to lend them three hundred million—mainly because Zoey's project was guaranteed to succeed.
"That's great!" Aaron was exhilarated.
However, at this moment, Pamela's phone rang.
It was Oswald.
Pamela answered the call. "Oswald, what's the matter?"
"Aunt Pamela, I have something to tell you…"
Pamela gave Aaron and Caitlyn a puzzled look. Her expression took on a drastic change the more she listened to Oswald.

“Okay, I got it. I won’t lend it then!”
After hanging up the phone, Pamela snapped, “You people were lying? Do you really need money for your business? Aaron, you’ve lost three hundred
million from gambling, didn’t you?!”
“Get lost, now!” Bailey’s fury sprang to life when he learned about the truth.
“Come see us again only after you settled your debt!”
Then the couple kicked Aaron and Caitlyn out, leaving them stupefied.
Why did they change their mind after answering one phone call?
“What do we do now?”
Aaron sweated with anxiety.
On the other side, Zoey was trying to find a solution as well, but the most she
could come up with was fifty million.
She was at her wits’ end, as they had already invested the rest of the money
in the project.
Besides, the project would have to be suspended as well if she took that fifty
million away.
It was to check on this matter that Levi had left early this morning.
However, the strange thing was that the other party clearly didn’t cheat. It was Aaron who lost the money after gambling with an expert.
It was clearly a deception, yet it was seamless.
There must be something fishy. I can definitely find out the truth if I call the
cops, but Aaron will have to be imprisoned, and Zoey will be heartbroken if
that happens.
Levi didn’t want that to see that. He could have easily paid up that three hundred million, but he wanted to find out the mastermind behind this scheme first.
Everyone had thought of every possible way, but they just couldn’t get the money together.
Dread gnawed at Aaron’s insides at the thought of having his fingers chopped off tomorrow.
“Honey, what should I do? Think of something! I don’t want to have my fingers chopped off!” Aaron shouted anxiously.
Caitlyn creased her brows. “I heard Zoey will contact major investors next to

borrow money, but I'm afraid it'll take a little longer. Probably a few days."
"Few days? I don't have a few days! My fingers will be chopped off in a few
days, that's for sure!"
Aaron got all sweaty.
"So find someone to replace you during these few days."
There was a bright light in Aaron's eyes. "You mean I should put Levi on the
spot and have his fingers chopped off on my behalf?"
"Who else do you think if not Levi? You've thrown the blame on him, anyway!"
Caitlyn gave him an angry stare.
Aaron nodded in approval. "That's right! He's just a good-for-nothing. What's
the big deal with having his fingers chopped off? He has to rely on us to feed
him, anyway! That's going to be the biggest contribution he's ever made for
the family!"
The Protector Chapter 122
Caitlyn sighed. "But the problem is Zoey. If she finds out, she definitely will
not agree to this."
"We'll just hide from her then and tell her that the casino is giving us a few
more days. We'll trick Levi to come over and have him go in my stead," Aaron said.
"Then we'll have to call Dad and the others over to impose a little pressure
on him. They've been looking for him all day, but to no avail," Caitlyn said.
Aaron quickly made the arrangements.
After learning the news of the postponement for a few days, Zoey was much
more relieved, but she didn't stop looking for solutions.
When Harry heard that Levi had been found, he immediately rushed over.
Thereafter, Aaron gave Enzo a call, asking if he could let Levi take his place.
To his surprise, Enzo agreed at once.
After hanging up, Enzo called Oswald.

"Mr. Rogers, you were right. The Lopez family is using Levi as a substitute."
"Okay. Let's make it a slow and terrible ordeal for Levi. Send me the footage of his fingers chopped off tomorrow!"
Oswald's cold and crazed voice sounded from over the phone.
...
Levi's investigation was beginning to take shape when Aaron called.
"Levi, come quick! Things have changed! Come straight to the casino!"
Hanging up the phone, Levi made a beeline for the casino. He realized Harry and the others were there when he arrived.
Upon seeing him, they charged forward, pushing and shoving him.
*"What the hell? Did you lose three hundred thousand in gambling? You've f**king ruined the Lopez family!"*
"You're going to destroy the Lopez family! I'm going to kill you!"
...
Utterly confused, Levi stared at the crowd incredulously.
Me, gambling?
It dawned on him that Aaron and Caitlyn had put the blame on him when he noticed their unnatural demeanor from afar.
Thus, it was inevitable that Harry and the others would vent their anger on him as they didn't know the truth.
Aaron seized the chance to come forward, scolding, "Take responsibility for what you've done, Levi!"
"Yeah! Take care of it yourself!"
The mass put in their two pennyworth.
Aaron pulled Levi to a side and said sternly, "You will go to meet Mr. Enzo on my behalf later! Or I'll get Zoey to divorce you if you refuse! I have your marriage certificate and household registration in my hands, so I mean what I say!"
"You'll be our best son-in-law if you go in Aaron's stead!" Caitlyn added. "We won't cast you aside even if you've lost all your fingers. Zoey and we will support you for the rest of your life!"
"Yeah, hurry up and agree! It doesn't matter if you lose a finger anyway," Aaron said in a low voice.

Disappointment!
What a disappointment!
Levi could only feel the indifference and coldness of humanity.
How could they do this to me when the chips are down?!
If it weren't for Zoey, he wouldn't have wanted to stay in this home.
However, Aaron and Caitlyn had no other choice.
"What are you people hesitating for? Send him out and let him take care of
everything!" Harry urged.
At this moment, Enzo came with his men, surrounding Levi and the others.
"He'll go!"
Before Levi could react, he was pushed out by Aaron and Caitlyn.
"Levi Garrison, right? Take him away!" said Enzo with a sneer.
With that, Levi was taken away by Enzo's followers.
Aaron and Caitlyn heaved a sigh of relief.
"Let's go now before we get dragged into this!"
Aaron and Caitlyn departed instantly, afraid that Enzo would go back on his
words.
The Protector Chapter 123
"I'm wondering if we can push everything on Levi," said Aaron with a frown
after leaving the underground casino.
Caitlyn's expression changed slightly. "You mean to transfer the three hundred million debt to Levi and then get him to divorce Zoey and cut off all
ties with him?"
"Yeah! That would be killing two birds with one stone; we don't have to pay
the money back and we can send away that odious brat."
"Drop it, you. You're the one who lost the money, and you signed the agreement. How are you going to do that?"
Aaron sighed, his heart sinking. "I need to think of a way."
In the casino, Levi was brought into a small and dark room.
Enzo sat in front of him, surrounded by sturdy men.
"Your father-in-law has pushed you out to have your fingers chopped off on
behalf of him, Levi Garrison," said Enzo with a bloodthirsty smile. "Are you
ready?"
Enzo picked up a sharp machete that glowed under the lights.
To the side were people holding cameras in their hands, ready to film.

It was an assignment from Oswald to film the process of Levi having his fingers chopped off.
"Hold it right there!" said Levi suddenly.
Enzo grinned, revealing his rows of gold teeth. "Why? Are you afraid? Haha…"
Levi said nothing and silently lit a cigarette.
Cough…
The next second, everyone was choking and coughing violently.
"What on earth does that cigarette contain?" Enzo asked, inspecting the cigarette. "The smoke is so strong!"
"I think it's a special cigarette from the war zone, Mr. Enzo," said a thug uncertainly. "My childhood friend who's a soldier gave me one before. The
tobacco scent is really strong."
Everyone's expression changed at the mention of the special cigarette.
Enzo snorted. "Drop it, you guys. You think a crook who just came out of prison can smoke a cigarette like that?"
Levi took a puff of his cigarette and said calmly, "Tell me who instructed you
to do this before I finish smoking this cigarette or you'll be sorry for this."
Enzo and his men burst into laughter.
Levi's going to get his fingers chopped off. Why is he even threatening me?
Everyone looked at Levi as if he was a fool.
Who exactly is having it worse?
Enzo guffawed. "Is this kid crazy? Don't worry. It won't hurt. It's just one cut!"
"There's not much time left," said Levi, looking at the cigarette that was about to burn out. "You'll be really, really sorry for this if you choose to remain silent."
Enzo and his men snickered. "Okay then, show us what you got. We'd like to
see what you are going to do to us after smoking that cigarette."
Everyone watched as Levi finished smoking the cigarette, threw it to the ground, and stomped it out.
He lifted his head and glanced at Enzo and his men. "You'll soon regret this!"
"Regret, my foot! Not before I chop off your hand!"
Shook with fury, Enzo lifted the knife in his hand suddenly.
Bang!
The door suddenly collapsed with a deafening crash, causing Enzo to stop in

fright.
In the next second, sturdy men with different skin colors but uniformly dressed in suits rushed in from the outside.
With an average height of over six feet two, they stood there like mountains.
These people were none other than James and other mercenaries that Rick had hired.
They were currently hiding in the shadows, serving as Levi's bodyguards.
It was through the signal Levi had left that they found this place.
"Attack!" James commanded, and with a loud howl, the mercenaries pounced
on their prey like tigers dashing down a mountain.
The Protector Chapter 124
Bang!
Crackle!
"Ugh…"
Despite being at the top of their class, the thugs at the casino were not at the same level as the mercenaries who had been in and out of the battlefield
all year round.
They were all knocked down in less than a minute, unable to deal with James
and his mercenaries' mortal blows.
While the thugs bathed in blood, their faces disfigured, Enzo was the last man standing.
"Beat him!" Levi ordered expressionlessly.
James grabbed Enzo's face and punched him hard. After seven to eight consecutive blows, Enzo's face sank in and was beyond recognition.
The shrill cries like those of a pig being slaughtered reverberated in the small
and dark room.
They'd never expected Levi to have so many bodyguards with extremely high
combat effectiveness following him.
"Well, what did I say?" Levi scoffed, looking condescendingly at the battered
thugs.
"Now, spit it out!"
After being forced to take Aaron's place, Levi figured out that instead of investigating, he might as well use violence to make these people speak.
"I can't," Enzo said in fear. "I'll be as good as dead."
"Beat him! Beat him until he speaks up!" Levi said coldly.

James and the others were militant and enjoyed crushing their enemies. At his command, they grew more violent, giving Enzo the most terrible beating.
Until everyone was beaten half dead, Enzo raised his arms to surrender. "I'll
speak! I'll tell you everything!"
James yanked him toward Levi.
"I-It was Howard Corbyn of Levi Group! We were forced into this!" Enzo confessed, but not daring to mention Oswald's name.
However, Levi knew at once that it was Oswald.
He glanced at the camera on the table and chuckled. "It was he who asked you to film the chopping of my fingers?"
"Yes!"
Enzo nodded.
Levi gave James a look. He immediately understood as he pinned Enzo to the
table and put his hand on it, slowly lifting the sharp knife.
Next to him, another mercenary took the camera.
"No! No!"
Sensing the situation, Enzo yelled at the top of his lungs.
"AAAAARRRGH!"
Then he let out a terrible scream.
Thereafter, Levi asked Enzo to send out the video, which Howard showed to
Oswald upon receiving it.
"Hahaha… Did you hear his scream? I can't believe a human is capable of
making that sound!"
Oswald had a good laugh.
"Howard, send this video anonymously to everyone in the Lopez family, including Zoey," he instructed.
Very soon, everyone in the Lopez family received the video.
Seeing that the person in the video had his fingers chopped off brutally, Aaron felt a flash of terror, his expression turning for the worse.
"Damn! That was too scary! Thank God that wasn't me!"
"They really mean it!" Caitlyn got the scare of her life, and so did Harry and
the others.
Zoey, who was still on the hunt for a solution, almost threw her phone to the
ground after looking at the footage that she had received suddenly.

“Dad’s fingers were chopped off? Was he trying to comfort me when he said
that it was postponed for a few days?”
Zoey quickly made a call. “Dad, what happened to you? Are you okay?”
“I’m fine,” Aaron said.
“Then who was it who had his fingers chopped off?” Zoey asked in confusion.
“I-It was Levi…” Aaron faltered.
“What? Levi? How could it be?”
The Protector Chapter 125
“Why is it Levi?” Zoey sobbed after learning the truth.
Caitlyn snatched the phone over and said, “Sweetie, we had no choice! It was
Levi who volunteered to take your Dad’s place!”
“How could you do that? You didn’t even tell me! Wait there, I’m coming home now!” Zoey cried.
Shortly after, Zoey arrived home.
“Sweetie, Levi told us not to tell you!”
“It doesn’t matter if he loses a few fingers anyway, but I can’t lose any,” Aaron said.
A sob caught in Zoey’s throat.
“Sweetie, you’ll have to return the money as soon as possible. That way we
can buy Levi a few more days,” Caitlyn said.
“But that just means he’ll lose a finger with every passing day!” Zoey screamed. “How could you bear to do it?”
“It’s not like we have a choice. You can’t just watch your dad suffer, can you?
He’s still young so he can take it!” Caitlyn comforted.
“Did you force him to go?” Zoey asked, staring at them.
“He did it of his own free will. We didn’t force him!” Aaron denied.
Caitlyn exchanged a look with Aaron and blurted out, “Sweetie, once we settle this debt, you should get a divorce with Levi!”
Zoey looked incredulous. “What? Divorce? Dad, Levi suffered in your stead!
How could you just give him the brush after using him? Are we such heartless
people?”
“Sweetie, Levi’s sacrifice won’t go unnoticed,” Aaron and Caitlyn said hastily.
“We’re not ungrateful people. We’ll compensate him with enough money once this is over!”

"You…"
I'm so disappointed in them today…
"But you must divorce Levi! He has never been good enough for you in the first place, and now that his fingers are gone, he's not worthy of you! I can never tolerate my daughter marrying a cripple with incomplete fingers!" said
Aaron adamantly.
Zoey was bemused.
How can they be so cruel to Levi just to save themselves?
"Zoey, you can't cry over spilt milk now. Just hurry up and pay off the debt if
you want Levi to suffer a little less," Caitlyn said.
Just then, Harry arrived.
"Our turning point is here!"
Harry couldn't contain his excitement.
"What do you mean, Dad?" Aaron asked quizzically.
"Someone has just come to inform us that there is a person willing to help us
pay back the money, but on one condition—Zoey must remarry!" Harry said.
"Really?"
Harry raised the three hundred million check in his hand. "They brought the
check! Now the question is—Zoey, will you remarry or not?"
Zoey was momentarily lost, but she knew that three hundred million was too
big an amount to get at this moment.
"What are you hesitating for? Go on, say yes!" Aaron urged. Right now, money was gold.
"Just say yes. If you agree now, Levi won't have to suffer so much," Caitlyn
said, causing Zoey to shudder as the cruel image from the video flashed in her mind.
For Levi!
"Okay, I agree to remarry!" said Zoey.
The adults were instantly relieved.
Harry took out a keycard and handed it to Zoey. "If you agree, go look for him
at Sheraton Hotel! We only have the right to use the check once you arrive at
the hotel!"
The Protector Chapter 126

"Who is this person, Grandpa?" Zoey asked.
"I don't know. But we were informed that he's someone who has pursued you before. As long as you marry him, he'll pay the three hundred million for us and he promises that the Lopez family will be worry-free for life," Harry said.
Aaron and Caitlyn looked at each other, their eyes brimming with joy at the blessing in disguise and at Zoey's remarriage to a super-rich man.
"Go on then! Mr. Enzo has changed his mind and is only giving us one day. If you're late, Levi will lose all his fingers!" Harry prodded.
Hearing that, Zoey accepted the keycard and dashed out.
Naturally, these were all Oswald's arrangements.
It was he who gave them that three hundred million check. In his opinion, it was equivalent to not spending a single cent as the money would be returned to him after the Lopez family gave the check to Enzo.
Not only could he turn Levi into a cripple and hound him to death, but he could also get Zoey; it was simply the most profitable business.
With an apprehensive heart, Zoey finally arrived at the hotel.
She knew what it signified, but the primary purpose at present was to pay back the money quickly and relieve Levi of his sufferings.
And only by meeting the said person would he solve their problems.
Arriving at the designated presidential suite, Zoey took a deep breath before opening the door.
Standing in front of the French windows in the vast living room was a man whose back Zoey felt was familiar.
When he turned around, Zoey was stunned.
"Oswald, it's you?" she asked in disbelief.
She had thought it would be someone else. After all, Oswald had never harassed her for the past six years. He would have made his move long ago if he wanted to have her.
"Are you wondering why I haven't been looking for you for the past six years?" Oswald said, seeing through Zoey's mind as he adjusted his goldrimmed spectacles.
Zoey nodded.

"The truth is—I've been watching you all this time during these six years—
our number one beauty of North Hampton. I wanted to see how long you two
can last, but I didn't expect you to hold on for six years," Oswald sneered.
"You set up the whole thing about my dad losing money?" Zoey asked, remembering the matter suddenly.
"How could you say that? No one forced him to gamble." Oswald shrugged.
"You… You're a scoundrel!" said Zoey angrily.
"Just give up, Zoey! If I could destroy you people six years ago, I can do it again!" Oswald cackled with laughter.
Thunderstruck, Zoey gazed at Oswald incredulously. "You did that six years
ago?"
Oswald sniggered. "How do you think the Garrison family could overthrow
Levi six years ago?"
Zoey was as angry as hell upon learning that piece of information.
"I'm giving you two options, Zoey. One, strip naked and lie on the bed. Two,
leave now, but it will be disastrous for Levi. His fingers and toes will be chopped off, but I can't say if he'll choose to jump off the cliff in the end!"
Oswald's lips curved into a malicious smile at the thought that his goals of forcing Levi to death and having Zoey get into his bed were about to be achieved.
Zoey was utterly floored.
Oswald had planned everything beforehand, and she was left with no choice
but to listen to him. Otherwise, Levi would be either crippled or dead.
The Protector Chapter 127
Meanwhile, as soon as Zoey arrived at the hotel, Harry received a message:
You can use the check now.
Aaron headed to the underground casino with Harry.
As soon as they arrived, they were brought up short by the sight of Levi coming down from the second floor, holding a stack of documents of title deeds and so on in his hands.
Most importantly, Levi's fingers were all completely intact!
He was clean from head to toe, with not a single stain of blood to be seen.
They looked at Levi's fingers.
Perfectly intact!

All ten fingers are still there!
How is it even possible?!
His fingers were clearly chopped off from the video!
As their mouths were still wide agape with incredulity, Levi had already come
up to them.
"Where did you get this check?"
Levi took over the check and had a premonition of something bad as he studied it.
"H-How are you okay? Didn't you have your finger chopped off?" Aaron was
baffled.
Levi ignored them and suddenly raised his voice, "How in the world did you
get this check?"
"Uh…" Aaron hesitated.
"Spit it out!" Levi snarled, exuding a breath of hostility that made the two of
them hold their breaths as if they were being strangled at their necks. His gaze was especially terrifying.
Intimidated, Aaron gave him a factual account of the chronology of the incident.
"At Sheraton Hotel on Maxwell Street!" Aaron finished.
"How long has it been?!" Levi asked.
"It's probably too late!" Aaron lowered his head.
Harry nodded. "Yeah, it's too late, even if you get there in a sports car!"
Levi threw the pile of documents to the ground, pushed them aside, and dialed Azure Dragon's number as he walked out.
"I need a chopper! Immediately! Now!"
Levi's voice was cold to the extreme.
Less than five minutes after he left the casino, a military helicopter came to a
halt on the square.
Ignoring the astonishment of those passing by, Levi boarded the helicopter.
A sports car might not make it there on time, but a helicopter could.
"I want the Sheraton Hotel's blueprint layout!"
A gleam of murderous intent flashed in Levi's eyes.
In Sheraton Hotel's presidential suite, Zoey was still confronting Oswald.
"There's no use stalling for time, Zoey! The more you hesitate, the more Levi
will suffer!" Oswald chortled.

Of course, Zoey understood that point, but she couldn't get past the hurdle in her heart. She even wanted to jump off the building and get it over with.
Oswald stood with his back facing the window, appraising Zoey.
"Relax, I won't force you! I'll wait for you to get into my bed whenever you wish!"
The grin on Oswald's face widened like a devil from hell.
"Do you want me to broadcast it to you now to see how many of Levi's fingers have been chopped off?"
Oswald was well versed in psychological warfare. He was destroying Zoey's psychological defense to a great extent.
"You're a monster!" Zoey shrieked, glaring at Oswald.
"You're not the first person to call me that! Every woman that I've slept with and every man that I've killed called me a monster!" Oswald gave a broken smile as he inched closer.
Zoey stared at him in horror, moving back slowly.
"What? Is Levi that cripple really so good? How am I inferior to him?" Oswald asked.
"No! You can never match him!" Zoey shouted.
Oswald took out his phone and sniggered. "Howard, tell Enzo to chop off Levi's hands and feet for me and send me the video!"
The Protector Chapter 128
"Wait!" Zoey shouted in panic when she heard that. "I'll listen to you only if you don't make things hard for him! Just don't touch him!"
"Then come on!"
Oswald opened his arms wide, waiting for Zoey to fall into his arms.
Bang!
Crack!
Then, suddenly, the French windows behind Oswald made a sound like ice breaking and it shattered.
A man rushed in from outside—it was Levi!
Bang!
With a hard kick, he sent Oswald flying out of the way.
Boom!
Oswald slammed into the wall, bleeding all over the place.
He was about to struggle to his feet when Levi grabbed his hair.

Oomph!
Levi gave him a sharp punch to the face, causing Oswald's spectacles to crumble.
Oomph!
Then came the second punch.
Oomph!
At the third punch, Oswald passed out.
"Stop… Stop it!" shouted Zoey, coming back to her senses. "He's going to die!"
Right now, Levi had surely lost all sense of rationality.
He had never been so infuriated before.
Zoey was his bottom line.
And whoever crossed that line was a dead man!
Zoey looked at Levi in fear. She could feel his overwhelming hostility.
This is a thirty-story building!
How did he come in from the outside?
He's the devil of a man!
"Let's go!"
Zoey pulled Levi away, afraid that he would really beat Oswald to death if they stayed there any longer.
After Levi had left with Zoey, several bodyguards entered the room.
The sight of Oswald lying in a pool of blood scared them.
"Who did this?"
"No matter who did this, even God can't save him now!"
*"Who the f*ck in North Hampton has the audacity to lay hands on Mr. Rogers?"*
Zoey knew they were in deep trouble.
She was keenly aware of Oswald's identity as the sole heir of the aristocratic
Rogers family, not to mention his tens of billions of wealth, his network of connections ramified all over the military, political, and business circles.
He was the true juggernaut of North Hampton!
Compared to the Rogers family, they were as small and insignificant as ants.
She was glad that she had responded quickly. Otherwise, Oswald would have
been dead by now and the consequences would have been disastrous.
"Don't mention any of this when we return," Zoey instructed.
When they returned home, everyone looked at Levi incredulously.
"What happened? Did they make things hard for you? What about those title
deeds and other stuff?"

Levi took out the IOU and tore it off in front of the mass.
"It's settled. You guys don't have to bother about it anymore," Levi said coldly.
"Huh? How did you do it?"
Aaron and the others were utterly perplexed.
It was only then that Zoey noticed Levi had come through all those perils unscathed. Not only did he not lose a finger, he even got the IOU.
"I called the cops once I got a lead. The underground casino should be toast
by now," Levi said.
It wasn't long before the police called.
Not only was the underground casino taken down, but Aaron's matter was also revealed to be a fraud.
All the suspects had been apprehended and the seventy thousand that Aaron
lost had been returned to him.
Aaron hugged Levi with much excitement. "Oh Levi, you're the best son-inlaw
we could ever have! You're a keeper! I can't believe you've settled this!"
Even Harry had to admit that Levi was useful this time.
Caitlyn, too, shed tears of joy.
After all, the Lopez family was almost ruined.
However, Zoey couldn't afford to be happy.
The Rogers family definitely will not let this slide!
The Protector Chapter 129
In Zoey's opinion, offending the Rogers family was much more of a crisis than
this.
Reckoning that they would probably exterminate the entire Lopez family for
this, she told Levi everything as soon as they returned to Bayview Garden.
"Yeah, I know." Levi nodded.
"What should we do next? The Rogers family will soon find out about this!"
Zoey was stressed out to the extreme.
"Don't worry. You still got me." Levi smiled.
Zoey wouldn't have believed it if Levi had said that in the past.
However, the scene of Levi breaking in through the window today was etched
in her mind.
It made her feel safe and secure, and she was no longer afraid to take on the

world with Levi.
Besides, if the Rogers family were to question them, she felt she could plead
with Pamela.
At night, while flipping through different news channels on her phone in bed,
Zoey came across a piece of intriguing news that happened on the streets of
North Hampton.
There was a military helicopter parked directly on the square with someone
boarding it without giving so much of a backward glance.
For some reason, Zoey actually associated the helicopter with Levi.
After all, the figure of the person in the image looked rather similar to him,
although it was fuzzy.
Could it be Levi who came to Sheraton Hotel by helicopter and broke in through the window on the thirtieth floor?
There is a possibility!
Otherwise, what other explanation could there be?
I'll have to look for witnesses when there's time to see if it was Levi who boarded that helicopter.
Golden Villa, the top luxury villa in North Hampton, covered an area of over
fifty hectares.
It was where the aristocratic Rogers family resided.
That night, the atmosphere at home was somber and dead.
After all, Oswald, the heir of the family, was almost beaten to death and was
still unconscious.
The entire Rogers family was infuriated.
At the pitiful sight of his grandson, Glenn exuded an aura of overwhelming force.
Glenn had once fought on the battlefield. Although he had retired from the military, his bold and domineering aura was still palpable.
At the end of his military career, Glenn had served as an instructor.
He had taught many students and some of them could now be found in every
major war zone, such as Steven Shaw, the Colonel of North Hampton First Metallic Regiment.
Over the years, Steven had been a great help to the Rogers family.

Besides the Rogers family's own strength, it was the network of connections
that Glenn had accumulated in the past, covering the military, political, and
business circles, that had enabled the Rogers family to achieve their current
level of success.
Therefore, no matter what time of the day it was, his students were always at
his beck and calls.
"Who did this?" Glenn demanded.
A gentle-looking middle-aged man stepped forward. He was Anthony, Oswald's father.
"Dad, it was Levi Garrison. This is a sticky business. Oswald was beaten up by
him for making indecent moves toward Zoey at the hotel. But the point is, the underground casino has been taken down, and they had ratted out on Oswald."
Anthony's expression was very unsightly.
"Is the underground casino really owned by Oswald?" asked Glenn with a gloomy face.
Anthony nodded. "Yes, it is. Fred Turner from the Criminal Investigation Team
just called to confirm. Even the captain, Xavier Fields, knows about this. It's a
devil of a tricky problem if we get back at Levi for this!"
"What did Fred say?" Glenn asked.
"They knew about the assault on Oswald, but they advised us to smooth things over and treat it as if it never happened," Anthony said.
"Now is not a good time to meet with a mishap when the Rogers Group's fortieth-anniversary celebration is just around the corner. The impact is just
too big," Glenn sighed.
The Protector Chapter 130
However, Glenn changed the subject soon after. "But look at my grandson.
How can I stomach this?"
"As you said, the celebration is around the corner. Let's get back at Levi once
it's over," someone suggested.
"Okay, we'll give him a few days to fool around, then I want him dead, no matter his background or power!" said Glenn distantly.

Then, having thought of something, he instructed, "Inform those students of mine to attend the celebration!"
Everyone felt a rush of excitement when they heard that.
Some of Glenn's students served in the war zones, and others were in politics.
In terms of age, they were about thirty to forty years old and each of them was in the prime of their life. All held influential positions, like Steven Shaw.
It would have been a magnificent sight to see such people come together for the celebration.
In the next few days, what Zoey had been worried about didn't happen and it made her jittery.
Thereafter, she found out through connections that the casino belonged to Oswald, which explained why the Rogers family had left it at that.
"No wonder Levi was so confident. He knew the Rogers family wouldn't dare to make it public," Zoey mused, smiling.
In fact, Levi didn't know about it at all and was still waiting for the Rogers family to take their revenge.
He was shocked when he learned about it from Azure Dragon.
"It is said that the Rogers family will be having their fortieth-anniversary celebration a week later. I supposed they're afraid of the negativity it will bring about if they make a move on you now," Azure Dragon said.
Levi tugged his lips into a smirk. "Fortieth-anniversary celebration? Nice, I'll be there by then to present them with the biggest gift they will ever have!"
The Rogers family must be exterminated!
It wasn't only Oswald who directed the entire conspiracy back then, but the Rogers family was also part of it.
"By the way, Sir, I've found out what you asked me to investigate. The Rogers family only possesses part of Levi Group's core technologies. Other core technologies have disappeared, but there are corresponding products on the market," Azure Dragon said.
Inspired by what happened to Oswald, Levi felt that there were probably other forces who targeted him back then as well other than the Garrison family and the Rogers family.

Levi Group, which was founded by Levi, was mainly involved in the fields of
medicine and science and technology.
At that time, he had turned the volume up to eleven and broke into the market, and was reckoned to have taken advantage of many people.
The core technology developed by his team was especially terrifying, as it had elevated Levi's net worth by billions within a year.
Many people had coveted Levi Group's core technology, and even more people wanted him dead.
Hence, Levi had asked Azure Dragon to find out who was possessing the core
technology.
Just as he thought, the Rogers family only controlled part of it, and there were others who also took part in plotting his downfall.
"Keep searching according to those online products!" Levi ordered.
Even if the whole North Hampton was turned upside down, revenge was his
ultimate goal!
For the past few days, Aaron and Caitlyn had been very nice to Levi.
Perhaps they felt guilty, but for Zoey's sake, Levi shrugged it off.
When Levi came home at night, Abigail surprisingly showed up at their door.
"Levi, I've got great news!" Abigail beamed.
Levi put on a confused expression. "Great news? What? Are you getting married?"
"Pfft! I don't even have a boyfriend. Who am I supposed to marry? You?" Abigail said, eyeing Zoey with hidden intentions in her words.
"Then what's the great news? Say it," Levi said.
The Protector Chapter 131
Abigail chuckled, deliberately holding him in suspense.
"Abigail's favorite celebrities are coming to North Hampton," Zoey piped up. "This girl has been
yapping about it all night."
Abigail glared at her. "Why did you say it?"
Levi frowned. "That's all?"
Abigail nodded with pride. "Yeah, my idols are coming. How is that not great news?"
"Oh."
Levi walked away.
Abigail went after him. "Are you upset?"
"Lame."

"What do you mean, lame? One of them is pretty, and the other is handsome! Here, let me show you
their pictures! This is Yelda Zamora. She's not only pretty, but her singing is superb! She's the hottest
female star out there!"
Abigail showed Levi some pictures through her phone.
Levi flicked a glance. "So-so. She's worse than your sister though."
"And this is Zak Copland! Look, isn't he handsome?"
Levi pushed her out and closed the door behind him.
That's more like it.
Levi had never been interested in celebrities!
It was always the soldiers who sacrificed and struggled for the glory of the country, but it was these
celebrities who received the honor and enjoyed special privileges instead!
No one knew his brothers had died for the country and that their bodies had been left in the wilderness,
but these celebrities made it to the news with just a headache and elicited pity from the public with just
a paper cut on their finger from filming.
While the martyr's grave was left collecting dust, an entertainer's anecdotes were known to all.
It was based on this standpoint that Levi couldn't get himself to like any celebrities.
Outside the room, Abigail went to harass Zoey again.
"Zoey, do you know they were invited to Rogers Group's fortieth-anniversary celebration? Uncle said
that I can finally meet them on that day!" she squealed.
"Oh." Zoey gave a noncommittal reply.
"I'll get some more of those invitation cards. Why don't you come with Levi?"
Abigail was excited.
"Okay," Zoey said. "We'll be there."
The next day, with time to spare, Zoey went shopping with Abigail and Levi.
After walking around a few malls in a row, Abigail and Zoey bought nothing.
But on the contrary, the ordeal of having to go shopping had tormented Levi, the God of War.
Shopping with women is so much more tiring than killing enemies on the battlefield.
At noon, Levi eventually decided firmly not to continue shopping anymore, so he said, "Let's eat first!

Or else I'm not moving!"
Unable to argue with Levi, Abigail and Zoey could only agree to eat first.
"That's North Hampton Center up ahead. Let's go over there."
Levi was really exhausted.
Arriving at the North Hampton Center, they were surprised to see the crowd that was two times more than usual.
Many people were dressed uniformly, rushing in a direction, and holding what seemed like a light stick in their hands.
Seeing the crowd, Abigail was ravishing with joy.
"God, my idols are here!"
"I can't believe they're having an event at North Hampton Center today!"
Abigail dragged Levi and Zoey to the front.
As there was an elevator just ahead, Levi held his peace.
It was only after coming to the center of the mall did Levi realize how scary it was.
There was a stage at the front, which he supposed the celebrities would show up there, and many people behind the stage, where celebrities including Yelda Zamora and Zak Copland were on standby.
They were here to take part in some business activities to earn some quick money before attending the Rogers family's fortieth-anniversary celebration.
However, the worst part was that there were thousands of people gathering around the stage.
The Protector Chapter 132
Not only that, but there were also people around the guardrail on the second, third, fourth, and up to the tenth floor.
Levi couldn't imagine just how many fans had gathered today. Are there at least a thousand of them?
The fans were chanting their idol's name like believers who had been brainwashed, and Abigail joined in as well when she arrived.
More than a hundred security guards were guarding around the stage to keep the fanatical fans outside.
Even the stage was cordoned off with barricade tapes!
Levi couldn't stand such a scene.
Irritated, he pulled Zoey's hands and walked straight toward the elevator.
"Where's Abigail?"
Before he knew it, Abigail had already vanished from his sight.

“She said she’s going to meet her idols and told us to eat first. She’ll look for us later,” Zoey said.
“Okay.”
Levi and Zoey were about to enter the elevator when a few security guards stopped them.
“No! You can’t take the elevator!” the security guard said coldly, stretching his arm.
“Why?” Levi’s forehead puckered.
“Unauthorized persons are not allowed to use the elevator today besides staff members and the
celebrity teams,” the security guard explained.
Levi snickered. “So you’re saying that celebrities have special privileges?”
“Yes! To ensure the safety of the celebrities, you guys are forbidden to take the elevator!” the security
guard said ruthlessly.
“Come on. Let’s try the escalators!”
Levi and Zoey came to the escalators, but the security guards stopped them again for the same reason.
Levi looked up to see that all the escalators had been cordoned off from the first floor to the tenth floor.
Just then, Zoey picked up a call from work and took off, leaving Levi with no choice but to eat alone.
“That area is separated from this one,” said the security guard, pointing at the opposite side. “You can
take the escalator over there.”
Levi looked around briefly. I can reach the elevator on the opposite side if I pass through the stage area.
He wandered to the front stage, planning to walk through there.
Heedless of others, Levi crossed over the barricade tape directly.
“What are you doing? Stand there!”
“Stop right there!”
Suddenly, more than a dozen security guards rushed over, touching the electric batons behind their
backs and locking their eyes on Levi.
Levi chuckled. “Chill! I’m just trying to get to the elevator on the opposite side. I promise I’ll stay out
of your way.”
“Get back!” the head of security barked. “No one is allowed to go through here! Didn’t you see the
barricade tape?”

“The celebrities who are here today are all A-list celebrities. Can you afford to bear the responsibility if
something goes wrong?” another security guard questioned.
Levi sneered, “A mall is considered a public place, no? Why aren’t tourists allowed to pass?”
“You can on usual days! But not today!” the head of security said.
“You people are hogging public resources, are you not? Do celebrities have any special privileges for
you to obstruct a person’s passage in a public place?” Levi asked in a low voice.
“Yes! They have the privilege! Their performance fee costs tens of millions! That’s the privilege!” the
security guard said.
“What if I insist to cross over?” Levi sneered.
“This place has been cordoned off. You can try!”
A dozen more security guards came, making it over thirty of them glaring at Levi.
Levi flashed a cruel smile. “Fine, a blockade, eh?”
He fished for his phone and dialed a number. “Kirin, bring your troops to North Hampton Center! I
want to lay siege to this place!”
The Protector Chapter 133
How are you calling this a blockade?
I’ll show you what a real blockade looks like!
Anger overpowered Levi.
Otherwise, he wouldn’t have troubled Kirin!
Seeing how Levi was putting on airs about laying siege to North Hampton Center, the security guards
laughed themselves silly.
Is he crazy?
Calling the troops to lay siege to this place?
Who does he think he is?
A high-ranking officer of the war zone?
Show us what you got then!
The commotion over here had soon attracted the celebrity team’s attention as a few celebrity managers
came over, asking what was going on.
The ringleader was Monica, Yelda Zamora’s manager. She was the top celebrity manager in the
entertainment industry, who had entirely arranged the event today on her own.
In another word, she had the final say!

Monica shot Levi an icy stare. "What is your problem? Can't you see that this place has been blockaded?"
Levi gave a half-suppressed laugh. "Who gave you the right to do that?"
Monica froze at that question.
It was a question which she didn't know and had never thought about the answer.
After all, it had been normal all along for celebrities to go out with bodyguards, occupy a place and cordon off an area. So it became a default rule.
Celebrities had an inherently noble identity with a very high net worth.
And therefore, no one was allowed to come near to them.
So much so that roads would be blocked off to prevent pedestrians from passing by when they were shooting variety shows.
It was as if this privilege was given to them in silent acquiescence, and the passerby would consciously abide by it.
Thus, they were completely caught off guard and didn't know how to answer when Levi raised that question.
"Standing here today are all A-list celebrities of Erudia. They're noble and worth billions. They can enjoy this privilege! If anyone is allowed to come and go freely at this time, then what's the difference between our artists and you ordinary people?" Monica snapped.
Levi laughed. "So you mean to say that celebrities are people of status?"
"Yes, you can put it that way! After all, what they did is beyond what you can think of! It's only right for them to enjoy this privilege!" said Monica solemnly.
"Don't you even think about creating trouble here or we'll hand you over to the police!" She further threatened.
*"Bloody f*ck!" Levi cursed. "I just want to ride the elevator and grab a meal, but you guys are here blabbering on and on about blockading this and that. If that's what you want, I'll show you what a real blockade looks like!"*
Monica and the others laughed at Levi's bravado.
A real blockade? What the hell is a real blockade?
Are you kidding me?

Monica was about to call security to kick him out when the crowd went wild at the few celebrities
walking over.
Monica immediately went up to them.
The two stars in the lead looked very dazzling.
They could be distinguished at first glance, even among a sea of celebrities.
The man, whose skin was fair, was decked out in a white suit. He exuded a feminine aura that was most
in line with the contemporary standard of a hunky boy-next-door.
As for the woman, she was wearing a long white dress that accentuated her petite and sexy figure, and
as she flaunted her gorgeous face, she looked like an angel descending to the earth.
They were none other than the popular stars, Yelda Zamora and Zak Copland.
"Monica, what's the matter?" Yelda asked.
"This fella insisted on trespassing, and after we stopped him, he said he wants to blockade this place,"
Monica sneered.
The Protector Chapter 134
"Just let him go over there, Monica," Yelda said softly. "It's no big deal."
"No, Yelda! What if he has evil intentions? Look at him. I have no reason not to suspect that he's
coming for us!" Zak suddenly spoke, his voice cold. "Where's security? What are you waiting for?
Seize him!"
Zak was especially sick of such a fan who tended to act up to attract their idol's attention.
To him, Levi was that perfect example.
Yelda looked at Levi and said, "Just let him go! Who knows if he has something urgent to attend to!"
"Hmph, no way! This is dangerous for us! Don't you know how valuable our identities are? What if he
means malice? This is why the place is sealed off! To guard against people like him!"
Zak was uncompromising.
Just as the security guards were about to make their move on Levi, he took out his phone and bellowed,
*"Kirin, where the f*ck are you?"*
"We're already in position, Sir! Initiating North Hampton Center's lockdown!" Kirin's voice was

heard.
Everyone could hear their conversation clearly.
Zak and Monica laughed out loud.
"Who are you trying to scare here? Who do you think you are to lock down North Hampton Center?"
"If you can lock down North Hampton Center, I, Zak Copland, will eat a turd!"
At this moment in time, something big was happening outside of North Hampton Center.
Every pedestrian on the square in front of North Hampton Center stopped to look up at the sky.
There were at least a dozen helicopters hovering above North Hampton Center building!
Whoosh!
The helicopter hatch opened. One by one, heavily armed guards came down, landed on their feet and
lined up in formation, heading for the interior of North Hampton Center.
"Attention, everyone! The lockdown of North Hampton Center is now in effect! Clear out as soon as
possible! Attention, this is not a drill…" A deafening sound was heard from the loudspeakers of every
helicopter.
The crowd was in a complete state of panic as they were curious about what was happening.
Inside one of the helicopters, a soldier was operating the computer.
He quickly hacked in and took control of North Hampton Center's PA system…
Despite the warning outside, it was inaudible inside North Hampton Center.
Zak and Monica were still making fun of Levi. "Well, what are you waiting for? Where are your men?
God, this is hilarious!"
Buzz… Buzz… Buzz…
A loud noise reverberated from the PA system inside the mall, making everyone stop all their
movements to look up.
"Attention, everyone! This is Yash Warner speaking, the Captain of Kirin Special Operations Force of
North Hampton. We're imposing a lockdown on North Hampton Center right now! Please cooperate
with us!"

The announcement made through the loudspeakers was played over and over again.
Before anyone could react, the sound of uniform marching was heard from behind them.
Thump… Thump… Thump…
Everyone looked back to see heavily armed guards, marching in in groups of tens, surrounding them
from all sides.
"Freeze! Freeze!"
The security guards were all put to the ground in no time.
Above the high level was a guard who came descending from the sky with a rope tied to his body.
It turned out that they had attacked from above…
All the security guards on the other floors had been subdued at the same time!
The Protector Chapter 135
Everyone got a nasty shock, including Zak, Yelda, Monica and the rest of the celebrity team and
security guards.
Levi was just talking about cordoning off this place, and it really happened!
And they're all from the Special Operations Regiment!
The next moment, Levi ripped off all the annoying barricade tapes before their eyes and replaced them
with military ones.
The barricade tape the security guards had put up from before was to barricade the public from getting
near to the artists, but the point of the military tape now was to encircle the celebrity team.
Everyone huddled together, shivering in fear.
So what if they had fame and status?
They were as scared as ever to encounter the Special Operations Regiment!
Right then, Yash Warner, whose voice was heard from over the PA system, showed up holding a
loudhailer in his hand, still warning the people, but at the same time mollifying their anxiety by telling
them it was just a simple lockdown.
Yash was armed to the teeth and had several grenades hanging on his chest.
Following behind him were dozens of well-trained soldiers who were jogging up to the front of the

stage, standing before Levi amidst the horrified looks of the cadre of celebrities.
"Reporting, Sir!" Yash shouted, giving a military salute. "Yash Warner, the Captain of Kirin Special
Operations Force of North Hampton, is here to protect the Chief!
Awaiting your orders, Sir!"
A deathly silence filled the atmosphere…
Monica, Zak, Yelda, and the security guards regarded Levi with an astonished look.
Chief?
What?
He's their Chief?
And a very young one at that?
Levi glanced at Yash.
This is great!
Kirin's hellish training is really something!
These ordinary soldiers were as good as the Imperial Guards, despite the short training period.
"Mm, that was fast!"
Levi nodded, then looked at Monica, Zak and the others.
"This is what you called a blockade! Do you understand now?"
Everyone was drenched with sweat at Levi's words. They were so frightened that they almost passed
out.
However, one thing they could make out for sure was that Levi was the Chief of the Warzones!
No wonder he was so full of himself when he said he was going to cordon off North Hampton Center.
It turned out that he really had the power to do so!
Zak's face darkened as he remembered what he said about eating a turd if Levi could cordon off this
place.
Levi's identity was unexpected.
Who would have thought that a passerby who was just going to grab a meal turned out to be the Chief
who could summon the Special Operations Regiment with just a word?
Everyone shuddered when they noticed Levi's stern gaze on them.
"According to your logical thinking, I should be as noble as you, right?" Levi sneered.
Monica and Zak nodded fervently. "Yes, yes, yes! You're definitely someone of noble status, Chief!"

“Then should I also enjoy special privileges and occupy public resources wantonly?” Levi asked.
“Definitely! What are you talking about, Chief? You can do whatever you want!”
Naturally, Monica and Zak became docile and obedient, wanting to make friends with the Chief.
But Levi raised his voice the next second. “Does that mean I should bring along a troop with me to
cordon off this place just to have a meal at the mall?”
“Huh?”
Levi’s sudden rage had Monica and the rest trembling.
“Privilege? There are so many people with privileges! If everyone behaves like you, wouldn’t it be a
mess?!”
The Protector Chapter 136
“It’s not wrong for you to organize an event, but is it necessary to block all the places? There are so
many people and not everyone is here for you.
They’re like me, who came to eat and buy clothes. Why do we have to wait for hours because of your
event? If we’re talking about privileges, what do you think about only continuing your event after I
cordon off this place and finish my meal?”
Faced with Levi’s questioning, Monica and the rest looked down and dared not speak a word.
All this while they had only considered the safety of the artists and their own privileges when holding
events that they had disregarded the problems of other people’s livelihood.
Perhaps ordinary people were simply not qualified for their consideration in their eyes.
“We were wrong, Chief. We’re aware of our own mistakes and we shouldn’t have occupied public
resources! We will definitely think before organizing any events in the future!”
Monica took the initiative to apologize.
Levi gave the crowd a perfunctory glance. “Cancel the event. Yash Warner, take them back and have
everyone write a ten thousand-word letter of remorse before releasing them!”
“What?”
Everyone was stunned when they heard that.

Are you kidding me? You're asking these high and mighty celebrities to write a ten thousand-word letter of remorse?
However, at Levi's ferocious gaze, everyone lowered their heads.
Lastly, Levi looked at Zak. "I think I'll not watch you eat turd. It's too disgusting."
Zak was badly shaken.
It definitely wasn't a good thing to be remembered by such a big shot.
After Levi had left, Yash fell back with his men and the celebrities had left as well.
The mall was soon restored to order, and Levi had his meal as he wished.
Very soon after, Abigail found Levi.
"Levi, you totally missed it. A big chief wanted to have a meal, but the place was sealed off, so he put this place on lockdown in a fit of rage. He even took away my idols and they supposedly have to write a letter of remorse. How tragic."
As Abigail was among the crowd, she only had a general idea of what transpired just now, with most of it having heard from other people.
"They deserve it," Levi said coldly.
"But I heard the Chief is only in his twenties. Do you think there's such a young Chief, Levi?" Abigail queried. "I mean, generally speaking, shouldn't they be in their forties and fifties by the time they earn their qualifications and get to the top?"
"Everything is fair and just in the military. Anyone with the capability can become a Chief! It's normal to have a high-ranking position in your twenties," Levi said.
"Oh, I see."
Abigail continued with regret, "I'm just sad that I couldn't meet my idols this time. But my uncle has invited me to the fortieth-anniversary celebration. You should come too, Levi."
Hearing that it was the anniversary celebration of the Rogers family, Levi agreed.
"Sure, no problem."
At the training base, Yash had just released the celebrities who had finished writing their letters of remorse and was about to report to Kirin when he bumped into Steven Shaw along the way.
"Hey Steven, what are you doing here?"

Yash and Steven were once soldiers of the same class, and they studied together later.
So they had a close relationship.
"Mr. Rogers' family business is holding a fortieth-anniversary celebration," said Steven, taking out a
gilded invitation. "He invited us over and I'm here to give you your invitation."
Yash accepted the invitation. "He still remembers us?"
It turned out that Steven and Yash were Glenn's students.
'Yeah! Many comrades will be there for the celebration, just to see Mr. Rogers," Steven said.
"Okay, let's go together," Yash said.
The Protector Chapter 137
Steven smiled, looking a little embarrassed.
Yash could tell at a glance that Steven had a favor to ask of him. "What is it, Steven? There's no need
to be polite between us."
"I'll be straightforward then! I spoke on the phone with Mr. Rogers just now. He told me to ask you if
you could invite Kirin to attend the Rogers family's grand celebration," Steven said.
Surely, it was Glenn's idea.
As for inviting the God of War, the Rogers family wasn't qualified, and thus Glenn dared not even
think about it. But he wanted to give Kirin a try.
Kirin was one of the five great Kings of War under the command of the God of War. It would be the
Rogers family's greatest honor if he accepted the invitation.
"It was for an assignment that I came into contact with the God of War, Azure Dragon, and the others.
There's no substantial relationship or whatsoever," Steven added. "But you and Kirin are different!
He's equivalent to your master!"
Yash's expression changed slightly. "Since Mr. Rogers said so, I'll give it a try."
Shortly after, Yash came to report at Kirin's command post.
"Are they gone?" Kirin asked without looking up, his legs on the table.
"Yes, Sir!"
But Yash stood rooted to the spot after finishing his report.
"What is it?" Kirin looked at him in puzzlement. "Don't just stand there! Say it!"

“Reporting, Sir!” Yash straightened his back. “My instructor, Mr. Glenn Rogers, wishes to invite you to the Rogers family fortieth-anniversary celebration.”
“Oswald Rogers, that Rogers family?” Kirin asked.
He had heard it from Azure Dragon before that the Rogers family was the enemy of the God of War.
“Yes, Sir!” Yash nodded.
Although it seemed like a slim chance, at least he tried.
“Okay, I’ll go!” Kirin accepted the invitation.
“This is great! Thank you, Sir!” Yash saluted.
Immediately, the Rogers family learned that Kirin would be attending their grand celebration.
Glenn was all smiles.
“Haha, God bless the Rogers family! That would be the greatest honor for us if Kirin shows up! Hahaha… He’s the God of War’s right-hand man; it’s equivalent to us having a little something going on with the God of War! Our status will definitely rise after this celebration!”
“Yeah, Dad,” Anthony agreed. “Although we’re one of the top ten wealthiest families in North Hampton, we’re still at the bottom of the list after all. We can definitely move up a few places after this celebration!”
The Rogers family were so excited that they clenched their fists.
The celebration was good news to them as well.
In layman’s terms, it was very likely that their dividends would increase from fifty million to a hundred million.
“Pass on my orders,” said Glenn, looking at everyone. “Ramp up the publicity! And spread the news that the King of War, Kirin, will be our guest of honor for this celebration!”
The attendance list of the Rogers family’s grand celebration spread like wildfire in North Hampton and seeing that the most honored guest was none other than Kirin, the God of War’s right-hand man, many powerful families in North Hampton were envious.
So what if they were rich?
And so what if they had connections all over Erudia?
None of those was equal to Kirin’s attendance at the celebration.

“Dad, Pamela’s daughter, Abigail, wants her brother-in-law and sister to attend as well. As you know,
those are Levi and Zoey, and so I said yes,” said Anthony to Glenn.
Glenn patted Anthony’s shoulders. “You did the right thing!”
“We’ll show Levi just how great the Rogers family is!” Glenn chortled.
The Protector Chapter 138
“In fact, we should thank Levi for this,” Anthony added. “We only possess part of the core technology
developed by his team, but we’ve made a net profit of at least twenty billion in the past six years,
haven’t we?”
“Yeah, that kid sure was capable. Even the richest man in North Hampton remembers him!” Glenn
withdrew his smile and continued coldly, “But I can’t stand him beating my grandson to a pulp like
this! I must hit him after the celebration!”
“Right, the overseas experts and doctors are arriving soon, aren’t they?” Glenn asked as a thought
occurred to him. “Make sure Oswald attends the celebration!”
The Rogers family had hired ten foreign experts to treat Oswald to make sure that he could attend the
celebration.
“Dad,” answered Anthony, “They’ll arrive today at twelve midnight! Five days will be enough!”
“Okay, bring them here and make sure nothing goes wrong,” Glenn said.
“Don’t worry, Dad. I’ll pick them up myself!”
At this moment, Levi was at the manor where Azure Dragon and the others lived.
Kirin had just informed Levi about the invitation he received from the Rogers family.
“Mm, you did great. I’m going too as an ordinary guest. But you, you’re the guest of honor, kiddo!”
Levi teased.
“Our little Kirin will be the most important guest at the grand celebration,” Azure Dragon joined in.
“Stop teasing me, please!” Kirin said immediately.
Right then, the valiant and heroic Phoenix came forward, saying respectfully, “Reporting, Sir! I just
received news that the Rogers family has hired ten foreign experts to treat Oswald Rogers. They’ll be
landing at the private zone of North Hampton Airport at twelve tonight!”
“They’re here to treat Oswald?”

Levi's expression darkened.
"Yes, Sir! The Rogers family wants to make sure that Oswald attends the grand celebration, so they
invited top medical experts from all over the world," Phoenix said.
Levi raised his arm to look at the time. It was a quarter past ten.
"Let's go and take them down," said Levi, rising to his feet. "The nerve to treat Oswald!"
North Hampton Airport had always been busy.
But tonight, there were black cars stopping before the private passageway, headed by a Rolls-Royce
with dozens of hefty men in suits standing next to it, all of them looking aggressive.
Coming down from the Rolls-Royce was Anthony.
They were here to pick up the foreign medical experts.
Such a grand scene was only in line with the Rogers family's reputation as it brought about an uproar
among the crowd.
Anthony glanced at his watch. It was exactly twelve.
"Okay, the experts are coming out soon. We'll leave immediately once we pick them up!" Anthony
instructed, his men standing by sternly.
Shortly after, a team of twenty came out from the private passageway.
This included the foreign experts and their assistants, as well as a good deal of equipment.
"Welcome, Mr. Jeffrey and team!" Anthony greeted.
"This way please!"
With a wave of his arm, Anthony's men took over the medical team's equipment and loaded them into
the car, and the medical team was ushered into their respective rides.
Chuff… Chuff… Chuff…
However, at this moment, there was a rumbling sound in the sky.
It was the sound of a propeller spinning at high speed.
Thump!
Thump!
Thump!
…
Rays of bright light shone on the car and the people's faces from mid-air, lighting the place up like
daylight.
In the face of such strong light, everyone was so shaken that they couldn't open their eyes.
The Protector Chapter 139

The sound in their ears was getting louder like thunder.
The fierce wind the propeller produced was raging and everyone was almost blown away.
Only then did everyone see clearly that those were helicopters in the air.
After taking a closer look at the symbol, everyone's heart sank.
Those were helicopters from the war zone!
"Everyone, listen and stay wherever you are!"
A loud voice was heard from the loudspeaker.
Thereafter, they saw men after men in suits of different skin colors, and height about a head taller than
the Rogers family's guards, sliding down the helicopter's ladders.
The hefty men in suits who landed and seized the foreign medical team directly from the Rogers family
were none other than the mercenaries under James' leadership.
Along with the medical equipment that had been loaded in the car, everyone and everything was loaded
into the helicopters instead.
Anthony and the rest could only look on as the mercenaries took away the medical team and equipment
from them.
Firstly, the Rogers family had no ability to fight against these mercenaries.
Secondly, Anthony was afraid of these symbols on the helicopters.
Chuff… Chuff… Chuff…
It was not only until the helicopters had left that Anthony came back to his senses.
What just happened?
These mercenaries are well-trained, and it took them only one minute to raid the place.
It was so fast that we couldn't even react in time.
"What do we do now, Mr. Rogers?" the head of the bodyguards asked.
"Go home. What else can we do?"
Anthony made a sour face.
Returning to the Rogers residence, Glenn was shocked when he learned about the episode at the airport.
"You didn't stop them?" Glenn asked. "They're just a bunch of foreign bodyguards!"
But Anthony shook his head. "Dad, listen to me. That group of people was well-trained. You can tell
from the way they glide down the helicopters that they must have served in the military. I suspect
they're mercenaries!"

Glenn looked dazed. "Mercenaries? But I don't know anyone who dares to deploy mercenaries in North Hampton."
"There is one. Didn't Rick Garrison hire some mercenaries a while ago? They were detained after the incident and have yet to be released. I think it's them," Anthony said.
"So you mean to say that it's Rick who is using this group of mercenaries?"
Glenn already had an answer in his mind.
Anthony nodded. "Most probably so. Those symbols on the helicopters are military symbols! Who would dare to use these helicopters?"
Glenn was puzzled. "Is there anything wrong with these doctors? Why were they detained?"
"We don't know and didn't dare to ask!"
On the other side, Levi had directly sent these doctors out of Erudia.
You want to treat Oswald?
No way!
For the next few days, the Rogers family had been asking around to find out the reasons, but to no avail.
They found nothing solid about these mercenaries.
"Could they be coming for Oswald?" suggested Leo, Oswald's uncle.
Glenn and Anthony glared at him. "What nonsense are you spouting? How could such a great person hold grudges against Oswald?"
"The only use of these experts is to treat Oswald. Isn't it obvious that they were detained because the other party didn't want them to treat him?" Leo analyzed.
"It's only Levi who doesn't want Oswald to be treated in the whole of North Hampton," Glenn retorted.
"Are you suggesting that Levi is the God of War?"
"Of course not! How could Levi be the God of War? That's too ridiculous!"
Leo shook his head.
The Protector Chapter 140
"Oswald is not getting any better. I don't think he can make it to the celebration," Glenn sighed.
Anthony knew the importance of the celebration this time. It was basically a guarantee that Oswald would become the heir if he attended the celebration.

“Dad, can we postpone the celebration?” asked Anthony, hoping fervently for his son to attend it.
His words had Glenn’s anger spiked.
“How can we postpone such a big event? What do you think my students will think about us? What if
we anger Kirin?”
“No, we can’t postpone the celebration!”
Rogers Group’s fortieth-anniversary celebration was just around the corner, and almost the whole of
North Hampton was aware of it.
Everyone was proud to have the invitation to the grand celebration. Many people had even sent pictures
of the invitation to their friends to show off their status of being acquainted with the Rogers.
One could see how well the Rogers family’s publicity had been done.
The night before the celebration, Abigail specially came to deliver Levi and Zoey their invitations.
Because of what happened to Oswald, Zoey had been worried to this day. She dared not attend the
Rogers family’s celebration, lest they flew into a rage at the sight of them.
“If you won’t go, I’ll go.”
Naturally, Levi wanted to go and Abigail was very happy about that because he would be hers alone if
Zoey refused to go.
“You must watch over Levi!” Zoey urged. “He has beef with the Rogers family!”
“Don’t worry, Zoey. Grandpa loves me very much. No one can touch him,” Abigail said.
Aaron and Caitlyn didn’t receive the invitation.
In Pamela’s opinion, they had no rights to attend the celebration.
The next day, the City Convention and Exhibition Center became the venue for this grand celebration.
The street in front of the City Convention and Exhibition Center was taken over by the Rogers family
for the day, and a variety of banners and flying balloons were hung on both sides of the dozenkilometer-
long road.
The Rogers family had spent a tremendous amount of money to decorate the venue.
They sure were willing to spend that money. After all, even the invitation cards were gilded with gold.

Not to mention the dozens of A-list celebrities and countless influencers who were invited.
The parking lot in front of the venue was filled with rows of luxury cars.
The Rogers family's network of connections was not to be frowned upon.
Everyone who attended the
celebration was wealthy and respectable.
The Lopez family was simply out of their league.
Abigail and Levi arrived at the venue and made their way in easily after showing their invitations.
As the celebration hadn't officially started yet, everyone was waiting at the lounge where a buffet was
being served.
Levi and Abigail looked for a seat and had just sat down when a voice was heard from behind.
"Levi, is that you?"
Levi looked back to see a graceful woman in a long burgundy dress. She had a voluptuous figure,
slender legs, and a charming and seductive temperament.
The woman was looking at Levi with her doe-like eyes.
Levi recognized the woman as May Holland, his and Morris' business partner in the early days, who
had both the capability and the creativity to succeed.
Their start-up team was riding high at first, but many had opted out when they started to lose money,
leaving only Levi, Morris, and another girl.
Among those who opted out was May.
"It really is Levi!"
Another voice was heard from the side.
Standing before Levi right now were four other people. They were Yoyo Peterson, Leon Watson,
Hansen Wood, and Bryce Chadd, his start-up partners from the past.
Yoyo was that only girl who stayed on while the others had opted out.
When Levi's start-up business became successful later on, they had wanted to rejoin, but he rejected
them.
Levi could still remember how Leon and the other two guys had come to laugh at him on the day of his
imprisonment.
The Protector Chapter 141
The ridicule of his classmates and his partners' betrayal that day had left a deep scar in Levi's memory.
Etched deep in his heart were the faces of Leon and the others.

These people were unforgettable!
Furthermore, Yoyo had refused to back out after their business venture had failed that year.
Nonetheless, she had later gone on to take care of her family's business.
After that, Levi had cut all ties with them, so he was unaware of their current statuses.
However, after leaving the team that year, some of them had gone on to start their own businesses and
had become quite successful.
Yoyo and May had done the best. Both of them ran companies with market values of one billion.
Leon's group did quite well too. The three of them were each worth several hundred million.
After all, at that time, only high-achievers could be partners with Levi.
Even so, compared to Levi, they were subpar.
No matter how hard they tried, there was an insurmountable gap between them and the Levi from six
years ago.
Later, when they heard that Levi was in prison, Leon and his friends were so happy that they went to
gloat over his predicament.
Levi greeted them, "Yoyo, May, you came too?"
Before the girls could reply, Hansen and Bryce said, "Why can't we come? Yoyo and May are the
young elites of North Hampton enterprises, and they're worth more than one billion each. Our net
worth may not be as impressive, but we're still worth several hundred million. We were officially
invited by the Rogers family."
Leon sneered, "That's right. We are definitely qualified to come. Conversely, your eligibility is
questionable."
"You have just been released from prison, and you don't run any company. You are penniless. How did
you get in?"
The three ganged up to deride Levi.
Glimpsing the invitation card in Levi's hands, Bryce snatched it from him.
"Ms. Zoey? Hahaha… Now, I know. You got in using your wife's invitation card?" Bryce laughed at
his expense.
They were simply stating facts. The name written on the card was Zoey's.

Leon chuckled humorlessly. "It turns out that you depend on your wife! I heard that Zoey recently
received a promising contract, which allows her to barely qualify for this event."
Hansen mocked, "North Hampton's best, Mr. Levi Garrison, is now depending on a woman?"
Despite their relentless insults, Levi did not show any reaction.
In his eyes, these clowns were totally worthless.
They were nobodies compared to the Garrison family, let alone today's giant – the Rogers family.
Nevertheless, to Yoyo and May, Levi was but a shadow of what he had been.
In their opinion, the leader who used to be invincible and was always in control had turned out to be a
pathetic bum after six years in prison…
Not only was he depending on a woman for support, he had not challenged nor retorted his tormentors'
verbal abuse.
How full of life and motivation was Levi in his glory days when he founded his business!
At that time, Yoyo had been deeply in love with Levi. Nothing could make her leave him, not even his
failure in his undertakings. She had wanted to stay with him for always.
Those days, Levi's every word and every move had won May's heart.
May was daring and proactive. Many times, she had pursued and even tried to seduce him.
Nevertheless, she had been rejected by Levi each time. That was the real reason she left when the
business failed.
No matter how times had changed, this was the man they had loved so deeply.
The two were deeply moved after seeing Levi's current state.
However, what they felt was immense luck and joy!
After being rejected, May had left in order to improve herself. Her goal was to succeed so that Levi
would regret his decision.
Yoyo's feelings were not so different. If Levi had been successful and lived happily ever after with
Zoey, she would be heartbroken. However, what she felt now was unbridled joy!
The Protector Chapter 142

The bottom line was that the less successful Levi was, the more joy and satisfaction they would feel.
As long as Levi failed and deteriorated, that would prove that their decision to leave him was right.
It proved that Levi was unworthy of them.
They looked at each other, and their thoughts were more or less the same.
They were different from Leon and his two friends in that they felt emotional but they would not
ridicule or taunt Levi.
"Enough, you guys, shut up! Do not forget that we were partners before. Even though Levi rejected our
joint venture back then, he helped us a lot," May spoke up for Levi.
She was full of authority, speaking like a queen.
With one sentence, she stopped the trio's taunts.
Yoyo was different from May in that she gave support quietly.
"Are you doing alright?"
She had a lot that she wanted to say to him but could only force out four simple words.
"Yeah, I am alright," Levi replied.
Yoyo looked at Levi, and a myriad of emotions surged through her heart.
Where is the man who was in control of everything?
So it turns out that time can really change everything. It can prove that my opinion at that time was
wrong.
Time proved that my parents were right when they said that Levi's surge of energy will die off and that
he is not worthy of me.
It's true, then.
Everything is now proven to be true.
Hansen looked at Levi and laughed, "Levi, I would like to ask you, how do you feel now, looking at
Yoyo and May who are each worth a billion?"
"I'm certain you regret rejecting them, don't you?" Hansen chortled.
Bryce said, "Aside from the fact that Yoyo and May are doing much better than Zoey, Zoey's company
nearly went bankrupt not long ago!"
Leon laughed and said, "You regret it, don't you? If Yoyo or May helps you now, you will definitely
make a comeback. However, you don't even have this opportunity. You are not worthy of them!"
Hearing all this, neither Yoyo nor May said a word.
May stood with her arms folded, like a goddess on a pedestal.

If Levi were to confess to her now, she would ruthlessly reject him.
She would even reply, "There was a time when you couldn't be bothered with me. I'm not the same
now. Levi, you are not worthy of me."
Yoyo, too, felt the same, more or less.
If she had another chance, she would not love Levi again.
Seeing this scene, Abigail came over and held Levi's arm. She sneered, "You are, after all, just
ordinary, short-sighted folk! My brother-in-law is still amazing. In his eyes, you are nothing but tiny
little ants. That's why he does not bother to reply to your insults."
Abigail might not know everything about Levi, but she did have an inkling of his true ability.
Someone who offhandedly named her as the owner of a fifty-million-home and just as casually bought
the revolving restaurant in North Hampton Center was not someone to be derided by the likes of May
and her buddies.
"Hahaha… Levi, is this your sis-in-law? What a lovely girl!"
May smiled and looked at Levi contemptuously.
It was so difficult to start a business now – more than a hundred times harder than six years ago.
If Levi were to try to reach her level now, it would take him a whole lifetime to catch up.
May laughed, saying, "Old friend, I heard that you are not working yet. If you would like to, come and
work for me as a head technician. I'll give you a handsome salary."
She imagined the man who once rejected her at his pinnacle of success working under her.
Just the thought filled her with pleasure.
Levi rejected her offer, saying, "It's not necessary. After today, the Levi Group and the Garrison
family's companies will be under me again along with the Rogers family's businesses. I'll have a job
then."
After hearing Levi's claims, the whole group was stunned into silence.
The Protector Chapter 143
When Levi said this, not only did May and the others doubt him, even Abigail found it unbelievable.
She knew her brother-in-law was amazing.
However, taking back Levi Group and the Rogers family business was too far-fetched.

How is that possible?
Even the Levi from six years ago, who was at the pinnacle of success, could not achieve this!
In the face of the Rogers family, he was no more than an ant.
"Hahaha…"
A few seconds later, Leon and the others burst out laughing.
May and Yoyo looked at each other and laughed aloud as well.
This was the most ridiculous joke they had ever heard all their lives.
A scumbag who just got out of prison is going to wipe out the Rogers family, who is worth tens of
billions in industries?
Yoyo and May knew Levi only too well because they had worked together before.
Levi had always loved to 'brag.'
He always casually mentioned doing something impossible.
Later on, he would really achieve it.
Nevertheless, that was the Levi from six years ago who could move mountains.
He had the ability, the motivation, and the connections.
Everything had been as easy as ABC for him.
However, the Levi they knew today had nothing.
There was no way he could do anything amazing or incredible, least of all, wrestling tens of billions
worth of businesses from the hands of the Rogers family.
This was just impossible!
It was as possible as the sun rising from the west.
In other words, only in his dreams.
May did not point out the obvious, instead, she congratulated him with a smile, "I congratulate you in
advance! Take back the Levi Group and take down the Rogers family!"
The others laughed and agreed, "That's right, Mr. Garrison, soon you'll be worth fifty billion. Just help
us out a bit when you succeed, anything from five hundred million to one billion would do."
None of them thought Levi would take it seriously.
Levi told May, "Thank you. When the time comes, I'll consider you for joint ventures."
Yoyo looked at Levi with compassion in her eyes.
The Levi in front of her now was simply too pitiable.
From the pinnacle of pride and success, he had fallen so low as to console himself with tall tales.
It was so tragic and sad.

In the twenty or so years of her life, Yoyo had never misjudged any person or situation.
Her only exception was Levi.
She thought he was a winner, but he turned out to be a loser!
Leon patted Levi on the shoulder and sneered, "Garrison, don't give up. We have faith in your ability.
Truth be told, the Rogers family mastered a small part of the core medical technology you developed in
the past, and it was so incredible. Did you know that with your technology, they made more than
twenty billion?"
May smiled, "It was really incredible! It had the ability to transform a whole clan from rags to riches!"
May looked at Levi, "Levi, my offer to hire you as the head of my technical department is genuine and
sincere. You have the ability, but you've lost your motivation. I believe in you, and I can give you a
future."
"That's right. You can come to me too. The Rogers family really made a fortune from your technical
skills in the medical field."
Even Yoyo was interested in hiring Levi.
Pushing this man off his pedestal and then stepping on him was really enjoyable.
"Yoyo, what are you talking about?"
Suddenly, a stern voice was heard.
A tall man wearing a suit and leather shoes appeared. He wore an unhappy expression on his face.
It was Luke, a senior staff member of the Rogers family Group, the super henchman of Leo Rogers,
and the second in command of the Rogers family. His position in North Hampton circles was very high,
equivalent to representing Leo Rogers.
Luke and Yoyo got along well. It was rumored that they were a couple.
In truth, their relationship was not confirmed, but he seemed to be Yoyo's best choice for a husband.
The Protector Chapter 144
Yoyo would not be moved even if a blast from the past returned in the form of the man she idolized
eons ago.
The crux of the matter was that the present Levi was far inferior compared to Luke.

Seeing Levi today, Yoyo became more determined than ever to choose Luke.
May, Leon, and the others quickly greeted Luke when he arrived.
Luke's status was too high, way above theirs.
They should try to associate with him more.
Yoyo smiled as she asked Luke, "What's wrong, Luke?"
"While you were chatting, you mentioned something taboo to the Rogers family…" Luke looked right
and left as he replied.
"Oh? Taboo?"
Yoyo's face turned pale.
Luke nodded and said, "Who gave the information that the profits of the Rogers family are related to
Levi's core technology?" "Do not listen to rumors!" "The core technology was invented by the Rogers
family's own technical team. It has nothing to do with Levi."
"Don't say such things again. It's alright if I hear it, but if any other of the Rogers family members
were to hear that, you will get into trouble."
"I understand. I do understand…"
May and the others were afraid when they heard this.
Yoyo nodded her head too.
The truth was that everyone knew what really happened with the medical technology invention.
It must not be said in public, though.
Levi heard and understand exactly what was happening.
He could only feel upset that the Rogers family members were shameless.
Undeniably, they had profited by using his techniques. Yet, no one was allowed to even mention that.
It was absolutely shameless.
Yoyo saw that Luke was accompanied by a dozen bodyguards. In the midst of them, an assistant held a
password-protected attaché case.
Out of curiosity, she asked, "Luke, what are you delivering?"
Luke laughed as he replied, "This is a gift for Kirin. It's priceless, so I need to keep an eye on it
personally."
In an instant, May and the rest became curious.
Even Levi's curiosity was piqued.
What would the Rogers family give to Kirin, the scoundrel?
Yoyo laughed, "Luke, what's inside there? Can you tell me?"

Luke whispered, "The gift to Kirin is a watch! It is a custom-made Patek Philippe Starry Night model,
the only one in the world, worth tens of millions!"
The crowd gasped in astonishment.
Indeed, the Rogers family was truly wealthy to present such a treasure to Kirin as a gift.
At the mention of a watch, Levi thought of his good friend, Morris.
Rich men generally had the same interests – cars, beautiful women, antiques, and the like.
Morris loved watches.
There were all types of well-known watches in his home, and many of them were limited editions.
Of course, they were all gone now.
Luke smiled and said, "I'll reveal another secret, but you must keep it to yourselves. This watch was
owned by the assistant director of Levi Group, Morris. He had it custom-made in the Patek Philippe
headquarters. It is the most expensive piece in his collection of thousands of watches."
Upon hearing Luke's speech, everyone was surprised and turned to look at Levi.
Fury!
Levi was furious!
It was bad enough that his best buddy's possessions were divided up, but to be used as gifts? It was
atrocious!
"Alright, you guys must keep this a secret. It's not to be told to anyone else!"
Luke left with the watch with his bodyguards in tow.
Abigail whispered to Levi, "Brother-in-law, please don't be angry! If it's given to the Kirin as a gift,
grandpa and I can't do anything about it."
Levi said nonchalantly, "It doesn't matter as I shall take back the watch soon enough!"
"Hahaha…"
May and the others laughed again.
"How are you going to get it back?" Yoyo sneered as she asked him.
"Do you think you are Kirin, the King of War?" The crowd asked him.
Levi said softly, "When the time comes, Kirin will bring it to me personally!"
The Protector Chapter 145
"You are so disappointing!"

Yoyo shook her head and looked at Levi in disgust.
Are you now depending on tall tales to console yourself?
May and the others were now taking Levi as a joke.
Hansen laughed as he said, "Levi, did you see Luke just now? That's Yoyo's boyfriend. How can you compare yourself to him? He is more awesome than you were six years ago when you were at your peak!"
"Haha, Yoyo, do you now see what a poor choice you made at that time? Your judgment was really horrible!"
"Now that you have chosen Luke, you just escaped from a great tragedy!"
...
Yoyo was still feeling glad.
She often imagined Luke's expression of regret, hoping to see it in person one day.
And now, her wish had come true!
"Brother-in-law, let's leave. Just ignore them!"
Abigail was so furious that she felt she would kill the two women if she listened to their insults any longer.
"Listen, you guys, truth be told, he was once at the pinnacle of success. Now, he is still at the peak!"
With that, Abigail took Levi away from the place.
The moment they left the guest hall, they ran into the Rogers family.
Leading the group was naturally the domineering Glenn, followed by Anthony, Pamela, and the others.
"Grandpa, uncles, dad, mom…"
Abigail greeted them cheerfully.
However, Glenn and the clan were looking at Levi.
"Levi? Hahaha…"
Suddenly, Glenn broke out in laughter.
Anthony went to Levi and whispered in his ear, laughing, "I promise you that you won't leave this place alive!"
It was an undisguised threat!
Levi laughed as he replied, "Why isn't my old classmate, Oswald here? Is he hospitalized and unable to come? "
Pamela and Bailey Black did not know about it. Immediately, they replied, "What nonsense are you talking about, Levi? Oswald is perfectly fine!"

However, Glenn and the others were disturbed.
In fact, they were bursting with fury, ready to kill Levi!
He was challenging the power of the Rogers family!
Levi continued laughing as he said, "Go on with the treatment. Our country, Erudia, has lots of fine
doctors. There's no need to seek any doctors from abroad."
With these words, silence fell on the group.
Glenn's countenance looked crazed.
Levi knows about the doctor from abroad!
Other than the Atkinson family and the people who abducted the doctor, no one knew about this.
Everyone looked at Levi with suspicion in their eyes.
Can it be possible that Levi orchestrated the abduction of the doctor?
How can that be possible?
Military helicopters were used, and mercenaries were employed.
How can Levi do all that?
It is impossible!
We have thoroughly checked Levi's present situation. He has few helpers – only Nueve, Trey, and some
others are giving him aid.
We can only suspect that he knows about the foreign doctor, that is all.
"Ho ho ho…"
Levi laughed mysteriously and left with Abigail.
Glenn and the clan were left wondering.
Nevertheless, they were certain deep down that Levi only knew about the doctor and was not
responsible for the abduction.
Just then, a staff of the Rogers family ran over to them and reported, "Master, there is a problem with
the dinner. We need some help to resolve it."
The dinner and the celebration were equally important. Nothing must go wrong.
Glenn instructed Pamela and Bailey Black, "You both go and resolve the dinner problem. It must go on
without a snag!"
"Yes, father!"
The men of the Rogers family must attend the celebration ceremony.
Hence, the only person they could send was Pamela.
By now, almost all the guests had arrived.
Everyone was seated according to their seating arrangement. Due to her relation to Levi, Abigail was

seated at the back of the hall, close to the center aisle instead of near the front.
The Rogers family would never let Levi sit near the front.
May, Yoyo, and the others were seated near the front, close to the center.
Before they took their seats, they waved to Levi to show him that they had better seats.
In a short moment, the guests had filled the few hundred seats.
The Protector Chapter 146
The guests were from all walks of life, covering the military, political, and business circles. They were
all bigwigs in their respective areas.
It was a testament to the Rogers family's wide network and sphere of influence.
The empty front row seats were reserved for the ceremony's VIPs, who were usually the last to arrive.
Members of the Rogers family had all taken their seats. The scene was a perfect representation of the
wealthy and powerful being in a class of its own.
Roaring cheers could be heard when the celebrities, including Yelda Zamora and Zak Copland, made
their appearances. The enthusiasm of the crowd was pushed to a climax.
After the celebrities settled down, Glenn Rogers walked up on stage and said a few words of welcome.
Following his opening speech, Glenn said impassionedly, "Now, let us welcome our heavyweight
guests of the night…"
"I'm proud to say that the following 20 guests whom I'm about to introduce, are all my mentees
throughout my military career."
"First, let us welcome Steven Shaw, Colonel of the First Regiment of North Hampton!"
"Now, let us welcome Yash Warner, Captain of the Kirin Special Operations Force of North Hampton!"
"Third, we have Warren Klein, Commander of the Special Warfare Command of West Lakebran!"
"Fourth, we have Gilbert Hawkins, District Governor of El Swepel in North Hampton!"
"Fifth, let's welcome Danny Heath, North Hampton's Minister of Commerce!"
The crowd was exuberant, and everyone clapped loudly as Glenn introduced his former mentees.

The man's protégés were scattered all over the country, and all of them were at the pinnacle of their
lives and careers.
Around 20 of them were commanders or held equivalent positions, while at least 50 of them were
higher-ups in the military or political circles.
Everyone, including the rich and powerful, stood in awe of those former protégés of Glenn.
Each of them was a formidable force not to be trifled with!
With so many outstanding individuals who were previously under the Rogers family's wing, it was
almost impossible to gauge the immeasurable influence of the family.
Every member of the Rogers family was proud to be one of the Rogers.
Glenn was definitely the proudest person among everyone in attendance as he presented his mentees,
who were all successes in their own rights.
That was what the Rogers family was made of!
There was no one in North Hampton who would dare to pit themselves against the Rogers family.
The dozens of celebrities who attended the event were proof of the Rogers family's wealth, while the
high-ranking military and government officials demonstrated the family's vast network.
Witnessing the star-studded occasion, Leo Watson sneered and said, "Look at this grandeur, Levi is
definitely no match for the Rogers family."
May and Yoyo, who were also stunned by the impressive scene, readily agreed. "Honestly, the Rogers
family could be considered the most powerful family in the country. What we are currently seeing may
not even be a fraction of what they are really made of! They are already beyond the level of
conventional riches. It seems like they are truly the creme de la creme of the country! I highly doubt
that there would be anyone who would get the better of that family!"
After Steven Shaw and the remaining guests were seated, the front row seats were almost fully filled.
But the center seat was still vacant.
Everyone knew very well who that special chair was reserved for.
It was none other than the Kirin King of War!
In extremely high spirits, Glenn Rogers announced in a bright voice, "Now, ladies and gentlemen, let's

give the loudest round of applause to welcome the legendary God of War of Erudia, one of the Five
Great Wars Regiment, the Kirin King of War!"
Clap! Clap! Clap!
The audience responded with thunderous applause.
The Rogers family would definitely have their status elevated even further after today, with the Kirin
King of War gracing the ceremony.
Under the crowd's expectant gazes, Kirin entered the venue, flanked by Anthony, Leo, and a few
others.
Everyone was thrilled to be able to see the Kirin King of War in person!
As Abigail had already been in the man's presence previously, she did not feel the same excitement as
the rest of the people.
Levi smiled and said, "Look what a grand welcome Kirin has received!"
What baffled many was that, Kirin was donning his military uniform. With a dignified and domineering
air surrounding him, the man looked truly majestic and powerful.
The other military officers, such as Steven Shaw, who made their appearances before Kirin, were all
dressed in suits. None of them came in their military uniforms.
After all, they were attending a private event, and it did not seem appropriate to be decked out in
military uniforms.
As such, it was mystifying to majority of the attendees that the Kirin King of War had donned his
uniform.
It was as if he was out on a mission instead of attending a joyous ceremony.
However, Glenn and the rest did not dwell on it.
They even thought that the man's choice of dressing was a great idea, as it made him look more
dignified, intimidating, and revered.
At the same time, it also showed the rest of the guests that being a part of the event meant serious
business for Kirin.
This could only benefit the Rogers family, as it created an illusion that, instead of being specifically
invited as a guest, Kirin was already on friendly terms with the family, and had specially come to show
support for the event!

The Protector Chapter 147
Kirin went up the stage with a stoic face.
The Rogers family had prepared a gift for the man and had arranged for it to be presented to him on
stage. This moment had come!
Members of the Rogers family were all in a state of ecstasy as they looked at Kirin standing on stage in
his military uniform.
This instant was the highlight of the Rogers family's 40th-anniversary celebration!
The rest of the guests in the audience had looks of envy on their faces as they witnessed this glorious
moment.
After today, the Rogers family's status among the wealthy and powerful families was bound to be
raised by a few notches.
Overwhelmed with excitement, Glenn announced, "Next, on behalf of the Rogers family, l would like
to present the Kirin King of War a token of appreciation!"
Escorted by eight bodyguards, Luke Quarrell walked on stage, holding an exquisite gift box in his
hands.
"Look, Yoyo! It's your boyfriend, Luke! He must have gained recognition and is extremely trusted by
the Rogers family to be entrusted with such an important task!"
"Exactly! He's one of few who get to be in such close contact with the Kirin King of War! That's so
impressive!"
"Yeah! How can Levi compare to Luke?"
Hansen Wood and Leo Watson were engaged in an animated conversation, showering Luke Quarrell
with compliments.
Yoyo was all smiles and wore a slightly smug expression on her face.
Her reaction was equivalent to admitting that Luke was indeed her boyfriend!
The woman was also thankful that Levi had previously rejected her. Otherwise, she would not have
been able to be a part of such a momentous occasion now!
The other people around, who had overheard Hansen and Leo's conversation, had also turned their
gazes towards Yoyo. They seemed to be also admiring her good fortune.

Yoyo was enjoying the feeling of being envied by all and derived great satisfaction from it.
She even felt like standing up and shouting out loud: Do you guys see that? That man over there who is
presenting the gift to the Kirin King of War is my boyfriend!
Yoyo deliberately turned around to look at Levi.
It was as though she was silently conveying a message to the man, telling him that he was not good
enough for her.
Luke went up on stage and stopped next to Kirin. Holding the gift box with both hands, he extended his
arms.
Glenn did a brief introduction of the gift, saying, "This present, which we have specially chosen for the
Kirin King of War, was custom-made by Patek Philippe. It's one of its kind and worth ten million! We
felt that only a unique timepiece like this would suit the King of War's honorable status!"
Glenn paused and looked at Kirin before continuing, "Please don't misunderstand, Sir. This is purely a
token of appreciation from the Rogers family, to thank you for being here with us on this significant
occasion. I can promise, in front of the media and everyone else present, that we have no other
intentions. It's just meant to be a souvenir, and we hope that you will accept it!"
Glenn wanted to avoid unnecessary rumors about the Rogers family attempting to bribe the Kirin King
of War and also hoped to ease any concerns which Kirin might have.
"Open it!"
When Luke opened the gift box, the exclusive watch sprang into sight.
It was indeed a stunning beauty and definitely worth the high value of ten million!
With slightly shaky hands, Luke presented the watch to Kirin.
This could be considered the greatest achievement of Luke's life so far.
The audience held their breaths when Kirin accepted the gift.
Successive gasps of astonishment could be heard among the other guests.
Guests in the front row, who were closest to the stage, even had goosebumps when they took in the
sight. They consisted of representatives from other wealthy and powerful families.

Even though the acceptance of the watch by Kirin seemed like a simple gesture, it held profound
significance.
This could mean that the Rogers family would have Kirin's backing from now onward!
With this, the Rogers family would dominate the rest of the wealthy and powerful families in North
Hampton and might even become one of the most formidable families in the country.
"Sir, would you like to say a few words?" Glenn Rogers asked Kirin tentatively.
Kirin suddenly flashed an unfathomable smile and said, "Where's Oswald Rogers? I've heard since
long ago that Mr. Oswald is a rare, unparalleled talent in North Hampton! I don't seem to see him here
today?"
The hearts of everyone from the Rogers family skipped a beat when they heard Kirin's question.
Two people had asked about Oswald today.
The first one was Levi Garrison.
And now, it was Kirin!
What were the odds that two seemingly unrelated people had asked the same question on the same day?
That raised question marks for the Rogers.
It was almost as though they had discussed it prior and colluded to ask the same question on the same
day.
The idea was also reinforced by the knowing smile on Kirin's face.
However, it was merely a passing thought.
Instead of feeling uneasy, the Rogers were actually delighted that the Kirin had asked the question!
The Protector Chapter 148
To the Rogers family, being noticed by the Kirin King of War was a blessing to Oswald!
Anthony Rogers was more exhilarated than any of his other family members. It was a great honor that
his son had received such a flattering compliment from Kirin.
Audible whispers could be heard from the crowd.
They were all envious of the attention given to the Rogers family by Kirin.
Kirin had even made a special mention of the successor of the Rogers family! It was almost
unbelievable!

Glenn and Anthony shot each other a meaningful look.
They were both burning with hatred for Levi Garrison and wished that they could skin him alive at this instant.
If Oswald had not been injured by Levi, he would have been able to join the other members of the family at today's ceremony and receive compliments from Kirin in person.
It was entirely Levi Garrison's fault!
"Sir, my grandson is still in the hospital recovering from his injuries."
Glenn did not dare to deceive Kirin and gave a truthful reply.
"Oh, it's fortunate that he's in the hospital though. At least it's not the crematorium," Kirin said with a wry laugh.
"Huh?" The Rogers family members were puzzled, as they were unable to comprehend the meaning behind the man's words.
However, they still laughed along.
"This way please, Sir!"
Glenn personally ushered Kirin down the stage and to his seat—the center seat of the front row!
It was the seat reserved for the most important guest of the night.
Everyone knew that only the Kirin King of War was deserving of that seat.
No one else would dare to claim that seat.
Once Kirin stepped off the stage, the other military officers, including Steven Shaw and Yash Warner, all stood up respectfully and waited for Kirin to take his seat.
Besides the military officers' veneration for him, Kirin was also reverenced by a majority of the other guests.
With 20 high-ranking officers and the King of War gathered together to celebrate the Rogers family's anniversary, the family was immensely gratified and felt triumphant!
Glenn Rogers led Kirin to the seat right at the center, which was specially reserved for the man, and said, "Sir, please take your seat! We have specially left the best seat in the house for you. No one else would dare to sit here!"
"Please have a seat, Sir!" Yash Warner said to his commander as well.
However, Kirin remained standing at the spot and did not move.
He neither sat down nor walked away. He was simply in a daze as he stared at the empty seat.

Everyone was at a loss as to what to do or say next, especially the Rogers family.
What could Kirin be thinking about?
It was almost impossible to read the thoughts of a big wheel like the King of War.
Glenn was so nervous that his legs turned wobbly. After taking a deep inhale, he plucked up the
courage to ask, "Sir, is there anything concerning you?"
"Did you just say that this is the best seat in the house?" Kirin asked.
Even though Glenn was a little puzzled at the man's question, he gave a firm nod and answered, "Yes,
indeed! This is the best seat which we have specially arranged for the most important person here
tonight!"
Kirin's lips curled into a faint smile as he said, "If that's the case, I'm afraid I shouldn't be sitting here.
I'm not qualified to take this seat, I can at most only take the one beside it!"
Everyone was shocked by the King of War's declaration. People were boggled that Kirin had implied
that there was someone more important than him!
"What? Who else would be more worthy than the Kirin King of War?"
A burst of helpless laughter escaped Glenn's lips as he said, "Sir, stop pulling our legs. You are our
most prestigious guest of the night, and the only person who's entitled to this seat!"
However, Kirin shook his head and insisted, "No, I'm really not!"
"Huh? Can you please enlighten us then, Sir? Who could be a better fit than you for this chair? We
really have no idea!"
Glenn and the rest racked their minds for a potential individual but still could not figure out who else
could be on par with the Kirin King of War!
Kirin smiled and said, "The only person who can sit here is not me. It's someone else instead."
"There's someone else?" Glenn was even more confused.
"Yes, he is the only person who's entitled to this seat. That person I'm referring to is also here with us
tonight. I've already spotted him!"
Everyone was intrigued by the 'someone' whom Kirin was being secretive about.

“There’s someone among us who is of a higher status than the King of War?”
This sudden new revelation caused a great commotion among the crowd.
The Protector Chapter 149
Everyone looked around, but they could not find a person who was of a higher status than Kirin.
The Rogers family was very puzzled, curious as to who it was.
“Who is the person you speak of, may I ask?” Glenn Rogers questioned.
Kirin laughed, “He is my master!”
“Master?”
“Kirin’s master?”
Hiss!
...
Everyone drew in their breaths.
Kirin’s master?
To everyone, it meant that the person shared the same status as the God of War!
Back then, Levi had taught Kirin a lot of valuable skills. Kirin always saw him as his leader and master.
No one could understand the relationship they shared.
“Kirin’s master is also here? Why do we not know about this?”
Glenn, Rogers, and the others also broke into a cold sweat.
The Rogers family did not even notice such an important figure present at their celebration.
This was frightening.
If Kirin were to blame the Rogers family, they would not be able to take the social backlash.
Glenn asked in a frightened voice, “May I ask where your master is? The Rogers family will extend our
warmest invitation!”
Kirin waved his hand. “There is no need. I will invite him personally!”
As soon as Kirin took a step, all the senior officials of the Rogers family followed suit, along with
Steven Shaw, Yash Warner, and the rest of the distinguished guests.
Thousands of people looked at Kirin and the group of people behind him.
Everyone was curious about the identity of Kirin’s master.
Kirin arrived at the center aisle. He passed the front row and walked straight towards the back.
The first row was eliminated!
Everyone in the middle and back rows began to feel agitated as they looked at each other.
May, Yoyo, and the others were especially agitated.

May asked in doubt, "Who can this person be?"
Yoyo shook her head. "Such an important figure is probably hiding in the corner!"
Very soon, Kirin and the others walked past them.
This made May and Yoyo extremely disappointed.
Everyone wished that they could join Kirin and his group of people.
Their small clique got up immediately and looked towards the back row.
They really wanted to know who the mysterious person was!
Everyone present was excited to find out.
Levi was the only one who remained in his seat, looking stoic.
Abigail witnessed his impassiveness and joked, "Brother-in-law, could it be you?"
Levi responded, "Yes, you guessed right!"
However, Abigail thought that Levi was just joking.
In the next moment, Kirin's group cleared the middle row and walked towards the back row.
A commotion broke out in the back row as people stood up immediately.
The Rogers family felt really nervous at the sight of this.
They had actually arranged for Kirin's master to sit in the back row. The thought of it scared them.
The Rogers family's reputation was about to be ruined!
They reached the back row.
Glenn cast a sweeping glance over the guests. There was no one he recognized apart from his
granddaughter, Abigail, and Levi, the person he was going to kill in a while!
There was no one else he could recognize.
Anthony and Leo also felt the same way.
The people in the back row were barely allowed to join the celebration. To the Rogers family, these
people were not required to be there.
There was really no one else they could recognize!
However, Kirin's master was in the crowd!
Everyone grew anxious because the answer to their burning question was going to be revealed soon.
Abigail's heart leaped to her throat as Kirin approached them.
Kirin stopped in his tracks all of a sudden.
Everyone held their breaths.
What was even more freakish was that Kirin happened to stop at the row where Levi and Abigail were
in!
Abigail felt as though she had won the lottery.

Is he actually in this row?
She looked intensely at Levi.
The Protector Chapter 150
Is his master really my brother-in-law?
She thought Levi was just pulling her leg!
Yoyo and May too noticed that Kirin had stopped at Levi's row this row and whispered among
themselves, "Isn't it such a coincidence?"
At the sight of Kirin, the person at the end of the row felt so pressured that he immediately stood up
and left his seat.
The others in the row also followed suit.
This was because they clearly knew that they were not Kirin's master, so they had to leave in order to
make way.
Tens of people left the row quickly and lined the aisle.
The only people left in the row were Levi and Abigail.
Levi sat there, as calm and steady as he could be.
Abigail stood up and looked at her surroundings. She did not know if she should sit or stand and was at
a loss.
She wanted to leave, but Levi was still in his seat, so she did not know what to do.
Oh my god!
Is Kirin's master really my brother-in-law?
In an instant, a thousand pairs of eyes riveted on them.
Levi and Abigail were the center of attention!
Overwhelmed with anxiety, Abigail became breathless.
Time seemed to come to a standstill at this moment.
Everyone was lost in their thoughts, and their minds became a complete blank.
Abigail's teeth chattered, and her limbs trembled in fear. She really wanted to ask Levi, but she did not
have the strength to open her mouth.
This man is too mysterious!
Kirin's started to move, his shoes creating a rhythmic beat on the carpet.
As if a sledgehammer had slammed into their hearts, the sound brought everyone back to their senses.
They saw that Abigail and Levi were the only ones left in the row.
Everyone figured out what that meant.
Abigail is a woman, so she definitely cannot be Kirin's master!
There is only Levi left!

He is Kirin's master!
Glenn and the others, who were following behind Kirin, could not respond to this piece of information.
They were reeling from the shock.
Every one of them felt like walking corpses as they stood rooted to their spot, mouths gaping.
They could not react.
They could not react at all!
This was because they did not expect such a thing to happen at all.
Levi being Kirin's master would be their worst nightmare come true!
Yoyo, May, and Leon Watson looked on as Kirin moved.
They saw that only Levi was seated there.
Their scalps grew numb as blood rushed to their heads. It felt as though their heads were about to
explode.
He is Kirin's master?
Impossible!
Absolutely not!
Levi's ability and reputation had deteriorated, and he was no more than a waste of space! So how could
he be Kirin's master?
Even the Levi from six years ago did not have the right to be acquainted with Kirin.
How was he able to become a military big shot after being in prison for six years?
Everyone who knew Levi thought of him this way.
If this was real, then it meant that the Rogers family was going to face a major disaster!
It only took a short while to reach Levi, but to the audience, it felt like a century.
Kirin finally made his way towards Levi and stood in front of him.
Abigail, who was at such close proximity to Kirin, almost fainted on the spot.
Everyone saw Kirin looking respectfully at Levi. After doing a military salute, he boomed, "God of
War, Kirin of Northwest War Zone is here to report to you!"
After listening to what Kirin had said, everyone felt as though tons of explosives had gone off in the
room, pulverizing their bodies and shattering their souls.
The God of War that Kirin mentioned could only be one person – the one right at the top!

Is the God of War here to grace the Rogers family's 40th anniversary celebration?
Everyone was deathly silent.
No one said a word.
However, their hearts were beating loudly in their ears!
The Protector Chapter 151
Shocking!
Extremely shocking!
This was definitely the most unforgettable thing ever experienced by the thousand people present at the
scene!
Monica, Yelda, Zak, and the others did not think that they would bump into Levi here, let alone come to
find out that he was a king among peasants.
Kirin continued to say, "God of War, please follow me to the first row. It is the only place befitting of
your status!"
Levi nodded his head, "Mm."
The audience was slowly recovering from their shock.
Kirin turned around slowly and looked at the Rogers family. He said, "Glenn, didn't you ask me who
my master is? Let me tell you, my master is none other than the commander-in-chief of the Nine Great
War Zone, Erudia's only 5 Star God of War!"
"Oh yes, his name is Levi!"
Upon hearing Kirin's declaration, Glenn could not suppress the congested blood in his mouth and
coughed it out violently.
Anthony's face darkened. He staggered and collapsed on the ground.
Leo's blood pressure spiked, and he fainted under the sudden pressure.
Each member of the Rogers family was at the verge of a breakdown.
Levi is actually the God of War!
This was what the Rogers family was most unwilling to accept!
Disaster!
A major disaster was approaching the Rogers family!
The Rogers family was on its way to destruction, starting from the moment Kirin stood beside Levi!
No one was able to rescue the Rogers family!
"What? Levi is the God of War? I don't believe it! I don't believe this!"
Yoyo was unwilling to accept
the fact.

Yoyo had felt carefree after Levi had been ridiculed. The chain of events had allowed her to make a
quick comparison between Levi and Luke, and Luke had come above.
She thought that Levi would never be able to match up to Luke in this lifetime!
However, in the blink of an eye, Levi transformed into Erudia's God of War!
Before him, Luke was a nobody!
Yoyo could see a world of difference between them, but she was unwilling to accept the truth.
Leon Watson and the others were shocked to realize that the boy they used to bully had turned out to be
someone extremely outstanding!
He is the only 5-Star God of War!
Levi did not retaliate when they insulted him just now, not because he was fearful, but because he could
not be bothered with them.
They were insignificant to Levi, so there was no point crushing them under his feet!
May stared in disbelief.
Like everyone, she also thought that Levi had fallen from the peak of his success.
She also tried to step on him in order to derive some sort of pleasure!
However, who would have thought that he could grow significantly stronger and more powerful in a
span of six years?
Abigail broke into a cold sweat and looked at Levi in fear.
Levi touched her head and smiled, "Silly girl, why are you so anxious? Regardless of my identity, I am
still your brother-in-law."
"Oh." Abigail trailed after Levi.
With everyone looking at them, Kirin took the lead while Levi and Abigail followed behind. They
walked slowly towards the front.
When they saw Levi inching closer towards them, May and Yoyo felt as though their hearts were about
to fly out of their throats.
At this moment, their hearts felt as though they were about to explode.
Levi then stopped at their row all of a sudden.
At that instant, May, Yoyo, and the others felt like dying.
They felt numb all over as though an electric current had passed through their bodies, electrocuting

them.
A gust of cold air rushed up from the soles of their feet, instantly making their blood freeze.
Levi barked, "Get out of the way!"
At his command, the people in the row excused themselves from both ends, leaving only May and the
others behind.
The Protector Chapter 152
When May saw Levi's gaze settle on her, her breathing quickened, and she struggled to breathe.
Hiccup!
Hiccup!
Hiccup!
Leon, Bryce, and others could not withstand such immense pressure. They fainted and collapsed onto
the ground with a loud thud.
May and Yoyo were extremely nervous.
With his status, Levi had the authority to sentence them to death!
Levi looked at the two women and laughed, "Just now, didn't you ask me if I regretted rejecting both of
you last time?"
May and Yoyo did not dare to look into Levi's eyes.
"Let me tell you this now. I have never regretted it! No matter when or what happens, I will only
choose Zoey! Whether she is poor or rich, young or old, I will still choose her!" Levi said.
At this moment, May and Yoyo envied Zoey so much.
Six years ago, they had been green with jealousy when Levi and Zoey got together.
They were even more jealous of them now!
Levi was at the pinnacle of the military regime of Erudia. He was invincible and possessed all the
power in his hands.
Even if that was the case, he would not forsake or abandon his wife.
This is deep, profound love!
Many people were extremely touched.
Not taking Levi's identity into account, their love and affection towards each other was a subject of
envy.
One will not leave, and the other will not be abandoned.
Abigail was the most envious of them.

Finally, Levi said to the two of them, "Like what Abigail said, her brother-in-law was at his peak six
years ago, and now, her brother-in-law is still at his peak!"
Thump!
Upon hearing Levi's words, Yoyo and May could not take it and fell onto the ground.
They were drenched in cold sweat.
Levi and Kirin arrived at the front row and sat down.
He had Kirin and Abigail beside him. Steven Shaw was there too!
The moment Levi appeared, people no longer had the word 'master' in mind!
At this moment, everyone understood why Kirin had worn his military uniform.
He was not here to attend the celebration.
He was here on a mission!
Levi waved his hand.
Kirin understood immediately.
Kirin commanded the mass of people, "Except for the Rogers family, everyone else, please leave
quickly! Please keep this matter confidential. You will be asking for trouble if you dare to reveal this!"
With this in mind, everyone made their way out, dying to escape from the scene as quickly as possible.
Leo Watson and the others were carried away.
May and Yoyo crawled out.
The venue was cleared very soon. Levi said to Abigail, "Abigail, please wait for me in the living room.
I need to settle some matters."
Abigail also left obediently.
After that, everyone from the Rogers family knelt in front of Levi.
They kowtowed before him, begging for mercy.
"Where is Levi Group?" Levi asked.
"Please take it back! Levi Group has always been yours!"
"How about the Garrison family's properties?" Levi questioned further.
"They are also yours!"
Levi continued, "Rogers family?"
At this moment, everyone in the Rogers family hesitated.
However, Glenn responded immediately and said, "Also yours!"
Levi lit a cigarette and smiled, "Alright, then let's start discussing more important matters."
"Back then, you framed me, killed my friend, and even seized everything from the Levi Group. Why

did you do that?" Levi questioned.
"God of War, it was you who dabbled in the pharmaceutical and technology markets back then, and the
Rogers family coveted your core technologies!" The Rogers family answered honestly.
Levi took a deep breath before continuing, "Give me the names of the others who were involved in this
matter back then!"
The Protector Chapter 153
The Rogers family replied, "God of War, even though we planned everything under Oswald's name
back then, the Rogers family actually benefited the least from it.
We only benefited from a small part of the core technologies and took over Levi Group! The bulk of it
went to the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce!"
"North Hampton Chamber of Commerce?" Levi furrowed his eyebrows.
"Yes, it is made up of the 4 aristocratic families – the Hendersons, the Williamsons, the Andersons, and
the Robinsons. There are also a lot of business associations consisting of rich corporations. They
dominate North Hampton, and are in a tight competition with Winston Gonzales, the richest person in
North Hampton!" Glenn said.
Levi knew about the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
The former hegemon of North Hampton's world of commerce.
It was known that the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce held nearly half of North Hampton's
economic lifeline.
Their annual GDP contributions were frightening!
When Levi succeeded in starting his own business, the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce wooed
him to join them. However, their condition was that he had to hand over the core medical technologies
of Levi Group.
Levi rejected the proposal.
In retrospect, Levi had already been a target of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
Because he had rejected them, he was maimed and imprisoned. His brother had been killed, and his
wife had lived as a widow for six years.
The business world was akin to a battlefield and might even be more deadly.

Despite how decent wealthy entrepreneurs looked on the surface, they could actually be bloodsucking
cannibals, swallowing people up whole!
The number of people who had lost their lives because of the rich was unfathomable!
Levi was insignificant to them, so many people might have forgotten about him.
He was not worth remembering at all!
At this moment, Azure Dragon and Phoenix had arrived. They informed Levi that those online products
were from the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
Tap tap tap…
Levi tapped his fingers rhythmically on the armrest.
"Since that is so, let North Hampton Chamber of Commerce disappear!" Levi ordered.
The Rogers family were on the floor, not doubting what Levi said.
The four giants of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce believed that their wealth dominated
North Hampton with their influential businesses. No one could affect them.
Messing with the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce was akin to messing with North Hampton's
foundation!
However, they would not expect the God of War to be the one messing with them!
Glenn asked, "God of War, will the properties and businesses under Levi Group and the Rogers family
be transferred to you?"
"Transfer them to Kirin!" Levi said.
Within a few hours, all the properties and businesses under Levi Group, the Garrison family, and the
Rogers family were transferred to Kirin.
Kirin's real name was Neil Rhodes.
From then on, Neil became the new owner of all the Rogers family's assets.
As for the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce, Levi wanted to take his sweet time torturing them.
He wanted to see them go insane with his tricks and watch them become fearful as they beg for death's
arrival.
Levi's gaze fell on Anthony all of a sudden. "Did you say earlier that you wanted to attack and kill
me?"

Anthony was shocked to hear Levi's words. "Please spare my life, spare my life…"
Levi stood up and smiled, "Spread the news! Say that Mr. Rhodes has become the owner of Levi Group
and Garrison Group!"
"Understood!" Glenn responded.
"Oh yes, I hope to see Oswald tomorrow morning. He owes my wife an apology!"
There was a look of malice in Levi's eyes!
After that, Levi left, bringing Abigail along with him.
When they were about to reach the exit, they bumped into Pamela and Bailey.
"Abigail, why are the both of you leaving?" Pamela asked curiously.
Abigail looked at them, feeling confused. "Dad, Mum, the celebration is over."
Bailey retorted immediately, "What rubbish! It only started 30 minutes ago. The celebration lasts for
about 4 hours, doesn't it?"
The Protector Chapter 154
"It's really over! Do you not believe me?" Abigail said helplessly.
Pamela stared at Levi and said, "Abigail, why did you even bring him here? How embarrassing!"
"Yes! If not for you, what right does he have to attend the celebration?"
Bailey shot back at Abigail and proceeded to enter the venue with Pamela.
Abigail really wanted to tell them that the celebration ended because of Levi.
However, her parents had already gone ahead.
Bailey and Pamela were in shock when they entered the venue.
There was not a single soul in sight.
They saw Glenn and the others on their knees, drenched in cold sweat.
They tried their best to get an answer from the Rogers family, but no one revealed the reason.
Outside, Levi looked at Abigail whose head was lowered. She seemed fearful of him, so he could not
help but ask, "Why are you afraid of me? I am still your brother-in-law."
Abigail lifted her head all of a sudden and planted a kiss on Levi's face.
Crash!
Thankfully, Levi was quick to respond, if not, Abigail would have kissed him.
Levi was shocked by Abigail's reaction, "W-What are you doing?"
Abigail chuckled in delight, "Brother-in-law, you were so cool just now!"
Flabbergasted, Levi almost vomited blood.

Wasn't she terribly afraid of me just now?
Why did she try to kiss me all of a sudden?
Young girls have such strange ideas these days!
As they headed towards the car, Abigail laughed and said, "Brother-in-law, you are my idol from now on!"
…
Two strange things happened in North Hampton today!
Firstly, the Rogers family's 40th-anniversary celebration had been suddenly interrupted. All the guests left without a reason. Why was that so?
Secondly, news broke out that a mysterious man known as Neil Rhodes had taken over both the Garrison Group and Levi Group.
With regard to these two matters, the Rogers family kept mum about them, saying that they were trade secrets.
"What on earth is the Rogers family doing, handing over Levi Group and the Garrison Group?"
"What was the Rogers family's celebration about? So secretive!"
"Who is this person called Mr. Rhodes? How is he related to them?"
…
The news spread across several luxurious villas in North Hampton, attracting the attention of the four giants of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
When Levi and Abigail returned home, Aaron and Caitlyn were around.
Caitlyn stared at Levi, "You are forever frolicking around with nothing better to do. If you are so free, why don't you help Zoey out? Why bother attending such a celebration? Are you even qualified to be there?"
Bailey humphed, "Yes, that's right. Levi, we hope that you can rely on your own ability to attend such a celebration instead of depending on Abigail!"
Zoey also felt that Levi liked to join in the fun at such celebrations. Casting all grievances with the Rogers family aside, she felt that there was no need for Levi to attend the celebration since he did not have the status to do so.
Levi laughed, "Dad, Mum, and Zoey, I was at the Rogers family to deal with something!"
Aaron, Bailey, and the others were dubious when they heard Levi. They asked, "What's the matter?"

“I went to settle some scores with Oswald!” Levi responded.
Zoey was shocked.
She was afraid that Levi would do something foolish. Things would get out of hand if they were
targeted by the Rogers family.
Zoey told her parents about what happened the other day.
“What? So it was Oswald who planned the entire thing! But Levi, what did you do? You almost beat
Oswald to death? Do you want to die?”
“If you plan to die, then don’t drag us into it!” Aaron and Caitlyn spoke angrily.
Zoey asked, worried, “What did you do to the Rogers family today?”
Levi said, “The Rogers family will bring Oswald here personally to make an apology!”
The Protector Chapter 155
“Hahahaha…”
After hearing this, Aaron and Caitlyn roared in laughter.
“What are you talking about? The Rogers family will come here to apologize? Are you drunk?”
“The Rogers family is one of the most highly regarded aristocratic families in North Hampton. They
have assets worth tens of billions. Why would they come to apologize to you?” “
“Do you honestly think you are such an important figure? Beating up Oswald and even getting them to
bring him here to make an apology?”
Aaron and Caitlyn looked at Levi.
They simply could not believe it!
Zoey was not going to believe him either!
Even the Levi who was at his peak six years ago would not have such a capability!
Abigail saw that they did not believe him and smiled in secret.
As she was reminded of what happened at the celebration, she shot a look of envy towards Zoey. In
Abigail’s eyes, Zoey was the most fortunate woman on earth.
However, Abigail felt that she had an advantage over her cousin because she knew about Levi’s real
identity.
Abigail felt a warm, fuzzy feeling in her heart when she thought about it.
Zoey looked at Abigail and asked, “Abigail, is that so?”
Abigail shook her head, “I don’t know!”

She was in the living room at that time, so it was true that she did not know the details.
Levi said, "I spoke privately with the Rogers family. Abigail was not around."
"Hahaha…"
"Who do you think you are? What right do you have to talk privately with the Rogers family?"
Aaron and Caitlyn laughed.
Zoey also thought that Levi was bragging, so she did not take it to heart.
Aaron and Caitlyn did not leave that night. They continued to stay in Bayview Garden.
There was a knock on the door the next morning.
Zoey opened the door and got a shock.
Glenn, Anthony, and the others were here. They even brought Oswald, who came in a wheelchair.
"Why are you here…"
Zoey appeared confused.
Aaron and Caitlyn were extremely puzzled.
"Ms. Lopez, the Rogers family is here to make an apology to you! On behalf of Oswald's foolish
behavior, we would like to sincerely apologize to you!"
Glenn, Anthony, and the others bowed.
Bang!
At the same time, Glenn kicked the wheelchair, and it tipped over.
Oswald, who was handicapped, toppled to the floor. His voice trembled, "Ms. Lopez, I-I am in the
wrong, I will n-never dare to do it again… Please forgive me!"
At this moment, Zoey and her parents were in total shock. Their minds went blank.
They never expected that the Rogers family would come over to make an apology!
Levi was right!
"In order to express our sincerity, we would like to compensate Ms. Zoey Lopez with a 100 million for
any psychological harm caused! The sum of money has been wired into Imperial Meadows Limited's
bank account," Glenn said.
Zoey's phone rang. It was a message from the finance department. There was indeed a transfer of 100
million.
"Get up quickly!"

Seeing all these rich aristocrats standing in front of her, Zoey's heart could not stop racing.
Aaron and Caitlyn were also frightened.
Glenn asked, "Ms. Lopez, can you please forgive us?"
"Yes!" Zoey exclaimed.
"That's great! Goodbye, Ms. Lopez!"
The Rogers family left quickly, dragging Oswald away.
At this moment, Levi sauntered over, drinking a cup of warm milk, "Have they apologized?"
"Levi, how did you do it? Oh my god! Glenn from the aristocratic Rogers family actually came to
make an apology!" Aaron and Caitlyn looked at Levi curiously.
Zoey thought that it was miraculous.
"Very simple! I made things clear to the Rogers family. Besides, they are also quite understanding and
reasonable!" Levi said plainly.
Indeed, I reasoned things out with them last night. With guns pointing at their faces, how could they not
understand and be reasonable?
The Protector Chapter 156
Aaron said immediately, "Actually, the more powerful they are, the more likely they are willing to
make peace. They also pay more attention to morality and etiquette. If not, would they be able to
remain in their current positions?"
Caitlyn also nodded her head, "Yes, that's right. These important figures are reasonable and easy to talk
to!"
Zoey felt that something was fishy, but she could not put a finger on it.
She knew that Levi could not compare to the Rogers family in terms of status and ranking.
"Next, let's prepare ourselves to attend your grandmother's birthday party. We need to choose some
exquisite gifts for her! Let's brainstorm for a suitable gift and buy it on another day!" Caitlyn
emphasized the importance of her mother's birthday party.
Aaron thought the same. As the son-in-law of the Black family, it would be great if he could shine at
the birthday party.
Aaron and Caitlyn were very confident after receiving the huge sum from the Rogers family.

Everything was back to normal. Zoey's project was starting to take flight again.
There were numerous companies who requested for a collaboration.
After all, with the development of the Ecological Park, there would be markets for the catering of food
and beverages, accommodation, and the like.
Companies that were fast and efficient could take advantage of the opportunities available.
"Oh yes, Levi, I will have to attend a meeting to discuss the collaboration in the afternoon. A foreign
catering company intends to work with us on western cuisine! Would you like to go?" Zoey asked in
the morning.
"Go ahead with the collaboration. I have other things to attend to."
It was because Levi really had some serious matters to deal with.
Azure Dragon and the others informed him about it.
He arrived at the manor where Azure Dragon and the others lived.
Phoenix approached him with a document.
"Reporting to you, God of War! The Dragon legion of the Iron Brigade has successfully completed its
mission and evacuated the frontline. According to the protocol, we will now retreat to the neighboring
province of the South War Zone to rest and reorganize! Please give us your orders!" Phoenix reported
to Levi.
Levi glanced at the document and nodded, "Alright, let Dragon legion rest and reorganize. Wait for my
next orders!"
As the commander-in-chief of the Ninth War Zone, Levi had the responsibility and the power to
mobilize the guards.
However, the guards he usually deployed to the frontier battlefields were from the Iron Brigade. He had
personally trained them.
The Iron Brigade was divided into several teams. Dragon legion's combat skills were top-notch. They
were the most powerful!
Dragon legion had been fighting at the border for two years in a row, so it was high time for them to
rest and reorganize themselves.
"This is quite timely. I will be heading to South City to attend Zoey's grandmother's birthday party

soon. I will head to South War Zone then!" Levi said.
"That is really good news! The guards from the Dragon legion would like to meet you!" Phoenix
beamed.
After returning home that night, Zoey told Levi that the collaboration went well and was successful.
Fick Group sealed the collaboration after putting in a deposit of 30 million.
This was the first sum of money Zoey received for the project.
She gave Levi a card.
"What are you doing?" Levi was stunned.
"Didn't you borrow 5 million last time? Return the money quickly!"
It turned out that Zoey always had this in mind.
"Alright then, I will keep it."
Levi kept the card. He then started to look at Fick Group's contract.
He found out that it was a member of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
"This is a company owned by foreigners. They are given such preferential treatment in terms of the
area and policy! The conditions are much better than the domestic companies!" Levi sighed.
It seemed that this area attracted foreigners to come and develop, with policies giving them great access
and preferential treatment.
There were even times when they had direct access to certain areas.
Zoey laughed, "Do you only know about this now? It has always been like this! These foreigners
always have special privileges when they set up businesses in our country. It cannot be helped!"
Levi grew serious, "Are they so superior? What a joke!"
The Protector Chapter 157
Zoey shook her head, "It cannot be helped. It is true that they are superior! Everyone is in silent
agreement!"
Levi frowned, "We are in mighty Erudia. Since when did they become more superior than us?"
"It cannot be helped! Foreigners are welcomed everywhere! Those international students are treated so
well in terms of welfare benefits! Moreover, many girls like meeting these international students. When
they see foreigners around, they get so excited to hang out with them!"

"This is a common phenomenon, so even if you find it unfair, it cannot be helped."
Zoey shrugged her shoulders.
It was a recent phenomenon.
In some cases, when people participated in biddings, they focused on the fact that the companies were
owned by foreigners instead of looking at the strength and future prospects of the companies.
A coldness shone in Levi's eyes.
"Oh yes, I plan to buy a house for Dad with this money. However, the old house is under his name. He
also wants to put the old house under Mum's name tomorrow at the Housing Authority. What do you
think?" Zoey asked.
"It's your own money, so you can decide what you want to do with it."
Aaron arrived at the Housing Authority the next morning.
There was a long queue at the entrance of the Housing Authority.
He queued for almost an hour before it was his turn.
When Aaron entered with the document in his hands, two people rushed in front of him and jumped the
queue.
"Hey, hey, hey, what are you doing? You are jumping the queue!" Aaron yelled.
The two tall men in front turned around to look at him. They were foreigners.
With a sneer, they flipped him off.
"Stay away from us!"
Aaron was momentarily stunned.
He had queued for almost an hour. Not only was his turn skipped, but he was also yelled at and
insulted!
This is pure bullying!
Aaron was not the only one who was unhappy.
The people behind him were also upset.
What right do they have to jump queue?
Everyone was patiently waiting for their turn, so what gave them the right to jump the queue?
It was the peak period. There were at least 70 to 80 people behind Aaron.
The two people had jumped the queue as soon as they arrived. They even had the audacity to cut to the
front of the line, angering many people in the queue!
"Queue from the back! Don't cut the queue!"

“Go to the back right now!”
“Regardless of your background, go and join the end of the queue!”
Everyone yelled and shouted at the two foreigners.
It caused a public outrage.
However, the two foreigners were unbothered and did not even bother to turn around.
Seeing that many people were also upset and on his side, Aaron grew more courageous and went
forward to shove the men.
The two of them turned around.
One of them said, expressing his displeasure, “What do you want?”
“You cannot just cut in as you please! Walk to the back and join the queue from there! Do you not see
all the people in the queue?” Aaron spoke coldly.
The others chimed in, “Yes, go to the back of the line! You have no special privileges! You are just like
us!”
The two foreigners sneered, “Hmph! We have never joined any queues since we arrived in Erudia,
alright? We have special privileges and are given priority in whatever we do! Besides, our matters are
more important than all of yours!”
“What do you mean by priority? Who said that? You need to queue up no matter where you go! What is
so important? Quickly, join the queue at the back!” Everyone shouted.
“It’s my turn next! The two of you, go to the back!”
Aaron stepped forward with his document, prepared to enter the Housing Authority.
However, he was stopped by the two foreigners.
One of them snatched Aaron’s document away from him and mercilessly tore it into strips.
The Protector Chapter 158
Boom!
Aaron was stunned.
The others too.
They did not expect the two foreigners to be so daring.
They actually tore up someone’s document!
“Lowlife! Scram! Get out of our way!”
The two foreigners pointed their middle fingers at Aaron again. They cursed and insulted him, and even
shoved him around.
Aaron was furious. “I will fight you till the end!”

Aaron was certainly not their opponent. They were about 1.9-meters tall. Soon, he had two slap marks on his face.
A huge commotion erupted.
The staff from the Housing Authority appeared.
A middle-aged man said angrily, "I am Neville, the director on duty today. If there is anything, please let me know!"
Everyone shouted, "They jumped the queue! They even tore up someone's application document and hit the man!"
Aaron too cried and complained about what had happened to him.
Despite their complaints, the director immediately sent the two foreigners into the hall.
"Gentlemen, please come with me. You have more important business matters to attend to."
Neville actually did such a thing with so many pairs of eyes looking at him.
Such an action naturally made everyone angry, and they reacted strongly to the situation.
"Why? Why are they allowed to enter?"
"Yes, why can they jump the queue? Do foreigners have special privileges?"
…
Neville signaled everyone to calm down and keep quiet.
"Let me explain why! Some people have special privileges! They've come to our country to help us develop and generate as much income as possible to spur our economy. Compared to most of you, their affairs are more important! So what if they jumped the queue? They did not really affect you, did they?" Neville made an attempt to explain.
"But…"
"What do you mean but? If you don't wish to proceed, then please leave!" Neville was harsh.
Everyone got back in line and did not protest anymore.
Aaron was furious. He lashed out, "How about what happened to me? Give me an explanation! My document was torn!"
Neville looked at the pieces of paper on the floor and said coldly, "Your document is torn? Then make another application!"

"Then how about them laying their hands on me?" Aaron pointed at his face.
Neville laughed, "My staff said that you were the one who started it first!"
"You…" Aaron was exploding with rage.
Just then, an employee ran out and whispered in Neville's ear.
Neville's expression changed as he glowered at Aaron, "Do you still wish to continue with your application?"
Aaron was stunned, "What do you mean?"
"The two gentlemen are really angry with your behavior just now! They want you to kneel down and apologize to them before they can forgive you!" Neville said.
Aaron could not believe his ears, "What? They were the ones who jumped the queue and ruined my document. Why should I kneel down and apologize? What kind of law is that?"
"You are obviously in the wrong!" Neville said in a serious tone.
Aaron was shocked at his response, "My fault?"
"Did you know? The two gentlemen are important figures! Their business enterprises generate a lot of revenue and have provided many jobs. This benefits all of you in North Hampton! Their time is precious, so what's wrong with them jumping queue?"
"You actually wasted their time, so isn't that your fault?"
Aaron was shocked at the warped reasoning, "What do you even mean? Me?"
"You? What about you? Do you still want to carry on with the paperwork? I have made myself clear. If you are not going to apologize to them, then you can forget about settling your paperwork! Trust me, I can blacklist you forever!"
Neville was obviously threatening him.
The Protector Chapter 159
Aaron was flummoxed.
He did not expect such a thing to happen.
He did not even think that Neville could be so cruel and harsh to him in favor of those two foreigners!
The onlookers also did not dare to say a word.
Neville was not going to deal with administrative matters if they had something to say.
Everyone could only turn a blind eye to Aaron's predicament.
"What do you think? Spit it out!" Neville commanded in a harsh tone.

“I choose to apologize and redo the paperwork!” Aaron lowered his head at the end of the day.
In order to have a new house to stay in, he bit the bullet and chose to apologize. It was the only way he could ensure the necessary documentation was done.
“Alright, the two gentlemen happen to have time today. They want you to queue at the back! When you get to the front again, you can then apologize to them! Once they are satisfied with your performance, I will proceed with your application and paperwork!” Neville patted Aaron’s face after saying so.
Aaron was about to explode from rage.
The two gentlemen said earlier that their time was precious, but when it came to ridiculing him, they actually had the time to wait for him to rejoin the queue.
“Alright, I agree to that!”
Aaron endured once again. He proceeded to join the back of the queue.
The two gentlemen laughed out loud after witnessing what had happened. They even flashed their middle fingers at Aaron, still cursing him.
Neville grinned at the two foreigners while serving them coffee and snacks.
Aaron stood at the back, fuming.
The more he thought about it, the angrier he felt.
He could not let them walk all over him!
“Maybe I should ask Levi for help!”
When Levi received Zoey’s call informing him that Aaron was in trouble, he dashed directly to the Housing Authority.
He found out that there was a long, snaking queue at the Housing Authority!
Aaron was standing right at the end of the line, his expression clouded over. There were two slap marks on his face.
Levi walked over to him and asked, “Dad, what happened to you?”
“Levi, I was hit…”
Aaron acted like Levi was his savior and told him everything that had happened.
Levi grew furious after listening to Aaron.
He had discussed this problem with Zoey last night, but he did not expect it to happen to his father-inlaw today.
Levi walked to the front of the line with Aaron in tow.

“Come, Dad, I will demand an explanation for you! How can we just forget all about this and brush this
aside?” Levi said angrily.
Once again, Aaron felt a sudden surge of courage and confidence and rushed to the front with Levi.
“Who hit him? Come out now!” Levi stood at the entrance and questioned in a demanding voice.
Neville walked out with several employees in tow.
When Neville saw that it was Aaron, he shot back angrily, “What do you want? Didn’t I ask you to
queue at the back?”
“Let me ask again. Who hit him?” Levi asked coldly.
“Are you yelling now? Did you get someone to come to your rescue? Let me tell you this, you can
forget about settling this paperwork from now on. I will stop you from doing so forever!” Neville flew
into a rage.
Aaron was shocked by his tirade.
Levi glanced at his name tag and sneered, “Your name is Neville, right?”
“Yes, so what? Are you going to write me up?” Neville pointed at Levi’s nose and yelled at him.
Levi could not be bothered with him. He whipped out his phone and dialed a number.
“Hello, is this Jesse? Please get the Captain of the Housing Authority to make a trip down! Ask him if
he knows someone by the name of Neville!” Levi ordered.
Jesse wiped the perspiration on his forehead upon picking up the call.
The First Secretary, Cedric, asked, “What happened?”
“Quickly inform Mark from the Housing Authority to make a trip down there. Someone named Neville
has offended God of War!” Jesse instructed.
…
After seeing Levi hand up, Neville snorted, “Why? Are you done with the call? Do you want to get me
into trouble or do you want to fire me?”
The Protector Chapter 160
Levi pushed him away and walked towards the hall. His gaze landed on the two foreigners. “Were you
the ones who hit him?”
At the sight of Levi, both of them stood up and walked towards him.
“Yes, we were the ones who hit him! Why? Do you want to seek revenge for him?”

The two of them spoke choppy English while looking disdainfully at Levi.
"Apologize! Since you've hit him, then you should have the guts to apologize!" Levi ordered.
"Apologize? Impossible! Why should we apologize to you critters?"
Both men looked extremely smug.
Levi and Aaron were considered lowlifes in their eyes.
The two foreigners refused to pay them any attention at all.
"Apologize! You have to apologize for hitting him!"
Levi was very determined. He shot a cold glare at them.
The two foreigners were unhappy with the way Levi was staring at them.
As they were much taller than
Levi, they looked down at him condescendingly.
One man extended an arm to push him.
Thump!
However, Levi reacted as quickly as lightning and kicked his knee.
The man groaned when his foot made contact and collapsed onto the ground in agony.
Thump!
It was the same for the other foreigner. He kneeled down on the ground and screamed in pain.
The both of them struggled to get up, but Levi stepped on their shoulders.
They looked deflated and
could no longer get up.
They could only kneel down obediently!
"Dad, do what they did to you! Since they slapped you, you will return them the favor!" Levi told
Aaron.
Aaron hesitated for a while before walking towards them.
Slap. Slap. Slap…
He gave them few continuous slaps. The clear, crisp sound filled the room.
Aaron let out a breath that he had been holding in all this while.
"Great!"
"This is great! I feel so good!"
Everyone outside clapped and cheered for them.
Who is able to endure the sight of our own being bullied in our own territory?
This is so good!
"Remember, you are in Erudia. You have to cooperate with us at the very least. This is not where you
can throw your weight around because of your special privileges!" Levi chastised.

The two foreigners continued to stare at Levi in disdain. "Such a lowlife! Let's wait and see what will
happen to you!"
Neville continued, "Yes, you are doomed! Do you know what you have just done?"
"I asked them for an apology. Was that so wrong?" Levi replied.
He kicked the two foreigners and commanded, "Apologize!"
"First, apologize for jumping the queue!"
"Second, apologize for tearing up the application document!"
"Third, apologize for hitting people!"
At this moment, Aaron thought that his son-in-law was a domineering person.
How is he a useless piece of trash?
Aaron too exclaimed, "Yes! Apologize!"
"Hey! Do you know what on earth you are doing? You are in deep trouble!" Neville shouted.
Levi did not care about what Neville had to say. He stared furiously at the two foreigners and laughed,
"You don't wish to apologize, right? Alright! I have a way to make you obey. Also, you will be
deported and kicked out of Erudia."
"Do you even know what you are doing? Are you crazy? You are finished!" Neville warned.
Levi laughed, 'Why? Are you unhappy seeing your foreign masters kneel on the ground? I heard that
you were the one who gave them such privileges! I would like to ask you – What right do they have to
be granted these privileges? Our fellow countrymen have been waiting in queue for 1 to 2 hours, and
yet you let these foreigners jump the queue as they like! Are you going to keep this up?"
"Let me tell you this! I will not settle your paperwork for you from now on!" Neville threatened them.
"Haha… then let's wait and see!"
At this moment, a white luxury car stopped outside.
The Protector Chapter 161
Two people got out of the car and jogged toward the scene in a hurry.
Neville was surprised to see the people moving in his direction. He quickly welcomed them, "I thought
you went to attend a meeting, Sir? Why have you returned all of a sudden?"

Mark stared at Neville hatefully. Then he shouted. "You're fired, Neville Heath!"
Boom!
Neville was shocked to his core as he looked at Mark in disbelief.
Then he turned to gaze at Levi. I saw him making a phone call earlier. I can't believe this. Why am I
fired?
Neville wanted to retort after recollecting his thoughts, but Mark shoved him aside. "Get lost! I don't
want to listen to your explanation. I am already aware of the entire incident!"
Mark came to a halt in front of Levi in the lobby and addressed the latter with a smile, "Mr. Garrison, I
am here to apologize to you after being informed of the things that happened earlier."
Then, he spoke to his employees, "We will treat our customers on a first come first serve basis
according to the rules from now on! Anyone who does not make an appointment will have to wait for
their turn. Any employee who makes an exception for any customer will face a similar fate as Neville
Heath!"
"Yes!" Everyone agreed with Mark's announcement.
"Stop processing their documents. They will have to wait in line obediently for their turn!" Mark
ordered harshly.
Both foreigners were almost done with the procedures, but Mark erased all their data on the computer.
They had no choice but to redo everything.
"That's the outcome we wanted to see!" Everyone was excited.
Mark then arranged for his employee to reprocess Aaron's procedure that had been destroyed
previously.
The foreigners were dumbfounded. They did not expect Mark to be so adamant.
Mark walked up to them in a displeased manner. "We will not process your documents if you do not
apologize. You'll have to leave the country when the time comes. Consider your options and make a
decision now!"
The foreigners exchanged glances and yielded in the end.
They looked at Levi and Aaron. "We are sorry. Is that sufficient?"

“Well, I do not accept your apologies,” Levi responded unexpectedly. “People like you should be
deported!”
The crowd supported Levi’s statement. “That’s right! They should be deported. How dare they act like
barbarians in this place?”
“Yea! Chase them away!”
Levi contacted Xavier to check the foreigners’ backgrounds.
Xavier discovered a lot of problems with the foreigners’ profiles. For instance, they faked their travel
visa. That reason alone was more than enough for them to be deported.
Xavier’s subordinate arrived at the venue swiftly and warned the foreigners to leave the country within
a week. Otherwise, they would be deported.
They stared at Levi and Aaron resentfully before taking their leave.
In the end, Aaron achieved his aim and completed the procedure.
He was extremely satisfied with Levi’s performance that day. “You made a wise decision to contact the
boss of this place and dealt with this matter effortlessly.” Aaron smiled.
Levi was stunned. Well, technically, the boss came because I ordered him to.
The two foreigners were furious as they went home. We’ll kill you, Levi Garrison!
At that moment, a man dressed in a white suit arrived. He asked the foreigners. “Terry, Drake, have you
been given the warning to leave the country?”
The Protector Chapter 162
That man was the owner of Fick Group, Charles Dickens.
Terry and Drake were his younger brothers. They had moved to North Hampton, intending to settle
down in the city. But trouble found them almost immediately.
At that moment, Charles’s men had already updated him with the news he wanted to know.
“The person who bullied you is my business partner, Zoey Lopez’s husband, Levi Garrison!” Charles
said coldly.
“We must get our revenge against him!” Drake and Terry said fiercely while covering their swollen
faces.
Charles’s eyes gleamed dangerously. “Very well. I will toy with his wife since he dared lay a finger on

my brothers. Zoey Lopez's body is too alluring to resist. I will make the arrangements to get her into
my bed tomorrow. Both of you will join me by that time. You can have your revenge on her any way
you like!"
"Hehehe…" Drake and Terry laughed lecherously.
"That's the plan for now. I will invite Zoey Lopez to a banquet tomorrow night. Then we will get her
drunk…"
The next day, Chloe was waiting at the entrance when Levi exited Bayview Garden.
"Are you waiting for me?" Levi was surprised.
"Are you free tonight? Let me treat you to a meal. I received my salary today, and thanks to you, the
amount was very generous indeed. So I feel the need to treat you to dinner," Chloe said joyfully. I
earned a total of 8 million last month because of the commission from the 2 properties Levi bought
from me. This is surreal!
"Alright. Tell me the venue. I'll be there later."
Chloe was delighted when Levi agreed to her offer. "We'll have dinner at Grand Imperial Hotel
tonight!"
"Got it."
Meanwhile, Zoey was invited to a dinner banquet hosted by the Fick Group to celebrate their
collaboration.
Zoey agreed to attend the banquet without any hesitation because of Fick Group's sincerity during their
previous discussion.
She did not question their intention because they even invited Zoey's secretary.
The event was held inside the VIP private room in Grand Imperial Hotel that night.
Zoey noticed a lot of people inside the room when she arrived.
Charles introduced the other guests to Zoey as his business partners. They were are eager for an
opportunity to collaborate with Zoey's company.
Zoey completely lowered her guard.
Hard liquor was served during the banquet, but Charles deliberately prepared low-alcohol wine for
Zoey and her secretary.

Despite the low alcohol content, they were forced to drink continuously due to the rounds of toasts.
Zoey was getting a little tipsy even though she merely sipped her drink every time.
Charles said courteously. "Ms. Lopez, our norm is quite different from the locals in Erudia. We drink
with alacrity when we're among ourselves, unlike the businessmen we've seen in this country!"
Charles did not urge Zoey to drink throughout the banquet. But he would utter comments from time to
time, indirectly forcing Zoey to drink the wine to get along with the other business partners.
Zoey had no choice but to obey because she did not want to ruin the atmosphere. Soon, she was drunk.
Thump!
After a few more rounds, Zoey finally fell face front on the tabletop as her consciousness faded.
A menacing smile spread across Charles' face at that sight.
Zoey's secretary sensed the peculiar turn of events, but her condition was no better than Zoey's.
The secretary passed out as well swiftly after.
Charles and his business partners laughed salaciously at the sight of the two unconscious women inside
the room.
They had, in fact, taken some medication to prevent them from getting drunk in advance, so the hard
liquor did not affect Charles and his friends.
Charles dialed a number with his phone. "You can come in now, Drake and Terry."
Then he turned to admire Zoey's unparalleled beauty after hanging up the phone. "You belong to us
tonight, baby!"
The Protector Chapter 163
Drake and Terry rushed to the 6th floor impatiently after they received the news. They had been waiting
inside the hotel lobby the entire time.
The pictures of Zoey sent by Charles earlier aroused them.
At that moment, Levi and Chloe reached the Grand Imperial Hotel. He saw the familiar figures of Terry
and Drake immediately.
"What are they doing here?" Levi and Chloe chased after them curiously.

The two foreigners entered a private room hastily when they arrived on the 6th floor.
"Something's wrong." Levi came to a halt in front of the door.
"So, this woman is Zoey Lopez? She's exquisite!"
"I heard the women in Erudia are extraordinarily charming, but I certainly did not expect to sleep with
a girl as gorgeous as her so quickly!"
Terry and Drake sounded excited.
"We'll sleep with her right here, right now!" Charles said firmly.
Levi turned to address Chloe. "Do not enter the room no matter what you hear later on!"
Chloe nodded subconsciously as she took in the sinister expression on Levi's face.
Bam!
The door to the private room was pushed open just as the people inside were about to get wild.
Someone entered the room and locked the door behind him.
Drake and Terry yelped when they saw Levi. "That's him, brother! He's the one who beat us up!"
Charles narrowed his eyes at Levi. "So, you're Levi Garrison?"
"Yes. That's me."
Levi understood they were targeting him because they recognized him instantaneously.
Charles sneered. "Very well. I'm glad you're here. You will pay the price for harming my brothers. I'll
tie you up and have you bear witness as we ravage your wife tonight!"
"Hehehe…"
All the foreigners inside the room revealed a similar lecherous smile.
In their opinion, Levi had no other choice but to concede because they had the numbers.
Charles and his friends closed in on Levi.
Thump!
Levi grabbed Charles all of a sudden and kicked him forcefully in his knees.
The latter screamed bloody murder and fell onto the floor.
Thump!
Levi swung a forceful punch at Charles's face.
Charles sprawled on the ground in agony.
"Do you like to drink liquor? I'll make sure all of you drink to your heart's content!"
There was still plenty of liquor inside the private room.

Levi picked up a bottle of hard liquor and forced the contents down Drake's throat.
"Hmmm…"
Drake struggled mightily, but he was pinned on the ground as Levi poured bottle after bottle of hard liquor into his mouth.
Levi forced Drake's jaws together to force the vomit back into his gastrointestinal tract when he wanted to puke.
Drake's stomach was visibly bloated after he was forced to drink multiple bottles of wine. He rolled on the ground in pain as he retched up blood.
Terry and Charles were met with a similar fate.
Levi unleashed his unprecedented wrath on the brothers that night.
The Protector Chapter 164
They must be tired of living to dare lay a finger on Zoey! But Levi did not want to show them mercy by killing them. So he used that method to torture them instead.
Levi finally exited the room with Zoey on his back after a long while. Chloe saw Levi dragging Zoey's secretary along as well.
"I'm afraid we can't have our dinner tonight. I'll treat you to a meal another time. Please help me send her home." Levi asked Chloe to take care of the secretary.
"Okay. Leave this to me."
Chloe caught a glimpse of the room before she left. The gory scene was carved into her mind…
The sound of the ambulance pierced the night shortly after Levi left the venue.
Charles and the others were sent to the hospital to receive treatment. They were diagnosed with gastrointestinal bleeding, severe burning of the throat mucosa, and impairment of internal organs due to excessive drinking.
Everyone was puzzled by the amount of liquor they drank to lead to such a disastrous outcome.
Zoey did not sober up until midnight. She breathed a sigh of relief when she saw Levi beside her.
Zoey was infuriated to learn the truth.
Levi grimaced. Charles and his brothers had invoked my fury. I have shown them mercy by allowing them to live.

Zoey added warily, "You did not kill them, did you?"
"Don't worry. I merely taught them a brief lesson."
The next day, someone knocked on the door early in the morning.
Harry, Aaron, and the other members of the Lopez family were at the door.
"How can you be sleeping at a time like this? Something bad happened!" Harry chided.
"What happened?" Zoey was startled.
"This is all thanks to what you and Levi did last night!" Harry glared at her. "Levi tortured Charles and
his business partners last night, causing them to suffer grave internal injuries!"
"Oh? Really?" Zoey's face turned paper-white. This is the brief lesson Levi mentioned?
"You had to offend powerful men like them out of all the people in this world!" Harry pointed at Zoey.
"Now you've made a mess! The Imperial Meadows and the Lopez family's business are all ruined!"
"What happened exactly, grandpa?" Zoey asked anxiously.
"Don't you know? Fick Group is a member of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce! The
chairman of Fick Group's board of directors, Alaric Taylor, announced his desire to take revenge on us!
They cut off all monetary supplies, connections, and business partners related to the Lopez family. Your
West City Ecological Park project will be the next to suffer!" Harry explained.
Zoey received a phone call swiftly after as they predicted.
One of the investors of the West City Ecological Park, Feliciano Hayes, had withdrawn his capital.
Another phone call followed. This time, it was Roberto Norris calling to inform her of the same thing.
Soon, all of the investors had pulled out from the project.
Zoey's face turned ashen. Damn it! It's over. I'm doomed. The West City Ecological Park project is
ruined now that they've withdrawn their investments. I will have to pay a large amount of
compensation too. Not to mention this huge trouble related to Fick Group…
Tears flowed down her cheeks uncontrollably. Why do I have to suffer the consequences when Charles
and the others intended to defile me in the first place?

"They are people from the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce! This is all because of Levi
Garrison! Where is he?"
Everyone was looking for Levi because he was the culprit.
"Do you know what you've done, Levi Garrison?" Harry wanted so badly to slap him.
The Protector Chapter 165
Levi heard the commotion while he was brushing his teeth, but he responded carefreely, "Don't worry.
There's nothing to be afraid of."
"What? The Lopez family's businesses are collapsing. Even your wife's company is affected!" Harry
yelled angrily.
"You started this mess. So, what do you think we should do now?" Henry asked coldly.
"It'll be alright. This matter will resolve by itself," Levi replied nonchalantly.
"Fine! That's alright. We have a way of resolving our problem!" Harry left furiously with his family.
Aaron looked at his son-in-law helplessly. He thought Levi was impressive when he dealt with the
foreigners two days ago, but Levi disappointed him again. Rescuing Zoey was the right thing to do, but
he did not need to go to such lengths to teach them a lesson. Now, he caused trouble for everyone
because of his reckless actions.
Zoey defended Levi when Caitlyn began to criticize Levi. "Don't blame him for what happened. This is
all because of my careless mistake. There's no use arguing at this point!"
Aaron's plan to do a property survey for a new house was ruined. There's no money to buy a house
now, not to mention the possibility of having to compensate others.
Zoey was is a state of agitation. "I'll figure out a way."
Levi, on the other hand, was unfazed.
The financial department manager contacted Zoey shortly after. He told her Harry Lopez had
withdrawn 100 million from the company's account.
That sum was the compensation fee paid by the Rogers family because of the psychological trauma
they had inflicted on Zoey and her family.
"Father is behaving outrageously! The Rogers family gave Zoey the money. Who gave him the right to

take the money from her?" Aaron was mad.
Zoey and Caitlyn were filled with grievances.
Aaron took the initiative to question his father.
"Levi dragged us into this mess, so he should bear the responsibility. It's not wrong for me to take this
money from your family since he is your son-in-law," Harry retorted.
Aaron clenched his fists. "That's unreasonable, father. Moreover, you're committing embezzlement by
taking the money away in private. You're going against the law!"
Harry snorted coldly. "Fine by me. Why don't you call the cops on me?"
"I…" Aaron fell silent. I can't do that. Moreover, father is one of the directors in Imperial Meadows's
board of management. The chances of winning an embezzlement lawsuit against him are slim.
Harry added with a sneer, "Have you forgotten about your crime of stealing the documents previously?
Your life will be ruined if I turn you in by showing the evidence to the police."
"I… Anyway, what you're doing is wrong, father!" Aaron hung up the call furiously.
The Lopez family resolved their family crisis effortlessly after receiving the 100 million sum. They
even profited from their selfish action. But Zoey's company paid the price in return.
Caitlyn lamented, "What can we do? They've always been this way. We are used to being mistreated by
them. They'll seize the money sooner or later anyway."
Aaron and Caitlyn had been victims of familial betrayals on multiple occasions. The Lopez family
would butter them up to gain benefits whenever they were doing good. They persuaded Aaron and his
family to share their fortune by using the moral obligations of being part of the Lopez family. But
whenever Aaron and his family faced troubles, none of their so-called 'family' would show up to lend
them a helping hand. The other members of the Lopez family would only think of ways to worsen their
predicaments and maximize their own profits. Aaron and Caitlyn's sentiment of treating the Lopez
family with sincerity was clearly not reciprocated.
Levi was done freshening up at that time. He poured a cup of warm milk while he questioned Zoey,

“Did all of the investors pull out from the project?”
The Protector Chapter 166
Zoey nodded. “Yes. I suppose they’ll be asking for compensation too.”
Levi sipped from his glass and said with a smile, “That’s alright. They’ll regret their decisions soon.”
“What do you mean?” Zoey was puzzled.
“Be patient. Someone will invest in that project very soon,” Levi comforted her.
“Do you have a plan in your mind?” Zoey looked at Levi curiously.
“Don’t worry. This matter will be resolved after today,” Levi assured Zoey and her parents calmly.
But they were not convinced by Levi’s words because they were up against the North Hampton
Chamber of Commerce.
Everyone involved in the business world in North Hampton was well aware of the North Hampton
Chamber of Commerce’s influence.
The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce was controlled by the 4 ultra-wealthy families in the cities,
under the management of 8 council members.
The chairman of Fick Group’s board of directors, Alaric Taylor, was one of the council members.
Alaric wanted to seek revenge on Zoey and her family because of what happened to Charles.
All the investors for Zoey’s project withdrew their capital because of a single command from him.
The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce was a formidable organization as they could easily sever
all connections related to the Lopez family’s businesses.
The news of Levi’s violent act spread like wildfire in North Hampton that day. They demanded a large
amount of compensation and prevented anyone from investing in Zoey’s project.
A lot of companies were interested in the West City Ecological Park project initially because of its
promising prospect. The potential investors immediately erased the thought in their minds because of
that warning from the Chamber of Commerce.
Zoey was left helpless and clueless as to how she should salvage the situation while being ostracized by
the entire industry.

But the bad news did not end there. Zoey's employees handed their resignation letters one after another.
Even the secretary involved in the incident last night quitted her job.
The secretary also made an official statement. She told the public that Charles and his business partners
did not step a toe out of the line. They were having an ordinary dinner banquet when she witnessed
Levi entering the room and tormenting everyone mercilessly.
Boom!
Zoey's mind went blank upon receiving the news. Someone must have bribed her. She suddenly
became their witness against Levi. Suzie passed out last night. Charles and his friends would have
defiled her if Levi did not show up. Levi rescued her, but she betrayed us! I nourished a viper in my
bosom!
Zoey could not fathom Suzie's abrupt change in loyalty. I picked her out personally among all the fresh
graduates, so I certainly did not expect her to do this. I can understand the other employees' decisions
to leave, but Suzie…
Zoey sat in her office gloomily as unprecedented desperation washed over her.
The door to her office was pushed open after some time. A few men clad in suits entered the room.
"Allow me to introduce myself, Ms. Lopez. I am Baker McKenzie from Botts & Ellis LLP. We are
hired by Mrs. Dickens to represent her son, Mr. Charles Dickens, in this lawsuit. We came here to
inform you about the compensation amount you have to pay our client due to the injuries your husband,
Mr. Levi Garrison, inflicted on our client. The sum is 800 million. Please take a look." Baker handed
Zoey a piece of paper.
Zoey's face turned pale after she skimmed through the document.
"We will press charges against you and your husband if you do not wish to settle this matter in private.
We have a large amount of evidence, including surveillance footage, witnesses from the hotel's waiters,
the official statement from Ms. Suzie Bones, and 8 other victims in this incident. Let me remind you –

this lawsuit is highly advantageous to us. Please take a look at this injury report too. Do you think you
have the liberty to choose, Ms. Lopez?"
The Protector Chapter 167
Botts & Ellis LLP was a law firm established by Zoey's ex-classmate, Arnold Botts. That firm was one
of the most prestigious firms in North Hampton. They won almost all the cases they accepted.
Zoey was devastated. She was frightened when she saw the injury report. I can't imagine the things
Levi must have done to cause so much damage. But I can certainly picture the troubles we have to face
soon.
We will have a tough time ahead because of this injury report alone. Although Charles and his business
partners wronged me in the first place, I do not have any evidence that prove their vile acts.
"Also, allow me to inform you this, Ms. Lopez, I am the best lawyer in my firm. Ever since they hired
me at Botts & Ellis LLP, the firm had never lost a single case. So trust me, this lawsuit will not be an
exception. You should think wisely now!" Baker sneered.
Baker's assistant added, "I heard your husband, Levi Garrison, was released from prison recently. With
his record, it is not so difficult to place him behind the bars again."
The group of lawyers manipulated the situation to their advantage with the sole purpose of driving
Zoey into a corner.
"Alright then, we will be waiting for your reply, Ms. Lopez. Consider your options well." Baker and
the others left afterward.
Zoey was left alone inside her office. Tears welled up in her eyes as she thought to herself, Perhaps I
can seek help from Arnold. He pursued me in the past, but I rejected him.
Zoey spent a lot of effort to obtain Arnold Botts's number. Then she called him.
"Oh? Why are you contacting me, Zoey?" Arnold said in a surprised tone.
Zoey forced a smile. "Hello, Arnold. I'll cut to the chase. I'm facing some difficulties…"
"Yes, I know. You're talking about the incident involving Levi Garrison and Charles Dickens from Fick
Group, am I right?"

"Yes, that's right. Can you help me with this lawsuit? We can discuss the price to fit your liking," Zoey
pleaded with sincerity.
Arnold grinned. "I am aware of this lawsuit because the best lawyer in my firm accepted the case. I'll
be frank – you'll have a difficult time trying to win against him for this case. Let me offer you a piece
of my mind, Zoey. You should ditch Levi while you can. He's just a useless man now. Let him return to
the jail. Then, you can remarry someone better. Everyone from our high school is doing far better than
Levi Garrison. Take me for an example. My law firm, Botts & Ellis LLP, has been flourishing for the
past ten years! There are a lot of outstanding lawyers working for me currently," Arnold persuaded
Zoey.
Zoey countered immediately, "Levi did not hurt them on purpose. Charles and his friends tried to take
advantage of me after getting me drunk. Levi was merely rescuing me."
"That's impossible! I have been friends with Mr. Dickens for a long time now. He's a gentleman, as far
as I'm concerned. He will never do such things. His friends are as noble as him. Do you have any
evidence to back your words?" Arnold said.
"You…" Zoey did not expect Arnold to be in cahoots with Charles and his gang.
"Don't worry, Zoey. I will make sure Baker does a splendid job this time and push for Levi to be
sentenced to life imprisonment. You will have the opportunity to ditch him soon." Arnold laughed
wickedly.
"You don't have to worry about my matters. Moreover, you are not qualified to judge my husband's
character!" Zoey hung up the phone angrily.
Inside the office of Botts & Ellis LLP's building, Arnold crossed his feet on the table while wearing a
suit. He was sipping casually on a cup of coffee.
The Protector Chapter 168
He had accepted this case immediately and devised a plan for Alaric Taylor when he heard Zoey was
involved in this matter. Arnold ordered his subordinate, "Inform Mr. Taylor to prohibit all the law firms

in North Hampton from accepting Zoey's case using his connections."
His assistant nodded. "Yes, sir."
All the law firms in North Hampton soon received the news: No one is allowed to accept Zoey Lopez's
case.
Zoey, on the other hand, was oblivious as she wasted all her time contacting every law firm she could
to fight for her lawsuit. But every firm turned her down.
Zoey quickly realized something was wrong after receiving the continuous rejections. Someone is
pushing me into the depth of despair. They want to send Levi into prison and ruin everything I have.
Zoey dialed Levi's number without wasting another second.
Levi was astounded by the turn of events when he arrived at Zoey's office. I did not expect this to
happen. Perhaps I've underestimated the Chamber of Commerce's authority. Well, Arnold Botts's
involvement is out of my initial consideration too.
"We are left with two choices. We can either pay the sum of 800 million or proceed with the lawsuit.
But I contacted all the law firms I could, and all of them refused to represent us," Zoey sobbed.
"You don't have to think about the lawsuit anymore. They have planned everything, down to cutting off
all your resources and connections. But believe me, this is not the extent of their plans." Levi's smile
widened.
The legal team from Fick Group arrived shortly after as Levi had predicted.
They requested Zoey to compensate them with a sum of 300 million for Charles Dickens's injuries and
the delay of the West City Ecological Park's progress.
I did breach the agreement. And it is clearly written on the agreement that I have to compensate them
with 10 times the amount they invested. Before Zoey had time to catch her breath, Alaric sent his men
from the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce to visit Zoey.
They offered to purchase Zoey's company for 300 million, including the West City Ecological Park
project.
Boom!

Zoey was flabbergasted. They planned everything. They are pushing me into the traps they laid out for me, one after the other. I'll be left with nothing by the time this incident comes to an end. Alaric offered to buy out my company for 300 million. Then I'll have no other choice but to pay Fick Group with the lump sum for breaching the contract. They will take control of all my assets, worth up to a billion, in a breeze. My assets will depreciate further if I do not agree now since I do not have sufficient cash flow to operate my business at this point. 300 million is already considered a great deal.

Alaric and Arnold were proud of this scheme they devised because they would be able to rob Zoey's possessions while pushing Levi into jail simultaneously.

Alaric's subordinate said with a smile, "Our offer coincides with the amount you have to pay Fick Group for breaching the contract. If you agree to our proposal, let's handle the procedures right away."

Zoey hesitated. I will have to pay this 300 million sum. I really do not have any other choice. Should I just accept this offer?

"Hesitate no more, Ms. Lopez. Your asset may depreciate to 200 million tomorrow," That person urged Zoey to agree to his offer.

Levi suddenly voiced out at that moment. "300 million? That's not a problem!"

Everyone was astounded by Levi's statement. Zoey was not an exception. 300 million is not a problem? He's talking big again.

"Don't worry. I can afford 3 billion, not to mention 300 million. Let's just wait until tomorrow before we decide anything."

The Protector Chapter 169

Zoey looked at Levi incredulously. "Are you really capable of acquiring the money?"

"Did I say that I'd pay them? Why should we do that? We're not at fault in this incident." Levi smiled.

"But they have all the evidence. We have no other choice but to concede!" Zoey rubbed her temples.

"All you have to do now is to proceed with your work as usual. You can approve the resignations of

your employees, but you need to make a statement in advance. Tell them that anyone who quits their job now will not be accepted in Imperial Meadows from now on. The employees who stay with the company through this crisis will receive an increased salary and more benefits," Levi told Zoey what to do.

"But we have no money to fund our operations now. Moreover, no one will dare to invest in my company after that official warning given by the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce," Zoey said with uncertainty.

"Just do as I say. Someone will invest in your company today," Levi assured her.

Zoey placed her faith in Levi and heeded his advice.

She made the announcement as Levi suggested. Many of her employees were enraged to receive the notice.

"There's no need for me to return to this rubbish company anyway!"

"That's right! Imperial Meadows is going bankrupt soon. What's the point of acting tough now?"

Zoey merely endured the insults in silent.

At that moment, a Maybach stopped in front of Imperial Meadows's building.

A few men got out of the car. The man leading the group was dressed in a suit and wearing a pair of sunglasses.

That man was none other than Kirin. Today, he was playing the role of a company's president instead of a military instructor.

"Hello, please inform Ms. Lopez that Levi Group's president, Mr. Rhodes, is here to meet her." The receptionist immediately contacted Zoey after Kirin's assistant spoke to her.

Zoey came to the lobby to welcome Kirin in person afterward.

Kirin was a skilled fighter and an experienced instructor, but he wasn't familiar with business talks.

Hence, he addressed Zoey in a straightforward manner, "I am would like to invest in an ongoing project under your company, Ms. Lopez. I'll provide you a 300 million capital for now. Let's sign the contract now if you agree to my offer."

His assistant handed the contract to Zoey after Kirin waved his hand.
Zoey was shocked after she glanced through the agreement. This is not a collaboration. He might as
well just give me the money!
Kirin added, "We have an ongoing medical-related project as well. I know your company has expertise
in this field, so we will let you handle this project too, Ms. Lopez."
The assistant handed Zoey another document.
That project would only provide Zoey's company with a 100 million investment, but that was mainly
due to Imperial Meadows's limited capacity.
"Will you agree to my offer, Ms. Lopez?" Kirin inquired.
"Of course! Thank you so much, Mr. Rhodes!" Zoey expressed her gratitude agitatedly.
Then, she gazed at Kirin curiously. "If you do not mind me asking, Mr. Rhodes, why are you choosing
to invest in my company when we're in a tight spot? I have to ask because I cannot think of a valid
reason myself."
Kirin answered, "Firstly, I have faith in your company's prospect because your business is in demand.
The second reason is that I am not afraid of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce."
"What kind of relationship do you share with Levi Garrison, Mr. Rhodes?" Zoey questioned.
The words slipped out of Kirin's mouth subconsciously. "He's my… He's someone with great
potential, in my opinion. Levi Group's advancement in the medical field was unparalleled in the past. I
acquired Levi Group and the Garrison family's businesses because I do not want this technology to go
to waste. I came here to invest in your company partly because of this reason too."
The Protector Chapter 170
"Okay. I understand now."
The investment made by the mysterious Mr. Rhodes spread quickly throughout the entire North
Hampton.
The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce was one of the few to take particular interest in that news.
Alaric Taylor, an obese man, was puffing on his cigar inside his office.
"Who is this Neil Rhodes? Why

have I never heard of him?"
Alaric's assistant replied. "We've investigated his background. There is limited information on him."
"I don't know what's wrong with the Rogers family. Why did they give him Levi Group and Garrison
Group all of a sudden? Check out the relationship between Neil Rhodes and the Rogers family," Alaric
ordered. Then, he put on a mischievous smile. "It doesn't matter to me even if you obtained that
investment from Levi Group, Zoey Lopez. You cannot save Levi Garrison anyway. This is the
repercussion you must face for harming my godson!"
No one expected Charles Dickens to be Alaric's godson.
Zoey's company was finally getting back on track after she received the investment. But I must pay the
penalty for breaching the contract. Otherwise, Levi will face time in jail. I'm still worried about this
because there's no way I can collect so much money in this short period of time.
Meanwhile, Levi was hanging out with Azure Dragon and the others.
Azure Dragon laughed out loud when he was informed of the ongoing situation. "Hahaha! What a joke!
Is there actually someone who has the guts to send you into prison at this time and age?"
Levi shared his thoughts while smoking a cigarette, "I did not expect these foreigners to have the
support of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce."
"What are you going to do next, Sir?" Azure Dragon asked.
"Firstly, I'll visit those people who committed perjury. Then, I'll deal with the lawyers. The last thing
to do is to show the necessary evidence to deport those foreigners," Levi elaborated.
"Evidence? But there is no evidence as far as I'm concerned." Azure Dragon was astounded.
However, he quickly gained revelation at the sight of Levi's sly smile.
Levi Garrison was a man with a plan. He was not only a formidable enemy on the battlefield with
unrivaled combat skills, that man was also a brilliant tactician. Dealing with that incident was a piece
of cake to him. He had deliberately left traces behind when dealing with Charles and the others last
night.

Phoenix took up the responsibility to look for the few waiters in the hotel who had falsified statements
as witnesses that night.
Levi and Azure Dragon went to meet with Zoey's secretary, Suzie. Levi had to deal with matters related
to his wife in person.
At that moment, youngsters were dancing to the music inside the Space Bar located in North Hampton.
Suzie treated her friends to party in the bar after receiving a million in cash from Alaric that day. She
booked the VIP table in the bar and even ordered the most luxurious meal they had.
Suzie was washing her hand with a bottle of expensive champagne when Levi arrived at the bar.
He sat quietly next to Suzie and chatted with her casually, "Are you having fun spending the money
Alaric Taylor gave you?"
Suzie was stunned when she heard Levi's voice. When did he appear next to me?
"Why are you here, Levi Garrison? And what nonsense did you spout?" Suzie recollected her thoughts
after a while.
Levi beamed at her. "I remember you were drunk as well last night. I saved you and arranged for
someone to send you home."
The color drained from Suzie's face as she listened to him. She refuted his statement firmly.
"Nonsense! I wasn't drunk yesterday, nor did you save me!"
"Go on. Please go on with your lies." Levi smiled.
Suzie's male friends stood up and surrounded Levi in an instant. "Who the hell are you, kiddo? What's
going on here?"
The Protector Chapter 171
Levi could not care less about the few lowly men surrounding him.
He continued to stare at Suzie. "Is that so? But I saw with my own eyes how drunk you were."
"Impossible! I wasn't drunk! I attended a dinner banquet with Ms. Lopez yesterday. Then, you came in
and beat those people up. You even tortured them and warned me not to tell anyone!" Suzie summoned
her courage and placed the blame on Levi unwaveringly.
"Oh really?" Levi demanded.

Suzie was not afraid because she had her muscular friends' support. She shrieked angrily. "Don't you dare pull any tricks on me, Levi Garrison! I'm telling you, you cannot escape the charges pressed against you!"
"You're an ungrateful human being. Those foreigners would've raped you if I did not rescue you last night," Levi responded.
Fear crept into Suzie's heart when she was reminded of the frightening scene from yesterday.
But she braced herself and said, "Hmph! That's not possible. Mr. Dickens is a well-known gentleman. He's polite toward all ladies. Don't go judging him with your despicable standards!"
She's good at telling lies. Levi took out his phone and pulled up his gallery. He then waved his phone in Suzie's face. "This is the video of you in a drunken state that I took last night. I wonder who is the person touching you in this video? Oops! I believe these hands belong to Mr. Dickens!"
Suzie was dumbfounded when she saw the video. He took a video of me. This video is proof that I falsified my statements! I'll face time in jail if I'm exposed.
Suzie's face turned to the shade of chalk instantaneously.
"Delete that video right now!" She made a fruitless attempt to snatch Levi's phone. Levi nimble avoided her and got up to leave.
Suzie hurriedly stood up as well. She yelled furiously, "Give me the phone!"
"Why should I give you this phone?" Levi asked.
"Give her the phone immediately!" Suzie's friends blocked Levi's path and ordered him in an unfriendly manner.
"Oh please. This is my phone," Levi said.
One of the men, Clement Marrow, demanded harshly, "I order you to hand the phone over right now! Truth be told, the person in charge of this bar is my brother, Chopper. I guarantee you will not walk out of this place unscathed if you do not give me the phone."
Her friends' presence boosted Suzie's courage. "You'll suffer greatly tonight if you do not delete the video, Levi Garrison!"

Levi ignored them. Clement reached out to snatch the phone just as Levi continued to walk ahead.
Thump!
Azure Dragon appeared out of nowhere and punched Clement's face. Blood splattered everywhere.
Thump!
Another man fell to the floor.
In a matter of seconds, Suzie's friends were all lying on the ground.
"Who the hell dares to cause trouble on my turf?" A loud voice pierced the atmosphere inside the bar.
A dozen men rushed toward the scene. They were thugs in charge of the security in that bar.
The bar's manager had informed them about the fight, so they came in a hurry.
Levi thought that voice was a little familiar. That's Chopper, who works on the construction site as a
helper. He's one of Nueve's men.
Chopper's face turned pale when he recognized Levi's face. "So, you are the bastards causing trouble
on my turf?" Chopper strode past Levi and Azure Dragon and came to a halt in front of Clement and
his friends.
Slap!
Chopper slapped Clement forcefully across his face as the latter spat out a mouthful of blood and a few
of his teeth.
The Protector Chapter 172
Slap!
Chopper slapped another person's face.
The few thugs following Chopper beat up Clement and his friends mercilessly.
The manager was astounded. Why is he beating up our VIP customers tonight? How did they end up
becoming the troublemakers?
"I am certain that they stirred up trouble in this bar!" Chopper interrupted the manager before he could
explain.
Unexpectedly, Chopper shuffled toward Levi and said to him politely. "I'm sorry to have bothered you
with this inconvenience. I've dealt with those idiotic punks, Mr. Garrison."
"Well done." Chopper was elated to receive a compliment from Levi.

Suzie and her friends were puzzled. That's the complete opposite of what happened.
Levi waved his phone at Suzie. "I'll be taking my leave, then."
Levi left with Azure Dragon afterward.
Suzie chased after them immediately because Levi still possessed the video that could ruin her life.
But by the time she arrived at the door, Levi and Azure Dragon had disappeared without a trace.
"Boo hoo…" Suzie knelt on the floor as she cried her eyes out. I'll be doomed if I cannot find Levi
Garrison! I'll have no way to escape imprisonment if he turns in the video.
Suzie was overwhelmed by fear and regret. I cannot go to jail now. I just graduated from university,
and I have a bright future ahead of me. Oh! How I wish I can turn back time. I lost sight of everything
because of that 1 million offer.
Meanwhile, Phoenix had completed his tasks. He tracked down all the transaction histories and call
logs of the waiters that witnessed the event. The waiters were cowering in tears before Phoenix.
Inside a luxurious villa in North Hampton, Arnold Botts was puffing on a cigar while a sexy lady lay on
his bed.
He eyed the woman on the bed and sneered, "The next person to fill that position on the bed will be
you, Zoey Lopez!"
Many of her ex-classmates had always coveted Zoey because of her beauty, especially those who were
now successful and accomplished in life.
Arnold was determined to get his way because this was a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity for him to
sleep with Zoey. I'll have a taste of the woman who rejected me in the past!
At that moment, someone pressed on his doorbell.
Arnold put on a bathrobe and went to open the door after he cursed that person who disrupted his train
of thoughts.
It was Levi who was standing on the other side of the door.
"Oh my! Look at that! Levi Garrison, the man who used to be a powerful figure in North Hampton.
Welcome!" Arnold invited Levi into his villa instead of chasing him away.
"Are you here because of your lawsuit?" Arnold asked.

"You're right. You are the owner of Botts & Ellis LLP, after all. You are the only person I can come to
at a time like this." Levi smiled.
"What's going on?" Arnold feigned ignorance.
"I am here because no lawyer in the city would represent us in this lawsuit. I was hoping if you could
enlighten me on the situation," Levi answered.
"Haha! Frankly speaking, I arranged for all this to happen. No one in this field will have the guts to
accept your case now," Arnold blurted out the truth because he was not afraid of Levi. In his opinion,
Levi was there to beg him for mercy.
"Oh no! It's you?" Levi pretended to be in disbelief.
"That's right! I want to drive you and Zoey into a corner. I want both of you to be caught in a helpless
and desperate situation. And here you are, coming all the way to my villa to beg me!" Arnold beamed
at Levi.
"That means you planned everything with Alaric Taylor's help?" Levi questioned him.
"Yes! I bribed those witnesses too. My arrangements are flawless! You will have to face death if you do
not beg me right now, Levi Garrison!"
The Protector Chapter 173
Arnold Botts laughed wickedly. You're completely under my control, Levi Garrison! You're doomed!
"So, it is you who have been manipulating every turn of events!" Levi acted as if he was furious.
"That's right! I agreed to accept the case without any hesitation when the North Hampton Chamber of
Commerce contacted me previously. I pursued Zoey in the past, but she rejected me mercilessly and
even told me that I do not deserve her. But times have changed – I am the person who can alter your
fates now!"
Arnold Botts could never let go of the humiliation he experienced in his younger days. But he finally
had the opportunity to toy with Zoey. I will play with her to my heart's content!
"You…" Levi put up a scared front.
Arnold moved closer to Levi and jeered at him, "I am your master now, Levi Garrison. You will lose if

you fight me in this lawsuit. I will see your face again behind bars."
"But that wasn't my fault. They tried to take advantage of Zoey and threatened me too. I was only
defending myself," Levi uttered the words desperately.
"Hehe. I am aware of that, naturally. Charles and his friends are a bunch of sex fiends. They have toyed
with plenty of women over the years. They wanted to defile Zoey on purpose as a form of revenge
against you. It was also their intention to tie you up and let you witness the entire process. But what can
you do even if you know all about the truth now? You don't have any evidence against us!" Arnold
challenged Levi smugly.
"Then what should I do, old friend? Can you please help me?" Levi faked a plea.
Arnold put on a cunning smile. "That's very simple. Pay me 200 million and leave Zoey under my care
for 1 week. This is not too much to ask, am I right? 200 million should not be a problem now that
someone has invested in her company. I'm offering you a fair deal now. Let your wife please me for 1
week in exchange for your safety." Arnold patted Levi's shoulder. "Think wisely, Levi. You're doomed
if you cannot fulfill these two conditions. I guarantee you will be sentenced to life imprisonment. You
can never escape that place for the rest of your life!"
Levi laughed after Arnold was done threatening him. He sat on the sofa and crossed his legs while
puffing on a special cigarette from the army.
His demeanor had changed completely from when he was begging Arnold Botts moments ago.
Arnold stared at Levi incredulously. He's supposed to be begging me. Why is he acting like the boss
now?
"What are you doing, Levi Garrison? Are you tired of living?" Arnold screamed.
Footsteps reverberated inside the room all of a sudden.
Arnold assumed the sound was made by the woman he slept with earlier, so he said harshly. "Didn't I
tell you not to come out here?"
"I'm not allowed to come out here?" Arnold turned his head around immediately when he heard the

voice of a man instead. Then, he saw Azure Dragon walking slowly in his direction with a camera in his hand.
"Who are you? What are you doing here?"
Azure Dragon strode up to Levi while disregarding Arnold. "I've captured the whole process, Sir!"
Arnold tensed up when he saw the camera. He asked frightfully, "You recorded the whole conversation earlier?"
Clarity washed over Arnold instantaneously. Levi put up a pretense by begging me for mercy. He set a trap for me to spill the truth on my own accord. I did not expect him to do this. Levi Garrison is just a nobody, in my opinion. Perhaps I've underestimated him.
Levi checked the footage and said with a smile, "You're right. I wanted to record just the voices with a recorder. But on second thought, filming the entire process will be more convincing."
The Protector Chapter 174
Levi's confidence unsettled Arnold. I'll be a goner if this footage is exposed to the public. My law firm will collapse, so will my life!
Arnold was drenched in a cold sweat at that moment. His anxiety was much more intense than Suzie's.
Suzie's concern was merely the fear of imprisonment while Arnold would lose everything, including his wealth, career, and life.
Arnold stared at Levi hatefully, unwilling to give up without a fight.
"Hand me the footage now. Then, we can discuss the terms like civilized people. Otherwise, you will suffer miserably."
"Are you threatening me?" Levi grinned at him.
Arnold grasped the situation in a heartbeat. Levi Garrison is a formidable man. He would not think of doing this if he's just an Average Joe as I thought. Threatening him is futile.
Arnold suppressed his undulating emotions. He tried to negotiate with Levi, "Just tell me what you want."
Levi shook his head. "I don't want anything."
"No, wait! I will assist you in this lawsuit if you give me the footage. I can guarantee your victory, and

you will receive a handsome amount of compensation too!" Arnold suggested. Levi's only wish at this
moment should be to win this lawsuit and free himself from all the charges pressed against him.
Levi's lips curled into a pensive smile. "Why would I need a rubbish like you to help me with the
lawsuit?"
Levi got up to leave after he spoke.
"You can't leave now! Let's discuss the terms as you wish." Arnold blocked Levi from moving
forward. "I can promise you anything as long as you delete the video!" Arnold was on the verge of
tears.
Azure Dragon lifted Arnold and tossed him on the sofa.
Arnold wailed and shrieked, but he could not do a thing as Levi slowly disappeared from his vision.
Outside the villa, Phoenix met up with Levi. He handed him some documents. "Here's the transaction
history and call log between Arnold Botts and Alaric Taylor, Sir!"
"Well done. We've gathered all the evidence we need. Place this on Xavier Fields's working desk,
Phoenix. He will go through these documents tomorrow."
Levi puffed on his cigarette and disappeared into the night.
That was destined to be a long and unbearable night for Zoey and Aaron because their fates would be
determined at sunrise.
That night was not pleasant for the few waiters who committed perjury too.
At 8 o'clock in the morning, a series of police sirens were heard as police cars surrounded the Grand
Imperial Hotel.
A dozen policemen got out of the car and rushed into the hotel. Then, they swiftly brought the waiters
away.
Inside her apartment, Suzie was distressed by the unexpected turn of events.
"Don't worry, Suzie. You have the support of Arnold Botts and the North Hampton Chamber of
Commerce. Levi Garrison will not escape the terrible fate waiting for him with these impressive forces
going against him. Don't concern yourself with the video. You only have to stick firmly with your

statement that Levi edited the video," Her friends comforted her.
Suzie felt a little better after listening to her friends. That's right. Levi is nothing compared to the
people supporting me!
However, with that thought in her mind, the sound of sirens reverberated through the entire apartment.
Suzie and her friends ran to the windows to check out the situation. They saw a police car parked below
the apartment.
Suzie passed out in fear. But she was taken away by the policemen anyway.
On the other end, Arnold went to Alaric Taylor's Alaric Group early in the morning. He was actually
Alaric's godson as well.
Inside the chairman's office, Arnold was begging Alaric to help him.
"You must save me, godfather! Levi Garrison has the evidence that could ruin my life." Arnold's face
was paper-white.
Alaric chided while smoking his cigar, "How can you introduce yourself to others as a lawyer when
you are such a coward?"
The Protector Chapter 175
Arnold's body shuddered as he explained, "That's not it, godfather. Levi is a capable man. Not only did
he trick me into revealing all the truth, but he also filmed the entire conversation. I just received news
of the few waiters and Zoey's secretary's arrests for committing perjury! I will be his next target. You
have to save me, please!" Arnold begged Alaric.
Alaric stood before the French windows overlooking the city of North Hampton. He said after taking a
puff of his cigar, "Who has the guts to harm my godson? Don't worry about this, Arnold. Nothing will
happen to you. The vice-captain of the patrol squad needs to pay his respects to me as well. Do you
know how much I have contributed to the city's advancement every year?"
Alaric was unfazed. Not only am I one of the council members of the North Hampton Chamber of
Commerce, but I am also the owner of Alaric Group, a business worth up to 8 billion. What do I have
to fear?

But the next second, a series of police sirens blared in front of the Alaric Group's building.
The sound filled every corner of the skyscraper.
The color drained from Alaric's face when he saw the police cars parked near the entrance of the building.
Arnold was already shivering in terror. They are here to capture me!
Alaric continued to puff on his cigar. His brows were knitted together tightly, but he reassured his godson, "Don't worry, Arnold. No one will dare lay a finger on you as long as I am here."
A few policemen barged into Alaric's office.
They displayed Arnold's arrest warrant immediately.
Arnold was so frightened, he was soaked in a cold sweat.
Alaric raised his voice, "Try and take him away if you have the courage to do so!"
"He's not the only person we are taking away. You are following us as well." A voice was heard suddenly. Xavier Fields showed himself a split second later. In his hands was another arrest warrant to detain Alaric.
"Captain Fields?" Alaric was surprised to see Xavier Fields.
Xavier Fields knew Alaric was a tricky man to handle, so he had to deal with him in person. "Alaric Taylor and Arnold Botts, we have solid evidence to prove your crimes. Please cooperate with us to undergo the investigation. Otherwise, we will take you by force."
Four policemen stepped forward and arrested them after Xavier waved his hand.
Alaric did not expect himself to be targeted. I am the council member of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce!
Everyone else shared Alaric's sentiment because no one foresaw the arrest of a council member of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
The evidence against them was indeed irrefutable, but both Alaric and Arnold were astounded to see the transaction histories and call logs. We purposefully encrypted this information! So why is it here?
Arnold knew the precautionary measures he had to take as he was a lawyer. The police and

investigators shouldn't have been able to crack the security encryption. But they did not know Phoenix
was one of the best hackers in the world. He dealt with the issue effortlessly.
With that, Alaric Taylor and Arnold Botts were captured. Charges were pressed against Charles and his
friends who were staying inside the hospital. All of them would either be placed behind bars or
deported upon their recovery.
This news spread like wildfire throughout North Hampton. Justice had prevailed. However, Alaric
Taylor's arrest shocked the public the most.
The members of the Chamber of Commerce were astounded by that matter. However, they had no other
choice but to concede because Xavier Fields was the man to take Alaric into custody.
Inside Zoey's office, two people were wrapped in a tight embrace. "So, you've predicted these to
happen. You're so smart to deliberately leave evidence at the scene! No wonder you were so calm the
whole time!" Zoey's eyes shone as she spoke to Levi.
Levi smiled. They are too young to be competing with me.
The Protector Chapter 176
Levi Group contacted Zoey's company after the crisis was resolved. They wanted to contribute an
additional 200 million investment to expand Zoey's business.
Zoey accepted the offer without a second thought.
In the afternoon, Zoey made another announcement. "Any employee who weathered the crisis with us
will receive a higher salary and more benefits from now on!"
She even promoted a few of her employees because the majority of the workers had quitted.
The announcement made a huge impact on the business world in North Hampton.
Imperial Meadows was also hiring a large number of new employees as they needed to expand their
business.
A massive crowd of applicants gathered in front of the company's entrance.
At the recruitment venue, a middle-aged obese man in a suit tossed his resume on the table. "I was the

head of the legal department in Imperial Meadows, Elmer Reid. Register my name immediately because I'm coming back to work now."
But the recruiter sneered. "Elmer Reid, you say? You're on the Imperial Meadows's recruitment blacklist. You will never be employed by this company again for the rest of your life!"
"Who are you? How dare you reject my application? Bring the head of the HR department here right now!" Elmer roared.
He was not pleased to be stopped by a few lowly employees at the entrance of the company.
"He's right! We used to be Imperial Meadows's employees. So why aren't you letting us in?"
"We worked in this company for years. Imperial Meadows cannot operate without us!"
"Not only do we want to rejoin the company, we demand to receive the extra benefits too!"
The crowd yelled and screamed at the recruiters, following Elmer Reid's lead.
They were the employees who resigned amidst Imperial Meadows's crisis. They returned to the company after they heard about Zoey's announcement. But all of them were infuriated after they learned that their names were registered on the blacklist.
Elmer Reid said angrily, "Give us a proper explanation. We can sue you for inflicting psychological trauma on us and demand compensation!"
Zoey appeared at that moment. "I warned you of the consequences of leaving the company previously. All of you are on Imperial Meadows's blacklist now!"
The ex-employees cowered when they saw Zoey.
Elmer said with a smile, "We have reflected on our mistakes now, Ms. Lopez. Please give us another chance."
"That's right. We are terribly sorry. Please give us another opportunity!" The others pleaded as well.
"I already gave you a chance," Zoey responded unmercifully.
The employees who stayed with Imperial Meadows before were grateful for their decisions. We would be facing the same situation as them if we followed them previously.

Zoey was adamant. "Anyone who's on the blacklist will never be accepted in Imperial Meadows!"
"Fine! Do not blame us in that case, Zoey Lopez! We'll stay here to protest until you return the jobs to
us!" Elmer Reid retorted.
All the other ex-employees did as Elmer said. They blocked the company's entrance to prevent anyone
from entering.
"Let's see who has got more time to waste now!" Elmer added. "I will also sue you for creating this
unreasonable rule and infringing our basic human right to apply for a job. I will demand a large amount
of compensation due to this horrible psychological trauma you have inflicted on us!"
Elmer Reid is adept at manipulating the law to his advantage. More importantly, we cannot operate as
usual if they continue to protest here. Zoey saw Levi just as she was troubled by the predicament.
A large group of scary men followed behind Levi.
"Who dares to stir up trouble in front of the Imperial Meadows's building?" Levi shouted.
The Protector Chapter 177
"That's me. Do you have a problem with that?" Elmer accepted the challenge.
Chopper and his men surged forward with a wave of Levi's hand.
They quickly surrounded Elmer. Chopper patted Elmer's cheek tauntingly. "What's going on? Are you
causing a ruckus?" Chopper asked with a grin.
Elmer was scared out of his wits when he saw the menacing appearance of the thugs. The scars and
tattoos covering Chopper's skin did not help ease his anxiety.
Chopper's subordinates took care of the other employees who followed Elmer's lead.
But Elmer summoned his courage and confronted Zoey, "How dare you hire these thugs to threaten me.
I will sue you! You're dead!"
Zoey jeered at him, "Oh, I'm sorry. I don't know them."
Chopper agreed with her. "That's right! We don't know one another. I am here to settle this dispute
because I do not like the way you are causing trouble here! Do you have a problem with that?"

Everyone supported Chopper, "That's right. We don't like how you're bullying the others. We will
interfere in this matter regardless of what you say!"
"You…" I know they are acquainted with each other, but I do not have any proof. "What do you want?
I am a lawyer, so I am not afraid of you!" Elmer spoke with an unconvincing tone.
Chopper patted his face again. "We don't want anything. Though I do know your daughter is a student
at North Hampton Primary School, and your wife is working at Sunshine Hypermarket…"
"What?" Elmer was taken aback by Chopper's words. He's blatantly threatening me. But I can't say or
do anything because of how he phrased his sentence!
"This is my bad! I will not repeat my mistake in the future!" Elmer surrendered.
"Don't you know that you should apologize after you make a mistake?" Chopper sneered.
Elmer stood in front of Zoey and apologized, "We are terribly sorry, Ms. Lopez. We will not cause you
any more trouble!"
Everyone admitted their mistakes as well. They regretted their decisions. We could've enjoyed these
benefits if we did not submit our resignation letters in the past.
Members of the Lopez family were filled with regrets as well.
"What? Levi Group invested a total of 600 million? Imperial Meadows will be expanding its
business?" Harry Lopez was astonished.
Fabian nodded. "Yes. They have sufficient capital to expand their business after setting aside the money
needed for the West City Ecological Park project. Imperial Meadows will be on par with Lopez Group
soon!"
"What?" Harry Lopez was in utter disbelief. I thought I was so smart to take away that 100 million, but
the tables have turned. We've messed up our relationship with Zoey at this point! "Perhaps it is time we
try to reconcile with Zoey."
Levi was fully occupied by the matters related to Levi Group in the past few days. He decided to
rename the company as Morris Group to pay respect to Morris Atkinson as well as to announce his

rivalry with the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
Zoey's grandmother's birthday banquet was around the corner.
Aaron and Caitlyn were putting a lot of effort into preparing the birthday presents.
Caitlyn purchased a jade statue for her mother because her mother was a collector of those antiques.
Aaron, on the other hand, spent 300 thousand on a famous painting.
Zoey bought a set of expensive supplements for her grandmother.
Aaron was satisfied with the presents they had prepared for Caitlyn's mother. He reminded Levi, "You
should come up with something too, Levi. This will be your first time meeting with your grandmotherin-
law. Remember to buy an expensive gift. Get the money from Zoey if you have to."
Caitlyn glared at Aaron before turning to look at Levi. "The price is not the priority. It is more
important for you to put thought into the gift."
The Protector Chapter 178
"You're right! The Black family is almost as influential as the Garrison family. They might even think
of the expensive gifts as cheap objects," Aaron said.
I should prepare a thoughtful present since this woman is Zoey's grandmother. "Father, mother, does
grandmother have any special hobbies or quirks?" Levi asked.
"I'm not sure about her hobbies, but she does have a bad habit," Caitlyn answered. "She likes to drink
and smoke. My mother never listens to our advice."
Levi smiled. "Then I will prepare alcohol and cigarettes for her."
"What? Don't mess around, Levi! My siblings will scold me if you prepare those items as my mother's
birthday present. Moreover, with my mother's status, she's not the type of person to just indulge in any
alcohol and cigarettes. So you can erase that thought from your mind," Caitlyn warned him.
"It's better for you to go empty-handed than adding to the trouble," Aaron added.
"Alright then." But I will prepare a present for her. And this will be something grandmother has never
seen because no one can buy this with money.
The next day, everyone departed for the Black family house.
Abigail tagged along with Levi and the others.

Although Zoey was rich, the money was placed inside the company's account. Aaron did not have sufficient time to purchase a luxurious car either. Hence, they took the train to their destination. It was, after all, only a 40-minute ride.

Aaron and Caitlyn were reassured after they saw Levi leaving the house without a present. They were afraid of Levi's unpredictability and his tendency to worsen every situation.

Forty minutes later, they arrived at the South City train station.

Aaron and Caitlyn walked in front with excitement, followed by Zoey and Abigail. Levi trailed behind them, carrying all their belongings.

South City was hosting a National Economy Forum at that time, so the city council had enhanced the security in every train station and airport.

A security check was placed at every train station exit.

Beep beep beep…

The security alarm was triggered when Levi passed through the gates.

Chaos broke out at the exit immediately. Everyone scrambled to hide in the corners. The security guards were invigorated as the piercing sound of the alarm had startled them.

The security teams assigned nearby the train station hurried over upon sensing the commotion.

Levi stood at the exit, not knowing what he should do as the alarm would not stop beeping.

Everyone stared at Levi apprehensively. Aaron and his family were dumbfounded as well.

"Don't move! Raise your hands!" The guards loaded their guns and aimed the weapons at Levi.

Levi was not carrying anything because all their belongings had to pass through the security check. As a result, everyone was under the impression that Levi had hidden a dangerous object on his body.

The security team was especially tense due to the ongoing event in the city.

"Please evacuate immediately!" Everyone left the scene under the security team's arrangements, including Zoey and her family.

Levi was left alone at the security gate after a short while.

"What are you hiding? Reveal the objects immediately!" The security guard shouted nervously.

Levi smiled. "I'm not carrying anything else on me."
"That's not possible! Why else was the alarm triggered? We can show you leniency if you hand over
the object on your own accord right now!" The guard persuaded Levi.
"There's nothing to hand over, honestly," Levi answered carefreely.
He walked through the security gate calmly while reaching into his pockets slowly.
"Do not move! Stand up straight and raise your hands!"
"We will shoot you if you do not comply!"
Everyone yelled frantically as they did not know what Levi was planning to do.
But Levi did not heed their warning. He continued to do as he pleased.
The Protector Chapter 179
The security guards were drenched in sweat under the stressful environment. Everyone could feel their
hearts pounding heavily against their chest as that was the most challenging situation they had ever
faced.
They stared at Levi unblinkingly while tightening the grip on their guns with trembling hands.
They had orders to shoot Levi on the spot if he took out anything deemed to be dangerous from his
pockets.
Swish-
Levi removed the item from his pocket at that crucial moment.
Phew!
Everyone breathed a sigh of relief when they saw the object. It's just a cigarette.
Levi placed the cigarette between his lips and said with a smile. "What's with the tensed atmosphere? I
am not carrying anything dangerous on me. Can I borrow a lighter, bro?"
The leader of the security team, Perry Chapman, strode up to Levi and lit his cigarette. At the same
time, he searched Levi's body and discovered nothing.
Perry waved his hand. Two other female guards shuffled forward and searched Levi's body again. The
result was the same.
Then, one of the female guards scanned Levi's body with a handheld metal detector.
Beep beep beep…
The alarm on the metal detector rang again.

Perry immediately pointed his gun at Levi. The other guards behaved similarly. The atmosphere turned as heavy as before.
The female guard continued to scan Levi's body. The metal detector was triggered when it hovered over his abdomen, chest, back, waist, knees, and other parts of his body.
She ordered Levi with a frown. "Please remove your coat, sir!"
Levi complied because that was the standard procedure.
Nothing was wrong with Levi's coat after the female guard scanned his outerwear.
But the metal detector beeped again when she scanned Levi's body.
"Please remove your shirt, sir!"
The same thing happened.
"Remove your singlet now!"
Everyone was flabbergasted after Levi took off his singlet.
They were horrified by the numerous scars covering his body. The scars were left behind after sustaining cuts, bullet wounds, burns, and all other kinds of injuries.
What kind of person could he be to receive all these scars? There are more of these scars than we can see, judging from how the wounds overlap with one another. Is he a soldier? The thought flashed across Perry's mind.
"Bring this mister to undergo a full-body imaging," Perry commanded.
The security guard subjected Levi to a scan using the equipment available inside the imaging room.
Levi's X-ray was displayed on the screen shortly after.
Everyone nearly passed out after examining the X-ray. There were 13 bullets embedded in his body.
Three of the bullets were inches away from his brain, heart, and lungs. The bullet wound would've been fatal if the bullet's trajectory swayed a little.
The rest of the bullets were lodged elsewhere in his body. Luckily, the bullets did not hit his vital organs, so Levi was not affected by the metal pieces inside his body.
At that moment, Perry and the other guards were suddenly regarding Levi with the utmost respect. This man is a soldier who fought for our country. He sacrificed himself to protect our nation! He's not flinching a little, even with all these scars and bullets embedded in his body. Men like him are the reason we can carry on with our lives in peace!

“Sir, these are the identifications we took from him!”
The security guard handed Perry Levi’s identification card and military card.
Perry’s legs wobbled, and he nearly slumped onto the floor after glancing at his military card.
“God… God of War? He’s the God of War?” Perry had never been so afraid in his life. We’ve heard of
the God of War’s recent arrival at North Hampton.
The Protector Chapter 180
I did not expect God of War to be here in South City.
At that moment, countless tanks arrived at the South City train station.
Heavily armed soldiers sealed off the entire area with swift motions.
The two soldiers leading the troop were evidently high-ranking officers in the army.
Perry shivered fearfully at the sight of the two people who rushed into the office. He had predicted this
to happen.
“Are you Mr. Chapman? Let me introduce myself. I am Mortimer Lambert from the South Warzone.”
Perry was familiar with Mortimer Lambert’s existence. He’s one of the captains in the South Warzone.
Perry shook hands with Mortimer immediately. “It’s a pleasure to meet you, Captain Lambert!”
“This is one of the captains serving under the God of War himself, Captain Alfie Steele. His troop
recently returned from the battlefield,” Mortimer introduced the other soldier next to him.
Perry saluted at once. “Captain Steele, thank you for your services!”
Perry was aware that Alfie Steele and his men were actively protecting Erudia on the battlefield.
Alfie returned the salute. “Thank you for your hard work too, Mr. Chapman.” Then Alfie added, “I
heard you took the God of War into custody?”
Boom!
Perry was stunned by that question. I’m doomed. More importantly, I cannot explain myself under this
circumstance. The God of War is a high and mighty person, yet I subjected him to a security check and
even searched his body! I must have offended him!
“That’s alright. All of you did the right thing.” Levi walked out of the imaging room after putting on his
clothes.

"Sir!" Alfie, Mortimer, and their subordinates saluted Levi immediately. Perry and his security team members said helplessly, "We are terribly sorry to have wronged you, Sir.
Please punish us!"
"Punish? Nonsense! You did the right thing! We should stay vigilant and tighten the security at a
crucial time like this. It is a must for everyone to undergo the security check, regardless of their status,"
Levi responded.
Tears brimmed in Perry's eyes. The God of War is such a gracious person. It must be an honor to serve
him. I can clearly distinguish the unique pride in Captain Alfie and his men. Other soldiers do not give
off an aura like this.
"What are you doing here with all your men, Alfie? Did you come here to wage war?" Levi looked at
Alfie sternly.
Alfie answered swiftly, "I did not plan to come here initially, Sir! But I hurried over when I heard you
were detained."
Levi chuckled humorlessly after he kept his identifications. "Do you think something bad will happen
to me? This is just a normal security check! Ask all your men to retreat right now."
"Yes, Sir!" Alfie quickly relayed the commands.
"Don't worry. I will visit the battlefield once I have the time." Levi dragged Alfie aside and provided
the latter with a few instructions.
"Please rest assured, Sir. We have plenty of those things. I'll send the items over on time tomorrow,"
Alfie smiled.
Levi patted Perry's shoulder before he took his leave. "Keep up the good work! The internal security of
this nation is resting on your shoulders."
"I will fulfill my responsibilities and duties, Chief!" Perry saluted with a burning passion.
"Oh, by the way, you guys should retreat after I leave this place."
Levi left first to prevent attracting any attention to himself.
Zoey and the others heaved a sigh of relief when they saw Levi exiting the train station unscathed.
Abigail blurted uncontrollably when she saw Levi. "Did they discover your identity, Levi?"

“Identity?” Zoey and her parents gazed at Abigail simultaneously.
The Protector Chapter 181
Abigail realized that she had let the cat out of the bag.
“Does Levi have any other identities?”
Zoey looked at Abigail dubiously, wondering if they were hiding anything from her.
Levi laughed it off as he joked, “Abigail was just worried that they’d found out that I was an exconvict.”
“Yeah, I thought that was the reason the alarm went off,” Abigail reacted swiftly to Levi’s cover-up,
which managed to temporarily ease Zoey’s suspicion.
“What happened just now? Were you carrying anything that caused the alarm to sound non-stop?”
Aaron asked.
“Oh, it’s just my lighter that is made of brass, that’s why it got picked up by the metal detectors!” Levi
replied, as he took out his lighter and showed it to Aaron.
“Oh, let’s go then, Bailey had sent someone to pick us up. The car had been waiting outside for a
while!”
Caitlyn was also raring to go.
The group was driven to the Hilton Hotel.
Due to the large number of guests invited to the birthday banquet, the guests were temporarily arranged
to stay at the hotel.
“It seems like dad and mom had not yet completely gotten over what happened last time! Otherwise,
we would be staying at the Black family mansion instead of the hotel, together with the rest of the
guests!”
Caitlyn’s disappointment was apparent as she said that.
“Don’t worry, honey, we’re going to impress your family members later. I guarantee that their opinions
of us will change for the better after that!”
Aaron was brimming with optimism as he comforted his wife.
It was important to the couple to be recognized by the Black family.
After everyone settled down in their hotel rooms, Abigail went to look for Levi and Zoey. “My cousins
from the Black family are having a gathering tonight, do you guys want to tag along?” She asked.
“Sure, we’ll go!” Levi and Zoey accepted the invite readily.
Abigail drove them to the venue in her pink Maserati.

The gathering was held at the Scarlet Aegis Hotel.
A meal there costs at least ten thousand.
Different models of luxury cars could be seen parked in the hotel's parking lot.
Abigail led Levi and Zoey to the private room, where dozens of people had already gathered and were
engaged in animated discussions with each other.
"Hey, Abigail is here! Let's welcome her!"
As Abigail was also a part of the Rogers family, she was very well-liked and popular among her
cousins in the Black family.
For everyone else in the room, it was their first time meeting Levi and Zoey.
When they saw Zoey, most of them were stunned by her beauty and were eager to know her.
"Abigail, why are you not introducing your friends to us?" One of Abigail's cousins urged.
"This is Aunt Caitlyn's daughter, Zoey. She's our cousin too! This is Levi, Zoey's husband," Abigail
said.
"Oh! So it's our cousin Zoey!"
Abigail's brothers were the first to greet Zoey.
As for Levi, he was being treated as though he was invisible.
There were also a few attendees at the gathering who did not belong to the Black family, which meant
that they were not blood-related to Zoey.
The men who belonged to that category couldn't keep their eyes off Zoey.
After all, it was not everyday
that one would come across such an exquisite beauty.
After some mingling with the others, Levi found out that tonight's gathering was organized by Zoey's
cousins, Keane and Quintus.
As the both of them were direct male descendants of the Black family, they were both held in high
regard by the rest.
Naturally, they were also the main focus of every discussion topic which went on that night.
Keane laughed as he said, "Zoey, I heard that your husband, Levi, was previously a dark horse of North
Hampton's business arena. Even the business moguls and owners of leading enterprises in South City
knew his name. What's he up to these days?"

Quintus chuckled and said, "Yeah, I remember that too. But we haven't heard any news about him in a long while."
The two men were not trying to take a dig at Zoey, but were genuinely curious.
The Black family was among the wealthiest in the city. Naturally, Zoey and her family would not be important enough for them to pay any attention to.
They did try to find out more about Levi, during the days when he used to be a rising star in the business arena.
However, no one had news about Levi after he went to jail.
The Protector Chapter 181
22/04/2021 by Chapter Novel
Abigail realized that she had let the cat out of the bag.
"Does Levi have any other identities?"
Zoey looked at Abigail dubiously, wondering if they were hiding anything from her.
Levi laughed it off as he joked, "Abigail was just worried that they'd found out that I was an exconvict."
"Yeah, I thought that was the reason the alarm went off," Abigail reacted swiftly to Levi's cover-up, which managed to temporarily ease Zoey's suspicion.
"What happened just now? Were you carrying anything that caused the alarm to sound non-stop?" Aaron asked.
"Oh, it's just my lighter that is made of brass, that's why it got picked up by the metal detectors!" Levi replied, as he took out his lighter and showed it to Aaron.
"Oh, let's go then, Bailey had sent someone to pick us up. The car had been waiting outside for a while!"
Caitlyn was also raring to go.
The group was driven to the Hilton Hotel.
Due to the large number of guests invited to the birthday banquet, the guests were temporarily arranged to stay at the hotel.
"It seems like dad and mom had not yet completely gotten over what happened last time! Otherwise, we would be staying at the Black family mansion instead of the hotel, together with the rest of the guests!"

Caitlyn's disappointment was apparent as she said that.
"Don't worry, honey, we're going to impress your family members later. I guarantee that their opinions
of us will change for the better after that!"
Aaron was brimming with optimism as he comforted his wife.
It was important to the couple to be recognized by the Black family.
After everyone settled down in their hotel rooms, Abigail went to look for Levi and Zoey. "My cousins
from the Black family are having a gathering tonight, do you guys want to tag along?" She asked.
"Sure, we'll go!" Levi and Zoey accepted the invite readily.
Abigail drove them to the venue in her pink Maserati.
The gathering was held at the Scarlet Aegis Hotel.
A meal there costs at least ten thousand.
Different models of luxury cars could be seen parked in the hotel's parking lot.
Abigail led Levi and Zoey to the private room, where dozens of people had already gathered and were
engaged in animated discussions with each other.
"Hey, Abigail is here! Let's welcome her!"
As Abigail was also a part of the Rogers family, she was very well-liked and popular among her
cousins in the Black family.
For everyone else in the room, it was their first time meeting Levi and Zoey.
When they saw Zoey, most of them were stunned by her beauty and were eager to know her.
"Abigail, why are you not introducing your friends to us?" One of Abigail's cousins urged.
"This is Aunt Caitlyn's daughter, Zoey. She's our cousin too! This is Levi, Zoey's husband," Abigail
said.
"Oh! So it's our cousin Zoey!"
Abigail's brothers were the first to greet Zoey.
As for Levi, he was being treated as though he was invisible.
There were also a few attendees at the gathering who did not belong to the Black family, which meant
that they were not blood-related to Zoey.
The men who belonged to that category couldn't keep their eyes off Zoey.
After all, it was not everyday
that one would come across such an exquisite beauty.

After some mingling with the others, Levi found out that tonight's gathering was organized by Zoey's cousins, Keane and Quintus.
As the both of them were direct male descendants of the Black family, they were both held in high regard by the rest.
Naturally, they were also the main focus of every discussion topic which went on that night.
Keane laughed as he said, "Zoey, I heard that your husband, Levi, was previously a dark horse of North Hampton's business arena. Even the business moguls and owners of leading enterprises in South City knew his name. What's he up to these days?"
Quintus chuckled and said, "Yeah, I remember that too. But we haven't heard any news about him in a long while."
The two men were not trying to take a dig at Zoey, but were genuinely curious.
The Black family was among the wealthiest in the city. Naturally, Zoey and her family would not be important enough for them to pay any attention to.
They did try to find out more about Levi, during the days when he used to be a rising star in the business arena.
However, no one had news about Levi after he went to jail.
The Protector Chapter 182
People stopped being curious about him after that. After all, no one would waste time inquiring about a nobody.
Hayden Zeller, a distant relative of the Black family who was from North Hampton, joined in on the conversation and said, "Oh I know what happened! Levi was sentenced to jail after he was convicted of taking advantage of his sister-in-law! If I'm not mistaken, he was only released a few days ago?"
"That's right! It was one of the biggest news in North Hampton when it happened!" Some others, who were listening to the conversation, concurred.
Keane's expression changed when he heard that, but still remained friendly as he asked, "So, Levi, you're currently unemployed?"
Levi nodded and replied, "Kind of!"

After getting the man's answer, Keane and Quintus had totally lost interest in continuing the conversation.
Even Zoey, who had just secured an investment of a few hundred million, suddenly seemed boring to them.
The men changed topics and carried on with their own conversations.
Zoey hardly had anything to contribute to their subsequent discussions.
"Oh, by the way, is Russell back yet?" Keane asked all of a sudden.
Russell was his dad's godson. The man had been outstanding since young, and he's currently the leader of a subdivision of the Special Security Unit.
Word has it that he was going to be promoted to the Chief of the Special Security Unit next year.
"Speaking of Russell, he's truly the pride and joy of our grandma!" Quintus laughed.
That was indeed the case.
Even though Russell was not related to the Black family by blood, he was the elderly Mrs. Black's favorite.
He had always been conscientiousness and performed well in every endeavor he partook in.
Russell would only be twenty eight next year, so it was an impressive feat that he was already the Deputy Chief of the Special Security Unit.
The Black family had an abundance of wealth, but what the family lacked however, was a talent like Russell.
He was the perfect missing piece to the puzzle for the Black family.
Shortly after his name was mentioned, Russell Black arrived at the gathering, still dressed in his uniform.
"Hi everyone, so sorry that I'm late. I have been really busy with the preparations for the upcoming economic summit these few days! I even had to specially apply for leave to attend grandma's birthday banquet tomorrow!" Russell explained, and let out an embarrassed laughter.
"Russell is such a busy man, but he knows he's the apple of grandma's eye, so he has to be here by hook or by crook!" Someone teased, and everyone else laughed along.

However, Keane switched the topic abruptly, asking, "I heard that there was an incident at the train station today, that even your Chief had to handle the matter personally?"
Russell nodded and replied, "Yeah! You heard about it too? That's actually the reason I was late for tonight's gathering!"
"Russell, tell us what happened! I'm sure everyone wants to know about it," Quintus said.
Russell scanned the curious faces in the room and chuckled, before elaborating, "There was a super big shot who visited the train station today! He came to examine our security measures without informing anyone beforehand. Thank goodness we discovered that it was him!"
Russell let out a gasp, as he recalled the dramatic events of the day.
"So how did you guys find out that it was him?" Everyone was eager to know what happened next.
"When he went through the metal detectors while exiting the train station, the alarm sounded! We stopped him from leaving and did a body check on him. Guess what we found?"
Everyone held their breaths as they waited for Russell to continue.
"We found out that there were 13 bullets and 7 grenade shrapnel lodged inside his body! One of the bullets was even in his skull and another one in his heart! It's the metal from the bullets and shrapnel that caused the alarm to sound!"
Even Russell himself found it inconceivable.
"What??? 13 bullets and 7 grenade shrapnel???"
Everyone was shocked by what Russell told them and sharp inhales could be heard all round.
"What's even scarier was that his entire body was covered with scars. From my estimation, there were definitely no less than a thousand of them!"
Everyone went pale with disbelief at Russell's description of the man. It was unimaginable as to what kind of horrors he must had gone through.
"What was the time when he was there?" Zoey suddenly asked.
"It was around 2.10 in the afternoon!" Russell replied.
Zoey turned to look at her husband. She had registered that it was the same time Levi was held up at the security check earlier today.

Besides, Levi had nothing on him which could have caused the alarm to sound.
The Protector Chapter 183
After Russell's description of the event, Zoey suddenly realized that it could have been the metal pieces
lodged inside of Levi's body which caused the metal detectors to go off, instead of the lighter, which
was what he had told them earlier on!
She wished that she could see through Levi's clothes, and verify what Russell said with her own eyes
that very instant.
Quintus, who was intrigued, asked, "How's that even possible? Russell, who is this guy?"
"We don't exactly know who he is, as his files had been classified as 5s level, which means no one in
the entire of South City would have access to it! But I heard from our Chief that he used to be an
officer from the Iron Brigade!" Russell replied excitedly.
"Iron Brigade? Isn't that the team that's personally led by the God of War?"
"Exactly! That's the strongest military unit in Erudia! Every soldier who's part of that team is a man of
indomitable spirit!"
...
The men at the gathering were all stirred at the mention of the 'God of War' and the 'Iron Brigade'.
Every men, regardless of age, would have dreamed of becoming a soldier at some point in time of their
lives.
Being in the Iron Brigade was the greatest recognition and highest honor for every soldier.
"Yeah, when I was at the military academy, my goal was also to join the Iron Brigade and fight
alongside the God of War!"
Russell was no exception.
Abigail was feeling proud when she saw the longing expressions of those men in the room.
At that moment, she really wanted to stand up and tell everyone that the God of War, who was revered
by all, was none other than her cousin-in-law, Levi!
"If those warriors from the Iron Brigade could be present at grandma's birthday banquet, I bet grandpa

and grandma would both be delighted!" Keane said.
"Yeah, grandpa and grandma were once guards as well! They'll definitely be over the moon to meet
someone from the Iron Brigade!"
"Exactly! Grandpa and grandma love the special alcohol and cigarettes provided by the war zones, but
nowadays they hardly have the chance to enjoy them anymore."
…
Everyone was contributing to the lively discussion going on in the room.
Quintus looked at Russell and said, "Russell, do you think you can pull some strings and invite just one
of the officers from the Iron Brigade to join us at grandma's birthday banquet tomorrow?"
"Yeah, if you can do that, it'll definitely be the best birthday present for grandma!" Keane added.
Russell hesitated for a second before nodding his head and said, "OK, I'll try. Hopefully, we can give
grandma a surprise tomorrow!"
Even though he agreed to ask around, Russell was not confident at all that he'll succeed in his task.
The main reason for that was because his Chief, Perry, had told him earlier on that the man who
appeared at the train station in the afternoon was someone out of his reach, not to mention Russell, who
was only a leader of a subdivision of the Security Unit.
No one at the gathering bothered to talk to Zoey or Levi for the rest of the night, it was just as if the
both of them were invisible.
To a big family like the Blacks, they were merely nobodies.
After the dinner gathering ended, Russell specially paid Perry a visit to tell him his thoughts.
Perry was scared out of his wits when he heard the idea. He pointed at Russell and said, "Y-y-you…
you have the audacity to invite that man???"
Russell was trembling with anxiety at his Chief's reaction and replied, "Chief, is that guy someone very
important?"
As the information was classified, Perry was unable to divulge any details to Russell.
"That's right, anyway, you should really stop thinking about it. I'm not even qualified enough to invite

Captain Steele from the North Hampton Dragon legion, let alone that man from this afternoon. Just
drop the idea completely!"
Perry rejected Russell's request without giving it any consideration.
"Alright then. But Chief, you have to be there with the Deputy Chief tomorrow, deal?" Russell said.
"Don't worry, I wouldn't miss old Mrs. Black's birthday banquet for the world!"
Everyone was disappointed when Russell conveyed the negative outcome to them, but they did not
blame him.
After all, the Iron Brigade had a special status in the military. No one expected that it would be easy to
invite them.
Meanwhile, Zoey started having major suspicions about Levi after the gathering.
The Protector Chapter 184
Even though they had been sleeping on the same bed, they had not been intimate, so it was only natural
that Zoey had not seen Levi's naked body.
As such, she had planned to examine Levi's body tonight, in order to verify if he actually had those
scars on his body.
However, Abigail had requested to share her bed, so in the end, Zoey was unable to carry out her plan.
The next day arrived and it was the day of old Mrs. Black's birthday.
Levi and the rest were being woken up early in the morning, and were all gathered at the hotel lobby.
Shortly after, transportation arranged by the Black family arrived to pick them up to the Black family
manor.
Aaron clutched the birthday gift for his mother-in-law in his arms. He was looking forward to
impressing his wife's family at the banquet later on.
Caitlyn had also checked with Levi if he had prepared any gift, and only felt at ease after confirming
that he had not done so.
The scale of the Black family was comparable to the Garrison family, which was recently listed.
The family manor was extremely posh and grand.
The various luxury cars that were parked at the front porch were sufficient to form an auto show.

The three brothers from the Black family stood at the entrance to receive their guests personally.
The head of the Black family household, Robert Black, and his wife Meredith, were in the main hall of
the manor. They were both dressed in red, all ready for the auspicious occasion.
After they were discharged from the military, the both of them started from scratch and managed to
build a successful business empire over the years. Because of their hard work and efforts, the Black
family had become one of the wealthiest family in the city.
In addition to that, the family was also flourishing. The couple had expanded their family and was
joined by their many children and grandchildren.
The two esteemed elderly of the Black family were very contented with their current state of life.
"Dad, mom, look who's here!"
Bailey led Aaron's family to Robert and Meredith.
"Dad, mom!"
Caitlyn was overwhelmed with emotions and shed tears of joy when she met her parents.
Aaron was also feeling emotional and was ready to greet the two elders.
But Robert merely gave a slight nod, while Meredith let out a cold snort and only took a glance at
them, before looking away.
Caitlyn and Aaron were both stunned to be given the cold shoulder.
Caitlyn immediately realized that, even though her mom had invited them to her birthday celebration, it
would still take some time for her to fully accept them.
However, Caitlyn was already feeling grateful to be able to see her parents again.
The atmosphere in the room turned awkward for a moment.
To ease the tension, Pamela said, "Oh, mom and dad, weren't you two looking forward to meeting
Zoey?"
While saying that, she shoved Zoey in front of the two elders.
"Hi grandpa, hi grandma!" Zoey greeted her grandparents politely.
As it was her first time meeting her grandparents, Zoey was a little nervous.
After sizing Zoey up carefully, Robert and Meredith said in satisfaction,
"She seems like a good kid,
We like her!"

"Oh, I heard that Zoey is really capable. She even managed to secure a few hundred millions of investment for her company!"
The two elders of the family thought rather highly of Zoey, especially Meredith.
That was because the old lady was a successful woman herself, and had never shown preference for boys over girls.
Instead, among her children and grandchildren, she actually valued the females of the family more.
Back in the days, she had also placed high hopes on Caitlyn, but her daughter ended up eloping with Aaron, which broke Meredith's heart.
That was the reason why the mother and daughter had not seen each other for over twenty years.
Bailey shot a glance at Levi and said, "Why are you still standing there? Aren't you going to introduce yourself?"
With a grin on his face, Levi walked towards the elderly couple and said, "Hi grandpa and grandma, it's a pleasure meeting the both of you. I'm Zoey's husband, Levi!"
Robert observed Levi for a few seconds, and felt that there was a mysterious aura surrounding him.
But he wasn't able to pinpoint exactly why.
Either Levi is trying to conceal something, or he is just someone who usually goofed around, was what Robert thought.
"I heard that you were once the rising star in the business circle of North Hampton, but was sent to jail for six years! You just finished serving time recently, right?" Meredith spoke.
Even though Meredith appeared to be unconcerned, she was, in fact, very in touch with what was going on in Aaron's family.
"That's right, grandma, I just got released from prison." Levi answered truthfully.
"So, what are your plans going forward?" Meredith asked.
"Since Zoey is doing so well, my plan is just to assist her whenever she needs me! I'm a lucky man to have a wife I can depend on!"
Everyone froze upon hearing Levi's words.
The Protector Chapter 185

Looks of shock appeared on everyone's faces.
Especially Caitlyn who was seized by terror.
Everyone was well aware of Meredith's stern and stiff personality. She couldn't tolerate people who
behaved in a boisterous manner like Levi.
Someone with a military police background like Russell would be well-liked by her.
Besides, how could a mere foundling gain a foothold in a wealthy family?
Meredith gave Levi a deep look before she left, obviously disappointed in him.
Robert let out a deep sigh before following suit, lamenting about how Zoey, given her status would
marry such a husband.
"What the hell are you doing? You're challenging the authority of the old lady. She hates people who
fool around like you the most!"
Bailey and Pamela glared daggers at Levi.
"You've ruined us! The old lady has finally accepted us because of Zoey, but you just had to provoke
her again, didn't you?!"
Caitlyn almost cried from exasperation.
Would the old lady have accepted us immediately today if our son-in-law weren't Levi, but someone
else?
Aaron hugged Caitlyn. "Honey, don't cry. We'll regain our dignity and make the old lady acknowledge
us when the birthday banquet officially starts later."
"I supposed that's all we can do."
Caitlyn was physically and mentally frustrated.
Shortly after, most of the guests had arrived, apart from the big shots.
Robert and Meredith personally greeted them at the door, with Levi and the others following behind
them.
Soon, several cars marked with the SWAT logo appeared.
Russell was the first to come down. He ran to the back, opened the car door, and greeted the leaders
one by one.
"Grandpa, Grandma, let me introduce you. This is Shane Young, the captain of the Special Security
Unit; Hugo Gibson, the vice-captain; Frankie Wimmer, the political commissar; Quincy King, the vicecaptain
of the City Patrol Unit…"

Russell introduced them to about seven to eight leaders in one breath.
There were about a dozen more leaders behind who were at the same level as Russell, all of whom held
official positions such as team leaders.
Perry led everyone forward, extending their blessings, "Mrs. Black, may you be blessed with longevity
and great prosperity…"
"Welcome, Captain Chapman. Welcome…" Robert and Meredith grinned from ear to ear, seeing the
support of so many leaders.
Keane and Quintus chuckled. "You really outdid yourself there, Russell!"
"Mr. and Mrs. Black, I would like to commend Russell," Perry said. "He has so much potential! I'll
make him vice-captain next year! The Black family will have something to be proud of again."
Hearing those compliments coming straight from Perry's mouth, Meredith and Robert were all the
more exhilarated as they looked at Russell with satisfaction.
The Protector Chapter 186
Levi had heard of Jennie and Logan just now.
Jennie was the daughter of Xaiden, the eldest son of the Black family, and she was currently the deputy
governor of New Alliance Bank in South City.
Her husband, Logan Zachs, was all the more powerful. His grandfather, who had now retired, once
served on the front lines of South City.
His father was the deputy director of the Ministry of Economy and also served as a leader in the
Ministry of Commerce.
Jennie and Abigail were both Meredith's favorite granddaughters.
As expected, Jennie and Logan arrived shortly after, together with Logan's grandfather, Graham, and
his father, Felix.
Graham was also a big shot who was formerly the deputy leader at the South War Zone. He had many
disciples but had since retired.
Felix was in the prime of his life, holding an important position.
Their attendance had greatly elevated the Black family's social status.
"Happy birthday!"
Graham and Felix extended their wishes one after another.
Meredith grasped Jennie and Logan's hands, smiling brightly with narrowed eyes.

Envy!
They were filled with envy!
Both Aaron and Caitlyn had been dreaming about the day their son-in-law could set the Thames on fire
just so they could keep their head up.
But unfortunately, their son-in-law can never compare to that of others!
Just their luck to have met such a son-in-law like Levi.
"Haha, the younger generation of the Black family is full of talents! Let alone our grandchildren, how
many people in South City have as many talents and skills as our grandson-in-law?" Meredith said
proudly in front of hundreds of guests.
"That's right," Russell and the others chimed in. "How many are there who are as gifted as Logan in
South City?"
Logan adjusted his tie, smiling, "I don't deserve your praise, Grandpa, Grandma. The sons-in-law of
the Black family are all outstanding! I heard that there's a son-in-law from North Hampton. Isn't he
very powerful? He'd built a multi-billion conglomerate from scratch! Is he here?" Logan asked,
looking around.
Knowing that Logan was referring to Levi, Aaron and Caitlyn suddenly felt ashamed. They lowered
their heads and pulled Levi aside, wanting to hide.
"Aunt Caitlyn, Uncle Aaron, why are you guys hiding? North Hampton's son-in-law, Levi Garrison, is
over here!"
Someone mercilessly pointed out Levi's position.
Everyone around retreated, revealing a large open space showing only Levi and his family.
At once, all eyes zeroed in on them.
"So you are Levi Garrison?" Logan smiled. "I heard that your net worth was over a billion. How about
now? I bet it's now worth more than the entire Black family."
"Yeah, with your potential, hitting ten billion is pretty attainable!" said Jennie.
Being watched by hundreds of noble relatives, Aaron and Caitlyn broke out in a cold sweat.
They were too anxious.
This moment was too humiliating.

It was evident to Zoey that they were deliberately putting Levi in a tough spot.
Just as she was about to speak up for him, Levi blurted, "To answer Jennie and Logan's questions, yes,
it has definitely surpassed that of the Black family since long ago!"
Money was just a number to him.
If he could look down upon the Rogers family who worth tens of billions, what more the puny Black
family?
Everyone gasped at Levi's reply.
Levi's bravado is really something!
What a load of crap!
"Haha, isn't that a given, Captain Chapman! Russell has always been the pride of the Black family,"
said Meredith unabashedly.
This made everyone envious, especially Caitlyn and Aaron.
How nice would it be if Mrs. Black could be proud of them someday?
Too bad they couldn't do it by themselves and could only rely on their daughter and their son-in-law.
But could a useless son-in-law like Levi ever make them proud?
Never!
"Grandpa, Grandma, I was going to invite the big shots from the Warzone, but there's only so much I
can do," Russell said humbly.
"This is more than enough, Russell," Meredith smiled approvingly. "It's enough that Captain Chapman
and the others could make it!"
"Indeed! With you, Russell, plus Jennie and Logan, it's the right degree of pomp!" Keane and Quintus
both laughed.
The Protector Chapter 187
"How intimidating! Can you give us an exact number regarding your net worth?"
"Yeah, tell us! Grandpa and Grandma will certainly be proud of you!"
Logan and Jennie laughed out instead of getting angry.
"Levi, don't!"
Zoey and her parents were so anxious that they almost covered Levi's mouth.
But Levi slowly raised a finger. "At least this much!"
"At least ten billion?" Logan asked.
"No." Levi shook his head.
"Could it be a hundred billion?"

Logan winced when he said that number.
Levi chuckled. "You're wrong. It's at least one trillion!"
"Pfft!"
"Hahaha…"
Everyone laughed themselves silly at Levi's words.
The reason everyone was quiet from was before was to see how far Levi could go with his big talk…
But who knew it was out of this world!
At least one trillion?!
What on earth is this?
It's the equivalent of a hundred times the Black family…
Logan, his grandfather and father all laughed.
They had never seen such a man with such bravado before.
Forget about personal ownership. Even the Ministry of Economy doesn't have that much money!
The others laughed wildly.
Even Russell, a man of speech and manner, roared with laughter.
As for Meredith and Robert, their faces were turning as black as charcoal.
It was an insult to them!
Levi was blatantly challenging their authority!
"You're both sons-in-law. How can there be such a huge difference?"
Meredith flared with anger.
"Discipline your son-in-law," she said directly to Aaron and Caitlyn. "He should know what he should
say and what he shouldn't say on such an occasion!"
Aaron and Caitlyn trembled in fright and dared not raise their heads.
Caitlyn was even shedding tears.
She had never felt so upset before.
Even after what had happened at the Lopez family, she had never been so upset.
Caitlyn had been longing to her family for thirty years and now there was finally a chance.
But she was utterly humiliated in front of her relatives when she finally met them for the first time!
She wanted to end her life there and then!
It's Levi's fault!
It's all Levi's fault!
Aaron's fist clenched.
He swore he would punch Levi in the face once the birthday banquet was over.
*This is too f**king embarrassing!*
Zoey, too, was disappointed through and through with Levi.

Levi has gotten used to talking big. It's become a habit.
He wasn't thinking clearly when he said he had ten billion to the Lopez family.
But now, to the Black family—a trillion?
Does he not understand the concept of money?
How could he say such big words?
Zoey regretted it.
She should have listened to her parents and left Levi at home.
Sure enough, her parents were put to shame as soon as they arrived.
Unfortunately, there was no crying over spilled milk!
"They're both sons-in-law, but they're like night and day! One's a great catch, and the other is trash!"
"I heard that Levi Garrison has a bad reputation. He harbored evil thoughts towards his sister-in-law
and almost killed his adoptive parents!"
"Their entire family is trash. Otherwise, Mrs. Black wouldn't have only met this daughter of hers after
thirty years!"
…
Hearing all kinds of comment from the people around, tears flowed down Caitlyn's face like a river.
How embarrassing!
This was definitely the most humiliating moment in her entire life!
Aaron felt the same too.
He thought that he could steal the limelight at the Black family, but he was utterly disgraced.
"Quickly get inside! What on earth are you doing here?"
The Protector Chapter 188
"Don't you think you have done enough to embarrass the entire family in front of so many people?!"
Bailey chided in disappointment.
Aaron and Caitlyn had no choice but to return to the villa.
"Don't follow me!" Caitlyn shouted at Levi.
After arriving at the manor's main hall, everyone was seated according to arrangements.
Aaron and his family were seated at the corner, far away from Meredith.
Only those who Meredith regarded as important could sit at the front.
"Honey, the gift presentation is up next. I'm sure Meredith will be happy to accept our gifts," Aaron
said.
Caitlyn wiped away her tears and waited silently.

When the guests had filled up the room, the host announced the start of the banquet and the ceremonies
proceeded one after another.
"Now is the time for gift presentation!"
Everyone started presenting their gifts as soon as the host finished.
There were gifts of a wide variety, but they were all valuable.
Hearing what the others had brought, Aaron and Caitlyn were filled with aplomb.
Because none of those gifts that were presented could be compared to what their family had prepared.
Those gifts were far inferior to theirs!
In the face of all sorts of gifts, Meredith simply nodded indifferently.
"Come on. Let's go! She will definitely be happy!"
Aaron and Caitlyn quickly pulled Zoey to the front, waiting to present their gifts.
"I see you're well-prepared, Caitlyn," said Xena, Caitlyn's cousin who was queuing at the front with
her husband, Samson Fleming.
"Haha, and so were you!"
Aaron and Caitlyn smiled, thinking about how happy Meredith would be upon receiving their gifts in
just a bit.
"Up next, it's the birthday gift of Xena and Samson—an authentic calligraphy painting of an ancient
notable artist worth seven hundred thousand—a five-hundred-year-old wild ginseng, and last but not
least, a Jade Buddha Xena had sought from the holy mountain to bless Mrs. Black with good health!"
the host read out the list of gifts Xena's family had prepared.
The whole room burst into applause.
Everyone was satisfied with their gifts.
The Jade Buddha especially was thoughtful.
Hearing that, Meredith flashed a smile at last, obviously liking these gifts very much.
"Xena, Samson, I like your gifts very much!" Meredith said.
However, Aaron, Caitlyn and Zoey were dumbfounded.
Because the gifts they had prepared were almost exactly the same as theirs!
Most importantly, the former's gifts were several times more expensive than theirs!
And they were queueing right behind them!

They wondered what Meredith would think of them if she found out their similar but relatively cheaper
gifts.
Aaron and Caitlyn were so nervous that they could barely breathe.
"Up next, we have Caitlyn and Aaron's gifts! Hmm?"
Seeing the gifts, even the host himself was stunned.
"What a coincidence."
"What is it? Is there a problem with their gifts?" someone asked.
The host organized his thoughts and read aloud, "Caitlyn and family have gifted a calligraphy painting
worth three hundred million, a hundred-year-old wild ginseng, and a Jade Buddha requested from
North Hampton's Temple of Peace…"
"Yes, how thoughtful! They're exactly the same gifts as what Ms. Xena and her family had prepared!
Except that they're lower in value by a double!"
Aaron and Caitlyn wished the ground could swallow them whole as soon as the host finished.
How embarrassing!
What a disgrace!
The Protector Chapter 189
Why is life so unfair to us?
Why does such misfortune always befall us?
Their gifts were exactly the same, but the price was twice as low as theirs! And they were queueing
right behind them!
Even Zoey felt ashamed. She couldn't bear to stay there any longer.
Xena and Samson looked at Aaron's family helplessly.
They didn't expect that they had prepared similar gifts!
"What do you mean, thoughtful? Isn't that just a duplicate?"
"At least prepare similar gifts at the same price. Who are they trying to fool?"
"Aren't they looking down on Mrs. Black? Is Mrs. Black short of that few hundred thousand?"
"Are you kidding me?"
…
The crowd erupted in anger.
Seeing the gifts Caitlyn and her family had gifted, Meredith snorted angrily, "If you don't want to
prepare gifts, just don't! Why do you keep embarrassing yourself?!"
Robert sighed. What a disgrace…
With no dignity left, Caitlyn longed to bury her head into the ground!

They'll remember this day forever!
I shouldn't have come!
It's all Levi's fault!
If Levi is powerful enough, we wouldn't have been reduced to such a state.
If Levi's worth a dozen of billions, Mom would have been happy with just our presence alone.
Right behind them was Logan's family.
Graham and Felix casually presented some symbolic gifts.
In fact, with their status, their presence was the greatest gift.
Meredith was thrilled.
"Grandma, I present you with a pair of Legendary Luminous Pearls worth ten million! I had to travel to
ten foreign cities in order to get it at an auction," said Logan.
The crowd seethed with excitement.
As compared to the few hundred thousand gifts from Aaron and his family before, it was an instant kill.
The difference was like night and day.
Meredith liked this pair of Legendary Luminous Pearls so much that she personally accepted them.
"See that?" She gave Aaron's family a look. "This is what you call a gift! Even if Logan's gift is worth
a penny, I would still like it because it's prepared with intentions!"
Caitlyn and Aaron hid at the corner and dared not look up.
They could only hope for the birthday banquet to end soon and leave South City as soon as possible.
"I'm going out first," Levi suddenly said to Zoey and vanished from sight, just as Zoey was about to
ask him something.
In the main hall, gifts were still being presented.
And with greater value!
Xaiden presented a three-billion project contract. Everyone in attendance was stunned!
Russell and the others presented their gifts as well, with Russell giving a rare special saber instead of
gifts worth tens of millions.
"I know you like this stuff, Grandma. I went to great lengths to get this," Russell said.
"Yes, I like it!"
Meredith used to reign over the battlefield, and hence she liked the saber very much.
Finally, a few other grandsons-in-law also presented their gifts, which made Meredith beam in delight.

“Allow me to speak on behalf of all the sons-in-law in the Black family…” Logan suddenly spoke. “It
seems that every son-in-law has presented their gifts besides Levi Garrison from Aunt Caitlyn’s family,
am I right?”
“Yeah, he didn’t!”
Everyone shifted their gaze to Aaron’s table, focusing on them again.
“Oh yeah, where is he? Did he run away?”
The Protector Chapter 190
“No way. Doesn’t that mean he didn’t prepare anything? Did he have to run away for that?”
“I know, right? I mean, even if he did prepare something, Mrs. Black wouldn’t have liked it either.”
Everyone sneered.
“Who said I didn’t prepare a gift?” a voice as loud as thunder was heard.
Everyone turned to look in the direction of where the sound came from, only to see Levi standing at the
doors, holding two black plastic bags in his hands with a cigarette in his mouth.
Meredith and Robert’s faces scrunched up in disgust at Levi’s frivolous appearance.
They hated it. And seeing the two black plastic bags in his hands that were obviously meant for grocery
shopping, what good could come out of it?
“Hahaha, this is hilarious!”
“Could there be vegetables or steamed buns inside?”
…
Everyone laughed so hard that their stomach hurt when they saw those two plastic bags.
Using such a bag to pack his gifts on such an occasion was definitely an insult to the old lady!
“What are you doing, Levi? No one asked you to get any gifts!”
Afraid that Levi was up to no good, Caitlyn and Aaron were about to dash forward to stop him.
It was already humiliating enough.
If Levi did anything to add fuel to the fire, they were as good as dead.
“Sit down!”
Meredith suddenly shouted.
Caitlyn and Aaron could only obey.
“Grandma, what can he even put in that bag?” Logan asked. “Let’s just skip this.”

But Meredith was stubborn. "No! Let him come. I want to see what his gift is."
"Yeah, let's see what this son-in-law has prepared."
Everyone was burning with curiosity.
"Come here, Levi!" Logan grinned, glad to watch Levi make a fool of himself.
After all, Levi was the Black family's son-in-law who was often bracketed with him back then.
With that, Levi went forward step by step, smoking a cigarette.
Seeing the plastic bags, everyone was guessing what was inside.
With Levi approaching, Perry and the others who were sitting at the front were petrified when they
suddenly recognized him.
Perry instinctively shot to his feet and was about to greet him when he stood frozen upon noticing the
expression in his eyes.
Everyone looked at Perry curiously.
"What's wrong, Captain Chapman?" Russell, who was next to him, asked.
Perry sat down quietly. "Nothing! I just got a cramp in my leg."
Levi came to Meredith and Robert at last.
"How dare you smoke in front of Grandpa and Grandma? Do you have a death wish?!" Logan was very
displeased.
However, Robert and Meredith noticed something strange.
The cigarette in Levi's mouth seemed to be a special cigarette from the war zone.
Especially that strong tobacco scent. It could only be found in the Warzone!
Robert and Meredith were sure of that.
"Shall I open it?" Levi asked.
"Go ahead!"
For some reason, Robert and Meredith were looking forward to it.
As if something good could be found inside this filthy plastic bag.
Levi took out two boxes of cigarettes and two bottles of liquors from the bag and presented them before
Robert and Meredith.
"Grandson-in-law Levi Garrison presents two boxes of cigarettes and two bottles of liquors!"
The military green packaging of the cigarettes and liquor was very simple, and its workmanship was
very rough.

“Levi, are you crazy?” Logan guffawed. “How could you present such poor quality cigarettes and
liquor as gifts?”
The Protector Chapter 191
Everyone caught a glimpse of the packaging and seemed to be thinking along the same lines.
How good could those cigarettes and liquors be from that crude packaging?
Aaron and Caitlyn wanted to hide under the table when they heard that.
No wonder Levi asked the old lady for her preference just now.
If the cheap goods are exposed this time, it’d be over!
Mom would definitely cut ties with us on the spot!
Caitlyn had to hold herself back from strangling Levi!
“Those must be poor cigarettes and liquor!” someone said.
Russell, Perry and the others, however, hesitated for a moment.
It seems to be special cigarettes from the Warzone.
Especially that dragon symbol on the packaging…
Quintus and Logan exchanged glances and laughed, “Grandpa, Grandma, why don’t we just throw
these poor quality gifts into the bin? They’re an eyesore!”
“Shut up!!!” Robert and Meredith suddenly roared in unison.
They took the cigarettes and liquors in their hands, appraising them as if appreciating a work of art.
The careful way they handled the gifts was all the more palpable than holding the ten million
Legendary Luminous Pearls just now.
Their knitted brows gradually relaxed as a heartfelt smile flashed onto their faces.
They were much happier than receiving those gifts from before!
Everyone looked at the two puzzledly, wondering what was so famous about these cigarettes and
liquor.
After a full minute, Robert and Meredith looked at each other and said excitedly, “It’s real!”
Levi took a drag of smoke, smiling, “I wonder if you like what I’ve prepared for you?”
“Yes! We love it!”
Robert and Meredith nodded incessantly.
Meredith even took over the microphone, beaming, “The gifts from my grandson-in-law, Levi
Garrison, are my favorite!”
A deathly silence filled the room.

Aaron and Caitlyn who were waiting for the verdict were especially taken aback and Zoey was filled
with disbelief.
Logan, Quintus and the others couldn't believe their ears as they asked curiously, "Grandpa, Grandma,
are you guys mistaken? It's obvious from the packaging that it's of poor quality! How could it be your
favorite?"
"You guys are too shallow! You will most likely never see these cigarettes and liquor in your lifetime,"
said Meredith, waving the boxes of cigarettes and liquor in her hands with unrestrained excitement on
her face.
Robert chimed in, "These are special cigarettes and liquor from the Warzone!"
"It's true that they're scarce, but it's not like they're very rare," Logan said.
If he wanted it, he could have gotten them through connections.
Meredith glared at him. "Hmph! Do you think that these are merely cigarettes and liquor from the war
zone? These are special cigarettes of the Iron Brigade under the command of the God of War, the
protector of Erudia! There are special signs on the packaging, such as the dragon and the words at the
bottom!"
"Anyone with a little background knows that the Iron Brigade's special cigarettes and liquor are not
available to the public! You can't buy a glass of the Iron Brigade's special liquor even if you have tens
of billions!"
"Exactly! You can't get the Iron Brigade's special liquor, no matter your background or your
connections!"
"We had it once at the home of a retired soldier of the Iron Brigade, and we couldn't forget its taste
until today. This is the real Iron Brigade's cigarette and liquor!"
A hush descended over the crowd at those words.
The Protector Chapter 192
Everyone regarded Levi with an incredulous gaze.
How did he get those special cigarettes and liquors that couldn't be bought with ten billion?
What did he do?

Robert and Meredith were hugging the special cigarettes and liquor as if they were their most precious
treasure.
"Dear, we'll just take a little sip of liquor and smoke half a cigarette every day. These things are too
rare and they'll be gone before we know it," Meredith said with distress.
Levi smiled. "If you want it, I can still get it for you. I guarantee you can have them every day! I got a
little today because I was afraid you wouldn't like it."
"Really???" the old couple asked in disbelief, their eyes rounded.
"There's plenty of this stuff," Levi chuckled. "I promise I can get them. Once the banquet is over, I'll
send another car over!"
There are plenty of these with the Dragon Legion.
"That's great!"
"We're proud to have a grandson-in-law like you!"
The old couple had forgotten about everything else and only had eyes for Levi when they saw these
cigarettes and liquor.
"Alright, that's about it," Levi smiled. "Many people are watching."
Upon realizing the enormity of their faux pas, they laughed bashfully.
"Caitlyn, Aaron, Zoey," said Meredith, pointing at the said family. "Come sit with me!"
Caitlyn and Aaron could not believe their ears..
They went forward in a daze and sat at the table where Meredith and Robert were seated.
"Let me take the opportunity of the birthday banquet to announce something," Meredith said. "The
Black family has agreed to my daughter, Caitlyn Black's return!"
Caitlyn wept with joy at the announcement.
She had been waiting for this day for almost thirty years!
Aaron was also incredibly emotional.
The Black family had finally accepted them!
Zoey was happy as well.
"Caitlyn, Aaron, you two got yourselves a good son-in-law there."
Robert and Meredith couldn't help but compliment.
Aaron and Caitlyn were delighted. "Levi, you've made us proud! We shouldn't have blamed you."
"Mom, Dad, glad that you're happy," Levi smiled.
Aaron and Caitlyn squared their shoulders, looking at the crowd arrogantly.

Now that Mr. and Mrs. Black have voiced their approval, who dares to make fun of us now?
Our son-in-law is just as capable, thank you very much.
Everyone kept their lips sealed. Instead of mocking them, they were now looking at them with envy.
Because Graham, Felix, Perry and the others were seated at the same table.
That meant that in Meredith's eyes, Aaron's family was just as important as them.
Just then, someone suddenly came in, reporting, "Reporting, Mr. Black. A few military officers outside
who claimed to be stationed at the South Warzone want to congratulate Mrs. Black on her birthday!"
Puzzled, Robert asked, "Did they mention their identities?"
"They did! One of them is the head of the Dragon Legion of the Iron Brigade, Captain Steele, and there
were a few colonels as well," the subordinate replied.
"What? The captain of the Dragon Legion of the Iron Brigade?"
Robert, Meredith and the others jumped to their feet.
Even Graham, who was once a deputy leader and Felix, the deputy director of the city's Ministry of
Economy, shot up.
The fact that the Dragon Legion was stationed at the South Warzone was well known among the
higher-ups.
Quintus and Keane looked at each other. A thought occurred to them as they said, "Damn, Russell! You
even invited Captain Steele of the Iron Brigade?! That's a big surprise!"
The Protector Chapter 193
The rest of the Black family looked at Russell admiringly. "Did you specially prepare this Russell? I
thought you said you couldn't invite anyone from the warzone!"
"Yeah, Russell must have lied to us to give us a big surprise!"
Russell's parents gave him an approving look.
Robert and Meredith were all the more surprised to hear that they were military officers from the Iron
Brigade.
Their eyes crinkled into a smile.
"Not bad, Russell! I didn't expect so many surprises today! You're Grandma's greatest pride and joy!"
Under such circumstances, Russell had to claim credit, even if he didn't want to.

If not, he was afraid that Meredith would be disappointed.
"Yes, that's right," said Russell, bracing himself. "I've specially prepared this segment for you,
Grandma. Just to give you and Grandpa a surprise!"
Perry, who was sitting beside Russell, was flabbergasted.
Didn't Captain Steele come because of the God of War?
What has it got to do with you, Russell?
"Russell, what's going on? Did you really invite him?" Perry asked.
"Yeah, Captain Chapman. I gave it a try at the war zone and it worked!"
Russell kept a straight face.
Robert and Meredith got up and greeted them at the doors, with the latter smiling, "I knew it! Russell is
a late bloomer!"
Robert and Meredith were brimming with joy.
Seeing that, Caitlyn and Aaron were surprisingly jealous.
We were supposed to have gained the old woman's favor, but her attention has now shifted to Russell
instead.
They looked at Levi grudgingly…
Getting the Iron Brigade's special cigarettes and liquors is nothing special!
Inviting the military officers from the Iron Brigade is what counts!
Following behind Robert and Meredith, Russell clenched his fists.
He swore to work hard and turn all these into a reality!
Just then, Captain Steele and the others had arrived at the doors.
Upon seeing Meredith, Alfie came forward, wishing, "Captain Alfie Steele of the Dragon Legion of the
Iron Brigade and his three adjutants wish you a happy birthday, Mrs. Black."
Mortimer, who was standing beside Alfie, stepped forward. "The captain of the South Warzone,
Mortimer Lambert, wishes you a…"
Seeing them offering their best wishes one after another, Meredith was very excited.
Coming from the military themselves, they regarded Alfie and the others with more importance than
those who were in politics like Graham.
Especially since Alfie came from the invincible Iron Brigade…
This was such a great honor!
Robert and Meredith were most pleased to see Alfie and the others attend the birthday banquet.
However, Russell, who stood at the back was a little nervous.

He was afraid of exposing himself.
He didn't dare to greet them at all because he had never seen them before.
Russell deliberately hid at the back, afraid of getting noticed.
But Meredith pulled him to the front, asking with anticipation, "I wonder what's Captain Steele's
comment on my grandson Russell Black?"
Alfie froze. This old lady is so weird. I don't even know who's your grandson; how am I supposed to
evaluate him?
But at the thought that she was the grandmother of the God of War's wife, he said politely, "Russell
looks sharp and the country will be counting on him in the future!"
"Hahaha, wonderful!"
Robert and Meredith couldn't help but laugh heartily at Alfie's high evaluation of their grandson.
The Protector Chapter 194
"God bless the Black family!"
A blend of emotion fermented inside of everyone in the Black family; Russell's parents were so thrilled
that they could almost cry while Quintus, Keane, and some other of Russell's cousins were truly
stoked.
The place seethed with enthusiasm, and the atmosphere was at its climax.
Because that was an appraisal from the captain of the Iron Brigade, whose words were very
authoritative.
Robert and Meredith were so proud that they had forgotten about the special cigarettes and liquor that
Levi had gifted them.
Aaron and Caitlyn felt wretched.
The spotlight was supposed to be on them.
The old lady had liked them most!
But before they could bask in the limelight, the attention was shifted onto Russell.
"I've heard about Russell Black for a long time," Mortimer added. "He will have a promising future if
he becomes vice-captain of the Special Security Unit before thirty years old."
Russell was feeling very emotional as well to receive Captain Steele and Captain Lambert's approval
despite the blunder he had made.

“Captain Steele, Captain Lambert, Colonels, please,” Robert and Meredith ushered them inside.
But Alfie rejected the offer, “We just came to greet you, Mrs. Black. We should make our move now.”
“Does Captain Steele have any other urgent matters to attend to?” asked Meredith, with an air of great
surprise.
“Yes, that’s right. The God of War of my division is going to inspect the Dragon Legion that I’m
leading. I need to go back and get the troops ready,” Alfie said.
Mortimer nodded. “Yes, Mrs. Black. My legion is going to be inspected as well. We need to prepare
ourselves.”
“What?” The God of War of the Iron Brigade? He must be a famous general who shines on the
battlefield!”
Robert and Meredith were filled with deep veneration.
But as if she thought of something, Meredith pleaded, “I guess we have no time and are not qualified to
attend such inspections. Could you allow my grandson, Russell to visit and gain some insight, Captain
Steele?”
Seemingly hesitating, Alfie agreed to her plea, “Okay, sure. The inspection takes place in a few hours.
Russell, wait for our notice.”
Meredith and the rest of the Black family were all thrilled.
If Russell visits the Dragon Legion, it would be great for his career prospects.
After the Black family had sent them off, the birthday banquet continued.
Meredith was obviously indifferent to Aaron and his family. At most, she would only say a word or two
to Levi.
The conversation made during the birthday banquet now revolved around Russell.
Levi was unfazed as he stared at the table of dishes and feasted on them.
In the eyes of the others, his table manners was repulsive.
It was as if he had been starving for over a week.
Especially since Felix, Graham and other big shots were sitting at the same table, Levi’s table manners
was a big disgrace to Meredith.
Meredith was displeased, but she couldn’t say much seeing as Levi gifted her the special cigarettes and

liquor.
Indeed, Levi was uncouth. He should have watched his manners, especially since he now had
Meredith's favor.
Russell eventually got sick of it. "Levi, come out for a moment. I need to have a word with you."
Meredith looked at Russell approvingly.
How astute! The problem has been resolved.
Levi followed Russell outside.
"What do you wanna talk about?" Levi started while picking his teeth with a toothpick.
How Russell wished he could punch him in the face at his sluggish appearance.
But he said with a smile outwardly, "I have a question, Levi. How did you get the special cigarettes and
liquor of the Iron Brigade?"
The Protector Chapter 195
"I had it delivered, of course," Levi chuckled.
"Delivered? Could it be someone from the Iron Brigade?" Russell asked quizzically.
Levi nodded. "Precisely. Didn't you see him just now?"
"What? You mean Captain Steele?"
Russell looked at Levi incredulously.
"Yeah, him! Why else would he be here if not to deliver the cigarettes and liquor?" Levi said.
"Hahaha…" Russell laughed out loud.
This man can really talk big!
"I'll have another carload sent over," Levi said.
"Hahaha, nice," Russell responded sarcastically, looking at Levi as if he was a clown.
I'll soon find out whether Captain Steele is sending another carload of special cigarettes and liquor or
not.
I'm going to the South Warzone after all.
"You were saying that you invited Alfie over, huh?" Levi suddenly asked.
Russell became a little flustered at that question.
But what was there to be afraid of if Alfie didn't even expose him?
"Yeah, I invited him to congratulate Grandma on her birthday!" Russell admitted tenaciously.
Levi's grin widened meaningfully, making Russell uneasy as if Levi had seen through his lies.

Not daring to stay with him any longer, he turned around and went back to the main hall.
The birthday banquet finally ended after a few hours.
Meredith had specially called Aaron and his family to stay behind, which made Zoey very happy.
Russell took his leave as well. "Grandpa, Grandma, I just received a notice asking me to hurry over to the South Warzone."
"Go on now. You're the pride of the Black family. Everyone must learn from Russell," Meredith praised.
"You must tell us everything when you come back," Quintus said.
Thereafter, Meredith checked the headcount. "Is everyone here? Caitlyn, where's your son-in-law?"
"I have no idea where he went, Mom," Caitlyn replied.
"Whatever. Just let him be," Meredith dismissed him, for he was just an unimportant person.
However, Caitlyn and Aaron were furious.
This is clearly a good chance, but that bastard went missing.
How incompetent!
At this time, Levi had called Abigail to send him to the South Warzone.
As Russell was anxious, he made his way to the Dragon Legion's encampment at the South Warzone as quick as possible.
Upon his arrival, he was like a country bumpkin who had just entered the city; everything was new to him.
He looked around and dared not touch anything, for fear of breaking things.
Alfie had arranged for a soldier to welcome Russell.
Halting before a warehouse, there was a car parked at its entrance with a few men moving boxes and boxes of goods to a car.
Noticing the packaging, Russell thought it looked similar to the special cigarettes and liquors that Levi had brought.
"May I ask what are these, comrade?" Russell couldn't help but ask.
"Oh, these are the Iron Brigade's special cigarettes and liquors! The captain has ordered us to load a car of them to send them over to the Black family," the soldier replied.
Russell was thunderstruck.
Are they seriously sending a carload of these to the Black family?

Levi was right!
What is his identity?
If getting two bottles of liquor and two packets of cigarettes means nothing, then getting a carload of
these is a whole different problem.
Russell arrived at the training ground in trepidation.
The Dragon Legion and several thousands of soldiers had all assembled and lined up in columns,
looking ever powerful and ever triumphant.
The Protector Chapter 196
Seeing the spirits of the Dragon Legion had Russell's adrenalin pumping.
The pride and fervor in their eyes was so compelling that it could drive one crazy.
They were whom Russell aspired to be!
Their existence was fearsome!
Although his regiment was at the forefront of the South Warzone, they were a far
cry from the Dragon Legion.
Russell and the others were seated at the observation deck.
Everyone was waiting for the God of War of the Iron Brigade.
If not for the regulations, Russell would have filmed everything.
He was too excited!
Everyone was waiting in silence. No one dared to speak a word the whole time.
Finally, a car drove into the encampment and made its way quickly to the training
base.
Russell frowned when he saw the pink car from a distance.
Where have I seen this car before?
Isn't that Abigail's pink Maserati?
The pink Maserati stopped at the training base.
A girl alighted from the driver's seat.
Isn't that Abigail?
Russell was dumbstruck and when he saw the person coming down from the
passenger's seat, he nearly suffocated.
Levi!
It's actually him!
What are they doing here?
That person can't be him, right?
For a moment, it was as if Russell's heart had stopped beating.

Levi told Abigail to stay where she was as he walked step by step toward the
Dragon Legion.
Seeing Levi approaching, all the soldiers lifted their chins up and stood upright
like a pike.
Alfie and Mortimer jogged toward Levi and saluted him. "Reporting, God of War!
The Dragon Legion and the South Warzone Legion have assembled! Awaiting
your instructions, Sir!"
What?
God of War?
The group observing was mind blown.
No one had expected that the God of War of the Dragon Legion was THE God of
War himself!
What was even more unbelievable to Russell was that Levi was THE God of
War!
No wonder Levi acted so arrogant at the birthday banquet.
No wonder Levi could present the special cigarettes and liquor of the Iron Brigade.
No wonder Levi said he had Captain Steele deliver them.
…
It's because Levi is the God of War!
Levi came before the soldiers and commanded in a clear tone, "At ease!"
The uniformed movements of thousands of soldiers were jaw-dropping.
"I'll keep this short. Since you've all come down from the front line, rest and
reorganize, but training must still go on. You must always be ready for war!" Levi
lectured the Dragon Legion.
He then looked at the legion, smiling, "The soldiers of Erudia are tough! And so is
our legion. Catch up on your training and be prepared at all times to sacrifice for
the country!"
Despite Levi's brief speech, it ignited the fire in their hearts.
"God of War!"
"God of War!"
…

Thousands of soldiers shouted vigorously.
The scene was earth-shattering.
It was definitely a scene Russell would never forget in this lifetime.
After the inspection, Levi came toward Russell.
"Take a load of cigarettes and liquors with you later. But you should also advise
Grandpa and Grandma not to drink too much," Levi said.
"Yes, yes, yes…" Facing Levi again, Russell was so scared that he was drenched
in sweat, even his speech was stuttering.
With that, the carload of special cigarettes and liquors were moved into Russell's
car.
Russell arrived at the Black family's residence.
"A carload of the Iron Brigade's special cigarettes and liquors? Did Russell send
them back?"
"My grandson is too capable! Oh, my God!"
"God bless the Black family!"
The Protector Chapter 197
The Black family was numb with shock when they saw Russell's car loaded with
special cigarettes and liquors.
Robert and Meredith's eyes twinkled.
"God has indeed blessed the Black family! My son is too amazing!" Xaiden
praised.
Robert and Meredith grasped Russell's hands, only to make him feel awkward
because this had nothing to do with him at all.
"Grandpa, Grandma actually—"
"This is enough, Russell," Meredith interrupted, thinking that Russell was trying to
be modest. "This carload of cigarettes and liquors are enough for the rest of our
lives."
"Yeah, you don't have to say much, Russell. We understand."
Robert patted on Russell's shoulders.
On second thought, Russell stopped trying to explain, remembering that he had
signed a non-disclosure agreement to keep everything he saw a secret before

leaving the South Warzone.
"Work hard, Russell. Your Grandpa and I have decided to exhaust all our resources to nurture you," Meredith said.
Quintus and the others were envious, and so were Aaron and Caitlyn.
Didn't Levi say he would send a carload of special cigarettes and liquors? Where is he?
Robert asked Russell, "So who did you meet today, Russell? Who's the God of
War of the Iron Brigade?"
"Yeah, tell us, Russell. We wanna know." The Black family was curious.
Russell gave a nervous titter. "Grandpa, Grandma, as much as I want to tell you,
I can never reveal his identity. I've signed a non-disclosure agreement."
"It even involves a non-disclosure agreement?! Oh, God…"
Meredith and Robert looked at each other in the eye with a look of horror.
"But what I am sure of is," Russell continued, "that the Black family will prosper
from now on! So Grandpa, Grandma, you guys have to be nicer to all the aunts
and uncles, such as Aunt Caitlyn and Uncle Aaron. There's only hope if the Black
family unites!"
Because the God of War was the son-in-law of the Black family, and Russell
could guarantee that!
Hence, he specifically reminded them by mentioning their names.
"That's a given!" Robert and Meredith promised. "We've accepted Caitlyn and
Aaron again. They are one of us now."
Hearing that, Aaron and Caitlyn couldn't hold back their excitement.
"Thank you, Mom and Dad!"
Meredith flashed a look at them. "You should thank Russell."
"Thank you, Russell!" the both of them said in unison.
Russell gave an awkward smile.
"But your son-in-law is not too bad," Meredith said, be thought of something.
Mom clearly liked Levi's presents the most just now. How did it become 'not too
bad' in the blink of an eye?
However, Caitlyn was contented.
At this time, Levi and Abigail had returned.

“Didn’t you say you were gonna send another carload of special cigarettes and
liquors, Levi?” Logan sneered.
Levi pointed at Russell’s car. “Didn’t I have them deliver already?”
Just as Russell was about to speak, Logan roared, “Bullshit! Clearly, it was
Russell who sent these back. What the hell has it got to do with you?”
“Yeah! You’re too much! All of us saw that it was Russell who sent these back!”
“You do have credit today, but you can’t just take Russell’s credit!”
…
Everyone mouthed off at Levi.
Russell was vexed, but he couldn’t get a word in edgeways.
He’s a God! How could mere mortals judge him?
The Protector Chapter 198
“The fact that you can get those special cigarettes and liquor means you are
somewhat capable. As long as you act wisely, you could turn out quite well. But
don’t try to seek loopholes and indulge in petty tricks,” Meredith said coldly,
displeased with Levi’s behavior.
“You two need to discipline him more. After all, Zoey has a bright future ahead of
her,” Robert said to Caitlyn and Aaron.
“Yes, Mom and Dad. We understand!”
At their departure, Meredith asked, “Russell, what do you think about Levi?”
Russell was scared stiff.
How can I comment on this person?
I still want to live.
“No comment,” Russell replied.
“Logan, what do you think?” Meredith asked again.
Logan looked deep in thought. “Levi is indeed capable, seeing how he could get
his hands on the special cigarettes and liquor. But since he’d spent six years in
jail, his powerful side has probably smoothed out, and he’s picked up on many
bad habits. I think it will be hard for Levi to develop.”
Meredith nodded in agreement. “Mm, I think so too.”
The next day, everyone left one after another.

When the Black family offered to give them a ride, Zoey rejected it and requested
to take the high-speed rail instead.
Mainly because she wanted to see what would happen to Levi at the security
checkpoint.
When they arrived at the security checkpoint, Zoey deliberately let Levi pass first.
Seeing Levi pass through easily, they were stunned.
"Come out and go in again," Zoey demanded.
Levi had no choice but to enter again. However, the alarm still didn't go off.
Zoey was taken aback.
Have I really mistaken?
In fact, the system had been rebooted since Levi left that day.
He could easily pass through all security checkpoints now without sounding off
the alarm.
Just after getting on the high-speed rail, Alfie sent a message. The big shots of
the South Warzone and South City just knew about your arrival at South City.
Levi had already left when they came to look for him.
Levi replied immediately. Tell them I'll definitely inform them the next time I visit
South City.
On the high-speed rail, Caitlyn said, "Zoey, you should really consider the advice
that your uncles have given."
"What is it?" Levi asked.
Aaron sighed, "Zoey's uncles had suggested that she sever all ties with the Lopez family and establish a new company."
"That's a great idea! She should have done that a long time ago!" Levi raised
both hands in favor of that suggestion.
They're a bunch of assholes who can never be satisfied.
Aaron shook his head. "It won't be that easy! Dad has shares in Zoey's company.
We'll have a tough row to hoe."
Zoey was also worried about this.
She knew Harry far too well.
"Zoey, just go all out. I'll handle it if there's any trouble," Levi said.

He wasn't worried about the Lopez family now, but the retaliation of the North
Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
Now that Levi Group was in his hands again, the North Hampton Chamber of
Commerce was bound to keep their guards up.
After returning to North Hampton, Kirin told him it was decided that Levi Group
would merge with Garrison Group after negotiation and be named Morris Group
in remembrance of Morris Atkinson.
Levi would also use Morris Group to destroy the North Hampton Chamber of
Commerce.
It was equivalent to Morris himself trampling the North Hampton Chamber of
Commerce!
Levi understood that this would surely lead to objection from the North Hampton
Chamber of Commerce. But he would be there for the ceremony by then.
The Protector Chapter 199
The renaming of Levi Group had created a storm in the entire city.
Especially since it would be renamed to Morris Group, anyone who knew the ins
and outs of the situation knew they were coming after the Rogers family and the
North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
It was an act of revenge.
According to gossip, the person who now controlled Levi Group was Neil
Atkinson, someone who had yet to appear in North Hampton.
Everyone was suspecting him to be a relative of Morris.
Because someone had discovered that Morris's parents had moved into the most
expensive villa at Bayview Garden from the village and that Zoey's Imperial
Meadows Limited had been receiving a huge chunk of investments from Levi
Group.
…
The gossips had stated that the relationship between Neil and Morris was not so

simple and that Neil was aiming for the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
On a small island at North Hampton's Arrior Lake, there were boats surrounding
the island. On it stood hundreds of men in black with their waists bulging, obviously carrying a weapon.
They were even military helicopters hovering in the sky from time to time, patrolling the perimeter.
The worse part was that the entire scenic spot of Arrior Lake had been booked
today.
And the person who did the booking was on this small island…
On the island were six elders who were sitting by the lake, quietly fishing,
Behind them stood eleven people, which included seven directors from the North
Hampton Chamber of Commerce, and four heirs of four noble families in North
Hampton, the Hendersons, Andersons, Williamsons and Robinsons.
The four elders fishing at the front were the current heads of the four biggest
noble families, Wallace Henderson, Clifford Anderson, Baldwin Williamson, and
Eric Robinson.
They were the top four families on the list of the wealthiest families in North
Hampton.
The four elders were even more powerful than Glenn from the Rogers family.
While the Rogers family's wealth amounted to fifty billion, the Hendersons,
Andersons, Williamsons, and Robinsons's wealth amounted to a hundred billion.
Together, they had established the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
In short, they had occupied almost half of North Hampton's economic lifeline.
They were the real juggernauts of North Hampton.
The two other elders who were fishing with them were no less than they were.
Grover Cooke, who had now retired, was once the governor of North Hampton.

He had many disciples, and his descendants all held important positions in North
Hampton.
Even the current governor, Jesse Nielsen, was his student.
Jesse would often go to Grover to seek advice because there was a saying that
Grover's words could make people grovel at his feet.
The other elder was Xander Hoyles, the vice commander-in-chief of the North
Hampton Warzone.
Due to a transfer order, the position of commander-in-chief of the North Hampton
Warzone had been vacant, which meant that Xander was the leader of the North
Hampton Warzone now.
The two of them were friends and classmates with Eric and the others.
It wasn't uncommon for them to meet up for fishing.
On the small island not far away was a platoon of guards.
Any little decision made by these six elders was influential enough to shake up
the entire North Hampton.
It was indeed the case because many things in North Hampton were conferred
by the six of them.
…
If the four wealthiest families and North Hampton Chamber of Commerce could
achieve such success, it was needless to say that their connections ramified all
over North Hampton.
From war zones to towns, everywhere had traces of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
Hence there was this saying that 'messing with the North Hampton Chamber of
Commerce was akin to messing with North Hampton's foundation''.
They were different from the Rogers family.
It wouldn't be so easy to destroy them.
Besides, if the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce were to be destroyed,
they still had Grover and Xander at the top.
The Protector Chapter 200

According to this situation, it was simply impossible for them to be destroyed.
But they didn't expect that their opponent was Levi—the only five-star God of
War in history!
The God of War would crush everything!
…
At this moment, Eric suddenly caught a fish.
After putting it in the basket, he looked at Grover and Xander, smiling, "Grover,
Xander, have you two heard about the recent events in North Hampton?"
The grizzled-haired Grover moved his fishing rod and said with a little doubt, "Are
you talking about the matter with Director Alaric Taylor of the North Hampton
Chamber of Commerce or the matter with the renaming of Levi Group to Morris
Group?"
Grover might be retired, but he still had everything under control.
Wallace gave him a meaningful look. "I supposed you can look at these matters
as one?"
"You're suggesting that Neil Atkinson of Levi Group is behind all this?" asked
Xander.
Clifford nodded. "Most likely. According to our investigations, Neil should be
Morris's uncle. He's changing the name of Levi Group to Morris Group to help
Morris Atkinson's best friend, Levi Garrison. That's why they invested in Zoey
and even took care of Alaric and Charles."
"We've questioned the Rogers family in the past for a few days, but they remained silent about relinquishing the Garrison family's properties and Levi
Group," Baldwin said. "They only warned us to be careful, saying that we've met
our match this time."
"In a word," Eric summed up. "This mysterious Neil Atkinson is a powerful man.
He's definitely something to be able to send Alaric to jail and retake Levi Group

and Garrison Group from the Rogers family's hands."
Those were the information that the four noble families had obtained.
It was considered intimidating because other enterprises and families had yet to
know about the change of ownership of Levi Group.
"To be honest, I've known you guys for over ten years now and I've never seen
such somber expression on all four of your faces," Xander suddenly chuckled.
Grover nodded. "Exactly! It's my first time seeing you guys like this. It means that
Neil Atkinson is really stressing you out."
"Sure, there's stress, but it's just enough to get our attention," Wallace smiled.
"He can't threaten us!"
Eric stroked his long white beard, chortling, "That is without a doubt! No one can
mess with the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce."
Xander nodded. "That's right! There's no way they can break apart the North
Hampton Chamber of Commerce!"
Metaphorically speaking, the Garrison family and the Rogers family were just
growing saplings that could be uprooted by manpower while the North Hampton
Chamber of Commerce was a ten-thousand-year-old tree that would probably
require ten people to encircle it. It would be impossible to uproot it based on
manpower alone.
Clifford flashed a cruel smile. "Although there isn't a threat, Neil Atkinson is really
a thorn in the flesh. We must get rid of him as soon as possible!"
Understanding the meaning behind his words, Grover and Xander smiled, "We
can still find out his identity for you guys."
With that, Xander suddenly caught a fish and threw it into Clifford's basket.
"Just like this. I caught a fish for you and it's up to you whether you want to
release it or cook it."
He was comparing the fish to Neil.

The four of them nodded.
The Protector Chapter 201
They moved on to the next topic of conversation afterward.
"The legendary protector of Erudia, the God of War has arrived in North Hampton for so long, yet we've never met with him. I am deeply ashamed of myself!" Eric said helplessly.
"That's right. We all wanted to meet with him just to have the honor of seeing his face with our own eyes!" Wallace added.
Grover Cooke laughed. "The God of War even rejected the wealthiest man in North Hampton, Winston Gonzales's invitation, much less the rest of you."
Xander Hoyles let out his laughter as well. "Let me tell all of you something unbelievable. I am supposed to be the highest-ranking officer in the North Hampton Warzone, but regretfully, even I have never seen the God of War in person. He's active around the North Hampton's warzone and even hosted a military practice. But he disregarded me and directly transferred the First Army to do his bidding!"
Grover was astounded. "You too? Oh my God!"
"To be honest, to him, I am just an insignificant person. I have to pay my respect to Azure Dragon and the other Kings of War despite their lower rank. They are the strongest military force in Erudia, after all!" Xander explained.
Eric and the others shook their heads in disappointment. "I guess there is no hope for us since even someone like Mr. Hoyles does not get to meet with him."
Xander Hoyles flashed a pensive smile. "No, that's not true. There is a chance for you to meet with him. There's a ceremony to welcome the new commander-in-chief for the North Hampton warzone soon. The God of War will certainly attend the ceremony. There are a few seats open to the public to participate in the ceremony, so all of you can try to seize the opportunity then!"
"Really? That's great! We can finally meet with the God of War!" Everyone else could barely contain their excitement.

Baldwin grinned. "I heard that not only is the God of War a young man in his twenties, but he is also
single! Coincidentally, my granddaughter, Yara, is single as well. She can be the perfect match for him.
They will be a great couple!"
Clifford retorted immediately. "Is that so? Are you saying that your granddaughter is better than mine?"
"Hey, all of us have granddaughters as well!" The others voiced out in displeasure too.
Even Xander took part in the heated conversation. "I have a granddaughter too. She's in the army. Does
that count as an advantage?"
"Ah, in that case, your granddaughter certainly has the edge over ours. We should've sent our
granddaughters to join the army too in the past!"
Eric suddenly changed the topic of conversation. "Let's talk about business now. Levi Group and the
acquired Garrison Group will be changing their name to Morris Group three days later!"
"There's no other way to handle this matter. We'll have to sound out Morris Group's capabilities!"
…
Zoey was made aware of the matter regarding Levi's group name change into Morris Group's.
"I heard Neil Atkinson is Morris's uncle. No wonder he helped us through our crisis. Do you know
anything about this?" Zoey asked curiously.
Levi shook his head. "I don't know Morris has an uncle!" Levi could barely contain his laughter. These
people are ridiculous. How can Kirin be Morris's uncle when he's clearly 7 years younger than Morris?
"I heard Levi Group will be hosting a name-changing ceremony three days later. Are you going to
attend the ceremony to check out the situation?"
Zoey was busy with her matters of establishing a new company, but she was curious about that event.
So she asked Levi to attend the ceremony instead.
"Sure. I'll check out the event."
What Zoey did not know was that Levi would attend the ceremony even without her reminder.
He decided to bring Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson too.

Levi informed Morris's parents about that matter when he visited them at Bayview Garden Real
Estate's villa.
The Protector Chapter 202
Levi told the aged couple he would pick them up in person three days later.
He saw Chloe the moment he exited the villa's neighborhood.
She was there because she was introducing one of the properties there to a customer.
"I'm getting off work now. Why don't I treat you to a meal if you're free?" Chloe offered with a smile.
Levi suddenly remembered the promise he made after they were met with the impromptu situation the
other day.
"Sure. Let's have a meal, but it's going to be my treat!" Levi answered.
Levi was chauffeured to the villa earlier, so he did not have a car. He had no other choice but to let
Chloe drive him to the restaurant.
They decided to have their meal in a high-end Chinese restaurant, where their patrons can only be those
with the restaurant's membership.
"I'm sorry, Ms. Macy! All the private rooms are fully booked. We only have open seats left in the hall."
The restaurant staff informed Chloe.
Chloe looked at Levi immediately to seek his opinion.
"Fine by me." Levi nodded.
They sat at a table close to the window.
Chloe was a regular customer, and she was vaguely familiar with Levi's preference too. So she ordered
a few dishes that suited Levi's taste.
Levi enjoyed the meal to his heart's content.
"Is that really you, Chloe?" Someone exclaimed.
Two men dressed in suits stood a few feet away from their table. One of the men was clearly excited to
see Chloe.
Levi felt that the man looked a little familiar. Oh, I remember him now! He's one of my juniors from
high school, William Hanks.
William studied Finance and graduated from a university in South City. Levi allowed him to enter Levi
Group despite his lack of qualification due to William's status as his junior.

William appeared to be in a neutral stance after Levi was met with trouble in the past, but he actually
sided with Matthew Green.
Chloe did not like William because he was annoying and had been relentless in pursuing her.
He firmly believed he deserved Chloe especially now that Levi Group had regained its momentum.
"Chloe, let me introduce to you. This is the manager of Gatsby Group, Mr. Paterson. We are currently
discussing a project that's worth a hundred million!" William introduced the chubby man next to him to
Chloe.
Mr. Paterson looked at Chloe lecherously.
At that moment, William noticed Levi.
He fell into a daze for some time before he addressed him subconsciously, "Mr. Garrison… wait, no.
Levi Garrison, you're here too?"
In William's mind, Levi does not deserve any honorifics now that he had been reduced to someone with
a lowly status.
"That's right. You're able to recognize me?" Levi smiled. William Hanks is considered half a traitor.
There are still plenty of traitors like him among the current staffs in Levi Group. I have to utilize this
name-changing ceremony to reassemble the company's employees. I've regained control of Levi Group
for some time now, but I've yet to remove these rotten people.
"Hahaha, of course! You were so glorious in the past! I even worked as your driver and valet when I
first entered the company…"
William remembered everything that happened in the past vividly.
"I did not get any promotion while you were in charge of the company, Levi Garrison. You've never
treated me like your junior, always asking me to do those hard and dirty chores! I was promoted and
given important tasks to handle after you left, and can finally put my talents to good use! I am now the
vice-director of the marketing department!" He pointed at Levi and continued, "Regretfully, you are no
longer my boss. You are just someone who, at most, qualifies to clean my shoes…"
Levi and Chloe exchanged glances. Both of them snickered.

Levi scoffed. "Sorry to disappoint you, but I am still your boss!"
The Protector Chapter 203
William was stunned upon hearing what Levi said.
He regained his senses and sneered. "Are you trying to crack some joke, Levi Garrison? My supervisor
is the director of the marketing department, Mr. Barclay Burns, while my boss is Mr. Neil Atkinson,
who recently acquired Levi Group! Where do you think you fit into this equation?"
Levi did not say a word. He merely regarded William with a smile.
William curled his lips mockingly. "Perhaps you're going to tell me that you are actually the
mysterious Mr. Neil Atkinson? You can stop your day-dreaming! Levi Group is no longer related to
you now. Moreover, the company is changing its name too. When that time comes, the company's final
connection with you will be severed too!"
Levi took a sip from his drink. "You will know sooner or later if I am still related to the company."
William ignored Levi and turned to look at Chloe. "Why are you hanging out with him? Don't you
know? He was placed behind bars for the last six years because he tried to take advantage of his sisterin-
law. He's been blacklisted by all the companies in North Hampton, so he's destined to fail now.
Moreover, he's got a wife. This man is clearly latching on to you with ulterior motives. You have to be
careful not to fall into his traps! You'll regret for the rest of your life if this piece of trash takes
advantage of you." William advised Chloe with concern.
Mr. Paterson added, "That's right. You are a successful, young, and beautiful woman. You need to settle
down with an outstanding man as soon as possible to prevent a scum like him from attaching himself to
you. Look at William. He's young and accomplished. I think he's quite a perfect match for you, Ms.
Macy."
Chloe responded coldly, "I'm sorry, but I do not need the both of you to worry over my matters.
Besides, I think Levi is a great man. He's even treating me to dinner tonight."

William laughed out loud. "Are you kidding me, Chloe? Levi is treating you to a meal? The signature
dishes you've ordered will cost you at least twenty thousand. How is he going to pay for that?"
"That's none of your business!" Chloe was enraged.
William and Mr. Paterson had no other choice but to leave resentfully.
Levi and Chloe left afterward.
William hurriedly followed them.
"What? That poor loser doesn't even have a car! He needs Chloe to fetch him!" William chided.
Mr. Paterson was mad as well. "How can you let an ex-convict like him to surpass you, William?"
William punched the wall forcefully. "Levi Garrison is too cunning! I have to find a way to teach him a
lesson! Ah, that's right. I just got an idea…"
William's eyes shone with excitement.
In the subsequent two days, the news of Levi Group's preparation for the name-changing ceremony
became heated.
After all, they were a force that could threaten the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce's longstanding
influence.
A day before the ceremony, Levi received a call from an unknown number. William's voice was heard
after the call connected. "Good day, my ex-boss!"
Levi was puzzled by William's politeness.
"I am here to inform you of wonderful news. After the name-changing ceremony tomorrow, all
employees in Levi Group will receive an increment in salary and benefits ranging from twenty to forty
percent. All the people who worked for you previously will receive an average of thirty percent
increment, so we decided to throw a party to express our gratitude toward you, our ex-boss! You
mustn't reject our invitation because we deliberately hosted this party for you. Everyone is eager to
reunite with you."
A thought popped into Levi's mind as his lips curved upward. "Sure. I'll be there!" He agreed to attend
the party.
"Alright then. I can't wait to see you there!"
The Protector Chapter 204

Over a dozen executives of Levi Group hosted a party in the largest private room in Galaxy Hotel that night.
They prepared a lot of champagne inside the room.
All the executives present were once Levi's subordinates.
Melissa Floyd replaced Matthew Green as the vice-president of Levi Group after his disappearance.
Melissa used to be Levi's personal secretary. She was an elite who was selected by Levi among one thousand candidates.
She was a capable person. Her accomplishment of receiving a promotion from a personal secretary to the vice-president position reflected her abilities.
In the past, Melissa tried to seduce Levi countless times and even borrowed the strength of the media to spread baseless scandals about herself and Levi. Her underhand tactics nearly caused Levi and Zoey to break up back in the day.
After that, Levi exposed her tricks and demoted her to an average employee. So she had always harbored hateful feelings toward Levi.
Melissa also participated in the scheme to cause Imperial Meadows's bankruptcy.
She could not care less about Levi with her current status, but William Hanks offered her an opportunity to humiliate Levi. So she decided to attend to the party too.
She wanted to witness Levi's current condition with her own eyes.
The others who attended the party were Barclay Burns, the director of the marketing department, Eileen Barn, the director of the PR department, Leroy Bird, the director of the legal department, as well as the director of the HR department, Kennelm Pitt.
All of them underwent vigorous training while Levi was their boss because he wanted to cultivate them. They did not receive speedy promotions. Instead, they were forced to learn and experience more as an average employee in the company. However, none of them understood Levi's intention. They hated Levi because they felt he was bullying them and restricted their growth in the company.
So they were the first group of employees to turn against Levi and joined the Rogers family's rank after

Levi's imprisonment.
The other subordinates who were loyal to Levi were either drove to their deaths or forced to resign.
Barclay and his peers had the potential, so they managed to climb up the corporate hierarchy and
landed jobs as executives.
Even now, they were still not grateful for Levi's cultivation. They were still under the impression that
Levi mistreated them. So they loathed Levi deeply.
They blamed Levi all the more because they were promoted immediately and received a high salary the
moment Levi was gone.
In their mind, Levi nearly ruined their lives. They were all insignificant employees of the group under
Levi's management. But all of them became successful people with an annual salary of over a million
after Levi's departure.
So they always shared a private joke among themselves: Thank God Levi went to jail!
"Is he here yet?" Everyone was getting impatient.
Levi and Morris were extremely strict in the past, so their employees did not have the courage to even
look them in the eyes. But the high and mighty Levi Garrison six years ago was now an average Joe in
the city.
They could not wait for Levi to witness their achievements. All of them wanted to humiliate Levi to
their heart's content.
"Oh! Our ex-boss is finally here!" William announced cheerfully.
Levi followed behind him.
He entered the room with an indifferent appearance while giving off an overwhelming presence.
Most of the people inside the room were almost suffocated by his domineering aura.
Everyone was dazed as they did not expect Levi to still carry his imposing manner from before.
They wanted to direct volleys of insults at Levi the moment he entered the room, but they simply could
not utter a word.
The first person to break the silence was Melissa Floyd. She came to a halt in front of Levi in her high

heels and said with a smile, "My beloved Mr. Garrison, you're finally released from prison? This is not
really favorable since that place suited you the most. Why didn't you stay there for a few more years?
Personally, I would suggest that you stay behind bars forever!"
The atmosphere inside the room turned heavy after Melissa addressed Levi with the harsh words.
The Protector Chapter 205
Kennelm Pitt, the director of the HR department scoffed. "That's right. Didn't you always admire the
military management style, Mr. Garrison? Life in prison suits you the best!"
The director of the PR department, Eileen Barn added, "That's true. You must've stayed behind bars for
six years because you enjoyed the environment!"
…
Everyone greeted Levi with insults.
"Please, come in, my beloved Mr. Garrison!" Melissa ushered Levi into the room.
Upon entering, Levi saw the decorations inside the room immediately.
They even hung a couple of banners on the wall.
The first banner read: Thank God for your imprisonment, Levi Garrison. We would not achieve our
success today if you did not go to jail.
Printed on the second banner were the words: We hope you stay in prison forever, Levi Garrison.
…
Levi noticed a lot of champagne inside the room as well, but he did not understand the reason behind
the large amount of drinks.
Everyone was disappointed to see Levi's reaction because he was not infuriated after looking at the
banner.
They asked Levi to sit down, then proceeded to surround him.
Melissa said, "I have to thank you, Mr. Garrison. You forced me to start from the bottom of the
company with a monthly salary of a little over four thousand and an annual salary of fifty thousand. Do
you know how much I am making per year now? My current annual salary is fifty million!"
Eileen added, "You turned us into a bunch of cheap labors by using the excuse of trying to cultivate us.

I did not receive a salary of close to ten thousand previously, but look at me now! My yearly bonus alone is already at least ten million!"
The marketing director, Barclay chided, "Thank you so much, Levi Garrison! I used to go to work on a scooter, but I am now driving a Lamborghini to work!"
The director of the legal department, Leroy was furious. "This is all your fault, Levi Garrison! You nearly ruined our lives. Do you see how terrible our lives were? You were the cause of our miseries!"
Kennelm shouted, "Serves you right for facing jail time! It was because of that only did we get the opportunity to flourish in our lives!"
"Levi Group has been doing so well since the Rogers family took control. The company is worth at least seven billion in the market now!" Someone mentioned.
Levi suddenly laughed. "The company's value increased only a mere three billion in six years, and yet you're so proud of that achievement?"
"That…" Everyone was stunned.
Levi continued, "Levi Group was already worth four billion during its first year of establishment. We were growing at an exponential rate. We even did a simulation to project our company's growth. Levi Group would be considered a failure if the company failed to achieve a market value of less than fifty billion after 6 years!"
Everyone was rendered speechless. They knew Levi was indeed telling the truth because they were informed of the company's potential in the past.
But Levi Group's growth turned negative during its second year after Levi's imprisonment. The company only showed gradual improvements in its performances for the subsequent years.
None of Levi Group's employees knew that their core technology and advantages in the market were taken away by another party.
William retorted immediately when he saw that everybody had fell silent. "Nonsense! What you said was all hypothetical. How can you rely on that to survive in the business world? Can you guarantee a positive return every year?"

Melissa recollected her thoughts as well. "That's right! There are so many changes in the market every
year. You cannot possibly predict every turn of events!"
Eileen frowned. "Let's be honest, Levi Garrison. We would only stay as mere lowly subordinates even
if the company developed into a fifty billion corporation. There's no way we would be as successful as
we are now."
Leroy, Kennelm, and the others agreed. "He's right. Your achievements have got nothing to do with us.
We wouldn't be making as much money as we are now if we stayed under your management!"
The Protector Chapter 206
Melissa said, "You may not know this, Levi Garrison, but Mr. Atkinson has decided to increase all the
employees' salary since he acquired the company. I will be receiving a thirty percent increment as the
vice-president of the company. You can calculate the additional amount yourself!"
"That's right! Look at how generous Mr. Atkinson is. Don't you feel ashamed by how petty you were?"
Others mocked Levi.
Levi put on a wry smile. How can I be oblivious to this? I was the one that made the arrangements,
after all.
Melissa lifted Levi's chin daringly. "My beloved Mr. Garrison, I am not embarrassed to say this. You
rejected me when I confessed to you when I was still working as your personal secretary. Do you regret
your decision now? Do you still think that Zoey Lopez is better than me?"
Levi beamed at her. "That's a given. Zoey is and always will be better than you."
Melissa laughed out loud. "You're a fool, Levi Garrison! That woman is close to announcing
bankruptcy!"
"But she had received the necessary investment." Levi firmly believed in Zoey's capabilities. He knew
she merely lacked the opportunities to prove herself. So he gave her the opportunity she needed the
most.
"Hahaha…"
Everyone inside the room burst into laughter after listening to Levi.

"You're hilarious, Levi Garrison! Don't you know which company was the one that invested in Zoey's company?"
"It's our company, Levi Group, that provided her with the capital!"
"Although Mr. Atkinson proposed to invest in her company, most of the procedures are handled by us! Ms. Floyd has to sign the papers, and the investment has to go through the Director of Finance Department, Mr. Snyder! They are the people who will decide the fate of that money now!" Everyone sneered.
Melissa pointed at Levi. "To tell you the truth, Levi Garrison. We have the authority to decide whether Levi Group will invest in Zoey's company. We can always pull out of the deal or postpone the date to transfer the money to them. Perhaps I can pull some tricks so that Zoey has to compensate us in return for violating the contract!"
William patted Levi's shoulder. "Did you hear that, you arrogant scum? We are the ones that are in control of you and Zoey Lopez's fates!"
"That's right. You have to follow our orders obediently, Levi Garrison! Otherwise, we will force you and Zoey to the brink of desperation!" Kennelm laughed wickedly.
"Are you threatening me?" Levi could hardly contain his urge to laugh. I planned to expose these traitors tomorrow at the company. Well, they certainly saved the trouble by surrendering themselves now.
"Of course! Levi Group will pull out of the deal immediately with a single order from me! I will also include Zoey's company on the blacklist. No one will dare to invest in Imperial Meadows after that. All she can do by that time is to wait for bankruptcy to knock on her door!" Melissa boasted.
"Then what should I do for all of you to let Zoey off the hook?" Levi asked.
Melissa straightened herself and walked toward the cart filled with numerous bottles of champagne.
"That's easy. We will let her off the hook if you obey our orders!" Melissa Floyd grabbed a bottle of champagne after she spoke.
Bam!

The cork popped open all of a sudden as Melissa aimed the bottle at Levi.
Whoosh…
Levi was doused by the jet of champagne.
Everyone followed Melissa's action.
Each of them took a bottle of champagne.
Bam!
Bam!
Bam!
…
The corks of the bottles popped open after they shook the bottles vigorously. Then they sprayed the
champagnes in Levi's direction.
Levi was thoroughly drenched in the champagne shower.
He finally knew the reason behind the large amount of drinks. They wanted to humiliate me with the
bottles of champagne.
"Hahaha…"
Whoosh…
Sounds of their evil laughter were mixed with the splashing sound of champagne…
The Protector Chapter 207
All of them vented six years' worth of pent-up resentment in their chests at Levi. He was put to shame
by everyone.
Soon, they wasted every bottle of champagne on Levi.
Levi did not care about the treatment. He merely acted as if he took a shower with the champagne. I
will let them pay the price for what they did and what they are doing to me now tomorrow. They will
taste cruelty at its finest tomorrow!
Kennelm was not satisfied. He shouted at Levi, "Get over here and lick my shoes clean!"
Leroy, Barclay, and the others mimicked Kennelm as well.
Levi ignored them.
William jeered at Levi. "You should take a look at yourself in the mirror now! How can you become so
useless to the extent of not putting up any resistance? Weren't you a domineering boss six years ago?
Where did that attitude of yours go? I can't even bring myself to insult you further after looking at how
pitiful you are!"

Talia smirked. "If you kneel and let me ride on you while you crawl around the room, I will promise
not to trouble Zoey in the future, Levi Garrison!"
Levi stood still.
Everyone thought he was hesitating.
"Kneel down right now! Don't you care about Zoey Lopez at all?"
"Know your place, Levi Garrison! You only deserve to live a lowly life like this from now on!"
Everyone hurled insults at him.
Melissa crossed her arms in front of her chest and sized up Levi proudly. "Do as I say immediately!"
Melissa could only be satisfied when she gets to step on Levi literally. After all, she was a mere secretary in the past and was fired by Levi Garrison.
"That's enough!" A girl stepped forward and stopped everyone at that moment.
Levi recognized the girl. She's the intern I selected back in the day, Elena Holmes. I remember her for
her professionalism.
Elena was one of the team leaders in the Finance Department now. Inwardly, she was always grateful toward Levi.
"How can all of you forget about Mr. Garrison's kindness? Do you think you will be where you are
now if he didn't hire you in the past? Moreover, he did not do anything wrong, so why do you hate him
so much?" Elena raised her voice.
"Hmph! What are you doing, Elena? Don't you hate him? Do you think you will accomplish your
current success with him managing the company? Are you betraying us? Fine! You don't have to come
to work starting tomorrow. Hand in your resignation letter to the HR department tomorrow!" The
director of the finance department, Bob Snyder scolded.
"That's right. You're fired!" Melissa spoke as well.
Elena broke down in tears. I was merely expressing my thoughts. Why am I fired?
Melissa said coldly after Elena began to cry. "Damn it! You've ruined the atmosphere. Let's go back
now. I need to prepare for tomorrow's name-changing ceremony anyway!"
She sneered at Levi before leaving, "Don't worry, Levi Garrison. This is not the end. I will mess Zoey

Lopez's life up if you do not obey me!"
Eileen took out two stacks of cash and tossed the money in Levi's face.
"Pay the bill later. You can
keep the change, you filthy beggar!"
"Hahaha…" Everyone laughed. They felt contented after venting their anger and resentment.
Levi and Elena were left alone inside the private room.
"Do you regret what you did?" Levi asked.
Elena wiped the tears off her face and shook her head. "No! They've done some pretty despicable
things to achieve their current success. I have wanted to part ways with them since a long time ago!"
The Protector Chapter 208
Levi nodded, satisfied with Elena's determination. "Don't worry. No one will fire you. Come to work
as usual tomorrow."
At that moment, Elena thought he saw glimpses of the thriving Levi Garrison from six years ago.
"Alright, Mr. Garrison. I will do as you say!" Elena answered.
…
Melissa and the other executives were filled with exhilaration after leaving the hotel.
"This is awesome! I still can't believe we really toyed with Levi Garrison earlier!"
"That's right. I can't even find words to describe this amazing feeling!"
Melissa reminded them, "Alright, settle down. It's time to go back and prepare for tomorrow's namechanging
ceremony. Levi… Morris Group will become a corporation worth over ten billion starting
tomorrow. We are all going to have a better future going forward!"
"Understood!"
Everyone began to imagine how their lives would prosper.
Zoey's heart ached when she saw how Levi looked when he returned home that night.
"I know everything. They sent me the video!"
William and his friends recorded the scene where Levi was showered with champagne and deliberately
sent the video to Zoey earlier.
Tears welled up in Zoey's eyes as she witnessed Levi's helplessness.
"I heard you suffered the humiliation on your own accord because of me. This is all because of my

incompetence. I can do nothing because Levi Group happens to be the investor! They are in control of
my life now." Zoey was filled with guilt.
Levi smiled. "It's fine, dear. They will face retribution. I'm going to take a shower now. Help me
prepare a set of fresh clothes. I will attend the name-changing ceremony for Levi Group tomorrow."
"Okay!" Zoey stared at Levi's figure from behind while thinking to herself. I will not let him suffer
anymore in the future. I swear!
The next day, at Levi Group's building.
Elena went to work as always.
But someone from the HR department handed Elena a discharge letter the moment she walked through
the door. "You can leave this place after you receive your salary from the finance department. Elena
Holmes, You're hereby fired!"
Elena was stunned. She thought Levi had made the necessary arrangements for her. I guess he was only
comforting me. Moreover, he can't even protect Zoey Lopez since he was released from prison
recently, it's a given he won't be able to protect me too. But I do not blame him and I will never regret
the words I said last night!
Elena went to the finance department to receive the rest of her salary. Then she went to the HR
department to deal with the discharge procedures.
People pointed at her and whispered among themselves wherever Elena went. Not only was she fired
by Melissa and her gang, but they had also spread baseless scandals of Elena fooling around with aged
men that has cost the company's reputation.
"Girls like her may appear to be pure and innocent on the surface, but who knows? she might have
slept with countless of old men!"
"That's right! She's always pretending to be innocent when in truth she's just a slut…"
"I also heard that she gave birth to children for three aged men at the same time! She's shameless!"
…
Unbearable insults and abusive remarks rang beside Elena's ears on her way out of the company.

She could no longer contain herself as tears streamed down her cheeks uncontrollably.
At that moment, Melissa and the other executives saw the scene near the elevator. They sneered, "This
is the repercussion for disobeying me!"
The other executives laughed smugly.
Elena ran out of the company with her head lowered.
Bam!
She bumped into someone.
Elena looked up only to see Levi Garrison in front of her.
"What's the matter? Did they fire you?" Levi asked.
Elena nodded.
"Alright. Follow me. I will seek justice for you."
Elena hesitated.
"Do you have faith in me?" Levi looked at Elena in an assertive manner.
"I do!" Elena decided to risk everything. I have nothing to lose anyway. What if this turns out to be a
success?
The Protector Chapter 209
The name-changing ceremony was scheduled to begin at 10 o'clock in the morning.
However, the new owner of Levi Group, Neil Atkinson, hosted a meeting for all members of Levi
Group's senior management at 8 o'clock in the morning.
Melissa and the others were waiting impatiently inside the meeting room.
She took out a compact mirror to check her makeup. "Do you think there's anything wrong with my
outfit?" She asked Eileen Barn to help rearrange her clothes.
The others were tidying up their appearances as well.
After all, it was their first meeting with their new and mysterious boss. So they wanted to leave a good
first impression.
Melissa was even prepared to offer her body. I will conquer the new owner of Levi Group! I did not
climb so high up the corporate ladder with my capabilities alone. I'd achieved my current position
because I've slept with Howard Corbyn, Oswald Rogers, and many other influential men. This is my
go-to method to receive promotions, after all.
Over a hundred members of Levi Group's senior management had arrived inside the meeting room as
they waited in silence.

They tensed up the moment they heard footsteps rang in the hallway.
A young man wearing sunglasses entered the meeting room while being surrounded by multiple
assistants and secretaries.
Everyone hurriedly stood up.
Kirin's appearance surprised everyone after he removed his sunglasses.
He's so young! I heard there
are rumors saying that he is Morris Atkinson's uncle, but he's clearly more suited to be his younger
brother!
Indeed, Kirin was only twenty years old at that time.
Melissa's eyes gleamed. I did not expect our new president to be a handsome young man. I can easily
handle someone like him. I am sure he will succumb to my allure if I put in just a little effort.
Despite Kirin's young age, his domineering presence was distinguished.
Everyone felt chills traveling
down their spines when his gaze swept across the room.
"Everyone, please take a seat. Let me introduce myself. My name is Neil Atkinson, and I recently
acquired both Levi Group and Garrison Group from the Rogers family. I am currently the acting
president of these two corporations."
Melissa said immediately after Kirin introduced himself, "May I know what's the agenda for today's
meeting, Mr. Atkinson? Please provide us with further instructions!"
Everyone was not enlightened of the reason behind the sudden meeting hosted by Kirin.
Kirin smiled. "Let's be patient and wait a little longer."
Melissa asked curiously, "Are we waiting for someone else? Do you mean there's another person who
is going to attend this meeting, Mr. Atkinson?"
Kirin nodded. "Of course! Did I not make myself clear earlier? I am only the acting president. That
means that I am only in charge of showing my face in public when dealing with all company-related
matters."
Kennelm Pitt from the legal department raised a question. "Are you saying the real owner of Morris
Group is another person and is making all the decisions from behind the scene?"

Kirin smiled. "Yes. You're right. To put this into simpler words, I am only working for my master."
Everyone gasped in astonishment. Neil Atkinson is already capable of taking control of the Rogers
family's possession. How much more powerful can his master be?
Melissa responded instantaneously, "So what you're saying is that we are waiting for the real owner of
the company?"
"Yes. That's right! He's the one that convened this meeting, and he will be here soon." Kirin answered.
Everyone felt more anxious than before. Who is the new owner of Morris Group?
Time seemed to crawl slower as every minute felt like a century.
Everyone inside the meeting room straightened themselves in their seats when they heard footsteps
reverberated in the hallway.
The door to the meeting room was pushed open.
But the person who entered the room was Elena Holmes.
Even Kirin was momentarily dazed. Who is she?
All the executives were enraged to see Elena, especially the director of the finance department, Bob
Snyder. He chided at once, "What are you doing here, Elena Holmes? This is an exclusive meeting
room for the senior management of the company. You're already fired, so why are you here?"
Melissa was angered too. "Yeah, what are you doing here? Do you think you are qualified to be here?
Tell me, who permitted you to come in here?"
The Protector Chapter 210
"I'm the one that permitted her to enter!" A man's voice was heard at that moment.
Levi made his appearance as everyone inside the room stared in his direction. He entered the meeting
room together with Elena.
"What is the meaning of this, Levi Garrison? You do not belong here! Melissa rebuked him in rage.
Then she pointed at the director of the security department. "What's the matter with you? Why did you
allow a scum like him to enter the building? He even managed to come all the way up here!"
"That's right! What are you doing here, Levi Garrison?"

"Do you think Levi Garrison can support you, Elena? He's just a piece of trash!"
Leroy, Kennelm and the others were hopping mad at the moment. What will happen if they offend Mr.
Atkinson?
But something unbelievable and unimaginable happened the next moment. Levi walked toward the front of the meeting room where Kirin was seated. Kirin regarded Levi with admiration and offered him the seat politely.
"You're here?"
Levi took the seat and crossed his legs on the tabletop. He answered cheerfully. "All of you were
asking me for a reason behind my appearance. Well, I am here to attend the meeting!"
Kirin reported next to him. "Sir, all 107 members of Levi Group's senior management is here. Please
provide us with further instructions!"
Boom!
Kirin's words hit everyone inside the room like a ton of bricks.
Boom, boom, boom…
Everyone was shocked to their cores. They were in utter disbelief. Levi Garrison is the owner of Levi
Group?
Elena frowned as her mind went completely blank.
Melissa, who was closest to where Levi was seated, felt her heart stop beating altogether at that
moment. Her breathing ceased, and her face turned paper-white like that of a lifeless body.
Barclay Burns, William Hanks, Eileen Barn, and Leroy Bird were petrified.
…
Everyone inside the room was dumbfounded.
No one expected the new owner of Levi Group to be Levi Garrison. Wasn't he released from prison a
short while ago? He should be penniless, so how is he capable of acquiring Levi Group?
At that moment, clarity washed over Melissa and the others. Neil Atkinson is not related to Morris
Atkinson. Levi Garrison wants to commemorate Morris Atkinson, so he's changing the company's
name to Morris Group! He's also the reason why Morris's parents can stay in that luxurious villa. Levi

Group is determined to invest in Zoey's company despite the ban ordered by the North Hampton
Chamber of Commerce because Levi Garrison is still in charge of the company!
…
All the questions troubling their minds were resolved in that instance.
The thought of Levi Garrison being the new owner of the company never crossed anyone's mind
because Levi was totally out of their considerations.
Levi glanced at Melissa and her friends. Then he beamed at them. "Hello everyone, we meet again!"
Kennelm Pitt, who was relatively aged, passed out on the floor with a thud when he was reminded of
the insults he directed toward Levi last night.
Barclay Burns and William Hanks trembled frightfully. They felt a hot and humid sensation trickling
down their legs as a pool of steaming liquid formed where they stood.
They literally peed in their pants out of fear.
Leroy Bird, Bob Snyder, and the others slumped into their seats as their legs turned to jelly. All their
strengths appeared to have seeped away from their bodies.
Eileen Barn cried in terror.
Melissa crumbled under the overwhelming pressure as she saw that Levi was staring at her the entire
time.
She felt like puking a mouthful of blood.
Bizarre reactions were observed on those who participated in the gathering last night.
Everyone was confused by that peculiar scene, including Kirin.
Levi slowly took out a cigarette and Kirin hurriedly lit the cigarette for him.
Everyone felt restless and uneasy.
After taking a puff of his cigarette, Levi said. "Tell me, what should I do about what transpired last
night?"
The Protector Chapter 211
Levi's words sounded like the Grim Reaper's calling to Melissa and her friends.
Thud!
Thud!
Thud!
…

Melissa and 38 other members of the senior management knelt on the floor.
Thump, thump, thump…
They slammed their foreheads against the ground frantically.
All of them did not seem to care, even as their foreheads were bleeding. That was the least of their
concerns because they sensed death closing in on them.
William Hanks and Melissa Floyd were feeling the most fear out of everyone who knelt on the ground
because William was the one that suggested the gathering, while Melissa orchestrated the rest.
Levi's voice rang beside William's ears all of a sudden. 'I am still your boss'. He was telling the truth!
Levi waved his hand. "The rest of you stand behind me."
Everyone did not understand Levi's intention, but they gathered behind him anyway.
Melissa Floyd and 38 other people were the only ones left kneeling inside the spacious meeting room.
They did not stop slamming their heads against the floor.
Many were already bleeding profusely from their foreheads.
"Please forgive us, Mr. Garrison! We've made a mistake. We've committed a grave error!"
Oh! How we regretted our actions! Why did we provoke Levi Garrison? This is all William's fault! We
would not have sought revenge against Levi in the first place if it were not for him. Levi Garrison was
long gone from our minds previously!
Everyone shot a resentful look toward William Hanks. They wanted so badly to rip him apart.
Levi remained indifferent while they begged him for mercy. He ordered loudly, "Bring the things
here!"
Over a dozen muscular men clad in black outfit entered the meeting room at once. Each of them carried
a tightly sealed wooden barrel with unknown content.
The people kneeling on the floor felt their hearts sank with a thud as they sensed something bad was
about to happen, looking at those tightly sealed barrels.
Levi grinned. "Don't you guys enjoy showing off your allures by soaking yourselves in champagne?
Let me fulfil your desires today!"

The burly men removed the caps of the barrels right after Levi waved his hands.
"So smelly!"
A horrible stench filled the room instantly. Everyone felt as if they fell into a cesspit because the reek was unbearable.
"Could it be…"
Everyone had guessed the content of the barrels. Manure!
Whoosh!
…
The muscular men dumped over ten barrels of manure over the heads of Melissa and her gang.
Levi deliberately prepared a manure shower for them.
"Aargghhhh…" They shrieked.
All of them dressed glamorously for the meeting, but they were now covered in manure from heads to toes. The filth even entered their mouths…
The others, who witnessed the scene, could never imagined that the highly-paid elites of the society were met with such an outcome. This is the worst punishment ever!
"These people are now fired and permanently blacklisted from reentering Levi Group!" Levi announced.
"Ahhh!"
Hysterical wails filled the meeting room once again. That penalty meant that our lives are officially ruined!
Levi glanced at the miserable crowd and added, "Elena Holmes will be Morris Group's Finance Department Director from now on!"
Unprecedented excitement washed over Elena. This is unbelievable! Not only am I not fired from the company, but I am also promoted to the department director's position. This unexpected turn of events is happening only because I stood up against them last night!
Melissa and her friends were astounded to hear Elena's promotion. Karma really is a bitch!
Levi straightened himself and ordered coldly, "Clean up the mess, especially those trashes. I don't want to see them in here anymore!"
"Yes, Sir!" Kirin nodded.
Levi led the rest of the crowd to another meeting room.

Members of Garrison Group's senior management were waiting for them in that room.
The first thing that Levi did was to incorporate Garrison Group into Levi Group.
The Garrison family had prepared everything, so all Levi had to do was to sign the papers.
The Protector Chapter 212
The ceremony to change the company's name was held after all preparations were in place.
All the reporters from every major media and newspaper gathered to witness the ceremony.
A stage and various equipment were installed on the spacious plaza in front of Levi Group's building.
Levi remained hidden as usual. He sat inside his office, casting his gaze outside the window with the
entire North Hampton's view spanned before him.
He could observe the happenings at the plaza clearly from where he sat.
Kirin would be the person to attend the ceremony this time. But he wore sunglasses to cover up his face
as usual.
"Should I attend the ceremony now, Sir?"
"Go ahead."
At that moment, Levi could see a few mysterious and unwelcome guests lurking around the venue as
his eyes swept through the crowd. They are probably men from the North Hampton Chamber of
Commerce or other business competitors. I suppose they are here to investigate Niel Atkinson's
identity.
The name-changing ceremony began at 10 o'clock.
Kirin walked up the stage with all eyes on him.
The reporters spammed the shutters on their camera continuously.
Countless powerful men in the industry began searching for Kirin's background information as his
pictures and videos spread like wildfire.
But Kirin's sunglasses fulfilled its function as everyone had a hard time recognizing his facial features.
Their intensive search resulted in nothing. No one could figure out anything about Niel Atkinson.
Standing next to Neil were the people in charge of Levi Group and Garrison Group previously.

Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson attended the ceremony as well. They wanted to witness that significant moment.
Kirin made the official announcement. "Levi Group and Garrison Group has signed a merger
agreement earlier. These two corporations will join forces from now on and operates under the name,
Morris Group."
Bam, bam, bam…
A stir rippled across the crowd as ceremonial flowers shot up into the sky.
Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson were tear-stricken. They looked up the sky and sobbed. "Are you seeing this,
son? The company is now named after you!"
The reporters were getting impatient at that point. "May I know what's your relationship with Mr.
Morris Atkinson, Mr. Atkinson?"
"Please describe your relationship with Mr. Neil Atkinson, Mr. Rowen Atkinson."
The reporters were very interested in the relationship between the two parties.
Kirin smiled pensively. "Relationship? Well, all I can say is that we're a family!"
Kirin's statement provided food for thought for the reporters. There was obviously a hidden meaning
behind his words, but none of the reporters could figure out what he was implying.
They tried to sound Kirin out with further questions, but Kirin answered without revealing anything.
The question and answer session with the reporters ended swiftly.
The subsequent segment was the highlight of the ceremony. They were going to change the inscribed
board of the company from Levi Group to Morris Group.
The name-changing ceremony could only be considered a success after they changed the inscribed
board.
The workers quickly brought the new board over and removed the old, inscribed board for Levi Group.
Kirin was about to hang the new inscribed board to officiate the event when chaos erupted at the scene.
"Something is happening! Look over there!" Someone shouted all of a sudden.
Over a hundred men clad in black clothes appeared out of nowhere and headed in the direction of the

stage.
They wore face masks to cover up their faces and wielded baseball bats in each of their hands.
Everyone was frightened by the imposing manner of those scary men.
"Break everything! Crash this whole place!" The man leading the way shouted.
The men in black hastened their steps and surged forward.
The media and the guests of honor gathered around the stage were startled.
All hell broke loose at the scene.
The Protector Chapter 213
The men had only one goal. They wanted to disrupt the name-changing ceremony and thoroughly
discredit Neil Atkinson as well as Levi Group.
All of them raised the baseball bats in their hands and rushed forward.
They were merely fifty meter away from the venue…
Levi witnessed everything from the president's office.
A voice was heard through the earpiece Levi was wearing. "Sir, all thirty snipers have locked on to the
targets. Please provide us with further instruction."
No one knew that a few teams of snipers had surrounded Levi Group's building by positioning
themselves in the skyscrapers nearby. The snipers aimed their rifles at the incoming mob.
They had been waiting for those men in black to show up.
Levi gave the order as the mob moved closer to the crowd. "Shoot."
Azure Dragon relayed Levi's order as he commanded. "Attention to all sniper teams. Shoot. I repeat.
Shoot."
thirty snipers began to execute the order simultaneously.
The man charging ahead of the mob lost his balance and fell face first to the floor.
Thump!
Thump!
Thump!
The rest of the men armed with baseball bats were shot after a split second and they fell onto the
ground as well.
Kirin and the others stared at the astonishing sight as over a hundred men fell onto the ground and
stayed motionless afterward.

No one expected that to happen. What's wrong with them? Why are they lying on the ground now?
They were charging toward us just a few moments ago.
Everyone was puzzled, including those lying on the floor. The angry mob lay on the ground with their
bodies numbed. They could not muster any strength regardless of how hard they tried. No one could
figure out what had actually happened.
Inside the president's office.
Azure Dragon's voice was heard from the earpiece. "Sir, the sniper teams had accomplished their
mission."
"Well done. Retreat." Levi commanded.
The snipers disappeared without a trace upon receiving the order.
The snipers had loaded their rifles with shots containing anesthetics instead of real bullets.
The dose of the anesthetic shots was potent enough to paralyze even an elephant.
Most importantly, the shots would not leave any visible wound on the skin.
Kirin addressed the crowd after everyone calmed down. "Well, it seems like there's a lot of people that
are eager to congratulate us for the success of this name-changing ceremony. I am beyond honored.
Thank you!"
The people lying on the ground felt extremely uncomfortable. Their bodies would not move, so they
could not escape even if they wanted to.
In the end, all of them bore witness as Kirin changed the new inscribed board and officially renamed
the company to Morris Group.
Xavier Fields sent his men to capture the entire mob after the ceremony ended.
The anesthetics wore off by the time they arrived at the police station.
They had no way to figure out what happened to them at that point. But none of them could escape
punishment for harassing the public.
Those men were actually recruited by the North Hampton Whirlwind Security Company.
…
A few elderlies gathered beside a famous lake in North Hampton.
They were Eric Robinson, Baldwin Williamson, and the gang.

Clifford Anderson said grimly. "But that's impossible! I did not turn to the underworld bosses for help because I wanted a secured outcome. So I deliberately assigned this task to the prestigious Whirlwind Security Company. I requested them to complete the task as quickly as possible and flee the scene afterward. I did not expect them to commit such a blunder!"

The Protector Chapter 214

Wallace Henderson was caught in perplexity. "That's right. Most of the men recruited by Whirlwind Security Company are ex-policemen and ex-soldiers. They are well-known for their efficiency and skills. I heard the team leaders were even mercenaries in the past. So why did they fell flat on their face all of a sudden?"

Eric took a deep breath. "This must be Neil Atkinson's doing. He made the preparations in advance. But I do not understand how all of them fell at the same time. Even those men who experienced that bizarre fall did not know what happened to them."

Baldwin stroked his chin. "Perhaps we underestimated Neil Atkinson! By the way, have you figured out his identity yet?"

The rest of them shook their heads. "We've utilized all our connections to investigate his identity, but nothing came up. His information seems to be classified."

At that moment, the heir to the Anderson family, Virgil Anderson, walked hastily toward the elderlies.

"Father, Uncles, the vice commander-in-chief, Mr. Hoyles, from the warzone has updated me with the latest news. He told me he is somewhat familiar with Neil Atkinson, and he is still investigating this matter. He wanted me to reassure all of you to be patient because he will find out Neil's identity sooner or later."

Eric Robinson's son, Sheldon Robinson, brought news as well. "Mr. Cooke told me Neil came from the Northwest region. He is still trying to look into other aspects of his background."

Grover's information was accurate. Kirin was indeed serving the army in the Northwest warzone.

"Haha! That's great! We will observe Morris Group's plan for now." Eric said.
Clifford nodded. "I've dealt with Whirlwind Security Company. The North Hampton Chamber of
Commerce will have nothing to do with them."
…
Inside Morris Group.
Levi proposed future development plans for the company. "We lack staff at the moment because we
fired a lot of executives previously. Moreover, we've recently acquired Garrison Group as well. First,
we have to recruit the company's veterans who left due to pressure in the past. Then we will absorb
talents from all over Erudia into our company."
Kirin scratched his head embarrassingly. "I am adept at war and training soldiers, Sir. But doing
business is not my forte."
"The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce had taken control of Levi Group's core technology, but
these pieces of information has been carved into my mind. We will produce similar products as them
and sell our items at a lower price…" Levi smiled cunningly.
Kirin gave him a thumbs-up. This is a brilliant move. Our products will certainly affect the existing
market if we offer a more competitive price. More importantly, they've stolen our technology. So they
cannot stir up trouble either to prevent exposing their crime. They can only stand by and watch as
Morris Group take over the entire market little by little.
"We cannot leave the vice-president position empty. I need to find someone capable of taking up this
responsibility. Have you found a suitable candidate?" Levi asked.
Kirin nodded. "Yes, Sir. I've shortlisted two very competent candidates. They will be here to attend the
interview tomorrow."
Levi was satisfied with Kirin's efficiency. "Great. I will participate in the interview tomorrow to select
the best candidate."
Levi returned home late in the night. He spent some time chatting with Zoey.
Zoey was amazed. "Mr. Atkinson is so impressive!" Evidently, she had seen the news report that day.

Levi had the urge to inform her that Neil Atkinson did not know a thing in the field of business.
"Oh! Did you know? My best friend, Iris Anabelle, is returning from overseas. I'm a little busy
tomorrow, so can you help me pick her up at the airport?" Zoey asked.
"Okay. I'll pick her up tomorrow."
Levi was acquainted with Iris too. She was a top beauty, on par with Zoey, in the past during their high
school years.
The Protector Chapter 215
Iris is a very competent person. She obtained two Master's Degrees from two of the top universities in
the country, then she studied abroad and stayed there to develop her career in the finance industry. Zoey
was curious. She's doing so well abroad at the moment. So why is she returning to the country all of a
sudden?
Levi was puzzled too. It's best to not try to figure out a woman's thought process. They are complicated
beings after all.
"What did she say to you?" Levi asked.
Zoey answered joyfully. "She told me she's returning to North Hampton to develop her career. She has
even bought a house here!"
However, Zoey frowned slightly as confusion glinted in her mesmerizing eyes. I wonder which
company in North Hampton is capable of attracting Iris's attention?
The next day, Levi drove Zoey's car to the airport early in the morning.
Levi waited for a short while at the airport's exit before Iris Anabelle showed up.
Iris was a slender woman at the height of 170cm. Her long legs were even comparable to professional
models. She wore a pair of Ferragamo high heels and a black coat. Iris appeared to be overbearing and
indifferent while wearing a pair of shades on her delicate face.
Her temperament was outstanding to the extent of convincing others to think of her as a famous star.
Passers-by began taking photos of her with their phones.
Iris recognized Levi immediately. She strode up to him and tossed him her luggage.
"Send me to Morris Group before 9 o'clock. I'm in a hurry." She demanded.

Levi felt helpless as he thought to himself. I came all the way here to pick you up. Not only did you fail
to show your gratitude, but you are treating me like your servant?
But he stuffed the luggage into the trunk anyway.
"There's only an hour left. Hurry up!"
Iris ordered harshly after she eyed her expensive Patek Philippe wristwatch upon entering the car.
"Alright. I'll make sure you reach in time." Levi started the engine.
Iris removed her shades, revealing her delicate facial features and flawless complexion. Iris Anabelle
was definitely a woman with beauty comparable to that of Zoey Lopez.
She sized up Levi. "You're still planning to stay by Zoey's side?" She asked out of the blue.
"Why should I leave her?" Levi was bewildered.
"Because you do not deserve her! Putting aside your poverty, the fact that you were imprisoned
previously was sufficient to make you an unworthy partner for Zoey. I am not discriminating against
you, but your tainted record will affect Zoey's future. Her company is getting on the right track now.
She will expand her business after receiving the investment from Morris Group. When that time comes,
Zoey can finally cut ties with the Lopez family. She will be one of the most respectable figures in North
Hampton's business world. What about you? What can you contribute to her success except being a
burden for staying by her side? Others will jeer at her because of your bad record, not to mention the
reason behind your imprisonment will be discussed behind Zoey's back when she's successful. You
probably cannot fathom the impact of this issue, but you can see what I'm trying to tell you, right? You
and Zoey will not benefit from staying together!"
Iris spoke eloquently as she bombarded Levi with her own opinions.
She continued upon noticing Levi's silence. "Also, I no longer see any fighting spirit in you. You are no
longer the same Levi Garrison from before. You bowed down in the face of harsh reality. The Levi
Garrison from six years ago will not stoop so low as to chauffeur me from the airport."
Levi glanced at Iris through the rearview mirror. He asked. "So?"

“So you have to get a divorce with Zoey! I will interfere and handle this matter once I settle down
here.” Iris said domineeringly.
The Protector Chapter 216
Levi put on a wry smile. “You have got to be kidding me! I’m not married to you anyway.”
“Zoey is my best friend. I cannot allow her to ruin her life!” Iris said coldly. “Unless…”
“Unless what?” Her words piqued Levi’s interest.
“Unless you become successful again. You have to be as accomplished as Zoey to deserve her.
Otherwise, I will never agree for you to stay by her side!”
Levi laughed. “I am the one who aided Zoey to achieve her current success, you know?”
Iris grimaced. She questioned Levi in an icy tone. “Are you telling me that you regained control of Levi
Group and proposed to change the company’s name to Morris Group?”
Levi grinned. “You’re a smart lass all right! You’re absolutely correct!”
“Can you be a little more grounded, Levi Garrison? You’re ridiculous! I’ve researched everything about
Morris Group. The Chairman of the company, Neil Atkinson, has got nothing to do with you!”
Iris kept quiet after she spoke her piece.
Pin drop silence filled the atmosphere inside the car.
Since young, Iris had been an assertive and domineering person, not to mention she had the abilities to
back up her attitude.
She became more arrogant after she accumulated experiences and established her reputation in the
financial world abroad.
Iris would only treat a few formidable figures in the financial world with respect at that point. I did not
care to take Levi Garrison in the past seriously, much less this Levi Garrison who was recently released
from prison! I realize he’s a really terrible man after that brief conversation we had. Women like me
and Zoey are far too good for someone as lowly as him. I’ve made up my mind. One of my goals for
returning to the country is to separate Levi from Zoey!
They arrived at Morris Group after a short while.
“Bring my luggage back to Zoey’s place for now. I will contact Zoey again at night.” Iris took a few

bills and tossed the money at Levi before getting out of the car. "Don't worry. I'm paying you for your
hard work."
In Iris's opinion, Levi was a mere servant who can be tasked around with money.
Levi thought to himself as he looked at the money now lying on the passenger seat. She's humiliating
me with money! Whatever. I'll bring her luggage back for now.
Kirin called just as Levi was about to leave. "Where are you, Sir? Both candidates have just arrived.
We'll be starting the interview at 10 o'clock sharp, as I mentioned previously."
Levi patted his head after listening to Kirin's reminder. I totally forgot about this because of Iris. "I'm
already here. I'll head upstairs right away." Levi answered.
"Alright. I will make the arrangements now." Kirin said.
Kirin had settled everything by the time Levi reached his office.
Inside his office was a screen showing the live surveillance footage inside the meeting room. Both
candidates would undergo their interviews in the meeting room in a short while.
Kirin was present inside the meeting room. But he was merely there to show his face. The other
executives would be the ones to question the candidates. Elena Holmes was one of the executives to
participate in the interview.
Kirin was wearing an earpiece to relay Levi's questions to the candidates.
"The first candidate, please enter now."
Thus, the interview officially began. The first candidate was a woman. She had a slender body figure
and captivating looks.
Levi was dumbfounded when he saw the woman's appearance through the screen. That's Iris Anabelle!
So that's why she returned from abroad. She's here to apply for the vice-president position in Morris
Group!
The Protector Chapter 217
No wonder she asked me to send her here. This is all Iris's fault. I would've grasped the situation
earlier if she did not bash me with all those insults just now.
Iris's interview started before Levi could recollect his thoughts.

She was indeed a highly competent candidate as she wasted no time to impress the interviewers with her performance.
Levi recomposed himself and began questioning her through Kirin.
Levi's inquiries were all in point and reflected his professionalism.
Iris was amazed whenever Kirin asked her the questions. This Neil Atkinson is a remarkable man! The way he tackles a situation from a unique point of view is simply astounding! He's a business prodigy.
My career can only flourish under the leadership of a brilliant man like him. This will be a great opportunity to polish and further enhance my talents.
However, what Iris didn't know was that it was Levi who was coming up with the questions.
She resolved all the queries one after the other in a calm and collected manner.
She'd prepared herself thoroughly before attending this interview. She has considered Morris Group's future and laid out detailed plans to further advance the company in this industry. Levi thought Iris was indeed a capable person for the job. This is the type of talent I need in my company!
"Kirin, tell her she's hired." Levi said.
Kirin hesitated. Then he whispered. "Sir, there's another candidate who hasn't undergo the interview. Don't you wish to compare the candidates?"
"That's not needed. She's the person I need to fill in the position. Ask the other candidate to apply for another executive position." Levi answered.
Inside the meeting room.
Kirin put on a dazzling smile. "Congratulations, Ms. Anabelle. You are officially hired as the vicepresident of Morris Group. Please familiarize yourself with the work environment today. You can start working tomorrow once you're done handling the onboarding process with the HR department."
"This…" The other executives inside the room were stunned.
Even Iris was taken aback. I have the confidence to land this job. But to make this announcement right here right now is unexpected. under normal circumstances, the executives will have to discuss and

come up with a decision for a matter as important as this. Moreover, there's another candidate that is
waiting outside the room.
Elena asked, "What about the other candidate, Mr. Atkinson?"
Kirin smiled. "Ms. Anabelle is the right person for this job. Ask the other candidate to apply for another
position."
"Understood."
Iris was astonished. She could not help but admire Kirin's decisiveness. He's a resolute yet eccentric
man. Only great men can possess a personality like this. I've come to the right place!
Iris walked up to Kirin, intending to discuss work-related matters. But Kirin responded in a friendly
manner. "I'll be frank, Ms. Anabelle. I'm just another employee of this corporation. The true owner of
this company is another man. He was the one who interviewed you earlier."
Shocked, Iris inquired about the company's owner and even requested to meet with him.
"You'll get the chance to meet him in the future."
Back in Levi's office.
Kirin wiped the cold sweat off his forehead. "Isn't that decision too hasty, Sir?"
Levi smiled. "Not at all! That woman is bold and she can think outside the box. That kind of character
is needed for a company's constant development. I scanned through the other candidate's resume, and
his style is not what I'm looking for."
Levi had already made the comparison in advance. Then he curled his lips and thought to himself. I'm
guessing you never expected me to become your superior, am I right, Iris Anabelle?
Iris handled her onboarding procedures at the HR department and toured around the company before
exiting with a pile of documents in her hands.
Unexpectedly, she was surprised to find Levi waiting for her at the entrance.
Levi had just reached the entrance too.
Iris eyed Levi confusedly. Then she took out more money from her purse and tossed the cash to Levi

after entering the car. "Consider this the fee as well as your tips since you waited for me." Iris said.
She had gotten used to the norm abroad where people would tip the waiters, valets, and cab drivers for
their services. In Iris's opinion, Levi was the same standard as those people, perhaps even more inferior
than them.
The Protector Chapter 218
Levi took the cash and stashed the money into his wallet.
Iris shook her head and sighed at that sight. He's willing to accept the money without any complaint.
He really doesn't deserve Zoey anymore.
Levi added. "You're even tipping me? Did you strike gold earlier?"
Iris pointed at Morris Group. "Do you know this place?"
Levi nodded. "Of course. This place used to be Levi Group."
"Yes. Morris Group had acquired Garrison Group. This company's assets are worth more than ten
billion now, so the prospect is something to behold. I am the newly-hired vice-president of Morris
Group. I do not prioritize the salary, but they are paying me seventy million annually." Iris explained to
Levi as if that was an insignificant matter. I can earn this much money while I was abroad anyway. I
applied for this job in Morris Group mainly to fulfill my dreams.
"Congratulations then!" Levi grinned. He added to himself internally. I'm afraid you will never know
this. But I am your boss, I will be the one that get to decide the amount of your annual salary.
Levi brought Iris back to Bayview Garden.
She was stunned after taking a look at the house. "You bought this?" Iris asked with uncertainty.
"Oh, no. We rent this place." Levi answered.
"Hahaha…" Iris laughed out loud. "Don't you feel ashamed, Levi Garrison? You are asking Zoey to
stay in a rental house with you? Let me guess, Zoey pays for the rent too?" There's no way Levi can
afford to pay the monthly rent for this place. A luxurious house like this costs at least ten thousand a
month to rent.
Levi nodded. "Yes. Zoey is paying the rent."
"If I married a man like you, I would've divorced you without any hesitation. You are just a burden to

Zoey!" Iris glared at Levi. "Don't you dare spew nonsense about love in front of me. If you do love
Zoey, you should leave her with her best interest in your heart!"
Levi sneered. "You're underestimating me too much, woman. Believe me when I say this. I'm the one
that gave you and Zoey everything you have."
Pffft! Iris rolled her eyes at Levi. Ridiculous! He's outrageous. The only improvement I can see in him
is his ability to talk big shamelessly.
"I don't mind marrying you if what you said is the truth!" Iris trembled with rage.
"Remember what you just said. Do not regret your decision in the future." Levi beamed at her.
Iris was about to lose her mind when she saw Levi sizing her up. He's a scumbag!
She went into the guest room and slammed the door behind her, reluctant to see Levi's face for a
second longer.
In the afternoon, Zoey returned home earlier than expected.
"Let's go out and celebrate your return to the country, Iris!" Zoey was very excited.
"Sure. It's my treat today since I got the job!" Iris said with a smile.
"That's great!" Zoey was genuinely happy for her best friend.
"There will be plenty of opportunities for us to collaborate in the future, Zoey. I'll definitely help you
out with the investments."
"Let's go and have our meal!"
Iris said to Zoey straightforwardly when she saw Levi coming out from his room. "I need to talk to you
about an unpleasant matter."
Zoey was confounded. "What do you mean?"
"You should divorce Levi." Iris added. "I believe your parents and relatives will agree with me for you
to split up with him."
"What? Divorce?"
The Protector Chapter 219
A Porsche 911, worth over a million, was parked outside the house when they arrived at the entrance.
"My car is here!" Iris opened the car door and entered the driver seat.
She had purchased everything she needed before her return to the country. One of the cars she bought

was this Porsche 911, while the house she acquired was next to Levi and Zoey in Bayview Garden.
"Get in, Zoey!" Iris shouted.
Zoey hesitated. There are only two seats available in this sports car. What about Levi?
"Hmph! Let him take a cab. Do not drive there, Levi Garrison! The place we are going to does not allow any car below one million to enter." Iris reminded Levi sternly. I am going to show him the difference between our standards right here and now. He should just take a cab there instead of sticking out like a sore thumb at that high-end restaurant for driving a cheap car.
In the end, Zoey joined Iris in her car while Levi took a cab to their destination.
Royale Club Restaurant was located in a secluded place. The restaurant accepted only customers with advanced booking. Any customer who wished to dine in must register as a member by paying a two million registration fee. Besides, they had to book a table a week, or even a month earlier. The reason behind the hassle was the expensive ingredients that required advanced preparation.
The Royale Club Restaurant was part of Leo Rogers's business. The place was nominally run by the Rogers family, but Levi was the actual owner.
Numerous luxurious cars were parked outside the restaurant. Even Iris's Porsche 911 did not seem significant among the expensive cars.
She jeered at Levi. "Do you see this, Levi Garrison? Zoey and I are people who deserve such lavish lifestyle. You don't have a thing you can provide for Zoey. You are just an embarrassment and a burden to her!"
Levi ignored her.
Iris showed her member card to enter the restaurant, but her card was merely an entry-level silver card.
She waved the member card in her hand. "Do you see this card? I have to pay two million a year just to qualify as the lowest ranking member in this restaurant!" Iris glanced at Zoey. "I'm sorry to say this in front of you, Zoey, but Levi Garrison will never get the chance to step into this place without us."

Zoey was caught in a difficult position. But she could do nothing about Iris's blatant personality.
"Welcome!"
For some unknown reasons, every staff inside the restaurant was looking at the trio apprehensively with
respect and even fear.
Iris did not know what was going on either. What's with these people? Am I that scary-looking?
Little did she know, they were actually wary of Levi's presence. Every member of the Rogers family
was afraid of Levi more than anyone else.
The manager of Royale Club Restaurant, Alger Palmer, immediately rushed over to greet them.
"Esteemed Mr. Garrison, Ms. Anabelle, and Ms. Lopez, welcome!"
All the other waiters and waitresses raised their voices at once. "Welcome to Royale Club Restaurant!"
Then Alger shouted. "Clear the tables. Ask all the other patrons to leave right away! Our restaurant will
only serve Mr. Garrison and his guests tonight!"
Soon, Levi, Zoey, and Iris were the only patrons left.
Zoey and Iris were in disbelief as they witnessed that scene. What? What's happening? Are they
chasing all the other patrons away because of me? But I am only a silver member here. I believe there
were other gold, platinum, and diamond-ranked patrons dining here earlier.
In the end, Levi and the ladies were arranged to sit in the best spot inside the restaurant.
Iris was confused. This seat is only open for diamond card members, and that's equivalent to spending
fifty million in this place every year. My card obviously does not fulfil that requirement!

Why am I allowed to sit here when I am only a silver card
member? Something's wrong. There must be something going
on here. I've sensed the bizarre atmosphere since we walked
through the door earlier.
"Are you satisfed with our services, Mr. Garrison and
esteemed guests?" Alger sought out their opinions while
looking at Levi, naturally.
Levi replied with a smile. "It's acceptable."

Zoey was anxious while Iris said coldly. "What are you talking about, Levi Garrison? You're not qualifed to voice out your opinion in a place like this."
Clarity washed over Alger Palmer instantaneously. These two ladies must not be aware of Levi Garrison's identity. He quickly smoothed things over. "Please calm down, Ms. Anabelle. We accept every feedback given by our patrons. You can even give us suggestions as to how we can improve our services. We will try our best to please Mr. Garrison!" Leo Rogers's words rang beside Alger's ears as he shuddered fearfully. You will sufer greatly if anyone inside the restaurant displeases Levi Garrison.
Maintaining Levi's good mood was the utmost priority for every staf in Royale Club Restaurant at that moment.
Alger bowed deeply while asking for Levi's opinion. "Do you have any suggestion for us, Mr. Garrison?"
"I do have one suggestion. Hurry up and serve the dishes. I am famished!" Levi said impatiently.
Alger waved his hand at once. "Hurry up and serve the dishes. Bring out all the best dishes we have in the restaurant immediately!"
"That's the spirit!"
Alger was visibly excited to receive a compliment from Levi. He took out a handkerchief to clean Levi's leather shoes after noticing some stain. "There is some dirt on your shoes, Mr. Garrison. Let me wipe of the stain for you."
Zoey and Iris widened their eyes incredulously.
They stare in horror as Alger crouched down to clean Levi's shoes. Oh my God! What's going on?
They were aware of Alger's elevated status as the manager of Royale Club Restaurant. Most wealthy people had to pay their respect to him because the restaurant was part of the Rogers family's business, after all.
So what is he doing, cleaning Levi's shoes in front of us? Who is Levi, actually? This is unbelievable!
The entire table was swiftly flled with freshly-prepared dishes after Zoey and Iris recovered from their momentary daze.
Iris was shocked when she saw the dishes served on the table. These are not what I ordered. All these dishes are the most expensive items on the menu because of the rarity of the ingredients. This meal alone will cost me over two hundred thousand!

Iris smiled awkwardly. "Is there an error with the kitchen? These are not the dishes I ordered."
Alger answered with a courteous smile. "Please be rest assured, Ms. Anabelle and Ms. Lopez. This meal is completely free of charge. All of you have the right to dine in here anytime, without any booking and payment!"
Iris was bewildered. "This… this… But manager, I am only a silver card member!"
"That's alright. All of you can enjoy more benefts than those entitled to diamond card members." Alger added.
Iris and Zoey were caught in perplexity. They gazed at Levi, who was stufng his face with the luscious foods at the moment. it seems like he's the crux of all that's happening…
Iris could not contain her curiosity. "Who are you, Levi Garrison? We seem to be receiving all these extraordinary treatments because of you."
Levi responded without even looking at her. "You're right. It is because of me."
"Then who are you?" Iris gulped as anxiety crept into her heart. Zoey tensed up as well.
Levi wiped his mouth and answered. "I am the owner of this restaurant. So it's only natural that I can enjoy everything here as I like."
Silence flled the air after Levi spoke.
The Protector Chapter 221
Zoey and Iris were petrifed. They were slightly convinced by Levi's statement at that moment. This is the only logical explanation. Firstly, they chased all the other patrons away upon our arrival, then they served all their fnest dishes to us for free, not to forget, the manager of this restaurant actually cleaned Levi's shoes for him!
…
Iris's phone rang all of a sudden. Her lips curved upward after she looked at the screen. I asked a friend to investigate this restaurant's information after sensing the odd atmosphere. And I've received the reply now. Leo Rogers is the single owner of Royale Club Restaurant.
"Hahaha… How dare you tell us this restaurant belongs to you, Levi Garrison?" Iris questioned him.
"That's right. Is there a problem?" Levi admitted magnanimously.
Iris glowered at him and handed her phone to Zoey.

All the colors drained from Zoey's face after reading the message. We were both astounded by Levi's statement earlier. We really thought he's the owner of this restaurant.
Zoey smiled. "Please don't mind him, Iris. Levi likes to joke around."
Iris sneered. "I realized that earlier. He's full of big-talks. Can you show us your business license, Mr. Palmer?"
Iris was a meticulous person. She wanted to expose Levi's lie with evidence.
Alger had no other choice but to show her the business license.
Iris slammed the business license in front of Levi. "Look intently at this. Do you see who's the owner of this restaurant? This place belongs to Leo Rogers! Do you see your name anywhere on this license?"
Alger retorted internally. He could have the entire Rogers family with a single word.
Iris chided at Levi's silence. "Please think before you speak in the future, especially when you're in public spaces. Please do not bring shame to Zoey's good name!"
Zoey was still puzzled by everything that had happened. She whispered at her best friend. "What's going on, Iris? Why are we receiving this kind of ultra-luxurious treatment?"
Iris frowned. "The only explanation I can think of is because of my status as Morris Group's vice-president. Most people already know that Mr. Atkinson purchased Levi Group and Garrison Group from the Rogers family. I suppose the Rogers family is treating Mr. Atkinson like a VVIP now. So it is logical for me, his vice-president, to receive similar treatments too."
Zoey was amazed. "Mr. Atkinson is so impressive! But I guess this is not a surprise. Someone who have the capabilities to deal with the Rogers family must be a distinguished man."
Iris smirked. "Let me tell you a secret, Zoey. Neil Atkinson is actually just an employee."
Zoey was taken aback. She asked in disbelief. "Are you telling me there's someone else who's in control of Morris Group?"
Iris nodded. "That's right. I only knew about this after Neil Atkinson informed me that it was actually the real owner of Morris Group who interviewed me virtually. He's indeed a formidable man. He outshines all the other exceptional men I've met in my feld in terms of his thought process and his vision of the company's prospects. It is not an exaggeration to

say that I'm his fan now!"
Admiration glinted in Iris's eyes as she described Levi's abilities. She was truly captivated by Levi's competency that day.
Levi, who was enjoying his lobsters at the side, smiled. I did not expect Iris Anabelle to become my fan now.
"Really? Then I suppose he's someone that's old with a lot of experiences?" Zoey asked curiously.
"That's not it. Mr. Atkinson told me he's a young man, about the same age as your Levi Garrison."
The Protector Chapter
222
Iris looked at Levi and lamented. "They are about the same age, but why are there such a big diference between them?"
Zoey defended Levi "Levi is still a capable person. You should give him a few chances to prove himself."
Iris turned her head to the other side, not wanting to look at him anymore. "Morris Group is hiring at the moment, but he's clearly not a good ft. He's only suitable for positions such as cleaners and security guards."
Iris was implying Levi's status to be equivalent to trash.
Zoey smiled. "I suppose you're eager to meet with this mysterious boss, Iris?"
Iris responded with heightened anticipation. "Mr. Atkinson told me I would meet with him soon. I can guarantee he is an infuential fgure in North Hampton. I am so lucky to be able to work with him!" After that, Iris shifted the topic of conversation.
"Zoey, I really recommend you to fle a divorce with Levi as soon as possible. You are progressing so well now in your career. In contrast, Levi is worsening by the day. With the way things are moving, Levi will propose a divorce sooner or later. So you might as well do it now. I can introduce better candidates to you. All of these men are elites in their respective felds, and are more accomplished than Levi ever was or will be."
Zoey rejected with a smile. "I know you have my best interest in your heart, Iris. But I will only be with Levi for the rest of my life."
Iris sighed. She knew how stubborn Zoey could be. Perhaps I should target Levi instead. I will force him to leave Zoey.
Iris ditched Levi and sent Zoey back to the house after dinner. Soon after the ladies left, a group of people surrounded Levi.

Leo Rogers and his men had arrived. "Should I send you back in person, Mr. Garrison?" Leo asked.
"That's not needed. I will go back on my own."
Levi lit a cigarette and disappeared into the night.
He decided to return to the house on foot because he wanted to contemplate his strategy to deal with the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce. This Chamber of Commerce is a longstanding organization in North Hampton, after all. This organization's downfall will afect the economic growth of North Hampton, as well as other sectors. A lot of people will become jobless by that time… That is not an outcome I desire. I cannot manipulate North Hampton's development to fulfl my selfsh wishes. The best way to handle this situation is to frst expand Morris Group to the extent of being able to replace the Chamber of Commerce's position. Then I can corner them with fewer concerns.
At that moment, a Maybach that cost over ten million was parked beside the road, with its turn signal fashing.
Something bad had happened evidently.
A girl's cry for help was heard, but her words were not distinguishable as she mumbled in a panic-stricken manner.
Upon arriving at the scene, Levi saw an aged man sufering from cardiac arrest in the backseat. He deduced that man to be a chronic heart disease patient judging from the medications next to him. His condition is severe.
"I can save your grandfather. Move aside!" Levi said.
The girl did as Levi said. She moved aside to let Levi help with her grandfather's condition.
Levi has the necessary skills beftting that of a professional doctor. He was involved in medical-related business six years ago and had polished his skills on the battlefeld. It was a common thing for him to operate on the injured soldiers in the warzone. So he had the confdence to save that aged man.
"What are you doing? Stop immediately!" Someone shouted angrily.
Levi turned around and saw over a hundred men standing behind him.
They were the aged man's bodyguards.
The bodyguards were about to seize Levi because they thought he was harming the aged man.
"I am rescuing him. Move aside!" Levi ordered harshly.
The bodyguards' leader warned Levi. "We have a professional

medical team. You are not needed here. So you better stop what you're doing!"
The Protector Chapter 223
"Haha, you call yourselves bodyguard with those slow movements? These medications will not work on him anymore now that he's ten minutes into cardiac arrest. In a few more minutes time, he'll be gone forever." Levi explained with a smile.
The bodyguards' faces fell after listening to Levi. There are eight more minutes before the medical team is here by taking the helicopter.
The girl grasped the severity of the situation. "That's right! The medication is no longer efective. Grandfather requires immediate medical attention!"
Levi added. "He's experiencing a cardiac arrest. Do as you wish and wait all you want then!"
The girl begged Levi. "Please save my grandfather, mister!"
"Alright. Step aside. Let me try and help him!" Levi agreed because it was a life and death situation.
The bodyguards could only stand and watch.
Levi had no other choice but to use his hands to perform the resuscitation procedures since there wasn't any medical equipment around. He pressed the aged man's chest repeatedly…
A helicopter landed three minutes later.
A dozen doctors hurried over with a team of helpers behind. The staggering number refected the old man's status.
The doctor leading the group of people mumbled to himself remorsefully. "We're late! It's over ten minutes now. His heart must've stopped beating."
The other doctors following him were nervous as well. If he's gone, we will follow him to his grave too! He's too important. That man is the wealthiest person in North Hampton, Mr. Winston Gonzales!
The doctors shoved aside the bodyguards who were rooted to their spots dumbfoundedly and arrived at the side of the Maybach.
"You're fnally here, Doctor Woodward! Grandfather entered into a cardiac arrest state for a long while now!" The girl scolded.
Doctor Woodward grumbled internally. Shit!
But when he saw Levi performing the resuscitation procedure,

he was stunned. "What's this? What is he doing?"
The group of doctors were horrifed.
"He said he could save Mr. Gonzales." The leader of the bodyguards said.
"What? That's nonsense! This is ridiculous!" Doctor Woodward shouted. This stranger's interference took away every last bit of hope we have to rescue Mr. Gonzales! He must be dead now. That means we're all goners too.
Doctor Woodward chided. "Were you all born yesterday? Why didn't you stop him?"
The bodyguards lowered their heads in silence.
Cough, cough…
At that moment, they heard a series of coughing amidst the commotion.
Everyone bore witness at the miraculous scene as Winston Gonzales, who was experiencing cardiac arrest mere moments ago, straightened himself in a seated position.
Levi got out of the car and fed Winston the medications.
The medications were now efective as his heart was now pumping.
Winston Gonzales was no longer coughing or experiencing shortness of breath after taking the medications.
Everyone was astounded by that amazing sight.
Levi glanced at the doctors and said. "You can now bring him to the hospital to monitor his condition. There shouldn't be any problem now."
Winston grasped Levi's hands and expressed his gratitude. "Thank you so much, young man. I would've died today if it wasn't for you."
Levi beamed at him. "You don't have to thank me. You should go to the hospital now to review your condition thoroughly."
A few doctors came to bring Winston Gonzales away on a stretcher.
He reminded his granddaughter before entering the helicopter. "Bring that young man to our house, Una. He is our family's savior."
Linden Woodward wanted to talk to Levi as well. He was curious about the method Levi used to resurrect Winston.
But when Una and Linden turned around, Levi was already gone.
The Protector Chapter 224
Winston was pleased when he was informed of the turn of

events. "That young man has a commendable attitude. He must know I am rich after noticing all the luxurious cars and helicopters, yet he still left silently.
I must reward him handsomely. I can turn him into a billionaire if he comes from a poor family. If he is already a successful person, then I will bring him to greater heights in life. He will become a signifcant fgure in North Hampton!"
Everyone was impressed by Winston's announcement. He was the wealthiest person, after all. He was a god-like being, in everyone's opinion. He was someone who can alter another person's fate efortlessly. His connections with all the infuential forces in North Hampton surpassed even the Chamber of Commerce.
"Utilize all possible means to look for that young man. I want to know his identity by tomorrow." Winston ordered.
That night, over ten thousand men were tracking down Levi's whereabouts.
Una was flled with regrets. "I forgot how he looks like because I was overwhelmed by fear at that time."
Zoey and Iris were discussing their future plans when Levi arrived home.
Iris said to him coldly as soon as he walked through the door. "I will move into my new house tomorrow. I hope you can come help me. Do not worry because I will pay you."
Zoey laughed awkwardly. "What are you talking about, Iris. Levi will help you if he's free. There's no need to pay him."
Iris snorted. She thought to herself. Well, your husband already took my money earlier in the day!
The next day, Iris went to work early in the morning.
She left Levi to handle everything about her moving in.
Levi had no other choice but to play along with Iris's request because of Zoey.
Iris's house was spacious. She purchased brand new furniture for her home. So the movers sent a few lorries of items to her house.
They gave Levi a set of uniform as well.
Levi participated in the movers' rank after he changed into the uniform.
He carried the electrical appliances into the house under the blazing sun.
At that moment, an expensive Ferrari drove into Bayview Garden and came to a halt in front of Iris's house.

A girl dressed in luxurious clothing got out of the car. She revealed her beautiful facial features after removing her sunglasses.
Another woman dressed in a black professional suit got out of the passenger seat with a briefcase in her hand.
Levi had met with the girl last night. She was the granddaughter of the wealthiest man in North Hampton, Una Gonzales, also known as the Princess of North Hampton. Una was fond of playing the piano, so her family purchased three billion worth of insurance to protect her hands.
She rushed forward to meet with Levi excitedly. "It is you, Mr. Garrison!" Una greeted him with a smile
All men from the Gonzales family had failed to locate Levi last night. Just as the time limit given by Winston was about to run out, someone discovered him working together with the movers.
Una hurried over immediately to express her gratitude.
She was certain Levi worked for Ants Movers Company as he was wearing the uniform.
Levi stopped his work at hand and asked, "What's the matter?"
He did not remember Una because he was focused on rescuing Winston last night.
"Do you remember what happened last night? You saved my grandfather!" Una said.
"Oh. It's you. Why are you here?" Levi asked.
"I am here to thank you, Mr. Garrison! You have my gratitude for saving my grandfather!"
"You're welcome. There's no need for you to come all the way just to thank me."
Una shook her head. "There is a need to thank you in person, Mr. Garrison. I shall fulfl all your wishes to express my gratitude."
The Protector Chapter 225
Levi had to continue with his task of moving the furniture. So he said impatiently. "I don't need anything. A verbal gratitude from you is more than sufcient."
But Una was determined. "No way! I have to do something!"
"I don't need anything." Levi was frustrated.
"Let me tell you my grandfather's identity. The man you rescued last night is the wealthiest man in North Hampton, Winston Gonzales. I am his granddaughter, Una Gonzales. I am currently working in Miracle Med Corporation, a company

under Gonzales Group. My company's assets are worth over ten billion!"
Levi was stunned after listening to Una's introduction. I see. So I saved the wealthiest man in North Hampton last night. No wonder that scene last night was so impressive. That helicopter arrived in just eight minutes while carrying an entire medical team.
Una was satisfed with the outcome as she looked at Levi's dumbfounded expression. Everyone has always reacted in this manner whenever they found out about my identity.
She looked at Levi proudly. "Do you believe that I can fulfl all your wishes now? Just tell me what you want, and I will make it a reality."
Levi shook his head. "Thanks but no thanks."
"Why don't I ofer you a hundred million?" Una suggested.
Her assistant pulled out a cheque from her briefcase immediately.
Una signed on the cheque and handed the paper to Levi magnanimously. "Here you go!"
Levi grimaced. He stared at Una displeasingly. Is she trying to insult me? Does she think her behavior is acceptable just because her family is the wealthiest in North Hampton? I've accumulated so much money in the last few years even ten trillion is insignifcant to me! The wealthiest man in North Hampton is just a nobody in my opinion. Expressing your gratitude by shoving a hundred million cheque to me is a form of insult. I am countless times richer than you, for God's sake!
Una and her assistant exchanged glances when they saw the changes in Levi's expression. A similar thought fashed across their minds at that moment. He is a commoner, after all. He must be trying to ask for more now that he's aware of our status. A mere employee of a movers company is seizing this golden opportunity to earn some big proft. Well, I can't blame him. This is human nature.
"How about two hundred million then?" Una sounded Levi out.
Levi's expression was stone-cold as before.
Hahaha! Una almost laughed out loud. He's obviously not satisfed with that amount.
She took a deep breath. "What about a billion? That and my grandfather is inviting you to our house as a guest. You will be our family's guest of honor from now on. No one in North Hampton will dare to disrespect you."

Levi said coldly. "I'm sorry, but I am not interested in money. I do not lack money either."
Then he turned and walked inside the house.
Una and her assistant looked at one another. As expected of an Average Joe, he's not satisfed with one billion. Judging from his attitude, he's probably going to ask for ten billion. The Gonzales family can certainly aford ten billion, but I cannot make this decision on my own. I need to consult grandfather about this matter.
They followed Levi into the house.
An envelope was placed on the table near the door with Levi's name written on it.
Una handed Levi the envelope after she entered the house.
He did not notice the envelope previously.
After he unsealed the envelope, Levi saw a stack of cash that's around a few thousand.
Attached with it was a note: The fee for your hard work today.
Levi slipped the money into his pocket and tossed the note away.
Una and her assistant witnessed everything.

He worked so hard the whole day for that little amount of money? But he's not satisfed with one billion? He's too greedy! Una's impression toward Levi worsened instantaneously. I thought he was a kind-hearted and knowledgeable man for saving grandfather's life last night. But it seems to me he's just a greedy person with a terrible personality. He thinks he deserves ten billion because he saved someone when he can only earn a few thousand from a day's labor. But I cannot unleash my anger on him now because he did rescue grandfather last night.
Una said with a smile. "I'll get back to you after I discuss with my family, Mr. Garrison."
Levi urged them. "Please leave now. I don't need a single cent from you, I'm not short of money anyway."
Una left with her assistant afterward. We know Levi is playing hard to get. He's implying to us that he wants ten billion while rejecting our ofers on the surface. There's no way he's sincere about not needing this large amount of cash!
"Let's discuss this matter with grandfather and the others. I did not expect him to be such a jerk. These poor people are the

greediest as I expected!" Una's face was contorted with rage. But little did they know that Levi could not care less about the money. A trillion meant nothing to him, much less a mere billion. Levi was infuriated by Una's sudden and unwelcome visit. He continued to focus on his work after they left.
The Gonzales family house was the largest and most luxurious villa in North Hampton.
The Gonzales family members built a private hospital next to the villa because they were worried about Winston's health. The hospital was equipped with three helicopters and forty medical staf. Their services were exclusive only to the Gonzales family.
Winston Gonzales was resting at that moment. He felt fne after he was brought back to the villa last night and his condition improved signifcantly compared to before.
Winston was discussing Levi's miraculous techniques with Linden when Una returned to the villa.
Winston asked in a hurry. "Did you fnd him, Una?"
"I found him. He's working for Ants Movers Company. There's no need to investigate further. I have the pictures here." Una handed a few pictures to her grandfather and other family members.
Levi was working diligently while wearing the company's uniform under the blazing sun in the photos.
"He's earning a few thousand from his current occupation. So he's considered well of among the commoners." Una said.
Winston questioned her immediately. "What did you do? Did you thank him? I told you to give him a hundred million, didn't I?"
"I did. But he rejected me." Una put on a long face.
"What? He rejected a hundred million? That young man has got a great personality!" Winston was impressed by Levi.
"That's not the case, grandfather. He's simply too greedy. He rejected me even after I tried to ofer him one billion! I suppose he's planning to get ten billion from us after knowing your identity."
Everyone gasped after listening to Una's explanation. Ten billion is a huge amount for an ordinary person working as a mover!
Winston frowned. "Did he say that out loud?"
Una described the incident in detail.
Winston nodded after she was done. "You're right. He is

planning to get ten billion from us."
"What should we do, grandfather? I think it's a waste to ofer ten billion to someone like him." Una said.
The other family members were wearing a disdainful expression as well.
"That's right! I don't think he will stop at ten billion. He will keep asking for more because of your status as the wealthiest man in North Hampton!"
The Protector Chapter 227
Winston was surprised. "But he did not give of this kind of vibe last night."
Una shared her thoughts. "I think this is his tactic of playing hard to get. He's trying to maximize the beneft he can get from us."
"That's right. He must have left the scene deliberately last night after discerning our extraordinary status. He wanted us to locate him so he can get more money from us!"
Winston sighed. "Ten billion is not a problem. But I do not think he deserves this money."
"I'll look into his background in detail." Una was annoyed.
...
Zoey's company was doing well recently. She even had plans to sever all ties with the Lopez family and establish a new company.
But the Lopez family saw through her actions despite how careful she was.
"Traitor! Aaron and his family are all traitors!" Henry shouted angrily.
Harry's expression darkened as well.
Samuel and Melanie said at the same time. "Grandpa, we already told you that Zoey does not care about you. Look at what she's planning to do now. She's cutting ties with the Lopez family!"
"Does she have the guts to do so? I am still one of her company's shareholders!" Harry roared.
"If she's planning to establish a new company, then she must have thought of a way to handle this issue, grandpa." Samuel said.
Fabian asked. "Then what can we do? Zoey's company received a few hundred million of investments lately. I even heard Morris Group would be collaborating closely with her in the future."

"That's the problem. We cannot stop her. She can give up Imperial Meadows at any time with the capital she has currently. Grandpa's shares will not make any diference!" Henry answered.
Harry sighed as well. He could not think of any way to salvage the situation.
Samuel voiced out all of a sudden. "I have an idea, grandpa!" Harry and the others looked at him at once. "What's the idea? Hurry up and tell us!"
"Do you still remember my younger brother? The one that I wanted to introduce to Zoey in the past."
"Yes."
Samuel smiled smugly. "My brother is coming to North Hampton tomorrow. He's a brilliant hacker. He can hack into almost any company's system. My idea is to let my brother, Chris, to hack into Imperial Meadows's account and transfer all the money into grandpa's account. You are one of the company's shareholders, so Zoey cannot take any legal action against you."
Everyone contemplated the idea. Zoey will not be able to do anything after the money is transferred to grandpa's account. She will not have the guts to sue us, much less Aaron and his wife.
Harry pondered about it for a moment before he said. "Yes. That's feasible. She cannot do anything by the time the money is transferred to my account." This is the same as before when I took the one hundred million given to them by the Rogers family. They could not do a thing back then either.
"We must screw Aaron and his family over. They are too smug lately! I heard Aaron is announcing to everyone that he's buying a new house and a new car!" Henry and the other members of the Lopez family were not pleased by Aaron's good fortune. They were looking forward to ruining the happy moment for Aaron and his family.
Meanwhile, Zoey and her family were oblivious to the Lopez family's preparation.
Aaron and Caitlyn were celebrating the family's success every day while it lasted.
The next day, Chris arrived at North Hampton. Harry welcomed him in person and even treated him to extravagant meals. Then they began to execute their plan.
"I'll need some information about the company…" Chris said.

Harry Lopez was one of Imperial Meadows's shareholders, so it was an easy task for him to obtain classifed information about the company.
The Protector Chapter 228
He could even lay his hands on some of the most confdential information about the company's account.
"Alright. Leave it to me."
Samuel and Chris left the house to carry out their plan in a secluded place.
But the brothers were not the only ones at that place. There were three other people on their team.
They began working inside an abandoned factory.
Overnight, They were able to hacked into Imperial Meadows Limited's system and accessed the company's account.
"Haha! There is more than six hundred and thirty fve million in Imperial Meadows Limited's account!"
Samuel and Chris were astonished.
"I think Zoey Lopez did not have the time to utilize this money because she received the amount recently." Samuel said mischievously.
"Great! The money belongs to us now!" Chris laughed suddenly.
All the money within Imperial Meadows Limited's account was transferred away in less than fve seconds.
Chris and Samuel smiled smugly. I bet Harry Lopez and his family didn't see this coming. We did not transfer the money to Harry's account. Instead, we moved all the money into a joint account overseas that's under our names.
"We'll target the Lopez family now!" Chris's eyes gleamed with excitement.
"Yes. Let's hurry! I returned to North Hampton two months ago for the sole purpose of collecting confdential fnancial information about the Lopez family." Samuel put on a pensive smile.
The reason behind Samuel's return to the country was to steal the Lopez family's fortune. He had spent the last two months gaining Harry's trust and collecting crucial information on the family's fnancial status. A hacker's ability is limited without any information. So the best thing to do is to search for loopholes in advance. I've waited so long for this to happen. Originally, I did not want to carry out my plan so soon, but all my efort will be for naught once Zoey cuts ties with the Lopez family and

establish her own company. So this is the best time to take their possessions and fee. We will place the blame on the Lopez family. They can't possibly explain themselves after this. We've been lying to Melanie all this while with our fake rich overseas family background.
"There is one hundred and ffty million in Lopez Group's account! The rest of the branch companies' assets add up to sixty million. They have a total of twenty million in their personal accounts. So we are looking at a sum of two hundred and thirty million from the Lopez family!" Chris and his team hacked into their accounts efortlessly.
Click!
All the money under the Lopez family's possession was transferred away the moment Chris pressed on the keyboard.
"Hahaha! We have eight hundred million now! This money is enough for us to live carefreely for the rest of our lives!" Samuel and Chris hugged each other tightly.
After that, Chris faked some bank account statements to convince Harry that the money was transferred to his account. They erased all traces of the other transactions as well by replacing them with fake fgures.
For a short while, the members of the Lopez family would still be able to see the balance in their bank accounts, but the money was, in fact, gone. Samuel and Chris would've already fed by the time they realize the truth.
Moreover, they transferred the money to an overseas bank account registered under Harry Lopez's name. So Harry would become the scapegoat as the records of transactions would show that he transferred all the money to his account.
But the money would've disappeared without a trace by that time.
Samuel and his brother were able to fake their wealthy family background because they scammed over ten million using that method in the last few years.
"You're doomed now, Lopez family! It's a pity that I didn't get to sleep with Zoey." Samuel lamented.

At that moment, Harry and the others were waiting anxiously for an update.
A message was sent to Harry's personal number: We've successfully transferred all six hundred and thirty fve million

from Imperial Meadows Limited.
Harry deliberately checked his bank account and verifed that it was true.
Little did they know, Harry merely accessed a fake statement because the money was already in Chris and Samuel's possession.
The brothers returned at midnight. "Grandpa, I think you should inform Zoey and her family that you transferred the money away to save the trouble. They can't do anything to us if we do that." Samuel tricked Harry.
Henry nodded in agreement. "That's right. It will be troublesome for us if they contact the police after realizing the money is missing."
"Okay. I will go tomorrow." Harry agreed.
Samuel and his brother exchanged a wicked smile. There's nothing to worry about now since we convinced Harry Lopez to admit his doing. This matter has got nothing to do with us from tomorrow onwards!
The next day.
Zoey was informed by the fnance department of a bad news when she arrived at the company. All their money in the company's account was gone.
"What?" Zoey was dumbstruck. All the money is gone? There's nothing left in the company's account..
Zoey nearly passed out from the shock.
"Stay calm, Ms. Lopez. Our technicians are looking into this matter. They said the money was transferred into a personal account." The person in charge of the fnance department said.
Zoey was puzzled. "How is that possible? How can someone move the money inside the company's account?"
"This can happen under two circumstances. The frst possibility is that we are facing a very skilled hacker. The next possibility is that an insider committed this embezzlement. They know the classifed information about the company's account and are even knowledgeable of the frewall password."
Zoey said without any hesitation. "Let's contact the police!"
Harry arrived with his family at that moment. "Is there really a need to call the cops, Zoey? This is a family matter, after all." He said.
"Huh? What's going on, grandpa?" Zoey was confused.
Harry put on a gentle smile. "Zoey, I transferred all the money to my personal account because I am worried that you will not

make sound judgments with the large amount of money received from the investments."
Zoey stared at Harry incredulously. "How can you do that, grandpa? This money has got nothing to do with you! That's the investment capital I received from Morris Group!"
"That's not right, Zoey! How can you say that? I gave Imperial Meadows Limited to your family in the past, and I am one of the shareholders. So at the end of the say, this company belongs to the Lopez family!"
"That's right! What do you mean by that? Are you abandoning your family and betraying your ancestors?" Melanie and Samuel placed the blame on Zoey.
"That's not what I meant, grandpa. I am still a member of the Lopez family." Zoey's voice was shaky.
Harry was infuriated. "Let me be frank! I took the money away. We should stick together as a family and share this fortune if you are a member of the Lopez family. If you consider yourself otherwise, then feel free to call the cops on me!" Harry left angrily with the others afterward.
Zoey slumped onto the foor helplessly. Are they even my family? How dare he call himself my grandpa? How can they behave so unreasonably?
Zoey had no other choice but to return home since she couldn't proceed with any project without any money in the company's account.
Harry had informed Aaron and Caitlyn in person as well. He acted overbearingly even when he took the money without consent as if Aaron and Zoey were at fault for not handing the money to him in the frst place. Zoey and her mother held onto each other and cried their eyes out.
The Protector Chapter 230
"Why are we living such difcult life? We're both married to useless men. Levi already proved his incompetence, are you trying to match his pace too?" Caitlyn broke down in tears.
Aaron retorted. "I'm not incompetent! Don't compare me to Levi Garrison!"
"Then why are you not taking any action when your father bullies us? He took over six hundred million from us. Get the money back for our family! Why are you still here?" Caitlyn chided and pushed Aaron.
Crack!
Aaron smashed a glass on the foor.

“I want to do that too, but you know well of my father’s personality. There’s no way for us to get the money back at this point!” Aaron yelled.
“Then call the cops on him! We have the evidence needed to take legal actions!” Caitlyn added.
“But that’s my father! How can I call the cops on him? That’s an unflial act! How do you expect me to face my ancestors in the afterlife?” Aaron was mad.
“Then what should we do? Are we letting go of this matter now?”
“Let’s think of a way!”
...
Aaron and Caitlyn were clueless as to how they should proceed.
“I’ll go look for Levi.” He was Zoey’s last and only hope.
Meanwhile, the entire Lopez family was celebrating the joyous occasion.
They were extremely pleased to have fnally taught Aaron and his family a lesson as his family had been getting under their skin.
Melanie said to Harry. “Grandpa, this success is made possible because of my husband and his brother!”
Harry smiled. “Don’t worry. I will reward you handsomely.”
However, Samuel hurriedly added because he was worried Harry would discover the empty bank account by attempting a transaction. “There’s no need to rush for the reward, grandpa. Let’s use the money only after this matter settles down. Let’s leave the money alone for now.”
“Alright, Samuel. I’ll listen to you. Let’s distribute the money only after this matter settles down!” Harry agreed.
“Grandpa, I’m accompanying Chris to visit his friend at South City. We’ll be back in two days. You should stay by grandpa’s side, Melanie. Help the family to counter Zoey and her family if they try to do anything foolish.” Samuel suggested.
“Sure. Don’t worry, dear. I’ll be here while you’re gone!” Melanie smiled.
After that, Samuel and Chris fed swiftly to a destination unknown to the others.
The Lopez family, oblivious to the truth, was indulged in their fantasy of having six hundred million in their possession.
Harry grinned. “The Lopez family is now sitting on near a billion worth of assets. We will focus on expanding our family’s

businesses from now on!"
...
Levi was not furious when he learned of the news. Instead, he sensed the peculiarity at the turn of events. "But that's impossible. Your grandfather shouldn't have the authority to transfer all the money away, even with his status as one of the shareholders. A transaction like that requires your approval as well as the fnance department's consent."
Clarity washed over Zoey after listening to Levi's reminder. "That's right. It's not possible, not to mention I am the only person who knows the password."
Levi smiled. "There's only one possibility in this case. They hacked into the company's account and took the money illegally."
"Are you saying that grandpa hired a hacker?" Zoey asked.
"That's right. A hacker can easily hack into Imperial Meadows Limited's account if your grandfather feeds the hacker with the information he knows." Levi nodded.
"But this doesn't make any sense. If grandpa did hire a hacker to do the job, he didn't have to inform me of his doing. He admitted his crime for no apparent reason." Zoey was confounded.
Levi stroked his chin. He was caught in perplexity as well. "That's right. This is suspicious. Why did he tell you?"
The Protector Chapter 231
"Let's do it this way. Why don't you go home frst, and I'll get a friend to check it out. That way, we'll know what it's all about."
Levi arrived at Azure Dragon's residence and found Phoenix. He delegated the job to Phoenix.
Phoenix did not use his privileges, instead, he used his skill and started searching.
"Sir, Money from Imperial Meadows Limited's account had indeed been transferred elsewhere."
Phoenix swiftly produced the results.
"Has it been transferred to the account that belongs to Harry or others from the Lopez family?" Levi asked.
"No, it's an overseas account! Although it was done using Harry's name, it is now unlisted. There is no record and it's hard to check. I'll need some time."
"Hmm? I've found something new! Money from the Lopez Group account and the personal accounts of all 17 of the Lopez family members, totaling two hundred and thirty million

has been transferred to this overseas account. This happened within a minute of the time the money from Imperial Meadows Limited's account was transferred!"
Phoenix made another important discovery.
"What? Money from all the Lopez family members' accounts has been transferred?" Levi asked.
"That's right. Exactly!"
Phoenix explained, "The other party has created a fake account and a fake transaction history. It shows that the money from Imperial Meadows Limited has been transferred to Harry! If they check their accounts now, it shows the money is still there but it's actually fake. There is no money in the account!"
Levi was shocked when he heard this. "This person has scammed the whole Lopez family!"
"Exactly! The Lopez family are under the impression that the money from Imperial Meadows Limited has been transferred to them. But in actual fact, this amount as well as all the money from the Lopez family has been transferred out by this scammer. The Lopez family does not even realize it yet!" Phoenix announced.
"Phoenix, trace this account. We must fnd out where all the money has gone to." Levi instructed.
"Sir, be rest assured. It's true that the other party is skillful but now that their opponent is me, they'd certainly met their match." Phoenix said reassuringly.
...
Meanwhile, someone from Imperial Meadows had made a police report.
This was because there was evidence of Harry personally transferring the company's funds.
Soon, the police arrived at Imperial Meadows.
Zoey and Aaron were summoned with the others.
All of them got a fright.
"Who made a report? Who reported to the police?" Aaron asked.
Neither Aaron or Zoey would have made the report because they already knew it was Harry's doing, that is, unless they decided to disown their father and grandfather.
They had even issued a warning those who knew about the incident not to report to the police.
However, evidently, someone had made the report.

“No, it’s not us. None of us made the report!”
The staf were shaking their heads, for it was as they said, they did not make any report.
Naturally, it was Samuel and his gang that had made the report.
By doing so, they would put all the blame on Harry.
After he had been charged, he would obediently surrender his position.
The brothers had planned everything.
At this time, they had also took down the fake account.
The policeman said without any emotion, “We have received an anonymous call reporting that Harry had transferred more than six hundred and thirty fve million of public funds! We have all the evidence we need.”
“We heard that Harry had admitted to you all that he was the one that transferred the funds, is that true?” The policeman asked.
The staf nodded their heads.
“Alright. We have witnesses and evidence. We shall go for Harry now!” The policeman said.
They brought Zoey, Aaron and the others along.
At the Lopez family home, everyone was talking and laughing.
All of a sudden, the sound of police sirens were heard.
A few policemen rushed in and held Harry down.
They had with them a warrant for arrest.
“Harry Lopez, you are under arrest on suspicion of moving public funds, illegally hacking into the network, network theft and other charges.!”
Harry and the Lopez family were shocked to their cores.

They stared at Aaron and Zoey in disbelief, their frst thought was that these two were the ones that had reported to the police.
It was only mere moments ago when they had been discussing that Zoey and Aaron would not dare to make a police report.
“You… both of you have betrayed your ancestors! Arrgh!”
Suddenly, Aaron spat out a mouthful of blood.
“You two brainless morons!!!”
“How could you do this to your father and grandfather! You are not ft to be members of the Lopez family!”
“Your ancestors must feel so ashamed of you!!!”

The Lopez family rushed forward as if crazed. It seemed as if they would lynch the father and his daughter.
"No… it wasn't us. We did not report to the police!"
"It's not us!"
Both Aaron and Zoey started to wail aloud. They felt wronged.
Harry glared at them, "Do you two want to see me die? Alright, you must be happy now that I'm going to rot in prison! Are you satisfed now?"
"Grandpa, no, we didn't mean to…"
Zoey wept silently.
"Somebody, I want to check Harry's personal account to see if the money is there," the detachment leader, Captain Timothy Lourdes from West Point ordered.
Soon, the technical department sent a message: Captain, there is no money in Harry's account, not a single cent!
Harry asked in shock, "How can there be no money?"
The other members of the Lopez family were stunned as well.
Harry's personal account originally had ten million.
"What? There's no money in it? Isn't there supposed to be a transaction history?" Timothy asked in shock.
"Captain, we just checked. The money was transferred out again. This time, it was transferred to an overseas account!" The technical department reported back.
"What? Harry, did you actually transferred the money to an overseas account? Seems like you work fast!"
Harry was stunned, "No, I did not! I don't even have an account overseas!"
Suddenly, he realized something and he let out a yell of dismay, "Oh no! It must've been Chris and Samuel who transferred the money!"
"Everyone, quickly! Check your personal accounts and the company's account!" Harry alerted everyone.
Each of the members of the Lopez family checked their own personal bank accounts and the company's account, as well.
Each one of them found out that their accounts had been emptied.
In each one's account, there was not a single cent left!
The company's account, too, had the same fate and was left with zero balance.
"It must be Chris and Samuel!"
Henry and Fabian reacted one after the other.
Shaun Lopez said, "Now I know why they'd left, they were

running away. They even set up grandpa to admit to transferring the funds so that grandpa will be charged!"
Thud!
Once Melanie realized the truth, she fainted on the spot.
Harry slapped at his forehead in frustration, "Now, I know what happened. Samuel came back for two months in order to gain my trust! I was gullible enough to believe that the Lopez family's future could be entrusted to him and I made everything transparent for him. With his brother's hacking skills, it's as easy as pie to withdraw the money!"
"I didn't expect this punk to set me up…"
Harry started seeing stars and nearly fainted.
"Accursed Samuel!"
Fabian was furious.
The technical department checked all the accounts of the Lopez family.
It was confrmed that the Lopez family's total of two hundred and thirty million was also transferred to the overseas account.
Timothy asked, "Can the money be retrieved?"
"Quite impossible! Currently, the overseas account has been closed and the funds have disappeared…"
Everyone heard the conclusion given by the technical department.
Thud!
Flop!
One after the other, the Lopez family members collapsed on the ground.
All of their faces were as pale as death.
Aaron and Zoey, too, had similar expressions on their faces.
The funds cannot be retrieved!
The Lopez family is doomed!
The Protector Chapter
233
Shaun Lopez quickly explained everything to the arresting ofcer.
The prime suspects were Chris and Samuel.
Timothy said solemnly, "You can't just bring up two names, Chris and Samuel, and expect us to believe what you say. What we need is proof!"
"Right now, we know that the funds of Imperial Meadows Limited were transferred by Harry. This is shown in the transaction history! All the other monies were also transferred

by Harry. Our technical team has searched and discovered that the overseas bank account was opened by Harry!"
"We have all the proof. Harry, what else can you say?" Timothy asked coldly.
"Friends, just think! If it were really my grandpa, why would he tell Zoey and the others?" Shaun Lopez protested.
Timothy sneered, "That's because Harry wanted to blackmail Zoey with family ties! He is certain that due to their relationship, she and the others would not report to the police. That is the reason why he did so."
"This…"
Everyone was tongue-tied.
What Timothy had said was exactly what the Lopez family had initially thought, too.
"Besides, our technical team has checked and we know that no one by the name of Chris ever came to North Hampton. There is no trace of him ever boarding a plane or a train! You guys are making it up, aren't you?"
Upon hearing this, everyone realized that all of this was planned way ahead.
There was alibi to show that Chris was never here.
Samuel and his brother are really too crafty!
"Take him away!" Timothy Lourdes ordered.
Harry could do nothing but to accept his fate.
However, at this moment, Timothy Lourdes received a call from Xavier Fields.
"Alright, I'll come back this very instant," he replied and left immediately with his men.
"Your case will be put on hold. I'll get to the bottom of this!"
This left the Lopez family totally bewildered.
Harry was momentarily safe from being arrested and he immediately gave the instruction, "Quick, call the scoundrel and ask him what the hell is going on?'"
Melanie dialed Samuel's number and unexpectedly, the call got through.
"Samuel, you beast, what have you done?" The moment he picked up the call, Melanie started scolding him.
"What's the matter? Did that old fart, Harry, fnally been arrested? Serve him right!"
The moment Samuel said this, everyone knew that he was the culprit.
"Samuel, where are you now? Return our money to us this

instant!"
Melanie felt like blowing her top of.
On the other end of the line, Samuel sound surprised, "What money? I don't understand what you're saying."
Melanie was so furious that she could cry, "Samuel, stop pretending. You have transferred all the money out of the bank accounts of Zoey's company and all of the Lopez family members."
"How can you blame me for this? Wasn't the money from Zoey's company transferred out by your grandpa? This is documented in the transfer history. Furthermore, he admitted it himself. So, how could it have anything to do with me? Now that the money's gone, you should question Harry about it instead of me!"
Samuel sneered.
"You…"
Melanie was so exasperated that she almost smashed her phone on the foor.
"Alright then. Where are you now? When are you coming back?"
Melanie took control of her emotions and tried her best to speak calmly with Samuel.
If Samuel returned, the problem could be solved easily.
"Me? Well, I'm overseas now! I'll return sometime later!"
It was noisy at Samuel's end.
Boom!
The piece of news was disastrous to the whole Lopez family.
If he had escaped abroad, it would be very difcult to get him back!
The Lopez family would have to face the current crisis on their own.
Not only did they lost every cent, on top of that, Harry could go to jail.
The consequences were unimaginable.
Harry gestured to Melanie, hinting at her to try and trick Samuel into coming back.
Melanie racked her brain, "Samuel, I've not been feeling well for the last couple of days, I am constantly feeling nauseous. You know that don't you? So hurry back and accompany me to go see the doctor. I think I'm pregnant."

Fabian, Henry and the others gave Samuel a thumbs up.
Melanie was probably with child.
Everybody knew this.
No matter what, Samuel would certainly care about his own child.
Fabian interjected, "Samuel, Melanie is defnitely pregnant! Why don't you take her for a full medical exam? After all, you're the father of the child and we wouldn't want to do anything rash!"
"Haha, Fabian, like hell I'll go! Don't you know what type of woman your daughter is? She's a slut! She has slept with numerous sons of bitches. So how can you pin the responsibility on me for her pregnancy?"
Nobody expected Samuel to rant in this manner.
Melanie was angered upon hearing these words, "Samuel, are you a man? How can you say such treacherous words!"
Samuel snorted, "Hah, Melanie, you are an immoral woman! You probably don't even know who the father of the child is! How dare you try to put this responsibility on me? Get lost! You and your whole family are scoundrels! Beat it!"
With those words, Samuel hung up the phone.
Everyone was surprised. No one had expected this.
Melanie was so upset that she fainted on the spot.
Fabian was seething with anger.
The others quickly called Samuel's line but he had switched of his mobile.
No one could get through.
After a while, when they tried calling it again, the number was unregistered.
"What should we do now?"
Everyone was speechless.
If they could not fnd Samuel and his brother, they would never be able to recover even a single cent.
Henry said in despair, "Just now, I asked my friends to check Samuel's identity. Everything about him is fake. He is an unregistered citizen and certainly not a wealthy man from overseas."
When the rest heard this, they began to understand.
Right from the very start, Samuel was here to cheat them of their wealth and Melanie was deceived in the process.
He had deceived Melanie for more than a year, using her like a tool. On top of that, he had taken all of the Lopez family's

wealth.
However, the crux of the matter was that they had no evidence at all of his deception.
Even the marriage certifcate was fake. Their marriage was never registered.
If they were to go by evidence, Samuel and Chris had never been with the Lopez family at all.
The Lopez family had nothing to show that they existed.
They had no proof at all.
It can only be said that Samuel and his brother had committed the perfect crime.
Originally, the two brothers had planned to deceive Zoey the same way they did with Melanie, but unexpectedly, Levi came back.
Both Caitlyn and Aaron were shocked.
They recall that at the beginning they had considered a marriage between Zoey and Chris.
With the new revelations, they now know that if Zoey had married Chris, not only would they have lost all their money, but Zoey would have been sexually taken advantage of as well.
A trickle of blood appeared at the edge of Harry's lips as he anxiously asked, "Is there any way of locating them? Even if we forego the money, these two bastards must be found!"
"Exactly! If I see these two animals, I'll defnitely slaughter them."
"Yes, I swear on my life, I'll slaughter these two animals!"
...
The Lopez family members had the same thoughts. They could lose the money, but they want revenge on Samuel and his brother by taking their lives.
However, with the resources and manpower available to the Lopez family at this moment, it was too difcult to fnd these two people.
Furthermore, Harry was in a situation where he would get sent to jail at any time.
Zoey had just sought the help of her best friend, Iris.
Iris had replied that It would be very difcult, almost impossible, but she was still willing to give it a try.
Zoey knew that this was a polite reply. This is an impossible task.
"Oh, who can solve this problem? God please, save the Lopez family!"

Harry wailed to the sky above.
"I can locate these two people! I can solve this problem!"
At that exact moment, a voice was heard.
Without anybody noticing, Levi had already arrived at the Lopez family home.
The Protector Chapter
235
"You?"
Henry sneered with disdain.
Fabian was annoyed and he raised his voice angrily, "A piece of trash like you can do nothing constructive but only destroy things!"
Harry followed suit and hurled insults at Levi, "Exactly! What are you doing here? How could the likes of you solve this problem? For goodness' sake, don't come and make things worse."
Melanie was even angrier, "Levi, you trash! Are you gloating at the Lopez family's downfall and rubbing salt in our wound?"
…
Facing the onslaught of verbal attack from the Lopez family members, Levi replied with disdain, "To be honest, I have nothing to do with the crisis your family is facing. I am only solving the problem for my wife's sake!"
"When the time comes and I am able to retrieve the money then, I dare you not to take even a single cent!" Levi replied coldly.
Harry sneered and gave him a look of disbelief, "Alright. If you can retrieve the money, we will not take a penny!"
"Okay, when the time comes, don't you all regret it!"
"Zoey, dad, let's go!"
Levi left with the both of them.
"Levi is only here to gloat. His intention is only to rub salt in our wounds. How cruel!"
"This piece of trash is no better than Samuel!"
"If he can retrieve the money, I'll give him my head on a platter."
"Our family is really unfortunate. Not only did we meet a scammer and now we have to deal with this piece of trash."
The Lopez family members lamented together.
After leaving the Lopez family home, Zoey asked with uncertainty, "Can you really do it?"
"I can certainly try!"

Levi laughed.
"What can you do? Samuel and his brother are highly skilled. They left no trace. Even the police's technical team couldn't track them down, what makes you think you can? Who do you think you are?" Aaron sneered.
Caitlyn spoke, "Levi, don't you go and complicate matters! Don't mess it up any further. I hope you're happy now that Zoey has lost everything. You must feel that you're worthy of her now, right?"
The two said in unison, "Well, let me tell you right now, even though Zoey might have lost all her wealth, you are still an exconvict and unworthy of her!"
Zoey, fearing that the situation would take a turn for the worse, hurriedly asked Levi to leave.
"Levi, please don't get involved in this! The police must have found something. Earlier, grandpa was about to be taken away but then he was released. So, presumably, they must've found some new information. "
Zoey elaborated.
At that moment Levi had the urge to say, "I was the one that asked Xavier Fields to let him go."
"By the way, another batch of Iris' furniture has arrived. Why don't you go and help her with the move? I'll go to her to see if she can help me!"
And so, Levi donned the work clothes of the moving company again and continued to help Iris with her move.
...
Meanwhile, at Villa Private Hospital in North Hampton, the richest man, Winston Gonzales was in the pink of health and he was feeling really great.
After Levi saved his life, his health has been improving steadily.
"Grandpa, I've found out who this person really is – he is Levi of Levi Group corporation!"
Una said excitedly.
"It turns out to be him!"
It was apparent that Winston Gonzales knew about Levi.
He was after all, the famous dark horse from six years ago.
They have all heard about him.
"That's right. His prison term of six years had just ended. He's currently working in Ants Movers Company and I saw him moving furniture today!" Una said.
Winston Gonzales sighed and lamented, "Six years of prison

life can destroy a gifted man. He is now willing to even work as a mover!"
Linden said, "Well, it seems the truth is that he is not willing! After meeting you, Mr. Gonzales, he is not satisfed with one billion. He wants ten billion or even more."
"Now we fnally understand why he wants ten billion. It's because he wants to make a fortune out of this incident."
The Protector Chapter 236
One of the managers of Miracle Med Corporation said, "Mr. Gonzales, Ms. Gonzales, I've crossed paths with Levi Garrison six years ago. That man is cunning and ruthless. He will do whatever it takes to achieve his goals. I'm afraid you're his target this time."
"That's right. Levi Garrison is a smart man. He will use some underhand tricks if we do not fulfl his wishes. Perhaps he will publicize his heroic act of saving your life and manipulate us into complying his every request."
Everyone despised Levi at that point. "He's simply abhorrent!"
Una hated Levi as well. She sneered. "I've investigated his background, grandfather. Levi has been jobless since his release from prison. He's only relying on his wife to survive now. In my opinion, he's trying to scam a boatload of money from us this time! With that being said, the Lopez family is actually facing some tricky problems now." Una added.
Her words piqued Winston's interest. "Oh? What kind of trouble?"
"The Lopez family will announce bankruptcy soon since nearly a billion was taken away from them as well as from Zoey Lopez's company. Their head of the family, Harry Lopez, may be facing time in prison soon." Una explained.
Winston's eyes gleamed. "This is a brilliant opportunity!"
Una and the others gained revelation. "Are you saying that we should return Levi's favor by helping the Lopez family through this crisis?"
Winston smiled. "That's right."
"This is a wonderful idea! This way, we can stop Levi Garrison from harassing the Gonzales family from now on!" The others exclaimed.
Winston reminded, "You'll handle this, Una. I'll contact the related departments to exempt Harry Lopez from his imprisonment. I am going to meet with Levi in person after we settle this matter to clear things up once and for all. He saved

my life, and now I am rescuing his family. This should be a sufcient repayment."
"Yes, grandfather. I wonder what kind of trick can Levi pull this time." Una said proudly.
…
Just as the Lopez family was at a loss, Captain Timothy Lourdes from West Point detachment contacted Harry and told him he did not have to face jail time because someone else was found to be involved in that issue.
Tears of joy streamed down Harry's cheeks.
A Rolls-Royce stopped in front of the Lopez family house after a short while.
Una visited with a few of her assistants. "Let me introduce myself. I am Una Gonzales from the Gonzales family."
Shaun, Melanie, and the other members of the Lopez family were shocked to their cores. "The granddaughter of the wealthiest man in North Hampton?" They almost knelt in front of Una as their legs wobbled.
"I am here to help the Lopez family to weather through your current crisis. Please check because there should be money inside your bank accounts now."
Everyone did as Una said in a hurry.
And lo and behold, their money was indeed returned to them in full. They also found out that the Gonzales family was behind Harry's exemption from imprisonment.
"You don't have to worry. This matter is water under the bridge now."
Harry was tear-stricken. "I only have one question for you, Ms. Gonzales. Why are you helping us?"
Una smiled. "The Gonzales family was indebted to someone in the Lopez family. We've returned the favor, so there's no need to inquire further about the person's identity. You will have nothing to do with the Gonzales family from now on."
Una went to Imperial Meadows directly after leaving the Lopez family house to resolve their money crisis.
Zoey and Aaron questioned Una's intention, but she merely gave them same answer she gave to the Lopez family.
The Gonzales family did not want Levi to boast of his achievements for saving Winston's life to prevent him from taking further advantage of the situation. So they did not reveal his identity as the person who helped them.
Zoey contacted Levi just as he was done helping Iris with the

move into her new house. "What? The Lopez family's fnancial crisis is resolved?"

Levi was surprised. Did Samuel and his brother gain some conscience, so they returned the money?
"I'll talk to you in detail later in the night. I need to get my work done for now!" Zoey hung up the phone immediately afterward.
Levi was about to remove his uniform when a few luxurious cars appeared before him.
Una got out of the car, followed by Winston and over a hundred bodyguards surrounding them.
Their arrival was so impressive to the extent of attracting attention from the other wealthy people staying inside Bayview Garden.
"Nice to meet you, Levi Garrison. My name is Winston Gonzales." Winston took the initiative to greet Levi while glancing at his uniform. Seems like he is the worker of this movers company.
"What's the matter? Are you looking for me?" Levi frowned.
Una said with a smile. "We are here to inform you that we've repaid our debt toward you for saving my grandfather's life."
A thought popped into Levi's mind. "Did you resolve the Lopez family's crisis?"
"That's right. Mr. Garrison is indeed a smart man. We have paid eight hundred and sixty fve million in total to the Lopez family as well as Zoey Lopez's company. I've also exempted Harry Lopez from facing jail time." Winston elaborated.
Una added, "We've cleared out debt. So from now on, you can stop harassing the Gonzales family since we'll have nothing to do with each other anymore!"
Winston said, "Mr. Garrison, I am someone who does not like to be indebted to anyone. So I seized this opportunity to return your favor."
"Stop right there!" Levi spoke just as Winston and the others were about to leave.
Una and Winston stopped abruptly and exchanged glances with each other. He's indeed trying to scam us. He's a troublesome man to get rid of.
"Are you not satisfed with the amount of money we paid to your family, Mr. Garrison?" Una could not help but feel disdain for Levi inwardly. You're an overly greedy man. Do you really

desire ten billion that much?
Levi shook his head. "That's not it. I can settle this matter by myself, so why did you meddle into our family's business?"
Winston and the others were not pleased to listen to that remark from Levi. Levi Garrison is indeed behaving as we expected. His greediness knows no bounds, and he will do whatever it takes to attain his goal. He wanted to get ten billion from us, but we are trying to dismiss him with a mere one billion. So he's not satisfed with this outcome.
Winston Gonzales was a little mad. "Are you trying to go overboard with your endless requests just because you saved my life previously?
"That's right, Levi Garrison! What are you trying to pull here? It is a fact that you rescued my grandfather, but we just saved the entire Lopez family. Will you be satisfed only when we provide you with ten billion or perhaps a hundred billion?" Una expressed her stance frmly. "Let me inform you now. There is no way that will ever happen!"
"Indeed. Are you trying to coerce the Gonzales family into fulflling your greed because you saved Mr. Gonzales? Well, as Una said, that's never going to happen! It is too late now for you to pull any more tricks because the Lopez family had already accepted our kindness!"
...
Winston said coldly, "If I have seen through your personality back then, I wouldn't have allowed you to save me!"
Una lifted her chin proudly. "Let me tell you now! My grandfather is a fortunate man! He would've survived even if you did not volunteer to save him that night!"
"That's right! Mr. Gonzales was fne in the frst place. You merely got lucky! We just did not expect you to scam us because of what happened!"
Levi was a loathsome being in everyone's opinion at that moment.
Levi responded with a smile. "You guys are taking this matter too seriously. Don't worry, I've already forgotten about that incident the other night. I don't need any reward, and I don't need nor lack any money!"
The Protector Chapter 238
Levi's words did not impress the others. What a hypocrite! He's telling us he doesn't want anything when he actually wants hundreds of billion from us! How dare he say he doesn't

need money when he's just a lowly mover. He's a despicable hypocrite!
Winston, Una, and the rest of the crowd stared at Levi with contempt. He's not much better than a dung beetle in terms of his personality!
"You don't have to meddle in the Lopez family's matter. I will return the money to you." Levi said coldly.
Winston and the others were stunned. Someone as greedy as him is ofering to pay us back the money? Does he have eight hundred million with him? What a hilarious joke!
Una said immediately, "Okay. So, you want to return the money? Then pay us the full amount right now!"
Winston added, "Let me witness your capabilities too, Mr. Garrison!"
They urged Levi to return the money on the spot.
But Levi said, "I will return you the money, but not now. So please leave for the moment."
Everyone sneered after listening to Levi's statement. That's hypocrisy at its fnest! There's no way he can return eight hundred million to us. He's flled with empty talks.
"That's enough, Mr. Garrison. We'll be leaving now. You don't have to return the money. I am contented so long as you stop bothering my family and never scam another person by boasting about this incident."
Una said to her grandfather. "He can't do that now. There are so many people here to bear witness of our conversation."
Then they left angrily.
Levi Garrison was a man rotten to his core in their eyes.
Levi knew they misunderstood him. The Gonzales family thinks I'm trying to scam them after I saved that old man's life. Hmph! Winston Gonzales? He's not someone that I care about. That money is insignifcant to me as well. I did not want to pay them just now because I want Samuel and his brother to cough up the money they've stolen frst.
Levi went to meet up with Phoenix after he changed his clothes.
"Sir, I've tracked down and froze the eight hundred million sum. They did not have the time to spend any of the money yet. We will recover the money soon." Phoenix reported.
"Okay. What about Samuel and Chris? Have you located them?" Levi asked.
That was Azure Dragon's responsibility.

“Yes. They are still in North Hampton. They are considered smart because they knew how easily they’ll expose themselves in the airport and train station if they leave now.” Azure Dragon answered.
“Let’s go. I want to meet them in person.” Levi said.
Levi was astounded when he found out that Samuel and his brother were hiding in the same village where Rowen Atkinson and his wife stayed previously.
That action refected the brothers’ wariness of their current situation.
Samuel, Chris, and three other people were playing poker inside a rent house.
A message was sent to Samuel’s phone at that moment.
Samuel and Chris were horror-stricken after reading the message. All the money we’ve stolen has been frozen!
“This is bad. If they have the power to freeze our account, then they must have the abilities to track us down!”
“We need to leave immediately!”
The fve of them hurriedly packed their bags and left the house.
But they stumbled into two people at the alleyway.
It was Levi and Azure Dragon.
“It’s you, Levi Garrison?” Samuel was shocked.
Levi smiled. “Aren’t you a brilliant man, Samuel Robertson?”
“How did you fnd us?” Samuel was curious.
Chris’s eyes reddened with rage as he took out a knife from this pocket swiftly. “Let’s stop wasting time now, brother. We’ll murder them and fee right away. What do you say?”
Click click click…
Samuel and the other three people withdrew their knives as well.
They closed in on Levi and Azure Dragon slowly with the weapons in their hands.
They were determined to kill Levi.
The Protector Chapter 239
“Go to hell, Levi Garrison! You’ve been a thorn in my side for a long time now!”
A series of fast-paced footsteps was heard just as Samuel and the others rushed forward with knives in their hands.
Over ffty men appeared behind Samuel and his gang.
The person leading the group was a pot-bellied and menacing man.
He beat up Samuel and his friends efortlessly. Soon, all fve of

them were lying on the ground wailing in pain.
The thugs walked up to Levi and addressed him simultaneously. "Good day, Mr. Garrison!"
The group of men was none other than Tiger and his gang.
They were aware of Levi's arrival as soon as he stepped foot into the neighborhood.
Tiger saw Samuel and the others tried to harm Levi when he reached the scene, so he quickly taught them a lesson.
In the end, Tiger sent Samuel and his accomplices to the police station.
That village was under the West Point Prefecture, so Captain Timothy Lourdes handled Samuel and Chris.
They come clean about their plan throughout the interrogation process.
Samuel and Chris mentioned that the money they stole was frozen when questioned about that matter.
Timothy's frst thought was that the Gonzales family was behind this because they helped to settle Harry Lopez's situation previously. The way I see it, the Gonzales family really proved their capabilities this time. Not only did they locate the Robertson brothers, but they've also froze the bank account.
The money was transferred to Timothy afterward, with a note telling him to return the money to the Gonzales family.
Timothy sent the money to the Gonzales family house in person after he dealt with the necessary procedure.
Members of the Gonzales family were surprised to receive the money.
They wondered if Levi Garrison was the person who returned them the money.
But Timothy merely responded with a smile. "This has got nothing to do with Levi Garrison."
Everyone laughed. He's right. Levi does not have the ability to return the money. He's just a poor and pretentious man.
Timothy went to the Lopez family house to explain the whole incident afterward.
"That's great news! Let them stay behind bars! Thank you so much, Captain Lourdes!" Tears of joy streamed down Harry's cheeks.
Timothy smiled. "You don't have to thank me. Thank the Gonzales family if you want. They're the ones that tracked down the money and the criminals!"
With that, the Gonzales family thought Timothy Lourdes was

the one that returned the money to them, while Timothy and the Lopez family thought the former resolved the matter. Everyone was happy with the outcome. Samuel and his accomplices were caught, and no money was lost.
Iris hosted a banquet and invited Zoey's parents after she was done moving into her new house.
"First of all, congratulations, Uncle and Aunt, for resolving this crisis." Iris congratulated Aaron and Caitlyn.
They glared at Levi and said, "Didn't you mentioned that you would handle this matter, Levi?"
"Yes. And I did!" Levi replied.
"Enough with that nonsense! The Gonzales family are the ones that settled this matter. They're the ones that found the culprits and recovered the money. You contributed nothing! How can you tell such blatant lies?" Aaron and Caitlyn could not stand Levi's habit of always wanting to show of.
Levi was stunned. How did that happen? Oh, I think I know what happened. Tiger and his men must have dropped Samuel and his friends at the police station without saying anything. They fear the police the most, after all. That's why everyone thinks that the Gonzales family saved the day. Well, whatever. I could not care less about them.
Zoey hurriedly smoothed things over. "That's enough. Levi was just trying to console us."
The Protector Chapter 240
"Hmph! Stop making all these big talks in the future!" Aaron said angrily.
Iris smiled. "Levi has been helping me with the moving in process in the past two days. So he doesn't have the time to deal with any other things."
"Fine. Let's stop talking about him." Caitlyn rolled her eyes at Levi.
Harry sighed, "Say, who do you think the Gonzales family was indebted to in our family? Why did they help us to such extent?"
A thought popped into Zoey's mind. "Could they be referring to the Lopez family from South City? I'm afraid they are the only ones capable of getting acquainted with the Gonzales family."
Aaron and Caitlyn were surprised by Zoey's reminder.
The Lopez family in North Hampton was merely a branch family.
The original Lopez family came from South City, and they were

a powerful clan.
With that being said, plenty of people carried the Lopez surname all across Erudia, similar to Harry and his family. So they were not even slightly related to the Lopez family in South City.
In their mind, only the powerful Lopez family from South City could be acquainted with the wealthiest man in North Hampton.
"Alright, let's stop discussing this. Let's talk about you, Iris. I heard that you will be collaborating closely with Zoey from now on?" Aaron looked at Iris.
Iris beamed at him. "We are planning something big at Morris Group currently. There will be plenty of chances to collaborate with Zoey by that time."
"What's the plan? Can you tell us?" Zoey asked curiously.
Admiration glinted in Iris's eyes. "This is related to that mysterious boss of mine. His vision is really extraordinary! We will tackle the medical and technology feld soon, producing similar products as the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce, in an efort to replace them in the market!"
Zoey shot Levi a complicated look as Iris elaborated.
"Iris, we all know the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce has Levi Group's core technology in the medical and technology feld. How do you plan to produce the same products without that information?" Zoey had to ask. Levi could have rebuild his empire anytime he wants if he has Levi Group's core technology.
Iris grinned. "That's the reason why I am impressed by my boss's abilities. He knows all the data and information!"
"Wow! That's crazy!" Zoey was astonished. She glanced at Levi unwittingly.
Levi had an eidetic memory, so he memorized all the information in his mind. But no one expected him to remember, not even Zoey. The information would amount up to a few hundred thousand pages if printed out, so the feat to recall every piece of information seemed impossible to everyone.
Iris was flled with excitement and anticipation. "My boss is simply too mysterious and amazing. I assume he is still single. I will defnitely pursue him if I meet with him!"
Zoey smiled. I know how domineering Iris can be, not to mention the stringent requirements needed by a man to meet her expectations. Iris has never fallen for anyone despite their

relatively good accomplishments and rich family backgrounds. Perhaps she even raised her standards after meeting with so many outstanding people abroad in the last few years. I know how rare it is for her to be fnally attracted to a man. Even I'm starting to wonder what kind of a person he is!
"Good luck! You will defnitely achieve that with your qualifcations." Zoey said.
However, Levi butted in their conversation. "That's not possible. You can stop dreaming now. He'll never be interested in you."
"What do you mean, Levi Garrison? Do you think you're my boss?" Iris demanded.
Levi nodded. "Yes. I am your boss."
The Protector Chapter 241
Iris narrowed her eyes at Levi.
"Stop looking at me. I will never be interested in you no matter how pretty you are." Levi said.
Iris sneered. "Fine, I'm not going to make any comment. You were the company's boss in the past."
They did not take that seriously because they thought Levi was merely making a joke.
In the days that followed, Zoey's career was progressing well. She was close to establishing a new company.
At the same time, Iris had gotten used to working in Morris Group. The frst idea she proposed was for them to build a new factory.
Although Levi Group had a factory, the size and production were too small. They needed to expand their production scale if they wish to replace the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
Iris suggested for them to look for a new place to build the factory.
Inside Morris Group, Kirin gave Iris a thumbs-up. "Your idea impressed the boss. He'll handle the venue and equipment needed to build the new factory, while you will handle the paperwork so that we can begin our production as soon as the factory is established."
"Okay. I understand." Iris was excited. I received a compliment from my mysterious boss! Hmph! How dare you say that the boss will never be interested in me, Levi Garrison? Look at how impressed he is with my performance!
At that thought, Iris asked Kirin. "When can I meet with the

boss, Mr. Atkinson?"
Kirin smiled. "Be patient. The boss will meet with you when he wants to."
Anticipation flled Iris's chest. I am going to pursue him when that time comes!
Levi had been working tirelessly in the last few days to deal with the venue and equipment needed for the new factory.
He only had the time to meet with Zoey at night.
Zoey was puzzled by Levi's packed schedule and when she questioned him about it, Levi only told her he found a job.
Zoey felt glad upon hearing that. She was contented as long as Levi was working hard.
...
The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce kept track of Morris Group's plans.
"Hmph! Do they think they can build a new factory as they like? I will make sure they won't be able to secure any place to build their factory!" One of the council members of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce, Ron Bale, spoke displeasingly.
After searching for days, Morris Group fnally found a new place.
The place was originally a large-scaled clothes factory, but was already abandoned for a long time.
However, the size and the strategic location ftted Morris Group's standards to build a new pharmaceutical factory.
The company paid a ffty million deposit in advance. They would purchase the factory for two hundred million by signing a contract today.
Levi went to sign the contract in person.
The executives and upper management of Morris Group reached the venue before Levi and Azure Dragon.
At the ofce, a lot of people were cramped inside.
A middle-aged, nearly bald man was seated on a chair.
The man exudes arrogance. He leaned on the back of the chair while crossing his legs on the tabletop. He regarded everyone conceitedly while pufng on a cigarette.
Behind him stood a dozen of muscular and menacing men.
Elena introduced both parties. "Mr. Garrison, this is the owner of this factory, Mr. Mason Pena."
Levi nodded at Mason. "Nice to meet you. I am Morris Group's representative, here to sign the contract."

But Mason merely shook his legs and pufed on his cigarette, all the while ignoring Levi.
Levi stopped Azure Dragon as the latter was about to teach Mason a lesson.
“We have to prioritize the contract.” Levi said.
Mason glanced at Levi disdainfully and tossed him an agreement.
“Sign it!”
One of the men standing behind Mason shouted just as Levi was about to fip through the agreement. “You only need to sign on the contract! Why do you have to read through the content and waste our time waiting for you to fnish?”

“That’s right. We’ve already discussed everything. All you have to do now is to sign the papers. Why did you pay us the deposit if you’re so cautious in the frst place?” Mason jeered at Levi.
“Are you trying to force a deal?” Levi asked.
“When did I do that?” Mason sneered.
Levi disregarded him and started to scan through the agreement.
He grimaced after a short while and turned to ask Elena, “What was the price we agreed upon yesterday?”
Elena answered, “two hundred million. We paid a deposit of ffty million yesterday.”
Levi sneered. “That’s not right, Mr. Pena. two hundred million was the price we agreed upon after the discussion yesterday. Why did the fgure become two billion on the agreement?”
Everyone gasped after listening to Levi’s comment. They’ve marked up the price by ten folds!
The other executives were shocked after fipping through the agreement. They questioned Mason. “What do you mean by this, Mr. Pena? Why is it two billion listed on the contract now? You better explain yourself!”
Mason glanced at the crowd nonchalantly. “Explanation? Hmph! I’ll be frank with you guys! two hundred million was the price for yesterday. This factory is worth two billion today!”
“That’s improper, Mr. Pena. How can you amend the agreement without mutual consent at the last minute?”
“That’s right. You are violating the contract.”
Elena and the others chided.

Mason said with a smile. "Is there a rule stating that I cannot amend the price? Over ten companies contacted me last night, telling me they are interested in purchasing my factory. Someone even ofered me three billion. So two billion is already considered a cheap price!"
That kind of situation was commonly seen on the business feld.
A lot of businessmen would change their stance at the last minute because they regretted the ofer they accepted. Lastminute changes were either due to the businessmen's greediness or due to underhand tactics by competitors.
Everyone looked at Levi to sought out his opinion.
Levi beamed at Mason. "In that case, return us the deposit. We will not be buying your factory now." It is not a difcult task to look for a similar factory like this. I do not have to concede under this kind of circumstance.
Elena, who was in charge of the fnance department, said, "Please return the ffty million deposit to us, Mr. Pena."
Unexpectedly, Mason looked up and asked with a confused look. "Deposit? I don't know what you're talking about."
Elena explained patiently. "We paid you ffty million as a deposit yesterday after the discussion with your company. I even have the receipt here with me!"
Mason feigned ignorance. "Did something like that happen?"
"What's going on? Are you trying to play the fool?" Elena was trembling with rage.
"I am not playing the fool. I really don't know anything about this. Look around and speak for yourself. Are the people who engaged in discussion with you yesterday here in this room?" Mason asked.
Elena glanced at her surroundings. They're not here.
"You got cheated by someone else! Our company went bankrupt a long time ago. They were merely the temporary workers for our factory. I think they stole our company's stamp and signed the receipt for you. They're the ones that scammed your money! So look for them if you want your deposit back because I have got nothing to do with this!"
Everyone was dumbfounded after listening to Mason. First, he changed the price from two hundred million to two billion. Now he's trying to scam our deposit. This is the frst time we've seen someone as shameless and despicable as him after working in this feld for so many years!

However, Levi merely smiled. "So, you do not plan to return us the ffty million right, Mason Pena?"
The Protector Chapter 243
Mason lowered his legs and straightened himself on the chair. He looked at Levi. "What do you mean by that? I don't have the money with me, so why are you asking me to return the deposit to you?"
Everyone was infuriated by Mason's attitude.
"Leave right now if you do not want to sign the contract! You are all not welcome here in my ofce! Send them away!" Mason ordered.
The ten burly men stepped forward and they started to shoved Elena and the others toward the door.
At the same time, over twenty men entered the room with baseball bats in their hands.
Mason Pena has always been a thug. He had hired a group of gang members after earning some money through the clothing factory in the past. Not to mention, he was infamous around the area.
Mason crippled a lot of his business competitors as well as partners. He did not spare their families from a similar fate too. So, many were fearful toward him.
Morris Group was the only party that dared to approach him for a business opportunity.
In actual fact, the factory was worth at most ffty million. Mason was already committing a daylight robbery by asking for two hundred million, much less two billion.
"Get lost before we cripple every last one of you!" The thugs began to threaten Elena and the other employees. They were frightened by the unprecedented situation because they have been mere ofce workers their entire lives.
Only Levi and Azure Dragon remained rooted in their spots. Levi asked, "I'll give you another opportunity to discuss this matter in a civilized manner, Mason Pena!"
Mason stood up and threatened, "So, you're not going to leave, are you? Do you want me to break your limbs before you're willing to leave this place?" He waved his hand. "Men, beat him up!"
Azure Dragon withdrew a gun from his waist just as the thugs were about to take action. He pointed the gun at Mason's head.
"Wait!" Mason yelled.

He slowly raised his hands. His body, which was now covered in a cold sweat, trembled fearfully as his legs wobbled.
The other thugs looked at Mason astoundingly. They could not fathom Mason's hesitation.
But clarity washed over them when they saw the gun in Azure Dragon's hand. All of them were petrifed.
Tap tap tap…
A series of hurried footsteps were heard in the hallway the next moment.
Then a few muscular men with various skin complexion rushed into the ofce.
They were the group of mercenaries led by James.
Plop! Plop! Plop!
The thugs could not even defend themselves now that they're facing a group of professional fghters.
Within a few seconds, they were left sprawling on the foor, covered in bruises.
Mason and his men were dazed.
Azure Dragon grinned. "Weren't you acting all high and mighty? Why don't you put up that arrogant act once more?"
Mason was scared out of his wits as he reminded Azure Dragon. "Please be more careful with that gun in your hand, sir!" He was afraid that Azure Dragon would misfre and end his life right there and then.
Boom!
Azure Dragon lifted the slightly obese Mason single handedly and tossed him on the foor.
Mason yelped painfully. Then he wailed in agony when Levi stepped on his legs.
"I saw you crossing your legs on the table earlier. Are you telling me to break them for you?" Levi asked with a smile.
"No… No…" Mason panted in pain.
Levi sat on the desk and lit a cigarette. Then he questioned Mason after taking a puf. "Do you admit that you've received the ffty million deposit from us?"
"I…" Mason hesitated.
Levi stufed the lit cigarette into Mason's mouth ruthlessly without saying a word.
"Arrghh…" The latter screamed bloody murder.
"I admit! I admit!" Mason shouted.

“OK then, let me ask you, why has the price suddenly increased? And why did you deny us our deposit of 50 million? Who instructed you to do all these?” Levi questioned.
Mason shook his head and replied, “None, it’s all my own doing. There’s no one else that’s in on this.”
The corners of Levi’s mouth curled into an unfathomable smile as he waved at James, and said, “I heard that you’re an expert at interrogating people, show me how you do it!”
“Understood, Mr. Garrison!”
James stepped forward and fashed a devilish grin at Mason. “Don’t worry, it won’t hurt at all!”
James opened a plastic bag which contained all sorts of knives. Just by looking at it was enough to make one’s hair stand.
James picked up a small boning knife and said with a smile, “Mr. Garrison, I intend to use this knife to slice of his fngernails and toenails frst… “
Upon hearing those words, Mason could already imagine the excruciating pain which would be inficted on him.
“After that… “
“I’ll talk!”
Before James could complete his sentence, he was interrupted by Mason Pena.
“I’ll tell you everything! It’s Ron Bale from the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce who instructed me to do that! He told me not to sell this place to you at all costs. Not only that, but he also asked me to fnd ways to take advantage of your company!”
Mason did not hold back any information and told Levi everything he knew.
“Very well, so it’s the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce!” Levi fxed his gaze on Mason as he said, “So, are you going to sell this building to me now?”
James, who was beside Levi, sniggered as he stared at Mason. Mason wiped of the beads of perspiration on his forehead and replied decisively, “Yes! I’ll sell it to your company for two hundred million!”
“Did I say that that’s the price that I’m going to pay?” Levi asked.
“Huh? Isn’t two hundred million the price we agreed upon?” Mason was confused.
Imitating Mason’s tone, Levi said, “Oh, the price can be

changed anytime! There are currently a few dozens of factory buildings for me to choose from. There's even one that is as cheap as ten million!"
"I've made a careful assessment just now. I think this place is worth at most ffty million! I shall purchase this building at ffty million then!"
In fact, Levi had ofered a fair price.
Previously, Mason had considered selling the building to another interested party who had proposed thirty million for it.
"I... "
Mason was at a loss for words.
All he could feel was regret!
A deep sense of immeasurable regret!
If I did not listen to Ron and proceeded with the sale earlier on, I would have already received two hundred million.
Now look at what that plan has caused me, I can only settle for ffty million!
After both parties signed the sale and purchase agreement, the construction team which Iris had already engaged, started renovation works in the building. It was estimated that the works would take three days to complete.
The next step would be to wait for the shipment of the equipment.
Even though Mason was upset with how things had turned out, he had still managed to get ffty million.
That very day, Ron from the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce rang Mason up.
"Mason Pena, what's wrong with you? You sold the building? And for just ffty million? Are you an idiot or what?" Ron lashed out the second Mason answered the phone.
"Ron Bale, who do you think you are? Who gave you the right to tell me of? Let me tell you, you've caused me a huge loss! Don't let me see your face, or I'll defnitely kill you!"
Mason hung up after saying that, without waiting for Ron's reply.
Ron was so mad that he almost slammed his phone on the ground.
Also present were three other members of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce, namely Xawery Yount, Braylen Stewart and Wildan Saenz.
They had grim expressions on their faces as well.
"We have to think of something to deal with Morris Group!"

Ron said frustratedly.
Wildan smiled and said, "I just received news that Morris Group had ordered a huge batch of equipment and apparatus from the Dynatic Medical Apparatus Company in the South City!"
"Is there a way for us to interfere with that?" Everyone asked.
"Of course! The owner of Dynatic Medical Apparatus Company happens to be my dormitory mate in college!" Wildan had an insidious smile on his face as he said that.

Wildan gave a call to Wylder Prosser, the owner of Dynatic Medical Apparatus Company, on the spot.
Wylder agreed to his old friend's request.
As Dynatic had already signed the purchase order with Morris Group and had also received full payment for the goods, the only thing Wylder could do was to delay the shipment of the goods for as long as possible.
It would create huge problems for Morris Group if the goods were late by a few months.
According to the plan Levi and Iris had, the medical apparatus had to arrive within a week.
"That's great! Apart from that, we should also impose strict restrictions on all medical equipment and apparatus businesses to ban them from transacting with Morris Group!"
Ron and the other three men looked at each other with knowing smiles on their faces.
"Morris Group, you're just a greenhorn. Pitting yourself against the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce is going to make your life really difcult!"
The men's cunning laughter resonated through the room.
The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce acted quickly and had issued prohibition notices to the relevant companies.
There were not many companies which were engaged in the sale of medical apparatus in the frst place.
And limits had been imposed on all of those companies as well.
Any company which attempted to sell equipment to Morris Group would be openly declaring itself as the enemy of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
So it was only natural that no one would dare to take such a risk.

Levi and his team had not realized that they were already in deep trouble.
After all, the company had already fnalized the purchase agreement with Dynatic.
Meanwhile, Levi had been busy getting in touch with his former employees.
Those who had previously worked under him were all in dire straits, as they had been blacklisted by the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce, the Rogers family, as well as the Garrison family.
As such, no matter how capable they were, it would still be impossible for them to gain employment.
After more than ten days of recruitment, twenty seven talents had returned to the company.
Some of them were members from the private technical group which Levi had set up previously.
One of the members was Talia Stone, a top student whom Levi had previously scouted from the Pharmaceutical University.
She was one of the pillars of the technical team, and Levi was very glad to have her back.
Talia was very excited to be back as well.
"Do you know where the others are now?" Levi asked.
Talia thought for a while before replying, "Mr. Garrison, I only know the whereabouts of our team leader and the two assistant leaders, but I haven't heard from the rest of the team members.
The two assistant leaders, namely Tom and Charlie have both been headhunted by the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce. I heard that they are doing really well now!"
Levi let out a sigh.
When the technical team was frst set up, for security reasons, the core technology was split into three; the team leader and the two assistant leaders each wielded one third of it.
Logically speaking, the technology which the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce currently had possession of, must have been obtained from the two assistant leaders.
However, word had it that the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce was already coming close to having the entire core technology.
That would imply that the team leader, Isaiah, had also divulged his portion of the technology to them.
"How about Isaiah? Has he joined the North Hampton

Chamber of Commerce too?" Levi asked.
Talia shook her head and replied, "No, our leader had remained loyal all the way! He would rather die than to betray the team. He remained frm no matter what tactics the other party used on him, whether to tempt or force him into giving up the technology.
He did not budge even when they broke his leg. From what I know, Mr. Wade had opened a small pharmacy and is just getting by! Thankfully, his pretty wife had stayed by his side throughout the entire ordeal. She even used up most of her savings to help him start the business!"
Levi got the address of Isaiah's pharmacy from Talia.
Around half an hour later, he arrived at the pharmacy, which was in a small alley.
Levi pushed opened the door and was greeted by a middleaged man, who approached him with a limp.
"Sir, are you looking for any medicine?" The man asked.
Levi recognized Isaiah at frst glance, even though it seemed like he had aged twenty years…
The man was only in his thirties, but had the appearance of someone in his ffties.
"Isaiah! It's me!" Levi exclaimed.
"What? You… You're Mr. Garrison… "
Isaiah took a while to recognize Levi. He was overwhelmed with emotions as tears welled up in his eyes.
The Protector Chapter 246
"You've sufered greatly all these years, Isaiah!" Levi glanced at Isaiah Wade's legs.
Isaiah wiped the tears of his face. "I'm fne, Mr. Garrison. I'm so glad to see you again!"
Levi patted his shoulder. "Don't worry, Isaiah. I am here to bring you back this time!"
At that moment, an annoying voice was heard. "Why are you crying, you useless junk? Are you reminiscing your dead parents or something?"
A woman walked out from within the house swiftly after.
She wore heavy makeup on her face and was dressed provocatively. Her eyelashes batted in a seductive manner. In addition to her fashionable appearance and mature temperament, her body was voluptuous. Any ordinary man would have a hard time peeling their eyes of her.
Levi glanced at her and saw that the woman was dressed in

luxurious clothing. She wore Chanel clothes, carried an LV bag, paired with Ferragamo high heels. Strapped on her wrist was an Omega wristwatch worth over a hundred thousand.
Levi could not imagine such a wealthy woman living inside that little pharmacy. But he had seen that woman before. She was Isaiah's wife, Sasha Lynch.
Many of Isaiah's colleagues were jealous of him in the past because of Sasha's beauty.
Isaiah treated his wife extremely well. He would always hand over all of his salaries to her, and would eat instant noodles by himself for a month in order to save up so that he could aford to treat his wife to an extravagant meal.
Sasha eyed Levi dumbfoundedly for a few seconds. "Levi Garrison? Hahaha! Your ex-con boss is here to visit you, you useless junk! You pieces of trash fnally have the chance to reunite." Sasha laughed uncontrollably.
Isaiah grimaced. He hurriedly said to his wife, "Honey, mind your words please. He's my boss!"
"What do you mean by that, you useless junk! How dare you oppose me?" Sasha screamed angrily.
Isaiah was well-known for being afraid of his wife. He immediately lowered his head.
"Know your place, Isaiah Wade! I am providing you your daily meals, accommodation, and clothes! Do not forget that I am the person who sponsored this pharmacy! So how dare you oppose you? Did you got tired of living?" Sasha yelled.
"I'm sorry, honey… I will not repeat this mistake anymore…" Isaiah apologized submissively.
Levi felt chills spreading across his chest at that sight. This woman was obedient and polite when Isaiah was successful. She even cooked his lunch and sent the meals to his ofce every day back then. But look at her now. She's mistreating him now that he's down and out.

Sasha glanced at Levi and jeered at Isaiah. "Why am I stuck with a useless junk like you? You gave up a job that would pay you ten million annually for this ex-con in the past.
Look at how well Tom Frazier and Charlie Reeds are doing now. They are receiving an annual salary of twenty million, driving luxurious cars, and staying in expensive villas. What about you? You are living in the dumps!"

Isaiah apologized again. "Honey, this is all my fault. I am a piece of trash. But this has got nothing to do with Mr. Garrison!"
"Hmph! Both of you are pieces of shit!"
At that moment, a series of honks were heard from outside the pharmacy.
A Mercedes-Benz worth over a million was parked outside the store.
A man dressed in a suit got out of the car. He appeared to be an elite in the business world.
"What's taking you so long, Sasha? I've been waiting for half a day now." A man entered the pharmacy.
The man was stunned when he saw Levi.
He was none other than one of the traitors who turned against Levi, Tom Frazier. He was the vice team leader, as well as the person who disclosed one-third of the information related to Levi Group's core technology.
"Oh? I thought my eyes were playing tricks on me. But it is you, the crippled Mr. Garrison! You're fnally released from prison. I could've picked you up if you'd informed me earlier!" Tom said cheerfully.
He glanced at Isaiah's leg and jeered at Levi. "You're a cripple, Mr. Garrison, and so is Isaiah. Are you guys preparing to form a team to participate in the Paralympics?"
"Hahaha… That's right! They can be a team of cripples!" Sasha could not contain her laughter.
Levi said, "Do you speak to your parents with that foul mouth of yours?"
Tom was displeased instantaneously. He pointed at Levi. "I cannot say anything to you if you were the Levi Garrison from six years ago. But who are you to insult me now? Do you have a death wish?"
Isaiah chided subconsciously, "How dare you speak to Mr. Garrison with that tone! Do you think you're qualifed to carry that attitude in front of him?"
Isaiah thought of Levi as his savior. So he would not allow anyone to criticize Levi.
"Oh? Are you an accomplished man now, Isaiah? Since when do you have the guts to defy me?" Tom patted Isaiah's face.
Isaiah shouted angrily as he unleashed the pent-up rage in his heart. "You are not welcome here! This is my place, so get out now!"

The Protector Chapter
248
Tom laughed after listening to Isaiah. "Are you hearing this, Sasha? Did he just say that this place is his?"
Sasha slapped Isaiah furiously. "What's wrong with you? This is my place! You've got nothing to do with this store. Moreover, how dare you talk to Tom in that unfriendly tone?"
Isaiah covered his cheek incredulously. "Did you just slap me because of him?"
"That's right! I slapped you because of Tom. Tom is the only man I love!" Sasha hugged Tom's arm and plastered her body to him intimately after she spoke.
Tom held Sasha in his arm and deliberately grabbed her buttocks.
Boom!
Isaiah was dumbstruck by that sight.
Witnessing his wife ofering herself up to another man was an utter humiliation to a man.
Tom chuckled smugly. "Do you know why I'm here to pick Sasha up? That's because I'm bringing her to the hotel! Have you taken a look at what your wife is carrying in her bag? She's going to put on a fashion show for me while wearing clothes that you've never even seen!"
Tom took out a few sets of outft from within Sasha's bag.
Sasha acted coquettishly toward Tom. "You're so mean…"
Isaiah felt blood rushing to his brain as his face contorted with rage.
"I must compliment your wife, Isaiah. She's so great in bed that I can't get enough of her even after six years!" Tom kissed Sasha to prove his statement.
Sasha laughed skittishly. "You're amazing too, Tom. This useless junk here is nothing compared to you. I doubt his lower body is still functioning at this point!" She glowered at Isaiah as she made the comment.
Tom added, "Perhaps you're wondering why Sasha stayed by your side for so long? That's because she has yet to lay her hands on the information of the core technology in your possession.
Otherwise, Sasha would've left you a long time ago! You're only needed because of those data. Other than that, you're completely useless!"
Sasha said disdainfully, "That's right. Why would I sacrifce so

much time staying by your side if not for the information? I have to admit, you are indeed a good secret-keeper. I wasted six years with you, but never once had you divulge the complete information to me!"

Isaiah nearly experienced a cardiac arrest as he listened to those brazen words from the shameless couple. Everything's clear to me now.

The reason why Sasha was reluctant to let me touch her body in the last six years, the reason behind Tom's frequent visits to the pharmacy, the luxurious clothes, and the endless amount of money she has even though she's unemployed. I'm being cuckolded.

More importantly, the man who wronged me is my own apprentice. I trained Tom and Charlie when they were young. They even addressed me as their master back then.

I was moved by Sasha's dedication to staying with me even though she mistreated me all these years. Now I fnally understand the reason behind all of these!

Isaiah had doubted Sasha since a long time ago, but his afection toward her caused him to place blind faith in his cheating wife.

On the other hand, Levi fnally gained revelation as to how the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce managed to get nearcomplete information on Levi Group's core technology.

So it was Sasha that'd tricked Isaiah into telling her all these years. Otherwise, he's not the type of person to divulge any of the information.

Tom sized up Levi and sneered. "What's the matter? Did you fnd a helper, Isaiah? Well, I'll be frank with you. Levi Garrison is just a man who's relying on his wife now! He's the same as you, a crippled, useless piece of junk!"

Sasha glared at her husband menacingly. "Since we've told you everything, it's time for you to get lost, Isaiah Wade! This is my place, after all!"

Tom held Sasha closer in his arms. "That's right. You're as good as a piece of trash now that your usefulness has come to an end!"

"Did you know, Isaiah? I've bought two houses and two cars with the salary you've given me in the past. You're just a poor loser now. Do you think you're qualifed to stay as my man?"

Sasha jeered at Isaiah.
Tom laughed. "I'll let you in on another secret, Isaiah. I am not the only man who cuckolded you. Plenty of others in the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce slept with your wife too. They even praised her for her outstanding techniques!"
"I'll kill you!" Isaiah rushed forward with reddened eyes and veins throbbing visibly on his forehead.
Bam!
Tom punched Isaiah easily and the latter fell backward.
He was about to swing another punch, but Levi caught his wrist.
Tom staggered backward after Levi exerted a little force to push him of.
Levi's idea was to have Isaiah teach the shameless couple a lesson they would remember for the rest of their lives, which was the reason why he hadn't interfere until that moment.
In the meantime, Sasha tossed a suitcase flled with Isaiah's belongings on the foor. "Take your rubbish with you and get the hell out of here!"
Isaiah felt his heart wrenched with pain as he was chased out of the house mercilessly by his wife. I worked so hard in the past with the sole intention of providing Sasha with a comfortable life. Not only did she scammed all my money and cheated on me, but she's also even chasing me away now.
Isaiah stared at the shameless couple with malicious intent. His body was trembling with rage.
Levi asked Isaiah, "Do you want to surpass them, Isaiah? Do you want to render them speechless and make them look up to you?"
"I do!"
"Do you want that slut to grovel on the foor and repent?"
"I do!"
"Do you want that despicable man to kneel before you and beg for your forgiveness?"
"I do!"
"Will you accept my ofer if I provide you with such an opportunity now?" Levi asked.
"I will!" Isaiah roared. "I swear to accomplish great success even if I have to work my ass of! I will make these two shameless people pay for their sins!"
Isaiah steeled his resolution as the last shred of love he had for Sasha vanished.

"Great. You are my employee from this moment onward." Levi announced.
"Hahaha, did you hear him, Tom? He wants us to pay the price for our sins!" Sasha laughed out loud.
Tom leaned against the Mercedes-Benz and sneered. "You're a fool, Isaiah. Are you expecting Levi Garrison to give you the chance to rise up? He can't even take care of himself now! Much less give you any kind of opportunity. What a joke!"
Sasha added. "That's right. Don't you have a brain you can think with? Levi was recently released from prison. Do you still expect him to be Morris Group's boss? In your dreams!"
Isaiah narrowed his eyes and shrieked at them. "I believe in Mr. Garrison! He will provide me with a platform to prosper. By that time, I swear to make you pay!"
"Sure. We'll be waiting for you. You're such a hilarious brainless git…" The two of them entered the car and left before Isaiah's eyes.
The Protector Chapter
250
Tears came to Isaiah, a middle-aged man, as he sobbed uncontrollably and cried his heart out.
The shameless couple's outrageous behavior drove Isaiah to the brink of depression.
He apologized. "I've wronged you, Mr. Garrison! I've revealed almost everything I know of the core technology to that bitch! I'm really useless!"
Levi smiled. "Don't worry about that, Isaiah. I foresaw that the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce would lay their hands on the core technology."
Isaiah was a smart man. After pondering for a while, he connected the pieces of information in his mind. Then he asked surprisingly, "Are you planning to fght against the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce, Mr. Garrison?"
"That's right!"
"But Mr. Garrison… You're recently released from prison…" How do you plan to fght against them?
Levi said with a smile, "I suppose you know about Levi Group's recent name-changing ceremony, Isaiah? The company is called Morris Group now."
Isaiah's body shuddered greatly, listening to him. He widened his eyes incredulously. "Are you by any chance the boss of Morris Group, Mr. Garrison?"

“Shh! Let’s keep a low profle.” Levi gestured for him to keep quiet.
Soon, A Rolls-Royce Phantom swiftly came to a halt next to them.
Let’s go. Follow me to the company now. We’ll use the shortest time possible to establish a technical team. We are going to regain our previous glory and make them regret!” Levi said.
Isaiah felt his blood boiling with anticipation. He agreed without a second thought. “I’ve waited this day for so long!”
Tears of joy brimmed in his eyes.
He had spent the last six years learning and following updates in the industry, maintaining and polishing his professional knowledge.
Isaiah took out his phone and dialed Sasha’s number.
Sasha said to him mockingly after the call connected, “What’s the matter, you useless piece of crippled trash? Did you regret your decision, so you’re calling me to beg me? Well, it’s too late now. In my mind, you’re no better than a stray dog. You should just get lost!”
Isaiah grimaced. “This is the last time I’m calling you, Sasha Lynch! I will make sure you regret what you’ve done. You will kneel before me and repent for your sins by that time. Don’t worry because that day will come sooner than you think!”
“Hahaha, you should consider a career as a comedian! How do you plan to realize your big talks?”
Sasha and Tom’s laughter was heard from the other end of the phone.
Then, Tom pressed his body against Sasha. “Should we flm our intimate moment today and send that cripple the video?”
“Hmm, you’re so bad…”
Isaiah exploded with rage after listening to their interaction.
Bam!
Crack!
He smashed his cellphone on the ground forcefully. Shame! This is the worst shame a man can experience!
Isaiah and Levi were walking on the streets, discussing the company’s future direction after visiting Morris Group.
Tom and Sasha found Isaiah at that moment. Their disheveled clothes refected the activity they were engaged in moments ago.
“Let’s go and get a divorce! It’s the right time for me to fnally

ditch you!" Sasha jeered at Isaiah.
"I…" Isaiah hesitated.
Making that important decision at a moment's notice was challenging for him. His relationship with Sasha had lasted for a decade, after all.
Tom immediately mocked him. "What's the matter? You don't want to get a divorce? Do you plan to linger around Sasha in the future?"
Sasha pushed Isaiah. "Get lost! You're no longer worthy of me!"
"That's it? That's how easily you're disregarding our relationship that has lasted for so many years?" Isaiah questioned her with a stern expression.
"Haha! You have the audacity to ask me that question? Let me be honest with you. I only stuck with you for ten years because I coveted your money!" Sasha answered mercilessly.
Isaiah was about to agree to her request to fle for a divorce when Levi stepped in. "Divorce? In your dreams!"
The Protector Chapter 251
"I will heed Mr. Garrison's advice. I will not divorce you!"
Sasha and Tom nearly passed out from anger.
"Fine! Just you wait! I'll force you to sign the papers if it's the last thing I do." The two of them left furiously afterward.
Although Isaiah did not understand Levi's intention, he believed Levi to have his reasons.
He swore to take revenge on Sasha and Tom from the moment he was chased out of the house.
Soon after that fasco, Isaiah successfully entered Morris Group and headed the Medical Technology department.
At the same time, Morris Group released a hiring announcement to recruit professionals in medical and technology-related felds with lucrative salaries.
A lot of people put forth their best efort in an attempt to join Morris Group following the announcement.
The news quickly reached Sasha's ears. Coincidentally, she was having a meal with Tom and Charlie.
"Hmph! I can't believe Morris Group decided to hire that cripple!" Sasha was not pleased. I expected him to live a pitiful life on the streets after I chased him out of the house. I certainly did not expect him to get a job so quickly.
Tom was enraged too. "Isaiah Wade's name is blacklisted by all the companies in North Hampton. Morris Group's boldness

to recruit him is unbelievable!"
Charlie said with a smile. "Don't worry about it. He's not going to last in Morris Group."
Sasha was confused. "What do you mean?"
"Well, Morris Group will cease to exist in North Hampton soon! Isaiah will once again become a piece of trash by that time." Charlie sneered.
Tom was more focused on the technical side of the business, so he was not informed of some insider information.
He asked, "Is there something wrong with the company, Charlie?"
"Morris Group has been provoking the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce all this while. The councils of the Chamber have begun to take action. Isaiah was brought over to Morris Group to aid in the production of pharmaceutics. But the equipment needed is no longer available in the market due to the Chamber of Commerce's infuence. Just you wait. Isaiah will be living on the streets soon." Charlie laughed.
"Hahaha… This is awesome! Isaiah is destined to be a crippled loser. He's really a joke, thinking he's able to make us regret the things we've done." Tom said.
Sasha was overjoyed as she listened to Charlie's predictions. At that moment, Charlie hugged Sasha and teased her. "Tom said you're mine for tonight!"
"You're a meanie, Charlie…" Sasha leaned against Charlie's chest and acted coquettishly.
Meanwhile, Isaiah immersed himself in his work. He had assembled the technical team too.
Isaiah was a brilliant man. He fne-tuned the previous core technology, allowing Morris Group to produce products with better quality and cheaper prices compared to the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
His eforts had pushed Morris Group one step forward in their goal of replacing the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
In just four days, Isaiah with the rest of the team had fnalize the adjustments.
After all, Isaiah had been ruminating on that matter in the last six years.
They had made the necessary arrangements at the factory as well. So all that was left was to wait for the production to begin.
Iris was holding a meeting when she looked at Doug Rice, the

head of the procurement department, and said. "Mr. Rice, what's going on with the equipment we ordered from Dynatic? The items were supposed to arrive in three days, It's been fve days now!"
Doug wiped the nervous sweat of his face. "Ms. Anabelle, Dynatic recently informed us they are repairing the equipment we ordered from them due to an unforeseen issue. They told us to wait…"
Iris retorted immediately. "That's not possible! I checked the equipment in person previously. There's nothing wrong with the machines!"
"Are you saying that Dynatic is deliberately delaying the shipment?" Doug asked.
"Contact Dynatic's owner, Mr. Wylder Prosser, for me!"
Iris questioned Wylder as soon as the call connected, "Mr. Prosser, where is the equipment I ordered from you?"
"About that, there's something wrong with the machines purchased by Morris Group. So you will have to wait." Wylder answered.
"For how long?"
"At least a month."

Everyone gasped after listening to Wylder's response. They are obviously doing this on purpose!
Wylder added. "I sent the machines back to the original manufacturer to undergo repair and services. Please be considerate since we already speed up the progress to a one month waiting time."
Iris said, "I'm going to your company to assess the situation in person. You can ship us the other stocks you're keeping. We are in a hurry, so we don't have the time to wait any longer!"
"Oh no, I'm so sorry, Ms. Anabelle. I've sent out all my stocks because other parties purchased the equipment."
"Is that so?" Iris kept her cool. She knew he was provoking her on purpose.
"That's right! I can't believe this coincidence either. Out of all the equipment I shipped out, only the ones ordered by Morris Group are faulty." Wylder smiled cunningly.
Everyone was infuriated by Wylder's tone.
The delay is clearly intentional! We've prepared everything, and those equipment are the only element lacking now!

“Ms. Anabelle, I’m going to have to trouble you to wait for a little longer,” Wylder said with a smile.
“I can’t! You promised to send the machines here in three days. So what’s the deal now?” Iris was hopping mad.
Wylder sighed. “If that’s the case, I do have another idea…”
“What idea?” Iris asked.
“You will have to top up more money. I can send you the backup stock from my personal storage.” Wylder answered.
“How much are you asking for?”
“You ordered the equipment for fve hundred million previously. If you give me fve billion now, I will send you the backup stock immediately. You should know that this equipment is my trump card. So the price that I’m suggesting is a very reasonable one.”
He’s outrageously greedy! All the executives in Morris Group were astounded. No one expected Wylder to pull of a scheme like that.
Iris jeered at him. “Do you take me for a fool, Wylder Prosser?”
“Haha. We can call of this deal if you’re reluctant.” Wylder was determined.
“Fine. Then refund us the money. We’re rescinding our order from you!” Iris chided.
“Sure. I will return the money to you. But I’ll be honest with you, you will regret your decision because I am the only person who has the equipment you’re looking for. I’ll be waiting for Morris Group to beg me later on.”
Iris began looking for another supplier after Wylder refunded the money. She contacted all the medical equipment suppliers in North Hampton and cities nearby, but none of them was willing to sell them the machines when they heard Morris Group’s name.
Doug Rice and the other employees were on the verge of tears. They are clearly targeting our company.
“What should we do now. Boss required us to begin the production in these few days. The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce will know of our intention once we drag this any longer.” Iris was anxious. It will be too slow for us to acquire the equipment from other places. The transport will be a huge problem we have to address, due to the possibility of others sabotaging the machines en route to the factory.
Doug asked, “Should we discuss this matter with Wylder Prosser again? The additional cost doesn’t matter. Acquiring

the equipment is our top priority now."
Iris rubbed her temples. "Let me think of another way."
At the same time, in Bale Group, one of the companies under the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
Ron Bale, Wildan Saenz, and others gathered together.
"Hahaha. Let me see how you're going to resolve this now, Morris Group!" Ron smiled wickedly.
Wildan was delighted as well. "I told my friend, Doug, to request fve billion from them."
Xawery Yount asked the question in his mind, "What if Morris Group is willing to pay the sum?"
The Protector Chapter
253
Braylen Stewart responded cheerfully. "Then we'll let Doug provide them with the equipment. But we will create some trouble during the transportation to destroy the machines!"
"Hahaha… How much loss will Morris Group sufer by that time?"
The few cunning men were overjoyed.
Another day passed, and Iris failed to come up with any new idea.
She wanted to resolve the issue on her own because she was desperate to prove her capabilities to her mysterious boss.
In the end, Iris contacted Wylder Prosser.
"Hahaha, I was wondering who called. Didn't I tell you that you'll regret your decision? So, what's up?" Wylder said smugly. Morris Group is flled with useless and incompetent workers. They have to beg me, after all.
Iris cut to the chase. "Mr. Prosser, I can pay you an additional one and a half billion at most."
"You're decreasing my asking price from fve billion to one and a half billion? Haha! I have to say, you're good at negotiating! I'll have to host a meeting to discuss this matter." Wylder did not reject her immediately.
After he hung up on Iris's call, Wylder contacted Wildan Saenz and the others through a video call. "What should I do now? Morris Group ofered to pay one and a half billion instead." He asked.
After a brief discussion among the four people, Wildan answered with a smile, "Sell the equipment to them, Wylder. We will cause some trouble during the transportation. Those machines will never reach Morris Group!"

Wylder was excited. "Doesn't that mean I made a billion and a half for nothing?"
"Haha! Exactly!"
"Wait for another day before you get back to her, Wylder," Wildan suggested.
"Alright. Got it!"
Inside Morris group.
Iris and the other executives were anxiously waiting for Wylder Prosser's reply.
Isaiah reported to Levi at once after he was informed of the situation.
Levi was surprised after listening to him. I expected us to stumble into such a predicament if we purchase the equipment in North Hampton. That's why I asked Iris to order the machines at South City. I did not anticipate this problem to arise.
North Hampton Chamber of Commerce's extensive infuence piqued Levi's interest. It's not fun to target them if they do not provide me with any challenge. "Alright. I'll handle this, Isaiah."
Levi dialed another number. "I need some equipment to arrive at my place by tomorrow."
"Consider it done, Sir!" The person on the other end of the phone answered.
Inside Morris Group.
Isaiah informed everyone that their boss had dealt with the issue regarding the procurement of the equipment.
"What? We can receive the equipment by tomorrow?" Iris was beyond excited.
"That's right!" Isaiah nodded.
Iris looked at Isaiah in envy. He's able to interact with the mysterious boss directly.
Iris asked curiously. "Mr. Wade, what kind of a person is our boss?"
"He's a great person and the man I admire the most in my life!" Isaiah responded.
Elena agreed as well. "That's right. Our boss is also my idol!"
Iris's curiosity intensifed after receiving their answers. I must pursue him!
Wylder Prosser contacted Iris the next day at 9 o'clock in the morning.
"What's the matter, Mr. Prosser?"
Wylder said, "Our company has decided to sell the equipment

to you for one and a half billion, Ms. Anabelle. We will send the equipment to you by today once you pay the amount. You are free to arrange your own transportation if you're worried."
In Wylder's opinion, Morris Group would defnitely agree to his proposal because they were desperate.
"Oh, you're calling because of the equipment. That's not needed anymore. We've acquired what we needed."
The Protector Chapter 254
"What?" Wylder was taken aback. They've acquired the equipment? How is that possible? The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce had prohibited every medical equipment company from dealing with Morris Group. So how could they've possibly lay their hands on the machines?
"Are you sure, Ms. Anabelle?" Wylder questioned her with uncertainty.
"That's right. They are much more efcient. We will receive the equipment by 12 o'clock in the afternoon today." Iris replied to him.
"Ah? Where did you purchase the equipment?"
"That's none of your concern. This is our company's matter. Goodbye!"
Wylder Prosser slumped in his seat, disheartened. There goes my wonderful dream of earning one and a half billion efortlessly.
He hurriedly reported the unexpected turn of events to Wildan Saenz and the others.
The few councils of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce were astounded as well.
"They've procured the equipment?"
All four men utilized their connections at once to investigate the matter. What they found was that none of the medical equipment companies in North Hampton and surrounding cities had sold any machine to Morris Group.
Where did they source out the equipment then?
"The most important thing to do now is to fgure out the transportation route of the equipment. We need to stop them immediately!"
They were in a state of agitation.
Meanwhile, Levi was hanging out with Azure Dragon and the others.
Levi received a phone call from Kyrie Duncan, the head of the logistics department in the North Hampton Warzone, at that

moment.
“The medical equipment you purchased from North Hampton Warzone’s Defense Research And Development Centre is being transported now, Sir! As you ordered, we’ve arranged a fully-armed squadron to escort the logistic team!” Kyrie reported.
No one expected Levi to procure the equipment from the Warzone’s Defense Research And Development Centre.
Levi nodded. “Okay. Thank you. This set of equipment is bought under Morris Group’s name, Mr. Duncan. I’ve transferred the payment. Please check.”
“Understood, Sir!”
Levi reminded after hanging up the phone call. “Kirin, tell Iris and the others to wait for the equipment at the factory. The machines will arrive in two hours.”
Then he looked at Azure Dragon. “Spread the information on the transportation route, Azure Dragon!”
Inside Bale Group.
“We’ve identifed the transportation route! There’s still one and a half hour for us to stop them.” Ron Bale glanced at his watch worriedly.
Braylen Stewart said through gritted teeth, “Should I contact Phantasma? We’ll let him handle this!”
“Okay. Make sure Phantasma destroys those machines!” Their eyes gleamed with malicious intent.
Phantasma was one of the mafa bosses in North Hampton. He ran a credit company, with most of his employees being thugs. He was a ruthless man who would not hesitate to kill another person. Phantasma often did the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce’s biddings. It was a common thing for him to cripple others while dealing with those matters.
“We can rest assured if Phantasma handles this task.”
“He’s cruel and meticulous. What he does will never be traced back to us even if he murders someone.”
On a secluded highway in North Hampton.
A bunch of vicious-looking men placed plenty of nails on the road and parked multiple cars to block the path.
A long-haired man dress in a black outft was seated inside an SUV parked aside. His fngers were covered with rings as he pufed on a cigar.
If one were to look closely, a pupil was missing from one of his eyes, so his appearance was indeed frightening like a ghost.

The man was none other than the infamous Phantasma.
"Stay vigilant and work smart later on. They reminded us to cripple a few people as a warning to Morris Group…"
Phantasma's hoarse voice was capable of sending chills down others' spines.
The Protector Chapter 255
"Don't worry, boss!"
Phantasma's subordinates rubbed their palms together in excitement. Strapped around their waists were various sharp blades.
The logistic team fnally arrived after a short while.
The logistic team was made up of thirty cars because the machines were worth up to fve hundred million, after all.
The car leading the team came to an abrupt halt upon noticing the row of cars messily parked in the middle of the road.
The rest of the cars stopped as well.
Doug Rice was seated inside the car leading the team.
He was about to get out of the car and check out the situation when he saw over a dozen menacing-looking men advancing in his direction.
Doug was scared out of his wits.
Phantasma and his underlings walked up to the car and he knocked on the car window.
Doug was fearful as he looked at the batons in their hands. He immediately lowered the car window.
Phantasma croaked. "Are you from Morris Group?"
"Yes… That… That's right…" Doug nodded.
"Okay. You may leave now, but those machines will have to stay." Phantasma ordered.
"I can't do that. We can't leave without the equipment…" Doug said.
The rest of his sentence was stuck in his throat as Phantasma's subordinates glared at him.
Doug immediately contacted Iris and informed him of the predicament.
Iris and the others were worried sick.
But Elena was unusually calm. "There's no need to worry. Boss has arranged everything. All we have to do is wait here patiently."
Phantasma led his men toward the back of the convoy afterward.
Although the Warzone Defense Research And Development

Centre produced the equipment, the logistic team was not provided by the army. Instead, it was Doug Rice who had hired the logistic team.
Phantasma and his men would have fed in fright if they saw that it was a feet of military vehicles.
All the carriages attached to the cars were covered by black drapes.
Phantasma and his men removed the black drapes and sized up the equipment underneath.
They smiled wickedly when they have ascertained all thirty cars to be loaded with the medical equipment.
Phantasma contacted Ron. "Mr. Bale, I've checked all thirty cars, and all of them are carrying the equipment."
"Excellent! Destroy all the machines, Phantasma! Morris Group can dream about laying their hands on the equipment!" Ron said coldly.
"Okay. I will check the rest of the cars and destroy everything. I'll also cripple a few men afterward." Phantasma continued to examine the remaining vehicles.
The rest of the cars were loaded with accessories and spare parts of the machines.
In the end, there were only three cars left to check.
Phantasma felt panic rising within him at the sight of the last three cars. For some unknown reason, His left eyelid was twitching continuously.
With an apprehensive heart, Phantasma walked up to the cars. He used his baton to part the drapes.
The interior of the car was dark, but he could make out a group of people inside.
One of Phantasma's subordinates exclaimed, "There are so many people inside!"
Another man added. "These must be the workers to unload the equipment."
Phantasma ordered harshly, "All of you, get out of the car! Someone come and part the drapes!"
Two of his underlings parted the drapes. Sunlight illuminated the dark interior at once.
Everyone was frightened when they saw the people sitting inside the car.
Phantasma and his men dropped their batons unwittingly. The cigarettes held between their lips fell as their jaws dropped.
Inside the car were over a dozen men dressed in military

outfts. They were pointing their loaded guns at Phantasma and his subordinates.
No one expected to see a group of fully-armed soldiers inside the car.
"Did you just order us to get out of the car?" The company commander leading the group pressed his pistol against Phantasma's head.
The Protector Chapter 256
Swish…
Everyone got out of the car.
The rest of the soldiers in the other two cars got out as well.
Over a hundred armed soldiers surrounded Phantasma and his men while pointing their guns at them.
Phantasma and his subordinates were scared out of their wits. They were so close to losing bladder control.
The unexpected turn of events was completely unimaginable to Phantasma and the others.
Phantasma and his gang dropped their batons.
Some even succumbed to the heavy atmosphere as they slumped onto the ground.
Phantasma, with a gun pressed up against his head, was trembling fearfully. He raised his hands and shouted. "This is a misunderstanding! This is all just a misunderstanding!"
The company commander said with a stern voice, "I am the North Hampton Warzone Defense Research And Development Centre 8th platoon company commander, Boris Diaw, tasked to escort the medical equipment from the warzone to Morris Group! Who are you?"
Phantasma nearly passed out after listening to his introduction. His subordinates were worse. Some had already fainted on the ground.
Most of them had already collapsed on the ground in fear.
They fnally knew where Morris Group sourced out the equipment. They purchased from the Warzone Defense Research and Development Centre! No wonder there is a platoon of soldiers escorting them. Damn it! I regret taking up this job. I wouldn't have the guts to even come here if I knew where this equipment came from! Ron Bale and his crappy friends scammed me!
Phantasma was on the verge of tears. Why didn't you load these items into military vehicles? We would've fed immediately if that was the case!

“Arrest them!” Boris commanded.
Phantasma and his men were detained. They were aware of the implications following their arrests. Our lives are ruined. Completely ruined! But we must not expose our employer. Otherwise, even our family members will face trouble.
In the end, all the equipment arrived safely at Morris Group’s pharmaceutical factory.
The machines were fnally installed after half a day’s work.
The materials procured by Iris had reached too.
They could begin their production starting that night.
Isaiah monitored the whole process as the technical advisor.
Levi tagged along with Isaiah to survey the factory.
Iris was surprised to see Levi. “Why are you here?”
“Why can’t I be here?” Levi answered with a question of his own.
Isaiah smiled awkwardly. “Ms. Anabelle, Mr. Ga… He followed me here…”
Clarity washed over Iris. “Oh, I understand now. No wonder Zoey said you found a job. Did Mr. Wade ofer you a position because you are acquainted with him for so long?”
Levi beamed at her. “So what if that’s the case?”
“Fine. I’ll allow you to stay in Morris Group as one of the technical advisors for Zoey’s sake. But I am your superior from now on. You have to address me as Ms. Anabelle whenever you see me.” Iris said proudly.
Iris had always been a competitive person. She felt excited as she thought to herself. I swore to myself six years ago that I will surpass Levi Garrison when he established Levi Group. So I went abroad to further my career. I can’t help but feel a sense of achievement now that he’s my subordinate.
However, she failed to notice the odd expression on Isaiah and Elena’s faces.
The person in charge of the pharmaceutical factory, Luka Parker, reported, “We’ve calibrated all the equipment, Ms. Anabelle. We can start our production tonight.”
“Great! Ask everyone to be on standby. We will begin production at 8 o’clock tonight!”
Iris lamented after she was done with the arrangements, “Our boss is too mysterious, isn’t he?”
“That’s right. So is Mr. Atkinson. Both of them are often missing.” Doug and the others added.
The Protector Chapter 257

Elena and Isaiah exchanged glances. They are indeed mysterious. All of you don't even recognize him when he's standing right before your eyes.
Iris said in front of everyone, "Our boss is amazing. He's capable of purchasing the equipment from the Warzone Defense Research And Development Centre. My admiration for him grows more by the day."
"Ms. Anabelle, since you're still single, you should consider pursuing the boss if he's single too." Doug and the others teased her.
Iris nodded brazenly. "I will defnitely pursue him if he's single! I will become your lady boss in the future!"
Iris had grown accustomed to the culture abroad. She did not shy away from expressing her thoughts.
Levi frowned upon hearing her words. She's hopeless for harboring an interest in her best friend's husband.
Morris Group's procurement spread like wild fre among North Hampton's business world.
Countless were shocked to their cores, including the wealthiest man in North Hampton, Winston Gonzales. "Morris Group sure has the guts and capabilities to purchase the equipment under the Chamber's supervision."
The harsh reality hit the members of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce harder than anyone else.
Ron Bale and the other councils of the Chamber were losing their minds.
They were overwhelmed by a sense of defeat after failing twice consecutively, in addition to Phantasma's arrest. Our reputation will be dragged through the mud if the four noble families hear about this.
"Shall we cease all actions and assess their intention for now?" Ron and the others decided to stop targeting Morris Group temporarily.
Morris Group increased the rate of their production in secret in the last few days.
Levi could fnally enter Morris Group freely after Iris appointed him as one of the technical advisors. There are not many people who know my identity anyway.
Nevertheless, Levi appeared to laze around most of the time in the outsiders' eyes.. They would always see him drinking cofee and pufng on his cigarette while waiting to get of work.
Even Iris was barely suppressing her urge to rebuke Levi's

attitude.
However, none of them knew Levi was the one actually making all the most important decisions in the company.
One day, Azure Dragon and Kirin arrived at Levi's ofce while he was sipping on his tea.
"I have something to tell you, Sir. They recently appointed someone to fll in the position of commander-in-chief in the North Hampton Warzone. They will be hosting an appointment ceremony. The vice commander-in-chief, Xander Hoyles, would like to invite you to attend the ceremony." Azure Dragon said.
Levi smiled. "Do I have to go?"
Kirin answered, "Under normal circumstances, you do not have to attend. But the newly appointed commander-in-chief is someone you're acquainted with. He's even one of your subordinates!"
Levi pondered briefy. Then he said, "Could the person you're talking about be the Iron Brigade's frst platoon commander-inchief, Percy Covington?" Percy Covington is a brilliant soldier. But he retired from the frontline after sufering an injury. He's been recuperating in the last two years. He's my only subordinate who I think qualifes for the commander-in-chief position.
Kirin nodded. "Yes. That's right. That person is Percy Covington!"
"Alright. Inform the North Hampton Warzone that I will be attending the commander-in-chief's appointment ceremony. I must witness my subordinate's moment of glory!" Levi ordered.
"Understood, Sir!"
All the soldiers in the North Hampton Warzone were exhilarated when they received the news of Levi's participation, especially Xander Hoyles. He was beyond excited. I was worried he would not come previously. Now I can fnally rest assured.
Xander Hoyles deliberately informed members of the four noble families, who were in control of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce, Eric Robinson, Wallace Henderson, and the others. Eric Robinson and his friends were so enlivened they nearly forgot about the matters related to Morris Group. These matters are insignifcant when compared to this groundshattering news.
"Has the most glorious moment of our lives arrived? We can fnally meet with the protector of Erudia, the God of War, in

person!"
"I can fnally die in peace after having this opportunity to meet with the God of War!"

"We can even disregard Winston Gonzales if we become acquainted with the God of War!"
"That's right! How many years have we live under Winston Gonzales's oppression?"
Eric and his gang could not forget about their dispute with Winston Gonzales after all those years.
They wanted to utilize the opportunity to target him. Winston Gonzales has been restricting the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce from expanding our authority.
We will have to eliminate him if we wish to bring the Chamber to the next level. So this commander-in-chief's appointment ceremony is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity because only the God of War can overrule Winston Gonzales!
The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce decided to postpone all of its plans to prioritize the appointment ceremony. They could not care less about Morris Group's progress at that moment.
Meanwhile, at the largest and most luxurious villa in North Hampton.
Every member of the Gonzales family had gathered.
Winston Gonzales was seated on an elevated platform in an imposing manner.
His sons and daughters were seated before him, while his grandchildren stood at the back of the room.
Winston Gonzales had built his empire from scratch, attaining the title of the richest man in North Hampton with his own efort.
His descendants did not bring shame to the family as they were all outstanding and extraordinary people.
Their talents bloomed in multiple felds, including the business, military, and political circles. That was the reason behind the Gonzales family's steadfast power.
They were powerful not only because of their wealth but also because of their connections in every feld that are comparable to the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
The Gonzales family outshone the Chamber because they were tied together by a familial bond.

For example, Winston Gonzales's eldest son, Andy Gonzales.
He was the youngest chief of staf in the warzone.
Andy said with a smile, "I have good news to tell you, father."
"Oh? Do enlighten me."
Winston Gonzales's well-being had improved signifcantly lately.
"My warzone's commander-in-chief position has been vacated for quite some time. They recently appointed someone to fll in the position. That man was a member of the Iron Brigade!"
The news piqued Winstone's interest at once. "Oh? That's great news!"
"Most importantly, the God of War will be attending the commander-in-chief's appointment ceremony. He did not want to attend initially, but he changed his mind after knowing his subordinate was the man selected to hold the position." Andy elaborated.
"Ah? The God of War? He will be attending?" Winston was invigorated instantaneously.
"That's right. Moreover, the ceremony will have slots open to members of the society, and you are one of them!" Andy said.
"That means I can fnally meet with the God of War?"
Winston's voice trembled agitatedly.
He had always admired the God of War. The aged man even went to the airport to welcome the God of War when he received news of his arrival at North Hampton. But alas, he was forced to return when a gun was pointed at his head.
He sent out multiple invitations to the God of War afterward but was rejected too.
"Yes. That's right. You can even interact with him face-toface." Andy answered.
He was in charge of the appointment ceremony, including the attendees' quota.
He was also responsible in arranging the fow of the event. So he knew there would be an interaction session after the ceremony.
"Oh my God! I can even talk to him? This is so exciting!"
Winston stood up excitedly.
Even Una and the other younger members of the family were eyeing Andy with anticipation. "Are we allowed to attend too, Uncle?"
They were eager to meet with the legendary God of War as well.

“It’s difcult, but I’ll see what I can do… This is defnitely a worthy experience for all of you to meet with the God of War.” Andy said.
“That’s right. I heard that the God of War is about the same age as Una and the others. He’s a very impressive man!” Winston said cheerfully.
The news of the commander-in-chief’s appointment ceremony spread within North Hampton’s community.
It was a golden opportunity for the public to meet with the God of War.
Some were even willing to pay millions to participate in the event.
The Protector Chapter 259
Morris Group achieved great progress in that period of time. They had successfully produced the frst batch of products and sent the fnished products for quality control tests by the Quality Supervision Bureau.
They could market their products once they received the Bureau’s approval.
Everyone could not wait to witness the impactful efect their products would create in the market. They expected the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce to be taken by surprise by that time.
However, the few council members of the Chamber kept themselves updated with news related to that matter.
Ron even invited Tom, Charlie and Sasha to join in on their discussion.
“I want to ask your opinion on this matter. Why do you think Morris Group hired Isaiah Wade?” Ron and the other council members were confused by Morris Group’s intention, so they sought out the newcomers’ thoughts.
“Mr. Bale, frankly speaking, Isaiah is indeed a competent person. Perhaps Morris Group is trying to explore the medical technology market. Isaiah is a suitable candidate if that’s the case.” Tom explained.
“Is there any possibility that Isaiah possesses all the information on the core technology?” That was Ron and the other council member’s primary concern.
“That’s not possible! Back then, Levi Garrison handed onethird of the information to each of us to keep the balance. No one, not even Levi, is in possession of all the information unless the three of us get together.” Charlie said frmly.

The other two nodded in agreement.
"Haha, that means the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce is the only party who knows all about the core technology!" Ron laughed.
"Yes. That's right." The trio nodded again.
"But Morris Group has been acting mysteriously lately. I don't know what they are doing. I've arranged my men to investigate, but nothing came up…" Ron sighed.
"You should've asked for my assistance, Mr. Bale." Sasha grinned wickedly at him.
"You?"
"That's right. I can meet up with Isaiah! That cripple will listen to me. Even though I had a fall out with him, I am certain that he will inform me of everything if I fatter him a little. After all, I was the one who tricked him into telling me the last part of the information related to the core technology!"
"Okay. Then I will let you handle this matter. If you can obtain classifed information about Morris Group this time, I will let you fll in the vice director's position in my company's PR department!"
"Don't worry. I'll show you my capabilities, Mr. Bale!" Sasha was excited. That's an executive-level position in Bale Group. I can fnally become an ofcial elite member of society.
Malicious intent glinted in Sasha's eyes after she exited Bale Group's building. "Do you think you are going to prosper in Morris Group, Isaiah Wade? Well, don't you worry. I will report your wrongdoing to Morris Group for disclosing classifed information after I trick you into telling me everything. I can guarantee your reputation will be ruined by that time. No company in the entire North Hampton will want to hire you in the future!"
They wanted to drive Isaiah to his death.
Meanwhile, Isaiah had been working hard in the factory's frontline all this while.
He could fnally breathed a sigh of relief after the fnished products were sent for QC tests.
They subjected their products to two kinds of QC tests.
One batch of the products were sent to the Quality Supervision Bureau, while another batch was sent to the Warzone Defense Research And Development Centre.
Isaiah was confdent in the quality of the products.
Levi found him just as he was about to work on refning the

next product.
“Did you know why I forbade you from getting a divorce back then?” Levi asked all of a sudden.
Isaiah scratched and shook his head.
“We will be letting them of too easy if you divorce her just like that.” Levi smiled.
“Mr. Garrison, you’re saying…” Isaiah did not understand Levi’s intention.
“Let’s go. Come with me to a place.” Levi said.
“Okay. I’ll listen to you, Mr. Garrison.” Isaiah tagged along.
The two of them got into a car and went all the way to the suburbs.
They fnally arrived at their destination after two hours.
Isaiah was terrifed and dumbfounded as he looked at the buildings before his eyes.
The Protector Chapter 260
The building in question was none other than the North Hampton Warzone Defense Research And Development Centre.
The head of the logistic department, Kyrie Duncan, welcomed Levi and Isaiah in person.
“There’s no need to raise a commotion. We are only here for a visit.” Levi said in a diminished tone.
Kyrie nodded.
Then he led Levi into the Defense Research And Development Centre facilities.
Isaiah was amazed.
They went straight toward the Quality Control Department.
Kyrie introduced Isaiah to his colleagues, “This is the main designer in producing this batch of products by Morris Group.”
Kyrie’s colleagues stared at Isaiah in surprise.
“You’re so impressive! We’ve tested the quality of your products, and they’re even better than the marketed products by the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce. This medical equipment will create a signifcant impact if it’s introduced into the market. This will defnitely beneft the public!”
Turns out the Defense Research And Development Centre had completed the quality control tests and they were in awe by the designer’s prowess.
Levi brought Isaiah to interact with the technicians because he had an idea.
Levi said to Kyrie, “I think Isaiah is a suitable candidate to

become the Defense Research And Development Centre's technical advisor in medical equipment. What's your opinion on this suggestion?"
Kyrie beamed at once. "That's great! We do need more talents in this feld. Our country's advancement in medical technology is lagging compared to other nations. We will certainly fourish better with the addition of talents like Mr. Wade!"
"Alright. Then you will make the necessary arrangement. Also, provide him with a military rank." Levi ordered.
"Okay. No problem. I will handle this immediately."
Kyrie was done with all the arrangements in less than half an hour.
Isaiah looked at the identifcations and the set of military outft in a daze.
Feeling perplexed, he asked Levi. "Mr. Garrison, does this mean I am considered as a soldier now?"
"That's right! You are now the technical advisor here! But you will have to work harder in the future because you will need to visit this place and guide them too."
"I will not disappoint you!" Isaiah saluted Levi in a less professional manner.
He grasped the identifcation and regarded Levi with touching emotions in his heart. He is the man who provided me a second chance in life.
"Remember this. Put your knowledge to proper use. Serve the public and bring honor to our nation!" Levi patted his shoulder.
After Isaiah got of work in the night, Sasha called him unexpectedly.
"Can you spare some time to meet with me, Isaiah? I have something important to talk to you about. Let's meet at 8 o'clock tonight at Silver Cross…"
Isaiah's heart softened, listening to Sasha. She's the woman I loved for over ten years, after all. Even her voice can easily sway my heart.
But Isaiah was sensible enough to seek Levi's opinion on whether he should accept Sasha's invitation.
"Of course! You must go. I'll accompany you." Levi responded.
In the end, Levi tagged along with Isaiah to Silver Cross.
Levi attached a spy camera on Isaiah and placed a recorder in his hand before entering the building.
"She's committing extra-marital afairs. So we have to start gathering evidence. Do you know what I mean?" Levi asked.

“Understood!” Isaiah grasped the recorder in his hand. I swear to make that shameless couple pay for what they did!
Levi beamed at him. “Moreover, you’re the technical advisor at the Warzone Defense Research And Development Centre. That means you’re a soldier and her unfaithful act has disrupted a soldier’s marriage.
This ofence can place them behind bars for the rest of their lives. Not to mention the other crimes they’ve committed, such as disclosing classifed information, business fraud, and many more. They will sufer terribly once we collect sufcient evidence against them.”
Boom!
Isaiah was stunned.
The Protector Chapter 261
It dawned on him that he was a technical consultant for the Defense Research
And Development Centre.
He was still married to Sasha.
What she was doing was sabotaging a military marriage.
Suddenly he understood why Levi would not let him get a divorce.
So this was the reason!
Yet, everything was legal as well as reasonable.
It was Sasha who was unfaithful to their marriage, was it not?
They had also been dishonest and leaked the core technology, had they not?
They deserved to face the consequences of their wrongdoing.
After regaining his composure, Isaiah came to the restaurant they had agreed
upon.
What surprised him was that Sasha was not alone. Tom and Charlie were also
there.
Seeing Isaiah limping in, Tom sneered, “Didn’t I say that this cripple would hobble
over as soon as he hears Sasha’s voice?”
“Is this a dud or a man? He knows full well that his wife is sleeping around, yet he
still comes the moment she calls! What a loser!” Charlie sneered.
Sasha kissed Charlie on the cheek, she laughed and said, “Why don’t you guys
say it’s because I am irresistible?”
“Haha… that goes without saying!”

On purpose, Charlie grabbed Sasha right before Isaiah's eyes.
Isaiah was shocked again.
He came to a sudden realization that this slut was not only cheating on him with
Tom but was also having an affair with Charlie.
I have become a cuckold by the hands of my apprentices.
How adulterous is this woman in her private life?
She's no different than a whore!
Isaiah suppressed his raging emotions and sat down in front of the three of them.
"You said you need to see me, right? What is it about?" Isaiah asked coldly.
"Since you're here, I'll be frank with you! Tell me what is going on in Morris
Group? Tell me everything!"
Sasha did not even attempt to make some small talk. She went straight to the
point.
Isaiah sneered, "Why would I tell you?"
"Haha, after being with Morris Group for a few days, you think you've grown
strong? If you still love Sasha, tell us everything now!" Tom smirked.
Sasha put on a piteous look, beguiling him, "Isaiah, will you keep things from
me? If you don't tell me, I'll get into trouble…"
"No way! These are company secrets which I cannot reveal to you. You have
tricked me before but I won't fall for your tricks again."
Isaiah was firm, unlike before.
However, Sasha and the two adulterers merely smiled.
Evidently, they had already thought of a way to handle Isaiah's determination.
"You won't tell us? Don't force us to make you do it!" Charlie said threateningly.
"Are you going to beat me up?"
Isaiah knew he had Levi backing him, so he was not the least afraid.
"You think we won't beat you? Let me tell you this. Six years ago, I sent some
men to break your leg. At that time, I was already sleeping with your wife!" Tom
laughed as he said this.
Boom

The news hit Isaiah like a bolt of thunder.
"Remember the forty million in your account? We're the ones that took it, it was
not used to fill the public funds!" Charlie said with a sneer.
Isaiah clenched his fists so tight that his veins popped out.
Sasha laughed and said, "Isaiah, if you don't tell me what's Morris Group planning, I'll shame you in public!"
"Huh? What do you mean?" Isaiah asked in puzzlement.
"Isn't your dignity the most important thing to you all this while? If you don't tell
me, I'll tell the crowd here that you are my husband. Then, I will kiss these two
men!"
Sasha cackled.
Her plan was to do something so immoral in public before her husband's very
eyes.
This was every man's worst insult.
There have been men who had jumped off tall buildings when they were insulted
by their wives in this way.
Those were men like Isaiah who valued their pride above all else.
They could never accept the disgrace their wives brought to them.
The Protector Chapter 262
Sasha knew Isaiah's character and his temperament.
She knew that he valued his pride and would never allow that to happen.
So she attacked his weak point!
"You… you, slut!"
As expected, Isaiah was provoked.
He nearly jumped to his feet, clenched his fists and shouted in anger.
If everyone knew his wife was unfaithful and acted shamelessly right in front of
him, he would not be able to control himself.
He just could not accept this.
"Well? Aren't you telling us?"
Seeing Isaiah struggling with himself, Sasha felt untold pleasure.
She could abuse Isaiah any time she wished.
Just when Isaiah was struggling within, Levi's voice came through the hidden
earpiece in his ear, "Let her do it! Isn't that exactly the evidence we need?"
Levi had been watching the whole scene unfold before him through remote

cameras.
Levi's words brought Isaiah to his senses. That's right!
Aren't I here to gather evidence?
What Sasha is threatening to do is exactly the evidence I need!
Isaiah shot daggers at her and spat angrily, "You dare to do it?"
"Why won't I dare?"
Sasha laughed.
She stood up and spoke to the people around her, "Everyone, look this way!"
The crowd did not know what was going on, but they looked anyway.
Sasha was observing Isaiah all the while.
Though Isaiah was angry, he did not try to stop her.
When she saw him unmoving, she knew she had to up her game.
"Everyone look here. This is my husband, a cripple!"
"And now he's pushing me to other men!" Sasha shouted loudly.
Everyone looked towards Isaiah.
Isaiah spoke angrily, "You are the one who has been unfaithful. Why do you say
I'm pushing you to them?"
Seeing how stubborn Isaiah was, Charlie stood up, sneering, "That's right! Your
wife has been cheating on you!"
Tom laughed in a perverted way, "Both of us have been sleeping with your wife
for six years! You're just a cripple! You can't do anything!"
"We have been taking care of your wife. What can you do about it?"
They felt no shame at all, going public.
He knew with the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce backing them, this
would not be reported in the news.
That was the reason why he was so reckless in order to force Isaiah to speak
out.
Sasha then kissed Tom and Charlie on their faces, she laughed and said, "You
cripple, I have been cheating on you. But what can you do about it?"
As Sasha and the two men flaunt their immoral acts in public, Isaiah felt his last
shred of dignity left him.
Isaiah was furious to breaking point!
Yet, he suppressed his fury .
He felt emotionally unstable.

Sasha and the two men were surprised.
How can this cripple tolerate such act?
This is unbelievable!
"You cripple, you really won't tell us? Alright, then! Divorce! We will get a
divorce!"
Seeing Isaiah standing firm, Sasha changed her tactics and threatened to divorce him.
Isaiah stood up, "Hmph! Let's do it. We'll get a divorce as you wish!"
With that, Isaiah turned and started to leave.
Sasha and the two men were dumbfounded.
Something's not right!
Why did Isaiah not respond to the carrot or the stick?
No! We can't let him leave without the information we need about Morris Group.
They hurriedly caught up to him.
"Isaiah! You cripple, you can't leave!"
The three of them were about to stop Isaiah when a man suddenly stepped out in
front of them. The man was none other than Levi.
"Move aside, this is between us and Isaiah. It's none of your business!"
Charlie and Tom tried to push Levi aside but it felt as if they were pushing at a
mountain with their bare hands. Levi did not budge at all.
"Get lost!"
They were about to attack Levi.
Smack!
Slam!
Somehow, Levi landed two hard slaps on Charlie and Tom's faces.
The slap threw the men a few meters away and a few of their teeth flew out.
The Protector Chapter 263
Everyone looked at Levi in disbelief.
How is he so strong?
"Aren't you going to scram?" Levi asked coldly, glaring at the bewildered Sasha.
Sasha ran off immediately.
Levi then left with Isaiah.
"Levi, Isaiah, we won't forget this. Just watch out, we're going to get you for this."
As they watched Levi and Isaiah depart, Charlie and Tom were full of anger and

hatred.
Before Sasha left, she asked the crowd if anyone had taken photos or video clips.
After confirming that no one did, only then did they leave.
After leaving the restaurant, Isaiah bawled his eyes out.
He was just an ordinary guy who wanted to live a peaceful life.
However, these scoundrels had victimized him and changed his outlook.
How cruel of them to treat him this way.
"I know you still have a glimmer of hope in your heart for Sasha before. But you
can finally see the situation clearly now, don't you?" Levi asked.
"It's clear now!"
"Mr. Garrison, after this, I shall gather and list down all the evidence properly! I'll
make sure these three bastards stay in prison for the rest of their lives!"
Before this, Isaiah did not have the heart to punish Sasha, but now his mind was
made up.
His last vestige of love for her had been completely used up!
"Hmm, good."
Meanwhile, Charlie and Tom were not satisfied to let things be.
"No! Levi must be crippled, too. I will break Isaiah's other leg as well!" Tom
covered his face with his hand, speaking coldly.
Charlie nodded his head in agreement, "Exactly, these two must be crippled!"
Sasha said quietly, "Shall I contact the hitmen?"
"Yes, who can you get?" The two men asked in unison.
Sasha smiled, "I know some people from a gym. A few of them are Kickboxing
coaches who have worked as hitmen before in the underground society of gangsters. One of them had just been released from prison. They are ruthless. If
they do the job, Levi and Isaiah will never be able to use their limbs again."
"Great! You go and get these people. Tomorrow, we shall turn those wretches
into cripples!" The two men said angrily.
After a night of collecting and sorting, the required evidence was complete.
Just as Isaiah was thinking about the next step, he received a call from Sasha

unexpectedly.
“Isaiah, can you come over for a while? I realize I was wrong! I’m not fit to be
your wife. Let’s divorce, alright? I don’t want to be a burden to you anymore.”
Sasha sounded humble in order to trick Isaiah into walking into her trap.
“Alright, let’s divorce, then!”
Isaiah agreed to her request.
“Can you also ask Levi to come along and be a witness?” Sasha asked.
Isaiah lifted his eyes to look at Levi and the latter nodded his head in agreement.
“Fine, Mr. Garrison agreed.” Isaiah replied.
“Okay, we’ll be waiting for you at Youth Troupe Commercial Building 2009,
opposite the Civil Affairs Bureau!”
Sasha heaved a sigh of relief.
They were ready.
Several muscular fitness coaches were already on standby.
Steel pipes had been prepared.
“Isaiah, you’re really a fool to come whenever I beckon you.”
Sasha smiled, her expression full of malice and cruelty.
Levi and Isaiah were ready to leave for the meeting.
Isaiah called the relevant department, “Hello, how are you? I am reporting
someone disrupting a military marriage. I’m serving in Defense Research And
Development Centre. My Id is ISA-4031. Yes, that is correct. I have the evidence.
The location is Youth Troupe Commercial Building 2009.”
In addition, he called the commercial crime investigation department and told
them about Sasha’s commercial and other crimes.
“Come on, let’s go and watch the show!”
Levi and Isaiah arrived at the Youth Troupe Commercial Building and entered
room 2009.
Bang!
The door slammed shut.
Several huge strong men appeared before them holding steel pipes…
The Protector Chapter 264
The muscles of these seven to eight people were well-developed, especially the

biceps, which were as big as human heads.
The muscles lining the arms and legs bulged so much that they look like there
were snakes hidden under their skin.
In addition, they were huge and looked more terrifying than normal gangsters.
These were physiques trained in the gym with the help of protein supplements.
They may not be real fighters but their size were frightening enough.
The moment they appeared, Isaiah got the shock of his life.
In their presence, he felt small.
Their arms were bigger than his thighs. Just one punch would be enough to kill
him, he thought.
Inside the room, Sasha, accompanied by Charlie and Tom, approached step by
step.
One side of Tom's face was swollen, and the same can be said for Charlie as
well. They gazed at Levi with malicious intents.
"Haha, Isaiah, are you stupid? You just come whenever I asked you to?" Sasha
laughed aloud.
She looked at Isaiah as if he was a retard.
Tom sneered, "Levi, something is definitely wrong with your brain. I didn't expect
you to tag along with him without any hesitation."
Levi laughed, "This concerns my staff, I'm going to see it through!"
Isaiah was very touched.
If not for Levi, he wondered how these three would continue to use and abuse
him.
Isaiah said anxiously, "You… what are you trying to do?"
Charlie looked at Isaiah's left leg and said with a sneer, "Isn't it obvious? We want
to cripple this leg as well!"
Sasha's face was pure evil as she said, "That's right, Isaiah, you dare to defy me.
I guarantee for the rest of your life, you can only crawl around."
Charlie and Tom turned their gaze towards Levi, "Rest assured, we have not

forgotten about you, Mr. Garrison. You dared to attack us both, didn't you?
Apparently, you must have forgotten how your leg was broken 6 years ago!"
"Yeah, you recovered after a stint in prison, didn't you? Today, we will cripple you
so Isaiah will have company!"
"Hahaha…"
The three of them looked at each other and laughed hysterically.
In their eyes, with these ruthless fitness coaches as their henchmen, there was
no escape for Levi and Isaiah.
"You people are so cruel. Aren't you afraid of karma?" Isaiah asked.
"Karma? Is there even such a thing? We have enjoyed ourselves throughout
these six years, haven't we? So what Karma are you talking about?"
The three of them laughed gleefully again.
"You… are shameless! Beasts!"
Isaiah who was just a simple, honest and law-abiding citizen was bullied to the
extent where he cursed aloud.
Sasha glanced at the two of them and guffawed, "Now, if you both kneel down
and apologize, perhaps we will consider letting you off the hook!"
As she spoke, those fitness coaches took a step forward.
They waved the steel pipes held in their hands.
Isaiah was scared out of his wits.
His body was shaking continuously.
Sasha and her two adulterous partners laughed mockingly at the sight of him
trembling, "What a worthless trash! Even though Levi is a good-for-nothing
himself, at least he is slightly better than you."
Levi smiled and sat down on a chair nearby.
He crossed his legs and even lit a cigarette.
He did not look even a bit anxious.
The trio were dumbfounded by his actions.
Sasha asked him, "Levi, aren't you scared? I'm telling you. If you would kneel
before me and crawl on the floor between my legs, I'll let you off the hook this
time!"

“And us, too! Mr. Garrison, if you would crawl on the floor between our legs, we
will let you live!”
Tom and Charlie were eager to see Levi crawl on the floor under them.
After all, he was their former boss!
This demeaning act would really satisfy their ego!
Levi took a puff of his cigarette, he smiled and said, “If you would kneel down
before me, perhaps, I’ll consider putting in a good word for you!”
The Protector Chapter 265
At that moment, Isaiah came to a full realization of the situation and he pointed
his finger at Sasha, saying, “That’s right! Sasha and you two other, worthless
beasts. Kneel before me and I’ll give you a lighter sentence. Otherwise, you three
wretches will definitely regret it!”
At the words of Levi and Isaiah, the trio were stunned.
Have Levi and Isaiah gone crazy?
Don’t they understand the situation?
They’re the ones facing a disaster, don’t they know that?
We are not the ones stuck in a sticky situation!
At Isaiah’s words, Sasha and her gang were furious.
“Are you not aware of it yet? You three are dumb asses!” Isaiah sneered.
He had never seen anyone so foolish before.
Sasha screamed, “Bash them up! Kill them! I want them to crawl out of here by
the time we’re done!”
The fitness coaches who were already impatient to attack rushed towards Levi
and Isaiah, waving the steel pipes held in their hands.
Slam!
At that precise moment, the locked door was burst open suddenly by force.
In the next moment, a group of uniformed men rushed in.
They were patrolling police and army guards.
“Don’t move! Put down your weapons!”
“Don’t move!”
The group of fitness instructors did not even have the time to respond before
they were all struck down onto the floor.
The sudden pain that hit them as they struck the floor finally brought them to their

senses.
It turned out that their attackers were the troops and patrols.
It's over!
We're doomed.
Using her sex appeal, Sasha had lured the fitness instructors here to beat up
Levi and Isaiah.
Never did the muscle men had imagine that they would get into this type of trouble!
However, it was not only them, Sasha and her two male partners were in a world
of troubles as well.
Tom looked at Levi and Isaiah in disbelief and shock, he said, "You reported to
the police?"
"Not exactly. They're here to see you for other reasons, but since they happened
to see that you're armed, I guess they'll have to add another charge!" Levi smiled
as he explained.
Sasha and her partners in crime looked on in astonishment.
If it's only a police report, only the patrolling police should be there.
Why is it that the troops are also here?
They felt puzzled!
They were confused and bewildered!
The Captain of the West Point Detachment, Timothy Lourdes led the team. He
issued the arrest warrant, "According to conclusive evidence, Sasha and the
three of you have committed crimes of intentional injury, commercial fraud,
embezzlement of public funds, disclosure of company secrets and so on. You are
now under arrest!"
"Oh, that's right! There's two more charges, namely immoral activities outside of
marriage and armed assault!" Timothy added.
After all, everyone had seen what they were doing moments ago.
These charges were by no means, trivial.
To make matters worse, there were more to be added!
Hearing these, the three were shocked.
It was the end for them.

All their crimes had been discovered and brought to light.
They had to confess as it was obvious.
However, what did the troops appearance mean?
Why are the troops here?
The three criminals were stupefied!
At this time, the first officer with the rank of lieutenant came to Sasha and her
partners in crime. He showed them his credentials and said: "I am Kenneth
Wayne from the Political Department of the North Hampton Warzone! According
to conclusive evidence, the three of you are suspected of sabotaging a military
marriage! The Joint Law Enforcement Agency is hereby putting you under arrest!
Any objections?"
"What? Sabotaging of a military marriage?"
The three of them widened their eyes in disbelief.
No doubt, Sasha had been immoral in having extra-marital affairs.
But how does that involve any military marriage?
Isaiah is not the member of any troop!
Which military marriage did they get involved in?
"Sir, I have objections. Where did the military marriage come from? We don't
understand!"
Tom asked the question.
"Right! When did we commit any military marriage crime? Sir, have you made a
mistake?"
Sasha and Charlie's eyes were full of bewilderment and they were puzzled.
The Protector Chapter 266
Kenneth Wayne cast a glance at Isaiah and said, "He works for the National
Military, so Sasha having an affair is considered as violating the military marriage
law."
"What?! He is a military personnel? No he can't be. I've been with him for ten
years, how can I not know if he is?"
Sasha was totally bewildered.
Tom and Charlie were both puzzled, "Yeah! What type of soldier is Isaiah?"

Kenneth sneered, "Comrade Isaiah is in the Defense Research And Development Centre Technical Team! He is of course, considered a soldier, isn't he?"
"What? Why didn't I know that?"
Sasha and the other two adulterers were so frightened that their hearts leapt to their throats.
Isaiah came before the three of them, took out his Identity card and waved it in front of them.
Their eyes widened in surprise as they read the information and seal on the card.
Terrified, they broke out in cold sweat.
It's real…
Isaiah is really working for the Defense Research And Development Centre!
When did this happen?
How could I not know?
Sasha's eyes opened so wide in surprise that it seemed like they would pop out anytime…
Tom suddenly came to a realization and he stared at Levi in horror, "Now I know why you didn't allow the divorce to go through last time. Was this the reason?"
Levi smiled and said, "Well, it was a coincidence! No matter what, I would not let this woman dissolve the marriage so easily. Unforeseen by us, Isaiah's performance for the Centre was outstanding and he got the offer to work for them as a technical consultant. So naturally, what you are doing now is against the military's marriage law."
"You…"
Tom was so agitated that he almost fainted while Sasha and Charlie looked at each other in desperation.
They had fallen into Levi's trap!
Even though Isaiah only commenced his job at the Centre just recently, sabotaging a military marriage was a serious crime. They would face the consequences of their heinous actions.

Seeing the three of them in this state, Isaiah felt vindicated.
He laughed, "Hahaha, never did the three of you expect this day, did you? Didn't you say that there is no karma? Now you know, karma does exist. You just have to wait for it!"
A new thought occurred to Tom and he asked, "Do you have evidence to prove that I am violating the law?"
Thought that there was hope, Sasha joined, "Yeah, show us the proof of what you accused us of."
Hearing this, Levi laughed.
He took out a USB memory disk and projected a video on the wall.
It was a video taken yesterday of the three humiliating Isaiah.
Not only did they admit to adultery, but they also confessed to embezzlement of public funds and malicious wounding.
*"You bast*rd! You have a camera and microphone on you?!"*
After knowing the truth, Sasha and the other two went crazy.
Yesterday, they made sure to check if the crowd had taken any videos or photos but they didn't check on Isaiah.
"So what else have you got to say?" Kenneth Wayne asked.
He exchanged glances with Timothy Lourdes.
Everything that had happened earlier was mind-blowing to the three.
They would spend years in prison!
Levi waved his hand, saying, "Please leave us for now. I want to talk to them in private."
Kenneth and Timothy left them and waited outside the door.
Looking at the three, Levi laughed, "Isaiah, I told you. They are going to regret their actions one day. How do you feel now?"
"Never better! Serves you right!" Isaiah shouted.
Sasha was so anxious that she was about to cry.
Thud!
She fell on her knees, hugging his legs. The woman wept and cried, "Isaiah, forgive me this once. I swear I'll be a good wife and mother in future. I will not mess around anymore!"

“It’s true. We’re wrong! Master, please forgive us!”
The Protector Chapter 267
They believed that if Isaiah spoke up for them, they would have a chance. At the
very least, they could spend less time in jail.
“Slut, you are not worthy of me. Get lost!” Smack!
Isaiah fiercely slapped her on the face.
Slam! Wham! Smack!
“And you beasts! You are unworthy to be my students! Scram!”
Isaiah ferociously kicked the two men a few times.
“No… please…”
Sasha and the two men regretted.
In their whole lives, they regretted this moment the most!
In the end, Sasha, the two men, and the fitness trainers were all taken away.
What awaited them were years of imprisonment!
By afternoon, due to their social status, everyone soon heard the news about
Tom and Charlie.
Ron and the others were shocked.
Could this be the end of Levi Group’s two traitors?
This showed that Morris Group was very powerful!
The four giants in the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce were still busy with
the commander-in-chief at the ceremony, so they had no time to take care of
them.
“Fortunately, the technologies of the Levi Group were leaked by themselves.
Otherwise, we would be in trouble this time.” Ron said with relief.
“Yeah, it’s a good thing we were not involved!” Braylen Stewart added.
Wildan Saenz wondered, “We have underestimated the Morris Group. I think they
are up to something really big.”
“Agree. However, the Morris Group is so secretive!” Ron said.
Not knowing what your competitors were doing could be a worrisome factor.
At this moment, Xawery Yount rushed in breathlessly.
“I know what the Morris Group is doing.”
Gulping some water, Xawery Yount continued, “They have produced a batch of

medical devices, but I don't know more details of it. Now all of it has been sent to the Quality Inspection Bureau for testing! If they pass the inspection, it will be mass-produced and listed!"
"Who gave you this information?" Wildan Saenz asked.
"A distant cousin of mine who happens to work in the Bureau told me." Xawery Yount replied.
"It doesn't matter what Morris Group has produced. We'll sabotage everything they do." Ron and the others arrived at this decision.
Xawery Yount smiled, "That's easy! That is in my relative's jurisdiction! Without doubt, we can undermine Morris Group's progress!"
Ron smiled, "Good. No matter what products the Morris Group sends in for inspection, reject them will do!"
Wildan Saenz asked, "Fred, why don't you ask that cousin of yours to join us sometime? We can't keep asking him to run errands for us for nothing."
"Yeah. We will be asking him for help quite often in the future." Braylen Stewart went along.
"Well, how about dinner at Lufthansa Club tonight? My treat. Let's invite him!"
Ron stood up and announced with a laugh.
...
The next day, at the Morris Group head office.
Everyone was waiting for the good news from the Quality Inspection Bureau, hoping to start expanding their production line.
Right on time, a vehicle drove up to the entrance and three officers came out of the car.
Iris personally went to receive the visitors.
The leader, a young man, looked at Iris and the others with disdain.
He threw the quality inspection report to Iris and sneered, "What is the Morris Group trying to do? Do you really plan to launch this kind of bad product into the market? What you have produced is a medical device! What if something

happens to the users? Can you bear the consequences?"
"Oh? What is the matter? Did it fail the test?" Isaiah asked in a low voice.
"Yes, terribly!"
The Protector Chapter 268
His two companions said in confirmation, "That's right. We tested it three times
and it failed all of it! Your product is of inferior quality!"
The young man Tony looked at Iris with disgust in his eyes, saying, "Morris
Group, I'm warning you. If you continue to send in product like this, I will still
reject them!"
"Hmph, you guys better think over it! The inspection result was way below acceptable!"
"The next test is in a week's time!"
Tony left quickly after that.
Morris Group was not given even a chance to appeal!
Iris and the others hurriedly read the quality inspection report.
Finished reading, everyone was furious.
The reason was exasperating.
Iris and the team suspected that the quality inspection department had failed the
product without even examining it.
The issues they had highlighted on were totally irrelevant to their products.
It was ridiculous!
Immediately, they realized that someone had sabotaged them.
The inspectors must have failed their product on purpose.
They didn't want Morris Group's products to be launched.
At this point, Levi walked leisurely toward them.
"What happened?" He asked.
Someone walked him through the situation and Levi was shocked.
It was impossible for that procedure to go wrong.
Seems like they have someone in the Bureau.
"Alright. I'll bring the product to the Bureau personally this afternoon and insist for
an inspection on the spot! Let's see who dares to fail it. After all, this has been
approved by the Defense Research And Development Centre!" Levi said.
"Will this work?" Iris asked.
"Do you have other alternative?"
Iris was silenced by Levi's question.

Everyone in the Morris Group was anxious.
On the contrary, Levi was calm, sipping his tea and smoking.
In the office, he sat leaning against the back of his chair.
Then he dialed Jesse Nielsen's number, "Jesse, I'll go straight to the point. Who
is in charge of Quality Inspection Bureau?"
"Cameron."
"Good. Please tell him that I'm inviting him over to Morris Group for some tea!"
Levi smiled and said.
After that, he called the Logistics Minister and asked him to invite Samson, the
person-in-charge for DRDC's Quality Inspection Department over to Morris
Group as well.
Shortly, Samson arrived.
To him, this was definitely the highlight of his life.
Him having tea with the God of War? Man he could brag this forever!
Even the deputy commander-in-chief would envy him.
However, there's a reason why Samson was invited.
He was asked to bring the quality inspection report of the medical instrument.
Not long afterwards, Cameron arrived in a state of panic.
He left his meeting in a hurry as soon as he heard about Levi's invitation.
"Captain Cameron, don't be nervous. Take a seat!"
Levi smiled as he spoke.
The trembling man obediently sat down on Levi's sofa.
The host waved his hand and Azure Dragon poured Cameron a cup of tea.
Holding the cup in his hands, Cameron dared not take a sip.
This important man wouldn't summon me here for nothing.
"Captain Cameron, do you know why I'm looking for you? Levi asked.
Cameron stood up immediately, shook his head and replied, "Chief, please
enlighten me!"
"Recently, Morris Group has produced a batch of medical devices and sent them
to your department for quality inspection. Are you aware of this?" Levi asked.
Cameron shook his head, "I am not. My subordinates didn't inform me anything
about it."
The Protector Chapter 269

“Oh, okay! Then let me do it. Not long ago, someone from your department
delivered this, and told me that those medical devices are way below the passing
grades. Not only that, but he also threatened to reject whatever products we
send in for inspection!” Levi said.
“Huh? Did this really happen?”
Anxious, Cameron broke out in cold sweat.
“Shh… Let me finish. Before these devices reached the Bureau, I sent it to the
Defense Research And Development Centre for quality inspection. After all, they
will be used in the medical industry, and I don’t want any issues. Guess what?
Not only were they qualified, but the results were also perfect in every aspect!”
Levi glanced at Samson and smiled, saying, “Let me introduce you to Samson,
the head of the Quality Inspection Department from DRDC.”
Samson handed the report to Cameron, “Captain Cameron, we tested this product five times, and not once did it fail the test. In fact, it is way better than all
of the models available in the market.”
With trembling knees, Cameron started flipping through the report.
At the same time, Levi handed another stack of document to him and said, “Captain Cameron, now this is from your department.”
Finished reading everything, Cameron nearly fainted from fright.
The second report’s content was obviously nonsense.
They clearly did not know what product they were analyzing, and simply rejected
it.
Cameron was furious.
This was done on purpose by somebody.
How can this somebody be in my department?
Worst of all, it involves the God of War!
Isn’t he courting for death?
Levi smiled, “Luckily I was careful about the inspection and sent this to Samson
first. Otherwise, I’ll be doomed!”
“Chief, it’s my fault! I did not discipline my staff enough!” Cameron bowed and

said.
“Alright then. Now that we know where the problem lies, let’s solve it. Conduct
the second inspection now and I’ll come along. I am sure it will pass, won’t it?
Said Levi while he started moving toward the door.
That tone sent chill down Cameron’s spine.
He knew that this was serious.
Immediately, he went along.
So did Samson.
Azure Dragon drove them to the Bureau.
There were several cars parked at the entrance as well.
Those senior managers from Ron’s side were spotted coming down from the
vehicles.
Tony came out personally to greet them with a big smile on his face.
Levi got down from the car, but he instructed Cameron to remain inside.
When Tony saw the group, he snorted, “Hey Morris Group, what brings you here
again?”
Hearing the name ‘Morris Group’, smirks were evident on Ron and his subordinates’ faces.
Morris Group wants a recheck?
Dream it!
Levi smiled, “Obviously, we are here for a second inspection.”
Tony immediately replied, “Are you all deaf? Didn’t I say come back in a week?”
“A week? Since when there is such regulation?”
Not losing his gentlemanly smile, Levi said again, “Besides, there is no issue with
our product. Can’t we appeal?”
Ron and his men laughed, “I guess you’re here to cause trouble. Didn’t you hear
Tony? Come back after one week. As business organizations, we have to abide
by regulations!”
“That’s right. Guys, learn from the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce!” Tony
said in agreement.
“Please enlighten me. Who made the rule for that one week timeframe?” Levi
asked coldly.

Tony replied angrily, "I did. So what?"
"So your word is law in the Bureau?"
"That's right!"
The Protector Chapter 270
Tony was really arrogant, acting almighty.
"That's true. Captain Tony is in charge of the report section. If he says you pass,
you pass!"
"Exactly. If he wishes to fail any product, there you go. In the Bureau, Captain
Tony's word is law!"
In reply, Xawery Yount and Ron laughed.
Tony looked at Levi with disdain, "Today, the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce has also sent their products in for quality inspection. I don't even
need to run through any analysis, and I'll give them a pass!"
As he spoke, his assistant who was on standby, handed Ron the quality inspection report.
Everyone present watched in disbelief…
Ridiculous!
Taking over the report, Ron looked at Levi and laughed, "Now you know who is
the man in charge of the Bureau."
Tony glared at Levi and barked angrily, "Now get lost! I'm telling you. Within these
six months, I will not pass any products you send in!"
"So powerful, aren't you? Do the Bureau Chief has to obey your word as well?"
Levi sneered in reply.
Tony was taken aback at first but he quickly recovered and laughed, "Of course!
Captain Cameron is my mentor who personally brought me into this department!
He listens to all my words!"
"So loser, if you have any wild wishes that I'll pass your product, drop it!"
Levi listened to Tony's rhetoric.
With a meaningful smile, he shouted toward his car, "Captain Cameron, did you
hear that? In the Bureau, Tony's word is law. Have you been vacated from your
position?"

“Hmm? Captain Cameron?”
Tony and his group were stunned. They looked around but saw no one.
“Who are you trying to bluff? Too bad it won’t work! Even if he were here, he
would obey me!”
Tony was masquerading ridiculously!
“Tony, you scoundrel! When did the Bureau come under your control?”
Suddenly, an angry voice was heard coming from the car and someone got down
in a rage.
“Chief… Chief Cam… I… Yo-you…”
Looking at the person storming toward him, Tony was stupefied and his mouth
trembled, unable to speak coherently.
“No, no, no, you are the Chief! I’m your subordinate! Your word is the law here!”
Cameron was so furious that he felt like giving Tony a few slaps across his face.
“Chief Cameron, I-I’m sorry… I did not mean what I said!”
Tony almost knelt in front of Cameron.
“What about your arrogant attitude barely a moment ago? Aren’t you the boss
here?” Cameron snorted.
“No, Chief Cameron. Master, I was wrong… I didn’t mean to overstep you! I just
wanted to share your worries!” Tony spoke hurriedly.
Cameron pointed his finger at Tony’s nose, “You are fired! Never ever step into
the Bureau again!”
Boom!
This was a real blow to Tony, Ron and his men.
How could Tony be fired!
Tony asked incredulously, “Master… why? What did I do wrong?”
“You deliberately abused your position to sabotage the Morris Group! Was that
not enough?” Cameron shouted furiously.
“No no no. Master, their products are indeed not up to par!”
Even at this point, Tony tried to argue.
Upon hearing that, Cameron’s face became black as thunder and he spoke angrily, “Then tell me. What products did Morris Group send in?”
The Protector Chapter 271
“I…” Tony floundered, not quite knowing what to say.

Because he had no idea at all.
"How could you disqualify them when you don't even know what they are? Aren't you abusing your power here? Listen, Morris Group has even sent their products for quality checks at the Defense Research And Development Centre. They're more than qualified! This is First Lieutenant Samson Yelder from the Quality Inspection Department of DRDC. He's here to send us the quality inspection report in person!"
Thud!
Tony fell to his knees.
"Please forgive me, Master. I got carried away by lust and greed! I was wrong! I was really wrong! Please give me another chance, Master!"
Tony groveled at his master's feet.
"I'd expect better of you as my disciple! But you've completely let me down!"
Cameron was ruthless. "Go talk to the relevant authorities if you have something to say."
Immediately after he spoke, the authorities arrived and Tony was taken away for investigation.
Ron and Xawery were utterly dumbfounded.
They didn't expect Morris Group to ask Cameron to come forward.
"I'll inspect Morris Group's product myself!" Cameron said.
The inspection took up the entire afternoon, and the quality inspection report showed that their products were qualified to be listed on the market.
When Levi brought back the certificate of conformity, a great cheer went up from everyone in Morris Group.
These products were put into mass production at once, and Iris had already gone to make arrangements with the distribution channels and merchants.
"Publicity must be done on the greatest scale! Hire the best publicity team and the most suitable spokesperson!" Kirin relayed Iris's words.

Now that the problem had been resolved, Levi felt a little more at ease, and he had the leisure to see how things were at Imperial Meadows Limited.
Zoey had already gone through all the procedures for the establishment of the new company, and all that was left was to find a suitable office building to set up the company.
"Have you found an office building?" Levi asked.
"Yeah! It's at Elysium Plaza. I'm going to sign the contract later. I even paid a deposit of twenty million." Zoey beamed.
"Okay, I have time to spare. I'll go with you." Levi said.
"Sure!"
At three in the afternoon, Levi and Zoey headed to the plaza in Zoey's compact car that cost tens of thousands.
"Your car needs an upgrade. You're a big boss now." Levi chuckled.
"It's fine as long as it's comfortable." Zoey said passionlessly.
"Honey, you're not the same now. You're gonna meet crazy rich people everyday. Imagine how insecure they would be if they want to cooperate with you but they see this petty little car. You look just like someone who would run away after getting a sum of money."
"Alright, I'll spare some time to get a car." Zoey conceded, thinking that his explanation was quite reasonable.
"I'll buy you one!"
Although Zoey was touched, she didn't take Levi's words to heart.
Levi has no money. How is he going to get me a car?
They soon arrived at Elysium Plaza.
When they were waiting for the elevator to go up, they saw Henry and Shaun walking out from the inside.
"What are you guys doing here?" Zoey had a bad feeling about this.
"What a coincidence! Are you here to rent an office building as well? I'm sorry, but you don't have a chance now. I've rented the one that you're interested in, Zoey." said Shaun, waving the tenancy agreement in his hand.

The Protector Chapter 272
It turned out that the Lopez family had been keeping a close watch on Zoey's
activities.
Harry and the others were against the idea of Zoey breaking off relations with the
Lopez family.
Therefore, they were one step ahead when they learned that Zoey was going to
rent this office building.
The poor lady was dumbstruck when she saw the agreement in Shaun's hands.
She quickly got on the elevator with Levi and came to the office of the person-in-charge of Elysium Plaza.
"Ms. Lopez, you're here!" Barney Geller, the person responsible for the negotiation of the contract, greeted her warmly.
"I'm here to sign the contract, Mr. Geller." said Zoey. "We were on the phone,
remember? I'm renting Block B for five years at thirty million."
Barney looked confused. "Didn't the Lopez family just sign the contract, Ms.
Lopez? They said they had already discussed with you and even paid the remaining ten million."
Zoey and Levi exchanged glances and immediately thought of Henry and Shaun.
"Mr. Henry signed the contract on behalf of the Lopez family." Barney said,
handing over the contract to Zoey.
Zoey's expression took on a drastic change after reading the contract.
The Lopez family was too evil.
The five-year tenancy agreement was signed in Zoey's name, but the purpose
was for the Lopez Group to use it as an office building.
In another word, the Lopez family would be using the office building that Zoey
had paid for.
How dirty!
As Zoey had negotiated the contract in her name personally and paid twenty
million in advance, the Lopez family could get away with just ten million.
Zoey was on the verge of tears.
How could they be so cruel?

Aaron and Caitlyn too, were infuriated when they learned about it.
But they had no other choice unless they cut all ties with Harry.
"He doesn't think of me as his son at all! He's always been biased toward my
brothers and never helped me." Aaron was furious beyond words.
The next day, Lopez Group moved in to the new office.
Harry and the others' faces were glowing.
Moving to a new office for just ten million was a great deal!
But Zoey could only watch helplessly.
"Zoey, you've made another contribution to the family! I'm so happy for you."
Henry chuckled.
"You did great, Zoey!" Harry added. "I'm very happy. I will commend you at the
annual meeting."
"I heard that you want to move to a new office building as well, Zoey. Is that so?"
Shaun laughed. "What a bummer! Elysium Plaza is fully occupied!"
Zoey balled her fist tightly.
Not only did the Lopez family trick her, but they also even came to humiliate her!
"Imperial Meadows Limited's office building is pretty nice, Zoey. You don't need to
change. Besides, it's uncertain that you can move in even if you've signed the
contract." Fabian laughed.
"Hahaha…"
Harry and the others cracked up.
Of course Zoey understood that that was a threat.
The Lopez family was set on preventing her from setting up a new company.
No matter how much effort she put in into looking for an office building, her
company could never move in.
For a moment, Zoey was aggrieved and felt very weepy.
She cared so much for the Lopez family, but they didn't take her seriously at all.
It was absolutely impossible for her to establish a new company unless she severed all ties with them.
"Leave it to me, honey." Said Levi, who was standing next to Zoey. "Just go back
and get ready to move in to a new office tomorrow morning."

“Huh? For real?” Zoey looked at Levi in disbelief.
“Nothing will go wrong if you listen to me.”
After leaving Elysium Plaza, Levi went to look for Chloe.
The Protector Chapter 273
“Can you help me find out if there are any commercial buildings for sale in the
city center?” Levi asked.
“Huh? What are you up to?” Chloe replied with a question of her own.
“Zoey wants to set up a new company and I need to find her an office building.”
Levi replied.
Chloe was green with envy.
How nice would it be if I’m the heroine?
“Okay, I’ll ask around for you.”
Chloe first reached out to her connections, then contacted the director of Bayview Garden Real Estate.
Finally, after a few hours, there was a response from an old client of Chloe.
He was the owner of Union Square around North Hampton Center, where there
was a building that was vacant and could not be more suitable to be used as an
office building.
Chloe brought Levi to Union Square to meet the owner, Emmett Browne, who
had been waiting for a long time.
Emmett had lost hair over the crown, livid rings around his eyes, and a pale face.
It was obvious at first glance that he had been living a life of debauchery.
Chloe was decked out in a business attire and a pair of high heels that complemented her beautiful long legs that were wrapped in black stockings,
looking exceptionally sexy.
Emmett couldn’t help but ogle at her.
But he kept his desire under control as he brought them to tour around the building.
Levi immediately took a fancy to it.
It’s definitely much better than Elysium Plaza, especially its location.
The price must also be expensive. I supposed it’s about eighty million for five
years.
“The price is negotiable! Why don’t we take this discussion to my office?”

Emmett rubbed his hands in simulated pleasure.
He had his eyes on Chloe for some time now.
In the past, he even wanted her to submit by buying her a house, but he was
rejected.
Emmett swore to sleep with her today.
At the office, Emmett chuckled, "As you guys know, Union Square is located at
the prime location in North Hampton, second only to North Hampton Center. It
would cost two hundred million for five years."
Hearing that figure, Levi and Chloe's complexion changed.
They were fully aware of the market price.
This old geezer is demanding an exorbitant price!
"Don't you think that's a little unreasonable, Mr. Browne?" Levi asked.
True, he had the money, but he couldn't tolerate daylight robbery.
"That is the price for this area. Why did you even look for this area if you can't
afford it?" Emmett was uncompromising.
"Then let's negotiate the price. Two hundred million is too much." Levi said.
"Yeah, Mr. Browne. Is it possible to negotiate?" Chloe spoke up as well.
Emmett cast Chloe a lecherous glance. "Of course we can, but it depends on
who's the one to negotiate with me."
Emmett looked at Levi. "If it's him, then end of discussion!"
"But if it's you, Ms. Macy, there will be lots of discounts. We can talk about this
slowly."
Chloe glanced at Levi to get his permission before nodding, "Okay, Mr. Browne.
I'll do it!"
Emmett grinned. "I don't like it when there are other people around when I'm
talking business. So this gentleman, may I ask you to leave?"
"Wait for me outside, Levi. I'll handle this." Chloe said.
After Levi went out, Emmett locked the door from the inside.
Chloe's face darkened. "What is this supposed to mean, Mr. Browne?"
Emmett smirked, "So that we won't be interrupted, Ms. Macy."
"Mr. Browne, please tell me the lowest price you have in mind."
Emmett smiled lustfully, "That depends on your attitude, Ms. Macy."
The Protector Chapter 274

Chloe looked surprised. "My attitude?"
"Yeah, your attitude will determine the price!"
Emmett put on a wicked grin. "I'll be straightforward with you then, Ms. Macy.
Just sleep with me for one night and I'll reduce the price to eighty million."
"What?" Chloe's expression changed.
She immediately understood that Emmett had deliberately raised the price.
I knew it! It's only eighty million at most.
He raised the price to two hundred million just so he could coerce me into sleeping with him.
Emmett got up and walked closer to Chloe. "Think about it, Ms. Macy. You are
worth one hundred and twenty million! Isn't that a great deal? You're definitely the
most expensive woman in the world!"
"Emmett Browne! You did this on purpose! Do you think I'm blind? You know
what, that's a big fat no!" Chloe retaliated.
"So what if I did it on purpose? If you don't agree, I swear your friend can never
rent an office building in North Hampton! It's a matter of my words with my
connections and reputation. Think wisely before you answer me." Emmett laughed cunningly. He couldn't hold back any longer.
Chloe fell into a daze.
Emmett definitely has the ability to do this.
As someone who took Levi's affairs more seriously than herself, she would feel
sorry if she couldn't find an office building for him.
In her trance, Emmett lunged toward her.
"Come on. Just give in to me, will you? I'll be nice." Emmett laughed obscenely.
Whether Chloe was willing or not, he was determined to sleep with her today.
He had already arranged someone to take care of Levi so that no one would
disturb him.
Bang!
Boom!
In the nick of time, the security door banged open and then crashed on the ground.

Levi's dramatic entrance froze Emmett and Chloe to the spot.
How did Levi kick open the security door?
Is he even human?
Levi slowly approached Emmett while smoking a cigarette.
All the security guards behind him had collapsed to the ground…
Thump!
Levi sent the pervert flying with a single kick and he slammed heavily on the
table, spitting blood.
"The nerve of you to hit me! I swear you'll be in for a nasty ride and you can
never rent an office building in North Hampton!" Emmett howled.
Levi puffed on his cigarette and sat down in his leather chair. "I was going to
negotiate with you as an ordinary person, but I didn't expect you to be someone
like this. Well, I'm going to lay my cards on the table. The entire Union Square
belongs to me now!"
Emmett snorted, "Keep boasting!"
Although Chloe knew Levi's strength, she thought he was getting way ahead of
himself to buy the entire Union Square.
Levi called the head of the Rogers family, Glenn, "Hello, Rogers? It's Levi. I'll give
you ten minutes. Buy out the entire Union Square!"
Glenn was shocked at first, then he said, "The Rogers family holds the controlling
share to Union Square, so it's practically yours."
"Okay. Come over and settle the paperwork." Levi said.
"Buying the entire Union Square in ten minutes? You know, I may have the
management right in Union Square, but the Rogers family has absolute control
over it." Emmett was still clamoring.
Five minutes later, the Rogers arrived.
Emmett quickly donned a welcoming smile when he saw them. "What brings you
here, Mr. Rogers?"
Emmett's livelihood depended on the family.
A word from them would decide his life and death.
The Protector Chapter 275

Hence, Emmett was grinning like a Cheshire cat when he saw the Rogers family.
Pow!
Anthony suddenly punched him in the face, causing blood to spurt from his wounds.
Pow! Bang! Crash!
Leo and the rest joined in in giving Emmett a violent beating.
While Chloe wore a blank, flabbergasted expression, Glenn disregarded them as
he handed a contract to Levi with a smile. "Union Square belongs to you now, Mr.
Garrison!"
Emmett's face lit up with surprise when he heard that.
Who on earth is this man to have the Rogers family hand over Union Square in
less than ten minutes?
"Mr. Garrison," Leo said. "I swear this trash, Emmett, will have one hell of a life
from here on!"
Then Emmett was thrown out of here.
"That would be nice." Levi said, picking up the contract and walked away.
Chloe looked at Levi's back view with starry-eyed infatuation. Her adoration for
this man amplified.
When Levi went back, he accompanied Zoey to Galaxy Hotel. The Lopez family
invited Zoey over to the special banquet they were having to commemorate their
relocation to a new office.
"Dear Zoey, why do you have to go through all the trouble just to be independent? What's wrong with working side by side with the Lopez family?"
Henry said.
"Yeah, unless you don't acknowledge the Lopez family anymore and you want to
betray us!" Fabian said, unsparing.
Zoey's fist clenched.
Haven't I been contributing to the Lopez family?
But how have you guys treated me?
At this moment, Harry raised his wineglass, saying, "We owe a special thanks to

someone today!"
"And that is Zoey, who paid for the new office building for Lopez Group!" Everyone cheered.
But Zoey's and her parents' hearts were writhing in pain.
"Tell me, Zoey. What's your plan after this?" Melanie asked. "Hear me out. Hand over the investment money and give Grandpa a free hand to handle the project.
As for you, just be a capable assistant and I promise, your career growth will be guaranteed. If Grandpa favors you in the future, who knows you'll be the next head of the Lopez family."
Shaun nodded. "Yeah, Zoey. It's hard for you to fly solo now. No one will agree to it. No matter how hard you try, your efforts will be in vain."
In another word, Zoey would end up the same as today if she sought independence again.
They would rob her off a new office building again and again…
In the end, she left in a huff and Levi immediately went after her.
"Grandpa always prefers males over females, and he never likes me!" Zoey sobbed by the roadside.
"Honey, don't worry. I'm here." Levi smiled, handing Zoey the tenancy agreement of Union Square that floored her.
"What?! Ten million for five years?" But how?
She thought about renting an office building in Union Square before this, where the real city center was.
While it would be a demonstration of the company's strength, it could gain the trust of investors and business partners as well.
However, she could only give up as she had expected the rental to be one hundred million for five years.
"Okay, don't get too worked up. Get ready and move in tomorrow morning before the Lopez family finds out." Said Levi.
The next day at Lopez Group's office building at Elysium Plaza, everyone was still basking in joy when Shaun came running in.

“Grandpa, Uncle Fabian, Dad, we have a problem! Imperial Meadows Limited is
actually moving!”
The Protector Chapter 276
The Lopez family was blindsided by the news.
Does that mean they have found a new location?
“W-Where are they moving to?” Harry’s voice quavered.
“I’m not sure where specifically, but I think they’re moving to the city center!”
Shaun said.
“Come on, let’s go take a look! We must stop them!”
Shortly after, they arrived at Union Square, which was one street away from
North Hampton Center.
This place was the legit city center!
They were surprised to see that the people of Imperial Meadows Limited were
actually unloading their things to Union Square with Zoey and her family in
command at the entrance.
Harry and the others hurried over to them.
“Zoey, what are you guys doing here?” Harry asked.
“We’re moving.” Zoey smiled. “What’s wrong, Grandpa?”
“To Union Square? Are you sure about that? How expensive it must be!” Harry
said.
Zoey’s smile widened. “Grandpa, it’s not. It’s just ten million for five years and it’s
much cheaper than Elysium Plaza!”
“Ten million?! Oh my God!” Harry almost fainted over.
The Lopez family could only watch as Imperial Meadows Limited moved to a new
place. It was too late to stop them.
This place was ten times more upscale than Elysium Plaza!
The Lopez family could feel nothing but regret!
“I mean, how do you guys think Zoey found Union Square?” Harry asked after
leaving Union Square. “And for ten million? How is that even possible?”
“I supposed this bitch sold herself?” Henry suggested coldly.
“Huh? How do you mean?”
Harry and the others looked at him curiously.

“From what I’ve heard, the owner of Union Square, Emmett Browne, is a pervert
who have scourged God knows how many women. He promises anything as
long as you sleep with him. That bitch must have slept with him. Otherwise, why
would he rent it to her for only ten million?”
“Yeah! That bitch must have slept with him!”
“What an unscrupulous bitch!”
The Lopez family cursed.
“What a disgrace to the Lopez family! How are we going to preserve our reputation if word goes out?”
Harry wished he could get it even with Zoey at this instant.
“Dad, hold your fire. Let’s go home first and we’ll come up with something to get
back at them.” Fabian said.
Harry spluttered, “Hah, so that’s how it was! And here I am wondering how did
she get all those investments recently.”
“Just look at how beautiful Zoey is.” Melanie said grudgingly. “Won’t all the men
bow at her feet if she sleeps with them?”
“Haha, sadly that idiot Levi doesn’t know that she has cheated on him!” Shaun
said.
…
In front of Union Square, Zoey and the others watched as the Lopez family left
woefully.
“This feels so good.” Zoey exclaimed.
“Yeah, what a great day! Did you guys see Henry and Fabian’s faces just now?
They looked like they were about to cry.”
“And Dad was totally freaking out!”
Aaron was stoked at his first time triumph against Harry.
“Dad, it’s all thanks to Levi who negotiated the deal! Otherwise, the rental would
have been eighty million.” Zoey said.
“My good son-in-law! You have made us proud!”
Aaron patted Levi’s shoulders.
After Zoey took care of things there, Levi returned to Morris Group.
The Protector Chapter 277

Morris Group had been very busy these two days, so much that Iris had slept for only seven hours a day at most.
When Levi arrived at the office, Iris was still in a meeting and he was called to sit in.
The main topic of the meeting was the publicity and endorsement of the product launch.
There was definitely no problem with the reputation of the product. All they needed to work on was the advertisements.
"As for the ambassador and spokesperson, I've chosen a few celebrities and influencers. Lil Lacey especially, has a record of bringing in millions of sales from her broadcast. It would be great to have her to promote our products. Does anyone have any comments?" Iris said.
"Nope. With our marketing efforts, nothing will go wrong." Someone replied.
Levi was about to doze off from listening.
"What's the matter, Levi? Do you have something to say?" Iris purposely called him out.
Most of the people in the room scoffed at this technical advisor as they didn't expect him, a once brilliant man, to be muddling along.
But for the sake of Iris and Isaiah, they kept a cool head.
"I disagree." Levi yawned.
"Disagree???"
Everyone gaped at him.
"In what?"
It was because Iris wanted to listen to Levi's opinion that she invited him to attend the meeting.
"We're selling medical instruments! What's the use of hiring celebrities and influencers as ambassadors?"
Iris's face clouded with disappointment.
Six years of imprisonment has worn away his brilliance.

It's only right to look for a popular celebrity when it comes to promoting a product.
Only then will the products be made known. With the reputation of these celebrities as guarantees, partners and retailers can buy with confidence and we
can ensure maximum profits.
"Okay, dismiss!"
Levi wanted to say further but Iris announced the end of the meeting straightaway.
Levi was startled. What is this woman doing?
Iris glanced at him and chastised, "Don't you ever attend any future company
meetings!"
Everyone regarded Levi with disdain, thinking that he was goofing off.
Levi smiled wryly. I'll let Iris have her way first then.
After getting off from work, it flashed upon Levi that he had to get Zoey a new car.
Thus, he went to Coastal Street the next day, where all the 4S dealership stores
gathered.
He had been a regular customer here six years ago, so he was familiar with this
area.
For some reason, it was really crowded today.
It seemed like there was some sort of event going on, seeing how there were
many filming equipment and good-looking personalities along the street.
Levi disregarded them and headed toward the Mercedes Benz 4S dealership
store.
"Hold it right there, sir!"
Several salespersons at the door stopped him.
"Hmm? What's wrong?" Levi asked.
"What are you doing here, sir?" The salesperson asked.
"I'm here to buy a car, obviously." Levi said.
"Oh, not today, sir. There's an event going on at the moment."
The salesperson looked askance at Levi.
As this was North Hampton's largest Mercedes Benz 4S dealership store, customers who were serious about buying cars would have made an appointment and the store would send someone to pick them up.
Having been doing sales for seven to eight years, they could see that Levi was

incapable of buying a car.
People like Levi were like those window shoppers whom they had to deal with
almost every day.
Hence, fed up with it, they outright rejected him in the name of the event.
The Protector Chapter 278
Right then, a few men in suits arrived.
The salesperson immediately went up to greet him, "Mr. Olsen, you're here?"
"Yeah, I'm here to buy a car. What's wrong? Do I need to make an appointment
for that?" One of the men asked.
The salesperson smiled obsequiously, "No, sir! Please, come in. You're always
welcomed here."
Marshall Olsen smiled.
That's another hundreds of thousands order there, perhaps even a million.
"Hmm? Hold up! Why are they allowed to enter?" Levi asked quizzically.
"Hmph, because they can afford to buy a car and you can't!" Marshall said
straightforwardly.
Several other salespersons looked at Levi with a mocking face as well.
Why should we waste our time on people who have no intentions to buy a car?
"I want to meet your manager!" Levi barked, his face gloomy.
"Haha, who are you to meet him?" Marshall snorted. "He's busy."
"What's with the commotion outside? What's going on?"
A woman in her thirties came out from the inside. She was dressed in business
attire, looking dignified.
"Ms. Guillemin, this guy is forcing his way in when he's not even here to buy a
car!" Marshall said, pointing at Levi.
Mandy was astonished when her eyes fell on Levi. "Well, well, isn't this the great
Mr. Garrison?"
Levi could vaguely remember her as Mandy Guillemin, who was a mere salesperson six years ago.
At that time, she would be subservient and servile whenever she saw him.
He couldn't believe that she was a manager now.
"Yeah, it's me. I'm here to buy a car, but your people wouldn't let me in." Levi

said.
Mandy chuckled, "I think what she did was right! Our time is precious, so why
should we entertain you when you don't even have the money?"
"Who told you I don't have the money?" Levi retorted.
I can buy every single 4S dealership store on Coastal Street right now if I want
to.
What do you mean I don't have the money?
"Enough with the bullshit, Levi. You think I don't know what you're capable of?
You just came out of prison and you're depending on your wife for livelihood. Do
you think you're worthy to buy a Mercedes Benz?"
Levi sneered, "Is that how you treat your guest?"
"I, for one, am realistic!" Mandy retaliated. "You were worth billions six years ago,
and I'd served you like a slave. But now you're nothing, so why should I entertain
you?"
"Get lost now! You're not welcomed here, you poor bastard!" Mandy gave him a
mouthful.
It was a cathartic experience for her, and she had never felt so refreshed before.
In the past, she worked her fingers to the bone for Levi. She could almost lick his
boots just to secure his deal.
Now that Levi was in dire straits, she took her chance to wipe away her own
shame.
"Yeah, this is not a place for poor bastards! Just get a motorbike and scram!"
Others chimed in.
Levi ignored them and turned toward the Audi 4S dealership store next door.
"Hahaha, you're going the wrong way. The next doors are Audi and BMW, which
are probably more expensive than a Mercedes Benz." Mandy chortled.
"Ms. Guillemin, should I go take a look?" Marshall sniggered.
"It's okay! He can't afford to buy a car."
Mandy reentered the store.

Levi's entry to the Audi 4S dealership store was smooth.
"How may I assist you, sir?" Wendy, the salesperson, asked with a smile.
The Protector Chapter 279
Levi drew out a black card directly and handed it to her. "I want all the cars in your store!"
Wendy froze, asking uncertainly, "Can you repeat that, sir?"
"I want all the cars in your store! Immediately! Now!"
Wendy accepted Levi's black card with unsteady hands.
"I-Is this the world's limited edition American Express Black Card?"
Wendy was thunderstruck when she saw the card.
Not only did the black card have an unlimited quota, but it also came with many privileges. Wendy was completely convinced that she had met the legendary zillionaire.
She quickly informed the manager of the store who ran out shortly after with a few other employees.
"Greetings, sir! Our store has two hundred and forty-eight vehicles in stock and the total price is one hundred and eighty million." The manager faltered.
"Make it two hundred million. Swipe it." Levi said.
The manager was on the verge of tears and so were the others.
Did we just achieve half a year's performance in one day?
"Choose a car that cost over a million for me and proceed with the formalities. I want to drive it back. Send the rest to Morris Group." Levi said.
The manager personally chose a one point seven million Audi RS7.
The body of the car was red, which suited Zoey a lot.
After all the formalities were completed, he called Jace, the general manager of the Audi dealership in North Hampton.
At this moment, Jace was having tea with Corey, the general manager of the Mercedes Benz dealership.
"What's up?" Jace asked, answering the phone.
"I have great news for you, Mr. Renner! A customer just bought all the cars in my store! He even swiped his card on the spot for two hundred million!"
Jace jolted to his feet upon hearing it.

As Audi wasn't one of those top luxury cars that cost about tens of millions, he
had never seen such a rich person before.
Receiving an order of two hundred million was indeed too good to be true.
"One more thing, Mr. Renner. This customer was kicked out from the 4S dealership store next door! Those idiots from Mercedes Benz think this zillionaire
can't afford to buy a car and won't even let him in! Hahaha…"
Jace broke into laughter when he heard this.
Thanks to those idiots, we get to snatch this two hundred million deal.
"What's so exciting, Jace?" Corey asked and Jace told him about the incident.
"Congrats, man! I would love to meet such zillionaire too!"
Corey was envious.
It was a two hundred million deal!
Jace chuckled, "All thanks to your staff, Corey."
"Huh?"
Corey looked dazed.
"This zillionaire went to your store at first, but your staff stopped him outside and
called him a poor bastard, thinking that he can't afford to buy a car. So he had no
choice but to come to my store. Otherwise, how else do I get this deal? Haha…"
Corey froze, his face contorted with blue veins bulging on his temples, and his
eyes spelled death.
"Mandy Guillemin, you bitch! Do you know what've you done?!"
The Protector Chapter 280
"Okay, I'm done with you. I'm going to meet this sugar daddy." Said Jace, rising
to his feet.
Corey followed. "I'm coming with you. I need to apologize to him. If not, I wouldn't
know how I'll die for messing with such a big shot."
The two general managers then left for Coastal Street at full speed.
Meanwhile, Levi was enjoying tea at the VIP lounge with about seven to eight
people serving him.
Someone even offered to massage his leg.
In the Mercedes Benz 4S dealership store, Mandy asked, "Is the poor bastard

out yet?"
"Nope! It's been more than half an hour." Marshall said. "He must be here just to
check out the cars."
Mandy chuckled, "Isn't that so? I've been in this industry for so long. A genuine
buyer will never stay more than ten minutes. Only those poor losers will dawdle
for half a day and wind up not buying anything."
"Yeah, I knew it at first glance that he's too poor to buy a car." Marshall laughed.
Just then, several staffs of the Mercedes Benz 4S dealership store came in noisily.
"What's with the noise? How improper!" Mandy rebuked, her face ugly.
"Aren't you aware, Ms. Guillemin? Something big is happening on Coastal
Street!"
"What is it?" Mandy and Marshall asked curiously.
"The entire Coastal Street is in an uproar! The Audi 4S dealership store next door
actually sold two hundred and forty-eight cars in stock at once for two hundred
million!"
"That's a first in history! Everyone has gone to spectate!"
Hearing that, Mandy, Marshall and the others immediately went out.
And sure enough, there was a crowd of over a hundred people outside the Audi
4S dealership store.
Everyone came to watch, wanting to get to know this zillionaire who was still
sitting in the VIP lounge.
Mandy and Marshall too, joined the crowd.
"Who is this zillionaire? Why didn't he buy a Mercedes Benz from us or a BMW
from you?" Mandy asked the manager of the BMW 4S dealership store.
"I don't know." The manager replied. "But I heard this zillionaire had been to your
store before coming to Audi."
Mandy and Marshall looked at each other. They couldn't remember meeting such
a zillionaire.

After all, they were many customers today and the only person who had given
them the deepest impression was Levi.
But they were certain that he wasn't that zillionaire that they spoke of.
For some reason, the two of them had a bad premonition.
"I heard that Mr. Renner, the general manager of Audi dealership in North
Hampton, is coming to meet this zillionaire!"
"Damn, with that profit, they're going to get at least a twenty million bonus!"
The peers looked on enviously, and so were Mandy and Marshall.
If they had been the one to secure this deal, Mandy would have gotten a bonus
of tens of millions.
Just then, an Audi A8 drove by.
Coming down from the car was a middle-aged man in long sleeves who went
straight into the 4S dealership store.
Many people recognized him as Jace Renner.
Following closely behind was a Mercedes Benz and coming down from the car
was the general manager of Mercedes Benz, Corey Stone.
At Corey's arrival, Mandy and Marshall hurried over to greet him.
"Mr. Stone, what brings you here?" Mandy asked with a smile.
But Corey slapped her hard on the face as soon as he saw her. "Stupid bitch!"
The Protector Chapter 281
The stinging slap across the face jolted Mandy.
She covered her face and looked at Corey incredulously. "Mr. Stone, how have I
offended you?"
Slap!
*Corey gave her another tight slap across the head. "You stupid b*tch, don't you*
know what you've done wrong?"
"W-What have I done wrong?" Mandy repeated in puzzlement.
Marshall and the others were burning with curiosity as well.
What did we do?
Slap!
Corey slapped her again.
"I really don't know what I did wrong, Mr. Stone," Mandy cried, her face swelling

up.
“Do you know about the zillionaire at Audi next door?” Corey asked sternly.
“Yeah, they spent two hundred million at one go,” Mandy, Marshall and the others said.
“Then let me tell you something. This zillionaire had gone to our store first!” Corey shouted madly.
“What?”
Mandy and Marshall’s faces fell.
“Huh? The zillionaire really came to our store? Then why didn’t he purchase anything?” Mandy and Marshall asked.
“Why? Aren’t you guys at fault for this? How is he going to buy a car if you guys didn’t allow him to enter?”
“Yeah, I also heard that this zillionaire was kicked out of the Mercedes Benz 4S dealership store! They even called him a poor bastard!”
...
Hearing that, Mandy and Marshall were dumbstruck with terror.
Surely they had chased away many potential customers in the name of the event today, but they didn’t expect a zillionaire to be among them.
“Fools! I’m going to kill you! Don’t you understand what you did wrong? You’ve ruined me!” Corey roared.
At this moment, there was a hubbub inside the Audi 4S dealership store, with a crowd forming around a man as they walked out.
“Here he is, the zillionaire!” someone shouted, and everyone looked over.
Corey quickly went up and bowed in greeting, catching Levi off guard. “Nice to meet you, Sir! I was wrong! I’ve failed to educate my staff!”
“Mr. Garrison, this is Corey Stone, the General Manager of Mercedes Benz,” Jace introduced.
Levi put on a straight face which almost gave Corey a heart attack.
So is this what it feels like to step off on the wrong foot?
“Dear Mr. Garrison, I just found out what happened. It’s my fault for being lax in

educating my staff! I didn't expect to have such unqualified subordinates! Please
accept my apologies!" Corey bowed.
Thereupon, he dragged Mandy, Marshall, and the rest to the front.
Levi slowly shifted his gaze to them…
When Mandy and Marshall looked up, they nearly passed out in shock.
It's Levi Garrison! Levi's the zillionaire who had bought two hundred over cars at
once!
He's really here to buy a car and our store was his first choice!
But we drove him away…
Where did he get the money to foot a two hundred million bill at once, though?
The Protector Chapter 282
Everyone was scared silly!
Can his gaze be any more frightening?
Why is a zillionaire like him keeping such a low profile?
Why isn't he decked out in designer brands?
Who would have thought that he is the zillionaire?
Is it too late to say that we regret our actions?
Marshall and the others regarded Mandy with resentment. If it weren't for Mandy's vicious mockery towards Levi, they wouldn't have followed suit and
acted so badly.
Mandy was scared out of her pants.
Right then, Levi's voice was heard. "I don't accept apologies!"
Corey panicked.
Shit! Is the end of me for offending such an invincible zillionaire?
"Mr. Garrison, I swear I'll fire Mandy, Marshall, and the eight other staff at once,"
he said hastily. "And any company or 4S dealership store related to Mercedes
Benz will never hire them, ever again!"
Mandy and Marshall wanted to faint.
Corey had just cut off their source of income by stripping them off of their high
paying job, and that was just about the biggest punishment there was.
"We at Audi shall not employ people like Mandy," Jace seized the opportunity to
announce.
"We at BMW will never hire people like these either!"
"Porsche as well!"

…
Mandy, Marshall and the other's faces darkened.
All the car brands on Coastal Street had made their stance clear, which was akin
to them being banned by the entire industry!
At the very least, they would have no other means of subsistence in North Hampton.
Levi sneered at Mandy, "And they said women have good intuition, I guess not?"
Hearing that, Mandy, Marshall and the others got on their knees, begging, "We
were wrong, Mr. Garrison. Please forgive us just this once…"
Levi turned a deaf ear and left straight away, leaving Mandy and the other women a crying mess.
"Somebody get rid of these scum!" Corey yelled.
…
Something magical had happened in front of Morris Group's office building today.
It was a stunning spectacle in which two hundred new Audi were delivered and
parked on the square.
Most importantly, the higher ups of Morris Group were all kept in the dark.
The incident soon alarmed Iris as she hurried down with a group of executives.
Several trucks were still unloading the cars on the square.
"Excuse me. What's going on here?" Iris asked in a fluster.
The truck driver replied, "The person in charge of the Audi 4S dealership store
said there's a big boss who had ordered two hundred over Audi in a single bill. I
was told to send them to Morris Group, and that's all I know."
"A big boss? Why did he buy so many cars?"
Iris was all the more confused because she didn't have a clue who the buyer
was, and that was when Isaiah ran out.
"Ms. Anabelle, it's the big boss who bought them!"
His words sent shock waves through the crowd.
This big boss's style of doing things is really unfathomable.
Why did he buy so many cars?
Just then, an Audi A8 came to a halt before them.
Coming down from the car was Kirin.

“Mr. Atkinson!”
The employees went up to greet him.
“Since y’all are here, I have an announcement to make,” Kirin said, seeing that almost everyone from the upper management was around. “Morris Group will soon implement a reward system.”
“Rewards will be given according to individual performance. Regardless of whether you are an executive or an ordinary employee, there will be a reward if you perform well. You saw the rewards—cars!
We don’t hold back on rewarding our staff. The Audi parked in the square cost at least four hundred thousand each. As long as you work hard, the two million Audi R8 sports car could be yours.”
The Protector Chapter 283
“But of course, if you don’t want a car by then, it can be converted into cash.”
“I’ve also heard that the big boss has plans to reward you guys with houses and mansions in the future. As long as you make profits for the company, the company will give you a future.”
“Yes, Sir!”
The entire Morris Group seethed with excitement at Kirin’s announcement. The reward system had struck exactly the right note with the employees.
Rewarding a car that costs at least four hundred thousand is too posh! We must work harder! Only then can we enjoy a brighter future in this company!
“Not many departments have shown outstanding achievements as the company has just been established,” Kirin continued. “But we are all witnesses to the achievements of the technical department, aren’t we? With that, the big boss has decided to reward fifteen cars to the technical team!”
The technical team went wild.
Isaiah was so exhilarated that his eyes brimmed with tears.
The others looked on enviously, vowing to work even harder.
“We want to contribute to the company as well! We want a car too!”

“I’m so going to get that most expensive sports car!”
…
Seeing the employees’ spirited demeanor, Iris exclaimed inwardly. How intimidating this mysterious boss is to win over the people’s hearts with just a snap! The additional revenue the company will earn in the future will be far more than these rewards! Who on earth is this big boss?
Meanwhile, Levi was on his way to Union Square.
It wasn’t because he was angry that he bought two hundred over cars on Coastal Street in one transaction, but because he had really wanted to reward the employees.
He had sent thirty cars to the manor that Azure Dragon and the others were staying in, and ten cars to James.
In front of Union Square, Zoey was standing by the roadside glumly because her crappy car had just broken down.
The mechanics had arrived stating that the car needed a major repair that would cost about ten thousand.
As her car cost only thirty thousand, it wasn’t worthwhile to repair it.
“I guess I should really get a new car,” Zoey muttered to herself.
It was rush hour, and it was too difficult to catch a cab by the road.
But at that moment, a car suddenly stopped next to Zoey. The window rolled down to reveal a young man who was taking off his sunglasses, saying, “Where are you going, pretty lady? I’ll give you a ride.”
“No, thank you!” Zoey refused bluntly.
“Don’t get me wrong, pretty lady. I’m not a bad guy! I work at Union Square too—Saturn Group, right next door to your company. Allow me to introduce myself. I’m Damian Stan, the deputy head of the procurement department of Saturn Group.”
Damian came down from the car and handed Zoey a name card. This was his chance to strike up a conversation with her.

He had been observing Zoey all day today and even bragged to his colleagues
that he would make Zoey his.
Out of courtesy, Zoey accepted the name card.
"Please, Ms. Lopez. Where are you going? I'll give you a ride."
Damian looked at his car and smiled, "This is my new Tesla, it cost about eight
hundred thousand. It's really comfortable inside. You'll be surprised, Ms. Lopez."
"It's okay. I'll just take a cab," Zoey refused nonetheless.
"I'll drive you," Damian insisted. "We're neighbors, what's there to be afraid of?"
Just as he was about to reach out to pull Zoey, a loud honk was heard.
The Protector Chapter 284
Zoey and Damian stood frozen as they looked at the car.
It was an Audi RS7 that cost almost two million, and it was much classier than
Damian's Tesla!
The car window rolled down, revealing a face familiar to Zoey.
"Honey, get in. Don't just stand there," Levi said.
Zoey came back to her senses and quickly hopped on.
Damian was stunned, malice flashing in his eyes.
Just how rich is this woman's husband to drive a car that costs two million?
And she's married?
But it's okay. I'm going to sleep with her no matter what!
In the car, Zoey was full of curiosity.
The interior of this car is too luxurious!
As expected of a two million luxury car!
"Where did you rent this car, Levi? I bet it's not cheap to rent it for a day."
Zoey didn't even think that Levi would buy a car.
"Honey, I bought this car for you," Levi chuckled. "Didn't I tell you that day?"
"Are you serious?!"
"Mm, these are the contracts. Have a look."
Levi handed a pile of documents to Zoey, who went giddy when she saw the
contracts.
This car is really mine!
"Thank you, darling!" Zoey expressed her gratitude by giving Levi a kiss on his

cheek.
Just as Levi was about to reciprocate, Zoey shouted, "Red light! Red light! Watch
out when you're driving!"
Levi continued driving helplessly.
It was soon known to the Lopez family that Zoey had gotten a new car.
Aaron and Caitlyn had specially come out of the house to see it.
"Mom, Dad, I bought a car for you too. I'll have it delivered later," Levi said.
Jeez, how could I have forgotten about them?
Thereafter, Levi called Isaiah and asked him to send over two four hundred
thousand cars.
Half an hour later, two Audi were sent to Bayview Garden with the completed
paperwork.
Aaron and Caitlyn couldn't be bothered to eat as they rushed downstairs to look
at the cars.
They were so in love in their new cars that they could hardly tear themselves
away from them.
Even Zoey was also studying her new car.
At this time, Iris had returned from work.
She couldn't help but laugh when she saw the Lopez family's behavior. "What are
you guys doing?"
"My son-in-law bought cars for us!" Aaron said proudly.
Iris looked over and saw three Audi.
"Aren't these our company's cars?" she blurted.
"Your company's cars? What's going on here?" Zoey asked.
Iris told them about the reward system.
"The technical team was rewarded with a dozen of cars today, and Isaiah has the
right to distribute them. He's nice to Levi, and it was he who brought Levi into the
company. Otherwise, how do you think Levi could work in Morris Group?"
"So you're saying that these cars were given to Levi by Isaiah out of friendship?"
Zoey asked.

“That must be it! You guys keep this matter to yourselves. If other employees of
the company find out about this, they will be disappointed. After all, Levi was
rewarded with three cars for lounging around and doing nothing,” Iris enjoined.
In fact, she wasn’t satisfied either.
How is it that Levi could get three cars without even contributing to the company?
And one of them even cost two million?
If I’m already this unhappy, imagine how the employees would feel.
Aaron’s expression fell.
The Protector Chapter 285
He had thought his son-in-law had brought them glory by buying three cars at
once, but they turned out to be gifts gifted out of friendship.
Even though the cars were in their hands, it wouldn’t feel pleasant to drive.
After all, Levi didn’t buy them with his own money.
How suffocating would it if they had to drive in secret and not tell anyone about
this!
“Uncle, Aunt, don’t be mad. Levi did it with the best of intentions, after all. Just
feel free to drive them. You have my word,” Iris said.
“Thanks, Iris.”
Aaron and Caitlyn felt much more relieved at that, but they were still dissatisfied
with Levi.
How humiliating would it be if words get out!
Luckily, Iris has reminded us.
Levi, who was eating, didn’t know what had happened. When he saw them coming back, he even asked them, “Mom, Dad, don’t you guys like it?”
“Don’t you ever do such humiliating things again!” Aaron roared.
“Yeah, we appreciate your kindness, but let this be last time. I don’t want to lose
face!” Caitlyn raged as well.
Levi put on a puzzled face. “What’s wrong?”
“Was it Isaiah who sent us the cars?” Zoey asked.
“Yeah, he sent them.” Levi nodded.
Because that was the truth!
“Right then.”

Zoey and her parents remained quiet, leaving Levi baffled.
The next day, Zoey drove to work early.
As Levi exited the house, he met Iris at the doors.
Iris glanced at him and smirked, "Seems like you're still a pretty decent person."
"Hmm? What do you mean?" Levi asked.
"I thought you were going to drive an Audi as well," Iris sneered, then drove off.
Levi simply smiled and jogged out the door.
He had been running to and fro work these days because he was used to it in the
army.
He would feel sick all over now instead if he didn't move his body.
Bayview Garden was located in a high-class area with lots of parks, which was a
treat to runners.
These parks had joined forces to set up a track several kilometers long within the
perimeter.
"Move away! This place has been sealed off! Go somewhere else!"
At this moment, Levi came head-on to a team of security guards who were holding trained police dogs in their hands.
Those who were jogging or playing were forced out.
Levi saw that there were a group of people in the security guards' wake, some
lifting cameras on their shoulders, some holding props such as light shields, and
others holding computers…
It seemed that a celebrity has come by…
The most conspicuous thing Levi saw was that a beautiful woman was being
carried by four men. It was as if she didn't want her feet to touch the ground at
all.
"Slow down! You're tipping me over. What a load of idiots!"
Not only was the woman complaining, but she also even threw a banana peel on
the curb…
"Isn't that the influencer, Lil Lacey?" someone who recognized her at the side
said in surprise. "She seems polite on broadcast, but why is she so different in

real life?"
"Yeah, she has the vibe of a girl with positive energy. How can she be so uncivilized?"
A look of bemusement spread across the crowd's faces.
"Haha, a lot of influencers are like this. They just fake it for the camera. What you
see on screen is all filtered!"
Levi was slightly annoyed.
How can mere influencers have special privileges to get rid of the locals? Isn't the park a public area?
Right then, the team of security guards stood before Levi. "Move out of the way!
What are you looking at?"
The Protector Chapter 286
Levi stood still.
He had no intentions of giving way.
Who gave them the authority to seal the roads?
Just as the security guards were about to fly off the handle, Lil Lacey, the influencer behind, suddenly slapped one of the four men who carried her in the
face with a crisp sound.
"Is your brain filled with shit or something? What the hell are you doing? You
almost dropped me!" Lil Lacey screamed.
This particular staff quickly apologized, "I'm sorry. My foot slipped. I'm really
sorry…"
But Lil Lacey slapped the staff in the face again, despite his apologies.
The people around burned with anger at her treating her staff with such brutality.
How unkind of her to slap him just because his foot slipped!
A few people even took out their phones to film as they wanted to expose what
this influencer was truly like.
"What do you think you're doing? Did I agree to let you film? Go to hell!" Lil
Lacey's anger spiked when she caught them in the act, then she turned toward
her manager and said, "Amelia, look at them! Smash their phones, quick! We
can't let them post the videos online!"

Amelia immediately ordered, "Get rid of their phones now! The videos must never get out!"
A dozen of security guards rushed forward to those who were filming, snatching their phones away and smashing them to the ground into pieces.
These people choked with silent fury. They couldn't afford to mess with that influencer.
There was a tall young man, however, who was still clutching his phone to which two security guards had failed to grab it.
"What do you think you're doing? It's against the law to take my phone!" the man retorted.
"Against the law? Listen, we are the law! We call the shots!"
A few more security guards joined in to snatch his phone away before smashing it to the ground before his eyes.
"Compensate me for my phone! I demand justice, or this will not end!" The young man hit the roof.
Lil Lacey shot a glance at him and said, "Beat him up!"
The security guards charged forward at her command at once, pinning the man to the ground.
"Stop it!"
A voice sounded all of a sudden.
The security guards stopped short and looked over to where the sound came from.
It was Levi.
"Is this how a famous influencer should behave?" he asked with a sneer.
Upon hearing Levi's words, Lil Lacey exploded, "Who the hell are you? Stay out of this!"
Levi let out a suppressed laugh. "As a man of justice, I can never turn a blind eye to injustice!"
"Fine! Since you're a nosy retard, I'll make an example of you!"
Lil Lacey commanded the security guards to make a move on Levi.

“I’ll give you a taste of a viscous dog bite!” the security guard snorted coldly. “Bite him!”
The dogs they were leashing started barking.
Especially after the security guards let go of the leash, they became more and more manic and were ready to rush over.
But the next moment, Levi’s eyes darkened in a slight glint, his body exuding a solemn killing aura.
To everyone’s surprise, these dogs actually prostrated themselves to the ground and their bodies were trembling.
Levi had killed countless enemies on the battlefield and was conferred with the title of ‘battlefield butcher’, ‘war machine’ and many more.
There was a murderous aura about him that had been honed on the battlefield.
The Protector Chapter 287
These animals who had heightened senses as compared to humans were petrified.
Let alone a few vicious dogs, even lions and tigers would prostrate themselves in worship at Levi’s murderous aura.
“Hmm?”
The security guards and Lil Lacey gawked.
What’s wrong with these dogs?
“What are you people standing there for? Get him!” Lil Lacey and Amelia chorused.
The security guards sprinted toward Levi.
Pow!
Crash!
...
With blows from Levi’s fists and kicks from his feet, all the guards lay wailing on the ground thirty seconds later.
The onlookers applauded.
“Nice one, man!”
“You’re strong!”
“These scoundrels need to learn their lessons!”
Lil Lacey and Amelia were scared stiff.
Levi walked over to Lil Lacey and pulled her down in one swoop.

“Have you got no legs? Do you really need someone to carry you around?” Levi
questioned.
Lil Lacey wanted to refute him, but she shut her mouth meekly when her eyes
met his terrifying ones.
“Lil Lacey, was it? Apologize to them now and compensate for their phones!” Levi
said in a commanding tone.
“I don’t—”
“Hmm?”
Lil Lacey was just about to refuse when she heard Levi’s voice. “I’m sorry!” she
quickly bowed her head and apologized.
Amelia could only admit defeat as well. “I’m sorry!”
“Compensate them now!” Levi commanded.
Amelia compensated them in the end with the original price of their smashed
phones.
“Nice!”
Everyone applauded again.
“Can we leave now, Sir?” Amelia asked softly.
“Hold up! So you’re the famous influencer, Lil Lacey, huh? Is Morris Group
working with you?” Levi asked.
Amelia nodded. “Yes, that’s right! Lil Lacey has signed a contract with Morris
Group as the ambassador and spokesperson for their new products.”
Lil Lacey gave Levi an inquisitive look.
What’s the meaning of this?
“Okay, I’m dissolving this cooperation between you and Morris Group,” Levi said.
“Morris Group will never allow people of questionable character to be their
ambassador!”
Amelia laughed, “Haha, this is a bit too much, isn’t it, Sir? Who are you to
dissolve our cooperation with Morris Group?”
“I am someone from Morris Group and I am qualified to terminate your contract!”
“Don’t worry. Morris Group will never use unethical people like you!”

Amelia snickered, "Then what's your name? What happened today will not end here."
"Remember this, my name is Levi Garrison. You can look for me anytime at Morris Group!"
With that said, Levi left the place.
Lil Lacey and Amelia's eyes were filled with resentment as they looked at Levi's retreating back.
"Amelia, quickly send someone to identify him! I want him gone!" Lil Lacey shook with fury.
She was used to being arrogant and domineering.
Having been shamed in public for this first time, she vowed to wipe Levi off the face of the earth.
Amelia tugged her lips into an insidious smile. "Didn't you hear him, Lacey? He's from Morris Group!"
"Okay," Lil Lacey said. "Quickly inform Morris Group that I want to terminate our contract! I want Morris Group to drown in regret!"
Amelia gave her a thumbs-up. "That's a brilliant move! Even if Morris Group doesn't kill that bastard, he will be fired at the very least!"
The Protector Chapter 288
Lil Lacey's eyes were bloodshot. "I'll kill him with my own hands!"
Amelia nodded. "I'll seek help through our connections and we'll put him to death! What a disgrace today!"
Meanwhile, Iris had just arrived at the office and was having a regular meeting when her secretary suddenly came running in.
"Ms. Anabelle, we're screwed! Everest Entertainment had just called to say that Lil Lacey wants to terminate her contract with us and will no longer be the ambassador and spokesperson for our product!"
A heavy silence fell upon the room.
"Hurry up and patch me through to Lil Lacey's manager, Ms. Mackie!" Iris said instantly.

“What can I do for you, Ms. Anabelle?” Amelia sniggered once the call connected.
“Ms. Mackie, may I know why exactly are you terminating the contract with us?”
Iris asked mildly. “Didn’t we come to an agreement already?”
“Haven’t you heard, Ms. Anabelle? Someone from Morris Group has terminated
our contract! We can’t work with Morris Group anymore, so we can only make it
official from our side first,” Amelia laughed grimly.
Iris asked through clenched teeth, “Could you tell me who it is who wanted to
terminate the contract?”
“Then listen carefully, Levi Garrison!”
“Not only did he terminate our contract, but he also even beat up our security
guards and insulted Lacey in public!”
“So we’re terminating our contract and we’ll never work with your company ever
again! Goodbye!”
Amelia hung up directly without giving Iris the chance to speak.
After answering the phone call, Iris slumped in her chair.
“What happened, Ms. Anabelle?” everyone asked quizzically.
“Levi Garrison! He messed with Lil Lacey, and now they are terminating their
contract! There’s nothing we can do now!”
Iris wore a look of despair.
“That won’t do! We’re going full blast tomorrow, and Lil Lacey is the star of the
show!”
“Yeah, we’re starting with the promotion tomorrow. What should we do now?”
Iris shot up to her feet and said, “I can only go there and talk to them myself!”
At the corridor, she met Levi, who had just arrived, head-on.
“This is all thanks to you, Levi!” she snarled.
“What did I do?”
“What did you do? You messed with Lil Lacey, and now their company is terminating their contract with us! Our main ambassador is gone!”
Iris’s eyes nearly started out of her head.
Levi chuckled, “It’s better that they terminate the contract. Our company won’t

stoop so low as to use her!"
"Do you know how much damage it will do to us if Lil Lacey's contract is terminated? Not to mention the publicity effect will be greatly compromised, we'll
lose twenty million in terms of money alone!" Iris snapped.
"Listen, Lil Lacey is a person of questionable morals. Hiring someone like her to
be our ambassador is an insult to our product!"
Levi told Iris about what had happened.
"I'm angry to hear that too, but those are her private affairs and we can't control
it. We only care about her image as an influencer and how much profit she will
bring us," Iris said.
Levi smiled, "You don't understand? She has the publicity effect, but that's just
temporary!"
"Hmph, how can you do business like this?! You're the one who doesn't understand!" Iris huffed and left.
"Where are you going?" Levi asked.
The Protector Chapter 289
"I'm going to beg her!" Iris answered.
Levi disregarded her and went to the office of the technical department, drinking
tea and smoking cigarette while Iris went to Everest Entertainment personally to
negotiate with them.
However, the other party was adamant about terminating the contract.
"Unless you fire him after he kneels before me and apologizes to me or end of
discussion!"
Lil Lacey gave Iris only one way out.
"Yes, that bastard must come and apologize on his knees!"
They were firm in their decision.
Iris's face paled.
"I can make the decision to fire him, but I need to ask him about the apology. I'll
go back and figure this out!"
No sooner was Iris out of earshot than Lil Lacey and the others burst into laughter.
"You dare to challenge us, Levi Garrison? You're dead meat!"
Lil Lacey's eyes were loaded with hatred.

After returning to the company, Iris immediately went to look for Levi.
"Come, follow me to Everest Entertainment!"
Levi looked stunned. "For what?"
"To apologize! They said as long as you apologize to them on your knees, and
then I fire you, they will overlook this matter!"
Iris bit her lips. "I can only sacrifice you for the greater good of the company. But
don't worry, I'll compensate you once you apologize to them."
Levi shook his head. "You're asking me to kneel down and apologize to them?
Hell no! They should be the ones on their knees apologizing and begging us to
sign them!"
Iris's temper sparked at Levi's attitude.
He's the one at fault. Why isn't he trying to solve it?
"Levi Garrison, you're the one who created this mess. Are you going to take care
of this or not?" Iris asked coldly.
"Over my dead body!"
Levi was very resolute.
"Fine, I'll get someone who can talk some sense into you!"
Iris left in a fit of pique to call Zoey, telling her the whole story.
Shortly after, Levi received a call from Zoey.
"Listen to me, Levi. Go and apologize to them. The interest of the company is
more important, after all," Zoey said.
"I won't! How could I apologize on my knees to some trash? Besides, I didn't do
anything wrong!"
Levi stood his ground.
"Okay, even if you're right, you have to think about the interest of the company,
no? And Iris and me? A man has to take responsibility. Besides, it's because of
you that this happened," Zoey said.
"There's no way I will apologize! I won't apologize even if you kill me!"
"You disappoint me so much!"
Zoey hung up the phone in anger.
Knowing that Levi wouldn't go to apologize no matter what, the entire company
was pointing fingers at Levi, including the canteen ladies and uncles.

“Look at him sitting there eating shamelessly.”
*“He’s a useless piece of sh*t! Does he really think he has the power? He’s nothing without Isaiah!”*
“He should have just apologized and get it over with. Does he think he can stay
in the company forever?”
…
Levi felt a little aggrieved at the murmurs of dissent coming his way.
I didn’t do anything wrong.
Why do I have to bear the consequences?
Why do I have to get on my knees and apologize?
What is wrong with this world?
Levi would rather die than apologize.
Iris couldn’t help it either.
On the other side, Lil Lacey had found out that Levi had turned his nose up at
their demand.
“Okay, Amelia. Let’s show them what we got!” she sneered. “I’m going to cut off
their publicity channels, including their ambassadors. Let’s see what they can
do.”
The Protector Chapter 290
Iris stayed in the conference room, rubbing her temples. She was brainstorming
solutions with everyone when her phone suddenly rang.
Her face changed dramatically, and her phone almost slipped out of her hand
when the call ended.
We’re screwed!
We’re totally screwed!
It turned out that the caller was the manager of the popular star, Wanda, from
Everest Entertainment, who was also one of the signed ambassadors.
The manager had called to inform Iris that they would be terminating their contract as well.
Thereafter, her phone rang again.
“Hello, Ms. Anabelle. I’m the manager of Sean Hanks from Everest Entertainment, and we are requesting to terminate our contract with your company.”
“Hello, I’m Lil Jasmine’s manager from King Entertainment and we want to cancel

our contract with you."
"Hello, nice to meet you. I'm from Star Media. We would like to dissolve our
contract regarding the promotion of your product."
...
The calls came one after another.
A total of ten celebrities and influencers that Iris had approached had called to
terminate their contracts, including most of the publicity channels.
Some forum websites had also informed that they could only provide
recommended advertisement space on classified pages to Morris Group instead
of advertisements on their homepages.
Even the newspaper offices had informed that they would no longer publish any
news about Morris Group.
After receiving a dozen of phone calls, everyone's faces were drained of all color
and animation. They came near to a breakdown.
They didn't expect that Lil Lacey's termination was just the calm before a storm,
and that the worst has yet to come.
Things were already bad enough without Lil Lacey as their ambassador, and now
that various publicity channels had been cut off, Morris Group was completely
finished this time.
No one would show interest, no matter how good the product was, because there
was no publicity at all. How on earth were they going to sell their products if no
one knew anything about them?
"We've underestimated Lil Lacey's power in North Hampton. Offending her is
equivalent to offending the whole entertainment industry. No one will sign with us
ever again!"
Iris drew in a deep breath.
"It's all Levi's fault! Why the hell did he mess with Lil Lacey? Is she someone he
can afford to mess with?" Georgia, Iris's assistant, said coldly.
"Yeah, it's all Levi's fault! Everything is ruined now!"

“I know, right? All the products can’t be shipped off now!”
...
Everyone regarded Levi as the sinner of the company.
Right then, Levi swaggered into the conference room, smiling, “What are you
guys worried about?”
“What do you think we’re worried about? All the ambassadors have terminated
their contracts and almost every publicity channel has been cut off! What are we
going to do with our products?” one senior executive shouted.
“I’ve told you that those people that you hired are not suitable. It wouldn’t be
effective to hire them,” Levi replied. “You guys don’t understand who are your real
target audience!”
Iris sprang to her feet. “How could you say that at this point in time, Levi?”
“Our original plan was to start promoting tomorrow and officially launch the
products three days later. Who are we going to sell them to now?” Iris yelled.
“Don’t worry. Everything will turn out for the best! It will sell like crazy by then,”
Levi said.
“Get out of here! Now! I don’t want to see you for a while,” Iris barked.
How she wished she could fire him right there and then!
But she couldn’t say much for the sake of Isaiah.
Levi was really on a downer.
Is she really chasing me away from my own company?
Fine, I’ll just let this slide until her anger subsides.
The Protector Chapter 291
And so he left the company.
Iris had gathered her employees for a meeting again, and the theme was simple—change nothing and minimize the damage as much as possible.
She also made it a point to tell her employees to keep this matter from Neil, as
she didn’t want the big boss to find out. It would only reflect badly on her as an
incompetent leader.
Azure Dragon had arrived to pick Levi up after he left the company.

“Did you manage to reach out to Benny Quinton?” Levi asked Azure Dragon, who had come to pick him up from the company.
Azure Dragon nodded. “Yes, Sir. Mr. Quinton was so happy to hear from you. He would love to meet you too.”
Levi smiled, “Tell Mr. Quinton to come to North Hampton three days later. Just tell him that Levi Garrison needs a favor from him.”
Azure Dragon guffawed, “That is wonderful! You, Sir, are the nation’s God of War, and Mr. Quinton is the nation’s greatest doctor! You both are the nation’s greatest treasures!”
One must be living under rock if they didn’t know who Benny was.
Benny Quinton was a legend, the star of the medical field who had saved more than a million people over the past few decades with his godly hands.
He would always be on the front lines before a great disaster, leading hundreds of thousands of doctors in defeating the ‘enemy’.
He was a god in the hearts of thousands of people.
Coincidentally, Levi had saved Benny once before and ever since then they were as thick as thieves.
They were both defenders of the country who had greatly contributed to their respective fields.
There was no telling how many countries were envious of Erudia for having two great defenders of the country.
“And tell the Rogers family to bring me all the celebrities that they had invited to their last celebration,” Levi said.
“Roger that!”
That night when Levi returned home, Zoey had been giving him the cold shoulder.
“It’s just a small matter, honey. Is this really necessary?” Levi asked in a relaxed manner.
“Small matter? I thought it was just a small matter as well, but I didn’t expect it to

snowball like that! The entire Morris Group is affected because of you, do you
know that?!"
"I don't understand. Is it so hard for you to get on your knees and apologize?"
Levi's expression changed. "Why should I bow down to such lowlifes when I've
never bowed down to any gods?"
"I know you're a man of moral fiber! And I know that you're right! But can't you
just put yourself down this once for the greater good of the company?" Zoey
snapped.
Levi shook his head. "No! I will never! I will never apologize for something that I
didn't do wrong!"
"Then go away! I don't want to see you for a while."
In the end, Levi was kicked out of the house.
Walking in the courtyard, Levi had wanted to scrounge a free meal off Iris, but her
door was tightly shut.
He had no choice but to go home and grabbed a few steamed buns before he hit
the streets.
Coincidentally, Una had just finished a meeting and was on her way home when
she suddenly saw a familiar figure by the road.
"Jamie, look. Is that Levi Garrison?" Una asked.
"Yeah, it is!" Jamie, Una's assistant, replied.
"I can't believe he's actually eating steamed buns on the streets," Una said in
surprise. "Seems like he got kicked out."
"Boy, I thought he had it in him! Come on, let's go over there," Una said.
Levi was still nibbling on a steamed bun when a Rolls-Royce Cullinan suddenly
stopped beside him, honking.
"Eating steamed buns, eh?" Una snickered as she came down from the car.
The Protector Chapter 292
"Is that any of your business?" Levi looked up, a grim smile on his lips.
"No, I mean, I thought you're doing well. How did you wind up eating steamed

buns on the street?"
Una felt an irresistible urge to laugh.
In her heart, Levi was nothing but a rotten person and it felt good to see him in a
wretched state.
"Did your wife kick you out of the house, Mr. Garrison?" Jamie asked.
"Hahahaha…"
Una burst out laughing. "I supposed you can survive with your salary right now if
you're still single, but you have a family to feed. Your wife is so brilliant, don't you
think you're too far behind?"
"It's none of your business. Get out of the way!"
Levi looked irritated.
Next second, Una took out a stack of cash from her purse and threw them at
Levi. "Dinner's on me then!"
And she left with her assistant shortly after.
Levi couldn't believe his eyes when the stack of cash fell in front of him.
Did this woman just hit me in the face with money? This is absolutely insulting!
A god shall never be crossed!
"The Gonzales family, was it? You people have been testing my patience! Your
glory days are over!"
There was a cold glint in Levi's eyes.
The Gonzales family and the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce are finished! They must have a death wish for screwing with me!
Una couldn't be any happier after insulting Levi.
"Did you see his face when you hit him with the money, Ms. Gonzales?" Jamie
laughed.
"Hahaha…"
Una was rolling in the aisles.
As soon as she returned home, she recounted the story of meeting Levi to the
Gonzales family, who all applauded, including Winston. "Well done!"
"Okay, enough about this," Clint, the Gonzales family's second son, interrupted.
"Dad, I was just informed that the Great Doctor, Benny Quinton, would be coming
to North Hampton in three days!"

“Mr. Quinton is actually coming to North Hampton? That is huge!” Winston gasped, jolting to his feet.
Winston’s health had been going downhill. He had invited Benny to North Hampton many times but was rejected nevertheless.
Regardless of how much he had offered, whether it was a billion or more, Benny was unbending.
Everyone knew that Benny was a man who did not care for social norms. He was the symbol of rectitude in Erudia who despised the bigwigs the most.
No matter how much he was offered to treat a patient, his answer was always a firm no.
He could treat them, however, on the condition that they registered themselves at the hospital that he worked at like any other ordinary patient.
In his eyes, patients were just patients, and they were all to be treated equally.
Benny had been residing in Vermond and had never left the city for decades.
Hence, it was a great shock to Winston when he found out that the Great Doctor was actually coming to North Hampton.
“Did someone invite Mr. Quinton over?” Winston asked.
“Beats me. I can’t imagine who in North Hampton or even the whole of Erudia could make Mr. Quinton come out of his shell. He’s the God of Erudia!” Clint remarked in surprise.
Winston’s eyes flickered and instructed, “Clint, invite Mr. Quinton over when the time comes. I want to host his stay in North Hampton!”
“Got it!”
“How exciting! I can’t believe I’m going to meet both the God of War and the Great Doctor of Erudia!”
Winston was already looking forward to it.
Not only the Gonzales family, but the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce had been informed of Benny’s arrival in North Hampton three days later as well.

The four noble families of North Hampton were naturally excited to meet this
Great Doctor.
"Haha, let's go pick him up at the airport three days later!"
The Protector Chapter 293
"I can't believe we get to meet the two great gods of Erudia!"
"Benny Quinton has unparalleled medical skills. I want him to see what's wrong
with me!"
In particular, the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce accounted for a large
proportion of the pharmaceutical business in North Hampton.
It would guarantee the reputation of their pharmaceutical business if they had an
acquaintance in Benny.
With the many benefits that they could stand to reap, their plan was simple—they
must invite Mr. Quinton for tea at the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
…
The next day, the news that the Great Doctor, Benny Quinton, was coming to
North Hampton had spread across the entire North Hampton.
Only God knew who spread the word.
Everyone respected Benny as God, and they couldn't wait to meet him.
This only went on to prove the reputable status of Benny Quinton!
Everyone in Morris Group was also discussing this matter today.
After all, a Great Doctor like Benny was looked up to by many.
However, they weren't as excited as the public as it was the first day of the promotion of their products.
And it was an absolute disaster!
In addition to the news of Benny Quinton's arrival, all resources had been monopolized. Morris Group couldn't achieve the result that they wanted at all.
Iris was about to sink into the depths of hopelessness.
With such poor results on the first day, the second day was predictable—it would
only get worse.
Iris had considered various ways, but to no avail.
Knowing that Benny would be arriving in North Hampton real soon, every publicity channel and media were reluctant to accept any other advertisements.

Iris braced herself for the worst.
If they couldn't sell their products in the first phase, they would lose at least 1.8
billion!
How Iris wished to jump off a cliff.
She had come all the way back from overseas to further her career, but only to
be faced with such a gruesome reality right after she had started to see results.
How was she going to face Mr. Atkinson and the mysterious boss?
Thankfully, Levi hadn't come to the office for two days. Otherwise, he would be
adding fuel to the fire.
It had been two days since Iris last saw Levi as well.
But she had no intention of seeing him again unless he apologized and got himself together.
The much anticipated third day soon arrived.
Yet, it was a cruel and unbearable day for Morris Group because there were still
no results on the third day.
Iris was still mourning in her chair for the few million that went down the drain
when Levi unexpectedly showed up.
"Send me a car. I need to pick up someone at the airport," Levi said.
"Huh? Who are you picking up?"
"How dare you come back, Levi?"
Iris and the others made no effort to repress their fury.
"Just send us the best car you got, Ms. Anabelle. Mr. Garrison and I will go
together," Isaiah smiled.
Unable to turn him down, Iris proceeded to arrange for the company's Lincoln
limousine to send them to the airport.
*"Levi's a nuisance! Who the f**k is he picking up at the airport, anyway?"*
The upper management raged.
Naturally, the person Levi was going to pick up was Benny.
Although Benny's status was incomparable to Levi's, he was an old-timer whom
Levi admired.
And since Levi had a favor to ask of him, it was only polite for him to pick up the

Great Doctor in person.
When they arrived at the airport, they were shocked at the crowd.
There were just too many people.
Besides the public, the Gonzales family, the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce, and many other wealthy families had all gathered at the airport.
Even Winston was waiting with anticipation among the crowd.
When Morris Group's car arrived, a clamor broke out.
"Hahaha, even Morris Group is here to invite Mr. Quinton? No way!" Eric
sneered.
The Protector Chapter 294
Everyone was dismissive of Morris Group's arrival, as too many influential people
were present.
In their opinion, no one else was qualified to pick up Benny, but the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce and the richest man, Winston Gonzales.
But there again, who else had the power to invite Benny to North Hampton all the
way from Vermond?
Una was waiting at the side with Winston when she caught sight of Levi and
Isaiah.
"Hmm? Grandpa, look! Isn't that Levi Garrison?"
The Gonzales family looked over.
"What is he doing here? Is he trying to pick up Mr. Quinton too?" Winston
wondered.
"Dad," Clint said. "Levi's a man of no scruples when it comes to achieving his
goals. He must be trying to take advantage of Mr. Quinton."
Winston snorted, "I'm standing here. He'll never get this chance."
No one is more qualified than me!
"True that. He probably came along for the ride," Una said.
At that moment, she saw Levi walking towards them.
The Gonzales family were puzzled, wondering what he was up to.
"Is he trying to blackmail us for having saved Sir before this?" the housekeeper
suggested.
Una stared at Levi repulsively. "If that is true, Levi sure is rotten to the core!"
Seeing Levi, Winston greeted with a smile, "How may I help you, Levi?"

Levi looked intensely at Una instead and said coldly, "I will not pursue this matter
if you bring your grandfather and your father to come and apologize to me within
half a month. Otherwise, I swear the Gonzales family will have to pack their bags
and to never step foot in North Hampton ever again!"
Levi's statement was mind-blowing, so much so that the room fell silent in astonishment.
What just happened?
Am I hearing things?
Did someone just provoke the Gonzales family?
And right in front of Winston Gonzales at that?
Even the heads of the four noble families of North Hampton who were standing
at the side were flabbergasted.
*Who the f**k has the nerve to mess with Winston Gonzales?*
Even Jesse Nielsen wouldn't dare to say that!
Winston's influence is second to none in North Hampton, be it wealth or political
power.
Messing with him is akin to messing with the foundation of North Hampton!
But some insolent brat actually dared to do it!
And that person was no other than Levi Garrison, who had recently got out of jail!
"Hahahaha…."
Winston was howling with laughter.
"I've never heard of anyone wanting to destroy the Gonzales family in my life!
You're the first to ask for me for an apology on my knees!"
"I'm warning you just this once. It's up to you whether you choose to listen or
not," Levi said.
"Who the hell are you, Levi?" Una snarled. "So what if I hit you with money? I'm
just being charitable! You're asking me to apologize to a poor brat like you? In
your dreams!"
Levi simply ignored her, and the room fell into silence again.
The Protector Chapter 295

The crowd knew that if it weren't for Benny's arrival today, Levi would be dead for sure.
At this time, a large group of media reporters had arrived, holding cameras while waiting in silence.
The arrival of the media reporters made it clear to everyone that Benny would be landing soon.
Levi took out his phone and made a call. "Azure Dragon, bring your men over!"
In the conference room of Everest Entertainment, Noah McCormick, the president of the company, was having a meeting with Lil Lacey, Amelia and a few others.
"How's it going with Morris Group?" he asked.
"Sir, Morris Group's new products are listed on the market today and there are zero sales so far," his assistant replied.
Noah, Lil Lacey and a few other celebrities wore a surprised look on their faces.
"Zero sales?" Lil Lacey asked.
"It can't be! Despite the impact, isn't zero sales a little too much?" Amelia questioned.
The president's assistant smiled, "Word has it that the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce had imposed pressure on them as well. That's why Morris Group's new products had zero sales."
At that, Lil Lacey put on a proud face. "Morris Group? Hah! That is what you get for messing with me, Levi Garrison! I swear the entire Morris Group will down with you!"
"Who would dare to buy their products without Everest Entertainment's publicity and support?" Noah sniggered. "Barely anyone will know about them."
"I know, right? With all their publicity channels cut off, the outside world wouldn't know about their products."

“Besides, the news of Mr. Quinton’s arrival have taken up most of the headlines
in the media recently. Morris Group doesn’t stand a chance,” Amelia said.
“Yeah, Morris Group is going to lose nearly two billion!” Noah said, his voice
cracking with glee.
“Now, we shall wait for Morris Group to come and beg us,” Lil Lacey said
haughtily, crossing her arms. “I’d like to wait and see if Levi will apologize to us or
not!”
“He definitely will! That’s two billion lost there!”
Amelia and the others were confident that Levi would grovel at their feet.
Meanwhile, everyone at Morris Group became taciturn at their depressing sales
after the products went online for two hours.
For some reason, a few clients who had agreed to purchase their products had
suddenly changed their minds at the very last minute.
Iris collapsed into a heap on her chair, her face pale.
What a failure! Zero sales? What do we do now? How should I explain this to the
big boss?
“Our competitors must have taken the advantage to attack us, Ms. Anabelle.
Besides, with the news of Mr. Quinton’s arrival dominating all media forums, no
one will pay attention to our products,” Georgia, her assistant, said.
“Actually, there is another way,” Justine, the head of the marketing department,
piped up. “Why don’t we invite Mr. Quinton to help us with the promotion? Not
only can we minimize the loss, but our products will definitely sell like hotcakes!”
“That’s a good idea, but it’s not practical. Even North Hampton’s richest man,
Winston Gonzales, has gone to the airport to reach out to Mr. Quinton. Do you
think we can still stand a chance?”
Despair washed over everyone at that realization.
“Ms. Anabelle, what we have to do now is to minimize our losses as much as

possible. There is no other way."
"Yeah, I suggest we bring Levi to Everest Entertainment to apologize. That's our
last resort," a few senior executives proposed.
"Alright," Iris sighed helplessly. "I'll go and get him. He has to apologize to them
no matter what!"
The Protector Chapter 296
Thousands of people had gathered outside the private passageway of North
Hampton International Airport, and the numbers were still increasing.
Right then, the insiders of the airport sent news that the private jet Benny was on
had landed and he would be coming out shortly.
The Gonzales family was so shaken that their eyes never left the private passageway.
Levi, on the other hand, had lit up a cigarette and was smoking, as if he could
care less about the Great Doctor's arrival.
A few minutes later, accompanied by noisy footsteps, Benny and the cabin crew
came out from the VIP passageway.
Benny Quinton might be in his eighties, but he was still hale and hearty and
going strong.
Not only was he the leading figure in the medical field, but he was also athletic.
He was skilled in basketball, swimming, sprinting and other sports.
He was an all-rounder, and the healthier he was, the greater the blessings for
Erudia.
Benny was extremely down-to-earth. He was only wearing casual clothes and
had only brought along an assistant with him.
Most importantly, he was carrying his own bag and pulling his own luggage.
Could this be compared to those conceited celebrities? No.
He was a national treasure!
The whole nation looked up to this guy!
The crowd couldn't help but stand in awe at the sight of Benny.
"Nice to meet you, Mr. Quinton. I'm Winston Gonzales, a local of North Hampton,

also known as the richest man of North Hampton. I've been learning to uphold your spirit, Mr. Quinton and I would like to invite you today to my humble abode for a get-together. I'm thinking of contributing to the medical community and I would like to ask for your advice."

Eric and the others' jaws dropped at Winston's speech.

How smart is he to invite Mr. Quinton on the pretext of contributing to the medical community?

"Thank you for your kind words, Mr. Gonzales," Benny smiled. "But I'm here this time just to catch up with an old friend."

Benny rejected his invitation!

Benny actually rejected the richest man in North Hampton!

"Hello, Mr. Quinton. We're from the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce and we would like to invite you for a get-together with us." Eric took the opportunity to introduce themselves. "Half of the business of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce is related to medicine, and we're the ones who produced all the medical equipment of major hospitals in Vermond. We would love to listen to your advice, Mr. Quinton."

"Thank you for your contribution to the medical community in Erudia," Benny replied brusquely and walked past the four of them.

The next ten or so influential figures had come forward to invite Benny as well, but they were all rejected.

The Gonzales family was astonished.

Then who in the world invited Mr. Quinton to North Hampton?

Who is this old friend that he spoke of?

The mass exchanged mystified glances, wondering who would be the one to pick him up.

At this moment, a large group of media reporters had encircled Benny and were bombarding him with questions.

"Are you here in North Hampton on a mission, Mr. Quinton?"

“Mr. Quinton, who is this old friend that you were referring to?”
“Are you here on a private trip or for some other purposes, Mr. Quinton?”
…
Benny’s scalp tingled in frustration and his brows bumped together in a scowl,
but the reporters had no intentions of letting him leave unless he answered their
questions.
Clack! Clack! Clack!
At that exact moment, the neat and unified sound of footsteps was heard with a
troop of soldiers came rushing in.
“Get out of the way!”
The troop swiftly split the reporters apart and stood in two rows, guarding Benny
at the center.
“Welcome, Mr. Quinton!” the soldiers saluted.
Benny was psyched, as that was the most respectful greeting one could ever
receive.
Then a war officer appeared from behind them.
He had a large gold star embroidered on his shoulder, which evinced that he was
a King of War!
The Gonzales family’s eyes widened.
Because he was none other than Azure Dragon!
The Protector Chapter 297
Azure Dragon came before Benny and gave a military salute. “Welcome to North
Hampton, Mr. Quinton!”
Benny’s knitted brows became smooth again as he smiled, “Sorry for the trouble,
Azure Dragon.”
“No worries, Mr. Quinton,” Azure Dragon smiled. “Even if it’s not on the God of
War’s orders, I would have come to pick you up myself. You’re one of the people
I respect.”
“Hahaha, that’s my honor then!” Benny gave a chortle.
It was at the moment that everyone realized it was the God of War who had

invited Benny to North Hampton, and that the old friend that he spoke of must be
the God of War himself.
Upon hearing that, everyone heaved a sigh of relief.
Aside from the God of War, who else in North Hampton had the right to invite Mr.
Quinton?
They were both Erudia's national treasures!
"Mr. Quinton," said Azure Dragon, suddenly remembering something. "The God
of War has asked you to stay for a few more days, as he would like to invite you
to attend the North Hampton Warzone commander-in-chief's appointment ceremony. The new commander-in-chief is one of the God of War's men."
"Hahaha, I can't believe I could have this opportunity! Sure, I'll be there!"
Winston, Eric and the others were excited to hear that.
Does that mean we could meet the two greatest gods of Erudia at the appointment ceremony?
Right then, Azure Dragon gave Benny a wink, who then looked in a certain direction and immediately understood his meaning.
"I'll catch up with you later, Azure Dragon. There's someplace I need to be. I don't
want to keep them waiting," Benny said.
Everyone's curiosity piqued.
Why isn't he leaving with Azure Dragon?
Where is he going?
"Alright, Mr. Quinton. I'll see you soon," Azure Dragon said, then turned toward
the media reporters, warning, "You can shoot all the pictures you want and report
about this, but don't let it affect Mr. Quinton or you'll be sorry for this!"
Azure Dragon's words made the reporters' blood run cold.
Thank goodness he didn't chase us away.
We can still report something newsworthy.
Under the watchful eyes of thousands of people, Benny slowly walked to the
back.
Everyone was eager to know who was picking him up.
Vroom! Vroom! Vroom!
At that moment, the sound of an engine roaring filled the air.
A Porsche sports car screeched to a halt.

Iris got down from the car and stormed toward Levi. "Levi Garrison, what the hell
are you doing here? Come with me now to Everest Entertainment to apologize!
The company is about to be ruined because of you!"
"For what? Can't you see I'm waiting to pick up someone?" Levi said irritably.
"Is there even anyone for you to pick up? Come with me now! There are zero
sales on our new products, do you know that? We're going to lose a lot of money!
At least 1.8 billion!"
"It's all for your fault! We wouldn't have lost so much if it weren't for you!"
At that, Iris grabbed Levi's arm and was about to leave.
She had her back facing the crowd, so she didn't know what was going on and
that Benny and his assistant were walking toward them.
Levi tried to contain his rage. "Just leave! The person I'm picking up is coming
soon!"
"No way! Unless I die today, Levi, you are coming with me to Everest Entertainment!"
Iris was unyielding as she tried to pull Levi away.
"Are you here to pick me up, miss?" a voice suddenly rang out from behind Iris.
When Iris looked back, her heart did a somersault.
The Protector Chapter 298
"A-Are… you M-Mr. Benny Quinton?" she stammered, her body trembling.
As his popularity was known to all in Erudia, Iris could recognize him at one
glance.
"Yes, I am," Benny smiled. "Are you here to pick me up?"
Iris noticed that there were many people looking at her and that many reporters
were filming.
She faltered, "You're mistaken, Mr. Quinton. I-I'm not here to pick you up."
In fact, Iris wished she could just send him back to Morris Group.
He could have solved their crisis with just his presence alone.

But how was she going to do that when she had nothing to do with Benny at all?
"Aren't you from Morris Group, miss?" Benny asked.
"Huh? Um…" What does he mean? Is he going to Morris Group?
Levi shot a look at her, then said, "Yes, we're here to pick you up, Mr. Quinton!
Let's get going."
Benny gave Levi a knowing smile. At Levi and Isaiah's invitation, he got into the
Lincoln limousine.
Iris watched with rounded eyes as Benny, who was a heartbeat away, got into the
car.
Is Benny Quinton the person Levi came to pick up?
Oh, my God!
The rest of the crowd was just as shocked as Iris was.
Who would have thought that Morris Group would be the one to pick up the Great
Doctor?
"We gotta get going to Morris Group, quick!"
"Hurry up and publish the news that Mr. Quinton's purpose of coming to North
Hampton is to meet the God of War and visit Morris Group!"
…
The media had gone crazy as they rushed toward Morris Group.
Every newspaper publisher, media, website and forum lost no time in reporting
this groundbreaking news.
The eyes of the world were now on Morris Group.
Such intangible publicity effect couldn't be bought with tens of billions!
It wasn't only until the media reporters had all left that Iris regained her composure.
Yes, I need to get going to Morris Group now!
Iris drove off at a furious pace in her sports car.
But she couldn't help but wonder. How did Levi manage to invite Mr. Quinton?
Right!
It's the big boss!
Isaiah was there with Levi, and he's basically the big boss's right-hand man.
Levi wasn't fooling around when he said that our marketing efforts were not

practical during the meeting.
He had known that the big boss would be inviting Mr. Quinton over and that's why
he was so reckless in offending Lil Lacey and wouldn't apologize to them!
So that was the reason…
How exceptional is this mysterious big boss to invite Mr. Quinton to North Hampton!
We're selling medical equipment, and Mr. Quinton is the best ambassador and
spokesperson!
Besides, our products are of the highest quality! It wouldn't tarnish Mr. Quinton's
reputation!
Iris quickly informed the company to get ready.
In the Lincoln limousine, Levi had a good talk with Benny.
It was only then that it struck Isaiah that his boss was Benny's old friend.
"You seem stronger by the day, Mr. Quinton," Levi chuckled.
"All thanks to you, God of War, for teaching me the unique approach to wellness.
I feel younger every day! Hahaha…" Benny laughed.
The Protector Chapter 299
"Just call me Levi. It's actually for my own selfish reasons that I called you here,
Mr. Quinton. I want you to advocate for my company's products," Levi stated
directly.
"No, don't say that!" Benny waved his hands frantically.
"I've studied your company's products with my students in the past few days.
They are by far the best on the market in Erudia and are even comparable to
those from overseas!
They can stop the foreigners from monopolizing our market and most of all, the
price is not even a third of theirs! This is a great thing for the country and the
people, and I'm honored to be your ambassador."
Levi was a little moved.
As expected of the national treasure…
He thinks about the country and the people all the time!
"I'm ashamed of myself, Mr. Quinton," Levi tittered. "I have selfish motives in

manufacturing these products. I want to overthrow the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce."
"Of course, I'm aware of this. The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce has completely plagiarized your core technology and monopolized certain products, selling them at sky-high prices. I'd even talked about this with some experts. But there was nothing we could do. Only the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce has such product technologies. But it's all good now since you're back. The products are much better than theirs and the prices are much lower."
"Levi, you're the one who is putting the country and the people first," Benny praised.
As they were chatting, they had arrived at Morris Group.
The employees of Morris Group had prepared a welcome ceremony. Even the media reporters had been waiting.
As soon as Benny got down from the car, the reporters surrounded him again, eager to interview him.
He wasn't angry this time as he faced the camera instead.
"Could you tell us why are you here at Morris Group, Mr. Quinton?" one reporter questioned.
Benny smiled, "Okay, I'll take this opportunity to announce that I will be the ambassador of Morris Group's medical product. This batch of Morris Group's new product is on the market today! I, Benny Quinton, guarantee with my reputation that these products are the best on the market in Erudia! And the prices are only a third of the same models in the market!"
The atmosphere was a seething cauldron of emotion at Benny's announcement.
Everyone at Morris Group was reeling from the shock of having the nation's Greatest Doctor as their ambassador after losing Lil Lacey.

The media got the news out as fast as they could. Breaking news! A leading
figure in the medical field is endorsing Morris Group!
Morris Group's medical equipment beat that of their competitors' hands down and
even surpassed that of overseas products!
With just the cost price, Morris Group's medical products cost only one-third of
their competitors'!
…
North Hampton erupted at once as all eyes zeroed in on Morris Group's product.
Morris Group had hit the jackpot!
Meanwhile, at Everest Entertainment, Lil Lacey was getting impatient from
waiting.
"Why is he not here yet?"
"Just be patient," Amelia said. "He's going to kneel before us in just a bit."
Noah, who was looking at the market dynamics, smirked when he saw that sales
of Morris Group were still at zero.
"Morris Group can go nowhere without the artistes from my company!"
But just then, a few secretaries came running in a panic, shouting, "Bad news!
Bad news!"
"What's wrong? Why are you guys panicking?" Lil Lacey grumbled.
"Look at your phones, quick!"
The Protector Chapter 300
Noah, Lil Lacey and the others quickly turned on their phones and were petrified
when they saw the news.
The Great Doctor has become the spokesperson of Morris Group's products?
"T-T-This…"
Noah blanched, Lil Lacey's blood froze, and Amelia's jaw dropped.
It was then that the market dynamics on Noah's laptop suddenly changed, showing that the first batch of Morris Group's new products was sold out!
That was a one billion order!
…
"Mr. Quinton, Ms. Anabelle, nice to meet you," a stout man greeted. "I'm Teddy

Fords, the owner of Stardust Medical Equipment Corporation, and I've just
purchased all of the first batch of Morris Group's products"
Iris was taken aback. Did he just buy a billion worth of products in one breath?
Benny nodded. "Thank you for your support! I can guarantee with my reputation
that these are the best products you can ever get."
"Haha, don't worry, Mr. Quinton. I will definitely contribute to the medical
community. I'm planning to donate some of the products to hospitals in the rural
areas," Teddy said.
Levi and Benny looked at each other.
That was the outcome that they wanted to see.
At this point, Iris and Morris Group's phones were exploding with calls after calls.
"Hello, Ms. Anabelle. I'm from Sphinx Bio-Pharmaceutical. I want to place an
order for five hundred million."
"Hello, is this Morris Group? I'm from Olympus Hospital Holding Company from
South City. We would like to make an eight hundred million order."
"Hello, nice to meet you. I'm calling from the Ministry of Health from South City.
We would like to order two batches of your company's products!"
...
Iris was scared out of her mind.
In just a short while, they had received over a hundred orders from almost every
part of Erudia.
This was about seventy to eighty times more than the number of products they
had planned to manufacture.
So much so that the orders of many companies had to be scheduled for the next
year, and some companies had even paid the deposit.
No one had seen this coming at all!
It was mainly the effect of Benny's reputation, and various other factors such as
product quality and price, that contributed to such a result.
Iris and the senior executives were lost for words.

The calls were still coming in one after another, with more and more orders being
made.
At this rate, ten production plants wouldn't suffice!
Right then, the deans and leaders of various major hospitals in North Hampton
had arrived.
While they were here to meet the Great Doctor in person, they also wanted to
order a batch of medical equipment that they could use clinically.
Iris could only shake her head helplessly as Teddy had bought all their products.
"Hmm? Sure, you can!" Levi spoke up. "Morris Group has long prepared a batch
of products for major hospitals in North Hampton for clinical use."
Iris looked dazed.
When did this happen?
Why didn't I know anything about this?
Isaiah stepped forward and explained, "The boss had asked me to produce more. He foresaw that these products wouldn't be enough."
"…" Who on earth is this boss? Is he a prophet?
Looking at Levi, who was standing next to Benny, Iris suddenly had a suspicion
that Levi was the mysterious boss.
What am I thinking? How could Levi be the mysterious boss?
She shook her head and blocked the thought out of her mind.
The Protector Chapter 301
As Morris Group's representative, Isaiah made an announcement to the crowd,
"We plan to donate these products to all the hospitals, in order to show our
support towards the medical field!"
Clap, clap, clap…
Benny Quinton was the first to clap.
The members of the media and public soon followed suit.
Morris Group had successfully boosted its reputation, gaining the public's favor.
Even the company's share price had risen steeply. All the other businesses owned by or related to Morris Group reaped the benefits as well.
In the afternoon, over twenty famous artists declared that they would help, in
publicizing all of Morris Group's products for free.

This was another impactful news that affected a lot of parties.
The support provided by the artists had contributed to increasing Morris Group's
sales, and their actions also reflected well on their public images, as celebrities.
Evidently, artists and entertainment companies soon
reaped the benefits of Morris Group's prestige, as the netizens had started to
applaud their charitable gestures.
Meanwhile, at Everest Entertainment.
Noah was infuriated upon seeing the news.
Slap!
He slapped Lil Lacey's face mercilessly. "Look what you've done, you bitch!"
Lil Lacey covered her face in a daze.
"Do you know why Levi Garrison was reluctant to apologize? Well, it's because
he couldn't care less about both of you!"
Noah slapped Amelia.
Amelia was aggrieved.
"If I hadn't listened to your plan previously, Everest Entertainment would've
become a famous corporate industry, here in Erudia. Our company's market
value could've been multiplied by hundredfold!"
Noah trembled in anger.
"We weren't aware that Morris Group was so formidable. We were fools to think
that we were above the collaboration they'd proposed previously."
Lil Lacey sobbed.
She had regretted her decision as well. If I'd continued to help Morris Group in
publicizing their product, I would've achieved a great leap in my career, making
my transition from a net idol to a famous star!
"Let's go. Let's apologize to Morris Group. Hopefully, they'll be willing to provide
us with a second chance. They must've chosen us previously because we'd
possessed the merits they were looking for," Noah surmised immediately.
They were unaware that it was Iris who had made the final call. Morris Group's
decision-makers were not involved in this matter.

Soon, all the executives of Everest Entertainment led Lil Lacey and ten other artists over to Morris Group.
Iris sneered when she saw the group of people, "What're you doing here?"
"We're aware that we've made a mistake, Ms. Anabelle! We'd acted like a bunch of ignorant fools in the past! Why are you all just standing there? Kneel and apologize to Ms. Anabelle at once!"
Lil Lacey and all the other artists knelt on the floor, after receiving Noah's order.
Iris fell into a daze.
She was reminded of something that Levi had told her previously. They should be the ones apologizing to us.
Iris could not believe that Levi's words had come true.
"Ms. Anabelle, Everest Entertainment is willing to collaborate with your company, without asking for any remuneration. We will provide you with as many artists as you require. Feel free to utilize our publicity channel too…"
Noah was desperate for the partnership with Morris Group to fall through. He was offering Iris all kinds of free services.
"That's right. We were fools in the past. From the way we see it now, Morris Group's products are the best!" Lil Lacey piped up.
Amelia pleaded with Iris, "Can you please consider our offer? We are providing free promotional services to both you and your company. This is certainly a deal that will greatly benefit Morris Group."
Iris and the other executives were dumbfounded.
They'd been so arrogant previously. Now, they're kneeling before us, requesting for us to accept their free services, making this collaboration possible? They're only doing this because of Morris Group's current influence in the industry.
Nonetheless, it's not a bad idea to have a group of artists, promoting our products at no cost…

“No! I can’t allow unethical artists, such as yourselves to taint Morris Group’s
reputation!” Levi rejected their offer.
Iris frowned. “Go away, Levi Garrison! You don’t have the right to speak here.”
The Protector Chapter 302
Although Morris Group’s crisis was resolved, Iris did not think that Levi had
anything to do with the matter.
We’d managed to turn the situation around because of the big boss’s strategy.
Levi Garrison is merely here because of Isaiah Wade’s assistance. How dare he
make the decision for us? Does he really believe that he is one of the company’s
leaders?
“Let me make this clear, Levi. Although our previous discussion with Everest
Entertainment ended on an unhappy note, they’ve now returned to apologize to
us, with their utmost sincerity. Their offer to become our ambassador without any
charge will be beneficial to the company!” pronounced Iris.
From Iris’s point of view, any free labor should be utilized by the company,
regardless of their work ethics.
That was the norm she had practiced, after spending years, working abroad.
Iris prioritized only the economic growth of the company. She did not care for the
other details.
“No! Their personalities are rotten. They’re only here to apologize to us because
of how well we’re doing. Why didn’t they express their regrets in the last two
days?” Levi glanced at Noah and the others. Then he announced coldly, “Get
lost! Morris Group will never collaborate with you!”
Lil Lacey was mad.
She wanted so badly to strangle Levi to death. Iris Anabelle had already agreed

to our proposal. How dare he reject our offer? Levi Garrison is indeed Everest
Entertainment's enemy!
Noah accused angrily, "Ms. Anabelle, I wasn't aware that a mere entry-level staff
in Morris Group was making all the big decisions for your company."
Iris was angered by Noah's mockery.
There were many reporters at the scene, after all.
I can't let this news spread, to the public. Otherwise, Levi's behavior will taint my
reputation as Morris Group's vice-president. "Stand aside, Levi. You're not
qualified to speak here!" Iris chided.
Then, she looked at Noah and his artists. "Mr. McCormick, believe that this
collaboration is feasible."
"That will never happen!" Levi's voice sounded out.
"Who do you think you are? Do you think you're the big boss?" Iris bellowed.
"That's right. I am the big boss, and this is the big boss's decision!" Levi stared at
Iris.
Kirin's voice reverberated inside the venue, just as Iris was about to accept
Everest Entertainment as their ambassador. "Ms. Anabelle, the big boss doesn't
want Morris Group to collaborate with Everest Entertainment. We are placing
their names on the blacklist!"
Kirin showed up at that moment.
"The artists from Everest Entertainment are uncivilized. They'd hit passers-by on
the street and they'd even resorted to threatening their fans. The media has
repeatedly exposed their despicable acts. Mr. Quinton has selected us, so how
can we choose to collaborate with lowly people as such? What will happen to our
company's prestige if we do that?"
Iris's face flushed red after listening to Kirin's speech.
She was too profit-oriented, neglecting all the other elements in conducting a

business.
However, Kirin's words had caused her to think twice.
I have to change my business philosophy. A company requires a good reputation,
to win over the public's favor. Only then can we maximize our gain!
The media began criticizing Everest Entertainment's lowly behavior. They even
exposed the news of Morris Group blacklisting Everest Entertainment to the
public.
Soon after, Levi handed a USB over to the reporters.
The USB contained a video of Lil Lacey hitting a worker, throwing her rubbish
onto the streets.
Levi had ordered Phoenix to repair the phone, extracting the video saved inside
the device.
Lil Lacey's career was doomed, right after the videos were leaked.
Netizens flooded the Internet with their dissatisfaction and anger towards Lil
Lacey's behavior.
Everest Entertainment's future became bleak, all of a sudden, as Lil Lacey and
the other artists were nearing the end of their careers.
No entertainment company would dare to sign a contract with them after such an
incident.
Levi walked up to Iris and chided with a smile, "I've told you, haven't I? These
ambassadors aren't suitable for our medical products. Mr. Quinton is the best
candidate!"
Iris put on a disdainful smile. "Why are you behaving as if you were the one
who'd invited Mr. Quinton to collaborate with us?"
The Protector Chapter 303
"I did invite him!" Levi exclaimed.
"Hmph! Our big boss invited Mr. Quinton. You've got nothing to do with this
matter," Iris sneered.
"That's enough. Let's stop bickering. Focus on the work at hand! How can you

waste your time arguing with me? The upcoming tasks will prove to be a challenge!" Levi smiled.
Iris recollected her thoughts. Morris Group's workload will increase exponentially
from now on. We will be busier than ever. However, this is what I'm hoping for. I
can finally put my capabilities on full display with this opportunity.
Zoey visited Levi to apologize to him after she was made aware of the turn of
events.
"I'm so sorry! Nonetheless, you're awesome. You'd known of the big boss's plan
because you were following Isaiah around." Zoey gave Levi a thumbs-up. "You're
so lucky, getting to meet Mr. Quinton. Do you know how jealous mother is? Mr.
Quinton is her idol! She's telling everyone who would listen to her in the hospital
that her son-in-law drove Mr. Quinton around! She's so proud of that."
Levi asked her cheerfully, "Would mother and father like to meet Mr. Quinton?"
"Of course! Even I wish to meet with him. What more of my parents!" Zoey
answered immediately.
"Okay. You should inform them to prepare dinner and a bottle of good wine when
you've arrived home. I'll invite Mr. Quinton to our house tonight, so that mother
and father can meet with him!"
Zoey asked Levi with uncertainty as she thought that she had miscomprehended
his words, "What? You're inviting Mr. Quinton over to our house? Your joke isn't
funny at all!"
"I'm speaking the truth. Have I ever lied to you before?"
Zoey thought to herself, Levi did realize all of his promises due to some coincidences. Indeed, he has never lied to me.
"Okay. I'll trust you this time. However, I cannot guarantee that my parents will
share my sentiment."
Zoey informed her parents of Levi's intention when she returned home.

“Hmph! Nonsense. Do you know who Benny Quinton is? Do you think Levi Garrison is qualified to invite him over?” Aaron jeered.
“That’s right! I doubt Levi can achieve this. He couldn’t have achieved such a feat, even in his prime, six years ago. Today, Mr. Quinton had rejected the requests of the wealthiest man in North Hampton, along with the requests of the members of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce!” Caitlyn shared Aaron’s point of view.
Zoey asked, “Do we have to prepare the dinner then?”
“Why do we need to prepare anything? You’re the only one who would believe in Levi’s joke.” Aaron answered.
Zoey was convinced by her parents that Levi was merely kidding. We’re talking about Benny Quinton, after all. He’s one of the most prominent figures in the medical field!
They refused to dwell any longer in that matter and continued with their tasks, afterward.
Soon enough, it was eight in the evening.
Someone knocked upon the door.
Zoey headed over, with the intention to unlock the door.
She turned around and walked back into the house without saying a word after she had seen Levi.
“Hey, where are you going, honey? You should welcome our guest. Where’s father and mother? Ask them to come to the door as well.”
Zoey was taken aback by Levi’s response.
She turned around and saw another person behind him..
Zoey was shocked to her core.
“Hello, Ms. Lopez! I’m here to visit you and your family!” Benny Quinton greeted her with a smile.
Boom!
Zoey’s vision went dark, as she nearly passed out from astonishment.
Benny Quinton! It’s Benny Quinton in person! He’s really here!

Aaron and Caitlyn marched towards the door as they heard the commotion
outside.
"What's the matter? Is there a guest?"
Aaron and Caitlyn looked in Levi's direction.
Boom!
The two of them were astounded by the person standing before their eyes.
Thump!
Aaron slipped, slumping onto the floor.
Bam!
Caitlyn fell upon the floor, with a loud thud.
That's Benny Quinton!
The Protector Chapter 304
It's the real Benny Quinton!
Zoey and her parents rubbed their eyes in an effort to ensure that this was no
dream. That person is, in fact, Benny Quinton! He's visiting our house!
Levi and Benny helped Aaron and Caitlyn to rise from the floor immediately.
The couple was taken aback by the pleasant surprise.
Benny Quinton had helped them up from the floor.
That was a story they could boast about for the rest of their lives.
The people who had helped them up were actually two of the most significant
figures in Erudia.
Aaron and Caitlyn were the only people in the entire nation who had the luxury of
enjoying such treatment.
"I'm here for a visit, Mr. and Mrs. Lopez!" Benny greeted.
Aaron and Caitlyn were startled.
They did not think they were worthy enough to be on the receiving end of Benny's courteous address.
Levi frowned. "Why are both of you so excited? Did I not ask Zoey to inform you
in advance?"
Boom!
Aaron and Caitlyn almost knelt on the floor after listening to Levi's comment.
Indeed, Zoey had informed them. She had even told them to prepare dinner.
Unfortunately, none of them believed in Levi. They did not expect him to be able

to invite Benny Quinton over for dinner.
That was an unbelievable feat in their opinion.
"Don't tell me no one prepared dinner?" Levi's frown deepened. How can I
explain myself to Mr. Quinton?
Aaron, Caitlyn, and Zoey lowered their heads, remaining downcast.
Zoey was overwhelmed with guilt because she had doubted Levi too.
Levi heaved out a sigh.
Aaron and Caitlyn were embarrassed.
"Mr. Quinton, I…" Levi was unaware of what else to say.
"That's alright, Levi. I can understand this situation." Benny had guessed the
reason behind the lack of preparations, made by Zoey and her parents.
"Hurry up and prepare the dinner! Do you want Mr. Quinton to stand here and
wait the entire night?"
The trio regained their senses upon hearing Levi's reminder.
They invited Benny into the house and headed straight to the kitchen to prepare
dinner.
Luckily, there were some vegetables and meat left in the refrigerator.
Aaron was caught in a difficult situation because there was no good wine left in
the house.
"Don't worry about that, father. I've brought two bottles of liquor over, from the
Warzone."
Levi was glad he had prepared the liquor, saving himself from further embarrassment.
Dinner was soon served swiftly, as Zoey received help from her parents inside
the kitchen.
It all felt surreal, taking in the sight of Benny, seated around the dining table.
That man was Benny Quinton! The legendary figure in Erudia's medical field. A
person who was as important as the nation's treasure.
I can't believe he's here in our house. This is incredible!
Aaron, Caitlyn, and Zoey even took pictures of Benny in secret. They never imagined the impact that those photos would create in the future.
Although Benny was a high and mighty figure, he was still a down-to-earth

person. He had repeatedly praised Aaron and his family for the home-cooked
meal and the pleasant wine.
Living these tranquil moments like a normal person was Benny's favorite lifestyle.
Aaron could not contain his curiosity for long, after having his share of liquor.
"Why did you accept my son-in-law's invitation, Mr. Quinton? We'd thought that
something like this would never happen!"
Zoey and Caitlyn nodded in agreement.
Benny gave Levi a meaningful look before he explained with a smile, "The first
reason is that I am now acquainted with Levi since he had driven me around
today. Besides, I am aware Levi is the founder of this core technology that helped
create these medical apparatuses. I sincerely respect people like him."
"I see! You're indeed a role model to learn from in the medical field, Mr. Quinton!
Cheers!" Aaron raised his glass.
In their opinion, Benny was merely humble enough to accept Levi's invitation.
Hence, they thought of Benny as a generous and great man.
Benny was about to leave after filling up his stomach.
"I'll be sending Mr. Quinton off now."
"Okay. Be careful! Take Zoey's car."
Ultimately, Levi drove Benny over to Maple Manor.
That was the place where Azure Dragon, Phoenix, and the others lived.
The Protector Chapter 305
"You don't have to arrange for me to stay in this extravagant place. I'm alright,
staying at my current place," Benny quipped.
"I need to prioritize your safety, Mr. Quinton!"
Levi arranged for Benny and his secretary to stay in Maple Manor. Mr. Quinton's
well-being should be secured since this place is guarded by soldiers at all times.
Morris Group's increasing fame and their products overwhelmed the North
Hampton Chamber of Commerce's influence all of a sudden.

The Chamber was slow to react to Morris Group's success, as Morris Group had almost dominated the medical apparatus market.
Even the technicians working under the Chamber were planning to resign, from their jobs and bring their talents to Morris Group.
"Let us merely observe, during this critical moment. We'll wait until the end of the commander-in-chief's appointment ceremony before we make any moves."
Eric and the others were depressed. However, they were forced to endure Morris Group's advancement.
Even the wealthiest family in North Hampton, the Gonzales family, felt threatened by Morris Group's rising.
The last time they had felt as such, was when Levi was still the person-in-charge, of Levi Group.
However, everyone was still focused on Benny Quinton's arrival at that moment.
Benny had to stay in North Hampton for some time because he would be attending the appointment ceremony as well.
Many people had invited Benny to their gatherings and events, but he had rejected all of their invitations.
Benny refused to stay idle in the upcoming days.
He went to work at North Hampton City First Hospital.
However, he did not join the hospital as a specialist. Rather, Benny joined as a normal doctor.
All patients would only have to pay twelve bucks to receive treatment from him.
That was a great blessing to every citizen in North Hampton.
A lot of patients who were contracted with complicated diseases went to visit Benny.
Benny even arranged for Caitlyn to become his assistant.
The appointment caused Caitlyn's position to rise in the hospital's hierarchy. It was almost certain, for her to be selected as the director of her department.
Levi smiled wryly after he was made aware of that news.
He had wanted Benny to get some rest while he stayed in North Hampton.

To his dismay, Benny went to work as usual because he was not a man who
enjoyed having too much leisure time.
That was one of the reasons why Benny Quinton was one of the most significant
figures in Erudia.
Benny worked as a front-liner and treated plenty of patients, for the next few
days.
He treated all of his patients fairly, regardless of their family background.
North Hampton turned into a hot spot for medical tourism, all the fruits of labor, of
Benny's influence.
Even Caitlyn became a small celebrity, simply working alongside him.
One day, Benny was working in his office.
Suddenly, a group of ferocious men entered the facility in an imposing manner.
They were obviously thugs who were up to no good.
Everyone inside the hallway scurried away after they noticed the thugs' menacing gazes.
The group of thugs, that consisted of no lesser than eight men, disregarded the
long queue outside and barged into Benny's office.
"What are you doing? If you're here to receive treatment from Mr. Quinton, then
you need to take a number and wait for your turn!" Caitlyn reminded.
Slap!
The man leading the group of thugs slapped Caitlyn's face mercilessly.
She staggered backward and slumped onto the floor, as that man's slap left a
visible mark on her face.
The patients seated inside the office were frightened by the scene, so they hurriedly left the room.
Benny was unfazed as he was an experienced man in life. He questioned the
group of unreasonable men angrily, "Who are you? Why have you hit an innocent
person?"
The leader of the gang raised his hands and answered Benny politely, "I'm sorry
to have interrupted your day, Mr. Quinton."
"What do you want?" Benny asked.

He could gather that the group of people must have hailed from a powerful
background.
"There's no need for you to be nervous, Mr. Quinton. We are here because we
want to invite Mr. Quinton to attend to a patient." The man smiled.
"That person should come to the hospital and wait for their turn if he or she is
sick. I will be here in North Hampton in these upcoming days," Benny replied.
"No, no, no, Mr. Quinton. My young master told us to invite you to the house. It is
inappropriate for someone with my young master's status to come all the way to
the hospital to receive treatment."
Benny rejected him at once, "I'm sorry, but I will not follow you anywhere. I will
only accept patients who visit the hospital!"
The Protector Chapter 306
The man's face darkened after listening to Benny's statement. He roared, "You
are indeed a stubborn old man! Yield or face the consequences!"
Benny laughed. "What are you planning to do then?"
"I'll have to take you away by force if you are unwilling to cooperate with us!
Sorry about this!" The man's eyes gleamed with malicious intent.
"That's right, Mr. Quinton! Don't force us to resort to that method. Moreover, we
are only inviting you to attend to a patient. There's nothing for you to be afraid of."
The others chimed in.
Benny was determined. "No. This is a matter of principle. I will reject anyone that
invites me. However, I do welcome patients who come to see me in the hospital!"
"Everyone reveres you as if you are a Godlike being. But to me, you are nothing
but a lowly doctor! How dare you think so highly of yourself, acting all high and
mighty in front of us?"
"That's right! It's time to get off your high horse! We are inviting you to follow us

politely because of your respectable reputation. However, you should really know
your place!"
"You are just a dumb doctor! It is already a great honor for you to receive an
invitation from our young master!"
The group's leader grabbed Benny and dragged him out of the office as he spoke.
Caitlyn quickly stopped them from leaving.
Bam!
The thugs kicked Caitlyn's abdomen. She fell onto the floor, drenched in a cold
sweat, as pain washed over her.
The group of men brought Benny away from the hospital afterward.
The security guards tried to stop them, but they were swiftly defeated by the
thugs.
They boarded several cars and left the hospital after a few moments.
Levi, Isaiah, and the other executives of Morris Group were discussing a matter
when Levi received a call from Zoey.
"Levi, something bad has happened! A group of men went to the hospital earlier.
They'd beaten mother up and had even brought Mr. Quinton away!"
Levi was upset after hanging up the phone.
"This is outrageous!"
He made a phone call and ordered harshly, "Find out Mr. Quinton's location at
once, Phoenix!"
North Hampton City was formed by combining two large cities in the past, namely
Hampton City and North City.
The current North Hampton City was actually a newly developed area, combining
both Hampton City and North City.
There were regions from the two cities that were not included in the formation of
North Hampton. The citizens living in the outskirts preferred to refer to their living
area as Hampton City or North City.
At that moment, inside a manor situated in Hampton City.
That manor was overwhelmingly large, close to the size of a town.

It was rumored that the manor was home to the God of War, thus the place was
named, 'War God's Mansion'.
Almost two hundred bodyguards were stationed inside every corner of the manor.
Two people were seated inside a gazebo in the middle of a man-made lake.
It was an elderly man, accompanied by a middle-aged man.
The former had appeared to be of old age, as all his hair had turned white.
The middle-aged man was holding a fan in his hand. Printed on the fan were the
words, 'God of War'.
They were the owners of that manor.
There was a popular saying in North Hampton's underworld, stating, 'no one can
match the cruelty and bloodlust of Jack Jr., Nueve, and the Invincible-thirteen'.
However, there was another saying that went around a long time ago as well,
which stated, 'the God of War was the determiner of North Hampton's peace'.
The God of War, Liam Macy, was the true ruler of North Hampton's underworld.
Even the King of North Hampton, Jack Smith, was Liam's apprentice.
That fact alone was sufficient enough, to underline the terror, that Liam's had
caused.
He was the true boss of North Hampton's underworld.
Liam had reigned over Hampton City and North City's underworld before the two
cities had combined to become the current North Hampton.
He resided in the outskirts after the geographical change and had been living a
low-profile and secluded life in recent years.
Hence, the God of War, Liam Macy, began fading from everyone's awareness.
Most people were only familiar with the King of North Hampton and the Invincible-thirteen, at the mention of North Hampton's underworld forces.
The newcomers who had joined any of the underworld gangs were no longer
aware of the God of War's existence.
However, the God of War was the real King of North Hampton.

The God of War's influence far exceeded the King of North Hampton, Jack Smith,
even at that point in time.
The Protector Chapter 307
The person seated before the God of War, Liam Macy, was his son, Nathan
Macy.
Nathan Macy was different from his father. He was a domineering man who
would resort to violence, in order to resolve every issue he faced.
Nathan would have taken control of the North Hampton's underworld, obliterating
people such as Jack Smith, if not for Liam's restrictions.
He did not fancy staying in the outskirts, but he had to obey his father's command.
Nathan was playing chess with Liam at that moment.
A young man dressed lavishly approached Liam all of a sudden. "Are the two of
you playing chess, grandpa, father?"
"You're here, Andy." Liam gazed up at his grandson, Andy Macy, with affection.
Liam had established Macy Group, a corporation involved in over a dozen industries, in recent years to legalize their family's business.
Liam cared deeply for his grandson, even going as far as to treating Andy as his
heir.
That was the reason behind Andy's arrogant and self-centered personality. It had
caused him to frequently stir up trouble.
Andy glanced at Liam and announced, "Grandpa, I'd noticed your deteriorating
health recently. Hence, I've arranged for a surprise for you!"
Nathan and Liam gazed at Andy curiously. "Oh? What's the surprise?"
"You should be aware of Benny Quinton's arrival in North Hampton, I suppose?"
Andy asked.
"Yes, we do."
"I've invited Benny Quinton over to our house so that he can examine grandpa,
father, and mother's health conditions!" Andy answered with excitement.
Liam and Nathan were surprised after listening to Andy. "What? You've invited

Benny Quinton? He has never accepted any invitations, as far as I'm concerned.
He'd even rejected Winston Gonzales and the others!"
Andy smiled. "That's right. He's indeed a stubborn old man. I can't believe he'd
wanted grandpa to visit the hospital and wait for your turn! With our status, he
should be coming to us!"
Liam sensed something from Andy's words. He could not help but ask, "So?"
"I've brought him here by force since he's unwilling to cooperate with us!" Andy
pronounced cheerfully.
Nathan nodded. "That's right. That old and stubborn fool is too arrogant. Your
decisions are absolutely correct, son!"
However, Liam frowned. "This could be troublesome. I'm afraid that something
bad will happen since we are talking about Benny Quinton, after all."
"What's there to be afraid of, father? We haven't done anything wrong anyway.
We are only inviting him to attend to your sickness. We've paid our respects to
him, even though we were using a rather extreme method to invite him over."
Nathan did not think that there was anything wrong with Andy's way of handling
the matter because of his assertive nature. He even thought that it was a polite
way of inviting Benny over to their house.
Andy nodded. "Father is right, grandpa! We are not harming Benny Quinton in
any manner. I am sure that he will be delighted after we pay him a huge amount
of treatment fees for his effort."
Liam was convinced. "You've got a point there. Moreover, why do I have to be
afraid? It's not wrong for me to invite him over. No one has the right to reject the
Macy family's invitation in this world!"
Benny was brought over to 'the War God's Mansion', swiftly after.

“Hey, old man Ben! Hurry up and conduct a health checkup for my grandpa. I’ll reward you handsomely if your treatment is effective!” Andy sneered, with his hands tucked inside his pockets.
To his dismay, Benny merely regarded him with a cold stare.
“Oh my, what’s the matter? Are you unhappy because we aren’t paying you in advance? In that case, I’ll give you some money immediately. Then, I will top up the rest of the amount after you’re done with the treatment. I can even build a private hospital for you!” Andy jeered at Benny.
Nathan came to a halt in front of Benny. “I am terribly sorry to have brought you here by force, Mr. Quinton. But you will receive a lot of benefits if you attend to my father’s sickness.”
Benny shook his head. “I refuse to do so. I’m not attending to anyone’s sickness!”
Momentary silence filled the air after he spoke.
The Protector Chapter 308
“What did you say, old man? I dare you to repeat yourself!” Andy was infuriated.
“Do you know who we are? My grandpa is the most formidable person in North Hampton. He’s nicknamed the God of War! You should consider it an honor, for us to bring you here!”
“That’s right! My father is Liam Macy. I am Nathan Macy. Our family is rather powerful in North Hampton. Although we are living a secluded life now, my father used to rule North Hampton’s underworld in the past!” Nathan announced with a smile.
Nathan’s humble pretense in his speech did not dampen his insolence.
Benny looked at the pair of father and son in disdain. Can your family’s background match up with my close friend, the God of War?
“Don’t worry, Mr. Quinton. We will send you back to the hospital after you are

done with my father's treatment. Not only will you receive a large amount of
reward, but you will also be considered as the Macy's family's friend!" Nathan
reassured.
Others would have been shocked to their cores by Nathan's offer because countless people had tried all that they could, to befriend the Macy family.
Despite Liam's current secluded lifestyle, plenty of influential figures would visit
him every day.
They were putting forth their best efforts to be acquainted with him.
Unfortunately, only a selected few had truly befriended the Macy family.
Benny shook his head again. "I do not need that many friends. You should bring
me back as soon as possible. Otherwise, the Macy family will be in deep trouble."
Nathan and Andy exchanged glances after receiving Benny's advice. Then, both
of them laughed aloud.
There were three untouchable forces in North Hampton.
The wealthiest man, Winston Gonzales, the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce, and the God of War, Liam Macy.
It was an impossible task for anyone to defeat these three powerful forces.
"Oh? Are you a fortune teller, Mr. Quinton? When will trouble befall our family?"
Liam croaked. He crossed his hands behind his back and walked up to Benny
slowly.
Liam shared the appearance of an ordinary man. But he exuded a domineering
and impressive aura from his body.
Benny felt Liam's overwhelming presence at once.
Benny had met with people from all walks of life. He was certain that Liam's
imposing manner was one of the most spectacular he had ever witnessed.
"I respect you, Mr. Quinton. I'd wanted to send you back to the hospital because I
did not want to cause anyone any inconvenience. But I am intrigued by what you
have just said. I do wonder, who has the capabilities to inflict trouble on the Macy
family?" Liam questioned coldly.

Benny persuaded him, "I advise you to send me back at once. Otherwise, you will invite trouble to yourselves. Some things are beyond my control."
"Hahaha… I heard that no one has ever successfully invited you to any event or gathering. I shall be the first person to achieve this accomplishment! Let's see how long I can make you stay in my house!" Liam was uncompromising.
He wanted to take the risk of going against Benny's advice.
Nathan and Andy wore smug expressions on their faces.
Members of the Macy family were overbearing. They did as they pleased and disregarded all the rules whenever they had yearned, for things to go their way.
They did not care about the Gonzales family or the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
The Macy family was the family that had caused the most problems to arise for Jesse Nielsen because of their extensive influence and volatile nature, unlike the relatively docile Gonzales family and the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
Any unpredictable move from the Macy family would be disastrous to North Hampton, yet there was no way to restrain them.
Benny smiled. "Then we'll see what's going to happen."
Right then, the news of the incident that had happened in the hospital spread like wildfire in North Hampton.
Some people had abducted Benny Quinton from City First Hospital and had even beaten up over a dozen hospital staff, including doctors, nurses, and security guards.
All the citizens were enraged by the news.
Everyone in North Hampton began searching for Benny's whereabouts.
The Gonzales family and the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce were utilizing all of their connections to locate Benny as well because that was a golden opportunity for them.

Anyone who could rescue Benny Quinton would become acquainted with him,
receiving endless bouts of benefits from that mere connection.
The Protector Chapter 309
The police did not intervene in the matter because no one had filed a report.
Unfortunately, there was actually another reason behind such a peculiar turn of
events.
Levi had decided to take charge of the matter related to Benny. Hence, no one
else had the right to meddle.
Half an hour later.
All the formidable forces in North Hampton received news of Benny's current
location in 'the War God's Mansion', in Hampton City.
They were also made aware of the identity of the person who had kidnapped
Benny. That person was the God of War, Liam Macy's, grandson, Andy Macy.
Inside the most luxurious villa in North Hampton.
Winston Gonzales put on his clothes and announced, "Let's go. We are going to
the Macy family's house in the outskirts!"
The Gonzales family sped in the outskirt's direction.
Their cars arrived at 'the War God's Mansion', after a short while.
Another fleet of cars came to a halt in front of the Mansion from another direction
at the same time.
Eric Robinson, Wallace Henderson, and the lot alighted their cars.
They were people from the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
The Gonzales family and the people from the Chamber were the first to arrive at
the scene.
"Let's head in together! We will make further discussion after rescuing Mr.
Quinton!" Winston Gonzales urged.
"Alright. Let's do this together!" Eric Robinson and his friends agreed to Winston's
suggestion.
Then, they followed him to the entrance of 'the War God's Mansion'.
The door to the Mansion was tightly shut, without any guards around.

Clint stepped forward and knocked on the door after Winston waved his hand.
"Please inform your master, Winston Gonzales from the Gonzales family and the four noble families from the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce, Eric Robinson, Wallace Henderson, Clifford Anderson, and Baldwin Williamson are here to meet with the God of War!" Clint demanded.
The people inside the War God's Mansion gasped after listening to Clint's announcement. Did we underestimate Benny Quinton's significance? The two most formidable forces in North Hampton have arrived so swiftly? Even Winston Gonzales is here in person.
Nathan informed Liam of that news immediately after he was made aware of their arrivals.
"Hm? They're all here?" Liam was mildly astounded.
"What should we do, father?" Nathan asked.
Liam's lips curled into a sneer. "I do not care about anyone else in North Hampton except for Jesse Nielsen. Winston Gonzales and the others are at most having the same social status as me. However, I could not care less about them, to be honest. We've got nothing to worry about!"
Nathan nodded. "Yes, father!"
Winston and the others waited for over ten minutes outside 'the War God's Mansion', before the door was finally pushed open.
A young man marched through the door. He was Andy Macy.
Andy cupped his hands and announced, "Please return, everyone. My grandpa will not be able to entertain any guests, as he is recuperating."
"Andy, will you pass along a message for us? We are here today because we have something urgent to discuss with your grandfather!" Winston was determined.
Andy's eyes gleamed with a menacing glint.
"Guards, send them away!"
Hurried footsteps closed in immediately, after he spoke.
In a split second, over a hundred guards surrounded Winston and the others.
"Leave!" All of them shouted at the same time.

Winston and the other leaders of the noble families from the Chamber exchanged glances with one another.
They knew that Liam was taking them lightly.
They were left with the single option of entering the Mansion by force, to rescue
Benny. Unfortunately, Winston and the rest did not have the courage to do so.
They had no other choice but to leave depressingly because they did not want to
suffer a loss by clashing forces with the Macy family.
Phoenix reported the news to Levi after he laid his hands on that piece of information.
"The God of War, Liam Macy? Is he powerful?" Levi asked.
"He's very powerful! He's the real ruler of North Hampton's underworld. Even the
King of North Hampton, Jack Smith, is Liam's apprentice. His capabilities are on
par with Winston Gonzales. Even Mr. Nielsen has to pay his respects to Liam
Macy!" Phoenix explained.
"Someone of his caliber exists in North Hampton? This is my first time hearing
his name." Levi was astonished.
"Sir, Liam Macy has been living a secluded life in the outskirts of North Hampton.
Most people in the city are no longer conscious of his presence." Phoenix elaborated.
Azure Dragon and Kirin asked, "What shall we do now, Sir?"
The Protector Chapter 310
"Is Mr. Quinton safe?" A cold glint shone in Levi's eyes.
"He's considered safe at the moment. It was Liam's grandson, Andy, who'd
brought Mr. Quinton away. He'd wanted Mr. Quinton to check on his grandfather's condition." Phoenix explained.
Levi slammed the tabletop with his hand. "He's ridiculous!"
"I have an idea, Sir…" Azure Dragon piped up.
"Speak…"
"I am certain that Mr. Quinton will not wish for this matter to spiral out of control.
So, I think we should resolve this matter in secret. Let's ask Jack Smith to inform

Liam to release Mr. Quinton and apologize to us since Jack Smith is Liam's apprentice." Azure Dragon suggested.
"Okay. You're right. Mr. Quinton is not a fan of hassle." Levi nodded in agreement.
"Bring Jack Smith here immediately!" Kirin went out to execute Levi's order immediately.
Jack Smith, who was hanging out with his friends at that moment, was baffled by Levi's summon.
He was frightened after Levi enlightened him of the on-going situation. Why did Master anger Levi Garrison out of so many people in this world?
Levi took out a piece of paper and wrote a few words, The God of War, Garrison.
"Hand this piece of paper over to Liam Macy and tell him to release Mr. Quinton right now. I want him to surrender his followers who'd hit those innocent people in the hospital too!" Levi commanded.
"Understood!" Jack Smith received the piece of paper with trembling hands and swiftly left Levi's sight.
Meanwhile, over a hundred bodyguards had been positioned outside 'the War God's Mansion'.
The reason was that over a dozen people with high social statuses in North Hampton visited the place, in an attempt to rescue Benny, after Winston Gonzales and the people from the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce left.
Even Liam was impressed by Benny's influence. Benny Quinton truly lives up to his reputation. It's like I am the one who's at fault here for offending someone as great as him!
However, Liam ordered his bodyguards to chase their visitors away because none of them was significant in Liam's opinion.
"Is there any news on Mr. Nielsen?" Liam asked.
"Nope, father! I did not see any police here as well. I suppose they are turning a

blind eye this time!" Nathan answered.
Liam nodded. "Great. I have nothing to worry about, as long as Mr. Nielsen stays silent."
Jack Smith arrived right after a few groups of people were chased away by the bodyguards.
He was startled by the bodyguards' formation in front of the Mansion.
"Who are you? Leave at once! Otherwise, we will not go easy on you!" One of the bodyguards bellowed, after noticing Jack Smith's advance.
"I, Jack Smith, am here to visit my Master!" Jack Smith introduced himself.
"Oh, it's you, Mr. Smith! Please, come in. My father welcomes you into the house!" Nathan welcomed Jack in person.
Inside the sitting room in 'the War God's Mansion'.
Liam was sipping on his cup of tea with Benny seated beside him.
"Why are you here, Jack?" Liam asked.
Thump!
Jack knelt before Liam before speaking a word.
Liam was taken aback by Jack's unexpected gesture.
"Why are you doing this, Jack?"
Jack lowered his head and stammered, "Master… I… I do not dare to speak…"
"There's no need to hesitate!" Liam was puzzled.
Nathan and Andy were caught in perplexity as well.
Benny's lips curved upwards into a smile as if he knew what was going on.
"Speak!"
Liam raised his tone and grimaced.
Jack was shocked. He took out the piece of paper that Levi had handed to him earlier, as his body shuddered uncontrollably.
"Master, someone wants you to have this. He commands you to release Mr. Quinton immediately and apologize to him. He also wants you to surrender the few people who'd caused trouble in the hospital," Jack spoke through gritted teeth.
"What? Who's this outrageous bastard? How dare he demand an apology from

the Macy family? He must have a death wish!" Nathan and Andy responded.
The Protector Chapter 311
Even the Gonzales family and members of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce had to concede to the Macy family.
Liam could not think of another person who would have the courage to challenge
his family in North Hampton.
He received the piece of paper without saying a word.
"The God of War, Garrison?" Liam read the words written on the paper.
Liam understood the message immediately. The Macy family's trouble is here.
Logically speaking, the God of War was the only person, with the family name
Garrison, who'd dared to refer to himself as the God of War in North Hampton.
Most of the elites in North Hampton were aware that the God of War's family
name was Garrison, after all.
Normally, any other person would have figured out the message written on the
piece of paper instantaneously. However, the members of the Macy family were
oblivious to that matter.
The reason was due to their misconception of the term, 'God of War'.
Liam Macey's nickname was 'God of War', so they would naturally think of Liam
at the mention of the God of War.
None of them would relate the term to the God of War in the army.
The term varied between those two individuals.
'The God of War' was referring to a military rank, in Levi's case, while that term
was merely Liam's nickname.
Liam frowned. "What does this mean?"
"Master, you've offended someone very powerful this time. I think that you should
quickly release Mr. Quinton," Jack suggested.
He did not reveal Levi's identity for his own selfish reasons.
Jack had never successfully surpassed his Master, Liam, no matter how hard he
had tried, or how influential he became, due to Liam's constraint.
So, he wanted to seize that opportunity for Levi to eliminate Liam.

In that way, Liam's family business would fall into his possession.
Jack could finally be the one true king of North Hampton.
Jack was deliberately provoking Liam to let the latter's ego overwhelm his rationality.
"Are you warning me?"
Andy surmised, "The meaning behind this message is clear as day. You are the
God of War while this person with the name Garrison desires to rescue Benny
Quinton. He's trying to threaten you with a family name!"
Liam and Nathan laughed aloud after listening to Andy's analysis.
"A person with the family name Garrison in North Hampton? Could this person be
from the Garrison family? That Garrison family that requires the Rogers family's
support? How dare he threaten the Macy family?" Liam roared.
"Bring me a piece of paper and pen!" Liam ordered.
Liam wrote a few more words on the back of the piece of paper, The God of War,
Macy, Death.
The meaning behind the message was simple. Anyone who had the courage to
defy the Macy family would have to face death.
Liam Macy was well-known in the underworld, as well as the upper-class society
in North Hampton.
Anyone who was acquainted with Liam, sought out his help whenever they had
faced trouble in recent years. Liam would often leave them with a piece of paper.
Written on the piece of paper were the words, The God of War, Macy.
Those few words were all it took to resolve all their predicaments.
Any party that saw the message would be fearful because those words were like
a direct threat coming from Liam himself.
No one had the guts to go against those who were under Liam's protection.
Jack had relied on that matter, on multiple occasions, to instill fear in his enemies. They knelt before him once they had seen Liam Macy's name printed
on Jack's fan.
"Return this piece of paper to that person. Now!" Liam ordered coldly.

Even Winston Gonzales and the members of the Chamber would have to yield
before that message, not to mention a mere Garrison family member.
"Understood, Master. I'll do as you say right away." Jack received the piece of
paper with shaky hands.
Jack made a swift return, to Levi.
Levi and the others were stunned as they read the few words written on the back
of the paper.
"He's so arrogant?" Levi uttered with a smile. Then he gave Jack a meaningful
look.
Jack felt as though his intention was exposed, as Levi fixated his piercing gaze
on him.
"What a daredevil, Liam Macy! How dare he refer to himself as the God of War?"
Kirin was mad.
The Protector Chapter 312
Levi lit a cigarette and smiled. "I'd wanted to resolve this matter peacefully, but
he's not accepting my kindness! Kirin!"
"Yes, Sir!"
"Transfer your Special Operations Regiment here. Let's go!"
"Yes, Sir!"
A bizarre scene was observed on the main streets of Hampton City swiftly after.
A convoy of tanks sped in the direction of 'the War God's Mansion'.
Many passers-by gathered around to watch, but they were unaware of what was
happening.
Over a hundred bodyguards were still blocking outsiders from entering the Mansion at that moment, as they continued to chase away groups of people.
The bodyguards chuckled as they thought to themselves, These people should
learn to know their place. Even the wealthiest man, Winston Gonzales, has to
yield to the Macy family, not to mention, what more of people like them?
Then, the bodyguards saw Jack Smith marching toward the entrance again.

However, this time, a few people were following behind him.
"Please head back, Mr. Smith. Mr. Macey had given us some orders. You are not
allowed to go into the Mansion," the leader of the bodyguards informed Jack.
Jack was wearing an odd facial expression. His voice trembled as he muttered,
"No… It's not me. They are the ones who want to enter the Mansion."
The bodyguards turned to look at Levi and the others after listening to Jack.
The bodyguards' leader sneered, "Please go back. No one is allowed to enter the
Macy's family house today!"
His subordinates stared at Levi and the others menacingly.
Levi beamed at him. "What if I am determined to enter?"
"Then you'll have to face death!"
Kirin met with the leader's eyes all of a sudden and took out a gun from around
his waist. Then he aimed the gun at the latter's head and questioned him, "What
about now? Can we enter the house now?"
Anxiety crept into the leader's chest as he did not expect Kirin to draw his weapon.
Crash!
The rest of the bodyguards shuffled anxiously while eyeing Levi and the others
angrily.
The bodyguards' leader was equipped with a tough mindset. He responded with
a smile, "Don't be rash. This gun does not guarantee your entry into the Macy's
family house!"
The other bodyguards jeered at Kirin. What a fool. How dare he provokes us, at
'the War God's Mansion'? He's obviously tired of living. We are talking about the
Macy family, after all! The most influential family in the city!
"Does that mean that we are still not allowed to enter the place?" Kirin asked.
"Of course! Winston Gonzales and the people from the North Hampton Chamber
of Commerce failed to enter too!" The leader announced, mockingly.

“Okay. Advance!” Kirin waved his hand.
Deafening noises erupted from behind them all of a sudden.
Twenty tanks entered everyone’s vision and rumbled forward, towards the entrance.
All the bodyguards were scared out of their wits at the sight of the tanks. They
could only stare at the scene in a daze.
They hurriedly moved backward as the tanks advanced in their direction, without
showing any signs of stopping.
The tanks finally came to a halt as the bodyguards had their backs stuck to the
wall.
Whoosh…
A platoon of fully-armed special troops alighted the tanks. They wore custom-made masks to cover their faces.
The Special Operations Regiment consisting of three hundred members lined up
in a few rows and marched toward the War God’s Mansion.
The bodyguards’ leader peed his pants in fear while Kirin continued to press the
*gunpoint against his head. I’d thought that he was a mere fool. But d*** it! I did*
not expect the Special Operations Regiment to be here! Is this even real?
Thump!
Thump!
Thump!
All the bodyguards groveled on the floor while covering their heads with their
hands. There’s no way we can fight them. He has summoned the entire Special
Operations Regiment!
“Aren’t you too full of yourself, Liam Macey? Why are you not welcoming the God
of War when he’s at your doorstep?” Azure Dragon sneered.
“Pfft! The only person who can qualify the title of the God of War in North Hampton is my grandpa! Everyone else is nothing but trash!” Andy bellowed
furiously after hearing Azure Dragon’s voice.
He pushed the door open and charged forward in an imposing manner as he
retorted.

The Protector Chapter 313
Tap tap tap…
However, Andy was dumbfounded when he took in the Special Operations Regiment's formation outside the house, as the sound of the soldiers marching
reverberated beside his ears.
"This, this, this…"
Andy could not recover from the impact he received after witnessing the Special
Operations Regiment lined up before him.
His subordinates following behind him were about to shout unwelcoming speeches at the people outside the house when they were immediately pinned to
the ground.
His men did not even have a second to react.
The soldiers charged into 'the War God's Mansion' and even dragged Andy along
with them.
Anyone who stood in their way was dealt with and shoved aside.
Levi and the others entered the Mansion, after the Special Operations Regiment
cleared away all the hindrances.
The bodyguards inside the Mansion thought that someone had barged into the
house.
They wanted to counter the intruder at once.
To their misfortune, the sight of the soldiers scared the life out of the bodyguards.
In less than thirty seconds, all the bodyguards inside 'the War God's Mansion'
were subdued.
Moreover, the soldiers infiltrated the Mansion without making any excessive
noise. They had successfully taken control of the place without anyone else noticing.
Kirin's harsh training was effective, as he had turned the normal soldiers into an
elite troop.
The soldiers lined up in two rows from the house entrance to the meeting hall
after they conquered the War God's Mansion.
Levi, Azure Dragon, and Kirin marched forward.

Inside the meeting hall.
Liam sipped on his cup of tea while sitting calmly in his chair.
Nathan was slightly worried. "Could something bad be happening outside the
hall?"
Liam smiled. "Don't worry. Andy is more than capable of handling everything!"
Benny merely put on a pensive smile without saying a word.
Boom!
The door to the meeting hall was knocked over, by a huge force, as soon as Liam
spoke.
A dozen soldiers rushed into the meeting hall the next second.
They quickly lined up into two rows inside the hall.
Liam and Nathan were startled by that sudden scene. Why are there soldiers
inside my house? Moreover, these men appear to be a well-trained army!
"Aren't you a daredevil, Liam Macy?" A group of people entered the meeting hall,
echoing a thunderous roar.
The soldiers saluted the people who had walked through the door at once.
Liam was terrified by what he had just witnessed, while Nathan's legs almost
gave way.
Members of the Macy family should have had experienced all kinds of occasions
in life. Nonetheless, the sight of the soldiers was too scary and incomprehensible
to them.
What on earth is happening?
Benny stood up only after he saw Levi.
Clarity washed over Liam. That's the person whom Benny Quinton is waiting for.
The person that is capable of inflicting trouble upon my family!
"I'm glad that you're alright, Mr. Quinton!" Levi grinned.
"Yes. They did not give me any trouble," Benny relayed.
Nathan felt his strength seeping away from his body as Azure Dragon fixated his
gaze on him. No words came to Nathan at that moment. Who the hell are these
people? Do people like them exist in North Hampton? Why haven't we heard

anything about them?
Liam was a veteran in life. He was able to regain his composure and asked,
"Who are you?"
"I am the person who'd sent you the note earlier," Levi answered.
"The God of War, Garrison?" Liam frowned. He was bewildered. "Please forgive
my foolishness. I did not know that there was someone as accomplished as you
in the Garrison family from North Hampton."
Liam and Nathan were caught in perplexity.
"Mr. Macy, why don't you let your imagination run free for a moment. A God of
War with the family name of Garrison who is currently staying in North Hampton…" Benny reminded Liam.
"A God of War with the family name of Garrison? I don't know this person. God of
War? Garrison? Wait…"
Liam's face turned ashen, as he was shocked to his core.
He looked at Levi and exclaimed in astonishment, "Don't tell me you're the
legendary God of War?"
The Protector Chapter 314
"Yes. You're absolutely right!" Kirin smiled.
Levi exclaimed, "No, no, no. You're the real God of War!"
Boom!
Liam almost passed out from fear, listening to Levi's comment. The God of War?
This is just a nickname given to me by people in the underworld. This is
completely different from the real God of War. I can't believe something as
melodramatic as this is actually happening today! The God of War had warned
me by sending me a note, yet I did the most ridiculous thing to threaten him!
Wait, something's not right. I think Jack Smith screwed me over!
Liam glanced at Jack. He knew that his apprentice was setting him up. Jack
could have explained Levi Garrison's identity to me, but he did not. He's trying to
eliminate me by utilizing the God of War's authority.
Thump!

Liam got down on his knees.
"Sir, everything that has happened today is just a misunderstanding! I invited Mr.
Quinton to my place because I'd needed treatment." Liam explained in a hurry.
Levi sat in Liam's seat and responded with a smile, "Okay. Let's put aside this
matter related to Mr. Quinton. How should we address the incident that has
happened in the hospital?"
Liam looked at Andy immediately. "Hurry up and summon the men whom you'd
assigned to the hospital earlier!"
All eight men were brought forward after a short while. All of them knelt on the
floor in fright.
"This is just a misunderstanding! We were impatient just now!" The men shivered
fearfully.
Liam piped up after noticing their conditions, "Sir, I will make sure that they
receive the appropriate punishments for hitting those innocent people by following the law."
Levi's lips curled into a sneer. "Well, I want to deal with this matter by using my
way today because of a reason!"
"Reason?" Everyone was astounded.
"Do you remember hitting a female doctor?" Levi asked.
The men exchanged glances with one another.
The only person who had fitted Levi's description was Benny Quinton's assistant,
who had tried to stop them from leaving at that time.
They nodded after a moment of consideration.
"Oh, just so you know, that person is my mother-in-law!"
Dreadful silence filled the air after Levi spoke.
Everyone was stunned.
So, they hit the God of War's mother-in-law? Where did they find the courage to
do something like that?
Liam was drenched in a nervous sweat, as his face turned pallid, after a split
second.

He had never been more afraid in his entire life.
Liam and Nathan finally understood how terribly they had raised Andy, by constantly showering him with affection, fulfilling his every wish.
Andy grew up to become an arrogant, self-centered brat who would do anything
as he pleased.
Now they had to suffer the consequences of their bad parenting.
Andy, soaked in a cold sweat, regretted his decision as well, for accidentally
harming the God of War's mother-in-law.
"Who hit her?" Levi asked.
All eight men, groveling on the floor, shuddered. None of them dared to admit
their sins.
"So, you're not confessing?" Levi's voice was heard again.
The rest of the men took a step back to expose the culprit.
The culprit, Tig, shook with fear.
"Did you hit my mother-in-law?" Levi questioned him.
Tig wanted to answer him, but he could not utter a single word.
Bam!
Levi kicked Tig in his face as the latter flew a few meters across the hall.
Tig was dragged to Levi's feet again.
Slap!
Levi slapped Tig's face forcefully and sent him flying across the room again.
Then, he was dragged to face Levi's wrath again.
The process was repeated by at least twenty times.
Tig's face had turned into a bloody mess after Levi was done. His facial features
became misshapen and disfigured.
Everyone else inside the hall was petrified by Levi's ruthlessness.
Even the big boss of the underworld, Liam, was trembling.
The Protector Chapter 315
"Is that the way you should treat hospital staff? How could you have to gall harm
them, when they've been working hard to rescue lives? Did they offend you?
Where is your conscience?" Levi directed volleys of questions at Liam and his
men.
Pin-drop silence lingered in the air inside the hall, as no one dared to make a

sound.
Levi knew that he had every right and reason to punish those people for what
they did.
"I want all of you who'd hurt the hospital staff to kneel and apologize to them at
the hospital. Then you will fully compensate them, for the damage you've done!"
Levi demanded.
"Okay. I will make the necessary arrangements!" Liam answered.
Levi then turned to glance at Liam. "The Macy family shall retire from now on!"
Boom!
That announcement was a bolt from the blue to the entire Macy family.
Levi had determined the Macy family's fate with a single command.
The Macy family would cease to exist in the underworld from that moment onwards.
Jesse Nielsen may not have had the authority to uproot the Macy family's influence, but Levi could.
No!
No!
Andy and Nathan looked absolutely miserable.
They had wanted to inherit the Macy family's possession, ruling over North
Hampton's underworld in the future.
Levi's order had shattered their dreams.
Liam, on the other hand, was calm and collected. He accepted the family's fate
without any protest.
In his opinion, it was already a blessing for them to remain alive, after that
incident.
However, he knew that the Macy family's enemies would soon target them after
they lose their status. So, the chances for them to survive would be slim.
The Macy family's crisis had truly arrived.
At that moment, Jack Smith, who was hiding amongst the crowd, smirked.
Everything is proceeding as I'd planned. Levi Garrison has eliminated Liam Macy
as I'd expected. I can finally become the most powerful person in North Hampton's underworld. Hehe…

However, Levi turned to look at Jack, just as the smirk crept across his face.
"Do not think that I'm unaware of the scheme that you were planning, Jack Smith.
You are going to retire alongside the Macy family!"
The smile on Jack's face wavered, after listening to Levi.
He stared at Levi in utter disbelief. How can this be happening?
To his misfortune, Levi did not stop there.
He had eradicated all the underworld forces in North Hampton that day.
That news shocked everyone in the whole of Quebec.
Ultimately, Benny returned to the hospital unscathed.
The wrongdoers knelt before the hospital to express their remorse, compensating
the hospital staff with a large amount of money. Soon after, all of them were
detained.
Nonetheless, the most important consequence following that incident was Liam
Macy's downfall.
However, the reason behind his downfall was a secret.
To his dismay, members of the Gonzales family and the North Hampton Chamber
of Commerce understood, that the turn of events was due to the God of War's
interference.
Liam Macy had truly offended someone he should not have.
Caitlyn stayed at home to recuperate after she had suffered that terrible injury.
She felt relieved after knowing of the wrongdoers' willingness to compensate and
apologize.
Caitlyn turned to look at Levi and Aaron seated beside her bed. Then she muttered coldly, "The two of you are spineless men! No one would have dared to
bully me if you were slightly capable."
Levi knew that his mother-in-law was merely venting out her anger.
I can't imagine that some thugs would dare to barge into the hospital, hitting
innocent passers-by, even with my status as the God of War!
Levi arranged for a few bodyguards to protect Benny at all times, after that
incident.

He did not want to risk Benny's safety anymore.
Things stayed normal, as life went on afterward.
Soon enough, one day, Iris received a piece of news. There was a problem with
Morris Group's product.
Their medical apparatus had caused a patient's death, while the patient was
receiving treatment in a clinical setting!
The authorities had investigated the issue and determined that the apparatus
was the cause of the sudden death.
Morris Group's medical devices were deemed to be faulty!
"That's impossible! All of our products were subjected to stringent quality control
tests! There should not be such an issue!" Isaiah was astounded.
Iris sighed, "Perhaps someone is trying to frame us." It is not surprising for us to
be targeted by business competitors since our products are monopolizing the
market. Nonetheless, this is too much to cause a person's death!
The Protector Chapter 316
The matter spread to the public before Iris had time to contain the news.
The media and newspaper publishers swiftly reported Morris Group's error as a
headline topic, The medical devices endorsed by the national treasure, Benny
Quinton, were deemed defective. Use of the medical devices in a clinical setting
had resulted in the death of a patient!
That news became an instant sensation that spread all over Erudia.
Benny's appointment as Morris Group's ambassador had boosted Morris Group's
reputation and sales to the top in the business field.
The company's market value increased steeply as well.
Morris Group's exponential growth had limited the North Hampton Chamber of
Commerce's control over the market.
Unexpectedly, a disaster occurred just after a few days of success.
A patient's death was a taboo in the medical field.
Unfortunately, Morris Group had to face the predicament.
At eight o'clock in the morning.
Quebec's Department of Business and Management, Department of Work

Safety, Consumers' Association, Department of Commerce, Department of Commercial Products' Quality Assurance, and State Police Department joined
forces to investigate that matter.
They halted Morris Group's factory production and operations at once.
All six departments had assigned a special task force to Morris Group, temporarily suspending Morris Group's business license.
The entire organization that was running smoothly before had collapsed, all of a
sudden.
Iris and the other executives were discussing ways to deal with the issue when a
group of people marched up to the meeting room.
The door to the meeting room was forcefully pushed open.
"Can I meet with the person-in-charge in this place? We are from the special task
force established by the six main departments in Quebec. We are tasked with the
investigation of the grave error found in your company's products!"
The man leading the group of people was Keith York, the deputy director of the
Quebec Police Department. He was nicknamed 'Justice Keith', for his righteous
personality.
No one expected a special task force to be established with the sole purpose of
handling that matter. So, it was clear to see the impact of the flaw in Morris
Group's medical apparatus.
Iris stood up frightfully and explained, "I am the vice-president of Morris Group,
Iris Anabelle. I am the person-in-charge for now."
Keith introduced himself in a cold tone, "I am the captain of this special task
force, Keith York. Request for your company's president and chairman of the
board to show themselves at once!"
"This…"
Iris was caught in a difficult position.
All the other executives were exchanging glances, one amongst the other because even the majority of them had never seen Morris Group's big boss.

Their president, Neil Rhodes, was not frequently seen in the company as well.
"Mr. York, I am the main handler of Morris Group at the moment. You can speak to me directly if there's anything urgent," Iris relayed.
Keith sneered, "A vice-president is running the entire company? Maybe Morris Group's faulty internal management is to blame for this flaw in the company's production! I am now suspecting Morris Group's owner to be on the run after committing a crime!"
"No, that's not it…" Iris hurriedly shook her head.
"Okay. Then why don't you tell me what's going on?" Keith stared at her.
"I…" Iris did not know how to describe Morris Group's management style because their big boss and president, Neil Rhodes, were extraordinary men.
"So, you can't tell me anything?" Keith jeered at Iris.
"I hereby announce all on-going processes in Morris Group to be halted and every member of the company to be subjected to inquiry. The employees related to the production department will undergo rigorous questioning. The police will now begin to inspect Morris Group. Anyone who is involved in this fatal incident will be severely punished!"
All members of the company's upper management were anxious after listening to Keith's speech. If the police can prove Morris Group's negligence in this matter, the company will meet its downfall, and all of us, executives, will certainly face time in prison.
Iris and her colleagues defended themselves, "I hope you will uncover the truth, Mr. York. There is absolutely nothing wrong with our products. We'd even received multiple certifications from the Quality Control Department. Moreover, we even have Mr. Quinton to guarantee our products' quality. There must be someone out there who's trying to frame us!"

The Protector Chapter 317
"Is that so? But are you able to guarantee the quality of every item produced by your company? From what I've heard, Morris Group has been rushing the production's progress lately. Other manufacturers took half a year to produce a similar machine, while Morris Group's production used less than a month. I can't help but feel suspicious about your manufacturing speed. Indeed, Mr. Quinton is your company's ambassador. No one will dare to question the product's quality because of Mr. Quinton's prestige. In that case, did you manipulate his honorable reputation to bypass the quality control processes?"
Iris was rendered speechless, as she could not refute Keith's suspicions.
At that moment, the people from North Hampton Commercial Crime Investigation Section arrived as well.
"Who's the person-in-charge here? We've received an anonymous report that Morris Group plagiarized the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce's core technology. We have discovered this report to be truthful, after a series of investigations. Morris Group's products are almost identical to the Chamber's, but the Chamber has been producing these products for years!"
Boom!
Everyone was stunned after listening to the false accusation.
The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce had filed a complaint against Morris Group for plagiarism when they were the ones who had committed the crime.
Keith smiled after hearing that statement. "No wonder there is an error with the medical apparatus. You'd plagiarized the core technology from another source but had failed to produce products with the same quality!"
"Yeah. That must be it. The medical apparatus must be flawed because of that!"
Members of the special task force jeered at Iris and her colleagues.
All the media began publishing news related to that topic, The authorities have proven Morris Group to have plagiarized the North Hampton Chamber of

Commerce's core technology. Plagiarism is the primary cause of the fatal incident.
Netizens flooded the Internet with angry comments after the news was spread to
the public. Morris Group's market value plummeted. A huge crisis befell the
company, as they faced the risk of bankruptcy.
That was not the full extent of the impact of that incident, because even Benny
was dragged into the mess.
Some media sources released information of Benny receiving a huge amount of
ambassador fees from Morris Group. They estimated the sum to be close to
three hundred million.
The media rebuked Benny for his lack of professionalism and unethical personality, to guarantee the quality of Morris Group's products even when he
was in the know of their products' subpar quality.
Some even referred to Benny as a hypocrite.
Meanwhile, Morris Group's trouble continued to snowball.
The police officers arrived after being summoned by Keith.
"Iris Anabelle, Isaiah Wade…"
The majority of Morris Group's executives were brought away by the police.
The severity of that incident was as clear as day.
At that moment, in City First Hospital.
Benny was treating patients as usual in the clinic, while Caitlyn helped him out as
his assistant.
Right then, a commotion erupted in the hallway.
"What's going on?" Benny frowned.
He was not afraid for his safety, as Levi had arranged for skilled bodyguards to
protect him.
A few patients' family members rushed into the office swiftly after.
"You're an unethical doctor, Benny Quinton! How can you live such an unethical
life?"
"How can you spend the three hundred million without any guilt or remorse?"
"Don't you feel sorry for killing your patients?"

They pointed at Benny and reprimanded.
"You're a beast, Benny Quinton! You're the worst doctor in Erudia!"
"That's right! You do not deserve to wear that white coat! All of you are terrible
human beings!"
The family members were agitated. They would have physically harmed Benny if
the other doctors and nurses did not stop them.
"Boohoo… you died for no reason, my hubby! Your sickness was not severe in
the first place!" A middle-aged woman knelt in the office and cried hysterically.
All the other family members began thrashing the office, as they continued to
curse Benny.
"What has happened?" Benny was confused.
"Mr. Quinton, a patient in the hospital used a medical apparatus produced by
Morris Group last night and died because the machine had broken down. The
patient was merely diagnosed with a mild sickness," A doctor informed Benny of
the truth.
Boom!
Benny slumped into the leather seat after he listened to the doctor's explanation.
The Protector Chapter 318
Even Caitlyn, who was standing aside, turned pale. Someone's dead! This is a
huge problem! Mr. Quinton had assured the public of the product's quality, after
all. Everyone will be targeting him before Morris Group if there's anything wrong
with the medical apparatus.
"How is this possible?" Benny could not believe the turn of events.
After all, he had tested and analyzed the medical apparatus with his students.
Moreover, Morris Group had received two different quality assurance certifications.
The only explanation is that someone intended to frame Morris Group. However
so, this method is simply unacceptable. They'd caused a person's death!

Benny slammed his hand upon the surface of the table. "I, Benny Quinton, will handle this matter!"
He told Caitlyn to inform the hospital to hold a press conference for him.
Benny attended the press conference that was held, soon after.
His message to the public was simple. He assured everyone he would investigate the incident, to uncover the truth. If the patient's death were truly due to the quality of the product, Benny told the media that he would be willing to end his own life, to make up for his mistake.
That issue attracted more attention after the press conference ended.
No one expected Benny to be so determined, as he was willing to give up his own life to make amends for his error.
On the other hand, in Bale Group.
Ron Bale, Xawery Yount, and the other two council members of the Chamber gathered.
"How are things now, Ron? Did you make the proper arrangements?" Wildan Saenz asked worriedly.
Ron smiled. "Don't worry. I did not leave any traces. My men had destroyed the surveillance footage in the hospital when we'd secretly changed the medical apparatus. Even the police will never recover the footage with their technology!"
"Does that mean that Morris Group will face their demise with utmost certainty this time?" Xawery was ecstatic.
"That's right. Morris Group is doomed! Moreover, the special task force assigned to investigate the matter is unmerciful in carrying out their duties. No one can help Morris Group this time, regardless of the support that they have!"
"I know about this. Even Mr. Nielsen can only keep himself updated with the investigation progress. He does not have the authority to interfere!" Everyone laughed.
Ron's eyes gleamed with malicious intent. "Although we hate that old fool, Benny

Quinton, we do have to thank him! It is because of his prominent reputation that'd caused Morris Group's flaw to be magnified and disseminate by the public. This matter has become so critical that even Mr. Nielsen cannot intervene."
"Hmph! That's what he gets for deciding to help Morris Group publicize their products!"
"Benny Quinton is just a hypocrite. He's acting high and mighty, but who knows how much money he had received from Morris Group in secret?"
Wildan and Xawery sneered.
"Not only did we manage to eliminate Morris Group this time, but we'd also increased our sales by a large margin. So what if our products are more expensive? The consumers will still pick us because our products are safer to use!"
"Hehehe…"
The group of cunning men smirked.
They were truly evil and unprincipled businessmen who prioritized their own benefit, above all. They did not care about sacrificing others to satisfy their greed.
Ron and his friends could not care less about the patient who had passed away in the hospital. They had not even felt sorry, for his death.
They could remain nonchalant because they were already numb from committing similar crimes, one too many times.
Sacrificing innocent people to achieve their goals had become a norm to those members of the Chamber.
The public was urging for Morris Group to disband and for authorities to detain the owner of the corporation.
The reason was that Morris Group's boss had yet to show himself since the beginning of that incident. Iris was the highest-ranking executive to address the public thus far.
Aside from Morris Group, Zoey's newly-established company was facing a

difficult time as well.
Her new company would dissolve, following Morris Group's disbandment.
Coincidentally, Zoey was discussing a possible collaboration with a foreign
enterprise from Keera, at that moment.
The potential partnership would fall apart if Morris Group succumbed to the
plight.
Benny met up with Levi immediately.
Levi was livid after he was made aware of the on-going situation.
"There's no doubt that the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce is behind this!"
Levi spat out.
The Protector Chapter 319
Upon discovering that the Morris Group was expanding its businesses swiftly, it
was evident that the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce would suffer the
most losses.
However, it was unexpected that they would take such drastic actions!
"The most difficult thing to do right now is to uncover the truth. I'm certain that all
the clues would have been destroyed by now," Levi declared.
As of now, Phoenix was already investigating the matter.
"Sir, the CCTV footage from eleven-thirty to twelve at the City First Hospital was
deleted!" Phoenix reported.
"That could only mean that someone had entered the hospital during that time
period to take action," Benny suggested.
Levi inquired, "Phoenix, can you fix it?"
"I need the video source. Even if it was corrupted on purpose, I can fix it," Phoenix replied.
"Okay, we'll go right now."
Soon, Levi and Benny arrived at the hospital's control room.
However, the door was guarded by a few men who refused to let them enter.
Benny was straightforward. "I'm Benny Quinton. I need to get last night's CCTV
footage…"
"No! I don't care who you are. No one but the special task force can enter," the

men insisted. They refused to let anyone in.
"Fine, let's go take a look at the devices that were affected."
Levi and Benny headed over to the room, only to be informed that the devices
had been removed.
Only the special task force had access to the devices.
Upon hearing that, Levi contacted Jesse at once.
"Nielson, I need the CCTV footage from City First Hospital," he announced.
"I can't help you with this! The special task force was sent by the South Warzone
in South City, Quebec. We, at North Hampton, received orders not to interfere in
their investigation. I'm really sorry." Jesse seemed torn.
"By the way, my teacher, Grover Cooke, was the one who suggested it. To avoid
suspicion, no one in North Hampton is to intervene. Besides, they are to come up
with a conclusion in three days' time," Jesse professed.
"Okay, got it."
After hanging up, a smile appeared upon Levi's lips.
He had heard about Grover, as that man had connections with the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
Well played, North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
You kicked up a fuss so the South City would send someone to deal with it.
You've refused to allow anyone from North Hampton to intervene. By pinning it
on us, you can take down Morris Group in the fastest way possible!
"Azure Dragon, find out who's the captain of this special task force," Levi ordered.
Soon, Azure Dragon brought back news. "Sir, the captain is Keith York, deputy
director of the Quebec Police Department. York is famous for being an incorruptible police officer. He won't let anyone intervene in this case!"
"Okay. Relay my order. Tell Keith York to come and meet me!" Levi pronounced.
Shortly after, a car arrived at the manor.
Alighting the car was Keith, the captain of the special task force.
Azure Dragon led Keith to the room.
In the room, he saw both Benny and Levi.
"Greetings, God of War," Keith greeted him politely.
"Keith York? Do you know why I've summoned you here?" Levi inquired.

Keith was taken aback. Gritting his teeth, he muttered, "I know of your relationship with Mr. Quinton. I'll be frank here. You can't intervene in the Morris
Group's case. I won't allow you to do as such."
"No one in North Hampton is allowed to intervene. I remember that you're the
deputy of North Hampton, so please understand my plight."
"If you insist on intervening, it'll be over my dead body!"
Keith's tough demeanor stunned everyone in the room.
The Protector Chapter 320
They finally realized why this was no easy feat. Even Jesse's hands were tied.
Levi questioned, "Mr. York, how's your investigation going?"
"We only have three days' time to settle this case. From the evidence we've
gathered, Morris Group's products were of inferior quality. We're almost certain
that it was Morris Group's problem. So, we'll arrest those involved and stop
production of the related products," Keith explained.
Although he knew that something went wrong with the CCTV, the technical
department still could not fix it.
"What if I insist on intervening?" Levi asked.
"It's as I'd said earlier. If you insist on intervening, it'll be over my dead body!"
Keith refused to relent.
Suddenly, Levi smiled.
"Mr. York, I believe that you aren't aware of this. My soldier, Kirin, and I are both
involved in this case. We can't stay out of this."
"Ah?" Keith was confused.
"No, you're not involved in it," Keith assured.
"You're saying that without thorough investigation?" Levi demanded icily.
"Sir, I don't understand you…" Keith lowered his head anxiously.
"Morris Group is being managed by its vice president now, right? What about its
president and chairman?" Levi inquired.
Keith immediately blurted out, "That's still under investigation. I believe that we'll
discover who they are soon!"

“No need. Kirin is the president, and I am the chairman,” Levi revealed.
Boom!
It was as if thunder had struck Keith, as he stared at Levi in shock.
He came to his senses immediately.
If it weren’t for Levi, why would Benny Quinton arrive in North Hampton and
promote the products?
Furthermore, why would Levi produce inferior quality products in the first place?
Someone is framing Morris Group.
He belatedly realized what was happening.
“Allow my men to assist in your investigation,” Levi ordered.
“Got it!” Keith agreed at once.
Soon, the corrupted video source was sent to Phoenix.
Levi, Benny, and the rest went to view the affected devices themselves.
After checking the devices, a smile appeared on Levi’s lips. “Mr. York, these
products don’t belong to Morris Group!”
“Huh?” Keith and his men were stunned.
“During production, I’d instructed the technical department to print some special
codes secretly on our devices, to prevent disputes from happening. However,
these devices don’t have the codes! You can confirm this by checking the other
products from Morris Group.”
Keith told his men to validate Levi’s claim instantly.
After comparing the devices, the men confirmed that Levi was speaking of the
truth.
The devices manufactured by Morris Group indeed had special codes printed on
them! These devices here didn’t have any!
“Find out where the devices are from!” Keith ordered.
Meanwhile, Phoenix quickly recovered the CCTV footage.
Upon watching the video, everyone was shocked.
Indeed, someone had switched the medical device!
They were framed.
“Find out who’s the man in the video!”
Keith flew into a howling rage.
He was an impartial, being a mere police officer.

If not for Levi's assistance, he would have certainly dealt with the case wrongly.
Hence, he blew his top.
On the other hand, Kirin handed Keith another file.
"Inside this file is the evidence and clues on how the North Hampton Chamber of
Commerce stole Levi Group's core technology."
"Okay, I'll investigate this matter as well!" Keith nodded.
He was full of admiration for Levi.
Levi's really capable, solving problems easily and efficiently, he thought.
The matter had been resolved.
Even Mr. Quinton was relieved.
The Protector Chapter 321
"What a pity that we've lost two of our men. They are innocent," Mr. Quinton
sighed.
Levi shook his head helplessly. "Well, the business world is akin to a battlefield.
Six years ago, I'd encountered an unexpected disaster and had nearly died!"
"We need to uncover the mastermind behind this scheme. We won't let the perpetrators off easily!" Mr. Quinton bellowed out, in rage.
That night, at home, Zoey was terribly worried about Iris.
If everything were true, Iris would be sent to jail.
Right then, Harry arrived with the others.
"Haha! Zoey, you and the trash are fine? We'd heard that something had happened to Morris Group, so we'd thought that you'd been arrested." Henry
chortled.
Both Shaun and Melanie were smiling. "Seeing as how Morris Group is done for,
Zoey's company will be closed down too. Zoey, what is your plan?"
"Are you going to return to the Lopez family?" Fabian teased.
"I..." Zoey seemed helpless.
Her company was in trouble and would be acquired soon.
Harry grinned. "Zoey, calm down. I am here to strike a business deal with you."
Zoey was confused. "Huh? What business deal?"
"About buying out your company. I plan to acquire your company at two million!"
Harry replied.
"Two million?" Zoey was incredulous.

Even if Morris Group were to stop investing in my company, it'll still be estimated
at around one to two billion.
It's impossible for someone to acquire it at a mere two million.
This is so absurd.
"Haha! Zoey, aren't you aware of your circumstances? Once Morris Group goes
bankrupt, your company will be largely affected. By then, you won't even get two
hundred grand, let alone two million."
"Yes. Moreover, if you sell your company to Grandpa, you'll still be able to work at
Lopez Group," Shaun and Harry sneered.
"Hey!" Zoey exclaimed furiously.
They're merely here to add insult to the injury!
"Zoey, I'll give you two days to consider my offer. Don't delay it any further, or
you'll be sure to receive less than two million."
"Besides, I've also heard that you're striking a deal with a company in Keerea.
Let me handle that, alright?" Harry offered icily.
After the Lopez family took their departure, Levi consoled Zoey, "Don't worry,
honey. Everything will be fine."
Three days passed in a flash, and the special task force was about to announce
the results of their investigation the next day.
That same night, Ron, Xawery, and Wildan were celebrating at the club.
"Haha! I've heard that Keith refused to allow anyone to see the evidence," Ron
chuckled.
"Yes. Keith's an incorruptible police officer. He wouldn't allow anyone to interfere
with his decision!"
"We just have to wait for the results to be announced tomorrow. By then, Morris
Group and their upgraded technology will belong to us! Hahaha…" Xawery was
so excited that he was about to sing out loud.
He placed his arms around Wildan's shoulders and started singing along with
him.

Bang!
Momentarily, someone kicked the door to their VIP room open.
Over a dozen police officers rushed into the room.
Ron and the other men were stunned.
Someone stepped into the room, flanked by the surrounding men.
He took out his ID and announced, "Keith York, captain of the special task force!"
"What? Keith York?"
Immediately, Ron and the others turned pale.
The Protector Chapter 322
"Mr. York, your reputation precedes you!" Ron and the others smiled in greeting.
They had no idea why Keith had showed up so abruptly.
"How can you still be in the mood to sing? Don't you know of the trouble you're
in?" Keith scoffed.
"Ah? Trouble? What trouble?" Ron and the others inquired in shock.
"You are all arrested!" Keith announced as his expression darkened.
His colleague showed them the arrest warrant.
"Huh? What? We're arrested?" Ron and his friends asked incredulously.
"Unfortunately, the CCTV footage was recovered by an expert. We've found the
culprit, and he's given us your names!" Keith laughed coldly.
Boom!
They were so stunned and almost passed out.
The next day, everyone waited eagerly for the results to be announced.
However, the results shocked them.
It was now apparent. The four council members of the North Hampton Chamber
of Commerce were the ones who had framed Morris Group.
All the culprits were arrested and sentenced.
Morris Group's innocence was proved, and everyone was happy about it.
The group even compensated the victims' families with money, receiving public
praise.
Benny was glad by how the matter was resolved.
He admired how Levi had dealt with the matter. He was impressed by his attitude.
The Lopez family was dumbfounded. They wanted to buy out Zoey's new company for two million, but Morris Group had emerged unscathed in the end.

After that incident, many hospitals released the results of their clinical trials regarding Morris Group's medical devices. In conclusion, the devices were of outstanding quality and performed better than the previous versions of the device.
Soon, Morris Group's business resumed with its regular activity.
This time, the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce suffered heavy losses.
Their market value dropped by at least ten billion.
The four noble families could do nothing but watch, as their losses increased.
Their only hope was the God of War.
The North Hampton Warzone's commander-in-chief's appointment ceremony was about to happen soon. It was said that the commander-in-chief, Percy Covington, was about to arrive in North Hampton.
Eric and the others were excited.
Even the Gonzales family, who was the wealthiest family around, was eager for that day to arrive.
Meanwhile, Andy brought good news to the Gonzales family… Una and her cousins were allowed to join the ceremony.
Of course they were elated when they had learnt of the news.
The young ladies and gentlemen of the upper-class society took events like this seriously.
To them, this was a great opportunity to raise their social status and brag about how they were invited to such an event.
"Haha! Now that the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce is weakened, I only have to bootlick the God of War to gain control over it, sooner or later," Winston announced, utterly delighted.
"Sir, a Mr. Park Guk-chang from the Kappei Corporation in Keerea is here to see you," the housekeeper came to inform Winston.
"Okay, let him in."
Winston had plenty of partnerships with companies in Keerea, and Kappei Corporation was something he had considered trivial.

Nonetheless, he was in a good mood today, so he agreed to see the man.
Soon, Park Guk-chang entered the hall.
His request was simple. He was going to develop his business in North Hampton,
so he came to curry Winston's favor.
The most interesting thing was that Park Guk-chang Kappei Corporation was the
company from Keerea that Zoey was going to collaborate with.
"Mm, I know your teacher well. I'll provide you help, wherever it is needed."
Upon Winston's agreement, Park Guk-chang was ecstatic.
The wealthiest man's promise meant that he could gain a firm foothold in North
Hampton.
The next day, Levi was in his office when he received Zoey's call.
"Levi, I'm in a middle of a discussion. Abigail needs some business data for her
internship. Can you help me deliver it to her?" Zoey asked.
The Protector Chapter 323
She was currently discussing a collaboration with Kappei Corporation from
Keerea.
"Okay, I'll send it over to her!"
After receiving the data, Levi headed to the University of North Hampton.
It took him a while to find Abigail.
Levi handed the file to Abigail and was about to leave when she stopped him.
"Levi, you haven't had lunch yet, right?" Abigail asked.
"Of course. I came to deliver the file to you," Levi responded.
"Come, I'll buy you a meal. Shall we eat at the canteen?" Abigail gazed at Levi
expectantly.
Levi could sense his stomach grumbling upon hearing Abigail's suggestion.
He had not had a meal in his alma mater for years.
"Okay, let's go to the canteen!"
"Let's go!"
Abigail held Levi's arm as they walked in the campus.
Levi did not think much about it, as she used to do the same thing when Zoey
was accompanying them.
He merely thought of her as a young girl.

However, the other students did not think that way.
Abigail was popular in the university as she was pretty.
She had been single since she had arrived, and many students were curious as
to when she would get a boyfriend.
Today, an unusual scenario appeared before their eyes… The pretty Abigail was
holding a man's arm in public!
Everyone who had witnessed that was stunned.
It was definitely shocking news.
Even though the man seemed to be older than her, he was good in every way.
At once, everyone was certain that he was Abigail's boyfriend.
Soon, the news of Abigail's boyfriend spread quickly throughout the campus.
Levi sensed that everyone was staring at him strangely, while Abigail was smirking silently.
She wanted to fool others into thinking that Levi was her boyfriend.
As she inched closer to Levi, her pursuers were about to slam their tables in
rage.
"I never knew that Abigail liked older men!" the young men exclaimed in anger.
Finally, Abigail and Levi reached the canteen.
Levi chose a table which was at a corner, but everyone could not peel their eyes
away from him.
When Abigail arrived with the dishes on a serving tray, Levi was exasperated.
"Turns out you're quite popular on campus, huh?"
"Of course! I'm one of the prettiest students in campus!"
Abigail leaned closer to Levi and asked in a low voice, "Levi, everyone thinks that
you're my boyfriend. What should I do? I'll never get a boyfriend if this happens."
Levi grinned. "Not a problem. I'll inform the broadcast room…"
"Hey, you're no fun!" Abigail pretended to be mad.
As the dishes were served, Levi started gobbling the food.
He did not realize that the crowd surrounding them was growing larger.
After filling up his stomach, Levi stood up to leave.
"I'll send you off," Abigail pronounced, trailing behind him.

She was gazing at Levi affectionately, so everyone immediately knew what was
going on.
Many young men's hearts were broken into pieces. Abigail really has a boyfriend!
As Levi and Abigail stepped out of the canteen, a group of people approached
them, blocking their exit.
Levi tried to leave, but they would not allow him to do so.
These people were dressed in Taekwondo uniforms, appearing to be fierce.
"Park Heung-tae, what are you doing?" Abigail yelled angrily.
This exchange student from Keerea was skilled in Taekwondo, and he was an
overbearing young man. He had punished all the boys who had tried to get to
know Abigail.
Ignoring Abigail, Park Heung-tae glared at Levi, warning him in broken English,
"Abigail's mine! Stay away from her!"
The Protector Chapter 324
Upon hearing that, a smile appeared upon Levi's lips.
The exchange student's behavior made him extremely upset.
Abigail disagreed and demanded, "Park Heung-tae, stop spewing nonsense.
When did I become yours?"
"You are my girlfriend, Abigail. Everyone in the University of North Hampton
knows it," Park Heung-tae chirruped, smugly.
His friends from the Taekwondo Club immediately cheered for him.
The others were furious, but they had not dared to say a word.
These exchange students were arrogant, as they got to enjoy several privileges
on campus.
Park Heung-tae himself had a black belt in Taekwondo, so no one dared to offend him.
"Leave Abigail now, or you'll end up in a sorry state," Park Heung-tae threatened
icily.
"What's happening?"
Right then, a voice sounded, all of a sudden.
Abigail's senior, Kyle walked towards them.
He recognized Levi at once.

His father had told him that Levi Garrison was a big shot, whom he should befriend.
At that moment, Kyle knew his chance had arrived.
"You?" Park Heung-tae's face darkened.
He had investigated Abigail's pursuers, and his strongest contender was this
man, Kyle Jarvis.
"Park Heung-tae, this is my friend. Don't cause a scene," Kyle announced with
his hands in his pockets.
*"Who the f** are you to order me around?"*
No one expected that Park Heung-tae would start cursing all of a sudden.
Even Kyle was stunned.
Previously, Park Heung-tae had treated me with respect.
What's happened to him today?
He was unaware that Park Heung-tae's father, Park Guk-chang had gained
Winston's support, so his son had grown increasingly arrogant.
"Park Heung-tae, what do you mean? Are you being cocky right now?" Kyle
bellowed in anger.
You're embarrassing me in front of Levi!
"Ha! Do I need to show you respect? You Erudian monkey!" Park Heung-tae
reached out to pat Kyle's cheek.
*"D*** it!"*
Kyle's face fell as he took off his shirt, ready to fight.
I must teach him a lesson today!
"You want to fight with me? Good, good!" Park Heung-tae was excited.
As two famous students in the university were about to fight, a massive crowd
had formed around them.
I must win this fight!
Kyle roared and rushed towards his opponent like a ferocious tiger, generating a
powerful force.
As Kyle charged towards him, a murderous glint flashed across Park Heung-tae's
eyes.
Thud!
He shifted slightly to avoid Kyle's attack before giving him a forceful kick.

Kyle was immediately flung back several meters. After he landed on the ground,
he groaned, unable to rise again.
*"D***!" Everyone gasped.*
Kyle had learned to wrestle since he was young, and he was good at it. However,
he could not even handle Park Heung-tae's punch?
How strong could Park Heung-tae be?
Elated, Park Heung-tae swept his gaze across the crowd. "Is this how Erudians
fight? What a load of crap. Compared to Keerea's Taekwondo, it's nothing but
trash!"
"Erudian wrestling is trash! I've heard that Kyle was an expert in wrestling, but he
is useless!"
"That's right! Erudian wrestling seems exceptional in movies, but is actually
useless in reality!"
The Taekwondo Club's members mocked continuously.
Park Heung-tae snickered, "Erudian wrestling is trash! Today, I, Park Heung-tae,
welcomes anyone who disagrees to fight me. There are no rules, so if you're
hurt, it has nothing to do with me. This applies the other way around, as well."
The Protector Chapter 325
The crowd fell silent, and no one dared to look at him.
Smiling, Park Heung-tae declared, "No one wants to take up my challenge? Does
no one dare to prove your Erudian wrestling? What a bunch of losers."
He taunted the Erudians mercilessly before their faces.
Who on earth could bear with that?
However, everyone was helpless.
Even Kyle, who was an expert, was defeated, let alone, what would befall the
rest of them?
Those who dared to accept his challenge were seeking death.
Right then, everyone who met Park Heung-tae's vicious grin hurriedly lowered
their heads in shock.

“Hahaha! No one in Erudia is going to prove that Erudian wrestling works? How
disappointing. Your country is declining!”
To show off in front of Abigail, Park Heung-tae had blatantly provoked the entire
country.
In a small voice, Abigail asked, “Levi, is he that good?”
Levi replied with a smile. “He’s nothing but an ant.”
Five years ago, Levi had encountered many men like this on the battlefield.
The Keerean soldiers were the worst of them all.
Right then, Park Heung-tae turned his sharp gaze to Levi. “What’s wrong? Do
you want to challenge me?”
As Levi was standing beside Abigail, he had wanted to teach him a lesson from
the very beginning.
Levi said nothing as he walked towards Park Heung-Tae.
The young man was thrilled. “Haha! Great! Finally, someone is willing to challenge me!”
As he stared at Levi, who was making his way over, dozens of ways to torture
Levi appeared in his mind.
Soon, I’ll show Abigail what a real man is like!
In a blink of an eye, Levi was less than five meters away from Park Heung-tae.
Levi extended his right fist.
“Trash. What an idiot,” Park Heung-tae scoffed.
To him, Levi’s punch was full of flaws.
He reached out to block the punch instinctively.
However, the moment he touched Levi, his expression changed drastically.
Levi’s fist was faster than he had expected and was growing bigger in his eyes.
Thud!
The forceful punch landed on Park Heung-rae’s face as he flew back like a broken puppet.
A gush of blood flew through the air, along with several of his teeth.
The punch threw him dozens of meters away. Park Heung-tae crashed through
two trees before he finally collapsed to the ground.
“Ugh…” Park Heung-tae yelled in agony, as he rolled on the ground in pain.

“Young man, you can’t insult Erudian wrestling,” Levi reprimanded him before
leaving with Abigail.
Silence ensued.
No one had expected that the devil incarnate, Park Heung-tae would end up in
such a situation.
Levi had simply punched him once, but he had ended up badly hurt.
Now, it seemed like Taekwondo was trashed instead!
The news spread like wildfire.
Right then, in Zoey’s new company at Union Square.
Zoey was discussing her collaboration with Park Guk-chang.
After gaining a foothold in North Hampton, Park Guk-chang surveyed the market,
before realizing that Zoey’s company had huge potential and would be the perfect partner for him.
At this moment, he received a phone call.
“What? My son is in the hospital because someone has beaten him up?”
Park Guk-chang’s expression darkened.
“Ah? Are you okay, Mr. Park?” Zoey inquired.
“Ms. Lopez, I have to go. My son has been beaten up, and he’s in the hospital
right now. I need to go to him,” Park Guk-chang explained.
“Let me come with you,” Zoey responded, as their collaboration was extremely
important to her.
“Sure.”
They soon arrived at the hospital.
“Who did this to you?” Park Guk-chang urged.
“A man named Levi Garrison!”
“What? Levi Garrison?”
Zoey’s face fell.
The Protector Chapter 326
Park Guk-chang demanded, “Do you know him?”
“He’s my husband,” Zoey answered honestly.
“Ha! What a coincidence. Your husband did this to my son? How?” Park Guk-chang was furious.
The medical report showed that Park Heung-tae had sustained multiple fractures,
including facial fractures.
The punch left him a helpless wreck. He was lucky enough to have survived.

“Think about how you should settle this matter. I demand an explanation! I’ll be
frank with you. The wealthiest man, Winston, is my backer! I will pursue this
matter!” Park Guk-chang uttered in a stern tone.
Zoey walked to a quiet zone and called Levi at once. “Do you know you’re in
trouble?”
Levi was surprised. “Huh? I’m in trouble?”
“Did you punch someone?” Zoey snapped.
“Yes, I did. But it was a friendly competition. The other party said that if he got
hurt, it would have nothing to do with me,” Levi replied.
*“Ugh. Why do you like to get into trouble? You’re in deep s*** now!”*
Zoey was so infuriated she hung up at once.
She returned to Park Guk-chang. “Mr. Park, we’ll take full responsibility for this. I
hope that we can settle this out of court. We’ll pay for the hospital bill and compensate you.”
Park Guk-chang glared at her. “No! I won’t go easy on you!”
Zoey asked, “Then what do you want me to do?”
“Easy. Your husband should suffer twice as much as my son has. My son fractured twelve ribs, so your husband has to fracture twenty-four ribs. The same
goes for the other injuries, too.”
“Then, you shall sleep with me for one night. I will stop pursuing this matter if you
agree,” Park Guk-chang suggested.
The first time he saw Zoey, he was attracted by her beauty.
This was the perfect opportunity for him to score her.
“No!” Zoey declined at once.
“I insist on compensating you. We can pay any amount that you demand,” she
uttered.
Park Guk-chang sneered, “Compensation? Do you think that I need money?
You’ll have to play by my rules!”
“If you don’t agree, I’ll ask the Gonzales family to talk to you!”
A cold glint shone in Park Guk-chang’s eyes.
Zoey’s face darkened, as her heart lurched anxiously.
It was obvious Park Guk-chang was trying to force her to cave in by threatening

her with the Gonzales family.
If the wealthiest family around intervened in this matter, they would be in deep
trouble.
However, if this were brought to court, Levi would be jailed for a few years.
If they settled it out of court, the Gonzales family would ensure that Levi was
punished twofold and she would be sexually assaulted as well.
Compared to the Gonzales family, they were nothing.
"I'll give you a few hours to think about it," Park Guk-chang snorted.
After leaving the hospital, Park Guk-chang rushed over to the Gonzales family
house to ask for Winston's help.
"Mr. Gonzales, are you the most powerful man in North Hampton?" Park Guk-chang asked.
Winston's face fell as he admitted, "Yes, I am. Everyone fears me in North Hampton."
"But my son was assaulted after mentioning your name. He's now lying in the
ICU," Park Guk-chang complained.
"What? He'd mentioned my name but was assaulted?"
Winston stood up abruptly.
No one in North Hampton dared to disrespect him!
Park Guk-chang showed him the medical report and explained the incident briefly
to Winston.
"How ridiculous! How dare he hurt someone under my protection?" Winston was
infuriated.
The Protector Chapter 327
The other Gonzales family members reacted similarly.
Their family's reputation was very important to them.
"Tell me. Who's the culprit? I'll make sure he pays for what he's done!" Winston
raged.
He had just agreed to protect Park Guk-chang, so he needed to fulfill his promise.
"The man's name is Levi Garrison," Park Guk-chang told him, frankly.
"What? Levi Garrison?"
Upon hearing the familiar name, Winston and the others stiffened slightly.

Park Guk-chang was astonished. "What's wrong? Is he a difficult target?"
"No, he's someone whom we all hate."
Una divulged the past incidents to Park Guk-chang at once.
Park Guk-chang let out an icy laugh. "This Levi is nothing but trash. He was hugging his sister-in-law in public. My son fancies his sister-in-law. He said something to them and got assaulted. Mentioning your family didn't work, too!"
"How dare he look down on our family?"
Winston was infuriated. "He'd even beat up your son. I'll make sure that he pays for what he did!"
Park Guk-chang was elated.
It had turned out that so many people had hated Levi, including the Gonzales family.
That's good news!
With the Gonzales family's support, I'll get to avenge my son and sleep with Zoey.
"Tell Luke to come see me," Winston ordered sternly.
Soon, the Gonzales family's security team leader, Luke Gonzales, showed up.
Luke was a retired mercenary, and he was a skilled fighter.
He was known as the top fighter in North Hampton!
Even the God of War, Liam Macy's subordinates could not defeat him.
Hence, Luke was Winston's trump card.
"Luke, accompany Mr. Park to meet Levi and tell him what he should do. Say it's Winston Gonzales' order!" Winston announced.
"Yes, Sir!"
A menacing glint flashed across Luke's eyes.
At night, when Levi returned home, he got scolded by an angry Zoey.
"You're in deep trouble. Park Guk-chang is backed by Winston. How should we fight against him? Besides, why did you beat him up? Are you crazy?" Zoey roared.
"Zoey, you're wrong. Park Heung-tae was the one who'd kicked up a fuss. He

said it was a friendly competition and that if he got hurt, it would have nothing to
do with us. Besides, he had also hurt my senior!" Abigail explained to her.
"Yes, he might've said that, but it's different now because he's hurt!" Zoey still
appeared to be upset.
Right then, someone knocked on the door.
When the door was opened, they saw Park Guk-chang with Luke and his men.
"You're Zoey and Levi, right? I'm Luke Gonzales, here by the order of Mr.
Gonzales. Before midnight, at twelve, if the both of you come to the Lafite Mansion to receive your punishment, he'll let you off the hook. Otherwise, the
Gonzales family will do all that we can to punish you!" Luke threatened.
"Yes, you must pay the price!" Park Guk-chang yelled.
"You've got it wrong. Your son was the one who'd started it. He'd said that it was
a friendly competition and that it was fine to get hurt!" Abigail defended them.
Clap clap! Park Guk-chang clapped his hands.
Instantly, dozens of her friends appeared behind him.
"No! Levi was hugging Abigail on campus. Park Heung-tae saw them and wanted
to stop them, but Levi beat him up!"
"Yes, Levi was the one who'd started it."
"I'd heard it with my own ears. Levi kept insulting them, claiming that Taekwondo
was trash!"
Abigail was stunned.
How dare they twist the facts?
The Protector Chapter 328
"Nonsense! Park Heung-tae started insulting Erudia first. As Erudians, where is
your conscience? Did you forget how he'd insulted our country this morning?"
Abigail cried.
These students stiffened, but swiftly retorted, "Ha! Did he? No, he didn't. Park
Heung-tae is a kind person. How would he insult Erudia?"
"Yes, you have an affair with your brother-in-law and had beat him up because

he'd caught you in the act!"
A repeated slander made others believe it.
As so many people were condemning Levi and Abigail, even Zoey was embarrassed by their accusations.
"No! Park Heung-tae hit Kyle first! We can ask Kyle to prove our innocence!"
Abigail suddenly suggested.
At the same time, Kyle revealed himself. He was standing at the back of the
crowd the whole time.
"Impossible. Levi was the one who'd hit me. I was condemning him with Park
Heung-tae, but he did this to me!"
Kyle was glaring at Levi viciously.
Park Guk-chang was smug. "What else do you have to say?"
"Levi and Abigail have to apologize! Levi must pay for what he's done!" Kyle and
the dozens of students shouted.
It was as if Levi was in the wrong.
Between the Gonzales family and Levi, Kyle chose the Gonzales family.
Thunderstruck, they instantly understood what was going on.
The Gonzales family and Park Guk-chang had arranged for everything to happen.
No matter how wealthy Kyle's family was, he dared not go against the Gonzales
family.
They pushed the blame to Abigail and Levi, using the Gonzales family's influence
to twist the truth!
Levi felt chills spreading across his chest upon that sight.
Where are their consciences?
Back then, when Park Heung-tae insulted Erudia, everyone was involved.
When I took action, they cheered for me.
But now, they are turning their backs to me by framing me.
Well, that's disappointing.
Abigail knew why these students were willing to commit perjury. Besides the
Gonzales family and Park Guk-chang's coercion, Park Heung-tae was an exchange student, so they had no choice but to do so.
If they offended the exchange students, they'd be ostracized by other students,
as exchange students enjoyed a high status on campus.

Right then, the Lopez family rushed over after hearing the news.
Even Iris who lived next door, arrived.
After hearing the claims, they started hurling out accusations.
"I was right! Levi's nothing but a beast! He's harbored indecent thoughts for my
sister-in-law, and now, he's involved with his other sister-in-law!"
"He's even offended the Gonzales family. He's dead meat for sure!"
"I suggest for Zoey to divorce him as soon as possible!"
Fabian and the others spoke up.
Even Iris appeared exasperated. "Why did you beat him up with no reason?
You're in deep trouble now, for offending the Gonzales family."
"Isn't Zoey good enough for you? Why did you seduce Abigail?"
Indeed, Levi and Abigail were rendered speechless.
This time, Park Guk-chang and the Gonzales family had an absolute advantage.
"From what I know, Park Heung-tae holds a black belt in Taekwondo. You must
be good at fighting, huh? Why don't we fight?" Luke stared at Levi, seemingly
interested in him.
"What? You're Luke Gonzales, the top fighter in North Hampton?"
Harry and the others' expressions changed abruptly.
They had heard about this man. Normally, he would stay out of minor matters.
However, if he took action, he would often cripple or kill his opponent.
Levi was done for!
He was screwed.
"Remember, come to Mr. Park before twelve, at midnight. If you don't show up,
everyone here should prepare to suffer from the Gonzales family's wrath!"
The Protector Chapter 329
Luke left right after warning them.
Before Park Guk-chang left, he shot Zoey a smirk.
I must sleep with her no matter what.
After Luke and his men left, the Lopez family started cursing.
Levi had brought them into this mess by offending the wealthiest Gonzales family!
No one could afford to offend them.
"Quick, go see him now!" the Lopez's urged.
Caitlyn was sobbing profusely. "Why won't you stop inviting trouble?
We're finally

living well, but you had to do this to us!"
Aaron sighed, "Why did you offend the Gonzales family out of a sudden?"
"You must go for Zoey's sake!" Iris told him.
However, Zoey refused to let Levi leave. "No! If you go, they'll beat you up!"
"Levi, if you're a man, you should bear the responsibility for your own actions!"
Iris, Harry, and the others reprimanded.
"Okay, I'll go," Levi agreed.
"I'll come with you." Zoey stood up.
"There's no need for that. I can handle it myself."
Meanwhile, Park Guk-chang was waiting at Lafite Mansion.
Luke had left earlier on, as the Gonzales family was only used to intimidate them.
Finally, at twelve, Levi arrived`.
"Mm? You're here alone? Zoey must be here, too!" Park Guk-chang chortled.
With the Gonzales family's support, he was certain that he would get Zoey soon.
Upon seeing Levi, Park Guk-chang's men surrounded him immediately.
To their astonishment, Levi was not nervous at all. He plopped down onto the
sofa and lit a cigarette.
His calm demeanor caught Park Guk-chang by surprise.
What is he doing?
"Winston Gonzales is your backer right?" Levi inquired.
"How dare you address Mr. Gonzales in such a manner!" Park Guk-chang
roared.
Smiling, Levi replied, "Winston Gonzales? He's a mere prey to me."
"What? How dare you insult him?"
Park Guk-chang and his men were incredulous.
"So what if I'd insulted him? I can beat him up too!" Levi smoked as he told them
calmly.
"What? The nerve of you! Today, I'll help Mr. Gonzales punish you! Beat the crap
out of him!" Park Guk-chang demanded furiously.
Dozens of men rushed to Levi at once.
Bang!
However, right then, the door crashed open with a huge bang.
Dozens of mercenaries with different skin colors rushed into the mansion.

Crackle, crackle…
The team of mercenaries led by James was so skilled, that Park Guk-chang's
men were defeated in no time.
"Him, too!"
Levi pointed at Park Guk-chang.
James strode over to Park Guk-chang and grabbed his collar as though he was a
little chick.
Thump!
He punched Park Guk-chang so forcefully that blood spurted out from him.
Park Guk-chang was stunned.
Thump!
Thump!
James continued punching Park Guk-chang until he fainted, his blood pooling on
the ground.
In the end, Levi finished his cigarette before leaving the scene.
When Levi returned home uninjured, everyone was shocked.
"Huh? What happened? Didn't they find fault with you?"
They stared at Levi, utterly confused.
"No. I've solved the matter. It's fine, you can go home now!" Levi answered.
Meanwhile, Winston was asking Una, "How did it go? Did Park Guk-chang
cripple Levi?"
"Grandpa, let me ask them."
Una wanted to see Levi getting beaten up too.
"What? Park Guk-chang is in the hospital because someone had beaten him up?
He's faring worse than his son?"
Una was dumbfounded to hear that, after she made the phone call.
The Protector Chapter 330
It was late at night, but Winston, Una, and the others rushed to the City First
Hospital.
Park Guk-chang had survived, but he was still unconscious.
Upon seeing Park Guk-chang wrapped up like a tortilla in the ICU, Winston could
feel his anger boiling up.
Park Guk-chang was small fry, but he was backed by Winston.

As he had gotten beaten up, it had harmed the Gonzales family's reputation.
Winston could not allow that to happen.
"Levi Garrison! I can't take this anymore! Since you keep provoking me, I won't
let you off the hook!" Winston howled angrily.
"Levi knew that Park Guk-chang was backed by us, but he'd hurt him nonetheless. He paid no heed to us and has insulted us!"
The other members of the Gonzales family were infuriated.
"We must cripple Levi! Otherwise, it'll be detrimental to our reputation!"
Soon, news about Park Guk-chang's injuries spread to the Lopez family.
They were shocked to hear such news.
It was revealed that Levi had handled the matter by beating him up.
"BASTARD! I'll kill him now!" Harry was enraged.
Zoey received his phone call and immediately woke Levi up.
"What did you do? Did you hurt another person? Do you want to ruin my life?"
Zoey almost burst into tears in anger.
How can Levi court disaster so easily?
"Don't worry, the Gonzales family will apologize to me in no time," Levi replied
confidently.
"You're beyond saving."
Zoey could not sleep and went to Iris for help, while Levi resumed in his nap.
The next day.
News spread around North Hampton swiftly that someone had provoked the
wealthiest man around… Winston Gonzales, in public.
Beating Park Guk-chang was akin to humiliating Winston.
In the morning, the Gonzales family's fleet of cars was lined up outside.
Winston wanted to teach Levi a lesson to show the entire North Hampton that he
was still as influential as he had been, previously.
Before they left, Winston's son, Andy ran towards him.
"Dad, what are you doing?" Andy inquired curiously.
"We're going to teach Levi a lesson!" Winston replied.
"You can't go now. The new commander-in-chief, Percy Covington, is about to
arrive in North Hampton. The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce will find out
about his arrival soon. We must pick him up before they do!" Andy seemed

anxious.
“So soon?” Winston was surprised.
“Yes, I have no idea why Commander-in-Chief Covington arrived in North Hampton earlier than expected. After receiving the news, I came over at once,”
Andy responded.
“Hurry! Let’s go and pick him up now. We can’t let the North Hampton Chamber
of Commerce get ahead of us!” Winston urged.
“Grandpa, what about Levi?”
As Una wanted to humiliate Levi as soon as possible, she was impatient.
Winston thought about it and consoled her, “We’ll have plenty of chances to
punish him in the future. Besides, Commander-in-Chief Covington has just arrived. We shouldn’t leave a poor impression on him now.”
“Grandpa, you can go and pick Percy up while I bring Luke over, to teach Levi a
lesson. He’s just a commoner, so it won’t leave a bad impression,” Una suggested, refusing to give up.
“Sure. You can take care of Levi.”
Winston turned to order Luke, “Protect her well!”
Luke nodded. “Don’t worry, Sir. I’ll be right by her side!”
Luke was confident that he could cripple an ordinary man like Levi in no time.
He thought that he was overqualified for the job, actually.
The Protector Chapter 331
“Let’s go, Luke.”
After Winston had left, Una led Luke and his men to Levi.
Soon, the Gonzales family arrived at the airport.
“Dad, this is Percy’s personal trip. He took a commercial flight. I can’t go to meet
him, because even Xander won’t be here,” Andy professed.
Winston grinned. “Don’t worry, I’ll handle this. Today, I’ll bring Commander-in-Chief Covington… No, Mr. Covington around!”
Percy’s flight landed after a while.
Once Winston and the others had spotted Percy, who was dressed in a plain
outfit, they immediately went over, to welcome him.
“Hello, Mr. Covington. I’m Winston Gonzales from North Hampton. After hearing
news of your arrival, I am here to welcome you,” Winston smiled and greeted.

Percy was taken aback. Greeting Winston in return, he spoke, "Mr. Gonzales,
I've heard of you."
"Mr. Covington, I was wondering if you'd come over to my place?" Winston
offered.
Percy grinned and rejected his invitation, "Mr. Gonzales, I am here in North
Hampton to visit my relative. Sorry!"
Percy and the others were stunned. "Mr. Covington, you have a relative in North
Hampton?"
"Yes, I regard him as my relative. He's the third most important person in my life,
other than my parents. He's given me a second chance in life, so he's a close
relative to me!" Percy chuckled.
"Let me give you a ride."
Percy was about to say no, but Winston hurriedly added, "Mr. Covington, please
don't refuse. Others will find out about your arrival in North Hampton and come to
you. If you don't want them to disturb you, I can arrange for your trip to be a
smooth one."
On second thought, Percy realized that Winston was right.
He could send him away, but others with the same intention would come to disturb him.
"Thank you, Mr. Gonzales."
In the end, Percy got into Winston's car.
"Where are you heading, Mr. Covington?" Winston inquired.
"Bayview Garden," Percy answered with a smile.
Indeed, he came to North Hampton earlier so that he could meet Levi.
If he arrived in North Hampton just in time for his appointment ceremony, he
would be busy with work.
The reason he arrived earlier was so that he could spend some time with Levi.
"Bayview Garden? Sounds familiar," Winston mused. However, he thought little
about it.
Meanwhile, Una arrived with her convoy of cars.

Hundreds of men alighted from the cars and strode towards Levi's house menacingly.
Everyone who saw them hurriedly stayed out of their way, and the security guard
had already disappeared.
Zoey and Iris were next door, when the men had arrived. Zoey instinctively wanted to head out, but Iris stopped her from doing so.
"You can't go! The Gonzales family sent these men, so Levi has to handle them
himself!" Iris urged.
Thump, thump, thump…
The Gonzales family's security team knocked on the door continuously.
Their incessant knocks woke Levi up. He came to the door, utterly annoyed.
"You're so noisy!" he roared once he opened the door.
"How insolent! Levi Garrison, do you know what you've done wrong?" Luke
demanded.
"What did I do wrong?" Levi retorted.
"You knew that Park Guk-chang was backed by the Gonzales family, yet you'd
harmed him repeatedly. Are you paying no heed to us?" Una questioned angrily.
"How dare a lowly family like yours act up in front of me? You have a death wish!"
Levi was furious.
*"Levi Garrison, d*** you!" Una glared at him.*
The Protector Chapter 332
Even Una was cursing angrily.
Right then, Winston's convoy arrived at Bayview Garden's entrance.
The security guard at the entrance was wondering, why has another convoy
arrived? Is something going on?
"Thank you, Mr. Gonzales. I don't think that you should come, as he dislikes
strangers," Percy smiled and thanked Winston.
"Okay, see you later, Mr. Covington!"
Winston and the others watched, as Percy walked into Bayview Garden.
However, they did not leave at once.
"Find out who's the relative that Percy was talking about. I want details about that
man!" Winston ordered.

"Yes, Sir!"
Winston summoned two of his men. "Come, let's find out which building Mr.
Covington is heading to."
Meanwhile, Levi and Una were still glaring at each other.
Luke stepped forward with a mocking smile on his face. "I normally wouldn't have
to deal with nobodies like you, but as you've insulted the Gonzales family one too
many times, I'm here to teach you a lesson!"
Una sneered, "If you're willing to grovel at my feet, I might consider letting you off
the hook."
Levi fixated his gaze on Una.
Suddenly, he slapped Una across her face without warning.
Slap!
That was a crisp and loud slap. Everyone who saw that happened was stunned,
let alone Una herself.
As Una felt a stinging pain on her cheek, she belatedly realized that he had
slapped her.
"You… How dare you slap me?" Una held her cheek as she stared at Levi in
disbelief.
"BASTARD! Luke, get him!" she yelled in fury.
Upon receiving her order, Luke took action at once.
Boom!
He struck his fist out, which was accompanied by a blast of air.
The force generated from his punch caused everyone to take a step back.
His punch was so powerful!
It was no wonder that he was the top fighter in North Hampton!
Levi stood rooted to the spot as if he were dumbfounded, so Luke was certain
that his powerful and swift punch would wound Levi badly.
Thud!
When Luke's punch was about to land on Levi's face, someone suddenly appeared in front of him and took his punch.
Luke immediately sensed a powerful energy attacking him.
He stumbled six steps back before he came to a stop.
His gaze was filled with shock as he stared at Percy, standing right before him.

Levi did not expect him to show up in person.
Percy might have retired because of his injury, but he was still a skillful soldier.
He was once a courageous soldier on the battlefield who had protected Erudia.
There were no wimps in the Iron Brigade!
"How dare you gather in public? Have you no respect for the law?" Percy inquired icily.
Una defended herself, "Ha! The Gonzales family is the law in North Hampton!
You seem skillful. Do you want to work for us? We are going to beat this man up
today. Get out of our way!"
Luke was still staring at Percy. It had been ages since he had encountered someone as skillful as him.
"I hate bullies, so I'll intervene in this matter today!"
Levi might be the God of War, but he would also intervene, even if Levi was an
ordinary citizen.
"Do you want to die?" Luke exclaimed in fury.
"Stop!"
When he was about to take action, someone reprimanded him.
Everyone looked back to see Winston approaching them.
"Grandpa, I thought that you'd gone to pick Mr. Covington up from the airport?
Why are you here?"
The Protector Chapter 333
Una was curious.
Winston was close to exploding in anger.
Fools! Commander-in-Chief Covington is standing right in front of you!
"Grandpa, we were about to teach Levi a lesson when this fool had showed up.
Luke, deal with him!" Una ordered.
Before Luke could take action, Winston strode up to her, slapping her, hard.
Una's right cheek swelled up at once, and her pretty face was swollen like a
pufferfish.
Una was dumbfounded.
She did not expect to be slapped twice in such a short time.
The others including Percy were astounded, too.
"Grandpa, why did you slap me?" Una wailed.

Luke questioned curiously, "Sir, what's going on?"
Winston barked angrily, "Do you know who he is? He's the commander-in-chief of
the North Hampton Warzone, Percy Covington!"
Everyone gasped in shock upon hearing his words.
They were utterly flabbergasted!
It turned out that the man was a warzone's commander-in-chief.
What a huge misunderstanding it was!
Luke belatedly realized what he had done.
He instantly broke out into a cold sweat.
Even Una was rendered speechless as she gazed at Percy.
She had never imagined that he would be the commander-in-chief.
*S***, I'd even insulted him and claimed that the Gonzales family was the law in*
North Hampton!
After Percy figured out what was going on, he scoffed, "So you're from the
Gonzales family. You're so different from Mr. Gonzales. He's kind, yet you've
acted like a tyrant, claiming that the Gonzales family was the law in North Hampton!"
Even Winston was shocked by Percy's words.
Commander-in-Chief Covington is holding us accountable!
"Commander-in-Chief Covington, the ignorant are not guilty. It was a slip of the
tongue. Please don't take it to heart," Winston apologized at once.
"Yes, Commander-in-Chief Covington, we're sorry. Please forgive us!" Una and
the others hurriedly apologized.
Luke was so frightened that he was about to grovel at Percy's feet.
"Ha! You should be apologizing to him instead of me! How dare you bring so
many people to disturb him in the morning?" Percy uttered in a wintry voice.
"Mr. Garrison, we're sorry for disturbing you. Let's call it even!"
Winston was a sly fox and hinted that he would stop finding fault with Levi over
Park Guk-chang's matter.
It was a show, for Percy's sake.
"Yes, yes. Park Guk-chang and his son deserve to be beaten up!" Una chimed in.
"We're sorry, Mr. Garrison!" Luke led his men to apologize to Levi.

Upon seeing their actions, Percy nodded in satisfaction.
“This is much better. Mr. Gonzales, I won’t pursue this matter again. Think of it as
me returning your favor, as you’ve given me a ride here,” Percy announced.
If we were elsewhere, these people should die, for insulting my God of War!
Percy decided not to pursue the matter further as he did not want to make a big
deal out of it.
“Err…” Winston seemed stumped.
It will be hard to bootlick Covington after what has happened.
“I will bring these fools away. See you later, Commander-in-Chief Covington!”
Winston was about to leave with the others when someone spoke up.
“Wait. Did I tell you to leave?”
It was Levi. He was glowering at Winston and the others.
The Protector Chapter 334
Percy won’t pursue the matter, but I will!
“What?” Winston and the others were incredulous.
Percy allowed us to leave, but Levi won’t?
Is he a leech? Who does he think he is? How dare he provoke our family?
“You’ve disturbed me this early in the morning. Do you think I am an easy target?” Levi uttered icily.
Winston and the others remained indifferent, but Percy was terrified.
He knew that Levi was mad.
Winston tried to suppress his anger as he inquired, “Mr. Garrison, then what
should we do?”
“If you want me to let you off the hook, everyone in the Gonzales family should
come and kneel in front of me for one day! Otherwise, you’ll suffer from the same
ending as the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce by disappearing from
North Hampton!”
Levi’s voice was like a sharp knife.
Percy was certain that Levi really meant it.
North Hampton is crumbling, and the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce will
be taken down as well, he thought.
“Hahaha!” Una burst out laughing.

"Levi, do you think you're an influential man? Are you using Commander-in-Chief
Covington's influence to threaten us? You're nothing but a leech! Dream on!"
Winston was infuriated too. "Commander-in-Chief Covington and us, hold no
grudges against each other. Don't use him to threaten us!"
Levi merely sneered, "I've warned you the last time, but you'd refused to pay
heed to my warning. Fine, go down together with the North Hampton Chamber of
Commerce!"
Levi's statement sent Winston and his men into fits of laughter.
It turned out that Levi was an ambitious man who'd wanted to take down both the
Gonzales family and the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce!
"Haha! What a joke. No one in North Hampton can take down our family and the
North Hampton Chamber of Commerce! Not even Mr. Nielsen can do so!"
"Yes, no one is capable enough of doing so!"
Winston and his entourage were full of pride.
Messing with them was akin to messing with North Hampton's foundation!
Who was capable enough of doing so?
"Just wait and see how I'll deal with your family," Levi announced coldly.
"Alright. We'll soon see about that," Winston and his entourage chortled.
After bidding Percy goodbye, they left immediately.
They were unafraid of Levi. Instead, they were afraid of offending Percy.
"God of War, I am here to see you."
Percy gazed at Levi excitedly and he was about to kneel.
Three years ago, before he retired, if Levi had not saved him on the battlefield,
he would have been dead by now.
Levi was the one who had given him a new life.
"Covington, why are you here earlier than expected?" Levi asked.
"God of War, I am here to see both you and your wife," Percy smiled and replied.
"Come on in!"
Levi brought him into the house.
Meanwhile, Zoey's movements were still restricted by Iris.
"Hmm? Why is it so quiet out there?"
Iris went to the window, but realized that everyone was gone.
She ran out together with Zoey. Those people had already left.

“Is Levi in trouble?”
Zoey and Iris entered the house at once.
The moment they entered the house, they were stunned by what they saw.
Levi was talking to a stranger.
Percy spotted Zoey and stood up at once.
“This is?” Zoey asked curiously.
“Covington, this is my wife. That’s her best friend,” Levi introduced.
“Honey, this is my good friend, Percy Covington. He has just arrived from Vermond.”
Zoey greeted Percy warmly upon hearing Levi’s introduction, but Iris folded her
arms arrogantly.
She was looking at Percy, her gaze full of disdain.
Levi’s friend? How good can his friend be?
The Protector Chapter 335
She had met plenty of people and thought that she saw right through Percy.
Percy might seem imposing, but he has lost his edge.
Judging from his outfit, he must be in dire straits.
Hence, she was uninterested in him.
“By the way, where’re the Gonzales family’s men? I’d thought that they were here
to take revenge on you? Why are they gone?” Iris questioned.
“They’d scuttled away in fear. Just wait and see. They’ll come to apologize to me
soon,” Levi declared.
“Ha! The Gonzales family? Apologizing to you? Dream on!” Iris refused to believe
him.
Zoey was not going to believe him either.
Percy merely grinned, “I bumped into them, so I talked to Mr. Gonzales and he’d
agreed to call it even.”
Iris scoffed, “Who do you think you are? Why would Winston listen to you?”
At once, Zoey made a call to confirm Percy’s claims.
“Iris, it’s true! The Gonzales family agreed to call it even!” Zoey exclaimed
happily.
“What? Did that really happen?”
On second thought, Iris proclaimed, “Ha! Mr. Gonzales was kind enough to

forgive you guys."
Percy smiled and kept silent.
Meanwhile, at the largest and most luxurious villa in North Hampton.
"Sir, I've asked around, but no one knows who Commander-in-Chief Covington's
relative is," the housekeeper reported in disappointment.
Winston answered, "That's within my expectations. We would've found out about
it if someone else had known about it."
"We'll send someone to spy on Commander-in-Chief Covington to find out who
his relative is."
"No, Sir!" Luke hurriedly cut in.
"Mm? Why?" Winston questioned.
"Commander-in-Chief Covington is someone who I had yet to grasp the depths of
his abilities. He's almost comparable to me! If you send someone to spy on him,
he'll discover for sure," Luke explained.
"What? The commander-in-chief is that strong?" Clint drew in a sharp breath.
"I've heard that everyone in the Iron Brigade is horrifyingly strong. Looks like the
rumor is true!"
"We should wait to attend the appointment ceremony."
Winston shot a look at Una. "Una, dress up nicely. You must attend the event in
your best attire!"
"Why so, Grandpa?" Una did not know what her grandfather was planning.
"I've heard that the God of War is in his twenties, and he's still single. What if he
fancies you?"
Winston's words scratched at Una's heart.
The God of War was the biggest hero in Erudia.
Every woman dreamt of marrying him.
Now that she was given a huge opportunity to meet him, of course, she was elated.
"Yes, we'll set you up with him. You'll be a perfect match for him. You can be the
God of War's wife!" Clint exclaimed in delight.
Winston stroked his chin. "Yes, now that we've gotten to know

Commander-in-Chief Covington, we can ask for his help. That's very likely to
happen."
Their words immediately stirred Una's imagination.
She wished that the ceremony would start immediately, so she would get to see
the God of War!
The Gonzales family's plan was to marry Una to the God of War.
"What if the God of War doesn't fancy her?" someone questioned.
Everyone was rendered speechless by that question.
That was highly likely, too.
Luke suggested, "I have an idea. We can trick the God of War to sleep with Ms.
Una. He cannot undo his actions, so he would have to marry her after that!"
Winston's eyes gleamed. "That is a brilliant plan!"
The Gonzales family was scheming so that Levi would end up marrying Una.
The Protector Chapter 336
While the Gonzales family schemed, the members of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce were also busy making plans of their own.
After all, Morris Group was finally becoming a threat that they could no longer
ignore. Things were getting out of their control, and they were running out of
ideas for what to do.
The only plan they had was to somehow find a way to associate themselves with
the God of War and Commander-in-Chief Covington.
That was why they had invited Grover Cooke over tonight. They hoped that he
would be able to help them come up with an idea.
"Morris Group has been developing at a rapid pace recently. A lot of companies
are offering them all sorts of preferential treatment! I guess since it's helping the
economy of North Hampton, that's a good thing," Grover mused.
"But at this rate, they'll soon be taking over our market, which leaves us in a very
precarious situation!"
"They're so ambitious that they're even going after the Gonzales family businesses! It's only a matter of time before they come after us next."

Eric and the others fretted.
"Do you have any ideas, Mr. Cooke?" Clifford asked.
The man in question shook his head helplessly. "Nothing much will come of
working from the shadows. You have seen for yourselves their ability to resolve
all problems thrown their way." He paused before suggesting, "Maybe you should
try forcefully buying over Morris Group?"
"That might just work!" Eric and the other men's eyes gleamed viciously.
Baldwin seemed doubtful as he stated, "I don't think it's going to be that easy. I've
heard about how mysterious the boss of Morris Group is. Nobody knows who he
or she is."
Shaking his head, Wallace rebutted, "It's not that hard. Have you forgotten how
we used to buy over the other companies?"
The men exchanged sly looks.
"Alright then, you guys should probably focus on preparing for the ceremony. I'll
have Jesse introduce you to the God of War and Commander-in-Chief Covington
when the time comes. With those two supporting you, you'll still be fine even if
you dance a little too close to the illegal side of things," Grover finished with a
smile.
"Thank you so much, Mr. Cooke! The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce
shall forever be grateful to you!" the men fervently expressed.
After the incident at the hospital, Morris Group had been flourishing at a quick
pace.
The celebrities endorsing their products were also reaping the benefits of this
with a huge upsurge of advertisement invitations.
By contrast, business for Everest Entertainment had been getting increasingly
worse. It was only a matter of time before they went bankrupt.
Lil Lacey and her manager, Amelia, had it even worse. They had been blacklisted

by the entire industry and had not been able to find a single way around the ban.
Their only options left were to either leave the country or change professions.
But there was no way they would just let this go. To them, this was all Levi Garrison's fault. He had destroyed everything of theirs, and he had to pay! He had to die!
They had been searching for an assassin to hire for several days now. Strangely
enough, the underworld of North Hampton had been incredibly quiet, and they
failed to find anyone.
In the end, they finally managed to locate a reliable killer who hailed from South
City.
Presently, they were lounging on a luxuriously large bed in a five-star hotel. Both
were stark naked as they cuddled against a man with a devil tattooed on his
chest.
He was Quentin Lane, an underground boxer who they had only been able to
hire through some connections.
Notorious in the illegal fighting rings for being ruthless, he had once killed
forty-eight men in a single year.
Currently ranked number five in underground boxing, he was nicknamed 'Devil'.
Other than boxing, he was also known for taking on contract jobs like killing or
maiming someone. Whatever his mission was, he had never once failed.
Most people would not have been able to hire him. It was only because Lil Lacey
and Amelia were willing to sleep with him that he had agreed to come. Of course,
they still had to pay for his services.
The Protector Chapter 337
"Mr. Quentin, the underground in North Hampton has been strangely quiet
recently. I couldn't even find an assassin…" Lil Lacey pouted.
Quentin snorted and replied, "That's because the God of War, Liam Macy, and

the King of North Hampton, Jack Smith, have been taken out. Someone cleaned
up the underworld, so that's why nobody took up your contract."
A worried look crossed her face, "Then are you sure you'll be okay?"
"Hmph! The North Hampton rules can't stop me. As long as I kill off the man and
immediately return to South City, nobody can do anything to me!" Quentin said
confidently.
In the past few years, a lot of rich people hired him to assassinate someone or
another. It did not matter if it was within the nation or out; he had never once
been caught after killing someone.
This time was no different to him, and he did not think much of his target.
With that, he pinned Lil Lacey beneath him…
One hour later, he got up to put on his clothes.
"Give me his photo. I'll leave after I'm done with him," he ordered.
Lil Lacey hastily handed a photo of Levi over to him.
Accepting it, he scrutinized the photo closely, memorizing the man's features.
From beside him, Amelia piped up, "The money has already been transferred.
Please check your account!"
"Alright. Wait for my good news; this shouldn't take me more than an hour!"
Tossing that over his shoulder, Quentin left.
The two women exchanged gleeful expressions, their eyes shining coldly. "Levi
Garrison, you dare to ruin us? Well, you can go to hell! This day next year would
be the anniversary of your death!"
Quentin had not actually come alone. He had brought four men with him, each an
excellent fighter themselves.
Stabbing a dagger through Levi's photo to pin it to the table, he commanded,
"Find out where he is!"
On the other side of things.
Levi was eating BBQ with Benny and Percy at the aptly named BBQ Street.

With his carefree personality, it was no surprise that Percy got along with Ben
perfectly.
The three of them chatted happily about anything and everything under the sun,
taking hearty gulps from their cups as they toasted each other.
Being a street that mostly sold food, the appearance of Quentin and his men did
not attract too much attention.
However, the menacing aura they gave off had passers-by subconsciously backing away.
They stood just around the corner, spying on the three men drinking and eating
BBQ.
One of the men Quentin had sent out came back to report, "Mr. Quentin, it's
confirmed. That man is Levi Garrison!"
Quentin nodded. "Okay. Everyone, wait for my signal!"
One of his subordinates queried, "What about the other two men?"
"Kill them too!" A bloodthirsty look entered Quentin's eyes. Right now, Levi was
nothing but another dead body in his mind.
"Three!"
"Two!"
"One!"
The group of five dashed toward Levi, with their hands tightly gripping the weapons hidden underneath their suit jackets.
Within seconds, they were upon the three unsuspecting men.
Or so they thought.
In truth, Levi and Percy had detected their presence long ago. They abruptly
turned around, taking the five killers by surprise.
"Levi Garrison? Someone badly wants you dead. Now, die!"
Quentin pulled out a dagger from underneath his suit, the glade glinting coldly as
he swung it toward Levi.
His four subordinates did the same, attacking Benny and Percy.
Their movements were as quick as lightning and as fluid as water. No wonder
they were experts!
All Benny could see was the steel blade flying toward him as he froze to the spot

in shock.
The speed was just too fast!
The Protector Chapter 338
A chill wrapped around Benny's body, and he swore his blood was freezing in his
veins.
At that moment, it was almost like his spirit had already left his body behind.
So this is what approaching death feels like!
Excitement coursed through Quentin at that moment. His weapon was less than
one centimeter away from Levi's neck now. All he had to do was stick it in, and
his mission would be complete.
Ding!
The next instant, there was a ringing sound, and he could feel pressure being
applied to the blade.
To his shock, Levi had halted the dagger by clenching it between two fingers.
Crack!
Unbelievably, all it took was a deft twist of his fingers, and the blade broke into
two.
Squelch!
The broken dagger stabbed into Quentin's body.
How terrifying!
Quentin had been underground boxing for twenty years, yet he had never seen a
more terrifying man than Levi.
Thump! Thump!
…
Quentin stared in disbelief as his men were sent flying by Percy, blood spraying
out of their mouths.
*What kind of f***ing monsters are these two?*
The five of them were some of the best fighters in the underworld, yet before
these two men, they were practically trash!
Realizing there was no way they would win, he quickly called out,
"Retreat!"
The five men scrambled to get out of there as fast as they could.

Before they could go far, a huge group of men came into sight at the end of the street ahead of them. There were at least a hundred men or more.
The veritable army of men charged toward Quentin and his ilk.
These were Nueve and Trey's men. They had come to help the moment they caught wind of Levi being in trouble.
The assassins' faces fell, and they turned around to head back in the other direction.
They had barely taken a few steps when another throng of men appeared before them.
These strongly-built men were different in that they had varying skin tones and were clearly foreigners.
Leading the group was none other than James.
*"Holy c**p!"*
Quentin could have torn his hair out with frustration as a cold sweat broke out all over his body.
*Just who the hell did we piss off? If I had known this man would be so powerful, I wouldn't have come! Now I'm in deep sh**! Will I even survive this?!*
*"Lil Lacey, Amelia Mackie, you b**ches! You set me up!"*
"Brothers, these men actually dared to attack Mr. Garrison! Get them!" James yelled.
Immediately, the two big groups of men swarmed the killers.
Even with their fighting prowess, Quentin and his men were already suffered injuries beforehand. There was also the fact that they were severely outnumbered. In no time at all, they were beaten till they were close to death.
Countless bones had been broken, and their own blood stained them crimson.
To add insult to injury, they were tossed into dumpsters at the end.
Shortly after, Levi received a message and departed.
It was from Azure Dragon, who said he had already found out who sent the assassins.
At Hilton Hotel.

Lil Lacey and Amelia were growing more and more anxious as they waited in their hotel room.
One hour passed, and still, there was no news from Quentin.
Needless to say, they were more than a little worried.
"Why isn't he reporting in?" Lil Lacey gripped her phone and stared at it intensely.
It was as if by doing so, it would miraculously chime with a message or phone call.
Certain something was wrong, Amelia urged, "We should leave North Hampton right this instant! I keep getting the feeling like something bad is going to happen."
"Alright!"
They quickly packed their bags before Amelia went to open the door.
Boom!
The door was slammed open with a kick from the outside.
Crash!
The force behind the kick was so much that Amelia was knocked unconscious by the door.
Azure Dragon and Levi appeared in the doorway.
"And where do you two think you're going?" Levi asked with a smirk.
"What? How are you still alive?" Shock and fear shone in Lil Lacey's eyes.
With a smile playing on his lips, he answered casually, "Hahaha, that's because the men you sent to kill me are trash! I'm pretty sure they're dead by now!"
"What? No, that's impossible! He's Quentin Lane, the Devil of the underground boxing ring. He's supposed to be one of the best killers out there! There's no way you could have survived him!" she shrieked madly.
The Protector Chapter 339
"You have been proven guilty of attempted murder. Men, take her away!"
At Levi's words, Xavier Fields came into the room with a squad of police behind him. Within moments, Lil Lacey and the unconscious Amelia were arrested and dragged away.

Levi was not impressed by this so-called 'Devil'.
The impudent fool thought he could kill him? Hah! He bit off more than he could
chew.
Within the night, news of how the Devil of South City, Quentin Lane, had come to
kill Levi but had been killed instead spread like wildfire.
"Hahaha! Does Garrison know no fear? Quentin Lane is the godson of Sebastian
Lopez! Killing Lane is basically asking for death!" Winston Gonzales roared with
laughter.
Una had an excited look on her face. "Grandpa, does this mean Garrison won't
be able to escape death this time?"
"Of course! Mr. Lopez doesn't have any children of his own, so Lane was basically his everything. Garrison has really done it this time!" Winston stroked
his beard as he chuckled.
"Hah! How dare he threatened our family? This is really karma coming to bite him
in the ass!"
Una could already imagine what fate would befall Levi, and she just could not
wait.
The appointment ceremony was three days away. Percy had gone back to North
Hampton Warzone to prepare, so Levi also went back to work at the company.
Iris, who had just come out of a meeting, received a phone call. A few seconds
later, she hung up with her face pale.
Everyone around her could tell something was off about her. One concerned staff
asked, "Ms. Annabelle, is everything okay?"
She shook her head and replied, "I'm fine. Casey, could you prepare a car for
me, please? I need to go out for a bit. Remember, no driver!"
After that, she left alone to head toward North Hampton International Airport.
When she arrived, a bespectacled man in a suit got in the car when he caught

sight of her.
"Louis Lont, get out of my car! I never said you could come in. You're going to
dirty my seats!" she hissed furiously.
Louis took off his glasses and wiped his lens. A smile played on his lips as he
said, "Iris, I'm your ex-boyfriend. You should be a little courteous at the very least,
don't you think? Why the sour attitude?"
Rage twisted her pretty face as she growled, "Hmph! Who would want to be
courteous to a scumbag like you?"
When she went overseas, she had had a brief relationship with this man. To her
disgust, it did not take her long to discover that he was a true scumbag. He had
been with eight other women while they were still dating. Eight!
She had instantly demanded to break up and treated this incident as a matter of
personal shame.
Proud as she was, she refused to let anyone know about her brief lapse in judgment. Hence, even Zoey did not know about him.
"Why did you come to pick me up at the airport if you didn't still have any feelings
toward me?" Louis chuckled.
He even had the audacity to try and grab Iris' hand!
"Go away!"
She shoved him away violently and spat, "I didn't come to pick you up. Just tell
me what I have to do before you'll hand over those things?"
"What's the hurry? I'm a trustworthy person, really! I've helped you keep them
secret for so many years and have never once shown them to anyone!"
"You – !" Iris gritted her teeth so hard her jaw ached.
Ever since they broke up, he had been holding a very personal secret of hers
over her head and used it to blackmail her.
She had already given him several million in the past few years.
"Speak! How much before you'll give them back to me?" she asked.
"What I want this time might be a little difficult for you, but you still have to agree.

If you don't, I can assure you that I'll immediately release your secret to the
public. You can be certain that your reputation will be ruined then!" he threatened.
The Protector Chapter 340
"You…" Iris was furious, yet there was nothing she could do about it.
She had thought she would be able to escape him by coming to North Hampton,
yet here he was.
He was like a nightmare that she could never shake!
In a chilly tone, she queried, "What are your conditions? How much do you want
this time?"
Snickering, he answered, "I don't want money."
Money was not something he was currently lacking. The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce had already paid him ten million to come here and had
promised him forty million once he got the job done.
Indeed, they were going to use him to buy over Morris Group.
They had searched far and wide before they finally discovered him and his history with Iris. Realizing he held valuable blackmail material over her head,
they had hired him to do their bidding.
This was one of the methods they loved to use to obtain other companies. They
would either dig for blackmail material on the opposing company's upper management or find the weakest link and use them to attack from within.
Another more ruthless method would be to threaten the upper management staff
with their families' lives.
When it came to forcefully buying over a company, loss of life was inevitable.
After all, the business world was like a battlefield.
Lives were lost and blood was shed.
…
This was why the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce was so confident in its
ability to obtain Morris Group.
A confused expression crossed Iris' face. "Huh? Then what do you want?"
Chuckling slyly, Louis stated, "I heard you're some bigshot who controls Morris

Group now. Your current net worth is probably more than one billion, right? You seem to be doing much better here than when you were overseas!"
A fissure of unease shot through the woman. In a cautious tone, she asked, "What do you want?"
"You're in charge of Morris Group, aren't you?"
"I'm only the vice president, but most of the decision-making power is in my hands."
"So that would mean the president actually leaves you to deal with running the company?"
She nodded. "Yes, that's right."
"Great! Then you can make the decision right now if I want to buy over Morris Group, right?"
His words had the color draining from her face.
She shouted, "What? Are you crazy?! You want to buy over Morris Group? Do you have any idea how much the company is worth? Close to twenty billion! Where are you going to get that much money?"
"Well, not me per se, but my boss!" he amended.
The uneasy feeling in her grew, and she sensed there was something else going on here.
"Who's your boss?"
"The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce! They deliberately sent me here to negotiate with you," he declared as his eyes scrutinized her closely.
"What? The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce?" she repeated dumbly in shock.
The next second, realization dawned, and she could have slapped herself. They were purposely using Louis to threaten her exactly because he held something of hers!
He uttered, "You have two options. One, Morris Group joins the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce and becomes one of their members. Two, they outright buy over Morris Group."

Immediately, she shook her head. "No way! Morris Group and the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce are business competitors! Our company will never agree to join them."
"They knew you wouldn't agree. That's why I'm here. You said you were in charge of Morris Group, didn't you? Then I would suggest you seriously consider joining them. It would be better for you in the long run." That infuriating smile was still curling his lips.
"Never! We'll never join them no matter what! You can forget about it!" she refused.
The Protector Chapter 341
*Tsking, Louis crooned, "Iris, do you seriously think you have a choice? If you don't agree, I'll share what I know with the public. I wonder what they'll think about this rising star of the business world being such a s***ty woman in private?"*
He casually glanced down at the magazine he held in his hands, where a picture of Iris smiled back at him.
It was the cover photo taken when the media had interviewed her previously.
Presently, she was probably even more popular than some other celebrities!
She knew if word got out about her secret, she would be ruined for life.
Thus, there was no way she could allow that to happen!
Foregoing her previous stubborn and hard attitude, she weakly protested, "No matter which option it is, I can't make this decision for the company!"
He spoke up in a confident voice, "Who are you trying to fool? The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce is well-aware you call the shots in the company. All it takes is one sentence from you, and the company is sold!"
Iris felt her mind go blank. They had come after her specifically, which meant they had already planned out everything.
More importantly, she really did have the power to sell the company.

It would not be illegal either. She could just walk off without having to look over her back all the time.
Having given her the stick earlier, Louis thought he would give her the carrot now.
"Think about it; even if you offend someone in the process of doing this, the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce will still back you up. They can also promise you the job position you want!"
"Oh yes, by the way, this offer only lasts for today. If you still can't make up your mind, I'm going to release your secret!"
Face ashen, Iris asked, "One day is too short! Can't you give me more time?"
"Sure! You just have to meet me at Wonder Hotel tonight. Also, remember to bring ten million with you. Otherwise, no dice!"
With that said, Louis exited the car without waiting for Iris to say anything.
As he walked off, he called Eric's son, Phineas, "Mr. Robinson, it's done! That bitch Iris will definitely sell off Morris Group within three days!"
"Good job. Have another ten million for your efforts!"
"Thank you, Mr. Robinson!"
Hanging up, he was beyond ecstatic.
"Looks like Lady Luck is smiling on me! At this rate, I'll be able to earn 60 million AND sleep with Iris! What a wonderful day!"
Although he had Iris' most personal secret as blackmail, the two of them had not actually slept together before she found out about him dating eight women simultaneously.
That was probably one of his biggest regrets, but it would seem he would finally have the chance.
Iris was slumped in her car seat with a look of absolute despair on her face.
If only she had not been so stupid as to allow him to find her secret…
But hindsight was twenty-twenty, and there was nothing she could do to change the past.

If she were being honest with herself, she felt like that secret of hers was more
important than even her life.
She really would kill herself if that got out.
"What do I do? Should I really sell off Morris Group?"
She had no idea what she was supposed to do now.
"Either way, I should head back to the company first."
She knew what Louis meant by tonight. He was forcing her to sleep with him to
extend the time limit he gave.
Lost in a daze, she did not know how she managed to drive back to the company.
Screech! Bang!
Just in front of the company building, she rammed right into another car.
The Protector Chapter 342
The other driver got out of his car, yelling furiously, "What the hell? Are you blind
or something? My signal lights were clearly on, yet why did you continue forward
and crash into me? You – Eh? Iris?"
It took Levi several moments to register that the other driver was Iris.
To think he had just been cursing how the driver was swerving around the road
like a drunken person!
Levi's loud voice snapped Iris back to her senses. "Huh? What happened?"
His voice was cold as he demanded, "What the heck, you were out of it the whole
time? You hit my car!"
He got the feeling something was not quite right with the woman today. She
seemed incredibly distracted.
Had something happened?
"Oh. Sorry?" she apologized sheepishly.
After that, she called the garage, and the two cars were towed away.
Frowning slightly, he queried, "Hey, are you okay?"
"I'm fine!" she murmured vaguely.
Levi suddenly said, "Your bra strap is showing!"
"What? Where?" She turned her head to check over herself. It was several beats
later before it occurred to her that he was lying.

Pushing this incident to the back of his mind, Levi made his way to his office in
the technical department. As usual, he settled down to have some tea and a smoke.
Isaiah approached him, saying, "Mr. Garrison, we don't have enough technicians
in the department, so I wish to cultivate some more men."
"Okay. Go ahead!" Levi answered.
Isaiah continued hesitantly, "But we would need a huge sum of money for that…"
"Money isn't a problem. You can cultivate whoever you wish; just let me know,
and I'll arrange it!"
"Got it, Mr. Garrison!" Isaiah replied in a delighted tone.
He really enjoyed working with Levi.
Everybody could tell Iris had something on her mind as she seemed incredibly
absent-minded today.
She had not reviewed a single document and had basically sat there in her chair
dumbly for many hours.
Everyone who worked with her closely on a daily basis was worried about their
boss. She used to be so passionate and energetic, nothing at all like the zombie
she was today.
"Maybe she's on her period?"
This was the only explanation anyone could come up with.
On the other side of things.
Having suddenly obtained twenty million in a day, Louis was currently enjoying
himself at a nightclub.
There were more than a dozen beauties in the small private room he was in, and
he had his arms wrapped around the closest two.
*"Lont, you little sh**, you've really hit the jackpot this time!"*
The voice who had spoken belonged to a bald man sitting near him. This was
Zack, the boss of Bar Street. Some of the biggest bars in North Hampton were
under his protection.
Around Zack were several of his most capable men, each built like an ox.

Last time, Louis used to lead an adulterous life and could often be found spending his nights in nightclubs. That was how he grew so familiar with all these
thugs.
In the end, it was because of his gambling addiction that he had borrowed more
than one million from Zack. Unable to pay the thug back, he ran off overseas to
escape his clutches.
Now that he was back and had obtained such a huge sum of money, he wanted
to return the money he borrowed.
"Zack, give me your account number, and I'll transfer you the money immediately!"
One million was practically nothing to Louis now. He had plans to remain in North
Hampton for the foreseeable future and would need to maintain a good relationship with Zack if he wanted to run a business here.
Zack puffed on a cigarette, a sleazy smirk on his lips. "By the way, I heard you're
planning on sleeping with Iris Annabelle from Morris Group tonight?"
"That's right! I hold her deepest, darkest secret in my hands, so she has to spend
the night with me!" Louis answered smugly.
The Protector Chapter 343
Zack chuckled and responded, "Just the thought of that bitch has me hungry!"
One of his subordinates piped up, "Yeah! She has a smoking hot body. With how
cold and innocent she acts all the time, imagine how she would be like in bed!"
Ever since they saw Iris on the front of the magazine, they lost all interest in other
women.
It did not matter that there were more than a dozen other beautiful women in the
room with them now, all Zack wanted was her.
Compared to her, these women were nothing.
Zack smacked a meaty hand down on Louis' shoulder. "How about this, Lont.
You let us get a turn at her tonight, and I'll forget all about the money you owe

me! Also, from here on out, you'll be my brother, and I'll protect you from everything!"
Louis instantly agreed, "Sure! You can have first dibs, Zack, and I'll go second.
The rest of your men should come too! Let's all see for ourselves how good she
can be in bed, shall we? Hehehe…"
"Hahaha, good man!" Zack could not wait!
One of his men asked, "Boss, do we need to prepare some equipment?"
A wicked smile twisted Zack's face in response. "But of course!"
…
In her office, Iris was staring off into space when her phone rang.
It was Louis.
"Iris, it's nearly time for you to get off of work. Have you made up your mind yet?"
Clenching her teeth, she squeezed out, "I-I…I have…"
"Okay, then head to Wonder Hotel after you get off work. I'll come down to
personally escort you to my room."
After he hung up, Louis told Zack and the rest about the good news.
They were absolutely delighted and anticipation had them hurrying to the hotel as
quick as they could.
At last, it was time to get off work.
Iris transferred one million to a bank card and stuffed a pair of scissors into her
bag before she left her office.
Her actions had the staff feeling puzzled.
Before, she would always work overtime till eleven or even twelve midnight. Yet
today she's leaving at six?
How strange…
But they were just her subordinates, so they did not bother themselves too much
with her personal life.
At that moment, Levi finally woke up from his long nap. Stretching out the kinks in
his back, he got ready to head back home.
"Don't you guys think Ms. Annabelle has been acting so oddly today? She hasn't
gotten any work done at all and seemed strangely preoccupied with something."

“I know, right? It’s so abnormal to see her like this. I’m sure she isn’t on her
period either. It’s so weird!”
“I think it started this morning after she got that phone call…”
…
As Levi walked through the company, he overheard some women gossiping
about Iris.
Their words had him freezing as a bad feeling rose in his gut.
“Oh no, I think she’s in trouble!” he muttered to himself.
He thought the car accident earlier this morning was a random event.
But it was starting to seem like there was really something strange going on here.
He hurriedly called Phoenix. “I need you to find out where Iris has been and who
she’s talked to today!”
“Understood, Sir!”
…
At this time, Iris had arrived at Wonder Hotel.
Louis was already waiting for her in the lobby.
Taking a deep breath to steel herself, she headed toward him.
“We’re not in any hurry, so let me check the money first.”
Despite his eagerness to sleep with her, he still had his head on straight.
He had to get the ten million first before he would indulge himself.
Satisfied he had the money, he lead the way upstairs.
Clutching her handbag tighter, Iris followed along behind him meekly.
A few minutes later, they entered the presidential suite he booked.
Before she could say anything, five men walked out from the depths of the suite.
The baldheaded man at the front was watching her with a greedy smile on his
lips…
The Protector Chapter 344
Sensing a bad vibe from these men, Iris backed away warily.
“Who are you guys? What do you want?”
Rubbing his hands together, Zack replied, “Babe, no need to be scared. I just
wanna be friends with you! Hehehe…”
The rest of the men chortled as they neared her. “Yeah, baby! We all just want to
be friends.”
“Louis Lont, you bastard! I’m leaving!”

Spinning around, Iris made to leave but was too slow.
In a flash, Zack had moved between her and the door. Locking it, he turned to
step closer to her.
"Why the hurry to leave, babe? I promise I'll be gentle!" he leered as his eyes
seemed to be undressing her.
Louis sniggered and stated, "Iris, meet Zack. Don't worry… He just wants to get
to know you better!"
Feeling trapped, she shouted, "Louis, what the hell is the meaning of this? What
are you trying to do? Have you already forgotten about the deal with the North
Hampton Chamber of Commerce?"
Louis twitched slightly as he was reminded of his primary reason for being back
in the country.
"Well, didn't you say you wanted more time? Fine, I'll make a deal with you! If you
sleep with all of us tonight, I can give you three more days. Decline, and I'll let
the whole world see those photos of yours! Oh wait, I have a better idea. Zack,
you guys wanna see her private photos? I can show them to you!"
Clearly impatient, Zack was quick to agree, "Of course! Hurry up and let me see
them!"
"Wait!" Iris yelled in frustration and anger, "Louis Lont, you're a devil!"
"Thank you for the compliment!" Louis laughed.
She insisted firmly, "I'll pay you twenty million, but I'm not doing anything else
with you."
"Zack, just do it! This woman is very conservative and proud. She values her
reputation above all else. So as long as we record everything, she'll definitely
listen to us from now on!" Louis revealed.
"Hell yeah! I've been waiting a long while for this!"
Zack was about to pounce on her when she pulled out the scissors from her bag.

“Don’t come any closer!” she threatened as she swiped at them with the weapon.
Zack took one step forward before he swiftly punched her wrist. The pain had her
yelping and dropping the scissors.
Instantly, she was swarmed by the men, and they dragged her to the bedroom.
Thump!
Zack tossed her unceremoniously on the bed.
Tears of shame and fear dripped down her face.
Despair!
Utter despair!
She had underestimated how heartless Louis could be.
Now there was no one to help her.
All kinds of recording equipment had been set up in the room as well.
She was doomed!
Just the thought of what was about to happen had her wishing to commit suicide.
Eager to get started, Zack hastily undressed and swallowed some pills.
“Let’s begin, eh, boys?”
Just as he was about to crawl on the bed, a voice drawled from behind them.
“What fun this looks like. Do you guys mind if I join the party?”
Louis, Zack, and the other men whipped around in shock, only to see Levi standing there smoking.
“Who are you? What are you doing in my room?” Louis demanded.
A savage expression crossed Zack’s face, and he snarled, “Get him, boys! Beat
him up good! I absolutely loathe it when people interrupt me just as I’m getting
down to business!”
The Protector Chapter 345
At Zack’s order, his four subordinates lunged toward Levi.
A bloodthirsty look flashed through his eyes. His hand came up in a fist, and he
punched the first thug.
Thump!
The thug sailed back a dozen meters before crashing against the wall heavily.
When he fell to the floor, he did not move to get up again.
Wham!
Another punch sent another thug flying back.

The last two had it the worst.
Two vicious kicks to the crotch downed them like two sacks of potatoes.
They rolled around on the floor, clutching their lower bodies while letting out
pained howls.
Everyone present was dumbfounded.
Who knew that Levi would be so brutal in his attacks?
Schick!
Zack yanked out a dagger from nowhere and stabbed it toward Levi, who dodged
it with ease.
Wanting to have another ago, Zack abruptly found his wrist squeezed in a pincer-like grip.
Snatching the dagger from the thug's hand, Levi threw it aside before punching
the man.
Agony exploded through Zack's body, and he screamed in pain.
All the blood had drained from Louis' face, and he was as pale as a ghost.
Huge beads of sweat dripped down the sides of his face, wetting his already
soaked shirt.
How frightening!
Levi's deadly gaze slowly moved to land on him.
"I-I…It wasn't me…I d-didn't…T-this has nothing to do with m-me…"
He was so terrified that he was babbling.
Levi questioned, "You have some personal secret of Iris', don't you?"
Louis shook his head furiously. "N-no, I-I don't…"
Levi did not speak, merely cracked his knuckles menacingly.
"Y-yeah, I d-do…"
Stretching his hand out, Levi wiggled his fingers. "Give it here."
"Well…" Louis hesitated.
"Pfft!" Levi's fist smashed into Louis, causing the man to scream in pain.
"Give it to me," Levi repeated.
Knowing the consequences of his hesitation, Louis handed his briefcase over to
Levi.
"They're in my briefcase!"
Accepting it, Levi opened it up to reveal a stack of photos and a USB drive.
"Do you have any more copies?" He punched the other man for added measure.

Wailing in pain, Louis truthfully replied, "No! I already planned on giving her
everything! With her strong personality, I knew she would kill herself if I pushed
any further!"
"That's good." A cold glint appeared in his eyes, and his leg lashed out.
"AHHHH!" At that moment, Louis experienced what all men dreaded the most as
excruciating pain flared in his body. His whole body was flushed red as he cradled his family jewels, rolling around on the floor.
Struggling to look at Levi, he gasped out, "Y-y-you went back o-on your w-word!"
An innocent smile curled Levi's lips. "Did I ever say I wouldn't touch you after you
gave me the items?"
"I…" By then, the pain was getting too much, and Louis was close to passing out.
The last thing he heard was Levi saying, "Since you guys can't seem to control
your desires, I'll help you!"
Lighting up a cigarette, he watched the moaning men on the floor with a grin
tugging at his lips.
Just then, the unconscious Iris woke up.
The first person she saw was Levi, standing there calmly as he smoked.
The Protector Chapter 346
Then, Iris saw how Louis and the rest of the men were holding their crotches and
whimpering in pain.
Scared and confused, she scurried to Levi's side.
She asked, "D-did you save me?"
Smiling, he nodded and replied, "Yeah. Of course I was the one who saved you."
Glancing around, she could not help disbelieving him. "Impossible! There's no
way you're my savior!"
He frowned at her words.
Is there something wrong with this woman? Does she see anyone else around
here?
"It must be the big boss! Yes, he must have rescued me!" she cried out in agitation.

Speechless and annoyed, he muttered, "Yeah, that's right. He was the one who
saved you."
Technically, he was the big boss, so what she said was true.
"Is he here?" she asked eagerly while scanning the room.
"Nope. The men he sent here have already left. He told me to take you back
home."
"Alright then, let's go!"
As Iris moved to take a step forward, her knees buckled, and she couldn't walk
an inch. Then, she turned to look at Levi helplessly.
Shaking his head wryly, he mumbled, "How troublesome."
In the end, he had no choice but to carry her on his back.
Before he left, he made sure to confiscate Louis' phone.
Sprawled against his back, she felt oddly warm and safe.
Maybe he's not such a bad person after all.
Even though the person who had saved her was the big boss, the one who was
bringing her away from this hell was still Levi.
She burst into tears when she recalled how her secret was still in Louis' hands.
As if realizing what she was crying about, he handed her a briefcase.
When she saw the contents of the bag, her tears stopped.
"You didn't sneak a peek, did you?" she asked suspiciously.
"I'm not interested in you at all!" was his reply.
She seethed furiously, "You…"
But what was more important was that she had finally gotten these items back.
These were actually photos of her in revealing clothing or other more explicit
photos.
For someone as conservative and proud as her, she did not want her image
ruined by having these leaked out.
Louis had copied these from her computer without her knowing when they had
still been dating.
Ever since then, he used these as blackmail material for all these years to ransom money from her.
"By the way, don't tell Zoey about this matter!" she suddenly uttered.

Getting a little annoyed with her, he said impatiently, "I don't have time to gossip about you."
She fell silent, pressing her face against his back.
While she felt like Levi was a useless person and did not have many praiseworthy traits, it was incredibly hard to find a man as reliable as him nowadays.
No wonder Zoey refused to let him go no matter what.
After sending Iris back home, Levi went back as well.
"Hmm? Why do I smell a woman's perfume on you? And blood?" Zoey's sharp nose immediately detected these unusual smells.
"Huh? Really?" He did not smell anything.
"You even have a woman's hair on you!" she accused as she plucked a long hair from his shirt.
He hurriedly explained, "It belongs to Iris!"
"Why were you two so close?" She puffed her cheeks up in anger and glared at him. Jealousy flashed in her eyes.
She did not care that it was her best friend; nobody was allowed to be in such close contact with him!
"I-I…"
He did not know what to say. He wanted to explain what had happened, but Iris had insisted he keep her secret.
"I see. Can't explain it, can you? Well, since you two are so intimate with each other, we should get a divorce! You can go live with her then!"
The Protector Chapter 347
Levi was dumbstruck at the extent of Zoey's jealousy.
She was even packing her stuff and getting ready to leave!
Fortunately for him, Iris arrived at that moment.
She was traumatized by her earlier experience and was scared to sleep alone tonight. That was why she had come to find Zoey.
Seems like the two of them are arguing over me.
Hastily fabricating a lie, she explained, "Zoey, please don't misunderstand! I twisted my ankle, and it took me a lot of effort to convince him to carry me back

home."
Zoey relaxed. "Oh. Darling, I'm so sorry for wrongfully blaming you!"
Smiling, he replied, "Honey, you never have to worry. I'm not interested in this
woman at all!"
"As if I would be interested in you!" Iris retorted.
Yet somehow, those words seemed wrong the moment they left her lips.
That night, the two women shared a bed while Levi slept in another room.
At the same time.
At Emperor Hotel, Phineas Robinson was busy hosting a very esteemed guest.
This guest came from the Lopez family and held a venerable position in the
family.
Only someone from the main Robinson family had the rights to host this person.
It was none other than Wesley. He was here on behalf of the Lopez family for an
event.
"Phineas, do you know who Nueve, Trey, and Levi are?" he asked curiously.
The other man replied, "Of course! Levi is currently the North Hampton Chamber
of Commerce's enemy number one!"
"How powerful are they?" Wesley pressed.
"Not that weak, but nothing compared to the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce. Why the sudden interest in these insignificant men?" Phineas wondered.
Wesley sighed. "Well, you know how my second uncle's godson was killed here
in North Hampton two days ago? These three are the culprits."
Phineas nearly jumped out of his seat in shock. "What? Mr. Lopez's godson was
killed here in North Hampton? I thought his godson was Quentin Lane, the Devil
of the underground boxing ring!"
Wesley sighed again. "Yeah. Quentin was supposed to be one of the best fighters out there, yet he still croaked. That's why I'm asking you about those
three men."
"Well, I would say there's nothing extraordinary about them. They probably used

some sly tricks to kill off Lane. Does Mr. Lopez want revenge? I can help him!"
Wesley shook his head. "No! Quentin is Uncle's favorite, and now that he's dead,
Uncle is way beyond furious. He vows to get revenge personally! I'm only here as
a scout to find out some things for him. As for how we're going to get revenge on
Garrison, that will have to wait for Uncle's arrival."
"Mr. Lopez is coming to North Hampton? That would really shake things up!"
Just the thought of it had Phineas shuddering in fear.
Garrison has really done it this time! Of all the men he could have pissed off, he
had to piss off the one with the title of Hades!
"Oh, by the way, Wesley, I'm not sure if you know this, but Levi Garrison is part of
Morris Group. I'm guessing this incident has something to do with them.
Otherwise, why else would he have dared to touch a hair on Lane's head?"
Phineas deliberately brought Morris Group into the mix, wanting to shift the other
man's ire toward the company.
There was a frosty look in Wesley's eyes when he answered, "I know. Someone
must be backing Garrison up, or he wouldn't have had the guts to make such
huge waves. I don't care who it is; we'll deal with them as well!"
Phineas chuckled.
After Wesley left, Phineas abruptly thought of Louis.
"I wonder how things are going on his side? We're in a hurry here!"
He dialed the other man's number. Before the latter had a chance to speak, he
queried, "How are things, Louis?"
"I'm afraid Louis has been, ah, crippled."
The voice coming from the other side of the phone had Phineas tensing.
The Protector Chapter 348
In a terrified voice, Phineas demanded, "Who are you?"
"Levi Garrison!"
"What? You're Levi Garrison?" The shock he was feeling bled into his voice.
Speak of the devil indeed.

“W-what did you do to Louis?”
“I already told you. I crippled him,” Levi said with a chuckle.
Just then, one of Phineas’s men came hurrying over with a box. “Mr. Robinson,
somebody sent this to you.”
Curious, he ordered, “What is it? Open it!”
When he saw the bloody contents of the box, he turned as white as a sheet.
“This is…”
Levi’s voice spoke up from the phone, “Louis’ manhood, of course.”
Sucking in a breath, Phineas felt sick. “Garrison, you sick man!”
Levi laughed before saying, “He couldn’t control his lower body, so I took the
liberty of controlling it for him.”
A thought occurred to Phineas, and he questioned, “Does this mean Iris’ secrets
are with you now?”
“Yup. You should give up on trying to buy over Morris Group.”
“Damn you, what the hell does this have to do with you? You’re just an insignificant staff member!”
Phineas was infuriated. Things had been going so well until that damned Garrison had come along to mess it up!
“You went after my wife’s best friend. Enough said. Besides, I’m a part of this
company too! Who do you think got them all those medical supplies?”
A look of confusion descended on Phineas’ face. “What? I was wondering how
Morris Group managed to obtain all those technologies. It was you!”
In the next instant, he understood.
It was not Neil Atkinson who had dipped his finger in the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce’s pie, nor was it the mysterious boss of Morris Group.
It was Levi Garrison!
He had somehow gotten his hands on all those technologies!
This guy has to die!
“I’ll say this again. You better not have any ideas about Morris Group!” Levi
warned.
“Fine! I’ll admit defeat this time. But this isn’t the end of this matter!”
After Phineas hung up, he knitted his brows deeply.
There was no way he could let Levi go just like that.
But with the appointment ceremony coming up, this would be a bad time for the

North Hampton Chamber of Commerce to be involved in any shady business.
"That's right! Wesley!"
That night, he rushed to meet with Wesley.
"Wesley, I know you said you were only here to find out more information on Levi Garrison, but I think you should just get rid of them once and for all. That way, you could take credit for their deaths. I'm sure Mr. Lopez will be incredibly grateful to you for that!" Phineas suggested.
Wesley's eyes gleamed. Although Sebastian Lopez was not the head of the Lopez family, his words still carried a lot of weight. Other than the head of the family, he did not respect anyone else.
If he, Wesley, really did resolve this matter, then Mr. Lopez would definitely hold him in high regard. When that happened, the chances of him becoming the man's heir would be very high.
"You have any ideas, Phineas?" he asked.
Phineas chuckled slyly. "I'm sure you've heard about what's been going on with the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce recently, so you should also know that now is a bad time for us to do anything. I can lend you my men to deal with Garrison."
Still uncertain, Wesley asked worriedly, "But they must be pretty strong if they can kill Lane."
"Relax! The men I'm loaning you are all top-notch fighters. The Robinson family went to great lengths and spent a lot of money on cultivating these killers. All thirty of them have been raised since young to be the perfect killers and have learned all kinds of fighting skills. I bet you even the elites of the military are no match for them!"
The Protector Chapter 349

“These men are stone-cold killers. As long as you pay them, they’ll be willing to
kill anyone you want! Nueve and Trey are nothing compared to them!”
Phineas snapped his fingers, and thirty men filed into the room.
Each was solidly built with bulging muscles, not a hint of fat on any of them. Their
faces were blank, but a murderous look was apparent in their eyes.
Even Wesley was taken aback at the intense and menacing aura they projected.
Never had he ever seen such malicious-looking men, even in the South Warzone.
Excitement coursed through him and he exclaimed, “Alright! If this mission
succeeds, I promise I’ll make it up to you in the future!”
For the rest of the night, he was so excited that he could hardly sleep.
The next day.
Levi, Zoey, and Iris left the house together to head to work.
“I’ll make an exception today and take you to work,” Iris offered as she opened
the car door and gestured for the man to get in.
Zoey nodded in permission, asking him to get in as well.
At that moment, in a private villa somewhere.
Nueve was lying on a bed with two women snuggled up on each side.
Crash!
The window was smashed open before ten men charged inside aggressively.
Nueve leaped to his feet, shouting, “Who are you?”
Wham!
The man in the lead, an expert in Muay Thai, knocked Nueve unconscious with
one blow.
Meanwhile, in another private condominium apartment.
Trey had just gotten out of bed when someone knocked on his front door.
He had barely opened the door when several men barged inside. Before he could react, they knocked him out cold.
Back at Bayview Garden, Iris had only just started up the car and driven a few
meters when –
Screech!
A van suddenly blocked her way, causing her to slam on the brakes.
Ten men exited the van before making their way to her car.
“Roll down the windows, now!”

Terrified, Iris did as ordered with trembling hands.
By contrast, Levi seemed completely unfazed. He still had an arm hanging out
the window lazily.
The man in charge took out a photo and glanced between it and Levi. "You're
Levi Garrison?"
Levi nodded. "That's me. What's up?"
"Come with us quietly, or suffer the consequences!"
"Why should I?" Levi retorted.
"Because you pissed off someone!"
Frowning, Levi mused, "Who did I offend?"
Getting impatient, the man growled, "Hurry up and come with us! Don't force our
hands!"
"I can go with you, but at the very least tell me who it is?"
"Listen closely! You pissed off Sebastian Lopez of the South City Lopez family.
Thus, you have to die today!"
The man directly yanked open the car door and dragged Levi out.
Levi did not resist, allowing himself to be taken to the van. He wanted to get a
look at who was after him this time.
Slam!
The van door slammed shut before departing swiftly.
Iris could only stare off into space in shock.
Just then, Zoey came driving past.
Iris quickly hailed her. In a teary voice, she cried out, "Zoey! Something terrible
has happened; Levi has been kidnapped!"
Zoey paled rapidly. "What? Levi was abducted?"
She felt herself grow faint at the thought.
Anxiety swamped her as she demanded, "Who did it? We have to save him!"
Iris repeated what she had heard earlier, "I think they said it was Sebastian
Lopez of the South City Lopez family. I wonder who he is? The man also said
that Levi had to die today!"
Zoey's eyes brightened at the name. "The South City Lopez family? I have to find
Grandpa; he'll know what's going on!"

Equally worried, Iris insisted, "Let me come too! Nothing must happen to Levi!"
Ever since he had saved her last night, she had changed her views on the man.
The Protector Chapter 350
The moment Levi was pushed into the van, his captors had blindfolded him to
prevent him from seeing where they were going.
He took this chance to rest his eyes as his posture slowly relaxed.
Soon, the van drove through the gates of a private villa.
This was the personal property of the Lopez family in North Hampton, and nearly
no one knew about it.
Levi was pulled out of the car before being taken to the basement.
When his blindfold was taken off, he saw Nueve and Trey kneeling beside him.
Their faces were swollen badly, showing they had taken a beating before he had
arrived.
The two men were clearly surprised to see him. "Mr. Garrison, you too?"
Levi shot them a smile but did not speak.
Though, the sight of him served to relax the two men.
They had been worried about whether they would survive this, but now that he
was here, there was nothing to worry about anymore.
Nueve bellowed, "Who are you? Do you have any idea who we are?"
The thirty men remained silent, merely staring at them with killer intent in their
eyes.
At that moment, the door swung open, and several men walked inside.
The middle-aged man walking at the front was dressed in a black suit, with a pair
of golden-rimmed glasses perched on his nose.
He sneered, "Levi Garrison, Trey, and Nueve, right?"
*"Who the f*** are you?" Trey demanded.*
"Let me introduce myself. I am Wesley Lopez of the South City Lopez family!"
"What? The South City Lopez family?" Nueve and Trey exchanged glances with
grim expressions.
Comparing the Robinsons to the Lopez family was like comparing a kitten to a

tiger. The latter was the biggest family in South City.
While North Hampton took the lead in economic development, South City was
just better in general for everything else.
"You know the guy you killed, Quentin Lane? He's my uncle's godson."
Nueve and Trey nodded. "Yeah, we did. However, we only retaliated because he
tried to kill Mr. Garrison first!"
Wesley's expression darkened at their words. "The way you phrase it makes it
sound like you both answer to him?"
The two men snickered before Trey spoke up, "But of course! We live to serve
Mr. Garrison!"
"It doesn't matter what you do to us, but your biggest mistake was going after Mr.
Garrison!" Nueve added meaningfully.
"Hmm? Why?" A sliver of unease rose in Wesley.
…
Zoey and Iris got to the Lopez family residence as fast as they could.
When Harry caught sight of Zoey, he snorted. "Why have you decided to grace
us with your presence so early in the morning?"
"Grandpa, I need your help!" Zoey said tearfully.
At her words, Harry and the rest of the family guffawed.
"To think a day would come where you come asking us for help! You're the great
president, Ms. Lopez, aren't you?" Henry mocked.
If she had to, Zoey would get down on her knees and beg. As it was, she
pleaded, "Grandpa, Levi has been kidnapped! Please save him!"
"Hahaha! Isn't this just perfect? He pissed off someone he shouldn't have and is
going to get killed for it!"
"Yeah! Good riddance, I say! Rather than leave such trash lying around in the
family, might as well get rid of him as soon as possible!"
…
Everyone was chortling merrily at the news of Levi's misfortune.
Harry took this chance to suggest, "Zoey, Grandpa thinks what has happened to
Levi is a good thing as well. You can use this opportunity to divorce him and

marry someone else."
"Grandpa, I won't divorce him, ever! All I want to do know is save him. Only you
can help him now! Please, help us!"
With a thump, Zoey fell to her knees before Harry.
"Zoey Lopez! Have you gone mad? You're actually kneeling for a rapist?"
The Protector Chapter 351
"Yeah! What's so great about that little weasel? Is it really worth it for you to
resort to this?" Everyone muttered angrily.
Harry furrowed his brow and asked, "Did you say I was the only one who could
save him? What did you mean by that?"
"Grandpa snatched a member of the South City Lopez Family! He got on the bad
side of someone named Sebastian!" Zoey truthfully reported.
"What? The South City Lopez family? Sebastian?"
Fear struck Harry like a bolt of lightning, turning his legs to jelly.
"What's wrong with the South City Lopez family. Grandpa?" Shaun asked,
puzzled.
"You may be unaware, but we are distantly related to the South City Lopez family.
We're part of the massive Lopez clan. Let me put it this way. We, the South Hampton family, are still leagues away from the South City Lopez family. They
would not even grace us with a second look, much less permit us to recognize
them as blood relatives! This Sebastian character is even more frightening. His
nickname is Hades, and he's notorious for slaughtering people without mercy!
Offending him is the equivalent of earning a ticket to hell!"
After Harry's elucidation of the situation set in, chills ran up Zoey's spine. Levi pissed off such a demon?
This is even more terrifying than the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce!
What do we do now?
"Grandpa, you're familiar with the South City Lopez Family. You have to know of
a way to save Levi!" Zoey burst out, her voice tinged with anxiety.

Harry only shook his head. "Impossible! I'm but a mere bug in the eyes of the
South City Lopez Family! I have no right to vouch for Levi at all!"
"I'm begging you, Grandpa! I can't let anything happen to Levi! Please!" Zoey
pleaded desperately, tears raining down her cheeks.
"It's too difficult! It might end up causing trouble for our family!" Harry shook his
head helplessly.
"Grandpa, please help me out just this once! I want to give it our best shot at the
very least!" Zoey was out of options.
Harry was unconvinced.
"Please try Grandpa! I'll agree to anything!" Zoey's tears gushed out of her eyes.
At her words, Harry's eyes lit up. "Okay. You said it yourself. You'll really agree to
anything I say?"
Zoey nodded vigorously. "Yes. I will. Grandpa, as long as you save Levi, I swear
I'll do anything you want!"
"Okay then. I'll see what I can do! If Levi makes it out, you are to transfer the
entire company to me and back out of your own accord!" Harry announced.
Zoey froze. Sadness crept over her heart.
Even at a time like this.
Grandpa still chose to plot against her.
"Fine. You have my word!"
She was ready to sacrifice everything in order to save Levi.
"Your word isn't enough. We'll sign a contract to seal the deal!" Harry said.
Henry immediately typed out a contract.
After reading through the terms, Zoey signed it.
The Lopezes were delighted.
All of Zoey's inheritance was finally theirs.
It had been a long and arduous wait for this day.
They trusted Harry inexplicably.
Since he had given his word, success was guaranteed.
Harry was extremely confident.
Decades ago, he had attended one of the Lopez family's annual meetings. He

was granted assurance that the South City Lopez family would support all the
family branches.
The South City Lopez family promised to help them with one instance.
Harry had been holding on to this chip for years.
He was wisely biding his time in order to wait for the perfect opportunity.
A window of opportunity had finally shown itself.
After all, Zoey's inheritance was worth close to a billion.
"Okay, let me call and try!" Harry grabbed the receiver of the landline.
"Hello Sir, I am Harry from North Hampton. Unfortunately, I'm calling to trouble
you. I would like to activate the promise given to me at the annual meeting!"
The Protector Chapter 352
"Are you certain you want to use it now, Harry? You only get one chance!" The
voice on the other end of the call coldly warned.
"Yes, I'm sure!" Harry nodded enthusiastically.
"Okay then. What do you need?"
Harry recounted Levi's situation to the Lopez family.
A moment later, a call was returned.
"The matter has been settled. Sebastian agreed to let him go!"
The South City Lopez family was unaware of Wesley's scheme. Sebastian only
agreed to let the matter regarding Levi rest.
Harry was absolutely overwhelmed by this result.
Both Zoey and Iris let out sighs of relief.
Levi was safe.
"Someone print the final contract for the transfer! Once Levi shows his face,
we're signing it!" Harry could not be more eager.
Although bitterness pricked her, Zoey had no regrets.
If Levi's safe, losing him for the company is worth it!
Meanwhile, in the underground cellar of the Lopez family's private manor.
Wesley glared daggers at Levi and the rest. "I don't care who you are! No matter
what it takes, I'm taking your decapitated heads to my uncle! Someone come and
chop their heads down now!"
After issuing his order, Wesley turned to avoid the imminently gruesome scene.
Thirty men lunged forward, poised to strike Levi and the rest.

With a loud bang, Levi managed to escape his bonds and struck his attacker.
His victim was sent flying across the room.
Another loud bang resonated. This time, he had launched a spinning kick which
propelled another attacker backwards.
Levi was taking on the battle by himself.
He weaved into the crowd, throwing a series of rapid attacks. Each extension of
his limb resulted in the collapse of at least one of his opponents.
Within thirty seconds, all thirty mercenaries were sprawled over the ground.
All of them had at least seven or eight broken bones.
Nueve and Trey were frozen in shock.
They had never seen Levi in action and assumed he was a regular man.
Neither expected him to be a master of combat!
Wesley sensed that something was wrong and slowly turned around.
The moment he turned, terror seized him.
All the trained experts were defeated?
It's insanely impressive!
"Sebastian was it? Send him a gift on my behalf!" Levi stalked over and came to
a stop right in front of Wesley.
Wesley spluttered, "What gift?"
Bang!
One swift kick to the shin and a horrible cracking sound echoed through the
room.
Crack!
Crack!
Crack!
Three more kicks followed in succession. All of Wesley's limbs had been broken.
With a strangled howl of agony, Wesley finally understood what Levi meant by
'gift'.
He succumbed to the darkness shortly after.
"Dig into the identities of these people! They were no ordinary men!" Levi instructed Nueve and Trey.
Once they departed the manor, Levi started on his journey back to Zoey.
In the Lopez family residence.
"Grandpa, is Levi out of danger yet?" Zoey urgently pressed.

“I’m sure he’s fine, Sebastian gave his word that he would drop the matter!” Harry
muttered dismissively.
“Let’s give it a while more. As a last resort, we’ll just call the police!” Iris did not
trust the Lopez family at all.
Just then, Levi strolled in.
“See? I told you he was fine!” Harry grinned triumphantly.
The rest of the family gazed at Harry with unadulterated admiration.
Grandpa is amazing. He managed to convince the South City Lopez family to
release Levi after a single phone call.
Even Iris had to admit Harry was impressive.
The moment Zoey laid eyes on Levi, she leapt into his arms, pulling him close.
The Protector Chapter 353
Zoey had never been more fraught with worry in her life.
“I’m fine! There’s no need to cry! Let’s go back!” Levi murmured comfortingly.
“Why don’t you head to work with Iris? I have some business to discuss with
Grandpa.” Zoey said.
“Okay.”
Iris led Levi out and they made their way to the office.
Zoey signed the transfer papers and Harry insisted on taking them to a lawyer’s
office for verification.
“From now on, Ms. Lopez will have nothing to do with Imperial Meadows.” The
lawyer declared.
“Yes, yes, I know.” Zoey could not stop the tears which surged and overflowed.
“Wait, you’re so capable Zoey. Why don’t you come work for my company?”
Harry offered facetiously.
“No thanks!” Zoey resolutely turned him down and left the family residence, her
cheeks wet with tears.
“Hahaha…”
Uproarious laughter erupted from the rest of the family.
Only a few months till Zoey’s inheritance becomes all ours!
At long last, the day has finally come!

“Tonight, we’re celebrating at the best hotel in town!” Harry was at peak jubilance.
“Father, should we invite Aaron?” Harry giggled smugly.
“Of course! We need to let the unfilial maggot see for himself how I’ve gained
control of his family’s properties! Hahaha…” Harry guffawed gleefully.
Zoey scurried back to Bayview Garden.
She had lost everything.
She would most likely be unable to afford the rent from then on.
But she had no regrets.
Levi was safe, and that was all that mattered to her.
Iris neglected to inform Levi of this development, hence he was none the wiser.
“Mr. Garrison, we’ve found the information you requested! Those people were
trained assassins who belong to the Robinson family!” Nueve reported.
Things instantly clicked for Levi. The Robinsons were the ones pulling the strings.
“Good. Once the swearing-in ceremony is over, you guys will be the first to go!” A
flash of steely hostility crossed Levi’s gaze.
After work, Iris brought Levi back.
Before she exited the car, Iris issued an austere remark, “Treat Zoey well. The
burden of the family rests on your shoulders from now on!”
Levi found her words strange.
I’ve always been good to Zoey!
Back home.
Zoey looked like she had been crying.
“What’s wrong, honey? Why the tears?” Levi asked with curious concern.
“It’s nothing. I just felt like crying for some reason…” Zoey dried her eyes.
“You have a weird hobby…” Levi smiled.
Suddenly, someone pounded on their door.
When Levi opened the door, Aaron and Caitlyn bolted past him straight towards
Zoey.
“What’s wrong with you, Zoey?” They asked in surprise.
Zoey’s voice caught in her throat and she struggled to come up with a reply.
“What’s wrong? Did something happen to Zoey?” Levi was bewildered by their

reactions.
Aaron shot Levi a glare. "Don't you know what happened? Because of you, Zoey
gave her entire inheritance to the Lopez family!"
"Exactly! She's now penniless!" Caitlyn roared.
"Wait. What?" Levi was floored.
"You were captured by the South City Lopez family so, in order to save you, Zoey
agreed to Father's terms. Your safe return in exchange for her entire inheritance!"
"Since you were saved, Zoey had to make good on her word!"
"It's all your fault! We were beginning to see the light at the end of the tunnel, but
you wrecked it! Why did you have to offend the Lopez family?"
Aaron and Caitlyn were ready to unleash their fury on Levi.
The Protector Chapter 354
"I admit to pissing off the South City Lopez family. But Harry was not the one who
saved me. I managed it by myself! It had nothing to do with him!" Levi explained
in frustration.
He turned his attention to Zoey. "You've been tricked. It really wasn't Harry who
saved me. Why didn't you just ask me?"
Zoey was stunned.
She believed Levi.
"As if! Don't you know who Sebastian is? They're on par with the most elite family
from North Hampton. How would you be able to make it out on your own after
incurring their wrath?"
"Exactly! We all saw Father make the call to Sebastian, who promised to let you
off!" Aaron and Caitlyn snapped.
Zoey was also looking at Levi suspiciously.
None of them would believe his claims.
Levi did not bother to explain himself any further.
After all, regardless of what he said, his words would not be taken seriously.
Harry had chosen the perfect opportunity to wrap everyone around his finger.
Further elaboration was futile.

“Levi, please reflect on yourself! Zoey made the ultimate sacrifice all for your
sake! She lost a multi-million company!” Aaron was close to tears in distress.
Levi was visibly touched by Zoey’s sacrifice.
She really loves me.
After all, a few million is more than enough to test one’s loyalty.
Yet, she chose to save me even if it meant losing a few billion.
“Since the company has already been transferred, there’s no point in crying over
spilt milk! I’ll help Zoey start up a whole new company, one which will take the
world by storm!” Levi asserted.
It aligned perfectly with the plan he was about to execute.
Soon, he would be purging North Hampton.
When the time came, there would be a surplus of resources in the market.
It would be the perfect opportunity for Zoey to step in.
She would also be helping Morris Group to share the load.
Then, no one would care about the crummy company the Lopez family stole.
“You’re all talk. Luckily, you work for Morris Group, else I would beat you to a
pulp!” Aaron and Caitlyn smiled wryly as they exited.
Zoey beamed. “Stop teasing me, honey! As if I would be able to take the world by
storm!”
“I’m serious! North Hampton is about to undergo a big shift! Just wait and see!”
Levi announced.
He’s just trying to comfort me. I need to smile for his benefit.
“The Lopez family better watch their backs! I won’t let them get away with it so
easily!” Levi’s eye glinted menacingly.
As the sun slowly disappeared below the horizon, the Lopez family was enjoying
a stupendously lavish banquet.
“They didn’t even bother to show up!” Henry and a few other people screeched.
“Father, I suggest we scratch their names entirely off the family register! They’re
as poor as church mice now!” Henry suggested.

Fabian nodded in agreement. "Yes, that's right. We've milked them for all they're
worth! What's the point in keeping them around!"
"Yes yes! The Lopez family is now worth over a billion! How could we accommodate people like Aaron? How humiliating!"
"They'll definitely come crawling back for help in the future. How bothersome!"
The rest of the people jabbered and brayed.
Harry was slightly tipsy and he nodded excitedly. "Okay! We'll remove them from
the family register at the family meeting tomorrow! From then on, we won't have
anything to do with them!"
"Hahaha. That's great!" Henry and the rest applauded delightedly.
The next day.
Zoey and Levi were still slumbering.
An urgent call woke them abruptly and tore them from away Morpheus' realm.
The call was from Aaron, who told them to hurry down to the Lopez family ancestral home.
The Protector Chapter 355
By the time Levi and Zoey rushed to the scene, Aaron and Caitlyn had already
arrived.
The location had been intentionally picked to be the family ancestral halls.
"Dad, Mum, what's wrong? What's the rush?" Levi asked, puzzled.
"We don't have a clue either! We were just told to meet at the ancestral halls. I
think they're announcing something big!" Caitlyn answered.
Aaron knitted his brows. "My right eyelid won't stop twitching!"
Shortly later, Harry arrived with the rest of the Lopez family party at the ancestral
halls.
Henry and the rest smirked sinisterly.
An uneasy feeling settled in the stomachs of Levi and the other three.
But they were certain of one thing. Nothing good could come out of this.
Harry seated himself on the wooden chair in front of the shrine and the rest took
their seats according to seniority.
Harry quickly scanned the scene and sternly boomed, "Is everyone here?"
Fabian nodded in response. "Everyone is here Father!"
Harry was the first to offer up a joss stick.

“It’s been some time since we had a family meeting at the ancestral hall! Today’s
meeting was called to announce…” Harry’s gaze fell on Aaron.
“After a long discussion with the family, I, of the North Hampton Lopez family,
have decided to expel Aaron and his family from our clan!” He stated plainly.
Once the last word left his lips, every person present gaped in astonishment.
Levi and his family’s faces fell.
“What? Kicked out?”
The news was earth-shattering for the three of them. They could almost see their
world crumbling around them.
We’re being removed from the family register!
What could be worse?
Such a blow threatened to push them off the cliff into the chasm of insanity.
Aaron looked at Harry in utter disbelief.
Caitlyn immediately dissolved into tears.
Tears were brimming in the rims of Zoey’s eyes.
Grandpa just robbed me of my assets worth close to a billion. How could he go
so as far as to burn all our bridges? How could he force us out of the family?
She could only sigh in resignation.
“All in favor, raise your hands!” Aaron yelled.
In a flurry of movement, the hands of Fabian and many others shot into the air.
“It’s settled! The move to remove Aaron and his family has the majority vote!”
Henry chuckled.
He was completely indifferent to the feelings of the four people in question.
“Good luck to you guys. From now on, the North Hampton Lopez family shall
have absolutely nothing to do with you! Please do not involve us in your matters
from here on out!”
“I, Harry Lopez, are henceforth severing all ties with you! We shall be no better
than strangers from now on!”

“Get out!” Harry ordered cruelly.
“Get out of the family! Get out of the family! Get out of the family!” The rest of the
people chanted with ruthless determination.
“Might I suggest you change your last names? You’re undeserving of the Lopez
name!” Henry sneered.
Zoey’s body was shaking with the force of her wails.
She was indignant!
She had never been wronged to such an extent in her life.
I don’t even deserve the Lopez family name now.
This is even worse than losing all my assets.
My own grandfather wants nothing to do with me.
Right after he snatched away close to a billion from me!
Caitlyn was not doing any better.
But neither of them was in worse shape than Aaron.
His birth father had cut ties with him and he was erased from the family register.
What more could be worse?
Seized by rage, Aaron spat out blood.
“Father, Aaron…”
Zoey and Caitlyn rushed to catch the teetering Aaron.
Aaron did not speak. He only glared directly at Harry.
“What? Haven’t given up?” Harry leered.
“Right. It’s not over!” Levi exclaimed.
The Protector Chapter 356
“What does useless scum like you have to be upset about? You’re grossly unfit to
be part of the Lopez family!”
“Exactly! Get out of the Lopez family! You useless scum!”
“You have no right to be here! Get out and stay away!”
Levi opened his mouth and the room fell silent.
“Harry, would you believe me if I said you’ll live to regret this?” Levi hissed, his
lips curled upwards in a malevolent smirk.
“Haha. Me? Regret? Impossible! I hold all of Zoey’s assets. What do I have to
regret?” Harry retorted with an equally hostile smirk of his own.
The rest of the people stared at Levi like he was an idiot.
Aaron wiped away the blood at the corner of his mouth and fixed his eyes on

Harry incredulously. "Father, must you go this far? What did I do wrong that you
insist on kicking me out from the family?"
"Yes! The Lopez family has always had strict rules. Erasing anyone's name from
the family register can only be a punishment for something egregious. What did
Aaron and I do?" Caitlyn asked, choking back sobs.
Zoey's gaze was also boring into Harry.
Harry exchanged a look with Henry before coldly replying, "Don't you even know
what you did? I worked to raise you and even opened a company for you. What
about you guys? You contributed nothing to the family! You even committed
deplorable acts! But you want to leave the Lopez family! It's the equivalent of
betraying your ancestors!"
"Yes! Zoey's company leaving the Lopez family is the equivalent of betraying the
ancestors!"
"The punishment for betraying your ancestors is expulsion form the family!"
"Get out of the Lopez family!"
Henry and the rest chided and raged. They even shoved the four of them.
Aaron gazed at Harry despondently and asked, "Father, I'll ask you one last time.
Must you take it this far?"
"Leave! Never call me Father ever again! You're no longer part of the Lopez
family!" Harry rebuffed heartlessly.
He struck off the names of Aaron and the rest from the family register.
Aaron was no longer a member of the Lopez family. It was official.
At that moment, despite being a picture of masculinity, Aaron broke down into
bawls of agony.
"Dad, Mum, Zoey. Let's go!" Levi dragged the three of them out.
Despite trying to saunter away, their figures appeared forlorn.
"Hahaha…"
The Lopez family guffawed and laughter resonated throughout the room.
We've finally got rid those burdens!
"From this day onwards, our family shall prosper!" Harry bellowed.

In the car.
Aaron and his family huddled together, sobbing.
This was the darkest hour of their existence.
They never would have imagined that the day would come where their names
were erased from the family register.
They no longer belonged to the Lopez family.
Levi could only offer warm words. "The three of you are too nice! You've suffered
silently at their hands for ages! All this time, you prioritized family, and allowed
them to step all over you! If you think about it, they're the ones who aren't fit to be
related to you! Look at how they treated you. After leaving you with nothing, they
even kicked you out of the family! But this might be a good thing. From now on,
you can focus on working hard without anything holding you back! I'll make them
pay! You can just sit back and wait for the day when I make them kneel before
you and beg for forgiveness!"
The trio was in the throes of despair and merely took Levi's words and passing
remarks of comfort.
The Lopez family did not stop there.
The news spread like wildfire through the North Hampton media outlets.
'Aaron Lopez and family betrayed the Lopez family and plotted to get ahold of all
the Lopez family estates.'
'Harry Lopez had no choice but to harden his heart and expel them from the
family.'
Countless savage condemnations fell upon them.
Page after page depicted Aaron as a callous fiend, an ungrateful bastard.
The Protector Chapter 357
"Such scum should just be sentenced to death! Why keep him around?"
"Yes! He even betrayed his family. He's no better than a traitor!"
Aaron and Caitlyn did nothing to defend themselves.
Any attempt to do so would just result in more rebuttal and insults.
They were slandered!
Such malignance!

After getting wind of the news, Una could not hold back her broad grin.
"Who would've thought even Levi would come to this? Even your wife has fallen
from her grace. Let's see how you crawl out of this hole." She sniggered spitefully.
Even Winston was elated to receive the news.
A man of Levi's position would normally never have caught Winston's eye.
But he caused trouble one too many times and Winston was practically boiling
with rage.
"All I had to do was dangle some meat in front of the mutts and they took the
bait" Winston grinned widely.
Oh, I can't imagine there exists joy greater than this!
Not only was he attending the next day's swearing-in ceremony for the commander-in-chief, but to receive such news as well, he was bursting with
happiness.
"Now everyone, focus on preparations for tomorrow's swearing-in ceremony!"
That night, these powerful figures of North Hampton struggled to get some shut-eye.
In a luxurious mountain villa somewhere.
The kingpin behind the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce, Eric Robinson,
who also stood at the head of four noble families, invited Grover Cooke and
Xander Hoyles over.
"Mr. Cooke, Mr. Hoyles, I ask for your assistance tomorrow!" Eric appealed.
"How do you want us to help?" Xander asked warily.
"Tomorrow you are to arrange a meeting between us, the God of War and Mr.
Quinton. Winston Gonzales cannot, under no circumstances, know about it! I'll
leave this matter in your hands! The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce is in
grave danger!"
The faces of the men in front of him soured.
"Okay, leave it to us! I'll also have Jesse come up with a plan to help the North
Hampton Chamber of Commerce!" Grover replied calmly.

“That’s great!” Eric and the rest were thrilled.
Their fates rested on the shoulders of Xander and Grover.
“Hehe. When the time comes, we’ll have both Morris Group and the Gonzales
family under our thumb!”
They could not wait for the next day to arrive.
The next day.
The North Hampton Warzone had completed all preparations and were more
than ready. The commander-in-chief’s swearing-in ceremony would begin at
exactly 9 o’clock.
Andy, who was in charge of the event, bustled about incessantly.
The last step was to ensure the God of War would be making an appearance to
formally introduce Percy as the new commander-in-chief.
Andy was overwrought with emotion.
Even the God of War had to follow the schedule he set out.
How wonderful was that!
In the morning.
Levi addressed the family before him, “Dad, Mum, Zoey, let’s go out and have
some fun!”
The trio did not protest and obediently climbed aboard the car.
Soon, Levi had driven them out of the suburbs.
Zoey did not pay much mind. She assumed Levi was taking them to the countryside or to a scenic location.
But as the ride went on, she sensed something was off.
There were many cars on the road, most of which were of high-end brands like
Maybach and Rolls-Royce.
They were all moving in the same direction as Levi.
Is there an event going on?
“Honey, where are you taking us?” Zoey enquired.
“I’m bringing you to see the world, and enjoy yourselves while we’re at it!” Levi
grinned.
After about two hours, they were almost out of North Hampton.
They had finally arrived at their destination.
When they took in the surroundings, the three Lopezes were stunned.
They were at an army camp!
We’re actually at an army camp!

The car had only just halted when soldiers came marching over for inspection.
The soldiers were all armed to the teeth. Zoey and her parents could not help but
feel on edge.
The Protector Chapter 358
"Sir, as this car is not sanctioned by the Warzone, you are to park there, on the
left. You may enter afterwards!" The soldier informed Levi.
"Sure!" Levi drove the car to an empty slot and parked.
After they got out of the car, Zoey and Aaron scanned their surroundings with
fascination.
How are we allowed to be in such a solemn and sacred place?
What are we doing here?
They were burning with curiosity and fear as they held the military in high regard.
Zoey also spotted the luxury cars which they passed on the road, parked around
them.
Something's definitely going on!
"Levi?"
At this moment, a shocked voice called out.
Levi turned to see the Gonzales family making their way over to him.
There were a large number of members present, ten of them to be exact.
Una walked right up to Levi and asked with a smile plastered on her face, "What
are you doing here? Is this a place you're allowed to be at?"
Winston broke out into a smile as well.
After all, it was no easy task getting an invitation to the ceremony.
It had posed somewhat of an issue even for an elite such as Winston, much less
for commoners.
Yet, Levi came?
What kind of joke is this?
Levi replicated their expressions. "I'm here for the swearing-in ceremony of
course!"
"Hahaha…"
The Gonzales erupted into peals of laughter.
There were 'regular' people who were given invitations to the event, but they

were gentries such as Winston and the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
The Rogers family, who were worth five billion, might stand a chance.
But Levi was far from being included in the realm of possibilities.
He had nothing to his name and was even kicked out of the Lopez family.
"You seem to be in a good mood Mr. Gonzales! Why are you laughing?"
The heads of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce appeared.
Winston smiled. "Do you know Levi, Robinson?"
Eric and his three companions froze momentarily before regaining his gait. "Of
course I know him!"
Phineas Robinson kept his eyes trained on Levi.
The lucky bastard. Wesley was this close to ending his life.
Who would have expected Sebastian to drop the case?
Thanks to him, my thirty masters are gone.
Wesley must have brought them back to South City.
"Levi is also here to attend the swearing-in ceremony."
After Winston's revelation, the Robinsons dissolved into cackles.
"Who gave him the right to show his face here? Ha!"
The Robinsons scoffed before departing.
Levi was worth nothing in their eyes.
Before the Robinsons left, they made a slicing gesture across their necks.
"Sooner or later, your head will roll, Levi Garrison."
They sauntered off.
Aaron and the rest were breathing raggedly.
The tension from the interaction with North Hampton's elite had been too overwhelming. They felt almost suffocated.
They could not believe Levi had made enemies of such people.
The last few seemed to bear intense hatred for Levi as well.
Just how much trouble did he cause?
"I have to say, hats off to you! You managed to piss off so many big-shots with
one swing!" Aaron smiled wryly as he did not know how to react to this.
"Dad, Mum, it's fine. After today, those people will all fall!" Levi chuckled
confidently.
"Moving on, can you take us in? To the swearing-in ceremony?" Zoey asked.
"No problem!"
Levi led them into the camp with no problems.
A representative from the camp greeted them and gave them a tour.
The Protector Chapter 359

Levi decided that he didn't want them to attend the Grand Opening Ceremony in the end.
He felt that it wasn't worth going, and they might as well have a tour around.
Winston and his group made their way into the hall of the barracks. He started to interrogate his son, Andy when he finally sat down.
"Is Levi or Aaron on the guests' list?"
Andy shook his head, "Nope. The list had long been ready. But Levi's name is nowhere to be found."
"Hahahaha…"
Winston and a few others laughed.
"Besides, Levi and the others aren't even here in the hall. How is he supposed to attend the Grand Opening?" asked Andy.
Winston grinned brightly.
Levi was just a clown in their eyes.
Besides sheer luck, that clown had nothing else.
When the Gonzales family was dealing with Levi, Percy happened to be there to resolve the crisis.
And Harry was there when the Lopez family from South City intended to deal with Levi.
……
"Your good luck is going to be used up one day!" Una sneered.
Inside the hall arranged by the North Hampton Warzone, guests who were there for the ceremony flocked to their pre-arranged seats.
Winston and the other upper-class members of the society were seated in the first row.
Governor Jesse Nielsen and his men were also in the front seats. Even though Grover had stepped down, he was still more than qualified to be seated in the first row.
Xander Hoyles and Benny Quinton had also arrived and were seated.
Soon, most of the seats were filled up.
But there were still six empty seats in the first row.

Everyone knew what this meant.
These six seats were reserved for the God of War and his subordinates, the Five
Great Wars Regiment.
Any one of them alone was enough to make the North Hampton tremble in fear.
Not to mention the God of War.
This is exciting!
This is really, really exciting!
Winston had never been so excited in his life. He was about to meet the legendary God of War!
Oh, how long have I waited for this day to come…
And it finally came!
There was a different meaning to it today.
The God of War and Benny Quinton were going to make their appearance together.
The commander-in-chief in charge was also the famed general of the Iron Brigade.
This would be quite a historic moment to witness.
Winston kept glancing towards the passageway. The anticipation he was feeling
was overwhelming.
The younger generations of the Gonzales family were feeling honored and prideful from the bottom of their hearts.
Among all those from the younger generation of the North Hampton, who else
was fortunate enough to attend such a ceremony?
This was the power of the resources they had.
The experience and networking they had accumulated were definitely enough to
crush their competitors.
The billionaires of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce were of no exception.
Compared to Winston, the God of War was relatively more like their last hope.
Because the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce was in distress and the
markets were disintegrating.
They would suffer if there wasn't anyone to back them up.
The attendees quietened down after a short while.
Not long after, Percy marched into the venue with his military uniform on.
The attendees slowly stood up and welcomed Percy.

After all, he was going to be the commander-in-chief of the North Hampton
Warzone after today.
But Percy didn't walk over to the stage. He waited at the passageway instead.
Soon, Azure Dragon, Kirin and Phoenix arrived.
They were the Five Great Wars Regiment!
Their intimidating aura overwhelmed the audience in the hall.
This was the first time the famous Five Great Wars Regiment were onstage together.
Even Xander felt his blood boiling with anticipation.
Just the five of them was enough to kill an army of a thousand men.
Azure Dragon and the others stopped at the passageway too. Six of them including Percy stood in two rows as they waited.
Everyone knew what this meant.
They're waiting for the arrival of the God of War!
Everyone stood up as they held their breaths and paid full attention to the passageway.
Tap…tap…tap…
Sounds of footsteps could be heard shortly after.
A mighty silhouette had appeared at the passageway!
The Protector Chapter 360
"Salute!" Percy yelled and gave a standard military salute.
All the soldiers followed suit.
Once the figure returned the salute, he began to walk into the hall with Percy and
the others flanked beside him protectively.
Everyone's hearts were pounding as it wasn't an exaggeration that the seven
people in front of them could save the world.
This is exciting!
He's the God of War!
He's Erudia's one and only 5-star rated God of War!
Una's heart thumped as she watched the tall figure from afar.
Now that's a true hero!
He's the man of every woman's dream!
Una fell in love with the man just by the sight of him.
The Gonzales family had also planned to do whatever it took to get Una to sleep
with the God of War that night.
Una was very confident that she was going to be the God of War's wife soon.

I'm going to be the wife of Erudia's most respectable God of War.
Una could already see the bright future she was going to have.
The faces of Winston and his group were glowing. After today, I, Winston Gonzales, am going to be the Grandpa of the God of War!
The Gonzales family is going to prosper and become Erudia's most powerful
aristocratic family!
Before long, Levi and his group were finally in the hall and got to their reserved
seats.
The attendees in the hall could only see the back of the God of War. He sat in a
tall and upright manner, like the backbone of the nation; the Great Wall of Erudia.
The five stars on his shoulder shined brightly.
Right now, he was the biggest focus of the audience.
"One should have a son like the God of War!" exclaimed Winston.
"Don't you think the God of War looks familiar?"
Winston and his group who were sitting a bit further behind couldn't see quite as
clearly.
So Winston, Eric, and the others started to put on their glasses.
"His back seems really familiar… I feel like I've seen him somewhere before!"
said Winston.
"That's right! He looks familiar to me too, but I just can't remember who he is…"
said Una.
Meanwhile, Xander and Andy, who were sitting in the first row, broke out in cold
sweat just after a glance at the God of War.
They had seen photographs of Levi before.
But they didn't expect Levi to be the God of War.
Thud!
Andy didn't sit tight and fell onto the ground, attracting the attention of everyone
in the room.
"What's wrong with Andy? How can he make such a rudimentary mistake?" said
Winston angrily.
The Gonzales family wore an unsightly expression on.
The ceremony finally began.

Almost an hour had passed since the ceremony started and Percy stood on the
stage as he waited.
"Lastly, let's welcome the God of War!" announced Xander.
Xander stood up and shouted to the audience, "Salute to the God of War!"
"To the God of War!"
Thousands of officers and soldiers shouted in unison.
Levi got on the stage in the midst of the shouts and stood facing everybody.
The attendees went crazy when they saw the face of the God of War as their
dream finally came true.
All these years, the God of War was the military spirit of the soldiers.
They could die without any regrets now that they finally saw the God of War in
person.
"I want to take a good look at how the God of War really looks like."
Una and those who were younger immediately paled as they were shocked to
see who the God of War really was.
Boom!
Everyone was shocked at the revelation. It was like a bolt that came out of the
blue sky.
Levi Garrison!
No one had expected Levi to be the God of War.
It was beyond their wildest imagination.
It's actually Levi!
Una was dumbfounded.
Clint was dumbfounded.
Robinson was dumbfounded.
……
"Huh? What's wrong with you guys? Are you shocked?"
The Protector Chapter 361
Winston and the rest were confused as to why the younger ones were so shocked.
"We should take a look too!"
They turned.
Winston, Eric, and the others almost fainted when they saw Levi's face.
"Levi? It's Levi?"
"No way! How could it be Levi?"
"I don't believe it! I must've seen it wrongly."

Winston and the others couldn't accept the reality. They just couldn't believe it
even though they saw it with their own eyes.
Even North Hampton's highest leader, Grover Cooke, paled upon seeing Levi.
"This- Isn't this Levi Garrison? Levi is the God of War? I'm not dreaming, am I?"
Those who knew Levi felt as though their life was about to collapse soon.
The young man who had once been imprisoned had transformed into an unparalleled general in a blink of an eye!
He was a capable and powerful person now!
It was unimaginable!
The scene before their eyes was just too shocking.
The upperclassmen were absolutely dumbfounded, it was as if they had been
struck by lightning.
Levi, who was still on stage, said with a smile, "Sorry to disappoint you! But I am
indeed the God of War!"
Boom!
The audience from the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce was about to go
crazy when they heard Levi admitting it.
They finally understood why Morris Group's progress had skyrocketed.
The Morris Group had the God of War backing them up all along!
Who the hell would be able to stand against them? And there was Neil Atkinson
too. They saw Neil's name on the guests' list.
Neil is Kirin!
Pfft!
Winston couldn't stand it anymore and coughed out a mouthful of fresh blood.
The God of War was the one who saved him from his sudden heart attack previously.
Winston tried to repay the God of War by offering him money so that the latter
could live a new and better life, but Winston was rejected which lead to the
Gonzales family thinking that Levi was a scoundrel and a hypocritical clown.
The Gonzales family thought that Levi was going to use the incident to gain more

money.
So the Gonzales family had constantly been targeting Levi. They even tried to kill him!
Winston was about to suffer from a brain hemorrhage due to the shock and fear he was feeling.
So the person I've been targeting constantly has been the God of War all along!
He really didn't care about my repayment at all! After all, the God of War wouldn't be lacking any money! Of course he wouldn't need me to give him a new life!
The Gonzales family is finished!
Winston suddenly recalled all those times Levi had warned him.
Besides someone with a status like Levi, no one else would be brave enough to force the Gonzales family to kneel in front of him and apologize.
Back then, when commander-in-chief Covington said that he was going to visit his relative, he must be referring to Levi!
I'm such a fool!
I should've figure it all out earlier!
Pfft!
Pfft!
……
Winston continuously coughed out a few more mouthfuls of blood.
The truth hit Una harder than anyone else.
She had always been in contact with Levi and had the greatest conflict with him.
Una had even hit Levi with money previously!
It was an act of impiety!
What have I done?
I've been humiliating the God of War all this time?
Una immediately burst into tears.
She had single-handedly ruined the Gonzales family!
Up on stage, Levi held the Decree of Appointment and announced, "I hereby appoint Percy Covington as the commander-in-chief of the North Hampton Warzone!"
Percy accepted the Decree of Appointment while the attendees clapped.

It was the most glorious moment of his life!
I thought I had left the Iron Brigade, but I didn't expect that I would be personally
appointed by the person I respect the most!
Levi didn't get down from the stage immediately. Instead, he scanned through the
audience and said with a smile, "I'm going to use this opportunity to say a few
words to some of you."
Boom!
The attendees were stunned by Levi's words, especially Winston and his group.
Their expressions had changed drastically.
They realized that something bad was about to happen soon.
*Sh*t!*
The Protector Chapter 362
Percy and the higher-ups of the North Hampton Warzone looked at Levi with
curious eyes.
They knew nothing of the upheavals of the North Hampton.
But Xander, Grover, and a few others already knew that something was up.
They broke into cold sweat.
"Winston is here, right?" Levi asked suddenly.
Boom!
Winston was about to have a heart attack at that moment.
He coughed out another mouthful of blood!
"Is Winston here?" Levi increased his volume into a thunderous roar.
Everyone in the room felt the powerful aura Levi exuded.
"H-here… I'm here…"
Winston almost fell on his knees out of fear.
"How did you treat me when I saved your life the other day?"
Thud!
Both Winston and Una fell onto their knees.
"How dare you repay my kindness with enmity? Your granddaughter threw
money at me to humiliate me. She kept provoking me and even tried to kill me!"
The attendees were shell-shocked upon hearing what Levi had said.
The leaders of North Hampton looked at the Gonzales family in disbelief.
Where did they find the courage to do that?
They actually tried to kill the God of War?

Who on earth could bear with that?
It seems like even Xander Hoyles would have to destroy them!
"Will the Gonzales family retreat on your own, or do you need me to use my
powers to make you disappear?" Levi asked coldly.
Levi said the words as though he was on a trial.
Crap!
We're really doomed!
North Hampton would never have stories about Winston the billionaire anymore!
"There's also a personal grudge with the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
Six years ago when my business start-up became successful, you coveted my
skills and techniques. So you purposely set me up. You crippled me and sent me
to jail. You coveted what I had so you took everything away from me!"
"What kind of punishment do you think you deserve?" asked Levi.
Thud!
Eric Robinson and the others fell on their knees one after another.
At this very moment, they finally knew why Levi didn't go against them right away.
He wanted to slowly replace North Hampton with Morris Group!
"You're all the same as the Gonzales family!"
Levi looked at Jesse, "Nielson, arrest all those who are in the wrong!"
Boom!
Eric and the others paled and they started to break into cold sweat.
They had done many things that violated the regulations in the years of expanding their business to its current state.
It was enough to get them all locked up!
Not to mention that there was solid evidence of them making a move against Levi
Group. They couldn't escape from evidence.
The group of people quickly looked towards Xander and Grover, hoping that they
could save the day.
However, both of them lowered their heads.
They could at least have a say if it was the North Hampton.
But this is the freaking God of War!
He could stand his ground simply based on his strength and the law!
Grover quickly said, "The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce is problematic!"

Jesse nodded as he said, "God of War, I'll definitely get it done!"
"Alright, dismissed!"
No one had expected the Appointment Ceremony of the new commander-in-chief
to end in this way.
The world of North Hampton had changed after an hour.
The most powerful North Hampton Chamber of Commerce and the Gonzales
family are ruined!
After they left the hall, Levi changed into casual clothes while Percy followed by
his side.
The duo found Zoey and her group.
"Today has really been an eye opener!"
Aaron was in a great mood after a tour around the military camp. All the sorrow
he felt earlier was gone.
"Mom, Dad, let me introduce you to my friend. This is Percy Covington. It's all
because of him that I'm able to get here today." Levi said as he introduced Percy
to the elderly.
Aaron shook Percy's hands excitedly.
They were shocked.
Levi has friends like this too?
"May I know what your position is, Covington?" asked Aaron curiously.
The Protector Chapter 363
"I'm just a lowly commander. It's not worth mentioning," said Percy with a smile.
Caitlyn nudged Aaron and said, "That's classified information! Why are you
asking that?"
"Haha. That was rude of me!"
Aaron laughed.
The few of them enjoyed their dinner together afterward.
Aaron still had questions on the way out, "I think a new commander-in-chief was
appointed today!"
"That's right!"
"Well, we don't need to think about people like him. But you did really well today,
Levi. We're really happy for you!"

Aaron grinned as he spoke.
“Let us have good fortune and happy events happening one after another after
today!”
Levi smiled at that.
Zoey was swiping through her phone as they spoke. Suddenly, an alarmed look
appeared on her face and she almost dropped her phone onto the floor.
“What’s wrong, sweetie?”
Everyone looked at her curiously.
“Something big happened! North Hampton is crumbling!”
Zoey took a deep breath.
“Winston Gonzales and all from the Gonzales family opted to quit Gonzales
Group! North Hampton Chamber of Commerce announcing dissolution! Eric
Robinson of the four noble families from the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce and dozens of higherups have been arrested due to commercial crimes!”
……
The eye-catching headlines were shown on the phone.
Zoey, Aaron, and the others were about to go insane.
This was definitely the biggest news of North Hampton!
Both the Gonzales family and the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce had
crumbled at the same time.
This is unbelievable!
Zoey’s puzzled eyes landed on Levi. There was something mysterious about this
man.
Can he predict the future?
He even told me that the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce and the Gonzales family were doomed!
It came true in a blink of an eye!
“Levi, is there anything that you know of?” asked Aaron.
“I heard from Percy that the God of War got back at them at the Appointment
Ceremony earlier.”
Levi smiled.
“Oh, I see! They offended the God of War. I told you so. No one else in North
Hampton would be able to destroy them!”

Aaron felt a sense of relief.
The news of North Hampton's powerful figures crumbling had quickly spread all over Quebec.
Two mighty mountains had collapsed in an instant.
This meant that the North Hampton market was currently vacant. Anyone would want a share of the pie.
In just a blink of an eye, South City and multiple other places were preying on that pie.
In the meantime, Morris Group, which had received orders from their boss, expanded their business and took up the market share.
North Hampton was too big. It wasn't possible for them to take over it completely in a short period of time.
In any case, Levi's plan was simple. It was to quickly restore North Hampton's order without shaking up its economy.
Rogers Group had also gotten the order from Levi and had joined in as well.
All of a sudden, Rogers Group became the richest aristocratic family in North Hampton.
Glenn had never expected all these to happen.
Levi did it out of respect for Abigail. It was also because he wanted to stabilize North Hampton as soon as possible.
"Zoey, do you still remember what I said previously? I'm going to help you rise to the top again. Just you wait!" Levi said with a smile.
Zoey was actually looking forward to it when she saw how mysterious Levi was acting.
The Lopez family was also really excited at this particular moment.
They had earned so much money and properties recently. Now that the North Hampton market was empty…their opportunity was finally here!
As long as the Lopez family worked hard, having a corporate with a hundred million of net worth wouldn't be a dream anymore.

“As expected, once we chased Aaron out of the family, our luck has been good!”
Henry said while laughing.
Harry looked up to the sky and cried out, “God bless the Lopez family!”
“We’re in big trouble! Something bad has happened!”
The Protector Chapter 364
Shaun and Melanie Lopez shouted.
“What are you up to? Why are the both of you so frantic? Didn’t I tell you to move
the company?” said Harry as he frowned, obviously displeased.
After he took over Zoey’s company, the first thing he did was to move his company to Union Square.
After all, Union Square was at the center of the city.
It feels good to have a company building in the middle of the city.
“Grandpa, the company has been moved. But there’s some other stuff…”
“Grandpa, we don’t know what happened but… Just this morning, large numbers
of the Company’s workers resigned. What’s more, it was none other than the
executives who led them to resign! It’s a huge loss to the company!”
Shaun panted.
Melanie’s face was extremely sullen.
“What? Did all these really happen?”
Harry and the others’ expressions changed.
It wouldn’t matter much if it were only low-ranking workers who left.
But it would be a huge problem if the executives left.
Melanie’s phone rang.
“What? Seven more executives left?”
Melanie was stunned.
Henry’s phone rang too.
“What? The construction team of the West City Ecological Park Project canceled
the contract and all of the workers left? Even the security and the guard dog
left?”
Henry’s eyeballs were about to pop out upon hearing the news.
The West City Ecological Park Project had become a complete mess.
Shaun received a text message. He was immediately left dumbfounded after he
read the text.
“What? The company is insolvent? The funds have long been used up in the

development and now the company doesn't have any cash flow?"
Shaun was about to have a breakdown soon.
The person in charge of the project from Morris Group called Harry right at this moment.
"Hello Mr. Lopez, why is the project we're collaborating with Imperial Meadows Limited halted?" Morris Group asked.
"Uh… Due to some recent internal affairs of the company, there has been a delay in the progress. It'll be back to normal soon!" Harry said and smiled awkwardly.
Morris Group was like the God of Wealth to the Lopez family now.
"Mr. Lopez, please take a good look at the contract. There's still two days' time. If the project invested can't resume, you'll have to compensate us due to breach of contract! According to the contract, you'll have to pay one billion if that happens."
Harry almost peed himself upon hearing what the person in charge from Morris Group had said.
Harry was trembling when the call ended.
"What's happened? Have the collaboration projects with Morris Group been halted?" asked Harry.
Fabian quickly went to check.
Fabian was sweating buckets when he was done checking.
"Father, the collaboration project with Morris Group is just too big! If we want to continue, we'll have to dump in more money!" said Fabian.
"What happened? Didn't Zoey's company get a big investment fund? How did this happen?"
Harry was about to vomit blood.
"The treasury department of Zoey's company is currently empty. Not only have the funds been cut off, it seems like the company is also in debt…"
What Shaun said made the Lopez family tremble in fear.
"Huh? That's not possible! Zoey's company had been growing so well! Her company even moved to the Union Square!"

“That’s right! The company’s market value of almost a billion isn’t fake!”
The faces of Harry’s and the rest were full of disbelief.
“I understand now! It’s all an illusion made by Zoey! She deliberately made a
good financial report and crafted a perfect company image just to attract investments and collaborations!”
“Yes! There have been quite a few companies looking to invest and collaborate
with us. It must be because they were attracted by the financial report made by
Zoey!” analyzed Fabian.
The Protector Chapter 365
“God damn it! I thought we actually had a billion in our hands. But who knew all
we got is this mess?” said Harry furiously.
In the meantime, a car stopped in front of the Lopez family’s residence.
There were a few men and women in suits.
“Which one of you is Mr. Harry Lopez?”
“That’s me. And you are?”
Harry had an unsettling feeling.
“Hi, we are the person in charge of Union Square. We’re here to inform you that
the lease contract of the company is a temporary contract. This is the official
contract. Naturally, the prices will be revised accordingly.
It will be revised from the previous ten million every five years to a hundred
million every five years. Please pay as soon as possible or you will be ordered to
excavate within three days!” One of the persons in charge from Union Square
said coldly.
Boom!
A wave of shock washed over Harry and he almost lost his balance.
Shaun took the new contract with trembling hands and read through it.
The more he read, the darker his face got.
The Lopez family was at the verge of going mad.
Isn’t this just too unlucky?
Zoey’s lease was only ten million, yet it became a hundred million for them.
“Hurry up and settle this!”
With that, those from the Union Square left.

But this was only the beginning.
Someone came again.
"Hello, I'm Hailey, the general manager of the North Hampton Bank. Imperial
Meadows Limited had previously loaned eighty million from us.
Now the total amount is a hundred and ten million including interest. Lopez
Group will have to settle everything within seven days! Otherwise, you'll have to
go through judicial processes!" said Hailey relentlessly.
Thud!
Harry was shocked and fell onto the ground.
We owe the bank more than a hundred million?
Is Zoey crazy?
More importantly, the Lopez family has to clean up this mess!
Hailey left soon after.
But someone else came again.
They were a dozen other companies who came at once.
"Hi, Mr. Harry Lopez. I'm from Harper Investment. I'm here to collect your debt of
twenty million!"
"Hi Mr. Harry Lopez, I'm from Allison Corporation. I'm here to collect your debt of
fifteen million!"
"Hi Mr. Harry Lopez, I'm from Hilton Group. I'm here to collect your debt of thirty
million!"
……
Thirteen companies, all without exception, were here to recover the debts.
Together with Union Square and the bank, the Lopez family had a debt amounting to a total of four hundred and eighty million!
Everyone from the Lopez family was about to faint.
They didn't gain a single cent, yet they have to settle a debt of approximately five
hundred million now?
Pfft!
Everyone was about to cough up blood soon.
"Hang on. Zoey's Imperial Meadows Limited is the one that owes you the money.
It's none of Lopez Group's business!" Shaun immediately tried to justify themselves.
"Hmmph! Why are you still trying to come up with excuses? Lopez Group

officially bought over Imperial Meadows Limited. So naturally, the debt of Imperial
Meadows Limited will have to be settled by you!"
"That's right. What does this have to do with Ms. Lopez?"
"Hurry up and pay us back! Or you'll have to go through the judicial process.
Everyone from the Lopez family will have to go to jail by then!"
The representatives from all thirteen companies were tough. They didn't even
give the Lopez family a chance to breathe.
"Seven days! We'll only give you seven days!"
When all representatives from the thirteen companies left, everyone in the Lopez
family were deathly silent.
Everyone was soaked in cold sweat and was breathing heavily.
Tap…tap…tap…
Suddenly, footsteps could be heard from the outside.
A group of workers wearing safety helmets rushed into the Lopez family's residence.
They were contractors from Imperial Meadows Limited. It was payday.
When the workers heard that the company was in a crisis, they had rushed to the
Lopez family to get their pay.
"Harry Lopez! Pay us immediately!"
"Right! Quickly pay us, or you won't be able to handle the consequences!"
The Protector Chapter 366
A hundred men or more had the Lopez family completely surrounded.
They made a big ruckus out of it.
The Lopez family were completely stunned.
Did a bunch of workers come out to protest?
Previously Zoey had arranged for the contractors to be paid at the end of the
month and it just so happened that today was the payday.
The Lopez family might have to foot the bill in her stead.
"Zoey is the one who had your money! Find her if you must but it has nothing to
do with us!" yelled Shaun angrily.
"What nonsense is this? Shouldn't it be the opposite? Ms. Lopez has nothing to
do with the company anymore!"

“That’s right! Ms. Lopez has already been disowned by the Lopez Group. How could she be a part of this?”
“We won’t leave until we receive what we were owed!”
The workers were starting to be unreasonable.
“You are trespassing on private property. Get out of my sight or I’ll have the cops arrest you!” warned Shaun.
“Even better. I’ll have them know that our wages are due!”
The contractors did not seem to mind at all.
“Fine, I’ll do just that!”
Shaun believed that the contractors were only putting on a facade.
“Wait! Don’t be rash and think this through. Should you get the police involved, things might just blow out of proportion. Wouldn’t it be bad if the media finds out about this?” said Fabian as he attempted to stop Shaun.
Shaun came to his senses immediately.
Indeed. If such a scandal were to reach the ears of the media, the Lopez Group would be in deep trouble.
“Then what should we do?” asked Shaun.
“Settle it!” said Fabian unambiguously.
“But uncle…”
Shaun was unwilling to give these people money, especially not on behalf of Zoey.
“My word is final,” responded Fabian coldly.
Shaun, Melanie and the CFO of the company wasted no time in auditing the accounts.
There were a total of seven contractors, they would have to fork out at least 5.7 million this month.
It wasn’t until both parties had agreed to settle things cordially that the contractors finally left with their workers.
The Lopez family could finally take a breather.
More than five million gone in the blink of an eye.
Oh, how much it hurt!
The main thing was that this wasn’t a business investment, so they wouldn’t be able to get a single cent out of it.

The Lopez family slumped helplessly on the floor, drenched in cold sweat ever since this morning.
This was the biggest predicament they have ever faced.
A debt of five hundred million!
Even if they had Harry sold, would they even be able to pay off this debt?
How did things turn out this way?
They just couldn't fathom what happened.
"How did this happen? Are you guys stupid? Why did you investigate Zoey's company beforehand?" yelled Harry.
"Well…The Imperial Meadows appeared to be doing great. They had a few billions of highly liquid assets and some big-name investors backing them up.
There was no doubt that the company had a bright future ahead," whimpered Shaun.
"How would you explain this then?" asked Harry.
Everyone had their heads lowered, no one seemed to have an apparent answer to that question.
They did not expect this to happen at all!
"So what are we going to do now?" Harry shouted.
"I knew it, this is the doing of Zoey! Ten billion in exchange for Levi's life, it isn't that hard of a choice for her to make, is it?"
"That's right, knowing how despicable this little harlot is, she would definitely have made that choice! In order to climb the ranks of society, she was even willing to sleep with countless older men!"
"If she were given the choice between Levi and five million, she would have undoubtedly chosen the latter. Not to mention this is ten billion that we are talking about right now. It is definitely intentional!"
As Shaun and Melanie were busy badmouthing Zoey, Harry's eyes gleamed and appeared to be in dismay.
"Are you saying that Zoey was searching for a scapegoat as she could no longer

keep up with the operations of the company, and we just so happened to be there?"
"That is certainly the case! A wicked woman like her would be all too glad to
witness our downfall!"
The Protector Chapter 367
"I swear I'm going to kill this harlot!"
"Pfft!"
Harry was seething with anger.
*"Zoey you little b*tch! You tricked me?"*
At this moment, the Lopez family were all sold with the idea that Zoey was having
them clean up her mess.
But she had no idea at all.
When she was at the helm of Imperial Meadows, things were doing well. The
business was growing and the company had sufficient capital.
Little did they know that Levi was actually the one behind it.
Within the span of a night, he had changed the fate of Imperial Meadows for the
worse.
"Grandpa, I think it would only be reasonable for Zoey to return and clean up her
own mess!" suggested Henry.
"Yes, we should do just that! We'll let her solve her own problems!" responded
the crowd angrily as they agreed to Henry's proposition.
Zoey was currently at the Morris Group.
Even though she had lost her company, her abilities were . She planned to put
her skills to good use at the Morris Group.
However she was stopped by Levi.
Levi had plans for her to start her own company.
Zoey was sulking at Levi for not letting her to do what she wanted.
At that very moment, she received a call from Harry.
"Zoey you goddamn harlot! How dare you trick me! Don't you dare tell anyone
that you are related to Lopez family!"
Just as the call was connected, Harry was blasting at Zoey with full force.
"What happened, grandpa?"
Zoey seemed to be puzzled.

“What happened you say? Imperial Meadows of yours a debt of four billion! Your company’s senior management have collectively resigned. This is such a huge matter, don’t you dare pretend that you don’t know about that!”
“Huh? How did it end up like this? I don’t have the tiniest inkling about that!”
Zoey was stunned, that wasn’t surprising as she did not know what had unfolded behind the scenes.
“You are driving me crazy!”
Harry was on the verge of exploding in rage as he thought that Zoey was feigning ignorance at such a point in time.
“There were times where I had restless nights, feeling guilty for exiling you from our family. Who would have thought that you were actually plotting against us the whole time. A pox on my pity!” yelled Harry from the other side of the phone.
“Grandpa, what are you talking about? I really don’t know anything about that.”
Her company was doing well, how could it incur such a huge amount of debt?
Impossible!
“Zoey you little harlot, how dare you play me for a fool! If only I could slap the hell out of you!”
Harry was boiling with rage.
“Also stop calling me your grandpa, I don’t have a vile granddaughter like you!”
Zoey was in a bind, she did not know what to do.
“However I’ll give you a chance to redeem yourself! Reinstate yourself as the director of Imperial Meadows and clean up your own mess. I’ll welcome you and your family back if you do so!”
Harry was employing the stick and carrot method.
He knew Zoey’s and Aaron’s personality like the back of his hand. They perceived the honor of the family being more important than their own lives.

When they had their names removed from the family registry, Aaron cried in agony.
To them, there are things that worth more than their own lives.
Harry firmly believed that if he were to mention the reinstating them back into the family, they would immediately seize the opportunity.
"As long as you agree to return and solve your company's issues, I'll have your family reinstated right now. I'll even promise that I won't interfere with your company's affairs from now on!"
"Grandpa might have overreacted for a bit, but I hope you will understand my circumstances as your company is currently in deep trouble."
Harry had gone to great lengths to manipulate his granddaughter.
And indeed, Zoey was moved by his words.
Not only would she be able to get her company back, but she would also be reinstated to the Lopez family.
That would be killing two birds with one stone!
Zoey bit her lips, she couldn't resist agreeing on such a good deal.
The Protector Chapter 368
"Zoey should you agree to it you may now come to the Lopez family residence and I'll personally reinstate your family!"
Harry had foreseen that it wouldn't take long for her to agree, she just needed a little push.
"Grandpa, I..."
Just as Zoey was about to agree on it, Levi snatched her phone away from her hands.
"Who the hell are you? It would be best for you to stop harassing my wife or I'll beat you up!" said Levi angrily.
"Levi, it's me! Did you not recognize your grandpa?"
Harry was furious but he had no choice other than to hold it in.
"Grandpa? Never heard of him. Now scram!" shouted Levi before he hung up the phone.
He even blocked all the contacts of the Lopez family.

Harry tried to call her again, but to no avail.
The others tried but they had the same result.
"Zoey has blocked us all!"
"It was Levi! That man had berated me!" said Harry.
His complexion was eerily pale.
"What is the meaning of this, Levi? Why did you scold grandpa?" asked Zoey.
There was a tinge of discontent in her tone.
"What did I just tell you that day? Are you going to just let them walk all over you?" said Levi angrily.
Zoey bit her lips, before stuttering for a bit. "But…It seems that the company…"
"Is that even your company in the first place? What does it have to do with you now? Or are you a member of the Lopez family? If my memory serves me right you have already been exiled from the Lopez family!"
"But grandpa said that he will reinstate us…"
"Are you really that dumb? He only agreed to reinstate you back to the family because he wanted you to clean up his mess. After you are done, he'll get rid of you without hesitation!
Zoey bit her lips a little harder this time. It took her a while before she came back to her senses.
"Fine, I'll go along with what you had in mind," responded Zoey.
Levi immediately ordered Aaron and Caitlyn to block the contacts of the Lopez family.
Not only that, but Levi had also even arranged a holiday trip for Caitlyn and Aaron.
It won't be so easy for you Harry!
"People will only take advantage of your kindness. You need to know that the Lopez family has nothing to do with you right now." ranted Levi as he shook his head.
When will Zoey realize she's too kind for her own good?
Or else she would be bullied by the Lopez family for the rest of her life!

The Lopez family was in a state of panic as they couldn't contact Zoey or her
family at all.
"Grandpa, no matter where I looked I just couldn't find Zoey's whereabouts. Not
to mention Caitlyn and Aaron are on a vacation to god knows where. It would
take them at least ten days to come back!" said Shaun who was panting heavily.
"The heavens want us dead!"
Harry was on the verge of tears.
"Curse that bastard Levi! Zoey was about to agree to it!"
"Why am I not at all surprised that Levi was backing Aaron and his family?"
"I really want Levi dead!"
Just when the Lopez family was about to descend into madness, a few cars came to the family residence.
"Allow us to make a brief introduction. We are the co-developers for West City
Ecological Park. What happened to the construction of Ecological Park? I've
heard that the construction workers and even the security guards had all left.
What is the meaning of this? Did you intend to run away with our money?" asked
one of the co-developers.
Their pressure was overwhelming, there were at least twenty brawny brutes
behind them.
"Huh? No, that has nothing to do with us!"
Shaun could feel his sanity slipping away.
"What do you mean it has nothing to do with you? The contract says that the
Lopez Group is now fully in charge of the West City Ecological Park!"
That rendered Shaun speechless.
The Protector Chapter 369
"With the project coming to a halt, the construction workers gone and your
company facing cash flow issues, we would like to terminate the contract. Of
course, it goes without saying that you will have to pay us back the amount that

we have invested!"
"We have already appointed our lawyers, why don't you have a nice long talk with them?"
It seems that the co-developers had already made their preparations.
"Why would you involve the lawyer at such an early stage? Did we say that we disagree to it?"
Shaun was about to lose himself.
"Thump!"
A brute had stepped forward and threw a punch at Shaun's nose, causing blood to spew everywhere.
"How dare you hit me!" said Shaun angrily.
"Just you wait, I'll call the cops!"
The brute gave Shaun a cold sneer before saying, "Call the cops if you wish, but I'm just a passerby. I just couldn't bear to look at you."
"You…"
Needless to say the Lopez family was enraged by this, but there was nothing that they could do.
A phone call cut the tension that was starting to build up.
It was Mr. Jennings from the Ministry of Construction. "Mr. Lopez what's the matter? What in the world happened to the West City Ecological Park? If I were you I would refund the money to the co-developers, or else there would be a hell of a price to pay!"
It was an order from the Ministry of Construction.
"Shaun, give the money back to them!" said Harry as he did not dare to defy orders.
"Alright, grandpa!"
They had no choice but to give them their refund.
Fortunately, the payable amount was slightly lower than the previous one, totaling up to 12 million.
Just today they had already given out at least 20 million and this wasn't even a major part of the debt.

If this goes on, the Lopez family would inevitably fall.
They thought they could rise higher by forcefully acquiring the company, but who
would have thought that things would end in tragedy.
Tears were flowing out of the rim of Harry's eyes.
Greed!
Greed was the main cause of their downfall!
Or else why would this even happen in the first place?
Harry started to sob.
The others followed him soon after.
If this goes on, not only would their future be ruined, but they might also even
end up in jail.
It was at this moment Henry ran in with long strides while panting heavily.
"Dad,
I've found out where Zoey and Levi are! They are at Morris Group!"
"Great, we'll meet them at once! Zoey is our last hope!"
Harry brought along the other members of Lopez family as they headed towards
Morris Group.
As Zoey and Levi looked out of the window of their office, they could see a bunch
of unexpected visitors right at the gate.
"Why are they here?" asked Zoey puzzledly.
"Of course it is to make you the scapegoat! Why else would they be here? The
burden of the failing Imperial Meadows could only be thrown to you!" explained
Levi as he let out a few laughs.
It wasn't until now they Zoey understood the situation of the Lopez family. "Why
did all sorts of problems occur once I had left the Imperial Meadows? It is as if
someone is behind this!"
"You know you are not as slow-witted as you have led me to believe! Yes, I was
the one behind this." answered Levi as he laughed.
Levi seemed to be having a little too much fun.
"You? That's impossible! If you were capable of this you wouldn't be spending all
day sipping tea over here!" said Zoey as she shook her head in exasperation.

Meanwhile, Harry was leading his family hurriedly towards the Morris Group's
front building. As they attempted to trespass, they were met with several shouts.
"Hold it, hold it! Do you think you own this place? Coming in as you please?"
yelled the security guards as they attempted to block the trespassers.
"Mate, I'm here to see Zoey" said Harry as he gave out a few fake laughs.
"Zoey? Have you mistaken? There's no one with that name over here! What are
you all here for?" yelled the captain of the security angrily.
"Oh no, we are actually looking for Levi. Could you please tell him that we are
here?" said Harry as he rephrased his words.
He even slipped in an envelope to the security guard, it was full of cash.
"Did you say Levi? I'll help you ask."
Levi and Seth had a close relationship, and so he was able to dial his number
directly.
"Mr. Garrison, there is someone looking for you!"
"Tell him that I'm busy!"
The Protector Chapter 370
As Seth had his phone on speaker mode, Harry and his family members could
hear it clearly.
What? He is not going to meet us?
"Hey Levi, it's me! Your grandpa!" said Harry immediately.
"Who the hell do you think you are? Why don't you call me grandpa instead!"
And with that, Levi hung up immediately.
"This…"
The Lopez family were dumbfounded.
It was a force of habit that these words had slipped from his mouth.
Seth stared at Harry and the people behind him before saying, "You all are not
here to seek for trouble, are you? I can't believe you just called yourself Mr.
Garrison's grandfather."
The other guards were also staring at them.
While Levy was given the cold shoulder by Iris and the upper management inside
the company, he could get along well with the security guards and also the

janitors.
They were always seen hanging around smoking or chatting during tea breaks.
So naturally, Levi had a good reputation among them.
To be hearing someone calling himself as Levi's grandfather, the security guards
immediately turned hostile.
"That's right! They don't look like people with good intentions!"
The other guards also chimed in.
Shaun was in a bad mood before arriving here, and to be picked on by the security guards, he could no longer hold it in. "Did you mistake yourself for
someone important? You are just some lowly guards! Now scram!"
"That's right, who the hell do you think you are! It would be in your best interest to
summon Levi right now or I'll see to it that you lose your jobs!" said Henry.
After all, the Lopez family had a net worth of around ten billion.
How could they stomach the humiliation of being ridiculed by security guards?
Anger stirred within Seth when those words reached his ears.
"These thugs are trying to mess around, throw them out!"
Seth had given the order.
A number of guards gladly obeyed the orders of their captain and threw them out
of the compound.
Shaun had been beaten up once before, and now again.
Harry was exasperated. He had never experienced something like this in his
entire life.
"Slap! Slap! Slap!"
The slaps landed perfectly on the face of Shaun and Henry.
"What did you come here for? We came to ask for a favor! Not to act like a
gangster!"
Harry was so close to losing it.
He went forward and filled the captain's pocket with a lot of cash.
Seth happily accepted it.
He gave Levi a call once again.
"Tell them that if they wanted to meet me, it would only be right for them to show

some sincerity by prostrating themselves on the ground," said Levi from the other
side of the phone.
"Did you hear that? If you really wanted to ask Mr. Garrison for a favor, then
prostrate on the ground right now!"
"Levi you piece of shit!"
Just when Shaun and Harry were about to burst from rage, their father stopped
them.
"What are you doing? Have you not come back to your senses yet? On your
knees!"
Under the instruction of the head of the household, Fabian, Shaun, Harry and the
rest all knelt before the building.
How humiliating!
Words can't describe such humiliation!
To think that there would be a day where they would have to kneel before Levi.
The passers-by were amused by such a scene and some even took pictures of
them.
This made the Lopez family feel even more humiliated!
Their pride and honor were being trampled on publicly.
Each and every one of them swore to take vengeance on Levi.
They would give it back to him tenfold!
Harry felt humiliated despite not being the one kneeling down.
The Lopez family's honor was tarnished.
But in order to meet Zoey, he could only endure the pain.
Zoey and Levi were watching from the window of their office, they had the best
front-row seat all to themselves.
Looking upon the scene of her arrogant uncles kneeling before her, Zoey found it
especially entertaining.
But she also felt bad for them.
"Levi, don't you think that we have gone too far? They might not be able to
recover from this mental anguish after all!"
The Protector Chapter 371
Zoey was just too kind for her own good.

“Are you actually feeling sorry for them? Don’t you know what the Lopez family
meant by kicking you out of the family? They wanted you out of their sight!” Levi
chided.
Zoey slowly nodded.
That was not false…
“Hey, Seth? Why is he still standing? Tell him to kneel!”
Levi was visibly annoyed while Zoey began to panic.
“W-what are you doing? He’s my Grandpa! How can you tell him to do that?”
Zoey’s breaths quickened as her heart was gripped by horror.
“He has never thought of you as a granddaughter, has he? Don’t get yourself
involved. Leave it to me!”
There was a tone of finality in Levi’s voice.
Meanwhile, on the plaza, Seth approached Harry slowly.
“Can they see me?” Harry asked.
“Of course! Why aren’t you kneeling? Get down now!” Seth demanded.
“Me?”
Harry shot him a look of confusion.
He had not expected to be forced to kneel as well.
He had thought that getting Fabian to kneel before Zoey was already sincere
enough.
Why are they after me now? He thought.
Are the two of them crazy?
Do they even care about their seniors?
Such unfilial children!
“Hey! Did you hear me? Stop acting like you’re so special! You’re here to plead
someone to do your bidding, for goodness’ sake!”
Seth was visibly enraged.
Harry began to tremble uncontrollably. “A-are you telling us to get on our knees?”
“Obviously! Kneel now or scram!”
Seth glared at Harry impatiently.
Crash!
As the Lopez family looked on in horror, Harry fell to his knees in front of Seth.
The pride of the Lopez family fell with him.
What a shame!

Levi Garrison! We're going to kill you!
That was the thought coursing through every Lopez family member's minds.
Even Harry felt utterly humiliated when he knelt in front of Seth.
He had admitted defeat to Levi Garrison!
Harry could feel his self-confidence crumbling into the ground when he noticed
the passersby's curious looks.
He wished he could bang his head against a wall and kill himself.
However, he had to stay strong for the sake of the Lopez family.
Zoey, who had been sitting in her office, was shocked by the sight before her.
Harry Lopez was on his knees!
She began to feel guilty but could not help but look at Levi curiously.
This man seems different after coming out of jail… She thought.
He had become a literal fortune teller.
He had predicted the fall of the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce and the
Gonzales family.
He had speculated Harry Lopez to show up, kneel before them, and plead for
their help.
…
Is he God?
Is he a prophet?
She started to wonder if the whole thing had been orchestrated by Levi and the
entire Lopez family.
However, that seemed almost impossible.
"What are we going to do now?" Zoey asked.
"Leave them there."
By the end of the workday, Harry and company had been kneeling outside the
office for a good three hours.
Levi told Zoey to get in Iris' car and leave the scene.
Meanwhile, he waltzed out of the entrance to the office.
Everyone in the Lopez family grinned from ear to ear when they saw him.
Their last lifeline had arrived!
Levi headed straight for Harry and smiled at him. "Well, old man, you're an
obedient one, aren't you?"

“Weren’t you and Zoey the ones who told us to kneel here? Where is she? Has
she agreed to our requests?” Harry hurriedly asked.
“That’s right! We’re still waiting for her to come back and deal with the situation!”
The others began to panic as well.
Levi simply smiled. “I’m sorry, but I think you’ve misunderstood us. This has
nothing to do with Zoey.”
The Protector Chapter 372
“What? Are you saying she doesn’t know a thing about this?”
Harry was dumbfounded.
“That’s right. What requests did you have, by the way?” Levi asked.
The entire Lopez family froze for a moment.
Indeed, they had been kneeling for three hours without mentioning their requests.
“Are you messing with us right now?”
Harry glared at Levi, disbelief evident in his eyes.
The members of the Lopez family felt as though they could go crazy any moment.
“What? No, of course not! It’s not like you told me anything before you kneeled!”
Levi sneered.
The Lopez family looked like they were about to burst into tears at any moment.
“Alright then. If there’s nothing else, I shall take my leave,” Levi declared, before
turning around to walk away.
“Wait! Where’s Zoey!” Shaun yelled after him, rushing forward to stop him.
“Why should I tell you? Go away!”
“I’m not letting you leave until you spit it out!” Shaun yelled.
“Get out! Are you tired of living?”
Seth and his army of security guards soon rushed to the scene.
Within seconds, Shaun and his subordinates were lying face-down on the floor
with their hands behind their backs.
That was the third beating he had received that day.
The Lopez family could only watch in despair as Levi left the scene.
The people of Morris Group had been overworked recently, the lights in their
office staying on even in the wee hours of the morning.

That was because the market was no longer saturated after the collapse of the
North Hampton Chamber of Commerce and the Gonzales family.
Morris Group needed to expand as quickly as possible to snatch the newly-available market shares.
Recently, companies from South City and Quebec have flocked to North Hampton in an attempt to get a slice of the cake.
At that moment, Levi received a call from Aidan Wright, his former subordinate.
"Mr. Garrison, I've just come across a promising company that might be of
interest to Ms. Lopez."
"Tell me about it," Levi said.
"It's the Oriental Star. Its biggest shareholder used to be the Gonzales family, and
it has several different projects under its management, including its recent ventures into the entertainment industry. The collapse of the Gonzales family has
left it with close to no sponsors. They'll be auctioning off the company tomorrow
at the suburb resorts. Do you need me to buy it over?" Aidan asked.
"No need. I'll go there myself," Levi answered, smiling.
He wanted to take Zoey on a vacation to escape from her unreasonable family
members anyway.
Zoey was still fretting over the matter when she got home.
"Pack your things!" Levi exclaimed suddenly.
"What? Why?" Zoey asked, widening her eyes in surprise.
"We're going on a vacation!"
"Why are we going now?" Zoey questioned doubtfully.
She was worried about her job, her future and her family.
Going on vacation was the last thing on her mind.
Even so, Levi insisted on taking her along to the Clear Sky Resort, where the
auction would take place.
She was still in the dark about his true intentions.
By the time they arrived at the resort, it was already late at night.
Even so, the parking space outside the resort was packed with luxury cars, making even Zoey's Audi RS7 look cheap.
"Wow! Isn't that Cloudscape's chairperson? Why is he here too?"
"That's Fortune Source's CEO…"
Zoey looked excited to see so many tycoons gathered in one place.

At the same time, she could not help but wonder why they were all there.
She finally got the answers to her questions after the registration.
Oriental Star Group was going to hold an auction at that venue the next day.
Those tycoons were there to compete for its ownership.
"Looks like I've underestimated the number of conglomerates that fell with the
North Hampton Chamber of Commerce and the Gonzales family!" Zoey sighed.
The Protector Chapter 373
"What do you think of the Oriental Star Group?" Levi asked.
"It's an extraordinary corporation! I'm just amazed at how they managed to break
into both the property and the entertainment industry. Look at how well their
artistes were doing!" Zoey exclaimed happily.
Levi stroked her head lightly. "Alright then, it will belong to you tomorrow!"
"Hahaha!" Zoey laughed loudly.
"Stop joking! It'll cost you at least two billion to even stand a chance!"
Levi had indeed promised to help her rise to the top, but buying the entire Oriental Star would be impossible.
She figured he was just trying to comfort her.
"Let's just treat the auction as a learning opportunity, shall we?" She smiled.
Just as the two of them were about to take the lift to their hotel room, a voice
rang from behind them. "Are you Zoey?"
They turned around to see a young man dressed impeccably in a suit. Despite
looking like he was in his thirties, he gave off the aura of a business veteran.
"Hm? Terence Gibson?"
Zoey recognized him immediately.
He was the son of one of Aaron's classmates.
Aaron's classmate had once tried to matchmake Terence with Zoey, but she had
rejected him outright.
"It's really you! I thought I might have gotten the wrong person."
Terence smiled and glanced at Levi scornfully.
"Are you working here, Terence?" Zoey asked.

Terence stood upright and put on a proud expression. "That's right! I'm the
general manager of the Clear Sky Resort. Here's my name card."
He proceeded to hand over a copy of his name card to both Zoey and Levi.
"Wow, Terence! You seem to be doing great!" Zoey said politely.
"A few million a year, perhaps? I can't compare with you," Terence said arrogantly.
"Oh, that reminds me. I heard your company has been taken over by the Lopez
family a few days ago, and that your name has been crossed out from the genealogy book. My sincere condolences!"
He glanced at Levi once again and continued, "Besides, your husband is pretty
useless this whole time. Didn't he just come out of prison?"
Seeing that both of them were silent, Terence continued his speech, "Bro, aren't
you embarrassed that you're living off a woman's salary? Just divorce her already. You're dragging her down!"
"What makes you think you're a better husband than me?" Levi retorted.
Perfect! Terence thought.
It looks like he knows he doesn't deserve her…
Terence's gaze was deep as he looked at Zoey with starry eyes. "Zoey, I'm thirty-two this year but I'm still single. I've been waiting for you this whole time! If
you're willing to marry me, I can take you back to one of my mansions immediately. I have all the money you will ever need, and a Porsche at home!"
Zoey felt her cheeks heat up in embarrassment.
In Terence's eyes, her flushed cheeks were a sign that she was moved by his
show of wealth. He began to fantasize about their future adventures in bed.
"You can take over Clear Sky Resort once you marry me! I'll establish another
resort for myself," Terence promised, smiling.
He was sure Zoey would not be able to resist such a lucrative offer.
"How much is this resort worth?" Levi asked while smiling.
"Two hundred million!" Terence answered proudly.
Levi took out his phone and dialed a number. "Hello? It's me, Levi Garrison.
We're buying Clear Sky Resort!"
The Protector Chapter 374

Levi's straightforward words came as a shock to Zoey and Terence.
However, Terence started to chuckle after a few moments.
"Bro, have you been watching too many movies? Are you sure you can afford to
buy my resort?" Terence scoffed.
Hahaha! What a maniac! Who does he think he is? A millionaire or something?
He's just an attention-seeking jerk!"
The group of resort employees standing nearby began to poke fun at Levi.
He's being ridiculous! Zoey thought.
She did not care about her own dignity in front of Terence, but Levi just had to
make a massive joke out of the two of them…
"We're heading to our room, Terence! See you around!"
At that moment, Zoey wanted nothing more but to escape from the hellhole she
was in.
She dragged Levi away by the arm.
"Zoey! Keep my name card on you! Come and look for me if you need anything.
I'll be keeping my promises!" Terence yelled after them.
Afterwards, he turned around and told his employees, "Find out which room
they're in and give me a spare room card."
A lewd smile appeared on Terence's face.
That was not the first time he had fantasized about getting intimate with her.
The chance had come, and he was not going to miss it.
"Hmph! Just you wait, Zoey!" He snickered inwardly as the flame of desire inside
of him began to burn unbearably bright.
Meanwhile, Levi and Zoey had arrived at their room.
Levi received a call from someone just moments later.
"Hello? Is it done? Alright, send me the contract tomorrow. I'll deal with it then,"
He said into the phone.
Zoey rolled her eyes. "There's no one here but me. Can you stop with your acts?"
She was still convinced Levi was making things up.
However, what she did not know was that the Rogers family had already done

Levi's bidding. They had purchased the entire Clear Sky Resort on his behalf.
Afterwards, they went to a restaurant to have dinner.
The employees that had been stalking the two of them ran back to report their movements to Terence.
This is my chance! He thought gleefully.
He walked into the kitchen.
"Where are the orders from Table 8?" He asked casually.
"They're here!" the chef answered, pointing to a tray of food sitting on the table by the side.
Terence took out a packet of powder and emptied it into a couple of dishes discreetly.
That was from his stash of sleeping drugs.
He had used it several times over the years.
Every time a pretty girl came to his resort, he would spike her food with that drug and sneak into her room at night.
None of them would remember anything the next day.
Terence walked over to Table 8 with one of the waiters.
"Zoey, here's a gift from me to you. Enjoy!"
"Thank you!" Zoey said.
Levi was still skeptical of Terence.
He bent down to take a whiff of the food and the wine, and lo and behold, both the food and the wine had been spiked.
However, he did not say anything about it.
He dug in with Zoey as though nothing had happened.
Terence watched everything unfold before his eyes from the other end of the restaurant.
Time to have some fun tonight! He thought.
The sleeping drug would take effect in about an hour, and Zoey would be his in no time.
…
Still ignorant of her precarious situation, Zoey poked Levi's arm and gestured for him to look to the side.
After Levi took one look at the table next to them, he almost spit his food out.

There were three men sitting by the neighboring table.
The three of them were tall and muscular, but their faces were caked with makeup.
To Levi's bewilderment, the men sounded and acted like women.
They would even kiss each other from time to time…
They're gay!
That was the only thing Levi could think of as he watched those men go about
their business.
The Protector Chapter 375
Not only were the young, handsome guys coming out as gay, but even the most
manly-looking men might also surprise everyone with their sexual identity.
The contrast between their appearance and their demeanor was astonishing.
The more Levi looked at the three men flirting with one another, the more uneasy
he felt.
Zoey could feel goosebumps appearing on her arm.
"Let's finish our food and leave, darling!" Zoey whispered.
"Alright," Levi answered.
They stuffed the rest of their food into their mouths and left afterwards.
Zoey began to feel drowsy soon after the meal, and she collapsed onto the bed
in their room as soon as they returned.
The sleeping drug had, without a doubt, taken effect.
However, Levi seemed immune to its effects, and he decided to sit on the sofa to
wait for his prey.
Meanwhile, Terence was getting jittery as he sat waiting in his office.
He had waited for an additional half an hour to make sure that the drug had taken
effect.
Walking on his tiptoes, he slowly made his way to Levi and Zoey's room.
He pressed the doorbell a couple of times, only to receive no reply.
He proceeded to bang on the door loudly – still no response.
Relieved, he took out his spare keycard and let himself in.
He turned on the lights to see Zoey lying on the bed, fast asleep.
Lustful thoughts overtook his mind, but not before he noticed Levi's absence.
"Wait…where's Levi?"
He began to search for the man.

Bam!
Suddenly, someone popped out from behind his back and smacked a heavy object onto his head, knocking him out cold.
Levi stood behind his limp body, taking his own sweet time to smoke a cigarette.
Afterwards, he dragged Terence by the arm to the door of another room.
He pressed the doorbell lightly.
That room had belonged to the three gay men they had encountered earlier.
The door flew open in seconds.
To the three men's surprise, there was no one outside, except for a young man
stripped to his birthday suit.
It was none other than Terence, still out cold from the blow that Levi gave him.
The three men exchanged dirty grins.
In a flash, they picked Terence up and disappeared into their room.
For the rest of the night, everyone in the vicinity could hear terrified screams
coming from the three men's room.
The other guests assumed they had been watching horror movies and decided to
ignore them.
Meanwhile, the employees of the resort were huddled together in a gossip circle.
"Is Mr. Gibson up to something again?" One of them asked.
"Yeah! Haven't you heard? It's his dad's classmate's daughter this time around!
She's gorgeous!"
"I bet he's having a whale of a time right now. I saw him slip into her room just
moments ago!"
However, the reality was far from what they had thought. Rather than bliss,
Terence was in a state of confusion.
He could not tell if he had been dreaming or not.
He vaguely registered getting manhandled by three muscular men.
His entire body was throbbing in pain.
The next morning, he woke up to white-hot streaks of pain coming from his backside. He slowly opened his eyes to find himself lying on a large bed.
Did I succeed last night?
Terence was overcome by joy for just a second.

Did I finally get to spend a night with my goddess?
I don't seem to remember anything about it though…
Terence rubbed his throbbing head.
Afterwards, a wave of fatigue washed over him like a tsunami.
He could feel stabs of pain from every part of his body; his lips, his neck, his arm,
and even his backside. He felt as though he had been torn open from the inside.
What even happened last night?
Was Zoey crazier than I thought?
Terence could not figure out why he was feeling that way.
He blinked to clear his vision before reaching out to check if there was anyone
next to him.
The flesh his fingers came into contact with was as hard as a rock.
He froze when he realized who had been sharing a bed with him.
The Protector Chapter 376
"Ahhhhh!"
Terence let out a piercing scream that could almost tear the roof of the building.
He began to wonder how he had gotten himself into that situation.
Where did my clothes go?
What happened here?
Who can tell me what's going on?
Terence felt like breaking down there and then.
His scream jolted the three men awake.
They looked at him flirtatiously and cooed, "Oh, baby, you're awake?"
"Urgh…"
Terence almost puked his dinner out when he heard those words.
Disgusting!
Terence stumbled off the bed and glared at the three men warily. "Who are you?
Why are you here?"
"Baby, you came here yourself! You were completely naked!"
"Are you running away after enjoying yourself? Ew! What a jerk!"
…
Terence could feel his sanity slipping away as he stared at the three men.
What in the world happened between us?
He knew he had to get out of there.
Terence wrapped a blanket around himself and made a run for the door, but

before he could get there, the three men formed a line and blocked his way.
"Did we say you could go, baby?"
"What the hell are you doing? I'm going to kick the three of you out later on!"
Terence threatened as bolts of pain continued to shoot through his flesh.
"Why don't you take a look at what happened last night yourself, baby?"
One of them handed a camera over to Terence.
The more he watched the sinful action unfold, the more he wanted to wither into the ground.
He had indeed been manhandled by the three men!
"Argh! I can't stand it anymore!
He was going crazy from anger.
"Levi Garrison! He must have tricked me! I'm going to kill him!" He yelled the moment he put two and two together.
I have to leave this place!
Terence knew he had to get out no matter what.
"Baby, don't leave! If you leave, we'll put this video online!" The three men threatened.
Terence was scared out of his wits when he heard them.
If that video ended up online, he might just be left with no choice but to disappear from the face of the earth.
His parents would die of embarrassment!
Crash!
Just like that, the three men threw Terence onto their bed again and resumed their roughhousing.
Terence gripped the sheets tightly as angry tears flowed down his cheeks.
It was the most shameful moment of his life.
No man would be able to stand being humiliated like that!
When Terence was finally released from that prison, he could not even walk straight. He had no clothes to wear, so he ended up borrowing one of the men's clothes before he could go out.
His tears never stopped flowing, and he felt numb all over.
He wished he could just end it all.
How could this happen to me? He thought sorrowfully.

“Hm? Terence? Why are you limping around? Are you crying?”
Zoey’s voice rang down the hallway all of a sudden.
Terence looked up, only to jump in shock as Zoey and Levi appeared before him.
Levi piped up as well. “Yeah, bro! Why are you crying? What happened?”
“Why are your lips bleeding? And what’s with the hickeys, lipstick marks and
perfume…” Levi asked, frowning.
Every word of Levi’s was like a grain of salt on Terence’s wounds, reminding him
of the suffering he had gone through.
All those markings were remnants of the three men’s crimes towards him!
“Where were you last night? Are these clothes even yours?”
More tears spilled out of Terence’s eyes when he heard that.
His chagrin grew when he noticed Zoey’s revolted expression.
This is it.
This is the end!
She’s going to hate me forever!
Levi suddenly leaned forward and sniffed Terence’s body before turning to Zoey,
saying, “Honey, can you smell that? Doesn’t he smell like those three gay men
we saw yesterday?”
The Protector Chapter 377
Boom!
Terence could feel his head exploding.
Levi, you’re going too far!
Why are you rubbing salt on my wounds?
If anyone hears about the tragedy he had gone through, death might just be the
only option left for him.
In particular, his dignity would be reduced to naught if Zoey found out.
Zoey breathed in deeply and said, “Yeah! It smells familiar! I remember that
scent!”
“Oh dear, bro! Don’t tell me you slept with those three men last night? Gosh, I
didn’t know you had such a kink. No wonder you aren’t married yet!”
Levi’s exaggerated tone attracted the attention of everyone around them.
“Yeah! I remember those clothes as well. It belongs to one of them! Don’t tell me
you’re…”

Zoey looked at Terence quizzically.
Terence's dignity was in shambles; he decided to make a run for it.
Pitter patter…
He scampered down the hallway with his head down.
Tears of despair ran down his cheeks as he ran off.
"Ew! I didn't know he was interested in that! Hubby, I don't want to see him ever
again," Zoey snarled.
"I know, right? I almost puked my guts out when I saw him!" Levi chuckled while
smiling.
Terence ran back to his room and burnt the clothes on his body.
He dived into the shower room and used up a whole bottle of body wash to scrub
every inch of his skin down after that.
He finally got out of the shower after a long, long time.
He had been trying to wash the marks of humiliation the men had imprinted on
his skin.
He put on a fresh set of clothes and showered himself in perfume in an attempt
to mask the scent of those three men.
"It must have been you, Levi Garrison!" He snarled to himself.
His mind was clearer than it had ever been.
From Levi's reaction just moments ago, Terence could tell that he had been the
mastermind behind all this.
After all, he had passed out just moments after entering Levi and Zoey's room.
It must have been him!
He ran over to the security room and pulled out the CCTV footage from last night.
When he saw Levi dragging his limp body to the three men's room, he banged
his fist on the table in a fit of anger.
"I'm going to kill you, Levi Garrison!" He growled loudly.
He could almost explode on the spot.
He deleted the footage immediately afterwards.
The security guards in charge of the CCTV footage began to snicker amongst
themselves. "Boss, how was last night? Why don't you tell us about her? We

heard she's as pretty as a goddess!" One of them quipped.
Slap!
"Shut up!"
Terence slapped the person who had just spoken across the face.
He had just been violated by three men!
There was no way he was going to tell them about such a thing!
Afterwards, Terence rushed to Levi and Zoey's room with a group of security
guards behind him.
"Zoey Lopez! Your husband is a thief! We caught him stealing the belongings of
other customers on camera!" Terence bellowed.
He did not care about his image anymore.
All he wanted to do was to beat Levi into a pulp.
Even so, he needed an excuse to do so.
"Huh? That's impossible. He was with me all along!" Zoey argued.
"Move aside! Take Levi Garrison away!" Terence yelled.
The guards rushed forward to tackle Levi.
"Terence! What are you doing?"
A loud voice boomed down the hallway, followed by hurried footsteps.
"Hm? Mr. Zielger? Why are you here?"
Terence turned around, utterly confused.
The boss of the resort strode down the hallway and stopped in front of him.
"Someone has bought over the resort. I'm here to settle the paperwork," Mr.
Ziegler said.
The Protector Chapter 378
"What? Someone bought the resort?"
Terence froze in his tracks.
Zoey was shocked as well.
Could this be a coincidence?
Did Levi actually buy the resort last night with that phone call?
"That's right. The paperwork was done last night, but he only requested to see it
today."
Mr. Ziegler's words hit Zoey like a train.
She tossed Levi a quizzical look. Was it you? She questioned with her eyes.
"M-Mr. Ziegler, w-who bought the resort?"
Terence began to stammer as the scary truth dawned upon him.
"He's right in front of you!" Mr. Ziegler said, smiling.

Mr. Ziegler took one step forward and bowed low to Levi. "Mr. Garrison, the ownership of the Clear Sky Resort has now been transferred to you. Here is the contract for your reference."
Boom!
It was as though a meteorite had landed upon Terence when Mr. Ziegler spoke those words.
He felt as though he had been cracked open from the head down.
It was him all along!
He actually bought the resort last night!
He had thrown out two hundred million in exchange for the resort with just one phone call!
Terence was utterly dumbfounded.
Wasn't he just an imbecile who leeches off his wife's fortune?
Even Zoey could not believe her ears.
Did he actually buy the resort?
She stared at Levi, absolutely stupefied.
Levi simply smiled. "Never mind with the paperwork. The resort belongs to me now, doesn't it?"
"That's right!"
"They answer to me now, right?" Levi asked, pointing at the group of security guards behind Terence.
"Of course!"
Levi suddenly raised his voice and hollered, "Well then, why don't you tell me what valuables were lost last night?"
The security guards and Terence felt as if they could suffocate on the spot.
The security guards exchanged looks before glancing at Levi and Terence.
Noticing something was amiss, Mr. Ziegler began to grow agitated. "Say something! Spill the truth!"
The leader of the security team was the first to speak up. "Nothing of such sort happened Sir! Terence told us to use this as an excuse to beat you up, Sir!"
Flop!
Terence collapsed onto the ground.

“I’m sorry! Mr. Garrison, Zoey, please forgive me! I won’t do it ever again!”
Terence cried.
Levi smirked. “Can someone send him to room 1409 for me?”
Terence began to panic the moment he heard the room number.
His eyes were swollen as his body began to tremble like a leaf.
“No…no, no! No!”
“Please! Let me go!”
“Send him there now!” Levi snarled.
“No!”
Terence turned around to run away, but his unstable gait made it difficult for him
to do so.
Within seconds, he was tackled onto the floor by the security guards.
That room was hell to him.
As he struggled against his restraints, the security guards dragged him to room
1409 and threw him inside.
“Um…what’s with room 1409?” Zoey asked curiously.
“Remember the three men? That’s their room!” Levi whispered.
“Huh?”
Zoey decided not to ask any further.
Levi’s eyes held a dangerous glint.
That was the least he could do to punish Terence for drugging his wife.
Soon, the time came for the auction of the Oriental Star Group.
The participants filed into the venue as soon as the doors opened.
Zoey and Levi headed in as well.
Just as they had expected, the room was filled with the tycoons of the city.
Not only were the prominent businessmen of the local economy present, but
Zoey also caught sight of several foreign investors in the crowd.
The Oriental Star Group was a lucrative business that anyone would long to have
a piece of.
“Hey, beautiful! Care to be my friend?”
Suddenly, a group of people rushed towards Levi and Zoey.
The Protector Chapter 379
The man leading the group smiled brightly at Zoey while completely ignoring
Levi.
Zoey returned a smile. “Apologies. I’m already married.”

“Well, that doesn’t mean we can’t get to know each other! I’m Zayn Suarez of the
South City Suarez family!”
The man handed Zoey a copy of his name card.
Everyone was shocked to hear his name.
“What? Zayn Suarez? The third Young Master of the South City Suarez family?
Why is he here? They’re just as affluent as the Rogers family! Were they after the
Oriental Star as well?”
“What’s the point of competing with them? We should just give up.”
The tycoons around them looked defeated.
They knew that many tycoons from South City have come to North Hampton to
snatch a portion of the Oriental’s shares.
However, they had not expected to meet someone from the Suarez family in
person.
Zayn seemed satisfied with this reaction.
The prominent families of South City were treated like royalty in North Hampton.
It was as though they were visiting monarchs from faraway kingdoms.
“Do you think I’m good enough for you?” Zayn asked proudly.
The young masters of South City have long been looking forward to paying a visit
to North Hampton, where there was a large population of beautiful women.
Zayn had fallen for Zoey the moment he saw her.
She was prettier than any movie star he had ever seen!
He did not care if she was married or not, as he just wanted a taste of her sweetness.
“No!”
Levi spat a single word of rejection into Zayn’s face and pulled Zoey over to their
designated seats.
Zayn watched them leave with an evil grin on his face. “Fine then, wait till the
auction’s over! You can’t escape from me, woman!”
Soon, the seats were filled, and the Oriental Star Group representatives filed into
the room.

After a brief introduction of the Oriental Star Group, the auction officially began.
"The starting bid is one and a half billion. Bidding starts now!" The auctioneer announced.
"1.53 billion!" The Cloudscape chairperson yelled, raising his paddle.
"1.55 billion!" The Fortune Source CEO hollered, raising his paddle as well.
...
Soon, the bid rose to 1.7 billion.
Everyone raised their bids tentatively, each bid only a little higher than the previous one.
"Is this a joke? Why are they increasing their bids by only ten million at a time?"
Levi growled, visibly annoyed.
Zoey grinned. "We're just here on a learning journey. There's no need for us to get involved."
After that, she glanced in the direction of Zayn and his party. "Besides, I think it's pretty obvious that he's going to win the auction in the end!"
"Oh, really?" Levi said, smirking.
"Two billion!"
Zayn, who had been silent the whole time, raised his paddle and shouted his bid without warning.
The sudden addition of three hundred million shook everyone to the core.
More than half of the participants could no longer afford to go any higher.
Zayn glanced at the crowd, warning them to stay back with his piercing gaze.
"2.1 billion!" Someone yelled, refusing to back down.
"2.2 billion!"
...
The tycoons decided to give up if the price went over two and a half billion.
"Three billion!"
Zayn yelled out an astronomical sum yet again.
The crowd roared, and everyone turned to stare at Zayn in shock.
"The Suarez family really is scary!"
"I knew we wouldn't be able to win the moment I saw him!"
...

The crowd chattered amongst themselves fearfully.
Even the Oriental Star Group representatives were getting excited.
They had not expected the bid to go so high.
Zoey smiled bitterly and looked at Levi. "I knew it. They're going to win."
However, her face fell the very next second.
Levi had raised his paddle!
Is he going to bid?
The Protector Chapter 380
Zoey had wanted to stop him, but it was too late.
Everyone's eyes were trained on him the moment he raised his paddle.
"Three billion, one!"
The entire crowd froze for a moment when they heard that.
By the time Zayn had given his three billion bid, most of the tycoons had already
given up.
They were ready to accept the reality that the Oriental Star Group was going to
belong to Zayn.
To their surprise, however, someone was still going!
He had increased the bid by just one!
It was obviously a move to provoke Zayn Suarez.
The Oriental Star Group representatives began to panic.
Who even does that?
Besides, there was an unspoken agreement amongst the bidders to increase the
price by ten million with each bid.
Everyone from Zayn's party stared at Levi in anguish.
How dare they provoke us?
Zayn, however, merely kept his evil grin on his face.
You dare threaten me?
You're asking for trouble!
"3.1 billion!"
Zayn raised the bid by another hundred million and glared at Levi.
Let's see how long you can keep up!
"3.1 billion, one!"
Levi did not give up.
"You…"
Zayn was about to explode from anger.
This man is definitely messing around with me!
Everyone else could only stare at Levi in shock.
Where did he get the guts to mess around with the Young Master of the Suarez

family?
He's dead meat for sure…
Zoey was concerned as well.
She knew exactly how powerful the Suarez family was, and she did not want to
get into their bad books.
Levi was playing with fire!
However, it was too late for her to stop him.
"3.2 billion!"
Zayn continued to increase the bid.
His family had budgeted for a three million bid, but Levi's appearance had forced
him to scrap their plan.
He had no choice but to add another two hundred million.
I'm going to kill you and sleep with your wife once this is over! He snarled inwardly.
Levi remained unfazed. "3.2 billion, one!"
"You…you bastard!"
Zayn stomped his foot on the floor while the rest of his party fumed in silence.
Hasn't he had enough?
Meanwhile, everyone else in the crowd looked on with frowns on their faces.
This boy is doing it to the extreme!
"Fine then. Let's see if you can take this!"
Zayn raised his paddle again and yelled, "3.5 billion!"
"Woah…"
The crowd drew in a collective gasp when he announced his bid.
The Oriental Star Group representatives were ecstatic.
That was way more than they had expected!
Zayn glared at Levi again arrogantly.
3.5 billion was the most he could afford as there were other expenses the Suarez
family had to take care of.
All he wanted to see was if Levi had the guts to increase the bid any further. If he
did not, Zayn would get the Oriental Star Group like he was supposed to.
If Levi were stupid enough to bid any higher, Zayn would step aside and watch
his desperate attempts to produce 3.5 billion worth of cash.
All eyes were trained on Levi at that moment.
Zoey held her breath anxiously.

To everyone's surprise, Levi raised his paddle slowly and yelled, "Four billion!"
"What?"
"Four billion?"
The room went deathly silent after Levi announced his bid.
Everyone had been expecting him to increase the bid by just one.
Who knew he would add another five hundred million instead?
Boom!
Zayn and his party could only gawk at Levi.
Looks like he had not been messing around after all…
Zoey, on the other hand, began to panic.
Is he crazy?
Four billion?
Where is going to get the money from?
Is he joking?
"Going once…going twice…sold! Oriental Star Group has been purchased by Mr.
Levi Garrison for 4 billion!"
The Protector Chapter 381
The auction ended as quickly as it started.
The Oriental Star Group representatives had reaped almost twice the amount
they had planned for.
It made them jittery with excitement.
Bang! Bang! Bang!
Zayn slammed his fist against the chairs over and over again.
Veins began to appear on his neck as his face contorted into an ugly scowl.
The Suarez family had planned to take over the Oriental Star Group as a crucial
first step to break into the North Hampton market.
He had failed his entire family.
Zayn raised his head and glared at Levi coldly. "Well, Sir, may I ask how you're
going to produce the four billion you promised?"
Everyone snapped out of their shocked trance when they heard that.
It's four billion!
Does he really have that much money?
Even Zoey was not convinced.
Since when did he have four billion?
A few members of the staff walked up to Levi. "Sir, you need to prove your assets

to take part in the bidding. You are the only one here who has yet to do so. We
hope you understand," They explained with a smile.
Levi took out a black card and said, "I'm paying by card."
No one believed him.
It's four billion, for goodness' sake!
What kind of credit card could hold so much money?
All of their expenses came directly from their companies' reserves.
Five minutes later, a huge group of staff members rushed over to Levi's side.
They looked as though they were ready to kowtow to him.
"Mr. Garrison! The transaction was successful! Oriental Star Group now belongs
to you!"
"Here is your card."
The manager bowed deeply and handed the bank card to Levi with two hands.
The crowd let out a collective gasp.
"It…It went through?"
"He paid four billion by card?!"
Zayn and his party's eyeballs looked as though they were going to pop out of
their sockets.
They had not expected to meet such a plutocrat on their first trip to North Hampton.
However, no one could compare to Zoey in terms of how bewildered she was.
She was still reeling from the shock of witnessing Levi buy over the entire resort
that morning.
She could not believe her eyes when he had thrown out another four billion to
buy the Oriental Star Group.
Where did he even get that money?
He was completely broke six years ago!
"Mr. Garrison, please come with us to settle the paperwork," The manager said
politely.
"Oh, before I forget, I bought Oriental for my wife. Let her sign the paperwork,"
Levi said.
"What? It's all for his wife?"

“She’s so lucky! Who even gifts a whole company to their wife?”
Everyone at the scene were shocked.
“I…”
Zoey covered her mouth with hands, unable to make a sound.
She was touched and moved to tears by this gift.
He had promised to help her rise to the top ever since she had been chased out
of the Lopez family.
She had not expected anything like this.
Zoey stared at Levi lovingly, tears spilling from her eyes onto her porcelain
cheeks.
“Let’s go, honey! Time to sign the paperwork!”
Levi took Zoey’s hand and followed the staff backstage.
Zayn watched as they left the scene with a gloomy expression.
“No, I can’t just let him go so easily! I have to secure the Oriental Star for my
family! I want that woman for myself too…”
“What should we do, Young Master?” His subordinate Harold Walker asked.
“How many people did we bring this time round?” Zayn asked.
“Thirty fighters!” Harold replied.
“Alright. Tell them to get ready and intercept Levi and Zoey when they’re about to
leave. I’m not going to let them get back to the city!” Zayn ordered.
A bloodthirsty glint flashed across Zayn’s eyes.
The Protector Chapter 382
Backstage…
It took them half an hour to settle the paperwork.
Zoey Lopez had officially become the owner of the Oriental Star Group.
Her hands could not stop shaking even after she signed her name on the contract.
It was unbelievable.
She felt as though she had been living in a fantasy all along.
Zoey stroked Levi’s face lightly. “Hubby, are we still asleep?”
“Are you confused?” Levi asked.
“Does it hurt if I pinch you?” Zoey asked before pinching Levi’s skin with all her
strength.
“Ow! It hurts! You should have tested it on yourself…”
Levi took a step to the side to avoid her fingers.
My wife is so silly!

It took a while, but Zoey finally registered the situation.
Everything had been real!
"Did you just buy an entire corporation for me? You're too nice…" Zoey sobbed,
hugging Levi tightly.
"Where did you get so much money from? Are you hiding something from me?"
Zoey furrowed her eyebrows and stared at him with much doubt in her eyes.
"I…" Levi began. But he was cut off by the ringing of Zoey's phone.
It was a call from Iris.
"You're really happy now, aren't you Zoey?" Iris asked, smiling.
"Huh? How did you know I'm happy now? Are you at the resort too?" Zoey
asked, puzzled.
"Haha…our mysterious boss took notice of your exceptional talent and bought
the Oriental Star Group for you! He needs your help urgently, so do your best!"
Upon hearing Iris' explanation, Zoey's face fell.
She looked at Levi with a grim expression.
She had thought he had a stash of cash somewhere that he used to be her hero.
The last thing she expected to hear was that the person who had secured the
deal was the boss of the Morris Group.
Levi took advantage of the Morris Group to accomplish all this!
Despite her disappointment, she was touched by his sheer determination.
Instead of exposing him outright, she smiled and said, "Levi, you're amazing! You
should work hard so you can climb the ranks at Morris Group!"
Levi was utterly befuddled by her words.
I'm already the boss of Morris Group…
Why do I still need to climb the ranks?
The couple took their leave after signing the contract.
They passed by a group of people carrying Terence on a stretcher headed for the
hospital as they exited the resort.
Levi scoffed. I could have killed you for plotting against my wife, so be grateful
that I let you live.
As soon as Levi and Zoey got onto their car, Zayn appeared behind them.

“What? They already left? Kill the man and bring me the woman! I want to force them to hand over the Oriental to the Suarez family!”
A cruel grin appeared on Zayn’s face.
Even his companions shuddered at the sound of that. “Third Young Master, are you suggesting we take over the Oriental Star Group without spending anything?”
“Why not? We’ve only just started our conquest of North Hampton. We have to be as dominating as we can! We need everyone in North Hampton to fear the Suarez family!” Zayn declared.
“Let’s get going!”
Meanwhile, Zoey was nodding off in the car.
The effects of the sleeping drug had long worn off, but she still felt very sleepy after getting on the car.
Levi glanced at the vehicles following them through the rearview window and grinned.
Are they looking for trouble?
After a short while, a car appeared right in front of Levi’s car and stopped him in his tracks.
The cars behind them also picked up speed and had their Audi surrounded within seconds.
The Protector Chapter 383
A few dozen people gushed out of the cars.
All of them were armed with metal sticks as they charged towards Levi and Zoey’s car.
Levi slipped out of the car quietly to avoid waking Zoey up.
Harold stormed over to Levi and snarled, “You’re a brave one, aren’t you? Didn’t expect you to get out and face us rather than running away!”
Levi calmly lit a cigarette and breathed out a ring of smoke before replying, “My wife is sleeping. Get out of my face, or else.”
“Hahaha!”
Harold and his group of fighters burst into raucous laughter.

“That’s enough! Let’s beat him up!”
The group of fighters charged forward at Harold’s command.
Bam!
Levi sent a flying kick at the first person.
Pow!
The person launched into the air before crashing onto the ground with a loud
thud. His limbs spasmed for a few seconds before he went limp.
Everyone froze for a second after witnessing Levi’s strength.
“Beat him up!” Harold yelled, enraged.
At the same time, Levi began to fight back.
With two mighty punches, he sent another two people flying.
Within seconds, he had appeared right in front of Harold and grabbed him by the
shoulders.
Bang!
Levi raised his knee and knocked it against Harold’s face.
“ARGH!” Harold screamed.
Blood and gore smeared all over his face by the time he fell to the ground, making him almost unrecognizable.
Afterwards, Levi went into full battle mode.
Within a minute, the dozens of men Harold had brought along were all lying on
the ground, unable to move.
Their limbs had all been broken and rendered useless.
He’s strong!
He’s way too strong!
Harold and his fighters had grossly underestimated his strength; Levi was unbelievably skilled.
Although Harold and his fighters were masters of underhanded tactics, they had
been defeated in minutes.
They watched in horror as Levi dragged the cars they had used to block his path
away with nothing but his bare hands.
Those cars weigh several tons!
Is he even human?
Harold’s eyeballs were going to pop out from their sockets the more he stared at
Levi.
His gaze was filled with fear.

The last thing he had expected to meet in North Hampton was a superhuman!
Suddenly, James rushed over to Levi's side with a few of his men.
"I'm sorry for coming late, Mr. Garrison!" He apologized.
"Don't worry. They were just a bunch of thugs," Levi said.
"Stay here and beat up anyone they send as reinforcements. Oh, and remember
to spare one of them to act as a messenger," Levi stated before getting on his car
and leaving the scene.
Zoey had been fast asleep the whole time.
An affectionate smile appeared on Levi's face at the sight of her.
He would have buried those people alive if they woke his wife up!
Meanwhile, Zayn was getting anxious.
He felt starved whenever he thought of her beautiful features, as well as his
failure to obtain the Oriental Star Group for his family.
"Hurry up! I'm sure Harold and his men have already settled things!"
Zayn gave Harold a call, but it went unanswered.
"He must be beating that scumbag up," He snickered.
Zayn arrived at the scene five minutes later.
He grinned evilly when he saw the wreckages of cars strewn about the road.
"Get ready to die, Levi Garrison!"
Zayn rushed into the fray, only to be horrified by the sight that appeared before
him.
The broken forms of Harold and his thirty fighters were all lying lifelessly on the
ground.
"What happened?"
Zayn could not believe his eyes.
He could not see Levi's car anywhere.
Bang!
Suddenly, the door to the car right next to him opened.
Several foreigners alighted from the car, their huge bodies making them look like
mountains of flesh.
The leader, James, stared at him in mild interest.
The Protector Chapter 384
"Who are you? Where are Levi and Zoey?" Zayn asked.

“Well, Mr. Garrison told me to take care of you,” James answered, baring his
teeth in a cruel grin.
“W-what do you want?”
Zayn began to panic as the muscular guys began to close in on him.
He was tiny compared to them…
Slap!
James slapped Zayn across his face without warning.
That slap almost knocked him out cold.
A buzzing sound ensued as he struggled to recover from it.
Crack!
The slap was not the end of it.
James stomped his foot into Zayn’s leg, breaking it into pieces with a loud snap.
Crack!
His other leg was broken as well.
Crack!
Crack!
His arms were gone in seconds.
Zayn could do nothing but scream at the top of his lungs.
Not only did he lose an entire company to someone else, but he also got crippled
by some foreign jerk.
Within minutes, all of Zayn’s men were lying on the floor and writhing in pain.
Only one person remained.
“Let me remind you that North Hampton isn’t a place you can just waltz into and
call yourself the king!” James spat before turning around and taking his leave.
After just a few hours, word spread far and wide amongst the Quebec nobility.
Not only did the Suarez family fail to snatch even a portion of the Oriental shares,
but its Third Young Master and his men had also been beaten severely and thrown out of North Hampton.
It was the breaking news of the day.
Many people had considered going to North Hampton to vie for its market shares, but that incident had scared them off.
North Hampton had no shortage of leaders despite the collapse of the North
Hampton Chamber of Commerce and the Gonzales family.

The Morris Group, for one, was a rising star.
It was rumored that someone from the Morris Group had crippled the Third
Young Master of the Suarez family.
For a long time after, the Suarez family disappeared from public view, as though
they had retreated to observe the situation from the sidelines.
The other families followed suit.
…
Meanwhile, Levi and Zoey made their way to the Oriental Star Group as quickly
as they could.
The higher-ups of the Oriental rushed out of the building to welcome their new
boss.
The media was contacted, and a press conference was held.
When Zoey arrived, a succession ceremony was being held, followed by the
press conference.
On the other hand, the Lopez family continued to suffer.
"All of you! Get out!"
The manager of Union Square kicked the Lopez Group out of the office building.
They even went as far as throwing their things out of the door.
The Morris Group continued to bombard them with phone calls, reminding them
that they only had one day left.
If they failed to evict themselves by the deadline, they would have to pay a fine of
one billion.
The companies the Lopez Group had taken loans from continued to pester them
for their repayment.
The Lopez family spent the night trying to contact Zoey to no avail.
By the next morning, Harry's hair had turned snowy white.
"What are we going to do? Are we going to jail for this?" Harry muttered.
Everyone else looked as though they had not slept in days, with their dark eye
bags and tired expressions.
They were running out of ideas.
Suddenly, a piece of news on the TV caught their attention.
"Hey! Isn't that Zoey?" Melanie exclaimed.

“What? Zoey?”
Everyone looked towards the TV to see Zoey sitting behind the desk at the Oriental Star Group press conference.
The channel was reporting about the Oriental Star Group’s transfer of ownership
to Zoey, as well as her appointment as the chairperson and CEO of the company.
“According to estimations, the Oriental Star Group is worth around five to six
billion. Ms. Lopez’s spectacular leadership skills would help the Oriental grow
and flourish even more!” The reporter said, smiling.
“What? She’s the chairperson of the Oriental Star Group now?”
“How can it be? Wasn’t it worth at least five billion?”
The Protector Chapter 385
“How did she do it? Am I dreaming?”
...
The members of the Lopez family could feel themselves going crazy.
They had not expected to be caught in this situation.
They had envisioned Zoey begging in the streets after being thrown out of the
family, yet she had defied their expectations. She had become the chairperson of
a huge company worth billions!
They regretted it immensely.
Harry, in particular, wished he could turn back time and right his wrongs.
Slap!
Slap!
He slapped Henry and Fabian across the face roughly.
“How dare you suggest that I cut Aaron’s family out of our lives? Look at Zoey
now! We’re never going to be able to bask in her glory now! I bet buying the
company was easy for her!” Harry yelled.
Henry and Fabian fell silent.
Weren’t you the one who made the decision?
Why are you pushing the blame onto us now?
What were you doing before that?
“How did she even do it?” Melanie asked, confused.
“I bet she got in bed with some tycoon! I can’t think of any other way she would
be able to accomplish that!” Henry huffed.

“Yeah! That’s disgusting!”
“Luckily, she isn’t part of our family anymore! We would’ve been so embarrassed by her!”
“She’s so shameless!”
...
The Lopez family continued to rant about Zoey.
Harry nodded. “We all know what underhanded methods she used, but she’s the boss of the Oriental Star Group now. What can anyone do about it?”
“There’s only one way left, and that is to beg her for help!”
They made their way to the Oriental Star Group immediately.
They managed to bump into Zoey the moment they arrived at the office.
Though the members of the Lopez family despised her, they still plastered a smile on their faces as they approached her. “Oh Zoey, we’ve finally found you!”
Harry exclaimed. “I’m sorry for everything that’s happened to you before. It was all your uncles’ fault! I’ve punished them severely.”
“As long as you’re willing to come back, you’ll be a part of our family again! Can you help us out, for my sake? Look at how crippled I look now!” He continued pleadingly.
Harry indeed looked about ten years older after just a couple days of separation.
“Zoey, you’re the boss of the Oriental Star Group now, so you have the power to help us out! It’ll be good for you in the future too!” Harry pleaded as the rest of the family looked on pitifully.
Zoey genuinely felt sorry for them.
“Hey, honey, what are you doing? Let’s go home!”
Just as she was wondering if she should help them, Levi appeared behind her.
The Lopez family fumed in silence when they saw him.
He’s up to no good again!
“Zoey, let’s talk about this in private. This has nothing to do with Levi,” Harry said hurriedly.

Levi quickly took Zoey's hand and led her away. "Didn't I tell you to ignore these
people? Have you forgotten what I said?"
"I..."
Zoey bit her lip, unsure of what to say.
"You're no longer a member of the Lopez family. Why care about their matters?"
When will she realize she's too kind for her own good?
"What the hell do you mean, Levi Garrison?" Shaun yelled in a panicked voice as
Zoey was dragged further away from them by Levi.
"Get out! We won't help you!" Levi declared.
"Fine then! Do you want to know how Zoey got hold of her position at Oriental
Star?" Shaun snickered.
"How?"
"She slept with another man!"
The Protector Chapter 386
Shaun pointed a finger at Levi as he scoffed, "You don't know about it, do you?
How do you think Zoey managed to convince those investors? How do you think
she paid for that office in Union Square? She did all that by sleeping with other
older men! You have been cheated on!"
"Hahaha! That's right! Levi Garrison, you idiot. Did you really think Zoey would
wait six years for you? In your dreams! She's slept with countless men during
that period."
"Yeah, that's right! Zoey is a hooker who brings shame to the Lopez family!"
"You disgusting bitch! Do your parents know you are a slut?"
The situation had already turned sour, so the Lopez family could not care less
anymore. They jumped in and kept insulting Zoey.
Sob! Sob!
Zoey teared up immediately after being ridiculed by her family.
Shaun scoffed, "What are you crying for? You don't actually feel wronged, do
you? Don't think we don't know about all the vile things you've done! We only

kept quiet because it's embarrassing, idiot."
Shaun felt a chill run down his spine as soon as he finished speaking.
It felt as if he had been kicked into icy water.
When Shaun turned and saw Levi's gaze, the former got so frightened that he
almost fainted.
What the hell is that?
A monster?
A murderer?
That kind of gaze could puncture anyone's heart, and one look was sufficient to
trigger nightmares.
Boom!
Levi was standing in front of Shaun at the very next second.
The former kicked a leg out forcefully.
Spat!
Shaun spat blood after crushing into the wall and falling.
He hadn't even stood up before Levi showed up right in front of him.
Levi lifted Shaun, pressing him against the wall.
Levi's right hand was on Shaun's neck; it was becoming tighter and tighter…
"Urgh.. Argh…"
Shaun's face turned purple soon after, and his eyes turned white as his legs
kicked around aimlessly.
He was suffocating!
Levi is going to kill him!
The Lopez family came around quickly. They hurried over to stop Levi.
Unfortunately, Levi kicked every single one of them away before they could stop
him.
It was hopeless.
Levi was intent on killing Shaun.
Shaun's face was turning dark…
"Levi, no! You'll get in trouble for that!"
Zoey rushed over and pried Levi away.
Thump!
Shaun fell onto the floor after Levi loosened his grip. Unfortunately, Shaun fainted
as he had been out of air for too long.
"Hurry and take him to the hospital!"
The Lopez family quickly carried Shaun and rushed him to the hospital.

Harry and the others wanted to threaten Levi, but when they saw Levi's murderous gaze, they became so frightened that they couldn't speak.
That's a lunatic. We can't mess with him.
Zoey shouted angrily, "I will no longer be a part of the Lopez family! Don't come
looking for me again because I won't help any of you!"
Zoey and Levi left the place after.
If Zoey hadn't stopped Levi, he would've killed them for what they said.
How could he let anyone insult his wife like that?
The Lopez family were utterly hopeless.
Zoey had mercilessly rejected them; their last shred of hope was gone.
They were on their own. They would have to pay a debt of one hundred million
and a legal damage claim of one billion…
That was enough to land all of them in jail.
Harry gave up and readied himself to be taken into custody.
Still, he was angry because the other members of the Lopez family were still too
young.
Shaun and the others were still in their twenties!
That was one of the most torturous nights for the Lopez family.
Many of them had aged a decade within that one night.
Everyone sat together the next day as they waited for the inevitable.
A few cars drove up to the house.
When the Lopez family heard those cars coming, they turned devastated.
The Protector Chapter 387
A group of people entered the house soon after.
Harry looked up and realized that he did not know any of the intruders.
The middle-aged man who looked like he was the boss came in and saw everyone looking devastated.
He yelled furiously, "What is the meaning of this? Why is the Lopez family of
North Hampton in such a terrible state? You lot bring shame to our family!"
"Huh?"
Harry and the others were stunned.
Were those men not here to demand payment?
"Excuse me, but who are you?" inquired Harry.
"You don't even recognize me, Harry Lopez? I am Dustin Lopez from South City!"
Dustin barked.
"What? The Lopez family from South City?"

Harry stood up immediately; he would've gone on his knees out of respect if that
was appropriate.
Henry and the others stood up politely too.
It was a member of the Lopez family from South City!
As far as Harry and the others were concerned, that family were like royalty.
It was as if the kings and queens were visiting when members of the Lopez family from South City came to visit.
"What happened?" asked Dustin cruelly.
Harry quickly shared everything with him.
After learning everything, Dustin scoffed, "Fine, the Lopez family from South City
will deal with it."
"Huh?"
Harry and the others were flabbergasted.
The Lopez family from South City will deal with everything?
Is this a gift from heaven?
"We want to expand our business into North Hampton. You lot will play an
important role, so your troubles must be solved," Dustin clarified.
That made the others even happier.
The Lopez family from South City is coming to North Hampton? Does that mean
we would benefit from their expansion too?
The Lopez family of North Hampton would play an important role in South City's
Lopez family's development into North Hampton.
North Hampton's Lopez family had great connections in the city. That would help
the South City's Lopez family build a strong foundation when they came.
Hence, it didn't matter if Harry owed over a billion. The South City's Lopez would
help anyway because they would be earning hundreds of billions in the future
with Harry's help.
A mere billion didn't mean much under those circumstances.
It took Dustin less than a day to solve all of Lopez Group's troubles.
Harry and his family's net worth also grew exponentially because the Lopez
family of South City would be heading over soon.
With an ally that powerful, they didn't need to care about Zoey anymore.

“What? Zoey is that unfilial?” Dustin growled in fury after hearing exaggerated
and misleading stories from Harry and the others.
“Yeah, but this is all my fault. I did not guide her well, and that brought shame to
the Lopez family.”
Harry looked like he was about to cry.
“Why didn’t you demand her to renounce her family name? Women like that have
no right to use our surname!” said Dustin.
Harry complained in tears, “I have no right to do so. I could only remove her from
our family tree. She would not agree to change her surname, and that bitch has
risen to be a CEO by sleeping with others. We have no choice.”
Slam!
Dustin slammed his hand on the desk and growled, “Damn it! That woman brings
shame to our entire family. I must force her and her family to change their
surname. I will personally go after her since you lot can’t do it!”
“Also, my uncle, Sebastian, will be here soon. I want this matter solved before he
reaches, so that minor issues like these don’t bother him,” added Dustin.
“What? Sebastian is coming? Thank heavens,” said Harry excitedly.
Dustin’s eyes shone with cruelty when he instructed, “You will come with me
tomorrow, and we will solve this issue with Zoey together.”
The Protector Chapter 388
The Lopez family never thought they would see the day when they reached a
new level.
They were under the protection of the Lopez family from South City.
That night, they were so excited that they could barely sleep.
They were all looking forward to hurting Zoey the next day.
They could finally their revenge.
The next day.
The Lopez family’s fleet of cars marched proudly to Oriental Star Group.
“Excuse me, do you have a reservation?” asked the receptionist immediately
when she saw the group of people coming.
“I am here to talk to Zoey Lopez!” scoffed Dustin, who was leading the way.

“Oh, you’re here for Ms. Lopez? Have you made an appointment? Ms. Lopez just
joined us, so she is extremely busy now,” replied the receptionist with a smile.
They had seen Zoey clocking in before 7 a.m. that day.
Dustin scoffed, “As if I need an appointment to talk to her?”
“Wait, sir. You must call ahead if you want to talk to Ms. Lopez. I just looked into
the system. Ms. Lopez doesn’t have any appointments with anyone today. Please
do leave,” the receptionist said politely.
Slap!
Dustin suddenly slapped the receptionist.
That slap was so hard that the receptionist fell onto the floor and teared up…
Everyone was surprised.
No one thought Dustin would be that cruel.
“Security. Someone call security!”
Some spectators shouted instantly.
A group of security guards showed up soon after.
“Who’s the troublemaker?”
Dustin scoffed and instructed, “Take them down.”
The four muscular men standing behind him attacked.
Moments later, over twenty security guards were lying on the floor and groaning
in pain.
Harry and the others were delighted to see that sight.
The Lopez family from South City truly was something else.
They were too cool!
They were so powerful that they didn’t need to care about anything!
Dustin demanded cruelly, “Have Zoey Lopez come see me right away!”
More and more people gathered around the living room, and they stared at
Dustin with their guard up.
Everyone saw just how powerful the four men with him were.
The situation became so dire that Zoey was alerted, and she and a few top managers went over.
Zoey’s expression changed when she saw Harry and the others there.
“That’s Zoey! That’s the unfilial woman who has been tarnishing and destroying
our family name.”
Shaun and Melanie informed right away.

Dustin's domineering gaze turned to Zoey. "You're Zoey Lopez?"
"And you are?" asked Zoey curiously.
Shaun scoffed, "Listen up, Zoey. This is Mr. Dustin Lopez from South City, and by right, you should refer to him as grandpa. However, you are not worthy of doing so!"
"Huh? The Lopez family from South City?"
Zoey's expression changed, and her eyes shone as she had her guard up.
"Zoey Lopez, you will change your surname today. You are not allowed to keep it because your claim has been revoked!"
Dustin glared evilly at Zoey.
"Excuse me? My surname is revoked?"
Zoey refuted, "Well, it's true that I have been removed from the family tree, but my name is Zoey Lopez, and no one can change that. The law accepts my name, and the name on my identity card and account will remain as Zoey Lopez!"
"No one can change that!"
Henry and the others stoked the fire by adding, "See? She has always been that unreasonable!"
Zoey's attitude infuriated Dustin, and he shouted, "This is not up to you! The country has its laws, but the family has rules too! I represent the Lopez family from South City, and I say that you are changing your surname!"
The Protector Chapter 389
Zoey was angry too, and she insisted, "And I say that it will not happen! My name is Zoey Lopez, and no one can change that!"
"Fine, you forced me to do this. Guys, take her away! She will change her surname one way or another!" commanded Dustin.
The four men who had come with Dustin took Zoey away forcefully.
Oriental Star Group was in a mess.
Still, their opponent was a powerful figure from South City, so what could they do?
"This is our family's internal matter, and if anyone dares to butt in, the Lopez

family from South City will show no mercy!" threatened Dustin before he left.
That frightened everyone even more.
In the end, Zoey was dragged back to the family's home.
They forced Zoey to kneel in front of the Lopez family's' ancestral hall.
"Sir, we have talked to the related departments, and Zoey's surname can be
changed at any time."
Upon hearing that report, Dustin turned to Zoey and scoffed, "Pick any other
surname. You are not worthy to be called a Lopez."
Zoey shook her head. "That will never happen! My name is Zoey Lopez, and I will
not stand idly by even if you have the departments legally change my name. I will
just change it back."
Everyone was shocked by Zoey's persistence.
"Damn you, Zoey Lopez. How dare you disregard the family rules?"
Dustin could feel his authority being challenged, and that infuriated him.
"Sir, that is how she has always been. She has never respected the Lopez family
in North Hampton or in South City."
Shaun and the others kept stoking the fire from the side.
"I will order you one last time. Change your freaking surname!"
Dustin growled as he forced his anger down.
Zoey remained stubborn and ignored her safety then.
"No freaking way! You can demand a hundred times, but my answer will remain
the same."
Dustin didn't look angry. Instead, he laughed and commented, "Fine then, you're
being stubborn! Guys, prepare the whips in accordance with the family rules. I
will hit her until she bows down!"
Dustin had just finished speaking when two of his subordinates approached with
a long whip.
The more powerful a family was, the crazier and stricter their rules were.
Those in the family who disobeyed the rules would inevitably be whipped.
The whip would be so strong and harsh that its victim would need at least ten
days of bed rest to recover.

Even Harry trembled at the sound of it.
He had seen the consequences of being whipped before.
One whip was sufficient to break its victim's skin and tear its victim's flesh.
Harry had seen a man suffer ten whips; he had taken a month to recover.
Harry never thought Dustin would do that to Zoey.
Zoey's stubbornness had obviously triggered Dustin, and the latter said, "I will
carry that punishment out!"
Dustin took the whip and grinned like a cruel demon when he turned to Zoey.
"Zoey Lopez, you are an unfilial member of the Lopez family and have ignored
our rules. You even abandoned our ancestral teaching, and as such, you will be
punished."
"You will be removed from the family tree and will change your surname!"
commanded Dustin cruelly.
"We will start with ten whips!"
Dustin could already see how horribly Zoey would bleed after being whipped.
Harry grew nervous then.
It didn't matter how angry or disappointed he was at Zoey.
She was still his granddaughter, and he had seen just how terrible the whips
were.
Zoey would have trouble surviving if she were to be whipped ten times!
"Hang on. Let me talk to her first."
Harry then walked to Zoey and advised, "Zoey, listen to me. Just agree to his
terms. It's just a surname, isn't it? It's not a big deal. You won't be able to handle
the whips."
Zoey's expression remained dark, and she scoffed, "Thanks, grandpa, but I will
never agree to it. Come at me! I'm not afraid."
"Then so be it!"
Dustin was extremely furious as he lifted his whip to attack Zoey.
The Protector Chapter 390
Harry was so scared that he closed his eyes.
Zoey closed her eyes too and felt hopeless as she readied to suffer through

everything.
Boom!
Bang!
A surprising incident happened at that moment.
The heavy living room door had been kicked down, causing dust to fly everywhere.
Dustin was so surprised that he paused and stared stupidly.
When the dust settled, a figure walked out slowly.
"Huh? Levi?"
Shaun blurted in surprise.
When Zoey saw Levi there, she quickly broke free and rushed to him.
Sob! Sob!
Despite Zoey standing her ground earlier, she had been terrified.
Levi didn't say anything. He simply narrowed his eyes and glared at the Lopez
family.
Anyone who knew Levi would be frightened because Levi was looking absolutely
terrifying and cruel at that moment.
If they were on a battlefield, Levi's enemy would meet their end.
There was a saying about Levi that went, "When the God of War is angry, a
million hidden soldiers will rise!"
"Are you the one who was going to hit my wife?" demanded Levi.
"Yes, that's me. You're Levi Garrison? How convenient! My uncle is coming after
you too, so I will destroy you in advance. That would make an excellent gift for
my uncle," sneered Dustin.
The Lopez family from South City knew all about the notorious Levi Garrison.
That man was partially responsible for killing Quentin Lane.
He had also been there when Wesley became a cripple.
"Take him down," ordered Dustin.
Dustin's four subordinates walked towards Levi slowly.
"Step aside for now, honey. I'll deal with this."
Levi led Zoey aside.
Boom!
Levi saw one man coming at him, so he rushed forward too and punched the
man's face. That punch broke over ten of the man's teeth and distorted half of his

face.
Boom!
Another left hook swept across another man's face.
Pfft!
The man fell down and fainted from that one punch.
Boom!
Boom!
The two remaining men were punched too and would need at least one month of
bed rest.
"What? He's that strong?"
Levi's strength surprised everyone.
He's that good of a fighter?
The one who was most afraid was none other than Dustin Lopez.
He knew just how powerful the four men he had brought with him were.
Dustin felt a little scared when he saw Levi approaching him.
"Do you even realize what you're doing?"
Dustin had the whip in his hand when he warned, "Levi Garrison, you are dead
because you kept challenging the Lopez family of South City! My uncle is coming
all the way over just to defeat you. If you go down on your knee and beg for my
forgiveness now, I might think about letting you go."
Levi sneered.
He snatched the whip away from Dustin the very next second.
Levi checked the whip out and chuckled, "So this is the whip for carrying out the
punishment? It's quite sturdy."
Dustin couldn't help but sweat in fear as he scolded, "I'm warning you, Levi
Garrison! Calm down! Don't act impulsively or you and your wife will suffer dire
consequences."
Levi grinned, "I heard that you were going to whip my wife ten times. Is that
right?"
"Huh? No, I..."
Whip!
Levi suddenly slashed the whip at Dustin.
One whip was all it took to tear through Dustin's clothes and leave a deep and

bloody wound.
“Ahhh!”
Dustin screamed in agony.
That painful shout got Harry and the others to back away.
Whip!
Levi whipped Dustin once more.
That second whip got Dustin’s clothes to fall from his body, and the second
bloody mark on his fat body gave everybody goosebumps.
The Protector Chapter 391
“Ahhhhh!”
Dustin was rolling on the floor and screaming in pain.
Whip!
The third whip landed.
Dustin was dying of pain at that moment.
All he could feel was agony, and he had shouted so much that he lost his voice.
He felt as if his soul had left his body.
Whip!
Whip!
……
Levi kept whipping until all ten whips had been delivered.
Dustin soon stopped screaming. His body had been so mercilessly whipped he
stopped moving. He curled up in agony.
He didn’t die, but everyone could tell that Dustin was basically crippled.
Those ten whips had kicked the life out of him, and he would be on bed rest for at
least a year!
“How weak,” Levi scoffed before he tossed the whip aside and left.
“Quick, call the ambulance and take him to the hospital!”
Harry got nervous.
Things had gotten out of control.
Dustin was the next in line to inherit the Lopez family’s estate in South City!
Yet, he had been gravely injured in North Hampton, and Harry and the others will
likely be punished harshly for what had happened.
“That Levi is too freaking stupid and brave. How dare he attack a member of the
Lopez family from South City?” Shaun gaped as he grinned.

“You know, you’re right. Under these circumstances, there is no way the Lopez family from South City will let him live!”
“Right. Isn’t the famous Sebastian coming to destroy him?”
Melanie and the others were anticipating the future fight excitedly.
In the end, Dustin survived the incident, but the hospital reported that he would have a lot of complications in the future.
For example, Dustin might go into a coma and never wake up.
It was also likely Dustin would become a lunatic.
…….
Neither situation was what the Lopez family of South City wanted.
That was their next commander.
It would be a total joke if he turned into a lunatic!
The Lopez family could not accept a humiliation like that.
When the Lopez family in South City learned of what had happened, they got angry.
They announced they would avenge Dustin, even if it meant toppling the entire North Hampton.
Three men were in line to succeed and lead the next generation of the Lopez family.
Quentin had been killed.
Wesley was crippled.
And Dustin might be comatose!
Who would be okay with something like that?
The famous Sebastian was going to head to North Hampton in the following week, but he showed up the following day after hearing about what had happened.
In a backyard of a mansion in South City.
An elderly man in an old-fashioned outfit was sitting by the table, enjoying his tea.
That man was the renowned Sebastian.
There was a saying in South City that went, ‘One would rather face the devil than go against Sebastian’.
That proved just how powerful and terrifying Sebastian truly was.
His title as the man who could overthrow the devil was not unfounded.

He had been cruel and bloodthirsty when he was younger, and his hands had
taken countless lives.
They say that the number of people he killed was equivalent to the number of
stars in the sky.
Sebastian later stepped back to settle into retirement. He would drink tea, do
some gardening every day, and would go to the temple on some occasions.
He did that to be Zen and to change his violent life.
Unfortunately, he overdid it.
The incident with his godson, Quentin Lane, had turned him back to his former
self.
He was even angrier after his two nephews got hurt.
"Everything is ready, sir. We can head to North Hampton tomorrow," reported
Sebastian's servant, Simon.
Simon was actually a skilled fighter, too.
Sebastian sipped some tea before instructing calmly, "Go get the Black and
White Guards out from prison."
"Huh? Are you sure you want to do that?" Simon trembled.
The Black and White Guards were simply too terrifying.
"Yes!"
"Okay. I will arrange for that right away," replied Simon.
After that, Simon took a deep breath and left.
Sebastian's fame and the fear he inspired was partially owed to the Black and
White Guards.
Those two men were crueler than him; they were cannibals.
The two of them had gotten into a battle with two hundred men and won. That
battle made them famous.
The Protector Chapter 392
Sebastian's notoriety was immeasurable.
The cruel part of that notoriety was linked to the Black and White Guards.
Those were the masters of cruelty. Rumor had it that they grew up with wolves
and ate raw meat every day.
They had single-handedly defeated an army of two hundred and rose to fame.

They later joined an underground boxing tournament, but they were so cruel that
they were disqualified.
There was a story about how, during a match, one of them tore his opponent's rib
out and used that rib to stab the guy to death.
They later joined Sebastian's team and raised hell everywhere.
They had killed so many people that there were many powerful figures and families who didn't even dare look them in the eye.
The mere mention of the Black and White Guards got people to tremble in fear.
The Black and White Guards had gotten too violent and caused a lot of trouble,
so Sebastian has locked them up.
Sebastian taking the Black and White Guards to North Hampton meant that he
was getting serious.
When the citizens of South City learned that the Black and White Guards were
being released from prison, everyone grew nervous.
Those two being released meant that someone was definitely going to die.
The citizens sighed a breath of relief when they learned that Sebastian was taking those killers to North Hampton.
However, they started praying for North Hampton.
They wondered which unlucky bastard had angered Sebastian so much that he
released the Black and White Guards.
Everyone knew that anyone who offended Sebastian would face dire consequences.
Death would've been a better option because the Black and White Guards' inhumane methods had always terrified everyone.
……
The network in North Hampton was still pretty good.
When Glenn heard the news, he immediately went to look for Levi.
"Mr. Garrison, something bad is about to happen. Sebastian will come to North
Hampton tomorrow with the Black and White Guards!"
Glenn wiped his sweat off.
"So what if they come? Why are you so scared?" chuckled Levi.
"Mr. Garrison, maybe you don't know it, but those three are nuts! They are like a
time bomb that would go off at any moment!"

"You know Liam, don't you? He is strong and undisciplined… The ones who
defeated him were Sebastian and the Black and White Guards! Liam had to go
on his knees and beg them for mercy. His life was spared because of that, but
they still crippled all his limbs!"
Glen took a deep breath before he continued, "The Black and White Guards are
especially brutal. They killed everyone in the orphanage when they were ten, and
their violent tendencies only worsen as they age. They have killed countless
men, and rumor has it that they are cannibals! They're basically demons."
Levi laughed.
He had seen all kinds of lunatics during his time in the army.
Many places had similar 'demons' who had murdered thousands before, but he
had defeated them all.
"Be careful, Mr. Garrison. They are here to destroy you," Glen warned.
"Well, since they're coming to North Hampton, then we'll trap them here," said
Levi cruelly.
"Huh?" Glen blurted, stunned.
Isn't this dude a little too full of it?
Trapping Sebastian and the Black and White Guards?
Glen didn't think it was plausible, but he wasn't in a position to say anything.
The news of how Sebastian was heading to North Hampton with the Black and
White Guards had spread.
Everyone started avoiding the place, simply staying home.
Some powerful families, however, got ready to welcome the three men.
It seemed that Sebastian wasn't just there to seek vengeance. He was also there
because he was expanding into North Hampton.
The powerful families thought that if they left a good impression on Sebastian,
they might benefit from it in the future.
Harry and the others stood guard at the hospital.
They were excited but also scared to hear that Sebastian was heading over.

With Sebastian there, North Hampton would practically be dominated by the
Lopez family.
As such, they would benefit from it as well.
They were also afraid, though, because Sebastian might blame them for what
had happened.
The Protector Chapter 393
"It'd be great if Dustin could wake up before Sebastian gets here," sighed Shaun.
When the doctor heard that, he blurted, "I have an idea that might help with
that…"
"What is it? Tell us. If it works, we will reward you handsomely," Harry said,
whose eyes lit up immediately.
The doctor replied, "A medical expert I know might be able to cure this patient,
and there's a good chance that he knows how to wake the patient up."
"Really?" asked Harry, whose eyes shone with hope just like his family's eyes
were.
"Yes, he is definitely the top in the medical field in Erudia. However, I heard that
he will be catching a plane and leaving North Hampton tomorrow," said the
doctor.
"Are you talking about Benny Quinton?" asked Fabian.
"Yeah. Who else would be that skilled?" The doctor nodded.
Harry looked troubled as he said, "But I heard that Benny Quinton no longer
takes patients in. He will definitely reject our request if we ask."
"We have to try! Sebastian will be here tomorrow."
Harry and his family soon got to the place where Azure Dragon and Benny
Quinton lived. They asked Benny to help cure Dustin, but as expected, Benny
rejected their offers.
Harry and the others kept trying to come up with another solution after that.
The next day rolled by soon after.
A bunch of cars showed up in North Hampton.

The last few cars had about a dozen men in black outfits. They got out and stood at the side.
Simon drove the Rolls-Royce in the lead. He got out and circled around to open the door for Sebastian.
Sebastian was wearing a black, old-fashioned outfit, and was holding a walking cane with a dragon's head carved on it.
He oozed a domineering aura as he scanned the place.
After that, he walked to the black luxurious car at the end.
The car seeped a chilling aura, and it shook so violently that it seemed that it might topple itself over.
"Stay in the car and do not leave until I give the say so," instructed Sebastian.
Only then did the car stop shaking.
Simon was trembling in fear because that was the car the Black and White Guards took.
If those two showed up on the street, the entire place would definitely turn upside down.
Simon later led Sebastian into the hospital, and they headed into Dustin's room.
Thump!
Harry and the others got down on their knees in front of Sebastian.
"This is all our fault, Sebastian. We did not keep Dustin safe. We were wrong, so please punish us as you see fit," cried Harry.
Sebastian scanned everyone and replied cruelly, "Get up. This has nothing to do with you. Those people are not easy to deal with, or Quentin and Wesley would not have been defeated."
Harry replied softly, "I don't dare to. Levi is my grandson-in-law, yet I did not teach him the rules. I didn't know he was that strong."
"I said, stand up!" Sebastian suddenly raised his voice.
That made Harry and the others jump up in fright.
They stopped bullshitting then.
Sebastian went to check on Dustin.
"What did the doctor say?" He asked.

“It’s not good. He will not be able to wake up for the time being and might stay in a persistent vegetative state,” answered Harry.
Sebastian looked devastated then.
“However, there is still hope. Benny Quinton is in North Hampton, and he is the best expert in the medical field. We asked him to come over yesterday, but he rejected our offer. His plane will be taking off today, and he should be boarding in two hours.”
Sebastian’s eyes shone with a cruel glint upon hearing that. “Simon, go get Benny Quinton over! Do not let him board that airplane.”
The Protector Chapter 394
Harry then added, “Still, you shouldn’t hold out so much hope because Benny has a rule about how he doesn’t do private calls. The God of War, Liam Macy, dragged Benny over once. Things did not end well.”
Sebastian’s eyes burned with untamed fury as he roared, “That puny Liam Macy is nothing compared to me!”
“I can hire anyone he can hire, and I am capable of convincing people he can’t convince.”
“Go get Benny Quinton over right away. He must cure my nephew!”
Simon nodded, “Understood. There isn’t a person on Earth who wouldn’t come at your command.”
“That’s right. Those who disobey me will meet an untimely end,” scoffed Sebastian.
Harry and the others trembled as they stood at Sebastian’s side.
Sebastian’s aura was too strong.
Everyone felt the weight of mountains crushing on them when they heard him speak.
As such, they were all sweating then.
Simon departed immediately to get Benny Quinton.
Henry and the others started saying, “Sebastian, this is all Levi’s and Zoey’s fault.

They are close with Nueve and Trey, and they thought they can do whatever they
want because of that. They don't respect the Lopez family from South City."
"Freaking Levi Garrison. I am here just to deal with him. I don't care who he has
supporting him; I will not forgive him!"
"Also, I will be staying here permanently. My plan is simple. I will make it so that
everyone in North Hampton trembles in fear when they hear our name," declared
Sebastian.
Harry and the others were ridiculously excited.
Was it finally their chance to shine?
It didn't matter how useless they were. Being a member of the Lopez family
would be sufficient.
North Hampton would soon belong to Sebastian.
Liam Macy, Winston Gonzales, and the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce
would all fall.
No one could beat Sebastian!
At that moment, Harry and the others had started fantasizing about their future.
Simon hurried over to the airport with about ten men.
Levi had personally driven the car to take Benny Quinton and his assistant to the
airport.
At first, Levi wanted to use a military plane to take Benny straight to Vermond,
but Benny rejected that offer.
That was how Benny Quinton was.
He was an ordinary doctor with a pure soul.
Levi kept them company until they went into the waiting lounge.
Unfortunately, a van stopped at the airport after Levi had left.
Simon and over ten men rushed into the airport.
Benny and his assistant had just gotten their boarding passes and were heading
towards the gate.
However, over ten men showed up in front of them.
"Mr. Benny Quinton, please come with us!"
Simon was swift.

He never gave Benny a chance to talk before he grabbed them.
When Benny and his assistant finally came around, they were already in the van.
"Let's go!" instructed Simon before the car departed.
At the hospital.
Benny Quinton and his assistant were forcefully dragged into the patient's room.
Everyone turned serious and polite when they saw Benny Quinton there.
Sebastian, however, glared in disdain and scoffed, "I hate educated people like
you. So pretentious."
Benny grinned, "Then why do you insist on bringing me here?"
"Because you are a doctor who can cure patients. That is all you are worthy of!"
Sebastian pointed at Dustin, then ordered cruelly, "Treat my nephew right now! If
you succeed, I will give you a total of one billion. If not… You can choose if you'd
like to keep your arms or your legs."
Sebastian's barbaric style stunned Benny.
Liam Macy had been a powerful bully too, but even that man had shown a little
respect to Benny.
The man in front of Benny was utterly despicable and unrestrained.
He looked like a madman.
The Protector Chapter 395
"No. You have your rules, but so do I," refuted Benny.
"As I said, educated people like you are horrible. Isn't your job to cure the sick?
Why aren't you treating him? Where is your so-called moral?" scoffed Sebastian.
"You were immoral and kidnapped me, so I have no obligations to help you,"
persisted Benny.
Sebastian laughed aloud. "There are just too many ways to force your hand.
Simon?"
Simon received the message immediately.
Slam!
Simon kicked Benny's assistant to the floor.
"Arg…" The assistant cried.
"What the hell are you doing?" demanded Benny in a worried tone.

“I will cripple him if you refuse to treat the man,” said Simon as he increased the
pressure on the assistant’s ankle. That prompted the assistant to shout even
more.
Harry and the others were horrified when they saw that.
Sebastian was too cruel.
All he knew was to tap into his violence to solve his problems.
Benny had no choice but to nod and said, “Okay, fine. I’ll treat him.”
“Wouldn’t it have been much better if you had just agreed to do so early on?”
gloated Sebastian.
There were simply too many ways to force Benny’s hand.
The cruelest among them was to lock Benny and his assistant in with the Black
and White Guards.
Benny probably would’ve raised the white flag in under thirty seconds.
Benny and his assistant quickly dove in to treat Dustin.
“You better treat him well, or you will end up just like him!” threatened Sebastian.
After taking Benny and his assistant to the airport, Levi returned to Morris Group.
Morris Group had just expanded once more and would soon be the top enterprise in North Hampton.
Hence, many people had their eyes on them.
A tv show had even done a special interview.
Iris found Levi and scoffed, “You love to show off, don’t you? Well, then here’s
your chance.”
“Huh? Me? Showing off?” blurted Levi suspiciously.
“The North Hampton Television Network wants to do a special on Morris Group in
three days. I’ve already helped you accept the invitation, so you may not bail on
it.”
“These are the interview questions and other materials. Don’t embarrass me!”
Iris left after tossing a stack of documents to him.
Urk!
Levi almost vomited blood.
She is making me do an interview and show my face to everyone?
*Is she f*****g kidding?*

Still, he had no choice but to participate because Iris had already accepted it.
"Well, it's for my own company, anyway," murmured Levi before he started
studying the materials.
His phone rang up at that moment.
The call was from Azure Dragon.
"I think something bad happened. The airport called and said that Mr. Quinton
never boarded the plane, and we can't find him at the airport either," said Azure
Dragon, whose voice was obviously quivering.
"What? He's missing?" said Levi, whose expression took a sharp turn.
He had not gotten a private plane for Benny, but Levi had talked to the managers
at the airport and asked them to keep an eye on him.
Benny was missing, and that meant that something must've happened.
"Investigate it immediately! Mr. Quinton must not get hurt," instructed Levi.
"According to the CCTV at the airport, someone dragged Mr. Quinton into a van,"
reported Azure Dragon soon after.
"Call Xavier and the people responsible for the traffic. Find out where that van
went!" said Levi anxiously.
He would not let anyone go off that easily if Benny had a hair off his head!
"Got it! The van went to the hospital, and there were witnesses that claimed they
saw Benny there!"
Levi stood up and announced evilly, "Okay, got it. I will personally head over to
the hospital."
The Protector Chapter 396
Inside the hospital.
Benny and his assistant examined the patient thoroughly, and Benny's conclusion was that it would take Dustin a long time to recover. The treatment
would go on for at least four months.
"How about this? I will take this patient with me to Vermond and will personally
treat him there," suggested Benny.
Benny had a lot of work to tend to in Vermond; he couldn't stay in North

Hampton.
Simon, Harry, and everyone else grinned when they heard that there was hope.
Sebastian, however, frowned and asked, "Why can't you treat him here in North
Hampton?"
"Because I work in Vermond, and a lot of patients are waiting for me there,"
explained Benny.
Sebastian shook his head. "No! You must stay here and treat my nephew. You
are not to leave or treat anyone else during this period. Focus only on my nephew, and you may leave when he is back on his feet."
"You may reject my offer, but he will have to stay, and who knows how long he'll
survive?"
Sebastian was staring at Benny's assistant at that moment.
The assistant trembled in fear.
If he stayed, he would definitely be killed.
Sebastian had always been that barbaric, and he didn't give Benny a chance to
say anything else.
"You…"
Benny was so frustrated that he felt as if he would explode.
He couldn't stay in North Hampton because he simply had too much to do in
Vermond.
"Sir, I promise I'll revive him in Vermond. Can I please take him there?" asked
Benny.
"No! There will be no further discussion. You will stay right here in North Hampton, and you will treat my nephew."
Sebastian's eyes shone with fury.
"Oh right, I just remembered that North Hampton has a private hospital. Transfer
him over right away. Benny Quinton, you will come with us!" ordered Sebastian.
"I'll get started on the paperwork right away," replied Simon.
Benny was nervous then.
Is this Sebastian guy going to imprison me and force me to treat his nephew?
…..

Levi arrived at the hospital at that moment.
He paused when he saw the cars there.
However, he had not stopped because there were over ten similar cars parked in
a straight line. He had stopped because he had sensed two dangerous auras
seeping out of one of the cars.
There were a number of good fighters in North Hampton. Some examples would
be Jack Smith's Invincible-13 who were all amazing fighters.
However, compared to the two men inside the car, all thirteen men seemed puny.
Despite all that, the aura only made Levi take one look.
He had been on the battlefield for five years, so he had seen all kinds of outstanding fighters before.
He was simply curious as to why someone like that would show up in North
Hampton.
Levi was about to enter the hospital when he bumped into a group of men.
Simon had made the arrangements to transfer Dustin Lopez, and Benny was
there with them.
"Mr. Quinton?" blurted Levi.
Benny sighed a breath of relief as soon as he saw Levi there.
I'll be fine with him here.
Simon looked displeased as he asked, "What's going on?"
Harry rushed over immediately and complained, "That is Levi Garrison! He
whipped Dustin ten times and put Dustin in that state. He was also involved in
the incidents that hurt Quentin and Wesley."
"That's right. He's Levi Garrison! You should kick his ass right away!"
"He has always been disrespectful to the Lopez family and often insulted Sebastian."
.....
Shaun and the others started bullshitting once more.
Simon became furious when he heard that. "You're responsible for this?"
The Lopez family's bodyguards all turned and glared at Levi right away.
"Yeah, I did that. You guys want Mr. Quinton to treat him? Nope, no one is
allowed to treat him!"
Levi's voice sounded even, but his tone was evil.

The Protector Chapter 397
Even Simon was stunned.
There are people brave enough to be that disrespectful to the Lopez family of
South City?
That was basically asking the devil himself to come to collect one's soul.
Simon and the others didn't buy it when Harry and his family bullshitted.
Meeting Levi in person showed Simon that the brat was even more arrogant than
how Harry described.
"Let's go, Mr. Quinton!" said Levi.
"No one is leaving! Take them down," ordered Simon angrily.
The handful of men following his lead attacked instantly.
However, those men were no match against Levi.
It only took him a moment to knock all of them out.
"Quick, get the others over!"
Simon hurried to get more help.
However, Levi left with Benny and his assistant before Simon returned.
Levi was more than capable of defeating Sebastian, but they were at a hospital,
after all. It would be bad if things escalated.
That was why Levi had taken Benny away first. Levi would deal with the other
issues afterwards.
Sebastian exited the hospital with a bunch of men soon after.
Simon also returned after asking over ten men to follow him to the entrance.
"Where is he? Where is Levi Garrison?" demanded Simon.
Sebastian came as soon as he heard the news that Levi was there to rescue Benny, but he didn't meet the man.
"Huh? That is not possible. He was here just a second ago!"
There were too many people at the entrance of the hospital, so Harry and the
others couldn't even tell when Levi had slipped away with Benny and his assistant.
"You can't even keep an eye on one man?" reprimanded Simon.
Sebastian turned even angrier; he was on the verge of exploding.
Levi Garrison, the man who had crippled three of his successors, had taken
Benny Quinton away from right under his nose!
That was an insult to Sebastian.
It embarrassed him!

He had been in North Hampton for less than a day but something that embarrassing had already happened!
Sebastian was so angry that he was going crazy.
He had always viewed his notoriety as something crucial.
Most people in Quebec would tremble in fear when they heard his name.
Yet, someone had utterly disregarded him!
He would not stand by it!
"Send our people out right away and bring me Levi Garrison and Benny Quinton!"
"If you can't manage that, I will have the Black and White Guards take over!"
Sebastian's eyes were burning with fury then.
Boom!
Simon' entire body trembled.
Letting the Black and White Guards out of their cages when we have just arrived
in North Hampton?
If those two monsters were released, North Hampton would be drenched in blood.
Simon was scared of it.
The others were even more terrified.
"I will send our people out right away, sir. Let's not let the Black and White
Guards loose unless it is absolutely necessary," said Simon.
Harry got curious and asked, "Who are these Black and White Guards?"
"I'll teach you all about them if I have the time," puffed Sebastian.
For some reason, Harry could feel a chill running down his spine.
……
On the other side.
After Levi got Benny into the car, the former got a private plane to take Benny to
Vermond immediately.
Azure Dragon followed behind Levi and asked, "What do we do? Sebastian is too
powerful; even Liam is not a match against him."
"Moreover, the powerful families in South City and other remarkable places are
going insane and trying to get to North Hampton, too. They want to profit off of
Sebastian's arrival."
"Nielson is one of those men, and he wants me to ask you if that's okay."

Levi's eyes were cruel when he answered, "Welcome anyone who is here to
contribute. If they are only here to cause trouble and steal resources, then tell
*them to f*** off!"*
Azure Dragon trembled. "Understood."
Levi lit up a cigarette and looked into the distance before he instructed nonchalantly, "As for Sebastian… I will deal with him myself!"
Azure Dragon shivered even more.
That man was truly unlucky to have inspired Levi to personally deal with the
matter.
The Protector Chapter 398
Inside the Lopez family home.
Sebastian was waiting for the news.
Simon soon rushed over and reported, "Sebastian, something bad had happened. Benny Quinton has left North Hampton and has reached Vermond!"
"What?"
Sebastian jumped up.
"Those people are too much! They showed no regard for me at all," roared
Sebastian.
Simon nodded. "Levi Garrison really is freaking arrogant. He even publicly
announced that he will not let anyone treat Dustin's condition."
"That asshole! He's making it personal!" shouted Sebastian. He was holding a
cup at the time, and a single squeeze shattered it.
Harry and the others were flabbergasted.
Sebastian is that strong? He really is an expert!
Simon looked troubled as he said, "Now that Benny Quinton is back in Vermond,
there is no way we can get him back here."
"I know! There are too many experts in Vermond, and even I can't break them."
Sebastian added, "But I must make Levi Garrison pay!"
Simon quickly said, "I've looked into the matter. Levi Garrison may look like he
has Nueve and Trey supporting him, but the truth was that all three of them are
being supported by the mysterious man behind Morris Group."

“Morris Group? I’ve heard of that company. They say that aside from the Rogers
family, the Morris Group is the most powerful enterprise,” said Sebastian.
“What should we do?” asked Simon.
Sebastian thought about it and replied, “Host a party tonight and invite everybody
who is anybody in North Hampton. I want the whole of North Hampton to know
that I am here!”
“We’ll have the party right here in the Lopez family’s mansion in North Hampton!”
“Understood,” replied Simon as he nodded.
That got Harry and the others excited.
It was their moment to shine, and that was all thanks to Sebastian.
No one in North Hampton would ever look down on them again.
The elites in North Hampton soon received their invitation.
Winston Gonzales, the four representatives of North Hampton Chamber of Commerce…
Glenn Rogers of the Rogers family, and all other wealthy families were also
invited.
Even Liam Macy and the others got their invitation.
Inside the office of Morris Group.
A secretary came in and reported, “Ms. Annabelle, someone from South City has
dropped by.”
“What do they want?” asked Iris.
“They are here to send us an invitation card,” the secretary spoke as she handed
an invitation card over.
“Oh, and the man said that the invitation card must be handed to the boss,”
added the secretary.
Iris opened the invitation card, and it said that the invitation was from Sebastian
Lopez.
The content of the invitation, however, sounded barbaric; it felt more like a royal
decree than an invitation.
“Sebastian of the South City? Isn’t he related to Zoey?” Iris said suspiciously.
After that, she contacted Neil to tell him about the invitation.

Neil, in turn, brought the invitation card to Levi.
"Sebastian is hosting a party today, and he has actually invited you over. Are you
going?" asked Neil with a grin.
Levi smiled mysteriously and read the invitation card as he planned his next
move.
……
Everyone in North Hampton was nervous at that moment.
They knew Sebastian Lopez had suddenly travelled to North Hampton.
Worse still, there were rumors about how he had brought the gods of assassinations known as the Black and White Guards over.
It seemed that a bloody storm was inevitable in North Hampton.
What worried everyone, even more, was the fact that Sebastian seemed interested in extending his business to North Hampton.
To some, that news was devastating.
Sebastian could single-handedly force everyone in North Hampton to bow down
to him, and his cruel methods horrified everyone.
He had thrown a party that night, and it seemed that his intention wasn't pure.
The Protector Chapter 399
Sebastian had thrown the party for two reasons. The first was to tell all of North
Hampton that he, Sebastian Lopez, was there.
The second was to have everyone pick a side. Those who stood with him would
be fine, and those who chose otherwise would die before they know it.
Harry personally looked into all the details of the party and quickly decorated the
place.
When evening rolled by, many luxurious cars drove to the Lopez family's house.
Everyone who was anyone in North Hampton had shown up.
All their net worth was over ten billion, and they used to treat Harry and the
others like they were nothing.
However, those same people had been bowing down to Harry and greeting him
politely that day.
Harry was delighted.
He had never enjoyed a treatment like that before.

It seemed that having someone strong supporting them had made all the differences.
Shaun Lopez was having fun too. Back in the days, he was the one who had to
bow down to the other wealthy kids and appease them.
Even Melanie was benefitting from all that. Many young and powerful men had
approached her to chat and flirt with her.
That put Melanie on cloud nine.
"Zoey Lopez is not so great. She is nothing now!"
Henry laughed, "Yes, that's right. I am so proud to be a member of the Lopez
family."
"Hello, Mr. Lopez."
Winston, Eric, and a number of other elites greeted Harry.
Harry was so excited that he almost fainted.
He hadn't even dared to fantasize about such a thing in the past.
The most powerful men in North Hampton had come to greet him!
Even one of the most popular guys in North Hampton, Glenn Rogers, had approached Harry.
When eight o'clock rolled by, almost everyone who had been invited had shown
up.
Everyone sat in their seats as they waited patiently for Sebastian to show up.
Sebastian got out of a locked room inside the Lopez family's house at that moment.
The locked room rang up with roars.
The men making those noises sounded grouchy and scary.
The cold aura spewing out of that room made everyone shiver in fear.
Simon warned Fabian, "Remember to keep an eye on this door. Do not open it,
or you'll die before you know it."
"Understood," replied Fabian.
He had no idea what was locked in there, but given how Simon had warned him,
he was certain that whatever's inside was horrifying.
Unfortunately, the more scared Simon was, the more curious Fabian got.
Fabian stood nervously by the door, and he peeped through the small window.
One look was all it took.
"Ah!"

Fabian was so scared that he fell backwards.
No one knew what he saw through that window, but he shouted fearfully, and he
turned pale while dripping with sweat.
After that, he hurried out of there…
That night, everyone waited in the party hall.
"Sebastian Lopez is here."
Everyone stood up to welcome him.
Sebastian exuded an extremely powerful aura and his gaze was enough to get
everyone trembling.
If the legendary Black and White Guards were to show up too, everyone would
be even more frightened.
Everyone knew Sebastian being there meant that North Hampton was pretty
much his.
It would be extremely difficult to live with him because he would not share any of
his resources with anyone.
"Sebastian," greeted Winston and the other men who were sitting at the front.
Sebastian swept his gaze across them before he scoffed and asked, "Who's the
head of Morris Group?"
The entire place turned quiet after Sebastian spoke.
Everyone looked to one another, but no one dared to answer.
"So? Where are the people from Morris Group?" asked Sebastian with a smile.
"Sebastian, um, the people from Morris Group never showed up," someone piped
up.
Sebastian narrowed his eyes, and a terrifyingly cruel glint shimmered past his
eyes.
"Who said that the people from Morris Group aren't here?"
A voice suddenly rang out.

The Protector Chapter 400
Everyone turned around.
All they saw was a team of uniformed security guards walking in.
The one leading them over was Seth, the head of security.

He had a rolled-up scroll with him.
"Huh?"
Everyone was stunned.
All other companies and family had sent their best and brightest as their representatives, but Morris Group had sent a group of security guards instead.
That was such an arrogant move.
It seemed like they weren't afraid of Sebastian at all.
"Interesting." grinned Simon.
Sebastian narrowed his eyes, but he laughed, "Morris Group really is something
else for sending their security guard over."
Seth stood forward and grinned before he said, "Sebastian, please allow me to
introduce myself. I am Seth Wilson and am the head of security for Morris Group.
My employer has asked me to send you a scroll with some words on it."
Everyone gasped in shock when they heard that.
Morris Group's arrogance was ridiculous!
They had sent the head of the security guards as if someone of that rank was all
Sebastian's invitation was worth?
They were blatantly challenging Sebastian!
No one, not even the ones with inside knowledge, knew what game Morris Group
was playing.
Glenn, for example, was totally clueless.
He was a little worried about Levi's challenge going over the board and things
spiraling out of control.
Sebastian and the Black and White Guards were lunatics, after all, and if they
were cornered, they would do something crazy.
"You are nothing but a freaking security guard, yet you dare to talk to Sebastian?
Drop-dead, asshole."
Shaun already hated Seth, so the former wanted to use Sebastian's power to
destroy the latter.
"Guards! Come and cripple these idiots!" shouted Henry angrily.
"Hang on…."

Sebastian spoke up, "I'm curious and would like to see what the head of Morris
Group has gotten for me."
"Go get it."
Upon hearing that, Simon walked forward to take the scroll from Seth.
"We will take out leave now," replied Seth before he turned around to leave.
Shaun wanted to stop Seth, but Simon glared at him.
The Lopezes had no choice but to watch as Seth and the other security guards
walked away.
Simon brought the scroll to Sebastian.
"Open it and see what's inside," instructed Sebastian, who was curious.
Simon's long arm held the scroll as it rolled down.
Boom!
Everyone was stunned when they saw the content of the scroll.
A pin-drop silence fell over the room.
Their jaws dropped because the content was simply that surprising.
Sebastian sensed that something was off, so he walked around to look at the
scroll.
Sebastian almost died of high blood pressure and anger when he saw it.
*The scroll read, "F*****g Leave North Hampton!"*
That was absolutely barbaric!
Turned out, sending the security guards over wasn't the only arrogant act they
had prepared.
The true display of arrogance was what happened next.
No one had ever blatantly demanded Sebastian to leave a place before.
In fact, Sebastian had been in that industry for several decades, but he had never been treated that way before.
"Destroy Morris Group!"
Simon and the Lopez family's security guards could not hold it in anymore.
They wanted to crush Morris Group then and there.
Simon suddenly realized why Levi had acted so freaking arrogantly.
How could he not be arrogant when he had a boss who acted like that supporting
him?
Everyone sitting opposite the stage had their heads down. They were waiting for
the inevitable storm.

Infuriating Sebastian Lopez was a terrifying thing to do.
The river would run red with blood, and mountains of bones would rise…
It seemed that a bloody storm was heading for North Hampton.
Sebastian turned to everyone else and asked, "What do you guys know about
the head of Morris Group?"
"He's very mysterious and has never shown his face before. Even his subordinate, Neil, rarely shows up."
"However, he is probably extremely powerful because he was able to compete
against the North Hampton Chamber of Commerce and the Gonzales family."
……
Everyone chimed in.
"And what do you think, Mr. Gonzales?" asked Sebastian.
The Protector Chapter 401
"I suggest Sir to retreat out of North Hampton immediately. Your safety is of
utmost importance. That man is not someone you can afford to cross."
The moment Winston finished speaking, everyone froze, including Sebastian.
What? You're asking me to leave North Hampton?
"Yes. The North Hampton Chamber of Commerce agrees with Winston. North
Hampton is vastly different from what you've imagined. You might die here,"
Robinson and the other three said.
In the end, even Liam chimed in, "That's right. You can't afford to cross that man!"
The three powerful men of North Hampton were persuading him not to stay.
Their words were shocking.
Winston and the rest would not have said something like this in the past.
However, after seeing the contents of the painting Seth had shown them, they
realized what that man's intentions were.
If Sebastian insisted on attacking North Hampton, he was doomed for death.
Sebastian and the rest were staring at the speakers in shock.
I can't afford to cross the Morris Group?
Is this a joke?

Other than one man in Quebec, there was no one Sebastian could not afford to
cross.
Moreover, that man was now in South City, not North Hampton.
"Oh, I see."
Abruptly, Sebastian laughed.
He finally understood why the people of North Hampton did not want him to stay;
he was intruding upon their territory.
That was why these people were using the boss of Morris Group to pressure him
to leave.
However, he refused to do as they say.
The more he could not afford to cross him, the more he wanted to try.
This piece of cake in North Hampton had to be his.
He was going to destroy the Morris Group and kill Levi Garrison.
Not even God could stop what Sebastian wanted to do.
Looking at the crowd, Sebastian sneered, "The theme for this banquet is simple.
I'll expand my territory into North Hampton along with everyone. If you trust me,
give me a sign. From now on, your business is my business."
Sebastian's words were simple to understand.
He wanted everyone present to pick sides.
The time had come.
Everyone's hearts skipped a beat.
Liam, Winston and Eric were the first to express their stances. "We've retired. We
no longer participate with any disputes in North Hampton."
"Very well. And the others?"
Sebastian looked at the rest.
"I choose to follow Mr. Lopez."
"Me too!"
……
Everyone was quick and in a hurry to stand on Sebastian's side.
"I choose to be neutral."
"Same!"
……
A portion of the men decided to pick no sides.
In the end, the three wealthy families that had the same standing as the Rogers
family—Jenkins, Welch and the Hardy family had chosen to be neutral.

After all, their families had tens of billions. They could expand their territories by themselves.
Upon hearing these three men's choices, Sebastian became upset.
His expression frightened the rest.
Sebastian might not go against them, but their happy days would be numbered.
Soon, each family had expressed their stances.
Half had chosen to follow after Sebastian, and most chose to be neutral.
"Who's next?" Sebastian asked.
Everyone turned to look at Glenn.
The only one who had not expressed their stance was him.
"Mr. Glenn Rogers, what is your answer? I know you're powerful now. Please pick your decision wisely," Sebastian laughed.
Glenn knew what he meant.
No matter which decision he made, he would remain as Sebastian's ultimate archenemy.
Now, the decision he would make was important.
It was time for him to pick sides.
If he chose to be neutral, Sebastian would not target him.
However, he would not pick neutral, and neither would he choose to follow after Sebastian.
"I choose to stand on Morris Group's side."
The Protector Chapter 402
A chorus of gasps sounded out.
The moment Glenn's words left his mouth, the crowd fell silent.
Next were the sounds of people drawing in their breaths.
Their eyes were close to popping out of the sockets as they stared at Glenn in shock.
Everyone could barely believe their ears. A third choice had been voiced out.
They could not believe that someone had chosen to side with the Morris Group, which was Sebastian's archenemy.
It was as if Glenn was courting for death.
Sebastian's terrifying gaze landed on Glenn, and it sent a shudder down his spine.

Now, terror had gripped tight onto him.
"I'll ask you one more time. What is your choice?" Sebastian repeated his question in a deep voice.
Anyone who was not blind nor deaf would realize that Sebastian was angry.
The continuous provocation had made Sebastian furious.
The trembling of Glenn's body was evident.
However, he would not change his decision.
That was because standing on Morris Group's side meant that he was standing
on Levi's troops' side.
Levi's the God of War!
No matter how impressive you are, Sebastian, you can never surpass the God of
War.
The reason behind him being number one in North Hampton was because he
was a follower of Levi.
If not for him, the Rogers family would have been bankrupted long ago.
This was the time for him to express his loyalty to Levi.
"I repeat my answer. I choose to stand with the Morris Group. Whoever is the
enemy of the Morris Group will be the Rogers family's enemy," Glenn declared.
No one could understand Glenn's decision.
They thought, Even if you don't want to follow after Sebastian, you can choose to
be neutral.
Why do you have to go against Sebastian?
Do you have a death wish?
"Alright, alright," Sebastian said.
Even he was stunned by Glenn's answer.
He thought that everyone in North Hampton would bow to him the moment he
commanded them to.
Yet, it was only his first day here and he was already provoked several times.
Levi had humiliated him.
The Morris Group had forced him.
The Rogers family had chosen to go against him.
……
This was humiliating!

Sebastian's pride was destroyed in a blink of an eye.
Fury!
It was an unrestrainable fury!
Sebastian laughed, "Has everyone forgotten about me because I haven't come
here for a long time?"
"We wouldn't dare!"
The crowd was shocked.
Sebastian said to Simon, "Simon, it seems like we need to do something to remind them that I hold the title of Hades."
Simon nodded, "Sir, I'll arrange for it immediately."
Their conversation scared the living daylights out of the crowd.
Sebastian was about to make his move.
Even Glenn was afraid.
He doubted he would be able to leave the Lopez family's estate alive tonight.
Henry and Shaun took the opportunity to sneer, "You have no fear of death! Did
you have to force him to do this?"
Sebastian walked towards Glenn and patted his shoulders. "Don't be scared. I
won't kill you tonight. In near future, I'll show you why your choice is a mistake."
At the end, when Glenn left the Lopez family's estate, his clothes were soaked
with cold sweat.
The remaining left with pounding hearts.
Everyone knew that for North Hampton, tonight was destined to be a sleepless
night.
After the people had left, Sebastian narrowed his eyes and announced, "We'll
deal with Nueve and Trey tonight!"
"Assign Black and White Guards on it," Sebastian added.
Simon drew a sharp breath.
He knew that Sebastian was serious about it this time.
Harry and the rest exchanged a look. They knew what the Black and White Guards were.
They must be what was kept in the forbidden room.
Fabian, who had seen them personally, started perspiring in fear.
The Protector Chapter 403
When he thought back of that scene, his knees went weak.

……
Levi knew what had happened at the Lopez family's estate.
"That coward Glenn actually stood on Morris Group's side!" Levi laughed.
"No matter how cowardly he is, he knows how powerful the God of War is," Azure
Dragon chuckled.
Kirin added, "I'm afraid Sebastian will be exacting his revenge maniacally now.
That man is a lunatic!"
"The faster he makes his move, the earlier he dies," Levi chortled.
Sebastian Lopez was not worth his attention.
Recently, Nueve and Trey were giddy with delight.
They had abandoned the terrible things in their past.
Now, they were focused on their businesses, hoping to contribute to North Hampton.
Moreover, they were in collaboration with several other successful businessmen.
They frequently had discussions on methods of business expansion.
Most of their businesses were involved with bars and karaoke clubs.
Tonight, at Crown Karaoke, Nueve, Trey, and five other businessmen were in a
meeting.
Right then, screams traveled into their ears from the corridor.
Nueve and Trey's men were lying scattered across the corridor.
As the karaoke room was soundproofed, Nueve and the rest did not hear the
screams.
Bang!
Right then, the door to the room was kicked open.
A group of people entered.
"Who are you?"
When Nueve and the rest recognized none of the intruders, they became wary
and stood up defensively.
"Neuve? Trey?" The leading man asked.
"That's right. Who are you? What are you doing here?" Neuve hissed.
No one in North Hampton dared to provoke him.
"There are two people who wish to meet you," the man replied as he laughed.
"Who wants to meet us?"
Nueve's curiosity grew.

Just then, the dozens of men by the door moved to the sides, leaving a space in
the middle.
With the sounds of footsteps, two men came in.
One in black, and the other in white.
When Nueve saw them, the color drained from his face. His voice trembled.
"What? B- Black and White Guards…"
Nueve had lived a life in the underground society for decades.
He had heard of the Black and White Guards.
However, he did not expect these two gods of death to look for him.
"Black and White Guards?" Trey shrieked.
The Black and White Guards were taboos.
There was no good ending for those who encountered them.
"Let's fight till the end. We have no other way!" Nueve hissed.
Sebastian's guards went out, leaving the Black and White Guards in the room.
When they left the room, they locked the door.
"Ugh!"
"Argh!"
Agonizing wails traveled out of the karaoke room.
Even Sebastian's men had cold sweat beading on their foreheads when they
heard the screams.
They could not imagine the bloodbath that was going on in the room.
They could not imagine what torture Nueve and Trey was experiencing.
Indeed, the room had turned into hell.
The screams continued for half an hour.
Finally, the Black and White Guards exited.
Both men's hands were covered in blood, and they were sucking it as if they did
not want to waste even a drop.
That night, that place in North Hampton had gone through its worst history.
In one night, Sebastian had shown the people of North Hampton the definition of
cruelty and the weight of Hades' arrival.
It was an act too cruel.
Excluding the countless deaths and injuries, many had their bones simply removed from their bodies.
"Levi, bad news. Sebastian went to settle off Nueve and his gang last night.

Countless are dead and severely injured. Even Nueve and Trey are on the verge
of death!"
Early in the morning, Azure Dragon came with horrible news.
"What? They actually dared to make a move?"
Levi was stunned.
The Protector Chapter 404
"Yes. Sebastian is a madman!"
Azure Dragon sighed, "Apparently, he has two terrifying subordinates who are
ruthless. Many were bitten to death. Although Nueve and Trey had many men
with them, they were no match for those two."
"They must be the Black and White Guards that Glenn mentioned," Levi mumbled.
"Do you remember Chopper?"
Levi nodded.
Chopper had been a great help to him.
"Chopper died from blood loss after the Black and White Guards sucked out his
blood while he was alive," Azure Dragon told him the terrifying truth.
"Hm."
Levi looked calm, but on the inside, anger was boiling.
"Let's visit Nueve."
When they reached the hospital, they saw Neuve and Trey swaddled in bandages.
With one glance, Levi knew how terrible last night had been for them.
"Neuve has 87 broken bones and 105 cuts on him. Trey has 76 broken bones,
and he has 88 cuts."
Azure Dragon informed Levi of their injuries.
"It seems like it's a miracle that they survived. They can only live as a cripple
from now on," the doctor explained.
Azure Dragon whispered to Levi, "Sir, I think the Black and White Guards intentionally left Nueve and Trey alive. It's a warning for us."
Levi nodded. "Yes, I've noticed. They have more than a hundred wounds, but
each cut avoided the vital points. It seems like those two are quite impressive."
"How cruel," Azure Dragon gritted out.
"If we don't deal with them, they might end up hurting Ms. Lopez. That's a

consequence we don't want to think about."
Kirin suggested, "Let me deal with this."
Levi shook his head. "No need. It's time for White Tiger to exercise a little."
"Huh? White Tiger?"
Azure Dragon and Kirin were bewildered.
He was a man with a great reputation and influence.
White Tiger, the King of War, had a nickname on the battlefield— War Machine.
That title was the nightmare of many enemies.
That was because White Tiger was a maniac and also the devil of the battlefield.
In the Five Great Wars Regiment, he was the best fighter.
Once, White Tiger had fought his way out of tens of thousands of enemies without a scratch on him.
In that battle, he had killed over six thousand people all by himself. That battle
was the one where his reputation was established.
However, he was the cruelest and most controversial one.
As long as White Tiger made a move, his opponent will die. There were no other
options for them.
Once, he murdered tens of thousands of prisoners, and he nearly went to the
military court.
Hence, that was why Levi had made him stay low for such a long time.
Every time White Tiger made a move, a disaster ensued.
"Yes. It's time for him to act."
Levi was determined.
……
Sebastian's act of sending out the Black and White Guards to create a bloodbath
in the underground world frightened everyone.
Sebastian's title as the Hades had returned overnight.
People from all corners of North Hampton were trembling in terror.
They were scared that they would be his next target.
After all, the enemy was in the shadows.
Glenn was distressed.
The entire Rogers family was feeling dreadful.
Last night, it had been Nueve and Trey.
The next in line would definitely be the Rogers family.
Glenn started sobbing.

He could not cross both sides.
Crossing either side would result in death.
They thought that the Rogers family had finally reached their prime, but now they
were facing an impossible obstacle.
At the Lopez family's estate.
Sebastian was satisfied with the reactions of the people in North Hampton.
"Violence is needed for them to feel fear. If not, there's always someone who's
trying to provoke me," Sebastian sneered.
"Who should I deal with next?" Sebastian contemplated.
The Protector Chapter 405
Henry stepped forward and uttered, "Sir, I have a suggestion. It's a plan that will
kill two birds with one stone."
"Speak your mind. If it's satisfactory, I'll reward you for it," Sebastian said.
"Glenn Rogers has a granddaughter named Abigail Rogers. Moreover, Abigail
Rogers is Levi's sister-in-law, and they're close to each other," Henry cackled.
Upon hearing this, Sebastian's eyes gleamed.
"Wonderful! Simon, bring Abigail to me," he instructed.
"Yes, Sir."
Sebastian then turned toward Henry. "You have quite a lot of ideas. Follow me
from now on."
"Thank you, Sir, for this honor."
Henry immediately got to his knees and kneeled to Sebastian.
If he followed Sebastian, his life in North Hampton would be easy.
Abigail was currently doing an internship in market research.
In the evening, when she and her classmates were about to return home, several
large men came towards them.
"Ms. Rogers, please come with us."
Instantly, one of the women started dragging her away.
"What? I don't know you."
Abigail had a displeased look on her face.
Among Abigail's classmates were her admirers. They swiftly intervened.
"What are you all trying to do?"
A few tall classmates stepped in front of Abigail to protect her.
Smack!

Smack!
……
Their answers were in the form of a punch. Instantly, their faces were bloodied
and their noses were broken.
Abigail was taken away as the others watched.
Levi was drinking tea in the Morris Group's office.
Right then, Seth Wilson, the leader of the security team, called.
"Levi, bad news! The Lopez family said that your sister-in-law is in their hands. If
you don't reach the Lopez family's estate by twelve, Abigail will be handed to the
Black and White Guards," reported Seth anxiously.
"What? Abigail's been caught? They must have a death wish!" Levi fumed.
He had sent his men to protect Zoey, but he had not thought the possibility of
Abigail being caught.
It would be horrendous if Abigail ended up in the Black and White Guards' hands.
From what he heard, the Black and White Guards were not only cruel executioners, but they were also perverts.
On the other side, Glenn Rogers had also received news of Abigail's capture.
Glenn was in a panic; this was his beloved granddaughter.
In the evening, at the Lopez family's estate, Abigail was locked in a room.
However, there were sounds and movements from the other side of the room. It
was as if there were two pacing beasts breathing heavily.
Fortunately, there was a window between the two rooms, and both sides could
see each other.
When Abigail looked through the window and saw the two beasts, she shrieked
in horror.
One was dressed in black, and the other was dressed in white. Both men had far
too much hair on them to look human.
Not only were their arms and legs covered in thick hair, but their faces were also
hairy.
They looked like savages.

The two men had grown up in a pack of wolves. Their habits and behaviors were similar to those of a wolf.
The two were baring their teeth at Abigail, and she could smell the pungent scent of blood.
Their eyes were the eyes of beasts. One look and Abigail was crying out of horror.
Sebastian went to the forbidden room and smiled. "This girl is your reward. After you've enjoyed her thoroughly, help me kill her later."
"Hmm."
The Black and White Guards nodded as they eagerly looked at Abigail.
"No! Don't!"
Abigail knew what was coming next, but Sebastian was already gone.
Before he left, he threw the keys to the two men.
Clang!
The Black and White Guards swiftly unlocked the door.
The Protector Chapter 406
The two beasts quickly opened Abigail's door and rushed in.
She closed her eyes in despair.
"Levi, save me, please…"
Levi's face emerged in Abigail's mind.
Just as the Black and White Guards were about to pounce on Abigail, they suddenly stopped.
Slowly, they turned their heads to look.
Nearby, there was a man in green military attire. His cap blocked his face.
The only thing they could see was that he had a cigarette between his lips, and he was taking a long drag.
He beckoned the Black and White Guards.
Cracking sounds came from the joints of the Black and White Guards.
Both were looking at that man in excitement.
Their eyes were an eerie green, and it was as if they had turned into wolves.
The sense of danger which that man exuded made them interested.
That man was White Tiger.
He had finally stepped into the sun after arriving in North Hampton a few months earlier.
Whoosh!
In the next second, the Black and White Guards charged.

They struck out as swift as lightning.
It was as if two wolves were charging towards White Tiger.
Like claws, Black Guard swung his hands at White Tiger.
However, White Tiger was as quick as them; he dodged it easily.
He then grabbed Black Guard's waist and slammed his knee onto the other
man's body.
Crack!
A blow from his knee broke Black Guard's back.
"Ow—"
Black Guard howled like a beast as he collapsed on the floor, unmoving.
His spine was broken.
It was now impossible for him to muster any strength at all.
Instantly, White Guard's attack came too. Swiftly, White Tiger tilted to the side to
dodge it. Before White Guard could attack again, White Tiger had already restrained his arms and in one move, he bent them.
Crack!
Crack!
……
Both of White Guard's arms were torn out from their sockets by White Tiger. He
threw the arms onto the floor, where they still wiggled.
Abigail was terrified by the scene, but she could not tear her eyes off it.
"Close your eyes!"
A voice traveled into her ears and made her feel at ease.
"Levi, you're finally here!"
Abigail jumped into Levi's arms and hugged him.
The Black and White Guards were looking at White Tiger in disbelief.
Never in their life had they encountered a man as skilled as him.
It was incredulous!
White Tiger looked at the two and shook his head in disappointment.
To him, these two were too easy of an opponent.
He had thought that a skilled fighter was waiting for him, but he ended up meeting two pieces of trash.
Instead of leaving immediately, White Tiger kept stepping from left to right and
vice versa.
When the Black and White Guards noticed it, they wailed.
They saw thin threads encircling every part of their body.
These thin threads were deadly and sharp. A gentle touch of them would make

the fingers bleed.
No!
What he's about to do is…
When the Black and White Guards realized what White Tiger was doing, they
were terrified.
This was the first time they had felt fear in their lives.
This was the first time they had met someone who was stronger and crueler than
them.
White Tiger walked forward as both of his hands held onto a thin thread each.
Pft!
He tugged his hands back. The threads straightened and glided through the
Black and White Guards' bodies.
Without another sound, the Black and White Guards were dead.
Moreover, their bodies were sliced into multiple pieces.
In the end, when they left, Levi carried Abigail on his back as White Tiger followed behind them. On his face was a look of dissatisfaction.
In the Lopez family's living room.
Sebastian was still sipping on his tea and waiting for the news.
"Is Levi too scared to come now?" Simon questioned.
Henry laughed, "He must be. Levi would not risk his life to save someone like
Abigail."
The Protector Chapter 407
"Hahaha! Isn't Levi a cocky man? What's wrong? He's afraid now?"
Even Sebastian was laughing.
Simon chuckled along, "Sir, it's mostly because what happened last night was too
terrifying. Now, the entire North Hampton is afraid of you. How does Levi dare to
come?"
Just then, Glenn brought the Rogers family to the Lopez family's estate.
"Hahaha! It's the grandfather. He's here. Levi is indeed a coward!" Sebastian
guffawed.
Trembling, Glenn said, "Mr. Lopez, come at me if you dare. You're just a coward
if you take my granddaughter."

“That’s right. We’ll agree with anything you want. Let Abigail go,” Anthony and
Leo said.
“I only have one principle—I will not let anyone who’s related to you go,” Sebastian uttered.
As if realizing something, Glenn paled. “Y- You didn’t do anything to Abigail, did
you?”
“Hahaha! I don’t know. I left her with the Black and White Guards.”
A cruel smile grew upon Sebastian’s lips.
“Y- You’re an animal!”
Glenn was infuriated.
“Take us there now!” Anthony urged.
“Yes. Let’s go and take a look. What a shame the cowardly Levi isn’t here.”
Sebastian felt somewhat regretful about it.
The group came to the spot behind the Lopez family’s estate.
“If everything’s going smoothly, the Black and White Guards must be playing with
Abigail right now,” Sebastian crowed.
However, they had only taken a few steps before they stopped.
When Sebastian saw the pieces of Black and White Guards strewn across the
bloody floor, he was stupefied.
“Is this… the Black and White Guards?”
Despite their separated states, Sebastian recognized them.
After all, their attires were distinguishable from the others.
Boom!
The scene was a bolt out of the blue for Simon and the rest.
The Black and White Guards are dead?
How can this be?
They’re powerful beings!
There is barely anyone in South City who’s a match for them.
How can they die in North Hampton?
And in a cruel way like this too!
Glenn and his party did not care about the Black and White Guards. They rushed
into the room, but Abigail was long gone.
They let out sighs of relief.
Evidently, Abigail had been rescued by someone.
In the next second, the call they received from Abigail reassured them completely.

Outside, the Lopez family was silent.
It was some news too shocking for them.
There's someone in North Hampton that can wipe out the Black and White Guards?
Sebastian and Simon exchanged a look.
The person they immediately thought of was the mysterious boss of Morris Group.
Glenn sneered, "Do you know how powerful the North Hampton is now? That
man is someone you can't afford to cross."
Upon hearing Glenn's words, Sebastian shuddered.
A look of disbelief flashed past his eyes.
No wonder Winston and Liam were persuading him the other day; he really could
not afford to cross him.
At the very least, while he was on North Hampton soil, he could not cross him.
Glenn gleefully said, "Mr. Lopez, I'll give you a chance now. Kneel at the Morris
Group's office for the entire night. Perhaps that man will let you off the hook."
"Impossible! How could I bow to him?"
Sebastian immediately instructed, "Simon, take your things. We're returning to
South City. Any later, and we won't be able to go back."
No one expected the situation to end up like this. Sebastian had come to North
Hampton with a grand entrance but now he was leaving in a such flurry.
He knew what the consequences of his prolonged stay were, so he was swift to
leave.
The news of Sebastian's departure reached Levi's ears.
"Ha. Does he think he can come and go as he pleases? If he's here, he'll have to
stay in North Hampton forever."
The Protector Chapter 408
"Understood."
Azure Dragon and Kirin shared a look.
By now, Sebastian, Simon and the rest of his gang were already out of the metropolitan area of North Hampton.
They were rushing their way towards South City.
"We're finally out of North Hampton," Sebastian heaved a sigh of relief.

He was fearful of actually dying in North Hampton.
That man is too ruthless.
He managed to deal with tough opponents like the Black and White Guards.
Sebastian knew that if he continued his stay, only death awaited him.
Since his opponent was so strong, he chose to avoid him.
"I'll remember what Morris Group has done. I'm coming back after I get help from
South City!"
It was impossible for Sebastian to let this matter go.
"Sir, I think something's wrong."
Simon's instincts were sounding the alarms in his mind. It felt as if something bad
was going to happen anytime soon.
"Don't worry. No one can come after us here," Sebastian sneered.
Fwoosh!
Right then, the driver pulled the brakes abruptly and nearly threw Sebastian and
the rest out of the car.
The road in front of them was blocked.
Sebastian's fleet of cars was forced to come to a stop.
"What's going on?" Sebastian urgently asked.
Right then, a group of shadows appeared from behind the roadblocks.
The man in lead was James.
They had been waiting in this spot for a long time.
"Mr. Sebastian Lopez, since you're here, why don't you stay forever? Why are
you leaving?" James said with an accent.
"Get rid of them!"
The look in Sebastian's eyes turned cold.
The bodyguards of the Lopez family charged forward.
Bang! Bang! Bang!
However, they were worlds apart in skills from mercenaries like James.
Soon, the bodyguards of the Lopez family were all on the ground.
Sebastian and Simon looked at James and his men in shock.
Knowing that he was disadvantageous in the situation, Sebastian surrendered
instantly.
"Take them with us!"
In the end, James brought the escaping Sebastian back to North Hampton.
They came to a villa in North Hampton.
In the villa, a group of people was staring at him.

Shakily, Sebastian asked, "What are you trying to do? I want to meet with the
boss of Morris Group."
Kirin laughed, "You want to meet my boss? You have no right!"
"W- Who are you?"
Sebastian warily looked at Levi.
"Neil Atkinson."
"What? Neil Atkinson?"
Sebastian was stunned after hearing his words.
Neil Atkinson was only a step away from the most mysterious figure he had ever
heard.
"What are you going to do to me?
Sebastian panicked.
Neil laughed, "I'm going to give you a chance…"
"What chance?"
Neil's smile widened. "A chance for you to stay alive. How much do you think
your life is worth?"
Wham!
Comprehension crashed into Sebastian's mind.
The worth of his life was now calculable in money.
Neil had the intention to get a large sum of money from him.
Sebastian knew that if he refused, he would not live to see the next morning.
"A…"
Sebastian was about to say a hundred million when Neil interrupted, "I heard that
you're a prominent figure in South City, aren't you? I'm sure you're worth at least
billions."
Bastard!
Sebastian's fists were clenched tight as he cursed in his heart.
Neil is outrageously greedy!
"What about this? Ten billion. An amount fitting for someone like you. I'm sure
that won't be a problem, will it?"
The smile on Neil's face was as sly as a fox.
"You-"
Sebastian was close to exploding in anger.
Ten billion!
He wants ten billion!

The Morris Group is too greedy!
Simon was shaking in rage, but he could not do anything about it.
"Hm? Do you think your life isn't worth ten billion?"
Neil's expression changed as a murderous aura began to exude from him. It made the hair on the back of Sebastian's neck stand up. He felt as if he was a
rabbit watched by a fox.
The Protector Chapter 409
He knew Neil was warning him that if he could not fork out ten billion, he was as
good as dead.
After looking at Simon for a moment, Sebastian relented.
"Alright. I'll give you ten billion, but you have to let me go."
Neil nodded. "No problem. As long as you give us exactly ten billion, it won't be
worth it for us to take your crappy life."
"Pft-"
Sebastian nearly spat blood in the midst of his fury.
Not only was he blackmailed of ten billion, but he also had to endure humiliation.
"Simon, transfer the money to them now."
Swiftly, Simon and Elena transferred ten billion to the Morris Group.
Neil chuckled, "Mr. Lopez, you're welcome to visit us at North Hampton again.
Thank you for your contribution."
Crash!
Sebastian stumbled and fell onto the floor.
He was at the worst moment of his life.
Sebastian had come to North Hampton with such grandeur and he left in three
days.
The Black and White Guards were permanently left behind in North Hampton,
and so was his ten billion.
The news quickly spread.
People from all parts of Quebec were shocked when they received the news.
Even Sebastian Lopez, Hades, was kicked out in such a sorry state?
Is North Hampton that horrifying of a place?
Haven't the three prominent figures in North Hampton collapse?
Is there another frightening presence in North Hampton?
More and more powerful families started observing in silence.

They had slowly come to realize that North Hampton, as great as it was, was not
an easy piece of cake to get.
No one was capable of rising in North Hampton unless they were obedient to the
rules and sincere in contributing to North Hampton. Otherwise, they would all end
up like Sebastian Lopez.
This was Sebastian's greatest humiliation in life.
Everyone knew that Sebastian would not let the matter go.
One day, he would return to North Hampton to take his revenge.
……
The one who had planned to take ten billion from Sebastian was naturally Levi.
"Sir, we have ten billion now. What do we do with it?" Kirin and Elena queried.
"Invest it all into North Hampton's development. Firstly, set up a foundation to
allocate the funds to help those in need. Secondly, build more nursing homes,
orphanages and free schools. Thirdly, invest the money in the poorer areas of
North Hampton for its development, like their agricultural products," Levi instructed.
After listening, Kirin and Elena's eyes lit up.
Levi's mind was at a level that they could not dream of reaching.
They had thought that Levi would use the ten billion for the development of
Morris Group.
Elena worriedly said, "Mr. Garrison, Sebastian would definitely come back. He's
not one to take such losses quietly."
Levi huffed in laughter as he held onto his cigarette.
"That's great. It won't only be ten billion next time. Honestly, I hope idiots like
Sebastian come more often. It's a great help for North Hampton's development."
"Pft-"
Kirin and Elena nearly spat blood when they heard his words.
If his words were heard by the prominent figures in South City, they might just die
from a heart attack.

No one in North Hampton had thought that Sebastian would leave the place as
disheveled as he was.
The one who benefited most from his departure was the Rogers family.
That night when they went against Sebastian, everyone had thought that it was
the end for the Rogers family.
However, the loser turned out to be Sebastian.
After defeating Sebastian, the Rogers family and Morris Group's shares soared.
Now, both of them were the pillars of North Hampton.
On this day, Levi had just arrived in the company when Iris came to him.
"Quick. Prepare yourself. You have a press conference in a moment. Tidy yourself up to look livelier later."
Iris handed him a suit.
However, Levi did not wear it.
He did not see the need to.
Soon, the reporters arrived.
"Huh? Why is it you? Levi?"
The Protector Chapter 410
The pretty reporter was stunned as she blurted out her question.
Levi rubbed his eyes and took a good look at her.
Now, he remembered.
The pretty reporter in front of him was the young intern that joined North Hampton Television Network six years ago.
Back then, she had interviewed Morris and him.
Levi remembered that this young reporter was no honest woman.
Her attempts to seduce him had failed. She then tried to seduce Morris, but failed
as well.
In the end, Levi reported her to her superior.
She was penalized, and her internship was canceled. From then on, she was
blacklisted from the television station.
Yet, unexpectedly, she was still working in the station. It seemed like she was
one of the older and experienced reporters in her company.
Indeed.
Back then, Margaret had been fired by the station after Levi's complaint.
However, Margaret slept with one of the persons-in-charge in the station, and
managed to return to her post.

From then on, her career was smooth. Now, she was the golden child of the station and the most vital reporter there.
Furthermore, she was pretty and elegant. She was well-respected among her peers, and she was the ace of her company.
As Morris Group's development had been going fantastically, the television station assigned their ace to interview them.
Before coming, Margaret had been anxious.
After all, Morris Group was the main support of North Hampton.
She was worried about interviewing a company as large as the Morris Group.
At the same time, she wanted to become acquaintances with them.
It would be best if she could be acquaintances with Neil or the mysterious boss behind Morris Group.
Margaret had prepared stockings and some other items in her purse; she was ready to use her body to achieve her goal at any time.
Yet, she did not expect the interviewee to be Levi.
"Ms. Ward, this man is Levi Garrison. He's our company's representative for this interview," Iris' secretary introduced.
Margaret frowned and asked curiously, "Would you please tell me who Mr. Garrison is?"
"Oh, he's the technical adviser. I don't know why Ms. Anabelle assigned him as the representative for the interview. Honestly, I think he's the least qualified. If it were up to me, I'd rather send a security guard or a janitor," Iris' secretary whispered her complaints into Margaret's ears.
"If Ms. Ward isn't happy about the situation, I can suggest to Ms. Anabelle to have someone more important to come for the interview," the secretary suggested.
Margaret smiled. "No need. I'm alright with him."
"Very well. Please begin, Ms. Ward. You can look for me if there are any problems."
After the secretary left, Margaret looked at Levi from head to toe.

“Levi, you must not have thought of a day that we’ll meet again like this, have
you? I didn’t think you’ll still be in the Levi Group,” Margaret mocked.
Levi chuckled, “And I didn’t think you’ll still be working at North Hampton
Television Station. Weren’t you fired?”
The cameraman at the side sneered, “Please be mindful of your words. Ms. Ward
is the ace of our station. She’s the best reporter we’ve got.”
Margaret gleefully smiled at Levi.
“How did you do that? Did you…”
A look of surprise emerged on Levi’s face.
“You-”
Knowing what Levi was about to say, Margaret trembled in rage.
“I got to where I am with my own talents. I’m not like a certain someone, who I’ve
heard was earning a living by pulling a little strings here and there. Apparently,
he’s much more useless than the guards and the janitors. That’s true. After all,
you were just released from prison. It’s a miracle that you even have a job,”
Margaret ridiculed.
The other staff on sight could not help but say, “Ms. Ward, isn’t the Morris Group
too much? They sent an ex-convict for us to interview. They’re obviously looking
down on us!”
The Protector Chapter 411
“That’s right. We won’t conduct an interview like this. Let’s go back.”
An evil thought popped in Margaret’s mind, and she laughed, “No, no. We have
to continue the interview. The Morris Group is North Hampton’s top company.
They’re not looking down on us.”
“Get ready, Levi. We’re starting the interview now,” Margaret announced.
“Sure.”
Although he despised this woman, he had to continue with the interview.
Otherwise, he would not know how to explain to Iris.
When the camera started rolling, Margaret presented herself in the perfect way

she always did. That was the professionalism she had honed throughout the
years.
After introducing the interview while facing the camera, she started interviewing
Levi.
"Mr. Levi Garrison, I heard that you were jailed on the charges of adultery. Is that
true?"
Without any changes in expression, Levi nodded.
"Yes."
"Was your jail term six years?"
"That's right."
"When were you released from jail?"
"Three months ago."
"I heard that you entered the Morris Group by pulling strings after your release?"
"Who was the one who got you into the company?"
"As Levi Group's ex-president, how do you feel working in the company that used
to be yours?"
"I heard that your private life is a mess, and you were interested in your sister-in-law. Is that true?"
……
The staff at the station was dumbfounded just after the interview started.
The questions that Margaret was asking Levi were not the same as the ones in
the script.
Originally, the interview would be about Morris Group's future developments, but
every question Margaret asked was in relation to Levi.
Moreover, every question was ruthless and a personal attack on him.
Margaret's sinister intentions were obvious to Levi.
However, if he did not take the interview obediently, Iris would definitely complain
about him again.
Therefore, he answered every question Margaret asked.
Half an hour later, the interview ended.
Margaret immediately dropped the professional smile from her face.
"Levi, are you pleasantly surprised? After all, you'll be on television soon,"
Margaret asked with a smile.

Then, she asked the others to leave the room.
"Levi, you never expected this, did you? Not only was I not fired, but I'm also
doing well at North Hampton Television Station. Are you angry? Let me tell you
this- Morris and you are insolent fools. I was kind to give you a chance back then,
but you were ungrateful, and you even reported me to my superior! Did it do
anything? Crushing you now is simple for someone of my status. It's easy to ruin
your reputation."
Margaret stared at Levi with gloating eyes.
Levi chuckled, "The road you're on is a short one. Karma is around the corner."
He knew with a glance that Margaret must have climbed the ranks by sleeping
with the superiors.
"Hmph. Is that so? It's been years, and I'm still doing fine. Also, I'll be going to
South City Television Station next."
The gloating look was still in Margaret's eyes.
Levi gave her a meaningful smile. "Is that so? You won't be able to go there."
"Levi, I still remember you reporting me six years ago. Now, let me tell you this.
I'll definitely take my revenge. Just you wait!"
At that, Margaret left the conference room.
However, she did not leave the building.
In the name of collecting materials for the interview, she started wandering
around the Morris Group's office.
She handed her contact number whenever she met male executives.
In the end, she went to Iris.
"Ms. Anabelle, will I get the chance to meet the Morris Group's boss or Mr.
Atkinson today?" Margaret inquired.
The Protector Chapter 412
Margaret's eyes were gleaming.
She was involved with the upper-class society in North Hampton, and she knew
about every recent big event.

For example, she knew everything about Sebastian Lopez's failure in North
Hampton.
She also knew that the one who defeated Sebastian was Morris Group's boss.
If she were able to win over the boss or Neil Atkinson, her bright future would be
guaranteed.
Margaret was a beautiful and elegant woman. She was the beauty of the station.
Margaret was confident of her charms.
She was sure that she would be able to win the mysterious boss and Neil's heart
when she met them.
Once they went up on her bed, she was confident none would be able to come
back down.
This was her survival skill.
Otherwise, a young intern with no background like her would not be able to have
tens of millions, eight properties and a villa in North Hampton.
These were not gifts that fell from the sky.
"Unfortunately, they're not in the office today," Iris replied with a polite smile.
Even I haven't seen the boss yet. What gives you the courage to ask this?
"Ms. Annabelle, I'll apply for an exclusive interview with the Morris Group's boss
and Mr. Atkinson when I get back to the station. This will be advantageous for the
Morris Group. I'm sure I don't need to elaborate on why."
A bright smile hung on Margaret's lips.
"Sure. I'll try my best to make arrangements for it," Iris answered.
It was mostly because she wanted to meet the mysterious boss too.
After that, Margaret left.
On her way out, she winked at the numerous passing men.
In the corridor, she even encountered Levi.
She sneered, "You tried to destroy me back then. Now, just watch as I destroy
you."
Levi ignored her words; she was not even a threat to him.
Even someone like Sebastian had to pay up ten billion in the end.
At that moment, Jesse called.

"What's wrong, Nielson?" Levi asked.
"Sir, I'll be straightforward with you. We've discussed the recent matters and the changes in North Hampton's market. We've decided on holding an investment promotion conference. The main purpose of it is to attract foreign individuals and companies to invest. It'll stabilize North Hampton's market, and it'll also help with the development. What do you think about it?" Jesse queried.
Levi brightened up. "Not bad, Nielson. That sounds great! Everyone's been wanting a piece of North Hampton recently. The earlier we deal with this, the better it'll be. It's a fantastic idea. You have my approval!"
Jesse hesitated before saying, "But I need to go to Vermond for a meeting soon. I'll be there for about a month. You'll have to take the full responsibility for the investment promotion conference this time. After all, you're the deputy of North Hampton."
"That's fine. Leave it to me."
"Great!"
Levi, too, felt that it was an outstanding plan.
He welcomed everyone to the market as long as they were contributing to North Hampton.
After establishing this rule, North Hampton was running smoother than before.
After getting Levi's approval, North Hampton promulgated the policy, and the investment promotion conference was swiftly declared to take place in three days.
The host of the conference would be Deputy Garrison.
The moment the North Hampton Television Station received the news, they started reporting and promoting it.
Soon, the head of the station came to look for Margaret.
"Margaret, you'll be doing full-day interviews at the exhibition center these few days. We'll be depending on you for it!"

After hearing his words, Margaret's eyes lit up.
An investment promotion conference as large-scale as this meant that she would
be able to socialize with more prominent figures and expand her social network.
Margaret was more than willing to do this.
"Also, the host for the conference is the new deputy of North Hampton. You have
to find a way to get an exclusive interview with him. If you do this, you're definitely getting the promotion next month!"
The Protector Chapter 413
The head of the station was confident in her skills.
Margaret reassured, "Sir, I guarantee I'll do it well!"
"Yes. After all, you're our ace. Hehe…"
The man's eyes started wandering across Margaret's body.
"Thank you for giving me this chance," she giggled as she intentionally made
herself slip and fall into his arms.
Soon, an explicit scene took place in the office.
……
After the interview, Iris came to Levi.
"How was the interview?"
"It should be fine."
Levi nodded.
Iris said to him solemnly, "Levi, you have to understand that I'm trying to give you
a chance. This is a way for you to make yourself more important in the company.
Otherwise, Zoey will leave you far behind."
Iris' arrangement this time was a selfish decision.
She wanted Levi to have more chances to become a more impressive person.
"Alright, thank you, Ms. Anabelle."
Levi smiled wryly.
"Sure. All we need to do now is to wait for the interview to be broadcasted."
Iris was sure that Levi would become more reputable once the interview was out.
That way, she would be able to arrange a better position in the company for him.
On that day, Levi left work earlier to pick Aaron and his wife with Zoey.

When the couple found out that Zoey was now the chairman of the Oriental Star Group, they were overjoyed.
Zoey laughed, "Dad, Mom, Levi's doing not bad too. Iris has assigned him to an interview with North Hampton Television Station. It'll be broadcasted tonight. When that happens, Levi will be well known in North Hampton too."
"That's great!"
Aaron sneered, "That old man shouldn't have been only nice to Fabian and Henry. Look at how well we're doing. Hmph!"
Caitlyn was also proud of them.
After all, they had gone through much suffering in the Lopez family. The ones that the head of the Lopez family looked down on most were them.
Now, they had finally made a name for themselves.
In the evening, Levi and the other three sat in front of the television and waited for his interview to come on.
"Here it comes!"
Instantly, everyone's gazes were fixed on the television.
The first to appear was Margaret. She gave a detailed explanation of the Morris Group.
"This reporter's great. She's a well-known reporter in North Hampton. I always see her on TV," Aaron praised.
Caitlyn nodded. "That's right. She's the best reporter in North Hampton. She has even interviewed the director of the hospital!"
"The reason behind Morris Group's success was the hard work of their brilliant employees. I took a trip around the Morris Group, and I've realized that the talented ones are all here."
Then, Margaret changed the topic. "However, after a long while, I've finally found an employee who doesn't fit into the Morris Group. His presence in the Morris Group is a disgrace to them."

In the beginning, Margaret had used several minutes to pour praises on the
Morris Group.
Now, she was pinpointing on a single employee. It was easy to understand what
she was trying to tell the audience—the next section she was going to talk about
was only directed to a specific person instead of the Morris Group.
However, the audience in front of their television held their breaths in shock at
the turn of events.
Besides Levi, the rest of the family was looking at each other.
A sense of unease shot through them.
"I shouldn't point out who that employee is, but the Morris Group is the hope of
North Hampton. I can't possibly allow a douchebag like him to taint Morris Group.
It's quite an interesting matter, actually. This employee is Levi Garrison, the
founder of Levi Group, which was the company before Morris Group."
The Protector Chapter 414
Hiss!
The moment Margaret said his name, the audience gasped.
"What? Levi?"
Aaron, Caitlyn and Zoey all turned to look at Levi.
Didn't they say that if Levi takes the interview, he'll become a reputable figure?
Why did he become a douchebag employee?
What's going on?
Levi was silently watching the interview.
What a daring reporter.
The interview continued.
Margaret laughed, "Maybe you think that he's someone talented to be able to join
the Morris Group, but I've done my investigation. Levi has joined the company by
pulling strings, and he hasn't been doing much every day. At work, he only drinks
his tea, smokes his cigarette, and sleeps at his desk. He does nothing. His reputation in the company is terrible. More than 80 percent of his colleagues hate

him, but because he's associates with the executives, they can't do anything
about him. Only some old staff from Levi Group has a better impression of him.
But as an outsider, I can't bear to watch it continue. A cancerous tumor like him
will end up ruining the Morris Group. Morris Group is the hope of North Hampton
now. They're our hope! I can't allow a poisonous person like him to remain in the
company! Furthermore, Levi has a poor character, and his private life is a mess.
He was once interested in his sister-in-law, and even now, he's still in an ambiguous relationship with her. These aren't my guesses; these are the results
of my investigation. I've also interviewed him, and he has admitted to what he's
done."
Soon, the interview with Levi was played.
Margaret asked, "I heard that your private life is a mess, and you were interested
in your sister-in-law. Is that true?"
Levi answered, "Yes, that's true."
Margaret continued, "Did you embezzle public funds when you were in Levi
Group?"
Levi admitted, "Yes, it did happen."
……
The questions Margaret asked Levi in the interview were all sensitive topics.
However, Levi said yes to all her questions.
The interview was a bolt from the blue.
Zoey and the rest were stunned after watching the interview.
They looked at him in shock and asked, "Levi, are you stupid? Why did you
answer everything she asked? Why did you admit to things you haven't done?"
"That's right. Have you gone mad? How can you say such ridiculous things?"
Zoey had a look of disbelief on her face.
On the other hand, Levi was calm.
What a cunning woman.

She's really trying to destroy me.
There had been no problems with the questions she asked.
However, the interview that was broadcasted had been edited.
She had intentionally edited Levi's answers for the other questions.
It made it look as if he had admitted to having a relationship with his sister-in-law.
Generally, no one would believe in an interview like this.
Anyone with a hint of analytical skills would realize that it was an edited video.
However, this was broadcasted by a television station. That meant it was official,
and there was a sense of authority about it.
If it was released to the public, that meant the video was reviewed, and that the
contents were true.
Even those who had doubts would have to believe in it.
This was what Margaret could do.
This edited video made Levi seem like the cancerous tumor of the Morris Group.
It was that simple to ruin a person in nowadays' society.
From now on, there was no place for Levi in the Morris Group.
No major companies in North Hampton would dare to take in Levi either.
In fact, some restaurants and public spaces would refuse Levi's patronage.
If it were someone else, if it had been someone average, this would be the end of
them.
The Protector Chapter 415
However, the one Margaret was trying to set up was Levi Garrison.
On-screen, Margaret raised her right hand high. "So, I'm raising a petition. I hope
the Morris Group will fire Levi Garrison. Also, I hope that everyone can stand with
me and boycott this toxic man. Restrict his right to purchase, and restrict his
traveling…"
Many responded positively to Margaret's petition.
Major media companies started boycotting Levi.
Furthermore, executives in the Morris Group agreed to the petition and announced that they were going to fire Levi.
Many restaurants and public spaces also announced their stance to boycott him.
Soon, Levi had become the sinner of North Hampton.

Once again, he became a street rat that disgusted everyone.
It was the same situation as six years ago, except that he had not gone to jail this time.
It was the times of advanced communication, and news spread swiftly.
Levi's troubles were piling up.
Right then, Iris, who was living next door, came to knock on his door.
"Levi, what's gotten into you? How can you just say anything you want to? Are you out of your mind?" Iris roared.
However, Levi lit up his cigarette and muttered, "Iris, do you think I'm that stupid?"
Iris' furious expression turned into shock. "Did she edit the interview to target you?"
"Yes. Didn't you notice that the interview had nothing to do with the Morris Group? She's clearly coming after me," Levi answered.
It was only then realization struck everyone.
"But are you at odds with her?" Zoey queried.
"Back when she was an intern, she tried to seduce Morris and I when she was interviewing us. I reported her behavior to her superior, so she has hated me since then. Now that she has the chance to take revenge on me, she wouldn't let it slip past her," Levi explained.
Iris furrowed her brows.
"But the interview has already been broadcasted. We have no evidence of her tampering it. She's a representative of the TV station; she's the authority. I don't know how we're getting you out of this. Moreover, there are lots of people agreeing with her petition. Even the executives in the company are calling me and asking me to fire you. If this matter gets out of hand, it won't be good for the Morris Group."
When Zoey and the rest heard Iris' words, they panicked.
"Iris, think of something! You can't let her ruin Levi like this!"

Iris was at a loss as well. "I want to help him too, but I can't think of anything right
now. Everyone's talking about this interview at this moment. If I insist on keeping
Levi, the Morris Group would be forced into a corner. Let me go back and think of
a way. I need to come up with the perfect plan."
Levi chuckled, "You can leave this to me. I'll deal with it myself."
"You?"
The four people stared at Levi with a frown.
It was not that they did not believe in Levi's capability, but this matter was gradually getting out of hand.
He would not be able to get the situation under control alone.
Not unless he was the most powerful figure in North Hampton.
Not unless he could change North Hampton Television Station's stance with just
a sentence.
The only way out for him now was for the television station's director to clear up
the situation by telling the truth in public.
Otherwise, he was doomed.
After all, this woman's plan was flawless.
They ignored Levi and started coming up with plans by themselves.
"I'll ask Mr. Atkinson about this. Let me see what he thinks about it."
Later in the evening, the situation worsened.
Many were asking Levi to get out of North Hampton.
They did not want a toxic person like him to remain in North Hampton.
The Protector Chapter 416
Levi ignored it and went on with whatever he did, much to Zoey's disappointment.
If it were in the past, he would have come up with a way to settle the matter on
the spot instead of dragging it out.
However, he lost that part of him now, and he was smoking even at a time like
this.
Margaret called him before he slept just to mock him. "How do you feel now, Mr.
Garrison?" She chuckled.
Levi smiled. "Is that all that you've got? It doesn't hurt that much. No, scratch it. I
don't feel a thing."

“Yeah, keep acting and maybe you can start a career that way. Don’t you know
the situation you’re in right now?” She sneered, “Just you wait. Tomorrow is going
to be even worse for you. But if you want to settle this, just grovel before me, and
I might just let you go.
If you don’t, then you can kiss North Hampton goodbye.” Margaret cackled. Oh,
destroying someone’s life is so much fun! Especially when the guy is someone I
hate! Dragging him down to hell. Mmm…
Levi smiled. “We’ll see who has the last laugh.”
Margaret veered away from the topic, “It’s a shame Morris has died, otherwise I
would have done the same thing to him too.
Levi’s eyes revealed a hint of viciousness. How dare she disrespects the dead.
Levi went to Morris Group as usual the next day, but everyone looked at him
weirdly the moment he came in.
Seth came up to him and whispered, “Are you sabotaged, Levi?”
“I can handle this.” Levi gave a nod as he chuckled.
Not everyone saw things as clearly as Seth did though, and most of them thought
everything Margaret said on the interview was real.
All the top management now looked at Levi in disgust. They could ignore most of
the little transgressions he did in the past, but things have been different since
that interview.
“How dare you come here, Levi? Scram! Don’t make this hard for everyone.”
“Yeah. Morris Group might be a new company, but we will never allow a disgusting man like you here!”
…
Iris was troubled, for all the top management requested for her to fire Levi. Left
with no choice, she called for a meeting to vote on Levi’s fate. There was no
question about the result as most people wanted him to leave.

It was hard on her, but still, she came to tell Levi that he was sacked. "I have no choice, Levi. I'll think of some ways to salvage this though." Iris felt guilty.
"It's fine." He left the company in the end. Levi was going to work on getting new funds, so he couldn't work at the company anyway. Well, just as I planned.
When the news of his sacking was announced, the whole company cheered in joy, but Elena and Isaiah smiled bitterly. Have fun while you still can. Once he comes back, you're the ones who're getting sacked.
Levi went to North Hampton's exhibition center to monitor the decorations, and the person in charge was shocked to find that he was here.
"Mr. Garrison! So far, we've received 74 registrations, and all of them are big companies! The registrations are still piling on, and here's the list so far! Please have a look!"
The Protector Chapter 417
Levi skimmed through it and noticed the name of many big companies on it. "Mr. Garrison, North Hampton's news channel and media outlets are planning on filming the venue for publicity. Is that fine by you?" The person in charge asked.
"Of course. Do it as much as possible. It will do good for us. Oh right. Who's the reporter for this session?" Levi asked.
"Let me check. Oh, it's someone called Margaret," he replied.
Levi smirked. Well, what are the odds?
At the same time, Margaret and the other reporters were waiting outside the hall.
She had just gotten the news about Levi's sacking, and it delighted her.
Yeah, so this is how it feels! She sneered. "This is just the beginning, Levi. It's going to get harder for you. You might even starve to death because you'd be out of cash to buy even a grain of rice!" Margaret suddenly laughed.
"What happened to her?" Some reporters asked.

“Nothing. I just destroyed my old enemy and got him fired.” Margaret grinned.
“That’s good news,” everyone buttered her up.
“Thanks. I’ll treat you guys to a meal after this.” Margaret was elated.
“OK, you guys may head in now. Some things must be kept secret, so don’t go
doing anything you shouldn’t. You know the rules,” the staff told them.
“Of course.” Everyone picked up their gear and entered the hall, while Margaret
went up to the staff and asked, “Mister, who is this boss you’ve been talking
about?”
“Keep this a secret. The boss came here today to monitor on the progress of the
event. He’s such a responsible guy.
Everyone calls him Mr. Garrison and he is the second-in-command of this event.
I saw him just now, and he doesn’t look a day older than twenty-eight,” the staff
replied.
Margaret’s eyes shone. That’s the job the channel asked me to do! The mysterious Mr. Garrison is here today? Great! I must interview him.
Apart from getting an interview, Margaret hoped sparks would fly between them,
since he was young and successful. Little did she know that the spark she had
anticipated turn out to be the exact opposite of her imagination.
Everyone got on to their work after entering the hall. Margaret was a true professional, and she beat everyone else by finishing her job first. Even so, she
kept strolling around in the hall.
She had been looking around ever since she came in to catch a glimpse of Mr.
Garrison, but none of the guys she saw fitted the bill. He might be in the backstage.
After a while, she went to the backstage, but there were many rooms there, so
she searched them one by one.
After searching a few dozen rooms, she finally came into one that was crowded
with a young man in the center.

Judging by the vibe he was giving off, she was sure this was Mr. Garrison. He
looks familiar though. Where have I seen him before?
Trepidation and excitement swirled within her. Now that I found him, I'm not going
to let this chance go to waste. Time for an interview!
The Protector Chapter 418
"What are you doing tiptoeing around?" When she was about to move forward,
someone boomed from behind, shocking her.
She turned around and saw a few guards boring their eyes into her. "Don't take
this the wrong way. I'm Margaret, a reporter. Here's my ID." She quickly handed
her ID over for confirmation. "I want to interview the leader in there for a bit," she
told them what she had in mind.
"No. He doesn't accept any interviews. Everything they talk about is top secret,
so please leave." She was chased out of the backstage abruptly. It wasn't easy
for her to meet Mr. Garrison, so she wouldn't give up now.
"We should leave now, Margaret. Everyone else has already left," her partner
urged.
"You guys go ahead. I'll wait for him at the passage." Margaret came to the hall's
secret passage. Few people knew about this, for this was exclusively for leaders.
Even so, Margaret easily found it and waited here.
She believed Mr. Garrison would leave via this passage, so she would take the
chance to interview him then. Margaret staked out at this place, but she almost
fell asleep after waiting for god knew how long. Unbeknownst to her, Levi would
be staying here for a couple of days because he would be making the plans here.
Meantime, Levi was already taking a nap on the sofa. Margaret thought he would
come out in the end, so she waited until dusk, but still he didn't appear. "I can't

give up! This chance is too important for me," she cheered herself up.
When it was time to get off work, Levi checked around and left from the front
gate, since he didn't know where the secret passage was.
It wasn't until almost nine in the evening did someone come out from the secret
passage, and Margaret's legs were already numb. She quickly went up and
asked, "Is Mr. Garrison coming out soon?"
"Huh? He left a long while ago," the staff replied.
Margaret almost exploded. "What? He left? When? I've been waiting right here
all the time!"
"You waited here? No wonder you missed him! He left through the front gate. It's
been almost two hours."
Margaret almost went mad. "What!?" I've been waiting at the wrong spot all this
while!? It's alright, I have no regrets. I'd come back again tomorrow.
Margaret's whole body was sore after going back, and she felt angry. "Oh yeah, I
can vent this on Levi." She fished out her phone and punched in the latter's
number soon after.
His case was still spreading like wildfire, so everyone was still talking about it. At
the same time, someone anonymously exposed Levi's wife, his parents-in-law,
their working places, and their house address.
Suddenly, Zoey and her family were dragged into this. She was the boss of
Oriental Star Group, so many people started boycotting the company, resulting in
a significant loss overnight.
The medical staff called and asked Caitlyn to refrain from coming to work for a
few days, or else it would look bad on the hospital.
Aaron's department also suspended him for the time being, putting his salary on
hold. Everyone didn't want this matter to affect them, and nobody could see the
matter snowballing to this degree.
"Didn't Levi say he can handle this? Then why is this matter getting more

serious?"
The Protector Chapter 419
Aaron was fuming, and Caitlyn was vexed. Initially, the company had released
the documents officiating her promotion to department head, but now it was
delayed. If the matter was not resolved, someone else might take her place. To
make matters worse, she couldn't even return to work now.
Zoey called Iris over to ask for her opinion. "Let me talk to Margaret. This can
only die down if she clears things up herself." Iris called Margaret.
"Hey, Miss Iris. Is there anything I can do for you?"
Iris replied, "Margaret, I hope you can stop what you're doing right now. Don't
make it worse for Levi. He's already having it hard."
Margaret sneered, "Hard? The people he destroyed had it harder. Has he ever
thought of that? No. Besides, why are you interfering in this matter? Isn't it great
that I helped you get rid of a canker?"
Iris was slightly annoyed. "You did help the Morris Group, so technically
speaking, I should thank you. But on a personal level, Levi is my best friend's
husband. So, I want to talk to you about this. What are your terms?"
Margaret said, "I can stop this if you want to, and my terms are simple. Arrange
an interview for me tomorrow, and I want the interviewees to be Neil and the
boss behind Morris Group. If you can do it, I'll take everything back and lay off
Levi's back."
"Very well then. I'll try." Iris hung up and called Neil, "I have something to trouble
you…"
Kirin listened to what she had to say before replying, "Let her come to the
company tomorrow then we'll see."
That must mean Neil agreed to the interview… At least that was what iris thought
and she conveyed the message to Margaret.
Margaret guaranteed that she would take back all the accusations she made

against Levi after the interviews were done.
“Thank you, Iris. Levi should be here bowing to you. You saved him!” Aaron told
her, and he was struck by the impulse to have Levi kowtow to her.
Iris came to the company early next morning, but Neil was already there. “Oh, Mr.
Neil, you’re here. Is the boss here yet?” Iris looked around and blushed, for she
was about to meet the man of her dreams.
She never did any makeup in the past, and even if she did, it was a light touch up
at best. However, she took two hours to do her makeup today. “Take it slow. The
boss knows everything, and you’ll know who he is soon enough.” Kirin smiled.
When the clock struck nine, in came Margaret with a group of people. She dolled
herself up for the occasion, and her goal was simple: get the scoop on Neil and
the mysterious boss no matter what.
“Let me do the introduction. Miss Ward, this is Mr. Neil,” Iris introduced.
Margaret took one look, and she was dumbfounded. He’s so young, and so
handsome! Probably the most handsome out of all the guys I’ve seen!
“Hello, Mr. Neil. I’m Margaret from the TV channel. It’s an honor to interview you
today.” Margaret came up and extended her hand while winking at him.
“Scram! A trash like you have no right to interview me!” Kirin bellowed, much to
everyone’s shock.
The Protector Chapter 420
Even Iris was shocked by the roar, while the smiles were wiped off of Margaret
and her partners’ faces. They looked at Kirin, dumbfounded.
“Guards! Throw these people out! Do they hire trash to be reporters now? What a
disgrace!” Kirin looked displeased, and Seth came in with the security guards,
ready to chase Margaret and her team out.
“What? I thought Mr. Neil agreed to the interview today. What happened?”
Margaret looked at Iris.

Neil laughed. "Let me explain. I don't mind interviews, but not if you're the reporter."
Iris looked down, her face ashen. She didn't know why Neil disliked Margaret, since this was just their first time meeting. If he refused Margaret's interview, Levi's matter wouldn't die down.
It took everything Iris had to get Margaret's agreement, but the former couldn't do anything now, so it was hard for Iris.
Since she was in Morris Group, Margaret didn't fly into a rage. "It's fine if you detest me, Mr. Neil, but you don't call the shots here. Maybe the boss will agree to my interview," she answered with a lovely smile.
*Kirin said nothing and called Levi to tell him about what happened. "Tell her to f*ck off! I don't take interviews from trash!"*
Iris and Margaret were equally shocked to hear the roar, and Margaret left without saying a word. However, before she left, she sneered at Iris, "Looks like I won't be letting Levi off the hook then."
This was troublesome news for Iris. "Mr. Neil, why do the both of you…" Iris wanted to know the reason.
"This is the boss' idea." That stopped Iris from asking further.
After going back, Margaret took it out on Levi by exposing his and Iris' address.
All of a sudden, the crowd graffitied the walls with insults and smeared it with rotten food.
Aaron and his wife stayed indoors, for there were many strangers here who were keeping an eye on them. They couldn't go out; even their delivery would be snatched away.
For the time being, Aaron and the others were stressed out by the situation. If this kept up, they would be driven mad.
At this crucial time, no one knew where Levi had gone to.

Levi, of course, was in the exhibition hall.
"Mr. Garrison, we added three hundred more companies to the roster in one day!
And seven of them are giants in South City!" The person in charge was excited,
for this would benefit North Hampton greatly.
Levi flipped through the list, and he saw the Suarez Family as well as the other
big names from South City. "If you're here to mess North Hampton up, I will make
you pay dearly." His eyes gleamed coldly.
A staff member approached him and asked, "Mr. Garrison, a reporter from North
Hampton Television Network plans to interview you. Do you want to go ahead
with it?"
"She's Margaret, isn't she?" Levi didn't even look up.
"Huh? How do you know? Will you accept it?" The staff asked carefully.
Another staff member came and asked softly, "Mr. Garrison, North Hampton
Cultural Channel wants to have an interview too."
"And the reporters from the economic section wants one too."
The Protector Chapter 421
The news outlet came for interviews after knowing Mr. Garrison was the host of
the event. It didn't take long for Levi to make up his mind on which interviewer he
chose, "Well, we're short on time, so I can only take one interview. Hmm, let's go
with Margaret from North Hampton Television Network."
"What? Mr. Garrison only accepts my interview?" Margaret was delighted after
knowing that. I'm so lucky! There are a lot of reporters here, and I am the lucky
one who gets chosen?
"Alright. Please tell Mr. Garrison that I won't let him down," she guaranteed.
The event would start soon and representatives from corporations elsewhere
arrived earlier to survey the market.
Powerful corporation like the Morris Group and the Rogers family had a lot of

people asking for collaboration, and many were looking for potential ones like
Oriental Star Group that was helmed by Zoey.
More than thirty corporations talked about collaboration with her, and after some
careful review, Zoey chose four from South City to work with. There were four
representatives to talk with, so they agreed to talk about this over dinner one
night.
Zoey was cautious of her dinner meetings now. She would bring some males
from top management with her. This time, she brought Levi together just in case.
The four representatives from South City sat in Wyvern Hotel's room, and the
oldest one, who went by the name of Draco, was on his phone, "Don't worry, Mr.
Shorts. I'll make Zoey pay tonight. Just wait and see how I torture her," he
snickered.
The four corporations were backed by the Suarez family, and they were going to
set Zoey up tonight. Before Zoey came, they and their lackeys took some sobering pills.
After that, Zoey came in with her entourage. "Oh, what's the meaning of this, Ms.
Lopez? Are you worried we might do something to you?" Draco looked displeased.
One of the top management quickly explained, "Mr. Johannes, Ms. Lopez almost
got into trouble back then, so she must bring us along whenever she goes for
negotiations.
We can hold it if you're okay with us here, but if it's impossible, then we can stop
it here."
Draco and his group looked at one another, and they knew it would be hard to
get them away. "Oh, of course we can. We're here to negotiate, so this won't be
any trouble." He grinned.

A moment later, everyone sat down and had small talk before cutting to the
chase. Collaboration wasn't a problem, but the agreement on profit sharing was.
Zoey wanted to have ten percent more, but they didn't want to budge on this.
Draco raised his glass. "You should know that us southerners can be… fierce.
We have our own rules here."
"Of course. I've experienced it myself," one of the top management replied.
"Great, so the rules here are simple. We'll have a drinking competition. If we lose,
then the ten percent is yours, but if you lose, then that's it," Draco suggested.
"Sure, no problem," Levi agreed.
Zoey glared at him, for she knew Draco and his gang must have the confidence
in winning the bet, or else they wouldn't propose this. Levi is too rash.
"Great. Including the driver and our assistants, there's a dozen of us here, so pick
any number you want from your side," Draco said. They had taken sobering pills
beforehand, and they were heavy drinkers, so they were confident this would be
a landslide win.
Levi smiled. "Very well then. Ms. Lopez and I will take the challenge on our own."
"The hell?" That shocked Zoey. Is he mad? Two against twelve?
The Protector Chapter 422
If she knew that they had popped the pills before the dinner, Zoey would have
been horrified at Levi's announcement. Levi must be mad!
Zoey's subordinates were flabbergasted. Hey, they said we can call anyone we
want! At least call two dozen here before going ahead with it. Two against twelve? Is he stupid?
"Very well then! If that is what you say, then we'll start right now!" Draco mocked
Levi silently and made the decision for them, worrying that Zoey would go back
on her word.

“No. I—”
Zoey was about to say something, but Draco smiled. “Ms. Lopez, you can’t go
back on your word, can you? That would be an insult to us. If that’s the case then
there’s no point in continuing the negotiation.”
“No! Let’s do it!” Zoey had no choice but to accept it.
Draco and his gang smirked, for they thought this was victory for them. They
grinned at the thought of them ravaging Zoey. Is this guy on our side? Man, this
*is a big help. What a dumba**!*
Levi grinned at them. “You’ll have to get past me to drink with Ms. Lopez.”
“Challenge accepted!” Draco and his gang were raring to go, for they thought
Levi couldn’t win against all of them, especially not after they had taken the
sobering pills.
“Oh, right. We only allow those who participates in the drinking game to stay
during the competition. It’s a southerner rule.” Draco looked at the top
management. He had to chase these guys away, otherwise they couldn’t do
anything to Zoey.
“Why you…” The staff glared at Levi, blaming him for ruining this negotiation.
They were fairly confident about taking the ten percent profit, but now Levi
botched it.
The competition went under way after they had left. “Hey bro, if we go by the
rules, you have to take a shot for every shot we take.” Draco grinned.
“Yeah, sure. I’ll take twelve shots for every shot you guys take. Let’s begin.”
“I like you!” Draco thought Levi was an idiot now. A moment later, twelve glasses
of wine sat before Levi, and Zoey was concerned. How long can he last? A round?
Draco and his gang finished their wine in no time. “Your turn, buddy.” He smirked.
They thought Levi would lose out after taking all twelve shots, but what happened

next shocked everyone. Levi, always the showy guy, took two shots at once, and he finished all twelve in less than a minute.
"He's fine?" Draco and his gang were taken aback. He's a good drinker too. Well, that explains his impulsive behavior, but he can't win against all of us, not when we took the sobering pills.
"Get on with it." The second round started, and Levi downed twelve shots like it was soda, shocking everyone.
"On with it!" The third round came, then the fourth, the fifth, and finally, the tenth round came. A hundred and twenty shots later, anyone would fall, but not Levi.
Him still standing not only shocked Draco, but Zoey as well. They thought Levi was acting tough, but now they knew he wasn't. Even though Draco and the gang had taken sobering pills, ten shots still made their stomach churn.
"Well, go on. Are you guys scared?" Levi provoked them, and the competition resumed.
Draco and his gang refused to believe they would fail, so they wanted to see how much longer Levi could go on. Another ten rounds came, but Levi was still fine.
On the other hand, the alcohol started kicking in for Draco and his gang, torturing them.
The Protector Chapter 423
The competition ensued, and cartons after cartons of wine were served. At this point, Draco and his gang started worrying about the bill. How much can one guy drink? Is he Dionysus or something?
"Mr. Johannes, let's put in another rule: no toilet breaks!" Levi suggested.
Draco couldn't hold it in anymore, but he could only agree at this point. Another bout started, and the more Levi drank, the clearer his head became. Wine usually makes people drunk, but Levi was an anomaly.

Apparently, Levi was the only anomaly here. Draco and his gang felt like their stomachs were going to explode, as well as their bladder.
The competition had dragged on for too long, so the sobering pill's effects had expired. Now they felt the alcohol kicking in, and the group couldn't hold on any longer.
They couldn't understand how Levi managed to take so many shots. He must have drunk more than a thousand shots now, but surprisingly, he looked fine.
This guy must be Dionysus himself!
"Carry on!" Levi shouted.
"G-Give me a minute! I can't hold my pee in any longer!" Draco sat on the chair, not even moving an inch, but before he could react, Levi force fed him one shot of wine.
Shhhhh…. They could hear the sound of water flowing, then hot air came up from below, while a rancid smell spread.
Zoey quickly covered her nose and stayed far, far away. Draco peed in his pants!
This was the most embarrassing thing Draco had done in his life.
"March!" Levi took twelve more shots, forcing them to continue.
"No! We can't!"
"Just do it!" Levi pressed another guy down and forced another shot down his throat.
That made him puke, and he fell down on his barf. "Your turn!" He forced another guy to drink, and that made him roll on the floor in pain, for his stomach bled.
The other guys couldn't hold it anymore, so they peed in their pants. It made the whole room rancid, then they heard something explode. Everyone looked in the sound's direction, and what greeted them was their comrade in agony, for his bladder exploded.
Zoey screamed in terror. Terrible fates befell all twelve of them. Shame,

embarrassment, and grievous injuries swam among them, and these people took
sobering pills beforehand. If they didn't, they would have been in worse condition.
"Carry on, Mr. Johannes! I'm just getting started!" Levi came up to Draco with a
few bottles of wine.
Is he even human?! That's not how a human works! He's fine even after drinking
that boatload of wine?! "I-I can't keep this up anymore!" Draco shook his head.
"Oh, no can do. The fight's just getting started." Levi grinned.
"I'll sign it! I'll sign it, okay?" pleaded Draco.
"You should have done that in the beginning." Levi smiled.
Worrying that Levi might force him to drink more wine, Draco quickly signed the
contract and let Oriental take ten more percent in profit.
"Let's go, honey. We got the contract." Levi grinned toothily, while Zoey looked at
him, stunned. For some reason, Levi was shining. Wow, he's awesome! He got
the contract through drinking?
Who would have thought? Ten percent of profit is huge! A few hundred million at
that!
After they came out, Zoey looked at Levi. "Are you fine, honey?" Levi said nothing, but then he fell against her groggily.
The Protector Chapter 424
"What's wrong, darling? Are you alright!?" Zoey held him tightly, feeling frightened. It took her a moment, but now she realized Levi took a few thousand
shots, and it could kill him.
She started sweating in fear, but then she felt electrified. Realizing Levi was
feeling her up, Zoey blushed and let him go. "Did you just scare me for nothing?!"
She looked away.
"Hey, I just got us the contract, and now I don't even get a thank you?" Levi
asked.
Zoey glared at him. "Stop messing around. How do you feel? Do you need to go

to the hospital? You drank a lot."
Levi smiled. "Do I look hurt to you? No? There's that then. But…"
"But what?" She looked at him curiously.
"But well, you know, drinking always leads to something else. Here, give me
some sugar." He tried to kiss her, but she ran away.
"You pervert!"
That night, as they lay in bed, Levi quickly hugged her. Zoey was shocked, but
she also looked forward to what would happen next.
She might be Levi's wife, but Zoey was still a virgin. She wanted to consummate
the marriage, but now that they were about to do it, Zoey was nervous. If he's
going for it, should I accept him? Or should I say no?
Zoey only wanted Levi as her husband. When he took all the drinking for her
earlier, Zoey saw him as her knight in shining armor. If he wanted it tonight, Zoey
would give it to him, but…
She was still in a dilemma when a snoring sound snapped her out of it. He's
asleep. For some reason, she felt disappointed, so she turned around and glared
at him. "Is sleeping all you know! Go away!" Zoey shoved him away.
"Why did you push me, honey?" Levi asked.
"Just turn around!" Zoey said angrily.
"Why are you mad?" A perplexed Levi asked, and he thought women were weird.
They get angry for no reason every time. At least now we know that behind every
angry woman lay a man who didn't know what he did wrong. Levi was an example of that.
When morning came, Oriental was hit with the shocking news of Zoey snagging
a contract that gave them an extra ten percent of profit, much to the top management's disbelief.
At the same time, Draco and his gang were in the hospital. "Trash, all of you! You
can't even handle one woman, and all of you got hospitalized! Trash, trash,
trash!" Tristan was livid.

Draco and the others shivered in fear. They thought they would win, but Levi was
an unexpected variable. They thought nobody could drink that much, but Levi
proved them wrong. Is that guy a God?
"Resign, you trash. I'm already in North Hampton, so I'll take care of this matter
myself," Tristan said coldly.
"Young master Tristan, please—" Before they could even explain, Tristan had
hung up. Never did he imagine that all it took for him to lose hundreds of millions
and his future was a drinking session.
North Hampton was in high spirits today, for scores of merchants came today.
Everyone was shocked, for the number of participating companies in this event
was twice their projected estimate. They weren't complaining though, for this was
great for North Hampton.
The Protector Chapter 425
In North Hampton Television Network's office, Margaret and her colleagues were
going through the scripts for the next day's interview. This was a great chance for
her, so she wouldn't let it go. She wasn't Elsa.
"You're awesome, Margaret! There are 38 outlets that want to interview Mr.
Garrison, but he only gives that chance to us!"
"Yeah, and he specifically asked for Margaret! He obviously thinks highly of her!"
"He must have only chosen us because of Margaret! Treat us to something good
after this, Margaret!"
Margaret felt smug listening to all the praises, but she pretended to be calm. She
was a famous person in the channel as well as the industry. Now, with the
mysterious Mr. Garrison giving her the chance to interview him, it would
consolidate her place in this world.
Now, everyone in the channel listened to her, including her boss.
"Tell us whatever you need, Margaret. We'll do anything for you," her boss kept

telling her that.
“Margaret, I heard Mr. Garrison is single. If you guys can be a couple, it’d be sweet!”
“Yeah! He’s a leader, while you’re the best employee of the channel. It’s a good match!”
Margaret was riled up by this, for she was planning to do that. Intelligence was her forte, and with experience on her side, she knew Mr. Garrison had a bright future, for Jesse handed such a big event to him.
He might be a deputy now, but this was only the beginning, so Mr. Garrison would climb to mayhap the top spot.
If she could snag him, Margaret would be set for life, and the idea made her chuckle. This must be divine providence. There are more than three dozen outlets, but he chose me! ”This chance has always been mine to begin with.”
Margaret looked confident.
“Margaret, Levi is in a bad situation. I heard their place got splashed with paint and sewage! His parents-in-law can’t work, and his wife’s company is affected!”
Margaret’s lackey reported.
Margaret bellowed happily, for she thought Lady Luck was on her side. First, she could interview Mr. Garrison; Secondly, she would be promoted after finishing her job; and finally, she managed to back Levi into a corner.
“I have already told you never to cross a woman, Levi. But you just wouldn’t listen. So, this is what happens.” Margaret’s eyes gleamed coldly.
“Of course he’s dead if he offends you, Margaret. You’re so much more powerful than he is.” Her colleagues laughed.
Then, someone came for Margaret. When she walked out, a Rolls-Royce was waiting for her, much to her surprise. After getting into the car, she saw a man in his thirties, looking dignified and elegant.

“Hello, Ms. Ward. I’m Zachary, from South City’s Suarez family.” Zachary puffed his cigar.
Margaret was shaken to her core as she looked at him and stuttered, “T-the Suarez family? You’re young master Zachary?! I know you! I’ve interviewed your family!”
“It’s good that you do.” Zachary nodded.
The Protector Chapter 426
“Is there anything I can help you with, Mr. Shorts?” Margaret asked with a flirtatious wink.
“Are you after Levi and Zoey recently?” Zachary asked.
“Yes, yes, yes. That’s right! Are you related to Levi?” Margaret looked at Zachary cautiously.
Zachary shook his head, “No, he is my enemy. My brother had all his limbs amputated by him! If it weren’t for fear of the Morris Group that was behind his back, I would’ve killed him ages ago!
You are doing a good job for now. To think that you can subdue Levi’s family to this point! I’m able to kill him right away as soon as he is forced to leave North Hampton! There’s nothing Morris Group can do about it!”
Margaret was smart and immediately replied, “Mr. Shorts, should I step up the game a little?”
“Yeah, you’re perceptive and a fast-learner!” Zachary beckoned to his assistant, and he brought a suitcase. After opening it, a big load of cash could be seen contained in it.
“Here’s an advanced five million! I’ll pay you another five million after the job is completed!” Zachary said.
Margaret’s eyeballs were about to pop out from their sockets when she saw the money.

Five million!!! Who could've expected that I could be paid for settling my personal
feud? Ten million in total? Is this my lucky day? This is quadruple happiness!
"Wait for my good news, Mr. Shorts. Let me add fuel to the fire. I can assure you
that Levi will leave tomorrow!" After Margaret put away the money, her smiling
eyes turned into crescent shape.
"Very well! You'll be rewarded in the future when the Suarez family begins its
development in North Hampton," Zachary said.
Margaret replied with a lovely smile, "I'm honored to devote myself to the Suarez
family. Everything I have belongs to the Suarez family!"
Margaret was feeling ecstatic.
Now that I'm acquainted with the Suarez family's young master and had turned to
them as my backing. Isn't it safe to say that my future is pretty bright?
At this time, Levi and Zoey were standing in front of Bayview Garden.
Levi looked calm, but Zoey was infuriated.
"These people are such a bully! It's too much!" Zoey sobbed in a soft voice.
The house's door was splashed with different colors of paints, and it gave off a
pungent smell.
The wall next to it was splashed with manure, emitting a horrible stench.
Levi had no doubt that these people might pour dung water into the room next
time.
"Dad, mom. Are you facing this situation as well?" Zoey became infuriated after
receiving the call.
Despite Levi's calm appearance, he was actually extremely furious.
He paid no attention to a small-time reporter like Margaret because he figured
she couldn't do anything to him.
But he found out that he was wrong. It was now evident that this person could
affect him in his daily life.
"Levi, why don't we move out of here? I don't think this is gonna work. I got a

strong hunch that things are gonna become worse."
Zoey was afraid because things were seriously affecting her life.
Caitlyn and Aaron could only hide in their room every day.
They didn't dare to step out of the house.
There were only two days' worth of food supply left in the house.
She began to worry about the safety of her parent's lives.
"We should pick up dad and mom secretly at night. If something were to happen,
we'd be in trouble," Zoey cautioned.
"We'll not move out!"
Levi took out his phone and made a call to Margaret.
"Hey, Levi? Hahaha! Was it too unbearable that you've decided to call me?"
Margaret laughed arrogantly on the other end of the phone.
"Are these your handiwork?" Levi asked.
"You bet! There's nothing you can do about it. Hit me if you dare!" Margaret
sneered.
Levi warned with a deep voice, "I'll give you one more chance to explain your
previous interview!"
The Protector Chapter 427
"Levi, don't you understand the current situation? You're at my mercy now. Why
does it sound like the opposite? Are you stupid? Hahaha…"
"Okay. I've given you a chance, but it seems like you don't appreciate it," Levi
replied coldly.
Margaret became angry and said in a cold tone, "Then let me tell you something
as well. Even if you lick my shoes and drink my foot-washing water, I won't give
you another chance. Just you wait!"
After hanging up the call, a murderous intent flashed across Levi's eyes.
"Honey, give me one more day. I'll be sure to settle it," Levi declared.
"Huh? How are you gonna solve it?" Zoey found his words hard to believe.
"Anyway, just wait until tomorrow afternoon. It should be done by then."
In the evening, there was another breaking news from the TV station. Six years
ago, Levi Group expanded its business by way of replacing human labor with

machines. This has disrupted the market and caused many to go unemployed. It
was believed that at least thirty thousand people were unemployed because of
Levi Group. The main culprit was Levi Garrison!
Zoey and the rest were going crazy after the news came out.
The situation is worsening! First and foremost, this news was taken out of context! It was just a normal industrial development. How can they blame it on
Levi? Besides, the amount of revenue generated by Levi Group's advanced technology was incomparable to those of the outdated technology.
But after such news was reported, those who were unemployed thought that Levi
was the cause of their misery.
Levi had become the sinner of North Hampton!
Many people formed an alliance to protest against Levi and drive him out of
North Hampton.
Some even began to foresee that Levi's life would be in danger.
Due to the investment promotion fair, there had been a higher degree of attention
to hot news lately.
As a result, Levi and the others were under more pressure.
"Darling, why don't we leave North Hampton for a while? We can't continue living
like this." Zoey was afraid.
Levi remained level-headed and said with a calm face, "Don't worry, honey.
Everything is gonna be alright. It will be settled by tomorrow afternoon."
At this moment, Zachary and Margaret were relaxing on a big bed in a five-star
hotel, and they were paying attention to the news.
"Hahaha! Good job, babe. Levi will have no choice but to leave North Hampton
tomorrow." Zachary was satisfied.
"Yeah, the authorities can't even intervene when it was the laid-off workers who
force Levi to leave!" Margaret smirked while lying in Zachary's arms.
Zachary made a call and ordered, "Pay attention to Levi's whereabouts. Cut off
his limbs immediately as soon as he leaves North Hampton."

“Hahaha… Take me there with you when the time comes, Mr. Shorts. I want to
see his miserable looks with my own eyes.” Margaret laughed and sneaked
under the covers.
There she goes again!
Zachary was reeling from fear as the thought crossed his mind. He dared not
think of what would become of him if he were to defy her.
This woman is something else. I’m no match for her at all!
The following day, North Hampton’s exhibition center was bustling.
Thousands of companies were gathered in the largest investment promotion fair
known in North Hampton.
Margaret and her colleagues had arrived in the exhibition center early in the
morning.
“Margaret, you have a major role to play in handling the content of the forum and
interview Mr. Garrison today!” The head of the station showed his concern to her.
“Haha! Rest assured. I’ll get it done nicely.”
Margaret began to put on makeup and prepared herself to be in her best form
while everyone looked at her enviously.
After all, she was the only person who had the chance to interview Mr. Garrison.
The Protector Chapter 428
“Margaret, I’m so jealous of you! It great that you have the privilege to interview
Mr. Garrison.”
“I know, right? What incredible luck! But to be honest, Margaret is the best in
North Hampton.”
“Ain’t it the truth? Isn’t Margaret the best in professionalism, beauty, and temperament?”
…
Margaret was basking in the compliments from her colleagues.
What an exciting day. I’ll get to interview Mr. Garrison soon and receive another
five million. Will the time go faster please?

Representatives of major companies arrived one after another to the exhibition hall.
The prominent families and leading corporations in South City had also shown up one after another.
Zachary and his group of people were one of them.
In fact, the Lopez family of South City had sent their representative. But he was here to exchange views on behalf of Harry.
Soon, the investment promotion fair started after the officials of North Hampton made a speech.
The exhibition center was divided into many areas, covering every sector of businesses.
Among them, Rogers Group and Morris Group had the most merchants in front of their booths.
Everyone knew that these two companies had great prospects and were eager to cooperate with them.
However, those leading corporations had their sights set on other things. They wanted to grab as many deals as possible and dominate a larger share in the North Hampton market.
However, every deal signed on this occasion was legal and beneficial to North Hampton's development.
Levi watched every movement in the exhibition hall from backstage.
The person behind him was Aurora Newt, a personal secretary arranged by Jesse Nielsen.
"Mr. Garrison, it's true that the policy enforced by the officials in the Investment Promotion Fair was in North Hampton's best interest. Otherwise, those corporations and influential families will flock into North Hampton lawlessly, causing bad competition and negative effects," Aurora said with a smile.
Levi nodded, "I have to commend Nielsen's great insight!"

Aurora smiled bitterly. He is the only person who dares to address the governor
like that.
"By the way, Mr. Garrison, it's time for the TV station's interview session. Shall
we?" Aurora glanced at the time and said.
Levi replied, "Alright. Let them in."
Following that, Levi and several other leaders waited in a conference room.
Outside the conference room.
"Thanks, Ms. Newt. I owe you a meal," Margaret said with a smile.
Aurora smiled in response, "Ms. Ward, please."
Everyone came to the conference room under the guidance of Aurora.
Even though Margaret had done this kind of interview before, she couldn't help
but feel a little nervous today because there wasn't much information about Mr.
Garrison.
About ten officials were sitting in the conference room.
Margaret panicked a little when she caught a glimpse of it.
"Hmm?"
She became stunned the moment she caught sight of the official's faces. One of
them looked particularly familiar.
In order to confirm her sight, Margaret took a few steps forward.
It's Levi! He's sitting in the middle alongside the other leaders.
Margaret was puzzled by what she saw. What is Levi doing here?
Her colleagues were equally confused.
No wonder Mr. Shorts said he couldn't locate Levi. Because he was here!
Margaret said instinctively, "Levi, what are you doing here? You don't belong in
this place!"
The entire conference room fell silent after her speech.
Margaret was taken aback when she noticed everyone staring at her strangely.
"What are you talking about, Ms. Ward? This person is Mr. Garrison," Aurora said
in confusio
The Protector Chapter 429
"Huh? Mr. Garrison? It can't be! Isn't he Levi? The target of disdain who is a hot
topic in North Hampton these few days."

“That’s right. A malignant tumor like Levi should be driven out of North Hampton
forever!”
Margaret and her colleagues commented.
“Know your place!”
“How dare you insult the name of the leader?”
At this time, the Minister of Commerce became furious.
“That’s right! Where did this reporter come from? Who is she to insult Mr.
Garrison like that? What’s the meaning of this?”
“You’re from the North Hampton Television Network, right? Call Director Charles
Yorke here!”
...
The other leaders also voiced out one after another.
The remarks of Margaret and her colleagues completely angered them.
After hearing the scolding, Margaret and her colleagues finally understood that
they’ve gotten into deep trouble.
“What is the meaning of this, Ms. Ward? The person sitting in front of you is the
Deputy Leader of North Hampton, Mr. Levi Garrison. Besides, he is also known
as the one and only 5-Star God of War in Erudia,” Aurora stated the facts.
Boom!
Margaret and her colleagues were frozen instantaneously as if a thunderbolt had
hit them from the sky.
Deputy Leader of North Hampton? The God of War? Levi Garrison? NO! It can’t
be! This isn’t real!
Margaret and her colleagues remained rooted in a state of trance as their minds
went blank completely.
Bang!
At this moment, the door of the conference room was opened.
A plump middle-aged man came running in while panting heavily.
This man was the director of North Hampton Television Network, Charles Yorke.
He looked at all the leaders present while gasping heavily.
He noticed a familiar face when his gaze landed on Levi.
Isn’t he the brat that Margaret was after? Why is he sitting here?

“What’s going on?” Charles looked at the crowd and asked curiously.
“‘What’s going on?’ How ignorant can you be?”
The person speaking was the leader of Uptown District, Draco Simmons.
Bang!
The man slammed the table hard.
“Huh?”
Charles became increasingly baffled, and his body was trembling.
“Do you know that a reporter from your station had insulted Mr. Garrison for no
reason when she saw him?” The other leaders chided in anger.
At this moment, a secretary distributed a few tablets to Draco and the other
leaders.
The content was about the details of Margaret framing Levi.
Everyone burst into anger after reading the contents.
“Look at what you’ve done, Charles Yorke! Your good days are over!” Draco said
and threw the tablet to Charles.
“It seems like you have no idea. So let me tell you, the person who your station
slandered is the Deputy Leader of North Hampton, Mr. Levi Garrison! He is also
the God of War! Figure it out yourself!”
Thump!
After hearing this, Charles fell to the ground in horror.
His face was covered with cold sweat, and he was terrified.
Oh my god! How much trouble did I get myself into? This person is the God of
War!
Levi smiled and said, “The director of the TV station? Is that how the content
review works? How dare you release edited content? What’s going on?”
Charles almost wet his pants at Levi’s question.
“No… Mr. Garrison, I-I don’t know how this happened… It was Margaret who
released it…”
“Margaret, how dare you set me up?”
Slap!
Charles gave Margaret a hard slap across her face.
The Protector Chapter 430
Margaret finally regained her senses after being slapped.
Thud!

Her body went limp, and she fell to the ground.
It never crossed her mind that Levi would have such an identity.
Otherwise, she would never even dream of doing such a thing.
"Margaret, do you still remember the call I made?" Levi had a menacing smile on his face.
Boom!
Margaret was in a state of shock after the epiphany.
How could I forget? Levi even called to give me a chance. But I was too foolish to realize my mistake.
"I-I was wrong… It's all my fault, Mr. Garrison… Please forgive me…" Margaret immediately kneeled on the ground and begged for mercy.
Thud!
Thud!
Charles punched and kicked Margaret.
"You have the nerve to ask for forgiveness?"
He wanted to kill her there and then.
"What a vicious woman you are, Margaret! You drive people to their death by abusing your power. If it wasn't for my identity, do you think I can still stand here?" Levi asked with a smile.
Everyone in the conference room felt a chill down their spine.
Levi is angry!
"What are you standing here for, Charles? Hurry and expose the wrongdoings of Margaret and clear the name of Mr. Garrison!" A few leaders bellowed.
Charles reacted and replied, "Okay. I'll do it right away!"
Soon, an urgent news update was released on North Hampton Television Network. Exposed! Reporter Margaret deliberately framed Levi Garrison with edited content.
Margaret's reputation was ruined after a series of evidence was presented, and the previous negative remarks about Levi and his family dissipated eventually.
…
"Charles, you're responsible for this matter. Therefore, you'll be relieved of your position!" Draco announced.

Charles nodded immediately, "Got it."
"All the people involved in this matter must be penalized. Any individual that had dealings with Margaret should be arrested or punished!" A few leaders ordered at once.
Margaret laid on the ground, became paralyzed, and felt like her body was no longer hers.
Levi glanced at Margaret and said, "Falsity will never prevail. You know the things you did to get to your current position today. The truth will be uncovered eventually!"
Margaret felt regretful and penitent.
None of these would have happened if she didn't offend Levi.
It was not known how Margaret managed to leave the exhibition hall.
*"This is the bi*ch that lied to us and made us blamed the wrong person!"*
"Yeah. If it weren't for the discovery, we would've driven an innocent person to death!"
...
There was a huge crowd gathering outside the exhibition hall.
The crowd started pouring buckets of foul-smelling dung water all over her as soon as she appeared.
"Ughhhhhh..." Margaret puked immediately.
But the manure continued to splash on her again and again...
This was how a vicious person would always end up being.
After the matter was resolved, Zoey immediately called, "Darling, that was awesome! How did you do that?"
Levi smiled and said, "Justice always prevails."
After Zachary got the news, he found Margaret as soon as he could.
Zachary clutched his nose and stayed far away from Margaret because there was a horrible stench on her.
"What happened?"
Margaret cast a glance at him with a miserable smirk, "I advise the Suarez family to give up, leave North Hampton and stay in South City."
"Why?" Zachary looked baffled.

“Because he is someone you can’t afford to provoke! If you insist on pushing your
luck, the Suarez family will be wiped out from the face of the earth,” Margaret
warned.
The Protector Chapter 431
“Hahaha! What a joke! Do you really think we, the Suarez family would be afraid
of anyone? Just wait and see. Soon enough, we’ll have our own territory in North
Hampton.”
Zachary didn’t give a second thought to what Margaret had said.
Thus, the week-long investment promotion fair ended on a fulfilling note.
Many businesses from overseas had given their all into investing in North Hampton’s developments.
That was exactly the results Levi wanted to achieve.
However, he had heard of a few larger families forcing a few small and medium-sized corporations into handing over their companies. Within just a few
days, many of those corporations had already been bought over.
“Mr. Garrison, what should we do? Should we start taking action?” The Rogers
family asked.
Levi shook his head. “We’ll just observe for now. It wouldn’t be too late for us to
take action only after they’ve succeeded. After all, it’s only fair for them to make
contributions to the North Hampton’s economy first.”
When everyone caught sight of the smirk hanging off Levi’s lips, they understood
what his true motives were.
Levi was planning to fatten them up slowly and surely. The moment they were
ripe and plump enough, only then would he sink his teeth into them.
Back in the Lopez family mansion, Sebastian was looking frazzled.
He’d aged quite a bit under the stress from the recent events.
Staying put without taking revenge wasn’t his style of confrontation at all.
“What happened? Did he agree to it?” Sebastian asked.
“Yes, he did, but he asked for you to go and invite him personally,” Simon said.
“Yes, of course I will!”

“Sebastian, I never would have thought that you’d call on him.” Simon’s eyes trembled in fear.
Sebastian scoffed, “If it weren’t that urgent, would I have gone for this option?”
“It’s not a bad thing. In fact, if he takes action, then the boss behind the Morris Group has nowhere left to run!”
Murderous intent glazed over Sebastian’s gaze. “That’s right. That man is the one and only person I’ve ever feared of. If he didn’t go into hiding, would I even have the chance to be where I am today in South City? He’s the real head of Quebec!”
“That’s right. The Morris Group has been playing games for far too long. It’s high time this man appeared to stop them.”
The Suarez family had been gobbling up businesses left and right in North Hampton. So far, they’ve gotten themselves quite the collection.
“No! I can’t just let the injury my brother suffered go that easily. The Oriental Star Group must be ours.” Zachary’s gaze was chilly.
That very afternoon, Zachary brought a group of his men to the Oriental Star Group.
Zoey had no choice but to meet them.
“It’s Zoey, isn’t it? I’ll keep things short. I’m here to take over the Oriental Star Group,” Zachary said instantly.
Zoey, however, refused just as quickly. “That’s impossible. I’ve just taken over the company, and we’re developing pretty well. Why would I ever sell the company to you?”
“That’s right! Mr. Suarez, did you hear any false rumors? The Oriental Star Group isn’t up for sale. Were you expecting to buy us over?”
The other higher-ups looked at Zachary questioningly.
Zachary just chuckled. “Well, the Suarez family wishes to take over your company, so you have to sell it to us.”

“What kind of twisted reason is that? Aren’t you just forcing us to give it up to you?”
“What kind of society are we living in? I didn’t know such hegemony existed.”
The higher-ups of the Oriental Star Group all disagreed with his outlandish request.
“That’s right. The Suarez family is simply used to such methods. I’ll give you 24 hours to clean up before I come back here to take what’s mine. If you turn me down, trust me, you’ll regret it,” Zachary said coldly.
Three loud bangs resounded as one of Zachary’s men tossed three throwing knives and landed them each on the words, ‘Oriental Star Group’ that was printed on the wall behind them.
The Protector Chapter 432
That was a threat.
It was a threat; plain and simple as that; laid bare for all of them to see.
That was a warning to everyone in Oriental Star Group that if they dared to go against him, they’d regret that decision for the rest of their lives.
“Remember, none of you have the right to retaliate against the Suarez family, so don’t even try,” Zachary said coldly before leaving.
In the end, the higher-ups were left staring after him in disbelief.
Was the Oriental Star Group about to get bought over right after they’d just begun developing?
“Ms. Lopez, I think it’d be for the best if we let them buy the company.”
“That’s right. The Suarez family has been buying companies left and right. The ones who tried to retaliate ended up defending themselves to death.”
“The Suarez family has way too much power in South City. We don’t have the power to fight back against them. In fact, we might end up dead, too.”
The higher-ups of the Oriental Star Group had given up completely.
Zoey, however, remained silent.
Deep within, her heart was crumbling in hopelessness.
Why did they have to get on the Suarez family’s bad side?
Zoey was ready to give up.

Based on everything that had happened recently, the Suarez family would stop at nothing to get what they wanted.
In order to force the hands of those business owners, they had used all kinds of twisted methods.
Zoey was especially terrified that her parents or her husband would get into trouble because of her.
Recently, Levi had been rather satisfied with how North Hampton was coming along.
There were a couple of obstacles along the way, but overall, everything was going smoothly.
Once he reached home, however, the first thing he saw was Zoey's unhappy face.
"What happened, honey? Did something happen at work?" Levi asked, concerned.
Zoey shook her head. "I'm just frustrated because of the recent developments with the company."
The next day, Zoey had just stepped foot into the company when she caught sight of Zachary strolling in with a bunch of his underlings.
Everyone else shivered at the sight of the man from the other day who had used the throwing knives with such ease.
"So, Ms. Lopez, what's your final decision?" Zachary asked with a smirk on his face.
"You could at least try to be a little more sincere with your request. What's your price?" Zoey asked.
Zachary was taken aback for a second before replied, "One billion!"
Everyone inhaled sharply at the sound of Zachary's price.
The Suarez family was truly overbearing!
How dare they try to buy a company with a net worth of six billion for only one billion?

Zoey scoffed coldly, "Mr. Suarez, are you insane? How could I possibly sell it to
you for a mere one billion?"
Zachary burst out laughing.
Coldly, he jabbed, "Ms. Lopez, I don't think you know what's going on right now.
You're in no position to make any negotiations. I named my price to save you
some face. If you piss me off, you're not going to get even a cent from me."
Ridiculous!
How could the Suarez family be this ridiculously overbearing?!
Sadly, they could only seethe in silence.
Two days ago, someone tried to retaliate against the Suarez family. They ended
up with four broken limbs and their family got dragged into it too.
Who wouldn't be afraid of such a force?
"This is the contract. Sign it now, and the money will be transferred to you instantly." Zachary tossed the contract to Zoey.
"If you refuse to sign this, Aaron Lopez and Caitlyn Black will be joining me for
dinner tonight." Zachary laughed chillingly as he laid his threats down.
His meaning was clear enough. If Zoey refused, he'd find a way to get rid of
Aaron and Caitlyn, and it didn't matter whether they were dead or alive.
"You're being unreasonable!" Zoey shouted in anger.
Even after so long, she had never met such an overbearing person.
Sadly, she couldn't do anything about it.
"Ms. Lopez, just sign it!" The other higher-ups started clamoring.
"I don't think so."
Right at that moment, a voice called out.
Levi was here.
He had noticed Zoey's worrisome expression during dinner the other day. He did
some investigations of his own to find out what was wrong.
To think that it was caused by the Suarez family!
"Levi Garrison? What are you doing here?"
Zachary had seen Levi in pictures before, and the very moment he laid his eyes
on him, he knew he hated his guts.

The Protector Chapter 433

It's normal for enemies to want to finish off each other upon meeting. Zachary
couldn't help but want to kill Levi on sight.
With a deep frown on his face, Levi asked, "Who are you? Have we met?"
"I'm Zachary of the Suarez family. Zayn Suarez is my brother."
Levi nodded. "Oh, that cripple!"
"You-!"
The moment he heard of the way Levi referred his brother, Zachary's anger flared
up.
"You should have stayed in South City. What are you doing here in North Hampton? Are you asking to be killed here?" Levi asked.
Zachary laughed coldly. "Don't go thinking you're safe with the Morris Group
behind you. I'm warning you, the Suarez family is not going to stop until we've
conquered a good part of North Hampton! You'd better sign the contract before
you regret it."
"Just screw off already." Levi shoved Zachary away.
"You asked for it!"
Zachary's subordinates started moving toward Levi.
Zachary stopped them.
"There's no need for that."
Zachary smiled at Zoey and asked, "Ms. Lopez, I hope you've thought about this
properly. You'll regret it if you make the wrong move."
"I told you to leave, didn't I?" Levi yelled.
"Okay, okay. Just you wait and see." Zachary smiled menacingly.
"Mr. Shorts, why didn't you just get rid of that guy?" After they exited the area,
Will Brown asked Zachary in confusion. Will was the strongest fighter on Zachary's team.
Zachary looked pissed. "You think I didn't want to? That man has the Morris
Group backing him up. Even Sebastian Lopez faced a hard time with them."
"Then, what should we do? Just take it?" Will said in anger.
Zachary, on the other hand, smirked mysteriously. "Of course not! We'll settle the
Oriental Star Group first."
"What about Levi Garrison?" Will Brown asked.

“I heard about Sebastian Lopez wanting to make a comeback.”
“Huh? Even the Black and White Guards suffered greatly. What could Sebastian do?”
Zachary smirked. “It will be a whole different story when Sebastian managed to call on him.”
“Him? Wait… could it be?”
Will suddenly looked terrified at the thought of someone and inhaled sharply.
“Sebastian Lopez is truly putting in his all. How’d he manage to call upon someone who’s been in hiding for the past thirty years?!”
The others were just as amazed.
“That’s right! That’s the real boss of Quebec and the one Sebastian is scared of the most.”
“The Morris Group is really something. They managed to drag him out of hiding,” Zachary said.
Will figured something out and smiled. “Mr. Shorts, you’re waiting for Sebastian Lopez and that man to get rid of the Morris Group before getting rid of Levi, right?”
“Yes. Without the Morris Group behind his back, how is Levi going to act all high and mighty?”
In South City, there was a small, rundown temple in the corner of Mount Amethyst.
Anyone in the upper class of South City knew that this temple was off-limits. That was because it was the home to the most terrifying figure in South City, and even all of Quebec.
He had once ruled over Quebec.
Thirty years ago, he retreated back here and became a vegetarian. Apart from that, he started reciting Buddhist mantras everyday.
Highly skilled professionals surrounded the temple and no one was allowed to go near it.
However, today, the Lopez family approached the temple.

Sebastian knelt in front of the temple personally, waiting for him to appear.
"Sir, the Lopez family is in trouble. Quentin Lane has been killed; Wesley Lane
and James Lane have been crippled, and the Black and White Guards have
been spliced into pieces. I, Sebastian Lopez, beg you to get rid of them. In exchange, I will give everything I have."
Sebastian begged with all his sincerity and kowtowed three times.
The Protector Chapter 434
Everyone present at the temple instantly held their breaths at that sentence.
They stared at Sebastian in disbelief.
What could possibly have pushed Sebastian to make such a daring exchange?
He was even willing to give up his fortune in order to beat this mysterious person,
or force.
Sebastian continued kneeling as he waited for an answer to come from within the
temple.
Finally, after about ten minutes, the rundown wooden door of the temple creaked
open.
A man dressed in a suit walked out of the temple. Everyone looked on in shock
and fear as the godson of the ex-ruler of the underworld walked toward them.
Even Sebastian looked terrified.
The young man said simply, "Sebastian, please return. My godfather will handle
this."
"What?"
"Thank you, sir!" Sebastian yelled in glee.
He agreed!
That meant the Morris Group was done for.
To Sebastian, this man was practically on the same level as God himself.
There was nothing in Quebec that he couldn't get his hands on if he were willing
to step up.
Right after that, the news of this man finally returning to society started spreading

around South City like wildfire.
Once, he had been the ruler of Quebec. He had locked himself away for thirty
years, but he was finally emerging once more.
Everyone could tell that North Hampton was about to undergo great changes.
The fact that this man was willing to show himself once more meant that Quebec
was about to go through a massive transformation.
All the other forces and families in South City started preparing for this man's
arrival.
Early on the next day, the ten most powerful families of South City gathered
along the twisting and turning roads of Mount Amethyst in two lines as they
waited for this person's arrival.
Sebastian stood among them.
There was finally some people coming from the end of the road.
They had come down the mountain on foot.
This group of people surrounded an old man with white hair and a ruddy complexion who looked full of spirit.
Even though he was already 80 years old, his steps were steady and he was
clearly of good health.
He was once the ruler of Quebec, Scott Yates.
Everyone in Quebec called him by 'sir' and 'sir' only.
At first sight, he looked like any other esteemed figure, perhaps a well-read
professor or master.
No one would have connected him to the role of an underworld ruler.
Apart from Fernand Yates, Scott's godson, there were four other people walking
next to him. They were also known as the Four Mighty Generals.
The first one was all skin and bones, and resembled a walking skeleton. His skin
stretched taut over the angular frame of his skull. He was known simply as Bones.
The second stood at around 2 meters tall and looked like a human mountain. He
was named Golem.

The third was as bulked up as a bull and his head was completely bald. There
were six scars on the thin skin of his scalp. His name was Titan, and he was a
priest.
The last one appeared completely normal, and nothing stood out about him.
However, he was the most fearsome among all.
The Black and White Guards were an indestructible force in South City.
But in the face of these four, they were mere ants.
In South City's extensive underworld, the Black and White Guards would only be
the fifth or sixth most powerful forces.
The first four places belonged to these four generals.
These four taking action was just as terrifying as any natural disaster.
They were much too scary.
They were rumored to be able to beat an army of thousands.
"Congratulations Sir, on your return!"
When the families saw Scott Yates and his lineup, they welcomed him enthusiastically.
So what if they had countless riches?
So what if they had enough money to overthrow the country?
All that could disappear at any second with just a word from Scott Yates.
As compared to Liam Macy and Sebastian Lopez, Scott Yates had experienced
much more. He had made his breakthrough during the peak of Quebec's underworld, so he had a much stronger background.
There was nothing he could say that Quebec wouldn't obey to instantly.
Sebastian stepped up. "Sir, now that you are back, there's a favor I have to ask
from you."
The Protector Chapter 435
"Sebastian's reputation has been completely ruined!"
"The Morris Group? Is that a new corporation?" Scott Yates asked.
Sebastian nodded. "Yes, sir. The Morris Group appeared only recently. They
appear to be run by the Rogers family. The collapse of the three main pillars of
North Hampton have a lot to do with the Morris Group."
Scott Yates stayed silent at that.
His godson, Fernand Yates, piped up, "Yes, I've taken notice of that as well. The

reason that this Morris Group managed to gain so much power in such a short
time is due to someone extremely powerful working behind the scenes.
Furthermore, it's next to impossible to find any information about their mysterious
boss or Neil Atkinson."
Fernand also held a lot of power. Despite Scott Yates lived in seclusion away in
the mountains for the last thirty years, the family business had continued under
Fernand's management. However, he had chosen to stay subtle about it and only
worked in the background.
Anyone in South City knew that Scott Yates was number one when it came to
accumulated wealth.
"How dare they act like this in North Hampton? There must be a powerful figure
behind the scenes." Scott Yate's expression changed abruptly.
"Investigate! No
matter who that person is, I will chase him out of Quebec regardless."
"Understood. I'll begin investigations right away," Fernand replied.
The citizens of South City let out a sigh of relief.
With Scott Yates helping them out, the Morris Group would definitely be done for.
They could finally gobble up North Hampton with ease.
Every time anyone tried to take over North Hampton's businesses, they either got
held back by the law or got targeted by the Morris Group and the Rogers family.
The people of South City had been holding back their frustrations for a long time.
The Suarez family and the Lopez family were especially bothered by that.
Despite that, all of them were more than aware of the fact that the Morris Group
would be done for the moment 'Sir' left the mountain.
It didn't matter how strong and powerful the Morris Group was.
It didn't matter what their reputation was in South City.
In Quebec, Scott Yates' word was the law.
Even a dragon would find it hard to control a snake in its old haunt.
North Hampton wasn't as closely updated, so they had no clue of the imminent

danger.
Zachary had caught wind of Scott Yates' return.
He couldn't be more ecstatic at the news.
"The end of the Morris Group is near! We should quickly wrap up our deal with
the Oriental Star Group."
The Oriental Star Group was an essential component of the Suarez family's
battle plan.
The entertainment department of the Oriental Star Group was something the
Suarez family urgently needed.
"Mr. Suarez, the Oriental Star Group has recently been shooting seven
blockbuster online-only movies. This was all produced by Zoey Lopez. Around
fifty million was invested into each production. They'll probably increase as time
goes by. The final cost has to be around five hundred million at least!" Will Brown
reported.
"Hmph! Zoey Lopez, I bet you were trying to make a real profit, weren't you?
Well, not a chance!" Zachary murmured as he chuckled darkly.
Zoey Lopez was definitely eager to make some achievements.
The property arm had already been established.
Naturally, she had to pay more attention to the entertainment segment.
Today, Zoey decided to visit the set personally.
This set belonged to the movie that they had invested the highest amount of
money in, which was around seventy million.
They didn't spend that much money on special effects or the plot. Most of the
money had been invested into casting the male and female leads, who were both
top-notch actors in the industry.
Casting the both of them would cost around fifty million at the very least.
The actual cost of the production itself was only about twenty million.
However, she believed that the movie would become a hit and generate a
sizeable return given the actors' fame.
The crew was currently preparing for filming while the actors were going through
their lines.
Niall, the male lead, spotted Zoey once he lifted his head.

“Who is that?” he asked his assistant.
“This is the new boss of the Oriental Star Group, Zoey Lopez.”
Niall’s eyes lit up as he smiled. “I have to get to know her well then.”
The Protector Chapter 436
So far, Niall was the most famous actor in the Oriental Star Group. He was
extremely popular and had a ton of fans.
However, anyone who knew him personally knew how messy his private life was.
He slept around with fans and other female celebrities alike.
He had even had a fling or two with his assistants and makeup artists.
He had no problems hooking up with female higher-ups of various companies
that had their eyes on him.
From just his appearance alone, Niall had risen from a barely-there social media
influencer to a highest-paid actor within just three years.
Every time he took on a new job with a new company, he would immediately flirt
with the female higher-ups as long as they were decent enough.
Even if the female boss in question was old and ugly, he’d still say yes if she was
willing to pay a huge amount of money or benefits.
Niall was entranced the very moment he laid his eyes on Zoey.
How could there be such a beautiful and young boss in the industry?
The appearance and figure of all the other celebrities he had met so far paled in
comparison to Zoey.
On top of all that, she was the boss of a multimillion company.
Zoey was watching the crew do their work when a scented breeze suddenly blew
past her.
She lifted her head to see a tall and handsome man looking at her.
“Hi, nice to meet you. My name is Niall Xander!” Niall reached out his hand for a
handshake.
“Niall Xander?” Of course Zoey knew who he was.
“I’m sorry, my husband doesn’t allow me to have physical contact with other
men,” she turned him down.
Niall lowered his hand awkwardly.
He hadn’t considered the fact that Zoey was a married woman.

Despite that, a glint of ecstasy flashed in his eyes.
He loved married woman.
They were on an entirely different level from immature young girls.
He had already set his sights on Zoey as his next target.
"Wow, I can't believe how young you are, Ms. Lopez. The fact that you managed
to pull off filming seven movies at the same time is really impressive," Niall
complimented.
Zoey smiled. "It's also thanks to your contributions as an actor. Hopefully, it'll
bring us good results."
"Of course it will! I'll put my everything into this movie," Niall promised.
Gerry Wade, who was in charge of the entertainment department, reported, "Ms.
Lopez, we've officially started advertising on the seven movies to the public. So
far, the ones with Niall in the cast are the most well received. Based on our early
calculations, we can earn up to four hundred million. In fact, it might end up being
even more."
Zoey smiled in excitement and said, "Mr. Xander, you are truly the hope of
Oriental. Please, if you need anything at all, just let us know."
Zoey understood what was going on.
In order to gain the most out of the movie, they had to treat Niall and their female
lead like royalty.
"Of course! In fact, I wanted to ask if you are free tonight. I have something I
need to discuss with you. It has to do with the future developments of Oriental
Star Group," Niall said with a smile.
Gerry whispered to Zoey, "Ms. Lopez, Niall's management team is pretty
impressive. They're the ones we hired for a huge sum last time. In my opinion,
you should say yes."
Zoey agreed. "Alright. Since I'm new to the entertainment industry, it'll be great to
have a light to shine my way."
Niall exchanged glances with his assistant and he smiled.

The fish had taken the bait, and he would be enjoying it tonight.
“Niall, what are you doing here? We were going through our lines just now,”
Yvonne, the female lead, asked unhappily.
She had always liked Niall.
The company was also desperate to sell Yvonne and Niall as a couple, to which
she was more than happy to oblige.
All along, Yvonne had seen the girls Niall took interest in as enemies.
When she saw the way Niall looked at Zoey, she was instantly furious.
“Who are you? Why are you interrupting our practice?” Yvonne asked frostily.
The Protector Chapter 437
Niall yelled, “What are you doing? This is our new boss, Ms. Lopez!”
“So what if she’s our boss? She shouldn’t disrupt our practice!”
Yvonne was the star of Oriental Star Group, so she was haughty and did not care
about others.
“Alright then, I shan’t be disturbing you! Mr. Xander, please don’t forget about
tonight!” Zoey reminded in good nature.
Niall was excited and nodded immediately, “Don’t worry, I’ll make the necessary
arrangements!”
Yvonne was enraged by this. She knew what Niall was up to.
For the entire shoot today, both Niall and Yvonne were distracted.
To begin with, both of their acting skills were mediocre.
The quality of the shoot was especially bad that day, but the directors had to call
it a good take.
After all, they could not afford to offend either of them.
Yet, the two of them were involved in five major movies that day.
“Nevermind if the quality is bad. They have a large fanbase. We’ll get our money’s worth from their fanbase alone!” the directors, scriptwriters, and other
crew members consoled themselves.
That day, Levi returned to the Morris Group once again.
Iris did not let him slack off and arranged for him to be an interviewer.
Even though she felt that Levi was incapable, he had a good eye for talent.
Hence, Levi spent the entire day conducting interviews.
A few young men came for an interview.

Levi glanced at the contract and was puzzled. He inquired, "You're from the North Hampton Film Academy? You're trained as an actor? Why are you applying for a job in sales?"
"To be honest, Sir, the entertainment industry is too stressful and competitive. Without a good background or funding, it's difficult to make a name for yourself! We're all from the countryside and have neither of them, so we're struggling to make ends meet. We wanted to find a job to survive." The youngsters hung their heads in disappointment.
That was not an uncommon sight. There were only so many successful artistes. Most artistes did not even find success as internet celebrities and had to find another job, even if they were talented actors and actresses.
When he heard about the entertainment industry, Levi immediately thought of his wife's firm. He recalled that they were expanding the scale of their entertainment business and were lacking manpower.
"In that case, you guys have a minute to perform something for me. You have a minute each. Feel free to exercise your creativity!" Levi smiled.
The interviewees were confused, but Levi was the interviewer after all. They did as he asked.
"Not bad. You really have talent!" Levi commended sincerely.
These men were all skilled actors, but their talents were not appreciated. Sadly, there were many talented actors who did not get a chance to act. The movies were all filled with famous stars with poor acting skills, resulting in low-quality films.
"Please show me any other skills you have!"
Some of them showcased their dancing, singing, and other skills.
"All of you are great! Sign this, please!" Levi smiled.

“I beg your pardon?” they were all bewildered. You can get a sales job just by
singing and dancing?
They had no idea that Levi was giving them the opportunity of a lifetime, transforming them from people barely making ends meet to superstars.
Meanwhile, at night, after work.
Zoey made a trip to the drama department.
“Hi Ms. Lopez, Mr. Xander is too busy and has returned to his residence. After
that, he has to attend a dinner. Time is tight, so if you’re looking for him, please
head to his home!” his assistant said.
“Alright, please lead the way,” Zoey replied. She did not dwell too much into it
and followed the assistant to the artistes’ lodging.
She did not have any stray thoughts.
For one, the place was crowded.
For another, Niall was a star and would not do anything to harm his reputation.
The Protector Chapter 438
But Zoey was wrong.
His management team had long known about him and he did not care about his
reputation at all.
Zoey headed to Niall’s room. He had just finished taking a bath and walked out in
a bathrobe, showing off his muscular body.
Zoey immediately turned to leave.
“Ms. Lopez, why are you leaving? It’s fine!” Niall hurriedly blocked Zoey.
Zoey turned around and smiled embarrassedly, “Sorry for coming all of a sudden.
I didn’t expect you to be in the shower.”
“I’m a simple man. Ms. Lopez, please, have a seat!” Niall offered.
Zoey questioned him, “Mr. Xander, you said earlier that you had something
important to discuss. What is it?”
“Winnie, help me get something!”
Niall waved her off. Winnie, his manager, left with a knowing look.
Zoey had no idea that Winnie would not be returning.
Before Winnie left, she closed the door behind her.
Zoey became alert the moment the door closed.
After all, she was alone with another man in a room.

Niall smiled and enquired, "Ms. Lopez, how do you feel about me?"
"You're a great star who has a large fan base!"
"No, I meant about my looks. How's my figure? Did I get your heart racing?" Niall
flirted directly.
"Huh? What do you mean?" Zoey felt something was amiss.
Niall closed in and explained, "Ms. Lopez, I decided to give you a chance – a
chance to have me for one night!"
In the past, when Niall said this, those rich lady bosses would have pounced on
him.
However, Zoey's reaction was far from what he had expected.
She was not tempted by the offer and was even filled with an icy rage.
"Mr. Xander, please show some self-respect! I'll be off!" Zoey spat.
"Wait, hold on. Let's talk things through!"
How could Niall allow her to escape?
"Let me go! If you try anything funny, I will be sure to persecute you!" Zoey
roared.
Niall scoffed, "Woman, I looked for you because I felt you were worth it. Stop
being so full of yourself. Do you think you're the boss here? I'll tell you honestly.
In the Oriental Star Group, I'm the real boss! You have to listen to me!"
"You…" Zoey was fuming.
She did not expect to meet an artiste like that!
Niall sneered, "Zoey Lopez, you'd better obey my every command. I'll guarantee
that all of your movies sell well and Oriental Star Group's business excels!
Otherwise, I'll cripple your company!"
Zoey bit her lip and glared at Niall.
"Come, as long as you listen to me, we will both benefit from it!"
Niall was about to pounce upon Zoey.
Bam!
The door slammed opened and Yvonne entered.
Whew! Zoey heaved a sigh of relief.
Meanwhile, Niall was enraged.
This stupid woman is at it again! Why does she have to ruin everything?
"Zoey Lopez, you wench! As the owner of the Company, you've overstepped the

boundaries and seduced your own artistes! How shameless!" Yvonne accused her.
Zoey was bewildered. Niall was the one who tried to seduce me. Why am I in the wrong now?
"Zoey, you're so shameless! I've heard that you were even married for six years! How could you even do that!"
"You slut!"
Niall fell silent and acknowledged Yvonne's actions.
The Protector Chapter 439
He wanted to maintain the stance that he was not in the wrong and that it was all Zoey's fault.
Zoey flared up, "Niall, you'd better explain what's going on here!"
At this point, Niall's manager and a few assistants had arrived.
"I'll explain alright! Zoey here seduced me and was refused by me, simple as that!" Niall sneered.
When she heard Niall twisting the facts, Zoey was about to burst with rage.
"Bullshit! You were the one who tried to rape me!" Zoey screamed.
Yvonne pushed Zoey and spat, "Stop pretending to be innocent! I saw everything earlier. You were clearly seducing him!"
Yvonne loved Niall, so even if Niall were in the wrong, she would protect him and push the blame to someone else. This was one such example.
"You two…" Zoey nearly fainted from the rage.
Winnie sided with them as well, "Ms. Lopez, you can't do that! Even though you're the boss, there are limits! Niall is an actor. If word got out, his career would be destroyed and your company would suffer as well!"
"That's right! A woman like you can get any man you want. Let Niall off!"
"That's right, Ms. Lopez, don't make life difficult for him!"
…
Niall's manager and team started to defend him anxiously.
"You… I… It wasn't me…"
Zoey was livid but she did not know how to explain herself.
She was framed and everyone present were on his side.

She would not be able to defend herself even with concrete evidence.
"Ms. Lopez, please leave. We will pretend this never happened and won't pursue
this matter!" Winnie said as she dragged Zoey off.
Zoey was flabbergasted. I'm the victim here! Why did I suddenly become the
villain and even get blackmailed by them?
Zoey's first reaction was to fire all of them.
She dialed Wade's number and informed him of this.
"You can't do that, Ms. Lopez. Oriental Star Group's entertainment business
depends on Niall and Yvonne. We can't possibly fire them. Calm down and hear
me out, Ms. Lopez! This will not benefit the company in any way!"
"I…!" Zoey clenched her teeth angrily.
I am the victim here! Yet, there's nothing I can do about it!
…
In Niall's room, Yvonne scorned, "How could you do something so reckless? This
woman isn't any ordinary person. The moment she gets ahold of your weakness,
you're toast!"
"Hmph! I'll get this woman someday!" Niall spat. He was still angered by Yvonne
for ruining his opportunity. Otherwise, Zoey would not have been able to escape
back then.
"Alright, Ms. Wren. Calm down. Niall is still young and reckless. It's okay," Winnie
persuaded her.
At this point in time, Winnie received a call.
"Huh? What? Mr. Suarez from South City wants to meet Niall?"
Meanwhile, Yvonne's manager also received a call.
The contents of the call were the same.
"I'm not meeting anyone tonight! I don't feel like it!" Niall declared angrily.
"But you just have to meet this man! He's from the Suarez family in South City.
No one can afford to offend him!" Winnie explained.
Soon, a car came to pick Niall, Yvonne, and a few other artistes up.
These ten people were all the pillars of Oriental Star Group.
The Protector Chapter 440

Zoey was fuming with rage but there was nothing she could do about it. She had to wait for the movies to finish filming.
"Honey, is your company's entertainment side short on manpower?" Levi queried.
Zoey nodded, "Yep, we've always been understaffed and were on the lookout for new talents!"
"Well, it happens that I've signed all of them for you during the interview yesterday. I've interviewed them all myself. Their acting skills are superb, but they don't have a chance to showcase their talents!"
Levi told her about what happened during the interview earlier.
"What a pity. They were trained in acting and singing but had to find work elsewhere," Zoey sighed.
"I'll get them to look for you tomorrow!"
"Sure."
The following day, shortly after Zoey arrived at her office, the four men hired by Levi appeared.
A man and a woman caught her attention immediately.
The man was Maurice Lorraine while the woman was Helena Engler.
At least, they had the looks.
Normally, they would both have an opportunity to become famous. However, they did not have the background since they were from rural areas, and at the same time, they were unwilling to play by the unspoken rules.
Hence, they ended up in this state.
Zoey got professionals from the entertainment department to interview them and they all passed.
After signing the contract, they officially became artistes under the Oriental Star Group. Even if they had to start from the bottom, the four of them were excited.
They also knew that with Oriental Star Group's reputation in North Hampton, this would not have been possible without Levi's help.
Helena immediately sent a message to Levi to treat him to a meal.
At the drama department, Niall, Yvonne, and the other top artistes were usually lazy and treated work lightly.

However, that day, they were slacking even more than usual.
Forgetting or memorizing the wrong lines were common.
At times, Niall's expression even wandered and did not look at the camera at all.
The stage crew was furious, but there was nothing they could do about it.
After all, they were famous stars that no one could afford to offend.
They could only take scene by scene and hope for the best during editing.
Niall and Yvonne exchanged knowing looks and had an elated expression.
This had happened because of what occurred the previous night.
Both of them were angry at Zoey and wanted to get their revenge. At this point in
time, Zachary called them up and strengthened their resolve. They were bent on
getting revenge on the Oriental Star Group.
"Let me introduce everyone. These are artistes newly signed by the company.
They graduated from North Hampton Film Academy and are very talented. That'll
reduce the burden on the drama department!" Gerry announced as he brought
the four over.
Many were disgusted by the four daft-looking individuals. Most people disliked
newcomers.
"Can we treat them as we like?" Niall asked.
Gerry responded, "Of course. Niall, you're their senior. Ordering them around is a
privilege to them!"
Helena and the others recognized stars like Niall and Yvonne. They were eager
to be of help to them.
If they could establish a good relationship with them, their career would be set!
"Alright then! You, go get me some water!" Niall pointed towards Helena.
"Me? Sure!" Helena felt privileged by this gesture.
She immediately went to pour him a cup of water and carefully brought it in front
of Niall.
"Senior, please have some water!" Helena offered him with a smile.
Niall scrutinized Helena carefully. This lass has got the looks. She isn't inferior to
Yvonne in any way.

“Ahem,” Yvonne cleared her throat. Only then did Niall take the glass of water.
The Protector Chapter 441
“Pfft!”
“Argh!” Niall screamed and spat the water out on Helena.
“What the hell?”
Splash!
Niall splashed the remaining water in the cup towards Helena.
“The water is so hot! Were you trying to burn me?” Niall roared.
“Huh?” Helena covered the parts of her body which were wet and was taken
aback.
“Newcomer, what’s up with you? Did you do this on purpose? What’s with the hot
water?”
“Yeah! What’s up with this? Do you not want to act anymore?”
“Are you looking for trouble?”
Several people started accusing Helena.
Several dozens of people ganged up on a young lady.
Helena was frightened and started sobbing.
“Heh, see? Zoey is here to make life difficult for us!” Yvonne started fanning the
flames.
“That’s right! The timing was too coincidental! The newcomers came right after
what happened last night!”
“She’s sent them to deal with us!”
They quickly pushed the blame to Zoey.
Niall cast his gaze upon Helena and demanded, “Hey! Kneel down and apologize! Otherwise, I won’t let you off!”
“That’s right! Kneel!” the others chanted.
Helena was frightened out of her wits.
It was her first day and something so major had happened.
If she had known earlier, she would have stuck to sales.
Just as Helena was about to kneel down, Maurice stopped her.
“Apologize? What for?” Maurice demanded.
“She gave me a cup of boiling water on purpose! She’s clearly trying to scald
me,” Niall burst out in rage.
Maurice argued, “You only said to get you some water. You didn’t specify if you
wanted it hot or cold! That’s your own problem.”

Niall scoffed, "You could have asked! That's common sense. God gave you a
mouth for a reason. If you don't even have this much common sense, you shouldn't be an actor!"
"I…" Maurice was speechless when faced with the unreasonable Niall.
"Is this the way you should be taking to a senior? I didn't offend you, did I? Do
you really take me for granted?" Niall continued ferociously.
Maurice was scared as well.
Offending a famous star like him would mean the end of his career.
They were just some commoners from rural areas, to begin with. They were no
match for these people.
"W-we'll apologize…" the other two stammered.
They were worried that things would blow up.
Niall sneered at Maurice and pointed at the water on the ground. He demanded,
"You'll kneel down to apologize to me as well and lick the water on the ground
clean. If you do that, I'll forgive you!"
Maurice was a hot-blooded youth and got angered by Niall.
"Don't push your luck. I've got nothing to lose here!" he spat as he glared at Niall.
Slap!
Niall slapped Maurice hard on the face.
Maurice was bewildered.
"You're a few years too young to talk back to me like that!" Niall scoffed.
"I'll kill you!"
Maurice was about to pounce on him, but several people held him down.
At this point in time Niall, Yvonne, as well as the other actors Zachary had assembled exchanged glances.
They would carry out the plan the Suarez family had requested.
Bam!
Niall kicked a camera aside and yelled, "Damn it! I'll quit! This is taking things too
far!"
The Protector Chapter 442
Crash!
Niall went berserk and smashed anything he could see.
"Right! We'll stop acting! This is just bullying us! They got a few newcomers to
come and pick on us!"

Wham!
Yvonne kicked the equipment aside as well.
"Zoey is trying to force us to quit by using these newcomers! Why bother acting?
I won't work for her!"
"Exactly! What's the point?"
The other artistes and managers were livid and started destroying the equipment.
The other filming crew was scared out of their wits. Have the actors gone mad?
Surely being offended by two newcomers won't warrant such a reaction! What's
going on?
The ones who were most confused were the four newcomers.
Their illustrious career had ended the moment it started, just because they had
offended a few top actors.
They had no way to take responsibility. Even the men started crying out loud.
Unbeknownst to them, Niall and Yvonne had planned this from the start. They
were bribed by the Suarez to destroy Oriental Star Group.
They were simply being used as an excuse. Even if they had not shown up, Niall
would have found trouble with someone else!
Not only that, but the top artistes from other groups had gone on strike as well!
The part that was affected the worst was that Niall and Yvonne had co-starred in
five movies.
Several filming sets worth of artistes had gone on strike.
...
"Ms. Lopez! Something terrible happened! Actors and actresses from seven
different sets have gone on strike! They even started smashing the equipment
and the scene is in a mess! Follow me and have a look yourself!"
Zoey was shocked when she received Gerry's call.
However, she quickly calmed down.
There must be a reason for the strike. First, I offended Niall Xander. Second,
Zachary Suarez might be behind this.

Zoey rushed to the scene as soon as possible.
When she saw the set in such a mess, Zoey's heart sank. Why do things like this
happen all the time?
Gerry had arrived at the same time. He inquired, "What happened? What's going
on?"
Winnie scorned, "Mr. Wade, Ms. Lopez is trying to make life difficult for us!"
"Huh? What's wrong?"
"The four newbies you just brought in were here to make life difficult for us! One
of them tried to scald Niall with boiling water while the other tried to hit him! If you
want to fire us, just say it outright! Why does it in such a roundabout manner?"
Winnie demanded.
"That's right! Just fire us! We'll be welcome everywhere else!" Yvonne and the
other artistes burst out in rage.
Gerry took a look around and questioned, "Is that so?"
The others agreed, "It's true! These newcomers were clumsy and making life
difficult for Niall!"
"That's right! Ms. Lopez, Mr. Wade, I'll have to discuss things with you two.
There's nothing wrong with getting new members, but you'll have to train them
first before sending them here. How could you just send them here?" Shaw
Timmons, the director with a neutral stance, grumbled as well.
He did not care about who was in the right and who was in the wrong. All he was
concerned about was that these newbies had affected his shoot.
"You guys? You'll be the death of me!" Gerry was furious. However, since they
were brought here by Zoey, he did not dare to comment too much.
Zoey bit her lip. She knew that this was no simple matter and these newcomers
were simply unlucky.
Niall and the others used Helena as an excuse to vent their frustration.
She had to admit that that was a powerful move. It was the perfect excuse!
The Protector Chapter 443

“Mr. Wade, we’re going on strike. This isn’t fair at all!” Niall protested.
Gerry consoled him, “Niall, please calm down. This is a small matter!”
“How can we calm down? You’ve already pushed us so far. If you’re unhappy,
just fire us!” Yvonne snarled.
Zoey asked, “What are your terms?”
Niall smirked, “Someone’s quick on the uptake. Winnie, tell them our terms!”
Winnie looked Zoey in the eye and began, “Ms. Lopez, if you want us to continue
to work, you have to be sincere about it!”
“Well? How much do you want?” Zoey had seen this coming. They will definitely
ask for an increase in pay.
Winnie held up three fingers and demanded, “We want triple the pay for all seven
films with the ten actors involved! Otherwise, we will continue going on strike!”
Boom!
Gerry was stunned. Triple the pay! That’s fifty million! The budget for the seven
movies combined was fifty million already. Yet, they were demanding for all fifty
million to go to the cast! Have they gone mad?
Director Timmons inhaled sharply. That’s outrageous!
However, they were in no position to bargain. The Oriental Star Group’s entertainment business only survived because of these ten actors and actresses!
If they left, the entertainment business would crumble. They were severely disadvantaged and had nothing to bargain with.
“Wait, can we…” Gerry tried to negotiate.
Niall interrupted him, “Triple. I won’t be taking a cent less!”
Helena and the others were perplexed. Because of them, Oriental Star Group
was now in a crisis.
“Zoey, you’re new to this place, so you don’t know how important we are! Oriental
Star Group only made it to the top of North Hampton because of us! Why else
will Gerry listen to our every demand?” Yvonne declared fearlessly.
Gerry hung his head and did not say anything in response. They’re right! These

ten people are our source of income! We need to take good care of them!
Niall sneered, "Not only that. If you want this matter to be resolved, I want the
rights to deal with the two of them as well!"
He then pointed at Helena and Maurice.
Helena was a beauty that he had set his sights upon.
Meanwhile, Maurice had attempted to defy him. He would not let him off easily.
Gerry pleaded softly, "Ms. Lopez, please agree to their terms! Even if we make a
loss here, we need to keep them!"
Niall looked at Zoey smugly.
"Give us a day to reconsider. I'll give you a reply tomorrow!" Zoey decided.
"Alright! A day off today then!"
With that, Niall and the others left.
Maurice, Helena, and the others ran towards Zoey and apologized, "Ms. Lopez,
we're sorry. This all happened because of us!"
"It's not your fault. This would have happened anyway," Zoey assured them.
Meanwhile, Levi, who was in the office, heard of this matter from Helena.
He immediately looked Zoey up.
"Why are you hesitating? Fire them all! How hard is it to hire a new star?" Levi
scorned.
Under Levi's encouragement, Zoey called Niall and the other actors' managers
and said, "Let me inform you that you've been fired!"
The Protector Chapter 444
When they received the call from Zoey, Winnie and the other managers had a
smug look on their faces.
They had not expected Zoey to fire them.
Impossible!
"What did you say? Repeat yourself!" Winnie nearly dropped her phone onto the
floor.
"Let me repeat myself then. Niall, Yvonne, and the other eight actors have been
fired by the company!" Zoey roared.
"Tch, don't regret this, Zoey!" Winnie had an icy expression.

“I won’t regret it! Get the paperwork done and leave. Oriental Star Group doesn’t welcome you!”
When Zoey finally hung up, she felt immense satisfaction.
She had finally gotten a weight off her chest.
“What? Zoey actually fired us? That’s impossible!” Niall and the others were fuming when they heard this.
How dare Zoey fire us?
In the past, they had acted arrogantly because they were the Oriental Star Group’s pillars of support. They were sure that Zoey would not dare to fire them.
Yet, the result was not as they had expected.
“Tell that to Gerry! I’ll make sure she regrets it!” Niall instructed with his eyes narrowed.
Yvonne smiled, “Just wait. Sooner or later, Zoey will beg us to return!”
When Gerry and the upper management of the company found out about this, they confronted Zoey.
“Ms. Lopez, you can’t do this!”
Zoey was adamant, “Give up. I’ve already made my decision!”
“Please rethink your decision! Without these ten people, Oriental Star Group’s entertainment business is a goner! We owe our viewership to them!” Gerry pleaded between tears.
“That’s right! The loss is too great! The moment they leave, the seven movies we’ve planned are toast! We’ll lose fifty million!”
“That’s right! We’ll lose all of our contracts in the entertainment business!”
The others tried to highlight the severity of the issue.
At this point in time, Levi laughed, “What do you mean? The show must go on! We’ll just get another actor!”
“You’re not from the industry, so you wouldn’t understand! The advertising had already been done and the movies will only earn money because of their popularity! If you change the cast, you’ll still lose money!” Gerry spat angrily.

"Hehe, perhaps I'm not from this industry, but from the point of view of the audience, the quality of the movie matters the most. If the movie is entertaining, it will spread through word of mouth and definitely sell well! In fact, movies that star famous actors have been losing a lot of money!" Levi defended himself.
Gerry and the others were speechless. That is indeed the case! Nowadays, the movies to be screened in cinemas no longer hired actors who had a large fanbase. The poor quality of the movies often resulted in losses. Most of the movies that starred these internet celebrities were online movies which targeted fans with a hit-and-run policy.
"You'll definitely earn money from the fans by hiring celebrities to act, but your reputation will only get worse! Without good reviews, it'll eventually be toast!"
Levi continued.
Gerry sighed.
Levi was right.
The first movie would earn the greatest revenue, but the rest will have diminishing profits.
There would be an increase in the number of complaints online as well.
In essence, if the quality of the movie were bad, the fans would no longer watch them to support their idols.
The Protector Chapter 445
03/05/2021 by Chapter Novel
"How about this? Zoey, the four people I've recommended have good acting skills. Get a few good actors and let them be the lead actors instead! That way, we'll be saving a lot since we're not paying the celebrities. We can spend that money on special effects and other scenes! Other than that, we'll increase the commission for the directors, scriptwriters, and editors. If we focus on quality for these seven movies, I don't believe that they won't sell!" Levi declared.

Zoey felt that it made sense and agreed, "Alright, we'll do it as you say!"
Gerry agreed with Levi's proposal but hesitated, "We've already announced the cast for these movies. If we change the cast at the last minute, there'll be a lot of protests!"
"That's a good opportunity! The fact that there's protests would mean that many people pay attention to this. We're using new actors without any fame, so this will pique the attention of the audience!
The advertising team can just create some hype for this movie. When the movie airs, we'll become popular through word of mouth and the movie will definitely sell!" Levi explained.
Gerry's eyes lit up, "Mr. Garrison, you're a sharp man! Although Niall and the others left, we can use their popularity to hype up our new movies!"
Levi nodded, "Just go ahead and do it! Nurture a few new stars and I'll try my best to advertise the movie when it screens!"
Meanwhile, Niall and the others were still waiting for Zoey to apologize.
When Gerry arrived, he declared sternly, "This is the official statement. All of you are fired. Leave now!"
"Huh?" Niall was perplexed.
Gerry came to fire us? What's wrong with him?
"Gerry, have you gone mad? If we leave, what will happen to the seven movies?
What will happen to Oriental Star Group?" Niall and the others spat furiously.
Gerry was livid as well. After all, he had let these people lord over him for such a long time.
He scoffed, "All of you are cancer to Oriental! If you stay, then we truly are finished! As for these seven movies, we've already found replacements for all of you!"
Gerry glanced at Helena and Maurice, who were trembling with fear.
"Maurice, Helena, you'll be the main lead!"

Helena and the others were bewildered. What a roller coaster ride! Earlier, we
just got ourselves in trouble! Moments later, we're suddenly the lead of a movie
with a budget of fifty million!
"Hahaha…" Niall, Yvonne, and the others burst out in laughter.
"Gerry, have you gone mad? You're getting these newbies to act in a fifty-million
movie? How will you secure your box office? You'll definitely lose everything!
Idiot!"
To these artistes, getting newbies to act in such a movie is absolutely impossible!
Without our fame and fanbase, they'll definitely make a loss!
"Haha, let's leave! We'll just watch them struggle! Don't beg us to come back
when that happens!"
With that, Niall, Yvonne, and the other eight artistes left promptly.
Gerry was nervous as well. After all, no one had dared to try such a plan before.
The road ahead was full of unknowns, and if they had made the wrong bet, Oriental Star Group would be a goner.
After leaving Oriental Star Group, the ten artistes immediately got a contract
under Shanks Entertainment under the Suarez family.
The news quickly spread across the entire North Hampton.
They regretted it!
Gerry and the others had regretted it after all. Even Zoey started to wonder if she
had made the wrong call.
They had essentially sent their aces to their competitors for free.
They would use them to deal a huge blow to Oriental Star Group!
"Oriental is full of idiots! Especially Zoey! Oriental Star Group will be mine sooner
or later!" Zachary was unbelievably excited.
He suddenly felt that he had overestimated Zoey this whole time.
The Protector Chapter 446
"Hahaha, next, we'll create seven online films to air at the same time as their
movies! I'll have them wallowing in regret!"
"Sure, no problem! We'll put in our best effort and destroy Oriental Star Group!"

Niall and the others looked forward to it.
"How about this? We know their script, so let's create seven movies with similar content as well!"
Zachary was bent on destroying Oriental Star Group.
"Good idea, President Suarez! If the content is similar, we'll take up all the viewership! Their films are full of newbies, so no one will watch them! Their fifty million will go down the drain!"
"After that, we can sue them for copyright! They'll be a goner!" Yvonne suggested.
Zachary smiled, "You're more devious than I am! We copied their ideas and are even suing them for copyright!"
"Hahaha… We'll wait for the downfall of Oriental Star Group!" All of them laughed maniacally.
…
That was no time for regrets.
Since she had already made such a decision, Zoey would have to do her best to make it happen.
She assembled the cast, directors, screenwriters, and producers for a meeting.
"I'll triple your pay for these seven movies! If the film succeeds, I'll give you a bonus as well!" Levi suggested. Shawn and the others were extremely motivated by that.
It was useless to give a motivational speech or anything like that. Money was the most reliable motivator.
If you paid them well, they would help you earn more revenue.
"Ms. Lopez, Mr. Garrison, relax! We will take this seriously! Furthermore, I've decided to change these seven movies into two! We will release the best quality films in the shortest time frame possible," Shawn declared.
To begin with, these seven movies had never focused on quality. There were seven of them so that they could scam the fans of seven times the money.

They focused on quantity rather than quality.
However, this was different. With sufficient funds and support, they could produce
a film of good quality.
The screenwriter, Sylvester Zoldyck, nodded, "Alright, I'll improve the script to
keep the audience hooked throughout."
"Alright, we can guarantee the special effects. Back then, the funds were all
spent on the cast and we barely got enough money to do it well. Now that we
have sufficient funds, this is no problem!"
The special effects team nearly burst out in laughter. That was the first time in
decades they had so many funds.
Several millions worth of funds on special effects; that was something they had
previously never dreamed of having.
"I will make sure everything runs smoothly, so don't worry, Ms. Lopez!" the
producer assured her.
The young cast knew that this was a rare opportunity, so it was a given that they
would do their best.
The production of the movie was set.
The only problem left would be advertising.
The advertising team had already started to work on promoting the movie, but
Helena and the others were completely new actors. It would be hard to maintain
the hype.
"Nevermind, let's focus on finishing the movie first!" Levi smiled.
He had predicted that Zachary would steal their content as well, so he had
recommended for the drama team to lock up all information such that he would
have no idea what they were filming.
After Zoey heeded his suggestions, there was no news from Zachary.
"Hmph! So what if they film in secret? We already know the script of all seven
movies!" Zachary scoffed.
Shanks Entertainment continued to film the seven movies as they had previously

planned.

The Protector Chapter 447
At this point in time, Shanks Entertainment was gaining popularity in North
Hampton.
The change of company by Niall and the others was a hot topic.
The audience and fans looked forward to the movies produced by Niall and the
others for Shanks Entertainment.
As the days passed, the Morris Group and Rogers Family progressed greatly as
usual.
However, the business in the city was not doing badly either.
In the short time span of one month, they've bought over several enterprises and
finally got a taste of profit.
Business in North Hampton was great. It was the top economy in Quebec after
all.
This was coupled with the fact that there was no regulation on their extreme
measures. Hence, they decided to take things up a notch.
More and more people moved into North Hampton to get a piece of this pie.
The Suarez family was a notable example. Zachary had entered to test the waters and lead the way for his father and uncles.
The Lopez family was progressing in secret as well, taking advantage of Harry's
influence.
In this month, Scott had been checking on the background of the Morris Group.
It was no easy task, so it took an entire month.
"Godfather, as of now, we aren't able to find out who is backing them. Moving
forward, we'll have to wait for the search results from the dark web. After that, we
can make a move on the Morris Group." Fernand reported.
The so-called dark web referred to sites which specialized in intelligence in the
dark web.

These websites had a membership system, and there were less than a hundred
members in the entire Erudia.
In the entire Quebec, only Scott was a member. Other than him, no one else
could gain intel from the dark web.
"Alright. Tell Lopez to be prepared. I'm ready to take down the Morris Group!"
Scott replied plainly while fiddling with the prayer beads in his hand.
Throughout the course of the month, the Oriental Star Group worked overtime to
finish the two high-quality films.
Helena and the others did not disappoint and displayed all their skills.
They were truly skilled actors and actresses!
"These are the two most perfect movies I've filmed!" Shawn sighed.
The other crew members were excited as well due to the sheer quality of these
movies.
No other movies could compare.
On the other hand, the Suarez family's Shanks Entertainment filmed all seven
movies in that one month.
The content was shabby and the quality was mediocre. However, Niall, Yvonne,
and other famous actors were starring in them. There were a lot of pre-booked
tickets from fans, amounting to a total of four hundred thousand in revenue.
Coupled with the fact that they had done their advertising in full force, they
expected the total number of pre-bookings to total one million!
Niall and Yvonne scoffed, "Let's destroy the entire Oriental Star Group!"
Both movies had already been sent to the National Radio and Television Administration for screening.
As long as they passed the screening, they would be able to start airing immediately.
Shanks Entertainment had bought over all the main pages of major streaming
sites. To them, the cost was no issue. They simply wanted to drive Oriental Star
Group out of business.

“What should we do about advertising? All these proposals are no good!” Zoey
expressed her dissatisfaction with the proposals given to her.
That was why there was no hype for the two movies up to that point.
The only news about those movies was how Niall and the others had flamed
Oriental Star Group.
“Let me handle it!” Levi requested. He had plans for advertising.
“I’ll leave it to you, then!”
Zoey had a fair amount of confidence when it came to Levi.
The following day, the headlines read: Oriental Star Group’s seven newest movies had copied content from Shanks Entertainment!
The news spread across the entire North Hampton.
The Protector Chapter 448
For the past month, Oriental Star Group and Shanks Entertainment had been
exchanging blows.
Now that such a thing had happened, everyone was shocked.
These seven movies were copied? Has Oriental Star Group gone mad?
The one who reported such news had even listed evidence.
He did a side-by-side comparison of the plots of the seven movies.
Anyone could tell that it had been copied.
To the fans, the screenwriters used were Yvonne and Niall’s private screenwriters
and did not belong to Oriental Star Group. After they were fired, they had become a part of Shanks Entertainment. Hence, to them, the Oriental Star Group’s seven movies were all copied!
The net was suddenly bustling with people criticizing the Oriental Star Group.
This was especially so for the fans of the ten artistes who had left Oriental Star
Group. Some fans had already organized protests on the internet attacking Oriental Star Group. They were prepared to stop at nothing to drive Oriental Star
Group’s entertainment business out of business.
The relevant departments had even formed an investigation team and prepared
to look into this.
The Oriental Star Group was shocked by this.
“That’s playing dirty!” Gerry slammed the table.
“I know, right! They copied our script and now they’re accusing us? How despicable!” the other executives spat. They were enraged as well.

Zoey laughed, "Levi, you're so smart! You predicted their moves up to this point.
Do they honestly think that they can sue us for copyright? How naïve. We're
airing two movies instead of seven, and the content is greatly different!"
Gerry was excited, "I can't wait to see their faces when they see our movies!"
Levi had a glint in his eyes, "And here we were worrying about advertising! Let's
leave the internet be about the copyright issue. The more they attack us, the
better! This will be free advertising for our movie!"
Zoey's eyes lit up. Levi is a genius in finance and business!
"Alright, I'll get straight to it!"
Levi added, "Release the news that Oriental Star Group's movies will be airing
soon. Don't give away any titles or information! Just keep it as mysterious as
possible!"
"Alright, got it!"
...
The news of Oriental Star Group's film being aired in all major streaming sites
had spread soon.
For some unknown reason, the media started attacking them more heavily.
All major mass media, blogs, and news channels were filled with criticisms.
It was as though they were going to force Oriental Star Group out of business
entirely.
"That was brutal of them! That's a few dozen times worse than what we had
expected! Have we stirred up a public outrage?"
Niall, Zachary, and the others were excited.
Oriental Star Group would soon crumble and Zachary would be able to purchase
it at a low price.
Yvonne analyzed this calmly and felt skeptical, "Why do I feel that something is
amiss? The attacks on Oriental Star Group seemed to have increased tenfold, as
though someone was behind it."

“You worry too much. It’s just because the Oriental Star Group was accused of
copyright. Soon, the investigation group will take action!” Niall replied.
Yvonne bit her lip, “I sure hope I’m overthinking things.”
“You definitely are. It must have been the people I’ve planted to attack the Oriental Star Group!”
“Furthermore, I’ve talked to the leader of the investigation team. They’ll be able to
delay the release of Oriental Star Group’s screening by a week,” Zachary added.
The Protector Chapter 449
“Haha, our movie will be airing in three days! By the time their movie airs, we’d
have already stolen the entire market! They won’t get a single cent!” Niall quipped excitedly.
The others looked forward to it as well.
...
The following day, the National Radio and Television Administration and related
agencies formed an investigation team and headed to Oriental Star Group.
“We’re the investigation team! We’ve received a public complaint that the movie
you’re about to air has copyright issues! Get your boss here!” Johnny Lerns, the
head of the investigation team, demanded emotionlessly.
In the meeting room, Zoey, Gerry, and the others had arrived shortly.
“Zoey Lopez, was it? Your movie was accused of copyright infringement and we
have sufficient evidence! How would you like to defend yourself?” Johnny demanded as he passed a thick stack of evidence over.
Zoey did not bother looking at that so-called evidence.
The others were calm as well, as though nothing had happened.
This made Johnny infuriated.
Bam!
Johnny slammed the table and got up.
“Why? Are you proud of the fact that your work is copied? Are you happy that
you’ve violated copyright laws? No wonder everyone says the Oriental Star
Group is a lousy enterprise! I’ve finally seen it for myself!” Johnny bellowed.
Deep inside, he was laughing.

Before this, Zachary had instructed him to stir up as much trouble as possible.
This made things a lot easier for him.
"Oriental East Group! What's the meaning of this? Can't you see that we're
angry? Why are you laughing?" the other members of the investigation team
were fuming as well.
Johnny pointed at Zoey and demanded, "I order you to pass me a copy of your
film now! I'll investigate it!"
Zoey chuckled, "I'm sorry, the film has been sent to the National Radio and
Television Administration for screening. Now, the film is top-secret and no one
has the right to order me to give it away!"
"Bullshit!"
"I'm the leader of the investigation team. How dare you ignore me?" Johnny spat.
"Tell the related departments to delay the screening of Oriental Star Group's
movie by at least two weeks!" Johnny instructed.
"Got it!"
Johnny then turned to Zoey, "Zoey Lopez, I'll ask you this one last time. Will you
cooperate with the investigation? Otherwise, I'll decide that you're guilty of
copyright! When that happens, you'll be blacklisted, your reputation will be
ruined, and you'll have to pay the penalty!"
Zoey laughed, "I didn't copy anything. Do whatever you want!"
"You…" Johnny was bursting with rage.
How can the Oriental Star Group be so calm? It's like they don't care at all. Have
they given up?
"Very well then," Johnny sneered. "Since you refuse to cooperate with the investigation, I'll hereby conclude the investigation!"
"Oriental Star Group is charged with infringement of copyright! Below are the
penalties. Firstly, the entertainment business of Oriental Star Group shall be shut

down for half a month. Secondly, the movie shall be modified and its airing
delayed. Third, a fine of ten million! Finally, the person in charge will have to
make a public apology!"
Gerry and the others' faces fell. They did not expect the investigation team to
deem them guilty of infringement of copyright directly.
Even if they had not copied anything, they would not be able to screen those two
movies. At this point in time, Levi dialed a number, "Hello? Aurora, I need you to
contact the person in charge of the National Radio and Television Administration
in North Hampton!"
The Protector Chapter 450
Now that Levi had a personal secretary, Aurora, his work became a lot smoother.
Aurora immediately contacted the man in charge of the National Radio and
Television Administration in North Hampton, Colin Shanks.
She then told him everything.
Colin got the shock of his life. He set aside all of his work and brought his men to
the Oriental Star Group.
The Oriental Star Group conference room was filled with dead silence.
Many had a worried expression while Johnny was smug.
"How's that? Do you still refuse to cooperate? To tell you the truth, I decide
whether your movie gets to air or not! If you have a better attitude, perhaps I'll
reconsider my decision," Johnny kept dropping hints.
He had already received a bribe from Zachary, so he wanted to get some benefits from the Oriental Star Group as well.
Everyone in the National Radio and Television Administration knew that this was
a part of the competition between two companies.
It was not necessarily the case that Oriental Star Group was copying them.
Johnny was no exception. He knew that this investigation team was just a sham.

Since he could get some benefits out of it, he would try to milk them as much as
possible.
He would side with whoever paid him more.
"Sir, what do you mean by that? I'm a little slow, so you need to explain it in
simpler terms," Levi requested.
Johnny smiled, "Stop feigning ignorance. Well then, let me make this clear. I
alone decide whether you guys are copying or not. As long as you guys make me
happy, I can choose the fate of your movie."
"Johnny Lerns, how dare you!"
The door to the conference was slammed open.
Colin and the other executives of the National Radio and Television Administration burst in.
"Huh? Sir, why are you here? I can't possibly trouble you for such a trivial affair,"
Johnny and the rest of the investigation team said.
"If I didn't come, you'd be a disgrace to the entire National Radio and Television
Administration!" Colin spat.
"What do you mean by that?" Johnny was perplexed.
"I've heard everything you said earlier!" Colin roared.
Johnny hurriedly attempted to cover it up, "That was a misunderstanding! I was
scaring the Oriental Star Group. I had no choice since they refused to cooperate
with the investigations!"
"Wrong! You're completely wrong!" Colin glared at him.
"Huh? Who's in the wrong, sir? What's wrong?" Johnny and the others were
perplexed.
"Why should the Oriental Star Group cooperate with you if they haven't copied
anything? This entire matter is absurd!"
"Sir, please be clearer. I don't understand at all!"
Colin threw the script at Johnny and bellowed, "Take a look at this! Copyright?
Shanks Entertainment made seven movies, but Oriental Star Group only made

two! Can you even count? Look at the content! It's completely different and it's
much better than Shanks Entertainment's movies!"
Johnny immediately understood after seeing the scripts.
Zachary didn't get the situation clear at all! He didn't know what Oriental Star
Group was filming and accused them of copyright infringement! So that's why
Oriental Star Group filmed in secret! They didn't want others to know what they
were filming!
"Johnny Lerns, you and your investigation team did not investigate based on
facts and carelessly believed others, causing misjudgment. All of you are
suspended for three months without pay! We'll settle things based on your future
performance!"
The Protector Chapter 451
Colin Shanks immediately doled out the punishment.
"What?"
Johnny Lerns and his gang grew infuriated.
We didn't get a single cent, but we still need to be suspended without pay for
three months?
Isn't this a huge loss to us?
But this guy is someone powerful… so what can we do?
"Additionally, two movies from the Oriental Star Group have passed the audit.
We'll start showing them after three days!" Colin announced.
Meanwhile, the higher-ups from the audit department exclaimed, "We've never
seen such a well-produced movie! This will be a huge hit!"
Zoey and her colleagues breathed a sigh of relief.
The person in charge of the National Radio and Television Administration grinned
and said, "Ms. Lopez, are you happy with this result?"
However, Colin stared at Levi, who stood by the side.
"I'm pretty satisfied! Mr. Shanks really is amazing!" Zoey smiled and said.
"It's alright!" Levi answered.
"Phew!" Colin breathed a sigh of relief.

It doesn't matter if anyone else isn't pleased with the results; only her opinion matters.
Shanks Entertainment received the news in no time.
Meanwhile, Johnny's investigation came to a dead-end because he couldn't delay the release of the Oriental Star Group's films.
They needed to release their movies three days later.
"Useless! You can't even do a simple task like this!" Zachary Suarez was irate.
Niall Xander grinned. "It's fine, Mr. Suarez. We already achieved the effect we wanted. They will definitely lose to us when our movies are released concurrently!"
"That's right. The movies' contents are identical, so they will definitely watch ours instead. Besides that, I already bought a lot of spots on the recommendations list on streaming websites. On the other hand, the viewers can't find their movies even if they wanted to. How can they possibly compete with us?" Zachary was confident.
Their promotions undoubtedly completely overshadowed Oriental Star Group's efforts.
Besides that, the plagiarism accusations plaguing the Oriental Star Group doomed them.
That was what Zoey and the gang were the most worried about.
"We contacted most of the streaming websites just now. They said that there weren't any spots left in the recommendations list on the main page and even the subpages, because they have all been bought by Shanks Entertainment. It will spell disaster for us if this continues. Our movie qualities are good, but the viewers can't even find it." Zoey sounded frustrated as she spoke.
Levi stroked her hair. "Honey, forget about the promotions for now. Things will get better as time passes. When they compare our movies with theirs, our movies'

reputations will soar. Besides that, we are still popular from the plagiarism
accusations! Everyone is waiting to compare our movies to see if we copied
them!"
"Hahaha! You're right. Our haters are our fans as well. They'll probably turn into
real fans when they watch our movies!" Zoey chuckled.
Levi flashed an indecipherable smile. "Besides that, I still have some tricks up my
sleeve I can use after the movies get released!"
The day everyone was waiting for finally arrived.
It was eight p.m.
Seven movies from Shanks Entertainment were released at the same time on
four major streaming sites.
They hogged all the spots on the recommendations list on the main pages; the
first thing one would see if they opened the streaming website was advertisements about their movies.
As their popularity soared, a few million people were waiting expectantly for their
release. They all rushed to watch it when they came out.
The reviews quickly came pouring in.
Terrible!
All seven movies are terrible!
The acting, special effects, and plot are terrible. Everything's terrible! There's
nothing redeemable about it!
Apart from a few good reviews by some fans, the rest of the viewers gave bad
reviews.
The average score for all seven movies was only six point seven.
"Oh, right. Isn't the Oriental Star Group's movie plagiarized from somewhere? I
think it got released today too. Let's go watch it!"
Everyone started to search for the Oriental Star Group's movies.
The Protector Chapter 452
In the Shanks Entertainment's president's office.
Niall, Zachary, and a few other people were present. They all looked displeased
as they watched the real-time box office results.

Niall snorted. "It seems like the audience isn't that gullible anymore!"
The manager, Winnie said, "That's right. Viewers nowadays tend to care more
about the content of the movie. Movies rarely cast young, handsome men now!
Focusing on production quality is important!"
Niall chuckled. "Yes. That is why we need to take this opportunity to scam the
dumbass fans' money!"
Yvonne Wren agreed with that statement. "That's right! The fans are stupid and
easy to scam. We need to hurry up and make more movies of this kind! Once the
dumbasses realize what's going on, they won't be so easy to scam anymore!"
If their fans heard what they said, they would probably blow up in rage.
"Oh, aren't the Oriental Star Group's movies being released as well? How are
they doing?" Zachary couldn't help but ask.
Niall chuckled. "I tried searching them in the streaming websites just now, but I
still can't find them."
"They're destined to fail! Even though our movies are trash, we are hogging all
the spots in the recommendations lists! They can't possibly succeed!" Yvonne
chuckled coldly.
"President Shorts said he found their movies. They only have two of them, not
seven!" The assistant showed Niall the tablet.
"Haha! Are they afraid of cutting a loss? They only filmed two movies, and who
*the f*** are the main actors? I haven't even heard of them! They should be*
prepared that their movies will become a box office bomb!" Zachary guffawed as
he played the movie.
After about three years, the netizens finished watching the two Oriental Star
Group's movies.
"Can those who already watched the movies tell us if it's good or not?" Some

netizens were eager but afraid to watch the movies. They were scared the movies might turn out horrible.
"It's amazing! It really is super good!"
"This is the most well-produced movie I've ever watched!"
"The plot is well-thought-out, the art is tasteful, the pacing is appropriate, the special effects are perfect, and the acting was superb! I give five stars out of five!"
"This movie is showing in the cinemas! It's so amazing! I need to watch it again!"
Good reviews started to appear all over the internet.
The netizens regarded the Oriental Star Group's two movies as masterpieces!
Furthermore, the ones who gave good reviews weren't fans. They were the ones who had lambasted Oriental Star Group before for plagiarism. They had watched the movies just because of the scandal.
When the higher-ups in the Oriental Star Group saw the good reviews and the rising popularity of the two movies, they breathed a sigh of relief.
"Well done! Levi, you're amazing!"
Zoey hugged Levi.
Cough cough… Levi coughed out of embarrassment.
Zoey's face immediately flushed red because Gerry Wade and the others were in the office. She had been so excited she forgot that they weren't alone.
Levi chuckled. "Let's officially start our promotions! Try to generate as much public attention as possible, including doing what Niall did before. In short, do everything you can to promote the movies!"
"Alright!"
The higher-ups were excited. Judging by how things were progressing, the two movies might generate more revenue than they have ever imagined!
"I still have a trump card. I'll use it tonight!" Levi chuckled.
"I'll be looking forward to it!"
Levi grinned. "Besides that, the people in charge of those streaming websites will start knocking on our doors soon enough!"

The Protector Chapter 453
"What? I can't believe their movies are this good! Even I was engrossed!"
Zachary seemed genuinely entertained after they finished watching the movies.
Niall, Yvonne, and the rest were anxious.
"How are their movies so good? Look at how their popularity is booming! I can't
find a single bad review!"
"Even though they're not on the recommendations list, they're one of the top ten
most popular movies right now! Their popularity is still rising too!"
"What now? Should we do something about it?"
The artists were as anxious and as nervous as cats.
The fact that the Oriental Star Group's movies were spectacular was a huge
embarrassment to them.
More importantly, the main actors were the rookies that they've seen before.
How are they so good at acting?
This made them feel indignant.
Their manager, Winnie sighed.
She was good at judging the current consumers' needs.
People like Niall are more suited to join variety shows or just become a public
figure.
Acting in movies requires actual acting skills, which they lack.
Oriental Star Group's two movies' popularity was rising in streaming websites.
"I get it now. The fact that Shanks Entertainment said that Oriental Star plagiarized their movies is a whole ruse to sabotage them! You have seven movies and they only have two, how dare you accuse them of plagiarism?"
"Yeah! Can your seven terrible movies be compared to their two masterpieces?
How shameless can they get?"
"Everyone listen to me. Don't watch those terrible movies anymore. Go and
watch the Oriental Star Group's two movies instead! They really are good!"
An intense discussion sparked in the comments section of the seven movies starred by Niall and the rest.
While everyone was lambasting the seven movies, everyone went to watch Oriental Star Group's two movies instead.

Furthermore, the Oriental Star Group's publicity team reignited the discussion
about the plagiarism accusations to hype the movie up even more.
They then brought up the incident where Niall and his gang had acted all high
and mighty and quit their jobs.
There was even video proof about how Niall had splashed Horace Engler with
water, and how he had beaten Maurice Lorraine up.
The netizens were enraged when they caught hold of the news, and they started
to lambast artists like Niall and Yvonne.
Even their fans started to attack them.
*"Niall Xander, you bastard! Give me back my f***ing money!"*
"This bastard only knows how to scam people! He can't even act! What a piece
of trash!"
"Helena Engler is my idol from now on! Yvonne Wren can get lost!"
"Pigs like Niall Xander don't deserve to be artists. I'm gonna be Maurice Lorraine's fan from now on. He's so handsome and so good at acting!"
After that incident, Shanks Entertainment not only suffered a major loss, Niall and
the other actors' and actresses' reputations were tarnished as well.
In no time, everyone knew that Shanks Entertainment's seven movies were horrible; no one bothered to watch them anymore.
The only ones watching them right now were the ones who wanted to lambast
them.
On the other hand, Oriental Star Group's two movies rose in popularity even
though they weren't on the recommendations list.
They quickly took the first and second spot in the popularity rankings.
Bang!
Crack!
Zachary was so furious that he smashed the tablet on the floor.
Niall and his colleagues had thunderous expressions as they fell silent.
At that moment, Zachary received a phone call.
"Hello, President Shorts, I am a representative from Penguin Films. I'm here to
inform you that your films have been kicked off the recommendations list!"
"Hello, President Shorts, I am a representative of Kiwi Films. I'm here to inform

you that your company's seven movies' reviews were too bad, so we took it off
the recommendations list!"
"Hello, President Shorts, I am a representative from U-Cool. Your movies are not
gaining enough revenue, so we're planning to take them off the recommendations list!"
The Protector Chapter 454
Zachary felt despondent when he received the calls.
He had never thought the major streaming sites would call him one after another
to inform them that they would remove the seven movies from the recommendations lists.
Eventually, none of the movies they produced were left on the recommendation
lists.
All seven movies were replaced by the two movies from the Oriental Star Group;
those two movies dominated the main page of the streaming websites.
Furthermore, Zachary had spent about fifty million to buy the spots on the
recommendation lists, while the major streaming sites had offered the same thing
to the two movies from the Oriental Star Group of their own volition without
requesting any form of payment.
The popularity of the two movies continued to rise!
Zoey beamed brightly when she saw the real-time box office results.
The production costs of the movie were two hundred million; they gained that
much revenue is just six hours.
This broke the box office records of all the major streaming sites.
It was originally estimated that it would take about one week for the movie to
offset the costs.
"It's time to use the trump card!" Levi chuckled.
Not long after, the superstars from Erudia, Zak Copland and Yelda Zamora
started their promotions at the same time.
"Up next, I would like to recommend two movies… they are absolutely awesome!
I guarantee that with my honor!"

“If you don’t like it, I can refund you your membership fees! I, Zak Copland,
promise you that!”
Twenty of the country’s A-list stars stated to promote the Oriental Star Group’s
movies together, and its popularity boomed once again.
The members they gained exceeded fifty million, and they were about to reach
the one hundred million members milestone.
Furthermore, all the major media companies started to give coverage to those
movies as well.
The two movies were considered the pinnacle of the film industry.
The industry experts were excited as well. Everyone started to guess how much
the movies would gain in revenue in a month.
One billion is probably a piece of cake. Can they reach two billion?
A box office result like that used to be reserved for movies traditionally shown in
cinemas. But movies streaming online managed to achieve such a spectacular
result! It’s unbelievable!
However, while some rejoiced, some suffered.
For example, Shanks Entertainment was one of those who were in a tough spot.
The negative influence from the public opinion about the movie itself was overwhelming. That caused a lot of investors to revoke their funding.
Their artists started to terminate their contracts as well.
In no time, a crisis befell the company, something Zachary had not been expecting.
After all, the Shank family’s venture into the entertainment industry was their
most successful one. Yet now, everything was crumbling apart in just one month!
Zachary’s father, uncle, and grandfather all called to berate him.
“Useless pieces of trash! You can’t even act! Why are you even acting? What
*were you f***ing doing?” Zachary vented his rage at Niall, Yvonne, and the rest of*
the actors.
Slap!
Slap!

He slapped them forcefully; they didn't dare to say anything.
"Get lost! Get the hell away from here! Give me back your salaries. I'll kill
whoever wants to keep the money!"
Zachary flailed around furiously and chased all the people out.
When the actors stepped outside, Niall discussed something with his team and
manager.
"We never thought something like this would happen! We can't stay in Shanks
Entertainment anymore!"
The manager, Winnie, replied, "Yeah. Your reputations are heavily tarnished! We
can't keep doing this anymore! How about we go back to Oriental Star Group?"
Yvonne asked anxiously, "Can we really do that?"
"Sigh. They will definitely be angry, but no matter what happens, we can still bring
profits to them. I don't think they won't take us back!" Winnie said.
Niall nodded. "That's right. After all, we were the most important artists there!
They don't even have anyone else except for us! And those rookies? They are
not even experienced!"
The Protector Chapter 455
"We shouldn't have left. We would've executed the direction of those films much
better. Our wealth and reputation would've increased as well. Let's go back and
get those guys to plan something for us," Yvonne said coldly.
She had a feeling Helena and Maurice were popular only because the movie
itself was good.
The next morning.
"Ms. Lopez, Niall Xander's and Yvonne Wren's managers want to meet you!"
Gerry Wade approached her and said.
"Alright. Let them in!"
A posse of people showed up in the office in no time.
"Ms. Lopez, we were foolish. We've made a mistake. Please forgive us!" The
manager, Winnie, said.

Zoey smiled. "It's alright. You all just wanted to go to a better company. They really are stronger than us!"
"We really made a mistake! We hope to rejoin your company now. After all, we were once a team, and we know each other well!" Winnie smiled.
At that moment, Levi suddenly appeared and mocked, "How shameless can you get? Didn't you say we will regret our actions? What happened then? Are you here to get a taste of our wealth now that our movies became popular?"
Niall and the rest felt indignant, but they still needed to keep their tempers in check. After all, they were the ones asking for a favor.
Niall stared at Zoey and asked, "Ms. Lopez, can you tell us what we should do to rejoin your company?"
Zoey was about to say something when Levi interrupted her. "Rejoining Oriental Star is a piece of cake. You just need to show us how sincere you are. How about kneeling here for six hours? It shouldn't be that tough, right?"
"You…"
Niall was about to lose his temper before Winnie stopped him.
"Alright. We agree with that. I hope you keep your promise as well!"
"Yeah. I promise!" Levi guaranteed.
Thud!
Thud!
Niall and the rest kneeled on the ground; that pleased everyone.
After all, Niall and his gang had bullied them for the longest time.
They kneeled for six whole hours, and Niall was utterly embarrassed.
Phew!
He exhaled sharply and smiled coldly. "Alright, we've kneeled for six hours already. I hope you keep your end of the promise!"
"What promise?" Zoey asked.
"Didn't you say that if we kneeled down for six hours you would let us rejoin the Oriental Star Group?" Niall almost shouted.
Zoey smiled. "Go and look for the one who promised you that!"
"The man beside you just now promised us that. Why are you eating your words right now?" Niall tried his best to suppress his anger.

“I’m so sorry. That guy isn’t even an employee from our company. Did you really
just do whatever he said?” Gerry chuckled.
“Hahaha…” Everyone else laughed too.
“D-Did you trick us?” Niall and his team soon realized that they had been fooled.
“We are not responsible for that. You haven’t seen that guy before, have you?”
Niall exchanged a horrified glance with his team because they knew she made
sense.
They had indeed never seen him before.
“I’ll kill you!” Niall finally lost his temper.
“Security, chase them out!”
The security guards kicked Niall and his team out of the building.
Zachary hit a stump. He started to ask about what was happening in South City.
At the same time, there were some news on the dark web today.
“Stepdad, the Morris Group’s boss doesn’t have an interesting background, but
he’s very sly and methodical! That was how he managed to devastate Winston
Gonzales and his allies!” Fernand Yates said.
Scott stopped turning the prayer beads in his hand as he slowly opened his eyes
and said coldly, “Alright. Let us begin now!”
The most prominent character in Quebec was about to make his move.
The Protector Chapter 456
“Stepdad, I’ll bring someone there!” Fernand Yates volunteered himself.
“Alright! Bring Bones, Titan, and Golem with you! The fact that they can handle
the Black and White Guards signifies that they are pretty powerful!” Scott Yates
ordered.
His Four Mighty Generals were individually stronger than the Black and White
Guards, so the fact that Scott dispatched three of them was a testament to his
resolve.
Fernand hesitated for a while before saying, “Stepdad…”
“Bringing Typhoon along is out of the question! He’s way too intent on killing! It

took a lot of effort over the past few decades trying to tame him, so we can't
afford to let him massacre everyone in North Hampton!" Scott said.
The Four Mighty Generals under Scott all had their own individual strengths.
Bones was ruthless and apathetic. During a underground boxing battle where he
had to face a few hundred opponents at once, he pulled someone's ribs out and
used it as a weapon to kill everyone.
Titan was exceptionally skilled in wrestling ever since he was young.
Golem was like a beast because his body was as tough as steel. Normal weapons couldn't dent him.
However, the strongest of them all was Typhoon.
He had been raised by an assassin's organization ever since he was young.
The organization adopted one hundred orphans and made them fight and kill
each other after a few years of training. Only the final child left standing had the
right to enter the organization.
Typhoon was the one who had killed all of his comrades and made it out alive.
His murderous intent was overwhelming, and at least seven hundred people
have been killed by him.
Once his bloodlust was triggered, he couldn't be stopped.
Scott was once captured during a war in Quebec's underground scene, and
Typhoon had killed a few thousand people just to rescue him.
He derived pleasure from murder, and he was quite literally the harbinger of
death.
That was why Scott wouldn't request his service unless it was necessary because Typhoon would cause a whole flurry of catastrophes.
"Besides, the three of them will be enough to handle the Morris Group! I can't
take responsibility for the consequences that might arise if we use Typhoon this
time!" Scott sighed.
Fernand was incredulous. "What? Stepdad, why do you have something you

can't responsibility for? How is that possible?"
"Have you forgotten who's in North Hampton right now?" Scott asked.
Fernand's expression changed as he said in horror, "Are you referring to the God of War?"
"Yes. He will definitely turn a blind eye to the melee in North Hampton, but if Typhoon went there and stirred up trouble, he might step out personally to deal with it…"
Scott was afraid of the God of War.
"Wow, stepdad, you really are prudent. I never thought of that! I'll go to North Hampton now in that case!"
"Go and take care of that issue quickly. Keep a low profile. If things spiral out of control, I won't be able to help you anymore," Scott reminded him.
When Fernand took his leave, a casually dressed, average-looking man appeared.
He was the Harbinger of Death, Typhoon.
He said, "I heard the God of War has a team called the Five Great Wars Regiment, and they are all exceptional. I want to challenge them…"
"Hahaha. Typhoon, what are you saying? We can't possibly offend them! Regardless of how strong we are, we are still mortals, and they are gods! They can kill us with just a snap of their fingers!"
When Sebastian found out about Fernand's plans, he headed to North Hampton with Fernand.
"Three Mighty Generals are here! I thought Mr. Yates would only send one of them with us!"
Sebastian was excited when he saw that Bones and the other two mighty generals were embarking on the same mission.
He had thought only one of them was required to solve the problem; he had never expected Scott to send out three of them at once.
This is a piece of cake. Morris Group will definitely be obliterated.
"North Hampton, just you wait for the South City's ire!"
The Protector Chapter 457
Sebastian was excited when they arrived at North Hampton.

Zachary and his friends, who had received the news of their arrival beforehand,
waited for them at the highway.
"Mr. Yates, Sebastian, we are being oppressed by them ever since we came from
South City! The people in North Hampton kept bullying us because we didn't
have anyone around, so it's great now that you're here! They can go screw
themselves!" Zachary said.
Everyone started to exaggerate about what happened to them during their stay in
North Hampton, and that infuriated Sebastian and Fernand.
On the surface, Fernand seemed poised and methodical, just like a sly fox.
However, he was actually a ruffian!
He had committed a lot of crimes and was cocky and arrogant.
He just never showed that side of himself because Scott loomed over him at all
times.
Now that he came to North Hampton and no one was here to control him anymore, he wanted to unleash his wild side.
"Hmph! Underestimating the South City? They're digging their own graves!"
Fernand exclaimed furiously.
"Mr. Yates, what should we do next?" Sebastian asked.
"Didn't the Rogers family publicly support the Morris Group? We'll go to the
Rogers family's residences in that case!"
A menacing glint flashed in Fernand's eyes.
Meanwhile, in the Rogers family's house.
The Rogers family was having dinner together.
The Rogers family's wealth had boomed lately; their assets had already exceeded a hundred billion in value.
Even though they were just taking care of the money on behalf of Levi, they were
still overjoyed by it.
Bang!
A loud bang could suddenly be heard as the dining room's door was kicked open.
A large horde of men barged inside with menacing expressions on their faces.
Glenn Rogers recognized a few of them. Sebastian and Simon among the

others.
However, Sebastian wasn't the main character today.
They stood aside as a young man stepped forward.
The young man looked docile and polite, yet the three people standing behind him were terrifying.
Golem was two meters tall; he towered over everyone and everything.
Moreover, Bones was emaciated to the point where his bones could be seen. His face was deathly pale.
Titan's bald head was shiny, and he had a murderous expression on his face.
The three of them had an oppressing aura, and the atmosphere was suddenly suffocating to everyone.
Glenn knew Sebastian would never forgive him. That prospect seemed even more unlikely now.
"Glenn Rogers, let me introduce them to you. This is the stepson of Scott Yates from the South City, Fernand Yates!" Sebastian grinned.
"Scott Yates?" Glenn gaped in shock.
Isn't that the person rumored to oppress the entire Quebec area?
Scott Yates!
The most powerful figure in Quebec!
Even people as powerful as Sebastian need to show that man respect.
"Hm? Didn't you say he's retired for thirty years already?" Glenn asked.
Fernand smiled. "Thanks to the Morris Group, my stepfather came out of his retirement."
"What? He came out of his retirement?" Glenn was so shocked he almost shrieked.
"Yeah! My stepfather said the Morris Group should be exterminated!"
Fernand then approached the dining table, sat down and smiled, "It looks delicious! Make me an extra portion!"
He was being cocky and rude.
One of the younger people from the Rogers family snorted. "Get up! Who do you think you are? How dare you come to the Rogers family's territory and make a scene! Are you looking for trouble?"

The Rogers family have been doing very well lately, and they were a powerful
presence in North Hampton.
That was why they looked down on everyone, especially people who taunted
them.
Glenn was about to warn him, but it was already too late.
Of course he doesn't know who Scott Yates is!
Fernand didn't speak. Instead, he just glared at Franklin Rogers.
"What are you staring at? Are you gonna beat me up?" Franklin shouted angrily.
Bang!
In the next moment, Titan suddenly swung a punch at Franklin's head.
The Protector Chapter 458
Poof!
Franklin was sent flying, and when he landed on the floor, blood flowed out of all
of his orifices.
He was undoubtedly, dead!
One punch from Titan was enough to make someone bleed profusely.
Suddenly, the room was as silent as the dead.
"Who are you? How dare you kill my son! Bastards!" Franklin's father, Alexander
was furious. Something like this shouldn't happen in the Rogers family's territory!
Alexander and his wife, Snow Wahlberg, pounced at them.
Thud!
Golem landed a kick on Alexander's head, causing everyone to be dumbstruck.
On the other hand, Bones swung a punch as fast as lightning and felled Snow.
At that moment, the Rogers family was petrified, and they didn't dare say anything anymore.
Zachary and his friends, who had come along with Fernand, were mortified by
the gory scene as well.
They tried to stop themselves from puking when they saw that, and they finally
understood how Scott Yates could rule over Quebec.
They are absolutely merciless!
Snow squirmed on the floor in pain, her shrieks lasting for a few minutes.

“They are Mr. Yate’s Three Mighty Generals – Bones, Titan, and Golem. Don’t
move!” Glenn soon recognized who they were, and he started to perspire out of
horror.
“Happy now?” Fernand smiled and asked.
The room immediately fell silent. No one dared to speak or doubt their power
because they were the kind of people who killed without hesitation.
Crossing them would only mean certain death.
“Where’s my cutlery?” Fernand asked.
“Go and get it!” Glenn instructed.
In no time, the cutlery was prepared.
Everyone stood and watched. They trembled while Fernand ate.
“Come, eat! What are you doing?” Fernand smirked.
Glenn forced a smile. “We already ate. We won’t be joining you. Mr. Yates,
please enjoy your meal!”
Fernand looked up and scanned through the people present in the room, his
gaze lingering on the women.
“Eating alone is so boring. Come and eat with me!” Fernand stared at the women
in the Rogers family and said.
Sebastian and Simon knew Fernand was a pervert and that his tastes were very
varied.
He fancied all types of women, from ten-year-old girls to forty-year-old ladies.
The women in the Rogers family were quite attractive, so they suited Fernand’s
taste.
“Hm? Mr. Yates, do you want us to accompany you?” Glenn’s voice wavered.
Fernand’s expression changed abruptly. “Get lost! Do I look like I need a man to
eat with me? Are you playing dumb or are you actually dumb?”
The Rogers family exchanged glances of apprehension because Fernand made
it very clear what he wanted.
He doesn’t want a man, so that means he wants women, right?
The Rogers family’s women trembled out of fear.

They realized Fernand probably didn't just want them to eat with him! He wanted to sleep with them as well!
Anthony immediately said, "Mr. Yates, you like pretty ladies, don't you? I'll
arrange a few for you. You can have anyone you want, from celebrities to models! North Hampton is famous for its ladies!"
Leo added, "Yeah. We can get any woman you fancy for you!"
The Protector Chapter 459
Fernand glared at both of them. "I don't want any other woman because the
women I want are right here. You… you, you, you, and you…"
Fernand pointed at seven or eight women present in the room.
Anthony's and Leo's wives, as well as their cousins' wives, were included in
Fernand's list.
Besides that, the wives of the younger people in the Rogers family were included
as well.
"No! We can't do this! Mr. Yates, please find someone else! They are ordinary
ladies!" Anthony's cousin, Silas Rogers, said.
Smack!
Zachary slapped Silas forcefully.
*"How f***ing shameless can you get! Mr. Yates wants those ladies! How dare you*
talk back to him!" Zachary shouted.
Silas rubbed his face and said pitifully, "But that is my wife! No, means no!"
Rumble…
Golem, who was as tall as a large boulder, approached him and picked him up.
Wham!
He then slammed Silas forcefully on the floor.
Crack!
The cracking sound signified that Silas' waist had been broken.
"Ahhhh…"
Everyone felt numb when they heard Silas' screams, and they could feel their
blood run cold.
"Hm? Keep talking!" Zachary laughed.
"What are you doing? Go to Mr. Yates!" Zachary commanded.
Silas' wife and the other ladies approached Fernand.

“Ahhh!”
Fernand pulled two women into his arms, and they screamed while the other
women surrounded them.
Fernand groped and kissed them from time to time.
“What are you two doing?”
Zachary stared at Anthony’s and Leo’s wives, Fiona and Marybelle.
He then stepped forwards and forcibly pulled them towards Fernand.
Fiona and Marybelle urgently shot Anthony and Leo looks of desperation.
“No!”
“Yeah! Not in your wildest dreams! How can our wives be humiliated like this?”
The brothers Anthony and Leo protested vigorously and they were about to
pounce on Fernand.
However, Bones and Titan approached them as well.
Anthony and Leo felt their chests constrict because they could feel a menacing
aura.
“No, no!” Glenn immediately stopped Anthony and Leo in their tracks because he
didn’t want his sons to die.
“Anthony… Leo…” Fiona and Marybelle cried out helplessly.
They were then trapped in Fernand’s arms and molested.
The men in the Rogers family watched as their wives, daughters, and sisters get
violated, yet they couldn’t do anything even though they were furious.
They could only stare as the scene unfolded.
This is so utterly humiliating!
When Anthony and Leo saw their wives getting groped in front of them, they
clenched their fists so hard that their fingernails dug into their flesh and bled.
They felt so despondent that tears started to stream down their face.
“Get out! Or do you want to stay and watch the show?” Fernand chuckled.
The men in the Rogers family were so angry they almost lost their marbles because they knew what Fernand was about to do.
How could they tolerate the fact that Fernand harassed their women in their own
territory?

However, they couldn't fight back because death awaited them if they did so.
They were all chased out of the dining room. The three mighty generals guarded
the entrance so they couldn't get in.
Shrieks of horror were heard from the dining room.
Thud!
Anthony and Leo kneeled on the floor and exclaimed, "Revenge! We must have
our revenge. Let's go and look for Mr. Garrison!"
The two brothers exchanged a glance.
The Protector Chapter 460
Glenn had that thought too. Only Levi could stand up against Scott.
He was the only hope the Rogers family had!
However, Sebastian stopped them in their tracks.
"Are you about to ask the boss of the Morris Group for help? It doesn't matter
anyway because Mr. Yates is here to deal with him too! It'll be great if you asked
him to come over!"
Glenn had a despondent expression because they didn't even get the chance to
ask for reinforcements.
An hour passed, and Fernand soon stepped out of the room with a tired expression.
In the dining room, the women's clothes were tattered, and they huddled together
and wept softly.
"Ah!"
Leo and Anthony bellowed in rage.
They wanted to kill Fernand right there and then, but they fell silent when they
saw Bones, Titan, and Golem.
Pouncing on him would only mean death for them!
"From now on, we will be staying here!
Fernand really took it too far; not only did he humiliate the Rogers family, but he
now wanted to live in their house.
The Rogers family's women were horrified when they heard that because this
meant they would fall victim to him again.

Glenn had a sudden realization that Fernand was forcing them to call Levi over!
If they didn't call Levi, Fernand would never leave.
"Hm? Are you not happy with Mr. Yates staying here?" Golem asked in a low
voice.
The Rogers family didn't dare protest.
"It's an honor to the Rogers family that Mr. Yates is staying here!" Glenn immediately answered.
The news that Fernand Yates was staying in the Rogers family's house quickly
spread across North Hampton.
Everyone in North Hampton soon knew Scott's stepson was here along with
three of The Four Mighty Generals.
The Mighty Generals were way more powerful than Sebastian, so everyone in
North Hampton felt terrified.
The Mighty Generals were the ones who had oppressed Quebec, and their arrival meant that the person who had retired for thirty years had come out of his
retirement!
Besides that, Fernand Yates' behavior was absolutely abhorrent.
He headed straight to the Rogers family after he arrived at North Hampton, killed
a few of their men, and raped their women.
He was even living in the Rogers family's house now!
Furthermore, Glenn Yates was forced to extend his warmest welcome to Fernand
and satisfy his every need!
He was willing to go that low to protect the Rogers family.
Glenn knew that if they angered the three Mighty Generals, they would probably
massacre the entire Rogers family.
Meanwhile, at night, Fernand was visited seven or eight times in the Rogers
family's house.
He wore a bathrobe and swirled his glass of wine as he chuckled and said, "My
stepfather suppressed me so much back in the day! This is how I'm supposed to
be living! I think I need to extend my stay in North Hampton."

Being in North Hampton meant that he could do whatever he liked.
"These two movies are pretty popular these days. I can see them everywhere!
The main actress is pretty good. I heard that she's a rookie," Fernand said in
amusement.
Zachary, who stood by his side, immediately said, "Mr. Yates, I know who the
main actress is. Her name is Helena Engler, and she's under the Oriental Star
Group."
"Oh? You know her?" Fernand looked up and asked.
"I'll bring her to you if you're interested!" Zachary chuckled.
Fernand patted Zachary and exclaimed, "Good. You know your place. The Suarez family is blessed to have someone like you!"
"I'll bring her over right now! Um… but… " Zachary hesitated.
A hint of frustration could be seen on Fernand's face. "What's wrong? Why are
you stuttering?"
"The Oriental Star Group's female president, Zoey Lopez, is a stunning beauty as
well! Let me show you some pictures of her!"
Zachary wanted someone else to do the dirty work for him.
The Protector Chapter 461
Since Levi isn't that easy to sabotage, I'll let Fernand do the dirty work for me.
Fernand's eyes sparkled when he saw the pictures.
"How is she so beautiful? It's the first time I've seen someone as pretty as her!"
Fernand exclaimed in surprised.
Zachary grinned. "Mr. Yates, I guarantee that she's even prettier in real life!"
"Alright! I'll leave this to you! Bring Helena and her to me!"
Lust started to overwhelm Fernand's senses.
Sebastian joined their conversation. "Mr. Yates, I'll recommend someone to you
as well. The vice president of the Morris Group, Iris Annabelle, is a beauty as
well! She might not be as pretty as Zoey Lopez, but I assure you that she's a
looker!"

“Hahaha… I don’t care if this Iris is pretty or not! I only want her just because
she’s the vice president of the Morris Group!” A crazed expression appeared on
Fernand’s face.
Zachary hesitated a little before saying awkwardly, “Mr. Yates, I can bring Helena
Engler here, but I don’t dare to do the same to Zoey Lopez and Iris Annabelle
because something bad has happened to me before!”
“What a loser! Bones, go with him!”
Fernand waved his hands.
“Alright, I promise to bring them to you!” Zachary guaranteed as a smug smile
appeared on his face.
Helena was the talk of the town lately; she had amassed a following of a few
million fans.
Despite that, she still stayed humble and honed her craft every night.
Bang!
Suddenly, the door was opened, and an extremely skinny, deathly pale man appeared.
Helena trembled in fright. “W-What do you want?”
“Come with me. Someone wants to have a drink with you!”
Right as he said that he appeared in front of her, and she lost consciousness.
“Zoey Lopez and Iris Annabelle are next! They’re neighbors!” Zachary chuckled
In no time, they appeared at Bayview Garden.
Iris had just finished her bath and was reading through some finance news with a
tablet.
At that moment, a gust of wind blew from the balcony, lifting the curtains.
“Didn’t I close the window…”
Iris stood up and went to close the window when a pair of emaciated, pale hands
suddenly appeared from behind the curtain.
“Ah!” She shrieked in terror.
Soon after, Zachary and his colleagues appeared.
“Nice to meet you, Ms. Annabelle. Mr. Yates extends an invitation to you!” Bones
said coldly.

“Who’s Mr. Yates? I don’t even know him! Besides, you’re trespassing in my
property, and that’s illegal!” Iris bellowed furiously.
“I guess we have to do it the hard way!” Bones approached Iris in an instant and
knocked her out cold.
“Zoey Lopez is next!” A maniacal smile rose from Zachary’s lips.
As compared to the Morris Group, his biggest enemies right now were Levi and
Zoey.
Zoey needs to be captured, and Levi needs to be killed!
This is the best opportunity I have!
I’ll have Bones kill Levi for me to avenge my brother!
“Mr. Bones, things might be a little dangerous from now on,” Zachary said
suddenly with a tinge of fear in his voice.
Bones was puzzled. “Dangerous?”
“You might not know this, but Zoey Lopez’s husband, Levi Garrison is someone
skilled in combat! The Suarez family has suffered a huge loss because of him.
I’m scared to come in contact with him!” Zachary trembled as he spoke.
“Hmph! What a piece of garbage! You can’t even handle a small fry!” Bones
scoffed.
He then walked towards Levi’s house.
Zachary flashed a bright smile.
Got him!
Levi, be prepared to face your death!
He then caught up to Bones quickly.
The Protector Chapter 462
When they entered Levi’s house, they realized that no one was there.
“Huh? Is she not here?”
Zachary took a look around and he couldn’t spot anyone.
“Where did she go? Go and look for her!” Zachary commanded his subordinates.
Bones waved his hand and said, “No need for that. We’ll send the two people
back because Mr. Yates is waiting!”
“Alright. I’ll bring Zoey with me once I find out where she is!”
Afterwards, Helena and Iris were sent to the Rogers family’s house.

Fernand's eyes sparkled with ecstasy when he saw how pretty they were. He
thought they were worth his wait.
However, he had already come because he couldn't help himself just now. That was why he needed to wait a while longer to be able to rape the two ladies.
"Mr. Yates, should we go look for Zoey Lopez now?" Zachary asked.
Fernand replied, "Go quickly. We still have time!"
Incidentally, Levi and Zoey had gone to their parents' place tonight and returned
to their house afterwards.
"Huh? Why did Iris sleep so early tonight?" Zoey exclaimed when she saw that
the lights in Iris' room were turned off.
Iris would usually keep her lights on until one or two in the morning because she
was a workaholic.
"Something's amiss!" Levi had a bad feeling because he had received news from
Nueve that Fernand Yates had come to North Hampton.
Originally, he didn't dwell on the matter. However, he sensed something was
wrong with Iris, so he immediately recalled this piece of information.
"Honey, go home first. I have something I need to do!"
After Levi asked Zoey to head back, he arranged for someone to protect her.
Azure Dragon immediately drove to pick them up when they stepped out from the
Bayview Garden.
"God of War, Ms. Anabelle has been abducted along with Helena Engler! Fernand Yates is in the Rogers family's mansion right now, and he is committing
all kinds of brutalities!" Azure Dragon said.
"Is he powerful?" Levi asked.
"Fernand's father, Scott Yates, is the top figure in Quebec, and The Four Mighty
Generals under his command can wipe out a whole army by themselves!"
Levi listened in amusement and instructed, "Alright. Ask White Tiger to come
here. Tell him he's about to square off against powerful opponents! The Black

and White Guards were too weak for him, and he's been complaining about that
ever since!"
"Alright. Got it!"
In the Rogers family's manor.
Everyone in the Rogers family was kneeling on the ground while Fernand was
patiently waiting as the three Mighty Generals stood by his side.
"Who are you? What do you want?" Helena and Iris had woken up, and they
stared around in horror.
"Haha! Let me introduce myself. I am Fernand Yates from South City! I invited
both of you to have a drink with me!" Fernand chuckled.
Helena was afraid, so she hid behind and Iris.
Iris, on the other hand, was poised. "I don't even know you. Why should I drink
with you?"
"You know me now, don't you? Besides that, Morris Group is about to be ruined,
so isn't being with me a better choice now?" Fernand grinned.
"What? The Morris Group is about to be ruined?"
Iris knew there was bad blood between South City and the Morris Group, so she
immediately realized they were seeking revenge on them.
"Is this the Rogers family's manor?" Iris exclaimed in surprise when she saw the
people kneeling.
How strong can this guy be to bring the entire Rogers family down?
"You're Iris Annabelle, aren't you? Let me tell you something…"
Iris was dumbstruck when Sebastian told her what had happened to the Rogers
family.
This Fernand guy is terrible!
How dare he humiliate the Rogers family like this!
When Fernand saw how shy Helena was and how coy Iris was, he became excited again.
He waved his hands to chase everyone out.
"No… what are you doing?" Iris had a sudden realization as she stepped back
instinctively.
The Protector Chapter 463

Thump!
Fernand threw Helena and Iris on the bed.
He was skilled in martial arts; the ladies couldn't fight back.
Helplessness flashed in the Rogers family's eyes as they watched the scene unfold.
What an impudent person!
Is he really gonna do the deed when so many people are around?
I feel so miserable for the two ladies targeted by Fernand!
Bang!
Crash!
At that moment, the manor's door collapsed, and all the windows shattered.
The loud noise startled everyone. It caused them to stop in their tracks.
Even Fernand, who was about to pounce on the ladies, stopped as he stared at
the door.
Four people stood by the entrance.
Kirin and White Tiger stood beside Levi, who was smoking a cigar.
"Huh? Levi? From the Morris Group?"
"Are you Neil Atkinson?"
Zachary and Sebastian Lopez exclaimed with an expression of horror.
"Huh? What? Someone from the Morris Group?" Fernand put on his bathrobe
and approached them eagerly.
At the same time, Bones, Titan, and Golem were excited as well.
"Haha, you really are digging your own grave!" Fernand chuckled.
Zachary and Sebastian were agitated as well. The people from the Morris Group
finally arrived, but the only fate that awaited them was death.
We can finally avenge the Suarez family and the Lopez family!
"Levi, be prepared to die!" Zachary guffawed.
"Kill them!"
Fernand waved his hands, and the three Mighty Generals stepped forward,
glaring at Levi and his posse menacingly.
White Tiger took a step forwards and beckoned them to come over by waggling
his finger.
"Come at me, all at once!"
White Tiger's smugness shocked everyone.
How dare he act so boastfully when facing Fernand and the three Mighty Generals!

“Die!”
Titan had the hottest temper out of the bunch, so he roared and pounced on
White Tiger like a ferocious beast first.
He was skilled in martial arts, and he had enough strength to kill a tiger with just
one punch.
Screech!
His punch made a very jarring noise.
Titan could kill someone with a punch, but White Tiger responded with a punch of
his own instead of dodging it.
White Tiger’s punch seemed weak, but maniacal murderous intent and immense
power were infused in it.
When the punch reached Titan, his expression changed drastically.
It’s so powerful!
Wham!
Their fists crashed into each other and made a dull noise.
Pfft!
Blood spurted out of Titan’s mouth as his right arm exploded from the impact.
Screech!
Besides that, he was sent flying by the punch. When he landed on the ground,
blood gushed out from his orifices, and he died on the spot.
Killed with just one punch!
Everyone was dumbfounded.
“I’ll kill you!”
Bones was the next one who pounced on White Tiger.
He moved as fast as lightning, and one’s eyes could barely make out his silhouette from the speed he was travelling at.
Whack!
However, White Tiger was even faster. He grabbed Bones’ wrist.
Crack!
White Tiger twisted his hand gently and snapped Bones’ wrist.
“Ugh!” Bones shrieked.
Crack!
Afterwards, White Tiger shattered Bones’ arms, ankles, and legs. He left Bones
lying limply on the ground like a skeleton.
Bones looked absolutely miserable.

“Die!”
In the next moment, Golem’s bulky stature loomed over White Dragon as he came crashing down.
Bang!
White Tiger gripped Golem’s head and smashed it onto the ground.
Bang!
Bang!
Bang!
After eight consecutive punches, Golem’s head was a bloody mess, and a huge dent was imprinted on it.
Thump!
Golem’s colossal body fell on the ground with a resounding Thud.
White Tiger had defeated Fernand Yate’s three out of Four Mighty Generals all by himself!
The Protector Chapter 464
After White Tiger defeated the three people, he took out a clean handkerchief and wiped his hands.
He chuckled. “The last guy was pretty sturdy. It took me eight whole punches to kill him!”
Everyone held their breaths and fell silent because this wasn’t what anyone was expecting!
After all, those were the infamous killing machines from Quebec!
They were even feared by The Black and White Guards, but they had been defeated by a single man!
Sebastian finally realized he was mistaken.
He originally thought The Black and White Guards had a drawn-out battle against White Tiger, but now he realized they hadn’t even stood a chance against him.
On the other hand, Zachary was so terrified he almost peed his pants.
Fernand trembled in fear as he stared at White Tiger.
“No! This is impossible!”
To Fernand, the Four Mighty Generals were the strongest fighters around; they could never be defeated.
However, they had been defeated in an instant by one man!

Fernand's assumptions were completely destroyed.
"You're Fernand Yates, aren't you? Since you came to North Hampton, stay here
forever!"
White Tiger suddenly kicked Fernand's chest.
Pfft!
Fernand flew a very long distance and slammed against the wall forcefully.
A wide streak of blood formed on the wall, signifying Fernand's demise.
"Gasp!"
Everyone was driven insane when they saw the numerous cracks on the wall.
Is he even human?
This is madness!
Total madness!
White Tiger smiled, and it seemed like he was pleased by his opponents tonight.
"He has a stepfather, doesn't he? I hope he's stronger than this!" White Tiger had
an expectant expression.
Everyone in the Rogers family was stunned.
He's so powerful!
Kirin stared at Sebastian and Zachary and asked, "Didn't we tell you that since
you came to North Hampton, you should stay forever?"
Kirin's question was a death sentence for Sebastian and Zachary.
No one expected Scott's stepson and the three Mighty Generals to only enjoy
their stay here for half a day.
They were all dead except for Bones; even he was on the verge of demise because a few dozen of his bones had been broken!
In the end, Bones couldn't make it to South City alive because he couldn't bear
the pain anymore.
This was the worst defeat Scott had faced in ten years.
On the other hand, Levi brought Helena and Iris along with him.
Helena stared at Levi with an expression of gratitude because he turned her from
jobless to a superstar.
Besides that, not only did he change her life, but he had also saved her today
too.

Because of that, the way Helena looked at Levi was a little different now…
"How did you know I was here?" Iris asked.
This was the second time Levi had saved her, even though he didn't necessarily
do the dirty work.
"Zoey saw that the lights in your room were turned off, so I thought something
bad happened to you," Levi explained.
Iris said somewhat shyly, "Thank you for saving me again."
She now blushed furiously whenever she saw him.
"If you want to thank someone, thank Zoey instead!"
After that, Levi sent Helena home first. When she got out of the car, she said
shyly to Levi, "Levi, I'll repay you soon for saving me today!"
Meanwhile, in the Rose Gold Manor, South City.
Scott was making some tea while Typhoon sat opposite him and remained silent.
"A monk gave me this packet of tea. I'm reluctant to drink it!" Scott grinned.
However, not only did Typhoon not talk, but his expression also remained stoic
as well because nothing could ever faze him anymore.
"Master, we're in trouble! Something really bad has happened!" An uproar could
be heard from outside at that moment.
Scott was displeased. "Why the hell are you making so much noise!"
On the other hand, Typhoon still sat motionless despite the uproar.
"Master, something bad has happened!" Theo, one of Scott's old butlers, exclaimed in shock.
Share
The Protector Chapter 465
He had served under Scott for fifty years, so he resembled Scott in demeanor
and personality.
Theo was never this anxious before, which meant that they were in very big
trouble!
Scott stood up and asked, "Theo, what happened?"
"Master, just take a look for yourself… I-I don't know how to say this…"
Theo wiped his tears away.
Scott soon realized something terrible must've happened, so he rushed out the

door.
A lot of South City's powerful figures crowded in the opening in the middle of the
manor.
Corpses were placed in the opening, and they were covered with white cloths.
"What happened?"
Everyone automatically made way for Scott when he arrived.
"Sir, please be strong!" The head of the Suarez family and the Lopez family said
while they sobbed uncontrollably.
Scott shut his eyes helplessly when he heard that.
His body trembled, and his outstretched hands hovered around the cloth, reluctant to uncover it.
Typhoon, who stood behind him, stepped forwards and uncovered all seven
corpses.
The corpses of Fernand, the three Mighty Generals, Sebastian, and Zachary
were revealed.
The Suarez family and the Lopez family had already wept for quite some time,
but that wasn't the case for Scott.
Thud!
Scott felt as if his head were about to explode when he saw the body of his stepson's and his subordinates.
He broke down completely at that moment.
That was the saddest day in the fifty years of his life.
He hadn't killed anyone for thirty years already, but now a pang of bloodlust
struck him.
When Typhoon saw his three partners' bodies, he squinted and exuded an overwhelming menacing aura.
Everyone could feel the temperature dropping sharply, and they unwittingly
shuddered.
Everyone knew something terrible was about to happen!
From this day onwards, peace will not visit Quebec again.
Even God can't save the people who did this to Scott!
Scott never expected that the three Mighty Generals, along with his beloved
stepson, to die.

Scott didn't have any children, and his best friend had died to save Fernand, so
Scott had always treated Fernand like his own son.
His heart ached now that Fernand was dead.
"My brother, I couldn't protect your son! It's all my fault!" Scott screamed to the
heavens.
"Master, what should we do now? You need to take charge. If not, the Morris
Group will rule over Quebec!"
Scott bellowed in rage, "Theo, tell this to everyone. Prepare the funerals in three
days because I want to send my son and my brothers off with honor! I want
everyone in Quebec to know about this funeral!"
"Understood, Master!"
"Secondly, gather all our former subordinates and reinstate them in three days!
Thirdly, inform my twenty-four disciples to come to South City with all their men!"
Everyone shuddered when they heard Scott's commands.
There were thirteen cities in Quebec, and all except North Hampton were under
Scott's rule.
The remaining twelve cities were ruled by Scott's former subordinates or disciples, but they had gone on their own ways since his retirement thirty years
ago.
Despite that, Scott commanded them to gather within three days to head towards
North Hampton and ravage the Morris Group.
No one could imagine what kind of chaos would unfold, but they knew Morris
Group was doomed for sure!
The Protector Chapter 466
As soon as the news broke, everyone in Quebec went into a frenzy.
Everyone from the upper class society to the underworld were shocked!
Mr. Yates is already causing great commotion the moment he came out of retirement after thirty years.
Gathering his former troops and his disciples?
The guy must be out of his mind!
Something big happened at Quebec!

Mr. Yates had been angered!
Everyone from the underworld from all thirteen cities in Quebec gathered up their
men and headed towards South City as soon as the news broke.
It was a terrifying scene to see busloads of men being sent to South City.
Not only that, but Scott's disciples also were scattered throughout the thirteen
cities, and were engaged in various types of occupations.
They gathered their forces to prepare for the funeral in three days.
Someone estimated that they would be able to gather at least tens of thousands
of people in three days!
Once again, everyone was shocked!
Scott Yates is the real king of Quebec!
Even after retiring for thirty years, he barely had to lift a finger to gather an army!
Everyone in Quebec was aware of his actions.
Even if South City turned a blind eye, it would be hard to deal with Mr. Yates if he
is provoked.
As long as they don't cause any civil unrest, they were free to organize the funeral however they want.
At Mount Amethyst.
Scott and Typhoon sat opposite of each other.
Typhoon looked calm and collected as usual, as if he had ceased to concern
himself with worldly affairs.
As for Scott, his hair turned white overnight, making him look old and aged.
"Master, people from all thirteen cities in Quebec have gathered. We have eleven
thousand people thus far. Not only that, your disciples from several provinces
nearby are also on their way. I estimate we will have thirteen thousand people in
all," Theo reported.
Scott nodded in acknowledgement.
His gaze landed on Typhoon and said, "In the past, I've always tried to quell your
bloodthirstiness because I didn't want you to be inhumane and ended up like a
beast!"

Typhoon kept quiet. His bloodthirstiness had indeed toned down over the past
thirty years.
"But now, someone is forcing our hand. Typhoon, it's time to pick up your sword
again. I want you to start killing! As many as possible!" Scott said viciously.
Theo, who was at the side shuddered at his tone.
This was the first time Scott had asked Typhoon to go on a killing spree.
In the past, he was worried that Typhoon would kill too many people. However,
he was asking Typhoon to kill as many as he could now.
This was enough indication to show Scott's fury.
The death of Fernand and the others had struck a nerve within him.
Typhoon lifted his eyes and said hoarsely, "I will make everyone in North Hampton join them! Boom!"
Theo was scared out of his wits that he started to break out in cold sweat.
No one could stop Typhoon if he were to go all out.
This time round, the city streets would surely be bathed in blood!
The number one mass murderer of Quebec will stop at nothing.
God knows how many people would perish by his hands this time round.
Meanwhile, Levi who was in North Hampton flashed a thin smile when he received the news. "Hah, someone dares to gather an army right under my nose? Are they trying to die?"
Azure Dragon and Kirin gave each other a look and exclaimed, "God of War, it
didn't occur to us that Scott would be so powerful. He managed to gather so
many people in three days, and the numbers are still growing!"
"He certainly is Quebec's number one. Compared to him, Jack and Liam seemed
too weak! This is what a real boss looked like!" Levi smiled and said.
On the flip side, White Tiger was looking forward to it. He smiled and said, "I
heard there'll be a lot of professionals coming! I can't wait!"
Others would think that White Tiger was out of his mind if they heard him.
The Protector Chapter 467
However, everyone who knew him well enough knew that he was a total psycho,
not to mention a killing machine.
It's not like he had never faced tens of thousands of people by himself before.

At that moment, Glenn hastily rushed over.
"Mr. Garrison, this will be tricky. No matter how powerful you are, things will still
be dangerous if these people unleash their madness. Tens of thousands of people coming right at us all at once, it feels scary just to think about it."
Glenn shivered at the thought.
Nonetheless, Levi said in a relaxed manner, "Glenn, prepare a coffin to be sent to
the funeral."
"Huh? What do you mean, Mr. Garrison?"
Glenn was confused.
Wouldn't sending a coffin to Scott be provoking him?
"What is it? Are you questioning me?" Levi said.
"I wouldn't dare. I will arrange for it immediately!"
Cold sweat broke out on Glenn's forehead.
After Glenn left, Levi asked, "Where is the Cavalry Regiment?"
"They're currently located at the Northwest Great Desert, sir!" Phoenix said.
"I hereby summon the Cavalry Regiment to come to North Hampton tomorrow!"
Levi said coldly.
It was at that moment, Azure Dragon and Kirin knew Levi was serious about it
this time.
Everyone knew that Levi's personal army is the invincible Iron Brigade.
However, few were aware that Levi had personally built several small troops
which were invincible as well.
For example, the Cavalry Regiment was formed of 18 powerful professionals.
They were the embodiment of destruction.
Once, Levi led the Cavalry Regiment to war. They annihilated twenty thousand
people in one night and destroyed a small country with a mere troop of nineteen
people.
These eighteen psychos were like a steel knife stabbing right into their enemy's
heart.
It was a taboo to even mention the names of these soldiers in the battlefield.

Because one will not even be aware when their entire barracks got destroyed…
"Also, tell Alfie to start moving! He must be out of shape now after having rested
for so long in the South Warzone," Levi said.
The Dragon Legion and Iron Brigade troops stationed at the South Warzone got
really excited as soon as news broke.
They could finally let off steam after holding it in for two or three months!
Alfie quickly gathered everyone.
"Listen up! We have an important mission in three days! Moreover, we will be
fighting alongside the God of War!" Alfie shouted.
Boom!
Upon hearing that they would be fighting alongside the supreme God of War,
everyone went into a frenzy of excitement.
They were so excited that every single one of them teared up.
This is such a rare opportunity!
"Please don't embarrass me on the battlefield. I hope we will be able to settle
everything without having the God of War and his guards lift a finger!" Alfie yelled
at the top of his voice.
"Can you promise me that?"
"Yes!" everyone shouted at the top of their lungs.
"Can we do it?"
"Yes, we can!"
"Let's all do well in this mission! Show them the Dragon Legion's wrath! We must
let the God of War know we can still be at our best even when we're out of our
element!" Alfie shouted enthusiastically, so much that his voice turned hoarse.
"The Dragon Legion is invincible!"
"The Dragon Legion is invincible!"
…
The outcry of these soldiers shook the heavens and earth!
Everyone in the South Warzone were stunned!
Their ruthlessness is terrifying!
Is something going on since they have been assigned a mission?

Everyone in the South Warzone were trying to find out what was happening.
The Iron Brigade were supposed to be on break. It must be something big since
they're being mobilized!
The Protector Chapter 468
Inside South Warzone's commander-in-chief's office.
The commander-in-chief, vice commanders-in-chief, and a few higher-ups each
sat on their seats with their brows tightened.
"Commander-in-chief has no idea what is going on. There're no battles in Quebec or in the nearby provinces."
"Yeah. I've tried asking Alfie but he said it's top secret, and instructed personally
by the God of War!"
"I wonder what the commotion is about…"
…
A few of them reported.
South Warzone's commander-in-chief, Mike Pence, sighed, "I'm just worried that
the problem is within our territory. I wouldn't want the God of War to settle it for us
when we're not even aware of it."
"Report, sir, I think I've figured it out!" Captain Mortimer said.
"Well, what is it?"
"Scott Yates from South City has been the talk of the town lately. He has been
gathering his old troops and his disciples. I heard that he is planning to invade
North Hampton!" said Mortimer.
"Oh, I got it. Scott's godson and the Mighty Generals have stationed themselves
at North Hampton. Now that I think about it, who else in North Hampton can
stand against Scott aside from the God of War?" one of the vice commander-in-chief jumped in.
"Do you mean that Scott is going to fight the God of War head on?" Mike asked in
surprise.
"Exactly! Scott has gathered his old troops and disciples for the sole reason of
having his revenge!"

“I bet he doesn’t know that he will be facing the God of War!” someone else chimed in.
“How presumptuous! How dare he disrespect the God of War?”
“Mortimer, bring your troops to destroy Scott Yates!” The hot-tempered Mike said angrily.
“You must not do that, commander-in-chief! The Dragon Legion are already in the midst of preparation. This means that the God of War wants to deal with Scott personally. We must not overstep our boundaries!” someone else advised.
“That makes sense, but keep an eye out on the situation. Resolve the matter immediately if anything unusual occurs! First division, eighty-ninth division, and the rest of the legions should be prepared for what is to come!” Mike commanded.
“Yes, sir!”
…
There was only one day left before the funeral.
Approximately eight thousand people had gathered at Mount Amethyst, and the numbers were still growing.
Meanwhile, at the meeting hall stood a group of people.
This group of people consisted of the thirteen leaders from Scott’s former troops and about ten of his disciples.
One of them was a guy wearing a gold-rimmed glasses called Garfield Perkins.
Not only was he very highly regarded by Scott, but he was also the strongest among Scott’s disciples, the leader of Quebec’s third city, Edge City, and the leader of the underworld.
Moreover, he had been doing business for the past couple of years, increasing his net worth to tens of billions.
“Don’t worry teacher. I will make them pay with their life regardless of their backgrounds or their capabilities!” Garfield said angrily.
“It’s payback time!”

...
A thousand people shouted at the top of their lungs.
Upon seeing that, Scott nodded, pleased.
"Theo, relay my orders. Tell all twenty eight members of the senior management
from Morris Group to attend the funeral at Mount Amethyst tomorrow. They are to
act as pallbearers, carry out the burial, and kneel at the cemetery for three days
and three nights to repent for their sins! Kill anyone who is absent!" Scott instructed.
News soon traveled to Morris Group.
Iris and the rest of the higher-ups were shocked, especially those who had heard
the rumor that they were about to be invaded by ten thousand people.
All of a sudden, everyone in Morris Group flew into a panic.
They had gone through many life-threatening situations through years of doing
business, but this was the first time someone had threatened them so arrogantly.
The Protector Chapter 469
"Focus on your work, guys. This has nothing to do with all of you," Levi couldn't
help but said angrily.
"You're right. Let's all just focus on our work!"
Iris immediately felt reassured at the thought of the impressive individual who
had rescued her that night.
The next day.
Mount Amethyst was decorated in black and white as rows of flower wreaths
were placed by the wall.
The funeral of the century had attracted a lot of attention, where even the sky
was gloomy and the atmosphere was tense.
Two man stood in front of the mourning hall.
One of them was Typhoon, looking cold and indifferent.
The other man was Scott, with his bent back and grayish-white hair that made
him looked older.
Nevertheless, his eyes shone bright.

He had been in retirement for thirty years now, he was like a ferocious lion who
had fallen into a deep slumber.
However, today shall be the day that said ferocious lion awakens.
A lot of people will perish as a consequence of the lion's awakening.
Inside Mount Amethyst's vast space stood South City's elites who came to pay
their respect with thirteen thousand people gathered behind them.
Everyone was dressed in a black suit with a white flower pinned to their lapel,
and a white headband.
It was a majestic sight.
No one else in the entire of Quebec could gather a crowd this big.
To gather thirteen thousand people in three days.
That was the power of Scott Yates.
Everyone in Quebec called him 'sir'.
Angering him was equivalent to angering the heavens.
All the powerful families in South City were afraid of him.
A lot of people thought that Scott had lost his touch during his retirement period.
Some even thought he could be replaced by Sebastian Lopez.
But now, it looked like the joke's on them.
For who could stand against the omnipotent Scott Yates now?
And who could replace him?
Scott straightened the white flower on his lapel and said, "Heh, I didn't think I'd
be meeting all of you in such an occasion. I'd like to thank everyone who came to
send my three brothers and my godson off! Thank you!"
Scott bowed.
Seeing their leader bow down agitated all thirteen thousand people as anger rose
in their hearts.
"Sir…Sir…" everyone shouted emotionally.
"I'm supposed to be retired, but some outsiders provoked Quebec repeatedly,
took over our territory and our property, and even massacred our people. They're
robbing our lives!"
"Today, I, Scott Yates, hereby declare that I will strike down Morris Group with
everything I have!" Scott exclaimed in a loud voice.

“Strike them down! Strike them down!”
“An eye for an eye! An eye for an eye!”
The battle cries of these people shook the heavens.
Surely this was enough to make everyone in Quebec tremble in fear!
He was too strong!
Anyone who stood in Scott Yates’ way shall be eliminated!
“Sir, we have ten more minutes before the funeral starts, all that’s left now is
Morris Group.” Theo reminded.
Scott nodded.
“Teacher, what shall we do if the people from Morris Group is absent?” Garfield
asked.
A gleam flashed through Scott’s eyes as he replied, “Then we will mow Morris
Group to the ground and drag the whole of North Hampton down to hell!”
“Understood, teacher. I’d be willing to join the vanguard forces!” Garfield took the
initiative to volunteer.
“Excellent!” Scott was pleased. He loved this side of Garfield.
“The people from Morris Group has arrived!”
At this moment, a loud voice sounded.
Crash!
Everyone turned to look at the entrance and were dumbfounded with what they
saw.
The Protector Chapter 470
What they saw were four men marching in carrying a coffin.
Clearly, they were trying to provoke Scott by attending the funeral with a coffin in
tow.
Everyone felt fury pulsed through their veins!
All they wanted at that moment was to shred these four men into pieces.
Scott calmed everyone down with a wave of his hand.
They watched on in anger as the four men marched to the vast land in front.
Bang!
The coffin landed heavily on the ground.
“Greetings, Mr. Yates, I’m here to relay a message from the Master of Morris
Group!” the leader of the four men said.
“Who do you think you are?” Garfield said angrily.

Since when can some nobody speak to my Godfather directly?
"Never mind, let him speak!" Scott said.
"He hopes Mr. Yates can experience this moment every year from now on!"
"Gasp!"
Silence filled the air the moment those words left his lips as everyone held their
breath.
This is unbelievable!
To say something like that at a funeral is the worst curse of all!
"Godfather, I will lead a troop of people to North Hampton right this instance and
dye the streets in blood! I want to tear everyone from Morris Group into pieces!"
Garfield was furious.
Scott's former troops and his disciples were also boiling with anger.
"Tear them into pieces!"
Everyone below could not contain their anger as well. Their actions mimicked a
beast who had been freed from its cage.
"Hahaha…" Scott burst into laughter instead.
Even Typhoon smiled.
And it was the rarest of sight.
The reason behind Scott's laughter was because it was the first time he had met
such an impudent fool after ruling for so many years.
I have really seen it all now!
"The younger generation these days sure is cocky!" Scott chuckled.
"Mr. Yates, this coffin is for you! He said you'll need it sooner or later!" one of the
pallbearer spoke up.
Boom!
Garfield and the rest of the guests were furious. Their fists were balled tight as
their eyes filled with rage.
They couldn't stand the incessant provocations from Morris Group anymore!
Their actions were enough to have anyone and everyone to have the urge to tear
Morris Group into pieces!
"Damn it! Damn it all to hell!" Theo said through gritted teeth.
How could they be so cruel?

“Morris Group is pushing it too far! How dare they provoke us like that? They
showed no respect to Sir at all!”
Garfield balled his fists tightly. He could no longer hold back his murderous intent.
Swoosh!
Someone from the crowd couldn’t hold it in anymore. He rushed forward with his
sword pointed at the four pallbearers.
“I’m going to kill all of you!”
He swung his sword at them.
Bang!
However, a huge force knocked the sword out of his hand and broke it in half.
“Stand down! Let them leave!” Scott said coldly.
Typhoon was the one who had broken the sword in half with just a small stone.
It was a terrifying display of his capability.
In the end, the four pallbearers left.
Scott tried to suppress his anger as he said, “Let’s proceed with the funeral! Send
my brother and my son off on their final journey!”
“Rest in peace!”
“Rest in peace”
...
Everyone emptied the glass of wine they had on hand.
Crack!
Crack!
...
After that, everyone smashed the wine glass on the floor. It was a spectacular
sight to see thousands of people doing it together.
“Sir, should we lower the casket now?” Theo asked.
“No, the leader of Morris Group must be the one to carry and lower the casket!”
“Let’s head to North Hampton right this instance. I’m going to turn North Hampton
into a living hell!” Scott cried out.
The Protector Chapter 471
“To war with North Hampton! To war with North Hampton! To war with North

Hampton!" Over ten thousand men chanted fervidly. Every one of them filled with
anger and itching to vent their fury.
Equipped with swords, they each also had a white flower pinned on their chests
and a white band tied around their heads.
And they were all ready to march.
The Suarez family, the Lopez family, and all the other famous families knew that
Scott was going all out this time.
However, it would not achieve anything other than Scott's death.
Before it came to that, Scott may have flattened North Hampton and taken revenge on the Morris Group.
"Split into ten groups and head for North Hampton! Men, carry the coffins of my
brothers and my sons! And don't forget the one that he sent us. Let's march!"
Scott commanded.
Ten thousand men spread out into ten groups and marched zealously towards
North Hampton.
Scott and Typhoon personally led a group. Together with Theo and Garfield, they
formed the vanguard.
Five coffins followed them with another three thousand men behind.
They were all marching towards North Hampton.
The scene was a magnificent yet terrifying one. They were prepared to kill anyone who stood in their way.
It would be wise for anyone who ran into them to hide.
Even South City didn't dare stand in their way despite being aware of their plans.
Simply because this was a group of fanatics, and there was no stopping them.
Whoever that tried would have to pay a heavy price.
Furthermore, they didn't receive any communications from North Hampton.
Hence, it would be unwise to take any action on their own.
The other nine groups went in vehicles, forming a large convoy towards North
Hampton.
Their mission was simple. Before Scott arrived, they would need to take North

Hampton.
Ideally, that would include defeating the Morris Group and presenting Scott with
the head of their leader.
Everyone in Quebec was aware of Scott's massive action.
All the powerful families in South City began to hide, afraid of being dragged into
the fight.
There were thirteen thousand men, and the situation was extremely chaotic.
The other cities in Quebec trembled in fear, anxious that war would spread to
their territories.
No one knew how it was going to turn out.
Everyone prayed for the safety of North Hampton as it would soon become hell
on earth.
This group of madmen would unleash maximum bloodshed.
Whoever that was related to the Morris Group would not escape their clutches.
By now, North Hampton had heard the news.
Nueve, Trey, and the others were terrified.
Compared to what Scott had, they were defenseless.
Scott is being ruthless!
Is he really going all out?
When Jesse heard the news, he quickly checked with Percy to see if they needed to take any countermeasures.
Yet, Percy's answer was simple. As long as that person was around, they should
just do whatever was required.
Only then was Jesse's mind put at ease.
Or else they wouldn't even be able to have the meeting.
If the matter escalated, there was no way he could hide.
As Scott led his troops through the narrow roads, the three thousand men in the
funeral garb scared everyone they passed by.
No one spoke the whole journey there.
Even when they traversed through the hills, the troop maintained its formation.
After all, they were Scott's elite soldiers.
"Sir, we are an hour away from North Hampton," Theo reported.
"Alright, press on!" Scott coldly commanded.

After marching some time, Typhoon noticed something immediately.
Stopping in his tracks, he scouted ahead.
There was an SUV parked not far from where they were.
A man was sitting inside.
"Scott, I have been waiting for you a long time!" the man declared with a smile.
It was Levi!
The Protector Chapter 472
Beside him stood three men – Kirin, Azure Dragon, and White Tiger.
White Tiger looked at the three thousand men in front of him in anticipation.
Seeing them, Scott waved for his troop to stop.
"Have you been waiting for me?" Scott asked.
"That's right," Levi replied, puffing his cigarette.
"Are you the leader of the Morris Group?"
"Of course."
Scott was shocked to see how young Levi was.
"This is unexpected. I thought you would be a lot older," Scott lamented.
When Levi caught a glimpse of the coffin they were carrying, he laughed. "It
appears you are well aware of the current situation. You even brought your own
coffin to prepare for your death."
"Hmph, I prepared it for you!" Scott snorted.
Levi chuckled. "I'm sorry, I'm still young. Unlike you, it's going to be a long time
before I became dust."
"You…"
Scott was no match for Levi when it came to taunting opponents.
The next moment, he changed the subject. As his eyes sparkled, he exclaimed,
"Who is the one who killed my brothers and godson? Step out now!"
White Tiger acknowledged with a smile, "It's me, but you don't deserve to know
my name!"
White Tiger was right.
Despite how high Scott's position was, White Tiger only cared about actual
fighting strength. Therefore, Scott had no right to know who he was.
"Very well, do the four of you plan to stand against three thousands of us?" Scott
sneered.

White Tiger chuckled in reply, "I'm sorry, it will only be me alone."
"How dare you!"
Boom!
Suddenly, Garfield and his ten best men charged forward in unison.
Whoosh! Whoosh! Whoosh!
Eleven swords glistened in the sun as they were thrust at White Tiger's vital
organs.
Meanwhile, White Tiger calmly tore off a piece of clothing and covered his mouth.
He wanted to protect his mouth from the blood that was going to be splattered.
"Enough of your tricks!"
With a quick dash, Garfield thrust his sword towards White Tiger's throat.
Clang!
However, White Tiger's reflexes were as fast as lightning. He grabbed Garfield's
wrist and turned the sword in Garfield's direction.
"Ugh!"
In a blink of an eye, the sword pierced through Garfield's body.
He collapsed to the ground with disbelief written all over his face.
The next moment, the ten elite warriors attacked simultaneously.
But White Tiger managed to use his clothes to bind all ten blades together.
Jumping into the air, he kicked four to five of them away while finishing the rest
with a single punch each.
Blood splattered everywhere.
In less than ten seconds, all ten men had fallen.
It was a spectacular sight!
Scott was impressed by what he saw.
This man is really strong!
Everyone knew the reason Garfield was the top dog at Edge City was due to his
unrivaled strength. Even his ten subordinates were equally invincible.
However, no one expected them to be disposed of in mere seconds.
Scott and Theo now understood why Bones and Golem died.
They were no match for their enemy.
"No matter how strong you are, can you withstand the force of the three thousand
men behind me?" Scott scowled.
Typhoon stopped him and declared, "Let me have a go at him first!"
They were shocked to see Typhoon's expression.

He looked like a beast that had not seen any victims in a long time. Both his eyes
gleamed in a terrifying manner as if he were eyeing his prey.
Boom!
Just then, Typhoon emitted a frightening burst of energy that blasted the dust and
leaves around him away.
At that moment, everyone noticed the stench of blood that permeated the air.
They knew the butcher within Typhoon was back, who enjoyed killing for pleasure and sport.
Despite retiring for thirty years, his strength continued to grow.
Licking his lips, Typhoon glared at White Tiger as if he was his prey.
The Protector Chapter 473
He began to approach White Tiger slowly.
Despite his slow steps, every stride covered tens of meters in distance.
He managed to close the distance of over a hundred meters in a blink of an eye.
"My brothers-in-arms! Listen to me! Tear the other three men limb by limb!" Scott
commanded.
Owooooo…
At that moment, the howl of wolves broke the silence of the forest.
Everyone looked around in shock as they saw wolves emerge from both sides of
the forest.
Their bodies were much bigger than that of ordinary wolves.
There were nine on the left and another nine on the right.
What made the sight more terrifying was that each wolf had a man riding on top.
They were dressed in black with a mask covering their faces. All that could be
seen were their bloodthirsty eyes.
These eighteen men had crossbows and guns slung behind their backs. In their
hands, were grenades, military blades, daggers, and other types of advanced
weaponry.
They formed the Cavalry Regiment of the God of War and were the nightmare of
enemies on the battlefield.
Every single one of them could defeat a thousand men.

At the sight of all eighteen men, the morale of the three thousand men was sapped.
Confusion started to reign among them as they looked towards their sides.
Since when do men ride on wolves? We have never heard of it before.
"What are you panicking for? Attack!" Scott bellowed.
"Remember, kill everyone who stands in your way!"
Scott's encouragement managed to set alight the flames of his men's fighting
spirit.
With three thousand men, there's no need for them to be afraid.
Could this eighteen men really stop them?
Owooooo…
At that moment, all the wolves let out a long howl before commencing their
attack.
Boom! Boom! Boom!
As all eighteen wolves charged down the hills, the ground rumbled with a thunderous roar.
Smashing into the three thousand troops, the wolves easily mowed down many
of them, throwing the troops into disarray.
"Argh!" Cries of agony were heard throughout.
Meanwhile, the other nine groups of Scott's men were fast approaching North
Hampton.
Screech!
Suddenly, the lead car jammed its brakes and caused the whole convoy to stop.
There was a group of men standing right in front, they were all dressed in the
same uniform.
They wore military green tank tops, similarly colored pants, and black battle
boots.
However, they were all unarmed and were obviously the Dragon Legion under
Alfie's command.
They, too, were split into nine battalions to stop the enemy.
Alfie's orders to them were simple – it was to complete the mission with their bare
hands.
It caused the beast-like group to cheer fervently as they had not battled in

months.
Despite seeing Alfie's troops, Scott's men were not deterred.
"How dare they block our way unarmed. Brother-in-arms, let's kill them all!"
As Scott's men drew their swords, they marched towards Alfie and his troops.
From their perspective, it didn't matter how well Alfie's men could fight. Bare fists
could never beat cold steel.
Today, they were about to be chopped into minced meat. It would be the same for
all the other eight groups.
As all of Alfie's men attacked, both sides quickly clashed.
Soon, cries of anguish filled the air.
Meanwhile, Typhoon had reached within five meters of White Tiger.
Boom!
Suddenly, Typhoon picked up speed and charged forward, generating a blast of
air behind him.
The leaves on the ground were blown back while two deep-set footprints could
be seen where he just stood.
Swoosh!
Coming out of nowhere, a black and gold dagger emerged in his hands.
Boom!
The moment the dagger appeared, it set off a strong gale. The wind would sting
anyone it came into contact with, as it could cut like a blade.
Typhoon's form was perfect in terms of its angle, power, and speed when he
thrust his dagger forward.
He resolutely wanted his strike to draw blood.

The Protector Chapter 474
Meanwhile, White Tiger's blood boiled with excitement when he saw how fearsome his enemy's attack was.
He didn't expect the underworld to have someone so powerful left.
The attack came in a flash.
White Tiger bent backward so much that he almost touched the ground. With
that, he was able to avoid the strike.
Swoosh!

Crack!
Typhoon's knife missed and pierced the tree trunk behind him that was as thick
as a man's waist.
Suddenly, the tree cracked from the top to the bottom before exploding into
smithereens, sending pieces of tree bark flying everywhere.
It was an extremely terrifying sight!
No wonder he was known as the greatest warrior in Quebec!
However, White Tiger only responded with a smile. "That's pretty impressive.
Now it's my turn!"
With that, he lunged forward with a single punch.
At the same moment, Typhoon countered with his dagger.
Crack!
Somehow, White Tiger caught the dagger between his fingers and smashed his
fist into Typhoon's body.
Boom!
Upon impact, Typhoon was sent flying backward and crashed into a large tree.
Before he could pick himself up, White Tiger was upon him.
Bang!
He smashed another punch into Typhoon's face.
Ooof!
Blood started to ooze out of Typhoon's mouth.
He tried to counter but was held down by White Tiger, who gave him no room to
maneuver.
Bang!
With Typhoon pinned, White Tiger pounded his fists repeatedly, just like a piledriver.
After more than twenty consecutive punches, Typhoon was covered in blood and
no longer breathing.
It was a gruesome sight.
Scott and Theo's eyes widened so wide as if they could pop out anytime.
Was the gap in strength so big that Typhoon had no chance to defend himself?
Typhoon was the best warrior in Quebec. What sort of madness is this?
It simply didn't make any sense!

They were now aware of why the Morris Group acted with such impudence.
With so many formidable characters among them, they definitely deserved to
behave that way.
If only Scott had as many powerful subordinates as possible under his command,
all the surrounding territories would be his. He wouldn't just be ruling over
Quebec.
When they turned to check on the battle behind them, Scott and Theo gaped.
They had expected an easy victory given the overwhelming odds of three thousand men against eighteen.
However, they were not prepared for what they saw. The ground was strewn with
their men.
The three thousand men were slaughtered into disarray by the eighteen wolf
riders, who were unstoppable.
All their men were fleeing, as no one had any courage left to fight.
The Cavalry Regiment's attack was so devastating that it felt like the Gods were
punishing man.
No ordinary man was able to withstand God's judgment.
The Cavalry Regiment was the equivalent of nuclear weapons on the battlefield.
Against such a weak enemy, they seemed to be in excessive use of power.
Three thousand men were simply too few to provide a challenge. Thirty thousand
men would have stood a better chance.
Back to the other nine groups.
When Scott's subordinates clashed with Alfie's men, they realized they had misjudged the enemy.
These people are mad! They're too strong for us!
In their twenty years of fighting, they had never met such a formidable foe.
In a blink of an eye, the formations of the other nine groups were broken up. All
of Scott's subordinates collapsed on the ground while grimacing in pain.
All it took was two minutes to finish them off.
Thirteen thousand men were routed in a very short duration.
No one had expected such an outcome.

In their eyes, Scott was invincible. However, in the face of true strength, they
couldn't even last more than three minutes.
At that moment, Scott was dumbfounded when he realized Typhoon was dead
and all three thousand of his elite troops had been routed.
What else did he have left? Nothing at all.
"Sir, the other nine groups have reported that they have been defeated! We're
finished. Everything is lost!" Even Theo was almost in tears.
The Protector Chapter 475
Scott closed his eyes in despair.
It's all gone!
They had not expected such a swift ending.
The coffin they carried was indeed meant for him.
"Your biggest mistake was to attack North Hampton, or else you would still be
able to live."
Scott was jolted when he heard Levi's voice.
Opening his eyes, he asked Levi, "Before I die, can you tell me your identity?"
Suddenly, Theo interrupted with a trembling voice, "Sir… I know who they are!"
"What?" Scott asked.
"It's North Hampton! Who can't we afford to offend in North Hampton?" Theo
reminded.
When Scott saw the wolf riders, he exclaimed, "Are those the infamous Cavalry
Regiment? Does that mean he's… the God of War!"
Scott caught his breath as he mentioned the name of the supreme warrior.
He had not expected it at all.
It was no wonder that the head of the Morris Group was a mystery, and no information could be found about him.
The only rumor they heard was that no one knew where he was from.
It didn't matter, since he was the legend himself.
Instantly, Scott was filled with regret.
He despised the fact that Sebastian had provoked him to lead his army out.
Finally, the incident that had caused so much panic dissipated just like that, and
no one was the wiser.

There were many rumors that perceived the incident as a fabrication. Scott had never gathered ten thousand men in the first place.
No such thing ever happened.
Nevertheless, one rumor was absolutely true. Scott had disappeared.
Overnight, Quebec's underworld was wiped out.
Something that couldn't be done over more than ten years was accomplished within one night.
The masses were cheering in joy.
After all, Scott and his men were like parasites, and they had continuously terrorized the populace.
When Levi had men investigate Scott's assets, it came up to over a hundred billion.
He ordered all the money to be used for charity. Whoever dared to abuse it, he would personally hold them accountable.
With that, the populace cheered the decision.
Such a popular decision would certainly increase the cohesion within the city's residents.
Now, the Morris Group's objective was to continue developing North Hampton and spend the funds for the benefit of the populace.
Meanwhile, Jesse asked Levi if he was interested to go to South City and develop Quebec.
However, Levi rejected him for the time being as he still wanted to stay by Zoey's side.
He had told his wife that he wished to give her the future she wanted.
Therefore, he would only move to South City if that were what Zoey longed for.
After the battle, South City and all the other cities' family-run industries operated in peace.
Everyone was aware that North Hampton was untouchable, and therefore no one dared to attack it.
If they did go there, it would be to develop North Hampton first while profits were secondary.

Hence, the development of North Hampton accelerated very quickly.
One day, Azure Dragon went to see Levi.
"Do you still remember Scott's hundred billion worth in assets?" Azure Dragon
asked.
"I do. What about it? Did someone abuse the funds?" Levi frowned as he asked.
Azure Dragon shook his head, "It's actually worse. Someone discreetly acquired
the company's assets. The eighty billion that was meant to be invested in public
charities are all gone!"
"What? How did that happen? Did someone secretly siphon the money out?" Levi
exclaimed in shock.
How could the funds I had specifically earmarked encounter such a problem?
"Have you investigated it thoroughly?" Levi inquired.
"More or less. The one responsible is the largest company in Quebec, the Triple
Group from Keerea. They acquired the company and accessed the eighty billion!"
Azure Dragon explained.
The Protector Chapter 476
"How dare they do something like that right under my nose? Are they looking for
trouble?" Levi fumed.
Levi realized that these foreigners were accorded many special benefits in Erudia.
Meanwhile, his own countrymen didn't get any special privileges.
"It's not going to be easy. The Triple Group contributes a significant portion of
Quebec's GDP and creates a lot of job opportunities. Therefore, they are allowed
to act with impunity as the local government turns a blind eye to their actions. In
fact, the government is going to introduce many policies that favor their business." Azure Dragon explained.
"What does South City have to say about it?" Levi inquired.
"South City is not keen on pursuing the matter and has agreed with their actions.

They said that the Triple Group has promised to increase their contributions towards public welfare and charity." Azure Dragon sighed.
Bang!
Suddenly, Levi slammed the table forcefully.
"This is unacceptable! How can the great Erudia be manipulated by a foreign company? Why do we allow them to dictate what we do?" Levi thundered.
Azure Dragon was caught by surprise at how angry Levi was.
"Tell South City to deal with this immediately!" Levi barked.
"Alright, I understand."
Levi was aware that Scott's assets were very valuable, and many parties had their eye on it ever since Scott's demise.
The Suarez family and the Lopez family knew the truth about what happened, so they stayed away.
However, the Triple Group didn't and did whatever they wanted due to their powerful position as a foreign company.
They used about a billion to acquire an asset worth a hundred billion. That came up to a profit of eighty billion!
Perhaps South City could tolerate the issue, but it was unacceptable to Levi.
The funds were supposed to be used for good; hence, whoever dared touch it would feel his wrath.
With that, Azure Dragon was sent to South City to deal with the problem.
Meanwhile, Levi arrived at Oriental Star Group to meet with Zoey and was told that Zoey was in the midst of discussing a collaboration.
Outside the meeting room, Gerry related to Levi in delight, "Mr. Garrison, the stars, which we have groomed – Helena and Maurice, are now wildly popular.
The Triple Group invites us to form a collaboration today. They want Helena to be their product spokesperson, and I heard her fee would go up to a billion! Also, this is only the beginning. There are plans for a series of projects later on."
The more Gerry shared, the more excited he became.

When Levi heard that the Triple Group was involved, he frowned.
"Did you mean the Triple Group from South City?" He asked.
"That's right!"
After a short while, the negotiations for the partnership were complete.
The groundwork for the collaboration had been laid. What came next was the
discussion on price and the signing of the contract.
Zoey was all smiles.
Ever since their two blockbuster movies, the number of companies who wanted
Helena to be their spokesperson or attend their commercial events increased
significantly.
Even the contract with the Triple Group was worth more than a hundred million.
The Oriental group had opened the door for them to make it big in the entertainment industry.
Helena and the other stars' value jumped many-fold.
"Ms. Lopez, If there aren't any unforeseen issues, we will sign the contract
tomorrow. I have run this through our big boss, and he has agreed to all your
conditions." Horace confirmed with a smile.
Horace from Triple Group was responsible for the negotiations.
"Alright, no problem!" Zoey nodded in agreement.
When she returned to her office, Levi asked, "Are they signing a spokeswoman to
showcase their electronic products?"
Everyone knew that the Triple Group's electronic products were top-notch.
Zoey shook her head. "No, the electronic products will come later. They are
signing Helena now for a charity event."
"What? A charity event?" Levi furrowed his eyebrows and could feel something
wasn't right.
The Protector Chapter 477
"That's right. The Triple Group plans to organize a charity event in South City.
They have invited many celebrities and prominent figures to the event. In fact, if
Helena participates in it, she will receive a handsome appearance fee."

“The Triple Group is being very generous this time. I hear that they will be
donating ten billion to charity, and it’s an impressive amount of money. It’s rare to
find companies that do good now.” Zoey couldn’t help but sigh.
“It’s all a sham! How shameless can they be!” Levi fumed as soon as he understood what was going on.
Zoey was shocked at his reaction.
The Triple Group was devious. They took away eight hundred billion initially
earmarked for charity and only used about ten billion from it to placate South City
by organizing a charity event.
What was even more infuriating was the fact that they organized it under the
Triple Group’s name and invited A-list celebrities to further bolster their reputation.
They were just promoting the Triple Group’s brand under the pretext of charity.
The benefits they stood to gain were worth more than ten billion.
It was simply despicable.
“Honey, don’t sign the contract tomorrow!” Levi demanded.
Zoey was puzzled. “Huh? Why?”
“Honey, do you know why Triple Group wants to donate to charity?” Levi asked.
“To elevate their image in society as a caring organization?” Zoey replied.
“No! The Triple Group needs to fulfill the requirement that South City has set for
them. Before this, they had gained access to a hundred billion worth of charity
funds…” Levi related the whole incident to Zoey.
“Why don’t you get it back instead?” Zoey questioned.
Levi smiled wryly. “Firstly, the Triple Group acted swiftly. Even though the funds
were earmarked for public welfare, they managed to acquire the company discreetly. Secondly, South City turns a blind eye to their actions as long as they
continue expanding there.”
“They’re really despicable. These bloodsuckers pretend to be a company that

cares despite having stolen the hard-earned money from the poor. It's just a
charade, damn them!"
"In that case, I won't sign the contract. I don't want their dirty money!" Zoey
raged.
Although she usually tolerated common business practices, this was something
too big for her to ignore. Therefore, she was firm in her decision.
"Mm, that's my wife for you!" Levi complimented Zoey with a thumbs-up.
On his way out of the company, Levi bumped into Helena and the others.
They were polite with Levi as they acknowledged him as their benefactor.
Without him, they would still be making two to three thousand a month and living
in a dark basement.
They would definitely not have the opportunity to live a life that allowed them to
sign a contract worth tens of millions.
However, Maurice's attitude seemed to have changed. He reminded Levi, "Mr.
Garrison, now that the four of us are famous, I hope that you won't share with
others the fact that we used to work in sales. To us, that was a shameful part of
our lives."
Meanwhile, Helena tried to push him away, but Maurice was adamant. He added,
"We will definitely give you an incentive fee. Why don't you tell us how much you
want, and I'll get someone to pay you? After that, we will pretend that we don't
know one another. If you let our secret out, I will definitely make you pay!"
It was common knowledge in the company that Maurice was full of himself ever
since he became successful. He did not respect anyone else anymore.
"Incentive fee? Fine, give me ten billion then!" Levi replied.
The Protector Chapter 478
Everyone was stunned to hear Levi's demands.
Maurice looked at Levi in disbelief. "You're really greedy! I'm warning you not to
go overboard!"

Levi ignored him and left.
"Why is he like that?" Maurice fumed.
Helena admonished him, "Maurice, how can you speak to him so rudely? Mr.
Garrison is our benefactor!"
"Hmph, I admit we do owe him. But the reason I'm popular now is because of my
own efforts and acting skills. He probably contributed about ten percent of our
success. That's why I wanted to give him some money to repay his kindness.
Instead, he wanted to take advantage of me!" Maurice sneered.
Helena glared at him before she left, fuming.
In life, there were many people who became famous or rich overnight.
It was hard to stay grounded as most people couldn't help but let success get to
their heads.
After Maurice became famous overnight, his attitude changed significantly.
He didn't care for his old friends and broke up with his girlfriend of seven years.
In the office, he would always put on airs. Other than Zoey, he would not treat
anyone else with respect.
To the extent that he accepted private jobs for additional income.
Rumor had it that his personal life was also in a mess.
Zoey was now aware of his behavior.
"Are you not going to do something about him?" Levi asked.
"Given that the two movies are doing very well. We can only turn a blind eye for
now," Zoey replied with a helpless expression.
Suddenly, her tone changed. "However, he has gone overboard. He and Helena
were supposed to be paid a few hundred thousand for acting in the films. But,
when he saw how popular the movie became, he demanded a bonus of at least
ten million. Or a salary of at least twenty million for his next film."
"To be honest, he really is very popular and well worth the money. By the way,
what about Helena?" Levi asked.

Zoey responded with a smile. "Helena and the rest are really grateful and have left all the decisions to the company. Their attitude hasn't changed much despite their success."
"That's very good!" Levi laughed.
The next day, Triple Group's representative, Horace, came to continue the negotiations.
Maurice and Helena were also present.
Being the spokesperson, Maurice was feeling excited. Once the contract was signed, he would receive over ten million as spokesperson fees.
He had planned to buy a mansion and luxury car with the money.
Everyone waited in the meeting room until Zoey arrived.
"Ms. Lopez, if you don't have any issues, please sign the contract," Horace suggested with a smile.
Smiling back at him knowingly, Zoey replied, "I'm sorry Mr. Waller, I won't be signing it today."
What!
Zoey's decision was as shocking as being struck by lightning. Everyone in the room was stunned as they looked at her in disbelief.
Didn't everything go well yesterday?
The Triple Group is being very generous with a hundred million worth of spokesperson fees.
Why did she change her mind?
Before Gerry and the others could respond, Maurice couldn't sit still anymore.
"Ms. Lopez, why? Where else can we find a collaboration like that? Of all the recent offers we received from other companies, the Triple Group has given us the best terms." Maurice stared at Zoey in disbelief.
Levi, who was sitting beside, sneered, "The management has decided not to sign it. Are you doubting the management's decision?"
"You… I…"
Maurice was dumbfounded at Levi's challenge.
No matter how arrogant he got, he realized that he was still dependent on Zoey.

“Why don’t you keep quiet as Ms. Lopez has her reasons!” Helena and her
colleagues held Maurice back.
The Protector Chapter 479
Maurice was now becoming increasingly arrogant. During the management
meeting, he insisted on interrupting.
He was upset but forced himself to suppress his anger.
Meanwhile, Gerry questioned, “Ms. Lopez, what happened? We didn’t hold a
meeting to discuss this, so why are we rejecting the contract now?”
All the other members of management were puzzled.
Horace too inquired with a smile, “Ms. Lopez, may I know what the problem is?
Weren’t we clearly on the same page yesterday? Why are you going back on
your word today?”
Just then, Maurice couldn’t help but interrupt, “That’s right. Ms. Lopez, your
decision shows that you are untrustworthy. You can’t let your personal agenda
affect how you run the company. As actors, credibility is important to us too. Even
if you are the boss, you can’t diss us like that!”
“Know your place!” Zoey bellowed suddenly, shocking everyone present.
“The company management is having a meeting. Since when do you have the
right to speak? You are becoming increasingly presumptuous!” Zoey snarled as
she couldn’t tolerate Maurice’s behavior anymore.
Meanwhile, Levi was secretly gloating.
Despite his wife’s gentle demeanor, she would snap back when cornered.
“I’m sorry, Ms. Lopez.” Maurice apologized and hung his head in silence.
He was utterly embarrassed after being admonished by Zoey in front of everyone.
As it was the most humiliating moment of his life, all he felt was anger.
Clenching both his fists tightly, he promised himself, “Zoey and Levi, just you
wait. I’ll have my revenge!”
Zoey explained to Horace, “Mr. Waller, I did some research last night and realized that your company is not being honest. The charity gala you are organizing is a sham!”

Hearing that, Horace's expression darkened.
Does Zoey know the truth?
"Therefore, I won't participate in an event that goes against my conscience. I also
won't allow my employees to do the same too. Hence, I won't sign the contract
because I'm worried such a despicable matter would negatively impact Oriental's
reputation!" Zoey scoffed.
Horace sniggered, "Very well, it's just a bunch of celebrities. It's a joke that you
think I can't find them elsewhere. Next time, don't expect to ever work with the
Triple Group again!"
Fuming, Horace prepared to leave.
"I would like to give your company some advice. If you keep taking advantage of
other people, karma will come for you! Especially when it involves a hundred
billion. Do you know how many people that hard-earned money belongs to?"
Zoey warned.
"You…"
Further infuriated, Horace slammed the door as he left.
Meanwhile, there was silence in the meeting room.
Everyone looked at Zoey with a puzzled expression.
"Alright, all those who are the management, please stay back. The rest, you are
dismissed." Zoey instructed.
She wanted to explain to the rest of the management the reason she didn't sign
the contract.
Since it involved the secrets of the Triple Group, she didn't want too many people
to know as it might put their lives in danger.
Maurice then left with dissatisfaction written all over his face.
Once outside, Helena asked in a low voice, "What do you think the reason was
for Ms. Lopez to reject the contract?"
"I'm sure she has her reasons. I think it's a good idea we didn't sign it," someone
remarked.

“Haha, I know the reason why Zoey doesn’t want to sign the contract!” Maurice exclaimed.
“What is it then?” Everyone looked at him curiously.
“It’s because I offended her husband! She wants to make things difficult for me on purpose. Didn’t you see how she singled me out during the meeting? My guess is that she doesn’t want me to sign any spokesperson contracts or take any advertisements. She plans to blacklist me instead!” Maurice declared viciously.
“Maurice, your imagination is running wild. Ms. Lopez isn’t someone like that.” Helena defended.
“Hmph! I’m sure about it. She’s definitely biased against me!”
The Protector Chapter 480
In the meeting room, the management board agreed with Zoey’s decision after she explained herself.
“These bloodsuckers are despicable for using the public’s money to do charity work!”
“That’s right. If the Oriental Star Group is involved with them, it would be devastating for our reputation when the truth is discovered.” Gerry and the other members of management were outraged.
“I’m worried that the Triple Group would seek revenge against us. In terms of both financial capability and influence, aren’t we weaker compared to them?” someone asked.
“Definitely. The Triple Group’s financial prowess is the strongest among all, and no one can stand in their way!”
Zoey laughed in response. “Let them take their revenge. Don’t forget we still have the Morris Group supporting us.”
Meanwhile, Horace didn’t leave North Hampton. Instead, he went to look for a different entertainment company, given that North Hampton had the most developed entertainment industry within the region.

There were many good drama schools there that naturally led to better entertainment companies.
At night.
Horace was inside a five-star hotel.
Standing in front of him was Maurice, Helena, and other new stars from Oriental
Star Group's stable.
Horace didn't want to give up on them as their new film had been a blockbuster
recently.
Hence, they were too popular to be ignored.
Smoking a cigar, Horace grinned. "I'm sure all of you know why I have asked you
to come."
Helena and the others felt uneasy.
However, Maurice was direct. "Do you plan to sign us as spokespersons?"
"That's right, you're a smart one!" Horace laughed.
Helena interjected, "But we can't do this, Mr. Waller. You have to go through our
company first. Furthermore, Ms. Lopez has rejected you earlier in the day."
Taking a puff from his cigar, Horace beamed. "I've seen the contract you signed
with Oriental. The restrictions they placed on you are rather lax."
Everyone including Helena was aware of that.
Zoey valued freedom, so she didn't impose upon them the draconian terms that
would limit their options.
Their contracts allowed them to take on freelance work.
Other entertainment companies would impose rigid contracts upon their artistes
to tie them down to the company.
The terms would be so draconian that the company would even determine what
food they ate.
Horace continued, "Therefore, you don't have to worry about accepting freelance
work. The company has no legal basis to take action against you."
With a wave of his hand, Horace's assistant brought out a set of contracts.
"You will get fifteen million each. After that, our company will sign you on as

spokespersons for our electronic products. We will offer you a salary of at least
eighty million annually." Horace declared.
At that moment, Maurice's eyes sparkled as he replied, "Fantastic! I'll sign it. The
money isn't important as long as I can have the opportunity to work with a company as big as the Triple Group!"
"Wonderful! You do know what's good for you, I'm impressed!" Horace remarked.
Maurice signed the contract in front of Helena and the others.
Ding!
In less than ten minutes, fifteen million arrived in his account. Maurice was
ecstatic.
After slogging through two movies for Oriental, all he received was five hundred
thousand.
Now, he received fifteen million just for participating in a charity event.
A mansion? Luxury car? Beautiful women? He was able to buy anything he
wanted now.
Everyone else looked on in envy as no one could deny the temptation of fifteen
million.
"Helena, what are you still waiting for? Sign it! It's fifteen million! You don't have
to feel bad for the company as their contract doesn't restrict us from carrying out
freelance work." Maurice persuaded the others.
"So what if they find out? We should do whatever we want!"
The Protector Chapter 481
Helena throat moved as she gulped.
She came from a poor village and naturally wanted the money too. Fifteen million
was undeniably a lot.
At that moment, she was stuck between the temptation of money and maintaining her principles.
"Mr. Waller, thank you for the kind offer, but I have to decline," Helena rejected
the contract.
"I won't sign it too!" Helena's other two companions followed suit.

“We’ll sign it!” Another three supporting actors couldn’t resist the temptation and
agreed to accept the contract.
Before Helena and the other two left, Horace openly threatened, “Ms. Helena,
despite how popular you are now, you have just limited your own options by
rejecting the Triple Group’s offer. Haha…”
After Helena and the others left, Horace patted Maurice on his shoulders and
smiled. “I think Zoey has something against you and wants to destroy your career.”
Then, Maurice told Horace about the incident with Levi.
“Haha, so you did offend her husband! What a joke! Besides, her husband isn’t
much of a benefactor anyway. All he did was to use you as cheap labor by only
offering you five hundred thousand. Do you know how much both movies made
so far? Six billion!” Horace burst into laughter.
Bang! Bang! Bang!
Maurice slammed his fist on the wall repeatedly and hissed, “Damn you, Zoey! I
made six billion for you, and all I got was five hundred thousand?”
“So, why don’t you join me. I will guarantee that we will make you a superstar! I’m
sure you are aware how powerful the Triple Group is.” Horace offered.
Maurice smiled in response. “Mr. Waller, My sentiments exactly! I can no longer
stay with Oriental.”
“Alright, but you have to stay with them for now. When the time comes, I’ll sign
you over. By the way, I heard that their directors and screenwriters are very
capable too. I have a job for you. Get them to join us, and I’ll pay you a million for
every single person you convince!” Horace smiled diabolically.
He planned to recruit the core members of the Oriental Star Group.
When he heard that he would be compensated for his efforts, Maurice readily
agreed.

In fact, he volunteered, "If you are interested in Zoey, I would try my best to get her in bed with you."
At the thought of Zoey, Horace licked his lips. "That would be wonderful!"
Maurice, too, fantasized about Zoey. He smiled slyly. "By then, don't forget to share her with me. She's someone that's just irresistible. It's just that I don't dare express myself to her in the company. If she weren't the boss, I would already have taken her."
Meanwhile, Horace stood up with a grin. "Maurice, I have prepared a surprise for you. Enjoy!"
After Horace left the room, Maurice's eyes gleamed when two pretty girls entered.
They're more gorgeous than my girlfriend!
I'm not going to let that ugly country bumpkin tie me down my whole life.
With that thought in mind, Maurice pulled both women into his embrace and stepped into the tub with them.
Little did he know that the room was filled with pinhole cameras, and all his actions were captured from every imaginable angle.
The cameras did not miss a single detail.
The next day.
Maurice came into the office looking exhausted.
"Maurice, come quickly! The Union Square has an event that requires your presence." A member of the staff informed him.
"How much are they paying?" Maurice asked.
"The appearance fee is five hundred thousand. It's the highest we have received recently." The staff replied.
"Five hundred thousand? That's peanuts! I'm not going."
The Protector Chapter 482
Everyone present was shocked at Maurice's remarks.
In their eyes, Maurice was someone so ambitious to the point that he would accept work for fifty to a hundred thousand.
So why did he turn down a job worth five hundred thousand?

“Maurice, the appearance fee is five hundred thousand. Did you mishear it as fifty thousand?” The staff clarified with him.
“I didn’t get it wrong. Is five hundred thousand a lot? Do they think I’m that desperate?” Raising his voice, Maurice caused the staff to tremble in fear.
“Are you aware that the two movies I acted in grossed seven billion? That means I’m worth at least tens of millions. So, are they looking down on me by just offering five hundred thousand?”
With fifteen million in hand, five hundred thousand was peanuts to Maurice now.
“Maurice, are you crazy?” The staff couldn’t help but retort.
“Of course, the movies made the company a lot of money. But don’t forget that you are just a newcomer. The company not only provided you the opportunity but also gave you five hundred thousand. Furthermore, they spent a lot of resources on promoting you. Isn’t that fair enough?”
“Besides, you were the one that signed the contract willingly.” The other members of staff added.
Maurice scoffed, “The fact is I made them seven billion, but they only gave me five hundred thousand. Why don’t we make it public and let our peers decide whether they are taking advantage of newcomers?”
“Maurice! What are you doing? Come with me now!” Helena pulled Maurice aside to somewhere private.
“Maurice, as your long-time classmate, I would advise you to stop going down this route. In life, we should have a conscience when making choices, or else we would end up with a bad reputation.” Helena cautioned him.
Meanwhile, Maurice brought out a set of car keys and swung it around his fingers. It was obvious those keys were for a Ferrari.
“I don’t think it’s such big a deal. I’m driving a luxury car and staying in a mansion now. Isn’t it wonderful? Why do I have to stay back here and suffer?”
“Helena, my

advice to you is to sign the contract with Mr. Waller. I remember that your parents
are seriously ill and need surgery immediately. Also, your siblings still have to
attend school, and you were worried you couldn't afford their school fees. Don't
you want them to live a comfortable life? All you need to do is to say yes. Your
parents could live a life free of pain, and they would be happy. Isn't that what you
want?"
Helena was dumbfounded at Maurice's words.
"Helena, listen to me. Sign the contract with the Triple Group. With the one-off
buyout worth tens of millions, your family's fortunes will be changed forever!"
Maurice continued to tempt her.
After struggling within herself, Helena was adamant. "No! I'll still stick with Ms.
Lopez. I don't mind making less money as long as I can sleep at night."
Seeing Helena leave, Maurice berated her, "You're a fool! Stupid girl!"
The next few days, Maurice acted with impunity within the company. He would
scold the staff and other newcomers without reason.
However, due to the popularity of the movie, everyone had no choice but to
endure.
Meanwhile, Zoey had begun to notice that Maurice was wearing clothes that cost
hundreds of thousands and wearing watches that cost more than a million. On
top of that, he drove a luxury car. It was obvious something wasn't right.
Not only that, but a few of the other up-and-coming stars were also visibly less
motivated in their work.
They rejected most of the projects offered and simply lounged around the office
while putting on airs.
As they largely didn't break any rules, Zoey had no basis to intervene.
Finally, the Triple Group managed to organize their charity gala in South City, and

it was a resounding success. Both the media and public came away praising how
the Triple Group was a socially responsible organization.
After that, the Triple Group planned to organize a charity gala in North Hampton.
The Protector Chapter 483
As the Triple Group continued to expand, South City was no longer enough to
satisfy it.
They wanted to penetrate the city with the largest economy in the region, which
was North Hampton.
Soon, the list of guests for the charity gala was announced.
"Ms. Lopez, take a look at the guest list quickly!"
Gerry and his staff brought over the list hastily.
"Morris!, Wilford, Trisha…" Zoey read out their names solemnly.
There were ten in total, and they were all new stars who the Oriental Star Group
was promoting.
They had surreptitiously signed a spokesperson's contract with the Triple Group
without the company's knowledge.
Zoey was infuriated. "Didn't I say that we would decline to work with the Triple
Group? Why did some of them still sign a contract still? Go and get all of them
here!"
Meanwhile, Gerry replied, "Ms. Lopez, please calm down. Our contracts with
them do not contain any clauses that bar them from freelance work. Hence, what
they're doing is not illegal and neither does it breach the contract terms. If there's
any conflict with them, it would not benefit us at all. Given how well received the
two movies are currently, it would damage both our reputation and financials if we
offended the lead actors."
"Are you suggesting that we just bear with it?" Zoey fumed.
"For now, that's our only choice. We have to pretend that we don't know anything
about it," Gerry concluded reluctantly.

He did not expect to have been promoting such an ingrate. Maurice was even
more difficult to deal with than Niall.
"Ms. Lopez, Maurice wants to see you."
At that moment, Maurice arrived and threw a set of accounts onto the table.
"Zoey, the movie has grossed ten billion now!"
Zoey picked up the accounts and took a look.
Aren't these the respective accounts for the two movies?
The accounts were supposed to be confidential. Other than the company and
large broadcasting websites, no one had access to them.
"Where did you get the accounts from?" Zoey demanded.
Meanwhile, Maurice sat down and sneered, "It doesn't matter where I got it from.
I just want to know – how much are you going to pay me now that you made ten
billion?"
"Maurice, stop being rude! You're speaking to Ms. Lopez!" Gerry reprimanded
him.
Maurice scoffed, "So what if she is? She's still human. What's wrong with my
question?"
Zoey smiled in response. "Five hundred thousand. Your pay for both movies is
simply five hundred thousand!"
"It has been decided in the very beginning that all the actors' salaries combined
would not exceed ten million. The company still needs to spend on special effects
and pay the scriptwriters. Everyone knows that."
Maurice nodded. "I understand that. But it's obvious that the movies have made a
profit of ten billion. Are you serious in just paying me five hundred thousand?"
Zoey's lips widened into a broad smile. "That's right. It's because the contract
states that your fee is five hundred thousand. Whether the film is a success or a
failure, it has nothing to do with you."
"Hahaha, didn't you always emphasize that Oriental is a people-centric

company? In the end, you still choose profits over ethics. How could you only pay
the male lead five hundred thousand when the movie has made ten billion. Isn't
that simply unfair?" Maurice challenged.
Zoey remained expressionless. "I speak based on my principles and will follow
the contract to the letter. No more, no less."
"Fine, shall I expose this issue and let the public decide who is in the right?"
Maurice was smart to use the film's popularity to blackmail the company.
"No, don't! Maurice, please calm down. Everything is open for discussion," Gerry
interjected.
If the matter got out, it would be very damaging to both the company's reputation
and financial position, regardless of who was in the wrong.
"Maurice, name your price!" Gerry demanded.
"Three billion!"
The Protector Chapter 484
Gasp!
When Maurice stated his price, everyone present caught their breath.
Three billion, is he crazy?
Maurice laughed. "What is it? Do you think I'm being greedy? Both the movies
are expected to earn eighteen billion in the end. Even after you paid me three
billion, you still have fifteen billion in profits left. More importantly, if word gets out,
the reputational damage would be devastating. Taking that into account, three
billion isn't too much to ask for." Maurice explained confidently.
Gerry and the others exchanged glances as they weighed their options.
If Maurice blew the matter up, the controversy would easily cost the company
more than three billion.
More importantly, the loss in credibility would be beyond repair.
"Maurice, let's discuss it further. Could you lower your demands? In return, we
will pay you more for your next film," Gerry asked, trying his best to negotiate.
"No! It's three billion. Take it or leave it!"

Since Maurice had planned to sign a contract with the Triple Group, he didn't care about the next movie.
Gerry and the others were running out of ideas. All they could do now was look to Zoey for her decision.
"Ms. Lopez, what do you think?"
By now, Maurice no longer respected Zoey.
Looking at him, Zoey scoffed, "No way. We won't give you anything, so stop dreaming!"
"Uh…"
Gerry and the others were stunned as they expected Zoey to continue negotiations.
Instead, she rejected Maurice outright.
Maurice, too, was caught off guard as Zoey didn't even bother to negotiate.
"Very well. What an unethical boss!" Maurice sneered as he left.
"Ms. Lopez, are you sure that's alright? The impact will be huge if it blows up."
Gerry was feeling doubtful.
Zoey replied firmly. "If we compromise, it will open the floodgates for others to do the same."
At night at North Hampton's Grand Manor, the Triple Group held their charity gala there.
It was a massive event.
Everyone who was somebody in North Hampton was invited. Even Grover attended the event.
Many of them were the rich and famous of North Hampton who came from all industries.
Actors and actresses were definitely included.
Meanwhile, the media broadcasted Maurice's arrival live as he was the most popular actor then.
Everyone's attention was focused on him as the viewers who tuned in exceeded ten million.
The gala was hosted by Horace.

“The Triple Group has decided to make a one-off donation of ten billion to North
Hampton’s charity and public welfare organizations. It would be used to build
retirement homes, orphanages, schools, etc.” Horace announced at the end of
the night.
At the same time, he handed a cheque of ten billion to the President of North
Hampton Charity Association, Sanford Collins.
All the media were focused on reporting and showcasing that particular moment.
“The Triple Group is a socially responsible company. Not only did they donate ten
billion to South City, but they also donated ten billion to North Hampton.”
“That’s right! Although they are a Keerean company, they have contributed
significantly to the development of Quebec.”
“From now on, I will only buy Triple Group’s electronic products!”
When the broadcast of the charity gala was over, the internet cheered.
Perception towards the Triple Group improved significantly soon after that. In just
over ten minutes, the online sales of Triple Group products in Erudia increased
by a few billion.
Most of its electronic products were sold out.
Meanwhile, Levi was watching the broadcast and was infuriated.
The trust fund that he had painstakingly set up had not only been usurped by the
Triple Group but used to further their commercial interests.
At that moment, Azure Dragon informed him that South City sent their apologies.
They did not expect the Triple Group to have extended their claws over North
Hampton.
“Hmph, don’t blame me after coming here to taunt me!” A frosty glint flashed
across Levi’s eye
The Protector Chapter 485
With her fist tightly clenched, Zoey, too, was trembling out of anger.
“This really is a capitalistic society. Power and influence can not only cover up the

truth but also whitewash sins into virtues!"
Meanwhile, the charity gala was still being broadcasted.
The Triple Group had lined up ten poor kids in front of the cameras. Horace
declared, "The Triple Group will take care of these ten kids up until they graduate
from university!"
"That's great!"
Many in the audience were clapping and cheering.
Thunderous applause rumbled throughout as the atmosphere there was ecstatic.
The Triple Group had won a decisive victory in both reputation and financial
gains.
They were now known as a socially responsible organization.
"Ladies and gentlemen, our next segment may not be aligned with tonight's
theme. But I feel it's an opportunity to help someone redress an injustice."
Horace changed the topic of the night.
"Oh? Does someone want to expose an injustice done?"
Everyone was curious to know what it was about.
At that moment, Maurice, Wilford, Trisha, and the rest stood on the stage.
"Let me introduce to you the most popular male actor currently, Maurice.
Followed by supporting actor and actress, Wilford and Trisha respectively…"
Horace presented.
Given how popular their movie was, everyone recognized who they were.
"What's going on? Were Maurice and the rest treated unjustly?"
Everyone was puzzled.
Horace then passed the microphone to Maurice.
Looking at the crowd in the eyes, Maurice explained, "Everyone knows that I'm
the male lead in the two recent blockbuster movies. Up till now, the Oriental Star
Group had made more than twenty billion in profits. However, do you know how
much I am paid for the films? Please take a guess!"
"Fifty million!"
"No, that's too much. Guess lower!" Maurice yelled.
"Ten million!"
"No!"

“It can’t be less than five million, can it? Even if they paid five billion, it would still
be reasonable.” Someone questioned
“Fine, let me tell you the answer! I, alone, am paid with a meager sum of five
hundred thousand!”
When Maurice exposed the answer, there was an immediate uproar.
Everyone’s face was filled with disbelief.
“What? They only paid the lead five hundred thousand after making twenty
billion? Is that even possible?”
“This is outright absurd! Oriental Star Group is practically abusing the rights of
their employees! Five hundred thousand… are they kidding me?”
“The Oriental Star Group is a malignant tumor that must be removed from the
industry! How can they lowball their actors like that?”
Everyone present was angered by the injustice that they had just heard about.
Meanwhile, Maurice was satisfied with the impact he made.
“This is not something I made up myself. I have proof as I even kept the receipt!”
Changing the subject, Maurice asked again, “Do you want to know how much my
friend was paid?”
Taking over the mic, Trisha reported her salary, “I was paid three hundred
thousand!”
Then it was Wilford’s turn. “I was also paid three hundred thousand!”
“I was paid even less, two hundred thousand!”
“I, too, received two hundred thousand only!”
“I’m the lowest at a hundred and fifty thousand!”
When the supporting cast exposed their salaries, the outcries from the audience
were deafening.
Many of them were cursing and swearing at Oriental.
“This is a joke! A movie that garnered twenty billion in profit only paid less than
three million in salaries to their cast?”
“The management of Oriental are bloodsuckers! How could they do such a
thing?”

“How can we have such an unethical company in North Hampton? They should
be blacklisted!”
Just like that, public opinion turned against Oriental.
It wasn’t only those in attendance that were angry, but even those online were
berating Oriental.
There were calls to boycott Oriental. In fact, some even urged revenge!
“How could they shamelessly twist the facts!” At that moment, Zoey was so
furious that she almost smashed the TV.
The Protector Chapter 486
Zoey knew that Maurice would take revenge, but she didn’t expect him to do it by
defaming Oriental Star Group on the night of the charity gala.
Horace took the microphone and spoke into it. “I’d like to make an
announcement. Maurice Lorraine and the ten directors here had been personally
invited to attend this event. Their presence here tonight has nothing to do with
Oriental Star Group.”
“Huh? How is that so?”
Some were confused.
“That’s right. It was a private invitation!” Horace explained with a smile. “I once
proposed to Oriental to invite a few directors to the event, but the president
turned me down.
She doubted my kind initiative and thought we were planning to use the charity
gala’s reputation to earn blood money, so she refused to cooperate with us!
Sigh… Triple Group sure has it rough. We get flamed when we don’t take part in
charity, but when we finally involved ourselves, our motives end up being
questioned. This is just cruel!”
“What? Oriental is that despicable? Why would they question someone else’s
kindness?”
“How shameless can they be? Triple Group has really been doing charity work;

they've already donated over two billion to South City and North Hampton! Is that not charity?"
"Oriental is a joke. A company like this deserves to fail. Let's join forces and bring them down!"
...
With Horace adding fuel to the flame, the crowd became enraged.
They now utterly despised Oriental Star Group and wanted the company to fall into ruin.
The situation was even worse online.
Thousands of netizens began to boycott Oriental Star Group.
Let's flood their movies with horrible ratings!
Within an hour, two major films received tens of thousands of bad reviews.
The films suffered greatly in regard to sales and reputation.
Oriental Star Group was now in a mess.
Horace continued, "I'd like to attest to Maurice Lorraine and the rest of the directors here. Even though it isn't a huge amount, they had offered their contributions.
They disregarded the company regulations and are risking their jobs just to be a part of this charity gala! Therefore, I'd like to request for a round of applause for these youngsters!"
"Wonderful!"
"I'll invest in any movie you make in the future!"
"Yeah! Maurice Lorraine should become North Hampton's charity ambassador!"
Many big shots gave their responses.
A thunderous applause ensued.
The Internet was filled with positive comments about Maurice and the rest of the directors.
The ten directors were now regarded as powerful and fearless charity heroes.
Upon seeing this, Maurice curled his lips into a smile.
He didn't expect things to turn out so well.
All the fame and fortune are now mine!
Then, he thought of Helena Engler.

"You must have a few screws loose! Now that Oriental is finished, so are you!"
Maurice announced to the crowd, "I refuse to work under such a despicable company! Is there anyone who's willing to take me in?"
Wilford Boyd and the others chimed in, "Same goes for us! We don't want to remain in Oriental anymore. We've had it with this trashy business!"
"Come work for us!"
Many bigshots were more than happy to hire Maurice and the others.
Horace smiled. "I'd be willing to give you guys a chance if you're interested."
"Please! Working for Triple Group is all we could ever ask for!" Maurice and the rest responded, immediately accepting the offer.
However, Maurice added, "But I'm still under contract with Oriental. They might refuse to let me go."
"Don't worry about that, Mr. Lorraine. You have the support of everyone here!" the audience exclaimed.
"In that case, I'd like to sign with Triple Group!" said Maurice and the others.
And just like that, all of them joined Triple Group.
The Protector Chapter 487
Zoey shook with rage in front of the television.
She was on the verge of tears.
She didn't think that Horace and Maurice would pull such a trick.
Oriental Star Group has become public enemy number one.
Just the public's opinion is enough to put the pressure on Oriental, not to mention if all the huge corporations decides to close in on us.
"Don't be mad anymore, honey," Levi assured her as he pulled her into his arms.
"Let him sit on that high horse of his for now. I'll make it clear to them that it's just as easy for them to hit rock bottom as it is to be loved by everyone!"
"Do you have a plan in mind, Darling?" asked Zoey.
"Not at the moment, but remember the saying, the heavens are always watching!" Levi replied with a smile.
The charity gala was a success.
Horace achieved two of his goals.

One, to bring fame and fortune to Triple Group.
Two, to send Oriental Star Group into chaos.
The next day, Zoey arrived at work and noticed how gloomy the atmosphere was.
Gerry Wade and the others hadn't slept all night, so their eyes were extremely
puffy.
Everyone turned to Zoey for help.
Evidently, the current situation was beyond their control. There was no way they
could handle what was happening.
"Mr. Shawn Timmons and a few screenwriters are here to see you, Ms. Lopez,"
the assistant said to Zoey.
"Let them in."
Zoey knew what was about to happen.
Shawn Timmons walked into the office with over thirty other people following
closely behind.
"Sorry, Ms. Lopez. We'd like to resign. We can't carry on working for Oriental Star
Group after what happened," he explained.
Everyone else lowered their heads, feeling rather awkward.
Zoey smiled. "It's fine. You have every right to leave. I accept your resignation."
Shawn and the others were stunned.
They didn't think she would let them go so easily.
Over thirty directors, screenwriters and producers had just given in their resignation notice.
These individuals were the foundation of Oriental Star Group.
Aside from actors, they were the most important crew members when it came to
making a film.
That was right.
Shawn and the rest had been bought over by Maurice Lorraine.
In fact, Horace had offered Shawn thirty million to get everyone else to leave the
company.
Shawn stopped by the special effects studio before leaving.
"Come with us, James. There's no point staying here with Oriental Star!"
Shawn tried to convince the special effects team to join him.
The head of the special effects department, James Wood, responded with a

smile, "I'm good. You guys go on ahead! I'm indebted to Oriental. I've worked for
many companies, but this is the only one that has ever treated the special effects
team with respect and taken us seriously. I'll never leave, no matter what."
"You're just a stubborn old fart who refuses to change!" Shawn raged at him. "You
won't have it easy!"
He then walked away with his group.
"Come join us, Helena. You're famous now, so you shouldn't stay here anymore!"
The man tried to recruit Helena Engler too.
With this, Horace would have to give me at least three million.
However, Helena turned him down. "I won't leave. I'll always stay with Ms.
Lopez!"
"Fine. You can keep giving yourself airs then. You'll only starve if you keep up
with that attitude!" Shawn sneered.
Zoey was touched to see everyone who stayed.
"This crisis will be over real soon. Please trust me on this!" she declared.
She believed in Levi.
If Levi said he could solve this, there was no doubt he could.
After all, he had the mysterious owner of Morris Group backing him.
He's omnipotent!
If the man could easily deal with Scott Yates and Sebastian Lopez of South City,
whatever Oriental Star Group was facing right now would be a piece of cake.
The Protector Chapter 488
Maurice Lorraine was giddy with delight.
The more viral he became, the higher his net worth got. Even his assets grew
exponentially.
Today, he and Shawn Timmons, along with several others, had come to Triple
Group to sign their new contracts.
Maurice immediately signed his contract without even going through it.
Everyone else did the same, simply because joining Triple Group meant receiving money and fame.

Shawn and his group received a settlement fee of several hundred thousand just
from joining the company.
They, too, signed their contracts without even taking a look at the details.
Horace couldn't help but laugh as he glanced at his several dozen new employees. "Incredible! All of you are practically the foundation of Oriental Star
Group. You'll certainly go far by joining me."
He then left with a smile.
Maurice gathered everyone to discuss their future.
"Huh? There's something weird about this contract!" exclaimed Steve White, a
screenwriter.
"What's wrong?" asked Shawn and the others.
"Take a look at your own contracts! Something doesn't add up here," Steve
urged.
Everyone began to flip through their own contracts.
Very quickly, a few screenwriters exclaimed, "We've been tricked!"
"This is like a slave contract! All of our reputation and copyrights will belong to
Triple. We're practically their slaves now! And what's with the pay? I only get a
fixed salary of three thousand a month!?"
Steve nearly passed out.
He was the one who had written the script for the two major films from before,
and Zoey Lopez rewarded him five million for that.
Yet, he was going to be paid a mere three thousand a month while working for
Triple Group?
Who could ever accept such a difference?
*"Sh*t, mine's a slave contract too. They've deprived me of all my rights! And I'm*
only paid eight thousand a month?"
Shawn was about to lose it.
He had earned eight million from directing the two previous films.
Now, he was going to receive eight thousand instead.
The other screenwriters shared the same contracts.
They were all subject to become Triple Group's slaves—for life.
"Hurry up and take a look at my contract!"
Even Maurice had started to panic.

Steve went through Maurice's contract and remarked, "Yours is pretty much a
slave contract too, but it's slightly better than ours. However, you'll only get a
payment of at most a hundred thousand for each movie though."
"What? A hundred thousand!?"
Maurice was about to go insane.
Only a hundred thousand for each movie?
This is madness!
Everyone quickly realized that they had been duped.
Triple Group had offered them benefits at the start and allowed them to sign their
contracts while their guard was down.
"Let's terminate our contracts! How can we ever agree to this?"
Maurice trembled in anger.
Steve delivered a cold, hard truth. "We'll need to cough up a hundred million as
penalty for breaching our contracts, as for yours, it will be a billion."
Boom!
Maurice slumped to the floor.
One billion?
I only have a few million at most. Where will I ever get a billion?
*Shawn was hopping mad. "F*ck! Why'd you do this to us, Maurice? You son of a*
*b*tch! We were doing so well at Oriental. I've never made more money anywhere*
else than when I was working for them!"
"He's right," Steve chimed in. "A screenwriter never earns more than five hundred
thousand for writing a script, but Oriental paid me five million!" He began to sob.
Everyone else followed suit.
What they felt at that moment was regret.
They truly regretted.
Wasn't it great working for Oriental?
Why did we have to join Triple?
Now look at us.
We're doomed.
We're going to be Triple Group's slaves for the rest of our lives.
The Protector Chapter 489
Just a while ago, they had even laughed at Helena for being stubborn. Thinking

about it now, the woman certainly made the right choice.
Shawn whacked his own forehead. "I should've known! Triple Group is ruthless and greedy. They've had their dark past dug up in recent years. There's no way we'd ever get a single cent out of them. We were too naïve."
Steve dashed their hopes even further. "Most importantly, we can't reveal any of this. The contract says we'll end up in jail if we expose what's happening."
Everyone gasped.
"Horace Waller, you're an abomination!"
Maurice kicked the door as tears streamed down his face.
At that moment, the door opened and Horace walked in.
Behind him were about a dozen bodyguards watching over his safety.
"So, you've read your contracts, I presume?"
Horace smirked insidiously.
"I'm taking you down with me, Waller!"
Maurice rushed toward him, only to be held back by the guards.
Shawn scoffed, "You're being way too underhanded, don't you think, Mr. Waller? This isn't an agreement at all. It's clearly a slave contract."
Even though this was commercial hegemony on Triple Group's part, it would always be difficult to protect one's rights when contracts were involved. One could go to court for years, and it still wouldn't necessarily guarantee their victory.
Especially when one was up against the almighty Triple Group. There was practically zero chance of winning a lawsuit against them.
"If you didn't like the contract, you could've chosen not to sign it. Did I ever coerce you into signing it?" Horace remarked.
"I..."
Everyone suddenly fell silent.
What he said was true, Horace didn't force them into signing their agreements at all.
"But I wouldn't have signed it had I known what kind of contract it was! You tricked us!" Shawn raged.

Horace smiled. "Did I not let you read your contracts? You could've chosen not to
sign them if you didn't agree, but did you even read the terms? I certainly gave
you ample time to go through the details."
Shawn was so exasperated that he felt like coughing up blood.
They had all signed the contracts without going through the details, simply because they believed in Triple Group's power and wealth.
Who would have thought that it was all a trap?
"Of course, you can leave if you want! Just pay your penalties and I promise
you'll be free," Horace chuckled.
Silence ensued.
Who would ever have that much money?
Horace smirked triumphantly. "If you can't pay up, you'd better obey me and
serve Triple Group well!"
Maurice was livid. "Do you think that we're your dogs!?"
"Are you not? Remember, you're Triple Group's dogs now. Do your jobs well and
maybe you'll get to eat some bones! Hahaha!"
Horace was beyond delighted.
Spending just a few million to obtain a group of slaves who would rake in billions
for the company was a genius idea.
He had practically bought over an entire entertainment company.
Ba-thump!
Everyone fell to the floor after Horace left.
"What should we do now? Are we really going to be their dogs until the day we
die?" Steve asked in misery.
No one would accept such an outcome.
Everyone was now at the peak of their careers; why would they ever allow themselves to work like dogs?
"I've got it!" Maurice suddenly exclaimed.
Everyone turned toward him.
"We can ask Oriental for help! Let's get Zoey Lopez to pay for our penalties and
hire us again!"
"You're right. That's a great idea. There's a high chance she'll help us, since we

can make money. The benefits outweigh the costs of breaching our contracts,
after all. Besides, the company's in danger now that we've all left. She'll definitely
agree to help us if we ask her to!"
The group headed toward Oriental Star Group under Shawn's lead.
The Protector Chapter 490
The staff of Oriental Star Group were puzzled.
Just this morning, Shawn had left haughtily with a bunch of other people. So
what is he doing back here now?
Are they here to show off?
It doesn't seem like it though.
They look so tense, as though something bad has happened.
Zoey's assistant immediately informed her about Shawn's return.
"Hold them off. Don't let them come in," Zoey ordered.
Levi had just texted her about what Maurice and the others had gone through.
Shawn and his group were stopped at the entrance.
"What's going on? Let us in! Don't you know who I am, Zane?" Shawn bellowed
at the security guard.
Maurice chimed in, "You're just a bloody security guard! What right do you have
to stop us?"
He despised those who worked as security guards and janitors.
A few guards responded angrily, "You're no longer an employee of Oriental Star
Group, so you can't enter however you please!"
"You…"
Shawn froze.
He had submitted his resignation letter earlier this morning, so he was indeed no
longer a company staff.
However, Maurice scoffed arrogantly. "Let me tell you this, you stinkin' guards.
I'm here to discuss a project that's worth a few billion with Ms. Lopez. Do you
think you can afford to waste my time?"
"That's right," Shawn and the others added. "Who do you think you are? How
dare you try to stop us!"

To think that these well-known directors were being held back by a few lowly
security guards, their prides won't allow it.
The guards refused to budge. "You can't enter!"
Zoey had personally instructed them not to let anyone in.
Thus, they had nothing to fear!
"So is it money that you want? Here! Take it."
Infuriated, Maurice took out a stack of cash and slapped the guards across the
face with it.
"You're nothing but some lowly security guards, and that's all you get to be your
whole lives!"
The security guards fumed in anger but remained silent.
It wasn't unusual for them to be treated this way.
In the eyes of these white-collar elites, being a security guard was an inferior job.
The men could only suppress their rage and do nothing.
This was simply a common occurrence.
"What's going on?"
A voice suddenly rang out.
It was Levi.
"Mr. Garrison…"
The guards' eyes lit up when they saw him.
Their pillar of support was here.
Levi got along well with all the security guards, whether they were from Morris
Group or Oriental Star Group.
"You're looking down on these guys? What's wrong with being a security guard?
Are they inferior to you?" Levi asked coldly as he stared at Shawn and the others.
"I…"
Shawn was at a loss for words.
They knew how powerful Levi was. He was also Zoey's husband, so they dared
not tick him off.
Even Maurice was holding himself back.
We still need Zoey Lopez's help. We can't piss him off.
"Apologize," Levi demanded.
Everyone in the group exchanged glances.
Did we hear wrongly?

Apologize to these lowly guards?
Who do you think we are!?
"I said apologize to them, or get out of here!" Levi ordered.
Fine! Just bear with it!
Shawn gritted his teeth and said with a bow, "I'm sorry!"
"Sorry!"
Steve and the others apologized too.
Maurice did the same. "I'm sorry. I shouldn't have disrespected you."
The security guards were pleasantly surprised.
These famous stars and directors are actually apologizing to us?
"It's fine! It's fine…"
They quickly waved their hands.
Levi turned to the security guard called Zane. "Go give him a slap in the face."
"Huh?"
Zane was taken aback.
"He hit you with his cash, didn't he? It's not that different if you were to give him a
slap now," Levi pointed out.
The Protector Chapter 491
"Don't push your luck, Garrison!" Maurice roared.
Levi merely raised his voice. "Go. Slap him in the face!"
Zane broodingly walked toward Maurice.
Maurice was filled with rage.
How am I going to hold my head up high after being slapped by a security guard!?
Shawn and Steve held onto Maurice while giving him glances, signaling him not
to move.
"Hit him!" Levi ordered.
With that, Zane violently slapped Maurice across the face.
In an instant, Maurice's head spun as his vision blurred, and half of his face
turned numb.
The sensation was quickly followed by pain. It felt as though he was being pricked by needles continuously.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
The huge celebrity, Maurice Lorraine, had just been struck by a security guard.
Maurice glared at Zane and Levi ferociously, as though he wanted to eat them
alive.

What a disgrace.
This is way too humiliating!
Levi asked coldly, "Do you accept what just happened?"
"I-I do. I hit him with my money and he slapped me in the face. It's a fair trade!"
Maurice replied while clenching his teeth.
"Alright, so what do you guys want?" Levi asked. "Haven't you quit already? Why
are you here again?"
Shawn quickly explained, "We have something important to discuss with Ms.
Lopez, Mr. Garrison. Please let us in!"
"And what is it about?"
"We'll talk about it when we see Ms. Lopez," Shawn answered with a smile. "It's
something that will benefit the company!"
Levi returned a smile. "I'm sure you know how busy Ms. Lopez is. Not any Tom,
Dick and Harry gets to meet her. You should leave."
"What are you talking about, Garrison? I just got slapped and you're chasing us
away now? Who the hell do you think you are?"
Maurice just about had it.
"He's right, Mr. Garrison. Be reasonable!" Shawn chimed in. "We stopped picking
on the security guards out of respect for you. Shouldn't you show us some respect too?"
In other words, they had apologized not because they knew they were wrong;
they only did it to make Levi happy.
Levi was furious. "Who the hell do you think you are? Why should I show you any
respect?"
Maurice had lost all his patience. "And who the hell do you think you are, Garrison? You're just a nobody if you weren't Ms. Lopez's husband."
Slap!
Levi sent two of Maurice's teeth flying with just one slap across the face.
A bright red handprint immediately appeared on the latter's cheek.
Maurice was completely taken aback.
Just one slap was almost enough to kill him.
"You dare hit me, Levi Garrison?"
Maurice was so livid that he could kill someone.

“What’s wrong with that? A foul mouth deserves a slap, no?” Levi asked.
“I dare you to hit me again!” Maurice roared.
Levi was amused.
“Guys, have you ever seen someone ask to be hit?”
“Hahahah!”
The security guards burst into laughter.
Levi instantly delivered another slap across Maurice’s face.
The left side of Maurice’s face instantly swelled up and the slap marks looked
especially distinct.
The man was utterly floored.
Everyone else couldn’t believe their eyes.
“You’re the one who told me to hit you,” Levi said with a grin. “I was just granting
your wish.”
“Maurice Lorraine is being attacked! Come and watch!”
“Hurry over and witness this! Someone’s attacking the superstar, Maurice Lorraine!”
“Isn’t there anyone here who stands with justice!?”
Trisha Sullivan and Wilford Boyd suddenly began to cry out.
Passersby swarmed over upon hearing it was Maurice Lorraine and glared at
Levi.
“How dare you attack my idol? Someone call the cops!”
The Protector Chapter 492
Over a hundred people showed up in a blink of an eye.
Everyone immediately assumed Maurice was the victim after seeing the piteous
state he was in.
They began to confront Levi.
At this very moment, Zoey walked outside.
“What’s going on?”
“We wanted to talk to you, Ms. Lopez, but your husband kept stopping us and he
even attacked Maurice! Your security guard also slapped Maurice in the face.”
Shifting the blame onto the innocent now, huh?
Zoey smiled. “And?”
“You know what could happen, Ms. Lopez,” said Shawn. “Your husband’s going
to be in a world of trouble if word gets out. He had struck a celebrity, for God’s

sake! He might even end up in jail!"
"What should I do then?" Zoey asked.
"To be completely honest with you, Ms. Lopez, we've been tricked into signing a
slave contract with Triple Group. We want to leave, but there's a huge penalty to
pay…"
Shawn trailed off.
Zoey chuckled. "So you're saying you want me to pay for the penalty and buy
you guys over?"
The entire group nodded fervently. "That's right, Ms. Lopez! We did some calculations. All the penalties add up to exactly two billion. It's actually not a lot!
Think about it; wouldn't it be a breeze to gain back the two billion if you had such
a great team like us and a brilliant actor like Maurice?"
"He's right! I believe we'll be able to earn you two billion in just a year!"
They were full of confidence thanks to the two films that had been released.
Maurice walked over to Zoey while covering his face. "The company is now in
chaos after we left, isn't it, Ms. Lopez?" he said with a smile. "Without us, it'd be
tough for you to form a new team so quickly. I'm presenting you with an opportunity right now; we'll come back if you agree to pay for our penalties. With
us back, we'll bring your company profits beyond your imagination! Not only that,
but I'll also even let go of the fact that your husband attacked me."
Maurice was full of conceit.
They had originally come over to beg Zoey for help, but now he made it seem
like Zoey was the one having to do the pleading.
Trisha and Wilford chimed in, "It's a win-win situation. We're giving you a chance.
The only question now is, are you going to take it?"
Gerry Wade and the others wanted to throw up upon hearing that.
You're the ones who'd racked your brains trying to find a way to come back, but
now you're talking about giving Ms. Lopez a chance?
Could you all be any more shameless?

Everyone's eyes were on Zoey, waiting for her answer.
To Maurice and the group, Zoey would definitely agree to their proposal.
It wasn't just because Oriental Star Group couldn't do without them.
She also had to say yes for Levi's sake.
"I refuse! You're no longer part of my firm, so your problems have nothing to do
with me. Besides, we have a rule of not working with traitors. Have a good day!"
With that, Zoey turned and walked away.
Job well done!
Levi nodded in approval.
Zoey had changed rather drastically throughout this period.
She was now much firmer in terms of her work and personality.
"What? Did she just turned us down?"
Maurice and the rest of them were flabbergasted.
Shawn was filled with disbelief.
"Do you not care if your husband's fate, Zoey Lopez!?" Maurice yelled. "Just you
wait and see how I'm going to make your husband suffer!"
Shawn and Steve quickly stopped him. "Don't do anything rash, Maurice! Remember what we're here for!"
"Yeah! We should behave ourselves. We're here to ask for Ms. Lopez's help, not
to threaten her!" said the others.
The Protector Chapter 493
Maurice glanced at Levi, who was standing nearby, and said, "Then we'll give it
another try. If she turns us down again, I'm going to send Levi Garrison behind
bars!"
Levi calmly took out his phone and dialed a number. "It's about time to destroy
Maurice Lorraine."
"Hahahaha!"
The people next to Maurice burst into laughter when they heard Levi's words.
Is he an idiot?
Does he really think he can ruin a celebrity with just a phone call?
Who's he trying to kid?
Maurice glared at Levi coldly and smirked. "I'd like to see how you plan to do
that."

Very quickly, all the major media outlets fought to report the following news:
Famous celeb Maurice Lorrain's private life exposed, spotted sharing hotel room
with two women.
Horace Waller had arranged for someone to secretly follow Maurice that very
night.
Pictures and videos of the incident immediately surfaced.
Netizens were in complete shock.
Maurice's dark past surfaced as quickly as he shot to fame.
Another heavyweight news article made headlines: Maurice Lorraine dumped
girlfriend of seven years, was abusive and made her sign an agreement to keep
relationship secret.
…
More scandals began to surface, such as news of Maurice fooling around with
multiple women at nightclubs.
The media outlets also released articles clarifying that Maurice was once taken in
by Oriental Star Group while job hunting; the company had offered him a contract
worth five hundred thousand.
Everyone now understood Maurice's true character.
"So he betrayed Oriental after everything they've done for him? Despicable."
"What an ingrate. He dumped his girlfriend after becoming famous and bit the
hand that fed him!"
"I wondered why this guy kept trying to make Oriental look bad. Now I get it."
…
The Internet was now filled with comments antagonizing Maurice.
The man's reputation as a celebrity instantly hit rock bottom.
It's over.
It's all over.
Maurice was completely dumbstruck once he found out what just happened.
"How could this happen!?" he looked up and yelled at the top of his lungs.

His phone rang at the same time. It was the banks calling to tell him that all of his
accounts had been frozen.
This was also Horace Waller's doing.
Maurice Lorraine was completely finished.
The only choice he had left now was to serve Triple Group as a slave for the rest
of his life.
Levi walked over with a smile. "It's as easy to tear you down as it is to raise you
up."
Thump!
Maurice flopped to the ground and stared at Levi in disbelief.
He really did it with one phone call.
For the very first time, Shawn and the others realized how frightening Levi was.
This is too much.
"We're sorry, Mr. Garrison."
Shawn, Steve and the rest of the group knelt on the ground.
"We promise to serve Oriental Star Group for the rest of our lives if you and Ms.
Lopez redeem us, Mr. Garrison."
They bowed with their heads directly touching the floor.
Levi scoffed. "Didn't you hear what my wife said? She never works with traitors."
Boom!
Levi's response struck them like lightning.
Their lives were over.
Taking care of Maurice indirectly restored Oriental Star Group to its glory.
Levi returned to Morris Group.
"Where have you been, Mr. Garrison? You've been away for so long!" Seth
Wilson and the other security guards greeted him with a smile.
Iris Annabelle happened to spot Levi at the same time. "Where'd you disappear
to? You didn't even ask for a leave of absence."
Iris looked rather upset, as though something had happened.
Levi asked immediately, "Is something wrong?"
Iris hesitated for a moment before nodding. "Yeah."
The Protector Chapter 494
"What happened?" Levi asked.

Iris rubbed her temples. "Didn't the big boss tell us to organize a one billion
charity program recently? We built the Hope Elementary School, Old Folk's
Home and Orphanage. We funded many poor students too. Yet, after pumping in
our money and doing all this, someone else ended up taking all the credit."
Levi was stunned.
How could such a thing happen?
Someone actually made an issue out of charity money?
He frowned. "Who did it? They sure have some nerve."
"It was Triple Group! They organized that one billion charity gala two nights ago
and not a single cent came out of their own pockets. They took the money we
contributed for the charity program and made it theirs. All the charity certificates,
documents and processes ended up becoming theirs!"
Iris was utterly furious.
And so was Levi. "So we paid for the charity event but they get all the credit!?
And now everyone thinks that Triple Group is the one being charitable and that it
has nothing to do with us?"
"Exactly! Triple Group is getting so much positive feedback from it. All the
students and old people we've helped are sending them appreciation banners.
The school, orphanage and old folks' home are now hanging posters on the wall,
thanking Triple Group for their kindness. Nobody knows that we're the ones who
actually came up with the money! Most importantly, we asked the Charity
Association why this was happening, but they refused to acknowledge our
contributions. They said everything about the charity program was done by
Triple!"
The woman fumed in anger.
Bang!
Levi landed a fist on the wall.
Iris jumped in fright.

“This is unacceptable! They’re even trying to interfere with a charity program.
How shameless can they be?” Levi raged.
The fact that Triple Group could do all this had to be because everything was
agreed upon with the Charity Association.
“That’s not all. I know that Triple’s general manager’s been involved with a few
14-year-old girls! Urgh! How I want that scumbag gone!” Iris added.
A cold look flashed in Levi’s eyes. “Now that he’s pissed me off, I’m going to
make him pay.”
Iris glanced at the man’s stance.
Does he think he’s some boss?
“I’m about to personally head over to the Charity Association and find out what’s
going on.”
The more she thought about this, the more exasperated she felt.
“Okay. I’ll come with you,” Levi responded.
They soon arrived at the North Hampton Charity Association building.
“Hello, do you have an appointment?”
“Yes. It’s under Iris Anabelle of Morris Group.”
Aware of Iris’ status, the Charity Association assigned a high-ranking director,
Jon Harvey, to attend to her.
“Hello, Ms. Anabelle. How may I help you?” Jon asked with a smile.
Iris got straight to the point. “I’m here for just one thing today, and that is to look
into the donations made by Morris Group for the charity program!”
“Oh? Has Morris Group contributed to the program recently?” Jon asked,
perplexed.
Levi chuckled.
They’re all playing dumb.
Iris suppressed her anger and remarked coldly, “Morris Group has made a
one-billion contribution to your association eight days ago. How could you, as a
director, not know about this?”
Jon Harvey merely smiled. “Sorry about that, Ms. Anabelle. I’ve been abroad for

a while so I really have no idea about this. Give me a moment to look into this
matter."
The Protector Chapter 495
After making a phone call, Jon turned to them. "Have you perhaps been mistaken, Ms. Anabelle?" he asked with a smile on his face. "The only one-billion
donation we've received is from Triple Group. There are no records of any
contributions made by your company."
"What the—what on earth are you talking about? That one billion came from
Morris Group, but you wrote it off as Triple's? What the hell is going on?"
Iris was so livid that she nearly cussed.
"Please calm down, Ms. Anabelle. We really have no records of any donation
you've made." Jon replied with a pretentious smile.
"Then tell me what this is!"
Iris slammed some documents of the donation made in front of Jon, along with
the company's proof of having set up the charity program.
Jon went through the documents and said in confusion. "This can't be. How could
these records be exactly the same as Triple Group's? Even the charity program
is completely identical! You wrote your own company's name over Triple's, didn't
you, Ms. Anabelle?"
Iris was about to go insane.
How shameless can they be?
Now they're making it seem like we're the guilty ones.
"Besides, Triple Group really did host the charity gala recently and donated one
billion during the conference. It was their money; what does it have to do with
Morris Group? Even I'm starting to wonder if you're harboring any ill intentions,
Ms. Anabelle."
Jon appeared confident that the money belonged to Triple Group.
"Hah! Well then, since we have all the bank transaction records, how about we

use them to find out who donated the money?" Iris suggested with a smirk. "Let's head to the bank right away, Mr. Harvey. Then we can make some comparisons with your finance department."
Jon's expression took a turn at the mention of the bank.
He began to ask, "Before that, may I ask why you donated the money in the first place, Ms. Anabelle?"
"To help people in need, of course," Iris answered.
"That's right. The purpose of the Charity Association is to help others, and since we've achieved this goal, does it really matter who was the one who helped?"
The man proceeded to poison the well in an attempt to make Iris look bad. "Don't people show acts of kindness in anonymity nowadays? Are you donating money just for the fame, or for an award or certificate? I'm really starting to question your motives now, Ms. Anabelle! Since it's all about charity, does anything else matter as long as our goals are met? So what if the money came from Morris Group? If you insist on taking the credit that much, fine! I'll send you a pile of certificates."
"You…"
Iris felt rage flowed through her like lava.
Yes, the goals have been met.
We don't care about the fame either.
But there's no way I'd allow Triple Group to take the credit!
Clap, clap, clap.
Levi couldn't help but clap his hands.
"You sure have a way with words! Claiming the moral high ground now, are you?"
Levi said, smirking.
Jon scoffed, "What do you mean by claiming the moral high ground? This is how charity has always been; if everyone only contributes for the fame, they're better off not contributing at all. Honestly, it doesn't really matter who donated!"

Levi raised his voice. "Does that mean you can write someone else's donation off
as Triple Group's? Who gave you the right to do that?"
"I—"
Jon wanted to say more, but Levi cut him off. "If the credit doesn't matter, why
does Triple Group need it then? They announced the news everywhere and even
hosted a charity gala."
"That's not the same. Triple Group needs the credit!" Jon replied with a smile.
The Protector Chapter 496
"So Morris Group doesn't need it, but Triple Group does? Such double standards," Levi scoffed.
"Triple—"
Levi cut Jon off again. "I want to know who gave you the right to write Morris
Group's contribution off as Triple Group's. That's some serious power right there,
changing a one-billion project just like that."
Levi arrived at the root of the problem with his sharp words.
Jon was overwhelmed.
"Who is this man, Ms. Anabelle? Are you both here just to stir up some ruckus?
So you want to look into the internal affairs of the Charity Association that badly?"
he raged.
"Sure. Why don't we investigate?" Levi replied coldly.
"Get them out of here!"
Jon wasn't having it anymore and immediately ordered someone to take them
away.
But Levi persisted. "No! I have to find out exactly what's going on! How did
Morris' charity program end up becoming Triple's?"
Jon was beyond livid. "So what if I don't admit it was Morris'? What can you do
about that, even if I say it's been written off as Triple's?"
Levi's lips curled into a profound smile. "Fine. Don't regret it then!"
"Me? Regret? Hah! I'm going to say this one more time. Triple Group's the one
who donated the money and it has nothing to do with you! Send them out!"

Iris and Levi left the building. "You see that? I can't believe that's how the Charity
Association behaves!" Iris lamented with a wave of her hand. "I have to go back
and ask Mr. Atkinson what to do. We can't just leave things this way."
The two returned to Morris Group.
Levi headed to his own office and contacted his secretary, Aurora Newt.
"Aurora, who's the person in charge of the North Hampton Charity Association?"
he asked.
"The president is Mr. Sanford Collins, Sir."
"Alright. Tell him to come over. I have something to discuss with him."
Levi sounded as cold as frost.
It didn't take long for Sanford Collins to arrive at Morris Group with several other
high-ranking associates.
The five of them stood inside the office with their heads lowered and covered in
cold sweat.
They didn't even dare to wipe at their foreheads.
The man sitting before them was way too intimidating.
He's not just the deputy of North Hampton, he's the God of War!
How did Scott Yates die?
It was thanks to this man!
And why has Triple Group suddenly appeared out of nowhere to do whatever
they please in Quebec?
It's mainly because Scott Yates, the man who had been keeping a tight rein on
Triple Group, is no more.
This is the man who had single-handedly gotten rid of Scott Yates!
"Do you know why I've called you over?" asked Levi.
Sanford Collins and his men exchanged glances before shaking their heads. "No
we don't, Mr. Garrison."
"You don't? Then do you know where you are right now?"
Levi tapped his desk with his knuckles.
"We're inside Morris Group. Ah! Is this perhaps about Morris Group's charity
program?"
Being the smart man that he was, Sanford quickly grasped the situation.
"So, you do know why you're here," Levi said coldly.

“Tell me what’s going on,” he said with a smirk. “How did the money Morris Group
donated for the program end up as Triple Group’s?”
Suddenly, his expression took a sharp turn. “I was just at the Charity Association
to ask about this, but they insisted the money came from Triple and even chased
me out of the building!”
Boom!
Levi’s words struck them like lightning, instantly petrifying them.
Thump!
Sanford lost his balance and staggered to the floor.
Seriously?
This man got kicked out of the Charity Association?
Who had such nerve to do that?
The Protector Chapter 497
This is blasphemy!
It’s over.
The shit’s about to hit the fan now.
Sanford breathed deeply and said, “We had no idea such a thing happened, Mr.
Garrison.”
Levi tapped on his desk again. “That’s the second issue. Let’s talk about the first.
If I don’t get a good answer from you, I’m going to start looking into it on my
own!”
The men nearly coughed blood out of fear.
Look into it on his own?
Jesse Nielsen’s going to ruin us before that happens.
“I’ll talk! I’ll tell you everything!”
Sanford jumped in and explained himself clearly.
“It was the general manager of Triple Group from Erudia, Horace Waller, who
came looking for me. He told me to put Morris Group’s one-billion donation under
Triple Group for the charity program! I did it only because he promised to donate
two billion to North Hampton in the future!”
Levi smirked. “He promised to donate two billion? Did you sign an agreement
with him?”

“No. It was a verbal agreement,” Sanford answered. “But he’s the general
manager of Triple Group, so I believe he’s a man of his word.”
Bang!
Levi slammed his hand onto the desk.
Sanford and his team nearly wet themselves.
*“So you’d believe whatever people tell you? Are you a f*cking elementary school*
student!?” he roared.
“I’m sorry, Mr. Garrison. I was wrong. I shouldn’t have believed him!”
Sanford immediately got down on his knees.
“Let’s go! We’re going to check the Charity Association’s records!” Levi demanded.
Sanford immediately agreed. “Understood, Sir. We’ll head over at once!”
Iris saw Levi bringing a group of men over to her just as she hung up a call with
Kirin.
Sanford said to her, “Hello, Ms. Anabelle. Allow me to introduce myself. I’m
Sanford Collins, president of the Charity Association. I’m here to apologize and
request you to come with us to the Association to settle some matters.”
Iris was dumbfounded.
I just called Mr. Atkinson half an hour ago to ask for help, and the president of the
Charity Association is here apologizing to me already?
Just how powerful is this mysterious boss?
Incredible!
Iris admired this unknown man so much that she was now thinking of him as a
lover.
Everyone quickly headed toward the Charity Association once again.
“Get Jon Harvey to attend to me!” Levi ordered the front desk receptionist.
It didn’t take long for Jon to angrily show up with a group of bodyguards.
“What? Must you insist on causing trouble, Morris Group? I kicked you out just a
while ago!” Jon raged.
Levi scoffed. “What’s this? Is this how you attend to a guest?”
*“Who the f*ck do you think you are that I have to attend to you? You wanna die?”*
Jon bellowed at him.

“What’s your problem? Why are you acting like such a tyrant?” Iris argued. “Am I
not allowed to check your accounts? My company gave you a one-billion donation, for crying out loud!”
“No!” Jon turned her down right away. “From now on, no one from Morris Group
gets to step into this building. We won’t accept your donations either!”
“What a bold statement. You must think you’re so formidable,” Iris remarked.
“That’s right,” the other directors began to speak out. “We’re the ones who have
the final say in North Hampton’s charity industry! If you have a problem with that,
that’s too bad!”
Levi shook his head in frustration as he glanced at these men.
So this is how the Charity Association normally behaves.
And it looks like these directors really gain a lot from their work.
With one glance, Levi easily noticed that quite a few of these men wore luxury
watches that was worth millions.
“How dare you!”
An explosive roar erupted in the lobby.
It was Sanford Collins, president of the Charity Association.
The Protector Chapter 498
*“You f*cking—it’s you, Mr. Collins?”*
Jon immediately paled in fright as he gazed at the group of men in disbelief.
“Mr. Jung? Mr. Yeager? What are you all doing here?”
Jon and the other directors were beyond horrified.
“Hmph! The company would’ve been shut down if I weren’t here!” Sanford said
with fury.
“Huh? That can’t be, Mr. Collins. Why would the Charity Association be shut
down?”
Jon smiled sheepishly, not realizing that the man standing right in front of him
was capable of tearing the entire company down if he wanted to.
You’re all fired. You’d better prepare for all the investigations you’ll all be going
through!” Sanford said coldly.
Boom!

“What!?”
Jon and the other directors felt as though they had just been struck by lightning.
Sanford then turned to the four vice presidents behind him. “When this is all over,
we’ll have to resign and go through the investigations too.”
“We understand!” the vice presidents immediately agreed.
This was the best way for them to save themselves.
Jon and his team were even more astounded.
Who on earth is behind Morris Group that our president is voluntarily resigning?
“Alright, let’s go check the records! Stop dilly-dallying,” said Levi.
“Yes, Chief!”
Sanford and his men immediately lead the way.
Iris stared intensely at Levi.
He’s actually acting all tough.
The only reason why he got to put on such a show was because of Mr. Atkinson.
And they’re calling him Chief?
What a pretentious guy you are, Levi!
The truth unveiled itself not long after everyone arrived at the Charity Association.
The one billion donation was indeed from Morris Group. It had nothing to do with
Triple Group at all.
“I believe I don’t have to tell you what to do next,” Levi remarked.
“Not at all, Chief! I’ll take care of everything!”
Sanford instantly arranged for an announcement to be made, confirming that it
was Morris Group that had donated the money.
Then, he contacted all the publishers and large media outlets to report Morris
Group’s acts of charity.
He also presented Morris its rightful award and certificate.
“I don’t actually need these things, but you’ll have to prepare them. They’re all
part of the legal process.”
Levi glared at Sanford, causing the latter to tremble in fear.
“By the way, let the world know that Triple Group never donated a single cent
during the charity gala,” the man instructed.
Triple Group’s thinking of gaining without even doing anything?

Like that'll happen.
"Uhh…"
Sanford hesitated for a moment.
After all, Triple Group was a powerful foreign corporation.
This was certainly a tough matter to deal with.
"Hmm?" Levi hummed coldly.
"I'll take care of it right away!"
Triple Group was nothing compared to this man, after all.
Very quickly, all the large media outlets began to ask the following: When will
Triple Group donate to the charity program?
Is it really for charity, or are they doing it just for clout?
Even the Charity Association confirmed what was going on.
Hence, the news quickly spread across North Hampton.
"So Triple Group is nothing but a scam? Didn't they donate a billion during the
charity gala?"
"The guys from Triple Group are nothing but leeches! It was Morris Group's
money and it ended up becoming theirs!"
"How shameless! They even slandered Oriental Star Group that night. What a
bunch of dogs."
…
The tide quickly turned. Triple Group was now in crisis after having its reputation
destroyed.
Meanwhile, inside the office of Triple Group in North Hampton.
Horace Waller was smoking on a cigar while looking extremely grim.
"Something's fishy. I discussed everything with Sanford Collins and bought over a
few of his vice presidents and directors. Why is this happening?"
Horace was puzzled.
At this very moment, someone from the Charity Association asked to meet him.
The Protector Chapter 499
"Hello, Mr. Waller. We won't force you to pay the one-billion donation, but you've
already made your decision that night at the charity gala, so I think it's best if you
don't go back on your words. It'd be bad publicity for Triple Group otherwise."

Horace gritted his teeth and paid up.
He was fuming with anger.
Triple Group never had any intention of paying such an amount. This was simply
a loss resulting from not carrying out his tasks well.
Bang! Bang! Bang!
Horae hit his desk in fury.
"Damn you, Morris Group!"
At that very moment, he received a phone call.
The person on the line proceeded to chastise him.
With a gloomy face, Horace silently listened to everything that was being said to
him.
"Mr. Park Hae-Jin will arrive in North Hampton soon. You'll be in charge of
welcoming him! Leave all of North Hampton's matters to Mr. Park from now on.
All you need to do is assist him."
Horace's expression instantly took a turn upon the mention of the name.
Park Hae-Jin was the son of Park Cheon-shin, the regional manager of Triple
Group in Erudia.
They were the direct descendants of the family that ruled Keerea's Triple Group,
and had control over all affairs in Erudia.
It was this father-and-son duo who caused Scott Yates to lose all his affiliations.
Park Cheon-shin was someone who could go up against Scott Yates.
His son was even more terrifying.
Horace knew what Park Hae-Jin was coming to North Hampton for.
That man was a complete deviant!
At four o 'clock in the afternoon.
Horace waited at a highway intersection with a large group.
A row of cars arrived shortly after.
The second vehicle was a LaFerrari worth forty million.
The door opened and out came a young man in a suit. He had blue hair and his
ears were pierced.
A corner of his lips curled slightly as he stood in front of Horace.
"Welcome to North Hampton, Mr. Park!" Horace bowed and said with a smile.

Yet, the Keerean man suddenly grabbed Horace by the hair, pulling him forward.
Horace cried out in pain.
Pow!
Hae-Jin punched Horace in the face, blood immediately spurted everywhere.
Pow!
Bam!
…
He continued his vicious assault on Horace.
The poor man now looked like a complete mess.
Wham!
Finally, Hae-Jin kicked Horace in the stomach, sending him flying eight meters
backwards.
The latter clutched his stomach and writhed in pain.
This was exactly why Horace was afraid of Park Hae-Jin.
Fortunately, he was the general manager in Erudia, and thus still of value to
Triple Group.
Otherwise, Hae-Jin would have already sent him to meet with his maker!
"Trash! You're all trash!" Hae-Jin raged.
"What's the point of looking after trash like you? We lost one billion just like that,
not to mention Triple's reputation was tarnished!"
The man was so livid that he brought a few of Horace's men forward and proceeded to beat them up.
"It's all my fault, Mr. Park Hae-Jin! I swear I'll gain back what we've lost!" Horace
promised while kneeling in front of Hae-Jin.
Then, he continued, "I've also prepared a few lovely ladies for you, Mr. Park.
They're all actresses who have recently made it big, such as Trisha Sullivan and
Hazel Levine. Please enjoy your time with them!"
This was the only way to protect his own life.
Park Hae-Jin's temper died down slightly. "Now that's what I'm talking about!"
Perhaps, not even Trisha Sullivan would have expected something like this to
happen to her after betraying Oriental Star Group.

Hae-Jin suddenly remembered something. "I heard that the most popular actress
right now is Helena Engler. Her boss is a real beauty too."
"Uhh… I don't think I can do anything about that, Mr. Park…"
Horace began to tremble.
Hae-Jin scoffed. "Then forget it. I'll take care of it myself! Remember this. North
Hampton is at the mercy of Triple Group. That's exactly why I'm here!"
The Protector Chapter 500
Park Hae-Jin was extremely full of himself.
However, Horace didn't question him at all.
Because he knew what Triple Group was capable of.
What Park Cheon-shin and his son were capable of.
In fact, Park Cheon-shin and his son indistinctively held more power than Scott
Yates did.
But why did they never confront each other head on?
The main reason was that the losses were too huge, even if they would have
won.
It would be akin to killing a thousand of Scott's men but losing eight hundred of
their own.
Now that Scott's faction had collapsed, Triple Group stood alone and firm in
Quebec.
They could now do whatever they pleased!
Triple Group had no issues taking over South City and ten other areas.
The toughest nut to crack was North Hampton.
Park Cheon-shin had immediately sent his son over after Horace's screw-up.
That night, Trisha Sullivan and the other women who had signed Triple Group's
slave contracts were given hell.
The next day, they were carried straight into the hospital.
Horace shuddered at the news.
Park Hae-Jin was an absolute pervert who treated women like playthings.
Many of them died.
Those who didn't either ended up with depression or remained in the hospital…
Maurice was petrified too.
Hae-Jin walked out and bumped into him.

“I heard you made it pretty big, but you’re nothing but a street rat now. How are
you even going to make me money?” Hae-Jin asked coldly.
“I can act,” Maurice answered while trembling. “I can shoot lots of movies!”
Slap, slap.
Hae-Jin patted the man’s cheeks. “Do you think anyone’s going to watch your
movies?”
“I…”
Maurice froze on the spot.
ptooey!
Hae-Jin spat on the ground.
“Lick it up. I’m a guy who spits wherever I like. From now on, your job is to lick up
all of my spit,” he said with a laugh.
“No… No…”
Maurice instantly paled.
How could a celebrity like him do such a thing?
“Now!”
Hae-Jin kicked Maurice to the ground.
Maurice had no choice but to lick it clean.
Hae-Jin ended up spitting on the floor all day.
Despair.
Endless despair!
Maurice would have remained a trending celebrity had he stuck with Oriental Star
Group.
His future would have been full of riches, glory and splendor.
Sadly, he could only go through such suffering now.
…
At Bayview Garden.
Iris picked Levi up for work in her Porsche.
Zoey smiled helplessly.
Her snobbish best friend was actually driving Levi to work.
It must be because he’s that charming.
Zoey smiled.
While driving, she suddenly spotted a Ferrari speeding recklessly on the left lane,
disregarding all traffic rules.
All the surrounding vehicles tried to evade it.

Those who didn't make it in time ended up crashing into other cars or the guard
rails.
"What!?"
Zoey's eyes widened in disbelief.
The Ferrari suddenly turned to the right lane and began zooming toward her.
Zoey wasn't driving slowly, but it was already too late to switch lanes.
Crash!
The two cars violently collided.
The airbag was instantly deployed, protecting Zoey.
No one was injured.
However, the vehicles were a different story. The Ferrari's head had completely
caved in, and Zoey's Audi RS7 was severely damaged too.
Slam!
The owner of the Ferrari got down. He looked extremely menacing with his blue
hair and pierced ears.
Behind the Ferrari were several other vehicles. Dozens of men in black began to
exit and walk over.
"How the hell do you even drive!?"
Park Hae-Jin's attendant, Park Chang-wook, ferociously gave Zoey's Audi a few
kicks.
The Protector Chapter 501
Getting out of her car, Zoey yelled furiously, "I'm not the one to blame here! You
guys were the ones who were going in the opposite direction! How is that my
fault?"
She was not the slightest bit afraid of them as she was certain that she was in
the right.
After all, they had been driving in the opposite direction first. A fact that could be
proven easily, since this entire stretch of road had multiple surveillance cameras.
Chang-wook sneered and replied, "Heh! I come from Keerea so I'm not familiar

with the traffic laws in your country. All I know is that you've rammed into Mr.
Park's car, a Ferrari that costs more than forty million! Look how badly damaged
it is! We expect you to take full responsibility for this!"
"You-!" Zoey was so mad that she could have screamed. She had never met
such a shameless person in her many years of life!
You come from Keerea so you don't know our traffic laws? What kind of logic is
that?
"How could you talk in such a manner to such a beautiful woman?"
A powerful voice rang out before Park Hae-jin appeared.
Chang-wook moved aside quickly, to allow his boss a clear path towards Zoey.
Hae-jin swept a lecherous gaze across the woman's body, desire and possessiveness gleaming in his eyes.
"I have long heard about how North Hampton is a city filled with all kinds of pretty
women. Seems like the rumors are true! You're a gorgeous woman indeed!"
Hae-jin praised with a smile.
Zoey raised an eyebrow at him before asking coldly, "Were you the one driving
just now?"
"Yeah. What's wrong?"
"Why didn't you obey the traffic laws? You're just lucky that nothing serious had
happened this time and that nobody was injured. Would you have been willing to
bear responsibility if anything happened?" Her chest was heaving with the fury
that was currently coursing through her body.
Hae-jin chuckled and replied arrogantly, "You probably don't know this, but I've
been in Erudia for a very long time now. I have never once bothered myself with
traffic laws. The only laws I obey are my own! Is it so wrong for me to want to go
a little faster when it's so congested on the roads? My business deals are worth

billions, or even tens of billions. Every second that I waste is a major loss of
profits. Who will reimburse me for that? Besides, all those pesky rules and regulations are created for poor people. Why should I, a person who drives a car
worth more than forty million, obey them?"
Hearing him spout such nonsense made her itch, wanting to slap some sense
into him.
"Firstly, it doesn't matter where you come from. As long as you're here in Erudia,
you'll have to follow the rules. Secondly, everyone is equal here in this country. It
doesn't matter if you're royalty or a commoner- The punishments are the same!
Violating the law is violating the law. Nobody cares how much your car is worth!"
she tried to reason with him while staring him down, straight in the eyes.
Her strong personality surprised Hae-jin as well, as he soon felt his intrigue grow.
Feisty and pretty. How rare!
Scoffing, he responded in a haughty tone, "I don't care! I've always done things
my way, following my own rules and no one else's. You've damaged my car so
you'll have to pay me back for it! How about this? I'm feeling a little generous
today. All you need to do is pay me back forty million, nothing more!"
Zoey was immediately astounded, as she had grown spitting mad at the audacity
of the man.
The nerve of this man! This collision happened because of him, yet he dares to
ask me for compensation? And forty million as well!
"Are you crazy? I'm going to call the police!"
She took her phone out and was just about to do that when a dozen men in black
clothing surrounded her. One of them snatched her phone from her hands before
she could stop him.
"Hey! Give me back my phone!" she yelled.

The crowd that had formed at the first sign of a traffic accident stirred slightly, but the presence of the burly men deterred them from actually doing anything to help.
Hae-jin toyed with Zoey's phone, a smirk curling upon his lips. "Pay up if you want your phone back!"
"As if I would actually pay you forty million! Dream on!"
She would rather die than pay him any money!
Her response had his smirk widening, as he started to take on a perverted edge.
He took two steps forward so he was closer to her. "You don't want to pay me? Fine! Sleep with me for a week and you won't need to give me anything else. That's seven million a night. Quite profitable, wouldn't you agree? I'm pretty sure that there's nothing else you can do that will earn you that much in a single night."
"Hehehe…" The rest of his men sniggered and leered at her.
The Protector Chapter 502
Hae-jin was already being pretty polite and respectful by giving Zoey a choice. Previously, he would not have wasted so much time and effort on any woman that had caught his interest. He would have simply dragged the woman away without a care for her protests.
Of course, this was most likely because she truly was a beautiful woman.
"You'll have to compensate me one way or the other. The choice is yours to make! You have one minute."
Zoey was starting to panic at her current predicament. She was alone and she could not even use her phone to call for help. The serious expressions on the aggressive-looking men's faces told her that they were not playing around.
"What's going on here?"
Just then, a familiar and welcomed voice rang out.
Levi!

She spun around and threw herself into his arms, crying out, "Darling, they're bullying me!"
Tears pricked at the corner of her eyes as frustration and helplessness threatened to overwhelm her.
She had seen her fair share of unreasonable people, yet, this was the first time she had ever met someone so outrageous.
Thankfully, Levi had arranged for some people to keep an eye on his wife, from afar.
Those men had instantly informed him when they had received the first signs of trouble, whereupon he instantly told Iris to turn around and head back.
Iris was notorious for her short temper, which had come into play now.
"You were driving in the wrong direction! Why should we have to pay you back? Shouldn't it be the other way around!"
"That's right! That man really was driving against the flow of traffic! I saw it with my own eyes!"
"That Ferrari driver is the one who's at fault here! He did not obey the traffic laws!"
...
Finally getting an opportunity to speak, the crowd began to point their fingers at Hae-jin as they spoke up against the injustice happening.
"You felt that the road was too narrow to show off your shitty car, so you had to drive over into the opposite lane, is that it?" Levi sniped in a cold tone.
"I don't care! I'm from Keerea; the traffic laws in your country don't apply to me! Besides, I'll do what I want! She collided with my car so she'll either have to cough up forty million or she can choose to spend a week with me!" Hae-jin insisted cockily.
He had always done as he had pleased in South City and nobody had dared to do anything to stop him. As long as nothing incredibly serious happened,

everyone would typically turn a blind eye to what he had done.
Here in North Hampton, he thought that he could do the same.
"What? So what if he's a foreigner? That doesn't give him the right to be so
impudent! It's not like that makes him smarter than us either!"
"You're in Erudia now, not your own country. Either obey our laws or get the hell
out of this country!"
"Yeah, exactly! Having money and status doesn't give you the right to act so
willfully!"
...
The crowd buzzed like a hive of angry bees at Hae-jin's arrogance.
"Shut up, you commoners! You have no right to speak here! Do you have any
idea who I am? My father is the regional manager of Triple Group in Erudia! Why
else do you think that nobody has come to settle this matter yet? That's because
nobody dares to do so!" Hae-jin stated smugly.
It was only then that everybody realized that there was some truth to his words.
Indeed, it had been a while since the accident had happened, yet no one had
appeared to handle the matter. The only explanation for that was that nobody
wanted to offend him!
Even Levi had not foreseen that he would run into the son of the regional manager of Triple Group.
Grinning triumphantly, Hae-jin continued, "Now, which option will you choose?
Pay me back the money or spend the week with me? Make your decision now or
don't even think about leaving!"
His men swiftly surrounded Levi and the others, their posture threatening.
Fear coursed through Iris and Zoey as they wondered how they would be getting
out of this situation.
Levi did not appear to be afraid as he chuckled and answered, "We won't leave.
At least not without settling this issue first!"

Digging out his phone, he dialed a number. "Xavier, come here this instance, to handle this problem! I don't care who he is or what connections he has! Either you deal with this, or I will!"

On the other side of the phone, the captain of the Patrol Squad paled dramatically.

A short while later, the loud wailing of sirens gradually grew louder.

A row of patrol cars came speeding towards Levi and the others, before screeching to a halt nearby. Xavier exited the lead vehicle, followed by the chief and deputy chief of the traffic police.

The Protector Chapter 503

At this point, they had already checked the surveillance tapes and had a rough idea of what had happened.

Now, all they needed was to interrogate the crowd for their accounts of the event.

The arrival of Xavier seemed to dampen the spirits of Hae-jin and his men. Despite that, they still had an arrogant air around them and were not particularly respectful towards the policemen who had questioned them.

According to Hae-jin, Triple Group was an incredibly important company that would greatly aid the development of North Hampton in the future. Since he would be the successor someday, that meant that he was not someone whom they could touch.

In no time at all, Xavier had reached his verdict.

"After a thorough investigation, I hereby pronounce Park Hae-jin guilty of wrong-way driving! He is to bear full responsibility for the reparation costs of the accident, both for himself and for Ms. Zoey Lopez. At the same time, his driver's license shall be revoked and he is not allowed to sit for the driver's license test in Erudia, for the next five years. In addition to that, he is to be detained for the next fifteen days."

After he was done with that announcement, he quickly snuck a glance at Levi.

Zoey nodded, "Captain Fields, there's no need for Mr. Park to reimburse me. I'm
already insured so I just need to talk to my insurance company. Thank you for
serving me justice!"
The crowd cheered and applauded as well, evidently happy with his decision.
Xavier could feel his blood pounding in his ears as he flushed in pleasure.
Who knew that serving the people would feel so good? What a sense of accomplishment!
"What!" Hae-jin was stunned at what he was hearing.
Previously, he had done something even worse than this at South City, and yet,
he had not even gotten a single demerit point.
Now, his driver's license was being revoked and he had to be detained?
Infuriated, he yelled, "Do you know who I am? Retract your punishment immediately or you'll be sorry!"
Xavier glared at him coldly and ordered his men, "Take him away! Arrest whoever
dares to interfere too!"
With that, Hae-jin was dragged away by the policemen.
Chang-wook and the others wanted to stop his arrest, but unfortunately, they
were too helpless to do anything. All they could do was stare, as their boss was
shoved inside one of the police cars.
Before he entered, Hae-jin snarled at Levi, "Rest assured that I'll be out soon
enough. Just you wait!"
Completely ignoring the threat, Levi instructed the captain, "Set the bail money
for… at least five million. Use that money on the development of North Hampton."
"Okay, understood!" Xavier nodded. Respect and admiration shone in his eyes as
he looked at Levi.
Even now, all he can think about is the future of North Hampton!
"Honey, I'll drop you off at work first before getting you another car."
Zoey and Iris were shooting Levi curious glances.
All it took was one phone call from him, and this entire matter was settled.
The two women exchanged glances, seeming to understand what the other was

thinking.
The boss of Morris Group must have been the one to resolve this issue. There's
no way that it was Levi!
Meanwhile, inside the office of Triple Group in North Hampton.
"What! Mr. Hae-jin was arrested?" Horace's tone was disbelieving, matching the
shocked expression on his face.
He demanded, "Who has actually dared to do that? Don't they know who he is?"
"It was Xavier Fields himself!"
Horace's face fell before he uttered, "He personally arrested Mr. Hae-jin? Come
with me, quickly! We have to bail Mr. Hae-jin out!"
It did not take him long to arrive at the police station.
Upon hearing that the bail was set at five million, he was taken aback.
"Mr. Waller, you have to understand that wrong-way driving is quite a serious
crime."
Horace did not hesitate in paying the bail. Regardless of whether it was ten
million, or even one hundred million, it was not like he had any other choice but
to pay.
Thus, Hae-jin was released from jail.
Gritting his teeth, he bit out, "I want you to conduct a background check on a few
people for me. I won't let them go for doing this to me!"
"No worries, Sir. I'll see to it immediately!" Horace assured.
"Give me the car keys!" Hae-jin demanded with his hand held out.
"Ah, I can't do that, Sir! Your driver's license is still revoked, so you're not allowed
to drive in Erudia for the next five years!"
Disregarding the other man's protests, Hae-jin snatched the keys from him. His
lips pulled up into a sneer and he boasted, "So what if I'm driving without a
license? As if anybody would have the guts to do anything about it!"
The Protector Chapter 504
"It was just a stroke of bad luck that I was arrested this time. But who in the entire
city of North Hampton would dare touch me a second time?"

Hae-jin was visibly enraged.
He had been in Erudia for many years, yet never once had he suffered such humiliation before.
With a loud roar, the car sped off into the distance.
Horace sighed in exasperation and annoyance, not knowing whether it was a good thing or not that he had allowed Hae-jin to drive off.
Just then, Park Cheon-shin called him. The moment he accepted the call, the furious voice of his boss blared out, through the speakers, "How useless can you be, you piece of trash? Why can't you do anything right? Do you have no power in North Hampton?"
"N-no, that's not it. Boss, I-"
Cheon-sin interrupted him, "I don't want to hear any more excuses! This is the second mistake you've made. You know the consequences of a third!"
A cold sweat broke out across Horace's body. He was well aware that Park Cheon-sin was not a man to be trifled with.
For all of that, Scott Yates was truly a terrifying man; he was still someone who had valued loyalty and righteousness.
Unfortunately, Park Cheon-shin was Keerean. He was ruthless, cruel, and he did not abide by any rules other than his own.
Anyone who had a brain would know why they had to be scared of him!
Horace hastily dialed a number. "Gather all the men that we have in North Hampton and protect Park Hae-jin at all costs! Nothing must happen to him!"
In an instant, all of the men that he had scattered across the city began to mobilize.
If anything happened to Hae-jin, thousands of men would be able to rush to his aid in less than ten minutes.
Back at Oriental Star Group, Zoey was saying, "Darling, leave the matter of my car to the insurance company, okay? They'll know what to do to reimburse me.

Don't involve yourself in this anymore."
Levi shook his head, insisting, "No way! Whoever ruined your car has to pay!"
"Huh? There's no need for that, is there? He's already been punished!" she
mumbled with a small frown.
She was mainly worried that Levi would create more trouble than it was worth.
Grinning, he reassured her, "I never said that I would let him off the hook so
easily! Relax. A new car will be waiting for you before you finish work for the day.
Just you wait and see!"
Besides, that minor punishment was administered by Xavier, not him. He still
needed to get his revenge on Hae-jin for what he had tried to do.
After he returned to Morris Group, he sent Phoenix off to locate Hae-jin.
"Sir, Park Hae-jin is at Ocean Villa!"
"Okay, I've got it."
He headed downstairs and went looking for Seth.
"Seth, I need you to take me somewhere."
"No problem, Mr. Garrison!"
Being an observant man, Seth could instantly tell that Levi was going out to
handle a 'problem.' He smiled as he queried, "Shall I bring more men, Sir?"
"There's no need for that. The two of us should be enough."
At Ocean Villa.
Hae-jin was currently in the gym, venting out his frustration.
He was standing in an arena, dressed in only a singlet that had boasted his
muscular figure.
Six men surrounded him in a loose circle, each bloodier than the last.
"C'mon then! Come at me, you useless trash!" he bellowed before bursting into
motion.
He was a master at Taekwondo and he was one of the strongest fighters in the
world.
The six men were soon sprawled on the floor, moaning in pain.
Yet, that was simply not enough to appease Hae-jin. In a few swift moves, he

proceeded to break all of their limbs with several horrible cracking sounds.
"Ahhhh!"
The agonized cries of the crippled men reverberated in the gym, causing Hae-jin's men to shiver.
Hae-jin was incredibly cruel and aggressive, a true psychopath. Anyone that had
sparred with him had always ended up with some grievous injuries.
"Sir, I've found out the information that you'd wanted!" Chang-wook yelled as he
dashed into the gym.
Wiping away the blood on his hands, Hae-jin snapped, "And?"
"The woman involved in the accident with you is the chairwoman of Oriental Star
Group, Zoey Lopez. The man who'd helped her is her husband, Levi Garrison,
while the other woman is the vice-president of Morris Group, Iris Anabelle," his
assistant reported.
Hae-jin's eyes brightened at the information and he exclaimed gleefully, "Hahaha,
what a coincidence! Those are exactly the people that I'm here to deal with!"
"What shall we do now, Sir?" Chang-wook questioned.
The Protector Chapter 505
"There's no way I'll let them go free now." A wicked smirk played upon Hae-jin's
lips.
Bang!
The doors to the gym were kicked wide open, banging loudly as the two halves
slammed into the wall.
"Where is Park Hae-jin?" A deep voice boomed out.
Everyone in the gym whipped their heads around in the direction of the noise,
only to see Levi and Seth striding inside.
"Sir, isn't that Levi Garrison?" Chang-wook pointed out.
Upon realizing that it was indeed Levi, Hae-jin smiled cruelly. "Shut the doors!
Don't let them escape!"
His men did as they were ordered before moving so that they had Levi and Seth

completely trapped.
“You have some serious guts to deliver yourselves to my doorstep! Even better,
now, I don’t have to go looking for you!” he thundered.
Levi lit a cigarette calmly as if he were not currently surrounded by more than a
dozen enemies.
“Listen up, punk! The only way for me to let you off the hook is if you hand over
your wife to me for some fun. Hahaha!” Hae-jin guffawed loudly, his men joining
in soon after.
Through it all, Levi remained silent, as he merely stared at the chortling men.
The menacing look in his eyes caused fear to course through Hae-jin.
“W-what are you doing here?” Hae-jin found himself asking.
Levi’s voice was placid but there was an undercurrent of steel to it. ”You’d
rammed into my wife’s car and ruined it, so now, you have to pay up!”
Once again, Hae-jin and his men roared with laughter.
The expressions on their faces clearly showed that they had thought that Levi
was a fool.
To dare ask Park Hae-jin for compensation, he really must be an idiot!
“You want me to pay up?” Hae-jin asked for confirmation.
“That’s right! Her car costs at least two million, you know. Now, pay up!”
“Let me tell you a cold, hard fact: I have never reimbursed anyone for anything
before! I never have and never will. You’ve said that you want my money? Only in
your dreams!”
Taking a puff of his cigarette, Levi stated indifferently, “What if I insist on receiving
compensation from you?”
Raucous laughter greeted his words.
Hae-jin had even thrown his head back, his stomach aching with the force of his
chortling.
Being so bold while the police captain was around one matter.
It was another matter entirely to demand compensation from him while on his
turf.

This guy must have a death wish!
“Hahaha… Oh, my aching sides…Urgh!”
Hae-jin’s mocking laughter was abruptly cut off when Levi suddenly stabbed his
still burning cigarette into the other man’s open mouth.
“Argh!” Hae-jin screamed in agony.
His men were dumbfounded at what had just happened.
Levi had moved so fast that even Hae-jin had been unable to react in time.
A deathly silence descended upon them.
Nobody had expected Levi to attack so suddenly.
Even Seth was amazed at the speed of his movement.
“Is it really that funny?” Levi asked with a frown.
Face scrunched up and red with pain, Hae-jin roared, “Beat them up! I don’t want
to see them standing after this or else!”
Acknowledging his orders, his men prepared to rush forward, at Levi.
*“Are all you f***ers bored of living already? C’mon then, make a move! I dare*
you!”
Whipping out two batons, Seth stared the men down without a hint of fear on his
face.
He was a retired military scout who had seen more than his fair share of wars.
Facing down these normal men was nothing compared to what he had faced on
the battlefields.
This was the reason that Levi had hired him on, as the head of security.
“Do you regret coming with me, Seth?” Levi wondered aloud.
“Hah, as if! Since you treat me as a brother, I’m more than happy to do the
same!” came Seth’s proud reply.
Smiling, Levi answered, “That’s good to know.”
Enraged, Hae-jin snarled at his men, “What the hell are you guys still standing
around for? Get them!”
The Protector Chapter 506
“Charge!” Hae-jin’s men gave out a battle cry as they rushed at Levi and Seth.
Thud! Thud!
…

Armed with his batons, Seth showed that just because he was retired did not
mean that he had lost his combat abilities. Nobody could get close to him at all
as they were swatted down like flies.
Levi's side of things was even scarier.
Thud!
One punch from him would send his opponent flying back more than ten meters.
…
"Ugh…"
A short while later, all of Hae-jin's men were collapsed on the ground, groaning
and whimpering in pain.
Hae-jin and Chang-wook were utterly dumbstruck, as they stared at the other two
men with wide-eyed disbelief.
How can they be so powerful?
Despite being a Taekwondo master, Hae-jin could tell he was no match for Seth,
let alone Levi.
Wham!
With a harsh smack from Seth's baton, Chang-wook was soon sent sprawling to
the ground.
Before Hae-jin could retaliate, the ex-military scout kicked him and he was swift,
to crumple to the floor.
At long last, he was dragged forward and tossed at Levi's feet.
"Well then. Are you going to pay up now?" Levi patted the defeated man's cheek
gently.
Hae-jin may have been domineering and arrogant, but he was no fool. He knew
that it was better to back down now to lick his wounds. Revenge could come
later.
With that thought in mind, he nodded. "Yes, I will as you want."
"Great! Let's go and select a brand new car, shall we?"
And that was how Levi came to choose a McLaren 720s for Zoey, a car that had
cost more than four million.

Humiliation!
Complete and utter humiliation!
Hae-jin's face was flushed with shame as he seethed in impotent anger.
Not only had he been beaten up, rather, he was also being forced to pay compensation as well!
Before he left, Levi gave him one last parting warning, "Your driver's license has
been revoked, so don't ever let me see you driving on the road again. Otherwise,
I won't have mercy on you, the next time around!"
"You-" Hae-jin was sorely tempted to retort that it was none of his business if he
drove without a license. However, he knew that all that would bring him was
another round of beating.
Gritting his teeth, he replied, "I-I… understand…"
When Zoey got off work and spotted the brand new McLaren waiting for her, she
was stunned.
"T-this… W-where did you get this from?"
"It's compensation!" was Levi's cheerful reply.
"Huh? Compensation? Why would he buy me a car as compensation?"
"I convinced him with virtue and managed to make him see sense. Of course, he
would make it up to you somehow."
She shot him a suspicious look, certain that things were not as simple as he had
made it out to be.
After Levi and Seth left, Hae-jin practically exploded with rage.
"Useless pieces of trash! I wasted millions on you and you can't even defeat a
single security guard!"
He did not hold back as he lashed out at his men, each blow breaking their skins
and causing their blood to splatter to the ground.
His bodyguards bore their punishment silently, feeling as though they deserved it
since they had lost to a security guard, even with their advantage in numbers.
Right then, Horace finally arrived at the scene.
Sweat dotted his forehead and dripped down his face.

Cheon-shin's warning about making the third mistake echoed in his ears. How could he have known something would happen to Hae-jin yet again, even after all the efforts he had put in?
With a thump, he fell to his knees before Hae-jin.
"Sir, this is all my fault! I did not handle this matter properly. Please punish me!"
Wham!
Hae-jin's foot darted out in a hard kick, sending Horace flying back several meters.
"All of you are worthless!" the infuriated man bellowed.
Crawling back to Hae-jin, Horace pleaded, "Sir, please give me another chance! I promise that I'll deal with this matter properly this time!"
"Where were you when I was getting beaten up? I thought you'd said that you had everything in control, here in North Hampton?" Hae-jin demanded.
Crack!
"Ahhhh!"
Horace rolled on the ground in agony as the other man snapped his arm in two.
"S-sir, w-what would you have me do? I-I'll do anything that you tell me to!" he wheezed through his pain.
The Protector Chapter 507
Hae-jin took out his phone and dialed his father's number. "Dad, I was beaten up by someone. I hope that you can send Lee Da-jong and Lee Da-yong over to aid me. Please!"
"Okay, no problem."
A crazy smile spread across his face at his father's easy agreement. "With the two of them by my side, I won't have to be afraid of anyone in North Hampton!"
Lee Da-jong and Lee Da-yong were two of his father's personal bodyguards.
Together, they were on par with Typhoon, in terms of combat ability.
The two men, brothers, were two of Keerea's best Taekwondo masters. In fact,

they were the disciples of Lee Jae-shik, the chief coach of Keerea's soldiers.
In Keerea, Lee Jae-shik was like a god to the people.
Having perfected his form over the years, his Taekwondo skills were second to
none, in the entire world.
Not only that, but he had also trained Keerea's Special Operations Regiment. All
of the men that underwent his training were powerful individuals in their own
right.
It was rumored that two of his beloved disciples had inherited fifty percent of his
skills. They, too, used to be part of the Special Operations Regiment and had
killed hundreds of enemies on the battlefield by themselves.
For the past few years, they had been by Park Cheon-shin's side as he carved a
territory for himself in Erudia.
The recent events had pushed Hae-jin over the edge and he had had no choice
but to ask for their help.
With a cold laugh, Hae-jin exclaimed, "Someone had once told me that I would
be unable to act out without a driver's license. Well, I'm not entirely convinced
about that!"
Knowing that Hae-jin was beyond reason now, all Horace could do was select
two hundred of his best men to protect the other man.
That night, Azure Dragon brought news to Levi.
"Sir, South City is saying that they can't do anything about Triple Group stealing
those hundreds of billions from Scott Yates. Not unless they outrightly confront
them about it. They are rather reluctant to do that, as Triple Group and South City
are working together on a lot of projects."
Levi snorted and replied, "Seeing as they're so hesitant about this, I'll handle this
matter myself! I've already said that nobody is allowed to touch that money!"

If Triple Group had only been satisfied with confining themselves to South City,
he would not have minded them. Yet, now they were getting greedy and extending their reach into North Hampton.
Levi was having none of that. This was just giving him more reason, to want to
deal with them.
Meanwhile, Hae-jin was as excited as a child on Christmas morning.
The reason for his high spirits? Lee Da-yong and Lee Da-jong had arrived.
The two men stood there like tigers, waiting to pounce, muscles coiled and ready
to strike. The menacing aura they had exuded sent shivers racing down Horace's
spine. Suddenly, he felt his body turn cold, all over.
"Who in North Hampton would dare to touch me now?" Hae-jin stated arrogantly
with a mad cackle.
The next day, Hae-jin was still doing as he had pleased, racing down the roads in
a luxury sports car.
Following closely behind him was a black sedan with the two brothers inside.
All around them were two hundred of Horace's men, everybody dutifully following
Hae-jin as he weaved and darted through the traffic.
He was completely ignoring any and all traffic laws.
Wrong-way driving was only a minor crime amongst the list of other rules that he
was currently breaking.
When he saw a zebra crossing, he would accelerate, watching gleefully as the
pedestrians threw themselves to the side, to avoid him.
One of the main roads of the city was even suffering from heavy congestion, due
to his rampant driving. He had caused quite a few cases of traffic accidents at
several intersections.
The strange happenings at that main road soon caught the attention of the staff
at the Traffic Bureau.

Using the surveillance cameras, they were able to quickly locate the source of all
the trouble- Hae-jin's sports car.
"I thought that his license was revoked and I believe that he's not allowed to sit
for another test within the next five years? Why is he still driving on the roads?"
Shocked and puzzled, they quickly reported this incident to their superiors.
Hae-jin was feeling particularly satisfied, upon looking at what he had caused, at
that main road.
"Yeah, I'm driving without a license! So what? Come and arrest me if you can!"
he shouted at one of the surveillance cameras before pointing his middle finger
towards it, in an obscene gesture.
The camera perfectly captured the smug and haughty expression on his face.
"Levi Garrison, I'm driving without a license! What are you going to do about it?"
The Protector Chapter 508
The record of the list of laws that Hae-jin had flouted had swiftly found its way
over to Xavier's desk.
He did not immediately resolve the issue, instead, he decided to inform Levi
about it.
"Sir, what do you think we should do?"
Xavier was trembling slightly from where he was standing in front of Levi. He
could clearly sense that the other man was furious.
Hae-jin's actions were not only a snub at the God of War himself, but rather, it
was also directed to the laws of Erudia!
"I'll see to this matter personally!" Levi bit out harshly.
"Understood!"
In truth, Xavier was also incredibly pissed off at what Hae-jin had done. However,
he was in a difficult bind, and so, he could only turn a blind eye to the situation.
He knew that quite a few people were in the same boat as him. Thus, he was

quite relieved that the God of War was going to handle this matter himself. Finally, someone is going to teach that arrogant brat a lesson!
Levi stated, "I'll head over there now."
He was honestly surprised that such an egoistic person even existed in this day
and age.
"Seth, I need you to drop me off somewhere."
Once again, he headed to his destination with Seth as his only backup.
At that moment, Hae-jin had moved on to one of the coastal roads. He was driving in the opposite direction again, going against the flow of traffic.
The Traffic Bureau's hotline was ringing incessantly as reports of his wrongdoings poured in endlessly.
Horace, who was observing everything from a distance, was extremely worried at
the actions of the younger man.
He's pissing off way too many people in one go! How stupid can he be? Provoking the government of North Hampton by driving without a license is a
phenomenally dumb idea! At this rate, he's going to doom Triple Group!
However, Horace knew that this was all part of Cheon-shin's plan.
Cheon-shin was allowing his son to do this, even encouraging him!
The reason for that was simple- to exert pressure on North Hampton.
He wanted Jesse Nielsen, the governor of North Hampton, to understand Triple
Group's intentions. They were going to break into the North Hampton market,
one way or the other.
Hae-jin abruptly stopped his car.
"Aw, c'mon! I've been doing this for so long yet not a single person dares to
confront me about it? How boring!"
Vroom!
In the next second, an Audi screeched to a halt before him, as two men soon
exited the car.
Hae-jin's face darkened, the moment he had laid eyes on them. Soon enough,
his blood began to boil in his veins.
It was his most hated enemy, the man who had humiliated him time and time
again- Levi!

Upon getting out of the car, the first thing Levi did was lunge towards Hae-jin.
He grabbed Hae-jin by the collar before the other man could react.
"Didn't I remind you not to drive without a license?" Levi growled in a chilly tone.
There was a dangerous gleam in his eyes.
"I-I-I…" Fear had Hae-jin stuttering and he could not even finish his sentence.
Bang!
A sedan charged towards them and stopped before two men stepped out of the
car.
It was Da-yong and Da-jong.
The atmosphere changed at their appearance, becoming tense as the temperature seemed to drop, by several degrees.
Unease curled in Seth as he watched them warily.
What a terrifying aura!
The two men locked their gazes on him and Seth's Adam's apple bobbed as he
swallowed. It was like having a deadly viper targeting you.
Horace's men arrived soon after, swiftly encircling Levi and Seth and blocking
them from escaping.
Seth could feel himself tensing at how dangerous the situation was turning out to
be.
Despite that, he was still not unafraid!
Levi paid no mind to the men around him, his attention focused on Hae-jin alone.
"Well? Haven't I warned you before?"
"Such insolence! Let go of Mr. Park!" Da-jong's low voice warned.
Dismissing the man's warning, Levi patted Hae-jin's cheek condescendingly. "Still
not willing to answer me? That's just asking for a slap from me, you know."
Da-jong thundered, "You dare?"
Scoffing, Levi raised his hand and gave Hae-jin a hard smack across the cheek.
Slap!
"Hmm? What are you going to do about it?" he mocked with a grin.
Da-jong's face purpled with rage at how the other man had blatantly ignored his

warning and hit Hae-jin.
The Protector Chapter 509
"You bastard, what did you do!" Da-yong cried out in shocked anger.
Levi smiled and uttered in an innocent tone, "Oh, you didn't see? Okay, let me
show you one more time!"
Smack!
Another ringing slap landed on Hae-jin's face.
Within seconds, his face swelled up badly, as Levi had not held back his strength
when hitting him.
There was a loud intake of breath from everyone present before their jaws dropped open in astonishment.
The Lee brothers were utterly stupefied.
Someone had actually dared to hit Hae-jin right in front of them, in a deliberate
act of provocation.
How humiliating!
How were they going to explain this to their boss, Cheon-shin?
No, they simply could not endure this anymore!
They could not stand by and keep still, as the situation had escalated!
Hae-jin was beyond furious as he shrieked, "Kill him! Kill them both!"
Da-jong sprang into action, pouncing forward in Levi's direction.
In the blink of an eye, he had crossed the ten meters separating both him and
Levi. He raised his leg up high, sweeping at the latter's head.
Whoosh!
The speed and force behind his kick caused it to whistle through the air.
A wave of hot air slammed into Seth and his face felt like it was burning.
What was even more terrifying was the killing intent, that was emanating from
Da-jong. It was the kind of aura that could only be honed out on the raging
battlefields, amongst a sea of corpses.
He's strong. Incredibly strong!
The wave of pressurized air left behind in the wake of Da-jong's kick was enough
to force Seth back several steps, a fact that had worry for Levi springing up in
him.
Levi will definitely die if this kick lands on his head!
However, it was too late for him to do anything about it now.

Right before Da-jong's foot was about to connect with Levi's head, the latter moved.
Da-jong's eyes widened when his instincts screamed at him that danger was coming.
Levi's leg snapped out, his speed a lot faster than Da-jong.
Wham!
Like a sledgehammer, his kick landed on Da-jong's abdomen and sent the man soaring back.
Thud!
Da-jong crashed to the ground hard, his face pale and twisted with agony.
Nobody but him would know that Levi's single kick had injured his internal organs badly.
Everyone was speechless upon witnessing what had just happened.
If even a skilled fighter like Da-jong was no match for Levi, then just how powerful could he be?
"Die!" Da-yong roared before disappearing from view.
He appeared behind Levi and there was a silvery glint, as something slid into his hand from his sleeve.
Schnick!
Brandishing the dagger in his hand, he stabbed it towards Levi's neck.
He had done all of this in one fluid movement, not a single motion wasting any more energy than necessary. It was perfection, honed from hundreds of battles and kills!
As expected of the famous Lee Jae-shik's disciples, one was a master at the art of Taekwondo, while the other had trained his body into the perfect weapon.
His move was simple and direct, yet incredibly fast, deadly and accurate.
Seth and Hae-jin, the two men standing closest to him other than Levi, could feel a coldness seeping into them. The hairs all over their bodies stood on end and they froze, unable to even twitch a muscle. It was almost as though they had been plunged into icy waters.

At that moment, it was like death itself was breathing down their necks.
Seth squeezed his eyes shut, unable to bring himself to see what would happen
next.
Mr. Garrison has met his match this time. If he can't dodge this attack, there's no
way he'll survive!
Excitement overwhelmed the fear that Hae-jin was feeling.
This time, Levi Garrison is a dead man for sure!
The dagger neared Levi's neck. The closer it got, the more exhilarated Da-yong
felt.
Once it slides into his neck, he's dead!
The Protector Chapter 510
Within the next second, the smile on Da-yong's face vanished.
Something black flashed in his vision and his dagger seemed to have stabbed
into stone, unable to move forward at all.
When he realized what he was seeing, shock and horror crossed his face.
Levi had actually pinched the blade between two fingers, halting it in its tracks.
The force exerted on the weapon from those two fingers was tremendous.
Since when did North Hampton have such a terrifying man?
Crack!
Da-yong's eyes nearly popped out of his head.
The blade was broken.
The blade was broken with two fingers.
What kind of a crazy psycho is he?
This dagger was part of the equipment given to him when he had been in the
Special Operations Regiment. It was made from a special material that was said
to be nearly indestructible. Even a bullet would not have dented the metal.
Now, someone had actually broken it with two fingers!
Thud!
Before he could regain his senses, Levi lashed out with a vicious kick that sent
him flying backward.
"Ahhh!" he howled in agony as he crashed to the floor.
More than a dozen of his bones were broken from that one kick.
Hae-jin was filled with utter shock, as he was suddenly feeling incredibly faint.

Who is Levi Garrison, truly? Even the Lee brothers aren't his equals!
The remaining two hundred men were shaking in their shoes, absolutely terrified.
No one dared to even take a step forward.
After all, they were not suicidal.
Levi locked his gaze on Hae-jin's figure, repeating his earlier question, "Did I
warn you about driving without a license?"
"Y-yes… You d-did…" Hae-jin nodded vigorously, his previous arrogance nowhere to be seen.
"Then why hadn't you listened to me?"
"I-I…" was the stammered response. Hae-jin did not know what to say.
"Since you can't seem to control yourself, I'll help you!"
Wham! Crack!
Levi kicked at one of Hae-jin's legs, breaking it immediately.
"Ahhhh!"
Crack! Crack! Crack!
Three more strikes from Levi and the rest of Hae-jin's limbs were summarily
broken as well.
The crippled man crumpled to the floor, rolling around as he screamed in pain.
A smug smirk tugged at the edges of Levi's lips. "Okay! Now you won't be able to
leave your house and drive around without a license! Every time I see you behind
the wheel, I'll snap your limbs all over again!"
"You monster! You devil!"
This was the first time that Hae-jin had come to meet someone even crazier than
he!
Despite being on the same side as Levi, Seth was rather fearful as well.
What a vicious man!
When Levi moved, two hundred pairs of eyes were fixed on him, with terror
shining in them. They parted like the Red Sea before Moses, allowing him to
walk away unhindered.
By the time Horace arrived and saw the scene before him, he knew that he was
doomed.

Hae-jin had been beaten up and had become crippled on his territory, so this
would be his responsibility.
*"What the hell were you guys doing! You f***ing useless pieces of trash!"*
Slap! Slap!
The enraged man began to slap his underlings.
"Sir, it's not our fault! That guy was simply too powerful! Look, even Lee Da-yong
and Lee Da-jong were no match for him!" they cried out pitifully.
"Then what are you still waiting around for? Send them to the hospital!"
Just then, Hae-jin spoke up in a weak voice, refusing, "No! Take us back to South
City!"
Horace could do little else but obey.
He called Cheon-shin and reported to him about everything that had happened.
"Mr. Park, please punish me! I would be willing to die for my crimes!"
Horace was already steeling himself for his inevitable death.
The hard tone of Cheon-shin answered, "I understand that what had happened
this time had nothing to do with you. This matter is not something that you'll be
able to resolve. I'm personally coming to North Hampton!"
Horace's heart skipped a beat at his boss' words.
Things were about to get serious.
The Protector Chapter 511
Park Cheon-shin was coming down to North Hampton.
At Noblesse Villa in South City.
This was the residence of Park Cheon-shin.
Presently, he was watching, as several men carefully unloaded his injured son
from a car.
He was absolutely incensed!
His precious son was crippled and two of his best bodyguards were barely clinging on to life.
This was a huge slap in the face for Triple Group!
Not even Scott Yates had dared to do this!
In fact, the leaders of South City would not have dared to do so either!
Yet a puny little city had had the audacity to go up against the might of Triple
Group?
How outrageous!

However, upon looking at the condition that the Lee brothers were in now, he
knew that the opposition was no weakling. It was likely they had more power than
Scott Yates.
The only way to resolve this matter was if his own men were even more powerful.
"Dad, you have to avenge me! North Hampton has some psychopath protecting
it!" Hae-jin shouted.
Cheon-shin pondered his next course of action carefully before calling the
Keerea headquarters of Triple Group. He quickly explained the situation, ending
with, "Please send Master Lee Jae-shik to Erudia to oversee this matter!"
Since he was in charge of making sure that Triple Group had dominated the
extremely profitable Quebec market, he would do whatever it took to accomplish
his mission. Certain sacrifices would have to be made if he had wanted to have
the chief coach of Keerea's help; sacrifices that he was more than happy to
make, as he did not want to give up just yet.
"Yes, okay. As long as Mr. Lee agrees, he can come immediately. I'll arrange for
everything."
On a small island somewhere in Keerea.
An elderly man with snowy hair was fishing.
Sitting incredibly still, he exuded a calm aura, almost unnaturally so.
As if he had some sort of power, the waters beneath his fishing rod were teeming
with fish. The swarm only seemed to grow larger, as time passed, and more and
more gathered around.
It was a strange and unexplainable phenomenon.
Right then, hurried footsteps sounded from behind him.
"Master, something bad has happened! Misters Lee Da-yong and Lee Da-jong
were beaten up by someone in Erudia! They're badly injured and whether they'll
survive is unknown!"

A man reported in a panicked tone before he kneeled on the ground in front of the old man.
Boom!
The old man suddenly yanked on his fishing rod and a loud rumbling sound could be heard. The waters began to spin rapidly, forming into a huge vortex.
Several seconds later, massive waves reaching tens of meters high rose up.
Thousands of fish flopped on the beach, tossed out by the churning waves.
Everybody present was stunned at the majestic sight, wondering if the old man had some sort of superpower.
"Mr. Park Cheon-shin is hoping that you will head to Erudia to aid him. Firstly, to assist in Triple Group's expansion into the country, and secondly, to get revenge for Misters Lee Da-jong and Lee Da-yong!" the man kneeling on the floor continued pleadingly.
Behind him, more than a hundred men got down on their knees as well, shouting,
"Triple Group wishes to call upon Master Lee Jae-shik to assist it in dealing with some matters! Please come out of retirement, Master!"
Their voices merged into a cacophonous roar, echoing up into the skies.
It had been many years since Jae-shik had retired from the Keerea military and he had originally planned on never involving himself with the outside world again.
However… A gleam entered his eyes and he spoke up, "Fine. I would like to see the hometown of the God of War anyway!"
As he said this, a tiny bit of fear curled up inside him.
He was well aware of how terrifying the God of War of Erudia was!
There was a loud roar of approval from the men, as they took his words as agreement.
After ten years of hiding himself from the world, Keerea's number one Taekwondo master was finally coming out of retirement. He was heading for Erudia to aid Triple Group in taking over Quebec.
Cheon-shin was ecstatic when he heard the news and came close to dancing in glee.

With someone as powerful as Jae-shik on their side, taking over Quebec would
be child's play.
After that, they would move on to the surrounding cities.
The Protector Chapter 512
Levi had just gotten off from work when an unexpected visitor came for him.
It was one of Scott's old subordinates, Theo.
Since he was not directly involved in the incident last time, Levi had not killed
him.
Curious at the other man's sudden appearance, Levi asked, "You were looking
for me?"
"I'll be frank with you, Mr. Garrison. I'm sure that you know that my boss has
accumulated hundreds of billions in wealth in the past decade or so. He is also
an avid collector of priceless artifacts. Amongst his collection, three are unique
and incredibly rare pieces. You could say that they represent the very culture of
Erudia itself!"
At this point, realization dawned upon Levi as he blurted out, "Don't tell me that
Triple Group has stolen them?"
"Thankfully, no. When my boss had retired, he deliberately entrusted ten of his
most precious artifacts to the North Hampton Chrisler Foundation. Now that Mr.
Yates is gone, the foundation is actually claiming the artifacts for themselves!
What's even more infuriating is that they are going to have an auction for these
treasures! I have heard rumors that Triple Group is intent on bidding for those
items. These are practically the national treasures of Erudia and I don't want
them to land into the hands of some other country, a sentiment that I'm certain
that Mr. Yates would agree with! Please help me, Mr. Garrison! Mr. Yates went

through a lot of trouble to buy back those three artifacts from an auction at
another country."
Theo crashed to the floor on his knees as he begged Levi for his help.
Even though Scott and his ilk had used to bully anyone that they could, as they
had gone around committing many horrible crimes, they were still extremely loyal
to their country
Chuckling grimly, Levi replied, "I'm quite certain that the auction is merely a front.
Triple Group and the Chrisler Foundation have probably already come to an
agreement that these artifacts are to be theirs. They're just putting on a show for
everyone else so that it would appear as though Triple Group had obtained the
artifacts through legal means."
Theo blinked in surprise before exclaiming, "T-that's right! Since those artifacts
are national treasures, Triple Group would not be able to take them that easily.
Thus, they had probably conspired with the Chrisler Foundation to have this
auction. Triple Group is truly shameless! Not only did they steal hundreds of
billions from Mr. Yates, now, they even want to snatch away his most precious
treasures! How despicable!"
"Alright. Tell me the location and the time. I'll deal with it!" Levi assured with a
dark look on his face.
Is there any end to Triple Group's greed?
"Eight o'clock tomorrow night at Lakeside Villa!"
Color was slowly returning to Theo's pale face.
Now that he had passed this matter off for Levi to handle, he could finally relax.
Jae-shik had insisted that the news of his coming to Erudia should be kept secret.
Anyone who had fought in a war knew that Erudia was basically off-limits because the God of War himself protected it.
Who had dared to attack Erudia with such a legendary figure guarding it?

Even Jae-shik, who had retired from the military for ten years, was still wary of
outrightly invading the country.
It was a bone-deep sort of fear that could never truly be forgotten.
In the past five years, the God of War had single-handedly defeated the eighteen
nations.
Hence, Jae-shik wanted his arrival to happen with as little fanfare as possible. He
did not want the God of War to find out about it, or that would spell great trouble
for him.
After successfully entering Erudia, he threw all caution to the winds.
From now on, nobody would be able to stop him from doing what he wanted.
As long as I stay away from the God of War, I should be free to do as I wish.
At the airport in Quebec, South City.
Cheon-shin had arranged for half the airport to be sealed off to welcome Jae-shik.
More than a dozen black cars were parked on the tarmac, with hundreds of men
in black clothing standing there, waiting in neat lines.
Upon exiting the plane, Jae-shik was taken aback at the sight before him.
How extravagant!
This was practically announcing to the world his arrival!
"Welcome to Erudia, Master!" hundreds of voices chorused.
In the eyes of these men, Lee Jae-shik was like a god!
His Taekwondo skills were undefeatable!
Who would dare to challenge him?
The Protector Chapter 513
Park Cheon-shin was already fantasizing about taking over the seven southern
regions, with the assistance of this powerful figure.
Lee Jae-shik patted Park Cheon-shin on the shoulder and gave him a piece of
advice, saying, "Don't do anything so extreme again in the future. Come straight
to me if you're facing any problems and I'll help you in dealing with them!"
"I… I understand…" Park Cheon-shin's voice trembled slightly.

“By the way, Master, I’d heard that you like to collect antiques! There will be an
auction tomorrow night and I’m planning to bid for an original piece of Erudian
artwork, an ancient Erudian porcelain vase, and also Quebec’s Legendary Pearls. I’ll be sure to gift them to you!” Park Cheon-shin offered earnestly, trying
to curry favor with him.
“Oh? What a delight.”
Indeed, Lee Jae-shik enjoyed collecting antique artwork.
He had a collection of antiques from every country in the world.
All except for Erudia.
This was one of his greatest regrets!
Now that an opportunity had arisen, he, a Taekwondo master of his generation,
could barely contain his excitement.
“Very well! As long as you bring me those things that you’ve just mentioned, I’ll
get rid of all the obstacles that you might face in Erudia!” Lee Jae-shik vowed.
“Yes, master! I won’t let you down!”
This was exactly what Park Cheon-shin had been waiting to hear.
With Lee Jae-shik backing him up, all his worries would be erased.
He could probably even do as he had pleased, without fearing the repercussions.
After the auction, no one will be able to stop me from avenging my son!
“Come. Let’s go see how those two students of mine are faring.”
As usual, Lee Jae-shik was devoted to his students.
The next day.
After getting off from work, Levi met up with Zoey.
“Honey, there’s somewhere that I want to take you to!” Levi announced with a
bright grin.
Zoey eyed him suspiciously and asked, “You wouldn’t be thinking of causing
trouble again, would you?”
“What the hell! Am I really just a troublemaker in your eyes?” Levi retorted
accusingly.
“Yep.”
Zoey nodded solemnly.
Half an hour later, Levi’s car pulled up at Lakeside Villa.

“It seems like there’s an auction here. Are you participating in it?” Zoey asked.
“Yeah. I’m thinking of buying a few antiques, as gifts for both Mom and Dad!” Levi grinned.
Zoey pinched him on the shoulder and chided him, “Stop joking around! The items being auctioned off tonight are worth more than a few hundred thousand. They can easily go up to millions! But here you are, joking about wanting to give them to Mom and Dad?”
Meanwhile, in Lakeside Villa.
Horace held his phone to his ear, listening to Park Cheon-shin’s instructions.
“Remember, Horace. This is your last chance! All of Scott Yates’ ten artifacts must be delivered to me as well! I’m sure that you’re aware of the consequences that will befall you if you fail!”
Horace was so fearful, to the point where he had broken out in cold sweat. If he failed, death was the consequence!
“Don’t worry, boss. I have made all the necessary arrangements at the auction! All the bidders have been briefed. They’ll raise the bid a couple of times each round, just for formalities sake!”
“I’ll assure you that tonight, no one would dare to bid against us!” Horace spoke with conviction.
He had spread the word just a while ago, informing everyone that Triple Group was determined to get all of the artifacts put up for auction, meaning that no one should stand in their way.
Triple Group would consider those who had done as such to be their sworn enemies!
Horace had also invited many media reporters to display a live broadcast of the auction.

They wanted to let the whole of South City and Erudia know that these priceless
artifacts were obtained by Triple Group through proper means; not by robbing!
Triple Group was dealt a good hand, and they would win if they had played it
well.
All they needed to do was be patient!
The best part was that they didn't need to spend a single penny to acquire the
ten artifacts.
After Levi presented his entry ticket, he entered the auction event with Zoey,
without any mishaps.
Their seats were at the far back.
To put it bluntly, they were merely here as extras for the sake of livening the
atmosphere.
After all, the auction tonight was rigged.
Before the auction began, Horace ran through everything, one final time, with the
person in charge of the Chrisler Foundation.
The Protector Chapter 514
"Don't worry, Mr. Waller. Everything is ready!" Kenneth West, the person in
charge of Chrisler Foundation, reassured him.
"Good. If all goes well, you and your foundation will be richer, by 3 billion,"
Horace guaranteed.
"That's great news!"
Kenneth could barely contain his joy.
All the guests were seated in the auction room.
Horace's seat was in the center of the first row.
Before taking his seat, he swept his gaze over the crowd, the warning in his
sharp and menacing eyes apparent for all to see.
He was warning everyone that all the artifacts tonight belonged to Triple Group.
Not a single one of them was allowed to touch them!
The crowd immediately received his silent message and became too afraid to
even think about bidding.

Soon, the auction officially began.
"The first item for tonight's auction is an ancient manuscript, known as Lantingji
Xu! The starting bid is ten million and each bid must be increased by at least one
million!" the host announced excitedly.
"The bidding starts now!"
"Hold on!" Horace abruptly stopped the host.
"Mr. Waller, is there a problem?" the host questioned curiously.
Horace glanced at the crowd and announced, "All of North Hampton's elites have
gathered here for this auction! Everyone's time is precious! I think that it's better
to put all the auction items out at once!"
"Uh…"
The host hesitated upon hearing Horace's suggestion and looked at Kenneth
who was amongst the audience.
The latter made an 'okay' sign with his fingers.
"Very well. We will present all of the auction items at once!" the host declared.
Horace addressed the crowd this time, "Does anyone object to this?"
"We'll go with your suggestion, Mr. Waller!"
"Yes! May the highest bidder win!"
…
Everyone echoed their agreements.
Who would dare to go against Triple Group?
"I agree!"
Levi also raised his hands in full support.
An all-at-once auction? Count me in!
It's definitely more time-saving, compared to bidding for each item one by one.
Zoey rolled her eyes at him. "Why are you so excited? This auction is clearly
rigged! Triple Group is going to bid for the artifacts all at once! What are you
applauding for?"
"Then I can bid for all the artifacts all at once too!"
The edges of Levi's mouth lifted upwards.
"All ten items have been presented now. These are antiques collected by Scott

Yates throughout his entire lifetime! This is an original piece of Erudian artwork
by a well-known figure during ancient times! This is an ancient porcelain vase,
and this here is Quebec's Legendary Pearls. These three artifacts are Erudia's
national treasures and the pride of the nation!"
"The starting bid for all ten items is five hundred million, with an increase in the
bid of no less than ten million!"
"The bidding starts now!" the host shouted.
"Five hundred and ten million!"
"Five hundred and twenty million!"
...
The paid bidders arranged by Triple Group began to bid.
The bid increase was very slight, each time.
"I bid…"
North Hampton's real estate tycoon, Jaxon Franklin raised his bid paddle.
"Huh?"
Horace whipped around to glare at him.
"Forget it! I'm out!"
Jaxon was frightened by the threat in Horace's gaze, instantly forfeiting his bid.
The other tycoons who had the ability to bid gradually gave up as well.
These antique treasures were tempting, but they couldn't afford to get on Triple
Group's bad side!
Everyone was all aware of Triple Group's ruthless methods.
They were truly merciless people, who would cut down anyone and everyone
who stood in their way!
"Mm. Good," Horace muttered under his breath.
A satisfied smile appeared on Horace's face when he saw that everyone giving
up.
Only death awaited those who had challenged Triple Group!
When the bidding price had reached a certain amount, Horace raised his paddle
and shouted, "Six hundred million by Triple Group!"
When he revealed his identity, the scene quietened, as everyone held their breaths.
No one dared to bid anymore.

The paid bidders also withdrew, one after another, since they had already fulfilled
their purpose.
The Protector Chapter 515
All the media reporters were watching Horace closely.
Faced only with utter silence at the scene, Horace and Kenneth exchanged glances and wore matching victorious grins on their faces.
The host cast his glance at the audience. "Six hundred million going once!"
"Going twice!"
…
Horace was already grinning from ear to ear.
It's a mission success!
And my position as the general manager in Erudia is still secure!
"One billion!" Right before the third and final call, a loud voice suddenly rang out.
The host immediately swallowed back the words at the tip of his tongue.
Kenneth and Horace were both stunned, and so was everyone else.
…
Everyone looked behind them simultaneously.
Zoey timidly tugged on Levi's arm because he was the one who had raised the
bid!
"What? It's them?"
Horace recognized Levi and Zoey with only a single glance.
This was something that he had never expected to happen.
He had given strict orders to Kenneth, instructing him to control the guestlist for
tonight's auction event. Hence, he never thought that these two people would be
allowed in.
Horace panicked slightly and countered, "Isn't this a little too inappropriate? I'd
obviously bid six hundred million first!"
"Pfft! Haven't you been at an auction before? The final call hasn't been made
yet!" Levi spat in return.
"You…"
His words instantly caused Horace to silence himself.
"Does anyone want to bid higher than one billion?" Levi asked.
The host reluctantly repeated Levi's question as well.
"1.1 billion!" Horace forced the words through his lips.

“1.5 billion!” Levi yelled, determined to be the last bidder.
“You…”
Horace’s anger skyrocketed.
This guy is obviously here for me!
“1.6 billion!” Horace reluctantly raised the bid.
He had to complete the mission given to him by Park Cheon-shin.
“2 billion!”
Levi raised his paddle once again.
Gasps filled the room as everyone drew in sharp breaths.
The crowd gaped at Levi in disbelief.
This is absolute madness!
Is he going to fight Triple Group to the death?
He must be crazy!
He’s blatantly disrespecting Triple Group!
“You… You…”
Horace was going mad with fury.
Originally, he could have gotten the artifacts with a budget of six hundred million,
but Levi had raised the bid up to 2 billion.
He had to top it by at least a few million if he had wanted to win.
*“F*** it! 2.5 billion!” he stammered out.*
Horace was giving it his all, to complete his mission.
“3 billion!” Levi shouted, with a disdainful look on his face.
“Pft!”
Horace’s blood pressure spiked.
3 billion exceeded his budget by 2.4 billion in total!
He had to cough up the money, out of his own pocket if he had wanted to outbid
Levi!
Moreover, Levi had arrived fully prepared, so he would continue to raise the bid.
“I withdraw…” Horace stated in defeat.
However, he shot Kenneth a look and the latter discreetly gave him an ‘okay’
gesture in response.
Levi couldn’t be allowed to get his hands on those artifacts!
Even if they had to kill him to make sure that he didn’t get them, they would
commit as such.
This was Park Cheon-shin’s orders.
Otherwise, it would be the end for Horace.
…

“3 billion, sold!”
“These ten items now belong to Levi Garrison!”
“Mr. Garrison and Ms. Lopez, please come backstage to settle the payment!”
The staff led Levi and Zoey to the backstage.
However, before leaving, Levi discreetly brought with him a copy of the auction’s catalog.
“Congratulations, Mr. Garrison for becoming the owner of these ten priceless artifacts. You’ll have to pay a total of 20 billion! How would you like to make the payment?” Kenneth smiled politely.
“Wait…”
Levi frowned and asked, “Shouldn’t it be 3 billion? Why has it become 20 billion?”
“Sir, I think that you’re unaware that all the items tonight aren’t auctioned off in the local currency! So, after converting and including the handling fees, the 3 billion you’d bid would come to a total of 20 billion!”
The Protector Chapter 516
Kenneth explained it with a straight face.
Boom!
Zoey was beyond stunned.
This is clearly a scam!
After the auction has commenced, they’re suddenly saying that it’s not in the local currency?
I’ve seen swindlers, but never ones that are as shameless as these people.
This is an act of fraudulence!
There’s really no limit to how far Triple Group is willing to go, to get what they want!
Realization dawned upon Zoey once again.
On the contrary, Levi remained unfazed.
He had already guessed that things wouldn’t progress smoothly.
“Not in the local currency? Who said that?” Levi challenged.
“Me, of course! As you know, the organizer has the final say!” Kenneth sneered.
He had promised to assist Horace in acquiring all of these ancient treasures.

Hence, he deliberately changed the currency, so as to force Levi into withdrawing.
"Is everyone else aware of that?" Levi continued asking.
"Of course! If you don't believe me, follow me and I'll show you!"
When they returned to the auction room, Kenneth asked the crowd of people,
"Was everyone aware that tonight's auction wasn't in the local currency?"
"Yes, of course! That's why no one dared to raise the bid! Triple Group's bid of six
hundred million would be two billion after conversion! Who would dare to bid
against that?"
"Yeah! Everyone knew about the foreign currency!"
...
These people who claimed to be aware of the currency conversion were all pre-arranged by Triple Group.
Levi also noticed that they had taken away everyone's auction catalog.
The catalog was given to each person upon entry. It stated all the details regarding tonight's auction, including the price of each auction item.
Just then, Horace walked over with a smile and queried, "What's wrong Mr.
West?"
"Mr. Waller, I'd appreciate it if you could help me out. Is tonight's auction in a local
or foreign currency?" Kenneth asked.
"Foreign, of course. That's why I'd given up because 3 billion would be equivalent
to 20 billion!"
Horace and Kenneth sang the same tune.
"What? Don't tell me that Mr. Garrison and Ms. Lopez weren't aware of this?"
Horace feigned surprise.
"That's right. The moment these two realized that it came to 20 billion after
conversion, they refused to pay up!" Kenneth complained.
Horace's smile deepened as he replied, "I suggest that the two of you give up!
Paying 20 billion for these antiques is really not worth it!"
Zoey lightly elbowed Levi, implying that he should back down.
*They would only end up getting their a**es handed to them, by competing against*

Triple Group.
Horace couldn't stop smiling upon seeing this.
It seems like the issue has been resolved.
"If it's 20 billion, then 20 billion it is. No problem at all!" Levi broke out into a smile
of his own.
"What? You're alright with paying 20 billion?"
Horace and Kenneth were so shocked that their eyes had almost popped out of
their sockets.
They had planned to scare Levi away with this 20 billion.
To their utter shock, he had agreed to pay such an amount.
"I can pay 20 billion. The question is whether you'll be able to spend it all!" Levi
smiled mysteriously.
"Let's settle the payment now."
Boom!
Kenneth and Horace were completely caught off guard.
He's really going to pay?
All of them went backstage.
Levi took out his black card and directly transferred 20 billion.
Kenneth and Horace felt as though they were trapped in a daze, rejecting the
possibility that this could be real.
"Done. Send all the artifacts to my home; all ten of them!" Levi demanded.
Before leaving, Levi smiled and muttered, "I hope that you'll be able to finish
spending it as soon as possible!"
Kenneth didn't understand what Levi had meant by that and could only watch as
Levi left.
On their way back.
Zoey stared at him agape. "Honey, I know that you participated in the auction
tonight for Morris Group's big boss, but that 20 billion was obviously a scam! Why
did you agree to it?"
"Haha! Don't worry, honey. They won't be able to spend that money!" Levi
snickered.
Everything had been in the palm of his hands since the very beginning.

The Protector Chapter 517
At Lakeside Villa.
Horace and Kenneth finally arrived at their senses after a long while.
“He had really transferred 20 billion?” Horace was skeptical.
“Yes! It has already been transferred into the account!” Kenneth confirmed.
“You must transfer all 20 billion to me now so that I can at least offer Mr. Park an
explanation!” Horace urged him.
Kenneth immediately instructed his staff to make the transfer.
“Mr. West, something’s wrong! The 20 billion has been frozen! It says here that a
fraudulent transfer was detected, and thus, our bank account has been frozen!”
the staff exclaimed in horror.
“What are you waiting for? Call the bank now!”
Suddenly, Levi’s earlier words rang in Kenneth’s mind.
He told them to spend the money as soon as possible.
“Mr. West, the bank has said that the Bank Regulatory Bureau intervened and
that they were the ones who had frozen the account!”
Horace and Kenneth’s expressions morphed drastically upon hearing this.
“What? The Bank Regulatory Bureau did this?”
Beep beep beep…
All of a sudden, ear-splitting police sirens could be heard, coming from outside
the villa.
Several police cars came to a stop at the entrance.
There were also cars from the Ministry of Commerce, the Bank Regulatory Bureau, as well as the Bureau of Labor Statistics.
“Good evening, we are a joint law enforcement team, comprised of four major
departments. We received a report just a moment ago regarding the suspicious
activity at the auction organized by Chrisler Foundation!”
“Firstly, you are suspected of consumer fraud, for demanding 20 billion when 3
billion was the agreed price!”
“Secondly, you are suspected of violating the law by engaging in acts, such as
unfair competition!”
…

“Most importantly, all the items put up for auction belong to Mr. Scott Yates, and thus, they should be handled by the successor appointed by Mr. Scott Yates. You had no right to auction them off!”
Kenneth was already panicking, by the time the third offense was being stated.
They knew that they had brought this disaster upon themselves when they had switched the currency all just to dispel Levi.
Just then, Xavier Fields scoffed derisively as he held a copy of the auction catalog in his hand. “It’s clearly stated here that the bidding would be done in local currency, so how did 3 billion suddenly become 20 billion?”
“Ah?” Kenneth paled instantly.
Didn’t we settle the matter regarding the catalogs?
How did they get their hands on one?
Never in a million years did he expect Levi to be a step ahead of them, handing a copy over to Xavier.
“We’ve conducted an investigation and have discovered that the successor appointed by Scott Yates before his death was his butler, Mr. Theo Kirby, who had agreed to give all of the artifacts to Mr. Garrison, without any conditions!
Hence, you shall immediately return the 20 billion to Mr. Garrison!”
“From this moment onwards, Kenneth and all who were involved are suspected of fraud, along with the previously listed crimes. All of you will be arrested and brought in for investigation! Chrisler Foundation will also be shut down temporarily for a thorough inspection!”
“Additionally, Triple Group will receive a fine of ten million for suspected market share violations, and the person in charge will be suspended under further notice!” Xavier declared sternly.
Boom!
Horace and Kenneth almost passed out from everything that was going on.
Upon realizing that these artifacts were being given to Levi for free and that Chrisler Foundation was implicated as well, Horace began to fume.
He could not accept how things had turned out!

Since most of the reporters were still present at the scene, word of this spread
like wildfire.
North Hampton and even the whole of Quebec had heard about it.
Park Cheon-shin was no exception either.
Triple Group has once again been humiliated in North Hampton?
Being slapped a fine is a small matter, but our image will be utterly ruined because of it!
Park Cheon-shin immediately contacted Horace.
"Horace, look what you've done! I gave you one last chance, didn't I? It was such
a simple task, but you couldn't even do a proper job!" Park Cheon-shin was
infuriated.
"Mr. Park, I..."
Horace was on the verge of tears.
"Come to South City to receive your death sentence! If you don't, your wife and
daughter will take your place!" Park Cheon-shin growled into the phone.
"What's wrong? What's gotten you so worked up, Mr. Park?"
Lee Jae-shik, who happened to be beside him, questioned him, with a smile.
"Master, the antique artifacts that I'd planned to give you were robbed from us.
This is the same person who had injured your disciple, along with my son!"
The Protector Chapter 518
"Master, I specially arranged for those artifacts to be ours, but someone just had
to get in my way! He didn't just rob us of those ten artifacts, rather, he had even
humiliated Triple Group and had us fined!"
Park Cheon-shin's breathing had turned erratic due to anger.
Lee Jae-shik's expression changed subtly as he asked, "Is he difficult to deal
with? It seems like this isn't the first time he's caused you trouble!"
"Well, yes. He's a rather slippery fellow. But if we want to execute Triple Group's
plan, North Hampton must be tackled! This is the key to moving forward! So, I
hope that you can help us in dealing with this issue, master!" Park Cheon-shin

explained with a cold glint in his eyes.
Lee Jae-shik conducted a brief analysis before replying, "So, at the end of the
day, Morris Group is the one pulling the strings?"
"Yes! I've received news that has confirmed that even the Rogers family from
North Hampton is under Morris Group's control! The owner of Morris Group is
very mysterious and has powerful forces behind him! It was he who had taken
down, Scott Yates, the former ruler of Quebec!"
Just speaking about it made fear creep up along Park Cheon-shin's insides.
"Alright. Then send out an invitation to Morris Group in the name of Triple Group
and request for a negotiation! A buy-over or a collaboration; it doesn't matter. If
they refuse, I will use force to get rid of all the obstacles. So you do what you
have to do!" Lee Jae-shik affirmed coldly.
Park Cheon-shin's eyes lit up.
"Thank you, master! I was just thinking of a way to cause a stir in Morris Group
that would give us a chance to eliminate them. Negotiation is the perfect solution!"
If the negotiation were a success, Morris Group would concede defeat.
If the negotiation failed, he would have an excuse to get rid of Morris Group.
With the top Taekwondo master on his side, he feared no one.
"When it comes to negotiations, kindness and severity go hand-in-hand. Choi
Hong-man, follow him to the negotiation!"
Lee Jae-shik gave his orders to the man standing next to him, who was close to
two meters in height, bearing a weight of more than two hundred pounds.
"Yes, Master!" Choi Hong-man nodded.
He was the champion of Keerea's free fighting competition, and not once did he
lose, in all the years he had participated.
More than half the opponents he defeated had lost their lives, while the rest were
either crippled or had spiraled into depression.

He was known as the 'human-sized weapon'.
Later on, his already impressive fighting skills improved when Lee Jae-shik took him under his wing.
Since then, Choi Hong-man was practically invincible.
Lee Da-yong and Lee Da-jong combined were not even a match for him!
He was also rumored to be bulletproof.
Park Cheon-shin was overjoyed. "Okay. No problem! I'll send my most capable subordinate to lead the negotiation. Over the years, she has never failed when discussing a collaboration! With Choi Hong-man backing her, this matter can be resolved, without the need for you to personally step in."
The next day, the general manager of Triple Group in Erudia was switched out for someone else.
A woman took over Horace's position.
No one knew about Horace's whereabouts.
The woman was from a rather unique background. Firstly, she was an Erudian.
Secondly, she was Park Cheon-shin's nephew, Lee Jung-jin's fiancée, and the two of them would be marrying in five days.
According to the rules and regulations set by Triple Group headquarters, it was compulsory, for the general manager to be an Erudian.
Park Cheon-shin planned to control all the assets under Triple Group through this arrangement.
As of recent, Triple Group had been thrown into the center of public scrutiny, with the people possessing contradicting opinions about them. Nonetheless, their reputation suffered a great hit and they were currently being torn apart by various markets in North Hampton.
Under the oppression from many parties, Triple Group was losing its footing in North Hampton.
At Morris Group.

“Ms. Anabelle, just a while ago Triple Group had sent someone over, to invite us
to a negotiation. It will be held in a conference room in Dynasty Hotel this afternoon! They had wanted to discuss the future development in North Hampton!”
Iris’ assistant relayed the message to her.
“What is Triple Group up to this time?”
Displeasure lined Iris’ features.
Triple Group had been doing many shady things recently.
They had even sent headhunters to target Morris Group’s executives, to convince
them to jump ships.
Besides that, they had also been causing small disturbances to the distribution
channels and merchants, disrupting Morris Group’s normal operations.
Although it did not harm the company’s substantive interests, their little ploys
were getting increasingly unbearable, day by day.
Many employees at the company were beginning to complain, with all of them
sending in requests for Iris to settle the matter.
The Protector Chapter 519
“I think that Triple Group wants to solve the problem once and for all! If we don’t
attend the negotiation, I’m afraid that those shameless bastards will resort to
playing dirty!”
“I think that we should go too! Allowing them to continue harassing us like this
just won’t do!”
“Yeah, it’s fine even if they propose a collaboration! We can all make money and
work together in North Hampton’s development!”
…
Iris contacted Neil after receiving everyone’s opinions on the matter.
Kirin replied that the big boss had also agreed to negotiate.
“But this time, we are the ones who have the upper hand, so we have to take the
high road for it to stay that way. I don’t think that the executives should go. Send
Levi instead!” Iris had a pensive look on her face.

If we'd agreed to negotiate, still sending them an insignificant person to do it, it
shows that we don't fear them.
This would no doubt put pressure on Triple Group!
Even if we end up collaborating, Morris Group will still benefit from it.
"Huh? You want to send Levi?"
"We know where you're coming from, but sending him would only make things
worse, don't you think so?"
Everyone was confused.
"No, no. You don't understand. Levi is an expert when it comes to these things!
So, it's settled then!" Iris stated.
In truth, she had personal motives.
She had wanted to promote Levi, but convincing the others was a real headache.
The only way was to help him improve on his performance.
She believed that letting him attend the negotiation with Triple Group would do
the trick.
"What? Me?" Levi was stunned as much as the others.
"I'll write down the points to be put forward during the negotiation, so all you have
to do is follow them!"
Iris even made all the necessary preparations for Levi.
She was doing everything in her power to give Levi that promotion!
Little did she know that Levi was the boss of Morris Group.
"Mm, fine. Just get Seth to send me there." Levi seemed slightly irked.
As for the negotiation details Iris had written down, Levi did not even spare it a
glance.
Does Triple Group want to negotiate?
Fat chance!
Even getting down on their knees wouldn't suffice!
Levi was curious to know just what Triple Group was up to.
At three in the afternoon.
In a conference room at Dynasty Hotel.
The representatives of Triple Group were already present.
A sophisticated and career-driven woman, who was clad in professional attire
was surrounded by a group of people.

The moment she arrived, the other women present were overshadowed by her,
paling in comparison.
Her aura was too powerful!
She was the newly appointed general manager of Triple Group, Lauren Fletcher.
Lauren was a capable woman who had successfully made it into South Hampton
University and thereafter, went abroad to further her studies.
After working for several years, she worked for a headhunting company under
Triple Group.
Her expertise was scouting talents from other companies for Triple Group.
In the past five years, Lauren had broken the record by personally recruiting
more than 370 talented individuals for Triple Group.
Especially during times when Triple Group had implemented their corporate
strategies on other companies, they would first release their headhunters to
recruit those companies' talented and experienced individuals.
Headhunting companies sounded fancy, but in the industry, they were considered
to be insidious and loathsome occupations.
All they did was steal employees from other companies.
Besides being an expert headhunter, Lauren was an even better negotiator.
As long as she was the one who was leading the negotiation, the deal would be
closed.
Park Cheon-shin had complete trust in her and since she was also a local in
North Hampton, he decided to offer her the position as general manager in Triple
Group.
He had also arranged for the marriage between his nephew and her.
Lauren trailed behind Choi Hong-man's gigantic figure. Everyone that he had
passed shook in fear upon seeing him.
Seth drove Levi to the meeting location and they arrived shortly after.
"Levi Garrison? What are you doing here?"
Lauren's face showed surprise when she saw Levi.

The Protector Chapter 520
"Lauren Fletcher?"
Levi immediately recognized her as well.
He had been matchmade with this woman, even before his high school years.
It was because when they were both children, his adoptive parents had arranged
for her to be his betrothed.
Lauren's father, Isaac Fletcher, was good friends with Levi's adoptive father.
The Fletchers were considered to be a prominent family, but they weren't up to
the Garrison family's level.
Not long after they had adopted Levi, Lauren was born. Hence, Isaac had put
forth the idea of a childhood betrothal, with the intention of sinking his claws into
the Garrison family.
Although Levi's adoptive parents didn't quite approve of the Fletchers' status,
they agreed to it anyway, since Levi was adopted.
When Levi prospered, the Fletcher family was over the moon.
After all, if Levi became a force to be reckoned with, it would prove that the
Fletchers had bet on the right horse.
Lauren had become infatuated with Levi, following him everywhere like a lovesick
puppy.
Ultimately, the Fletcher family had only agreed to sever all ties, upon seeing that
Levi and Zoey had gotten together. Thereafter, they had cancelled the betrothal,
spitting out threats that Levi would come to regret his decision.
Since then, Lauren wasn't mentioned again and he had only heard that she had
gone to study abroad.
On the day of Levi's imprisonment, Isaac had even visited him to add insult to his
injury.
Lauren was also thrilled to know that Levi had been imprisoned, taking great
pleasure in his misfortune.

This was especially apparent when she found out that Zoey had been living a widow's life. Her heart had almost burst with elation.
She had always held Zoey responsible for taking away what should have been hers.
The title of lady boss of Levi Group should have been hers!
"Hehe! You can still recognize me? Consider me impressed!" Lauren smiled sweetly.
Immediately after, the smile fell from her lips. "What? You can't possibly be the one whom Morris Group has sent to negotiate on their behalf, right?"
"I am! And you're representing Triple Group?" Levi threw back a question at her.
"I'm guessing that you still don't know who I really am," Lauren smirked, while announcing in a mocking manner.
"Enlighten me." Levi raised his brows.
"Listen up. Standing before you is the general manager of Triple Group!" someone beside her immediately introduced.
The man continued asking, "And who might you be? How dare Morris Group send you to negotiate?"
Before Levi had the chance to speak, Lauren's assistant came over with a tablet stating, "Ms. Fletcher, Levi Garrison is a technical consultant at Morris Group. In fact, he doesn't have a proper position; it's merely an empty title! Besides, it was the supervisor of the technical department, Isaiah Wade, who had brought him in!"
"In short, Levi Garrison was hired through connections!"
Lauren's smile grew upon hearing this.
The headhunting company was the best at digging up information.
They had already found out about Levi and his involvement with Morris Group, including those who had hated him. She knew everything that she had needed to know.

According to the information that they had retrieved, most of the people at Morris
Group were very dissatisfied about Levi getting hired through connections.
He had been fired before, but later on, he had entered once again, through the
backdoor.
Morris Group had conducted a questionnaire with 'most hated employee' as one
of its questions.
Eighty percent of the employees wrote down Levi's name because all of them
relied on their own abilities to earn a place in the company.
Levi was the only one who got in, through the easy way!
"Levi, I thought that after you were released from prison, you would return to your
former glory. I didn't expect you to be finished for good! I see that you're fooling
around every day! How did you become this way?" Lauren asked with a smile
laced with venom.
When she heard that Levi had come on behalf of Morris Group, her first thought
was that he was the boss of Morris Group.
After she read the detailed information on him, her heart finally eased.
It turned out that Levi's imprisonment had taken a toll on him and that he was
now completely useless.
The Protector Chapter 521
"I must say, I'm quite disappointed in you, Levi! You used to be a dark horse!
Now, you've resorted to relying on your connections!"
"Logically speaking, Morris Group should be yours. How did you end up as a
small-time technical consultant?" Lauren let out a derisive laugh.
She was in a particularly good mood now.
She was initially prepared to fight a hard battle.
But in the end, it was her ex-fiancé from during her childhood, Levi Garrison, who
had turned up!
Not to mention, a completely ruined version of him.

She was ecstatic and felt fully confident about the negotiation that was about to begin.
"Wait, Ms. Fletcher! Something's wrong. If Morris Group sent a useless person like him here, it means that they're not taking this negotiation seriously at all!" her assistant exclaimed.
The smug smile on Lauren's face immediately vanished.
She had actually thought about this too.
Did Morris Group deliberately send a useless person here?
Doesn't that directly reflect their thoughts about this negotiation?
Even if they're the ones who have the upper hand, they're blatantly disrespecting Triple Group!
"What is Morris Group trying to do? Did they send a piece of trash over, to humiliate us?" Lauren threw the question to her assistant.
She purposely raised her voice so that Levi could hear her.
Her assistant replied, "Ms. Fletcher, I've just received the confirmation! Levi Garrison is the person they had sent to negotiate on the company's behalf! He is authorized to make any decision!"
"In that case, let's begin!" Lauren ordered in a cold tone.
While everyone was setting up the venue, Lauren approached Levi with a sneer.
"Levi, I really never expected us to meet again like this! I had never believed the statement that people had said, stating that everything in life is temporary until I had seen you once again. Oh, how things have changed!"
Levi nodded. "Yeah! You've grown so much since the last time I saw you."
"I know, right?" You've changed even more though! The Garrisons were clearly billionaires who had successfully listed their company. What happened in less than a month to make them fall so low? Now, all of the Garrisons are barely scraping by! They're all just a pathetic bunch!
They used to be so high and mighty. Even though your father and mine were

good friends, I knew that your father looked down on my family and saw us as
peasants!
"But now, my family has a market value of two billion! I'm also the general
manager of Triple Group in Erudia! We are the ones looking down on your family
now! Including you! All of you are merely fit to lick the dirt from our boots!"
Lauren abruptly changed the topic. "Of course, you're not doing too bad. At least
you can still fulfill your basic needs, but you're still considered a low-life!"
Levi who remained silent the entire time sighed softly when she was done.
Reality is simply too cruel.
A pure and kind little girl had turned into this kind of person…
One side of Lauren's mouth lifted. "You can sigh all you want, but the reality is a
bitch! Don't look down on others, because you'll never know when they would
rise and walk all over you! That's what we Fletchers are doing right now; walking
all over the Garrisons!"
Levi wasn't angered by her words, but Seth on the other hand, couldn't continue
listening to her insults anymore.
When Lauren noticed that, she announced with a smile, "Alright, enough talk
about this. My wedding is in five days! I'm marrying Lee Jung-jin, the nephew of
Triple Group's regional general manager, Park Cheon-shin! You must come, yes?
Here's the invitation!"
Levi accepted the invitation from her hand, with surprise sprawled across his
face. "A Keerean?"
"Yeah! He's a greatly valued executive of Triple Group and owns company
shares too! Even the old you can't compare to him!" Lauren flaunted arrogantly.
Levi smiled in response. "Sure. I'll be there."
The Protector Chapter 522

When Levi ignored her jab at him, Lauren immediately softened her tone, changing tactics. "Oh well, no matter what, we grew up together Levi. I'm like a sister to you, am I not? You'll come for my wedding no matter what, right?"
Lauren had wanted Levi to attend her wedding so that he would realize that choosing Zoey over her was the biggest mistake of his life!
"Mm, alright. I'll definitely attend your wedding!"
Although he felt nauseated by the current Lauren, she was still his childhood betrothed, and he had regarded her as a younger sister.
Since she was going to get married, he would attend her wedding just for the sake of it.
Lauren nodded in satisfaction. "Don't forget to dress up nicely too!"
"Mm. I wish you happiness!" Levi offered her a bland smile.
"I..." Lauren hesitated for a brief moment.
Truth be told, she didn't have any feelings for Lee Jung-jin.
Nonetheless, because of his status as Park Cheon-shin's nephew, as well as his competency, Lauren had agreed to marry him.
She wanted to gain more power for herself, as well as for her family so that they could become a noble family.
Park Cheon-shin suggested a marriage between her and his nephew because he saw her potential.
Once Lauren became his daughter-in-law, all of Triple Group's assets would be his to control.
In fact, he had wanted to kick Horace out of Triple Group a long time ago.
However, the higher-ups from the headquarters did not allow that, because the position could only be occupied by a capable Erudian.
Coincidentally, Horace had been showing poor work performance as of recently.
Thus, Park Cheon-shin successfully had him sacked and allowed Lauren to replace him.
Lauren was currently so excited that she had immediately called her father,

Isaac. "Dad, guess what? I ran into Levi Garrison! He has promised to attend my wedding!"
"Hahaha! Really? That's wonderful! We'll show him exactly who the Fletchers are, along with how outstanding my daughter is! He's the one who isn't worthy of you! Damn that piece of trash!"
Isaac shared his daughter's excitement.
He wanted Levi to witness Lauren's monumental wedding and regret his choice back then!
"Ms. Fletcher, everything is ready! Please, have a seat," informed her assistant.
At the same time, Levi moved to take his seat, across from hers.
Lauren glanced at Levi with disdain gleaming in her eyes and proclaimed, "The negotiation has officially begun! I'm sure that you know the current situation. I want to hear your take on it…"
"Sure. Then, I'll go ahead first!"
With that, Levi got down to business. "Firstly, Triple Group must pay back the 80 billion that they've stolen from Scott Yates' faction. This huge sum of money is supposed to be for the development of Quebec! Triple Group isn't allowed to do anything until the money has been paid."
Before anyone could react, he continued, "Secondly, make a public apology and confess to all the crimes that Triple Group has committed over these past few years."
"Thirdly, Triple Group must either get lost from Erudia, or follow its laws."
"These three points are what I want to bring across."
After Levi was done saying his piece, silence blanketed the room.
Lauren was dumbfounded.
Everyone had varying expressions on their faces.
Even Seth was wearing a look of utter disbelief on his face.
Aren't you going a little overboard, Mr. Garrison?
Everyone knows that Quebec is dominated by Triple Group now.

Nonetheless, he spoke such arrogant words!
Did he just tell Triple Group to get lost?
Has he gone mad?
Who in Quebec has the balls to do what he has just done?
It took Lauren a whole minute to return to her senses.
"Levi, what nonsense are you spouting? When did Triple Group steal 80 billion
from Scott Yates? Where did you hear that rumor?" Lauren angrily rebuked.
She was, in fact, shocked on the inside.
How did he know?
"Rumor? Hahaha…" Levi burst out laughing.
Has Lauren become as shameless as Triple Group too?
"The truth will always come to light. Triple Group shouldn't assume that their
shady dealings will remain hidden forever! That money was specially gathered to
support the construction and development of Quebec! Unfortunately, Triple
Group had the guts to take that money. How preposterous!"
The Protector Chapter 523
The moment he proclaimed as such, even Lauren was taken aback.
Her anxiety spiked because Triple Group was actually still losing sleep over that
money.
Firstly, the amount involved was simply too enormous.
Secondly, that sum of money was specially funded by South City.
Hence, they had tried their best to do charity, in order to clear their guilty conscience.
Mentioning that sum of money was a direct hit on Triple Group's weakness.
Levi repeated in a chilly tone, "Today's negotiation will revolve around the three
points that I had stated. Number one, return the money; number two, make a
public apology; number three, either get lost or obey the law!"
His words were simply too cool!
Seth was so awestruck that he had almost cried!
Mr. Garrison is a real man!
Lauren was beyond stunned.
The negotiation wasn't supposed to go like this…
Even so, what the hell is this?

“Didn’t you say that you were getting married? Triple Group has five days! Don’t
blame me for being merciless if you fail!”
Levi gave them a deadline.
“Levi, the points I was going to bring up today were-”
Lauren was cut off mid-sentence.
“I’m sorry to say this, but you have no right to do so! Since you’ve asked for a
negotiation, everything is up to me!” Levi left no room for discussion.
“Fine. So, you mean that everything you say is equivalent to Morris Group’s
decision?” Lauren scoffed.
“Of course! Since I’m here, it means that I represent the entire Morris Group!”
Levi nodded.
“Are you sure that this is how you want today’s negotiation to go?”
“Yes.”
Lauren’s lips curled in disdain. “Then, can you bear the consequences?”
“Bear the consequences? I think that I should be the one asking Triple Group this
question. I’m only giving you five days! If you don’t do what I have asked, I will
personally take everything back and drive Triple Group out of Erudia!”
Levi sounded impassive as though he was talking about the weather.
“Hahaha…”
Everyone, including Lauren, erupted into fits of laughter.
Drive Triple Group out of Erudia?
He must be crazy to be able to say something like this, right?
Even the leaders of South City have turned a blind eye to this matter.
Who in Quebec would dare to go head to head with Triple Group?
A measly company like Morris Group?
They’re indeed a tough nut to crack, but they’re still nothing, compared to Triple
Group.
“Levi, do you really think that you possess authority just because they had sent
you here to negotiate? They clearly did that as a mere formality, but you’ve
seriously thought that you were some kind of important person?” Lauren snickered.
“Oh and what about you? Stop dwelling over unimportant matters and just relay

my message to your superior!" Levi retorted.
"Who dares to speak so arrogantly?"
Just then, a voice sounded, as a voice sounded out, speaking in imperfect English.
Lee Jung-jin appeared in a suit.
"Honey, this is the guy who I was betrothed to when I was a child! Now, he's just
a piece of trash!" Lauren whispered.
Lee Jung-jin glanced at Levi, with a surprise filling his eyes before sneering. "My
dear, he isn't worthy of you!"
"So, you're the one who wants to drive Triple Group out of Erudia?"
Lee Jung-jin sized Levi up with a contemptuous look.
Boom, boom, boom.
The sound of thunderous footsteps shook the ground as Choi Hong-man, who
was two meters tall, bearing a weight of more than two hundred pounds, appeared.
He resembled a God, as he looked down his nose at Levi and Seth.
Seth could feel the dangerous aura that Choi Hong-man was emanating, immediately explaining, "Don't get the wrong idea. We have only come to relay
the message! This is our boss' decision!"
Seth didn't want to cause a conflict.
He felt that Levi was no match for Choi Hong-man, so he chose to retreat for
now.
"Yes. I was the one who had said that! So why don't you try and see what would
happen if you failed to deliver, on the three points I've just stated, within five
days?"
Levi stared straight at Lee Jung-jin, answering his question.
Oh no!
Seth gave himself a mental slap.
Levi was stepping forth, full throttle.
Choi Hong-man took a menacing stride forward as he announced in a frosty
tone, "Try and see?"
The Protector Chapter 524
Choi Hong-man's gigantic body resembled that of a beast's.
His booming voice sounded like thunder, and he gave off an extremely

intimidating aura.
Everyone retreated out of fear, including Lauren, leaving Levi and Choi Hong-man in the middle.
Choi Hong-man glared at Levi, as though he were a predator, with Levi being his
sole prey.
Seth looked on anxiously, knowing full well that he would be beaten to a pulp if
he had faced off against Choi Hong-man.
He's an amazing fighter!
Levi's in deep trouble this time…
"You'll know the consequences in five days!" Levi declared with a smug grin.
"Let's go!"
Levi turned around to leave, with Seth following him closely.
Boom!
Without warning, Choi Hong-man dragged Seth over and pinned him down,
against a chair.
Seth froze up, his reflexes as an ex-military scout failing to kick in.
He could only stare at Choi Hong-man in shock as he was held hostage, in a
tight grip against the chair.
Seth was utterly shocked.
He's too powerful!
He's stronger than I had thought!
Levi won't stand a chance against him!
We're done for…
"Who has given you permission to leave? The negotiations are not over yet!"
Choi Hong-man bellowed, making the ground shake.
Lauren and her party roared in excitement.
Levi's manipulative tactics had made them hesitant to put forward their terms,
and Choi Hong-man had proved that violence was the only way to get them out
of this sticky situation.
"That's right!" Lauren jeered. "We haven't even put forward our terms yet! Why
are you leaving?"
Lee Jung-jin scoffed. "That's really rude of you. Do you really think that we're

going to back down so easily?"
"Yeah! You shouldn't be walking out just like that!"
The party from Triple Group started to grow cocky.
Choi Hong-man pointed at Levi and yelled in broken English, "You! Come! Sit!"
Levi grinned. "Can't you just let me leave?"
"Hahaha!"
Lee Jung-jin and Lauren exchanged looks and burst into laughter.
They glanced at Choi Hong-man to put across a signal to Levi that he would
have to get past Choi Hong-man first before he could leave.
Lauren left the room after that.
Park Cheon-shin had given her two schemes for the negotiations and had instructed her to let Choi Hong-man threaten the Morris Group party if things
went south.
In fact, the second scheme was to mobilize Choi Hong-man.
What was to follow after that was none of her business.
"Be gentle, Mr. Choi…" she had announced earlier on with a grin. "I need him to
show up at my wedding."
Lee Jung-jin left after shooting Levi a look.
It was time for Choi Hong-man to shine.
The party from Triple Group filed out of the room and closed the door behind
them.
"Did you hear me?" Choi Hong-man bellowed, glaring at Levi.
Levi merely stared at him. "Let that person go. This is not your country, and you
have no right to act like you own the place!"
Levi's voice was calm yet authoritative, as though he was leading an army of a
million men.
It could make anyone who was listening to him cower in fear.
Even Choi Hong-man was startled for a second, but he soon regained his footing
quickly. "Hmph! I do not let people go easily! You too!"
He charged forward upon uttering those words.
Despite possessing a burly body, he moved at what seemed to be lightning speed. Before anyone could react, he had already grabbed Levi by the shoulders, ready to throw him onto a chair.
Levi was close to two meters tall, but that was nothing compared to the

two-hundred-pound wall of muscle before him.
Seth and his allies closed their eyes in defeat.
The Protector Chapter 525
However, to Choi Hong-man's horror, Levi did not even move a single inch.
He was shocked…very shocked.
He could throw an elephant into the air with ease, yet Levi stood rooted to the
ground, no matter how hard he had tried to lift him.
"Get out!" Levi shouted all of a sudden, his booming voice echoing across the
room.
Boom!
To everyone's shock, Choi Hong-man staggered backward, due to the sheer
force of Levi's voice, only stopping after crashing into the table in the middle of
the room.
His eyes were filled with fear, yet, he refused to back down.
"You're asking for trouble!" Choi Hong-man hollered like a feral beast before
charging forward once again.
Boom!
He leaped into the air like a cannonball before crashing down onto the tables and
chairs explosively.
Everyone staggered backwards from the shockwave that he had created, its
searing heat almost burning through their skins.
Crack!
The tables and chairs crumbled into a pile of debris under his weight.
Choi Hong-man had gone all out!
Seth hissed in fear.
He's simply too strong!
A single kick from Choi Hong-man could break a stone apart!
Choi Hong-man howled, as the veins on his legs popped.
Boom!
Levi's bangs fluttered in the air, as the vibrations that Choi Hong-man was
creating had soon shaken the room, around them.
Choi Hong-man focused all his energy on his right leg, ready to deal a fatal

strike.
He was confident that he could shatter the thickest walls in the world with one
kick, let alone a scrawny man like Levi Garrison!
Levi has become dead meat…
Seth had lost all hope.
He's too strong!
Simply too strong!
He's a one-man army!
No wonder he's the best fighter in Keerea! He's like a battle-weathered sword!
No wonder everyone calls him a 'human-sized weapon'!
Levi stood rooted to the ground, as though he was frightened out of his wits as
well.
However, just seconds before Choi Hong-man's leg made contact with his head,
his fist flew out like a released spring.
He punched Choi Hong-man squarely in the leg, creating a deafening boom that
had almost caused everyone's eardrums to burst.
It's over…
There's no way that Levi has survived that…
However, much to everyone's surprise, Choi Hong-man was launched into the
air, as though he had been rammed into, by a car. His right leg was bent at a
weird angle.
Crack!
Crack!
Crack!
…
Choi Hong-man's body reduced a dozen tables into dust and shattered the glass
door, yet his momentum did not diminish by a single bit.
He flew outwards for another few seconds and crashed through the railings of the
second floor, hurtling towards the first floor.
Meanwhile, Lauren and Lee Jung-jin walked in, side-by-side towards the first-floor lobby.
"What do you think Choi Hong-man is planning to do to Levi, honey?" Lauren

asked with a wide smile.
Lee Jung-jin scoffed. "That man is a beast! There is simply no way that Levi
Garrison could survive all of that!"
"That's great!" Lauren chirped happily.
Levi's arrogant attitude had angered her immensely, and she was more than
willing when it came to witnessing Levi getting himself crushed by Choi Hong-man.
"Alright! I think it's about time we head back."
The two of them returned to the meeting room, only to be greeted by a loud crash.
"W-what's that?" Lee Jung-jin exclaimed in terror.
A huge figure plummeted down from the second floor…
The Protector Chapter 526
Lauren froze in her tracks and Lee Jung-jin started to tremble in fear.
Crash!
The figure landed heavily, with a thud, making the ground shake as though an
earthquake had just occurred.
Choi Hong-man's body spasmed, as he frothed at the mouth, spewing out a
mixture of blood and teeth all over his face.
"W-what in the world is going on?" Lauren stammered.
"Are my eyes playing tricks on me? Did a person just fly out?" Lee Jung-jin asked
perplexedly, seeming as though he had been utterly confused.
"Let's go in and take a look!" Lauren exclaimed, setting off into a run.
"Yeah! Maybe it's Levi!" Lee Jung-jin added.
Soon, they arrived at the spot where the person had landed, only to see Choi
Hong-man having a seizure on the ground.
"What?" they exclaimed in unison. "Choi…Hong-man? Why are you here? Where
is Levi Garrison?"
The two of them stared at Choi Hong-man, dumbfounded.
This is outrageous!
After a while, Choi Hong-man stopped moving completely. It was almost as
though his soul had left his body.
Why would a champion fighter get thrown out of his arena so easily?
How did he end up on the first floor?

How is this even possible?
"T-T-This…" Lee Jung-jin was at a loss for words.
He would never be able to forget the scene that he had just witnessed.
As a Keerean, he knew just how strong Choi Hong-man was.
To Keereans, Choi Hong-man was an undefeatable force, with rumors stating
that his body was immune to all types of weapons.
Once, he had managed to wipe out an entire cult, despite being shot in the chest
seven times.
The bullets had merely pierced through his skin, leaving both his organs and
bones unharmed.
His body was impenetrable!
What in the world happened just now?
This is unbelievable!
"What are you waiting for? Send him to the hospital!" Lee Jung-jin screeched.
"I'm going to find Levi Garrison!" Lauren yelled back, as she bounded up the
stairs.
To her horror, there was no one in the meeting room.
Levi was long gone!
"I'm certain that someone from Morris Group had swooped in to save him!"
Lauren muttered to herself in anguish. "Who could be stronger than Choi Hong-man?"
Meanwhile, in South City, Park Cheon-shin received a call from his nephew Lee
Jung-jin.
"Huh? What happened?" Park Cheon-shin exclaimed, dumbfounded.
"Levi Garrison beat Choi Hong-man up… He's in the hospital now, and we don't
know if he'll survive…" Lee Jung-jin stammered nervously.
Park Cheon-shin's phone fell to the ground with a loud thud, as he stared off into
the distance, with a shocked look upon his face.
"What's wrong? Were you actually convinced that Choi Hong-man was undefeatable?" Lee Jae-shik asked calmly as he sipped on his tea.
Park Cheon-shin glanced at him in disbelief. "Did you see this coming, Master?"

“Of course I did!” Lee Jae-shik answered. “Even a random security guard from
Morris Group can defeat Lee Da-yong and Lee Da-jong. What makes you think
that Choi Hong-man is any stronger?”
“Are you sure, Master?” Park Cheon-shin asked.
“Haha! Only strong ones are worthy of my attention! It’ll be pretty disappointing if
Choi Hong-man had wiped him out with one strike,” Lee Jae-shik announced,
smiling.
Park Cheon-shin grinned as well. “I should ask them about the negotiations!”
Taking out his phone, he soon began to dial a string of numbers.
The Protector Chapter 527
“What? You’re only giving us five days’ time?” Park Cheon-shin yelled, with his
fists clenched.
After hanging up, he relayed Levi’s three warnings to Lee Jae-shik.
Bang!
Lee Jae-shik slammed his palm against the table. “How dare they threaten to
kick us out of Erudia? It’s simply ridiculous!”
“Master, please calm down!” Park Cheon-shin pleaded. “We need your help!”
“Of course I’ll help you!” Lee Jae-shik exclaimed, his eyes alight with a furious
flame.
All three of his disciples had been beaten up, becoming utterly humiliated, and he
could no longer tolerate it.
“Master, my nephew’s wedding is in five days’ time,” Park Cheon-shin reminded
him. “Can we settle this after his wedding?”
“Sure!”
“I would also like to invite you to his wedding, Master. I’m sure that it’ll make the
wedding unforgettable for everyone there!” Park Cheon-shin pleaded.
“Of course! We’ll head straight to North Hampton after the wedding to settle the
score with Morris Group!”
…

Lee Jung-jin relayed the message to Lauren immediately after he had received it.
"What? Master Lee is going to attend our wedding?" Lauren exclaimed excitedly,
her gloominess from earlier completely gone.
"My uncle told me to focus on the wedding and to ignore Morris Group for the
time being!" Lee Jung-jin relayed. "We need to get the media's attention too!"
The wedding was not just a wedding- It was a publicity stunt by Triple Group.
Soon, news of their wedding spread to every corner of North Hampton, with
headlines such as, 'The General Manager of Triple Group Erudia Branch, Lauren
Fletcher, To Get Married To The Nephew of The Chief Manager of Triple Group
Erudia Branch, At Bayfront Manor In Five Days' Time', taking over the front page
of every local newspaper.
In addition to that, the residents of North Hampton were shocked to find out that
the renowned master of Taekwondo, Lee Jae-shik, also known as the chief instructor of the Keerean Army, was going to be one of the witnesses at the wedding.
The news shook everyone in North Hampton, along with the entire Quebec region to its core.
The public had been eyeing the wedding for a long time, but they had not expected someone as well-known as Lee Jae-shik to grace the wedding with his
presence.
The sheer publicity the wedding was getting was unbelievable.
Everyone looked forward to the day of the wedding with much excitement.
Meanwhile, in the Fletcher family mansion…
"That's amazing! We should thank the Gods for this!" Isaac Fletcher exclaimed in
high spirits.
Lauren's grandfather Jenson hobbled over on his walking stick, trembling in
excitement. "What? Master Lee is going to attend the wedding as well?"
"That's right, Dad!" Isaac announced, his voice trembling. "His presence is worth

more than any other celebrity! Only someone like Benny Quinton will be able to
compare to him!"
He respected a foreigner more than his own countrymen.
"Hahaha! We truly have been blessed by God!" Jenson exclaimed, with a hearty
laugh as he gazed at Lauren lovingly.
"That's right!" Sam affirmed as happy tears rolled down her face. "My daughter
has become a general manager and is now getting married to a Keerean.
Furthermore, a well-respected Master is attending her wedding too! I'm so happy
for you, Lauren!"
"Wow, imagine what would have happened if she had chosen to marry Levi
instead…" Isaac sighed.
"That would be terrible! That scumbag doesn't deserve my granddaughter!"
Jenson growled out loud.
When Levi chose to marry Zoey all those years back, Jenson had taken it upon
himself to beg, in front of Joseph Garrison, only to be humiliated by the entire
Garrison family.
He would never forget the shame that he had felt that day.
The Protector Chapter 528
"Before I forget, please ensure that you have invited Joseph Garrison to the
wedding! I need him to know what my granddaughter deserves!" Jenson added.
I need to get my revenge!
"Of course! I'll pay a visit to the Garrison family right now!" Isaac agreed, as he
got into his car and made his way to the Garrison family's home.
The Garrison family had lost all of their assets to Levi, all except the house they
had stayed in.
They were basically a bunch of forgotten souls.
The luxury cars that had used to line their yard were all gone, now replaced by
motorcycles and a Mercedes Benz.
Isaac felt thoroughly refreshed, looking at such a gloomy sight.

Oh, how the tables have turned!
Don't you remember how you had used to humiliate us as though we were your
slaves?
Everything is different now!
You've fallen from grace, while the Fletchers have risen up to the top!
Isaac laughed at the thought of that.
Doesn't it sound ridiculous?
"Hm? Isaac? Why are you here?" a voice ran out.
Isaac looked up to see Levi's adoptive parents, Ben and Winnie, walking towards
him with confused expressions on their faces.
They approached him with much trepidation.
"Where's Joseph Garrison?" Isaac scoffed, with his hands in his pockets.
He could not bear to look at Joseph in the eyes for the longest time, but everything was different now.
He no longer saw Joseph Garrison as a threat.
Soon, the entire Garrison family gathered themselves in the yard.
"What's wrong, Mr. Fletcher?" Joseph asked apprehensively.
Ever since their reputation had gone down the drain, the Garrison family's
self-confidence had spiraled downhill.
Joseph kept his head down as much as possible, as a result.
"I'm here to announce that my daughter's wedding is in five days' time! All of you
must ensure that you are present on that day!" Isaac ordered.
"Congratulations! We'll definitely be there! Thank you for the invite," Joseph
thanked with a smile.
Isaac's grin grew wider. "Do you know how capable my daughter is? Her year-end bonuses, as the general manager of the Erudia Branch of Triple Group,
could be as high as two hundred million! Her fiancé is a member of the Lee
family, the founders of Triple Group! He holds at least ten billion worth of shares!
Even you couldn't compare to them at your peak!"
"That's amazing!" Joseph exclaimed. "Ms. Lauren is a genius!"
"Glad to see that you've acknowledged it!" Isaac proclaimed smugly as he
glanced at the other members of the Garrison family. "Don't you remember how

arrogant you had looked when we had begged you not to void the marriage
agreement?"
Joseph could feel his cheeks heating up in shame.
He's striking back…
"Oh, by the way, didn't you say that Levi deserves better than my daughter? Look
what has happened since then! Hahaha!" Isaac continued forth with a laugh.
However, his smile melted off his face swiftly, as he had yet to receive an answer
from the Garrisons.
They had been replying enthusiastically to his every statement, yet they fell silent
the moment he had mentioned Levi.
Their faces began to darken as they glared at Isaac.
Isaac began to get annoyed. "What? Are you still skeptical of my daughter?"
Ben and Winnie exchanged looks and nodded. "That's right! Levi deserves better!" they cried out in unison.
The others remained silent, but their stand was clear.
Lauren Fletcher is no match for Levi!
He's the God of War, for goodness' sake!
Your daughter doesn't deserve a man like him!
The Protector Chapter 529
"What?"
Isaac flew into a rage the moment he had heard those words.
"What makes you think that Levi is better than my daughter?" he demanded,
jabbing his finger into Ben's face. "So what if he had used to be a tycoon in the
city? My daughter leads the Triple Group! Don't you know how powerful Triple
Group is? Don't you know who my daughter is getting married to? Levi Garrison
is nothing compared to my daughter, and that's a hard fact!"
"Hahaha!" Ben jeered. "Oh, Isaac, why are you so proud of the fact that your
daughter is getting married to a foreigner, and is sucking up to foreign executives? Is it really something to boast about? Besides, it doesn't matter what

position she holds in her company. She'll never be good enough for my son," he
added with a cold grin.
"That's right! What's there to be proud of, about working for a Keerean company?
Dream on!"
The crowd buzzed around Isaac, as they continued to hurl insults at him.
Despite all the despicable things that they had done, along with the questionable
morals that some of the members had, the Garrisons were die-hard patriots.
They did not see marrying a Keerean as something to be proud of.
Isaac, on the other hand, stomped his foot in anger.
"How dare you! Things are different now! Stop being so arrogant!" he hollered.
"Isaac, we're more than happy to be able to attend your daughter's wedding,"
Ben announced. "However, Levi can't be there. You'll regret it if he shows up."
"That's right!" Winnie agreed. "You'll be the one who will come to regret your
actions, rather than him!"
"He'll outshine everyone at the wedding! He'll make your entire family regret
everything!" Joseph added.
However, Isaac refused to believe them.
"I don't care! He'd better show up at the wedding!" he yelled. "Just how is he
going to outshine my future son-in-law?"
He did not believe in superstitions or prophecies.
After he had departed, Ben sighed and muttered, "What an idiot! He's making the
same mistakes as we had!"
That night, at Bayview Garden…
"Levi, look! The girl that you had gotten set up with is getting married to that
handsome Keerean boy!" Zoey exclaimed with a smile.
"I know that. Everyone's talking about it," Levi announced, with a slight hint of
annoyance in his voice.
"Are you regretting everything now? Lauren's so pretty and talented!" Zoey

asked, staring into his eyes.
"Since when did you learn how to get on my nerves?" Levi quipped as he reached out to tickle her.
Zoey evaded his tickle attacks and pleaded for mercy. "I'm sorry, darling! By the
way, did you get an invite to her wedding?"
"That's right. I've already confirmed our attendance," he answered.
Zoey clenched her fists. "We need to take this seriously. I'll buy you a set of
clothes tomorrow."
"There's no need for that!" Levi uttered with a smile. "I already have the perfect
outfit for the occasion."
He had decided to show up at Lauren's wedding, donning his God of War attire.
The Protector Chapter 530
"That's great!" Zoey exclaimed, nodding profusely. "I think that I'll decide to stay
out of this. The Fletchers aren't particularly fond of me."
"Haha!" Levi laughed. "She's like a sister to me. She's not someone whom I'll
marry."
Zoey grinned. "Oh, darling, you're so ignorant! She doesn't see you as a big
brother! Why don't you make it up to her with a gift? Here, take this!"
She handed him a credit card, earning her a few affectionate head rubs from
Levi.
Only Zoey could be this kind…
Any other woman would have barred me from attending any wedding, let alone
the wedding of someone whom my parents had set me up with, all those years
ago!
I won't even receive an allowance to buy gifts with!
Levi smiled. "Why didn't I think of that? Thanks for the money! I'll make sure to
buy the best gift that I can find."
Afterward, he told Azure Dragon to prepare a gift for Lauren at the wedding.
Meanwhile, Triple Group began to infiltrate every sector of the North Hampton

economy, prior to the wedding so as to wriggle their way back into the market.
The wedding was nothing more than a tool to establish their footing in North
Hampton.
Everything that they had been doing was nothing more than the prelude to absolute control!
On the other hand, Levi told his forces to hold still and leave them alone.
Four days passed in a blink, and it was soon the day before Lauren and Lee
Jung-jin's wedding.
The Fletcher family was ready for the wedding, and Bayfront Manor was transformed into a wedding venue.
"I bet that no one would want to miss out on my daughter's wedding!" Isaac
joked, with a proud laugh. "Take a seat, everyone!"
"You'll officially belong to the Lee family tomorrow, Lauren," Jenson congratulated
her happily. "You're making us proud!"
The Fletchers beamed at one another.
Meanwhile, Lauren stood before the mirror, trying out gown after gown as she
tried to pick one that would bring out her beauty the most.
I'll be the star of the show tomorrow!
I'll show them how irreplaceable I truly am!
I'll make them regret every insult that they've uttered!
"Who would you like to see the most tomorrow, Lauren?" Sam asked.
"Levi Garrison!" Lauren answered, a cold glint flashing across her eyes.
The Fletchers knew how hurt Lauren had been when Levi had chosen Zoey over
her, hence, her love for him had turned into hatred, as time went by.
She despised him.
She told herself that she would work hard to outshine everyone, in order to prove
herself worthy.
She had been waiting for the day where she would rise above Zoey and Levi and
be able to look down upon them.
I'll make him regret everything!
I'll walk down the aisle with a man a hundred times better than you right before
your eyes!

You don't deserve to be my husband!
Just you wait!
Lauren wished that time could pass faster.
She longed to see the looks of remorse on Levi's and his family members' faces.
The Fletchers continued their lighthearted banter as Jenson turned on the TV.
"According to an overseas sources, a necklace named the 'Love of the World'
was sold at an auction for eight hundred million. The buyer was rumored to be an
Erudian, as the necklace is currently being shipped towards Erudia."
"I heard that the necklace is used as a wedding gift! It's represented pure and
innocent love for centuries. I wonder which lucky Erudian bride it's going to?"
The news piqued the interest of the Fletchers, particularly Lauren.
Lee Jung-jin had prepared a limited edition necklace, as a token of love, which
had cost him millions.
All her friends had been awestruck by its beauty.
The Protector Chapter 531
Her face fell, the moment she saw the necklace onscreen.
I wish it belonged to me…
I'll be the prettiest bride on Earth if I wore that to my wedding!
"Whatever. I won't be the one who is getting that necklace," she uttered, sighing
dejectedly.
Before breaktime, Lauren gave Levi a call to remind him about the wedding.
"Don't worry, I won't forget about it!" he assured her. "I've even gotten a gift for
you!"
"Gift?" Lauren scoffed. What gift can you even afford?
"You'll see tomorrow!" Levi proclaimed with a grin.
The next day…
The wedding of Lauren and Lee Jung-jin was in full swing, and Bayfront Manor
was filled with excited guests.
Luxury car after luxury car pulled up in front of the entrance as hordes of guests
alighted from them, carrying mountains of gifts in their arms.

"The Yalemans of North Hampton wishes the bride and groom all the best for
their future endeavors!"
"We are the Jeffersons of North Hampton…"
"Greetings! I am Dylan Hunt, CEO of Skyward Group…"
…
To the Fletchers' surprise, none of their own contacts showed up at the wedding.
"Hahaha! It looks like we're finally getting noticed by the nobility!" Jenson
announced, with a wide grin.
"Glenn Rogers, master of the Rogers family!"
"Eric Robinson, master of the Robinson family!"
"Wallace Henderson, master of the Henderson family!"
…
The Fletchers stared in shock, as more guests arrived at the manor.
All of them were the masters of the most prominent families of North Hampton!
They represented the cream of the crop in North Hampton.
In particular, the Fletchers rejoiced, when Glenn Rogers had appeared at the
entrance of the manor.
Glenn was the richest man in North Hampton, and the Fletchers had not expected him to show up at Lauren and Lee Jung-jin's wedding.
"Haha! Since when did we become so popular?" Jenson queried, his breath
quickening.
The Fletchers looked on, with their hearts thumping against their chests.
Isaac grinned. "Calm down, everyone! I'm sure that they're here because of
Triple Group!"
"That's right! I bet Triple Group had invited them!"
Everyone relaxed upon hearing Isaac's words.
As time went on, more prominent figures of North Hampton joined the party,
making the grin on Lauren's face grow wider.
I would never have guessed that my wedding would be such an important occasion to these North Hampton tycoons!
"Do you see that, Levi Garrison?" Lauren muttered to herself gleefully. "This is
how my wedding looks like! Even people like Winston Gonzales and Glenn Rogers are here. You will never be good enough for me!"

She searched the crowd for him, but unfortunately, it was to no avail. However, the Garrison family had already arrived.
"Hahaha! Look who's here? The once-glorious Garrison family!" Isaac sneered.
The crowd turned around to face the Garrisons.
"Why are they so shameless? Weren't they the ones who had voided the marriage agreement between Levi Garrison and Lauren Fletcher?"
"Oh, how the tables have turned! How embarrassing!"
"I wouldn't have dared to come if I had been one of them!"
...
Joseph pretended not to hear the various insults hurled their way.
"Congratulations, Ms. Fletcher! I hope that you have no regrets about this,"
Joseph uttered, with a smile.
"What do you mean 'no regrets about this'? Are you trying to say that she'll regret
not marrying Levi? How ridiculous!" the crowd scoffed.
"Don't worry. I won't regret this," Lauren affirmed with a grin, before changing the
subject. "By the way, where is Levi?"
The Protector Chapter 532
Ben smiled. "He'll be here soon."
He's the VIP of this wedding, after all!
"You should get ready for what's going to happen next. I don't want you to faint
on the altar," Winnie added.
"Not just you, Ms. Fletcher. Tell your family to prepare themselves too," Joseph
proclaimed. "Especially you, Mr. Jensen Fletcher! I hope that your heart can
handle it!"
The Fletchers flew into a rage almost immediately.
"What the hell do you mean, Joseph Garrison? Are you cursing my dad?" Isaac
yelled, jabbing his finger into Joseph's face. "We aren't the same as we were
before! My son-in-law is a shareholder of Triple Group, and my daughter is in
charge of the Erudian branch of Triple Group! What about you? You're nothing
but a bunch of dogs!"
"What makes you think that Levi is better than Lauren? Ridiculous!"

The Fletchers jeered at the Garrisons relentlessly.
Lauren scoffed. "Thank you for your well wishes. In fact, I think that Levi should be the one preparing himself for the shock he's about to receive. My husband is a million times better than him, so shouldn't he be the one who's regretting everything?"
Ben burst into laughter. "Oh, trust me! You're going to be the one who will regret everything," he murmured flippantly. "Besides, our sole fate depends on Levi. He can make us the richest family of Quebec if he'd wanted to, let alone North Hampton!"
The Garrisons looked at the Fletchers smugly.
Despite everything Levi had claimed, the Garrisons still regarded him as one of them.
They were proud of him!
"Hahaha!"
The crowd burst into raucous laughter.
"What's wrong with them? What makes them think that we don't know how Levi Garrison's doing?"
"He's just a useless scumbag that goes around beating up security guards!"
The jeering continued, as Lauren crossed her arms across her chest and stared at the Garrisons, mockingly.
Levi is nothing when compared to me!
"What's wrong, darling?" Lee Jung-jin asked, walking over to join her.
Dressed smartly in a suit, he outshone every other man in the manor, the moment he had stepped in.
"Wow! He's so handsome! Isn't he a shareholder of Triple Group and a descendent of Triple Group's founder?"
"I'm so envious of Lauren!"
...
The crowd buzzed in excitement and surprise, and it began to further inflate Lauren's ego.
Do you see that?
Everyone admires my husband!
You'll never compare to him, Levi Garrison!

Several tycoons of North Hampton, some of them no less affluent than Joseph
Garrison at his peak, crowded around Lee Jung-jin, in an attempt to offer him
their name cards.
Lee Jung-jin caught everyone's attention, the moment he had appeared.
"Lauren Fletcher is so lucky! How did she manage to find someone like him, after
getting dumped by Levi Garrison?"
"I bet Joseph Garrison regrets voiding the agreement all those years ago!"
The Protector Chapter 533
"Look at how the Garrisons are doing now! How shameless of them!"
The crowd smirked at them.
"They said that I'll regret everything once I had seen Levi!" Lauren whispered to
Lee Jung-jin, who soon burst into laughter.
"You're so funny! Even the son of the richest man in North Hampton won't
compare to me, let alone someone as insignificant as Levi Garrison!" he announced, glancing at the Garrisons. "Just ignore them, darling. Those pieces
of trash aren't worth your attention!"
He did not even regard the Garrisons as people, as he believed that they were
nothing, compared to Triple Group, even while at their peak.
Lauren looked at the Garrisons smugly, although their stony expressions had
succeeded in causing her annoyance.
Wait… something feels amiss.
Shouldn't they be wallowing in sorrow, now that they've witnessed everything?
Why aren't they saying anything?
The Fletchers were confused as well.
Meanwhile, a motorcade was journeying on its way, from South City to North
Hampton, carrying the VIPs of the wedding- Park Cheon-shin and Lee Jae-shik.
They were headed for the wedding, but their ultimate goal was to claim the entire
North Hampton market as their own.
However, their convoy was stopped, the moment they had entered North

Hampton.
Seth Wilson approached their car warily.
"What's going on?" Park Cheon-shin asked, with a displeased expression upon his face.
They had a bad feeling about this.
"May I ask who is the leader of Triple Group?" Seth queried.
"It's me. What's wrong?" Park Cheon-shin asked, as he alighted from his car.
"Did you receive the warnings issued during the negotiations?" Seth asked.
"Yes, I did," Park Cheon-shin answered, as he stared straight into Seth's eyes.
"So? What is the decision? Are you here to apologize?" Seth questioned with a smile.
"Shut up!" Park Cheon-shin yelled. "I refuse to be intimidated by your fearmongering!"
"That's right! No one has ever dared to threaten us!" the others added angrily.
Seth shook his head, appearing exasperated. "It looks as though you're not going to apologize… I'm pretty sure that my boss has made it very clear that this is the last chance that you're going to get before he kicks you out of the country!"
"Hahaha!" the party from Triple Group laughed.
They stared at Seth as though he was a lunatic.
He's telling us to get out of Erudia?
That simply won't happen!
"Hahaha! Tell your boss to watch out for us! There's no way he'll be able to kick us out of Erudia!" Park Cheon-shin scoffed.
What's there to fear, with Lee Jae-shik around?
I'll get rid of Morris Group once and for all!
When the motorcade finally arrived at Bayfront Manor, the crowd erupted in a loud applause.
That's the Chief Manager of the Triple Group Erudia Branch!
The net worth of Triple Group in South City was around a hundred billion, which was more than any corporation in South City.

Factoring in the extra hundred billion from the Yates, Triple Group was worth
around two hundred billion in total.
In layman terms, Park Cheon-shin was the richest man in Quebec.
The Fletcher family held him in great respects, and was proud of the fact that he
was going to become Lauren's uncle-in-law.
We're going to be rich!
Everyone's going to respect us!
"May we welcome Mr. Lee Jae-shik, Master of Taekwondo and the chief instructor of the Keerean army!" someone shouted, as Lee Jae-shik stepped into
the manor.
The excitement in the manor was at its peak, and tears were streaming down
Lauren's face, out of pure happiness.
Even someone as well-respected as Lee Jae-shik is here to attend my wedding…
You don't deserve me, Levi Garrison!
The Protector Chapter 534
Even the noble ones like Glenn Rogers and Winston Gonzales stood up, to welcome Lee Jae-shik to the venue.
Someone like him was superior to all of them, even if he was not an Erudian.
They had to be as polite as possible.
Even the Garrisons started to grow worried.
If Levi had not been the God of War, people might actually trample over him to
get to Lee Jae-shik.
The Fletchers have certainly found themselves a powerful ally!
Meanwhile, the Fletchers were elated to witness the standing ovation that was
made for Lee Jae-shik.
In particular, Lauren was feeling proud of herself.
How much better could a wedding get?
I'm the luckiest woman in the world!
"You're going to become part of the Triple Group family from today onwards,
Lauren!" Lee Jae-shik praised. "Remember your status and try not to entangle
yourself in trivial matters!"
His words were a confirmation of Lauren's new title.

He had meant to remind her that as part of the nobility, she was not to interact
with people from the lower ranks, as they were not worthy of her attention.
"As for the Fletchers, we'll be more than happy to provide you with any assistance that you may require in the future!" Lee Jae-shik announced, turning
over to the Fletchers.
Boom!
It was as though a meteorite made out of pure luck and prosperity had descended upon the Fletchers, almost making them pass out in happiness.
Jenson turned to Joseph and yelled, "Didn't you say that we'll never be worthy of
your attention? Look at us now! Look at how much we've changed since then!"
The Fletchers finally received the sweet revenge that they had craved.
Who knew that we would be able to rise above you one day?
"Thank you for ditching me, Levi! If not for you, I wouldn't have been able to find
myself such an amazing husband to spend the rest of my life with!" Lauren cried,
happy tears streaming down her face.
She turned to the Garrisons and continued, "Thank you too, for voiding the
agreement and for setting me free of that nonsense! Thank you so much!"
...
The Garrisons glared at her.
'Thank you'?
You're merely insulting us!
"Where's Levi?" Lauren asked.
She had long imagined him kneeling on the ground and begging for her to change her mind, while bawling his eyes out.
Soon, it was time for the wedding ceremony, and the guests took their seats to
watch.
The Garrisons picked a corner and settled down, but the Fletchers forcibly pushed them to the front to humiliate them.
To make matters worse, Park Cheon-shin and Lee Jae-shik were right next to
them.
"Five more minutes! Please stand by, Mr. Lee and Ms. Fletcher!" the emcee
announced.

Lauren peered off into the distance, hoping to catch a glimpse of Levi, when he
was to arrive.
He has to be here!
I must humiliate him!
He can't just skip the wedding!
Suddenly, the butler ran over and proclaimed, "Ms. Fletcher, someone has arrived with a gift for you!"
"Huh? Just accept it then. Why are you panicking?" she asked, frowning.
"The person insists that you head over to receive it in person," the butler replied.
"Alright then. Tell them to come in," she agreed.
Soon, a private helicopter appeared in the skies above the lawn, attracting the
attention of every guest.
Lauren's jaw dropped open, out of shock.
What kind of gift requires a helicopter to deliver it?
The Protector Chapter 535
The six men in suits got off the helicopter; one of them was holding an exquisite
gift box.
The others cautiously surrounded him as if they were afraid the box would fall.
Looking at how careful they were with the gift box, it seemed like it contained
something priceless.
The crowd was puzzled.
What gift is it?
Everyone's eyes zeroed in on these men.
"I know them! They're from the internationally renowned Skywolf Security Company, which only escorts items worth hundreds of millions. They even escorted this item via helicopter. Looks like it's at least five hundred million!"
exclaimed Park Cheon-shin in shock when he noticed the wolf logo on the men's
clothes.
"Wow!"
Everyone gasped when they heard him.
A five hundred-million gift?
What kind of treasure is this?
Lauren was exhilarated yet nervous.

I'm not so influential that my friends and classmates would give me something so
expensive, right?
The most expensive gift I received today is only a million.
Soon, the six men escorting the gift box approached Lauren.
"Ms. Fletcher, please open this!"
The man holding the gift box presented it to Lauren.
"Open it and see what's inside," urged the crowd.
With trembling hands, Lauren carefully lifted the top of the exquisitely designed
box.
"Thud!"
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Holding their breath, they all fixed their eyes on the box.
There was a necklace lying in the box, with a huge dazzling sapphire encrusting
it.
It sparkled so brightly that everyone could barely open their eyes.
"What?"
"My goodness!"
After taking a closer look at the necklace, her eyes bulged. Lauren was so shocked; she felt like she had been electrocuted.
The reason was that the gift was the famed Love of the World, which had recently been auctioned off overseas for eight hundred million.
The necklace, made ten centuries ago, symbolized the purity of love.
It was the greatest testimony of love!
"Ms. Fletcher, let me introduce to you: This is the legendary treasure—— Love of
the World. It was bought for eight hundred million by an esteemed guest during
the auction. It is definitely authentic! Here are the certifications of authenticity
from various international organizations."
As he spoke, someone passed her a huge pile of certifications.
Lauren was so excited that tears streamed down her cheeks.
"Who is it?" asked Lauren emotionally.
"He doesn't want to reveal his name. However, he'll be coming to the wedding
ceremony later. Here, he wishes in advance that you, Ms. Fletcher, will be blessed with love. This necklace represents his well-wishes for you."
After passing her the gift, the men left instantly.
"Who could it be?"

This was the question lingering in everyone's mind.
Lauren was even more curious.
Amongst her friends and family, who would give her such an expensive gift?
After thinking about it, she still could not identify anyone that fit the criterion.
Forget it.
Isn't he going to appear later?
I'll just wait for him.
The Fletchers were overjoyed for the ultra-luxurious gift that Lauren received.
"Looks like the rise of the Fletcher family is unstoppable, huh?"
"Never in my dreams would I expect someone to give an eight hundred-million
gift at my daughter's wedding."
The Fletchers were all smiles.
"But who is this person? Is it someone with a crush on my daughter?" mumbled
Isaac to himself.
"Perhaps. I can't figure out who it is, either."
Despite racking their brains, no one could figure out who had sent the gift.
At that moment, the Garrison family exchanged glances with one another and
laughed.
"What are you laughing about? You look like you know the mystery sender!"
grumbled Isaac furiously.
"Yeah, we know who sent it!" admitted Joseph.
The Protector Chapter 536
Before Isaac could say something, Jenson scoffed coldly, "Cut the crap! If the
Garrisons know such a person, why would you fall to such a miserable state?"
The Fletchers decided to ignore the Garrisons.
To them, the Garrisons were like clowns.
We only invited the Garrison family to the wedding to humiliate them. They
wouldn't be here if not for that reason.
Naturally, they don't have the right to speak here.
Everyone eagerly anticipated the arrival of the person who gave the Love of the
World, especially the Fletchers.

Next, it was time for the guests to give their cash gifts for the wedding.
After the Fletcher family's status rose, many of the cash gifts they received amounted to tens or hundreds of thousands.
An example was Glenn Rogers, who gifted a hundred thousand.
Park Cheon-shin even gave a cash gift of ten million, causing Jenson and the
rest to laugh in delight.
They earned twenty to thirty million just by organizing a wedding.
Not to forget, there was even the eight hundred-million necklace, too.
They profited so much from today!
After everyone finished giving their gifts, Hailey, the supervisor of the North
Hampton Bank headquarters, walked over.
"Ms. Stinson, why are you here?"
Many people present recognized Hailey.
The Fletcher family greeted her respectfully as they would be interacting a lot
with the headquarters in the future.
"Are you here to attend my daughter's wedding, too, Ms. Stinson?" asked Isaac
with a smile.
Hailey shook her head. "Hello, Ms. Lauren. I'm here to pass a guest's wedding
gift to you. As it's very expensive, I came here myself."
"Huh?"
Lauren was shocked yet delighted.
How expensive must the gift be that warranted such a high-ranking supervisor
from the headquarters to make an in-person visit?
"You've received the Love of the World, right?" asked Hailey with a smile.
"Huh? Yes, I've received it…"
Lauren was astounded, not expecting the person who gave her the necklace to
give a cash gift, too.
"He already sent me a gift. Is he still giving me a cash gift?"
Lauren felt a little embarrassed.
"Of course. They're separate matters, anyway."
Hailey took out a cheque and read, "The person will be giving you a cash gift of
888888888!"

When Lauren saw the long string of numbers on the cheque, she almost fainted
from the shock.
The cash gift is more than eight hundred eighty million?
What a grand spectacle!
What kind of person is he?
"Here's the cheque. My task is complete!"
Hailey and a fellow bank staff then left.
Lauren held the cheque with trembling hands, confirming over and over again
that there were nine "8"s written on it.
Hailey had delivered the cheque to her personally, so it was definitely not forged!
Oh my!
Who is it?
He gave me an eight hundred-million necklace and a cash gift of an even greater
amount.
The Fletchers were over the moon.
With such a friend, they felt extremely proud of themselves.
The Fletcher family would be the most powerful family in North Hampton in the
future!
This time, even Park Cheon-shin and Lee Jae-shik were stunned.
This person is so extravagant, having spent nearly two billion in one go.
His gifts indicate that he must be extremely wealthy.
Wait, something's not right!
Park Cheon-shin frowned.
He had investigated the Fletchers' background thoroughly. They were not associated with anyone so powerful!
He had even investigated their distant relatives, but no such person popped out.
Who is it?
Lauren felt that everything was like a dream.
Do I have a friend like that, who would give such grand gifts at my wedding?
She urgently wanted to know the identity of that mysterious person.
"Ma'am, it's time for the wedding. Do we start now?" asked the host.
"Wait for a while! He hasn't arrived yet," replied Lauren.
Although she did not know who it was, the wedding could only begin after he
arrived.

Oh, right.
Why hasn't Levi come?
The Protector Chapter 537
"Does Levi still dare to come here and cause a ruckus? He probably returned
after being intimidated by the many luxurious cars parked at the entrance."
"That's right! Levi is a smart guy. He knows that if he attends the wedding, he'll
definitely be humiliated. How would he still dare to come?"
"What a pity! I cannot witness the scene of Levi bawling his eyes out in regret."
Isaac and the rest shook their heads helplessly.
This was a pity to Lauren, too.
Why isn't Levi coming?
I want to show him the necklace and the cheque.
Then, I'll tell him personally that this is my wedding!
When Ben heard them, he scoffed coldly, "Don't worry, Levi will come. He'll
definitely not miss this wedding! However, you should mentally prepare yourselves. I'm afraid that you won't be able to bear the shock!"
"Shut up! Don't say anything."
When Isaac heard his words, he became furious and wanted to beat Ben up.
At that moment, a few ordinary cars arrived at the entrance of the villa.
The receptionist at the entrance saw the cars and laughed coldly. "How could
someone with a car like this dare to attend such a grand wedding?"
However, his expression froze upon seeing the people getting off the car.
It was a group of extremely prestigious people—the leaders of North Hampton.
When they arrived at the wedding, a huge commotion erupted amongst the crowd.
Other than Park Cheon-shin and a few others who did not know what was going
on, everyone else stood up.
"Mr. Nielsen, why are you here?"
"Even the three deputy captains are here, too. Secretary Davies, Captain Fields,
Director Evans…"
Jenson almost staggered to the floor after seeing the arrival of Jesse Nielsen and

the major leaders of North Hampton.
Do such prominent people attend weddings, too?
Isaac and the others widened their eyes in disbelief.
"Congratulations on your nuptials, Ms. Fletcher! We're here today on personal
account. You don't have to be nervous," explained Jesse with a smile.
Lauren had to pinch her cheeks to confirm that she was not dreaming.
Even the leaders of North Hampton came to attend my wedding?
What a huge honor!
Jesse Nielsen and the rest greeted Lee Jung-jin and congratulated the groom.
"We've heard of you, Mr. Park…"
Jesse and the rest then greeted Park Cheon-shin.
The Fletchers exchanged glances; they now understood what was happening.
Jesse and the others came for the wedding because of the Triple Group.
With this new understanding, Lauren instantly wondered if the person who gave
her the necklace was also related to the Triple Group.
Did the Triple Group send him here?
And why hasn't Levi arrived yet?
He's missing out on so much.
When Lauren thought of him, she called Levi instantly.
"Are you here yet?" asked Lauren.
"I'm reaching. There's a traffic jam on the roads. I'm reaching soon!" explained
Levi.
"It's great that you're coming!" said Lauren with a grin.
"I'll definitely make a grand entrance at your wedding and treat it with utmost
importance!"
Levi really treated her like a younger sister. After all, she always stuck to him
when they were children.
After being reminded by Zoey, Levi treated this wedding with great importance.
Soon, a few tanks stopped at the entrance of the villa.
Two rows of soldiers dashed into the wedding venue, lining the two sides of the
red carpet.
This sudden scene shocked everyone. Lauren also stared at the entrance in surprise.

After that, some people wearing military uniforms appeared at the entrance.
A towering figure appeared, surrounded by a few people.
He was wearing a green military uniform, with five golden stars embroidered on his shoulder!
The Protector Chapter 538
When the two rows of soldiers entered the venue, everyone held their breath and stared in silence.
Even Lee Jae-shik and Park Cheon-shin's expressions froze, their eyes widened in shock.
Why did soldiers suddenly barge into the wedding venue?
Everyone, including Jesse and the rest, stood up and focused their attention on the entrance.
They knew who the person was.
The gloomy expressions on the Garrisons' faces had disappeared; they were now grinning brightly.
"He's finally here!"
One after another, men in military uniforms appeared. All had stars embroidered on their shoulder pads.
Other than Percy who had two stars, there were five men with one star on their shoulders. The Kings of War!
This was an extremely shocking sight.
Lee Jae-shik understood what this meant.
"Are they here to congratulate my daughter for her wedding?" exclaimed Isaac in surprise, so overjoyed that his eyes were almost popping out of their sockets.
This was the first thought in the Fletchers' minds, too.
Everyone thought that the person who gave Lauren then Love of the World and the eight hundred and eighty million cash gift finally appeared.
"Wow, I never expected the person to be a high-ranking military officer!"
"This is the most honorable moment of the Fletcher family!" yelled Isaac, so delighted that he burst into tears.

The most prominent people in the military, government, and business had all
gathered at Lauren's wedding.
As the Fletchers were all wiping their tears away emotionally… a question surfaced. Who was the one who sent the gifts?
Lauren stood there in a daze, still unable to figure it out. After all, she had no
connections with the military…
Lee Jae-shik kept trembling as cold sweat formed on his palms.
He feared meeting Erudia soldiers the most…
He never thought he would be confronted by the five Kings of War!
Park Cheon-shin and Lee Jung-jin were stunned.
A mere Fletcher family managed to mobilize the top leaders of North Hampton.
And now, even a few Kings of War have arrived.
Are they really the Fletchers?
They had investigated the Fletchers thoroughly. However, the Fletchers they
knew had a clean history with no powerful forces backing them.
This made the Fletchers easier to control.
However, it now seemed like they were the most powerful family in the city!
Jesse, Xavier, and the rest walked towards the newly arrived guests instantly.
Taking a deep breath, Jenson wiped his tears away and hurriedly rushed towards
them. Meanwhile, the Fletcher family followed behind him.
Even Lauren was extremely excited and nervous.
"Oh, right. Isn't Levi coming? He mustn't come at this juncture! If he offends
these people, he'll be doomed."
While Lauren followed the rest, she made a call quickly.
Although the call went through, no one picked up!
"Pick it up quickly! What are you doing, Levi?" muttered Lauren anxiously.
What made her even more nervous was that a ringing tone sounded somewhere
in front of her.
"It can't be that coincidental, can it? Did he really arrive at this moment?"
Lauren was almost frozen to the spot.
"Levi, pick it up quickly!"

She was so anxious that she could barely think straight.
Lauren soon arrived in front of everyone else and could clearly see the faces of
Percy, Azure Dragon, and the rest.
It was really the five Kings of War!
Lee Jae-shik took a deep breath, wishing for nothing more than to hide in a hole.
At that moment, someone strode in, accompanied by a ringing tone on his phone.
Lauren closed her eyes in despair…
Why did Levi come at this moment?
Damn it!
"Oh right! I should turn off my phone quickly!"
Lauren responded in time and hung up the call instantly.
However, when she raised her head, she saw an extremely familiar face.
Levi has come!
The Protector Chapter 539
"Le…"
The Fletchers and everyone else saw Levi, too. However, when they were about
to call him, they realized that something was amiss.
The Kings of War all parted and formed a path for Levi.
The scariest part was that Levi was not wearing a suit!
Instead…
What?
He's wearing military uniform?
When Lauren and the rest saw Levi in military uniform, their jaws dropped in
shock.
They widened their eyes to take a closer look, repeatedly trying to confirm that
they were not dreaming.
Levi was really wearing a military uniform.
Then, the hundreds of people present turned their attention to Levi's shoulder
pads to check out his military rank.
One…
Two…
Three…
Four…
What?
Five?

Five stars?
Five whole stars?
A five-star God of War?
There's only one five-star God of War in the entire Erudia—the protector of the
nation!
What?
Is Levi the God of War of Erudia?
This… This…
By the time everyone figured out what all this meant, their expressions changed
drastically and they stood stupefied on the spot.
Lee Jae-shik glanced at Levi, then at Kirin and the rest.
The God of War was always accompanied by his Kings of War, who were brigadier generals in their own right.
There was no doubt that Levi was the God of War!
He was the God of War who defeated the Eighteen-Nation Alliance with his
unparalleled wit and power. He was the one feared by all nations in the world!
The God of War, the nightmare of mercenaries all over the world, the most terrifying presence known to foreign countries—and the very person Lee Jae-shik
feared the most!
Oh my, how could I meet the God of War here?
Thud!
When Lee Jae-shik met Levi's gaze, he could not hold himself back anymore and
dropped to his knees.
He looked nothing like the most powerful Taekwondo fighter.
Even Park Cheon-shin was utterly terrified.
Levi is actually the God of War?
The only five-star God of War in Erudia?
I understand now!
I understand everything!
The Morris Group had the God of War backing them all along!
Otherwise, why couldn't I find out the backer's identity?
That also explains how the Morris Group could conquer the entire North Hampton in such a short time…
…and why Scott failed so terribly?
It's all because of the God of War…
No wonder he dares to threaten the Triple Group like that!

We’re doomed.
This is the end of us.
Park Cheon-shin’s legs weakened and he fell to his knees with a loud thump.
His entire body was drenched in cold sweat.
Everyone was flabbergasted.
What’s going on?
Why are the two prominent members of Triple group kneeling in fear?
Jesse and the rest walked towards Levi and addressed him simultaneously, “Greetings, God of War, Sir!”
This was a blatant announcement to everyone that he was really the God of War!
“God of War? Seriously?”
“I actually met the God of War in my lifetime?”
A huge commotion erupted amongst the crowd with everyone staring at Levi in
utter admiration.
He’s Erudia’s God of War!
He’s everyone’s faith!
The Garrison family felt extremely proud when they saw this scene.
No matter what, Levi was still from the Garrison family, and was once part of the
Garrisons!
Joseph and the rest glanced at the Fletchers.
As if they had been struck by lightning, the Fletchers stood there paralyzed. They
were lost in their thoughts and their minds became a complete blank.
Tap, tap, tap…
With his military boots, Levi walked slowly towards Lauren and Lee Jung-jin.
He said with a smile, “Congratulations on your wedding, Lauren! I hope you’ll be
blissful forever. You’re like a little sister to me.”
Lauren raised her head slowly and met Levi’s gaze; her mind was still blank.
Tears streamed down her cheeks as she was unable to hold back her emotions
anymore.
The Protector Chapter 540
Levi then glanced at Lee Jung-jin and said, “Since she has chosen you, you must
treat her nicely!”

"I… I…"
Lee Jung-jin was still traumatized that his body quivered and his teeth chattered.
What should I say?
With Levi standing in front of me, I feel extremely intimidated.
Lee Jung-jin could barely breathe from the pressure.
In fact, he wanted so badly to kneel in front of Levi.
On the other hand, Lauren had already burst into tears.
The venue was so quiet that everyone could even hear a pin drop.
Only Lauren's sobs echoed across the hall, sounding extremely miserable and pitiful.
The more one listened to it, the more chills one would feel running down the spine.
"Mr. Fletcher, Mrs. Fletcher. Long time no see!"
With a grin, Levi greeted everyone in the Fletcher family.
"Argh…"
Thud!
When Jenson took a closer look at Levi's face, he screamed. But before he could finish his sentence he had already fainted.
Isaac, Sam, and the rest could barely walk anymore. Their legs were trembling.
Sweat started to form on their foreheads as they were consumed by astonishment.
How could this be?
How is this even possible?
How can Levi be the God of War?
Didn't he go to jail?
How did he become the unparalleled God of War?
This news was too much of a shock for them and they could barely accept the fact for the time being.
They were on the verge of a mental breakdown.
If they could not bear it anymore, they might even die of heart attack!
Now, they finally understood why the Garrison family said that they would regret it…
They already knew Levi's identity!
Hence, they had warned the Fletchers to not feel any regret and be mentally

prepared.
The old Mr. Fletcher was too overwhelmed by the revelation that he fainted.
In the eyes of the Garrison family, the Fletchers had been acting like clowns!
Immense regret engulfed each and every one of the Fletchers.
The Fletchers now felt empty inside, as if they had lost something terribly important.
This mistake would be an eternal pity for them.
The Garrisons were right.
Levi had no regrets. The only ones feeling that way would be the Fletchers!
In the face of the God of War, Lee Jung-jin was a nobody.
So what if he's from the Triple Group?
How deserving is he?
He's not even worthy enough to stand beside Levi!
The Fletchers collapsed onto the ground one by one. As if all their strength had
been sapped from their body, they could barely even raise their arms.
This is just too alarming!
Today will forever be a tormenting and unforgettable event to us.
On the other hand, Joseph and the rest thrust their chests out proudly.
To them, Levi was the pride of the Garrison family!
By then, Lauren had been sobbing for a long time.
The person I like is already a mighty general, the legend of the entire nation.
The person I like is the most powerful person in the world, unparalleled in all
fields.
My judgment was never wrong. The person I like is a hero!
Zoey, whom I always despised, is actually the happiest woman on Earth.
Oh! How I regret it!
Lauren wailed loudly as tears streamed down her cheeks.
She knew what she had missed out on.
She also understood that she would never be worthy of this man.
No matter how much effort she spent or how accomplished she became, she
would never be on par with him, let alone cause him to regret!
That would be something she would never achieve in her lifetime.
"You received the gift, right? I'm happy that you can find love."
Levi smiled, taking out a handkerchief and wiping Lauren's tears away.
Naturally, the gift he was referring to was the Love of the Century.

“When I was younger, I did not handle that incident well! I’m sorry for that.
However, now that you’re married, I’m really relieved.”
The Protector Chapter 541
“For your marriage, I must make a grand entrance and treat it with utmost
importance. You must be happy, okay?”
With that, Levi spun around and left.
“No… No… I’m not going to marry anymore.”
Suddenly, Lauren sprinted towards him like she had gone mad.
With the sound of fabric tearing, she ripped apart the outer layer of her wedding
gown and tossed her hair accessories away.
Running towards Levi, she wrapped her arms tightly around him.
Thud!
The bouquet in Lee Jung-jin’s hands fell onto the ground.
He, and everyone else present, were dumbfounded.
She’s not marrying anymore?
No one expected this outcome.
In such a circumstance, however, no one dared to stop her or say anything.
“I’m not going to marry! I’m not going to marry!” cried Lauren, sounding like she
was choking up.
Levi was about to break free from her sudden embrace when Lauren whispered,
“Can I just hug you for a while? Just a while!”
Levi nodded.
Lauren pressed closely against Levi’s back, enjoying this moment.
She understood that Levi would only belong to her for this brief moment.
Afterward, he would have nothing to do with her anymore.
Hence, all she cared about was this exact moment.
At the very least, she could feel like she had Levi to herself for the briefest moment…
Everyone stared at both of them silently.
After a minute, Lauren released her arms reluctantly as tears gushed out of her
eyes again.
She was about to miss the love of her life.
“I don’t want you to abandon the wedding for my sake,” said Levi with his back
facing her.

“No! I figured it out earlier. I don’t want a marriage like this, marrying a person whom I don’t even like! If I were to marry, I want to do so for love. Pure love without anything else corrupting it!” exclaimed Lauren.
Then, she looked at Lee Jung-jin. “I’m sorry, but I never liked you. I only married you for my self-interest.”
“I… respect your decision. We’ll call off this wedding.”
With much difficulty, Lee Jung-jin reached a decision, too.
Yet another commotion immediately broke out amongst the crowd.
This wedding, which has been publicized as the wedding of the century, is being called off?
But Levi’s appearance made everyone realize that the wedding had indeed been derailed.
It was the right choice to call it off!
“Okay. As long as it’s your own choice.”
With that, Levi left the venue.
Looking at Levi walking away into the distance, Lauren suddenly yelled, “Other than you, I’ll never marry anyone else!”
Thud!
After shouting her heart out, Lauren collapsed onto the floor.
She had decided that she would not marry for life.
Now that things had progressed to this stage, it was clear that the Fletchers were doomed.
Everyone left gradually.
Before the Garrisons took their leave, they scoffed coldly, “We told you to be mentally prepared, but you ignored our advice!”
“We’re leaving, too!”
Lee Jae-shik, Park Cheon-shin and their group left in fear.
They only wanted to return to South City as soon as possible!
If they knew what was going to happen, they would not have come to North Hampton.
Suddenly, they remembered the warning Seth gave them when they got off the train.

“Oh no! Today’s the deadline!”
Cold sweat dotted Park Cheon-shin’s forehead.
However, the most terrified person was still Lee Jae-shik.
After all, the God of War was their ultimate enemy. How could they not be frightened?
Members of the Triple Group scurried away in their cars.
When they had just left the road outside the villa, their path was blocked by an
olive green SUV.
Levi was sitting on the top of the car with the Kings of War all standing beside
him. They all stared coldly at the cars in front of them.
“Why are you so eager to leave? Well, it’s simple to enter North Hampton, but not
so easy to leave,” drawled Levi with a smirk.
The Protector Chapter 542
Park Cheon-shin, Lee Jae-shik and the rest stepped out of their car and shuffled
towards Levi. Their heads drooped downward, making them look like children
who had done something wrong.
Levi scanned them, his gaze landing on Lee Jae-shik.
“You escaped to Erudia?” asked Levi.
“Huh?”
Lee Jae-shik froze in fear.
He actually knows me?
“I know you. The losers from Keerea are your students, right? You’re the chief
coach of the millions of Keerea’s soldiers. Instead of staying in your country, why
did you come to Erudia?”
Levi suddenly raised his voice, causing Lee Jae-shik to feel so scared that his
knees gave way.
“I’m wrong, God of War! I’m wrong! I shouldn’t have entered Erudia! It’s my
mistake…”
Kneeling on the floor, Lee Jae-shik groveled at Levi’s feet.
His clothes were drenched in cold sweat, which dripped down his hair.
It was not because the weather was hot, but because he was utterly terrified.
The other members of Triple Group were astounded.

No one expected the nation's ultimate Taekwondo master to be so fearful!
White Tiger licked his lips. Sounding interested, he said, "I heard that he is the
best Taekwondo master. I want to have a match with him!"
"King of War, White Tiger?"
Lee Jae-shik's face turned pale as he immediately identified the speaker correctly.
"I wouldn't dare! I wouldn't dare! I don't dare to do anything in Erudia…"
Lee Jae-shik was overcome with regret.
Oh, how I regret it!
Knowing the God of War is in Erudia, why did I still come?
"That's not going to happen! You shouldn't have come to Erudia. If you want to
leave, you'll have to accept my punch!"
White Tiger strode towards him.
"Remember, you can only leave if you remain standing after receiving my punch,"
added White Tiger.
Lee Jae-shik understood that because of his identity, death was certain once he
set foot in Erudia.
If he wanted to leave the country alive, he must accept this punch and put in his
best effort.
"Come at me!" yelled Lee Jae-shik furiously as he stomped on the ground with a
booming thud.
As expected of a master, his moves were extremely powerful.
He stood there motionlessly like an unmovable mountain.
As White Tiger came close, he suddenly accelerated and threw a punch at Lee
Jae-shik.
Lee Jae-shik's eyes sparkled. He moved as quickly as lightning.
Boom!
With a sweeping kick, the most classic move in Taekwondo, he attacked White
Tiger.
Although it was an ordinary move, it was fatal when deployed by Lee Jae-shik.
The kick was so powerful that it felt like a hurricane that was demolishing everything in its path!

Boom!
A ferocious wind blew across the surroundings, causing tree branches and pebbles to fly into the sky. Everyone around them was forced to stagger a few
meters backward.
Thud!
Thud!
The dozens of trees around them exploded!
Compared to this kick, White Tiger's punch looked extremely ordinary.
A deafening bang sounded when the kick and punch collided.
Lee Jae-shik was instantly sent flying backward for ten meters. After crashing
into a large tree with a huge thud and splitting it into halves, he did not stand up
anymore.
White Tiger stroked his bloodied fist and smiled in satisfaction. "I've finally met
someone who can take up a fight!"
As Lee Jae-shik did not survive this punch, he could never leave Erudia anymore.
When everyone saw how easily the Taekwondo master was defeated, they froze
in fear.
Even Park Cheon-shin pissed his pants…
"You're Park Cheon-shin, right? Did you hear my three warnings?" asked Levi as
he turned his gaze to him.
"Yes! I completely understood them and will carry them out instantly!" promised
Park Cheon-shin.
"It's too late. Crawl out of Erudia! I'll give you one day. If I still see anything
related to Triple Group in Erudia, I'll go looking for you."
Levi sounded assertive, leaving absolutely no room for negotiation.
The Protector Chapter 543
Park Cheon-shin fainted in fear.
I'm doomed!
It's all over!
The Triple Group's ambitious plan to dominate the Erudia market has been
ruined.
"We'll leave right away, God of War!" said Lee Jung-jin, quivering.

"I said, crawl out of Erudia!"
Levi's gaze was sharp and ruthless.
Alarmingly, the high-ranking officials of Triple Group were then seen sprawling across the ground as they slowly crawled out of North Hampton.
It would be an understatement to describe the crawling men as "pathetic".
After a few hours, Triple Group suddenly announced that they would return the donations worth eighty billion.
After another hour, Triple Group organized a press conference. They apologized to Erudia for the crimes they had committed, promised to return the money they had scammed and laundered, and made a promise to compensate the victims.
Everyone following the event online erupted into cheers.
The Triple Group headquarters then declared the company would withdraw from the Erudia market: they would remove all of their products in Erudia within a day.
This was breaking news!
Everyone was astounded.
The Triple Group, which has been climbing up the ranks, is suddenly leaving Erudia?
What's going on?
On the other hand, the companies and individuals who had been oppressed by Triple Group cheered in delight.
The Triple Group was like a cancerous tumor in the business world.
They did all sorts of evil things and exploited countless people.
Yet, many of the victims did not dare to expose the company and merely hope the company would fail.
Now that their wish was fulfilled, they were so overjoyed that they wanted to hold a big celebration!
As Triple Group mainly sold electronic products and there were many similar companies in the market, its departure did not create a huge impact.
That day, Levi told Iris, the person in charge of Morris Group, to add another

basket of goods to the company's portfolio: electronic products.
They would strive to create the most cost-effective electronic products to crush
other immoral companies!
By creating products that could benefit the masses, they could promote healthy
market development while doing good to the people.
This was what the Morris Group had always done.
Whether it was medical apparatus or other products, they always strived to sell
the best quality products at the cheapest prices.
Their motto was to promote the city's development and wellbeing of the people.
Hence, the employees of Morris Group all gave their work their best effort.
Aside from being able to reap the financial benefits, they would feel honored, too!
The young people in North Hampton were proud of working at Morris Group.
Morris Group had already been manufacturing electronic products. Now, they
were simply increasing the scale of their production.
As Triple Group left the market, other companies were able to tap into its market
share.
Iris even gave a part of the electronics business to the Oriental Star Group.
Zoey was very capable, too. Within a short period of time, the Oriental Star
Group's profits skyrocketed under her management, a role she had gladly accepted.
When she reached home, she asked, "Darling, how did the wedding go?"
Levi smiled helplessly. "Well, I made up for my regret and she made the choice
she wanted."
"That's good, then! But it's a pity how her wedding went. The Triple Group
withdrew so unexpectedly just as she became the general manager of their Erudia branch.
She sighed. "The wedding is only memorable because of the regrets it left."
Levi knew that Zoey was thinking about their wedding six years ago.

It was not a fruitful wedding, and it became his and Zoey's regret.
"Honey, I've decided to re-organize a wedding for you! By then, I'll tell you some things."
Levi decided to organize another wedding for Zoey.
At that time, he would reveal his true identity to her.
The Protector Chapter 544
Zoey's eyes curved into tiny crescents as she smiled. "Okay! I'll wait for you to give me a fruitful wedding!"
"Alright. Let's pick a suitable date!"
Levi nodded.
Zoey thought that Levi was joking. She was not expecting him to be serious.
That wedding was later named the grandest wedding of the century.
Of course, all these were in retrospect!
Life would return to normal afterward.
Sitting in his office, Levi smoked and had some alcohol.
He then received a call from Azure Dragon, saying chaos had broken out in South City.
After the fall of the Triple Group and Scott's faction, the other prominent families started to frantically claim control of the available territories.
Even some external forces became involved.
In short, the entire South City had descended into chaos.
Levi did not expect this to happen.
Initially, he thought that after eliminating Scott and Triple Group, Quebec would become peaceful again and that everyone would behave properly.
Yet, instead of warning them, his actions caused these people to descend into madness.
To them, after the collapse of the two major forces, they now had more territory and businesses to seize!
"It's hard to control South City…" said Azure Dragon hesitantly.
"Okay, I'll personally make a trip to South City. As all these happened because of me, I need to set things straight."
A cold glint appeared in Levi's eyes.
At night, he told Zoey that he was going to South City.

Zoey's eyes lit up. "That's just right! Abigail was telling me that she wants to
return to South City as something urgent has happened in the family. The Black
family did not say what exactly was so urgent, so my parents are very worried.
Go back with Abigail and see what happened to the Black family."
"Sure, no problem," agreed Levi.
The next day arrived.
After Abigail entered the car, she instantly wrapped her arms around Levi's neck.
"Levi, you're so cruel. Why didn't you visit me for such a long time?"
A resentful look appeared in Abigail's eyes as if she was his wife.
Levi pushed her aside quickly.
"Just speak normally. Don't touch me!"
Abigail glared at him and said, "Are you seeing someone recently?"
Levi frowned. "Huh?"
"I heard that you attended your childhood friend's wedding and flirted with girls.
Even my sister's best friend started liking you. Helena, the new celebrity in my
sister's company, is obsessed with you, too! Am I right?" complained Abigail as
she pouted.
"What are you talking about?"
Levi frowned.
"Let me tell you this. I'll only like your sister. The other women are none of my
business! Even if I'm involved with them, it's because of your sister. You're one of
them…"
When Abigail heard his words, her expression fell immediately.
Tears of indignance brimmed in her eyes as she tried to hold them back.
So Levi is only nice to me because of Zoey!
"What's wrong, Abigail? Why are you crying?"
Levi suddenly realized that Abigail had burst into tears.
"It's nothing…"
She wiped her tears away and stayed silent for the entire ride.
Levi had no clue how he offended Abigail, so he remained quiet, too.
Soon, they reached South City.
When they entered the city, Levi called Alfie from the Dragon Legion.
"Tell the South City leaders that I've arrived," instructed Levi.

When he attended the Black family's birthday banquet, he had promised he
would definitely inform the city management the next time he arrived.
"Understood, Sir!" replied Alfie instantly.
Alfie then contacted the commander-in-chief of the South Warzone and the major
leaders of the city.
The Protector Chapter 545
Instantly, the entire of South City was in a frenzy.
The God of the War is coming.
The fact that no one knows why he's coming is even more terrifying!
When the Triple Group committed their outrageous acts, the God of War didn't
even come.
Yet, he's coming now?
This means that something major has happened!
After exiting the highway, Levi drove to the Black family home.
His car zoomed along the roads when suddenly he caught sight of two luxurious
cars from the rearview mirror.
One was a Lamborghini, while the other was a Ferrari 458.
Vroom! Vroom! Vroom!
The two luxurious cars sped past Levi's Mercedes, deliberately cutting his path.
There were two people sitting in each of the cars.
They were the wealthy bachelors of South City.
The most famous of them was Derek, who came from the wealthy Davies family.
Recently, the Davies family had been flourishing, having snatched control of
multiple territories and reaped a lot of benefits.
"She's Abigail, right? I recognized her with just a single glance!" exclaimed Derek
with a grin.
"Yeah, she's Abigail," agreed the rest.
When they were at the intersection earlier, they noticed Abigail sitting in the car.
Hence, they instantly chased after her to confirm.
"I heard that the Black family arranged a marriage for Abigail, right?" Derek
asked his underling, Zachary.

"Yeah, but I want to tease Abigail today. She's so pretty. I've actually been lusting
after her for a long time. Haha…"
When Derek thought of Abigail, he could not hold himself back anymore.
Initially, as the Black family was much more powerful than the Davies family, he
did not dare to do anything.
However, in the recent shakeup of territories, the Black family had chosen to
keep a distance while the Davies family participated aggressively.
Now, the Davies family was in a much more powerful position than the Blacks.
Naturally, Derek became braver and wanted to toy around with Abigail.
After cutting in front of the Mercedes, the two cars slowed down gradually.
In the end, they were only driving at a slow speed of 20km/h.
It was obvious that they were doing it on purpose!
Fury appeared in Abigail's eyes.
"Levi, they're doing this on purpose! Hmph!"
However, Levi did not respond.
Suddenly, he spun the steering wheel to the right and accelerated.
At the speed of lightning, he surpassed the two luxurious cars instantly and sped
off.
Vroom!
When Derek and the rest saw the car zooming past them, they were stunned.
What the heck is this?
It's driving so quickly that I can't even react in time!
"Quick! Chase after that car!" yelled Derek.
The Ferrari and Lamborghini accelerated, speeding up so quickly that they
looked like two streaks of lightning on the road.
A Mercedes could never accelerate faster than sports cars on a straight road.
Soon, Levi realized that the two cars were about to reach them.
However, instead of being flustered, he continued accelerating.
Although there was a sharp curve in front, Levi ignored it and kept increasing the
speed.
"Huh? Levi, slow down!"
Abigail was so scared that she almost closed her eyes.

However, a calm expression remained on Levi's face while the car continued
speeding up.
When Derek and the rest saw that, they were so shocked that cold sweat started
to dot their foreheads.
"Damn it! Is this guy crazy? There's such a sharp curve ahead with a few slopes.
Yet, he still dares to accelerate?" exclaimed Derek in surprise.
"Yeah! Curves like these are the most accident-prone. Does he still dare to
accelerate? He must be a madman!"
"It might be safer if a sports car zoomed across the curve. But a mere sedan?
That's crazy!"
The Lamborghini and Ferrari started to slow down, wanting to drive past the
curve steadily.
However, the Mercedes in front dashed onto the curved road as it accelerated.
"They're doomed! The car will be destroyed and the passengers will definitely
die."
"Poor Abigail. She's so pretty!"
Even Derek closed his eyes in despair.
The Protector Chapter 546
"Hah!"
However, everyone seemed to be in hysterics in the next second.
The Audi drifted in a controlled arc as it swept along the sharp bend in the road
with a screech.
"What?"
"How's that impossible?"
Everyone's eyes were bulging out of their sockets.
In the Audi.
Levi smirked. "You can open your eyes now, Abigail."
After Abigail opened her eyes, she found that the car was advancing steadily
along a straight road.
We've passed that deadly turn already?
Abigail had a look of shock on her face.

There were many sharp bends along this road, but Levi did not slow down at all.
No matter how good the performance of an Audi was, on a straight road, its
speed could not compare to that of the other two sports cars.
Despite that disadvantage, Levi managed to overtake the other two sports cars
very quickly because he did not slow down at any of the sharp bends along the
road.
They tried to catch up, but it was to no avail; the Audi had already completely
disappeared from their sight.
*"Holy f***!"*
Derek was completely floored.
He had joined many well-known racing clubs before, but he had never once seen
such a skilled racer.
"Bring him to me! I want him found this instance!" Derek bellowed.
Soon after that, Levi and Abigail quickly arrived at the Black family's residence.
As soon as the Blacks saw Abigail, they were elated.
However, their expressions changed the moment they laid eyes on Levi.
Both Robert and Meredith acknowledged Levi only because of the special cigarettes and liquors he had gifted them previously.
"Mr. and Mrs. Black, do you still have enough of the special cigarettes and
liquors?" Levi asked with a smile.
"Yes! It can probably last us a few years!" Robert replied.
Meanwhile, Bailey and the others were glaring at Levi.
Pamela, on the other hand, scoffed and went so far as to say, "Do you think
Russell would've brought us anything less than he did?"
"Yeah. Russell was the one who brought it for us. What does it have to do with
you?"
The others sneered at him.
Upon seeing this, Abigail quickly changed the subject. "Grandpa, Grandma, why
did you call me back so suddenly? I was scared out of my mind when you said
something serious happened."

Hearing that, Levi perked up his ears as well.
After all, Zoey had tasked him with this job.
He would only feel relieved after making sure the Black family was safe and well.
At that moment, Bailey and Pamela exchanged an excited glance.
Robert also had a similar look on his face.
"I'll do the honors! Someone has come forward with a marriage proposal!"
Meredith announced.
Abigail was taken aback and pointed to herself in surprise. "Huh? To me?"
"Yes, that's right! Your Grandpa's chief and I will personally accompany his grandson to come here tomorrow for the official proposal. He's taken a fancy to you!"
"Your Grandpa and I approve of this marriage! We have met that boy, and he's very outstanding!" Meredith beamed.
Robert nodded as well. "Yes, I completely agree! That boy is probably the most outstanding person I've ever seen!"
"I refuse!"
Abigail rejected it without even thinking it over.
"What are you talking about, Abby? How can you reject the proposal just like that? You haven't even met him yet," Pamela countered unhappily.
Bailey backed her up as well. "Do you know who he is? He's Timothy Caesar, the heir of the Caesar family from South Hampton! The Caesar family is practically royalty!"
When wealthy families from all over Erudia transcended a certain level of influence, they weren't only judged by their economical standing but more often than so by their physical might and the presence of a martial arts master in the family.
Those kinds of families weren't addressed the usual way.
In the event of surpassing the Gonzales family from North Hampton as well as

other influential families such as the Robinsons, the status of royalty would be
bestowed.
Families regarded as royalty were by no means built from scratch just a couple of
decades ago.
Most of the royalties had a history of more than a century and were prominent
families passed down from generation to generation.
The Protector Chapter 547
These families could be traced back to a couple of centuries.
In simpler terms, the royal family was established by the hard work of several
generations over the span of centuries!
It wasn't a level a normal person could single-handedly reach in just a few decades.
This was the difference between a wealthy family and a royal family!
There were only a handful of families in Erudia who were of royal status.
South Hampton, for instance, was the economic center of Erudia.
That was where a true royal family resided.
Quebec, on the other hand, never had the privilege of having a royal family.
And the man arranged to be Abigail's betrothed, Timothy Caesar, was from a
quasi-royal clan.
A quasi-royal clan was slightly more powerful than a regular wealthy family but a
few decades away from becoming true royals.
Despite that, the Caesar family managed to crush all the families in Quebec!
Even Scott Yates and his family were no match for them!
Timothy's grandfather, Richard Caesar, was a formidable general in the army
when he was young, and no one dared to underestimate his family.
Thus, when Richard suggested a marriage proposal to the Black family, Robert
and Meredith were so excited that they didn't get a wink of sleep.
If Abigail were to marry Timothy, firstly, the Blacks would be able to fortify their
standing.
Secondly, Abigail would want for nothing.

Meredith spoke up, "Abigail, aren't you going to change your mind? Marrying into the Caesar family will help the Blacks reach unimaginable heights! Luck has chosen you, so cherish it!"
Robert nodded in agreement. "Your grandmother's right! We are nothing but an ant beneath their boot! Do you have any idea how lucky you'd be if you marry into the Caesar family, Abigail?"
"What are you waiting for? Quickly thank your Grandpa and Grandma for giving you such a good opportunity!" Bailey and Pamela prompted Abigail.
"That's right! Not only are the Caesars powerful, but Timothy Caesar is a fine young man too. He was trained to become the head of the Caesar family from a young age, so he's definitely the best of the best! Marrying him would be the smartest choice you ever made in your life, Abigail!"
Keane and Quintus both chimed in, "Yeah. You'd be the lady of the Caesar household from then on. With such a prominent title, the whole of South City would envy you!"
"Exactly! Now that mayhem has descended upon South City, all the influential families are fighting for rulership, and they're all searching for strong backers! Even though we're currently staying out of it, we would inevitably be affected; it's only a matter of when. But if you marry into the Caesar family, no one would dare to touch our family!"
...
Everyone listed out the benefits of this arranged marriage, one by one. More than anything, they wanted to overcome the obstacle looming over them. With all hell broke loose on South City, the Black family was too weak to fend for themselves. Their entire family could be crushed if they didn't find a backer soon!

Fortunately for them, it just so happened that the Caesar family proposed a union
by marriage.
And the Blacks accepted their proposal right off the bat.
Abigail felt helpless.
She originally thought that she could escape the fate of marrying into a powerful
family against her will.
But alas, it turned out that her fate was sealed from the very beginning.
"No! I refuse to! I don't care how outstanding he is; I'm just not interested!"
Abigail was on the verge of tears, and she sent Levi a pleading gaze.
"What do you mean by you refuse to? You should at least meet the boy first,
don't you think so?" Robert urged.
Abigail shook her head vigorously. "No. I don't want to!"
"Insolence!" Meredith bellowed all of a sudden.
Her loud roar of anger startled everyone.
"You're getting more disobedient nowadays, Abigail! I've pampered you all these
years, but here you are, rebelling against me!" Meredith yelled angrily.
"But I don't want to, Grandma…"
Tears were rolling down Abigail's cheeks.
"Tomorrow, the Caesar family will be coming to make the marriage proposal, and
you will join us, whether you like it or not."
Meredith was so tyrannical that no one dared to refute her.
And Abigail fell into despair.
"You can't force Abigail to do anything. Not on my watch." A commanding voice
abruptly broke through the silence.
Everyone turned to stare at Levi with wide-eyed disbelief.
The Protector Chapter 548
Levi's authoritative statement immediately brought Abigail back to her senses.
That's right!
So what if they're from a powerful background?
Can they be more powerful than my brother-in-law?
Abigail instantly sidled closer to Levi. "I'll only listen to you, Levi!"
Swoosh!
As one, all of the Blacks transferred their gazes back to Levi again.

“Excuse me, but who do you think you are? What gives you the right to speak here?” Jonathan was visibly enraged.
At the same time, Leonard pushed his glasses higher up his nose bridge, seemingly irked as well. “Exactly. How dare you speak to your elders in such a way? Have you lost your mind?”
Even the youngsters, Keane and Quintus, were infuriated.
They wanted so badly to give him a few tight slaps!
As for Bailey and Pamela, they were livid as well.
“Since when have my daughter’s affairs become your business?” Bailey literally roared out the words.
Robert was glaring daggers at Levi, whereas Meredith couldn’t stand the sight of him.
“Get out of our house this instant! You’re not welcome here!”
“Of all the youngsters I’ve raised since young, none of them ever dared to speak to me that way!” Meredith pointed a finger at Levi as she berated him.
She was right – everyone in the Black family had an extremely strict upbringing.
The youngsters never dared to raise their voices in front of Meredith or Robert.
Hence, Levi outright provoking them was an atrocity through and through!
Levi’s eyes flashed with a hint of anger.
I won’t allow anyone to force Abigail into doing something she doesn’t want to do!
“Why are you looking at me like that? Get out right now!” Meredith yelled.
Abigail was afraid that the matter would blow up into something serious, so she quickly interjected, “Why don’t you go first, Levi? I’ll just check things out tomorrow. It’s not like I have to agree to it anyway!”
With that, Levi finally left under Abigail’s mild urging.
“Grandpa, Grandma, don’t blame Levi. I’ll go tomorrow, okay?” Abigail promised.
“Now that’s more like it!”
Only then did Meredith promise to refrain from taking action against Levi for his disrespectful behavior.

Not long after Levi left, Russell sped back home in his car.
He had recently been promoted to the Deputy Chief of the Special Security Unit.
He was the busiest during this period of time due to the chaos across the entire
South City.
Even so, when he heard that Levi was visiting, he immediately put everything
down and rushed over.
"Grandpa, Grandma! I heard that Levi and Abigail are back!"
Russell jogged into the villa.
"Yes, they came back. Why?"
Confusion lined Meredith's features.
"Hey, Abigail. Wow, you're even prettier than the last time I saw you."
After Russell gave Abigail a perfunctory greeting, he immediately cast his gaze
around. "Where's Levi?"
"You mean that bastard, Levi? He was just driven away by Grandma!" Jonathan
stated with displeasure.
Thud!
Russell staggered backwards, almost falling to the ground.
His face was drained of color and as white as a sheet.
His Adam's apple bobbed as he swallowed hard before asking with mortification
sprawled across his face, "What? Levi was driven out of the house?"
T-T-This…
Russell felt his head spin.
They actually drove away the God of War?
Where in the world did they find the courage to do that?
Why, oh why, didn't I arrive sooner?
"Yeah! He talked back to Grandpa and Grandma! He was lucky he was only
driven out. If it were up to me, I'd give him a good beating and teach him a
lesson!" Keane gritted out.
What?
Russell felt his blood pressure shoot up.
He wants to teach who a lesson?
What are his balls made out of? Steel?
"Let me go find Levi…"
Russell bolted out immediately after.

“Huh? What’s up with Russell?”
Jonathan was perplexed, wondering why his son was acting so out of character.
“Yeah, I noticed something off about Russell too. He’s acting all strange when we
mention Levi as if Levi is some kind of powerful figure,” Robert added in.
The others were equally baffled as they nodded in agreement.
The Protector Chapter 549
To everyone’s surprise, Meredith laughed. “You’re all too emotionally driven!
Russell is the opposite of that, and it’s something none of you have the ability to
understand!”
“What do you mean, Grandma?” Keane queried.
“Russell is a humble and polished man. He sets aside his emotions and treats
everyone equally. So, even though Levi is a bastard, he still treats him as his
family. His ability to remain rational in every situation is the reason for his
success!”
Meredith admired Russell because of that.
“Yeah. We can’t compare to Russell in this aspect! There’s a lot we need to learn
from him!”
…
Everyone showered Russell with praises.
Meanwhile, Abigail’s shoulders slumped helplessly.
It’s because Russell knows Levi’s true identity…
If Russell knew about the situation here right now, he’d definitely laugh and say
something along the lines of ‘My ability to remain rational? He’s the damn God of
War, for heaven’s sake!’
At the same time, Alfie came to personally pick Levi up from the Black family’s
residence.
He always obeyed Levi without a single question or protest.
Alfie was dressed in casual wear and drove an ordinary car.
They were keeping an extremely low profile.
“Sir, the officials in South City are all keeping a low profile as per your command.

Tonight, they wish to have you join them for a simple meal, and they promise that
it won't be anything too over the top!" Alfie reported in a low voice.
"Sure. I'll join them for dinner tonight," Levi replied.
Then, Alfie drove Levi to the South Warzone first.
Besides Zoey, the only place that felt like home to Levi was the military base.
Meanwhile, Russell was combing through the whole of South City searching for
Levi.
Halfway through his search, he got a call from Meredith. "Russell, I just received
news that the Caesar family from South Hampton has arrived! Could you please
pick them up and arrange for them to stay at our Tropical Villa?"
"Alright, Grandma. Just leave it to me."
After that, Russell quickly went to meet the Caesar family.
They had three cars in total.
A Rolls-Royce was trailing behind an ordinary car that was charged with clearing
the path ahead, while a Toyota Elfa brought up the rear.
An elderly man and a young man were seated in the backseat of the Rolls-Royce.
The elderly man had a head of white hair and was dressed in traditional clothing.
People were often deceived by his age, but a closer glance showed that his eyes
had a dangerous glint to them.
The head of the Caesar family, Richard Caesar, was a fierce general in the army
during his early years, never showing mercy to those who crossed him.
After stepping down, he remained untouchable in South Hampton.
He leaned on his cane, while beside him sat a fair-skinned young man with a pair
of gold-rimmed glasses.
He wasn't here for a vacation, though.
He was here because he was Abigail's potential suitor, Timothy Caesar.
Besides being the number one bachelor heir in South Hampton, he was also a
member of the South Hampton Prince Gang!
The purpose of his visit wasn't as simple as everyone thought.
And his marriage proposal to Abigail was just a ruse.

He wanted to take over South City through the Black family and make a huge
fortune out of it!
The Caesar family planned to invade South City and expand their power.
All of them had ulterior motives.
Just then, Richard explained to Timothy the matter of his marriage proposal to
the Black family.
"Yes, Grandpa. I understand! Women are only tools! I'll marry Abigail as you
wish!"
A cold glint streaked across Timothy's eyes.
Richard nodded in satisfaction. "Yes, you're right! After we establish our position
in South City, you can deal with Abigail however you please!"
"Yes, Grandpa!"
The corners of Timothy's mouth lifted.
What he had in mind was simple. He was going to use the marriage as a cover
and treat Abigail as his plaything.
Russell arrived soon to guide Richard and his entourage to Tropical Villa, letting
them settle down there.
A group of people arrived not long after Russell left.
The Protector Chapter 550
These people were young and rich heirs, all of whom were from the most prominent families in South City.
Melvin Jacobs, Silas Ferguson, Channing Jakeman, as well as Derek Davies
were all present.
Their families had all actively participated in the recent battle of territories raging
all over South City, reaping an abundance of benefits in the process.
All of them were seeking powerful backers from South Hampton.
As soon as they caught wind that the Caesar family from South Hampton was
visiting, they rushed over to curry favor with them.
When Richard saw how eager they were to please, he blandly said to Timothy,
"Establishing a good relationship with South City's local families could be
beneficial to us in the long run. Go ahead and see to our guests, Timothy."

Timothy nodded. "I understand, Grandpa."
"Mr. Caesar, since this is your first time in South City, welcoming you is the least
we could do!" Melvin from the Jacobs family was the first to speak.
No matter how much they flaunted their power in South City, they were nothing
compared to South Hampton's number one heir.
Adding on the fact that he was a member of the South Hampton Prince Gang,
the entire southern region of the nation was aware of the amount of power he
held.
The Prince Gang was an organization similar to a club formed by South Hampton's most powerful heirs.
Every member of the organization was either from a quasi-royal clan or a royal
family.
The Prince Gang members were an untamed bunch who did as they pleased.
They answered to no one!
Besides frolicking, they created a reputation for themselves.
No one would dare to mess with those who associated themselves with the Prince Gang.
The ultimate goal of the young heirs residing in South City was to replicate the
South Hampton Prince Gang, and they did so by establishing a club of their own.
Unfortunately, their club was too far behind the Prince Gang in every aspect.
Hence, they went green with envy upon meeting a member of the South Hampton Prince Gang.
When Derek found out that a member of the Prince Gang was arranged to be
Abigail's betrothed, he almost wet his pants.
Meanwhile, Timothy was busy enjoying being flattered by so many people, basking in their compliments.
Just then, Derek approached Timothy and spoke under his breath, "Mr. Caesar, I
have some bad news for you…"
Timothy's face showed displeasure as he inquired, "What is it?"
"I met Abigail by coincidence yesterday!"
"And?"

“She was sitting in a car with a man, and they seemed really intimate with each
other. They look like a couple!”
Derek was a simple man. Since he couldn’t have Abigail, he thought that he
might as well teach Levi a lesson.
Upon hearing this information, Timothy’s expression changed drastically.
They weren’t officially engaged yet, but to him, Abigail was already his.
She was sitting in a car with another man?
*F*** that!*
“Yeah! That man had some mad driving skills too! Our sports cars couldn’t even
catch up with his Audi!” Some of the others piped in.
Timothy almost popped a vein after hearing that.
His woman had been touched by another man.
How could he not be infuriated?
“Who is he?” Timothy asked in a frosty voice.
“I’m still investigating, Mr. Caesar. I’ll let you know the moment I find out!”
Derek shuddered slightly from the insidious look on Timothy’s face.
At the same time, Melvin, Silas, and the rest tried to diffuse the tension.
“Let’s put
all of these upsetting matters aside for now, Mr. Caesar. We’re here to celebrate
your arrival. Plus, we’ve prepared a little something for you that we hope you’ll
enjoy!”
The men chuckled meaningfully.
Of course Timothy knew what they had in mind.
Women. What else?
“I’m bored of low-grade women, so I’ll pass,” Timothy coldly rejected.
As a man of his status, all kinds of women threw themselves at him.
“Hear me out first, Mr. Caesar. I hand-picked these girls from North Hampton’s
drama academy. But most importantly, they’re all virgins!” Channing said with a
chuckle.
The crease between Timothy’s brows slowly loosened.
“Indeed, North Hampton’s drama academy is known for its campus beauties!”
Timothy chuckled along.
The Protector Chapter 551

The mood took a sharp turn as a somber expression appeared on Timothy's face. "But this must be kept a secret! I'm meeting Abigail tomorrow, so a prickly matter such as this must never be disclosed to anyone."
"Don't worry, Mr. Caesar. The place we arranged is very discreet!"
Timothy shook his head. "That's not enough! It must be completely hidden. I want to make sure that nothing will go wrong!"
Derek immediately chimed in, "I have an idea, Mr. Caesar. I think I know just the place. It's a club called The Abyss. That club can be said to be the most hidden place in the whole of South City, and we can only gain entry through special connections! Not just anybody can enter!"
Seeing Timothy's interest perked, Derek continued, "Many big figures in Quebec choose to discuss matters there because everything stays within those walls! No one outside will ever hear a whisper of what goes on inside."
"Then, The Abyss it is!" Timothy nodded in approval.
"No problem, Mr. Caesar. We all have connections in The Abyss! Let's book the entire club tonight, shall we?" Melvin and the others were all smiles.
In the South Warzone.
"Sir, it's time to leave," Alfie said as he opened the car door for Levi to get in. "All the arrangements in South City have been made."
There were several people standing behind Levi.
The Captain, Mortimer Lambert, was of course among those people.
The rest comprised of Mike Pence – the commander-in-chief of the South Warzone, two deputy commanders-in-chief – Hank Damon and William Stewart, as well as several chiefs of staff.
Everyone was dressed in casual wear, obeying Levi's order to keep a low profile.
Otherwise, the sight of a group of men in military uniform eating in public would scare the living lights out of people.
"Has the meeting point been set?" Levi asked.

“Yes, it’s at a club called The Abyss, sir! This club is known for its secrecy.
Because it’s located in a remote area in the suburbs, many people choose to
have their secret meetings there, so we won’t have to worry about anyone spying
on us.”
“South City’s authorities realized the sensitivity of this matter, so they chose The
Abyss. But the food will be self-prepared, and nothing too extravagant! Besides,
everyone will go Dutch, so there won’t be any unwanted problems,” Alfie clarified.
“Mm, good. I see that they were quite thorough in their planning!” Levi nodded,
impressed.
Meanwhile, the leaders of South City were all gathered in The Abyss located on
the outskirts of the city.
However, everyone was dressed in a very low-key manner. In fact, their attire
was so casual that it made them stick out like a sore thumb in the club.
Tim Cronan, the leader of Quebec, asked, “Has the God of War, I mean, Mr.
Garrison, arrived?”
The mayor of South City, Stephen McKay, nodded in response. “Yes, sir. Alfie just
called and said that they’re on their way. They should be here soon!”
“That’s good!”
Tim wiped the sweat off his brow.
“Why do I feel nervous?” he mused.
“We’re all nervous too, sir! We’ve been sweating way before we even arrived!”
All of South City’s officials took in deep breaths, fretting over the God of War’s
imminent arrival.
They had gone to Jesse Nielsen for advice earlier due to his experience with the
God of War.
Yet, Jesse had only given them two words – Stay calm.
However, it was easier said than done.

They were literally drenched in cold sweat due to the level of anxiety they were
feeling!
Before long, Levi and his party of people arrived at the entrance of The Abyss.
Vroom, vroom, vroom.
Just then, the sounds of engines revving disrupted the silence.
More than ten sports cars sped towards their direction, all coming to a sudden
stop in front of The Abyss.
It was Timothy and the other young heirs.
"Mr. Caesar, welcome to The Abyss!"
After alighting their respective cars, everyone crowded around Timothy and
ushered him towards The Abyss.
"Hey! It's that guy, Mr. Caesar!" Derek exclaimed the moment he spotted Levi.
The Protector Chapter 552
Immediately, everyone fixed their gazes on Levi.
"Is that really him?" Timothy asked, frowning.
"That's him, Mr. Caesar. That's the guy with really good driving skills!" A few of
Derek's followers said hastily.
In a split second, Timothy's expression changed abruptly. "I don't give a damn
who he is, but as long as he has any kind of contact with Abigail, get him out of
my sight!"
As a member of the Prince Gang, this was how Timothy normally handled things
– in the most arrogantly self-assured way possible.
Derek exchanged a look with his followers before immediately saying, "As you
wish, Mr. Caesar!"
Striding forward quickly, Derek caught up with Levi and his group to intercept
them.
"Hey, where are you going? Stop right there!"
However, Levi and his group just ignored Derek's shouts.
"Hey, hey! Are you all deaf? Didn't you hear what I just said? Hold it right there!"

Derek suddenly raised his voice loudly, throwing his hands open to block Levi
and his group from moving further.
Displeased expressions appeared on Alfie and Mike's faces, as well as the other
military officials present.
South City was their territory. Thus, they could not believe that there were people
here who still dared to block their path, especially when the God of War was
traveling with them.
How embarrassing!
Mike and the others were visibly annoyed.
If the fool were lucky, he would only embarrass himself in front of the God of War.
But in the worst-case scenario, this same fool might end up losing his job over
charges of negligence.
Mike and the others were raring to reveal their actual identity to this hapless fool,
but Alfie stilled their protests with a wave of his hand.
"What's your business?" Alfie asked in his deep voice.
Derek ignored Alfie, looking directly at Levi instead. He pointed his finger at him.
"You, come over. I have something to tell you."
His tone of voice was an unmistakable order.
Completely thunderstruck, Mike and the other eight personnel in charge of the
South Warzone could only stare dumbly. More than a little fear filled their hearts.
Does this fool have a death wish?
He's literally hollering at the God of War!
Not only was Derek shouting and ordering the God of War around, but he was
doing that in front of all the highest-ranked commanders of the South Warzone.
Right then, Mike could not hold himself back any longer. His voice burst out in an
angry shout. "Do you know who he is?"
"I don't care who he is! The only important thing is that Mr. Caesar of the Caesar

family wants to see him right now, and he's going to do just that," Derek said
while smiling coldly.
While it was true that Derek did not know who Levi was, but he still had Timothy
Caesar to back him up.
Hence, Derek was confident that no matter how prestigious Levi's societal standing was, there was no way he could be more powerful than Mr. Caesar
Mike, Alfie, and the other officers just exchanged disbelieving glances.
The entire situation was ludicrously embarrassing to the point of being hilarious.
They would not have any dignity left after allowing something unthinkable like this
to happen in front of the God of War.
But the jarringly comical side of the entire affair was that these rich heirs had
somehow managed to offend the God of War himself.
"And why should I listen to you?" Levi's smile was equally as cold as Derek's.
"Y-you… this is Mr. Caesar we're talking about! The Caesar family practically
controls South Hampton, and if you know what's good for you, you'll come with
me!" Derek found his embarrassment turn into sputtering anger.
Suddenly, Timothy spoke from somewhere behind Derek. "What's happening,
Derek? Can't you handle even something as minor as this?"
Timothy's taunting jabs just made Derek angrier. "You have three seconds to
come with me! One, two – I said stop! Don't leave!"
Before Derek could make it to three, Levi and his group just shoved past him to
enter The Abyss directly.
"Hey, are you all deaf? Hold it right there!"
Derek could shout himself hoarse, but Levi and his group did not have any intention to acknowledge him.
Seething angrily, Derek looked like he was going to charge into the club after
Levi.
"Wait!" Timothy walked over slowly, followed by his people.

“Ah, Derek, aren’t you supposed to be quite influential in South City?” Timothy’s
face was a mask of disappointment when he looked at Derek.
At that moment, Derek just felt his anger spike to new heights.
He clenched his fists tightly, vowing that he would make Levi regret the day he
was born.
After they entered The Abyss, the anxiously waiting leaders of South City immediately stepped up to welcome Levi and his group.
But upon actually seeing Levi, everyone looked at each other in disbelief.
They did not expect the mighty God of War, who made the world tremble with his
very existence, to be a young man.
However, that disbelief quickly turned into respect.
The Protector Chapter 553
Levi was both agreeable and approachable, setting all of them at ease.
It was no wonder that Jesse Nielsen, the leader of North Hampton, just told them
to treat the God of War as they would any other normal young man.
Even the boss of The Abyss, Orion Sinclair, followed behind them in awe.
He was genuinely both excited and on edge at the same time. These were definitely the biggest shots his club had welcomed ever since he started operating it.
These people arrived in a group of more than twenty. Even the God of War was
here, a fact that still made Orion rub his eyes in disbelief.
Outside The Abyss, Derek faced a dilemma.
“So, they entered the club. Aren’t you and your men supposed to be the heavy
hitters of South City? Just surround this place and force them out, now!” Timothy
said coldly, lighting up a cigarette.
“At once, Mr. Caesar,” Derek said hastily. “Watch this!”
At this moment, Channing, Melvin, and the other rich heirs just laughed unkindly.
Then, they approached the entrance of The Abyss.
“Mr. Jacobs!” The manager of The Abyss came out to welcome them personally,
immediately greeting them respectfully. He recognized these rich heirs as regulars at The Abyss.
Melvin took a look into the interior of the club. “I need you to do two things. First,

get your boss out here. We're reserving the entire place tonight, and I don't want
anyone else coming in. Two, kick out all those who went in just now!"
In addition to that, Silas did not even bother to pretend to be respectful as he
roared, "Get going, now!"
Usually, if the rich heirs visited the club, the staff of The Abyss would scramble to
comply with their orders immediately.
However, the manager actually hesitated today.
"I'm sorry, Mr. Jacobs, but we're unable to arrange that for you and your friends
tonight," the manager said carefully, feeling backed into a tight spot.
"Oh? What's the matter?" Melvin demanded as his expression changed abruptly.
If he did not get his way, it was akin to being humiliated in front of Mr. Caesar.
"Someone else already booked The Abyss today, Mr. Jacobs. I'm sorry, but you
didn't notify us earlier, so our hands are tied. The only thing we can offer you now
is a waive on you and your friends' bill the next time you come to our club," the
manager apologized in a low voice because he did not want to offend the various
rich heirs.
But when Melvin heard that the club was fully booked by someone else, he immediately flew into a temper.
He kicked the door of the club forcefully, making a loud crash. "Do I look like I'm
broke and need you to waive my bill?"
"Yeah, get out of here! We don't need your charity!" The other rich heirs shouted
angrily.
"I'm telling you – we don't care who reserved the place tonight. Kick him out and
tell him to get lost! We're booking The Abyss today. You better do it now, or don't
blame us if things get unpleasant," Melvin snarled.
"I'm sorry, sirs, but we really can't do that! The other party already booked the

club in advance. We have to follow procedure," the manager said helplessly,
looking miserable.
Right then, a ringing slap resounded through the air. In a flash, the manager held
his face in shock as Melvin slapped him.
"Useless scum! In South City, you play by our rules. Now get your boss out here
and kick them out!"
To add insult to injury, Silas sent the manager crashing onto the ground with a
single kick.
"Do you know who that is? That's Mr. Caesar, the oldest son of the Caesar family,
the quasi-royal clan of South Hampton! I'm interested to see how you're going to
continue operating your club if you're planning on offending him," Channing said
while pointing at Timothy, who was standing nearby.
Still holding his face, the manager gritted his teeth tightly. "With all due respect,
sirs, no matter what you do, we still won't allow you to do that."
"I've been too effing nice, apparently. Beat him up!"
With that said, Melvin and the others proceeded to thrash the manager, giving
him a vicious beating. Not even the few security guards present were spared. All
of them were beaten black and blue by the rich heirs.
the resulting commotion was loud enough to the point where even the patrons
inside the club could hear it.
At the same time, Levi and the others had just taken their seats.
Listening to the praise of the various big shots about his club, Orion was in a
good mood.
"Boss, there's trouble at the door! Big trouble!" One of his staff shouted breathlessly as he ran up to him.
"What's wrong?" Orion demanded immediately.
"A few of the rich heirs are beating up our people outside," the staff member
clarified quickly.

As soon as the words left the staff member's mouth, Tim suddenly stood up.
The leader of Quebec slammed his palms onto the table loudly and growled. "I can't believe something like this is happening under our noses! I'm going to take a look."
The Protector Chapter 554
"What do they want?" Orion hurriedly asked the staff member.
"They seem to have something against this gentleman here, boss." The staff member shot a trembling glance at Levi.
"What?"
Orion's shocked exclamation perfectly encapsulated the unbelievable bombshell that was just dropped on all of them.
Hearing the staff member's words, the crowd descended into a furor. Everyone had a look of disbelief on their faces.
Who in South City has the guts to do something like this?
Who dares to pick on the God of War?
This is madness!
Challenging the God of War?
"It's true! Just now, when we were outside they already came for the General – erm, Mr. Garrison," Mortimer said quietly.
"Yeah, that's right! They challenged Mr. Garrison without any reason." The other people from the South Warzone all started to pipe up.
Levi remained silent, but anyone who knew him knew that he was slightly angry.
"How dare they!" Tim was beyond furious.
The other leaders of South City, such as Stephen, were infuriated as well. Their eyeballs fairly bulged from their sockets in outraged surprise when they heard that.
It was just outrageous – an unscrupulous case of bullying like this happened right under their noses as soon as the God of War arrived.
How would the God of War regard us after this incident?
How are we going to live down this embarrassment?

It was infuriating, and the thought alone made their anger skyrocket.
"Uh, boss, it's not only that. They also want you to… kick everyone out of here,"
the staff member added, cringing slightly.
The gathered crowd was now thunderstruck in addition to their shock. Their
tempers flared even further.
"Come on, let's go have a look at this! We'll handle this matter seriously," Tim
barked.
Stephen and the other leaders followed behind Tim with dark expressions clouding their faces. Their anger was palpable.
It was their first meeting with the God of War. Hence, they were determined to
make a good impression, and yet something like this happened.
Their reputation was going to be shot to pieces – it was utterly humiliating.
Outside The Abyss, the brutal beatdown was still in full swing. Melvin and the
others already drew blood from the managers and the security guards they were
beating up, but they showed no signs of stopping.
At this rate, the manager and the others were going to be beaten to death soon.
Flanked by the crowd of rich heirs, Timothy watched the sickening violence
without a single change in his expression.
He said coldly, "Let me be clear that this situation doesn't exist in South Hampton. I'll destroy anyone who dares to challenge me back there."
It was obvious that Timothy was reprimanding the various rich heirs of South City
for doing a poor job.
Wham!
Without warning, Melvin's fist sank into the manager's face, causing bright red
blood to splatter everywhere. "Get Orion Sinclair out here right now!"
"Mr. Jacobs! Why are you doing this? Let's have a reasonable discussion, shall
we? It's no good for anyone if we continue like this," Orion said hurriedly as he
ran out to mediate the situation.

Only when Orion came out, Melvin stopped whatever ruckus he was causing,
then he looked at Orion coolly and said, "I said – we're booking the entire club
today! So get rid of the people inside now, or I'll tear your club down."
Nevertheless, Orion remained calm. "Sirs, as my manager already explained
earlier, someone had booked the club before you, so please come back another
day! I promise you that everything's on the house on your next visit. Let's not
antagonize each other now, eh?"
"Piss off!" Melvin roared. "We'll be reserving this club today, one way or another!
Mr. Caesar came here personally today. Are you going to disrespect him just like
that?"
"The Caesar family?" Orion took a step back in surprise, expression changing
abruptly.
He never expected the leader of South Hampton's Prince Gang to come in person. On a normal day, The Abyss would have rolled out the red carpet to
welcome him.
But today was no ordinary day.
The patrons currently inside his club were in an entire league entirely. As a
matter of fact, they were so powerful that he shuddered just thinking about them.
Channing patted Orion's face mockingly with an icy smile on his face. "I'm asking
you this one last time. Are you going to disrespect Mr. Caesar?"
Everyone turned expectant eyes on Orion. If the man remained silent, they were
dead set on tearing down his club tonight.
"I'm sorry, but not today," Orion said firmly, schooling his expression back into an
implacably calm mask.
"Fine! You've said it yourself!" Melvin bellowed furiously. "Then the Abyss doesn't
need to exist any longer!"

Grinning twistedly, Channing made a call immediately. "Hello, I'm Channing
Jakeman. I want you to bring more men to demolish The Abyss now. Do you
hear me? Right now!"
The Protector Chapter 555
Orion retorted immediately, "Hah! I'd like to see which one of you has the balls to
tear down my club! Who gave you the right to do this?"
However, Melvin, Silas, and the other rich heirs just laughed uproariously. "Listen
up, old man, we're the kings in South City! We call the shots!"
"Well, that's some spine you've got. Since when are any of you the highest authority in South City?" A cold voice rang out from the interior of the club.
"Look, someone's got a death wish!" Melvin sneered coldly. "You've got the guts
to stand against us?"
I'd really like to see which idiot is still challenging us.
Seeing the sudden situation, Orion immediately said, "Sirs, please just leave!
None of you can afford to cross the people inside the club."
"Forget Mr. Caesar of South Hampton; I'm pretty sure nobody else can afford to
provoke them," one of Orion's staff members added helpfully.
Naturally, the staff of The Abyss hoped that the situation could be resolved peacefully without any conflict.
But the more they tried to defuse the situation, the more Melvin and the others
grew furious.
"You're kidding us, right? What do you mean by we can't cross them? I couldn't
care less about who is inside that club! We're kicking them out today."
Evidently, Melvin and the others had made up their minds.
The sudden sound of fast-moving footsteps filled the air.
Following the chorus of footsteps, a crowd of people appeared at the entrance of
the crowd.
"Who's making trouble here?" Tim's expression was a thunderously dark cloud.
"We are! You got a problem with that?" Melvin and the others challenged insolently.

Seeing how rude and arrogant the rich heirs were, Tim and the other leaders were practically shaking with anger.
"Since when did South City allow bullying riffraff like this to exist?" Tim growled at Stephen.
Stephen hung his head. "It was my fault."
"There's only one thing to do about tumors like this. Remove them immediately!" Tim bellowed loudly.
"Such bravado. Who are you, anyway?" Timothy smiled coldly and slowly walked forward.
He turned that frosty smile on Melvin and the other rich heirs. "All of you are rather useless as well, aren't you? None of you can even handle ordinary people like these?"
Feeling their faces burning at Timothy's accusations, Melvin and the others wished fervently just to vanish on the spot.
"Who are you?" Stephen asked icily.
"You might get a heart attack if you know his identity, old man. Listen carefully – this is Timothy Caesar, the heir of the Caesar family, the quasi-royal clan of South Hampton!" Derek said loudly.
"Scared now?" Derek added nastily as an afterthought.
However, a moment later, Timothy belatedly realized that the people facing him did not even bother to react to Derek's statement.
And that made his blood boil.
How can they still ignore me after they know who I am?
"Alright, but do you know who we are?" Stephen asked suddenly.
Caught off guard, Derek and the others could only frown. "You? You do look a little familiar…"
The big shots of South City made appearances on the big screen or in the news regularly enough. However, Tim and the others were dressed casually today, like any other normal civilian.

Although they could not put a name to them, Derek and the others still found
them annoyingly familiar.
Timothy's frosty smile did not change. "Very well, then. Do tell us who you are,
gentlemen. Let's see if you can shock me with your identity."
"Yeah! I'd like to see just who you are. Tell us your names if you have the guts
to!" Melvin and the other rich heirs urged tauntingly.
Is there anyone in South City that can still scare Timothy Caesar?
Of course not!
A few years ago, perhaps Scott Yates and the Triple Group could still put up
some form of resistance.
But anyone else aside from them could not be even considered an annoyance,
much less an actual threat.
"Listen up, then. My name is Tim Cronan!" Tim said angrily, taking care to
articulate each word clearly.
"Tim Cronan? Who the hell is he? I've never heard of him."
"You're right. What nonsense is Tim Cronan anyway?"
Melvin and the others exchanged confused glances. They truly did not have any
idea of Tim's identity.
"Tim Cronan is the leader of Quebec," Orion supplied. He was fighting the urge to
cover his face with his hand.
It was at that moment, all of Melvin's thoughts were interrupted abruptly.
Orion's words left them all thunderstruck, shocking everyone present.
The Protector Chapter 556
Melvin gaped soundlessly.
Derek was stunned.
And Silas, well, he was staring in shock.
Everyone was rendered speechless with their eyes bulging out of their socket
while frozen in place.
Even Timothy found himself struck dumb. The cigar he was smoking dropped to
the ground from his limply gaping mouth.
Tim Cronan?
This is The Tim Cronan – the Leader of Quebec?

“I’m the Deputy Leader of Quebec, Woodie Emil!”
“And I’m the head of the Police Department, Wright Hector!”
“I’m Stephen McKay, the mayor of South City.”
“I’m the Deputy Leader of the South City, Korey Madisen.”
“My name is Thorn Keene, and I’m the Captain of City Patrol Unit for South City.”
One by one, the gathered crowd stepped forward to proclaim their identities
loudly.
*Sh*t!*
When Timothy and his group heard them announce their various titles, they
almost lost their minds. Derek and his cronies were even more terrified, shaking
like a leaf in the wind as cold sweat beaded on their forehead.
Just then, another crowd appeared at the entrance of the club.
Timothy and his group recognized them as the entourage that accompanied Levi
earlier when they entered the club.
“Hey, we couldn’t let you all have all the fun when there’s a commotion out here.
We’re here to join in.”
“Guess what? I’m Mike Pence, commander-in-chief of the three hundred thousand troops stationed in South Warzone!”
The sound of people choking in horror grew louder.
“I’m his deputy commander-in-chief, Rex Hanson!”
“I’m the military strategist of the South Warzone, Hector Christensen.”
“I’m Mortimer Lambert, captain of the South Warzone regiment!”
“And I’m Alfie Steele, commanding officer of the Iron Brigade Dragon Legion!”
What the…
Silence descended over the crowd of people.
Suddenly, a few loud crashes were heard.
After Alfie and the other military officers had made their identities and titles
known, Timothy and his friends just sat weakly onto the ground in their shock.
Their legs trembled as their bodies went limp, making them fall onto the ground
in a very undignified way.
Humiliatingly, most of them even wet their pants.

Dark stains spread across the front of their pants and felt warm in the cold air.
The rank stench of urine started to assault the noses of everyone present.
N-no… T-this can't be happening.
Never in their wildest dreams did Timothy and the other rich heirs ever expect
that they were crossing paths with the top leaders of Quebec. Not one, not two,
but more than ten of those leaders.
All of those leaders were gathered here, with not a single person missing from
their ranks.
It was definitely a huge taboo that Timothy and his friends just broke. They were
in serious trouble now.
A high, thin sound was coming from Derek's throat. He was out of his mind with
fear, frothing at the mouth and convulsing periodically.
It's too goddamned scary!
Faced with such powerful opposition, no one sane would choose to take their
opponents head-on.
But we met them and did just that!
How could we be so stupid?
The rich heirs here did not just stand their ground stupidly, but they arrogantly
challenged those big shots as well. Every one of their cocky words just became a
death warrant that they signed willingly.
Too late to do anything now, the sudden realization dawned on them as to why
Orion and the manager would rather risk offending them than bow to their demands.
It turned out that they really could not afford to cross the people reserving the
club today.
*Simply put, they were in deep sh*t now.*
Right then, someone started bawling their eyes out in a very undignified manner.
Even on a good day, the rich heirs here were not exactly strong-willed men. Now,
faced with this situation, most of them were terrified out of their wits.

Melvin and the others just burst into tears, sobbing grossly.
If they had pissed off anyone else, they could probably still salvage the situation.
But now that they crossed these high-level VIPs, even their families could be in
danger.
If the elders at home ever got wind of this incident, they would probably beat
them to death to teach them a lesson.
Timothy was fairly petrified as well.
He was so scared that his entire body was clammy with cold sweat.
If he was involved in an incident like this just as soon as he arrived at South City,
his standing in the Caesar family back in South Hampton was also in danger.
At that moment, Timothy could already imagine how his grandfather, Richard,
was going to tear him to pieces.
Nobody would reasonably expect the rich heirs of South City to be lying on the
ground wetting their pants.
If the people of South City were around to witness the sight, they would need to
pick up their jaws from the ground. It wasn't every day in which one could see the
rich heirs of South City have the living daylights terrified out of them, after all.
But unfortunately for these rich heirs, they had the misfortune of meeting people
even more powerful than them.
"Do you have any idea who the people inside the club are?" Tim continued
bellowing at the terrified heirs. "The man inside is-"
Alfie interrupted Tim smoothly before he could reveal anything. "Someone you
really can't afford to offend."
"Yes! None of you should offend him, one way or another," Tim said calmly after
realizing his slip.
Hearing Alfie's cryptic statement, Timothy and the other rich heirs quickly
concluded that the man inside the club was on the same level as Tim and the

rest.
In short, it was yet another man who could make their lives a living hell if they
offended him.
The Protector Chapter 557
None of them expected the mysterious man inside the club to be the God of War
himself!
This was the man who intimidated the rest of the world into toeing the line with
his presence alone.
If only they knew the man they just insulted was the God of War.
Some people would literally be scared to death just knowing that.
"A peaceful resolution, Mr. Cronan," Alfie reminded him.
Despite everything else, Levi wanted to stay incognito.
With that, Tim acknowledged the statement with a nod.
He turned to face Timothy and the rest again with a warning look. "All of you can
leave now, but rest assured if I ever see any one of you acting out of line again,
I'll deal with it personally!"
However, the Warzone commander-in-chief snorted disapprovingly. "No, I don't
think so. We can't let them off so easily. Get their parents to come and pick them
up!"
Stephen agreed, "That's a good idea. It's normal for the parents to apologize on
behalf of their children's wrongdoings."
"What?" Once again, Derek and his gang were scared out of their wits.
If our family knows the trouble we just landed ourselves in, we're gonna be dead
meat.
Right then, Stephen's secretary promptly started contacting their parents.
"No one leaves without my permission!" Tim warned before going back into the
club.
Sprawled on the ground, Timothy and the other rich heirs could only stare blankly, waiting for tears that refused to come.
Nobody expected things to take such a turn for the worse. It was beyond horrifying.
Soon, a few luxury cars arrived on the scene.

These respective cars were from the Jacobs family, the Jakeman family, the Ferguson family, and the Davies family. The heads of all the rich families had arrived, and all of them were angry at the trouble their unruly children had unwittingly brought on them.

Stephen's secretary had already explained the process of the entire incident to them, sparing no detail.

Aside from being thunderously angry at their progeny, the heads of the families were terrified out of their wits as well.

"Of all the people to offend, these rascals offended these people?"

"They could ruin our families with just one word!"

As soon as they got down from their cars, the heads of the families made a beeline for Derek and his gang.

Thump!

Mr. Davies sent Derek flying a few meters backward with one kick.

Thump!

Yelps pierced the air as the other rich heirs were promptly taught a lesson by their respective parents.

Soon, they were shrieking in agony as their parents beat them mercilessly. The anguished shrieks almost sounded like pigs being sent to the slaughter.

All the heads of the families present were aiming for the kill. Once they got their hands on any of their sons, nothing else mattered except for a vicious beating.

They did not show any mercy at all.

When Timothy saw blood splattering across the ground as the rich heirs of South City got their behinds kicked thoroughly by their parents, he felt fear squeezing his heart tight.

If his grandfather, Richard, ever found out about this incident, Timothy would be spending at least a month in bed after being on the receiving end of that volatile temper.

“Let’s get out of here,” Timothy said quickly, slinking away discreetly with his followers.
In the end, the rich heirs of South City left the scene being pulled away in ambulances.
The humiliating incident made waves in the social circles of South City. Everybody and their mother were wildly guessing about what could cause all of the rich heirs to be sent to the hospital after a vicious ass-kicking.
When Timothy slunk back to the Tropical Villa, Richard was waiting for him with a suspicious look on his face. “Back so soon?”
“The others were too high profile, Grandpa, so I thought it was better if I returned home first. I still have to meet Abigail for the engagement ceremony tomorrow.
Thus, it would be bad if someone got an angle on me now.” Timothy rubbed his nose uneasily.
Hearing that, Richard’s frown eased into a satisfied smile. “That’s my boy, the future of the Caesar family! Fooling around is okay, so long you can grasp the timing.”
“I’m going to go rest now, Grandpa. I promise I’ll be in my best condition for tomorrow.” Timothy hurriedly spun an excuse.
He was still scared out of his mind, feeling every fiber of his body being strung tightly. There was no way he could admit to his grandfather that he was in huge trouble.
Hence, Timothy already decided that the best course of action was to keep concealing the truth from his grandfather as long as he could. The alternative was too terrifying to think about.
Panicking, he quickly made his escape.
As soon as Timothy left, the butler spoke up, “Mr. Caesar, don’t you think there’s something wrong with Timothy? He usually never looks that pale unless there’s some trouble.”

Richard shook his head vehemently. "No, there can't be. Who could give our
family trouble in South City?"
"Ah, that's true. Who can dare to offend the mighty Caesar family anyway?" The
butler laughed.
The Protector Chapter 558
Richard stroked his beard thoughtfully before breaking into a smile. "You know,
seeing Timothy growing into a sensible young man does make me feel rather
proud. By the way, tell the Black family to prepare for our visit properly. I'll
personally bring Timothy to ask for Abigail's hand tomorrow."
"Will do, Mr. Caesar!"
Back in his room, an anxious Timothy paced about uncontrollably.
Now that the higher-ups of Quebec recognize me already, there's no way the
Caesar family can still expand into Quebec. If we still try, I just know we're going
to die painfully.
Cold sweat beaded on Timothy's forehead again. He stroked his chin,
unconsciously mirroring his grandfather's pose as he racked his brain. I need to
find a way to make Grandpa give up the fight to control Quebec.
Back inside The Abyss, Levi was talking to Tim and the others.
After exchanging the customary pleasantries, Levi went straight to the point. "I
had indirectly caused most of the problems that the Triple Group and Scott Yates
stirred up, so I'm planning on cleaning up this mess once and for all."
"Ah? It'll be more than enough if you help us tidy up the loose ends, Mr. Garrison.
How can we ask for more than that?" Tim and the others were genuinely fearful.
"Don't be too kind. I caused the problem in the first place, so it's only natural if I
solve it!" Levi said determinedly.
He continued speaking, "Besides, I'm planning on a large-scale development in
Quebec with Morris Group as a starting point. You've seen our achievements in

North Hampton. I'm confident my company can do the same good for the people
of Quebec as well!"
"I understand now, Mr. Garrison! Please, if you have anything at all that you
need, we'll provide it to you immediately," Tim said emotionally.
When he and the other leaders heard about Levi's plans of developing Quebec,
they were all excited beyond belief.
At the same time, their respect for him increased enormously as well.
Levi was a hero who swore to fight on the battlefield, killing their enemies and
protecting Erudia.
And yet, this war-weary man could still think about the people of Erudia, doing his
best to develop and modernize his country.
This God of War was truly one in a million.
That night, Levi graciously refused any special treatment and went to the South
Warzone to room with the soldiers there instead.
Early in the next morning, he received a call from Abigail.
"Levi, I'm getting matchmade today. Can you please come over later? I don't
really feel secure if you aren't here," Abigail pleaded sincerely.
"Relax, Abigail. With me around, no one is going to force you to do anything you
don't want to," Levi said calmly.
"You're literally the best brother-in-law I could've asked for. I bet you're reluctant
to see me get married off too, huh?" Abigail teased, sounding far happier now.
"Of course! You're Zoey's little sister. There's no way I'm going to let anyone bully
you," Levi said seriously.
"Oh, so it's all because of Zoey?" Abigail sounded slightly disappointed, but she
was still cheerful for the most part. "That's okay, Levi. I'm happy so long you're
willing to take care of me."
By eleven o'clock, the Caesar family were finished with all their preparations in
Tropical Villa.

Two luxury sedans were lined up by the gate. The security car that followed
behind the sedan was filled with numerous chests of valuable treasures like gold,
silver, and even a vaunted Legendary Pearl.
"As the Caesar family, we can't hold back when we go to ask for someone's
hand," Richard said as he stroked his beard.
He turned around to face Timothy, a sudden look of astoundment crossing his
face. "Timothy, what happened to you? Didn't you sleep well last night? The dark
circles under your eyes are darker than the abyss. You look like a car ran you
over, boy."
Timothy smiled awkwardly. "Yes, I couldn't get used to the bed, so I didn't sleep
well."
That was a lie. In reality, Timothy had been too terrified of his grandfather to rest,
much less sleep.
For the entire month, he lay awake the entire night in fear.
"Oh, that's all? Don't worry, my boy, after the Caesar family has a reliable base in
South City, you'll have plenty of time to get used to your room here."
Richard stroked his beard and smiled, a grand blueprint of the Caesar family's
planned expansion flashing across his mind.
In his view, the Caesar family was just a few days away from completely conquering South City.
On the other hand, Timothy tried not to let his utter terror bleed into his expression.
He wants me to stay in South City long-term?
Ever since that incident, Timothy was petrified of even going out of the house.
"Grandpa, can I discuss something with you?" Timothy rubbed his head ruefully.
"What is it, my boy?" Richard asked.
"Let's just pull out of South City, Grandpa! Forget the proposal. It's meaningless!"
Timothy blurted, unable to contain his words any longer. They fell out in a tangled

rush.
Listening to Timothy's desperate exclamation, Richard's eyes narrowed into slits.
The Protector Chapter 559
"What's the matter? Explain it to me right now!" Richard demanded with fury.
"Grandpa, I think that Quebec is pretty much a red ocean, and the developments
there are not worthy of the Caesar family's resources. Moreover, there's nothing
impressive about Abigail's background, so I don't think she's a good match for
me!" Timothy explained.
"What the hell do you know?" Richard bellowed. "After the fall of Scott Yates and
the Triple Group, the turf there is now wide open!" The Caesar family could only
take up about half of the resources, and yet you're telling me that it's not worth
your time and effort?
In order to keep our foothold in the South City, we need to cultivate a puppet.
Who better than the Blacks? It has to be Abigail!
"Grandpa, are you aware that the South City is basically in chaos at the moment?
We're only going to burn more than half the resources that we invest into it if we
set foot in South City right now!"
Timothy was terrified at the notion, because he did not wish to stay a second
longer in South City.
*"Bullsh*t! Why don't you have any confidence in yourself? What are we afraid of*
in the South City? Who could have threatened us?" Richard was incensed at this
point.
"Grandpa, I..."
"That's enough!"
Richard's roar made Timothy shudder.
After a moment, they arrived at the Black family manor.
Robert, Meredith, and all the Blacks were out at the entrance to greet them.

“Greetings, Chief! It’s been a long time…”
Meredith and her husband were excited at the sight of the Caesars.
Bailey and Pamela were all smiles at the sight of Timothy too.
They were very satisfied with their future son-in-law.
Abigail, however, snorted at the sight of Timothy, “He’s so lacking compared to
Levi! Look at those dark eye circles. I bet he must’ve been doing illegal businesses at night!”
Initially, Timothy was indifferent toward this marriage proposal today.
However, his eyes glinted at the sight of Abigail.
She’s so pretty!
There are a lot of pretty girls at South Hampton, but wow! I don’t think anyone
could compare to her!
Besides, I heard that she still goes to college.
At the sight of her, Timothy changed his mind right then and there.
I’m going to win over Abigail first.
Whether I’m staying in South City or not, that’s a problem for another day.
The Black family was quite content with the marriage arrangement this time.
Especially after seeing their future son-in-law in person.
“Abigail, you’re so lucky. He looks like a decent man.”
The Blacks could not help but praise Timothy.
After that, Richard and Meredith exchanged pleasantries at the entrance of the
Black family manor.
“Even though we’re very close, we still have to observe the necessary formalities!
Here are my wedding gifts,” Richard ordered his bodyguards to present his
wedding gifts to the Blacks.
The Caesar family’s bodyguards carried boxes of wedding gifts into the Black
family manor.
Abigail wanted to interject but was stopped by Pamela.
Meredith and Robert were both grinning from ear to ear.
The Caesar family is only taking the formalities seriously because they have
immense respect for us, Blacks, and Abigail.
“Welcome!”

Richard and his people were welcomed warmly into the Black family manor,
where the two families engaged in jovial exchanges.
All of a sudden, Richard signaled for everyone to keep quiet.
"Now, I would like to listen to how the two betrothed really think.
Timothy, how's
your impression toward Abigail?"
Richard cast a glance toward Timothy.
Timothy grinned, "Grandpa, very good. I'm willing to marry Abigail!"
"Wow!" The Blacks were excited to hear him.
That's great!
Abigail is going to marry into the Caesar family.
The Black family is going up the social status totem pole.
Richard glanced at Abigail next, "What do you think, Abigail?"
All eyes were on Abigail, anticipating her answer.
"Well, sucks for you, cause I'm not!"
She made herself loud and clear.
Murmurs and whispers filled the air, astonished at her blatant rejection.
The Protector Chapter 560
All of them cast looks of disbelief at Abigail.
They thought the marriage proposal was going to be moot since it was near
impossible for Abigail to reject a man as perfect as Timothy.
In spite of it all, things did not take an expectant turn.
Nobody would have imagined that Abigail would slap the Caesars with an outright refusal.
The more shocking point was that the quasi-royal clan of South Hampton, the
Caesar family, was brutally rejected. It was even humiliating when the head of
household, Richard, was the one who led the marriage proposal on behalf of
Timothy!
This piece of news would bring great dishonor to the Caesar family.
The dynamic of the relationship between the Blacks and the Caesars changed
drastically the moment Abigail rejected the marriage proposal.
She was not merely saying no to her marriage with Timothy. Instead, she was
essentially putting the relationships between the Blacks and the Caesars at stake.
The Black family would pay a great price for her audacity.

Richard and Timothy widened their eyes in disbelief at Abigail as her rejection
was beyond their expectations.
"What did you just say?" Richard demanded.
"I said, I don't want to marry him!"
Abigail repeated with a resolute tone.
"What? How dare you, Abigail! What the hell are you saying?" Meredith and
Robert were taken aback by their daughter's rebellion and bellowed at her.
They hurriedly added, "Abigail! What are you doing? You should just agree to it!"
Leonard and Jonathan chimed in, "Exactly! Abigail, how could you have possibly
rejected this offer? We can't afford it!"
"Abigail, you have to agree to this! Don't be rash!"
The Blacks all pressured her into agreeing to the marriage.
Because they knew they would be done for if they had indeed caused embarrassment to the Caesars.
Hence, Abigail must agree to it – at all cost!
Tears rolled down her cheeks as she looked at the others. "Don't I get to choose
who I'm marrying? It's already the 21st century, so why are you people still
practicing the archaic arranged marriage culture? Are you all fossils, for crying
out loud…"
Richard's face sank at her remarks.
Is she calling me a fossil?
It was apparent to everyone that Richard was displeased.
We're really finished this time.
In the meantime, Meredith was incensed at Abigail's remarks as well. She reprimanded her granddaughter openly, "Abigail, I could have accommodated to
your usual whims, but I will not tolerate it today! You know what? You're right –
you don't get a say in your own marriage!"
Robert sighed and chimed in, "Abigail, you have to agree to this today. You have
to put yourself in our shoes!"
Baily and Pamela hurriedly added, "Mr. Caesar, we agree to his marriage

proposal on behalf of our daughter! We're sure she will agree to it eventually."
However, Richard waved his hand to dismiss them, "No, I want to hear her
saying it!"
Timothy was enraged as well, "That's right, we have to hear it from her!"
No woman has ever rejected me.
After the both of them said that, all eyes were on Abigail again.
"What are you waiting for? Say yes!"
All of them egged her on.
In her entire life, Abigail had never been so torn in making a decision before.
Just then, a silhouette flashed across Russell's mind.
"Wait a minute, grandma and grandpa. Why do we have to force Abigail when
she's reluctant to marry? We are quite an established family as well. There's no
need to stoop so low as to beg at others." Rusell spoke up all of a sudden.
He knew about Levi. Hence, it was only natural for him to stand by Abigail and be
the only one in the Black family to support Abigail's decision.
Moreover, he knew that everyone would come buttering up to the Black family if
they had Levi.
There wouldn't be a chance for the Caesar family to even make a sound.
"Ah… It seems like the Blacks don't think much of my family. Tsk tsk…" Richard
mocked after that.
Feeling displeased, Timothy chimed in as well, "It seems like the Blacks are not
satisfied with you, grandpa."
"Chief, that's not what we meant! Nobody dares to disrespect you and the Caesar
family!" Meredith and Robert hurriedly explained.
The Protector Chapter 561
"Slap him!" Bob, the butler, was infuriated.
"Russell, slap yourself!" Meredith said in a stern tone as a response to Bob's
suggestion.
She was infuriated at Russell's brash comment.
All this while, Russell was one of the younger members of the Blacks whom she

had no need of worrying.
However, she did not expect Russell to go against them at this critical point.
"I'm so disappointed in you, Russell! Slap yourself!"
Robert also felt disheartened at Russell's rebellious attitude.
Yet, Russell shook his head stubbornly, "I don't think I've done anything wrong,
grandpa and grandma. I will not apologize!"
"You're wrong for refuting Mr. Caesar!" Meredith roared at him.
"Who proposes in such a tyrannical manner? What does he take Abigail for? A
toy?" Russell asked. Clearly, he was not giving in either.
Abigail agreed, "Yes! That's right! Why do we have to cater to the Caesar family's
every whim?"
Richard laughed as he listened to their exchanges.
"You may be right, but the Caesar family is indeed stronger than the Blacks. If I
say you're wrong, then you're definitely wrong!" Richard said condescendingly.
Meredith relented, "Yes, it's survival of the fittest. We are indeed weaker than the
Caesars. So, we could only listen!"
She was an iron lady herself, so she knew better than any of them.
Thus, she could only give in when life demanded her so.
"So we are wrong simply because we're weaker?" Russell asked.
"That's right. You are wrong, so slap yourself, and I will drop the matter!" Richard
shouted.
Then he looked at Russell like Russell was no more than an ant in front of him.
But Russell stood his ground and shook his head, "No, I will not surrender. I've
done nothing wrong!"
"Yes, Russell did nothing wrong. Why does he have to slap himself?" Abigail
supported him.
They insisted because they knew Levi was going to back them up.
Nonetheless, she would not agree to this arranged marriage even if there was no
Levi.

“Meredith, Robert, you really amuse me with how you discipline your younger generation…” Richard sneered at them.
When Richard said that, Meredith and Robert could not help but feel offended.
Then, she took a step forward and slapped Russell across his face.
For a brief heartbeat, drop-dead silence ensued.
Russell looked at Meredith with disbelief.
Ever since young, Meredith had never slapped him before.
But now she’s slapping me because of the Caesar family? How absurd!
The Blacks sighed.
Who would want to stoop so low if it weren’t for our deteriorating family status?
“Russell, you have to understand my position…” Meredith whispered to Russell.
Then, she turned over and ordered Abigail, “Say yes, Abigail! You have to agree to it today, no matter what!”
Robert said angrily, “Yes. You don’t have the right to reject!”
Richard would really be enraged if we keep this up, and we would suffer because of it.
Richard and Timothy regarded the Blacks with great interest, anticipating their next move.
They enjoyed toying with people with their power and influence.
“Abigail, what say you?” Timothy sneered as he looked at her.
“I will not marry you!”
A sound could be heard right then and there, and along came Levi.
Russell and Abigail’s eyes glinted with delight at Levi’s appearance.
“Levi, you’re here!”
Abigail rushed to his side at once.
All of them were stunned at the sight.
Levi is here?
Timothy’s face contorted after he saw Levi coming in.
Even though Timothy had no idea who Levi was, he presumed that Levi wasn’t just a nobody. After all, he had unrestricted access to that place.
Levi glanced at Richard, “I heard that you want to beat up someone?”
The Protector Chapter 562
Meanwhile, Richard did not take heed of Levi and glanced in the direction of

Robert and Meredith instead, "Who is this? Is he one of the younger members of your family too?"
Meredith and Robert sighed and lowered their heads.
They were indirectly saying yes to Richard's query.
"Hah! Do all the younger members of the Blacks disrespect their elders?"
Richard deliberately mocked in a louder voice. As a matter of fact, he was almost roaring.
Meredith and Robert were terrified at the sight.
Richard is really mad right now.
They were well aware of the Chief's temper.
He never lets people off the hook easily when he's enraged.
The Black family would soon face an unparalleled crisis.
They glared at Levi angrily.
Russell has already pissed off Richard enough. Why does Levi have to appear and anger him too?
Haven't we done that enough?
Levi laughed and glanced at Russell, "Did he ask you to slap yourself? Go, slap him back!"
"I..."
Russell hesitated.
My family would never agree to me slapping Richard Caesar.
On the other hand, this is an order from the God of War himself.
Russell was on the fence about his next course of action.
At the same time, the others widened their eyes in disbelief at Levi's brazen suggestion.
What? Did he just ask Russell to slap Richard Caesar? Is he crazy?
Even Richard was stumped at Levi's audacity.
Nobody had dared to disrespect him. Not in South Hampton, let alone in Quebec.
Not to mention a youngster like Levi.
"Russell, what are you waiting for? Slap him! This is an order!" Levi's tone was determined.
Russell straightened his back unconsciously at Levi's orders.
I'm doing it!
If anything should happen, I have the God of War backing me up anyway.

Moreover, Russell thought it was impossible for them to be bullied by an outsider
in his own manor.
With that thought in mind, Russell dashed toward Richard, his right hand was
already in mid-air, ready to slap Richard across the face.
Richard froze on the ground, baffled at Russell's brazen move.
This bastard dares to hit me?
"Russell, what are you doing?"
Meredith and Robert panicked at the sight.
They tried to stop Russell from advancing.
"Get away! All of you!"
Richard bellowed all of a sudden.
"Huh?"
The Blacks were taken aback.
"Go away. I want to see who dares to lay a finger on me today," Richard shouted.
He did not believe that Russell would really slap him.
Yet, the Blacks did not move a muscle.
What if Russell really slaps Richard across the face if we do not stop him?
The Black family will be wiped off the surface of the earth.
"I'll say it one last time. Go away!" Richard roared.
He ordered his bodyguards as well, "Do not stop him. I want to see if this bastard
really dares to hit me!"
The Blacks were terrified to see Richard all red from fury and finally decided to
stay out of Russell's way.
As for the bodyguards of the Caesar family, they had to stand aside too.
They were certain that Russell would not really hit Richard.
Unless… he's crazy or an idiot!
At that moment, Richard beckoned at Russell.
The Caesars looked at Russell with wry smiles on their faces, positive that he
wouldn't strike.
"I will make sure that the Black family suffers if you don't hit me today!" Richard
said in an attempt to challenge him.
"I…"
Russell was torn, yet again.
"Slap him!"
Levi's voice could be heard loud and clear.

Hearing that, Russell seemed enlightened by Levi's orders.
He stepped forward and slapped Richard across the face, hard.
Whack!
The crisp sound shook everyone to their core.
Pin-drop silence ensued, once again.
Everyone held their breaths at the unexpected turn of events.
Richard was stunned.
Not knowing how to respond, he froze on the ground.
The Protector Chapter 563
Richard let out a cry in pain after some time.
Everyone gasped in shock, their eyes widened in bewilderment.
A youngster from the Black family had slapped the quasi royal household head
from South Hampton!
How dare he?!
Talking back to someone his station was already disrespectful enough, but a slap
across the face was a whole new level of disgrace.
At the same time, Meredith and Robert were about to faint at the sight.
Is Russell freaking crazy? He really hit Richard!
Russell had always been the most capable and obedient child among the youngsters of the Black family.
However, he defied everyone's expectations of him today. It was as if he had
gone cuckoo.
Why did he do everything that Levi asked him to do?
The Caesars were equally surprised at Russell's bold strike.
What a lunatic!
They were under the impression that Robert wouldn't even dream of berating
Richard, even if he were given the permission to do so.
Let alone slapping Richard across the face!
But Russell had done the unthinkable.
Richard cupped his slightly swollen cheeks and gave Russell an incredulous
look.
The pain emanating from his cheeks made him grimace.
"Looks like we have a ballsy one here, eh?" Richard was oddly calm.
But everyone knew he was livid with fury.
Richard Caesar was someone who would not let anyone who enraged him off the
hook.

In fact, he would fight till the point of life and death.
Otherwise, there wouldn't be an end to it.
But how could a powerless family like the Blacks fight against the Caesar family?
It would be like an egg dashing itself against a rock.
Hence, Russell knew things had gone to the point of no return.
It was either the Blacks or the Caesars who would survive.
He felt extremely apprehensive as well.
When he was trying to come up with an answer, Levi did him a favor by replying,
"Yes, he is. So what?"
"You…"
Richard was about to speak when Levi interjected him.
"You asked for Russell to be slapped, and he slapped you back. It was fair and
square," Levi grinned.
Timothy, who was used to act with impunity, held himself back from striking Levi
because he did not know Levi's true identity. Otherwise, he would have slapped
Levi across the face right then and there.
He was afraid of Richard knowing the incident from the night before as well.
Thinking that Levi was ridiculous, Richard burst into a derisive laugh, "Fair and
square, you say?!"
He looked over at Meredith and Robert, "You guys have done such a good job in
educating your younger generation! Hahaha!"
It was clear as day that Richard was mocking them.
Then he added, "We are all players of the survival of the fittest game. Weaker
players like you are doomed to be trampled all over! Robert Black, I came all the
way from South Hampton to Quebec for this marriage proposal, observing every
formality required to honor your family, and this is how you repay me?"
Richard then proclaimed, "From now on, I am cutting off all ties between the
Blacks and the Caesars! I will stop at nothing till only one of us remains standing!"
The Blacks were in an uproar at the proclamation.

All of them shuddered at hearing it.
Are the Caesars and the Blacks fighting to the death?
Doomsday for the Black family is approaching.
The Blacks paled at the proclamation.
We are all going to die just because of these two idiots!
Turning over to Levi, Richard sneered and said, "Young man, did you know you
are the culprit for the wipeout of the Black family?"
The Caesars burst into a laugh.
The Blacks are so naïve to think that they could fight against us.
The Protector Chapter 564
This moment was akin to doomsday for the Black family.
They would not be able to fend against the Caesars.
Levi grinned, "You had the audacity to say that you're going to wipe out the Black
family!"
Russell was visibly relaxed to hear Levi.
The Blacks cast puzzled looks at Russell.
Has he gone nuts for real? How could he still smile in face of the possible crisis
of a wipeout?
Meredith and Robert were about to stop Levi from degrading Richard further.
However, Richard waved his hands to dismiss them, "Everybody stop talking!"
"Young man, do you think I am not capable of wiping out the Blacks?" Richard
bellowed at Levi.
Levi smirked enigmatically, "From now on, I will be right here waiting. You could
ask however many people you want to come here. I will succumb to defeat if I
could not handle anything that you throw at me!"
Richard was not enraged by Levi's frivolous remarks. On the contrary, he burst
into a chuckle.
"I am so impressed that the Blacks manage to cultivate such overconfident youngsters!"
And then, Richard's eyes burned with rage.
"Excellent! We will accept the challenge. I will give you one week to contact every

possible connection that you could find. You guys better be well prepared, and
don't ever accuse me of bullying the Blacks!"
Levi and Richard had agreed to a fight… All this had transpired without the head
of the Black family uttering a single word.
"Let's go!" Richard left with his bodyguards and took the wedding gifts with him.
In the car.
Richard was fuming with rage.
This was the first time a youngster had provoked him.
"Grandpa, is it really okay for us to burn the bridges with the Black family this
way?" Timothy couldn't help but ask his grandfather.
He was still apprehensive about Levi's true identity.
"What is there to worry about? It's impossible for us to cultivate a puppet from the
Blacks right now. We are only left with the option of marching right into the South
City to grab our portion of the market! Seven days later, I will let everyone in the
South City know the Caesar family's wrath! All of them have to give way to us
Caesars then!" Richard snorted.
Meanwhile, drop-dead silence stretched between the Blacks.
Meredith and Robert had slumped to the floor, spent from the confrontation just
now.
Despair was written all over other family members' faces.
We are essentially committing suicide for offending people like the Caesar family!
On the other hand, Levi looked calm and composed. He ruffled through Abigail's
hair, "Don't worry, I'm here. Nobody could force you into doing anything you
refuse to do."
Russell was overjoyed, grateful for Levi's presence.
Otherwise, the Blacks would be trampled all over by the Caesar family.
He was not at all worried about the upcoming fight between Levi and Richard.
The Caesar family has a death wish!
However, the Blacks could not understand this.

After regaining their composure, Bailey and Pamela approached Levi and reprimanded him, "Garrison, who do you think you are? Who are you to intervene in our family matters? You don't have the right to interfere with my daughter's marriage!"
"Yes, that's right! Who do you think you are? Did you do it on purpose?"
"That is the Caesar family from South Hampton! They're from the quasi-royal clan! How dare you offend them?"
Leonard and the others were infuriated at Levi's recklessness too.
All of them cast death glares at him, wanting to skin him alive for them putting them in such a dire situation.
Meredith and Robert, however, did not confront Levi first. Instead, they turned to Russell.
"Russell, would you mind explaining why you did such a thing today?"
"That's right. You're usually the calm and composed one. Why are you behaving like a lunatic today? Don't you know how strong the Caesar family is?"
They were immensely disappointed in Russell.
Their disappointment was a mirror of their high hopes in Russell since they had plans to cultivate him to become the next head of the Black household.
Having said that, it seemed near impossible that they would keep up with the plan.
The Protector Chapter 565
"You have to give us a viable explanation!"
Russell spoke up with his head held high, "My reasons are simple. First of all, I will not stand idly by as the Caesars bully us. Second of all, their intention to marry Abigail was clear as day. They're obviously planning to exploit our network here to get their foothold in the South City. I could never let these things happen!"
"Nonsense! You are so blind to your own errors!"
Just then, Robert could not hold it in any longer and slapped Russell across his face.

Despite being slapped across the face, Russell still stood his ground.
"I've done nothing wrong!" Russell insisted, "I will never admit that I'm wrong,
even if you guys beat me to death!"
Meredith sighed aloud, and her knees almost buckled from her fury. All the others
hurriedly steadied her when they noticed it.
Robert then explained his stand, "Do you think we are really oblivious to the
intentions of the Caesar family? Do you think we have no idea that they're oppressing us?"
"But what choice did we have? We are specks of dust compared to the Caesar
family! Frankly speaking, the Caesar family only needs to move a single finger to
annihilate us all!"
Meredith said furiously, "Exactly, Russell. When have you ever seen me stooping
so low? Do you think I'm really happy to marry off Abigail just like that? That we
are so happy to cater to the Caesars' every whim? We just don't have any other
option. The Caesar family's far-reaching influence is beyond our imagination… If
we were stronger than the Caesars, why would I have to bear with them? I would
have chased them out our door! You're dooming us, Russell! Richard Caesar will
pulverize us all, and we will suffer a fate worse than death! This is all thanks to
you and Levi!"
Meredith looked at Russell in utter disbelief, "Why did you do what Levi told you
to do?"
"I…" Russell was at a loss. He did not know how to explain it all.
Levi chimed in at this moment.
"I don't think he went overboard when he returned Richard Caesar's slap."
Everyone turned their attention toward Levi.
"Levi Garrison, did you know you've made a grave mistake?"
Meredith could not help but question him.

“Who gave you the right to invite the Caesar family to a fight? You’re just an
outsider. What does anything from the Black family have to do with you?” Quintus
and Keane roared at him.
“Do you even understand the consequences of your actions toward the Black
family? We’re going to be ruined for sure, and it’s even possible for us to lose our
lives!”
Bailey felt the urge to slap Levi.
“Anything to do with Zoey is my business, so don’t worry. I will handle this on my
own!” Levi was confident.
Crossed by his delusional remarks, Meredith spat at him, “I’m going to get
someone to talk some sense into you!”
Meredith then called Caitlyn and Aaron. She recounted everything that happened
to the two.
It was not even two hours before Aaron and Caitlyn rushed to the Black family
manor together with Zoey.
“Is it true?”
Aaron and Caitlyn were about to faint when they knew about the incident.
Especially, Caitlyn – she was very agitated, “Garrison, did you know you’ve
stirred up huge trouble? Why did you have to cause us trouble as soon as you
reached South City? Do you wish to see us all die?”
She broke into an uncontrollable sob.
Aaron’s face sank.
Even Zoey had a despondent look on her face as she glanced at Levi.
She thought he was finally going to make himself useful after coming to the
South City. However, she did not expect him to bring such a disaster to the Blacks.
“You’d better come up with a good explanation for this…”
Zoey gave Levi a death glare.
The Protector Chapter 566
Nevertheless, Levi was all relaxed in his manner, “Don’t worry, I will take care of

this!"
"And how exactly do you plan to do so?" Aaron challenged him right away.
Caitlyn was still sobbing, "Didn't you see that the Blacks are all reduced to tears
already? How are you going to deal with this? With that smart mouth of yours?"
"Why did you have to do this? Why can't you just stay at North Hampton? And
what are we going to do with this trouble that you've caused?" Zoey cried out of
despair.
Not long after, Jennie and Logan reached the Black family manor as well.
"What happened? What's wrong with you, Levi? Do you know you've offended
the Caesar family? They're the quasi royals of the North Hampton!" Logan could
not help but bellow at Levi.
Jennie looked at Zoey and her parents in contempt, "I've long said that nothing
good could come out of you guys coming here!"
"Logan, do you have any idea how to deal with this?"
Keane and the others rushed to Logan's side, hoping that he would have a solution to their woes.
However, Logan's face sank, "I've just heard the news that the Caesar family is
going to go all out on this. What could we do anyway? The Zachs family still has
some influence in the South City, but we will not be of much help here either.
Why did you guys have to offend the quasi-royal clan of South Hampton?"
The Blacks were devastated to hear Logan's reply, to say the least.
They had always depended on Logan.
If even Logan couldn't do anything about their predicament, then they were truly
doomed.
"Russell, what's the matter with you today? You always seem like you know what
you're doing, but why did you do something so stupid today? Don't you know
who Richard Caesar is? Why did you slap him? Huh?" Logan chided Russell as

well.
It was futile to play the blame game since the incident had been blown out of
proportion. The piece of sensational news had traveled far and wide.
Hence, it was impossible for Richard to keep quiet on this matter that concerned
his dignity.
There was no doubt that he was going to take action against the Black family.
"I don't think I've done anything wrong! The Caesar family is obviously being the
bully here, so I can't just turn a blind eye to that!"
Then, he glanced at Levi, "Moreover, we have Levi here. We will surely get this
settled!"
Levi admired Russell's firm stance.
This is what the Black family lacks.
"Right, keep bluffing! Yes, you have a bright future ahead. But this is the Caesar
family from South Hampton that we're talking about here. I don't think even Scott
Yates and his Triple Group could have dealt with this mess! The two of you really
went cuckoo to have attempted a fight with the Caesar family. How are you going
to fight against them?"
Logan was exasperated at their nonchalant attitude.
Russell was getting irritated at their ignorance as well. "Why don't you guys
believe in me? Don't worry. This matter will be resolved!"
Logan glared at him, "You want us to believe in you?"
Then, Logan approached Meredith and Robert, "Grandma, grandpa. I swear to
handle this crisis with all my resources. Leave this to me!"
"Alright, we have to depend on you to deal with this mess. There's nothing much
we could do!" Meredith replied.
"But please don't get your hopes too high on this since the Caesar family is quite
powerful. I will try my best to minimize the losses, though. Even though the
Blacks would be spared in the end, you guys still would have to make some
sacrifices…"

Logan meant that the Black family could only keep their essential members.
People like Russell and Levi might have to be sacrificed.
"Great! We don't expect to come out of this unscathed. We just hope that we
could minimize the damages!"
Logan sighed, "Grandma and grandpa, you guys could only depend on me during this critical time!"
Meredith nodded her head, "Yes, Logan! The rest are useless trash!"
The Protector Chapter 567
Logan was exasperated as he cast a glance at his grandparents, "I've told you
both that they had gone out of touch with the Black family matters. They would
only cause trouble if permitted to come back. And voilà, look at what happens as
soon as they're back…"
Meredith glared at Caitlyn and her family, "You're right, Logan. We regret not
listening to you! We shouldn't have asked them to come back…"
At the same time, Caitlyn was almost drowning in her own tears.
She was finally accepted by the Black family after such a long time.
And now, Levi had ruined it all…
"Garrison, what did we owe you? Why did you have to avenge us so?"
Aaron couldn't help but shed a tear.
"Mom and dad, don't be too sad. Maybe I could try asking Iris to seek help from
the Morris Group!"
"Right, Levi also works for the Morris Group. He wouldn't stand idly by!" Zoey
added.
Aaron's eyes glinted with delight, "Correct! Morris Group's boss is very capable.
I'm sure he would be able to help."
With that, Aaron then approached Meredith and Robert, "Mom and dad, don't be
mad. Zoey knows someone really capable. He would be able to settle this…"
Logan questioned him right then and there, "Could you guarantee that you would
solve this?"
"I…" Aaron hesitated.

“Hah! What kind of capable people would you guys know? What a joke! Nobody could compete with the Caesar family in the whole of Quebec!” Aaron retorted.
“What? Is the Caesar family really that powerful?” Aaron gulped.
Meredith then dismissed Aaron and his family, “Get out! You guys are an embarrassment!”
She did not wish to see them for a second longer.
Then, she added after recalling something, “Right, not one of you should leave the Black family manor this week! Keane, keep a close watch on them!”
“Understood!” Keane and the others exclaimed.
“Huh?” Zoey and her family paled.
Grandma is grounding us.
We could only leave after settling this.
They were going to be the scapegoats.
What do we do?
Zoey was worried about her work.
“Zoey, I’m sorry to say this, but you have to work from home in the meantime.”
In the end, Zoey and her family were grounded at the Black family manor.
“Levi, look at what you’ve done! How would you explain yourself this time?”
Aaron and Caitlyn glared at Levi.
“Mom and dad, why don’t you guys think of this as your holiday? We would head back to the North Hampton with our heads held high.”
Levi sounded casual. It was as if he was really here for a vacation.
“Levi Garrison, how do you still have the heart to joke around at this hour?” Zoey shouted at him.
Zoey was fierce toward Levi when her mother and father were around.
But as soon as her parents left, Zoey said to her husband, “Darling, I understand that you did it all for Abigail!”
“Good, at least you get me.” Levi smiled.
He was not afraid of not being able to solve the problem.
Actually, Levi was more apprehensive about having nobody to understand him.
“But this has been blown so out of proportion that you couldn’t solve it.” Zoey furrowed her brows.

“Don’t worry. Just leave this to me.” Levi grinned.
“How are you going to deal with this when we can’t even get out of here?” Zoey
was stumped.
Levi, however, was all smiles, “Don’t worry. I could get out of the Black family
whenever I want. I’d like to see who would dare to stop me.”
The Protector Chapter 568
The Blacks had imprisoned Levi and his family in another heavily guarded villa.
Levi walked over to the entrance of the villa, and the security guards swamped
him.
“You can’t leave! You’ve got to stay right here!”
The head of the security guards bellowed at Levi.
“What if I insist?” Levi grinned cheekily.
“You could try!” All of them glared at Levi. They would stop at nothing to prevent
him from leaving this villa.
“Who gave you the right to restrict other people’s freedom?” Levi challenged
them.
“We are at the Black family manor, and we play by their rules. You cannot go
anywhere! Do you understand?” One of the security guards warned him.
Upon hearing that, Levi’s lips curved into a smile, “There is nowhere that I, Levi
Garrison, cannot go.”
“Get out of my way!”
But the security guards did not move away and inched closer to him instead.
Then, Levi made his move and turned into a shadow, slithering his way out of the
group of security.
With a few plops, all of them slumped to the floor.
They were all exorbitantly-priced security guards employed by the Black family.
However, Levi was the God of War – the undefeatable legend on the battlefields.
These security guards were mere mole crickets and ants to him.
When Zoey sensed that something was wrong and dashed outside, she was

greeted by the sight of the security guards tumbling on the ground while wailing
in pain.
As for Levi, he was already nowhere to be seen.
"Did he do all these?"
Zoey widened her eyes in disbelief, stumped by the sight before her.
The Blacks knew the news of Levi's escape not long after.
Meredith and Robert rushed to the scene.
"You guys did a good job in educating your children!" Meredith and Robert
mocked as they glared at Aaron and Caitlyn.
"Mom and dad, we have no idea that Levi escaped…"
Caitlyn and Aaron were indignant at the accusation.
Meredith scorned, "What do we do now? I don't suppose he's going to be back to
deal with his own mess!"
Bailey and Leonard added, "He must have escaped and left this huge mess for
us to follow up!"
"So despicable of him to leave right after he's stirred up such a huge trouble!"
"He wouldn't run away!" Zoey, Abigail, and Russell exclaimed at the same time.
Abigail and Russell knew about Levi's true identity.
As for Zoey, she had faith in Levi's personality. She believed that he wouldn't
leave her alone to face all this trouble.
"I will never understand why you guys defend him so." Meredith and the Blacks
looked at the three of them incredulously.
"I…" Abigail and Russell exchanged glances with each other.
However, they bit their tongue and did not say anything further.
It was a top military secret that they would be divulging after all.
Just then, Zoey held her head high and declared, "Because he's my husband!"
At the same time, Levi left the villa and came to the Abyss.
Azure Dragon, White Tiger, Kirin, and Phoenix had all arrived at the South City.
"God of War, upon investigation, we have found out that the families that are
recently snatching turfs are all backed up by certain forces. To conclude our

findings, external forces are coveting to make South City theirs!"
"The Caesar family is here for the very same purpose as well. They want to make
the Blacks their puppets to put a foothold in South City."
Phoenix had obtained first-hand information.
Levi smoked on his cigarette and smiled thinly, "They're going to make the
commoners suffer because of their battle for territories. I will not let innocent
people sacrifice for their selfish gains!"
The Protector Chapter 569
"Understood!"
The four of them nodded.
"Give me a list of all the forces that are stirring up trouble in South City recently. I
want to get rid of them once and for all!" Levi ordered.
"Yes, sir. I will get to the bottom of this," Phoenix replied.
"After Phoenix has identified them all, Kirin, please organize a banquet and invite
them all under the name of Neil Atkinson. Let them decide the venue." Levi said
to Kirin.
Kirin nodded in acknowledgement.
Meanwhile, two breaking news spread like wildfire in the South City.
The first one was: The Black family and the Caesar family will engage in a life-and-death fight one week later.
The second one: Neil Atkinson from the Morris Group had arrived at the South
City and had invited all the influential forces in the city to a banquet.
The piece of news on the fight between the Caesar family and the Black family
did not have any suspense to it.
There was no doubt that the Black family would be wiped out of the South City a
week later!
However, nobody had expected the second-in-command of the Morris Group
would come to the South City.
Nobody knew what was going on.
The influential forces, who were invited to the banquet, were puzzled as well.

They did not know what was up Morris Group's sleeves and started to engage in
discussions with each other.
After a while, they came to a conclusion – that the Morris Group was here at
South City for a foothold as well.
"Impossible! We will not tolerate such a thing!"
"We have not touched the North Hampton as well. How could they mark their
territory here?"
This time, the forces were oddly allied on this front.
It was mainly because Yates's departure had cleared off quite some space for the
emergence of a new dominating force.
The local forces did not wish for others to make a mark on their very own piece of
land.
The outsiders would have to step over their dead bodies.
"The Morris Group is really naïve to let us decide the venue. Do they have a
death wish?"
"What kind of idiot he is to leave this to us?"
"What if we set the venue at Jagged Club?"
All of the leaders burst into a laugh.
They found it amusing because Jagged Club was actually the largest underground boxing arena in South City.
It was full of the finest underground boxers in the East.
They planned to make it a trap for the Morris Group.
All of them agreed on triumphing over the Morris Group at the Jagged Club three
days later, and that included beating Neil Atkinson to death.
"Brothers, let us show our trump card and let them witness the locals' power!"
"Sure, we can't let them leave South City well and alive. How dare they think of
taking over the South City?"
They were anticipating the sight of Morris Group swarmed by thousands three
days later.
On the other hand, the Black family was still shrouded in gloom.
They were so disheartened that they skipped dinner altogether.

The Blacks pinned all their hopes on Logan. Even then, they knew their chances
were slim.
Since Logan's grandfather had retired, his words did not carry much weight as
they used to.
Even though the Zachs family indeed had a great network, they would probably
not risk offending the Caesar family just because of the Blacks.
All of a sudden, Meredith turned to glance at Zoey and Abigail, "Didn't the two of
you say that he would come back? Where is he?"
"Um…" Abigail was at a loss for words.
"Grandma, don't worry! Levi will be back after resolving the trouble he caused,"
Zoey replied in a determined tone.
She had just gotten news from Iris saying that Neil from the Morris Group was
coming to the South City, and she planned to contact him for help.
Hence, she seemed confident in her reply just now.
"Zoey, why won't you believe that he's escaped? Let me be frank with you, I've
asked for people to track him down, and there's no sign of him in South City…"
The Protector Chapter 570
The Black family had already done a round of search, but there was no trace of
Levi. At all.
"He must have already left South City. Stop waiting for him foolishly!" Keane said
coldly.
Aaron and Kaitlyn agreed as they said, "Sweetie, why are you still holding on to
hope? He must have run away!"
"Yeah, why else would he disappear suddenly?"
In her defense, Zoey replied, "Dad, Mom, you know how Levi is as a person…"
"This time, the situation is not the same! We are talking about the Caesar family.
If I were him, I would also run!"
"That's right! If you don't believe us, just wait and see if he shows up!" Caitlyn

added angrily.
The couple was already determined that Levi had run away.
However, Zoey was conflicted.
Indeed, the opponent this time was too strong.
No one could be certain of the situation.
After all, the Caesar family was a quasi-royal clan, and they were at a different
level from them.
However, she believed that Levi would never leave just because of the power of
the Caesar family.
Darling, where are you? Come back quickly to clear up everyone's misunderstanding!
Zoey desperately wanted Levi to appear now.
If only he could descend like a god and settle the matter directly.
Yet, on the following day, Levi had not appeared.
On the third day, he did not appear as well.
There was no news of him for the past few days. Whenever Zoey called him, his
phone would be switched off.
Now, even Zoey was panicking.
Did he really run away?
But in her heart, she still firmly believed that Levi did not run away. She believed
in his character more than anything else.
"Look, here you are, still foolishly waiting. How about Levi? He hasn't appeared
yet!"
"Now that he turned his phone off, what else is it if he did not run away?"
Everyone in the Black family ridiculed her aggressively.
Bailey sneered, "I just asked someone to search in North Hampton, but they
couldn't locate him at all. I guess he really ran away!"
At this time, Russell said, "Everyone should return to doing what they usually do!
Levi will definitely show up and resolve this matter!"
Everyone got stumped by his words.
Meredith stared at Russell incredulously and asked, "Are you implying that we
are worrying for nothing?"
Russell shook his head and said, "Grandma, I'm just saying that Levi will come

back. Rather than these useless chatter, it's better to go on with our lives."
Slap!
Meredith slapped Russell's face all of a sudden.
The slap sounded crisp and loud, shocking everyone.
The last time Meredith gave a slap was due to the Caesar family and not her own
intention.
But that day, she intentionally slapped the junior she valued the most.
"Grandma, you…" Russell covered his face and looked at Meredith, baffled.
"How could you say that? If it weren't for you and Levi, would the Black family
end up this way? You caused big trouble and are still speaking such nonsense.
Are you able to solve this matter?" Meredith trembled violently with anger.
Russell stared at her seriously and said, "Yes, I can!"
"How are you going to solve it?" Meredith asked.
"As long as Levi is here, the matter will definitely be resolved…" Russell stated
stubbornly.
"He's not even here now, and you still expect him to solve the problem? How
ridiculous! Are you still in your right mind?" Meredith scolded.
"You guys don't have a clue. Actually, Levi is…" Forced into a corner, Russell
wanted to reveal Levi's identity.
"What?" Everyone looked at Russell curiously.
Even Zoey was getting suspicious.
Did Levi have an identity unknown to them that Russell knew and supported him
so surely?
The Protector Chapter 571
"I…"
Russell then remembered the confidentiality agreement and stopped abruptly.
"What? Say it!" Meredith urged.
"In short, I believe in Levi. Since he dared to declare a battle, he must have had
confidence!" Russell stated with tightly clenched fists.
His face was contorted, and his veins bulged as he decided to endure the grievance.

I have to endure!
I must!
A few days later, everyone will find out what is going on.
"Hah, how naive!" Meredith scoffed.
"Russell, we are so disappointed in you!"
As everyone looked at him with a downcast expression, he couldn't help but feel
upset about it.
"Sooner or later, you will know the truth!" Russell bit his lip fiercely.
Soon, it was three days later.
In the Jagged Club, more than two dozen forces were gathered.
The strongest of them were the Cayman family, the Herman family, and the
Oliver family.
These three, plus the Lopez family, were the giants in South City.
The Lopez family was not involved in the battle because they were still recovering from their previous loss.
Therefore, these three families became fearless in South City. They robbed wherever and whatever they went.
After all, the ones who held them down before had fallen.
In addition to the three families, there were seven or eight big clans.
Of course, there were also several big names from the underworld.
Apart from Scott Yates and Sebastian Lopez, the Grandmaster was in control of
the underworld of South City.
Once a follower of Scott, he later formed his own clan and grew his clan in secret
over the years.
Many experts came under his following, and he was invincible in South City.
After Scott and Sebastian fell, he stepped forward and took over everything.
Of course, there was another formidable character, who was the owner of the
Jagged Club – the Stone Buddha, Brock Green.
He owned the largest underground boxing arena in South City and had more
boxing experts than those ranked in the East.
Everyone was afraid of him!
That night, Jagged Club was fully prepared.
In the huge banquet hall, there sat more than twenty big bosses from South City.

Just then, Brock announced, "I have arranged 100 boxing experts in my underground boxing ring. We're just waiting for them to come."
"Haha, that's really great. Morris Group will not be able to set a foot out once they
step in!" Exclamations came from the crowd. Everyone was ecstatic upon hearing that.
They knew that Brock had the strongest underground boxers in the city.
"Stone Buddha, can you tell us what experts are there?" Someone asked.
"They include the Beast of Death, the Wolf King, and Hades, who were undefeated in the Eastern Deathmatches for a consecutive of ninety-nine, a
hundred, and one hundred and eighty-eight matches, respectively," Brock answered, and everyone trembled in fear.
"What? These three are here?" The crowd exclaimed.
The Beast of Death was from W City and was undefeated in ninety-nine consecutive deathmatches.
Meanwhile, The Wolf King was from the grasslands, and he was undefeated in a
hundred consecutive deathmatches.
Lastly, the identity of Hades was unknown, and his record was the most terrifying.
He broke the record of the Eastern Deathmatches – a total of a hundred and
eighty-eight consecutive deathmatches undefeated.
There were rumors in South City that these powerful men under Brock could
easily crush and kill the Four Mighty Generals under Scott.
Everyone was aware that Brock was, in fact, the most mysterious figure in South
City.
Hence, when Scott's faction fell, Brock immediately invited dozens of Eastern
fighters to South City.
His motive was clear – to take over South City.
"Hades is here too?" Hein Cayman, the head of the Cayman family, gulped
nervously and asked.
Hades was also known as "the Thousand Slayer" because he once slaughtered
thousands of pirates alone, shocking the East…
The Protector Chapter 572
Everyone was surprised and ecstatic.

They had originally heard that Brock had dozens of underground boxing experts
who could top the ranks in the east.
Little did they know that these three legends were here!
With that, everyone broke out in cold sweat.
If there was anyone who wanted to have a go at Brock, they didn't dare to now.
Without mentioning anything else, Brock could sweep everything in South City
with only these three people.
They looked at Brock in astonishment and drew in their breaths.
He must have spent much money even to invite Hades.
Brock nodded his head and said, "Yes, he's here too."
The crowd let out a collective gasp.
"Then things are set in stone today!" The crowd chattered excitedly.
They all had the same target today – they must chase out Morris Group.
In addition, they made a mental note that Brock Green was not to be provoked.
Who would have thought that he would invite these three masters!
"We are also prepared. We have gathered thousands of combat experts. No
matter the motive of Morris Group, leaving is not one of their options!" The
Grandmaster said gleefully.
Brock took a sip of his tea and said, "Well, it's up to us on how to deal with our
problems within South City. It's not appropriate for an outsider to intervene!"
"That's right!" The crowd voiced their agreement one by one.
The Grandmaster smiled and asked, "Stone Buddha, I'm very curious. What is
Hades's background?"
"Yes, we're all very curious. Perhaps you could enlighten us?" Questions came
from the crowd, and everyone looked expectantly at Brock.
They had heard the legend of Hades many times.
He was the strongest fighter in the East in the past two years, and anyone who
challenged him ended up dead.
Yet, they had no clue about his background at all.
Brock smiled and said, "Do you know how much I spent by inviting him?"
Everyone shook their heads.

“One billion for a year!” Brock answered.
Everyone took a deep breath.
Big bosses like them would usually hire some combat experts to be their bodyguards, so they had a good idea of the market price.
Generally, those costing over five million a year were the pros in their league.
They did not expect that Hades cost him a billion for a year.
It was crazy.
“He’s definitely worth the price!” Brock said firmly.
“Hades was actually a guard…”
As Brock said that, everyone was shocked.
“However, he was not simply just a guard. He was once the most powerful God
of War in L Nation and was invincible on the battlefield. He was known as Hades,
the God of Military.” Brock finished.
“Oh? He’s the God of War of a country? Aside from the fact that L Nation is a
small country, his identity is then equivalent to that of Erudia’s God of War!” the
Grandmaster exclaimed.
Brock nodded, “Yes, that’s right. Otherwise, how could he be so scary?”
“Stone Buddha, there’s something I can’t figure out. Why would a God of War
come to participate in the battle?” Hein Cayman voiced his doubts.
Everyone also turned their gaze to Brock with curiosity.
“The reason is simple. Erudia’s God of War destroyed L Nation, and he had kept
a low profile since. In order to survive, it’s normal for him to do so.” Brock replied.
The crowd exchanged gazes and inhaled sharply. “Still, Erudia’s God of War is
more terrifying!”
“There are so many things you all don’t know. Back then, Erudia’s God of War
only sent his subordinate – the White Tiger, along with the Cavalry Regiment and
in total nineteen of them to destroy a country!” Brock recounted emotionally, as
though he had been part of it.
“Haha, with Hades, Morris Group can give up on leaving this place!” The crowd

became excited as they looked forward to it.
Who could defeat Hades?
The Protector Chapter 573
Brock glanced at the vacant chair and said coldly, "Someone move this chair
away!"
"If Neil is eating with us, he has to stand! This is South City. This is the rule!"
"Yes!" Everyone clapped their hands in agreement with Brock's decision.
The chair was moved away soon after.
Shortly after, Levi and his party arrived at the Jagged Club.
White Tiger smiled and said, "I hope there are skilled experts today…"
"They will certainly not disappoint you," Levi said with a smile as he lit a cigarette.
Several waitresses came out to the entrance of the Jagged Club and led his party into the banquet hall.
As they entered the banquet hall, everyone in the room looked shocked upon
seeing Levi and the young faces in his party.
Everyone was surprised.
They wondered if everyone from the Morris Group were as young as them.
"You're here with only four people?" Someone sneered from the crowd.
"Why not? Unless this is a trap?" Levi answered with a smile.
"It is a trap. Anyone with a working brain knows that. Is that Neil Atkinson?" Hein
asked with a sneer.
Kirin replied with a grin, "It's me. But the one in charge today is my boss, not me."
He finished and looked at Levi.
Everyone was shocked again.
They had expected the second-in-command, Neil, to come that day, but they
never expected that the mysterious boss of Morris Group would come in person.
Everyone in South City knew that the boss of Morris Group was mysterious and
powerful, and even Scott Yates and Triple Group had suffered losses in his hands.
Due to the mysterious force he had behind North Hampton, North Hampton was
now a forbidden place, and no one dared to covet the area.
Almost everyone in Quebec was speculating the identity of the boss behind

Morris Group.
No one had ever expected him to come that day.
They scrutinized Levi with doubtful gazes as they had never seen him before.
Before this, some people suspected that he might be a member of the South Hampton Prince Gang.
However, they dispelled this doubt after seeing him in person.
He was not one of them.
Levi scanned the room and immediately understood that these guys did not leave
a seat for him.
"What's wrong? Are there any doubts?"
The Grandmaster held a folding fan in his hands and asked leisurely with a smile.
Levi asked in a cold tone, "Where is my seat?"
Everyone laughed at his words.
"Seat? Do you have a right to sit?" Hein Cayman argued.
The Grandmaster laughed and added, "No, you should say, would you like to risk
your life sitting?"
Brock stated, "In South City, you only deserve to stand!"
Levi took a puff of his cigarette, then he smiled and said, "But I insist on sitting
today!"
"How arrogant! This is South City and not North Hampton! Your words don't
count, so just bear with it!" Next to Levi, Draco Herman – a member of the
Herman family, said angrily.
Hearing that, Levi's gaze slowly fell on Draco Herman.
Draco raised his head and looked at him proudly. "What are you going to do?
Straighten up!"
Wham!
Draco was sent flying with a kick by Azure Dragon in a flash.
Everyone was stunned.
Kirin then moved Draco's chair behind Levi, and Levi took a seat.
Everyone present was shocked and looked at Levi in shock.
They did not expect that Levi would make a move so easily in such an aggressive and domineering manner.
Everyone was flabbergasted with their mouths gaping wide open.

Draco got up from the floor and roared, "How dare you touch me? You're seeking
death!"
"What's with the noise? I'm trying to have a meal here." Levi frowned.
The Protector Chapter 574
Kirin stepped forward, pulled Draco in front of him, and slapped him.
"You…" Draco was just about to speak, when Kirin gave him a slap again.
Slap!
Slap! Slap! Slap!
Draco's mouth and cheeks were swollen after several consecutive slaps, and he
could not speak another word.
Of course, he dared not speak anymore even if he was given a chance.
He would only be asking for trouble.
"Boss, it's quiet now. He can't talk anymore." Kirin came forward to Levi and said.
Levi nodded in response, picked up his fork, and tasted the food.
Everyone present was dumbfounded.
He had slapped Draco in front of all the big bosses from South City.
In short, it was equivalent to slapping all of them!
He did not have any respect for them at all.
Morris Group really was as domineering as the rumors had said!
"You guys are courting death!" Someone in the crowd couldn't bear it any longer
and got up to say.
"Quiet! What's all of this noise over a meal?" Brock immediately stopped the
commotion, and everyone calmed down.
However, he glared at Levi angrily. This man was eating the dishes nonchalantly
and enjoyably, as though he really came for a banquet.
The Grandmaster also said, "Let's eat peacefully!"
With that, everyone picked up their forks.
However, no one was in the mood for food except for Levi.
He looked as though he really came for the food, and everyone stared at him,
getting angrier as he ate.
All this while, no one had ever dared to disregard them!
Only after an hour did Levi finish eating. After he wiped the corners of his mouth,
he looked at everyone and smiled, "Why didn't you all eat?"

“This is the last meal. Who would dare to eat?” Someone sneered from the crowd.
He was implying the fate of Levi.
Brock smiled and said, “Your invitation can’t be as simple as inviting us to a meal,
right?”
Levi explained directly, “Okay, then I will explain why I came to South City. My
purpose is straightforward. I want to quell the unrest! You are all on my list, so
listen. If it’s not your territory, don’t snatch it. If it’s not your money, don’t take it!”
Everyone inhaled sharply.
How domineering!
He came to quell the unrest in South City?
No one had this right in the whole of Quebec.
Besides, he asked us to listen?
Hah! He’s delusional!
“You guys are too much!”
Bang!
Hein couldn’t help but slam the table.
Meanwhile, the others glared at Levi with anger.
How dare he come to our turf and be this domineering!
He’s asking for death!
Brock slammed the table too and raised his head to look at Levi. “How dare you
speak in that kind of tone! And you want all of us to listen to you?”
Levi nodded and said, “Yes. You have no choice!”
Upon hearing that, Brock laughed, and everyone joined in the laughter.
Is he out of his mind?
Saying something like that in front of all the big bosses from South City!
The Grandmaster released his folding fan in a swift move and said with a smile,
“What is your trump card? How are you so sure that we will listen to you?”
Levi smiled, and behind him, his three men also smiled.
Immediately, everyone understood.
The three men behind him were his trump card.
How ridiculously arrogant of him – to dare to come and make demands with only
three men!

Just when everyone was in a state of shock, White Tiger said, "I'm sorry, but
three's a crowd. I can take on everyone alone!"
In addition to being shocked, everyone was stunned.
"Three's a crowd"?
"I can take on everyone alone"?
This is madness! This guy is as delusional as his boss!
Levi added, "That's right. My friend here is enough to deal with you mere people!"
The Protector Chapter 575
Even Brock Green, who had the nickname of Stone Buddha, felt that they were
going overboard with their bullying.
"I am aware of all your actions these days. Many innocent people have been
implicated, and many people have died because of all of you. Do you all enjoy
lives built on their misery?" Levi turned to question them.
However, he did not get any reaction from them at all.
Perhaps, it was more fitting to say that they were all numbed to the deaths of
innocent people.
Therefore, his words could not trigger them at all.
Moreover, during that period of time, they were snatching territories in South City,
and as a result, there were many casualties.
Many people lost their jobs and homes.
However, these big bosses were indifferent to their predicament.
"Does it have anything to do with you? Besides, so what if people died? So what
*if people are injured? What a f*cking busybody! If you dare stop what we are*
doing, then be prepared to face our wraths!" Everyone was totally unmoved and
scoffed at Levi.
They were dumbfounded that he was even bringing such a matter up to them.
"This is the reason I came today. You lot are not going to cause turmoil in South
City anymore! Period!" Levi said harshly.
"In that case, you have to show us your true capability!" Brock exclaimed and

smashed his cup on the ground.
Bang!
Bang!
In an instant, all six doors of the banquet hall opened simultaneously, and a large
group of people poured in from the outside.
All of them were armed with weapons and were all skilled experts.
At least three hundred men filled the originally spacious banquet room to the
maximum capacity.
Not only that but the corridors outside were also crowded with people.
Thousands of fighters had surrounded this place.
All of them were awaiting just one order, and they would chop Levi into pieces.
The big bosses from South City smiled and straightened their backs with newfound arrogance.
They have revealed their trump card now and believed that Levi could no longer
remain arrogant.
"Now, what else do you wanna say?" Hein asked triumphantly.
Levi smiled brightly and replied, "I'll still say the same thing – Listen!"
"Hahaha, are you blind? Can't you see the masses? Are you still in a daydream?"
Someone from the crowd scoffed.
The Grandmaster showed little but contempt as he said, "Young man, it's fine to
be a little arrogant. Now we will give you a chance. As long as you kneel and
kowtow three times, we will consider letting you go!"
In the eyes of the Grandmaster, Levi had no chance of escape.
Even if Levi's men were very skilled and defeated the thousands of combat experts present, there were still more than a hundred skilled fighters in Brock's
underground boxing arena.
Not to mention the three legends, one of whom was the L Nation's Hades!
They stood absolutely no chance against them.
Levi didn't speak.
Instead, White Tiger smiled – he was excited.
"Well… Are there anymore?"
White Tiger licked the corner of his mouth eagerly.
"Huh?"
Everyone was taken aback at his bold statement.

Was he complaining that there were too few opponents?
Even in this dire situation, he is that arrogant?
Is he daft? Or crazy?
"Since you want us to listen to you, then we should play by the rules!" Brock said.
"Go on, please enlighten me!" Levi said in response.
Brock explained, "We will only listen to you once you defeated us. Otherwise, you
shall listen to us and turn Morris Group over to us!"
Brock Green was a wily old fox.
He would never give up the chance to turn the situation into something favorable
to him.
Immediately, Levi nodded and agreed, "Okay!"
"We will send out only one person from our side…"
Levi pointed at White Tiger.
Then he dropped the shocking remark, "As for yours, it doesn't really matter how
many you send over…"
Having heard that, the big bosses glared at Levi and his party angrily.
The Protector Chapter 576
Excuse me! This is South City, for Pete's sake – our territory! How dare he
humiliate us in OUR city!
"Okay. I hope you get to keep your arrogance later!" Brock said coldly.
He added, "Let's change a venue!"
Soon after that, they moved to the underground boxing arena, where it could hold
the thousands of people, and all of them surrounded the arena.
The big bosses had all flashed their trump cards.
The Grandmaster looked at Levi with a sneer and said, "You said it yourself that
you are sending out only one person, so don't blame us for the one-man fight!"
With that, the Grandmaster gave an order, and immediately hundreds of experts
rushed towards White Tiger.
The long swords in their hands dazzled chillingly, overflowing with murderous
intent.
Looking at his attackers, White Tiger's smile gradually became cheekier.
Boom!

He punched the first striker head-on and sent him flying several tens of meters
away.
Then he landed on the ground and remained still instantly.
Boom!
Boom!
Bang! Crash!
Hundreds of people attacked simultaneously, and it was an awestruck scene.
Even if White Tiger could fight all of them, the onlookers were sure that the
never-ending attacks would tire him out.
Looking on as hundreds of people drown out White Tiger, smiles burst out from
the corners of everyone's lips.
White Tiger is sure to lose!
But after only a few seconds, everyone's faces changed.
More and more of their men were sent out flying by White Tiger…
A minute later, everyone's faces became solemn.
Three minutes later, everyone's faces were full of disbelief.
Five minutes later, everyone's eyeballs were about to fall out of their sockets from
the sight.
They were all shocked to the core from seeing hundreds of people falling to the
ground and screaming in pain.
Meanwhile, on the boxing arena, only White Tiger remained standing.
He was too good of a fighter!
He only used five minutes to defeat four to five hundred people with his bare
hands!
Everyone exchanged glances as they gradually realized why Levi only sent out
White Tiger.
He was strong enough to defeat them all!
"Is that all? Send everyone out! I will beat all of them!" White Tiger couldn't get
enough of it.
"Atrocious!" Brock said angrily.
There was no room for outsiders to act brazenly on his turf.
Very quickly, he gave an order, and hundreds of boxing experts under him appeared one by one.

Of course, the three strongest players have not yet appeared.
He didn't think it was necessary for them to appear.
"Attack! Attack him one by one! I don't believe he will keep it up!" Brock roared.
Hundreds of top-ranked boxing experts rushed up to challenge White Tiger one
by one.
Boom!
"One!"
"Two!"
"Three!"
...
"Eighty-eight!"
"Ninety-nine!"
White Tiger became more spirited as he fought, and he did not look tired at all,
much less exhausted.
The boxing experts from South City were knocked down by him one after another.
In the end, Brock's face darkened.
The talents of his underground boxing arena were all completely defeated.
White Tiger was too good of a fighter…
He was not even defeated after being challenged by hundreds of combat experts!
"This is thrilling, but there is no real master at all! Don't you have anyone stronger?" White Tiger shouted.
The big bosses looked at each other.
How arrogant!
How could they tolerate such arrogance in South City, much less on Brock's
territory?
*"Stone Buddha, you must show your last card! This b*stard is too strong!"*
Everyone pleaded with him one after another.
Brock squinted his eyes with a glint and said coldly, "Let the Beast of Death and
Wolf King out!"
Soon, the Beast of Death and the Wolf King appeared.
Immediately, the two emitted extremely dangerous auras, which filled the place.
The atmosphere became so tense that everyone felt a numbing sensation on

their scalps, and their blood seemed to have coagulated.
The Protector Chapter 577
Originating from W City was the Beast of Death. He was only about five-foot-six,
but his skin was a golden bronze, like cast metal, giving people a sense of strength.
He studied and practiced ancient Thai boxing for thirty years and took down each
of his opponents in ninety-nine deathmatches within thirty seconds previously.
As for the Wolf King, dense hair covered his face, and his eyes glowed, resembling a real wolf.
When he was a child, the Wolf King grew up with a pack of wolves. His fighting
skills blended with that of the wolves and were so strong that they were unimaginable to a normal person.
As soon as the two appeared, they threatened the onlookers with their imposing
auras, making it difficult for them to breathe.
The most powerful fighters always brought the threat of death at first sight.
"Whatever you do, just don't kill him!" Brock gave the order.
The Wolf King stood aside and didn't move. Meanwhile, the Beast of Death
nodded and stepped forward.
He wanted a one-on-one with White Tiger.
However, White Tiger beckoned with his finger and said, "Come at me together
and save me some time!"
The Beast of Death and the Wolf King exchanged glances, and their eyes were
filled with disbelief.
They seemed to be surprised by White Tiger's stupidly cocky behavior.
"Since he said so, then you should both go!" Brock shouted. His eyes were filled
with murderous intent.
The Beast of Death and the Wolf King exchanged looks again, and the Beast of
Death made his move first.
With every step he took, the floor formed cracks.
Boom!
Crack!

After he took three steps forward, the underground boxing arena blew apart.
That scene was simply shocking.
Everyone knew that the underground boxing arena was made of special materials. Yet, he crushed it with only a few steps.
Just how much power did he possess to be able to do that?
Soon after, the Beast of Death was in front of White Tiger, and he charged towards with his knee up.
That move was definitely comparable to being rammed by a car, and the impact
was absolutely not less than that of a sports car speeding at a few hundred yards
and crashing into a train…
Almost at the same instant, the Wolf King also made his move.
Whoosh!
He possessed the agility and speed of a wild wolf. When he leaped forward, he
swept towards White Tiger with a swift attack at a distance of tens of meters.
It didn't matter if it were the Beast of Death or the Wolf King, any one of them
would definitely split White Tiger into pieces with their killer moves.
Over the years, they had long become killing machines.
They would dedicate their time every day in their lives to find out ways to kill
more effectively.
What they had been doing was just terrifying!
White Tiger smiled as he felt Wolf King and the Beast of Death close at hand.
Boom!
He struck his left fist towards the knee of the Beast of Death and his right first
towards the claws of Wolf King.
"He is courting death!"
"Isn't this a futile endeavor?"
The onlookers exclaimed. All of them thought that White Tiger was over-confident
in himself.
Boom!
His left fist landed on the knees of the Beast of Death.
Crack!

The Beast of Death's knee, which was as hard as diamonds, cracked open at
once, and he was sent flying out from the impact.
Boom!
White Tiger smashed and distorted the Wolf King's entire arm with a fist, and the
Wolf King fell on his knees directly in front of him.
At that instant, everyone was sent into a state of shock, and they looked on with
their eyes wide open.
The two legendary fighters, who were undefeated in ninety-nine and a hundred
deathmatches respectively, were beaten even though they had teamed up?
The Beast of Death and the Wolf King let out cries of agony, and their cries
brought everyone back to reality.
Both of them were defeated by White Tiger.
At that moment, Brock could no longer sit still, so he stood up.
He was more formidable than anyone expected.
On the other hand, Levi had a smile on his face.
With his buddies around, there was no need for him to make a move.
Oh, how lonely it is for me to be invincible.
"However many of you are left, go up all at once! Stop wasting time!" Levi called
out.
Hearing Levi's words, Brock was completely riled up with anger.
He roared, "Call out Hades!"
Hein, the Grandmaster, and the rest were beyond excited.
Finally, the strongest fighter is coming!
Suddenly, a black shadow was cast on the arena, and an oppressive aura gradually filled the place.
The Protector Chapter 578
Hades was here.
He was not only the record holder of the deathmatches, but he was also L Nation's God of War.
The former details were not that important.
However, the latter, his identity as a nation's God of War, certainly was.
In ancient times, he would be an invincible God of War.
In the past, everyone only regarded him as a fighting machine. However, after
realizing his identity as L Nation's God of War, everyone's impression of him had

changed.
In the secular world, he was a god-like existence among ordinary people.
The God of War wore a simple black sweater and a hat. What was terrifying was
that he wore half of a wolf mask.
As soon as he appeared, the focus of the whole audience was on him.
Hades came to the middle of the arena step by step, and the temperature dropped sharply.
An overwhelming murderous aura engulfed the place.
As soon as those ordinary onlookers felt his suffocating aura, it became difficult
for them to breathe. Their faces turned pale, and they looked as if they were at
death's door.
This was a true imposing aura!
Since he was the God of War, Hades must have at least slaughtered a thousand
people.
His murderous aura was honed out on the battlefield and was not something an
ordinary fighter could compare to.
Brock and the others immediately got excited when they saw Hades appear.
Even if the White Tiger could fight very well, they presumed that he was not
Hades's opponent.
"Kill him, and I will reward you ten billion!" Brock shouted.
"I'd add another billion!"
"And I, three billion!"
...
Everyone started to add motivation, and the reward rose gradually.
As long as Hades killed the White Tiger, he would be rewarded twenty billion!
It was an amount that many people dreamt of, and Hades was no exception.
His eyes lit up fiercely.
For that amount of money, he would kill anyone in his way.
"Where is the person?" Hades asked in a low voice.
Everyone pointed to White Tiger.
Then, he walked towards White Tiger step by step as he exuded a dangerous air
around him.

It was as if the actual Hades himself was reborn from hell.
If he unleashed his wrath, there was no doubt that there would be at least a
million corpses with blood flowing into a river…
It was absolutely terrifying!
Hades stood in front of White Tiger and looked up at him.
When their eyes met, Hades's face changed drastically.
It's him!
This can't be!
H-he…
His lips twitched, but he could not say a word for a long time as he watched
White Tiger.
He could never forget this person!
Hades could never forget the night, where a total of nineteen people destroyed
tens of thousands of his men in L nation head-on! It was him and the Cavalry
Regiment!
Subsequently, nineteen of them killed their way into L Nation. They were invincible and wiped out the nation right then.
In just one night, L Nation was utterly destroyed.
As L Nation's God of War, he was also defeated, and he could only watch as they
annihilated the country.
By far, Erudia's God of War was the most terrifying existence he had ever seen.
His men were brave and good at fighting, and they were invincible in the world.
This person in front of him, especially, brought him the trauma of a lifetime.
It was the lingering nightmare that would haunt him all his life!
Every night, he was haunted by the recurring dream of L Nation's destruction,
and every time, White Tiger's ruthless face appeared in the dream.
And every time, he was always jolted awake from the nightmare without fail.
That person is simply too strong!
He would never forget how he broke into the camp of ten thousand people and
killed his way back and forth.
Today, he actually saw it again here.

He realized that Erudia's God of War and his faction were too strong.
Even if he had a hundred years to prepare, he wouldn't be able to take revenge.
Now he could only continue to participate in fighting competitions to vent his
emotions and grind away the trauma that Erudia's God of War had brought unto
him.
Never in his wildest dreams did he think that he would meet White Tiger again.
Suddenly, he recalled that Erudia's Five Great Wars Regiment were almost
inseparable from Erudia's God of War.
If White Tiger is here, that means that Erudia's God of War should also be here…
The Protector Chapter 579
Sweeping his eyes across the place, he saw Levi sitting at the back.
Suddenly, Hades became dizzy and almost passed out.
Meeting Levi's gaze, he felt as if he was suffocating.
In an instant, his whole body was drenched in a cold sweat, and he couldn't stop
trembling.
His legs had a mind of their own as he knelt in front of White Tiger with a loud
thud.
The sound was loud enough for everyone to hear, giving everyone a huge shock.
No one had expected it.
Even Levi was shocked.
He wondered what was the matter with Hades.
He was supposed to fight White Tiger, but he knelt in front of him as soon as they
met.
Brock and the others also couldn't understand it.
What's with Hades? Is this all a joke?
Why is he kneeling in front of the enemy?
Everyone rubbed their eyes, wondering if they were mistaken with what they saw.
This was the strongest fighter in the Eastern Deathmatches, who was undefeated
in one hundred and eighty-eight consecutive matches!
He was invincible!

Why did he kneel as soon as he sees White Tiger?
They didn't understand, but White Tiger gradually gained realization.
Even though Hades was wearing half a wolf mask, but White Tiger still recognized him from his eyes and his aura.
"You… Are you L Nation's God of War – Hades?" White Tiger asked tentatively.
Hades nodded and shouted, "The defeated warrior of L Nation pays his respects
to Erudia's God of War and White Tiger!"
Everyone inhaled sharply upon hearing his address.
Erudia's God of War?
White Tiger?
What was that all about?
Everyone couldn't react to the turn of events for a while.
After hearing the address from Hades, Levi rubbed his temples helplessly.
He had planned not to reveal his identity on this trip to South City, so he resorted
to using force to solve the mess.
But lo and behold, he did not expect to encounter the defeated warrior of L Nation.
Wouldn't my cover be blown?
Levi smiled helplessly.
"Hades! What are you doing? Quickly kill him for me!" Brock shouted anxiously.
"Yeah, why are you kneeling to him?" Everyone couldn't understand it and looked
on in disbelief.
Hades did not speak. He looked at the crowd and slowly took off his mask.
Now, everyone could clearly see what the other half of his face looks like.
There were multiple crisscrossed scars, and his face looked extremely terrifying.
Hades then said in a low voice, "Do you know who left these scars on me?"
Brock and the rest looked at him with puzzled faces.
"It's White Tiger, who left them to me during the destruction of L Nation!" He
finished.
"What? In the destruction of L Nation?"
"Could it be that Erudia's God of War…"
Everyone's faces changed drastically.
Then, they returned to their senses one by one.
Hades had addressed Erudia's God of War and White Tiger earlier.

"You guys are so bold to dare to make a move on just about anyone!"
Hades suddenly raised his tone as he continued, "Listen! Standing in front of me
is the White Tiger – one of the Five Great Wars Regiments of Erudia! Back then,
he destroyed my L Nation single-handedly!"
Then, he turned to look at Levi, who was sitting not far away from him.
"And he is the world's most invincible, the nightmare of all countries, the greatest
devil in the eyes of all guards – Erudia's God of War!" Hades said with jealousy.
As soon as his words settled, pin-drop silence fell.
The Protector Chapter 580
That moment was too shocking for Brock and the others.
They couldn't believe that the person they were going to deal with turned out to
be Erudia's God of War.
Now they understood why Scott's faction fell, why Triple Group withdrew from
Erudia, and why Morris Group was invincible.
All of that was due to Erudia's God of War!
Otherwise, who else could move the two forces?
Besides, South City authorities were more than eager to offer various preferential
policies to Triple Group. Thus, it was impossible that the city's authorities would
chase them out of the city.
Judging by how Erudia's God of War returned to North Hampton just a few days
ago, the timing was right.
In an instant, they all understood.
Thump!
Thump!
…
Everyone knelt down one after another.
No wonder they dared to take on thousands of them with just one person.
It was White Tiger, the King of War, who destroyed a country with only nineteen
people in his troop!
Sure enough, they had no choice but to obey.
"We were wrong! Please spare our lives!" Brock cried out loud.
Everyone kowtowed their foreheads on the ground.

Levi stood up, walked to the front of Hades and said, "You will follow me from now on!"
"Understood," Hades answered with a nod of his head.
Levi then looked at Brock and the rest.
"Why would I want your lives? Now, what you all should be doing is to listen to what I've been saying! You can't take things that are not your own. I don't care who has your back. If you are not satisfied, you can take me on." When Levi said that, everyone was almost frightened to death.
Who would be so courageous to take on Erudia's God of War?
No one would dare to even if we have nine lives!
"God of War, we dare not!" Brock and the others said in embarrassment.
"Also, do not spread the news. I would like to see who dares to covet South City."
Levi said coldly.
When Levi said that, Brock and the rest broke out in a cold sweat.
Erudia's God of War was going to take the opportunity to attack whoever was coming for South City.
At that instant, they immediately thought of a person – Richard Caesar.
A few days later, he would be attacking the Black family and even more forcefully into South City.
"In addition to that, make compensations to those whom you have hurt! Make sure everyone is taken care of, and I will send someone to keep tabs!" Levi said.
"Understood, God of War!" Everyone answered and nodded their heads fervently.
"God of War, I am willing to spend two billion for charity!" Brock offered.
Others also spoke, "I would like to devote one billion to charity!"
Soon, tens of billions of charity funds were being offered.
The leaders of South City were all stunned.
As expected of Erudia's God of War, he solved the turmoil in South City easily with his intervention.
He even raised tens of billions of charity funds in a flash.

“Sure enough, ruthless people need to be treated with ruthlessness, huh?” Levi
lamented.
Everyone laughed.
Another day passed.
Levi never appeared and was still out of contact.
To be honest, Zoey was a little anxious.
She wasn’t worried about Levi running away. In fact, she was mainly afraid that
something bad had happened to him.
Just then, Logan arrived at the Black family where they were still at a loss over
the situation.
“Logan, how is it?” Meredith asked agitatedly.
“Grandma, I have disappointed you. I tried my best!” Logan said helplessly, his
head drooping.
“What?”
The news was tantamount to a huge blow to the Black family.
Logan was their only hope!
“What happened, Logan?” Meredith asked nervously as her body trembled.
The Protector Chapter 581
Logan sighed and said, “Grandma, during this period of time, my father, grandfather, and I have used all the connections we can find and asked them to
persuade the Caesar family to let the matter go. However, they are unyielding in
their stand, and it didn’t matter who went.
They are determined to deal with the Black family! Russell’s slap had made
Richard very angry, and he vowed to use all the resources of the Caesar family to
deal with us!” Logan explained.
“What?”
“The Black family will then cease to exist!”
Everyone in the Black family panicked.
“Grandma, there is no other solution. The Caesar Family has set their hearts to
be ruthless this time! Their target is not only the Black Family but the entire South
City!” Logan pointed out the facts.

The Black family was just a sacrifice.
"I can't accept this!" Meredith cried out, on the verge of tears.
"Grandma, there is only one way now…" Logan said.
"What is it?" Everyone in the Black family looked over to him.
"Surrender to the Caesar family and give up everything to them!" Logan then glanced at them and whispered, "In addition to that, hand over Russell, Levi, and Zoey to them!"
"Only by compromising in this way will the Caesar family let us go! Otherwise, we will end up exterminated!" Logan's proposal resonated among the members of the Black family.
Bailey and the others agreed one after another, "Yes, that's right. Where there's life, there's hope. We can always rise again!"
Meredith and Robert exchanged glances, and they said helplessly, "Well, it can only be so."
"Grandpa, Grandma, don't be stressed out! First of all, Russell is just an adopted son. Secondly, Aunt Caitlyn's family was already expelled from the Black family. So, these people are not essential. It's okay to give them up." Logan said.
Everyone looked at each other.
What he said was true.
They were not the direct bloodline of the Black family.
Hence, it would make more sense to give these people up to preserve the Black family's direct lineage.
"Okay, let's do it!" Meredith gritted her teeth and decided.
Although Zoey and her family were a distance away from them and could not hear what everyone was discussing, they were all smart enough to understand what was going on.
"Looks like Grandpa and Grandma are going to abandon us…" Zoey said.
Caitlyn was already sobbing uncontrollably, and Aaron was visibly stressed.

Zoey understood through this incident that the Black family still didn't accept them.
At that moment, all she could feel were grievances and grief.
Darling, where are you?
Zoey missed Levi very much.
Later on, a few days passed by quickly.
Yet, Levi still did not appear.
In a blink of an eye, the day where the Black family and the Caesar family were due for a battle had finally arrived.
"Haha, are you still waiting foolishly? He already ran away!" Logan sneered.
Zoey stubbornly shook her head, "No! My husband will show up!"
Caitlyn and Aaron roared with anger, "You still believe him at this time? It's over for us! Why don't you ask him to show up now?"
"I…" Zoey muttered under her breath worriedly.
Where's Levi?
"The biggest regret in my life is marrying my daughter to this scumbag!" Aaron shouted and threw a fist at the wall violently.
Caitlyn added helplessly, "Me too! The worst thing that happened in my life was meeting Levi."
In their opinion, this incident happened all because of Levi.
On the other hand, both Abigail and Russell said in unison, "Don't worry. He will show up!"
Soon afterward, there was a noise outside the Black family's manor.
The Caesar family was here…
The Protector Chapter 582
It was a shocking scene outside the manor.
The guards of the Black family were so scared that they almost knelt on the ground.
Cars arrived one after another.
Soon after that, more than two hundred black sedans surrounded the entire manor.
Clack!
Clack!

Clack!
The doors of the cars opened one by one, and burly men dressed in white alighted from them.
Everyone had the word "Caesar" embroidered in front of their chests on their
white clothes.
The men stood neatly in formation around the manor, completely locking down
the area.
The Caesar family was serious about this.
They even dispatched their family's skilled experts!
There must be at least seven to eight hundred skilled experts present!
This was the consequence for whoever dared to provoke Richard or slap him.
There were several cars surrounding a Lincoln limousine.
The door of the Lincoln opened, and Richard Caesar alighted from the car.
He glanced at the Black family's manor and sneered, "I shall see how the Black
family escapes from my clutches!"
Beside him, Thomas Caesar, the top expert in charge of the Caesar family's
security, sneered and said, "Master, today, our eight hundred men will flatten the
Black family and take down South City!"
Hearing his words, the Caesar family's eight hundred white-robed men shouted
together, "Today, eight hundred men of the Caesar family will flatten this place!"
The impact of the sound and the great momentum sounded like thunder in the
sky, terrifying everyone in the manor.
"Gosh, how many of them are here?"
Meredith and Robert hugged each other as they and the rest of the Black family
trembled in fear.
"This is bad! We're all surrounded!"
Right at that moment, their guard ran in in a panic, staggering to the ground in
fright.
"Yes, they are everywhere! They are dressed in white clothes with the word

"Caesar" written on them. The guards outside said that there were at least eight
hundred of them. They have surrounded us!"
Having heard that, the color drained out of Meredith's face.
We're doomed.
The Caesar family is too terrifying.
They were serious about this!
"What should we do?" Robert panicked.
"Is Logan not here yet?" Meredith asked.
At that moment, Logan became her only support.
"I can't reach him. I called Jennie too, but she didn't pick up either." Keane and
Quintus replied.
Meredith just clenched her fists and said, "I'm afraid that Logan's method will not
work now. The Caesar family has prepared too large of a scale for the battle!"
"It seems that Logan won't be coming. We can solve it ourselves." Although they
were currently in a bad situation, Russell looked relaxed as he said that.
Everyone couldn't refute Russell's words.
They knew very well that Logan had run away since he surely wouldn't let the
Zachs family be implicated.
"It's only right for Logan to protect himself and not come. After all, he contributed
much to the Black family!" Meredith said, then she looked at Zoey and her
parents with a sneer and added, "What about her husband, Levi? He caused the
trouble, yet he ran away and couldn't be contacted…"
When Abigail and Russell heard that, they really wanted to curse.
However, Meredith was their grandmother, so they could do nothing about their
frustration over her words.
Meredith glanced at Robert and said softly, "You may lose a lot today, so please
be mentally prepared!"
"I am! I just hope the young ones will be safe!" Robert looked at Quintus and the
rest with a conflicted expression.
He was ready to sacrifice himself.
Boom!

Right at that moment, the door of the Black family's manor was blasted open with
a kick, and it fell to the ground with a loud thud.
The Protector Chapter 583
The Caesar family launched their first attack by sending eight hundred men from
their White Army.
They swarmed and completely overwhelmed the few dozen guards from the Black family as they continued their onslaught.
After that, they quickly arrived at the main hall and surrounded it completely.
At that moment, the Black family was scared out of their wits by the sudden
incursion.
This never happened before!
Even Meredith and Robert gaped in shock as it was a sight that could only be
seen in the military.
Only then, Zoey and her family came to realize how powerful the Caesar family
was when they saw the formidable regiment.
No wonder they all say that they are unmatched in Quebec!
They really are the most powerful family in South Hampton!
To think Levi got himself into so much trouble!
Zoey gaped in shock while Caitlyn was on the verge of tears.
"Levi, you good-for-nothing scoundrel! You got all of us in trouble, but you ran
away first! I will skin you alive!" Caitlyn yelled.
Aaron took a deep breath and deduced, "He must've escaped because he saw
how powerful the Caesar family is!"
Very quickly, the Black family was forced to a corner as they awaited the Caesar
family's punishment.
Thump! Thump!
The chaotic sound of footsteps boomed through the entire room, and everyone
knew that signified the arrival of the head of the family.
The White Army automatically made way for a group of people, and the person
leading the posse was Richard.

A few dozen men, including Timothy, followed behind him, and they were the
Caesar family's experts in combat.
The moment he stepped into the room, he started to look for Levi, and he breathed a sigh of relief when he realized Levi wasn't there.
Our intelligence is reliable – Levi really did run away.
Now that he's gone, nothing can scare me anymore!
As long as the powerful people in the South City don't interfere in this, we, the
Caesars, can do as we please.
After all, who can even match us in strength?
Definitely not the puny Black family!
Richard walked to the middle of the room and scoffed, "What happened? Didn't
you ask for reinforcements? Don't tell me that the Black family didn't even try to
find a single ally? How dare you disrespect the Caesar family like this?"
The Black family was petrified when they heard that.
"You must be mistaken! We have a lot of respect for your family!"
Meredith and Robert almost kneeled down.
"Hmph. If that's so, why did one of your youngins slap me?"
Ignoring Meredith and Robert's pleas, he chuckled. "Since you challenged us to
battle, don't blame us if we go all out! Let me introduce my companions to you.
These four are former Navies; these three are commanders from the army; these
seven are some of the best from King Cobra Assassin Organization. Besides
that, these ten are bodyguards that we hired from all over the globe, and they all
served under the rulers of their country before. Meanwhile, this is Black Panther
from South Hampton's underworld. We also alerted all our allies about this war. If
for some reason we cannot handle this ourselves, we can summon the powerful
figures in South Hampton with just one call! Don't blame us for going full force.
After all, you started it first!"
The Black family gaped in shock when they heard Richard listing out all his

connections.
How do we even stand a chance against them?
I bet even the most powerful families in the South City aren't their match as well!
Even if the eight hundred members of the White Army weren't involved, the few
dozen experts around Richard could plow through us with no trouble!
The Protector Chapter 584
"By the way, where's the person who slapped my father?" Patrick Caesar, Richard's son, asked in a cold voice.
When he and his siblings heard that their father was slapped in the face, they
almost launched their attack that very day.
After all, this was something completely unacceptable to the Caesar family.
This is absolutely preposterous!
How dare someone slap the Richard Caesar?
Simply unbelievable.
"I did it!"
Russell stepped forward and stared at Patrick bravely.
"Hah! Very well then! An insolent fool like you dares to slap my father?!" Patrick
bellowed.
"Indeed, I was the one who slapped him! He asked someone to slap me, so I
slapped him back to return the favor! An eye for an eye."
Russell stared at Patrick fearlessly.
Russell's words enraged the entire Caesar family as the eight hundred White
Army soldiers glared at him menacingly.
This was a matter of honor, so slapping Richard was akin to showing the Caesar
family the utmost disrespect.
They definitely wouldn't take that lying down.
All they needed was a command for them to rip Russell into pieces.
This time, Russell really messed up by stepping over the Caesar family's bottom
line.
Patrick laughed maniacally. "I heard that the Black family's younger generation
are all boastful little brats, and I got to see that for myself today! By the way,

where's that girl, Abigail? Who does she think she is to reject my son?"
He bragged before that no lady in Quebec would ever reject his son's advances,
so imagine the irony he felt when Abigail rejected Timothy!
That was why the entire Caesar family was curious to see how Abigail was like.
Upon hearing that, the Black family panicked.
It's fine if Russell gets into trouble, but Abigail mustn't get involved in all this!
After all, she's a direct descendant of the Black family!
Despite their concerns, Abigail stepped towards Patrick fearlessly and smiled.
"I'm Abigail. I'm sorry, but I'm really not interested in your son!"
Patrick scrutinized her before saying, "Not bad! However, you're not worthy of my
son. Brilliant ladies are hard to find, but pretty ladies are littered all over the city.
My son can get a pretty lady any time he wants, so of course, there's no way
you're fit for him!"
"That's right! Does she even look in the mirror? How dare she reject him?"
"Apart from her pretty face, does she even have anything else?"
The Caesar family lambasted her at that instant.
Abigail's expression turned into a contemptuous one as she snorted, "You're
right! I am not worthy of Timothy, so why are you are looking for me now?"
"What I heard was true then – Youngsters from the Black family really are cocky!"
Patrick sneered.
"Oh, there's also that person… the one that challenged us, Caesars, to battle!
Where is he?" Patrick changed the subject.
In an instant, the hall fell silent as everyone exchanged glances of apprehension
because they didn't know how to answer his question.
Patrick was stunned for a moment before he burst into a chuckle. "Don't tell me
he's not even here?"
Everyone lowered their heads in shame when they heard that.
However, at that moment, Zoey stepped forward.

“I am Levi Garrison’s wife! I will take responsibility for my husband’s actions!” she
declared.
At that, Caitlyn, Aaron, and the entire Black family froze in shock because they
never expected Zoey to make such a declaration.
Meanwhile, Abigail stared at Zoey in admiration.
Originally, Abigail thought that Zoey didn’t like Levi that much, but now she
realized they both respected and adored each other.
“Hahaha…” Patrick chortled.
“What a joke this is! A man actually ditched his wife and forced her to bear the
brunt of his actions!”
“Who said I ditched her?”
The Protector Chapter 585
At that moment, a resonant voice echoed across the hall.
“Levi!!”
“Darling!!”
“Is that Levi Garrison?”
Abigail, Zoey, and Russell immediately squealed in joy when they heard the
familiar voice.
At the same time, the Black family looked in the direction of the voice as well and
saw an unmistakable figure.
Levi had an imposing aura that commanded attention, and everyone’s gazes
were drawn to him as he strode towards the center of the hall.
Timothy’s heart sank to a bottomless pit when he made eye contact with Levi,
and his right eye inexplicably started to twitch.
He had a very bad feeling about it.
Meanwhile, Richard’s temper flared when he saw how Levi was as smug as
usual.
The person that slapped me was Russell, but Levi was the mastermind behind all
this!
Besides that, he was the one who challenged us to battle as well!
“Honey, what’s wrong? Why the tears?”

Levi pulled Zoey into his arms and wiped her tears away with a piece of tissue
while everyone was watching.
"You're here at last! I waited for you for seven whole days! Where did you go?
They all said that you ran away and left me behind…" Zoey sobbed uncontrollably.
"I told you that I will handle this, so of course, I will come back here. I just went to
take care of some other issue over the past few days."
After Levi calmed the unrest in the South City, he donated tens of billions of
charity funds to help everyone in need.
Not only that, but he also established the Morris Group in the South City's market
ahead of schedule.
By doing that, he managed to expand the Morris Group's operations to serve the
general public better.
On the other hand, Abigail and Russell were getting emotional as well.
"Levi, we
waited for you for so long! A lot of terrible things happened while you were
gone…"
"Don't worry. As long as I'm still here, I will make sure that no one dares to
trespass into our territory!" Levi announced coldly.
At that, the Black family was utterly shocked.
Are you kidding me, Levi? Why are you so freakin' cocky?
Meanwhile, while they spoke, they completely ignored the Caesar family.
It was as if the Caesar family was invisible to them.
When the Caesar family realized that, they were infuriated.
Thud!
Patrick kicked the door violently, and the loud bang shocked everyone.
Zoey, who was in Levi's arms, was visibly startled as well.
Meanwhile, Levi's expression contorted into a menacing one as he turned around
slowly and glared at Patrick.
"How dare you startle my wife. You will face the consequences of that!"
While he said that, he had remembered every single mole and feature that Patrick had. Patrick's face was strongly imprinted in Levi's mind.
I'll make sure he pays the price for his actions!

Patrick sneered, "Really? That is such a joke! Didn't you say you'd admit defeat if
you can withstand our attack regardless of how many reinforcements we call
for?"
Levi nodded in acknowledgment. "Yeah, I did say that. You can call all the reinforcements you want! I'll admit our loss if you defeat us!"
"Haha…"
At that, everyone in the Caesar family chortled.
What a foolishly cocky man he is!
Patrick smiled and asked, "Are you gonna ask for reinforcements too? Are you
thinking about going into battle without any reinforcements?"
"Well, that's not really the case. After all, you're not powerful enough to warrant
my involvement!" Levi pronounced.
But even if Levi really did want to get into battle, Kirin and Azure Dragon wouldn't
let him.
Patrick bellowed furiously. "Where are your reinforcements then? Ask them to
hurry up, or we'll launch our attack first!"
The Black family trembled in fear when they heard that.
The Caesar family is getting serious this time!
What should we do now?
Damn it, Levi!
Did you really think that you can oppose the Caesar family?
Meanwhile, Levi took out his phone and called someone. "You can all come
now!"
The Protector Chapter 586
"Haha…"
The Caesar family burst into laughter when they saw Levi making a call because
they thought that it was an act of pure stupidity.
Just imagine the Black family's embarrassment right now!
We know Levi way too well!
So what if he calls every single powerful figure in North Hampton?
The Caesar family can crush them with just a flick of the finger.
Besides, Levi isn't powerful enough to do any of that!
On the other hand, Abigail breathed a sigh of relief because Levi finally retaliated.

Meanwhile, Russell felt excited at the prospect of battle.
Richard sat on the chair and mocked, "I am curious to see what kind of reinforcements you called!"
Following that, Patrick commanded, "Tell our brothers outside to let everyone in
no matter who they are."
In a matter of a few minutes, numerous luxury vehicles filled the streets.
The few Black family's guards who were apprehended were shocked when they
saw that.
"Did they all come?"
They watched as swathes of men entered the manor.
"Have they arrived?"
The Caesar family was excited when they heard the commotion outside.
"Who's there? Announce who you are!" Patrick demanded.
The Black family was dumbfounded when they saw the guests because they were all powerful figures from the South City.
"I'm the head of the Goldson family, Hunter Goldson."
However, Patrick wagged his finger and said, "Nope, you don't make the cut.
Next!"
"I'm the head of the Johnson family, Tommy Johnson."
"Nope!"
After a few rounds, Patrick replied while smirking, "None of you make the cut!
Gosh, no one here interests me at all!"
The ten families that arrived were some of the most powerful families in the
South City, yet they were still miles behind the Caesar family.
"I'm the head of the Cayman family, Hein Cayman."
Everyone, including Richard and Patrick, was stunned when that name was
uttered.
The Caesar family was a quasi-royal clan, but one of the four most powerful
families in the South City, the Cayman family, showed up, and they had the power to threaten the Caesar family.
"I'm the head of the Herman family, Draco Herman."
That name reverberated through the entire hall like a sonic boom.
"I'm the head of the Oliver family, Stanley Oliver."
Like an atomic bomb, that name blew everyone's minds!
Three out of the four noble families in South City had arrived!

The Caesar family started to panic at the prospect of facing them and the other
ten powerful families.
"Is that enough for you? Am I, Alexander Stark, invited to the party?"
A middle-aged man wielding a staff appeared at that moment.
"Are you the Master of South City's underworld?" Patrick's voice started to
tremble.
The Caesar family was now officially panicking because they knew how powerful
they were!
"Can I join too? The Stone Buddha – Brock Green, reporting for duty!" an orotund
voice spoke.
Brock Green had arrived with a hundred experts from the underground boxing
scene, some of which were like caged beasts waiting to wreak havoc.
Upon their arrival, the Caesar family's White Army sensed danger in the air.
"Is… the Stone Buddha here too?"
Richard and Patrick were absolutely dumbstruck.
They knew that they couldn't possibly afford to cross Brock because he might be
even more powerful than Scott Yates.
That was why the Caesar family was determined to avoid Brock at all costs when
they came to the South City to assert their dominance.
He really is here!
This spells nothing but disaster to us!
"Let me introduce three more friends to you!"
With a clap of the hands, three figures appeared behind Brock.
"This is the Beast of Death, who scored 99 victories the Eastern Deathmatches!"
Gasp!
Everyone drew in a sharp breath.
The Protector Chapter 587
All of Richard's troops' expressions darkened instantly when they heard that, so it
was obvious that they heard about the vicious reputation of the Beast of Death
before.
"Next up, we have the Wolf King, who had 100 consecutive victories in the

Eastern Deathmatches!"
The Wolf King emitted a dangerous aura that made a chill run down everyone's
spines.
"I know who he is! He came too?" The bodyguards beside Richard were scared
out of their wits.
It wasn't an exaggeration to say that the Beast of Death and the Wolf King could
deal with a few dozen of them at once.
"Finally, we have Hades, who broke the record of the Eastern Deathmatches by
having a total of 188 consecutive deathmatches undefeated."
When Brock said that, the hall went deathly silent.
The Caesar family had been searching for powerful fighters on the local and
international scale over the past few years, so they were familiar with internationally famous combatants like Hades.
They received some news a few days ago saying that Hades was hired by someone else with an astronomical price, but they never expected that Brock
was the one who hired him.
Hades emanated a cold and murderous aura honed through countless battles
when he stepped into the hall.
In his presence, everyone felt their extremities tingling from the cold as a chill
permeated their entire body.
Just his presence was enough to intimidate everyone there!
However, it was not unexpected as he was the strongest fighter from the Eastern
Deathmatches.
"It… really is him…" Richard's men started to tremble in fear as they gave Hades
a cautious look.
They say that he kills without even blinking his eye!
Even with the help from the eight hundred people from the White Army, he'll cut
through all of us like butter!
It was evident now that the Caesar family didn't have the home advantage in the
South City.

Hades gave Levi a courteous bow before scanning through the Caesar family
menacingly.
"Those who want to challenge the Black family must get through me first!"
The Caesar family was shocked when they heard that, and they fell silent afterward.
We really can't afford to cross him!
The Caesar family was between a rock and a hard place now because they couldn't attack or retreat.
Even though Richard seemed like he was sitting down calmly on the chair, his
fingers were trembling anxiously.
This was the biggest obstacle the Caesar family had ever faced.
Meanwhile, the Black family stared at Levi in disbelief.
How did he even do that?
Even the Zachs family isn't able to ask all the powerful figures in the South City
for help!
But now, the all-mighty Brock and Alexander are both here.
And not to mention Hades! Goodness, gracious! That guy intimidated the entire
Caesar family with just his presence!
Bailey, Pamela, Meredith, and Robert were all dumbfounded.
Just who the heck is this Levi?
How is he able to ask so many powerful figures for help?
Meanwhile, Abigail and Russell felt an overwhelming sense of pride.
On the other hand, Caitlyn and Aaron could feel the nuances in the atmosphere
because the Caesar family seemed more subdued now.
What is Levi's identity actually?
Zoey was, too, curious as she wondered how her husband managed to pull it off.
Does he have a secret identity of some sorts?
The Protector Chapter 588
The piece of news was just like a bolt from the blue to the Caesar family.
Is someone else coming?
Is this just the start of a nightmare?
Timothy's pupils suddenly constricted as he realized something.
He almost fainted at that realization.
Coming to the South City was a very bad decision!
That person is no ordinary man!

The Black family was taken aback as well.
Is someone else coming?
A few more cars arrived shortly, and their license plates indicated that they were
powerful figures from the South City.
After that, a group of people dressed in suits rushed towards the main hall of the
manor.
Even the White Army standing guard outside the manor was frightened when
they saw those people. The guards could tell that from their auras that their
power was overwhelming.
Tap tap tap…
Both the Caesar family and the Black family was shocked when they heard the
sound of footsteps.
Someone else is here!
When Meredith and Robert saw those people, they almost fainted.
"What? Oh my God!"
The rest of the Black family were astonished beyond belief as well.
The most powerful figures in the South City are all here!
Levi actually managed to accomplish something that Logan and his entire family
couldn't?
That's insane!
Richard didn't recognize those people, but he could tell that they weren't the
usual next-door neighbors.
Meanwhile, Timothy was absolutely terrified when he saw Stephen, Tim, and the
rest.
It's them again? Weren't they at The Abyss that night?
Timothy's body trembled violently out of fear.
We're screwed!
Regardless of how powerful the Caesar family is, we still are no match for them!
"I am Tim Cronan from Quebec. I heard that someone was causing trouble to the
Black family, so I decided to see for myself what's happening."
Richard and Patrick almost passed out when Tim revealed who he was.
He's the governor of Quebec!

If he's here, that means that the people behind him are…
"I am the South City's mayor, Stephen McKay. Who are you? Why are there so many people outside?"
"I'm the Deputy Leader of Quebec, Woodie Emil."
"I'm the head of the Police Department, Wright Hector."
"I'm the Deputy Leader of the South City, Korey Madisen."
They all introduced themselves one by one and made the Caesar family tremble in fear.
Richard panted heavily as if he was out of breath, and Patrick's face turned paper white.
Meanwhile, Timothy's legs gave way as he lost balance and stumbled.
He really asked all of the most powerful figures in the South City for help!
How is it possible for the Caesar family to even match that?
It's impossible!
The Caesar family was stuck in a very difficult position right now, and they didn't know what to do anymore.
They couldn't afford to cross anyone present in the hall.
Hades is powerful enough to take on our entire army, and Tim has more authority than all of us combined!
We have no leverage at all!
We are so screwed now.
On the other hand, Abigail and Russell gave Levi a gaze of admiration.
They knew that this was only a small taste of Levi's abilities because he was powerful enough to rule the entire world if he got serious.
Similarly, Zoey was very proud too because her husband turned the tables and saved the Black family.
In the meantime, Aaron stood up straight and Caitlyn wiped away her tears as their expressions seemed to say – "As expected of our son-in-law!"
However, Levi wasn't finished yet. He asked, "Are you already afraid now? Don't worry. We still have more to come!"
The Protector Chapter 589
The implications of his words were visible in the shocked expressions of the

Caesar family.
What?
Someone else is coming?
Is this not the end yet?
Oh my God!
How can we even handle this?
Thump!
Timothy seemed to have realized something at that moment. In just a split second, his vision blurred as he fainted and fell to the ground.
However, the other members of the Caesar family were busy worrying about their
own safety, so they didn't even pay any attention to him.
Meanwhile, outside the Black family's manor.
There were about four hundred of the Caesar family's men standing on guard
here to prevent anyone from the Black family from leaving.
Thud! Thud!
Suddenly, the rhythmic pulsing of a marching army was heard amongst the crowd.
The earth trembled between their feet and made everyone dizzy as dust clouds
formed in the air.
"Is there an earthquake?"
Everyone's first thought was that an earthquake was happening.
"No, it's not an earthquake. I can hear the sound of footsteps!"
"It's coming closer by the minute!"
As the stomping grew louder, everyone started to panic.
"Look!"
"Oh my God!"
Someone screamed and directed everyone's attention outside.
They saw squads of fully armed soldiers running towards them from all directions.
There were four columns for each squad from every direction – north, south,
east, and west.
"I-I…"
The White Army was scared senseless.
They thought that they would reign victorious in their onslaught today, but that
was before the arrival of that platoon!
Everyone noticed that there was something unusual about the uniforms the

platoon was wearing; there were some special symbols and certain words on them that were uncommon.
At that moment, their flag-bearer raised a flag that was adorned with a dragon, and everyone was struck with a realization.
"I… I see it now! This is the Dragon Legion from the Iron Brigade under the God of War's rule!"
"That's right! I saw them on the news before! They managed to overcome an enemy a few times their size!"
"Oh my God! Is that really the Iron Brigade?"
They watched as the Iron Brigade closed in on them while gaping in shock. It was as if a tsunami was threatening to swallow them whole.
Thump!
Thump!
Everyone kneeled to the ground as they were drenched in cold sweat because of fear.
Once the Dragon Legion got into their formation, Alfie appeared from behind the platoon.
"Charge!"
As soon as his command was given, the Dragon Legion marched onwards from all directions.
The few hundred members of the White Army were caught off guard as they saw nimble figures climbing across the walls.
Before they could react to the sudden attack, they were all subdued in an instant.
It took less than twenty seconds to defeat the few hundred men, and when everyone realized that, they peed their pants out of fear.
*What the f*ck is this?*
If we had known that the Black family would ask the Iron Brigade for help, we wouldn't have dared to come here!
Meanwhile, the people in the main hall remained blissfully ignorant of the commotion outside because the onslaught happened too quickly.
They couldn't even hear any signs of the few hundred men outside being

subdued by the foreign army.
Levi smiled as he counted down with his fingers. "Three, two, one…"
As soon as the countdown ended, a loud rumbling could be heard from outside.
Thump! Thump!
The footsteps of a thousand men made it seem like the earth was a drum as the
bass vibrated in everyone's chest.
In the next moment, Alfie barged inside with his soldiers.
When Richard saw that, he grunted in shock and fainted right away.
Right then, the Caesar family had officially suffered an overwhelming defeat.
The Protector Chapter 590
Patrick kneeled on the ground.
Thump!
Thump!
At the same time, the few hundred members of the Caesar family kneeled down
as well.
Even the military is here!
We're screwed!
Wait, no!
*They are the Iron Brigade, for f*ck's sake!*
To the people of Erudia, the Iron Brigade was even more powerful, and their
responsibilities were even more sacred than that of the military.
They are the true guardians of our country!
How unlucky can we get…
Meanwhile, Meredith and Robert exchanged a glance and broke into a huge grin
because they were overjoyed.
They recognized that from this point onwards, the Black family's standing in the
South City was secured, and no one would dare to hurt them anymore.
"Captain Steele, you're here! The Black family extends our heartfelt thanks to
you."
"I thank you, on behalf of the entire Black family!"
Meredith and Robert cried tears of joy as they almost kneeled in gratitude.
"Haha, no worries! We were marching in the wilderness when we heard that the

Black family is in trouble, so we decided to come and check it out." Alfie smiled
and said.
Hearing that, the Caesar family almost lost their minds.
Who are you kidding?
Who even marches when they're fully armed?
It's so obvious that they have their targets on us!
At that moment, Russell stepped forward and saluted Alfie. "Captain Steele!"
Alfie patted Russell's shoulders and chuckled. "I heard about what you did, and I
must say that I'm impressed. You defied the Caesar family just to stand up for
yourself!"
Russell smiled awkwardly and replied, "I can't really offer any help, so I need to
thank you for lending a helping hand to the Black family!"
Russell then saluted him once again.
The Black family thought that Alfie was just being polite, but later on, they realized that Alfie genuinely admired Russell.
That means Alfie helped us out of respect to Russell!
Maybe they really were just marching, but Russell must've been their driving
force to come here nonetheless.
Meredith immediately explained, "Captain Steele, we have misunderstood Russell! We thought that he was just being reckless when he slapped the head of
the Caesar family in a fit of rage. But we realize now that he's a very sensible and
thoughtful person. Of course, he wasn't scared of the Caesar family because he
has the support from a well-respected man like you!"
Robert chimed in. "That's right! Russell, we misunderstood you. You were right all
along. The Caesar family can't oppress us just because they're more powerful
than us! We need to stand up for ourselves!"
Meredith bowed down. "Russell, I apologize for slapping you for no legitimate
reason!"
"Grandma, um…"
Russell had an awkward expression.

That incident has nothing to do with this, right?
Alfie was dumbfounded as well.
That incident isn't even related to Russell!
What are you even talking about?
Meredith suddenly thought of something.
Russel is now the Deputy Chief, so does that mean that Tim, Stephen, and the
rest came just for him?
"Mr. Cronan, Mr. McKay, thank you for helping out the Black family! Please take
care of Russell too!" Meredith smiled and said.
Robert grinned too. "Mr. Cronan, Mr. McKay, you must've come here for Russell's
sake, and it seems like you value him a lot. We will teach him well and make sure
he doesn't disappoint you!"
Bailey was on the verge of tears as well. "Russell really is the hope of the Black
family! All the powerful figures in the South City came just for him!"
"Russell really is amazing! All the leaders came just for his sake!"
"Russell is so cool! No wonder he slapped the head of the Caesar family, yet he
still seemed unfazed; who knew that he had it all planned out!"
The Protector Chapter 591
However, the South City's leaders' expressions darkened when they heard that.
Tim, Stephen, and the other leaders were rendered speechless.
What's happening here?
Didn't we come because the God of War asked us to?
What does that have to do with that Russell guy?
We don't even know him, so naturally, we wouldn't offer him any help!
What is the Black family even thinking?
They must've misunderstood something.
As the Black family expressed their gratitude, Tim and the rest looked embarrassed.
They stared at Levi, and he just nodded understandingly.
At that, Tim declared, "That's right! I admire Russell a lot, and the Black family
represents excellence in the South City by contributing to society tirelessly. I
definitely felt the need to step up when you are in trouble!"

Stephen chimed in. "Well said. Russell really is an amazing young man! We like him a lot!"
After they sung their praises, Russell blushed furiously out of embarrassment.
I didn't even do anything, but my family keeps thinking otherwise!
He snuck a look at Levi and saw that Levi didn't seem to be angry, so he breathed a sigh of relief.
On the other hand, the Black family was excited beyond belief.
Firstly, the Caesar family's onslaught is successfully thwarted.
Secondly, all the powerful figures are praising our boy, Russell!
This is such a blessing to the Black family!
"Long live the Black family! With Russell here, the Black family will stand tall for years to come! I now formally declare Russell as the next head of the family!"
Right then and there, Meredith appointed Russell as the new head of the Black family in front of everyone without any regard for Bailey and the rest.
Even so, Bailey and the rest didn't complain about it.
With Russell's capabilities, he will bring the Black family to greater heights, and we'll all benefit from that.
"Mr. Cronan, what do you think about that?" Meredith asked.
Tim smiled and replied, "That works! He's competent enough to take on that role!"
The Black family cheered excitedly, but Caitlyn and Aaron couldn't bring themselves to feel happy about it.
They only managed to stand up for themselves when Hades and Tim arrived, both of whom had intimidated the Caesar family.
Naturally, they thought that Levi was the one who planned this, so a sense of pride overwhelmed them as they wanted to brag about their son-in-law to everyone.
However, in the end, Levi had nothing to do with it, and instead, Russell was the one who took the credit.
It was only natural they couldn't accept that "fact".
Levi came in and turned the tide of battle, but in the end, it had nothing to do with

him!
I-I don't know what to say about this…
Zoey felt the same way as them.
She thought that Levi led them all to victory, but the credit was forcefully snatched away from him.
Meanwhile, Abigail couldn't take it anymore.
Levi was the mastermind behind this! Russell had nothing to do with it!
"Grandma, Levi was the one who called them. Undeniably, Russell deserves
some credit, but Levi should be the one recognized for it," Abigail said to everyone in a huff and shocked everyone.
It did seem like Levi was the one calling the shots back then.
In hindsight, Russell had nothing to do with it…
Bailey retorted out of displeasure, "Abigail, what are you talking about? Mr.
Cronan and Mr. McKay admitted that they came for Russell's sake, so what does
it have to do with Levi?"
Abigail snickered. "Uncle, tell me then, why did Levi make the call earlier?"
The Protector Chapter 592
Bailey smiled and said, "The answer is simple! Since Russell is unwilling to show
off, I attributed everything to Levi's efforts. Can't you tell?"
"Yes, that's right! Given how Russell normally keeps a low profile, he'll definitely
not be interested in something so showy. Leaving to Levi was only natural."
Meredith and Robert nodded in agreement before responding with, "That's right,
Abigail. Russell is normally quite circumspect, so he just let Levi have the limelight this time."
Everyone else murmured in agreement.
"You guys!" exclaimed Abigail in exasperation. She was pissed off as this was
obviously Levi's doing.
However, not only did the Black family refuse all good intentions, but they also
even insisted that Russell did this while deliberately letting Levi take the limelight.
"Do you have any idea…" retorted Abigail, but before she could complete her

sentence, she was interrupted by Levi. "Abigail, let it go. It doesn't matter who did it," he said before continuing. "The Black family crisis has been averted, and we should now focus on the Caesar family."

Hearing Levi's reminder, everyone bristled. The Caesar family was their main concern, after all.

"What?" stammered Patrick. Now that all eyes were on him, he was afraid.

"You may set foot in South City, but don't think of getting away so easily," responded Levi with a smile.

"Yes, that's right," piped Alfie. "Nobody will let you!"

"I... I... I'm leaving it all up to you!" stammered Patrick once more. He lay on the ground and dared not lift his head.

"I've heard that the Caesar family wishes to contribute to the development of South City? How about this then – give us half of your family fortune to be invested in the city's growth!"

"What?" There was a collective roar of disbelief from the Caesar family the moment Levi uttered those words. They looked at him like he was crazy. Half of the family fortune? Were they trying to ruin the Caesar family?

"Don't worry. I'm not done yet. I did say it was easy to come here but hard to leave, no? If you want to leave, we want ten million each in payment. Surely this is reasonable?" Levi smirked as he uttered this.

"What? One million per person?" Patrick balked at the figure, feeling like his eyes were about to pop.

There were nine hundred people in total, which added up to ten million each. It was a whopping nine billion!

Yet, Levi was far from done. "Wait, there's even more! The Black family had suffered a lot of mental distress. Let's put that to about one billion then!"

Patrick huffed, feeling his blood boil.

Ten billion and half of the family fortune, they might as well ask for our lives!

“By the way, couldn’t you at least bring some gifts to South City for charity? I hear
that some projects could use your help, so why don’t you take up some of those?”
Levi smiled again, after saying his piece.
Patrick felt like his soul was about to leave his body out of anger. This is preposterous!
A few of Tim Cronan’s associates responded immediately, saying, “That’s right!
There are seven of such projects, and they’re short of about seven hundred million!”
Smiling still, Levi said, “This amount shouldn’t be of any trouble to you, right?”
“N-no, it’s no problem,” replied Patrick, stuttering. Right now, he truly wished to
die.
In this dispute, the Black family emerged victorious, while the Caesar family
suffered a crushing defeat.
This was a massive blow to the Caesar family.
“My word, look at your son-in-law in action! It’s like he’s truly in charge here,”
came Pamela’s disdainful remark, directed at Caitlyn.
“Yes, this was clearly Russell’s decision, so why is Levi showing off here?”
“Isn’t it so? He’s here pushing his luck, so I’m really not used to seeing this!”
“He has his uses, I guess. If Russell had solved it, he probably wouldn’t have
even raised the issue of mental distress and that hefty sum. Only Levi would be
that shameless!”
The Black family ridiculed him, one after the other. However, since Levi did have
his merits, they did not give him that much flack.
After everyone left, Meredith and Robert embraced Russell. “Oh Russell,” they
cried, “you truly are the greatest pride of the Black family!”
The Protector Chapter 593
The two cried with joy, and shed tears of happiness.
“Our family is so lucky to have someone like Russell!”
Everyone looked at Russell with adoration and admiration.

From today onwards, Russell became the most important member of the Black family. He would be the cornerstone of the Black family's development in the future.

Meredith directed her gaze at Levi and remarked, "Well, you deserve some credit as well since you were at the forefront with Russell."

Of course, some credit had to be given to Russell's upstanding character. He was approachable and treated everyone in the family justly. Even though we saw you as just average, Levi, Russell convinced us to treat you well and value your presence, she thought.

"In the future, Levi, you should learn more from Russell. He was very optimistic about having you around. Follow him, and you'll turn out fine."

While she was obviously praising some of Levi's merits, it became mostly praise for Russell as well.

Meanwhile, Russell felt embarrassed and lowered his head. He had not dared to look at Levi.

His fists were tightly clenched, and he secretly wished the ground would swallow him whole.

Even Abigail felt slightly ashamed.

Russell was being praised to high heaven, but only if they knew he had nothing to do with it.

Meredith then turned to address both Caitlyn and Aaron. "I know you have been wronged in the last few days," she said, "but Russell values the both of you. You can always call on the Black family if you need us in the future."

"Thank you, Mom and Dad!" replied Caitlyn and Aaron.

"If you want to thank someone, thank Russell," said Meredith haughtily.

With that, Aaron and Caitlyn made their way to Russell, thanking their nephew profusely.

“Aunt, Uncle, really, there’s no need,” said Russell, putting a stop to the display immediately.
If he made Levi angry, there would be hell to pay.
Just then, a car drove into the compound.
Logan and Jennie had arrived.
Earlier, when the Black family was facing trouble, they disappeared without a trace. But when the problem had been resolved, they appeared out of nowhere.
“Remember that issue involving Grandpa and Grandma? I summoned all those important people! My father and the rest had to plead with them so hard before they relented!” said Logan, without any shame.
“Huh? That was you?” Meredith was stunned.
“Wasn’t it Russell?” Murmurs came from everyone in the room.
Russell immediately jumped in and clarified, saying, “That really had nothing to do with me!”
“You heard him!” replied Logan smugly.
Meredith tried to recall the earlier scene. True enough, when she brought up Russell to Cronan and the others, something was odd about the way they looked.
How embarrassing!
Come to think of it, it was not because of Russell.
Except for the Zachs family, who had a political background, nobody could have convinced these other bigwigs to act.
“Oh Logan, you truly were a savior at our most dire moments!” exclaimed Meredith as she hugged Logan.
The others also thanked Logan, eyeing him enviously.
Oh, to have had such power!
Logan felt a little embarrassed. “Actually, the credit doesn’t belong to me alone,” he said. “Russell also had a hand in this, from bringing in Captain Steele and everyone else. That’s all his doing!”
Russell was about to protest, but seeing the look in Levi’s eyes, he could only hold his tongue.

However, he and Abigail looked at Logan, feeling upset.
When the Black family was in distress, he kept his distance. Now that the danger
had passed, he came to steal the credit.
*What the f*ck did this have to do with him at all?*
But this was a world where people like these existed. They ignored those in hardship but only showed up to receive the credit when work was done, though
obviously not by them.
"Well then, you and Russell are the biggest heroes of the Black family!" said
Meridith as she laughed gaily.
The Protector Chapter 594
Logan was enjoying the moment, but Russell was embarrassed.
There was a sharp contrast between the two men.
Suddenly, Logan spotted Levi and could not help but smile. "Levi, you have to
have some credit as well!" said Logan. "Were it not for you fighting against the
Caesar family, we would not be able to have this show of strength!"
"Yes, if it weren't for you picking a fight, how would Grandma and Grandpa know
that my Logan was so great?" tittered Jennie unabashedly. She decided to capitalize on this as well.
Abigail, on the other hand, could no longer take this.
"I'm not here to rain on anyone's parade, but what does this have to do with
either of you, Jennie and Logan?" questioned Abigail.
If credit were being given to Russell, she could tolerate it. But seeing how Jennie
and Russell came to steal all the credit was beyond her capacity to tolerate.
Logan looked unhappy. "Abigail, what is the meaning of this? How is this not
related to me?" asked Logan. "Did I not bring in Mr. Cronan and Mr. McKay?
Without them, how would this crisis be resolved?"
Jennie also sneered at her, "What do you mean, Abigail?"
"What do I mean? You know exactly what I mean," Abigail snickered and continued, "Where were you earlier? Are you only here now that the matter is
resolved to steal all the credit?"

Abigail had always had a sharp tongue, so she would say whatever needed to be said.
"Abigail, are you implying that the leaders we invited had nothing to do with us?" roared Logan, raising his voice at her.
"Yes, you can't just make blatant accusations like that, Abigail!" yelled Jennie.
"What do you mean by us stealing all the credit?"
The corners of Abigail's lips were raised in a mocking smile. "Didn't you say that you invited all the leaders? In that case, why don't we call them to verify this?"
"Well…" Both Jennie and Logan were taken aback. They both swallowed audibly and had a nervous expression on their faces.
"Alright, Abigail, think about it for a moment. Russell may have been amazing, but Mr. Cronan needn't have shown up in person. Logan's father and grandfather fought on the front lines with him, so it must have been no easy feat to ask!"
Meredith's timely intervention made Jennie and Logan breathe a sigh of relief.
If Abigail had insisted on making that call, they would have been exposed. But thank goodness Meredith was here.
"Grandma and Grandpa, I've booked us a table at the Wonder Hotel to celebrate this victory. Why don't we all go and make merry?" asked Logan.
Meredith nodded and replied, "Splendid, I was just thinking about it! Who knew you had this arranged already! I'm so pleased that to have both of you in the family – Logan and Jennie. All of you youngsters, learn from this!"
"Yes, especially your son-in-law, Caitlyn. See to it that he learns to be less harsh!"
Abigail snorted coldly.
Meanwhile, Caitlyn and Aaron looked at each other, their expressions dark.
As always, their status in the Black family was still low. They could no longer rely on Levi.

It was up to Zoey now.
In the evening, the Black family arrived at the Wonder Hotel.
At the dinner table, Caitlyn and Aaron practically did not exist.
The two wanted so badly to be acknowledged by the old couple.
Finally, Meredith's gaze fell on Zoey.
"How have you been doing lately?" asked Meredith gently.
Caitlyn knew the opportunity had arrived and was prepared to seize it.
"Mother,
don't you know how well she's doing? She's the director of the Oriental Star
Group. The market value of the company is worth almost five billion! Have you
seen the two very popular movies recently? The ones starring Helena?"
"Yes, I know the ones by Helena. Zoey's company produced those movies?"
"Zoey, I love Helena! Can you please help me get an autographed photo?"
Everyone showered envious praise on Zoey.
The Protector Chapter 595
"What? A market value of five billion?" Meredith and Robert were even more
surprised.
The Blacks were considered a large family, but their portfolios only added up to
about ten billion altogether.
Is Zoey's net worth going to surpass the Blacks?
"That's not all, Zoey's company is also trying to penetrate the electronics market!"
Aaron carried on joyfully. "What the upper echelons of North Hampton actually
intend is for Morris and Oriental Star to make up for the need in the electronics
market. Since the departure of Triple Group, that is. Zoey's future is potentially
limitless!"
She could finally hold her head up high in the Black family.
"That's great!" remarked Meredith and the others, their eyes fiercely lit.
She immediately gave Zoey recognition. After all, she was also a member of the
Black family.
Russell's foresight was correct after all – it was necessary to treat Zoey's family a

little better.
“Zoey, if you need anything, just let us know! The Black family is your strongest
backing!” promised Meredith.
Zoey smiled and said, “Grandpa and Grandma, the company is going to take its
business to South City. When that happens, I might have to call in a few favors.”
The distribution of the Morris Group in North Hampton had been completed.
Thus, the next step was to enter South City.
Oriental Star Group was the vanguard of this operation!
“Really? That’s wonderful!” Robert and Meredith looked at each other in awe.
If Zoey owned such a large company that was interested in penetrating South
City’s market, it would really benefit the Black family.
Unlike the Lopez family, they were not trying to claim Zoey for themselves. What
they wanted was a mutually beneficial relationship.
The Black family could support Zoey, and Zoey could support the Black family in
return.
“Don’t worry, Zoey! Rest assured, when you come to South City, we will pave the
way for you. Russell will be able to quell other troubles in your path as well. Since
Logan is with the Ministry of Commerce, he will be able to help you. Your sister is
also the vice president of the New Alliance Bank. Many problems can be resolved with ease,” promised Meredith.
“Thank you very much, everyone.”
Initially, Zoey was worried about how the subject matter should be broached.
But now, it was much better since Meredith took the initiative to propose.
“Come on, let me propose a toast to our double happiness – The Black family is
no longer in distress, and Zoey will be expanding to South City! “
Robert raised his glass.
After finishing a glass, Levi turned to Zoey and said, “You’re coming here to grow,
so who would dare stop you? I doubt you need anyone’s help.”

Levi desperately wanted to protect Zoey, so he felt that they didn't need anyone
else.
Bailey, who happened to overhear this, sneered, "What's this? Dismissing the
Black family's help?"
"What's going on?" inquired Meredith.
"Mom and Dad, Levi just said he didn't need our help," remarked Bailey as he
gave Levi a cold stare.
Aaron and Caitlyn's expressions shifted immediately. It was not easy to get the
Black family to help Zoey.
Was this supposed to be bad? On what grounds did he have to refuse their help?
Meredith and Robert looked at Levi unhappily. "You said that?"
"Yes, I did. My wife does not need any help because she is perfectly capable. If
you need help from Zoey, just say so. But we don't need your assistance," answered Levi in all seriousness.
As he said this, Caitlyn and Robert huffed. They were seething with anger.
Meredith and Robert's expressions had turned dark.
What is the meaning of this? Are you looking down on us? Are you implying that
we, the Black family, need to curry favor with Zoey instead?
There was a loud bang. It was Meredith who slammed her fist on the table, shocking everyone.
The Protector Chapter 596
Meredith hissed. Immediately, silence befell the room.
Everyone was frightened and dared not even breathe.
Right then, Meredith did not stop the barrage of questions she had for Levi.
"What does Zoey's company have to do with you? Are you in any position to
decide for her? You really think you're all that, don't you?"
Others had also chimed in angrily, "Yes, she owns the company. How does that
concern you? What charade are you trying to pull here?"
"You're obviously underqualified here, so shut the hell up. At best, you're a kept
man!"
Levi's words had drawn the Black family's ire.

Zoey, hearing the commotion, tried to pour oil over troubled waters. "Alright,
Grandma and Grandpa. Don't mind him," she soothed. "He meant well and just
did not wish to trouble you, that's all."
Meredith stopped but retorted sarcastically, "Well, I'm sure he thinks that way!"
Logan then looked at Levi and smirked, "Have you ever considered how unworthy you are of Zoey?"
Jennie echoed her husband's words immediately, "That's right! Zoey's company
has a market value of five billion and is backed by the Morris Group! What do you
have?"
"Yeah, it's obvious! In the Black family, the both of you are not equal in status!"
The dinner was very unpleasant, with Meredith looking sour the entire time.
"Zoey, stay for a moment, alone. I have something to ask you," said Meredith.
After the event, Zoey went up to Meredith alone, nervously. "What's wrong,
grandma?"
"Zoey, I have a personal question to ask," said Meredith, as she gently stroked
Zoey's hair.
"Oh? What is it?" replied Zoey, puzzled.
"All this time, have you not planned to have kids with Levi?" queried Meredith.
Upon hearing the question, a hint of bashfulness flitted across Zoey's features.
"Not yet, grandma. For now, we're focusing on our careers."
"No, I think you've misunderstood. I'm asking you in all honesty – have you slept
with Levi yet?" asked Meredith again, more directly this time.
"W-what?" stammered Zoey. She was stunned, and her face was a deep shade
of red.
Out of everyone, she did not expect her grandmother to ask such questions.
"Be honest. What is the situation like between the both of you?" questioned

Meredith.
Zoey felt her breath quicken.
“Grandma, he hasn’t touched me yet,” came Zoey’s truthful answer.
“Alright, I understand,” nodded Meredith.
After Zoey left, Meredith summoned Robert, Bailey, and some of the others.
“I just found out Zoey and Levi are only man and wife in name but are neither in reality,” said Meredith.
“Mom, you can’t possibly mean that…” Bailey trailed off. Everyone understood what she meant.
“Yes, that’s right! I want them to divorce and for Zoey to remarry!” exclaimed Meredith truthfully.
Bailey, Pamela, and everyone else present raised their hands in agreement.
“They should have divorced ages ago. Levi is obviously unworthy of Zoey! What a joke!”
“Yeah, we don’t like Levi. He’s incompetent and has a fiery temper!”
Meredith nodded and continued, “Well, I don’t like him either. Before this, I couldn’t interfere because she wasn’t a member of the family. But things are different now. She’s an important part of the Black family, and I can’t let this slide. She needs to divorce him, and I will find her suitable in-laws!”
“Yes, Zoey is growing as a person, and Levi will only hold her back,” echoed Robert.
“How about this? To prove that Zoey is still untouched, you will need to take her to the hospital for a comprehensive check-up tomorrow. I won’t be at ease until I see the report!” ordered Meredith.
The Protector Chapter 597
Meredith was still a bit anxious over what Zoey said.
She needs to go for an examination, only then will I be relieved.
Later on, she could arrange a suitor for Zoey after the report proved her virginity.

That way, the groom's family would not have any concern in regards to this.
"Mom, Dad, there might be a problem," said Pamela hesitantly.
"What would that be?" asked Meredith, looking over at her.
"If you get a divorce, will Levi agree to it?" Pamela asked.
Everyone immediately spoke up, echoing the sentiment. "Levi will definitely not agree! Why would he give her up?"
Robert snickered and retorted, "Who said we need his consent for the divorce? Just hand in the cert after it's done! This matter needn't involve him at all!"
Everyone laughed.
With the reach of the Black family, quietly arranging a divorce was a walk in the park.
Until then, Levi would only realize he was divorced when he received his divorce certificate.
"Mom, shouldn't we inform Caitlyn and Aaron about this?" asked Jeremy worriedly.
"You can go ahead and bring them here."
Soon, Aaron and his wife arrived at a complete loss.
Then Meredith filled them in on the details.
When Meredith finished, the couple looked at each other, dumbfounded.
"I'd suggest you listen to me regarding this matter. Soon, Zoey's net worth will be tens of billions, and Levi will become her weakness. All unsavory incidents like going to prison or bullying her sister-in-law will be exposed. This will destroy Zoey!"
After hearing what Meredith had to say, the couple sighed. They had never considered this problem.
With Zoey's personal development becoming better and better, her momentum was strong, impeccably so.
Levi, on the other hand, was a ticking time bomb waiting to explode. The one who would be hurt the most was Zoey.
Furthermore, Levi was far from worthy of Zoey.

“Just listen to me,” urged Meredith. “I’ll tell you the truth. Their divorce will be
good for Zoey and the Black family. To prove our sincerity, if they divorce, we will
immediately invest two billion in Zoey!” said Meredith sincerely.
The couple looked at each other again before deciding. “Alright, mom and dad.
We’ll listen to you.”
They could not see the harm in this. Receiving the approval of the Black family
and helping Zoey be rid of Levi was something they dared not even think about.
“As for Levi, I will give him a settlement sum,” said Meredith decisively.
The next day, the Black family collectively went to the hospital for Zoey’s examination. Levi attended as well.
By the afternoon, the results were out.
Meredith looked at Zoey’s report with joy.
“The girl was right – Levi had not touched her at all! This is splendid!” she
exclaimed with excitement.
“Bailey, arrange for their divorce at once!” urged Meredith.
“I’ve already made the necessary arrangements, Mom and Dad. The Civil Affairs
Bureau did not even require the marriage certificate or household registration,”
said Bailey gleefully.
“Perfect.”
An hour later, Bailey produced the two divorce certificates.
“Haha, this is wonderful!” Robert and Meredith smiled.
Everyone in the Black family was happy. After all, this was very beneficial to
them.
“This matter is finally resolved!” said Caitlyn and Aaron as they collectively
breathed a sigh of relief.
But the pair did feel sorry for Levi since he did not perform too badly throughout
this period.
After that, Meredith gathered everyone around her.
“Go and bring Levi to me. I have something to announce. But keep Zoey away
for now!” ordered Meredith.

She would not announce this in front of Zoey.
The Protector Chapter 598
When Levi arrived at the Black family's foyer, he noticed that something felt off.
"Did you ask for me?" queried Levi.
Meredith and Robert shared a look before announcing, "Yes, to tell you something. You and Zoey are now divorced!"
As soon as the news came out, Levi was stunned.
Abigail and Russell, who did not know of the plot, were also shocked.
What? Divorced? When did this happen?
Levi quickly regained his composure. "I divorced Zoey? That's funny, but how
was I unaware of this?" he asked as a matter-of-factly.
With that, Bailey tossed the divorce certificate at Levi.
Levi picked it up and had a look.
There was no doubting the authenticity of the certificate as it was also stamped
with an official seal.
This is hilarious. How can the couple involved not know about this?
"It's clear now, right? You and Zoey are divorced, so stop pestering her in the
future. She no longer has anything to do with you," said Meridith smugly.
After a while, Levi burst into peal after peal of wild laughter.
Meredith and the others were surprised. What was he laughing at?
Levi held the certificate and snickered, "I have a question to ask. Shouldn't a
divorce only occur with the consent of both parties? When was my marriage
controlled by other people?
As he said this, a violent, domineering aura filled the space.
Suddenly, the hall was filled with the sounds of people gasping for air, as if an
immense pressure had entered the room.
The air was heavy, in fact, suffocating.
Levi was furious.
Fortunately, he had restraint.
But with his murderous aura, no one in the room would remain unscathed!
Meredith and Robert were both shocked as they were rooted to the ground like
corpses, unable to move.
At this moment, they felt like they were in a trance.
For some reason, it was as if they were on the battlefield.

Standing in front of them was an invincible, unchallenged, and furious God of War.
He had the aura of someone who felled thousands of enemy troops alone.
Who dares challenge me? I am the God of War!
"What? Why can't we decide? You are unworthy of Zoey, so naturally, we had to take charge!" retorted Bailey, squaring up to Levi.
Meredith and Robert eventually came to their senses and responded as well.
"We are Zoey's elders," said Meredith. "Who's to say that we can't decide for her?"
"Of course, we knew you wouldn't divorce her, Levi. You wouldn't leave even if it meant death, so we had to pull a few strings!"
"Divorce or not, we want you gone!"
Pamela and the others also joined in.
In this marriage, Levi was only a tool to be manipulated, with no decision-making power to be held.
"What's more, Zoey's parents are here. They consented to this too. If you don't believe me, go ahead and ask them!"
At the mention of them, Aaron and Caitlyn shifted uncomfortably. After all, what they did was wrong.
Hence, they felt guilty towards Levi.
Upon hearing this, Levi looked at the two of them and sneered, "Mom, Dad, did you both agree to it then?"
The couple looked uneasy and did not dare look Levi in the eye.
However, they did nod and reply, "Yes, we did."
"Alright then, I know now," said Levi.
Meredith snickered, "I told you – everyone agrees that you're both divorced!"
"Yes, you are not good enough for her! Get a divorce now!" echoed the junior members of the Black family.
Abigail and Russell, however, took Levi's side. "No, we do not agree to this!"

Levi waved a hand and said, "I don't care for your opinions. The question is, did
Zoey agree to this?"
Saying that, Levi surveyed the room and asked, "Where is Zoey?"
The Protector Chapter 599
Meredith shook her head and said, "Let me tell you, Zoey did agree to this! She
merely didn't have the heart to tell you. That's why she isn't here right now!
"Yes, she agreed! How could you get the certificate otherwise?" echoed everyone
else.
"No, I refuse to believe this! Tell Zoey to tell me this in person!" yelled Levi, his
eyes turning red.
"LEVI GARRISON!" roared Logan. "Don't think for a second that we're unaware
of your schemes! You're unwilling to divorce, and you want to beg for her back!"
"Don't even bother coming here to see Zoey!" said Logan firmly.
"Yes, that's right! With us here, don't even think about seeing her!" sneered
Meredith.
"Now that the divorce certificate has been issued, and you're fully aware of the
situation, leave! And stop being delusional, but Zoey is out of your league!" said
Robert mercilessly.
Meredith shot a look, and Pamela stepped forward to present Levi with a check.
"The Black family will not let you divorce in vain, of course. Here is your compensation of ten million!"
Again, Levi was stunned.
Damn, I thought the Lopez family was heartless enough, but the Black family is
even worse!
*Ten million to buy back his marriage to Zoey? This is complete bullsh*t!*
Seeing Levi's expression, Pamela thought he was faking it. "Stop pretending and
take it!" she urged. "Ten million is enough to last you a lifetime!"
Abruptly, Pamela stuffed the check into Levi's hand.
The onlookers laughed, seeing how Levi accepted the check.

He was a plebeian, for sure. Ten million was enough to win him over.
"I told you he wasn't worthy of Zoey!" sneered Logan.
Abigail and Russell watched the scene unfurling in front of them, completely
dumbfounded.
What was the Black family thinking, letting Levi divorce Zoey?
Did they not know what they've missed? Did they also have no brains?
Levi, who did so much for them, and yet they did not notice anything at all?
Without him, the Black family could've been destroyed!
Why were they all so confused?
Abigail and Russell were both so anxious they could cry.
They're all idiots!
"Hurry up and leave already! Don't even think of setting foot beyond these
doors!" urged Logan.
Levi snickered and replied, "Very well."
With that, he turned around and left.
"Wait, Levi! Don't go!" Abigail and Russell tried to chase after him, but they were
stopped.
"Don't you dare!"
Pamela and Jennie laughed. "Here I was, thinking that this kid had something in
him! I didn't expect him to just take the check and leave!"
"Indeed. I was expecting him to tear up the check," said Logan scornfully. "Who
knew he would be that spineless!"
"Can you blame him? It's ten million! How could he possibly give up that sum?"
Laughter was heard coming from the Black family.
Their impression of Levi had truly hit rock bottom.
Unbeknownst to them, however, Levi threw the check into a nearby bin after he
left the residence.
Did they think he would be swayed by money?
This scene was discovered by a servant of the family, who quietly ran forward
and fished out the check from the bin.
In the foyer, Abigail was questioning Meredith. "Grandma, Grandpa, does Zoey
know about all this?"

Meredith smiled and replied, "It wouldn't matter even if she did. Levi had already
taken his copy of the certificate."
"You have to ask for Zoey's consent at least," cried Abigail, close to tears.
"By the way, Abigail, you are forbidden from telling Zoey about this for now. I'll tell
her later!" asserted Meredith.
In the meantime, Russell was already sneaking away.
"No, Zoey must know about this," he muttered and ran off to tell Zoey.
The Protector Chapter 600
At this time, Zoey had already started working.
She was making preparations for Oriental Star's entry into South City.
Little did she know that all these happened in that short amount of time.
Now, the Black family would have everything sorted out for her. She would never
be allowed to leave, let alone see Levi.
There were ten people guarding the door.
The moment they saw Russell heading towards them, they held him back.
"Get out of my way. I want to see Zoey!" said Russell coldly.
Having noticed that is was Russell Black, they had no choice but to let him in.
"Russell, why are you here?"
Zoey looked up and saw Russell standing there. She could not help but be surprised.
"Zoey, something terrible happened!" said Russell urgently. "Grandpa and
Grandma went through divorce proceedings for you and Levi!"
Russell recounted all that happened in her absence.
The news struck Zoey like a bolt from the blue.
"What? I divorced Levi? How did I not know of this?"
Zoey slumped to the ground.
She then understood why Meredith had asked her such personal questions and
even asked her to go for an examination at the hospital.
"Now they have notified Levi and driven him away," announced Russell.
Zoey shook her head, "Impossible! As long as I don't consent, there is no divorce!"
"Zoey, while it is true that this is your marriage, but after you're married, your
families become a part of the deal," said Russell helplessly. "Their opinions hold
equal weight, unfortunately. Plus, I think Levi is very upset."

Zoey burst into tears as she could only think about how sad Levi would be right now.
"No! I wanna find Levi!" cried Zoey.
"Okay, I'll take you!"
With that, Russell successfully whisked her away.
Zoey managed to reach Levi on his phone. Upon seeing him, she rushed into his arms, crying bitterly.
"Why did you agree? This is between the both of us. What does it have to do with them?" asked Zoey, choking back tears.
Levi stroked her hair in silence.
"I'm sorry! My family keeps hurting you again and again. I'm truly sorry!"
Zoey was even apologizing to him.
Levi smiled and replied, "It's alright. Knowing that you care about me is enough!"
"Then why did you agree to a divorce and even took the certificate with you?
We'll remarry right away! I'll get rid of this right now," said Zoey, ripping the certificate apart.
Levi smiled meaningfully, "Do you remember when I said I wanted to reorganize a wedding ceremony for you?"
"Of course, I remember. I never forgot!" said Zoey tearfully.
"Well, it just so happen that now, I can court you again. And then we can get married again!" replied Levi with a grin.
Immediately, Zoey understood why he left.
He wanted to marry her all over again, to follow through on that promise he made her.
Zoey wiped away her tears. "Well, you can court me again, but promise me you won't go after other women!"
Zoey loved Levi very much. She already loved him then, but it would only grow deeper now.
Even if Levi could not bear the brunt of her love, she had made her choice.
What she chose was for a lifetime, and nobody could stop them!

“I promise! That wedding will tell everyone that you are the most beautiful woman in the world!” exclaimed Levi, hugging her.
Seeing this scene, Russell smiled. The Black family could still be salvaged.
Just then, the sound of screeching tires was heard as cars stopped in front of them, one by one.
“LEVI GARRISON! What are you doing, still pestering Zoey?” roared Logan.
In mere seconds, the Black family members rushed out of the cars in rapid succession.
The Protector Chapter 601
Meredith pulled Levi away from Zoey.
“Since both of you know the truth, then I will be straightforward. Zoey, from now on, you will treat Levi as nothing more than a stranger. Understand?” Meredith ordered sternly.
Zoey nodded obediently. “Understood.”
Her face was still full of smiles.
Everyone was confused.
Is it so easy to talk Zoey into something?
Or perhaps she’s always wanted to divorce Levi?
“Levi, let me warn you. If you ever harass Zoey again, I’ll skin you alive!” Logan threatened Levi in a menacing tone.
Both Caitlyn and Aaron exclaimed, “Since you’ve accepted the ten million, you must do as we say and leave Zoey alone from now on.”
Levi sneered, “Why must I stay away from Zoey? I have returned the money to you!”
“Bah! Don’t lie to us! Since when have you returned the money to us, huh? What nonsense!”
The Blacks were now boiling in rage, as they have seen clearly with their own eyes that Levi had the check in his hand earlier.
How dare he say he’s returned the money to us?
This kid really is full of lies!
“Okay, why don’t you tell us who have you returned the money to?”
Everyone in the Black family was now glaring at Levi questioningly.

“I’ve thrown it into the trash can on the right side of the manor’s gates.”
With that said, Levi left the place.
Everyone at the scene hurriedly returned to the Black family’s manor.
Once they got off the car, they immediately rushed to the trash can Levi mentioned earlier.
“Someone come and empty the trash can for us!” Logan ordered anxiously.
A few servants showed up at once and poured the contents of the trash can onto
the ground.
With his nose pinched, Logan rummaged through the trash scattered on the
ground for the ten-million cheque.
After half an hour of digging and poking around, Logan still did not manage to
find the cheque.
Quintus and Keane also joined the search, but to no avail.
“That brat must have lied to us!” Logan howled in rage.
Zoey commented in a hurry, “That’s not possible! If Levi said the cheque is in the
trash, then it must be in the trash!”
She didn’t believe that Levi would lie just to get his hands on the ten million the
Black family had offered him.
“Zoey, you just can’t accept the truth that he lied, right?”
“Let’s search the other trash cans!” Logan sniggered.
With the servants’ help, the Blacks dug into the other trash cans, but they still
could not locate it after much hustle.
“It’s not possible! It must be in one of the trash cans around the house! Someone
must have gotten ahold of the cheque!”
Zoey was starting to feel panicky.
I can’t let Levi take the blame here!
I won’t allow that to happen!
In the first place, the Black family was the one who bullied Levi.
If the same thing happened again, Zoey would not forgive herself.
“Why don’t you ask around? Perhaps someone picked it up from the trash can!”
Zoey was panicking.
Meredith ordered all the servants to gather in front of her and bellowed at them,

“Did anyone see a cheque lying around? The lot of you better be honest! If I
catch any of you holding on to the cheque, the punishment will be severe!”
Nonetheless, all of the servants shook their heads. “We didn’t see anything at
all!”
“Also, if we find anything valuable, we’ll definitely report it to you!”
However, one of the servants had a streak of fear in his eyes.
He clenched onto the side of his shirt with his sweaty palms, but no one noticed.
Boom!
Zoey’s mind went blank.
Is this how things will turn out?
Levi will be framed for something he hasn’t done again?
Logan snickered, “What do you have to say now, Zoey?”
“How could Levi pass up so much money? Perhaps he already knows the two of
you are not fated to be with each other, so why not take the cheque? That way,
he could at least gain something out of this whole drama? “
Jennie also jeered at Zoey, “That’s right, Zoey. I think he doesn’t even love you at
all! If he really loves you, then he would have torn the cheque right in our faces!”
“How dare that rascal cheat us! No, I can’t let him get away with this!”
Meredith’s blood was boiling.
“I need an explanation from him!”
The Protector Chapter 602
Robert shook his head profusely. “It’s alright. We can leave him alone now. He’s
nothing to do with our family anymore! Just let him be!”
“Yeah, Grandma! Just don’t mess with him anymore! Who knows, he might have
other tricks up his sleeves?”
It took all the Blacks to convince Meredith that it was not worth her time to hound
Levi down.
Meredith then exclaimed to Zoey, “Although it costs us ten million, I think it’s all
worth it now that you’ve seen his true colors.”
“No, Grandma! Levi’s a good person, believe me!”

Zoey had complete faith in Levi when he said he threw the cheque into the trash can at the Back family's residence.
There was a high chance that someone had seen it and picked it up.
Right now, Zoey wanted nothing but to prove that Levi was innocent.
Robert added, "My dear, that man has nothing to with us from now on. Whether if he's a good person or not, we don't care."
"Yeah, it doesn't matter to us anymore whether he lie!"
The rest of the Blacks also chimed in.
Even though everyone in the Black family said they could not care more about Levi, Zoey knew they would bring the incident up from time to time to shame him in the days to come.
Alas, there was nothing she could do.
Now that Zoey was officially out of her marriage, Meredith wanted to set her up with another man right away.
With Zoey's current achievements and the powerful Black family at her back, she would be a woman sought after by many.
"The two of you just relax. I will definitely find Zoey a husband that stands out from the rest. You two just have to wait and watch her walk down the aisle!"
Having heard Meredith's words, Caitlyn and Aaron could now picture in their head their daughter's wedding and how they would be all tearful yet excited for her.
Once again, Meredith called for a meeting with the rest of the family.
"Zoey, you remember how Grandpa and Grandma promised you to invest two billion into your company if you part ways with Levi? Now that you have broken off from him, we will honor our promise!" Meredith proclaimed to the family.
Zoey was surprised. "Really, Grandma? That's so awesome!"
"You still have any problems on your side? Tell us," Meredith asked her granddaughter in a caring tone.

Zoey paused to think for a while before replying, "Grandma, I'm afraid I do have a problem."
"Just tell me, my dear."
"We're about to enter the electronics market in the South City, but my company still doesn't have a suitable place for our office. Also, we still lack production centers and our technical team is underdeveloped," Zoey hurriedly added.
"That's simple! I'll settle it for you."
Logan let out a hearty laugh.
Zoey's problem was a piece of cake to Logan.
"Logan, I don't think things are simple at all. Morris Group has already handed to us all of its e-commerce business. As of this moment, our target is Triple Group before they pulled out of the market. I think it's a bit too much for us. Our initial target is set at around fifty billion."
Gasp!
Everyone in the room took a sharp breath.
Their initial target is fifty billion?
How is that even attainable?
It's true that the two billion Meredith had promised Zoey was already a hefty sum.
But in comparison to Zoey's current target of fifty billion, it was a speck of dust.
"This is what I'm worried about. Morris Group said that they will provide us with the funding, but we still haven't settled the logistics and manpower. I really have to own everything that Triple Group had before I could embark on my mission."
Zoey had a gloomy expression on her face.
This mission is impossible!
The affluent families in South City have already laid their claims on parts of Triple Group's old playground!
Zoey had no idea on how to reach her target.
Robert queried in an astonished tone, "Zoey, you mean we have to reclaim every property of Triple Group?"

"Yep, that's right! And let's not talk about the issues with finding an office. The
demand for electronics in South City can only be met if we have Triple Group's
enormous production capacity! Everything they owned was bundled together,
which made it cost-effective for them to operate on such a large scale."
Zoey's words left everyone in the room speechless.
Everyone knew that in the previous feud between all the great families in South
City, Triple Group's properties were split up into many fragments, each of which
was now under a different family.
They also knew that the Black family did not have enough power to reclaim
everything.
The Protector Chapter 603
Out of puzzlement, Pamela questioned Zoey, "Zoey, Morris Group really have
such high hopes for you?"
"Pamela, I have no idea why Morris Group sees me as their superstar too! This
task is insurmountable!"
Zoey herself was flummoxed.
She could understand if Iris were trying to help her out.
But there was no reason for the head of Morris Group to have so much faith in
her capabilities.
Why? I just can't find an answer to it!
Pamela now viewed Zoey in a different light.
She was a Rogers, and naturally, she knew that the Rogers family was the most
influential family in North Hampton.
However, it was Morris Group that bestowed that much power upon the Rogers
family.
Thus, she knew better than anyone in the room that Morris Group was indeed a
force not to be reckoned with.
"Mom, Dad, Zoey's net worth is sure going to boom in the future! Morris Group
holds her with so much regard. Mark my words, she can easily become a

billionaire in the future!" Pamela uttered matter-of-factly.
"A billionaire? Gasp!"
Even Meredith and Robert both had their jaws dropped to the ground.
If Zoey were really that terrific, the Black family could emerge as one of the noble families in South City.
"Since Zoey is the rising star in Morris Group, we have to help her tackle her problems at all costs!" Meredith declared to everyone.
"With that said, I need all of you to pull whatever strings you can to aid Zoey in her conquest to reclaim Triple Group's markets," Robert chimed in.
If Logan and Russell were the guardians of the Black family, then Zoey was the fertilizer of their growth.
Her success was crucial in determining the future of the Black family. If she managed to come through, the Black family would be geared up to climb onto the upper echelons in South City.
As such, Zoey's mission was also the Black family's mission.
After a lengthy discussion, they split off to negotiate with the other prominent families in South City about renting their production facilities and offices.
Jennie and Logan came to the house of the Oliver family, one of the four noble families in South City.
The head of the family, Mark Oliver, welcomed the two of them into their manor.
"Sir Oliver, I shall cut to the chase. The Black family would like to rent three of the office buildings originally under Triple Group. We are willing to pay you handsomely for it, so please, just give us a number!" Logan said with a deferential smile.
"Bah! The Black family has no right to make use of our assets! Please leave!"
Mark sneered with derision.
Right away, Logan and Jennie were ushered out of the house.
The two of them then visited the Cayman family and the Herman family, but were also turned down by them.

Back at the Black family, the air around the place was heavy and suffocating.
Everyone was down in the dumps.
Literally, all of them were turned down in their attempts to request favors from the
prominent families in the South City.
Right now, they had no means to tackle the current issue they had at hand.
Zoey could only sigh when she received the unfortunate news her family members brought home.
"Zoey, I'm afraid you'll have to take the matters into your own hands. Still, do not
let your spirits be dampened, everyone! At least, we have successfully pried Levi
away from Zoey. Now that he is not around her anymore, Zoey can soar high
without any burden tying her down!" Meredith exclaimed gladly.
At that moment, Levi was contacting the Rogers family of North Hampton on the
phone.
"I need you guys to start on the construction of the Royal Villa as soon as possible. It will be my future home. I will send you the blueprints right away!"
Six years ago, Levi designed and built a mansion for his future family, but it was
demolished as he did not want anyone to tarnish his home before his family
could move in there.
Right now, Levi was trying to have the Royal Villa rebuilt so that Zoey's wish
could be granted.
From now on, he would devote all of himself to the preparations for a wedding of
the century.
"You want me to stay away from Zoey? Over my dead body!"
Levi's lips curled up into a wicked smile.
At the Morris Group's office in North Hampton.
Iris Isabelle received orders from her boss to send a team to South City to assist
the Oriental Star Group in making a head start in the markets over there.
In the name list of the people to be dispatched, Levi was included.
He was responsible for the team's safety on this mission.

The office, the production factories, as well as the research center of Triple
Group were recovered at an earlier date. All of them were ready to start operations anytime now.
The team only had to show up and get the production line moving.
Their current objective was to fill in the gap that Triple Group left behind.
The Protector Chapter 604
For the past two days, Zoey was flustered because of two things.
First, she had to settle her divorce papers with Levi.
Second, her work was haunting her in her dreams every night.
The Morris Group handed the mission to her in hopes that she would perform
well, but Zoey made little progress.
She was so stressed that her nights were sleepless.
Little did she know, the Black family was aware of the state she was in.
Late in the night, Meredith and Robert were pacing in their house.
They seemed to be more anxious than Zoey herself.
After all, Zoey's mission would rule the future of the Black family.
"What should we do?"
Even Logan was sighing.
"We have already tried everything we could. The issue at hand is that the Black
family does not have the power to request anything from the noble families whatsoever," Bailey spoke in disappointment.
Zoey also sighed, "If we are already at the end of our wits, how about I just turn
in the mission for someone else at Morris Group to take over? It's indeed a
difficult task that I don't think we can conquer."
"No!"
Zoey's decision received the disapproval of everyone in the Black family.
"Where can we ever find such a good opportunity again? How can we just give
up?"
"That's right! Zoey, you must complete the mission at all costs!"
"We'll help you with any obstacles you face on your way!"
The Black family was in an upheaval.
"We can surely find a way ourselves to secure us an office, but as for the production factories and the research center as well as the equipment required,
we will have to beg for it! I volunteer myself!" Robert uttered determinedly.

The research center was the centerpiece of Triple Group's operations. Now, it was in the possession of Brock Green.
Brock was a smart and insightful person.
Even though he wasn't producing any electronics himself, he knew to get his hands on Triple Group's research center ahead of all of his competitors.
He even recruited the original researchers at that particular research center at the first chance he got.
He knew the research center would be most valuable in the future. By then, many would be dying to have it.
His goal was actually very simple. He wanted to sell it at a sky-high price and earn a lot from it.
As of this moment, he had been visited by over twenty prospect buyers of the research center.
He was just waiting for someone to show up with the highest price.
He was dead certain that he could profit at least five billion from the research center.
However, Brock suddenly received an order from the God of War to surrender the research center unconditionally.
Without any hesitation, he transferred both the research center and his priced team of researchers to the God of War right away.
"The Black family has split Zoey and Levi up. How foolish they are!"
Brock's subordinate informed Brock of Zoey and Levi's divorce.
"What?"
Brock leaped to his feet.
"Are they crazy? They want Zoey to divorce the God of War?"
Brock was beyond shocked. His eyes were almost flying out of his eye sockets.
"Can you believe it? Mr. Garrison was chased out of their household!"
Even Brock's subordinate was in disbelief.
Brock growled in rage, "The Black family are fools!"
Coincidentally, Robert and Bailey showed up at Brock's doorsteps at that instant.
"It's our utmost pleasure to meet you, Stone Buddha!"

Robert greeted Brock in a careful yet servile tone.
However, he noticed there was something wrong with the latter's expression.
It was as if Brock was watching two clowns at the biggest circus in town.
"So you're from the Black family?" Brock replied with a sneer.
Tsk, I really want to see what's inside your head!
Is it full of garbage?
How foolish the bunch of you are for making Zoey break up with Levi! The fact
that you even chased him out of your house is even more embarrassing!
Who in the right mind would do any of this?
"We have a request, Stone Buddha."
Robert was on pins and needles
"Alright, just tell me what you're here for."
Brock was straightforward.
"We are here on behalf of the Black family to request your permission to rent the
research center in your possession, which once belonged to Triple Group. I
believe my son-in-law, Logan Zachs, has paid you a visit before too," Robert
responded politely.
"Oh, about that…"
Brock answered wryly with a smile. But before he could finish, Robert interrupted
in a desperate tone.
"The Black family is willing to pay you an annual fee of one billion!"
The Protector Chapter 605
Indeed, Robert Black offered a handsome sum of money.
The Black family was very determined in renting the research center currently
under Brock, even if that meant shelling out a large portion of their savings.
The benefit that this transaction would bring them was definitely more than fifty
billion.
Brock stroked his chin and laughed. "One billion for a year is indeed quite a lot."
However, his tone changed in a snap. "But who do you think I am? You think one
billion is anything to me?"
"No! That was not what we meant!"

Robert was desperately trying to defend himself.
Flop!
He knelt on the ground.
In all sincerity, Robert pleaded, "I beg you, Stone Buddha! Please let us rent the
research center! The Black family will forever be indebted to you!"
Brock scoffed disdainfully when he saw Robert on his knees.
What a fool!
Who asked you to chase away Levi?
Pfft! With him around, you can have every research center in the world!
"My, my, I am touched by your sincerity. However, I have bad news for you.
Someone has taken away the research center from me. I advise you to forget
about it," Brock said with a straight face.
"What? Someone else has gotten ahead of us?"
Robert's mind exploded at the unexpected piece of news from Brock.
Crap! We have no hope now!
"Yep, that's right! Everything once owned by Triple Group is now under another
person's possession. You guys have to accept your fate."
"What? Someone has taken away everything?"
Robert was dumbfounded.
"C-Could you tell me who's that person?" Robert inquired with his voice shaking.
"Fine, I'll let you in on a small tip. This person is so powerful that not a single soul
in Quebec would dare to offend him."
Robert could feel all embers of hope inside his heart stomped out by Brock's
words.
Now that the Black family could not lay their hands on any of Triple Group's past
properties, Zoey's mission was basically done for.
With her failure to deliver, Morris Group might give up on her.
It's a 50-billion project! There's no way Morris Group will allow this project to fail!
I cannot accept this!
This is so unfair!
But what can we do?
Even Brock said that person is dangerous. Will the Black family dare confront

that person?
When Robert told his family about the current state of the research center, everyone in the room fell dead silent.
They were in total despair.
The sole reason why the properties of the Triple Group were able to survive until
today was because they were collectively well-established as an effective system
for product development and production.
If any part of the system were to be replaced, the efficiency would definitely be
lowered.
It's time.
To call the time of death on this mission.
Zoey let out a long sigh.
Of course, she was disappointed, as it was her long-awaited chance to shine.
She did not think it would turn out like this.
However, Meredith was even more bummed out than her.
To Zoey, this might be only just a challenge she had failed.
Yet to Meredith, it was a big loss, as the Black family had spent several billions to
get things going.
The loss was most probably unrecoverable in the near future.
"Do we really have no other solutions?"
Meredith's breathing was heavy as she spoke.
"I'm afraid in such a short period of time, we might not find any replacements!
This project is too much for us to handle!"
Jennie Black also shook her head helplessly.
Meredith gazed forlornly at the night sky. "Perhaps, the Black family was fated to
be ordinary."
"Alright, Grandpa, Grandma. I will let Morris Group know that I will be getting off
this project tomorrow."
Zoey had totally surrendered to her fate.
It was mission impossible.
No matter how much hard work she put into it, she was bound to fail.
"I failed."
"Zoey, don't be sad! You'll definitely get another chance to prove that you're

capable!”
Meredith consoled her granddaughter.
Regardless of everything, Zoey was still the hope of the Black family.
The Morris Group was not the only channel through which the Black family could
prosper.
For instance, Zoey could also marry a powerful man to strengthen the Black
family’s influence in the South City.
“I can solve this problem if you let me!”
Out of the blue, a familiar voice came from outside.
“Levi Garrison?”
The Protector Chapter 606
Zoey Lopez was stunned for a second before she was overcome with joy.
“Levi is here?”
The next moment, Levi appeared in front of the Black family.
Everyone was flummoxed.
What is he here for?
“Levi Garrison, what’s your purpose in showing up at our household? I don’t think
our business is any of yours.”
Logan questioned Levi in an unfriendly tone.
“Yeah! From the moment you left the gates of our manor, you have no right to set
foot in this place ever again! Get out of our sight now!”
Everyone in the Black family was spitting threats at Levi.
A few of the Blacks’ security personnel stood in the path of Levi to block him from
approaching.
They were just waiting for their master’s order to throw him out.
“What’s up with you now? Are you regretting your actions? Oh, I know! You don’t
want a divorce!” Logan snickered in mockery.
“Logan, why are you still wasting your time talking to him? Let’s throw him out
now!”
The younger ones in the family were about to chase Levi out when Meredith
bellowed, “Hold your horses, people!”
She strode forward and asked Levi, “You said you can help us with our problem?”
“That’s right!” Levi responded with much confidence.

“Do you even know what problem we are facing?”
Meredith wanted to test Levi’s knowledge of their situation.
Levi grinned perfunctorily. “What problem are you facing? Pfft! Doesn’t your problem only concern Zoey? Anyway, I know you guys are trying to get your hands on the production system left behind by Triple Group.”
“Huh?”
Everyone was again shocked, as they had no idea that Levi would know.
“Are you sure you can solve it?”
Meredith followed on with another question.
“Of course I can!”
“Hehehe!”
Logan broke up into a scornful fit of laughter. “Levi, do you really take us for fools? Perhaps you don’t know about it, but the news has it that Triple Group is now taken over by a powerful mogul!”
Levi nodded. “Yeah, you’re right. In fact, you’re looking at that mogul now.”
“Pfft!”
“Hahahaha!”
In an instant, everyone in the Black family was laughing uncontrollably. They stared at Levi as if he were the dumbest person to have ever lived on this planet.
“Levi, you are actually nuts!”
“Do you think we will buy your nonsense?”
However, Levi had no time for them.
He went straight to Zoey and told her, “There’s nothing to worry about now. I’ve already settled everything for you.”
Zoey smiled beautifully in response.
She still had total faith in Levi.
“Alright, then I will see you first thing tomorrow morning. By then, everything should be settled.”
Having said what he needed to say to Zoey, Levi turned to leave.
“Wait! Did we say you can go?”
Logan and a few of the younger ones in the Black family halted Levi in his steps.

“Do you think you can come and go as you please? Is the Black family a public
park to you?”
Jennie scoffed, “Oh right, didn’t you say you can help us with our problem? Show
us what you’ve done. You think you can fool us?”
“This guy’s really got issues with his personality. He took ten million, but lied and
said he threw it into the trash can!”
“Yeah! I hate this kind of person the most!”
Everyone in the Black family was expressing their dislike for Levi.
“I threw the cheque into the trash can by the gate! I’m not going to repeat myself!”
Levi had a dour expression on his face.
“You’re lying! We looked through not one, but all the trash cans near the gate.
Still, we couldn’t find the cheque!”
“Yeah, let’s see how much longer are you going to lie to us!”
“Huh?”
Levi was bemused.
Did someone pick it up?
Never mind. I’ll have someone to track down the flow of the money from the
cheque later.
“Let’s get him out of here! I don’t want to let him ruin my day.”
Meredith glared at Levi with abhorrence.
Again, Levi was kicked out of the Black family’s manor.
“Let’s see if our problem will magically be solved by tomorrow morning,” Meredith
scoffed.
“Haha! Meredith, you don’t have to expect anything out of that brat! He must be
lying again!” Logan guffawed in a demeaning tone.
The next morning, the Black family was roused awake by a commotion in front of
their house.
Someone was shouting in the front yard. “Oh, no! Brock Green is here! Wait,
aren’t those people from the Cayman family and the Oliver family? Oh crap! Are
we in trouble?”
The Protector Chapter 607

The commotion in the front yard awakened everyone in the Black family's household.
They gathered in the living room.
"What's going on?"
"I think those people are here for the matters regarding Triple Group."
Everyone in the Black family was shocked. "What?"
Was Levi actually not lying when he said he will solve the problems we are facing?
Are our problems actually solved?
Very soon, Brock and the rest showed up.
Meredith and Robert were about to greet Brock and the others when they walked
past without even glancing at them.
It was as if Meredith and Robert were transparent to them.
"May I know which one of you is Zoey Lopez?"
Brock stood in front of the Blacks and sized up the lot of them.
"It's me!" Zoey answered in a hurry.
She had a hunch about what was going to happen.
"Ms. Lopez, it's a pleasure to make your acquaintance. From now onward, both
the research center owned by Triple Group and its team of researchers belong to
you. Please look through this contract on the transfer of ownership."
Brock was straight to the point. He then handed the said contract to Zoey.
Pfft!
Robert almost passed out when he saw what was rolling out ahead of him.
Brock Green actually brought the contract to us himself?
Could it be that the mogul Brock has mentioned has something to do with Zoey?
"Hi, Ms. Lopez! Here is the contract for the original production factories of Triple
Group! Everything in the production factories, including the materials belongs to
you now."
"Nice to meet you, Ms. Lopez! This is the lease for the office buildings once
owned by Triple Group! They are all yours now!"
One by one, the head honchos from the prominent families in the South City
passed Zoey the contracts to the properties of Triple Group they held on to.

Right now, Zoey had the complete set of the production system that kept Triple
Group running.
What on Earth just happened?
This is not a dream, right?
Our problem is solved!
"Oh my, so our problem is actually solved?"
Caitlyn and Aaron exchanged a joyful glance with each other.
Meredith was so overjoyed that she was tearing up.
Robert was also on cloud nine.
The bearer of the 50-billion mission, Zoey, could not contain her elation.
Now that Zoey was successful in completing her task, the future of the Black
family was filled with hope and light.
The Black family would surely prosper in the very near future.
"We did it! The Black family is going to join the ranks of the noble families in
South City soon!"
Logan Zachs and Jennie Black were leaping in excitement.
The entire Black family was in a hurrah.
"This has nothing to do with Levi, right?" One of the Blacks asked.
Everyone in the Black family was taken aback by the question.
If Levi is the person behind all of this, then how are we going to face him ever
again?
Will he make us pay for our mistakes for rejecting him?
Everyone feared the consequences for throwing Levi out of the house now that
he had offered so much to the Black family.
Zoey asked politely, "Mr. Green, could you tell us who's made all of this happen?
All of the Blacks wanted to know the answer to Zoey's question.
They were staring at Brock with so much curiosity in their eyes.
"Hahaha, I'm afraid you have to find out the answer yourself, Ms. Lopez! You can
start with the office buildings of Triple Group," Brock answered amusedly.
"Alright! Thank you so much!"
Right afterward, Zoey took off.
Almost everyone from the Black family went with her.
They wanted to know which saint had saved them from their troubles.

When the lot of them arrived at the building that used to be the headquarters of
Triple Group, they were astounded.
The 50-storey tower looming ahead of them in such a magnificent splendor.
The Black family was reduced to nothing in front of what represented the wealth
of Triple Group.
However, from that day on, the tower belonged to Zoey.
In other words, the tower was in the possession of the Black family.
The crowd was super excited.
By the time the Blacks sauntered to the entrance, there was already someone
waiting for their arrival.
"Ms. Lopez, this way, please!"
The person at the door was given specific instructions to welcome Zoey on her
first day there.
He took Zoey and the rest to the CEO's office.
"Ms. Lopez, he's waiting inside for you! All of you can enter this room whenever
you like."
All of a sudden, the Blacks were on tenterhooks.
Who's the person inside?
It can't be Levi, right?
What if it's actually Levi?
We just forced him to divorce Zoey!
If he's actually as powerful as everything so far has suggested, we are so screwed!
Meredith and Robert were both covered in a cold sweat.
The two of them awkwardly wiped the sweat off their foreheads.
An anxious Logan was hiding behind everyone else.
Zoey had a feeling that Levi was waiting for them inside the room.
After all, he said to her the day before that they would meet the next morning.
As the door was opened, everyone froze in their places.
The Protector Chapter 608
A stranger was in the office, and it was not Levi.
"Nice to meet you, Ms. Lopez, I'm Neil Atkinson."
It turned out that this man was Kirin.
"Oh, nice to meet you too, Mr. Atkinson!"
Zoey was pleasantly surprised.

Neil was only a step away from the most mysterious figure in the Morris Group.
Even Iris could barely see him.
Yet, he actually came here personally!
The Black family had also heard of Neil.
They were shocked as Neil being here showed how much he valued Zoey.
At the same time, they breathed a sigh of relief as well.
Luckily, it's not Levi!
They were scared out of their wits earlier.
"Ms. Lopez, you'll pioneer our entry into the electronics market! The boss believes in you and has specifically sent a team to assist you!" announced Kirin.
"That's great!" Zoey replied with a smile.
Having Morris Group as her backing filled her with more confidence.
"Well, the team will meet with you later! I'm taking my leave!"
Soon, Neil left.
"Hahaha. I was wondering who is this person who we can't mess with? It turns
out it's the boss of Morris Group!"
"You have to work hard, Zoey. We fully support you! Looking at it now, we've
underestimated your potential."
"In the future, you'll definitely be the most powerful person in Quebec!"
The Black family was thrilled.
Meredith thumped her chest and said, "Fortunately, I asked you to divorce Levi!
Considering your future achievements, he will be a drag if he's with you! It'll be
troublesome over time!"
"Grandma, you're so clever!"
"Mom, you're so clever!"
Everyone in the Black family could not help but praise Meredith for her judgment.
Meanwhile, Aaron and Caitlyn exclaimed in excitement, "Getting a divorce is the
right choice!"
"Levi doesn't deserve to be Zoey's husband! By the way, didn't he claim that he's
the one that solves this matter? Where's he now?"
Logan suddenly thought of Levi.
"Yeah, he's nothing but a liar! How can he be so shameless that he actually

claimed to solve this matter?"
Before long, the team sent by Morris Group arrived.
Everyone was surprised to see Levi on the team.
The Black family was struck dumb when they found out that Levi was also a
member of the team.
They realized why Levi went to their house last night and left them in suspense.
The matter's really solved, but does it have anything to do with you?
It's solved by the owner of Morris Group!
Another problem also plagued the Black family.
Wouldn't this give Levi a chance to be in contact with Zoey?
"We object to this! Levi can never come into contact with Zoey!" Meredith protested.
"Sorry, Ma'am, you don't have the right to do so! Levi Garrison is appointed by
the company! Even Ms. Lopez has no right to reject!"
"Umm…"
Meredith was stunned.
She dared not to go against Morris Group.
"Well, I'd like to know what Levi's job is," she asked.
"He's in charge of our logistical support and our safety!"
Logan gave a cold snort. "So he's a security guard?"
"Pretty much, yeah."
"Hahaha…"
Everyone burst out laughing.
They initially thought that Levi had an important position in the team.
Unexpectedly, his position was similar to that of a security guard and chef.
This kind of trash would never be good enough for Zoey.
No matter how hard he worked, he was only a low-ranking employee of Morris
Group, whereas Zoey would be at the top in the whole of Quebec in the future.
They were from two worlds so different that there could be no comparison between them!
Fortunately, Levi and Zoey had divorced!
Meredith warned Levi, "Listen, don't ever get close to Zoey! It won't end well for
you if I find out!"
Everyone in the Black family threatened Levi and also told Zoey not to interact
with him.

The Protector Chapter 609
With the help of Morris Group, Oriental Star Group successfully settled in South City.
In just a few days, the preparation works were done, and the project kicked off.
With the strong support of funds and talents, the prototype of their electronic products had taken shape.
The Blacks were also basking in the reflected glory.
Feeling proud, Meredith and the others were in a good mood every day.
The younger generation of the Black family, like Russell and Zoey, was so successful.
"I'll look for a good husband for Zoey. You guys can ask around too. He must be a perfect and outstanding man, otherwise, he's unworthy of her!" Meredith announced with a smile.
She was also treating Aaron and Caitlyn better.
This made the two of them very excited.
Everything had indeed become better after Zoey left Levi.
They were once again glad that they had divorced.
People in other places noticed a strange phenomenon in South City.
There was actually no powerful figure and family in the city that sought to assert control over the many territories left by Triple Group and Scott's faction.
Oriental Star Group was left gnawing at the huge piece of the pie.
Many external forces and families in other provinces began to look into the background of Oriental Star Group.
They utilized all their resources, only to find out that Oriental Star Group did not have any impressive connection except for Morris Group, with which they were cooperating.
Morris Group was well-known by now.
"I know Morris Group is very powerful, but it can't be so overbearing that it wants to lord over everyone."
"That's right. Isn't it good for everyone to get a share of the huge pie?"
"Humph, I don't believe that I can't get my hand on it."

It turned out that the external forces were all watching from the sidelines during
the previous tussle in South City.
Now that peace had descended, everyone was eager to act.
The Davies family in South City.
Ever since the incident that night, Derek had been staying at home and did not
go out for a long time.
Bang!
The gate of the Davies' residence suddenly blasted open.
A dozen people in black rushed inside, taking everyone in the Davies family by
surprise.
"Who are you?" questioned Leslie, Derek's father, coldly.
There was no response from them.
A Rolls-Royce Phantom drove into the front yard and pulled up.
A young man got off the car.
Dressed in a blue suit, he was holding a prayer garland, and had a pair of sunglasses over his eyes.
Standing next to him were two men, one in black and the other in white.
Both of them were wearing a gruesome mask, exuding a presence that was as
cold as ice.
Those near to them could even feel the chill brushing against their faces.
"Who are you?" a bodyguard of the Davies family asked.
The masked man in white shot him a cold look.
Swoosh!
What happened next was horrific.
The severed head of the bodyguard suddenly fell to the ground, and blood spurted out from the big wound.
Silence ensued.
Everyone in the Davies family was petrified.
All color was drained from the faces of Derek and Leslie.
Plop!
One after another, they fell to their knees in fright.
Who is he?
How can he kill others with just one glare?
How terrifying!
The blue-suited man in the middle stepped forward and patted Leslie on the face.
"Don't be afraid! You're all of value to me, so I won't kill any of you!"

“T-Tell me what you need. I won’t l-let you down!” Leslie, who had long drenched
in his cold sweat, replied tremblingly.
“Very well. I’m here for a very simple purpose—I want to be the boss of South
City!”
The man in blue sounded extremely domineering.
The Protector Chapter 610
“Boss of South City?”
The eyes of Leslie and Derek were popping out of their heads with astonishment.
Does he know what he’s talking about?
Never has anyone been so pompous!
Not even the quasi royals of South Hampton, the Caesar family.
How big of an appetite must he have to take over South City?
But this group of people was far more vicious than anyone they had ever met.
It was terrifying to see that one glare could decapitate someone.
But of course, one glare could not literally kill someone.
It was mainly because that man attacked so fast that the human eye could not
catch the movement, resulting in such an illusion.
He was definitely the best of the best, whom even Scott and Typhoon were no
match for.
The man in blue took off his sunglasses, revealing an evil face.
He said with a smile, “Why are you all on your knees? Get up.”
After the man talked, only then did Leslie and his family feel relieved.
But their knees were still weak, so they could not stand up at all.
The man in blue pulled a chair over and sat down. With his eyes on the Davies
family, he asked, “Who is the boss in South City now?”
“The Grandmaster controls the underworld, but the strongest man in South City
is actually Brock Green, the Stone Buddha. He owns the largest and most
underground boxing arenas, with hundreds of top fighters around him. No one
dares to cross him! I heard that he even keeps the Caesar family from South
Hampton in check!” Leslie gasped.
“Great. I’ll visit the Grandmaster and Stone Buddha tonight then!”
An evil smile appeared on the face of the man in blue.

“Huh? Are you sure you want to go and meet them, Sir?” Leslie asked in surprise.
“Can’t I?” The man in blue smiled.
The two masked men behind him shot Leslie a warning glance.
He immediately lowered his head in fright.
Their glare will kill me!
The masked man in black suddenly placed his hand on the stone table.
Thump!
There was a rumbling sound.
Crack!
The stone table cracked from the top to the bottom, and was blown to smithereens, filling the air with dust.
The Davies family was struck dumb.
The masked man in white killed with a single glare earlier, and now, the one in
black shattered a stone table.
Are they even human?
How horrifying!
Leslie, who was about to stand up, fell back to his knees, whereas Derek wet
himself.
Life was fragile in the face of these two experts.
One would be killed in an instant if they were offended in the slightest.
Leslie and Derek no longer questioned their capability anymore.
They were not pompous or reckless!
They were totally capable!
Delighted, the man in blue asked with a smile, “Do you have doubts about my
identity?”
“No, we wouldn’t dare to!” replied Leslie with his head down.
No matter who the man was, the Davies family could not mess with him!
“Well, let me tell you who I am! My name is Jacky Lawson!”
“Huh?”
Leslie and the others had a look of incomprehension on their faces.
We’ve never heard of this name.
Jacky leaned in and whispered in Leslie’s ear, “I come from…”
After listening to what Jacky had whispered into his ear, the look on Leslie’s face
changed drastically.
His face was instantly drained of all color, looking white as a sheet.
Intense horror could be seen from his eyes.
It was a horror that came from the depth of his heart.

“Oh, you’re Jacky. My warmest welcome! I apologize for the delay.”
After Jacky revealed his identity, Leslie knelt and touched the ground with his
forehead so hard that it started to bleed.
The Protector Chapter 611
The Davies family and the other family members were dumbfounded.
What kind of identity does he hold that can make Leslie so afraid?
What exactly is his background?
The Davies were all trembling with fear.
Leslie wasn’t as afraid even when the two masked men pulled the earlier godlike
tricks, but he got so scared after the man’s identity is revealed.
Why is that?
Jacky must be someone very powerful!
At this moment, Leslie had no more doubt about Jacky’s desire to take over
South City.
He did not think there was any sort of exaggeration as Jacky could totally achieve it in his capacity!
Jacky smiled and said, “As long as you obey me and do what I ask, I promise
that the Davies family will prosper. In the future, you can replace whoever you
want in South City!”
“Thank you, Jacky! The Davies family will do anything you ask of come hell or
high water!”
Leslie was overjoyed.
Despite the earlier fright, the Davies family could see a complete change in its
fate and prosper by following Jacky.
Leslie immediately patted Derek on the shoulder, and said, “Make a dinner
reservation for tonight at the best restaurant in South City to welcome Jacky!”
“Okay! I promise it won’t be a let-down!”
Derek sprang into action right away.
Meanwhile, Jacky readily accepted their arrangement, and stayed at the Davies
family’s residence.
Afterward, Leslie went to Jacky’s bedroom with a few beautiful women.

“You may go in, but these women need to get lost!” the two masked men said
coldly at the door of the bedroom.
Shocked, Leslie simpered and said, “You’ve misunderstood. I’ve got them here
for Jacky!”
“Master isn’t a promiscuous man. He particularly dislikes this type of ordinary
woman!” replied the masked man in white indifferently.
“That’s right. If you want to pledge your allegiance, it must at least be the most
beautiful woman in South City, so that it may interest him!” the other man echoed.
“Oh, I see.”
Leslie was floored.
Every single man from the prominent families and major forces he met was
lecherous.
So it was the first time he met one so chaste and virtuous like Jacky!
Those who had such a strong ability to resist a temptation were the ones who
really did great things.
On second thought, he came from that particular force, so of course, he could
resist temptations.
Training from an early age allowed Jacky to turn it into a habit.
Therefore, he would never waste his time on alcohol and women!
After a short while, Derek returned and went to Leslie.
“Dad, who exactly is Jacky?”
He was not the only curious one, as the other members of the Davies family were
curious as well after having seen how frightened Leslie was following the revelation of Jacky’s identity.
Leslie took a deep breath and said, “Listen up, then…”
“What?”
Upon hearing it, everyone’s eyes were popping out of their heads.
Plop!
Derek even fell to the ground with fear.
“Let me warn all of you, we must ensure that nothing goes wrong while helping
Jacky out, lest we’ll be doomed!”
“Understood!”

Everyone in the Davies family nodded their heads in unison.
In the evening, the Davies host a welcome dinner for Jacky at the most luxurious
restaurant in South City.
After the dinner, Jacky announced with a grin, "Let's go find Stone Buddha!"
Both Leslie and Derek froze for a moment.
Is he going to take it out on Stone Buddha so soon?
This is way too fast, isn't it?
"Let's go. Are you afraid?"
Jacky's lips curled into a smile.
"No, Jacky. This way, please!"
Leslie bit the bullet and showed him the way.
Soon, they came to Jagged Club.
"Tonight's the time to change the owner here!" declared Jacky as he looked at the
plaque of Jagged Club and laughed arrogantly.
The Protector Chapter 612
As soon as Jacky finished speaking, a bodyguard behind him suddenly rushed
forward.
Crack!
He halved the plaque of Jagged Club with a single kick!
The sight sent fear coursing through the Davies.
How impudent!
No one in South City had ever dared to challenge Brock like this!
Jacky was seemingly set to create havoc in South City!
However, as someone in his capacity, he absolutely had the right to do so!
The loud noise from damaging the plaque of Jagged Club attracted a lot of attention.
Swish.
Hundreds of people rushed out of the underground boxing arena and surrounded
Jacky and his party.
The man leading the group asked coldly, "Did you damage the plaque?"
"Yes, I did!" Jacky grinned.
"Insolent fool! How dare you! Do you know what this place is?"
The group lashed out at them.
They did not understand why someone actually had the nerve to cause a scene
here.

With the prayer beads in his hand, Jacky replied with a smile, "Yes, I do! I just
wanted to give this place a new owner!"
"What?"
His words baffled everyone.
Give this place a new owner?
Doesn't that mean he wants to drive Brock away?
Who does he think he is?
How dare he even think of doing so!
"Guys, take down this group of shameless brats!"
Under the command of the leader, hundreds of people rushed over.
Derek and Leslie were so scared that they hid behind Jacky's party.
Considering that Jacky had only brought twelve men over, they could not help but
wonder if he and his men could handle the group of hundreds.
Not to mention that Brock also had hundreds of top fighters.
Seeing hundreds of people charging at him, Jacky remained calm without even
batting an eyelash.
Other than the two masked experts behind him, the other ten bodyguards stepped forward to fight.
What happened next left Leslie and the others in shock.
These ten men are actually so strong that they are on the winning side, even
though there are hundreds of opponents.
Very soon, the hundreds of people were defeated and hid in the underground
boxing arena.
"Let's go in!"
Jacky led everyone into the underground boxing arena.
At this moment, there was a boxing match going on with a large audience.
But everyone's attention was attracted by the ruckus in the arena.
Thump! Thump! Thump!
The security guards of the underground boxing arena were seen flying through
the air from outside.
Then a group of people emerged.
Everyone looked over.
"What happened?"
"Oh no, someone's here to cause a scene! Inform Stone Buddha now!"
Before long, Stone Buddha was made aware of the situation, and went to the

arena with all his experts.
“How dare you come to make trouble at my place, Leslie Davies!” shouted Brock
coldly after he recognized Leslie at a glance.
“I…”
Terrified, Leslie was stumped.
He could not have a conversation with Brock.
Meanwhile, Jacky spoke, “I made him come here! Look over here!”
“Huh?”
Brock was stunned.
Everyone started to scrutinize Jacky.
No one had expected that he was the head.
Besides, he did not look like he was from South City as he did not look familiar.
“Stone Buddha, they’ve damaged the plaque and claimed that they want to give
this place a new owner!” a subordinate immediately told Brock what happened.
Brock took a look at Jacky.
“That’s right, I did it. You’re Brock Green, right? You’ve occupied this place for a
long time. It’s time for this place to get a new owner!” he said calmly, but his
words were domineering.
There were really no young people in South City who had the nerve to provoke
Brock.
He was taken aback.
This is the first time I meet such an arrogant young man.
Other than the God of War, of course.
He’s a God, and not a man!
Brock asked, feeling curious, “Forgive me, but may I know who you are?”
The Protector Chapter 613
Jacky suddenly stopped turning the prayer beads as he sneered, “You’re not
worthy of knowing it!”
Such arrogance!
He’s pure arrogance!
Brock chuckled. “Young man, don’t be too arrogant. More than ten young people
have died by my hands over the years!”

Jacky's eyes suddenly turned bright with a gleam of menace. "You have two
options now, Brock Green. The first one being you kneel before me and call me
'Master'; the second, your death!"
Whoa!
Everyone gasped after listening to his words.
Isn't he afraid of death by challenging Brock like this?
Brock laughed.
A man next to him immediately shouted in anger, "Who do you think you are?
How dare you be so arrogant in front of Master?"
Right after he finished speaking, the masked master in white next to Jacky suddenly glared at him.
In an instant, he turned into a blur of motion and appeared in front of that man,
raising and swinging his knife.
By the time he put away his knife, he had already returned to Jacky's side.
His movement was too fast to be captured by the naked eye.
Everyone thought he had been standing at the same spot and never moved at all
while merely glaring at the man.
Thud!
A severed head fell to the ground, while blood spewed all over the place, splattering the faces of everyone around the man.
Such a gruesome sight scared them out of their wits.
How can he kill someone with just one look?
Having seen it for the second time, Leslie and Derek were still thunderstruck.
The expression on Brock turned solemn as he said, "What lightning speed he
has!"
He was one of the few people at the scene to have really seen what happened.
"Kneel or death?" prompted Jacky.
"Humph! Over our dead bodies!"
The Beast of Death and the Wolf King showed up at that moment.
Although Hades had become Levi's subordinate, Brock was still the strongest
having these two experts by his side.
"Kill them!"
As soon as Jacky gave the order, the two masked experts rushed over.

Wolf King and the Beast of Death also made their moves.
The masked expert in white was much faster than the Wolf King.
After they passed each other on the path, there was a slit on the latter's neck.
Thud!
The Wolf King collapsed to the ground and died.
Meanwhile, the masked expert in black was going head-to-head with the Beast of
Death.
He got punched in the chest while he landed a punch on the Beast of Death.
He was fine, but the latter was not as his chest suddenly exploded.
Brock's two strongest experts died in an instant.
The two experts who had never suffered any loss in the Eastern Deathmatches
were as fragile as glass.
Gasp!
At this moment, everyone was struck dumb, including the hundreds of experts
behind Brock.
Since the two of them can't defeat them, it's even more impossible for us to defeat them!
Brock was shocked to the core.
I can't afford to cross this man!
"May I know why do you come to South City?" Brock asked calmly.
A devilish smile appeared on Jacky's face. "I want to be the boss of South City! I
heard that you're the strongest here, so I came to you first!"
Gasp!
Brock's breathing turned heavy.
Although this man is arrogant, he has the ability to do so!
"I admit that I'm no match for you! But it's impossible that I'll allow you to swallow
the entire South City up!"
"Oh?"
Jacky was intrigued.
"Because South City isn't a place where you can simply cause troubles! I advise
you to leave as soon as possible, or you will die!" urged Brock.
"Hahaha…"
Jacky burst into laughter.
His men followed suit.

“What I said is true! There’s a very powerful man here in South City. Regardless of who you are, you’re no match for him!”

The Protector Chapter 614

Brock knew about Levi.

No matter what powerful background Jacky had, he would be doomed after crossing Levi!

Moreover, Jacky was targeting the territory in South City, which was a behavior that the God of War hated most.

They would definitely meet, and Jacky would die!

“Alright. Who’s that man? Tell me, so that I can go to him!” Jacky asked with a smile.

He believed no one in South City could stop him.

“It’s better you not know! Take my advice, leave South City now!” Brock urged again.

“Kill him!”

As a man of action, Jacky gave the order to his man, and the masked expert in white instantly turned into a blur of motion.

Swoosh!

With a flash of the blade, Brock slowly slumped to the ground.

Before he died, he pointed at Jacky and uttered, “So you’re…”

Thud. Brock’s body fell stiffly on the ground.

Apparently, he recognized who Jacky was the moment before he died.

The entire underground boxing arena was in chaos.

“Calm down, everyone! From now on, I’ll take over here! Those who join me won’t be mistreated!” Jacky shouted.

“At your service, Sir!” hundreds of people shouted at the top of their lungs as they got down on their knees.

After taking over Jagged Club, Jacky looked at Leslie and asked, “Who’s that man Brock Green said?”

“I don’t know. I’ve never heard of such a person in South City! I think he made it up to scare you away!” replied Leslie.

One of Jacky's men also said, "We've checked before coming, Sir. There's no such a person!"
"Alright, then. Let's go to our next stop—the Grandmaster!"
Jacky's eyes were glinting with cold malice.
It was definitely a night where South City was left to twist in the wind!
A force that suddenly appeared first killed the Stone Buddha and then beheaded the Grandmaster in a whirlwind!
More than a dozen forces were instantly destroyed in a row!
Twenty-seven underground boxing arenas and hundreds of territories were all taken over by Jacky.
What happened this time was far more damaging than the fall of Scott's faction and Triple Group.
At least, the two previous events did not affect anyone else.
This time, not only were many affected, but Jacky and his party were also extremely cruel!
Anyone who did not submit would be killed mercilessly!
Within a short period of time, everyone was consumed by panic and fear.
All the powerful families grew anxious as they were worried that troubles would come to them, and they might be the next one to die.
The fact that both the big shots, Brock and the Grandmaster, were killed showed just how terrifyingly strong Jacky was.
Most importantly, they did not know the real identity of this force as they could not find out anything about them!
Leslie and Derek were more in shock than anyone else because they followed Jacky the entire time he quelled more than a dozen forces.
They even witnessed how Jacky killed Brock and the Grandmaster.
He's so strong!
Unbelievably strong!
They grew pleasantly surprised.
It's such a stroke of luck that our family actually gets selected randomly by Jacky.
Jacky asked the Davies to take care of the territories he had taken over, which was a huge leap forward for them in every aspect.

Jacky was satisfied with his accomplishments tonight, but he was not proud, as if he had done something commonplace.
Upon return, Jacky made a phone call, and respectfully said, "Master, I've wiped out the underworld of South City according to your instructions! Please give me your further instructions!"
"Very well. You have free rein to do whatever you want next. Just wait for me to go to South City myself!" an old voice was heard saying from the other end of the line.
The Protector Chapter 615
"Understood, Master! I'll definitely not let you down!"
Jacky was thrilled.
Meanwhile, Leslie and Derek lowered their heads as if they had done something wrong, feeling horrified deep down.
Someone else's coming, and it's even Jacky's master?
Considering that Jacky is so strong himself, his master must be really powerful!
News about what happened quickly spread the next day.
Russell deliberately went to the Black family and reminded them, "Recently, a group of mysterious force has come to South City. Even Brock Green and the Grandmaster have been killed. Be extra careful, everyone!"
While shocked, they made a mental note of what Russell had said.
Thinking of something, Meredith could not help but say, "I have to get Zoey a bodyguard! It's so dangerous recently! I must make sure nothing happens to her!"
After a short pause, she added, "Moreover, having a bodyguard can also keep Levi away from Zoey!"
Robert smiled. "That would be killing two birds with one stone!"
Hesitating, Meredith said, "We can't take this matter lightly. The bodyguard must be the best in all aspects, and preferably a woman. Jennie, Logan, since the two of you know a lot of people, can you look for a suitable candidate?"

Jennie flashed her a smile. "You're in good hands, Grandma. There just happened to be a good fit in our social circle recently!"
"Oh, really?"
Meredith was taken aback.
"Recently, I met a woman, who used to be a soldier and has just retired from the front line of the West! She's nicknamed Female Hades, and is said to defeat a hundred opponents alone!" said Jennie.
"She's the one then! Hurry up and get her here!"
It came as a pleasant surprise for Meredith.
Jennie hesitated before she replied, "The price may be a little too high, Grandma. It's a ten million annual salary, a car, and a house. Is that alright?"
Meredith cared about Zoey a lot, so she was willing to pay any price.
"No problem!"
Shortly after, Jennie brought the female soldier over.
Standing at a height of 1.8 meters, she gave off a strong murderous vibe.
"Nice to meet you, Mr. Black, Mdm. Westbrook. My name is Sylas Whitfield! I used to serve in the Special Force of Tiger Squad of the West Warzone! I've killed 277 opponents on the battlefield! Being a bodyguard is not much of a problem for me!"
With a sharp look on her face, Sylas exuded an intimidating presence.
The Blacks instantly took a fancy to her.
"Alright, Sylas, you're hired! We have two requirements—first, keep my granddaughter safe, and second, don't let Levi Garrison get near her. Here's a photo of his!" Meredith said.
Sylas took the photo and glanced at it before replying, "Okay, no problem. This is an easy task. I'll definitely get the job done!"
A look of confidence and relaxation was apparent on Sylas' face.
Compared to killing enemies on the battlefield, this was almost like she was taking a vacation.
Although Zoey did not want to have a bodyguard, she could not do anything as Meredith had made the arrangement.
The worst part was that Sylas had to be with her round-the-clock.

In other words, she would not have the chance to meet Levi.
As usual, when Levi came to Zoey's office and was about to open the door to
enter, he noticed a tall person who was a few centimeters shy of his height standing outside the door.
The surprising bit was that it was a woman.
"You're not allowed to enter!" Sylas stopped him with a cold voice.
"Who are you?" Levi asked in surprise.
He had never seen this woman.
"I'm Ms. Lopez's bodyguard!" replied Sylas.
Levi was stunned.
Since when did Zoey get a bodyguard?
"I'm her husband! You may move aside now!"
Then Levi proceeded to walk inside.
"No! I have another duty, which is to keep you away from Ms. Lopez!"
Sylas stopped him right in his tracks.
The Protector Chapter 616
Levi instantly understood what was going on.
This was a bodyguard that the Black family had hired to keep him from interacting with Zoey.
"Are you sure you can stop me?" He chuckled.
Sylas simply glared coldly. "I'm not even scared of fighting to the death on the
battlefield, much less someone like you."
She had already thought of 34 ways to get Levi under control.
To her, a commoner like him had no chance against her.
It was kind of a waste of her talent to send her after someone as plain as this.
Levi was taken aback for a second before grinning as he asked, "Oh, you served
in the army before?"
"Yes." Sylas nodded.
"In which warzone?"
He looked at Sylas a little more closely and noticed the soldier-like rage that
seemed to surround her like an aura.
It was almost murderous.
She had definitely killed enemies on the battlefield before.
She must be a pro!
Sylas would normally not pay attention to someone like Levi.
However, Meredith had commanded for her to keep him away from Zoey at all

costs.
Sylas decided to get rid of him once and for all so she could worry about one less
thing.
"Well, I just defeated the Tiger Squad of the West warzone about a month ago! In
my three years as a soldier, I've killed 277 people."
As Sylas bragged about her body count, her eyes glinted murderously.
She wanted to scare the wits out of Levi.
She hadn't expected for him to be completely undeterred.
Levi asked, "Oh, you're one of that little punk Ezra's soldiers?"
When Sylas heard him say Chief Williamson's name, she was surprised.
He knows Chief Williamson?
Chief Williamson was the commander-in-chief of the West warzone!
He was an idol to many soldiers of the West, second only to the God of War.
But most commoners wouldn't even know of Chief Williamson's power.
The West warzone was on the frontlines, after all.
How could someone in South City know about him?
Wait, what did he just call Chief Williamson? Little punk?
Once she finally came to her senses, Sylas was practically radiating anger.
She was pissed.
How could he call Chief Williamson a 'little punk' so casually?
How rude!
Sylas glared at Levi as if she wanted to wring the life from him. "What did you just
call Chief Williamson?"
"A little punk. Why?" Levi answered nonchalantly.
He had been the one to personally train Ezra and send the latter to the West after
all.
Is it wrong for me to call him a little punk?
To Sylas, however, it became extremely disrespectful.
How dare Levi insult the invincible war god of the west?
He had to die!
"How dare you treat him with such disrespect! Apologize immediately!" Sylas
roared.
Levi frowned. "What did I do? Why should I apologize?"
"You insulted Chief Williamson! You have no right to call someone like him a little

punk! Apologize now!" Sylas pressed on.
Levi scoffed coldly. "Even if Ezra were right in front of me, I'd still call him a little
punk! In fact, he'd be perfectly happy about it, so who are you to stop me?"
Levi was practically Ezra's master and role model.
With just one word, Ezra would destroy entire villages and burn down forests for
Levi.
If he called Ezra a little punk to his face, the latter would be happy for the rest of
the week, probably.
Sylas was just getting angrier and angrier.
"I've already left the army and no longer wish to have any blood on my hands, so
don't push me. Are you going to apologize?" Sylas asked in a low voice.
Levi was already dead in her eyes.
Levi just chuckled. "I did nothing wrong, so no. I won't."
He was feeling speechless.
Ezra was pretty good if he could create such an amazing female soldier.
She'd have been even more amazing if she could use her brain properly, though.
Since he dared to call Ezra a 'little punk', shouldn't she have figured out his
relationship with Ezra?
The Protector Chapter 617
"Okay. You've brought this upon yourself," Sylas said coldly.
She wasn't going to hold back anymore.
Despite the small space they were in, Sylas suddenly raised her slender right leg
swiftly.
At a speed like lightning and with the force of thunder, she aimed at Levi's face.
Everything Sylas had trained for in the army was to kill.
If she acted, then it was to kill.
With this one kick, Levi would probably suffer at least a broken nose, if not a
completely ruined face.
He'd definitely have to lie in the hospital for a couple months.
"You're asking for it!" Levi roared.
He was angry too.

Right as the kick was about to land, Zoey's voice suddenly cried out, "No!"
Zoey had opened the door.
Sylas' foot stopped in midair, barely a centimeter away from the tip of Levi's nose.
Levi looked unruffled.
"Sylas, he's my husband! I forbid you from hurting him!"
Zoey was trembling in fear.
Sylas put her leg down and looked at Levi, her expression icy. "I'll forgive you just this once. If this happens again, I won't hold back."
Levi grinned. "Zoey! You saved her!"
Levi was really about to fight back just now.
Sadly, Zoey had appeared in the nick of time.
"You…" Sylas was furious.
You were the one in danger just now! How dare you say she saved me?
I hate you!
No wonder everyone in the Black family hated him and wanted to keep him away from Zoey.
"You're not allowed to meet Ms. Lopez anymore. If you do, I'll kill you on sight," Sylas warned.
Zoey gestured for Levi to leave, indicating that she'd take care of Sylas.
After Levi left, Sylas finally calmed down. She suddenly thought of something.
How did he know about Chief Williamson?
Why did he have the guts to call Chief Williamson a 'little punk'?
He didn't seem like he was doing it spitefully either.
In fact, it seemed like he was simply doing it out of habit.
Could he be someone important?
That's impossible!
Why would someone with the power to call Chief Williamson a 'little punk' be working in a plain old company?
As a guard, no less.
That was truly impossible!
He was probably just some military nerd.
It wasn't hard for someone like that to know so much about the military.
"Levi, was it? I won't forget you. One day, I'll really teach you a lesson!"

Sylas was as short-tempered as they come, and she really couldn't stand Levi.
Of course, Levi couldn't care less about someone like Sylas.
She was strong, but she wouldn't have expected for Levi to plant a bodyguard by
Zoey's side.
He had let Hades go at first so that he could use the man to protect Zoey.
Hades was practically the perfect candidate for it.
After all, he was almost a god of war himself.
Sylas had never guessed that there was a pair of eyes in the shadows, watching
her every move.
She didn't feel a single thing.
Levi was just logistics support, so he didn't have much to do.
He went to Kirin and Azure Dragon's residence.
"Did you hear about what happened yesterday?" Azure Dragon asked.
"What?" Levi asked, genuinely confused.
"Brock Green and the Grandmaster are dead! Some crazy powerful group just
arrived in South City and killed the Beast of Death and the Wolf King in mere
seconds! They've already taken care of most of the underworld and the underground boxing rings, who have been lying low since then," Azure Dragon
answered.
"What?"
Levi's eyes flashed coldly at the news.
"Who dares act so brashly on my territory?"
"Whoever they are, they're probably after South City. They might be after Oriental
Star Group next. Do you think Ms. Lopez needs guards to protect her?" Azure
Dragon asked.
"I'd like to see who dares to even touch a hair on her head!" Levi bellowed.

The Protector Chapter 618
Azure Dragon automatically offered, "Should I go and protect Ms. Lopez?"
"There's no need to worry about her safety," Levi answered.
With Hades protecting her, she was as safe as she could be.
Even though L Nation was destroyed, Hades was still as powerful.

He wasn't someone to mess with.
"Who could it be? Wasn't what happened to the Caesar family bad enough? Who would dare to come after that?" Levi asked.
Azure Dragon shrugged. "I've already sent someone to investigate. They're unidentified as of now, but we know for sure that they're the strongest people that have ever challenged us. The fact that they could destroy South City's underground in one night is enough proof."
"I don't care who they are. As long as they're a threat to this city, I won't let them go," Levi announced coldly.
Since Levi was there, Tim and the others didn't care too much about this new group of threats.
They knew no one could cause any trouble with him around.
While the other well-known families of South City investigated Jacky Lawson's identity, the Davies family was having a field day.
Naturally, they'd be in charge of all the businesses that had been affected.
They could earn a pretty penny from all that.
This left a smile on Leslie's face for the rest of the week.
He had sworn allegiance to Jacky till death.
Jacky asked, "The Oriental Star Group is doing pretty well these days, huh?"
"I've done some research on them. Their boss's name is Zoey Lopez. Apart from having the Black family behind her, there's nothing else to her name. Why does the whole of South City just watch her gobble up the market like it's no big deal?"
Leslie wondered.
"It's all thanks to Morris Group. The families of South City are mostly terrified of Morris Group, who have her back at all times." Jacky chuckled.
Even though they weren't from Quebec, he knew more than Leslie did.
Through their research, it was highly likely Morris Group destroyed Scott Yates and Triple Group.
"Is Morris Group really that powerful?" Leslie asked.

“Of course! Not only is their boss completely mysterious, but there are also a
bunch of hidden talents in there! They have a super powerful professional among
their guards who defeated Scott Yates’ Four Mighty Generals,” Jacky said.
“You know my master came to South City just to get rid of Morris Group, right?
Quebec is simply too irresistible!” Jacky said, his face full of greed.
Leslie inhaled sharply at that.
Wasn’t that a bit too greedy?
Jacky wanted South City, but his Master wanted the whole of Quebec!
Leslie asked, “What do we need to do to help? The Davies will definitely give
their all to help!”
“I won’t touch Morris Group for now. As for Oriental Star Group and the other big
families of South City, I want them all!”
A cold glint flashed across Jacky’s eyes.
Leslie asked in a shaky voice, “A-Are we also gonna kill our way to the top like
we did last night?”
Jacky suddenly laughed. “Nope! These are a completely different breed of people
we’re talking about here. We could defeat the likes of Brock Green and the
underworld clubs through brute force, but these are all high-class wolves in suits.
If we kill even just one or two of them, there’ll be an uproar. South City will really
go after me then.”
“Then what should be our course of action?” Leslie asked.
Jacky smiled sinisterly. “We fight fire with fire. I’d love to meet the boss of
Oriental Star Group. Let’s invite her over! In fact, let’s do it tonight.”
Leslie couldn’t help but ask, “What if she doesn’t want to come?”
Right as the words left his mouth, Leslie regretted speaking.
He felt a cold glare sweep across him, freezing him to the spot.
The Protector Chapter 619
As expected, Jacky was already staring at him with icy eyes. “That’s your
problem! I want to see her tonight, that’ll be my problem.”
“Understood! I’m sorry, I promise I’ll do exactly as you asked!” Leslie said,
hurriedly pressing his forehead to the floor in a deep bow.

Jacky's meaning was clear enough. No matter how, he wanted to meet Zoey that very night.
"If you can't even get this done, then you'd better start thinking of your last words," Jacky said mildly.
The moment he left, Leslie wiped off his cold sweat with the back of his hand.
He nearly died in there.
He couldn't risk making that mistake again.
"You, get this done."
Leslie passed the baton to Derek.
To him, it was way too embarrassing for him to personally invite someone over.
"Of course! Don't worry, Father, I'll be sure to prove myself to Jacky." Derek smiled.
The Triple Group's building had been renamed under Oriental Star Group.
In Zoey's office, the secretary reported, "Ms. Lopez, someone who claims to be Derek Davies is asking to see you."
"Bring him in." Zoey nodded.
Recently, a number of South City's family business representatives visited her.
She hadn't turned anyone down yet.
Soon enough, Derek and the others reached the reception area.
"You're Ms. Zoey Lopez?" Derek asked snidely.
To Derek, there was no one in South City who he couldn't afford to mess with.
He had always been straightforward and cocky.
"Yes. May I know what you're here for?"
Zoey already didn't like his tone very much.
"My master wants you to join us for dinner tonight! I'm just here to pass on the message. I'll send someone over to pick you up later tonight."
Derek clearly didn't care about whether Zoey agreed or disagreed.
"Get ready. I'll be back to pick you up in a while."
After that, he turned to leave.
"Hold it right there," Zoey said in a crisp voice.
"What?"
"Who is this master you're speaking of?" Zoey asked.

“You’ll know tonight. Either way, he’s way more respectable than you can even
imagine. Just listen to whatever he says.”
Derek had just finished speaking when Zoey called out, “Send him off.”
“What’s that supposed to mean?” he asked in disbelief.
“Sorry. I don’t accept invitations from strangers,” Zoey declined.
Derek laughed. “Zoey Lopez, I’ll have you know that you may turn down everyone else in South City, but this will be the one person you aren’t allowed to
decline! In fact, there’s no reason for you to do so.”
Jacky had already killed Brock Green.
Who would dare to turn him down?
“Then why don’t you tell me who he is?”
Zoey was already clearly furious.
“His identity is to be kept secret, so you’ll only know when you see him! If you
turn him down, you’ll really regret it. Do you know how Brock Green and the
Grandmaster died last night? My master killed both of them!” Derek announced
proudly.
“That’s not a reason. Send him away!” Zoey commanded.
The guards forced Derek out of Oriental Star Group.
“I wasn’t done!” Derek screeched urgently.
“What do we do now? That woman clearly isn’t willing to do this the nice way!”
one of his subordinates asked.
“If she won’t play nice, we won’t either! Once she gets off work, we’ll bring her
back by force.” Derek chuckled. “Jacky already told us he wanted to see her no
matter what!”
“Understood. We’ll keep watch right here,” his subordinates replied.
The Protector Chapter 620
Zoey got off work right at 7 p.m..
She dragged her exhausted body out of the building.
She was supposed to work overtime, but the Black family was worried about her
safety and demanded that she work at home.
Not far off, two of Derek’s subordinates were preparing to attack after spotting
her walking out of the building.

“Slow down! It’s not a good idea to attack her here. We’ll wait until she’s almost
home!” Derek said.
They had no idea that their every move was under someone else’s control right
now.
Levi knew everything that was going on.
Despite that, he wasn’t the least bit worried.
Very soon, the chauffeur drove out.
Sylas followed Zoey into the car.
Derek instantly followed them.
The Black family manor was in a rather secluded area, so there weren’t many
cars on the way to the manor.
Suddenly, the driver stepped on the brakes.
The road before them was blocked by a few cars.
A few people stepped out of the cars.
Derek knocked on the window with a wide grin. “Ms. Lopez, would you so kindly
follow me? I’d like if you could follow me willingly. If not, I’ll have to use force.”
There were over ten people behind him.
With just one command, they would kick the door down and drag her away.
Zoey simply frowned stubbornly. “No. I don’t accept invitations from strangers!”
“Okay, I see how it is! Do you really think you’re some big shot now? Jacky asked
me to invite you because he respects you! Don’t let that get to your head, you
*b*tch! I’ll ask you one last time, are you going or not?” Derek roared.*
“No. I won’t go.” Zoey turned him down firmly once again.
“Okay, you asked for it!”
Derek was just about to bark a command.
Bang!
The other door suddenly swung open.
A six-foot-tall woman got off the car, surrounded by a strong aura.
Slam!
Sylas’s face remained emotionless as she swung a kick toward Derek’s head.
He immediately got thrown backward, slamming into one of their cars.
*“Kill that b*tch!” Derek roared.*

All of his subordinates rushed toward them, roaring.
Slam! Slap! Bang!
In less than a minute, everyone was lying on the floor and moaning in pain.
All of his subordinates were skilled fighters, but they had unfortunately met a
soldier who had just left the squad.
They couldn't even compete with her.
"Screw off! If anyone else comes to mess with Ms. Lopez again, I'll kill them!"
Sylas warned coldly.
Derek was on the verge of tears.
How is this woman so good at fighting?
At the other side of town, in the Davies family's restaurant, Jacky sat down at a
prepared table as the family members crowded around him.
He lazily asked, "It's already 8 p.m.. Is she here yet?"
Leslie started to panic.
Where is Derek? He'd been gone for half the day now!
Is he unable to do even such a simple thing?
"What are you doing here? I asked you to bring her over, didn't I?" Jacky asked
coldly at the sight of Leslie, who practically wet himself after being called out.
"I-I sent my son to do it! I had t-to stay behind and make… sure all your demands
were met, right? In case anything happened…" Leslie stammered.
"I said 8 p.m., didn't I? She's three minutes late. What's up with that? Do you just
*not give a sh*t about whatever I told you?" Jacky started raising his voice,*
causing Leslie to fall to his knees.
"I'll immediately ask for their whereabouts!" Leslie instantly placed the call.
"You piece of trash, where are you? Where is Zoey Lopez?" Leslie bellowed.
"Things aren't looking good! Zoey has a super strong female bodyguard that beat
all of us!"
"What? She beat all of you?" Leslie said in shock.
"What's the problem?" Jacky asked coldly.
The Protector Chapter 621

“Zoey turned you down, Jacky! She even let her bodyguard beat them up!” Leslie
replied.
“How dare she?” Jacky roared, his eyes glinting murderously.
“No one should have the guts to turn me down! Whoever turns me down is already a dead person in my book!” Jacky said furiously.
At that very moment, Derek returned with his subordinates.
They all sported black eyes, split lips and a multitude of bruises and injuries.
Derek instantly collapsed in a bow in front of Jacky and cried out, “You have to
help us!”
“Tell me everything that happened!” Jacky’s face was as dark as coal.
“We went to invite Zoey over on your behalf, but she was incredibly disrespectful!
When I brought up your name, she even swore at you! We were about to use
force when her bodyguard beat us all up!” Derek took some liberties with his
storytelling.
Jacky couldn’t care less about how true the story was.
From that, he understood Zoey had turned him down and beat his subordinates
up.
This was a clear slap to his face!
“You’re all garbage! You can’t even bring one person to me! What do I keep you
all around for?” Jacky roared in anger.
He hadn’t thought that he’d need to personally step out for something like this.
Leslie was terrified.
Jacky changed the topic. “Still, there’s no one on earth that I can’t invite!”
He looked at Leslie. “Go and tell Zoey Lopez that she has to come bow before
me before tonight ends. If not, they’ll all end up like Brock Green!”
“Understood!”
Soon enough, Leslie arrived at the Black family manor.
By now, everyone knew Leslie was one of the puppets of the mysterious force
that had taken over South City.
They were terrified at the mere sight of him.

“What are you here for, Mr. Davies?” Bailey asked respectfully.
“Bring Zoey Lopez out right now!” Leslie commanded in a cold voice.
Very quickly, Zoey walked out of the house with Sylas by her side.
“Zoey, this is your last warning! Jacky demanded for you to go and kneel before him by tonight, or else all of you will suffer the same fate as Brock Green!”
After that, Leslie left.
“Who’s Jacky? In fact, what happened to Brock?” Zoey asked, confused.
“Zoey, you’re in big trouble!”
After Meredith and the others told Zoey what was going on, her expression changed to one of terror.
She hadn’t known that her mysterious inviter was such a terrifying person.
The Blacks were all incredibly worried.
They had purposely invited Sylas to be Zoey’s bodyguard so they could prevent her from getting in danger.
They hadn’t expected her to really cause trouble!
“What should we do?” Bailey asked.
Zoey said firmly, “I’m not going. I don’t even know him! Why would I go?”
Sylas nodded. “That’s right. I’m on Ms. Lopez’s side. With me here, no one can hurt her, anyway.”
Bailey instantly rebutted, “It’s no longer about whether you go. You have to go! Jacky is much too strong. He killed people as strong as Brock and the Grandmaster! If you don’t go, we’ll all be in big trouble.”
Russell asked, “If she goes, won’t she be in danger?”
“No, of course not. Jacky purposely invited her. If he really wanted to harm her, he wouldn’t have sent someone over to invite her. He would have just snatched and killed her,” Pamela mused.
They all saw sense in that.
Meredith said, “Zoey, you should go! Do it for the sake of the family. Don’t worry, nothing will happen to you!”
“Grandma, I-” Zoey was finally wavering.
“She’s not going!” A voice suddenly rang out.
The Protector Chapter 622
Levi had arrived.

He scoffed coldly, "If he wants to invite her, then he should come to beg for himself!"
They became outraged at his comment.
"What are you saying, Levi?"
"You better not let Jacky hear you! If not, you'll die a really painful death!"
"What are you even here for? You and Zoey are already divorced. You have no right to boss her around!"
The Black family members glared at Levi, their gaze full of hatred.
Levi smirked, "I have no right? Have you forgotten that we're still business partners? Since this has to do with Zoey's safety, of course I have to butt in!"
When she saw Levi, Zoey became much more at ease.
However, Meredith glared at Sylas. "Didn't I tell you not to let Levi near Zoey? Get rid of him! While you're at it, you can really prove yourself to us."
Meredith just wanted to use Sylas to teach Levi a lesson.
She wanted him to stay far away from her granddaughter.
"Grandma, I'll go, alright? Don't bother Levi."
Zoey finally agreed.
Only then did Meredith relax.
"Okay. Go, quickly. Sylas, follow her. If anything happens, let me know!"
After they walked outside, Levi called out, "You're not going."
Sylas looked at Levi before saying, "Ms. Lopez, I might hate his guts, but he's right. You can't go."
"Okay, I'll listen to you two," Zoey said with a nod.
The three of them booked a hotel room to stay in for the night.
Back at the Davies family, Jacky and the others were still working.
"Jacky, I've already told her to come! Even if she doesn't want to come, the Black family will still force her to come. In fact, they just called to say that she's on her way!" Leslie reported with a smile.
Jacky nodded, satisfied. "Looks like the Black family knows their stuff."
Leslie and some others chuckled. "You really broke records with what you did last night! Now, the entire South City is scared of you!"
"Is that so? Now we wait."

Jacky closed his eyes to rest them for a bit.
At 10 p.m., the doors remained closed.
It stayed the same at 11 p.m..
At midnight, Jacky's eyes shot open.
"Where is she?" he asked coldly.
"She has yet to arrive," Leslie reported, bowing his head.
He had set up some people on watch nearby, but they hadn't spotted Zoey at all.
"Would you like me to ask the Black family?" Leslie asked cautiously.
"There's no need. She's not coming," Jacky said with a chuckle.
Leslie, Derek and the others waited with bated breath around him.
Despite his chuckle, he was actually furious.
This was already two huge slaps to the face.
He couldn't just take that lying down.
*"She clearly doesn't give a sh*t about me. Oh, well, I still refuse to believe that I*
can't force her to come!" Jacky said with a sinister smile.
"I'll slowly force you out of your little hiding spot!"
Jacky continued chuckling darkly to himself.
Clearly, he already had a plan.
Besides, his master wasn't here yet, so he could take his time.
Nothing happened the whole night.
The Black family were under the impression that Zoey had really gone to Jacky.
The next day, she arrived at her office and spotted a gift box on her desk.
"Who is this from?" Zoey asked.
"I don't know, Ms. Lopez. It's been here since just now," her secretary replied, just
as confused.
"Open it and check," Zoey said.
The secretary seemed a little nervous, not daring to open it up.
"I'll do it!"
Sylas stepped forward and opened the box.
"Oh!"
The moment the box opened, Zoey and Sylas immediately went pale in terror.
Thump.
The secretary, who was in no way as brave as the others, collapsed on the ground in a dead faint.
The Protector Chapter 623
The reason behind that was simple. The box contained ten fingers that had been

chopped off, and they were still oozing blood at the time.
If Zoey wasn't mentally strong, she would've passed out right then and there.
Sylas, on the other hand, remained calm.
"I'll go deal with this. Don't worry," promised Sylas before she took the box away
and took the secretary to the infirmary.
"Ms. Lopez, this is obviously their doing!" claimed Sylas with a grim expression
on.
She had thought that her job as a security guard would be simple, never would
she expected to encounter something that serious on her first day.
That was fine for her, though, because it would've been too boring otherwise.
"Ms. Lopez, should I go deal with the perpetrator?" asked Sylas.
Sylas was a warrior, so she was fearless.
"No, you can't go!"
The phone in the office rang at that moment, and Zoey went to pick it up.
The unfamiliar voice of a man came through, "Is this Ms. Zoey Lopez?"
"Yes, and who are you?" asked Zoey.
"Ms. Lopez is so forgetful. I sent an invitation twice yesterday, and you've already
forgotten about me. I am Jacky Lawson. Remember that."
"You!" growled Zoey as an icy expression settled on her face.
"By the way, Ms. Lopez, have you received my gift? Do you like it?" asked Jacky
before he chuckled aloud.
"Are you threatening me? Well, too bad, because I am not afraid!" replied Zoey
coolly.
"Ms. Lopez is so imposing. You are the first person who ever dared reject my
request, and I admire that. However, I will be giving you a gift every day from now
on. Please look forward to it."
Beep! Beep! Beep!
Jacky hung up immediately after.
Zoey sighed a long breath of relief.
She was eerily pale at the time, and she'd be lying if she said that she wasn't
afraid.

A gift every day? I got bloody fingers today, so what's next? An arm? A leg? Or maybe even a human head?
When Zoey thought about that, her breathing became uneven, and she was so terrified that all the color drained from her face.
It seemed that she had gotten herself into a heap of trouble.
"Sylas, should I just go to him? We can't let this go on."
Zoey was already starting to raise her white flag.
She was worried about making a bigger mess if she persisted.
"Ms. Lopez, something terrible happened," said an employee suddenly as he rushed in nervously.
"What's wrong?" asked Zoey.
"Someone just discovered Barry from the sanitization department on the washroom floor. All ten of his fingers were chopped off…"
"What?"
Boom!
Zoey's mind went blank, and even Sylas looked affected.
So the "gift" I just received…
Seems like they had already looked into everyone close to me, and they might target anyone.
Barry of the sanitization department is the victim of the day. My secretary might be the next victim, and members of the Black family might be targeted as well.
Zoey was devastated when she thought about that possibility.
She felt out of breath.
That was when Meredith called her suddenly.
"Zoey, did you not go to the Davies family residence yesterday?" asked Meredith anxiously.
"No, I didn't, grandma," replied Zoey honestly.
"Ah, you've made a huge mess this time, young lady. A handful of the Black family's maids went missing today, and we still can't reach them," informed Meredith, who sounded worried.
"You know what? Find a way and go clean up the mess you've made, or we might be the ones who go missing next!" urged Meredith.

Boom!
Zoey was on the verge of breaking down.
That was just the first day, and her family might be the ones getting hurt in the
following days.
What do I do?
Two streams of tears rolled down Zoey's cheeks silently.
The Protector Chapter 624
"Ms. Lopez, I will go deal with them right away," growled Sylas angrily.
Zoey shook her head and replied, "That won't do. They are operating from the
shadows while we are wide open."
Sylas was stumped.
She could deal with anything if it were all laid out in plain sight, but she was not
good at dealing with schemes and hidden traps.
"Then what should we do?" asked Sylas, who felt a headache coming.
That was only their first day!
Zoey calmed her employees down and sent the injured to the hospital, but she
was getting more and more worried.
An invisible threat was looming over her head, and she was in a position where
she couldn't do anything even though she knew that she was in danger…
"I should've listened to grandma last night and drop by the Davies family
residence," murmured Zoey, who was starting to regret her decision.
She didn't realize that rejecting a simple invitation would bring about a problem
that big.
Even Sylas couldn't help but bite her lip a little.
I shouldn't have acted so impulsively and caused such a mess.
At the Davies family's residence.
"The Black family is in a mess now, Jacky, and the people at Oriental Star Group
are terrified as well," informed Derek with a smile.
Jacky grinned evilly. "That's what I was aiming for. Zoey Lopez rejected my offer,
in return, I shall make her live in fear for the rest of her life!"
Leslie laughed aloud and said, "Hah, rejecting Jacky Lawson. That woman
doesn't know what's good for her."

Jacky laughed as well. "Honestly though, I am curious about the kind of woman
who dares to go against me."
"I have a photo of her, Jacky. Here," said Derek as he showed Jacky a few
photos of Zoey.
"Huh?"
Jacky's eyes glowed when he saw Zoey's photos.
He grinned as he examined the photo closely, and it seemed like he was extremely excited about it.
Jacky's reaction surprised even the two fighting experts standing beside him.
One of the fighters wore a black mask while the other wore a white mask.
Master has never been lustful, nor has he ever been attracted by any women.
Why is he acting strange this time? Did he see someone exotic?
"She is stunning," murmured Jacky.
Ever since Jacky was a kid, his master had been telling him that women and
gambling were things that he cannot get close to. His master claimed that they
would affect his future and that Jacky was destined to be great.
That was why Jacky had always been strict with his private life, and he had only
ever been with a few women.
He would only be with those who truly captivated him and would ignore the rest.
It was obvious that Zoey had captivated Jacky.
He instantly changed his plan and decided that he wouldn't keep threatening or
scaring Zoey.
Instead, he would make her become his!
One look at Jacky's expression, and Leslie knew just what the former was thinking.
Leslie immediately said, "Don't worry, Jacky. I will have that woman delivered to
your bed tonight."
Jacky shifted his gaze to Leslie and glared, "I have lost faith in you two, so you
will not carry out this mission!"
"I…"
Leslie and Derek both have their heads down.

“Spread the news in the underworld. Anyone who can deliver Zoey Lopez over to
me tonight will receive ten territories and two underground gambling centers,”
ordered Jacky.
“Understood.”
The entire underworld of South City stirred upon receiving that news.
Ten territories and two underground gambling centers?
For people of underworld, the offer was simply too alluring.
Whoever gets their hands on the reward would be turned into a major player in
the underworld of South City, and they would be entitled to receive Jacky’s
protection.
That was the kind of privilege that would tempt others to kill even the Grandmaster and Brock Green.
The entire underworld was plunged into chaos.
Over thousands of people were persuaded, and everyone wanted to personally
hand Zoey over to Jacky.
Naturally, Zoey was unaware of the fact that every criminal in South City had their
eyes on her.
The Protector Chapter 625
The building where Zoey’s office was located, in particular, had a lot of random
strangers showing up.
Everything about Zoey was learned and shared in real-time.
Over a thousand men had their eyes on her.
Leslie couldn’t help but admire Jacky’s strategy.
Jacky got the entire underworld to work for him, so neither he nor his subordinate
needed to show up.
That kept Jacky’s identity a secret.
He’s good, really good.
“I’ve also learned that Zoey is still a virgin, even though she has been married for
over six years. Her husband never slept with her,” shared Derek.
Jacky tapped on Derek’s shoulder in appreciation after hearing that. “Good, that
is great news. I wouldn’t have minded if she is married, but it’s even better if

she's a virgin. Tonight is destined to be a beautiful night. Derek, go get the room
ready," said Jacky.
Leslie immediately chimed in, "Jacky, I promise that you will have a great time
tonight."
"Hahaha…"
The men all laughed aloud.
Night fell soon after, and the entire city fell into darkness.
Zoey and Sylas realized that the parking lot was empty when they walked out of
the elevator. A chill ambushed them and made them shiver.
Sylas had her guard up as she scanned her surroundings. She sensed that something was off.
"Ms. Lopez, please get in the car before me," instructed Sylas sternly.
Her instinct told her that they were not alone.
Zoey got into the car obediently and urged, "Sylas, hurry and get into the car too.
Let's leave as quickly as possible."
"It's too late for that," replied Sylas.
She had just finished speaking when shadows jumped out of every corner of the
parking lot.
Bang! Bang! Bang!
A number of cars stopped simultaneously, and a handful of men got out of each
car.
There were at least a few hundred men, and they surrounded the two women.
"What is going on?" blurted Zoey, who was scared witless.
She had never seen anything like that before, so she fished out her phone to ask
for help.
However, she soon realized that her phone couldn't receive any signals.
A fierce-looking hooligan rushed over at that moment.
Sylas stood her ground, like a mountain of cold steel.
*"F*ck off! We only want Zoey Lopez, and bystanders can leave," barked the*
leader cruelly.
"You will have to get through me to get to Ms. Lopez," scoffed Sylas, whose eyes
shone with determination.

“Attack!”
Over hundreds of men rushed over, and they seemed as overwhelming as a tsunami.
Sylas growled and faced them head on.
Sylas was a female warrior who had fought on the battlefield, after all, so she
was ridiculously powerful.
Her skilled battle techniques shone through as soon as she started fighting.
She was so good that she knocked over a dozen men down with a single hit.
Sylas was ruthless, and she showed no mercy, so the experts from the underworld couldn’t even get close to her.
A few minutes later, Sylas knocked over fifty men down.
Seeing that got the others to fear her a little.
“Boys, we will be rewarded with ten territories and two gambling centers if we
capture Zoey Lopez! Attack now. She is but a woman, and she can’t keep up no
matter how strong she is.”
Someone had shouted from the crowd and that inspired the men to push forward
as if they had been drugged with a serum that gave them courage.
Sylas was the obstacle in their quest to getting rich, and everyone wanted to
destroy her.
Even though Sylas was strong, there were simply too many against her.
With hundreds of men attacking simultaneously, she was slowly but surely pushed back.
Bang!
Someone finally landed a kick on Sylas.
Sylas forced herself to stand up, despite having over a dozen cuts on her.
“Kill her!”
A few men had a dagger with them, and they rushed over.
Sylas’ life was on the line…
Zoey wanted to get out of the car and save Sylas, but she didn’t even have the
time to do so. All she could do was watch.
The Protector Chapter 626
Boom!
At that crucial moment, a force that could rival that of an insanely aggressive

tornado flew over, and the men who were about to kill Sylas were forced to back
away.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
A series of pained moans could be heard after that.
Over a dozen men lost their ability to fight within those few nanoseconds.
All Zoey and Sylas saw was a dark shadow showing up in front of them.
The shadow was none other than Hades.
Levi's order for Hades was that he must protect Zoey, even if it meant sacrificing
his own life.
As such, his mission was to destroy every single person in front of him.
Hades attacked.
He was like a leopard dashing towards his prey.
Hades had a reputation of having killed over a thousand men, and he was a
country's God of War.
Compared to the soldiers in the army, the underworld hooligans were nothing but
sniveling babies.
When Hades fought, he made others feel as if they had somehow fallen into the
cruelest and deepest pit of hell.
It only took him about ten minutes to crush everyone and get them to moan in
pain on the floor.
No one was left standing.
Both Zoey and Sylas were stupefied.
He is too powerful. H-he just crushed over a hundred men in mere minutes?
After dealing with the men, Hades walked over to Sylas and spoke in pieces. It
was like he was a foreigner who was struggling to speak their language.
"I here,
no one hurt Ms. Lopez."
Hades left after saying his piece with a heavy accent and terrible grammar.
Brock Green's old comrades and over a hundred other experts had surrendered
as soon as they saw Hades.
They didn't realize that Zoey was protected by a man that powerful.
In short, anyone who knew Hades had backed away out of fear.

Hades had, in effect, destroyed the entire underworld all on his own.
That was precisely why Levi had assigned the task of keeping Zoey safe to Hades.
Both Zoey and Sylas were surprised.
Zoey, in particular, was utterly speechless.
Someone else is protecting me? Someone that powerful, no less. His accent…
He has to be from a foreign country.
"What?" shouted Jacky, who soon received the news.
"Zoey Lopez's bodyguard crushed over hundreds of men on his own? And everyone who went was defeated?"
Jacky's eyes bulged so much that it seemed like they were about to pop out of
his sockets.
Everyone was in shock.
They knew that the man had, in effect, destroyed the underworld of South City.
Derek immediately added, "Zoey's personal bodyguard is too powerful, Jacky."
"Looks like I've underestimated her. No wonder she dared to reject my offer.
Turns out she had something up her sleeves," mused Jacky.
"Seems like my investigation on Zoey isn't detailed enough. How about I look into
her bodyguard as well?" asked Leslie.
"That won't be necessary. I refuse to believe that there is someone out there that
I can't get my hands on," replied Jacky as he shook his head. After that, he
added, "Hey, you two."
Jacky turned to the two men wearing masks.
"We're listening, master," replied the two men while standing up straight.
"Go and get Zoey over for me and kill anyone who gets in your way," barked
Jacky coldly.
"We promise to accomplish our mission, master."
Leslie and the others drew a sharp breath.
They're both going? Isn't that a little too much?
Leslie and the others had only ever witnessed those two masked men working
twice.

The men were weird, and they moved like they were performing a magic show.
One glare could literally kill someone, and a single touch could pulverize their
victims.
No one can stop them.
Jacky laughed aloud. "Who would've thought that I'd find someone that powerful
in South City?"
"Jacky, isn't it a little too over-the-top to send both men in?" asked Leslie, who
thought that sending in one of them was sufficient.
"That is why you can't get anything done right! I want to be a hundred percent
sure that this is done right," shouted Jacky as he glared over.
"Understood. Thank you for teaching me a lesson, Jacky," replied Leslie.
Meanwhile, the two fighting experts with their masks on had arrived at the Black
family's manor.
"Let's just kill everyone in there," suggested the man in the white mask as his
eyes shimmered with cruelty.
The Protector Chapter 627
"Sure."
Just as the two experts were about to walk in, a shadow suddenly appeared in
front of them.
Or, to be more accurate, two shadows showed up.
One of the men was hiding behind the other guy and was taking his time to reveal himself.
He had a cigarette between his lips, and the glow at the end of his cigarette was
especially bright in the dark.
That man was none other than Levi Garrison.
"Barging into my territory, are we? Seems to me you have a death wish!" said
Levi softly.
The two masked experts turned to one another before they attacked.
The one with the white mask specialized in speed, and he could kill without anyone seeing. His speed was so incredible that he could trick the naked eye.
Zip!

The man showed up in front of Levi in an instance, and the sharp dagger he had
with him exuded a horrifying aura.
The white-masked man was simply too fast.
If anyone else was around, they would see that he was still standing in his original position.
The fact, however, was that he was already standing in front of Levi.
Swish!
The dagger seemed to be engulfed in a murderous aura.
The white-masked man was confident that he could kill Levi, but another man
suddenly showed up in front of him. A huge shadow loomed over the white-masked man and blurred his vision.
"What the hell?" blurted the white-masked man as his expression changed sharply.
He couldn't believe that someone could actually keep up with him.
A sense of danger encompassed the white-masked man at the very next second.
Bang!
His chest was punched hard, and his organs were instantly crushed. His bones
also shattered.
He was flying wildly like a kite with a broken string as he flew backward.
Naturally, the one who attacked was Hades.
The other expert, the black-masked man, was stunned.
He immediately rushed over and threw a merciless punch at Hades.
The black-masked man was strong, and his strength had never met its match
before.
The black-masked man had once crushed a marble table and the Beast of Death
with a single touch.
He could do that because he mastered the Ancient Arts of Qi, which was a traditional fighting technique thought to be mythical.
The Ancient Arts of Qi could shatter anything the hand touched, and a human
body would crumble when hit.
Despite that, Hades never avoided or backed away from that attack. Instead, he
used the same technique and threw his punch at a similar angle.
Bang!
The two fists met, and the booming sound of thunder was heard.

“Urk!”
The black-masked man fell backward. He spat blood at the very next second.
Crack!
Half of his mask even broke off.
Levi clapped his hand when he saw that. He praised, “Not bad, not bad at all. I made the right decision keeping you around all those years ago. White Tiger and the others no longer need to come all the way over to solve the issue.”
“I am glad to be of service,” replied Hades, who looked like he was truly glad to have received the compliment.
Levi and Hades walked forward.
Hades tore the white mask off of the other expert as well.
That was when they saw that the masked men had the word “slave” carved on both their faces.
At that moment, both men were trembling in fear.
Turned out, Brock Green was right. There was a being in South City that they could not afford to offend.
At the Davies family’s residence.
“Hmm… The two of them had been gone for so long. Nothing bad could’ve happened to them, could it?” murmured Leslie, who seemed a little nervous and worried.
“Pfft, that is not possible. Those two are my master’s slaves. One of them has been learning the Ancient Arts of Qi ever since he was a kid, while the other trained his speed with a leopard. They have reached a level that you cannot even imagine, so they couldn’t have possibly failed,” bragged Jacky as he grinned proudly.
That was why he brought those two to South City. He was confident that they were strong enough to deal with anything.
“I’m glad to hear that,” said Leslie, even though his heart was still thumping with

anxiety.
“My guess is that they are busy killing everyone. Given their style, it is likely that
the Black family will go extinct tonight,” said Jacky as he smiled.
His eyes burned with a hint of lust, and it seemed like he couldn’t wait to meet
Zoey.
Leslie gasped upon hearing that.
“Is that so?” asked a voice that suddenly rang from the other side of the door.
Bang!
Bang!
Two corpses were tossed into the room at the same time.
The Protector Chapter 628
Jacky, Leslie, and the others were stunned when their gaze fell upon the two
corpses.
A-aren’t these my master’s slaves? H-how did they die?
Jacky’s eyes shone with surprise and confusion, while Leslie’s jaw dropped so far
that an egg could hatch between his lips.
Both experts were annihilated? How is that possible?
Both men were the ones who crushed Brock Green’s illegal boxing match and
had the entire underworld of South City on its knees!
Their strengths were practically god-like, and their techniques were like magic.
How did they die?
“N-no, tell me this isn’t true,” demanded Jacky with a look of mania in his eyes.
He couldn’t believe what he was seeing.
Those two slaves had been with him ever since they were kids, and they had
killed countless experts.
They had never been defeated before, but they died that day.
Jacky simply couldn’t believe it.
What kind of monster is capable of killing them?
Tap! Tap! Tap!
A series of footsteps sounded, and Levi and Hades showed up.
“W-who are you?” asked Jacky in surprise.
“We’re the ones who have come to kill you,” answered Levi calmly.
Zip!

Ten men, all of which were Jacky's bodyguards, hurried over to protect him.
"Die!"
Hades attacked.
All ten men fell to the floor soon after, and the other men were utterly flabbergasted.
Leslie and Derek had become so terrified that they knelt on the ground. They realized that they had offended someone they should never have bothered.
Jacky, however, couldn't adapt to the new situation. He stared blankly at Levi and
asked, "Who are you?"
"Fine, let me help you understand why you must die. Zoey Lopez is my wife, and
South City is under my protection. Anything I say goes. You killed in my territory,
and that is nothing less than an invitation to death," replied Levi.
Boom!
Jacky felt like he had been struck by lightning after hearing what Levi said.
Jacky remembered what Brock said just before he died. Brock talked about a
being in South City that could not be defeated and warned Jacky to flee as quickly as possible or he would die.
Looks like this is the guy Brock warned me about… And he is Zoey Lopez's
husband!
Jacky had calmed down by then, and he looked serene when he grinned. "You
truly are strong. My useless subordinates must've made a fool of themselves in
front of you. May I know more about your identity?" asked Jacky.
Levi grinned.
Looks like this man is skilled in his own way. He can stay calm despite having
death looming over him. No wonder Brock and the others are no match against
him.
Hades scoffed, "You are not worthy of learning who he is."
"Sir, why don't we be friends instead? We haven't had any direct conflicts, and
this is all just a misunderstanding. I hereby apologize for it. Moreover, my

subordinates had been killed, so how about we call it even?" suggested Jacky,
who tried to settle the issue.
"Oh, calling it even just like that, huh? Who do you think you are?" sneered Levi.
Jacky smiled and replied, "You don't know this, but my identity is not something
an ordinary guy can handle. Settling this matter peacefully benefits you as well."
"Too bad I don't believe in any of your words. Kill him!"
Levi's eyes shot two sharp glares over.
Hades walked towards Jacky upon receiving his orders.
Jacky panicked.
"W-what do you think you're doing? Do you know who I am? Don't do something
you'll regret!"
Leslie chimed in and advised as well, "Let's calm down for a moment, sirs. He
truly isn't just a regular guy. We'll all be in trouble if you hurt him."
"It's true. The power supporting Jacky is not something anyone can handle,"
added Derek.
Jacky calmed down a lot upon hearing that.
Levi, however, simply roared cruelly, "Kill him!"
Hades continued moving forward upon hearing that.
"I am He-" shouted Jacky as loudly as he could.
The Protector Chapter 629
Zip!
Like an arrow that flew out of a bow, Hades shot forward and killed Jacky with a
single touch.
Thump!
Jacky's body fell straight onto the floor.
In the end, his evil deed caused him to pay the ultimate price.
The Davies family was in shock.
They actually killed Jacky? Before he even told them who he is?
"I know you are powerful, sir, but Jacky honestly was someone who was protected. His true identity is simply too scary," said Leslie
"I don't care who he is," said Levi as he glared coldly at him.
Hades' eyes shone with mockery.
Seriously? They're talking about true identities and protections? With this guy?

Almost everyone trembles in fear when they hear this guy's title, so it's just stupid
to think that he can't handle whoever's coming.
Levi and Hades left after that.
They left the Davies alone because as far as Levi was concerned, those people
were nothing more than maggots that didn't deserve his attention.
The news about the demise of Jacky and his subordinates was spread throughout the underworld in South City.
Everyone was surprised to hear that.
That man was defeated?
"Our investigation finally bore fruit. The murderer is Hades, who used to be
Brock's subordinate!"
"Hades truly is powerful, but he definitely bit more than he can chew this time."
"Right? I heard that Jacky's identity is feared throughout the Southern region of
Erudia!"
The underworld went wild.
Everyone knew that the person protecting Jacky would be there soon, and the
war had just begun.
The Davies family was particularly nervous because they knew who Jacky really
was.
They understood that Jacky was just the vanguard. The rest of the army would
be there soon, and that was when everything would truly change.
The news of Jacky's death was shared quickly.
Somewhere in South Hampton.
"What? My student died in South City?! Such insolence! I will have every single
one of their heads for this!"
Meanwhile, Levi and Hades were at the Black family's front yard.
"Let them know that the matter has been settled," instructed Levi.
He didn't want anyone to know about his identity just yet.
Instead, he wanted to tell Zoey the truth on their wedding day.
There's no point in telling her everything now. I'll surprise her when we have the
wedding of the century!
"Understood," replied Hades.

He walked into the Black family's residence and went to Zoey's place.
Sylas was injured earlier, but those were just minor injuries. Hence, she was fine
after some simple treatments.
She guarded outside the door and was surprised when she saw Hades walking
over.
Isn't this the guy who rescued us earlier?
"Ms. Lopez, the man who rescued us earlier is here," informed Sylas immediately.
Zoey rushed out upon hearing that.
"Ms. Lopez, I've dealt with the troublemaker, and everything is fine now," reported
Hades before he turned around to leave.
"Wait, Um, thank you for your help. May I know who you are?" asked Zoey as
she chased after him.
However, Hades simply left without even turning back.
"Sylas, hurry after him and find out who he is," requested Zoey.
"Okay," replied Sylas.
She was curious about Hades' true identity as well.
Something about Hades felt familiar, and Sylas was certain that she had met him
before, even though she never saw his face.
The Protector Chapter 630
Sylas later saw someone she definitely knew… Levi Garrison!
Isn't he Ms. Lopez's ex? I almost beat him up two days ago. Huh… Who would've thought that he was the one keeping Ms. Lopez safe? Wait, why is the
expert following him around? Didn't the Blacks say that he is useless?
He is just a security guard from Morris Group, isn't he? So how did he pull all that
off? Hold on, he also knows Ezra, from the Western Warzone… perhaps it isn't a
coincidence that they met?
Countless questions were swirling inside Sylas' mind when she heard Hades
asking Levi, "God of War, should I drag her out?"
Levi grinned and called out, "Come on out. You've already crouched and hidden
for so long."
Upon hearing that, Sylas was startled.

She had always been proud of her skills to stay hidden.
She was at the top of her squad in that field.
Darn it, they caught me.
Sylas had no choice but to show herself. She asked curiously, "H-how long have
you known?"
"I knew you were following me the second you left the house," replied Hades as
he glared grouchily at Sylas.
Sylas finally saw Hades' face, and she gasped, "Y-you are Hades from L Nation.
Y-you…."
Sylas remembered how, a few years ago, Ezra led the army from the Western
Warzone to fight against the army from L Nation.
Hades was so strong that he defeated the Western warriors over a dozen times.
In the end, the God of War had to step up and personally lead the army to defeat
the L Nation's army.
The L Nation army was pulverized.
However, Hades had already left a lasting impression on the Western warriors,
and that was why Sylas recognized Hades.
She was practically traumatized.
Her expression turned, and she stared at Levi with astonishment shining in her
eyes.
Who the hell is he? How did he get Hades to protect Ms. Lopez? Is he someone
of importance? Or perhaps a rich guy?
Levi chuckled when he saw her reaction. "You actually recognize him. Well, that
is understandable. After all, you've battled against Hades when you were serving
under that punk, Ezra," commented Levi.
Boom!
Levi's words blew Sylas' mind.
How does Levi Garrison know about all that? Who the hell is he?
"W-who are you?" asked Sylas.
Levi took a puff from his cigarette and grinned before instructing, "You tell her."

Hades turned to Sylas and answered, "The man standing in front of you is the
nightmare of every soldier in every other country. He is the weapon of mass
destruction and the devil of the battlefield, and his title is the God of War of
Erudia!"
Boom!
Sylas' legs instinctively gave way upon hearing the answer and she slumped
onto the ground.
*The God of War? Holy cr*p! It's the legendary God of War. No wonder he knew*
all about the battle at the Western Warzone and got Hades as his personal
guard, he even called the head of the Western border chief, Ezra, a punk…
Sylas was horrified when she learned everything.
She knew that she had made a grave mistake.
I can't believe that I actually attacked the God of War!
Sylas stood up unsteadily before she bowed to Levi. "I, Sylas, an ex-warrior of
the Western Warzone, am honored to meet you, God of War."
As far as the soldiers of Erudia were concerned, meeting the God of War was a
great privilege.
Sylas was proud of herself.
She didn't realize that her job was protecting the God of War's wife.
Levi greeted politely as well.
"Please punish me for my mistakes, Chief!" said Sylas.
"Punish you? Why?" asked Levi as he frowned.
Sylas felt a little embarrassed as she reminded him, "I was rude to you the other
day and almost attacked you. Please punish me for it."
Levi suddenly burst out laughing, and that got Sylas curious.
The Protector Chapter 631
"It's true that if my wife didn't show up that day, I would've taught you a lesson,
but you almost died protecting my wife. That deserves a reward, so I will ignore
the previous incident. Just continue keeping my wife safe," informed Levi.
It'd save Levi a lot of trouble if someone as capable as Sylas was protecting
Zoey.

“Understood. I promise I will protect Zoey with all I’ve got.”
Sylas had already retired from the battlefield, but she still had the heart of a
warrior.
From that moment on, she vowed to protect Zoey with her entire being.
After Sylas returned, Zoey asked, “How is it? Did you find out who he is?”
Sylas shook her head and replied, “I was discovered as soon as I left, Ms. Lopez,
so let’s not talk about it anymore. Still, you should know that the person protecting you has to be someone who cares deeply about you.”
The first person that Zoey thought of was Levi, but she quickly dismissed that
idea because the man seemed too powerful to be Levi.
South City turned quiet after Jacky met his demise.
However, those in the inner circle understood that the silence was just the calm
before the storm.
A bloodbath was on the horizon.
The Black family knew nothing about that, of course. They simply thought that
their troubles were over.
Meredith even pushed Zoey to go on blind dates.
The former had looked through a lot of profiles, but none caught her eyes.
“I feel like no one in Quebec is good enough for Zoey,” claimed Meredith proudly.
“Indeed. At first, I thought that it would be a piece of cake to find Zoey a suitor.
Now that we’ve looked, I see that there are none good enough for her, and if we
aren’t satisfied with these men, there is no way that Zoey would be interested in
them either,” said Robert who looked troubled as he sighed.
Logan and Jennie entered the room at that moment.
“Grandma, grandpa, we looked into the matter like you asked and found the
perfect candidate. He meets all of your requirements, and I am certain that Zoey
would love him too!” bragged Jennie.
“Tell us.”
Both Meredith and Robert were excited.
“The guy is incredible. He is of mixed-blood with the perfect genes, and he is a

legitimate heir. His mother is royalty from a foreign country," shared Jennie.
"Huh? A mixed-blood? That's perfect! They're tall and handsome, and have good genes," said the Blacks, who were satisfied so far.
That was a time when mixed-bloods were popular.
"What's his family like?" asked Meredith.
"Oh, his family is ridiculously powerful. His grandpa is the major shareholder at the place I work in, New Alliance Bank. In other words, his grandpa is the renowned Kurt Gates of South Hampton."
"What? Kurt Gates?"
Both Meredith and Robert were stunned.
Kurt was a reputable and respectable man in South Hampton and the president of the South Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
The fact that South Hampton was the economic district of Erudia would mean that the president of the Chamber of Commerce in that district had to be extremely powerful.
The man was probably so powerful that even an overview of his power would scare most to death.
He was one of the leading men in South Hampton's economic circles, and his wealth was comparable to that of a country.
He managed over a hundred private banks and had a great reputation in South Hampton.
He also had countless disciples and was regarded as a God among men.
In fact, he was like a mythical dragon roaming in the sky.
His grandson has got to be perfect as well.
"It was a coincidence, but his grandson, Landyn, came to New Alliance Bank to participate in an event, and I bumped into him," informed Jennie as she grinned.
"But would he agree to the marriage? Zoey's net worth is fifty billion, but that is not a lot."
The Blacks' worries had shifted. Now, they felt like they weren't good enough for him.

Jennie chuckled and replied, "You guys probably don't know about this, but
Landyn was Zoey's senior when she studied overseas. He was the one who came to me, and he was delighted when he heard that Zoey got a divorce. I think
he will definitely agree to a wedding. Moreover, I heard that Landyn tried to court
Zoey back in the days…"
"That is great news!"
The Blacks were all excited and happy to hear it.
They could finally merge with a powerful family!
The Protector Chapter 632
Oriental Star Group.
In the CEO's office.
"Ms. Lopez, something bad seems to have happened," said Sylas all of a sudden.
Zoey was stunned, "Huh? Something happened?"
"Check it out. There are a lot of cars parked on the ground floor," informed Sylas,
who was staring out the window.
Zoey walked over to take a look.
As promised, ten Rolls-Royce were parked at the entrance of Oriental Star Group's building.
Multiple men in tuxedos got out of the cars and stood at the side.
After that, a tall guy in a white tuxedo got out of one of the cars.
He looked like a mixed-blood, and his mere appearance got the spectators to
praise his beauty.
He brought his men and walked right into Oriental Star Group.
When asked, the man's subordinate showed the receptionist and the security
guard his identity card. They were let in immediately after.
"Please take me to Ms. Lopez," requested the man.
The man was brought to Zoey's office soon after.
"Huh? Landyn?" blurted Zoey, who recognized the man.
That was the senior who courted her when she was an exchange student in a
foreign country.
The guy even gave her an extravagant gift when she got married.
"You remembered me?" asked Landyn as he grinned.
"How could I forget? You helped me out a lot back in the days," replied Zoey with

a smile.
Sylas had her guard up as she stared at Landyn.
She had been paying attention to the men around Zoey ever since she received
her orders from Levi.
Sylas didn't like the guy standing in front of her. Not. One. Bit!
"Aren't you working overseas, Landyn? What brought you here?" asked Zoey
curiously.
Landyn chuckled. "Aww, that proves that you have never paid any attention to
me. I am actually a citizen of Erudia."
"Huh? I know that you're a mixed-blood, but I never realized that you're from
Erudia," blurted Zoey in surprise.
"Yeah, my grandpa and dad are from South Hampton while my mom is from a
foreign country."
"Oh, I see."
Landyn had his eyes on Zoey when he asked, "By the way, Zoey, I heard that you
got divorced."
"I…" said Zoey, who didn't quite know how to explain the situation.
A piece of paper couldn't change the love she shared with Levi.
Moreover, Levi planned on throwing another wedding, so…
"Hahaha, yeah, I know all about it," said Landyn, who then added, "Do I have a
shot with you now?"
Zoey was stunned to hear that question all of a sudden.
She couldn't turn him down even if she wanted to.
After all, she and Levi had signed the papers and were officially divorced.
Hence, Landyn had every right to court her.
"Let's not joke about that, Landyn. I am focused on my career and have no plan
to worry about my personal life for the time being," replied Zoey politely with a
smile.
"You need a man to keep you safe. Hasn't the past two days taught you
anything? Your business is growing exponentially, and the danger you'll face will
only become worse," reminded Landyn as he grinned.

Given his influence, it was easy for him to learn all about what Zoey had been
through.
Zoey was surprised. She turned to him and asked, "Wait, were you the one who
rescued me?"
Zoey suddenly recalled how the expert who saved her couldn't speak the language well and sounded like a foreigner.
Thinking back, that man could be Landyn's subordinate.
"I just remembered that the guy who rescued me has a heavy accent," blurted
Zoey happily.
Sylas stood nervously at the side.
She wanted to voice up, but she was not in a position to do so.
The one who saved you was Hades, and he was there on Levi's orders!
Sylas turned to Landyn. She was curious about how he would reply.
Landyn was also stunned when he heard what Zoey said.
"Aww, you guessed it. That takes all the fun and mystery out of it. Yeah, you're
right. I'm the one who sent the guy to keep you safe, and I am the one who personally dealt with the matter," claimed Landyn with a straight face on.
Upon hearing that, Sylas felt like vomiting blood.
The Protector Chapter 633
Just how shameless is this guy? How dare you claim all the merit? The God of
War was the one responsible for it, and it has nothing to do with you! Besides,
what makes you think you can get Hades to work for you? L Nation might be a
small country, but he is still a God of War!
"Huh? So it really is you, Landyn? Thank you so much!" replied Zoey with a
smile.
"I wasn't going to tell you anything, but you guessed it all," said Landyn as he
grinned.
Landyn shamelessly admitted to it because he didn't see any issue arising from
his lies.
All he had to do was get someone to contact Hades and get the guy under his
payroll.

“Thank you for rescuing me and my family while we were in grave danger,” said
Zoey appreciatively.
“I will keep you safe for the rest of your life,” promised Landyn before he added,
“Alright, I’ll take my leave now so I don’t disrupt you working.”
Landyn could tell that Zoey felt awkward, so he left immediately.
After all, he was a smart man, and he knew how to take advantage without overstepping.
After leaving Oriental Star Group.
One subordinate asked, “Given your background, you can have any woman you
want, so why her? Zoey Lopez seems pretty ordinary.”
“It’s true. There are tons of women just like her out there,” chimed in another
subordinate.
Landyn replied with a smile, “To tell you boys the truth, I have had hundreds of
women, and no one had ever rejected my advances before. She was the first,
and I feel like she is special. There is no reason I can’t conquer that woman.”
The others grinned mischievously. They finally understood what Landyn was
aiming for.
“Besides, grandpa is gravely ill, and the fortune teller said that I can repel all bad
luck if I marry that woman. Only then would grandpa’s illness be cured. The
wedding would also bring good fortune to the Gates family. In short, she is
nothing but a tool to bring good luck and cure grandpa. It just so happens that I
want to conquer her as well, so there’s that. Why else would I marry a divorcee?”
informed Landyn as he smiled.
Everyone instantly understood that marrying Zoey was primarily to bring good
fortune.
That night.
Everyone was smiling when Zoey got home, and that got Zoey suspicious.
“Zoey, I found a great suitor for you,” informed Meredith with a smile.
“What?” blurted Zoey, who was stunned.

“Zoey, this suitor is really something else. His grandfather is the president of the
South Hampton Chamber of Commerce, his father is the head of the New Alliance Bank in Erudia, and his mother is the president of the Association of
Foreign Enterprises.
To top it off, his maternal grandfather is also royalty in a foreign country! His
family owns hundreds of banks, and anyone who wanted to do business in South
Hampton would need his family’s permission first,” informed Jennie.
It sounded exaggerated, but it was true.
“Given his family background, the actual guy doesn’t seem so important, but
Zoey, he is amazing as well! He owns over a dozen racecar clubs and about ten
electronic companies. His influence is everywhere! He is also tall, handsome,
and is a mixed-blood. He basically doesn’t have any shortcomings.”
Everyone had praised Landyn so much that it sounded like he was an angel from
heaven.
Realization dawned on Zoey soon after.
They’re probably talking about Landyn.
“Oh, and you actually know this guy, Zoey,” added Jennie.
That confirmed Zoey’s suspicion.
“Thank you for all the effort you put in, grandma, but I won’t be dealing with my
personal life at the moment. I have my eyes set on my career, and this is a crucial moment, so I don’t want anyone to distract me,” replied Zoey politely.
“Hahaha…”
Meredith laughed aloud.
“Zoey, if this is just an ordinary guy like Levi Garrison, I definitely wouldn’t let him
get in the way of your career. However, we are talking about the heir of the Gates
family! Marrying him would not negatively affect your career. In fact, it would give
your career a tremendous boost!”
The others chimed in as well. “It’s true. All it takes is one word from him, and you

will be raised to the top."
"I've also looked into the matter and know that he used to court you. He has been
in love with you this entire time, Zoey," said Jennie as she grinned.
Meredith also insisted, "Zoey, this wedding must happen, and I will be planning
for it."
The Protector Chapter 634
The Black family was overjoyed.
Meredith and Robert had already made their decisions.
They were only informing Zoey about it.
"Grandpa, Grandma, I..."
Zoey was about to speak when Robert interrupted, "Zoey, you have no reason
not to like him. My decision is final."
"Dad, Mom, Mr. Gates is here!"
Instantly, Jennie rushed outside to welcome him in.
Landyn Gates had arrived with ten Rolls-Royce.
His subordinates were the ones to carry his many gifts.
They slowly moved them into the Black family's home.
Robert and the rest were grinning from ear to ear.
It was then Zoey realized that she had been sold by her family.
They had made their decision on this matter a long time ago.
All she needed to do was to marry Landyn.
"Here are some small gifts. I hope you'll accept it," Landyn uttered politely.
The "small gifts" he mentioned were expensive and rare supplements.
The smiles on the Blacks widened.
Even Graham and Felix had come.
After all, Kurt Gates was the President of the South Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
He was wealthier than many countries, and he had a certain amount of control
over the economy.
His status in the society was much higher than them.
Graham and Felix praised, "This is amazing. He's reputable yet friendly! God
must favor Zoey for her to be able to marry a man like him!"
Meanwhile, Aaron and Caitlyn had returned from North Hampton. When they saw
Landyn, they were thrilled.
Someone as great as him is interested in Zoey?

“Zoey, look at how many capable young men you have missed out on because of
Levi,” Caitlyn grumbled.
Aaron laughed boisterously. “I like this son-in-law!”
Caitlyn urged, “Dad, Mom, you’ll be the ones to decide. Hurry up and settle their
marriage.”
They left no room for Zoey to pitch in her opinion.
In fact, she was even chased out of the conversation.
“Don’t meddle in this. We’ll decide this for you. We’re only doing this for your own
good,” Caitlyn fumed.
At the manor.
The Blacks, the Zachses, Landyn, and Zoey’s parents were having a discussion
about Zoey’s marriage.
“What we’re hoping for is to let the two of you engage and marry as quickly as
possible. What about you? What are your parents’ thoughts?” Meredith asked.
Landyn smiled. “My grandpa and parents told me it’s up to me. How about this?
Let’s pick a date for the engagement first.”
Meredith and the others were ecstatic to hear Landyn’s agreement on it.
“I’ve looked at the dates. The day after tomorrow is an auspicious day. Why don’t
we set the engagement on that day?” Robert suggested.
“Sure. No problem. My grandpa and parents will be there too,” Landyn laughed.
Everyone in the Gates family knew about it.
Recently, Kurt had fallen ill, and the doctors had said that he might not have long
left.
A fortune-teller had told them that Landyn had to marry Zoey to change his fate.
That way, Kurt would recover from his illness.
Furthermore, their marriage would bring fortune to Landyn.
Marrying Zoey brought no disadvantages to the Gates family.
In other words, Zoey was but a tool for them.
The Gates family had only chosen her because Landyn liked her and because
she was a virgin.

Otherwise, Kurt would never let his grandson marry a divorced woman.
Their marriage was only for the sake of Kurt's illness.
In different circumstances, the Gates family would have been humiliated by their
choice.
"Now that all of you have agreed to it, what about Zoey? I'm afraid that she won't
agree to this marriage," Landyn said.
The crowd stiffened before they shared a look.
Caitlyn smiled. "Don't worry, Mr. Gates. Zoey is beyond delighted. Why wouldn't
she agree with it?"
The Protector Chapter 635
Aaron added, "That's right. If Zoey didn't agree to it, she'll already be kicking up a
fuss. But look. She's nowhere to be found, so that means she agrees to it."
The Black family were lying through their teeth.
Jennie was keeping an eye on Zoey and making sure that the latter could not
even get a chance to speak.
"Is that so? I'm relieved then. We'll have the engagement on the day after tomorrow at Stardust Hotel. My family will come too," Landyn replied.
"Of course. We'll meet again on the day after next."
Meredith and the others could not keep their smiles off their faces.
Soon, the shocking news spread across South City.
The grandson of Kurt, Landyn, was marrying the granddaughter of the Black
family.
As Kurt's grandson, Landyn was instantly placed under the spotlight.
After all, Kurt was a prominent figure in the South Hampton corporate world.
Every neighboring country had heard of his name.
He was the president of the South Hampton Chamber of Commerce.
He was the man who ruled over the economy.
The Gates family were like royals.
They owned hundreds of private banks.
Zoey, too, was in the spotlight.
She was married for six years before she divorced, and her ex-husband had
been in jail for six years.
Essentially, it was as if she had never married.

Furthermore, the Blacks had intentionally slandered Levi's reputation. They told
the public that Levi was a horrible man who had left her after receiving ten million
from them. Not to mention, Levi had refused to admit that he had taken the bribery from the Blacks.
With that, many were cursing at Levi.
Soon, the entire South City found out about Zoey and Landyn's engagement.
Even the citizens of South Hampton had found out about it.
A commotion broke out in the upper echelon society in South City.
The reason being Kurt would be attending his grandson's engagement the day
after the next.
For a man like him to come to South City was as though God himself was arriving.
Anyone who managed to build a relationship with Kurt would have a bright future
secured.
Many upper-class families began to envy the Black family. They could barely
believe their good luck in having a union marriage with the Gates family.
The Black family was destined to be a powerful family in South City. In fact, it was
likely that they would rise to become the wealthiest family there.
In the course of just one afternoon, dozens of significant figures came to visit the
Black family.
Once upon a time, these people looked down on the Black family.
Both Meredith and Robert were beyond excited.
From now on, the Blacks would have connections with people in the military,
corporate, and political world.
They had Russell in the military world, Logan in the political world, and Zoey in
the corporate world.
The Black family was about to rise to the top.
Even Caitlyn and Aaron were sighing in disbelief at the consequences of Zoey
and Levi's divorce.
The fact that they were going to be Landyn's future parents-in-law stunned them.

From now on, they were free to do anything in Quebec and even South Hampton.
They dared not imagine this in the past.
"You're still too inexperienced. If Zoey had been by my side earlier, this would
have happened long ago," Meredith lamented.
Aaron flashed her an embarrassed smile. "Mom, you're definitely much better at
planning than us."
"Hahaha! Of course!"
Meredith and Robert were proud of how things had turned out.
Just then, Zoey ran over to them.
She had just found out about her engagement with Landyn; the Black family had
never told her about it.
She could not believe that the entire South City had heard about it but her.
"Grandpa, Grandma, why did you arrange a marriage for me without asking for
my opinion? Why did everyone find out about the engagement before I did?"
Zoey seethed.
"Zoey, your marriage has been decided. This is all for your own good." Meredith
waved her hands dismissively.
"No! I don't agree with this marriage. I don't even love him!" Zoey rejected.
"Then who do you love?" Meredith asked in a grave tone.
"The one I love is Levi Garrison!"
The Protector Chapter 636
Her words made everyone present stop in their tracks.
She still loves Levi?
Everyone had thought that Zoey had given up on Levi.
"I'll be honest with all of you. I won't marry again. Even if I do, the only husband
that I'll accept is Levi," Zoey announced with a look of resolve in her eyes.
"You…"
Meredith jumped to her feet, furious. At that moment, she was tempted to slap
Zoey.
"You don't have a choice. You must marry Landyn, and you must attend the

engagement ceremony tomorrow," Meredith hissed.
"Sylas, keep an eye on her," Robert ordered.
It was then Sylas argued, "Although it's not my place to say anything, I still want
to say my piece. It's inappropriate for Ms. Lopez to marry into the Gates family.
It's rumored that the Gates family agreed to Landyn's marriage with Ms. Lopez
because they need her to change Kurt's fate. If she marries into the Gates family,
she won't be happy. She's nothing but a tool for them!"
"Nonsense!"
Meredith slammed her hand onto the table.
"Are you telling me that you believe in those baseless rumors?"
Meredith raged, "Furthermore, Mr. Gates truly loves Zoey. He used to court her,
and that is a fact. Zoey will only be happier after her marriage. She won't have a
hard time there."
"Mrs. Black, I've done my investigation. Mr. Gates has a chaotic private life. He
has been with more than hundreds of women. He's a black hole, and you're
pushing Ms. Lopez into it!" Sylas argued.
"Stop with your nonsense! You're slandering Mr. Gates. If you don't want to do
your job, you can quit it!" Meredith roared.
"I-"
Sylas wanted to do as Meredith said.
However, when she thought about how Levi had tasked her with protecting Zoey,
she decided to stay.
"I won't marry him. Grandma, you'd better give up."
Zoey was uncompromising.
Meredith scoffed, "Are you still hoping to marry that horrible man, Levi?"
"Your Grandma's right. After all, he's someone that took ten million but lied and
said he threw it into the trash can," Robert added.
"Exactly. He refused to admit it despite us exposing him on the spot. That man is
nothing but a shameless piece of trash."
By now, the others were furious too.

“You…”
Zoey was about to refute them, but she realized she did not have any evidence
to back herself up.
Left with no other choices, she silently endured their words.
“Sylas, take her back to her room to rest. She will attend the engagement ceremony tomorrow and that’s final,” Meredith commanded.
Thus, Sylas could only bring Zoey away.
If they stayed, they would only become more infuriated.
“Look at your daughter. Is she blind? Why is she still longing for Levi?” Meredith
spat.
Robert was solemn as he muttered, “If things don’t work out, I’ll chase Levi away.
If he doesn’t appear in her line of sight, she won’t think about him.”
“That’s a good idea. Let’s just chase Levi away once and for all,” the others gave
their approvals.
They were sick of Levi since forever.
Now that Levi was stopping the Black family from becoming one of the wealthiest, they would not stand aside and do nothing.
“Once she’s engaged tomorrow, he wouldn’t dare to harass her anymore. The
Gates family will surely destroy him if he dares to pester Zoey again,” Meredith
chortled.
Right then, Russell rushed toward them, dragging a servant of the Black family,
Zeek along with him.
“What’s going on?”
Everyone turned to look at Russell, curious.
Russell shot a glare at Zeek before he sneered, “He’s the one who picked up the
ten million check. We’ve wronged Levi. He really did throw the check into the
trash can.”
The Protector Chapter 637
Russell was glad that he could expose the injustice done to Levi.
“From the beginning, I’ve suspected someone had picked up the check. Therefore, I asked my friend who works in an IT department to look into it. Finally,
I found out that our servant, Zeek, was the one who had taken it,” Russell

explained.
Meredith and Robert gave Zeek a stern look. "Did you take it?"
Thump!
Zeek collapsed onto the ground as he begged, "Mr. Black, Mrs. Westbrook,
indeed, I was the one who had taken it. That day, I saw Levi throw it into the trash
can, so I took it without telling anyone about it. Please don't call the police. I've
only used a hundred thousand. I'll return you the rest!"
After realizing what had happened, Meredith and Robert huffed in rage.
They were not angry that Zeek had been the one who had taken the check,
rather, they were angry that he had been found out.
After all, Levi was meant to be the one who had taken it.
Everyone had accused Levi of taking the ten million for himself.
They had never thought that someone would investigate the matter.
Now that it was revealed Levi was not the one who took the money, they felt
humiliated.
Russell laughed, "Grandpa, Grandma, I was right. Levi wouldn't do something
like that. Let's tell Zoey about it and clear his name!"
"Hold on." Meredith stopped him before instructing, "Russell, you don't need to
bother yourself with this matter anymore. Go back and pretend as if you knew
nothing."
She then turned to instruct Zeek, "I can forgive you for this, Zeek, and I can turn
a blind eye to the amount you've spent. But you'll need to agree to my terms."
"I'll agree to anything!"
"Good. From now on, no matter who asks you about it, you'll say that Levi didn't
throw the check into the trash can. You'll tell them that you witness him leaving
with the check in his hands!" Meredith ordered.
"I-I understand! I'll definitely do that," replied Zeek immediately.
"Good. Now leave. Pretend you've never taken the check for yourself. Levi's the
one who had taken the ten million," Meredith repeated.

Russell stared at Meredith in disbelief. "Grandma, how can you twist the facts?
Levi didn't do it. Why must you pin the blame on him?"
Russell did not approve of the Black family's methods.
"Russell, you must keep your lips sealed about this. Never tell anyone, especially
Zoey!" Meredith snapped.
"Why, Grandma? Give me a reason!" Russell exclaimed.
"Ha. You know full well that the rumors of Levi taking the ten million for himself
have spread across the city. The Black family was the one who slandered his
reputation. If you tell the public the truth, you'll be humiliating the Black family.
What will happen to our family then?" Meredith questioned.
Russell gave a solemn smile, "Does that mean we can destroy Levi's life for the
Black family's reputation?"
Robert hissed, "That's right. Who is he in comparison with the Black family's
reputation?"
Russell breathed out a trembling laugh. "Fine. Very well. Do as you please then.
Sooner or later, you'll understand what the Black family has done wrong. You'll
have missed an opportunity you'll regret for the rest of your life."
"Hahaha! It's just Levi. What will we truly miss?" The crowd disagreed.
With that, Russell left, huffing furiously.
His grandparents who he thought were righteous people, were the ones to orchestrate this.
He was thoroughly disappointed.
He immediately called Levi.
Meanwhile, Levi was at North Hampton designing his new family home when his
phone rang.
"What's wrong, Russell?"
"Bad news, Levi. Zoey is going to be engaged tomorrow!"
The Protector Chapter 638
Boom!
The news struck Levi like a bolt from the blue.
Zoey is getting engage?
But I'm still at North Hampton. Who is Zoey going to get engaged to?

After Russell walked him through the situation, rage nearly consumed Levi.
He once had a good impression of Meredith and Robert, at the very least, they
left a better impression on him than Harry did.
However, now it seemed like no one could stick to their morals when power and
money were involved.
"Time and place," Levi demanded.
"Stardust Hotel at ten," Russell replied.
"Got it."
The next day.
At the Black family's manor.
Meredith and Caitlyn forced Zoey to dress herself up for the ceremony.
Right then, a fleet of cars arrived outside the manor.
Harry, Henry, and the others had arrived.
Even the Lopez family of the South City was here.
When Harry heard Zoey was about to marry a rich man of South Hampton, he
had hurried to South City overnight.
As for the Lopez family, they once refused to acknowledge Harry's family as a
part of the Lopez family. However, when they heard Zoey was marrying Landyn,
they came instantly.
Now, they were all claiming Zoey as one of the Lopez family.
"One of us is engaging today. Obviously, the Lopez family has to be here," Harry
said.
At the same time, the Lopez family of South City added, "We're proud that someone like you is in the Lopez family."
As the Lopez family of South City was reputable, the Black family was more than
happy to welcome them despite knowing that the former was only here to butter
up the Gates family.
Zoey was exasperated.
Do they think of anyone else but themselves?
Do they feel anything for others?
"Congratulations, Zoey! I told you shouldn't stick to Levi. He's but a burden for

you. Look at how great you are now. You're about to marry into a genuine,
wealthy family!" Shaun, Melanie, and the others muttered as they laughed.
"Levi is the worst of the worst. He gave up Zoey for ten million!"
"I know, right. I even heard he insisted that he had thrown the check into the
trash can despite taking the money for himself."
Everyone chattered away.
At the side, Russell was displeased to hear their words.
Why does Levi have to endure these slanders silently?
At the same time, Zeek had an ashen face.
It was as though he was afraid someone would ask him about the matter.
Russell could not help but mumble, "No…"
Meredith stopped him immediately. "Russell, what are you trying to do? Are you
trying to humiliate the Black family?"
"I…"
And so, Russell could only swallow his words.
Soon, everyone headed to Stardust Hotel.
Many of them were keeping an eye on Zoey, fearing that she would escape.
A fleet of luxurious cars was parked right outside the Stardust Hotel.
People from the upper-class society were all gathered here today.
Although they were unable to join the engagement banquet without an invitation,
they were here in hopes of meeting Kurt.
Meanwhile, the Gates family had long arrived.
Like Landyn, his father, Fred, looked like a capable man, exuding an imposing
aura.
After all, he was the man who had control over hundreds of private banks.
He had the nickname of the God of Wealth within the corporate world.
In other words, he was rich.
Beside him was Landyn's mother, a foreign woman. She exuded a noble aura
that attracted the people's gazes yet kept them at a distance.
She was the president of the Association of Foreign Enterprises; she had a say
in every foreign enterprise that entered the local market.
After Fred and his wife gave Zoey a once-over, they nodded in satisfaction.
"This way."

With that, Meredith and the others entered Stardust Hotel.
The Protector Chapter 639
Everyone was anxious.
They were about to meet the legendary Kurt Gates.
In the hotel, an old man in his wheelchair was coughing quietly.
When they saw Kurt, the crowd was dumbfounded.
They thought Kurt would be an imposing and healthy man; they had not expected
to see a sickly-looking frail man sitting in a wheelchair.
For some reason, the rumors of Zoey marrying into the family to change Kurt's
luck surfaced in their minds.
Zoey was all but a tool.
Caitlyn and Aaron were the ones that suffered the most shock.
They felt as though they had really sent Zoey to hell.
Kurt slowly opened his unfocused eyes and asked, "They're here?"
"Grandpa, this is Zoey."
Landyn pointed to the woman.
Kurt straightened his back and started sizing her up.
Beside him was a middle-aged man in a suit. He whispered, "Mr. Gates, she is
the one."
That man was none other than the fortune-teller who told them that Kurt would
recover from his illness after Zoey married into the family.
"Very well. It's her then. Pick a date quickly and get married soon," Kurt urged.
His impatience was audible to everyone present.
The fortune-teller murmured, "Mr. Gates, five days later will be the perfect date
for the wedding."
After sweeping his gaze across the crowd, Kurt nodded. "All right then. Let's get
the engagement ceremony done as soon as possible. We'll hold the wedding in
five days' time."
"W-What?"
His words stupefied Meredith and Robert.
That's hasty!
It's as though the wedding isn't of any importance to them.
All Kurt needed was a word from the fortune-teller before the marriage date was

set.
By now, Meredith and the others were starting to wonder if the rumors had been
true.
That Zoey was but a tool for Kurt's illness.
And that the Gates family was uninterested in having Zoey as their daughter-in-law.
But that did not matter to them.
Regardless of whether she was a tool or genuine feelings were involved, Zoey
was going to become Landyn's legal wife.
This was something everyone knew—that Zoey Lopez was destined to become
the daughter-in-law of the Gates family.
Moreover, Landyn's love for Zoey was genuine.
Since Kurt was here in South City despite the severity of his illness, that meant
this marriage was important to him.
Hence, this marriage had to continue.
Both the Black family and the Lopez family shared the same thought, Zoey must
marry into the Gates family.
"I hope you don't mind that my father is in poor health. Let us begin the engagement ceremony now," Fred announced.
"Sounds good to me. Let's start the engagement ceremony. As for the wedding
date, the Gates family will be the one to arrange it," Meredith answered with a
smile.
Fred returned the smile. "From now on, we're a family. The wedding will be
something both families shall discuss together."
Just as the engagement ceremony was about to begin, Zoey abruptly voiced out
loud, "I'm sorry, Landyn. I can't get engage with you, nor can I marry you."
Boom!
Zoey's words struck like lightning to everyone present.
Even Landyn was stunned.
He had thought that Zoey was here because she had agreed to it.
Anxious, Meredith shouted, "Zoey, what are you saying? Shut up now!"

Fred's expression turned darker than night. He stared at Zoey and queried, "You
don't want to marry my son?"
Zoey shook her head. "That's right, I don't want to marry your son."
"Hahaha!"
Suddenly, Fred burst into laughter.
She's obviously disrespecting the Gates family.
I have never heard of anyone saying no during the engagement ceremony.
"Zoey, what are you talking about? You have to marry him!" Meredith bellowed.
She was not going to give Zoey any chance to protest.
Fred sneered, "That's right. We're already holding the engagement ceremony.
Even if you say no, you still have to do it."
"Zoey, it's not like you have a choice," Landyn laughed.
Right then, a roar echoed in the hall. "Let me take a look at who are the ones
trying to put my wife in a tough spot. Do you have a death wish?"
The Protector Chapter 640
Bang!
A group of men rushed in from outside as a man of tall stature emerged.
That man was none other than Levi.
The crowd gasped in shock at the sight of him.
"Darling," Zoey called out softly.
Despite receiving the divorce certificate, Levi would always be her husband.
"Honey, with me here, no one is going to harm you anymore."
Levi pulled Zoey into his embrace.
Boom!
The crowd was stunned and stared at them in disbelief, especially the Gates
family whose faces were all red in anger.
For a stranger to gatecrash their engagement banquet and embrace their future
daughter-in-law, it was a grievous insult.
Furthermore, Levi rubbed salt in their wounds by claiming Zoey as his wife,
utterly humiliating the Gates family.
Landyn closed his eyes and took a deep breath.
For the Gates family, it was just a matter of pride.
But for him, he was being blatantly cheated on.
How was he going to face the world after that?

Meanwhile, the Black and the Lopez families were stupefied.
No one expected Levi and Zoey to put on such a spectacle, which was a direct
provocation aimed at the Gates family.
By declaring that the lady Landyn was engaged to was his wife, Levi humiliated
Landyn outright.
Meanwhile, Meredith's heart sank as she knew something disastrous was going
to happen.
Fred Gates let out a long sigh.
This is unacceptable. I cannot tolerate any of this!
No matter what, the Gates family's reputation needs to be safeguarded.
This matter has to be kept a secret even if everyone has to die.
He turned to look at Meredith and the others.
"Did you arrange this?" Fred demanded.
Despite his calm tone, it was obvious that he was suppressing his anger.
"Mr. Gates, you misunderstand. This has nothing to do with us. Furthermore, they
are divorced and we even have the documents to prove it," Meredith explained
with a panicked look.
The Black and the Lopez families were frightened of offending the Gates family.
At this point, they might as well prepare themselves to be destroyed.
Aaron and Caitlyn were infuriated as Levi foiled their plans yet again.
Is he out to throw a spanner in our works every time?
"Grandma, we told you long ago that if Levi doesn't repent, we should have
kicked him out. But now, the matter has already escalated," Jennie roared furiously.
Meredith, Robert, and Harry were all trembling with rage as they couldn't wait to
kill Levi.
He was responsible for causing the Black and Lopez families a lot of grief.
Hence, he deserved to be nailed on the pillar of shame.
"Mr. Gates, this is all Levi's own doing. It has nothing to do with the Black and
Lopez families."
Everyone at the scene pointed their fingers at Levi.
Fred and Landyn then looked towards him.

“Don’t you know Zoey is getting engaged to my son today?” Fred asked coldly.
Levi replied, “I do.”
“In that case, how dare you come here and even call her your wife. What’s the
meaning of this? Are you here to cause trouble on purpose?”
Fred raised his voice into a loud roar, terrifying everyone present.
“I would like to know have you ever asked Zoey for her opinion on the engagement?” Levi asked.
“Of course we asked her. Zoey herself agreed to it,” Landyn replied.
Meredith and Robert quickly added, “That’s right. We’ve asked her. Or else, she
wouldn’t be willing to come here.”
Levi sneered.
He turned towards Zoey and asked, “In that case, in front of everyone, let me ask
you. Are you willing to marry Landyn? Are you willing to get engaged with him?”
At that moment, everyone waited for her answer with bated breath.
The Protector Chapter 641
All of them stared at Zoey intently as suspense filled the air.
Just when Meredith was about to comment, Fred cut her off. “Let her speak for
herself.”
When she saw that everyone’s attention was focused on her, Zoey took a deep
breath and exclaimed, “No! I’m unwilling to do so.”
Turning to Landyn, Zoey apologized. “Landyn, I’m sorry to have disappointed
you. But Levi is the one I love.”
“If you were unwilling, why did you come?” someone yelled.
“The Black family forced Ms. Lopez to do so,” Sylas explained.
Boom!
Meredith and Robert closed their eyes in despair.
It’s over! It’s truly over.
The Gates family was a lot more powerful than the Caesar family.
Just a word from Kurt alone could close all doors on the Black family, destroying
them as a result.
The atmosphere became silent as everyone awaited the incoming storm.
Finally, Fred exclaimed, “You’re unwilling? Just like that?”

Immediately, he changed the subject. Lowering his voice, he growled, "Tell me then, what should the Gates family do now?"
"We have publicized the engagement banquet throughout South City and South Hampton. Even now, there are tons of people outside. Tell me, how is the Gates family going to walk away from this without being humiliated?"
The other members of the Gates family joined in and yelled, "Tell us! Give us an answer!"
"I..." Zoey was stupefied by the amount of pressure being piled onto her. She did consider the possibility of the current scenario occurring but didn't have a solution for it.
Landyn sneered, "Zoey, what a shame that I wasted my feelings on you. This is how you repay me?"
"If you disagree, why didn't you say so earlier? Why must you wait until now to regret your decision?"
"Your ex-husband barged in on my engagement banquet, embraced you, and called you his wife. If this gets out, how am I to face the world? Do you know how humiliated I'll be? And what about the disgrace this will bring to the Gates family?"
"You owe me an explanation. Or else, don't blame me for being cruel. Despite my good nature, I'm willing to do anything to protect my family's honor."
Amidst Landyn's barrage of questions, Meredith's heart sank to its lowest depths when she saw how furious the Gates family were.
In the face of the Gates family's questions, Zoey was at a loss.
"You want an answer? Hahaha." Levi burst out in sudden laughter.
"What are you laughing at?"
Landyn felt insulted by Levi's response.
"What am I laughing at? The reason you wanted to marry Zoey is just to complete your charade. Your Grandpa, Kurt, is dying. The only reason you're marrying Zoey is because a fortune-teller said so," Levi replied coldly.

“Nonsense! There’s no such thing,” Landyn bellowed as Levi exposed his hypocrisy.
“I really love Zoey. Therefore, I never married because I was waiting for her.
When I heard she got divorced, I went to see her immediately. Can you tell me
how many men can do what I did?” Landyn roared.
“That’s right, Landyn is very loyal when it comes to love. It’s surprising someone
of his status is willing to marry a divorcee.”
“Mr. Gates is such a good man!”
The crowd began to praise him.
However, Levi sneered, “Landyn, all these years, you have philandered with at
least seven to eight hundred women if not in the thousands. Putting that aside,
just on the third of last month, you even slept with a high school girl. While on the
seventh, you forced yourself onto a married woman…”
*“You b*stard! Kill him!” Landyn roared furiously.*
It was obvious Levi had found Landyn’s weakness.

The Protector Chapter 642
Levi smiled. “What’s the hurry? I haven’t even finished.”
“You’re slandering me! I have been celibate for many years,” Landyn retorted
angrily.
However, everyone stared at Landyn suspiciously.
The more agitated he was, the more guilty he made himself out to be.
Even his men hesitated as to whether they should take action.
Despite being filled with rage as he glared angrily at Levi, Landyn was at a loss
as to what to do.
Just then, Fred stepped forward and pushed Landyn aside. He shouted at Levi,
“Who do you think you are? Since when does my son’s personal life need to be
scrutinized by you?”
He continued, “Based on the Gates family rules, you have committed four crimes
and will be punished accordingly.”

“Firstly, you’ve trespassed on and disrupted my son’s engagement banquet.
Secondly, you claimed my son’s fiancée as your wife. Thirdly, you slandered my
son. And lastly, you disrespected the Gates family!”
“The punishment for breaking the four rules is to have your four limbs broken on
the spot.”
The moment Fred passed the sentence, the elite warriors of the Gates family
guarded the exits to prevent Levi from fleeing.
Fred then looked towards the Lopez and Black families. “The Gates family is not
one to be messed with. Anyone from South City that challenged us will also be
punished.”
Both the Lopez and Black families trembled when they heard his words as they
knew it was directed at them.
Landyn’s mother was even more furious. She glared at Levi and barked, “Kneel
before me!”
She was royalty from a foreign country and had always looked down upon commoners.
In her eyes, Levi and Zoey were just society’s scum.
How dare they disrupt my son’s engagement banquet?
They’re asking to be killed!
Two foreign bodyguards approached to try and take Levi down.
Meanwhile, Levi clapped his hands and let out a sarcastic smile. “These are
serious crimes. I’m impressed.”
However, he changed his tone immediately. “Does the Gates family not respect
the country’s laws? Since when do you have the authority to pass judgment on
others?” Levi smiled smugly.
When Fred listed out the four crimes, it was obvious that the Gates family was
used to throwing their weight around all the time.
They had indirectly declared hegemony over their territory.
Within their sphere of influence, the Gates family was the law. They exercised

their authority over all who lived there.
Therefore, they were the ones to decide the fate of others, including life and
death.
Levi was furious.
He had been fighting hard outside against the nation's enemies, to protect the
country's sovereignty and its people.
And yet, prominent families such as the Gates acted with such impunity within
the nation itself.
Hence, he felt disillusioned.
Fred scoffed, "Today is my son's engagement banquet, hence I only charged you
with four crimes. If it were any other time, going against the Gates family is
punishable by death. I would have sentenced you to death on the spot."
Such shocking dominance!
The Black and Lopez families were astounded at how powerful the Gates family
was.
No wonder they were considered South Hampton's topmost prominent family.
Meanwhile, all the other members of the Gates family looked cold when they
heard Fred's words as if they were accustomed to it.
It was clear that that the Gates family did as they please and killed as they willed.
Meanwhile, Zoey was unnerved by the Gates family's show of strength.
She was especially worried when she heard about the four crimes which required
Levi's limbs to be broken.
"In the eyes of the Gates family, does Erudia still matter? Do the laws of the
country still apply?" Levi asked.
"Let me make it clear to you. Wherever the Gates family is, that's where we are
the law and everything we say, counts. Do you understand?" Fred replied in an
assertive tone.
He wasn't stupid. It was just that their family was simply too powerful.
All these years, he had always dealt with everything the same way.

Hence, in the eyes of the Gates family, they were the law.
That was all there was to it.
Suddenly, Levi burst into laughter, to the extent that everyone became curious.
His laughter also caused the Gates family to feel offended.
The Protector Chapter 643
"You… what are you laughing about?" Fred demanded coldly.
The way everyone saw it, Levi's laughter was extremely annoying.
"I'm laughing because the Gates family is about to be destroyed. No matter how
powerful a person or family is, they cannot override the sovereignty of the country." Levi smiled.
How dare they claim to be the law in front of the God of War.
Are they not afraid of death? As that is the equivalent of challenging Erudia's
sovereignty.
Without a doubt, they need to be taken down.
"Hahaha, the Gates family is finished? What a joke! Who can touch us? Who
even dares to touch us? You?" Fred broke into a haughty laugh, followed by the
rest of the Gates family.
With our family's influence, we are untouchable, let alone within South City itself
where we are second to none.
"That's right, me!" Levi grinned.
"I don't want to see him still standing. He needs to kneel, now!" Landyn's mother
bellowed.
In response, Fred glowered. "Men, punish him for the four crimes now. Break his
limbs so that he can feel the wrath of the Gates family."
Upon his orders, four elite warriors emerged and headed towards Levi.
Zoey was terrified as she knew that they were helpless in front of the powerful
Gates family.
Even if Russell and Logan went to get reinforcements it would still be too late.
Furthermore, the reinforcements might not even be enough as the Gates family
was just too strong.

At the crucial moment, Zoey stepped in front of Levi and declared, "Whoever wants to hurt him will have to get through me first."
When he saw the petite figure in front protecting him, Levi chuckled.
My honey is so adorable.
But this is no longer six years ago. Now, I am the God of War, a Five-star God of War in fact.
With me here, no one can harm you.
"Break both their limbs!" Fred ordered.
The Black and Lopez families wanted to stop them but were restrained by the Gates family elite warriors.
By then, Zoey closed her eyes and resigned herself to fate. Even if her limbs were broken, she was at least together with Levi.
However, Levi was calm.
If the Gates family laid a finger on them, they would immediately be destroyed.
"Wait!" At that moment, an old gravelly voice was heard.
Kurt was pushed towards the front on his wheelchair as he coughed continuously.
"Don't touch the girl! She must be married into the Gates family," Kurt declared.
He desperately wanted to survive.
The fortune-teller told him that she could cure him if she was married into the Gates family. Therefore, he couldn't let the opportunity slip by.
Landyn must marry Zoey.
By hook or by crook, Zoey had to be married to a member of the Gates family even if they needed to kidnap her.
In response, Fred offered, "Zoey, as long as you agree to marry my son, I will guarantee that I won't hurt Levi. Or else, he will definitely end up a cripple."
Hearing that, Meredith and Robert finally realized that Landyn wasn't really serious about marrying Zoey.
The Gates family's main objective was to cure Kurt based on what the fortune-teller said.

Therefore, it wasn't what Meredith and Robert wanted for Zoey, and they realized
now that it was a trap.
However, they had already pushed Zoey into it and there seemed to be no way to
escape.
It was impossible to renegade on the wedding now.
Meanwhile, Fred turned towards Meredith. "As long as Zoey is married to my
son, I will guarantee the Black and Lopez families will become the topmost families in South City."
Tempted by Fred's offer of power, Meredith and the others second-guessed
themselves.
Even Zoey considered it. To her, Levi's safety was her top priority.
"Honey, let's go. I'm curious to see who is going to stop me."
At that moment, Levi grabbed Zoey's hand and wanted to leave.
"Stop them!" Landyn yelled immediately.
The Protector Chapter 644
Fred grew desperate too. If they let Levi go, the reputation of the Gates family
would be in tatters.
Their family would no longer be able to face the world and they would also lose
all authority.
Therefore, Levi must not be allowed to leave.
At that moment, a group of elite warriors of the Gates family approached Levi
and Zoey to seize them.
"How dare you leave after all the trouble you have caused?"
Fred ordered, "I want him dead! And she must marry my son!"
The Gates family's desperation and intimidation caused the Black and Lopez
families' hearts to sink.
Levi would die today while Zoey would be forced into marriage.
In fact, the whole matter had doomed both the Lopez and Black families as well.
As everyone trembled in fear, no one dared to say a word.
In the face of the elite warriors, Levi sneered, "Are you sure you want to challenge me?"
"Why? Do you think I don't dare to touch you?" Fred laughed deviously.
"Why don't you take a look outside first?" Levi laughed in response.

“What’s going on outside?” Fred was curious and so was everyone else.
Meredith and the others stared at Levi in disbelief.
Does he have some powerful backup? Or else how would he have dared to come alone to rescue Zoey?
“Oh no! Mr. Gates, there’s trouble!”
At that moment, the Gates family’s bodyguards rushed in.
However, Fred was furious at them for panicking in public as it wasn’t good for
their reputation.
Wouldn’t this made us a joke to outsiders?
“Hasn’t there always been a lot of people outside? All of South City’s socialites
have gathered here,” Fred retorted.
“Mr. Gates, it’s not them. There are others. You have to see for yourself,” The
bodyguard replied anxiously.
With that, Fred could no longer remain seated.
He got up and went to the hotel entrance to take a look.
When he saw what was outside, he was shocked.
A large group of men had filled the plaza outside Stardust Hotel and they were all
dressed in black suits.
They numbered two to three thousand men and every single one of them looked
intimidating.
There was a man standing right in front. He exuded a terrifying vibe as if he had
just walked out of hell itself.
The man was Hades.
Behind him were three thousand men. They were all former members of the
underworld and Brock Green’s former followers.
Now, they were all under Hades’ command.
When everyone saw the magnificent formation of men, they were all shell shocked.
The Gates family especially was caught by surprise.
Since when did so many men gather outside?
The Black family, Lopez family, and other guests gaped in disbelief as they wondered the same thing.
“See that? Do you still dare to stop me now?” Levi smiled.
With one word, Levi brought Fred back to reality.

“What do you plan to do? Do you think you can challenge the Gates family with
this rabble? If so, you’re being too naive!” Fred sneered.
In the face of the great Gates family, these men were considered nothing.
“That’s right! Anyone who dares to go against us will die,” Landyn threatened.
Levi’s lips curled into a smirk. “In that case, I’ll leave with my wife now. You can
try and stop me.”
With that, Levi walked to the hotel’s main door with Zoey in tow.
“Stop them!”
The moment Fred gave the order, a roar was heard outside.
It was so loud that it caused the ground to tremble.
“The three thousand men of South City are here to escort the men of Morris
Group home!”
“Whoever gets in the way will be killed!”
Hades yelled together with the three thousand men and it sounded like a thundering roar.
The Protector Chapter 645
At that moment, the elite warriors of the Gates family were stunned.
No matter how strong they were, they were still no match for three thousand
men.
What are we going to do?
Fear flashed across Fred and Landyn’s eyes as there were simply too many men
outside.
In fact, every single one of them looked like a formidable fighter, and they were
definitely not a bunch of rabbles.
Despite that, the Gates family’s honor was at stake.
If Levi stepped out of the door, their reputation would be destroyed.
Therefore, they had to defend their honor to the death.
“Stop them!” Fred insisted.
On his cue, more than ten elite warriors charged at Levi to kill him.
However, Levi and Zoey walked on and ignored everything around them, as if
nothing happened.
Their enemies suddenly appeared behind them.
At the same moment, Hades made his move and his figure turned into a blur. In

the blink of an eye, he appeared in front of Levi and Zoey.
Bam! Bam! Bam!
Hades dished out his attacks with the speed of light, leaving afterimages wherever he struck.
Boom!
Boom!
Boom!
One by one, the Gates family's warriors were thrown back.
Thump!
All of them crashed at Fred's feet.
After struggling a moment, they either lost consciousness or died on the spot.
It was a magnificent sight.
"If you're not afraid to die, you can try coming at me," Hades declared coldly.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
The three thousand men moved forward a few steps and were about to enter the
hotel.
Their movements caused the ground to tremble and struck fear into every member of the Gates family.
At that moment, Fred was overwhelmed by terror.
Although the Gates family was powerful, their base was still in South Hampton.
However, they were now in South City.
If anything untoward happened, reinforcements would definitely not arrived in
time.
That being said, their pride still had to be defended.
"Have you thought it through properly? Do you really want to make enemies of
the Gates family of South Hampton?" Fred asked again.
He swore to himself that once he gathered his men back at South Hampton, he
would definitely destroy everyone in front of him now.
Hades replied with a sneer, "I don't care if you are from the Gates family or not.
But these two are under my protection."
"That's right. On the orders of the Morris Group's head, we are here to escort Mr.
Garrison and Ms. Lopez. Anyone who stands in our way will die!" the three

thousand men outside yelled.
Hades looked at the Gates family again and warned, "Whoever wants a quick
death can try and stop us!"
At that moment, the Gates family including Fred fell silent.
All of them could only watched as Levi led Zoey away.
This was the most humiliating event ever to happen to them in their family's
history.
Someone had stolen their future daughter-in-law and they were powerless to
stop them.
However, Kurt who was behind them didn't give up. "Cough, cough… stop them.
They cannot leave… the Gates family's reputation…"
As for Fred, he was almost in tears.
"Dad, let's just bear with it. These men are fanatics. If we fight them, we might all
die here."
Meanwhile, tears of humiliation were already flowing down Landyn's cheeks.
Ever since he was young, he had never been insulted to this extent.
With that, Levi left with Zoey together with the three thousand men.
The Gates family of South Hampton was utterly disgraced in South City.
Fred ordered immediately. "Once we return to South Hampton, we must gather
all our forces. I will make sure there is a bloodbath in South City. Every one of the
three thousand men just now must die!"
"I agree! We must wash away the shame that we experienced today. Or else I
swear I will die!" Landyn bellowed in anger as he too was infuriated.
Furious at what just happened, Kurt roared, "Send out the order in my name!"
The Protector Chapter 646
Even after they left, Zoey couldn't shake the feeling that it was all a dream.
What had just unfolded was simply too shocking.
She did not expect that Levi would be able to rescue her from the clutches of the
Gates family.

“By the way, Darling, did they say they were acting on the orders of Morris Group
boss just now?” Zoey asked in curiosity.
“Yep, that’s right. Other than him, I don’t think anyone else can mobilize so many
people,” Levi replied.
“Both of us are considered members of the Morris Group. For him to rescue us
does make sense. I wonder what’s the boss like?” Zoey was very curious.
“He’s probably like me!” Levi laughed.
“Stop blowing your own trumpet.”
Back at the hotel, the Gates family quickly left South City while the Lopez and
Black families went home disappointed.
When they returned to the Black family manor, they were surprised to find Levi
there.
They moment they saw Levi, they were all enraged.
“Levi, you are the death of us. I’m going to kill you!” Meredith bellowed.
The other members of the Black family shared the same sentiment.
Ever since Levi came to South City, he caused a lot of trouble.
Before this, he offended the Caesar family, and now, he insulted the more powerful Gates family.
As a result, the danger they were facing now was more serious than ever before.
As Levi had utterly humiliated the Gates family, they were definitely going to
gather their strength and seek out revenge.
To wash the shame off, the Gates family would likely attack with all their might.
“Levi is just a troublemaker. Look at the devastation he wrecked when he was in
North Hampton,” Harry mocked.
“That’s right. He has been an orphan since he was little. That itself is a sign that
he is cursed. Look at how the mighty Garrison family has fallen because of him.
And now, he is here to curse your family!” Henry added.
Aaron and Caitlyn glared at Levi and questioned, “Alright, explain to us what is
going on? You have divorced Zoey, what else do you want?”

“Levi smiled, “Divorced? Did you even ask us for our opinion? You abused your
authority to have a divorce certificate issued, how is that considered a real divorce?”
“Haha, Levi, aren’t you being shameless? Didn’t you agree in the end? We gave
you ten million to divorce Zoey.”
“Yeah! You accepted the ten million, so that means you agreed. Are you denying
that now?”
*“Are you still a f***ing man?”*
The Black family berated Levi and had the urge to violently beat him up.
Robert bellowed, “How can you say we didn’t ask for your opinion? Didn’t you
accept the check for ten million?”
Pamela sneered, “That’s right! I handed the check to you myself!”
Levi replied with resignation, “I told you I threw the check into the trash can.”
“Preposterous!”
“Liar!”
“I looked through all the garbage bins at home and never found the check. You’re
such a liar!” Logan yelled back.
“Then someone else must have taken it. I did throw it away,” Levi insisted.
“Who could have taken it? We’ve asked everyone in the Black family and no one
saw it. Why do you insist on lying?” Logan retorted angrily.
At that moment, one of the servants outside, Zeek, suddenly turned pale when
he heard their argument.
“Stop lying! Just admit that you’ve taken the check,” Meredith demanded unabashedly despite knowing the truth.
Just then, Russell suddenly spoke up, “I can vouch for Levi. He did throw the
check in the dustbin, however, one of the servants, Zeek, picked it up.”
His words shocked everyone.
The Protector Chapter 647
“What?”
Zoey’s eyes suddenly sparkled as she always wanted to clear Levi’s name.
As expected, it was picked up by someone else.
Meredith and Robert looked at Russell in disbelief as they didn’t expect him to

expose the truth.
“Russell, what are you babbling about? What’s this about Zeek taking the check?”
Logan desperately winked at Russell for him to keep quiet.
“I have proof! Zeek even spent tens of thousands from the check.” Russell ignored all the signals the members of the Black family gave him.
“I don’t believe it. All of the Black family’s servants are of the highest integrity,”
Bailey insisted.
“If you don’t believe it, you can get Zeek here to ask him yourself,” Russell
suggested.
Pamela and the others protested, but Meredith agreed. “Alright, bring Zeek in for
questioning.”
In a brief moment, Zeek arrived, trembling.
He was terrified and didn’t dare to look Levi in the eye.
“Very well, Zeek, l have a question for you and you have to answer truthfully,”
Russell instructed.
“A-alright, Mr. Black… please go ahead and ask,” Zeek replied with his head
lowered.
“Did you see Levi throw the check into the dustbin the other day?” Russell asked.
Both the Lopez and Black families waited with bated breath for his answer.
Even Levi and Zoey’s gaze were fixated on him.
Trembling violently, Zeek was extremely nervous. He lifted his gaze to give Meredith a glance and answered, “Mr. Black, I didn’t see Levi throw the check in
the dustbin.”
Boom!
The moment he replied, Russell and Zoey were stunned.
As for Meredith and the others, they smiled triumphantly.
“Zeek, you’re lying! You’re the one who pick up the check and now you’re denying it in front of everyone,” Russell bellowed in desperation.
“Mr. Black, I’m innocent! I really didn’t pick up the check. On that day itself, I saw
Levi leave the manor with the check. Everyone else saw the same thing,” Zeek
continued his lie without even batting an eyelid.

“That’s right, we saw him leaving with the check, it was never in the rubbish bin,”
the rest added.
Russell almost burst a blood vessel hearing that.
Why do such people even exist?
He looked towards Meredith in disbelief.
She must have planned everything.
Nevertheless, I must prove that Levi is innocent!
“Russell, you’d better keep quiet and not throw unfounded accusations around,”
Meredith yelled.
“I…” Russell stopped himself mid-sentence.
But how can I win against the whole Black family?
Meredith looked towards Levi, “What else do you have to say?”
Levi smiled, “There’s nothing more to say. I just feel that all of you are scum.”
Levi had already investigated the check’s record and was disappointed at how
manipulative the Black family was.
*“You b*stard, who are you calling scum?” Everyone was infuriated.*
Levi’s words were obviously directed at everyone present.
“You don’t deserve to enjoy the cigarettes and wine!” Levi remarked coldly.
“Sheesh! Those cigarettes and wine were brought in by Russell, what have they
got to do with you?” Robert retorted while the others piled on the insults.
Suddenly, Meredith stopped them.
Looking towards Levi, she asked, “Let me ask you, what do you want to do?”
Levi glanced at Zoey and said, “Six years ago, I was framed. The wedding wasn’t
perfect and caused too many regrets for Zoey and me. Therefore, I want a fresh
start with Zoey, to propose to her again and have another wedding to make up for
the regrets we have.”
Zoey replied with a choking voice, “I will marry you!”
“Impossible! Zoey must be married to the Gates family,” Meredith quipped.
The Protector Chapter 648
Previously, they wanted to marry Zoey out to improve the family’s future prospects.

But now, it was simply to placate the Gates family.
Since Kurt needed Zoey to fulfill the fortune teller's prophecy, they hoped the
Gates family would not seek revenge on them.
Therefore, after some discussions within the family, Meredith decided to marry
Zoey off to the Gates to mollify their anger.
Levi wants to marry Zoey?
*No f****ing way!*
Besides, he will be a dead man soon enough for offending the Gates family.
"It's not up to you. As long as Zoey is willing, I will marry her!" Levi exclaimed.
"Haha, you plan to marry Zoey? You will be better off worrying about how to
protect yourself. The Gates family's army will soon be here to kill you," Logan
burst into demented laughter.
"If the Gates does come, I will destroy them." Levi's eyes gleamed with menace.
This family has long acted with impunity and challenged the sovereignty of the
nation. There's no way I'm letting them off easy.
"You're being ridiculous. I hope when the Gates are here, your words can still be
as sharp!" Everyone sneered at Levi.
"Russell, Sylas, protect Zoey. I'm going to deal with the Gates family," Levi
ordered.
"Yes…"
Both Russell and Sylas were about to acknowledge his instructions instinctively
but decided otherwise when they saw everyone looking at them with strange
expressions.
With that, Levi left.
He was confident that Zoey was in safe hands. Even if the two of them failed to
protect her, Hades would be watching over her from the shadows.
"Hahaha, isn't this just Levi trying to flee?" Logan laughed smugly.
"Of course he's trying to flee, or else why wouldn't he bring Zoey along?"
All of them scoffed at Levi's behavior.

From what Zoey could see, Levi must have gone to gather reinforcements and
request help from the Morris group's boss.
It seemed their debt to that man kept increasing.
However, she began to grow suspicious as to why the leader of the Morris Group
treated her and Iris so well.
He helped her buy the Oriental Star Group at the auction and gave her full authority to run the business at the electronics mall.
Furthermore, he had saved her and Levi on many occasions.
Who is he?
After leaving Russell, Levi arrived at a large mansion, which was Azure Dragon's
residence in South City.
The mansion was known as Guardian Mansion but was abandoned long ago.
Ever since Azure Dragon and the others arrived, they had been staying there.
That day at the Mansion, Levi noticed that it was crowded. There were even
military dogs guarding the entrance.
Once they saw Levi, everyone gathered outside.
There were about sixty of them which gave Levi a shock.
Why are there so many people here?
"Good day, Chief!" All sixty of them saluted Levi.
"Good day, comrades!" Levi returned the salute.
"God of War, let me introduce you. These are the captains of the reconnaissance
troops from the South Warzone. They have come to practice their skills," Azure
Dragon explained with a smile.
Ever since he arrived at Guardian Mansion, he had guests visiting every day.
Most of them were there to learn and improve their technique.
As of now, half of them were drenched in sweat in their tank tops. They had
obviously been sparring with Kirin.
"Chief, some of our comrades had the illusion that they could take on White Tiger
just now. However, they got their asses handed to them instead," someone reported.

When Levi saw a group of men who were badly bruised and beaten sitting in a
corner, he laughed.
Go toe to toe with White Tiger? That's just suicide.
Given that they were all comrades, White Tiger let them off easily.
"Sir, is something wrong?"
Azure Dragon could sense that something was amiss.
"I expect someone to come for me soon," Levi explained with a smug grin.
The Protector Chapter 649
Just as Levi spoke, the sixty odd officers were incensed.
Who dares come for the God of War? Do they have a death wish?
How is this even possible?
The God of War is the military paragon of all the soldiers from the Nine Warzones
of Erudia.
Whoever dares to even disrespect the God of War cannot be forgiven!
All of us will defend the symbol of the army with our lives.
"Who dares to come for the Chief? Are they nuts? I, Macfay, will be the first to
strike them down!"
"I, Macdonald, will never allow it!"
"I, Mackenzie, forbid it!"
One by one, the captains of the reconnaissance troops roared angrily with a
ferocious look on their faces.
"Very well, we will stay. I want to see with my own eyes who dares to challenge
the Chief's authority."
"That's right. Don't worry, Chief. Let us deal with this for you."
"Damn it, it's time to teach this bunch of rabble a lesson."
Everyone was outraged.
Levi smiled in response. "Very well, I won't fight over them with you. You can be
my guest!"
He had a different plan to deal with the matter but didn't expect the mansion to be
filled with so many people.
It was just a wonderful coincidence that they could help resolve it.
As a result, his mind was also put at ease.
Once they received Levi's permission, everyone was filled with anticipation.

They wished that the enemy would arrive sooner so that they could demonstrate their capabilities to the God of War.
"Come, let's continue with our practice. So that we can thrash them straight later."
All the men were wild with excitement.
Meanwhile, at the Gates family residence.
The plaza in front of their villa was filled with men.
All of them were tall and strong. Standing at attention, they exuded a terrifying vibe.
They were men of different races but they all had one common trait – they were insanely powerful.
"Dad, I have gathered the Five Hundred Dragon Guards of the Gates family,"
Landyn reported.
The Gates family was as wealthy as a nation and no one was their equal in terms of financial power.
All these years, Kurt had spent a lot of money amassing and maintaining a private army that would later be known as the Dragon Guards.
Every one of them was an elite warrior in their own right.
They were either famous mercenaries from overseas, top-ranked assassins, and retired members of black ops from major countries. Furthermore, there were also martial artists skilled in the ancient arts of Qi, Thai boxers, and etcetera.
Every year, the Gates family spent two billion maintaining the Dragon Guards.
This was something unattainable by any other prominent family.
Although there were only five hundred of them, their fighting strength was more important than their numbers.
These were extremely powerful men and would strike fear in anyone who came across them.
Even the Caesar family's eight hundred White Robes were no match for them.
The Dragon Guards were fearsome warriors and wherever they went, blood would flow like rivers.

In their minds, Levi's three thousand men from South City were nothing but a
bunch of rabbles.
They would not last more than ten minutes in front of the Dragon Guards.
They were confident that no one would be able to protect Levi. With Levi out of
the way, Zoey would then be captured and brought back to marry Landyn.
"Alright, let's head out!" Fred ordered.
Aside from the Dragon Guards, they had also recruited a hundred additional
warriors using Kurt's name.
As a result, the army of around six hundred men headed towards South City in
high spirits.
One by one, their cars formed a long snake-like convoy which was a magnificent
sight to behold.
By evening, the convoy arrived in South City.
The whole city trembled upon their arrival, especially the Lopez and Black families who prayed hard that they would escape the Gates family's wrath.
"Father, where shall we go first? I have the address of the place where Levi is
holed up in," Landyn inquired.
"We will look for Levi first and then clean out the South City's underworld. Finally,
we will seize Zoey so that both of you can get married," Fred barked his orders.
"Understood, Father. Let's roll out!"
With that, the Gates family army headed towards Guardian Mansion.
The Protector Chapter 650
Half an hour later, the large convoy arrived outside of Guardian Mansion.
Thud!
Thud!
One by one, the men got out of the cars.
In a blink of an eye, the five hundred Dragon Guards and one hundred warriors
assembled.
"Surround the place and don't let anyone escape!" Landyn barked.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
The six hundred men spread out and sealed off all escape routes from the mansion.

The encirclement was six man thick. Even a bird couldn't escape, let alone a man.
The Dragon Guards alone were stronger than the force of five thousand men combined.
After that, Fred and Kurt got out of the car.
"Let's enter from the front," Fred ordered.
A group of men arrived at the front door.
Bark! Bark! Bark!
A group of military dogs barked ferociously at them.
Crack!
Landyn pushed the metal gate forcefully and bellowed, "Levi, come out this instant!"
After waiting for half a day, the captains of the reconnaissance troops finally got their wish.
They were all filled with excitement.
However, they didn't go out until after Landyn shook the gate for a few minutes.
Finally, Macfay, Macdonald, and Mackenzie emerged.
The three of them were wearing green tank tops, showcasing their rippling muscles.
"Why are you causing a ruckus? Who are you looking for?" Macfay questioned as the three of them walked towards the gate.
When Landyn saw how intimidating the three men were, he couldn't help but feel a shiver of fear run down his spine.
Realization dawned on him that these were not ordinary men.
Nevertheless, with five hundred Dragon Guards behind him, he was afraid of no one.
"Is Levi Garrison inside?" Landyn demanded arrogantly.
"So what if he is? Who are you people?" Macfay inquired.
"Listen well, we are the Gates family of South Hampton and are here to seek revenge on Levi. He must die today!"
"Behind me are five hundred Dragon Guards. I'm warning you, even if you have three thousand men, you won't be able to protect Levi," Landyn sneered.

Everyone on the Gates family's side assumed that Macfay and his men were in
the same group of underworld members that escorted Levi away in South City.
They had no idea that these were military veterans.
Hearing Landyn's answer, Macfay and the others furrowed their eyebrows.
Did our ears deceive us?
These men want to kill the Chief?
How dare they!
"Insolence! What gave you the gall to do such a thing? Do the nation's laws
mean nothing to you?" Macfay barked.
"Haha, I have always said that the Gates family is the law! Wherever we go, our
word is final!" Fred declared arrogantly.
His words gave Macfay and his companions a shock as it was rare to encounter
anyone who acted with such impunity nowadays.
Setting aside their blatant disregard for the nation's laws, they even wanted to kill
the God of War!
What sort of madness is this?
"Get Levi out now to kneel and accept his execution. Don't force us to drag him
out ourselves," Fred threatened.
"You are asking for the impossible as it is our duty to protect him."
Macfay and the other two captains were resolute in their stand.
"Hahaha, with just the three of you? Don't you think you're overestimating
yourselves?"
In the eyes of the Gates family, the trio were already dead men.
"What if you include us?"
The moment the voice was heard, a group of men in army green tank tops emerged.
There were sixty of them in total who assembled in a neat formation, giving off a
strong and magnificent vibe.
"This…"
Fred and his men were perplexed when they noticed the group in front of them
came off differently from what they expected.

They didn't look like men of the underworld, but Fred couldn't put his finger on
who they were yet.
Macfay scanned his gaze around and sneered, "You are forbidden to enter.
Whoever tries to trespass will only meet with death!"
The Protector Chapter 651
The moment Macfay spoke, everyone was stunned.
Is that a challenge?
Is he challenging us not to barge in?
Who can resist such a challenge?
"Break down that door!" Landyn couldn't resist the taunt.
Crack!
Crack!
Boom!
Upon his orders, a few warriors approached and tore down the giant metal gate
by force.
"How dare you tear down the door! Do you know what this place is?" Macfay
bellowed in rage.
Woof! Woof! Woof!
The military dogs barked ferociously as they tried to lunge forward but were held
back by their restraints.
Fred's expression darkened as he barked, "Men, breach and secure Levi! Kill
whoever that gets in your way."
Thud! Thud! Thud!
At that moment, the Dragon Guards tried to barge in.
"Stop! How dare you!" Macfay bellowed.
The other captains also warned the Dragon Guards to back off.
"Why don't I dare? Charge!" Fred ignored their warnings.
"Do you even know what this place is?"
Macfay roared, "This is the Warzone compound and is considered a restricted
military area. You are all trespassing and have violated the forbidden zones!"
Upon hearing Macfay's words, the attacking Dragon Guards stopped in their
tracks and stared at him in shock. In fact, they seemed to even be a little fearful.

Boom!
The news was so shocking that Fred and his men thought they were hit by lightning.
"I think I understand what's going on…"
Fred and his men suddenly understood one thing.
From the beginning, they could feel Macfay and his men were different but couldn't quite put their fingers on the reason.
Given that they were wearing army green tank tops, it became clear who they
were.
They are all soldiers!
Even the dogs looks different.
*Those are f***ing military dogs!*
At that moment, Fred and Landyn panicked.
If this really were a restricted military zone, they would be in very big trouble.
It would be worse if all these men were also soldiers.
What should we do?
Should we charge in or leave?
But leaving is impossible as the Gates family cannot be humiliated again!
Fred sneered, "Do you think just because you claim this is a military zone makes
it so? Are you trying to scare us away?"
"I'll repeat myself. Get Levi out here to kneel before me. Or else, I will tear this
place down and kill everyone!" Fred declared furiously.
Meanwhile, the Dragon Guards were all ready for action. Upon receiving their
orders, they would tear into the building.
"This is your last warning!" Macfay declared.
"Men, charge in and capture Levi!" Fred wasn't the least bit appreciative of the
offer.
His words infuriated Macfay and all the other captains.
*"Damn you b*stard, how dare you cause trouble within my territory!"*
Whipping out his phone, Macfay quickly dialed a number. "Hello, it's Macfay!
Pass down my orders. Gather the troops in full battle gear and come to the Guardian Mansion at the outskirts of the city. We have to protect the God of War!"
After that, Macdonald barked into his phone. "Hello, it's Macdonald. Assemble

the men and have them head to the Guardian Mansion armed to the teeth. We
are to defend the God of War!"
Lastly, Mackenzie ordered, "Hello, it's Mackenzie. Get the team to head for the
Guardian Mansion now! We have an important battle to fight!"
This continued on with the other captains.
The Protector Chapter 652
One by one, the captains ordered their respective teams to head for Guardian
Mansion.
At a single moment, thirty regiments were mobilized which was an impressive
display of strength.
Meanwhile, the Gates family and their strong army of six hundred were all stunned.
One by one, they could be heard gasping.
Even Landyn and Fred were stupefied while Kurt couldn't stop coughing.
Regardless of whether they were lying or not, Macfay and his men definitely
made it look intimidating.
Are all sixty men army captains?
In that case, is this place really a restricted military area?
Who is the person inside?
How highly positioned is he to have more than sixty officers protecting him?
The Gates family were stumped.
The Dragon Guards, who were at the vanguard, started to tremble and grew
weak in their knees.
What if what they claim is true?
They knew what the consequences would be.
In that situation, ten Gates family combined wouldn't even stand a chance, let
alone one.
If it came to that, the Gates family would be in an extremely precarious situation.
Should we attack?
But we don't dare to.
Should we not attack?
But the Gates family will be humiliated.
At that moment, Levi, Azure Dragon, and a few others emerged.

Boom!
At the sight of Levi, the Gates family stared daggers at him.
After all, he was the man who brought their family their greatest humiliation.
Meanwhile, Landyn couldn't help but have the urge to kill Levi because Levi had
snatched his fiancée away in front of everyone in South City.
His hatred for Levi was simply overwhelming.
As for Fred and Kurt, they were equally incensed.
At the sight of Levi, their animosity towards him grew exponentially.
We must kill him!
Just when Fred was about to give the order, he hesitated when his gaze fell upon
Macfay and the other captains.
But what if their calls were real? If so, the Gates family will be done for!
Levi smiled at the Gates family when he saw them. "I heard you are looking for
me?"
"Levi, you…" Landyn almost exploded in anger.
"Well, I'm standing right here now. Come on then!" Levi smirked at the Gates
family.
When they saw Levi's mocking expression, both father and son almost burst a
vessel.
"Come on? What's wrong? Are you afraid? Isn't the Gates family fearsome?
Aren't you the law wherever you go? What is it now? You don't even have the
guts to enter this door?"
In the face of Levi's taunts, the Gates family was outraged.
However, all of them were breathing rapidly as they tried to keep their anger in
check.
Even the machetes in their hands were raised.
Fred was struggling with himself.
To attack or not to attack. What a dilemma!
Everyone else felt the same.
If Macfay was a real army officer, they would be in big trouble.
When he noticed that the Gates family was hesitating, Levi sneered, "What are

you afraid of? Isn't the Gates family the law itself? Don't you also rule over this
piece of land?"
"Doesn't your authority override that of Erudia's? What's wrong now? Why don't
you dare set foot in here?"
"Come on, don't disappoint me, you wimps!"
In the face of Levi's provocations, Fred breathe heavily and was drenched in cold
sweat. As his whole body trembled, his eyes almost popped out of their sockets,
especially when he saw Levi's haughty expression.
He couldn't resist the urge and finally exploded.
"Men, attack! Levi must be captured alive!" Fred roared with all his might.
"Charge!"
The Dragon Guards no longer held back as all of them dashed forward.
"Let them come!" Macfay got into his fighting stance and prepared for battle.
Boom!
At that moment, the sound of a loud engine rumbled across the sky.
It was so loud that it caused the ground to tremble.
There was a combat helicopter circling in the air.

The Protector Chapter 653
Just that scene alone caused everyone to stop what they were doing and looked
into the sky, dumbfounded.
As it was already nightfall, the helicopter shone a spotlight on the Gates family's
men.
All of the Dragon Guards surrounding the mansion were caught in the light.
As the light was extremely bright, everyone had to shield their eyes from being
blinded.
The Gates family were all stunned.
"This is a restricted military area, who are you?"
"We are the South Warzone's airborne unit. What are you planning to do?"
A voice from the helicopter blared out through its speakers which shocked the

Gates family.
So it's true!
They were telling the truth!
These men are really army officers.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
In the next moment, the Gates family could hear the rumble of footsteps marching behind them.
Whirr…
It wasn't just footsteps, there was also the sound of vehicles and a lot of other
noises all mixed together.
It sounded as if an entire army itself was approaching.
"One, two, three, four!"
Along with the commands being shouted out, groups and groups of soldiers
emerged behind the Dragon Guards.
The Gates family was shocked to their core while the Dragon Guards were struck
with fear.
It's really true!
They really mobilized thirty regiments.
What are we going to do? This really is a restricted military zone.
We're doomed!
Thud! Thud! Thud!
Despite their fame and the two billion spent on them, the Dragon Guards dropped to their knees one by one with their hands over their heads.
The only ones left standing were Fred and a few others.
However, it was more because Fred's mind drew a blank. His face was all pale
and cold sweat broke out profusely.
"Dad, I can't stand any longer." Landyn's knees buckled and he too dropped to
the ground.
Finally, Fred also did the same as he lost all strength in his body and could hardly
move.
Trembling violently, he couldn't even say a word.
When Levi saw how they looked, he sneered, "What's wrong? Have you given
up? Isn't the Gates family above the law? Why are you on your knees?"
"Y-Y-You…" Fred stammered in a frantic voice and didn't dare continue.
Cough! Hack! Cough!

In the midst of his hacking cough, Kurt barely forced out a question.
"You… who
are you really?"
Prior to this, when Hades led three thousand men to protect him, it didn't pique
their curiosity as to who Levi was.
However, there were thirty regiments of soldiers from the South Warzone protecting him now.
It indicated that Levi was someone a lot more important than they had imagined.
"To be honest, the Gates family have no right to know my identity."
Levi shot them a cold glare.
"Men, capture all of them. Since no one dares to touch the Gates family, I'll be
the one to do it!"
"I want to see for myself how capable is a prominent family that declared themselves to be the law of the land," Levi bellowed.
Boom!
Kurt and his men closed their eyes in despair.
The Gates family are finished!
Meanwhile, back at the Black family manor.
"Grandpa, Grandma, I have bad news. The Gates family have brought five hundred Dragon Guards to South City," Logan reported while being out of breath.
"What? So soon?"
Meredith and the others' expressions changed as they were struck by fear.
"This really means trouble!"
"Do you know where they're headed?" Meredith asked.
"They are looking for Levi as of now. I heard they want to kill him and wipe out
South City's underworld," Logan replied.
Meredith began to pray. "I hope when Levi is killed, the Gates family would be
appeased."
"Grandma, what are you saying?" Zoey fumed.

The Protector Chapter 654
Meredith and everyone else stared at her. "Zoey, don't tell me you really believe
Levi can deal with this issue?"
"The Gates family are going to kill him. Even the three thousand men who

protected you will die tragically," Logan explained the reality of the situation.
"Huh?"
At that moment, Zoey finally understood the gravity of the matter.
"Oh? Is that so? Then why am I still alive?"
At that moment, a voice emanated through the room, causing Logan to drop to his knees in horror.
"It's a ghost!"
*"What f***king ghost are you talking about? I'm still alive and well," Levi grunted in exasperation.*
"Are you really alright?"
Meredith and the others stood up and looked towards Levi.
"What can happen to me?"
"What about the Gates family? Weren't they looking for you?" Meredith inquired in disbelief.
"Oh, I destroyed them. They no longer exist," Levi replied casually.
"What? How is that possible?"
Meredith and the other looked at him doubtfully.
At the same time, Logan quickly checked on the latest news with his contacts.
After that, his expression changed drastically.
"It's true… the Gates family has disappeared from South City and no one knows where they have gone. I-I-Its…" Logan was so bewildered that he was stumped for words.
"So it's true?"
Meredith, Robert, and everyone else looked on in disbelief.
At that moment, Russell let out a relaxed smile.
For the Gates family to challenge Levi, isn't it the same as having a death wish?
Zoey grabbed Levi's hand and murmured, "Was it the mysterious boss of the Morris Group that did it again?"
Levi was stunned for a second before nodding.
As he was the boss of the Morris Group, what Zoey said wasn't wrong.
"We owe him yet another debt of gratitude. By now, I don't even know how we're going to repay it," Zoey remarked with a smile.

Grinning, Levi replied, "Worse comes to worst, I'll sell myself to them."
"That's unacceptable! Anything else but that."
Zoey shook her head as her love for Levi was now rooted deep in her bones.
All this while, her expectation of a husband was that he would be a respectable,
mature man with a heart of gold.
But as of now, no matter what Levi was doing, she would love him for it because
she knew that he had always been protecting her.
"Grandpa, Grandma, and everyone else. Today, I declare that I will be the one
who'll have the final word on my marriage. I will still marry Levi and will wait for
him to organize the perfect wedding for us."
In front of both the Black and Lopez families, Zoey made her stand clear.
Hearing her declaration, Levi was touched. All he cared for was Zoey's trust in
him.
Both families sighed in response.
Why can't we escape from Levi! Karma is a bitch!
In the end, Meredith had no choice but to give up her plans.
After being taught a harsh lesson, she had enough.
South Hampton.
It was Erudia's economic capital, hence was also known as the Devil's Capital.
South Hampton was at an even higher level than the first-tier cities of North
Hampton and South City.
The reason being a few royal families had established themselves there and their
economic power was immense.
However, South Hampton's high society was shaken today because Kurt Gates,
president of the South Hampton chamber of commerce had been decimated,
along with the entire Gates family.
Although the Gates family was not as powerful as the royal families, they still
controlled a significant portion of South Hampton's economy.
For them to disappear without a trace struck fear into many.
What's going on?

Wasn't the Gates family supposed to have a wedding in South City? How can
they disappear just like that?
Within a short period of time, the citizens of South Hampton began to grow
anxious.
Meanwhile, within the deep forests outside South Hampton, there was a luxurious villa.
Outside the villa, there were hundreds of men kneeling at the door.
"Master, please avenge Jacky for us!"
The Protector Chapter 655
24/05/2021 by Chapter Novel
As hundreds of men were shouting, they were all slamming their heads onto the
ground, to the extent that blood was oozing out of their foreheads.
What made it more shocking was that they had been kneeling there for three
whole days.
Ever since the news of Jacky Lawson's death spread, the men began to gather in
front of the villa.
They were all Jacky's fellow disciples of the same master.
Their master does have the intention to head for South City, but it just wasn't the
right time yet as he was still in the midst of his solitary meditation.
But now that Jacky was dead, his fellow disciples could wait no longer.
Hence, they were pleading with their master to end his mediation earlier.
Sigh!
Suddenly a loud sigh was heard from within the villa.
The hundreds of disciples who heard it began to feel excited.
Their faces which were previously pale with despair were now glowing brilliantly.
Creak!
In the next moment, the villa's door slowly opened.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
Suddenly, two rows of bodyguards dressed in red marched out.
Upon their clothes, the word "Heimler" was embroidered onto it.
After that, an old man surrounded by a group of six bodyguards emerged.
All six of them were wearing masks and were dressed exactly like the two men
Jacky had brought with him.

The old man was wearing a white robe and did not look any different from any
other men of his age. His eyes were cloudy and he had an unsteady gait, as if
the wind could cause him to fall anytime.
"All hail the master!"
The hundreds of disciples chanted.
All of their faces were filled with respect and admiration.
"Is Jacky really done for?" The old man asked in a trembling voice.
"Master, Jacky will be staying in South City forever and is never coming back,"
his disciples answered.
Upon hearing the news, the old man looked up and heaved a long sigh.
Throughout his life, his disciples numbered in the hundreds if not the thousands.
Even for many of his current students, he didn't even remember their names.
However, amongst all of them, Jacky was his favorite.
In fact, he was training Jacky to be his heir given that he had no sons.
Or else, he wouldn't have sent Jacky on such an important assignment such as
taking over South City.
Two days ago, he had just spoken to Jacky who reassured him that everything
was going well and that South City's underworld had been wiped out.
However, not long after that, he received the news of Jacky's death.
"Who killed him?" The old man demanded.
"Master, it was the current leader of South City's underworld, Hades. He is the
current champion and record holder of the Deathmatch championships."
"Therefore, we have not taken any action yet and have been waiting for you to
finish your meditation," the students replied.
"I can't believe that South City has such a formidable warrior. Jacky has died in
vain indeed!" the old man lamented.
"Master, don't worry, once we combine all our strength, we can seek revenge for
Jacky."
"Yeah! we shall not rest until we have avenge Jacky!" the hundreds of disciples
chanted in unison.

“Where is his body?” The old man looked toward the crowd.
At that, the crowd fell silent as no one showed any concern as to what befell the
body after his death, to the extent it was likely still left in South City.
Witnessing their silence, the old man was infuriated.
“You keep harping on about revenge and yet you didn’t even bother to bring his
body back!”
The old man’s voice thundered through the crowd and was a big contrast to his
feeble demeanor.
The next moment, the hundreds of disciples trembled in fear and bowed their
heads on the ground.
They were so terrified that every one of them was drenched in cold sweat.
Their master was furious. They knew what would follow will be earth-shattering
due to his terrifying identity.
Once his identity was revealed, the whole of southern Erudia would be quaking in
their boots.
The Protector Chapter 656
The old and seemingly feeble man was none other than the leader of the Southern Union, Grover Cooke.
Most of the Southern Union’s branches were based along the coast where the
economy thrived with many different industries.
There were innumerable martial art experts within the Southern Union. In fact, all
of the experts in the south itself originated from the Southern Union.
They were so powerful that the underworlds of all major cities would tremble at
the mere mention of the Southern Union.
Even Scott Yates came from the Southern Union but hardly anyone knew about
it.
Every year, he had to pay a tribute of five billion to the Southern Union.
No one really knew why he had to live the life of a recluse for thirty years.
The real reason was that his influence had expanded too quickly and clashed
with that of the Southern Union.

Hence, if he continued to expand any further, the Southern Union would have to
take him down.
Therefore, Scott had no choice but to shun the world to prevent the Southern
Union from taking action against him.
Ever since then, the tribute Scott had to pay the Southern Union increased to ten
billion.
Only then could he ensure his own safety.
Furthermore, even the Triple Group had to pay billions in tribute to the Southern
Union.
The fact that an international conglomerate such as the Triple Group had to bow
down to its knees to the Southern Union demonstrated how domineering they
were.
In summary, anyone with any sort of influence in the south had to pay their
respects to the Southern Union.
Nevertheless, the Southern Union was not obligated to help them out in return.
This showed just how powerful the Southern Union was.
In fact, all the underworlds within southern Erudia were controlled by the Southern Union.
As long as they gave the word, any of the groups could be wiped out.
However, things happened differently in South City.
Firstly, Scott's faction was destroyed, followed by the collapse of the Triple
Group.
When the tributes from both groups stopped, the Southern Union realized something had happened in South City.
Hence, Jacky was sent to resolve the matter.
As South City formed a huge part of their business, the head of the Southern
Union, Grover, had to personally deal with it.
Every single disciple of Grover's was an elite within their own industry.
Anyone who was weak would not even qualify to be one.
Over the last few decades, Grover, who loved receiving students only accepted
seven to eight hundred of them.

Therefore, it was safe to say that every single one of them was a genius in their
own right.
Not only did he have a lot of students, but he also had an army of subordinates
and a massive network of contacts.
In fact, just a word from Grover and the whole of south Erudia would acknowledge it.
That was how powerful the head of the Southern Union was.
"Master, it is our fault! We should have brought Jacky's body back immediately."
"Master, please give us a chance. We will definitely reclaim Jacky's body."
One by one, his disciples pleaded.
Meanwhile, Grover shot a quick glance around and exclaimed, "You have disappointed me enough! I will avenge my disciple myself!"
"Johnny Lawrence?" Grover called out.
"Master, Johnny at your service," A middle-aged man stepped forward and said.
"I order you to head over to South City. Before the Southern Union army arrives,
you must reclaim Jacky's body," Grover instructed.
"Yes, Master!"
With that, Johnny left.
Johnny was an integral member of the Southern Union as he was among the
Southern Union's best warriors. Of the Four Kings and Eight Slaves, he was one
of the Four Kings.
Other than the head of the Southern Union, the Four Kings were next in line in
terms of the chain of command.
The Four Kings of the Southern Union were so strong that they could easily
defeat Scott Yates.
"Jacky died a tragic death. Prior to this, I was even planning to declare him as my
heir at the upcoming Union conference."
As he spoke, Tears rolled down Grover's eyes.
The Protector Chapter 657
"Johnny is on his way to South City. Once Jacky's body is brought back, I want to

hold a funeral for him there," Grover declared.
"Yes, Master. We will definitely give Jacky a grand funeral."
Turning towards the crowd, Grover ordered, "Next, you will need to investigate
and find out who was involved in Jacky's death. After that, we will bury all of them
alive together with Jacky!"
At that moment, Grover's whole being exuded an icy cold aura, overwhelming the
surroundings with a chilly pressure.
Everyone suddenly shivered as the cold spell engulfed them, it felt as if they had
fallen into an icy lake.
They could feel the surrounding temperature drop by seven to eight degrees.
It was real and wasn't an exaggeration at all.
Grover was an elite martial artist who practiced the Ancient Arts of Qi.
The reason he was in solitary meditation was to further enhance the power of his
Qi.
"Understood, Master. We will proceed to investigate and leave no stone unturned," his disciples answered.
All of them trembled at the idea that Grover was going to bury alive a bunch of
men together with Jacky.
It was such a terrifying notion to them.
However, that was the consequence of offending the head of the Southern Union.
Meanwhile, in South City, Levi and Zoey had no inkling of the looming crisis.
In fact, Levi had even forgotten about Jacky, let alone expected someone seeking to avenge him.
The last thing he was interested in was to find out who Jacky really was.
In recent days, the Davies family felt a sense of dread.
Leslie and his son didn't eat nor sleep well as they were constantly worried.
The reason being they knew Jacky Lawson was part of the Southern Union and
was the Union leader's disciple.
Therefore, ever since Jacky had died, they grew increasingly anxious as they
knew the Southern Union would not rest until Jacky was avenged.

In fact, they expected themselves to be dragged into the matter.
Left with no choice, they could only wait. It wasn't until one afternoon that a group
of men finally arrived.
It was one of the Southern Union's Four Kings, Johnny, and his men.
As Leslie's eyes brightened, he approached them quickly. "We have been expecting you, dear sirs."
"We, the Davies family, are of no use at all. We weren't able to protect Jacky,"
Leslie confessed.
"There's no need for that, I know you're not to blame," Johnny remarked impatiently.
"Tell me, where is Jacky's body?" Johnny asked.
"Huh?"
Stunned for a moment, Leslie quickly replied, "Sir, Jacky's body was taken away
by Hades' men and I don't know where they threw it."
"What? Threw?" Johnny exclaimed in anger, blasting an intimidating pressure
across the room.
It left Leslie and the others breathless.
Both Leslie and Derek were shocked when they realized Johnny was more powerful than the Slaves that Jacky had brought with him.
Who is he really?
"That's right, sir. They said they wanted to throw Jacky's body into the garbage
dump."
"I reckon his body must have rotted off away at a dump somewhere."
Upon hearing Leslie's words, Johnny was utterly furious.
Bam!
He slammed his fist on one of the walls in frustration, causing the wall to collapse
into rubble.
"Damn it!"
"If I can't find Jacky's body, I will make sure the whole of South City will be buried
together with him," Johnny declared with a terrifying expression on his face.
At the same time, Leslie and Derek could feel an immense pressure that forced
them to their knees.
Such strength!

Such immense power!
He is stronger than anyone we've seen before.
"You will take me to see Hades!" Johnny ordered in a frosty tone.
In a short while, a group of men appeared at the entrance of the Jagged Club.
Leslie felt more confident this time around because he knew Johnny was one of
the powerful Four Kings.
The Protector Chapter 658
"What do you want?" The moment the guard at the entrance asked, two lightning-fast slashes made quick work of him.
After that, Johnny and his men entered the club.
Inside, the club was as lively as usual.
Johnny went straight to the club's DJ booth, turned down the music, and switched on all the lights.
Every corner of the club was illuminated as if it was broad daylight.
At that moment, the hundreds of patrons in the club stopped dancing and turned
to stare at the DJ booth.
The atmosphere became boisterous as the club's staff rushed towards the booth.
Picking up the mic, Johnny instructed, "Silence! I have something to say."
Upon his orders, everyone kept quiet and gave him their attention.
"Let me introduce myself. I am Johnny Lawrence."
"Huh? Johnny Lawrence? That name sounds familiar."
"That's right, where did I hear it before?"
Everyone in the club felt the name sounded familiar.
Johnny continued, "I am from the Southern Union and a subordinate of Grover
Cooke."
Boom!
When Johnny revealed his identity, everyone went ballistic and looked at him in
disbelief.
"My God! It's one of the Four Kings of the Southern Union."
"It's really Johnny of the Southern Union. This is unbelievable!"
"Johnny is really here in South City! Something big must have happened!"
The club was in an uproar. When everyone heard that it was the Southern Union,
they were filled with excitement.

As gangsters in the underworld, their dream was to join the legendary Southern Union.
To them, it was as good as their religion and was an achievement that would bring honor to the family.
In short, they considered it their Holy Land.
At the same time, it was also the most frightening of places.
Anyone who offended the Southern Union would be hunted down and killed.
There would be no escape even if one fled to the ends of the earth.
For the gangsters, it was an unbelievable sight that one of the legendary Four Kings of the Southern Union, Johnny, was standing before them as many of them worshipped him.
In fact, some even had his face tattooed on their bodies.
As Johnny was courageous and battle-hardened, there was an air of invincibility around him.
"Today, I'm here to look for the body of my master's disciple, Jacky Lawson."
The moment Johnny changed the topic, everyone was stunned.
Johnny's master?
Isn't that Grover Cooke of the Southern Union?
Grover's disciple's body?
Suddenly, everyone thought of the same haughty person, Jacky, from a few days ago.
He's actually one of the Southern Union's disciples?
This means big trouble as it now involves the Southern Union.
No matter how strong Hades is, it's not going to be of much help.
"Johnny, this has nothing to do with us, it's all Hades' doing!"
"That's right, we were not involved at all."
At that moment, everyone present disavowed their involvement while only a few were hesitating.
They were former followers of Brock Green who had switched their allegiance to Hades.
As the rest of the crowd moved aside, they were left standing in the center.
Johnny instantly understood what was going on.

He asked them, “Were you the ones that took Jacky’s body?”
His tone was calm but so domineering that it felt suffocating.
“Yes, so what if we were?” one of them replied.
“Where is the body now?” Johnny demanded word by word.
At the moment, an immense pressure filled the club and everyone felt their hearts racing.
“We threw it away at a garbage dump,” the man replied.
“Well done! All of you will have to die!” Johnny roared.
“Who are you? How dare you cause trouble in my territory?”
The Protector Chapter 659
Just then, a voice boomed from behind.
A man with a mask covering half his face appeared.
It was Hades.
As Levi was with Zoey today, Hades didn’t need to watch over her and therefore
came back early.
What he didn’t expect was to find a ruckus in his club.
“Who are you?” Johnny bellowed.
“Johnny, he’s Hades! He is the one who killed Jacky and the two Slaves. I saw it
with my own eyes!” Leslie reported.
“That’s right, he killed them!” Derek and the others chimed in.
When Johnny realized that the man was his enemy, Hades, he felt especially
invigorated and his eyes gleamed with murderous intent.
“Seize him!” Johnny ordered.
More than ten of his men scrambled down from the DJ booth and charged towards Hades.
All of them were formidable warriors who used all kinds of weapons.
Some used chain whips and spears while others wielded giant cleavers.
The group of fighters were extremely well-coordinated and were able to put
Hades on the defensive.
It was a sight that shocked many as everyone knew how formidable Hades was
as a fighter.
Hades is being beaten back!
The Southern Union does live up to its reputation!
Every member of the Union is indeed an elite warrior.
“Argh!”
However, in the next moment, Hades exploded in rage as he hurled his invincible

fists forward.
Bam!
Bam!
Bam!
One by one, the Southern Union warriors were sent flying back.
Johnny's eyes narrowed as he felt a chill down his spine.
No wonder he was able to kill Master's Slaves. What a formidable warrior indeed!
Perhaps I should wait for Master to arrive before deciding on the next step. My
mission today is just to locate Jacky's body.
As for Hades and his men, Johnny decided not to take them down as he remembered Grover wanted to bury them alive with Jacky.
"Stop!" At the wave of his hand, all his warriors stopped their attacks.
"You must be Hades. I will let you off today! So tell me, where have you thrown
Jacky's body?" Johnny asked.
"It's at Far East Road, you can look for him there," someone shouted.
"Very well, I look forward to our next encounter, Hades!" Johnny sneered.
"Haha, fine. I'll be waiting for you." Hades burst into laughter.
If it were the old days, he would have been worried.
But now with Levi backing him, there was nothing for him to be afraid of.
With that, Johnny left.
His followers were left puzzled, "Johnny, why didn't you allow us to kill him?"
"He's really strong and you're no match for him. Even for me, we might just be
evenly matched. If he has further support, we will be at a disadvantage.
Therefore, it's better to wait for Master's arrival before we decide on our next
course of action," Johnny explained his concerns.
"We understand now," Johnny's followers replied.
Arriving at Far East Road, they searched around the whole night.
Finally, they managed to locate Jacky's body in the garbage dump. It was surrounded by flies and had long since decomposed.
Enduring the stench, Johnny brought Jacky's body back.
At the same time, Leslie ordered a crystal coffin so that Jacky's body can be
frozen inside.
After Grover heard what happened, he was absolutely livid.
"I will personally deal with them!" he thundered.

Back in South City, Hades related what happened to Levi.
"The Southern Union? I know of them," Levi remarked.
"The overseas branches of the Southern Union are even more terrifying as they
are packed with formidable warriors. Many countries have suffered under their
hands."
Levi's eyes sparkled with excitement. "This is really interesting. White Tiger, you
have an opportunity to go all out now."
The Protector Chapter 660
White Tiger squinted his eyes and smiled, "I have also heard that the Southern
Union is filled with capable warriors. I had the honor of fighting some of them
overseas and they have proved themselves to be very skilled. I hope I will meet
someone who I can fight without any reservations."
Azure Dragon sighed, "Isn't there a saying? All the best warriors originate from
the Southern Union."
Kirin's eyes glistened, "Unfortunately, they have offended the wrong people. The
audacity of them to act with such impunity in front of us is just pure insolence!"
However, Levi smiled to himself deviously as he had a different plan. Meanwhile.
"He was killed just because he courted a lady?" Johnny asked curiously.
"That's correct. Jacky had repeatedly tried to ask a lady out but was rejected
every time. Finally, he was killed instead," Leslie related.
"Who is she?" Johnny's expression darkened immensely.
"Her name is Zoey Lopez, she's the boss of Oriental Star Group. She has the
support of the Morris Group."
Johnny sneered coldly, "Damn that Morris Group! We will annihilate them this
time!"
Once Master arrives in South City, Morris Group will be eliminated regardless of
who they are and who their boss is.

The next day, Grover personally led the other three Kings and other six Slaves to South City.
They were not alone as a massive number of Southern Union members accompanied them.
With a wave of his hand, Grover was able to gather tens of thousands of Union members easily.
That was the influence the Master of the Southern Union wielded.
The Davies family residence was to become their base.
Both Derek and his son had never in their wildest dreams expected to meet the legendary Master of the Southern Union in person.
"Where's Jacky?"
The moment Grover arrived at the Davies residence, he made a beeline towards Jacky's corpse.
"Master, please follow me." Johnny quickly led the way.
When Grover saw Jacky inside the crystal coffin, he could no longer contain his emotions.
Jacky was his favorite student whom he treated like a son.
After brooding in front of the coffin for a long time, he called out to his men.
"Master, your orders?" the Four Kings and Six Slaves answered.
"In three days' time, we will hold a funeral of the highest honor for Jacky based on the Southern Union's ceremonial rites. The leaders of every Southern Union branch must attend," Grover ordered.
"Understood!" the men replied in acknowledgment.
"As for all those who were involved in Jacky's death, capture them so that I can bury all of them together with him," Grover roared.
"Master, from our investigations, we have narrowed down the main suspects to eleven people. The four main figures are Hades, Levi Garrison, Zoey Lopez, and Sylas Whitfield."
At that, Grover released his aura of intense pressure that seemed to be able to move mountains.

“As for the rest, they include both the father and son of the Davies family.”
The man gave Derek and Leslie a cold stare.
The father and son duo fainted in shock upon realizing that they still had to be
buried alive in the end.
“Very well, before the funeral begins, those responsible must all stand before
me,” Grover insisted angrily.
“Yes, Master!” the Four Kings shouted in unison.
“I heard that Jacky died because of a woman?” Grover asked.
The crowd hesitated but nodded in the end. “Yes, that’s right.”
“Master, the lady is a daughter of the Lopez family which is one of South City’s
four noble families,” someone explained.
“Very well. In that case, the funeral will be held at the Lopez family residence.
Their whole family will be held accountable for the actions of their young,” Grover
said coldly.
Johnny requested, “Master, I volunteer to be the vanguard to take down the
Lopez family.”
The other three Kings followed and requested the same.
“As you wish, now let’s head out!”
The Protector Chapter 661
The Lopez family in South City did not expect the Southern Union to come after
their blood.
The most important thing was that they had nothing to do with that matter.
And now, the Southern Union’s army was at the Lopez residence, quickly
defeating the guards stationed at the Lopez mansion were quickly defeated.
Patriarch Leon Lopez, the eldest brother of Sebastian Lopez, hurriedly brought
the entire Lopez family outside.
The outside of the luxurious manor was densely packed with members of the
Southern Union, and they were all dressed in red.
Six masked men, who stood in front of the crowd, were carrying a crystal coffin.

The first four brave men standing in front glanced at everyone in the Lopez family
with a domineering look. They were preventing the Lopez family members from
running away.
Behind the huge crowd, a car was heading towards them. The word "Heimler"
was engraved on the car.
The Lopez family fell into a frightened silence.
They were completely bewildered.
Who could these people be?
Since the fall of Sebastian Lopez, the Lopez family had laid low and stayed away
from unwanted attention.
They had never encountered any enemies thereafter.
Why then was there such a powerful adversary at their doorstep?
"Who…who are you people?" Leon Lopez asked, trembling with fear.
"Johnny Lawrence, of Southern Union."
"Jael Ellison, of Southern Union."
"Yadriel Larson, of Southern Union."
"Connor Hill, of Southern Union."
After the four men reported their names, there was a loud thud.
Crash!
The old patriarch, Leon Lopez, had fallen onto the ground in fright.
Other elderly members of the Lopez family were also frightened, their faces
drained of all color.
As for the younger members of the Lopez family, they were stupefied, and they
had no idea what was happening.
"T-T-This…"
Leon Lopez was almost foaming at the mouth.
This is too frightening!
The Four Kings of the Southern Union were all here together.
What kind of trouble had we, the Lopez family, gotten ourselves into?
And what had brought the legendary Four Kings to be here as one?
T-This…
"Who are you people?"
The youngsters of the Lopez family had an incredulous look on their faces.
"These are the Four Kings of the Southern Union!"
When the elderly uttered the truth, the entire Lopez family was absolutely shocked and turned pale in fright.

Everyone had heard much about the legendary Southern Union.
Especially about the head of the Southern Union, the Four Kings, and their
god-like existence.
"Everyone get out of the way. Whoever gets in the way will be killed with no
mercy." Johnny Lawrence said coldly.
When the Lopez family heard that, they quickly gave way.
With the Four Kings in the lead, the Six Slaves carried the crystal coffin into the
Lopez family manor.
Behind them, the mighty members of Southern Union entered one after another.
And lastly, Grover entered.
When the Lopez family realized that Grover was here in person, they fell to their
knees in terror.
Everyone was petrified.
They had no idea what was going on.
"Listen up! Master's favorite student died because of Zoey Lopez. The entire
Lopez family will have to take the blame for the trouble caused by Zoey. You will
all be buried together with Jacky." Johnny said coldly.
Everyone in the Lopez family nearly passed out from shock.
What kind of trouble had Zoey gotten us into?
Why should we take the blame for it?
They wanted to flee, but they were closely watched and heavily surrounded; they
were trapped.
Soon afterward, words about Jacky's funeral spread far and wide.
The head of the Southern Union and the Four Kings would personally conduct
the funeral rites.
All of a sudden, the entire South was shocked.
Disciples of the Southern Union from various places came rushing to South City.
Even big bosses of the underworlds of all major cities were also on their way.
They had to come and pay their last respects.
The funeral was to be held three days from now, and it was bound to cause a

huge commotion in the South.
Instantly, South City came to know about the earth-shattering news.
Even the head of Southern Union came in person.
Hence, it was impossible for them to not know.
The news of the upcoming funeral in three days reached Levi's ears.
"What? They want to capture me and bury me alive? Together with Jacky?"
Levi looked surprised.
The Protector Chapter 662
Hades chuckled, "God of War, you and your wife are on the list. By then, you will
all be buried alive."
"How bold of them to threaten to bury me," Levi sneered.
Azure Dragon and Kirin laughed. "God of War, the Southern Union is indeed
powerful. They are completely different from the Gates family and the Caesar
family."
"That's right. They are more organized."
"Grover can gather the disciples of Southern Union from all places, with just a
wave of his hand."
White Tiger smiled insolently. "Very well. The funeral is in three days? Then, I will
fight them all the way to the end. Oh, and this time, you can't transfer your men
to do your bidding." White Tiger pleaded.
"Yes, I won't. I have a plan in mind. We'll talk about that later."
Levi had earlier on mapped out a strategy for a situation such as this.
"Hades, I'm assigning you to protect my wife. She has finally settled down in her
work, so I don't want her to know anything about this or to be disturbed," Levi
ordered.
"Understood. I will risk my life to protect her."
On the other side, after the Southern Union had taken over the Lopez family, they
were about to make their next move.
"Master, how are you going to deal with Morris Group this time around?" Johnny
asked curiously. "I've heard that many people who were gotten rid of earlier on

did not even have the chance to meet the Morris Group's boss in person."
Grover thought deeply and said, "Find the boss and drive him out."
"Understood."
Subsequently, the Southern Union made their move.
One by one, they captured those who were involved in Jacky's death.
In the end, the only people left to be captured were Levi, Hades, Zoey, and Sylas.
But then, the Southern Union hesitated to make the move.
Except for Levi, the other three were always together.
In order to capture Zoey, they had to get past Hades.
"Hades killed the Two Slaves single-handedly. He's just too powerful."
"I've personally seen it with my own eyes too. At the very least, he has a fifty
percent chance of beating me," Johnny said.
"Master, I've managed to check Hades' identity. He was once the L Nation's God
of War. After he was being defeated by Erudia's God of War, he went incognito
and appeared in Eastern Deathmatches."
Among Grover's hundreds of students, few of them were good at digging up
information. Thus, very quickly, Hades' true identity was revealed.
"So he's L Nation's God of War. No wonder he's so powerful."
It was only then realization struck everyone.
"If that is the case, then the four of you should go together. Show him how powerful the Southern Union can be. If Euradia's God of War can defeat him,
then so can I," Grover ordered.
"Understood!"
Johnny Lawrence and the three Kings obeyed.
That day, Zoey went to work as usual, and Sylas came to pick her up.
Halfway to work, Hades showed up in front of them.
He handed Sylas a note that read, "Go to the destination written above. Leave
immediately."
Sylas read the note, immediately started the car, and sped off.
Hades, who had been guarding them from a distance, sensed danger in the air
all of a sudden.
This time, he actually feared the worst was going to happen.
And he wasn't sure if he could handle it.

Immediately, he asked Sylas to take Zoey to the Warzone compound to look for
Levi for protection.
"Phew!" Hades breathed a sigh of relief when the car left.
He slowly walked to the other side of the road.
Just then, four silhouettes appeared in the dark alley.
Johnny Lawrence and the three Kings appeared together and glared at Hades
with their ferocious eyes.
Seeing Hades walking towards them step by step, Johnny said coldly, "You're a
dead man."
The Protector Chapter 663
In the narrow and dark alley.
Hades and the Southern Union's Four Kings attacked one another.
Southern Union had always prided themselves to be a homage of strength.
There were three ways to obtain a high position.
First, martial arts.
Second, financial resources.
Third, brains.
To possess one of the criteria was frightening enough. What more if someone
possessed all three criteria.
There was a way of saying in the Southern Union about the Four Kings and the
Eight Slaves that represented the three most powerful echelons.
The strength of the Four Kings was unmatched, and that was the key to the Southern Union's expeditions, resulting in countless territories being claimed.
Thump! Thump! Thump!
Boom! Boom! Boom!
In the long and narrow alley, an earth-shaking battle was going on.
Both sides of the alley walls collapsed from the fight. Even the surrounding
buildings, one after another, were extensively damaged.
At first, Hades was able to fight off the Four Kings. But gradually, he was at the
losing end.
Each of the Four Kings fought him with similar strengths. With the four of them
combined, he was certainly of no match against them.
Thud!

Ten minutes later, Hades was kicked forcefully by Johnny.
Just when Hades was about to get back on his feet, three violent blows slammed
on his body.
Crack!
More than a dozen of his bones shattered, and he lost his mobility.
"Don't kill him!"
A cold glint flashed across Johnny's eyes as he took out a small knife. Very
swiftly, he severed Hades' tendons in his arms and legs.
The defeated Hades fainted from the unbearable pain.
At last, Hades was carried away. He was going to be buried together with Jacky
Lawson's body.
"What about those two women?" Yadriel asked.
"Hades has fallen, so where else are they going to run to? Send someone to
catch them," Johnny smiled.
To him, Hades was the biggest obstacle.
As for Zoey and Sylas, he was not in the least worried. Thus, ordering his men to
capture them.
At the same time, Sylas sped towards the destination written on the note.
Soon, they arrived at Levi's base – Warzone compound.
Both women rushed into the basecamp in a panic, colliding with Levi.
"What's wrong?" Levi asked.
"I don't know. The man protecting Ms. Lopez handed me a note and asked me to
bring Zoey here," Sylas said anxiously.
Levi was taken aback.
He could only blame his own carelessness by underestimating the Southern
Union.
He thought that since the unrivaled L Nation's God of War was on his side, no
one from the Southern Union was good enough to be an opponent.
Right now, it seemed like he was wrong.
Hades must have realized he was not going to be able to hold back the powerful
Southern Union. And that's why he asked Sylas to come here.
Sure enough, the saying was true – all the best warriors originated from the

Southern Union.
It appeared that there were a few strong fighters in Southern Union who were
able to defeat Hades.
"You can sleep here for tonight." Levi said.
Zoey was unsure about the place but stayed anyway.
She was filled with curiosity about Levi's identity.
The bodyguard, who was guarding them from a distance, sensed something was
about to go wrong and urged them to come here.
He's a man of mystery.
Meanwhile, twenty martial arts masters sent by Johnny had actually made their
way here.
It was easy to see how highly efficient the Southern Union was.
"Probably it's around this location. Let's search around, and I'm sure we'll find
them here," the martial arts masters coordinated.
When they were about to enter the area, an old man in a green shirt came running out from the pavilion and said, "Leave! You're not supposed to be here."
"Ha! Is there such a place that we are not supposed to be?" they remonstrated.
"This is the forbidden area in South City."
The Protector Chapter 664
The disciples of the Southern Union burst into laughter from what the old man
had said.
"Forbidden? For people like us in Southern Union, there is no place where we
can't set foot in."
"Young men, listen to me. You have no right to enter this area," the old man
persuaded.
The old man was not only a gatekeeper but a veteran as well.
"We are going in. So what are you going to do about it?"
The Southern Union's martial arts masters stepped further in brazenly.
"This lot has a death wish." The old man sighed in exasperation as he watched
the men's retreating shadows.
As the men went further in the area, people along the way persuaded them to

leave, emphasizing that this was the forbidden area.
This puzzled the Southern Union's martial arts masters.
Very quickly, they reached the Warzone compound.
"Look, it's Zoey's car. They are here."
After seeing a car that was parked at the entrance, one of the martial arts masters exclaimed.
Just when they were about to rush in, a man suddenly appeared in front of them.
He was casually dressed and holding a cigarette between his lips.
White Tiger!
At that moment, Levi and his men were watching from the rooftop. They were all
guessing how many seconds it would take White Tiger to get rid of these pieces
of trash.
Levi guessed White Tiger only needed a second.
White Tiger glanced at the twenty men and asked, "Who sent you lot to come
here? Don't you know that you guys are not allowed to enter this place?"
The Southern Union's martial arts masters were taken aback.
Why do we keep hearing that this place was forbidden to us?
What is it about this place?
It seemed ratty and shabby, more like a slum than anything else.
How could such a place be the forbidden area in South City?
"Ha! There is no place we can't set foot in. Now, get out of the way!" the leader of
the martial arts experts shouted.
White Tiger chuckled and said, "Let me take a puff first."
After White Tiger took a pull at his cigarette, he made his move.
He was like a bolt of lightning passing through those men.
Their visions went black, and all of them lost consciousness.
When they woke up, they found themselves lying in a pile of garbage.
They had been thrown out of the street and were terrified of what had happened
to them.
For starters, they didn't even know how they were attacked in the first place.
This was really a forbidden area and not a place that anyone could break in to.
Retreat!
The group of men quickly fled.
In Lopez Villa.

The Four Kings had personally captured Hades, and everyone was in a hurrah.
"Master, don't worry. Soon, we'll be able to capture that woman," Johnny said.
He had sent a few men to capture Levi, Zoey, and Sylas. It was going to be an
easy job.
At that moment, the twenty martial arts masters came running back, looking
disconcerted.
"Master, Four Kings… Something really bad has happened…"
The men were badly battered, clearly injured.
"What happened?" Johnny's expression turned sour and asked angrily.
"Zoey and Sylas are hiding in a compound in South City. That place is so weird.
Whoever we came across kept telling us it's a forbidden area, asking us to leave.
We also met a strange man, and he knocked us out before we even saw it coming."
When the martial arts experts recounted the event, Johnny and the others were
taken aback.
These twenty men were all martial arts experts, so how were they overpowered
by a man?
And they didn't even get to take a good look at the man's face?
He must be really powerful.
"What? Is there such a place in South City?"
"Why didn't I know about this? Scott and Brock are the strongest men in South
City, am I right?"
A tremor went through them.
He questioned Leon Lopez and the rest, but no one knew that there was such a
forbidden area.
Although Grover's students went digging for information, nobody was able to
explain why it was so.
Because that place was a restricted military area, it was highly confidential.
Hence, it wasn't possible for them to find any information regarding that.
"No way. Bring them back to me."

The Protector Chapter 665
Grover was fuming mad. "I don't care if it's a forbidden area. Bring them back to me!"
The Southern Union was known to be arrogant and self-confident about themselves.
Thus, it wouldn't make sense for them not to enter a small city like South City.
To them, this was all just a joke.
With that, the Four Kings said, "Master, we promise to bring them back here."
Immediately, Johnny and Yadriel of the Four Kings led hundreds of martial arts experts to that particular block.
"Attack!"
Johnny's eyes flashed, and with a wave of his hand, he sent hundreds of martial arts experts into that block.
The men approached closer to the Warzone compound swiftly, preparing to infiltrate.
It was a spectacular sight.
Soon, the men came to a crossroad.
"Left, left, left, right, left…"
But at that moment, they heard loud commands being shouted out.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
It was accompanied by the sound of a uniformed pace.
"Halt!"
Johnny waved his hand, and all the men stopped at the crossroad.
They quietly observed the surroundings for any movements.
The footsteps were getting closer, and the commands being shouted out were getting louder.
They saw army officers marching at the left, right, and front of the crossroad intersection. The army officers were undergoing field training by marching.
There were at least a few hundred army officers with the size of two or three battalions.
"Stand still!"

Upon seeing Johnny, the commander of the army officers shouted out the command. They halted their steps and stared at Johnny and his troops.
At that time, Johnny and his men were dumbfounded.
Everyone exchanged glances and didn't know what to do.
Why were there army officers having their drill in this place?
Johnny was astonished.
He supposed these army officers were also astonished.
Why were these people gathered at the restricted military area?
Were these people here to cause trouble?
The army officers knew they could not let Johnny and his men infiltrate the compound.
A sharp glint flashed across the commander's eyes, and he commanded, "Move
forward!"
Clack! Clack! Clack!
Army officers from all three directions continued to advance and pressed towards
Johnny and his men.
The footsteps of the army officers were loud like beating drums, and the bass of it
vibrated in everyone's chest. At that moment, Johnny and his men felt like their
hearts would explode.
Tap tap tap…
Everyone instinctively went backwards.
As the army officers marched forward, they stepped backward.
Johnny and his men broke out in cold sweat.
No matter how powerful they were, they still felt afraid and apprehensive in facing
the army officers.
"Retreat!"
At the orders of the Four Kings, the men fled and quickly disappeared.
Once they were out of the block, Johnny heaved a sigh of relief and said, "We
almost got into trouble just now."
"Phew!"
Yadriel Larson and the rest also shared the same expression.
If they had taken a step further, it would have been a disaster.
The Southern Union may be strong, but could they possibly be stronger than
these people?

Alas, no matter how skilled one was in martial arts, it was useless against military
arms.
Just then, Connor, one of the Four Kings, exclaimed, "So that's what forbidden
area meant. That place is the restricted military area."
"Phew! I have to say, Zoey found a good place to hide," Jael replied.
Yadriel sighed and asked, "So what should we do now? Do you want to ask
Master for advice?"
"It's useless to ask Master. It's not like we can send someone here to abduct her,"
Johnny said helplessly.
"What should we do then? Are we just going to let this woman go?"
Yadriel and others were obviously heavy-hearted.
Johnny thought for a while and said, "I have an idea."

The Protector Chapter 666
"What idea? Spit it out."
The other three Kings immediately turned to look at him and asked anxiously.
"I don't believe she will hide here forever. We'll just wait here until she comes
out," Johnny said.
"Sounds like a plan. That's all we can do for now then."
Yadriel ordered his men, "All of you stay undercover here, and keep an eye at all
times. Notify me immediately once she comes out from hiding."
Soon after that, the Four Kings returned to the Lopez residence and updated
Grover on what happened.
Grover was furious. "What? Hiding in the Warzone compound? That's outrageous! You ordered your men to be undercover near the Warzone compound without consulting me. Did you think that I couldn't think of any other
way?"
"Master, if we were to fight with them, we're as good as dead," his students
immediately consoled him.
They were actually afraid that Grover would charge over without thinking.
"Master, we can't be too impulsive."

“The only option now is to wait. Sooner or later, she’s bound to come out from
hiding,” Johnny said.
Grover sighed heavily, his face contorted in anger.
The next morning.
The Four Kings received news that Zoey had come out from hiding.
Hearing that, they headed towards the hideout as soon as they could.
But they fell into a deathly silence when they saw the scene before them.
Zoey had indeed come out from hiding. However, she was escorted by four military cars.
The average person wouldn’t be able to tell.
But to Johnny and his men, they knew that these four military cars were in an
escort formation.
At that moment, Johnny was in despair as Zoey was well-protected.
As powerful as the Southern Union was, they did not dare to confront the army.
Meanwhile, Zoey had no idea what was going on and went to work as usual.
Everything was as arranged by Levi, and no one was to disrupt Zoey’s normal
life.
Just when Johnny was in deep thoughts on what to do, a little boy walked up to
him and said, “Mr., someone asked me to pass you this note.”
Johnny took the note and read it. The note read: I will be at the funeral – Levi
So, Levi knew about the funeral.
This man who killed Jacky alongside with Hades.
“Very well. How daring of you to decide to show up.”
A sneer appeared on Johnny’s lips.
After returning to the Lopez residence, he filled in Grover on the whole situation.
“What? The military is protecting that woman?” Grover gritted his teeth and
roared.
However, he was helpless.
“But her husband, Levi, said he would come to the funeral. He’s probably trying
to appease us,” Johnny said.
“After all, we are hiding in the dark. This is our chance to kill them,” Yadriel

Larson said.
“Good. Then I’ll wait for him to show up. He must be buried together with my
disciple,” Grover said angrily.
On the second day, Jacky’s funeral was officially held.
Everyone who was anyone in Southern Union came to attend the funeral.
It was safe to say that these men who were gathered here were the foundation of
Southern Union.
In fact, these people were very angry.
At the day of the funeral procession.
Thousands of Southern Union disciples came to pay their respects, and they
were all dressed in black, with white flowers pinned on their chests.
Everyone looked solemn.
The coffin was placed in the middle of the mourning hall.
At the side of the coffin, Hades and others were bound and gagged, unable to cry
for help.
Later on, they would be buried alive together with Jacky.
“The first batch of the Southern Union is here to see Master Jacky off.”
“The ninth batch of the Southern Union is here to see Master Jacky off.”
“The twenty-third batch of the Southern Union is here to see Master Jacky off.”
The Protector Chapter 667
The Southern Union had a total of thirty-nine branches scattered around the
southern region of the country.
On that very day, all members of the union gathered to attend Jacky Lawson’s
funeral.
“I’m Walter Holton from Bellwater, and I’m here to see Mr. Lawson off! Mr. Cooke,
I’m sorry for your loss.”
“I’m Frank Carson from Faircrest, here to see Mr. Lawson off! Mr. Cooke, please
accept my sincere condolences!”
“I’m Tommy Johnson from Dawnfrost, and I’m here to see Mr. Lawson off! Mr.
Cooke, please don’t be too sad and take care!”
…

Not only the members of the Southern Union were there, but even all the big
shots from the southern region of the country were also there to attend the funeral too.
In comparison to them, the families from Quebec did not even have the right to
be there.
This showed how huge and respectable an organization the Southern Union was.
But if the funeral were held in South Hampton, the event would be several times
more crowded.
Meanwhile, Grover had been looking ominous throughout the whole process.
He had been much bothered by his failure to capture Levi, Zoey, and Sylas here
himself.
"Grover, all the guests are here," Johnny whispered next to his ear.
"Okay!"
After giving all the guests a scan, Grover started his speech by saying, "First of
all, I would like to express my utmost gratitude for everyone to be here to attend
my disciple's funeral."
In an instant, the entire mourning hall plunged into silence as all eyes were on
him.
"To be honest, Jacky had always been the one I preferred the most out of my
eight hundred disciples. In fact, I was intending to make him my successor, the
next leader of Southern Union, and announce my decision during the Union
Conference this year. But unfortunately…"
When he reached that part, his voice became slightly croaky. "It was totally out of
my expectation that he would be killed so mercilessly in South City!"
"Revenge! Revenge! Revenge…"
"Whoever did that must be killed for his sin!"
"Whoever did that must be killed for his sin!"
…

At that moment, all the members of both Southern Union and Northern Union
were chanting vehemently as they demanded to avenge Jacky's death.
Their roaring voices was so thundering that it could be heard from afar.
The moment Grover lifted his hand in the air, they immediately stopped chanting,
and the place fell silent in an instant.
"Now, I've captured everyone who was involved in Jacky's death and broken all
tendons in the limbs of Hades, who mercilessly took Jacky's life! They are all kept
at one place waiting to be buried together with Jacky in his tomb!"
Immediately, he changed the topic by adding, "Yet, we still have three culprits
who are on the loose right now! I can't do anything to them at the moment
because they are being protected by some powerful figure. I'm so frustrated at
myself for not being able to kill them on Jacky's behalf!"
His voice was croaky as tears started streaming down his face.
"Kill them!"
"Kill them no matter who's protecting them!"
"We have to pursue them no matter where they're hiding, and we have to kill
them!"
"They have to die!"
All the members of the union were shouting in unison.
Their faces were laden with fury.
By hook or by crook, they vowed to track them down and butcher them for having
done something so humiliating to Southern Union.
Having taken a deep breath, Grover announced, "As the leader of the Southern
Union, I hereby issue an order for all members to hunt them down and kill them!
All branches of the union have to carry out the mission at all costs!"
Looking furious, Grover issued the order.
"Yes, sir!"
"Yes, sir!"
...
Up to a thousand members of the unions shouted their response with a burning
desire to kill in their eyes.

That was how efficient things got done in Southern Union!
The members were all ready to get their hands dirty as soon as they received his
instruction.
It was only then did Grover feel better.
After all, he believed it was only a matter of time before Levi and the other two
were killed.
"By the way, is the guy named Levi Garrison here?" he asked.
"I suppose he must be too scared to be here because he knows he's gonna get
killed as soon as he arrives!" Johnny replied.
"Who told you that I'm too scared to be here?"
At that moment, a voice was heard.

The Protector Chapter 668
The voice was loud and clear enough to be heard by everyone.
In an instant, it caught the attention of all members present there.
Right then, two figures emerged at the door of Lopez Villa.
It was Levi and White Tiger.
Even Grover appeared genuinely surprised to see them there because he didn't
expect Levi would actually be here.
"They've got some guts! Johnny sneered.
"I suppose he's trying to bear the responsibility himself so that his wife won't get
implicated," Yadriel opined.
"That seems to be the case because I can't see any other reason for him to be
here."
Under the watchful gazes of nearly two thousand people, Levi and White Tiger
made their way into the mourning hall one step at a time.
At last, they stopped around ten meters away from Grover.
Levi questioned, "Are you Grover Cooke, the leader of Southern Union?"
"Yes, I am!" Grover nodded at him before he bellowed, "Don't you think you
should get on your knees now?"
"Why should I do that?" Levi countered.
"You killed my disciple as well as my other subordinates! Now, you must kneel in

front of him to repent your mistakes. He shouldn't have died!" Grover yelled at
the top of his lungs.
"Kneel down and repent your mistake!"
"Do that now!"
...
Up to two thousand members of Southern Union shouted at the same time; their
booming voices sounded powerful and magnificent.
Upon hearing them, Levi sneered, "Shouldn't have died? Haha, I think he deserved it more than anyone else!"
Levi made a shocking remark that silenced the entire mourning hall.
Everyone was glaring at him resentfully.
How dare he say something like that in front of all the members of the Southern
Union?
It was an outright provocation!
"You're risking your neck!"
The Four Kings and the Six Slaves were enraged.
A look of utter disbelief appeared on Grover's face.
"W-What did you just say? Did you say Jacky deserves to be killed?"
"That's right! Jacky deserves to die for killing other people recklessly!" Levi said
firmly.
"How dare you say things like that after killing one of us! It seems like you don't
take us seriously at all!"
Instead of looking furious, Grover laughed out loud.
It had been years since he came across someone as arrogant as Levi.
To his utter surprise, Levi nodded his head and replied, "Yes, Southern Union is
indeed too small for me to take it seriously."
Boom!
His remark sent the people in the mourning hall uproarious at once.
A babble of voices soon broke out among them as they all freaked out.
He was not allowed to say something like that!
There was no way he was allowed to make such a rude comment about them!
In fact, they could deal with Jacky's death albeit begrudgingly, but humiliating
Southern Union was a total taboo.

They had to do their best to salvage the dignity of their organization even if they
had to risk their lives!
Therefore, when Levi showed how he looked down upon Southern Union, all hell
broke loose.
"Kill him!"
"Bury him together with Jacky!"
"Bury him now!"
"Bury him alive!"
...
With their eyes reddened with fury, the members of the Southern Union yelled.
If it weren't because Grover had yet to instruct them to do anything, they would
not hesitate to slaughter Levi on the spot.
"Hahaha… throughout the fifty years I've been with Southern Union, I've never
come across anyone who didn't take it seriously. You're the first!"
"What gives you the confidence to harbor that kind of opinion?" Grover queried.
Levi chuckled as he slowly lifted both fists in the air. "It's because I have these!"
Everyone was stunned by his cocky attitude.
How arrogant was he to have the guts to do something as provocative as that in
front of all the martial arts masters of Southern Union!
Indeed, he was trying to challenge the entire Southern Union, and he was clearly
asking for trouble.
"Do you think you can fight all of us here with only your fists?" Grover chortled.
At that moment, White Tiger spoke, "You guys aren't worth getting his hands
dirty. Let me clean up the mess!"
The Protector Chapter 669
Everyone gasped in shock when they heard him.
Most of the martial arts masters of Southern Union were a bunch of cocky men
themselves, but even they had not come across someone as arrogant as the two.
Did White Tiger just threaten to kill them all on his own?

How prominent his martial arts skill must be to be so full of confidence?
"Today, I'll leave my buddy here to handle you guys. His failure will be deemed as
mine!" Levi declared with a smile.
"Very well. I must say your attitude is admirable, young man!"
Shortly later, Grover waved his hands at his men and shouted, "Guys, kill him!"
"Joshua, the Iron Fist, from the thirty-sixth branch of Southern Union volunteering
for this mission!"
"Gregory, the Golden Sword, from the seventeenth branch of Southern Union
reporting for duty!"
"Finnley, the Crippled Man, from the twenty-eighth branch of Southern Union
volunteering for this mission!"
...
Immediately all the martial arts masters of the union were fervently asking to be
assigned the mission.
Meanwhile, White Tiger beckoned them over and barked, "You guys may fight me
together!"
"He's clearly tired of living!"
Soon, around ten martial arts masters of the union charged toward him.
They were the top martial arts masters of the union who were considered better
fighters than Scott Yates's Four Mighty Generals.
Therefore, their joined force would be an invincible one!
Thump! Thump! Thump!
Yet, it only took White Tiger a short time to send those prominent martial arts
masters flying away.
Everyone gaped at the scene in utter disbelief.
"He's indeed something! Let's go and take him!"
The rest of the martial arts masters of the union immediately advanced upon
White Tiger, but none of them was his match.
One after another, they were flung some distance away by him.
Hundreds of them were soon defeated.
This time, the entire Southern Union was left flabbergasted.

Their eyes were filled with astonishment seeing how incredibly powerful White
Tiger was.
None of them in the union was his match.
How scary is that?
"Six Slaves, go on and teach him a lesson!"
Looking ominous, Grover waved his hand and commanded.
The Six Slaves then complied with his instruction by attacking White Tiger at the
same time.
At last, it turned out that they were only slightly better than the last batch because
they lasted just a bit longer. However, they were, too, sent flying away.
"Let's deal with him together!"
Icy glint shone in the eyes of the Four Kings.
Every single one of them was strong enough to take on the God of War independently.
Therefore, it meant White Tiger was going to fight four equivalents of the God of
War at the same time.
The five of them soon embroiled in an intense fight.
Explosions occurred in the air continuously, and the tiles on the floor started
cracking because of the intensity of the battle.
Every single attack they executed was powerful enough to blast anything into
halves.
Bang!
Bang!
Bang!
Bang!
In the end, White Tiger successfully tamed the four of them.
Slumping on the floor, the four of them appeared nonplussed.
Needless to say, they were great martial arts masters as they had started training
since they were little.
But since White Tiger was someone who had defeated the God of War of L Nation before, they had failed to handle the he who was standing in front of them.
Who is he?
Why is he so incredibly strong?
Thus far, he was the strongest fighter they had ever encountered.

All the members of Southern Union, both onstage and offstage, were staring at
White Tiger alarmingly.
Surprisingly, they were scared!
They actually feared the presence of White Tiger!
Just like what he had said earlier, he really managed to handle all of them on his
own.
The people of Southern Union were curious about where this person was from as
they had never seen anyone as strong as him before.
At that moment, White Tiger let out a howl in relish.
Ever since he retired from the frontline, he had never had such a great time
sparring with other people.
Levi, too, broke into a grin.
Being the most combative among the Five Great Wars Regiment, Levi knew the
peaceful days lately must have bored him badly.
Therefore, this came as the best opportunity for him to get a kick out of it.
At that moment, Grover looked stupefied as he eyed both White Tiger and Levi
with disbelief.
White Tiger lay his eyes upon him and shouted, "I was told that you're the best
fighter of Southern Union. Now, come and battle me!"
Yet, Grover remained motionless.
After staring at the two of them dazedly for a moment, he asked, "Are you guys
from the army?"
The Protector Chapter 670
l
Being the leader of the Southern Union, Grover managed to detect some issues
after observing the battle the whole time.
In fact, martial arts skills were learned to kill instead of to perform.
Therefore, all the martial arts masters of Southern Union were taught only moves
that were lethal enough to kill.
Yet, he found that White Tiger's moves were simpler yet more efficient.
None of his moves were redundant, and every movement of his was capable to

kill.
Anyone who was attacked by him would end up either getting injured or dying.
Also, he noticed that White Tiger's movements were more inclined to practicality.
Anyone who knew enough about martial arts could discern that White Tiger's
moves were honed to be both efficient and practical through countless battles.
In short, only someone from the army could have such a straightforward combat
style.
Immediately, Grover realized that Levi and White Tiger must be two prominent
fighters from the army.
At first, he only assumed Levi and Zoey were protected by the army, but little did
he know, Levi turned out to be from the military himself.
The rest of the members of Southern Union took a sharp intake of breath when
the truth struck them.
"You're really observant!" White Tiger complimented in astonishment.
Although his speculation was verified, Grover suddenly became edgy.
What kind of status could they have in the army having such powerful combative
skills?
"A-Are… A-Are you guys working for the God of War?" Grover asked them in a
trembling voice.
It went without saying that he knew that the God of War had gone into seclusion
in North Hampton at the moment.
At this moment, he could only associate White Tiger and Levi to the God of War
judging from how great they were in martial arts.
White Tiger commented with a smile, "Levi, he's spot-on!"
"Your guess's right! I'm White Tiger, one of the Five Great Wars Regiment, who
works for the God of War!"
"Say what?"
"Goodness gracious, he's White Tiger – the King of War!"
Everyone within the Southern Union went wild when they heard that.

White Tiger was well-known for his mercilessness on the battlefield.
He was famous worldwide for his effort in wiping out the entire L Nation together
with the Cavalry Regiment.
Many of them in the Southern Union worshiped him like a deity because he
achieved greatness in wars.
Tap, tap, tap…
When White Tiger's identity came to light, Grover stumbled a few steps backward
and almost collapsed onto the floor.
At that moment, he was seized by an urge to kill himself on the spot knowing that
he was dealing with White Tiger.
How about this guy over here?
When a horrendous thought popped up in his mind, he slumped to the floor immediately.
He dreaded to even look up at Levi.
"I guess all of you here must be able to see who my boss really is. Yes, he's
indeed the God of War – Levi Garrison!"
The moment White Tiger made that announcement, it was as though the world
just stopped spinning.
Time halted, and everything went still.
Everyone thought the scene looked too surreal as though they were in a dream.
"Now I realize why the Gates family and the Caesar family collapsed…"
At the moment, Grover's eyes looked hollow and blank.
Also, it dawned upon him that the woman Jacky had tried to invite over here
before this was actually the God of War's wife…
Upon that, he realized he would not be able to redeem himself for offending the
God of War so terribly.
"It's my honor to meet you, God of War!"
"It's my honor to meet you, God of War!"
Grover, who finally figured everything out, cued the entire Southern Union to
kneel in front of Levi and greeted him respectfully.
"We were wrong! We made a grave mistake, and we are willing to receive any

punishment for that! Also, I'll bear the responsibility for what Jacky had done!"
Grover pleaded.
As powerful as Southern Union was, it was nothing in the presence of the God of
War.
On top of that, White Tiger had made everyone well aware of his capability just
now.
He was able to finish them off on his own!
Therefore, Grover was certain that all of them would be doomed if they refused to
show Levi the white flag.
At a steady pace, Levi made his way toward Grover and said, "In fact, I already
thought of the punishment for y'all several days ago!"
"What?!"
The Protector Chapter 671
Everyone was stunned beyond words.
As it turned out, the God of War did not take them seriously at all, to begin with,
and he had long had a plan ready to deal with them.
"God of War, we're ready to receive your punishment!" Grover responded.
"Very well. Brom now on you guys are only allowed to carry out legal business!"
"We can do that!"
"You guys are not allowed to kill recklessly!"
"We can do that!"
"On the other hand, I want a share of your business profit to fund the military
expense, and you have to do that every year from now on. Are you okay with
that?"
"I'm okay!"
Grover agreed without hesitation.
Levi glanced at the martial arts masters of the union and commented, "All of you
here are abusing your talents by using it to bully people who aren't physically
trained. Don't you guys feel ashamed of that? You guys should've just joined the

frontline to defend the country! It will be a waste of your talent to stay here doing nothing!"
"All men in Erudia should be men of indomitable spirits whose priority is contributing to the country. This applies even more so for all of you here who possess immense talent!"
Everyone glanced at one another dazedly as they slowly began to understand what Levi's plan was all about.
Firstly, he wanted them to surrender all the dirty money they had earned over the years to fund the army.
Secondly, he wanted all of the martial arts masters to join the army and contribute to the country.
"Are you guys not willing to do that?" Levi questioned them with a smile.
"We're willing to join the army!"
"In fact, I'm getting tired of this quiet life I've been leading! I should have joined the army sooner to defend my country!"
"Yes, I should use my talent at the right place!"
Levi's words received a positive response from them.
In fact, some among them did not think that joining the army a great idea, but in the presence of the God of War, they had no choice but to agree.
Excitement was surging in Levi's blood when he stared at the crowd of martial arts masters in front of him.
He started picturing a troop formed by them and what sort of effect that would have.
He was sure they would be invincible!
They would be undefeatable especially in carrying out ambushes and invasions.
Since every single one of them possessed their own unique skill, he believed they would be able to dominate the battlefield.
Right at that moment, the war at the country's south border happened to be in a critical situation.
If he dispatched a troop consisting of the members of the Southern Union there,

he was sure they would be able to make a huge difference.
This had been his plan all along.
"Since every one of you has agreed to join the army, I'll start briefing you guys
about what's next!" "I'll line you guys up and form a troop with the name of
'Beasts', and I'll be the direct commander of it."
"You guys are to gather at the South Warzone tomorrow where each and every
one of you will go through a special training!" "During the training, you guys will
be helped to get rid of your bad habits and will gain military knowledge to become a better soldier!" Levi announced.
Although these guys were talented, they were still amateurish.
Hence, he would entrust Kirin with the duty of transforming them into an invincible troop.
"Understood!" all of them shouted in unison.
The thought of becoming soldiers directly under the command of the God of War
had never occurred to any of them.
Even those who were unwilling to join the army just now started counting themself lucky because they had landed the dream job for many of the male
population within the country.
On the other hand, Levi did not compel the Four Kings and the Six Slaves into
joining him, because after all, they worked directly for Grover.
At the same time, he needed to count on them to generate more profit to fund his
army.
Just like that, Southern Union was tamed by Levi in the most unexpected fashion.
After getting it done, Levi returned to the office appearing as though nothing
much had taken place.
To his surprise, Zoey came to visit him.
"Can we talk?"
It was only reasonable for her to be suspicious of the things that had happened
so fast lately.
Hence, she saw the need to ask for an explanation from Levi.

When she arrived at his room, she confronted him, "Levi Garrison, how many
more secrets are you hiding from me?"
The air was charged with tension in an instant.
The Protector Chapter 672
Levi answered her with a smile, "I'm not hiding anything from you."
"You aren't being truthful to me. What happened last night? Why did the man who
protected me ask Sylas to meet you?"
"There's something very suspicious with the things that happened lately because
you seemed to be able to resolve all problems that came your way."
"I reckon you must have got something to do with everything." Zoey suddenly
raised her voice at him.
"Did you really spend the past few years in jail? Why do I find it so unconvincing?" she pressed on.
In fact, Levi had left enough traces behind after doing things for Zoey to discern if
she paid enough attention to it.
Things had become especially obvious after Hades revealed plenty of stuff the
previous night when he accidentally blurted out the location of the headquarter.
"Zoey, what're the two of you discussing?"
At that juncture, Iris suddenly pushed the door open and interrupted their conversation.
"Huh? Nothing too important. What's up, Iris?" Zoey asked, looking surprised by
her visit.
"Oh… I was just thinking – since I've finished with the task at North Hampton, I'll
move here where all the important work will be done," Iris explained.
"By the way, there's something important that I have to share with you, Zoey. The
boss of the Morris Group will reveal himself by making a public appearance
soon!"
Upon hearing what she said, Zoey started getting excited about it too. She was
very curious to see how that mysterious man actually looked. Not only that, but

she also wanted to learn about the reason he had been so willing to help Levi
and her on so many occasions before.
"Levi, have you met him before? He told everyone that he is going to make a
public appearance at your wedding ceremony!" Iris asked.
"Say what?!"
Zoey, too, eyed Levi with astonishment right after Iris posed him that question.
In fact, she had been suspecting Levi of having a close relationship with the boss
of the Morris Group.
Now, what Iris said just cemented her speculation.
Levi nodded at her and replied, "Yes, we kinda know each other."
"Please tell me what kind of a man he's like!" Iris requested.
"I think I should keep it a secret for the time being. You will be able to make a
judgment yourself on the day of our wedding ceremony!" Levi responded.
Iris went speechless; Zoey and she both glared at him resentfully.
Morris Group had officially ventured its business in South City. Besides, with the
help of Oriental Star Group, the company managed to build a solid foundation in
the city, which made work easier for Iris.
Therefore, she was able to enjoy the leisure days to follow.
At the same time, the preparation for Levi and Zoey's wedding ceremony had
been ongoing in an orderly manner.
The preparation mainly centered on the renovation and construction of their
family home.
In the meantime, the business of Morris Group was heading on the right track to
slowly replace the electrical products produced by Triple Group in the market with
their own.
Products like smartphones and laptops produced by the company were ready to
be released to the market.
On the other hand, two movies and a drama produced exquisitely by Oriental
Star Group were about to be aired soon, too.

Helena Engler, as well as other celebrities, were hired to be the ambassadors for the electrical products of Morris Group.
The future looked bright as the businesses in different fields were benefitting one another.
In the meantime, Levi had been spending every single day enjoying tea and smoking because he knew all he had to do was to reveal his identity at the wedding ceremony.
As for Zoey and Iris, they preferred to focus their attention on the business instead of making the effort to care about what he did.
With the two hardcore businesswomen around, Levi would have a comfortable life without the need to do anything.
One day, Abigail visited him all of a sudden.
"What are you doing here?" Levi asked her in consternation.
"I'm going to start my internship soon!" Abigail replied with excitement.
"Why don't you just intern in North Hampton? There are so many more companies there than in South City," Levi said.
Abigail glimpsed at him and countered, "Of course, I have to come here because you're not staying in North Hampton."
"Eh? What has it got to do with me?" Levi looked puzzled and resigned.
"Someone at school told me that you've divorced Zoey. Is that true?"
"Yes, it is."
"If that's the case, can I start dating you now?"
Levi went speechless in response.
The Protector Chapter 673
Pfft!
As soon as he heard Abigail's answer, Levi spurted out the entire mouthful of tea he just drank.
"What's wrong with that? Why can't I date you now that you're single after the divorce?"
Abigail stared at him confusedly.
Levi responded with a smile, "I'm indeed single, but I think you should get Zoey's permission first before asking me out."
"Well, I'll do that now!"
Abigail left after that.

When she was in North Hampton, she was so thrilled to hear about Levi's divorce
that she actually lost some sleep for several nights because of that.
She couldn't wait to make her way over to South City so she could start dating
Levi!
Finally, her golden opportunity came.
She immediately visited Levi when it was time for her to do her internship.
Zoey was having a business discussion with Iris when Abigail visited her room.
"Abigail, how come you're here? What's the matter?" she questioned with a trace
of astonishment in her voice.
"Yes, I have a question for you!"
Abigail spoke with a poker-faced expression.
"Let me give you girls some space." With that, Iris prepared to leave the room.
"Iris, you may stay."
Then, Abigail looked at Zoey and asked, "Zoey, are you and Levi divorced?"
"Yes. I even received the certificate of it."
"Since both of you are single now, may I ask him out?"
Her question came as such a shock for both Zoey and Iris that their eyes widened in disbelief.
Is this girl crazy? I can't believe she's going to ask Levi out.
That was what both of them were secretly thinking at that time.
"Abigail, are you serious?"
Zoey staggered backward as she asked Abigail in a quivering voice.
Abigail nodded at her and affirmed, "I'm serious! I think he's a nice guy who fits
most of the requirements of my ideal man. Since he's single now, I'm going to
ask him out!"
Iris bit her lips in anxiety.
At that moment, she found herself resonating with Abigail because she, too,
thought Levi was a nice guy.
Ever since he had saved her life that night, she had changed her views on him.
Yet, Zoey snapped with a crease on her forehead, "No, you can't do that!"
"Huh?" Abigail appeared puzzled.
"Zoey, why can't I? I mean, he's single now!"

“Even though we’ve divorced, he’s still your brother-in-law! It’s inappropriate of you to date him, and it’s weird! Also, you should really focus on your studies since you’re still a student,” Zoey spoke sternly.
“I’m no longer a kid because I’m graduating soon. Besides, I have the right to ask him out as long as he’s single. Now that you are no longer his wife, you have no authority to stop me from dating him!”
Abigail looked determined.
No one could stop her from doing things that she had set her mind to!
Seeing how resolute she appeared, Zoey let out a sigh.
Why didn’t I notice Abby had a thing for Levi back then?
How on earth did she fall in love with him?
“Zoey, I’ll ask him out if you can’t give me any valid reason,” Abigail vowed.
“I…”
Zoey struggled to come up with an answer.
Fortunately, Iris came to her rescue. “Abigail, the truth is, someone else from your family filed for the divorce on their behalf. In fact, Zoey and Levi are still together now, and they will remarry each other soon. In fact, Levi’s been busy organizing a wedding ceremony for your sister lately! That’s to say they aren’t divorcing each other!”
“Say what?”
The moment Abigail learned about the truth, she fixed an incredulous gaze at Zoey.
Things went so tense and awkward that Zoey dreaded to even meet her eyes.
Bang!
Abigail stormed out of the door with tears dribbling down her face.
Because of the misunderstanding, things went rather awkward between the three of them.
After the incident, both Zoey and Levi decided not to go out and search for her.
However, a mishap befell Abigail when the night fell.

The Protector Chapter 674
After their awkward encounter, Levi and Zoey didn't go out and search for Abigail, preferring to give her some space.
However, when night fell, there was still no news from Abigail.
She hadn't gone back to her house, and the people at her usual haunts reported
that they hadn't seen her all day.
She seemed to have disappeared without a trace.
The Black family was thrown into chaos.
"Abigail told us she's coming back today. Why isn't she answering her phone,
and why is there no trace of her anywhere? Did something happen to her?
Bailey and Pamela were so frightened that they burst into tears.
Beside them, Meredith and Robert broke out in cold sweat.
Zoey was so anxious that she was nearly crying.
"This is all my fault…" she murmured, silently castigating herself.
She would never forgive herself if something had really happened to Abigail.
Iris tried to calm her down. "This has nothing to do with you. Nobody would have
thought that Abigail's crush on Levi was real…"
Zoey let out a series of miserable sighs.
When Levi caught wind of the fact that Abigail was missing, he immediately sent
his men out on a city-wide search for her.
The whole city was on the lookout for the missing girl.
Levi felt extremely guilty. This would never have happened if he hadn't sent
Abigail to look for Zoey.
How was he to know that Abigail was truly in love with himself?
She was really in love with him…
If something had happened to Abigail, he would never be able to forgive himself.
Unknown to everyone, Abigail was currently drinking herself silly in a private bar.
After the sadness of the day's events, she had gathered a few of her friends from
high school and headed to the bar to drink her woes away.
After drinking the entire night away, Abigail was completely drunk.
If it hadn't been for her friends who had held her back, she would have been
wasted a long time ago.

At that moment, however, a few more ex-classmates arrived to join their little group. They were all muscular and built, and the average height between them seemed to be roughly 1.9 meters.
They had been in the same class as Abigail in high school and were now studying in sports schools.
Upon hearing that Abigail had drunk herself silly in a bar, they quickly came over.
Their leader was a man named Drake Lindon. He had developed a huge crush on Abigail in high school.
He had been the school bully back then and had used to force himself upon whichever girl he happened to fancy.
However, he had never dared to lay his hands on Abigail, the Black family's precious daughter.
When it came to Abigail, he could only try to woo her like a respectable suitor.
However, she had rejected him in the end.
It had been many years since, but Drake still hadn't gotten over the idea of luring her into his bed.
When he found out that Abigail was drinking in a bar, he had took off for the bar immediately.
Seeing her lovely, intoxicated figure, Drake felt a strong rush of excitement.
Abigail, you won't be able to escape from me tonight!
Drake knew that, for all her scandalous drinking habits, Abigail was an exceedingly conservative person.
If he got her to sleep with him, Abigail would have no choice but to marry him.
When that happened, Drake would become the son-in-law of the Rogers, the most prestigious family in North Hampton, and the Blacks.
Thinking about this drove him nearly crazy with desire.
Turning to Abigail, he said, "Abigail, let's drink until we're drunk tonight!"
He poured her a drink.
Try as they might, the girls couldn't hold him back.
What Abigail needed most now was wine to drown her sorrows in. Drake

managed to convince her to down a few more glasses of wine until she passed
out completely.
Drake had already booked the hotel room in advance. Now, all he needed to do
was to find a way to bring her there.
While that was going on in the bar, a manhunt for Abigail Rogers was happening
in South City.
The disciples of the underworld and the Southern Union were combing the entire
city for any sign of the missing girl.
Phoenix and Russell had joined the search, too.
At that moment, Levi received a lead from Derek. "Mr. Garrison, my men have
found her. She's currently at Majesty Private Bar."
Hearing this, Levi made his way to Majesty Private Bar immediately.
At the bar, Drake had grown tired of waiting. Trying to get everyone to leave, he
announced, "We've all been drinking too much. Everyone, take your friends
home first. I'll send Abigail back to her house."
A few of the girls tried to protest. "No, we'll send her back home!"
Drake glowered angrily at them. "Trying to go up against me, aren't you? I
already said I'll send her home!"
The girls could only watch helplessly as Drake led a drunk Abigail towards the
exit.
Bang!
Just as Drake was about to drag her out of the door, someone gave the door a
kick, and it flew open with a loud crash.
The Protector Chapter 675
A man walked into the room, a stormy expression on his face.
Without a single word, Levi walked over to Abigail and picked her up in his arms
before leaving the room.
Levi had acted so quickly that Drake and his cronies had no time to react until he
had already disappeared out of the door.

When they recovered from their shock, they immediately dashed out of the room
and caught up to Levi and Abigail.
Accosting them in the front yard of the bar, Drake and his men surrounded them
to stop them from leaving.
Drake bellowed, "Who the hell are you? Where do you think you're going with
this girl?"
He was very angry indeed. He had already arranged for a hotel room beforehand
and had successfully managed to make Abigail drink herself drunk after a great
deal of effort.
However, this stranger had thrown a wrench in his plans by whisking Abigail
away right under his nose.
To Drake, this was intolerable.
Levi was undeterred. "Don't test my patience," he warned. "I'm not in a very good
mood right now."
He didn't want to start a fight with these kids.
Drake refused to back down. "Tell me who you are! And put that girl down—she's
my ex-classmate!"
His cronies glared at Levi, preparing to strike.
"I'm her brother-in-law, and I'm here to pick her up," Levi replied, completely
nonplussed.
"Huh?" Drake was so shocked that he felt rather dazed.
This man was Abigail's family member?
If that was true, there was no way Drake's plans were going to succeed!
However, he wasn't about to let go of this golden opportunity so easily.
He had to succeed in getting Abigail into bed with him!
Foolishly, Drake bellowed, "Abigail's brother-in-law? I've never heard of you! Put
her down right now and get out of my sight immediately!"
Levi scoffed. "Get out of my way! I don't want to hurt you guys."
Hearing this, Drake burst into laughter.
He was specially trained in mixed martial arts and wrestling at school.
There was nobody he couldn't beat in a fight.
Did this man seriously think that he was going to be able to defeat him?

How laughable!
Drake tried again. "Put her down immediately! We have to guarantee her safety."
To his chagrin, Levi simply ignored him and walked away with Abigail still in his arms.
Thoroughly annoyed by now, Drake roared at his men, "After him!"
Because Drake and his cronies were all from sports schools, they were pretty confident that they would be able to take down Levi in a fight. They rushed towards him, preparing to strike him down.
At that moment, a loud bang sounded as the gates of the main entrance collapsed.
A crowd of people rushed into the yard. All of them looked tall and threatening, and some of them were even armed with weapons.
Very quickly, the entire yard filled up as hundreds more people flooded in through the broken gates.
The number of people in the yard continued increasing without any sign of stopping. More reinforcements were waiting to enter outside.
This flurry of activity sent Drake into a panic.
Had these people been summoned by Abigail's brother-in-law?
Levi announced coldly, "Take care not to kill them."
"Beat them up now!"
A few hundred people dashed up to Drake and his men and surrounded them.
The people in the innermost ring of the circle started beating them up without mercy.
Levi carried Abigail all the way home, where he and Zoey watched over her the entire night.
The next morning, Zoey left before Abigail woke up. Before she stepped out of the room, however, she instructed Levi to stay behind.
"You must make your intentions clear to her!" she said.
She didn't want Abigail to do anything so silly again.
When Abigail finally woke up, the first thing she saw was Levi's face.
"Levi, you…" Her words trailed off awkwardly as she didn't know what to say.
Levi asked gently, "Do you know what happened to you yesterday night?"

“I think I drank a little too much…” Abigail replied sheepishly, massaging her
throbbing head.
Levi pretended to be angry and said, “In the future, you’re not allowed to drink
outside, or have your phone switched off! Even if you wanted to drink your sorrows away, there was no reason for you to behave like that. Do you know how
worried the whole family was? You put yourself in so much danger yesterday
night!”
Abigail laughed to hide her awkwardness. “Drinking my sorrows away? I hope
you and Zoey didn’t take yesterday’s matter too seriously. I was just joking! I can’t
believe the both of you actually believed me.”
“Good. In the future, listen to us and keep yourself out of trouble!” Levi said,
smiling.
Abigail nodded.
The next moment, however, there was a swoosh of blankets, and Abigail had
thrown her arms around him.
Levi froze and looked at her in disbelief.
:
The Protector Chapter 676
Too afraid to move, he remained completely still. “What—what are you doing?”
“Stop talking! Let me hug you for just ten minutes. For these few minutes, you
belong to me.”
Hearing this, Levi stopped himself from breaking free of her grasp. He simply
stood still and let her hug him silently.
After ten minutes, Abigail let go of him.
That very day, Abigail left South City for her internship in South Hampton.
Both South City or North Hampton contained her memories of Levi, and she
needed to leave them behind for a while.
In the end, the three parties involved wrapped up the incident with a laugh.
However, all of them knew exactly what had gone on in Abigail’s heart.

With the help of the Black family, Abigail arrived at her lodgings in one of the
five-star hotels of South Hampton.
When she walked into the lobby, however, she immediately heard someone mention Levi's name.
Immediately, she stopped in her tracks and listened to their conversation intently.
A few people were chatting on the sofas nearby.
"Are you sure? Is he really called Levi Garrison?"
"Yes! This man was adopted by the Garrison family of North Hampton. He was
an orphan before that."
"He has been missing since he was a kid. I can't believe they finally found him in
North Hampton! They actually found the kid!"
"Exactly! I only heard about this recently because the Gates and the Caesars
have gone down to South City to make trouble again…"
…
Hearing this, a rush of excitement coursed through Abigail's veins.
What?
Are they talking about my brother-in-law's birth family?
Are Levi's birth parents and family in South Hampton?
Although Abigail had known for a long time that Levi was an orphan, nobody had
ever mentioned his birth family to her.
She couldn't believe that she had discovered such an important piece of information about him in South Hampton.
She wondered if she should call Levi and inform him.
However, after deliberating on it for a long time, she decided not to tell him.
After all, she had already made up her mind to forget him. It would be best if she
refrained from contacting Levi for the time being.
The Edburg Manor in South Hampton had been built in an architectural style that
was distinctly German. Within it, stately villas stood like trees in a forest.
This was the family home of the Joneses, who were one of the royal families in
South Hampton.
The Joneses were one of the few clans that had actually earned their position.

They were much more powerful than the average aristocratic family.
Even members of the Gates family had to humble themselves before the Joneses.
Their enormous wealth alone wasn't enough to illustrate the massive scale of
their achievements and power.
Like the other royal families, the Joneses understood the importance of having
family members in every sector of society ranging from the business world to
politics to the military.
Only by extending the sphere of their influence in society could they maintain
their powerful position for generations to come.
When it came to their offspring, things became even more complicated.
Determined to ensure the proliferation of their clan, the Joneses men left their
seed everywhere they went.
At that moment, someone dashed into Edburg Manor, yelling as he went. "Bad
news, Mr. Jones, bad news!"
The head of the Jones family, Michael Jones, was seated in the drawing room,
his legs crossed like a Turk. He was sipping tea slowly, his brows furrowed in
deep thought.
Recently, the Joneses had encountered a difficult issue. As powerful as he was,
even Michael was unable to find a solution for it.
A dark cloud hung over the entire Jones family as everyone wondered how the
matter was going to be resolved.
Hearing the loud yells of the man, Michael frowned in disapproval.
The housekeeper beside him hissed angrily, "Who's that making such a racket?
How utterly disgraceful!"
Very quickly, the person had arrived in the drawing room. Kneeling before
Michael, he said, "Mr. Jones, I've discovered something of utmost importance!"
Michael looked up from his teacup and gazed directly at the man. "Well, what
have you discovered?"

“Do you still remember Miss Emma’s son? The one who was called Levi!”
Hearing this, Michael shot up from his seat. His bulging eyes were full of disbelief.
Utterly shocked, he demanded, “What do you mean by Emma’s son? Didn’t he
die of exposure on the streets a long time ago? How is he still alive?”
The man replied, “He’s still alive! After he was abandoned in the streets of North
Hampton, the Garrison family took him in and raised him as their own. When I
went down to South City to investigate the conflict between the Gates and the
Caesars, I coincidentally discovered that he’s still living there. He’s still alive, Sir!”
“So my grandson is still alive?” Michael asked, bewildered.
Levi Garrison was the son of Emma Jones.
That made Michael his maternal grandfather!
“Send our men down to fetch him back quickly!”
The Protector Chapter 677
Hearing Michael’s urgent demand, the man replied immediately, “Got it, Mr.
Jones. I’ll send our men to find him now!”
After he left, the housekeeper walked up to Michael and said, “Mr. Jones, if Levi
Garrison is truly Miss Emma’s son, there’s an idea I’d like to propose.”
Michael understood her words immediately. Rather nonplussed, he said, “Do you
mean that Levi can help resolve our family’s problem?”
The housekeeper smiled and said, “Exactly! If he comes back and claims his
place among us, we can simply make him accept the punishment on our behalf.
That’s one big problem resolved for us!”
Hearing this, Michael smiled as well. “There is a God, after all!”
“What a coincidence that Miss Emma’s son showed up just as our family was
facing this problem! The gods must have sent him to help us!”
In South City, life returned to normal for Levi and Zoey after Abigail left.
However, there was a feeling of unease in the air.
One day, the head of the security detail, Seth Wilson, gave Levi a call. “Mr.
Garrison, there’s someone looking for you downstairs!”

“Looking for me?” Levi felt a little startled.
When he arrived at the plaza in front of his office, Levi found a Rolls-Royce
waiting for him.
Seth pointed at the car and said, “That’s them, Mr. Garrison!”
At that moment, a few people got off the car and walked towards them.
The leader, a middle-aged man, looked at Levi and exclaimed in surprise, “Are
you Mr. Levi Garrison?”
“Yes, that’s me.” Levi was very confused. He didn’t know any of these people at
all.
“Would you happen to be the orphan taken in by the Garrison family?”
Levi asked, “Yes, is something the matter?”
Clasping Levi’s hands warmly, the middle-aged man shed a few tears of happiness. “Mr. Levi Garrison, we’ve finally found you!”
“You might not know this, but after you went missing as a child, our family spared
no effort in searching for you! We finally found you today…”
The middle-aged man’s expression did not change even as he lied straight to
Levi’s face.
Actually, they had found out about his location by a mere coincidence.
The Jones family had never bothered to search for him at all.
Given how powerful they were, they could’ve found him in a jiffy if they wanted to.
Besides, Levi was very famous in North Hampton.
He looked at the men and frowned. “Who are you guys?”
“Mr. Garrison, we’re from the Jones family in South Hampton. My name is Julian
Jones. The current head of the family is Mr. Michael Jones, your biological
grandfather!”
Hearing this, Levi froze in shock.
That unfamiliar word sent shock waves rippling through his body.
When Levi was old enough to start remembering things, he was already an orphan.
At that time, he had sworn to himself that he would never go looking for his
biological family!
If they were cruel enough to have abandoned him, why should he bother to strike

up a relationship with them now?
There was no need for him to search for them.
He was fighting for the glory of the Garrison family, and living for the sake of Zoey
Lopez.
As far as Levi was concerned, he had no biological parents or family.
Actually, considering his status in South Hampton now, it would be the easiest
thing in the world for Levi to find out who his biological parents were.
However, he had never done it.
They had abandoned him, and he was determined to steer clear of them for the
rest of his life.
Hearing Julian mention the word 'grandfather', Levi was extremely stunned.
Julian smiled. "Mr. Garrison, please pack your things and return to South Hampton with us to claim your position as the young master of the Jones family!
The Jones family is one of the royal families of South Hampton. Once you enter
our family, you'll have the whole of Quebec under your thumb!"
These weren't empty words.
Rather, it was a promise that only a royal family like the Joneses could make.
They were quite different from the Gates and the Caesars.
The Jones family had no interest in Quebec. To them, it was too small of an
enterprise to be worthy of their attention.
Julian handed Levi a credit card. "To prove that we're really from the Jones
family, here's a bank card from Mr. Michael Jones. Treat this as your pocket
money—there's one hundred million in it!"
He swiped it on a nearby card reader, and found that it really did contain one
hundred million.
Julian was quite confident that Levi wouldn't turn down their offer.
The Protector Chapter 678
He refused to believe that anyone would reject an offer like this.
Which ordinary person would refuse an offer to become the young master of one
of the royal families overnight?

From then on, they would have unapparelled power. Backed by the status of the Jones family, they would be able to lord it over everyone else.
They could have as much money, women and power as they wanted.
Their every need would be satisfied.
Who would reject such an opportunity?
To Julian's surprise, Levi turned him down without so much as glancing at the bank card.
Coldly, he snapped, "Please go back. I have no relation to the Joneses. In fact, I have no parents or relatives from that family!"
Huh?
His answer stunned Julian and the other men into silence.
They all looked at him in shock.
How could he have rejected their offer?
It was a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity for him to get his hands on one hundred million, and he had turned it down?
Was there something wrong with his brain?
"Remember this. Forget this ever happened, and don't ever come back to find me in the future!"
With that, Levi turned around and left.
"..." Julian looked extremely chagrined.
He had really turned them down!
Turning to his subordinates, he demanded in confusion, "What's going on?"
"He won't turn us down! In fact, he's just playing hard to get. If he had simply accepted our offer, he would come across as weak-willed and greedy. He probably really wanted to say yes!"
"Exactly! He's a smart person. He knew we were going to come and look for him one day, so he purposely put on airs and acted as though he didn't care about our offer."
His subordinates analyzed the situation, suddenly feeling more confident.
Julian nodded. "That's what I think, too. Nobody has ever been able to resist the temptation of becoming the young master of the Jones family!"

Someone butted in, "Perhaps he thinks the entire Jones family is beneath him!"
"How's that possible? It takes someone of incredible power to demean us like
this. How could he have that sort of courage?"
"Right? He might have Quebec in the palm of his hands, but that's nothing compared to the Jones family! What a joke."
"Besides, we've investigated his background thoroughly. All he does is sit around
and make merry all day!"
Hearing this, they all burst into laughter.
Very quickly, news of Levi's rejection came back to Michael Jones.
"What? He pretended that we're beneath him and turned down our offer?"
Michael asked in disbelief.
With their offer of money, Michael had thought they had Levi Garrison in the bag.
The housekeeper laughed, "Mr. Jones, he's just acting coy. He probably wants us
to invite him a few more times!"
"Alright, let's satisfy that desire of his! After all, he has finally become useful to
us!"
With that, he announced, "Tell all the males of this family to gather up for a
meeting!"
Quickly, three generations of the Jones family's males filed into the drawing
room.
Only Michael and a few of the elders were seated comfortably in chairs. The rest
of them remained standing.
Everyone had a downcast expression of their face. It was evident that they were
all worrying about the Jones family's recent troubles.
"I have something to announce to all of you. We've finally found Emma's long-lost
son!"
A murmur rang through the crowd.
Everyone looked up at Michael in shock.
"The boy who was abandoned by the Garrisons has been found?" asked Michael's oldest son, Daniel Jones.

The housekeeper replied, "Yes! Mr. Jones has already sent his men to fetch him back."
The younger boys giggled mirthfully. "What's the point of bringing a homeless man back into our family? He can't contribute anything to this family."
Michael thundered, "That's rubbish! If we accept him back into our family, he'll be my biological grandson! Won't he be considered a legitimate heir to the Jones family then?"
Everyone concurred. "Yes!"
Michael continued, "Since he'll be a legitimate heir to our family, we can send him to bear the punishment on our behalf! No one can say anything about that!"
"Oh my gosh, is that true?"
The Protector Chapter 679
Everyone in the Jones family was ecstatic.
The problem that had been pestering them for so long was finally going to be resolved.
As people always say – when there's a will, there's a way. In this case, they've found Michael Jones' grandson.
The younger ones were especially excited, so much so that they almost screamed out loud.
At last, they've managed to find a scapegoat.
Recently, the Jones family had gotten involved in a deadly feud during their business trip to Quebec. They had provoked a certain warlord in Quebec and were severely punished by the local military.
The compensation was fifty billion. Not only did they have to expend profits from multiple projects, but they also had to send 10 people from the Jones family to prison for a sentence of 30 years.
Those who would be sent to prison were basically giving up their lives.
The living conditions in the prison were hellish. The prisoners there were tortured every day and usually died a few months after imprisonment.

Besides having to send 10 members of the family to prison, another condition
they had to fulfill was that among the 10 members, two of them had to be a male
and a female who were direct descendants of the main family.
This was to appease the warlord.
The people who had to suffer needed to be from the main branch of the Jones
family, so other branches of said family couldn't substitute them.
Michael wasn't willing to let his sons and grandsons suffer.
He didn't want them to die in vain.
Each one of them were the Jones family's future.
They were his precious sons and grandsons.
Patriarchal thinking was deeply ingrained within the Jones family.
The female descendant had already been decided. Even though it was Michael's
own granddaughter, he had no qualms sending her over.
However, he was reluctant when it came to the male descendants.
The Joneses have been struggling with this matter for the past few days.
Now that another grandson has appeared, he could replace them as a scapegoat.
They were finally able to work out a solution.
They hurriedly asked, "Grandpa, where is this person? We need to bring him
over immediately."
Michael smiled and replied, "You all won't need to worry about this. I've already
sent some people to pick him up."
The eldest son, Daniel Jones, had questions of his own. "Dad, I don't think it's a
good idea to use Levi as a scapegoat recklessly. If the Garrison family finds out,
the blame is…."
"Don't worry about it. He's been abandoned by the Garrison family. Otherwise,
why has the Garrison family not searched for him even once in the past 20
years? There's no such person in the Garrison family tree! We don't have to
worry about anything."
Everyone was relieved when they heard Michael's definitive answer.
The Jones family problem was finally resolved.
No one could say anything if Michael's grandson, Levi, was sent to prison.

“Dad, you must have been doing a lot of good deeds to receive God’s blessing
like this,” Daniel stated with a smile.
“That’s right. Did you think such a grandson would appear out of nowhere?”
Everyone cachinnated.
The younger generations, in particular, were exceptionally joyful.
Some of them were performing badly, so they were constantly worried about
getting chosen to become the scapegoat.
With the appearance of Levi, nothing was going to happen to them anymore.
Michael stroke his beard and laughed. “Since this kid is going to take the fall for
the Jones family, we shouldn’t let him go in vain. We will fulfill all his wishes until
then.”
“Dad, don’t worry. We’ll take care of it!”
Everyone in the room was excited.
The entire Jones family was waiting for Levi Garrison’s arrival.
He had no idea that he was already selected to become the Jones family’s scapegoat.
The situation was far worse than he had imagined.
The sudden appearance of his grandfather caught Levi off guard.
Parents? Family? Relatives? Are they related to me? If they really did care about
me, would they have abandoned me? If they really regretted leaving me behind,
they should have found me a long time ago!
The Protector Chapter 680
It has been almost 30 years, and no one has ever come looking for me. Yet now
this so-called grandfather decides to make a sudden appearance? From the
looks of it, the Jones family is up to something.
Levi was an old-timer, so he knew something was up with the Jones family instantly.
Soon, Phoenix’s call came.
“Sir, the Jones family of South Hampton really aren’t what they seem. They’ve
offended the Quebec warlord Elijah. Now, they require a male and a female

descendant from the main family branch to go to prison for 30 years. The Jones
family most likely selected you as the male descendant, sir."
"Heheh…" Levi laughed as soon as Phoenix finished speaking.
I knew it wasn't a coincidence. Everything happens for a reason.
He knew one had to differentiate between familial love and business when it
came to big families such as the Joneses.
This was especially true for a homeless man who had been abandoned by his
family for almost 30 years and was of no use to them.
Why would they want someone like that back? They even offered money and
power. It's not like they're sick or anything.
The only reason he could think of was that such a man was of use to the family.
In this case, the family wanted Levi to become their scapegoat.
"Hahahaha…."
Levi laughed out loud.
How ironic.
So this is what 30 years' worth of familial love is like.
Having such cruel intentions even though they're my grandfather and uncles.
They're no different from the Garrison family of North Hampton.
On the other end of the call, Phoenix could clearly hear Levi's breathing change.
He was angry.
This man was angry.
Phoenix asked tentatively, "Sir, the Warlord Elijah was almost wiped out by us
three years ago. Should we send White Tiger to finish the job?"
Levi shook his head. "No need for that since they aren't messing with us. This is
the Jones family's business. It has nothing to do with me."
"Remember this – the land Erudia is my only family. The rest have nothing to do
with me," Levi declared.
"Yes, sir!"
Phoenix and the rest of them were all orphans, so they understood how Levi was
feeling.

No one would be fine if a relative emerged out of the blue and demanded to be
treated like that.
"Levi, what's wrong? You seem unhappy."
Levi had an unusual look on his face when Zoey came visiting him.
She had never seen him this way before.
"I'm fine," Levi replied with a smile.
"I heard somebody came looking for you early this morning. Is everything alright?" Zoey was a little worried.
"I'm fine. I would definitely tell you if something happened!"
"Alright then. We'll have dinner tonight, so wait for me."
Levi and Zoey walked side by side as they got off from work. This was when
Julian Jones and his men intercepted them.
"Honey, wait here. Let me take care of something quickly."
Facing the Joneses, Levi stated impassively, "Didn't I tell you all to leave? Why
are you here again?"
Julian laughed and answered, "Young Master Garrison, we're here to escort you
back to South Hampton! You've been wandering around for almost 30 years. It's
about time you reaffirm your identity. You have the blood of a noble, so you
shouldn't be in a place like this."
Julian had orders to bring Levi back to South Hampton regardless of what it took.
This was why Julian tried his best to convince Levi to return. If it didn't work, he
would have to resort to some extreme measures.
Levi retorted with a smirk, "Leave! I couldn't care less about becoming a young
master of the Jones family. I wouldn't do it even if the Master of the Jones family
begged me."
With a wave of his hand, Levi left the scene.
Julian and his men fell deep into thought as they watched Levi's figure fade away
in the distance.
After some time, Julian spoke up. "If this doesn't work, we'll just have to capture
him."

The Protector Chapter 681
Naturally, Zoey wanted to know what happened.
Levi told her everything, excluding the part where the Jones family plotted to turn him into a scapegoat.
"That's right! How dare they! Where were they before?" Zoey was furious.
She hugged Levi tightly and said, "Darling, no matter what you choose, I'll always be by your side."
"You're all I need. I've never treated them as family before!" Levi stated.
Julian waved his hand. "Follow him and see where he lives. We'll kidnap him at night!"
Levi knew he was being shadowed when he and Zoey had dinner. However, he didn't care.
After sending Zoey back to the Black family, Levi returned to the Warzone compound as usual.
Julian, together with several men, surrounded the Warzone compound soon after.
"He's telling me that he doesn't care about becoming a young master of the Jones family when he's living in such a shabby place? What a farce," Julian exclaimed in a satirical manner.
The Warzone compound was in a dilapidated state. Its walls were peeling off and the main door was demolished by the Gates family two days ago.
It appeared horrendous.
"Move out. Leave as soon as you capture him," Julian instructed.
Four men jumped into the compound nimbly and headed to where Levi was.
Ten seconds later.
Wham!
Thump!
...
The four men flew out of the compound.
A shirtless man came walking out. He sneered, "What? Are you trying to steal something?"

The shirtless man spotted the van parked in front of the compound. With a thrust of his fist, the entire front of the car was crushed.
Julian and his men were dumbfounded.
How was there an expert in such a place?
Before they were able to react, the car door was ripped apart by force.
Julian and his men were forcibly dragged out.
"Stealing? Or kidnapping?" Alfie questioned.
He was just about to do some physical training when he was interrupted by four brats.
This infuriated Alfie.
With the blaring of police sirens, Russell arrived swiftly with the special police force.
Julian and his men were taken into custody…
In the Edburg Manor of South Hampton.
"What? Julian was arrested? How incompetent can he be? He's making more problems instead of solving them!" Michael roared.
The butler added, "Yes, that's right! Julian invited Levi twice but was rejected both times. He wanted to kidnap him in desperation but was met with this!"
"What an idiot!" Michael was enraged.
He can't even bring one person back. Doesn't that make him an incompetent idiot?
"However, it seems Levi has stated that he wouldn't come even if you begged," the butler continued speaking.
"I understand. This kid is blaming me for not inviting him personally. Haha! Tell Daniel to invite him personally. Try to invite him over as politely as possible. After all, he's a valuable asset to us."
Michael sent his eldest son to extend an invitation to Levi.
Daniel Jones arrived in South City that night. The first thing he did was bail Julian out of prison.
On the second day, Daniel got up early in the morning and personally waited at

the company.
As soon as Levi turned up, Daniel immediately stepped forward to greet him.
"Another member of the Jones family?"
With a glance, Levi instantly recognized Julian and his men standing behind.
"Levi, my poor nephew. Your uncle is finally able to meet you!"
With tears in his eyes, Daniel tried to rush forward and give Levi a bear hug.
Levi dodged it quickly.
"Levi, I'm your uncle! Your mother, Emma's eldest brother, Daniel Jones!"
Levi stared at him blankly.
The word mother moved him slightly.
The Protector Chapter 682
I'm still her son, whether I admit it or not.
I can never erase this identity of mine.
He felt moved when he heard the endearment.
So her name is Emma Jones.
Despite feeling repulsed, her name was etched into Levi's memory instinctively.
"Levi, it's all our fault that you've been orphaned for years. Supposedly, grandpa
should come and bring you home personally, but he's unwell now. That's why
uncle is here to take you home. Don't worry, Levi. I've prepared a grand reception
to welcome you back. Twenty Rolls-Royce and ten limousines are waiting outside
to pick you up."
"Other than that, I'll make you the boss of a large conglomerate and transfer ten
billion to your bank card. You'll be staying in a luxurious villa in South Hampton.
In order to make amends to you, we'll make you the head and heir of the Jones
family as well, and you'll have the final say in all our family affairs," Daniel
babbled on.
He was trying to sweet-talk Levi into returning to the Jones family by offering him

the best of everything that the Jones family had, even the entire Jones family.
I would have been so touched if I hadn't known what happened to the Jones
family recently.
Daniel seems to yearn for my return wholeheartedly by making these offers.
How touching that he's willing to give the entire Jones family away!
Nevertheless, making me the heir of the Jones family is in fact a trap.
They want me to take the blame and go to jail in place of the Jones family.
Daniel's promises left Julian dumbfounded.
The Jones family put in so much effort into getting Levi to return home.
When Daniel saw Levi's expression soften, his lips curled up in a smile, and he
was on the verge of laughing out loud.
He's only an innocent child, after all.
I can easily lure him into saying yes with wealth and power.
No one can resist this kind of temptation.
After that, Daniel cast a look of disdain at Julian.
Look, I've settled this matter with only a few words. You're a useless piece of
junk.
In the next second, Levi's voice came to them. "I'm sorry, Mr. Jones. I'm not
interested in the Jones family at all. And we're unrelated, so please don't address
yourself as my uncle."
Boom!
Hearing Levi's rejection, Daniel gawked at him with mouth agape.
How could he reject my offer?
Is he really not into the Jones family?
"Seth, escort our guests out," Levi commanded.
Immediately, Seth sent Daniel and his men out the door.
Standing outside, Julian said helplessly to Daniel, "He's really stubborn. He
refuses to come home even when you come personally to pick him up."
Daniel was fuming with rage.
He was second only to Michael Jones in terms of influence and status in the
Jones family.
How dare Levi reject me!
He has no respect for me at all.

“How shameless of him! He’s only a tool to the Jones family,” Daniel yelled angrily.
“Maybe he wants Sir to come personally to bring him back?” Julian analyzed the situation and said.
“How insolent! As an unwanted orphan, he doesn’t deserve to have my father to come over and pick him up. He’s pushing his luck!” Daniel replied in anger.
“What else can we do since he refuses to go back? We can’t be taking him back home by force.”
I tried this approach once, and it didn’t end well.
This is the most extreme method we can use.
Suddenly, Daniel seemed to have thought about something. “Hah! We’ll get it done using the hard way then. He’s so wrong to think that I can’t deal with him. I’ll make sure that he’ll kneel and beg me to take him home.”
Daniel’s face was grim as a conspiracy gradually formed in his mind.
The Protector Chapter 683
Levi knew that this was not the end, as the Jones family was desperate to make him take the fall.
Hence, they definitely had some alternative plans.
But Levi couldn’t care less about it.
So what if the Jones family is royalty?
Why should I care?
Even the Warlord Elijah, whom the Jones family fear, almost died at my hands.
If I wanted to, I can wipe the Jones family out without breaking a sweat.
In the tower opposite the Morris Group.
Daniel asked coldly with a stern face, “Is everything ready?”
“Yes, everything is ready.”
In the afternoon, Zoey went out for a business appointment together with Sylas.
At that time, Hades was away for medical treatment.
But they had no rival against them now, as the entire South City was under Levi’s control.
The two pulled over in front of their business partner’s office tower.

Just when Zoey was about to get out of the car, Sylas discerned that something
was wrong.
There was a light reflected from the top of a building faraway, which was likely
the reflection from a sniper scope.
"Get down!"
Sylas promptly pushed Zoey down in her seat.
Pfft!
Bang!
In the blink of an eye, their car was under attack.
The front right tire was punctured, and the whole car jerked violently.
The sudden blow startled Sylas.
Is someone trying to kill Zoey?
"Head to the office now!"
Sylas took cover while bringing Zoey into the office tower.
When they stepped in, a man in a sweater and a ski mask was walking toward
them, and his eyes glinted with malice.
Screech!
He took out a dagger and lunged at Zoey.
Sylas hurriedly shoved her away while tossing her phone in front of them to block
the stab. Her phone was smashed into pieces at once.
After a failed attempt to kill Zoey, the man retreated and disappeared in no time.
With a face as pale as a sheet, Zoey broke out in a cold sweat, while Sylas was
terrified.
It's not safe here!
Immediately, Sylas took Zoey's hand and ran to the basement carpark.
Then she skillfully stole a car and drove Zoey away.
While she was driving, she saw a few men sprinting toward them through the
rearview mirror.
This frightened Sylas, and she was drenched in sweat.
She promptly stepped on the gas and sped away.
After driving some distance away, the two heaved a sigh of relief.
But the next moment, Sylas' expression changed, as a car came out of nowhere
right in front of them.
Bang!

The two cars collided head-on, then Sylas and Zoey passed out on the spot.
When the two regained their consciousness, Levi and Seth were already here.
Fortunately, both Sylas and Zoey were uninjured but petrified.
Looking at the two women, Levi's face turned frigid as a man's face popped into his mind.
*Godd***it!*
Then Sylas reported to Levi, "Mr. Garrison, something just doesn't sit right with me. We went through four attacks, and it felt as if someone was controlling it behind the scenes."
"During the first attack, for some reason, the sniper missed us and shot the car tire instead. This makes no sense."
"After that, the man with a dagger could have tried stabbing Zoey again after the first failed attempt."
"At the basement carpark, some people waited in ambush before we arrived. They could have attacked us earlier, but they only did it when we drove away."
"In the accident, it seemed like the driver only wanted to bang our car. He had no intention to kill us."
"I feel that the person behind the scene is trying to intimidate us instead of killing us," Sylas said conclusively.
Levi remained silent with a sullen face.
The Jones family did this to warn me.
When Levi went back to his office, he bumped into Daniel at the entrance.
Daniel sneered, "How was it, Levi? Is your wife alright? How lucky."
Then his tone turned aggressive as he added, "But she may not be as lucky next time."
This is a threat.
He's threatening me so blatantly!
The Protector Chapter 684
He's here to hint at me that he has directed those attacks, and he can kill Zoey

anytime he wants.
In other words, Zoey's life is in his hands!
Levi sniggered at his words.
Who does he think he is to threaten me?
He's messing with the wrong man.
Daniel continued saying, "Next time, the bullet and the knife won't miss their
target. Oh, there'll be a deadly ambush and car accident as well."
"How fragile human life is. Sometimes, you're bound to lose your loved ones no
matter how well you protect them."
Daniel's tone was threatening.
He's saying that Sylas won't be able to protect Zoey.
And Zoey will probably lose her life the next time he attacks her again.
"I wonder if she has offended anyone that she has been attacked four times in
such a short time. I'm sure no one will dare touch her if she's a part of the Jones
family."
While talking, Daniel handed Levi a note with a contact number on it.
His message was very clear.
Zoey would be safe as long as Levi returned to the Jones family.
Daniel was having fun threatening Levi.
If Levi truly cares about Zoey, he will beg me to take him back to the Jones family.
After Daniel went back home, he laughed out loud. "I've won. He can't stand
against me this time."
"Mr. Jones, now we shall wait for Levi to come and beg us to take him back."
Everyone else let out a menacing laugh.
Meanwhile, with a grim expression, Levi was giving off a vicious vibe.
How dare he harm Zoey!
He had crossed the line.
I won't tolerate Zoey getting frightened, let alone getting hurt.
The four attacks in a row had traumatized Zoey, and she was now on the brink of
losing her mind.
As a result, Levi was smoldering with fury.
The Jones family were getting on his last nerve!
Now he was about to make a move against the Jones family.
Levi had never admitted the kinship between him and the Joneses.

Besides, even if his so-called grandpa came to bring him back, he was only a
scapegoat in their eyes.
So what if I lay a hand on the Jones family?
To me, they're only outsiders.
In the meantime, Zoey felt much better after coming back to the office.
As smart as she was, she already figured out that the Jones family was behind
those attacks.
"Levi, if there's no other choice, would you like to go home and take a look?"
Zoey asked.
"No way, I'll never go back! I'll make them pay for this," Levi said with a scowl on
his face.
Standing outside the office, Sylas said apologetically, "I'm so sorry. I didn't keep
Ms. Lopez safe."
"No worries, Sylas. You've done your best. Just leave it to me from now on."
On the other hand, Daniel and his people were waiting for his phone to ring.
Julian asked, "What's going on? Why hasn't he called us after so long?"
The others followed and said, "Yes, he should be here by now."
Daniel felt puzzled too. "Maybe I didn't scare them enough. I should've let that
woman get injured."
"I think so. Perhaps he thinks that we dare not hurt them because he's Emma's
son," Julian told of his assumption.
Daniel let out a loud snort. "Damn it! As the heir of the Jones family, I personally
went to him to bring him back, but he brushed me aside. Who does he think he
is? He's just a son of a bitch! Well, since he's not afraid of me, I'll chop his wife's
limbs off. Then he'll come and beg me for mercy. Ask all the assassins to strike
them now. This time, there'll be bloodshed!"
On Daniel's command, a dozen of assassins who attacked Zoey this morning
went after her again simultaneously.

The Protector Chapter 685
Lurking in the dark where Zoey might show up, the assassins were ready to pounce on her. These assassins were highly skilled that any of them could take Zoey's life effortlessly.
However, Daniel had only instructed them to injure her.
At the office's basement carpark, a figure appeared. Within a few seconds, he had pried open Zoey's car door and secretly gotten in the car.
The moment Zoey comes in, I'll be able to hurt her in a split second.
Just as the assassin was feeling smug, he suddenly realized that there was a man in the front seat who was gradually turning his head around to look at him.
And it almost scared the daylights out of him.
Before he could escape, the man got hold of him with one hand.
Bang!
The man slapped him with another hand, and blood spurted all over the car.
"Who's next?"
Levi wiped his hand and lit a cigarette before walking away.
Subsequently, the other assassins who were hiding inside the office and around the building were taken down one after another.
Soon after, all the assassins had been annihilated.
"What's going on? It's already noon, but none of the assassins are back yet."
After waiting for a few hours, Daniel became restless.
None of the assassins came back, and there's no news from them as well.
Something must've happened.
"This doesn't make sense to me. Can't those top assassins take down an ordinary woman?" Julian said in bewilderment.
"Contact the assassins now and find out what they're doing."
Daniel paced up and down in distress.
Julian tried to call each of the assassins, but not one of them picked up his call.
"Has something gone wrong? But what can happen to all our top assassins?"
Daniel did not believe that there was anyone capable enough to deal with so many assassins single-handedly.

Just then, there was a knock on the door.
“Sir, here is your parcel.”
A delivery man came in and handed Julian a box.
“A parcel?” Julian asked with a quizzical look.
Then he suddenly caught a whiff of a weird smell.
“What? Why is there a parcel? Does anyone else know that I’m in South City?”
Daniel asked in astonishment.
“Open it and see what’s in it.”
Hiss!
When the box was opened, everyone gasped in shock.
There were fingers soaked in blood inside the box.
Immediately, Daniel’s face turned ghastly pale, while the others looked equally terrified.
“Are these… Are these the assassins’ fingers?” Daniel asked in a trembling voice.
Boom!
Suddenly, the door was kicked open, and a large group of people marched in.
“Hit them!” the leader commanded, then the group of fighters darted toward them.
Although Daniel had bodyguards with him, these fighters pounced on his bodyguards aggressively and took them down in no time.
Only Daniel and Julian were left untouched.
“Who are you people? Do you know who we are?” Daniel shouted hurriedly.
“How dare you cause trouble in my territory in South City without asking me?
You’ve gone overboard!” the leader snickered at them.
It suddenly dawned on Daniel that these people were members of the South City underworld.
It’s true that we should’ve greeted and informed them before doing anything in their territory.
This is an unspoken rule.
After all, we are from South Hampton.
But do I need to follow this rule?
I don’t think so, because I’m the eldest son of the Jones family in South

Hampton.
Why should I be afraid of these people?
"Hah! Do you know who I am? I'm Daniel from the Jones family in South Hampton. Do you still think that you deserve my greetings?" Daniel was all puffed
up while sneering.
In his eyes, the people from South City were of a lower class than him, as he was
superior and royal.
However, these people had no regard for his identity. "Beat him to death!"
"Hey, didn't you hear me? I'm from the Jones family in South Hampton!"
The Protector Chapter 686
Daniel shrieked furiously.
Usually, no one would dare lay a finger on him after knowing his identity.
Back then, the Caesar family alone was enough to oppress everyone in South
City when they were only a quasi-royal clan.
But the Jones family was the true royalty.
Anyone who dared mess with the eldest son of the Jones family was only digging
his or her own grave.
"I don't care who you are. Anyone who breaks the rules has to be punished. Go
get him!"
Yet, these people couldn't care less and darted forward to beat him recklessly.
In the end, they broke all his limbs, and Daniel sprawled on the floor like a dog
with an appalled expression.
Did I just get beaten up by a bunch of gangsters?
This is outrageous!
"This is only a warning from us. Bear in mind that there's no place for any
monkey business for an outsider like you in South City. If you ever repeat it, you'll
be dead."
After reprimanding him, the group of people left.
In fact, they came here on someone's command.
They had quite a few powerful individuals backing them up, so the Jones family
was nothing in their eyes.

In fact, Levi was the one who orchestrated this.
He had handed over the South City underworld to the head of the Southern Union, Grover.
As a result, those gangsters no longer committed any heinous crimes, but all of
them had proper jobs now.
As soon as Levi gave his order, Grover sent his people over.
Breaking Daniel's limbs was only a minor punishment.
Otherwise, he would not make it out of South City alive.
The next morning at the manor in South Hampton.
Daniel, Julian and a dozen of the Joneses were laid in an orderly manner in front
of the door.
All of them were paralyzed, groaning in agony.
"What?"
When Michael and his people came out and saw this scene, they were completely dumbfounded.
"Who did this? Who broke my son's hands and legs?" consumed by rage, Michael bellowed with a surly face.
The others were filled with anger too.
It wasn't only about their people getting beaten up, but it was also about the
Jones family's reputation.
They could not believe that this happened in the seemingly insignificant South
City.
How embarrassing for the Jones family!
And they might lose their foothold in South Hampton.
"Someone… Someone from the South City did this to us…" Daniel stuttered with
his head facing the floor and dared not look at anyone.
Tears of agony escaped Daniel's eyes as he felt overwhelmed with humiliation
and sorrow.
How embarrassing! I can't face my family anymore.
Getting my limbs broken in the small city is a shame that I'll bear for the rest of
my life.
"The gangsters from the South City underworld crippled us because we broke the
rule and messed around in their territory," Julian whined.
"What? A group of gangsters beat you up?" Michael said in disbelief.

I'll be so embarrassed if this news gets about.
The people in South Hampton will probably look down our family as well.
"Why didn't you tell them your identity?" Michael asked in frustration.
These Joneses are worthless pieces of junk!
"We did, and that's why they broke our limbs!" Daniel said indignantly and started
weeping.
"What? This is ridiculous!" Michael shouted.
How dare these gangsters from South City challenge the Jones family! Do they
have a death wish?
"Father, it's all Levi's fault! He's so haughty. He disrespects me and insists on
having you go to him and bring him back yourself."
Though Daniel didn't know that Levi was the mastermind behind this incident, he
still put all the blame on Levi.
The Protector Chapter 687
"What? He wants me to pick him up myself? Who the hell does he think he is?"
Michael yelled at the top of his lungs.
The others were enraged. "How dare a nobody like him behave as if he's a big
shot?"
"You're right. In fact, not a single person in Quebec is qualified for grandpa to
bring him back himself."
"I guess Levi is as useless as his parents!"
Despite feeling furious, the butler said, "Anyway, we still have to bear with him.
We still need him, don't we?"
"Let's just abduct him back here. I really can't stand his arrogance!"
"Grandpa, please hurry up. It's only five days away from the deadline Elijah set
for us."
"We must get it done as soon as possible, lest Elijah demand for more from us."
Everyone voiced out their opinions one by one.
Then Michael's eyes glinted with malice as he said, "Alright, let's abduct Levi,
and I want everyone from the South City underworld dead!"

Suddenly, the brightest man in the third generation of the Jones family, Tyler said,
"Grandpa, could Levi be the one who sent the gangsters to cripple uncle? Perhaps he did this as a counterattack since uncle hired assassins to attack his wife."
It was obvious to him that Levi did this.
His words shed light on the matter and make everyone ponder this possibility.
This can't be a coincidence.
"Does he have any hidden capability and background connections?"
Even Michael became suspicious.
"Maybe he has some backup? Is that why he ignored our offer?" one of the Joneses asked.
"It'll be frightening if he indeed has some hidden capabilities."
Just then, Michael's phone rang.
It was a call from Grover, the head of Southern Union.
"Good day, Mr. Cooke. How may I assist you?"
Michael's attitude became courteous immediately.
Even though The Jones family was royalty, they were not as powerful as Grover, who held a major influence in the South.
"I heard that your son caused trouble on my turf and got his limbs broken."
Grover asked.
"What? Is South City your territory?"
Michael was baffled by his words.
"You're right, I'm now in charge of South City. Your son hired assassins and caused trouble on my turf without my permission. He broke the rule, so I broke his limbs. Do you have any objections?" Grover asked with a dignified expression.
"No, no objection. Mr. Cooke, I apologize to you on behalf of my son," Michael hurriedly said.
On the other hand, Michael actually felt slightly thrilled in his heart.
Now I'm certain that Daniel's injury has nothing to do with Levi.
So Levi is still an ordinary man, as shown in his biography.
And that makes me feel relieved.

“Alright, let’s drop this subject. You’re a royal family. How could you not know
about this rule? You didn’t even know that South City is my territory,” Grover
rebuked him.
“I’m sorry, Mr. Cooke. It’s all our fault.”
After a brief pause, Michael added, “By the way, Mr. Cooke, we have something
to attend to in South City. I hope you will allow us.”
“What else do the Joneses want to do in South City?” Grover asked.
He didn’t know about the history between Levi and the Jones family, because he
dared not ask Levi about it.
Michael chuckled. “It’s kind of embarrassing. I have an unfilial grandson in South
City, and I’m going to abduct him back home.”
“What’s his name?” Grover asked.
“His name is Levi Garrison,” Michael answered honestly.
“How dare you!”
The Protector Chapter 688
Grover’s sudden roar startled Michael that he jolted and almost flung the phone
away.
What’s wrong?
Why does Mr. Cooke react this way when I mention Levi’s name?
Is Levi some kind of taboo to him?
Meanwhile, anger was stirring within Grover.
Last night, Levi instructed me to send my people to beat someone up, so I did.
I only realize today that the person is Daniel Jones.
Though the Southern Union is more superior compared to the Jones family, I still
have to confront them about this matter.
Now I discover that Michael is actually Levi’s grandpa…
“Mr. Cooke, what… what’s wrong?” Michael asked in a shaky voice.
“Okay, it’s up to you what you want to do in South City. But I have to warn you,
it’s better that you avoid coming to South City now. You’ll probably lose your life
here.”
Grover dared not get involved in this matter.

No matter how their relationship is, they are family, and I shouldn't meddle in their
family affairs.
Michael was perplexed.
What's so scary about South City that I'll probably lose my life there?
Why did Mr. Cooke get so edgy just now?
"Father, what's going on?"
"What happened, grandpa?" Everyone turned to look at Michael.
"I've found out the truth. Daniel's injury has nothing to do with Levi. The Southern
Union did it because South City is their turf," Michael explained.
"Oh, I see. No wonder the gangsters are not afraid of the Jones family."
"So Levi is only a loser."
Everyone felt relieved.
Then Michael urged them, "I've asked for Grover's permission, so we can do
whatever we want in South City. But he advises me not to go to South City too.
Maybe there's someone important over there. Therefore, we'll have to keep a low
profile when we go to South City."
"Yes, we got it."
After that, Michael gathered his people and headed to South City.
The deadline was approaching, so they had no time to spare.
"Oh, bring Mia along too. After dealing with Levi, we'll send him to the Oriental
together with Mia," Michael commanded.
Soon, an adorable girl in a long dress came into sight.
She was Mia Jones, who was a direct descendant of the Jones family. She had
been selected to be presented to Elijah.
Sob…
Mia's parents were sobbing uncontrollably because they know that Mia would be
tortured once she was sent to the Oriental, if not dead.
They wished to stop this, but they had no power or influence, so they could only
watch her go.
Mia was the most brilliant one among the girls in the Jones family. She was an
all-rounder who had mastered seventeen languages and held six master's degrees.

At the same time, she was quiet, gentle and docile.
During the selection, all the other girls in the Jones family conspired among themselves and voted Mia, so that none of them would have to go through such torment.
Yet, Mia still appeared calm and fearless.
She glanced at her parents and said, "Dad, Mom, I'm willing to go for our family's sake."
In the meantime, Levi took Zoey to the hospital for a medical checkup.
After being counselled by a psychologist, Zoey had recovered completely.
"I'm fine, so don't worry."
Zoey gave Levi a comforting smile.
"Levi, maybe you should go back. After all, he's your grandpa. I believe your grandma, uncles and aunts miss you very much and want you to go home as well."
Zoey tried to persuade him using familial love.
Then Levi laughed all of a sudden.
I've seen the Joneses' true colors.
There's no way that I'm going back!
"Levi, why are you laughing? Let me ask you, what will you do if one day, your parents show up and stand in front of you?"
The Protector Chapter 689
Levi was rendered speechless by Zoey's question.
He could hardly imagine how it felt to have his own parents.
Even his adoptive parents treated him like an outsider and had never shown him love.
Nonetheless, he felt moved on the inside when he heard about his parents, although he refused to admit it.
"I… I don't know…" Levi answered.
"Just listen to me and go home. They're your family, after all," Zoey said with a smile.
"Maybe they'll come to me before I go home."
Levi knew that the deadline given by Elijah was only days away.
The Jones family must be extremely anxious about it, so they would surely come

looking for him.
But Zoey misunderstood him and said in surprise, "Is your grandpa coming to
pick you up himself? He's so good to you. The head of such a prominent family is
coming to bring you back home himself. He must be sincere then."
I guess Michael truly loves Levi, and that's why he's coming to take Levi home
himself.
I feel envious.
In the afternoon, Michael and his people arrived in South City.
Thinking of Grover's advice, Michael kept a low profile and discreetly checked in
to the Sapphire Villa in South City.
"Well, I'm here in South City already. Bring him to the hotel to see me. As the
head of a royal family, I'll never go to him myself!" Michael made a fuss and tried
to lord it over Levi.
Suddenly, someone shouted, "Oh no, Mia ran away!"
"What? Mia ran away? Why didn't you watch over her? Hurry, find her now!"
Michael yelled angrily.
I'll be in trouble if she goes missing.
Who am I going to present to Elijah if both Mia and Levi are gone?
The Joneses started looking around for Mia.
Meanwhile, in Levi's office.
"Mr. Garrison, someone is here to meet you," Seth said over the phone.
"Is it an old man?"
"No, it's a girl, She's as beautiful as Ms. Lopez."
Seth's words made Levi felt curious.
Why does the girl want to see me?
When Levi came to the hall, he saw an unfamiliar face.
The girl seemed quiet and sweet, and she carried a vibe like that of a girl from a
respectable family.
"Are you looking for me?" Levi asked.
"Are you Levi?" Mia asked him with a surprised look.
"Yes, it's me. Who are you?"
"I'm your cousin, Mia Jones. Levi, hurry and run away now! Grandpa and uncle

want to take you back to our family, only to make you take the fall and go to jail
on their behalf. And you'll probably die in there," Mia said anxiously.
Levi was stunned at her words.
Why would someone from the Jones family come to warn me that I'm in danger?
A warm and fuzzy feelings overflowed in Levi's heart.
Other than his military partners and Zoey, no one had ever cared about him.
Then Mia went on to tell Levi every detail about the Joneses' scheme.
"Levi, run now, or else it'll be too late," Mia urged him.
She's kind-hearted, and she couldn't bear to see Levi become a scapegoat, so
she came to warn him.
"Are you the other one?" Levi asked.
"Yes," Mia lowered her head.
"Alright. I'm here now, so no one can send you to jail," Levi declared.
I'll save this girl since she came all the way to warn me.
"What? Stop kidding, Levi. I've been chosen, so I have no choice."
Just then, a large group of men ran over to them.
"Mia, what are you doing? Why did you look for Levi? Did you tell him everything?"
The man leading the group raised his hand, wanting to slap Mia's face.
The Protector Chapter 690
"Ah!"
Mia shut her eyes in fear, but the slap never landed on her face.
It turned out that Levi had held the man's wrist.
"Let go! Let go of me now!" Wales demanded furiously.
He yanked his hand forcefully to break free, but Levi clutched his wrist tightly in a
vice-like grip.
"Are you trying to hit her?" Levi asked.
"I'm only disciplining my own family members. What does that have to do with
you?" Wales scolded him.
"Ouch…" in the next second, Wales shrieked in agony.
The pain in his wrist made him slowly collapse on the floor.
Everyone present could hear the sound of bones cracking.
Mia couldn't stand it and hurriedly said, "Levi, please forgive him."
Then Levi let go of Wales, who then bent down and gasped for breath.
Shortly after, a bunch of the Joneses came over and surrounded them.
Mia bowed her head and kept silent, looking like a child who was caught

red-handed.
“Mia, you’re a traitor to our family!”
“How could you tell him about it?”
“You’ve brought shame upon the Jones family!.”
The Joneses reprimanded her out of rage.
Levi had already refused to come back before. Now that he knows about our
plan, surely he will never come back.
All the Joneses wished they could choke Mia to death.
While they hurled insults at Mia, she broke down and started weeping softly.
“Come here! Why are you standing beside an outsider?” Wales shouted.
Mia instinctively walked over, but Levi stopped her in her tracks.
“You’ve called me your cousin, so you’re my family now. No one can bully you!”
Levi said coldly.
“You? What can you do to us? Hahaha!”
Wales and the others let out a few sarcastic laughs.
What can a loser who has been homeless for about thirty years due to the royal
Jones family?
He has totally overestimated himself.
“Mia, just to let you know, you’ve made a huge mistake! Are you still on his side?
Do you want to betray your own family?”
Mia flinched at every rebuke with tears streaming down her cheeks. “No, I didn’t… I didn’t betray my family… No…”
Since birth, Mia had been taught to put her family first, and her family’s reputation
was more important than her own life.
That was why she became agitated the moment she was called a traitor to the
Jones family.
“Then why haven’t you come to our side?” Wales shouted at her in an icy tone.
Mia darted a pleading glance at Levi before running across the hall to the Joneses.
Staring straight at the Joneses, Levi declared coldly, “From now on, I, Levi
Garrison, will protect my sister, Mia Jones. Anyone who lay a finger on her shall
die!”

Whoosh!
Immediately, a gust of ice-cold air came out of nowhere and sent shivers up
everyone's spine.
What an intimidating gaze.
As everyone looked at Levi, a sense of crippling fear overwhelmed them.
After a while, Wales mustered up the courage to ask Levi, "Who do you think you
are? Mia belongs to the Jones family, and our family affairs are none of your
business!"
"Yes, it's none of your concern!"
"By the way, let me tell you this since you already know the truth. A man like you
is not worthy of being a part of the Jones family. We want you back only to make
you a scapegoat!"
Levi sneered. "You're such shameless jerks!"
"Don't even try to run away. You won't be able to escape being sent to the Oriental and get tormented by the Warlord."
"Hahaha! What makes you think that grandpa will come and bring you home
himself? You're so full of yourself!"
Levi gave them a half-smile. "I won't run, and I'll be waiting for you to seize me."
"How impudent! Just you wait!"
After saying that, the Joneses stomped away in fury.
The Protector Chapter 691
With a wave of his hand, a subordinate went to Levi.
He ordered, "Monitor that woman closely. If anything happens to her, report it to
me right away."
He did not expect Mia to warn him about his situation.
It is rare to have someone so kind within an emotionless family like the Joneses.
She deserves my acknowledgement.
Back at the villa, Wales dragged Mia into the living room.
Plop!
Mia cried in pain when Wales kicked her knees. They buckled, and she fell to her
knees in front of Michael.
Then, Wales asked, "Grandpa, do you know who she ran out to meet?"

Curiously, Michael responded, "Who did she go to?"
"She went to Levi and told him everything," Wales complained.
"What? Are you telling me that Levi knows that we are going to make him a scapegoat and send him to jail?" Michael stood up immediately and shouted.
Wales confirmed, "Exactly!"
"This is absurd! You are a piece of shit!" Michael was livid that he almost had a fit.
The rest of the Jones family also looked at Mia with hatred and started to chatter about her.
"She is a betrayer! How dare she rat out on our family?"
"By turning your back against Grandpa, do you know how big a mistake you have made?"
"You are throwing the entire family in a ditch! If Levi does not go to jail, we will be doomed!"
Mia was still on her knees with her head hung so low that it was about to kiss the floor.
She knew that she had committed a grave sin.
Michael yelled furiously, "Do you know your actions will destroy every single one of us here?"
"Grandpa, I'm sorry. It is my mistake…" Mia cried.
"Mistake? You aren't even the scapegoat we chose to send to jail! Why do you seem to have a grudge against us that you wish to harm us in this way? Huh?"
Michael roared.
At a loss, Mia continued to weep. "No, Grandpa. It's nothing like that! I do not hate the Jones family nor do I want to see any of you get hurt."
"You are clearly trying to bring us down! I won't be surprised if you already planned to betray us in the first place."
The rest of the Joneses viciously scolded her.
"Father, this won't do. Mia committed a serious offense that concerns the survival

of our family. She has broken our family rules, and we have to enforce the rules.
Otherwise, they will mean nothing if we do not punish her," Wallace suggested.
"Yes! She has to be punished!"
"Mia has violated several family rules, and she has to take responsibility for them.
Otherwise, more people will take those rules for granted, and there will be more
who will do the same in the future."
Persuaded by the rest, Michael nodded in agreement. "Alright, we shall punish
her based on our rules then. Please hand me the ferule."
Then, he glanced at the butler and asked, "How many strokes should she receive
for such an offense?"
"Based on the rules, she should receive a hundred strokes. However, since she
is a female, she will be spared and will have to take sixty."
The rest of the family gasped in surprise at what the butler said.
They had seen family members being punished in the past.
There was a man from the Jones family who received twenty strokes. At the end
of the punishment, his skin was split open, and there was blood everywhere.
Besides, he could not even leave his bed for three months.
In this case, Mia had to take sixty strokes, three times what that man received.
With such soft and tender skin, she might die from the punishment.
"We will not show mercy to those who break the family rules. Mia, the fifty-third
generation of the Jones family, has made a mistake and is responsible for putting
the family in danger. She will receive sixty strokes, and it is a lesson to never
mess with the Jones family rules," Michael announced his decision coldly.
"Father, please spare her! Mia is still a child," Mia's parents begged.
Heartlessly, Michael immediately responded, "Whoever pleads for Mia's leniency
will receive the punishment with her!"
The Protector Chapter 692
Instantly, everyone who thought about pleading for Mia backed away.

“Both of you shall receive ten strokes each! I will increase the number if you
continue to beg,” Michael cruelly snapped.
With that, Mia’s parents did not dare to continue.
On the other hand, Michael did not feel sorry that Mia had to receive such brutal
punishment.
He would not care even if she were beaten to death.
After all, she is a woman.
If she dies, I can easily replace her with another one.
Only the men’s lives matter to me!
All the males in this family are precious to me, and I will hate to lose any of them.
Deeply rooted within this family was the patriarchal thinking, where they preferred
males over females.
Even in this age and era, the perception was still ingrained in their minds.
“Go to South Hampton and bring me the ferule now!” Michael ordered.
Since it was a family punishment, he thought they should use the Jones’ ancestral ferule.
He left no room for discussion.
“Dad, since Levi knows everything, what should we do now?”
Everyone was curious.
Michael coldly replied, “It’s simple. Since he is aware, we only have to capture
him. Doesn’t he have a wife? I believe he will agree to come with us if we promise to take care of her and the rest of his family on his behalf.”
Then, he continued, “After we are done with Mia’s punishment, we shall send
someone to go after him. Of course, please don’t let him get away!”
Wales chuckled. “Don’t worry, Grandpa. I always have my men monitoring him,
so there is no way for him to escape.”
It did not take long for Levi to find out that Mia had to receive the family punishment.
“Sixty strokes on a small girl? Aren’t they afraid that she will die from it? The
Joneses are heartless. We live in a new era, and I can’t believe they still have
such traditional family rules in place. What a joke!” Levi spat.
“I will not let anyone touch Mia in my presence.”

He was furious. Deadly daggers were shooting from his eyes, which scared Seth and the rest.
At the Sapphire Villa, Mia and her parents were kneeling in the middle of the living room.
They were surrounded by the other Joneses who watched on expressionlessly but seemed to be mocking them.
Sitting at the front was Michael, who had a domineering aura around him.
The butler beside him said, "Today, Mia was unfilial and broke the family rules.
According to the book, she will receive sixty strokes. Give me the ferule!"
With that, a man brought a plate covered by a red cloth to the living room.
The butler removed the cloth to unveil the ferule.
"We shall carry out the punishment now!" Michael commanded.
A fierce-looking man walked towards Mia, with the ferule in his hand.
Mia had long given up hope and knelt there, soaking the floor with her tears.
Her parents were wailing as well.
They had no power within the Jones family and could not even save their daughter.
"Hmph! Just the sight of them makes me angry!"
"It is an honor if you are chosen to go to jail. That is a sacrifice for the family."
"What is there to complain about?"
The crowd made various sarcastic remarks.
They made it seem like one should be proud to be the sacrificial lamb for the family.
"The first stroke!" The butler called out. Obediently, the burly man lifted the ferule and was about to bring it down onto her.
Mia was terrified and started shaking.
With one stroke, it would probably shorten half her lifespan.
Bang!
At that moment, a brick, thrown from outside into the living room, flew towards the burly man's face.
Immediately, he tried to dodge and failed to land the first stroke on Mia.
A loud sound was heard when the brick landed on the ground, startling everyone.

Next, a man walked in.
The Protector Chapter 693
"Have I ever warned you that Mia is under my protection?" Levi spoke as he
walked into the room.
He scanned the crowd and continued, "I will kill anyone who touches her."
It took a few seconds before everyone could react.
"What? He is Levi?"
Many people present had never seen him before and were startled.
In particular, Michael was surprised too and he scanned Levi from head to toe.
Then, he responded, "You have certainly inherited your parent's values."
Mia was also shocked to see Levi. She anxiously said, "Levi, what are you doing
here? You should be hiding now!"
Like Zoey, she was kind and was worried that something might happen to Levi
because of her.
"Mia, don't worry. No one can bully you as long as I am here." Levi smiled.
"Look at this! Even up to now, Mia is still helping this outsider. She is clearly a
traitor!"
*"Yes! She is a bi*ch!"*
Slap! After one of the Joneses commented, Levi gave her a tight slap.
It left her dumbstruck, while the rest of the family were equally shocked.
Who is this guy, Levi? How dare he slapped one of our family members in front of
everyone else?
Levi scowled at the woman and sneered, "Who taught you this horrible habit of
insulting your family members?"
In response, Michael roared, "Levi, how dare you lay hand on one of the Joneses?"
"I will hit anyone who speaks unfavorably of Mia. This is the result of the poor
upbringing in your family. I can't believe you brought up such trashy people," Levi
scoffed.
"Levi, you must be courting your death! How can you act so presumptuously in

my residence?"
As though Levi had caught hold of their weakness, the Joneses started to curse
at him, one by one.
They looked like they wanted to kill him.
Sternly, Levi questioned, "In my eyes, your family is just a bunch of gangsters.
Who is in charge here?"
"You are so gutsy. Why are you not kneeling in front of your grandpa?" Michael
stood up and scolded him with a dark expression on his face.
Judging from Levi's actions, he clearly does not respect me.
Levi replied harshly, "I have no grandpa. Besides, even if I did, he would not set
me up and want to send me to jail."
"You…" Michael stuttered in embarrassment.
Levi had found his Achilles heel.
If others find out about the truth, it will tarnish our family's reputation.
Besides, I still need Levi to go to jail.
"I will not argue with you anymore. Since you are here, it makes everything
easier, and I will suck it up."
Michael tried to suppress his anger and continued, "So what are you doing here?
Are you trying to save Mia?" barked Wales.
"Of course! I told you that I would protect her. I will kill anyone who lays a finger
on her," Levi announced.
Michael ignored his words and said, "Mind your own business. I will deal with you
later, but for now, we are going to carry out the punishment."
Then, he glanced at the burly man and instructed, "Carry out the punishment
now!"
Once again, the ferule was lifted, and the burly man was about to strike Mia with
it.
In a flash, Levi appeared in front of him and caught the ferule.
Bang!
Levi snatched it from him.
Crack!
With a flick of his wrist, he broke it into two.

Hiss!
The whole room went silent.
This ferule was a symbol of the Joneses' dignity with a three-hundred-year history behind it.
Now, it is broken…
It was as though he was stepping on the entire Jones family.
The Protector Chapter 694
The Joneses were stunned and couldn't believe it.
This ferule was passed down three hundred years ago and represented the family's supremacy.
In other words, it was the embodiment of the Jones family spirit.
Now, their 'spirit' was destroyed today.
Every single one of them was in a stage of shock.
Boom!
Mia's eyes widened.
This is the end.
When standing in front of the ferule, the Joneses would be in fear.
To go against it would mean one was challenging the Joneses power and was a
signal of betrayal.
However, Levi had the guts to break it.
It was as good as provoking the Joneses and declaring war on them.
Bam!
Levi threw the broken ferule aside and chuckled. "Forget about your patriarchal
rules. I will reinvent the rules for you instead. The first step is to break this dumb
ferule and abolish the family rules!"
Levi's words brought everyone back to their senses, and they started to chatter
among themselves.
"What the hell did you just do?"
"He broke our ancestral ferule?"
"Is he courting death?"
Everyone babbled and sounded like they were out to get Levi.
"Do you know what you have done? You will never be able to redeem yourself for
the offense you committed today! How dare you break the ferule? You are obviously trying to declare war on us!" Michael raged.
"What's wrong with that? Can't I go against the Jones family? Does all of you
think that your family is the most powerful one out there?" Levi ridiculed.

Previously, he got rid of the Gates family, who proclaimed themselves to be the most powerful.
"You are very daring…to challenge my family. We have to kill you. Get him!"
Michael exploded.
"Sir, we can't do that! We still have to keep him as our scapegoat!" The butler tried to stop him.
The others wished that they could kill him there and then too.
However, they had no other choice.
They had to make him take the fall for them.
Therefore, no matter what mistakes he made, the Joneses could not kill him.
Michael shook in anger. "Alright, count yourself lucky! Instead, I will send you outside of Quebec to be imprisoned by the Warlord. You will suffer there."
He had a death glare, and his expression was contorted.
He wanted Levi dead as the latter had offended the entire Jones family.
"Since you are here, you can forget about leaving. Just be good until we send you to the prison outside Quebec in a few days."
"Haha…"
Every one of the Jones family began to laugh.
The most important thing was he came here himself, regardless of whether he broke the ferule.
Thud!
Then, the strongest few from the Jones family closed the living room door.
There is no way Levi could escape now.
"Aren't you very close to Mia? Both of you can suffer together then!" Wales laughed.
Mia could not help but sigh.
Though she was touched that Levi came to rescue her, she could not bear to see anything happen to him.
"Levi, since you know what our plan is, let me add in a word here then. It is not because I'm heartless, but you are just like your parents who were born to be a

sacrificial lamb. You should be honored that you are doing something for the
family!
Besides, you broke our ancestral ferule and went against our family rules. Therefore, it is only fair for you to pay us back by going to jail." Michael stated.
"You should pay for your offense!" Everyone else chanted in unison.
This time, there was a valid reason for them to send Levi to jail.
Levi snickered, "Who will dare to stop me if I walk out of here?"
The Protector Chapter 695
The Joneses were appalled by Levi's atrocious tone.
"How dare you use such an arrogant tone when you speak to us? We are one of
the royal families! What makes you think you can defy us?" Wallace snorted.
Laughter erupted among the Joneses.
We are invincible in South City! Even the Gates family and the Caesar family
have to obey us!
Ignoring the Joneses, he grabbed Mia's hand and said, "I promised to protect
you, Mia. Come with me!"
"What?" It took a moment for Mia to recover from the daze. "I can't, Levi. I have
to go to jail!"
Levi scoffed, "I won't allow that to happen! Why don't they go to prison themselves?"
"What the hell do you mean, Levi Garrison? Since when do you have the audacity to question our decisions?"
"We have cast our votes for Mia to go to prison as her punishment. Serves her
right for going against our family rules!" The Joneses tried to make the decision
sound reasonable.
"Firstly, your family rule doesn't apply to me because I'm not one of you. Secondly, I won't allow any of you to hurt Mia! She is a sister to me!" Levi
grabbed hold of Mia and walked away.
"Stop them!" As soon as Wallace gave the order, several men moved forwards to
block Levi.

Within minutes, Levi sent all the men flying across the room with his powerful slap.
The Joneses gasped collectively in horror. "He is a martial arts expert?"
Recalling his previous encounter with Levi, Wales yelled, "Grandpa, he's well-trained! Don't let him get away!"
"Seize him!" Michael ordered.
A group of martial arts experts leaped out of nowhere and surrounded Levi. They were the secret weapon of royal families and that was not something that other prominent families could contend to.
"Let's see if he can still run away with his limbs broken!" Wallace scoffed.
"Yes! He won't be able to escape after that!" Michael agreed to it.
All of a sudden, a man in gold-rimmed glasses yelled, "Father, no!"
The man, Dustin Jones, was one of Levi's uncles. He was on good terms with Emma, Levi's mother.
"Father, we already owe Emma so much! We can't be so cruel to her son now!"
Dustin persuaded.
"He's right, father. We can use him as the scapegoat instead of disabling him!"
Ella Jones, Levi's aunt chimed in.
Michael hesitated. "Well…"
"Punish him, father! An arrogant imbecile like him doesn't deserve to be spared!"
Wallace and a few others hollered.
Michael's butler whispered in his ear, "Sir, I don't think this will look good on us if words go out. We don't have to go as far as to keep them confined. It might destroy our reputation!"
"Grandpa, I think he's right! Why do we have to be afraid of the two of them when we are so powerful? We will become a laughing stock if anyone hears of this!"
Tyler added.
At last, Michael gave the order for his men to retreat.
"Count yourself lucky today, Levi!" Michael spat, "We are only letting you off

because you mean nothing to us. Try anything funny and I will imprison you for
real."
After Levi left, Michael commanded, "Shadow, keep an eye on them!"
The Protector Chapter 696
A person's silhouette streaked across the room as soon as Michael gave his
order.
He was none other than Shadow, the most powerful martial arts expert in Jones
family.
An expert in assassination and stealth, no one would have the time to defend
themselves when he struck.
Not even a bullet could harm him if he moved fast enough.
Wallace felt rest assured with Shadow in charge of monitoring Levi's actions.
"Shadow can appear anywhere without anyone noticing him! Levi and Mia won't
be able to get far when he's out spying on them!" The Joneses exclaimed confidently.
When Levi and Mia were halfway on the road, Levi noticed someone following
them.
He chuckled under his breath, "Huh! They think I'm stupid."
Even the most skillful martial art expert of the Jones family couldn't trick him.
Shadow? What a joke!
Levi arranged for Mia to stay at Morris Group with Zoey for the time being.
Knowing that Mia was the only relative who was on good terms with Levi, Zoey
was very fond of her.
"Mia, Zoey will take care of you from now onwards."
Although Mia was treated kindly by Zoey, she couldn't muster up any joy knowing
that she and Levi could not escape their fate. They would still be sent to prison in
Orientana in a few days.
Meanwhile, the Joneses were cursing Levi in Jones Residence when Michael got
a phone call from the Warlord, Elijah.

Michael switched to a polite tone, "How can I help you, my lord?"
"Have you prepared the money?" Elijah asked.
"Yes, the fifty billion is ready!"
"And have you chosen who to go to prison on behalf of your family? I hope you
don't try anything funny with me. I've made it clear that your punishment for
breaking my rules is to send at least two of your direct descendants to jail!" Elijah
demanded sternly.
"As you wish, my lord!"
"Good. I'll come to Erudia personally to get the money and take two of your
descendants."
"Oh? You'll come? Then… Then we'll be waiting for your arrival!"
…
After Elijah hung up, Michael sighed heavily.
"What is it?" everyone asked.
Michael's face turned pale before he finally announced, "Elijah, the Warlord is
coming to Erudia personally!"
Elijah's arrival meant that the fate of the Joneses was subjected to more
variables. What if Elijah changed his mind and demanded harsher punishments?
Besides that, they would have to ensure that Levi and Mia did not escape.
"What? The Demon King is coming?"
Everyone turned pale from horror at the thought of the merciless warlord's
upcoming presence in Erudia because he was not someone that can be messed
with.
Anyone who dared to challenge him would either end up with their whole families
massacred or the women in their families sold off as slaves and prostitutes.
Not even the Jones family, one of the greatest royal families, could escape
Elijah's wrath.
They made the mistake of offending Elijah during their business trip to Orientana
earlier.
If they decided to fight back, they would only end up with a failed business and

the warlord's revenge, which was probably a massacre that consisted of hundreds of assassins.
The Joneses could not afford the dire consequences of defying Elijah again.
"Then we must keep an eye on Levi and Mia! We can't let them get away!"
With that said, the Joneses commanded three more martial arts experts to monitor Levi and Mia. It would be easier to capture them by the time Elijah
arrived.
The Protector Chapter 697
While Mia spent the next few days in agony, Levi was quite relaxed because he
couldn't care less about the Joneses.
Four days later, Elijah arrived at South City with a fleet of cars armed with loaded
weapons.
Although he was the warlord of Orientana, he tried to keep a low profile because
he was in another territory, Erudia.
When the fleet of cars reached Sapphire Villa, Michael led his family members to
welcome Elijah at the front door.
Deep down, everyone was nervous when they saw the merciless warlord in front
of them.
Michael immediately ordered, "Tell Shadow to bring Mia here now! Tell her if she
refuses, I will send her parents to jail instead!"
Soon, Elijah arrived with two hundred armed bodyguards surrounding him.
He had multiple scars that enhanced his ferocious look and a cigar in his mouth.
Elijah's immense wealth enabled him to acquire an army of a hundred thousand
soldiers well-equipped with the most formidable weapons.
One wrong word from the Joneses and they would find themselves at the mercy
of those weapons.
Elijah's imposing manner was intimidating enough for the Joneses to cower.
As he swept his gaze across the Joneses, Michael stepped up and greeted,

“Welcome to Erudia, my lord!”
Elijah’s adjutant reported, “Sir, this is Michael Jones, head of the Jones family.”
“You,” Elijah bellowed in his deep voice, “You are the one who intruded my
territory with that filthy business of yours! How dare you defy me and hurt my
soldiers?”
Everyone froze in place.
“My lord, I’m afraid it’s all a misunderstanding…” Michael fumbled for words
hastily.
“Well, since you’re willing to apologize, I’ll let this matter rest if you add another
fifty billion,” Elijah concluded.
“What?” Everyone gasped collectively.
This is totally a daylight robbery! That’s a hundred billion in total! Our family may
never recover from this blow!
In fact, the Joneses had prepared themselves for more daunting news, but they
never expected Elijah to be so ruthless and cunning.
Elijah smirked, “Is that a problem?”
“I have thirty thousand men on standby not far from South Hampton. Believe me,
they are very impulsive. I cannot assure you of your safety once they know that
you defy me again…” He threatened menacingly.
The Joneses turned pale when they realized that Elijah was threatening to destroy their family if they didn’t agree to his conditions.
Knowing that they wouldn’t stand a chance against Elijah, Michael finally gave in.
“There’s no way we will defy you, my lord!”
As Michael showed Elijah into Sapphire Villa, the rest of the Joneses completed
the 100-billion transaction.
“Get the ten prisoners ready. I’m leaving soon!” Elijah ordered.
Despite being tyrannical, he dared not prolong his stay at Erudia.
He planned to return to his territory once he got what he came for.
“No problem!” Michael commanded his subordinates to capture Levi and Mia.
Not long after, Levi and Mia were surrounded by Michael’s men.

“Please come with us, Ms. Jones. The warlord is already here. Your parents will
have to go to jail if you don’t show up!”
Mia panicked. “Levi, I have to go now!”
Levi stroked her head lightly. “Alright, I’ll come with you!”
The Protector Chapter 698
Levi couldn’t have cared less previously. However, when he heard that Elijah was
in South City, he became angry.
How can we allow this mad warlord to wreak havoc as he pleases in Erudia?
Does he have a death wish?
“What?” Mia exclaimed.
The bodyguards appeared to be astounded as well because none of them thought Levi would go with Mia.
Meanwhile, in Sapphire Villa, Elijah appeared to be beaming at the successful
transfer of 100 billion to his account, but he was actually worried because Erudia
was a dangerous place for mercenaries like him.
He would be in trouble if the military discovered his presence in South City.
However, he was willing to take the risk to get an extra fifty billion.
“Where are they? Bring them to me quickly!” He urged.
Soon enough, Levi, Mia, and eight other Joneses were sent to Elijah.
Michael and a few others smirked at the sight of Levi surrendering himself.
He must have come to his senses finally! He will never be able to fight our men
anyway.
Lust glinted in Elijah’s eyes when he laid eyes on Mia. Once he made sure of
Levi and Mia’s identity, he nodded satisfactorily.
“Good. Seize them!”
Michael and the others only dared heave a sigh of relief after Elijah and his
soldiers left Sapphire Villa. “We may have lost fifty billion today, but at least we
are finally free from more trouble!”
The only thing the Joneses were upset about was the money. Except for Mia’s

parents, none of them cared the least about the fate of the Joneses who were
taken by Elijah as captives.
Mia's parents were the only ones weeping.
"How can you be so ruthless, dad? They're your grandchildren!" Mia's parents
wailed at the thought of never seeing Mia again.
"Don't be such a crybaby! They should be proud to be able to contribute to the
family! It's a glory of a lifetime!" Michael stated as if his decision of sending Levi
and Mia away was an honorable one.
On the other hand, Elijah ordered his men to speed up.
Leaving Erudia immediately was the only way to avoid the possible dangers and
ease his tension.
Positioning himself in front of the captives, he scoffed, "All of you belong to me
from today onwards!"
Mia and the others cowered and avoided Elijah's gaze except for Levi. He was
the only one that stared right into the warlord's eyes bravely.
Elijah was puzzled by Levi's calmness. "You… You're not afraid of me?" he
inquired curiously.
A laugh escaped from Levi's mouth. "Why should I be afraid of you?"
"Of course you should be! The Joneses always cower when they're around me!
Look at them!" He pointed at Mia and the others who were shivering in fright.
"Are you really not afraid of me?" Elijah asked again.
"I'm never afraid of anyone else. Instead, everyone should be afraid of me," Levi
chuckled.
"Ha! Are you saying that I should be afraid of you?" Elijah snorted.
The Protector Chapter 699
Levi nodded seriously. "You might pee your pants in fright if I reveal my identity."
"Hahahaha…"
Elijah was laughing out the loudest among everyone who burst into waves of

laughter because he thought the notion was too ridiculous. What could Levi be
capable of when he was merely someone that the Joneses presented as captives? Even the formidable Michael Jones had to obey him and give him a
hundred billion.
This is outrageous!
Mia tugged on Levi's sleeves to signal him to stop talking because she didn't
want him to get into trouble with Elijah.
Smiling, Levi remarked, "Your swift departure shows that you're afraid."
"What?" Elijah was thrown off momentarily because he didn't expect Levi to read
his fear.
How does he know? He must be no ordinary person!
"I'm afraid? That's impossible!" Elijah denied.
"You sneaked into Erudia when you clearly know that mercenaries are banned
here, didn't you? Aren't you scared that the military get words of this?" Levi
bombarded Elijah on his weak spots.
It turned out that the warlord was terrified of the soldiers of Erudia because he
nearly died in their hands years ago.
"That's impossible! I wouldn't go to Erudia if I'm afraid. Mind you, I have a
hundred thousand soldiers in my command! If anyone should be afraid, it should
be the soldiers of Erudia!" Elijah boasted.
Levi taunted, "Have you ever thought of the possibility that the military knows
about your intrusion?"
Elijah felt his mind go blank when he heard Levi. Slowly realizing that he overlooked a serious problem, it was his turn to turn pale and shiver.
I must have underestimated Erudia! I should have found it suspicious when
nobody stopped my fleet of cars!
"That's ridiculous! We won't be discovered because all of my men are skilled in
stealth!" Elijah made another attempt to cover up his fear.
After giving Levi one last glare, he strode to the front and ordered his driver to hit

the accelerator and stay alert of the surroundings.
"I'll let you off for now. Once we reach Orientana, I'll see if you can still spout
nonsense when I try the cruelest tortures on you!" Elijah threatened Levi.
"I'll be looking forward to it," Levi replied calmly.
They had a smooth journey for the first three hours.
When they finally reached a hidden landing in the woods, Elijah felt the weight lift
off his shoulders. There were dozens of helicopters waiting in the landing to take
off.
"I must be worrying for nothing all because of that stupid guy! Erudia's soldiers
didn't notice us at all!" Relieved, Elijah laughed.
However, Levi's voice sounded from the back of the car. "I'm giving you a final
chance to surrender yourself, Elijah! You won't be able to beg for mercy later!"
"What the hell are you blabbering about? I will rip your mouth if you continue your
nonsense!" Elijah snapped furiously.
Just as they got off the cars and moved towards the helicopters, something unforeseen happened.
"Ow-"
Elijah looked around frantically in horror as the sound of wolves howling echoed
through the woods. Eighteen wolves with riders appeared on top of the hill opposite them.
It was the Cavalry Regiment!
The Protector Chapter 700
"What the…"
Elijah's men were appalled by the scene.
They had never seen such enormous wolves with pure white fur that emitted
dangerous auras. Nor had they seen riders on wolves who were equipped with
traditional bows, modern guns, and grenades at the same time.
The Cavalry Regiment that was once the nightmare of almost all enemies on the
battlefield reappeared in the forest.
Although Elijah outnumbered the Cavalry Regiment by hundreds of men, they

were frozen by their commanding aura.
"All mercenaries who come to Erudia without permission shall die!"
Elijah almost fell to the ground because his knees gave way when one of the
cavalry members bellowed.
When he spotted five other men emerging from the corner of his eyes, he broke
into a cold sweat as realization dawned on him.
"Ow-"
The Cavalry Regiment started their attack and rushed down from the hills at top
speed.
In a blink of an eye, they closed the distance of over a few hundred meters.
Plop!
Bang!
Argh!
Where their paths crossed, Elijah's men dropped to the ground dead.
The Cavalry Regiment fought ferociously. Soon, most of Elijah's few hundred
well-trained soldiers were reduced to piles of corpses.
The rest of them tried to run away, but it was only a matter of seconds before the
Cavalry Regiment caught up with them.
Elijah and his men were absolutely crushed by the invincible Cavalry Regiment in
no more than two minutes.
Now, the remaining was kneeling on the ground and surrendering themselves.
It was the most terrifying battle they ever encountered because the Cavalry
Regiment seemed to be immune to bullets.
Meanwhile, Elijah fell to his knees when the five men he saw from the corner of
his eyes two minutes ago stood before him.
Just as Levi predicted, Elijah wetted himself.
He would never forget these men in front of him who almost wiped out his troops
three years ago.
The other eleven mercenary troops were destroyed on the same fated night
because they came across the undefeatable Iron Brigade in Erudia.
Elijah never expected to find himself at the mercy of the Five Great Wars
Regiment, who were the leaders of the Iron Brigade again.

Could the eighteen riders be the legendary Cavalry Regiment?
"I… I…" Elijah could only manage to stutter because he was too scared.
"How dare you come to Erudia? Are you tired of living, Elijah?" Azure Dragon
scoffed coldly.
White Tiger chuckled, "Shall I destroy your army in Orientana now?"
"No… Please don't! It's all a misunderstanding…" It was ironic to see the previously arrogant warlord sobbing like a child.
"I assure you, it's all a misunderstanding!"
"We're only here to settle personal matters! We didn't do any harm to Erudia!"
Being the only man who wasn't cowering in fear, Elijah's adjutant explained
hastily.
"Yes, you've mistaken! We didn't stir up any trouble in Erudia! We wouldn't dream
of doing that!" Elijah wailed.
Azure Dragon merely scoffed, "Are you sure? Do you know who have you captured?" His tone suddenly became stern.
Elijah felt his mind being blown into pieces as he thought of someone.
The Protector Chapter 701
Levi! He told me a lot of things earlier. He said that everyone else was afraid of
him and that if I had not gotten on my knees then, I wouldn't even have a chance
in the future! He also said that I'd be begging for my life when I learned about his
identity! Don't tell me… No, it can't be this much of a coincidence!
Elijah felt like his head was going to explode from the overload of information.
If he really is that man, then I'm toast! I'd have lost my life for a mere fifty billion.
It's not worth it! Not worth it at all!
Levi hopped off the car, even though Mia had advised him against it as it was
dangerous.
The moment Levi arrived, Azure Dragon and the rest of the Five Great Wars
Regiment had a solemn expression.
Even the eighteen White Wolves of the Calvary Regiment had prostrated themselves in front of Levi.
"Greetings, God of War!" dozens of men echoed in unison.

…
Elijah nearly passed out when he heard this. This is the one time I wish I hadn't
guessed correctly! Levi really is that man after all! He was right when he said that
I would be scared out of my wits. Anyone in the world would!
Slap!
Azure Dragon slapped Elijah across the face, bringing him back to his senses.
Bam! Bam! Bam!
Elijah got onto his knees and bowed his head onto the ground repetitively in
reverence.
His forehead was bleeding from hitting the ground too hard, but he would not
stop.
"That's enough for now! Firstly, how dare you set foot in Erudia!" Levi scoffed.
"I-I…" Elijah was trembling and lost for words.
"I can give you a second chance. However, you'll have to pay a hefty sum so I
can make sure that you've learned your lesson!" Levi offered.
"Really?" Hope rekindled in Elijah's eyes.
"Give me three hundred billion! I'll spare your life for that amount!" Levi declared
as he extended three fingers.
"Huh?" Elijah was taken aback.
Including the one hundred billion the Jones family paid him, his net worth was but
four hundred billion in total.
Yet, he had to throw three hundred billion away! This was akin to destroying him
financially, but he had no choice.
As long as he was alive, he would have a chance to amass another three hundred billion someday.
"Thank you for sparing my life, God of War!" Elijah exclaimed with his head
bowed low.
With the help of Phoenix, the three hundred billion was transferred from Elijah's
account to Levi in a flash.

“Alright then, we’ve been doing quite a lot of charity in Quebec recently. Let’s use
this three hundred billion for business and investment instead! I’m sure Quebec
will welcome increased investment!”
Levi then instructed Tim to use the three hundred billion to invest in the redevelopment of Quebec.
“Send the rest of them back to the Jones family and leave!” Levi commanded.
Elijah hurriedly followed his orders and brought the survivors, as well as Mia and
the other hostages, back to the Jones family.
Argh, I shouldn’t have come after all. The entire floor is lava here at Erudia! This
trip nearly cost me my life, and I had to pay an entire three hundred billion for
this! What a waste!
Meanwhile, in Sapphire Villa.
Just as the Jones family had packed up and was about to return to South Hampton, several cars arrived at the gate.
“Bad news! Elijah is back!” someone alerted the entire Jones family, sending
them into a state of panic.
Michael nearly passed out when he heard this.
The fact that Elijah had returned meant that he had come to make more unreasonable demands.
What a greedy fellow!
Unfortunately, the Jones family was not in a position to bargain.
“Argh, what a misfortune!”
Michael brought the rest of the Jones family to welcome Elijah at the door.
When Elijah got off the car, the Jones family was dumbfounded.
They had not expected him to get down on his knees in front of them…
The Protector Chapter 702
Even Elijah’s generals and men kneeled down in front of them.
The Jones family was stunned by the sight and stared at them in shock.
What’s going on? What’s up with Elijah?
“Please don’t do this, my lord. The Jones family isn’t worthy of it!” Michael
exclaimed. He nearly fell onto his knees at the sight of this.
What on earth does Elijah mean by this? Is this… another trap?
“Mr. Jones, I was in the wrong. This is the greatest mistake of my life! I came

here to apologize and return the hostages!"
Elijah then raised a hand and his men released Mia and the others.
Mia and the other captives were stunned.
They had been in the car this entire time, unaware of what was going on outside.
The moment they got out, they realized that they had been sent back to the Jones family! What's going on? Where's Levi? Where did he go after he got off
the car? Is he in danger?
Mia was worried for his safety. What's going on?
"My lord, can you please explain all of this? I'm afraid I don't understand what's
going on," Michael asked.
The rest of the Jones family were equally perplexed. What is going on? Elijah
has not only returned the hostages, but also kneeled down to apologize to us.
They were bewildered by the sudden change in events.
"Ah! I was too arrogant and got punished by someone while lording all over
Erudia!" Elijah sighed.
"In the future, I won't restrict the Jones family from doing business in my turf. In
fact, if there's anything you need help with, feel free to look for me! Please put in
a good word with that man so that I can survive…" Elijah pleaded while he was
on his knees.
Even if Levi let me off this time, he won't go easy if I offend him another time. I
need to get his grandfather to put in a good word for me.
"Huh? Who? I'm afraid you lost me here," Michael queried.
The others were equally confused.
Who would Elijah be so scared of? Does such a person even exist?
"Mr. Jones, you don't have to keep this a secret from me. This time, it was the
God of War who stepped forward to help the Jones family. Several hundreds of
my men died and I was nearly crippled as well! Please forgive me, Mr. Jones. I
didn't know that the Jones family was related so closely to the God of War!

Otherwise, I'd never have dared to lay hands on the Jones family!" Elijah cried.
He had never expected that Michael was the God of War's grandfather!
"God of War? You mean the highly revered man in Erudia, the God of War?"
Michael questioned.
"That's right! Everyone fears the God of War across the lands!"
"My lord, are you saying that the Jones family has connections to the God of
War?" Michael repeated his question.
"That's right! The God of War came down personally and even mobilized the Five
Great Wars Regiment and the Cavalry Regiment! I got the fright of my life!" Elijah
explained.
"Why don't we know about it then?"
The Jones family stared at each other in shock. Since when have we known anyone related to the God of War?
"Alright, Mr. Jones, I'll be leaving now that I've returned the hostages. He might
be coming for me at any moment!" Elijah brought his men and prepared to leave.
"Hold on a moment, my lord. Could you tell us how the God of War is related to
us?" Michael queried.
"That's right! Tell us, my lord!"
The Protector Chapter 703
Elijah was stunned.
He had assumed that Michael and the others knew Levi's identity and were
playing dumb, but their actions showed otherwise.
That's right! His identity is a state secret. It won't be surprising if his family
doesn't know about it! I can't be the one to let them know either.
"I'll just put it this way — the God of War has a close relationship with the Jones
family and will continue protecting you as long as you are willing to accept him!"
Elijah then left Sapphire Villa with his men.
He fled Erudia, worried that Levi would change his mind.
"Is it really true that the God of War who defeated eighteen nations and triumphed over every battle is related to the Jones family?"

Michael remained doubtful of this.
"It has to be! Look at how frightened Elijah was! Who else could it be?"
"I heard that the God of War has retired and is currently in North Hampton."
...
"But how is the God of War related to us though?" Michael frowned.
"Grandpa, you forgot about Uncle Anson!" Tyler reminded him.
Michael had seven children, and his youngest son, Anson, had joined the armed forces at a young age.
It was said that he was part of the special forces and his role was shrouded in secrecy.
He had not returned home for five years.
He was only allowed to call his family once a year, mostly to reassure them that he was still alive.
The rest of the family had given up on Anson and had not expected him to contribute much to the family.
However, they did not expect him to be related to the God of War!
This was indeed a great surprise to the Jones family!
"That's right! Anson told us last year that he was a part of the God of War's Iron Brigade! I didn't tell you guys this because it was a state secret. Being part of the Iron Brigade means that he reports directly to the God of War. He might be a general for all we know! The God of War must have stepped in for Anson's sake!"
If the God of War himself helped Anson out, this must mean that he's holding a very high rank!
Michael was overjoyed when he thought of that.
"The Jones family has the God of War as our backer! It's finally time for the Jones family to rise now!"
The rest of the Jones family were thrilled as well.
They had not expected the God of War of Erudia to help the Joneses.
"Anson is the pride and joy of the Jones family! We could all stand to learn from him!" everyone cheered.
On the other hand, Mia remained skeptical.

Something's wrong. It feels like this has something to do with Levi.
"Where's Levi?" Michael asked.
"He has probably escaped in the chaos!" someone suggested.
Wales scorned, "Mia, after how you've treated him as a relative, he's fled in the
face of danger and abandoned you!"
"No, you don't understand…" Mia tried to explain.
"You're no longer allowed to interact with Levi anymore! Otherwise, I won't let you
off!" Michael warned.
He then instructed Wallace, "Inform Levi that he's now disowned! I, Michael
Jones, do not acknowledge him as my grandson and he's no longer allowed to
call himself a part of the Jones family!"
Wallace and the others nodded, "That's right! Now that the matter with Elijah is
settled, he's no longer of use to us! We won't let him make use of the name of
the Jones family any further!"
The Protector Chapter 704
Three hundred billion in exchange for Elijah's life.
Levi was in a terribly good mood.
To him, there was an even bigger surprise.
Elijah had placed thirty thousand soldiers for reinforcement outside of South
Hampton's sea.
This was not just a tactic to scare the Jones family, but there really was thirty
thousand soldiers.
After locking onto the target, the five Kings of War led the Beasts and attacked
Elijah's troops.
It was a good opportunity to take a look at the progress of the Beasts who had
been training for a month.
Under the attack of the Beasts, Elijah's thirty thousand soldiers were pulverized
and had to retreat.
That was how strong the Beasts were!
Each one of them was powerful even when they fought alone.

Hence, when they were grouped together, they were practically undefeatable.
"Mm, the result is not bad."
Levi smiled with satisfaction.
At this moment, the Joneses had dared to find him.
"What do you want?"
Levi's faced turned rigid.
Wallace sneered at him. "Levi Garrison, I came to see you for two things."
"Firstly, you have broken our family's rules. The Joneses will not pursue the
incident of breaking the ferule either!"
"Secondly, from now on, you don't have any relations with the Jones family!" "I
hope you will not continue to use the Joneses' name for your benefits!"
"If it weren't the need for a scapegoat, the Joneses would have never recognized
your identity! Now that things are settled, you'd better know where you stand!"
"A person like you will never have the right to step through the doors of the Jones
family!"
"I am telling you now, the God of War is supporting our family! The Joneses will
only grow stronger, so trash like you will only pull down the Joneses' standards!"
"Don't ever think of stepping foot into the Jones Residence, because you are not
worthy!"
...
The younger Joneses snickered and sneered.
"In the future, if I ever heard you using the Jones family's name again, I will break
all your limbs. You just mark my words!"
Wallace warned him sternly then left with the other Joneses.
Levi shrugged. "How childish!"
Zoey who was on the side, witnessed everything clearly.
Levi was quite pitiful.
He had finally met his relatives, yet he was treated so badly.
"Darling, that identity is not important, what's so great about the Joneses anyway!"
Zoey comforted Levi.

He nodded, "Yes, it isn't anything."
"Darling, don't worry, with our collective efforts, there will be a day where the
Joneses will look up to us with envy!"
Zoey was extremely motivated. She needed to buck up and make Levi exceptional, more so than the Joneses.
Levi smiled.
Honey is the one who cares for me the most.
"Leave it to me! Be it now or in the future, the Joneses are fated to be unworthy!"
Levi made this bold statement with confidence.
The appearance of the Jones family had never affected Levi. Nothing had happened after they left.
After a few days, Levi reached the South City Warzone.
Kirin had some matters to discuss with him and conveniently asked Levi to inspect the Beasts, despite knowing that thirty thousand of Elijah's soldiers were
pulverized by just a mere thousands of them.
They comprised of individuals who were highly skilled in combat and properly
trained. Should their military tactics be of standards, the Beasts would be unstoppable.
Seeing the vigor Beasts in training, Levi was very satisfied.
Kirin was Erudia's best military instructor.
Coupled with a group of elite soldiers, the chemistry was off the charts.
The Beasts shall be the most terrifying regiment!
"There are no flaws! Their assets are all displayed! I am very impressed!"
Levi praised them.
"But what are you here for? It can't just be for me to observe the results of their
training right?"
Levi asked.
The Protector Chapter 705
Kirin sighed, "I don't know how Ezra Williamson found out, but he knows I am
training the Beasts! He was rather envious and wants to borrow the Beasts to
test them out!"
"I am the one who trains my soldiers. If there is any tests, I will be to one to do
them personally! Who is he to test them!" Kirin exasperated.
Levi chuckled.

These people are so interesting.
We are one unit, there is no need to be so calculative.
As for how he found out?
The news of the Beasts bashing Elijah's troops had probably leaked out.
"That's your business, I don't care!"
Levi declared.
"The problem is not me, if Ezra Williamson were to personally come down and
make a request, I will have no choice but to agree to his request!"
Levi smirked, "For now, the Western Region is still considered the front line. Ezra
has it hard too, so I will lend him the Beasts for now."
The news of the Western Region Commander-in-chief, a tiger on the battlefield,
Ezra coming to South City was leaked unintentionally.
In no time, there were many prepared to welcome him.
Famous tycoons were all ready to butter up Ezra.
Since they could not contact the God of War, getting connected with the Western
Region Commander-in-chief was not a bad idea.
He had also achieved many great feats and was an invincible God of War.
In addition, Tim had swiftly settled the three hundred billion that came easily.
It would be used for the development for the whole of Quebec.
This was a huge sum!
It would also be used to formulate corresponding policies!
Once the news had spread, Quebec and many neighboring cities' big enterprises
and families developed a deep interest.
Even South Hampton's Jones family had received the news.
They knew better than anyone the origin of the three hundred billion.
Out of the three, one hundred billion was from the Joneses.
The Jones family was rather sore about it.
"Our Jones family must get an investment project, and even keep a foothold in
Quebec!"
Michael Jones commanded.
"The reason is simple. One hundred billion belongs to our Jones family, you all try
to get as many projects as possible to recover our losses!"
"The God of War is also interested in the development of Quebec, if we do well;

we can earn points in his favor."
Michael analyzed.
"We have understood your intentions!"
In the past, the Joneses had no interests in the small Quebec.
However, because of the God of War they had to try their best to make their
presence known.
"During this period, I am prepared to use the Joneses' reputation to invite the
God of War, and express our gratitude to him personally!"
Michael had already conjured a plan in his head.
"Grandpa, are we able to invite the God of War? I have checked but he has
rejected every single invitation from countless reputable families!"
Tyler voiced his dilemma.
"Are we even similar to them? My son is a General in the military, the right-hand
man of the God of War! Regardless of all the circumstances, the God of War has
to meet us!"
Michael said smugly.
After the incident of Elijah, he thought that his son, Anson Jones, was definitely
on par with a King of War.
Little did he know, Anson was only the First Lieutenant in the army.
If one were to go by military ranks, he could only dream of meeting Levi.
"Haha, that's true! The God of War is the backer of the Jones family. There is no
reason for him to turn down the meeting!"
With that said, everyone in the Jones family was excited.
Ever since they came back, they ran amuck in South Hampton.
They answered to no one.
With the support from the God of War, there was no one they should be afraid of?
Now, inviting the God of War was all for the progression of the Joneses.
"Grandpa! I have an idea!" Tyler Jones chimed.
Tyler Jones chimed.
The Protector Chapter 706
"Say it, Tyler." Michael immediately responded.
"Grandpa, if we want to thank the God of War, he will definitely reject any
material gifts. However, I have a better idea to express our gratitude…"

“How about we build a statue of the God of War in South City to show our gratitude!”
Clap! Clap! Clap!
The moment Tyler finished his sentence, everyone started to applaud.
“Building a statue is a good idea!”
“As expected from my grandson! That’s a good idea!”
Michael cackled.
The God of War will have no reason to reject them if they were to build him a statue of him.
Furthermore, others will know that the relations between the Joneses and the God of War are tightly knitted!
This is simply killing two birds with one stone!
“Since we have decided, we shall build it immediately! Tyler you are in charge of this project!”
Michael commanded.
The Joneses were now showing their gratitude to the God of War with hidden intentions.
“Father, according to rumors, the Western Region Commander-in-chief, Ezra Williamson, will be coming to South City!”
Wallace informed.
“Go! We must welcome him in the Joneses’ name! A person like Ezra Williamson is General of the God of War. We have to welcome him with the utmost respect, and extend goodwill to the God of War!”
Michael made up his mind again.
“Although Anson’s status is still a secret, I have a feeling his rank is close to Ezra Williamson. Anson could very well be a Commander-in-chief for one of the Nine Warzones in the future!”
The Jones family sure had expectations…
Reality however was often cruel, Ezra Williamson was a King of War.
On the other hand, Anson Jones was only a mere First Lieutenant. These two were worlds apart.
News of Ezra Williamson’s visit spread like wildfire.

Even Sylas Whitfield got the news.
Sylas went to Levi feeling a little embarrassed. "Sir, I…I want to apply for leave!"
"Hm?"
This stunned Levi.
Sylas was a rigid person, why would she apply for leave?
"Sir, please listen to my explanation. Isn't Chief Williamson coming? We have all heard of the news, so a few of the retired soldiers wanted to meet up with Chief Williamson. There will be a war retirees' gathering and I am unable to reject them."
Sylas was stuck between a rock and a hard place.
"Alright, no problem. Your leave is approved. I will be around so there will be nothing to worry about."
Levi assured her.
"Thank you, Sir!"
Sylas saluted.
She was probably the luckiest bodyguard in the world for a very simple reason.
The great God of War of Erudia had personally covered her shift.
If this news were leaked, the whole world would be shocked beyond belief.
However, that was how things were, and it happened.
Levi chuckled helplessly. "This punk is here to borrow soldiers yet he has stirred such a big commotion! He even made it a bigger deal than me. He should take a page out of Percy's book!"
In the past when Levi returned to North Hampton, he brought hundreds of fighter jets and a hundred thousand soldiers for a reason.
It was to send a message to the other countries to show that Levi did not leave his post but merely paying a visit to his hometown.
This was to announce to the other nations that he was still the God of War of Erudia.
With that, the other countries or forces that intended to make a move stayed put and stopped harboring the thought of launching an attack on Erudia.

Levi didn't like such a grand and extravagant entrance.
However, he had no choice but to do it that way.
Sylas had just left when Tim's secretary, Sean, visited personally.
"Mr…Mr. Garrison, Mr. Cronan sent me to see you. There was something he
wishes to discuss."
Sean trembled slightly as he said.
"What's the matter?"
The Protector Chapter 707
"Mr. Cronan said that you'll be fully in charge of the investment of the three
hundred billion, Mr. Garrison," said Sean Zucker.
"Why?" asked Levi curiously.
"Because once the policy was passed, tens of businesses have come to pay Mr.
Cronan a visit. They're all successful entrepreneurs from South City and have
done a lot for the development of the city. It'd be too difficult for Mr. Cronan to
reject their requests. So in order to avoid any controversy and to be completely
impartial, he's decided to hand over the matter to you," explained Sean.
Levi gave it some thought before answering. "Very well. I've got some free time
on my hands recently anyway, so I'll take care of it."
"Thank you, Mr. Garrison. Please let us know if you need anything."
Soon enough, all news outlets were reporting that the person in charge of the
three hundred billion investment project had changed hands and was now being
handled by Mr. Garrison.
This news immediately drew the interest of plenty of entrepreneurs across South
City.
This of course also included the Black family. They weren't going to let such a
great opportunity slip through their fingers.
The Blacks gathered everyone for a meeting, including Zoey.
"This is the perfect chance for us Blacks! Our family has been stagnant for the
past few years, so it'll be great if we can just get our hands on a few of these

projects."
Meredith's eyes scanned across the crowd. "So, everyone needs to work hard to
get us as many projects as possible! Oh, and I'm counting on you especially,
Zoey!"
"I'm sorry, Grandma. But our company won't be in the run for any projects this
time."
With the number of resources and funds the Morris Group had, they didn't need
to get involved in the competition at all.
"But you need to think for the Black family. What Grandma is saying is for you to
acquire some projects on behalf of us," insisted Meredith.
"I'm afraid that'll be a little difficult, Grandma. I can't bid for those projects using
my company but if I use my own, it will be very tough."
Zoey didn't want to use the company's resources for personal matters.
Meredith's face darkened. "Frankly, I don't care."
"We should give Zoey a mission that she can't refuse. After all, remember she
insists on marrying Levi Garrison?" chimed Jennie.
Meredith's eyes widened at Jennie's reminder. "That's right! Zoey, here's your
mission! You have to get us a project worth at least fifty billion!"
"Why are you forcing this on me, Grandma?" asked Zoey couldn't seem to
understand.
"Because… you want to get married to Levi, don't you? None of us Blacks
support this marriage of yours. But as long as you get us a project worth fifty
billion, then neither we nor your parents will stop you. Otherwise, as long as
we're around, you can forget about marrying Levi!" asserted Meredith firmly.
What?
Zoey froze to the spot.
She thought that the Black family would be better than the Lopez family. But as it
turned out, they were all the same.

They all treated her as if she were nothing but their pawn; a tool to be used.
With such massive profits tempting them, they didn't even care if their demands
were unreasonable.
"Don't worry. With your resources, this shouldn't be a problem for you at all.
Moreover, I'll be helping you too. I'll get in contact with the person-in-charge as
soon as possible," smiled Logan.
Zoey looked at the people around her. "Grandma, I won't agree to this! Why do I
have to do this?"
"Fine, you can turn me down. But you can kiss your plans to marry Levi goodbye
as long as I'm alive. I swear I'll do whatever it takes to stop you!" seethed Meredith.
Everyone else in the Black family had the same attitude too.
The Protector Chapter 708
The Black family didn't want to let this opportunity slip past them, but they didn't
exactly have the capabilities to grab on any projects.
Zoey, on the other hand, was different.
She had the Morris Group backing her. In fact, as long as she wanted to, it wouldn't even be that difficult for her to get her hands on a few of the bigger
projects.
Besides, if Zoey didn't succeed, they would then have the perfect excuse to keep
Zoey and Levi apart.
After that, they could just find a better man for Zoey and marry her off into a rich,
aristocratic family.
Either way, it was a win-win situation for the Blacks.
"Zoey, you have to understand that this is the best move for you and your parents," said Robert.
"I have given your father an executive position at Black Corporation. As for your
mother, I've also pulled some strings to have her transferred to one of the top
hospitals here in South City, and she's even been appointed as the head of her

department. So they are both very supportive of this plan," explained Meredith.
Zoey looked at the people in front of her. "So what you're saying is, as long as I
successfully land a project worth at least fifty billion, then none of you will meddle
in my relationship with Levi anymore?"
"That's right! And we promise to keep up our end of the bargain. Even your
parents will have no further say," nodded Meredith.
"Alright. I'll agree then," conceded Zoey.
For the sake of her relationship with Levi, she needed to give it a try.
Later that day, after Zoey returned to the company, she immediately started
looking into everything concerning the investment conference.
Her secretary came up to her. "Ms. Lopez, even though the investment conference is organized by South City, the person-in-charge isn't actually someone from here. It's rumored that they are completely impartial, and that
they'll award the projects to the best applicants."
"It's good to hear that such a person is in charge. Otherwise some of the bigger
conglomerates and rich families would have split the majority of the projects
amongst themselves."
Zoey's eyes were shining. This was undeniably good news for her. It meant that
she would have a better chance of succeeding.
Right then, Levi walked in. He had dropped by to see her.
"You look troubled. What's wrong?" asked Levi.
Zoey told Levi about the mission the Blacks had forced upon her.
"A project worth fifty billion? That's easy. And here I thought you were worried
about something unfeasible," chuckled Levi.
He was the person in charge so all the decisions were going to be made by him.
So, like he said, it was literally easy enough.
That being said, he wasn't actually worried about the threat from the Blacks or
Zoey's parents to keep them apart.
He just found it troublesome.

If Zoey's family was going to cause problems for them at every turn, then it was
going to be pretty annoying.
So it would be best if everything could be taken care of in one go.
Zoey stared at him with her eyes wide. "Huh? Easy? I'm talking about a project
worth fifty billion here. Not to mention I'm not bidding for the project using Morris
Group but personally. This is so hard that it's nearly impossible!"
"Why're you so stressed out? Just one word from me, and you'll get your project,"
grinned Levi.
"You're not going to pester the boss of Morris Group again, are you? I've just
asked Iris, and she said that the boss isn't involved with any of this. So do you
still have a way?" asked Zoey.
The Protector Chapter 709
"Just relax. You'll get your project soon enough. However, you should suggest to
the Black family that even though the project will land in their laps, you should
still be the one who's in charge," stated Levi.
Zoey found herself unable to look away from Levi.
It was as if he had some superpower. Each time he stated something or made a
claim, her problems would always just resolve magically on their own.
If she didn't know better, she'd think that he was the one taking care of things for
her.
However, this time she couldn't bring herself to believe him, especially when the
boss of Morris Group wasn't going to help him out.
Thus, she was very curious to see just what Levi would do.
Levi noticed the doubt in her eyes, but he didn't say anything more on the matter.
He decided he would just go ahead and delegate a project to her during the
investment conference.
Recently, there were two major events that were keeping South City abuzz. The
first was the investment conference, and the second was the arrival of Ezra

Williamson from the Western Region.
When Ezra made a big show of his upcoming arrival to South City, Levi immediately knew what he was up to.
Soon enough, Levi received a call from Ezra.
"Ezra, you rascal. You're trying to pull one over on your enemies by being so high-profile, aren't you?"
Ezra chuckled. "I really can't get anything past you, boss! Our Warzone had been battling Wheldrake, and it has been particularly difficult to break through their defense line. So I'm being intentionally loud with my whereabouts to attract their attention. Once the Beasts join us, I can then circle back and catch them by surprise," grinned Ezra sheepishly.
This was the main reason why Ezra wanted everyone to know that he was going to return to South City.
"Looks like you've learned well from me."
"Aww, shucks, boss! I still have a lot more to learn from you," said Ezra humbly.
"I'll see you soon then!" Levi was quite eager to see Ezra too. He was not only one of his soldiers, but was like a brother to him too.
"Hehe! By the way, I have a present for you, boss. I've gotten quite a few goodies from Wheldrake," grinned Ezra.
"Oh? As long as it's not women from Wheldrake!"
"Haha! Then what kind of women do you want, boss? Just say the word and I'll grab you a dozen!"
If Sylas ever found out that the Chief she revered so much was actually such a person, she'd probably be shocked speechless.
At the end of the day, once Levi, Ezra, and the rest of these ruthless warriors removed their armor, they were still just ordinary people.
They were someone else's son, and some were even a father to others.
But they donned their military uniforms and braved the frontlines just to protect this land.

It was because of heroic people like them that others had the chance to lead a
peaceful life.
Speaking of Sylas, she had gone off to join a veterans' gathering. Unexpectedly,
Levi had also received an invitation as a guest.
It was mainly the comrades from when he first joined the military.
But they lost touch once Levi was reassigned to another squad, so none of them
knew of his real identity.
The Protector Chapter 710
Those veterans had found out that Levi was in South City, so they sent him an
invitation too.
When Levi saw what the invitation was, he decided to attend it at all cost.
At that moment, the veterans' gathering had started.
Most of the men there were retired soldiers from the Western Region. They had
all once been elite warriors on the battlefield.
However, there were also some "less elite" veterans among them. They were
ones who had never done much during their military careers but somehow kept
collecting military medals left and right.
This gathering was not only attended by those from the Western Region but there
were also some who came from other Warzones that Sylas had never met before.
Now that they were all gathered together, the most common topic of conversation
was their current jobs.
A number of them had changed careers and gone on to other fields, but the majority had continued to work as bodyguards or security personnel.
One major point of interest for the gathering was Sylas.
There were actually quite a few other females around, but Sylas was arguably
the prettiest out of the bunch. Especially now that she had dressed up, she looked as beautiful as any celebrity out there.
Naturally, a lot of the men there were interested in her.
When they were in the military then, none of them dared to mess with this warrior
princess.

But things were different now.
“Sylas, I heard that you’re currently employed as a personal bodyguard?”
“That’s right,” nodded Sylas.
“How’s the pay? I’m guessing it’s at least seven or eight hundred thousand?”
“I was lucky enough to find a good employer. My salary is about ten million plus a house and a car,” answered Sylas candidly.
“What?”
Everyone stared at her in disbelief.
Hearing the salary alone was enough to stun the crowd into silence.
This also startled the men who were previously interested in her. They had to reconsider things now that she suddenly seemed out of their league.
“Sylas, is your boss still hiring? We’re all available!”
“Sure, I can ask.”
With that, Sylas stepped outside and gave Levi a call to check with him.
“Actually, I was just thinking about forming a first-class security team, so I am indeed hiring.”
Levi already had such a thought in his mind when he decided to attend the veterans’ gathering. Now that Sylas had called him for this same reason, it was as if it was meant to be.
Sylas went back in and told the men that her boss would be personally coming over to do the selection and hiring.
This news undoubtedly thrilled them.
As time went on, more and more people arrived at the gathering.
There were veterans from all over, including those from the North, East, and South.
Altogether, there were more than one hundred veterans in attendance.
When everyone was seated, the conversation somehow turned into a bragging competition.
Those from the North laid it on especially thick, and wouldn’t stop boasting about their military achievements.
“Back then, the three of us managed to infiltrate the enemy’s command post, and

we were all given first-class merits. Our whole company was also awarded a
third-class merit thanks to us."
"And don't forget when the whole regiment lost their base, but our company
managed to secure ours successfully. That was because of our effort too, and we
were awarded yet another first-class merit!"
"Our whole military career actually was quite boring. We only just got two
first-class merits, five second-class merits, and eight third-class merits. That's
all."
And as if their words weren't enough, they even started to lay out all those military medals on the table.
The Protector Chapter 711
This naturally drew a lot of envious looks from the crowd.
However, Sylas really despised such behavior.
Nearly everyone in attendance had military medals, and yet no one took them
out.
"Oh, and do you remember how we almost got a special class merit but it was
stolen by another soldier from our squad? That was such a pity!"
"I know! We were the ones who came across the intel, but that dude just stole the
credit right out from under us!"
"Oh my gosh! I still hate that guy even to this day! If it weren't for him, I'd be so
much better off right now!"
The group of men were all grumbling.
After all that bragging, the other veterans came to learn their names, which were
Brad Guzman, Xerxes Lewinski, and Gordon Wheeler.
Sylas never expected that those men were once Levi's comrades.
Levi had started out as a private before being secretly reassigned to the Northern
Region.
So these men must be in the same squad as him.
And frankly, all the merits they had obtained had pretty much nothing to do with
them.

They were all thanks to Levi putting his life on the line.
It was Levi who managed to infiltrate the enemy's command post, but the trio
then unashamedly came to steal the limelight.
It was also because of Levi that their company was the only one that successfully
defended their base when the whole regiment lost theirs. The trio again stole
Levi's thunder.
All those merits that they were boasting about so smugly were all because of
Levi. They had done nothing but brazenly taken the credit.
The trio had always been nothing but bums who skated through life. Their families wanted to make men out of them, so they enlisted them in the military.
So despite donning military uniforms, they had never been a soldier at heart.
Thus, they enjoyed all sorts of special treatment, but they never put in the effort
during training and even caused all sorts of trouble. When they went to the battlefield, they were always the first to duck and run too.
So in the end, they had plenty of military awards to brag about despite only being
in uniform for a short while.
In fact, Levi couldn't comprehend why his merits and glory had fallen in their
hands.
But he was never the type to care about credit and honor.
Besides, the medals were going to the men in the same squad and sharing the
same dorm with him, so he never spoke out about their doings.
However, their behavior soon worsened.
He was always the one fighting deep in the trenches while the trio silently lounged in the back and collected the awards.
That final special class merit that they spoke about earlier was one that Levi
finally refused to concede. This immediately sowed a seed of hatred in them.
If they had gotten that special class merit, then they would've enjoyed a much
better lifestyle after being discharged from military service.

So all these years, not only did they not feel any gratitude towards Levi, but they
even spent most of their time talking smack about him.
This time around, they had actually learned that Levi was in South City; thus,
they intentionally extended an invitation to him.
In Levi's case, he absolutely could have done something about them audaciously
stealing his glory.
But because they were his first batch of comrades-in-arms, he chose not to make
a big deal out of it.
Right then, someone in the crowd jumped up and suggested, "For the meeting
with Chief Williamson, why don't we have Brad Guzman and the other two represent us?"
Everyone nodded in agreement. "That's a good idea! The three of them have the
most military medals out of all of us, and their military careers have also been the
most outstanding. They definitely deserve the honor of meeting with Chief Williamson!"
The Protector Chapter 712
All the soldiers happily agreed to this plan and there wasn't one dissenter in the
crowd.
Brad, Xander, and Gordon couldn't keep the smug looks off their faces.
Not much later, Levi arrived at the hotel with his invitation in hand.
When Sylas saw him, she immediately got up to greet him, but she was overtaken by Brad and the other two.
"Garrison, you're finally here! It's been ages!"
The trio leaned in and hugged Levi to give the others the impression that they
were all very close.
"Everyone, listen up! Let me introduce you to someone who used to be in our
squad, Levi Garrison!"
"He's none other than the person who stole the special class merit from us!" Brad
then turned to Levi and gave him a joking smack on his back. "We're still holding
that against you by the way, you little rascal!"

The trio was smiling and looking as if they were joking, but Levi still caught the flash of resentment in their eyes.
"I heard that you're working as a security guard now?" asked Gordon as he patted Levi on the shoulders hard.
"That's right."
"Out of all the veterans, it looks like you're the one who's doing the worst now. Why are you working as a security guard? The least you could do is find a job as a bodyguard or something."
"That's right! We've got a female soldier who's doing very well. That's her over there — Sylas," said Xerxes as he pointed over to Sylas. "She's working as a bodyguard, and she has an annual salary of ten million. Her boss even threw in a house and a car for her!"
Sylas stood up and gave Levi a sheepish grin.
Never in a million years would she have thought that they were Levi's comrades.
"Garrison, you're an embarrassment to us in Northern Region!" snickered Brad.
Levi remained silent, but his gaze had traveled to the bunch of military medals laid out on the table.
A look of awkwardness flashed across the trio's faces when they noticed where Levi was looking.
Naturally, they knew those military medals belonged solely to Levi, and that they had nothing to do with them at all.
But they weren't going to cave in so easily. "Are you jealous? If you had been a little braver and fought alongside us, then you would've gotten your own medals too! Besides, you're just working as a meager security guard even after you swiped our special class merit. On the other hand, we are just short of that one

merit, otherwise, we would've received all the military achievements. It is really
such a shame!"
The other soldiers also started to chime in. "Comrade, that's not very loyal of you.
You shouldn't have stolen their credit, especially since you were from the same
squad," one sneered.
Levi scoffed in response. "I was the one who put in the work so of course, I
deserve the medal. What did that get to do with them?"
"You deserve it? How ridiculous! Who's going to believe that?"
"I certainly don't!"
Clearly none of them believed Levi.
"They were awarded so many military medals throughout their careers, that also
show that they have the ability to be awarded the special class merit too. But look
at you, were you awarded any other medals apart from that one medal?" snorted
another.
Brad was sneering at Levi too. "That's right! You don't have any other medals
other than that one special class merit, do you?"
"Are you guys sure you want to compare military medals with me?" smirked Levi.
The Protector Chapter 713
He actually had long forgotten about all his medals.
But now that these lots were foolishly harassing him, he decided it was necessary to take care of things once and for all.
The trio broke out into waves of mocking laughter. "Ha! Compare military medals? With us? Have you lost your mind?"
If Levi really had that many military medals, then there was no way he would be
working as just a security guard.
The thing was, Levi had left their squad because of a severe injury.
Thus, they naturally assumed that his military career ended then as well.
But unbeknownst to them, Levi had only just been reassigned to a top-secret
squad.
Levi whipped out his phone and placed a call to Phoenix. "It's me. Bring some of

my military medals to Oceanic Restaurant."
"Hahahaha…" The trio doubled over in laughter.
"Just how many medals do you have that you need someone to deliver them
over to you? Stop fooling yourself, Garrison!" snickered Gordon.
The other veterans also had visible smirks on their faces.
They were having fun being entertained by Levi's little show.
The thing was, the trio really had too many military medals and was undeniably
the most lauded amongst everyone at the gathering.
The other veterans, as successful as their careers had been, didn't even have
half as many medals as them.
So Levi was clearly only going to make himself look stupid, especially since he
was quite ordinary when compared to everyone else.
Seeing all this unfold made Sylas extremely anxious. A cold sheen of sweat broke out all over her body.
She wanted to tell everyone about Levi's real identity, but she changed her mind
after seeing the determined look on his face.
Levi turned his attention back on Brad and the other two. He perked an eyebrow
at their smug expressions. "Can you sleep at night knowing that you took what
should've been mine? Don't the three of you even feel one ounce of shame?"
"I…"
The trio hesitated for a little before quickly regaining their composure.
"What on earth are you blabbering on about? We were awarded these medals
because we put our lives on the line. Everything is properly documented in the
files, and an easy search will prove us right. Who are you to try and steal this
from us?"
"You're despicable, Garrison! How dare you claim our medals for yourself?"
All the other veterans had believed Brad and his friends, so they naturally assumed Levi was lying through his teeth here too.
"And you call yourself a warrior of Erudia? You're an embarrassment to all of us!

Do you have nothing else better to do than to covet military medals that have
nothing to do with you at all?"
Most people in the room were getting angry.
"Don't tell anyone you served up North. We don't want to be associated with
shameful people like you! What? You don't like what I said? Then come, let's
fight it out!" growled one muscular-looking warrior.
Sylas quickly stepped up, hoping to diffuse the situation. "We're all comrades
here. There's no need to get fired up."
"Fine. Since you're the one asking, I won't do anything. But, if no one delivers
those supposed medals of his, then I can't guarantee I'll keep my cool," the same
guy roared.
Thus, everyone stared at Levi expectantly, waiting for those medals of his to
arrive.
Soon enough, casually dressed Phoenix rushed into the scene. In his arms was
an army green box.
Bang!
The Protector Chapter 714
The sound of the box hitting the table startled everyone.
Phoenix turned to Levi and whispered to him. "You have too many medals. I
could only manage to grab one case."
All of Levi's medals — and there were really a lot — were in Phoenix's care.
Levi gave a small smirk. "Don't worry. These are more than enough."
The duo's conversation shocked those standing around them.
Did he say too many military medals?
Wait. How many medals does he have that he needs such a big case?
And… there's more than one case?
Brad, on the other hand, still had the same sneer plastered across his face.
"Open the case and show us then! There's no way there are medals inside!"
"Exactly! Who do you think you're fooling with that box?"
Gordon and Xerxes naturally refused to believe him too.

Levi had gotten injured and then was discharged very early in his military career.
The Special Class Merit had to be the only medal he had ever been awarded.
Levi glanced lazily at Phoenix and instructed, "Open the box."
Phoenix dutifully grabbed a key, unlocked the box, and pulled the lid up.
The sight made everyone's jaw drop. There were at least a hundred military
medals nestled in the box.
Even the trio started to panic.
This… this can't be real, right?
But if they're fake, where on earth would Garrison find so many fake medals on
such short notice?
Besides, he wouldn't have purposely asked someone to send them over if they
were just going to be fake, right?
Levi dipped his hand into the case and grabbed a black-colored medal.
"Special Class Merit?" gasped a few of the men.
Levi sneered. "This medal is the one that you said I stole from you."
Clack!
Levi threw it gently onto the table, before reaching for yet another black-colored
medal.
"Wow! That's another Special Class Merit!"
"This medal, I received five years ago during the battle at Catskills when I beheaded the enemy's commander-in-chief."
What!
There had been four hundred thousand soldiers fighting in the battle at Catskills.
Yet, Levi was the one who beheaded the commander-in-chief?
Just who is he exactly?
Levi ignored the shocked expressions on their faces and continued to pull out yet
another black-colored medal.
Another one!
Everyone inhaled sharply at the sight.
"I received this because I was the first one to infiltrate the enemy's stronghold up
at the Northern Region."
Clack!
Levi again tossed it onto the table.

Everyone stared at the three medals lying there. They couldn't believe their eyes.
These are real medals!
Real freaking medals!
The trio was in complete panic mode now. They stared at Levi with their eyes
wide and their mouths agape.
However, Levi wasn't done yet. He continued to draw one medal after another
out of the box. There were a couple dozen of them, and all were Special Class
Merits.
"These were awarded for similar reasons, so there's really nothing much to say."
This comment nearly threw everyone into a fit.
Nothing much to say? There are at least seventy or eighty Special Class Merit
medals there and he says there's nothing much to say?
Just who is this person?
Where exactly did he come from?
Everyone then turned their eyes onto Brad, Xander, and Gordon.
It was as if their eyes were silently accusing the trio of withholding information.
Didn't you three say he was a mere security guard? Why would a mere bodyguard have so many Special Class Merits!
The trio's faces were completely distorted by then.
They didn't know what was going on either.
The Protector Chapter 715
Levi then nonchalantly grabbed a purple-colored medal out of the box.
"Huh?"
This medal confused everyone.
It was purple-in-color, and one that no one had seen before.
What class is this?
Could it be of a higher class than the Special Class Merit?
On closer inspection, there was a beautifully engraved image of a Kirin on the
medal.
"This Kirin Military Medal was awarded three years ago when I was in the East
battling against Arendelle. I eliminated three hundred thousand enemies and
captured another hundred thousand!" stated Levi.

Holy cow!
The men's faces paled.
They had all heard of the battle between the Eastern Warzone and Arendelle.
That war lasted three whole days and three whole nights, and they managed to
fight their way right into the capital of Arendelle before ultimately decimating it.
The whole of Erudia celebrated triumphantly.
Levi then pulled out another purple-colored medal. "This was another one I
received three years ago. Felle Nation launched a sneak attack on the Southern
Region and caused us extensive damages. I led our troops to charge after them,
and we even wiped out the whole of Felle Nation."
Again?
More sharp inhales could be heard echoing through the room.
They could more or less guess Levi's identity after hearing his account.
The battle he had just spoken about was one that was a must-hear story among
soldiers and had been retold again and again.
So everyone knew the story like the back of their hand.
Brad had a very unpleasant expression on his face, as if he were choking on a
fly.
Levi ignored him and pulled yet another medal out of the case.
This time, it was a gold-colored medal.
There are gold-colored medals?
No one has seen gold-colored medals before! Heck, I've never even heard of
anyone mentioning them before!
The engraving on this medal was of a magnificent dragon.
Everyone knew that dragon was a symbol of Erudia.
This meant that the medal itself could very well be a symbol of the country too!
The purple Kirin Military Medal was awarded to those whom the country placed
great value on.
Thus, the gold medal could only be one that was awarded to Erudia's ultimate
God of War.

Levi held the heavy medal in his hands as he spoke, "This medal is called the
Dragon Military Medal, or just the Dragon Medal. This is the only one of its kind in
the history of Erudia!"
Crash!
Levi had just finished speaking when the trio suddenly collapsed onto the floor.
They were so shocked that it wouldn't be surprising if they blacked out right then.
Who would've imagined that their fellow comrade, the one who had once been in
their squad, would turn out to be someone who owned the only Dragon Military
Medal in Erudia!
Everyone else was trembling in their shoes too.
Even Sylas, who was well-aware of Levi's true identity, wasn't exempted from
being affected by the atmosphere in the room.
Finding themselves standing in front of such a highly-revered man made their
blood pound with exhilaration.
But Levi wasn't finished yet. "Two years ago, with my very own fists, I had
defeated an army coalition with the Eighteen-Nation Alliance. In order to honor
me for my unmatched capabilities, Erudia awarded me with this Dragon Medal
and promoted me to a five-star ranked God of War. I am also the only God of War
with five stars in the history of Erudia! That was the pinnacle of my career, and
my name has been written into history. I'll never forget the day that I was awarded this medal…"
Levi's voice trailed off as he became swept up in his memories.
The Protector Chapter 716
Everyone held their breath as Sylas saluted and announced. "Salute to our Chief!
Salute to our Hero!"
…
Sylas' voice was like a wake-up call to everyone else as they quickly saluted to
the God of War with their body trembling and eyes filled with tears.

The tears weren't only for the honor to meet face to face with the God of War, but also the stories behind each and every badge that he earned.
The man standing in front of them was the protector of Erudia, the one who gave them the peace they'd been living in.
Everyone was excited. It was as if they had returned to the military camp.
"We will fight by your side if there is war!" Sylas shouted and everyone repeated after her.
Even Phoenix straightened his body as he remembered the time when they fought the invasion from the alliance.
It was a time of darkness, but also a time of miracle.
As the world thought that Erudia was going to fall, Levi led the army to turn the tide, and defeated the Eighteen-Nation Alliance.
The God of War had slain thousands of god-like warriors sent by the eighteen nations with his iron fists. It was that fight that made Erudia one of the superpowers it was now instead of a developing country.
The three had their bloods drawn from their faces.
They didn't need to suspect Levi's identity anymore for the truth had been spoken.
Levi glared at the three of them and challenged, "Do you still want to compare the number of medals?"
"I-I-I-I…" Brad Guzman was at a loss for words.
"I have dozens of medals here. Do you need me to tell you the story behind each and every one of these medals?"
The three had nothing more to say except kneeling before him and begged for forgiveness. They didn't even come close to comparing themselves with Levi.
Levi scoffed and slowly put his medals back into the case before setting his eyes on Brad's medals on the table. "I was going to let this slide, but you three have crossed the line. I was the one who risked my life to complete the mission for these medals and yet you guys took credit for it. Now, are you still claiming that

these belong to you?"
"N-no…" Brad and his partners in crime quickly shook their heads.
"Even if I ignore your wrongdoings, I still have to take back whatever that belongs
to me. Even if it's a third-class award, it's still an honor that belongs to me. It's
proof of my sacrifice. Phoenix, take these medals away and strip them of their
achievements!" Levi ordered.
The Protector Chapter 717
"Yes, Sir!" Phoenix responded immediately.
"You guys are worthless!" Levi roared and threw Brad and his companions out,
leaving the others cowering in fear.
The purpose of the gathering was to discuss how they should welcome Ezra. Yet,
instead of doing that, it turned into an event where they witnessed the true face
of the God of War.
Everyone finally understood the reason for Ezra, Western Region's commander-in-chief, would come to South City. They finally had their answer.
He came to see the God of War.
"You guys don't have to be so tense," Levi stated. "I still have something to
announce. Sylas, please."
Sylas nodded. "The boss I was talking about earlier is the Chief. I have been
hired as a bodyguard to the Chief's wife."
"Let me make it simple. I'm planning to build an indestructible security team at
Morris Group, so I would be glad if anyone here is willing to join us," Levi
explained.
"Count me in!"
"Me too."
…
Everyone began to volunteer as if it was a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity, which it
was. To them, there would be no bigger honor than to work for the God of War.
"I don't need to be paid!" one shouted.

“No, everyone here is getting paid according to the market price. I only have one
request. Guard the company with all your might.”
Levi was feeling very happy after taking care of that matter. The safety of Morris
Group’s employees was now solved.
With that, Levi and Phoenix left so that the gathering could continue.
On his way back, Levi ran into a familiar face.
It was none other than Tyler, who was leading the Joneses.
The building that Morris Group and Oriental Star Group now owned once belonged to Triple Group, a high-rise building that was situated in the center of
South City.
Tyler and his people were inspecting the surroundings so that they could build a
statue of the God of War.
“Hold it! Did I say you could leave?” Wales stopped Levi.
“What do you want?” Levi was a little angered by Wales’ action as that spoiled
his mood. “Looks like you are playing it smart and aren’t messing around with the
Joneses’ name.”
“Are you looking down on us?” Tyler questioned.
Levi was rendered speechless at the question as Tyler’s action was contradicted
with what he said in the past.
“Whatever. Get the hell out of here. You in our way of building the statue of the
God of War.” Tyler waved his hand to chase Levi away.
“What did you say?” Levi was surprised to hear his own title.
“Are you deaf? We’re looking for the best location to build a statue for the God of
War!”
“Just give up. The God of War doesn’t like all these craps.”
The Protector Chapter 718
“What did you say?”
Everyone was stunned by what Levi had just spouted and stared at him unbelievably.
“The God of War won’t like it? Did you really just say that?”
“Yes, I did,” Levi nodded.
“What? Are you implying that you’re the God of War?” Tyler laughed.
“That’s right. And I don’t like it.”

“This guy is delusional!” one of the Joneses laughed as the others looked at Levi as if he was a total buffoon.
They would rather believe that Levi had a billion in his account rather than him being the God of War as the punishment for impersonating the guardian of the country could land one in jail for a few decades.
“Get the hell out of here! Like it has anything to do with you!” Tyler laughed. “I can assure you that the God of War will be very fond of this new statue!”
“We Joneses will be the first to build a statue of the God of War in Erudia to commemorate his great contribution and achievement to the country.” Tyler declared proudly.
The Joneses had a smug look on their faces. If they could complete the statue, everyone in Erudia, and even the whole world, would shift their focus to their family. They could gather wealth like no one had ever seen before.
They also believed that the God of War would like the statue, and that was their main goal.
“You’re just wasting your time. Still, do whatever you like,” Levi said and turned to leave.
If the Joneses were erecting a statue of him to show their gratitude, Levi would’ve let them be. He would even thank them for doing that.
The only problem was that the Joneses were never the kind people who would do things that wouldn’t benefit them, and Levi did not like that one bit.
“Stop! Who do you think you are?” Wales yelled while Tyler stood next to him with his arms crossed. The latter always looked down on Levi as he was an important member of the Prince Gang in South Hampton. If any of his friends learned that he had a cousin like Levi, they would definitely make fun of him.
“You’re just like your mother, a nobody! You don’t deserve to be a part of our

family!" Tyler mocked as Levi left.
Even though their progress was held back a little by their run in with Levi, the
Joneses finally found a perfect place and began their construction of the statue.
As for Levi, he put his back into the investment conference as soon as he got
back to Morris Group since he promised Tim that he would handle it.
Levi even transferred Aurora from North Hampton to South City for the project.
Without wasting much time, Aurora got a handful of tender documents for Levi,
which he read through thoroughly one by one.
He had high hopes for businesses from other regions to develop in South City
through the investment conference.
The Protector Chapter 719
Levi was a genius in doing business from the beginning. He could instantly make
out which companies would benefit South City as soon as they got their
investments. The most important part of the project was to generate healthy
competition in the industry.
"The Joneses?" Levi raised a brow when he noticed the Joneses' tender.
He immediately frowned after reading through the document as the Joneses
were trying to win the bid by using their royal status. The tender documents that
the Joneses submitted were in a complete mess.
Thus, Levi marked a huge red cross on the document without even thinking twice.
"Oh? Isn't this Logan and Jennie's company?" Levi smiled. It was evident that
they were trying to gain a huge profit from the conference.
Another red cross was marked at the second document.
The next tender document belonged to the Black family, which was drafted by
Zoey. The only problem was that Robert and Meredith's names were noted down
as the people in charge instead of Zoey's.
Levi took the matter into his own hands and crossed Robert and Meredith's

names off and replaced it with Zoey's name before marking a tick on the document.
For the next few days, Levi was completely immersed in inspecting all the tender documents that were submitted and came up with a list of names.
On the other hand, there existed a powerful group called the South City Chamber of Commerce. They held the power to control every market in South City. Yet, they would use their influence to cut off all investors from other regions in order to monopolize the businesses in South City and had caused a great deal of trouble because of that.
In the office of the chamber, the president and a few directors were holding a meeting.
Wardell Becker, President of South City Chamber of Commerce, spoke in a cold tone. "The investment conference is just days away. I noticed quite a number of companies from other regions are trying to do business here by winning the bid."
"I noticed that as well. The policy is encouraging them to develop and invest here. They are going crazy!" Joel Fraley, Vice-president of the South City Chamber of Commerce, nodded in agreement.
"The three hundred billion should belong to South City! Technically speaking, we, the South City Chamber of Commerce should be in charge of handling the money! Why would the higher-ups give such an important task to a young'un instead?
"I know, right? If he divides the money to the companies from other regions, we would lose a lot of shares!"
The rest of the directors agreed as well.
"That's what I'm worried about the most. I've heard that this young man is an advocate of attracting investment from other regions to promote the development of Quebec! What a load of crap!" Wardell scolded.

“Don’t worry. As long as we butt into this matter, even companies from other
cities of Quebec can’t even get a single cent from the project! That money belongs to us!” Joel stated confidently.
Their views were simple. To keep the three hundred billion away from companies
from other regions. As long as the money was distributed to companies in South
City, they could make a lot of profits from it.
“Mr. Becker, what should we do?” one of the directors asked.
“We just have to make the head of the project one of our own,” Wardell suggested.
“I’ve already found out who the head is. He’s Levi Garrison from North Hampton,”
Joel said. “He’s not part of the business circle. I’m confused as to why the higher-ups would let him lead such an important project.”
The Protector Chapter 720
“That’s none of our business. We just have to know who the person in charge is,”
Wardell smiled. “Joel, you and I are going to pay this Levi a visit.”
As Levi was leaving his office, he was greeted by a group of people.
“Are you Mr. Levi Garrison?” Joel asked. “We’re from the South City Chamber of
Commerce. Is it possible to have some of your time? We would like to make a
proposition.”
Levi was surprised that the Chamber of Commerce would catch up to him so
soon.
They most probably found out about me when Aurora was moving the documents.
“Of course.” Levi followed Joey into a Lincoln where a person was waiting inside
for him.
“Allow me to introduce myself first. I’m Wardell Becker, President of the South
City Chamber of Commerce. We would like to discuss with you about the upcoming investment conference.”
“Go on.”
“Even though we aren’t part of the government, we are still an organization
formed by the businessmen of South City. We represent the interest of all

businessmen in South City and to stabilize the market. We heard that Mr. Garrison is interested in attracting businesses from other regions to invest in our city. We believe that this would harm our interests, which is something that we cannot ignore."

"I see," Levi smiled. "Then, what do you propose?"

"We propose that while companies from other regions could participate in the bid, only businesses from South City can win the projects. As long as you agree to our proposition, this will be yours," Wardell smiled as he handed Levi a check.

Levi took a peek at the numbers and wasn't surprised to see a hundred million written on it.

"These women will be yours as well." Wardell pointed at the four gorgeous women sitting in the back seat. Calling them supermodels would be an understatement.

"This car could be yours too. Mr. Garrison, I know you hold the power to decide who can or can't invest in the project. That power will still belong to you, as long as you make sure that only the businessmen from South City will win all the bids. With this, it will be a win-win situation. You also get something from it. Isn't it a great deal?"

"You're right. No matter what I choose, it won't harm my interest." Levi returned the smile.

Both Wardell and Joel were glad to see that Levi was on their side, or so they thought.

"From this day onwards, you'll be a friend of the South City Chamber of Commerce. Just let us know if you run into any troubles in the future," Wardell offered as he tried to hold his laughter back.

The president of the chamber could not believe he could dupe the young man in

front of him so easily. He was already picturing the huge amount of shares he
could get when the three hundred billion find its ways to the businesses in South
City.
His net worth would shoot up by a least ten times.
Levi looked at the check and smiled, which froze both Wardell and Joel.
The Protector Chapter 721
The reason being it was a mocking smile, and it puzzled both Wardell and Joel.
Levi opened the door and got out. "I don't need any of you to tell me what to do."
With that, he slammed the door of the car that was worth millions as hard as he
could.
Wardell and Joel turned to stare at each other.
"Did he just reject our offer?" Wardell could not believe what was happening.
"So, we're playing this the hard way, eh?" Joel immediately chased after Levi and
stopped him. "Stop right there!"
"What now?"
"Are you sure you want to refuse our offer? Either you're our friend or you're our
enemy. If you choose to be the latter, you'll meet your maker soon enough."
Joel's threat was clear. If Levi refused to agree to their terms, his life would be in
danger.
"Do whatever you want. Your threat means nothing to me."
It was Levi's turn to hold his laughter back. Not only had he dealt with Kurt,
President of the South Hampton Chamber of Commerce, he'd also taken down
most of the big shots in South City.
He could not believe that even after that amazing feat, there would still be some
mindless people trying to mess with him.
Yet, dealing with businessmen was a different problem. If one messed with their
interest, they would retaliate even worse than the underworld.
Moreover, the South City Chamber of Commerce represented all of the

businessmen in South City. To them, the three hundred billion that Levi was
charged to distribute belonged to these businessmen.
If Levi decided to attract businesses from other regions, their profit would be
affected. If things got out of hands, the business owners would retaliate.
Levi finally understood the reason Tim assigned him to handle the investment
conference.
The local businesses had contributed a lot to the development of South City,
which led to an ease in related policies. As things went on, the South City Chamber of Commerce became the organization in charge of local businesses.
It was the same situation with Triple Group robbing Scott of his money. It was
impossible for Tim to stay calm at that incident, but the Triple Group did contribute a lot to society and it would put him in an awkward position if he were
to accuse them openly.
It explained why Tim let Levi handled the situation. He hoped that the young man
could solve the problem in his place and cleanse the local business circle at the
same time.
"You leave us with no choice then!" Joel roared.
For the next few days, Levi was followed by Joel's people. Since he didn't want to
waste time on some nobodies, the God of War decided to ignore them.
For the time being, Levi still stayed in the Guardian Mansion and Joel's men
found out about it.
"Now that we know where he lives, it's time to show him some colors!" Wardell
grinned and ordered Joel. "Get it done! I want him to come and beg for forgiveness tomorrow!"
The Protector Chapter 722
As the clock struck midnight, four excavators drove straight towards the Guardian
Mansion with a truck full of armed men behind them.
The four excavators lined up in front of the compound and drove straight into the

walls, tearing them down.
The military canines barked endlessly at the excavators, but all four vehicles did not reduce their speed and continued to tear down the buildings.
They only had one order from Joel, to take down the building that Levi was temporarily staying at.
Levi rushed down the stairs as soon as he heard the commotion. The sight that first came into his eyes angered him right away.
The God of War never even blinked when Elijah the Warlord sent thousands of soldiers to attack his country. The only thing he feared was when normal citizens played dirty. Levi never expected that Wardell and Joel would do something so absurd.
One of the excavator stopped only half a meter in front of Levi.
The driver glared at Levi and yelled, "Get out of the way! Don't blame me if you get hurt!"
Of course, it was just a hoax as these normal drivers wouldn't dare to harm people.
Yet, Levi remained standing there as he glared back at the driver like a fierce beast ready to pound its prey. The drivers were so intimidated by his stare that they froze.
Suddenly, dozens of men walked down from the truck with iron bars in their hands. They walked up to Levi and ordered, "Get out of my sight! We have been ordered to take this place down!"
Unlike the excavators, these people received the order to beat anyone who tried to stop them.
"Do you even know what this place is?" Phoenix's face darkened.
Everyone was furious as the uninvited guests were trying to take down a place where even the Gates family wouldn't dare step foot on.

“So what? Like hell we care where this is!” the leader of the group scoffed. “I’ll only say it once! Get out of our way or we’ll beat you to a pulp! I’m going to count to three! One! Two! Three!”

Even after finishing the countdown, Levi, Phoenix and White Tiger remained standing still.

*“F**k! Take these three idiots down!” the leader ordered and everyone charged.*

When the person leading the charge came close to Levi, a loud bang could be heard and that person was sent flying away with a kick.

That person flew for more than a hundred meter. When he fell to the fall, his body twitched for a bit before passing out.

Everyone froze and stared at Levi. Even White Tiger and Phoenix could not believe their eyes.

It was clear that Levi was furious.

The Protector Chapter 723

Levi cracked his knuckles as he got ready to take them down in one go.

His steps hastened as he rushed towards them, giving each of them a heavy blow.

In less than thirty seconds, Levi knocked them all out and the fifty men dropped to the ground motionless.

Their bones were broken and it was difficult to tell if they could even survive.

Levi would have never lifted a finger against them—not unless they messed with his home.

So this time, he struck them down mercilessly.

Even White Tiger was shocked.

This was the first time he had seen the God of War this angry ever since he came back to North Hampton.

It must be because Levi loved his home deeply.

For six full years, he never hesitated to fight courageously at the front line just to protect the land he called home.

Although this Guardian Mansion was just a temporary shelter for Levi, White
Tiger could tell this place was home to him.
Levi would not spare anyone who destroyed his home.
"Bam!"
"Crash!"
He kicked the excavator hard and the strong impact dug the whole machine deep
into the ground.
Everyone was dumbstruck. But before they could come back to their senses, the
whole excavator broke and crumbled into pieces in a loud boom.
The deafening clangor did not seem to stop. Levi booted another excavator and it
fell apart too.
And just like that, he effortlessly broke two excavators.
His power left everyone terrified.
What kind of superpower is this?
Did he really just destroy two ten-ton excavators?
Is he even human?
He must be a God!
Four frightened excavator operators scrambled to flee the scene like madmen.
Never in their life had they seen anything like this before.
"Should I go check out who's behind this?" Azure Dragon asked Levi.
"There's no need. I know who did it." Levi's voice was ominous and suppressed
as he looked at the orange sky.
The sun was already breaking through the horizon.
Over on the other side, Wardell and Joel happily gathered in the South City
Chamber of Commerce.
"Mr. President, we'll get some good news real soon. I bet that bastard is shivering
in fear right now!" Joel mocked.
Hearing this, a sinister smile broke out on Wardell's face as he said, "Wanna
mess with me, young man? You won't stand a chance against me!"
"I know right? He probably didn't know hundreds of people have died in our
hands! Who does he think he is?" Joel sneered.

As the two were gloating about their evil plan, Pamela and Bailey from the Black
family arrived.
It seemed like the Black family was in full swing preparing for the project.
They heard that the South City Chamber of Commerce always had good connections, so they got in touch with them.
The Black family was here to ask for a big favor.
"Thanks for taking care of the investment conference," Bailey said, handling
Wardell a check.
Wardell took a look at the figure on the check—5 million. He smiled.
This was the second time the Black family visited him and paid him the same
amount.
They were really generous.
"Don't worry about it. I'll make sure everything is settled nicely."
The Protector Chapter 724
Wardell finally agreed.
The Black family was really desperate. This meant money would keep flowing in
for Wardell.
This deal was worth three hundred billion.
After he sent the Black family off, Wardell started thinking.
He just got the money and he was sure more would come in the future.
Wardell planned on buying two villas in North Hampton and South Hampton,
each for his two little lovers.
Just as Wardell was busy fantasizing about his life, the sound of frantic footsteps
echoed down the corridor.
The excavator operators came rushing in.
"What's up?" Wardell questioned with a hint of surprise in his voice.
Joel's eyes opened wide in curiosity.
The operators were panting and gasping for air. Their legs gave way and they
collapsed to the ground out of fear.
"We… we saw him! The monster!" they gasped.
"What on earth are you talking about?" Wardell shouted.
His gut feeling told him something was not right.
"Did you demolish the place?" Joel asked.
"Yeah. We did," the operators replied.
"Good," Joel said shortly, giving a sigh of relief.

Now everything was settled.
He almost thought they failed the mission.
“But we messed with the wrong person,” the operators explained.
Before they could even continue, the secretary dashed in and reported, “Mr.
President, there’s a guy called Levi outside.”
“I knew it! I knew he would come!” Wardell exclaimed with a haughty laugh.
Joel waved his hands, gesturing the operators to leave them alone.
They turned and walked away awkwardly.
Soon enough, Levi arrived.
Wardell and his lot greeted him with the brightest smile.
“So? Have you finally made up your mind? You should’ve just done things our
way. Why force us to make things ugly?” Joel jeered.
Wardell stretched and rested his legs on his office table as he smiled contently.
“You’ll get everything I offered you yesterday the moment you sign the contract.
I’ll also give you an extra fifty million,” he said.
Wardell signaled his secretary, who quickly came up to him with two checks
worth one hundred and fifty million in total.
This had always been Wardell’s best tactic—offend first and placate later.
This was how he control other people.
“Alright, since what’s done is done, let’s be friends from now on. Let’s bury the
hatchet, shall we?” Joel suggested. He walked towards Levi, wanting to give him
a friendly pat on the shoulder.
Bang!
Before Joel could even touch him, Levi raised his leg and kicked him aside.
Joel landed right on the table and the table broke in half.
He groaned as his face contorted in pain.
The others watched in horror because they did not expect Levi to attack Joel. But
only Joel knew full well the intensity of Levi’s kick.
Levi’s cold glare swept across the room as he said, “You guy’s shouldn’t have
touched my home.”
His voice was calm, but everyone felt the chilling threat in his voice.

“What are you doing? How dare you raise your hand against us?” Wardell shouted.

The Protector Chapter 725

Joel looked at Levi and cried out in anger, “How dare you do this to me? I’ll kill you!”

Who does he think he is?

It’s time I send him to hell!

“Take him down!” Joel commanded.

A few men in black quickly rushed in and surrounded Levi.

They were personal bodyguards hired by the South City Chamber of Commerce just to protect Wardell and the others.

These bodyguards had killed countless people throughout their service to the chamber of commerce.

But still, Wardell felt fearful seeing Levi’s glare.

He retreated unknowingly before he shouted at Levi again. “I’m giving you one last chance. If you beg for your life and listen to us now, we won’t hold this against you. If not, don’t even think about leaving this place alive!” Wardell threatened.

The thirty bodyguards charged towards Levi but he remained unmoved.

He let off a slight scoff and kicked away the chair blocking his way.

“As I said, you shouldn’t have touched my home,” Levi reiterated.

He was enraged. Now that he saw the culprits himself, Levi’s anger intensified.

White Tiger would have been petrified seeing Levi like this.

“A stubborn mule. Get rid of him!” Wardell ordered.

Just as the bodyguards rolled their sleeves getting ready to beat Levi up, a commotion burst out outside.

“What’s happening outside?” Wardell turned around and asked.

Wardell and a few others quickly flocked to the window to check out what was happening outside.

Their face turned pale as they processed what they saw.

Fear and horror seized them and they could not even bring themselves to talk.

Seeing their reaction, Joel struggled to get on his feet so he could go over and
take a look. "What's the matter? What is it?" he asked worriedly.
Joel was struck with terror when he saw it.
He dropped to the ground weakly and his lips quivered in fear.
Outside their building, countless battle tanks lined up in an orderly manner,
besieging the building and leaving them with no exit route.
There were even tens of fighting vehicles following close behind.
Armed soldiers disembarked from the vehicles and tanks as they marched concertedly towards the Chamber of Commerce.
Soon, the thuds of their footsteps could be heard drumming down the corridor.
In a split of a second, the soldiers kicked down the door and swarmed in, filling
up the spacious meeting room in no time.
Each of the soldiers was fully equipped with weapons and they pointed their guns
at Wardell and his friends as they awaited a command.
The bodyguards clambered to hide under the table as they saw they were clearly
outnumbered. Some of them were so scared they wet their pants and a pungent
smell soon wafted through the crowded room.
"Move! Let me see the bitch who dared to wreak havoc in the restricted military
zone! I'm gonna beat the shit out of him!" A coarse and assertive voice came
from the multitude of soldiers.
The Protector Chapter 726
Following the commanding voice, a bulky man in uniform appeared with a machine gun on his shoulder.
After making an entrance, the army official stood still and surveyed the people.
He spotted Levi and quickly saluted, saying, "Chief, this is South City Warzone
Black Panther Regiment's Zebedee reporting!"
It turned out that the Guardian Mansion Levi was temporarily living in was Black
Panther's territory.
As soon as he found out that someone tore down the Guardian Mansion, Zebedee summoned the regiment and hunted the culprits down.

“Chief?” Wardell and Joel looked at Levi in disbelief.
It instantly dawned upon them why Tim entrusted the investment conference
project to Levi.
Because he was a big shot in the army!
They thought Levi was merely someone Tim had connections with.
Wardell and Joel never once thought that Levi could actually be someone important.
Zebedee pointed his machine gun towards Wardell and shouted in a condescending tone. “Who gave you the permission to knock down the buildings
in the Guardian Mansion? You’ve got some nerves, haven’t you? Well, it’s true
that we are not supposed to harm innocent civilians, but you fools had brought it
on yourself after what you did!”
“Why is your gun pointed at us? What do you want to do?” Wardell’s voice
became shaky.
“Hah! You’re scared? I bet this is not the first time you’ve done something like
this. I’m not gonna go easy on y’all!” Zebedee threatened.
Levi walked impassively towards the oval table. With a kick, he shattered the
table into pieces.
Dust and debris dispersed in the air before settling into a thick layer of grey
powder on the ground.
“Please! Please stop!” Wardell begged, his voice choked by a cough.
The others quickly followed suit and begged for their lives.
“Chief, it’s our fault! Please forgive us. If we knew it was you, we wouldn’t do
something like this!” the others implored.
“There will be a reckoning for people like you and I mean business. Go through
their criminal records and investigate everything, including their exploitation of
other people, trespassing of military bases, and demolition of public property!”
Levi ordered.
Wardell Becker swooned and dropped to his knees upon hearing this.
This could be the end of him.

On the same day itself, the South City Chamber of Commerce was shut down for
further investigation.
Many people were thrilled to hear this.
Many merchants had long been mistreated by the South City Chamber of Commerce; many had even died because they went against the organization.
Many of them had long coveted justice—and it was finally delivered.
Words spread around in no time and people cheered, especially those lower-level merchants. Their rights and benefits had long been abused and overlooked—and they were vindicated at last.
Of course, this called for a celebration.
It turned out that the South City Chamber of Commerce's corruption was way
more entrenched than thought.
The organization had siphoned public funds worth more than thousands of billions.
After confiscating the embezzled fund, the authorities channeled the money into
infrastructure maintenance.
The public was appeased by how the case was handled and Levi could finally
breathe a sigh of relief.
Indeed, one man's misfortune was another's fortune.
The Black family was now in hot waters.
The Protector Chapter 727
The ten million they spent were all in vain.
Since the investment conference was already around the corner, they now put all
their hopes on Zoey.
Meredith and Robert beckoned Zoey over and inquired about how things had
been progressing.
Zoey said she had done everything she could—but she was still unsure about
how things would turn out.
Nevertheless, she remembered what Levi told her.
He said the results were entirely within his control.
Since Levi was so confident, she should also trust him.
They would face it together even if they lost.
"I think the project will be ours!" Zoey said.
"Are you sure?" Meredith's eyes glimmered with hope.

Robert was so excited he stood up and exclaimed, "Really? Are we gonna win the project?"
"Of course! We will nail it!" Zoey repeated. She was sure Levi would make it.
This was how much Zoey trusted her husband—she trusted him no matter what came their way.
As long as it was something Levi was confident about, she would stand by him without a doubt.
"That's great! Success has always been on your side, I'm sure it will be the same this time too!" Meredith said, almost bursting into tears of joy.
This project was worth fifty billion. This meant the Black family would pocket at least tens of billions of profit.
This was a big fortune.
"But I have a condition," Zoey said.
"What is it?" they asked unanimously.
"This project will be under the Black family, but I want to be in charge of all the details," Zoey pronounced her condition.
"What?" they murmured. They did not seem pleased with what they just heard.
How could Zoey be the only person in charge of how the project was rolled out?
This was unreasonable.
"No way. This is the Black family's project, how can we let an outsider run things?" one of them protested.
"Yeah! It won't look good on us if outsiders find out about it!" another agreed.
Voices of disagreement quickly spread among them.
"Zoey, you should stand clear of the Black family's finances to prevent any misunderstandings, don't you think so?" Jennie suggested.
"Yeah, I agree. Imagine what would the old folks make of it?" Logan said.
"This is my condition. It's either y'all accept it or just forgo the project," Zoey said adamantly.

“Alright then. Grandma and grandpa accept this condition. You will take full
charge of the project!” Meredith promised.
After getting a satisfactory answer, Zoey finally left.
After she left, Bailey and other people grumbled. “Dad, mom, how could y’all
allow that?”
“Well, we just need to wait till the project comes to us. By then she won’t even
have a say in it,” Meredith said gleefully.
“But I thought you promised her?” someone asked.
“I don’t have to admit it! When the time comes, all of you just have to be my
witnesses and say I never promised her anything.”
Hearing what Meredith said, the Blacks smiled slyly.
The Protector Chapter 728
They used the same trick all over again. They knew it was someone from the
Black family who took the ten million check last time, yet they accused Levi.
This time around, they knew Zoey would not stand a single chance against them.
However, Quintus was a little worried. He said, “Grandma, that won’t be foolproof
right? You still have a reputation to keep.”
“I will gladly trade my reputation for the Black family. Besides, given Zoey’s
unswerving loyalty to Levi, this project will ultimately go to him if we allow her to
have her way,” Meredith said.
“True. We should never let Zoey have things her way,” Logan and Jennie said.
Zoey was too naive to believe the Black family.
Meredith was a reliable person in Zoey’s eyes and she took her word for it.
But all this was just an illusion.
The day went by quickly and at last, the investment conference commenced.
Merchants from all over convened at the exhibition center.
Thanks to the collapse of the South City Chamber of Commerce, local low-level
merchants got the chance to participate.

As the person in charge of the event, Levi had to make sure everything worked
out well.
As soon as he arrived at the exhibition center, a familiar voice held his step.
"This must be an unlucky day. I can't believe we ran into him again!"
It was Tyler.
He and his friends were here for the investment conference as well.
Their status gave them all the reason to behave snobbishly—the Jones family
was the biggest player in the conference today.
The South Hampton royal family came second to none.
"Are you here for the investment conference?" Wales asked.
"Else why am I here?" Levi said.
"Aren't you just a security guard? Why? Are you here to bid for an investment
project too? Or you're here because you want to sell your identity as the Jones
family's grandson so you can earn some money?" Wales teased.
Hearing this, Tyler warned Levi, saying, "Don't let me catch you sneakily using
our family's name. I won't let you off the hook that easily!"
"Sadly, I'm not here to bid for an investment project," Levi replied accordingly.
"Then?" Tyler asked.
"I'm here to decide who wins the project," Levi answered.
"What a joke! Are you trying you say you're in charge here?" Wales derided.
"Not bad! I see you like role playing," Tyler joked, shaking his head in disbelief.
Two days ago, Levi said he was the God of War; today, he said he was the chair
of the investment conference.
……
This was pure foolishness to Tyler.
Dude, this is not how you get our family's attention.
You'll need to have some substance. If your net worth were thousands of billions,
we might consider taking you in.
Or at least, you should be the King of War—else don't expect us to receive you
as one of us.

You're just a nobody!
Levi glanced at the Joneses and said, "You guys may leave now. You won't get
anything out of the investment conference today."
The Protector Chapter 729
Tyler was taken back.
What do you mean?
We will not get anything out of the conference today?
Are you kidding me?
It's the organizers' honor our family graced the event today!
We won't land a good investment deal?
That's utterly preposterous!
If our family failed to strike a deal, no one can!
Our family controls pretty much everything that happens here.
"Don't be absurd! No one dares to cross the Jones family," Tyler said with a
crooked smirk on his face.
None of them believed anything of the sort would happen.
"Don't say I didn't warn you when you get chased out later," Levi advised before
striding into the venue.
"Hah! What a contemptuous fellow! Who does he think he is? We'll watch and
see who gets driven off later," Tyler said as the lot swaggered in.
Upon arrival, the Joneses headed for the front row seat.
"Move!" Wales yelled as he dismissed those merchants who had already taken
their seats in the first row.
Everyone was seething in silence—they knew full well that woe would betide
whoever upset the Joneses.
But not long after they sat down, a few guards came up to them and started
asking them to leave. "You guys can't sit here, please leave now," they requested.
"What?" Tyler and the others could not believe they heard the guards right.
"What are you talking about?" Tyler asked.
"Please leave now, you guys are not on the guest list of the conference today,"
the guards answered.

Tyler gave off a laugh. "Hey, I think you got the wrong people. Don't you know
who we are?" he questioned.
"Yes, we are well aware that you guys are the Joneses. Please, make a move
and leave before we have to chase you all out," the guards said in a serious and
harsh tone.
Tyler and the others were completely stunned.
What? Wait! Isn't this what that fellow said earlier on?
They are legit asking us to leave?
No way!
"Well, since you know we are the Joneses, who gave you the guts to ask us to
leave?" Tyler interrogated.
"Please leave now! We are not here to answer questions!" the guards ordered.
"I'm sorry but there is nothing you can do to make us leave," Tyler said nonchalantly.
I doubt anyone in the South City has the balls to do anything to us!
Wales and the others followed suit and hoarded the seats without moving a muscle.
The guards took out their walkie-talkies and asked for aid, "This is Team X
speaking, please send back up!"
In less than a minute, around ten security guards came to the scene.
Without another word, the guards dragged them and threw them out of the exhibition center.
"Hey? What do you think you're doing?! Let me go! I'm the eldest son of the
Jones family! Don't you dare touch me!" the Joneses started shouting as they
struggled to free themselves but to no avail.
"Who do you think you are? I'll make sure you guys pay up!" Wales hurled threats
at the guards after every one of them was chased out of the center.
"Sure! We will be waiting for the Jones family! Make sure you get my name right!
I'm South City Black Panther Regiment's First Lieutenant Sirius!" one of the men
in uniform retaliated.
The Protector Chapter 730

“I’m South City Black Panther Regiment’s Captain Dave!” another one reported.
“And I’m South City Black Panther Regiment’s First Lieutenant Fillin!” another
soldier stated.
……
After each of them took turns to announce their identity. Tyler and the others
were startled.
What? The organizers mobilized the military soldiers because of this investment
conference? What the heck?
“We’re so sorry, we must’ve been out of our mind. Please forgive us,” Tyler and
Wales quickly apologized.
Shoot! What were we thinking? They are the military!
I hope this never gets to the God of War! We need to make a good impression!
But this is really weird! Why would the investment conference deploy South City
Warzone’s military personnel?
Also, everything happened exactly as Levi said!
Wales and Tyles eyed each other in confusion.
“Don’t tell me Levi Garrison is behind this. Is he the person in charge here?”
Wales asked the others.
Tyler frowned as he rubbed his chin, thinking. “This is really weird. We are just
here to attend the investment conference. Maybe this really has something to do
with Levi Garrison.”
Just as they were busy trying to figure things out, a car pulled up in front of the
exhibition center, and out of the car came Zoey Lopez.
She did not go into the center herself, but rather, she sent her secretary.
“Tyler, do you know who this woman is? She’s Levi’s wife!”
Wales did a thorough research about Levi and he knew exactly who this woman
was with just a glance.
“Let’s go and ask her!” Tyler said, leading the others towards Zoey.
“Are you Levi’s wife?” Tyler inquired.

“Yes, and you are?” Zoey replied as she squinted her bright and beautiful eyes in confusion.
She looked at the man in front of her from the top to the toe, wondering if he was Levi’s friend.
“This brat scored big, didn’t he? His wife is too good for him!” the Joneses said among themselves.
Tyler smiled courteously at the charming lady and said, “Ms. Lopez, if I were you, I’d take a good look at who I married instead of being too trusting. I don’t know who Levi said he was, but he is not who he claimed to be. The Jones family will never acknowledge him and we have nothing to do with him.”
“Thanks for giving me a forewarning, but don’t you worry. Levi is not even interested in returning to the family,” Zoey replied politely but tersely.
She would never allow anyone other than herself to criticize Levi—she would readily defend him in front of others.
“Don’t say I didn’t warn you then,” Tyler replied with a smirk as all of them turned and left.
Zoey watched them leave. A question popped up in her brain when she was talking with Tyler.
Is this how Levi nailed the project?
The leader of the Morris Group would not just sit and watch.
Zoey could not figure out how Levi did it at first, but after talking to Tyler, she thought she knew.
Levi probably bid for the project by telling people he was the grandson of the Joneses.
If people knew he was a member of a South Hampton royal family like the Jones family, getting a project worth fifty billion would not be a problem at all.
So this is how he did it.
Zoey felt really touched.
She knew how much Levi hated that family, and yet he said he was one of them

just to help her get the project.
The Protector Chapter 731
Levi revealed his identity – the grandson of the Jones family – to bid this project
for me.
After the investment conference ended, Zoey's secretary handed over a project
proposal to her excitedly.
"Ms. Lopez, we won the bid! We obtained the investment!"
When Zoey flipped through the project proposal, she couldn't help but feel shocked.
It was indeed a project worth fifty billion of investment.
At this moment, Levi happened to come into the room.
"Did you get it?" He asked smilingly.
"Yes, thank you for your help!" Zoey immediately thanked him.
However, Levi was curious that she didn't ask him how he won the bid.
He wasn't aware that Zoey thought he utilized his identity as the grandson of the
Jones family to bid on the project.
"Okay, I'll tell Grandpa the news now."
When Zoey returned to the villa of the Black family, almost all family members
were already waiting for her.
They smiled in unison as soon as Zoey entered the house.
"Zoey, how is it?" Meredith asked.
"Grandma, I did it! I have obtained the fifty-billion project! Here's the information
about the project!"
When Zoey spoke, she handed over the documents to them.
Soon, everyone was overjoyed after reading through the documents.
It is indeed a project worth fifty billion.
"Zoey you're really awesome! You achieved it effortlessly!" Meredith complimented her.
"So, Grandma, you have to keep your word!"
"First, the Black family, including Mom and Dad, won't interfere in the relationship
between Levi and me anymore. Second, I will be fully in charge of the project
worth fifty billion," Zoey looked at Meredith and said seriously.
Puff!
All of a sudden, the atmosphere in the living room turned tenser while everyone

looked somewhat sulky.
Zoey was startled once she noticed the change.
What's going on?
The next moment, Meredith asked curiously, "Oh? Did I say that before?"
Meanwhile, Zoey was stunned when she heard it from Meredith.
Bang! She was shocked and rendered speechless as if lightning had struck her.
"Grandma, you… what do you mean? Didn't you make me the promises? Why
are you going back on your word?" Zoey asked in disbelief.
"Zoey, I'm not going back on my word. Instead, I don't remember I have promised
you such things! When did I make the promises?" Meredith answered calmly.
At the same time, Jennie and Logan added, "That's right, Zoey, Grandma never
made you such promises!"
"Besides, we were here too when you discussed with Grandma, and you never
mentioned such things on that day. Zoey, are you confused? Or did you misremember it? I mean, Grandma never agreed with such things!"
Furthermore, even Robert interrupted, "Exactly. Zoey, We won't lie to you! But the
truth is you never mentioned such things on that day!"
"Hahahaha…" Since the Black family said unanimously, Zoey laughed pitifully.
She decided not to argue with them anymore.
The Protector Chapter 732
More importantly, she would never win the argument because all members of the
Black family "testified" that Meredith never promised her.
What should I do?
At this moment, Robert and Meredith's attitude flew in the face of her impression
of them.
She only realized now that they were the same as Grandpa, and to a certain
extent, far more shameless than him.
How could they trick me into getting the project! They don't treat me as their
family member at all!

Now, she began to understand why Levi chose not to acknowledge the Jones family as his family.
After all, the more prominent the family was, the more cold-hearted the people were.
Zoey sneered, "Grandma, I never thought that you would do such a thing! Your granddaughter is totally surprised!"
"Zoey, what do you mean? You are disrespecting your elder!" Logan immediately scolded.
"How dare you disrespect Grandma! Do you want me to slap your face?" Jennie threatened her too.
After a while, Zoey gave them a wry and pitiful smile and said, "Are you stopping me from saying it even after you guys did such a shameless thing?"
"You deserve to be slapped in the face!" As soon as Jennie finished, she came up to Zoey and lifted her palm.
Nevertheless, Zoey successfully dodged it.
"How dare you resist?" Jennie yelled furiously.
"Stop it!" Before Jennie wanted to continue slapping her, Meredith suddenly yelled.
As such, Jennie stopped and stood aside while staring at her.
Then, Meredith looked at Zoey and said, "Since you contributed a lot to the family, Grandma will take the high road and forgive you! But don't do it ever again!"
"Exactly. You're always obedient, yet what happened to you today? I think you must have learned the bad habits from Levi Garrison!" Robert said angrily.
Once Robert said it, everyone in the living room seemed to have recalled something.
Indeed, Zoey used to be very obedient and won't disobey us. Why is she different today?
After that, Zoey glanced at everyone in the room and said, "I don't want the fifty

billion project anymore. Take it if you want! But if any of you wishes to interfere in
the relationship between Levi and me, don't blame me for what I do in response."
"Who are you to say such things to us?"
Robert and Meredith yelled, "As long as we are alive, don't ever think about
being with Levi. We will stop you at all costs!"
"All of you can't interfere in the personal matter between the two of us!" Zoey
flung the door and left once she finished.
"Look at her, why she is so bad-tempered now? Will she even respect us if she is
really in charge of this project?" Jennie was apparently displeased when she said
it.
"Indeed, she showed no respect to the elders now! I can't imagine how she will
behave in the future!" One of them added.
Meanwhile, Meredith and Robert were exasperated.
"Damn it! She can never be together with Levi Garrison!" Meredith scolded.
After Zoey ran out of the house, she didn't cry but remained calm instead.
As a matter of fact, after Levi came back to her, she had grown up a lot and
became stronger mentally.
When Zoey found Levi, she said straightforwardly, "From now on, I will live with
you."
Levi was stunned for a moment. Nevertheless, his face turned somewhat pale
once he sensed that something was wrong.
"Did they bully you?" Levi asked.
The Protector Chapter 733
Since Levi could sense her feelings, Zoey decided to be honest with him.
After she explained everything, he said icily, "Let's go and seek justice from the
Black family! We can't just let it go!"
"I don't think it's necessary. From now on, we will stay away from each other."
Apparently, Zoey didn't wish to return to the miserable place.

"You can't be soft to them at this juncture! If you are soft to them now, they will
take it as a sign of weakness and do it again!" Levi said.
"Alright, I'll go with you!" Zoey became more determined after he persuaded her.
If a similar incident happened in the past, Zoey would ask Levi to let it go and
wouldn't think of seeking justice.
Meanwhile, the Black family was overjoyed because they could reap a profit
worth more than ten billion from the project valued at fifty billion.
Apart from growing its wealth drastically, the family would also reap more
invisible benefits such as fame and clout.
"I must admit that Zoey is indeed competent. After all, she successfully won the
bid that we could never get!"
"Unfortunately, she isn't obedient anymore after being mesmerized by Levi.
Otherwise, she would help our family to reap even more benefits!" Logan and
Jennie said discontentedly.
After a while, Meredith also added seriously, "I think Levi Garrison most probably
brainwashed her!"
"Oh? Why have you come back?"
The next moment, they saw Zoey came back to the house with Levi.
"I'm here to seek justice!" Zoey said coldly before everyone.
Initially, she didn't want to pursue it because no one would help her. Nonetheless,
now that Levi was here with her, she wasn't afraid anymore.
"To seek Justice? Hehe, you even got your reinforcement!"
"What do you want? Do you want to create havoc in our house with Levi Garrison?"
Logan and Jennie scolded at them.
Also, Meredith gazed at her and asked, "To seek justice? Who are you seeking
justice from? When did the Black family owe you justice?"
"It's you! Grandma, you owe me justice!" Zoey said icily once Meredith finished.
"When did I owe you justice?" Meanwhile, Meredith asked her again coldly.

“I accomplished the things that I promised to you, yet what about you? What
about your promises to me? Instead, you schemed with all of them by pretending
that you didn’t know about the promises. Grandma and Grandpa, I respect you
as elders! But what about you? Do you behave like elders when you went back
on your word and distorted the truth?” She answered blandly.
“I think we should punish you!”
Logan and Jennie rushed toward her at the same time and wanted to slap her.
Bang!
However, Levi threw a kick at Logan and sent him flying before he could even
touch Zoey.
As such, everyone in the living room was startled and fell silent.
When Jennie lifted her hand, he grabbed it with one of his hands and slapped her
in the face with another.
“How dare you touch her? You’re asking for trouble!”
Since Levi was here, he would never allow them to bully Zoey.
On the other hand, the Black family still hadn’t uttered a word as they were totally
shocked.
After a while, some of them finally broke the silence and yelled, “Levi, how dare
you hit them? Do you know you have committed a grave mistake?”
The Protector Chapter 734
Jennie covered her swollen face while Logan struggled to stand up. After that,
both of them stared at Levi wickedly.
Levi glanced at Meredith and scolded, “You and the old man are indeed shameless!”
“Why are we shameless? Besides, who are you to accuse us of something like
this?” Meredith asked angrily.
“Did you renege on your promises to Zoey?” He asked firmly as soon as Meredith finished.
“I didn’t renege on any promises. In fact, I never made such promises! Moreover,
everyone in the Black family can be my witnesses!” Meredith looked

unexpectedly composed even when she was lying.
"Exactly! We can testify that she never made any promises to Zoey!"
"Zoey made this up! There are no promises made whatsoever!"
The members of the Black family began to argue and asserted that Zoey made
everything up.
Meanwhile, Zoey couldn't help but sneer when she felt the cold-heartedness of
the Black family once again.
"Meredith, do you dare to look me in the eyes?" Zoey said furiously.
"Why not?" Meredith sneered.
"How dare you say that you didn't promise Zoey anything? Look into my eyes
and answer me with your conscience. Did you make the promises?" Suddenly,
Levi interrupted and bellowed at her with a deep voice.
Much to everyone's surprise, Meredith answered hesitantly when she met Levi's
terrifying gaze, "I… I didn't promise her anything…"
"You hesitated! Zoey is your granddaughter, but is that how you should treat her?
Is that how you behave like an elder? Don't you ever worry that your ancestors
will condemn you? Alas, you used to serve in the military. Is that how you are
supposed to deceive your own granddaughter?" Levi asked a series of questions
and didn't give her a chance to interrupt.
Since Levi was rather aggressive, Meredith was frightened and breathed heavily.
As her body was shivering, she dared not to look into his eyes.
"Humph! You don't even have the guts to look at me now. You are clearly lying
and feeling guilty about it! Besides, Zoey respects you a lot as an elder. Is that
how you should treat her in return?" Levi continued to question Meredith. Puff!
Actually, Meredith tried to remain composed to disguise her sense of guilt in the
first place. Now that Levi kept triggering her with words, she soon couldn't help
but feel panicked.

Since Meredith couldn't withstand his direct questioning, Robert stood up and
yelled, "Who are you to question us?"
"Well, are you afraid to be questioned by me?" Levi couldn't help but laugh when
he replied.
"Why should we be afraid? The truth is no promises were made!" Even though
Robert said firmly, he began to sweat from his forehead.
The Black family couldn't help but feel a sense of guilt because he was imposing
and aggressive when questioning them.
In particular, his eyes looked as sharp as a knife that could pierce through their
hearts in no time.
As such, many of them were petrified by merely looking into his eyes.
"Who are you to question us? This is the house of the Black family. Get out of
here now!" Bailey suddenly yelled furiously.
"That's right. This is the house of the Black family. An outsider has no right to
taunt us here! Get out now! Or else you shouldn't blame us when we resort to
violence!
At this time, the other members of the Black family were exasperated as well.
The Protector Chapter 735
They managed to turn their sense of guilt into a rage and vented it at Levi.
"Hehe, no one can force me to leave if we can't get a satisfying answer tonight!"
Given that Levi made up his mind to seek justice for Zoey, he refused to settle for
less.
"Zoey, what's your motive of bringing along an outsider to make trouble here?
Will you be satisfied only after Levi Garrison creates havoc to the Black family?"
Pamela began to target Zoey, knowing that she was apparently more soft-hearted.
"I..." Zoey was lost for words.
Nevertheless, Levi stood before her to face the entire Black family and said,

“Come and face me! How dare you bully her instead?”
“Robert Black and Meredith Westbrook, if you two refuse to give us a satisfying
answer today, I will not leave!” He said determinedly.
“Fine! Since you don’t want to leave, I’ll make sure you regret your choice!”
As Logan was infuriated, he immediately picked up the phone to call his men.
Soon, dozens of men with iron rods in their hands surrounded Levi.
“Are you certain that you refuse to leave our house? Alright, I will cripple your
legs today and ditch you out!” Logan sneered at him.
At the same time, he could imagine the bloody scene in which they beat the hell
out of Levi.
Robert and Meredith added heartlessly, “Beat and cripple him! We don’t mind
taking care of him for the rest of his life, exactly like how we pet a dog!”
My goodness!
Zoey was nervous when she realized that the Black family was serious about it.
They really want to cripple Levi!
“Go now!”
Once Logan gave the order, all of his men rushed toward him.
Meanwhile, Zoey almost closed her eyes because she felt hopeless about what
would happen next.
Bang!
She could hear that the brutal fight ensued right after she closed her eyes.
Nevertheless, about ten seconds later, the living room fell silent.
When she opened her eyes, she saw dozens of men rolled on the floor and shrieked in pain.
On the other hand, Levi stood still and was safe and sound.
Is he that strong?
Apart from Zoey, all members of the Black family were startled too.
They stared at him and couldn’t believe their eyes.
In fact, no one expected that he would be strong enough to defeat dozens of men
by himself.
Furthermore, Logan, who stood in front and closest to him, couldn’t help but
shiver.

After coming up to him, Levi lifted him and threw him out of the living room.
Bang! His bones were probably fractured when he fell.
The next moment, Levi threw a kick and smashed the table before him.
"If we can't seek justice today, I will resort to violence to solve all problems!" He said imposingly.
Meanwhile, the entire Black family stayed silent because Levi was proven too strong for them to handle.
However, Robert still plucked up the courage and said grumpily, "So, do you want to beat us all?"
Meredith immediately added, "Touch me, and you will face the consequences!"
Even Bailey had the cheek to say to Zoey, "Zoey, you have betrayed the family! How dare you inflame an outsider to beat us? Are you thinking of killing your family members for the sake of your so-called justice?"
The Protector Chapter 736
Zoey looked up at Bailey and replied, "I don't intend to do such things but only to seek justice! Instead, you people menaced and even wanted to beat us. So, we merely exercised the right to self-defense as a result."
"Enough! It looks like you have been totally brainwashed by Levi Garrison."
Meredith was pissed off and continued, "Justice? No way! I will say this one more time – I never promised you anything! Instead, you made up everything by yourself! Now, I order you to leave our house along with the outsider! This is not the place for you to make trouble!"
After meeting Levi's gaze, Zoey said firmly, "We can leave today on a few conditions. First, the Black family must promise that it will never interfere in the relationship between Levi and me. Second, I will be fully in charge of the fifty-billion project!"
"Dream on! This is impossible! We will not agree to it!"
Robert answered overbearingly, "First, the project worth fifty billion belongs to the

Black family and has nothing to do with you. Second, we will stop you from
marrying Levi Garrison at all costs!"
However, Levi interrupted smilingly, "Well, I do have a way to seek justice!"
After that, he dragged Logan back into the living room and moved toward them.
"What… what do you want to do?"
Meredith and the rest were scared to death.
"As I said, violence can solve all problems!" Levi sneered.
Crack!
The next moment, he threw a kick at Logan's leg and fractured his bones.
"Ah…" Logan looked ferocious and shrieked in pain.
At this moment, the entire Black family panicked.
"You… don't act recklessly!" Robert advised him.
Given that Levi was cruel, they were extremely afraid of the consequences.
However, since they still refused to agree to Zoey's demands, Levi announced
smilingly, "Another leg!"
Crack!
The Black family was terrified when Logan shrieked pitifully once again.
Levi Garrison is a terrifying man!
"Zoey, did you see what he did? Why didn't you stop him!" Bailey yelled at Zoey.
Nevertheless, Zoey answered blandly, "To tell you the truth, it was actually Levi
who obtained the project worth fifty billion! He did it on one condition: I have to be
fully in charge of it! You have only yourself to blame for everything that turned out
this way!"
"What?" The Black family was startled.
"Next will be his arms!" Levi sneered blandly.
"Grandpa, Grandma, please save me… I don't want to die…"
Logan peed his pants because he was frightened.
"Levi, please don't do it!"
At this time, Russell, who was on duty today, returned to the villa.
Meanwhile, the Black family was relieved to see Russel because the backbone of
the family had finally arrived.
Bailey and some of them immediately screamed, "Russell, take down this wild

animal now! He beat and hurt a lot of people just now!"
Much to their surprise, Russell kneeled before Levi and begged, "Levi, please
give me a chance and don't make it difficult for the Black family."
Russell was well aware of the severe consequences if Levi was infuriated, yet
the Black family didn't understand it.
Moreover, he couldn't do something that amounted to a disciplinary offense.
Since Levi's identity was highly classified, he had to keep it secret at all costs.
The Protector Chapter 737
"I can leave only after I have sought justice for Zoey!" Levi replied emotionlessly.
"Grandpa, Grandma, what have you done?" After asking them, Russell eventually got the full picture of the incident.
"Grandpa, Grandma, you must be fair to Zoey, or else this will never end! Let me
handle this!" Russell made the order.
Meredith and Robert looked at each other but dared not reject his suggestion.
In fact, they had no choice but to compromise to prevent Levi from creating
havoc.
"Besides, you must write it down and affix your seal!" Levi demanded.
"Hey! Don't go overboard!" Meredith yelled.
Much to her surprise, Russell immediately persuaded her and said "Grandma,
listen to me. Write down their demands on a paper!"
At last, Meredith had no choice but to write down two statements to fulfill her
promises to Zoey.
"Also, you must apologize!" Levi added.
"Nonsense. You are going overboard!" Meredith refused since she felt that the
dignity of the family was at stake.
"Grandpa, Grandma, please save me…" At this time, Logan begged them again
because he felt that his arms were almost broken.
"Alright, Zoey. It's Grandma's fault. I'm sorry!" Meredith finally apologized to Zoey.

“Grandma, I hope that it won’t happen again. But still, I’ve always respected you,”
She replied composedly.
“You…” Meredith was exasperated deep in her heart.
She would always remember that this was the most humiliating day to her.
Much to her surprise, the humiliating day hadn’t come to an end yet.
After Meredith apologized to Zoey, Russell continued, “Grandma, I think you owe
Levi justice concerning the incident about the check.”
“What? Russell, you…”
Meredith got increasingly nervous again.
Russell brought Zeek, the servant of the Black family, into the living room and
continued, “Tell us everything about the check, or else I will send you to prison.
Remember, I have all the evidence!”
Hence, Zeek had no choice but to explain honestly, “I took the check! It has
nothing to do with Mr. Garrison!”
“My god! What have we done?”
At this time, Meredith felt humiliated but could do nothing about the dramatic turn
of events.
From now on, she would be embarrassed whenever she saw Levi and Zoey.
On the other hand, Zoey was overjoyed that Levi finally cleared his name.
However, she didn’t expect that the Black family had been doing similar despicable things in the past.
“Grandpa, Grandma, this is just too much!” Zoey scolded angrily.
“We did it for your own good. You will understand our kindness one day.” Robert
said.
At last, Zoey and Levi left the villa of the Black family after seeking justice.
“From now on, no one can ever bully you. Tell me if someone lays his hands on
you again!” Levi reminded her.
On the other hand, the Black family fell silent once they left.
This was perhaps the most humiliating day in the history of the Black family.
Although Levi overbearingly made all sorts of demands, they could do nothing
about it.

Hence, they were infuriated and could hardly accept the outcome.
Also, they were exasperated that Logan's legs were broken by Levi.
"No way! I can never let it go!"
Meredith said grumpily, "Exactly. If we let it go now, the Black family will hang its
head in shame forever!"
Soon, all members of the Black family looked ferocious because they shared the
same feeling.
The Protector Chapter 738
Logan was the most furious among all of them because his legs were broken.
After a while, he said angrily, "I swear to take revenge against Levi Garrison!"
Even Jennie added, "I will tell this to the Davies family now. I'm sure they will find
Levi Garrison and beat the crap out of him at all costs!"
At this time, all members of the Black family held deep grudges against him and
desperately wanted payback.
Even though Russell remained silent, he would stop them from taking revenge
against Levi if that really happened.
Meanwhile, once they left the villa of the Black family, Zoey heaved a long sigh of
relief and shouted, "It feels so good!"
For many years, she tolerated both the Lopez and the Black families and had
never been so firm like today.
She was especially overjoyed when Meredith was forced to apologize and fulfill
her promises.
"By the way, you looked terrifying just now. I didn't expect you would break
Logan's legs!"
As Zoey spoke, she was still a little shocked and looked at Levi curiously.
"They deserved to be beaten! Worse things might befall them if they slap you."
Levi replied.
As soon as Levi finished, she hugged him and could feel the warmth exuded
from him.

Levi dared to go against the prominent families and even fought the entire Black family for me.
Even if he has nothing left and becomes a nobody in the future, I will be with him forever!
At last, they chose a house built by the Triple Group.
Zoey was satisfied with it because the house was near her company.
In that case, she wouldn't go home late even if she had to work overtime in the company.
Also, she could avoid being disturbed by the Black family since the house was far from theirs.
"Should we get married as soon as possible?" It appeared that Zoey couldn't wait anymore.
She felt that it would be a ticking bomb so long as they weren't married.
However, Levi answered smilingly, "Don't worry. Others can never interfere with our relationship. Besides, I haven't finished preparing the surprise for you."
"Alright! In that case, I'll wait for the day when you marry me!" Zoey looked forward to their wedding very much.
From now on, she had to shoulder heavy responsibilities. Apart from the Oriental Star Group, she had to be in charge of the fifty-billion project.
On the other hand, Levi seemed to have more leisure time lately. He would occasionally check the progress of building their house for marriage.
The news about the arrival of Western Region's commander-in-chief Ezra Williamson at South City in a few days had become a popular topic among the residents.
After all, Ezra wanted to publicize his visit so that everyone in the city was aware of his arrival.
Hence, many wealthy and powerful figures in the city had prepared a grand welcome ceremony for him.
The Jones family even blockaded half of the airport with the help of its connections to welcome Ezra.

Furthermore, the Jones family had come all the way from South Hampton to
Sapphire Villa to ensure that the preparation went well.
"Did you hear me? You must prepare everything perfectly for the welcome ceremony tomorrow!" Michael purposely reminded his employees.
The next day, the entire T1 airport terminal of the South City International Airport
was blockaded.
Michael and the Joneses were waiting at the airport to welcome Ezra.
Moreover, all prominent families in South City had been here to welcome his
arrival as well.
The only group that wasn't here were the ones from the warzone.
After all, it was reported outside of South City that Ezra came to the city for
treatment and rest.
Nevertheless, it was actually an excuse to confuse the enemy because Ezra was
safe and sound.
After waiting for quite some time, Ezra finally came out of the airport.
The Protector Chapter 739
Michael brought celebrities with him as the welcoming committees, "Welcome,
Chief Williamson! You've been fighting hard at the frontline, so we thank you for
your service!"
"On behalf of the Jones family, I would like to express our highest respect!"
Michael almost knelt in respect of Ezra before he was stopped.
"You're too kind, Mr. Jones. I was only carrying out my duty," responded Ezra
who was dressed casually. After all, his excuse for coming back was to recover
from his injuries.
"Our family made this banner just for you, Chief Williamson."
Written on the banner, which Michael ordered to be presented, was "National
Treasure".
Although the Jones family was only doing that as a form of flattery, Ezra was
definitely qualified to have that title bestowed on him.

With a wide grin on his face, Ezra accepted the banner, "You would not have
spoilt me with such flattery if you knew of the prodigy in your family."
Before Ezra came over, he did some research on the relationship between Levi
and the Jones family, and what he found out was how foolish the Joneses had
been to not recognize the nation's God of War in their midst.
Instead, they put their effort on flattering me.
"Pardon me, Chief Williamson. A prodigy in our family, you said?"
"Were you referring to my son, Anson? I heard that he's reached the top ranks in
the Iron Brigade and that he's become the right-hand man of their God of War,"
asked Michael excitedly.
"What?" exclaimed Ezra in bafflement.
I know everyone in the Iron Brigade's top brass, and none of them has the name
*'Anson.' Much less the right-hand man to God of War. What a load of bullsh*t!*
"Yes, that's the one!"
Ezra was only giving Michael a perfunctory answer, but it was enough to convince Michael.
Anson really is the right-hand man to the God of War!
"We, the Jones family, finally showed our strength!" shouted Michael in excitement.
Ezra wanted so badly to knock Michael on the head for his ignorance.
The Jones family has already shown their strength with the God of War of the
nation.
"This way, please. We've prepared the perfect place for you to heal your injuries,
Chief Williamson," invited Michael.
Since he was there to put on a show anyway, Ezra accepted the kind offer.
"After you, Mr. Jones."
Michael was thrilled to see Ezra accepting his invitation because that meant Ezra
recognized the Jones family as allies.
Convinced that he had become allies with both the God of War and Ezra, Michael
was walking with his head held high.
Nobody would dare oppose the Jones family now!

In the end, Ezra decided to stay at Sapphire Villa, where the Joneses prepared a
grand feast for him.
The Joneses were pleased to see Ezra accepting whatever kindness they had to
offer because that meant their relationship with Ezra would only become stronger.
On the other hand, the people disagreed with Ezra leaving the warzone and
spending his time in luxury with the rich and the famous.
The Protector Chapter 740
Within a short time, Ezra's popularity dropped significantly.
People were even going to Sapphire Villa deliberately to scold Ezra.
"Don't mind them, Chief Williamson. They're just jealous that we have you as our
guest," comforted Michael with a smile.
"We've built a statue for the God of War and we'd like to know what you think.
What do you say, Chief Williamson?" asked Tyler.
"Sure."
Afterward, Ezra followed Tyler and the others to the city center, where the ten-meter-high statue had been erected.
"What do you think, Chief Williamson? If you're satisfied with it, we can erect one
for you too!" offered Tyler eagerly.
Seeing how Ezra was frowning at the statue, Michael and Tyler started to get
nervous.
Is he not satisfied with the statue? If he's not, that's going to spell trouble for us.
"What's wrong, Chief Williamson?" inquired Michael.
"Whose statue is this?" asked Ezra.
"It's the God of War himself!"
"Do you know what he looks like?"
Ezra's question hit the nail on the head.
"We don't an actual photo of him. But from the information that we've gathered,
that's what he looks like," explained Tyler.
*"Bullsh*t! He doesn't look like that! The God of War looks like… him!"*
Suddenly, Ezra pointed at Levi.
"Isn't that Levi?" asked Michael as the shocked Joneses turned to look at Levi,

who just happened to be nearby.
Could Levi really be the God of War himself?
Levi did mention that he's the God of War.
He even claimed to be the person in charge of the investment conference and
drove our family out.
Could it really be him?
Ezra then continued, "You can't just say that's the God of War based on the
information you found online! That's like randomly picking a stranger on the
streets and calling him the God of War since nobody's actually seen him before."
"Phew! As long as it's not Levi."
Michael and the others breathed a sigh of relief when they realized that Ezra
pointed at Levi randomly.
"One more thing. the God of War definitely hates things like statues. If you don't
want to get on his bad side, you better remove it soon," warned Ezra coldly.
"Really?"
Tyler and Wales exchanged perplexed looks with each other because they could
not believe that Levi was actually right about the God of War's hate for statues.
The two still felt like something was off though.
After the statue had been removed, Ezra made up an excuse to leave.
"Shadow, follow Chief Williamson and report his whereabouts to me. Do what
you can to protect him," ordered Michael.
After receiving his order, Shadow followed Ezra all the way to a remote alley and
saw Ezra knelt before a man.
The Protector Chapter 741
"God of War, my lord. This is Ezra Williamson, King of War of the Western
Region, at your service!" shouted Ezra.
"Get up. There's no need for such formalities."
Naturally, the person standing before Ezra turned out to be Levi.
Shadow, the most skillful of the Jones family, was shocked to find out that Levi

was the God of War all along.
Ezra wasn't pointing randomly after all. Levi's the real deal!
The God of War looks like Levi because he is Levi!
Still stunned by his discovery, Shadow suddenly heard a voice asking him, "This
the second time that you've followed me. Do you really have to wait for me to call
you out?"
Shoot! I've been spotted!
Did he say 'the second time'?
Shadow trembled with fear when he realized that Levi had spotted him.
Thinking that he was the best there was at hiding, Shadow never expected to be
discovered by anyone.
Now that the God of War had discovered him, Shadow, clad in black, was convinced to come out to the open willingly.
He then knelt before Levi and pleaded, "Forgive me, God of War! I only followed
you because I was ordered to do so."
"If I wanted it, you'd be dead already," stated Levi coldly.
"Go back to the shadows. I need you to take care of those who might follow us
later," ordered Ezra who needed Shadow to deal with the spies from Wheldrake.
"Understood!" responded Shadow before disappearing again.
Ezra then informed Levi seriously, "My lord, I'll attack Wheldrake tonight when
they least expect it."
"So soon?" asked Levi looking surprised, for he thought Ezra was going to stay a
few more days.
"The people will only hate me more if I stay any longer. Besides, there's no better
time than tonight. Once Kirin's done gathering the Beasts, we'll strike at midnight!"
"Whatever you do, just don't die on me!" encouraged Levi before giving Ezra a
strong pat on the shoulder.
"So I've heard that you're remarrying Ms. Zoey soon. Unfortunately, I wouldn't be
able to attend the wedding, but you can be sure you'll get my gift!"
"Come, meet my soon-to-be wife!"

Levi then brought the excited Ezra to the company.
Looking at the stranger beside Levi, Zoey was a little dumbfounded.
On the other hand, Sylas was about to explode with excitement when she saw
Ezra.
It's Ezra Williamson!
Chief of the Western Region!
My true superior!
Sylas was so excited that she stumbled onto the ground before greeting Ezra,
"Hello… Hello, Chief."
After looking at Ezra for quite a while, that was the only greeting Sylas could
come up with.
"Chief?"
Zoey was as surprised as she was perplexed by Sylas' greeting.
Why did Sylas call him 'Chief'?
Is that his title?
"Hello there. Try not to get too excited," advised Ezra before shifting his focus to
Zoey, "Nice to meet you, Ms. Zoey. I'm Ezra, a good friend of Levi's. We came
from the same place."
The Protector Chapter 742
Zoey thought Ezra meant that he and Levi came out of the same prison.
"Nice to meet you too. Please, sit. Have some tea, Sylas."
Zoey was being very hospitable.
"Thank you, but I'm good. I have to go soon. Levi told me about the wedding,
which I, unfortunately, can't attend, but I have something for you."
Ezra then took out an army-green box, and inside it was a gold medal inscribed
with the words 'King of the West.'
It was a symbolic medal, made of pure gold, awarded to the commander-in-chief
of the Nine Warzones.
Zoey could see Ezra's utmost sincerity when he gifted her with the medal.
"You should just take it. Ol' Williamson here really wants you to have it," advised
Levi.
Not knowing the true value of the pure gold medal, Zoey took the medal from

Ezra after thanking him.
Sylas was stunned at the sight of the medal handed over to Zoey.
In a certain sense, one could command the entire army of the Western Region
with that medal, so that meant Zoey had an army in the palm of her hand.
After bidding Zoey goodbye, Levi and Ezra went to the city streets and sat down
at a barbecue stall before Kirin and the others soon arrived.
It was a rare moment indeed for the brothers-in-arms to have such a leisure time
together.
The moment Kirin saw Ezra, he started complaining about how Ezra was going
to take the Beasts away from him.
"Don't get your panties in a bunch! I'll return them to you once I win the war. I'll
even add in some ladies from Wheldrake. How does that sound?" asked Ezra.
"Forget the ladies! You better bring them back unharmed. Not even a single hair
lost!"
Kirin was treating the Beasts like a bunch of babies.
"Whatever you say. I'll be in the battlefield myself by then, and I'll die before I let
anything happen to your boys."
Ezra then downed his hard liquor.
"Now that's what I want to hear! But you better make it back alive. Otherwise,
who's going to send my boys back to me?" toasted Kirin.
Looking at how the two were bickering, Levi could not help but let out a hearty
laughter.
As much as the two liked to bicker like children, Levi knew that they would both
give their lives to protect each other on the battlefield.
At that moment, a group of men appeared on the street with knives and sticks in
their hands.
Watching them from the darkness was both Jennie and Logan in a wheelchair
who wanted to exact their vengeance on Levi.

Logan swore to break Levi's limbs and keep any doctor from treating them in time
so that he would lose them forever.
The goal was to make sure Levi stay bedridden for the rest of his life.
As for the Black family, after Levi offended and angered them just a few days
before, they expected nothing less to happen to Levi.
The Protector Chapter 743
Only getting Levi bedridden would relieve them of their hate for him.
"I'll make him pay!" promised Logan viciously.
To live up to that promise, Logan had hired dozens of brutes to get the job done.
While Levi, Ezra, and the others were reminiscing about the good old days, they
suddenly noticed a crowd of people approaching them.
Every one of them looked vicious and was armed with sticks and clubs.
Annoyed at the sight, Ezra, Kirin, and the others put their liquor down and frowned at the crowd.
"You guys carry on. They're here for me, so I'll handle them," notified Levi.
"Your business is our business. There's no need for you to move a muscle when
you've got us around," assured Ezra with a smirk.
Cursed with a bad temper, Ezra had always been the most ruthless killing machine in the army, and he would violently mow down anyone who dared to
touch Levi.
Suddenly, Levi smirked, for Shadow and the Jones family's elites had appeared,
"Looks like we don't have to do anything at all."
After figuring out who the Shadow was, the brutes got so terrified that they begged for mercy before running off.
Watching from afar, Logan and Jennie were puzzled by the situation.
"What happened?"
"The Jones family, royalties of Erudia, is watching over this street!" explained the
head of the brutes.
"What? Did you mean the Jones family of South Hampton? Ezra Williamson of
the Western Region must be on this street then!" stated Logan whose face quickly turned pale.

If Ezra knew about this, both the Black and Davies family would be ruined!
"Then we better run! We're no match to either Ezra or the Joneses," urged
Logan.
Before leaving, Jennie took another look at Levi, "You got lucky this time. Let's
see how long that luck lasts."
"We'll get our chance. For now, we live to fight another day," advised Logan who
was terror-stricken.
After the gathering, Ezra went back to Sapphire Villa while Shadow reported to
Michael.
"So what did Ezra do today?" inquired Michael before the Joneses all looked
expectantly at Shadow.
"He… He went to see the… God of War."
At that moment, Shadow, who was usually calm like the ocean, was short of
breath and seemed extremely abnormal.
After all, that discovery was the most shocking thing in his life.
"What? The God of War?"
The Joneses were more concerned about the God of War than how abnormally
Shadow was acting.
"Well, what does he look like?" asked Tyler eagerly, who did put in a lot of effort
to find out what the God of War looks like for the statue.
The Protector Chapter 744
"The God of War is… is Levi," stuttered Shadow.
"You mean the God of War really does look like Levi?"
Michael misunderstood what Shadow was trying to tell them.
"I thought Chief Williamson was just randomly pointing at somebody. I didn't
expect them to really look alike," stated Tyler and the others.
Shadow nodded helplessly, "Yes, they do look alike."
"Shadow, you should've notified us sooner so that we can all go see the God of
War himself. What a shame!" sighed Michael.
"He's right. You really should've let us know sooner!"

The others joined Michael to blame Shadow, who was then left with no choice but
to provide an excuse, "There was a group of trouble-makers approaching the
God of War and his friends. I was late because I had to take care of them first."
"What? There was a group of people who dared to go up against the God of
War?"
Michael found it hard to believe while the rest of the family got anxious.
"I've already looked into it. It's the Black family," revealed Shadow.
Michael then gave an order, "Wallace, go to the Blacks and teach them a lesson!
It seemed that they're forcing my hand to destroy them."
Before Logan and Jennie even had the time to inform the Black family of what
happened, Wallace and his men stormed in.
After Wallace announced his identity, Meredith and the others were more than
surprised.
He's a South Hampton royalty!
His family is much stronger than the Gates or Caesar family.
Every member of the Black family quickly greeted Wallace courteously.
"Did you, or did you not, make trouble on Peace Road just now?" asked Wallace.
The Blacks' eyes were wide open when they realized how much trouble they
were in.
"Speak!" roared Wallace.
"Yes… Yes, it was us. We're dealing with some personal matter," Logan and
Jennie quickly came clean.
Slap!
Wallace walked up to the two and gave them both ten hard slaps on the cheek,
after which their face got badly swollen.
While Logan's face darkened, Jennie cried in pain.
Why do we keep getting hit these days?
"Do you have any idea who's on Peace Road? How dare you send a group of
trouble-makers to where the God of War and Chief Williamson are!
You're this

close to disappearing from the face of the earth."
Wallace then kicked Logan off his wheelchair while Meredith and Robert's faces
turned pale after hearing Wallace's words.
The God of War himself? How can that be?
The Black family could not believe who they almost offended.
"You guys better do some serious reflecting. If this happens again, I'll make sure
the Black family is turned to dust!" Warned Wallace before he stormed off and left
the Black family to ruminate in dead silence.
Our family was this close to being ended.
The Protector Chapter 745
"I can't believe the luck Levi had! How did he just happen to be around both the
God of War and Ezra?"
"Well, I can't believe we almost ruined our family for going after Levi."
Meredith and the others still found it hard to believe that they brushed shoulders
with the God of War and almost got wiped out.
On the internet, more and more people were starting to call Ezra a deserter who
abused his authority and brought harm to the people.
It was obvious that someone from Wheldrake orchestrated the online activities,
for the people of Wheldrake hated Ezra for how he had defeated them.
Even if they could not beat him on the battlefield, they could still ruin him with the
power of public opinion on the internet.
At midnight, Ezra sneaked out of Sapphire Villa to meet with the Beasts, who
were already prepared to head off to the Western Region with him.
Before dawn, Wheldrake was suddenly attacked in the Western Region.
With unmatched strength, a thousand troops attacked head-on and broke
through the four lines of defense surrounding Wheldrake before Ezra's army in
the Western Region joined in to press their attack.
Wheldrake was completely defeated on the battlefield as they kept retreating
from the frontline.
The stalemate between the two sides was no more, and the battle was a
complete victory for Ezra and his army.

Erudia began to cheer for Ezra when they realized it was all in his plan all along.
After hearing of Ezra's victory, Levi could not be prouder of the soldiers he had
trained. Both Ezra and the Beasts.
"When you get back, Ezra, I'll personally see to it that you get a feast to celebrate!" Levi contacted Ezra the second he caught wind of the good news.
People were praising Ezra for his valor, and the Beasts made their debut. It was
a battle to be recorded in the annals of history.
Even the God of War was given some credit, but the Jones family got nothing but
embarrassment.
All of South City was laughing at the Joneses for panicking over Ezra's disappearance that night.
It was only then that the Joneses realized they were part of Ezra's plan, so that
meant they were due some credit for the great victory.
But the Joneses were not happy about that because they did not achieve their
goal after all.
What they cared about was their own interests, not the welfare of Erudia.
"We've become the joke of the city and he just left?"
The Joneses were not satisfied with the outcome at all.
Michael shook his head, "We can't just let him go like that. We haven't even met
the God of War yet!"
"Is that even possible?" Members of the family were skeptical.
"Chief Williamson has already confirmed it. Anson is an elite in the Iron Brigade
and the right-hand man to the God of War himself. If we were to request to meet
the God of War as Anson's family, I believe it would work," explained Michael.
"You're right! There must be a reason why the God of War took care of Elijah for
us," agreed Tyler.
"Then come with me to the South City Warzone and we'll meet the God of War
himself!"
The Protector Chapter 746

Afterward, Michael arrived in the South City Warzone with the other Joneses,
where they were stopped at the entrance.
"State your business."
"Let me introduce myself, comrade. I'm Michael Jones of the Jones family in
South Hampton. We're here to see the God of War!" stated Michael with a smile.
"What? The God of War?" the sentry was puzzled by Michael's words.
Not even we, the sentries, have seen him before, much less this random person.
Besides, the God of War's identity is top secret, so not just anybody can meet
him.
"Do you think this is funny, sir?" asked the sentry.
"We're not pulling your leg. Please just inform the God of War. Tell him that
Anson's family has come to see him. That's Anson of the Iron Brigade," explained
Michael panickily.
Even though the sentry had no idea who Anson was, his face turned pale at the
mention of the Iron Brigade.
"Okay, I'll notify them. You wait here!"
After the sentry left to pass the information along, Michael boasted proudly, "See
how well-known Anson is? His name was all it took to get the soldier moving."
"Uncle Anson is impressive indeed! He's the hope of our family!" agreed the
Joneses.
Because it was the God of War whom Michael requested to meet, the news
quickly reached Mike, the commander-in-chief in the South City Warzone, and
the deputy commander-in-chief.
"What? Here to see the God of War?"
"Who the hell is Anson? I've never heard of him!"
Everyone was perplexed by the news before Alfie of the Dragon Legion reported,
"I've found him! Anson Jones is just a regular soldier, not a general in the Iron
Brigade."

“How can a regular soldier possibly be the right-hand man to the God of War?”
Mike squinted in bafflement.
“Run a background check on the Jones family!” ordered Mike.
Soon, everyone on the scene was shocked by the result they got.
“Michael Jones is the grandfather of the God of War.”
Not familiar with the relationship between Levi and the Joneses, Mike and the
others’ faces darkened when they got the news.
“Hurry up and invite Mr. Jones in! Forget it, I’ll invite him myself!” Mike hurried to
the entrance with a group of people.
“Hello, Mr. Jones. I’m Mike Pence, commander-in-chief in the South City Warzone. Please, do come in.”
One by one, Mike and the others introduced themselves before inviting the Joneses into the warzone.
Every member of the Jones family was thrilled by the hospitality.
The Jones family’s about to rise!
Just mentioning Anson’s name was enough to get the commander-in-chief and
his deputies to welcome us.
This indirectly speaks of Anson’s importance in the Iron Brigade.
The right-hand man to the God of War is indeed important enough to make the
entire South City Warzone tremble!
We’re invited in like VIPs!
The Protector Chapter 747
Michael’s heart was racing in excitement, but he tried his best to contain his
emotion.
We’ll soon be one of the wealthiest family in Erudia!
The other Joneses were almost just as excited as Michael was.
What they did not know was that it was all because of Levi. Otherwise, they
would not even have made it past the gate.
Hearing that Alfie was the leader of the Iron Brigade, Michael had to ask, “Mr.
Steele, how’s Anson doing in the Iron Brigade?”
“Well… “
Alfie hesitated with his answer, for even though Anson was but a regular soldier,
he was the uncle of the God of War.

“He’s excellent! You can say he’s one of Iron Brigade’s most important members,” answered Alfie awkwardly.
The scene was similar to when the Black family asked him about Russell.
“Great! That’s wonderful to hear!” Michael was laughing out loud with satisfaction
while those at the South City Warzone looked perplexed.
What a strange reaction. His grandson is the God of War!
Michael and the other Joneses were taken to the reception room, where they
received the highest level of hospitality.
Throughout their stay, they were accompanied by Mike personally.
Michael was overjoyed to see how well they were taken care of because that
spoke to Anson’s level of importance.
“That boy should’ve told us how important he is in the army!” mumbled Michael to
himself.
“Mr. Jones, the South City Warzone would like to present a banner to the Jones
family.” notified Mike before ordering his man, “Bring the banner!”
Soon, someone came into the room with a banner, and on it was ‘The pillar of the
nation.’
When The Joneses saw it, they were so excited that they could no longer remain
seated.
“This is for us?” asked Michael in delight as he did not expect to receive a banner
after giving one to Ezra.
“That’s right!”
“On my command. Salute!” ordered Mike to his man on the scene.
“The son of the Jones family has served well to protect our nation!”
“Thank you! I’m very proud of him!” responded Michael with a burst of hearty
laughter.
The other Joneses were just as exhilarated to receive such an honor.
We have a pillar of the nation in our family!
The Jones family will never be the same again because we can now rival the top
family in South Hampton.
The only problem was that Michael and Mike were not referring to the same

person.
Mike was presenting the banner because of Levi while Michael thought it was
because of Anson.
Nonetheless, both sides were happy with the outcome.
On top of that, Mike made them a promise, "From now on, if the Jones family
needs anything, all you have to do is ask."
The Protector Chapter 748
"Wonderful! This is just marvelous!" exclaimed Michael, who was already
fantasizing about ascending to the top in South Hampton.
Although he was utterly thrilled, Michael did not forget their purpose of going to
the South City Warzone.
"Commander-in-chief, is the God of War available to see us?" asked Michael with
a smile.
"Let me find out."
It was only after calling Levi that Mike realized it was all a big misunderstanding,
for Levi no longer wanted anything to do with the Joneses.
I knew it!
Why would Michael come here to see Levi if they're really that close!
I can't even have the banner back since it's already been gifted.
"Get them out of there now!"
Even though that was Levi's order before hanging up, Mike could not just drive
the Joneses out like that.
"Apologies, Mr. Jones, but the God of War is not available at the moment and we
don't have the authority to be informed of his location. I'm afraid you'll have to
wait for our call," informed Mike euphemistically.
"That's fine."
After what they had received, the Joneses had no regrets about going over to the
South City Warzone, even if they did not get to meet the God of War.
After all, they had already seen how important Anson was in the army.
"From now on, the Jones family will rule South Hampton!" exclaimed Michael
ambitiously.

The rest of the Jones family was also just as excited, especially Tyler and Wales.
As members of the Prince Gang in South Hampton, their status was mediocre at
best.
Once we announce our relationship with the God of War, I, Tyler Jones, would
finally ascend to the highest position in the Prince Gang, that is, the title of
'prince!'
"How fortunate of us! I thought we'd be ruined by the warlord, Elijah. Now that the
God of War himself is on our side, Elijah will be under our thumb!" boasted
Wallace and a few others.
"We're right to not let Levi, that low-life, into our family. He'd only be an embarrassment to us!" sighed Wales in relief before Michael gave him a look,
"Never mention that name again! He's unworthy of discussion! Now even less so,
considering our current status. He doesn't deserve to be my grandson!"
Suddenly, Shadow appeared, "Master, you might want to keep that to yourself."
He was worried about the trouble they might get themselves in if the God of War
heard those words.
"What does that mean, Shadow?" inquired Michael curiously.
"No matter what, you can't change the fact that Mr. Garrison's your grandson. I
believe that it'd better for you and your family if you keep your thoughts about
Levi to yourself," explained Shadow.
"What are you trying to say, exactly? And why do you seem different? You used
to hate speaking out. What happened to you?"
Michael sensed that something was off, but he was not aware of the fact that
Shadow knew Levi was the God of War.
The Protector Chapter 749
"Forgive me. I talked too much," apologized Shadow, who was actually trying to
hint at Michael.

Unfortunately, Michael thought too little of Levi to ever expect him to be anyone important.
To show their new status, the Joneses returned to South Hampton with the two banners held high and flapping in the wind.
For the time being, the Black family was afraid to go after Levi while Zoey got busy with work.
Besides working on a fifty-billion project, Oriental Star Group had recently released a big-budget movie that starred Helena.
The movie became a legend in the industry for breaking the record when it made more than one billion in just three days.
Iris entered Zoey's office when Zoey was still busy at work.
"Huh? What's this?"
Iris could not help but pick up the dark green box she saw on the desk.
"Can I take a look?"
"Sure."
After opening the box, Iris was curious to see a gold medal inside.
"What does 'King of the West' mean? Could it be referring to the king of the Western Region?"
"He led the attack that defeated Wheldrake, and it was all over the news," stated Iris casually, but Sylas, who was just beside them, was shocked to see Iris figuring it out so quickly.
Does that mean we're exposed?
Zoey raised her head and chuckled in response, "This is a wedding gift from a good friend of Levi's. I don't even know what 'King of the West' means."
She had also heard the news, but there was no way she could have known that Ezra was the King of the West.
He was drinking with Levi the night the battle happened. How could it be him on the battlefield?
It's not like Ezra can teleport!
"A friend of Levi's, you said? Must be my mistake then," responded Iris naturally.

There's no way that any friend of Levi's could've been in the Western Region
battle.
Unless he's a prisoner there.
Zoey continued to joke, "Like you, Sylas almost mistook Levi's friend to be some
Chief."
"I know, right? I almost thought this piece of gold is a symbol of the King of the
West!" exclaimed Iris before putting the medal back onto the desk.
Seeing how Iris was convinced, Sylas breathed a sigh of relief.
That's not just any piece of gold but a mark of the God of War, who commands
the millions of troops in the Western Region!
With that medal, Zoey can summon the army of the Western Region to protect
herself any time she wants.
Sylas could not help reminding Zoey, "Ms. Lopez, I think you better put that box
away before you lose it."
Her words quickly attracted both Zoey's and Iris' attention.
"What do you mean, Sylas? Is the box special in any way?" asked Zoey.
Suddenly reminded of how strange Sylas acted the day they met Ezra, Zoey could not help but notice something off about Sylas.
The Protector Chapter 750
"It's just that I have special feelings for military things and that medal looks like
one, so I have this urge to protect it." lied Sylas quickly.
"That's understandable. I'll keep it locked in the safe, then," assured Zoey with a
smile before Sylas breathed a sigh of relief.
After that, Zoey looked at Iris and inquired, "Is there something I can help you
with?"
"Because your company's movie recently broke the industry record, Star Entertainment, South Hampton's top entertainment company, will be sending
their people here in the afternoon to learn from yours. If you managed to take
good care of them, there may be cooperation in the cards," explained Iris.
"Sure. Leave them to me! I have time anyway," responded Zoey with an 'okay'

sign.
Star Entertainment is one of the top three domestic entertainment companies,
and they have big-shot stars and online celebrities.
Even though the Oriental Star Group was growing rapidly, they still had a long
way to go since Helena was the only valuable star they had.
There was much to be gained from working with a giant like Star Entertainment.
Zoey deliberately cleared her schedule to wait for their arrival.
In the afternoon, three sedans and four MPVs parked outside of the Morris Group
building.
The Star Entertainment group had arrived, and Zoey was thrilled to see their
chairman, Pierre leading the group himself.
Seeing how sincere Star Entertainment was about the meet-up, Zoey welcomed
the group along with her team.
Still sleeping, Levi was suddenly awakened by the noise.
"What the hell is going on?" asked Levi frustratedly before Seth replied with a
smile, "Star Entertainment has sent a group to visit Oriental Star Group.
Everybody's gone to see the many famous stars and online celebrities in the
building. Do you want to go take a look?"
The minute Levi heard that there were stars and online celebrities, he lost interest.
But if it helped with his wife's career, he thought it would not hurt to let them carry
on.
Star Entertainment almost sent over every one of the best.
Not only did they send Pierre and eight others from management, eighteen of
their hottest superstars and online celebrities were also there.
The online celebrities then started to live stream and record everything around
them, including almost everything in the Morris Group building.
Seeing how it was, Seth had to step in to stop them from broadcasting the
company's internals, many of which were confidential.
He then brought two men with him to approach the broadcasters.

“Excuse me. Live streaming is not allowed in the building! Thank you for your
cooperation,” advised Seth, but the live streamers could not be bothered to listen
to him as they continued with the streaming.
Seth then had to repeat himself, “Excuse me. You’re not allowed to do your live
stream here. Please stop immediately!”
“You’re nothing but a bunch of lowly security guards. Who are you to tell me that I
can’t do my live stream here?”
The Protector Chapter 751
One of the online celebrities, Sarah, even pointed the camera at Seth and his
men before speaking to her online audience, “Now let me show you this bunch of
no-good security guards who are trying to stop our live stream. What does everyone think I should do about them?”
The audience in the live broadcast immediately began to insult Seth and his men.
They even threatened to expose them and their family online.
“Get lost! I’m telling you that you can’t afford to interfere with my live stream, you
got it?” insulted Sarah before trying to walk away.
Naturally, Seth could not oblige her, so he quickly got in front of the live streamers once again to stop them.
In situations like that, Seth was very much like Levi, for he, too, could not tolerate
them.
“We have two problems here. First, you’re not allowed to live stream here, so
please stop immediately; second, you have to apologize for insulting us!” insisted
Seth determinedly.
“We will not apologize, and we will continue streaming. What are you going to do
about it?” provoked Sarah with a cold sneer.
“Then, you’ll have to excuse us for throwing you out of this building,” warned
Seth sternly.
“Hey, what’s going on?”

Pierre and the others from the management team came over, with Zoey following
close behind.
"These security guards are trying to stop our live stream! They even threatened
to throw us out if we continue," complained Sarah in tears.
Then, Pierre quickly turned to question Zoey, "What is the meaning of this, Ms.
Lopez? Are we not welcome?"
"Don't worry. Let me handle this."
After calling Seth and his men aside, Zoey asked them to be patient with their
guests.
"Okay, Ms. Lopez. For Levi's sake, I'll be patient. Otherwise, I'd have definitely
thrown them out, even if it costs me my job!" agreed Seth while he tried to suppress his anger.
Afterward, Zoey took Pierre and his party to visit the entertainment area of the
Oriental Star Group.
After the tour, Pierre sneered at what he had seen, "This doesn't look like a place
that can make good movies. I believe Helena's the only one holding this place
together."
Helena then quickly explained, "Oh no, I only played a small part in the success.
Excellent quality is the real reason why our movie was a commercial success!"
"Your company doesn't really seem to have what it takes to produce that level of
quality, though. Did you guys resort to plagiarism?" continued Pierre.
"Careful now, Mr. Pierre," warned Zoey, who noticed the real reason why Star
Entertainment came that day. They were not there to visit but to show how much
more superior Star Entertainment was compared to Oriental Star Group.
To Zoey, who was already annoyed, the accusation of plagiarism was the last
straw.
"I was just kidding, Ms. Lopez," explained Pierre smiling before he boldly made

Helena an offer, "Have you ever considered joining us? Even though you're
making good progress here with online movies, you should consider moving on
to theatrical features! You're better off with us."
The Protector Chapter 752
It seemed that Pierre was openly provoking Zoey, who decided to agree generously, "Helena, that's an offer you should definitely consider."
"Do you see how understanding Ms. Lopez is, Helena? Come, join us," continued
Pierre as he laughed at Zoey's response.
"Thank you for the offer, but I'll stay."
Helena had sworn that she would stay at the Oriental Star Group unless Levi and
Zoey asked her to leave.
"Then, you better not regret that decision!" threatened Pierre in front of everyone.
Seeing how arrogantly Pierre acted as a superior, Zoey could only imagine how
'humble' Star Entertainment's stars and online celebrities could be.
Obviously, the group from Star Entertainment did not come over to visit but to
show off and challenge Oriental.
After the tour, Pierre inconsiderately smoked a cigar in the reception room.
"There's something I have to tell you, Ms. Lopez."
"Go ahead."
Zoey was starting to lose her patience with Pierre.
"I plan to acquire the entertainment department of your company. What do you
think?" asked Pierre as he smoked his cigar, choking Zoey and making her
cough.
"An acquisition? That's not going to happen. We're doing well, and we have no
plans to sell the department," rejected Zoey, to which Pierre laughed in response,
"You don't understand. You have let it go because I'm the one making the acquisition, and I always get what I want!"
That was how overbearing Pierre was in the South Hampton entertainment
industry.

It was common for him to make acquisitions and buy copyrights forcibly, which
was why people in the industry feared him.
Zoey then smiled in response, "I'm afraid that I can't just let you have what I want
to keep."
"If you reject me, Ms. Lopez, I promise you that your company will be finished. I'll
make sure that you lose access to every possible resource in this industry!"
threatened Pierre boldly.
"You think I'm scared? I've seen worse."
Zoey was determined not to let Pierre have his way.
"Very well. We'll see about that. Nobody gets far without my say-so!" After issuing
his final threat, Pierre got up and walked out of the building, leaving the executives of the Oriental Star Group worried.
"Do you know how many potential entertainment companies Star Entertainment
has ruined over the years? We're in grave danger."
Even though Zoey was just as aware of how powerful Star Entertainment was,
she was not just about to give in to them that easily.
At that moment, Levi came and inquired, "Where are the bunch of arrogant
celebrities I've heard about?"
He got furious after Seth told him about them.
They're clearly challenging me, and I will not tolerate that.
The Protector Chapter 753
"Forget it. They have left. There's no point to keep pursuing the matter anymore."
Zoey shook her head discouragingly.
She was fearful of exacerbating the situation.
After all, there was nothing to be gained from that.
"They better pray hard that I don't get to lay my hands on him. I will make him
meet his maker sooner," threatened Levi angrily.
He would never let Zoey suffer.
"Ms. Lopez, Star Entertainment's actual objective in visiting South City is not to
tour our office. Instead, they're going to film a variety show at the South City

Warzone. Their initial plan was to film it at South Hampton, but they were rejected. Yet, for some unknown reason, the South City Warzone permitted them."
The secretary explained the matter.
"I see. So that's what happened."
Zoey did not care much.
Levi, on the other hand, was full of anger. With rage written all over his face, he
lashed out, "What are you talking about? They're going to shoot some variety
shows in the South City Warzone?"
"Yes," confirmed the secretary.
"This is ridiculous! Where did they get that courage from? How dare they do
filming at the South City Warzone?"
Levi's face was a brewing thunderstorm.
This made Zoey and the secretary feel that something was amiss.
Why is he so angry?
He spoke as if he was the Chief of the South City Warzone.
"No way, we must not set a precedent for them! How can they just fool around at
a military base? I won't agree to it!" yelled Levi furiously.
"Why are you so agitated?" chided Zoey, mystified by his reaction.
"I just don't want to tolerate this kind of unruly insolence!" retorted Levi as he left,
fuming.
The secretary asked curiously, "Ms. Lopez, what's wrong with Mr. Garrison? He
acted as if he was an army officer."
"I guess he just not used to our way of handling things," answered Zoey.
After Levi left them, he headed straight to the South City Warzone.
He wanted to find out who was the one who authorized Star Entertainment to film
a variety show in the middle of the South City Warzone.
They are simply too foolhardy.
Around this time, Star Entertainment had already arrived at the South City Warzone.
The filming team, the logistics team, and the celebrities were all staying at the
dormitory inside the warzone.
The equipment team had finished setting up the systems needed and was waiting around for the variety show to start.

Several online influencers like Sarah were still live-streaming and filming the
dormitory which the military base arranged for them.
"What's this? How can anyone sleep on this bunk bed?"
"The floor of the dorm is all covered in mud. I dare not step on it!"
"It's so dirty! And it's so humid and wet here!"
Realizing that they would be stuck here for the whole month to film their show,
these influencers and celebrities could not stand the living condition. A string of
complaints escaped their mouths.
"I can only see a bunch of stinky, smelly, sticky soldiers everywhere! I really can't
stand it anymore!"
Sarah wrinkled her nose.
Pierre was coolly smoking a cigar as he burst out laughing, "Everyone! Just bear
with it for a month! After filming this show, I guarantee that your popularity will
skyrocket!"
Hearing Pierre's assurance, Sarah and the others started to relax.

The Protector Chapter 754
Although the living and working conditions were tough, the shooting of the variety
show in the barracks proceeded without a hitch.
They endured, for they knew that they were doing something different, and the
outcome should be great. Most importantly, they would make a lot of money.
As they settled in slowly, they got used to the pace of life there. Seeking to further
increase her popularity, Sarah queried, "Boss, can we broadcast live-stream from
the barracks? My fans want to see what the army dorms look like."
Pierre puffed a cigar and replied, "It's up to you all. Let me tell you something.
Since I'm the one who brought you all into this place to film a show, there's
nothing I can't handle."
"You're amazing, boss! We admire you!" Sarah and the others cheered.

“It’s nothing! After all, I have connections all over Erudia. There’s nothing I can’t
do!”
Pierre boasted as he gave his cigar the last puff before casually flicking the butt
onto the grass.
A small patch of the grass where his cigar butt fell was burnt.
Following his permission, the internet influencers started their live-streaming.
With one influencer assigned per team, the whole production crew started roaming around the barracks and filming.
“My dear fans, look! This is how a military base looks like. Here’s the battle tank,
and this is the army-trained dogs…”
Sarah’s live streaming brought her to a phalanx of tanks.
“Dear fans! Behold, a tank!”
She sounded excited as she introduced the sight. “I’ll jump onto the tank later
and show you how it looks like!”
Sarah not only filmed the tank formation, but she was also daring enough to
climb up and shoot the inside of the tank.
“Excuse me, comrades! Filming is forbidden here. Please go back to where you
came from!” Immediately, one of the soldiers rushed to stop her.
“Ugh, you smell bad. Do you even shower? You reek of sweat!” Sarah furrowed
her brows as she insulted the soldier.
“Comrade, please return to where you come from! No form of shooting or recording is allowed here!” repeated the soldier patiently.
“Hey, do you know who I am? Don’t you dare to obstruct me from doing my job!”
Sarah was starting to get annoyed. “Furthermore, we entered this base legally.
Did you see anyone stopping us? Why do you have to be such a busybody? If
your superiors blame you later, can you afford to shoulder the responsibility?”
Sarah coldly replied.
“Get out of my way quickly! I’ll leave after I’ve done my broadcast. If you continue

to hinder me, I'll make sure you face the repercussions!" She insisted on barging
in.
"Comrade, please back off. This is top-secret. Any photography and videography
are strictly prohibited," insisted the sentry on duty.
"Humph! What is there to be secretive about? It's just a tank after all. Why are
you acting like no one has seen it before? It's plastered all over the televisions,
but no one said anything about it being top-secret."
With Pierre backing her up, Sarah had become arrogant and paid the sentry no
heed.
As an authorized civilian in the base, she felt herself to be out of the barrack's
jurisdiction. She just wanted to do her things without any restrictions.
"Those on TVs have explicit permissions. Currently, this area is off-limits! You do
not have clearance to film or take photos!" The sentry insisted persistently.
"I demand you to get out of my sight immediately! If you try to stop me again, I
promise I will report your conducts to your superiors! Your future and career will
be ruined," Sarah threatened again.
"No means no! Unless you have received orders from our superiors, you're not
allowed to film here!"
Sarah was completely furious.
"I don't believe you! I must finish my live stream today by hook or by crook. No
one can stop me!" She snidely added, "Especially a stinky soldier like you!"
Despite all the warnings, Sarah still insisted on barging in.
"Who are you calling stinky?" At this moment, a fierce voice boomed.
The Protector Chapter 755
Without her realizing, Levi had shown up out of nowhere.
His booming voice shocked Sarah to the core.
She spun around just in time to see a stern man staring at her. She glared back
incredulously. "Who are you? What are you doing here?"

Seeing Levi in his plainclothes, she became bolder. Since he's not a soldier here,
he must be an average worker.
Perhaps, he belongs to the production crew.
In that case, I shall give him an earful.
"Which team do you belong to? Is it the equipment team or the logistics group?
How dare you try to control what I do? Do you have a death wish?" Sarah challenged furiously.
Hearing such a disrespectful tone, Levi became enraged.
The moment he arrived at the barracks, all he saw were groups of influencers
and teams of live-streamers.
By making his military base into such a public spectacle, Levi felt it was a great
insult to the pride and discipline of the men and women who had pledged their
lives to serve their country.
That was something he absolutely abhorred!
From the corner of his eyes, he spotted the famous influencer, Sarah, insisting on
filming the tank. He immediately rushed over.
This is prohibited.
Isn't her action tantamount to leaking military secrets?
If the model, structure, or even the schematics of these tanks were leaked out,
they would be rendered useless.
In addition, he heard the insult of "stinky soldier".
This disrespect statement completely angered him.
If it weren't for us soldiers, protecting lives and sovereignty as well as keeping
the peace…
Can you even broadcast your live-stream nonsense right now?
Can you even live lavishly with sumptuous food and clothes?
Levi stared at Sarah coldly and commanded, "I want you to apologize to the
guards immediately for those insults you've said!"
Seeing her adamance, he emphasized harshly, "Now! Immediately!"
The rest of the guards saw the furious expression on Levi's face.
They did not want to imagine nor experience the depths of his wrath!
Sarah was petrified by Levi's terrifying outburst, not knowing what to do.
"Who are you? What right do you have to impose on us?"

The production team next to Sarah was irked as they stared at him.
"I'm a soldier. A soldier who can't stand your behaviors!" Levi retorted coldly.
"Since when does a stinky soldier like you have the authority to butt into our
business?" Sarah rebuked him arrogantly.
In their eyes, Levi looked too young and was too casually dressed to be a military
officer. He must be a mere private, at most a low-ranking soldier.
A military officer was usually at least thirty-four years old.
With that thought in mind, Sarah did not mince her words as she voiced her
insult.
Instead of flying into a rage, Levi smirked. "Seems like you've offended me too. I
demand an apology from you as well!"
"Apologize to you? In your dreams! You've disrupted and delayed my live-stream
broadcast. You are the one who should be apologizing to me!"
She was irked by his smirk further so she demanded, "Kneel and bow down to
me immediately. Then, I'll consider forgiving your mistake."
Not only did the production team refuse to apologize, but they also demanded an
apology from Levi.
This was something Levi did not expect, not even in his wildest dreams.
There are actually arrogant people like them in the world?
Moreover, this kind of arrogance was openly displayed in a military base!
Such insolence! Do they think that they're the mightiest here?
Do they think that rules no longer apply to them?
"If I were to apologize, I'm afraid you won't be able to bear the consequences."
Levi grinned.
"Hah! Do you mean I can't handle an apology from a small fry? What a joke!"
Sarah snorted coldly.
Without further ado, she haughtily urged, "Hurry up and apologize. I don't have
so much time to waste on you."
At that moment, she wanted so badly to slap him.
The Protector Chapter 756

A glint of cold malice flashed from Levi's eyes as he kicked Sarah's legs. With a
loud thud, she fell onto her knees in front of him.
"I'm willing to apologize, but only if you kneel and listen," Levi stated coldly.
Sarah was dumbfounded.
So was her production team.
All the soldiers nearby secretly gave Levi a thumbs-up upon witnessing such a
scene.
He is such a ruthless man!
They had been instructed by the superiors not to cause trouble to these online
celebrities. Therefore, despite all the disrespect they had received, these guards
had no choice but to keep their chagrin at bay.
However, right now, the person standing in front of them was on a totally different
level. He had the guts to do whatever he wanted.
Snapping out of their bewilderment, Sarah and her team were now in an uproar.
"You… What did you just do? You actually assaulted someone!"
"Do you know who Sarah is? She is one of the top influencers in the country with
a following of more than tens of millions of fans!"
"You're just a lowly-ranked soldier! How dare you lay a hand on her!"
Sarah's manager and crew started shouting angrily.
"Cut the crap and just kneel!"
Levi unleashed a few more kicks continuously. The kicks were swift and precise,
and no one had any time to react.
Thump!
Thud!
No one had the chance to defend themselves before falling to their knees as they
were caught by surprise.
Their knees and calves were as heavy as lead, and they could not stand up at
all.
As a result, they were all kneeling in front of Levi.
"Are you out of your mind? You have a death wish, huh? I, Sarah, swear that I

will not let you off easily! I will utilize all the resources I have to make you suffer!"
Sarah was so enraged that she was shouting at the top of her lungs.
The escalated confrontation caught the attention of even more people.
Soon, the whole place was crammed with onlookers, including the other internet
celebrities and their team.
"What are you doing? How dare you assault someone?"
"Don't you know who we are? Now that you've raised your hand against someone, you'll have to bear the serious consequences!"
Voices of protest rang out louder and louder from the influencers and celebrities.
When Sarah saw that her colleagues had arrived, she threw an even bigger
tantrum.
The whole place descended into a chaos.
"Come and see! These soldiers are beating up civilians! Come and be my witnesses. These stinky soldiers are assaulting civilians!" shouted Sarah exaggeratingly.
Smack!
Just as she finished shouting, Levi gave her a slap on her face.
"Say that one more time, and I'll slap you once more!" he threatened.
"You stinky soldier!"
Smack!
She could barely finish the phrase as another slap landed on her cheek.
"Stink… You damned stinky soldier…" Smack!
Even before she could finish uttering her insult, another heavy slap landed across her face.
"Try saying that again…" Levi looked down icily upon her, his hand raised in
preparation for another slap anytime.
This time Sarah covered her face and sobbed softly.
She dared not say anything anymore.
Levi's overbearing ruthlessness shocked everyone.
"You stinky soldiers can't even handle any criticism, huh?" A male celebrity
stepped out to speak in Sarah's defense.
Bam!
With a well-aimed dropkick, the busybody was sent kneeling on the ground as
well.
"You can only talk to me on your knees," Levi said coldly.

“Well, I want to see who dares to trouble my people.” Pierre’s voice bellowed
from the midst of the crowd as he made his way through.
The Protector Chapter 757
After seeing their pillar of support, Sarah and the rest relayed what happened to
Pierre in an exaggerated manner.
Sarah sobbed continuously, with the red marks left by Levi still printed on her
cheek.
When Pierre saw that, he became enraged.
“Who are you? How dare you hit my people?” yelled Pierre.
Pierre
Which soldier is so foolish that he dares to offend my people?
“Who are you?” asked Levi.
“Listen up, then. I’m Pierre Javens, the CEO of Star Entertainment. We came to
the South City Warzone to film a variety show,” stated Pierre coldly.
“Who permitted you to film a show in the warzone? Don’t you know that the
military base is a sacred ground that cannot be infringed? Look at the mess you
people have made in the military base!” said Levi coldly.
A laugh escaped Pierre’s lips. “Who gave me the permit? With my vast connections, it’s a piece of cake to get a special permit to shoot in the warzone.
Furthermore, I’m filming a show here to promote the soldiers. This is a positive
and motivational show. Who are you to be such a huge busybody?”
“Firstly, the military base is a sacred ground that must not be infringed. Outsiders
are prohibited from entering. Secondly, why do the soldiers of Erudia need you to
promote them? Go overseas and ask around. Which country doesn’t fear the
soldiers of Erudia?” stated Levi angrily.
“Thirdly, you are live-streaming in the military base without any permission.
Filming without any restraints is already an infringement of the rules. There’s
even someone who tried to film the internal structure of the tanks. This would

constitute a huge crime of leaking military secrets! Lastly, your people have
insulted soldiers. Just these four points will be sufficient to make you spend the
rest of your life in jail."
Levi listed out their crimes point by point.
"Yeah! The military base is not a place for you to act brazenly!"
The other soldiers clapped and cheered as they were rather moved by the speech.
After all, Sarah and the other celebrities had gone overboard.
They had been suppressing their fury for a while because no one had shown up
to back them up.
Yet, Levi's powerful presence intimidated Sarah and the rest. They were so terrified that they stayed silent, not daring to utter a single word.
On the other hand, Pierre was enraged. "Who are you? How dare you question
what we do?"
"That's not for you to know. I'm asking you, who permitted you to film in the
military base?"
Levi was curious about that.
"Listen up, you rascal. It's the Head of Culture and Media Department who gave
me special permission. He's a good friend of mine!" declared Pierre proudly.
"Bring him to me right away. If I don't see him within ten minutes, I won't bother
meeting him," ordered Levi coldly.
"Who's so arrogant to demand me to meet him? Does he have balls of steel?"
With a booming voice, Jenson Grant, Head of Culture and Media Department,
arrived.
Pierre relayed what happened to Jenson in an exaggerated manner.
The Protector Chapter 758
"How dare you? You actually assaulted someone? Tell me which platoon do you
belong to?"
Jenson was furious.
"You are in no position to ask me that," replied Levi frostily.

“See, Mr. Grant? Look at how horrible his attitude is. He was worse when you weren’t around just now. He assaulted us directly!”
Pierre fanned the flames, trying to stir up his anger.
Jenson seemed to be cross at his complaint. “That’s it. I don’t care which platoon you’re from. Since you hit someone, you must apologize to them!” instructed Jenson furiously.
“We’ll only accept your apology if you kneel,” added Sarah and the others.
However, Levi merely smirked. “My stance remains the same. None of you can bear the consequences of my apology!”
“Aren’t you being too insolent, you rascal? We can’t bear the consequences of your apology? Well, I’d like to try that out!” rebuked Jenson furiously.
“Are you sure?”
Levi narrowed his eyes, a cold glint flashing within them.
For some reason, Jenson felt himself quiver uncontrollably at Levi’s glare. This rascal has such a powerful aura!
“I’m… I’m sure! Apologize right away!” demanded Jenson.
“Let me ask you something first. Are you the one who permitted Star Entertainment to film in the military base?” Levi’s question took a sudden turn.
“Yeah, that’s right. I permitted them!” admitted Jenson defiantly.
“What’s the objective?” asked Levi.
“Of course, it’s to promote our army and let the public see the true conditions of a military base. I think that it’s very meaningful!” explained Jenson in a matter-of-fact tone.
With a cold smirk playing on his lips, Levi said, “I know that you’re just trying to film a variety show, dragging the soldiers along to participate in this act. How insolent! You’ve severely disrupted the military base’s conduct.”
“Hmph! What we’re doing is to explore the military base in-depth and understand the daily life of soldiers. It’s not all that serious!”
“But it is! Are you saying that you allow them to film the battle tanks and weapons? Are you saying that it’s acceptable to leak military secrets?” Levi

abruptly asked.
"Huh?"
Taken aback, Jenson quickly clarified, "Of course, that's not allowed! I believe
that the celebrities of Star Entertainment will know what to do."
When Jenson said that, he could sense that the atmosphere took a strange turn.
Pierre and the rest were lowering their heads silently.
A flash of guilt and embarrassment even appeared on Sarah's and the other
celebrities' faces.
"You… You guys didn't actually… film it, right?" asked Jenson in astonishment.
"Mr. Grant, they're just curious! Even I'm curious, so I am sure these kiddos
would be too."
As expected of a man who had been around, Pierre immediately tried to diffuse
the tension.
Satisfied, Jenson nodded. "Did you hear that, rascal? Everyone's just curious.
They didn't do anything over the board."
"Huh! Really? Then look at the footages in their cameras," stated Levi angrily.
The Protector Chapter 759
At that moment, Sarah and the rest became flustered.
They had taken many photos and videos earlier, which included a large part of
the military base.
They knew that these were definitely classified as military secrets.
Hence, if an investigation unfolded, the consequences would be really dire.
However, the more restricted the content was, the more exciting it was to the
audience, and the more publicity the show would reap.
This was why they still chose to film and live-stream the military base.
"You rascal! You're deliberately making things difficult for me, right? Apologize
right away. Otherwise, I'll throw you out!" threatened Jenson.
When Levi heard Jenson's' threat, he chuckled.
"Fine. But if you want me to apologize, all of you must kneel!"

*Frowning, Jenson bellowed furiously, "Who the f*** are you? How dare you be so*
arrogant?"
"You're asking who I am? In that case, you might only get an answer from Mike
Pence!" said Levi with a smirk.
"What? Mike Pence? How dare a mere private like you say the Commander-in-chief's name?"
This time, Jenson was completely enraged.
"Hah! Why can't I call Mike Pence's name directly? Aren't names supposed to be
called?" rebuked Levi.
"You… You… You're such a cocky bastard!"
Jenson's body shook in rage.
Who in the South City Warzone dares to call Mike Pence by his full name? Isn't he asking for it?
"Mr. Grant, with him around, I think that our show cannot continue anymore.
We've had no choice but to leave. I think that I've placed you in a tight spot today.
After all, I didn't expect you to have so little authority in the military base,"
lamented Pierre deliberately, trying to stir up a conflict.
Pierre refused instantly.
"You don't need to go! With me backing you up, who dares to stop the shooting?"
assured Jenson.
An awkward expression appeared on Pierre's face. "Aren't we making things
difficult for you? Look at the situation now!"
The more Pierre said that, the more enraged Pierre became.
"Do my commands not throw any weight here? Huh?"
Bellowing at the top of his lungs, Jenson glared at Levi viciously.
The other soldiers were well aware that he was the Head of Culture and Media
Department.
However, with a nonchalant smile playing on his lips, Levi said calmly, "Yeah,
your words are useless to me. You don't have the right to dictate what I do!"
The moment Levi uttered those words, Jenson flew into a rage.

“Are you from the Warzone? Why are you wearing casual clothes? Could it be
that you’re from Pierre’s team?” yelled Jenson.
“Mr. Grant, he’s not from our team. I don’t know him,” replied Pierre hurriedly.
“So he’s not from the Warzone, huh? Someone, throw him out! If he resists, lock
him up in the detention room for a week!” cried Jenson.
His subordinates rushed forward, trying to restrain Levi.
Bang!
At that moment, a gunshot reverberated in the air.
The Protector Chapter 760
Everyone was shocked to the core as they trembled in fear.
They looked around and tried to discover the source of that sound.
*“Who the f*** dares to touch him? This is outrageous!”*
A furious bellow rang across the compound.
They saw Mortimer, captain of a troop, and a bunch of men sprint over.
As Mortimer headed straight towards Levi, he instructed someone, “Inform the
Commander-in-chief and Captain Steele immediately!”
“What brought you here, Captain Lambert?” asked Jenson with a flattering smile
when he saw Mortimer.
Although he was a department head, he still worked a desk job.
Hence, he did not have a lot of authority.
Perhaps, he would be important in festive performance, but the military base was
dominated by fists. The strongest person wielded the most power.
“What are you doing?” bellowed Mortimer angrily.
“Captain Lambert, he’s not from the Warzone. He snuck in from outside, trying to
disrupt the shooting of Star Entertainment’s variety show. However, I stopped
him,” explained Mortimer.
However, when Mortimer heard him, his anger intensified. “Since when did the
military base become a circus for these clowns?”
“Captain Lambert, let’s not talk about that first. I’m talking this troublemaker right
now!”
Jenson changed the topic of conversation hurriedly.

Actually, he was the only person who permitted Star Entertainment to film the
variety show and gave them the authority to enter the military base.
In reality, not many people were cognizant of this, including Mike Pence.
He was hoping that before Mike Pence and the rest caught wind of what was
happening, the variety show would have already ended.
On the other hand, after receiving a call earlier, Pierre became even less fearful.
He had just talked to the head of the Jones family from South Hampton.
The Jones family was one of the shareholders in Star Entertainment's
Hence, they were aware that Star Entertainment came to film a show at the
South City Warzone.
The head of the family even informed Pierre that even the Commander-in-chief of
South City Warzone needed to treat the Jones family with due respect.
His son, Anson, was one of the more prominent soldiers of the Iron Brigade.
In fact, he was the God of War's most trusted aide.
Hence, he assured Pierre that everything at the South City Warzone would go
smoothly according to his wishes.
After hanging up the call, a look of extreme delight crossed Pierre's face.
His ego was now inflated beyond imagination.
Initially, when he heard that Mortimer was a Captain, he was still a bit worried.
Now, he felt completely relieved.
With the Joneses backing him up, there was nothing for him to fear.
"Answer my question directly. Who allowed these people to enter the military
base?" asked Mortimer sternly, demanding an answer.
Jenson felt very embarrassed.
First, he was interrogated by Levi, and now by Mortimer again.
This was a complete humiliation for him.
When he noticed Pierre's disappointed gaze, Jenson became angry.
"Mortimer Lambert, you have no authority to interrogate me! I'm dealing with this
man right now. Move aside!"
Ignoring Mortimer, Jenson insisted on throwing Levi out.
"Do you know who he is?" asked Mortimer with a cold smirk.
*"I don't give a f***! Someone, tie him up."*

Jenson was adamant on doing this, no matter what.
The Protector Chapter 761
Clang! Clang! Clang!
Boom! Boom! Boom!
At the next moment, the ground started to tremble, as if there was a giant army
rushing in their direction.
Everyone glanced around in fear, only to see a huge troop of soldiers surrounding them.
The soldiers' expression changed as they realized that this troop was the Dragon
Legion from the Iron Brigade.
"I want to know who dares to touch the God of War?" bellowed Alfie as he strode
over.
Boom! Boom! Boom!
The Dragon Legion arrived simultaneously, blocking all possible paths of escape.
Sarah and the other influencers were shocked to their core by this intimidating
scene.
After all, they had never seen anything like that before.
Pierre and Jenson exchanged a bewildered gaze as their expressions drastically
changed.
These men seem to be coming for Levi!
Leading the Iron Brigade, Alfie stopped in front of Levi.
The entire troop surrounded Levi as they glared at Pierre and the rest menacingly.
"Who gave out the instruction to throw the God of War out?"
Alfie's ruthless glare swept across Pierre's and Jenson's faces.
"This… This is a misunderstanding, right? The God of War isn't here," blurted
Jenson.
"There's no misunderstanding! You're the one who gave the command, right?"
asked Alfie aggressively.
Jenson was so scared that his resolve wavered.
As he quivered, he glanced at Levi with suspicion in his eyes.
Could it be that he has a special identity?
Is he telling the truth when he said that no one can bear the consequences of his

apology?
He even dared to call Mike Pence by his full name!
What kind of identity does he hold that he can do all that?
Firstly, Mortimer, the Captain, came.
Then, even the Iron Brigade arrived to protect him.
Who exactly is he?
Jenson knew very well that the Iron Brigade was ranked so high in the Warzone
that not even Mike had the authority to deploy them at will.
Yet, they were actually mobilized to protect a young man.
This seems to imply something…
At that thought, Jenson's forehead was already dotted with sweat, his body quivering.
I might have just gotten myself into huge trouble.
At that moment, Pierre saw the flag fluttering in the air. He asked, "Are you from
the Iron Brigade?"
"Yes, that's right." Alfie nodded. "What about it?"
"Then, you should probably know Anson Jones, right?"
An arrogant expression crossed Pierre's face.
"Huh?"
Alfie was shocked to hear that name.
The head of the Jones family just asked him about two days ago.
"Yes," replied Alfie honestly.
However, Pierre interpreted his reply as an affirmation that Anson was an important personnel of the Iron Brigade.
After all, he was so significant that anyone would know him.
The Jones family has such strong connections, huh?
Now, Pierre was confident that Alfie would kowtow to the Jones family.
"Good that you know. Anson is the God of War's most trusted aide, and the pride
of the Joneses," declared Pierre with a smile.
Levi interrupted him, "Wait a moment. The God of War's trusted aide? Why don't
I know that?"
The Protector Chapter 762
"Huh? Who are you to know Anson? What a joke!"
Pierre shot a disdainful glance at Levi.
Anson is the right-hand man to the God of War. Naturally, an insignificant person
like you won't know him.
"He's the God of War you're referring to!" announced Alfie.

“What?”
A look of astonishment appeared on Pierre’s and Jenson’s face. The color had
been completely drained from their faces.
“How is that possible? How can he be the God of War? I don’t believe you.”
Naturally, Pierre was unwilling to face the reality.
“He’s really the God of War. Sir, Captain Mortimer reports!”
Mortimer saluted him.
Witnessing this scene, Pierre and Jenson felt like a bombshell had been dropped
on them.
They were utterly dumbfounded.
If one person’s account were unreliable, the second person would do the trick.
“Sir, Commander Pence reports!”
At that moment, a group of people rushed over.
The person at the front was Mike Pence, the Commander-in-chief of the South
City Warzone, who saluted Levi.
The deputy commanders and military officers behind him saluted Levi as well.
“T-T-This…”
Pierre and Jenson gasped in disbelief. They felt like their blood had frozen in
their veins as shivers ran down their spines.
If the verdict of two people was still unreliable, what about that of three, four or
five people?
What if a dozen of them said that he was the God of War?
In that case, he’s indeed the God of War!
The God of War?
How can it be that he’s the God of War?
He’s such a young man and so low-profile.
We have actually messed around with the God of War?
This is the unluckiest thing to happen to them.
They could’ve offended anyone else but the God of War!
Not only were the two of them terrified, but Sarah and the rest, who were kneeling on the ground, also started sweating in fear.
Their eyes widened in disbelief.
The God of War?

The stinky soldier we were referring to is actually the supreme God of War!
"Oh no…"
Sarah's manager moaned in shock and fainted right away.
Staring at Mike, Levi asked, "Mike Pence, what's going on? Why is the military base in such a mess, with a bunch of clowns filming here?"
Jenson's heart was pounding so frantically that it was almost leaping out of his throat. Indeed, he dared to call Mike Pence by his full name.
"Sir, it's my mistake. I'm completely oblivious to this."
He whirled around to glare at Jenson. "Is this your doing, Jenson Grant?"
"No… No. I… I…" stuttered Jenson, not knowing how to explain himself.
"That's enough! The shoot ends right now. Everyone from Star Entertainment just gets lost! The military base is not a place for you to unleash your madness!" bellowed Mike furiously.
Pierre was terrified.
Now, his connections were completely useless in this situation, not even the Jones family.
When he was up against the God of War, even the Joneses could offer no help at all.
Levi's gaze suddenly landed on Sarah and the rest. "Do you still need me to apologize?"
The Protector Chapter 763
Levi's question came like a bolt from the blue, causing Sarah and the rest to be struck by lightning.
Their bodies were already drenched in cold sweat.
He still remembers this?
Initially, when Sarah insisted on demanding an apology from Levi, he claimed that no one could bear the consequences of his apology.
He even had the audacity to say that everyone must kneel when listening to his apology.
Back then, everyone scoffed disdainfully at his presumptuousness.

Now, they all understood finally.
Indeed, no one could bear the consequences of his apology!
After all, he was the mighty God of War!
Who would dare to force an apology out of him?
Furthermore, he was not even in the wrong!
Instead, he stood on the side of justice.
"You're the influencer, Sarah, right? Who do you think you are? How dare you
insult me to be a stinky soldier?" asked Levi coldly.
Pierre and the rest were at an utter loss for what to do for their minds were in a
complete mess.
Err…..
She actually dared to say something such absurd as calling the God of War a
stinky soldier?
She really must have a death wish.
"I'm a very fair person. I will neither accuse an innocent man, nor will I ever spare
a sinner. Your evil deeds have been recorded in the cameras! Alfie, bring them to
me," commanded Levi.
Soon, Alfie confiscated all the equipment.
After playing the footage, they discovered that the footage exposed all of the
activities in the military base, including the secrets involving the battle tanks.
If such footage were leaked, these people could be sentenced to death!
Reviewing the pieces of evidence, Levi scoffed coldly, "What else do you have to
say for yourselves? Do you still want me to apologize?"
"We're sorry! We're terribly sorry!"
Sobbing, Sarah and the other celebrities started to beg and cry.
Even Pierre was so terrified that he burst into tears.
"You, apologize! Start live-streaming now and apologize!" instructed Levi as he
pointed at Sarah.
Sarah followed his instructions. She started a live-stream and apologized to the
few soldiers she insulted as "stinky soldiers".
When Sarah was about to apologize to Levi, Alfie stopped her. "Get lost! You're

not worthy to apologize to the God of War!"
"Here's your punishment. Star Entertainment will cease all operations for three
months. All employees must undergo a mandatory etiquette program, and they
can only continue working after they've passed it. As for all these people, round
them up and teach them a proper lesson. Also, apologize to Zoey Lopez from the
Oriental Star Group."
No one dared to disobey Levi's commands.
However, if Star Entertainment put all activities on hold for three months, they
would lose a third of their current profit.
However, Pierre dare not disobey Levi's order.
In the end, all these celebrities and production teams were chased out of the
military base.
After the shareholders of Star Entertainment caught wind of this incident, they all
called to ask about it.
The Joneses were one of them.
In fact, Michael personally called to ask, "Pierre, what's going on? Why did you
suddenly terminate such a heavily invested project? If we incur a loss, are you
going to compensate?"
The Joneses actually invested in this show.
"Mr. Jones, you may not know this, but we've been kicked out of the military
base," lamented Pierre helplessly.
"Didn't you mention my name?"
The Protector Chapter 764
"I did. Not only did I mention your name, but I also even brought up Anson's
name. Then, I got chased out…"
Pierre was overcome with worry.
Having offended the God of War, I'm doomed.
What'll happen to me in the future?
"What? It didn't work even after you mentioned mine and Anson's name? Were

you mistaken? How dare Mike disrespect the Jones family!" Exclaimed Michael furiously.
"Mr. Jones, you don't know this, but the God of War came today! This man is Erudia's legend. Mentioning anyone's name would still prove futile." Replied Pierre agitatedly.
"What? In that case, there's no way around it. But the Jones family is acquainted with the God of War. Didn't you mention Anson's name to him? Anson is his right man! I don't think he'll make things difficult for you as a favor to Anson." Said Michael, feeling puzzled.
"Don't even mention it. The God of War said he doesn't even know Anson. I was almost shot dead! Mr. Jones, you're so unreliable."
Michael was confused.
Something's wrong.
How is it possible for him to not recognize Anson?
He must be saying that out of fury!
That must be it.
Pierre must have angered the man to the extent that no one could change his mind.
"You probably provoked him, didn't you? Useless! You almost sabotaged the Jones family!"
Michael hung up the call quickly.
Afraid that the Jones family would be ruined as well, he no longer wanted to speak with Pierre.
When Levi returned to the office, Zoey asked in surprise, "Where did you go?"
"I went to teach Star Entertainment a lesson!" Replied Levi.
"Hah! Stop boasting. I don't buy that!"
Zoey did not pay much attention to what he said.
However, her secretary and Helena rushed in soon after.
"Ms. Lopez, something bad happened! Pierre brought a bunch of people to the

office. Looks like they're up to something bad!" Exclaimed the secretary in worry.
The other company directors were extremely worried too.
After all, Star Entertainment was one of the incumbents in the industry.
It was not a good thing to be targeted by them.
Yet, it was obvious that Pierre brought people here to take revenge.
"Let's go and take a look!" Commanded Zoey with a cold expression, not afraid of
Pierre.
Soon, she arrived at the lobby.
Even Seth came along, wanting to protect Zoey.
They strode into the lobby aggressively and confronted the group of men.
"Let me warn you! Don't do anything rash. I won't be courteous to anyone who
dares to create trouble here."
Seth stood at the front with the security guards, glaring daggers at Pierre and his
men.
Zoey too, eyed Pierre coldly, waiting to see what tricks they were up to.
Thud!
To their utter surprise, Pierre and the rest fell onto their knees.
The Protector Chapter 765
All of them knelt in front of Zoey.
That included Star Entertainment's boss and eighteen of its most popular celebrities!
What's going on with them?
This sudden scene caught everyone off guard.
Why are they kneeling?
Zoey and the others had no clue of what was happening.
Aren't they supposed to come for revenge?
Zoey, the secretary and Seth exchanged incredulous glances with one another.
The first person who simultaneously appeared in their minds was Levi.
Does this really have something to do with him?
Kneeling on the floor, Pierre groveled at her feet, "Ms. Lopez, I'm sorry! I shouldn't have sabotaged you, or threatened to acquire your company."
Thud! Thud! Thud!
Pierre kowtowed so forcefully that his forehead bled.
As Levi had specifically asked him to apologize to Zoey, he did not dare to take it
lightly.
Other than him, all the celebrities and influencers joined him too.

They should not have pretended to be arrogant big-shots.
Sarah even begged for Seth's forgiveness for the words she had said to him.
On the other hand, everyone on Zoey's side was stunned, unable to comprehend
what was happening.
What are these?
"Ms. Lopez, Star Entertainment will suspend all activities for three months, and
you can use our resources whenever and however you want!"
Pierre even offered to activate all their connections to help Zoey develop her
company's entertainment projects for three months.
"Ms. Lopez, please accept our favors!"
Speaking, Pierre sprawled on the ground.
"Okay, I'll accept it. But can you tell me what happened?" Asked Zoey confusedly.
This was everyone's query too.
What made Pierre and these arrogant people change their attitudes so drastically?
"Ms. Lopez, we broke some rules and received a harsh lesson. We've realized
our mistake now." Explained Pierre helplessly.
"Ms. Lopez, we'll take our leave first! With regards to Star Entertainment's
resources, I'll send someone over immediately."
With that, Pierre and his men left.
They were going to roll out an orientation on proper etiquette for all their celebrities.
When Pierre left, the secretary received an update.
"Ms. Lopez, they probably committed a mistake at the military camp and was
chased out!" Reported the secretary.
"But this is a good thing for us. We can use all of Star Entertainment's resources
for three months!"
Zoey nodded in approval.
"It'd be a waste for us not to use them. Coincidentally, Helena's new movie is
going to be released soon. Let's tap on their resources for that!" Suggested Zoey
with a smile.

At that moment, Levi pushed the door open and entered.
“What happened? Did those guys come and apologize?”
The Protector Chapter 766
When Levi said that, everyone glanced at him with bated breath.
Zoey and the other two had the same idea.
Could it be that this is all Levi’s doing?
The timing is just right.
Previously, Levi said that he’ll settle this incident.
When he returned, Pierre and the others came.
It must be him!
But how did he do that?
Star Entertainment is one of the top three entertainment companies in the nation.
How is it possible for Pierre to cave in to him and even stop business for three
months?
These questions circled around their minds.
They were exceedingly confused.
“Yeah. They left after apologizing, and even begged us to use Star Entertainment’s resources to our heart’s content.” Replied Zoey.
Levi nodded and said, “Good then.”
Zoey felt too embarrassed to ask Levi how he did it.
However, she thought of a possibility.
After Levi left, Zoey instructed her secretary, “Check how Star Entertainment’s
stocks are doing.”
The staff checked it quickly. “Other than Pierre, the Jones family in South Hampton owns the highest share of 20%!”
“Indeed!”
Zoey heaved a sigh of relief.
Earlier, she guessed that Levi managed to achieve it through tapping on his
connections with the Jones family in South Hampton.
Now, she was certain.
The Jones family was Star Entertainment’s biggest shareholder.
Making Pierre do all that was merely a piece of cake for them.
“Darling, thanks for your help!”
Zoey was extremely touched.
She knew Levi hated the Jones family and would not even deign to acknowledge
them.

However, this was the second time he asked the Jones family for a favor on her
behalf.
This was equivalent to him throwing his pride aside.
Furthermore, Levi was one of the most prideful people she knew.
Darling, I'm very touched…
However, unknown to Zoey, that was not what happened at all.
The Jones family had nothing to do with this.
As everything was too coincidental, she misunderstood.
However, Zoey decided to keep everything a secret and did not ask Levi about it.
Then, with the help of Star Entertainment, the new movie released by Oriental
Star Group skyrocketed to unprecedented popularity.
Helena, the female lead, rose to stardom and became one of the nation's most
popular A-listers.
The movie star never imagined all these to happen.
Half a year ago, she was still an unknown celebrity, worrying about her meagre
monthly income of three thousand.
Six months later, she became a popular celebrity in the country.
Everything was all because of Levi and Zoey, hence Helena was extremely grateful to them.
Not only that, but she also even donated some money in secret to help those in
need.
"Helena, if all of the celebrities are as kind as you, I wouldn't be so angry." Said
Levi with a laugh.
The Protector Chapter 767
Zoey was very pleased with Helena's results and character.
"Helena, your popularity skyrockets recently. A lot of people might be seeking you
out now. Please resist the temptation and not fall into any traps." Advised Zoey.
"I understand, Ms. Lopez."
Helena was too popular now.
Numerous advertisers sought to hire her as their spokesperson, while many
agencies tried to steal her away by offering high salaries.
However, Helena was not tempted at all. Instead, she followed all Zoey's

arrangements.
When the billionaires from overseas offered high amounts of money to invite
Helena to drink with them, she refused.
Yet, what she did not expect was that she caught the eyes of the South Hampton
Prince Gang.
At that moment, a group of youngsters were smoking and drinking together in a
luxurious club at South Hampton.
Tyler and Wales Jones were amongst them.
They were the notorious Prince Gang of South Hampton.
How impressive was the gang?
Timothy, the eldest son of the Caesar family, was merely one of the most insignificant members in the gang.
Even Tyler was only in the middle of the hierarchy.
In other words, the wealthy youngsters, who were predicted to be the most powerful people of South Hampton in the future, were all there.
They represented the entire nation.
Those men at the top of the hierarchy were even more impressive.
They belonged to the most powerful families of South Hampton. Even a royal
family like the Jones would have to look up to them.
"Did you guys hear? There's a new female celebrity called Helena!" Exclaimed
Bentley Brooks with a grin.
"Of course! She's such a chaste woman. Some wealthy businessmen offered her
hundreds of millions just to drink with them, but she's not tempted at all!"
"That's expected. After all, she had never been in a relationship! Hence, she can
still stick to her principles after becoming popular."
Everyone were discussing enthusiastically.
Even Tyler and Wales were interested.
"I like this woman!"
A voice suddenly rang out.
Everyone, who was initially discussing excitedly, fell silent and looked at the
person respectfully.
It was Lucas Quinn!
He was the future heir of the Quinn family, which was one of the top three royal

families in South Hampton.
He was considered the true big-shot.
Even Tyler was nothing compared to him!
The Quinn family's influence was four times bigger than the Jones family.
This was, quite precisely, the difference between the both of them.
As the eldest son of the Quinn family, Lucas was considered a genius.
Not only was his academic outstanding, but he was also skilled in combat.
He was one of the top three members of the Prince Gang, only second after the
'Prince'.
When he spoke, everyone paused mid-action.
Twirling a cigar between his fingers, an unreadable expression crossed Lucas'
handsome face.
"Wow, it's so rare for a woman to catch your eyes, Lucas." Flattered Tyler.
From what they recall, Lucas' girlfriend were all top beauties. It was very uncommon for him to fancy anyone.
Taking a puff of his cigar, Lucas said, "I've investigated this woman. She suits my
taste. But what delighted me more is her boss, Zoey. She's a greater beauty! I
want both of them."

The Protector Chapter 768
Everyone gasped in shock.
Lucas certainly pulled no punches this time.
Exchanging glances with each other, Tyler and Wales subconsciously said, "We
know Zoey. She's indeed one of the best! Although she's married, she's still a
virgin."
Lucas glanced at them suspiciously. "How do you guys know her so well?"
Wales explained, "Because the Jones family…"
At that moment, Tyler interrupted him, "It's because we saw Zoey personally
during our trip to South City. I think she's a much better choice."
As he spoke, he fiercely glared at Wales, reprimanding him for almost mentioning
Levi's name.
The Jones family refused to acknowledge Levi's identity and existence.

Revealing his identity was a humiliation for them.
Especially in social circles like the Prince Gang, it was better if no one else knew
about Levi.
After all, it was a disgrace to the family.
It's very likely they would hear mocking like "So there's such a homeless hobo in
the Jones family, huh?"
By then, they would be deemed as outcasts by everyone else.
Not finding anything suspicious, Lucas grinned. "That's great! They'll definitely be
mine."
"Lucas, let's go to South City, shall we?" Suggested the others.
"Okay. We'll set off tomorrow."
Finished speaking, Lucas took a puff of his cigar again.
Naturally, Zoey and Helena were completely oblivious to their impending danger,
and were still preparing for the fan meeting.
That day, Meredith and Robert went to Zoey's office personally.
Under the facade of visiting Zoey, they were actually trying to check on the
progress of the fifty-billion project.
The pair met Levi at the corridors coincidentally.
Seeing how lively and vigorous he was, they became consumed with anger.
Logan was still lying in the hospital, yet Levi looked completely unscathed.
How could they not be infuriated?
"Don't be too delighted yet, youngster. The Black family will never spare you."
Meredith warned, whispering softly beside Levi's ears.
"Bring it on then." Replied Levi with a cold smile.
How can I even be bothered by the Black family?
If it were not for Zoey, it'd be a piece of cake for me to destroy the Black family.
The old couple then went to Zoey's office and checked the progress.
"Are you sure you want to marry Levi?" Out of the blue, Meredith asked.
Zoey nodded. "Yes. Regardless of how the both of you try to stop me, I'll still
marry him!"
Her attitude was firm.
With a smile, the grandmother said, "Zoey, of course you can marry Levi!
However, he must make changes until we're satisfied with him. Only then will we

not stop your marriage. We met him earlier! He's still a listless and unambitious
man. How can you marry such a man!"
Zoey asked directly, "Tell me your conditions, grandma."
The Protector Chapter 769
"It's simple! There's still some time before your marriage. Before that, Levi must
earn one billion, depending on his own capabilities." Meredith declared.
Zoey's eyebrows knitted together.
It's a short time before the wedding day.
How can he earn one billion by then?
Oh, right.
The Jones family!
Zoey agreed instantly. "Sure! One billion it is then."
"Remember, no one else can help him." Reiterated Robert.
"Yeah, that's right! Six years ago, he gained a net worth of billions within a single
year. Now, he has to depend on himself to earn a billion. We want him to recreate
what he was capable of back then!"
After listening to their points, Zoey knew she had fallen for their trick.
It was simply too difficult for Levi to earn one billion without any resources.
Meredith and Robert probably dared to suggest that because they knew Levi
wouldn't be able to achieve so.
"Zoey, since you've agreed, you must not go back on your words!"
A delighted smile appeared on the grandparents' faces.
After they left, Zoey slumped onto the chair, blaming herself for agreeing too
quickly.
How can Levi earn one billion in such a short amount of time?
However, as she had already agreed, she had no choice but to look for Levi.
When he heard what she said, he burst out into laughter. "Just one billion? I
thought it'd be ten trillion."
When Zoey saw Levi's confident expression, she was taken aback.
How could he be so confident?
Is one billion really a piece of cake for him?
"You probably didn't hear the conditions right. No one is allowed to help you. You

can only depend on yourself!" Reminded Zoey.
"Okay, no problem!"
Levi chuckled.
His black credit card held much more than a billion.
Meredith and Robert would be utterly dumbfounded if they knew how much
money he had.
"Okay, then do your best. I'll pay attention to you, but I won't offer any assistance
at all." Said Zoey.
However, for the subsequent period of time, Levi disappointed her.
He did not take any actions at all, still resuming his listless days of doing nothing.
Zoey ignored him and went on with handling Helena's fan meeting.
On that day, Zoey and Helena went together.
The fans erupted into cheers.
They were already happy enough to see Helena, but they did not expect her
boss to be even more attractive.
This trip is definitely worth it!
From afar, a few men stared at the two women on stage.
"Lucas, did you see her? I'm right when I said that Zoey's a beauty, huh?" Asked
Tyler as he chuckled.
"Not bad. If I get them, you will get your reward!"
Taking off his sunglasses, Lucas' gaze never left Zoey and Helena.
No preys which he had his eyes on could ever escape.
The Protector Chapter 770
Lucas commanded, "After the fan meeting, invite them to our party."
"Understood, Lucas. Consider it done." Chorused everyone simultaneously.
The man left afterwards, waiting for the two women's arrival at a French restaurant.
He loved formalities, always ensuring that everything was romantic.
Otherwise, it would be such a waste to just sleep with these women.
As the atmosphere must be perfect, he instructed the others to invite the ladies
over instead of forcing them to come.
In the evening, Helena and Zoey were about to leave after the fan meeting ended.
However, there was an Rolls-Royce parked at the entrance.
A few servants, all wearing suits, stood at the side of the car.

The butler at the front bowed in a gentlemanly manner. "Hello, Ms. Lopez and
Ms. Engler. On behalf of Mr. Lucas Quinn from South Hampton, I extend his
invitation to dinner to both of you."
Right that moment, Levi drove to the front and blocked the Rolls-Royce's path.
"Hop in. I'll treat you to a meal." Said Levi.
Hence, Helena and Zoey refused the butler's request. They entered Levi's car
directly and sped off.
The servants stood there in a daze before returning to their senses.
"What happened? Who took them away?"
Everyone was flabbergasted.
Not only did they fail to invite them, but a man also fetched them away!
"Quick! Chase after them!"
But Levi's car was nowhere to be spotted.
Everyone was dumbstruck.
How were them going to explain it to Mr. Quinn?
In the French restaurant, Lucas looked at the servants in front of him and laughed.
"Someone fetched those women away right in front of your eyes?" Asked Lucas
as he ate his steak, holding a knife in his left hand and a fork in his right.
The middle-aged butler lowered his head. Trembling, he replied, "Yes, Mr. Quinn.
We didn't manage to catch up with them. However, I've already sent people to
look for them."
Lucas beckoned him with his finger. "Come!"
Confused, the butler walked toward him.
"Sir, what can I do for you?"
Suddenly, a cold glint appeared in Lucas' eyes.
Swoosh!
He stabbed the fork in his hands into the butler's body.
Swoosh!
Swoosh!
Swoosh!
Lucas repeated his actions forcefully.
Blood splattered everywhere.
After a dozen stabs, the butler had already stopped breathing.
His body toppled straight onto the floor with a loud thud.

“You useless pieces of shit!” Bellowed Lucas.
“We’re sorry, Mr. Quinn…”
The other servants were so scared that they fell onto their knees, begging for
mercy.
Lucas walked to them with the cutleries in his hands.
Swoosh!
Swoosh!
He stabbed frantically at the rest of the servants, causing blood to spew everywhere.
The Protector Chapter 771
Only when the knife became bent did he stop.
However, by then, all of his servants were dead.
Walking back to his seat, Lucas took out a white handkerchief and wiped the
bloodstains away from his hand.
“Someone, give me a new set of cutleries!” Ordered Lucas.
Then, he continued savoring his steak.
The corpses sprawled on the ground and the metallic stench of blood filling the
room did not affect him at all.
He still had the appetite to eat.
Those who understood Lucas knew that he often had unpredictable mood swings.
On one hand, he could create a romantic atmosphere in a French Restaurant;
Yet on the other hand, he could instantly transform into a crazy murderer.
In simpler words, Lucas was a psychopath.
As long as something crossed him, he killed.
In recent years, he had killed more than a hundred of his family’s servants and
butlers, let alone the others.
The Quinn’s young master could be considered a demented mass murderer.
Hence, many people in the Prince Gang were terrified of him.
Even though Jones family had the God of War as their protector, Tyler dared not
boast about it to Lucas.
If he angered the man, he might be killed mercilessly.
Hence, he had no choice but to keep flattering Lucas.
Soon, the corpses were removed and the members of the Prince Gang arrived

one by one.
“What? Someone fetched the ladies away?”
Everyone was surprised.
Who would dare to do such a thing?
Do they have a death wish?
“I want to know who he is too.”
Lucas drank the red wine elegantly.
No one could tell that he had killed five people earlier.
“For snatching the women you like, the person must die!”
“Don’t worry, Lucas. We’ve already sent someone to investigate. Soon, we’ll find
out where they are.” Assured the rest flatteringly.
News arrived ten minutes later, saying that they had found out where Helena and
Zoey were.
They were eating at the Stardust Hotel, located in the city center.
*“Let’s go. I want to take a look at the bast*rd!”*
Lucas stood up, looking very curious as well.
The Prince Gang rushed to the Stardust Hotel as fast as they could.
Helena actually suggested to buy the couple a meal to express her gratitude.
Levi did not stand on ceremony either, and directly brought them to the most
expensive Stardust Hotel.
When someone saw the car parked at the entrance, he pointed at it and declared, “Mr. Quinn, Helena and Zoey entered this car!”
A smile played on Lucas’ lips. He glanced at the car and said, “Let’s go in.”
They entered the lobby and saw Zoey and the rest seated beside the window.
“It’s him?”
Tyler and Wales spotted Levi instantly, and decided to back off.
If they went over, Levi would recognize them.
They could not afford to be embarrassed by him.
Furthermore, Levi had angered Lucas.

The Protector Chapter 772
“Lucas, something happened in our family. We need to return to South Hampton.”
They thought of an excuse quickly.
“Leave. Don’t affect my mood.”

Tyler and Wales did not want Levi to beg them for mercy when he was going to
be killed.
Not only would it embarrass them, but they might also get involved if Lucas found
out about their relationship with Levi.
It was better for them to escape.
In the restaurant, Lucas walked toward Levi and the other two with the Prince
Gang following along.
The three of them, who were initially eating and chatting, sensed something
amiss.
Raising their heads, they noticed those men standing beside them.
Each of them wore luxurious clothing, exuding a dignified aura.
"How can I help you?" Asked Zoey.
"Hello, Ms. Lopez and Ms. Engler. I'm an admirer of yours." Lucas introduced
himself politely.
"And you are?" Asked Zoey.
"I'm Lucas Quinn from South Hampton! Can I get to know you?"
Lucas was full of smiles.
His courteous attitude made it hard for anyone to refuse.
"No!"
At that moment, a voice rang out.
It was Levi, who was still eating.
"No?"
Lucas and everyone else turned their gazes to Levi.
"We're eating. Please don't disturb us."
Without even raising his head, Levi continued eating.
His cold attitude upset the Prince Gang.
After all, no one had shown such disrespect to them in the past.
Maintaining a gentlemanly front, Lucas said, "Sir, I did not ask you. I was asking
the two ladies."
"I know, but they're both my women. I've rejected you on their behalf. Go quickly!
They don't want to know you."
His remarks were so shocking to the Prince Gang that they almost burst into
laughter.
So there's someone who isn't fear of death!

How dare he disrespects Lucas?
Hearing that, Lucas chuckled. "Are you saying that both of them are yours?"
"Yeah. What about it?" Replied Levi coldly.
Lucas noticed that Zoey's expression remained calm, while Helena looked shy.
He seems to be telling the truth.
There's something wrong with the three of them.
Interesting…
"Then, I want to buy a drink for your women. How's that?"
A sick, domineering and arrogant smirk appeared on Lucas' face.
He had shown his true self.
Lucas was the type who found it exciting to invite a woman in front of her man.
"They're not free. Hurry up and leave!"
Levi was already running out of patience.
"Haha! Okay. I'll take my leave now. However, I'll be waiting for you at the
entrance."
Lucas actually left courteously, and went waiting at the entrance.
"What should we do? It's obvious that they are here with malicious intents."
Zoey and Helena panicked.
"Let's pretend nothing happened."
With a calm expression, Levi continued eating and drinking his wine.
The Protector Chapter 773
Although Levi could still keep his cool, the ladies were completely flustered.
They could tell that Lucas and the rest were not ordinary person.
From their clothing and aura, apparently they came from a powerful background.
They might get themselves into trouble if they crossed those men.
"Don't worry. Since I'm here, nothing will happen to you." Said Levi with a smile.
For some reason, Zoey and Helena felt assured when they heard his words—especially Helena, who gazed at Levi admiringly.
To her, Levi was a mysterious man who was not as listless as how everyone had
said.
To her, Levi was exceptionally impressive, and had a good eye and great foresight.
He was definitely a prominent man.

“After the meal, Sylas will send you back. I’ll settle them.” Announced Levi calmly.
“Be careful. Call me if anything happens.”
Zoey was not concerned.
As he was related with the Jones family in South Hampton, she assumed no one
would dare to make things difficult for Levi.
She had a mindset: Levi used his identity as the Jones family’s grandson to solve
problems.
After dinner, Sylas fetched Zoey and Helena away from the back door.
Levi lit up a cigarette and swaggered out of the entrance.
There was a Rolls-Royce parked at the entrance, and a dozen sports cars blocking the road too.
They were disrupting the hotel’s business.
However, when the boss learned about their identities, he did not dare to say
anything. Not only did he let them park there, but he also even sent some waiters
to attend to their needs.
The gang surrounded Levi the moment he stepped out of the hotel.
“You are a courageous soul, huh?” Mocked everyone.
Lucas glanced behind him and asked, “Where are the ladies?”
“They’ve left.” Replied Levi.
“Huh?”
Everyone was stunned. Why didn’t we realize it?
They left through the back door!
Those men were instantly filled with regret.
A furious look flashed across Lucas’s face as he said coldly, “Sir, that’s a bit
dishonest of you. I said I want to invite your women over for drinks. Why did you
ask them to leave beforehand?”
This was how domineering Lucas was.
He was blatantly inviting the ladies for drinks in front of their partner, yet he made
it sound like it was the most natural thing to do.
“Do you think that you’re really cool?” Levi suddenly asked.
“Huh?”
Everyone was taken aback, especially Lucas.
No one had ever said that to him!

Everyone he interacted with were all very deferential to him, not even daring to
breathe loudly.
It was interesting to meet someone as straightforward as Levi.
*"How would you like me to say it then? In a cruder manner? Alright. Bast*rd, lend*
me your women. I want to sleep with them tonight." Declared Lucas.
"Hahaha!"
The Prince Gang erupted into laughter as they looked at Levi mockingly.
The Protector Chapter 774
However, they did not notice a cold glint that flashed across Levi's eyes.
He could tolerate it if they joked about him.
However, Zoey was out of bounds!
Death was certain if they touched his raw nerve—and Zoey was his bottom-line.
"So you like to be crude and straightforward, huh?"
"Yeah dude. Lucas wants to sleep with your women! Be obedient and send them
to his bed!"
Everyone guffawed.
Lucas also smiled and said, "That's what I meant. Looks like I shouldn't be so
gentlemanly in the future. Why are you glaring at me? Do you want to hit me?
Come and punch me, then." Provoked the Quinn's heir with a smirk.
He even brought his face closer to Levi.
Lucas had done this multiple times, yet no one ever dared to hit him.
Usually, the person would end up on his knees, begging for mercy and then send
his wife to him.
Boom!
Suddenly, he felt a powerful gust of wind as a black shadow filled his vision.
His expression changed drastically.
With a crisp and loud sound, Levi slapped Lucas' cheek harshly, sending him
flying almost ten meters away.
He landed on a sports car heavily, with a couple of teeth knocked out of his
mouth.
The gang was utterly stunned as they looked at Levi in disbelief.
He actually hits Lucas?

Lucas lay on top of the sports car with a numb expression as shock filled his
eyes.
That was certainly not something he had expected.
Then, a wave of excruciating pain hit him.
For a whole minute, everyone stood frozen to the spot before returning to their
senses.
"You actually hit him! Do you know who he is?"
"He is the eldest son of the Quinn family, one of the top three royal families of
South Hampton! He's also one of the three ringleaders of the Prince Gang."
"Do you know how stupid you were? You have just caused your family's demise."
The Prince Gang started rebuking him.
In the southern region of Erudia, let alone in South Hampton, no one would dare
to slap Lucas.
Yet, someone from the insignificant South City did so.
This was something unbelievable to the rest, as if they had just witnessed an ant
fighting against an elephant.
They could hardly comprehend what had happened!
"You deserve that."
Eyeing Lucas, Levi continued, "Consider yourself lucky. If it's in the past, you'd be
long dead."
His tone was extremely cocky and arrogant, but he was not lying.
In the past, after his departure from the battlefields, Lucas would die the moment
he said something like that.
With that, Levi prepared to leave.
"Stop that man!" Bellowed Lucas.
The Protector Chapter 775
The Prince Gang did it accordingly.
"How dare you leave after hitting Lucas? Do you think that we're just props? Are
you looking down on the Prince Gang?"
Many of the members were very cocky people. Now that they met Levi, who was
way more arrogant than them, they could not stand it anymore.

Levi laughed. "Why? Do you want me to beat him till he dies?"
*"You… You… You're such a cocky bast*rd!"*
The Prince Gang was astounded.
They had never seen such an impudent man like him.
He was up against the Prince Gang, the most feared organization in the entire
southern region.
"You're the first person who dares to act so haughtily in front of us!" Yelled
everyone furiously.
"So are you forcing me to stay just to see how arrogant I am?" Asked Levi with a
smirk.
"Do you want to die?!"
"How dare you hit Lucas?!"
"Today, I'll definitely break your limbs, knock your teeth off, rip all your hair out,
tear your nails, and stab your kneecaps. I'll make you apologize to Lucas on your
knees!"
Everyone in the Prince Gang threatened Levi menacingly.
They had many ruthless methods up their sleeves.
To them, Levi was nothing but a punchbag.
They had already thought of how to torment him.
"Cripple him right away. I don't want to see him standing anymore!"
The searing pain from his hand and mouth caused Lucas to bellow in rage.
The Prince Gang attacked instantly.
Bang!
Bang!
Bang!
However, they were up against the unparalleled God of War, who was so powerful that even other nations dared not cross him.
Although some of the members of the Prince Gang were skilled in combat, they
were simply too weak in Levi's eyes, as weak as mere defenseless women.
Levi took them out punch by punch.
Soon, all of them were sprawled on the floor as they miserably howled in regret.
Initially, they thought no one would dare to offend them in South City.
Hence, they did not even bring their bodyguards along.
This was what led to their pathetic defeat.
"How dare you beat us? You'll die!"

“You’ll regret it!”
Threatening Levi, the Prince Gang still refused to relent as they lay on the ground.
Slam!
Levi stepped onto them.
“Ugh!!!”
Screams of agony escaped their mouths.
Stepping on the bodies, Levi strode over slowly amidst their miserable howls.
Not only did it hurt, but their pride had also been trampled under Levi’s feet.
Despite being the mighty Prince Gang, they were now being stepped on.
What an utter disgrace!
Levi reached Lucas at last.
The latter panicked. “What… What do you want?”

The Protector Chapter 776
When Lucas saw Levi’s harmless smile, he felt that he was confronted by the
grim reaper.
Levi looked like the epitome of terror.
His gaze was so sharp that Lucas felt like Levi was looking right into the depths
of his soul, even the terror that was filling him right now.
What’s going on?
Lucas’ body quivered uncontrollably.
He had never feared anyone in his life, despite having met many prominent
people.
However, for an unknown reason, he felt an inexplicable sense of fear facing
Levi.
“Didn’t you stop me from leaving?” Asked Levi.
“I… I… I didn’t…” Stuttered Lucas, unable to complete his sentence.
“Looks like I can only leave after you’re dead!”
A ruthless glint flashed across Levi’s eyes.
Thud!
Lucas was about to say something when Levi aimed a punch on his face, causing blood to spurt out from him.
Thud!
Thud!
Thud!

After a few consecutive punches, Lucas was covered in blood.
"You can't mess around with anyone's woman!"
As Levi wiped his hands and walked away, Lucas toppled straight onto the ground with a loud thud.
Having lost his consciousness, blood dribbled down his mouth.
The Prince Gang regretted now. Why did we stop him from leaving?!
"Quick! Go to the hospital! We have to save Lucas."
The group then sped off to the hospital.
In the office building, Zoey heaved a sigh of relief when she saw Levi return
unscathed.
However, she did not ask whether the matter was resolved.
To her, she believed that it would definitely be settled due to Levi's association
with the Jones family.
"Sylas, pick two elites from the security team to protect Helena. There's been a
lot of people harassing her recently." Instructed Levi as he glanced at Helena.
"Understood!" Sylas nodded.
The new security team was made up of discharged soldiers. All of them were
top-notch fighters, armed with great combat skills.
Iris wanted Helena to be protected too.
Recently, Morris Group's electronic products were released in the market. With
Helena as their spokesperson, the sales had been amazingly good.
Zoey invested the Black family's fifty billion in the electronic industry. This meant
the Morris Group had helped the Black family reap the most profits…
"Levi, follow me. I have something to tell you."
Zoey summoned Levi to her office.
"Levi, did you think of a way to earn that one billion?"
Zoey wanted to ask about Levi's progress.
However, he did not seem to be taking it seriously.
"One billion… Hmm… Are they looking down on me? How about we add the
amount to one hundred billion?" Suggested Levi with a chuckle.
"Stop joking. Do you care about me at all?"
The Protector Chapter 777
Levi was taken aback by Zoey's sudden question.
"Huh?"

"By asking you to earn one billion in a short amount of time, Grandpa and Grandma wants you to prove that you're worthy of me. Then, they will have no reason to separate us.
No matter what, it's an unchangeable fact that they're my relatives. The only thing we can do is to satisfy them to the best of our abilities, so that it is a win-win situation.
But I think you aren't even taking it seriously. Other than sleeping and eating, you don't do anything else." Stated Zoey furiously.
Levi smiled. "It's easy to settle this. Just wait and see."
Indeed, it was a piece of cake to him.
He could produce one billion whenever he wanted to.
However, Zoey assumed that Levi's method of resolving the issue was to use his identity as the Jones family's grandson.
It was extremely easy to earn one billion by using the Jones family's name.
This could convince the Black family, but Zoey was not pleased.
What she cared about was Levi's attitude, instead of him resolving everything using that identity.
She hoped Levi could work hard like six years ago and build his success with his own effort.
"So be it." Said Zoey with a sigh.
As she watched the man leave, she whispered, "I wish I'm marrying to the unparalleled, wealthy and formidable Levi."
However, judging from the current situation, Zoey knew it was only her wishful thinking.
Levi was no longer as driven as before.
Although it was impossible for him to meet her expectations, she was still hopeful.
Naturally, Levi did not understand what she meant.
He simply thought that she was being ridiculous.
At that moment, the Prince Gang was in a private hospital, each of them covered with bruises.
They heaved a sigh of relief when the doctor declared that Lucas was fine.
Only his nose bridge and brow bone were broken.

If something bad happened to Lucas, the entire South City would be in an uproar.
After all, he belonged to the top three families of South Hampton, whose power
was four times greater than the Jones.
The mighty Quinn family would definitely be infuriated.
By then, who could afford to bear the consequences?
At that moment, they suddenly heard a commotion in the hospital ward.
Entering the room, they saw Lucas stabbing a doctor over and over again.
The doctor's white coat was completely stained with blood!
Lucas was trying to vent his anger by stabbing everyone within his sight.
He was really an inhumane murderer!
"Don't be too agitated, Lucas. The doctor saved you!"
Everyone held him back, who yelled furiously, "I've been so utterly humiliated. So
*what if he cures me? I'll definitely skin that bast*rd alive!"*
The Protector Chapter 778
*"We understand your rage, Lucas. That bast*rd humiliated us too!"*
"He has destroyed the South Hampton Prince Gang's reputation. Only by skinning him alive can we vent our hatred!"
Everyone else was equally furious.
"Lucas, you should focus on recovering first. Once you get better, we'll go teach
him a lesson. Anyway, there's nowhere for him to escape to." Persuaded the rest.
"To hell with recovering! If I don't kill that man, I can never tolerate this!"
Lucas was harsh even on himself. Ripping the needles from the infusion bottles
away from his hand, he got off the bed.
The nurses and doctors were taken aback.
"I'll seek treatment after I kill that man!"
Lucas left just like that.
However, his entire face was swollen, with only his eyes and mouth discernible.
What happened today was beyond everyone's wildest imagination.
No one would expect the Prince Gang to end up in such a miserable state.
Not only was the rest beaten up, but even Lucas was also badly hurt…
If the others in South Hampton knew about this, there would be an uproar.
"Whatever happened today must not spread to South Hampton!" Instructed
Lucas.

The men placed great importance on their reputation.
If anyone knew about this, they would be a joke forever.
*"But we'll definitely need more men if we want to kill that bast*rd."*
Someone asked, "Should I summon more men secretly?"
"No. Someone will notice if a skilled fighter in South Hampton is summoned. If
my Grandpa asks about it, I won't be able to give him a proper explanation."
Lucas shook his head.
"What should we do?" Asked the rest.
"The Four Kings of the Southern Union have control over this area. I'll request
Yadriel to lend me some skilled fighters." Answered Lucas.
When they went to Yadriel's villa, the man and the rest were shocked.
"How did you end up this way?"
Yadriel was taken aback.
To be honest, even the Southern Union needed to be wary of the Prince Gang.
Even Grover had warned the members to not cross the gang.
If a conflict started, the gang would definitely not give up so easily.
In fact, they would be up against the combined forces of all the wealthy families
in South Hampton.
Hence, he was utterly shocked at the miserable state the gang was in.
"Yadriel, I'll cut straight to the point. Lend me a hundred men. Don't ask me why.
Also, I hope this stays between us." Said Lucas.
Yadriel had no choice but to agree to Lucas' request.
He immediately selected a hundred skilled fighters for the latter.
With these experts, the Prince Gang was all ready to confront Levi.
The Protector Chapter 779
In the villa, Yadriel was still wondering who beat Lucas up.
That person must be a gutsy person.
This is equivalent to him opposing the entire Prince Gang!
"Sir, this is so strange! Who in South City would dare to beat Lucas?"
"Yeah! I can't think of anyone. Even in South Hampton, no one would dare to
beat him, right?"
His subordinates were equally puzzled, unable to think of a logical explanation.
Yadriel stroked his chin. "It's probably a private matter. He doesn't even dare to

tell me."
"No, there's one person in South City who would dare to do so…" Reminded someone suddenly.
Everyone exchanged knowing glances. Immediately, Yadriel realized who he was talking about.
Previously, the Southern Union suffered a great loss in the same manner!
He was absolutely certain that the person in mind was the one who offended Lucas.
There was no one else in South City who would dare to beat him up.
"Quick, catch up with him! This is bad! Let's hope it's still not too late!"
Yadriel chased after them with a few of his men.
If Lucas offended that person, the entire South Hampton Prince Gang would be destroyed.
Even their families would be ruined.
It was critical to stop them in time!
However, Lucas and the rest were simply too fast, having disappeared from Yadriel's sight soon.
"Lucas, we've found out that the guy is called Levi Garrison. He's staying in Morris Group's apartment building with Zoey."
The insight came very quickly.
"Okay. Lead us there!"
A cold, ruthless glint flashed across Lucas' eyes.
"I will massacre everyone there, before breaking Levi's limbs and crippling him.
Just torture him in any method possible. I want him to die in agony!"
Still not satisfied, Lucas continued furiously, "I'll even sleep with both of his women right in front of his eyes."
Then, looking at the rest, he announced, "After I have a go with the ladies, you guys can sleep with them one by one, right in front of him. I want to torture him to death!"
Everyone gasped in shock.
Indeed, Lucas is a pervert.
He is more terrifying than we have expected!

Not only does he plan on tormenting Levi emotionally and physically, but he also
wants to torture him to death.
This is absolutely frightening!
We must never offend him.
Everyone followed the man fearfully and soon arrived at the apartment building
owned by the Morris group.
They were stopped by the security guards at the entrance.
"Who are you? What are you doing here?"
The security guards were Sylas' battle mates. They stared at Lucas and the rest
warily.
At that same time, they reported what was going on to the control room through
the walkie-talkie.
"What are we doing here? We're here to kill!"
With a ruthless glare, Lucas gave a command.
The hundred skilled fighters drew their knives and charged forward.
The Protector Chapter 780
"What are you doing?"
At that moment, Levi and a few men arrived.
Zoey and Helena had also rushed over after hearing the news.
Looking at the hundred-armed men, they quivered in fear.
"Stop!"
With a wave of his hand, Lucas gestured for everyone to stop.
*"Bast*rd, you'll pay a huge price for what you've done!" Yelled Lucas.*
It was a meeting between enemies!
When the South Hampton Prince Gang saw Levi, it was like they had gone mad.
They wished for nothing more than to devour Levi's meat and drink his blood.
No one, other than him, had humiliated them so badly.
Lucas was particularly enraged. The moment he saw Levi, he was shooting
daggers at the latter with his eyes.
In his mind, he imagined Levi ripped apart into a dozen pieces.
The ladies recognized them too.
Zoey's mind became completely blank.
She thought Levi had resolved the matter, but she did not expect his solution was
to beat them up.

Back at the Black family's house, she had already realized how skilled Levi was at fighting.
"You actually beat them up?" Asked Zoey in disbelief.
"They asked for it." Replied Levi calmly.
"But… But you've gotten yourself in so much trouble! Look at how many people there are!"
Zoey was getting a little angry at Levi's attitude.
On the other hand, Helena started to panic.
"This is all because of me. I'll just accompany them for a drink. Nothing will happen." Said Helena apologetically.
She thought this entire mess was created because the men wanted to flirt with her.
Yet, she did not know that Lucas had already set his eyes on her and Zoey way back at South Hampton.
"It's fine. As long as I'm here, I won't let that happen!"
Zoey was a good leader who cared for her subordinates.
Hence, she would never permit something like that to happen.
Levi laughed. "Leave it to me. It's just a piece of cake!"
"You?"
Zoey glanced at Levi in surprise. The first thought that surfaced in her mind was that Levi was going to use his identity as the Jones family's grandson again.
"You're Levi Garrison, right? How dare you hit us? We are from the South Hampton Prince Gang!"
"The person you hit is Lucas! Let me tell you this. You've just gotten yourself into deep trouble!"
The Prince Gang started to hurl threats at them.
When Zoey heard what they were saying, fear gripped her heart.
They are from South Hampton.
We certainly cannot afford to offend them.
"So? Are you not satisfied with your beating in the evening? Do you still want to get beaten up?" Asked Levi as he smirked coldly at Lucas and the rest.

Looking at how arrogantly Levi was acting, Lucas and the rest could not tolerate it any longer.
"Cut him up into pieces!"
There was only one thought dominating Lucas' mind: Kill Levi Garrison.
Yet, an unexpected scene occurred.

The Protector Chapter 781
Clang!
All the members of the Southern Union kneeled on the ground abruptly and shouted uniformly, "Good evening, Mr. Garrison!"
Their roaring voices were deafening to the ear, vibrated the chest of everyone at the scene.
Helena, Zoey, Lucas and the rest of the people were left in shock.
...
Everyone's jaws dropped as they stared at Levi in surprise.
They were in utter disbelief. Everyone thought their eyes were playing tricks on them.
What's going on? Who is he that these people have to kneel before him? Can someone please explain what's actually happening now?
They couldn't get their head around the scene in front of their eyes.
Lucas and his men were flabbergasted the most among all.
What the hell is this?!
The members of the Southern Union weren't out of their mind. They were sane and sober.
Grover was a smart man. He had secretly shown the picture of Levi to all the members of the Southern Union and warned them about his capability. If they encountered him, the first thing to do was to kneel and avoid any conflict at all costs. On top of that, they couldn't reveal his identity to anyone.
For that reason, all of them recognized Levi at the first glance, and they were horrified to know that their target was the latter. So, they kneeled right away in order to save their own lives.

“Hey, why are you lots kneeling? He is the man I want to kill! Get on your feet!”
Lucas roared anxiously.
But no one paid him any heed, and they remained in the same posture.
It was likely that they’ll not move a muscle if Levi didn’t give them further instructions.
“What are you doing?” Lucas yelled as his edginess grew.
His expression gradually became tense due to the increasing agitation. As a
result, the wound on his face almost tore open, and he gritted his teeth in pain.
Still, they remained on the ground and didn’t budge an inch.
An epiphany occurred when Zoey saw the happening, and she assumed that
those people were on their knees because Levi was one of the Joneses.
Otherwise, it would be unthinkable that they’d do such a thing.
The only reason behind their bizarre action would be his identity as a royalty.
Moreover, the way they addressed him furthered reinforced her assumption.
So he had been using the influence of his family to settle issues lately. It seems
like he’s doing the same again, but at least the problem is solved.
“What are you waiting for?” Levi queried in a cold tone.
“We’re sorry about this, Mr. Garrison!” They apologized in unison.
Right after that, they rose to their feet and disappeared into the shadows.
Leaving Lucas and the bunch behind, who were calling out for them.
That left the gang in an awkward situation. The fighters they hired bailed on
them. We’re just a group of defeated foes. There’s no way we can exact revenge
on Levi anymore. We should retreat now.
“Hold on. Did I give you permission to leave?” Levi stopped them.
The Protector Chapter 782
His voice immediately brought them to a standstill as they recalled the pain and
horror of being beaten up by Levi in the evening.
Then, they began to tremble.
We’ll lose all our faces if we’re beaten to a pulp again. In the case, death would
be a salvation.

“You’re coming and going as you like in my territory! Am I invisible to you?” Levi
snapped in an icy tone, sending chills down everyone’s spine.
The crowd gasped in shock.
Whoever upsets him is running out of luck!
“Let’s forget about it, Levi. You’ve already beaten them up, and the problem is
solved anyway. To err is human, to forgive is divine.”
Zoey didn’t want things to get out of control, so she took the initiative to intervene.
“Alright then. Consider yourself lucky today. Get lost!” Levi bellowed.
The Prince Gang ran for their lives immediately after they were released.
“Okay. Let’s all go back now. Do not say a word about what happened tonight.”
Zoey ordered.
Thereafter, Levi thought she would inquire about the reason those people got on
their knees.
However, she didn’t do so. It was like she already had an answer, which was
rather puzzling to him.
Zoey has been acting weird lately. She’s not even curious about all the unusual
things I’ve done recently. It’s like she is used to it.
But little did he know that Zoey had been assuming him to utilize his identity as a
member of the Jones family to settle things.
Meanwhile, Yadriel, who came rushing, bumped into the hundred fighters who
were retreating.
“Mr. Garrison had us released.” The person leading the group noted.
Yadriel clapped his hands as his suspicion had proven to be right.
I knew it! It’s really Mr. Garrison!
“This is bad! They’re so screwed!”
Following that, the man picked up his pace at once. Nevertheless, he stumbled
upon Lucas’ group shortly after he dashed with all his might.
“Hmm? Did he not give you a hard time?” Yadriel gazed at them in bafflement.
Judging from Mr. Garrison’s personality, it’s unlikely he’ll let them go. What
happened?

“Levi didn’t want to release us at first. He only did it after his woman talked him
into it.” One of them explained.
At this, Yadriel heaved a sigh of relief. “Thank goodness… Oh yeah. I’ve made
some arrangements to escort you out of this city. You should head back to South
Hampton at once. Staying here will spell doom for all of you.” He urged.
These people can’t stay here! They’ll most likely push Mr. Garrison’s button
again, and they’ll be dead meat for sure! I have to send them away now. Anyhow,
I’m acquainted with the Quinn family; seeing one of theirs playing with fire
certainly doesn’t sit well with me!
“Stop right there!” Lucas beckoned at him.
Once he came to a halt, Lucas stared into his eyes and asked, “What in the world
is going on? Why did your people kneel and call him Mr. Garrison the moment
they saw that guy?”
“They seemed to be afraid of the one called Levi.”
“Who is he that even the Southern Union members are terrified at the sight of
him?” The Prince Gang wondered.
“Yeah, who on earth is he?”
The Protector Chapter 783
This question put Yadriel in a difficult spot.
Should I tell them? What if the higher-ups put the blame on me? I’ll be in deep
trouble then!
Just as he was contemplating, a voice could be heard saying, “You’re not worthy
to know who I am!”
Soon after the voice, a figure slowly emerged.
Yadriel’s eyes almost popped out from their sockets after he got a good look at
that person.
Did he tail them here? I knew he wasn’t planning to let the Prince Gang go! At
the end of the day, this is who Mr. Garrison truly is!
Right before he was about to kneel, Levi gestured him to stand aside.

Lucas and the rest on the other hand, were thrown into a panic state after seeing him.
What is he doing here? Didn't he let us go?
"Yadriel, I want you to get rid of him for me today! Whatever the cost!" Lucas bawled, his voice implying he wanted Levi killed.
"I'll pay you ten billion!" Lucas named a hefty sum of money after seeing that he remained unfazed.
Considering the amount he was willing to pay, one could roughly gauge the level of his madness and the intensity of his loathe for Levi.
Everyone drew a sharp breath after hearing his words.
He's insane! Ten billion for Levi's head! What an amount to squander!
To his surprise, Yadriel remained uninterested and moved to the sidelines.
"Handle your own mess! I won't interfere!" Yadriel replied indifferently.
Ten billion surely is alluring. But if I take the job, I'll be dead before I even get to spend a single cent.
The turn of events had caught Lucas off guard.
What do I do now? Our men are all in South Hampton. We're basically sitting ducks here.
"D-didn't you give your word to let us go?" Lucas asked with a trembling voice.
The egoistic Prince Gang was docile as a lamb in the face of Levi. They began to fear for their lives and dreaded the individual called Levi Garrison.
"It was my woman who promised to let you go, not me!"
Everyone was rendered speechless by the words of Levi while his lips curled up into a sneer.
"W-What do you want?" Everyone was shuddering.
After all, they had a phobia after being beaten up by him.
Even a madman like Lucas was frightened by his absurdity.
I need to be more ruthless to go against someone like him!
"I dare you to let me go back!" Lucas challenged in a cold tone.
Once I'm back to South Hampton, I swear I'll amass a large group of men enough to wipe out the entire South City! It doesn't matter if I lose my face or honor; I will cut you into pieces! Just you wait!

“What do you say? I see that you’re also a ruthless man like myself! Let’s arrange a showdown! Dispatch every man you have!” He continued after seeing a ray of hope.
“Yeah! Do you have the balls? If you’re a man, then let us go! We’ll have a face-off with real swords!” The others seized the opportunity to provoke Levi.
Having said that, Yadriel who was on the sidelines was dumbstruck.
The Prince Gang wants to fight with Levi! Will he accept it?
The Protector Chapter 784
Needless to say, Levi understood the intention of these people. It was so that they could gather enough forces to pay back for what he did.
“You stay back. The rest of you, scram!” Levi pointed at Lucas while commanding.
“Huh? Why are you detaining me?” Lucas was baffled.
Levi nodded, “I don’t take innocent lives anymore, so I’m not gonna kill you. But it doesn’t mean that you’ll escape being punished. You must kneel for three whole days to repent for your ill behaviors. Only after you’ve done that will I release you.”
With a wave of his hand, Azure Dragon, who was on standby, instantly restrained Lucas.
The rest of his friends could only stare helplessly as the scene unfolded.
“You must come to my rescue! Send people to save me!” Lucas cried out at the top of his lungs.
Kneel for three whole days? That’s not happening! Do you think that I, one of the three ringleaders of the Prince Gang, will bow my knees before anyone? How very insulting! But I can only place my hope on the reinforcements now!
It went without saying that the news of Lucas being detained must not reach the ear of Zoey.
For this reason, he was transferred to Guardian Mansion.
By this time, the walls and doors in the compound had been fixed.

“Kneel!” A commanding voice could be heard.
However, Lucas wouldn’t give in to the order.
Thud!
Azure Dragon kicked the back of his knees, and he immediately fell onto the
ground.
Shortly, his hands and feet were bounded.
At the same time, there were many large dogs keeping watch over him.
The pain and humiliation had almost caused even a man like Lucas to weep.
He became increasingly infuriated when the thought of having to go through this
odious experience for another three days crossed his mind.
Yet, things surely didn’t go well for him as a piece of rag was stuffed in his mouth.
This was the most tormenting moment of his life.
Even if I managed to survive this ordeal, I’d be the laughingstock of all.
Levi had none but one single rule: as long as his prisoner didn’t die from starvation, anything would be fine.
Therefore, his subordinates paid little attention to the one who was on his knees.
With the situation getting out of hand, the escaped members of the Prince Gang
returned to South Hampton as quickly as they could.
Naturally, none of them dared to inform their own families after getting themselves into such a big trouble, let alone the Quinn family.
Thus, they hurriedly reached out to the remaining two ringleaders of the Prince
Gang early the next morning.
One of them was the leader of the Prince Gang, Jaron Goel, who was awarded
the epithet “Prince”.
He was the most outstanding man among the younger generations in South Hampton and happened to be the heir to the biggest royal family in the city – the
Goel family.
Be it strength, capabilities, background, or the other aspects, he excelled in all of
them.
Not to mention his unchallenged mastery in the Ancient Arts of Qi.
Rumor had it that he could go toe to toe with Grover.

Surely, no one dared to challenge his position as the leader of the Prince Gang.
Thus, all the young heirs of the prominent families in South Hampton would
regard him as the "Prince".
At the present moment, Jaron was wearing a bathrobe while gazing at the men in
front of him.
There was a worried expression on his handsome face as he declared, "Since
this matter is pertaining to the Prince Gang, I shall deal with it personally!"
The Protector Chapter 785
"Give the order to everyone! Gather all our forces and we shall head to South
City at once!" Jaron commanded.
Once the instruction was given, the other ringleader, who was regarded as an
equal to Lucas, Jackson hastened to gather his men right away.
With that, all the Prince Gang's top fighters were assembled and left for South
City together.
It was considered the biggest incident that had ever happened to the Prince
Gang over the past decade.
Not only did one of their ringleaders take a beating, but he was also detained.
It was beyond an insult to them.
To them, preserving their honor was more important than their own lives.
If they lost it, they would use every means to get it back.
The Prince Gang was utterly enraged this time that even their notorious Prince
had come in person.
Yadriel was stunned when he heard this.
"Even the Prince himself is coming?" He was clearly surprised by the fact.
"It seems like Jaron has brought all his top fighters with him this time. He must be
really pissed."
"Jaron is an arrogant person. He answers to no one other than that man. This

time however, he's gonna get hurt as his target is you-know-who." Yadriel sighed.
"Sir, should we give them a heads up?" One of his subordinates queried.
"Do you have a death wish? The purpose of detaining Lucas is so that he could
get rid of the Prince Gang once and for all. Why are you trying to get us involved
in their battle?" Yadriel glared at his man.
Lucas was totally exhausted after kneeling all night, and for that reason, his body
quivered uncontrollably.
If it wasn't for the binding ropes, he would've fallen to the ground.
He had fainted around seven or eight times throughout the entire night.
Lucas was someone with great stamina from his routine martial art practice. If
even he couldn't stand it, it proved just how unbearably torturing it'd be like for an
average joe.
Any normal person would've met their demise after kneeling for such a long
period with untreated injuries and inflammation.
Even Lucas himself knew that he could only hold on for another full day at most.
He could be in grave danger if this were to go on.
"Why are they not here yet?" Lucas was on the verge of total breakdown.
He cried so much last night that even his tears had dried off.
Being treated like a house dog was the part that infuriated him the most.
The food he was given looked exactly like kibble.
Yet, in order to gain energy, he had no choice but to eat them.
This was definitely the darkest and most humiliating moment in his entire life!
His honor and dignity had been utterly trampled by Levi, so he could never get
over it unless Levi was killed by his own hands.
Vroom…
Just as he was about to fall into despair, the sound of car engines could be heard
from afar.
Lucas forced his drooping eyes to open and peered toward the sound. His eyes
gleamed the moment he identified its source.
Y'all are finally here!

Joyful tears spilled out from his eyes. Had it not been for the rag in his mouth, he
would like to let out a few shouts.
A while later, dozens of cars came to a stop in front of the Guardian Mansion,
and hundreds of men got out of their vehicles.
Among them stood their leaders, Jaron and Jackson.
The Protector Chapter 786
The second Lucas saw the Prince, he knew this issue was as good as resolved.
He was not afraid of Levi's connection with the Southern Union anymore because
Jaron was greater than them.
Jaron wouldn't compromise especially when it came to dealing with the issues of
the Prince Gang.
Hahahaha… Lucas laughed inwardly.
You screwed up big time, Levi! You're finished!
Thereafter, he was scheming on how to torment Levi, Zoey and Helena.
His mind was filled with scenes of Levi being chopped into pieces and his remains boiled in a pot.
Thud! Thud! Thud! Thud!
In no time, units of bodyguards marched toward the Guardian Mansion and got
into their formation.
Everyone was equipped with weapons.
Having said that, some of them were bare-handed, yet they were undoubtedly
elite fighters judging by the air around them.
After the Prince made his appearance, he was followed by two rows of men.
Each of them was carrying an ancient dagger.
These men were the Prince's personal bodyguards. All of them were highly-skilled fighters.
Together they could take down the Four Kings of Southern Union.
It just showed how powerful these people were.
Including the bodyguards of the other members, there were a total of two hundred top fighters at the scene.
The Prince Gang's members were burning in anger after seeing Lucas's miserable appearance.
This is public shaming! Our honors have been trampled! This is totally unbearable!

In a heartbeat, someone came to the front of the compound but was stopped by
Jaron before he could cause a ruckus.
In a split second, Jaron raised his gun and pulled the trigger.
Bang!
The gunshot caused a spark from the muzzle.
Whoosh!
In an instant, one of military dogs tasked to watch over Lucas were headshot.
The noise caught the attention of the people inside.
In the blink of an eye, Levi, Azure Dragon, and the others dashed out to examine
the situation.
"What happened?"
Everyone became furious the instant they saw their military-trained dog lying in a
pool of blood.
This dog has been with us for a long time… This is too much!
A sharp glint flashed across Levi's eyes as he put on a calm expression.
It was as clear as daylight that he was angry!
For these dogs were no different than any human to him.
To kill them in front of him was equivalent to ask for death.
The sound of the gun had alarmed the surrounding people, and they gathered
around after hearing that.
Over a hundred people showed up in a blink of an eye, and they were glaring at
the Prince Gang angrily.
"Identify yourself!" Azure Dragon fumed.
"Jaron of the Goel family in South Hampton. My friends usually call me 'Prince'."
The leader remained dignified.
Scanning the crowd at the scene with his sharp gaze, he said in a cold tone, "I
was entrusted by the patriarch of the Quinn family to pick Lucas Quinn home."
"Yes. We're here to pick Lucas home!" The Prince Gang members shouted.
Simultaneously, a unit of bodyguards formed a line in front, got on their knees
and apologized, "We're sorry for coming late. Please forgive us, sir!"

At this, Jackson narrowed his eyes and chided, "You're in deep trouble now!
Release our friend this instance, or else you're gonna get it!"
The Protector Chapter 787
Jaron exhorted coldly, "You'd better let my man go now. I'm running out of
patience."
Seeing that the other side didn't respond, he added, "I'll count to three."
Right then, he started the countdown.
"Three!"
"Two!"
"One!"
The Prince Gang became enraged at the fact that Levi and his men were unmoved even after Jaron finished counting.
The next moment, Jaron signaled to his men and ordered ferociously, "Charge!
Bring Lucas out!"
In the nick of time, Lucas spat the rag out of his mouth and cried out, "Prince, halt
the charge!"
"Hmm?" Everyone was frozen in place while staring at Lucas in bewilderment.
After a light-bulb moment came to him, Jaron instructed, "Stop!"
Following closely, he glanced at Levi's group and continued, "I've changed my
mind. I'll not charge in. Instead, I want you to bring him out yourself."
Lucas nodded in acknowledgement. He gets me.
Lucas yelled at Levi's group, "I'll make you regret for messing with me!"
His intention was simple—he stopped Jaron from rescuing him so that he could
get Levi to bring him out willingly.
The Prince Gang had put together such a grand spectacle just to rescue him.
Even Levi and his subordinates must be shivering in fear by now. At least, that
was what he assumed.
Out of terror, Levi will bring me out politely. Not only will I feel satisfied, but we'll
also regain our lost honor.
"I want the six of you to bring Lucas out with your knees on the ground! The time

limit is by tomorrow morning. Otherwise, I'll purge this place! It'll be a bloodbath.
You're acquainted with these onlookers, right? I'll wipe out everyone in this place,
including you!"
After Jaron had set the deadline, Lucas let out a laugh and said, "Well, I for one
hope that you won't release me. With that, I'll get to see everyone in this area
killed."
"Hey, buddy! We will wait at the entrance of the street! Hang in there!"
Finished speaking, Jaron led his men out of the compound and waited at where
he said.
"Don't you worry, Prince! I can hold on much longer! But I'm afraid that they might
bring me out! It'd be boring that way! I wanna see all of them die!" Lucas cackled
hysterically, like a loony.
Next off, Azure Dragon asked, "What should we do next, Sir?"
"Okay. I'll wait until tomorrow morning and see how he plans to kill the people
here!"
Levi was truly exasperated this time as those dogs were his favorites.
"Bury them." Levi commanded.
Later on, Lucas glanced at Levi arrogantly and sneered, "That's right, keep it that
way! Don't bring me out and wait until the next daybreak! Mmm! You know my
taste very well! I'm fond of killing! I love to see people die!"
The Protector Chapter 788
If he dares to keep me here, Prince will slaughter everyone in this street. I'd love
to see that happen; If he brings me out, I'll get to burn the scene of Levi carrying
me out on his knees like a dog into my memories. I'm more than happy to see
that, and we get to regain our honor as well.
Levi smirked at his words and patted his cheek, "I will never let you go. You
should worry about yourself first. See if you could survive tonight."

“Hahaha! Of course I will! This time round, the city streets would surely be bathed in blood!” Lucas proceeded to laugh like a lunatic.
Dozens of cars were blocking the entrance of the street.
The Prince Gang was waiting over there until the appointed time.
“Prince, it seems like they don’t plan to bring Lucas out!”
A gleam of epiphany flashed across Jaron’s eyes, and he commented, “Looks like we aren’t as famous as we thought.”
“Well, it’d be unlikely for the people from a rural city like this to hear about us, let alone be afraid of us.”
“That’s right. They wouldn’t even try to detain Lucas if they knew about us.”
As everyone was analyzing the situation, the two ringleaders stared at each other and declared, “We shall decimate the citizens of this street tomorrow! There shall be bloodshed in every corner. We won’t stop until the entire South City is terrorized at the thought of our name. In the future, they’ll wake up in a cold sweat from a nightmare each time they recalled of this incident.”
Jaron might seem polite on the outside, but he was a resolute and obstinate person.
He leaned toward solving problems with extreme measures and always resorted to violence.
“Listen! We will station here tonight! Then, we will eradicate everyone in this street tomorrow!” Jaron ordered.
“Yes, Prince!” Everyone responded in unity.
Jackson remarked with a smirk, “I think they might bring Lucas out. Given the duration, they should’ve found out about us by now.”
“You’re right, Jackson.” Everyone agreed.
After a considerable time, Lucas remained on his knees while Levi showed no means to let him go.
Although he was exhausted, and his body was at the edge of collapsing, he had an excited look on his face.

After a long night waiting, there was no sign of Lucas getting out at all.
"These people have decided to oppose us until the end!"
At the crack of dawn, Jaron puffed on a cigarette, then threw the butt on the
ground.
"Let's go!" Jaron gave the instruction.
There were about two hundred fighters following the Prince Gang as they marched toward the Guardian Mansion.
Everyone had a murderous look on their faces.
The tension in the atmosphere was so thick that one could cut it with a knife.
The Protector Chapter 789
Soon, they arrived at the Guardian Mansion.
"Send a few units to keep all the alleys of this area off limits! Kill anyone who tries
to escape!"
Jaron's gaze became cold, and he exuded a murderous aura that sent shivers
down everyone's spine.
Dozens of men immediately guarded the exits of every passageway to stop anyone from passing through.
At this very moment, Lucas was nearly worn out after mustering every single
ounce of strength he could find in his body. He was persevering with sheer willpower alone currently.
Nonetheless, he was elated when he saw Jaron charging in with his men.
In the meantime, Levi and the others also emerged from his room.
"Hahahaha…" Lucas burst into laughter right when he saw them.
"Don't fret, punk! Once you're dead, I'll take care of your women! I'll be sure to
torture them with all my might! Hahaha…" Lucas said in a psychopathic tone.
Throughout the entire time being on his knees, the man thought of nothing except the ways to torment Levi and the likes. His twisted mind had already
come up with more than a hundred ways to gratify his sadistic pleasure.
"Prince, take out everyone except this one! Leave him to me!" Lucas bawled.
"Alright!"
After saying that, Jaron turned to focus on Levi and proclaimed, "Now, you will
pay the painful price for your foolish behaviors! I will kill everyone here!"

“Kill them!”
At Jaron’s gesture, all the fighters began their undiscriminating killing spree on the people in this area.
Apart from the ones who were guarding the alleys, there were still a hundred and fifty men.
As bodyguards of the Prince Gang members, all of them were elite fighters in their own right.
They could hurl threats at the Southern Union with forces like this.
Swoosh!
Twenty fighters sprinted to the frontline promptly.
Screech!
Those men drew the swords from their backs. The sharpness of the weapons was unmatched, and the reflections on their edges were dazzling to the eyes.
With that, the top fighters charged toward their targets.
Seeing that, Levi and his men simply chortled.
Unbeknownst to their opponents, the God of War and the Five Great Wars Regiment were invincible and unstoppable on the battlefield. They were the nightmare of those who make enemies of them.
If the rest of the world came to know these ignorant warriors were trying to kill the God of War and his company of five, everyone’s jaw would drop to the floor.
The following would be their first response. Who gave them the courage to do this? Are they out of their mind?
However, before the fighters could even reach Levi, there was a two-meter muscular man blocking their way.
Clang!
Clang!
Clang!
The fighters tried to strike the man. Yet, as if their swords were slashing on a hard surface, they created a series of resonant metallic sounds.
That almost caused a spark.
I could feel the strike. It definitely reached his skin… but it feels like striking on a

steel.
“Kill them!”
They started another wave of attack and struck again.
Crack!
Crack!
Crack!
They were taken aback at the sight of their broken swords.
The Protector Chapter 790
There was a dead silence after that.
Everyone was flabbergasted.
W-what…?
Is he the Iron Man?
His skin is impenetrable!
Even the high quality sword is broken?
How terrifying!
“Ah!”
As the muscular man roared, his tank top was ripped into pieces.
The man had a shredded look, with well-developed muscles covering every inch
of his skin, and they were hard as steel.
The Black Tortoise!
He was overly eye-catching due to his bulky physique. Hence, Levi had always
reminded him to keep a low profile and avoided sending him on missions.
But he was summoned today as there were people who came for a showdown.
The Black Tortoise was a martial art practitioner. His skills made his body impenetrable, like a layer of steel covering his skin.
Levi found him on the battlefield four years ago. During that time, he was a
fearless and undefeatable warrior.
The man had blocked countless gunfire for Levi in the past. With his steel-like
body, none of the bullets were able to pierce his skin, let alone some swords.
Bam! Bam! Bam!
Like a bulldozer, the Black Tortoise crushed the fighters of the Prince Gang.
Within a short while, hundreds of fighters were left sprawling on the floor and
screaming in agony.
It was a gruesome sight.

The Prince Gang was left in shock.
Hundreds of our top fighters couldn't stand a chance. What is this…? We know the strength of our men, yet they were utterly defeated! Is that guy a human?
Lucas, who was still on his knees in the compound, gazed at the happenings blankly.
After this, the smugness of the Prince Gang disappeared into thin air almost in an instant.
Everyone was petrified beyond belief.
Right then, Jackson squinted his eyes while Jaron furrowed his brows and glared at Levi's group.
Things are getting tricky!
The turn of events had Jaron felt a little stumped.
"Take his head!" The leader of the gang demanded coldly.
Those twenty fighters who had been following him drew their swords and darted forward.
These men were his trump card.
The swords they used weren't ordinary ones; they were ancient dagger with extremely sharp edges.
Screech!
The cold edges of the ancient daggers struck hard on Black Tortoise's body.
Clang!
He moved a few steps backward after many slashes, and white marks began to appear on his body.
If the attacks were to continue, even the likes of the Black Tortoise would be injured.
The ancient dagger is really something else!
The Prince Gang members put on a smile on their faces after witnessing the scene.
Meanwhile, Lucas heaved a sigh of relief.
Prince is as amazing as always! Who would still dare to challenge him?

“Back off, Black Tortoise. These are ancient daggers. You can’t handle their
sharpness.” Levi ordered.
After hearing the command, he stepped aside with his body full of white marks.
Jaron peered at Levi and scoffed, “Looks like I’ve underestimated you. However,
you still can’t escape your eventual death. Kill him!”
The Protector Chapter 791
The twenty men raised their swords up high, charging toward Levi and his men.
Whoosh!
Suddenly, a powerful gust of wind roared to life and there was a silhouette flickered passed them like a bolt of lightning.
It was White Tiger.
Among the Five Kings of War, Black Tortoise was the best at defense while White
Tiger was the best at offence.
Wham! Wham!
White Tiger weaved through the crowd of men, his punches snapping out so
quickly they were a blur.
Within moments, he stopped in his tracks.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
All twenty of his opponents crumpled to the ground like puppets that had their
strings cut.
A dead silence descended upon the scene.
Jaron’s face paled dramatically.
How is he so powerful?
These men were supposed to be the best of the best, the elites of his family’s
men. They had all been trained since young to be the perfect fighters.
He had once conquered the Southern Union using only these twenty men. No
one had been able to stop them back then!
Yet now, they could not even defeat one person.
That was a testament to how powerful White Tiger was.
Seemingly satisfied by their prowess, White Tiger praised, “Not bad! You guys
are stronger than those people from the Southern Union!”
Crooking a finger at Jaron, he continued, “Your turn!”

He could tell that Jaron was even more powerful than the twenty men he had just
downed.
"Die!" Jaron bellowed as he leaped at White Tiger.
The two men clashed together violently and a ferocious battle broke out.
The destruction they left was terrifying, with the walls of the yard crumbling to
pieces and the wooden gates splintered.
Even the ground was cracked badly, with the brick turned to dust in some places.
The Prince Gang was gaping at the scene with wide eyes while Levi and his men
were also rather impressed.
Jaron was definitely the strongest opponent White Tiger had ever fought so far.
Erudia really was a country with plenty of hidden talents!
It was likely they would run into more in the future.
Even watching the fierce battle had the blood in their veins boiling with adrenaline and excitement.
Wham!
After exchanging more than a hundred blows, White Tiger sent Jaron flying with a
well-placed kick.
Crash!
Slamming to the ground, Jaron coughed up a mouthful of blood. He stared at
White Tiger in disbelief.
How can someone who looks around the same age as I be so much more powerful?
His Master once told him that he was the most talented fighter he had ever seen
and estimated that there was nobody else like him in the entire Erudia.
The proof of how wrong his Master had been standing right in front of him.
"W-who are you people?" Jaron asked in a trembling voice.
The members of the Prince Gang were absolutely stunned at the turn of events.
It was only now did they begin to wonder about Levi and his men's identities.
At first, they thought Levi was a weakling they could play with as they pleased.

Never did they consider there might be more than meets the eyes with him and his men.
Azure Dragon sneered and replied, "You brats are not worthy of knowing our true identities!"
To Levi and the rest, the members of the Prince Gang were no different than children.
Lucas, who was still kneeling in the yard, broke into a cold sweat as he recalled how hundreds of men from the Southern Union got down on their knees before Levi.
We pissed off someone we shouldn't have.
Jaron struggled to his feet, wiping the blood trickling from the corner of his lips before stating, "Gentlemen, how about we brush this aside as a misunderstanding and put it all behind us? We'll apologize to you and be done with it!"
"Who gave you the right to call this a misunderstanding?" Levi answered in a cold tone.
The Protector Chapter 792
Jaron and the other members of the Prince Gang were frozen to the spot at Levi's words.
It was finally sinking in that they were in deep trouble this time.
At the rate things were going, they might just end up dying here in South City.
This was why they had to resolve this matter as peacefully as possible.
Jaron lowered his head slightly in submission, representing the Prince Gang's defeat.
This was the first time since the founding of the Prince Gang that they had actually lost to someone.
Every time before, they were always the ones pushing others around and stepping on their defeated enemies.
Unfortunately, they had run into someone even more difficult than them this time.
Today was a day of utter humiliation for the Prince Gang, the very first time they

had suffered such a shame!
Not only were they disgraced as a group, but it was also a major blow to their
individual egos as well.
As the head of the Prince Gang, Jaron was not a person unwilling to compromise.
He planned on appeasing Levi now and then return to South Hampton another
time to rise up again.
Chuckling bitterly, he uttered, "Sir, we were wrong to have provoked you first. We
should not have insulted your woman either. But all things can be worked out
peacefully! Having a friend is better than making a new enemy!"
However, the
other man's reply was like a brutal slap to the face.
Levi scoffed, "Sorry. I'm pretty sure my enemies are numbering in the thousands
already. A few more really doesn't make much of a difference."
"Don't you think you're being a little unreasonable? I'm already putting my pride
aside here! Besides, each and every one of us come from an influential family in
South Hampton. All of us will one day be the heads of our families. Going against
us would be going up against all of the prominent families in South Hampton!"
Jaron said arrogantly.
His words had the other members of the Prince Gang straightening their backs
proudly.
That was right! They were from the most illustrious families in South Hampton!
Who dared to offend them?
No matter how powerful Levi and his men were, there was no way they would
have the courage to go up against the Prince Gang.
If not out of respect for the members of the gang themselves then at the very
least for the various families they came from.
Levi looked amused. "So?"

“So, you have to accord us the right amount of respect! This matter is to be
settled pleasantly without any more fuss!” Jaron stated with a smile.
Despite the calm tone, there was a commanding undercurrent to it with no room
for argument.
One way or another, the Prince Gang would get the respect they thought they
deserved.
Seeing that Levi did not say anything more, Jaron added, “You’re a formidable
person in your own right. Isn’t it better to have more friends, especially if they’re
from the wealthiest families in South Hampton? You would only benefit from such
a relationship!”
At last, Levi responded, “So I’m just supposed to forget that that guy over there
insulted my wife and tried to kill me several times? I’m also supposed to
disregard the fact that you killed my beloved dog and threatened to massacre a
whole block of civilians? Is that what you’re saying?”
“That’s right! It’s all just a huge misunderstanding; no big deal!” Jaron smirked.
“Don’t you think you’re being rather petty? Aren’t they just dogs? What does it
matter?”
“And if I insist on pursuing this matter?” Levi questioned lowly.
“Then you make enemies out of all the prominent families in South Hampton!”
A wicked gleam appeared in Jaron’s eyes.
The Protector Chapter 793
Smack!
Levi’s hand darted out and he landed a ringing slap on Jaron’s face.
“Then so be it! It might just be a dog to you but to us, it was a living, breathing
creature! It was a precious life! It was our friend, our comrade-in-arm!” Levi
roared in rage.
He was well and truly mad this time.
One of the dogs had been his constant companion when he was still in the

military. Playing with it always served to brighten up his day and helped with the
stress of fighting a war.
They had been on the frontlines together and fought plenty of battles.
After they retired from the military, he brought it back here with him.
Now, Jaron killed his precious dog and had the audacity to say it was "just dogs".
"To me, its life is infinitely more valuable than you scum!"
His commanding aura exploded around him, exerting immense pressure on
everyone present.
Being so close to him, Jaron swore the surrounding temperature dropped several
degrees, making him shivered.
"That guy killed so many people ever since he came to South City! Look at the
doctor! He was someone who worked hard to save lives! That man saved that
jerk but how did the lunatic repay his kindness? Were all these no big deals to
you? What about your intention to slaughter everyone on this street then? Was
that a small matter to you too? If we were just some feeble men, we could have
been dead by now!"
Levi's questions slammed into Jaron like bullets, rooting him to the spot.
The rest of the Prince Gang were pale in their fear. None of them dared to breathe too loudly in case that would focus Levi's ire upon them.
A hard glint entered Jaron's eyes and he queried, "Does this mean you won't let
us go then? Not even on behalf of the South Hampton families?"
"Did you seriously think I would? All of you, kneel!" Levi ordered.
White Tiger and the others leaped into action.
Within minutes, not a single person was standing before Levi.
"You can speak on your knees!" Levi looked down at the kneeling Jaron as he
said this.
How very insulting!
This was probably the most humiliating moment Jaron had ever felt in his life!
He was the leader of the Prince Gang! A prince among princes!
Yet here he was kneeling before someone else.

This is unacceptable!
He bit out through clenched teeth, "You have some guts to do this to us! You're a
dead man! Just you wait and see!"
A cruel smirk curled Levi's lips. "Now, it's time to settle the score with each of
you!"
He headed for Lucas and stopped before the other man. "Since you were lusting
after my wife, castrate him!"
"No!"
Agonized screams ripped from Lucas' throat and with a gush of blood, he became a eunuch.
Next, Levi focused his attention on the members of Prince Gang. "You guys were
thinking of killing me, weren't you?"
"N-no! W-we weren't…" They cried out in protest.
"Break their legs! Since their parents won't discipline them properly, I'll do it for
them!"
Another chorus of pained screams rang out while the legs of the members of
Prince Gang were systematically broken.
It was absolutely terrifying!
When Levi fixed his gaze on Jaron, the latter began to panic. "W-what are you
going to do to me!"
The Protector Chapter 794
Levi's eyes flashed and he uttered coldly, "Breaking an arm for killing my dog isn't
excessive, is it?"
The threat had Jaron's face flushing red in alarm and he struggled to escape.
He was a prince! If one of his arms were snapped just like that, his reputation
would be ruined forever! He would never be able to look anyone in the eyes
again!
"No, please. Let's talk about this, okay? I'll give you anything you want!" He
babbled anxiously.

At that moment, his disheveled appearance made him look just like any other
normal person. Gone were his arrogance and princely demeanor.
"I want my dog!"
Eyes wintry with his rage, Levi glared at him.
Jaron was stumped at his words.
His dog is already dead. How am I supposed to give it back to him?
In the next second, there was the metallic glint of a blade swishing down.
Jaron's right arm flopped to the ground uselessly.
Immediately, blood sprayed forth like a crimson fountain.
"AHHHH!"
His howls of pain mixed with those of Lucas and the rest, echoing in the vast
courtyard.
Thus, Levi had every single member of the South Hampton Prince Gang crippled.
The only exceptions were the Jones brothers, who had left earlier and were not
involved in this incident.
This was a stain that could never be erased from the reputation of the prestigious
Prince Gang.
In the blink of an eye, they had fallen from grace.
Nobody had expected this.
Jaron shrieked, "I can promise you that we'll be back for revenge! I'll kill you! I'll
kill all your family and friends! I won't stop until every single one of them is dead!"
Levi smiled grimly and replied, "None of you were ever properly disciplined when
you were young.
All you know how to do is bully the weak and throw your weight around.
No crime is too evil for you. All I'm doing is teaching you a lesson on your parents' behalf. But I don't think that's enough…"
Checking his watch, he continued, "Before the stroke of midnight tonight, your
families are to kneel before me and apologize for your actions. Otherwise, there
will be consequences!"
"You… That's just preposterous! How dare you demand that! You really are
outrageous!"

“Toss them out of here!” Levi dismissed them with a wave of his hand.
His men were quick to do as he said.
In their current states, the members of the South Hampton Prince Gang really
were a sorry sight.
Jaron’s face was dark as he snarled, “Let’s get back to South Hampton! We have
to tell our families about what happened. Whoever was involved in what
happened just now needs to die! I’m going to strip his skin from his flesh and
drink his blood like it’s the most exquisite wine out there! I’ll carve his meat from
his very bones! When I’m done with him, he’ll be begging to die!”
“Get revenge! We must be avenged!” The others yelled out in agreement.
There were no words to describe the extent of their hatred toward Levi.
Meanwhile, back in South Hampton, Tyler and Wales were chatting idly.
“Have you heard from Lucas in the past two days? I wonder if he managed to get
Zoey and Helena?”
They had not received any news from the others ever since they returned to
South Hampton.
The Protector Chapter 795
Wales chuckled and answered, “This is Lucas we’re talking about. Getting a
woman for himself is child’s play for him!”
Tyler thought over that and had to agree.
Lucas was a domineering person who always did as he pleased in South Hampton. Nobody had ever dared to stop him here, so who would have the courage to do so at South City?
“But then why isn’t he back yet? And there’s been no news from him either! I tried
calling him but strangely enough, his phone is turned off!”
Being a little more meticulous than his brother, Tyler got the vague feeling that
something was about to happen.
“He’s probably having too much fun! I wouldn’t mind sleeping with those two
beauties either!” Wales commented with a lecherous grin.
Furrowing his brows, Tyler mulled over everything that had happened so far.
He abruptly suggested, “Do you think he ran into some trouble?”

"Why would you say that?"
"I heard Jaron and the rest of the Prince Gang left South Hampton as well but nobody has any idea where they went. I'm starting to suspect something happened to Lucas and they went to aid him." Tyler mused.
His brother patted his shoulder. "Oh, c'mon. You're overthinking things! Just think about who is by Zoey's side. It's just Levi! Do you honestly think he can do anything to Lucas? It's not like he'll be able to cripple Lucas of all people."
"That's true! Levi is just a useless piece of trash!"
"What are you two talking about?" Michael's voice suddenly rang out from behind them.
"Grandpa, we're discussing about Levi." Wales answered.
Instantly, Michael's expression darkened. He snapped, "Didn't I say to not mention Levi Garrison again! He's not worthy of our attention!"
"Grandpa, it's like this…"
Tyler swiftly informed Michael about the incident with Lucas.
When he was done, a smile broke out on the older man's face. "So that's what happened. Levi is doomed now that Lucas has his eyes set on him! In truth, Levi is a loose end of the Jones family that might come back to bite us in the ass in the future. Unfortunately, we can't just get rid of him! This is a wonderful opportunity that we must thank Lucas for!"
Wales grinned maniacally at his grandfather's words. "That's so true! There's no way Levi will survive a confrontation with Lucas. We won't need to worry about him anymore!"
Tyler frowned and expressed his concerns, to which his grandfather responded with, "Tyler, you're really overthinking things! Be it another person, Lucas might be in danger. But this is just Levi! I don't think he's even capable of stirring up any trouble, let alone being a threat to Lucas!"
Michael gave a disdainful snort.
Comparing Lucas and Levi was like comparing a kitten to a tiger.

The Protector Chapter 796
At one of South Hampton's downtown areas.
Despite being a downtown area, this particular neighborhood was empty. Not a
single soul could be seen within a ten-kilometer radius of it.
This strange phenomenon could be attributed to the guards patrolling every
single road that led to it as this area was listed as private property.
As for who the property belonged to, it was none other than the most prominent
family in South Hampton – the royal family of Goel.
The Goel family was said to have existed here for nearly a thousand years, a
testament to their prowess.
At that moment, there were several people lying on the ground before the gates
of the manor.
Every single one of them either had their arms or legs broken.
One poor soul had obviously been castrated as blood kept spurting from between
his legs.
The only thing they had in common was that all of them looked extremely pitiful.
Within moments, the doors to the mansion swung open and a large group of
people poured out.
Among them was an elderly man with snowy white hair holding on to a dragon-headed cane.
The old man seemed to be close to a hundred years old. While he was not as
agile as he used to be, his eyes still shone bright and sharp.
The elderly was none other than Xabian Goel, the patriarch of the Goel family.
In South Hampton, he was respectfully referred to as Elder Goel by everyone
else as he had the final say in most matters.
His words were ultimate, deciding the future of the city or the fate of someone.
Everyone was both in awe of and fearful of him, thus treating him with the utmost
respect.
Jaron was his favorite grandson and also the one he was most proud of.

He had spent the last twenty years of his life nurturing and grooming his grandson to be his successor.
Hence, when he saw that his precious grandson was missing an arm, he exploded!
Bang!
He slammed his cane down on the floor and the stick of wood instantly splintered.
"RAAAARGH!"
He tossed his head back as he bellowed his fury to the heavens.
The rest of the Goel family also cried out in outrage at the mistreatment of one of
their own.
In South Hampton, they were practically gods for all the respect people gave
them. Everyone was always bending over backward to serve or please them. In
fact, oftentimes whoever spoke to them did so on their knees.
They were the most powerful and prominent family in South Hampton!
The fear everyone felt toward them was so ingrained that many would suffer from
insomnia at the mere mention of their names. Some would even instinctively feel
the urge to get down on their knees.
This led to nobody daring to offend Jaron and his friends, who were the other
various young heirs to the prominent families.
What nobody had expected was that someone would be so bold as to chop off
the Prince's arm.
Despite losing an arm, amusement danced on Jaron's face.
"Unfortunately, we
met an incredibly powerful opponent this time. I killed his dog and he cut off my
arm in revenge! He also crippled every single one of us from the Prince Gang.
Not only that, but he's also saying that our parents have to go to him before
midnight today and kneel as you apologize!"
"Who did this?!" Xabian roared.
The Protector Chapter 797
Silence followed the patriarch's question.
None of the other family members had ever seen the old man so enraged.

Oh no, Elder Goel is utterly infuriated this time!
"A man from South City called Levi Garrison. He has several expert fighters with him. I wasn't a match for his strongest." Jaron explained.
"By the way, Elder Goel, they seem to be related to the Southern Union. We personally witnessed as the members of the Southern Union kneeled before him!" One of the Prince Gang members chimed in.
"So what if they're connected to the Southern Union? As if I'm afraid of them! I don't care who he is; I'll kill him even if he's from Oakland City!"
Xabian's eyes gleamed menacingly as he ordered, "Contact all the other families involved in this incident. Tell them to gather here right away. Tonight, I shall personally lead them to South City! I would like to see who in that damn city dares to accept an apology from me!"
Everybody present was astounded at his words.
They had not thought a day would come where Xabian would go to such a small city as South city himself.
In no time at all, the patriarch of the second royal family of South Hampton, Mario Hunt, arrived. He was incensed when he found out his grandson, Jackson had been crippled.
The patriarch of the Quinn family, Hayden Quinn, was even more furious. His dear grandson had been castrated like some animal!
That was just unacceptable!
A short while later, the various heads of families were all present.
Of the top thirty prestigious families in South Hampton, the only family not here was the Joneses.
"Remember, this matter involves our reputations! We must keep a low profile for now! Whatever else can wait till after we deal with these barbarians at South City!" Xabian ordered firmly.
As expected, everyone immediately agreed with his plan.
With that, the twenty-nine families headed for South City together.

Since they had to keep a low profile, they did not bring many men with them.
However, those they brought were the best fighters they had.
This group of top fighters in South Hampton was more than enough to destroy
the Southern Union several times over!
At the Guardian Mansion of South City.
Levi was watching as Azure Dragon and the others repaired the walls.
His face was twisted in an annoyed expression as he muttered angrily, "This is
the second time these walls have been destroyed! Next time, I'll shove a cannon
up the ass of whoever wrecks them!"
Kirin piped up cheerfully, "Sir, that might happen a lot sooner than you think,
maybe even tonight! I'm pretty sure those brats have gone back to call for reinforcements!"
"I'll be waiting!" was the bored reply from Levi as he put the matter out of his
mind.
Right then, several people appeared in the courtyard.
He recognized Mike, the commander-in-chief of the South City Warzone, and
Percy, the commander-in-chief of the North Hampton Warzone.
However, the other six were unknown to him.
The eight men came to a stop before Levi and saluted him. "Good day, Chief!"
Smiling, Percy spoke up, "Sir, the eight Warzones are considering a joint exercise
sometime soon. These men are the commanders-in-chief of the other six Warzones."
The Protector Chapter 798
"This is the Commander-in-chief of the South Hampton Warzone, Clark Pond!"
"Hello Chief! It is such an honor to meet you!"
Clark said excitedly.
The South Hampton Warzone was a very important area. From the military
viewpoint, it was more important than both the North Hampton and South City
Warzones.

Correspondingly, Clark's position was more important than Mike's and Percy's.
Levi smiled, "I've heard of you!"
Clark was surprised that the God of War actually remembered him.
This was an honor of a lifetime for him.
Percy began introducing the others.
"This is the commander-in-chief of Haven Warzone, Xayden Fairfield."
"Chillshire Warzone, Weston Zink!"
"Southlake Warzone, Stanley Hodge!"
"Here, Darren Mackson from the Northlake Warzone!"
"And lastly, Zayden Ziggler from the Westview Warzone!"
....
Levi shook hands with the other five. This made them so excited and emotional,
as if they had just met their idol.
They were completely caught by surprise!
Little did they expect that the legendary God of War himself would be so approachable and down-to-earth!
"Chief, what happened to these walls and floors here?"
Clark asked curiously.
"Nothing much, someone pummeled them!" Levi said.
"What? Someone fought in here?"
Clark and the other leaders had to take a deep breath.
Firstly, they were surprised that there were people who dared to fight in there.
Secondly, to create such damage, the person must be a master.
"No big deal, they are just a bunch of kids. Their parents are coming tonight to
apologize!" Levi smiled.
In his eyes, the Prince Gang was really but a bunch of kids.
His experience in the past six years was more than what many people had experienced in sixty years.
The man was way too mature, much like an old bogeyman.
"It's good to know that they are coming here to apologize. Silly of me to think that
someone have the audacity to offend you, Chief."
Clark and the rest laughed as they followed Levi into the house.
Very soon, the eight warzones were about to launch their joint exercise. They
wanted Levi to give some suggestions, as their main objective was to pay tribute
to him.

Edburg Manor, South Hampton.
Michael called for Tyler and Wales.
"Something might happen soon."
Michael said.
"Oh? What's going on?"
Both of them looked at their grandfather curiously.
"I have just received the news that Elder Goel has left South Hampton. No one
knows where he has gone to."
Michael said.
"What? How is that possible?"
"The man has not left South Hampton for the past fifty years, hasn't he?"
Tyler was extremely shocked.
For Xabian Goel to leave South Hampton meant that something colossal was
about to happen!
He had not gone anywhere for decades.
Tyler said, "Could Lucas' matter have to do with it?"
The Protector Chapter 799
"That's impossible! After all, it's just two women. What could have happened from
there? Moreover, who else in the South City would dare to do something to
Lucas? Let alone make Elder Goel to leave this city for him?"
Michael and Wales exchanged glances.
They were still very certain that Lucas was fine, and that Levi was unable to
cause any ripples.
"Tyler, you are overthinking this. Think about it, what waves could Levi possibly
cause?"
Michael could not help but say.
"Grandpa, why don't I make a trip to South City to see what's going on?" Tyler
suggested.
"Alright, go and take a look so that we can all be more at ease. In case anything
happens, we can get the first-hand information." The older man nodded in agreement.
As he helmed the large family, he was full of strategies.
At the other side.
Yadriel Larson reported the incident to Grover.

“What? I guess Xabian Goel will definitely be coming to South City to seek
trouble then!”
The master was surprised.
“That’s right, he might have arrived by now!” Yadriel said anxiously.
“That won’t do. I’ll go and stop him!”
Xabian’s troops had already surreptitiously infiltrated South City.
However, they were stopped the moment they entered the city.
Just when they were about to bristle with rage, they recognized Grover.
“What are you doing here, Grover?” Xabian asked coldly.
“Go back now! You’re going to get into deep trouble!”
Grover advised him.
“Hah! I know you are related to that person. However, no matter what background he has, I will get him!”
Xabian could not listen to anything at all.
“Say no more. The decision was made that moment I stepped out of South Hampton.”
His attitude was more determined than ever before.
Grover could not persuade him at all and had no choice but to return.
Very quickly, Xabian brought his group to a mysterious neighborhood.
This particular lane was very quiet and sparsely populated.
It was easy to do things in quiet places like this.
No one would know even if something big happened.
“Woof woof woof…”
The dog barking in the Guardian Mansion alerted Levi and his group.
“Our guests have arrived!”
Levi smiled.
“Chief, do you mind if we go and see who this person is? He sure has the guts to
beard the lion in his den.”
Clark and the rest were very curious. Who could actually behave so atrociously
before Levi and made the Guardian Mansion such a horrific state?
“Not at all. Who knows he could be someone you know.” Levi smiled.
Clark and the rest followed behind him.
Going out the door, they saw that the entrance was full with people and each of
them had great temperament.
Clearly, they were the masters of the masters!
They were definitely stronger than those from the Prince Gang!
The Protector Chapter 800

“Grandpa, it’s them! They are strong. The one standing in the middle leads them!”
Jaron pointed Levi out.
However, he did not expect to see another eight strangers to turn up out of nowhere.
But he did not care.
With his grandpa here, even another eight hundred people would have been useless.
Upon seeing Levi and his men, the leaders of the twenty nine top families in South Hampton fixated their gaze on their enemies.
They could barely wait to swallow them alive.
How dare somebody crippled their precious child!
Xabian suppressed his anger forcefully and asked coldly, “Was it you who chopped off my grandson’s arm?”
“Indeed, it was me. He killed my dog and all I did was breaking one of his hands.
That was already very merciful of me.” Levi said calmly.
“Are you telling me you could have killed my grandson just because of a dog?”
Xabian could not be more infuriated.
Jaron, the most noble young talent of South Hampton, was being compared to a dog?
How could he take this lying down?
The key was that his grandson’s arm was chopped off because of a dog!
“That’s right, an eye for an eye, which is very fair. However, I spared your grandson’s life. Perhaps the entire Goel family should be thanking me instead!”
That line started everyone.
All of them fell silent and stared at him in complete disbelief.
“H…how can he say something like that?”
“The Goel family has to thank him?”
.....
This was unthinkable for each of the prominent families from South Hampton.
The man on the other side were clearly declaring war to the first family of South Hampton, the Goel family!

“Great. You are very courageous! No wonder my grandson lost to you!”
Instead of angry, Xabian laughed out loud instead.
“Did you castrate Lucas Quinn as well?” The patriarch continued asking.
“Yep. Since he had no control over the lower part of his body, I took over the
control!” Indifferently, Levi replied.
“So, you crippled the entire Prince Gang?”
Xabian narrowed his eyes.
“Yes, I did! Since their parents did not teach them properly, I did all of you a favor
and taught them a lesson.”
Levi’s eyes stared directly at Xabian as well.
“Excellent, we all heard it. He has admitted to all the crimes!”
Xabian told the other people.
Everyone shouted out loud. “An eye for an eye! Revenge! Revenge!”
Levi’s voice popped up. “Eh, aren’t you here to apologize?”
“Hmm?”
Xabian was taken aback.
“Before I released them, I told them to get their parents here to kneel and apologize!”
Levi retorted sharply, “Parents should bear the burden for their children’s sins!
Don’t you agree?”
All the leaders were taken aback.
He was actually provoking them now.
The Protector Chapter 801
Even Clark and the rest of them were confused.
Weren’t they supposed to come and apologize?
Why did they all look so ferocious, as if they were here to eat someone up?
Clark had a conflicted look on his face as he hid all the way at the back.
When he first stepped out, he had instantly recognized all of them.
They were all the top-notch leaders of South Hampton.
Especially Xabian, who was the most important person from South Hampton.
How could he not know him?
Of all people, who would have thought that they had offended Levi?
“Hahahah…”
Xabian burst out laughing when he heard Levi.
He was overjoyed.
It’s been too long since he had met such an arrogant young man.
He had met arrogant young men before, but he killed all of them.
He believed that Levi would be one of them as well.

“Kiddo, you really don’t know who I am, do you?”
Xabian asked.
“I don’t, and I don’t need to know either, because I know that you are not my
match.”
Tyrannical.
Arrogant.
Insufferable.
However, Levi had a certain calmness about him that controlled the entire atmosphere.
This made Xabian panic a little.
He recalled how Grover had attempted to stop him.
Was this kiddo really an heir from Oakland City?
“Are you from Oakland City?”
Xabian asked him tentatively.
“No, I was born and bred in North Hampton.”
Levi said.
“Good then!”
Xabian smiled.
“Kiddo, let me tell you, there are some people in this world that you cannot afford
to offend! One example would be my grandson. I, Xabian Goel, have said before
that I will destroy the families of whoever that dares to even touch my grandson!
It’s been twenty-four years, and no one has dared to even touch my grandson.
You are the very first one, and you chopped off his hand!”
Xabian spoke calmly as if he were just narrating a story.
However, everyone caught the chills and began perspiring as they heard him
speak.
“What do you think I should do with you?”
Suddenly, Xabian lowered his tone and growled at him.
“Kill me?”
Levi chuckled.
“Yes, and to slice you into thousands of pieces! None of your family members will
live to see the day either! Every single one of you will be chopped up into pieces
to feed the dogs!”
Xabian hated Levi to his very core.

“You like dogs, don’t you? I’ll chop off both your hands and have the wild dogs
eat them bit by bit! I want you to watch it with your very own eyes!!!”
No one had ever seen such a frightening Xabian before.
It has been fifty years, and only Levi has been able to push him to the edge like
this.
“Excellent speech! However, you can’t do anything to me!”
Levi was applauding him.
“Why? Let me tell you, I don’t care who you are, I am definitely taking you down
today!”
Xabian roared savagely.
“Haha, when it comes to who I am, you may not be able to afford to offend me!”
Levi suddenly laughed.
He looked at Clark and the rest of the group as he smiled, “Or rather, you can’t
afford to offend anyone of us here.”
The Protector Chapter 802
“Oh? Then who are you?”
Xabian asked.
Levi smiled, “Guys, introduce yourselves!”
All of them stood up and began introducing themselves.
“Xayden Fairfield, commander-in-chief of the Haven Warzone!”
“Weston Zink, commander-in-chief of the Chillshire Warzone!”
“Stanley Hodge, commander-in-chief of the Southlake Warzone!”
“Darren Mackson, commander-in-chief of the Northlake Warzone!”
“Zayden Ziggler, commander-in-chief of the Westview Warzone!”
“Percy Covington, commander-in-chief of the North Hampton Warzone!”
“Mike Pence, commander-in-chief of the South City Warzone!”
...
Xabian and his group were all dumbfounded when that group introduced themselves one by one.
Every single one of them gaped as if they had just been struck by lightning.
In fact, one might even be able to stuff eggs into their gaping mouths.
At this juncture, Clark stood up as well and shouted, “Clark Pond, commander-in-chief of the South Hampton warzone!”
Bang!
When they saw Clark, Xabian and the other South Hampton leaders were completely shocked beyond words.
It was too shocking for them to see Clark Pond!

They did not completely believe in the self-reported identities of the seven people
before him.
However, every single one of them knew who Clark Pond was.
He was the real deal, which meant that the others were real too!
The commanders-in-chief from all eight warzones were gathered here!
What kind of background does he have?
Xabian was so powerful, he was not afraid of the Southern Union nor the prominent families from Oakland City. However, no matter how strong he was, he
could not help but bow to this group of people.
Who is he then?
Three hundred over eyes all fell on Levi, as they were all curious about who he
really was.
"Go on, continue!"
Levi urged them.
"Azure Dragon, serving the Western Region as the King of War!"
"Phoenix, serving the Southern Region as the King of War!"
"White Tiger, serving the Eastern Region as the King of War!"
"Black Tortoise, serving the North Region as the King of War!"
"Kirin, serving the Central Region as the King of War!"
……
The five Kings of War stood up together to introduce themselves.
Shocking!
Extremely shocking!
Bang!
Bang!
Bang!
……
Each of the prominent leaders from South Hampton knelt down on the ground
one by one.
Their knees had become so weak they could not support their bodies any longer.
Frightening!
It was absolutely horrifying!
Not only were the eight commanders-in-chief there, but even the five Kings of
War were also there!
What else was left to do?
No background?

He was his own strongest background!
Jaron stared at White Tiger and suddenly understood why he had lost.
The White Tiger was the renowned unstoppable killer on the battlefield.
It was just natural for him to be defeated!
In total, there were more than ten of them, and each of them was top army leader!
What could they do now?
Next, every single person looked at the same person in complete unison — Levi.
The five Kings of War were there, and the eight commanders-in-chief were all
there.
Could he be….
The Protector Chapter 803
That thought alone made everyone go numb and their blood curdle, as a stream
of chilly air raced through their bodies.
In front of everyone, Xabian's face fell.
C-c-could he be…
Could he be that legendary figure?
The only Five-Star God of War in the entire history of Erudia!
The God of War himself!
That explained why he was so nonchalant about everything.
No wonder he dared to touch the Prince Gang…
Turns out he was the God of War!
Xabian had heard that the Gates and Caesar families were wiped out because
they came to South City.
Also, it seemed that the Master of the Southern Union had come to South City for
the sake of his disciple, only to lose all contact after that.
……
Now it was all clear. They were all defeated by this colossal god.
With his presence, so what if all the prominent families in South Hampton banded
together?
Regret!
Utter regret!
Grover had come to him personally to advise him to leave.
He paid no heed to that advice as he was too anxious.
Come to think of it now, it was a close shave!

For Grover to come and advise him, it showed that he was really not Levi's match.
"I am Xabian Goel of South Hampton, here to pay my respects to the God of War!"
Bang! He fell on his knees in front of Levi.
"All of us are here to pay our respects to the God of War!"
Everyone followed suit as they knelt down and shouted together.
Jaron and the other younger ones were all too stunned by what they saw and could not react at all.
When they saw their grandfathers and fathers kneeling down on the floor one by one, they were completely dumbfounded.
"Kneel down! Why are you still stunned?"
They were forced to get down onto the floor and to all kneel before Levi.
"We did not know who we were dealing with and we offended you, Sir. Please punish us! All I ask of you is to protect the Goel family lineage!"
Xabian's head was stuck to the ground as he begged fervently.
Having offended the God of War, all he hoped for was to be able to keep his family lineage.
It was the same for everyone else.
They could handle any punishment, as long as Levi allowed them to save one descendent in order to keep their lineage.
Levi looked at Clark and the rest of them, "It's all your fault! I was about to just kill a few of them. Because of you, my identity is exposed!"
"It's our fault, Chief!"
Clark and the other leaders all looked down like guilty children.
"Let's do this. You can all escape death but there will still be punishment! From now on, all of you will have to yield to me! Every year, you have to provide for the military expenses, do charity work, and contribute to South Hampton's development!"
Levi said.
"We are willing!"
They were simply overjoyed that Levi was willing to let them off.

At least they could protect their families.
Clark and the others shook their heads with bitter smiles.
Before Levi had even reached South Hampton, he had united all the twenty-nine
prominent families from South Hampton.
Xabian said, "Sir, twenty nine out of the top thirty prominent families of South
Hampton are here, except for the Jones family. What do you think?"
The Protector Chapter 804
Levi was delighted when he heard that question.
He did not expect to gather all thirty families, except for the Joneses.
What a coincidence!
The Joneses did not see this coming at all.
All of the thirty prominent families were now under Levi, except for the Jones
family.
"There is no need to do anything to the Joneses yet."
Levi smiled.
"Yes, sir!"
Xabian had a harsh look in his eyes. With just one look from Levi, he immediately
understood that there was bad blood between the Joneses and Levi.
From then onwards, the twenty-nine prominent South Hampton families completely ostracized the Jones family.
Even the other families' followed suit as they were all controlled by Xabian and
the other prominent families.
With that, the entire South Hampton had effectively ostracized the Jones family…
Just that they had no idea at all.
The South Hampton prominent families immediately left.
They had never expected that after this trip, they would lose control over their
own families, and would be controlled by one person from now onwards.
Tyler rushed there as he felt that things were going terribly wrong.
From the various clues, he guessed that Lucas was in trouble.
This group of people did not say anything about it, which meant that it was a
huge problem.
On the way, Tyler ran into Xabian and group.
"What? Elder Goel is really at South City?"

Tyler was completely shocked and immediately got down from the car to greet him.
“Hmm? The Joneses?”
Because of Levi, everyone suppressed themselves when they saw Tyler.
He felt that they had grown a lot more distant.
The Joneses were at least in the top six of the royal and prominent families, so they were extremely familiar with them.
Why are they behaving this way?
“What are you doing here?”
Xabian asked impatiently.
If not for Levi’s instructions, he would have destroyed the Jones family.
“I was worried about Lucas, so I came here to take a look.”
Tyler said.
“That’s right, he is in trouble. Big trouble, in fact.”
Xabian said coldly.
“Oh, big trouble?”
Tyler was taken aback.
Indeed, for Elder Goel himself to come and settle this, it must be a serious matter.
Indeed, something big had erupted.
Something massive.
“Mmm, Lucas was castrated, while the other members of the Prince Gang had their legs chopped off! Even I have lost an arm!”
Jaron said as he walked to the front.
When Tyler saw that Jaron had lost one arm, he was so startled he nearly fainted.
The heir of the Prince Gang actually had his hand chopped off.
This was unimaginable!
If it was in Southern region of Erudia, who would dare to even touch Jaron?
It would an understatement to say that the Goel family’s power and influence were second to none in the South.
However, someone actually chopped off one of his hands?
And castrated Lucas too?
What courage is this?
Both of Tyler’s legs trembled as he stammered, “Wh-who did this?”
The Protector Chapter 805
Jaron gasped in shock, “It’s God of War!”

Gasp!
"What?"
Tyler staggered backwards and almost fell to the ground.
Of all the people, they offended God of War.
No wonder so many people got incapacitated.
"So you all didn't manage to take revenge?" Tyler asked.
"Are you kidding? Do you think I can defeat the God of War?" The Goel patriarch
took a step forward and gave him a killer stare.
"No, this is not what I meant. I'm just impressed by the fact that you managed to
escape from God of War!" Tyler immediately sucked up to him.
"Get lost!" Xabian exclaimed.
"What has become of the Joneses? What a shame!"
...
Other family heads started laughing at Tyler.
"Huh?"
Tyler got more and more confused.
What's going on?
Why is everyone making fun of the Joneses?
Tyler had no clue what was happening, but he could feel they were boycotting
him.
It was as if the Jones family had lost its footing among the South Hampton's elite
class.
Everyone left since they did not bother to entertain Tyler anymore.
After knowing the problem, Tyler returned to South Hampton at once.
At the Joneses' manor, Tyler exclaimed, "Grandpa, bad news!"
"What happened?"
Michael and the rest cast him a curious glance.
Tyler reported everything to his family members.
"Say that again? Lucas offended the God of War? All members of the Prince
Gang were crippled?" Michael was stunned.
"Hold on. Isn't it Levi we were talking about? What has he got to do with the
legend?" Wales wondered.
Tyler shot daggers at him, "Are you stupid? God of War knows everything since
he's in South City! He must have known Lucas' whereabouts the moment he

stepped into the city."
"I guess you're right." The brother rubbed his head in embarrassment.
"But why would God of War deal with all these insignificant people? Is it even
worth his time and effort?" Michael asked in suspicion.
Tyler let out a sigh, "I've been thinking about this too, grandpa. I suspect God of
War has found out Levi's identity."
The grandfather was dumbstruck, "You mean… God of War took care of Levi
because he knows Levi is my grandson?"
"Yes! I can't think of any other logical explanations. He must have learned that
Levi is a member of the Joneses and went to his aid." Tyler was very sure about
it.
"Levi should be ashamed of himself for dragging the God of War into this!"
Michael was infuriated.
"We nearly got Lucas to get rid of him, yet this happened. How can he be so
fortunate?"
The Protector Chapter 806
Michael was exasperated.
Instead of eliminating Levi, this incident brought him even closer to the Jones
family.
Why is it so hard to get rid of him?
What should we do next?
"Grandpa, Levi will be the death of the Joneses. We have to kill him before he
destroys the family." A fierce glint flashed through Wales' eyes.
Michael nodded, "He's a threat to us. We'll be in deep trouble if his identity is
exposed!"
"If that happens, we have no choice but to accept him into the family. The Joneses will then turn into a laughing stock!" Wales sighed.
Tyler gave it a thought and proposed, "Grandpa, what if I get someone to wipe
out his identity?"
"That sounds like a good idea. As long as his records are all wiped out from the

system, no one could associate him with our family anymore." Michael responded in excitement.
By hook or by crook, the Jones family just wanted to distance themselves away
from Levi as quickly as possible.
But after finding out about Levi's true identity, the Joneses went begging for him
to return and acknowledge his relationship with the family.
Of course, this turn of events would only happen later on.
"Alright! Wales, do it as soon as possible. He'll then have to flee South City or
even be forced to leave Erudia! We'll be able to live in peace after this!" Michael
instructed.
Once Wales left, Tyler frowned and said, "There's something else I wish to tell
you, grandpa. I was talking to the Goel patriarch and the rest but they seem
hostile, as if they wanted to beat me up. I'm not sure what was going on."
It was as if all of these prominent families ganged up on the Joneses.
Tyler felt something was amiss, but he could not quite put his finger on it.
"Don't overthink! I think it's all because you went to South City with the group and
came back in one piece, whereas the others were all incapacitated. They must
be mad about it." Michael analyzed.
"That's true! The entire Prince Gang was crippled, and only Wales and I were
spared. I guess I can understand why they're mad at me." Tyler was enlightened.
That, however, was not why they were boycotted.
At that moment, Wales had arrived at the said department. He pulled some strings and was ready to get them to remove Levi's records from the system.
The officer immediately complied with his order as soon as Wales revealed his
identity.
In a short while, the department officer, who was sweating bullets, walked out of
the office.
He looked panicked as if he had encountered a big problem.
"Did something go wrong?" Wales asked.

“Yes, we can’t erase Levi Garrison’s record from the system!”
The officer wiped the cold sweat of his forehead.
“What? How come?”
The Protector Chapter 807
Wales was surprised. How difficult can it be to remove a person’s identity from
the database?
“So? What’s the problem? You’re authorized to remove a person’s records, aren’t
you?” Wales questioned.
“Sir, I don’t even have the authority to access his file, let alone remove his record
from the database!”
The officer took a deep breath.
“What do you mean you’re not authorized? Are you kidding me? He’s just an
orphan. Why would someone limit the access to his file?” Wales uttered in disbelief.
“Not only we have limited access to Levi Garrison’s file, but it’s also classified as
the SSSSS-class! That is equivalent to the nation’s top official secrets! No one in
South Hampton has the power to retrieve his file!”
“Deleting his records from the system is just like wringing water from a stone!”
Even the officer got a shock handling such a highly confidential document for the
first time. His face turned pale and the man broke out in a cold sweat.
How can he asks me to clear his records? Is he trying to get me into trouble?
He gasped and tried to regained his composure.
“Are you sure?” Wales gritted his teeth and asked. He still found it hard to believe
the younger man’s words.
“100% positive. I’ve checked over and over again.” The officer exclaimed.
“Alright then. Thank you.” Wales had no choice but to leave in disappointment.
He had to tell the Joneses what happened here.
After Wales left, the officer collapsed onto a chair near him.
One of his colleagues once tried retrieving an S-class file and alarmed the entire

department.
And today, he almost opened a Pandora's box by attempting to access an SSSSS-class file!
The shock was just too much for him.
Suddenly, the control room in the department received a mysterious call.
Soon, the department head gathered everyone.
The officer turned ashen-faced, and his forehead was soaked in sweat.
Everyone wondered what was going on.
"The head of National Security Agency and commander-in-chief of South Hampton's army called to find out if we're investigating Levi Garrison!" He shot
an angry glance at everyone.
"That person's information is Erudia's top secret! The head of the NSA warned us
that the act of retrieving his file is a crime, and he'll come personally to look into
this matter."
Bang!
The officer who helped Wales to check on Levi's status passed out and collapsed
onto the ground all of a sudden.
He did not expect this to happen.
Who is this Levi Garrison? What is his identity?
Are all Joneses as idiotic as Wales? Where on the earth did they find the courage
to wipe out his records?
Many people were aware of what happened earlier, but no one dared to say
anything about it.
They too, broke out in a cold sweat.
They couldn't imagine what was like to have an identity like Levi's.
The Protector Chapter 808
Meanwhile, Wales arrived home after leaving the department.
"Everything settled? That's fast." Both Michael and Tyler asked as they were
surprised to see him back so soon.
"Nope, grandpa. They can't delete his records from the database!" Wales had an
unpleasant look on his face.
"How come? They can't even remove the records of someone as insignificant as
Levi?"

Both of them refused to believe Wales.
The latter nodded, "Not only that. They are not authorized to access his file at
all!"
"What?" The grandfather stood up right away.
Tyler was also dumbfounded.
"Not authorized to access his file?"
They widened their eyes in disbelief.
"That's right! His file was classified as SSSSS, which is equivalent to the country's top secret! Even the officers there got the shock of their lives! Unbelievable!"
The color drained out of Wales' face as he recounted the incident.
"How is this possible? Levi's file is classified under the SSSSS class? Levi Garrison? But he's a nobody!"
Michael and Tyler were completely stunned.
Wales said in a helpless tone, "I even double confirmed with the officer to make
sure the name was correct, and all I got was the same answer!"
"But how?" They could not accept this.
Tyler's eyes glistened and gently patted the back of his head, "I think I know
why."
"Why?"
Michael and Wales turned their attention to Tyler.
"We all know Levi's background, right?" Tyler asked.
"Of course. He's from the Garrison family from the capital city. To them, even the
Goels are just nobody." Wales said.
Tyler nodded, "See, that's it! Since the Garrison family had deserted Levi, of
course they would think of ways to erase all his connections with them."
Michael's eyes flickered with hope, "So you're saying, the Garrisons did this?"
"That's right! This is the only logical explanation I can think of. Only the Garrisons
have to power to classify people's personal records under the SSSSS class!"
Tyler nodded steadily.
"You're right. The Garrisons do have the power to do so!" Michael responded with
a smile.

*Wales shot out a vicious stare and said, "Levi Garrison is a bast*rd. He doesn't*
even know who his parents are, yet he still tries to cling onto the Jones family!"
Michael did not show any changes to his expression when Wales was bashing
Levi.
He was not even bothered by how Wales indirectly attacked his daughter. This clearly showed how much he hated Emma!
*"I'll never allow such a bast*rd to enter the Jones family. Over my dead body!"*
Michael roared.
The Protector Chapter 809
"Grandpa, though we don't want to admit our relationship with Levi, we cannot
deny the fact that the God of War has rescued him. One day, we'll still have to
repay his kindness!" Tyler said.
"What should we do then?" Michael asked.
"Perhaps we should give the legend a gift?" Tyler suggested.
"What should we give?" Michael stroke his chin as he pondered.
"Paintings and jewelry might be exquisite, but I don't think he's into these things.
As a warrior, he must be fond of weapons. Grandpa, we do have an ancient
bronze sword, don't we? Shall we give it to him?" Tyler proposed.
Upon hearing the suggestion, Michael burst out laughing, "You're indeed the man
the Jones family can rely on! Brilliant!"
"With this gift, not only can we repay his kindness, but we might also gain his
favor as well!"
"Come on, let's send the gift over!" Without hesitation, Tyler immediately had the
gift delivered to South City Warzone.
Mike looked at the gift and did not know what to do with it. He contacted Levi and
told him about the gift from the Joneses.
"Keep it." Levi ordered.
In just a short while, Seth delivered the gift to Morris Group.
Unwrapping the gift box, a bronze sword that was covered in rust showed itself. It

carried a musty metallic odor.
The sword was an antique the Jones family bid during an auction for three hundred million.
"How generous of them." Levi smirked.
"I wonder how would they react if they find out the sword is with me?"
Levi then instructed Mike to inform the Joneses that he was pleased with the gift
and had accepted it.
Upon receiving an update from the God of War, the Joneses were exhilarated,
especially Michael. He was so excited that he could not sleep the whole night.
After all, it was the first time the God of War communicated with them directly.
The Jones family were utterly pleasantly surprised.
Imagine how Michael would react if he found out the man he regarded so highly
for was none other than Levi?
Though the Joneses viewed the bronze sword as their family's priced possession, Levi treated it as a toy.
"You bought a fake sword from Amazon? It looks like someone is very free today!"
Iris could not help to grumble when she noticed Levi was playing with a sword.
A sudden frown warped her face. Clearly, she was not in a good mood after
attending a meeting.
She became even more frustrated after seeing Levi wielding his sword like he did
not have a care in the world.
"Since you're so free, why don't you focus on your work? Do you still remember
about the one billion deal with the Black family?" Iris reprimanded him.
"What's wrong with you? Why are you so mad?" Levi felt something was amiss
with her.
"That five billion project! One of the vendors has yet to clear its payment. We
don't know what to do with them anymore!"
The Protector Chapter 810
Morris Group had recently won an electronic product-related project from a

foreign company that was based in South Hampton.
The project was worth five billion. But this company, which was headquartered in
Raysonia, still had not settled 70% of the payment.
Iris had deployed her team to chase the payment from them but to no avail. The
company even sent people to bash them up.
At this point, Iris did not have any tricks up her sleeves anymore.
That was the agenda for the meeting she attended earlier.
Yet, they still could not figure out the best solution to end this nightmare.
All they could do was to wait.
But the more they dragged, the greater the financial losses Morris Group had to
bear.
Levi was shocked, "What? Who has the guts to owe Morris Group money?"
Levi had no respect for people like this.
How could he tolerate this kind of people now that they had stepped on his toes?
"Yes! The boss is simply a hooligan. He even ordered his man to beat our people
up. I really have no idea what to do now."
Iris sighed and massaged her forehead.
"Leave it to me! I'll take care of it!" Levi said.
"You?" Iris thought she heard wrongly.
"Don't you trust me? Since you can't handle him, why don't you let me give it a
shot?"
Iris thought what Levi said made sense.
Oh well, I guess we can give it a try.
She then passed the file to Levi and said, "Alright, here you go. Try your best but
don't push it, okay? They're not easy to deal with."
Iris did not have high hopes for him to solve the problem, anyway.
In her mind, she was already thinking of getting help from Neil and the mysterious boss.
Though it was not a small sum, Iris felt embarrassed to trouble the two men.
This was why she insisted of handling this matter on her own.
Levi then left the office for South Hampton with the file.
If you play with fire, you get burned!
"Come with me, Seth!" Levi called Seth and get him to drive him there.

South Hampton was about one and a half hours away from South City.
Very soon, the two arrived at their destination – Vision Group.
It was a foreign company that was headquartered in Raysonia.
Its owner, Kameda Ichiro, was a capable businessman and had close ties with
many prominent families in South Hampton.
The fact that Vision Group was able to sustain its business in the highly competitive South Hampton clearly showed they were a force to be reckoned
with.
Since Vision Group was already an influential business entity in South Hampton,
Morris Group, to them, was an insignificant business partner.
They kept delaying the payment just because they had the leverage to do so.
Levi and Seth were stopped from entering the company when they arrived at the
front desk.
"Who are you?" The security guards could not speak the language well. It was
clear that they were Raysonians.
"We're from Morris Group, and we hope your boss can settle the payment as
soon as possible!"
Upon hearing what Levi said, everyone at the foyer burst out laughing.
It was as if they were watching two clowns making a fool of themselves there.
The Protector Chapter 811
"What's so funny?" Levi asked in a cold voice.
"Morris Group still has the guts to send you here? Your boss sent 13 groups of
men here, of which 8 ran away because they were so afraid of us, and another 4
fled after being beaten up. We even turned the last group of men into cripples.
They're just not giving up, aren't they?" The security guards looked at them in
disbelief.
Levi said calmly, "Oh yes. We're also here to demand for medical fees and an
apology."
Everyone around the front desk laughed even louder.

Levi and Seth instantly became the laughing stock of the day.
"Medical fees and demand an apology from us? What a joke!" Roars of laughter
resonated in the building.
"You want to ask for payment? Come, follow me."
Instead of throwing Levi and Seth out, the security guards brought them to the
chairman's office.
"Ah!"
All of a sudden, the two of them heard a loud cry while they were walking along
the corridor.
Soon, they saw two men dragging an unconscious man toward them, and the
man was covered in blood.
"He's also here to ask us to clear our payment." The security guard said with a
smirk as if he were warning Levi he would suffer the same fate too.
Levi took a glance at the person.
So that's their usual tactic to get rid of anyone who got in their way. How atrocious!
How can we allow these foreigners to wreak havoc as they pleased in Erudia?
A fierce glint flashed through Levi's eyes.
He was really keen to know who on earth was this Kameda Ichiro.
A voice emerged from the office, "What now? Someone asking for their payment
again?"
"Yes, sir! It's Morris Group again." The security guard answered in a respectful
manner.
"Bring them in."
Levi and Seth then entered the office, where they saw many vicious-looking men.
These were all dressed in a traditional robe and had a longsword as their weapon. Those men exuded an aura that would frighten anyone near them.
This was also why people who demanded payment would not achieve what they
came here for.
These armed men would have intimidated them and frightened them off.
Bang!

One of the men shut the door, while the others stood around Levi and Seth and
shot daggers at them.
Kameda was leaning against a leather chair and puffing at a cigarette.
"From Morris Group?" He asked.
It seemed he had spent a long time in Erudia since he could speak the native
language very well.
"What do you want?" Kameda puffed at his cigarette again.
"You still owe us 3.5 billion, so please pay up. In addition, you injured our men, so
we're here to demand their medical fees and an apology!" Levi said.
Whoosh!
All of a sudden, two of his samurais drew out their longsword and placed it on
Levi's and Seth's necks.
The Protector Chapter 812
It was as if time stood still.
The tension in the room was so thick one could cut it with a knife.
The edge of the sword was so icy-cold that it sent chills down Seth's spine.
Sweat droplets also started rolling down from his forehead, and he could not help
but gasp.
The sword would have cut through his neck if it had tilted a little.
On the other hand, Levi remained calm and did not show any changes on his
expression at all.
As if he felt nothing on his neck.
After a while, Kameda sat straight up and looked at Levi, "Aren't you afraid?"
"No."
"Why not?" Kameda was curious.
"Because I'll smash his skull before he could do anything." Levi said nonchalantly.
"Try me if you don't believe it."
Kameda and his men were stunned by how steady Levi was.
"Put down your swords." Kameda signaled with a hand wave, and the two men
retracted the swords from their necks.
"You've got a lot of nerve, young man. Others would have dropped to their knees
right away!"

Kameda was impressed with how courageous Levi was.
"Cut the crap and do what I said. Clear the payment, settle the medical fees, and
apologize immediately!"
Levi was running out of patience.
Kameda's men took a step forward and gave Levi and Seth a murderous stare.
"How dare you come here and make all these demands?" Kameda slammed the
desk with his hand.
"The man you saw earlier came for the same thing too, and he's now half-dead
after being beaten by my men!"
"Everyone in South Hampton knows I don't deal with this 'clear payments'
nonsense! Every year, I turn at least 100 people into cripples because of this
demand. Yet, you people still come after me. Erudians are plain stupid!" Kameda
said condescendingly.
"You're not an Erudian, right?" Levi asked.
"That's right! Not an Erudian but a Raysonian! What's wrong?" Kameda wondered what was on his mind.
"You're not an Erudian, yet you behave like a barbarian on our land?" Levi's face
darkened.
"This is how I run my business empire!"
"No one in South Hampton would dare to challenge me. Everyone here knows
that!" Kameda exclaimed.
"Does that mean your word is law in South Hampton?" Levi sneered?
"Of course! I control everything in South Hampton. I am the law!"
Kameda took a sidelong glance at the two and said, "Bow before me and I'll
consider letting you off. Otherwise, be prepared to lose your legs!"
Levi ignored him. He took out of his phone and made a call, "Xabian, I thought
you're the most influential person in South Hampton? How come someone from
Raysonia claimed to be the master of this land?"
The Protector Chapter 813
The phone call Levi made shocked Kameda and all his men in the office.

Who did he call?
Xabian?
"Who is Xabian?" Kameda did not know what was going on.
"Xabian Goel, the patriarch of the Goel family!" His assistant reminded him.
"What? Mr. Goel?"
Having lived in South Hampton for nearly two decades, Kameda certainly knew
who Xabian Goel was.
He's the number one man in South Hampton!
None of the prominent families here would dare to defy his order!
"Are you kidding me? This lad gave Mr. Goel a call?" Kameda chuckled.
Did the young man just claim that he was calling Mr. Goel, the mysterious man
who sits on top of the social pyramid in South Hampton?
An errand boy like him has access to Xabian Goel? Are you kidding me?
Everyone in the office burst out laughing.
South Hampton the most economically advanced city in the entire Erudia. Hence,
a lot of prominent families were based here.
There were just too many prominent families here, but there was a hierarchy.
They were generally divided into the common prominent family, quasi-royal
family, and true royal family.
The Goel family occupied the top spot of the royal family.
No ordinary folk, not even Kameda, was qualified to associate themselves with
the Goel family.
Kameda did not have even have access to the quasi-royal families. At his level,
he could at most reach out to a few common prominent families, and that was
just about it.
Yet, Levi did what he couldn't.
How is it possible?
"Very well. Let's see if you can get Mr. Goel to come and back you up!"
Kameda puffed at a cigarette and could not wait for these clowns to make a fool
of themselves.
Over at the other end of the phone, Xabian broke out in a cold sweat after hearing Levi's voice, "Are you in… South Hampton?"

“Haven’t I made myself clear?” Levi smirked.
“The Raysonian you mentioned earlier is…?” Xabian asked.
“Kameda Ichiro from Vision Group. He owed my company 3.5 billion and refused
to clear the payment. He even bashed my men up! This fellow also claimed to be
the most influential person in South Hampton. Are you going to allow this foreigner to dominate this area? You’re from the royal family here, for goodness
sake!” Levi reprimanded aloofly.
“I… I’ll come over right now! Who gave Kameda the permission to call the shots
in South Hampton!” A vortex of anger swirled inside Xabian.
“I’ll give you 20 minutes. Come to Vision Group right now!” Levi ended the call.
“Did you just instruct Mr. Goel to come here? What a joke!” To Kameda, Levi was
cooking up some bullshit to buy time.
The businessman might believe Levi if he said he knew Mr. Goel.
But looking at the way this young man spoke so arrogantly over the phone, who
would buy his story now?
No way!
“I’ve never seen someone as idiotic as him!”
Kameda’s men had enough of his crap and were ready to strike.
Kameda stopped them right away, and he smiled at Levi, “Fine. Let’s not talk
about Mr. Goel. If you’re capable of getting just one of the common prominent
families to come to Vision Group, I’ll bow to you and settled all your payments!”
The Protector Chapter 814
“Did he say 20 minutes? Fine! I’ll give him 20 minutes!” Kameda let out a
mirthless laugh.
If no one appears after 20 minutes, I’ll incapacitate him!
Five minutes later, they began to hear footsteps along the corridor.
Kameda received a call from the front desk receptionist, who warned him that a
group of men were heading toward his office.
Bang!

In a split of a second, a group of well-suited man swarmed in after kicking down his office door.
Kameda immediately stood up from his chair after seeing this group of men.
This was because he knew every single one of them.
They were the heads of prominent families from all over South Hampton.
More and more people started flocking into his office, and Kameda started panicking.
Soon, almost 40 heads of the prominent families gathered in his tiny office.
In other words, all the patriarchs from the common prominent families in South Hampton had gathered here.
"Hello, Mr. Davies!"
"Good to see you, Mr. Kernet!"
"Hey, Mr. Hocker!"
...
Kameda instantly crouched over and greeted every single one of them.
"Hmph!"
"You're doomed!"
...
All the heads snorted dismissively.
Kameda was so confused and did not know what was going on, but he still mustered up the courage to greet them one by one.
Anyone of them right there could easily crush him like a bug!
For them to be recognized as a common prominent family, their net worth must at least hit fifty billion.
And all these people had met this minimum requirement!
Just when he thought no one else would show up in his office, more people started coming in.
And this time, there were 20 of them.
Kameda's heart nearly leapt into his throat when he saw them walking into his office.
They were the patriarchs from the 20 quasi-royal family!
The other family heads, who arrived earlier, made way for them to come through.
Quasi-royal families were a stratum above them!
"What brought you all here?" Kameda was about to drop to his knees.
The common prominent families could already destroy him easily, not to mention

these quasi-royal families.
Even if they had spat on the floor, Kameda had to cup his hands to collect the
fluid.
In South Hampton, this was a classic example of survival of the fittest as the
social structure here was highly hierarchical!
Kameda did not know them very well. Even when he greeted them respectfully,
all these influential men just ignored him.
He was not qualified to talk to them. He was not qualified to talk to them.
Hold on!
What's going on?
What are all these influential figures doing in my office?
The large group of people had clouded Kameda's mind.
As soon as he regained his composure, he suddenly thought of the most terrifying question ever – why are they here?
Instinctively, he turned around and looked at Levi.
Could it be because of him? All because of the phone call he made earlier?
Didn't he give them 20 minutes? All these people literally turned up in the blink of
an eye.
At this point, Kameda was already sweating bullets and trembling in fear.
All of a sudden, a voice emerged from the corridor, "Mr. Goel has arrived!"
The Protector Chapter 815
At the sound of this voice, the Masters of these common prominent families in
South Hampton stood upright with solemn faces.
This was Xabian Goel's prestige in South Hampton.
When he gave an order, all the noble families must follow.
Kameda Ichiro's heart leapt to his throat.
With just one phone call, he had invited South Hampton's top man, Mr. Goel to
make an appearance.
What type of person was he?
Kameda Ichiro's legs trembled and he couldn't stand still.
The samurais behind him were even more frightened.
This was no ordinary person!
If they remembered correctly, when the dagger was pressed against his neck, his

reaction had already shown how extraordinary he was.
I've been rash!
I've really been too rash!
In the next instant, Xabian Goel brought the patriarchs of the other eight royal
families.
All royal families in South Hampton were present with the exception of the Jones
family.
When the rest saw Xabian, they bowed low and greeted him respectfully, "Greetings Mr. Goel!"
However, the elderly took no notice of them. He brought all the royal families and
the quasi-royal clans to meet Levi. In unison, they greeted, "Greetings, Mr.
Garrison!"
It was like a thunderclap in the atmosphere!
In that instant, the atmosphere was filled with shock.
The dozens of heads of the nobles could not believe their eyes.
The samurais, too were shocked.
Kameda Ichiro was astounded.
What's happening?
The patriarchs of the royal families were greeting a young man with respect.
Who could this person be? There was a sense of mystery in the air.
The key person was Elder Goel!
He is the most important person, isn't he?
Yet, he is bowing to the waist to greet this person.
This is the most frightening aspect of the situation.
Xabian Goel turned around, pointed at all other common prominent families and
said, "Mr. Garrison, you haven't met these nobles yet. Let me introduce you to
them!"
Levi nodded his head slightly.
"Listen well! This Mr. Garrison standing in front of your eyes is the Master of the
nine royal families and the twenty quasi-royal families! From now on, you giants
will also take orders from Mr. Garrison! His identity is beyond your imagination!"
Xabian announced to those present.

Although the heads of the common prominent families were surprised, they shouted together in obedience, "Hail, Mr. Garrison! We will serve you as our
Master in the future!"
They did not need an explanation.
All they had to do was to follow Xabian's instructions.
If Elder Goel served Mr. Garrison as his Master, who were they to question him?
They only had to trust and obey as there was no other way.
"Mr. Garrison, from now on, the top 100 South Hampton giants will follow your
orders, except for the Jones family of course!" Xabian Goel declared.
The Jones family was from this moment isolated in South Hampton.
"Well, that's okay."
Levi laughed.
"Oh, I stray from the matter at hand."
Xabian suddenly called out, "Who is Kameda Ichiro?"
The Protector Chapter 816
Thud!
When Kameda Ichiro heard his name being called, he was overcome by fear and
collapsed onto the ground.
Splash…
Following that was the sound of liquid spilling and a strong stench.
Kameda's trousers became wet.
He was so scared that he urinated…
The samurai with him were also wetting their pants.
What Bushido was this?
In the face of real power, they were reduced to wetting their trousers.
A long time ago, Levi met some samurais from the country of Raysonia.
At that time, Levi's proud words had made the Raysonia warriors fearful to this
day – "What is Bushido?" What I do is Bushido!
"I heard that you haven't paid the balance due?"
Xabian asked as he hit the ground with his new walking stick which was carved
into the shape of a dragon head.
"I… I… I… I… I'll pay now!"
Kameda was beside himself with fear.
On the spot, he asked his assistants and finance guys to hand over a check worth 3.5 billion to Levi.

“I also heard you beat someone up so badly that hospitalization was necessary.
Is that true?” Xabian continued asking.
“I will pay for the medical bills and apologize!”
Bang! Bang! Bang! Kameda hit his head on the ground to show remorse.
He then paid another 10 million for medical expenses.
“Goel, since I got what I want, I’m returning to South City now.” Levi finally said.
“Phew!” Kameda heaved a sigh of relief.
Finally, it was over and despite much fear, there was no harm done.
Unfortunately, Levi’s order was heard loud and clear in the next instant, “I don’t
want to see him in Erudia anymore.”
Boom!
It was just a few words, but for Kameda it was a heavy sentence.
He was being deported from Erudia!
“Mr. Garrison, we understand! We, the people of Erudia have always been a
great example, welcoming friends from all over the world to come and prosper
together with us. But today, I will be the first to drive this kind of trash out of our
country!”
“I will also make a statement. I myself will investigate all the immigrants in South
Hampton. Whoever commits any kind of violation that hurts our countrymen will
be deported at once!” Xabian declared his stance to Levi.
The other patriarchs followed suit.
Those who just wanted to make a fortune and abuse the citizens for a profit be
warned.
“Hmm…, that’s great, Goel. You’re good!”
Levi praised the elderly.
This word of affirmation made Xabian feel valued.
In fact, he was quite overjoyed.
“Stay, I’ll leave on my own!”
After Levi left, the patriarchs of the common prominent families started discussing, “Elder Goel, who is this Mr. Garrison?”
“The Highest Military Merit Of Our Nation.”
This was all that Xabian would reveal but the crowd was thunderstruck.
It was a simple phrase but it was too shocking.

That was the ultimate pursuit of every warriors!
It represented the top military commander at the moment.
This was none other than The God of War! It was a shocking moment!
Retch!
Kameda finally reacted and blood spewed out of his mouth.
Levi who was about to get into his car, suddenly caught sight of a familiar figure –
Wales.
The Protector Chapter 817
"Hey? What are you doing here?" Wales, immediately blocked Levi's way and
asked curiously.
"Why is that your business?" Levi sneered.
"You aren't thinking of coming back to the Jones family, are you? Making all your
way here to South Hampton." Wales suddenly shouted.
From his point of view, Levi's only purpose for being in South Hampton was to be
recognized by the Joneses so that he could be admitted back into the family.
"Let me tell you this! The Joneses will never recognize your identity! Stop dreaming!" Furiously, Wales made his point.
"Ridiculous." With that, Levi got into his car and left.
Immediately, Wales went back to Edburg Manor and reported everything to
Michael.
"What? He has returned to South Hampton? It's obvious that he wants to return
to our family, isn't it? What should we do?"
The grandfather panicked.
"I have no idea what he's doing here. Anyhow, he came out of Vision Group."
Wales voiced his puzzlement.
"I should be able to find out after asking around."
Tyler reached out to his contacts to investigate the reason for Levi's presence in
the Vision Group.
"He came to Vision Group to collect a debt of 3.5 billion and managed to do so."
The news came quickly.
"How could that be possible? Why did Kameda Ichiro give him 3.5 billion so

easily?"
Michael was all suspicious.
"It is said that Kameda Ichiro was pressured by the royal families. He has now
left the country." Tyler reported.
"Levi is really smart. He actually does things in the name of Jones family!"
"I guess that royal families refer to us." Wales suddenly said aloud.
Unfortunately, they had misunderstood. The royal families included all but the
Joneses.
Michael clenched his fists in anger, "Isn't that so? As soon as Levi revealed his
identity as the grandson of Jones family, Kameda is bound to fear him!"
Tyler punched the wall in anger, "It seems that we have underestimated Levi! He
is now using our family name for his own purposes! What would he do in future?"
The Joneses were all determined that Levi had used their family name to procure
the balance of the debt.
It was just a small matter, so naturally they wouldn't go deep into it.
"We have to do something about this. Let's inform the Morris Group!"
Following that, Tyler contacted Iris and told her their so-called conclusion.
Iris was surprised as she did not know about Levi's relationship with the Jones
family.
Quickly, she told Zoey this version of the story.
Bingo!
Zoey was stunned and then her face was full of certainty.
This had proven her theory.
All the while, that was what Levi had been doing to achieve his successes.
This time, it was no exception!
No wonder Levi volunteered to go collect the balance of the debt.
Iris arrived at this conclusion.
Right at this moment, Levi returned.
"Iris, I've collected the balance!"
The Protector Chapter 818
When Levi handed the check to Iris, the two ladies were indifferent and their
faces showed no reaction.

“Hmm?”
Levi was puzzled.
He had brought in the final payment of 3.5 billion.
That solved Iris’ huge problem.
How could she not show some reaction?
This is not normal!
Zoey might not know what was happening and so her indifference was acceptable.
What’s with Iris?
“I’ve brought back the balance.”
Levi reminded her again.
“Oh, I see.”
Iris’ face was still expressionless.
Levi was puzzled as he said, “Something doesn’t seem right with you.”
“Oh, alright. Should I praise you? You’re awesome! You can settle what we can’t
do so easily! From now on, we shall let you collect all debts.”
Iris praised him vehemently.
However, Levi still even more weird.
“It’s okay. That was nothing!” Levi said nonchalantly. In any case, he did not take
it to heart.
He had no way of knowing that Iris had received a call from the Joneses, nor that
she and Zoey thought he was flaunting his connection with the Jones family.
Iris would be more pleased to see Levi solving this problem on his own without
depending on the Joneses.
Like Zoey, she hoped that Levi would make it on his own.
Hence, she was displeased.
And so, even though the check had been procured, she showed no expression
on her face.
“Iris, Levi really hates the Jones family. But because of me, he has asked for their
help multiple times. I’m really touched.” Zoey said.
Iris bit her lips, saying, “Nevertheless, I’m worried that he will deteriorate!”
“Do you mean that the convenience brought by being a grandson of the Jones

family will make him less and less progressive? And that it may lead to terrible
results in the end?"
Zoey reacted to Iris' words.
"Exactly. This status will destroy him."
Iris' gaze was full of worry.
"Furthermore, the one billion the Black family asked him to earn will definitely be
derived from the Jones family!"
"Forget about it. It's going to be the Morris Group biannual celebration soon. I
have to prepare for the event."
Levi did not know about all that was going on between Iris and Zoey.
He returned to his place and started playing with his ancient bronze sword.
At this moment, a call came from the Jones family.
"Yo, Levi! How smart you are!"
Wales voice was heard speaking in a weird manner.
"If you have something to say, just spit it out!"
Levi replied impatiently.
"You should know what you have done, shouldn't you?"
Wales sneered.
"What have I done?"
Levi was puzzled.
"You know best why you came to South Hampton. It's about the debt from Vision
Group, isn't it?"
"And?"
"Why are you stooping so low? You used our family name to get the money,
didn't you? Yet there you were saying that you do not admit to being related to
the Jones family."
The Protector Chapter 819
Levi did not bother to explain himself to Wales.
He simple hung up the phone.
But that made him understand why Zoey and Iris acted so cold
toward him.
It was obvious that the Jones family told them the same thing.
That was the reason for the two girls' strange reaction!
So be it!
Levi felt it was unnecessary to explain for himself.

As the God of War, it was below his dignity to bother about a nest of ants.
However if the Jones family kept on provoking him, he would have to take action against them.
If they were to cross the line, he would let them know what cruelty he was capable of.
At this moment, Kirin called and asked, "Sir, it will be the biannual celebration of Morris Group soon. All the top executives would like to meet you, especially Iris."
Levi laughed, "Now that the Morris Group is stabilizing, it is high time for me to reveal myself!"
Levi seemed to spend most of his time drinking tea and sleeping, but his decisions and directions were what shaped the growth of Morris Group.
It could be said that his hands was what pushed Morris Group forwards.
"Fine, I shall inform the management and staff." Kirin smiled and said.
Soon, everyone in Morris Group began to cheer.
Except for those pioneers, the others had never seen the boss at all.
Hence, everyone was very excited to hear that the mysterious boss would make an appearance.
After all, the boss had given them a lot of expectations.
"Oh yeah!" Iris was the most eager one to meet the boss.
The moment she received Neil's notification, she cheered and danced.
She could finally meet the legendary boss. The man was literally her idol!
Since the day she came back from abroad, no man could win her heart.
Levi was the man she had most contact with.
Not that she was not disinterested in romance, but she wanted a man she found desirable.
The mysterious boss had left a deep impression within her heart.
Iris vowed. If the boss were single, she would do everything in her power to pursue him, regardless of how he looked.
What she valued was his talent.
The progress of Morris Group up to now was due to this boss' hard work behind the scenes.
She was just the implementer.
Iris danced and skipped right up to Zoey's office, "Zoey, I have

good news for you. The boss of Morris Group will make an appearance at our biannual celebration!"
"You will come, won't you?" Iris invited her.
"That would not be appropriate, would it? We are just business partner."
Actually, Zoey was also curious about what the boss of Morris Group would look like.
"What's so inappropriate? Don't forget that I'm the vice president."
The Protector Chapter 820
"Furthermore, don't you want to see this mysterious boss of Morris Group?"
"Besides, Levi will be attending for sure! I heard that he and my boss are friends. This celebration wouldn't do without him."
Zoey nodded her head, "In that case, okay, I shall attend."
Following that, the whole company was busy preparing for the biannual celebration.
Finally, they decided that the celebration would be held on an island. The staff would also be holidaying as well.
When Iris bumped into Levi, she laughed, saying, "Levi, you are attending our biannual celebration, right?"
Levi smiled, "Of course. Without my presence, this celebration would be totally meaningless!"
Levi was the most important guest.
Everyone wanted to meet him.
So, it could be said that this biannual celebration was held in his honor.
If he did not attend, the celebration would be in vain!
"Boast all you can! The celebration will go on with or without you." Iris replied, glaring at him.
She thought the man was just talking nonsense.
"As for me, I want to see how my dream lover looks like. Just imagine that! Oh! I'm so excited!"
Levi frowned as he asked, "What? Your dream lover?"
When did I become the man of her dreams?
"Absolutely! The mysterious boss has always been my dream lover! The day we meet, I shall look my best, even more attractive than Zoey!"
Iris cried excitedly, like a teenager in love.
Levi was speechless!
The man glared at her and replied, "At your best? As if he hasn't seen you before."
Puzzled, Iris replied, "What did you say? The boss has seen me

before?"
"Absolutely. There isn't one staff member that he hasn't met, including Zemo the cleaner and Lewis the chef." Levi replied.
Iris' countenance changed.
Finally, she realized what the matter was about.
They did not know who the boss was, but that did not mean that he had not met them.
"Oh, that's not the same. This is our first official meeting! I must look beautiful! Possibly, it's the start of a romance."
Iris was fantasizing about the first meeting and her expression was full of sweet dreams.
"Poof!"
Levi was repulsed.
Iris is secretly in love with me?
She's my wife's good friend!
"You look fine just the way you are. There's no need to make up or dress up." Levi told her.
"Don't worry. I'm not doing it for you!"
Iris gave Levi a prideful glare. Then she turned around and left.
The remaining days were spent getting ready for the biannual celebration.
The news spread quickly to South City, North Hampton and then the whole of Quebec.
Although the Morris Group was low-key, everyone knew that after the reshuffling of the major players in North Hampton and South City, the biggest beneficiary was the mysterious boss behind the company.
Everyone was curious about him!
All of them wanted to know who he was.
The Protector Chapter 821
Within half a year, he had taken Morris Group to the next level.
The Black family called Zoey over when they heard about the news.
"Grandpa, grandma, what's the matter?" Asked Zoey.
"Zoey, I heard that Morris Group is going to hold its biannual celebration? Are you
going to participate?" Asked Meredith anticipatingly.
"Yes. Why are you asking this?"
"That's great!" Meredith ignored her question and continued asking, "Is it true that
the mysterious boss is finally going to show his face?"
"It's true!"

With a glint of excitement in her eyes, Meredith exclaimed, "That's great news! I
heard he is one of the most edible bachelors! Rumors have it that he has a strong background, which is why he got the last laugh when his company survived the financial market upheavals in North Hampton and South City."
Robert concurred with his wife, "Indeed! He is a competent man since he managed to get a foothold in the market."
Meredith coaxed, "Zoey, you should seize this opportunity to get in touch with
him! This time we won't interfere, and you can do as you please."
"Grandma! What are you talking about?" Zoey was displeased as she regarded
Meredith with incredulity, "I already have Levi! How could you ask me to set my
cap at another man?"
"Uh-uh!" Meredith feigned an angry look on her face. "You're still single! What's
wrong with interacting with other men? It's not against the law, is it?"
Zoey gave a resigned smile. "Grandma, do you really think that the boss of
Morris Group would take a fancy on me?"
"It might be impossible for other people to take his fancy, but you're different! He
is always there to help you when you face any difficulty. Don't you wonder why he
treats you differently?"
Zoey's heart skipped a beat at Meredith's words as they reminded her of her
suspicions.
No one in the world was obliged to lend a helping hand to another person. Except for our family and friends who might step forward out of love, those who
offered to help 'gratuitously' definitely had ulterior motives.
It had been weighing on her mind, Why would the boss of Morris Group help me?
Is it like what grandma said…
Does he have feelings for me?
Although none of them had seen the mysterious boss, Zoey knew the boss had
his eyes on them.

Meredith persuaded her smilingly, "Zoey, don't let this opportunity slide! Maybe you would fall for him once you meet him!"
"Alright." Zoey answered compliantly, giving her grandma a put-off. I will never fall in love with any man other than Levi. When I meet him, I will ask him why did he help me so that I could return his favor.
The Black family, on the other hand, held a different thought from Zoey. They believed that if Zoey could win the boss' fancy, it would be in everyone's interest.
Soon, it was Morris Group's biannual celebration.
One day before the celebration, the employees of Morris Group, including Zoey and Levi, were sent to the island.
The Protector Chapter 822
Iris carried her four pieces of luggage, full of her clothing for the trip. She planned to try them on and choose the one that looked best for the celebration.
Levi was rendered speechless by her act. Iris is making a big thing of it. Will she be angry once she knows that I am the mysterious boss?
"Levi, I wonder why the boss of Morris Group helped me in the previous times… What are your thoughts on this?" Zoey asked curiously.
"I guess he has fallen head over heels for you because you're such a gorgeous lady." Levi replied earnestly.
Zoey gave him a playful punch and mumbled to herself, "There ain't no such thing as a free lunch; I believe there must be a reason behind his action."
"Well… Maybe he looks up to you because of your talent. You have made some achievements and contributed to the company, haven't you?" Levi caressed her hair, trying to put her mind at ease. "That's it! Relax!"
Iris chimed in as their conversation caught her attention. "I also think that the boss is acting weird! Zoey is not an employee of Morris Group, but why is he treating her so nicely?"

Then, she eyed Levi warily and asked suspiciously, "Don't tell me that you're the mysterious boss!"
Levi openly admitted, "Yeah, it's me. That's why you don't need to dress up."
"Hahaha!" Iris was amused.
Zoey gave a wry smile. How nice it would be if Levi is the boss of Morris Group…
That carries a lot more weight than the identity as the grandson of the Jones family.
But sadly, it was irrefutable evidence that he had exploited the Jones family when he collected the debt from Vision Group.
After a few hours' drive, they finally arrived at the resort located a few hundred kilometers away from South City. This place was a well-known tourism spot famous for its beautiful scenery.
The hospitable workers welcomed them upon their arrival.
Before the room allocation, the workers repeatedly reminded them to not wander off the island as the residents here were all hard-hitting two-fisted people.
If there happened to be a conflict between them and the villagers, they would find themselves in serious trouble since the latter could easily call out hundreds of men.
Meanwhile, at the Jones Residence, Tyler was reassuring his grandpa,
"Grandpa, don't worry! I have it all planned out! This time, I managed to get help from the local tyrant. Levi Garrison will be dead on the remote island, and no one will ever find out about it."
Michael was pleased. "Perfect!"
It turned out that the Joneses knew that Levi was going to attend Morris Group's biannual celebration, so they planned an assassination to get rid of him.
In the resort, everyone was engaged in the preparation work for the celebration, except for the lazy bum — Levi, who was wandering around aimlessly.
Iris was scornful of his behavior. "Hmph! He acts as if he is the boss!"

Kirin arrived soon after.
Iris and the others welcomed him with open arms and allocated the best room to him.
After dinner, Levi left his room and headed toward Kirin's room.
Right at that juncture, Iris and Zoey who were taking a stroll caught glimpse of his figure in the corridor.
Zoey asked curiously, "Where is he going? That isn't the way to his room, is it?"
"Let's follow him, and we'll find out!" Iris grabbed Zoey by the wrist as they followed Levi down the corridor.
The Protector Chapter 823
The two followed Levi all the way to the presidential suite.
Iris was surprised when she saw him standing in front of the presidential suite.
"This is Neil Atkinson's room! Is he looking for Mr. Atkinson?"
Zoey too was curious. "Do they know each other?"
Iris shook her head. "No, they don't. Mr. Atkinson has come to the company several times, but I have never seen them talking to each other."
"Then why is he looking for Mr. Atkinson?" Asked Zoey.
"I'll tell you why… But could you promise that you won't be angry with me?"
"Sure. Go Ahead."
Iris planned her speech before saying, "I think Levi is here to ingratiate himself with Mr. Atkinson."
"Is that so?" Zoey was slightly dejected. "I know Levi pretty well… He is not a fawner!"
Iris shook her head at Zoey's naivety. "Zoey, Levi is not the guy you used to know anymore. He has been using his identity as the Jones' grandchild to achieve his successes, so it is no surprise that he would fawn over Neil."
At this moment, the room door was opened. Kirin noticed that Iris and Zoey were hiding in the dark, spying on them, so he covertly gestured to Levi to leave before slamming the door shut.

The ladies saw Levi shook his head helplessly as he left; they thought Neil had
given Levi the cold shoulder.
"Look, he is slighted by Neil!" Iris flashed a smug smile, thinking she had successfully gauged Levi's mind and his conduct.
Zoey sighed in resignation as the truth was plain as day, so she could do nothing
but to accept it.
Levi was once a man with unyielding character; he had always abhorred snobs
who were easily swayed.
He would never try to pull strings, bootlick, or use underhand tactics to achieve
his goals. However, it seemed like Levi had changed. He was no longer his old
self.
…
Levi has yield to reality.
Zoey sighed at the thought of it. It seems like time and life experiences could
really cut a person down to size and dampen his pride.
In the past, Levi used to be a man full of pride and confidence. But now, his
arrogance is long gone with the wind. He is no different from any other ordinary
man being weighed down by the burden and hardship of life.
But fortunately, we love each other to the moon and back.
They met Levi on the ground floor. "Where have you been just now?" Asked Iris.
Levi gave her a put-off, "Just walking around… Why are you asking?"
It ascertained their suspicions that Levi was sucking up to Neil when he evaded
her question.
"Nothing." Iris decided not to pursue the matter further.
Just then, one of the employees of Morris Group came running and yelling as
soon as he saw Iris, "Ms. Anabelle, something terrible has happened! We're in
big trouble!"
The Protector Chapter 824
Iris frowned slightly as she uttered, "What's wrong? Slow down and tell me what

happened."
The employee gabbled in panic, "Just now, a few of us were strolling around. All of a sudden, a group of people appeared and asked for money. We got into an altercation, and they started beating us up. Now, they have held some of our employees captive for ransom."
All of them recalled the resort workers' reminder — the locals were all two-fisted folks who liked to look for trouble.
However, none of them paid heed to the advice as they would never have expected something like this to happen on the island.
"Oh no! It must be Oliver Ross!" With a worried expression, one of the resort workers gibbered, "The bustle of the preparation work for the upcoming celebration must have caught his attention."
"Who is this Oliver Ross?" Asked Levi.
The worker explained, "He's the local tyrant of the underworld; the lake and dozens of the surrounding islands were all his territories. We pay him huge sums of money every year so that he won't disturb the tourists on the island."
Then, he scratched his head in confusion. "Usually, the tourists will be safe as long as they don't wander off the island. But what's wrong with him today? Why did they come onto the island and harm the tourists?"
"Let's go and check it out!"
Soon, everyone arrived at the scene to see six Morris Group employees being tied to the trees. They were flanked by dozen of men.
The leader of the group was a 6'2 feet tall, pot-bellied, menacing-looking man.
His intimidating aura suggested that he was none other than Oliver Ross, the local tyrant.
These men instantly fixed their gaze on Iris, Zoey and other female employees, drooling over them.
They could hardly control themselves as none of them had seen so many beautiful women in their lives.

It turned out that they were the ones engaged by the Joneses to get rid of Levi.
"Oliver, what is going on here?" Asked the resort manager, who was shaking like
a leaf.
Oliver bellowed, "Just now, we caught them peeing into the lake."
The employees denied his accusation, "That's a bloody lie! Why would we pee
into the lake? You guys appeared out of nowhere and suddenly asked for protection money. You even beat us up when we refused to pay it."
"You didn't?" Oliver sneered, "You guys did it before my very eyes. The lake is my
territory, and I have the right to hold all of you captive for what you have done."
"Sir, the employees of Morris Group are all civilized university graduates. They
will not behave like a brute, peeing in the public." Retorted Iris.
Oliver and his gang flew into a rage upon hearing her words. "What do you
mean? Are you trying to say that you guys are noble and we're brutes?"
"How dare you look down upon us!"
"Huh, I have never seen civilized and cultured people who would pee into a lake!"
The employees countered, "We didn't! This is a false accusation! We would
never do something like that!"
The Protector Chapter 825
"Hah!" The tyrant snorted, "There is no use in denying because we have witnesses!"
"Witnesses? Where are they?" Asked Iris. She knew that Oliver was up to no
good.
"Bring them!" Oliver ordered.
The reeds surrounding the lake rustled. The next moment, hundreds of burly men
appeared. All of them had murderous expressions on their faces, and they were
holding cold weapons.
Iris and the others panicked when the men besieged them.
As white-collar workers, they had never experienced any sorts of violent confrontations since they were under the protection of Seth when they were in

North Hampton and South City.
They couldn't help feeling scared in the face of a clash with the locals on a remote island.
Iris was panic-stricken. Unlike in North Hampton or South City, she couldn't get
help from anyone on this island.
She was in deep regret of her decision. I shouldn't hold our biannual celebration
at this place… No one would find out even if we are dead here today…
"We saw them peeing into the lake!"
The staffs of Morris Group were intimidated when hundreds of men roared in
unison.
Oliver gave a devilish grin and said, "I have almost three hundred witnesses
here. Are you still not going to admit your misconduct?"
At this moment, they realized that they were set up. However, they could do
nothing but admit the false allegations.
"Do you still dare to say that you didn't pee into the lake?" Oliver wielded his
sword and held one of his captives on sword point.
The staffs were drenched in sweat, and his face was drained of all colors.
"I… I
did pee in the lake…" He reluctantly admitted.
Oliver pointed his sword at another employee. "What about you?"
"I… I peed as well…"
…
All six of them admitted when Oliver put screws on them.
"Firstly, they have admitted their misconduct. Secondly, I have three hundred
witnesses here." Oliver stared at Iris and the others as he continued, "So now,
what have you got to say?"
"Fine. I give up." Iris sneered, "Just tell me what you want so that you'll release
my employees."
Oliver started to reason with her, "Since you're on our island, you should follow
our rules. Your staffs should be heavily punished for their shameful behavior."
His subordinates concurred with him, "That's right! They deserve heavy

punishment!"
The employees were almost scared to death.
Oliver proposed, "Ten billion! We can settle this if you agree to…"
"Impossible!" Iris cut in before he could even finish his sentence.
"Young lady, I'm not done yet!" He added, "Besides the ten billion compensation,
I want you and your other female colleagues to sleep with me for one night."
The Protector Chapter 826
With a lecherous smile on his face, he uttered, "We can only settle this matter if
you agree to my conditions."
"Hahaha…" His subordinates burst into gales of laughter and exchanged nasty
grins with each other.
They had long lusted for Iris, Zoey and other women.
Their boss could have the two stunners while they spent the night with the rest of
them.
"Shameless!" Iris was fuming in rage as she never expected them to be so shameless. Not only did they ask for a sky-high price, but they also even want us
to sleep with them!
No one noticed the grim expression on Levi's face.
Apparently, they had gotten under his skin. Those who covet Zoey shall die! I will
never let anyone lay a finger on her!
Oliver leered at Iris and asked, "What do you think?" His face grew serious as he
threatened, "If you don't agree to my conditions, my men won't let you leave the
island."
As the local tyrant, Oliver could do anything he wanted in his territory as no one
dared to stand up against him.
Iris and the others were at his mercy since they were unable to leave the island.
He gave an ultimatum, "You have three seconds to answer me!"
"I…" Iris was at a loss for words.
At that moment, a voice rang out from behind. "As expected of a local tyrant… It
looks like you have come up with your own law, huh?"

Everyone turned their heads to look at Levi.
Oliver shifted his gaze at Levi and noticed that, unlike the others who were shuddering in fear, Levi had a good grip of his composure and a smile on his
face. Isn't he afraid?
"Levi Garrison, aren't you afraid of me?" Asked Oliver.
Levi let out a chuckle.
He wasn't ruffled when someone threatened to cut his throat with a Raysonia
katana a few days ago.
He didn't bat an eyelid when ten thousand soldiers besieged him on the battlefield.
Wouldn't it be funny if he were to be afraid of a petty local tyrant?
Without bothering to answer Oliver, Levi lit a cigarette and took a deep puff on it.
Everyone was stunned when they saw him blowing cigarette smoke in Oliver's
face.
Where in the world did he find the courage to do that?
How dare he tries to provoke the local tyrant when his safety is in jeopardy?
He must have had a death wish!
"You…" Oliver was also dumbfounded.
As fury surged through him, he snatched the cigarette from Levi's lips and hurled
it to the floor, stubbing it out with his foot.
"I'm going to beat the crap out of you!" Levi roared.
"How dare you snatch my cigarette?" Asked Levi, looking at Oliver in somewhat
disbelief.
Oliver was puzzled by Levi's reaction. "So what? What are you going to do with
me?"
"That's simple. You have your rules, and so do I. You should compensate me for
snatching my cigarette. Well… I guess 20 billion will do! Don't worry, I'm not
interested in spending the night with you and your men."
The Protector Chapter 827
Both Iris and Zoey broke out in a cold sweat when they saw Levi paying the local
tyrant back in his own coin. Is he trying to aggravate the situation?

Zoey knew that Levi was good at fighting, but she doubted if he could fight against three hundred people.
Oliver and his subordinates were thunderstruck by Levi's shocking remarks.
Did he imitate me just now?
How dare he even asked for 20 billion?!
Is he out of his mind?
Levi raised his brow and said, "I have witnesses who saw you snatching my
cigarette just now. Aren't you going to admit your misconduct?"
"I snatched your cigarette, so what? What are you going to do with me, huh?"
Oliver went livid with rage.
Levi stood his ground and stared Oliver in the eyes. "I'm now asking for compensation!"
"Levi Garrison, dream on! Don't blame me because you asked for it!" A malicious
glint flashed across Oliver's eyes as he ordered, "Take all of them to the resort,
except Levi Garrison. I'm looking forward to spending a lovely night with the
ladies, so I don't want them to be horrified by the gruesome scene."
His subordinates complied.
"No!" Zoey screamed and resisted. She knew what would be lying ahead of Levi
once he was being left alone with Oliver.
With a smile on his face, Levi reassured his wife, "Honey, I will be fine! Wait for
me. I'll come back with 20 billion."
Oliver was amused. "I'm impressed, mate. You're still full of big talk when your
life is at risk."
Levi took Oliver by surprise when he slapped his face forcefully. "Are you calling
me 'mate'? Who do you think you are to call me your mate?"
Everyone gaped as they never thought someone would have the courage to give
the local tyrant a slap on the face.
For a whole minute, they stood frozen to their spots.
Oliver finally returned to his senses when a wave of excruciating pain hit him. He
grimaced in anger, giving Levi the death stare as he ordered, "Kill him!"

Levi waved his hand. "Hold it right there!"
Oliver raised his voice, "Are you afraid? It's too late now!"
With a confident smile, Levi threw him a question, "I bet someone has sent you to
mess with me, am I right?"
The resort owner told him that they had reached a consensus with Oliver that the
latter would not cause trouble on the island in return for the former paying huge
sums of protection money every year.
But now, Oliver was deliberately messing with him. This showed that someone
was scheming against Morris Group.
In addition, Oliver called him by his name even though he had never met him
before, which further proved that he was their target.
They had to send Zoey and the others away to kill him.
This was clearly a premeditated assassination!
Levi asked another question, "Do you dare tell me who is the one who wants me
dead?"
Oliver was slightly bewildered, but he then gave Levi a pitying look and replied
smilingly, "I guess it doesn't matter telling you the truth. It's the Jones family from
South Hampton! They asked me to kill you and extort money from Morris Group.
By the way, I need to thank you as you have made things a lot easier for me by
showing up in front of me. The Joneses want you dead, so bid your farewell to
the world, mate!"
The Protector Chapter 828
The Jones family! I knew it!
At the present moment, Levi was quite certain that, out of his many enemies, the
Joneses were most likely the ones who would assassinate him.
Does my presence really irk them so much?
Levi understood that in the eyes of a prominent family like the Joneses, each
person was classified into a social hierarchy and given labels.

To these people, he was right at the bottom of the pyramid, belonging to the
lowest class.
As long as he was alive, the Jones family would constantly worry that others
would find out his relationship to the family and bring disgrace to them.
The best solution was to get rid of him once and for all!
"Kill him!" Oliver ordered.
The three hundred strong men under him, who were all armed with swords,
charged toward Levi at once.
From their imposing manners, it looked like they were determined to hack Levi
into pieces!
Whoosh!
A signal flare was ignited, giving off huge plumes of smoke in the air.
Everyone, including Oliver, was shocked by the sudden loud explosive noise and
stopped in their tracks while looking at the skies.
Vroom! Vroom! Vroom!
Just one second later, the noise became even louder and more intense.
Hundreds of drones, which were travelling at fast speeds, appeared in the air.
Whoosh! Whoosh! Whoosh!
Suddenly, flames were seen spurting out from the drones in all directions. A web
of fire was formed in midair and came crashing down toward the ground.
Thuck! Thuck! Thuck!
Oliver's subordinates were shot at their wrists and blood jetted out from their
wounds.
Clang! Clang!
Sounds of metal hitting the ground could be heard continuously as the men dropped their weapons.
Ouch! Ahhh!
Each of them were holding onto their wrists as they let out agonizing cries of
pain.
Just one round of attack was sufficient to cripple Oliver's subordinates and
render them immobile.
That was the power of drones.

Not only were they useful for tracking purposes, but they could also double up as
firearms.
Oliver was completely dumbfounded.
He stood motionless on the spot and was at a loss.
However, that was just the beginning.
Boom!
Deafening noises which sounded like rolls of thunder erupted the next instant.
At the same time, beams of bright light shone from the sky, illuminating the
surrounding area and blinding Oliver and the rest of the people.
Helicopter!
Military helicopters were hovering in the air!
Lasers from the helicopters were pointed at the men's faces.
It wasn't difficult to guess what that meant.
The tyrant and his people were probably being targeted by sniper rifles!
They knew that if they move, they would be shot at immediately.
Vroom! Vrooooom!
That was not all! A loud noise suddenly sounded from the adjacent lake, accompanied by a gust of strong wind that created huge waves on the surface of
the lake.
It turned out that dozens of naval ships were sailing toward the shore.
Armed soldiers disembarked from the vessels and aimed their weapons at Oliver
and his men.
Immediately, the number of red dots pointing to Oliver and his subordinates
increased exponentially.
The tyrant, who had already fallen into a complete state of panic, dropped his
weapon to the ground at once.
His wobbly knees finally gave way and he collapsed onto the ground with fear.
The Protector Chapter 829
All his subordinates fell to their knees, one after another, covering their heads
with their hands.
They had never expected that Levi would be so difficult to deal with!
It's the military!
Does that mean Levi Garrison is also from the military?

“So do you still want to get rid of me?” Levi laughed mirthlessly.
“Boohoo… “
Oliver, the local tyrant, was scared to tears and had even wet his pants.
Levi let out a sarcastic smile and said, “I’m sure this local tyrant has been constantly terrorizing everyone who passes by here. This threat should be eradicated once and for all!”
After giving his instructions, Levi walked away and left it to his men to tie up the
loose ends.
All he knew was that there would be no local tyrant from then on.
As for the helicopters, they were mobilized with just one phone call from Kirin.
When Levi returned to the hotel afterwards, everyone was stunned to see him
safe and sound. The man was even behaving as if nothing happened.
“Are you alright?” Zoey asked while carefully sizing him up.
“Why wouldn’t I be?” Levi answered smilingly.
“How’s that possible? What happened to the local tyrant?” Iris stared at him in
disbelief.
“Oh, I’ve gotten rid of him! Don’t worry, we can all sleep in peace tonight.” Levi
grinned.
However, Iris was not convinced and headed outside with a few other people to
verify his words. A tranquil sight greeted them and there was no trace that a fight
had occurred.
“What happened?” It was inconceivable to Iris, whose eyes had widened.
“Told you, I’ve already gotten rid of him!” Levi smiled coolly.
Just then, the owner of the resort rushed over and exclaimed, “I’ve wonderful
news! Oliver Ross, the local tyrant, and his group have been annihilated. From
now onward, the dozens of surrounding islands, including us, no longer have to
be constantly on our toes, for fear that he will pick on us!”
Both Zoey and Iris turned their attentions to Levi when they heard what the man
said.
“Was it really you?”

“Well, there’s nothing I can do if you don’t believe me.” Levi shrugged and spread his hands helplessly.
Just then, a thought struck Zoey. She pulled Iris aside and said, “It’s not Levi.”
“Then who could it be?” The friend asked curiously.
“Your boss, of course!” Zoey prompted Iris, who then smacked herself on the head and exclaimed, “Oh my God! How could I not have thought of that? I must have been too overwhelmed with shock, that’s why! With both our boss and Mr. Atkinson around, there’s nothing I need to be afraid of! It’s as easy as pie for them to handle the local tyrant!”
Zoey chuckled and replied, “Exactly! The local tyrant is nothing as compared to the omnipotent mysterious boss.”
“Oh right, it has suddenly occurred to me that he hasn’t arrived yet. He is supposed to attend tomorrow’s ceremony, so he will definitely be here right?” Iris asked uncertainly.
“Actually, he might already be here!” Zoey had a strong gut feeling about it.
“Are you saying that he is hidden amidst the crowd?” Iris had a shocked expression on her face.
Zoey nodded, “I think the real owner of Morris Group is among the people present. In fact, he might be disguised as one of the employees!”
The Protector Chapter 830
Wham!
Zoey’s words hit Iris like lighting.
That was a strong possibility.
Otherwise, how else would the boss be so clear about the happenings in the company?
It didn’t seem possible for him to have heard all of those from someone else.
The only explanation was that he had experienced everything firsthand as an employee of the company.
Who could it be?

For both ladies, Levi was the first person to be eliminated from their lists of possible candidates.
They had not even considered Levi due to his status in the Jones family.
"Let me try finding out from Mr. Atkinson!"
Iris and Zoey visited Neil in his room together.
"Mr. Atkinson, has our boss arrived yet?" Iris asked expectantly while feeling slightly nervous.
"Yeah, he's already here." Kirin gave a positive reply.
"So, was it our boss who helped to settle the matter with the local tyrant earlier on?" Iris continued asking.
"That's right, he did step in and help to extinguish that group of people." Kirin answered both questions honestly without concealing any facts.
When Kirin finished speaking, Iris and Zoey exchanged glances and said softly to each other, "Indeed, it has got nothing to do with Levi."
"You said our boss is already here? Where is he staying at then? I've reserved the best room in the resort for him." Iris asked expectantly.
Kirin shook his head and answered, "Yup, he's here, or maybe it's more accurate to say that he has been here all the while. I don't know where he is staying at though!"
"What? He can't really be one of the employees, right?" Iris gaped in astonishment.
"Yup, he is!" Neil confirmed her doubts.
Wham!
Kirin's reply was another huge blow to Iris.
That was indeed the case.
The mysterious boss of Morris Group was one of the employees whom she might have unknowingly interacted with on a daily basis.
That also meant that he was aware of her every single move.
It was exactly like what Levi had told her— At your best? As if he hasn't seen you before.
Who could it be?
Iris started running through each male employee the company had in her mind.

However, given the massive scale of the company, it seemed to be an impossible
task as there were many employees whom Iris had not yet met.
There was no way she could easily determine which one of them was their boss.
"Will he be revealing himself tomorrow?" Iris wondered.
"That's the plan." Kirin answered clearly.
"Mr. Atkinson, is our boss good-looking?" Iris was filled with anticipation as she
asked that.
"He's better looking than me at least!" Kirin laughed.
Iris was getting increasingly excited and could not wait to meet the boss after
hearing Kirin's words. "Is he married? Or rather, is he currently attached?"
With a pensive smile on his face, the man replied, "He's still single and not
married yet!"
Well, he wasn't lying.
Levi and Zoey had already divorced, so technically-speaking, he was a single
man.
Iris' heart was already fluttering uncontrollably by then.
He's the man of my dreams!
Boss, here I come!
The woman had made up her mind to pursue her boss and was already devising
all sorts of strategies in her head.
Zoey was amused while she looked at her friend behaving like a teenage girl in
love.
She had never seen Iris so enchanted and being so serious over a man.
After they left Kirin's room, Zoey teased, "You should get some rest. I'm worried
that you would be too excited to sleep tonight."
The Protector Chapter 831
It was a long night for Iris.
In fact, she did not manage to fall asleep at all.
She felt extremely lethargic the next morning and when she looked into the mirror, she could see obvious dark circles under her eyes.
The woman had gotten out of bed early to dress up and put on makeup.

Even though their mysterious boss had already met her in person, she had not presented her best front to him.
Iris was determined to appear in front of him looking stunning. She wanted to be the most beautiful woman in his eyes.
Meanwhile, Zoey did not have a restful night as well. All this while, she had been curious about the identity of that mysterious man and was hoping to have a chance to thank him in person later.
However, she received a phone call early in the morning, alerting her that something serious happened to her entertainment company and that her presence was required immediately.
When Levi heard that, he made arrangements for Zoey to head back immediately and also sent someone to protect her.
Levi had planned to reveal his identity as the owner of Morris Group to Zoey that day.
He had not accounted for such a sudden disruption but there was nothing much he could do about it.
"You should hurry back. Give me a call if you need help!" Levi urged her.
After an eventful morning, the ceremony was finally due to commence at 9 a.m.
Levi arrived at the event venue together with Seth and his team.
As it was an internal event, there were no reporters around.
Following Seth and the security team, Iris made a grand entrance, looking dazzling in her gorgeous cocktail dress.
Being a natural beauty, she was looking as angelic as a goddess after putting in the effort to doll up.
The aura she exuded was overwhelming and even more imposing than most top models or celebrities.
Iris was very satisfied with her appearance that day after getting countless admiring stares from the crowd.
Surely, he would be happy with my look today?
Iris scanned her surroundings, hoping to catch a clue on who that mysterious boss might be.

After Iris and Kirin summarized Morris Group's achievements for the preceding
year, it was time to reward the employees.
It turned out that the Audi cars Levi previously purchased had all been given out.
The updated recognition policy of the company was to either give out monetary
rewards to the employees for each contribution they made or to incorporate the
amount into their year-end bonuses.
That was why Morris Group's employees were a motivated bunch!
Not only were they receiving competitive remunerations, but they could also do
their parts for the society in the meantime.
It was truly a wonderful company to work at.
For young graduates, Morris Group was very often their first choice prospective
employer.
The awards presentation was completed smoothly and next up was the most
anticipated moment of the night—the mysterious boss of Morris Group was about
to reveal himself!
Only Seth, Elena and a handful of other people present knew Levi's true identity.
All the others were kept in the dark.
Iris was breathing heavily and her heart was thumping so hard as if it was going
to explode.
She was finally going to meet the man of her dreams and took the chance during
that interval to make sure that she was still looking impeccable…
Iris took a deep inhale and readied herself to welcome her mysterious boss.
"Very soon, our very own boss of the Morris Group would be coming up on
stage."
"Everyone, please give a round of applause for him!"
Clap! Clap! Clap!
A thunderous applause erupted as everyone clapped enthusiastically.
Kirin turned toward a corner and shouted, "Boss, stop hiding!"
The Protector Chapter 832

Most people, including Iris, turned their gazes toward the same direction as well.
Everyone was in shock.
Could the mysterious boss really be someone among the crowd?
Everyone wondered as they turned their heads around.
Wham!
Iris was thunderstruck when she noticed that Kirin was looking toward Levi and his security team.
You've got to be kidding me?
The mysterious boss is someone in the security team?
Iris was familiar with the guys in the security team.
For a moment, she thought it could be Seth, but he wasn't better looking than Neil. Furthermore, his personality was too reckless and was also too old to be the boss.
Who else is there then?
Iris could not seem to think of any person who fitted the description of their boss.
Well, there was Levi, but he was the first person who got eliminated by Zoey and also Iris herself.
Who else could it be?
Just then, Levi, who was right next to Seth, stood up suddenly and strode toward the stage.
WHAM!
That was the final blow to Iris. It was as if her world just came crashing down.
The woman could not believe what she was seeing at that moment!
Levi…?
Oh my God! It's Levi!
What in the world!
Unbelievable!
Iris was shocked to the core and stood motionlessly on the spot.
She was unable to snap out of her daze and merely watched him approaching the stage.
"Huh? It's him?"
"Levi is our mysterious boss? That's impossible!"

"Goodness! There's no way I'm gonna believe this. How can he be the boss?"
The entire scene was thrown into a frenzy as discussions ensued among the
people present. It definitely came as a surprise for most people.
That was because Levi had never been taken seriously in the office before.
He was even a thorn in the eyes to the majority of his co-workers.
After all, Levi had been fired from the company once as a result of an unanimous
vote by the rest of the employees.
When he rejoined the company, everyone treated him as a good-for-nothing and
most of the employees were not very fond of him.
No one would have thought that the leader of Morris Group would be Levi!
The senior executives of the company were particularly dumbstruck by the sudden revelation!
They finally understood why was it that their boss knew everything that went on
in the company. It was exactly because he was also one of them and had witnessed everything with his own eyes.
Furthermore, Levi was in a favorable position to observe the company's daily
activities.
He was aware of every action of employees of all levels, from the lower-level staff
such as the security team and the cleaners, to the upper management, including
Iris.
Thud!
The minute Levi stepped on the stage, everyone's hearts did a double somersault and their gazes were focused on him intently.
Levi took over the microphone and said smilingly, "Hi everyone, I'm Levi! And I'm
also your boss!"
That came like a bolt from the blue.
Everyone still found it hard to believe and could feel their scalps prickle.
Some could even feel their blood pressures shoot up.
As for Iris, she was completely numbed with shock and stood frozen on the spot.
After hearing Levi's speech, she slowly turned her head and looked at the man in

disbelief. "You… you're the boss of Morris Group?"
The Protector Chapter 833
Levi grinned and replied, "Have I ever said I am not? I remember telling you a
long time ago that I own the Morris Group! Oh, by the way, you look gorgeous
today."
Boom!
Levi's definitive reply was another huge blow to Iris, whose mind went blank, as if
she had just been struck by lightning.
She could not believe that the very first person to be eliminated from her consideration was actually the boss!
Levi? Our mysterious boss?
It was entirely unimaginable to Iris, who was truly shook to the core.
It felt as unreal as a dream to her.
However, things started to make sense to her once she cleared her mind and
thought about it.
Throughout that period of time, it was always Levi who saved the day whenever
the Morris Group encountered difficulties.
Iris had assumed that Levi got those instructions from the boss, but little did she
know that he was the boss himself!
Suddenly, she was able to piece the details together.
The boss of Morris Group had helped Zoey time after time, including buying the
company at the auction for her and clearing any obstacles that were in her way.
He had basically made sure that Zoey was able to progress smoothly without any
difficulties.
Who else, other than Levi, would have done all of those?
The various clues had all pointed to Levi being the mysterious boss!
Other than him, no one else would be able to accomplish all that he had.
It was Iris who had jumped to conclusions and ruled out Levi right from the start.
Besides, Neil had not lied to them.
What he told them was the truth.
The boss was single and also an employee…

Iris was unwilling to accept the reality as it was a world of difference from her original expectations.
How could it be Levi!
All her hopes were dashed.
Iris had done so much to impress the boss with the hope that their meeting would be the start of a beautiful fairy-tale.
In the end, that person was Levi!
The man of her dreams was her best friend's darling!
Just then, Levi, who was still at the microphone, let out a chuckle as he noticed the stunned faces of everyone present. "Guys, please don't be too shocked. It might be easier for everyone to process it if you think about these two points.
First, the fact that I was able to establish Levi Group and succeeded under unfavorable circumstances was a testament to my abilities. Second, the reason for the change in name of the company to Morris Group was in remembrance of my best friend, Morris Atkinson."
Everyone quickly grasped the situation after Levi's enlightenment.
Why else would the company suddenly change its name from Levi Group to Morris Group?
Obviously, it had to be Levi's doing!
Almost everyone's faces were flushed red with embarrassment after recalling themselves voting for Levi to be fired previously.
And it turned out that he was their boss!
"Don't worry, I am very open-minded and won't bear grudges. Nothing else matters to me as long as you give your best at work and uphold high ethical standards."
The employees let out a huge sigh of relief simultaneously upon hearing that.
"Everyone, let's cheers to Morris Group's bright future!" The boss beamed as he raised his wine glass.

After Levi finished his speech and went off stage, Iris was the only person who
was still behaving awkwardly as she brooded over how she was going to face
Zoey.
"Ms. Anabelle, please come over for a moment, I would like to have a word with
you!" Levi called out to Iris.
The Protector Chapter 834
Levi chose a secluded corner to talk to Iris and when it was just the both of them,
Iris did not even dare to look at the man in the eye.
"Hey, why are you not looking at me? Are you really in love with me?"
As soon as Levi said that, Iris jolted her head up and replied, "Why would I be?"
"I've something serious to discuss with you!"
"What is it?"
"Please don't let Zoey know about this yet. I intend to reveal my identity to her
during our wedding and give her a surprise. You have to keep it a secret for me
yeah!" Levi requested.
"Sure, that's not a problem. I have a question though. What happened during the
six years when you were in jail?" Iris asked, feeling baffled.
"The truth is, I have never been in jail! I'll tell you more about it in due time." Levi
smiled.
The ceremony lasted all the way till night and everyone went back home the next
morning.
Levi was very concerned about Zoey, who left in a hurry to deal with the
unforeseen event which had happened in her entertainment company.
He headed straight to Zoey's office once he reached Morris Group.
Only after seeing Zoey in her office did he feel slightly relieved.
"What happened?" He asked.
Zoey took a deep breath before replying, "Someone splashed acid on Helena's
face and disfigured her!"
"What?! Who could be so vicious!" Levi bellowed furiously.
"The culprit managed to escape and is still at large! Helena is currently receiving

treatment in the hospital but things are not looking good. The doctors informed us
that the only way for her to regain her looks is to undergo cosmetic surgery! Not
only is this a huge blow to her career, but the company would also be suffering
serious losses as well." Zoey sighed.
Levi understood that Helena was currently at the peak of her career and her
sudden disfigurement would have an immense negative impact on the company,
as well as her future as a celebrity.
The artiste would most likely have to retire from the entertainment industry after
that.
"It's obvious that someone is trying to destroy my company! I will find out who did
this!" Zoey said coldly.
Levi figured that it was likely that the Jones family was behind that.
It was possible that the Joneses had changed their target to Zoey after their
failed attempt to kill Levi.
They are out to ruin everything for me.
"Oh yeah, there's something else. All of Star Entertainment's resources have
suddenly been cut off and we have been barred from utilizing anything. It's just
so strange. Could it be linked to Helena's disfigurement?"
A cold glint flashed across Levi's eyes.
By then, he was pretty sure that the Joneses were the ones behind all those.
The Jones family was the main shareholder of Star Entertainment and definitely
had the power to control the allocation of resources.
Damn you, Jones family!
Even the nicest person would retaliate when being driven up the wall!
Do you really think that I, Levi Garrison, am that big of a pushover?
Just then, he received a call from Wales.
Wales sneered, "I'm sure you're already aware of what happened. All I can say is
that you're a really lucky punk! Treat this as a warning to you for using the

Joneses' name. If you dare to do it again, you won't be our only target!"
Levi's gaze suddenly became terrifyingly cold.
He understood that Wales was implying that his next target would be Zoey!
The Protector Chapter 835
At the Jones Residence in South Hampton.
Wales hung up the phone and smirked. "I can't believe Levi is trying to challenge the Joneses. He's going to regret it."
Tyler sighed. "This brat sure is lucky. He actually managed to escape this time!"
"We need to get rid of him! Otherwise, I'll never be able to rest easy! The Joneses are destined to surpass the Goel family and rise to the top of South Hampton! How can we allow such scum to be associated with us? He's just like that wretch of a mother of his. Thank god we chased her out of the family early on. If not we could be knee-deep in her crap!" Michael growled.
"Don't worry, Grandpa. We'll regroup and come up with a better plan. I promise to dispose of Levi before the Jones family anniversary meeting," Tyler and Wales proclaimed confidently.
Michael was eager to get rid of Levi because the Jones family anniversary meeting was just on the horizon.
Every branch of the Jones family all over Erudia will be in attendance.
This anniversary meeting was going to take place at the Jones residence in South Hampton, and it was of the utmost importance to the Joneses.
The spotlight of Erudia would be beating down on them.
This is why everything has to go well. Not even a fraction of an error will be condoned.
A pest like Levi needs to be eradicated before then.
*If the rest of the family finds out we have a homeless b*stard for a grandson, we're sure to become the joke of the family.*
We'll never live it down.
Under no circumstances can I allow such a thing to happen.
Nothing is more valuable than dignity.
Every trace of Levi has to be destroyed!

“Many members of the Jones family will be at the upcoming anniversary meeting,
including the Chillshire and Southlake branches! All I ask is that we trample all of
them beneath our feet to emerge as the most powerful Joneses among the Jones diasporic families in all of Erudia!” Michael bellowed.
Every anniversary meeting included a competitive segment. The South Hampton
Jones family was unable to live up to expectations during the previous two meetings. Hence, Michael was placing all his hopes on this one.
“We were just unsure of ourselves at the previous meetings! The Chillshire
branch is comparable to us, after all. However, this time everything will be
different! Anson is not only a member of the Iron Brigade but is also the right-hand man of the God of War! The other families don’t stand a chance!”
Michael shook his head as well. “They won’t stand a chance!”
“Moreover, even the warlord Elijah has to bow down before us. How can the
other families even hope to compare?”
“They won’t be able to!”
“Lastly, and also most importantly, our family has the God of War backing us. He
accepted our sword as a gift two days ago, signifying his allegiance to us! The
other family branches aside, even the Goel family can’t hold a candle to us!”
Anson exclaimed, bursting with pride.
“Exactly! With the God of War by our side, we’ll be able to cut down our enemies
in seconds!”
“I can’t wait for the anniversary meeting! It’s going to be spectacular!”
Michael kept his gaze straight as he prayed for time to fast forward.
A thought struck him. “We have to completely erase Levi from existence!”
Michael shrieked passionately.
The Protector Chapter 836
“We cannot allow the rest of the Joneses to find out I have such a grandson. It
also goes without saying that we have to prevent him from appearing at the

anniversary meeting! Otherwise, we'll be humiliated for the rest of our lives!"
Michael sneered.
"Don't worry, Grandpa. I'll take care of it myself!"
A murderous glint flashed across Tyler's eyes.
Meanwhile, Levi was livid after receiving Wales' call warning him.
The audacity of the Jones family.
It looks like they're gearing up to launch an attack on me and Zoey.
If so, they can't blame me for retaliating! I'll make them pay!
"Let's go! We have to see Helena!"
When the pair arrived at the hospital, they were greeted by Helena's bandaged
face.
Yet, she remained composed.
The moment she caught sight of them, she burst into tears.
A woman's greatest asset was her looks, after all.
"The Jones family must pay!"
He clenched his fists tightly.
"How is she, doctor?" Levi enquired.
"Her burns are extremely serious! There's no chance of her recovering her
original features unless she undergoes plastic surgery."
The doctor's response pierced Zoey and Helena like a deadly arrow.
They knew that even if the plastic surgery were a success, Helena would still be
unable to regain her natural countenance.
Helena would rather not go through with the operation.
"I won't get plastic surgery! I would rather end up looking like some horrible
beast!"
Helena still had her pride.
She knew that her career was essentially over.
"Doctor, can I take a look at the report?" Levi asked.
When he was handed the report, Levi studied it carefully.
He possessed impressive medical skills, honed from experiencing thousands of
battles.
After meticulously going over the report, Levi's brows slowly relaxed.
She could be saved!
There's a way to save her!
There was a military doctor named Fredrick Greg in the Iron Brigade. He came

from a family of traditional medicine practitioners but was also competent in other
medical disciplines.
In fact, he was at the forefront of the entire medical field.
In order to repay his country, he volunteered to be deployed as a military doctor
on the battlefield.
He and Levi had been inseparable on the battlefield. They cheated death together on numerous occasions.
He's saved my life more times than I can count.
All my medical knowledge comes from watching and learning from him.
My back full of scars is even more serious than Helena's condition.
But Greg has said that he would be able to remove all my scars. He said he
would be able to wipe them all clean.
If he can even salvage these old and ingrained injuries, Helena's case should be
nothing to him.
He'll definitely be able to help Helena!
He can give her her old face back!
"Don't worry girls, I have a way to help Helena regain her original face!" Levi
cried out excitedly.
Neither of the women believed him.
In fact, not one person present believed him.
After all, her case had been deemed unsalvageable by the best burn specialist in
South City.
It was rational to doubt that a normal person like Levi could prove him wrong.
The Protector Chapter 837
Helena gave Levi a wry smile. "Thank you for trying to help, Levi. I know you're
just trying to make me feel better. Don't worry about me. I'll be fine!"
Zoey rolled her eyes at Levi. "Levi, you shouldn't give her false hopes! You're
hurting her rather than helping."
"Do you really think I'm lying to protect her feelings? I truly have a plan!" Levi
spread his hands out in exasperation.
The doctor shot him a glare. "Why don't you take a crack at it then, since you

claim to have a solution?"
"I can't do it. But I know someone who can!" Levi announced.
"Just leave! The patient needs to rest! The more nonsense you spout the worse
her mood will be. She needs to stay positive in order to recover."
The doctor and nurses shooed Levi out of the room.
No one believes me!
Of course, they find it ridiculous that such a severe degree of burn can be repaired.
It seems impossible unless she goes through plastic surgery.
Levi was incredibly vexed.
With one wave of his hand, Azure Dragon materialized by his side.
"Azure Dragon, head to the Northern Region and fetch Fredrick here!" Levi
ordered.
"Yes, sir!"
Azure Dragon immediately set off.
Levi also sent Phoenix out to find the person who poured sulfuric acid on Helena.
No one is going to escape my wrath, Jones family or otherwise.
While Levi continued to plot, Tyler and Wales were doing the same.
Wales had a simple proposal. He wanted to dispatch a few assassins to dispose
of Levi.
"A few assassins won't be enough to end Levi's life. I heard that he has some
tricks up his sleeve. The fact that he belongs to the Morris Group also makes
things more difficult. The God of War is in South City with the troops. If we send
out assassins and they fail, the consequences will be dire. The God of War could
sniff them out with both eyes closed!" Tyler's tone was disapproving as he analyzed the situation out loud.
"You're right. If we want Levi gone, we can't leave any loose ends. His very
existence needs to vanish," Wales assented.
"Exactly! If we want Levi to disappear, the killer also needs to leave no trail
behind. We need to engage the best of the best!" Wales concluded.
Tyler nodded in agreement.
Wales' eyes lit up. "Do you already have someone in mind, Tyler?"

“I do! Have you heard of Assassin 47?” Tyler asked.
“What? The foreign The King of Assassins known only as Assassin 47, whose
fee is upward of ten million and who killed 1899 people in the ten years he’s been
active?” Wales’ pitch rose as he jumped to his feet.
“The one and only Assassin 47. He’s already on a plane on his way to Erudia.”
Tyler nodded.
“Is it overkill to hire The King of Assassins just to kill Levi?”
“It is overkill! But we need to guarantee Levi’s complete annihilation. Thus, it’ll be
worth it!”
The Protector Chapter 838
A trace of hardened determination streaked across Tyler’s gaze. His resolution to
wipe out Levi could not be more apparent.
“Let’s see how you escape your doom this time, Levi.” Tyler sniggered menacingly.
Tyler chucked gleefully as well.
They were finally going to get Levi out of their hair.
The two men beamed like children on Christmas morning.
The anniversary meeting is definitely going to be an event to remember.
We’re going to be the center of attention!
“Oh yeah, Grandpa wants us to invite the God of War to the anniversary meeting!”
Tyler suddenly remembered their grandfather’s instructions.
“Do you think the God of War will come?” Wales asked doubtfully.
The God of War is our family’s trump card for subduing the rest of the Jones
family.
If he doesn’t come, the South Hampton Joneses will be finished!
“Don’t worry, he will! Uncle Anson has already sent word. He has probably
already greeted the God of War. If we invite him now, he’s sure to come. He has
also accepted our gift. It’s a sign that he will protect our family,” Tyler replied with
confidence as a wide grin crept over his face.
“Great! Let’s send him the invite now!” Wales replied with a smile of his own.

At the same time, Phoenix swiftly rounded up the perpetrators, then Levi locked
them all up temporarily.
The Jones family is next. They'll regret ever crossing me.
At this moment, Mike Pence personally delivered the invite to the Jones family
anniversary meeting.
After reading the invite, a smile spread across Levi's face. "The once in a decade
Jones family anniversary meeting in South Hampton?"
"Yes, sir! The South Hampton Jones family humbly seeks your attendance at the
anniversary meeting!" Mike said politely.
"Fine. Mike, tell the Joneses I'll be there! I'll personally attend it!"
Levi's gaze shone sinisterly.
All grievances shall be settled at the anniversary meeting.
When Mike informed the Jones brothers of the God of War's attendance, the
brothers immediately set off for South Hampton.
They reported the news to the rest of the family as soon as they could.
The Jones family erupted with delight and Michael's face was flushed with elation.
"I, Michael Jones, have waited for this day for almost seventy years! This time,
the Joneses from South Hampton shall step into unending glory!" Michael screamed with overwhelming exuberance.
If the God of War comes, the entire event will unfold within the palm of my hand.
Nobody will be able to threaten me anymore!"
"All of you must remember to keep the God of War's attendance at the anniversary meeting a secret! Under no circumstances can it be leaked out!"
Michael anxiously warned.
It's best to keep this under wraps first. When we reveal him at the anniversary
meeting, it'll shock everyone. By then, we'll be instantly propelled to the top.
"How's the situation with Levi coming along?"
The Protector Chapter 839
Levi is just like a pest. I won't be able to rest easy until he's completely gone.

“Grandpa, the foreign King of Assassins 47 is scheduled to arrive today. Levi will
draw his last breath tonight!” Tyler smirked viciously.
“Good. Well done!” Michael praised.
“Dad, we’ve settled the issue about Levi, but what about his wretch of a Mother
Emma Jones?” Wallace questioned.
“Yeah! She smeared the Jones family name! She’ll definitely embarrass us!”
The family members buzzed in discussion.
“No worries. She won’t! Emma Jones was sent to a prison in Oakland City ages
ago! She’ll never be able to step foot out of there!” Michael coldly replied.
“Really? She’s in jail? Here I was wondering where she has been all this time.”
The family members were all shocked by this revelation.
The Jones family had always assumed that she went missing.
They had no idea she was situated right in the middle of North and South Hampton.
“We can forget about her! The wretch is getting what she deserves! She’ll never
be able to shame us again! Don’t mention her from now on. The Garrison family
will be pissed off if they ever hear about it.”
Michael’s order promptly sealed the lips of everyone present.
At the same time, at the South City International Airport, a foreign international
airplane slowly descended upon South City.
Shortly after, a man with a towering figure, dressed in a hoodie and cap emerged. A mask further obscured his face from view.
He was carrying two large suitcases.
“How strange. He’s carrying two enormous but empty suitcases!”
“This foreigner is probably trying to steal our resources.”
The luggage security checker and airport staff mumbled in surprise to each other.
The man then made a beeline for the restroom.
He soon walked back out.
Now, he was dressed in a completely different attire.
He was outfitted in a leather jacket and black aviators. He looks like a whole
other person.
Even the suitcases were different.

He was completely unrecognizable from minutes before!
He was Assassin 47.
The foreign King of Assassins with the codename 47.
Ever since entering the profession ten years ago, he had never failed in any of his jobs.
His past targets included wealthy elites, political figures as well as members of the military.
He was a cold-blooded killer.
Along with the job came the inevitability of being on the international wanted list.
He ranked SSS on it, which was the category reserved for the most dangerous individuals in the world.
His presence was enough to turn the tables in any situation, regardless of the magnitude.
Once he exited the airport, he climbed into a taxi and handed the driver a piece of paper.
There was an address written on it.
Soon, they arrived at the written address.
Around him were several buildings still in the midst of being built.
The man quickly arrived on the top floor.
After surveying his surroundings and ensuring that he was safe, Assassin 47 opened the suitcase.
It was no longer empty.

The Protector Chapter 840
There was several weapons concealed inside.
His arsenal included a pistol, SMG, sniper rifle and even a rocket launcher.
He also had a dagger, a katana and other secret gadgets.
These had all been prepared by the Jones family.
They had discreetly swapped the empty case for the one full of weapons with him at the airport.
Assassin 47 went through his supplies. When he was done, he smiled broadly.
He was clearly satisfied with the provided resources.

In a flash, he stabbed a dagger through a picture on the wall.
The person in the punctured photo was Levi Garrison.
Assassin 47 locked his gaze onto the photo as the corner of his lip curled upward
malevolently.
Levi was nothing but another prey to him.
He fished out a phone and dialed a number. "I'm here. The target will be taken
care of tonight! Wire the money over now!" Assassin 47 barked curtly.
"Understood!"
Tyler, who was on the other side of the call, immediately transferred ten million
into Assassin 47's offshore account.
He made payment before the job was done as he had unquestionable faith in the
man's abilities.
Moreover, the killer had a reputation he needed to uphold and his own rules to
live by, one of which included payment upfront.
In the close to two thousand targets he had encountered, none had managed to
escape him.
These reasons allowed Tyler to trust him wholly.
Once Assassin 47 checked that the money had arrived in his account, he destroyed the phone.
He had to obliterate any connection between himself and the Jones family.
This was the terrifying reality of being a top assassin.
After killing the target, one had to evaporate into thin air.
Naturally, an assassin cannot be traced to his employer.
Even if he died during the job, his employers would remain anonymous.
Being the King of Assassins, this man could accomplish this better than anyone.
His competence was what justified such exorbitant fees.
Regardless of the target, he never missed.
Assassin 47 carved the image of Levi into his mind and proceeded to burn the
picture.
He neatly separated the weapons, concealing each one on his person. Only the
rocket launcher was left to be hand-carried.
Then, he picked up his bag, slung it over his back and popped a piece of gum

into his mouth. His eyes glowed with deadly intent.
With a few steps, he strode into the blanket of darkness.
Levi dies tonight!
Levi was still ignorant of the impending danger.
He was at the hospital tonight.
Azure Dragon had just delivered Fredrick Greg from the Northern Region.
"God of War!" Fredrick respectfully and enthusiastically greeted him.
"Thank you for coming," Levi replied.
"Fredrick, I asked you here for a private favor. Sorry for the trouble."
Fredrick wiped tears away from his eyes and smiled. "God of War, my life is in your hands. Please don't hold back and ask away."
"Okay then. Please come this way to see the patient!"
Levi was about to lead Fredrick into the ward when they were blocked.
"Who are you? A doctor? A doctor from where? Why have you come to our hospital?"
The Protector Chapter 841
Helena's attending doctor, Keith Shawn, was a responsible man. Upon seeing that a stranger was giving treatment to Helena, he went up to stop him.
"Yes! I'm a doctor!" Fredrick nodded.
"Where is your ID card? Let me have a look," said Keith with concern.
Fredrick had no choice but to take out his green military ID card and handed to him.
Keith took a look, and suddenly, the expression on his face changed.
"You're Fredrick Greg? The military doctor of the Iron Brigade?" Keith asked with great respect.
"You're right. That's me!"
"Wow…You're amazing. I've heard a lot about you! You'd saved so many soldiers before, and you even saved the God of War several times! You are my role model!" Keith was excited.
"You're exaggerating. I'm just doing what I can!" Fredrick shrugged with a beam on his face.
"Please, come in. I believe you can do something about Ms. Engler's face."
Keith then led Fredrick into the ward courteously.
Levi was dumbfounded.

He tried every means to stop me. But when it comes to Fredrick, he invites him
in?
After giving Helena a thorough check, Fredrick was confident that Helena could
recover, and the treatment period would not take too long.
Compared with Levi's scar treatment, Helena's case was just a piece of cake.
"Let me start first for a week, and you can then follow my instructions and apply
herbs on her face for another month. With that, she will recover in no time."
Fredrick told them a specific treatment cycle time, and Helena was overjoyed to
hear that. She really looked forward to it.
At the same time, she began to admire Levi a little bit more.
He's so amazing. Where did he find such a great doctor?
After leaving the hospital, Levi and Fredrick returned to the Guardian Mansion.
"God of War…I heard that 47, the King of Assassins, is here in Erudia. But I'm
not sure who his target is this time," chatted Fredrick casually.
"47? I know him. He once assassinated an official in the mysterious area of 51st
District overseas. But he went into hiding after that. I even heard he took the
head of a God of War during a desert battle!" Levi said indifferently.
"But how dare he come here? Erudia is a forbidden place for mercenaries and
assassins!" Levi's stare became intense.
"Exactly! I think he's way too bold, even though he is the King of Assassins!"
Fredrick could not help but snigger.
"I'll ask Phoenix to check his whereabouts. A killer like him is a potential threat to
Erudia even if he's not doing anything," said Levi.
Soon, both of them arrived at a desolate block. The place was so empty, and
there was no one on the road.
Even the street lights were dim, and they looked like they were going to go out at
any time.

It was quite an uncanny and eerie atmosphere.
"Well, this place is so quiet. Guess no one's gonna bug us back here," Fredrick
laughed at his own jest.
However, Levi did not respond to him and squinted his eyes.
Bang!
The next moment, they heard a gunshot and a bullet was fired.
The Protector Chapter 842
"Watch out!"
With a tremendous lurch, Levi leaped to Fredrick swiftly.
Bang!
A bullet was fired to where they stood and left a fist-sized hole in the wall.
What if the bullet hit our head? We will explode like a watermelon!
"Sniper!" Fredrick screamed before taking a deep breath.
He had had experiences on the battlefield, so he knew exactly what kind of weapon could be so powerful.
Bang!
Before he could react, another gunshot was fired.
Levi and Fredrick continued to dodge.
Another hole appeared in the wall causing the wall to shake continuously.
Bang! Bang!
Bang! Bang!
Bang! Bang!
……
A series of gunshots were fired by 47, using his sniper rifle in the dark.
Levi and Fredrick had to evade at full tilt.
In the end, they had no choice but to jump into the courtyard and hid behind a
bunker quickly.
Boom! Boom! Boom!
However, even the thirty-meter-long bunker collapsed.
It was crashed into pieces by another series of gunshots.
"47!"
Levi and Fredrick looked at each other and immediately knew who he was.
47, the King of Assassins is here for me? Levi chortled.
Well…he's indeed something!
Not only he knew how to occupy the high ground and lock his targets, but he also
had consummate sniper skills!
Perhaps, the only person in the world who could escape from his shot was Levi.
Even a master like Alfie might not be able to get away in such a situation.

But when 47, who stood on the high ground, saw Levi get away, he was shocked.
He had never missed his target in the past ten years, and there was no need for him to shoot the second time to vanquish his target completely.
But I have fired ten gunshots today and still couldn't get him. Damn! This is ridiculous!
There was a hint of excitement in 47's eyes.
It was the first time in ten years that he had met such an opponent, and he was getting excited.
And He had never been so excited before.
I must kill him!
It must be a great accomplishment if he were able to kill his target this round.
Hence, without further ado, he jumped down from the twenty-story building and chased Levi from behind.
On the other side, Levi, hiding behind the bunker, was on his nerve. He had to stay alert with movements around him.
In fact, he could hear even the faintest noise around him now.
47 was fast.
In a flash, he had moved a few hundred meters and was close to Levi now.
Clank! Clank! Clank!
While running, 47 assembled his weapons at the same time.
And as soon as he reached the bunker where Levi and Fredrick were hiding, he had the rocket launcher ready.
Snap!
Besides that, he had assembled all his other firearms too.
Running, assembling, and loading the weapons…
47 could do almost everything in one go as if he did them at the same time.
"Go to hell!"
Boom!
47 then fired the bunker where Levi and Fredrick were hiding.
Bang!
The rocket launcher scored a direct hit on the bunkers before they collapsed and were engulfed in flames.
Upon seeing the scenario, 47's lips curled into a grin…

The Protector Chapter 843
You can dodge my shots; let's see if you can hide from such a large-scale attack? Do you think you can escape? Either you're blown up or being burnt alive
now!
However, 47 frowned in the next moment.
Because he couldn't see any bodies in the sheet of flame!
There must be traces of bodies either burnt or detonate! Why can't I smell any
dead body odor? Don't tell me…
Right then, 47 felt as if someone was watching him.
He felt his scalp went numb, and his hair stood on end. The thought of what
might happen next sent shivers down his spine, and he even felt his blood hardened.
As an assassin, he was always the one targeting his prey and was never being
targeted.
This was the first time in his life that he had this kind of feeling.
When he turned around slowly, two men were standing in front of him. They were
Levi and Fredrick!
They didn't die in the fire? They survived! Why?
47 was stunned and amazed.
They were behind the bunker just now. How did they escape?
47 was confident that his speed was beyond the human limit. The time he took to
reach Levi and Fredrick from jumping off the high ground was so short, and it
was impossible for them to escape from the bunker.
How did they make it?
"The answer is simple. Because I'm better than you!" Levi said indifferently.
The weak can never imagine how the strong do things. This is so true! Levi is
faster, more alert, and more vigilant than me!
"Go to hell!"
Suddenly, 47 glared at them with a piercing stare. He took out a pistol and pulled
the trigger.
He is indeed the King of Assassins…His speed…Not many people in the army

could do that.
Although he was swift, Levi moved faster than him.
Levi pulled out a scalpel from Fredrick's pocket and threw it out.
"Ouch!"
The scalpel hit 47's wrist precisely, and his gunshot went askew.
However, 47's made another counterattack. The moment he missed his shot, he
reached out for his machine gun with his left hand.
He then shot the machine gun with just one hand!
At that critical moment, Levi had no choice but to kick a small pebble under his
feet.
The small pebble then made a whistling sound in the air before it bored through
47's left wrist.
"Ouch!"
47 let out a scream, and the machine gun in his hand fell to the ground.
Seeing that, Levi made a move and sprinted to 47.
Once again, 47's hair stood on end. He had no choice but to pull out a Swiss
army knife quickly and dashed forward.
Both of them were moving so fast, and Fredrick could only see two blurred shadows fighting in front of him.
With the Swiss army knife in his hand, 47 made his last effort and lunged forward
to stab Levi's neck.
The Protector Chapter 844
However, Levi made darted faster than 47.
He grasped 47's wrist and snapped it hard. The tip of the Swiss army knife was
then pointed back to 47 and it slit directly on his neck.
Whoosh!
A gush of blood was ejected. With cold glitter in his eyes, Levi just watched
calmly from the side.
It seemed like it was only a small matter to him.
Spash!
47 then sagged to the ground in no time.
Before he died, he still looked astounded.
Did I kill myself?
"God of War! It's great to see you back in action again. You're so incredible! But

you look so scary when you fight." Fredrick smiled elatedly.
At that time, Kirin, Azure Dragon, and the rest came to their rescue.
Their location was quite far from the Guardian Mansion. However, they could all
rush over in such a short time. Thus, this showed how fast they were.
All of them hurried over as soon as they heard the noise just now.
They were relieved only when they saw both Levi and Fredrick were fine.
"God of War, we'll send someone to protect you from now onwards. It's too
dangerous like this."
Kirin and Azure Dragon said simultaneously.
However, Levi refuted, "Have you forgotten my skill?"
Even White Tiger was shocked to hear that and took a deep breath.
"Get rid of the body! And keep it confidential!" Levi commanded instead.
On the other hand, after arriving at the Guardian Mansion, Phoenix managed to
track 47's overseas account.
"Someone remitted ten million to his account! And the remitter is the Joneses!"
Phoenix exclaimed.
"Well, well. Looks like the Joneses are willing to spend ten million just to kill me.
They are indeed generous. And this only proved that how important the anniversary meeting is to the Joneses!"
"Then I should start thinking about how to make a scene during their anniversary
meeting!" Levi guffawed as he finished his words.
A night without any news…
The Joneses were waiting patiently.
Although there was nothing to worry about for an assassin like 47 to carry out the
mission, the Joneses still felt uneasy.
After all, everything was unknown before they received any confirmed news.
At dawn the next day, Michael came to ask about the outcome.
"Grandpa, don't worry. Everything's going according to plan. I'd talked with 47 on
the phone before he went off last night. And he told me Levi is not going to live
until sunrise today," said Tyler with confidence.
"He also said he'll leave as soon as he's done. He won't be contacting us again."

“Then who can tell me whether Levi is alive or dead now?” Michael said with his
hands in the air.
“Erm…” Tyler was stunned for a moment.
“How about this…Wales, you make a trip to South City personally to find out!”
Michael instructed.
“Noted. Grandpa!”
Wales then went to South City straight away.
In the morning, Levi brought Fredrick to the hospital to see Helena again.
Helena played an important role in Zoey’s career.
Hence, Levi valued her greatly.
While Fredrick was giving treatment to Helena, Levi went outside to smoke.
Just then, Wales arrived and saw Levi as soon as he got off the car.
“What?” He was dumbfounded and stunned.
The Protector Chapter 845
Levi also saw Wales and gave him a smirk.
The Joneses are here to check if I’m dead? How dare they send someone to
assassinate me?
They really underestimated their opponent, didn’t they?
Wales was panicking when he saw that Levi was looking at him.
“Ghost….Ghost…Ghost…” he stammered.
He could not believe Levi was still alive!
47 is the King of Assassins! How could he survive? It’s impossible!
He would rather believe that the man he saw now was a ghost. Otherwise, it
would be hard for him to believe what he saw.
When Wales saw Levi walked over to him fearlessly, he was terrified.
“Ghost! Ghost…” He screamed.
He wanted to run but was too intimidated. He felt listless, and his legs seemed to
be glued to the ground. He could not even move an inch.
He could only watch as Levi came to him.
“Hey, are you bewitched? What the hell are you screaming for?” Levi patted
Wales’s face.
“Are…are you a human or a ghost?” Wales was so petrified that he almost peed
in his pants.
“Do you see ghosts in broad daylight?” Levi chortled.

“You…You’re still alive? You’re not a ghost?”
Wales gradually came to his senses when he saw Levi was standing in front of him in person. He is real!
“Pardon? Do you want me dead? Did you send someone to kill me?” Levi asked.
“No… It’s not me!” Wales denied as beads of perspiration formed on his forehead.
He was scared out of his wits. He never thought Levi would still be alive! How is that possible? The King of Assassins could kill the official in the mysterious area of 51st District overseas. Levi is just an ordinary man! What’s going on? Is 47 not here for his mission?
But Tyler talked to him last night, and he had taken all the money. Why is Levi here? What has gone wrong? Where the hell is the King of Assassins now?
“Well… Did anything happen to you last night?” Wales was dying to find out.
“I slept very well last night. What’s wrong?” Levi pretended to look surprised.
“Erm… Nothing….”
With that, Wales hurried back to South Hampton and told everything to the Joneses.
“What? Levi is still alive, and there is no news about The King of Assassins now?” The Joneses were all stupefied.
“Hurry! Give The King of Assassins a call and find out what had happened!” Michael urged.
Tyler began to search the King of Assassins’ whereabouts through various channels, such as underground networks and connections.
But to no avail.
It seemed like The King of Assassins went missing all of a sudden!
“What’s going on? I’m very sure he was in South City. He even took all the weapons I’d prepared for him,” uttered Tyler.
“I think the only reason he’s uncontactable now is that he’d met a great opponent in South City and disappeared.” Michael pondered.
Wales then voiced out his concerns, “What if he was killed? Do you think it’s

possible that he was killed when assassinating Levi?"
The Protector Chapter 846
"No way!" Michael and Tyler refuted simultaneously.
"He's the King of Assassins. He had done this more than two thousand times and
never missed a target before. Those who he assassinated were all powerful and
influential people, and I seriously doubt Levi can escape from him."
"Maybe 47 caught the attention of the God of War? Isn't Erudia a forbidden
territory for mercenaries and assassins?" Wallace suggested.
"Well, guess that's how we should think about it. Levi can't counter-attack!"
Michael could not accept the fact if Levi had the King of Assassins killed…
"What's your plan, Grandpa? Do you have plans to kill Levi again?" Wales asked.
"Not for the time being. If God of War finds out we hire assassins to Erudia, it will
have a bad impact on us," answered Michael.
"Levi is such a nuisance, but yet we can't get rid of him!" Wales was infuriated.
"Just make sure we can get rid of him before the anniversary meeting!"
Suddenly, Michael thought about something and asked, "By the way, how is your
brother, Wallace?"
Daniel was still lying on the bed with all his limbs broken.
"He's recovering. But it's impossible for him to recover fully before the anniversary meeting," said Wallace as he sighed.
"Then what should we do? If the other Jones knew Daniel is lying on the bed with
all his limbs broken during the anniversary meeting, it's gonna shame us!"
This is another threat no less than Levi… We would be humiliated!
"Dad, I've gathered many prominent doctors, but to cure Daniel, they still need
some time."
"Grandpa, I think I knew someone who can help dad!" Tyler interrupted.
"Who is it?" Michael and Wallace asked simultaneously.
"I've heard that Fredrick Greg, the notable military doctor, is here in South City.
He is good at fracture treatment," said Tyler.

It seemed like everybody knew the arrival of Fredrick after Keith announced it.
"Really? Why is the legendary doctor here?" Michael asked in surprise.
"Heard that he's here for Helena. It's said that he can recuperate Helena's
burned face to how it is before without any transplant or plastic surgery." Tyler
explained.
"What? Helena? No way! We must get rid of her too! After all, she's close with
Levi. We can't let her receive any treatment," said Michael maliciously.
"Wallace, go to South City and bring back Fredrick for me. He can't be giving
treatment to Helena. I need him here to treat my son. I want to make sure Daniel
can walk before the anniversary meeting!"
Michael wanted to snatch away Fredrick for himself.
"Grandpa. I don't think it's a good idea. Fredrick is an Iron Brigade, and he has a
noble status. If we bring him here without careful consideration, we might offend
him, and it's definitely not wise to offend such a person!" Tyler voiced out his
concerns.
"Have you forgotten about Uncle Anson?" Michael then shot a glance at him.
The Protector Chapter 847
You Can Call As Many People As You Want
Suddenly, Michael's word dawned on Tyler. He exclaimed immediately, "Yeah,
you're right. Uncle Anson is also an Iron Brigade. He will not blame us even if we
go overboard."
"Yeah…Anson is a General. It's not wrong for us to summon a military doctor,
right?" Michael said in disdain.
Michael did not give a damn about anyone else except for the God of War now.
Straight away, Wallace followed Michael's instructions and headed to the City
First Hospital in South City.
When he arrived, he brought his men and went straight to Helena's ward.

At that moment, Fredrick was applying medical herbs on Helena's face.
Suddenly, the ward's door was pushed open, and a group of unknown people
rushed in.
They knocked over the herbs in Fredrick's hand and removed the herbs on Helena's face. They even detached all the infusion tubes.
After that, they grabbed Fredrick and led him out of the ward.
"Who are you? What are you doing?" Fredrick exclaimed.
"Mr. Greg. Please bear with us. We'll explain to you later."
Wallace gave him an apologetic smile before leaving the ward.
"Let me go! Or else, don't blame me for being rude!" Fredrick roared.
"Don't worry, Mr. Greg. We will not hurt you!"
Even the doctors and nurses in the corridor could not stop them.
Soon, Fredrick was led by the men to the hospital lobby.
Right at that moment, Wallace ran into a man head-on.
"Get out of my way!" Wallace bawled.
But as soon as he raised his head to take a look, he saw Levi.
Wallace was startled!
He never expected to meet him here.
"What are you guys doing?" Levi asked.
Upon seeing Levi, Fredrick's eyes lit up.
Phew! It's Levi. I'm safe!
"It's none of your business. Get out of my way!" Wallace rebuked.
However, Levi said coldly, "Let him go, and I'll let the matter rest!"
"What the hell is going on with you? You should get out of my way! Is he related
to you? Why are you bugging us?" Wallace roared.
"He's my friend. And I have the right to know." Levi said, showing a flash of killing
intent in his eyes.
"I don't care what's his relationship with you. I want to bring him to the Joneses.
Get out of my way now!"
But Levi shook his head and answered, "No way!"
"You seem to prefer rough treatment, don't you? Get him!"
As soon as Wallace gave out his command, all his men lunged to Levi.
However, after ten seconds, all Wallace's men fell to the ground and whined.
Bang!
Levi then flung Wallace out with a forceful kick.
"How…how dare you hit me? You're so disrespectful!" Wallace said and acted as

if he was an elder.
He thought it was intolerable and outrageous for Levi to hit him.
*"F***k off!"*
Levi gave him another kick.
"Levi, how dare you ruin our plans? The Joneses will get even with you for this;
just you wait." Wallace chided before he left.
"I will be right here waiting. You can call as many people as you want!" Levi
sneered.
The Protector Chapter 848
"Fine, just you wait and be prepared to see how I'm gonna finish you off!"
With that, Wallace left in a hurry to give his family a detailed account of what
happened.
"Say what? Levi got him away?"
Michael was so rattled to hear that his eyeballs nearly popped out from their
sockets.
"How useless are you that you couldn't even handle Levi Garrison?" Michael
admonished in exasperation.
"Remember this—you must bring Fredrick Greg back at all costs!"
Wallace looked especially sulky after having been kicked twice by Levi.
Immediately, he summoned his men and made a trip to the hospital.
Just as they were about to step foot on the premise, they were suddenly besieged by a large group of gangsters which consisted of around a hundred
men.
"What are you guys doing here?" Wallace questioned them.
"How about you guys? You guys aren't supposed to be here. Just get lost!" The
gangsters snapped furiously.
"You…"
Wallace was panic-stricken to see them there because he had assumed Levi
would be there waiting for him alone.
As it turned out, Levi had arranged such a large group of gangsters to await his
presence.
In Levi's opinion, the Joneses were not worth his personal time.

Therefore, he just casually made a call and had a large group of gangsters ambush the hospital instead.
"Fine, we'll go!"
"I'm afraid it won't be that easy. Beat them up now!"
At last, Wallace and his men were badly beaten up by the gangsters.
In the end, Wallace managed to escape and scrambled his way back to South
Hampton.
"What? Levi summoned a group of gangsters to beat you up this badly?" Michael
looked utterly disappointed because both his sons had let him down big time.
"Hold on. Did you say Levi was with a group of gangsters?" He suddenly questioned in astonishment.
"Yes. He was with a bunch of gangsters! He colluded with the scum of the society!"
"What a piece of trash he is!" Levi's clearly not good enough to be my grandson.
As someone who carries the noble blood of my family, it's such an embarrassment for him to actually mingle with a bunch of gangsters!
I can't reveal his identity to the public in any event or it will bring great disgrace to
the Jones family!
At that moment, Michael became more and more convinced that Levi was not
good enough to be one of the Joneses.
He was just scum of the society who led a lowly life outside.
"We're a very distinguished family. We won't accept such scum to be one of us
because he'll just tarnish our reputation!"
Everyone from the Jones Family viewed Levi with repulsion.
"Dad, what should we do about Fredrick Greg now?"
With a cocky look, Michael replied, "I'll just summon him to visit us here at our
place. I'm sure he will have no choice but to comply after we reveal Anson's
identity to him."
"You're right! Since Anson is a highly ranked officer in the Iron Brigade, he
certainly will have the authority to give an order to a mere military doctor!"

“Bring me a pen and a paper as well as Anson’s official stamp. I’m going to issue an order to summon Fredrick Greg here myself by using Anson’s authority!”
After completing the order, Michael instructed one of his subordinates to deliver it to Fredrick.
The moment Levi and Fredrick received the order, both of them looked befuddled.

The Protector Chapter 849
They were especially shocked to see the one word which was written especially large on the letter—’Order’.
The content of it was straightforward. It was an order summoning Fredrick in the name of Anson to make a trip to the Jones Residence in South Hampton at haste. In the event he defied the order, he would be punished according to the military law.
The content was succinct but powerful enough to leave Levi as well as Azure Dragon dumbfounded.
“Damn it, who is this Anson Jones guy? Does he work for me? Is he from the Iron Brigade?” Levi asked in consternation.
As the commander-in-chief of the Nine Warzones, Levi was of course a busy man.
However, he knew each and every member of the Iron Brigade because the troop was in charge of his safety.
Still, Anson’s name didn’t ring a bell in his mind at all.
Fredrick explained with a smile, “God of War, I know this guy pretty well because he used to be my patient. However, he belonged to another platoon instead of the Iron Brigade. On top of that, he was a deserter who later became a captive of our enemy.”
Fredrick continued, “He was rescued by one of us after that and was then imprisoned because he possesses some confidential information of our enemy.

Every year he is allowed to write back to his family and I guess he's been telling them he's one of the Iron Brigade soldiers to make himself look good."
Levi responded with a laugh, "That makes sense. After he wrote back telling his family that he's from the Iron Brigade, somehow a tale was spun within the family that he has become some sort of a General!"
Michael, I bet it will shock the wits out of you when you learn that Anson, whom you think is a big shot in the army, is just a deserter and a captive of our enemy.
He's imprisoned at the Iron Brigade instead of being one of its Generals!
Everyone was amused with that thought in mind.
It was especially hilarious as Michael had drafted the order very well.
"God of War, what should I do now since the Joneses threatened that I will be punished if I defy their order?" Fredrick quipped with a chuckle.
Everyone burst out laughing as soon as he said that.
How dared they speak of military law in the presence of the God of War!
*"What's written on that is pure bullsh*t!" Levi bellowed angrily, "Now, help me to write a reply to them!"*
Soon, the Joneses in South Hampton received a letter from Fredrick on which only a sentence was written: 'Who the hell is Anson Jones?'
Also, Michael was told to pay Fredrick a visit and kneel down in front of him if he wanted the latter's help.
Michael's anger hit the ceiling when he saw the content of the letter.
"How dare he said something like that about Anson? Is he trying to pick a fight with us? Anson is from the Iron Brigade and he works for the God of War! He's hailed as the successor of the God of War! I can't believe Fredrick isn't taking him seriously! This is outrageous! How dare a mere military doctor like him makes such an arrogant remark? He must be sick of living!"
Rage was driving Michael mad.
"Grandpa, I think the tone of the letter sounds more like Levi instead of Fredrick,"

Tyler pointed out.
"What? Levi wrote that?" Michael questioned in bewilderment.
Then, he shouted, "Levi Garrison, you're indeed something! What makes you
think you can refuse to take Anson seriously when you're just a gangster yourself?"
Pacing back and forth in frustration, Michael was so pissed off that he even
harbored the intention to kill Levi.
"What should we do now? Tell me how should I deal with it now?"
The Protector Chapter 850
"This is tricky because Levi is with a group of gangsters and he's physically
trained himself too." While average guys would not be able to handle him,
sending any proficient fighters over would not be such a good idea too because
their presence would surely catch the attention of the God of War.
Scratching his head with a troubled look, Tyler exclaimed, "This is one knotty
issue!"
Never had Michael thought that his family, which was one of the royal families,
would turn out to be such a toothless tiger in front of Levi the little gangster.
"Well, we'll have to take it one step at a time now then."
Without any further interruption from the Joneses, Fredrick was able to carry out
his treatment on Helena in peace during the following week.
It was only after making sure there were enough medical herbs for her did he
return to North Warzone.
After that, Helena recovered well.
With the medical herbs prepared by Fredrick, she was expected to be fully recovered in a month's time.
In the meantime, the entertainment department of Oriental Star Group had been
suffering immense pressure from all parties for the huge loss incurred due to
Helena's condition.
The situation became especially dire because the media companies had been
vehemently spreading negative news about Helena around.

Because of the crisis, Zoey had had a stressful time.
By the time Helena made a public appearance again with her beauty restored a
month later, Zoey believed many of those people who had been looking down
upon them would get a good slap in their faces.
At the same time, it was seven days away from the decennial anniversary of the
Jones family.
The Joneses invested heavily in the event. Everything, including the decoration
of the venue, marketing as well as the invitation of the guests, was done in an
orderly manner.
One day, Levi was fiddling with an ancient bronze sword at home when Seth
informed him that he had a visitor.
When he came out of his mansion he spotted several luxurious cars parked outside which carried car plates from Chillshire.
A middle-aged man who appeared to be the leader of the bunch questioned, "Are
you Levi Garrison?"
"Yes, I am. Who are you?"
"Please allow me to introduce myself. I'm Travis Jones from the Jones family in
Chillshire. According to the family tree, I'm considered an uncle of yours,"
answered Travis with a smile.
"Oh," Levi gave him a nonchalant reply.
He knew the Jones family had a lot of branches in the country and the Chillshire
branch had been vying with the one in South Hampton to become the strongest
branch of all.
"I suppose you've learnt the truth about your identity by now? You're the grandson of Michael Jones from South Hampton and your mother, Emma Jones,
is my younger sister!" said Travis with a smile.
"Oh, I don't acknowledge my relationship with any of you. You may go if you have
no other business with me here."
With that, Levi turned around and walked away.

“He’s indeed one haughty guy,” one of Travis’ guys commented while watching
Levi’s back.
“We aren’t concerned about his character. All that matters is we’ve confirmed that
Michael Jones indeed has an illegitimate grandson. Just watch how I’m going to
humiliate him during the coming anniversary dinner!”
Travis broke into a triumphant smirk as soon as he said that.
Soon, Michael received a call from Westley Jones, the leader of the Joneses
from Chillshire.
“Michael, I’m surprised to know that you actually have an illegitimate grandson
out there. How can you be so cruel as to let him wander alone outside and become an unwanted bastard?”
Michael shuddered when he heard Westley’s voice from the other end.
Still, the cat was let out of the bag in the end.
Meanwhile, he had enough on his plate because he had yet to come up with a
way to deal with Levi…
The Protector Chapter 851
“Westley!”
Michael was livid with rage when he heard Westley’s comment.
“Michael, I’m afraid you really made a grave mistake by handling the matter this
way. Yes, Emma was wrong to give birth to him back then but still, he is your
grandson! How can you let him live on his own outside and be labelled as a
bastard by everyone else?”
Michael was left stumped in the face of Westley who was glib-tongued.
At the same time, he knew the Joneses in Chillshire had gained an upper hand
by discovering Levi’s existence.
“I reckon you will let the kid attend the coming anniversary dinner? Alternatively,
you can kill him before that and I will pretend I know nothing about him.”
Westley deliberately said so to provoke him.
Michael had no other choice but acknowledge Levi’s identity. “As he’s my grandson, of course he will attend the anniversary dinner. In fact, I wanted him to

live on his own outside so that he could become tougher and more independent."
He understood that if he refused to admit to the fact that Levi was his grandson,
Westley would immediately reveal it to the public through the media.
By the time it happened, his family would suffer great embarrassment.
"Very well, I will look forward to see the kid there."
Westley ended the phone call feeling satisfied.
Bang!
Crack!
Immediately after the phone call, Michael smashed his phone on the floor and
broke it into pieces.
"Levi, oh Levi. What a troublemaker you are! You're going to destroy my family!"
Michael cursed angrily.
The rest of his family were incensed to learn about Westley's phone call.
"Levi has always been a ticking time bomb for our family. Now, he's about to blow
up any minute and bring us down with him!"
"I'm sure the other branches will seize the chance to humiliate us at the anniversary dinner because of him. Are we able to bear with such a degrading
moment at that time?"
"Exactly! Our family is going to be ruined for good just because of him. Now, not
even the God of War can come to our rescue and he might even give us a piece
of his mind because of the scandal!"
...
The face of all of them flushed with anger as an overwhelming desire to slaughter
Levi immediately grew in their minds.
They could already picture what would take place during the anniversary dinner.
Everything was going to be destroyed by the bastard and the Jones Family in
South Hampton would be turned into a laughing stock.
Michael fumed, "I really can't figure out how those in Chillshire found out about
Levi's identity."

“Grandpa, I was told by one of my men that Levi had a secret meeting with Travis
from Chillshire earlier today! I bet they’ve been in touch all along!” Tyler said.
He added, “Things are becoming very clear to me now. I’m sure Levi must have
contacted those in Chillshire to ask for their help so that his identity as your
grandson could be properly acknowledged! How cunning he is!”
Every one of the family looked enraged because of Levi.
“I told y’all not to underestimate Levi long before this! In this way, not only will he
be properly recognized as the heir of our family, but he can also make sure we
treat him nicely instead of bullying him with the protection of those from Chillshire.”
Michael got breathless with anger after pointing that out.
“Grandpa, what should we do now then?”
A deep crease emerged on Wales’ forehead.
The Protector Chapter 852
“What else can we do? Of course we have to bring him back! Otherwise, do we
want the media to tell everyone in Erudia that I have an illegitimate grandson?!”
Michael bellowed fiercely.
“Grandpa, we won’t go and invite him back because he’s just a piece of crap who
isn’t worth our effort.”
Wales and Tyler expressed their reluctance to bring Levi back.
“We won’t do that either!”
The rest of the family rejected to take the task too.
“Just let Mia and her family do that!”
Everyone pointed their fingers at Mia and her family who had the weakest say in
the family.
“Sounds good to me.”
Before long, Mia and her family traveled to South City to visit Levi.
“Levi, are you finally happy now?” Mia’s father, Calvin Jones confronted him with
a note of sarcasm in his voice.
Because of Levi, they were shunned by the rest of the Jones family in South Hampton.

Things just got worse because Levi was going to put the entire family in embarrassment.
As one of the Jones family, hatred was the only sentiment they had for Levi!
"Eh? What do you mean by that?" Levi questioned him in puzzlement.
"Hmph! You deliberately revealed your identity to the those in Chillshire to compel
my father into acknowledging you as his grandson, didn't you?"
Calvin's anger only intensified by the confused look on Levi's face because he
assumed Levi was feigning innocence.
"You should be pleased because you've successfully achieved your purpose
now! My father is willing to acknowledge you as his grandson and he sent us
here to tell you about that," Calvin snapped angrily.
"Haha…" Levi chuckled.
Michael might want to acknowledge him but the intention was not mutual!
What the hell was this all about?
"Come back home with us now if you want or you must show up at the anniversary dinner five days later!" Calvin barked.
"Okay. Tell Michael I'll be there!" Levi responded with a smile.
He would attend the event as the bastard of the family as well as the God of War.
"Haha…" Calvin gave him a scornful laugh.
At first, he thought Levi would have enough backbone to give up the identity as
one of the Joneses and refuse to attend the anniversary dinner.
To his surprise, he agreed to be there so readily.
Because of that, Calvin despised him a great deal.
"Levi, please don't take what my father said too seriously. He just cares too much
about the image of the family but he means no harm." Mia walked over to console Levi.
"I'm not bothered by it."
Levi liked his younger sister Mia fairly well.
"Mia, what are you telling him? Get back here now! You'd better stay away from
him in the future! Even when he becomes one of us in the future, you should
refrain from getting too close to him because the blood that runs in him isn't as

noble as ours. You will put yourself in embarrassment if you are seen hanging out
with him!" Calvin warned her sternly.
As pious believers that people were divided into different classes, everyone in the
Jones family deemed Levi as one who belonged to the lower class while all of
them belonged to the higher class.
"Dad, what nonsense are you talking about? Levi is one of us too!"
Mia then spun around to shout at Levi, "Levi, I'll wait for you at the anniversary
dinner!"
"Great, I'll be there!"
The Protector Chapter 853
The anniversary meeting of the Jones family was advertised so well that even Zoey was aware
of it.
"Are you going to be there?" She looked for Levi and asked him about it.
In fact, she was mainly curious to see how he thought about the event.
As far as she knew about him in the past, he would not want to waste his time attending the
event nor would he want to accept the identity as one of the members of the Jones family.
Staring at him with anticipation palpable in her eyes, she fervently hoped to hear the answer she
preferred from him.
"I'm going to be there because they invited me," Levi replied nonchalantly.
What?!
At that moment, Zoey's eyes were filled with much disappointment because Levi was no longer
the lofty guy who thought he was superior to everyone else in the world.
What took its place was a soul that was willing to compromise for some worldly gains.
This wasn't the version of him she would like to see…
Levi then asked her with a smile, "Would you like to go with me?"
He wanted to bring her there to see how he was going to shine and leave the Jones family in
stupor because of his glory.
To his dismay, Zoey turned him down decisively. "I'm not going. You may attend the event on
your own!"

In her opinion, it was utterly humiliating for Levi to accept the identity as one of the Joneses.
On top of that, she was really taken aback by his sudden change of attitude because he had
told her that he would ignore them for the rest of his life some time ago.
Iris, who happened to come by, noticed the exasperated look on Zoey's face. Out of curiosity,
she queried, "Zoey, what's the matter?"
"Levi just said he's going to attend the anniversary meeting of the Jones family!" Zoey grumbled
resentfully.
"Huh? Is there anything wrong with that?"
"Iris, by attending their anniversary it shows that he's going to yield to them. The moment he
accepts the identity as one of them, he will lose his backbone and embarrass himself. Didn't you
hate him for doing things like that too before this?" Zoey asked in befuddlement.
"I…" Iris trailed off hesitatingly as she had no idea how to answer Zoey.
Back then, she indeed loathed the fact that Levi got things done by using his connection with
the Joneses because she had no idea who he really was at that time.
But now, she knew Levi was the owner of Morris Group who clearly did not need help from the
Joneses.
"Zoey, things aren't how you may imagine them to be at all. Perhaps Levi is going to be there to
show off his might," Iris suggested with a grin.
Zoey shot her a supercilious glare and retorted, "Show off his might? Who is he to show off in
front of the Joneses? They are one of the royal families in South Hampton!"
"Maybe…"
"Iris, that's enough. It's so obvious that Levi has lost his backbone by deciding to yield to the
Joneses! I can't believe he's still going to attend their anniversary after how badly they bullied
him!"
Zoey went on to lament, "Perhaps it's because my career has been thriving so well lately that he
wants to become better so that he is good enough to be my partner. Yes, he's right! He will

become good enough or even too good for me once he accepts the identity as one of the
Joneses! However, I can't help but look down on him when he gives up his spine like that! I
would rather he fight for his career with his own effort. Even though his achievement might not
turn out too great, it will still be the fruit of his effort!"
The Protector Chapter 854
Seeing how Zoey misunderstood Levi so badly, Iris was so anxious that she felt a
burning desire to tell her that Levi was in fact the owner of Morris Group and
even everything she owned was given by him!
He wasn't losing his spine but instead, he had become even stronger and more
powerful than six years ago!
However, she managed to hold back the urge when she recalled what Levi had
told her before.
While Zoey was complaining, tears started trickling down her face.
"Does he see me as a vain girl? It doesn't make any difference to me whether he
is one of the Jones family members or not!"
Iris consoled, "Zoey, I think you really should believe in him. Since he was
already so talented six years ago, I believe he won't be too bad now too! I have a
feeling that he's become stronger after going through the challenging times in the
past six years."
Zoey shook her head and insisted, "I can't see that, Iris. I can't see any hope in
him especially after he started interacting with the Joneses! He's been using his
connection with them to settle things very frequently and he will slowly lose the
will to fight hard because he's too used to getting things done through the easy
way!"
Iris hurriedly said, "Zoey, please give him more time and I'm sure he will be able
to prove his talent to everyone soon! For example, I think he will prove it to you at

the wedding ceremony by making sure everyone knows that you're the most
respectable lady of the entire world!"
She could only reveal the time when a change would come so that Zoey could be
hopeful about things.
"Haha." Zoey flashed her a faint smile.
It was probable that she only saw what she said as a joke.
Immediately, Zoey changed the subject of their conversation by asking Iris, "By
the way, you have yet to tell me who's the boss of Morris Group. Every time I
tried to ask you, you would always give me a vague answer."
Iris' expression turned stiff when she heard her question.
It was all Levi's fault that she was put in such a quandary!
Did he really have to go this far just to reveal his identity to Zoey?
"Oh, there's no point telling you that because you don't know him anyway."
Iris had no choice but to answer that way.
"Seems like he's not a good-looking man so that's why you aren't interested in
him!"
Much to Iris' relief, Zoey decided to laugh it off instead of pressing on.
In the blink of an eye, the day of the Jones family's anniversary had arrived.
As the venue of the event, the old manor of the Joneses in South Hampton was
decorated extensively so that the event was a vibrant and merry one.
Two sides of the road leading to the manor were adorned with big red lanterns
and family flags which fluttered along with the wind.
In fact, it was said that the Joneses had splurged a staggering amount of two
billion during the preparation of the event!
It was easy to see how grand and magnificent the event would be.
On the day prior to the event, Mia drove to fetch Levi to South Hampton.
Soon, she returned to Edburg Manor together with him.
A board on which two large words 'Jones Family' were written was attached to
the wall above the main door; it gave the place an imperial and domineering
aura.

That was the manor which was resided by the royal family!
A large troop of security officers stood outside the manor in a line to maintain the
safety of the place.
"Levi, this way please!"
Mia showed him the way inside.
However, just as Levi was about to enter the manor, a voice came, "It's not that
easy to step into Edburg Manor!"
The Protector Chapter 855
Shortly after the voice, Wallace, Calvin, Tyler and Wales emerged.
Escorted by a large entourage, Michael too appeared holding a walking stick
decorated with a sculpture in the shape of a dragon head.
Almost all direct descendants of the family were there.
Looking intimidating, they stood in front of Levi, who stared at them with a faint
smile.
"Wait a minute. Levi, I can see that you've been trying very desperately to be
here for quite some time already. Do you really want this so badly?" Wales
taunted.
"Finally you're able to realize your dream after working hard for such a long time.
Congratulations for officially becoming one of us!" Tyler said sarcastically.
Every one of them assumed that Levi had single-handedly plotted against Michael to force him into acknowledging his identity.
"But, I have to warn you that it won't be so easy to become one of us!" Michael
growled all of a sudden.
"That's right! You have to abide by our family rules if you want to become one of
the family!" Wallace chimed in.
"Oh? What are the rules?" Levi was amused to hear that.
"There are three conditions that you must fulfill before you are approved to be
one of us." Michael stuck out three of his fingers as he explained.
"Tell me all about it!" Levi was curious to know about the rules.
"First of all, you have to kneel down in front of the memorial tablets of our

ancestors as well as the seniors of the family!"
"Secondly, you have to change your surname! In the future, you will go by the
name of 'Levi Jones' instead of 'Levi Garrison'!"
"Last but not least, you must train yourself to become resilient so that you are
tough enough to endure all challenges that come your way in the future.
Therefore, you have to be slapped by all the direct descendants of the family!"
Looking cold and detached, Michael added, "You'll only be allowed to enter the
place and be recognized as my grandson after fulfilling all three conditions!"
What?!
Mia was flustered the moment she heard about the three conditions.
She had never expected that her family would make such a rude demand which
was clearly aimed at giving Levi a hard time.
The family had at least two to three hundreds direct descendants. If Levi were to
be slapped by each and every one of them, would he be able to survive after
going through that?
Also, it was very humiliating for him to kneel down to the seniors in the family in
front of so many people.
Lastly, demanding him to change his surname was the most degrading condition
of all!
All eyes were on Levi at that moment. "What do you think? Are you scared or are
the conditions too demanding for you?"
"You have to be very clear that we have to follow our family rules because we are
a huge and distinguished family! Not every Tom, Dick and Harry can be accepted
as one of us!"
"If you would like to become one of us, you have to follow the rules!" said Wallace
as well as some of the Joneses.
Noticing Levi's hesitation, Michael fumed, "Answer me now! Either you complete

the three conditions or you get out of here now!"
It was agreed beforehand that they would accept Levi as one of them but he
needed to go through some torture before that.
They would never let him in too easily!
Tyler sneered, "Levi, you have to know that nothing is free in this world. You have
to complete the three conditions if you want to become one of us!"
"Hahaha…" Levi let loose a round of guffaw all of a sudden.
The Protector Chapter 856
His laughter left every single one of them flummoxed.
What was he laughing about?
He seemed to be mocking them!
Wallace questioned him puzzledly, "Lad, what're you laughing about? Is our family a joke to
you?
"Don't think you can bypass it through any other ways! There's nothing you can do to avoid
completing the three conditions!" Michael stared at Levi sternly.
"Yes, that's right! You have no other way out! Now, do you want to kneel down first or do you
want to be slapped first?" One of the Joneses asked.
"Do I have to kneel down to every one of you here? Who do you think you are?"
"Do I have to change my surname? Who do you think you are?"
"Do I have to be slapped by every single one of you here? Who do you think you are?"
Levi bombarded them with three continuous questions and left them all dumbfounded.
The words 'who do you think you are?' kept on resounding in their minds.
"How dare you guys treat me this way? You guys don't deserve any of that!"
Michael chuckled, "We don't deserve any of that? We've been one of the royal families and a
powerful presence in South Hampton for centuries! We own several hundred billion worth of
assets and we have properties around the globe! Not only that, but we also have an abundance
of talent in the army, the government as well as the business world!"
…
"Our family has so many merits and achievements that I simply don't have the time to list them

all down for you. How dare you say that we don't deserve your respect?"
Staring right into Michael's eyes, Levi sneered, "Do you think you guys deserve it? I can destroy
every one of you right away just by giving out an order. Do you believe me?"
His imposing and presumptuous confrontation sent each and every one of them in raging fury.
"Y-You are looking for trouble, aren't you? There's no way you can step foot into the manor
now!" Wallace as well as some other of the Joneses seethed.
"Then I, Levi Garrison, am going to do just that tonight and no one will be able to stop me from
doing so!"
With that, Levi strode off toward the main gate of the manor.
"You aren't allowed to go in there!" Wales immediately stepped forward to block his way.
Smack!
Levi landed a slap on his face.
"How dare you?"
Smack!
Tyler was slapped too.
Everyone was dumbstruck at the moment as none of them expected such aggressiveness from
him.
Whoever tried to stop him would be slapped by him!
Most importantly, no one dared to retaliate knowing that he was physically trained.
"Levi, you're getting out of control! I dare you to take one step further now!"
Smack!
To no one's surprise, the person who said that ended up being slapped too.
Smack!
Smack!
...
Wallace, Calvin as well as the others were slapped and sent flying away by Levi after trying to
stop him.
As none of them was able to contain him, they could only watch on as he made his way toward
the main door of the manor.

The moment he was only inches away from reaching the gate, Michael suddenly yelled, "Stop him now!"
The security officers standing outside the manor encircled Levi in an instant in an attempt to get him under control.
However, it only took Levi a short time to get rid of them as they were flung away by him.
Slumping on the ground, all of them groaned in pain.
Despite being such a huge family with so many family members, no one was able to stop him.
At that time, Levi spun around and shot everyone a contemptuous glance. "You Joneses are such a disappointment," he commented with a smirk.

The Protector Chapter 857
Smack!
Levi walked past the gate and then strode off toward the manor.
His firm pace made him look unstoppable like a divine figure who had just descended onto the mortal world.
At the same time, he treated the three conditions laid down by Michael as if they were non-existent.
To the Joneses, Levi being allowed to step foot in the premise was a great humiliation.
Watching Levi's back, Mia squinted to avoid the glare because his body seemed to be glowing with a powerful aura at the time.
All by himself, he managed to deter all of the Jones family members from laying a finger on him.
That was so cool and domineering!
The mockery he made about the family just now hurt all of them immensely like a dagger that was stabbed through their hearts.
Just a single comment from him was enough to ignite blazes of fury deep down inside them.
Infuriated, Michael thundered, "Shadow, throw him out of the manor now!"
Shadow, who was standing next to Michael, stood motionless despite the order.
There was no way he dared to do as Michael ordered.

Since Levi was the God of War, Shadow knew he was no match for him.
He broke out in cold sweat when he thought of the day Levi found out that he had been secretly
tracking Ezra down.
Apart from that, he was also well aware Levi could kill him as easily as killing an ant.
Therefore, he was not dumb enough to attack him.
"Hey! What are you waiting for? Go on and get rid of him now!" Michael shouted anxiously when
he noticed Shadow wasn't moving as told.
"Master, I..."
Shadow lowered his head to conceal his fear.
"What are you trying to do, Shadow? Are you defying my order or are you afraid of Levi?"
Michael confronted him.
His question soon drew everyone's attention. Was Shadow afraid of Levi? How was that even possible?
At that moment, Levi had already walked past the gate and was about to reach the inside of the
manor.
Shadow opined, "Master, I think we should not make too big a fuss out of it because it will look
bad on us with so many people around."
Michael couldn't help but let out a sigh of frustration.
"Grandpa, please just let him go for now. If we really throw him out, those from Chillshire as well
as other branches will surely taunt us because of that! I think we should put up with it for the
time being and only deal with him after tonight!" Tyler suggested.
"Sounds like that's the only way to go then."
In the end, the Joneses decided to make a compromise by allowing Levi in.
No one mentioned the three conditions again because whoever did that would become a
laughing stock.
In order to make sure the event went smoothly, they had no choice but to treat Levi well.
After dinner, Michael approached him and warned, "Don't assume you're one of us just because
you are invited to be here! Although I recognize you as one of my family members on the
outside, it's not my genuine intention to do so because I don't think you're good enough to be

my grandson at all! You're a bastard just like your mother! None of us will admit being related to
you in any way!"
Levi narrowed his eyes at him and asked, "What did you just say? Say it again!"
"You are a bastard just like your mother!"
The Protector Chapter 858
After Michael spoke, the atmosphere became tense.
Everyone held their breath in anticipation of what was going to happen next.
Mia and the rest of the Joneses stared at Michael in disbelief.
Michael is too much!
As expected, Levi furiously glared at Michael, with lasers shooting out of his
eyes. At that moment, everyone could sense the murderous aura that he emitted.
A chill ran down their spines.
It's terrifying to see this side of Levi!
Nonetheless, these people were not the only ones who noticed the change in
mood.
Michael was horrified. His pupils constricted, and his Adam's Apple bobbed
around as he swallowed nervously, feeling breathless.
He is too scary!
Levi seemed like a wild animal on the loose, and his gaze alone could kill.
With Levi's eyes fixated on him, Michael was covered in sweat, and he felt like
puking.
Thump!
Unable to take it any longer, his knees gave way. He collapsed onto the ground.
The glare scared and pushed Michael to the edge.
This man is crazy!
"Apologize," Levi ordered.
Everyone was shocked by his words.
Who knew a bastard child would not only have the guts to step foot into the
Jones Residence while everyone was there but also demand Michael's apology?
He is being ridiculous!

Ironically, Levi managed to threaten the entire Jones family even before revealing his identity.
To him, the Joneses were as insignificant as ants.
"I won't." Michael scowled at Levi.
"There is no way I will apologize to a bastard like you!"
Michael would rather die.
"Haha. Michael, you called your own grandson a bastard. You should apologize for your mistake now," a voice chided as a group of people streamed into the venue.
It came from Westley, the leader of the Joneses in Chillshire.
"You…"
Pft!
Michael was fuming with anger.
Oh no, Westley saw the scandal!
Funny. The more I dread something, the more likely it happens.
This is all Levi's fault.
"Exactly. Michael, you are at fault this time. You should apologize to the bastard… I mean the child!" Westley mocked.
This group of people came to watch Michael's family make a fool of themselves.
They were more than willing to see the head of the Joneses in South Hampton apologizing to Levi.
They didn't feel bad for Levi, a bastard child. However, they were looking forward to seeing Michael become a laughingstock.
Meanwhile, Levi could read their intentions from their expressions, and he swiftly yelled, "He is not the only one who needs to apologize. You should, too!"
The Protector Chapter 859
His words hit everyone like a ton of bricks. All the Joneses were stupefied.
Westley and the rest of his family did not expect Levi to direct his anger toward them, too.
"Do you think I can't tell what all of you are thinking? In your eyes, I am nothing but a bastard child, similar to a wild animal brought up in the wild," Levi snorted.

To Westley, it was unthinkable that a junior would speak to him this rudely.
"That's not wrong. You don't even know who your father is. Aren't you an illegitimate child, then? We are indeed just interested in witnessing Michael
apologizing to a bastard child."
Michael was insulted, but he was helpless.
This is all because of my illegitimate grandson!
Westley and the rest of his family started to laugh.
In contrast, the Joneses from South Hampton hung their heads low in shame.
It was humiliating, but there was nothing they could do about it.
Everything is Levi's fault.
Without him, the Joneses from South Hampton would be superior and formidable.
Regardless, we have the backing of the God of War, so these people pose no
threat to us.
On the other hand, Levi could not stand being labeled as a 'bastard child'.
Although he was indifferent and uninterested in his parents, they still gave birth to
him and brought him into this world.
That was still a sacred action that should be honored.
These people were insulting his existence and dishonoring that action.
They deserve to die!
Levi slowly stood up and turned his deadly gaze to Westley and a few others.
"What… what do you want?" they stuttered, terrified and threatened by him.
He looks like he wants to kill us.
They could feel the heat from Levi's murderous glare, and it felt like they would
die in the next moment.
"Please, Levi… no…" Mia, who was in front of them, stopped him.
She was afraid that something bad would happen if the situation persists.
Immediately, she dragged Levi out.
Phew!
Levi let out a sigh of relief when he stepped out.
I almost reverted to my heartless self-earlier, as though I was back on the battlefield.
If Mia did not stop me in time, I would have killed everyone there.
It doesn't matter. I'll deal with them at the anniversary meeting tomorrow.

After Levi left, Westley grinned and mocked, "Michael, now I understand your
position. If I had a bastard grandson like this, there is no way in hell I would
acknowledge him either. How is it possible for a child brought up in the streets to
be associated with our superior bloodline?"
"Exactly! He even wanted to act all righteous and cut ties with us. How can your
family in South Hampton produce such a grandson?"
Michael gritted his teeth and clenched his fists as they humiliated him.
He wanted to kill Levi there and then.
The Protector Chapter 860
If he returns to the Jones Residence, he will only bring disgrace to our family!
Besides, with that unsophisticated mother of his, they will only make us look
worse.
These two disgraceful individuals have brought so much shame to our family.
Furthermore, this is just the start.
At tomorrow's meeting, hundreds of Joneses from Erudia would be attending,
and we will probably face the most humiliation then.
We might even drown in the spit of those who have something to say about it.
That will definitely be the most embarrassing situation in the history of the Joneses from South Hampton.
Nonetheless, we can only think of ways to salvage what we have lost right now.
"Oh yes, have we confirmed the attendance of all our guests?" Michael asked
Wallace.
"Yes, we have," Wallace replied promptly.
"How about Anson? What time will he come?"
"Father, Anson will be arriving at nine tomorrow morning. That is the earliest he
can come," Wallace responded.
"Tyler, how about the God of War?" Michael turned to Tyler.
"I have made inquiries, and Mike, the commander-in-chief, replied that God of
War has reached South Hampton."

This was a surprise to the Jones family.
If the God of War came here a day in advance, he must take their anniversary
meeting seriously.
The Joneses could finally smile.
"We have to keep his attendance a secret. We will only reveal it tomorrow so that
Westley and rest get a taste of how powerful we are," Michael exclaimed with
pride. "With that said, where is he then? Did we arrange anything for him?"
Tyler happily replied, "He said that it was alright and will be there tomorrow."
"Then it's settled! Everyone, make preparations to welcome him. Our family's
reputation will rely on the God of War's presence."
Michael could already picture the shocked faces on the other Jones' faces.
Meanwhile, Levi was whining to Mia, "Mia, please bring me around. It's too
suffocating for me to stay here."
He was afraid that his intention to kill someone would flare up if he stayed here
any longer.
It would not do him any good if he killed someone.
"Well, coincidentally, I have a gathering with a few other friends. Levi, you can
come along!"
"Sure! Let's go."
Not long after, they arrived at a lavish restaurant with live music.
There were a few foreigners playing jazz, setting a rather sentimental mood.
"Mia, look over here!" someone suddenly shouted.
In the distance, they saw a group of formally dressed youths that consisted of
three males and two females.
From their appearance, anyone could tell that they were rich kids.
Mia led Levi over to their table.
"Mia, I thought you didn't have the time to come. Don't you have to prepare for
the anniversary meeting tomorrow?" one woman asked curiously.
At the same time, she scanned Levi from head to toe before asking, "Who is he?"

Mia smiled and replied, "Let me introduce everyone to my cousin brother, Levi."
Instantly, one of the men laughed, "Are you the rumored bastard child of South
Hampton?"
The Protector Chapter 861
Whoa!
The group gasped after hearing that, and they all looked at the speaker, Kyle.
"Why are all of you looking at me? That rumor has spread across South Hampton. They said
that Levi is a bastard child who only has a mother, while his father's identity remains unknown.
They even labeled him as the Jones family's disgrace," Kyle bluntly stated.
Boom!
Mia's brain was about to burst.
She thought that leaving the Jones Residence would do Levi some good, yet who knew that
they would meet someone who labeled him as a bastard child too.
"Did you call me a 'bastard child'?" Levi calmly asked.
"Yes, I did. What's wrong with that?" Kyle sneered.
He knew the Joneses looked down on Levi and could not wait to get rid of him.
As such, there was no need for him to be afraid of owning up to it.
Besides, if he taught Levi a lesson, the Joneses would probably thank him.
"I dare you to repeat it." Levi coldly challenged.
There was a hint of anger in his eyes.
"You are a bastard child with only a mother and no father. Happy?"
Kyle arrogantly looked at Levi, his gaze filled with amusement.
Even his friends around him could not take it.
"Kyle, you are going overboard. After all, he is Mia's brother," one of the women, Xenia, could
not help but scolded.
Kyle conceitedly chuckled. "Well, I am not the only person who is spreading it. In South
Hampton, who doesn't know that Levi is an illegitimate child? "
Slap!
Kyle had just finished his sentence when Levi gave him a tight slap across his face.
Pft!
The impact made Kyle cough out blood, together with a dozen of his teeth.

Unbelievable!
No one expected Levi to do that.
It only took one slap for him to make a few of Kyle's teeth fall out.
"You!" Kyle angrily shouted when he regained his senses a few seconds later.
"How… how dare you hit me?"
Short of a few teeth, his speech became unclear. He looked at Levi in shock.
"You aren't the only one I will hit. Whoever mentions it or curses at me, I will hit each of them till
everyone shuts up."
Although Levi sounded composed, one could sense the domineering presence he exuded.
It made Kyle shake in fear.
"My teeth!" he exclaimed and went crazy after seeing his broken teeth strewn across the floor.
"Watch out! I will get my revenge against you today!" he yelled.
Knowing that the relationship between Levi and the Joneses was not the best, he was not afraid
of being questioned by the Joneses.
He had to get his revenge on Levi for knocking out his teeth.
"If you are bold enough, you will wait till I bring my men here!" Kyle threatened.
Although the others tried to persuade him otherwise, it was no use.
"Mia, I think you should leave. If Kyle summons his subordinates, your brother will be in trouble!"
Xenia pleaded.
"Don't worry, I will wait for him," Levi interrupted.
"I will punish everyone who calls me a bastard child, and I will do this till no one dares to speak
of it again." He coolly took a seat.
The Protector Chapter 862
Xenia and the other girl were stunned.
He is so assertive!
They had never seen anyone as bossy as he was.
"Levi, let's leave. There is no need to get upset with such people!"
Mia was worried for Levi.
"Mia, you don't have to worry. If I can't even handle a brat like him, then I do not
live up to my name." Levi shrugged and even poured himself a glass of wine.
He looked unaffected, as though the situation did not concern him at all.

Xenia and Alice's eyes were shining with admiration as they looked at him.
Levi was charming and attractive.
Since the Joneses would likely not step in to help him, Xenia and Alice anticipated watching him deal with Kyle.
It did not take long for Kyle to bring a large group of his subordinates over, who
rushed to surround Levi.
Kyle's gums were still bleeding and throbbing with pain.
He announced, "You are really something! I can't believe you are still here. Very
well, since you broke my teeth, you will have to pay. I want to knock out all of
your teeth too. Then, I will pluck out all your nails from your hands and feet until
you beg."
With hatred, he looked at Levi.
Then, he cursed, "You filthy bastard child!"
Boom!
Crack!
In the next moment, Levi picked up the wine bottle and smashed it on Kyle's
head.
Blood gushed out, and Kyle almost fainted.
In the same period, another gathering was happening on the second floor.
They all looked unique. Some had bandages on their legs, and some had bandages on their arms.
They were the Prince Gang from South Hampton and their leader, Jaron Goel.
The crash of the wine bottle caught their attention.
"Oh? Go take a look at what is happening," Jaron ordered.
Everyone looked over at the fuss.
"It is Kyle trying to teach someone a lesson," someone reported.
Jaron glanced over at the scene and saw a familiar figure.
Immediately, his eyes widened, and he jumped to his feet.
"That is the leader of South Hampton, Levi Garrison!" Jaron gasped in surprise.
Everyone came to a realization.
He is really Levi, their leader!
"What the hell! Kyle is playing with fire!"
Everyone angrily stood up and rushed toward them.

After being hit by the bottle, Kyle looked at Levi with disbelief and anger.
"You…
must die. All of you, I want you to kill him! I will bear all consequences!" he
screeched like a monster, livid.
The Protector Chapter 863
Crack!
Another man came forward and smashed another wine bottle on Kyle's head.
Blood splattered everywhere, and there were glass shards strewn across the floor.
Being cruelly attacked on the same spot, Kyle became disoriented.
He furiously turned and demanded, "Who the hell hit me?"
"It's me," the man behind him replied coldly.
"M-Mr. Goel?"
Just as he was about to explode, Kyle saw a familiar face that made him cower in fear.
Isn't he Jaron, the head of Prince Gang?
"Mr. Hunt? Mr. Quinn?…" Kyle proceeded to call out the people present.
It occurred to him that to forty people from the Prince Gang were there, and they were the most
powerful members.
They also belonged to either quasi-royal clans or royal families.
"All of you… were here?" Kyle stuttered in shock.
Although he was also from a wealthy family, he could not outrank those from the Prince Gang.
Typically, one would turn away to hide if they saw them.
Yet, he met them today.
"What's wrong? Can't we be here?" Jackson asked frigidly.
"Of course not! You can!" Kyle hurriedly replied.
He broke out in a cold sweat and felt so numb that he no longer felt the pain.
However, he did not understand why the Prince Gang would approach him, much less bother to
smash a bottle on his head.
"What were you trying to do?" Jaron questioned.
Kyle chuckled. "Sir, I am teaching someone a lesson. He is the bastard child from the Jones
family, Levi. He had the guts to hit me."
As he spoke, he pointed at Levi.
Jaron and the rest of Prince Gang took a step forward and knelt in front of Levi. In unison, they

called out in unison, "Greetings, Master!"
Everyone from the Prince Gang, even those unknown, greeted Levi as their master.
The situation was alarming.
Xenia, Alice, Mia and Kyle were all confused.
What is going on?
How did the bastard child from the Jones family end up being the master of the Prince Gang?
Are we dreaming?
Mia's mouth was wide open as she tried to piece it all together.
No wonder Levi dared to challenge the Joneses. It was because he has the ability to do so.
Even the Prince Gang calls him 'Master'.
On the other hand, Kyle refused to buy it. He thought Jaron and the rest were mistaken.
"Sir, what is wrong with all of you? He is an illegitimate child from the Jones family! Why are you
calling him 'Master'? Have you mistaken him for someone else?" Kyle questioned as his eyes
widened.
Instantly, Jaron shot him a sharp glare.
Bang!
He sent Kyle flying with a kick.
The Protector Chapter 864
Boom! Boom! Boom!
Kyle crashed into several tables before he landed on the ground. Blood filled his
mouth, and he felt like dying from Jaron's kick.
"I will kill your entire family if you call our master a bastard child," Jaron roared.
"Yes! The Prince Gang will haunt down whoever who has anything bad to say
about our master."
The rest of the members sounded one by one.
Boom!
The short few remarks took everyone in the restaurant by surprise.
They affirmed Levi's identity as Prince Gang's leader.
"Why… How…"
Flung onto the ground, Kyle struggled to get up.
He was about to go crazy from the knowledge.
"Truth to be told, he is not only the master of Prince Gang but also the head of

the hundred prominent families in South Hampton."
Jaron's words were as sharp as a knife, and it took everyone by surprise again.
Shaking with fear, Kyle's subordinates fell to their knees too.
"I told him I would beat everyone who calls me a bastard child, and I will do so to
the entire South Hampton until no one dares to mention it again," Levi calmly
said.
"Understood! I will do so immediately! I will find all those who dare to speak ill of
you, and I will meet them one by one. As for Kyle, your family is finished."
Naturally, Jaron called the shots.
A few moments later, they threw Kyle and his subordinates out of the restaurant,
and it finally quietened down.
"Don't worry, you guys can continue with your night."
Everyone could finally let down their guards after Levi spoke.
Xenia and Alice stared at him in wonder.
He seems like a gentleman, but is a beast inside.
How charming!
They secretly asked Mia, "Is Levi married?"
"Not yet, but he will be soon."
"Since he is not married, it means that we still stand a chance."
That night, Levi rejected both women's invitation to their homes and headed back
to the Jones Residence with Mia.
The Joneses had finished the preparations and were ready for the anniversary
meeting to start.
Everyone was unhappy to see Levi return.
"Levi, why did you go out? Aren't you aware that the whole South Hampton
knows you as the bastard child? My family's reputation is going to be destroyed
because of you!" Tyler growled.
By now, everyone in South Hampton knew Michael had an illegitimate grandson.
The news was spreading like wildfire, and everyone was mocking the Joneses.
This was all because of Levi's presence.
Therefore, the Joneses were furious with him and wanted him out of sight.

They even thought of killing him.
Michael commented, "Since you are part of the Joneses, I will set a rule for you,
Levi. I will lock you up in the Jones Residence forever. From now on, you can
never set foot out of this place."
The Protector Chapter 865
He could no longer afford to let Levi roam free because everyone in South Hampton knew Levi
was a bastard by now.
As long as he was free to move around, he would remain a disgrace to the Jones family which
they wanted to avoid.
Their only plan was to imprison Levi permanently in the Jones residence and prevent him from
ever stepping out.
Although people knew he had arrived at the Jones Residence, they would forget about his
existence as long as he didn't venture out.
Therefore, the damage and impact he would cause the Joneses would be greatly reduced.
Michael had learnt this tactic from someone else.
Levi's mother, Emma Jones, was permanently imprisoned and wasn't allowed to leave that
place.
Until now, they had kept her in captivity for almost thirty years.
She was locked up since the day Levi was born.
Prior to this, Mia would definitely worry for him.
Not anymore. She found out about Levi's identity when the prominent Goel family acknowledged
him as their master.
She knew the Joneses were powerless against him.
If there was any conflict, he would definitely not be at the losing end.
In fact, she hoped Levi could teach the Jones family a lesson.
Levi laughed. "I can move anywhere that the sun shines and river flows.
No one can stop me.
Furthermore, there's no cage that can stop me."
"Just wait and see if we manage to keep you locked up."
Michael was dismissive of Levi's boas.
He wanted to wait till after the anniversary meeting to torture him properly.

Michael had another idea. If he failed to imprison Levi, he would get Anson to take the bastard
back to the military to be trained.
That way, it would be good for the Jones' reputation and also remove Levi the troublemaker.
If the ten thousand warriors of the Iron Brigade knew about it, they would laugh until they
dropped.
To have a deserter bring the God of War back to camp to be trained was going to be a terrible
joke.
At night, Levi gave Zoey a call.
However, she was still angry and hung up on him.
Hmm? Why is Zoey behaving like that?
Levi realized the reason very quickly.
She must think that I have compromised with the Jones family for the sake of attending the
anniversary meeting.
Zoey, you are mistaken! I don't need to depend on the Joneses. At my command, the hundred
prominent families in South Hampton would bow at my feet.
Levi smiled wryly.
They didn't talk the whole night.
The next day, the Jones family anniversary meeting which was held once every decade began.
Levi and the Joneses arrived early at the Jones family's ancestral home.
Family members from all over Erudia and even those from overseas were present.
The anniversary meeting was finally about to begin.
The Protector Chapter 866
"Later, don't go shooting your mouth off. You better stay in this corner and keep
quiet." Michael came over on purpose to remind him.
Since he couldn't hide his relationship with Levi, he had no choice but to acknowledge him.
That was all Michael could do to prevent him from humiliating other Joneses.
The courtyard within their ancestral home was large enough to accommodate a
thousand people.
Hence, representatives from Jones families based all over the world were gathered there.

There was a chair in the ancestral hall was reserved for the head of the family.
On it sat an old man with white hair. He was as thin as a stick and looked as if he
could fall anytime the wind blew.
However, his eyes glistened with energy, and he was in high spirits. He exuded
an intimidating aura.
He was Joey Jones. At 123 years old, he was the eldest member of the family in
Erudia.
He was the most senior member of the Jones diasporic families and had authority over all the individual Jones families.
There were four other chairs on each side of his seat where Michael, Westley,
and others sat.
They were the heads of the eight most powerful Jones families.
They placed the rest of the thousand participants according to their seniority.
Levi was among them. But no one could see him as he was placed in a secluded
corner.
Sitting in the chair and holding his staff, Joey exclaimed, "Hmm, what an amazing
sight! All our descendants are strong and capable. Within Erudia, there are few
who are stronger than the Jones family itself.
"Michael and Westley have done especially well. Within, ten years they have
elevated their families from quasi-royal clans to royal families. There are eight
other prominent families who were elevated to quasi-royal clan status. I am
impressed!"
"Thank you for your compliments, Father. We wish you a long and prosperous
life. Also, we wish the Jones diasporic families everlasting glory!" Michael and
Westley both stood up to congratulate everyone.
The crowd repeated in unison, "We wish you a long and prosperous life. Also, we
wish the Jones diasporic families everlasting glory!"

Joey replied with a smile, "Next, why don't you tell us one by one what you have achieved in the last ten years."
Michael and Westley's achievements were a league above everyone else. Joey couldn't stop praising them.
However, Westley explained with resignation, "Joey, the Chillshire Jones family has some regrets. We have reached the pinnacle of the business world, but there is no one in our family who has done well in government or the army. My son, Franklin, has not shown he is exceptional as he is just an ordinary government leader. While my grandson Aiden is only a colonel in the army which is nothing to shout about. As for my brother, Xaver Jones, he is just a second-tier leader in Chillshire but will be promoted to a first-tier leader next year."
Hiss!
Everyone gasped in awe at how powerful the Jones family of the Chillshire branch was.
It was very impressive of them to have influential members in business, government, and the army.
Despite his humble tone, Westley was trying to outdo Michael.
He understood that in the south, both his family and Michael's were evenly matched.
In terms of the government and army, his family definitely did better than the Jones family of South Hampton.
The Protector Chapter 867
"Impressive! You have lived up to the reputation of being a Jones. Our ancestors are proud of you." Joey clapped with joy.
He turned his attention to Michael as it was now the latter's turn to present his family's achievements.
Michael glanced at Westley before presenting. "The South Hampton Joneses isn't as glorious as Chillshire's. We do not have any exceptional members. The only one worth mentioning is my

seventh son, Anson."
Westley interrupted immediately, "Oh? I heard Anson is a prodigal son, to the extent you forced him to join the army. So, how is he doing now?"
"Anson behaved badly in the past and was every bit the prodigal son you heard about, but he straightened out after joining the army. Today, he is one of the God of War's close subordinates as a Brigadier General in the Iron Brigade. He is a fearsome warrior and the God of War's right-hand man," Michael explained with aplomb.
"A Brigadier General in the Iron Brigade?" Westley's eyes almost popped out in disbelief.
If what Michael said was true, his family's achievements would pale in comparison.
Hiss!
When the crowd heard what Michael said, all of them caught their breath in awe.
That's really impressive!
As part of the God of War's personal troops, his status is a lot higher than that of ordinary generals.
After all, it's the God of War we are talking about here!
"Hahaha!"
At that moment, someone burst into sudden laughter.
That person was Levi.
Anson was a useless bum. Ever since he joined the army, he never saw himself as a soldier. All he did was pass the time eating and drinking.
In the end, he deserted the army and was taken prisoner by the enemy. He almost leaked out the army's secrets too.
How did this man end up being one of the Iron Brigade's King of War as claimed by Michael?
There are no wimps in the Iron Brigade, let alone a deserter like Anson.
Even if a member of the Iron Brigade is faced with ten thousand men alone, he would rather charge at the enemy and die in the blaze of glory.
As everyone was quiet, Levi's laughed was especially jarring, which caused them to turn their attention to him.
Michael was infuriated.

Is this he here to cause trouble?
Will he not rest until we're all dead?
Meanwhile, Westley was delighted to see Levi.
However, he maintained his stern expression. "How can one even laugh during such a solemn
moment? It's really rude. Do you even respect the rules of the Jones family? Who is it? Come
out right now!"
"That's right, whose dares to be so rude?" Even Joey was outraged.
"Grandfather, it's Michael's own grandson, Levi Garrison," someone from the crowd replied.
The crowd was in an uproar.
Michael's eyes were filled with dread.
The Protector Chapter 868
"Levi Garrison? Come out here!" Joey ordered angrily as he slammed his staff on
the ground.
As the person with the highest authority within the Joneses, he was furious to
see such conflict during a solemn event like this.
The junior members of the Jones family should always be respectful!
At that moment, everyone turned their gaze toward Levi while the members of
the South Hampton Jones family hung their heads in shame.
The time to be humiliated has begun!
It's all because of Levi!
He is the source of our humiliation!
However, Levi didn't move despite being ordered to do so.
Joey shifted his sharp gaze to Levi.
"I'm talking to you. Can't you hear me?" Joey's voice deepened.
However, Levi ignored him as he never acknowledged that he was related to the
Jones family.
No matter how much authority Joey had as Patriarch of the Jones family, he had
no power over Levi.
Joey was furious at Levi for ignoring him again.
At the same time, Michael and the others were equally infuriated.
Levi is like a plague to us and keeps bringing us shame.
Joey then turned to Michael. "Is this how you teach your grandson? To turn a
deaf ear to my command? Is he really deaf?"

Boom!
The Jones family of South Hampton were trembling uncontrollably at the patriarch's reprimand.
"Levi! Step forward!" Michael yelled at the top of his lungs.
Everyone else began yelling, "Levi Garrison, step forward!"
However, Levi refused with a smile. "You don't have the authority to order me
around."
Everyone looked at him in disbelief.
Isn't that just ridiculously rude?
How could he be so brazen in front of the entire Jones diasporic families?
He does not respect anyone at all!
"Michael, you really have a wonderful grandson," Joey scolded.
Before Michael could explain, Westley interjected, "Father, based on what I know,
this grandson of Michael's was left on the streets since he was young. He grew
up in a ghetto and inadvertently picked up many bad habits. He doesn't deserve
to have the noble Jones family blood flowing through him."
"That's right! Despite having half the noble Jones family blood, he is a despicable
person to the core. How can someone like him attend the Jones family's anniversary meeting?"
"How can he even be allowed to stand in the ancestral hall? He is a disgrace to
our bloodline!" Aiden complained angrily.
Levi's expression darkened and retorted, "Noble bloodline? In that case, I want to
see how noble is your blood. Let me extract to examine its color."
He walked toward Aiden.
"Wait! What are you doing?"
Everyone was shocked as the scene turned chaotic.
When Michael saw that Levi was filled with murderous intent, he resigned himself
to despair.
The Protector Chapter 869
Although he hadn't known Levi for a long time, he was still aware of how cruel his grandson
was.
He knew Levi would have no qualms about drawing his knife and extracting blood from Aiden.

If Levi and Aiden were drawn into a conflict, the South Hampton Jones family would be done for.
The shame brought upon the family could never be washed away.
"Insolence! What are you trying to do?"
Aiden could feel how terrifying Levi was as he instinctively retreated a few steps.
The crowd berated Levi one by one, "How dare you cause trouble during such a solemn
occasion?"
Joey was outraged as he stabbed his staff into the ground loudly.
"Why is there such a bastard within the illustrious Jones family?" he lamented as he watched
Levi approach Aiden.
"What is this ruckus all about?"
At that moment, a voice rang out in the courtyard.
A man dressed in military fatigues carrying a green backpack entered.
"Oh? It's my seventh son! Anson has returned!" Michael yelled in excitement.
Wallace, Calvin, and Tyler were all ecstatic to see Anson.
The pride of the Jones family has returned!
He is a real King of War!
He is also a member of the Iron Brigade under the God of War!
Everyone's attention was focused on Anson.
"Dad, I'm back!" Anson exclaimed.
Michael hugged his son affectionately as he scrutinized him from head to toe.
You picked the right time to be back!
"Oh? Son, is there something wrong with your uniform?" Michael asked, puzzled.
He noticed there weren't any military signs on Anson's uniform.
His armband and the shoulder ranks were gone. Even his serial number and all other insignias
were left empty.
Being a deserter who almost leaked army secrets to the enemy, he was stripped of everything,
leaving nothing on his uniform.
Staring at his empty uniform, Michael and everyone else were surprised.
In their minds, Anson was supposed to be wearing the uniform of a Brigadier General with a
single star on his shoulder.
However, not seeing anything there disappointed them.
They started to doubt Anson's identity.

“Anson, where’s your uniform? Aren’t you a Brigadier General?” Michael asked.
“About that, the Iron Brigade has very strict disciplinary rules. On such an occasion, we are not
allowed to deck out our uniforms in full colors. All ranks and insignias have to be removed to
keep a low profile,” Anson explained without batting an eyelid.
He didn’t dare to tell his father the truth for fear of being beaten to death.
“Oh! So that’s it. Just as I’ve said!” Michael smiled in relief.
“Bullshit, who came up with that rule? Why didn’t I know about it?” Levi interjected suddenly.
The Protector Chapter 870
Levi had never set such a rule in the Iron Brigade.
In fact, he would encourage his men to put on their Iron Brigade armbands when
they returned home because it was a prestigious symbol.
Any family who had a son serving in the Iron Brigade would feel extremely honored.
Levi’s words brought everyone’s attention back to him, including Anson’s.
He sneered at Levi, “Who are you? Do I know you?”
“Are you a member of the Iron Brigade?” Levi asked.
“That’s right! Brigadier General Anson Jones of the Iron Brigade at your service,”
Anson replied.
Levi was amused. “You’re in the Iron Brigade and yet you don’t know who I am?”
Soldiers from other divisions may not know him, but the Iron Brigade was under
his personal command. Every member knew him by the face.
It was impossible for his subordinate not to recognize him.
It only means you are not from the Iron Brigade.
“I don’t know you. A-Are you also in the Iron Brigade?” Anson panicked.
If his lie were exposed, Michael would definitely punish him severely.
“Don’t listen to his nonsense. He is Emma’s son, Levi Garrison,” Michael reminded.
Upon hearing that, Anson heaved a sigh of relief.
He glared at Levi and bellowed, “Are you even from the Iron Brigade? Why do I
need to know you? Who do you think you are?”
Levi replied with a knowing smile, “If you are really from the Iron Brigade, you will
definitely know who I am.”

“Dad, is this guy being rude and disrespecting all the elders here?” Anson stared
daggers at Levi.
“Just ignore him! Come over here to greet the Patriarch.”
Anson followed his father and approached Joey.
“Grandfather, it’s my honor to meet you.”
Joey stood up and looked at Anson emotionally. “The Jones diasporic families
finally have a member who brings the greatest honor to the family. So what if one
is extremely wealthy or if one’s wealth rival that of nations? It pales in comparison
with what you have achieved! You are the right-hand man of the God of War and
a famous general of the Iron Brigade. I am extremely proud of you!”
The South Hampton Jones family was ecstatic to hear that.
To be acknowledged by the Grandmaster in front of the Jones diasporic families
was considered the highest honor and the envy of the other families.
As a result, Westley’s face darkened.
“Come, give Anson a seat,” Joey ordered.
Other than the head of prominent Jones families, no one else was allowed to sit
in front.
By inviting Anson to have a seat, Joey was demonstrating how much he valued
Anson’s achievement.
Michael arranged for two chairs to be brought in. One for Anson while the other
for a guest of the highest honor, the God of War himself.
When Levi saw the empty chair, he commented with a smile, “It appears the
Jones family knows what’s good for them by reserving a seat for me.”
Just as he spoke, he proceeded to take his seat.
The Protector Chapter 871
“Levi, what are you doing?” Anson stopped him when he saw Levi sitting down.
“I’m taking the place they have reserved for me,” Levi casually replied.
“Are you out of your mind? Look at how many elders are standing, so what gives
you the right to sit?” Anson scolded.

“Is Michael’s grandson sick in the head? Or is he just arrogant? Since when is he qualified to sit there?”
“That’s right! He keeps behaving rudely in front of the Patriarch. Michael, what’s the meaning of this? Are you doing it on purpose?”
After berating Levi, the crowd turned their attention toward Michael.
“I…”
He was close to bursting a vessel.
To him, Levi was an idiot who insisted on creating unnecessary drama.
Meanwhile, the South Hampton Jones family stared at Levi as if he was their mortal enemy.
If not for his presence, they would have outshone everyone else during the anniversary meeting.
Amongst the crowd, Calvin pulled Mia over and warned her, “Mia, you should not have anything to do with Levi from now on. Or else, he will be the death of you!”
“Why? He has always treated me well. Don’t worry, he won’t harm me,” Mia replied with a smile.
“You’re still young, so what do you know? I know a scum when I see one.” Calvin hated Levi’s guts now.
Mia retorted, “Dad, you’re the one that’s ignorant. If Levi’s true identity is revealed, he would outshine everyone here. No one can compare to him.”
Calvin gave her an exasperated look. “Did Levi poison your head?”
Mia replied in glee, “Dad, you will know soon enough.”
Meanwhile, Westley suddenly remarked, “Michael, what’s the meaning of this extra chair? Did you prepare it for your grandson?”
“Hahahaha…”
The crowd burst into laughter, causing Michael to feel humiliated.
“Michael, tell me. Who is that seat for?” Even Joey was concerned.
At that moment, Michael knew he couldn’t maintain his secret any longer. “Joey, I wanted to give you a surprise at the end. Given the current circumstances, I have to choice but to tell you now.”
Westley’s heart sank when he realized Michael must have invited someone

extremely important to the meeting.
He knew Michael planned to solidify the South Hampton Jones family's position
in one move.
Westley began to panic as he did not make any other preparations.
When he turned to look at the South Hampton Jones family, all of them looked
extremely confident.
It was obviously someone very important who would help them reinforce their
position.
In his curiosity, Joey couldn't help but ask, "Hmm? I am very interested to know
who this person is?"
Michael replied with a smile, "I'll not hide it from you any longer. The seat is
prepared for the God of War."
The Protector Chapter 872
It was a shocking revelation to them.
Just as Michael spoke, everyone gasped as if they had been struck by lightning.
Other than the South Hampton Jones family, everyone else was stupefied.
Although Westley guessed it was someone important, this was still beyond what
he had imagined.
It is the God of War himself!
Joey was so emotional that he teared and even dropped his staff.
"Is it true? Is the honorable God of War coming to attend our anniversary meeting?"
His body was visibly trembling.
"Father, it's true. To be honest, the God of War has been a supporter of the South
Hampton Jones Family for a long time."
"Do you remember when we were attacked by Elijah? It was the God of War who
saved us."
After receiving an affirmative answer, Joey shouted in elation, "The status of the
Jones is going to be further elevated! Going forward, the entire Jones diasporic
families in Erudia will be placed under your authority."
Pfft!

The declaration dealt a crushing blow to Westley, but it was the best news the
South Hampton Jones family could hope for.
Although Levi's appearance had humiliated them and angered the Patriarch, the
South Hampton Jones family still had one more trump card—the God of War.
Michael almost jumped in joy when he realized all the Jones families in Erudia
would have to take orders from him.
In his mind, a blueprint took shape.
He planned to leverage on the strength of the Jones families in Erudia to create a
royal family. Not only was he going to rule South Hampton, but also the whole of
Erudia in the end.
"When is the God of War arriving?" Joey asked in anticipation.
"Ordinary people like us are not privy to his itinerary. However, he has promised
us that he would be here," Michael answered confidently.
At that moment, no one noticed Anson was trembling in a corner as he didn't
expect the God of War to come in person.
When he arrives, wouldn't I be exposed?
It would be impossible for the God of War not to recognize him, given that he
claimed to be a King of War, the God of War's right-hand man.
When that happens, where am I going to hide?
The more he thought about it, the more fearful he became. He was shivering
incessantly.
In fact, he was so frightened that he could wet his pants anytime.
"Anson, why are you shaking? What are you afraid of?" Michael asked in surprise.
Curiosity flashed in his eyes.
Why is he so frightened when I mentioned the God of War?
What's going on with him?
Joey came to Anson's defense. "Michael, don't you know? As the God of War's
right-hand man, Anson must be excited to see him."
It suddenly made sense to Michael. "Oh, right! That's true."

A voice rang out. "No! He is afraid that once the God of War arrives and doesn't
recognize him, his lie will be exposed."
The Protector Chapter 873
It was Levi.
Damn it, it's Levi again!
Michael couldn't be anymore outraged.
While Anson was trembling, he didn't expect Levi to bring up the topic again.
He looked at Levi in horror and wondered if the latter really knew something.
He didn't dare rebut as he was overwhelmed by fear.
"Levi, what are you babbling about? Anson really is a King of War in the Iron
Brigade. You're accusing him of being a fraud. Are you for real?"
"That's right! Are you causing trouble on purpose?"
The whole South Hampton Jones family was up in arms at Levi's attitude.
If the other families weren't watching, they would have definitely killed Levi.
Meanwhile, Westley was happily watching the unexpected turn of events.
So what if the South Hampton Jones family has many achievements?
Having a King of War no longer matters when they have a crazy person like Levi
running loose.
His actions alone negate all their accomplishments.
He is a disgrace to the South Hampton Jones family and deserves to be nailed to
the pillar of shame.
Going with the flow, Westley inquired, "Levi, how do you know he is a fraud? Do
you know something we don't?"
Anson's face turned pale while cold sweat broke out on his forehead.
"Because I know every single person in the Iron Brigade and he is not one of
them," Levi replied in amusement.
Michael retorted, "What do you know? Do you think you're one of the Iron
Brigade?"
Before Levi could reply, Michael interrupted him further, "I've investigated
everything about you. Other than being imprisoned for six years, you were at

North Hampton. What connection do you have with the Iron Brigade?" The
gloves were off for Michael.
Not afraid of being laughed at, Michael revealed the fact that Levi went to prison
on impulse.
Everyone was shocked by the revelation.
Michael then explained to Joey, "I know this is embarrassing but I'm sure you're
aware of the shame my daughter, Emma, experienced. However, her son is even
more of a disgrace! If Westley hadn't declared our relationship to the world, I
would never have acknowledged him. Today, in front of you, I declare he is not fit
to be my grandson. I will never acknowledge him as my family."
Joey and Westley were shocked at how harsh Michael was.
"Do you want me to acknowledge you? I can! Just show me your achievements.
If you can be a colonel in the army, a government leader, or even own a billion in
assets, I will acknowledge you once you accomplish any of those. Do you even
have any? You're nothing but an absolute loser and an ex-convict. Do you deserve to be part of the Jones family?"
Michael was ballistic as he bombarded Levi with questions.
At that moment, someone ran into the courtyard.
"Tyler, Wales, the Prince Gang is here!"
The Protector Chapter 874
18/06/2021 by Chapter Novel
"The Prince Gang is here?"
Both Tyler and Wales were stunned for a moment.
Although they had greeted the Prince Gang before, they were ignored by Jaron and his
companions then.
Why are they here?

Regardless of the reason, it's a positive development.
At least they will provide us with a show of strength.
After all, the Prince Gang was considered a prestigious organization.
Every one of its members represented South Hampton's most prominent families.

Holding that thought, both men were ecstatic as they went out to receive them.
"Father, they are part of Tyler's network. They're an organization of youths called the Prince
Gang, and are made up of all the heirs of South Hampton's prominent families." Michael
grinned.

"That's very good. I have heard about the Prince Gang before, as they are famous. These
young men have a promising future, which is impressive," Joey continued his praise.
Amidst the crowd, Mia's eyes were sparkling with excitement while her lips widened into a smug
smile.
She mumbled to herself, "It appears Levi is going to make his move soon."
She was looking forward to seeing Levi revealing his identity and shocking everyone present.
I wonder how the Jones family will react later. I really can't wait!
Calvin asked out of curiosity, "Mia, what are you babbling about? What has this got to do with
Levi?"
"Dad, just keep watching," Mia replied with a smile.
Calvin was none the wiser but continued to watch the situation unfold.
In a brief moment, Tyler and his brother led the members of the Prince Gang in.
Leading the group was Jaron and Jackson.
"Father, this Jaron Goel, leader of the Prince Gang and heir to South Hampton's most prominent
family, the Goel family. Beside him is Jackson Hunt, heir to South Hampton's second most
prominent family, the Hunt family…" Michael started to introduce the members of the Prince
Gang.
"Very good. With such powerful friends, the Jones family will definitely be further elevated.
Michael, not only do you make me proud, but the younger members of the family also never
cease to amaze me. It seems the future of the Jones diasporic families lies in your hands," Joey
remarked emotionally."
The other Jones families looked on in admiration and envy.

“Jaron, Jackson, let me introduce you. This is…”
Before Tyler could introduce them to Joey, Jaron led the Prince Gang members away and
headed in a different direction.
“Oh? What’s going on?”
Everyone was caught by surprise while Tyler and Wales were stunned.
Huh? Aren’t they here to support us?
Why have they left? Do they have a different reason for coming?
When he saw the direction Jaron was heading, Calvin’s heart began to race in suspense.
Is what Mia said coming true?
He gave her a thoughtful look.
Mia’s eyes were glistening with pride.
The thousand-odd attendees were staring in the direction Jaron was heading.
When the group arrived in front of Levi, they dropped to their knees with a thump.
The Protector Chapter 875
All the members of the Prince Gang were kneeling in front of Levi. They shouted in unison, “The
South Hampton Prince Gang is honored to see you, Master.”
Their spirited greeting echoed reverberated like rumbling thunder.
There was total silence, as if time had stopped and space had frozen.
Everything was suspended at that very moment.
Tyler was stupefied, and so was Michael and Joey.
The thousand-odd members of the Jones family were all astounded.
Everyone felt as if they had been struck by lightning and burnt to a crisp.
As Calvin and Mia were standing close by, he saw everything unfold right before him. Unable to
fully process what was going on, he felt as if he was going to faint anytime.
Luckily, Mia was there to support him.
Bam!
Someone couldn’t accept what was going on and fainted on the ground, causing a loud thump.
The sound brought everyone’s senses back.
They were all gasping for air.
It is unbelievable!
It must be the end of the world!
No matter what, they could not accept what had just unfolded in front of them.
The South Hampton Prince Gang is actually kneeling in front of Levi?

W-What's going on?
Isn't he a bastard?
I thought he was just rabble?
Did he really spend six years in prison?
Who is he for the Prince Gang to kneel before him?
A barrage of questions bombarded everyone's mind.
They were filled with doubts and didn't know where the disconnect was.
Among the thousand men present, all that could be heard was the sound of heavy breathing.
It was obvious no one could fathom what was going on.
Tyler and Wales couldn't help but ask, "Jaron, Jackson, are you paying your respects to the
wrong person? The one who is the most senior among us is Joey, the Patriarch. And he's right
over here."
Hearing that, Jaron looked at Tyler and his brother. "If you are still a member of the Prince
Gang, come over here and kneel!"
"Huh? Kneel? To him? Never! I can kneel to anyone but him!"
"That's right. What are you talking about? We will never kneel to a bastard!"
Tyler and his brother made their stand.
Jaron suddenly stood up and stormed toward both of them.
Slap! Slap!
He gave each of them a forceful slap.
"I will personally kill whoever dare calls our master a bastard," Jaron bellowed.
"From now on, you are both banished from the South Hampton Prince Gang!"
Jaron made a decisive decision.
Everyone was shocked that Tyler and Wales were kicked out.
"The next time you utter the word 'bastard' against our master again, I'll kill both of you."
The Protector Chapter 876
None of the Joneses understood Jaron's threat.
What's going on?
Who exactly is Levi?
This is such a surprise.
The Prince Gang not only called him 'master' but also defended him. Why is
that?

After teaching Tyler and Wales a lesson, Jaron returned to kneel in front of Levi.
"Enough, get up," Levi casually said.
Upon his orders, all the members of the Prince Gang stood up.
At that moment, Michael's mind went blank.
He and the other Joneses could not comprehend how Levi could become the
master of the South Hampton's Prince Gang.
Puzzled, Michael and Tyler exchanged glances and recalled that Lucas went to
South City a few days ago.
Was Lucas crippled by Levi?
And yet, that was only the beginning.
"Sir! Sir! For some reason, a lot of luxury cars are arriving outside. From the
looks of it, there are almost a hundred of them," the butler rushed in suddenly to
report what was going on outside.
"Oh? Do we still have guests?"
Michael was surprised as he was no longer expecting anyone.
Could it be the God of War?
But the God of War wouldn't come in a hundred-car convoy.
So, who else could it be?
Thud! Thud! Thud!
The next moment, they could hear a flurry of footsteps.
It sounded as if there were many people.
"Quick, look who's here?"
Everyone looked out in anticipation.
A hundred odd men arrived in front of the ancestral hall.
Luckily, the courtyard was big enough to contain all of them.
When he saw who was heading the group, Michael was astonished beyond belief.
It was Xabian Goel and the other nine heads of South Hampton's royal families.
Behind them, there was still a large entourage.
"Xabian, didn't you say that you could not attend our anniversary meeting? Why
have you suddenly come?" Michael approached and asked curiously.
He had earlier invited them because they were part of his local network in South
Hampton.
However, all of them rejected his invitation as they felt it inappropriate for

outsiders to attend a Jones family anniversary meeting.
And yet, here they were, which confused Michael.
"Hmph! Why should we attend your family's anniversary meeting?"
Xabian
snorted.
"That's right, what has your family event got to do with us?" Mario of the Hunt
family retorted.
Hayden of the Quinn family also sneered, "Michael, do you think we are idiots?"
"This…"
The Goel, Hunt, and Quinn families were the top three of South Hampton's ten
royal families.
Therefore, Michael didn't dare offend them.
He carefully pried, "In that case, are you here for someone else?"
"Mmm, of course."
Xabian and the others walked toward Levi.
Hiss!
The courtyard fell into complete silence again.
The Protector Chapter 877
When Xabian and the others arrived in front of Levi, they too dropped to their knees.
The Joneses felt as if their hearts were going to burst.
Those are South Hampton's finest!
That is the head of the Goel family, Xabian!
It was such a magnificent sight that everyone was enthralled.
Xabian greeted, "The South Hampton's Goel family is honored to see you, Master."
Next, Mario greeted, "The South Hampton's Hunt family is honored to see you, Master."
Then, it was Hayden who greeted, "The South Hampton's Quinn family is honored to see you,
Master."
However, that was just the beginning.
One by one, the head of the other families paid their respects to Levi.
Finally, a total of ninety-nine prominent families knelt in front of Levi and greeted him as their
master.
Of the hundred prominent families of South Hampton, ninety-nine of them had gathered in front
of Levi.

Only the solitary Jones family was left out.
In other words, only the Jones family had not greeted Levi as their Master.
What's going on?
It's unbelievable!
It's just unimaginable!
At that instant, everything Michael believed in was in tatters.
Pfft!
His heart sank as he felt a choking sensation in his throat.
If not for him forcibly suppressing it, he would throw up anytime.
Meanwhile, the entire courtyard was silent, even the sound of breathing was non-existent this
time.
Drip! Drip! Drip!
The only sound that could be heard was cold sweat dripping onto the floor as every single
member of the Jones family was sweating profusely.
They were so nervous that they were already drenched in sweat.
Even Mia, who knew Levi's identity, was breathing rapidly and had broken into a cold sweat.
She had thought that him being the Master of the Prince Gang was impressive enough.
Little did she expect that was just the beginning.
Except for the Jones family, every other prominent family in South Hampton had recognized him
as their master.
It was unbelievably shocking.
The Jones family couldn't believe what they just saw as their hearts beat so furiously that they
could explode anytime.
As their breathing increased in pace, their breathlessness made them feel as if they were being
suffocated by a rope.
Is that all?
No.
Not yet.
"Mr. Grover Cooke of the Southern Union and his Four Kings are here!"
A shout was heard from outside.
The Protector Chapter 878
Boom!
Michael and the other Joneses were so shocked that they felt as if they had been struck by
lightning again.

This time, the Joneses knew that Grover and the Four Kings were here to see Levi too.
The next moment, Grover led the Four Kings inside, followed by the Six Slaves.
The eleven of them walked toward Levi and dropped to their knees in a thud.
As all of them knelt in front of Levi, they greeted in unison, "Mr. Garrison!"
Everyone was stupefied.
Grover is just as famous as Elder Goel.
Even the Four Kings who arrived with him are heroes in their own right.
And yet, they are all kneeling in front of that brat?
This is simply inconceivable.
What is Levi's true identity?
Isn't he a bastard as what the Jones family claims?
It's impossible for a hooligan to be accorded with so much respect.
Meanwhile, Joey, Westley, and all the other Joneses turned to look at Michael.
It was obvious from their gaze that they were asking the same question. Is he really the
hooligan that you claim he is?
His status now is already higher than all the Joneses combined.
Despite such influence, Michael had the gall to say that Levi didn't deserve to be part of the
Jones family? And that he will never acknowledge Levi?
He even set three conditions for Levi?
Levi's current position is so high that even the Jones family can only aspire to achieve it.
Does he even need the three conditions?
The South Hampton Jones family are a bunch of fools and Michael is the biggest fool of them
all!
Joey glared angrily at Michael till his face was red.
All you needed to do was treating him better and he would become one of us.
With his capabilities and network, Levi could lead the Jones family to greater heights.
However, you made a mess of your relationship with him!
If Joey knew the Jones family had tried to assassinate Levi a few times, he would likely have
beaten Michael to death with his staff.
As the atmosphere eased, everyone's heavy breathing could be heard.

It was a terrifying experience.
Everything they experienced today would never be forgotten for the rest of their lives.
"Y-Y-You…" Michael stared at Levi for a long while but couldn't even spit out a single word.
It shocked every single one of the Jones family when they realized many of the previous
misunderstandings could now be resolved.
Why Daniel was beaten to a pulp, why Lucas ended up a eunuch, why the Prince Gang was
destroyed… up to the fact that the local tyrant Oliver was overthrown, and why the King of
Assassins had suddenly disappeared. All these events were linked to Levi.
They had previously thought it was just a coincidence that all the above parties bumped into the
God of War. But now, they knew it was all because of Levi.
He alone was strong enough.
"What do you want to ask me?" Levi smiled.
"I told you long ago that I don't care about the Jones family at all, let alone if you acknowledge
me. I'm stronger than all of you! Can't you see that?"
The Protector Chapter 879
Tyler was the smartest in the Jones family, and he laughed before saying, "I'll admit that you are
powerful, even though I don't know why or where you've gotten your power from. The important
bit, however, is that the Joneses truly are not a match against you. Unfortunately for you, my
family has something up our sleeves. We are supported by someone who is powerful, and
everything that you have will be nothing but illusions once he shows up!"
His words made everyone gasp, and they soon regained their composure.
Levi's network and connection had frightened them so much that they had actually forgotten
about the guy having their backs. The Joneses had an extremely powerful ally.
Tyler's words served as a reminder to everyone that the Joneses still had the God of War on
their side!
Everyone heaved a sigh of relief when such a thought came to mind, as the color gradually
returned to their cheeks.

They hadn't lost!
Or rather, the Joneses of South Hampton were just beginning.
"That's right! We have the God of War on our side, so don't you gloat, Levi Garrison."
"Wisdom comes with age, and you are simply too young to fight us," proclaimed Michael, who
smiled arrogantly once more.
Joey forgave Michael for the time being.
Everything can be settled, with the God of War on our side.
"Is the God of War here yet? We're merely minutes away from the opening ceremony," asked
Joey impatiently.
Westley murmured suspiciously, "Will the God of War really show up?"
"Of course. He is the God of War, so he will definitely keep to his word," defended Michael
immediately.
"Then why isn't he here yet? It's true that he is tied to his words, but the Joneses truly are too
weak to get his attention."
"He doesn't need to come if he doesn't want to. It's not like you can do anything about it
anyway," reminded Westley, whose words had caused Michael to shiver a little.
He's right. Regardless of what the God of War has said, the Joneses are still rather weak, when
compared to him. He doesn't need to show up if he doesn't want to, and there is nothing that we
can do about it.
Michael turned to his son at that crucial moment and barked, "Anson, can you get in touch with
the God of War? Hurry and ask him where he is right now!"
"Huh? Um…" fumbled Anson awkwardly.
He had been lying the entire time, and he didn't know the God of War at all! How was he
supposed to get in touch with the guy?
Anson cleared his throat and announced awkwardly, "Dad, you might not be aware of this, but
the God of War's daily routines are all top secret. The password to get in touch with him
changes every day."
Michael immediately ordered, "Tyler, call the commander-in-chief right away and ask him why

the God of War hasn't shown up yet."
The Joneses were all nervous then, and they had begun to sweat, once more.
The Joneses were done for if the God of War wasn't going to show up.
Joey instructed, "Put it on speakerphone."
"Hello commander-in-chief, I am Tyler Jones of the Jones family. I, uh, I'd like to ask if the God
of War has left yet? We don't see him around."
The voice rang up, from the other end of the line, "The God of War has already arrived. Didn't
you see him there?"
The Protector Chapter 880
Tyler was so surprised that his hand had slipped, and his phone had fallen onto the ground.
The God of War is here? Why haven't we heard anything about it? I don't see the God of War
anywhere. In fact, the only people here are Levi Garrison, the business tycoons of South
Hampton, and the members of the Southern Union.
"Commander-in-chief, the God of War is nowhere to be seen. Maybe you made a mistake?"
asked Tyler, who couldn't help himself.
"Maybe he's on his way. Let me check."
Michael appeared calmer and insisted, "The God of War is probably already on his way over,
Joey."
"Yes, that has to be it. I'll have my people head over to welcome him," added Tyler.
"No, you will all go in person to show him how much we respect him," instructed Michael.
Wallace, Tyler, and the others all went out of the house to welcome the God of War.
"I don't care how powerful you are, Levi Garrison. You are nothing compared to Anson. He is the
King of War-Iron Brigade, and he has the God of War watching his back. Your power doesn't
matter under such circumstances!" growled Michael.
Joey glared evilly at Michael upon hearing his words. "You… Why must you speak in such a
manner? Must you make an enemy out of him? He is your grandson, your biological grandson,

and our blood runs in his very veins! He is also a member of our family, so why are you being so
mean?" scolded Joey, before he turned to Levi and added, "Kid, the previous incident is merely
a misunderstanding. They had only acted that way because they weren't aware of who you
were. If they had known your true identity, they would've treated you differently and they
might've even trained you to become the next head of the family. You silly kid, why did you keep
your identity a secret? You could've told us the truth from the beginning."
Joey's intentions were simple.
He had wanted to appease Levi, clear all rifts, and convince him to join the Jones family.
He got the business tycoons in South Hampton to see him as their leader, and if the family could
merge with a power like that, it would definitely benefit both sides greatly. The Jones family
would definitely rise to become one of the top families of the country.
Naturally, Joey didn't want to let go of an opportunity like that.
"He's right. I was wrong earlier and I didn't see how talented you were. Why didn't you inform
me of your true identity earlier? I would've gone to welcome you in person," announced Michael
immediately. He caught what Joey was thinking and planning.
Levi chuckled.
"And what if I were not as powerful as I am now? Would you still take me in as a member of
your family? Would you still welcome me with open arms, Michael?"
"I..." fumbled Michael, who didn't quite know what to say.
Joey was stumped as well.
If Levi weren't as powerful as he was, everyone would continue treating him like a bastard.
"Hmph, let me share something with you. The Jones family means nothing to me!"
Tyler, Wales, and the others returned at that moment.
"Huh? Is the God of War already here?"

The Protector Chapter 881
Michael immediately looked ahead, with hope burning in his eyes, but he was
soon disappointed.

The God of War wasn't there, and Tyler and the others were the ones who had
arrived, along with a servant.
The servant had a gift box with him.
The Joneses thought that the box looked quite familiar, but they couldn't quite
remember where they had seen it before.
"What's going on, Tyler? Didn't I ask you guys to go and welcome the God of
War? Why did you return with this?" asked Michael.
"Calm down, grandpa. This guy is not an ordinary guy. He is the God of War's
messenger and he is here with the God of War's gift to us."
Tyler's words got Michael excited.
He quickly rushed over to check it out.
Anything related to the God of War, even a stinky dog, would be viewed as a
luxury, in his eyes.
Michael would have gone on his knees to accept the gift if he had needed to.
"Sir, what did the God of War have you deliver over?" asked Michael.
"An ancient relic. A bronze sword," replied the man calmly.
"Huh? A bronze sword?"
The Joneses took a closer look and realized that it was the same sword that the
Jones family had gifted the God of War, back some time ago.
That was good news, because if the sword was there, then the God of War had
to be close-by as well.
Levi Garrison would mean nothing, when the God of War were to arrive.
He can either join the family and contribute accordingly, or he can rot in hell!
The Joneses were all ecstatic to see that.
"Sir, may I know why the God of War had you deliver the bronze sword over in
advance?"
The Joneses guessed that the sword was meant to signal the arrival of the God
of War before the real deal had shown up.
The man holding the box ignored them. He looked around and scanned the surroundings before he suddenly walked over to Levi.
Boom!

That gesture sent a dangerous message that had almost frightened Michael and
Joey so much that they had fallen onto their knees.
Is the bronze sword a gift to Levi? How does he know the God of War?
As they pondered on this thought, the delivery man approached Levi and presented the box politely.
Levi opened the box and took the bronze sword out to swing it around a little.
The somewhat rusty artefact suddenly turned strangely bright, as it soon appeared powerful.
T-that gift is for Levi? H-how does he know the God of War? Or does it mean that
the God of War is here?
They thought about how Levi had seemed to know everything about Anson and
the Iron Brigade.
Is Levi a member of the Iron Brigade?
Wales couldn't help but scold Levi when the former saw the latter play with the
sword, "Oy, what are you doing, Levi Garrison? That bronze sword is a gift from
the Jones family to the God of War, and you have no right to play with it like that!"
"He's right! Put it down. You have no right to do that," chimed in the other
Joneses.
Levi kept playing with the sword. He chuckled and asked, "There's a question
that you guys should really think about."
"And what is that?"
"Could it be that I am the God of War?"
The Protector Chapter 882
Levi's words rained heavily on the Joneses' parade, and it was as though he was
trying to administer the Joneses a heart attack.
The Joneses turned quiet instantly.
Their expression froze, their minds went blank, and their irises constricted. It was
as almost as if their souls had suddenly left their bodies.
Levi's question was simply too overwhelming.
The Joneses couldn't even imagine the dire consequences they would face if

what Levi had claimed was true.
It would be total annihilation, and they didn't want to think about it. They didn't
dare to either.
"You? The God of War? Please… Aren't you afraid of offending the real deal?"
mocked Wales, who immediately voiced out his suspicion.
Tyler laughed and shared his analysis as well, "Levi Garrison, you are powerful.
In fact, you are so good that you have even crushed the Goel family. However,
you being the God of War? That is simply impossible. You were imprisoned for
six years, and that took you out of the equation, because the God of War rose to
power while you were still in prison. I'm guessing that you had met some powerful gangster when you were in prison. That is why you are as powerful as
you are now. The business tycoons only follow your tunes because they are afraid of the gangster that you had met in prison. Am I right?"
Levi's power was something that Tyler couldn't make sense of, nor understand.
The only rational explanation that he could come up with, was that Levi had met
someone powerful while in prison.
The other members of the Jones family accepted that analysis as well.
After all, they didn't want, or dare to accept any other alternative.
This was seemingly apparent, as they didn't want to accept the bit where Levi
might have been the God of War.
Levi laughed aloud and exclaimed, "You're smarter than you appear. You're right.
I was given an opportunity while I was imprisoned."
A secret government department chose Levi and took him away while he was in
prison.
In a way, he met someone powerful in prison; someone who had raised him to
the top.
"You're pretty good. You've managed to get in touch with the God of War even

though you've possessed a criminal record," pronounced Tyler as he grinned,
"However, the Jones family is still slightly more powerful than you are! Even if we
ignore the God of War's close relationship with our family, my uncle, Anson, is
still a subordinate who works directly beneath the God of War! That alone trumps
any connection that you might have formed with the God of War."
Levi grinned, as he shifted his gaze towards Anson, who was trembling at that
very moment.
"Alright then, I'll wait and see how terribly I will end," mocked Levi, before he
continued playing with the sword.
The Jones family, on the other hand, continued waiting nervously for the God of
War to show up.
They were drowning in anxiety, when they finally heard footsteps coming.
Wallace stood at the front and had his head down, as he welcomed the few men
standing behind him.
The Joneses instantly recognized one of the men.
It was the Commander-in-chief of the South Hampton Warzone, Clark Pond.
If that guy is there, then the God of War has to be in close proximity as well!
About five other men were standing beside Clark, and they were the Five Great
Wars Regiment, serving under the God of War.
However, the Joneses didn't know any of them and assumed that one of them
was the God of War.
"The God of War is finally here!" announced Michael happily.
Joey and the other superiors of the Jones family walked up to welcome
everyone, but were unfortunately ignored by Clark and the rest, who walked
towards another man instead.
That man was Levi!
The Protector Chapter 883
"No way… Could it be…?"
A bad feeling crept up, upon Michael and the others.

They thought that one of the six men was the God of War, but that had turned out
to be untrue.
The insignia on their shoulders suggested that they were five Kings of War instead.
Five Kings of War… Everyone quickly thought about the Five Great Wars Regiment who had served directly under the God of War.
All the Joneses had their eyes on Clark and the others, as they strode towards
Levi.
As suspected, the men stopped in front of Levi and greeted simultaneously, "Greetings, God of War."
Boom!
It felt as though lightning had filled the sky and tore everything apart.
Tyler was flabbergasted.
Wallace was left in shock.
Joey was stunned.
Michael was lost.
…
Over a thousand members of the Jones family had acted as though they had
been struck by lightning.
They stood there, petrified, like they had been turned into stones.
The light in their eyes had diminished, as their minds had gone blank.
They were practically mindless zombies at that moment.
Six Kings of War, with five of them being the Five Great Wars Regiment… No
one could get them to greet him like that… No one, except the God of War!
Levi Garrison was the God of War!
That was the truth, and it could not change, no matter how much they had wished it could.
Levi grinned and ordered, "Go and get a chair for me. I'm tired."
Levi's words got everyone to turn their gazes to the chair, placed in front of the
ancestral shrine.
They still remembered how Levi had requested for that seat, when Michael was
arranging the chairs.
Back then, the Joneses had stopped Levi from sitting on that chair and had even
mocked him endlessly.

At that moment, it looked like no one else would dare to take that seat, all except
for Levi.
After all, it was prepared solely for him.
Azure Dragon quickly grabbed the chair and placed it by Levi's side.
Levi sat down and chuckled, "I told you that this seat was reserved for me, but
you lot had refused to believe it."
"Urgh!"
A sweetness spread across Michael's mouth, and he couldn't hold it in anymore.
He literally spat out blood.
Thump!
Wallace, on the other hand, had fallen onto the floor, after his feet had softened,
giving way to the ground.
Tyler knelt down as well, and so did Wales.
Their scalps felt tingly, as though their brains were about to explode.
Levi Garrison is the God of War!
Their worst nightmare had come true, and they couldn't believe that it actually
was real.
Recalling the past incidents, they realized that they were wrong, even from the
very beginning.
A guy who could control the business tycoons of South Hampton and the Southern Union couldn't be an ordinary guy, and a gangster couldn't pull something that crazy off.
Moreover, if a gangster were capable of all of that, he would have been too
powerful to have been thrown in prison, in the first place!
Tyler felt his scalp going numb when he suddenly made that connection.
Ugh, and Levi's six years in jail, that is, his six years of being out of the public's
eyes, coincided with the God of War's rise to power!
The timeline had matched perfectly! Why didn't I think of that sooner?
Tyler smacked his own head.
"Urgh!"
Tyler spat blood as well.
The Protector Chapter 884
It was simply too scary, and that prompted them to turn a blind eye to all the

signs.
Why did the King of Assassins go missing all of a sudden? An ordinary man
could not have destroyed a man like that.
Lucas was destroyed, the Prince Gang was crushed, and even the head of the
Goel family, who had remained powerful in South Hampton for over fifty years,
was defeated in South City…
Every single one of those incidents suggested that Levi was the God of War.
Michael stared at Levi in disbelief. The former then asked, "B-back then, the
warlord, Elijah, s-shouldn't have captured you."
"Hahahaha…"
The other Joneses laughed aloud, and so did Elijah, the warlord.
They laughed at Michael's misfortune because he couldn't have guessed that the
guy he had chosen to take the fall, was none other than the God of War himself.
"No wonder you've never accepted any invitation from the Jones family. It's
because they're not worthy of your attention. You weren't being proud. We were
merely too weak to make it to your radar."
Michael laughed pitifully. He had already turned pale by then.
Every question that the Joneses had, like why the bronze sword they gifted the
God of War suddenly showed up with Levi, was already answered.
It turned out that the God of War was never on their side.
They were merely helped, because Levi was one of their blood-related relatives.
The others who had been nice to the Joneses got them to assume that the God
of War was on their side.
The help that they had received, plus the fact that Anson was the Iron Brigade,
had pushed them into thinking that they were in alliance with the God of War…
Wait, something isn't right. Didn't Anson say that he was the God of War's
right-hand man?

Over a thousand pairs of eyes shifted to Anson.
Anson was trembling at that moment, and he had his head so low that it looked
like he was hiding his tears.
He knew that his lies would be exposed, as soon as the God of War had arrived.
He was never a King of War. In fact, he wasn't even a foot soldier. He was a
deserter and a captive.
"What the hell is wrong with you, Anson? Why aren't you coming over to greet
the God of War?" scolded Joey.
Anson was curled up, currently trembling at the side.
He didn't dare to even take a step forward.
"W-what is wrong with you? Aren't you the King of War, also known as the Iron
Brigade?" asked Joey and the others. Everyone was nervously waiting.
"Let me tell you guys the truth. Anson is a military deserter who was captured by
the enemy. The real Iron Brigade had rescued him, before locking him up
because he had almost spilled military secrets," shared Levi with a smile.
"Huh? You're a deserter? No wonder your uniform doesn't have any insignias."
"You're a military deserter? How did our family produce a shameless idiot like
you?" roared Michael, before he strode forward with his walking cane and beat
Anson up.
Anson was their last hope of getting out of their troubles in one piece, but that
hope was never there.
"Stop hitting him already. The other members of the Jones family aren't that
honorable either. Now, what do we do about you trying to assassinate me?"
asked Levi suddenly.
The Protector Chapter 885
Boom!
Hearing that question at that moment got Michael's vision to turn dark, and he
had almost passed out.
The God of War is making us answer for our crimes!

Thump!
Michael got on his knees, and the other members of the South Hampton Jones
family soon followed suit. They fell to their knees, one after the other.
Calvin and Mia were on their knees as well.
Unlike the other members of the Jones family, Calvin was actually a little excited.
His daughter had always trusted Levi, and she was the only one who Levi had
seen to be family.
Does that mean that my future will be bright? At the very least, they would have
to promote me within the family and no one would dare to offend me. After all, my
daughter is the God of War's family member!
"My sweet Mia, I will never learn to be as good as you in judging others," praised
Calvin.
"No, dad, I am good at judging others. You guys are simply too narrow-minded.
You only have your eyes on profits. Levi is related to us, after all, and he should
be treated as a part of the family. I didn't know who he was earlier either," replied
Mia.
That was when Calvin learned a very important lesson. The kind ones will always
be protected in this world.
"A-assassinate?"
Joey's eyes bulged so much that they had almost flown out of his sockets.
That Michael is too crazy! He had actually tried to kill the God of War?
"That's right. There were two attempts. He hired the King of Assassins from
overseas to carry the mission out. He also came after my wife twice!" Levi threw
forth, calmly.
Joey fumed and rushed to Michael upon hearing that.
Bang! Bang! Bang!
Joey's cane landed mercilessly on Michael's head, and the dragon-shaped handle of the cane made Michael begin to bleed.
Joey didn't stop, even after all of that.

“I also heard that you’ve searched for your grandson just to send him off to the
warlord, Elijah, to be tortured! Are you even human? Are you trying to destroy the
entire family?” growled Joey, as he caned Michael like a lunatic.
Levi soon caught sight of Mia, who was standing there, and he smiled before
saying, “Mia, come over. You don’t need to be on your knees.”
Mia walked to Levi while everyone else watched.
Levi moved aside so that Mia could have a seat.
Envy.
Everyone on site was envious of the lady who had been offered a seat, right
beside the God of War.
What a great honor she has received!
The Joneses from South Hampton were stunned.
They had always bullied Mia, but she had become the most powerful individual in
the family.
Calvin also started regretting his decision.
Would things have been even better if I hadn’t stopped her from being nice to
him?
Endless regret filled Calvin’s heart.
“The Joneses tried to kill me twice and troubled my wife twice as well. How shall
we settle the score?” asked Levi calmly.
Levi’s words did not match his calm tone, and they were as domineering as they
could get.
Thump!
Joey was the first one to get down on his knees.
Westley and the other thousand Joneses got down as well.
That was no longer the South Hampton’s Jones family’s issue.
The fate of all the Joneses of Erudia hung on the balance, at that very moment.
“God of War, we admit our crimes and we are willing to receive our punishment.
All we ask is that you let our children go, so that our bloodline doesn’t end,”
pleaded Joey.
The Protector Chapter 886

Levi laughed boisterously. "Aren't you Joneses from a noble bloodline? Why are you on your knees now? I honestly feel like whipping you, just to see how you would bleed."
Throughout his life, the Joneses had claimed that their bloodline was noble, as they repeatedly called him a bastard, whose blood was tainted by a lower-class clan.
Levi had always felt repulsed by such a saying.
Suddenly, a sob was heard.
Westley's grandson, Aiden, cried instantly out of fear.
Just a moment ago, he was the one who had talked to Levi about having noble blood.
"Aren't you guys crazy proud? Why are you bowing down to a bastard like me now, huh?"
mocked Levi with a grin.
"We were wrong! Please forgive us."
Over a thousand members of the Jones family were on their knees now, fervently begging for mercy.
They banged their heads on the floor to beg, so much so that their heads were bleeding soon after.
All they had asked was for, was for Levi to show mercy to their kids. They had simply wanted their bloodline to survive.
Everyone turned silent in the next second.
They were waiting for Levi to come to a verdict.
Mia suddenly spoke up. "Levi, please show us some mercy. Won't you give everyone an easier punishment? We are a family, after all…"
Levi grinned and promised, "Alright, I'll go easy on them for your sake."
Levi then turned to Michael and asked, "Michael Jones, will you confess to your crimes and accept your punishments?"
"Yes, I confess! And I'll accept any punishment, even the death penalty."
"I am not interested in your life. However, I do want you to forgo your position as the head of the family. Mia will take over your position from today onwards, and no one is to complain about it!"
All it took was one word from Levi, to take Michael's position away and hand it over to his least favorite granddaughter.

As far as Michael was concerned, that was worse than death.
Unfortunately, that was the God of War's order, and Michael had no choice but to obey.
The other members of the Jones family stared on, in utter astonishment.
Mia Jones, the one who has always been bullied by the family, is the new head of the family?
No one could accept that, but they had no choice but to comply.
Mia was flabbergasted as well.
Me? As the head of the family?
"Mia, I've investigated you, and you are strategic, smart, and hardworking. You have everything
it takes to do this. Also, you can continue to be kind, despite your new position. I will help you in
chasing all of the darkness away," promised Levi before he turned to Tyler and the rest, "All
three of you had hired assassins to kill me and that alone was enough to subject you to death
sentence. However, I will spare you and instead, sentence you to life in prison!"
"Urgh!"
"Urgh!"
...
Quite a few people vomited blood at that moment.
Karma arrived too swiftly, and their punishment was worse than death itself.
"Anson Jones, you had faked your identity and had claimed to be a King of War. For that, I will
rescind your right to be a member of the Jones family. You are on your own now," added Levi
before he continued, "Westley Jones, you had tried to ambush me using dirty tricks, so you must
be punished as well. You will donate half of your estate to charity, and I will have my people
monitor everything. So, don't bother trying to get out of it. The rest of the family members will
have to donate as well, and I will monitor everything."
...
What happened next was that Levi had begun to punish every sinner within the family.
They were fortunate, because Levi wasn't a bloodthirsty monster.
If he were, more than half the Joneses would be dead.

Levi suddenly recalled something, and he couldn't help ask, "By the way, why did all of you call me a bastard?"

The Protector Chapter 887

"Huh? That…"

All of the Joneses were scared out of their minds.

Are we going to be further punished?

"No, no, we were wrong, please forgive us!" pleaded Michael, who was on the verge of crying.

If only I had taken the boy in as my grandson… Things would've been so great.

Why didn't I treasure that opportunity?

"I am simply asking you a question! My mother is your daughter, Emma Jones, but you had called me a bastard, so my biological father must have been the one whom you had hated, right?" asked Levi.

Levi had always been curious about that.

It made sense that the others would call him a bastard, but even the Joneses had called him that.

That part was strange.

After all, my mom is a member of the Jones family after all.

Michael scanned his surroundings before asking, "God of War, can we speak privately?"

Michael had thought that there were too many people around.

"Okay," agreed Levi.

Both men walked to a secluded corner after that.

"God of War, I will now tell you a bit about your mother. She was the most talented and powerful amongst the rest of my children, and I spared no expense, to train her to become the next head of the family. I set everything up for her and had even arranged her marriage, but she went to Oakland City right before her wedding and returned pregnant, with you. I was so furious that I had almost killed her…"

Michael paused when he reached that part of the story. He snuck a peek at Levi,
and when he saw that the latter wasn't angry, he continued, "I asked her who the
father was, but she refused to say anything, not even after I had laid a hand on
her. The wedding I had arranged for her was about to take place when her suitor
learned that she was pregnant! Rumor spread across the entire city. Everyone
knew that your mother had fallen pregnant out of wedlock and that the father of
her child was not her fiancé. Hence, they called the baby a bastard. She had
brought shame to the family, and I had chased her out of the family, in a fit of
anger. That is why the Joneses view you as their enemy. This isn't about you.
They are angry at your mother."
Levi then asked, "Tell me, was my mother okay with you arranging her marriage?"
"She wasn't thrilled… Okay, she wasn't happy about it at all. She had said that
she had wanted to fight for her own happiness and marry someone whom she
loved. She had also claimed that she was willing to forgo everything, even her
life, to be with your father," murmured Michael.
"Then she is not at fault! You are," growled Levi cruelly.
How is it wrong to fight for her own happiness? Why do the others think that it's
*right to call her a b*tch for that? Furthermore, how does that make her son a*
bastard?
Levi's heart stirred.
He finally understood that his mother had her reason for not looking for him.
Her life had been terrible, and she was no better off than he was.
"Is my mother still alive?"
The Protector Chapter 888
Initially, Levi wasn't concerned about his birth parents at all.

They didn't come looking for him, so he pretended that they didn't exist either.
Everyone could have acted like the strangers that they were meant to be.
After hearing his mother's sorrowful tale, Levi became touched and soon, his heart was stirred.
They had their reasons for abandoning me!
That made Levi curious about his parents.
"Yeah, she's alive, but her life is worse than death," replied Michael.
My mother is living in a terrible condition?
Levi's eyes darkened.
He endured his hardship and rose to the top, but his mother might not have been able to do as
he had.
In fact, she might still be suffering right now!
Michael's words gripped Levi's heart, and it ached.
"A life worse than death? What is that supposed to mean?" demanded Levi.
"We had thought that your birth father was merely an ordinary man and that your mother had
gotten in bed with a random stranger to get pregnant, to disrupt the wedding. As it turned out,
your birth father was a powerful man as well! The Joneses were not a match against him, in
fact, even the most powerful family in South Hampton, the Goel family, was mere ants to him.
Even now, all we know, is that he is from Oakland City and that his surname is Garrison,"
claimed Michael as he sighed.
"Huh? Even you can't learn anything about him?" blurted Levi, who was rather delighted to hear
about it.
The Jones family was pretty prominent, yet they couldn't even get much information about the
guy.
Is my birth father really that powerful? I should have Phoenix look into the matter and see just
how powerful he is.
"Keep talking," ordered Levi.
"Not long after I'd chased your mother out of the family, an elite fighter visited the Joneses and
killed over a hundred of our men. As it turned out, he had just arrived to warn me not to contact

your birth mother ever again. He said that if I had done so, the entire family would have been
annihilated too. He also ordered us to keep the news about your mother's pregnancy a secret.
We were not to let anyone else find out about it. What's strange, is that after that night, South
Hampton lost all traces of your mother's existence. It was as if she was never here in the first
place!" shared Michael sadly.
Hmm… He can cover up a trending rumor within a night. That is pretty impressive.
"My birth father did all that?" asked Levi.
"Yes, or to be more accurate, your birth father's family did that. Their motive was simple. Your
birth father's family was too powerful, and as far as they were concerned, your mother was no
different from an unworthy villager. She would have simply brought shame to their family if she
had married into it. I still remember the exact message that individual had sent both me and
your mother," explained Michael as he laughed mockingly at himself.
"He said… Emma Jones, you are from a horrid bloodline and you are not worthy of my son or
my family. You will never be my daughter-in-law, so you can forget all about it! Also, the child in
your womb is nothing but a bastard. Giving birth to him will merely taint my family's legacy."

The Protector Chapter 889
Boom!
Michael sensed a horrifying aura, as soon as he had finished speaking.
Levi was furious.
Bloodline again? What freaking noble bloodline is this now? Also, how do they even divide
*humans? I don't give a sh*t about all the other countries, but everyone in Erudia is born equal!*
Everyone has a head and two arms, don't we? What? They have an extra one or something?
And how is their blood nobler? It's not like they bleed gold! Freaking hell, I will murder every idiot
who talks about bloodlines from now on!
"Continue," instructed Levi.

“It was obvious that your birth father’s family were discriminated against your mother and they had refused to allow her to marry into the family. It didn’t matter that she was pregnant at the time. They refused to let her join the family, and they certainly weren’t going to recognize the child as one of their own. Your birth father’s family only had one mission after that; and that was to make your mother experience a miscarriage. They refused to allow the child to be born because, as far as they were concerned, the tainted bastard had no right to live,” relayed Michael.

Levi chuckled.

Oh, so I was almost killed before I was born, huh?

“What happened next? Why didn’t my mom get an abortion?” asked Levi.

“Your mom begged them to let you live and fought to give birth to you. She had even claimed that she was willing to kill herself so that you could live. All she ever wanted was for them to let you live. Your birth father’s family later requested for your mom to kneel in front of their house for three continuous days. Only then did they agree to spare both you and your mother’s life.”

…

Levi felt tears swirling in his eyes when he heard that part of the story. Every parent loved their child, and they would not abandon their child unless they didn’t have a choice in the matter.

There is no such thing as a heartless parent. Hell, even a cruel tiger won’t eat its own cub.

At that moment, Levi understood that his mother had never abandoned him. It was quite the opposite. She sacrificed everything for him.

Evidently, his mother’s greatest gift to him was his life and making sure that he had survived.

She would even sacrifice her life just so I could live.

“Mother…” murmured Levi as his lips trembled. He then asked, “What happened next?”

“Your mother actually knelt in front of the house, and the Gods showed no mercy. It rained

heavily for three whole days, and your mother was drenched the entire time. She persisted and
survived through it, but her body had also reached its limit," shared Michael, who was also
tearing up, as he recalled the painful past. Despite everything, she was still his daughter.
"After that incident, she was left with dozens of medical complications that couldn't be
completely treated. She aged a decade within three days, and her muscles would ache, every
time it rained. The doctor said that the trauma her body had endured had shortened her life
span by about thirty years…" admitted Michael, who couldn't keep going.
"Mother!" blurted Levi as he clenched his fists.
The Protector Chapter 890
A pregnant lady had kneeled under the heavy rain for three continuous days!
How strong did she have to be, to kneel for so long under those circumstances?
She had gone through all of that, just to protect her child.
That was unimaginable and unbelievable.
A weak woman would turn strong when she became a mother.
That was just how a mother was.
She was merely an ordinary mother amongst the thousands of mothers on Earth.
It seemed that parents could transform into heavenly angels when their kids were
threatened.
A parent would keep the sky afloat just to shelter their children. There are no
gods in this world, but there are plenty of regular parents who would do anything
for their children.
Michael wiped his tears aside and continued, "In the end, your birth father's
family kept to the end of their bargain, to allow both you and your mother live, but
they had one condition."
"Huh? What was it?" asked Levi.
"You were allowed to be born, but your mother must not have been one who

would raise you. Instead, you were to be abandoned, to the street, and your
mother was not to contact you at all. Their reasoning was simple. The kid must
not have been traced back to their family. They had cut the ties from the source
so that you would remain nothing but an orphan, abandoned by both of your
parents. Your mother had to agree to their terms so that you could live. After
giving birth to you, she abandoned you at a random spot. We didn't think that
you'd end up on the streets of North Hampton, adopted by members of the Garrison family who had lived there."
"Mother…" whispered Levi as he clenched his fists.
He stomped his foot in anger, and the marble floor under their feet had cracked.
The spider-web-like pattern spread across the floor, until every inch was practically shattered. The scary bit was that over a hundred men could stand on
the floor without damaging it, but Levi's stomp had managed to do as such.
The mere sight of Levi's strength surprised Michael and the others.
Is he even human?
Levi was touched to know that his mother did so much just so he could live.
It could be said that she had dedicated her entire life to him.
They hadn't seen each other in decades, but that only happened so he could
merely survive.
He truly believed that his mother was living in a random corner of the Earth,
missing him dearly, everyday.
She must miss her birth son a lot, especially after such a long while.
"What happened to my mother afterwards? I'm guessing that the Garrison family
of Oakland City wouldn't have allowed her to leave that easily?" asked Levi.
"You're right about that. To keep your identity a secret, they had to remove all
traces of your existence, and the same goes for your mother. The Garrison family

hated loose ends. What if your mother showed up at the family manor one day or
suddenly decided to announce her existence? The Garrison family didn't want
that to happen, and they refused to risk it!" informed Michael.
"So? What did they do?" demanded Levi as he held his breath.
Michael replied, "They imprisoned your mother and allowed her to rot there. To
make matters worse, she was imprisoned for life and she was not allowed to take
one step out of that place!"
The Protector Chapter 891
Levi hissed before he growled, "That is truly cruel!"
"The Garrison family locked your mother up, to keep her away from the rest of the world.
They wanted to make it seem like your mother had never existed, so that she would never
appear to have had any connections with their family," informed Michael.
"And my mom just stayed put and never stepped out of the city?" asked Levi.
From what he had come to learn about his mother, there was no way that Emma Jones
would ever come to fear death.
She is the kind of person who would ignore everything and come looking for me, anyway. The
fact that she never did, meant that there was another issue.
"She had never left because the Garrison family had placed a tombstone in the yard, where
your mother had lived," announced Michael.
"A tombstone? Whose grave is it?" asked Levi, who didn't understand what Michael had
meant.
"Yours. The name carved on the tombstone is Levi Garrison. The tombstone served to
remind your mother that if she ever dared to step out of the place, the Garrison family would
hunt you down and kill you. It prevented her from searching for you, or from exposing the
Garrison family's secret," answered Michael.
"Oh, the Garrison family is cruel indeed," commented Levi, who couldn't help but crack his
knuckles.

“That is why you and your mother’s identity was never exposed, even though it has been
decades. It was as if the Garrison family never had any connections to either one of you,”
informed Michael as he grinned bitterly.
Levi suddenly thought of something, and he couldn’t help but ask, “And what about my birth
father? What did he do while my mother was suffering? Why didn’t he stop them? How is he
okay with my mom kneeling in the rain for three continuous days, getting imprisoned for the
rest of her life? My mom loved him, didn’t she? So he must have loved her dearly as well,
right?”
Levi was curious about what his biological dad had done, the entire time.
“Your father remained silent, throughout the entire incident. He let his family take care of
matters, while he stood at the side and ignored everything. He watched, as your mother
suffered, and he never once voiced up for her,” responded Michael to Levi.
Levi’s fist clenched, and fury burned in his soul when he heard that.
How can my biological father be that cruel? What kind of man is he? And to think that my
mother had loved him so much.
“The reason he had kept silent was simple. He was the sole heir of his family, and if he had
spoken on behalf of your mother, his family would have taken away his rights to inherit
everything. Hell, they might have even disowned him. That is why he had chosen to remain
quiet, merely standing idly by. All that, just for his personal gain and money!” insulted
Michael.
Boom!
Levi was so angry that he had gone borderline insane, upon hearing what Michael had said.
*My mother was willing to die for me, whereas that a**hole abandoned his family for money?*
The Protector Chapter 892
How can anyone be that cruel? Mom was too blinded by love and she didn’t see him right. A

man like that is not worthy of her love! She had gotten pregnant because of him, and she had given birth to his son, while he remained distant and ignored everything!
"What about after? Did he visit my mother even once?" demanded Levi.
"No, not even once. Naturally, the Garrison family wouldn't allow him to do so, even if he had wanted to," informed Michael.
"Hmph, as expected. It would be weird if a guy like him had actually visited," growled Levi.
"Let me share something else with you. Your birth father had married another woman and had started another family right after his family had finished dealing with both you and your mother," muttered Michael, whose words had succeeded in getting Levi's jaw to drop.
"What? He had married another woman and had another child?" blurted Levi in disbelief.
"Hmph, that's right. If I've done the proper calculations, the child should be merely two years younger than you. The woman he had married was the daughter of another wealthy family, and the Garrison family regarded their marriage as the unification of two noble bloodlines. They supposedly had the best genes and had produced the most powerful heir!" scoffed Michael.
Michael knew that Levi had hated it, when others had spoken about noble blood, so the former deliberately used those words.
*"Noble bloodline my a**! We're all just humans, aren't we? What? Can that a**hole fly or something?" roared Levi.*
Bang!
Levi was so angry that he had punched a boulder at the side, successfully pulverizing it.
Michael was stunned, because Levi was truly furious at that moment.
It's bad enough that the man had abandoned both his lover and his child, but marrying another woman and having another child immediately after? That is merely infuriating!
Levi had never felt anger like that before.

It has been decades! Has he no conscience? Does he even remember that he has a child
whom he has abandoned, along with a woman who is suffering because of him?
"Just you wait. I, Levi Garrison, swear that I will find you. I will have you answer to all the
pain and suffering that my mother has endured!" swore Levi, as his eyes shone with
determination.
Sooner or later, I will kick the Garrison family's front door down, and I will take my mother with
me. We will stand in front of that monster and make him regret everything he has done!
"By the way, do you know where my mother is locked up?" asked Levi, who had desperately
wanted to meet his mother.
Michael shook his head and replied, "I don't know where she is either. I only know that she is
locked up, but the Garrison family won't tell us the exact location."
"Fine, I will investigate on my own. She is Levi Garrison's mother, and she can go anywhere
that she wants! No one would dare to stop her," announced Levi, as his entire body exuded a
domineering aura. It was the type of aura that could the reality itself.
*Michael would assume that the guy was bullsh*tting, if he were anyone else, but the guy*
standing right there was Levi Garrison.
No one dared to question his words and his promise.
The Joneses' anniversary meeting ended, after Levi and Michael had returned.
Everyone left.
Levi had Phoenix locate his mother's prison after that.
The Protector Chapter 893
Phoenix started looking for Emma Jones immediately after that.
"It is a little tough to crack. Someone covered everything up to prevent anyone from locating
her. This will take some time," admitted Phoenix as he frowned.
Levi gritted his teeth.
My birth father's family truly is powerful. The fact that Phoenix is having trouble tracing
everything, can only mean that the Garrisons had done an impressive job covering everything

up.
Levi strode around Edburg Manor and asked Mia to show him the place where his mother
had used to reside in.
It was a small, separated villa.
Everything inside was fine, and it was clear that it had been cleaned regularly.
"Grandpa had actually loved Aunt Emma the most, and he had kept everything in her room
maintained," explained Mia as she sighed.
Levi didn't reply.
He understood that Michael was a father after all, and that Michael had only treated Emma
so poorly because he was afraid of the Garrison family from Oakland City.
Levi scanned every corner of the place, to find a trace of his mother's past.
She is Levi Garrison's mother after all, and she has to be welcomed. Anyone who had dared to
imprison her is an enemy of the God of War!
Levi was lost in his thoughts while sitting in that room, when Zoey had suddenly called him.
Zoey was still furious about the incident, but she was also worried that the Joneses might
have bullied Levi, so she called to ask how he was faring.
"The anniversary meeting is over, right? When will you be home?" asked Zoey, whose tone
remained distant.
However, Levi grinned when he heard that, because it was evident, that she was worried
about him.
"I have to deal with some matters here, but I will be back soon."
"That's fine. I'm hanging up now."
Zoey hung up without saying or wasting another word.
Levi's grin became brighter. That idiot of mine is obviously still upset.
Just then, an incident happened at the Edburg Manor's front door.
Eight men carried a coffin and walked in.
Bang!
The coffin was placed at the front door.
The Joneses' security guard rushed over and had the men surrounded immediately. "Oy,
what are you guys doing here?"

The security guard soon caught the emblem engraved on the men's uniform, making the
security guard begin to tremble.
The emblem signified a powerful family in South Hampton.
*"Tell the b*stard, Levi Garrison, that the Gonzales family has given his mother, the b*tch,*
Emma Jones, a coffin. They wish her a lifetime of suffering, and for her to continue being a
*b*tch in her next life!" announced the leader of the men, who had carried the coffin.*
The men left immediately, upon delivering both the message and the gift.
The security guards were flabbergasted, as they stared at the coffin dubiously.
*Someone actually gave Emma Jones a coffin and had called Levi a b*stard?*
The Joneses had learned of Levi's true identity by then, so they were all rightfully terrified.
No one knew what dire consequences were awaiting the people who had sent the coffin and
insulted the man.
The security guards turned to one another before they ran in to deliver the message.
"Something terrible has happened!"
"Something terrible has happened!"
…
Troubled screams echoed throughout the Edburg Manor.
That was definitely a terrible situation that had to be reported, without any form of delay.
Michael soon received the news, and he went to Levi immediately.
"God of War, something terrible has happened…" informed Michael, in a grim manner.
The Protector Chapter 894
Levi asked, "What's going on?"
"Come with me!" Michael led him to the front gates of the house.
Seeing the coffin that lay beside the gate, Levi's eyes grew cold. He demanded, "What is the
meaning of this? Is this for me?"
"No, it's for your mother! They had said…" Here, Michael hesitated and shook with fright, too
afraid to repeat what he had heard just now.
"Say it!" Levi ordered, raising his voice in a menacing manner.

Gritting his teeth, Michael replied, "The Gonzales' had arrived with a message for you, their bastard child Levi Garrison. They've sent your mother this coffin to congratulate her on being a wretch, and they had mentioned that they would pray that she would continue to be a wretch in her next life!"

Immediately, everyone felt the tension in the room rise.

The temperature seemed to drop by a few degrees Celsius.

A chill shot down the spines of the onlookers.

Levi stared frostily at Michael. "Back then, you had arranged for a marriage between my mother and the son of the Gonzales family, right?"

Michael nodded. "That's right. I had betrothed your mother to Klaus Gonzales, back when she was still alive."

*"When Klaus Gonzales had discovered that your mother was pregnant, he had nearly killed her. He had announced her pregnancy to the whole of South Hampton and had humiliated your mother for being a sl*t and an adulteress. He had even told everyone that you were a bastard child."*

"When news of your mother's pregnancy got out, your mother and the Jones family became the butt of South Hampton's cruel jokes. Every day, people would leave all sorts of trash outside our house, vandalizing our walls with filthy words…"

"At that time, the Jones family had lost all respect in South Hampton, and your mother was their biggest source of their shame. Whenever she appeared in public, people would hurl vulgarities and even throw things at her."

Levi sucked in a deep breath. "So all of this has been caused by the Gonzales family?"

*"Exactly! When he had found out that your mother was pregnant, Klaus Gonzales had only one thing on his mind—to destroy both your mother and the Joneses! He would have liked nothing more than to see your mother become the shame of South Hampton, and for everyone to remember her as a wh*re!" Michael announced.*

Levi mused aloud, "How cruel! He had put her through so much physical and mental torture."
"If the Garrison family hadn't issued a stern warning, your mother's story would still be floating around in the city today!" Michael admitted.
Levi changed the topic. "So now Klaus Gonzales wants to change the target of his anger, and use me to carry out his revenge instead?"
Michael looked down and shook slightly. "As far as we know, that's probably the case. The Gonzales family are aware that you have returned, so they're taking this chance to get their revenge on you!"
Michael laughed silently to himself.
What a pity! The Gonzales family has chosen the wrong person to pick on. Levi is a Demon King!
The Gonzales family would be so shocked if they knew that the bastard child that they were talking about was the God of War!
Suddenly, Levi threw his head back and burst into a fit of laughter.
"The Gonzales family wants to provoke me? I must hand it to them. They have got some courage!"
The Protector Chapter 895
Hearing this, everyone in the Jones family knew what was going to befall the Gonzales family.
They could have picked a fight with anyone. Why did they have to choose Levi?
Levi continued, "How does this Klaus Gonzales like? There must have been a reason behind my mother's reluctance to marry him."
Klaus Gonzales hesitated before admitting, "Yes, there was a reason, behind your mother's actions! Klaus had a reputation for being quite the playboy back then. He used to do nothing but fool around with his parents' money all day long. Your mother had even witnessed him, sleeping with another woman, with her very own eyes!"
Here, Michael didn't dare to continue further. Sensing Levi's anger, he bowed his head and

remained silent.
Levi asked angrily, "Even while knowing this, you had chosen to marry my mother to this man?"
"I had no choice in the matter! Marriages in clans like ours are largely decided by the elders in the family, and neither your mother nor I had a say in it. Besides, Klaus had taken a liking to your mother and had insisted on marrying her. I couldn't reject his offer."
"Back then, I'd agreed to allow your mother to marry him because I had hoped that an alliance between our families would be beneficial to us, the Joneses!"
"However, that was the biggest mistake I had ever made in my entire life!" Michael gave out a huge sigh.
"Is the Gonzales family very powerful?" Levi asked.
To the best of his knowledge, the most powerful royal family in South Hampton was the Goel family.
"They're powerful, very powerful! Xabian Goel might be the most famous in South Hampton, but he's nowhere near being the strongest!"
Michael sucked in a deep breath. "The most powerful forces in South Hampton is actually the Restaurant of Peace, started by The Three Musketeers and Osborn St. Jacques."
Levi pressed forth imperiously, "Well, tell me more about it!"
Michael explained, "The Restaurant of Peace has existed since a very long time ago. There's a legend in South Hampton, saying, that any criminal, no matter how heinous his crimes, is safe, once he enters that restaurant. No one will be able to punish him, regardless of their position in society."
Levi was incredulous. "Can the Restaurant of Peace really grant amnesty to criminals? If I go into that restaurant after killing hundreds of people, will I be safe? Can nobody touch me?"
Michael nodded. "Yes, that's right. Hence, everyone regards the Restaurant of Peace as the strongest forces in South Hampton."

Levi smiled. "Wow, it must be a restaurant of great reputation then. Continue!"
"The second most powerful group of people in South Hampton are The Three Musketeers.
The first Musketeer is Lionel Gonzales, and the second Musketeer is Ritchie Fulmer. Finally,
the last Musketeer is Perseus Emil."
"Klaus Gonzales is the son of Lionel Gonzales. That's why I'd gone ahead with the marriage,
despite my own misgivings."
Michael was very clear about how powerful the Gonzales family was.
Levi smiled. "By sending this coffin to your doorstep, isn't the Gonzales family trying to
announce how poorly they regard the Jones family?"
"Exactly! The Gonzales family doesn't even humble itself before the Goel family sometimes.
Of course, they aren't going to care about a small clan like us," Michael replied carefully.
Hence, this year's anniversary meeting was extremely important. Michael wanted to take the
opportunity to climb the ranks for his family.
Levi gritted his teeth. "I don't care how powerful the Gonzales family is! Since they'd
humiliated my mother in the past, I'm going to get my revenge!"
The Protector Chapter 896
At that moment, a discussion was taking place at the prestigious Azure Dragon villa, in the
suburbs of South Hampton.
The entrance of the villa was carefully guarded by an elite squad of more than a hundred
security guards. It was impossible for anyone to get in without being noticed.
The Three Musketeers had gathered up that day, for a game of cards in the drawing room.
All three of them were ancient and white-haired, but they still appeared energetic and
vigorous. From time to time, a keen, insidious look flashed in their eyes, which was enough
to make anyone shiver in fear.
Aside from the three old men, another middle-aged man was present. He was attired in very

expensive clothes, and he had evidently paid careful attention to his appearance. There was
nothing about him that could be considered greasy or old-fashioned.
This man was Klaus Gonzales.
On the surface, he looked to be a nice, scholarly gentleman. Many even mistook him for a
university professor at times.
However, he was truthfully a merciless tyrant.
At that moment, a young man ran into the room.
"Father, the coffin has been delivered to the Jones family's house!"
This man was Klaus's son, Paulie Gonzales.
Klaus laughed gleefully. "Good, good!"
Lionel asked curiously, "Paulie, Klaus, what are you talking about?"
"Father, the Jones family has found Emma Jones's bastard son recently. He had even
attended their anniversary meeting!" Klaus responded immediately.
With a loud bang, Lionel slammed his cards onto the table, enraged.
Angrily, he hissed, "What? They had found Emma Jones's bastard son, and the Joneses had
even allowed him to attend their anniversary meeting?"
Ritchie Fulmer and Perseus Emil had recovered from their shock as well. Immediately, they
started to rant and rave about the situation.
"What does Michael mean by this? Does he wish to disrespect The Three Musketeers in
such a manner?"
"Exactly! By inviting that bastard child to their anniversary meeting, he's officially
acknowledging the boy as his grandson!"
"Are the Joneses trying to humiliate the three of us? Are they tired of living?"
The Three Musketeers had good reason to be angry.
More than twenty years ago, Emma Jones's pregnancy had caused an indelible stain on all
three of their reputations.
Back then, they were intent on murdering Emma Jones and killing her unborn child too.
In the end, the Joneses had disinherited Emma. She had disappeared into the bowels of
South Hampton, and the child had become an orphan.
The Three Musketeers had thought that this had been the end of the matter.

Now that the Jones family had welcomed the boy back with open arms, The Three
Musketeers felt as though they had been slapped in the face.
Of course they were mad! They had every right to be.
"In any case, her bastard son is now living in the Jones family's Edburg Manor. This means
that they've acknowledged his status within the family."
Klaus continued, "Just now, I had gotten Paulie to deliver a coffin to the Jones family's
residence."
Furious, Lionel snapped, "That's hardly enough to warn them! Paulie, go to the Jones
family's residence and ask Michael Jones what he means by all of this! I want him to kneel
before The Three Musketeers and give us a proper explanation for his actions!"
Back at gates of Edburg Manor, Levi and the others were still discussing what they should
do with the coffin.
At that moment, a few cars pulled up to the gate.
The door opened, and a slew of bodyguards exited the vehicle, their bodies completely
shielding a young man who looked to be the son of a rich clan.
When they saw the man, the Joneses faces changed.
The moment he got out of the car, Paulie Gonzales yelled, "Which one of you is the bastard
son Levi Garrison?"
The Protector Chapter 897
Levi stood at the gates of Edburg Manor, staring coldly at him.
The Joneses were frightened to death.
Paulie Gonzales was either really foolish or really brave!
How could he call Levi Garrison a bastard son to his face?
If Levi decided to take revenge, even God wouldn't be able to save him.
Mia Jones walked forward and whispered timidly into Levi's ear, "That's Paulie Gonzales, the
son of Klaus Gonzales."
Upon realizing Paulie's true status, a frosty expression flashed across Levi's face. He stared
unblinkingly at Paulie, as though considering his next move.
Michael yelled, "Paulie Gonzales, how dare you come and stir up trouble in front of the
Jones Residence when you're junior to all of us here?"

Nonchalantly, Paulie stuck his hands into his pockets. Looking tauntingly at Michael, he replied, "Michael, are you questioning me? What right do you even have to do that?"
"You…" Michael was so angry that steam was practically blowing out of his ears.
He would have swallowed his anger if The Three Musketeers had been the ones castigating him.
However, there was no way he could stomach being disciplined by a member of the younger generation.
Paulie continued brazenly, "Michael, my three grandfathers have demanded that you give them a proper explanation as to why you've accepted Emma Jones's bastard son back into the Jones family. Are you acknowledging him as one of your own?"
Michael yelled, "Yes, and what about it?"
"By acknowledging that boy as one of your own, your family clearly means to insult The Three Musketeers! My grandfathers want you to kneel before them and give them a proper explanation!" Paulie yelled in response.
Michael retorted, "That's not going to happen!"
In the past, Michael would never have dared to say something so outrageous. However, now that he had Levi's backing, he was no longer afraid of The Three Musketeers.
Furious, Paulie spat, "Good on you, Michael! Are you openly declaring war on us? I'll tell my grandfathers exactly what you've said—let's see if your family will live until tomorrow morning!"
However, before he left, Paulie asked, "Where's the bastard son Levi Garrison? Has he hidden himself away, out of fright?"
As soon as he spoke, Levi stepped out of the crowd and walked towards him.
Seeing him, Paulie asked with contempt, "So you're the bastard son Levi Garrison?"
Levi didn't reply. Suddenly, he lunged forward and gave Paulie a tight slap across his face.

With a loud smack, Paulie's cheeks started bleeding profusely, as a few of his loose teeth
began to fly out of his mouth.
An awed silence fell over the entire crowd.
Paulie's bodyguards were so stunned that they couldn't react on time.
Clawing at his bleeding face, Paulie screamed at Levi, "How dare you hit me, you filthy
bastard?"
What followed was a series of horrifying clicks, as Levi lunged at him and delivered
powerful kicks to his leg. In a flash, Paulie's legs had been broken.
He staggered and collapsed before Levi.
With another loud crack, Levi broke both of Paulie's arms.
Paulie lay on the floor, his limbs completely broken.
Like a pig in a slaughterhouse, he screamed in pain.
At that moment, Paulie's bodyguards finally snapped out of their daze.
"Kill him!"
The Protector Chapter 898
In a flash, Levi had managed to break all of their limbs as well.
Paulie and his bodyguards were laying on the ground, groaning in pain.
Levi ordered, "Someone put this man into the coffin, and send it back to Mr. Klaus
Gonzales!"
Back in Azure Dragon, The Three Musketeers and Klaus were still playing their cards.
At that moment, someone ran into the room, looking extremely frightened.
"Sirs, something
horrible has happened! The Jones family has sent the coffin back to us, and Mr. Paulie isn't
back yet!"
"What?" The Three Musketeers and Klaus hurried outside to take a look.
Seeing the coffin by the gates, Klaus exploded in anger. "The Jones family must be crazy!
How dare they send the coffin back to us?"
Just then, they heard a distinct sob as someone hammered against the walls of the coffin.
Klaus's expression morphed into one of panic. "I think that there's someone inside the
coffin! Open it up quickly!"
When they finally managed to pry open the lid of the coffin, they found Paulie Gonzales lying
in it.

His entire body was covered in blood, and all four of his limbs had been broken. He looked up at them, sobbing piteously.
The Three Musketeers and Klaus gasped. Immediately, their expressions changed into that of anger.
How dare the Jones family break Paulie's limbs and send him back in a coffin?
Wasn't that a direct challenge to them? Was that an effort to taunt them?
Seeing his son's pitiful figure, Klaus felt his heart convulse with pain.
"You Joneses will pay for this!"
The Three Musketeers were so angry that you could practically see steam coming out of their ears.
How dare the Joneses do this to us?
Even the Goel family, the most prominent family of South Hampton, wouldn't have the balls to do such a thing.
The onlookers hurriedly lifted Paulie out of the coffin.
"Who did this to you, son?" asked Klaus.
"It was that bastard son of Emma Jones— Levi Garrison!" spat Paulie.
He would never forget his grudge against Levi Garrison. He swore to himself that he would devote the rest of his life to getting his revenge on Levi.
Lionel Gonzales fumed, "The Jones family must be crazy! How dare they allow their bastard son to injure my grandson like this?"
Paulie burst into tears. "My three grandfathers, and my father, you must exact revenge for me, or I'll never be able to swallow this anger for the rest of my life! He nearly killed me by sticking me into that coffin! He's warning us that we will die by his hands…"
Lionel replied angrily, "We will definitely seek vengeance! How dare the Jones family behave in such a preposterous manner? I'll have to destroy their entire family!"
Beside him, Ritchie Fulmer and Perseus Emil seethed along with him.
Klaus jumped in. "Father, Uncles, don't be angry. I'll settle this matter by myself. I'm going to go to demand an explanation from Michael Jones right now!"
"Alright. Make sure that you bring enough men with you!"

Soon enough, a large group of people had assembled in front of the gates of Jones Residence.
All of them were clothed in black, and a few words had been sewn onto their clothes—Gonzales, Fulmer and Emil.
These people had been sent by The Three Musketeers.
There were hundreds of them, and they lined up in neat rows outside of Jones Residence, surrounding the gates completely.
In the middle of them all, Klaus stood in his white clothes, appearing immediately recognizable.
He hollered, "Michael Jones and Levi Garrison, come out at once!"
The Protector Chapter 899
Soon, Michael walked out into the open, with Levi Garrison in tow.
Levi was interested to see Klaus Gonzales for himself.
When the Joneses saw the crowd of people descending upon them, they started to panic.
If it weren't for Levi, they would unquestionably be trampled over without a second a thought.
Klaus and his men really did look extremely intimidating.
Klaus yelled in anger the moment he had spotted Michael. "Michael Jones, look at what you've done!"
However, Michael merely chuckled in response. "Oh? And what have I done, Klaus?"
"Don't you dare call me that! You had better explain yourself for what you've done to my son!" bellowed Klaus.
Michael smirked. "Your son ran his mouth and insulted others, so he was taught a little lesson. You should really spend more time teaching your son how to behave, Mr. Gonzales.
Because if you don't, someone else will certainly 'educate' him for you."
Klaus was thoroughly peeved. "How insolent! Neither I nor my father has ever disciplined this precious son of mine! So what gives others the right to even touch a single hair on his body? Just who gave you the right to discipline my child, Michael!"

Michael's smirk only deepened. "Actually, I wasn't the one who had disciplined him. He had insulted someone he wasn't supposed to. And so, that person kindly took it upon himself to teach your son a lesson."
"It was Levi Garrison, wasn't it? Get him out here right now!"
At that moment, a calm voice cut through the tension. "I'm right here."
When Klaus identified Levi, he nearly blew a gasket.
This is that bitch's son?
He forced his anger down before speaking again. "What's this? You Joneses actually welcomed Emma's son back into the family? Does this mean that you're acknowledging him as one of yours?"
Michael didn't dare to answer on Levi's behalf, so he glanced at the younger man instead.
He mentally heaved a sigh of relief when he saw Levi giving him an affirmative nod. It appeared that he was okay with being formally known as Emma's son.
"That's right. He's now here with the Joneses, which means that we're acknowledging his birthright! He is indeed my daughter's son!" declared Michael firmly.
Klaus glared at him angrily. "You do know that you are blatantly insulting me by doing this?"
Michael scoffed, "Just what has any of this got to do with you? It's not like you're related to him anyway."
"Emma was my fiancée back then, but she had slept with some other man and had given birth to this bastard! What about my reputation, huh? That bitch has already humiliated me enough, and now you Joneses are going to pile on?" roared Klaus.
"Your fiancée? The only reason she became your fiancée was because you had forced me to marry her off to you! All because you took a liking to her!" retorted Michael.
"Fine! Say what you will. You have the balls, I'll give you that, Michael. But aren't you afraid that a certain someone will come after you? They ensured that the Joneses, including Emma, broke all ties with that bastard child back then, but now you're so flagrantly

welcoming him back? What do you think is going to happen to you when they find out?"
The Protector Chapter 900
Klaus' words sent a chill through Michael.
The image of that man descending upon the Joneses residence twenty years ago and easily
wiping out all of their bodyguards flashed across his eyes, and goosebumps broke out all
over his body.
But Levi was by his side now, so he had nothing to fear.
"What do I have to be afraid of? We Joneses can take anything that comes our way!"
announced Michael coldly.
"Fine then! So you insist on acknowledging Emma's bastard son? Even if it means going
against the Gonzales family?"
"Yes, that's right!"
A blood-thirsty glint flashed across Klaus' eyes. "Then, the Joneses will no longer have a
place in South Hampton!"
"What did you just say?"
It was Levi who spoke up just then, and it took Klaus very much by surprise.
How dare Emma's bastard son talk back to me!
"I said, your mother is a bitch and that literally makes you a son of a bitch! Also, were you
the one who had crippled my son?" seethed Klaus.
Levi, with a completely unbothered expression, slowly made his way over to Klaus.
"I'll make you pay for hurting my son! I'll make you pay tenfold, nay, a hundredfold!" affirmed
Klaus as he glared at him.
Soon enough, Levi walked right up to Klaus and stared him down.
"Did you just call me a son of a bitch and a bastard?"
"Yes, that's right! You're a bastard, and your mother is a bitch! Your whole family is nothing
but trash!" spat Klaus.
His hatred for Levi knew no bounds.
For the past thirty years, his resentment towards Emma had not only not decreased, but
rather, it had also grown exponentially.
That was one humiliation that he could never live down.

Klaus wanted nothing more than to kill Emma with his own two hands.
But unfortunately, he didn't have the chance to do so.
So when he heard that Emma's bastard son had been brought back to the Joneses, he
became so enraged that he yearned to end Levi too.
The son should bear the mother's burden, and so Levi needed to pay for his mother's sins.
Thus, he immediately ordered a coffin and had it delivered.
Slap!
A slap from Levi brought Klaus out of his reverie.
It was such a hard slap that the skin on Klaus' face immediately split open. Blood spurted
everywhere, and even a number of teeth fell out of his mouth.
Just one slap was enough for Klaus to feel as though half of his life force had been slapped
away. He stood there in a complete daze, not able to move even an inch.
The men around him, as skilled as they were, didn't even have a chance to react.
Slap!
Slap!
Slap!
…
Unfortunately, that slap was only just the beginning because Levi then followed on with a
dozen more.
After the tens of slaps, Klaus' face no longer even resembled a face, and he was barely
hanging on by a thread.
Klaus crumpled onto the ground, shocking everyone.
No one had expected Levi to act so ruthlessly.
"This is what you get for insulting both me and my mother," stated Levi in an almost-bored
tone.
"Men! Kill them! Wipe out every last member of the Jones family!" ordered Klaus through
gritted teeth.
Immediately, hundreds of men dressed in black surged forward.
The Protector Chapter 901
The Joneses began to panic upon seeing a horde of people swarm in.
Quite a few of them even squeezed their eyes shut from fear.
Just then, five people appeared before the doors of the Jones Residence.
They were the Five Great Wars Regiment.

They charged into the thick of the crowd.Thump! Thump! Thump!
Although the men that Klaus brought were the best of the best, these five men were
invincible killing machines straight out of the battlefield.
One down.
Two down.
Three down.
…
Ninety-nine down.
…
The Joneses witnessed a bloody battle.
One where five men crushed a few hundred men.
There were constantly men sent flying across the expanse.
A few minutes later.
The floor was littered with men in black who were howling in pain.
The only ones who were standing tall were six men, including Levi.
Five of them were standing in a protective circle around him. Not a single drop of blood
from the battle had splattered onto him.
Across from Levi, Klaus Gonzales was dumbfounded.
He scanned the perimeter around him, noticing that the few hundred men that he had
brought with him were all lying on the ground.Who are these people really?Isn't this complete
madness?Five of them had defeated a few hundred elite fighters under The Three
Musketeers!Even if the news of this spreads out, no one would believe it.Nonetheless, it really
did happen!It looks like these five men are that bastard child's subordinates.No.Wasn't that
*b*tch Emma Jones' bastard child left out on the streets and orphaned?He didn't have any*
resources since young, or anyone to cultivate him.How did he obtain these five elite
fighters?It's unbelievable.
Upon meeting Levi's frightening gaze, Klaus subconsciously shrunk back.The look in this
bastard's eyes is terrifying!It's almost as though he wants to swallow me whole!
"Still dare to call me a bastard now?"
Levi smirked.
"Don't… Don't you know who I am?" Klaus spoke in a trembling voice.

“You’re the son of Lionel Gonzales, one of The Three Musketeers!” Levi answered.
When Klaus saw that Levi was aware of his identity, he immediately became smug.
He was certain that Levi would, at the most, rough him up a little; he wouldn’t dare to kill him.After all, which sane person would dare to kill me upon knowing that I’m Lionel Gonzales’ son?No one!Absolutely no one!
*“You’re a bastard, and your mother’s a b*tch! A b*tch would certainly give birth to a bastard.*
Your whole family is filthy to the core!” Klaus roared without restraint.Bang!
Levi’s answer to his insults was a powerful kick.Pfft!
Klaus flew across the distance and crashed into a car with blood spewing out of his mouth.
A look of utter disbelief was sprawled across his face.
Never in a million years did he expect that Levi would dare to harm him with the intention of killing him.He really has the guts to kill me!
“You… You’re going to kill me?” Klaus asked, unable to wrap his mind around it.
“Let’s play a game, shall we? I’ll give you a ten-minute head start to run. After ten minutes, I’ll come after you! If I catch you, I’ll kill you!” Levi suggested with a grin.
Klaus immediately spat out, “Fine. Then don’t regret it!”
“Your time starts now!”
Levi glanced at his watch, his mouth arching up into a bloodthirsty grin.
The Protector Chapter 902
Klaus wasted no time at all. He climbed into a car and sped away. He reached the maximum speed and beat the red lights all the way.
He understood that he would be a dead man if he fell into Levi’s hands.
Meanwhile, Levi watched as he escaped.
“Sir, should we go after him to see where he’s headed off to?” Azure Dragon asked.
Levi shook his head. “There’s no need for that. He’s definitely going to look for The Three Musketeers.”
“The Three Musketeers’ base is at Greenfield Mansion, located in the western suburbs!”
Michael stated.

Levi lit a cigarette and ordered, "Alright. Move out after ten minutes. We're going to Greenfield Mansion."
Ten minutes later, Levi growled softly, "No one is allowed to insult my mother!"
Levi, Azure Dragon, and the rest headed straight toward Greenfield Mansion where The Three Musketeers were at.
What was usually a one-hour journey only took Klaus forty minutes as he floored the accelerator.
"Huh? Klaus, what's happened to you?"
Upon seeing the miserable state that Klaus was in, The Three Musketeers were all stunned.
*"Father, Mr. Fulmer, and Mr. Emil, I've encountered a monster! That b*tch Emma Jones' bastard is now a very formidable person, especially while accompanied by his five terrifying subordinates. They defeated all of the men that I'd brought there earlier!"*
"He's coming to kill me now. Father, Mr. Fulmer, and Mr. Emil, please save me!"
Klaus was paralyzed with fear.
Lionel Gonzales scoffed derisively as he spat out, "Outrageous! Kill my son? There's no one in South Hampton who has the guts to do so!"
"He's even planning to do so on our territory?" Ritchie Fulmer's tone oozed with disdain.
"Does he really think that The Three Musketeers are getting old and useless?"
Perseus Emil roared, "Gather all of our men and await my orders. I'd like to see who would dare to barge into Greenfield Mansion!"
Very soon, all of The Three Musketeers' ultimate trump cards were assembled.
All of these people were the ones who lay the groundwork for The Three Musketeers during the battle in South Hampton back then.
Each of them was an elite warrior and they were all ruthless in their own way.
Who in South Hampton wouldn't be afraid of them?
"How dare they beat up my son and grandson! Don't worry, Klaus. I will bring you justice!"

Lionel reassured his son.
His anger shot through the skies when he saw Klaus all beaten up.
Klaus' whole body was trembling with pain. "Father, you must save me. I have a feeling, a
very strong feeling, that I'm about to die!"
An ominous sensation washed over Klaus. He only had one thought in his mind. Levi
Garrison is going to kill me!
"Don't be afraid, Klaus! With the three of us here, even Hades can forget about taking you
away, let alone a bastard child!" Ritchie and Perseus erupted in anger.
Lionel was the angriest amongst them. "I vow to massacre the entire Jones family. I'll chop
that bastard into pieces too before I feed him to the dogs!"
Boom!
Right at that moment, Greenfield Mansion's enormous gates were blasted open with a
single kick, resulting in a loud crash.
"Come out to receive your death, Klaus Gonzales!" A thunderous voice of reckoning
stretched through every corner of Greenfield Mansion.
The Protector Chapter 903
Thud!
Hearing the familiar voice, Klaus fell to the ground with fear gripping his heart.
"He's here… He's here…" Klaus' voice shook.
Levi resembled a demon straight from the fiery pits of hell who instilled great terror within
him.
Lionel was beside himself with rage upon seeing his son so petrified.
"Let's go. I'd like to see just how capable this bastard is!"
Perseus and Ritchie tagged along as well.
"Father, you must finish him off or he'll kill me!"
Klaus was almost in tears.
In Greenfield Mansion, The Three Musketeers' ultimate trump cards were dispatched at the
same time, standing neatly in front of them as they stared Levi and his men down.
"Stop right there!"
"Whoever takes another step will be killed!"
All of the elites were surrounded by a murderous aura as they pinned Levi and the rest with

killer gazes.
“What can I do? I’d like to step forward.”
A smirk played on Levi’s mouth as he walked forward without a care.
The Three Musketeers’ men retreated in tandem as they watched the intruders with vigilant
eyes.
“The purpose of my arrival is simple, really. It’s to kill Klaus Gonzales! Those who have
nothing to do with him, step aside!” Levi uttered frostily.
“Hmph! You wanna lay a hand on Mr. Gonzales? Over our dead bodies!”
Everyone began to cage Levi and his men in.
“You’re gutsy to have caused trouble on The Three Musketeers’ territory!”
Following that angry roar was the appearance of Lionel and his two associates.
The three of them had heads of white hair, but they still exuded an air of danger.
Their razor-sharp gazes could pierce straight through one’s heart.
It was especially the case for Lionel Gonzales who had an unparalleled kind of dominance
surrounding him!
After Lionel cast his gaze around, he fixed it on one man in particular and asked, “So you’re
Levi Garrison?”
“That’s right. I’m Levi Garrison, and I’m here for your son’s life!”
Levi had a broad smile on his face, looking eerily docile.
However, his words completely contradicted his demeanor!
He could be considered the most arrogant one amongst them all!
He must be insane to announce that he’s here to kill my son in front of us, The Three
Musketeers.
Levi’s words had stunned The Three Musketeers.
He’s taken bluntness to a whole new level.
He didn’t even bother to be discreet about his intentions.
Isn’t he too full of himself?
“So, please hand over Klaus Gonzales! I came here today to kill one person only. I won’t
make trouble for the rest of you.”
There was a heavy sense of authority in Levi’s tone.
The Three Musketeers were taken aback.
They were lost in a daze for quite some time.
This young man is far too conceited!

“What did you say?” Lionel finally reacted after a full ten seconds.
“You think that you can kill my son, just because you’ve said so?”
“You’re just Emma Jones’ bastard son. Even if you were Hades himself, you wouldn’t be able
to claim my son’s life today!”
Perseus and Ritchie expressed their animosity as well, sneering, “That’s right. Why don’t you
ask around and see if anyone has ever dared to kill someone under The Three Musketeers?”
The Protector Chapter 904
“Hahaha…” Levi laughed.
His eyes flashed with deep ridicule.
The Three Musketeers felt greatly humiliated by this.
No one had ever dared to laugh at them.
“Then let me tell you something. There is no one that I, Levi Garrison, can’t kill!”
Levi’s gaze sharpened as a cold glint flashed in his eyes.
“Men, seize them!”
Under Lionel’s orders, their subordinates immediately propelled forward.
“Clear a path for me. I’m going in, to get Klaus Gonzales!” Levi instructed indifferently.
“Understood!”
Azure Dragon and his four comrades formed a circle around Levi and hacked their way
forward.
Black Tortoise’s mountain-like body opened a path at the front, like a chariot bulldozing its
way through the crowd.
Azure Dragon and Kirin flanked Levi, while the remaining two brought up the rear.
All of the elite fighters who attacked were defeated by the four of them.
Levi, who was in the middle, calmly walked through the courtyard as he smoked his
cigarette in a leisurely manner.
A path was cut right through the hundreds of men.
Beneath them, men fell, one by one, lying on the ground and unable to get up.
The Three Musketeers’ jaws were hanging off their hinges.
They finally understood what Klaus meant when he said that these five men were
formidable!
They were practically indestructible!

A few hundred men couldn't even stop the six of them.
A few minutes later.
Levi and his men reached the front of the mansion.
At that moment, Klaus Gonzales was cowering inside the mansion.
The remaining fighters who were blocking the path into the mansion stared at Levi and his
men with anxiety and horror.
They were traumatized after being handed their asses by Levi's men.
Levi's men had cut down hundreds of men as they made their way forward. Those men were
now curled up and shrieking in pain as they rolled on the ground.
Everyone was dumbstruck!
Lionel and his two associates weren't faring any better either.
Those few hundred men were their ultimate trump cards.
They were the key to their strong foothold in South Hampton!
Those hundred men had the power to wipe out all of the influential families in South
Hampton.
However, half of them were taken down by these six men in a matter of minutes.
How terrifying!
Levi glanced at the ones who were still standing their ground, albeit slightly shaky and
fearful. He smiled and challenged, "Would you really want to stand in our way? Are you sure
you can stop us?"
"We…"
They were thrown into a frenzy.
Levi and his men were too powerful, causing them to feel fear in its purest form.
Inside the mansion, Klaus opened the window with quivering hands and looked down when
he heard the commotion.
The sight of all the men wailing on the ground below scared him witless.
Levi Garrison has forced his way in.
He doesn't even care that is The Three Musketeers' territory.
He is absolutely terrifying.
With fear coursing through his veins, he shouted at Lionel and the rest, "Father, you must
save me! Stop him or he'll really kill me!"
Levi tilted his head up to look at Klaus with a smile. "Stop resisting it. You'll never escape

my clutches!"
Levi's penetrating gaze chilled Klaus to the bone.
He felt as though he would be scared to death at any moment.
The Protector Chapter 905
"Ram down the front door!"
Upon Levi's orders, Black Tortoise surged forward and broke through the men's formation.
A huge section of them was attacked by White Tiger and his comrades as well.
The remaining ones didn't dare to block their way anymore.
With nothing in the way, the door was about to be broken down.
"Quick! Get the Dual-Serrated Monks!" Lionel yelled.
The Dual-Serrated Monks were the top fighters working for The Three Musketeers.
The two of them were said to have crushed all the invincible fighters in the whole of South
Hampton.
Everyone in South Hampton would cower before them.
The Dual-Serrated Monks had practiced the Ancient Arts of Qi from a young age, and their
skins were impenetrable.
The number of times they had blocked bullets and arrows for The Three Musketeers was
innumerable.
Just when Black Tortoise was about to break down the door to the mansion, a murderous
aura filled the area.
Boom!
An iron rod shot through the sky at lightning speed.
Bang!
The iron rod hit Black Tortoise's body, forcing him to take a step back.
Bang!
A strong gust of wind was the only warning before another man appeared out of nowhere.
The iron rod in his hand landed on Black Tortoise once again, making a dull sound
reverberate through the air.
Other than taking a step backward, Black Tortoise was otherwise unharmed.
"Huh? You're trained in the Ancient Arts of Qi?"
The two monks who were blocking the entrance asked in surprise.

There was no one in South Hampton who was able to withstand two consecutive strikes
from them.
It was too rare of a sight.
They finally met their match.
However, the Dual-Serrated Monks were filled with excitement.
For so many years, they had not encountered anyone even close to their caliber.
Black Tortoise yelled a war cry before clashing head-on with the Dual-Serrated Monks.
Both sides were well-trained in wrestling and the Ancient Arts of Qi. Their bodies were as
hard as iron.
It was hard for them to defeat one another.
Hitting their bodies was equivalent to hitting metal, with only a clanging sound as the result.
Upon seeing the Dual-Serrated Monks successfully holding Black Tortoise back, The Three
Musketeers heaved sighs of relief.
Finally, they had a winning chance in this.
However, White Tiger stepped forward the next second and stated, "Fall back Black
Tortoise! Allow me!"
White Tiger strode forward menacingly. After swapping places with Black Tortoise, he
launched a fierce attack on the Dual-Serrated Monks.
Every strike caused the Dual-Serrated Monks' faces to flush redder.
It was evident that White Tiger was exerting pressure on them.
Boom!
After a short while of battling, White Tiger was still fully energized as he launched a kick at
one of them.
Bang!
The one called Dragon Monk was instantly sent flying.
There was a dark bloodstain on his supposedly impenetrable body as blood streamed out of
his body.
Bang!
White Tiger landed a kick on the other one, Tiger Monk, to which the latter was sent flying
as well.
Bloodstains appeared on his body too, looking like spider webs.

Their bodies were as strong as iron due to practicing the Ancient Arts of Qi.
However, it was useless when faced with White Tiger, because sufficient force could
definitely break through their Qi!
The Dual-Serrated Monks were defeated.
The Three Musketeers were completely stunned.
"Hurry up and take Klaus away! The rest of you, stop them!" Lionel roared anxiously.
The Protector Chapter 906
The rest of the men at the scene rushed up and formed a human barricade in front of the
mansion's doors, so as to impede Levi and his company from entering.
In the meantime, Klaus was frightened out of his mind inside the mansion.
Just then, the butler brought a few people up to look for him.
"Mr. Gonzales, you can't stay here. Come, we must escape at once! They're going to be here
any minute now!" the butler urged.
A look of despair took its place on Klaus' face. "Even the Dual-Serrated Monks were no
match for them. Who in South Hampton will be able to defeat them?"
"Where else can I run too, anyway?"
The butler answered, "There is one place!"
A sliver of hope entered Klaus' eyes as he recalled something. He asked in an
enthusiasm-laced voice, "Do you mean Peace Hotel?"
"Yes, that's right! As long as you pass through the doors of Peace Hotel, you'll be safe! No
matter how powerful those men outside are, they won't be able to harm you there! Peace
Hotel provides first-rate protection services. No one would dare to cross them!"
"Take me there right now!"
"Yes. We will escape through the secret passageway and head toward Peace Hotel!"
The butler led Klaus out through a secret passageway.
Although The Three Musketeers were powerful in South Hampton to the point that even the
Goel family was no match for them, they had still dug up a hidden passageway in Greenfield
Mansion, just to be safe.

Such a passageway was made so that in the face of danger, they would have the means to escape.
The passageway was put into good use by Klaus today.
This showed how important it was to take precautionary measures.
Outside the mansion, more than a hundred men stood shoulder to shoulder as they blocked Levi and his party from passing.
Bang!
Black Tortoise hurtled forward like a chariot in the next second.
The human barricade was knocked over.
Crash!
The mansion's doors were smashed into smithereens.
"None of you can stop us. So why even try?" Levi shook his head.
"If you want to kill my son, it'll be over my dead body!"
As a last resort, The Three Musketeers used their bodies to hinder Levi and his men from moving forward.
"I don't know what my son has said or done, Mr. Garrison, but I'll apologize to you on his behalf. I only ask that you spare his life!"
The Three Musketeers could tell that Levi was no ordinary person.
Emma Jones' son was no doubt a dragon in human skin.
They were no match for him.
They only wished that Klaus could keep his life.
If it meant that they would reach a peaceful settlement, they would willingly bow their heads in submission.
If peace were out of the question, they would then proceed to stall for as long as possible to give Klaus the necessary time to escape and seek refuge at Peace Hotel before Levi could get to him.
"Stalling for time, I see. It's useless. No matter where he goes, I'll still catch him!"
Levi grinned.
"Come on! You'll have to get through past the three of us if you want to kill my son!"
The three of them still wanted to give Klaus more time, so they continued standing in Levi's way.
"Get lost!" Levi roared angrily.

The Three Musketeers were thrown to one side.
Levi successfully entered the mansion with his men in tow.
The Protector Chapter 907
However, Klaus Gonzales was already long gone.
*"Boss, that b*stard has escaped!" Kirin exclaimed.*
"Boss, I have found a secret passageway. Klaus Gonzales must've escaped through it,"
Azure Dragon reported as he made a slow-jog over.
"Phew!" Lionel and his party sighed in relief.
Ritchie bellowed with laughter. "You should just give up! Even if you find him, it'll be to no
avail!"
Perseus laughed along as well. "That's right. Take a piece of my advice and just give up
now! You lot won't be able to do anything even if you find him!"
Lionel nodded in agreement.
Levi was amused. "Oh? And why is that?"
"Because he went to a secret place and you'll be powerless even after finding it!" Ritchie
cackled.
"You mean Peace Hotel?"
Levi suddenly recalled the mention of Peace Hotel that Michael had informed him about
before.
Entering Peace Hotel would guarantee one's safety.
No one could take someone out from that hotel.
"Well, it looks like you're quite knowledgeable, punk! Give up! My son is already at Peace
Hotel. You won't be able to lay a finger on him as long as he stays there!"
Lionel threw his head back with laughter.
"Of course you're welcomed to wait! My son can stay in Peace Hotel forever, but can you
bear to wait as long as him?" Lionel raised his brows tauntingly.
Levi's mouth curved upwards with a mocking smile. "Oh? Since he can enter Peace Hotel,
why can't I go in and drag him out?"
"Hahahaha…"
The three of them laughed maniacally upon hearing his question.
They looked at Levi as though he was an idiot, as though his words were completely idiotic!
"Don't you know that the moment a person enters Peace Hotel, the people inside would use

all of their resources to protect that person! No matter your power or background, Peace
Hotel would never allow harm to befall its guests."
"Let alone allow you to barge in there to kill my son!"
"You should know that the owner of Peace Hotel, Osborn St-Jacques, is a legendary figure.
No matter which line of business you're in, you'll have to pay him respect! That's why the
myth about Peace Hotel is still intact! Whoever dares to break in would face imminent
death!"
Lionel had a smug look on his face.
"Is Peace Hotel really so amazing? I don't buy it! I'm going to go there to drag someone out
and no one can stop me!"
Levi smiled brightly.
He didn't believe in myths and legends!
No matter how amazing, resourceful, or powerful Peace Hotel's background is, they can't stop
me!
Unless they're more powerful than me!
Which is impossible!
"Let's move out. We're going to Peace Hotel!"
Levi brought his five men and headed toward Peace Hotel.
Meanwhile, Klaus had successfully entered the hotel under the guidance of his butler.
"Phew!"
After stepping into the hotel, Klaus heaved a sigh of relief.
"I'm finally safe!"
"Levi Garrison wants to kill me? In his dreams! Don't even think about killing me in this
lifetime of yours, b@stard!"
The Protector Chapter 908
Laying down on the floor, Klaus took in huge gulps of air.
That was when he felt a sharp pain on his face.
Seeing that he was overwhelmed by fear earlier, he had been completely numb to any form
of pain.
"Didn't Emma Jones' bastard son end up on the streets? How did he become so powerful?"
Klaus was very puzzled by this.

A bastard nobody has become so powerful that even South Hampton's Three Musketeers
were unable to suppress him.
"Thank goodness I ran quickly enough, otherwise, that punk would've definitely killed me!"
Klaus felt that he had literally escaped death.
"Mr. Gonzales, stay here for the time being. I'll keep you updated on the situation," the butler
advised.
Just then, Levi and his group had arrived in front of Peace Hotel.
The hotel had an antique design.
It didn't look very impressive on the surface.
However, when Levi and his men wanted to enter, they were stopped by a group of people.
"Greetings, gentlemen. You need to make an appointment in advance to enter Peace Hotel!
Guests who do not have an appointment are not allowed to enter!" the security guards by
the door politely informed.
Not everyone could enter Peace Hotel.
One would either have to make an appointment beforehand or get the owner's permission.
Levi caught a glimpse of the thick calluses on the security guards' hands, as well as the
slight dents in their knuckles.
They were no doubt good fighters who were no less skilled than the Beast of Death and the
Wolf King.
The fact that they were measly security guards at Peace Hotel served to show just how
terrifying this place was.
Despite his observation, Levi didn't take them seriously.
"Apologies, I'm not here to stay at your hotel."
"Then, how may we help you, Sir?"
The security guards were perplexed.
"I'm here to kill someone! Don't worry, I'll leave right after I'm done with him and I won't
cause you any trouble!" Levi spoke calmly.
However, it sounded like a cannonade of bombs to the security guards' ears.
Their minds were in complete shambles!
Peace Hotel had a history of at least two centuries.

Its rules had also stood for the same amount of time.
However, this was their first time hearing someone say this!
Here to kill someone? At Peace Hotel?
The words seemed to roll off his tongue just now.
If word of this gets out, the entire South Hampton will be shaken.
How can there be someone foolish enough to have come to Peace Hotel hoping to kill
someone?
He's either insane or unaware of the rules of Peace Hotel.
Other than that, there isn't a third possibility.
It has been so many years and no one has dared to force their way into Peace Hotel.
"Sir, this is Peace Hotel," one of the guards reminded.
They thought that perhaps he didn't know that this was Peace Hotel.
"I am aware of that, but I want to go in and kill someone! Do you understand now?"
With that, Levi prepared to head in.
"No. You can't enter!"
"There are rules at Peace Hotel. You can't enter, let alone kill someone!"
The guards stood in his way.
The Protector Chapter 909
Very soon, a man clad in formal attire walked out.
From his gait and aura, one could tell that he was from the military.
"What's going on here?"
The security guards explained the situation to him.
"Good day, gentlemen. I am Peace Hotel's manager, Herman Sanders. I'm sure that you've
all heard about the rules at Peace Hotel, right?"
"Once a person enters Peace Hotel, they will become our distinguished guests! Peace Hotel
will ensure their safety! You cannot enter our hotel, let alone kill our guests! Please leave!"
Herman warned.
He was bewildered upon encountering a group of people who had the nerve to force their
way into Peace Hotel.
Anyone who knew about the rules here would never do this.
Furthermore, after so many years, not one person had the guts to disobey the rules!
"You have your rules, and I have mine. Even God can't protect the person that I'm set on
killing!"

Levi's lips arched into a profound smile. "You'll ensure the safety of your guests the moment
they step into Peace Hotel? Well today, I'd like to see just how you're going to protect him for
me!"
"Charge in and kill Klaus Gonzales!"
Levi's eyes flashed with murderous intent.
"Since you're hell-bent on forcing your way in, don't blame us for being rude! Throw them
out!" Herman commanded.
Eight security guards immediately charged toward them.
These eight, skilled men resembled cannonballs as they rushed toward Levi and his men at
a frightening speed.
It wouldn't be an exaggeration to say that these eight men were on par with the
Dual-Serrated Monks.
The two monks were The Three Musketeers' trump cards.
However, they had met their match and they were bested.
Bang!
Bang!
Bang!
...
Azure Dragon, Kirin, and their comrades did not hesitate to strike.
In little to no time at all, all of the eight security guards were sent hurtling through the air.
Crack!
Peace Hotel's glass doors were shattered by the impact of their flying bodies, causing the
ground to be littered with broken shards.
Herman was completely dumbfounded.
These eight men weren't even a match for them?
The people in the hotel lobby were scared witless.
This was especially the case for Klaus, who was still catching his breath in the lobby when
the big glass doors were suddenly smashed open.
Soon after, a few familiar figures walked in from outside.
Levi Garrison!
Upon seeing Levi, Klaus was so terrified that his eyes almost bulged out of their sockets.
Why is he here?
He's even barged into Peace Hotel?

Levi's eyes locked onto Klaus as a smile crept onto his lips. "We meet again!"
Klaus' voice cracked as he stuttered out, "How… How are you here? How dare you break into
Peace Hotel? You've got some balls of steel!"
Everyone in South Hampton had one thought when it came to Peace Hotel; this place was
sacred land.
It wasn't a place where one could just break into.
By doing this, Levi was putting his own neck at great risk.
A cruel smile played on the corners of his mouth. "There is no place on this earth that I
cannot go to. Look, I'm here now, aren't I?"
Klaus shook violently in his seat as Levi approached him.
The Protector Chapter 910
Klaus scrambled to his feet and ran further into the hotel. "Save me! He's going to kill me!"
"Isn't Peace Hotel supposed to be a safe place? How did he get in? What the hell is going
on?" Klaus shrieked at the top of his lungs.
Herman and the other hotel staff had embarrassed looks on their faces.
This situation was completely unprecedented.
Nothing like this had ever happened in the entire history of this hotel.
Hence, this was an utter humiliation to Peace Hotel.
All of the hotel staff were not exempted from it either!
If news of this spread, Peace Hotel would become the laughing stock of South Hampton.
They simply could not allow something like this to happen.
"Stop right there! One more step and you'll all become enemies of the entire Peace Hotel!"
Herman yelled in warning.
An increasing number of security guards came to check in on the commotion, totaling up to
approximately eighty of them.
Every one of them was an elite fighter in their own right.
Each one would be able to conquer a land alone.
They were no less powerful than even Scott Yates and Brock Green.
However, they were willing to settle for measly positions as security guards.
There were a multitude of them.
This was, in fact, very unusual.
It was evident how powerful Peace Hotel was.

The owner, Osborn St-Jacques was no doubt an exceptional man with a wide range of skills.
Levi's curiosity about its owner was piqued.
Why is he considered the strongest person in South Hampton?
White Tiger shook his head. "Oh look, so many fighters have suddenly appeared.
Interesting!"
Levi continued to stride forward. "So what if we become enemies of Peace Hotel? This hotel
doesn't even impress me!"
His seemingly casual words were, in fact, shocking beyond words.
Everyone gaped at him in disbelief.
In South Hampton, and probably the whole of the South, who would dare to be so
disrespectful toward Peace Hotel?
I've seen crazy people, but never ones who are as crazy as him!
Klaus was petrified as he hid behind the lines.
Peace Hotel had always been considered to have a sacred existence.
But at that moment, he began to doubt its credibility.
"You guys have to stop him! He's a lunatic and he isn't joking around now!"
"If he breaks in and kills me, Peace Hotel's reputation will be done for! You can all forget
about keeping the business running as usual!"
Klaus triggered everyone at Peace Hotel with his words.
All of the guests had fearful expressions on their faces.
Peace Hotel would completely lose its face at this rate.
All the hotel employees were responsible for upholding the hotel's reputation.
Their faces were flushed red with anger and embarrassment.
They would lose their jobs if their boss were to pursue this matter.
Herman glared at Levi as the latter stepped over his so-called demarcation line and growled
out, "Don't say I didn't warn you! Take them down!"
Peace Hotel was built on sacred land and all intruders would be cut down.
Levi had just broken the rules and had challenged Peace Hotel's authority by intruding.
All of a sudden, about eighty security guards rolled into action.
They resembled wild beasts that were let loose from their chains.
Compared to the hundreds of men belonging to The Three Musketeers earlier, these men
were by far more capable.

Both were on completely different levels!
The Protector Chapter 911
“Beat them up! I don’t want to see them standing anymore!”
Levi took a puff of his cigarette.
White Tiger and the rest of the Five Great Wars Regiment clashed against the eighty skilled
fighters.
As expected, these people were more challenging, and taking them down required more
energy.
Levi understood why Peace Hotel could protect all of their guests with the bold claim that
once they stepped into the hotel, they would be safe.
With so many powerful fighters guarding this place, who could possibly lay a finger on them?
Forget about eighty of them. Even the eight men guarding the entrance would scare anyone in
South Hampton from breaking in.
Unfortunately, they were up against Levi Garrison this time!
The battle grew more intense.
All the staff at Peace Hotel were dumbstruck.
The walkie-talkie in Herman’s hand had even fallen to the ground.
Sweat covered his whole body, not from heat but from fear, because the security guards of
Peace Hotel were incapacitated one after the other.
Ten minutes later, not even one out of the eighty security guards was left standing.
All of them had collapsed onto the ground.
“That was fun! Anyone else? Give us a hundred more of them!”
White Tiger was high from the battle and couldn’t help himself from challenging them.
The crowd fell silent.
No one in Peace Hotel would have expected these six men to have skills of the highest level!
Not even one security guard from Peace Hotel was their match!
They had finally met someone powerful enough to overcome them!
“You… You people aren’t from around here!” Herman deduced.
Peace Hotel kept records on all of the powerful figures in South Hampton and even the
entire South.
However, Levi and his five men were definitely not in their records.
They seemed to have been materialized out of nowhere.

“Indeed, we’re not!”
Then, Levi coldly ordered, “Azure Dragon, bring him over to me!”
Klaus was on the verge of having a mental breakdown.
He was hiding behind a few hotel staff as he pleaded, “Save me. I… I don’t wanna die!”
“No. You can’t take him away!”
“You can’t break the rules at Peace Hotel!”
Herman and a few of them tried to stop Azure Dragon.
“Beat them up!”
“Beat anyone who gets in our way!” Levi growled out.
Bang!
Those who were standing in their way were sent flying by Azure Dragon.
In an instant, all of the hotel staff were lying on the ground, unable to stand.
Klaus swept his gaze around the hotel, already at his wits’ end.
He was the only one left standing.
Didn’t they say that once we were inside Peace Hotel, we’d be safe?
How did Levi Garrison force his way in here?
He’s even defeated all of Peace Hotel’s top fighters!
“No…” Klaus looked at Levi and shouted in horror.
Azure Dragon picked him up with one hand and went over to Levi before throwing Klaus at
his feet.
“I beg you, please. Don’t kill me! I was wrong! I’ve realized my mistake now!” Klaus wept as
he begged for mercy.
“Please, forgive me!”
Levi’s eyes turned cold. “Oh, well. Apology not accepted!”
He slowly raised his right hand, but before he could sweep it across Klaus’ face, a loud voice
sounded out, “Wait!”
The Protector Chapter 912
A group of people poured out of the hotel.
In the middle of the crowd stood an old man in traditional clothing.
He was none other than the owner of Peace Hotel, Osborn St-Jacques.
When he had first heard about someone causing a scene at Peace Hotel, he paid it no heed.
After all, who would dare to cause trouble here?
However, he had no choice but to show up after receiving the latest news about it.
“Young man, I am Osborn St-Jacques, the owner of Peace Hotel! I’m sure that you know the

rules here. Do you have an explanation for all of this?"
Although Osborn's tone sounded amiable, it had an edge to it at the same time.
Levi chuckled and uttered, "Oh, my apologies, but I've always been a rule-breaker. And today,
I've broken the rules of your hotel!"
"You…" Osborn's anger skyrocketed.
Despite his rage, one glance at the wailing people on the ground told him that Levi wasn't
someone that he should underestimate.
"Rules are made to restrain those weaker than us, but it's useless against me because I'm
stronger than you!"
Levi's mouth arched upwards.
"Since the beginning, I'd already stated that I'm only here to kill someone and that I wouldn't
trouble the rest of you!"
"I clearly said that I would leave once he was killed!" Levi added.
"No… Save me… Mr. St-Jacques, you have to save me! I'm Lionel Gonzales' son!"
"If I were to be killed right under your nose, Peace Hotel wouldn't be able to keep operating
in the future. You'll become the laughing stock of the entire South Hampton!" Klaus yelled,
grasping for straws.
His words magnified Osborn's concerns.
If such a situation came true, he would certainly lose his foothold in South Hampton.
Especially when Klaus was the son of one of The Three Musketeers! He had an identity that
was far too important.
"Let him go, and I'll allow this whole matter to slide!" Osborn coldly demanded.
"And if I don't?"
What Levi hated the most was being threatened by others.
"Then you'll become an enemy of Peace Hotel, as well as a common enemy to all of Osborn
St-Jacques' connections!"
"When that happens, bigwigs from all walks of life will unite against you. Do you think you'll
be able to survive that?"
Several people behind Osborn challenged Levi.

“Do you know why no one dares to break the rules at Peace Hotel? And that no matter how
grave the mistake, those who step into Peace Hotel would be safe?”
Osborn asked.
“Please, enlighten me!”
Levi was rather interested in knowing the answer.
“Firstly, there are many skilled fighters within the walls of Peace Hotel. All of them owe me
and are willing to work as security guards here.”
“Secondly, I have connections all over the business, politics, military, and various other
fields! You could say that the big shots in the South, and even from the North and East, all
owe me favors. One word from me, and they’ll offer me their aid, no questions asked. This is
the real reason that no one dares to mess with Peace Hotel!”
“Provoking Peace Hotel is equivalent to offending half of the East!”
Osborn leveled his gaze with Levi as he suggested, “So, cut me some slack! Let’s be friends
instead!”
The Protector Chapter 913
Osborn was smiling broadly when he continued, “I’ve treasured peace my entire life. Making
one more friend is better than one more enemy. What do you say, young man?
“Let him go on my account. Just take it as me owing you a favor!”
The crowd was shocked.
They could hardly believe that Osborn had lowered his ego as he offered to befriend Levi.
This was an extremely rare occurrence.
People had always owed Osborn favors, not the other way around.
It wouldn’t make sense for Levi to turn him down!
This involved Peace Hotel’s reputation as well!
Out of everyone’s expectations, Levi sneered in return. “Your friendship means nothing to
me!”
“Nonetheless, after I’ve settled my matters, perhaps we can still talk about being friends!”
Klaus became a bundle of nerves when he heard what Levi had uttered.
“Mr. St-Jacques, you have to save me!”
Slap!
Levi swung his palm at Klaus’ skull

Every orifice of his head began to bleed.
His life seeped out of his body in a matter of seconds.
Thump!
Klaus' body went limp as he slumped onto the ground.
This man had repeatedly insulted Levi's mother and was also the culprit who had pushed
her into an abyss.
If he had not constantly tried to claim Levi's mother for himself, his mother would not have
ended up with her current fate!
Levi's eyes were terrifyingly cold.
Boom!
Things happened too quickly, catching Osborn and the rest completely off guard.
Before they could react, Levi had already attacked.
Everyone could barely believe their eyes.
Levi had actually killed Klaus Gonzales in Peace Hotel, right in front of Osborn St-Jacques.
He's simply too foolhardy!
This was the first time that something like this had happened in the hotel's entire history!
He completely disregarded Osborn St-Jacques, the most powerful figure in South Hampton.
At that moment, everyone's heads were spinning.
"Y-Y-You…"
Osborn stared wide-eyed at Levi and couldn't formulate a proper string of words. He felt as
if he could vomit blood at any given moment.
Outrageous!
Simply outrageous!
Levi's actions were against Peace Hotel's rules and completely stripped the hotel of its
dignity.
The hotel could no longer operate in South Hampton from thereon forth.
Peace Hotel was famous all across South Hampton because of its unique code—— as long
as you were a guest at Peace Hotel, no one would dare to lay a finger on you.
However, their code was completely destroyed today!
Not only did someone break into Peace Hotel, rather, they had also killed a guest right in
front of the owner.

This was the biggest humiliation that Peace Hotel had ever faced in their entire long history
of operation!
It was also a scar that would never heal for Osborn!
"Alright. My work here is done. Let's go."
Levi wiped his hand with a nonchalant smile on his face before he turned to leave with
Azure Dragon and the rest.
"Stop right there!" Osborn bellowed at Levi.
"Do you think that you can leave after making a mess at my hotel? Who do you take me for?"
Osborn roared furiously.
Levi paused in his stride and grinned. "What? Are you trying to stop me?"
The Protector Chapter 914
Levi's question stunned Osborn.
Stop him?
It would take a whole lot more to be able to stop him.
All of my top fighters are incapacitated, so who's going to stop him for me?
"I can't stop you, but you'd do well to remember this! Since you've broken the rules of Peace
Hotel and humiliated me, from today onwards, I, Osborn St-Jacques, will use all of my
connections and power to come after you! I will make your life a living hell!" Osborn yelled at
Levi.
"Sure. I'll be waiting for you, then!"
With that, Levi turned on his heels and left.
Thump!
Osborn stumbled back and fell on his bum.
He was on the brink of tears.
From this day onwards, Peace Hotel would cease to exist.
Osborn would be worse off.
At Greenfield Mansion, upon seeing Klaus' corpse, The Three Musketeers burst into tears as
well.
News spread like wildfire across the entire South Hampton.
The Three Musketeers and Osborn St-Jacques had to bear the shame of a lifetime!
Someone had publicly walked all over a group of South Hampton's powerful figures.
This news filled the Jones family with endless regret.

This was especially the case for Michael.
Putting aside benefits and purely based on family relations, Levi would be considered his
grandson.
His family had truly risen to the top.
After everything was settled, Levi went back to South City.
During these two days, Zoey was staying with the Black family.
"Did Levi go to South Hampton in the past two days?" Meredith asked.
"Yes, he had some things to settle there."
Zoey did not disclose the news about the Jones family, lest the Black family got any ideas.
Robert smiled and uttered, "I heard that something huge happened in South Hampton during
the past two days. It was nothing short of a magnitude ten earthquake!"
"Oh? What happened there?"
Everyone gathered around for some juicy gossip.
"They said that a group of people suddenly appeared in South Hampton. First, they crushed
the prominent families there and made them bow before them! Then, they killed the son of
Lionel Gonzales, one of The Three Musketeers. They had done that by breaking into Peace
Hotel and killing him right in front of the hotel's owner, Osborn St-Jacques! The moment this
group of people appeared in South Hampton, they wiped out all of the influential families in
one go!"
"This was all done in a few short days!" Robert exclaimed.
"This is way too scary! This group of people won't come to South City, right?"
Everyone shivered slightly in fear.
"Don't worry. A small city like ours isn't on their radar!"
Zoey's brows furrowed slightly. As soon as she heard about the serious commotion in South
Hampton, Levi was the first one who came to her mind.
Levi can't be the one who'd caused all that trouble in South Hampton, right?
Impossible!
She immediately dismissed that possibility.
Levi went to attend the anniversary meeting of the Jones family. He went there to butter them
up and get into their good books.

Thus, he couldn't possibly have had the power to do something like this.
Robert continued, "That's right. They definitely won't come to South City. That's because the
leader of the group went to South Hampton to avenge his biological mother! I heard that he
is an orphan. He killed anyone and everyone who'd insulted his mother!"
"Biological mother? Orphan?"
Zoey instantly thought of Levi again.
The Protector Chapter 915
He's an orphan.
In addition to that, his biological mother came from the Jones family.
He seems to match the details of this incident.
Nonetheless, how could it have been Levi?
How could he have turned the whole of South Hampton upside down by himself?
He had even trampled all over the powerful families there?
That's rather impossible.
Meredith was green with envy when she uttered, "If only there was someone like that
amongst our younger generation. Not to mention, turning South Hampton upside down is
equivalent to turning South City upside down. If we had a descendant of such caliber, I'd be
so happy that I wouldn't be able to sleep."
She sighed before continuing, "The Black family can only rely on…"
As one, everyone's gazes fell on Zoey.
Amongst the younger generation in their family, she possessed the most potential.
If it weren't for Levi's appearance, the Black family would probably have risen through the
ranks by now.
However, they believed that Levi would not be able to fulfill their condition of making a
billion with his own two hands.
Hence, they weren't worried at all in the least because very soon, they would have a valid
reason in stopping Levi and Zoey from being together.
When the time came, they would arrange for a good husband for Zoey who would bring their
family infinite benefits.
Of course, Zoey knew what they were planning.

If they knew about Levi's identity as the grandson of the Jones family, they would
immediately stop trying to tear them apart and immediately pounce at the chance to join
families.
However, Zoey did not want to see something like such.
She greatly disliked this sort of mindset.
More than anything, she hoped that Levi could support her on his own instead of relying on
his family background and other factors.
Before long, Levi returned home.
Iris politely inquired, "How was the anniversary meeting?"
"Not bad!" Levi smiled.
Zoey was surprised.
Why is Iris being so polite to Levi?
She wasn't like this previously!
She's treating Levi like he's her boss now.
Zoey cast her questions aside and rolled her eyes at Levi before going back into her office.
Levi immediately went after her.
However, Zoey had closed the door to her office, preventing him from entering.
She was still angry about Levi attending the anniversary meeting of the Jones family.
"Zoey, there's something that I need to discuss with you!" Levi raised his voice to be heard
as a helpless look appeared on his face.
Only then did Zoey open the door.
However, her expression was as cold as ice.
"Get right to it. I'm busy."
Zoey was impatient.
"I've discovered my biological mother's whereabouts!" Levi answered.
"What?"
Zoey sprung up from her seat.
"I went to South Hampton and learned about my past. It turns out that there was a reason
that I was abandoned on the streets and became an orphan! My mother had even sacrificed
her life to let me live…"
Levi told Emma Jones' story to Zoey.
Zoey teared up with emotion upon listening to her story.
"She's a great mother!"

“I support your decision to bring her back!”
The Protector Chapter 916
“Zoey, I’ve decided to bring you along while I get my mother. What are your thoughts on this?” asked Levi.
“But… “ Zoey blushed because this meant that she was going to meet her mother-in-law.
Seeing as such, she was nervous about it. “Okay. I’ll accompany you.”
Levi nodded as he smiled. “Get ready then. We’ll be setting off tomorrow.”
Phoenix was able to deduce where Emma was currently being held; she was in Margo City, a small city located in the center of North Hampton, South City, and South Hampton.
Having never thought of such a place, Klaus and the Joneses were brought to shame, in view of the fact that the woman they had wanted to kill lived just less than an hour’s drive away from them.
Levi was equally as surprised to discover that his biological mother had been nearby all along.
As for the Garrison family’s background, Phoenix had informed Levi that the information was SSSSS-level classified.
This meant that it was only a level lower than the information on Levi himself.
Authority was required to gain access, so there were only two ways to get information.
Levi could either acquire the required authority from Oakland City or gain access to the information by force. Unfortunately, none of those options would work for Levi.
Due to some deep-seated issues, Levi would never contact Oakland City to make such a request.
On the other hand, if he were to access Haunted by force, he would surely be spotted. That’s going to cause a lot of problems. It’s not that I can’t solve them, rather, it’s that I can’t afford to be distracted by petty things like that right now.

“Continue your investigation. I’m sure that you’ll find a way.” Levi’s idea was merely to take
things slowly for the moment. The Garrison clan will definitely find out when I get my mother
back! When it comes to such, they’ll reveal themselves to me, so I’m in no hurry at all.
At night, Zoey made all of the necessary arrangements as she put Iris in charge of her work,
for she expected her business in Margo City to take her a few days.
At that moment, Levi received a call from Mia.
“I’ve heard that Osborn and The Three Musketeers are planning to deal with you.
Nevertheless, we can’t be certain as to how or when they’re going to strike. You’d better be
careful,” warned Mia.
“Don’t worry, Mia. They’ll find that it’s not that easy to get rid of me. By the way, I’ll pick your
aunt up in a few days, so you should come to see her and your sister-in-law too.”
Levi smiled while Zoey blushed when she overheard the conversation.
Zoey was as nervous as she was excited to meet Levi’s family. I think that we’ll be very
happy together from now on.
The next day, Levi and Zoey set off for Margo City early in the morning.
Sylas was their driver, and it took them about an hour before they reached the small city.
The Protector Chapter 917
Chapter 917 The Tomb of Levi Garrison
Upon stepping out of the car, Levi took a deep breath as he looked at the word “Oakland”
that was engraved on a stone monument beside the road.
At that point, the furious man mumbled to himself, “So, this is where my mother has been
imprisoned for nearly thirty years?” What a cruel thing it is to have imprisoned someone here
for the rest of their life. It’s almost like binding a person by invisible shackles, forever
reminding them that they’re incarcerated and that they would rather die. How could the
Garrisons have been this ruthless? How could my biological father have married another

woman while his wife was suffering in such a place? Does the man not have a conscience?
Heck, is he even a man at all?
Conscious of the fact that Levi was rather tempted to smash the stone monument, Zoey
soon uttered, "Don't overthink it. I know that it's unfortunate that Emma met a scumbag, but
we can give her a better life from now on. We'll make it up to her."
"Okay, but he won't be getting away with this! I shall find him!" promised Levi angrily, causing
Zoey to be frightened by his response.
"Why can't we just live a good life with Emma? Why do you insist on going against the man?
As you've mentioned before, his family is so powerful and influential that even a royal family
like the Joneses are forced to obey them. Making that man your enemy is practically
suicide!"
Zoey had heard from Levi about how powerful the Garrisons were, so she was certain that
Levi would be no match for them.
Hence, Zoey was worried that Levi would die trying to do the impossible while hoping to
avenge his mother.
"I am aware that the Garrisons are powerful. So what? I'm not afraid of them," muttered Levi
softly. "Let's go!"
Sylas then drove them to the courtyard that Phoenix had found.
Thinking that the place would be bigger, Levi was surprised when he discovered that it was
merely a small place with tattered gates and cracked walls.
In the courtyard was a small house estimated to be around twenty to thirty square meters.
Left exposed, some of the bricks inside the cracked walls of the house had already fallen
out.
If an earthquake of magnitude four or five were to happen, the house would surely collapse.
At only a few square meters large, the yard was surprisingly smaller than the house.
Other than some plants, in the middle of the yard stood a tombstone engraved with Levi's

name.
The Garrisons threatened Emma that if she stepped out of Margo City, they would complete
the engraving to "Tomb of Levi Garrison."
The Protector Chapter 918
It would have been hard for anyone to have missed the tombstone in such a small yard;
hence, Emma was constantly reminded not to leave Margo City.
The tombstone was not just a reminder of the Garrisons' threat. To Emma, seeing the
tombstone was like seeing Levi, so nothing made her happier than spending her time
thinking about her son in front of it.
Hence, Levi felt infuriated as he gazed upon the tombstone along with his mother's prison.
Zoey and Sylas shivered when they sensed that Levi was about to explode with rage.
As a member of royalty in South Hampton, my mother was supposed to enjoy a luxurious life!
Nonetheless, she was imprisoned here by that scumbag! Seeing as such, how could I not be
furious about it?
"Let's have a look inside."
The door was unlocked so Levi got it open easily.
Although it was dilapidated, the yard was rather tidy as the flowers only served to make it
cozier.
Holding back his anger for the eyesore of a tombstone, Levi approached a room and
knocked on its door, only to find that there was no response.
He entered the small room and found it to be neat and clean.
There was nothing else in the room other than a table, a bed, and a cabinet.
Levi could avow just how miserable his mother was for the past few decades, seeing the old
clothes that were hanging on the drying rack. The clothes were so old that the colors had
faded from them.
While Levi was seething, tears rolled down Zoey's face when she caught sight of such a
scene.

The next moment, the three noticed a photo frame on the bedside. They were shocked by the photo that was kept inside it.
It displayed the image of a good-looking couple who were holding a child together; the pair looked like a match that was made in heaven.
Levi had heard from Michael that Emma was the most beautiful woman in South Hampton when she was younger.
Levi's eyes blazed with hatred as his eyes fell on the man in the photo. This is the irresponsible man who should be held accountable for my mother's imprisonment. He is the reason that I grew up an orphan!
Levi was surprised to find that his mother had kept the photo because it meant that she still missed the man. She has no idea that he has married someone else, having children with another woman.
"I'll make him pay!"
The photo evoked nothing but hatred in Levi; nonetheless, he wasn't aware that Emma had begged and kowtowed to have had the photo taken.
Emma wanted a memento of the man, so he agreed and requested that she should never share the photo with anyone else. Otherwise, his identity would be exposed.
The Protector Chapter 919
Chapter 919 Meeting His Biological Mother
Wishing for her son to gain control over the Garrison family, Emma hoped that her son would make something out of himself. Hence, she gave Levi his first name. Unfortunately, the Garrisons forbade him from carrying their family name because they saw him as a bastard who did not deserve it.
Levi was supposed to be a Jones, but Emma begged once more for her son to be able to keep his biological family's last name, and at long last, the biological father agreed.
This was the only request from Emma that the man had ever agreed to.

A sharp glint flashed across Levi's eyes; he swore to avenge his mother, uninformed of the
fact that he had almost lost the right to become a Garrison.
"It seems that Emma was sick," stated Zoey. She had found some medication in the cabinet.
Levi momentarily remembered that his mother had knelt at the Garrisons' for three
consecutive days when she had borne him.
It was raining back then, which only served to deteriorate Emma's health.
Levi's eyes turned red as he imagined his mother being in pain and agony. I should have
discovered this sooner! My mother would not have had to suffer for this long if it were
otherwise!
"Where else could my mother be, if not at home?" asked Levi.
"She's probably working to support herself, seeing that she lives alone. Though, the money
that she earned must have gone to these medications."
Levi could not imagine how his mother had survived on her own upon hearing the
heartbreaking truth that Zoey had pointed out.
"Let's search for her!"
Levi asked Phoenix to look up his mother's occupation and workplace while searching
around the courtyard with Zoey and Sylas.
They searched through an entire block but it was to no avail.
A garbage truck was rumbling nearby as a group of workers was actively trying to unclog
the sewer. Unfortunately, no matter how far in they inserted the tube, they found that they
could not remove the clog.
Seeing as such, the job would now have to be done manually, but unfortunately, there were
no volunteers.
"Anyone willing to do it will get fifty as their reward," offered the team leader.
All of the workers shook their heads in refusal; the sewer was far too smelly and dirty.
"I'll do it."
At that moment, a woman in sanitations raised her hand to volunteer.
"Good! Deal with the clog and you'll get your fifty, Emma," promised the team leader to the

woman.
“Emma?”
Levi and Zoey widened their eyes at their mind-blowing discovery.
The Protector Chapter 920
Chapter 920 Tears Of Men
That’s Emma? The two turned to gaze at the woman in shock. Soon, Levi received a
message from Phoenix: Emma Jones has been working as a sanitation worker.
The hacker even sent him a photo, to which Levi compared to the woman across from him.
It’s the same person. That is my mother, Emma Jones!
Emma was only in her fifties, but her hair had already turned gray. Her face was as wrinkled
as a seventy-year-old woman.
She was so skinny that it looked as though a gust of wind could blow her away.
Time and illness had not been kind to Levi’s mother.
Looking at Emma’s miserable state, Zoey could not help but cry.
Levi was not faring any better either, for tears had started to flow down his face.
As a man, it was only natural for him to have cried over someone whom he held so dear to
him.
When Emma heard that she would be rewarded with fifty, joy flashed across her face. With
that money, I can finally get myself some qualitied pain medications.
Emma put her gloves on, readying herself to go down into the sewer to unclog it.
“Mom!”
The sudden shout shocked the workers, who all turned around to glance at the source of the
voice.
Bewildered, Emma did the same, wanting to find out who shouted.
“Mom!” shouted Levi once again before he rushed over to his mother.
Emma was stunned when she realized that the man was calling out to her. Did he mistake
me for someone else?
However, like a bolt from the blue, Emma suddenly recognized the familiar face when Levi
approached her.

It looked at least half as similar to the face of the man whom she had loved so much.
There's no mistaking this face. This is my son!
When Levi reached his mother, he wrapped his arms around her tightly.
"I'm so sorry, Mom!" shouted Levi.
Dumbfounded, Emma looked at Levi in disbelief before she asked in a shaky voice, "Are
you… Are you really Levi?"
"Yes, it's me!"
Thud!
Levi knelt before his mother and kowtowed to her. "I'm sorry, Mom! I should have found you
sooner."
Emma could no longer contain herself as she burst out into tears. "You're really Levi! My
son! My sweet boy!"
The mother also knelt to embrace her son as the two sobbed in each other's arms.
Minutes passed before Levi helped his mother up. "Let's go home, Mom."
"Not yet, Levi. I'm still at work."
"You don't have to work anymore. I'll take care of you," promised the son.
"No."
Emma approached the team leader and bowed to him. "My son is here, so I'd like to take a
leave. Thank you, Sir."
Witnessing how lowly his mother had seemed, Levi could feel the tears rolling down his face
once more.
The Protector Chapter 921
Chapter 921 A Dream Come True
"Go with your son, Emma. Thank you for your hard work," affirmed the team leader.
Levi then gave the man an earnest glance to show him his gratitude.
"Let's go, Mom."
The son supported his mother, and the two were ready to go home along with Zoey and
Sylas.
Emma was surprised to see such a beautiful woman with them.
"This is Zoey, your daughter-in-law." introduced Levi with a smile.
"I'm so sorry for what you've been through, Emma!" Zoey's eyes had already reddened from

all her crying.
After briefly introducing Sylas to Emma, they returned to the courtyard. Emma had dreamt of seeing her son again for nearly thirty years, and she was willing to die
for it no less. However, she also understood that she could never leave Margo City.
She never expected anyone to find her, much less to see her son again. Still, her dream came true, and her son appeared before her very two eyes. He had even
brought her daughter-in-law along.
The tears never stopped flowing down Emma's face on their way home, but they were tears
of joy.
"Levi, how did you know that I was here?" asked Emma curiously, for she was certain that
the Garrisons had made it impossible for anyone to have found her.
"I received some help."
On the way home, the mother felt like she had a multitude of questions to ask her son.
When Emma returned to the courtyard and saw the tombstone, her face turned grim. "Levi,
don't mind this."
Emma then covered the engraving on the tombstone with her body.
"It's okay, Mom. You don't have to do that. I know that my name is on it."
The mother's face fell because she would rather have kept her son in the dark about it.
After getting inside the house, Emma wanted to serve her guests. Nonetheless, Zoey
stopped her.
"Allow me to do so."
"I'm so happy, Levi! Not only has my dream come true, rather, you've also found yourself
such a kind and beautiful wife. Now, I can die without regrets."
"You still have a good life ahead of you, Mom. I'll make sure that you become the happiest
mother in the world!" promised Levi as he held his mother's hands tightly.
"Seeing you is enough for me," responded Emma with a smile.
"Mom, have you ever thought of leaving?"
"I can't do that. Didn't you see the tombstone? They'll kill you if I leave this place."
"Are they using that rock to keep you here?"

“No. They’ve also got people watching me, and they’ll never allow me to step foot out of
Margo City.”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 922
Chapter 922 Nobody Bullies My Mother
Emma continued, “It’s not just Margo City. For almost thirty years, I was only allowed to
move within this block. They warned me that if I ever stepped out of the boundary, I’d
receive a serious beating.”
Levi widened his eyes so much that they could almost drop out. “What? You were only
allowed to move within this block for almost thirty years?”
What’s worse than being imprisoned in a city for almost thirty years is being confined to a
single block. Those ruthless scumbags!
“Yes. The Garrisons had ordered the people in Margo City to imprison me here. To make it
foolproof, they deliberately narrowed the range down to just this block.” Emma sighed.
When Levi heard her words, rage pulsed through his veins, and a murderous intent flashed
across his eyes.
“Emma, have you been a sanitation worker all these years?” The thought of it broke Zoey’s
heart.
“Yes. They control everything that I do, including my job. I was only allowed to be a
sanitation worker because they’d wanted me to struggle,” replied Emma with a nod, who
then smiled at the tearful Zoey. “I was fine, though. On top of my salary, scavenging around
was enough to help me get by.”
Even so, everybody else could see how things really were, for it was impossible to forget
seeing what Emma was willing to do for fifty.
“But your health…” Zoey choked before she could finish.
“It’s nothing. As long as I continue to take my medications, I’ll be fine. The pain does get a
little worse during cloudy and rainy days, though,” explained Emma casually.

Still, her sickness made her look at least twenty years older than she was. Momentarily, Emma suddenly remembered something. "You guys had better leave now. You
shouldn't stay here for too long."
"Why?" asked Levi and Zoey in confusion.
"They're always watching me. For almost thirty years, nobody was allowed to enter this
courtyard or even talk to me. That was why I didn't have to lock the door. Nobody would
dare to come by. If they find you here, you'll all be in danger. There might even be a serious
beating."
In a panic, Emma tried to hurry the three out, but Levi would not budge.
"It's okay, Mom. Nobody will lay a finger on you while I'm around."
Levi sneered. "Nobody bullies my mother!"
"We're no match for these people, so please just go! They'll see you!" begged Emma
anxiously.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 923
Chapter 923 Beat Her Up A Lot
Emma was well aware that she was constantly being watched, so it was only a matter of
time before her son and his companions were spotted.
"Just go!"
Emma even pushed her son to get him to leave.
Creak!
Emma's face fell when she heard the door opening.
"Oh, no! They're here!" exclaimed Emma with a pale face.
"Hey, old swine! Someone's here with you, aren't they? Did you forget the rules? How dare
you bring outsiders home with you!" threatened a voice from outside.
Seeing how terrified his mother was, Levi realized how she was treated before.
"What do we do now?"
Emma was as anxious as a mouse in a cattery.
"We'll be fine, Mom. You have me now," assured the son.
"Let's go and check it out." Levi and the others then went out to the yard to meet a few
fierce-looking young men.
"So, you really do have people here, you old swine! Are you trying to get beaten up?" sneered

the group leader.
Seeing how his mother had shrunk behind him in terror, Levi was infuriated. "Do you guys
beat her up a lot?"
"We do. So what? She's nothing but an old piece of trash," ridiculed the leader before the
other men laughed. Unfortunately, none of them realized the severity of Levi's rage.
"Get yourself over here and kneel before me, you old swine! You've broken the rules, so that
means that it's time for a beating!" shouted the man.
Emma was so frightened that she trembled all over; it was evident that she had been beaten
up before.
There was no way that her frail and sickly body could take such a beating.
"Hiding, are we? I'll drag you out if I have to!"
The man then rushed toward Levi to grab Emma.
Slap!
Levi slapped his hand onto the man's wrist to grab hold of it.
"What the… " The man tried to break free, but it was to no avail.
"Release me before I beat you up too," threatened the young man.
Kick!
A cold glint flashed across Levi's eyes before he lifted his leg to kick the young man. The
thug was soon sent tumbling backward.
"Get them! Get all of them!" roared the young man as blood dripped out of his mouth.
The other men rushed forward, but Sylas took care of them all with only a few kicks and
punches.
Emma's jaw dropped when she saw how powerful her son and his companions were.
The men got back up before threatening, "So, you've got yourself some help to leave Margo
City, huh? We'll see about that, Emma. You're not out of the woods yet!"
"No, that's not it. I… I'm not going to leave Margo City," denied Emma immediately.
"Then, how would you explain this? There's no denying it. Just you wait!" shouted the men
before retreating.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 924

Chapter 924 In This Together
"It's all over now. Get as far away as possible, and don't ever return. Seeing you once more is
enough for me. I have no other regrets."
Emma had completely broken down. "If you don't leave now, they'll return to kill you."
She was not to contact the outside world, much less allow anyone to find her. That was the
rule.
She was told that anyone who found out about her existence would be killed, and that was
how the Garrisons ensured that nobody would ever find her.
"To tell you the truth, I came here to take you away with me, so pack your things. We're
leaving, Mom."
"What?"
Emma could not believe what she had just heard. I hadn't even dared to leave this block,
why would I leave the city?
She had been imprisoned in that city for nearly thirty years, and the invisible shackles on her
had become part of her.
Even in her dreams, she could not escape the purgatory. I don't have the courage to do it.
Anything but leaving Margo City!
"I understand what you're trying to do for me, but the Garrisons have set the rule that I'm not
to step out of this city, ever! If I do, they'll kill you. You saw the tombstone, right? That's for
you!" Tears were already dropping like rain from Emma, but the idea amused Levi.
"Nobody can kill me. Not yet anyway."
The man had survived the battlefield for six years, and no matter how bad things got, he
would always come back alive. Thus, why the heck would I be afraid of the Garrisons?
Besides, a small place like Margo City doesn't scare me.
"Listen to me, Mom. One way or the other, I'm going to get you out," insisted Levi.
"Do you know who's keeping me here? He's the most powerful man in the city, The King of

Margo City himself! The Garrisons got the man to imprison me for nearly thirty years. He's
practically the city itself! He has eyes all over the place and he knows exactly who is in his
city."
Emma continued to dissuade her son. "I know that you're an extraordinary man, but you're
no match for The King of Margo City, let alone the Garrisons. Levi, listen to me and leave
now!"
Even Zoey was starting to worry for her husband. How is Levi going to fight against all of
these people?
"Levi, maybe we should leave first and come up with a plan later," suggested Zoey.
"You do that, Zoey, but I'm staying," insisted Levi.
"No. We're all in this together!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 925
Chapter 925 Kill Them All
Emma grew anxious as she wondered what to do about the hard-headed couple.
Vroom!
Several cars arrived at the courtyard, and dozens of men stepped out of them.
"Emma, you old swine! I'd heard that you'd gotten yourself some help to escape Margo City.
Oh my, the audacity this woman has!"
Shivers traveled down Emma's spine when she heard the voice.
It was Erwin, the son of Amos Braus, The King of Margo City.
Amos had already delegated his son to watch over Emma because he wanted the Garrisons
to recognize Erwin
This would be a great help to his son's future.
When Erwin heard that Emma was trying to escape, he quickly brought a group of men over.
"So it's true." Erwin sneered at Levi and the rest.
"Didn't you use to kneel whenever I arrived, Emma? What's changed? Grown a pair, have
you?" Erwin continued to sneer as anger flooded through Levi's veins.
I'll ensure that these people shall pay for what they have done to my mother for the past

twenty years!
“I’m sorry, Mr. Braus. I’ll do it right now.”
Emma was about to kneel before the man, but Levi stopped her.
“Don’t, Mom. You shall bow to no one.”
“Mom? So this is your son?” Shocked, Erwin shifted his focus to Levi.
“This is Levi Garrison?
Tell me, old swine, how did this bastard find you?”
Erwin was surprised because he always heard his father promising the Garrisons that
nobody would know that Emma was in Margo City, especially not those who were close to
her.
Never did they expect Emma’s son to have found her.
If the Garrisons were to find out about this, their family alone would be ruined, if not
massacred.
Erwin perspired all over at the thought of it.
“Well done, Levi. I didn’t expect you to have stumbled upon this place,” admitted Erwin after
taking a deep breath.
“Emma, you should know the rules. Whoever knows about you and your location will be
killed, let alone your son. He’ll never walk out of here alive because we can’t have the world
know of your true identities.”
A murderous glint flashed in Erwin’s eyes before he coldly ordered, “Kill all three of them!”
If it were the usual, Erwin would have captured a beauty like Zoey for his own enjoyment.
However, there was too much at stake then.
The Protector Chapter 926
Chapter 926 Breaking The Rules
When Emma and Zoey heard that Erwin wanted them killed, both of them panicked.
“Please spare my son, Mr. Braus. I’d never said that I wanted to leave Margo City.
Heck, I wouldn’t even leave this courtyard!” begged Emma after kneeling before the man.
“Mom, what are you doing?”
Levi quickly helped his mother up.
“What if he spreads the information that you’re here or goes to the Garrisons? I can’t allow

that to happen. My father would never allow it! Killing them is the only way to avoid
complications," insisted Erwin.
"Kill me if you have to, but please let my son live!"
Emma stood determinedly before her three guests.
"You've broken the rules, Emma. They'll have to die."
With a wave of his hand, dozens of Erwin's men rushed inside with shiny daggers in their
hands.
"Close your eyes, Mom. You too, Zoey," instructed Levi.
The two women did as they were told, and the frightening noises that followed only made
them more afraid to open their eyes.
After a while, silence fell upon the scene. Afraid that something had happened to Levi, the
two finally opened their eyes, only to see the other men lying motionlessly on the ground.
Staring at the unscathed Levi, Erwin was dumbfounded.
The man could not believe his eyes when he witnessed Levi crushing his men effortlessly.
How can someone who had grown up an orphan be this powerful?
"Tell The King of Margo City that I'll be waiting for him here. He kept my mother here for
nearly thirty years, didn't he?
I want him to watch as I walk away with her," commanded Levi calmly.
"What?"
Erwin was stupefied by how arrogant Levi was.
Why would he want to do it in front of my father, The King of Margo City?
Levi glanced at the tombstone. "This is what you've used to keep my mother here for more
than twenty years. I'm going to destroy it today."
Crack!
Levi broke the tombstone into pieces with a strong kick while Erwin and Emma watched on
with widened eyes.
It had been almost thirty years since the Garrisons had erected the tombstone there, and it
was finally destroyed that day.
Its destruction was a challenge to the Garrisons and the rules that they had set for the past
few decades.

Erwin was so horrified that he quickly took off to find The King of Margo City.
"We're in trouble now, Levi! The Garrisons will never let us get away with destroying the
tombstone," stated Emma.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 927
Chapter 927 The Ancient Family Of Erudia
"It's simple, Mom. Nobody will erect a tombstone for me while I'm alive. Anyone who tries to
do so will die," responded Levi with a smile.
"You're too young to fully understand what you're up against, Levi. You have no idea how
powerful the Garrisons are." Emma shook her head helplessly.
"Is that so? I'd like to see it for myself."
Since Phoenix was unable to gain access to their information, Levi was curious to find out.
"Did you know that the prominent families in Erudia are century-old, while the ancient ones
are millennia-old? The Garrisons happened to be the most powerful family of them all, and
they were known as The Head of Erudia!"
Over the years, the Garrisons had gradually hidden themselves to the point that even their
identities' had become top secret. Still, those who knew anything about powerful families
knew that the Garrison family was the most powerful in Erudia.
"The Joneses were considered a prominent family in South Hampton, but when compared
to the Garrisons, we're nothing. Because of the inferior blood that runs in my veins, I'm not
worthy of being part of the Garrison family. They refused to allow me to stay with your
biological father, let alone allow you to be born," continued Emma.
"The Head of Erudia, huh? Interesting," responded Levi with a smile.
No wonder the files on the Garrisons were SSSSS-level classified. I didn't know that they
were so powerful.
The corners of Levi's mouth lifted higher as he smirked.
Too bad for them, the confidentiality of my files is SSSSSS-level, a level higher than theirs.

So what if they are the most powerful ancient family in Erudia? They're no match for me.
"What the most powerful ancient family says shall go. They allowed me to give birth to you,
but in exchange, I was to be imprisoned here. You'd broken the rules when you'd destroyed
the tombstone, and they won't take it lightly."
Emma was in despair because she knew that the Garrisons would never allow any of them
to leave Margo City.
Not to mention, letting the world know that Levi was a Garrison.
They had every reason to make the four disappear from the face of the earth.
I don't mind dying, but I don't want to see my son being killed. I'd only just met him.
The thought was enough to bring Emma to tears once again.
Zoey was almost as frightened as her mother-in-law when she heard about the Garrisons.
Even the Joneses of South Hampton submit to them, so how can we hope to fight against a
family that is so powerful?
They'll probably merely have to lift a finger to obliterate us.
Zoey shuddered when she thought of how superior the Garrisons were.
To her, it was like a battle between gods and mortals.
Zoey then glared at Levi before she scolded him, "Levi, you're far too impulsive! You may not
care about yourself, but you've endangered your mother. Why can't we just think of another
solution?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 928
Chapter 928 The One Who Imprisoned My Mother
Emma could not help but agree with Zoey because her daughter-in-law was right about her
son being impulsive.
I'm happy that my son is capable, but he has to learn how to pick his fights.
"Now that the tombstone has been destroyed, it wouldn't make a difference even if I stayed,
so let's get out of here before The King of Margo City arrives!" requested Emma.
"We're in no hurry, Mom," responded Levi with a smile.

“What?”
Both Emma and Zoey were stunned by Levi’s response.
What is Levi thinking? He’s the one who wanted me to leave with him earlier. Now that I’ve agreed, why are we not leaving?
“Don’t worry. We will leave eventually, but I have a score to settle first,” assured Levi when he noticed how confused the two seemed.
“I’ll make them pay for what they’d done to you for over twenty years, so we’ll wait for them here.”
“The past doesn’t bother me. What’s important to me is your safety. Trust me, you wouldn’t want to face The King of Margo City. Let’s just leave!”
“Sylas, get them out of here,” ordered Levi after forcing his mother and wife into the car.
Sylas then quickly drove away, leaving Levi alone.
Before long, The King of Margo City arrived with a dozen cars and several trucks, as hundreds of men stepped out of the vehicles.
As the title suggested, the man was the king of the city, and he could summon hundreds to the courtyard with a raise of his arm.
When The King of Margo City, Amos, and his son arrived, they only saw a calm-looking man.
The man, with his hands behind his back, looked as though he was waiting for them.
“Where’s Emma that old swine?” shouted Amos.
“She probably took off. We just spotted a car outside,” answered Erwin.
“Father, let me go after her.”
“No. I have eyes all over Margo City. They won’t get away,” stated Amos coldly before entering the courtyard to stare at Levi. “So, you’re Emma’s bastard son?”
Without a hint of emotion, Levi remained silent.
“Weren’t you an orphan who was abandoned to the streets? How did you find this place?”
Amos was curious as to how Levi had done it.
“Answer my father, you bastard! Are you dumb?” roared Erwin.
“You’re not worth it.”
The arrogant answer stunned Amos, who never expected anyone to speak to him in such a manner.

“So you’re The King of Margo City? The one who’d imprisoned my mother for almost thirty years?” asked Levi.
Amos laughed out loud before replying, “That’s right. I’m the one who’s kept that old swine here.”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 929
Chapter 929 Reward For Killing Levi
“The Garrisons only wanted me to keep the old swine in Margo City. It was me who decided to imprison her in this city block, forbidding anyone from socializing with her. I also made her clean the sewers and deliberately raised the prices for the medications to torture her.”
The man seemed to enjoy remembering how Emma had suffered. “You may not have seen it before, but it was amazing to watch her writhe in agony during the rainy days. I’ll never forget the sight. There’s only so much a person can take before they succumb to the pain.”
Levi’s face darkened as he clenched his fists.
“Are you even a human being? Do you have a conscience?” asked Levi coldly.
Amos laughed once more. “Calm down, boy. You should blame your mother because this is what happens to people who have offended the Garrisons. I could have treated her a lot worse, you know?”
Erwin agreed, “It’s true. I only give her a casual beating once every three days and a serious one, once every five days.”
“The old swine can really take a beating, can’t she? She’s still alive after all of these years. What a miracle!”
Listening to their conversation, Levi tried his best to hold back his tears. These heartless animals!
“Look at how upset he is. I think that he wants to kill us.”“Look at how scary his face is.”
The men ridiculed Levi for being angry and had a good laugh for themselves.

Levi then smiled with a murderous intent.
“I’m guessing that everyone present had a hand in bullying my mother, right?” asked Levi
coldly.
“That’s right. Every single one of us has hit your mother before. So what?”
Then, Amos and all his men continued to laugh.
“Good. I just needed to hear you say it because you’ll all pay for hurting my mother!”
promised Levi before his mouth curved into a disturbing smirk.
He had not had a good fight since he had gotten back from the front line of the warzone.
Even taking Assassin 47 was a breeze.
Today’s going to be different because these people will suffer my wrath. How unfortunate
for them to have met the God of War!
“Make us pay? Who do you think you are?”
“Look around. You’re outnumbered!”
Once again, the men laughed as though Levi had made a fool of himself.
“I’ve heard that he’s skilled at fighting. Let’s put that to the test. Seize him!” ordered Amos as
dozens of men rushed forward.
“The Garrisons will reward me for killing this boy.”
Amos laughed in excitement.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 930
Chapter 930 The Horrifying Side Of Levi
The King of Margo City was sure that his dozens of elites would have no problem in regard
to dealing with Levi.
“Kill him!”
The men gave it their all to take Levi’s life.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
The next moment, Amos froze in terror because he had witnessed the impossible.
The men that he had sent to kill Levi were driven back as if they had been hit by a truck.
Thump! Thump! Thump!
One by one, the men fell to the ground with blood gurgling in their mouths.
Their bodies twitched and squirmed before coming to a halt.

The men merely passed out because of their broken ribs. Levi thought that the bone
fractures were punishment enough for them and that there was no need to kill them.
"What?"
Amos and his remaining men were dumbfounded at the sight that lay before them.
How can he be that powerful?
"We've underestimated him, father. We need to send everyone over," suggested Erwin.
"Go! All of you!"
At Amos' command, hundreds of men broke through the courtyard walls and doors to
swarm in like locusts.
"You're vastly outnumbered! Let's see how long it'll take before my men tire you out."
Amos looked at Levi and cackled.
"Let's see how good you are." Then, as though they were getting ready for a good show,
Erwin lit some cigarettes for his father and himself before leaning casually against a car.
Due to the crowd, the two could not actually bear witness to how the battle was going, but
they believed that Levi would die from exhaustion if he had not been beaten to death.
The father and son merely had to wait for the result.
A minute later, they started to notice their men backing away from the courtyard.
Peeping through a gap in the crowd, the two were surprised to see a mountain of fallen men
in the courtyard.
The men were only backing away because there was hardly any space left inside.
There are people everywhere on the ground, and some are even stacked up upon others.
Levi must have defeated them all! Nevertheless, how is that possible?
The two were so horrified that they both dropped their cigarettes as they began to break into
a cold sweat.
Then, they finally spotted Levi, the God of War himself.
Wherever the God of War went, people were bound to drop like flies.

Like a powerful weapon, the man could break bones just by swinging his iron fists.
The invincible God of War had no problem in defeating hundreds of Amos' men.
Horror! It's pure horror!
The situation that unfolded next was rather unbelievable.
The Protector Chapter 931
Chapter 931 My Mother Got Lucky
Like a cannon, Levi shot his right fist into a man and sent him flying toward the crowd. It
was as if the man had been hit by a sports car with five hundred horsepower.
Crack! Crack! Crack!
In an instant, more than thirty men were sent flying as the sound of bones cracking filled the
air.
Those who were hit by Levi either had broken ribs, broken backs, or broken legs.
None of them walked away without a bone fracture because Levi's punches were
unbelievably powerful.
Amos was stupefied at the sight.
How can someone be this terrifying?
Levi put on a show as he cruelly beat up hundreds of men, making them wail helplessly.
Instead of killing those men, Levi crippled them as punishment for hurting his mother.
Sigh!
Levi sighed with relief as he dusted off his hands.
Around him were people laying over all the place, stacked up like mountains.
While Levi stood there with his chest puffed, the Brauses froze with their mouths wide open.
The two had trouble believing what they had just witnessed.
Is he even human?
He just crippled almost six hundred men by himself.
These men will be bedridden for a year!
Thud!
Erwin slipped from the car and sat down helplessly on the ground.
This is just too frightening. I've never seen anyone this good.
"You're next!"
Step by step, Levi walked toward the two.

“We… We’re sorry! You should know that we’ve actually treated your mother fairly. We never…
We never gave her a hard time,” stuttered Erwin.
“That’s funny. Didn’t you just tell me about how you used to torture her?” Levi sneered.
Amos smiled apologetically before responding, “We… We were merely kidding. Why would
we torture your mother? We wanted nothing but the best for her.”
“It’s true. We’ve been good to her. Just think about it, Mr. Garrison. It’s been nearly thirty
years. How could she have survived if we weren’t good to her?” reminded Erwin.
“She would have passed away a long time ago if we’d tortured her, but she’s alive and well.
That proves that we’ve been nice to her,” added Amos with a smile.
“That’s because she got lucky! She was strong!” roared Levi suddenly, which scared the
living daylights out of the Brauses.
“Why don’t you take a guess at what I’m about to do to you guys,” suggested Levi with a
smirk.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 932
Chapter 932 Going Against The Garrisons
The Brauses knew well that Levi’s smirk could only mean trouble for them.
“Please spare us, Mr. Garrison! We were only following orders.”
“We’re no different than dogs!”
The two quickly begged Levi for his forgiveness.
“The masters may be despicable, but the dogs aren’t any better.”
A murderous glint suddenly flashed across Levi’s eyes before he grabbed Amos by the collar
and lifted the man off the ground.
Amos kicked his legs in the air as his face quickly turned red from suffocation.
Thump!
Crack!
Levi punched Amos on the ribs, and immediately, the sound of bone cracking could be
heard.
The punch had completely fractured the man’s ribs.
“Argh!” Amos cried out in agony.
Thump!

Crack!
“Argh!”
The other side of his rib cage was broken too.
Thump!
Crack!
Next was his breastbone, which collapsed after it was struck.
Thump!
Crack!
Another punch landed on his nose, and Amos’ face was sunken in.
Thump!
Crack!
Thump!
Crack!
Levi smashed every bone in the man’s body, including his arms and legs.
The King of Margo City had bone fractures all over his body.
His bones were so smashed up that they were almost powder-like.
Amos passed out eight times during his beating.
He would wake up when Levi’s punches landed on him before passing out again, and he
continuously screamed with pain.
“Now, it’s your turn!”
Levi threw Amos aside before picking Erwin up.
Like what he had done to the man before, Levi broke Erwin’s bones, one by one, with his
punches.
Erwin was weaker than his father. The son passed out thirteen times and screamed even
louder.
The two went through hell at Levi’s hands and could only lie motionlessly on the ground
because all of their bones were broken.
“Compared to what my mother has been through, this is mercy. I should have simply killed
you,” stated Levi calmly.
The Brauses looked at Levi with fear because they knew that the man would continue to
haunt them in their dreams.
“You’re only alive because I need you to send the Garrisons a message,” explained Levi.
“Tell them that Levi Garrison’s back and that nobody is to imprison my mother. I’ll kill anyone

who tries to do so! One more thing. Tell them that I'll pay them a visit soon. The most
powerful ancient family in Erudia is now my enemy!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 933
Chapter 933 We Will Not Bow To An Orphan
"I… I admit that you're powerful, but you're nothing… Nothing compared to the Garrisons."
It took every bit of strength in Amos to force out those words.
They're the most powerful ancient family in Erudia, The Head of Erudia!
There's no way that one man can overthrow a millennia-old ancient family.
They'll never bow to a bastard like Levi.
"That's also why I didn't kill you. I want you to witness how I crush the Garrisons," explained
Levi calmly.
Thump!
He then stomped on the ground with both of his feet, causing the house that had
imprisoned Emma for nearly thirty years to collapse and turn into billows of smoke.
After that, Levi turned to leave the place.
He had finally destroyed his mother's decades-old prison that day and undermined the
Garrison's authority.
Glancing at Levi's back, the Brauses scoffed, "You can't escape the Garrisons. You'll see
eventually."
At that moment, Sylas had already left Margo City.
Although there were obstacles along the way, they were nothing that she could not handle.
On top of that, Zoey had powerful allies watching over her, like the fully-recovered Hades.
Most of the obstacles along their way were already taken care of.
"What happened to my son? Please. We have to go back," begged Emma in tears.
Zoey was also worried about leaving Levi alone.
"Don't worry. Mr. Garrison is fine," assured Sylas confidently.
She was somewhat regretful that she did not get to see the God of War in all of his glory.
"Sylas, you seem to have a lot of faith in Levi."

It was by women's intuition that Zoey noticed how Sylas had changed her attitude toward
Levi.
Sylas used to see Levi as her enemy, but she has since changed and she now seems to
revere him.
The same thing happened to Iris.
Somewhere along the line, she began to treat Levi differently, as if he was a changed man.
Like Sylas, she'd put a lot of faith in Levi and had seemed to revere him too.
What happened to the both of them?
Zoey was starting to get paranoid and thought that everyone was hiding something from
her.
"Mr. Garrison is not a reckless man," explained Sylas.
At that point, a call came in from Levi, so Zoey and Emma finally heaved a sigh of relief.
"He wants us to return to South City without him. He'll meet us there."
Zoey then asked Sylas to continue driving.
"Emma, the border is just up ahead. When we pass it, you will have finally stepped out of
Margo City," uttered Zoey as she looked sympathetically at Emma.
What a poor woman!
She's been imprisoned here for half her lifetime.
"No! I can't do it!" exclaimed Emma suddenly when she was reminded by Zoey.
"If I step out of Margo City, we'll be doome
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 934
Chapter 934 Live And Die Together
"What's wrong, Emma?" asked Zoey in confusion.
"I will have broken my vow if I leave! The Garrisons will surely kill Levi! I know better than
anyone just how powerful they are. You may not know this, but the Garrisons had sent a
servant to silence the entire South Hampton.
The servant made sure that everyone in the city said nothing of me. He was merely a
servant to the Garrison family, and he alone was enough to frighten an entire city! Imagine
what the entire family can do!"

When Zoey and Sylas heard that, they both took a deep breath, for they had a new understanding of the Garrisons' strength.
If their servant was powerful enough to control the entire South Hampton, it's hard to imagine how much more powerful the Garrison family is.
"The King of Margo City was nothing to the Garrisons. He's not even worthy of being their guard dog. That's why I can't leave this city.
For Levi's sake, I insist on staying here!"
Emma then quickly got out of the car.
"You can't do this, Emma! I know Levi. He'll never give you up, not even if he has to go against the Garrisons or die trying. He won't let you walk you away like this."
Zoey immediately stopped Emma, who pessimistically responded, "I don't want anything bad to happen to the both of you. It doesn't matter how hard we try, we'll never beat the Garrisons."
"That's fine with me. From the day I married Levi, I've sworn to be by his side no matter what. We will live and die together! Whatever comes, we'll get through it together!"
"Good girl! Levi is blessed to have a wife like you."
Emma was moved by her daughter-in-law's words.
When they reached South City, Zoey immediately brought Emma to barbershops and beauty salons in the malls to give her mother-in-law a makeover.
"Emma, we'll get the best doctors to treat you, and you'll be in the pink of health again," promised Zoey as she held Emma's arm.
The three were about to enter a barbershop when a car suddenly drove toward them.
Then, Meredith, Robert, and the others stepped out of the car.
"What are you doing, Zoey?" asked Meredith coldly.
"Grandpa, Grandma, let me introduce you to… "
Before Zoey could finish, Meredith interrupted, "There's no need for that. We know who this is. She is Levi's mother, isn't she?"
Meredith glanced at Emma with disgust.
She looks older than I'd thought.

Not only does she look dirty, rather, but she also reeks.
"Let go of her now! She's filthy!" commanded Meredith.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 935
Chapter 935 Stay Away From Her
Self-conscious, Emma lowered her head and dared not to look at the well-dressed Meredith.
Nearly thirty years of hardship had taken its toll on the woman. Emma went from being a
rich girl to a lowly old woman.
Thinking about her son was the only thing that kept her alive.
Otherwise, she would have already killed herself.
Feeling inferior after what Meredith had said, Emma subconsciously moved her arm and
kept her distance from Zoey.
"Grandma, this is Levi's mother, but she's also my… "
Meredith interrupted her granddaughter once again, "Are you trying to tell me that she's your
mother-in-law?
You and Levi are divorced, so that man has nothing to do with you anymore, much less his
filthy mother. Just look at how dirty she is! And the horrible smell! How can you be related to
a beggar like her?"
Meredith's words only further deprecated Emma's self-esteem.
She knew that she was only a liability to her son and daughter-in-law, regardless of her
identity or other aspects.
"Grandma! How can you say that?" exclaimed Zoey.
"Do you even know what you're doing, Zoey? Have you no idea who you are? You're the
director of the Oriental Star Group, and your net worth is more than ten billion! You're even in
charge of a fifty-billion project! Let me also remind you that you're the granddaughter of the
prominent Black family.
How can you stand next to a beggar? To make things worse, she's the mother of your
Ex-husband! Are you not ashamed of yourself?"
Meredith did not give her granddaughter a chance to speak. "You're a famous entrepreneur
in this city.

People look at you as you walk down the street, and paparazzi stalk you. Imagine if they'd
caught you walking around with a beggar. It'll ruin both you and your company. Not to
mention the Black family! Have you not thought of these consequences?"
"Your Grandma is right. Our family may not be of noble descent, but we're respected in
South City. We'll let go of what happened between you and Levi, but we'll never agree to you
hanging out with his filthy mother! Now come with us!" chimed in Robert, who then forced
his granddaughter into the car.
"You too, Sylas!"
Meredith pushed Sylas to the car herself, and there was nothing that Sylas could do about it.
After all, she did not want to argue with Meredith, so she secretly texted Levi.
"If I see you disturbing my granddaughter again, I'll kick you out of South City, you beggar!"
threatened Meredith before leaving.
Vroom!
Left alone in a strange place, Emma felt as though her surroundings were spinning around
her.
The Protector Chapter 936
Chapter 936 The Tragedy Of A Wrong Match
Emma began to regret leaving Margo City.
Not only have I upset the Garrisons, but I've also affected Zoey's life and business. Possibly
even her relationship with Levi!
Zoey's family was right in keeping their distance from me.
That way, the Garrisons won't go after them.
Looking around, Emma only felt increasingly self-conscious and afraid.
I'll probably be doing everyone a favor if I'd just killed myself.
"Mom!"
Just when Emma was considering suicide, she heard her son's voice.
"Levi, your wife… "
"I know, Mom. Don't blame yourself. No one despises my mother!"
Afterward, Levi gave his mother a makeover, which caused her to look much younger than
before.

Although traces of her age and the hardship that she went through could not be removed,
Levi believed that things would only get better for his mother from thereon forth.
The son promised to never allow his mother to suffer again.
"Mom, do you want to go to South Hampton?" asked Levi. Surprisingly, Emma shook her
head.
"No.
Bad things have happened to people around me. The Jones family was almost ruined
because of me."
"Then, we'll stay in South City for now. After Zoey and I get married again, we'll move to
North Hampton."
Levi did not want his mother to be in danger, so he brought her back to the Warzone
compound.
Emma was relieved to see the compound again.
She would have been uncomfortable if she were to stay in a big manor.
Looking at the compound, Emma was smart enough to figure out why Zoey's grandparents
had wanted nothing to do with her or her son. Zoey had a net worth of tens of billions, while
Levi was evidently worth much less.
Zoey would make a wonderful daughter-in-law, but she's out of our league. This kind of
mismatched marriage can only end in tragedy.
Emma harbored such thoughts to herself.
Isn't that what happened to my own marriage?
The Joneses were not worthy of the Garrisons, and hence, my tragedy.
I should dissuade Levi from marrying Zoey because I know that it's not going to end well.
At the compound, the Azure Dragon and his gang knelt before Emma when they found out
who she was.
"Oh, there's no need for such courtesy! Please get up." Emma chuckled.
"They are family to me, Mom. You'll be safe here with them. Nobody's going to bully you
when they're around," assured Levi.
As comforting as that sounded, Emma was not convinced that any of them could stop the

Garrisons.
If only it were that easy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 937
Chapter 937 Get Rid Of Them
Little did Emma know that kneeling before her was the Five Great Wars Regiment.
Other than the God of War himself, no one else could match them.
In fact, the Cavalry Regiment was also hiding in the dark and ready to pounce.
With those warriors around, nobody would dare to attack the compound.
On the other side, Meredith had Zoey kneel on the ground back at home as punishment.
"You'll only get up when you admit to your mistake!"
Rage flowed through Meredith like lava.
"What's going on, Mom? What did Zoey do?" asked Aaron and Caitlyn as they hurried over.
"You'll never guess who she'd gone out with today. It was Levi's filthy mother!" shouted
Meredith as she glared at the two.
"Isn't Levi an orphan? How would he have a mother?"
The couple looked at each other in bafflement.
"You two really don't know, do you? Levi's no orphan because his mother is alive. It's a
shame that she turned out to be a beggar, though. The woman looked older than me! The
wrinkles on her were horrifying! She was dirty and smelly like someone who had just
crawled out of the sewer," complained Meredith.
"I think that she is a sanitation worker. I noticed the uniform that she was wearing," added
Robert.
"Zoey was walking around with that beggar on a bustling street. If the paparazzi took a
photo of that, Zoey would be in big trouble. Besides, she's already divorced from Levi, so
who is she to go shopping with the man's mother?" continued Meredith furiously.
Aaron and Caitlyn were upset as well when they heard that. "You're in the wrong here, Zoey.
Why did you go out with Levi's mother? Didn't we tell you to stay away?"

“Levi was never a capable man. You’re way out of that kept man’s league! And now, he’s
even brought his beggar of a mother along. The two of them are trying to live off of you!”
“Levi’s filthy mother must have heard about you. That’s why she’s deliberately trying to take
advantage of you.”
The couple exchanged looks before Zoey finally voiced out, “Mom! Dad! It’s not what you
think it is! She’s not that kind of person.”
Zoey wanted to tell them the truth about Emma so badly, but it did not seem like a good
idea.
“I don’t care what kind of person she is, and I have no interest in finding out either.”
“We have only one thing to tell you. From now on, you and Levi are over. You’ll have nothing
to do with that man anymore. Even if our family has to exhaust every resource and call in all
favors, we’ll make sure that the two of you are separated!”
“Or, we’ll simply drive Levi and his mother out of Quebec,” threatened Robert and Meredith in
unison.
The Blacks were hellbent on separating Zoey and Levi, no matter the cost.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 938
Chapter 938 One Man Against A City
Zoey was stunned, for she never expected her parents and the entire Black family to oppose
her marriage.
“You will kneel until you learn your mistake!”
Meredith glared daggers at Zoey.
“Hurry up and admit that you’re wrong, Zoey. Apologize to your Grandma,” ordered Caitlyn
and Aaron.
“I’ve done nothing wrong,” insisted Zoey.
“Then, you shall continue to kneel. Let’s see how long you can keep this up,” responded
Meredith angrily.
She never had any problems in regard to controlling the other young ones in the family.

Zoey was the only one who was always rebelling against her grandmother, and that was why
Meredith felt that her authority was challenged.
Meanwhile, in Margo City, Amos and his men were being carried away by family members
because nobody could move.
It did not take long before the one handling Amos heard of what happened.
Amos only knew that the man's name was Caleb and that he was a servant to the Garrisons.
Caleb was the servant who had rampaged through the entire South Hampton, silencing the
city overnight.
Amos was unable to imagine just how powerful the Garrisons were, seeing that their
servant could do that much to a city.
The man trembled all over when his phone rang.
"Do you know what you've done, Amos?" asked a cold voice.
"I… I do."
Amos was so frightened that he could almost cry.
"You'd better have a good explanation for Emma's absence in Margo City. Even her
courtyard was laid to waste!"
"To tell you the truth, Emma's bastard son came for her, and he was insanely powerful. My
men were crippled and so was I. Mr. Garrison, you have to avenge us. He had even said that
he was not afraid of your family and that he'll be seeing you soon."
Amos exaggerated the incident, in hopes of getting the Garrisons to avenge him, but Caleb
merely laughed in response.
"That bastard thinks that he can challenge the most powerful ancient family in Erudia? He's
not even worthy of being my opponent, let alone the entire Garrison family. Heck, he's not
even worth mentioning to the Garrisons."
Levi thought that the Garrisons would hear about him when he instructed Amos to send the
message, but little did he know that he had not earned a mention yet.
The man's appearance was not even worth mentioning to the Garrisons. Such news had
merely reached the family's servant.

“Since Emma has broken the rules, the Garrisons no longer have to abide by the agreement.
Levi and his mother are nothing but a nuisance to the family, so the only way to deal with
them is to kill them!” exclaimed Caleb as a murderous intent flashed across his eyes.
“Excellent.”
Amos almost cheered out loud.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 939
Chapter 939 Is This Your Mother
“Even the servant despises Levi, let alone the Garrison family. What makes him think that he
has a chance against the Garrisons?” Erwin gritted his teeth in anger.
The man was not exaggerating because the Garrisons were indeed unbelievably powerful.
In the Brauses’ opinion, no matter how powerful Levi was, he would not be able to do a thing
about the Garrisons.
Going against the most powerful ancient family would only get the man killed.
The Brauses were about to celebrate when they heard Caleb’s voice. “This will be the last
mistake that you’ll ever make.”
Boom!
Suddenly, the Brauses’ heads exploded.
A prominent family like the Garrisons would never have allowed the Brauses to live. They
had always been decisive in tying up loose ends, and they would never tolerate mistakes.
Seeing what happened with Emma, they had to contain the situation.
“But… “
There was a deathly silence in Amos’ eyes.
Even with his bones broken, Amos thought that he could at least live, but things did not turn
out as he expected.
That night, anyone who knew about Emma disappeared along with the Brauses.
On the other side, Zoey had knelt for a full day but still believed that she did nothing wrong,
so Meredith decided to stop the corporal punishment. After all, Zoey was the hope and

future of their family.
Meredith and her husband then had a discussion with Zoey's parents.
"Let's find Levi and his
mother.
Then, we'll drive them out of Quebec so that Zoey will never see them again."
"I believe that this will work. We should also buy them off."
Aaron and Caitlyn immediately agreed with the suggestion before heading off to the
Warzone compound with Meredith and Robert.
Levi was surprised to see them there. "What brings you here?"
"Where's your mother, Levi? Call her out," ordered Meredith.
"What's going on, Levi?"
Emma stepped out when she heard the commotion.
Both Aaron and Caitlyn grimaced when they caught sight of how weak and old Emma was.
They soon realized that Meredith was not exaggerating at all.
What a disgrace!
Having her with us would be an insult to the family!
This ugly-looking thing shall never be our in-law!
Levi was bad enough, but his mother is even worse!
We were right to insist on the divorce.
Mother really does know best!
This time, we'll make sure that Zoey doesn't end up with Levi again.
"So, this is your mother, Levi?" asked Aaron.
"That's right. What about it?"
"Hahaha!"
Suddenly, Aaron burst out laughing.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 940
Chapter 940 Get Out Both Of You
Levi was puzzled, but the sensitive Emma could tell that Aaron was mocking her.
The mother felt terrible for bringing shame upon her son.
"Aren't you an orphan? Seeing as such, why would you have a filthy… I mean, is this a joke?"
inquired Aaron.
Levi shook his head. "I'm not joking. This is my mother."
"So, you'll live with your mother?" chimed in Caitlyn.
"She's my mother. Of course, she has to stay with me."
"You're a good son, but have you thought about your future?" asked Aaron seriously.

“What does that mean?”
“Didn’t you say that you’d wanted to marry Zoey and have a grand wedding? Now that you’ve
found your mother, are you planning to have her stay with you and Zoey?”
Aaron was trying to control his anger.
“Of course! Zoey’s already met my mother, and they had no problem getting along. I don’t
see why we can’t live together.”
“I don’t think so!” roared Aaron suddenly.
“Do you know what people say about you?
Almost everyone at Morris knows that you’re a deadbeat. Are you and your mother planning
to live off of Zoey for the rest of your miserable lives?”
Caitlyn then chimed in, “Are you going to bring your father home with you too? Do you
seriously think that Zoey owes your family that much?
Supporting you wasn’t enough? Now, she has to support your parents too?”
“We wouldn’t complain if they’d at least looked decent, but just look at your mother! She’s
nothing but a disease-carrying old hag!”
“You’ve brought shame to Zoey. What has she done to deserve this?”
Under the couple’s barrage of insults, Emma broke down in tears.
I’m nothing but a liability to my son!
“Besides, Zoey’s the star entrepreneur of Quebec. Her net worth will reach fifty billion, if not
hundreds of billions, in the future. She’ll be one of the elites in the upper class while your
mother will remain a lowly sanitation worker. You and your family are not worthy of Zoey!”
voiced Meredith.
“People will make fun of us for having in-laws like you!” added Robert.
Emma trembled all over when her worries actually came true.
She knew that her son could never be with Zoey because their relationship could only end in
a tragedy.
“So what? What exactly are you guys here for?” asked Levi with a smile.
Aaron and Caitlyn were acquainted with Levi, so it was hard for them to be straightforward
with the man.
“We want you and your mother to leave Quebec!” Meredith sneered.
The Protector Chapter 941

“You need to realize that you’ll never be with Zoey! You’re not worthy, so we won’t let you
have her.”
“Not only that, but you also have to leave Quebec. Having you here will only affect Zoey, so
we want both you and your mother to leave.”
Seeing how straightforward Meredith was, Robert quickly added, “Of course, we’ll make it
worth your while. You’ll receive fifty million and you’ll be assigned jobs in real estate. That
should be enough to last you a lifetime. Our only condition is that you leave Zoey alone.”
Aaron took a deep breath while Caitlyn sighed. “We’re friends, right? Hence, please do this
for Zoey and us.”
“You should take the offer, Levi,” urged Emma with mixed feelings.
“Huh?”
Meredith and the others were surprised to find that Emma was not a gold-digger like they
had expected her to be. They never expected her to agree with them.
“I’ll be honest with you, Levi. Zoey’s a nice girl, but she’s out of your league. It’ll only end in
tragedy. Just look at what happened to me.”
Emma had also wanted to keep Zoey safe from the Garrisons, and asking Levi to let go of
her was the only way.
“Did you hear that, Levi? You should listen to your mother. You may have a big mouth, but it’s
time to face your reality,” snickered Meredith.
Levi gazed deeply into his mother’s eyes as he began to think to himself.
You may think that I’m out of Zoey’s league, but that’s only because you don’t know how
powerful I’ve become.
There’s no one in Erudia that can match me.
With a wave of her hand, Meredith signaled Jennie to hand a check and other things over to
Emma.
“We don’t need such things or your pity!”
Levi stopped Jennie in her tracks.
“You should know that I go wherever I please. I’m in charge of my own fate! I will not let go

of Zoey because we're truly in love with each other. Nobody can come between us."
Levi made his intentions crystal clear.
As long as Zoey loves me, no one can separate us.
The God of War was afraid of no one.
"Do you still call yourself a man? Are you not ashamed of yourself for clinging onto Zoey like
that? Even your mother has asked you to let go of her, so stop bothering Zoey!" shouted
Jennie furiously.
"Stay out of my business," responded Levi after glaring at the woman.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 942
Robert and Meredith then stormed off and were determined to drive Levi and his mother out
of the city.
"No matter what, Levi will never be good enough for you, so don't even think about marrying
him!" shouted Zoey's parents when they got back home to her.
Zoey already knew what they had done, and she wanted so badly to reveal Levi's
relationship to both the Joneses and the Garrisons.
However, that would probably only make things more complicated, seeing that the Blacks
were terrified of the Garrisons.
Zoey could not help but feel sorry for Levi and his mother.
Not only did they have to deal with the Garrisons, rather, but they also had the Blacks
breathing down their necks.
What should I do about this?
Zoey got anxious when Meredith and the others started to discuss how they would drive
Levi and his mother out.
"Levi's good at fighting, so we have to get someone better if we want them out."
Meanwhile, Emma was crying. "I'm so sorry for the trouble that I've caused, Levi. You
wouldn't have had any problem in marrying Zoey if it weren't for me. Now, we'll both be
chased off."
"I won't allow it!" stated Levi furiously.

“You’re safe here, Emma. We’ll make sure of it,” promised Azure Dragon, Kirin, and their comrades.
Not even the president himself can do a thing to Emma while we’re around.
However, Emma still seemed worried.
This is just the beginning.
Getting kicked out of this city is nothing compared to what the Garrisons are going to do to us.
That night, it was quiet as usual at the Joneses’ residence.
The council members of the Jones family were having a discussion in the meeting hall.
Leading the group was Mia, with the ever-helpful Michael by her side.
Thump!
Rumble!
Suddenly, a loud rumbling sound came from the yard, and the earth shook beneath their feet.
“What’s going on?”
Everyone quickly rushed out to the yard, only to catch sight of a figure standing there.
The figure sank its feet into the ground and left deep footprints on the yard.
It turned out that the figure’s footsteps were the cause of the rumbling.
Michael was scared stiff when he saw the person.
Twenty-eight years ago, that same person killed all the elites in the Jones family and silenced the entire South Hampton, stopping all information from getting out.
Now, he’s returned!
Reminded of the horror, Michael immediately fell to his knees.
“You’ve honored us with your presence, my lord!”
It was Caleb, the servant of the Garrison family, who had arrived.
His cold eyes fell on Michael before he shouted, “How dare you tell that bastard of where Emma was!”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 943
“There must be some mistake! I did no such thing. I don’t even know where she was kept!”

Michael panicked as he knelt before the furious servant who could easily destroy his family.
"If you didn't tell him, how did the bastard find out?"
Caleb did not think that Levi was capable of such a feat.
"Who are you calling a bastard? You'd better mind your manners," rebuked a cold female
voice.
It was Mia, who would not tolerate anyone calling Levi a bastard.
Michael and the others were stupefied by how she had spoken to the man who took on the
entire South Hampton.
Caleb then shifted his focus to Mia. "Who are you?"
"Levi's my brother, and I won't allow you to insult him. Besides, you don't get to speak ill of
him."
Mia kept her eyes fixed on Caleb.
Levi's the invincible God of War!
Nobody insults him!
"You'd dare to speak to me in such a tone? Aren't you afraid that I'll kill you?" asked Caleb
after sizing the woman up.
Boom!
Caleb's body exuded a murderous aura so terrifying that the color drained from Mia's face.
Suffocating because of her fear, Mia clawed at her throat as though an invisible pair of
hands were choking her.
Faced by death itself, Mia could not help but break out into a cold sweat.
Caleb cackled before asking, "What are you going to do if I call Levi a bastard again?"
Even though Mia had difficulty breathing, she forced herself to respond,
"I… I will stop you.
I'm not… Not afraid of you."
"You've got guts! I like that. I'll spare you for now because I want you to watch me when I kill
that bastard," stated Caleb coldly.
"He's going to kill you instead. Do you think you can take on my brother? Dream on! Not even
the entire Garrison family can beat him, let alone a servant like you!" shouted Mia with every
bit of strength in her.

She had complete faith in Levi even before she knew about his identity, and she was certain
that he could beat anyone with his iron fists.
"Hahaha!"
Caleb suddenly cackled because he found it amusing that someone would have such faith
in the bastard.
Has this woman lost her mind?
Or is she just not thinking straight?
"So he wants to fight the Garrisons? Then let me tell you of the true strength of the Garrison
family… "
When Caleb was done sharing the information on the Garrison family, there was dead
silence at the scene.
The Joneses always knew that the Garrisons were powerful, but they never knew just how
powerful the family was until that moment itself.
"Do you still think that your brother stands a chance against the Garrisons?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 944
Mia had a determined expression on her face. "I've told you this before. Provoking my
brother would be a grave mistake on your end!"
"Sure, sure. Just you watch-I'll deliver his head to you soon!" Caleb laughed.
Initially, he had plans to exterminate the Joneses that very night.
However, his plans changed with Mia's appearance.
He wanted the ignorant, innocent lass to witness just how powerful he was-just how
fearsome the Garrison family was.
He also wanted her to see just how powerless her brother was when compared to the most
powerful ancient family in Erudia.
When Caleb arrived at Greenfield Mansion, the place in which The Three Musketeers were, a
funeral was being held, much to his surprise.
He was soon made aware of what happened.
A cold look appeared in Caleb's eyes. "What? Emma's child killed Klaus Gonzales in front of
*Osborn in the Peace Hotel? That b*stard!"*

“He’s too arrogant and powerful!”
“We’re discussing how to get rid of him…”
The Three Musketeers wanted to weep but failed to shed a tear.
Although The Three Musketeers and Osborn were nothing in Caleb’s eyes, he had already
subjugated them once twenty years ago.
However, they were talking about South Hampton’s strongest presence, after all.
To think that a lowly orphan could do all of this? That’s terrifying!
“Well, he has the blood of the Garrison clan flowing through him, after all. While he is a lowly
commoner, that doesn’t mean that he’s weak!”
Caleb chalked Levi’s power up to him having the Garrison clan’s blood running through him,
negating the latter’s own efforts and merits in the progress.
“It’s no surprise then that he’s so exceptional. He would only be more powerful if we’d given
him more resources,” The Three Musketeers remarked, flabbergasted.
“Yes, that’s right! If we allow him to continue to do as he pleases, there will come a great
calamity, posing much threat to the family!”
“Therefore, I will kill him myself!” Coldness radiated from Caleb’s eyes.
Originally, he had planned to send The Three Musketeers to get rid of Levi, because if he had
done it himself, he would have risked revealing his identity.
Although he was merely a servant, he was rather invaluable.
Hence, someone like Levi had no right to be granted the honor of getting killed by him.
However, his interest was piqued once he caught news of just how powerful Levi was.
Killing a prodigy would grant him a great sense of achievement.
“If you’re the one who’s going to kill him, then he’s just as good as dead already!”
“After some investigating, we’ve found out that he’s currently at South City.”
The Three Musketeers grinned widely.
Klaus will finally be avenged.
That night, Emma had a horrible nightmare.
The servant, Caleb, who once had the whole of South Hampton under his thumb, had come
to kill both her and Levi.
Shluk!

In the nightmare, she saw Levi getting stabbed in front of her very two eyes.
She woke up with a start.
When she opened her windows to get some air, she realized that it was not a dream.
It was real!
Caleb's really here!
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 945
On the wall of the Warzone compound, a shadow was cast.
Emma knew all too well who that shadow belonged to; it was Caleb.
The Garrison family had sent someone in their inner ranks.
"Come on out, Emma and her commoner son!"
That one sentence enveloped the entire courtyard in silence.
At this moment, the military dogs started barking.
It turned out that they had not even noticed Caleb until he had spoken.
Emma fell to the ground in fear.
Now that Caleb's here, we're all as good as dead.
I don't care if I die.
All I care about is Levi. He cannot die!
"Sleep well, mom." Levi's voice rang out while he shut the windows.
The next moment, Levi and Azure Dragon appeared in the courtyard.
*"Hmm, not bad! That's to be expected of the b*stard with our noble blood flowing in his*
veins! It's no wonder the peasants all want to climb to nobility! Having noble blood sure is
great. Just a little will change the entire course of your life!" Caleb laughed coldly.
In the most powerful families, bloodlines and statuses were extremely important.
For example, Caleb used to have a different first and last name, but when he became a
servant of the Garrison family, he was given his current name.
He was extremely honored, and immediately tossed his old name aside.
To him, his new name was a status symbol.
"How insolent! You're merely a servant, yet you dare to talk to my boss in this manner?"
Black Tortoise warned in a low muffled voice.
"You sure are capable, punk, to have been able to chase us down all the way to Oakland City!
Nonetheless, this is a mistake on your part!"
"I came to kill both you and your mother today!" Caleb shouted coldly.

As soon as they heard that he was here to kill Levi, they all started laughing.
Is he an idiot?
"Do you have a death wish?"
White Tiger had a ruthless smile on his face.
He was excited to finally have a worthy opponent.
"No, let me do it!" Levi stepped forward.
He had heard from his mother that the Garrison family did not care about her at all. For
nearly thirty years, the one who controlled her was Caleb, the servant, while The King of
Oakland City was his dog.
Therefore, it could be said that Caleb was the one who had brought suffering upon his
mother.
I must kill him myself!
"Phoenix, hand me a knife!"
Phoenix handed him a military knife with his name carved on it.
"Interesting, to think that someone who served would challenge me! I wouldn't have thought
*that a worthless b*stard like you would've served the country!"*
As expected, Caleb was extremely skilled in combat- one could tell from his mannerism and
his choice of weapon.
"You sure are insightful!" Levi laughed and walked toward Caleb with deliberate footsteps.
"You think you can kill me? What an idiot!" Caleb laughed coldly.
He drew a long knife slowly, and it shone with a pale blue light.
Over twenty years ago, he had conquered South Hampton using this very knife.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 946
"Getting killed by me should be an honor!" Caleb charged forward as soon as he said that.
He was so fast that human eyes could not keep up with him, and it seemed as though he
was teleporting.
He was ten times as fast as the King of Assassins.
There were about ten meters of distance between them, but he crossed that in a flash of an
eye.
"He's so swift!" Azure Dragon and Kirin exclaimed.

Even on the battlefield, there were not many people who could rival this speed.
Caleb swung his knife with such force that it created a gust of wind so strong that it seemed
to have created a forcefield.
However, he did not expect Levi to be swifter than him.
The two of them passed each other and stood still for ten seconds.
Levi blinked.
He was unscathed.
Meanwhile, blood flowed down Caleb's neck.
He widened his eyes in shock.
*To think that I would meet my end because of a b*stard like him?*
His lifeless body fell to the ground.
If word got out that Caleb was killed by Levi in just a few seconds, many people's jaws
would have dropped to the floor in shock.
"Haha, boss, to think that after having not fought in such a long time, you've only gotten
stronger." White Tiger laughed heartily.
"As expected of the most powerful ancient family in Erudia- even a mere servant is so
powerful!" Azure Dragon analyzed.
"That's right! It's a common saying that the people of Erudia are not to be underestimated."
"What a shame that the Garrison family had met such a monster on the battlefield!"
Upon handing the knife back to Phoenix, Levi uttered indifferently, "Send his body back! I'm
officially declaring war on the Garrison family!"
In the room, Emma was still trembling.
"Mom, everything's fine now. Get some sleep." Levi smiled.
"Huh? What happened to Caleb?" Emma was both anxious and fearful.
"He's been taken care of. You're going to be safe from now on," Levi comforted her.
Emma was astonished.
He's so powerful that he could even kill Caleb?
Have I been underestimating him?
Could it be that he actually does have the capabilities to go against the Garrison family?
No.
That's not possible.
No matter how powerful he is, he can't go against the Garrison family.

They're legendary- I would liken their power to that of a dragon.
In the past, Levi's power could be likened to that of an ant, but even now that he became
stronger, he's still nothing more than a sparrow.
How could a mere sparrow defeat a dragon?
The Garrison family is way too powerful!
What should we do next?
Once they get news of Caleb's death, the Garrison family will come knocking for sure.
Soon enough, they'll send over someone who is even more powerful than Caleb!
Will Levi be able to defeat that person?
If the Garrison family were to come, the only thing I can do is to plead for them to spare us.
I'll agree to anything that they'll suggest.
If worst comes to worst, I'll die for Levi. After all, I have a valuable secret in my hands.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 947
When Caleb's body was sent back to South Hampton, Osborn and The Three Musketeers
were at a loss for words.
Caleb's dead?
Judging from the state of his wound, he was defeated in mere seconds.
Caleb was a legendary presence who conquered South Hampton by himself twenty years
ago. To think that he's been killed!
This…
Try as they might, they could not wrap their heads around it.
Someone as powerful as him was defeated in mere seconds?
If word gets out, the world will be shaken!
That Levi- he's so powerful despite being a mere servant.
The fear that the mention of his name brought was remembered vividly, even to this day.
"Just… Just how powerful can he be?" The Three Musketeers began to panic.
Their previous unquenchable thirst for revenge dissipated in an instant.
Besides, who would even dare to take revenge? Nobody would unless they have a death
wish.
"Our top priority is to send Caleb back!" Ritchie exclaimed.

“Nevertheless, where do we send him? It’s not like we have that many connections,” Perseus pressed forth.
When compared to the Garrison clan, they were not even as good as whimpering dogs.
“Mr. St-Jacques, we can only count on you. You have many connections.” The Three Musketeers looked toward Osborn.
He shook his head. “Even so, I don’t have connections with the most powerful ancient family in Erudia. I don’t even have the right to kneel at their door!”
The Three Musketeers sighed in defeat.
The Garrison clan is way too powerful.
To think that even Osborn isn’t acquainted with them!
“However, I do know of a patriarch of one of the Garrison clan’s branch families- Jonah Garrison,” Osborn admitted.
Amongst all the families, there were regular families too; they were called royal families.
Above them, there were imperial families.
It may have been a bit of an exaggeration, but it could be said that, in the past, they would be equivalent to the relatives of the emperor.
Of course, that was simply a metaphor.
And “imperial family” was, after all, just a title.
Not only did they reach the top using terrifying strength, but they also had hundreds of years of heritage and experience under their belts.
Normally, the imperial families would reign for five hundred years, or even more than a thousand years. Hence, the sheer power of a family that had maintained its status for that long could only be imagined.
Yet, the Garrison family was merely a branch family of the Oakland City Garrison clan.
That was the sheer strength of the Garrison clan.
“Alright, seeing as such, let’s send Caleb to the Haven Garrison clan so that they’ll know about this as well!” The Three Musketeers agreed in unison.
“Hopefully, they’ll send someone really powerful this time to take care of that punk!”
“My anger will never cease!” Osborn shouted.

…
At this moment, the Black family was wracking their brains on how to get rid of Levi and
Emma.
"Sending someone to chase them out should be reserved as the last alternative! Does
anyone have any better ideas?" Meredith asked.
Logan turned toward her and grinned. "Grandma, I have an idea! Let's do this…"
After he revealed his plan, Meredith immediately started applauding.
"That's good!"
"Logan's idea is great! With this, we'll definitely be able to chase them out!" Everyone in the
room had a smile on their face.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 948
Logan's plan was simple.
It was to restrict every aspect of Levi and Emma's lives, making their lives in the city
unbearable.
That way, they would willingly leave on their own.
"Grandma, let's put this plan into action immediately!" Logan exclaimed.
Just watch, Levi! I'll
*make it so that you and that wh*re of a mother of yours can't do anything in South City!*
A few days passed, and Emma had gradually gotten used to life in South City.
After she made breakfast for Levi in the morning, she went to the market nearby to buy
fresh meat and vegetables for dinner.
After she picked out the vegetables, she handed them to the stall owner.
He was just about to weigh them when he got a good look at Emma's face.
"No, I can't sell these to you!" He immediately took them back.
"Huh?" Emma was startled.
That was strange.
Why would he not sell them to me?
However, she did not let it get to her and went to the stall next to it.
To her surprise, she was met with the same response. "Leave!" The stall owner chased her
away.
She noticed that the other stall owners acted as if they had seen a ghost whenever they laid

their eyes upon her, and they all avoided her like the plague.
It was at this moment that she realized that something was wrong.
She walked to the other end of the market, far away from where she was.
"I'm not selling these today!" Yet another stall owner yelled as soon as he saw her.
She was puzzled. "Aren't they buying it?" She pointed at the other customers at the stall. "So
why can't I?"
"You're right. I can sell my vegetables to anyone, just not you! Go away! Don't disrupt my
business!" The stall owner chased Emma away forcibly.
Emma wandered around the market, exasperated.
She tried to buy from the stall owners again, but nobody was willing to sell anything to her,
no matter whether it was vegetables, meat, or other goods.
It was as if she had been shut out by the entire city.
Everyone avoided her as soon as they saw her.
She tried going to another market, but the result was still the same.
Nobody was willing to sell a single thing to her.
It was the same even at the supermarket.
This time, they would not even let her in.
At this point, she realized that someone was behind all of this.
She tried going to other places.
The shopping mall, the restaurant, the hotel- none of them let her in.
…
It was as if she was on some kind of blacklist- for everyone in the city.
She could not even board a bus or taxi.
It seemed as though someone had made it so that it would be impossible for her to go
about her life in the city.
It was a cloudy day, and her illness was already acting up.
She wandered around aimlessly on the streets while bearing with the pain.
Gradually, the terrible pain built up, leaving her forehead full of sweat.
Her knees buckled and she could not even walk.
With great difficulty, she finally found a pharmacy and hurriedly entered it.
She grabbed some medicine to alleviate her symptoms.
"Get out! You're not welcome here!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 949
Emma was just about to exit the pharmacy when someone shoved her from behind.

She staggered and fell onto the ground.
The pain from both her fall and her illness made her eyes spin.
However, she did not give up and continued to search for other pharmacies.
She visited four or five other pharmacies, but the result was still the same.
They did not even let her set foot in the door.
In the sixth pharmacy, the owner was slightly more kindhearted than the rest.
"Just leave! I'm sure that you've already visited all of the pharmacies in South City. No one
will sell the medicine to you! You should go to another city! Don't blame it on us, okay? We
have no choice in the matter."
Emma finally gave up.
Someone's deliberately making life difficult for me.
Even all the shops in the city are in on this.
Especially the pharmacies.
The pharmacies were the most important to her.
She could survive for a few days without food, but not without her medicine.
She would die from the pain.
I'll persuade Levi to leave this city when I get back.
And to stop troubling Zoey.
I know that I'm a bearer of ill luck.
Anyone who comes into contact with me will surely have misfortune befall them.
This time, it was my son and daughter-in-law.
As she walked back, she felt her head spinning.
She fell onto the ground with a thump.
When she woke up, Phoenix was by her side.
"Aunt Emma, what's happened?" Phoenix was so anxious that she was on the verge of tears.
Emma told her everything that had happened.
"Phoenix, please help me to persuade Levi to leave South City!" she begged.
"What? They all shut you out and refused to sell anything to you?"
Phoenix was about to
explode from anger.
Preposterous!
We're talking about the God of War's mother here!
To think that she would be treated this way!

Phoenix brought Emma to the market to see what would happen, and sure enough, she was
chased out of every shop.
Phoenix wanted to take care of the matter right then and there but decided that it was better
to inform Levi of it first.
Hence, she brought Emma to the hospital and used acupuncture to temporarily ease her
pain.
Bang!
Very soon, Levi arrived, panting from having rushed to the hospital as soon as he heard
what had happened.
"What's going on? The pharmacies refused to sell you medicine?" Levi demanded.
"Yeah, it's not just the pharmacies, either. All the other stores have Aunt Emma on their
blacklist too. They won't sell anything to her!" Phoenix uttered in a low, muffled voice with
her head down.
"The Black family? Just you wait!" Levi was increasingly furious.
His mother was his Achilles' heel, and the Black family knew that.
He wanted to laugh.
The whole city's tormenting my mother, huh?
She's already so old and frail, and now they want to treat her like this?
She's done nothing wrong!
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 950
Very soon, Emma's medicine was delivered to their doorstep, courtesy of Alfie.
The medical department of the Dragon Legion had all kinds of medicine available.
"Huh? Weren't we shut out by the entire South City? How have we gotten the medicine?"
Emma asked, puzzled.
"Mom, don't worry about it and just take it. What happened today is just a trivial matter for
me," Levi replied.
Big, hearty bouts of laughter rang out in the Black family courtyard.
"Haha, did you know, Grandma? Levi's mother fainted from pain!"
"Restricting where she can get medicine is equivalent to restricting her very survival! This

way, I'll say that we don't even have to control the other markets!" Logan and Jennie
laughed.
They were behind everything that had happened that day.
There was no merchant who would dare to go against their demands.
They were overjoyed, especially upon seeing Emma in great pain. They had even filmed it
with their phones and went around displaying the humiliating video for everyone to see.
"Haha, they'll definitely be gone from South City within three days!" Logan uttered.
"That's right. If this continues, even if Levi's mother doesn't die by hunger, she'll die from
pain!" Meredith followed.
"Levi's a worthless wretch, too- he won't do something until his back's against the wall. It
would have been so easy for him to have just taken the fifty million and left when we'd
offered it, but no- he had to force us to take things into our own hands!"
"Isn't it so pathetic that they're going to have to leave on their own accord now? He's not
getting a single cent!"
"Hahahaha!"
"If he has the guts to go against the Black family, then he had better be prepared for how
we'd fight back!"
Everyone in the room burst out laughing.
"What are you doing? What are you looking at?" At this moment, Zoey walked in.
"Nothing!" Everyone hurriedly avoided her as they hid the phone.
"This has to do with Levi and his mother, right?" Zoey asked coldly.
Meredith admitted to it. "Yes, you're right. We're going to chase them out of Quebec so that
there'll be no one here to cause you any more trouble."
"What? I never agreed to this!" Zoey was astonished.
"You don't have to concern yourself with this! They'll get out of here on their own accord
within three days," Jennie and Logan explained.
"You can't stop us unless you sever all your ties with your parents and the rest of the Black
family," Meredith announced bluntly.

All Zoey did was to look at them with anger in her eyes, because they were right- there was
nothing that she could do.
However, there was no way that she would merely sit and watch the disaster unfold.
"Oh, Levi… To think that we were still worried about how to stop him and Zoey from getting
*together. We didn't expect that he would have brought that wh*re of a mother with him. Isn't*
that just giving us a golden opportunity?" Meredith smirked.
Zoey glared at her and went back to her room.
Having enacted punishment on Levi and his mother, the Black family was in over their
heads.
That night, something big happened in South City without their knowledge.
The Protector Chapter 951
Chapter 951 My Son Is As Powerful As A God
The next day, all the shops that had chased Emma out received a stern warning.
Some were even forced to shut down.
The reason was simple- not only did they disrespect the basic rights of consumers, rather,
they had also gone as far as to insult and use physical force upon one of their customers.
There was not a single person who was not shocked by this unexpected turn of events; the
Black family was especially shocked.
Upon receiving the news, Logan immediately contacted the relevant people in charge.
He got a very simple answer- the previous day, someone had filmed the store owners
refusing to serve Emma and had used that to file a report against them.
This caused not only Logan, but the whole Black family to become furious.
Just when we were celebrating how well this plan had worked out for us, we've received
news that it was reported?
Of course, they would never have thought that Levi was the one behind all of this.
All they could do was complain about what good luck Levi had, which was something that
seemed to be happening rather often these days.
In the morning, Levi told Emma that he was going to take her somewhere.

While she was doubtful, she followed him anyway.
It turned out to be the market that she had visited yesterday.
"Oh, you're here! I'll pick out the freshest vegetables for you!"
"Please come here, I'll sell you the best meat and I'll even throw in some freebies!"
"You're finally here! I've prepared these medicinal herbs for you!"
...
The stall owners who had turned her away yesterday seemed to have done a complete
one-eighty.
Not only did they now want to sell their goods to her, but they also wanted to give her
freebies as well.
Levi brought Emma to many other places.
The store owners were all overjoyed to see her and were willing to sell their goods to her.
When they got to the pharmacy that Emma had visited the previous day, the owner bent his
head deeply in apology.
After all, it was a much bigger deal for a pharmacy to have refused service- in the
worst-case scenario, the customer may suffer a fatality from not being able to obtain the
necessary medicine.
"Levi, this…" Emma was shocked.
Yesterday, I was met with disdain from everyone and was shut out by the entire city.
And now, I feel like as though I am some kind of celebrity.
"See, Mom? I told you that you could trust me. All these are but trivial matters to me." Levi
smiled.
Emma spaced out.
No, it's a good thing that my son is powerful.
She sucked in a deep breath. Overwhelmed by her sudden realization, impulsive thoughts
such as bringing him to the Garrison family popped up in her consciousness.
Just you wait- I'll show you that my son isn't a worthless commoner- his power is on equal
terms with the Garrison family!
However, she knew that this was all just an overinflated desire of hers.

No matter how strong Levi is, he will never be able to take down the Garrison family.
It's foolish to think that Levi's measly twenty years' worth of training would be enough to
rival the sheer power of the Garrison family, which has countless generations of heritage
under its belt.
At this moment, to their disbelief, Zoey pulled up.
"Aunt Emma, let's go. I'll take you somewhere." Zoey smiled mysteriously.
Levi felt rather suspicious. What does she have in mind?
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 952
Chapter 952 Zoey Got Slapped
Very soon, they reached a top-tier neighborhood.
By this time, Levi had already understood Zoey's intentions.
She definitely bought a house for Mom.
When they got off the car, as predicted, Zoey had brought them toward a neat row of
manors.
They were all elaborately renovated and were ready to be moved into immediately.
"Mom, I bought this house for you. You'll live here from now on!" Zoey beamed. "Also, I've
hired a nanny to take care of you."
As soon as Emma heard that, she burst into tears.
I have such a good daughter-in-law.
To think that she would buy me a house- a manor, even!
"No, no. There's no need to worry about me. I'm alright with staying with Levi. This is way
too expensive," Emma refused.
"How could I allow that when he can't take even take care of people? Besides, this house is close to my office, so it's convenient for us to visit you." Zoey smiled.
She had spent twenty million on this manor.
While her net worth was high, most of it was invested in her company.
She only had a couple of millions in hand, and buying the manor had cost her half of that.
"Mom, Zoey means well, so just accept it!" Levi smiled. "And she's right- the location is
great."

He had wanted to buy his mother a big house himself, but Zoey beat him to it.
"Levi, Mom shouldn't have to head back. You should go and bring her things here," Zoey
instructed.
Try as she might, Emma could not turn Zoey down, so she had no choice but to accept the
manor.
Very soon, the nanny had arrived.
She was a gold-standard nanny selected very carefully by Zoey.
During her free time, she was even able to accompany Emma to go shopping.
"Zoey, we owe you too much. Levi will make it up to you," Emma admitted, touched.
Zoey laughed, saying, "I'm just asking for him to cause less trouble for me."
Looking at the peaceful, harmonious scene before him, Levi felt extremely blessed.
He decided to bring Morris' parents over in a couple of days.
When they heard that his mother was back, they wanted to see her.
When the old folks gathered together, they could keep each other company and keep each
other from getting lonely.
Besides, Levi's circumstances allowed for this luxury.
At night, Zoey reached home and was about to enter the house when she was stopped by
Meredith and the other members of the Black family.
"Grandpa, Grandma, what's going on? And Dad, Mom, what are you all doing?" Looking at
the group in front of her, Zoey was confused.
"Do you even know what you've done?" Meredith asked coldly.
"What?" Zoey asked.
"How could you say that? You'd bought a manor for Levi and his mother! How could you?"
"And you'd even hired a nanny at such a high price! Do you want to go with Levi?" Meredith
shouted.
"It's not that big of a deal. She's Levi's mother, so she's my mother, too," Zoey replied
stubbornly.
Slap!
All of a sudden, Zoey was slapped harshly across her face.

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 953
Chapter 953 Get Stronger
Caitlyn was the one who hit Zoey.
She stared at the latter and yelled furiously, "Your mom? I'm your only mom!"
Zoey was flabbergasted to be slapped so suddenly and stared at her mother in disbelief.
That was the first time someone had ever hit her since she was born.
"Zoey, you're such a disappointment!" Her father, Aaron sighed.
"Why would you be so stupid as to buy a house for Levi's mom? What on Earth was going
through your head?"
"Are you intending to leave the Lopez family and the Black family? You want to live with Levi
and his family from now onward?"
Everyone was taking turns to reprimand the woman.
Zoey covered her face with her hands, feeling extremely aggrieved.
She did not think she had done anything wrong.
"Let me tell you this. If you are going to treat Levi's mother as your own mom, don't call me
mom anymore!"
"Go and be with them if you wish! We will sever all ties from today onward! My stance is very
clear!"
After she finished speaking, Caitlyn walked out and slammed the door, leaving Zoey
standing there, looking absolutely stunned.
The younger ones in the Black family were all trying to persuade Zoey to change her mind.
"Zoey, we can't be too easygoing when it comes to marriage matters.
As a member of the Black family, we should marry someone of comparable status. Besides,
it's you, the hope of both the Lopez and Black families."
That was indeed the truth.
The main reason for the families' wrath was that Zoey was their greatest hope. Naturally,
her marriage would be a serious affair to them.
Judging by the current situation, Zoey clearly knew that she had only two ways out. Her first
option was to become so strong that she would no longer be subject to the control of both

families – she will be able to do whatever she wanted.
The second was for Levi to come up with a big surprise during their wedding, something big
and grand enough to shut the mouths of the families up.
Otherwise, both the Lopez and Black families would continue to object to her union with
Levi.
However, Zoey quickly dropped the second idea; she wasn't sure if she could count on Levi
to deliver on his word.
It was easier for her to become stronger than to depend on Levi to do anything to stop her
families' objections.
It was perfect that Morris Group had launched a major technology project recently, and Zoey
decided to speak to Iris and request to be in charge of the project.
As long as that particular project proceeded smoothly, Zoey's career would be elevated to
the next level. Her net worth would surely skyrocket.
By then, she would be free to do anything she wanted and not be trapped in the current
situation where she had to be subject to her families' scrutinizes.
Zoey was the type of person who acted on her words.
She immediately contacted Iris and asked to be in charge of that project.
To her surprise, her friend agreed to her request readily.
"Sure, it's yours then. You'll have free rein."
"Huh?
Don't you need to consider anything? This is a project that is worth hundreds of billions,
Iris!"
Zoey was bewildered by the other woman's carefree attitude towards the project.
"Indeed it is, and you're now in charge of the project," Iris replied.
Well, your husband is the boss of Morris Group, so everything is already yours. Whatever
request you have will certainly be granted.
"But this is such an important project. Shouldn't you have a discussion with the rest before
coming to a decision instead of handing it to me straight away?"
Zoey asked in shock.
"Trust me, no one will object to this decision! If you don't believe me, I can call them right

now to ask!"
Iris then personally rang each of the higher-ups and asked for their opinions on the project
being handed over to Zoey.
"Ms. Lopez would like to handle that project?
I'm totally for it!"
"Oh, Ms. Lopez wishes to do so? I don't have any comments then!"
Iris carried on calling the board members, and each one of them agreed instantly when they
heard that it was Zoey who wanted the project.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 954
"Wow."
Zoey looked totally perplexed; the whole thing felt like a dream to her.
Weren't the higher-ups of Morris Group supposed to be the crème de la crème?
Is this how a project that's worth hundreds of billions supposed to be handled?
Why did they agree to it once they heard my name?
What's the meaning of such readiness?
Ever since those people found out that Levi was the boss, Zoey had immediately risen to the
top of their priority list.
She was now their lady boss after all!
"Iris, I didn't expect your influence in the company to be so strong! They only agreed to it
because of you, right?"
The only reason Zoey could think of for the higher-ups' willingness was that she was Iris'
friend. She thought it was on that account that they trusted her with the project.
"Why would I have such influence… "
They only agreed because you're our lady boss. I'm merely your employee.
Meanwhile, Emma was busy boiling chicken soup at their new house. She intended to
deliver it to Levi and Zoey when lunchtime arrived.
Just then, someone rang the doorbell.
The nanny opened the door and asked, "Who are you looking for?"
"Is Emma Jones in?"
Emma rushed out of the kitchen immediately. The people standing at the door were Zoey's

parents, grandma, and a few of their other relatives.
“Oh, hello! It’s so nice to see all of you. Come on in!” the woman welcomed them all in a
friendly manner.
“Ha! Seems like you are already seeing yourself as the owner of this place, aren’t you?”
Caitlyn yelled suddenly.
“Huh… “ Emma was shocked at that sudden outburst.
“The house was bought by my daughter. Who gave you the right to stay here?” Zoey’s
mother glared at Emma.
“Zoey bought this place for… for me… “ the latter mumbled.
“Who do you think you are? Why would she buy it for you?”
“I… “ Emma was stumped.
It didn’t seem right to say that Zoey was her daughter-in-law.
After all, her son and Zoey were still officially divorced. No matter how she looked at the
situation, it indeed seemed as if she and Zoey were completely unrelated.
It did seem that Zoey had no reason to buy her a house.
“See! She can’t even come up with a proper explanation!
That’s because Zoey is not related to her in any way! I suspect she cheated my daughter
into buying her this house!” Caitlyn sneered.
Meredith agreed with her right away, saying, “Yup! Our Zoey is kind and innocent. She
definitely fell into your trap!”
“This house is worth tens of millions.
Why would Zoey buy such an expensive house for a stranger? Anyone with just a bit of
common sense would know what happened. Surely, Zoey was duped!”
“There are too many wicked people around these days!”
After everyone shared their views on the matter, their accusatory gazes landing on Emma.
Aaron then berated, “Come clean this instance! How did you manage to swindle Zoey?
If we find evidence of you doing so, we’ll ensure that you serve jail time!”
“Yup! If you don’t tell us what happened, we’ll get someone to investigate the matter and
send you straight to jail!”
Everyone began hurling threats at poor Emma.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 955

The woman tried to explain herself anxiously, "I did not cheat her! I really didn't! You guys
have misunderstood the entire situation. If you don't believe me, you can check with Zoey
directly!"
"Ha! You think it would be helpful to ask her since she has already fallen for your trick?
I see that you're indeed a cunning woman!" Meredith shot a look of contempt at Emma.
"Hey, excuse me? Who are you guys? You are causing a disturbance to us! Can you please
leave?" The nanny, Nancy, was unable to tolerate their behavior any longer.
"Who the hell are you? You have no right to speak!" Meredith glared at Nancy and chided
her.
"Besides, do you even know who bought this house? My daughter did! I'm her dad, and she
is her mom!" After Aaron stated his relationship to Zoey, Nancy did not dare speak her mind
any further.
"Emma Jones, you have to give us an explanation today.
How did you trick my daughter into buying this house for you? We are going to make your
life really difficult if you refuse to say anything!" Caitlyn proclaimed coldly.
The woman and her entourage had already set their minds on teaching Levi and his mother
a good lesson.
"I did no such thing! Zoey really bought it for me on her own accord. I didn't cheat her into
doing anything. Please believe me… "
Emma was in such a deep state of panic that she almost burst into tears.
"I'm her biological mother, yet she did not even buy an ordinary house for me, not to mention
a villa like this. You're just an outsider.
Do you think it's normal for her to buy you such a nice villa to stay in?"
Emma was at a loss for words; she did not know how to reply to Caitlyn's accusation.
In fact, she herself was not able to explain why Zoey had done such a thing for her.
"Well, say something! Explain it to us!"

Caitlyn and the rest glared at Emma, sizing her up.
The latter could only purse her lips and say, "There's nothing I can tell you! I can't think of a
reason why Zoey would buy me this villa, but the truth is that I had never conned her into
buying it!"
"Haha! So you do know that it's ridiculous for Zoey to buy a house for you?
Then why are you so shamelessly staying here?"
"Emma, don't you feel guilty staying here? Or are you enjoying it very much?"
"I've never met someone as thick-skinned as you. Not only are you staying in someone
else's house, but you're also even boiling chicken soup?
Do you really think you're some rich madam?"
Members of the Black family started throwing all sorts of insults at Emma.
"Why? Why are you looking at me with such a murderous expression? Do you want to hit
me? Since you're staying in my daughter's house, you should be bowing and thanking me
instead.
But here you are with the actual nerve to glare at me?" Caitlyn yelled.
"Emma Jones, do you really think you can continue staying here? It's my daughter's house,
so we have every right to chase you out of here!"
"Pack up all your rubbish and scram immediately! You're not welcomed here! It's our house.
You have no right to stay here!"
Meredith and the rest chased Emma away.
The nanny could no longer stand the way Emma was being treated and stepped forward to
question, "Does Ms. Lopez know about this?"
"We are her parents. Do we even need to inform her of such a trivial matter? Anyway, you
*will have to leave together with this shameless b*tch as well!" Caitlyn roared; she could not*
wait to chase those two women away.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 956
Emma smiled when she heard that.
She knew that things were not as simple as they seemed.

However, she did not expect trouble to start right from the first day they moved in.
Zoey was a good woman, and her family was not at fault.
Emma only blamed herself for being a burden to Levi. Her presence in his life did not benefit him at all – it only brought him trouble and ridicule.
"Why are you still standing here like an idiot?
You should be packing your things right now!"
Meredith was itching to throw Emma and Nancy out of the house that very instant.
After a long moment, the two women began to pack their belongings.
"Scram immediately!"
In the midst of the yelling from the crowd, Emma headed to the kitchen and packed the chicken soup she had boiled into two separate containers.
"I've been boiling this chicken soup for a long time.
I want to bring it to Zoey as a way of expressing my gratitude towards her," Emma said.
However, Logan suddenly stepped forward and snatched the containers from her.
Splash!
The man then proceeded to pour the soup into the drain.
"You're still thinking of harassing Zoey? I bet your real intention is to plead with her. Let me tell you that that'll be impossible!" Logan said harshly.
Jennie concurred. "He's right. Besides, do you think Zoey would actually drink the soup that's been boiled by you? Anything made by you will surely be disgusting, seeing as to how you're so dirty. I'm sure she'll spit it out after trying one scoop of it!"
"Hurry up and leave! Zoey would not drink something so filthy!" Caitlyn gave Emma an angry stare.
In the end, Emma and Nancy were tossed out of the house.
Bang!
Logan slammed the door shut once the both of them were outside.
"Ha! We've finally managed to chase that annoying woman away. It feels so good!" Aaron laughed.
Meredith frowned and replied unhappily, "Not entirely; her scent is still lingering in the

house. Quickly, open the windows to allow the revolting smells to dissipate!"
"I must say, Zoey sure has good tastes in houses!"
Both Logan and Jennie were very satisfied with Zoey's housing choice.
"How about this, Grandma shall make the decision to let the both of you have this villa!
As for Aaron and Caitlyn, you two would be able to stay anywhere you want to next time at
the rate Zoey's net worth is soaring."
Meredith gifted the villa to Logan and his wife right away.
"Sure, we don't mind that arrangement. As long as it's not Levi's mom staying here!"
Aaron and Caitlyn's target was solely Emma. They did not actually care about owning the
villa at all.
"Thank you, Grandpa, Grandma, Aunt Caitlyn, and Uncle Aaron."
Logan was delighted to receive such a luxurious villa as a gift out of the blue.
Meanwhile, Emma and Nancy had already reached the entrance of the estate. They bumped
into Levi there.
"Mom, Aunt Nancy, what's going on?" Levi asked.
"Mr. Garrison, you probably aren't aware of this, but Zoey's parents have chased us out!"
Emma had not intended to tell her son about it, but Nancy had spilled the beans upon
seeing the man.
"What? Come, let's head back together! This is outrageous!"
Levi dragged the two women back to the villa with him.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 957
Even though Emma was extremely reluctant to return to the place, she could not win against
Levi.
Levi was, in fact, overwhelmed with guilt as it was already the second time his mom had to
endure such suffering ever since she moved in with him.
The man had planned to change the entire team of security guards to his subordinates so
that no one would be able to get near his mother again, not to mention hurting her.
Ding-dong! Ding-dong!

Members of the Black family had puzzled expressions on their faces when they heard the doorbell ring.
"Logan, go open the gate and see who's outside."
Once Logan opened the door, a furious bellow was heard. "Who gave you all the audacity to chase my mom out?"
Most of the Blacks jumped in shock when they heard that voice.
"It's Levi!"
The next moment, they saw Levi walking in with Emma.
"We chased your mom away. What's wrong with that?" Logan replied haughtily.
"This is my mom's house. Who gave you the right to chase her out?" Levi said coldly.
"This is your mother's house? My foot! This house was bought by Zoey. What has it got to do with your mom?" Jennie shouted angrily.
Logan smiled and added, "Well, this villa belongs to me now. Grandpa and Grandma have already gifted it to me."
Robert and Meredith nodded and said, "Yup, this villa is now Logan's. Your mom has got nothing to do with it."
"Ha! And who do you think you are? Who gave you the right to give Zoey's house to someone else?" Levi asked.
Meredith let out a curt laugh and replied, "Levi, do you hear how unreasonable you're being now? You and Zoey have already divorced. Her assets are not linked to you in any way. However, we are her family, and that gives us the right to handle her assets."
"If that's the case, I'll inform Zoey about it immediately!"
When Levi took out his phone to ring Zoey, Meredith and the others' expressions changed instantly.
It would complicate matters if Zoey knew about the situation.
After Levi told the woman what had happened, Zoey arrived at the villa shortly after.
"Dad, Mom, what did you guys do? I bought this house for Aunt Emma. Why did you chase her away?" Zoey was enraged.

“That won’t do! Why would you buy a villa for her when you two are unrelated? You’ll be the
butt of the joke if word gets around. If that happens, you’ll bring shame to the family!” Her
father’s stance was firm.
Zoey let out a helpless smile and replied, “Fine then, what do you guys want in order for Aunt
Emma to continue staying here?”
Meredith shot a glance at Levi before answering, “Since you asked, I’ll let you know what I
think. That woman can stay in this villa only if Levi pays you back for the house!”
“Grandma, aren’t you intentionally making things difficult by saying that?”
Zoey grew anxious.
The villa was priced at more than twenty million! Where was Levi going to find the money to
pay her?
“If Levi can’t afford that, his mom will not have the right to stay here!”
“That’s right, a pauper shouldn’t be staying in a villa,” everyone else agreed coldly.
“Sure, I’ll pay! It’s just a mere twenty million anyway.”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 958
Everyone was stunned when they heard that; they stared at Levi blankly.
Did he just say that amount is a mere twenty million?
“Very well! It sounds like twenty million is peanuts to you. I want you to show us that money
right now!”
Meredith was infuriated by Levi’s attitude.
“No problem! I’ll transfer the money to Zoey right away!”
Levi then transferred twenty million to Zoey under the watchful gazes of the people present.
“What? He really just did that! How does he have so much money?”
Once the transfer was completed successfully, everyone looked at Levi in disbelief.
It seemed entirely unreal to them for a ruffian like Levi to have so much money.
If he could easily pay twenty million, it meant that what he had was way more than that
amount.
However, Zoey did not find it surprising.

After all, Levi was one of the Joneses, and it was not entirely impossible that he had such large amounts of money.
Even though the man had not earned the money himself, it had helped them solve the problem at hand.
"Fine, Levi Garrison. You're really something! But Zoey, you are not allowed to transfer the money back to him!"
In the end, Meredith and the rest had no choice but to leave the villa, feeling totally defeated.
Logan and Jennie were the most upset among the group as they had lost the villa they had deemed as theirs.
After the whole ordeal, Emma could continue staying there without any worry.
Besides, the entire security team had already been changed to Levi's men.
As such, his family would be safe from then onward.
No one would be able to get near Emma, not to mention bully her in any way.
Levi's mother unpacked her belongings and placed them back into her room again.
She specially positioned her family photo beside her bed.
Levi picked up the photo frame and said, "Mom, just throw this away."
"No!" She snatched it back immediately and hugged it close to her.
"This is my only memento. I have to keep it."
The man pursed his lips and replied, "Mom, do you still miss that man?"
Emma did not answer her son's question directly, but the answer was clear from the look in her eyes.
His dad was definitely still in her heart; she did not regret any of her past choices.
"You miss him so much, but he does not think about you at all. After settling matters with you, he went back to Oakland City and married another woman immediately.
They even have a child who's only two years younger than me." Levi finally told his mom the truth.
When his mother heard that, she was shocked to her core.
Emma's eyes were filled with disbelief as she said, "What?
He married someone else? And they even have a child together?"

She was absolutely astounded.
She retreated a few steps subconsciously and almost staggered to the floor.
"He told me that I'll be the only woman he loves in his entire life. It was his family who
insisted on locking me up. He was not powerful enough to go against them. He vowed that
he would not marry anyone else; he had vowed and that his bride would only be me!
Because of that vow, I have been waiting for him all these years. I have always dreamed that
he would come for me one day and marry me officially."
Emma was sobbed uncontrollably as she spoke.
"Turns out that it was just my wishful thinking. He's been lying to me all this while! How
could he marry someone else right after I left!"
She was crying hysterically and was feeling utterly miserable.
When Levi heard what his mom said, he clenched his fists tightly, rage pulsing through his
veins.
He couldn't believe that it was how a man from Erudia's number one ancient family behaved.
That sort of conduct felt more like it was from a hooligan who was full of lies.
Noble blood?
What a joke!
It's the greatest joke of the century!
Because of his selfish promise, Levi's mom had waited for him in vain for more than twenty
years.
And that man?
He got married to someone else long ago.
The man should not have made a promise if he did not intend to keep it.
This bastard deserves to die a thousand times!
A murderous glint shone in Levi's eyes.
"Don't worry; your good days are coming to an end soon! After Zoey and I get married, it will
be doomsday for the Garrison family."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 959
Zoey pursed her lips as she listened to Levi rant.

Her blood was boiling as well, and she wished she could punch that bastard right at that instant.
She wanted to interrogate that heartless man and ask him why he had done such a cruel thing to Emma.
But who was he?
He was the heir of the most powerful family in Erudia, and his presence was akin to a mythical dragon roaming in the sky.
Not to mention interrogating him, it wouldn't even be possible to meet him face to face.
So what if Levi was the most prominent character locally?
He was still no match for Erudia's first ancient family!
Besides, Levi was a nobody.
Being a member of the Jones family was his most prestigious identity, but even a servant of the Garrison family could easily crush the Joneses.
It was just not possible for him to challenge the Garrison family and seek justice for his mother!
Revenge did not seem to be within their reach in this lifetime.
They should simply strive to have a peaceful life and be contented with venting to each other whenever they needed to.
"Mom, what's his name?" Levi asked.
"Tyrone Garrison!" Emma recited that man's name through gritted teeth.
"Alright. I'll remember it! That name shall be disgraced very soon!" Levi said coldly.
Meanwhile, early in the morning in Haven, the body of Caleb, a servant of the Garrisons, was laid at the entrance of the imperial Garrison family.
It turned out that Osborn had brought him there.
Osborn met Jonah, the head of the imperial Garrison family from Haven, and told him what happened.
"Mr. Garrison, I don't have any connections to the Garrison family in Oakland City, so I could only send him here," Osborn explained.
Jonah was in deep thought for a while before saying, "That bastard has grown to be so

formidable that he was even able to kill Caleb? Caleb was an elite who was sent by Oakland City's Garrison family to guard the South. The fact that he was the only person who was sent there is telling of his abilities."
"Exactly! Who would have imagined a bastard to be so powerful!" Osborn was unable to wrap his head around the whole situation as well.
After all, the reputation of Peace Hotel was now ruined.
"For the honor of the Garrison family, that mother-and-son pair must die! If word gets out that they are still alive, it will only bring shame to our family! Oakland City's Garrison family does not need to know about this matter. A bastard like him is not worthy of their attention.
Leave it to me to settle it."
Jonah spun his two legendary pearls in his palms and shouted towards the gate, "Gather our men immediately.
We're setting off to South City to kill Emma Jones and her bastard son!"
"What? Sir, you're heading there personally?" Osborn was surprised.
He had initially thought Jonah would send an expert assassin to get rid of Levi and Emma.
He had not expected the head of the imperial family to attend to the matter personally.
"Mr. Garrison, is Levi Garrison that big of a threat to you?" he asked, unable to contain his shock.
Jonah chuckled and replied, "Of course not, he's just a small fry!
Why would I feel threatened by him? He is definitely not important enough for me to deal with him personally."
Osborn was a smart man; he immediately understood what Jonah meant.
"Could it be that Mr. Garrison has other matters to attend to at South City?"
"Yes, that's right. I've heard a while back that the God of War has returned to South City with the Five Great Wars Regiment. I had planned to go there earlier on and was already making preparations. This is the perfect opportunity for me to make the trip," Jonah shared.
"Does Mr. Garrison have a history with the God of War?" Osborn asked.

“Yes, indeed. Kirin, the King of War, is under the God of War. He is the benefactor of our
Garrison family in Haven. Three years ago, if it weren’t for him, our entire family would have
perished overseas,” Jonah sighed as he recalled what had previously happened.
That year, Jonah had led several other key members of Haven’s Garrison family to take part
in an overseas collaboration.
However, they were ambushed there and were almost wiped out.
Kirin was the one who had saved them.
As such, the Garrison family from Haven began treating Kirin as the family’s benefactor
from then on.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 960
Osborn smiled in realization. “Oh, I see! You can also take this chance to meet the God of
War! Other people might not be granted an audience with the general, but he will definitely
want to meet you.”
“Yes, that’s what I intend to do.
I have always wanted to meet the God of War in person! I’ve heard that he’s also a
Garrison. Do you think he could be one of the Garrisons from Oakland City?”
Jonah had that suspicion when he heard ‘Garrison’ was the God of War’s last name.
The man had even tried to search the files for more information.
However, the God of War’s files were classified SSSSSS – a confidentiality level even
higher than that of Oakland City’s Garrison family. Hence, Jonah was not able to find out
anything.
Osborn immediately replied, “Yup, I think that’s highly likely!
A God of War who is a Garrison, other than the Garrison family, the number one ancient
family, no other family would be able to have such a formidable descendant!”
“Yeah, it can’t be wrong! The Garrison family has produced countless talents.

For a twenty-something-year-old man to be a Five-Star God of War, he must be from the Garrison family."

Jonah was very confident in his guess.

"Oh yeah, it seems like that bastard is quite powerful now. Bring more men along. Get some fighters from the Tang Sect as well," Jonah ordered.

The corners of Osborn's lips curled up when he heard that the martial arts experts from the Tang Sect would also be going.

Tang Sect was a legend.

It was also one of the ancient families and was known for its usage of secret weapons and other martial arts techniques.

Tang Sect was still in existence during modern times, though they lived in seclusion, away from the crowd. As such, ordinary people wouldn't have heard of their existence.

There were many other martial arts experts in the Sect who were employed by the powerful families in Haven.

Out of all the numerous families, the Garrison family was served by the most number of experts from Tang Sect.

Word was that those experts from Tang Sect were all highly skilled and ruthless assassins.

As such, Osborn was relieved, knowing that no matter how formidable Levi was, he wouldn't stand a chance against those fighters from Tang Sect.

The Garrison family was ready to leave by the next day and soon set off for South City.

Knowing that the Garrison family from Haven had arrived at South City, all of the city's powerful and noble families got ready to welcome them. Even the upper echelons from neighboring cities had also joined in, including the royal families from South Hampton, which were under the leadership of the Goel family.

Each family had sent out a welcome party to receive the Garrisons, and the streets were lined with colorful welcome banners.

That was the kind of reception that only an imperial family would get to enjoy.
Once news got out that the Garrison family was visiting, hundreds of powerful families
gathered to welcome them.
Even though the Garrison family from Haven was an imperial family, it was merely a division
of the Garrison clan in Oakland City.
If Oakland City's Garrison family arrived at South City, the welcome party would definitely
consist of tens of thousands of other clans.
Such a welcome ceremony would only be fit for the head of all the powerful and noble
families – Erudia's number one ancient family, the Garrison family.
Right then, the aisles of the street were already crowded with people who were kneeling on
the ground, worshiping the Garrisons.
It was their way of welcoming them in order to show respect for the imperial family.
Jonah sat in his car, very satisfied with what he saw outside the window.
"Hmm, this is quite a ceremony. Look, the Garrison family is God-like to the people!
Whenever anyone hears our family name, they drop to their knees and worship us."
The next moment, he changed the topic and said, "The prestigious name of the Garrison
family holds weight globally. If the public finds out that the heir of the Garrison clan from
Oakland City has a bastard child and an ex-lover here, our reputation would be ruined!
It would be so shameful for us! Therefore, it is of utmost importance that these two people
disappear from the face of the Earth! They remain a threat to the Garrisons as long as they
are alive."
His eyes shone with killing intent as he spoke.
"Dad, where should we go now? Should we kill Levi and his mom first? Or should we head
off to look for the King of War, Kirin, first?" Jonah's eldest son, Seamus, asked.
"Of course we'll pay a visit to Kirin first. How can that bastard be compared to the King of

War?" Jonah snorted.
The Protector Chapter 961
Trembling in fear, Seamus said, "Dad, you're right! My priorities are all messed up. We can
always finish off Levi anytime we like!"
His father replied agitatedly, "I'm glad you finally realize your mistake, boy. Don't be
intimidated by Levi just because he killed Caleb. Caleb was at most just a servant of our
family! You guys are really a disgrace to the Garrison family to be scared of Levi!"
The youngsters of the Garrison family from Haven all kept their eyes downcast guiltily like a
bunch of kids who had just broken something valuable in the house.
They felt embarrassed to be intimidated by Levi, who was just an illegitimate child of their
family.
"Levi doesn't deserve to be treated so seriously by us! He's clearly not that important!"
Fenton, Jonah's favorite grandson, emphasized in a cold voice.
Jonah was pleased to hear those words. "You guys should learn from Fenton. That's how a
man from our family is supposed to behave!
If the Garrison clan from Oakland City know how intimidated you lot are by Levi, I don't think
I will be able to put up with the embarrassment!"
"Master, we've found out where Kirin resides in. We can visit him right away," the butler
informed Jonah.
"Great! I can't wait to meet him!" Jonah guffawed.
Soon, Jonah and his family arrived at the Warzone compound.
Azure Dragon and the rest were still staying there, although Levi had moved out.
The commotion of the Garrisons' arrival soon caught their attention.
Assuming that the Garrisons were there to look for their trouble, Azure Dragon and the
others strutted out of the building, all the while exuding a murderous aura.
"What are you lot doing here? Are you here to pick up a fight with us?" White Tiger, who
looked ready for a combat, confronted them.
White Tiger was excited to find quite a number of skilled fighters in the middle of Jonah's

entourage.
All the fighters were experts in their fields who were evidently stronger than Caleb. The man had visited the compound last time and was easily killed by White Tiger and his entourage.
"It's been such a long time since I come across so many admirable skilled fighters!" White Tiger remarked with a chuckle.
"Kirin, you're the benefactor of our family! It's an honor to finally meet you," Jonah boomed.
With the help of his sons and grandsons, Jonah walked up to Kirin and got down on his knees.
Meanwhile, the rest of his family knelt on the ground around him in front of Kirin.
"We, the Garrison family from Haven, are here to pay respect to our benefactor – Kirin!"
The Garrison family from Haven's eyes were brimming with gratitude as they spoke.
Without Kirin's help back then, the entire Garrison family in Haven would not have existed.
In the meantime, Osborn was flabbergasted by such a sight.
He was shocked to see a family as powerful as the Garrison family kneeling down humbly in front of the Five Great Wars Regiment.
If the Garrisons were acting that way in front of the Five Great Wars Regiment, Osborn dreaded to imagine how much more powerful and authoritative the God of War must be.
"Mr. Jonah Garrison! It's been three years since we last met each other." Kirin immediately approached the man and helped him to his feet.
All the Garrisons were elated to see that Kirin still remembered them.
"Kirin, I rushed here as soon as I heard you gracing the South City with your presence. I wonder who these gentlemen are?" Jonah glanced at the other members of the Five Great Wars Regiment, curious.
"Let me introduce them to you! This is Azure Dragon, White Tiger, and Phoenix…"
Kirin introduced his peers to the Garrison family.

With his back hunched, Jonah shook hands with the rest of the Five Great Wars Regimen in
an ingratiating manner.
Men from the Five Great Wars Regiment who've been the right-hand men of the God of War
for ages!
They are famous for being ruthless and merciless on the battlefield.
I can't believe I'm meeting them all in one go now!
This is huge!
Although Jonah was the head of an imperial family, he still needed help from groups like the
Five Great Wars Regimen to bolster his force.
Not only Jonah needed their aid – even the Garrison clan based in Oakland City would have
to take the Five Great Wars Regiment seriously too.
If the group decided to pay the Garrison clan a surprise visit, the family would have no
choice but to invite them in cordially.
"Would I have the honor to meet the God of War too?" Jonah asked, anticipation written all
over his face.
Everyone in the Garrison family was desperate for a chance to meet the God of War.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 962
Kirin answered his question with a pleasant smile, "Of course you can meet the God of War.
In fact, he's a pretty friendly and approachable guy."
"Is that so?" Jonah, as well as his family members, looked thrilled upon hearing what the
man said.
Meeting the God of War in person was probably the greatest wish of everyone from the
prominent families.
An idea struck Kirin, prompting him to ask Jonah, "Mr. Garrison, I bet there's something else
that inspired you to come all the way here. Care to enlighten me?"
The latter replied with a breezy smile, "Meeting you is, of course, my top priority. However,
you're right – I'm here to run some unimportant errands."
"Unimportant errands? What sort of errands would that be?" Kirin asked curiously.

Sounding somewhat stiff, Jonah answered, "I'm going to deal with a traitor of our family. In fact, it's too trivial a matter to be worth discussing with all of you here."
"Oh, it's a domestic affair. In that case, we'll leave you to it then."
Kirin and the rest of the Five Great Wars Regiment couldn't be bothered with the Garrison family's troubles.
Then, Kirin invited Jonah and his family inside the Warzone compound.
His friendly gesture took them all by surprise.
After all, few people in the world had the honor to be welcomed into the Warzone compound by the Five Great Wars Regiment themselves.
In the meantime, Levi moved to stay with his mother's place for the time being.
Emma had been enjoying quite a peaceful stay in South City so far. However, something had been nagging at the back of her mind – she had a feeling someone would come after them soon after Caleb had failed to kill Levi and her.
That was a danger they could avoid only via death.
"Ms. Jones, I was told that the Garrison family from Haven have come to this city. The streets outside are crowded with businessmen and tycoons who are eager to welcome their arrival. Is Mr. Garrison related to them? He does share their surname." Nancy, who had just come back from the market, prattled on.
"Say what? The Garrison family is here?" Emma's heart gave a lurch after listening to what the nanny said.
At last, the situation she had worried about the most had come.
Although Levi had fought his way to become the most powerful and influential figure in South City, he was still a nobody in the presence of the Garrison family from Haven, not to mention the Garrison clan based in Oakland City, which was the most powerful of all imperial families.
Yet, the woman's face still shone with determination.
No matter what happened, she would do all she could to protect Levi and keep him out of harm's way.

Jonah and his family left the Warzone compound later that night.
"Mr. Garrison, I'm sure you will get to meet the God of War tomorrow," Kirin promised.
"That's great! I've prepared some gifts for him and his mother. I hope they will like them!"
As soon as Jonah learned that the God of War's mother was here too, he had immediately
dispatched some of his men to make a trip back to Haven to pick a gift for her.
The gifts would reach them by the end of that day.
"Mr. Garrison, that's very kind of you," Kirin commented with a smile.
Soon, the Garrison family headed back to the villa they were going to stay in during their
time in South City.
"Has anyone found out where Levi and his mother live?" Jonah asked the rest of his family.
"Yes, we have. They're staying somewhere not too far away from here, and everything is
under our control at the moment," answered Seamus.
"Well, there's no rush to deal with them now. After we meet the God of War tomorrow, we
can finish them off the night before we return to Haven."
Putting on a stern expression, Jonah glared at his sons and growled, "What's wrong? Are
you guys still scared of Levi, the useless bastard?"
It was obvious that Jonah did not take Levi seriously.
In his opinion, the man was just like one of the ants crawling on the ground that he could kill
easily by stepping on it.
Why are all my sons and grandsons so scared of the bastard?
Why do they all see him as a threat?
Levi is clearly a nobody. What makes him so special?
"As my sons and grandsons, how can all of you be so timid and useless?
I've told you guys this over and over again – we can finish Levi and his mother off very
easily! Haven't I made myself clear?" Jonah seethed.
"Dad, you're right! Levi Garrison is a nobody in the presence of our family!" Seamus shouted
vehemently.
"That's more like it! Now, we should focus our attention on preparing the meeting with the
God of War tomorrow!" Jonah instructed.

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 963
Emma woke up early the next morning to prepare breakfast for Levi and Zoey.
As she had no idea how long such peaceful and happy days would last, she decided to enjoy
every day like it was the last.
While they were having their breakfast, Zoey asked Levi, "Are you heading out later?"
"Yes. Kirin told me someone wants to see me, so I have to head out."
He had no idea who Kirin wanted him to meet.
Despite that, he still decided to be there for his subordinate's sake.
"Okay. Let's talk tonight after you're back then," Zoey proposed, her face flushing with
embarrassment.
"Sure, that shouldn't be a problem."
Meanwhile, the gifts prepared for the God of War and his mother had arrived from Haven.
All the gifts were nicely kept in three exquisite wooden boxes.
After making sure that the gifts were to his satisfaction, Jonah broke into a contented smile.
Every member of the Garrison family from Haven dressed up to the nines before they set off
to the Warzone compound.
To show their utmost respect to the God of War, they made their way to the destination on
foot.
All the tycoons of the city couldn't help but be astonished when they saw the Garrisons
walking along the streets.
Jonah, as well as his family, arrived at the Warzone compound in the morning.
"Mr. Garrison, Boss will be late. Please do wait for him patiently," Kirin informed.
"Sure! It's our honor to wait for the God of War!" Jonah laughed heartily.
Seamus chimed in, "Exactly. Few people in the world have such an honor to wait for him. At
least I've never heard of anyone having the honor before!"
For Jonah and his entire family, it was an esteemed honor to be awaiting Levi's arrival.

They were more than willing to wait for days – or even months – to meet him.
Will we become the talk of the town after word spreads around about our meeting with the
God of War?
About an hour later, Levi finally arrived.
Jonah and his entourage were stunned to see him.
Firstly, they thought Levi looked too young to be the God of War.
Secondly, the man looked too much like a commoner for him to be someone as prominent
as the God of War.
Levi was dressed casually, so he looked no different from a commoner when he was not in
action.
Could he possibly be the God of War?
"Boss!"
It was only when the Five Great Wars Regimen greeted Levi did Jonah and the rest of his
family believe him to be the God of War.
"Are they all here to meet me?" Levi asked.
"It's our utmost honor to meet you, God of War!"
Jonah, as well as his sons and grandsons, knelt down in front of Levi in unison.
"Boss, please allow me to introduce to you the head of the Garrison family from Haven,
Jonah Garrison! He and I go way back," Kirin shared.
"The Garrison family from Haven?" Levi scoffed.
I'm almost sure that they're related to the Garrison clan from Oakland City.
"Yes! Esteemed God of War, I'm Jonah Garrison of the Garrison family from Haven!"
With his head pressed firmly against the ground, Jonah couldn't resist but ask, "God of War,
is it true that you share our surname?"
Levi nodded his head. "You're right. I am indeed a Garrison."
All at once, Jonah and his family members heaved out a sigh of relief.
All of them felt euphoric to have their speculation verified by the man himself.
In their opinions, the God of War must be one from the Garrison clan in Oakland City or other
major branches of the family, considering that he was talented enough to become such a

prominent figure.
Jonah and his family were pleased with the prospect of being considered as the God of
War's relatives.
How could they not be elated upon hearing that piece of news?
Jonah swallowed hard before looking up at Levi with anticipation in his eyes. "God of War,
would you be kind enough to answer one more question from me?"
"Go ahead," Levi answered.
"If I'm not mistaken, I suppose you are one of the greatest talents produced by the Garrison
clan in Oakland City. It's because they're the only ones who have enough resources to train
you into becoming such a skillful fighter."
Although Jonah emphasized that it was nothing but his presumption, the man sounded very
sure about what he said.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 964
Everyone from Jonah's family couldn't wait to hear Levi's confirmation.
If Levi were indeed someone from the Garrison clan in Oakland City, the situation would be
very beneficial to them all.
They had to rely on the Garrison clan in Oakland City for support as they were just a small
branch of the Garrison family
Now that they were lucky enough to have a chance to establish a connection with the God
of War, their future seemed bright in their eyes.
"The Garrison clan from Oakland City? Haha! They aren't worthy to have a descendant as
great as me!"
Levi's answer drove Jonah and his family to despair.
The God of War isn't related to the Garrison clan from Oakland City? What?
How's that possible?
Other than the Garrison clan in Oakland City, which branch could possibly have the
resources to train him?
Jonah could not think of any other Garrison branch who could be capable of nurturing a
descendant like Levi.

Just like them, the branches in Northeast City, Northwest City, and Chillshire could never have had the resources to train their descendants into someone like Levi despite them being an imperial family.
"Huh? You aren't from the Garrison clan in Oakland City? How can that be? I can hardly believe other branches of our family have the resources to train you!"
The eyes of Jonah and his family went wide in shock, all filled with utter disbelief.
They did not think other branches of their family had what it took to train someone like the God of War.
"You guys are wrong to think that Boss ever relied on anyone to achieve his success. Just like everyone else, Boss started out at the bottom and slowly worked his way up to become the God of War through sheer hard work," Kirin quickly explained.
Levi glanced at Jonah and the rest of his family before announcing, "Listen to me very carefully – I'm not related to any branch of the Garrison family, especially the Garrison clan in Oakland City."
Jonah and the others gasped in shock at his bold statement.
How could someone from an ordinary background be the God of War of Erudia?
Those who were born into rich and powerful families did not think those who came from poor families stood a chance at achieving success.
In their opinion, someone from a poor background could never be a match for those from rich and powerful families; it was because they could never have the same education, resources, and connections the latter could have.
Those from poor families, who managed to achieve something, would be quickly eliminated by those who come from rich and powerful families.
Therefore, Jonah and his family found it hard to believe that the God of War actually came from a poor family.

“Well, please get up. We’ll talk then,” Levi urged.
“Thank you for gracing us, God of War!”
Jonah and the rest of his family rose to their feet and followed Levi to his room.
“Are you guys a branch of the Garrison clan in Oakland City?” the latter asked.
“Yes, that’s correct.”
Levi flashed him a meaningful smile as he asked, “I suppose you guys are here to carry out another mission then?”
The air in the room froze as soon as he posed that question.
Everyone, including Kirin, gaped at Levi in utter astonishment.
How does he know we have a mission?
With that doubt in mind, Jonah experienced a mixture of feelings, his eyes brimming with disbelief.
The rest of the Garrison family were left stupefied; they knew the God of War was referring to their plan to kill Emma Jones and her son.
Jonah took a deep breath to calm his nerves.
*I’m surprised at how fast words travels. How is even the God of War aware of our intention to kill that b*tch and her son?*
Bad news spreads like wildfire indeed.
Now that even the God of War is aware of our plan, I bet the news will become widespread in a jiffy.
By the time that happens, those in Oakland City will become the laughing stock of the entire country!
As a branch of their family, sure enough, our family will be implicated too!
It will be hard to live with that kind of embarrassment.
In order to prevent the disastrous situation, Jonah made up his mind to kill Emma and his son as soon as he could and tie up any loose ends.
Jonah had actually planned to execute the plan the night before they returned to Haven.
However, he changed his mind, deciding to play safe and not delay things any further.
Jonah looked up at Levi and replied somewhat reluctantly, “Yes, we’re here to get rid of a

traitor of our family!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 965
Levi broke into a smile which grew wider and slowly turned into a sneer in response to
Jonah's answer.
They're really here to kill me.
I knew they weren't only here to visit the God of War!
"A traitor? I heard from the grapevine that he is quite a prominent skilled fighter. You guys
better summon more help to handle him!" Levi chuckled.
Levi's answer only cemented Jonah's opinion that the God of War had already discovered
everything there is to know about Emma and her son.
Even the God of War knows that Levi is a tough nut to crack. I bet our family has become
the laughing stock of the town right now because of that bastard and his mother!
"God of War, thanks for your concern. However, please don't worry about us. I'm sure we will
be able to finish them both off!"
A dangerous glint flickered in Jonah's eyes when he said that.
"Well, I'll wait for your good news then." Levi nodded.
"Huh?"
Jonah's eyes gleamed with hope at once.
Does the God of War also want to get rid of Emma and her son?
Wait, of course he does. After all, he is one of the Garrisons too!
I bet he couldn't tolerate the scandal Emma and her son have brought upon the Garrison
family!
No matter what, there is no reason to keep the both of them alive!
I'll be there myself later tonight to make sure the two of them are killed!
"By the way, we've prepared some gifts for you, your mother, and your wife. We really hope
you like them!"
Jonah beckoned his sons to bring the gift boxes over.
"What does this mean?" Levi questioned with a sharp edge in his tone.
Kirin came to Jonah's rescue by saying, "Boss, please accept their gifts! I'm sure Mr.
Garrison means nothing but goodwill!"
Levi smiled in amusement.
He had never received gifts offered to him by any other people.

Yet, he couldn't see the reason why he should not accept the gifts from Jonah and his family, considering that they were there to kill him.
Why shouldn't I take their gifts?
"Sure." Levi agreed to accept the gifts readily.
Jonah delightedly presented the gifts to him one by one.
The first box contained shiny armor made of a special metal.
"God of War, this armor was made according to a combination of traditional and modern techniques.
What makes it stand out is its sturdiness. It can protect its wearer from knives, swords, and even bullets. It's much better than an ordinary bulletproof vest because it can withstand high temperatures. This armor is perfect for you. You can wear it on the battlefields," Jonah elaborated.
Levi picked the armor up and examined it.
Indeed, the craftsmanship was fabulous.
"I like this," he commented.
Feeling thrilled, Jonah moved on to the second box to reveal red, wild ginseng.
"God of War, here's some red ginseng for your mother! It's a herb famous for its immense benefits for health."
"This is great. I'll keep it too," Levi responded.
Jonah, who tried hard to subdue the excitement coursing in his blood, continued to open the third box. "This is a topaz pendant for your wife! Please send my greetings to your mother and your wife on my behalf!"
Levi accepted all the gifts happily. "You're really great at choosing gifts. I love them all!" he commented with a friendly smile.
"If there's nothing else, I've got to go now. I hope your mission of eliminating the traitor goes well later," Levi said with a barely noticeable smirk on his face.
Jonah and his family were ecstatic as the God of War had not only accepted their gifts – but he also even showed care and interest in their mission.
It seemed to them that they had successfully built a strong bond with the God of War

through this trip.
It was not hard to imagine what a promising and prosperous future they could have!
With the bond with the God of War, they might get to act with more backbone the next time
they interacted with those in Oakland City next time.
"Kirin, we shall not disturb you guys any further then."
In a buoyant mood, Jonah brought the rest of the family back to the villa.
Immediately, the man started preparing for the mission to finish off Emma and her son later
that night. He was determined to make sure that their plan allowed no loopholes.
"Emma and her son will soon be unable to see the rising sun of the next morning!" Jonah
sneered.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 966
Jonah had a clear idea of who he needed to implement his plan.
He recruited six skilled fighters from Tang Sect, all of them masters in wielding concealed
weapons.
In addition to that, he dispatched eighteen top skilled fighters trained by the Garrison family
to guard all exits of the neighborhood, giving Levi no chance to escape.
Last but not least, he and the rest of the family would be supervising everything from
outside the neighborhood to deal with emergencies.
"Levi Garrison, I can't believe even the God of War sees you as a skilled fighter too. Tonight,
I'm going to witness you in action with my own eyes!"
Jonah looked forward to the violence that would be unleashed.
Meanwhile, Levi brought the gifts he had received from Jonah back home.
He was overjoyed to receive the red ginseng, as that was what his mother needed the most
at the moment.
In order to cure Emma's illness, he had sent some of his men on a search for rare and
precious medicinal herbs over the past two days.
Much to his pleasant surprise, he received red ginseng from the Garrisons right at his
doorstep.

The red ginseng, if used properly, could cure his mother of her chronic illness, boost her
health, and even help her achieve longevity.
To be more precise, the red ginseng could help with his mother's skin condition too.
In short, the red ginseng was a very timely gift.
After consulting Fredrick, Levi prepared a soup with red ginseng for Emma.
When Zoey got back home, Levi casually passed her the topaz pendant.
"Someone sent us a gift each. This is yours," he said.
"Thanks."
Zoey, who did not know much about jade, kept the topaz pendant away like it was just an
ordinary jade pendant.
It was unbeknownst to her that that topaz pendant was actually a priceless item – the rarest
of its kind.
After all, the Garrison family would never give out anything shabby as gifts.
Anyone who knew something about jade would have to pick their jaws up from the ground
when they saw the topaz pendant Zoey had received from the Garrison family.
Zoey would only realize the real value of the topaz pendant sometime later.
"Hey, didn't you say you had something to discuss with me?"
Levi remembered the woman telling him that that morning.
"Yes. Let's talk in the bedroom."
The man couldn't help but be curious when she dragged him into their bedroom
surreptitiously.
"I suppose you know that I'm handling a project worth a hundred billion right now," Zoey
began.
"Yes, I know about it."
It went without saying that Levi knew about the project. Zoey was working at the company
owned by him, after all.
Of course you're free to grab any project you like. You're the wife of the boss!
"When the project is officially launched, my net worth will soar, and I'll be free from the

control of both the Lopez family as well as the Black family. By then, I'll have the freedom to
make decisions in my life, like getting married to you," Zoey said.
Only then did Levi understand why she was so eager to be in charge of the project.
Solemnly, the woman stared at him. "Just to be safe, I need to do something extra to make
sure my parents and Grandma have no chance to stop us from marrying each other."
"I actually don't think that's necessary because I will be able to settle all the problems."
Levi had intended to announce his true identity to Zoey's family at their wedding ceremony.
He believed the Lopez family and the Black family would not have any objections against
their marriage once they learned about his true identity.
She cast a fleeting glance at him and snapped, "No way. You're unreliable!"
Looking resigned, he was rendered speechless.
He knew that Zoey still assumed he was depending on the Joneses up until now.
In her opinion, he was a useless guy. Someone who was not capable of solving the issues
she was facing at the moment.
"I've already come up with a plan which can ensure they have no grounds to object to our
marriage!"
Zoey smiled craftily before quickly lowering her head to hide the embarrassment on her
face.
"What's this brilliant plan of yours?" he asked, curiosity written all over his face.
"We… We…" Zoey stammered, having a hard time revealing her plan.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 967
Levi scratched his head, looking puzzled.
"What exactly is on your mind?"
Despite him being the God of War, who had vast experience on the battlefields, he knew
nothing about relationships.
Therefore, he had no idea how to gaug
e what was on Zoey's mind.

The woman shot him a glare. "You really can be such a blockhead sometimes. I'm thinking about getting pregnant!"
"Huh? Oh, I-I see…" It finally dawned upon him what she was thinking about.
So, her getting pregnant is her plan!
That's quite brilliant, actually.
As soon as she's pregnant, her family will have no choice but to accept our marriage.
"As long as I'm pregnant, there's nothing the Lopez family and the Black family can do to stop us from marrying each other. On top of that, I'll be getting so rich at that time that they will no longer be able to exert any more control on me!
I'll be free to decide who I'd like to marry, and no one will be able to stop me from doing that!" Zoey announced agitatedly.
Yet, Levi had his reservations. "It's not very appropriate, is it?"
"Why do you think so?"
"You know that I'm a very conservative man. I've always wanted to give you the best of everything, and I respect you a lot. I really think we should think about getting a child after we remarry each other. Right now, we're officially still a divorced couple."
"Zoey, getting pregnant at this juncture will do nothing but tarnish your reputation, and that's the last thing I want to see!
It pains me to see you suffer something like that as you've had gone through more than your share of hardships during these years. So, why don't we only think about having a child after we remarry each other?" Levi tried to convince Zoey earnestly.
The latter was touched by his words.
"Levi, you're indeed the nice I've always thought you to be! I'm so glad because it means that all the effort I've made so far for you are worthwhile! Listen to me – having a kid is the only way we can get rid of my family!" Zoey insisted with tears welled up in her eyes.
She did not mind going through some hardships upon seeing how much Levi cared about

her.
“Alright, I’ll do as you say.”
Levi beamed at her reply.
He had always wanted to have a kid with her.
However, he dared not propose that idea, considering he had owed her too much over the
past six years.
“We can’t do anything frisky tonight. I’ll be busy later,” Levi spoke all of a sudden.
He was not in the mood to spend time with Zoey in bed because Jonah and his family were
coming to kill him soon.
“Who said we’re going to do it tonight?”
the woman shot him a supercilious glance.
Levi suddenly felt himself heat up and quickly walked out of the mansion to let the breeze
cool him down.
With one wave of his hands, someone materialized from the darkness.
“How can I help you, God of War?”
“Tell everyone guarding the neighborhood to retreat immediately!”
“Understood!”
Soon, the heavily guarded neighborhood became defenseless after all Levi’s men had left on
his order.
The action was necessary. Levi was worried that Jonah’s men might not be able to get
through the line of defense.
As the sky grew darker, Levi sipped on his cup of tea, enjoying the cool breeze outside the
manor.
At the same time, Jonah and all his men had gathered outside Levi’s neighborhood.
“Everyone, it’s time we get to work! We have to kill Emma Jones and her son at all costs
tonight!” Jonah commanded.
Six skilled fighters from Tang Sect, as well as eighteen skilled fighters from the Garrison
family, crept their way into the neighborhood. They soon vanished into the darkness.
Dozens of skilled fighters were dispatched by Jonah to guard the surroundings of the
neighborhood. They were to make sure no one was able to escape.

They had found out Levi's address ages ago, so they were quite familiar with the layout of
the neighborhood after meticulously studying it.
The eighteen skilled fighters from the Garrison family were entrusted with the task to guard
all the exits of the neighborhood. They were to ensure that Levi would not be able to run
away.
Meanwhile, the six skilled fighters from Tang Sect were tasked to kill Levi and his mother.
While Levi was examining a stain on his shirt in front of the main gate of the mansion, the
six skilled fighters from Tang Sect started closing in on him from less than fifty meters
away.
"That's Levi Garrison! Kill him!"
After making sure the man they saw was indeed Levi, the six skilled fighters launched their
attack on him.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 968
Swish, swish, swish…
The rustling sound of something moving in the air at a rapid speed could be heard.
Up to a hundred concealed weapons swooped down at Levi dangerously at one go.
The skilled fighters from Tang Sect were aiming to kill Levi with a single strike.
They were very sure that their concealed weapons would be able to kill the man, leaving his
body filled with holes.
Clank!
Clank!
Clank!
Much to their consternation, sparks flew and the sound of metal on metal could be heard.
"What is this sorcery? Is he wearing armor? Let's give it another go!"
The skilled fighters from Tang Sect reacted promptly by launching another round of attack
on Levi without further ado.
Clank…

Yet, the same thing happened this time – their weapons were unable to pierce through
Levi's armor.
"Damn it! He's wearing the Golden Armor! It's one of our creations!"
One of them let out an
exclamation after taking a closer look at the armor Levi was wearing.
"It can't be! How did he get his hands on the Golden Armor?"
"The thing he's wearing looks very much like it, though."
"We've failed our mission! Retreat immediately!"
The six skilled fighters immediately retreated after a brief discussion.
Levi broke into a smile as he broke into a smile.
I must say, this Golden Armor is indeed fantastic!
If Black Tortoise were here, he would have gotten injured by the concealed weapons.
Even though Black Tortoise's skin is impenetrable to ordinary weapons and bullets, he is
defenseless to the weapons used by the fighter of Tang Sect.
This Golden Armor Jonah gifted me is even better than all the bulletproof vests I've been
wearing!
Levi couldn't help but marvel at how sturdy the Golden Armor was.
The fighters, who were guarding the exits, were horrified to see the fighters from Tang Sect
running away from Levi's manor.
"You guys should remain here," they told the eighteen skilled fighters.
Outside the neighborhood, Jonah looked very much at ease. "I guess Levi and his mother
have already been killed by now. I have a lot of confidence in the skilled fighters from Tang
Sect."
At that juncture, the six skilled fighters he mentioned made a beeline for where Jonah was
standing.
"What went wrong?"
Judging from their pale faces, Jonah knew their mission had gone awry.
"Mr. Garrison, this is bad. Levi Garrison
is wearing armor that looks very much like the Golden Armor – a creation of our sect! He
can't be hurt by our concealed weapons at all!"
Another man from Tang Sect chimed in, "If my judgment is correct, he is indeed wearing a
Golden Armor!"

“What?
How could something like this happen?”
Soon, a person popped up in Jonah’s mind. It was the God of War whom they had gifted a
Golden Armor earlier that day.
Yet, they did not reckon that there existed any association between Levi and the God of War.
One of them was the God of War of the country, whereas the other was the bastard of the
prestigious Garrison family.
It seemed extremely unlikely that the two could have any connection.
There was only one plausible reason that could explain the situation – Levi just so
happened to be wearing something that looked extremely similar to a Golden Armor.
Indeed, it was human nature to avoid what they feared and try to convince themselves that
the things they feared did not exist.
“Levi really is a force to be reckoned with. No wonder even the God of War thinks highly of
him. I think he’s wearing some sort of flexible body armor; that’s probably what’s protect him
from some weapons.”
“Come on, let’s go and check him out ourselves! If assassination doesn’t work, we should
launch a frontal attack on him then! Let’s see how he’s going to defend himself this time!”
Jonah, together with all the skilled fighters, charged toward Levi’s manor.
The eighteen skilled fighters guarding the exits began advancing on the manor too.
Meanwhile, Levi was still sitting leisurely at the gate of the mansion.
Just then, silhouettes of Jonah’s people emerged from the darkness.
“Levi Garrison, today is your doomsday! You are going to die a horrible death this time!”
At Jonah’s command, the eighteen skilled fighters charged at Levi in unison.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 969
The Garrison family had spent a fortune on training the eighteen skilled fighters who had
never acted together before that day.

They were confident that their joined forces would be capable of finishing off anyone.
Exuding a murderous aura, the skilled fighters closed in on Levi.
Swish!
The blades of their swords swept past the icy air toward Levi.
Clank!
Levi allowed them to slash his body with the swords, not doing anything to defend himself.
.
To the utter dismay of the skilled fighters, only a dull thud was produced when the blades
landed on Levi's body as their swords failed to cut through him
"Mr. Garrison, did you see that? He's wearing a powerful armor that can protect him from the
swords!" one of the skilled fighters from Tang Sect pointed out.
Clank!
Clank!
Clank!
The eighteen skilled fighters tried attacking Levi again and again, but their efforts were
futile.
The blades of their swords only ended up being dented.
What kind of armor is Levi Garrison wearing?
His armor must be very strong because our swords are powerful enough to pierce through
bulletproof vests made with the most advanced techniques.
"I have a feeling that Levi is wearing the Golden Armor. If he wasn't, there's no way he'll be
able to last this long," Seamus whispered to his father.
"He's really something!" Jonah tried to catch a glimpse at what Levi looked like, but he
couldn't see the man's face clearly. He was standing too far away.
Suddenly, a sinister glint shone in Levi's eyes while the eighteen skilled fighters were
attacking him.
"It's my turn now…"
Thump!
As soon as Levi spoke, he flew into action, sending the skilled fighters flying some distance
away by forcefully kicking them one by one.
The eighteen skilled fighters suffered from his attacks, tossed around as if they were mere

figurines.
Soon, all of them slumped on the ground quite far away from Levi.
It was a mind-blowing sight. The Garrison family from Haven could not believe their eyes.
They knew the eighteen skilled fighters well enough to know that they were all extremely
talented. The combative power of one of them was equal to the total combative power of
ten men like Caleb.
Yet, none of them had been a match for Levi.
"Kill him! Slaughter him now!"
"We have to get rid of Levi tonight, or he will go on to become a great disgrace to our family!
Now that even the God of War is aware of his presence, we have to kill him to spare
ourselves from the embarrassment!"
Panic-stricken, Jonah dispatched all his men, ordering a full-blown attack on the man at
once.
In an instant, a hundred skilled fighters were charging toward Levi.
The man approached them one step at a time.
Clank!
He allowed them to strike blows after blows at him, not bothering to dodge or fight back.
Levi knew he was well protected by the Golden Armor; he would not be harmed no matter
how they tried to hurt him.
The skilled fighters soon discovered something bizarre.
Regardless of how they swung their blades, all strikes were directed by an invisible force,
making all blows land on only Levi's body.
They could never seem to reach the more vulnerable body parts of his, like his neck or his
head.
While Levi could withstand their attack without getting hurt, all of them were vulnerable to
his attack.
Thump!
Thump!
The ground Levi walked past was filled with the fighters who had collapsed.

In the end, none of the skilled fighters dared to go near Levi, considering that he was literally
invincible.
There was nothing much all of them could do at the moment.
Eventually, Levi forced them to retreat about one hundred meters.
He was moving closer to Jonah and his family and would reach them soon.
"T-This can't be happening…"
The eyes of Jonah and his family were filled with utter disbelief when they saw the skilled
fighters being defeated by Levi so effortlessly.
How can that bastard be such a prominent fighter?
Why does he seem invincible?
Although Levi stood meters away from them, they still could not make out his face because
the surroundings were dimly lit.
"Kill him! Finish him off now!" Jonah bellowed at the top of his lungs.
At that moment, Jonah was seized by a spasm of fear seeing that Levi was only meters
away from him.
The latter commented with a hearty laugh, "Jonah, I must say this Golden Armor from you is
really as fabulous as you put it! I'm giving it a score of ten out of ten after trying it out with
real weapons just now!"
Upon hearing his comment, Jonah and his family looked as though they had been struck by
lightning.
That voice certainly rings a bell…
What did he say just now? A gift from us?
Realization slowly dawned upon Jonah and his entire family.
When did we ever give Levi a Golden Armor?
Damn it! Could he be…
Jonah and his family were mortified when they finally realized the truth.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 970
Jonah was left gob smacked. He felt as though his head was going to explode, and his
eyeballs were going to pop out of their sockets any minute.
Levi received a Golden Armor from me?
Didn't I gift that to the God of War earlier today?
Could Levi possibly be the God of War? How could he be such a prominent figure?

While Jonah went lost in his own thoughts, Levi had already made his way right in front of them.
The Garrisons turned to face Levi and what greeted them was a face they had seen earlier that day.
Isn't this man the God of War?
Having met during the day, the two parties encountered each other again, albeit in a much more awkward manner.
"Jonah, I really love this Golden Armor from you! It's so much better than the usual bulletproof vests I've been wearing."
Levi flashed the group a good-natured smile.
For some reason, Jonah and his family felt as though their legs just turned into jelly.
Thud!
Thud!
One after another, they collapsed onto the ground and knelt before Levi.
The skilled fighters standing around them were left at a loss.
."What are you lot waiting for? Get down on your knees right now!" Jonah snarled
Thud!
Immediately, all the skilled fighters were on their knees too.
Levi let out an amused laugh. "Why are you guys kneeling in front of me? Come on, kill me now! Jonah Garrison, aren't you here to kill me?"
The man he directed his question to was left speechless.
At that moment, everyone in the Garrison family from Haven was made aware of one thing – Levi Garrison was the God of War!
That was certainly a staggering discovery to them.
No wonder the man had been reluctant to admit to the fact that he was one of the Garrisons. No wonder he did not take the Garrison clan in Oakland City seriously.
No wonder he knew about the other purpose of their visit to South City…
No wonder he tipped them off by saying that the bastard of their family was a tough nut to crack and advising them to bring more men with them.
As it turned out, Levi was the God of War!

At that moment, the Garrisons from Haven realized they had made a serious misjudgment.
If Levi were indeed a useless man, how could he have killed Caleb?
How could he have brought his mother back with him?
How could he have destroyed that tombstone?
On top of that, they had made a fool out of themselves by happily telling Levi all about their
plan to kill him earlier that day.
After so much hassle, the bastard they had planned to kill turned out to be the God of War.
"We were wrong! God of War, we've made a very grave mistake!"
Jonah was scared out of his wits, and his body was drenched in a cold sweat.
He could not believe they had just tried to kill the God of War!
If what they did was known by the army of the Erudia, his entire family would be massacred.
They had really made a grave mistake this time.
"Aren't you guys an imperial family?
Isn't the blood that runs in you guys a noble one? Is it appropriate of you to kneel in front of
a bastard like me?" Sarcasm was evident in Levi's tone.
"God of War, it's our honor to get down on our knees in your distinguished presence!" Jonah
was eager to butter the man up.
"Are you trying to say that I deserve to be mercilessly killed by you guys if I am not the God
of War?"
Jonah and his family were startled when they heard Levi suddenly raise his voice.
"Isn't the reason why you guys have been trying so hard to hunt my mother and I down
because you guys see us as a disgrace to the Garrison family?
Don't you guys think that the blood that runs in me is so filthy that I will only bring nothing
but an embarrassment to the family?" The man yelled furiously.
"This…" Jonah was left stumped because it was true that they had thought of Levi and his
mother that way.
In their opinion, bastards did not deserve to exist in this world.
"I really wonder what makes you guys think you're superior to me. Is the blood that runs in

you guys? Does that make you think of yourselves as nobler than us? Or is it just because
you guys are part of the Garrison family?"
"Now that I'm the God of War, am I finally be good enough to deserve some respect from
you? From an orphan, I fought hard and worked my way up to achieve success.
Has anyone from your distinguished family achieved something like that?"
"What about Tyrone Garrison? Isn't he the successor to the head of your family? Out of
Tyrone and I, who do you think deserves more respect?" Levi nearly growled at them.
The Protector Chapter 971
With a note of awkwardness in his voice, Jonah responded, "God of War, of course, you
deserve more respect. Tyrone is nothing compared to you!"
Jonah spoke only the truth.
No matter how powerful and influential the Garrison clan and Tyrone Garrison were, the God
of War was still way out of their league.
"If that's the case, what gives him the right to look down on me and call me a bastard? Do
he and his family have the right to treat me in such a disrespectful manner?"
"No, of course, they don't! They have no right to be so rude to you!" Jonah replied eagerly.
At the same time, the man was so terrified – his body was shaking.
"How dare they even think of killing me? Do they have what it takes to do that?" Levi
scoffed.
"Very well. You guys are free to send as many men as you like to kill me. I can easily handle
them all!"
Thump!
Thump!
Jonah and his family quickly offered several bows to plead for Levi's mercy. "God of War,
please spare our lives! We made a mistake by trying to kill you! We didn't know you were the
God of War!"
The entire family pressed their heads against the ground so hard that their foreheads

started bleeding.
Jonah looked like he was on the brink of passing out.
"We will accept any request you make as long as you spare our lives!" he implored in a fit of
panic.
He knew his entire family would be annihilated if they incurred the God of War's wrath.
They should not have made their way over to South City.
Never in their wildest dreams did they imagine Levi, the bastard, to turn out to be the God of
War.
With a disdainful smile, Levi gave his verdict.
"Get lost! I'm not going to kill you guys today! None of you are worth my effort, and your
blood will only dirty my hands! The gifts from you lot do offer some compensation, though.
They are quite to my liking!"
Jonah and his family let out a sigh of relief when they realized that they would not be killed
on the spot.
They were glad that they had sent Levi some gifts earlier that day – that gesture had
seemingly successfully saved their lives.
"Will you guys be able to reach Tyrone Garrison?" Levi asked them out of the blue.
"Y-Yes, we can…" Jonah replied.
"Very well, go back and tell Tyrone that my mother and I are still alive and kicking! Ask him
to wait for me as I might decide to visit him anytime when I am in a foul mood!"
"But don't you dare reveal my identity to him.
For the hard work, I'll reward you guys with a huge gift," Levi instructed.
In quivering voices, the Garrisons responded in unison, "Alright, we'll convey your message
to Tyrone!"
"Get lost now then!"
As soon as Levi allowed them to go, all of them immediately made a run for their lives.
However, Jonah and his sons did not leave right away.
Instead, they approached Kirin and explained everything to him.
"You guys are incorrigible!" Kirin was livid.
No wonder Boss already knew what they were up to earlier today!

They came here to kill Boss!
"There's nothing left to be said now. From today onward, I will have nothing to do with you
guys! If you dare pull something like this again in the future, I will be the first to punish you!"
Kirin snapped angrily.
Jonah and his family made their trip back to Haven that night.
They knew they had to lie low during the days that followed if they wished to survive.
"Dad, should we inform the Garrison clan about this? Should we tell them the truth?"
Seamus questioned.
"No, we shouldn't tell them anything! Judging from the God of War's tone, there must be a
feud between him and the Garrison clan! Do we want to get implicated by their clash?"
Jonah seethed.
"No, we don't! After all, they don't take us seriously – they see us as a bunch of nobodies!"
Everyone nodded in agreement.
"Make a phone call to Tyrone for me now. I'm going to convey the message to him, and then
I'll leave him to settle the mess himself!"
Just as Jonah was going to dial Tyrone's number, he received a call from the Garrison clan.
"Dad, someone from the Garrison clan is calling. Seems like they've gotten a sniff of what
happened already!" Seamus exclaimed.
"Pass me the phone."
Jonah picked up the call. "Hello…"
An aged and feeble voice came from the other end.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 972
"Jonah Garrison?" said the elderly man in a cool tone.
Jonah's expression took a sharp turn, and he spoke respectfully,
"Greetings, Mr. Edward."
Jonah's change in attitude showed just how powerful the other party truly was.
The person speaking to him wasn't even a high-ranking member of the Garrison clan.
It was a mere servant who had more influence than Caleb.

Edward was the personal attendant who had been assigned to take care of Levi's biological
father, Tyrone Garrison. In fact, the man had been working by Tyrone's side ever since
Tyrone was born.
It could be said that Edward was responsible for dealing with every single matter regarding
Tyrone.
Moreover, the man wasn't just Tyrone's bodyguard – he was also the latter's right-hand man.
That was the reason that Edward held incredible power within the Garrison clan, even
though he wasn't a member of the family.
Even the master of the Garrison family in Haven had to bow down to him.
They were simply not on the same level.
The Garrison clan of Oakland City was too powerful; even a servant was seen as royalty.
"How did things go? Has everything been settled?" Edward inquired.
Obviously, Edward had already known all about Levi and Emma, despite it being a secret.
Still, given the power of the Garrison clan, it was just a matter of time before they learned all
about it, anyway.
"Uh…"
Jonah was a little hesitant to reply.
Edward's tone turned stern immediately. He demanded, "What? Don't tell me you failed?
Jonah Garrison, you are the head of the
Garrison clan from Haven! How could you have been bested by a bastard? The Garrison
family and I are so disappointed in you. Seriously, what's the point of keeping trash like you
around? All you do is embarrass the Garrison clan!"
Jonah grew upset after being scolded by him.
He's the freaking God of War! No one can deal with someone like that.
"Why are you staying quiet? Are you discontent? Well, tough luck! There's no point in being
discontent. My gosh, you can't even kill a bastard. You lot really are nothing but trash,"
growled Edward.
"There's a reason I couldn't kill him. It doesn't mean the Garrison family of Haven is weak.

We're certainly not the trash you claim us to be!" yelled Jonah angrily.
"Fine, then tell me what that reason is," said Edward in an amused tone.
"The reason is that this whole ordeal doesn't have much to do with me, anyway, so I don't
want to do anything about it. Satisfied?" scoffed Jonah.
"Hah! That is nothing but an excuse coming from a useless man. Well then, I will personally
*deal with the matter for Master Tyrone. You'll see how easy it is to kill that b*tch and that*
bastard!" growled Edward.
Jonah grinned and replied, "In that case, allow me to deliver a message from Levi to Tyrone.
He said he and his mother are leading a good life now, but he tells Tyrone to be patient, for
there will come a day when they knock on the Garrison family's door."
Jonah knew that, as far as the Garrisons from Oakland City were concerned, the extended
family members were nothing more than mutts.
Even a mere servant was allowed to insult the extended family.
That poor treatment made Jonah upset, and he suddenly wanted to see Levi crush the
Garrison clan in Oakland City.
"What? Did that bastard really say that?" demanded Edward, who was obviously furious.
After that, the man added, "You're actually delivering a message for that bastard? My gosh,
Jonah, you really are an embarrassment to the Garrisons. You're worse than a scoundrel!"
"Go ahead and diss us all you like. I'll sit back and watch how miserable your attempt to kill
him will be."
There was no way Jonah would warn Edward about Levi's power after being insulted so
thoroughly by the man like that.
"Jonah Garrison, just you wait, you useless piece of shit!
I will report this to the higher-ups soon, and the Garrison family of Haven will definitely be
disowned!"
After saying his piece, Edward hung up furiously.
"He is really too much!"
Jonah smashed his phone onto the floor out of anger.

He later looked into the distance and murmured, "Why do I get the feeling that he has the
ability to crush the Garrison clan in Oakland City?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 973
"How is that possible? So what if he is the God of War? There's no way he can do anything
to the Garrison clan. The clan spent the past thousand years building a firm foundation!"
said Seamus, who didn't believe in Levi.
"We'll have to wait and see then."
On the other side of the line, Edward was still waiting in the Northern region.
The man looked grouchy.
"Trash. Utter trash! They can't even kill a bastard, so how can they be allowed to call
themselves a part of the Garrison clan?" he fumed.
"That's right! The Garrison clan has plenty of members in Erudia, but none of them are of
any use. Stupid trash! They're not worthy of being a part of the Garrison clan, even if they
bear the same surname!"
A few others chimed in and gave their two cents as well.
"What do we do next, Edward? Should we deliver Levi's message to Master Tyrone?"
someone asked daringly.
"No! We can't let this matter affect Master Tyrone at a crucial moment like this. We have to
deal with everything in secret," informed Edward grimly.
"The Succession Ceremony is right around the corner, and Master Tyrone is about to be
*named the head of the Garrison clan. If news about that b*tch and bastard gets out at a*
time like this, trouble will most definitely follow."
"Moreover, if Master Tyrone becomes the new head of the Garrison clan, we will become the
most powerful servants within the clan.
Such a matter will affect our future as well!" chimed another member.
Edward's eyes shone with eccentricity as he said, "Exactly! As the servants, it is our duty to
protect Master Tyrone and help him become the next head. We shall kill anyone who

threatens his position, be it Levi Garrison or Emma Jones. As for how we'll go about doing
that… Well, I have a great idea."
Edward's lips curved into a cruel smile.
Tyrone had long craved the position of the head of the Garrison clan.
The man once said that he would forgo everything and be as cruel as he needed to be to
claw his way up to that position.
That was why the act of abandoning Emma and Levi meant nothing to him.
Compared to the position as the head of the Garrison clan, Emma and Levi were nothing.
Edward received a call at that moment.
The call was from Damien – Tyrone's legitimate son.
He was the son Tyrone had with his wife, whom he married after he abandoned Levi and
Emma.
Edward and the others had been there at every stage of Damien's life.
Hence, they knew just how cruel the man really was.
Tyrone alone was a heartless and merciless being, but Damien somehow managed to be
ten times worse than his father.
The man will definitely be a force to be reckoned with in the future.
"Edward, I've learned about everything. My dad is on the verge of succeeding in obtaining
the position as the head of the Garrison clan. You know what will happen if those two show
up at a time like this, don't you?" sneered Damien.
"We know what to do, Mr. Damien.
We will definitely kill your brother, Levi Garrison, and his mother," replied Edward was quick
to speak, and he accidentally used the wrong term in the process.
"He is not my brother! That man is nothing but a bastard, and he is not worthy to be called
my brother.
I will soon be the successor to the most prominent family in Erudia, and he will stay a
useless bastard. I'm warning you right now. Damien Garrison does not have a brother. I am
my father's only son. Do you hear me? Kill them! You must kill both that bastard and his
mother. Do not let them survive," Damien barked endlessly on the other end of the line.

All it took was one word from Edward to infuriate Damien.
As far as Damien was concerned, calling Levi his brother was a huge insult.
Damien regarded himself as the heir of two noble bloodlines, whereas Levi was nothing but
a bastard with mixed blood. His blood is tainted, and he's inferior! How can they compare a
noble being like me to that… thing?
"If you fail to crush those two, you will be the ones I kill," threatened Damien grimly.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 974
Edward and the others present were scared senseless.
The former, in particular, realized that he had made a mistake and that the only way out of it
was to kill Levi Garrison.
"By the way, Levi sent a message over, Mr. Damien."
Edward later told Damien everything Jonah had told him.
The latter was infuriated when he heard the message. "What? That bastard wants to come
over and walk into our home?"
"I think so. I'm guessing he refused to let go of this rare opportunity after learning about his
family background.
He will do anything to get into the family and force the Garrison clan to recognize him as a
member," suggested Edward.
"That is ridiculous! He wants to join the Garrison clan? Who does he think he is? He is
nothing but a bastard, so he can dream on.
The Garrison clan is the best of the best, and we don't take in useless bastards like that. No
way am I going to let that bastard be a member of our family and be listed in our family tree.
Not a chance in hell!" Damien shouted.
"I don't think he will let this opportunity go so easily, Mr. Damien. He already knows who he
is, and he knows that his life will be elevated once he is recognized by the family."
"He can forget about ever stepping foot in the Garrison clan home! Hell, even thinking about

kneeling before us and our ancestors is a privilege he is not worthy of," roared Damien
cruelly.
Both of them misunderstood Levi's intention.
They assumed that the man would be begging to be admitted into the family and be
recognized as one.
However, when Levi said he would be visiting the Garrison family home, he meant that he
would be kicking the door down and bringing chaos.
"And that is why you have three days. He must die in three days! That bastard has been
breathing for too long as it is, and that itself is a huge enough insult to the entire Garrison
clan."
Damien was furious and murderous when he thought about the so-called brother he had
never met before.
"Understood. I promise it will be done discreetly."
Edward took off that very night, and he brought his men with him to South Hampton.
The Garrison clan had an enormous base in the city – it was practically the economic pillar
of South Hampton.
However, it operated in the dark, so no one knew about it.
Even the most prominent family in South Hampton, the Goel family, was unaware of its
existence.
All outsiders knew was that there was a company named Pinnacle Group.
They didn't realize that it was one of Tyrone's companies and that he used it to manage the
Garrison clan's assets in the South.
It turns out that the company was under Caleb's management.
Zoey had been busy working on the new project those few days.
Unfortunately, Iris came running that day, telling her that the project had hit a snag.
At first, they didn't have any competitors, allowing Morris Group to take over easily.
Everything had been set in stone and ready.
However, a large-scale company popped out of nowhere that day, and it threatened to
snatch the project away in the most domineering way.

Iris had rushed over to inform Zoey about it.
"Which company are we talking about?" asked the latter curiously.
"It's a company called Pinnacle Group from South Hampton. It popped out of nowhere, but
its powers are incredible. The company basically controls South Hampton's economy, and
Morris Group is definitely not its competitor," replied Iris.
Zoey investigated Pinnacle Group right away.
The company's information had never been a secret, but it was a little difficult to learn about
them.
She spent some time on it and eventually discovered something.
"The company is owned by Tyrone Garrison… That name sounds familiar. Where have I
heard this name before?" she murmured before she recalled who the man was, and a chill
ran down her spine. She then let out a gasp. "Wait, Tyrone Garrison… Isn't he Levi's
biological dad?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 975
Competing against the Garrison clan? What chance do we really have of winning if we do
such a thing?
Zoey's first instinct was to give up.
After all, what were the chances of her actually succeeding? Especially if they already had it
out for her.
Iris' secretary walked into the office at that moment to deliver a message.
The woman turned pale upon hearing Zoey's words. She then informed, "Pinnacle Group's
person-in-charge will be here this afternoon. I'm guessing they are here to talk about the
project. You should attend that meeting."
"Okay."
Zoey took a few deep breaths.
So what if Tyrone owns the company? So what if the Garrison clan is ridiculously powerful?
I'm the one who got the project first. I will not let Pinnacle Group take it away from me!
Levi examined Zoey closely during lunch and commented, "What's wrong? You look

troubled."
"It's nothing. I'm just dealing with some issues from work."
She never told him about the issue with Pinnacle Group.
She worried that unnecessary mayhem would ensue if he knew about Tyrone's advances.
It's probably a better idea to keep quiet. After all, there is no way a puny enterprise like ours
can deal with a corporate giant like that.
That afternoon, a number of luxurious, black cars drove up.
The people from Pinnacle Group had arrived.
Zoey personally welcomed them.
The ones in charge were a woman and two men. Their assistants were following close
behind, and all of them were obviously out for blood.
"Zoey Lopez? So it really is you!" said the woman before she chuckled aloud.
"And you are…"
The woman had on a pair of sunglasses, so Zoey could not recognize her.
The latter trembled, and her eyes shone with surprise when the woman took her sunglasses
off. She then mumbled, "I-it's you!"
"You remember me? Aw, I thought you'd forgotten all about me," replied the woman as a
stunning grin appeared on her face.
"Y-you're the person-in-charge of Pinnacle Group?"
"Thanks to you. I've been well after you guys chased me out of North Hampton, and I am
now the vice president of Pinnacle Group!" The woman smiled.
That woman was Lyndsay Granger, Zoey's ex-BFF and senior.
She was the one who brought Zoey into the field and was, in a way, the one who taught Zoey
most of what she knew.
Lyndsay had cared for her in every way.
However, she later discovered that it was all a lie.
Lyndsay had only been nice to her to get close to Levi.
At the time, the man had already founded Levi Group, and his career was taking off at an
incredible speed.
Lyndsay's greed slowly showed itself soon after.
She continuously hurt Zoey from behind the scenes and created a number of illusions to
make Levi misunderstand Zoey.

Lyndsay's worst scheme in her quest to separate the couple was having her men drag Zoey
into a hotel, where they almost raped her.
When Levi learned about all that, he chased Lyndsay out of North Hampton.
Hence, the two women were now enemies.
That made Lyndsay an eyesore for Zoey.
The latter scoffed and said, "Then I guess there is no need to enter the building. Our
*company does not welcome vile b*tches."*
"What is that supposed to mean, Zoey Lopez? I am Pinnacle Group's representative. How
dare you turn Pinnacle Group away!" growled Lyndsay.
In the end, Zoey had no choice but to lead all of them into the building.
Once they got inside the meeting room, Zoey immediately said, "Let's get to the point, shall
we? I'm busy."
Lyndsay grinned and replied, "We're here about the project. We heard your company has
already accepted it."
"That's right. The project has already been taken. You guys have no shot at obtaining it
anymore. You can't exactly steal it now, can you?" Zoey stated firmly.
Lyndsay smiled. "We're actually here to steal that project."
The woman then stood and looked her up and down before adding, "Zoey, I'm sure you've
learned all about what Pinnacle Group is capable of. I am here on behalf of the company
and am commanding you to give it up. Hand the project over to us!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 976
Domineering, arrogant, and blatant cruelty.
That was Pinnacle Group's style.
Lyndsay and the others knew just how powerful the force supporting Pinnacle Group was,
so they did not refrain from making demands.
They had never been afraid of anyone because of that knowledge.
In fact, the entire southern region would know about Lyndsay if Pinnacle Group's motto
wasn't to stay in the dark and to control everything from behind the scenes.
Zoey was taken aback by the woman's direct and domineering words.

They're going to snatch it away just like that? And she's daring enough to command me
without a hint of shame! They have no right to do such shitty things.
She had been tempted to give the project up when she learned that Pinnacle Group was
after it.
However, that option had become one she would never opt for when she laid eyes on
Lyndsay.
Why should I give up?
"Sorry, but you are not my boss. You don't have the authority to command me to do
anything. Moreover, our company has already gotten the project. You guys can't snatch it
away even if you want to!" scoffed Zoey.
"And who told you that you already have the project?" Lyndsay asked cruelly.
"Our client, of course. We've already met and discussed everything. The project belongs to
Oriental Star Group, and you guys are too late. Please leave."
Zoey had just discussed the terms with the client – she had even paid the deposit.
It was then that Lyndsay let out a small smile.
"Oh, the project belongs to you? Have you signed the contract then?"
"I…" blurted Zoey, who was somewhat stunned. She later added, "Regardless, I have already
paid the deposit. If the client goes back on his word, he will have to pay for the legal
damages."
Zoey held her head high as she glared at Lyndsay.
The former suddenly received a call at that moment – it was from the client.
The client was willing to pay three times the legal damage to terminate their collaboration
with Morris Group.
"Feel free to continue competing for the project, though. At first, there weren't any viable
competitors against Morris Group, but one showed up recently," informed the other party via
the phone.
The project was more scientific in nature, so Pinnacle Group wasn't exactly equipped to be

too involved.
Getting the other party to cancel the collaboration was the most Pinnacle Group could do.
As a result, Zoey was in fair competition against Tyrone's company.
"So? Are you still certain that the project is yours?"
Lyndsay crossed her arms and asked arrogantly.
"You…" growled Zoey. She was fuming at that moment.
She had known Pinnacle Group to be powerful, but she hadn't expected them to have such a
strong influence. It was strong enough to get the client to breach the contract. They did all
that just to get to us.
However, the more unreasonable Pinnacle Group was, the more Zoey wanted to fight.
She wanted to get back at her competitor if nothing else.
"You've seen what we're capable of. Are you sure you want to go against us?" taunted
Lyndsay with a smile.
"We've investigated you, Ms. Zoey Lopez. Oriental Star Group won't even make it to our radar
if it doesn't have Morris Group backing it up. As far as we are concerned, Oriental Star Group
is nothing but a powerless maggot," said a representative of Pinnacle Group.
Everyone else chuckled tauntingly.
Lyndsay grinned and added, "It's even less of a deal when we don't even give a shit about
Morris Group. Just hand the project over without making a fuss, Zoey. There's actually
something in it for you if you do so. Moreover, going against us will only destroy you. It
might even get you killed."
"Are you threatening me?" Zoey questioned sharply, her expression turning grave.
Lyndsay feigned innocence and claimed, "How could that possibly be a threat? I am simply…
giving you some suggestions as your BFF. You'll get something great out of it."
"My BFF? I don't have friends like you! Don't bother putting up an act in front of me," Zoey
gritted out.

“Haha, you just wait and see then. Not only will this project be ours, but your company will
also soon belong to us,” announced Lyndsay before she laughed aloud.
Pinnacle Group was already planning on acquiring a few sizable enterprises, and both
Oriental Star Group and Morris Group were already on their list.
“Oh my, how arrogant of you.”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 977
A voice rang up at that moment, and everyone turned to see Levi strolling into the
conference room.
“You! Levi Garrison!”
Lyndsay gritted her teeth, revealing her nasty nature as soon as she spotted the man.
Levi had been cruel in chasing Lyndsay out of the city after her evil plan was exposed.
“Acquiring Oriental and Morris? Dream on, woman!” scoffed Levi.
When Levi first heard that Pinnacle Group was there to cause trouble, he looked into the
company. He was surprised to see that it belonged to his biological father, Tyrone.
He had rushed over immediately after.
As suspected, a meeting was ongoing.
Shameless vixens like Lyndsay are thriving in Pinnacle Group. Guess that proves what a
terrible company Pinnacle Group really is.
“Your Oriental and Morris? Hahaha..” Lyndsay let out a boisterous laugh.
Levi stared at her like he was looking at a lunatic.
“How shameless of you to say that, Levi Garrison. Oriental Star Group belongs to Zoey and
might, in a way, be yours. However, what does Morris Group have anything to do with you?”
scoffed Lyndsay.
“I’m going to be frank with you all. We’re definitely acquiring Morris Group, and Oriental Star
Group is going down with it!” someone from the side chirped.
Pinnacle Group had always operated from the dark, and Tyrone was the sole reason it was
making itself known at that moment.

Tyrone was about to inherit the position as the head of the Garrison clan in Oakland City.
To achieve that, he needed to earn the approval of every member of the Garrison clan.
That was why he needed ridiculously amazing achievements on his resume.
The man owned corporations all over Erudia that all operated from the shadows. Now was
the moment they needed to show themselves to the world. He needed to expand their
operations ten folds within a short frame of time.
Pinnacle Group, which was under Lyndsay, was tasked with acquiring Morris Group and
other sizable enterprises.
"Okay, we'll see who comes out on top," Levi replied sweetly with a smile.
Tyrone wishes to acquire my company? Hah! Dream on, old man. There's no saying which
company will end up acquiring the other.
"So, Zoey, are you sure you're not going to back down?" asked Lyndsay.
"I'm very sure!"
"Okay, just you wait then. I'll defeat you mercilessly, and after I acquire your company, I will
force you to get on your knees!"
Lyndsay and the others walked away proudly after saying their piece.
Zoey bit her lip lightly before she turned to Levi and asked, "So you've learned about
everything?"
"Yeah. You didn't need to hide anything from me, though. Tyrone and I are bound to meet
eventually," he replied.
She nodded.
That actually makes sense.
She then thought about how they were about to go to war with Tyrone's company.
"Pinnacle Group is too powerful. It's the secret entity controlling everything in South
Hampton. I'm not confident about going against it." She sighed.
She had only been that persistent earlier because she was at odds with Lyndsay.
However, the difference in their power was too great in an actual war.
"Why are you worried? They don't get to cause mayhem in our territory," commented Levi; he

didn't see Pinnacle Group as a threat at all.
"I'm not a coward, but Pinnacle Group is too strong. Even Morris Group has no shot against
it," replied Zoey exasperatedly.
The difference in the strength of the two companies was too much, and it was not
something that hard work and determination could make up for.
"So, are you giving up on that project?" Levi asked.
"No way! I'll be sure to fight for it," Zoey declared firmly.
She thought about how the project would elevate herself and make it so that neither the
Lopez nor the Black families could control her anymore.
That thought alone pumped Zoey up.
"You can work on other projects if you want to let this one go. Just inform Iris about it," said
Levi.
You're the boss. All you have to do is say the word, and you can get another project.
"Levi, that project values over a hundred billion. There aren't many projects like that out
there. We can't just pick and choose to switch as we please."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 978
Zoey stared at Levi incredulously.
How could he change the project so casually?
This is a project worth hundreds of billions.
Has he gotten too used to being a lay about?
How could he make everything sound so casual?
Little did she know that it only took one sentence from her to change a project.
The Pinnacle Group owned a large building in South City, which Lyndsay and the other senior
management members returned to.
"It's simple. Just get rid of this hundred billion technology project first. We can then chip
away at Morris Group bit by bit!"
Lyndsay and the others had already planned out the annexation in detail.
They were in deep discussion when the door to the conference room was suddenly pushed
open.
Seven people walked in.

An old man dressed in a green suit was leading the group. His imposing mannerism combined with the murderous aura he emitted made everyone present hold their breaths.

"W-welcome, M-Mr. Edward, thank you for honoring us with your presence. W-we apologize for…"

The few senior management members of Pinnacle Group immediately knelt down in his presence.

"Kneel immediately!"

Trembling with trepidation, Lyndsay and the rest all got on their knees.

The Garrison clan imposed very strict rules on their members; they were expected to kneel the moment any of them met a person of high ranking.

Otherwise, it would be considered as a show of disrespect, which was akin to a straight path to hell.

Jayden Yolander, the current leader of Pinnacle Group, understood that this meant that something big was about to happen.

Someone of Edward's level would not appear even once in thirty years.

Therefore, for him to make an appearance meant that something big was about to happen.

"I heard that you all have done quite well, seeing as to how you already have South Hampton's economy under your control. Continue your expansion and fight to acquire all the property in the South. This will be of incredible help to Master Tyrone once he secures his position as the leader of the Garrison clan!" Edward proclaimed loudly.

"Understood. We're now planning to acquire Morris Group that is basking in the limelight right now. This will definitely be an added advantage to us," Jayden informed.

He then asked bravely, "Are you here for that bastard, Mr. Edward?"

"Indeed I am. He has already become a snake in the grass, and I have to get rid of him personally!" Edward replied coldly.

"Which bastard?"

Lyndsay and the rest were all puzzled by his remark.

“Of course I will let you know who he is! He’s actually right here. He’s Levi Garrison…”
Edward told them the gist of everything.
Lyndsay flew into a rage when she heard that the man Edward was referring to was Levi.
“People like him should have been killed a long time ago!”
“Oh, would you mind elaborating further on why you’re so angered?” Edward asked her
curiously.
“Levi is an unscrupulous, materialistic, and insidiously cunning person! I think he will
definitely make use of his position as an Oakland City Garrison to do something… I know his
character very well! I have no doubt that he will use himself and his mother to threaten the
Garrison clan!”
Edward turned furious. “Indeed, once a bastard, always a bastard! So what if he has noble
blood running through his veins? Clearly, he’s a bastard who’s unworthy of belonging in our
family. How can such a despicable person call himself a Garrison when he is filled with
nothing but deep-rooted shamelessness?”
Edward felt that Levi had become a huge invisible threat.
“Die, the bastard must die!” the former shouted vehemently.
“Mr. Edward, how do you propose we deal with him? Will you be personally handling it?”
Jayden asked.
Would it be overkill to have Edward deal with it directly?
“It is not appropriate for me to do such a thing as it could impact Master Tyrone negatively if
people notice it,” Edward replied firmly.
“Now, you go ahead and release a kill order on the dark web. Whoever kills Levi Garrison and
Emma Jones within one day will be rewarded with three billion!”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 979
Lyndsay inhaled sharply when she heard that.
Three billion just to take Levi’s wretched life?
Isn’t that being overly generous?
How could Levi the low life be worth that much?

She was not the only one who felt that the price for Levi's head was a little too high.
Nonetheless, this was Edward's command, and it was imperative that Jayden follows
through.
The man immediately released this information on the dark web.
Swiftly, numerous elite fighters and assassins heeded the call.
The top fighters outside of Erudia could not do anything but watch enviously as the deadline
was way too short for them to make a trip for the mission.
They could barely reach Erudia in time, let alone kill Levi.
Suddenly, all the elite fighters of Southern Erudia had gathered enthusiastically.
Nobody had any time to lose.
After all, three billion was being offered!
"Mr. Edward, within thirty minutes, around one hundred top assassins have heeded the call.
The number is still growing!"
Jayden smiled in glee as he reported to Edward.
"Alright, no matter how much of a genius Levi Garrison is, he will not escape this time!"
In comparison to Jayden, Edward was completely calm.
The latter was suddenly reminded of Jonah Garrison, so he gave the man a call.
"You better watch out, Jonah, you piece of trash. You're going to see how Levi is going to die
in one day."
Stunned, the other man on the line immediately shouted, "Edward, listen to me and get
yourself back to Oakland City as quick as you can! Tell Tyrone about this and let him handle
it. Don't get yourself involved in this."
"Haha, why should I do that? Should I be afraid of him? I can handle something small like
this on my own. Why would I need to trouble Master Tyrone?"
Edward was full of confidence.
He could not imagine what kind of ability Levi would possess in order to survive under such
extreme conditions.
"Fine, don't say I didn't warn you."
"Hmph, all of you useless good-for-nothings! And you dare call yourselves Garrisons?"

Jonah let out a bitter laugh. "Another ignoramus."
Edward completely disregarded the man's words, merely viewing him as a useless coward.
Moreover, what waves could a bastard like Levi raise?
Lyndsay was the happiest of them all when she found out that Levi was about to die.
The woman still held a deep grudge over how Levi had driven her out of the city six years
ago. Revenge had always been on her mind.
She had the intention to kill both Levi and Zoey, and the opportunity was being presented
itself before her right now.
After Levi died, she wished to torture Zoey to death.
The workers of Morris Group finished their work when night fell.
Levi and Zoey were about to head home when they saw Lyndsay waiting for them.
"What's the matter? Old friends can't come looking for each other? Are you two actually
going to ignore me like this?"
Lyndsay sniggered.
"Can we help you?" Levi asked coldly.
"I'm here to deliver a piece of bad news."
Lyndsay couldn't help but chuckle in anticipation at seeing the look on their faces.
"Oh?"
Levi was baffled. She's here to tell me what?
"Zoey, please give us a moment. I've something to say to him!"
Levi patted Zoey lightly in assurance and the woman walked to one side.
"Alright. What sort of news are you here to tell me?" Levi asked.
"You're about to die!"
Lyndsay stared at Levi, a ferocious expression playing on her face.
"You will not live to see tomorrow morning's sun! I've been waiting for this day to come for a
very long time. It's a pity that you'll be unable to watch how I'll torture Zoey after your death.
Don't worry though, she will surely come and keep you company in hell!"
Lyndsay then let out a loud laugh maniacally.
"I'm about to die? Hahaha…"
Upon seeing Levi laugh, Lyndsay looked at him, confused.
Wasn't… wasn't he afraid of death?
"I'm telling you, you are definitely going to die soon, despite who you may be!"

She gritted her teeth in anger.
With a deepened smile, the man said, "Let's have a bet, shall we? I bet that I will still be alive
tomorrow! Just you wait and see!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 980
"Alright, if I see you alive tomorrow, I'll kneel in front of you right here, at your company
entrance!"
Lyndsay agreed to the bet he proposed right away.
She knew about the plans that had been set in motion and also knew that Edward was the
one overlooking the fight.
There was no way Levi will be able to avoid death.
This was why she was able to engage in the bet.
"Alright."
Levi then approached Zoey from behind.
The latter asked curiously, "Why was Lyndsay look for you?"
"She says she wants to kneel in front of me tomorrow…" Levi answered nonchalantly.
The woman stared at him with astonishment. "Oh? Has Lyndsay gone mad? She actually
wants to kneel in front of you?"
"She might have just found her conscience! We shall wait to watch her kneel tomorrow."
Zoey was still befuddled by the whole situation. "That's strange. Why would she suddenly
say such an absurd thing?"
After dinner that night, Levi left the manor.
From what Lyndsay had told him, he knew that the Garrison clan was about to take action
on him.
The matter was no longer about the different branch families. It was definitely the Garrison
clan from Oakland City.
Hence, he needed to do some preparation to counter their attacks.
Levi soon arrived at the warzone compound.
"Phoenix, run a check on all the strangers that have entered South City today and sieve out
all the targets!" Levi commanded.
"Alright, but there is a certain level of difficulty here. I will need to activate the Iron Brigade's

Skynet in order to run such a check."
Phoenix frowned.
Levi nodded. "Alright, I'll grant you the access authority!"
The Iron Brigade's Skynet would aid Phoenix's investigation as it covered every corner of the
city.
This would mean that the elite fighters, who had come into the city to murder Levi, had
nowhere to hide. They were all covered by this Skynet.
"At the same time, get the Cavalry Regiment ready. When Phoenix confirms the targets,
Azure Dragon, get rid of every one of them!"
"Yes, Sir!"
Azure Dragon nodded.
After giving all the instructions, Levi headed home to accompany his mother and Zoey as if
nothing had happened.
Meanwhile, at Golden Plaza.
Edward and Jayden, together with the rest of them, were paying constant close attention to
the situation.
Lyndsay was very concerned about this particular matter, so she had requested to stay.
"Mr. Edward, up till now, three hundred and eighty-eight elite fighters have arrived! The
numbers are growing, and it is expected to grow till five hundred before twelve o'clock!"
Jayden chuckled quietly. "Five hundred elite fighters? No matter how powerful he claims to
be, Levi won't know what hit him!"
"All of them are top assassins! He will have no chance at survival!"
Edward growled coldly.
This was because they had purposely set a prerequisite when they released the mission on
the dark web – only top elites were allowed to take up this mission.
Levi was about to be assassinated by the top five hundred elite fighters.
Lyndsay was extremely excited to hear of such plans.
Death will surely claim Levi, even if the man has ten lives!
How could he place such a bet saying that he will survive the attacks?
Hah, what a joke!
Levi Garrison, you still want me to kneel before you?
That won't ever happen!

You will never have such an opportunity in this lifetime!
I will not give it to you!
Finally, twelve o'clock arrived.
"How many people have now gathered?" Edward questioned.
Damien had already pressed him about the situation once.
It seemed like the Garrison clan of Oakland City was growing anxious about the matter.
"There's currently a total of five hundred and thirty-eight people! The reward is abundant, so
people are rushing to make their way here!" Jayden informed gleefully.
"Alright, let them begin their hunt!" Edward commanded.
The leader of Pinnacle Group immediately released the command in the dark web:
Commence action!
"Levi, don't blame me for killing you. Bastards simply have no place in this world!"
A chilly glare flashed across Edward's eyes.
Once the command aired, people began hunting Levi Garrison, roaming every corner of
South City for him.
Many fixed their eyes on Levi's residence, planning to target him there.
The Protector Chapter 981
Levi was already serenely asleep in his bed.
He knew nobody would be able to get close to his manor that night.
At the warzone compound, Phoenix was busy controlling a few computers. There were
dense red dots on the map above.
The red dots indicated their targets – the elite fighters who had heeded the Garrison clan's
call to assassinate Levi.
"They have started to take action!"
Through the Skynet surveillance, all the assassins were clearly seen moving towards the
city center.
"Alright, let the Cavalry Regiment begin action!" Phoenix ordered.
"On top of that, there are other people who are still trying to get into South City!" she
informed.
"Leave that matter to us! From now on, we will not allow anyone to enter the city."
Azure Dragon and Kirin, together with their team, soon began to take action, keeping all the

elite fighters from entering the city to join the hunt.
Amongst these elite fighters, the speediest team had to be the Southeastern Tigers. These
three brothers had been practicing martial arts since they were young and were incredibly
skilled.
They made their way near Levi's manor very quickly.
"We're the first to arrive here. Once we kill Levi and his mother, the reward of three billion will
be ours."
With excitement in their eyes, the Southeastern Tigers rushed into the manor.
However, at the very next moment, two figures appeared in front of them.
The two of them were Lionfang Knights.
Bang!
Bang!
Zlopp!
In an instant, the Southeastern Tigers lost their consciousness and fell onto the ground…
More assassins soon emerged around the manor. The moment they attempted to enter the
residence, a few more figures appeared before them.
They all shared one similarity – they were all Lionfang Knights.
One by one, they disappeared.
For each assassin that popped up, another would definitely vanish.
The number of assassins who arrived was rising rapidly…
One hundred…
Two hundred…
Five hundred….
Five hundred thirty eight…
In the end, more than five hundred people had disappeared – none of them had managed to
get close to the manor.
Once all the assassins had been taken care of, eighteen figures around the manor
dissipated immediately.
The Cavalry Regiment had completed their mission.
At the Golden Plaza.
Jayden and the rest could not help feeling a little anxious.
"It's already been half an hour. Why has there been no news at all?"
They began pacing up and down the room.

Lyndsay was not present there. She had left when she found out that the elite fighters were
headed to kill Levi.
"Mr. Edward, should I send someone there to check what's going on?" Jayden asked
worriedly.
"There is no need for that. Such big movements will only attract attention. We cannot reveal
our identities," Edward cautioned.
"Can't you all have a little patience? What are you afraid of? You think Levi did not die?
That'll be impossible!"
Edward shot daggers at all of them.
"Understood."
So, everyone continued waiting with bated breath.
However, another hour soon passed, and something had yet to happen.
By now, Edward could no longer maintain his calm composure.
How could five hundred elite fighters take so long to kill Levi and his mother?
Something must have gone wrong…
Someone analyzed the situation and insinuated, "Let's wait a little longer. There could have
been a conflict when they were fighting over the job. After all, the killer gets three billion.
Anyone would fight for this!"
"That's true! Out of more than five hundred people, there will only be one person or one team
that will end up with that three billion. They must all be fighting to murder Levi right now!"
Edward agreed with such an analysis.
Hence, everyone continued waiting.
However, another hour passed with no news being reported.
"This…"
Edward was growing increasingly impatient.
"Oh no, oh no…"
At that moment, someone ran in bearing bad news.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 982
"What happened?" Edward immediately questioned.
"The experts have vanished inexplicably, all five hundred thirty-eight of them! It's as if they
were never even here!"

What?
Everyone felt as if they had been struck by lightning when they heard this piece of shocking news.
"What? They all vanished? Every single one of them?"
Edward was in shock and disbelief, just like everyone else around him.
"That's right! It's too strange! Everyone actually disappeared! On top of that, there was no sign of fight nor struggle at the scene. None of them actually reached Levi's residence. They just vanished into thin air…" the person reported in a hurry.
"How is that even possible? Five hundred over elite fighters disappearing into thin air? That's clearly not possible!"
Jayden was shocked to the core.
Edward took a deep breath before he spoke. "Someone must have taken action against them! Otherwise, how can one explain the disappearance of more than five hundred elite fighters? Such an occurrence is simply absurd!"
Everyone was just as confused as him. "But who has the ability to make more than five hundred elite fighters suddenly disappear without a trace? Such a feat is clearly impossible!"
"Yes, who could possess such abilities and power? It definitely can't be Levi; he doesn't have such strong abilities!"
Levi was the first person they eliminated from their list of possible suspects.
Edward suddenly thought of something and asked, "Has there been someone prominent who arrived here not too long ago?"
"Come to think of it, Mr. Edward, there is indeed someone prominent here. The God of War is here, and he has apparently killed a number of prominent figures," Jayden told him.
"Then, it must have been the God of War who noticed these elite fighters. With his power, he can definitely make more than five hundred people disappear instantly!" Edward contemplated out loud.

“In this case, is Levi really that lucky? Did the God of War actually save his life?” Jayden exclaimed helplessly.
Edward was suddenly reminded of Jonah’s warning.
The latter had already warned him not to take action.
“What could the Garrison family of Haven find difficult about killing a bastard? How can that be possible? I guess Jonah and the rest have already met the God of War.”
Everything soon made sense to Edward.
“Yes, that’s possible. I heard that Jonah was once saved by Kirin, who reports to the God of War. Hence, it’s only logical that he would not dare to do anything under their watchful eye!”
Jayden affirmed Edward’s speculation.
Bang!
Edward slammed his hands on the table violently.
“That’s to say, as long as we are here, we will not be able to kill Levi?” Edward snarled.
“It seems like it! Whatever we do will be observed by the God of War, and there is no way of escaping his scope.”
“How can one bastard be so lucky?” Edward sneered.
Damien had said that the rest of them would have to die if the bastard did not.
“Think of a way to get Levi and his mother out of here. Get them to a place where we are not under the sight of the God of War!” Edward ordered as he tried to keep the tone of exasperation out of his voice.
“Yes, sir!”
“Oh yes, Mr. Edward, I’ve heard that the God of War is also a Garrison. Could he be one of the Garrisons of Oakland City? Apart from the Garrison clan of Oakland City, no other Garrison branch has the ability to produce a superior talent like this!” Jayden could not help but ask.
“Oh yes, when the God of War appeared out of nowhere, we assumed that he was a Garrison talent! However, after we investigated, we found out that it was not so! Both the Grand Master and Master Tyrone wishes he were a Garrison too!”

“If the God of War belongs to the Garrison clan of Oakland City, our position will surely be further elevated!”

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War

[The Protector] Chapter 983

Edward was hopeful as well.

The Grand Master, Kenny Garrison, Tyrone’s father, who was also Levi’s supposed grandfather, had once said that if they were ever to meet the God of War, the man was to be their god-grandson.

They shared the same last name anyway; their positions and ranks also perfectly matched.

“Come on, if this bastard had even one-tenth of the God of War’s powers, would the Garrison clan need to kill him? Master Tyrone and even the Grand Master himself would need to plead for him to return to the family!”

Edward sighed.

Jayden allowed himself to smile. “How could you say such a thing, Mr. Edward? How could you compare a bastard to the God of War? There is no point of comparison between the two of them at all!”

“That’s true. The bastard is miles and miles beneath the God of War!”

Edward’s eyes scanned the room before he said, “Think about how we can get the two of them out of there!”

To which Jayden replied, “Mr. Edward, I have an idea!”

“Out with it then!”

“Mr. Edward, you could use the Garrison clan of Oakland City’s name to issue a command to the South Hampton’s Joneses. You could instruct them to bring Emma Jones home and reinstate her identity as a Jones. With that, Emma and Levi will definitely leave for the Jones residence. By then, won’t they be ready for slaughter?”

Jayden chuckled menacingly after he shared his thoughts.

Edward nodded in satisfaction, saying, “Brilliant! We will go with what you have proposed then!”

He then added, "I will arrange for a group of top assassins to lie in ambush throughout their
journey. The moment Levi appears in South Hampton, they will instantly decimate him."
That night itself, Edward brought his men to the Jones residence in South Hampton.
"Michael, since Emma has been freed, reinstate her identity! This is an order from the
Garrison clan!"
Edward delivered his command directly.
Michael, the head of the Joneses, did not think too much about such an order.
When he heard that he was allowed to bring Emma home, he was very emotional and
immediately agreed to do so.
The next day.
Everything went about as normal among Levi's family; it was as if nothing had happened.
However, a huge earthquake had occurred last night…
Zoey and Emma were completely ignorant about it.
"Zoey, you should head to work first. I have something to do here," Levi informed.
He then headed to the warzone compound to find out more about last night's situation.
Lyndsay was hiding in a dark corner in front of the Morris Group building, observing her
surroundings the entire time she was there.
She was camped out there to confirm Levi's death.
She had resorted to such measures as Jayden had not cared to update her on anything.
"Oh? Only Zoey is here. And she's walking in such a hurry? Levi is definitely dead!"
Lyndsay almost laughed out loud.
Her most hated enemy was finally dead!
"Levi, take a look at how I will torture Zoey now!"
Lyndsay laughed once more before she put on her shades and walked towards the entrance
of Morris Group.
"I'm here for Zoey!"
She walked into Zoey's office with an air of arrogance. "Oh, you're still in the mood to come
to work, Ms. Lopez? Why don't I see you crying?"

Such a statement made Zoey very confused.
What's up with Lyndsay?
Is there something wrong with her?
She said she wanted to kneel in front of Levi yesterday, and here she is today, spouting
strange things.
What's wrong with her?
"Are you alright?" Zoey asked.
"I'm just here to see you. Mentally, you're a lot stronger than I expected you to be. And here I
was expecting you to collapse. Or do you actually not love Levi nor care about him at all?"
Lyndsay was intrigued by how the other woman behaved; it was as if nothing had happened.
"What do you mean I don't care about him? Of course I love him."
Zoey was getting more and more befuddled.
What is she even doing here?
At that very moment, the office door opened, and in walked Levi.
"Ghost!"
Lyndsay screamed out loud when she saw him.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 984
"Ghost?"
Zoey grew even more confused.
Why on earth is Lyndsay spouting nonsense?
"Do I look like a ghost to you?"
Levi chuckled at her question.
Lyndsay gawked at the man with a frightened and incredulous expression.
"She's acting really weird. Why does she keep talking gibberish?"
Zoey's beautiful brows furrowed slightly, and bewilderment glinted in her big, round eyes.
"She's here to kneel before me."
With that, Levi dragged the terrified woman out of the office and to the front of the
company's entrance.
Only then did Lyndsay slowly regain her composure.
"You… You're not dead?" she asked in disbelief.
"I told you I wouldn't die, didn't I?" Levi chuckled.
The woman hurriedly sent a text to seek confirmation on the matter, and Jayden soon
verified that Levi's death did not occur as planned.
"How are you still alive? It should've been impossible!"

She couldn't wrap her head around this fact.
"Why do you say so? Did you send someone to murder me?"
The grin on Levi's face grew even wider as he spoke.
"No, no… I should actually get going…"
Turning around, Lyndsay tried to scurry away.
"Hold on. Did I say you could leave?"
Levi's voice echoed in her ears.
"What? How can you stop me from leaving? What are you trying to do?" she retorted fearlessly.
I'm not scared of him. He's just an illegitimate bastard who's going to lose his life anytime.
"Do you still remember our bet yesterday?"
His words made Lyndsay's expression fall. Yet, the woman gritted her teeth, denying it. "Our bet? What bet are you talking about? I don't know a thing about it."
"Besides, you're not qualified to have ever placed a bet with me," she added.
"You said it right here yesterday evening. You told me that if I'm still alive today, you'll kneel before me now," Levi stated slowly, enunciating every word.
"No way! No such thing happened! Why would I agree to such a lame bet?" Lyndsay denied adamantly.
"Move aside! I'm leaving!"
She attempted to shove him out of the way, but he caught ahold of her and said, "I'll let you go only if you kneel to me."
Levi's voice was ice cold and intimidating.
Lyndsay's face flushed in embarrassment.
Of course I remember the bet. But there's no way I'm going to kneel to this bastard! That'll be the humiliation of a lifetime! I'm the vice president of the Pinnacle Group and a prominent figure under the Garrison clan of Oakland City. According to the norms in the upper echelons of society, I'm nobler than the others because of my close association with the Garrison clan. It'll be so embarrassing if I kneel before a lowly illegitimate son like him. So there's no way I'm going to admit it.

“You claimed that there’s a bet between us. Do you have any proof of it?” she asked,
continuing to insist that she had nothing to do with whatever bet the man was talking about.
Only Levi and I were here yesterday, so I’m sure he has no proof.
Levi burst into mocking laughter.
“You want proof? I have it.”
He took his phone out and played a recording of what Lyndsay had said yesterday.
Her voice sounded from the phone speakers, and it was clear that she had indeed said she
would kneel to Levi if he wasn’t dead.
“You… You…”
Never had she thought that he would have recorded their conversation.
She wasn’t aware of the fact that Levi actually made a habit of keeping pieces of evidence
whenever he was dealing with cunning people like her.
“What else do you have to say? Kneel before me now,” he sneered at her.
Lyndsay shot him a death stare and said, “So what if you have proof? The recording must be
fake! Even if it’s real, I was only joking. How dare you ask me to kneel? Dream on! Never in
your lifetime will you be qualified for me to kneel before you. It’ll be impossible for you to
make me do such a thing!”
Lyndsay continued to insist on leaving shamelessly.
Levi scowled. Alright. I guess there’s only one way to handle a scoundrel like her.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 985
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 985
The only way for me to get my point across would be me hitting her.
Slap!
Crisp and loud, a tight slap landed on Lyndsay’s cheek.
She was dumbstruck by the sudden blow he had landed on her, so she stared at Levi in utter
disbelief.
“How dare you slap me?”
“I only did so because you refused to kneel before me.”
Slap!
Levi then gave her another slap.

Within seconds, the woman's reddened face swelled up severely.
"I'll hit you once more if you don't get on your knees."
Slap!
"Are you going to kneel or not?"
Just when he was about to slap her for the fourth time, Lyndsay fell heavily to her knees
with a thud in front of him, begging with a whimper, "I... I will kneel now... Don't hit me
anymore..."
Thud! Thud! Thud! Thud...
She knelt before Levi ten times.
In the meantime, the employees of the Morris Group looked at the two with curiosity in their
eyes.
Even Zoey and Iris were watching the scene play out.
"Iris, what's going on? Why would the arrogant Lyndsay Granger kneel in front of Levi? This
is unbelievable!" Zoey exclaimed.
A secretary beside them agreed, "You're right. Lyndsay is the vice president of Pinnacle
Group. Why would she do this?"
Iris only gave the woman an awkward smile without saying a word.
Because he's the omnipotent boss of Morris Group.
Staring at the scene downstairs, Zoey was intrigued by Levi, the enigmatic man.
He sure is a man of mystery.
Levi stood at the company's entrance and flashed Lyndsay half a smile.
"You wouldn't have
gotten slapped if you had just been honest and knelt before me."
The woman scuttled away hastily once she finished kneeling to him.
Her eyes were full of hostility and resentment as she left in a hurry.
Six years ago, he chased me out of North Hampton, and that moment was the biggest
shame in my life. Now, he made me go through such terrible humiliation again.
Her hatred toward him began to grow even stronger.
"Just you wait, Levi Garrison. I won't let you off the hook for this!" she growled at him
through gritted teeth.
However, Levi couldn't care less about her and her threats. "You couldn't stand against me
six years ago, let alone now."

Lyndsay rushed over to ask Jayden about Levi, and the latter gave her a straightforward
answer, telling her that she had no right to enquire about the matter.
It was late at night when Levi reached home.
He saw Emma oozing delight and excitement when he stepped into his house.
"Mom, what made you so happy?" he asked.
"Levi, your grandpa has asked me to head back to the Jones residence. He's going to
reinstate me as the daughter of the Jones family and rewrite my name on the family register
in our family's ancestral shrine," his mother replied with much enthusiasm.
The woman didn't have many wishes. Returning to the Jones family was one of them.
Nevertheless, Levi's brows knitted together at his mother's words.
The Joneses never mentioned this before. Why do they want to reinstate Mom all of a
sudden?
He let out a snicker as a wave of realization hit him.
This must be an order from the Garrison clan. Michael must have thought the Garrison clan
has decided to let bygones be bygones and thinks that they've stopped going against mom
and I. Little does he know that this is just a scheme of theirs. The Garrison clan is trying to
lure us out of here so that they can kill us on the way to the Jones residence or in South
Hampton.
Michael came to pick Emma up himself the next day.
The father-and-daughter duo delightedly chatted for a while upon seeing each other.
Emma asked inquisitively, "Dad, did the Garrison clan really ask you to reinstate me as your
daughter? Does this mean they won't pursue the matter anymore?"
Michael let out a light laugh while nodding his head. "That's for sure. I believe they will stop
holding you accountable. That's why I'm allowing you to come back home."
She shed tears of joy at the news.
"Finally, my son and I are safe. We can now live in peace."

Levi chose not to debunk the scheme too early. I'm okay with it as long as mom is happy.
The Protector Chapter 986
"Mr. Garri… Levi, let's head off then."
Thankfully, Michael reacted quickly enough not to address Levi wrongly.
"Sure, let's get moving."
Soon, a large convoy of the Jones family's luxurious cars could be seen headed to South
Hampton.
This time, Michael had employed the most impressive homecoming etiquette because of
the guilt he felt toward his daughter and Levi's status.
In the car, Emma could barely contain her eagerness to head home.
The Garrison clan has finally overlooked the grudges between us. Hence, I can now live a
worry-free life with dignity.
The moment the convoy of luxurious cars departed, Edward was notified right away.
"Alright, we should get going too. It's time to send Levi a great gift," Edward said with a
sneer.
The Jones family's cars soon crossed the border into South Hampton, heading toward the
suburbs, where the Jones residence was located.
Emma had fallen asleep on the way there.
Gazing at the woman, Levi made a vow in his heart. Mom, I'll protect your dream and hopes.
There's no way I'll let the Garrison clan harm us.
On the other hand, Emma's father was engrossed in his grand plans for his family.
With his mother around, Levi had no choice but to accept this man as his grandpa.
As a result, the future of the Jones family seemed secured.
Bang!
The convoy of cars screeched to a stop abruptly.
"What's going on?" Michael immediately shouted, demanding answers.
A group of fighters dressed in black appeared on both sides of the road with murderous
looks on their faces.
Michael got out of the car and saw a few familiar faces, including Edward's.
"Mr. Edward, what is the meaning of this?"

The man was baffled by what he saw.
“Hahaha! The God of War was present in the vicinity of Levi and his mom’s place, so it was
inconvenient for us to make any moves against the two. That’s why we lured them out.
Thanks to you, we now have a golden opportunity to seize them.”
Edward let out a sinister laugh.
Only then did Michael realize that he had been fooled.
I was wondering why the Garrison clan chose to let go of the enmity out of the blue. They
even allowed Emma to join the Jones family again. Turns out that it was just a scheme to
lure Levi out to his death.
Moments later, Emma got out of the car too, and she shuddered the second she laid eyes on
Edward.
I can never forget this man. After all, he’s Tyrone Garrison’s butler.
“Ms. Jones, we meet again. It’s been thirty years,” Edward said with a smile.
However, his tone soon turned vicious. “It’s a shame that I’ll have to bid farewell to you when
we’ve just met.”
Emma gave him a bitter smile. “Why can’t you guys let my son and I off?”
“Hahaha… No way! You and that bastard don’t deserve to live! How can you not understand
this even after thirty years?”
Edward laughed out loud scornfully at her.
“What about Tyrone? Can he really bear to kill me and his own flesh and blood?” the woman
questioned exasperatedly.
Edward only sniggered in response. “His own flesh and blood? Master Tyrone has only one
son – Damien Garrison. Olivia Garcia is his only wife.”
“Who are you two in the eyes of Master Tyrone? Does he even know you? Stop humiliating
yourself! You’ll never be able to marry into the Garrison clan!”
Edward’s insults were like a sharp blade that was stabbing Emma’s heart over and over
again.
The immense heartache made her feel as if her heart was bleeding.
“You, together with that bastard you gave birth to, will vanish forever today! Master Tyrone

will not be troubled anymore."
The man broke into a fit of laughter after speaking.
"Do you mean we're going to die?" Levi asked suddenly.
"Are you the bastard?" Edward asked him in return, his eyes ablaze with anger.
Levi sneered in an icy voice, "If my mom wasn't beside me now, you would've been dead
after you said such things."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 987
He refused to show the violet and murderous side of him in front of his mother. Otherwise,
these people would've been long dead.
Emma stared intently at her son, and a pang of terror washed over her once she caught a
glimpse of brutality in him.
Levi's words briefly stunned Edward and his men.
"How arrogant! You actually think you can kill Mr. Edward? That's ridiculous!"
"How dare a bastard like you be so boastful? You're digging your own grave!"
Edward's men retorted in anger.
Unexpectedly, Edward grinned instead of growing mad. "That's the difference between Mr.
Damien and this bastard. Mr. Damien proves himself with his ability, but this bastard is all
bark and no bite. The two of them are worlds apart."
Right then, Michael warned him coldly, "Mind your language, Edward! You despicable old
coot."
Edward and his men could not believe what they had just heard from the head of the
Joneses.
"What? Michael, how dare you talk back to us? You sure have got a lot of nerve."
All this while, a mere servant like Caleb was sufficient to oppress the entire Jones family.
Michael used to be too timid to utter a word in the presence of the Garrison clan.
But he had the guts to shout at Edward today.
His behavior was totally unacceptable in their eyes; they didn't know that the man was

completely unafraid of them now.
Michael smirked. Why should I be afraid when Levi is here?
"Damn you, Michael! How dare you speak to me that way! Believe it or not, I can get rid of
the entire Jones family with only a few words!" Edward shrieked in rage.
Michael's heart skipped a beat at the man's threat.
Caleb alone – not to mention Edward – had the capability to wipe out the Jones family.
Such a feat was a piece of cake for them; they were way too powerful.
"I don't believe you! The Garrison clan has always been haughty in Oakland City, and now
you're behaving atrociously everywhere else! Do you really think no one is able to stand
against you?" Michael refuted.
"Are you really going to side with the bastard and his mom against our family?"
Edward shot daggers at him.
"Yes! So what if we go against you? We're not afraid at all!" Mia, the head of the Joneses,
suddenly declared.
"Yes! No one can touch my daughter and grandson as long as I'm around. Not only will I
protect them, but I'll reinstate them. She's my daughter and a part of the Jones family!"
Michael bellowed firmly.
Edward was enraged by his words. Wherever he went, everyone had revered; no one had
dared to oppose the Garrison clan.
The Joneses were the first.
They had actually outrightly challenged the majestic Garrison clan.
According to the rules set by the Garrison clan in Oakland City, all the Joneses had to be
slaughtered for this act alone.
"Fine! You and your family are out of your minds for wishing to go against the Garrison clan.
You lot indeed have balls of steel!" Edward growled.
He then sneered, "Do you really want to protect the mother-and-son duo? How are you going
to do that? Or does the Jones family have what it takes to save them? What a joke!"
The man waved his hand, and dozens of fighters showed up instantly.

He had brought these highly skilled fighters from the Garrison clan along with him. Every
one of them was comparable to Caleb.
There was no way out for the Joneses today.
"I'll protect them even if it costs my life!"
Michael went all out, not just for his family's sake, but also for Levi to see his determination.
"You can't protect the Jones family!"
Edward was merciless.
"What if we join him?"
A voice suddenly rang out.
"Charge!"
At the next second, countless figures emerged from the woods on both sides of the road.
About a thousand of them appeared on each side – a large crowd forming behind and in
front of them.
The men surrounded the place in no time.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 988
Such a massive formation startled everyone, including Edward and his fighters.
Never had they expected there to be so many men waiting in ambush.
Despite their unparalleled capabilities, Edward and his fighters couldn't help panicking on
the inside.
The Joneses were taken aback by such a sight, but they soon snapped back to their senses
and were over the moon when they recognized the faces of some of those men.
Among the crowd stood an old man – he was no one other than Xabian.
Xabian stepped forward and bellowed, "Xabian Goel and the top hundred prominent families
from South Hampton are here to welcome Ms. Jones."
The rest of the men gathered around him followed his lead and shouted, "Welcome home,
Ms. Jones!"
Their deafening voices shook everyone present to the core.
Meanwhile, Emma gaped at them in astonishment and disbelief.
What's going on here?
Xabian cast a glance at Michael. "What are you waiting for? Take Ms. Jones home now."

Snapping out of his trance, Michael glanced at Edward, hinting to Xabian that the latter and his fighters were still in his way.
Squinting his eyes slightly, Xabian said in a cold voice, "Who dares stand in the way of the top hundred prominent families from South Hampton?"
"Yes! Who dares stop us from welcoming them home?" the others followed and yelled.
This is ridiculous!
Fury spiked within Edward at the sight of the huge crowd.
I thought the Joneses were the only ones who had the audacity to resist the Garrison clan.
But now, even the top hundred prominent families from South Hampton are on Emma's side.
Are they trying to challenge our authority?
"Hold on. Don't you dare leave!"
With a dignified expression, Edward scanned through Xabian and his men. "The Garrison clan demands Emma Jones' and her son's lives to be taken. Do you understand?"
"Leave now! No outsider is allowed to meddle in this matter, especially peasants like you," someone from the Garrison clan reprimanded.
Hearing that, Xabian chuckled. "Firstly, South Hampton is our territory. Secondly, Ms. Jones is under our protection, so one shall touch her."
"That's right! None of you can oppress us in our territory!"
"Michael, take them away! I'll see who dares to stop you from leaving. We don't go around stirring up trouble, but we're not cowards. We'll go all out to fight against anyone who provokes us!"
Xabian was adamant in his decision, undaunted by the fighters that were glaring his way.
The attitude of the top hundred prominent families enraged the members of the Garrison clan.
Since when does the Garrison clan from Oakland City have no authority here? Are these people mad? How dare they resist us and meddle in our affairs?
"Xabian, have you thought this through? Are you sure you want to poke your nose into the

Garrison clan's affairs?" Edward scowled.
"Yes, I'm sure. Whoever lays a hand on Ms. Jones and Mr. Garrison will be considered our
enemy. We'll fight with all we have even if we're no match for you! So what if you're
members of the Garrison clan? We're not afraid of you! We'll not let you off since you're
causing havoc in our territory."
Xabian squared them up, showing the resolution of the prominent families to war to the
knife.
Edward was now smoldering with rage.
There's surely a bunch of lunatics if they're crazy enough to cross the Garrison clan!
The Jones family's cars began on their journey once again, ignoring Edward and his fighters,
who were bottling up their wrath while watching them leave.
The fighters clutched their weapons tightly, prepared to pounce on and kill Levi and his mom
on Edward's command.
Thump! Thump! Thump!
The entire place was in pin-drop silence; everyone's racing heartbeats were almost audible.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 989
A fight was about to break out as the tense atmosphere enveloped every one of them.
If the Garrison clan made the first move, the top hundred prominent families would not back
down, even if such actions would cost them their lives.
The Garrison clan fighters were still waiting for Edward's command.
However, the man didn't utter a word even after the Jones family's cars disappeared out of
their sight.
What's happening? Has Mr. Edward given up? Are we not going to kill them?
The fighters were baffled.
Why should the Garrison clan fear these men from South Hampton? Back then, even Caleb
could handle them single-handedly.
Staring at Edward, Xabian said, "Give it a try. I don't mind sacrificing my life fighting against

you."
All the men on Xabian's side glared at the fighters, ready for a fight to the death.
In the end, Edward didn't give the killing command, allowing the Jones family's cars to drive
away.
"Retreat!" Xabian instructed, and the top hundred prominent families left in unison.
Soon, only Edward and his fighters were left standing there.
"Mr. Edward, why didn't you give us the command to kill them?"
Puzzled, his men questioned him.
Edward heaved a sigh. "I don't understand why the top hundred prominent families stood up
for Emma. What makes them so determined to do so? They didn't relent, even after we
warned them."
The others couldn't understand why that had happened either. "We have nothing to fear, Mr.
Edward. They only had a few thousand men. It wasn't a threat to us at all."
"Yes, I'm aware of that. But if we chose to start a fight, both of us would've gotten hurt
badly. After all, there are only dozens of men with us now. They outnumbered us greatly.
Besides, the news will get about if we make a big deal out of this." Edward analyzed the
situation and broke it down for the fighters to understand.
"You're right. If we pushed them over the edge, they might tell the whole Erudia about our
deeds."
"But are we just going to endure their disrespect?"
Edward sneered, "What else can we do? Kill them? Do you think that is possible? Let's head
back first. We need to strategize our next move."
This time, the Garrison clan had lost miserably.
We could've killed them without breaking a sweat, but the prominent families from South
Hampton saved them. Something is not right. Back then, Caleb alone could oppress the
entire South Hampton, but the people are now willing to risk their lives to protect the
mother-and-son duo. There must be something fishy going on.

Meanwhile, the Jones family's cars had arrived at the Jones residence.
Emma was still in a state of bewilderment.
Why did the prominent families in South Hampton protect me? They even had the nerve to
go against the Garrison clan.
Before she could piece the pieces together, she found herself in front of the ancestral
shrine.
There was a set of complicated procedures to go through in accordance with the family law.
Nevertheless, Michael couldn't wait any longer to write his daughter's name on the family
register.
He couldn't help shooting a few glances at Levi.
However, the latter simply stroked Mia's head and said, "Make it simple."
Mia nodded in agreement. "Right, let's make it simple."
After getting approval from both Levi and the head of the family, Michael simplified the
procedures.
Before the last step of the reinstatement, Emma called out to Michael, causing everyone to
turn and look at her with perplexed expressions.
"Father, are you sure about reinstating me?" she asked.
"Yes, I'm positive."
Her father nodded firmly.
"But the Garrison clan has yet to agree to this. If you do it, you're going against them, and
they'll certainly place the blame on us. Aren't you or the Joneses scared?" she asked.
"Don't worry. I've already thought it through. How can I let my daughter and grandchild be
orphaned and homeless? I'll fight against the Garrison clan if they ever blame us. I'll do
whatever it takes to reinstate you."
Levi nodded in agreement. "Why should we be afraid of the Garrison clan?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 990
Hearing Levi's comforting words, Michael felt assured that he was making the right
decision.
Whatever happens, he'll be here to back us up.

"I'm going to reinstate Emma Jones as a part of the Jones family in front of our ancestors today…"

Soon, the rituals ended, and Emma's name was on the family register once again.

The woman had been waiting for this day for way too long.

Tears of joy escaped her eyes once the ritual was completed.

I thought my life was over. But much to my surprise, I reunited with my son and was reinstated as a part of the Jones family. I'll be happy even if I die now. Yet, my biggest wish is to declare in front of the Garrison clan that my son isn't a bastard, but a supreme ruler, whom all of you must look up to. However, that's out of the question, as the Garrison clan is too powerful. No matter how competent Levi is, his thirty years of accomplishments are nothing compared to the Garrison clan, which has built a strong foundation over a few thousand years.

After Emma's reinstatement, the Joneses from all over Erudia called to congratulate her.

Emma felt as if she was dreaming.

When she used to get into trouble, all the other extended families, other than the Jones family in South Hampton, shunned and cut ties with her right away.

Why are they congratulating me this time? I don't get it. From Elder Goel's attitude to the prominent families' actions, everything just seems so odd.

Never had she thought that things had turned out this way because of her son.

At night, Emma finally had a reunion dinner with her family after thirty long years.

Meanwhile, Edward and his men were still lingering somewhere in South Hampton.

They dared not go back without killing Levi and his mother.

Damien would probably end their lives if they headed back empty-handed and bearing no good news.

"We can't find out why Xabian did such a thing even after knowing that it's the Garrison clan's affair."

After hours of searching, Edward and his men had managed to find nothing, not even one
clue.
"Could it be because of Levi? That man seems mysterious to me."
Someone voiced out their suspicion.
"Levi? You think that's actually possible? I won't need to kill him if he has the authority to
command the top hundred prominent families in South Hampton. If that's truly the case,
Master Tyrone will bring him home," Edward refuted coldly.
"That's true. The bastard can't be that powerful."
Everyone nodded.
Just then, a call from Damien came.
"Edward, how's everything going? Is it settled? Three days should have been more than
enough for you to carry out your task."
The man's rough voice sounded on the other side of the phone.
"Mr. Damien, I…"
Edward was silent for fear of angering Tyrone's son.
"You've got to be kidding me. Haven't you killed that bastard?"
Edward shuddered at his voice.
"Mr. Damien, please allow me to explain…"
"No! I don't want any excuses from you! How is it that you haven't killed him? You worthless
piece of shit!"
His reprimand sent shivers down Edward's spine.
The man knew Damien's way of doing things better than anyone else. The latter was a
vicious and ruthless psycho who could take someone's life without so much as batting an
eye.
Imagining the consequences scared the daylights out of Edward.
"Mr. Damien, there's been a change in the situation. Perhaps we should rethink the decision
of killing Levi," he suggested carefully.
"What? Why can't we kill that bastard? Are you out of your mind?"
Damien roared.
"Mr. Damien, something happened when…"
"Do you want me to kill that bastard myself?"
"No, Mr. Damien. You shouldn't need to handle such a small matter yourself."

“Small matter? It’s been three days, but that bastard’s still alive! And yet, here you are, telling me that it’s a small matter?”
Damien then paused briefly, curious. “Is that bastard really that strong and tenacious? Is it really so hard to kill him?”
The Protector Chapter 991
“He’s just so lucky. He managed to escape our attacks unharmed every time we tried anything.”
Edward then went on to explain everything that had happened.
“Hmm. Logically, the bastard should’ve been starved to death much earlier. Yet, this lowlife lives longer than I expected.”
Damien abruptly changed the subject. “But it’ll be such a disgrace that the Garrison clan can’t even kill a bastard. Do you know that? You’ve ruined our family’s reputation! Kill Levi and his mom, or you’ll die! By hook or by crook, you must get this done. Do you understand me? Kill whoever from South Hampton tries to stop you too! If anyone of them spread the news, massacre the entire city! Spare no one who knows about the past incident.”
His violent voice echoed on the other side of the phone.
Edward gasped in shock.
Massacre the entire South Hampton?
“Mr. Damien, at least a few thousand people in South Hampton already know about this. Do you really want us to kill them all?”
His Adam’s apple bobbed as he swallowed hard.
“Yes, kill them all! No one shall know about this! Plus, those people in South Hampton are a lost cause anyway,” Damien instructed resolutely.
How brutal! Mr. Damien is way crueler than his father and grandmother. A man like him is surely meant to do great things. He will certainly be more accomplished than Master Tyrone.
“I got it, Mr. Damien. We’ve only one night to do this as Levi and his mom will be going back tomorrow,” Edward informed.

“Alright. Kill them at all costs! I know our family has many fighters in the South. I’m now giving you the authority to mobilize them,” Damien told him.
“Understood!”
Two hundred fighters gathered in front of Edward at midnight.
The Garrison clan had been secretly training and keeping these men at various places in the South.
Such training was to ensure the influence of the most powerful ancient family across the whole of Erudia. It was also a backup for any unforeseen circumstances.
“Kill them all!” Edward ordered.
“Xabian Goel, none of you will be able to escape this tonight. You shall all rot in hell! This is the price you shall pay for going against the mighty Garrison clan!”
A glint of malice flashed across Edward’s gaze.
The fighters were soon on the move, aiming to slaughter everyone in South Hampton.
It showed how influential the Garrison clan was.
Anyone who messed with them had a death wish.
In the Edburg Manor.
Emma was busy catching up with her family while Levi stood outside, puffing away at a cigarette.
Just then, Ezra called from the West Warzone.
“Boss, I think I’ll be able to make it to your wedding because the mission will be ending earlier than expected,” he informed excitedly.
“Great, I’ll be waiting!”
It’s great that Ezra can attend my wedding.
“I’ll be coming with Wyatt from the North, Rogier from the South, and Colton from the East.
Someone from each of the Nine Warzones must attend your wedding. Despite our status, you’re still our boss and master. Hence, we can’t be absent,” Ezra continued enthusiastically.
I’m going to attend the boss’ wedding together with the Commander-In-Chief of the Nine Warzones. We have to be there to witness the most important moment in our boss’ life.
“Okay, I’ll be sure to prepare a ton of wine for you guys.”
At that thought, Levi grew more eager for his wedding day to come.

“By the way, boss, there’s one more thing…”
Before he could finish his sentence, however, Levi interrupted him. “Hold on. Something’s
not right.”
He had sensed something unusual happening around him.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 992
Tension quickly escalated when some fighters appeared around Edburg Manor.
“Mr. Garrison, it seems like there are many of them,” Shadow from the Jones family noted as
he came closer to Levi.
Over on the phone, Ezra’s voice rang loud and clear in Levi’s ears. “Boss, did you bring
anyone along?”
“No, I came alone,” Levi replied.
“Come on, there’s no need to tackle these scums on your own. By the way, as I said, I’m
done with the Beasts. They’re now at South Hampton. As for the Amethyst Guards of the
West, they are on the way back with the Beasts. I’ll ask them to go over to assist you,” Ezra
reported.
“Good. I was just wondering if I’ll have to dirty my hands getting rid of these people,” Levi
replied with an approving nod.
The Amethyst Guards of the West were known for striking fear in their enemies. Every single
member of the group had impeccable skills – they were on par with the Beasts.
Outside the Edburg Manor, a good two hundred fighters besieged the building; they were all
ready to break their way in.
“Make sure you spare no one, especially those on the list!” A commanding voice rang out
from the multitude.
Just as the two hundred Garrison clan fighters were about to launch the attack, shadows
fleeted across their view, and the ambiance chilled.
The smell of death pervaded the air as the fighters saw members of the Amethyst Guards
and the Beasts appearing before them.

Their gazes hardened as they moved around, eyeing the two hundred men, looking like
predators waiting for an opportunity to dig their blood-thirsty fangs into their prey.
Fighters from the Garrison clan shuddered at the sight and began to cluster together.
"What should we do?" someone whispered.
Everyone was reluctant to make the first strike.
The fighters had definitely not foreseen such formidable enemies from South Hampton.
And it was not just one of them they had to fight — there was a whole group of them ready
for battle.
They were fighting against the entire coalition of the Beasts and the Amethyst Guards—how
could they not feel afraid?
"Kill them! Protect the God of War!"
With a shout of command, the Beasts and the Amethyst Guard charged towards their
enemies like a pride of roaring lions.
In no time, the two sides clashed in a fierce and intense fight.
The Beasts and the Amethyst Guards fought like animals with an insatiable appetite,
slaughtering fighters of the Garrison clan without showing the slightest mercy.
Never had those fighters seen anything like that.
The coalition fought like madmen. Every blow they dealt was fatal, and every step they took
was calculated.
It was obvious that they were well-trained – the team worked together seamlessly.
In the face of such relentless opponents, the fighters from the Garrison clan crumbled in
less than five minutes.
Some of them collapsed while some of them fled.
"Go after them! Don't lose any of them!"
The Beasts and the Amethyst Guards pursued their enemies like wolves hunting down
headless sheep.
In no time, the fighters from the Garrison clan were nailed down and brought back.

Even in their defeat, they still had not wrapped their heads around who they were fighting against.
Not far away, Levi stood watching the bloody commotion from above as his lips curved in a proud smile.
As expected, the Amethyst Guards never let me down.
Their fighting capability is indisputable.
As for the Beasts, they've gotten more skilled with more experience. They instill fear wherever they go.
"Make sure you don't lose any of them!" Levi shouted an order.
"Roger that!" the Amethyst Guards and the Beasts cried out in unison.
Over on the other side, Edward sat deep on his couch with his legs crossed. He hummed a tune leisurely, anticipating good news.
He had sent out the best fighters he had, so there was no way anything could go wrong.
"There will be a bloodshed in South Hampton tonight," he jeered.
"This is what you get for crossing the Garrison clan! Now you know we mean business if you ever go against us!"
A smug smile spread across his face as he crossed his hands before his chest.
Bang!
Click!
Edward and his company jerked at the loud noise that was coming from the outside. The gate of the residence was knocked down, and the glass windows were in pieces.
A few hundred men in black battle suits planted themselves right in front of the unguarded residence.
Sensing an intrusion, Edward and the others got on their feet as their blood ran cold.
Edward rushed outward and questioned, "Who are you?"
"Surrender yourselves! Or we'll strike!" the group warned.
The butler smirked and pursed his lips. "Surrender? Do you even know who I am? There's nothing you can do to us!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 993

Edward and the others showed no signs of retreat in the face of the Beasts and the
Amethyst Guards.
After all, they were members of the Garrison clan from Oakland City. No one would dare do
anything to them.
Everyone from the family stood unfazed as they stood guard over their residence.
"We don't care who you are! Seize them all!"
The Beasts and the Amethyst Guards stormed in at the command.
Although Edward and the others were skilled fighters, they were no match for the Beasts
and the Amethyst Guards. They dropped to the ground in no time.
"Do you know what sort of crime you're committing? We're the Garrison clan from Oakland
City! Tyrone Garrison is the family's heir and I'm his personal attendant! Let me go and I'll
spare you!" the butler yelled at the top of his voice, trying to affright the enemies.
Pow!
Before Edward could utter another threat, one of the fighters from the Beasts kicked him in
forcefully in the face.
"Do you think we care about who you are in the Garrison clan?" a voice followed.
The only order the Beasts and the Amethyst Guards received was to protect the God of War.
They were not asked to kneel to anyone—regardless of which family they were from.
They would do anything to eliminate anyone who had plans to kill the God of War.
"Who are you people?" Words seethed through Edward's mouth as he stumbled and
recovered from the blow.
He guessed that these people must be related to Levi, but he had no idea who they were.
But the Beasts and the Amethyst Guards did not answer his question. Instead, they bound
them and brought them to a rugged warehouse, where all the defeated fighters from the
earlier confrontation were all locked up.

When Edward saw the injured and wounded fighters he had sent out there, he instantly knew
that his plan had failed.
They had lost to their enemies.
Who are these people? Think, Edward! Wait… They're all wearing the same uniform… This can
only mean one thing…
Edward's blood froze, and he looked around in fear.
Just as he wrapped his head around who the group of men was, the door swung opened,
and a familiar figure appeared at the entrance of the warehouse.
Why does this person look familiar?
Edward poked his head out to get a closer look.
Levi Garrison? It's actually Levi Garrison! What? How?
Is this all his doing?
No way… This is impossible!
Terror gripped Edward, and he started stuttering. "You… Why… How…"
"You want to know my identity?" Levi finished his sentence for him.
"Those fighters who subdued you are all my men. And yes, just in case you're wondering, I'm
the one who stopped the top 100 prominent families in South Hampton. I'm also why the
five hundred skilled fighters you gathered on the dark web went missing."
Levi's answers to all the burning questions boiling in Edward's mind hit him like a bolt from
the blue.
When did this bastard become so powerful?
I bet he didn't achieve all these on his own.
After all, he's just a bastard who has Garrison's blood running in his veins.
Why am I even surprised?
"Master Levi! Your servants are so glad to see you again! I always knew you would do
something great one day!"
Knowing full well that he could not afford to get on Levi's bad side, Edward instantly
changed his tone, even going as far as calling Levi "Master."
"Yes, Master Levi! We're so happy for you! We can't wait to share the good news with Master
Tyrone and the Grand Master!" the other servants quickly flocked over and agreed.

“Really? You guys don’t seem very happy though,” Levi sneered as he looked at the butler
from the corner of his eyes.
“Give me a chance to explain myself, Master Levi. The whole family was against you last
time because we didn’t know you would achieve something this great. But lo and behold,
you’re a man of impressive accomplishments now. This is a pleasant surprise for all of us!
You’ve surpassed a lot of the Garrisons, and the whole family is extremely proud of you! I’m
sure they will invite you back to the family in the most honorable fashion possible!”
Edward paused and surveyed Levi’s face before he carefully continued, “I’m sure Master
Tyrone and the Grand Master will welcome you with open arms if I share this piece of good
news with them! You’ll return with the greatest honor!”
“Welcome me back to the family? Who do you think the Garrison clan is? They are not
worthy of me,” Levi rejected crudely.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 994
Everyone was dumbfounded. No one could believe what they had just heard come out of
Levi’s mouth.
The Garrison clan is not worthy of you? Who do you think you are?
Not a single person in Erudia dares mention the name of Oakland City’s Garrison clan
without holding their breath.
“Master Levi, I’ll admit you’re a man of capability. The fact that you managed to catch me
speaks a lot about your ability. But you shouldn’t insult the family like this. Ultimately, the
Garrison clan is still a powerful family. Even among the younger generation of the clan, there
is easily a handful of them who are far better than you. Take Mr. Damien for example – he’s
way better than you are in every way. He’s humble although he’s capable,” Edward reminded
Levi.

“Yeah. Master Levi, humility is a virtue. A humble man goes a long way! Besides, given the
clan’s enormous resources and extensive connections, we’re sure you’ll achieve something
greater if you return to the clan!” the other servants agreed.
“Bullshit!” Levi stared at them with a contemptuous glare.
“Humility? Keep your advice for the Garrison clan! The family is powerful? What a joke. Don’t
even talk about the younger generation of the clan—the entire family is no match for me!”
Levi straightened his back and cocked his head as he stood his ground before the servants,
his gaze hard and unyielding.
The Beasts and the Amethyst Guards stood upright in an assertive position at the voice of
the God of War.
The two groups knew the man came in second to none.
Levi was the one and only in the whole of Erudia. Never had there been anyone like
him—and there would never be.
He was the only Five-Star God of War.
The man was way out of the league of the youngsters from the Garrison clan.
Edward’s body shook subtly as he sensed the shift in the atmosphere.
He soon got lost in Levi’s commanding aura, which compelled him to revere the man
standing before him.
“Yes, Master Levi, we know you’re powerful like no other. We are at your mercy. Please, let
us go so we can bring the good news home. The family will definitely await your glorious
return,” Edward begged.
The other servants trailed their gaze towards Levi, looking at him imploringly.
“Oh? So you guys are not interested in killing me anymore?” Levi questioned.
The butler flashed him a servile smile and shook his head nervously. “Of course not! I’m sure
the family will give you a warm welcome! You’re a great asset to our family!”
“What about my mother?” Levi asked coldly.

“Ms. Jones is your mother, so how can we not treat her with respect? Things might indeed be a little awkward since Master Tyrone is already married, but I’ll try my best to persuade him. I’m sure he’ll allow Ms. Jones to come back. As long as you agree to return, there’ll always be a place for your mother in the family,” Edward replied.

The man believed that he had made a proposal good enough to leave no room for rejection.

Once Levi agreed to come back, he would have a place in the Garrison family—the most prominent family in Erudia—the Head of Erudia!

There was no way Levi would turn this offer down.

Levi would be able to clear Emma’s name and give the woman a legitimate place in the Garrison clan.

“Master Levi, please let us go. I’m sure your mother will be happy to hear that the family is finally acknowledging her. Doesn’t she want to marry Master Tyrone? All this is not impossible! You only need to let us go. Now that you’ve made a name for yourself, your mother will definitely regain her place in the family. This is a chance to help her realize her dream!” Other servants chimed in, trying to convince Levi.

They were taking every opportunity they could to free themselves; they knew Emma Jones would be their best shot to move Levi.

However, the man was clearly not buying it. His face remained unperturbed as he looked at them in a detached manner. Yet Edward was not planning on budging either. “Master Levi, I’m sure you don’t want to live in the shadow of the past anymore. This is a golden opportunity for you to undo that shameful title of a bastard. All you need to do is say yes—and I will make sure you become a legitimate member of the Garrison clan!”

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War

[The Protector] Chapter 995

Levi burst out laughing upon hearing their solemn advice and desperate pleas.

In front of him, the butler and the other servants exchanged startled looks in complete
silence.
They knew Levi was mocking them. Before long, Edward finally spoke up, "Master Levi, are
you doubting what I just told you? I'm dead serious. If you let us go, we'll guarantee your
glorious return, and your mother will regain her status. The Garrison clan will never let go of
someone as powerful as you are!"
"I'm not doubting you—I just find your stupidity amusing. I've never taken the Garrison clan
seriously, so why would I covet a place in the family? Also, I don't know where you got the
idea from, but my mother couldn't care less about the Garrison clan. Marrying Tyrone
Garrison? Who does he think he is? He doesn't deserve my mother—the entire Garrison
family doesn't deserve her!"
Levi's voice bellowed in the spacious warehouse as he recalled the shame and pain he and
his mother had gone through all those years.
Edward and the others shook their heads in disbelief when they heard what he had to say.
Did you just say Tyrone Garrison doesn't deserve Emma Jones?
The Garrison family is the most prestigious family in all of Erudia. You should be thankful
you have Garrison blood in your veins! This noble bloodline carries thousands of years of an
ancient legacy.
The Garrison family doesn't deserve Emma Jones? Who is she?
She's from a mere royal family in South Hampton!
She's nothing compared to the Garrison family! She's despicable in our eyes!
She's the one who is not worthy of the Garrison family!
You must have lost your mind to say something this ridiculous!
But just as they thought that that was all he had to say, Levi let off a scoff and continued
dispassionately. "You said this is an opportunity for me to give my mother a better life? It's
exactly because I want a better life for her that I won't allow the Garrison clan to ever come

near her again. The family doesn't deserve her, and neither does Tyrone Garrison."
Opposite him, Edward's jaw dropped at Levi's impudence. The others frowned and squinted
their eyes, appalled by how the latter had butchered the family's honor.
Geez, I can't believe you have no regard for the Garrison family.
Yes, you're indeed much more powerful now, but your accomplishments amount to nothing
compared to the family!
Who do you think you are? Your position in the family is only slightly higher than a mere
butler; you're in no way close to the important figures in the family!
So don't even dream about comparing yourself to the entire Garrison family!
Edward's patience was wearing thin under Levi's constant bashing.
"Don't be too arrogant.
You'll regret it when you see a glimpse of what the Garrison family can actually do!"
"Ha! I can't wait to see that!" Levi ridiculed.
Edward's glare intensified, and his blood boiled as he faced the haughty man.
He could not wait to let him experience what the Garrison family was capable of.
"Master Levi, I dare you to let me go. I'll show you what the Garrison family can do! You will
regret not joining us when we extend an olive branch!" the butler challenged.
"Well, I don't mind sparing your worthless life. I only need you to bring Tyrone and the others
a message—they won't even have a chance to regret not killing me when I eventually set
foot near the Garrison family."
A confident smile broke across Levi's face as he drilled his gaze into Edward's fierce glare;
the butler did not shun his stare.
"I'll make sure your insolent remarks reach their ear. It's time you start counting down to
your death!"
Zap!
Crack!
Ow!

Edward's smirk disappeared as his face contorted in pain. Levi had pushed him to the ground and broken all of his limbs.
Before the other servants could react, they were also pinned to the ground. Agonizing shrieks echoed through the warehouse as the servants groaned in unbearable pain.
"I'll let you all go, but everyone will have to crawl back!" Levi sneered as he looked at the bunch of crippled servants who were now wallowing in a pool of their own blood.
It would be difficult for them to crawl their way back judging from their injury—but they did not have to—because the servants were all thrown out of South Hampton like stray dogs at the end of the day.
As Edward struggled to move, his phone rang, and a clear voice came through. "Is he gone?" Damien demanded.
"Mr. Damien, we're good as dead. Levi is not as useless as we thought he was!" the butler replied, his voice almost breaking in tears.
"What? That bastard was able to do something to you lot?" Damien questioned, his tone betraying his disbelief.
The Protector Chapter 996
"Yeah! He's the one behind everything that has happened recently! We thought he simply got lucky, but it turns out that he has a trick or two up his sleeves!" Edward said while panting in excruciating pain.
Damien refused to believe what he had just heard from the butler. "Are you sure? He's just an orphan! He doesn't have any connections and resources. It's impossible that he's the one behind all this! I can't believe he managed to defeat you!"
"I'm just as surprised as you are, Mr. Damien. But remember that the man still has Garrison's blood in him. He's bound to do exceptional things! As long as he has our bloodline, he'll definitely shake up the world one day!" Edward tried registering the gravity of the problem to

his skeptical master.
“True that. He’s a Garrison, after all. How bad can someone from our family turn out to be?
Even a Garrison bastard is better than an average person,” Damien conceded.
To people like him who grew up in a prominent family, they had always attributed success to
one’s bloodline.
It was never a matter of individual effort whenever someone did well in life.
Thus, it was natural for them to give credit to the Garrisons instead of acknowledging Levi’s
own capability.
“I’m sure Father and Grandpa will welcome him back to the family after they find out about
his success. Yes, everyone in the family has great achievements, but we won’t say no to
another genius like him joining us. There are still ways in which the bastard can be of
service to the family,” Damien noted.
The younger generation in the Garrison clan was talented and competent, and they were at
the very least, top fifty in Erudia. All of them were deserving of the family name.
The fact that Levi could outdo them meant that he was not to be underestimated at all.
“Mr. Damien, he might be accomplished, but he’s too arrogant for his own good. He has no
regard for the Garrison family—not even you or Master Tyrone! He even wanted me to
convey a message to Master Tyrone. He said we would regret it when he made his way to
the Garrison family’s residence!” Edward complained.
Bang!
Over on the other end, Damien slammed his fist on the table. “Come again? What did he
say? Sure enough, a bastard’s always a bastard. He might share our noble blood, but he’s
obviously unrefined! I shouldn’t have expected something good to come out of a bastard
who grew up in a questionable environment. He’s nothing compared to us! And since he has

no respect for the family, I can only say it's his loss. He won't go far with his haughty
attitude. His pride and his narrow-mindedness will be his undoing!" Damien shouted into the
phone.
Damien nodded his head weakly at the man's outburst. "I agree, Mr. Damien. His pride is
way bigger than his accomplishments. He needs to know that South Hampton is just a
small part of the world!"
Hearing this, the other man chuckled in pride. "Of course. He'll shut up once he's seen what
Oakland City's Garrison clan can do with his own eyes. This bastard needs to broaden his
horizon instead of being so full of himself. Wait till he faces someone more powerful than
himself."
"What should we do then, Mr. Damien? Should we still kill him?" Edward asked.
"No. Given his ability now, he won't be a shame to the family anymore. We shall spare him
for now," Damien replied.
"Then what should we do about him, Mr. Damien?"
A slight pause came from the other side before Damien finally spoke, "Since he's so egoistic
and treats the family as a joke, I'll teach him a lesson myself!"
The butler's eyes glistered in hope when he heard Damien was handling this himself.
Edward had had enough of Levi Garrison and his conceited attitude. Now that Tyrone's son
was getting involved directly, someone could finally avenge what Levi had done to him.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 997
"Aha! That's why that bastard has the guts to challenge us. He's Morris Group's boss!"
Damien exclaimed after doing some digging into Levi's background.
He finally understood why Levi had the guts to be so obnoxious.
Although few people knew Levi was the head of Morris Group, it did not take the Garrison
clan long to obtain that piece of information.

Hearing the name, Edward widened his eyes in surprise. "Morris Group? Even Triple Group in Keerea is no match for that company! It practically dominates everything."
"Well, it's true that Morris Group has got some substance. But that doesn't mean Levi can take the Garrison family lightly. Father's Pinnacle Group in South Hampton is far superior! I'll tell the company to acquire Morris Group. I bet Levi Garrison will come begging on his knees in no time. This will be the price he has to pay for messing with the Garrison family!" Damien let out a confident laugh as he imagined Levi begging for mercy.
The next day, Levi and his mother began their journey home along with the Beasts and the Amethyst Guards.
Levi was deep in thought, thinking about the encounter he had yesterday. A frown settled on his brows. Before long, he finally broke the silence. "Mother, do you miss him?"
Emma was startled by his sudden question. She turned towards her son reluctantly, trying to think of how she should answer in an appropriate manner.
"Do you still want to marry Tyrone? The family will finally accept you after all these years," Levi continued.
"No. I don't harbor unrealistic expectations like that anymore. That's no longer what I care about," she replied firmly as she looked at Levi in the eyes.
"What do you care about then?" he asked.
A warm and gentle smile slowly spread across her face.
"Well, it's not anything important that you need to know."
"Come on, Mom. I will try my best to make your dream come true!" he insisted.
"I hope you can stand in front of the Garrisons one day and proudly tell them that you're my son—and that you're a man worthy of their respect!"
But she quickly regretted what she said when she saw her son's solemn expression. "You don't have to get all stressed out about it, Levi. This is just a thought I have, don't take it too seriously."

The last thing she wanted was to pressurize her son and make things difficult for him.
She knew how difficult and dangerous such an action could be for Levi.
But that was not what her son thought. "No, Mom. You will live to see that day. I promise,"
Levi pronounced.
Yet, Emma knew he was just trying to make her feel better. She knew better than to set her
expectations too high.
Besides, Levi was not even thirty yet. He still had a long way to go before he could actually
do something substantial.
It was impossible that someone of his age would earn the respect of the Garrison family.
When they arrived, Zoey was already waiting for them. She had put aside work to pick
Emma up.
"How's the prep coming along?" Levi asked when he saw the woman.
"We're almost done. We'll go over and bid for the project tomorrow," she replied.
He nodded approvingly and let out a small smile. "Remember to be careful of Lyndsay
Granger. She's not an easy character."
"Don't worry; I already have it all planned out. Iris and I will travel separately tomorrow," Zoey
assured.
"That's great. All the best for tomorrow then."
Levi knew Zoey must have made adequate preparation, but he was still worried that
something unexpected would pop up.
Over at Golden Plaza, Jayden hung up the phone after a long call.
"Do you know who just called me? Damien Garrison! The actual Mr. Damien!" he exclaimed
at the top of his voice.
Around him, everyone looked at him enviously.
Damien was well known to be the potential next heir of the Garrison clan.
It must be an urgent matter for a man of his standing to actually call Jayden.
"What did Mr. Damien say?" Lyndsay asked as she scooted closer to Jayden.
"Mr. Damien wanted one thing done—we are to crush Morris Group as soon as possible," the

latter replied.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 998
"That's good news. We're competing for a project with them tomorrow anyway. That'll be our
first chance," Lyndsay commented.
Jayden nodded, rolling his eyes schemingly. "Exactly. Make sure you deal with them
accordingly. I don't want anything to go wrong tomorrow."
Lyndsay and the other council members exchanged cunning glances with each other, and
sinister smiles curved on their lips. "Don't worry. They won't even make it to the venue
tomorrow."
The big day soon arrived. Sylas and her team escorted Zoey and Oriental Star Group's
council members as they headed for the venue.
"Sylas, make sure nothing happens to anyone. Someone might try and stop us on the way,"
Zoey reminded before they departed.
The woman refused to allow the same thing to happen again. She had once been held up by
her competitor when she was on her way to the venue and had missed the bidding event
because of that incident.
She had been fooled once; she would not fall into the same trap again.
"Ms. Lopez, rest assured that everything will be okay. We will make sure everyone arrives
safely," Sylas replied calmly.
In no time, Oriental Star Group's convoy departed for the venue.
To ensure nothing would happen, Iris took a different route towards the destination.
No one else in the company knew about it except for Zoey.
Although everything had been meticulously planned out, Zoey still had a premonition of
imminent danger as she sat in the car.
Her eyelids kept twitching, and she could not hold it in any longer—she needed to
double-confirm everything.
"Sylas, could you check and see if everything is fine out there?"
"Everything looks fine," her bodyguard answered after surveying the surroundings.

Bam!
Suddenly, a vendor on a trishaw came out of nowhere. One of the cars did not manage to
stop in time, running into it at full force.
The collision sent the vendor flying three to four meters away before the man finally hit his
head against the cold tar road. The grey road was soon stained red as blood gushed out of
the man's body.
The whole Oriental Star Group fleet pulled the emergency brake – everyone was stupefied.
Zoey's face turned pale—something had happened just as she expected.
She knew Pinnacle Group would not let her off the hook that easily.
"Is everyone okay?" Zoey turned around frantically, checking to see if anyone was hurt. Their
schedule had been affected because of the accident, and Pinnacle Group managed to have
their way, but Zoey did not want anything to happen to anyone, be it friends or foes.
Everyone got out of the car, and some people rushed towards the vendor lying on the
ground.
Sylas checked the man's pulse and her frightened gaze slowly trailed towards Zoey.
"Ms. Lopez… He's gone…"
Zoey's steps faltered, her knees going weak at the news.
She could not believe Pinnacle Group would kill someone in order to stop her.
Did they really plan all this?
How cruel can those people get?
This was not the first time a competitor had targeted her, but no one had ever gone to such
length to get in her way.
Pinnacle Group was the first to do so.
"Somebody help! They just hit someone! And the man is now dead!" a passerby shouted.
Soon, a huge crowd hurried over, encircling Zoey and the others. They had come forward
with kitchen knives, ready to get revenge on behalf of the man.
"You're not getting away with this! We will make sure you pay for it!" the angry men shouted.

“It wasn’t our fault! He’s the one who came out of the junction all of a sudden! He’s the one
who ran into us!” Zoey tried to explain the situation.
However, her pleas only made the situation worse; she had angered them all even more.
There were no surveillance cameras around that area, and it so happened that the trishaw
had rushed out at the car dashcam’s blind spot.
There was no proof to whatever she claimed.
“Bullshit! We saw everything with our own eyes. You guys hit him! Don’t blame a dead man
for what you did!” one of the men yelled.
“Yeah! We’re all witnesses! You won’t get away with this!” another cried out.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 999
Sylas’ blood ran cold at the sight of those furious men.
This is all my fault.
I clearly saw that man there. But I didn’t expect him to dash out just like that! Gosh, what
should I do?
“Ms. Lopez… What should we do now…” she asked in a frail voice.
Her mind went blank; she could not think of any way of getting them out of this mess.
“There’s nothing we can do. This was all premeditated. They did it to keep me away from the
event,” Zoey stated with a resigned sigh.
The only thing she was concerned about now was that an innocent man had lost his life
because of the strife between Pinnacle Group and her.
If she knew that all this would come at the expense of a man’s life, she would have given up
on this project readily.
But she also knew that Iris would still make it to the event.
She and Iris had foreseen something bad happening, and they already had a bulletproof plan
laid out.
Even if Zoey did not make it to the venue, Iris would still be there.
“You guys have nothing to worry about. I won’t run away. I’ll settle this properly,” Zoey told
the crowd.

After all, this man had died because of her. She took it on herself to look into the accident.
Meanwhile, a car sped by along a road in the suburb.
Iris cried out when she was informed that something had happened to Zoey.
The woman had been on the way using another route when she got news of the incident.
The car she was seated in braked to halt when a few men in black suddenly appeared
before her, blocking her way in the middle of the road.
"Ms. Anabelle, I'm sorry, but we have to cut your trip short. Don't worry; it'll only take two
hours, that's if you cooperate with us," one of them said as he leaned closer to the car
window.
Iris knew exactly what they were up to.
It went without saying that all they wanted was to stop her from bidding for the project.
The fact that these people had found out about her route surprised her.
Now that these men were in her way, it was impossible for her to get herself out of this.
The only thing she could do was to do as they demanded.
"I'm so sorry, Zoey." Iris sighed.
Over at the venue, all the council members from Pinnacle Group had already gathered in a
timely manner.
Jayden and Lyndsay held their heads high as they looked around. The event was about to
commence.
Many big companies had convened after knowing that the project was open for bid.
Jayden approached some of the heads, putting up a smug smile. "You guys won't stand a
chance against us today. Pinnacle Group will win the project. All of you'd better back off. Try
us, and you'll end up dead!"
He was rude and overbearing—yet there was nothing those people could say.
Jayden was from Pinnacle Group; no one had the guts to challenge that company.
Since they were here at the event just for the sake of it, there was no need for them to incur

the wrath of Pinnacle Group unnecessarily.
"Mr. Yolander, Ms. Granger, we've handled Zoey and Iris as instructed. They won't be able to
make it," an assistant reported.
A smirk crafted Jayden and Lyndsay's faces when they received the news. There was no way a small company like Morris Group could threaten Pinnacle Group.
It was foolish for Morris Group to think that they stood a chance to win.
"Did you leave any traces?" Lyndsay asked.
"No. No one will be able to track it back to Pinnacle Group. Also, we've blocked all the roads,
so no one from Morris Group will reach this place," the assistant added with a sly smile.
Beside him, Lyndsay nodded as an evil smile broke out on her face. "Now that I think of it,
it's actually not a bad idea for Morris Group to come. They can well amuse us if they're
humiliated here today. But, oh well, they can't even make it here now. What a pity."
"Yeah, they'll lose the project to us even if they came. It's just a matter of time before Morris
Group belongs to us!" Jayden agreed.
Just as the two were busy talking about taking Morris Group down, Yale Freeman, the
person in charge of the project, walked over.
"Mr. Yolander, Ms. Granger, we're about to start. Shall we take a seat?" he inquired politely.
Jayden shot the man an innocent smile and asked, "Oh, aren't we still waiting for Morris
Group?"
Yale gestured to invite them in as he cleared his throat. "Actually, Morris Group met with an
accident when they were on their way. I don't think they'll be able to make it."
Just as Jayden and Lyndsay were about to walk in, a deafening noise rang out from above,
causing everyone to tilt their heads towards the sky.
"Quick! Look up! Look at the sky!" someone exclaimed in shock.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1000
A choppy noise resounded through the place as a few private helicopters hovered in the sky.

The rotor blades spun incessantly, and the sound grew louder as time passed.
Everyone looked up and squinted their eyes at the sight of the helicopters flying in weird
patterns in the sky.
It turned out that those helicopters were making a skywriting.
"Morris Group?" Everyone was surprised when they saw what was written in the sky.
Are these helicopters from Morris Group?
Jayden and Lyndsay exchanged worried looks as they watched everything play out before
their eyes.
They had done all they could to stop Morris Group from reaching the venue, but never in
their wildest imagination would they expect them to arrive in private helicopters.
The private helicopters pitched forward and finally got ready to descend, creating ripples of
strong winds as the pilots lowered the machines on the ground.
Everyone tried standing their ground, lowering their heads as the helicopters got closer. The
wind sent all the dust blowing in their faces, and people were forced to close their eyes as
the wind got more forceful.
Many began taking refuge and sought shelter as the wind intensified.
Ironically, Jayden, who claimed to have noble blood, was the first to flee. In fact, he was
crawling away like a coward because he knew he would die if he didn't get away quickly.
His jaw dropped when he saw workers of Morris Group descend from the sky.
His men had blocked all roads leading to the venue—yet he had still miscalculated.
Morris Group had flown people in private helicopters to get to the venue.
Once the helicopters landed and positioned themselves in front of the place, Levi and Kirin
came down and walked towards the disheveled lot.
"Levi… Levi Garrison…" Lyndsay mumbled in disbelief.
"He's Levi Garrison? Mr. Damien told me he's the man who owns Morris Group. But
regardless, Mr. Damien has told us that he's a nobody. Morris Group will be ours soon,"

Jayden scoffed.
Lyndsay did not answer him. Hatred and spite sparked in her eyes as her glare traced him.
"Levi Garrison… Things are gonna get interesting."
"Just in time!" Levi exclaimed as he stood before the crowd.
However, Yale did not seem happy to see him.
The man personally preferred entrusting the project to Pinnacle Group; he knew he could
not afford to get on the wrong side with that company.
Now that Morris Group had arrived, Yale was caught in a difficult position.
But the bidding process still had to go as planned. "Alright, since everyone's here, let's get
started!"
Yale led everyone in.
Behind Levi, Jayden and Lyndsay came close enough so he could hear them.
"You'd better stop before things turn ugly. You have no idea who you're going up against.
Pinnacle Group is not a company you can mess with!" Jayden warned.
"We will acquire Morris Group in no time. It's useless to compete with us!" Lyndsay added as
she tried to keep up with Levi's pace.
However, Levi's nonchalance enraged her. "Did you hear me? Give up now! It's for your own
good! I know you're Morris Group's boss, but don't overestimate yourself. The enemy you're
facing is much stronger than you think, and the world is much bigger than your tiny brain
can imagine!"
Jayden also interjected, "I heard that you have no regard for the Garrison family. Don't be
childish! You've only seen a tiny bit of what they're capable of. You need to be realistic. Stop
being so arrogant!"
Levi stopped abruptly at the entrance of the venue and shifted his contemptuous gaze
towards them.
"I think y'all should stop here. There's no way you guys are getting in," he stated.
Jayden and Lyndsay's eyes widened in astonishment as they stared at him. Everyone who

heard him all turned around in bewilderment.
“What? Who are you to bar us from entering?” Lyndsay interrogated.
In front of them, Yale halted his step and walked over.
He knew Levi had no right to stop Jayden and Lyndsay.
“Kirin, keep an eye on them. Make sure they stay away,” Levi ordered in a domineering tone
as he looked at the two from the corner of his eyes.
The Protector Chapter 1001
Levi wouldn’t allow anyone to question anything he said.
Nevertheless, Yale, Jayden, and everyone else present was startled.
Lyndsay immediately asked, “Levi, who are you to bar us from entering?”
How dare he bar us from entering even when we’re not stopping him from going in?
Jayden then said, “Mr. Freeman, you’re the person in charge of the project. Can he actually
bar us from entering? I mean, shouldn’t you be in charge of everything here?”
Yale glanced at Levi before he replied, “You’re right. Mr. Garrison, I think there’s been some
misunderstanding. Since you’re only a tender, I’m afraid you can’t bar anyone from entering.”
“What I say goes! Your word means nothing against mine!”
Levi entered the hall as soon as he finished speaking.
Unperturbed by his outburst, Jayden, Lyndsay, and the rest began to head into the hall but
were all stopped by Kirin.
“All of you are not allowed to enter!”
“What if we want to go in anyway?” Jayden retorted.
“Restrain them!”
Once Kirin gave the command, a few personnel came up and restrained them.
As such, the whole lot did not have the chance to participate in the tender event.
It wasn’t difficult to guess the outcome – Morris Group had obtained the project.
After all that had happened, the people in the hall dared not to offer a price.
Jayden and Lyndsay were exasperated as they couldn’t do anything until the tender event
ended.
Levi Garrison is even more overbearing than us!
We only obstruct other tenders to buy ourselves time, at the very most.

However, that man dared to bar us from participating in the tender event directly!
"Levi Garrison, just you wait! We will never let off for this!" Jayden yelled and glared at Levi
resentfully.
"Well, here I am, waiting." Levi smiled coldly.
Meanwhile, Zoey had finished settling all of her matters, and Iris had been released.
"We're not ruthless enough compared to them!" Zoey sighed.
She was no match for those from Pinnacle Group, who would resort to every possible
means to achieve their missions, no matter any lives were at stake.
She had lost the project – her plan had failed.
Without achieving success, the Lopez and Black families will continue to belittle me. In that
case, will they still stop me from marrying Levi? It's not enough to only depend on having a
baby…
Zoey heaved a long sigh.
At that moment, Iris came to her office and handed a document to her.
After flipping through the document, Zoey was puzzled. "Oh? We obtained the project?"
"Iris, didn't someone stop you from entering the tender event? How could you have obtained
the project?" Zoey couldn't figure out what had happened.
"They stopped me, including the men whom I secretly sent to the event. However, the boss
successfully obtained the project by himself this time!" Iris explained.
"What? We got this project because of the boss again?"
"That's right."
"Who even is the boss? Why did he go to great lengths to help me?"
Zoey was flummoxed.
"Why are you bothered by it? After all, we got our hands on the project in the end."
Iris rolled her eyes at her best friend. It's because you're the boss's wife!
After recollecting herself, Zoey immediately went looking for Levi.
Once the woman owned the project, her wealth would instantly skyrocket.
As such, she had amassed enough bargaining chips to negotiate with the Lopez and Black
families.
Grandma can't control me anymore when I'm seen as successful!
No one can stop the two of us once I get pregnant!

Levi's time hasn't come yet, but it doesn't matter because I am successful now.
"Zoey, why do you look so emotional?" Levi asked.
"Can we decide on our wedding date? I've checked the calendar, and there will be an
auspicious day one and a half months later. Do you think we should get married then?" she
asked, wanting to get his opinion on things.
"Alright. Let's set a date. I will give you a wedding of which the world has never seen before."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1002
Exactly a month later, the bridal chamber that Levi designed was completed.
It's time to give Zoey a perfect wedding.
To him, their wedding will be perfect as long as his mother, sister, and brother attended it.
He vowed to tell Zoey the truth about who he really was on their wedding day.
I want to tell her about the truth by myself. I want her to know that her husband is Erudia's
God of War!
Then, I will hold her hand and overlook the world like an emperor with his empress!
"We should also make early preparation to get pregnant before our wedding!" Zoey added
bashfully.
"Certainly. In that case, we shouldn't go home today!" Levi put on a sly smile.
"Sounds good."
Levi and Zoey didn't return to their homes that night.
After a night of intimacy, both of them grew to cherish each other more.
The two of them were finally together after going through ups and down for ten years.
From that moment onwards, no one would be able to separate them from each other.
They would eventually be able to build a family of three.
When Iris saw Zoey the next day, the former stated curiously, "Zoey, something seems
different about you…"
"Oh? What's different about me?" the other woman asked while her face turned red.

“I can’t pinpoint it, but you seem to be more feminine now,” Iris explained.
That remark made Zoey lower her head and blush even more.
“Since you and Levi have decided on the wedding date, I’m sure you both plan to have
children soon, right?”
Zoey didn’t respond to her question. She merely glanced at her friend and chided, “Iris, you
should get a boyfriend as soon as possible. Aren’t you fond of the boss? Just court him
already!”
“What?”
Iris was taken aback upon hearing that.
Well, I do hope to court the boss, but he’s Levi! How could I possibly do that to you?
“The boss isn’t single.” Iris flashed her a smile.
“Oh? Wasn’t he single some time ago? How did he get a girlfriend so soon?” Zoey asked,
surprised.
“Yes, everything happened very fast. Speaking of which, aren’t you going to marry Levi
soon?”
The good news spread like wildfire. Soon, everyone in the company had heard the news of
Zoey and Levi deciding on their wedding date.
Zoey’s curiosity was piqued when she saw how thrilled all her workers were.
Why does everyone seem so excited about it? Is Levi really a respected figure in the
company?
After all, Zoey used to hear complaints about Levi all the time.
It’s strange…
Miles way, the Black family caught wind of the news.
“What?”
“So, the wedding date of Zoey and Levi Garrison has been fixed? As her grandpa and
grandma, why weren’t we informed about this?”
Meredith and Robert were shocked upon hearing about the wedding.
“We had no idea about it either…” the rest murmured.
Robert immediately made a phone call to Harry to ask about it.
However, the latter also wasn’t aware of it.

When Meredith contacted Caitlyn and Aaron, the answers she received were the same.
Both of them were clueless about it too.
"How could outsiders know about it when even her parents aren't aware of the wedding date
yet? Zoey has gone overboard!" Meredith grew infuriated with them all.
"Come back as soon as possible. Your daughter is going to marry someone soon," she
yelled into the phone.
Not long after that, Aaron, Caitlyn, and Harry gathered at the Black family's manor.
Everyone seemed to be confused about what was going on.
Has the marriage between Zoey and Levi Garrison really been fixed?
The news spread widely even before the family was informed…
"Look at how your daughter behaves! You two weren't even aware of her marriage! Humph!
She doesn't respect you as parents, nor does she treat us as her elders! I mean, is she
planning to disregard us once and for all?" Meredith scolded.
"What an unfilial daughter she is!"
Aaron heaved a sigh helplessly. At this moment, he and Caitlyn were greatly embarrassed.
"How do you tolerate her? I can't take it anymore!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1003
Meredith, Robert, and Harry were all exasperated.
Meanwhile, Zoey's parents were indignant at the sudden news.
Immediately, they called Zoey and asked, "We heard you have decided on your wedding
date. Is that true?"
To which their daughter replied composedly, "It's true, I've discussed it with Levi. I was
planning to give you a call to inform you tonight."
"Why have you not discussed your wedding date with us? Do you even treat us as your
parents? Do you even respect the elders in the Lopez and Black families?"
"Are you planning to ditch your mother? Oh right, I guess Levi's mother is your new mother
now. In that case, who am I to you?" Caitlyn scowled, almost smashing the phone out of
anger.

Zoey hurriedly explained, "Mom, I'm already an adult. I can make my own decisions now. I'll
discuss certain things with you all when it's necessary. However, I can make most decisions
on my own."
"Since marriage is a life-changing event, how can you decide on it all by yourself? Besides,
all of us don't agree to your marriage to Levi Garrison again!"
Caitlyn continued on without listening to her daughter, "Also, why don't you listen to your
grandpa and grandma? They will gladly arrange your marriage for you!"
"Mom, why should all of you decide everything for me? I understand that you're afraid of
Grandpa and Grandma, but they hold no authority over me. Besides, I won't be manipulated
by anyone else because I have enough bargaining chips now," Zoey said.
"Come home as soon as possible to discuss with us! If you don't home, Grandpa and
Grandma will look for you by themselves!"
As such, Zoey and Levi had no choice but to go to the Black family's manor.
The atmosphere was rather tense in the meeting room; everyone had on grim expressions.
"Kneel!" Meredith commanded coldly.
"Grandma, what do you mean by that?" Zoey asked.
"I'm asking you to kneel before me! Do you not understand? Both of you have to kneel as
well!" Meredith fixated her gaze on Levi when she yelled.
"Why should we kneel? You must at least give us a reason," Levi said.
"Aren't you aware of your wrongdoing? How could you decide on your marriage all on your
own? You even decided on the wedding date without consulting all of us!"
Zoey's grandmother trembled violently with anger.
The next moment, Zoey explained smilingly, "I can make my own decisions. I don't have to
trouble all of you about this trivial matter. On that day, all of you only have to attend the
wedding and enjoy the ceremony,"
"Bullshit! Did we agree on such an arrangement?" Meredith couldn't help but blurt a curse.
"Grandma, I have to get it straight – Any decisions about my wedding have to be decided by

me!" Zoey immediately retorted.
"That will happen only when you're competent enough!" Meredith sneered.
"I am competent enough, and the Lopez and Black families can't tell me what to do
anymore. Here, take a look by yourselves!"
As soon as she finished, Zoey threw a document on the table in front of Meredith.
All her family members were taken aback after they took the document and read through it.
"What? Zoey, are you really that wealthy now?" Meredith asked; the shock she felt was
evident in her voice.
"Yes. Under such circumstances, can I make my own decisions?" Zoey questioned.
Meanwhile, everyone in the room was startled and lost in thought.
"I have something else to tell you all. I'm bearing Levi a child now. Therefore, all of you can
never separate us!"
"What?"
The woman nearly threw everyone into a fit as the news had come like a bolt from the blue.
After ten minutes, her parents and grandparents eventually recollected themselves and
reluctantly accepted the fact.
"My god! What have we done?" Aaron heaved a sigh.
Meanwhile, Meredith glanced at Levi and said, "Your wedding has to be a grand ceremony. I
will agree to it on one condition… His mother cannot attend the wedding! I can't allow her
presence to dishonor the Black family!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1004
Immediately, the rest added, "That's right. The grand wedding will certainly become a
popular topic among the people in the entire South. Won't we be embarrassed if his mother
attends the wedding?"
"Exactly. We mean no offense, but both the Lopez and Black families have to maintain our
reputations!" Harry agreed.

“Look, Zoey. Everyone agrees to the condition I’ve set!” A triumphant smile appeared on
Meredith’s face.
Aaron suddenly interjected, “As your father, I have to list down some conditions too!”
“What?”
Everyone looked at Aaron in bewilderment.
“Your marriage is unavoidable because you two have already become husband and wife. So,
I will agree to it. However, Levi has to marry into our family!” the man commanded coldly.
“Marry into your family?” Levi was stunned by his demand.
How can I, the God of War, marry into someone’s family?
At the same time, Zoey was startled too.
Why should he marry into our family?
“That’s right. You have to marry into our family if you want to marry my daughter. It’s not
easy to marry into our family, though. There are several conditions you will have to obey!”
“Firstly, after marrying into our family, you will have to change your last name to Lopez.
From now on, you’re not Levi Garrison but Levi Lopez! I don’t want you to mention your
original name under all circumstances!”
“Secondly, after marrying into the Lopez family, you must follow all rules set by the Lopez
family without protest. I don’t want to hear a “No” from you, not even once!”
“Thirdly, your daily routine will be arranged by the Lopez family. You’ll have to report who you
meet with every day and how much money you’ve spent!”
“You’ll also have no right to say a word on important occasions, such as our family
meetings. You can only speak when we allow you to do so!”
Aaron spelled out ten extremely harsh rules in total.
Harry and Meredith backed him up almost instantly. “Sounds great! Aaron has come up with
many good ideas. You’re to marry into our family. Also, you will have to follow all the rules
from that day onward. Otherwise, you can never marry Zoey!”
The main reason they had listed those rules was because Zoey had so much wealth now.

They believed that Levi should not be allowed to marry her so effortlessly. Since they couldn't stop the marriage, they looked for other ways to make up for their "loss."
Their thought process was as simple as Aaron's – Zoey is wealthy, so they feel embarrassed
and dishonored to see Levi marrying her.
Hence, they hoped to reduce the negative impact on Zoey and the Lopez and Black families
by having Levi marry into the family.
"Furthermore, there has to be a ceremony when he marries into our family! He must first
kneel and bow before the head of the Lopez family in our family's manor. Then, he must
kneel and bow again before our ancestors in the ancestral shrine!" Harry added.
"Yes! There has to be a grand ceremony since Levi is marrying into the Lopez family. The
Black family agrees to this suggestion!" Meredith and Robert fully supported the idea in
unison.
Meanwhile, Caitlyn said sobbingly, "My precious daughter has to marry a poor lad in the end!
I really can't accept it!"
"Caitlyn, we can't do much about it. Now, what we can do is to make sure that he marries
into our family!"
All of them let out a heavy sigh.
Zoey had thought that she could control everything; she didn't expect things to turn out in
such a way!
Are they treating me like a tool? What's so wrong with Levi？ Why are they doing this to him?
Levi might not be a prominent figure like he was before, but he's sincere about me and is
willing to sacrifice his life for me. That's what I love about him!
"Sweetie, don't utter a word! If you respect me as your father, Levi must marry into our
family! Otherwise, the wedding will be called off!"
The man then glanced at Levi and continued, "So, Levi, are you willing to marry into the
Lopez family?"

Everyone present shifted their gaze toward the man in question.
The Protector Chapter 1005
Zoey wished that Levi would pretend to agree to the conditions to avoid any trouble.
She was ready to deal with the problems afterward once he pretended to agree.
She made a promise to herself – she would not make Levi embarrassed.
As such, the man definitely wouldn't have to obey the rules.
"Of course I don't agree! It's still acceptable if you only want me to marry into your family.
But to make me change my last name? No way! I'm Levi Garrison for the rest of my life, and
no one can ever change my last name!" Levi retorted coldly.
My mother gave me this name. No one can ever change it!
Everyone was startled at how Levi sounded so resolute.
"In that case, are you also saying you don't want to marry Zoey?" Meredith asked
immediately.
"I certainly want to marry her!" Levi replied smilingly.
"Marry into our family if you want to marry her then. Otherwise, the marriage is out of the
question!" Aaron firmly stated.
"Let me get this straight. Firstly, I'm going to marry Zoey. Secondly, I won't change my last
name nor marry into your family. Thirdly, my mother must attend our wedding."
Levi spelled out his thoughts resolutely – he didn't allow anyone to question him.
All the members of the Lopez and Black families froze for a moment.
How dare he talk to us in such a manner?
"Levi Garrison, do you think you have the right to speak here? Are you aware of who you are?
Zoey is worth about a hundred billion. Do you think you really deserve her?" Zoey's father
yelled furiously.
They felt that the marriage was totally unfair. After all, Zoey was way out of Levi's league in
terms of social status and wealth.
In other words, the two were from two different worlds and not meant to be together.
The Lopez and Black family had felt that it was a huge loss to let Zoey marry Levi from the

very beginning.
To them, their relationship was practically identical to the one in the movie Beauty and the
Beast.
Unexpectedly, Levi put on a smile and asserted, "To tell you the truth, I do deserve her!"
At this moment, his imposing look was engraved on Zoey's heart. It was as if the
high-spirited Levi Garrison whom she met six years ago had finally returned.
Zoey knew that everything the man was about to say was right.
Nonetheless, she foresaw Levi explaining that they were a good match in terms of social
status.
After all, as Tyrone Garrison's son and the Jones family's grandson, he certainly deserved
her hand in marriage.
However, deep in her heart, she also hoped that Levi could be as successful as her, making
them a perfect match.
She wished Levi to regain his success and be as powerful as he was six years ago.
"You deserve her? Hahaha…"
The next moment, everyone in the room burst out in laughter.
How could you possibly deserve her? Zoey is way more successful than you! You don't even
deserve to be a maid who takes care of her shoes!
"In which aspect do you deserve to be with her? Are you kidding us? Levi, do you have the
slightest idea about your own status?"
Amused, Logan Zachs stared at Levi like an idiot.
Much to everyone's surprise, the latter only chortled in response.
Levi was the one-and-only God of War, who commanded the army of Erudia like a monarch.
Putting that identity aside, as the boss of Morris Group, he still deserved to be with her.
Moreover, apart from Zoey's own effort, she was only successful because Levi had helped
her on many occasions.
It could be said that Zoey had only come this far because of the help Levi gave to her!
In that case, why don't I deserve to be with her?

“Rest assured that I will reveal my true identity to Zoey during the wedding! On that day, all
of you will keep your mouths shut once you are aware of my identity,” Levi retorted.
He began imagining their change of attitude once they knew who he really was as he spoke.
“Hahaha! Your true identity? Are you kidding me? Do you think we don’t know who you are?”
Everyone burst into mocking laughter.
“This brat wants to shock us to our core? Impossible!” Meredith shot Levi a look full of
disdain.
After glancing at everyone in the room, Levi announced, “In that case, I will tell you a secret!”

The Protector Chapter 1006
“A secret?”
All of them were startled at first, but they soon glanced at him curiously.
Zoey looked at Levi curiously. Does he have a secret?
Levi said smilingly, “I actually wasn’t in jail for the past six years!”
Indeed, this was a startling revelation to everyone in the hall.
All of them looked at him in disbelief; they used to think Levi had been imprisoned for six
years.
However, it turned out that they were very, very wrong.
Stunned and surprised, everyone wondered what had actually transpired.
Meanwhile, Zoey was more flabbergasted than the rest.
No wonder they didn’t allow me to visit him three months after he supposedly went into jail.
She hadn’t visited Levi in prison for several consecutive years because she had not been
allowed to enter.
All her doubts were cleared. I couldn’t see Levi because he wasn’t even in prison!
“You… You weren’t in prison?” Aaron’s teeth ground as he spoke.
“I was acquitted not long after I was jailed. They soon found out that I had been framed by
the Garrison family and their dirty tricks.” Levi smirked.
Meanwhile, Zoey, who was equally shocked by his revelation, asked sobbingly, “Where were
you the past six years? Why didn’t you come back?”
Apart from Zoey, everyone in the room had the same doubt.

If Levi wasn't in prison for the past six years, where was he?
The man shifted his gaze toward Zoey and replied lovingly, "I can't tell you right now. I'm only
planning to reveal it to you on our wedding day!"
He paused for a moment and added, "But I can promise you that I deserve to be with you. I
can give you everything you desire! I will make you the happiest woman who is admired by
everyone else in the world!"
A rush of excitement washed over Zoey when she heard that.
Perhaps Levi will surprise me.
She began to look forward to their wedding more than ever.
Upon hearing Levi speak so firmly, everyone stopped ridiculing him and began to take what
he said seriously.
He gazed at everyone slowly and asserted blandly, "Once I reveal my identity, none of you
will dare impose any rules on me! Wait and see during our wedding if you don't believe me!"
After pondering over the situation for quite some time, Aaron glanced at him and replied,
"Alright! I'll wait until the wedding to find out who you really are. I'll withdraw the rules I've
set if you really do deserve Zoey. However, heavy punishment awaits you if you have lied to
us."
"I agree. We shall make life difficult for you in the future if you lied to us!"
The other family members began to threaten him mercilessly.
After leaving the Black family's manor, Zoey asked in a low voice, "Did you really tell them
the truth just now?"
"Of course, everything I said is true! I was never jailed!" Levi replied with a grin on his face.
"Alright, I will wait until you tell me everything!"
Deep in her heart, Zoey increasingly looked forward to their big day.
Lately, the woman was busier than ever because she had to work and handle the project
worth one hundred billion. She also had to prepare for her wedding.
Apart from all that, she also had to take part in shooting for a TV drama.
Fortunately, Damon, the vice president of Oriental Star Group, assisted her in many ways to

minimize her workload, including dealing with reporters and visitors who came.
If not for him, Zoey would be overwhelmed with all sorts of tasks.
"Mr. Trudon, I'm truly sorry for all the troubles lately!"
Damon didn't mind helping her, so he flashed her a smile to put her at ease. Due to many
trivial problems, he frequently went in and out of Zoey's office and even looked for her after
office hours.
Meanwhile, Jayden, Lyndsay, and the others were having a meeting in Golden Plaza.
"Zoey Lopez is about to get married soon. Hehe, I hope she and Levi Garrison will like the
gift that we've specially prepared for her!"
Lyndsay added smilingly, "It will be how things end for anyone who goes against Pinnacle
Group!"
A chilly glare flashed across Jayden's eyes.
Ever since Levi took away the project, they had held a grudge against him. They refused to
let him off the hook for what he'd done to them.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1007
Time flew by, and Zoey and Levi had stayed in the hotel for many days.
After more than ten days, Zoey suddenly said to him, "My period
hasn't…"
"Oh? Really?" Levi asked excitedly.
"I'll go to the hospital to do a pregnancy test later. Sylas will join me, so you don't have to
come with me," she said.
Actually, Zoey had already secretly taken a pregnancy test at home; she knew she was
pregnant.
Nevertheless, she would be relieved only after she went through the proper pregnancy test
in the hospital.
"Okay, I'll wait for your good news then!"
Levi actually wished to go along with her. However, after giving it a thought, he felt that it
was better to wait for her news because he was too nervous.
Zoey and Sylas soon arrived at the hospital for a pregnancy test in the afternoon.

“Why do I feel like someone is following us?”
Sylas instinctively felt something unusual in the air, but the woman didn’t manage to notice
anything out of place when she turned around.
There was no one behind them, save for a few patients who wore face masks passing by.
“Sylas, you’re being oversensitive.”
Zoey headed into the ward for her test.
After a long time of waiting, the test result was out in the evening.
“Congratulations, Ms. Lopez! You’re indeed pregnant!” the doctor told her the result
smilingly.
Tears of joy escaped Zoey’s eyes upon hearing his confirmation. We’re going to have a baby
after going through ups and downs together for almost ten years.
After obtaining the test result, she rushed back to the company with Sylas excitedly.
Just as she was about to share the good news with Levi and Iris, her secretary came up to
her and said nervously, “Ms. Lopez, this doesn’t look good. We’re in big trouble!”
“What’s going on?” Zoey asked, totally perplexed.
The secretary pushed a notebook in front of her.
Zoey read the content and was flabbergasted.
A headline on the screen read: Bombshell: President of Oriental Star Group Zoey Lopes is
Pregnant! Who is the baby’s Father?
“What’s going on? How on earth did the media get the news and reveal it right after we
obtained the pregnancy result?” Sylas was at a loss for words,
Zoey’s heart sank.
She instantly knew that someone wanted to target her.
It’s a set-up! Someone must have orchestrated it!
Zoey had recently become a popular figure, attracting a lot of public attention.
Thus, it was no surprise when the news of her pregnancy immediately became a hot topic
as soon as it was released.
A minute after this newspaper revealed the news, hundreds of newspapers began reporting
on it as well.
In no time, Zoey’s pregnancy became the hottest news in every newspaper.

Almost everyone in North Hampton, South Hampton, and different regions in the South was
aware of the news.
Zoey's popularity continued to increase as time went by.
Ten minutes after the news was released to the public, many newspapers began digging for
news into another related aspect – the identity of the unborn baby's father.
Zoey and Levi had divorced for a long time; they weren't related in any way anymore.
There had been no single scandal about Zoey throughout the six years when Levi was in jail.
Levi has never touched Levi.
Zoey had been seen going in and out of a hotel lately. The woman had even bought
medicine for herself from a nearby pharmacy.
After listing down many reasons, the reporters deduced that the baby was definitely not
Levi's.
On the other hand, Zoey was pregnant after she and Levi divorced.
Therefore, they could only come up with two conclusions.
First, it was a fact that Zoey was pregnant before marrying anyone. After all, even her
pregnancy test result had been revealed.
Second, Zoey could probably have a long-term secret relationship, and it existed when she
was still Levi's wife.
The two conclusions spread like wildfire as soon as the reporters wrote about them, and the
netizens' comments were blowing up.
As such, Zoey seemed to be doomed. Everything was spiraling out of her control.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1008
The media were still trying to find out who the father was.
Soon, the secret would come to light.
Even the paparazzi and private detectives were also investigating this case in secret.
With that, Zoey's pregnancy became the talk of the town.
Who is the father of her child?
Boom!
Upon reading the news in the media, Zoey was thunderstruck. Her face instantly turned

pale.
Sylas exploded. "Someone is trying to stir up trouble!"
We all know Zoey well!
Yes, she's pregnant, and without a doubt, the child she carries is Levi's! What's with all these rumors?
Zoey knew who the mastermind was, but it was too late for her to control the damage now.
Upon receiving the news, Iris rushed over.
"Bad news, Zoey. We're surrounded by journalists and paparazzi! They must have come for
you. The office is not a safe place for you anymore. You got to go!" Iris suggested.
"All right. I'll find a place to hide."
With Sylas' help, Zoey managed to leave the building without being noticed by the
journalists and paparazzi.
Initially, they thought of taking shelter in the company's condominium, but by the time they
arrived, members of the press were already waiting for them at the entrance.
"We can't go to the villa either. I'm sure there will be people there as well!" Zoey analyzed.
"Let's go to my place then!"
Sylas then brought Zoey to her condominium.
Just when Sylas was about to drive into her neighborhood, she noticed that a group of
people emerged.
"They're here! They're here! Let's get hold of them!" A group of paparazzi started snapping
photos of Zoey and Sylas in the car.
After they had successfully entered the building, Damon called.
"I heard you've gone into hiding, but I need you to sign a few documents urgently. Where can
I find you?"
Damon sounded anxious.
"All right. Come and find me at…"
Half an hour later, Ebone Beard, the most experienced paparazzi of the bunch, shouted,
"Look! Here comes our target. Stay focused!"
These paparazzi were known for exposing the private lives of celebrities and wealthy
people.

They all gathered here after receiving a tip-off.
At first, they did not believe it but were convinced that the information they received was
real after seeing Zoey.
Soon, a black car arrived and parked right in front of the Sylas' condominium.
A man in a suit then got out of the car. He was wearing a cap and even had a mask on.
Zoey was taken aback by Damon's look when she saw him. "Why are you dressed like this?"
"Better to be safe than sorry. Please sign these documents as soon as possible!"
Damon then passed all the documents to Zoey.
Without hesitation, Zoey dropped her signatures on all the documents.
Little did she know, it was all a scheme, and she had unknowingly fallen into the trap.
After collecting all the documents from Zoey, Damon turned around with a smirk.
He then left the place in his car.
Ebone asked, "Have you all gotten the shots?"
"Yes, we got them. So this man is the father of Zoey's child? Unbelievable!"
"Looking at the way he dressed, he must be her lover."
Ebone said with a smile, "Sort everything out, do some research on that man, and send the
pictures out to the media. We're going to be rich soon!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1009
"We've got updates on the man! His name is Damon Trudon, the vice president of Oriental
Star Group, and he's Zoey's right-hand man. He's thirty-nine years old and a father to two
kids!"
One of the men burst out laughing.
Ebone sneered, "Useless woman. She must have been having an affair with this man for
quite some time now, and she's even pregnant with his child!"
"Shame on her! How could she hook up with a married man who already has two kids?"
"Let's expose her! Everyone should know what kind of woman she is!"
The paparazzi were very excited.
Ebone let out a cold snort. "Zoey Lopez is doomed!"

He had not been so ecstatic in years.
Not only could he make a quick buck out of this scandal, but he could also destroy someone
who sat on top of the social pyramid.
What a great feeling!
An hour had passed when the media released the groundbreaking news simultaneously.
They claimed that they had identified the father of Zoey's child!
To everyone's surprise, the man was Damon!
The news also provided extensive background details about him: Damon Trudon is Zoey
Lopez's vice president. They have been working closely for the past six months and have
spent a lot of time together. Not only is Damon thirty-nine years old, but he is also a father
to two children.
In other words, Zoey was a homewrecker!
The news reports also published quite a number of photos and videos as evidence.
First of all, the media released photos and videos that showed Damon and Zoey walking
into a building during work.
Next, they showed proof that Damon and Zoey entered a hotel at about the same time. They
even included a list of items both of them spent on when they were there.
The news reports then went on to explain how Zoey went into hiding and had a private
meeting with Damon in a condominium. They also included a video of Damon walking into
the building with a cap and a mask on.
Last but not least, the media released another video of Zoey undergoing a body checkup at
a hospital this morning. The same man who had a cap and a mask on was also present in
the clip.
All the evidence gave the impression that Zoey was carrying Damon's child.
There was no way she could deny their relationship as he accompanied her to the hospital
for her prenatal care visit.
Zoey was utterly dumbfounded.

It was apparent that Damon was involved in this scheme, and he definitely played a crucial
role in it.
Getting Zoey to sign those documents was just an excuse for him to shoot the video.
No wonder Sylas felt as if someone had been following us, so she was right. Apparently,
Damon was at the hospital too!
I should have been more alert.
The social media was soon awash with criticism, and netizens started calling Zoey a
*shameless b*tch and a homewrecker.*
The news spread like wildfire on the internet, especially the videos.
There were even fake and edited videos circulating the social media. However, many
netizens believed what they saw without verifying their veracity.
After all, people had the tendency to regard what they saw as reality.
Upon receiving the news, Iris immediately contacted Zoey. "This is bad! We can't find Damon
anymore. We've been tricked!"
At this point, how could Zoey defend herself when all the evidence the media presented was
against her?
"You need to move to a new place soon since they know where you are now."
Just when Zoey and Sylas were about to leave, they noticed that a group of people had
surrounded the building.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1010
There was no way they could escape from the building anymore.
"What do we do now?" Sylas asked.
"I'll give Levi a call."
She got through to Levi on the phone. "Darling, something terrible happened!"
Levi did not know what was going on as he was still at home. "What is it?"
When Levi checked his phone, he was stunned by what he read.
Did all this happen in just one morning?
"Where are you? I'll go and get you now!"
Levi sped to Sylas' condominium and noticed that a large group of paparazzi and journalists

were swarming into the building.
Hence, he immediately called Azure Dragon, who then came and expelled the crowd.
Levi finally managed to enter the building and find Zoey. He then brought her to the Warzone
compound.
To him, that was the safest place for Zoey.
Yet, the fact that Zoey went into hiding caused the rumors about her to blow out of
proportion.
At the Black family's manor, Meredith got so mad that she nearly fainted.
"What? Levi is not the father of Zoey's baby? The baby belongs to another married man?"
It had not been easy for Meredith to accept that Zoey was carrying Levi's child.
Needless to say, this rumor further fueled her anger toward Zoey.
How do you expect me to sit quietly and watch this happen?
"Mom! How could you not trust Zoey?"
Aaron and Caitlyn immediately defended their daughter.
"I want to trust her too, but there's all this evidence against her! How do you expect me to
trust her based on my gut feeling?" Meredith roared.
"That's right. Some of the evidence might be fake, but most of them are real! Even the guy
involved has fled!" Robert said.
"Why is this happening to our family? I don't even have the courage to face the public
anymore!"
"She's a disgrace to the Lopez and Black families!"
"I'll not hesitate to give her a slap if she dares to step into this house!"
...
"I don't care what you say, but I have faith in my daughter. She must have been framed!"
Meanwhile, a group of journalists gathered in front of the office building that Morris Group
and Oriental Star Group co-owned.
Noelle Sinsler, another vice president of Oriental Star Group, addressed the matter before
the media, "On behalf of Oriental Star Group, I apologize for the problems caused, and we'll
take full responsibility for the scandal!"

“Zoey Lopez’s personal life has always been a mess. Though she’s divorced, she doesn’t
actually have a clean breakup with her ex-husband. Besides this, she has been hitting on our
young male talents from the entertainment department. But there was nothing we could do
at that time because she’s our president. We sincerely hope that the public could accept our
apology!”
Having said that, Noelle bowed to the camera.
The act of Noelle making a public apology on behalf of Oriental Star Group was equivalent
to admitting that Zoey was indeed a homewrecker.
In no time, the media released another news article with the headline: Oriental Star Group
comes clean about the Zoey-Damon affair and the truth behind her pregnancy.
Once again, the scandal became one of the trending topics on social media.
All the employees looked at Noelle in shock. Hasn’t she always been a low-profile person?
Why did she bash Zoey all of a sudden?
They were taken aback by the sudden change in her behavior.
“What’s wrong with you? Why are you doing this to Zoey?”
Iris immediately stepped in and interrupted her.
Noelle responded with a cold snort, “I’m absolutely embarrassed by what my boss has
done. She should be ashamed of herself! Besides, the evidence is conclusive. What else
have you got to say?”
Noelle then turned around and looked at the rest. “Zoey Lopez doesn’t deserve to lead the
company anymore. She should step down and leave the company!”
“How dare you!” Iris’ eyes glowed with a towering rage.
The Protector Chapter 1011
At this point, Noelle finally revealed her ambition.
Oriental Star Group had recently secured a project that would rake in one hundred billion, so
the company had a bright future ahead.
Once Zoey is out of the way, I shall become the next president, and everyone will have to
listen to me!

In the meantime, there was a commotion in front of the office building.
It was Damon's family.
His wife, parents, brothers, and relatives were all gathered outside.
At least a hundred people arrived in several cars, and they wanted to barge into the building
to settle scores with Zoey.
Some of them came with wooden clubs, and some even had knives in their hands.
If it were not for Seth and his men, these rowdies would have intruded the building.
*"Where is that b*tch? Ask her to come out now!"*
"Come out, you slut! You're doomed!"
"Just you wait! I'll kill you!"
...
Damon's family went on threatening and cursing Zoey at the entrance of the building.
Of course, the media went into a frenzy and started taking photos and videos of the chaos
as much as they could.
Some even started live-streaming on the spot.
Once again, the pictures and videos of the hullabaloo made it to the trending topics on
social media.
With that, the scandal continued to take the internet by storm.
Even Damon's wife came out and accused Zoey of destroying her family.
That homewrecker seduced my husband! It's all her fault!
*"Let us in! We need to teach that b*tch a lesson!"*
"We want to kill that shameless woman!"
"She's the most promiscuous woman of the century!"
Damon's parents and in-laws were among the first to force their way through.
At this point, Seth and his men could no longer stop them from entering the building.
Out of nowhere, Noelle went up and said, "Please accept our apology. I totally understand
how you feel, but Zoey has gone into hiding. We don't even know where she is now!"
"Gone into hiding? I'll hunt her down if it's the last thing I do!"
It was as if Damon's family members were possessed by demons.
Iris exclaimed, "Who are you to apologize to them? You don't even know a single thing!"

*Noelle took the opportunity and pointed at Iris. "This woman is Zoey's best friend. She should know where that b*tch is!"*
The crowd instantly charged toward Iris.
"Tell us where she is right now!"
Morris Group's office building descended into another round of havoc. It was so chaotic that the entire company could not operate as usual anymore.
"We'll not leave unless you tell us where Zoey is! Don't you dare to run away from us too!"
Damon's family stopped everyone from leaving.
Meanwhile, at Golden Plaza.
Lyndsay let out a satisfied laugh after reading the news on the internet.
"This is the price you need to pay for securing the one hundred billion project."
Jayden nodded in agreement. "This is the end for Zoey Lopez!"
He then asked, "So how's Damon?"
"I've hidden him at a place they would never find out." Lyndsay laughed.
"Great! Not only did we destroy Zoey, but we also managed to deliver a blow to Morris Group's business. This will bring us a step closer to the acquisition of their company!"
Meanwhile, the turn of events had caused the color to drain from Levi's face.
Levi, who was going through the online news with Azure Dragon and his men, said in a cold voice, "What else can we do now?"
"Let's go and find Damon! I heard he's in hiding now," Kirin said.
All of a sudden, Azure Dragon exclaimed, "Look! It's Damon!"
A video of Damon popped up on social media, and in the video, he admitted to having an extramarital affair with Zoey.
The Protector Chapter 1012
The video clip emerged as a surprise on all the online news portals.
The person who spoke in the video was none other than Damon.
The video was divided into two parts.
Damon first admitted that he was in a relationship with Zoey and that he was the father of her baby. According to him, she even forced him to leave his wife and threatened him with their unborn baby.

He even went into great detail about what happened in the office when they were working together.
In the second half of the video, Damon apologized to his family and owned up to all his wrongdoings in between sobs.
Toward the end, he swore that he would leave Zoey.
All in all, he presented himself as the victim of this scandal, as if Zoey were the one who forced him into submission.
The video cut through Zoey's heart like a sharp blade, pushing her deeper into the abyss.
Netizens started lambasting Zoey even more intensely after the release of the video.
They were all convinced that Damon had been the victim of Zoey's abuse all along.
Crack!
After watching the video, Levi smashed the tablet.
"Azure Dragon!"
"Yes!"
Azure Dragon and his men stepped forward.
"Find Damon Trudon first, then seize all the paparazzi and bring them to me! I want all the keyboard warriors and the people in charge of the newspaper publishers and online news portals here as well! And find the mastermind behind this scheme! I will personally deal with the culprit!"
...
"You have one day to bring these people to me! They must all appear in front of me before sunrise!"
Levi was truly infuriated.
How dare they bully Zoey? These people are testing my patience.
He knew who was behind all this, and he would not let them off easily anymore!
The masterminds must have kept their identities a secret and tried to target me. After all, Pinnacle Group knows about my identity.
They carried their plan so discreetly that even Morris Group was unable to find out who the culprit was.

However, unbeknownst to them, Levi Garrison also had a secret identity—he was the God of War!
To him, dealing with these people would be a piece of cake!
"All right!" Azure Dragon and his men responded unanimously.
Justice would be served that night, and Zoey would be free from all these accusations!
Everyone waited for Phoenix, who was the world's best elite hacker, to carry out the investigations.
In just a short while, she managed to locate those people and their information.
"Damon Trudon has recently received one billion in his bank account. He has also frequented the hotel that you and Ms. Lopez were staying in to mislead the public into believing he was there to meet her. The person who provided all the photos and videos of Damon and Ms. Lopez working together was Noelle Sinsler, another vice president of Oriental Star Group. She has also received five hundred million in her account."
"The people who shot the pictures and videos of the private meetings between Damon and Ms. Lopez were a group of paparazzi led by Ebone Beard. As for the keyboard warriors, they were hired by Times Group to tarnish Ms. Lopez's reputation, and the company's person-in-charge is Floyd Henderson. A total of fifty-eight media companies and forums was involved in disseminating the news!"
"Apart from that, all the newspaper publishers in both North Hampton and South Hampton also intentionally played up this scandal in their news reports! Last but not least, the ultimate mastermind is Pinnacle Group, and the key figures who orchestrated all this are Jayden and Lyndsay."
"Great. Capture all these people and bring them to me before sunrise!"
A murderous glint flashed across Levi's bloodshot eyes as if he were ready to go on a killing spree.

The Protector Chapter 1013
The Southern Daily New was the largest newspaper publisher in the South.
At that moment, the whole publishing house was working overtime, and the atmosphere
was hectic.
The exposé of Zoey generated so much buzz that they could barely cope.
The revenue from just these two days alone was more than enough to cover them for
months.
As the first reporter who broke the news about the scandal, Ryan Danaher was currently
surrounded by a lot of people.
Previously, he was only a low-ranking staff member at the Southern Daily News.
Ever since he exposed Zoey's scandal, his status rapidly rose in the company.
All the senior managers at the newspaper had personally met with him.
Even rival media companies were trying to poach him over.
Moreover, his female colleagues were all giving him subtle hints.
Those ladies used to be beauties who wouldn't bat an eyelid at him, but now, they were all
throwing themselves at him.
It made Ryan feel ecstatic.
If not for the mysterious man who delivered the information to me, I wouldn't even dare to
dream of such a day.
"Ryan, since we're going to finish work late, why don't you stay outside for tonight?" his
female supervisor asked suggestively as she passed him a keycard to a room.
When he saw her seductive expression, the lust within him was set ablaze.
She has treated me harshly all this while. But today, even she has to submit and offer herself
to me.
The thought of an impending night of passion caused Ryan to have his head in the clouds.
Bang!
At that very moment, someone kicked open the office door.
The man who stormed in was White Tiger.
"Which of you is Ryan Danaher?" White Tiger demanded.
"That's the twenty-fourth person who has come looking for Ryan. He's so famous now that

everyone wants a piece of him."
All his colleagues look at him enviously.
"Ryan, someone from another major company is here to see you," someone shouted.
Ryan stood up and declared haughtily, "I am Ryan. State your business quickly. Otherwise,
just come back tomorrow as I'm going off for the day."
White Tiger didn't reply as he closed the distance between them.
Bang!
Suddenly, White Tiger grabbed Ryan's collar and slammed him onto the office table, causing
the table to split in half.
Crack!
"Argh!"
Ryan screamed in pain as his back broke from the impact.
Everyone present was shocked by what had just occurred.
White Tiger then dragged the bloodied Ryan out of the office, just like a lifeless dog.
From another corner, Azure Dragon also dragged the person in charge of the publisher out.
Meanwhile, Ebone's paparazzi team was hiding in a dilapidated basement.
"Ebone, we have received our money, so why are we hiding in here? We should be out
drinking to celebrate!"
A few of his subordinates were starting to become restless.
"That's right. We will be fine."
Ebone warned them with a grim expression, "No, just to be safe, we have to stay in hiding.
After all, our enemy is someone powerful."
"Fine. We will continue to hide then since no one is going to find this place."
Ebone couldn't help but smile.
They made a lot of enemies due to their line of work.
If they didn't hide properly, it would be easy for them to lose their lives.
The basement they were in was very secluded. He had used it for hiding during the last
thirteen years, and no one had ever found it.
One of his subordinates protested, "Ebone, I have a feeling that something is amiss. Why
don't we hide somewhere else?"
He felt a strong sense of dread.

*“Bullsh*t, no one has found this place in thirteen years. It will be no different today.”*
Ebone gave him a hard slap.
Bang!
Crack!
Suddenly, the door to the basement was blasted to smithereens.
The Protector Chapter 1014
The next instant, a huge man with bulging muscles came in.
He was so tall that he had to lower his head to enter.
“W-Who are you?”
Ebone panicked as he was overwhelmed by an impending sense of danger.
Bang!
Without uttering a word, Black Tortoise sent Ebone flying with a forceful kick.
Ebone spewed blood upon impact as he felt his spine break.
…
In the end, Black Tortoise dragged Ebone and his men out and left.
All over the South, similar scenes were playing out where reporters and paparazzi were
being taken away.
At Times Group in South Hampton.
Floyd put both his legs on his office desk, humming a song.
The scandal involving Zoey, which the Times Group orchestrated, netted them a profit of
seven hundred million.
Furthermore, it continued to increase as time went by.
“Hahaha, in just half a day, we have made half a year’s worth of profit!” Floyd laughed
heartily.
As a public relations company that thrived on scandals, all Floyd’s profits were made from
exploiting the suffering of others.
Throughout his career, he had destroyed many celebrities and prominent families with his
company’s underhanded methods.
“Zoey, although you are innocent, it’s a pity that you have gotten in the way of someone
else,” Floyd mumbled to himself with a smile while holding Zoey’s picture.
Ding dong!
At that moment, he received an email which he opened out of curiosity.

The contents were simple. It ordered him to publish the truth about Zoey's scandal and
make a public apology to her. Otherwise, he would have to bear the consequences.
When he saw the email, Floyd was amused.
"Publish the truth? No way! Am I supposed to give up the seven to eight hundred million that
I have just earned? How dare you threaten me? Hmph! It looks like I have to redouble my
efforts and utterly destroy Zoey," Floyd sneered.
In fact, he wasn't the only one who received the email. More than fifty other media
companies received it too.
However, most of their management teams shared Floyd's attitude toward the matter.
They weren't afraid of threats. In fact, they were outraged by it and intensified their efforts in
slandering Zoey.
Very soon, all of them received another email.
It demanded them to disclose the truth and make a public apology in an hour. Or else,
trouble would come knocking.
"Hahaha…" Floyd burst into laughter.
"What? Zoey can't solve her problem? Is that why she's resorting to threats?"
Floyd immediately published the two emails, claiming that Zoey was threatening him.
He also intensified the attacks against Zoey and stepped up the insults, further inflaming
the scandal.
And just like that, he earned another hundred million.
After all, his company relied a lot on the publicity generated by scandals. The more
controversial it was, the higher the profits.
Therefore, the two emails became a tool in hyping the controversy.
The other media companies followed suit by disclosing the emails.
They were all as delighted as Floyd was.
"Come and threaten me again. The more threats you make, the more I profit from them."
Floyd laughed heartily.
Everyone else in the office were also laughing.

In fact, they were hoping to receive another email, eagerly waiting to work overtime.
Very quickly, the one hour deadline passed.
Floyd stood up with a smirk. "Didn't you give me a deadline of one hour? Now that it has
passed, what are the consequences? Didn't you promise I would have to bear them?"
"Mr. Henderson, they're all bark without any bite. What sort of consequences could there
be?"
Everyone laughed haughtily again.
Floyd walked to the French window of his office and looked out at the cityscape from the
fiftieth floor.
"Where are the consequences?" he screamed aloud.
Crack!
Suddenly, the window broke into pieces.
The Protector Chapter 1015
As Floyd stared at the broken window, he was too shocked to even react when the flying
glass shards from the impact cut his face.
More than ten men swung into his office located on the fiftieth floor.
It was Kirin leading a squad of Beasts.
Floyd could barely imagine how they even entered.
We are located fifty stories high!
"You… Who are you…"
Floyd's lips trembled while his face turned ashen.
"Do you think we sent you the emails for nothing? Why do you insist on not publishing the
truth and apologizing?" Kirin sneered.
"I… I…"
When Floyd saw what had just unfolded before him, he knew his enemy was not someone
to mess with.
"Didn't we say that you have to bear the consequences?" Kirin sneered.
"What are you trying to do? You want our company to publish the truth and apologize when
Zoey did all those despicable things? Why should we?"
The others were visibly upset.
"What's going on? Are you playing dumb? You expect me to believe that you're not aware of
the truth regarding Ms. Lopez?" Kirin asked with a grim expression.

The few of them were visibly panicking as they clearly knew what the truth was.
"Of course, it's Zoey seducing a married man and becoming his mistress," the few of them
sneered.
Bang!
Kirin didn't reply as he sent Floyd flying with a thunderous kick.
Crack!
Floyd landed a few meters away and crashed into an office desk, breaking it. Covered in
blood, he howled in pain just like a pig being slaughtered.
"What about now? Are you going to confess?" Kirin asked again.
Thump! Thump!
Everyone else dropped to their knees in front of Kirin and pleaded, "We admit our mistake!
Someone wanted to malign Ms. Lopez, and we were just following orders…"
"Take them away!" Kirin's eyes flashed with a cold glint.
Following that, the same thing happened to the other media companies.
They were all filled with arrogance before the Beasts and Amethyst Guards stormed their
office. Anyone who was involved was taken away.
That night, Lyndsay and Jayden didn't sleep as they were busy fanning the flames of Zoey's
scandal.
They wanted to destroy Zoey's reputation completely by morning.
"Hmm? What's going on? Why is everyone stopping?"
Lyndsay was surprised when she noticed that all the media companies were no longer
publicizing the scandal.
With her suspicions raised, she quickly called her contacts but couldn't reach any of them.
"Did something happen to them?"
Lyndsay's heart began to race.
"Does Levi have the capability to capture them? That should be impossible as there's no way
he can find out who did it," she remarked.
It was four o'clock.
There was a large group of men kneeling in front of Levi. All of them were involved in
publicizing the scandal.
Their faces were all bruised and swollen.

Levi sneered, "Who can tell me the truth?"
All of them remained silent.
"Very well, we have a bunch of stubborn fools here."
Levi laughed before a cruel smile appeared on his face.
Bam!
He raised his leg and sent Ebone flying with a devastating kick.
Thump!
Ebone fell onto the ground with blood gushing out of his mouth while his body twitched
violently.
"I'll confess!"
"Me too!"
...
Everyone was shocked by what they saw and volunteered to spill the beans.
"Good!"
"Now that everyone is gathered, where is Damon?" Levi asked.
"He is in hiding, and we're still searching for him."
Azure Dragon and the others lowered their heads in regret.
"Go! Find him as soon as possible!" Levi roared.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1016
"I remember! There's one more place that we haven't searched," Azure Dragon suddenly
exclaimed.
They had searched every corner of the city except for one—the Morris Group.
Azure Dragon hurried there immediately and found Damon as expected.
After returning to the Morris Group, he hid in the warehouse.
To him, the most dangerous place had become the safest one.
Soon, Damon was brought before Levi along with Noelle.
"You..."
"Levi, what are you planning to do? Let me tell you, it was Zoey who seduced me, so I had
nothing to do with it!" Damon bluffed.
Boom!
Levi was outraged when he heard those words.
He couldn't believe that Damon had the guts to slander Zoey despite being in his presence.
"Can you drop the act?" Levi sneered as he suppressed his fury.
"Act? What act? It was Zoey who forced me to do it. She wants me to get a divorce, but I

refused. After that, she threatened me with her pregnancy. Sigh… I'm a married man, so how could I agree to her request?"

Damon continued to lie through his teeth without even blinking.

Noelle added, "Levi, what's the meaning of this? Why have you captured me? Let me go this instant, or else you will regret it! Also, why is Mr. Trudon here too? Zoey is the one at fault, so it has nothing to do with anyone else."

Levi glared at her. "I will come to you later. Let me finish with him first."

"Do you still refuse to confess?" Levi stared at Damon and asked.

"What are you talking about? I don't know what you mean. I know that you're feeling indignant about Zoey, but what I said is true. What else can I do?"

Levi raised a finger at him. "I'm giving you one more chance."

"Even if you give me ten more chances, the result will still be the same. I have told you the truth!" Damon insisted.

Bam!

Suddenly, Levi threw a punch at Damon's face.

Pfft!

At that very instant, blood splattered everywhere, and all of Damon's teeth flew out of his mouth.

Before he could even let out a scream, Damon fainted right away.

"Wake him up!"

Splash!

Damon was awoken by a sudden splash of water.

He looked at Levi in horror. "Levi, no matter how you torture me, I will never obey you!"

Noelle yelled angrily, "That's right. Levi, don't think you can cow us with violence. I'm warning you, it's impossible!"

Levi looked at both of them and asked, "Do you insist on keeping your lips sealed?"

"What is there to confess? How can we say something that didn't happen? Your wife is a despicable person who seduced a married man. She is a slut, and the fact that I work for her disgusts me. An unscrupulous woman like her deserves to die!" Noelle ranted.

Damon added, "That's right. Your wife was the one who seduced me. What does it have to
do with me? Let me be honest with you. I even took photos and videos of her. Hahaha…"
Levi let out a vicious smile, and his eyes were filled with murderous intent. "I have already
given you your last chance. You should take a look outside."
After hearing Levi's words, Damon and Noelle walked to the door and opened it.
Whoosh!
When they saw what was outside, both of them gasped in shock while their faces turned
pale.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1017
In front of them, there were a few hundred people kneeling. All of them were covered in
blood.
The sight of them shook Damon and Noelle to their core.
What's going on?
"Come, let me introduce you. This is Ebone… This is Floyd…"
When they heard Levi introducing the men one by one, Damon and Noelle were astounded.
Damn it! Everyone involved in publicizing the scandal is here!
Have they all been captured too?
Who in the world is Levi to be able to do such a thing?
"All of them have confessed!" Levi declared. "How about both of you?"
Levi's aura was so intimidating that Noelle and Damon felt suffocated.
They exchanged glances and said, "W-We will come clean…"
They were now finally aware of how terrible the consequences would be if they didn't
cooperate with Levi.
It would be foolish of them to bring suffering on themselves.
"That's right. We will tell you everything. Actually, we were also forced to slander Zoey."
Levi nodded. "Good… Continue."
"They paid me money and threatened me with my family so that I would help them frame
Ms. Lopez. Previously, they gave me access to the hotel and got me to print the bill and
receipt for Ms. Lopez to sign. It was done to give the impression that Ms. Lopez and I

entered the hotel together…"
Damon and Noelle explained everything, including all the nitty-gritty details.
"Mr. Garrison, please let us go. We have told you everything!" Damon and Noelle were
choked up as they pleaded.
Levi asked with a smile, "Did you record it?"
Phoenix nodded. "Mm, we have it."
Levi looked at Damon and Noelle with a devious smile. "I already gave you your last chance,
but you were the ones who didn't appreciate it."
"What? What do you mean?" Damon's expression changed drastically while Noelle's face
lost all color.
"No, but we told you everything…" Noelle explained.
"And I have also given you a chance." Levi smiled.
Then he left the room with Phoenix, leaving Damon and Noelle inside.
At that moment, a pack of ferocious-looking dogs charged into the room.
When they saw Noelle and Damon, their eyes glowed with excitement.
Bam!
Phoenix shut the door tightly.
Bark! Bark! Bark!
"Argh…"
The next moment, screams of anguish could be heard.
It continued for half an hour before silence took over.
Although both of them were still alive, their bodies were covered with wounds.
In fact, there were even parts of their bodies where raw flesh was bitten off.
Both of them were writhing in immense pain before passing out.
And that was their punishment.
At eight in the morning, Lyndsay was still unable to contact anyone from the major media
companies.
Both she and Jayden began to panic.
"Did he really manage to find them?"
"That's impossible. I hid all of them well. There's no way the Morris Group is capable of
locating them with their current capabilities," Jayden replied.
"I've just received news that Damon has disappeared. Wasn't he hiding securely at the
Morris Group?" Lyndsay wondered.

“Look, all the media companies are announcing something,” their assistant suddenly
exclaimed.
All of them suddenly saw a headline flash across their phone screens.
The truth of Zoey Lopez’s controversy—she’s innocent!
The article described everything that had actually happened.
All the major media houses published the truth and made a public apology to Zoey.
The culprits, Damon and Noelle, also admitted to their attempt at slandering Zoey.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1018
Finally, the truth was revealed, and Zoey’s name was cleared.
As justice had been served, Zoey heaved a sigh of relief.
Both the Lopez and Black families were relieved as well.
The major media companies’ apologies managed to restore Zoey’s reputation.
She was indeed pregnant, but the father of the child was Levi, not Damon.
Furthermore, she would be remarrying Levi soon.
Hence, the media companies also announced the date of their wedding.
Just like that, the news of them getting married spread far and wide.
From Zoey’s perspective, it was a good thing.
Firstly, it helped in increasing the company’s influence.
Moreover, no one else could interfere with their wedding now.
Needless to say, there were winners and losers from the outcome.
While the winners rejoiced, the losers were devastated, especially Zoey’s enemies.
They didn’t expect that she was capable of making such a spectacular comeback when she
had already fallen into a bottomless abyss.
How did it even happen?
The ones who were most dispirited were Jayden and Lyndsay.
“Is Levi that powerful? I can’t believe he managed to find Damon and the others. How was
he able to do it? Didn’t we shut down all avenues of communication?” Jayden wondered out
loud.
“We have totally underestimated him. He has proven himself to be quite capable.”
“What do we do next? Levi would definitely have guessed that we were behind it. In fact, he
must already be looking for us to exact his revenge.”

Lyndsay panicked all of a sudden as she felt that there was more to Levi than met the eye.
He wasn't just the boss of Morris Group. In fact, he must be a lot more capable than what his title suggested.
She knew that he was a vengeful person, so there was no way he was going to let her and the others go.
Jayden remained defiant. "So what? We have destroyed all the trails that connect us with Damon. Hence, Levi will not be able to find any evidence. Furthermore, we are the Pinnacle Group, so what can he do? No matter how powerful he is, is it enough to challenge the Garrison family?"
Lyndsay finally heaved a sigh of relief. "That makes sense. In the eyes of the Garrison family, he is just an insect regardless of how strong he is."
Jayden remained calm. "That's why you should loosen up because he won't be coming. A bastard like him is no match for the Garrison family."
Meanwhile, Levi and Kirin arrived at the entrance of Golden Plaza.
"Stop! Do you have an appointment? You're not allowed to barge in like that."
The security guard at the entrance stopped them.
Levi Garrison smiled. "I'm here to kill someone, so there's no need for an appointment."
"What?"
The bodyguards' eyes widened as they stared at Levi in disbelief.
How dare he come to Pinnacle Group to kill? Such impudence!
"Stop where you are! Are you looking for trouble?" the security guard yelled angrily.
"Get them!"
At Levi's cue, Kirin leaped into action.
Charging into Golden Plaza, he slammed and pounded everyone in his way.
Behind him, Levi strolled casually past all the fallen men who were howling in pain.
"The president's office is on the thirty-seventh floor? Attack!" Levi commanded nonchalantly.
Floor by floor, Levi and Kirin steamrolled their way up.

More than a hundred security guards from the plaza arrived to stop them but to no avail.
They ended up being strewn all over the floor, crying in anguish.
Meanwhile, in the president's office, Jayden and Lyndsay were discussing their
counterattack.
"If Levi knows what is good for him, he won't come here looking for trouble," Lyndsay
sneered.
Bang!
Crack!
The very next moment, the office door was kicked down so hard that it broke into pieces.
The thunderous sound from the impact startled everyone.
Following that, two men entered, and one of them was Levi.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1019
It took a whole ten seconds for Jayden and Lyndsay to realize what was going on.
"You… How did you get here? L-Levi Garrison…" Lyndsay gulped anxiously.
"Where's the security? Why is such scum allowed in here? Are all of you just for show?"
Jayden called out to the security guards.
But there was no one left to heed his call.
"Oh, about the security guards, they're all lying on the floor outside. Is there something you
need?" Levi asked.
"Y-y-you…"
The devious smile on Levi's face sent a chill down Jayden's spine.
Levi approached them and sat down in Jayden's chair.
"Get up! That's my chair. How dare you sit in my place?" Jayden rebuked.
However, in the face of Levi's terrifying gaze, Jayden quickly shut his mouth.
"Do you know why I'm here to see you?" Levi asked.
Jayden and Lyndsay both shook their heads but were unable to hide the guilt on their faces.
"Do you really not know?" Levi asked again.
"We don't!" Everyone shook their heads.
At that moment, Levi suddenly slammed Jayden's head onto the office desk.

Bang!
He then grabbed the computer and walloped Jayden's head with it.
Crack!
Blood splattered all over as glass from the computer screen splintered out.
The gruesome scene shocked everyone there.
Lyndsay and the rest shuddered in horror when they heard Jayden scream in anguish.
"Do you still not know?" Levi asked again.
"No… I know, I know…"
Before anyone else said a thing, Jayden yelled in capitulation.
"But Mr. Garrison, this has nothing to do with us," Jayden began to deny.
"Nothing to do with you? Tell me, Lyndsay, are you guys involved?" Levi demanded.
"No, I know that you suspect us, but we really didn't do it. We are Pinnacle Group which is
supported by the Garrison family. Do you think we would stoop so low as to do such a
thing?" Lyndsay explained.
"That's right. Given how noble our status is, committing such a despicable act is beyond us,"
the others added.
"Are you really not involved?" Levi asked.
"N-No!" Everyone shook their heads.
Whoosh!
Out of the blue, Levi grabbed a pen and stabbed it into Jayden's palm.
"Argh!" Jayden let out an agonizing cry, causing everyone to turn pale and break out in cold
sweat.
"Are you involved?" Levi continued to interrogate.
Despite being overwhelmed with fear, Lyndsay was persistent in her denial. "No… we're not."
"Kirin, bring me the blade!" Levi extended his hand.
Kirin unsheathed a customized military blade and handed it to Levi, who then fiddled with it.
He asked Kirin, "Do you remember how many slashes I made on the enemy spy before he
spilled the beans?"
Kirin pondered for a moment. "I think it was three hundred and twenty-eight. He's the most
stubborn man I have ever encountered. Only after being covered with so many cuts did he
confess everything."

Levi looked at Kirin and smiled. "Kirin, you may not believe what I'm going to say. My carving technique is so good that I can give a man a thousand cuts without killing him. Every cut of mine is able to avoid the vital points. However, the spy disappointed me as I was confident of reaching a thousand cuts then."
"Boss, I really have to see it with my own eyes to believe it." Kirin was filled with disbelief.
Levi turned to Lyndsay and the rest with a smile. "I'll prove it to you by demonstrating it on them with my blade. I guarantee that I can make a thousand cuts, and they will still survive."
Hearing that, Kirin replied in glee, "That's a great idea. I just can't wait!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1020
When they heard the terrifying conversation between Levi and Kirin, Lyndsay and the others trembled in fear as their faces lost all color.
"Who's going to be the first one? You? Let's start with you then."
Levi scanned the room, and his gaze finally fell upon Jayden.
Splash!
Right at that moment, Jayden peed his pants in fear.
"Please, I beg you! Let me go, and I'll tell you everything. We were the ones responsible for everything. I was the one who maligned Ms. Lopez."
Kneeling on the floor, Jayden owned up to everything he did.
Realizing the game was over, Lyndsay and the others followed suit by dropping to their knees and admitting their mistakes.
"We were the ones who did it. We wronged Ms. Lopez!"
Levi scoffed, "Oh? That's not right. How can someone as noble as you commit such a despicable act?"
All of them hung their heads in shame.
"Can't all of you have a little more backbone? Just the mention of a thousand cuts made all of you waver. Moreover, I haven't even done anything yet," Levi remarked in disappointment.
In his mind, he expected them to endure probably ten to a hundred slashes. In the end, they were all just cowards without any guts.

“In that case, what do you suggest we do about this? Your defamation has caused my wife
immense mental distress, so I can’t let it go just like that,” Levi asked.
Lyndsay and the others exchanged glances before offering, “We will make a public apology
and then compensate Ms. Lopez.”
“What will you compensate her with?” Levi inquired.
“Money, of course! Give us a number. A billion or even a couple of billion will not be a
problem,” Lyndsay declared.
Money wasn’t a problem for the wealthy Pinnacle Group.
“No, I don’t want money as I’m not short of it,” Levi replied.
“In that case, what do you want?” Lyndsay realized something was amiss.
“I want you to pay with your lives!” Levi’s eyes flashed with murderous intent.
Thump!
When they heard his words, everyone’s legs gave out in shock.
Lyndsay had a strong sense of foreboding that Levi was really going to kill them.
She stared directly at Levi. “You dare kill us?”
“Why not?”
“We are the senior management of the Pinnacle Group, and I’m sure you’re aware of who
owns the group. He is the heir of the Garrison clan, Tyrone Garrison. We are under his direct
supervision. Furthermore, Mr. Damien Garrison is also backing us up. So how dare you lay a
finger on us?” Lyndsay sneered.
Just as she spoke, everyone else suddenly realized that they were unnecessarily cowed by
Levi. In truth, there was no need for them to feel afraid at all.
After all, they were members of the Pinnacle Group, which was supported by the Garrison
clan of Oakland City.
Hence, they couldn’t imagine who in the world would dare to harm them.
Upon realizing the fact, they gradually stood up and stopped kneeling before Levi.
Even Jayden heaved a sigh of relief. He glared at Levi and offered, “We will apologize to
Zoey and compensate her financially. You can take it or leave it. Levi, you better think twice

before you do anything to us. You will be challenging Mr. Damien and the whole Garrison
clan."
Lyndsay sneered, "I admit that you have exceeded my expectations. But, compared to the
Garrison clan, you are nothing but an insect."
"Is that's why you have decided to resolve this in such an insincere manner?" Levi asked.
"Otherwise, do you really want to go against the Garrison clan? Listen to me. You should let
the matter rest. Despite how unfair you think it is, you have to bear with it." Jayden patted
Levi on the shoulder.
Crack!
At that moment, Levi twisted Jayden's hand around and snapped his wrist.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1021
From Jayden's perspective, there was no way Levi would dare challenge the Garrison clan.
He thought Levi had no choice but to turn a blind eye to what they did.
For any injustice that he suffered, Levi could only accept it in silence.
However, Jayden didn't expect Levi to attack him.
Bam!
Levi sent him flying with a devastating kick.
Jayden's body slammed against the concrete wall before dropping to the ground. Blood
splattered all over the wall from the impact.
After twitching for a brief moment, he lost consciousness.
"Levi, how dare you beat up Mr. Garrison's subordinate?" Lyndsay bellowed.
"Are you crazy? By doing this to Mr. Yolander, you have insulted the Garrison clan. Do you
have a death wish?" the others yelled at Levi.
They attempted to bring the powerful Garrison clan into the matter so that they could
intimidate Levi.
"Humiliating the Garrison clan is precisely what I'm looking to do."
Without saying another word, Levi slapped Lyndsay back and forth, causing everyone to fall
silent.
"Levi, aren't you afraid that the Garrison clan would exact revenge? Know your place. In the

eyes of the Garrison family, you're just a bastard," Lyndsay yelled.
Slap!
All she got for a reply was another slap.
The slap was so forceful that a wound opened up, exposing her flesh. Consequently, her
face began to look mutilated.
At that moment, Zoey called and asked Levi where he was.
After he ended the call, he sneered, "Count yourselves lucky that I let you live. However, all of
you must give something up in exchange."
"What?" Lyndsay and the others panicked.
"At least leave behind a hand or some fingers, or else death is what awaits you."
"Do it yourselves." Levi threw his knife to them.
After a momentary hesitation, Lyndsay picked up the blade and swung it hard at her own
hand…
"Argh!"
She let out an agonizing scream, just like a pig who was being slaughtered.
Everyone else had no choice but to follow suit by mutilating themselves with the knife.
Excruciating screams reverberated through the room while the air was filled with the stench
of blood.
"Levi, you will regret this! From today onwards, the Garrison clan will not rest until they have
destroyed you. You are a dead man walking!" Lyndsay yelled.
"Hmm, but you won't live long enough to see it. Make a public apology now!" Levi bellowed.
Finally, under Levi's coercion, Lyndsay and the others apologized and revealed the truth on
the internet.
After that, Jayden and Lyndsay were ostracized by the whole media industry to the extent
that their reputations were utterly destroyed.
Going forward, they had to be careful wherever they went. In the event they were recognized,
they would definitely be beaten up.
After Levi left, all of them were still crying in anguish. However, more than pain, they were all
filled with hatred.

It was as if Levi had banished them from heaven and sent them straight to hell.
Their whole lives were ruined.
Not long after Levi left, Damien called them.
"What's going on? Why did you apologize on the internet?" Damien demanded coldly.
"Mr. Garrison, you have to listen to us. It's all Levi's fault. He was the one who did this,"
Jayden ranted in a choked voice.
Lyndsay related the matter to Damien and added fuel to the fire by exaggerating it.
*"D*mn it, just you wait, Levi! I will personally deal with you. I will show the Garrison family*
and the whole world that I'm more powerful than a bastard like you. Beyond that, I'll let
Father know that his decision to abandon you was correct!"
Damien's voice was frosty and carried with it a murderous intent.
"Excellent!" Lyndsay and the others were filled with tears of joy.
"As for you bunch of scum, it's the end of you, so don't force me to do it myself."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1022
Meanwhile, Levi received news that Lyndsay and her companions disappeared after the
apology. Sometime later, their bodies were found in a river.
Levi didn't even need to guess who did it.
The Garrison clan was so ruthless that they would not allow anyone to escape.
"Very well, I will take them down one day."
Levi's eyes were filled with resolve.
After having her name cleared, Zoey returned to the company. She reshuffled the top
management, and everything else went back to normal.
The only difference now was that everyone knew about the date of her wedding with Levi.
Both she and Levi were busy preparing for it.
In fact, many of her old classmates called to congratulate her, including those she met when
she was studying overseas.
Coincidentally, Zoey needed bridesmaids. However, given her age, most of her friends were
already married with kids.

So far, Iris was her only bridesmaid. Therefore, Zoey had to choose a few more from among the friends she got to know abroad.
As for the best men, Zoey let Levi decide for himself.
It was a difficult choice for Levi to make as he was spoilt for choice.
Smiling, he fell into silence while his thoughts drifted back to their wedding day six years ago.
His best man then was Morris…
Sadly, he was no longer around.
Levi let out a long sigh.
The other two best men were Mateo and Jason.
Mateo, Morris, and he were best buddies since they were in school.
However, Mateo was the least capable among them as he had a reckless demeanor.
Jason was both a mentor and a friend to Levi.
Since he was a few years older than Levi, he helped him out a lot.
Based on Phoenix's investigations, Mateo and Jason tried their best to bail him out when he was sent to prison, but they didn't succeed.
However, Jason managed to get Levi's sentence reduced by two years from the original eight-year sentence.
After that, both of them disappeared, and no one knew where they went.
"I want them to be present at such an important event."
Six years ago, he didn't have many good friends. Those were the only three, but it was more than enough.
Levi immediately sent his men to look for both of them.
Soon, Phoenix had some updates on Jason.
She found out that he was a member of the illustrious Lowe family of Oakland City. He had spent a few years training in the Southern region.
When Levi was imprisoned, Jason returned home.
"Good, give me his contact."
Filled with anticipation, Levi called Jason.
"Hello, who is this?" The voice on the opposite end of the line sounded surprised.
"Jason, it's me. Levi Garrison!"
"What? Levi?" Jason's tone was one of delight.
Levi laughed. "Jason, I didn't expect you to be a member of one of Oakland City's prominent

families! At that time, I still thought you were from a poor family."
"Oakland City… I…"
At the mention of Oakland City, Jason's tone changed.
Recently, he had heard that Levi was the illegitimate son of the Garrison clan.
Furthermore, he was aware that they wanted to annihilate Levi, the bastard son.
Hence, he was worried that the Garrison clan would take action against the Lowe family if
they found out about his relationship with Levi.
Especially since he heard that Damien himself wanted to deal with the matter personally.
Damien was known to be extremely ruthless.
Therefore, if he found out that Jason used to be Levi's best friend, the Lowe family would be
wiped out.
"Levi, what's up?"
"Jason, I'm going to hold my wedding again and would like to invite you. You must attend!"
Jason hesitated for a moment. "Levi, I'm afraid I might not be able to make it…"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1023
Jason didn't dare attend Levi's wedding.
Recently, he was feeling anxious about his relationship with Levi as Damien was
persecuting everyone who was connected to him.
Although Jason was based in Oakland City, he had been best friends with Levi for some
time.
Hence, there was no way Damien was going to let him go.
Even hiding would not do him any good.
Therefore, attending Levi's wedding was the last thing he dared to do as that would reveal
his connection with Levi.
What if the Garrison clan comes to destroy the Lowe family?
All he could do was pray that the Garrison clan didn't find out.
Consequently, he was unable to attend the wedding despite being best friends with Levi.
Considering the threat the Garrison clan posed to the survival of his family, he had no choice
but to abandon his friendship with Levi.

The last thing he wanted was to see his family being annihilated.
"Why?" Levi was puzzled.
"Oh, Levi. I have long found out about your identity. You're related to the Garrison clan of
Oakland City! That's why it's fated that I'm unable to attend your wedding."
"But I have always treated you as my best friend! We're friends for life!"
"Nevertheless, I still can't attend your wedding. If the Garrison clan finds out that we are
connected, they will target my family. I just want my parents to live out their years in peace
and prevent the annihilation of my family. Please understand my predicament. This is the
end of our friendship. Perhaps we will have better luck in the next life."
Jason had chosen his family over his best friend.
"Jason, so you are just afraid that the Garrison clan will take revenge on your family. Don't
worry. As long as I'm around, you don't have to fear them. Just come to my wedding. You
don't have to be afraid of them at all. I'll take care of everything. Whoever dares to trouble
you will feel my wrath, including the Garrison clan."
Levi quickly understood why Jason declined his invitation.
Why is Jason so afraid of Damien? With me around, even Tyrone can't do anything, let alone
Damien.
"I can't, my friend. I just can't bet my life on this. Recently, Damian has been keeping tabs on
me. That ruthless man is also looking for you, so you have to be more careful and go into
hiding. If he finds you, you're dead meat!"
After offering his advice, Jason ended the call.
Levi felt depressed listening to the monotonous dial tone.
Since Jason was unwilling to accept his invitation, there was no point in forcing him.
He respected Jason's decision. After all, choosing to protect his family was the right
decision.
The Garrison clan? How could they frighten the Lowe family to this extent?
However, their fear was understandable as the Garrison clan was the Head of Erudia, the

first among the ancient families.
No one dared to offend them.
Phoenix, who was beside Levi, informed him, "Boss, Damien has declared that anyone who
has anything to do with you will be persecuted. He probably plans to destroy everyone
related to you."
"No wonder Jason was quaking in his boots. It's all Damien's fault."
Levi's eyes flashed with anger.
Damien is indeed relentless in his effort to destroy me, to the extent of hurting everyone
connected to me. Damien, your ruthlessness will be the death of you!
Levi didn't even think of the Garrison clan as a threat, let alone someone like Damien.
"Phoenix, get me Damien's contact. I want to talk to him."
In no time, Phoenix found it.
When the call got through, Levi heard Damien's voice over the phone.
"Hello, who is this?"
"It's Levi Garrison!"
After Levi announced his identity, the line fell silent. All that could be heard was heavy
breathing.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1024
After a long silence, the voice spoke, "Y-You dare contact me?"
Levi laughed. "Why not?"
*Does he really think he's some bigshot? D*mn it, even your grandfather doesn't have the*
guts to talk to me like that.
"Hahaha… Never in my wildest dreams did I expect you to call me."
Damien's laughter was heard over the line.
"What is it? Are you trying to beg for mercy? Have you realized the folly of your actions? Are
you finally aware that the Garrison clan can't be challenged? I can accept your pleas, but you
have to kneel before me! Hahaha…" Damien asked.
"Plead for mercy? You should be the one pleading," Levi sneered.
"If not that, why are you even calling?" It was obvious from Damien's tone that he was
puzzled.
"I heard that you wanted to persecute everyone connected to me?" Levi asked.

“That’s right. Anyone related to you will be disposed of. I found out that Jason Lowe of Oakland City was one of your best friends. He will be the first to suffer my wrath. What do you think?” Damien let out a maniacal laugh.
“How dare you!” Levi bellowed.
“What is there to stop me? And yet you still want to invite him to your wedding? It’s never going to happen. With me around, no one will dare to attend your wedding,” Damien scoffed.
Levi’s grin widened. “Fine, you should sit tight and wait. He will definitely be at my wedding. Furthermore, if you dare to touch anyone related to me, I will definitely kill you. Mark my words!”
“Hahaha…”
Damien didn’t take Levi’s warning seriously at all.
“Is there anyone in this world who dares threaten me? I guess you are the first one in Erudia,” Damien sneered.
He was the prince of the Garrison clan of Oakland City, while his father was the heir to the foremost ancient family in Erudia.
Apart from that, his mother was from the second most powerful ancient family in Erudia—the Garcias.
Therefore, the blood that flowed in his veins was as noble as it could possibly be.
He was the result of the combination of genes from the first and second most powerful ancient families.
Ever since he was young, he was pampered and received a lot of attention. Whatever he wanted was given to him unconditionally.
Besides his prominent background, his strong capability was another reason he was so famous in Oakland City.
There was no one in this world who could threaten him as he represented the two strongest ancient families in Erudia.
Within Erudia, only he had such an illustrious background.
Therefore, no one dared to offend him.

“Levi, how dare a bastard like you challenge me? Ask yourself if you are even qualified to do so. What right do you have? My mother is the darling of the second most powerful ancient family in Erudia, and her blood is the noblest of them all. Only she deserves to marry Father and join the Garrison clan.”

He continued, “Your mother is a lowborn and doesn’t deserve to marry into the Garrison clan. In fact, she doesn’t even deserve to be Father’s mistress! Even when we compare capabilities, you are just the boss of Morris Group, and yet you’re acting with such impunity? I’m more powerful than you by a thousand times! I can destroy the Morris Group with a flick of my finger.”

“So how dare a bastard like you come and challenge me? I will prove on behalf of my father that abandoning you then was the right decision. Noble blood is always stronger than that of any lowborn. I am practically royalty, while you are just a nobody. You will always have to worship my existence!” Damien bellowed like a maniac.

“Fine, fine, I get it. Just show me what you got. I want to see for myself how much the Garrison clan’s noble blood is worth,” Levi replied with a laugh.

He was looking forward to seeing how capable Damien was after all that talk. In fact, he wanted to verify if Damien was really a thousand times more powerful than he was.

“Very well. Just you wait, Levi. You will be groveling at my feet soon enough!”

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War

[The Protector] Chapter 1025

After Levi ended the call, White Tiger’s expression turned grim. He requested, “Boss, let me head to Oakland City and kill that annoying ass.”

Levi looked at White Tiger intently.

In terms of strength, White Tiger would have no problem killing Damien in his home. In fact, he might even do so unscathed.

However, as it was a matter related to the Garrison clan, Levi felt it was more appropriate for him to defeat Damien personally so that he could prove himself to both Damien and the whole Garrison clan.
He wanted to show them that the 'bastard' was in fact a thousand times more powerful than those of noble blood.
Furthermore, he wanted them to regret their decision to abandon him.
He wanted to see Tyrone grovel on the floor in remorse.
In fact, the whole Garrison clan should be equally repentant.
They should learn that even ordinary people can create miracles.
"By the way, Damien will move against the Lowe family. He just used them to threaten me, so he's definitely going to do it," Levi remarked.
"What should we do then?" everyone asked.
"Phoenix, can you check if we have anyone near Oakland City?" Levi ordered.
Within these six years, Levi had trained up many elite military squads.
Despite their small numbers, every one of them was formidable and had impressive combat abilities.
"Boss, the Dragon Warriors are in Oakland City."
Phoenix found the relevant squad in a short time.
"Alright, order the Dragon Warriors to protect the Lowe family from the shadows. Make sure they don't make any mistakes," Levi instructed.
After Phoenix gave the order, she reported, "Sir, we didn't expect that among the Dragon Warriors, one of them is a member of the Garrison clan of Oakland City."
Levi laughed when he heard it.
That soldier was likely the pride of the Garrison clan and yet was just one of Levi's many subordinates.
At the Lowe residence in Oakland City, Erudia.
Jason was kneeling in the meeting hall while the elders of the Lowe family were admonishing him.
"Look at what you have done! Why did you make friends with a bastard!"
"Do you know you are the death of our family? Damien has ordered his men to come for us, and they are arriving anytime soon."

"The Lowe family earned the right to be an ancient family through their achievements in the army. A few years ago, we even received the Paragon Seal. However, not only did you not continue the family's legacy, but you also caused the family's downfall."
Everyone in the Lowe family lamented their impending fate.
The Paragon Seal was made to commemorate the victory of the God of War over the Eighteen-Nation Alliance. It was then awarded to all the military families that distinguished themself in battle.
The Lowe family received one, and it was the pride of the entire family.
"What's the use of having a Paragon Seal when our family has someone like you? We are going to be wiped out anyway. Why did you make friends with a bastard like that?" everyone in the Lowe family cursed.
Jason was devastated by the angst he was getting.
The Lowe family was considered an obscure family by Oakland City's standards.
Compared to the top ancient family, they were no different from insects.
Very soon, a convoy of cars stopped at the entrance to the Lowe residence.
An undeniably handsome man alighted, but he had a vicious expression on.
Behind him were hundreds of formidable fighters, and a few hundred more were in hiding just to ensure his security.
Other than that, every street nearby was filled with their convoys which could arrive in five minutes whenever they were needed.
Furthermore, there were tens of helicopters circling in the sky which could land in just a minute.
Only one man could mobilize such an impressive display of force—Damien Garrison.
However, he was there to annihilate the Lowe family.
He was the favorite son of the two most powerful ancient families in Erudia.
As no one wanted any harm to come to him, the security around him was impregnable, to the extent that there were men beside him whose sole purpose was to sacrifice their lives to

save him at the crucial moment.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1026
Damien Garrison adjusted his gold-rimmed glasses. The air was oozing with his
natural-born aura of nobility.
In his world, there were only two types of people— the ones who were close to him and the
lowly peasants.
Other than the Garrison family and the Garcia family, everyone else was equivalent to
peasants in his eyes.
"Levi Garrison! Didn't you say that you wanted to protect the Lowe family? So why would you
ask Jason Lowe to attend your wedding! I'll burn every single member of the Lowe family
into ashes today! I'll break the limbs of Jason Lowe! Let's see if he will still be able to attend
your wedding!"
Damien was a man of his word. He had said that he would start his massacre with Jason,
and here he was.
Boom!
As Damien waved his hand leisurely, his men immediately pushed down the gate to the
Lowe residence. Troops consisting of hundreds of soldiers promptly marched their way into
the house in an orderly manner.
Upon seeing Damien's army, the members of the Lowe family immediately fell to their
knees. They didn't dare oppose his wishes.
Jason's father, Yosef Lowe, pleaded with Damien, "Mr. Garrison! Please… please give us a
chance… My son was ignorant! Please forgive us!"
"Have mercy on us, Mr. Garrison! We're willing to give you everything! As long as you spare
our lives, all the assets of the Lowe family can be yours! Take all the money as well!"
The entire Lowe family pleaded in unison.
They were going all out in order to salvage their family.
"Haha! What makes you think that I care about a puny family like yours? Do you think I lack

that bit of money that your family is worth? Are you looking down on me?" Damien scoffed.
The Lowes were terrified.
It was a fact that Damien had everything that he wanted.
There was literally nothing he was in need of!
"The only reason I am here today is to annihilate the entire Lowe Family! It's your fault for
having relations with that bastard Levi! I've said before that I would wipe out every single
person who had anything to do with Levi Garrison!"
Damien flashed a twisted smile.
"Mr. Garrison! I was wrong! I shouldn't have interacted with him! Please let my family go!"
Jason begged in despair.
"Go to Levi Garrison and call him a bastard a hundred times to his face. If you do that, I'll let
you off!"
Damien smiled in amusement.
"I-I can't…"
Jason gave up.
"Well, if you can't, then you might as well just die!"
A wall of men unsheathed their blades and charged toward the Lowe family with the wave
of Damien's hand.
The Lowe family was about to be annihilated.
"Stop right there! Don't you dare touch the Lowe family!"
A shout of demand sounded from behind them at the very last moment.
Clash!
Clash!
…
A sea of warriors in black charged their way down from the roof and the walls surrounding
the Lowe residence.
There was a magnificent dragon stitched onto the black battle suit of those warriors.
They all had a bulletproof mask shielding their faces.
"Huh? Aren't they the Dragon Warriors who are under the direct command of the God of
War? What are they doing here?"
Damien was very familiar with the God of War's troops.
It was his ultimate goal to be the God of War, after all.

He remembered what Kenny and Tyrone told him after the God of War came into existence.
You have to become the God of War. This is a goal you have to work toward!
Damien, you may be superior to your peers, but compared to the God of War, your
achievements are far from enough.
It's like your accomplishments are a joke.
From then on, Damien set his goal to be the God of War.
The only thing he thought about every day was how to minimize the difference between him
and the God of War.
To surpass someone, one must first understand everything about him.
That was why Damien was so familiar with everything remotely related to the God of War.
"I am Damien, a direct descendent of the Garrison family. With all due respect, Dragon
Warriors, why have you come here today?" Damien queried.
"Damien Garrison, leave immediately! The Lowe family is not to be at your disposal!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1027
A demanding voice sounded.
"Hm? Is that you, Lincon?"
Damien recognized that voice. It belonged to his cousin, Lincon Garrison.
He was the son of Damien's uncle, who was Tyrone's eldest brother.
As a member of the Dragon Warriors, he was not only the pride of Damien's uncle but also
the whole Garrison family.
Having a member who attained the prestige of being a trusted subordinate of the God of
War was a great honor for any family, no matter how formidable that family may be.
"I understand, Lincon. I'll leave right now!"
Although Damien may have a prominent status, it was not within his ability to start a conflict
with the direct subordinate of the God of War.
Therefore, he promptly retreated with all his men.
He was curious, though.
How did the Lowe family have anything to do with the God of War's Dragon Warriors?
Even Jason was bewildered by the turn of events.

What's going on?
Why are the Dragon Warriors here?
Even Damien was intimidated by their presence, so much that he abruptly abandoned his plan altogether.
Could it be Levi?
Levi had told Jason that he'd do everything in his power to protect the Lowe family and that there wasn't a single person in the Garrison family who could make his determination waver.
Could this be his doing?
Damien had the exact same thoughts as Jason.
It wasn't that long ago when he and Levi talked on the phone.
During their call, Levi had issued him a warning.
Besides that, Damien was also told that he wouldn't be able to do anything to the Lowe family.
I can't believe the Dagon Warriors came.
Could it be that Levi is the God of War?
That thought sent a chill down Damien's spine.
How could that be possible?
If the God of War really were Levi, there would be consequences that he wouldn't even dare think about.
Damien was unable to imagine the repercussions. More importantly, he wouldn't be able to take the blow to his pride.
It can't be true!
Erudia had over five thousand years of history, but there was only one man who became the God of War in his twenties!
He was the only one who had obtained that title, which signified the highest level of military prestige!
Every era of Erudia's existence produced countless outstanding talents.
But there was only one God of War who was able to clinch such prominent status in his mere twenties.
Not only was this person immensely capable, but he also had the honor of being recognized as the God of War during the prosperous era of the country.

Damien recalled what the Garrison family's seniors remarked about the God of War. Erudia must have used up thousands of years' worth of prosperity in exchange for such a great God of War.
This person is beyond extraordinary!
He was definitely of the noblest bloodline in Erudia and bore the prosperity of Erudia over thousands of years.
Even the direct descendants of Erudia's ancient families couldn't have obtained such high status, much less a bastard.
How would he ever be worthy of such a title?
It is simply impossible!
There is no way that a bastard from a filthy bloodline like Levi Garrison has anything to do with the God of War!
But why did the Dragon Warriors come forth to defend the Lowe family?
Damien didn't leave as he was waiting for Lincon.
It didn't take long for Lincon to join him as he slipped into the shadows.
"Lincon!"
Damien greeted him respectfully.
Even if Lincon had nothing on him in terms of ability, attaining the title of a Dragon Warrior was enough for the former to intimidate him.
"Damien, you aren't allowed to touch the Lowe family from now on!" Lincon told him.
Damien nodded. "I understand!"
Following this, his tone changed immediately. "Lincon, what background does this Lowe family have? Why did the Dragon Warriors come forth and protect them?"
"I'm not sure. We were just following the orders given. But I do know that the Lowe family used to be an ancient family with a military background. They were even awarded the Paragon Seal. It probably has something to do with that," Lincon explained.
"Oh, I see!" Damien replied.
The Lowe family attained the Paragon Seal?
Damien knew that after the battle with the Eighteen-Nation Alliance years ago, the country

had specially crafted Paragon Seals to reward those families that made contributions. Ten
of those seals were awarded to the Garrison family.
The Garrison Family had always been proud of this achievement.
They were the family that had been awarded the most number of Paragon Seals in all of
Erudia, after all.
Never would Damien have imagined that the Lowe family owned one too!
That thing was equivalent to an amulet.
With that seal in hand, it only made sense that they had the protection of the Dragon
Warriors.
Lincon Garrison didn't linger around and left promptly.
Meanwhile, the Lowe family was shocked, to say the least, as they had thought that they
were done for today.
Who would have expected the God of War's personal army to show up all of a sudden?
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1028
"Mr. Lowe, our leader told us that no one from the Garrison family would mess with you
again, so you don't have to live in fear of them anymore!"
The Dragon Warriors left upon conveying the message.
Shortly after that, the Lowe Family came to their senses.
"Could it be the Paragon Seal? After all, there weren't many who had the honor of receiving
the seal! No wonder the Dragon Warriors came down to protect us!"
Jason was beaming with glee.
No one would mess with us?
That means I can go to Levi's wedding!
It's not like Damien could make things difficult for me after what happened earlier.
At that thought, Jason immediately phoned Levi to confirm that he would be attending his
wedding.
A smile formed on Levi's face when he heard the news from Jason.
"That's right! How could a mere Damien try and stop my friend from attending my wedding?
Hoho, he's so naive!"
Levi laughed.
Who's capable of harming the people I care about?

Back in Oakland City, Damien sat in misery.
He had planned to give Levi a warning by massacring the Lowe family.
Who would have expected them to possess a Paragon Seal?
Even the Dragon Warriors came down personally to protect them.
Their luck was a little too good to be true, wasn't it?
Damien's eyes glimmered with murderous intent. "How is it possible that everyone close to
Levi is so lucky? You'd better watch out, Levi! I'll get back at you!" he growled in rage.
Even up until then, he still refused to believe in his own speculation.
Could it be that every single person related to Levi Garrison has the Paragon Seal?
It's not like all of them can have the God of War's protection, right?
The wedding date was approaching.
Levi had sent out many wedding invitations.
Although it was a remarriage, he was treating this wedding as his first one, and it was the
same for Zoey.
The bridesmaids whom she had invited were already here.
Since they came all the way from overseas, Zoey demanded that Levi tag along to fetch
them from the airport.
At North Hampton International Airport, two women were alighting from a plane that just
landed.
They were clad in luxurious branded goods from head to toe and carried an air of arrogance.
The haughty women deliberately hinted at their noble status with their actions.
It was as if they desperately wanted everyone to know that they came from abroad.
It was obvious that Zoey's best friends had been influenced by the culture and practices of
the countries that they were living in.
As a result, they had gotten used to thinking highly of themselves.
They probably despised everyone in Erudia and thought of them as peasants.
Levi could feel their disdain from the way they were scrutinizing him.
"Zoey! We initially weren't planning on attending your wedding!" Zara Hilton and Yvette
Carnell told her.
Zoey's happy expression faded away immediately. "Huh? Why not?"

“I’m telling you, Zoey, you’re the prettiest among the three of us, but your taste in men is
terrible! We disapprove of your husband! We thought that you had married someone else,
but it turned out to be the same person!”
Zara scoffed coldly.
Yvette gave a helpless look. “Zoey, you were exposed to the foreign culture too when you
studied there. With the kind of status you have, it only makes sense for you to have high
standards when you’re choosing a man to marry! Why would you pick him?”
“It seems like this country sucks. If Zoey had stayed overseas, her standards definitely
wouldn’t be as low as this!” Zara commented.
Yvette immediately chimed in, “Yeah! That’s right. This country’s conditions are toxic. It’s so
much better to be overseas. There’s no way Zoey would have chosen this guy if she had
stayed abroad. Instead, she would have picked someone much more competent! Definitely
not this joke of a guy!”
Yvette ended her speech with a glare at Levi.
These words made Levi upset to say the least.
His voice was cold as he spoke. “Excuse me, are you two still Erudian? All you talk about is
how good the other countries are. However, I highly doubt it.”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1029
Levi couldn’t stand xenophiles.
They were living in Erudia, the most secured and prosperous place in the world.
Yet, all they did was complain about it.
In their eyes, as long as something was from a foreign country, it was better than that of
Erudia.
Even the air overseas smelled sweeter and the moon over there was brighter.
Those people who had lived abroad always felt a sense of superiority over Erudians, as if
the latter were peasants.
Wasn’t this exactly the case for Zoey’s two friends?

It was then Zara and Yvette's turn to get upset after hearing Levi's chastise.
"It is much better to live overseas. That's the harsh truth! Do you foolish people seriously think that Erudia is the best place in the world? Let me tell you, Erudia is worthless compared to other countries!"
"You're asking if I'm Erudian? Well, I don't want to be one anymore! I've been working on getting an immigration permit. The moment the permit is approved, I'll immigrate immediately! Why would anyone want to be Erudian? Staying abroad is amazing!"
Zara and Yvette retorted disdainfully.
It was their instinct to reject everything that was Erudian.
From the moment they got off the plane, even the air seemed contaminated to them.
If not for Zoey's current status, there was no way she could have convinced them to come back and be her bridesmaids.
They looked at her and said, "Zoey, why don't you immigrate too? With your wealth, it'll be blissful to live overseas!"
"Yeah! Everything abroad is so much better compared to Erudia! Hurry up and immigrate! The moment you obtain overseas citizenship, you'll get great opportunities everywhere you go!"
However, Zoey rebuked, "I was born and raised in Erudia. There is no way that I'll immigrate anywhere else. I've only gone overseas for the sake of broadening my horizons."
Zoey strongly disagreed with the views of her friends.
But since she was the one who had requested them to be her bridesmaids, she couldn't be too blunt.
"Sigh… Zoey, that's such a pity! It'll be a waste for a genius like you to remain in Erudia!" both of them lamented.
Zara and Yvette were only two out of countless people who shared the same opinion.

Unfortunately, it wasn't uncommon to find xenophiles among the younger generation nowadays, and they fought tooth and nail for an immigration permit. In their opinion, everything foreign were better.
Levi sneered, "You two had better give up on that thought. There's no way my wife would want to immigrate! Not only is Erudia a prosperous country, but it also has a rich history dating back thousands of years. It's perfect! Why would anyone be envious of those staying abroad! Haha!"
"Haha! What's so good about Erudia? Look at Zoey! She must have gotten used to the old-fashioned way of living here! That's why she chose you to be her husband! This would never have happened if Zoey went overseas! She definitely would have chosen a husband a hundred times better than you! How good can life even get here?" Zara mocked.
Zoey made an effort to stop their bantering. "Alright! All that matters is that we're compatible with each other!"
Zara shot a last glare at Levi before she shut her mouth.
"Zoey, have you chosen the groomsmen? I've heard that Erudian groomsmen have a terrible practice of bullying the bridesmaids at the wedding!" Yvette asked.
"Yeah! I've seen so many videos of groomsmen harassing bridesmaids at Erudian weddings! Everyone overseas thought that all Erudians acted this way. It's so embarrassing for us!"
Zara frowned as she queried.
Zoey smiled. "Levi has already chosen the groomsmen! Don't worry. They're all morally upright and gentlemanly. There is no way such a situation will happen at our wedding!"
"He was the one who chose the groomsmen?"
Zara and Yvette cast their looks of doubt at Levi.
"Won't they be like him then? In fact, they could be worse than him! I can't stand Erudian men. They're inferior to foreign guys!"
"That won't do. We want to be the ones to choose the groomsmen!"

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1030
Zara and Yvette stood firm on their request. "Zoey, let us choose the groomsmen! Your wedding this time has such a huge eminence. There are surely innumerable crowds who would pay close attention to it, so there is a need to ensure that the wedding is held with great splendor. Let's hire a few foreign models to be the groomsmen!"
"That's right! Only models from overseas will be worthy of standing next to bridesmaids like us!"
…
The two of them launched into a heated discussion.
If this went on, they might even end up finding a new husband for Zoey.
"Let you two choose my groomsmen? Impossible! I'll much rather give up you two as the bridesmaids than allow you to choose my groomsmen! And there is no way I'll accept foreigners!"
Levi was firm in his decision.
Zoey watched as her husband and her friends tore at each other's throats.
She immediately stepped forward to coax Zara and Yvette.
"Fine. We can give up the choosing of the groomsmen. But Garrison, you'd better let us vet those groomsmen you've chosen. They can only attend the wedding with our approval," Zara conceded.
"Yeah! Even if we don't consider whether they're qualified for the role, we must at least vet them! Who knows if he has chosen any Tom, Dick, and Harry to the wedding!" Yvette added.
Zoey sighed helplessly. "Levi, could you please get the groomsmen to meet up with us?"
"Alright, I'll arrange that."
Levi's groomsmen consisted of four members of the Five Great Wars Regiment, including Azure Dragon and Kirin. The last member of the regiment, Phoenix, was to be one of the bridesmaids.
"Zoey, where have you arranged for us to stay?" Zara questioned.
"In a five star hotel!" Came the reply from Zoey.

“Is it owned by a foreign company?” Yvette asked.
Zoey shook her head. “Nope. It’s a local company, but they’ve been rated five stars.”
“That won’t do! We’re so used to living overseas. If we aren’t staying in a foreign-owned
hotel or a foreign-styled manor, we’ll feel uncomfortable!”
“Yeah! The style is so different! It’ll affect our stay greatly!”
Zara and Yvette complained.
These drama queens!
Now they’re going overboard!
Is there even a need to be so picky?
“Alright, alright. I’ll arrange for you to stay in a foreign-owned hotel! I’ll make sure the
manager and staff are all foreigners. How does that sound?”
Zoey didn’t want to spoil the mood over such petty things, so she could only give in to their
requests.
“Hmph, that’s more like it!”
Zara and Yvette finally relented.
At night, Zara and Yvette whined about how they couldn’t get used to local cuisine and
insisted on dining in a western diner.
The two ladies were satisfied with their meal at the western diner, and they could not shut
up about how good western food was.
In their eyes, western cuisine was high-class and fine, whereas local dishes were appalling.
After a while, Azure Dragon brought his team of five from the regiment over to the western
diner.
Zoey was extremely pleased to see them.
Even though she didn’t know what they did for a living, she appreciated the way they treated
her courteously.
“Levi, why don’t you do the introductions?”
Without delay, Levi introduced Azure Dragon and his crew to the two girls.
“Hold up. This person over here is supposed to be one of the bridesmaids too? Seriously?
With this kind of dowdy look, she looks like a tomboy! How can she be a bridesmaid and
stand next to us!”

The moment they heard that Phoenix was one of the bridesmaids, Zara and Yvette's faces
paled.
It took a long time for them to accept that Iris was going to be a bridesmaid.
But they couldn't accept Phoenix's aloofness and tomboyish style.
Phoenix was actually a woman of stunning beauty. In fact, she was much prettier than the
two ladies who were sitting there judging her looks.
Having been in the army for a long time, Phoenix was a virago who was as competent as
men on the battlefield.
However, she was different from most women in terms of demeanor and appearance,
looking slightly manly.
"Zoey, I thought you would choose a stunning woman to be your last bridesmaid. I mean, I
don't expect her to be outstanding like us, but at least she's got to be better than this!"
"How is she even qualified to be a bridesmaid?"
The two of them couldn't even be bothered to cover up the mockery in their voices.
Bang!
Phoenix slammed a fist onto the table.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1031
Clang!
Following that, she grabbed a dinner knife and stabbed it right into the center of the table.
*"Why do the two of you have so much bullsh*t coming out of your mouths? And who the hell*
are you calling a tomboy?"
Phoenix questioned them coldly.
Even her enemies couldn't make her shed a single tear on the battlefield.
What made these ladies think that they could bully her?
Phoenix fiddled with the dinner knife.
The threat was clear. She could send the knife flying straight through the necks of Zara and
Yvette at any second.
Zara and Yvette were frightened stiff.
They exchanged a helpless look and laughed weakly. "I mean, we think you're really great

too! We're so happy to have you join us!"
They were powerless against Phoenix, so they chose to keep their mouths shut.
The two of them only had the guts to bully those weaker than them, after all.
The nicer Zoey was to them, the more they took advantage of her.
But when faced with violence like the kind Phoenix had just demonstrated, they would
chicken out immediately.
Zoey valued her friendships greatly. Since she was the one who asked them to be her
bridesmaids, she had no choice but to put up with their bullying.
In fact, Zoey had a domineering side to her too. If it were not for her tolerance, she would
have sent them packing for home already.
"Well, anyway, we will need to find a new group of groomsmen! This batch won't do!"
Seeing that they couldn't boss Phoenix around, Zara immediately turned to target the
remaining four men.
Yvette nodded in concurrence. "That's right. These groomsmen are horrendous! Look at the
four of them. Their fashion sense is outdated. Their complexions are too dark, and some of
them are bulky like bulls! Oh, this is terrible! They'll seem so out of place next to
bridesmaids like us!"
It was probably because Azure Dragon and the other three guys were all in plain clothing,
not to mention the standard and boring military buzz cut they all had.
The whole look made them seem trigger-ready and unapproachable.
Zara and Yvette definitely wouldn't make do with them.
"Zoey, you've got to listen to us. Get a few international models. They don't even have to do
anything else besides standing there, but they'll make your wedding look much more
prestigious," Yvette suggested.
"Exactly! Your wedding's got to be the best. Zoey, take a good look at these groomsmen!
How are you supposed to work with them?"
Zara scoffed in disgust.

Zoey laughed awkwardly. "I think they're great. All of them are Levi's best friends. He treats them like his brothers! It's just within expectations for him to invite them to be his groomsmen!"
Zara and Yvette scowled. "No way! They can't be the groomsmen! We refuse to accept them!"
"Their expressions aren't even right! I seriously suspect that they're up to something! They won't be fit to stand next to us!"
Upon hearing their remarks, Azure Dragon and his men were furious.
*These b*tches seriously need some disciplining.*
They'll shut up the moment we land a few slaps on them.
Too bad they are Zoey's friends.
For that reason, they didn't dare speak their mind, despite being furious.
All they could do was to swallow their anger and remain silent.
Iris sighed next to them. "Do us all a favor, and make do with them, will you? We're just choosing the groomsmen, so don't put too much thought into it!"
However, Zara scoffed and turned to Zoey. "Zoey, we're fine with letting you choose the groomsmen, but you've got to choose some whom we're comfortable with! If you insist on having them as the groomsmen, then the two of us will refuse to be your bridesmaids!"
Yvette nodded along. "Yeah! If you insist on choosing them, then you can't have us! Find some other girls to be your bridesmaids! Hmph!"
Zoey quickly jumped into the conversation to mediate the situation. "Come on. Don't be like this! Let's all calm down and talk this through, alright?"
Zoey didn't want anyone to feel uneasy and hoped that they could all come to a peaceful consensus.
Little did she know that such kindness would only encourage those two girls to try and take advantage of her.
"That won't do! Zoey, you've got to make a decision! Either you choose to have them as the groomsmen, or we stay as the bridesmaids! It's one or the other!"
Zara and Yvette insisted on having Zoey make a decision.

“I…”
Zoey was at a loss for what to do.
How am I supposed to decide?
*“Great! Just f*ck off if you don’t want to be a bridesmaid! Who the hell cares about the two*
of you?”
At that moment, Levi, who was at his wits’ end, yelled at Zara and Yvette in rage.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1032
Levi’s sudden burst of anger shocked everyone into silence.
“I’ve been tolerating the two of you for a very long time now! I’ve shown you respect, but
what about you? You’ve been nothing but overbearing and annoying! You’ve vividly portrayed
*to me how incessant b*tches would behave! Scram if you don’t want to be a bridesmaid! We*
couldn’t care less! Do you seriously think that we won’t be able to hold our wedding without
you?” Levi yelled.
Zara and Yvette were stunned.
Zoey hadn’t said a word about their attitude, but Levi had gotten enraged before her.
It took a solid minute for the two of them to regain their bearings.
“What? Are you telling us to leave?”
The two of them stared at Levi unbelievably.
“Yes. Get lost if you don’t want to be a bridesmaid! Zoey has been treating the two of you as
her friends, but what about you? How have you been treating her?”
“You’ve been rudely ordering her around, asking her to make new arrangements for your
accommodation and your meals. That’s fine. We’re still able to tolerate that. But asking to
choose the groomsmen? Excuse me. Is it you or Zoey who is getting married?”
“Have you ever given Zoey a shred of respect? Do you seriously take her as your friend?
We’ve invited you over to be our bridesmaids, not VIPs whom we’re supposed to please!”
“What makes you think that you are the ones to decide how our wedding should be held?

What more do you want? Do you want to change me, the freaking groom of the wedding, out as well?"
Levi attacked them with questions.
The two women were rendered speechless.
Zara and Yvette stood up from their seats and stared at Zoey. "You don't want us to be your bridesmaids either, do you? You'll choose them over us at the end of the day, won't you?"
"Zoey, say something if you still treat us as your friends! You'll know who to choose if you've ever considered us your real friends!"
Zara and Yvette stubbornly insisted that Zoey make a decision.
To their surprise, Zoey wore a cold expression as she spoke. "If the two of you were my real friends, you wouldn't have asked me to choose! Since you're not treating me sincerely as your friend, then there's no point in me being courteous to you! Please leave!"
Zoey was fed up and finally gave them an answer.
The two girls looked at Zoey in disbelief as they never expected Zoey to make such a decision.
The only reason why they dared to act so presumptuously was that they thought Zoey was meek.
It never crossed their minds that Zoey changed so much in such a short period of time, especially in terms of her personality.
"Great. This is just great! How dare you reject us as your bridesmaids? You'll regret this!"
Zara raged.
"Yeah! That's right! Without us, who will you ask to be your bridesmaids?"
Levi scoffed, "Any woman with two legs? That'll be like shopping for groceries in the market!"
Levi already had candidates in mind, and one of them was Helena Engler.
Anyone would be better than these two clowns.
Besides, they wouldn't even be here if it were not for Zoey, who still cared about their friendship.

“Hmph! Who do you think you are, Zoey Lopez? Are you even aware that your wedding is for
a remarriage? Why are you making it so grand? You seriously have no shame, do you?”
“Yeah! Do you think you’re some celebrity? I would be so embarrassed to remarry! Much
less hold a wedding for it! Do you not want your reputation anymore?”
They scoffed, tearing their façade altogether.
“This is freaking Erudia! People will laugh at you for making such a grandeur over a
remarriage! This kind of culture would be a joke overseas!”
“Get lost!”
Zoey yelled in the midst of her fury.
“Do we have to leave just because you told us to? What if I refuse to leave? Huh? What can
you do?”
“We’ll leave whenever we want to! Not just because you told us to!”
Zara and Yvette sneered at her.
“Throw them out if they refuse to cooperate.” Levi’s icy voice sounded.
*“Great! Because I’ve been waiting all day to beat up these b*tches!”*
Black Tortoise murmured in annoyance.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1033
Even Iris had the impulse to throw out those two women, let alone Azure Dragon and his
men, who all had a bad temper.
“You wouldn’t dare!”
“Don’t you dare touch us!”
Zara and Yvette threatened.
“Erudian men are really boorish! You’re all acting like barbarians! How rude! You don’t even
have basic courtesy!”
“All of you should really take lessons from foreigners. Every one of them is so gentlemanly,
unlike you! Barbaric! Repulsive!”
The two of them screeched at Black Tortoise and the other men.
Having spent many years abroad, they felt edified by the culture over there and were now
putting on airs.
Not only did they scorn everything that had to do with Erudia, but they also made it their
mission to compare Erudia with foreign countries in every possible way.

This was especially so with the case of people.
Needless to say, they felt that foreigners were better than Erudians.
And having gone through that whole ordeal a while ago, they only felt a stronger prejudice
against Erudians.
"Look at these people! If I didn't know this was Erudia, I would have thought that I had been
transported back to the Stone Age! All of you are so barbaric!"
Levi shot them a chilling glare. "Throw them out!"
Upon receiving that order, Black Tortoise took the opportunity to vent his frustration. He
grabbed the two screeching ladies, one in each hand, and dragged them toward the
entrance.
"Let go of me!"
However, their frenzied struggling were to no avail.
Bam!
Black Tortoise mercilessly threw them out of the door as if he were disposing of garbage.
Zara and Yvette felt pain shot through their bodies while they stared at him with their
mouths agape in shock.
They had been thrown out like beggars onto the street.
"Just you wait! You lowly Erudian peasants! Barbarians! I'll expose all of your vulgar acts to
the world!"
They continued screaming.
"This monstrous country makes me sick! We shouldn't even be here! We want to leave this
barbaric place right now!"
Their clamorous shrieks of resentment echoed through the street as they left with the
promise that they would be back to take revenge.
Levi shot a look at Azure Dragon.
After Azure Dragon pulled a few strings, those two mad women were immediately deported
out of the country.
They had literally been chased out of Erudia.
As they left, they still made sure to voice out their scolding. "Don't you worry! We won't even
want to step into the borders of this country ever again! Barbarians! You're all destined to

live as peasants!"
It was not until they hopped off the plane onto foreign land did they truly let out a breath of
relief.
"Oh, we're finally here! I can smell the sweet scent of foreign air again! Look at how
glamourous it is over here in a foreign land!"
Zara was nearly moaning in glee.
"My mood is a hundred times better now that we've left that barbaric place called Erudia!
The air is so fresh over here!"
"Exactly! Look at all these familiar faces! Oh, I'm so happy right now! Erudians seriously
make me sick!"
...
A whole string of nasty words could be heard while the two of them exchanged their
complaints exasperatedly.
When they left the airport, they decided not to flag down a taxi.
Instead, they wanted to take a stroll back.
They felt that they needed to filter out the dirty Erudian air in their bodies with the fresh and
clean air in their beloved foreign land.
In their opinion, Erudia was a petty country.
"I'll never admit that I'm Erudian! It's such a shame!"
Yvette decided resolutely.
"Yes, yes! We're foreigners! Noble citizens! Erudia doesn't deserve to have us!"
Zara concurred with her statement.
At that moment, a group of foreign men walked past them.
They looked fierce, with murderous intent clear in their eyes. Upon seeing the two
coquettish ladies, their eyes lit up with a malicious glint.
They whipped out their daggers and quickly surrounded the two girls.
Ba dum!
Zara and Yvette panicked. Their hearts flipped as they surveyed the situation.
They had been too caught up in their complaint session and hadn't bothered to pay close
attention to their surroundings.
Although all they talked about was how good foreign countries were, they had encountered

robbers when they first arrived in a foreign land.
In the years following their stay in the foreign country, they met with several cases of
robbery. They weren't spared, even when they were in the middle of a bustling city.
Hence, they didn't dare to step out of their house at night.
Tonight, however, they seemed to have forgotten that.
"Hehe…"
It didn't take long for the foreigners to encircle the women.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1034
The foreigners snickered as they sized Zara and Yvette up.
If they were lucky, they would get to rob and rape tonight.
The foreign gentlemen, as Zara had once called them, smacked their lips as they checked
out their prey.
This would never have happened in Erudia. No matter how lowly they thought Erudia was,
they definitely wouldn't be robbed near the airport.
Neither would they need to worry about wandering in a major city at night.
This was the so-called greatness of foreign countries.
Foreigners were 'noble,' and the men were 'gentlemanly.'
However, it clearly wasn't the case at that moment.
"We'll give you all our money…"
Zara fished out a wad of cash and stuffed it into the hands of the robbers.
"Hehe…"
The foreigners grabbed the money and threw Zara and Yvette onto their shoulders.
The two girls barely stood a chance against the group of burly men.
Soon, they were brought to a dark and secluded place.
Rip!
"Ah…"
The sound of clothing being ripped echoed amidst the silence of the night.
"Let go of us! You imbeciles! Go to hell!"
"You disgusting foreigners! You're beasts! Barbarians!"
"You're heinous! You're nothing compared to Erudian men!"
"Erudia is so much better! I want to go back to Erudia! Foreigners are nothing but trash…"
Zara and Yvette screeched desperately at the top of their lungs.
Their cries, however, were soon drowned out by the nasty laughter of the foreign

‘gentlemen.’
It was ironic how those two women had nothing but praise for foreign countries and their
citizens a while ago.
Only in times of grave danger would people ever think about the motherland that they had
been raised in…
At other times, Erudia was merely trash to them.
When they were overseas, they refused to admit their Erudian citizenship.
They would say that they were from Erudia’s neighboring islands and pose as the islands’
citizens, not even daring to speak a word of Erudian.
To them, it was humiliating to admit that they were Erudians.
Meanwhile, Zara and Yvette’s absence barely had any impact on Levi and Zoey.
It didn’t take long for them to find another two bridesmaids as replacements, and they were
Helena and the financial director, Elena.
Both of them were much better than Zara and Yvette.
As for the groomsmen whom Zara and Yvette despised, they were the Five Great Wars
Regiment, the direct subordinates of the God of War!
They were practically undefeatable on the battlefield!
Once their identities were made known, not only would Erudia be in awe, but the whole
world would also tremor in fear.
It was preposterous that Zara and Yvette deemed them unworthy of standing next to both
of them.
As their wedding date drew closer, Zoey and Levi sent out the last of their invitations.
Apart from Ezra and the other eight Commanders-In-Chief of the Nine Warzones, Levi also
invited his close friends.
But the person whom Levi was truly excited to see was his teacher, Angus Belford.
After enlisting in the army, it was Angus who saw the great potential in Levi. He was the one
who had trained him and ensured his preferments.
Zoey also invited a huge group of friends.
She thought that Levi’s guests were all ordinary people.

Little did she know that every single person on his guest list was a big shot.
Even the mention of their names could easily cause an uproar in Erudia or even foreign
countries.
If people knew that this group of people was about to show up together, the entire world
would go mad!
Levi smiled at Zoey. "At our wedding, I'll let you know just how amazing your husband is!
You'll know how capable I actually am!"
He had promised to reveal his identity at the wedding and come clean to Zoey, the Lopez
family, and the Black family.
Seeing how confident Levi looked, Zoey truly looked forward to that day.
Finally, I will find out this secret of his!
I've waited too long for this moment.
Ever since Levi was locked up in prison, I have been hoping that one day, when the snow
covers everything in white, Levi would return to me victoriously!
And from that moment onward, he would protect me forever and always!
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1035
It looks like my wish is about to be granted very soon.
There's so much that I don't know about Levi, but he promised to tell me about it on the day
of our wedding.
I knew I was right to be patient!
When the Garrisons eventually found out that Levi was still alive and was getting married,
the family was shaken to the core.
After all, Levi was the illegitimate son of Tyrone Garrison, the next patriarch of the Garrison
family.
Tyrone's appointment ceremony was coming up, but it was greatly affected by the news
about Levi.
The Garrisons were anxious because of their failed attempts to assassinate Levi.
Hence, it was harder for them to make another attempt at that point in time.

“If you were made aware of the bastard before, why was I not informed?” roared Kenny, who
blamed Edward and the others for not telling him about Levi.
Edward’s failure was the cause of their predicament.
“Go to hell! All of you!”
Kenny continued to roar.
These people have brought nothing but shame to the Garrison family!
“The situation may be better than it seems. I mean, the bastard isn’t completely useless.
He’s the boss of Morris Group. Even the prominent families in South Hampton listen to him!”
explained Edward.
“What?”
After hearing that, Kenny seemed a little calmer.
“That’s nothing compared to what our family has achieved! So what if he’s the boss of a
group? What’s so special about South Hampton? Our servant was enough to take that city
head-on. A bastard will always be a bastard!” stated Kenny angrily.
“You’re right. He’s only achieved his minor success because of the noble blood that runs
within him. Otherwise, he’d simply be another street rat.”
The Garrisons were upset over Levi and the fact that the man was doing well.
In the study of a luxurious villa somewhere in Oakland City, calligraphy paintings worth
billions hung on the walls.
There were also various porcelain vases and exotic collections in the room, and one of them
was even worth two billion.
Rather than being locked away, these luxury items were displayed in the study as if the room
was a private calligraphy painting and antique museum.
A tall, handsome middle-aged man moved his pen gracefully over the canvas, practicing his
calligraphy.
When he was done, the name ‘Garrison’ appeared, signifying the man’s resolve to become
the next patriarch of the Garrison clan.
He could hardly wait any longer to be appointed as the head of the clan.
This man was Tyrone Garrison, the biological father of Levi.
A smirk appeared on Tyrone’s face when he was done with his work.

Before long, the man would be at the helm of the most powerful ancient family in Erudia.
When I get appointed as the patriarch of the clan, millions will bow before me.
By then, I'll be the most powerful man in Erudia!
"Someone once asked me to choose between my career and a fair maiden. I chose my
career, and I have never once regretted my decision because I'll soon have everything that I
could ever want," muttered Tyrone to himself before simpering.
"Something terrible has happened, Mr. Garrison!" shouted a voice from outside.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1036
"What's all the fuss about? Calm yourself!" ordered Tyrone coldly.
The servant was about to speak when a woman rushed in from behind. "We're in deep
trouble! How are you still in the mood for your calligraphy?"
Dressed in luxurious clothing, the woman was perfectly poised and looked nothing short of
royalty.
Although Olivia was old, her charm and graceful demeanor were incomparable.
Olivia was Tyrone's wife and Damien's mother.
As a member of the Garcia family, the second most powerful family in Erudia, she was the
only one who was worthy of marrying Tyrone.
"What is it, Olivia?" asked Tyrone.
"Do you remember what happened twenty years ago?" asked Olivia with widened eyes.
Tyrone would never forget how he had fallen in love with Emma when he was just a young
man. Twenty years ago, he had almost ruined his future.
"I do, and I remember taking care of it. So what is this about?" inquired Tyrone with a
puzzled look.
*"Didn't you say that Emma that b*tch would be kept in Margo City for the rest of her life and*
that she would never leave?"
"I did because I know her. She'd never leave that city. I'd even erected a tombstone there as
a reminder."

*Like a madwoman, Olivia roared, "Bullsh*t! The tombstone has been destroyed, and Emma*
is nowhere to be found! It turns out that you don't know her as well as you'd thought."
"What? She left Margo City and even destroyed the tombstone? How is that possible?"
Dumbfounded, Tyrone almost lost his balance.
"Didn't you say that you'd taken care of the bastard too? Didn't you promise that he was
dead and would never be a threat to our family?"
"Are you saying that the boy is still alive?" Tyrone could not believe what he had just heard.
"He's more than alive. That bastard's the one who's brought Emma out of Margo City! Not
only that, but he has also killed Caleb and defeated the Garrison clan in Haven. Even Edward
was crippled when he tried to assassinate the bastard. You said that he couldn't be alive,
but look at the threat thar he's become to us. That bastard has humiliated our family!"
Mad with rage, Olivia lifted the porcelain vase that was worth billions and smashed it onto
the floor. Nevertheless, Tyrone was too distraught to worry about the vase.
"That is not possible. He can't be alive! I lied to Emma when I promised her that I'd let the
boy go. I had to kill him, so I left him in the mountains to freeze or starve to death. Even a
wild dog could have killed the boy! It's merely impossible for him to have been alive!"
"Well, the bastard is still alive. Not only that but rather, he's also doing well," stated Olivia as
she glared daggers at her husband.
"How could it be? I'd done it myself. I left the boy to die in the wild."
Tyrone was deeply troubled.
"Wait a second. I remember it now. It has to be him! He must be the one who's responsible!"
exclaimed Tyrone.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1037
"Get the butler over here now!" shouted Tyrone furiously.
Before long, an old man with gray hair arrived at the scene.
Thud!

The butler fell to his knees before Tyrone and Olivia, for he could already guess why he had been summoned.
As a butler, Dexter was in charge of the housekeeping for Tyrone's residence, unlike Edward, whose duty was to protect Tyrone.
Dexter was there when Tyrone fell in love with Emma, and he helped his master with keeping secrets and other things.
Otherwise, the two love birds would have been discovered even earlier.
Dexter liked Emma, so he had persuaded Tyrone not to abandon the woman on multiple occasions.
"I'm guessing that you're aware of why you've been summoned?" asked Tyrone angrily.
Dexter knew that the day would come when the Garrisons would catch news of Levi.
"I do, Master."
"Then, tell me what happened back then. I need to know why the boy is still alive." Tyrone had his eyes fixed on the butler.
Dexter sighed. "After you'd abandoned the child, I went back for him because I couldn't simply allow him to die like that. He was a person, and more importantly, he was your flesh and blood!"
Olivia immediately corrected him. "Tyrone has only one son, and that is Damien! That bastard is not even worthy of the Garrison name! Nobody will see him as Tyrone's son."
Dexter then took a deep breath before continuing, "I couldn't allow Ms. Jones' child to die, so I took him to North Hampton and left him in the streets. I gave him a chance at life. If he was lucky, he would've gotten adopted. Otherwise, he would've frozen to death. Fortunately, fate was kind to him. The child ended up getting adopted by the Garrison clan in North Hampton."
Not even Levi knew that he owed his life to the man.
If it were not for Dexter, Levi would have died in the wild.
There was no way he could have survived otherwise.

When Dexter was done explaining, Tyrone gasped as if he had trouble breathing.
"So it really was you! It's your fault that the boy is still alive. I never wanted him to live!"
shouted Tyrone.
Thump!
Tyrone was so furious that he flipped his desk over, as all of the valuables were soon
smashed into pieces.
Rage was pulsing through the man's veins.
"Have you lost your mind? Do you know how much trouble he's caused us? The fact that
he's alive brings nothing but shame to our family!" roared Tyrone.
Olivia approached Dexter and gave the man a good hard slap on the face.
"You have no idea
what you've done, you slave! Now that everyone in Erudia knows Tyrone had an illegitimate
son, how will he lead our family? Who is going to listen to him now? Do you think that our
family can bear this shame? I ought to kill you where you're standing!"
"I'm aware of what I've done, but I could not bear to merely allow the child to die! I couldn't
bring myself to look the other way. Even after all that has happened, I wouldn't have had it
any other way," insisted Dexter.
Tyrone and Olivia were stunned by the man's response.
"You seriously still believe that you'd done the right thing? You must have a death wish!"
shouted Olivia with widened eyes.
She was ready to murder the man for saving Levi.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1038
"I do! Human lives are more important than reputation, and we're talking about my Master's
own flesh and blood. No matter how you put it, Master's blood runs in that boy's veins."
Dexter remained headstrong.
"I'll kill you!" roared Olivia before she grabbed a sword in the study and swung it toward
Dexter.
The butler shut his eyes and was ready to die when Tyrone shouted, "No!"

Dexter smiled when Tyrone stopped Olivia because he knew his Master well.
Tyrone was by no means a good man.
He was cruel and ruthless, or else he would not have left his own flesh and blood to die in the wild.
Master did not stop Olivia merely to save my life.
Why would he? He has never once treated us like human beings. We're merely slaves, and our lives do not matter to him.
"Why did you stop me? He's useless to us!" shouted Olivia fiercely.
"What are we going to tell Father if you've killed him? How will we explain ourselves?"
Dexter smiled because he knew that there was a reason that his master had kept him alive.
The butler was to be their scapegoat.
"You're right. What's happened has happened. Now, we'll have to explain ourselves, so we can hand him over to the clan. He'll suffer our harshest punishment!"
"He'll pay for breaking the rules. There's no way that he'll live," stated Tyrone as he stared coldly at the butler.
"No, I can't wait that long."
Olivia could not contain herself.
"Then, cut off his arms," suggested Tyrone cruelly, so Olivia lifted the sword once again before swinging it down decisively.
"Argh!"
Dexter cried aloud, left in excruciating pain.
"Better, Olivia? If not, you still have the legs."
The Garrisons had no problem when it came to toying with human lives, especially the lives of lowly servants.
*"I'm good. So what shall we do about the b*tch and the bastard?" inquired Olivia.*
"I want nothing more than to kill the two, but now is not the right time. If we do it now, we'll become a joke to the world." Tyrone sighed.
Olivia nodded in agreement. "You're right. The world is watching us now. If we make a move now, we'll risk tarnishing our reputation in Erudia and the entire East side of the world.

“Seeing as such, what else can we do?”
Tyrone was in distress.
“If all else fails, maybe we’ll ask him to join us. It’s safer that way,” suggested a servant.
Unfortunately, as soon as he was done speaking, he got slapped by Olivia.
“Are you seriously suggesting that we should allow the bastard to become one of us? What right does the bastard have to step inside of this house? I’ll never agree to it, and I don’t think the clan will either,” shouted Olivia, utterly infuriated.
“That’s right. He’ll never be worthy of joining us. At least, not with his current identity. If he wants to become a part of us, he’s got to earn it. I’ll only allow him to join us once the clan recognizes his strength,” agreed Tyrone.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1039
Olivia nodded vigorously. “I’ve heard that he’s good. Let’s see if he has what it takes to become one of us. I don’t believe that he can beat Damien.”
“If he remains humble and works hard enough, he’ll possibly be able to join my family,” mused Tyrone.
I believe that he is a capable man. He is my own flesh and blood, after all.
“I don’t think so! Levi bows to no one, not even to the Garrison family. He’s far too arrogant.”
At that moment, Damien returned.
“Not even the Garrison family, you say?”
Tyrone and Olivia were taken aback because the Garrisons were the most powerful family in Erudia.
Anyone who refuses to submit to the Garrisons are either mad or suicidal.
“Damien, the bastard really said that?” questioned Olivia.
“I’ve heard about him for a while now. I’ve just never mentioned it. He’s challenged the Garrisons many times. He has even called me on the phone.”
“What? He called you?” asked Damien’s parents immediately.
“Yes. I never expected him to contact me. I’d thought that he wanted to apologize, but he merely called to threaten me. He’d said that if I told you anything about him and Emma, he would make us pay for it.”

Damien then repeated all of Levi's threats to his parents.
When Damien was done, Tyrone punched the wall in anger.
Crack!
Suddenly, a web-like crack appeared on the wall.
"Never have I heard of anyone so arrogant!"
"And here I was, thinking about allowing him to join the family even though he was not
qualified. How dare he threaten us like that!" Tyrone roared, his voice like thunder.
Olivia was equally as enraged. "Not only did he threaten Damien, rather, but he had also
threatened our entire family! He's got nothing on Damien, let alone our entire family. He can
only dream of becoming as good as Damien."
"No matter how hard he tries, he'll never be as good as Damien," agreed Tyrone.
Damien was Tyrone's greatest pride because the family elders had said that he was the first
genius to have been born in the family in a millennium.
How can Levi ever hope to compare to Damien?
There's no way that's possible!
"Don't worry. Levi's all bark with no bite," assured Damien with a smirk. Hence, his parents
nodded with satisfaction.
"You can count on me. I'll prove to you that Dad was right to abandon Levi and his mother.
That bastard is no match for me because I'm much more powerful than he is," continued
Damien.
"That's my boy! Show that bastard what you can do."
Tyrone was very pleased with his son.
"Don't worry, Father. When he meets me, he'll know what it means to be powerful. I'll make
sure that he'll curse the day that he was born!" promised Damien.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1040
Looking at how confident their son was, Tyrone and Olivia could not be more pleased.
Now that's our son, our pride!
Born a genius with the strongest bloodline, our son has always been a prodigy, and his
training only made him stronger.

“Go, my son! Head south. After all these years in Oakland City, it’s time for you to unleash your potential,” instructed Tyrone, whose life was too precious to be put at risk.
Worried for Tyrone’s safety, the Garrisons surrounded the man with thousands of guards no matter where he went.
Olivia nodded in agreement. “It’s time for you to see the world and let everyone witness what a true genius is capable of!”
The mother’s tone then took a turn. “Nonetheless, we should also make sure that Damien is safe.”
“I agree. We’ll send only the best to protect him and make sure that nothing bad happens,” concurred Tyrone.
Olivia was relieved to hear her husband utter such words. “I’ll also speak to my father and have him send our family’s elites.”
Damien chuckled in response. “You two don’t seem to trust me completely. I alone will be enough to take the South head-on. There is no need for any protection.”
“We know that you’re definitely the best amongst your peers, but you’re far too important for that. You are the future of the two most powerful ancient families, so we can’t allow anything to happen to you. Not even a slight risk,” explained Tyrone.
“I understand, Father. You’ll hear from me soon. I’m going to give Levi one hell of a surprise at his wedding,” promised Damien with a malicious scowl.
“Good! Make him sorry for mocking our family and remind him of how insignificant he is!” cackled Tyrone
“Mother, what happened to the butler?” asked Damien as he looked curiously at Dexter.
After his mother told him everything about what Dexter had done, Damien walked over to the butler and stepped on his wounds.
Crack!
Blood gushed out of the man’s wounds.
“Argh!”

Dexter cried out again in agony before looking at Damien with a pale face.
This boy is crueler than his father.
He has completely inherited the ruthlessness of both of his parents.
Being at his mercy is worse than death itself, so I choose death!
Dexter suddenly stood up and was ready to end his life by hitting his head against the wall.
Pow!
Damien kicked Dexter and sent the butler flying.
"Trying to kill yourself? You don't have my permission to die just yet!" Damien then laughed maniacally.
"Please grant me a swift death, Master Tyrone! I'm willing to accept death as my
punishment," Dexter begged the indifferent Tyrone.
"Why are you in a hurry to die? Isn't it wonderful to be alive?" Damien continued to make fun
of the butler.
"I guess that this makes you Levi's savior, doesn't it? Then, you'll have to wait for him to
rescue you. Do you think that he'll come to your rescue if I tell him that you'd saved his life?"
Damien then turned to his parents. "I'll be taking the butler with me. I need to use him
against Levi."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1041
On the other side, Levi had no idea that the Garrisons were in the heat of a discussion
because of him.
Even Tyrone and Kenny were informed of his existence.
Busy with his wedding, Levi was not aware that Damien was getting ready to deal with him.
The couple's new house in North Hampton was completed, and Levi was very satisfied with
it.
Hence, he was in an excellent mood.
On top of that, Jason had also reached North Hampton.
It had been six years since Levi had last seen his good friend, so naturally, he was excited to
see Jason again.
"Levi, I'm very happy for you, but… "
Jason seemed hesitant.

“What is it, Jason? Come on. Out with it!”
“I just came from Oakland City, and everyone there knows of your existence, including the
Garrisons! So it’s only a matter of time before they come for you, especially Damien. You
wouldn’t want the Garrisons to be your enemy. I suggest that you should beg them for
mercy,” advised Jason.
Bad things happen to those in Damien’s crosshairs.
Levi got lucky because he had the Paragon Seal.
“Beg the Garrisons?” Levi chuckled.
“Yes. Just kneel before them and say something pleasant. I’m sure that they won’t make it
hard on you. After all, they can’t do anything to you, now that everyone knows of your
existence.”
“I have no problem kneeling before them, but do they seriously think that they’re worth it?”
asked Levi coldly.
The God of War bows to no one, not even to the Garrisons.
“Levi, you’re a good man, but you’re just too damn stubborn! You never listen to anyone. I
should talk to Emma. Maybe she’ll do it,” relented Jason.
Jason only wanted what was best for his good friend.
He believed that the Garrisons would let Levi go if the man would submit himself to them.
“Save it. I know how to deal with the Garrisons.”
Levi decided to bring his mother with him to meet the Garrisons after his wedding.
He needed to know why Tyrone had abandoned him and his mother.
“Come, let’s go and visit Morris.”
Afterward, Levi and Jason arrived before Morris’ grave, which had already been
well-refurbished by Nueve and his men.
“Now, we’re merely short of Warren. It’s good to be reunited again.” Jason sighed before
toasting to Morris’ grave.
“I’ve been looking for Warren, and I’m sure that I’ll find him soon,” assured Levi.
Warren had disappeared, and Phoenix had been searching for him for a long time.
Unfortunately, it was to no avail.

“You’ve been searching for a while, haven’t you? You should just give up. You’re not going to
find him because he’s changed his identity.”
“Wait, you know where he is?” asked Levi.
“Yes. I think that I might be able to find him.”
“The three of you were close, so when Warren found out that he couldn’t help the both of
you, he felt useless. In low spirits, Warren changed his identity and led a different life,”
explained Jason.
“Take me there, Jason! I need to see Warren!”
“Okay. I didn’t want to bother him, but I think that you two should meet. Perhaps he’ll be able
to convince you to submit to the Garrisons. He’s a good friend of yours, after all. Maybe
you’ll listen to him,” agreed Jason.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1042
Jason only wanted Levi to see Warren again because he was hoping that Warren could
convince Levi to submit to the Garrisons.
He did not want his friend’s wedding to turn into a funeral.
I know that the Garrisons will spare Levi if he kneels before them.
Levi knew what Jason’s intention was, but he saw no need to bow to the Garrisons.
I’ll destroy anyone who dares to stir up trouble at my wedding!
With Jason’s help, Levi was finally reunited with Warren.
His friend had settled down and even had himself a daughter. He was living a good life.
When Warren heard that Levi was getting married again, he was more than happy to be part
of the celebration as he wanted to make up for his past regret.
Three days before his wedding, Levi finally got everyone important to him to accept his
invitation.
Meanwhile, at the Oakland City Airport, a private plane took off with dozens of other planes
escorting it.
On the ground was a convoy made up of hundreds of vehicles on their way to North
Hampton.

As heir to the most powerful ancient family in Erudia, such an occurrence was normal to
Damien.
He was always surrounded by tens of thousands of men to make sure that he was safe.
Even though the movement was extremely large-scale, no one knew about it because the
Garrisons were powerful enough to control the flow of information.
On top of that, the Garrisons' allies arrived in North Hampton early to pave the way for
Damien, for they had to ensure that nothing would go wrong.
"Levi, you'll realize just how insignificant you are when you meet me," whispered Damien to
himself on the plane.
Glancing out of the window, Damien wondered if there was anyone in Erudia who could
outmatch him.
There's only one person, the God of War.
All Damien could ever do was keep up with the God of War because the man's achievements
were far too great.
One of his achievements was beating the elites of the Eighteen-Nation Alliance with only his
iron fists and quelling the alliance.
He was certainly the only person who had ever achieved such a feat, and it was enough to
make Damien feel hopeless in his pursuit to match the God of War.
I guess that being number two isn't that bad.
"Perhaps the God of War views me in the manner that I view Levi," muttered Damien to
himself.
"No, that's not right. The bastard's not even worthy of being compared to me!" shouted
Damien suddenly.
"I wouldn't be so sure if I were you," chuckled Dexter, who was tied to his seat.
"Huh?"
Damien was stunned. "What did you say?"
"Given the same resources and advantages, Levi might just be better than you. Look at what
he's achieved growing up on the streets. If he had the same upbringing as you, it's not hard

to imagine that he could do a whole lot better."
Dexter's words were like knives to Damien's heart.
Furious, the man stared at the butler in utter disbelief. "Did you just say that Levi is better than me?"
"That's right. If he had grown up in the same environment that you had, I believe that he would've been a lot more powerful than you are." Dexter cackled.
"You think that he's more powerful than me?"
Raw anger shot through Damien.
"Say that Levi can't compare to me! Say it! Say it now!"
Damien grabbed Dexter by the throat and forced the butler to say the words.
"Master Levi is stronger than you!" Dexter cackled again as he stared at his perpetrator.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1043
Huffing and puffing, Damien grabbed a fork and stabbed Dexter with it, causing blood to squirt out from the butler.
Dexter's mouth was gurgling with blood, and his body twitched.
"Now, let's try this again. Who's stronger?"
Damien was acting like a mad man.
"Master Levi is stronger, and I'll always support him!" insisted Dexter.
The people around them quickly stopped Damien when he was about to murder the butler.
"You can't kill him yet, Mr. Damien! You still need him, remember?"
Only then did Damien calm down, and before long, he arrived in North Hampton.
"Is this what the outside world is like? How pathetic! These people must not know what a paradise looks like. To me, Oakland City is the only true paradise!" mocked Damien.
"Of course, Mr. Damien. This place is a far cry from Oakland City," agreed a lackey beside Damien.
"I can now see why Levi is so arrogant. He thinks that he's seen it all when he'd merely achieved a minor success in this pathetic environment. He probably still has no idea of how insignificant he is. Wait till he sees what I have in store for his wedding."

The wedding was only a few days away, and Levi was just as nervous as he was before.
After all, he had promised to reveal his true identity to Zoey, the Lopezes, and the Blacks.
"Levi, your wedding venue has been arranged. As instructed, it is not unnecessarily
extravagant, but you can be sure it'll be grand nonetheless," assured Azure Dragon and his
men.
"Good!"
Levi nodded in satisfaction.
This time, I want Zoey to have a wedding that she'll never forget.
However, Levi did not want to achieve that with a ludicrous amount of money, so he took the
time to make a ring and a necklace out of bullet shells as gifts to Zoey.
"Boss, Ezra will be here tonight! It's been a while since I'd last seen the Commanders-In-Chief of the Nine Warzones and the Four Guardians."
Levi smiled in response. "I'll pick them up myself tonight."
Family members and friends had already arrived at the venue because the wedding would
be held on the next day.
Although Meredith and the other Blacks were not happy about the wedding, they came
anyway since Levi promised to reveal secrets at the occasion.
They were curious about what the man had to offer.
"We didn't come here to give you our blessings. Rather, we merely wanted to see the
surprise that you have in store for us. You won't be marrying Zoey if we're dissatisfied with
your reveal," threatened Meredith.
"That's right. If you lie to us, the child will never take your last name. He or she will be a
Lopez or even a Black," chimed in Aaron.
The couple was well-prepared in case Levi was planning to lie to them.
"You two should ready yourselves. I'm worried that you might faint when I reveal my secrets.
After all, you're not as young as you used to be." Levi chuckled.
Meredith then glared daggers at Levi. "You're worried that I'll faint? We'll see how big of a
deal your identity is."
Nobody took Levi seriously, but he could already imagine how half of the crowd would kneel

while the other half would pass out.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1044
Zoey gazed at Levi expectantly.
The day had finally come for her to marry the love of her life.
Bursting with joy for her son, Emma was easily the happiest person in the crowd.
She never imagined that she would be able to attend her son's wedding.
"Huh? Not only are you attending the wedding, but you also have to give a speech?" asked
Meredith after checking the itinerary.
"That's right."
Emma nodded.
"We can't have you doing that! What will people think of Zoey when they see you? Do you
know how many will be watching you tomorrow? Many are trying to dig for dirt on Zoey."
"Do you know how much trouble it will cause if people find out that Levi has a mother like
you?"
"You don't want to cause problems for Zoey, do you?"
Meredith, Robert, and the others all ganged up on Emma.
"I… I don't, so what should I do?"
Naturally, Emma would not want anything bad to happen to Zoey.
"It'll be better for you to forego the wedding tomorrow," advised Meredith.
"What?"
Emma hesitated because she really wanted to be a part of her son's wedding.
"If you insist on going, then your son will never marry Zoey!" threatened Meredith.
"I won't go then."
Emma had no choice but to listen to Meredith.
"Good! We have an agreement then. You can't appear at the wedding, and you can't tell Levi
or Zoey about this."
"I understand."
Emma was aggrieved but she did not want to ruin her son's wedding.
"Phew! Can you imagine how humiliating it would've been if Levi's filthy mother were to
show up at the wedding?" The Blacks cackled.

That night, Levi went to the airport with Azure Dragon and the others to pick his friends up personally.
Logan and Jennie were also there to pick up their big-shot relatives, who only decided to attend Zoey's wedding when they heard of Zoey's net worth.
Before long, the Blacks appeared out of the arrival gate, and every one of them was well-dressed.
Logan then glanced at Levi. "Take a good look, Levi. Notice how all the Lopezes and Blacks are all big shots? What about your family and friends? Anyone worth mentioning?"
Compared to the Lopezes and Blacks, Azure Dragon and others were dressed quite casually.
"I'm guessing that the friends whom you're waiting for will fare no better than the ones beside you now," mocked Jennie.
"Boss!" cried Ezra and others excitedly when they appeared out of the arrival gate.
"Weren't these people on the same flight as us? They were in the economy class," ridiculed one of Logan's relatives.
"Hahaha!"
Logan and Jennie joined in on the laughter.
It's evident that we're on a different level from Levi's friends.
We were in first class while they were stuck in economy class.
Without their uniforms, Ezra and the others were no different from ordinary people.
They had even bought economy class tickets, so it was only natural that people would misunderstand.
Little did Logan, Jennie, and the others know that they were standing before the renowned Commanders-In-Chief of the Nine Warzones and the Four Guardians of Erudia.
These men were the ones who shaped Erudia's destiny and they were revered both locally and abroad.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1045

Out of their uniforms, the men could not look more ordinary than they were, currently.
They had paid for the economy class tickets out of their own pockets and had boarded the
plane just like everyone else.
They wanted nothing extravagant and had no interest in abusing their privileges because
they had the intention of attending Levi's wedding as friends.
"You can determine how successful a person is by looking at the people who have
surrounded him. By the looks of it, you seem way out of Zoey's league," mocked Logan's
relatives.
"I bet that you didn't even get a single big shot to attend your wedding."
Amongst the relatives and friends that Levi had invited to his wedding, Jason was the only
one that Meredith had considered important; the Lopezes and the Blacks wanted nothing
more than to drive the rest away.
Ezra was displeased when he realized how Levi's relatives treated the man.
Neither Ezra nor the others thought that the God of War should receive such treatment.
"Don't worry, I'll tell them everything tomorrow," assured Levi with a smile, for he was looking
forward to it himself.
When they reached home, Levi excitedly introduced Ezra and others to Zoey.
"Hello, everyone. I'm Ezra Williamson from the West."
"Todd Greenwood from the North."
"Wilfrid Harrett from the East."
"Darton Rogier from the South."
"Siegfried Adkins from the Central."
After the Commanders-In-Chief of the Nine Warzones introduced themselves, the Four
Guardians did the same.
"Manfred Reyes of the East Gate."
"Howell Dinwiddie of the West Gate."
"Geoffrey Meskill of the South Gate."
"Benjamin Dickinson of the North Gate."
Other than the Nine Warzones, Erudia also had the Four National Gates, which had

consisted of the North Gate, South Gate, East Gate, and West Gate.
Those gates had guarded the borders of Erudia for thousands of years, preventing
countless invasions.
The Four Guardians were the ones who would watch over the gates as they guarded the
nation against attacks.
Levi's other friends also introduced themselves one by one.
Nevertheless, only those who were in the military knew what they were talking about.
"What's a North Warzone, and what's a West Gate? I have no idea what you guys are talking
about!" exclaimed Aaron in confusion.
Aaron was not the only one who was confused. Rather, Zoey was confused as well.
"Your friends are just the same as you, Levi. A bunch of weirdos!" remarked Caitlyn.
"If you ask me, they sound like a bunch of hooligans!"
The Lopezes and the Blacks had nothing but contempt for Levi's friends.
What kind of friends does Levi surround himself with?
And it's not just a few of them.
There are dozens of these hooligans!
In the end, only Zoey and Emma welcomed Ezra and the others.
That night, Benny merely congratulated Levi through a video call because he was too
occupied at the moment.
"I'll visit Oakland City soon, Mr. Quinton. See you then."
After Benny's video call, Abigail also called to congratulate Levi.
Abigail was supposed to attend the wedding, but she had suddenly changed her mind when
she thought of what happened previously.
"Where are you?" asked Levi.
"I'm in Oakland City," answered Abigail honestly, for she was in South Hampton when she
heard that Levi was in North Hampton.
To avoid Levi, Abigail left South Hampton and went to Oakland City.
"I see. Maybe I'll head over visit you some day."
Afterward, Levi received one congratulation after the other, and that was how he had spent
the remainder of the night before his wedding.
The next day, the wedding finally commenced.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War

[The Protector] Chapter 1046
“Mom, what did just you say? You’re not attending the wedding?”
Levi and Zoey stared at Emma in disbelief.
Emma mumbled, “Mm. I’m not feeling well, so I won’t be attending.”
“Mom, are you alright?”
Both of them started to worry.
“I’m fine. It’s just that my body doesn’t feel too good. You both should hurry up and get
ready.”
Emma shook her head.
“You two should go now. There are many things to be done over there. Since she said she’s
not attending, just let her be!” Meredith said coldly.
Hence, Levi and Zoey did not dwell too much on it either.
After they left, a smile appeared on Meredith’s face. “You did well. It’s better for everyone if
you didn’t attend the wedding!”
“I know, right? You’d be embarrassing the hell out of all of us if you attended.”
“Yeah! Both the Lopez and Black families want to keep our dignities intact at a wedding of
this magnitude.”
…
Emma could only silently endure the verbal bashings from both the Lopez and Black
families.
She hid in a corner and watched the wedding in silence.
It was her own son’s wedding, but she had to witness it from the shadows.
Just before the wedding began, all the guests were ushered into the venue.
There were even numerous media reporters among them.
They weren’t arranged by Levi, but were here for Zoey instead.
After all, Zoey was a well-known entrepreneur and her wedding would no doubt rule the
headlines.
Meredith, who was gathered together with her family, observed the guests and exclaimed,
“That little brat reap the benefits of our hard work!”
“It’s useless dwelling on that now! We can only hope that Levi has indeed prepared a little
surprise for us!”
Aaron only shook his head in response. “Mom, Dad, don’t have any high hopes! According to

my understanding of Levi, he wouldn't have anything prepared for us."
They sighed. "Well, let's just wait and see! We don't have any other choice!"
It was Zoey's big day today, but her relatives did not seem to be happy for her at all as they
complained behind her back.
Today, Levi was clad in a white wedding suit, his muscular body filling it perfectly.
"Sir, your other attire is ready as well," Azure Dragon announced beside him.
Of course, the other attire he was referring to was none other than Levi's Five-Star God of
War military uniform!
In Erudia, this was the only military uniform with a five-star insignia!
He planned to appear before Zoey in the most perfect way possible later.
He wanted to tell her that this was her husband!
Even all five members of the Five Great Wars Regiment would be in their military uniform.
This was the definition of a grand entrance.
"Alright. Let me know when we're halfway through the ceremony and I'll change!"
Meanwhile, Zoey was wearing a white bridal dress which had Erudian culture woven into it.
The dress accentuated every curve on her body, resembling a waterfall cascading
downwards as it pooled on the floor.
Her beauty was absolutely breathtaking and could shake the entire world.
Just as Levi said, Erudians stayed true to their culture.
The moment Zoey appeared, the crowd cheered.
They sighed inwardly, thinking what a waste it was for a stunning beauty like Zoey to be
wedded to Levi, who was such a sorry excuse of a man.
"What did we ever do to deserve such misfortune? Zoey was never supposed to marry him!"
Aaron sighed and kept hitting the table with his fist.
"That's right! Look at the friends and relatives behind Levi. None of them are impressive!"
Harry bellowed in anger.
Meredith and Robert were shaking with rage as well.
If Levi failed to give them a pleasant surprise today, they would no doubt demand an
explanation from him.

Suddenly, hundreds of cars screeched to a stop outside.
All of them were luxury cars.
A magnificent scene like that shocked many people. Harry and the rest were no exception.
He was puzzled. "Whose relatives are they? Why don't I have any recollection of them?"
Meredith and her family shook their heads with similarly clueless looks on their faces. "I
don't think they're relatives from our side of the family either."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1047
The next moment, countless smart-looking men and celebrities alighted the cars and
entered the wedding venue.
"On behalf of the Goel family, Xabian Goel from South Hampton congratulates Mr. Levi
Garrison and Ms. Zoey Lopez on their wedding!"
"On behalf of the Hunt family, Mario Hunt from South Hampton congratulates…"
"On behalf of the Quinn family, Hayden Quinn from South Hampton congratulates…"
…
These people's identities were revealed upon stepping into the venue.
Boom!
Meredith and the rest were utterly flabbergasted by then.
This… This… This…
The top ten royal families of South Hampton are all here!
Even Elder Goel is here in person!
This line-up is too good to be true.
Little did they know that this was only the beginning.
The quasi-royal clans and other big figures were waiting behind to offer their congratulatory
wishes.
It seemed like all the top families from South Hampton were here to celebrate Levi and
Zoey's wedding.
What… What is going on?
The Lopez and Black families traded looks with each other.
They were not acquainted with any of these people.
Neither were they qualified to be acquainted with them.
And yet, they were all here to offer their best wishes.
Could they be here for Levi?

“The Jones family from South Hampton is here to congratulate…”
Finally, a large number of people including Michael and Mia Jones arrived.
Today, Levi welcomed them here with open arms.
Upon seeing Levi come in together with these big shots from South Hampton, Meredith and
the others could hardly wrap their minds around it.
Is this the surprise Levi was talking about?
This is completely unbelievable!
“Where’s Emma?”
Michael looked around in search of his daughter.
Someone in the crowd answered, “The bride’s family said that Ms. Jones is an
embarrassment to them, so they deliberately stopped her from attending!”
Levi and Michael were incensed upon hearing this.
Michael roared, “What? My daughter, Emma, doesn’t have the right to attend the wedding?
What about you lot? Are any of your statuses higher than my daughter’s?
Meredith and the others finally understood.
It turned out that Levi’s disgraceful mother had a strong family background!
She was from the royal family of South Hampton and the daughter of Michael Jones!
It turned out that Levi hailed from that family.
No wonder he had announced that he had a surprise for them.
For the Lopez and Black families, the Jones family was considered completely out of their
league.
Hence, this was enough of a surprise for them.
However, never in a million years did they expect Levi to have something bigger in store for
them.
Even the Jones family was nothing compared to his real surprise.
“Hurry up and invite Ms. Jones out. We can’t very well stop her from attending the wedding,
now can we?”
Meredith and a few others immediately invited Emma out with warm smiles on their faces.
Fortunately, she wasn’t one to harbor grudges.
“We really never thought that you’d be from South Hampton’s Jones family. You should’ve
told us earlier!”

Everyone's attitudes towards Emma took a hundred and eighty degree turn, especially
Aaron, Caitlyn and Meredith.
Aaron even patted Levi on the shoulder and complimented, "Levi, you definitely surprised us,
I'll give you that!"
"You completely deserve to be with Zoey! We've misjudged you all this while."
The Lopez and Black families chattered away as they tried buttering him up.
Levi's status as the grandson of the Jones family was more than enough to appease them.
It was beyond their imaginations that the top 100 prominent families would personally
attend the wedding.
They were even more delighted that Levi was from the Jones family.
However, the prominent families from South Hampton did not spare a glance at the Jones
family whatsoever. It wasn't too far-fetched to say that the Joneses meant nothing to them.
They were only here for Levi.
Levi smiled and said, "Mom, Dad, this isn't the surprise. The real surprise is yet to come."
He was amused by everyone's assumption.
They consider this a surprise? Their expectations are way too low.
"Oh? There's another surprise?"
Aaron's eyes lit up with excitement, along with the rest of his family.
Meredith and her family were at the edge of their seats, teeming with anticipation.
Could Levi have another identity?
Or perhaps some other big figures are going to attend the wedding?
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1048
"Didn't I tell you Levi is a great man? But all of you even tried to stop me back then."
"See? He's worthy after all. I completely approve of Levi!"
Aaron scoffed and ridiculed the others.
"Yes. Who wouldn't like a good young man such as Levi?"
...
The Lopez and Black families had completely contradicted their previous selves.

This huge change in attitude was brought about by the knowledge of Levi's status as the grandson of the Joneses.
Zoey felt very uneasy listening to them.
She didn't want Levi to rely on his family background, but instead shine because of his own efforts.
However, her family only acknowledged him because of his background.
Zoey looked at Levi's side profile, hoping that the surprise he had for her would be because of his own hard work and not because of others.
Otherwise, she would be extremely disappointed.
Thereafter, Master Grover Cooke of the Southern Union and his Four Kings arrived at the wedding ceremony.
This caused an uproar within the Lopez and Black families because they had always looked up to those big figures.
Later on, several other people showed up as well.
They were the Garrisons from Haven, Jonah Garrison and his family.
Boom!
His attendance shocked everyone present.
Even Xabian Goel and his family could not sit still at the sight of the Garrisons, immediately scurrying over to greet them.
The Garrison family was a force to be reckoned with.
Meredith and the others trembled in their places, unable to move as if their legs were made of lead.
These surprises are getting too overwhelming!
They're considered an imperial family, which is superior to the royal families.
And they're here for Levi's wedding?
Who exactly is he?
Indeed, he saved the best for last!
Aaron wiped the cold sweat off his brow. "Levi, you're really overwhelming us with your surprises. From now on, whatever you say goes in the family!"
"Yes. From now on, you're in charge of the Lopez and Black families."
Both Harry and Robert gave Levi their consent.
Everyone's snobbish sides were on full display at this moment.
Earlier, they had even prevented Emma from attending the wedding.

At present, only Zoey and Emma felt uncomfortable.
Both women exchanged glances and sighed softly.
They thought that the appearance of the Garrisons from Haven was not a good sign.
However, they did not know about Levi's relation to the Garrison family and assumed that
the latter was sent by the Garrison clan from Oakland City.
Zoey did not see this as a surprise at all.
Levi smiled. "Dad, this isn't the surprise I've prepared for you. In fact, it's far from it!"
"Boy, how can this not be a surprise? This is one of the imperial families! An imperial family
is here for your wedding! What else can top this as a surprise?" Aaron chuckled.
Levi grinned in response.
Jonah Garrison's presence is really nothing much to be excited about.
Over there are Ezra Williamson and the other Commander-In-Chiefs of the Nine Warzones,
as well as the Four Guardians. Which one of them won't own the room if given the chance?
"Since Levi says there's another surprise, why are you still doubting him? Just wait and see."
Meredith shot a glare at Aaron.
Both families were looking forward to Levi's final surprise.
Zoey was no exception.
She didn't want Levi's surprise to be all of this.
She wanted him to give her a surprise which was sculpted by his own two hands.
Very soon, all of the guests had arrived.
The wedding ceremony was about to begin.
Meanwhile, in North Hampton.
Damien had just left his place.
"The wedding is almost starting. We'll be just in time if we rush over now!" Damien grinned.
"You're right, Mr. Damien!" said his subordinate.
"Has the gift been prepared?" Damien queried.
"Yes!"
An eerie smile played on the corner of Damien's lips. "I think you'll like my gift, Levi Garrison.
Hahahaha…"
"Wishing you a happy marriage!"
Damien threw his head back with laughter.

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1049
Just then, Damien received a call from Tyrone.
"Damien, I heard that it's his wedding today?" Tyrone asked.
"Yeah. I'm about to head over there," Damien answered.
There was momentary silence before Tyrone spoke, "Try to resolve things as peacefully as possible and don't cause any deaths. If he gives in and begs the Garrison family, you can choose to let him off the hook! After all, many people know about his existence. Killing him won't benefit our family."
*"Rest assured, Father. I've prepared a huge gift for that bas*ard. I'll make him kneel at my feet and beg for mercy. Of course, it won't be easy getting me to spare him. He has to pay a painful price for his actions." Damien sneered.*
"Mmm. You go ahead and take care of it then! I'm mainly concerned about the undesirable consequences we might face because of this. Other than that, I don't care much about his wellbeing, so just do as you see fit."
With that, Tyrone ended the call.
Zoey's friends and relatives who attended the wedding this time were more or less the same people.
On the other hand, Levi's guests took up more than half of the venue and livened up the occasion.
His mother, sister and many other close friends were present.
Only his late best friend, Morris, was absent. But his parents had come in person.
To Levi, the wedding this time was perfect and enough to compensate for all the regrets from the past six years.
It was the same for Zoey.
Before long, the wedding officially began.
Zoey held onto Aaron's arm as they walked towards Levi.
Both of them tightly embraced each other.
Thud. Thud. Thud.
At that exact moment, two troops of men in black suits marched into the venue in a neat

and orderly manner.
Besides that, there were people pushing in cannons behind them.
Of course, those were firework cannons.
These people were from the Dragon Legion and led by Alfie Steele.
Once everything was set in place, Alfie commanded, "Fire!"
Ceremonial fireworks shot up into the sky, resulting in booming sounds reverberating
through the whole area.
The atmosphere was extremely joyous.
Compared to six years ago, Zoey was much more satisfied now.
In fact, she was on the verge of shedding tears of joy.
"Honey, don't get emotional just yet. This isn't even the real surprise."
Levi helped Zoey to dab away her tears.
"Mm, I'm waiting," Zoey replied.
The wedding ceremony went on as planned.
Meanwhile, the Lopez and Black families were getting more impatient by the second.
When is Levi's actual surprise going to be revealed?
They could barely wait a second longer.
The first half of the wedding was over.
"Next up, let's listen to the groom's heartfelt confession!"
The host passed the microphone to Levi.
After taking over the microphone, Levi greeted everyone present first.
Finally, he directed his gaze towards Zoey.
"Zoey, thank you for staying with me until this day!"
Levi held Zoey's hand as he spoke.
"Over the years, you have been wronged and have suffered too much. I know about it all!"
"Even when I was down and out, you never once belittled me. You only wished for me to get
back on my feet! Having you beside me for the rest of my life is more than enough for me."
...
Tears were already streaming down Zoey's cheeks by then.
"Zoey, more than anything else, I understand that you don't want me to rely on anyone else
other than myself to give you a huge surprise."
"Well, the surprise is coming right up! Please wait a moment and I'll tell you once I'm back.
I'll prove to you that your man can rule the world!"
...
The wedding came to a brief cessation.

Levi, Azure Dragon and several of them went to the changing room.
All of them changed into their military uniforms.
At that moment, Levi's commanding and majestic aura was in full force.
He didn't forget to grab the gift he had prepared beforehand as well.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1050
Azure Dragon and Kirin adjusted Levi's uniform.
Then, four of them stepped to the side and saluted him.
Levi returned their salutes.
Upon donning their uniforms, their identities had completely changed.
They were not the only ones who changed out of their clothes.
Even Ezra and the others had done the same.
After all, Levi wanted to give Zoey the best surprise ever!
The man she was waiting for was now officially Erudia's God of War.
The Lopez and Black families were anxiously waiting to be surprised while Levi and his men
had gone off to change.
"What's going on? What surprise has he prepared?"
Aaron was so nervous that he became slightly out of breath.
The others were not faring any better either.
They racked their brains as they tried to guess what kind of surprise could top the
attendance of the Jones family and the Garrisons from Haven.
However, none came close to it.
Each of them felt their throats go dry as they awaited the big reveal.
Zoey was the most tormented one out of them all.
It was only several minutes, but it felt as if centuries had passed for her.
The wait was indeed too torturous.
Russell and Jonah, who somewhat knew that truth, were also at the edge of their seats.
They were certain that Levi would appear as the God of War later.
When that happened, everyone would no doubt be thrown off their seats.
Although Emma was excited, she had a vague premonition of an imminent disaster.
After all, the Garrison family knew about the wedding today.
In the villa.
Levi and the rest were all dressed in their military uniforms.
"Get into formation!" Levi commanded.
With that, everyone formed two rows.
Levi stood in the center.
"On my command. Move out!"
Thud! Thud! Thud!

They marched towards the wedding venue.
Vroom…
Suddenly, a commotion sounded from outside.
One by one, vehicles had come to a halt just beyond the gates.
Many people stepped out of the vehicles.
The one taking the lead was none other than Damien Garrison.
By then, the Royal Villa was surrounded by thousands of people.
After all, Damien's safety was of top priority.
The ruckus outside grabbed the attention of the guests at the wedding.
Everyone stood up
to get a peek of the situation.
"What? There's still someone coming for the wedding at this hour?"
Everyone was confused.
"Or is this the surprise Levi prepared for us?"
Unable to wait anymore, Aaron and several others got to their feet and went to greet the
newcomers.
Boom!
However, when Emma and a few others heard the noise, their faces fell.
Her worries had come true.
This was inevitable.
"I'm not late, am I?" A voice abruptly rang out.
Everyone looked over and saw a handsome young man languidly walking in with dozens of
people in tow.
Those fighters were all the best of the best.
"Who is this?"
The guests were baffled
Just right then, Jonah Garrison and his family stepped forward.
"Greetings, Mr. Damien!"
"Mr. Damien?"
Confusion was still sprawled across everyone's faces.
After all, someone of his status was far from their reach.
Aaron came forward with a flattering smile. "Sir, you must be here for my son-in-law, Levi."
"Yes, you're right. I'm here to attend Levi Garrison's wedding. I even prepared a huge gift for
him!" Damien's mouth stretched into a broad grin.
"Please, come in! Come in!"
They welcomed Damien and his company into the venue.
Although they did not know Damien's identity, from his appearance and demeanor, they

could tell that he was no ordinary man.
His identity would no doubt come as a shock to the guests.
His grand entrance alone was enough to differentiate him from the rest.
Damien did not take a seat, but went to the stage and grabbed the microphone from the
host instead. Then, he asked with a smile, "Where is Levi Garrison?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1051
The troop which had just exited the villa paused in their march upon hearing the man's
voice.
"What's going on?"
Levi had already sensed the imminent danger.
White Tiger carefully assessed their surroundings.
He gasped softly and reported, "Fighters! The whole place has been surrounded by elite
fighters!"
"Mm, you're right. There are at least a thousand of them and their numbers are still
increasing," Ezra added.
These killing machines from the battlefield had already sensed the presence of Damien's
men.
"Phoenix, what's the situation at the front?" Levi asked.
"Jonah Garrison addressed him as Mr. Damien. So it's probably Damien Garrison," Phoenix
answered.
"Alright, understood," said Levi.
"Should we get into battle right away?" Ezra queried.
"No. Let's change back into our previous attire. For the time being, I don't want to expose my
identity to Damien. I'll only reveal my identity after I've brought down his family! It's not
appropriate to do it right now."
Ezra's eyes widened in surprise. "What? Boss! I know that you don't want the Garrison family
to know your identity, but you've already promised to give your wife a surprise. Are you going
to keep hiding it from her?"
The others also stared at Levi with doubt.
He sighed in response and said, "I don't have a choice. I guess I'll have to tell Zoey some

other time."
"Besides, Damien isn't here to genuinely congratulate me on my wedding!" Levi sighed.
"Alright. Let's all change back into our previous attire!"
Soon, everyone was back in their original clothes.
On the stage.
"While waiting for the groom, allow me to introduce myself!"
"My name is Damien Garrison, and I'm from the Garrison clan of Oakland City!"
Hearing this, everyone only noted that Levi and Damien had the same surnames, and did not
think much about it.
After all, no one present was privy to the details of the Garrison clan from Oakland City.
Even Xabian Goel did not have a deep understanding of that clan.
Only Emma, Zoey and a handful of people were terrified by this.
Damien's lips curled upwards upon seeing the clueless looks of the audience.
As expected, they're a bunch of oblivious commoners.
They are so ignorant.
They don't even know what the Garrison clan is?
It's no wonder Levi is completely full of himself to the point of disrespecting the Garrison
clan. It's all because he grew up in an environment like this.
Pathetic.
A bunch of ignorant idiots.
Damien sneered. "Perhaps all of you don't fully understand the workings of the Garrison
clan. Allow me to enlighten you. A servant from my family by the name of Caleb had ruled
over the entire South Hampton for almost thirty years."
Everyone gasped when they heard this and looked towards the families from South
Hampton for confirmation.
Xabian Goel and the other relevant families nodded, confirming that what he said was
indeed true.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
This particular Garrison family must be immensely powerful!
"The Garrison clan from Oakland City is also known as the most powerful ancient family in
the country, the Head of Erudia!" Damien announced.

The crowd gasped once again.
After getting the clearer picture of things, everyone was shell-shocked.
Aaron and his family gradually regained their senses.
Levi shares the same surname as them.
Could he be related to the Garrison clan from Oakland City?
Could this be the final surprise Levi prepared for us?
"Could Levi be a member of the Garrison clan from Oakland City?"
Aaron's face brightened with excitement.
Everyone glanced expectantly at Damien.
Damien scoffed. "No. He isn't qualified to be a member of our clan."
These people are indeed hoi polloi.
They're thinking of riding on Levi Garrison's coattails?
In their dreams!
A lowly beggar like him doesn't hold a candle to me.
"Huh?"
Disappointment was written across the faces of Aaron and the others.
Right at that moment, Levi led his men back to the wedding.
"You've got some guts coming to my wedding, Damien. Where did you even pluck the
courage from?" Levi growled.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1052
Damien looked towards the source of the voice.
As his eyes met with Levi's, animosity filled the air.
In the small space, their gazes resembled sharp blades ferociously colliding with each other.
The tension in the air grew so thick it could be sliced with a blade.
This was the first time Levi came face-to-face with Damien.
The two half-brothers stared each other down, resembling old enemies.
They were filled with a sense of familiarity and foreignness at the same time.
"Huh? How dare you disrespect Mr. Damien? You're courting death!"
Damien's men who were flanking him disapproved of his behavior and wanted to kill him
instantly.
In Oakland City, which was also the Garrison's territory, no one dared to look Damien in the
eye, let alone be speak to him in such a manner.
The way Levi was staring daggers at Damien was utterly disrespectful.
And disrespecting Damien meant death.
This was the rule set by the Garrison clan and everyone had to abide by it.
"Hold on!"

Damien waved a casual hand, gesturing for his men to stop.
Damien glanced at Levi and said, "You're worse than I expected!"
"Especially when I saw the environment and people you've surrounded yourself with. It
makes me even more disappointed!"
Levi's smile broadened at that. "You've greatly disappointed me as well, because I've
realized that you're nothing but a child!"
Although Levi was only two years older than Damien, his experience in the past six years
was something most people would never be able to gain even if they were given a lifetime.
Even someone with rich experiences such as Damien had to look up to him.
Hence, Damien really did seem like a child to him.
Absolutely childish!
Yet he wants to mess with me?
Levi wasn't the least bit interested to play with a child.
Perhaps only Kenny and Tyrone Garrison would catch his attention, albeit barely.
"Is this all there is to the younger generation of the Garrisons?"
Levi spread out his hands.
"Hahahaha…" Out of everyone else's expectations, Damien burst with laughter.
"I've long heard rumors saying that you were an insolent fool, and now I've seen it firsthand!
You indeed live up to your reputation!"
Damien's men cackled with laughter as well.
However, they were all mocking Levi.
*A bas*ard child dares to look down on Damien?*
Has he lost his mind?
Sure enough. People like him can't differentiate between gold and dirt.
He is just a narrow-minded and ignorant pig.
His achievements in life would no doubt be limited as well.
Therefore, he's not qualified to be associated with the Garrisons.
Damien scrutinized Levi and asked, "I wonder if you have the power to back your
statement?"
"Of course I…"
Levi was about to answer when he was interrupted by Jason Lowe.
"Don't speak too rashly, Levi! This is Mr. Damien you're talking to! You obviously don't know

much about the Garrisons. Listen to me and stop provoking him!"
Even his close buddy, Mateo Jackman, advised him, "Levi, just bear with it. He's not
someone we can afford to offend."
Emma came over to her son and offered him the same advice.
When Damien saw this, he laughed aloud. "It seems like there are some smart people here
who know about my family's influence!"
"They're right, Levi. I'm not someone you can afford to offend. You really know too little
about us. But once you get the gist of our power, you won't be speaking so arrogantly
anymore."
Damien looked down his nose at Levi, sizing him up.
A murderous glint appeared in Levi's eyes as one side of his mouth quirked up into a cold
smirk.
Emma was holding onto him with a death grip.
"Son, don't! We can't offend them, so please bear with it!"
Damien's gaze abruptly landed on Emma just then.
"So you're Emma Jones! Tsk, tsk, tsk. To tell you the truth, my father's taste back then was
pretty bad. Or perhaps he was a blind fool. I mean, how could he have fallen for you?"
"Oh, I get it. You must've found a way to seduce my father, right?"
The moment these words left his lips, Damien felt the temperature around him drop sharply.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1053
In an instant, Damien felt as if he was in the North Pole.
He shivered as a chill penetrated his body and seeped into his veins.
This was not simply a feeling, but something far more substantial.
Everyone present could feel the drastic drop in temperature.
One glance at Levi showed how livid he was.
Damien had spoken about his mother in such a way right in front of him.
Death was the only thing waiting for him!
Seeing Levi's rage, Damien couldn't help but smirk. "What? Are you angry? Well, this is a
fact. If it weren't for Emma Jones seducing my father, how could he have fallen for her?
How could you have come to exist?"
*"A b*tch giving birth to a bastard! What a joke!"*

Damien's men snickered alongside him.
"You're courting your own death, you know that?" Levi's voice deepened. His eyes flashed menacingly.
"Boss, you can't… This… This is your wedding…"
Ezra and the others who knew Levi well could tell that he was well and truly enraged this time.
Damien had really pushed all of his buttons.
Based on how Levi usually reacted on the battlefield, he would definitely go on a full-blown massacre.
Damien and his men would not be able to walk away alive today.
However, this was a wedding and Levi could not afford to ruin it.
Zoey and Emma were desperately holding Levi back, afraid that he might do something reckless on impulse.
"Calm down. This is your wedding! Don't ruin it!"
Only then did Levi put a lid on his anger.
He did not wish for his and Zoey's wedding to become a bloodbath either.
"What? Are you angry? Do you wanna kill me?"
Damien laughed evilly.
As expected of an impulsive person. I was able to provoke him with just a couple of words.
Why don't you take a good look at who you're facing, huh?
I'm Damien Garrison!
I'm a descendant of Erudia's number one ancient family!
It was at this moment that everyone gradually understood.
Levi was indeed a member of the Garrison clan from Oakland City.
However, he was an illegitimate child.
A surprise?
This was indeed an earth-shattering surprise!
Meredith and the others were not angered or fearful in the least. On the contrary, they were brimming with excitement.
So what if he's an illegitimate child of the Garrison family?
He's still part of the Garrisons from Oakland City!
Perhaps he's not welcomed by Oakland City's Garrisons, but with his status as part of their family, Levi would be able to get whatever he wants.
Putting aside everything else, one word from Levi would be enough to place the Lopez and Black families on the throne overseeing the South.

This was indeed a surprise.
It turned out that Levi did not lie to them.
"Levi, this surprise of yours is too perfect. I can't believe you're a member of the Garrison
clan from Oakland City!"
Aaron almost gave Levi a thumbs-up.
"A member of the Garrison clan from Oakland City? Hahaha… Who said that?" Damien
scoffed.
"Isn't he your older brother? That means he's a member of the Garrison clan," Aaron said
matter-of-factly.
Two laser beams seemed to shoot out of Damien's eyes. "The Garrison clan does not
acknowledge him as one of us! Not just any Tom, Dick and Harry can enter our clan! He's
*just a bas*ard child! What right does he have?"*
"Huh? Mr. Damien, that can't be right. Of course he has the right to be a part of your clan. At
the very least, my son-in-law has the Garrison blood flowing in his veins, does he not?"
Aaron and the rest looked at Damien expectantly.
"Yes, yes, yes. We beseech you, Mr. Damien. Allow my son-in-law to enter your clan! He's
actually quite capable and can definitely contribute to your clan."
…
Meredith and a few of them quickly pleaded with him, so that they could ride the coattails of
the Garrisons from Oakland City.
They were so eager that they were about to grovel at Damien's feet.
How could they let this once-in-a-lifetime opportunity slip through their fingers?
Damien touched his nose and smirked. "Allowing Levi to enter the Garrison clan isn't
completely impossible, but he has to fulfil some conditions…"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1054
"Huh? What conditions? Please tell us, Mr. Damien!" Meredith blurted out.
Everyone cast curious glances at Damien.
Damien looked at Levi with a smug smile. "I want Levi to kneel at my feet and beg me! If you

can kneel for half a day and beg me, perhaps I'll let you off the hook, and even acknowledge
you as part of our clan!"
"It's either that, or getting each and every member of the Garrison clan to acknowledge you,
if you have what it takes, of course. Then only can you be qualified enter the clan."
Everyone completely dismissed the second condition upon hearing it.
Getting the acknowledgement of every member in the Garrison clan?
How capable would one have to be?
How could Levi possibly be able to do that!
His biggest accomplishment was Levi Group from six years ago.
However, Levi Group was nothing but a speck of dust to the Garrison clan.
Hence, everyone had come to the same conclusion. There was only one way Levi could only
enter the Garrison clan; by begging on his knees.
Although this way was slightly humiliating, it was nothing compared to the glory of entering
the Garrison clan.
*Honestly speaking, many of them wouldn't mind eating sh*t if it meant being a part of the*
Garrison clan, let alone getting on their knees to grovel a little.
Almost everyone present shared similar thoughts on this.
Once a person officially became a part of the clan, he or she would have an insurmountable
position and receive infinite glory and wealth.
In fact, that description barely scraped the tip of the iceberg.
At that moment, everyone wished that they were Levi.
So that they could kneel before Damien at once.
Meredith stared at Damien and asked, "Mr. Damien, you can't go back on your words. If Levi
gets on his knees to beg you, can you really fulfil your earlier promise?"
"Hahaha. Of course! I'm Damien Garrison. So of course I have a responsibility to stay true to
my words!"
He chuckled and continued, "Besides, there are so many people here to bear witness. Would
I dare to ruin my family's image?"
"That's great!"
Meredith was so excited she could barely stay still.

The opportunity to be associated with the most powerful family in Erudia was right at within their grasps.
Meredith, Harry and the rest of them turned towards Levi. "Well, what are you waiting for? Hurry up and kneel before Mr. Damien!"
"That's right. Don't be so slow-witted, boy! Quickly get on your knees! Mr. Damien has already said that he'll let you enter the Garrison clan if you beg him on your knees!"
Faced with the crowd's urging, Levi did not move a muscle.
All he did was pin Damien a frosty stare.
"Levi, stop pretending. I know you're eager to enter the Garrison clan. Why are you still pretending at a time like this? I'm telling you, you get have one chance at this. If you miss it, that's it!"
"Besides, once you kneel and beg me, I'll write off all your past mistakes too! You don't want your mother and wife to get hurt because of you, right?" Damien said.
Zoey cast a nervous glance at Levi.
She was afraid that Levi would kneel in front of Damien.
He was a proud man.
If he got on his knees, Zoey might even have to reconsider marrying him.
Levi would have completely lost her respect if that happened.
At the same time, she believed that Levi would not kneel.
However, the circumstances were different right now.
Faced with a powerful figure such as Damien, Levi might really give in for the sake of his mother and her.
She was very worried.
"Levi, what are you waiting for? Quickly kneel and grovel a little. That's all you have to do."
Jason and Mateo advised him as well.
To all of them, Levi only needed to bend his knees and grovel, and he would be able to gain access to infinite power.
And also to all of them, bending the knee was nothing.
Little did they know that this was a matter of dignity to Levi!
It was comparable to the dignity of Erudia which emphasized to never surrender an inch of ground!

As someone who rarely bowed to anything or anyone, how could Levi give in to someone
like Damien?
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1055
Levi remained standing and did not have the intention to kneel whatsoever.
Aaron and his family were so anxious that they almost pushed Levi down to the ground.
Damien eyed Levi and growled, "Are you going to kneel or not?"
"Levi, stop thinking and just kneel!" Meredith urged loudly.
Before Levi could say a word, Emma walked forward and offered, "Mr. Damien, is it alright if
I kneel for you instead?"
"Our family won't ask to be a part of the Garrison clan. It's too extravagant of a wish. I only
ask that your clan let us go and stop making things difficult for us! We promise not to cause
your clan any trouble in the future!"
Over a short time of knowing Levi, Emma found that he was a proud man through and
through.
Not a single bone in his body was submissive!
There was no way he would get on his knees!
Hence, she was willing to kneel in her son's stead.
"Hahaha…" Damien laughed out loud upon seeing this turn of events.
"Really? You're willing to kneel for Levi?" he asked.
"As long as you promise to let us go, I'm willing to kneel at your feet, Mr. Damien!" Emma
assured.
As a mother, she could not care less about her dignity when it came to her son.
Her only wish was for Levi and Zoey to live a happy life together.
Thus, she was willing to do anything to make that happen.
That was just how a mother was.
For the sake of her son and daughter-in-law, she would selflessly sacrifice herself without
batting an eyelid.
"Sure, you can kneel. It doesn't matter whether you or Levi kneels. It's all the same to me."
"I'll let all of you off the hook as long as you kneel and grovel in front of me."

Damien wore a hideous smile on his face.
He enjoyed the feeling of toying with others just because he could.
He knew that to Levi, allowing his mother to kneel in his stead was even worse than him
kneeling himself.
After all, no one could bear to watch their own mother being humiliated.
It was especially true for a proud man like Levi.
The humiliation he felt would be tenfold.
Damien smirked at Levi. "Levi, your mother is going to kneel in your place. Are you just going
to watch?"
"Nonetheless, the effect would be same. Whether you or your mother kneels, I'll let all of you
go! I'll even allow you to enter our clan!"
Damien was actually openly goading Levi.
"Levi, since you're not going to kneel, your mother will have to do it. Quickly get on your
knees, Emma!" Meredith continued urging.
Others also chimed in with their advices.
Emma only has to kneel and everything would be settled.
Perhaps Levi needs to maintain his dignity and can't put down his ego to kneel.
But what dignity does Emma have?
She should just kneel right now.
"Don't kneel!"
Michael and Mia hastily advised Emma against it.
How could the mother of the revered God of War kneel before another person?
"Does the Jones family really want to side against the Garrison clan?" Damien sneered.
"You must not kneel, Ms. Jones! You must not!"
Xabian Goel and the other leaders of South Hampton's prominent families raised their
objections one after another.
They were adamant on stopping Emma from kneeling.
Damien took note of everything. "Very well. All of the prominent families from South
Hampton must have gone mad, huh? I will make sure to settle the scores with each and
every one of you!"
Damien's gaze returned to Emma as he stated, "There's a limit to my patience. I'll count to

three. If you don't kneel, that's it."
"Mr. Damien, don't do this. Please heed my advice and leave at once. This is a wedding,
after all!" Jonah Garrison stepped forward to warn him.
He was really afraid that Damien would lose his life here.
"Hahahaha… wedding? Well, gatecrashing his wedding is exactly what I want to do!" Damien
guffawed.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1056
Damien was a tyrant and a bully.
He did not even bother to hide it!
Above all, he was the descendant of the most powerful ancient family in Erudia.
Even the second-most powerful ancient family had to answer to him.
Who in Erudia would dare to offend him?
That was the reason he pranced around on his high horse and did whatever he liked.
Everyone was beneath him.
Especially back in North Hampton, no one could stop him.
Ruining a mere wedding was child's play to him.
Jonah heaved a sigh and silently retreated to the back.
What could he do if Damien refused to heed his advice?
He was just asking for it at this point.
"Aren't you going to kneel yet, Emma?" Meredith yelled, along with several others.
The fate of Levi, as well as the Lopez and Black families rested on Emma's shoulders now.
She had the power to help them soar through the ranks.
Hence, they were more frantic than anyone else at the scene.
After all, this involved their own interests.
Emma inhaled deeply and was about to kneel when a large palm held her back.
"My mother will never kneel before anyone! Not even when the sky falls and the earth
crumbles!" Levi stated coldly.
"As for me kneeling before you? You can forget about it! But if you kneel before me right
now, perhaps I'll spare your pathetic excuse of a life!"
His words startled everyone.
The moment he spoke those words, the entire venue was filled with gasps.
Everyone stared at him in wide-eyed disbelief.

Isn't he openly challenging Damien?
He even wants Damien to kneel?
He must be kidding!
Is he insane?
"Hahahaha…" Booming laughter escaped Damien's lips.
"Great. I see you have a spine! Or to be more precise, you're an arrogant fool who knows no
better. You don't realize how powerful the Garrison clan is and the dangers you would be
facing. An ignorant person knows no fear."
Damien's lips curled into a sneer.
Meredith and the others were utterly disappointed.
Just like that, the opportunity to make it big slipped away…
Levi clearly had it right in the palm of his hand, but he threw it away.
"Mr. Damien, please give us one more chance. Why don't we kneel for you? We will definitely
discipline Levi after this," Meredith and some of them begged.
They were unwilling to let such an opportunity slip away.
Damien looked at Levi and said, "See? They're more sensible than you."
"But I told you that you'd only have one chance. I've given it, so there are no more chances
now."
The Lopez and Black families were unable to accept how things had turned out.
Disappointment flooded them; utter disappointment!
*Is Levi a f*cking idiot?*
How could he turn down such a good opportunity?
What's he acting all high and mighty for?
His damned pride cost us a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.
Damien smiled. "You're as stubborn as a mule, Levi, but you will kneel at my feet."
"Damien, today is my wedding day, so I won't hold this against you. Now, leave at once!" Levi
lowered his voice the best he could as he spoke to Damien.
If today wasn't his big day, he would have shred Damien into pieces right in front of
everyone.
He had messed up his wedding with Zoey once.
He did not want it to happen a second time.
Hence, he would spare Damien's life this time around and settle the scores after everything
was over.

“How dare you chase Mr. Damien away, Levi? Are you mad?”
Of course, Meredith and the rest did not dare to step on Damien’s toes.
Damien feigned a sigh. “I never wanted to attend this wedding. I only came to take a look
and present you a huge gift!”
With that, he ordered his men, “Bring the gift over!”
He fixed his gaze on Levi with a grin. “This is a gift I’ve specially prepared for you. I hope you
like it!”
A car drove in.
An object was carried down the car and moved into the wedding venue.
Boom!
Upon seeing the gift prepared by Damien, everyone’s expression changed drastically.
Especially Levi…
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1057
It wasn’t because of him, but the present that Damien gave.
He had given the couple a funeral wreath, a coffin, and a gravestone.
Both the gravestone and the wreath had Levi’s name clearly written on them.
It was preposterous for Damien to gift him something like this on his wedding day.
It was quite obvious that he had cruel intentions.
A hush fell over the entire room. Instantly, the temperature in the room fell by a few degrees.
Everyone was shocked by Damien’s gift.
Who in their right mind would send these as wedding gifts?
Zoey was furious, too.
She had her perfect wedding all planned out nicely. Now, she would have to live with this
unhappy memory for the rest of her life.
Azure Dragon, Kirin, Ezra, and the others were so livid they were about to burst.
Who dared to stir up trouble at the God of War’s wedding?
They could not tolerate it!
No matter how they tried to hold back their anger, they felt as though they were about to
explode.
White Tiger, who had the fiercest temper among all of them, gazed at Damien with his eyes
full of murderous hatred.

His thoughts now were very simple. First, he would kill Damien. Then, he would make his way up to Oakland City and kill the entire ancient family to which Damien belonged.

"Well, looks like you've developed quite a liking towards my gifts! I won't bother you anymore—go ahead and get married!"

After delivering his presents and rubbing Levi Garrison the wrong way, Damien turned to leave.

He enjoyed the feeling of slowly torturing someone to death, instead of killing them off instantly.

He wanted to see how stupid Levi would look when he was furious but completely helpless.

Torturing Levi to death sounded like an excellent plan.

In fact, by the time he was through, Levi would not want to live anymore——but he also wouldn't be able to die.

Damien knew that Levi was close to exploding with rage.

However, he didn't have the ability to go up against Damien, and could only force himself to not lash out.

White Tiger roared loudly, "Boss, allow me to kill off this insolent fool!"

This time, nobody tried to stop White Tiger.

This was because they shared the same idea as him—to kill Damien.

Since he had committed such an appalling act against Levi, he had to pay the price for it!

"Boss, one word from you is all I need! When I hear it from you, I'll make sure to raze the home of the Garrison family in Oakland City to the ground!" Ezra and the others cried, pleading with Levi to let them take revenge.

They were so furious that they couldn't tolerate Damien's behavior anymore, especially when they saw that Damien was about to get into the car and drive off.

Levi's thoughts mirrored theirs quite exactly.

Just as he was about to issue a kill order on Damien, he caught Zoey's eye.

Don't do it.

Zoey shook her head almost imperceptibly, warning him not to behave recklessly.

Damien's goal was very simple. He wanted to aggravate Levi so that Levi would feel obliged
to kill him.
He would then have a solid reason to finish Levi off, and the Garrison family would get away
scot-free.
Damien was a very smart man. Even his actions, which seemed unplanned and reckless,
had been carefully calculated in view of his grand plans.
"Let him leave!" Levi snapped, taking a deep breath to steady himself.
The audience let out a sigh of disappointment
"Keep this coffin! Remember not to throw it away or damage it! I'll be using this on Damien
Garrison one day," Levi said blandly.
"Got it!" A spark of excitement lit up in White Tiger's eyes again.
Levi was making plans for the future; he would use these items when he had an opportunity
to get back at Damien.
He decided to let the fool revel in his happiness for a few more days…
The wedding continued on as though nothing had happened.
Aside from Damien's intrusion, everything went perfectly as planned.
"Sorry, Zoey. I'm afraid your dream of a perfect wedding was ruined," Levi apologized.
"No worries! Actually, don't they say that the most beautiful memories are the ones in which
we feel regret? I'll forget about it soon enough. You've given me a wedding that was more
than perfect!"
"I support you for holding your ground against the Garrison family! In fact, I'm very pleased
with it. Let me join you in the dangerous task of seeking revenge against them!" Zoey said.
"Don't worry. I'll never kneel before anyone—not now, not ever! Frankly, I doubt it's of any
concern—the Garrison family won't do anything to me," Levi promised her.
"Yes, I know that. Even if you were to start a fight against the Garrison family, they have no
reason to respond to you."
Changing the topic naturally, she continued, "By the way, where's the surprise you promised
me?"

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1058
Leave a Comment / The Protector / By Chapter Novel
"Ah, the surprise! Of course." Levi laughed brightly.
Everyone in the audience turned to look at them.
Under all their gazes, Levi took out a customized necklace along with a ring and helped Zoey
put them on.
Seeing the necklace and ring made out of reconstituted ammunition cases, Zoey felt
extremely touched.
These were much more valuable than necklaces and rings that cost millions.
Zoey grabbed the necklace tightly in her hands. "This is the best gift I've received in my
entire life!"
She then glanced at Levi and commented, "But this can't be the surprise you were planning
on giving me, right?"
Levi had put in so much effort to organize the wedding.
There was no way these two pieces of jewelry were his surprise.
Levi had announced to everyone that he had not been to jail at all.
Perhaps he would use
this time to explain everything to them once and for all.
"Well, go ahead and tell me! I hope you'll personally let me know what this surprise is. I've
been waiting for this for so long!"
Zoey looked at him in eager anticipation.
Levi's expression looked rather conflicted.
If Damien hadn't intruded on their wedding today, he would've told Zoey all of his secrets
and revealed his true identity.
After all, he was already wearing his military uniform…
Now that the arrow was already on the bow, he had no reason not to fire.
If he didn't reveal at least a little something, Zoey was bound to be very confused.
"To tell you the truth… I'm the mysterious boss of the Morris Group!"
Levi blurted out.
Because of the matter with the Garrison family, he was temporarily unable to reveal his
identity as the God of War.

However, it was now the right time to reveal his identity as the boss of Morris Group, since the Garrison family already knew about it anyway.
Hearing this, murmurs ran through the crowd. The audience was stunned by what he had just said.
The Lopez and Black families were especially flabbergasted.
Slowly, they all turned to look at Levi with disbelief on their faces.
This man, whom we've always regarded as a beggarly loser, turns out to be the mysterious boss of Morris Group?
That Morris Group to which Triple Group could barely hold a candle?
Meredith and the others were so stunned that they stood up from their seats…
They were all trembling from head to toe, especially Aaron and Caitlyn.
Thinking back to the incidents that had happened back in North Hampton, both of them felt thunderstruck. They gazed at Levi as though their eyeballs were going to pop out of their sockets.
The Lopez and Black families gazed at each other in fear.
Before this, they had found no explanation for the preposterous acts Levi had been displaying. Now, they finally realized what had been going on all along.
He was the boss of Morris Group; there was no need for him to be afraid of anyone.
He also had no special reason to fear the Lopez and Black families, either.
When Zoey heard this, she burst into a loud wail. Her body trembled as she cried; tears cascaded down her face uncontrollably.
It was as though a dam had burst inside her.
This was why the boss of Morris Group had kept helping her without any demands for compensation.
This was why Levi had been working at Morris Group under his disguise of a nobody.
This was why Iris stammered like an idiot and spoke vaguely and evasively after she came back from meeting the mysterious boss.
This was why Levi Group had changed its name to the Morris Group.
…

Everything had been pointing to the fact that Levi was the head of Morris Group.
Aside from Levi, nobody else in the world would treat Zoey so well.
Actually, when Levi informed her that he had a surprise for her, she had already had her
suspicions about what he was going to tell her.
The signs had been there all along. With hindsight, it was painfully obvious.
In fact, Zoey's suspicion started when she noted Iris's strange expression after the latter
learned of the identity of that mysterious boss.
When she thought back on it, all the signs led to Levi being that person.
Hence, even before the wedding, she had already guessed that the surprise would have
something to do with his identity.
But she still wanted to hear the confession from Levi himself.
Finally, she received the confirmation that she wanted.
Zoey threw her arms around Levi and cried, "Levi, you're still the biggest hero to me!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1059
At that moment, an image of Levi from six years ago flashed across her mind. Back then, he
was young and idealistic.
Without help from anyone else, he had managed to make a name for himself and establish
his company through his own efforts.
This was what she most admired about Levi.
Even after six years, Levi still retained the bravado and tenacity he had in his younger days.
However, he had learned to be less aggressive and to hide his powers when necessary.
Other than that, his achievements and his character remained much the same as before.
Zoey felt that he had even improved somewhat.
She was very pleased with how Levi was right now.
She didn't care about the number of achievements he had. As long as he still possessed the
fortitude he had back then, she would be satisfied.
"To me, this is the biggest surprise you could have given me," she continued to sob,
drenching the front of his suit.

Levi wiped the tears from her face and gazed at her with conflicted emotions.
In his heart, he added: Actually, this isn't the surprise I intended to tell you! The real surprise must be hidden from you for now.
However, it would only take him a while more to clear things up with the Garrison family. By then, Zoey would find out for herself, too.
He believed that the day would come soon!
Although Levi had just announced that he was the mysterious boss of Morris Group, nobody at the wedding aside from Zoey could feel happy for him.
Sure, as the head of Morris Group, Levi Garrison had the most prestigious status out of everyone in South Hampton and its surrounding lands.
However, the Garrison clan was intent on creating trouble for him.
This lent a touch of sorrow to Levi's small bit of achievement.
In front of a tremendously powerful clan like the Garrisons, the Morris Group was practically nothing.
Worse still, Levi and the Garrison clan went back a long way and they loathed each other bitterly.
Levi was in for a very rough and dangerous time.
While he was the esteemed boss of the Morris Group, he was still nothing but an ordinary person to the Garrisons.
"Oh, Levi! We are all very happy to hear that you're the boss of Morris Group. However, the little power you have is nothing compared to that of the Garrison family. You must be delusional if you think you can take them down!"
Jason had a very clear understanding of the Garrison family's power. He knew that if Levi tried to go up against them, he would be destroyed instantly like an egg that had been hurled against a rock.
Even Emma tried to dissuade him. "My son, I'm already very proud of you for your achievements. However, this is the Garrison family you're up against. Why don't you let me

go to them and plead for your life on your behalf? Why can't we live peacefully instead of stirring up trouble with them?"

Meredith and the others agreed immediately. "Exactly! Just get down on your knees and prostrate yourself before Mr. Damien! It shouldn't be that hard."

"Can you survive on dignity alone? Forgive me for being blunt, but you're too hung up on dignity!"

"Exactly! As long as you kneel before Mr. Damien and plead for your life, you'll be recognized as a young master of the Garrison family. You'll have as much riches and glory as you'll ever need. Isn't that a great deal?"

"Besides, are you willing to put Zoey through this sort of danger? What if you put the child inside her belly in danger as well? Have you ever thought about that?"

…

As for the Lopez and Black families, they much preferred the idea of sucking up to the Garrison family.

Levi's status as the boss of the Morris Group made him as useful as the "p" in raspberry.

In fact, he was in a great deal of physical danger himself.

They could not count on him to protect them.

"Levi, you might be very strong in other areas but there are two weaknesses of yours we must point out," Robert said sternly. "Firstly, your worldview is way too limited. Secondly, you are a poor judge of situations and do not know how to turn them to your advantage."

"It's just as Damien said——your privileged circumstances and the small bubble of people you interact with have caused you to have a narrow view of the world. You should maintain a heart of humility. There are many out there who are stronger and much more powerful than you are. Are you so reckless and arrogant that you want to go up against them?"

"Besides, the Garrison clan is choosing to ignore your lowly status and is accepting you

back into their family as long as you kneel before them. Don't you see the opportunity that's
been given to you?"
Everyone agreed very much with Robert's words.
Levi was too crazy for his own good. Trying to talk sense into him would do no good.
It was quite possible that what happened six years ago might happen again.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1060
Harry threw a look of contempt at Levi. "Levi, if you act recklessly, you'll only put yourself
and Zoey in danger! What can dignity do for you when you're dead and six feet
underground?"
"Exactly! Before an opportunity like this, dignity is nothing!"
"Levi, you're a smart man. Why can't you see what's the best option for you?"
"As the saying goes, no matter how vicious a tiger is, it will not eat its own child. Until now,
the Garrison family has refused to accept you as one of them because of your lowly status.
In addition, no matter how many waves you make in your career, it's nothing to them!"
"The Garrison family is way up there in prestige and power. They value their honor very
much and will never stoop to offer you a spot among them. As long as you accept defeat
and say something pleasing to your father, you'll find your place among them again. Is
kneeling really so demeaning when it comes to your own family? You shouldn't feel any
shame at all!"
Everyone was pointing fingers at Levi.
To them, kneeling before the Garrison family seemed a low price to pay for the riches and
glory that would come after.
After all, was dignity still worth anything in this era?
Under these circumstances, practically nobody would still hold on tightly to their dignity.
So why was Levi Garrison so determined to make things difficult for himself?

How important was something like dignity, something as insubstantial as a wisp of smoke in the air?
Levi shot everyone a look. "Firstly, the Garrison family has never treated me as a member and I've never thought of myself as one of them, either. Secondly, I value dignity very much. It's something that I will never throw away for all the riches in the world!"
"You…you must be thick-skulled!"
Harry and the others were so furious that they almost exploded at him instantly.
"This is the most you're ever going to achieve in your life! You won't be able to take another step forward," Meredith hollered.
Robert banged viciously on the table and roared, "Are you still concerned about your dignity at this moment? What good can dignity do for you?"
However, Zoey stood resolutely by her husband and argued, "I think Levi is right; that little dignity is more important!"
"Why do we have to give up our dignity and beg others for our lives? They're just going to treat us like a bunch of dogs!"
Jason sighed helplessly and said, "My dear girl, I'll be honest. Being a lapdog of the Garrison family isn't such a bad thing. In fact, it's a dream for many people who are willing to fight to the death for such an opportunity."
Meredith and the others nodded in agreement.
Jason was right!
A dog of the Garrison clan still enjoyed a position more privileged than most other people in Oakland City.
Besides, Levi was the son of the next patriarch of the Garrison family!
"You're still too young to understand what we're talking about. You're too idealistic about these sorts of things. You should face reality! When you're at our age, you'll regret the decision you made today!"
Zoey gazed at everyone in disbelief.
None of them care about their dignity!

They even profess their desire to be a dog of the Garrison family!
Thankfully, Levi already had everything planned out.
Zoey said coldly, "Alright, stop talking now. Everyone has a different point of view. If we
continue to discuss this, it might end in an argument."
With that, the wedding concluded hastily.
Although there were many mishaps throughout the ceremony, Zoey had no regrets about
the wedding. This was all she had ever wanted.
"No matter what happens after this, I'll always be right next to you!" she said to Levi, smiling.
"Don't worry! With me around, I won't let you or our child go through any sort of suffering!"
Meanwhile…
"Mr. Damien, I didn't know Levi Garrison would be such a hard nut to crack!"
Damien laughed cruelly. "Well, the blood of the Garrison family runs in his veins, so it's only
natural that he's a little rebellious. But I'd like to see how long he can keep up that act of his.
I'll make him face the cruel reality of life. He'll end up kneeling before me and throwing away
his dignity!"
"Mr. Damien, we're all looking forward to that! Haha…"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1061
"Levi Garrison is still too weak. Wouldn't it be more fun if he posed a little more of a
challenge?"
Damien sighed resignedly and replied, "I have so many ways of taking him down right now!
Take Zoey Lopez and that child inside her, for example. If I wanted to, I could make sure that
the child won't be born alive!"
"Exactly! Mr. Damien, we await your orders. One word from you and we'll head off to torment
him immediately!"
However, Damien shook his head. "No, no, no… Where's the fun in that? I want to torment
him to death slowly. By the time I'm through with him, he'll realize how foolish he has been
to hold on so tightly to his pride!"

"As for his wedding night, I'll make sure nothing goes well for him, either! Tell my men to go…"

Levi was having drinks with his friends.

It was rare that his friends of "special status" could meet up.

The fact that his beloved mentor, Angus Belford, was also present made Levi feel overwhelmed with pleasure.

Angus said, "Levi, I understand your situation now. To tell you the truth, the Garrison clan of Oakland City aren't ordinary folks. They have been around for thousand-odd years and numerous generations. Their fighting prowess is top-notch."

"Shall I tell you some statistics? You know about Erudia's Saber Leaderboard, don't you?"

Levi nodded.

Erudia's Saber Leaderboard was a ranking of Erudia's best warriors. Everyone on it was the creme de la creme among experts.

However, warriors like Levi and those in the Iron Brigade were ranked in a separate and confidential list and not on the Saber Leaderboard.

All they knew was that those on the Saber Leaderboard were very strong; they only had a vague understanding of how powerful those warriors truly were.

"On Erudia's Saber Leaderboard, the disciples of the Garrison clan take up a grand total of twenty-one spots, while the warriors related to the Garrison clan take up forty-six spots in total! This means that about half of the warriors on the Saber Leaderboard have connections to the Garrisons!"

After hearing these statistics, Levi and the others were stunned.

The warriors on the Saber Leaderboard were vicious military warriors. All of them were devils on the battlefield and had gained quite a reputation even overseas.

Not only were they loaded with military accomplishments, but those warriors were also full of power and talent.

Were there really so many of them with connections with the Garrison clan?

Evidently, the clan was powerful beyond belief.

However, Levi had already had a taste of their power for himself before. One of the servants of the Garrison clan had the power to make an entire city yield to him.
It was unimaginable what the real power of the Garrison clan could be if they turned it out in
full force.
"Not only that. The Garrison family has other warriors with different areas of expertise, too.
They are excellent fighters. There's a reason for the Garrison family's fearsome reputation in
Erudia. They are more frightening than even I could imagine."
"Besides, Damien's mother, Olivia Garcia, is a beloved member of the ancient Garcia family,
which is second only to the Garrison family. The Garrisons and Garcias are in this together.
If we strike against the Garrisons, we'll have two ancient families after our blood."
Angus turned to look at Levi. "I hope that you, as the God of War, will exercise some caution
while taking down the Garrison clan of Oakland City. You must absolutely tread with
caution!"
Levi nodded. "Don't worry, Master. I'll do my best to do this properly, and I'll make sure that
the Garrison family pays for everything they have done to me."
Hearing this, everyone knew that Levi had made up his mind to go against the Garrison
family.
He was not even afraid when faced with the Eighteen-Nation Alliance in the past, and he
certainly would not back off just because the Garrison family was powerful.
Just as everyone was drowning in high spirits, someone barged into the room.
Everyone recognized the intruder at once. It was one of Damien's subordinates who had
appeared with him during the wedding.
Upon seeing him, White Tiger growled, "What are you doing here?"
Damien's subordinate, Vincent Garrison, looked at him and smirked.
"Levi Garrison, I've been
sent to tell you something!"
"What?"

Damien's subordinate laughed. "The person you owe your life to is in danger at this very
moment. Do you wish to save this person?"
Levi's expression changed. "The person I owe my life to?"
"Yes, indeed. He's on the brink of death right now, I might add."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1062
"Who is it?" Levi asked.
Shaking slightly, Emma asked, "Could it be Dexter?"
If there was someone in the Garrison family whom Levi owed his life to, it had to be Dexter,
the Garrisons' butler.
Back then, Dexter had treated Emma like his own daughter.
He had helped her numerous times, often secretly.
Hence, he had a huge role to play in the fact that she was still alive today.
After Emma gave birth to her child, the child was taken away by Tyrone Garrison.
She had feared for her child's life and wondered if he could live on.
However, Dexter promised her that he would find a way to ensure that her child lived.
"Right on the first try! Yes, it's Dexter."
Vincent laughed coldly. "I'll tell you guys the truth. Initially, the Garrison family had no plans
of letting Levi Garrison live. They took him and abandoned him in the mountains, leaving
him to die. However, Dexter, that old hag, secretly left him on the streets of North Hampton
instead. If not for him, Levi would have died a long time ago!"
A hush fell over the room. Emma felt as though she had just been struck by lightning.
The Garrison family had been lying to her all along!
Tyrone had tricked her!
They never had any plans to let Levi off the hook.
Back then, Tyrone hadn't had the heart to kill off his son by himself, so he simply abandoned
him in the wild. But how was this any different from committing murder with his own two
hands?
The Garrison family had never planned on letting Levi live from the beginning.
Emma had thought that Tyrone would at least feel some sort of affection for his son and let

him live. However, things had not gone the way she imagined they would.
How could a clan as prestigious as the Garrisons go back on their word like this?
How could they simply break their promises whenever they wanted to?
What she failed to comprehend was that for a family like the Garrisons, personal benefits
came above everything else.
When it came to personal benefits, nothing else mattered.
Besides, Tyrone had gone behind everyone else's back to do this.
"Tyrone, I've finally seen you for the brute you are! So much for tigers not eating their own
children! You're the worst savage I've ever had the misfortune to meet!"
Zoey clenched her hands into fists as her body began to shake with rage.
This is saddening, awfully saddening!
She finally experienced what it was like for trust to evaporate in an instant.
Levi felt extremely stunned by the news of his father's cruelty too.
Had he really tried to kill me when I was a child?
He finally understood everything.
This was why it had always been the Garrison family's servants who were sent to deal with
him in the past.
Apparently, everyone in the Garrison family already thought he was dead!
Tyrone Garrison, how cruel of you!
As a father yourself, how could you have done something so horrible to your own flesh and
blood? What a father you are!
Vincent snorted derisively. "You have that stupid Dexter to thank for all this! If not for him,
there would be less trouble for all of us. As for you, Levi Garrison, you can decide for
yourself whether you want to save Dexter! I'll give you three hours. If you don't come by then,
I'll make sure to bleed out every last drop of blood from his body!"
Vincent gave one last cackle before he turned around and left.
Levi turned to Emma and asked if what Vincent said about Dexter was true.
"My son, it seems that it's really true! Dexter was the one who saved you from dying!" Emma
said confidently.
Levi said coldly, "Alright, then. Since he was the one who saved my life and he's now in

trouble because of me, I must save him! I'll get going now."
"My son…"
Emma wracked her brains to think of how best to deter her son from going to Dexter's
rescue.
She understood what Damien's plan was. He meant to lure Levi straight into his trap, where
he would have the perfect opportunity to kill him off.
This way, the Garrison family would escape the consequences of his murder.
If Levi were to walk straight into Damien's trap, he would be putting himself in great danger.
Besides, he had just gotten married today! There was no need for him to put himself into
this sort of situation immediately.
As his mother, Emma was very reluctant to let him do it.
On the other hand, however, she wished for Levi to be a man who knew the value of courage
and gratitude. Since Dexter was the person who had saved his life, Levi should go ahead
and rescue him.
"Don't worry, Mom! Damien and I are bound to meet each other before long anyway."
With that, Levi turned and left to search for Damien.
Dexter was somebody he had to save.
Nobody, not even his mother, could hold him back from doing so.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1063
"Levi…"
As Levi left, Emma gazed after him, her mouth agape as she stood rooted to her spot.
I can't let this happen!
I can't send Levi straight to his death.
Emma quickly left, too, but no one knew where she was headed.
The villa in North Hampton had originally been the residence of the Gonzales family, but
they had moved away a long time ago.
Now, it was Damien's year-round residence.
He was currently enjoying his wine in the enormous meeting room of the house.
He had a reputation for having a Machiavellian and deceitful personality. However, quite

different from his character, he had quite a liking for hard liquor.
He enjoyed the feeling of the liquor burning its way down his throat like a ball of fire.
"Ah! That's some good stuff."
He gulped down another mouthful of liquor.
Drip, drip…
In front of him, blood dripped down onto the floor from the ceiling, adding to a pool of
redness.
Dexter was hung upside-down from the ceiling and bleeding from head to toe.
Damien had just sliced another wound across his abdomen; blood could be seen gushing
out of it.
If he didn't receive medical attention soon, Dexter would most probably perish from blood
loss.
Damien barked with laughter. "Hey, Mr. Butler, I really hope you'll be able to hold up until Levi
Garrison gets here!"
Adding injury to insult, he poured some of the liquor onto Dexter's wounds.
"Ahh!"
Immediately, Dexter screamed in pain like a pig bound for slaughter.
He managed to squeeze out a single word from between his gritted teeth.
"You…"
Damien was twisted beyond words.
Vincent turned to Damien and asked, "Mr. Damien, are you sure Levi is going to turn up?"
Damien nodded. "Yes, of course he will. I'm a good judge of people's characters. Levi
Garrison cares too much for loyalty and gratitude. These things are of no use to someone
like my father. In fact, they're a sign of weakness, and people will exploit your weakness to
bring you down. Sometimes, it might even cost you your life!"
Tyrone had always taught his son one thing—to never be a man of emotion. One had to learn
to abandon all else and be emotionless during crucial moments or risk losing everything.
Only then could one be trusted with important missions.

This was also why Tyrone had been able to abandon Emma and their son without so much as a flinch.
Logic and indifference were the principles he abided by.
He could throw away everything in an instant if it meant achieving what he wanted.
Of course, Emma and Levi, who held almost no value in his heart, were easy targets.
And why not? They were like the stones that threatened to trip him on his way, so he had better get rid of them as soon as he could.
"That's very true. If Levi Garrison didn't value loyalty and gratitude so much, he wouldn't come here at all. He would be able to save himself from certain death."
Vincent laughed.
Damien nodded. "That's right, that's right. That's what I mean! If he doesn't come, nothing will happen to him."
From above, Dexter screamed, "Damien, you're insane for instigating Master Levi to strike you first so you would have an excuse to murder him later on!"
*Dexter's smile widened. "That b*stard will never enter the Garrison family—I'll see to that.*
But there are too many eyes on him right now so I can't do whatever I want to him. Since I can't kill him as and when I like, the only other option I have is to instigate him to start a fight!"
"You…cough, cough…"
Dexter was so agitated that blood started seeping out of his wounds again.
Every wound on his body pricked at his consciousness, making him groan in pain.
"Hold on a little longer! Levi will be here soon. When he arrives, I'll send both of you to hell together so you won't feel pain anymore."
Damien picked up a steak knife and started slicing away at Dexter's torso again.
Blood once again oozed out of Dexter's heavily wounded body; he would die very soon.
Instead of dying from having lost too much blood, it was more probable that he would die from the excruciating pain.

Bang!
“Dexter, I’m coming for you!”
At that moment, there was a loud bang as the gates of the villa swung open. Levi’s voice
floated into the hall.
“Haha! Just as you’ve predicted, Mr. Damien! Levi Garrison has arrived to see himself off to
hell!” Vincent laughed.
“Oh, dear,” Dexter sighed miserably.
This kid should not have come.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1064
At that moment, Levi kicked the gates open and strode into the villa.
He was greeted by the sight of up to a thousand of Damien’s men, who stared him down
with murderous intent.
“Take him down!”
There was a buzz as the men started running towards him immediately. However, a slow
drawl interrupted their progress.
“Slow down! Let him take his time,” Damien said from inside the meeting room.
Upon hearing Damien’s orders, the warriors moved aside and opened up a narrow path for
Levi to walk across to the front door. They continued to watch him closely as he stepped
into the house.
Levi noticed those men were top-class warriors.
The Garrison family really hires and trains the best of the best.
Very quickly, Levi found his way through the corridors and arrived at the meeting room.
When he spotted Dexter hanging upside down from ceiling, his eyes narrowed into a thin
line.
Damien is too cruel.
Levi turned livid when he noted the pool of blood on the floor below Dexter.
Damien burst into laughter. “Levi, this is the man you owe your life to! If it hadn’t been for
him, you would have died in the wilderness a few hours after you were born.”

By then, Dexter was already one foot in the grave. When he spotted Levi, he only had the
breath to croak, "Master—Master Levi…"
"Dexter…"
Levi took a deep breath.
How could they treat the man he owed his life to in this inhumane way?
Coldly, Levi ordered, "Damien, remove him from the ceiling and set him down on the floor
immediately!"
Damien burst into laughter again. "You want me to set him down? Sure! But that'll depend
on whether you have the ability to make me do it."
Summoning the remaining energy in his body, Dexter whispered, "Master Levi,
leave…leave quickly… It's a trap…"
"Don't worry. I must save you today! When I was a child, you saved my life once. Today, you
risked your life for my sake again! I must save you."
With that, Levi started walking towards Damien.
Suddenly, a large boom sounded across the entire room.
The meeting room, which had been empty of other people until now, was now a crowded
place. Men stood shoulder to shoulder, filling the room from corner to corner. All of them
were top-class warriors and there were at least a few hundred of them.
Everyone gazed at Levi, looking prepared to kill him if need be.
Click!
Instantly, the door of the meeting room was locked.
Even if Levi miraculously grew wings that very moment, it would be impossible for him to
escape now.
Damien cackled with glee.
Now, Levi will die and his corpse won't even be intact!
They are almost at their inevitable end. In a few minutes, both Levi and Dexter will be dead.
Damien had already thought everything through.
After he killed both of them, he would announce to the public that Levi had murdered the
butler of the Garrison family, Dexter. As far as the public was concerned, Damien had killed
Levi in retaliation.
This was a perfectly reasonable excuse.

Although everyone would know it was a set-up, nobody would be able to dispute his
narrative.
Meanwhile, Emma had dashed back into her room and dialed a telephone number she had
saved at the very back of her mind a long time ago.
"Come on, pick up! Come on! If you don't pick up now, Levi is going to be in huge trouble,"
Emma muttered anxiously to herself.
Finally, the person on the other end picked up the phone. "Who—who is this?"
"It's me, Emma Jones!"
After Emma revealed her identity, the other party remained silent for a long while. She could
sense that they were holding their breath.
Emma jumped straight into the topic and stated her reason for calling.
"Mr. Tyrone Garrison,
I won't beat around the bush anymore. I just have one request!"
She was afraid that if they dragged this out, Levi would be dead.
"What is it?"
"I hope you'll let my son go! Just this time, I promise! As long as you let go of my son this
once, both my son and I will never have anything to do with the Garrison family again! You
know I'm a person of my word! I'll keep my promise!" Emma pleaded desperately.
"I don't call the shots on this matter. Nobody asked him to be so reckless. He deserves this
for trying to go up against the Garrison clan!" Tyrone replied icily.
"He's young and doesn't know the ways of the world yet. Please just let him go this time!
Just this time! I've never asked you for anything before, but please let my son off this time! I
can even die in his place!"
"Please, I beg of you…I'll even kneel before you…"
Emma was crying so hard that her face was practically soaked with tears.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1065
However, Tyrone turned her down immediately. "Even if I let him off the hook, I can't promise
you that the other Garrison family members will do the same!"

“Tyrone Garrison! If you don’t promise me this, I’ll expose that secret of yours to the world!”
Emma suddenly exclaimed.
“You…”
Tyrone’s tone underwent a profound change when he heard that.
He roared angrily, “So much for your promise to love me for the rest of your life and to keep
my secret forever! How dare you threaten to expose it to the world now, you wretched
*b*tch!”*
Emma was forced into a corner. “I’m willing to do almost anything if it means saving my
son’s life. If there’s anything that can get him out, I’ll do it!”
“Alright, alright, I’ll let him off, alright? I’ll make sure to keep him alive. But there’s still a
problem—how will I know that you won’t use this secret to threaten me again?” Tyrone
asked.
“I swear I’ll never use this secret against you again!”
However, Tyrone replied in a low and dangerous voice, “Preposterous. I’ve long understood
that only the dead can keep secrets.”
A shiver ran through Emma’s body. She felt a little panicked by the implications of his words.
“Alright, here’s my proposal. Trade your life with your son’s. When Levi makes it out of there,
I’ll send someone to fetch you back to Oakland City!”
There was no way Tyrone would allow his secret to be leaked to the public.
This had never been a source of concern for him before, because Emma loved him way too
much and would take his secret to her grave rather than exposing him to the world.
However, now that her son’s life was at stake, it was a different story altogether.
Hence, Emma needed to die.
“Fine. I promise you!”
In order to save her son’s life, Emma didn’t care if she lived or died anymore.
…
Back at the villa in North Hampton, Levi smiled as he gazed at the hundreds of warriors

surrounding him.
Blandly, he announced, "Today is my wedding day, so the last thing I want to see is
bloodshed. However, some people are pushing me too far! I have no choice but to pull out
all stops and kill all of you."
Damien laughed shrilly. "Levi Garrison, that silly bravado of yours has always been a source
of admiration for me! Look where you are now. Do you still dare to make those silly
proclamations of yours?"
"And guess what, I arranged for all this to happen today, just for you!"
"Six years ago on this very day, you had your limbs broken by my men and were left for dead
on the streets. Today, I'll see to it that you're beaten to death! Haha…life comes a full circle,
doesn't it?"
Damien threw his head back and guffawed.
Dexter was livid.
This devil is downright disgusting!
What a tyrant!
Damien's subordinates laughed next to him. "Hey, kid, did you bring the coffin, gravestone,
and funeral wreath we gave you earlier today? We prepared that especially for you!"
Levi's expression remained placid. He said, "Damien, the biggest mistake you made in your
life was to come to North Hampton!"
"Hmm! A mistake?" Damien asked in confusion.
"Because you're going to die! Even though it's my wedding day today, I'm going to bash your
head in and make sure I decorate these walls with your intestines!"
Levi had already made up his mind to kill him.
Damien must die!
"Men, go…"
Just as Damien was going to order his men to kill Levi, he received a phone call from his
father.
"What? Are you serious? But why? Oh, alright…I understand…Father…"
Damien hung up the phone and gazed at Levi with disbelief.
Vincent urged him, "Mr. Damien, your orders, please!"

To their surprise, Damien waved a hand dismissively and snapped, "Alright, that's enough.
We won't be killing Levi Garrison today."
"Huh?"
Everyone was stunned.
Why did he suddenly change his mind about killing Levi?
In a very disgruntled voice, Damien grumbled, "Levi, count yourself lucky for escaping death today. I won't be killing you for now. As for Dexter, you can have him, too. So there!"
He didn't understand why his father had suddenly ordered him to spare Levi's life.
Back then, his father had also given him the order to murder Levi without much explanation, either.
However, Levi didn't move from his spot. He glared angrily at Damien and spat, "That won't do! You might not want to kill me anymore, but that doesn't mean I'm going to let you off the hook!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1066
Levi thought the whole situation ridiculous.
Does Damien really think he'll emerge from this without any consequences?
Has he ever considered what I might have up my sleeve?
Damien has no clue as to who will be killing who.
"Hmm?" Damien froze.
I have already agreed to spare Levi's life, but this incorrigible jerk is trying to push it.
"Alright, everyone heard that, right? He said he wanted to kill me, didn't he? If I kill him now, I doubt my father will blame me for it. Haha…"
Just now, Damien was feeling despondent when he realized there was no way he could kill Levi without angering his father.
However, Levi had decided to dig his own grave.
This is excellent!
Damien burst into laughter.
"Levi Garrison, you're asking to be killed, aren't you? Don't blame me for being too awful to you!"

“Men, go! Empty out his guts!”
Immediately, there was a loud clang as the men drew their swords.
At that moment, someone yelled, “Mr. Damien, there’s a woman outside who seeks your
audience! Her name is Emma Jones!”
Very quickly, Emma arrived at the meeting hall.
She cried, “Mr. Damien, your father has already agreed to let the both of us off. You can’t go
back on his word!”
“Yes, I’ve already let him go,” Damien said agreeably.
“Mom, leave by yourself first! He might have let me go, but I sure haven’t let him go!” Levi
was adamant about killing Damien before leaving the place.
Emma threw herself onto the floor and grabbed the leg of his pants. “My son, I beg of you to
stop kicking up a fuss! We need to leave now! Stop trying to play the hero! It’s your wedding
day today! Think about Zoey and your child she’s bearing!”
Levi seemed to hesitate. He turned to gaze malevolently at Damien and spat, “Alright, count
yourself lucky today that you managed to keep yourself alive! Now get out of my sight
immediately! If I change my mind, I’m afraid you won’t get to leave North Hampton alive.”
Damien burst into laughter. “Haha…To tell you the truth, I’ve never met anyone as
self-deluded as you are. Don’t worry, Levi. I’ll leave today but there will come another day
when I’ll have you in the palm of my hand.”
Still guffawing, Damien continued, “Didn’t you say you wanted to go up against the Garrison
clan itself? I’ll wait for you at the gates of the Garrison residence, then. Be there or be
square!”
“Don’t worry about it. I’ll definitely be there.”
With that, Levi left the villa with his mother, carrying the barely alive Dexter on his back.
Bang!
Damien was so enraged that he punched the wall next to him.
Almost instantaneously, the wall collapsed. With another loud rumble, the entire building
collapsed in a huge puff of dust.

From this, everyone could see how much strength Damien possessed. He made an entire
building crumble with his fist!
They could also see how furious Damien truly was. He couldn't stand the idea that Levi had
mocked him straight to his face, but he wasn't allowed to murder him in retaliation.
"Mr. Damien, are we just going to leave it at that?" Vincent asked tremulously.
Even he couldn't bear it anymore.
"If we don't leave it at that, what else are we supposed to do? Now tell everyone to get lost!"
That very night, Damien left North Hampton.
He didn't understand why his father had made such a strange decision.
When Damien asked his father previously, the latter gave him his permission to murder Levi.
After they finished making arrangements for Dexter, Emma received a phone call from
Tyrone.
"I've let your people go. Isn't it time for you to uphold your end of the bargain?" he asked
coldly.
"Yes, I gave you my word. But I sure hope you won't go back on yours!" Emma warned.
She was reminding him of the promise he broke years ago, when he said he would keep
their son alive but then dumped Levi in the wilderness.
Tyrone replied frostily, "Oh, don't worry, I won't do that. Prepare yourself. I'll be sending
someone to pick you up soon enough."
"Alright, then."
The next morning, news spread all over town. Emma Jones was missing!
"This is bad!" Levi exclaimed, alarmed by the news.
Was this why Damien let me off so easily last night? There must be a reason.
It seemed the reason had something to do with his mother.
There was a possibility that his mother was in grave danger right now…
It was quite evident to Levi that Emma Jones had some past dealings with the Garrison
family.
Otherwise, Damien would never have let him off so easily.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War

[The Protector] Chapter 1067
Emma was now on her way to Oakland City.
She was brought before Tyrone Garrison.
It had been twenty years since the last time they met.
Now that they met each other again, Tyrone observed that the woman had changed
drastically since he last saw her.
Tyrone still looked elegant and polished as ever. He still had that commanding vibe, albeit it
had become more mature and made him seem even more impressive.
Tyrone had lived a perfect life from all perspectives.
Besides, he was currently poised to become the next patriarch of the Garrison family. When
that happened, he would become the most respected man on earth.
On the other hand, age had significantly altered Emma's beauty. The wrinkles that crept
across her entire forehead made her seem older than she really was. She was so skinny that
she looked like a walking skeleton.
She was once as beautiful as a flower. Now, she simply looked like an old hag.
The two of them were a glaring contrast to each other when they stood together.
Nobody would have thought they used to be a couple…
When she saw Tyrone again, a complicated mix of emotions welled up within Emma.
However, when Tyrone gazed down at her, his eyes were only full of mockery and contempt.
He mocked himself for falling for this woman in his younger years; he had been too naïve in
the past.
At the same time, Tyrone was also laughing at Emma. How could she have ever thought of
marrying me, much less marrying into the prestigious Garrison clan?
Oh, how stupid I was! How could I have been in love with this woman all those years ago? I
nearly missed out on my future with Olivia!
Yes, I was too young and foolish. Oh, just look at Emma now!
She's no match for me at all.
Not even a little bit!
Compared to his present wife, Olivia, Emma was practically nothing. The difference between

the two women was simply too great.
With a little exaggeration, Tyrone would even say that looking at the present Emma made him feel like throwing up.
If he were a bird soaring high up in the sky, she would be a filthy bug crawling on the ground!
Did this loser of a woman think she's suitable to be my wife?
Dream on!
She will never become my wife!
Tyrone would only regard her with contempt.
However, he had forgotten that he had a role to play in Emma's current predicament.
Emma used to be a rose, too.
For Tyrone's sake, she had gambled with her life and ruined her future in the process.
Without him in the picture, Emma would still be as beautiful as she had been back then.
"Wow, I didn't think we would ever meet again! You're quite a lucky person, do you know that?"
Tyrone felt that any opportunity for Emma to meet him was a boon for her.
He wasn't entirely wrong. Someone as lowly as Emma didn't have the right to meet him.
"Yes, we meet again," Emma whispered.
Tyrone continued, "However, I must remind you not to harbor any hopes on me. There's no way things will ever work out between the two of us, for as long as we live. I'll tell you the truth. The difference in our status is simply too big, and the gap is only getting wider! You and I aren't compatible at all."
Tyrone rambled on, "Think about it yourself. Do you think you can hold a candle to Olivia? I don't think so! I must have been blind in the past."
Tyrone was afraid that Emma still desired some sort of romantic relationship with him so he had to dispel those thoughts immediately.
Hearing this, Emma bowed her head.
The last ember of hope in her heart was extinguished.
The difference between her status and that of Tyrone was simply enormous.

“Not only that, but your son is nothing compared to Olivia’s son,” Tyrone mocked. “Her son is
of unparalleled talent and he’s the best and fiercest warrior in practically every aspect!”
Tyrone struck Emma emotionlessly with such harsh words. “As for your son, I must admit
that he has made some small achievements on his own. To normal people, he is worthy of
some respect. But to the Garrison clan of Oakland City, his achievements are nothing! What
are his achievements as compared to those of Olivia’s son?”
Emma wouldn’t stand for it. He could insult her all he liked, but insulting her son was taboo
for her.
Emma’s eyes widened as she stared at Tyrone. “That might not be so! Damien was brought
up in an environment that was simply too perfect. In a less ideal environment, my son might
easily beat him.”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1068
Suddenly, a cold voice sounded at the door. “Ridiculous. Who said my son was brought up in
a perfect environment?”
The woman sent an intimidating vibe as she glided into the room. Olivia appeared, looking
as regal as a queen.
The difference between Emma and herself was obvious.
Tyrone laughed. “Olivia, I made the best decision of my life when I chose you to be my wife
all those years ago.”
Olivia walked in front of Emma and said coldly, “Emma, let me tell you something that might
shock the skin off those pathetic bones of yours.”
“My son, Damien, was never brought up in the warm environment of the Garrison residence,
like you imagined. From the time he was born, Damien was abandoned at a training ground
in the frigid north. During his time in training, he never knew his true identity and the
Garrison family never provided him with any help. Instead, we made sure to place all sorts

of obstacles in his way to ensure that he grew up strong."
Olivia continued, "Damien managed to survive those challenges because of his own
strength and intelligence. We only accepted him into the family when he came of age and
proved himself to be a capable warrior. His achievements surpassed those of others in his
generation; no one ever came close to defeating him."
Olivia went into greater detail. "In order to create challenges for him, the Garrison clan spent
tens of billions and lost more than three thousands of our men! Back at the training
grounds, there were about eighty other recruits who trained alongside Damien, but only one
could emerge alive. Damien was the one who killed off the rest and walked away as the
victor!"
…
Hearing this, Emma was so shocked that sweat started to form on her brows.
It was evident that Damien's experiences before he came of age were even worse than what
Levi went through.
If he lost focus for even one moment, he would have died.
The Garrisons' brutal training had produced a genius like Damien.
Even Emma had to admit that Levi's achievements paled in comparison to what Damien had
achieved.
*Olivia continued, "Do you really think that b*stard son of yours can be compared to Damien?*
What rubbish!"
Emma remained silent.
Although she wished for her son to win, his skills were truly nothing compared to Damien.
Olivia turned to Tyrone and said coldly, "Tyrone, why has she come?"
She wasn't afraid that their reunion would reignite old flames. Emma is so hideous now.
Tyrone must be out of his mind to lust for her.
Tyrone replied coolly, "I brought her back to kill her!"
"That's nice. Get it done as quickly as you can. There's no use in keeping her around
anyway," Olivia said.

Emma knelt down immediately and pleaded, "Could the two of you give me some more
time? I want to meet my grandchild and make the baby some clothes!"
In nine months, Zoey's child would finally be born.
Emma wanted to see the child at least once.
As Emma looked up piteously at Tyrone, his expression flickered a little.
After all, Emma was still holding on to his secret.
"Fine, whatever," he relented. "Since you're going to die anyway, I don't see how a few more
months is going to do you any harm."
Olivia didn't think much of it, either. "Men, take her away and lock her up! Don't let her
escape."
Tyrone tried to reassure her. "Don't worry, Olivia. She's being locked up by the Garrison
family. Unless someone has God's power, I doubt she could be rescued."
After they locked Emma up securely, Olivia turned to Tyrone and smiled. "My dear, do you
*think that b*stard might come here and try to rescue his mother? I heard this boy is very*
reckless by nature. If he was foolish enough to rescue Dexter, don't you think he'll definitely
try and get his mother out of there?"
Tyrone laughed dismissively. "Huh? Is he going to attempt a prison break on the grounds of
the Garrison residence? How is he going to rescue her? How preposterous!"
*So what if that b*stard is talented?*
There was no way he will be able to take a step past the front door of the Garrison
residence, much less break his mother out of jail.
"Well, I personally hope he'll try and rescue her. It will be quite an entertaining scene, don't
you think?"
Olivia enjoyed seeing other people struggle helplessly.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1069
However, Tyrone replied icily, "No way. That day will never come. He will never get that
opportunity."
Olivia froze before replying, "Do—do you mean you'll kill Emma Jones?"

*"Yes, of course. Does a b*tch like her really think she has any right to bargain with me? As for extending her life by a few more months, that's never going to happen!"*

Tyrone was deathly afraid that his secret would be exposed.

Emma had to go, and she had to go now.

He had only agreed to her demands on the surface.

Oh, what a shame. Emma has been tricked again.

Tyrone was never someone who took his promises seriously.

Besides, Emma was holding onto a secret that could have a devastating impact on his future within the family. He would be stupid to let her live.

He arrived at her cell.

Emma had already figured out his intentions. "You're here to kill me off, aren't you?"

Tyrone scoffed cruelly. "I once thought you could take this secret to your grave, but I don't think you love me enough. Back then, who was the one who said she would love me for a lifetime and promised to do everything for my sake?"

Emma glared at him and hollered angrily, "Tyrone Garrison, I've finally seen you for the brute you are! You have no emotions at all, do you? You're just a cold-blooded animal."

Tyrone laughed apathetically and replied, "That's what makes me different from common folks like you! In the Garrison clan, women must never become a stumbling block for their men. They must only be tools! This was exactly why I abandoned you! To me, you're no different from other women. You proved to be of no value to me, and you might even be a stumbling block for me in the future!"

"Only a woman like Olivia is suitable for me. She's the only person on this earth who is compatible with me," asserted Tyrone.

Emma had to bite her lip in order to not cry.

Laughing coldly, she snapped, "You probably admire her for her family background and the resources of the Garcia family, don't you? Do you even have any feelings for her?"

Hearing this, Tyrone kept silent.

That was true.
He had married Olivia because her family background was advantageous to him.
Laughing mockingly at him, Emma said, "You will stop at nothing to achieve what you want,
won't you?"
"Haha, you don't understand me at all! If one wishes to make their way up in the world, one
needs to be prepared to abandon many things! Unfortunately, you've never been in such a
position, so you wouldn't know about that."
Immediately, Emma retorted, "Is that why you paralyzed your own younger brother?"
Tyrone was enraged. "You…"
That was precisely his secret.
The idea of everyone knowing about it filled him with fear and made him sleepless.
The Garrison clan of Oakland City was full of talented warriors.
Tyrone's generation was an especially talented cohort.
However, Tyrone wasn't the most talented one out of them all.
Among his peers, Tyrone ranked third in terms of talent and achievement. His fourth brother,
Micah, was the one in first place.
While Micah was alive, his powers surpassed everyone else's. He was practically the next
patriarch of the family.
Tyrone could only watch and stew in jealousy as everyone lauded his brother with praise.
Finally, when he could stand it no longer, he set a trap and paralyzed his brother. Till this day,
Micah was still confined to his bed.
Everyone in the Garrison family believed that Micah's fall and subsequent paralysis was an
accident.
The day after Micah was paralyzed, Tyrone was conferred the title of the next head of the
family, his father's successor.
Emma found out about this by accident, and Tyrone was deathly afraid that Emma would
leak this secret to his family.
Once the Garrison family caught wind of his crime, Tyrone would lose his position

immediately.
The Garrison clan had very strict rules, and anyone who broke them would be subject to grave punishment.
Out of the numerous rules they had, one was the most important—kill not your own brethren.
"Emma Jones, you've forced my hand at last. I'll make sure to kill you today!"
Tyrone gazed at her with red eyes and a murderous look on his face.
Emma shut her eyes in despair…
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1070
Tyrone raised his right hand into the air.
In a moment, he would swing it down and bash it against the top of Emma's head.
Emma could feel the wind as Tyrone brought his fist down with a whoosh.
She was only a few moments away from death…
Right before his fist made contact with her head, however, Tyrone froze.
Emma waited for a few moments with her eyes shut, but nothing happened. She opened her eyes timidly.
"Aren't—aren't you going to kill me?" she asked tremulously.
Tyrone gazed at her with a complicated look and didn't say anything. He turned and left the room.
He slammed the door shut behind him with a loud bang.
Emma's eyes glittered as she understood what was going on.
Tyrone feared the consequences of killing her.
He was afraid that Emma would've already told his secret to her son and he did not want to take that risk.
If Levi already knew his secret, he would definitely expose it once he found out that Emma was dead.
This was what Tyrone truly feared.
For the sake of his position as the future patriarch of his clan, he had to be cautious.
In the past, he needn't have worried about this because Emma loved him enough to give her life for him and take his secret with her to her grave.

But now that Levi was involved, Tyrone could no longer count on Emma's love for him.
In order to protect Levi, Emma had probably told her son about this secret.
Tyrone couldn't kill off Emma without having his secret leaked.
I must find a way to confirm if Levi knows about it. Only then can I make a decision as to
whether I should kill Emma!
Thus, Tyrone decided to go and look for Levi himself.
Once he had his answer, his first goal would be to kill off both Levi and Emma.
Even if this would upset the Garrison family and cause outsiders to despise him for being
cold-blooded and cruel, it would be much better than having his secret exposed to the
public.
If that happened, he would be subjected to the family's most horrible punishment!
In North Hampton, everyone was busy looking for Emma.
Finally, Levi discovered a note left for him by his mother in his room.
In summary, she told him not to worry because she was doing fine. She also instructed Levi
not to go looking for her.
"Mom, how could I not go looking for you?"
Levi banged his hand onto the table.
The more he thought about it, the more he was certain that the Garrison family was behind
it.
He figured that his mother was going to die in his place.
However, Levi was adamant that he would not yield to the Garrison family.
If you haven't held me back earlier, I would've killed Damien.
Levi felt helpless.
Initially, he had wanted to wait a while before making any move.
He wanted things to be peaceful until Zoey gave birth to their child.
As Zoey was pregnant, he was too afraid to leave her alone.
Zoey needs someone to take care of her…
However, now that this matter regarding his mother had cropped up, he had to speed things
up a little. He decided to head up to Oakland City.
Just as he was about to summon Azure Dragon and the others, he received a phone call

from an anonymous number.
As soon as he picked up the call, the person on the other end introduced himself. "I'm
Tyrone Garrison."
Immediately, Levi asked, "What? It's you? Is my mother with you right now?"
Levi was quite surprised that Tyrone would give him a call.
"Yes, she is. She's all fine and dandy. As for me, I'd like to meet you in North Hampton
tonight. There's something I need to talk to you about."
Upon hearing that his mother was alright, Levi let out a sigh of relief.
If anything happened to his mother, he would tear down the Garrison residence, brick by
brick, and kill every single person living within its walls.
"Alright, I'll wait for you. However, if anything happens to my mother, I'll kill you on sight!"
Levi swore angrily.
"Haha…" Tyrone burst into laughter on the other end.
To him, Levi was all bark and no bite. His declaration of vengeance was nothing but an
empty threat.
He wanted to kill me?
Can he even do it?
At eight o'clock that night, a private jet landed at the North Hampton Airport.
As quietly and swiftly as he could, Tyrone arrived at the meeting place they had agreed on
beforehand.
Levi was already waiting there when he arrived.
The father and son finally met for the first time in their lives.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1071
As Levi gazed at Tyrone in an attempt to size him up, the older man was doing the same
with him.
Levi saw immediately that his father was a once-in-a-generation type of warrior.
He was subdued and detached, and an untouchable vibe radiated from his very body.
However, his movements also spoke of someone who was ill-tempered and capricious.
To kill one is a sin, but to kill ten thousand is a heroic feat.

That sentence described Tyrone exactly.
His very face lent him a look of arrogance and self-assurance that made him stand out from the crowd. He had the vibe of someone who was used to standing in the limelight at the applause of everyone.
After all, he was the future patriarch of the most prestigious ancient family in Erudia.
He had been bred for this very purpose.
Tyrone was a good fighter—there was no doubt about that.
Before this, Levi had instructed Phoenix to conduct a thorough investigation into Tyrone's background.
Levi did not do so early on because he was afraid that the people in Oakland City might catch on; that would have caused him a great deal of trouble.
However, his relationship with Tyrone had been one of the hottest topics in the city of late.
Practically everyone already knew about it.
Given that development, if Levi wanted to look up Tyrone in his own capacity, no one would question it.
Tyrone was a cruel tyrant who had no qualms about doing whatever that was needed to get to the top.
He was willing to abandon everything that stood in his way.
Levi had taken a look at Tyrone's bloody and criminal history.
Indeed, Tyrone was someone who set his sights on big goals.
In the process of investigating him, Levi had discovered Tyrone's biggest secret—he had paralyzed his own brother in order to become his father's successor.
In order to ensure the prosperity of their clan, the Garrisons of Oakland City had established an ironclad rule.
It was also the most important one in their book of rules: kill not your own brethren. Those who violated it would be the harshest of punishment.
This rule had been established so that the Garrison clan would unite with each other rather than being divided by petty fights and jealousy.
Hence, the Garrison clan was renowned for their unity, which had seen them through over a

thousand years. There had never been an instance of family members killing each
other…until now.
This was also why the Garrison clan was so powerful.
However, Tyrone had violated this sacred rule in order to pursue his own selfish interests.
He had very extreme beliefs. To him, love, family ties, and friendships weren't important.
What was important, however, was the benefits he could reap.
One look at his father was enough for Levi to see him for who he was.
To Tyrone, however, Levi was just an arrogant and reckless troublemaker.
Tyrone had seen his share of this sort of youngsters.
A little taste of achievement was enough to send them into a downward spiral of
haughtiness.
In the end, however, their wild ways would be tamed by the harsh reality.
There was nothing wrong with being arrogant, of course, but if one overdid it, the
consequences would be extremely dire.
*From his observation of Levi, Tyrone could tell that this b*stard son of his wouldn't last very*
long in the real world.
Compared to Damien, he was nothing but a small fry.
Damien was every bit as arrogant as Levi was, but at least he had talent and ability.
With the two most powerful ancient families in Erudia backing his every move, Damien's
power was simply unimaginable!
Although the blood of the Garrisons flowed through Levi's veins as well, he wasn't suited to
be Tyrone's son at all.
Tyrone would never acknowledge him as one of his own.
If Levi really wanted to become a member of the Garrisons, he had to first prove himself.
Otherwise, in no way would they accept him.
"Did you bring my mother along?" Levi asked.
"Don't worry, she's fine. She's very safe as well—I can give her a video call if you don't believe
me," Tyrone replied.
Levi asked again, "Alright, then, what are you here for?"
Suddenly, Tyrone smiled and said, "I'm here for a very simple reason—I'm here to meet you. I

wanted to see for myself how reckless and foolish the son of Emma Jones is. As expected,
my men weren't exaggerating at all when they described you. You seem to be even more
arrogant than I thought."
Levi grinned. "You aren't just here to see how reckless and foolish I am, are you? Why don't
you tell me what you're really here for? Stop beating around the bush."
Levi refused to believe that heap of rubbish Tyrone was feeding him.
As if!
Tyrone has come here so secretly. Evidently, he doesn't want anyone to know he is in North
Hampton.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1072
Besides, he hasn't yet made a move to kill Mother.
Therefore, there is only one possible reason for his appearance—he wants to find out for
himself if I know his secret.
Levi made up his mind immediately.
His mother had saved herself with that secret.
Tyrone's expression was rather unnatural. He looked pallid and nervous, and rather hesitant
to open his mouth.
Finally, he decided to allude delicately to the matter.
Sighing deeply, he asked, "Has your mother ever told you anything about me?"
Levi continued grinning. "Yes, she has."
"Well, has she ever told you anything that she should've kept a secret?"
Tyrone held his breath and gazed intensely at Levi.
Levi smiled. "Of course she has! She has told me all sorts of secrets about you."
Seeing the damning smile on Levi's face, Tyrone felt as though he had been struck by
lightning. His heart sank a little.
Levi had given him a very vague answer, but he had a nagging suspicion that the young man
already knew about his secret.
However, he could not be absolutely certain of that.
What if Emma had told him other secrets about me?
Gritting his teeth, Tyrone asked, "What exactly did she tell you?"
Levi smiled. "Don't you know your own secrets?"

“Well…”
Tyrone was so nervous that sweat was beading on his brows.
He still couldn’t confirm if Levi knew that dark secret of his.
To kill or not to kill?
That is the question.
Levi suddenly spoke up, his voice sending shivers down Tyrone’s spine.
“What? Are you
thinking of whether you should kill me?”
Did Levi sense my intention?
“If you wish to kill me, do it! After all, you’ve never hesitated to do something when it comes
to achieving your own goals.”
Hearing this, Tyrone became certain that Levi already knew the damning secret he had been
hiding for decades.
Now, he was afraid that Levi was going to use this secret against him for the rest of his life.
What if he tries to threaten his way into the Garrison family?
*This b*stard has no right to enter the Garrison family!*
The Garrison family valued their honor over anything else, after all.
“I’ll tell you this, Levi Garrison! Don’t you dare use this to threaten me and force your way
into the Garrison family! Even if the clan decides to punish me and my reputation takes a
serious hit, I will never let you become one of us.”
Tyrone made a very serious declaration.
*He’d much rather have the clan find out about his secret than let this b*stard taint the halls*
of the Garrison residence with his filth.
There was no way Levi Garrison could become a member of the clan. Not for as long as
Tyrone was alive.
Hearing this, Levi burst into laughter.
Coldly, he said, “Do you think I’ll use this secret against you just so I could enter the Garrison
family? How ridiculous. Tyrone Garrison, listen to me—I couldn’t care less about a pathetic
family like yours. Even if all of you come begging at my door for me to join the clan, I’ll turn
you down!”
Tyrone was so angry that he roared, “You—you’re arrogant beyond belief! This is going to be

the end of you one day!"
Levi laughed. "You came here to ask me if I know your secret, didn't you? Well, I know it, of
course. But why would I bother to threaten you with it? I couldn't care less about a small fry
like you."
Tyrone's breath hitched.
He really wanted to kill Levi on the spot.
However, he was afraid that Levi wasn't the only person who knew the secret.
For now, he had to find a way to seal Levi and Emma's mouths.
The expose would not matter anymore after he assumed the position of the patriarch.
"Alright, alright, I believe you! As long as you don't leak my secret, I promise not to lay a hand
on your mother," Tyrone said.
He would tolerate it for a while longer.
In a few days, he would be the new head of the Garrison family.
After that, Levi would have no leverage over him anymore.
At that time, Tyrone would finally kill him.
Levi smiled coldly. "Let's move on, then. I still have some things to discuss with you."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1073
"Firstly, release my mother instantly. Secondly, I will personally take revenge on the Garrison
clan after my child is born. All of you will regret the sins you have committed against my
Mom. Thirdly, I will kill Damien right in front of you!"
After Levi uttered these three threats, Tyrone stared at him in disbelief, feeling utterly
stunned.
How outrageous!
He's simply being too absurd!
How dare he make such arrogant claims?
Kill Damien in front of me?
What a joke!
It is downright laughable!
"I have nothing to say about your first point. However, for your second point, did you say that
you want to take revenge on the Garrison clan and make all of us regret it?"

Tyrone was utterly amused.
The Garrison clan is the most powerful ancient family in Erudia, with more than a thousand years of history.
Who has the ability to take avenge on the Garrisons?
A mere youngster in his twenties?
How is it possible that he's capable enough to do so?
"That's right. I'll fulfil my Mom's wish—that is to declare to all the Garrisons that you aren't worthy enough for my Mom! I want every one of you to drown in regret. I'll let my Mom declare to all of you that her son is the conqueror of the world!" announced Levi coldly.
"Hahaha! Just by yourself? Fine, I'll wait! And you want to kill Damien? It's impossible," said Tyrone as he laughed.
With me around, who would dare to touch Damien?
"Don't worry, you can never protect anyone whom I'm determined to kill."
A murderous glint flashed across Levi's eyes.
From the moment Damien appeared at his wedding, his fate had been sealed—he would die!
Levi did not throw away the coffin Damien brought to the wedding because he intended it to be meant for him.
"Very well! You've got guts. When will it be, specifically? I don't want to wait too long for you!" asked Tyrone with a cold smirk.
"Around a year after my child is born, I'll definitely attack the Garrison clan!"
"Fine! I will make a bet with you. One year later, if you can take even one step into the Garrison clan's residence, I'll sincerely apologize for what I have done in the past. I will even kneel in front of you and your mother in repentance! There's only one way to make me repent—by relying on your capabilities. Otherwise, even if you kill me, you will not even find a single shred of remorse within me."
A one-year pact was hence established between Tyrone and Levi.
In his opinion, regardless of how powerful Levi became, he would never be capable enough

to even enter the Garrison clan's residence.
"Okay. We're agreed on this."
Levi nodded.
Smirking coldly, Tyrone said, "If you aren't capable enough to enter the Garrison clan's
residence, don't blame me for being ruthless."
"Don't worry. If I'm not capable enough to do that, I'd die willingly!"
"That's settled, then. I'll wait for you at the Garrison clan's residence!"
After Tyrone made the bet, he left North Hampton.
Now, he was no longer worried that Levi would reveal the secret to others.
Through that short conversation, he had already figured out Levi's temper.
Although he seemed like an impudent man, he was, in reality, an extremely prideful person.
He would never make a huge deal out of Tyrone's secret.
For a prideful man like him, an act like that was tantamount to humiliation.
Furthermore, Tyron had suggested a one-year pact as part of his strategy to provoke him.
Hence, he was certain that Levi would not reveal his secret at all.
Chuckling coldly, he proudly declared, "This is the sheer difference between me, Damien and
him! We never care about these insignificant things. As long as it's beneficial to us, we will
certainly achieve our goal regardless of the methods used. After all, a man of great ambition
does not bother about trifles. Levi, you will never achieve anything great! A year later, I will
witness the sight of you pathetically groveling in front of the Garrison clan's residence."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1074
Tyrone was quite accurate in his judgment of people.
Indeed, Levi was an extremely prideful person who would not deign to blackmail Tyrone with
his secret.
If he wanted to resolve the matter, he would depend on only his capabilities.
This was the reason why Tyrone made the bet with Levi.
In his opinion, Levi only agreed on the bet because he was too young and impulsive.
Yet, unknown to him, Levi was completely aware of his tricks.

As "a man of his words", Tyrone released Emma and even spread the news of his bet with
Levi around.
Now, everyone in Erudia knew that Levi made a pact with Tyrone.
The Garrison clan of Oakland City became even more famous now.
After all, they openly gave their illegitimate son a chance to challenge them.
This was an unprecedented move!
Logically speaking, any wealthy family would rush to hide such an illegitimate child.
They would often end up killed according to conventions.
However, the Garrison clan of Oakland City went against the norms.
Not only did they acknowledge the presence of an illegitimate child, but they also even gave
him a chance to challenge them.
At the same time, they clearly showed how dignified they were as the most powerful ancient
family in Erudia.
Tyrone, who established the pact, was praised by many.
Only someone with such dignity and ease like him was the most suitable candidate to lead
the clan.
Even the high-ranking elders of the Garrison clan admired how Tyrone dealt with this matter,
heaping him with praises.
No one expected that the appearance of Tyrone's illegitimate child would actually benefit
him.
It proved exceptionally helpful to him in rising to the position as the head of the clan.
Even Tyrone did not expect that he could benefit from it.
This proved that seemingly unlucky events might not be completely bad—it all depended on
how one dealt with them.
News of Levi's famous bet with Tyrone spread widely. Soon, all of the elites in the region
knew about it.
Although everyone was now familiarized with Levi's name, they all thought that he was
incredibly foolish.
Undoubtedly, he was fighting a futile battle.
What assets did he have to fight the Garrison clan with?

Did he not have an inkling of his chances of success?
A mere youngster actually dared to challenge the most powerful ancient family in Erudia.
It was a widely-known fact that entry to the Garrison clan in Oakland City was strictly
controlled.
Only someone who wielded considerable power in the four domains of military, business,
politics, and martial arts, would be recognized by the Garrison clan.
For the military domain, one must at least be a mighty general in the frontiers.
For the business domain, one must be at least a significant figure in the corporate world.
For the political domain, one must be at least a high-ranking officer.
For the martial arts domain, one must at least be capable enough of attacking the Garrison
clan.
As long as one of those four conditions was fulfilled, the person could set foot in the
Garrison clan's residence.
However, this was an incredibly challenging feat.
In everyone's opinion, Levi only had accumulated some success in the business domain.
However, a measly Morris Group was nothing to the Garrison clan.
He might stand a chance if he expanded his business by ten or twenty folds.
But, how could he do that within a year?
Hence, no one believed that Levi would succeed in challenging the Garrison clan and rely on
his own capabilities to enter the clan's residence.
Yet, never in their wildest dreams would they expect Levi to actually be the weakest in the
business domain.
Needless to say, his influence in the military and the political domain was unparalleled.
He was the Erudia's God of War!
His martial arts strength was undeniably matchless as well.
After all, he had trained himself by fighting in two thousand battles over a span of six years.
In fact, he could conquer almost everything!
As for now, he did not need to act personally.
There were too many skilled experts working for him now.

After Emma returned, she looked at Levi with an indecipherable look.
"Levi, you shouldn't
have done it! If you agreed to his bet, it means that you have fallen for his trick. He knows
your personality, so he's using it to constrain you."
"Mom, it's going to be fine. It's true that this is a trap he set up for me. However, he doesn't
know that I'm actually capable enough. Don't worry, I'll definitely fulfill your wish!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1075
This was a dream that Emma knew was absolutely impossible.
Yet, she was content to just fantasize about it.
Hence, she named her son Levi, a name that signified harmony and unification. She hoped
that he would preside over the world and let the Garrison clan realize their mistake.
"Okay, Levi. I'll look forward to one year later."
Emma smiled.
Regardless of what the outcome would be next year, she could still accompany Levi, Zoey,
and the soon-to-be-born baby this year.
Life went back on track afterward.
The Lopez family and the Zhao family were extremely unhappy with Levi.
He could have chosen to kneel in forgiveness and remain content as a member of the
Garrison clan.
However, he insisted on challenging them.
They were certain that he was crazy.
The Garrison clan of Oakland City also specified the conditions of the challenge for Levi.
In the military domain, he must surpass Hugh Garrison. He was the chief of the Gray Wolf
Squad from the North. In fact, the God of War personally bestowed the title upon him.
In the political domain, he must surpass Finnick Garrison, a high-ranking politician of
Oakland City.
In the business domain, his corporation must perform better than 5% of Damien's business.
After all, Damien owned countless assets, with the Pinnacle Group alone strong enough to

completely trump the Morris Group.
In the martial arts domain, he must be able to defeat Titus Garrison, one of the Garrison
clan's youngest guards who had perfected his martial arts skills.
However, everyone clearly knew that these youngsters, who were used as benchmarks, were
not the strongest of the Garrison clan—they were, at the most, considered average in the
family.
It was evident how high the standards of entering the Garrison clan were.
If one did not want to rely on background, it was simply too challenging a feat to enter the
Garrison clan through capabilities alone.
In fact, for the business domain, the standards were only 5% of Damien's business.
It was obvious how strong Damien was.
They purposely set the benchmark as 5% of Damien's business, intending it to be a constant
reminder to Levi and Emma.
As quoted from Tyrone and Olivia, if Levi could not even achieve 5% of what Damien could,
there was nothing for Emma to be proud of.
Everyone knew that should Levi fail in his challenge, his demise was certain.
"Do your best, Levi. I'm sure that you can achieve it within a year. Iris and I will assist you to
develop Morris Group even further!"
When Zoey heard this bet, she gave Levi tremendous encouragement.
Right now, their only hope was Morris Group.
There was not much time left for them—they must accomplish everything within a year!
Otherwise, certain death awaited them.
On the other hand, Levi was overjoyed.
That period of one year was meant for the Garrison clan to have a breather before the battle
ahead. It was not the case of the Garrison clan giving him one year to pathetically cling onto
his meager chance of survival.
He was waiting for Zoey to give birth to their child.
Otherwise, he would have just attacked the Garrison clan directly.
Hence, Levi felt no sense of urgency.
For the following days, he stayed by Zoey's side constantly.

Zoey and her child were the most important priority for him.
As for the Morris Group, he left everything in the hands of Iris.
Although Zoey was unhappy about it, she was helpless to do anything.
"If Zoey's not pregnant with your child, we'd certainly have forced you to cut off all ties with her!"
Even though the Lopez family and the Black family were upset by this incident, they had no choice but to turn a blind eye.
Soon, it was time for the appointment of the next successor of the Garrison clan.
Tyrone was unanimously voted to become the head of the clan.
In order to maintain the clan's constant development, the head of the Garrison clan could only keep his position for a term of twenty years.
Tyrone's age was just right.
At this moment, Tyrone had finally achieved the highest position of the Garrison clan.
"Well, I have to you to thank, Levi!"
He was right.
Previously, there were many respected elders in the family who opposed Tyrone being the patriarch.
However, after his one-year pact with Levi, many people started looking at him in a different light.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1076
It could be said that Levi helped tremendously in letting Tyrone become the head of the clan.
This was the only help he offered as Tyrone's biological son.
"Hahaha! So this illegitimate bastard can benefit me in this way too, huh?"
Tyron even specially called Levi.
"From this moment onward, I'm the mighty head of the Garrison clan. The secret you know no longer poses any threat to me! You've missed the perfect opportunity."
Tyrone's voice was filled with arrogance and pride.
"The head of the Garrison clan? Congratulations, then!"
Levi smiled.

“Yeah, that’s right! The most powerful family of Erudia is now completely in my control. I’ve already reached the apex! But don’t you even dare to imagine that I’ll validate your identity. It is impossible! I will never acknowledge you as my child. I only have one son— Damien! So, stop dreaming,” scoffed Tyrone.

A trace of mockery crept into Levi’s smile. “Tyrone, do you know what kind of person you are?”

“What?” asked Tyrone curiously.

“A self-righteous person! You always view things from such a myopic point of view, oblivious to the fact that there are always people stronger than you. Perhaps, you are nothing but a measly ant to others!”

Tyrone could not help but burst into laughter. “Hahaha! I’m a measly ant to others? Do you still not understand who I am now? I’m the patriarch of the most powerful ancient family in Erudia!”

“Okay. Well, there’s not much time left for the Garrison clan now. You should accumulate as much power and social connections as to fight me. Otherwise, when the deadline is up, the Garrison clan will not even stand a chance!”

Levi remembered that this was the second time he had said this to the Garrisons.

They all probably harbored the same attitude towards him— disdain.

“Hahaha! Are you talking about yourself? Everyone in Erudia knows about this bet. It’ll be your death-day by then. Shouldn’t you be thinking about how to extend your pathetic life?”

Indeed, Tyrone was filled with disdain.

No matter what, he believed that Levi would never succeed.

Hence, he posed no threat at all.

“Hahaha!

Levi burst out laughing loudly.

“You madman!” cursed Tyrone before hanging up the call.

To him, Levi was nothing more than an unreasonable madman.

That was why he dared to keep provoking Tyrone.

There was a saying that ignorant people were more confident than the wise.
Levi was one of such ignorant people.
"Don't be angry, Dad. One day, this illegitimate bastard will understand what true power
means. If he wants to succeed, he can only strive in the business domain. However, I'll
deliberately make things difficult for him. I guarantee that within a year, the Morris Group will
worsen," promised Damien with an assured smile.
He would never give Levi any chances.
Tyrone was satisfied with Damien's words.
Only by resorting to unscrupulous means could one accomplish great success.
Damien was truly his son.
For the following days, the Morris Group kept facing setbacks in their business
development. It was simply too difficult to expand their business.
They had no choice but to remain stuck within North Hampton and South Hampton.
Iris immediately called for a meeting with Zoey and Levi.
"It is most likely the Pinnacle Group who is suppressing us. They severed all possible
pathways for us to access the external markets. If this continues, we will remain stagnant.
It'll be impossible for us to expand our business," Iris explained her thoughts.
Everyone knew that it was the Garrison clan who was suppressing them, so Levi would fail
in his challenge.
Zoey bit her lips and glanced at Levi. "Levi, I want to hear your opinion. What do you think we
should do?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1077
Unable to think of any solutions, everyone turned their gaze toward Levi.
He smiled and said, "My suggestion is very simple. You should just rest well and not fuss
over this. Just let them suppress us! We can just continue with our business as usual."
As Zoey was still pregnant, Levi did not want any troubles to arise.
All he wanted was to take care of Zoey until their child was born.

Everything else was insignificant in comparison.
However, Zoey interpreted Levi's attitude in a different manner.
This was the time when Levi should strive hard, stand up to the challenge and solve the
problem.
Yet, he had such a pessimistic attitude.
When he was faced with a problem, he was actually backing away and neglecting it.
In fact, he still had a one-year pact with the Garrison clan!
Even if he might not succeed, he should at least have the right attitude.
He should strive till the last moment with his best effort. This was a way for him to prove
himself and make the rest acknowledge him.
Even if they lost, they would just admit defeat.
However, this attitude was simply unacceptable!
One year later, how could Levi challenge the Garrison clan?
It would just be a complete joke!
"For this period of time, Zoey's health is my priority. Everything else is insignificant to me!"
said Levi honestly.
Zoey and Iris sighed simultaneously.
Indeed, Levi was backing away when confronted with the powerful Garrison clan.
"I know what you're afraid of. Don't worry! I'm not even concerned about the Garrison clan.
They should be the ones worried."
When Zoey heard Levi's arrogant words, she became angry.
"Levi, I admit that you're very impressive. There are not many youngsters as capable as you
are! However, the Garrison clan is simply too powerful. I think that you should personally
visit Oakland City and take a look. After witnessing how powerful the Garrison clan is, you'll
be back on the right track," suggested Zoey exasperatedly.
"Don't be angry, Zoey. I'll do my best in expanding the Morris Group!"
To calm Zoey down, Levi could only put on an act of firm determination.
"That's more like it! At least you've got the right attitude!"
Only then did Zoey stop being angry.
Yet, Levi's plan was still to leave the Morris group to Iris and the rest to run.
The only reason why he founded this business was to promote the development of the

North Hampton region and benefit the citizens.
He would never use it for private reasons, such as going against the Garrison clan.
Furthermore, it would not prove useful at all.
For now, he only had one objective— to take care of Zoey.
Everyone already knew about his famous bet with Tyrone.
Yet, they could all tell that Levi was completely unbothered by it.
It was as if he had resigned to his fate.
"I heard that the Pinnacle Group, which is currently controlled by Damien, is starting to
suppress the Morris Group. Looks like Levi has given up!"
"What other solutions are there except to give up? He can only accept his inevitable fate!"
On the flight from Oakland City to North Hampton, everyone was discussing Levi.
Everyone thought that Levi had certainly given up.
After all, his opponent was so powerful that he stood no chance of winning.
A few youngsters in the same flight were currently sitting in the first-class cabin.
There were a total of two women and three men.
From their appearance and demeanor, it was evident that these five youngsters came from
elite families with high social statuses.
When they heard the people beside them talking about Levi, they seemed to be extremely
interested. In fact, they were all grinning.
They listened to the discussions about Levi for the entire trip.
Soon, the plane arrived at the North Hampton Airport.
The five youngsters alighted the plane.
"I hope that Levi won't disappoint us. After all, we came all the way to North Hampton!" One
of them said.
These youngsters from Oakland City came just for Levi.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1078
"I heard that his child is about to be born."
"Yeah, how fortunate! If Levi returned to the Garrison clan, Tiffany might have to marry him!"
"Him? How can he be worthy of Tiffany?"
A few of them mocked him.

The five of the youngsters were Carl Mullins, Dominic Coleman, Eden Davie, Taylor Reilly,
and Leia Buxton.
They all hailed from powerful families in Oakland City.
Families in Oakland City were split into five categories.
The first category was ancient families like the Garrison clan with more than a thousand
years of history.
The second category was the imperial families.
The third category was the royal families.
The fourth category was the prominent families.
Lastly, the fifth category was the other ordinary families.
However, the prominent families of Oakland City were much more powerful than the royal
families in South Hampton. After all, as they were in the capital city, they needed to be
powerful enough to gain a foothold there.
These five youngsters came from royal families in Oakland City. Yet, their families
surpassed even the imperial Garrison family in Haven.
Hence, now that they were at North Hampton, they acted in an extremely arrogant and
domineering way, as if they were superior to the others.
After all, they came from a place that was higher in the hierarchy than North Hampton.
The Tiffany they were referring to was actually Tiffany Meyers.
She was the heiress of the imperial Meyers family of Oakland City.
Back then, Tyrone arranged for an engagement with the Meyers in order to appease Emma—
one that took place between Levi and Tiffany.
Although Tyrone did not take it seriously and was only lying to Emma, everyone else took his
words seriously.
After all, he was a member of the Garrison clan in Oakland City.
Since he was talking about something as important as marriage, the Meyers took it
seriously.
They even specially drafted an engagement contract, which Tyrone and Emma had both
signed.
Initially, Tyrone did not think much about it.

Back then, he already knew that the Garrison clan would never allow him to marry Emma.
In other words, her child was not destined to survive.
Hence, the arranged marriage did not matter much.
However, according to the rules, the engagement contract was still in effect even till now.
It could only be considered ineffective only if both parties refused and tore up the contract on the spot.
Due to this engagement contract, Tiffany did not dare to marry anyone even till now.
After all, it had been signed by the Garrison clan.
If Tiffany married someone else, it would mean that she was disrespecting the authority of the Garrison clan.
The Meyers family would be destroyed.
Hence, they had been troubled over this matter for a long time. After all, they did not know the Garrison clan's stance on it, nor did they dare to ask.
However, Levi's bet with Tyrone allowed the Meyers to finally know the Garrison clan's attitude towards Levi.
Hence, they were prepared to call off the engagement and ask Levi to rip the contract on the spot.
As the Meyers family was an imperial family in Oakland City, it was too embarrassing for them to personally end the engagement themselves.
After all, Levi was just an illegitimate bastard.
Hence, they sent some members of the royal families to look for Levi, call off the engagement and tear up the engagement contract on their behalf.
"I really hate Levi Garrison! Because of him, Tiffany doesn't even dare to date."
"Yeah! By this time, she should've been married and have kids already."
The five of them lamented furiously.
Leia smiled and said, "After Levi tears up the engagement contract, Tiffany will finally be free!"
"Yeah, Martin has been waiting for Tiffany for many years. Only someone like him is worthy enough for her!"

A look of anticipation crossed Taylor's face.
Martin was ranked second in the Heir Leaderboard in Oakland City.
The Heir Leaderboard ranked the top heirs, excluding those from the most powerful ancient
families, in Oakland city.
They were much more powerful than the Prince Gang in South Hampton.
It could be said that the most powerful youngsters of Oakland City were all listed on the Heir
Leaderboard.
The five of them wanted to destroy the engagement contract as soon as possible so that
Tiffany could marry Martin.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1079
Soon, Leia and the rest arrived at the Morris Group office building.
Gazing up at the building, Carl scoffed, "To be honest, even the Mullins family can
completely destroy the Morris Group."
"Yeah! Ruining the Morris Group is simply a piece of cake for us."
"Yet, they still want to challenge the Garrison clan. Isn't that completely absurd?"
"How can such an insolent and arrogant madman be worthy of Tiffany?"
Everyone mocked coldly.
After witnessing Morris Group's scale of operations, they were even more certain that Levi's
challenge to the Garrison clan was nothing more than a joke.
Someone like he would never achieve much.
Levi was wondering what he should cook for Zoey tonight when Seth suddenly called him,
saying that he had some guests.
Confused, Levi went to the waiting area in the lobby.
He did not recognize the five youngsters at all.
However, judging from their arrogant demeanor, it was obvious that they came from
exceptional backgrounds.
"So, you are Levi Garrison?" asked Carl disdainfully.
"That's me. Who are you?" asked Levi, feeling puzzled.
"We come from Oakland City. We're here on someone's behalf to call off your arranged
engagement."
Taylor cut straight to the point.
"An arranged engagement? What's it got to do with me?"

Levi was completely befuddled by her words.
My child is about to be born, yet someone is telling me that I have an arranged engagement?
Isn't this absurd?
"That's right, your arranged engagement! Your biological parents settled an arranged engagement for you before you were even born. Your fiancée is Tiffany Meyers, the most beautiful woman of Oakland City!" explained Leia with a cold smirk.
They thought that Levi was putting on an act.
Emma must have told him already.
Yet, he's pretending to be ignorant?
How annoying!
"Huh? An arranged engagement? Wait a moment."
Levi quickly contacted his mother and told her to come over.
Soon, Emma arrived.
"Mom, have you ever arranged an engagement for me?" asked Levi.
Emma was shocked momentarily before nodding. "Yeah, that's right. Back then, Tyrone formed an engagement between you and a girl from the Meyers family in Oakland City. Her name is Tiffany Meyers! I've already forgotten about this. What's wrong?"
Levi glanced at the five people and said, "They're here to call off the engagement on behalf of the Meyers."
Emma slapped her forehead in realization. "Oh my, I've completely forgotten about this. Regardless of what happened, this engagement is still in effect. Aren't we holding Tiffany back? As she's bound by the engagement, she probably can't even marry yet. I'm sorry, everyone. This is my fault!"
However, Leia and the rest scoffed at Emma's apology. "You've finally realized that it's your fault? Do you have any idea how many years Tiffany has wasted because of you? Till now, she doesn't even dare to marry or even date someone!"
"You ruined half of her life! Someone like you will certainly face karma. You deserve a horrendous death!"

“Yeah, you sabotaged her. If it weren’t for you, there wouldn’t have been this engagement.
You probably don’t want to call it off, right? Do you still want him to marry Tiffany? We know
your objectives. You still want to be part of the Garrison clan, right?”
The five of them started to hurl accusations at Emma, which infuriated Levi.
“Damn it! Tyrone’s the one responsible for the engagement. Why didn’t you look for him
instead?”
Levi’s words rendered everyone speechless.
Naturally, no one would dare to look for Tyrone.
“What’s it got to do with Mr. Garrison? It’s all your Mom’s fault! Call off the engagement
immediately and tear up the engagement contract in front of us.”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1080
Even though everyone was well aware that Tyrone agreed to establish this arranged
marriage, and that Emma had nothing to do with it, they all pushed the blame on her.
Intimidated by power, none of them dared to drag Tyrone into this.
Everything was Emma’s fault.
As she spoke, Leia passed the engagement contract to Levi and ordered him to tear it apart.
The rest whipped out their phones to film it.
Sighing, Emma said, “Levi, just tear it. We are indebted to Tiffany, so we should give her
back her freedom.”
“Yeah, this is the proper attitude of repentance! We won’t blame you for wasting so much of
Tiffany’s time. Rip the contract now and don’t pester Tiffany anymore,” instructed Taylor
arrogantly.
“Tear it up! Why aren’t you moving? Tear it now! We still have to return,” urged the rest when
they saw Levi standing there motionlessly.
To their surprise, Levi crumpled the contract into a ball and shoved it into his pocket.
Everyone was stunned.
What is he planning to do?
“Levi, what are you doing?” yelled Leia angrily.

Even Emma was confused.
“Listen up! I’ll safeguard the engagement contract for now. I’m fine with calling off the
engagement and tearing the contract up. However, you should tell Tiffany to come
personally. Who are all of you? How dare you criticize my Mom like that? Rather, you should
directly find Tyrone and call off the engagement!” said Levi sternly as he glared at the rest.
If they spoke in a more courteous manner, he would just tear the contract up.
Yet, since they dared to scold his Mom, he would not agree to their request.
It was not so simple to make him tear the contract!
“You…”
Everyone glared at Levi Garrison resentfully.
“How dare you?” yelled Taylor.
“Get lost! If you want me to tear up the contract, tell Tiffany to come personally. Anyone else
will not count,” ordered Levi furiously.
“You… You just don’t want to call off the engagement, right? That’s why you deliberately
snatched the contract away. You want Tiffany to marry you, right?”
“You shameless bastard! You aren’t worthy enough for Tiffany. She’s the most beautiful
woman of Oakland City and the heiress of the imperial Meyers family. What right do you
have to do this?”
“Yeah, you even have a pregnant wife! Even Martin, who has a crush on Tiffany, can kill you
so easily.”
Everyone bellowed in fury.
“Haha! The more you act like this, the more reluctant I will be to destroy the contract. The
only condition is that Tiffany comes personally. Seth, send the guests away!” instructed
Levi.
Seth instantly chased the five people out of the Morris Group.
Although they were furious, they were well aware they no longer had any authority outside
their turf.

“I’m sure that Levi is trying to use Tiffany. Even if he doesn’t want to marry her, he will use
the engagement to extort money from the Meyers!” analyzed Leia.
“What should we do now?” asked the others.
“Should we quickly inform Tiffany and the Meyers family? Let them decide!” suggested
Taylor.
At that moment, Eden’s phone rang.
“It’s a call from Martin! He’s been paying attention to our progress in calling off the
engagement.”
Eden picked up the call.
“Martin, something bad happened. Levi doesn’t want to call off the engagement and he even
snatched the contract away. He demands Tiffany to personally come and call it off.”
Eden relayed everything to Martin, who instantly became mad with fury.
“This is outrageous! You guys, continue staying at North Hampton for the time being.
Tiffany and I will personally come to settle this issue!” ordered Martin coldly.
Everyone was overjoyed to hear that.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1081
The second most powerful heir in Oakland City is going to deal with Levi personally.
Things were truly getting exciting.
When they remembered Levi’s attitude and how he chased them out, they were furious.
They wished for nothing more than to teach him a lesson.
Now that Martin was coming, Levi had no choice but to defer regardless of how powerful he
might be.
Would he still dare to refuse to tear up the engagement contract?
Back in Oakland City, in the imperial Meyers family’s manor, a woman was dressed in a
long white dress.
She looked as beautiful as an angel, with a well-defined oval-shaped face and exquisite
facial features. She exuded breathtaking beauty.
Her almond-shaped eyes sparkled brightly, brimming with affection and tenderness.

Even her figure was slender and curvaceous— even more beautiful than professional models.
This woman was none other than Tiffany, hailed as the most beautiful woman of Oakland City.
She was woman of many men's dreams.
Yet, no one dared to pursue her. The most they would do was to have a crush on her silently.
These men included the second most powerful heir in Oakland City— Martin Preston, who similarly hailed from an imperial family.
After all, Tiffany was engaged to Levi and everyone feared the Garrison clan.
"Ma'am, Mr. Meyers summoned you over, saying that it's about something important," informed a maid.
Tiffany soon arrived at the Meyers family's meeting hall.
Her grandfather, Jordan Meyers, and her father, Arvin Meyers, were both present.
A smart woman, Tiffany immediately asked, "Grandpa, Dad, did something go wrong with calling off the engagement?"
"Yes, that's right. Levi refused to tear up the engagement contract unless you go personally," said Arvin with a sigh.
Tiffany started to panic. "What is he talking about? He already has a wife and a son! Why is he still clinging on to me? Hasn't he ruined me enough for all these years? Must he drag me down forever?"
The Meyers family had a similar attitude.
Although Tyrone was the sole person responsible for the engagement, no one dared to voice out any dissatisfaction toward him.
All of them decided that the culprit was Levi— he was the one who sabotaged her.
He was the reason why she could not date or marry others.
Yet, Levi was completely oblivious to all these.
"We don't know his objectives either. As of now, we have only two guesses. Firstly, he wants

to marry you and not call off the engagement. Secondly, he wants to extort a huge sum of
money from us using the engagement as leverage," explained Jordan helplessly.
"This is ridiculous! How can there be a man like him? I'll never respect a person like that,"
spat Tiffany furiously.
"Grandpa, Dad, what should we do?" she asked.
"Now, the only choice is for you to go to North Hampton personally. As long as he doesn't
request for anything unreasonable, we will fulfill his conditions to the best of our abilities!"
said Arvin.
A worried look crossed Jordan's face. "But I'll be worried if Tiffany goes alone."
"Don't worry, Dad. I'll send more people with her so she'll be safe," assured Arvin.
"No, I'm not worried about this. I'm concerned that she won't be able to settle the problem
even if she goes there."
Arvin frowned. "But we can't possibly go with her, right? It'll be quite inappropriate."
"Mr. Meyers, I'll accompany Tiffany there!"
A voice rang out as a burly figure appeared at the door.
The young man had a handsome and cold look, exuding a dignified aura.
He was none other than Martin Preston.
When Tiffany saw him, her eyes lit up.
Amongst all of her pursuers, she liked Martin the most.
After all, he was nearly perfect in all aspects.
Excluding the powerful ancient families, he ranked second amongst the other heirs.
"It's inappropriate for elders like both of you to turn up because you might be gossiped
about. After all, this concerns the Garrison clan! I can go there personally to settle the issue.
I promise that Levi will tear up the engagement contract! After that, the Preston family will
propose a marriage with the Meyers family, and I will take Tiffany as my wife," promised
Martin.

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War

[The Protector] Chapter 1082
Jordan and Arvin were very satisfied. "This is great! If Martin goes, he can definitely resolve
this matter!"
Even if Levi were reluctant, Martin could just force him to rip the engagement contract.
Everyone was very pleased with Martin.
Excluding the heirs of those powerful ancient families, he ranked second in Oakland City!
Naturally, he was worthy enough for Tiffany.
He had also been waiting for her all this while.
"Okay, then. I'll leave this to you, Martin. You'll bring Tiffany there to settle the issue."
Then, Martin and Tiffany headed to North Hampton.
Back in North Hampton, Emma was very upset with Levi refusing to rip the engagement
contract.
By doing so, he was making more enemies.
He could not afford to offend those people from Oakland City.
Morris Group was simply too weak and vulnerable when compared to them.
Even Zoey learned about this incident.
She joked, "Did you keep the engagement contract because you still want to marry your
fiancée?"
"I don't mind as long as you agree! Haha!"
*"F*** you."*
Zoey pinched Levi forcefully.
"I just dislike how arrogantly they acted. If they refuse to humble themselves, I will never call
off the engagement. Anyway, it won't affect me at all. My child is going to be born soon,"
said Levi dismissively.
"Deal with it properly, then. Just don't make things more troublesome than it already is!" said
Zoey exasperatedly.
She was really afraid that Levi would make more enemies.
After all, those people were from Oakland City.
At night, Tiffany and Martin arrived at North Hampton with more than ten highly skilled
experts tailing them.

“Martin, Tiffany, this Levi rascal is simply too arrogant! He even chased us out,” complained
Leia and the rest.
“It’s expected. If he’s not arrogant and presumptuous, would he have made a bet with the
Garrison clan?” scoffed Martin.
Tiffany’s expression was extremely cold. “I heard many people remarking that he’s a
madman! It’s expected that he’ll make such an abnormal move.”
“Tiffany, if this madman refuses to tear the engagement contract, what should we do?”
asked Taylor.
“How dare he?” yelled Martin furiously. “Let’s go! We came here this time to make him call
off the engagement. He won’t dare to refuse.”
A cold and sinister glint flashed across his eyes.
Soon, the group arrived at the residence Levi was living in. They were stopped at the
entrance.
“We are from Oakland City. I’m Martin Preston. Let me in now!”
Martin declared his identity right off the bat.
However, the security guards responsible for guarding the residence scoffed, “We don’t care
where you’re from. We don’t know you! Everything will be done in accordance with the rules.”
“You…”
Everyone was almost mad with fury.
They had always been treated as distinguished guests wherever they went because of their
background in Oakland City.
Yet, they were now stopped by a few measly security guards.
“This is indeed such a small, insignificant city. You haven’t even heard of Martin’s name!”
mocked the rest, an arrogant look crossing their faces.
As residents of Oakland City, they always felt a sense of superiority compared to people
from other cities.
They were in the capital city, the most legitimate city in the nation. The other cities were
merely peripheral to it.
When Martin noticed their reaction, he smirked coldly and said, “So, Levi grew up in such an

environment. No wonder he doesn't even fear the Garrison clan. I finally understand now.
These people are just ignorant pricks who've spent their lives cooped up in a hole."
Tiffany agreed, "Isn't there a saying that the oblivious know no fear, while the ignorant suffer
from baseless confidence? They are blind to everything else. He's been constrained to this
tiny city, shielded from the real world."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1083
"What are you doing here? Who are you looking for?" asked the security guard.
"My name is Tiffany Meyers from Oakland City. I'm here to look for Levi Garrison. Tell him
my name and he'll naturally show up to see me," said Tiffany.
The security guard returned soon.
"Mr. Garrison said that he's still eating dinner, so he's busy. He told you to wait a while
longer."
"What? Levi is going too far!"
Martin was on the verge of flying into a rage.
He had always been a ruthless and decisive person— someone who hated such situations
the most.
"How dare he make us wait? Does he really think that he's a big shot? This is outrageous!"
He was the mighty heir of Oakland City's imperial family
Not only that but he was also ranked second in the Heir Leaderboard.
How was it possible for him to wait for someone else?
This was a huge humiliation to him.
Furious, Tiffany's expression also turned cold.
"Forget it. Let's wait for a while longer! Our priority is to tear up the engagement contract.
Everything else doesn't matter."
Tiffany thought that they should wait.
It was true that Levi was eating earlier.
However, he had already finished his meal and was chatting with Azure Dragon and the rest.
"Sir, I heard that Tiffany Meyers and Martin Preston came. He's even ranked second
amongst the heirs of Oakland City."

Phoenix possessed very comprehensive intel.
From the moment Tiffany and the rest acted, she had everything under her control.
At the mention of this, Azure Dragon's expression changed. A strange look flashed across his eyes, which was noticed by Levi.
"Azure Dragon, I remember that you're from Oakland City, right?" asked Levi.
Azure Dragon nodded.
Levi remembered that Azure Dragon had been selected from prison just like himself.
Naturally, not everyone had the chance to be chosen.
Firstly, only those who had been wrongfully accused like Levi stood a chance.
The authorities had actually investigated the cases clearly. However, as it involved classified secrets, they could not publicly announce the fact that the prisoners had been wrongfully accused.
Hence, Levi knew that Azure Dragon went to prison because he had been framed.
After being selected, it was only after a rigorous, life-threatening experience that they could rise up to their current position.
"Azure Dragon, why were you sent to prison back then?" asked Levi.
After a moment of hesitation, Azure Dragon spat, "I went to prison on behalf of someone else!"
Indeed, he had been framed too.
This was the reason why he had been selected to join the military.
Levi asked curiously, "Do you mind sharing with us the specifics?"
"Sure. Coincidentally, Martin made me remember some past events!"
Everyone gazed at Azure Dragon and listened to his story.
"Actually, I was born into a decent family. I came from the Stuart family, one of the top ten imperial families outside of the ancient families."
The rest gasped upon hearing his words, not expecting him to have such a strong background.
"I was the eldest amongst the Stuart family's younger generation and quite capable across

all domains. According to the rules, I should be the heir. However, my younger brother,
Curtis, surpassed me in every way. My Grandpa made him the heir, thinking that he was the
hope of the Stuart family. I endured this. After all, I was not as capable as him. However,
Curtis committed a heinous crime— one that even a member of the imperial family could
not be pardoned for. He was supposed to go to jail for twenty years. Yet, the Stuart family
made me the scapegoat and go to prison on his behalf. As everyone in the family agreed,
my parents had no choice but to relent."
After a short pause, he spat resentfully, "What's more despicable is that after sending me to
prison, Curtis married my fiancée. He said that he would take care of her forever, right in
front of my face. That bitch even hugged him!"
By then, Azure Dragon was already fuming.
Everyone's breathing quickened after they finished hearing his story.
Indeed, these wealthy families lived in a completely different world.
Anything— even the most outrageous things— could happen.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1084
He's so pitiful!
His backstory is so tragic.
Azure Dragon actually suffered as much as Levi did.
At least Levi had Zoey, who silently waited for him for six years; Azure Dragon had nothing.
All he had was a merciless family and a fiancée who betrayed him.
No wonder he never mentioned his family for so many years.
Everyone even assumed that he was an orphan.
"Curtis? Could it be Curtis Stuart, ranked number one in the Heir Leaderboard?" asked
Phoenix.
She was extremely knowledgeable about the Heir Leaderboard.
"Yes, that's right! Curtis is extremely capable in all domains. He earned that rank with his
own capabilities. This is why the Stuart family was willing to go to such lengths to protect
him. Before meeting you, I thought that Curtis was the most powerful young man in the

world. He was so terrifying that even I feared him. Back then, regardless of how hard I tried, I could never catch up to him," lamented Azure Dragon helplessly as he sighed.
"Most importantly, my fiancée actually said that only the strongest man was worthy enough of her, and I'm not deserving enough! She said that I can stop dreaming about catching up to Curtis. Yet, I was at a loss on how to rebuke her. Back then, Curtis was simply too terrifying. He alone could suppress all the youngsters in Oakland City! He can really let you know how real despair feels like."
By this time, Azure Dragon was already mad with fury.
"I can only helplessly watch as that bitch threw herself into his arms!"
Staring at him, Levi Garrison asked, "Do you still feel that way now? Do you still fear him?"
Azure Dragon suddenly laughed.
After all these years, his capabilities and mental strength had reached an unprecedented level.
Curtis, who used to be his greatest nightmare, was no longer someone to be feared.
Actually, he looked forward to battling Curtis.
He wanted to prove to the Stuart family and that bitch that he was stronger than Curtis; that their previous decision was a horrible mistake!
"Then, do you want to go to the Stuart family? Do you want to prove that you're stronger than Curtis? Do you want to prove to that bitch that her choice was wrong? Do you want to make the entire Stuart family regret?" Levi shot these questions at him consecutively.
After a slight hesitation, Azure Dragon nodded.
This had always been his goal and dream.
Of course he wanted to!
However, bound by his current duties, he could not do so.
"Okay, I support you! You also know that I will go to Oakland City soon, right? The first thing will be for you to take your revenge on the Stuart family. We'll turn the entire city upside down!"

Levi patted Azure Dragon's shoulder heavily.
"Boss, with you supporting me, I have nothing to fear! I will definitely prove myself in this
battle, and fight on your behalf as well!"
A determined look raged within Azure Dragon's eyes.
He was already getting restless.
Time passed quickly while Levi and his friends were chatting.
Tiffany at the rest, who were waiting at the entrance of the residence, were already
extremely impatient.
Half an hour passed, yet no one turned up.
Even after one hour passed, Levi was still nowhere to be seen.
Now, three hours had passed.
If it were not for Tiffany, who forcefully held Martin back, he would have charged into the
residence and wreaked havoc.
"How can he eat for three to four hours? Who'll believe him? It's obvious that he's doing it on
purpose!"
Everyone was almost fuming.
"After Tiffany tears up the engagement contract, I'll settle this score with Levi. I'll not let him
off the hook until he groveled to me!" bellowed Martin furiously.
After another half an hour, Levi finally showed up.
"I'm sorry to keep all of you waiting!" apologized Levi with a grin.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1085
"I'm really sorry, I forgot that you guys are still waiting for me!"
Levi walked toward them with an apologetic look.
However, when the rest heard his words, they felt like they were on the verge of flying into a
rage.
He actually forgot?
It's been almost four hours!
We've been waiting for too long.
More importantly, it's so unbecoming of our status—we've got the heirs and heiresses of
two imperial families and five royal families of Oakland City here.
Scrutinizing Levi, Martin's eyes blazed with rage.
"You've made us wait for almost four hours. Give me a reasonable explanation!" bellowed
Martin.

He was never a patient person. Waiting for four hours was like torture to him.
Now, he even had an urge to kill Levi there and then.
Tiffany tugged Martin back, signaling him to not do anything rash.
"Fine, let's not dwell on this first. Tear up the marriage contract now! I'm ordering you to do it
right away!"
Martin sized Levi up with an arrogant and contemptuous look.
*Levi's expression turned cold. "Who the f*** are you?"*
"I'm Martin Preston!"
"I've never heard of you. Get lost and let Tiffany talk to me herself!"
Levi did not show any respect for Martin at all.
Everyone else was stunned, turning their gaze to Levi in utter disbelief.
This was the second time today that Martin had been neglected so blatantly.
Not only was he ranked second in the Heir Leaderboard, but he was also the heir of an
imperial family—a man who could get whatever he wanted.
Now that he was ignored once again in such a small city like North Hampton, Martin could
not bear it anymore.
He was fuming now.
"I'm going to kill you!"
Martin's aggressively murderous aura enveloped Levi.
The tension in the atmosphere was so thick one could cut it with a knife.
"I'm Tiffany!"
Tiffany stepped out in time.
She and Levi sized each other up, yet she felt extremely uneasy by his gaze.
It felt like he could see right through her.
He already has a wife, so why is he looking at me like that?
"What are you trying to do? Why are you staring at me so intensely? Please show some
respect!"
Tiffany glared at Levi in disgust, her gaze plainly revealing her disdain for him.
Someone like you wants to marry me? Can't he look into the mirror and see that he's not in
my league at all?
Oh no! What if Levi is unwilling to destroy the engagement contract and wants to marry me
instead?
After seeing how I look, he might not want to give up on me anymore.

After all, his biological father abandoned Emma and him for Olivia.
Levi might do the same thing and abandon his wife and child for me!
On the other hand, Levi just wanted to see how the most beautiful woman of Oakland City
looked like.
He did not know that he was currently being misunderstood.
"The most beautiful woman of Oakland City? Well, I now see that you're just mediocre.
Slightly inferior to my wife," concluded Levi after a thorough scrutinization.
He did not want to say it out loud initially, but this woman's attitude provoked him.
"You…"
Fury crossed Tiffany's face.
Levi is indeed so irritating!
When Martin heard Levi insulting the woman he loved, he instantly became infuriated.
"Apologize! Apologize to Tiffany right now!" yelled Martin as he pointed at Levi.
Frowning, Levi asked, "Apologize? Why should I apologize?"
"You said that Tiffany pales in comparison to your wife! This is the greatest insult you can
give her. You must apologize to her right now!"
Martin was extremely adamant.
"Yeah! How can there be someone who's better than Tiffany? It's impossible."
"You must apologize to Tiffany right now!"
The others insisted that Levi apologize.
Tiffany had the exact same thoughts too.
Since young, she had been doted on by the Meyers family and treated with utmost care.
No woman could even compare to her.
However, Levi claimed that his wife was better than her.
Tiffany refused to admit it.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1086
This was a humiliation to her!
Ever since she became an adult, her position as the most beautiful woman of Oakland City
had always been undisputed.
No one could even compare to her!
In fact, it was a woman's greatest honor to be compared to Tiffany.

However, even though she was okay with being compared with others, she refused to be
deemed the inferior one.
“Levi, you must apologize to me for this!” commanded Tiffany coldly as she glared at him.
“This is ridiculous! I’ve never heard of someone needing to apologize for this!”
Levi burst out laughing.
This is utterly absurd.
It’s the first time I’m demanded to apologize for making a comparison.
“Levi, you don’t even know Tiffany’s status in Oakland City. She’s been known as the most
beautiful woman in Oakland City for ten years! Who dares to compare others to her? Yet,
you dared to claim that she’s inferior to your wife. By doing so, you’re insulting Tiffany!”
explained Leia furiously.
She was not wrong— everyone in Oakland City shared the same sentiment.
However, Levi thought that they were just a bunch of crazy people.
“Apologize? It’s impossible. If there’s nothing else, I’ll take my leave now.”
Levi spun around and left.
“Stand right there. Did I let you leave?” bellowed Martin as he dashed in front of Levi,
blocking his path.
“Apologize right now! I command you to do so!”
Unable to endure it anymore, Martin was already on the verge of flying into a rage.
Levi smiled. “What if I refuse to apologize?”
“Don’t blame me for being ruthless, then!”
Martin clenched his fists tightly, with the sound of his knuckles cracking ringing through the
air.
Having ranked second on the Heir Leaderboard, it meant that not only was he extremely
capable in other domains, but he was also skilled in fighting.
Martin had learned how to fight since young. Through rigorous training, he perfected his
martial arts skills, earning him the reputation of being invincible—not even knives, guns, or
bullets could harm him.

Seeing that a huge fight was about to unfold, Tiffany quickly diffused the tense atmosphere.
"Fine, I'll endure this. You don't need to apologize, but you must tear up the engagement
contract and return me my freedom."
Thinking about their main objective of coming here, Martin suppressed his anger.
As long as the engagement contract was destroyed, it was never too late for him to take his
revenge.
"Yeah, tear it into shreds right now!" urged the others.
"You guys also know that you're here to call off the engagement? Why did you waste so
much time spouting nonsense, then?" rebuked Levi.
"Well…"
They became visibly awkward.
Tiffany was the quickest to react. "Tear up the engagement contract now. We will have
nothing to do with each other afterward."
"Tear up the engagement contract? I'm afraid that it won't be that simple anymore!"
declared Levi coldly.
If they spoke in a nice manner earlier, he would have agreed to call the engagement off.
It was not a big deal anyway.
However, he could not endure their arrogant attitude.
"What?"
Stunned, they stared at Levi in disbelief.
He's such a shameless bastard!
He's actually refusing to tear up the engagement contract!
"What… What did you say? Could it be that you're unwilling to tear it up?"
Tiffany was even more certain that Levi intended to marry her and abandon his wife.
It was obvious not only from his intense stare earlier, but also his current actions.
However, someone like him would never win her favor!
Tiffany's standards for a man was extremely high.
Not even the top three heirs of Oakland City's Heir Leaderboard could arouse her interest.
She believed that only the heirs of those ancient families were worthy enough for her— for

instance, Damien.
It would be an utter joke for Levi to be her husband!
"Hahaha! Levi, we have already expected you to do this. Tell us, under what conditions will
you tear up the marriage contract? Obviously, we won't let you marry Tiffany!" said Martin.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1087
Everyone knew very well that there were only two reasons why Levi refused to tear up the
engagement contract— either to marry Tiffany or to extort a large sum of money from her.
"Well, of course, I have some conditions!" said Levi with a grin.
Everyone flinched in disdain.
As expected.
"All of you must apologize to me and my mother before I tear up the engagement contract!
You, in particular, must kneel in apology!"
Levi pointed at Martin.
When he said that, Tiffany and the others were momentarily stunned.
Instead of asking us for money, he's actually demanding us to apologize to him!
How is it possible?
As the heirs and heiresses of royal and imperial families, how can we deign to apologize to
an illegitimate bastard?
We aren't even at fault here! But even if we are, we will never apologize.
"You want me to kneel and apologize? Dream on! Can you afford to bear the consequences
if I apologized to you on my knees?" scoffed Martin.
Tiffany pursed her lips and said arrogantly, "Levi, you can raise any other conditions, be it
money or anything else. We will fulfill whatever terms you raise. However, we'll never
apologize! We didn't do anything wrong, so why should we apologize? Furthermore, if we
apologized to you— of all people— we'll bear the brunt of everyone's mockery."
Tiffany was adamant that she would not apologize.
"You didn't do anything wrong? Very well. Since you haven't realized your mistake, it looks

like I won't be hearing your apology anymore. In that case, don't even think about making me
tear up the engagement contract! Look for me again when you find out what you did wrong."
With that, Levi spun around and returned to the residence.
Martin was about to block him when a group of people suddenly emerged one by one and
surrounded him.
"How dare you create trouble here in North Hampton? Have you sought our permission yet?"
There were more than a hundred people around him right now.
Martin was about to become angry when Tiffany pulled him back.
"Let's resolve this peacefully! We'll go back and discuss first."
Tiffany did not want to blow the issue out of proportion, afraid that the Garrison clan in
Oakland City would blame her.
"Do we just endure the humiliation just like this? I don't want to!"
It was tormenting to suppress the anger building up within him.
They went back and had a discussion together.
"Apologize? But what did we do wrong?"
Everyone was puzzled.
They were too used to having their way and treating everyone with such arrogance that they
found nothing wrong with what they had done.
After all, everyone they met in the past acted subserviently around them. It did not matter
even if they were slightly more overbearing.
They mulled over it for ages, but no one could figure out what they had done wrong.
At this moment, Tiffany suddenly suggested, "Does Levi think that we're too aggressive
towards him? Have you guys scolded his mother before?"
Everyone only realized after being reminded by Tiffany.
"That's right! We scolded his mother previously. However, we merely stated facts. It's true
that his mother ruined your life, Tiffany."
"Yeah! If it were not for his mother, Tiffany would've already been married."
Even though they knew why Levi was infuriated, they still did not think that they were wrong.
"He's making us apologize for such an insignificant manner? Is that rascal deliberately

putting us into a difficult spot? He even wants me to kneel and apologize! It's impossible!"
A haughty look crossed Martin's face.
"Then, what should we do?" asked Leia.
They felt disgusted at the thought of apologizing.
Despite their noble statuses, they had to apologize to an illegitimate bastard. If news about
this got around, their reputation in Oakland City would be thoroughly ruined.
"Listen to me! I'll kidnap that bastard here and force him to tear up the engagement
contract. Don't worry, Tiffany. This is just a piece of cake to me. We don't need to resolve the
issue the hard way," said Martin with a sinister smirk.
Left with no choice, Tiffany could only agree.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1088
Martin arrived at the residence at midnight, flanked by numerous skilled fighters.
Tiffany and the rest waited outside.
"Don't worry, Tiffany. This is simply a piece of cake! I don't fear anyone in a small city like
North Hampton."
With that, Martin was about to lead his subordinates to kidnap Levi when his phone
suddenly rang.
When he accepted the call, he realized that it was Damien on the other end of the line.
"Hello, Mr. Garrison!"
Immediately dropping his haughty attitude, Martin became extremely polite and servile.
No matter how powerful his family was, they were nothing compared to the mighty Garrison
clan.
"I heard that you're going to confront Levi?" Damien's voice was icy-cold.
"I… I am…"
After a moment of hesitation, Martin eventually decided to admit it.
"I know that you are helping Tiffany tear up her engagement contract because you like her.
However, you must deal with it in a peaceful manner, understand? Even though Levi is an

illegitimate bastard, he's still related to the Garrison clan. If you do anything out of the line,
it'll be deemed as disrespecting the Garrison clan. Understood?" warned Damien.
By then, Martin had already broken out into cold sweat.
Luckily, I was a step slower.
Otherwise, something tragic would've happened.
I didn't even consider this point earlier…
What should we do to Levi, then?
Because of the infamous bet he made, everyone knows about his relationship with Tyrone.
If I do anything excessive, it'll be seen as looking down on the Garrison clan.
Even a simple action like this can lead to the demise of the Preston family!
"Understood, Mr. Garrison!"
Martin took a deep breath.
"What happened?"
When everyone gazed at Martin curiously, they noticed that his face was already pale.
"We cannot touch Levi! There's no choice but to think of another solution."
Martin relayed Damien's threat to the rest.
"What should we do now? Is apologizing the only solution left?"
Everyone felt helpless.
The next day, Levi took care of Zoey as usual, almost forgetting about what happened last
night.
After all, those irrelevant people were not important enough to concern him.
At that moment, Tiffany and the rest visited him again.
"What's up? Have you realized your mistake?" asked Levi.
This time, Tiffany's attitude was much more friendly. She nodded and said, "Yes, we've
realized our mistake. Mr. Garrison, I hereby apologize to you and your mother. Please forgive
our rudeness earlier!"
In order to tear up the engagement contract and regain her freedom, Tiffany was ready to
risk it all.
Just bear with it.
I'll simply treat this as a slight inconvenience.
The others also apologized, albeit very reluctantly.

It was simply too humiliating for them to apologize to Levi.
However, in order to help Tiffany tear up her engagement contract, they risked it all.
Even Martin mumbled, "I'm sorry for being so rude earlier."
"What did you say? You were too soft!" said Levi.
"I'm sorry!"
Martin was stunned for a while before quickly raising his voice.
Levi smiled. "Looks like you've really realized your mistake."
Delighted, Tiffany immediately asked, "So, are you willing to tear up the engagement
contract now?"
"Of course. However, your apologies are still inadequate!" replied Levi coldly.
"What? Are you going to go against your words? We apologized to you already!"
Tiffany started to panic.
Levi's gaze landed on Martin. "Didn't I say that he must kneel and apologize?"
"You…"
Martin was furious.
Apologizing to a bastard like him was already the most humiliating thing he had done.
It was impossible for him to kneel and apologize to Levi!
"If he kneels and apologizes, I'll tear up the contract immediately!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1089
After hearing Levi's assertive response, Tiffany and the rest simultaneously glanced at
Martin.
"No way… How can I possibly kneel to him? Tiffany, I can't do it!"
He then looked at Levi. "You rascal, raise another condition and I promise that I'll agree to
it!"
"No. I want you to kneel and apologize to me!"
Levi was very adamant.
Martin wished for nothing more than to kill Levi there and then.
However, recalling Damien's warning, he suppressed that urge.
"Martin, please help me this time! I really don't want to be bound by this engagement
anymore," pleaded Tiffany earnestly.
After hesitating for five minutes, he took a deep breath and finally agreed.
"Fine, I'll help you!"

Dropping to his knees in front of Levi, he yelled, "Mr. Garrison, I was wrong. I'm sorry. Please forgive us!"
This act of kneeling was equivalent to having his pride trampled all over. It was as humiliating as having Levi stomp on his face.
However, he endured it for the sake of the woman he so dearly loved.
"Now that's more like it!"
As he spoke, Levi took out the engagement contract and tore it into shreds right in front of Tiffany.
"Listen up, Tiffany. From now on, our engagement is called off. I have nothing to do with you, so I hope that you won't harass me anymore," said Levi coldly.
"Huh?"
Tiffany was stunned.
Shouldn't I be the one saying this?
Why is Levi saying it instead?
"Don't worry. I won't harass you because you aren't even worthy enough!" replied Tiffany proudly.
"Yeah! I think that this is the most unequal arranged engagement in the whole of history!"
"You're nothing compared to Tiffany. Stop trying to aim above your station!"
Leia and the rest chimed in angrily.
Tiffany scoffed, "Levi, you said that I pale in comparison to your wife. I want to see how exactly I am inferior to her! Not to exaggerate, but I've never seen a woman more exceptional than me."
Earlier, she did not dare to say anything because of the engagement contract. Now that it had been torn up, she had nothing else to fear.
"Yeah, that's right. Anyway, I'm married now. Even if I wasn't, I'll still choose Zoey over you.
The reason is simple— she's better than you!" declared Levi.
When he said that, everyone fell silent for a few seconds.
A look of utter disbelief crossed Tiffany's face.
Does Levi really think that I, the most beautiful woman in Oakland City, is inferior to his wife?
"Is this the reason why you're willing to tear up the engagement contract?" asked Tiffany

coldly.
“That’s right!”
“You’ll regret this when you go to Oakland City! You’ve made an extremely erroneous
mistake. You’ll regret choosing her over me!” shrieked Tiffany.
For this trip to North Hampton, she did not put on any make-up at all. Her hair was
disheveled and her clothes were very simple.
She dressed up in a low-key manner, deliberately trying to prevent Levi from taking a fancy
to her.
To her surprise, things turned out like this…
Now that Levi had torn up the engagement contract, she actually found herself quite upset.
She even had the impulse to make Levi choose her instead.
After all, she must not lose to Zoey.
“On the day you come to Oakland City, I’ll appear in front of you in my greatest splendor.
Then, you’ll finally understand how it feels like to have your breath taken away by my beauty.
You’ll be embarrassed for your words today.”
Tiffany decided that she would dress up prettily when she next appeared in front of Levi.
She was determined to make him regret it.
“There’s no need for that, Tiffany. I’ll make him regret it now!”
Unable to suppress his anger anymore, he shot a hostile glare at Levi.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1090
He couldn’t take it anymore.
It was fine if he was insulted. He could even kneel before Levi.
However, he refused to allow anyone to laugh at Tiffany.
Hence, he strode over to Levi aggressively.
At the thought of what Levi did earlier, he had to hold himself back from strangling him.
“Martin!”
When Tiffany and the others realized what he was doing, it was too late to stop him.
Slap!
A clear slap rang out.
Everyone was stunned.
Even Martin was dumbfounded.
No one knew Levi would dare to hit Martin Preston.

“H-How dare you slap me?” Martin glared at Preston.
Slap!
Slap!
Slap!
Levi’s forceful slaps landed on Martin’s cheeks continuously.
Flabbergasted, the crowd thought, He seriously slapped Martin?
Soon, Martin’s face swelled up badly as blood trickled down from the corner of his lips.
He stood in front of Levi, hyperventilating and about to explode in rage.
“I’ll kill you!”
Martin roared furiously, intent on killing Levi.
“No!”
Tiffany and the others rushed up to stop him.
If he kills Levi, the Garrison clan will seek revenge! None of us could bear the consequences.
After they tried to persuade Martin, he calmed down considerably.
Recalling Damien’s warning, he held his anger in check.
“Just wait and see. You’ll die in my hands one day!” he announced before storming off.
Tiffany was gazing at Levi, her emotions a complex mixture.
Logically speaking, after their engagement contract was destroyed, she was no longer tied
to Levi anymore.
However, she wasn’t willing to give up just yet.
She vowed to show Levi the best side of herself so he’d regret his decision.
After they left, Azure Dragon appeared.
“Boss, you should’ve let me help.”
“I want to defeat everyone whose name is listed in Oakland City’s Heir Leaderboard so the
Stuart family will be full of regrets!” Azure Dragon was obviously upset.
“Don’t worry. You’ll get a chance to do so,” said Levi with a smile.
Tiffany and her entourage returned to Oakland City.
The news about the end of their engagement spread all over Oakland City soon.
It even reached Tyrone’s ears.
“The engagement got called off? What a loser. Why did I have such a son?” Tyrone was
fuming mad.
He thought the engagement was broken off because Levi was useless.
“Yes, that’s right. How humiliating. Even if he’s a bastard, he represents us Garrisons!”
“We’ll become a joke after this broken engagement of his!”

Everyone was displeased.
Olivia responded, "Yes. Even if we remain silent, everyone thinks he's related to us."
"For example, Tyrone's cheeks were swollen after the bastard slapped him but he dared not retaliate."
After hearing that, Tyrone declared, "No, this won't do. We can't let this bastard use our name out there. Otherwise, other people dared not go against him. He could do whatever he likes!"
Damien refuted at once. "But Father, he's still a Garrison. He represents us!"
Earlier, Damien had called Martin to warn him because, in his opinion, no one could hurt Levi.
"Says who? That will only be true if he succeeds in the challenge a year later. Right now, he has nothing to do with us!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1091
Tyrone ordered, "Damien, post an announcement on my behalf: Now, Levi Garrison has nothing to do with the Garrison clan in Oakland City. He is responsible for his own matters. His safety has nothing to do with the Garrison clan."
What Tyrone meant was clear. After this announcement was posted, the Garrison clan wouldn't interfere even if Levi were beaten to his death.
Smirking, Tyrone said, "Levi, I don't think you can last till one year later."
"Indeed. He gets into trouble too often. Look, he had just offended Martin. He isn't even in Oakland City yet, but he has already made so many enemies here."
"He might not even make it to Oakland City, let alone challenge us."
"The Garrison clan is full of talented people. Levi Garrison is nothing to us."
None of the Garrisons were afraid of Levi.
After all, there were too many skilled experts in the Garrison clan and working for them.
Right then, the head butler of Garrison clan, Toud Garrison, appeared with a list in his hand.

Chuckling, he handed the list to Tyrone. "Sir, great news for the Garrison clan!"
"Fifty candidates have been chosen to join the Hidden Dragon Soldier King Training Camp at
the South Warzone. Six men from the Garrison clan have been selected, while thirteen men
from the families affiliated with our clan have been selected. The six men from our clan are
in the top ten of the list! They are all future Soldier Kings!"
"I heard the Hidden Dragon Soldier King Training Camp will recommend a few candidates to
the Iron Brigade. That's a tremendous opportunity for our clan!"
Tyrone was delighted after receiving the list.
He was the head of the Garrison clan as of now.
The stronger the younger generation of the Garrison clan was, the brighter their future would
be.
"Good. Good job! In the future, the Garrisons will be listed in Erudia's Saber Leaderboard!"
Tyrone guffawed out loud.
"If Levi is capable enough to climb up Saber Leaderboard, the Garrison clan will definitely
acknowledge him," someone scoffed.
Tyrone mocked. "Forget about Erudia's Saber Leaderboard. If he is qualified enough to enter
Hidden Dragon Soldier King Training Camp, he's showing potential, too!"
After Tyrone's announcement was posted by Damien, the entire Oakland City was in an
uproar.
Previously, Martin and the others held back because they were afraid the Garrison clan
would avenge Levi.
Now that the announcement had made things clear, they no longer had to worry.
Martin was excited after hearing the news.
Everyone in Oakland City knew how Levi slapped him previously.
He was so humiliated that the only way out was to kill Levi!
It was only a matter of time before they depart for North Hampton.
Without the disturbance, Levi's life was peaceful once again.
He accompanied Zoey and took care of his pregnant wife carefully.
Iris was in charge of handling his company.

This decision of his made everyone anxious.
As Morris Group was muzzled, there was no room for development.
Shouldn't Levi be worried?
Did he forget about the bet?
What will he use to challenge the Garrison clan one year later?
Is he going to grovel at their feet to beg for forgiveness?
By now, Zoey's belly was showing.
She didn't want to get mad and affect her baby, so she turned a blind eye to this incident.
One day, Levi received a call from the South Warzone's Commander-In-Chief, Darton Rogier.
"Sir, we're going to hold the Hidden Dragon Soldier King Training Camp in South Warzone.
From there, we will recommend a few talents to the Iron Brigade. If you're free, will you
come and pick the talents yourself?" asked Darton.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1092
"Okay. I'll be there." Levi agreed.
"It'll be great if you can come and teach them," implored Darton.
"Sure, Rogier. I'll be there."
Darton was excited by his promise.
"This will be the most impressive session of Hidden Dragon Soldier King Training Camp
ever! I shall keep it a secret and give the youngsters a surprise!"
Right then, a car had just departed the Garrison clan.
Six young Garrisons were in the car, heading to Hidden Dragon Soldier King Training Camp.
Tyrone had just sent them off.
Tyrone and the Garrison clan had high hopes for the six young men.
The young men were arrogant and rebellious.
After all, they were born in the top ancient family in Erudia.
Burt Garrison, the young men's leader, declared sternly, "This time, we're representing the
Garrison clan. We need to be the top six in the camp!"
"We need to be the six selected ones to join the Iron Brigade. Understand?"
"Yes!" the others replied in the affirmative.
They had always felt a sense of superiority, so there was no way they'd lose to the other
weaklings at the camp.

“My dream is to enter the Iron Brigade and be the God of War’s subordinate. If I succeed,
that will be a great honor for me and my family!” another young Garrison by the name Klint,
exclaimed.
Burt nodded. “Yes, that’s right. I’ll be extremely honored to be the God of War’s subordinate.
He’s the idol of every young man in Erudia. Damien is nothing compared to him!”
“Yes. The God of War has always been Damien’s idol. He’s been working hard to reach that
height.”
The young men were excited about the upcoming adventure.
Right then, Pewter Garrison changed the topic. “The South that we’re going to include North
Hampton. I wonder what Levi Garrison looks like.”
“Ha! I’m curious, too. Let’s take some time off to teach Levi a lesson!” A look of anticipation
crossed Klint’s face.
“Sure. Let’s beat him up one day. He’s too arrogant. He even looked down on Damien!”
The other three agreed unanimously.
In a forest deep in the mountains in the South Warzone, fifty trainees were gathered.
The young men present were from various warzones all over Erudia.
They were valuable talents to their teams because of their expertise.
Each of them was arrogant and wild.
There was a possibility that they would even look down on the instructors in the training
camp.
Their instructor would need to show his capabilities and convince the young men.
Darton himself showed up to make an announcement. “You’re all Hidden Dragons, the
future of Erudia. Your instructor will be arriving soon!” he declared with a chuckle.
Burt asked, “Sir, is our instructor going to be one of the God of Slaughters in the South?”
There were four famous God of Slaughters in the South Warzone.
Before arriving, Burt and the others couldn’t help but wonder who their instructor would be.
They thought it would be one of the Four God of Slaughters.

“No,” said Darton, shaking his head.
“Could it be one of the Eight Combat Heroes?” Burt thought of another possibility.
“No. You’ll know when your instructor arrives.”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1093
Everyone’s curiosity was piqued.
However, they didn’t want a nobody to be their instructor.
They wanted someone whom they could trust.
Burt gathered everyone and ridiculed, “Everyone, since the strongest men in the South
wouldn’t be our instructor, I don’t think we need to stay.”
Wolfe Leek from Northwest City joined in. “Yes, that’s right. I came here to meet the Four
God of Slaughters. If they aren’t here, what would be the point of holding the training camp?
Perhaps the instructor won’t be as powerful as me!”
“You’re right. Everyone here is capable. Not anyone can be our instructor!”
“Why don’t we prepare a welcome gift for him tomorrow? If he can’t reach our standards, he
can leave right away!” suggested Burt.
Wolfe agreed immediately. “Sure. This is a great idea. Let’s show him how powerful we are!”
“Let’s protest so the South will get us the best instructor available!”
The fifty young men reached a consensus soon enough.
The next day, Darton came to pick Levi up.
“Zoey, can I take him away for a day?” asked Darton with a smile.
Zoey nodded. “Of course you can. Come with me. I need to talk to you.”
Darton trailed behind her curiously.
“Darton, you’re Levi’s best friend, right?” she inquired.
“Zoey, boss and I went through a lot together!” exclaimed Darton.
He wasn’t the only one. The Commander-in-Chiefs of the Nine Warzones and the Four
Guardians owed Levi one.
After all, Levi had saved them on the battlefield.
“Do you want to see him in trouble?”
Darton immediately replied, “Of course not. Boss can’t be in trouble!”
“You know about the one-year bet he placed with the Garrison clan, right? The Garrison clan
stated four conditions. For now, Levi’s hope is all on his business. But he isn’t working hard

at all. I want you to convince Levi to take this seriously. At least he needs to work hard,"
implored Zoey.
"Oh? But this is nothing for him!" Darton was shocked as he thought it was something
important.
The bet with the Garrison clan?
I can defeat them easily, let alone Levi.
"Huh? Nothing?" Zoey was taken aback.
Why are Levi and his friends reacting the same way?
They don't even care about the bet!
"Darton, don't you know the Garrison clan? You know Levi's situation, right?"
Zoey thought Darton was an ordinary citizen who knew nothing about how powerful the
Garrison clan was.
"Don't worry, Zoey. I'll advise him to deal with this matter asap."
Finally, Darton realized what
she was talking about.
"Okay, you do that. He won't listen to me. Perhaps he'll listen to his comrade," said Zoey.
She hoped Levi's comrades would be able to convince him.
After all, they looked like ordinary citizens to her.
Darton returned to his vehicle and told Levi all about her concern.
"Boss, when will you inform Zoey of your identity?" he asked.
"When I enter the Garrison clan, I'll tell her. She's pregnant now. I can't afford to make her
emotional," replied Levi.
"Got it. Boss, a few Garrisons are at the training camp."
Darton recalled Burt and the other young Garrisons.
"Oh? Interesting." The smirk on Levi's lips deepened.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1094
"You don't have to come with me. Let me see how capable the youngsters are," Levi
declared.
"Got it. I'll ask someone to send you to the training camp."
Shortly after, Levi arrived at the training camp.
He sat on the back seat, while Gruffin and Windy took the front seats.
They were both in charge of the training camp's security.
Through the rearview mirror, they could see Levi was sleeping.

“Seriously? Did Chief Rogier appoint him to be the instructor? Look at how young he is!”
Windy was astounded.
Gruffin seemed surprised, too. “Yes. I’ve never heard of him. Where is he from? What is Chief
Rogier trying to do?”
Windy scorned, “The trainees of the training camp this time are all wayward and capable. As
their instructor, he needs to be more powerful than them. But this man is going to humiliate
us all!”
Gruffin chuckled. “I heard the youngsters are going to show him who’s boss. Can he take it?”
“I think we’ll be sending him to the hospital later. Chief Rogier made the wrong decision this
time!” declared Windy, who was prepared to give Levi a ride back later.
In the training camp, the fifty young men were ready.
However, they were idling lazily around. Some of them were even sitting on the ground,
biting on grass casually.
They were all being rude and arrogant as they were all tough nuts in their respective teams.
Unless they met someone more powerful than them, they’d never admit defeat.
“Remember, we’ll give him a hard time,” reminded Burt.
“Don’t worry. If he wants to teach me, he’ll have to talk to my fists first!” mocked Wolfe, who
was lying on the ground lazily.
“They are here!”
Clouds of dust wafted in the air, signaling the arrival of the instructor.
Everyone looked in that direction.
When the car came to a stop, Levi was still asleep.
Windy hollered unhappily, “We’re here!”
“I know,” said Levi as his eyes snapped open.
Actually, he was just resting earlier.
Hence, he had overheard Gruffin and Windy’s conversation.
After alighting the car, he followed Windy and Gruffin to the team’s location.
When he saw how lazy the trainees were, a furious glint flashed across his gaze.
How unruly!
As Erudian soldiers, they have to obey the military rules.

They are acting all improper!
We're in the training camp instead of a kitchen where you can do anything you like!
In the meantime, Gruffin and Windy were delighted.
The capricious young men are going to give this instructor a hard time.
He's in deep trouble.
When the youngsters saw that their instructor was a young and unfamiliar Levi, they were
upset.
Never mind if their instructor wasn't a famous Mighty General.
There was no way they would accept a young and ordinary man to be their instructor.
What is this?
Is this a joke?
This instructor is worse than we had imagined.
He's so young.
Is he even capable?
This is an insult!
Gruffin coughed twice. "Everyone, this is your head instructor at Hidden Dragon Soldier King
Training Camp. Please give him a warm welcome!"
Alas, after Gruffin's announcement, everyone ignored him.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1095
They all glared at Levi arrogantly and didn't move an inch.
Windy reminded them. "Have some respect. He's your instructor!"
No one responded.
Windy shot Levi a smug smile.
It was as if she was saying, Look! Not everyone can be an instructor.
Levi stood there, saying nothing. Both Windy and Gruffin felt ashamed on his behalf.
At the sight of the lazy young men, Levi was enraged.
Respect!
They didn't even have basic respect for their instructor!
They had to respect his position as their instructor no matter what his ability was.
Besides, Darton wouldn't just assign a nobody to be their instructor.
Suddenly, Levi bellowed, "Stand in your positions!"
His yell shocked everyone.
Wolfe, Burt and the others rose to their feet instinctively.
"The future Hidden Dragon Soldier Kings? You're even dreaming of entering the Iron

Brigade? Look at you. Who do you think you are? Where is your respect?" Levi scoffed.
His roar had managed to intimidate some of them.
Wolfe wasn't one of them. He retorted at once. "Look at you. Are you capable enough to be
our instructor?"
Burt chimed in. "We're here to improve our capabilities. We won't accept some nobody as
our instructor!"
Pewter sneered, "That's right. Respect you? You need to be capable enough to earn our
respect."
Levi flashed a smirk. "You think I'm not capable enough to be your instructor?"
"Of course! You're only in your thirties, right? How dare you take up the job to be our
instructor? Are you even capable?"
"Didn't you ask around before coming? We're the top experts in our respective teams all
over Erudia. We have no other opponents. Hence, we came here to make a breakthrough."
The young men expressed their thoughts haughtily.
They were capable enough to be this arrogant.
In the future, they would be leaders of this country, so there was no way they'd allow Levi to
instruct them.
Windy and Gruffin were elated at the sight.
Frankly, they despised how cool Levi was.
In this training camp, Levi had to show them how capable he was for them to listen to him
obediently.
"Ha! I'm standing right here. You still think I'm not capable enough to be your instructor?"
Levi was amused.
"Of course! Our instructor should be one of the Four God of Slaughters, or at least one of
the Eight Combat Heroes," proclaimed Wolfe arrogantly.
Burt looked at him. "Let's give him something specific. Our instructor shall be someone on
Saber Leaderboard!"
The men they talked of earlier were on this Saber Leaderboard.
"Yes, that's right. You need to be a top fighter in Saber Leaderboard!"

Wolfe looked straight at Levi and inquired, "What is your current ranking on Saber
Leaderboard?"
Both Windy and Gruffin burst into laughter.
They knew everyone on Saber Leaderboard.
Obviously, Levi Garrison wasn't listed on the leaderboard.
Levi shook his head. "I'm not on Saber Leaderboard."
He and his comrades from Iron Brigade weren't on Saber Leaderboard to protect their
identities.
At his words, everyone burst out laughing.
However, Levi added, "I might not be on the leaderboard, but I'm stronger than all the
fighters listed on it!"
The entire place fell silent after Levi spoke.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1096
How arrogant!
I can't believe he's this arrogant!
That's the famous Erudia's Saber Leaderboard!
All the strongest fighters of Erudia were listed on Saber Leaderboard.
The top one hundred fighters were famous for their fighting abilities.
The ancient families in Erudia were snobbishly proud to have just one of their members
listed on Saber Leaderboard.
No one could believe how exaggerated Levi was.
How could he say he's stronger than all the fighters listed on Saber Leaderboard?
What is Saber Leaderboard to him?
To Burt, Wolfe, and the others, Saber Leaderboard was a sacred existence.
Their only goal was either to join the Iron Brigade or make it to Saber Leaderboard.
To be honest, making it to Saber Leaderboard was harder than joining the Iron Brigade as
there were only one hundred spots on the leaderboard.
Windy and Gruffin nearly collapsed in shock.
Only strong fighters like the Four God of Slaughters would make it to Saber Leaderboard.
The Four God of Slaughters were so strong that they emerged unscathed after battling

against thirty thousand men. Their enemy ended up losing ten thousand men after the
battle.
Hence, they deserved to be on Saber Leaderboard.
But even so, they were in the middle ranks instead of being at the top.
One could imagine how strong and impressive the top ten in the leaderboard would be.
At the mention of their names, other organizations and countries would be terrified.
After all, these fighters were strong enough to take on thousands alone.
Levi had just announced he was stronger than everyone on the leaderboard.
No one in the world dared to disregard Saber Leaderboard.
Even the top ancient family in Erudia, the Garrison clan, dared not say such a thing.
"That's funny. How dare you say you're stronger than the fighters listed on Saber
Leaderboard?" mocked Wolfe.
"Right. I've never heard anyone being this arrogant," Burt joined in.
Everyone started sneering at Levi.
"The South Commander-In-Chief, Darton Rogier, might be strong, but he is only ranked
seventeenth in the leaderboard. How dare you disregard Saber Leaderboard, young man?"
said an amused Gruffin.
"Are you doing this on purpose? You have a death wish!"
"If you continue insulting Saber Leaderboard, we'll teach you a lesson!"
All it took was one word from Levi to infuriate everyone.
Some were about to take action, but Wolfe stopped their actions.
"Okay. Since you claim to be stronger than everyone on Saber Leaderboard, we need you to
prove it. We won't ask you to be the strongest. As long as you get ranked, we'll listen to you!"
Wolfe suggested with a chuckle.
He wanted to humiliate Levi by asking the latter to show his capabilities.
That was because he was certain Levi would be proven a liar soon.
"Yes, prove it to us! Otherwise, we won't let you leave in one piece!"
"We won't allow you to disregard Saber Leaderboard!"
Everyone else chimed in, glaring at Levi resentfully.
Windy and Gruffin were watching the entire debacle with smirks on their faces.
Your act will be exposed once you take action.

Ha! Serves you right for being so boastful!
“What now? You’re scared? You shouldn’t brag that much.”
“If you refuse to change, we’ll help you. You won’t dare to brag after we teach you a lesson.”
“I was contemplating on how to show you I’m stronger than all the fighters in Saber
Leaderboard. After all, you’re all weaklings.”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1097
Levi was gazing at them seriously.
The young men were strong, but they were no match for him.
Even after defeating them, he couldn’t prove he was stronger than the fighters on Saber
Leaderboard.
Alas, Levi’s words only served to infuriate the wayward fellows.
We’re weaklings?
Is he joking?
“We’re weaklings? Fine! I’ll give you a chance to prove yourself. If you can defeat us, we’ll
listen to you!” declared Burt.
Wolfe chimed in. “Me, too! I, Wolfe Leek, would only succumb to those who are stronger
than me. Nothing else will make me succumb!”
The young men would only listen to those who were stronger than them.
“Look carefully.”
Suddenly, Levi raised his right leg and stomped on the ground forcefully.
Boom!
A huge tremor sounded from the ground as if an earthquake had just happened.
Instantly, everyone stumbled in dizziness from the sudden tremor. If they weren’t stable
enough, they would’ve toppled to the ground.
Their eyes were about to pop out when they saw cracks forming on the ground.
Cracks started appearing beneath their feet. If they moved an inch, they’d fall into the
crevice.
They stared at Levi, absolutely stupefied.
What was that?
What class is he in?
His stomp created a giant earthquake!

Look, the cracks are forming up to hundreds of meters away. Is he still human?
No one knew whether he was stronger than the fighters on Saber Leaderboard, but they
were about to go crazy.
If that kick of his had landed on anyone here, that person would be dead by now.
His stomp had created a giant earthquake. It was a spectacular sight!
Wolfe, Burt, Windy and the others were dumbfounded.
They belatedly realized Darton wouldn't have sent a nobody to be the instructor.
"If any of you are unwilling to submit, you're welcome to battle with me!" Levi announced.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
At his words, everyone hurriedly got into line.
Wolfe jumped to his feet and straightened his back.
Levi's actions had impressed the crowd.
"Stand in line! Let me introduce myself. I'm your instructor!"
"First lesson, respect. No matter how strong and capable you are, you need to abide by the
rules. You must respect your instructor as he will be teaching you!"
"Besides, the higher-ups aren't fools. Would they assign a nobody to be your instructor?"
"Hence, be humble and have respect for others. That's basic manners."
Levi himself was a God of War.
However, he remained humble in front of Benny Quinton and the others and gave them the
utmost respect.
"Understood!" roared Wolfe and the others.
"I'll only proceed with the other lessons after you learn this!" said Levi.
"Sir, can you tell us who you are? We don't know of your existence in Erudia!" yelled Burt.
They knew everyone on Saber Leaderboard and all the strongest fighters in Erudia.
As part of the Garrison clan, it was easy for them to gain this information.
"Yes, Sir. Please tell us who you are!" the others implored.
"Your instructor is none other than the God of War!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1098
Darton appeared and declared.
"G-God of War?" Burt repeated soullessly.
"What? The God of War?"

At the mention of the familiar but distant title, Wolfe thought he was dreaming.
Windy and Gruffin froze in their tracks, utterly stunned.
"That's right. He is Erudia's God of War!" said Darton sternly.
That got everyone silent once again.
Darton had confirmed it himself. Levi was indeed the God of War.
They felt goosebumps all over.
No wonder we've never heard of this young man.
Turns out he's the God of War!
No wonder he disregarded Saber Leaderboard.
He is stronger than all the fighters listed on Saber Leaderboard, because the leaderboard
was formed by his subordinates.
"Greetings, God of War!" everyone echoed in unison.
After the initial shock, came their surprise.
No one had expected that the God of War would be an instructor in the Hidden Dragon
Soldier King Training Camp.
At this point, they regretted treating him badly earlier.
They lowered their heads and dared not look at Levi.
It was a memorable lesson.
They would remember to treat others with respect from now on.
"Look up. Stand in line!" commanded Levi.
"I'll only continue with the rest of the lessons after you've learned how to be respectful," he
announced.
"I heard a few young men from the Garrison clan in Oakland City are here. Show yourselves."
Burt and the others stood out arrogantly.
Looks like our family is so powerful that even God of War notices us.
"Mm, not bad. The Garrison clan of Oakland City has many talents!" Levi nodded in approval.
He might have a grudge against the Garrison clan, but he had to admit they were powerful
enough to produce talented fighters for Erudia.
That was enough for him.
Hence, Levi wouldn't spare his efforts to teach them.
To him, they weren't part of the Garrison clan. They were the future fighters of Erudia.
He wouldn't treat them differently because of his grudge with the Garrison clan.

“Next, I’ll teach you a training method. You’ll be practicing this for the next month. When the
time’s up, I’ll come for an inspection.”
Levi proceeded to teach them a special training method.
Everyone was excited and astounded. They had no idea such a method existed.
No wonder God of War is so powerful. It’s because of this special training method!
“Sir, won’t you be here every day?” Wolfe asked.
He wanted to see the God of War every day.
“You need at least a year to master this training method. It’ll be enough to occupy your time
for a month,” explained Levi.
“Understood. We’ll do our best. We won’t let you down!” everyone promised.
“Good. I’ll be here a month later to choose a few candidates for the Iron Brigade!” Levi
nodded approvingly.
Burt finally plucked up the courage to ask. “Sir, is your surname Garrison?”
Every other Garrison immediately glanced at him nervously.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1099
Previously, the Garrison clan had suspected that the God of War was a Garrison.
Even if he weren’t part of the main Garrison clan in Oakland City, he would be from a branch
of the Garrison clan.
Since the God of War’s identity was highly classified, it had to be a secret at all costs.
The Garrison clan couldn’t find out anything.
However, Tyrone was certain the God of War was a Garrison.
“Mm, you’re right.” Levi inclined his head.
“Phew!”
Burt and the other Garrisons heaved a sigh of relief. They were proud of the fact that Levi
was a Garrison.
After Levi departed, they threw themselves into training.
Darton was pleased with their efforts. He knew they’d improve tremendously after a month.
Meanwhile, in Oakland City.

Martin was planning to return to North Hampton immediately to take revenge on Levi, but
everyone had found out about the broken engagement.
Hence, people flocked to the Meyers family in hopes of an arranged marriage.
Martin had to be on guard, so he couldn't leave.
Soon, one month went by in the blink of an eye.
Morris Group was going nowhere, so both Iris and Zoey were anxious.
Alas, Levi was unfazed.
He was currently at the training camp to inspect the trainees' progress.
For the past month, Burt and the others had trained vehemently. There was visible
improvement.
"Mmm, not bad. Satisfactory, at least." Levi nodded.
Well, they are still weak.
When Kirin trained the Beasts, the results were so much better.
In the end, Levi chose five men to enter the Iron Brigade.
Besides Wolfe, the other four were from the Garrison clan.
Levi couldn't be bothered about their status as long as they were capable enough.
Thus, Hidden Dragon Soldier King Training Camp came to a fulfilling end.
Burt and the others were thrilled.
Besides getting into the top ten, four of them were selected to join Iron Brigade.
The first thing they did after getting out of camp was to inform their clan about their results.
"Wait up! I have an idea. We're near North Hampton. Why don't we meet Levi Garrison?"
Pewter suggested.
"Sure, I can't wait to see him!" Klint returned eagerly.
The rest agreed to the suggestion.
Their confidence had gone up significantly after getting stronger.
"Sure. We'll meet Levi, then inform our clan about the results." Burt assented.
Zoey's belly was growing larger by the day.
She had to be extra careful even when she was walking around.
However, she was worried about Levi's nonchalance.
We have less than one year left. How could he challenge the Garrison clan with what he
had?
She was deep in thought when her phone started ringing.

Someone from the Garrison clan in Oakland City wanted to treat Levi to a meal.
Shocked, Zoey immediately went to Levi.
She was afraid it might be a trap.
After all, this was the Garrison clan.
"Why not? If they're treating us, we'll be there," replied Levi.
"Well," Zoey sighed. "An ignorant person like you knows no fear, huh?"
Why isn't Levi afraid of the Garrison clan?
Doesn't he know how powerful the Garrison clan is?
Even I know how dangerous they are. Why is Levi still clueless?
In the meantime, Burt and the others were waiting in the restaurant.
"Levi agreed to come just like that? How brave of him!" scoffed Klint.
"He's afraid of nothing. He isn't even afraid of the Garrison clan."
Burt narrowed his eyes menacingly. "Let's show him who's in power later."
"Can't wait!"
Everyone was anticipating Levi's arrival.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1100
Soon, voices were heard from the hallway.
A woman stepped into the room.
Burt and the rest were stunned by how pretty she was.
If she weren't pregnant, her beauty would be comparable to Tiffany.
This was the first time they had seen someone as gorgeous as Tiffany.
"Are you Zoey Lopez?" Burt was the first to snap back to reality.
"Yes, I am," replied Zoey with a nod.
"What a pity." Burt and the rest shook their heads.
What did the bastard do to deserve such a gorgeous wife?
"By the way, where is Levi?" asked Klint.
"I'm here!" A voice bellowed outside the room.
"Mm?"
The six Garrisons thought the voice sounded familiar.
"Eh? That voice certainly rings a bell."
They exchanged glances.
We've never met Levi. Why does his voice sound familiar?
Then, Levi walked into the room.
The moment Levi appeared, Burt and the other Garrisons froze in confusion. Their
expressions paled instantly.
None of them knew Levi Garrison was the God of War.
They had just met Levi this morning.
Now, they were meeting him again under different circumstances.

It was a mind-blowing sight.
Right then, realization dawned on them.
No wonder the God of War is a Garrison. He should've been a part of the Garrison clan in
Oakland City.
Why is Levi bold enough to go against the Garrison clan in Oakland City and place a bet with
Tyrone?
Why did Levi despise the Garrison clan and everything else? This is the reason.
Never in their wildest dream did they expect Levi, the bastard of their family, to be the
legend of Erudia.
Zoey sensed the change in their reactions after Levi's arrival.
They seem to be terrified of Levi.
What is going on?
A minute ago, they were arrogant and snobby.
Why did they become so petrified all of a sudden?
Is Levi that scary?
Or is there something I don't know?
"Sir—No, Mr. Garrison," Burt corrected himself immediately.
They could address him as "Sir" in the training camp, but Levi's identity was a secret outside
of camp.
Indeed, Burt and the other Garrisons were shaking in fear.
If they weren't sitting down, they would've fallen to their knees in fright.
Did we just try to cower the God of War into submission again? For the second time?
Alas, their plan had failed from the very start.
Levi was surprised to see the young lads, too.
Oh? Did they try to cower me into submission again?
"Is this meant to be a trap?" inquired Levi.
"N-No. Of course it isn't a trap. We want to treat Mr. Garrison and Ms. Lopez to a meal.
That's all!" Burt hurriedly explained after regaining his composure in time.
He wiped the sweat off his forehead.
The others immediately welcomed Levi and Zoey warmly. "Have a seat!"
Zoey was flummoxed at how respectful they were.
Huh? What is going on?
I thought the Garrison clan is at odds with Levi?
Why are they being so polite?

When she arrived earlier, she instantly realized that this was a trap.
But everything changed after Levi showed up.
She couldn't believe her eyes.
After taking a seat, Zoey spoke. "Be honest with me. Why are you terrified after seeing him?"
Burt and the others whipped their heads to look at Levi.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1101
"Why are you guys just… Staring at me? Answer the question!"
Levi rolled his eyes at the crowd.
Everyone remained silent on the surface. Internally, they were exclaiming, however.
Well, it's because you're the God of War! How can we not be scared?
"It's because he… "
Pewter almost exposed Levi's identity, but Burt reacted in time to halt his statement.
"Ms. Lopez, Mr. Garrison looks too much like our Mr. Tyrone. When we first met, we all
thought Sir came!"
"Ah, yes. They look too similar."
No one could breathe easy in the room.
But Zoey alone accepted Burt's explanation without further thought. It sounded convincing
enough- everyone met Levi for the first time and got intimidated merely because he
resembled Tyrone. That was all.
"That makes sense. So, what do you want? I'm all ears."
Her tone was laced with apprehension- she did not have a good feeling about the party
present before her. It felt as if they were up to no good.
Levi simply chuckled and said, "Honey, all they want is a meal with us. There's no need for
so many questions."
Then, turning to the relevant people, Levi boomed impatiently, "Serve the dishes!"
The meal was practically a time of tribulation for the majority at the table, save for Levi and
Zoey. The man was wolfing the food down while his wife picked out the nutritious dishes to
keep her baby well-nourished.
Meanwhile, the rest ate in constant trepidation. Many were drenched in cold sweat while

their minds wandered everywhere else.
Such was the feeling of eating with a beast that could snap anytime. They felt like they were
being scrutinized, and that one wrong move would result in a fatal end.
The simple meal practically halved their lifespans by the time it ended.
"Hmm, the meal was delicious today. I look forward to more in the future," Levi said as he
escorted Zoey out.
The lady was puzzled. This is it? Just a simple meal, and nothing else?
As if reading her mind, Levi pacified, "Honey, don't overthink it. They really did just want a
meal."
He flashed her a smile.
At that moment, Zoey felt that her concerns were unnecessary.
Perhaps, Tyrone may become lenient one day. After all, they're still blood-related.
When Levi left, the company practically collapsed in relief simultaneously on their seats,
heaving sighs of relief.
The meal was frankly more mentally exhausting than the hellish month of training that just
passed.
They almost broke down on the spot.
"This is truly a moment of pride and disaster for the Garrison clan," Burt commented while
sighing.
Right at this moment, a call came from the Garrison family.
Damien's voice echoed from the line. "Burt, tell me about how everything went! The family is
very concerned. I heard that the training camp's instructor is a very extraordinary guy."
"Umm, that's right… "
Burt summarized the happenings to him.
Damien cheered, "Wow! That's pretty impressive. The family is proud of you guys!"
"And regarding the instructor… he is the God of War!"
It was not the first time Burt announced such a revelation to someone, but the reactions he
received were always the same- pure shock.
The dumbfounded Damien fell into a long silence.
When he finally came to his senses, the excitement in his voice could barely be contained.

“T-The God of War? You’re all are so lucky! That means you guys are handpicked by the God of War into the Iron Brigade! The Garrison family is very proud! Tyrone will be giving a word of commendation on our next anniversary meeting.”
These juniors are so capable and brought so much pride to the clan, he thought.
Burt was overjoyed by the response. A word of affirmation was always great, but receiving such commendation from Tyrone himself was the highest form of praise in the Garrison clan.
But recalling the ordeal that just occurred, Burt found his spirits dampened almost immediately.
“I have one more thing I wish to say… And hopefully, this can be conveyed to Sir… “
“What happened?” Damien’s curiosity was evidently piqued.
“We just met Levi… “
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1102
Damien asked curiously, “What’s wrong with meeting him?”
“Can you request Sir to restore Levi’s status and bring him back to the Garrison family? This will bring immense glory to the clan.”
Burt articulated every syllable seriously.
Damien’s laugh echoed from the call as he replied, “Was Levi’s charm so powerful that you all got subdued promptly? That’s very disappointing of you guys. But anyway, I will convey your words to Sir.”
When he proceeded to convey the information to Tyrone, the latter grew livid.
“What’s wrong with these juniors? They’re speaking up for Levi just because they met him once? What a bunch of letdowns.”
“I heard that the God of War’s first lesson to them was about respect. Maybe that’s why.”
That explained some things for Tyrone. “I see. I don’t doubt the effectiveness of the lessons given by the God of War.”

Then, his tone changed sharply. "But that's their military rule and has nothing to do with us.
My personal philosophy is that I will only respect those who deserve my respect- someone
like Levi won't earn it unless he shows me some true power."
Damien concurred, "You're right- even if Levi completes the challenge a year later, that's far
from earning our respect. We can only at best accept him into the family."
The older man added agitatedly, "To earn my respect, he must at least have a strength that's
on par with those on the top ten of the Saber Leaderboard. If he is really that strong, I will
literally put him on a pedestal and parade him around town."
Tyrone knew the true strength of the top three well as they hailed from the Garrison family.
They were people Tyrone respected. If Levi wanted his affirmation or wished to make regret
his decisions, he should at least be at the level of the top three before speaking.
But he was only certain that Levi could never achieve that.
The said top three were the feared trio of Erudia. Any foreign power would quake in fear and
double over in agony upon hearing their names.
There was a popular saying that went, "Those ranked on the Saber Leaderboard of Erudia
can take down a battalion of ten thousand troops."
How can Levi ever be on that level?
But the biggest irony of all awaited him- Levi was the one ranking the Saber Leaderboard.
Damien grinned at Tyrone's sarcasm and added, "That's true- if Levi is on the same level as
the top three, I will make him next in line for the title instead."
Speaking of that, Tyrone said, "I plan to officially name you my heir after the bet with Levi.
There will be a handover ceremony held."
Damien was elated at the news.
Until now, although everyone knew that he would be the next Sir, there was no official
handover ceremony held yet.
Now that Tyrone finally decided on a date, Damien was on cloud nine. He thanked the man
profusely.

“Making it the same day as the duel… That’s such a great date, Father!” Damien beamed.
“I want to show the world what my son is capable of, and to prove that not everyone can be
as capable as you,” Tyrone extolled with a cold laugh.
On the side, Olivia interjected, “Emma thinks her son would make her proud? I’m going to
show the whole of Erudia that my son is stronger than hers.”
She was confident of Damien, and could not wait for the day of the showdown to come
soon.
When the news broke that the handover ceremony would be held on the same day as the
duel, everyone knew that Tyrone did it intentionally.
Regardless of how Levi fared that day, he would compare him with Damien and showcase
how superior the latter was as compared to the former.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1103
Emma was visibly disappointed upon the news of the handover.
Nevertheless, she never hoped that Levi would be the next in line.
All she wanted was for his skills to be acknowledged by the Garrison family.
Her dejection was in full view of Zoey. She comforted, “Mother, it’s fine. We don’t have to
compare ourselves with others. Let’s just live our own lives peacefully.”
Comparisons usually yielded nothing but a new sense of inferiority- especially if one was
comparing themselves to the people of the Garrison clan. Zoey knew better to just focus on
one’s everyday life.
Her words seemed to have an effect on Emma.
Perking up a little, the lady acknowledged Zoey’s wise words, “That’s true, we’re leading
pretty happy lives right now. Let’s just continue this way!”
Changing the topic, Zoey took the chance to ask for a group photo together.
The lady had taken an interest in documenting her everyday life and the changes that were
happening. She had taken many photos as commemoration already.
“Levi, join in the photo too!” shouted Zoey.

If the lady asked, rejection was the last thing the man would do. Levi jogged over and joined the photo.
Zoey took a few snapshots and decided to upload the photos on her overseas social media account. All she wanted was to boast about her blissful family of four a little.
Otherwise, she usually did not have the habit to share her life online. Even if she did post, it would be on her overseas account, so that none of her close friends and relatives would see could see her updates.
This seemingly harmless decision to post today resulted in a global uproar.
Within ten minutes, the photos reached over ten million shares online.
And the numbers only grew and grew.
At this rate, the number of views would easily reach over a billion in just less than an hour.
The reason behind the ongoing virality was simple- Levi was in the photo.
In Erudia, all information about Levi was kept strictly confidential.
If a photo of him was uploaded within Erudia, it would automatically be censored.
But the same confidentiality did not exist out there.
As a result, when Zoey uploaded the photos, the outside world immediately recognized Levi.
News of his photos spread like wildfire, and it was not long before an international commotion erupted.
In particular, hundreds of countries and the underground organizations were in a frenzy over their new discovery- the almighty God of War had a pregnant wife.
It was shocking news to the whole world.
Levi was a walking legend ever since he suppressed the Eighteen-Nation Alliance.
The God of War was unanimously considered by hundreds of nations to be the worst nightmare ever to exist.
In fact, there was a saying that went, "As long as the God of War is present, Erudia cannot be attacked." In other words, as long as Levi was still alive, Erudia would remain impenetrable.

The foreign powers could do nothing but cowering in fear of his ever-present wrath.
As a result, other nations hated him and countless people wanted him dead.
"Countless" was not an exaggeration- someone once did a tabulation and estimated that over ten million people wanted him to perish.
As a result, it was no surprise that Levi ranked top on the international hitlist with a bounty of hundreds of billions on his head.
While the bounty was extremely attractive, no one managed to complete it thus far. The reason was obvious- Levi had no weak points.
He was already used to assassination attempts. In fact, he was practically a target of an assassination every living second due to the sheer number of people interested in the prize money.
There were also many people who spent years trying to dig out his weaknesses, but all their attempts were to no avail.
In conclusion, Levi was simply too strong, too almighty. He truly lived up to his title as the God of War.
There's no way to kill him!
But everything changed on this day because of some photographs.
The all-powerful God of War had an Achilles' heel- his pregnant wife.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1104
For the longest time, it was impossible to find any information about Levi. His family background and the people associated with him were all wiped clean from Erudia's database.
When people heard that Levi was an orphan, their despair only increased as that meant that they had no elderly parents to threaten him with.
As a result, there was no other way to defeat the invincible God than to become stronger than him.
However, now that Zoey's photographs exposed that Levi had a mother and a pregnant wife,

everyone knew his fatal weaknesses.
The old saying now no longer stood. The rest of the nation finally found the opening to bring
down Erudia.
Erudia's God of War, whose existence was the bane of hundreds of nations, had a line of
weakness that everyone could not wait to exploit.
Amongst those people, the Eighteen-Nation Alliance, in particular, were in hysteria. Their
long-awaited opportunity for revenge had finally come.
Another group of people who were equally riled up was those eyeing the incredible bounty.
The appeal only increased when the bounty reward shot up by tens of billions in a blink of
an eye due to the contribution of multiple well-to-do individuals.
These contributors hoped to eliminate Levi as quickly and as mercilessly as possible.
Levi's existence had compromised too many people's interests.
Knowing that he had countless existing enemies who were blood-thirsty enough to take him
down, they increased the bounty prize money to accelerate the momentum to take him out.
In other words, it was called striking the iron while it was hot.
In summary, the world was cheering for Levi's imminent death. The Eighteen-Nation Alliance
was looking forward to the day when Erudia would fall into their hands. The other foreign
forces were also interested in partaking in this attack. Many others could not wait for their
own personal gains that would follow Levi's demise too.
Meanwhile, Zoey remained oblivious to the global commotion that her photos had ignited.
In conclusion, a revolution would happen the moment Levi fell.
That alone was a testament to the God of War's menace all this while. He might be just an
individual, but he was capable of intimidating the entire world.
No one dared to lay a finger on Erudia because of him.
When Zoey finally checked her account, she almost flung her phone on the ground out of
shock.
"O-Oh my, what on earth is happening? Huh? Why are there billions of likes, along with tens

of thousands of shares and comments?"
She could not believe her eyes. Am I hallucinating? Are my eyes playing tricks on me?
A post on her account would typically garner at most about a hundred likes.
Why were her recent photos gaining so much traction?
Out of disbelief, she recounted the engagement numbers. Eventually, she concluded that her
eyes were indeed well and functioning.
These engagement numbers probably broke some records on the platform, she thought.
What is happening?
Zoey double-checked the post once again, but the bizarre reality proved not to be a dream.
Amidst her confusion, there was one thing she could be certain about- these numbers had
nothing to do with her or Emma. After all, the older lady was confined for almost thirty
years.
That left her with Levi as the prime suspect for stirring up this commotion. The likes,
comments, and shares could not have been for anyone else, she believed.
Does Levi hold so much influence overseas?
She rubbed her eyes and checked the numbers again.
Nothing changed from before.
"Oh right, there are many comments. Let me check them."
Opening the comments section, one comment caught her eye.
"The God of War of Erudia?" she muttered to herself.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1105
Just when Zoey was able to continue reading the comment, it got deleted.
There was nothing else but a blank page reflecting on her phone screen.
Refreshing the page, she realized that all the other comments were gone too.
All the likes also disappeared.
It was as if nothing had happened and everything was normal again.
"Phew, it was just a system error! That was so scary… Those billions of likes…
Unimaginable." It was not uncommon to see such system hiccups- she had encountered
them before in other software. The reflected engagement numbers similarly went

completely haywire during the glitches.
The tension left her body as she heaved a sigh of relief and broke into an amused chuckle.
But the truth was far from what she assumed. What really happened was that someone
from Erudia noticed Zoey's photos and immediately locked her account from further viewing
by others.
Zoey conveyed the ordeal to her husband, telling him how the uploaded photos on her
overseas account met with a system error, causing them to gain billions of likes and tens of
millions of shares. "The comments were also really amusing- one read something like 'The
God of War' or something… "
"What?" Levi froze on the spot. His expression turned increasingly strained.
Realizing the gravity of the situation, he immediately grew worried over the safety of Zoey
and Emma. His concerns only worsened considering that his wife was pregnant.
He was aware of the forces they were up against- they were not simply just the wealthy
ancient families, but also included the Eighteen-Nation Alliance, hundreds of foreign powers,
and tens of thousands of organizations.
The combined forces were overpowering, and anyone could strike anywhere at any time.
A cloud of uncertainty loomed, and that was what really shook Levi's confidence.
He was not exactly scared for himself. Rather, he was fearful of this great unknown and how
that might jeopardize his loved ones.
He knew he could protect Zoey as long as he was by her side.
But there could be times when he might not be able to be with her.
There were many things that could go very wrong, and he was not sure if he could be
omniscient enough to come up with a fool-proof counterplan.
Levi grew increasingly vexed.
As he took a deep breath, his unusual countenance made Zoey both worried and curious.
"Darling, are you alright?"

Levi could only force a chuckle as he responded, "Billions of likes? Such a thing can
happen?"
Internally, he made up his mind. Rather than waste all his energy worrying, he knew he had
to be more drastic this time. Whoever dared to touch his loved ones would meet with a
terrible fate.
Even if they tried running, he would hunt them down regardless. And when he managed to
do so, he would not hesitate in killing them.
In other words, whoever was bold enough to offend him would be inviting in their own
demises.
Zoey's voice snapped him out of his rumination. "The numbers were like that because there
was a system error. I met such a thing before too! It's such a shame that I didn't read the
majority of the comments… "
Her tone was laced with a tinge of regret as she wished she had read more of the
comments before they were gone.
Meanwhile, Levi tried his best to change the subject. With a plastered smile, he replied,
"Alright, don't fret about it. Take care of your body and when our baby comes, we can take
as many photos as you like!"
Posting photos of one's newborn was the trend now, and Levi could already imagine how
Zoey would be constantly doing so once their child was born.
His sole mission now was to ensure that nothing would go wrong until the day of labor
came.
The undertaking would be challenging- he would have to nip every danger in its bud while
keeping Zoey in the dark about everything.
Most importantly, he had to ensure that not only North Hampton, but the whole of Erudia
would be an impenetrable place.
He would not tolerate any trouble.
At this point, he could not help but snigger at how insignificant Tyrone's bet was as

compared to his current predicament.
While everyone thought that the Garrison clan was the greatest obstacle he had to
overcome, the man knew better; the Garrisons were honestly not worth even a mention.
Instead, the current crisis deserved more of his attention right now. If this fiasco had not
happened, he would have been more confident that no mishaps would occur during the
pregnancy period. But what was done was done- he could only move on and prepare a
contingency plan.
Springing into action, he found Azure Dragon and instructed, "The situation is pretty dire
right now. We need to prepare early."

The Protector Chapter 1106
"Understood. From now on, we're peril-ridden! No matter how we tried to stop them, there
would still be enemies entering Erudia," Phoenix said with a frown.
After all, if the enemy were indeed coming against Levi, they would not send someone
mediocre for sure.
Those sent would definitely be the best of the best!
Hence, everyone's responsibilities would turn much heavier.
Levi heaved a sigh. "I don't wish to trouble too many people regarding this, so just arrange
my own people for this. Phoenix, please check which team is idle at the moment."
Phoenix bore a relaxed smile and replied, "Sir, it so happens that the Specter Army has
completed their mission."
"Good, then summon the Specter Army and the Cavalry Regiment. That would do!" Levi
commanded.
There were not many people in the Specter Army. In fact, it was made up of only fifty
members.
It was a special army established by Levi.
As the name itself implied, they were just like specters, moving elusively on the battlefield.

They often killed without exposing themselves. Like assassins, they attacked the Achilles
heel and slew with just one move.
The Specter Army was extremely terrifying.
The most crucial point was that most of their enemies weren't even aware of the existence
of such an army.
Seeing them implied that Death was after you.
The Specter Army under the God of War remained unknown to many people.
Other than Levi, no one even knew what they were like.
Not even Azure Dragon and others.
This army worked directly under the command of Levi.
Even though the existence of the Specter Army was unknown to others, the enemy was
aware of the existence of such a troop and they were terrified to the bone.
It was hard to tell when they would be targeted by these specters of the battlefield.
With the Specter Army and the Cavalry Regiment, in addition to his own presence, no one
could really lay a hand on Zoey.
Zoey was totally unaware that a photograph had brought such a huge turmoil to the entire
world.
Tens of thousands of forces and organizations abroad started to get restless.
Countless of eyes were fixated on her.
Her net worth was also rocketing, reaching a hundred billion…
There were already bounties issued overseas amounting to a hundred million for providing
specific information about Zoey alone and another hundred billion for capturing her. In
addition, whoever was able to kill Levi would be awarded two hundred billion.
Apart from that, the amount of the bounty kept rising.
Meanwhile, on a small island abroad.
It was the territory of Atlantis.
Atlantis was a member of the Eighteen-Nation Alliance which had been defeated by Levi in
the past.
There were a few helicopters on the small island and a luxurious yacht in the dock.

There were also plenty of fully-armed guards standing around.
In a residence on the island, dozens of people were discussing some issues.
There were photos of Zoey and Emma on the screen.
These people present at the residence had all been defeated by Levi. They were from the
Eighteen-Nation Alliance and had been subjugated to Levi for almost five years, mortified
execrably.
When Zoey's photo was exposed, they were the most excited party. In fact, they were also
the ones who couldn't wait to be the first to take action.
"We had to get ahead of everyone. If we kill Levi Garrison, the shame we've experienced all
these years would all be cleared!"
"Mmm, so then, our next step would be to send thirty top fighters to Erudia to capture these
two women!"
"Hold on, would thirty of them be sufficient?"
"It should suffice. These top fighters selected this time were enough to rival the top fighters
on the Saber Leaderboard of Erudia! With their synergy and our cooperation in the dark, we
would definitely succeed!"
"It's not good enough. I'll send a hundred well-trained fighters to disturb Levi Garrison
beforehand and then we'll let these thirty men handle him. This way, the probability of
winning would be higher."

The Protector Chapter 1107
These defeated foes of Levi were busy discussing how to secure their win.
They must capture Zoey and Emma or either of them. They had come out with a lot of plans,
and all they wanted was success!
It was different now that Levi Garrison's weakness had been identified.
In the past, they hadn't been able to devise any scheme. Even when Levi Garrison stood
there and let them strike, no one could have killed him.
Not only the Eighteen-Nation Alliance that had been overcome by Levi was preying on Zoey,
but it was also the same with many other forces from different nations.
They were all

targeting Zoey.
One of them was Wheldrake which had been conquered by Beasts led by Williamson.
Their arrogance was entirely crushed by Williamson from the West.
This time, after getting to know about Zoey's existence, they started weaving a nasty plot.
Wheldrake was belligerent with its hard-hitting and rugged people. The folks in Wheldrake
advocated for martial arts as a way of life.
There was also a leaderboard in Wheldrake which was known as the Saga Leaderboard,
similar to the Saber Leaderboard in Erudia. Everyone in Wheldrake regarded those listed on
the leaderboard like gods.
This time, everyone on the Saga Leaderboard, which consisted of a hundred skillful fighters
would all sneak into North Hampton.
Preparing to capture both Zoey and Emma alive.
In order to deal with Levi, Wheldrake had gone all in this round.
Revealing each and every one of their trump card.
Not only Wheldrake but there were many other forces and organizations sending their
people to worm their way into North Hampton as well.
Therefore, there were indeed plenty of formidable fighters targeting Levi this round.
An unfathomably large number of them.
Even assassins, mercenaries, and hackers had been attracted by the enormous bounty and
joined in.
All in all, the menace awaiting was far worse than what one could imagine…
Not even Levi had expected this.
He had underestimated how horrifying he was to his enemies.
As soon as any of his weakness was identified, the enemies would counter and target
frantically.
The hostility faced this time was unprecedented.
His enemies had risked everything to come against him.
As time passed, the information obtained about Zoey and Emma was getting more and
more detailed.
Even information regarding the background of Levi was obtained.

They had even discovered the Garrison family.
Initially, they intended to take advantage of the Garrison family but after figuring out the
relationship between Levi and the Garrison family, everyone gave up on their initial intent.
There was no advantage to be taken; it was totally pointless.
On the other hand, in the Garrison clan in Oakland City.
Tyrone Garrison just hung up the phone with a perplexed expression.
"Is Levi so well known? This has been the fifth person calling to ask me about Levi's
identity…" He marveled.
The rest of them asked, "Sir, what's going on? What happened to Levi?"
Tyrone was equally bewildered. "I have no idea either. All the foreign family forces which
have ties with the Garrison family were looking for me today to verify the identity of Levi.
There were already five of them calling; I'm sure there would be more to come! This really
makes me wonder if Levi has some prominent status unknown to us!"
Tyrone was truly puzzled by this strange happening.
Not even Damien receives this kind of treatment.
How could Levi have such privilege?
Just as he pondered about this, there were incoming calls to confirm Levi's identity again.
Dozens of them.
Going berserk.
"What? Levi's connection with the Garrison family is even known to forces abroad? Sure
enough, bad news has wings!"
"As expected, now that the fact of this rascal's identity as an illegitimate child has spread,
even the forces abroad would mock this top ancient family of ours in Erudia!"
…
The Garrison family members were utterly displeased.
They thought that the Garrison family's reputation was powerful enough within and without
their home country.
And it was because others had found out about Levi's identity as an illegitimate son.
Just then, Tyrone received another phone call from overseas.

“Are you making a bet with Levi?” after confirming Levi’s identity, the person on the line
couldn’t help but ask.
The Protector Chapter 1108
Tyrone answered with his subconscious mind, “Yes, what’s wrong?”
“You’re such a moron! How dare you make a bet with him? Now everyone overseas knew it!”
With that, the person ended the call ferociously.
“What?”
Tyrone was completely confounded.
Why does he call me a “moron” after getting to know my relationship with Levi?
What is going on?
In fact, the person’s intention was simple.
He was berating Tyrone for his ludicrous bravery of making a bet with the God of War of
Erudia.
Is he mad?
The God of War has conquered hundreds of nations outside Erudia; he’s the worst
nightmare of tens of thousands of foreign family forces.
And this moronic Tyrone dares to make a bet with him.
Isn’t it ridiculous?
“Oh, I get it! He’s berating me for demeaning my superior status to bet against an
illegitimate desperado. Isn’t this discrediting? It’s indeed a foolish act! Especially now that
everyone abroad has come to know the existence of Levi, they would regard my decision to
be exceedingly mindless! Levi is definitely unworthy of my attention!”
Tyrone put on a
helpless face.
But he was indeed at a loss for solutions.
Levi got hold of his secrets, leaving him with no other option than to bet on it.
How could he have known that he got it totally wrong?
Between him and Levi, the one with a lowly status was he himself!
“Ah, I see! So now the Garrison family is being ridiculed by these people abroad thanks to
Levi!”
“He’s indeed the disgrace of the family! Sooner or later he would make the Garrison family

nailed on the pillars of shame!"
"True. A genius like Damien thrives in obscurity and a trash like Levi is infamous!"
...
The Garrison clan had absolutely no idea about what was happening in Erudia.
Neither were they aware that forces from overseas had erupted.
Within half a day's time, the situation of the entire globe had taken an unexpected turn.
Everything was undergoing enormous changes.
*All because of the b*stard in their eyes.*
Just because of a single person alone, the entire world had gone frenzied.
Damien smiled and said, "Father, I've heard that Martin would be going against Levi soon.
He's no angel!"
"Haha, let others teach him a lesson lest that rascal is boastful." Tyrone laughed.
As anticipated, Martin departed to North Hampton.
Along with him was Tiffany.
Tiffany had dressed up this time, preparing to meet Levi in her most graceful comportment.
To make him regret!
On the other hand, Levi had no plans to let Zoey and his mother go out anymore. There were
inevitable risks outside.
He was constantly staying by their side to take care of them.
Meanwhile, there was news from Phoenix that a lot of skilled fighters had already snuck into
North Hampton but it was difficult to identify them.
Right then, there were hundreds of pairs of eyes observing Levi.
There were hazards everywhere.
"Phoenix, North Hampton doesn't need to be fortified; let them all in and we can wipe them
out in one shot!"
Levi commanded.
All he wanted to do was to thrash them so dreadfully that fears were struck into their hearts.
So that they dared not come up with nasty thoughts anymore.
"With me around, Erudia is the forbidden ground. Don't you all understand?"
Levi had a feeling that many people had forgotten what pain felt like in the past six months

when he was dormant.
Within a few hours, the number of fighters entering from abroad had reached thousands.
A large proportion of them was on par with the big-time fighters on the Saber Leaderboard
of Erudia, especially when all the fighters on the Saga Leaderboard from Wheldrake had also
come.
They had already hidden around Levi and his people, waiting for a reasonable chance to act.
The Protector Chapter 1109
"Whoa!"
At the North Hampton Airport.
After getting off the plane, Martin took in a long breath; he had come specifically for Levi.
*After all, the engagement has been called off. And the Garrison family gives no d*mn about*
him now.
Hence, Martin had no more concerns. Levi has to be severely injured if not dead. That was
his sole purpose.
There were other people who came on the same flight as Martin.
They were all wearing a hat and were in leather jackets. Tattoos could be vaguely seen on
their faces.
They even took a glance at Martin when they passed him by.
The North Hampton Airport that day was filled with an unusually high number of foreigners.
"Mr. Preston, it's very strange at the airport here today," just then, one of the personal
bodyguards of Martin said with a hushed voice.
"What's wrong?"
Tiffany and Martin looked in his direction simultaneously.
"This airport is filled with extremely skilled fighters everywhere. I could sense that everyone
here is unusual!"
The bodyguard uttered while he looked around.
"Exactly! I could feel that too. There're many top fighters around and they don't seem to be
from Erudia."
"And those are only what we're able to observe. I'm sure there are more who are even more

powerful than us!"
"What happened? Did something go wrong?"
…
The other bodyguards could feel the same.
There was danger everywhere in this North Hampton Airport. There were too many
powerful fighters around.
The majority were those who were stronger than them.
Their intuition was right.
Ever since Levi told Phoenix to remove the fortification, many fighters had come
swaggering.
There were three groups of people who had come together in the same plane as Martin.
"Hmm… What's happening? What are so many fighters doing in North Hampton Airport?"
Tiffany was confused.
So was Martin.
"I heard that something happened abroad but I don't know the specific details."
"Could it be something to do with what we're here for?" One of the bodyguards asked.
"But that shouldn't involve North Hampton. In my opinion, other than the fact that Levi
Garrison is here, there's nothing much about North Hampton. Even if there's anything huge
about to happen, it should be in Oakland City. How could it possibly be in some small towns
like this?" Every word that came out of Martin was spoken with disdain.
They were from Oakland City so when they looked at other places, they felt privileged very
naturally.
Especially both Tiffany and Martin were from imperial families.
Hence, they were all the more snobbish, bearing the thought that nothing major should
happen in such an insignificant place.
Unlike Oakland City which was the real grand place.
Even the exposure there was far greater and better than that of such a small place.
That was the reason why they were all overweening when they faced Levi.
Not to mention the stronger Garrison clan.

“Forget it. Let’s go find Levi directly!” A cold glint flashed across Martin’s eyes.
“Sure!” Tiffany nodded in agreement.
She took off her sunglasses and her face showed up.
“Whoa… She’s so beautiful!”
When Tiffany’s face was revealed, there was an uproar in the airport. Many people were surrounding her, trying to capture photographs of her. After all, Tiffany had put on the most exquisite makeup and was wearing the most noble and fashionable outfit.
She was incredibly stunning.
An inexplicably elegant air was wafting from her. That was cultivated from living in an affluent family since young. It was something even the celebrities couldn’t compare.
During her previous visit, Tiffany was afraid that Levi would refuse to call off the engagement due to her attractiveness. Hence, she had deliberately made herself appear unappealing.
They were there to call off their engagement but Levi made a remark that she was no match for his wife.
She had been keeping this in mind ever since.
This time, she had come in her best shape.
She couldn’t wait to see Levi’s response when he saw her.
Would he still say she was not as pretty as his wife?
“Levi Garrison, I’ve come. Are you ready?” Tiffany curled her lips into a gracious smile.
The Protector Chapter 1110
Meanwhile, Levi was accompanying Zoey.
He got a call from Seth Wilson, who told him that someone was looking for him.
Levi was stunned. Wow, are these people so straightforward now? Coming directly in my face?
But when he heard that it was actually Tiffany and Martin, he was relieved instantly.
Oh, it’s actually these two morons.
“Seth, tell them that I have no time for them. Ask them to get lost!”
Levi was preparing for a herculean enemy and had no time to entertain them. They were

nothing to him at this point in time.
On the other hand, outside of Morris Group.
Martin and the lot were waiting anxiously.
Seth came out and spoke in a placid tone, "My boss is occupied at the moment, please
leave immediately!"
"What?"
Martin was exasperated. With their status and background, Levi had the nerve to ignore
them?
That's outrageous!
"There was the Garrison family covering for him before, but why is he still so cocky now?
He's totally disregarding us!" Martin asked furiously.
Likewise, it had never occurred to Tiffany that Levi could be so haughty that he had refused
to even meet her.
"You better get back to Levi now and tell him that if he doesn't see us, I'll personally stir up
trouble for him." Martin intimidated.
"Please leave now. Mr. Garrison is really busy with other things and had no time for some
nobody like you!" Seth waved his hand impatiently.
Even though he didn't know what happened, he could tell Levi was occupied with something
big recently.
"Nobody?" Martin and Tiffany pointed toward themselves and asked.
As the descendants of the imperial families in Oakland City, how could they be nobody?
Is he joking?
Nevertheless, comparing to the hundreds of nations overseas, they were indeed nobody.
*"Fine! Levi Garrison, you jack*ss! We'll do things the hard way then!"*
Tiffany was also unimpressed.
When she first came here, Levi regarded her with disdain. This time, she had come in her
best appearance but she was shut out.
"No way, Levi Garrison must see me!" There was a steely glint flashing across Tiffany's
eyes.
She wanted to stand in front of Zoey and let Levi make a thorough comparison, hearing

from him in person that she was better than Zoey.
Night fell, and darkness descended upon North Hampton, which also signified the
forthcoming peril.
The top fighters from the Eighteen-Nation Alliance including Wheldrake and Atlantis had
come together. There were also fighters from some other overseas nations, not forgetting
the mercenaries, assassins, forces from the Western Dark World, and even fighters from
some large consortiums who continued to gather around.
Initially, every distinct force wanted to be the first to capture Zoey and Emma, making their
names in the world.
However, according to information gathered, Levi had been keeping them company and
there was no opportunity at all for them to act.
Apart from that, everyone knew full well that Levi must have been aware of their actions and
was ready with heavy defense.
If it were in the past, they would have no possibility of winning.
But this round, Levi had two weaknesses. And they could try.
Hence, everyone had given up on firing their attacks alone and instead, gathered as many of
them around as possible.
They had to strengthen their power and create synergies to fight with Levi in his face.
It would be best if they were able to separate Levi from the two targets and then get their
hands on Zoey or Emma.
"The result of this is very clear— we would be severely hampered! The God of War of Erudia
was immensely potent, I'm afraid half of us would be left, buried forever in this land. Despite
that, the order given to us is to strike at all costs!"
…
Owing to the hatred toward Levi, every one of these fighters had prepared to die in this
battle.
"What's going on here?"
A group of people showed up out of the blue.
They were none other than Martin and Tiffany.

“Wait a minute… It seems like an upheaval has occurred and our winning rate has gone
higher!”
The Protector Chapter 1111
Martin and the lot had come directly to the manor of Levi and shouted, “Levi Garrison, if
you’re a real man, you better come out and face us! If you’re scared already, come out and
kneel down before me, I might consider forgiving you for once!”
Tiffany and Martin were of the opinion that Levi was afraid of them.
He had been protected by the Garrison family so he was on his high horse and even dared
to beat Martin.
But it was different now.
“Huh? What’s happening?”
The thousands of fighters who had been hiding around were just about to strike when they
were confounded by what was happening right in front of them.
They paused their actions and observed what just happened.
Especially when they heard that Tiffany and Martin were also here to look for Levi.
Martin and Tiffany were still trying to provoke with nasty words.
And Martin was even counting down.
If Levi was not coming out, then they would barge in.
“Ten! Nine! Eight… One!”
As soon as he finished counting down, Martin was ready to get in.
When suddenly, a figure emerged.
It was Levi! Everyone, regardless of those in the dark or Martin and the lot, was astounded.
When the few thousands of fighters from hundreds of nations saw the “devilish” face of Levi
Garrison, all of them were in a frenzied state.
Their blood coagulated, and their bodies were trembling with frosty air wafting from them.
Fearful beams were shooting from their timid eyes.
It was this man standing in front of them who had conquered hundreds of nations abroad,
rendering every man to put an end to their greed and cease having any thoughts on Erudia.
He was like a “Demon King” to millions of people.
Seeing him again made the blood pressure of everyone around rise and they began to feel

agitated.
It had never occurred to them that this war machine who was also the famous God of War
was just like an ordinary man in his usual life.
What kind of a person was he?
After being stunned for a while, it suddenly dawned on them.
Levi Garrison has come out…
Doesn't that mean he's away from Zoey and Emma?
With thousands of brilliant fighters from over a hundred nations around, even just a
ten-meter distance between Levi and Zoey was enough.
After all, the victory or defeat of a battle between fighters of top-notch would be decided in
the blink of an eye.
Ten meters was a distance sufficient for them to strike.
Not to mention that Levi had left the main building and came to the entrance of the manor. It
was in fact a distance of over a thousand meters…
Which meant that Levi was totally separated from Zoey and Emma.
It was a huge opportunity to them.
Increasing their winning rate greatly.
They knew very well that there must be other people guarding Zoey and Emma and they
were familiar with those people as well.
Such as the Five Great Wars Regiment under the God of War or something like that.
Despite that, as long as the Demon King, Levi was not around, they were fearless.
The few fighters in the lead started allocating tasks among themselves.
Even though Levi had been separated from Zoey and Emma, they had to come up with a
plan to prevent Levi from retreating back to the manor.
Therefore, they would need to allocate half or more than half of these fighters to stop Levi.
Killing Levi was unattainable.
They knew all too well how powerful he was.
They could only try to stop him to buy more time for themselves.
The rest of the people would enter the manor and take away Zoey and Emma in the shortest
time possible.
In this way, they could threaten Levi Garrison with these two women.
That was exactly their goal.

After arranging everything, the fighters advanced according to the plan. There were around a thousand of them approaching and entering the manor quietly in the dark.
The rest of them kept their attention on Levi.
The reason Levi had come out was of course due to the presence of Martin and Tiffany.
They had been shouting for half the day in front of the gate.
"Levi Garrison, you've finally come out. I thought you were scared." Martin sneered.
Tiffany tilted her head up as proud as a peacock, appearing in front of Levi in her best outlook.
The Protector Chapter 1112
At that moment, Tiffany was like the brightest gem, shimmering brilliantly in the dark.
Her beauty was so breathtaking, making everyone who set eyes on her in awe.
Perfect!
Unbearably perfect!
Regardless of whether it was her face, her body, or her demeanor, Tiffany was flawless.
She was definitely the prettiest woman in Oakland City.
Coupled with her lofty manner, she was just like a goddess who was distinctive from ordinary folks.
She believed that no man could be unimpressed by her beauty.
There had never been anyone who was not stunned by her appearance.
Even the most promising man, Damien from the Garrison family, could not stay cool in her presence.
Tiffany stood across from Levi without speaking a word but was intentionally flaunting her attractive appearance from time to time.
Together with Martin, she had imagined how obsessed and stunned Levi would be.
However, right in the next second, they were utterly disappointed.
Levi glanced around very quickly without landing his gaze on any of the two persons in front of him.
It was as though the extraordinary beauty of Tiffany was just a common sight for him.

Being neglected in such a way by Levi, Tiffany could not bear it any longer.
She had taken well over six hours to dress and makeup so elaborately just to impress Levi.
Wasn't that to make him regret?
However, Levi had no response.
This made her awfully unsettled.
Tiffany even suspected that it was because the lighting was too dim that Levi did not see
her clearly.
"Levi, look at me…"
Tiffany shouted at Levi.
Levi turned to her. His gaze was clear and cool, without even the tiniest ripple.
He was completely unmoved by Tiffany's beauty; neither did he have any other thoughts.
Tiffany could discern from his clear eyes that Levi was not acting.
He was indeed apathetic to her beauty.
How come?
How could there be any man on this earth who could withstand my charm?
It was indeed not Tiffany being over confident.
Her looks were indeed top-notch. Otherwise, she wouldn't be known as the prettiest woman
of Oakland City. There had never been any man who was nonchalant to her as such.
Besides, she had even come fully prepared, putting on her makeup and everything.
And yet, she was still ignored by Levi.
Why?
Tiffany couldn't get her head around it.
Unless he doesn't like women!
Tiffany could only think of this possibility.
"Levi Garrison, didn't you notice that I was different from last time?"
Tiffany couldn't help
asking.
"Yes, you're different from last time."
Levi answered absent-mindedly. He was focusing his attention on the top fighters hiding in
the dark.
"Then don't you have anything to say?" Tiffany asked tentatively.

She wanted to hear from Levi that he had regretted and that his wife could never compare to her.
Even Martin and his men were looking at Levi with anticipation of hearing answers of the same sorts.
However, to their surprise, Levi warned, "If you want to live, get lost immediately, stay the farther the better!"
His words caught them totally off guard.
Tiffany and others were rooted to the ground at what Levi said.
What did he just say? Did he just ask us to get lost?
If we want to live?
What is that supposed to mean?
Tiffany was so irritable she stormed on the ground.
Isn't Levi supposed to say that he's remorseful?
"What are you trying to imply? Looking at me in my best shape here, don't you have anything to tell me? Am I not better than your wife?"
Tiffany's gaze fixated on Levi.
"This woman must be crazy! I've already advised you to leave but you chose not to. Now, there's no way out anymore even if you wish to."
Levi glared at Tiffany.
"What do you mean?"
Martin was equally baffled as Tiffany.
That was because the fighters who had been hiding in the dark were about to strike.
The Protector Chapter 1113
Almost instantly, Levi, Tiffany, and the others were surrounded by dark figures.
Each of them was exuding a threatening, murderous aura.
Although they were the elite fighters of various countries, they all had a black mask on them.
"What's going on?"
Martin looked around at his surroundings. It looks like there are more than a hundred people here.
However, his guess was wrong. There were actually over a thousand, but most were still hidden in the shadows.

Tiffany's delicate brows furrowed as confusion flashed past her eyes.
What's going on?
Why are there so many people around?
Is this related to what Levi said earlier?
That I should scram if I wished to live?
"Levi Garrison, we meet again," one of them sneered.
By hearing the voice, Levi knew it was one of the Eighteen-Nation Alliance's strongest fighters.
Sensing the murderous aura from the group of people, Martin couldn't help but ask, "Are you here to fight Levi too?"
"Of course. Why else are we here?" the person scoffed.
In response, Martin jeered, "I'll be frank with you. Levi is my prey, so you and your lot can get lost!"
"What?"
The thousands of elite fighters were stunned.
He dares to claim Erudia's God of War as his prey?
Who is he?
Seeing the dumbfounded looks on the others' faces, Martin scoffed, "Why, are my words not clear enough? Or maybe you're all deaf. Listen carefully; I'm Martin Preston, the heir of the imperial Preston family of Oakland City. Right now, Levi is my prey, and I'm the only one who can decide whether to beat him up or kill you. None of you have the right to lay a finger on him. Now, get lost!"
Martin took the opportunity to perform well in front of Tiffany.
After all, he reckoned that he couldn't always let others go up against Levi Garrison.
He had to show Tiffany how powerful he was.
Upon hearing Martin announcing his identity, everyone burst out laughing.
His status may have some prominence in Oakland City, but in the foreign elite fighters' minds, he was nothing but a simple housefly.
Hearing their laughter, Martin was about to say something when Levi interrupted. "That's enough. Stop talking. If you keep talking, you'll lose your life."

“Who dares to take my life? Them?” Martin scorned as he pointed at the foreign elite fighters.
Just the ten guards by my side are more than enough to clear the crowd.
Gush! Gush! Gush!
Just as the thought crossed his mind, blood could be seen spurting out from his guards in the next second.
Thump!
All ten of Martin’s guards now lay in a puddle of blood, no longer breathing.
Everything happened in a blink of an eye.
Martin had been learning martial arts since young, and he had achieved the second rank in the Heir Leaderboard with his own capabilities.
He was a capable fighter.
However, he wasn’t able to see who was the one who killed his guards, nor how they were killed.
What the hell just happened? It was over in a flash!
Realization finally dawned on him that those who were present were much stronger than he was.
With that thought in mind, Martin started sweating as his legs shook.
Tiffany, too, could feel a chill running down her spine. As she looked at dark shadows surrounding them, terror gnawed at her heart.
Subconsciously, she leaned closer to Levi.
“Levi, the you from before had no weaknesses. But now that you have your own family, they are your weaknesses!”
“In fact, some of us have gone for them. You won’t be able to save them in time!”
“Not unless you kill us all!” the crowd jeered.
A murderous look flitted across Levi’s eyes, and he laughed.
“Then so be it, I’ll kill every one of you!”
The Protector Chapter 1114
Standing beside Levi, both Tiffany and Martin were stupefied.
W-What’s going on?
What kind of battle did we get ourselves involved in?
These elite fighters are all coming after Levi?

What scared them the most, however, was the fact that these elite fighters were stronger than they could ever imagine.
Despite them being a member of the imperial family in Oakland City and having seen most of the world, they felt like they were in unknown territory when it comes to these fighters and that struck fear into them.
Only several ancient families in Oakland City can have these many fighters at their beck and call, right?
Even Martin, who was ranked second in the Heir Leaderboard, could not comprehend the moves of the fighters around him.
He felt as if all his previous achievements were for naught as he stared at the fighters that were all stronger than him.
This is terrifying!
Martin's ten guards had been the best of the best, but they were killed in a blink of an eye.
How strong are these people in front of me?
Martin and Tiffany could not imagine the prowess they possessed.
Moreover, there were over a thousand surrounding them.
They were reminded of the unusual scene at the airport.
The guard had spoken the truth.
There really were many foreign fighters at the airport.
Something major really happened in North Hampton.
I can't believe all these foreign fighters are all here for Levi.
Isn't Levi an illegitimate son?
Could it be that he have another identity?
This scene is appalling.
Neither Tiffany nor he could think of any reason for them to be here for Levi; their minds were blank.
All they could do was to stand transfixed.
"Get them!"
The fighters surged forward.
Thump!
Having stood in the front, Martin was the first to receive a heavy punch.
The fighting skills that made the Preston family proud were useless here.
In just a moment,

Martin, who was ranked number two in the Heir Leaderboard was crushed in the battle.
All his opponent needed to do was give him a punch to send him flying.
He did not even get the chance to react.
After falling to the ground, the first thing Martin did was cough up blood. Then, he twitched
for a few seconds before he stopped moving.
Although he was not dead, he would have to lie in the hospital for several months after this.
At that moment, both Tiffany and he finally understood the words Seth once said. Levi is
busy. He has no time to deal with small-time characters like you.
As it turned out, they were indeed small-time characters.
They were no match for any of the thousand fighters around them.
What kind of identity does Levi have?
Why are so many fighters coming after him?
Is he involved in that major event that happened overseas?
Thump!
Just then, one of the fighter swung a sword toward Tiffany.
Her blood ran cold as she watched the blade that will soon end her life coming for her.
She could only shut her eyes in despair.
I'm going to die.
Suddenly, she felt a mighty hand on her shoulders, pulling her backward.
Her eyes flew open only to see it was Levi who saved her.
Elation filled her entire being.
As she stared at Levi's profile, her heart thumped in excitement.
Thump!
Levi sent the attacker flying with a swift kick.
"You have no right to kill the people of Erudia, even if they've committed the greatest crime!"
Levi's expression was as cold as ice.
"Ha! You're still protecting someone? Levi, you're just making things harder for yourself."
The surrounding fighters became even more excited.
Their initial plan was to waste Levi's time.
Now that Levi had to protect someone else, he was doing exactly what they wanted him to
do.
"Feel free to give me all you've got."
The moment the words left his mouth, the fighters swarmed over.
Tiffany, who was protected by Levi, was stupefied.

Looking at the countless dark figures that were rushing over, her heart thumped erratically
almost as if it was going to leap out of her body.
She had never seen a scene like this in her entire life.
Can he really deal with this?
"Close your eyes."
Levi's voice sounded beside her ears.
The Protector Chapter 1115
The Undefeatable God of War made his move.
Tiffany closed her eyes and covered her ears.
Shaking as she stood, she could feel a gust of wind slashing at her face like a blade.
Instantly, her face was burning in pain.
Thump!
Another strong gust of wind smashed into her and pushed her onto the ground.
Tiffany opened her eyes, and the scene before her would be seared into her mind for the
rest of her life.
Levi was like a battle God who had descended upon the mortal realm.
All he had with him was his guts and his iron-like fists.
Yet, the foreign fighters could not even defend themselves under his attacks.
In the brief moment she had her eyes closed, the floor was already littered with corpses.
With a quick count, she realized there were over three hundred bodies on the ground.
Her eyes had been closed for less than a minute.
The average-sized figure in the middle suddenly seemed to be towering over everyone.
He's a hero!
He's the undefeatable God of War!
A sharp scent of blood assaulted her senses.
The shocking scene made her unable to tear her eyes away.
More than the shock that she felt was the epiphany that dawned upon her.
As the most beautiful woman in Oakland City, Tiffany had seen every kind of situation and
every type of person.
Nevertheless, this was something she had never come across before today.
This man, who was like a God of War, was the kind of person she hated and looked down
upon.

Yet, the shocking epiphany that she was now experiencing came from none other than the
man before her.
Who is he?
Is he really just the Garrison family's illegitimate son?
Is he simply just the bastard that everyone's talking about?
On the battlefield, the more Levi fought, the stronger he became.
His fighting prowess sent despair into the hearts of the other fighters.
This can't be.
Levi has been living as a hermit for so long. How can he still be this powerful?
No.
He's even more powerful than before!
We're doomed.
Aside from the despair that the fighters were feeling, they had noticed that Levi did not
seem to have the intention to rush into the manor to save anyone.
Instead, the goal he had in his mind seemed to be killing every single one of them.
Did we step into a trap?
The people we sent in might be in danger.
They might not even get a glimpse of Zoey and Emma.
Meanwhile, in the manor, the foreign fighters rushed in.
To their disappointment, they found no one in it.
There were no signs of Zoey and Emma.
However, the best stalkers had been monitoring the two and they were sure that neither of
the women had left the manor.
No matter how impressive Levi was, or how terrifying his subordinates were, the two women
could not have disappeared without a trace in front of the foreign fighters.
It was simply impossible.
Before they could think of the reason, someone ordered, "Retreat!"
If Zoey and Emma were absent, that meant this was a trap.
Just as they were about to retreat, a voice echoed in the room. "Are you all leaving just like
this?"
With that, the Five Great Wars Regiment, Cavalry Regiment, Specter Army, Beasts, and
Amethyst Guards all surrounded the foreign fighters.
What came next was Levi's men trashing their opponents.

White Tiger, especially, enjoyed his time. After all, it had been a while since he had been so
excited.
It was a one-sided battle where one party crushed the other.
None of the elite fighters escaped.
Outside the manor.
Tiffany had a look of disbelief on her face.
She had just witnessed Levi destroying all of his opponents.
There were over a thousand people!
When Martin opened his eyes again, he was surrounded by bodies.
This time, he fainted from fright.
Horror.
It's pure horror!
This was hell on earth.
The whole time, Tiffany never stopped shaking.
The man in front of her was like the devil.
The distance between them had never been wider.
"You used to be losers. You're still losers now."
Indifference was the only emotion in Levi's eyes as he looked at the defeated fighters.
Staring at Levi, Tiffany shouted, "W-Who are you?"
The Protector Chapter 1116
She could not imagine who Levi truly was.
But she was sure that he was definitely not just a bastard.
Tiffany finally had a better understanding of Levi after what she witnessed.
Levi had ignored the Garrison family and even bet against Tyrone not because he was
ignorant but because he could; he had the power to challenge the Garrison family.
At that moment, Tiffany could no longer compare Levi to any member of the Garrison
family.
She now had to compare Levi with the entire Garrison family.
Damien, the genius of the Garrison family, was once the excellent man she favored.
Now, however, she did not even want to compare him with Levi.
If Damien had been in this battle, he would have died within seconds.
Even I myself would have been dead.
However, this man was undefeatable; his fighting prowess far exceeds the rest.
He even saved me from danger.

With that thought in mind, Tiffany knew the man before her was not as simple as he looked.
After all, he was someone who could make the Garrison clan of the Oakland City
remorseful.
"You don't need to know."
Levi cast her an indifferent glance.
Looking at his back, Tiffany felt a pang of sadness and hopelessness in her heart.
She realized that no matter how beautiful she was, she could never make Levi interested in
her.
In fact, he was worthy to ignore her.
But isn't he being too apathetic?
Does he really not have any feelings for me?
After all, I'm such a gorgeous lady.
Can't he even soften his tone when he talks to me?
But… Wait a minute.
He saved me earlier.
Thinking of the way Levi's hand was on her shoulder, delight filled her heart.
That means he feels something for me.
Otherwise, why would he save me?
I did such a despicable thing. Isn't it better to kill me?
So why did he save me?
It could only mean that he isn't completely ignoring me.
"Thank you for saving my life!"
Even after everything had died down, Tiffany was still trembling.
All she wanted earlier was to make Levi regret; she never expected to be involved in a great
battle like this.
It felt like hell for her.
"I don't need your thanks, I just hope that you'll stop harassing me from now on," Levi
responded without turning around.
Biting down on her lower lip, Tiffany muttered, "Why… Why are you so cold to me? Didn't you
save me earlier?"
Tiffany had come to a simple conclusion—Levi must have saved her because he liked her.
Why else would he save me, but not Martin and the others?

“I did save you, but only because you’re from Erudia. That’s all,” Levi clarified in a frigid tone.
“What about Martin? He’s from Erudia too. And what about his subordinates? Why didn’t you save them?” Tiffany questioned without hesitation.
In a placid tone, Levi replied, “I didn’t save Martin because I know he’ll survive.”
After all, Martin had been training since young; he would survive the punch from the fight earlier.
“As for his subordinates, they’re not from Erudia, so why should I save them?” Levi threw the question back at her.
Tiffany froze.
Levi was right. Martin’s guards were not from Erudia; they were from Raysonia.
“Let me make myself clear. I saved you for no other reasons than because you’re Erudian.”
With that, Levi turned and left.
Tiffany could not react as she stood rooted to the ground.
Nothing had gone according to what she imagined would happen in her trip to North Hampton.
Instead, she had gotten herself into such a fiasco.
This was the first time she saw the true side of Levi.
In the beginning, she thought the only one who could match her was Damien. At the same time, the one she preferred was the legendary God of War.
Now, another person had entered her list—Levi.
But why is he acting so cold toward me?
The Protector Chapter 1117
Soon, someone sent Martin and Tiffany away.
At the same time, they cleaned up the battlefield.
When Levi returned to the manor, the signs of battle had long since been erased.
It was as if no one had come.
No one could have imagined that over two thousand elite fighters were annihilated.
Even until the moment they died, they never knew where Zoey and Emma were.
Neither did they ever find out when the two women left.

Even to their last breaths, they wondered why they never found out the whereabouts of Zoey
and Emma.
They were so sure they had eyes on them.
In actuality, Zoey and Emma never took a step out of the manor.
After all, no one could take them away while elites from various countries had their eyes on
them.
In other words, the whole world was focused on Zoey and Emma.
It was impossible for them to leave.
As such, the two had always been in the manor.
Their seeming absence could be attributed to Levi's design of their house.
Back then, he had been extra cautious, and he made a secret space under the manor.
It was a precaution in case of a day like this day would happen. If he could not protect them
in time, Zoey and the others could hide in this space.
He never thought it would ever be used.
Levi had wanted to lure all that conspire to harm him into one spot so that he could get rid
of them at once.
However, it was difficult for his enemy to make a move as he was always in the manor.
As such, he thought that he might not be able to lure them out all at once.
Just as he was looking for an opportunity to leave the manor so that he could draw the fight
to him, Martin and Tiffany came.
They gave him the perfect opportunity to leave the manor and let his enemy make a move.
With how everything panned out in the end, he had to admit that these two had been a great
help to his plan.
"This feels great! I haven't felt like this for ages!" White Tiger bellowed.
"They're all wiped out this time! This must be a great blow to their plans!" everyone laughed.
Soon, news from North Hampton spread across Erudia. In a blink of an eye, the entire world
found out about it.
The Eighteen-Nation Alliance and other forces were dumbfounded.
We've failed!
We actually failed.

Not to mention we've failed so miserably. Just like that, we've lost everyone…
How strong is he?
With just one battle, over two thousand elite fighters gathered by tens of thousands of
forces abroad were all wiped out.
The battle once again made the mention of God of War rock the entire world.
The devil-like man was still as powerful as ever.
He was still undefeatable, despite having weaknesses.
As previously commented, he was like a God that no mortal could lay a finger on.
"The God of War of Erudia once again makes a shocking move. He wiped out the entire
army and won against hundreds of countries."
That was the news that spread across the world.
At that moment, the world was in an uproar.
The God of War of Erudia was stronger than before, and he was still undefeatable.
Once again, the words "Erudia is a forbidden ground as long as he was around" were proven
to be right.
No one would dare to lay a finger on Erudia anymore.
The citizens of Erudia were cheering.
The victory made the quiet Erudia flew into an uproar once again.
The more powerful Erudia was, the prouder its citizens were.
Moreover, the battle had relieved the citizens of their frustrations.
It had taught the invaders a tough lesson—That Erudia was not a country to be belittled.
The God of War was pushed to greater heights once more.
Nowadays, the dreams of many children were to protect their country and make Erudia
prosper even more.
Before that, the children were developing the wrong morals as all of them were hoping to
become celebrities instead.
Tiffany and Martin returned by plane.
When they entered the plane, they realized every passenger had a look of joy on their faces.
What's going on?
Tiffany was burning with curiosity.

“The God of War has shown everyone the greatness of Erudia again! It’s so satisfying to
hear about the battle at North Hampton,” someone yelled.
“Wait… What? The God of War?”
Tiffany’s face paled.
The Protector Chapter 1118
This entire time, Tiffany had been busy treating Martin in a dazed state.
She knew nothing about the significant news of Erudia.
But the moment she heard the mention of the North Hampton battle…
Isn’t that what I’ve experienced first-hand?
Are they saying that the man that was involved in that battle was the God of War?
Levi is actually the God of War?
“He’s the hero that I’ve been yearning for!”
Upon realizing it, Tiffany jumped to her feet. She was delighted and in disbelief at the same
time.
Her abnormal action made everyone turned to look at her.
Even Martin shot her a look that was reserved for lunatics.
He’s actually Erudia’s God of War…
We were in an epic fight…
Is this bad luck or good luck?
I can’t tell.
Tiffany finally understood what Levi’s words meant.
He saved them because they were Erudians.
He was the God of War who put the welfare of Erudia and its people in his heart.
Other than admiration and adoration, Tiffany now had respect for Levi too.
The world that Levi was in was a world they could never imagine reaching.
For the country, he was even able to let go of his hatred.
He knew Martin had come to take his life, but he still saved him.
To live in Erudia and be in the protection of the God of War was a blessing.
Tiffany stared out the window as a plethora of feelings settled in her heart.
After returning to Oakland City, no man would pique her interest anymore.
After all, a woman who had seen a lion would never settle for stray dogs.
Knowing that Martin was injured, Tiffany’s grandfather and father, Jordan and Arvin Meyers,
came to pick them up.

Even the head of the imperial Preston family, Leland, who was also Martin's grandfather,
came.
"Why are you hurt so badly?"
Everyone panicked upon seeing Martin severely injured state.
"What's going on? Didn't you go to take revenge on Levi? Why are you hurt so badly? And
what happened to the ten guards I've invited from Raysonia? Where are they?" Leland asked
anxiously.
Tiffany pursed her lips and muttered, "They're all… Dead."
"What? They're all dead? What happened? Did Levi do this?" Leland questioned.
Leland, Jordan, Arvin all gulped.
If this really is Levi's doing, he's a monster!
After all, Martin is ranked second on the Heir Leaderboard.
Tiffany shook her head. "It wasn't Levi."
She was telling them the truth; Levi was not the one who did this.
"I knew it. How can Levi possibly do this? If he can defeat the person who was ranked
number two of the Heir Leaderboard, the Garrison family would have definitely taken him in."
Arvin heaved a sigh of relief.
Both Tiffany and Martin, however, fell silent.
If they were honest with themselves, neither of them were in any place to discuss Levi's
prowess.
"We came across the foreign fighters who were there to kill the God of War. They were the
ones who killed the guards, and they even injured Martin," Tiffany informed.
"What? You were involved in that battle? The entire Oakland City is talking about it. The
Garrison family has found out the identity of the God of War. They're now trying to find out
which of the Garrison family's bloodline the God of War is from," Arvin exclaimed.
Martin's swollen eye twitched.
He's from the Garrison clan of Oakland City.
With a conflicted look, Tiffany muttered, "We've actually met the God of War. He was the one

who saved us. If it weren't for him, both of us would have been dead by now."
"What? You saw the God of War?"
"What does he look like?"
The Protector Chapter 1119
Jordan, Arvin, and Leland were questioning them with a manic look on their faces.
Even though they were part of the imperial family in Oakland City, to meet the God of War
was an honor for them.
Moreover, to hear that Tiffany and Martin were saved by the God of War was more than
enough to send them into a frenzy.
They fixed their gazes on Tiffany, waiting to hear her answer about his appearance.
"He is the personification of greatness. From today onward, no man will have a place in my
heart. If I can't marry him, I'd rather stay single until I die."
That was the only answer Tiffany gave them.
Arvin and the others understood her words instantly.
Tiffany must have seen a man of true perfection.
Otherwise, she would not have made a decision like this.
The one she was interested in earlier had been Damien, but even then, she never made
any declaration like this.
They could barely believe these words would come out of her mouth after meeting the God
of War.
"My dear, you have to think this through," Arvin sighed.
"I've thought this through. Dad, please spread the news," Tiffany pleaded.
Unexpectedly, Martin expressed his support for Tiffany's declaration.
His support stunned the rest.
After all, Martin had always been in love with Tiffany, and he was even prepared to propose
to her with the Preston family's support.
Why is he giving up now?
The only explanation was because Martin was defeated by the God of War.
Soon, news of how the beauty of Oakland City, Tiffany, would only have eyes for the God of
War traveled across Oakland City. She had declared that she would not marry anyone other

than him, even if that meant she would stay single forever.
The moment that news spread, Oakland City was in an uproar.
Is Tiffany going to be single until she dies?
And to think that she would declare it in this way!
However, it wasn't exactly impossible for her to be together with the God of War.
That night, many of Tiffany's suitors did not sleep.
They were at a loss of what to do.
After all, their love rival was the God of War.
They knew full well that they would never be able to win against that man.
In the Garrison clan's hall in Oakland City.
"Fantastic. As expected of the God of War of Erudia. What a satisfying battle!" Tyrone
thundered.
"How powerful! How great! Many thought the God of War can only fight in wars with armies.
no one would think that he'd be that strong himself. He actually defeated thousands of elite
fighters all by himself!" the people praised.
Damien exclaimed, "That being said, the best battle was still the battle that gave the God of
War his title."
Damien knew everything about the God of War, including the battles he was in.
"That's right! The God of War defeated the Eighteen-Nation Alliance's fighter with a pair of
iron fists. Now that was a true display of power!"
Everyone could not help but sing praises upon recalling that battle.
"He really showed the world how great Erudia is. The God of War is really a role model for
all our children," Tyrone sighed wistfully.
His gaze then landed on Damien.
If only Damien is the God of War.
How nice will it be if the God of War is my son?
"The God of War is one of the Garrisons, but we've yet to find out which family he belongs
in. We've tried to look into his identity, but our search was to no avail."
At that, the council members of the Garrison family all had similar looks of disappointment.
Tyrone announced, "From now on, I'll be using all my resources to find out who the God of

War is. Since he's a Garrison, he has to know his roots. Even if he's many times removed,
he is still part of the Garrison clan. We have to take the God of War back into the family."
The Garrison clan of the Oakland City was the oldest and purest bloodline of the Garrisons.
In other words, they were the original family of the Garrisons.
Anyone who bore the Garrison family name was in a way related to the Garrison clan in
Oakland City.
This was Tyrone's reason to get the God of War to return to the Garrison clan.
If the top ancient family of Erudia had the God of War among them, it would be an
unimaginable and magnificent sight.
The Protector Chapter 1120
After Tyrone made sure he would not lose his status as the head of the family anytime soon,
he wanted to contribute to the family.
Hence, he wanted to get the God of War to join the Garrison clan.
This was something he had to do, regardless of the price he had to pay.
"The moment we have the God of War on our side, we will have a pair of powerful people in
the younger generation of the Garrison clan."
Tyrone could already imagine the scene.
Naturally, the other one in the pair Tyrone was talking about was Damien.
"Sir, I'll be honest with you. Damien isn't worthy yet to be compared with the God of War,"
someone pointed out.
"Come now, I know it's just wishful thinking on my part, but that doesn't mean you can rain
on my parade like that." Tyrone chuckled.
Meanwhile, Damien's fists were clenched tight. He had been doing his best to catch up to
the God of War, but the latter was too strong.
The fact that he could never catch up to the man caused him despair.
Right then, someone announced, "News from the imperial Meyers family. Tiffany has
declared that she won't marry anyone other than the God of War. She'll stay single until she
dies if she doesn't get to marry him."
"Huh? What's going on?" Tyrone and the others asked.

Damien, who knew almost everything about the God of War, said, "Father, Martin and Tiffany had originally went to deal with Levi, but they ended up encountering the foreign elite fighters. I think they were saved by the God of War!"

"I see. So the girl has seen the God of War's true face and was impressed by him. I'm sure any woman in Erudia will want to marry him, much less Tiffany," Tyrone voiced.

"That's right. The girl of the Meyers family has high expectations. I heard even Damien barely reaches her expectations. Only the God of War can impress the beauty of Oakland City," one noted.

"Hahaha! I heard Levi is still in love with Tiffany? Did he refuse to destroy the engagement contract?" Tyrone laughed.

Damien nodded. "Yes. But I guess it's normal for a spirited young man like Levi to yearn for Tiffany. If he did not have a wife, I reckoned he wouldn't have torn up the contract."

"But is he any match for her? Now that she's refusing to marry anyone other than the God of War, he's nothing but a joke now!" Tyrone scoffed.

"Right. Let's not waste any more time on this and start finding out who the God of War is. If things don't work out, we, the Garrison clan, will head to North Hampton to meet him."

That was what Tyrone had planned.

Nonetheless, he never thought he would go to North Hampton and South Hampton so often in his life.

As news of Tiffany's declaration spread across Oakland City, a displeased voice could be heard roaring somewhere in said city.

"My brother-in-law will never fall for you. So you best give up now!"

The owner of the voice was none other than Abigail.

She had come to Oakland City.

Yet, she could not avoid the news about Levi.

Even if the bet with the Garrison family had gone unmentioned, she kept hearing news about

him defeating the foreign fighters and getting involved with the beautiful Tiffany.
It was as if Levi was haunting her, following her wherever she goes.
Moreover, someone had been courting her recently.
Describing her mood as foul was an understatement.
"It's so annoying!" Abigail fumed.
On the other hand, there was someone who was thrilled to hear news of Levi.
That person was Benny.
As a good friend of Levi, when he heard about his victory, he was overjoyed. Benny had even
sent a congratulatory message to Levi.
"Mr. Quinton, I will come to Oakland City soon. Let's meet when I'm there," Levi chuckled.
"Hahaha! All right. I look forward to your visit."
Both were prominent figures in Erudia, and yet, they acted like ordinary people in their daily
lives.
However, whenever they were on the battlefield or in the hospital, they were like Gods
walking in the mortal world.
The Protector Chapter 1121
Almost everyone was discussing the God of War's victory in North Hampton.
Even Zoey and Emma were gossiping about it.
They would never have thought that this battle to have taken place where they lived.
"I wonder what kind of person the God of War is. Is he a good husband? A good son? A
good father?" Zoey chuckled.
Levi immediately answered, "Of course he is."
In the beginning, Zoey had found out about his identity.
Yet, Damien appeared.
The next few days, everything returned to normal.
Forces from all over the world were now silent.
They had paid a tremendous price for their last attack by having their army wiped out.
Moreover, none of the hundred elite fighters of the Saga Leaderboard came back alive.
"He's too powerful. Even when we know his weakness, we can't do anything about it."
Levi's prowess instilled despair in others.

“No. We can’t just give up like this. It’s a rare chance that we know his weakness. We have to
find a way.”
The overseas forces still refused to give up.
In a blink of an eye, half a year passed.
By now, Zoey’s belly was already humongous. In three months, it would be time for her labor.
Nowadays, Zoey could not do anything. No matter what she did, Levi and Emma would be
by her side.
As days went by, Levi became more worried and anxious.
Both the Lopez and Black families were worried about Zoey’s condition.
One day, Meredith and the others came to North Hampton.
“Zoey only has three months before it’s time for her labor. You have to send her abroad until
the baby is born,” Meredith said.
Nowadays, more and more rich people preferred giving birth abroad.
The reasons being that the air, the environment, the people, and the medical standards
abroad were much better.
Even many rich celebrities gave birth to their children overseas.
“Well, thanks to Logan, we’ve already made the necessary arrangements overseas. We’ll be
waiting for the baby to be born with the best doctors and medical equipment,” Aaron and
Caitlyn uttered.
Upon hearing that, Levi frowned.
Aren’t they being too melodramatic?
What’s so good about the other countries?
Why does she have to give birth to the baby overseas?
I’ve never heard of anything bad about giving birth to the baby here.
Accidents happen everywhere.
Are babies that are born overseas smarter?
How can that be?
*This is bullsh*t.*
“I don’t agree with it. My child has to be born in Erudia. We won’t go overseas,” Levi firmly
rejected.
Shocked, Meredith glared at him. “I’m sorry, but you have no say in this,” she uttered, despite
knowing Levi was the boss of Morris Group.

The fact that the Morris Group was now the target of the Garrison clan meant they were in
crisis.
Moreover, the bet that Levi made with the Garrison clan meant that his status as the boss of
Morris Group was now essentially useless.
Neither the Lopez and Black families were treating Levi any differently.
Patting Levi, Aaron muttered, "I have something to talk to you about. Soon, the baby will be
born. I have a question for you."
"Ask away."
"It's about the baby's last name. After discussing, we've decided for the baby to follow the
mother's last name, Lopez. You have nothing against it, right?" Aaron uttered.
"Yes. The baby has to take on her mother's last name. The baby must not be one of the
Garrisons, even if that means the baby has to be one of the Blacks."
Everyone's minds were made.
"You won't oppose to this, will you?" Caitlyn questioned.
Levi glanced at Zoey. "As long as Zoey agrees to it, I won't oppose."
"I disagree with it! Since I'm married to Levi, the baby has to be a Garrison."
The Protector Chapter 1122
Zoey's firm stance delighted Levi.
She's standing on my side.
"Alright, that settles it then. My child can only be a Garrison. I won't let anyone change my
child's last name."
Levi cast an icy gaze at the others.
"Levi, it's not as if you have a choice. Besides, your bet with the Garrison clan will be soon.
You don't even know if you'll survive it, so why should you care about your child's last
name?"
"We're changing the baby's last name for their sake!"
They were uncompromising.
"Zoey, pack up. We're going overseas. Logan has made all the necessary arrangements,"
Caitlyn urged.
To make sure Zoey would give birth to the child safely, they would bring her out of the

country.
“No. I won’t let Zoey leave the country. My mother and I can take good care of her.”
Levi was resolute.
For starters, he wanted the child to be born in Erudia.
Secondly, Zoey was still watched by many. The moment she was overseas, she would be in danger.
While he would surely protect her, he still did not want her to be in any form of danger at all.
He had to make sure that she was safe and sound.
“She’s our daughter, you don’t have a choice in this matter.”
“I’m a doctor myself. It’s true that the medical standards abroad are better than the ones in the country. Don’t try to insist otherwise.”
Both Aaron and Caitlyn were adamant, too.
Meanwhile, Zoey was silent.
Her priority was to give birth to her baby.
She did not mind doing what was best for the baby to be born safely.
Hence, she did not reject the idea of heading overseas.
Moreover, Caitlyn was a doctor, so she would heed her mother’s words.
“My stance remains the same. Zoey’s not going overseas. What’s wrong? Are the medical standards in Erudia that lousy? Moreover, I know Benny Quinton. I’ll just ask him for help with Zoey’s delivery,” Levi insisted.
“This…”
His words stumped Caitlyn and the others.
It was true. He knew Benny as he was the boss of Morris Group.
“Besides, Zoey’s stomach is already so huge. It won’t be good for her to take another long trip,” Levi continued.
“He’s right. Mom, Dad, I was born here. It’s not that bad. Furthermore, he knows a lot of capable people.”
Even Zoey was now standing on Levi’s side.
It was mainly because Levi had mentioned Benny, who was the greatest doctor in all of Erudia.
“Fine, we’ll go with your plan. But Levi, I’m warning you. You’d better give the best to my

daughter. You have to be by her side every single moment," Aaron warned in a grave tone.
"Don't worry. I won't leave Zoey, not even for a second."
I don't need him to tell me that.
There's no way I'll treat Zoey badly.
In fact, it's Impossible for me to treat her badly.
"Levi. I need to ask you a question. It's almost time for your bet with the Garrison clan. How
are you going to win the bet? They've given you four conditions, but which one can you
achieve? I thought you'd be able to complete the business condition, but now, the Morris
Group is in critical condition. How will you go up against the Garrison clan?"
Aaron bombarded him with questions.
Hearing that, Zoey's face turned ashen.
Time was ticking, but Levi seemed to have made no preparations for it.
Has he accept defeat?
"Don't concern yourself with the Garrison clan. It's but a trivial matter. Right now, we should
look forward to the baby's birth."
Levi's nonchalant attitude infuriated the others.
He really doesn't think for Zoey.
What a disappointment.
At that moment, all everyone could feel was disappointment for Levi.
The Protector Chapter 1123
Worry was written all over Zoey's face. What is Levi going to do next?
How will he go up against the Garrison clan?
A year had almost gone by, but Levi had done nothing in preparation.
Instead, it seemed like Morris Group's situation was worsening.
Staring at Levi, Meredith and Robert inquired, "When it's time for the day of the bet, you
won't escape, will you?"
"That sounds possible. You might ditch your wife and child. You look like that kind of person
to me!" Harry added.
Levi smiled. "How is that possible?"
He said before that he would protect Zoey for the rest of his life.
He was unmoved, even when he saw the most beautiful woman in Oakland City.
AS such, it was simply impossible for him to abandon Zoey.

“All right. We’ll see whether you’ll resolve the matter or try to run away when the time
comes,” the few people sneered.
In a meeting room at Raysonia’s navy base were several people with different skin colors.
They were the ones who hated Levi the most. After all, they were defeated by Levi once.
Ever since they found out Levi’s weaknesses, they had been researching ways to defeat him.
In other words, as long as Levi was alive, they could never rest.
They spend their every waking moment wishing they could kill him.
Levi’s weaknesses, Zoey and Emma, were their target.
“The God of War is in Erudia, and we can’t lay a finger on him there, not after how he wiped
out our entire army a while back,” someone sighed.
“Unless we can find a way to lure the God of War away from his turf, we won’t be able to do
anything.”
“But how can we lure him out? Zoey is about to give birth soon. Unless there is something
exceptionally urgent, the God of War will never leave the place.”
Everyone felt helpless.
Finally, they all turned to look at Tenichi, the military strategist of Raysonia.
Not only was the man capable, but he was also a brilliant strategist.
Right then, Tenichi smiled.
Instantly, everyone knew what that smile meant.
It was clear that Tenichi had a plan.
“If there aren’t any emergencies, we’ll make one. We’ll force the God of War to leave Erudia.
Everything else after that will be a piece of cake. We’ll send someone to go after Zoey and
Emma. Once that’s done, we can blackmail Levi Garrison. His days as the God of War will be
good as gone.”
Tenichi’s smile grew into a sinister grin.
“What kind of emergency should we create that will make the God of War leave Erudia?” the
others queried.
Confidently, Tenichi uttered, “Don’t worry. I already have a plan.”
“That’s great. This time, we must kill Levi.”
Everyone had excited grins on their faces.

Meanwhile, the Garrison clan was pulling strings to find out details about the God of War.
Yet, their investigation was fruitless.
To find out about the God of War, one had to have high societal status.
Moreover, photos of Zoey overseas had been removed from everywhere.
Thus, the Garrison clan could not find a single clue about his identity.
"What should we do?"
The council members of the Garrison clan were depressed.
"How about this? I'll head to North Hampton myself to meet with the God of War and I'll tell him our aim," Tyrone sighed.
With no other choice, he decided to let go of his pride this time.
Initially, he had hoped that he could maintain his dignity, but things were not going his way.
"Will the God of War agree to meet with you?" Damien inquired.
"I'm still the patriarch of the top ancient family in Erudia. How can he refuse? To me, we're equals. He's the top of the military world, and I'm the top of the ancient families."
As he spoke, Tyrone had his head held high and he was exuding an aura that only noble had.
The Protector Chapter 1124
"Damien, you'll come with me. I'll let you meet with the God of War so that you'll be motivated. You'll benefit from this in the long run."
"I have high hopes for you. Even though you're not as good as the God of War, you're still better than everyone else when he's excluded," Tyrone reassured.
"All right, Father."
Passion burned in Damien's eyes.
All this while, the God of War had been his aim.
He collected every information about the God of War and analyzed everything about the man.
In other words, he was a fanatic of the God of War.
In his eyes, the God of War was like a hurdle that he had to cross in order for him to achieve greatness.
Therefore, when he heard he would be able to get a glimpse of the God of War, Damien was beyond ecstatic.
He was sure that he would be even more motivated after meeting him.

He looked forward to the meeting.
In the afternoon, the father and son duo headed to North Hampton.
This time, Tyrone did not hide the news of his journey. Instead, he traveled like the head of
the top ancient family in Erudia that he was.
There were more than a hundred jets escorting him.
The moment he shifted an inch, tens of thousands would surge forward to protect him.
Every moment of his journey showed everyone the difference between common folks and
the ancient family.
Tyrone's act was a message for the God of War. He was telling him they were equals.
"Let's go, Damien. Let's visit Levi first. It'll be a year in four months. Let's take a look at how
prepared he is."
After reaching North Hampton, the first person Tyrone went to was Levi.
"Haha! Sure. It's been more than half a year. Let's visit him," Damien laughed boisterously.
For the past six months, Levi had been his target.
He had cornered Morris Group in North Hampton, making sure that they were unable to do
anything.
In other words, the company was doomed in the corporate world.
It could not make any moves in the military and political domain.
The only way left was physical force.
However, it was impossible to enter the Garrison clan through physical force.
Even the guardsmen at the Garrison clan were terrifying.
Meanwhile, Levi and Emma were suntanning with Zoey. Even Caitlyn and the others were
doing the same as well.
Just then, Tyrone arrived.
The moment he came, the park was cleared out.
His dramatic arrival stunned Caitlyn and the others.
Upon finding out their identities, Caitlyn and the rest were frightened out of their wits.
This is horrifying!
The Garrison clan's power was unimaginable for them.
Once upon a time, even a servant of the Garrison clan had the capability to crush North
Hampton and South Hampton.

Now that the head of the family was here, coupled with the fact of the grand entrance he
had made, it was a miracle that they had not fainted from fear.
That day was the first time Zoey had seen Tyrone.
The noble aura he exuded was something she had never come across in the past.
It was an overwhelming aura.
To the average person, Tyrone was god-like.
Nowadays, she was getting familiar with the Garrison clan. But just when she thought she
understood them, meeting Tyrone made her realized how wrong she was.
The Garrison clan was even more unfathomable than she could imagine.
For a moment, she even felt that a man like Tyrone should not only have one wife—that it
was right for him to abandon Emma back then.
In her eyes, the man before him was mighty.
He was the man who led the top ancient family of Erudia.
He was a man beyond imagination.
Facing Tyrone's strong presence, Meredith and the others got on their knees to greet him.
It was as if they had met an emperor of the olden times.
He looked at the rest as if they were nothing but insignificant insects.
To him, the people of North Hampton were no different from worms.
Even if Levi was mighty, he was just a mighty worm.
Slowly, he turned to look at Levi and inquired, "How are your preparations going?"
The Protector Chapter 1125
At that moment, the entire place fell silent.
Everyone gasped.
The color drained from Zoey and Emma's faces.
Levi had not done any preparations in the past six months.
It's impossible for him to win the challenge.
They could only pray that Tyrone would forget about this matter.
However, it seemed like not only did Tyrone remember it, but he even came to check up on
him.
We're doomed.
I guess the saying was true, that those targeted by the Garrison clan would not have any good
ending.
Levi looked at Tyrone calmly and smiled. "You don't need to worry about that. I can still deal

with a small fry like the Garrison clan. This is just a trivial matter; it's incomparable to the
birth of my child."
Such arrogance!
I can see that he's still as arrogant as ever.
Even now, he still looked down upon the top ancient family of Erudia.
What a crazy man.
He's a lunatic through and through.
In other words, they felt that there was something wrong with Levi's brain.
They could not believe he just ignored Tyrone.
Even Zoey was infuriated.
How can he still spout such nonsense at a time like this?
There's no benefit for him to act that way.
His stubbornness will only infuriate the Garrison clan further! They will never let him off the
hook now.
Meredith and the others were even angrier than Zoey.
All of them were cursing at Levi for his foolish words.
"Get on your knees and apologize! who are you to speak that way to your father?"
"Once everything's blow over, you can still be a carefree man in the Garrison family. That's a
great thing!"
Unfortunately, Levi was persistent, and they were sure something was fried in his brain.
"Honorable Mr. Garrison, we apologize to you on behalf of this kid. He's just a stubborn boy,
he didn't mean anything by it."
"That's right. He's a good kid. As long as you take him in, he won't cause any trouble for
you."
Meredith, Robert, and the others were all on their knees, putting in a good word for Levi.
This was their only hope now.
If they managed to tug on Tyron's heartstring, this was their chance to prosper.
However, Tyrone sneered, "Give up. I know what you're thinking about. I'll tell you now that
it's impossible. Even if he wins the challenge, I won't take him in as my son. Not unless he
can become one of the top three in the Saber Leaderboard."
Tyrone's ruthlessness stupefied Meredith and the others.

“Top three in Saber Leaderboard?”
Meredith and Robert knew what that meant.
It was impossible for Levi to achieve that.
To achieve the top three in the Saber Leaderboard, one had to be the genius among
geniuses.
One had to become a self-made master in a field.
In fact, the individual had to be so capable that they would be able to establish a prominent
family on their own.
Looking at Emma, Damien chuckled, “It’s not that Father doesn’t want to take him in.
Father’s status is too high right now. Levi will have to have an appropriate status to become
my father’s son.”
What he was implying was that Levi was unworthy of being Tyrone’s son.
“Levi, don’t forget. Four months later will be the day of the bet.
I’ve given you the four conditions. It’s your win as long as you fulfill any one of them. If you
fail, however, I’m sure you remember what you said. It’ll be too embarrassing for you to live,
so you’ll have to kill yourself.”
Tyrone fixed his icy gaze on Levi.
This time, he would no longer show any mercy.
The moment Levi failed, he would be doomed.
There would be no chance for him to stay alive.
Zoey nearly passed out upon hearing that.
Will my baby have to live a life without a father?
“I know, but I won’t fail.”
Levi gave him a smile.
“Well, I’ll be waiting for you four months later at the Garrison clan’s main entrance then. I
hope you’ll be there. And don’t try to escape,” Tyrone burst out laughing.
The Protector Chapter 1126
Tyrone, Damien, Meredith, Robert, and the others shared similar beliefs that Levi will take
the cowardly route at the very last minute.
In their minds, they were sure that he was going to abandon his family when the time came.
Back then, he was able to get through many obstacles due to great timing and luck.
However, this time, his opponent is Erudia’s top ancient family.

Even the secret that Emma has was useless.
"Father, I'm quite sure Levi will run away. He must have thought that everything was fine, so he must be surprised that you've come to monitor him," Damien chortled.
He, too, felt that Levi would escape.
"We'll see."
"Let's go. We're meeting with the God of War next."
With that, Tyrone left with Damien.
Caitlyn and Aaron glared at Levi. "I'm warning you. You'd better not leave Zoey and your baby behind."
"That's right. Even if death awaits you, you have to face it yourself. You can't leave this mess behind for Zoey," they ordered.
They feared Levi would just leave.
"Don't worry. While my son doesn't excel in anything else, he's a good man. Otherwise, he'd have admitted defeat to the Garrison clan early on," Emma defended.
Zoey gently touched her belly and muttered, "I trust Levi. No matter how tough things get, he won't leave the child and me behind."
They had been together for a long time. As such, Zoey knew Levi well.
She would not be exaggerating if she claimed that Levi would die for her.
She believed in him.
He would not leave her to face the crisis alone.
Aggrieved, Meredith stomped her feet. "Continue to have blind faith in him then. You'll find out soon enough that he'll leave you all eventually!"
If they were honest with themselves, they were not shameless enough to speak the words in their heart.
Tyrone had once abandoned his family for his own benefits.
Hence, they felt that Levi would follow in his father's footsteps.
As the saying goes, the apple doesn't fall far from the tree.
Moreover, this was a situation of life and death.
As time passed, the thought of Levi running off became stronger in their minds.
However, they dared not say what Tyrone had done.
All they dared to say was their distrust in Levi.
"Grandma, don't worry. Until the baby is born, Levi won't take a step away from me. I swear this on my life," Zoey proudly stated.

Levi moved closer and held her hands tightly. "Zoey, don't worry. I'll always be with you."
Zoey was sure of Levi's character.
There was nothing more Levi could ask for when he had a wife like this.
He smiled.
There is no way a mere Garrison clan can make me leave her.
Even if the sky collapsed on me, I would not take a step away from her.
"I hope so, but Zoey, I still think you'll be disappointed."
Harry still had a look of disbelief on his face.
"All right. Let's stop talking about this. Levi will never leave me, and I'll leave it at that."
Zoey then asked Levi to help her back to the house.
Several days later, Levi received a call from Percy from North Hampton Warzone.
Percy told him Tyrone wanted to meet him.
He even asked Levi if he should reject Tyrone's request.
"No. I'll be happy to meet with him. I wonder what they want from me." Levi responded.
At the front of North Hampton Warzone.
Tyrone and Damien were quietly waiting.
By now, their tens of thousands of escorts had left.
After all, they had put up enough of a show.
"Hello, Mr. Garrison. The God of War has decided to meet you."
The Protector Chapter 1127
"That's great!" Damien was enraptured.
He was finally going to meet his idol, the God of War.
This would definitely help him a lot in the future.
On the flipside, Tyrone was as calm as the sea.
In his mind, it was only natural that the God of War would come and personally meet someone of his status.
Everyone else is negligible!
I'm the only one that matters!
"Mr. Garrison, please give me a moment! I'll bring you to meet the God of War shortly!" Percy assured.
"Thank you, Commander-in-Chief Covington." Damien politely replied.
The duo waited patiently in the room.
"We're finally able to find out which bloodline of the Garrison family does the God of War belong to." Tyrone was filled with excitement.

In any case, he was determined to recruit the God of War into the Garrison clan.
This way, the status of Garrison clan as Erudia's most powerful ancient family would be
fortified.
Not to mention the clan would also be able to cement its footing in Bayview.
Damien was trembling in excitement.
The God of War had always been Damien's source of motivation and fear. This time, he was going to meet him in person. The overwhelming anxiety was expected.
Meanwhile, Levi arrived and met with Percy.
"God of War, it appears that Tyrone intends for you to regress to the Garrison clan!
According to him, the Garrison family in Erudia originated from the Garrison clan. Hence, he
insists that you are a member of the Garrison clan and wants you to regress!" Percy
sarcastically explained the situation.
"Dream on! He's asking for the impossible! Who does he think he is? I'm not related to the
Garrison clan!" Levi exploded in rage.
"If that's the case, shall we meet with them now?" Percy questioned.
"Sure," Levi was looking forward to meeting them now.
His initial plan was to wait patiently until Zoey gave birth to the child. Only then, he would
address the issue with the Garrison clan.
However, Tyrone was becoming more aggressive with each passing moment. Now, the man
even had the audacity to threaten Levi. His actions had significantly dampened both Zoey
and Levi's moods.
Thus, Levi decided to solve the issue once and for all.
I'll meet them as the God of War!
I am done hiding my identity!
Levi and Percy walked side by side into the hall.
Just then, a loud whirring sound can be heard coming from the sky.
Levi looked upwards and exclaimed, "It's the Dragonite Helicopter…"
In Erudia, the usage frequency of the Dragonite Helicopter was extremely low.
The reason being the helicopter was utilized specifically for special missions only. It would

only be used either to transport people of status or valuable resources. Additionally, it was
also used as a message courier to convey and deliver urgent orders.
If the Dragonite Helicopter were to appear, it must signify an impending important event.
Thud!
Levi's heart sank as he realized that something was wrong.
The Dragonite Helicopter landed on a nearby lawn.
Two men got off the Dragonite Helicopter. They were decked out in black battle suits with a
gold dragon imprinted on their chest plate.
"It's the Dragonites!" Levi exclaimed.
The Dragonite Helicopter belonged to the jurisdiction of Erudia and Oakland City. Even Levi
himself had no right nor power to mobilize it.
Since the Dragonites are here personally to convey and deliver the order. This must mean
that the order came from Erudia.
Needless to say, the order is meant for me.
Something big must have happened!
The fact that both the Dragonite Helicopter and the Dragonites were there could only mean
that the situation must be extremely urgent and required Levi to personally address it.
Standing beside Levi, Percy was dumbfounded.
He did not expect the Dragonites to show up.
What happened?
Meanwhile, Levi appeared to have figured it out and his face was as pale as paper.
If anything were to happen at this juncture…
I would be in an awkward position.
The two Dragonites strode toward Levi and announced, "The God of War is hereby
summoned by this order. This order is extremely urgent!"
The Protector Chapter 1128
Levi stood up straight and saluted.
He gazed at the two Dragonites, "What's the order?"
"The God of War is to lead your warriors, including the Five Great Wars Regiment, Calvary
Regiment, Specter Army, Beasts, and Dragon Legion, and head to North Base One! This

order is extremely urgent and requires immediate action. Any form of disobedience will
entail military punishment!" the Dragonites enunciated the order clearly.
The Dragonites had issued an irrevocable order.
Levi retrieved the order and glanced through it. As expected, it was an order of the highest
level.
Even someone of his status must comply with the order.
"What happened?" Levi asked calmly.
"God of War, do you remember the Blood King Palace?" the Dragonites asked.
"Of course. I eradicated them three years ago! They are a formidable force to be reckoned
with. I wouldn't be exaggerating if I say that the threat of the Blood King Palace is even
greater than a whole country!" Levi replied.
The Blood King Palace was once an organization in the Western Dark World. It consisted of
thousands of elite warriors.
They were a bunch of lunatics, exceptionally specialized at assassination and sabotage.
They were vicious and merciless, without any regard to the consequences of their actions.
They frequently massacred cities of people.
An enemy as such was terrifying.
After all, it was a group of lunatics that ranged in the thousands.
Back then, the Blood King Palace was the most feared and dangerous organization in the
Western Dark World.
In fact, it wasn't just other organizations that were afraid of them, even strong countries
were also terrified of them.
The threat from the Blood King Palace was just too overwhelming.
The fact they would strike at unexpected times to take revenge loomed over the Blood King
Palace's enemies.
Those years, the Blood King Palace reigned unchallenged and their ferocity outranked even
Levi himself.
Truth be told, Levi even opined that the threat posed by the Blood King Palace significantly
exceeds that of the Eighteen-Nation Alliance.

“Could it be that the Blood King Palace has return?” Levi shakenly asked.
“Yes, that is correct! The Blood King Palace is back! Last night, they launched several
attacks on North Base One and we suffered severe casualties! According to intelligence, the
forces of the Blood King Palace are far stronger than three years ago!” the Dragonites
nervously answered.
“How is that possible? I eradicated them during our last encounter three years ago!” Levi
was puzzled.
It must be a calculated scheme.
Someone must be behind all of this.
Unbeknownst to him, Levi had actually guessed it correctly.
The person who orchestrated all these was someone who knows about his weakness. And
although they have failed once, that doesn’t mean that they would just let Levi off the hook.
That person was none other than Tenichi, the military strategist of Raysonia.
He was the one who lured the Blood King Palace out of hiding…
The fear of the Blood King Palace was deeply rooted in many hearts and the gang of
lunatics was not something an ordinary commoner could deal with.
At the moment, only the God of War had what it takes to face them head-on and came out
on top.
No one else had been successful before.
Even for Levi, it took him a whole year to successfully complete what he thought was the
eradication of the Blood King Palace.
Therefore, when the Blood King Palace resurfaces, Erudia would surely order the God of War
to personally confront him.
With that plan in mind, Tenichi was sure that Levi would be transferred away.
As expected.
When the Blood King Palace showed up, Erudia immediately thought of Levi.
An urgent order to eradicate the Blood King Palace once more was immediately delivered

and conveyed to Levi.
“God of War, we’re afraid we cannot provide an answer to your question. Rumors have it that
it is the surviving minions of the Blood King Palace who hid for nearly four years!”
“God of War, it’s best if you head out now! There’s no time to lose!” the Dragonites pestered
him further.
Levi took a deep breath and roared, “Order the Azure Dragon to rejoin us immediately! We’ll
be heading to war!”
The Protector Chapter 1129
The order from Erudia was to be prioritized immediately.
Levi had no time to dilly dally.
After he gave the order, the Five Great Wars Regiment and the others grouped up within a
short period of time.
“We head out, now!” Levi ordered without hesitation.
“God of War, please wait a moment!” Azure Dragon said.
The others also had a hesitant look on their faces.
“Speak!” Levi impatiently demanded.
“God of War, what about Ms. Lopez? She’s about to go into labor soon. This is clearly the
enemy’s scheme to lure you away so that they would have the chance to capture them!”
Azure calmly postulated.
“He’s right! At the very least, please allow some of us to stay here and protect Ms. Lopez.”
White Tiger proposed.
Although White Tiger loved to battle, Zoey’s safety was his primary concern.
Levi shook his head, “That’s not possible. The order was clear that all of us must head
north! No one gets to stay behind.”
“But what about Ms. Lopez? What about your child? Don’t you want to witness the birth of
your child?”
“That’s right, the last time we took out the Blood King Palace, we had to spend one whole
year to do so! Now that their forces are even stronger this time, we may need a longer time!
It may take up to one and a half years!”

“To leave for one and a half years at such a critical time is too risky!”
They were not willing to abandon Zoey for such a long time, not to mention that she was
about to give birth to a child.
It was too heartless for Zoey and the child.
Besides, the risks of leaving was too high.
“Why don’t we stay back?” the Cavalry Regiment suggested, which was surprising
considering they were always the quiet ones.
“Are you all disobeying my order?” Levi growled.
With that, every single one of them stood up straight and dared not speak another word.
A military order was absolute and they dared not disobey.
“Everyone, head toward the North now!” Levi shouted.
This time, there were no disagreements. They prepared the necessary transportations and
were ready to depart.
Levi did not even get to meet Zoey or his own mother before departing. There was simply no
time for such arrangements.
He departed without hesitation toward the North.
The situation was extremely urgent.
Levi knew very well how terrifying the Blood King Palace was.
Any delay would entail massive destruction.
Hence, he needed to act immediately.
Even if it meant that he could not meet with his family…
As Levi left, Percy assured, “I will do my best to protect her.”
However, he was well aware of his limitations.
Some things were within his expectations; some were not.
He anticipated that those that were once defeated would not let this slide.
They would try to separate Levi from Zoey and his mother.
However, Percy could not figure out how they would achieve that purpose.
At the end of the day, the borders enjoyed tranquility and peace.
Levi should have never been transferred away.
However, it was unexpected that the Blood King Palace would reappear with forces stronger
than before.
The Blood King Palace’s return was significant enough to transfer Levi out of Erudia.
Levi was the only one that defeated them before, the others didn’t even come close.
This was truly beyond his expectation.

Such a dire circumstance happened coincidently during the most critical moment for Zoey.
With the order of the highest level, Levi could not even bid farewell with Zoey and the others.
Meredith accurately predicted this.
At this moment, Levi was indeed gone.
And he would be gone for more than a year…
The Protector Chapter 1130
According to them, Levi was scared away by the Garrison clan.
For the sake of survival, Levi abandoned his family and escaped.
The silence was deafening.
Everyone's facial expression was icy cold.
Especially Azure Dragon and the few men that sat beside Levi, their frustration was evident.
The sudden order caught everyone off guard.
Levi didn't even have time to make arrangements for Zoey and the others.
However, they dared not question further about Levi's command.
Everyone understood that Levi's only goal now was to eradicate the Blood King Palace.
Nonetheless, Azure Dragon was concerned about the safety of Zoey and others.
At the hall, Tyrone and Damien were still waiting.
As they heard some commotion outside, the duo walked out to have a look.
What greeted their sights were fleets of armored vehicles leaving swiftly.
"What happened?" Tyrone and Damien were shocked.
"Mr. Garrison, my deepest apologies. The God of War had been summoned to the North! He
cannot meet with you anymore," Percy regrettably explained.
"What? What is the issue that required the God of War himself to personally attend to?"
Tyrone was surprised.
Damien became nervous as well.
It must be something significant in order to require the involvement of the God of War
himself.
"It's classified information and I cannot disclose it to you. Please, go home." Percy refused
to answer.
"What?"
As the armored vehicles passed by, Damien was startled.
"I think I just saw someone familiar…" Damien suddenly mumbled.
"Did you see someone you know?" Tyrone asked.

“I think I met them somewhere before, Was it at Levi’s wedding?” Damien was unsure.
Damien thought he had met some of them during Levi’s wedding.
“That’s impossible!” Tyrone dismissed his statement without any hesitation.
It was simply impossible.
Since the God of War was heading toward the North, they no longer had any purpose to
remain in North Hampton.
“Oh yes, I still need to meet Levi regarding another matter!” Tyrone abruptly recalled.
The Garrison clan made a decision regarding the family name of Levi’s unborn child.
As anyone who bore the Garrison family name would be inevitably related to the Garrison
clan, the clan decided they wanted to avoid this.
As such, once the child was born, he cannot bear the family name of Garrison.
Seeing Tyrone and Damien arrived once again, Zoey and the others started to panic.
“Where is Levi? Get him out here right now!” Tyrone shouted.
“Levi’s not here…” Emma nervously replied.
She gulped and took a deep breath in an attempt to calm herself down.
It had been a few hours, but Levi had yet to return.
Even Emma herself had no idea where her son had gone to.
For the past few months, Emma had always been by Zoey’s side and she would not leave
her alone for more than ten minutes.
Damien scoffed. “Could it be that he had run away?”
“Hah, that might be possible,” Tyrone nodded in agreement.
For some reason, a sense of trepidation settled in Meredith’s and the others’ hearts when
they heard that.
The circumstances did suggest that Levi had escaped.
“What do you want?” Zoey asked.
Tyrone arrogantly replied, “What I want is simple. Your unborn child cannot bear the family
name of Garrison! Since the Garrison family in Erudia originated from the Garrison Clan,
whoever that wished to bear the Garrison name must seek our approval! And I’m telling you
now that Levi’s child is not allowed to do so!”

“It’s none of your business what my child’s surname would be!” Zoey firmly refuted the
preposterous demand.
“You can choose to ignore us, but you will make an enemy of the Garrison clan! The
consequences will be abysmal!” Tyrone left after making the threat.
Zoey thought about it and called Levi.
The Protector Chapter 1131
Just as Levi was headed toward the North, his cell phone unexpectedly rang.
The sound broke the silence that lasted for two hours. All attention was now focused on
Levi.
Levi looked at the screen and saw that the caller ID was “Honey”.
Just when he was going to answer the call, he hesitated.
He struggled to make a decision…
Levi’s veins bulged and he frowned as frustration surged from within him.
He took a deep breath and decided not to answer the call.
He knew that if he took the call, he would not be able to stick to his decision to leave.
Truth be told, it was a tough choice for him to choose between heading to the North or
staying with his family.
However, now that the rampage of the Blood King Palace was even more horrifying than
before, Levi had no choice but to settle in his role as a warrior from Erudia.
For the sake of Erudia, he must head toward the North.
One should prioritize the country before the family.
He decided that he must protect his country with all his might.
His family was less important compared to the safety and sovereignty of Erudia.
Levi held onto his phone tightly and crushed it forcefully.
“Mom, I’m sorry. I’m a useless son that is unable to protect you.”
“Zoey, I’m sorry that I cannot take care of you anymore.”
“My child, I’m sorry that I will not be there to witness your birth.”
Levi held back his emotions and mumbled on his own.
Everything happened so suddenly that he could not make arrangements for the safety of
Zoey and the others.
He could not find any person to help him in such a short span of time.
After all, the enemy was just too strong.

It was not something any ordinary people could handle.
The only plan that Levi had in mind now was to head toward the North, eradicate the Blood
King Palace, and rush back as soon as possible.
He wanted to return in the shortest possible period of time.
"That's weird… Why is Levi not picking up his phone?" Zoey repeatedly dialed his number but
to no avail.
Her heart sank and she had a bad feeling about this.
"What? He's not picking up his phone?" Emma then tried calling Levi on her phone.
"Sorry, the number you have dialed is unavailable," the robotic voice sounded from the
phone.
"What does this mean?" Emma felt uneasy.
Zoey's face turned sour immediately.
Not only he didn't pick up the phone, but now he had his phone switched off?
This meant that Levi did it on purpose!
He's not picking up the phone…
This is bad.
What I feared the worst may have happened…
Meredith and the others repeatedly tried to contact Levi, but he was unreachable.
"I was right! Levi is scared off by the Garrison clan!" Meredith said in a cold voice.
"He must have run away… Didn't you all notice that he's gone right after Tyrone's warning? It
has already been a few hours, and he's still nowhere to be found. I'm sure he has run away!"
Logan scornfully remarked.
Everyone pondered about Logan's statement.
What he said is true.
Levi did disappear right after Tyrone's warning.
"Emma, didn't you say that you were proud that your son is a fine gentleman that will never
run away? How about now? Now that he's gone you should give us an explanation!"
"That's right! For the past few months, he has always been by Zoey's side to the point where
if the situation permits, he'll even want to follow her to the toilet! Now, it's been a few hours,

he's nowhere to be seen and his phone is even switched off!"
Harry and Robert joined the conversation.
Unfortunately, their proposition indeed made sense.
Emma could not rebuke their allegations.
Her face turned pale and she started shivering uncontrollably.
She thought to herself, Son, please don't follow in Tyrone's footsteps and abandon your
family.
"I tried searching for him but Levi has vanished without a trace!" Aaron was infuriated.
The Protector Chapter 1132
As soon as Aaron found out about Levi's disappearance, he immediately ordered his men to
look for him.
However, Levi was nowhere to be found.
Abigail's parents even contacted the Rogers family to help locate Levi.
However, the Rogers family failed to discover any important clues about his location as well.
Besides, the Rogers family knew about Levi's identity.
"No one knows where Levi is?" the hard-hitting truth was unacceptable for Zoey.
She was trembling.
"That's impossible! Levi will not abandon me! He will never do that!" Zoey confidently
asserted.
Emma gritted and assured, "That's right. I believe in my son, he will not leave us! I assume
he must have something important to attend to right now!"
The two of them trusted Levi the most.
"Stop deluding yourself! The truth is right in front of you! Why isn't he answering the phone?
Why did he switch off his phone? Why is he gone for such a long time? You should know
better than anyone! Stop trying to make excuses!" Jennie yelled unemphatically.
Zoey and Emma exchanged glances and their frustration was evident.
Although they trusted Levi, the reality of their situation was cruel.
"Let me ask Iris! She should know where Levi is!" Zoey immediately thought of Iris.
"What? I'm not sure. Why? Is he gone?" Iris sounded surprised.
Zoey sighed in disappointment.

“Iris, I can’t find Levi. He appears to have disappeared and refuses to pick up the phone.
Please help me locate him.” Zoey asked for her help.
Upon hearing Zoey’s request, Iris acted immediately.
Ten minutes later, Iris called. “Zoey, I can’t find him at all. And, I have some bad news for you…”
Zoey’s heart sank.
Iris continued, “I tried contacting Neil and he is also unreachable. I made further investigations and found out that Levi’s contact number has been deleted as well…”
Because Levi received an order of the highest level, it meant that it was also a top-secret mission.
As such, all information related to him must be erased.
Erasing the contact number was the basic protocol.
Upon hearing Iris’ words, Zoey’s grip on her phone loosened and it dropped onto the floor.
The news struck her like lightning.
She remembered Levi once mentioned that Neil was his best friend. They were inseparable.
Now that Neil was also unreachable like Levi…
It could only mean the rumor that Levi ran away must be true!
“You hear that, Zoey? Levi must have run away! I gotta say, he’s quick on his feet! Even his own company was abandoned by him!”
“You’re so confident that he will not abandon you, and yet, he did!”
“Also, Emma, what is wrong with your son? How could he abandon his family at such a critical time!”
Facing the countless criticism that was thrown their way, Zoey and Emma could only bow their heads in embarrassment.
They remained silent for they were unable to rebut them.
Unarguably, the truth was before them.
No words could mitigate the situation.
“Zoey, all I can say is that you’ve chosen the wrong partner. Frankly speaking, Levi is just like his father. It is unsurprising that he will abandon you,” Aaron said.
Everyone came to a sudden realization.
That Levi was just a chip off the old block.

Just like how Tyrone had abandoned his family, it was no surprise that Levi would do the
same.
Even Emma was unable to refute the statement.
Is it true that Levi is no different from Tyrone?
"No, I refuse to believe this! I'm going to look for him! I know a place, he should be there…"
Zoey stood up.
The Protector Chapter 1133
It didn't take long before Zoey and her group arrived at the South City.
They raced toward the Warzone compound.
Although the place was run-down, Zoey knew that this place was Levi's base camp.
Levi's secrets were hidden here.
His best friends all lived here before.
However, when Zoey and the group arrived, there was not a single person in the Warzone
compound.
Even the dogs that used to run around the place were gone.
Based on the settled dust and cobwebs, the place had been unoccupied for a long time.
Zoey could only stare blankly at the sight before her, feeling lost and helpless.
Levi's not here…
Zoey could not imagine where would he be.
Just then, Emma received news from South Hampton.
As expected, Levi was not in South Hampton as well.
This proved that Levi had indeed disappeared.
Zoey's vision went dark and she collapsed onto the floor.
"Zoey!" everyone rushed to her side.
When Zoey woke up, she was already on a hospital bed.
"Zoey, hang in there. Please take care of yourself!" Emma held onto her hands and sobbed.
"Stop faking it! You're just like your son! Leave my sweetie alone!" Caitlyn raged and tried to
separate them.
"Mom, stop it! You can't blame it on her! She has nothing to do with this." Zoey tried to
mediate the rising tension.
"This is all Levi's fault! He's an animal! Not only did he abandoned Zoey, but he also left his
own mother!" Meredith fumed.

Levi's sudden disappearance stirred up intense turmoil between the Lopez and Black
families.
His disappearance coincided with the timing when Tyrone made the threat.
All circumstances suggested the irresistible conclusion that Levi was scared away by the
Garrison clan.
"He's a coward! A hypocrite! How could he call himself a man!"
"Does Levi not feel any shame? He abandoned his own mother, wife, and unborn child! What
an animal!"
"I'm ashamed to even know him! He's not worthy to be a man, a husband nor a father!"
Logan and the others condemned Levi relentlessly.
Sylas tried to defend Levi, "He must be away because of some urgent matters, he'll
definitely be back!"
She knew Levi's actual identity and guessed that he was probably summoned to handle
some urgent matters.
At that, Zoey's eyes showed signs of hope. "She's right, that must be it! I believe he will not
abandon me!"
"Zoey, why are you so stubborn? He even deleted his contact number…"
"He's never coming back! Back then, he was capable enough to solve his problems.
However, it's different this time. The Garrison clan wants him dead, he can only run away!"
Meredith and the others tried to dash Zoey's hope.
Nonetheless, Zoey was adamant. "No, I don't care what all of you are saying. My gut tells me
that Levi will return very soon! I believe in him, he will not abandon me!"
"Return? That's impossible! If he wants to return, he wouldn't have left quietly nor delete his
contact number!"
Zoey smiled. "Mom, Dad, dare to make a bet with me then?"
"What are we betting on?" Aaron asked.
"We'll bet if Levi will return within one month's time. If he does return, all of you must
apologize to him!" Zoey proposed confidently.
"Alright!" Aaron agreed.

“If he doesn’t return, I will believe that he abandoned me!” Zoey placed the bet based on her
trust in Levi.
The Protector Chapter 1134
“Fine. We’ll find out in one month’s time then! I’m sure that a month’s time is more than
enough for Levi to finish whatever he’s doing.” Aaron agreed to her daughter’s proposition
readily.
We’re winning this bet.
Everyone knew that Levi would not be coming back.
However, Zoey trusted Levi too much.
She was hopeful and optimistic.
By giving Levi a month, it served as a form of solace for her and also represented her trust
toward him.
“Alright, it’s settled then. If Levi doesn’t return in a month, I will send you overseas to give
birth to the baby, and no one can stop me.” Meredith was excited.
Zoey nodded, “Fine. If he doesn’t return in a month, I will travel overseas. If that happens, I
will need to trouble Logan to make the necessary arrangements.”
“Don’t worry about it. One word from me and it’s settled.” Aaron hesitated for a moment
before he said, “Zoey, you must ponder on the issue regarding the child’s family name. The
Garrison clan clearly prohibits the child from bearing their family name! If you insist, it might
entail serious consequences! I suggest that the child bear your own family name.”
Zoey nodded again. “All right. If Levi doesn’t return in a month, the child will bear my family
name.”
Now, everything was dependent on the outcome in a month’s time.
Emma started to tear up. “Son, what are you doing? Please return quickly! If you don’t, your
child would bear the family name of Lopez.”
Nevertheless, the situation wasn’t all bad after Levi’s disappearance.
For instance, the final decision-making power in Morris Group was now passed to Zoey.
Aside from that, the top hundred prominent families in North Hampton declared that they

would protect Zoey at all costs and would be at her command.
This was comforting to Zoey.
Her confidence started to build and she was looking forward to the end of the month.
She was certain that Levi would return.
Meanwhile, Levi arrived at North Base One.
He had already fought hand to hand with the Blood King Palace.
The Blood King Palace was indeed stronger than three years before.
The moment Levi was transferred away from North Hampton, Zoey and Emma instantly fell
under the watchful gazes of those abroad.
On an island abroad, a group of people with different colored skin were having a meeting.
Presiding over the meeting was Tenichi, the military strategist from Raysonia.
Even though Levi was transferred away, they dared not act rashly.
They must be sure that Levi truly left North Hampton.
Moments ago, they received news that Levi arrived at North Base One and battled with the
Blood King Palace.
Even so, they did not act immediately upon receiving the news.
In order for them to act, they would need to have a meeting and sufficient intelligence must
be gathered first.
"Mr. Watanabe, I suggest we act immediately and send people to Erudia to capture her."
Someone from the group proposed.
They were all impatient.
Tenichi shook his head. "No, my intelligence suggests that there are elite warriors protecting
her. There might even be traps waiting to ambush us! Even if we successfully capture her,
the loss is simply too great."
The others replied swiftly, "If that's the case, what should we do? The God of War has
already been transferred away. It's a golden opportunity that we must not lose."
"No. I received news that in a month's time, Zoey will leave Erudia to give birth to her child!
Once the time comes…" Tenichi trailed off and smirked maliciously.
"Is that true? We might not be able to touch her in Erudia, but once she leaves, that just

means that we can do whatever we want then!" Another person exclaimed. Everyone had excited grins on their faces.
"Alright. Make the necessary preparations! By the time Zoey leaves Erudia, we'll act immediately!" Tenichi had everything planned out perfectly.
The Protector Chapter 1135
Zoey and the others were unaware of the perilous danger that was steadily advancing toward them.
The threat was not posed by the Garrison clan, but rather, it was forces located abroad.
Logan thought that he had a lot of connections abroad.
However, he was oblivious to the fact that his every move was being manipulated by many.
Zoey never imagined that everything would change drastically one month later.
But for now, she was safe.
Percy and many other warriors were secretly protecting her. They were willing to devote their lives to protect her.
The Amethyst Guards were available as well. Therefore, Zoey's safety was well protected.
Nonetheless, Percy was afraid of any sort of infiltration by strong enemies.
Since the order that summoned Levi was of the highest level, this meant that everything must be kept a secret.
Percy didn't dare to disclose anything.
He could only stay strong and take it upon himself to protect Zoey.
It didn't take long before the news regarding Levi's disappearance reached the Garrison Clan.
"What? We were right? Levi ran away?" Damien and Tyrone could not believe it.
They didn't really mean it when they first said it. As such, Levi's disappearance was completely unexpected.
"That's correct! Levi ran away! Even his contact number has been deleted!" Damien and Tyrone received confirmation.
Tyrone laughed and said, "This is Emma's son? What a coward! A wimp! I can't believe he wants to be my child! Dream on!"

Damien sighed, "I thought that he's a principled person that will face any challenge. Who
knew he turned out to be a coward that ran away simply because of a warning from you,
father."
"He's unworthy to be part of the Garrison clan! What an embarrassment! The fact that he
bears the same family name has brought shame upon the Garrison clan! I can't believe he
really ran away!" Tyrone ridiculed.
They had always thought highly of themselves. The series of aggressive acts and retaliation
from Levi was deemed as a futile struggle in their mind.
Now that Levi had run away because of a simple threat, the disdain they felt for him
intensified.
"And he had the audacity to challenge me and the Garrison clan? Even saying that he wants
us to regret what we did? Hah! What a laughing stock!" Tyrone continued his contemptuous
remark before changing the topic. "Damien, find out where is Levi."
"Of course, rest assured I will locate him. Does he think that he can just run away like that?
Such wishful thinking! I'll make sure he's shamed and laughed at by the whole of Erudia!"
Damien sneered coldly.
As the day passed, Levi was still nowhere to be seen.
It was as if he had vanished into thin air.
There were no trails left behind at all.
All this while, Iris together with the Lopez and Black families had been looking for Levi.
However, their efforts were in vain.
It wasn't just them who couldn't find Levi, however, as even Damien could not find the
slightest trace of Levi's whereabouts.
Unbeknownst to them, it was actually impossible for them to find any information regarding
Levi. After all, he was on a special mission with the highest level of confidentiality.
"I don't understand how, but Levi's completely untraceable. I've tried my best but so far
there's nothing!" Damien was bewildered.

“Anyway, it seemed that Levi is really gone! What a joke!” Damien burst out laughing.
He recalled the brave and valorous statement made by Levi and Emma in their previous
encounter.
Now it seemed that those were simply empty threats that served no purpose other than
comedic value.
In the end, Levi ran away with his tail between his leg…
In a blink of an eye, Levi’s disappearance approached the one-month mark.
it was the last day before the time was up.
Zoey was dejected but she still had a tiny ounce of hope.
She was still waiting for her hero to appear.
The whole month, she had been waiting for him.
“Zoey, give up. He’s not coming back.”
The sky turned dark and Levi never showed up.
Zoey was heartbroken as her hopes and expectations were shattered.
The Protector Chapter 1136
She had waited thirty days for Levi’s return, but he didn’t come back.
That man had disappeared, or to put it bluntly, he had run away while abandoning his family.
All of them were more than aware of the fact that if Levi didn’t show his face within a month
under these circumstances, chances were he won’t ever show up again.
No matter how hard Zoey tried to trust in Levi, now, she must accept the reality that Levi
was gone.
Nonetheless, there was not a trace of anger on her face. The only semblance of emotion
that could be seen on her face was the streaks of tears that were running down her cheeks.
Thud!
Emma fainted as everything was too overwhelming for her to bear. She couldn’t believe that
her son would prioritize his interests over his family, just like what Tyrone had once done to
her.
Sylas and Russell were both in a state of agitation. They had guessed that Levi must have
had a mission at hand, which explained why he didn’t have a choice but to leave without a

word. However, they were not allowed to reveal Levi's real identity to them.
"This is good news! Levi leaving is actually a good thing for us!"
"If he had returned, it would spell doom for us since he had offended the Garrison clan."
Both Harry and Robert felt elated.
Meredith, too, was excited. "That's right! Tyrone said that everything would be alright as long
as the baby doesn't take on the surname of the Garrisons."
Even though they couldn't cozy up to the Garrison family, it didn't matter anymore since
Morris Group and the topmost prominent families in South Hampton were now under Zoey's
control. This alone was enough an improvement of the status of their family.
"Zoey, you should accept the reality that Levi has abandoned you. It is time for you to start
anew!"
"That's right! Forget about him! You should move on for the sake of your baby!"
Everyone started giving their advices.
Zoey wiped her tears away. With her eyes full of determination, she uttered, "Dad, Mom, I've
lost the bet. I'll believe that Levi has run away now. He has abandoned me and the baby."
From Zoey's sorrowful expression, everyone could tell how disappointed she was toward
Levi.
She must be heartbroken right now. This time, Levi had really hurt her to the core.
Six years ago, she was willing to wait for his return because she knew he was framed.
However, things were totally different this time.
Meanwhile, Emma, who had just regained consciousness, started sobbing uncontrollably.
Things had spiraled out of control, heading toward the direction contrary to all her
expectations. My son… Levi… Please come back…
Zoey cast her eyes over the whole lot before announcing, "I declare that from today
onwards, I, Zoey Lopez, will cut ties with Levi Garrison. He is no longer my husband or my

baby's father!"
"No…" Emma shouted her objection, but to no avail.
"Secondly, my baby will take on my surname as Lopez. Thirdly, I will reside overseas during
the last few months of my pregnancy until I deliver the baby." Zoey announced the three
most difficult decisions in her entire life in one go. Her voice was firm and resolute because
the person who was supposed to be there for her had run away, leaving her behind, and now
she could only count on herself.
"I'm happy for you, Zoey! You've finally decided to move on."
"After all these years, you finally got to see Levi's true colors!"
"I'm glad you finally know that Levi is nothing but a selfish prick!"
Caitlyn and the others couldn't help getting a little emotional.
"And you!" Meredith shifted her gaze to Emma. "From now onward, you will leave Zoey
alone, and don't you ever come anywhere near her! From now on, the Lopez family has
nothing to do with anyone from the Garrison family. Zoey's baby has no relationship with
you either."
"Mo—" Zoey suddenly recalled that it was not her place to call her "mom" anymore, so she
changed the way she addressed Emma. "Aunt Emma, you should leave now and go back to
South Hampton. Goodbye."
The Protector Chapter 1137
"Zoey, can you let me take care of you? Why don't you let me stay by your side since I'm the
one who has been taking care of your daily livings all this while? Besides, I wish to make it
up for you on behalf of Levi. At the very least, please let me stay until you deliver the baby."
Emma pleaded earnestly.
Caitlyn and Aaron concurred with her. "She's right, Zoey, why don't you let her stay? We
believe she can take good care of you."
They had taken note of how meticulous Emma was when it came to taking care of Zoey.
Even Caitlyn herself had to admit that she wasn't capable of doing what Emma did, taking

every matter into her own hands. She honestly thought that even a nanny wouldn't do any
better than Emma.
"Alright, she can stay. After all, she did take good care of Zoey." Meredith relented.
However, Zoey shook her head and gave the final word. "No. Aunt Emma must leave. Thank
you for taking care of me all this while." She wouldn't budge in this matter. "But… Don't worry,
Aunt Emma. You can always come and see the baby if you want. Of course, it will be best if
you can leave us alone." Her voice was soft yet firm, making it clear that Emma was allowed
to visit the baby, but she will never be acknowledged as the baby's grandma.
Zoey's resoluteness was surely beyond everyone's expectations.
"Then we'll listen to Zoey. You should leave now! We have nothing to do with the Garrison
family from now on." Caitlyn and Aaron chased Emma out.
Emma had no choice but to go back to South Hampton.
"Zoey, get ready, we're leaving the country immediately. All of us have quit our jobs, and we'll
accompany you until you deliver the baby," said Caitlyn.
The Black and Lopez family had booked a private jet to Keerea, a country well-known for its
high-quality healthcare system, which was not far from Erudia. Logan had also made
arrangements in that country beforehand.
The jet was scheduled to take flight in the afternoon.
Unbeknownst to Zoey and Emma, Tenichi had been keeping an eye on their every move.
"Zoey Lopez will be arriving at Keerea by midnight! We have all the information about their
motorcade route and manpower arrangement. Be prepared, my dear allies! It will be more
than enough if we have Zoey in our hands, but it will be best if we can catch Emma Jones as
well. We will have more bargaining chips if we manage to capture both of them." Tenichi had
everything all planned out. We will catch both of them!
In the afternoon, the Lopezs and the Blacks boarded the jet with Zoey alongside some

paramedics.
The private jet was set to land at the capital of Keerea at Stellar International Airport. Little did they know that Tenichi, the man whom Levi had defeated, had set an ambush for them at the airport.
He had cleared the airspace, stopped all the flights, and emptied the whole airport. Tens of thousands of elites were now lurking in the darkness, waiting to launch their attacks as soon as the jet landed.
In the meantime, Emma had just arrived in South Hampton when she was ambushed on her way back to Edburg Manor as Tenichi's elites had been lying in wait for her for quite some time.
While Tenichi was busy capturing both Zoey and Emma, Levi, on the other hand, was stuck in North Base One, fighting a life and death battle against the lunatics of the Blood King Palace.
The private jet from North Hampton landed safe and sound at the Stellar International Airport.
Sitting at the control tower, Tenichi had a clear view of the runway. "Zoey Lopez is here! Get ready, everyone! We will attack as soon as she appears!"
"My men are on standby outside the airport. Let's hurry and get off the plane." Logan urged.
Unaware of what was awaiting ahead for them, Zoey and the others got off the plane.
The Protector Chapter 1138
In North Base One, a battle had been waged on the vast glacier. The battlefield was baptized in blood and effluvium of death as dead bodies were scattered everywhere.
Levi and his men had just fought another wave of the Blood King Palace's ferocious attack off and were now resting and reorganizing themselves.
Sitting on a huge rock, Levi was smoking his cigar when all of a sudden, restlessness crept around his heart as he broke into a cold sweat. It felt as if his extrasensory perception was

being triggered, and it was an odd feeling that he had never experienced before.
Oh no! Something bad happened!
Levi felt a gloomy foreboding that something must have had happened to Zoey and his mother.
However, since he was on Erudia's top confidential and secret mission, he couldn't possibly allocate his men for his private affairs in protecting his family.
Even though he knew Percy wouldn't be able to fend off the attacks if they were being set as a target by his enemy, he could only count on him now.
This is bad! Zoey and Mother must be in imminent danger! Levi was soaked in a cold sweat as he couldn't help feeling panicked.
If he couldn't be there to protect his family when they needed him, he was in no way a dependable husband or son. But as the situation stands now, he could only choose between his country or his family.
In fact, most of Erudia's soldiers faced the same dilemma as Levi. They couldn't be by their parents, wives, and children's side because they were being entrusted with missions. Some of them might even miss some of the most important events in life because of that.
Even when they were spending time with their families, the soldiers must be at the military's beck and call and leave whenever they received orders. It was inevitable that their families and loved ones might feel disappointed, and their friends might find them distant.
Nonetheless, they had no choice because they needed to protect their country. It was their conviction that allowed the citizens, their families, and friends to live peaceful and stable life.
Not only the soldiers, but many from different industries were also facing the same situation as them. These people were the ones who made contributions to Erudia's development, but

they were also constantly being misunderstood by their close ones for the same reason.
Unknown to anyone, there existed a group of people who were selfless enough that they
were willing to contribute all of their time and efforts in exchange for the country's better
future. It was because of heroic people like them bearing the cross that the citizens got the
chance to live a peaceful life.
The stability of the country was the result of sacrifices by countless people like Levi. Being
entrusted with the mission to destroy the Blood King Palace and protect his country, he
must give up his family even though his wife was pregnant with his baby.
"God of War, we don't care if we receive military punishment for disobeying the orders.
Please allow us to head back to save Aunt Emma and Zoey!" Azure Dragon volunteered
himself upon noticing the paleness on Levi's face.
White Tiger, whose body was covered in blood, kneeled in front of Levi. "That's right! God of
War, let us save Zoey even though it would mean disobeying military orders. We are willing
to accept any punishment!" Both of them were unwilling to see Zoey and Emma in danger.
Thump!
Thump!
Soon, all the soldiers followed suit and they kneeled before Levi.
Levi raised his head, trying hard to hold back his tears as he uttered through gritted teeth,
"The military order is absolute; no one can disobey it! As the leader of the team, I should set
a good example. This is the end of the discussion, and don't ever bring it up again."
From the moment he put on his military uniform and stepped onto the battlefield, he no
longer held the identity as anyone else's husband, son, or father. As Erudia's soldier, he must
prioritize his duty in protecting his country over his private affairs.
Phoenix broke out into tears. "Then what should we do now? They must be in imminent

danger right now! A month has passed, and Tenichi must have prepared for revenge. Are we just going to sit here and let him harm Zoey and Aunt Emma?"
"Sir, the Blood King Palace is back again!"
The Protector Chapter 1139
Levi was at the end of his rope when the Blood King Palace came back with another wave of attack. All of the soldiers had to focus energy on it because they were facing an enemy that was too powerful.
"Charge forward on my command!" Levi gave his command, his voice loud and clear.
Chuff! Chuff! Chuff!
Just then, a Dragonite Helicopter landed on the ice sheet. A few Dragonites hopped out of the helicopter and immediately ran toward Levi. The next moment, they were all kneeling on one knee in front of him. "Greetings God of War! Please hold fire as we are here with urgent news!"
"What is it?" Levi's heart skipped a beat.
The others were just as confused. Did the Dragonites travel all the way from Oakland City to bring them another bad news?
One of the Dragonites smiled and asked, "God of War, are you worried about your family's safety?"
Levi nodded. "Yes, I'm very worried about them. Those previously defeated by me will definitely target my family once I leave their side."
The Dragonite slowly explained to him, "Don't worry, God of War. The government has taken notice of your concern as well. The re-emergence of the Blood King Palace is a part of the conspiracy of Tenichi, Raysonia's military strategist. He did all this to send you away from Erudia so that he could seize the opportunity to capture your family and threaten you with them."
Levi was surprised and overjoyed. The government is aware of Tenichi's conspiracy, which means Mother and Zoey are safe now!

With a smile, the Dragonite reassured them, "All soldiers that are fighting for the country, you need not worry for your family. Erudia will be your strongest backup!"
Thousands of millions of soldiers were touched by the reassurance. It was inevitable that, as a soldier, they might be required to choose between their beloved country and dearest family. Luckily, they were born in Erudia — a country whose government would protect their family while they were at the frontlines, defending the nation.
"God of War, your wife and family have headed to Keerea…"
Levi's heart sank. Zoey has really gone overseas… I guess she hates me to the core now…
He asked softly, "Are they safe?"
"Tenichi has sent at least ten thousand elites to the Stellar International Airport. They will attack as soon as your wife arrives at the airport." In a sudden change of tone, the Dragonites gave him reassuring news. "But you need not worry because we have sent someone else to protect your family. Tenichi no longer poses a threat to their safety."
"Who did you send?" Levi asked curiously.
"Winsor Campbell."
"Him?" Levi drew in a sharp breath, and his expression changed upon the mention of that name.
Winsor Campbell was his one and only competitor in the whole of Erudia. Back then, when he defeated the Eighteen-Nation Alliance of God class fighters, Winsor's achievements were only second to his.
He was crowned as the God of War, while Winsor received the title of Asura.
Winsor was a cold-blooded and merciless man. Just like what his title Asura connoted, he seemed to be a living embodiment of destruction.
Back then, he had received as much acclamation as well as criticisms for his act of annihilating the war captives. Later, for some reason, the military decided to transfer him to Oakland City.

He couldn't become someone like Levi because of his bloodthirsty nature, but he was
undeniable a worthy opponent second only to the latter in terms of his combat skill and
prowess in war.
The Protector Chapter 1140
He was more of a mighty warrior than a colonel!
"I'm glad that I have Asura!" Levi was both relieved and extremely touched.
Everyone in Erudia knew that the God of War and Asura were never on good terms. They
were practically arch-enemies.
If it weren't for the fact that they were both mighty military leaders of Erudia, they would've
fought to the bitter end.
No one in Erudia dared to disobey Levi except Asura, a.k.a. Winsor Campbell.
He'd been unhappy about Levi being the God of war as he believed that he had the edge
over Levi and he should be the one bearing the title.
Their hostility towards each other never ceased.
From what Levi understood, under no circumstances would Windsor protect Zoey for him,
but he did.
That showed how much Erudia had done to persuade Winsor into helping him.
It also reflected his willingness to put his personal grudges aside when in the face of
Erudia's interests…
"I'm impressed, Winsor! I owe you one!" Laughed Levi.
Even if he had to hand out his title to Winsor after that, he would be more than willing to do
it.
"God of War, Asura has arrived at Keerea. Your wife is in safe hands. Asura's three
disciples— Bolgun, Zar, and Talon—are on their way to protect your mother. We plead for
your full allegiance in bringing Blood King Palace down. You have Erudia at your back and
we are with you too!" the Dragonites roared as they saluted.
Levi saluted and led his men to the annihilation of Blood King Palace.
Somewhere around the Joneses' Edburg Manor in South Hampton.

Just when the foreign elite fighters were about to strike, they sensed something amiss.
Before they knew it, blood was jetting out from the back of their neck.
Indeed, those men were virtuosos in their field. But the people they were against were much
more vicious and bloodthirsty—Bolgun, Zar, and Talon.
They bore a resemblance to their master, Asura. They were brutal, ruthless, and would show
no mercy.
Emma was unscathed.
Meanwhile at Keerea's Stellar International Airport.
Tenichi Watanabe spotted Zoey on the big screen.
"On my command…" Just as he was about to shout out his command, he smelled blood.
He turned his head around only to see all his men lying in a pool of blood.
Someone was staring at him!
It was a gauntly tall figure in a Devil's mask.
"Erudia's Asu… Asura…" Tenichi gulped.
"Tell your men to retreat! Don't make me bring death to all! Zoey's under my guard and no
one touches her!" commanded Winsor.
Tenichi expressed his disbelief. "How was this even possible! You should be on bad terms
with the God of War. Why have you come all the way to protect his woman? This is
unbelievable!"
Everyone knew that the God of War and Asura were at loggerheads since forever.
"Indeed! You're right! Levi and I can never get along. We may detest each other but you have
forgotten something important. We are people of Erudia and no one terrorizes Erudia!"
Winsor's words pierced through the air.
Tenichi overlooked the shared pride and patriotism between Levi and Winsor for their
nation.
They would willingly make peace in the face of a common enemy.
Being ever unyielding to Levi was something personal.
But when it came to the interest of Erudia, there was no place for personal disputes.
"This is unbelievable. Alright, I'll retreat!" Tenichi immediately withdrew his men.

He could afford to provoke neither the God of War nor Asura.
Especially the latter who was known to be absolutely vindictive and would seek revenge at
all cost.
With that, Zoey and the rest were safe and they left unharmed.
The Protector Chapter 1141
Tenichi and his men were all feeling pretty glum.
The elaborate plan that took them months to come up with ended with disaster.
They couldn't comprehend the patriots' devotion to Erudia and hence still couldn't fathom
why Asura came to Zoey's rescue.
Shouldn't it be better for Winsor once Levi is gotten rid of?
He'd be number one in Erudia.
He'd also be the God of War.
In other words, he would benefit the most once Levi's gone.
But he came to protect Zoey.
They couldn't wrap their heads around it.
This was the most obvious difference between the ideologies of the people from Erudia and
the other nations.
"That crazy Winsor is now in the picture, so there's nothing we could do! We need to come
out with something else," muttered Tenichi's men.
He was at the verge of closing himself off.
They'd toiled and managed to keep the God of War at bay. Then in came Asura.
There was really nothing more they could do!
Meanwhile, Zoey was sent to the best hospital in Stellar City, waiting for the baby to be born.
"Levi said that it's unsafe outside Erudia. Like how is it unsafe?" sneered Logan.
"Why did you even bring up his name? He's nothing but a bastard!" Meredith grumbled.
Zoey glanced at everyone and snapped, "I don't wanna hear his name ever again! Never
mention it in front of me again!"
"Alright…" With that, dead silence followed.
This time, anyone could tell that Zoey had given up on him.
If not, she wouldn't have gone abroad and let her child take on her last name.
In the shadows, Winsor took note of everything.

Even he, cold-hearted as he was, let out a sigh.
It was tough indeed…
"This may sound strange. After we left, I heard that the God of War left North Hampton too. I
heard there's something extremely urgent that he has to deal with!" Logan tattled.
Puzzled, Meredith questioned, "Really? Didn't know there was something so important that
could get him out of Erudia."
"Right? It must be something of grave urgency! Otherwise, he wouldn't have left the
country!"
…
Chatters about the God of War continued.
Zoey looked out the window, she felt as calm as a millpond.
The only thing that she took heed to was the baby in her belly.
She started swiping through the photos on her phone. When she came across a photo of
her and Levi, her finger droned to "Delete" deliberately.
But she hesitated as she couldn't get herself to do it.
The next one was still a photo of them.
She was wondering if she should just delete them.
A few nurses saw the photos on her phone and felt blood drained from their faces instantly.
They exchanged glances and felt a shiver down their spines.
They went for another peek, just to make sure.
Oh lord, it is him!
This hospital was the pinnacle of Keerea's medical infrastructure. People whom the nurses
got to be in touch with were also elitists.
News revolving around this matter had spread through high society especially this period
time.
That was why they could recognize Levi Garrison from the pictures.
"Yes?" Zoey looked up and asked, sensing nerves in those eyes.
As she put her phone away, someone asked timidly, "Ms. Lopez, is that your husband?"
"He was."
"Is he also from Erudia?" another voice popped in.
"Yes, he is," nodded Zoey.
BOOM!
Another shudder as Zoey replied. Their fear was apparent.

This woman whom they were about to take care of was the wife of that man.
That's too scary!
Zoey saw all the emotional changes in them and asked, "Hmm? It seems like you know him?"
The Protector Chapter 1142
"We… We are just curious. Why isn't he here with you?"
"Ms. Lopez, we heard that men of Erudia are especially caring to their wives!"
Given the years of experience in mingling with Keerea's upper-class elites, the nurses knew when to hold their tongue.
They changed the subject there and then.
"Oh, he must have had some business to deal with. That's why he couldn't come!"
Zoey didn't think much. The nurses reacted simply too quickly and didn't reveal much of what they actually knew.
They knew Levi couldn't come because they knew where he was…
Days passed.
Blood King Palace was way stronger than what Erudia had expected.
Fortunately, Levi was in command and could still hold them back.
All he needed was more time.
Two tormenting months went by.
That day, Levi was feeling uneasy. He couldn't put his mind to anything he was doing.
If everything went as planned, the baby would be due within these two days.
His nerves showed a high probability that Zoey was in labor.
"Zoey, I've failed you! I didn't hold a proper wedding for you. I couldn't even take care of you when you deliver the baby!" Levi mumbled under his breath.
He understood that it wasn't a matter of compensation.
In what way could he possibly make it up to her?
He had been perpetually absent during all these important moments.
In what way could he make it up to her?
"Sorry, Zoey!" he said as he clenched his fists.
There was no time for sorrow as he once again battled with Blood King Palace.
At a hospital in Keerea.
Zoey faced another major juncture in her life…

The Lopez and Black families were waiting outside the operation room.
Emma wanted to come too but Zoey said no.
"Waaa…"
After a nerve-racking long wait, a wail finally broke the silence.
It's the baby!
At last, the baby's born!
It's a girl!
Zoey gave birth to a baby girl.
She was overjoyed with tears.
Levi, while fighting on the battlefield, felt relieved all of a sudden. He charged to the front
line and brawled with the elite warriors of Blood King Palace.
"Zoey, what are you gonna name her?" Everyone's hopeful eyes fell upon Zoey.
"Let's call her Forlevia Lopez," she said without any hesitation.
It was obvious that she had already thought it through.
"For-levi-a? Isn't that…"
Aaron stopped Caitlyn before she could finish her question.
Everyone there knew what that name implied.
They could also tell how much Zoey loved Levi especially these two months in Stellar City.
She even sent someone to look for him discreetly when she was heavily pregnant.
Although Zoey had made up her mind, she was still holding on to the fleeting glimpse of
hope.
However, the three-month wait had ground that glimpse of hope to bits.
He never came.
It seemed like he was hiding from the Garrison clan.
In less than a month, the bet between them would come due.
Forlevia!
Zoey wanted to forget Levi Garrison, once and for all!
She wanted to have no more ties with him!
"Dad, mom, let's pack up and leave for Erudia! I can't stay here any longer," said Zoey.
"But you just gave birth. Your body's still very weak…" Everyone was concerned.
"Nah, It's alright! I can handle it!" She was persistent.
Everyone went back to Erudia that night.
Winsor escorted them home. That was his mission, after all.
Zoey insisted on returning to Erudia in a rush as she had something important to deal with.

The Protector Chapter 1143
Emma stood at the entrance of Royal Villa in North Hampton. She had been waiting for
Zoey's return.
She rushed up to Zoey the moment she saw her.
"What are you doing here? Go away! You're not welcome here! You have nothing to do with
this child!" Aaron and Caitlyn immediately stepped in and stood in her way.
Abashed, Emma looked at Zoey and pleaded, " Zoey, let me take care of you and your baby!
I'll pay the deeds for that unfilial son of mine!"
"Yes, you should! That son of yours has wronged Zoey in such atrocious ways. It's only fair
that you pay penance!" chimed in the rest.
"Emma, it's alright. My girl and I will be fine without you. Also, I am done with him and no
one's at fault!" Zoey was firm with her words.
"Alright then. Take good care of yourself and the baby, Zoey." Emma sighed helplessly as
she turned around and left.
"Emma, wait!" Zoey called out.
"Yes?"
"Come, have a look at the baby," Zoey continued.
Emma walked into the manor and burst into tears upon seeing the little baby.
As she held the baby girl, she felt the blood bond between them.
Won't it be nice if Levi never left?
How blissful it'd be to have a family!
What a shame!
This unfilial son ran away, just like Tyrone.
"Right, times up! Off you go. You're not welcome here!" Meredith shooed Emma away.
"Oh, before I forget. The baby's name is Forlevia Lopez! You can see how determined Zoey
is now, right? So stay out of our sight!" sniggered Meredith as she slammed the gate shut.
Thud!
Emma quivered.
Zoey has made up her mind.
She showed me the child and proclaimed that she had fully severed ties with Levi.

The child's name…
Emma cried the whole way home…
As far as she was concerned, her life was an utter failure.
Not only did she fall for a heartless man, even her son turned out to be like him.
What a foundered life….
The Garrison clan in Oakland City
"Someone told me that Levi's child was born. Is that true?" Tyrone asked.
"Yeah, she delivered in Keerea and she is back in North Hampton. They named her Forlevia
Lopez," responded Damien as he nodded.
He knew everything about Zoey and also the people around her.
Tyrone was absolutely delighted. "Haha, that's wonderful! His kid doesn't deserve the name
Garrison! Not over my dead body will she bear the honor of the Garrison clan! Right, still no
news of Levi? It has been three months!"
"Yeah, nothing! I would've found his body if he were dead. But there was nothing. It was
almost as if he'd vanished into thin air… How is that even possible!" Damien frowned.
"That bugger is quite something to be able to avoid all our detections," Tyrone blabbed on as
the corner of his mouth twitched.
"He's most probably out of Erudia. What a pathetic coward!" Damien scowled.
"Well, our bet is coming due pretty soon! I wonder how many people are following this. Who
knew that this kiddo would hole up! He is nothing but a joke! Hahaha…" Tyrone let out a
hearty laugh.
And again he affirmed his action of disowning Levi.
The folds on Damien's forehead remained as he popped another question, "Father, what if
Levi came back on the very day the bet comes due?"
The Protector Chapter 1144
"Hmm?"
This question stumped Tyrone.
This is actually possible.
Levi might be keeping his trump card hidden all this while until the day the bet comes due.

“That’s impossible!” Tyrone immediately argued. “Levi wasn’t even around when his own
child was born; how could he ever show up now?”
Damien nodded. “You’re right. If he could leave during such a moment, there’d be even less
reason for him to show up for the bet.”
“Don’t worry. He’ll become a laughingstock if he doesn’t show up.”
Tyrone’s face was full of contempt and mockery.
Damien sighed, “What a shame. We won’t be able to see the look on Levi’s face when he
gets completely trashed and start begging for mercy.”
Still, Damien and Tyrone hoped that Levi would come.
They wanted to show him just how powerful the Garrisons were.
They were untouchable!
Insurmountable!
How they wanted Levi to regret spewing such insolent words back then.
More than anything, they wanted to prove that Damien was more powerful than he was.
Most importantly, Tyrone had made the right decision.
Emma wants to make me regret it?
Like that’ll ever happen!
What will I ever regret now that Levi has run away?
For the entire month, Zoey remained occupied despite having just given birth.
She had integrated all the resources of the Morris Group.
The woman insisted on walking the path that Levi hadn’t managed to finish.
Under the combined effort of herself and Iris, Morris Group obtained notable results within a
month and was now back on track.
This utterly puzzled Zoey.
Why didn’t Levi work harder?
He had all the resources and connections.
It didn’t take that much effort to produce results at all.
On top of that, he’s so much capable than I am.
Yet, he chose to give up…
Zoey heaved a sigh.
I guess he’s been planning to run off since the beginning.
All the concern he has shown me during those months was probably just to make him feel
better.

Time flew by quickly, and the day of the bet between Levi and Tyrone had come.
If Levi hadn't disappeared, he would have had to be in Oakland City today to challenge the
Garrisons.
If he were to succeed, he would be allowed to join them.
Otherwise, only death awaited him.
Meanwhile, Levi had been at war with Blood King Palace for four consecutive months at the
battlefield of North Base One.
This time, he was adamant about completely annihilating his enemy.
"Oh, isn't today supposed to be the day of my bet with Tyrone?" Levi asked while puffing on
a cigarette.
"That's right."
"Since you can't make it this time, I'm guessing the Garrison clan—or maybe even the whole
of Oakland—is laughing at you."
"That's for sure. You'll surely be made a laughingstock for not showing up. That's inevitable."
Azure Dragon and the others responded to Levi simultaneously.
"Let him have his fun while it lasts," Levi remarked with a smile. "By the way, how are Zoey
and the child?"
Phoenix reported everything about Zoey to Levi.
Levi's brows furrowed several times in the process, feeling as though he was right next to
his wife.
Oakland City was in complete shock today.
Tens of thousands of eyes fell on the Garrison clan.
Despite knowing that Levi wouldn't come, Tyrone had decided to conduct the ceremony of
accepting a challenge.
The high-ranking members of the Garrisons gathered at the entrance of the family home,
with Tyrone seated on a chair.
Damien and the other juniors stood next to him on each side.
Members like Finnick, Hugh, and Titus were present too.
Whether or not Levi would show up, their stance remained.
"I've placed a bet with Levi Garrison today. I'm here in front of the Garrison family home and
hereby declare that I accept his challenge!" roared Tyrone.

The Protector Chapter 1145
As the leader of the Grey Wolf Squad, Hugh is too tough of an opponent.
Finnick is a high-ranking official, so that makes him untouchable too.
When it comes to martial arts, Titus is the guardian of the Garrisons.
There's probably some
hope for Levi in this regard.
If we were to compete business-wise, he might stand a chance against
Damien, who owns
five percent of the business.
Still, it's nothing but a glimmer of hope.
Many in Erudia knew of the bet between the father and son.
Hence, a large number of citizens of Oakland City now surrounded the
Garrison family
home.
Such people included Tiffany Meyers and Martin Preston.
Even Benny Quinton and Abigail Rogers had come.
Unlike others, these few were here to watch how Levi crush the Garrison
clan.
They knew who Levi's true identity, after all.
Most of the others had come just to watch the show.
Jason Lowe was here simply because he felt sorry for his friend.
He wished Levi would run far away instead of showing up.
"Alright. Time's up," the Garrison household butler announced. "Levi
Garrison has yet to turn
up, which means he has forfeited the challenge! A coward like him doesn't
deserve to be
part of the clan. Thus, from here on, we'll retract his last name. He shall
longer be a
Garrison!"
At this instant, Levi became the biggest joke in town.
He was now labeled an absolute disgrace and humiliation.
Abigail clenched her fists. "Why aren't you here yet, Levi? Hurry up!"
Tiffany inhaled deeply. How she looked forward to seeing her Prince
Charming reign terror
upon the Garrison clan.
Unfortunately, Levi had already been missing for several months.
Hence, it was extremely unlikely that he would show up now.
Tyrone had even gone out of his way to bring Emma over.
Now, he turned to her and smirked. "Is there something you'd like to say
now? Haha! Do you
still think the same way? That you'd take Levi here before me and declare
that your son is

undefeatable? That the Garrisons would deeply regret it?"
Hearing the man's sneers, Emma could only look down in despair.
Of course I'd want to do all that.
But I guess that's just wishful thinking.
At this point, she wanted nothing else but for Levi to show up.
Even if things may not turn out well, it's only right that he shows up.
That's how he should be; at least his conscience would be clear.
He shouldn't be hiding away like this!
Some traits are more important than life itself!
Olivia gazed at Emma with a disdainful smile. "Your son is an absolute joke, Emma. A
disgrace! He's not fit to be a Garrison, nor is he ever comparable to Damien. The Garrisons
officially gave you a chance, but he chose not to take it! If your son were truly powerful and
won the challenge, both he and you would've been able to join the family and return to
Tyrone's side."
The crowd began to comment. "We expect nothing less from the top ancient family in
Erudia. Such a presence and sense of tolerance are indeed rare!"
Many citizens had nice things to say about the Garrisons accepting Levi's challenge.
Olivia smiled triumphantly and continued, "It's just unfortunate that your son doesn't even
have the guts to show up, let alone win the challenge. What a useless wimp! I heard he even
left his wife, child, and mother behind! He doesn't deserve to be a man—no, he doesn't even
deserve to live!"
Upon hearing Olivia's insults, Emma gripped her fists so hard that her nails dug into her
flesh.
Yet, there was nothing she could do to fight back.
Because Olivia had said nothing but the truth.
"The Garrisons are the number one ancient family in Erudia. Honestly, we don't ask a lot
from him. Just be brave to show up for the challenge is more than enough. In fact, it doesn't
even matter if he loses; he won't necessarily have to die. Yet, he doesn't even have the
courage to stand here before us?" Olivia scoffed.

“Who says I don’t?”
A cold voice suddenly rang out.
The Protector Chapter 1146
The voice was like a roaring thunder.
Everyone turned to the source and was instantly stunned—especially the Garrisons.
All their smiling faces froze in a blink of an eye.
Olivia, who had so much to say just a moment ago, was now dumbfounded.
As though she had been struck by lightning.
Damien paled.
Tyrone’s expression turned ghastly.
So did everyone else’s.
The tens of thousands of eyes immediately shifted toward the direction of that voice.
“Hmm? Wait. I think it was a woman’s voice…”
Then, it dawned on everyone.
That was a woman’s voice?
So it’s not Levi Garrison?
Everyone had initially thought Levi had arrived.
Emma had even become ecstatic for a brief moment.
Yet, what the crowd saw next was a woman walking over with a baby in her arms.
It was none other than Zoey.
She was the one who had spoken.
“What? It’s actually her!”
Tyrone inhaled sharply.
Damien looked horrid.
What is she up to?
Emma immediately ran up to her.
“What… What are you doing here?”
She was petrified.
Zoey smiled. “I’m here to take up the Garrison clan’s challenge in my husband’s place.”
She had returned from Keerea for this.
Otherwise, she would have still been recuperating in that country.
Today was supposed to be the child’s baby shower, but she had duped both the Lopez and
Black families and come to Oakland City just to fulfill the agreement.
The woman shocked everyone with her revelation.
The crowd was stupefied the moment her words fell.
Everyone stared at her in disbelief.

“My husband has other matters to take care of, so I’m here to keep his promise and
challenge the Garrisons. We never go back on our word, so please take back all the insults
you’ve made against him!” she yelled.
Emma couldn’t endure it anymore. Tears began to flow down her cheeks.
Zoey hasn’t forgotten about Levi.
Instead, she still loves him dearly.
She’s even here to take up the challenge in his place.
Abigail, Benny, and the others were beyond moved.
Tyrone gazed at Zoey in bewilderment. “You want to take Levi’s place and challenge us?”
Many among the crowd stared at her similarly.
A woman challenging the Garrisons?
And she’s even here in her husband’s place?
Zoey nodded in determination. “That’s right.”
Tyrone burst into laughter. “Are you seeing this, Levi? Your wife and one-month-old child are
here to take up the challenge in your place, but where are you? You’re the biggest coward
and most pathetic excuse for a man I’ve ever met!”
Damien chimed in frostily, “This has to be the biggest joke I’ve seen so far. What a champ,
Levi! You vanished without a trace, and now your woman and child are here to shoulder
everything for you? You’re not cut out to be a husband or father! How despicable!”
“I know, right? And he tried to compare himself to my son? Is he even worthy?”
Olivia’s face was full of contempt.
Emma was crying profusely at this point.
It didn’t matter if her son never made her proud, but now, he was now seen as an utter
disgrace.
Zoey scanned the crowd. “That’s nonsense! My husband isn’t a scumbag, and he certainly
isn’t irresponsible! I’m telling all of you, he just has some urgent matters to take care of right
now. He’s the most responsible man I’ve ever met! Besides, I’m his wife; what difference
does it make if I’m here instead of him?”

Damien shook his head, baffled. "Do you seriously still believe him even though you know
exactly what's going on, Zoey? Stop trying to fool yourself!"
"That's right. I've always believed in my husband, and I always will!"
The Protector Chapter 1147
Zoey was loud and firm.
She had always believed in Levi, no matter what he did.
He just owes me an explanation now.
But I know he'll definitely show up.
She looked forward to hearing Levi's explanation later.
Many among the crowd were moved by Zoey's words.
To think that such an incredible woman still exists!
A woman like her is a treasure and hard to come by in today's society.
However, the more they felt moved, the more furious they were with Levi.
How could he do such a thing?
Damien roared with laughter. "Did you hear that, Levi? You sure are a lucky one! You don't
deserve a wife like her! Well, the Garrison clan has strict rules to adhere to, but we're not
merciless. We'll make an exception just this once and allow you to take part in the bet in
Levi's place."
Tyrone agreed.
"I'm Hugh, leader of the Grey Wolf Squad. Do you think you can win?"
"No."
"I'm Finnick—"
"Nope."
"I'm Titus, guardian of the Garrison clan. I was practically born into martial arts. Can you
beat me?"
"No!"
"I'm Damien, and I control five percent of the clan's businesses. Can you achieve such feats
too?"
The final option would require auditing on both sides.
Zoey and Iris may have pooled together all of their resources available, but one month was
still too short.
Morris Group was certainly no match for Damien's achievements in the corporate world.
Thus, everyone knew how the bet would turn out.
There was no way Zoey could win.

After all, the Garrisons were far too remarkable in all four aspects mentioned earlier.
The Garrisons began to laugh.
"Your son can't even compare to Damien's five percent, Emma; yet, he's still trying to put up
a fight?"
"Hahaha! He doesn't even stand a chance against Damien! What an embarrassment!"
There was a reason the Garrisons had used these four aspects as benchmarks.
It was chosen precisely so Tyrone could humiliate Emma and Levi.
The man sneered, "In that case, I'd like to announce that Levi has lost the challenge! Do you
accept this verdict, Zoey Lopez?"
"Yes, I do. It's my loss. But you can't say that my husband failed to keep his promise!"
Zoey looked resolute.
A murderous glint flashed in Damien's eyes. "Mind you—this matter doesn't end with you
taking part in the bet. You'll have to pay the price of losing!"
"He's right! Levi said he'd disappear off the face of the earth if he lost."
To a prominent clan like the Garrisons, a person's life was worth nothing.
Zoey's actions might have touched the hearts of many, but the Garrisons were completely
unfazed.
Rather, her action had only served to provoke them.
Zoey nodded without any hesitation. "Okay, fine. I'll bear the consequences on my own."
"No, you idiot! I'll do it. I'll bear the consequences!" Emma exclaimed while rushing over. "I'm
his mother, so I'll take responsibility. You're still young, but I'll be dead soon enough."
Then, she turned to Tyrone. "Let me do it. Don't give Zoey a hard time."
"Alright. Discuss this among yourselves. It doesn't matter who pays the price, but someone
has to do it!"
Tyrone looked especially stern.
The Garrison clan's dignity was on the line, after all.
That was why someone had to die.
Before Zoey could say anything else, Emma grabbed onto her. "Take good care of the child
and wait for Levi. I believe he'll be back one day."

“Mom! I...”
Zoey’s eyes brimmed with tears.
“I’ll take responsibility for this. Levi will show up. I’m sure of it. Keep waiting for him, Zoey!”
With that, Emma walked toward Tyrone.
The Protector Chapter 1148
“Things would’ve turned out this way sooner or later, Emma! Why did you even try to fight it
in the first place?” Tyrone smirked.
Emma had knelt before the entrance of the Garrison family home while she was pregnant
back then.
I wouldn’t have done that if I knew this day would come.
“Die!”
Tyrone’s eyes flashed coldly with not a single trace of mercy in them.
Swoosh!
One of the Garrison family’s top fighters began to swing his blade.
Crack!
Bam!
Yet, the blade broke all of a sudden, and its owner was sent flying by a mysterious force.
“Who did this? Who dares behave like this in front of the Garrisons?” Damien bellowed.
“It was me!”
A figure wearing a demon mask slowly emerged.
“Who are you?” Tyrone demanded, frowning.
No one could tell who this man was.
After all, Erudia had deliberately kept this masked man’s identity a secret after he had been
defeated by Levi. On top of that, he had been assigned to silently return to Oakland City in
advance.
That was why Tyrone was in the dark too.
However, Damien was well aware of this man’s identity.
He knew everything about the God of War, including the latter’s enemies.
That was why he was no stranger to Asura.
From just one look, Damien immediately knew this man was Winsor Campbell!
“The Garrisons—the top clan in Erudia—enjoys picking on women and children?” Winsor
scoffed.
Despite being violent by nature, he wasn’t completely heartless.

The man had come for two reasons.
One, to perform his duty of protecting Zoey and Emma.
Two, because he couldn't tolerate the Garrisons' deed.
"Levi was the one who made the bet with you, so you should be looking for him instead!
What are you doing picking on two women? Are you that incapable of searching for him?
These two women are under my care today," declared Winsor.
Just as Tyrone was about to fly into a rage, Damien hurriedly told him Winsor's identity.
"Huh? It's him?"
Tyrone was astounded.
"That's right. He was relocated to Oakland City after some issues, but I never thought he'd
show up because of this bet. We can't afford to get into a fight with him. He'd do anything
once he loses his mind!
Damien trembled as he spoke.
"Fine. The Garrisons will show you mercy just this once. We shall not punish women, but
Levi will have to pay for his own sins! You are indeed a gracious woman, Zoey Lopez, but
Levi doesn't deserve you."
Thanks to Winsor's interference, Tyrone had no choice but to let Emma off.
"I heard that Asura is absolutely cold-hearted, merciless, and violent. Why is he backing
Zoey up?"
Damien was extremely perplexed.
"I'm guessing it's because he's been touched by her actions. She really is a remarkable
woman, after all!"
Olivia couldn't help but look up to Zoey.
On this day, Zoey's name spread far and wide across Oakland City.
Everyone expressed their admiration at the mention of her.
This incident became the talk of the town.
Zoey and Emma hurriedly went up to Asura. "Thank you for your help. May I know who
you—"
Asura cut them off. "You don't need to know who I am, nor do you need to thank me."

He gazed deep into Zoey's eyes and remarked coldly, "You are indeed worthy of Levi."
Then, he left right after saying something this unusual.
"Huh?"
The crowd was bewildered.
Isn't it about whether or not Levi is worthy of Zoey?
Why did he say that instead?
Was he mistaken?
Even Zoey and Emma found it strange.
Even so, they didn't think too much about it and left with the child.
The Protector Chapter 1149
With that, the bet between Levi and Tyrone came to an end.
Levi suffered a complete defeat—a terrible one at that.
He had become the biggest disgrace by now.
On the contrary, Zoey won the respect of almost everyone in Oakland City.
It was Tiffany's first time seeing the woman.
Levi used to say that she was no match for Zoey.
That was why she wanted to find out what Zoey looked like.
Considering that the latter had just given birth, worked herself to the bone for the past
month, and shown up bare-faced, she certainly didn't look as attractive compared to her.
Hence, she was disappointed at first glance.
But after what had happened, Tiffany understood why she had lost to Zoey.
I'll never be as good as her.
Meanwhile, far up North, Levi had just received word of Zoey meeting the Garrisons.
"Arghh!"
With a roar, the ice beneath his foot cracked beyond a thousand meters.
"Thankfully, Asura saved them just in time. They're fine now," Phoenix reported.
Levi took a deep breath. "Looks like I owe him another one. I'd gladly let him take over as
God of War. I was just thinking of spending the rest of my time with Zoey and the baby
anyway."
Azure Dragon and the others immediately argued, "You can't do that! You're the only one
who's worthy of such a title. He can't replace you."
"Yeah! He's not even close when it comes to ability. Not just any barbarian gets to be God of
War," added White Tiger.

Levi chuckled. "You guys clearly don't understand him. He'd never accept the position if I
offer it to him."
"You scared us!"
Everyone patted their own chests.
If Levi were to give up his position, the country would be in utter chaos.
"We're going to have to work even harder now, team. Let's demolish Blood King Palace as
quickly as possible!" Levi shouted.
"I've noticed something, General," remarked White Tiger. "I vividly remember how we took
down many members of Blood King Palace three years ago, but how did they survive? In
fact, they've become stronger in just after three years!"
"I've realized this too. They're really bizarre. It's like they're attacking us blindly without any
goal in mind."
"Yeah. Just the fact that they've initiated the attack on us is really weird."
The others were just as confused.
Levi's eyes briefly flashed with murderous intent. "Let's not think about this. Once we
destroy Blood King Palace, all its mysteries will be solved too."
"Got it!" everyone responded.
Levi proceeded to gather more forces.
It was all so he could get rid of Blood King Palace once and for all.
Another year passed, and finally, Levi wiped out Blood King Palace in its entirety.
To prevent its return, he annihilated every single member of the group and refused to rest
until he was sure that none of them could ever come back to life.
After a game of tug-of-war spanning a year and a half, they finally emerged victorious.
According to the estimation then, it should have taken them at least four years to eliminate
Blood King Palace.
Now, Levi's trip home had been brought forward by over one and a half years.
The God of War sent waves across the world upon defeating Blood King Palace once again.
As Erudia soared, the rest of the world trembled at its presence.
Those who had initially planned to attack Levi now gave in completely.
After all, he was the only one who could defeat Blood King Palace.

No one else could come close to his achievement!
He was still the God of War, but stronger than before.
"I can finally go home! Mom, Zoey, my dear child—I'm coming home!"
It was time for Levi to return.
How he looked forward to seeing his family…
The Protector Chapter 1150
The nation underwent many big changes within the past year.
First off was the Garrison clan.
On the day Zoey challenged the Garrisons, Damien had been appointed as the successor of
the clan.
Previously, the Garrison clan worked behind the scenes as Erudia's most prominent ancient
family.
But after Tyrone and his son took over, the clan began to operate with a different strategy.
Tyron and Damien started by winning over all the Garrison clan's collateral relatives and
gaining absolute power over the entire clan.
Then, they set up a humongous financial group and took control of all its funds.
Moreover, Damien even founded a special combat club to recruit the best fighters in Erudia
and all over the globe.
Despite the organization being known as a club, it was, in fact, merely a way for the
Garrisons to obtain more pawns.
This was precisely Tyrone's and Damien's intention—to take control of as much wealth and
power as possible while also having an array of martial artists at their command.
Then, the Garrisons' influence spread across Bayview and other nations.
Within just a year, the Garrison clan became even more powerful than before.
It sat comfortably in its position as the number one ancient family in Erudia.
In addition, being a son-in-law of the Garcia family meant Damian could utilize both the
Garrisons' and Garcias' resources.
With that, the father-son duo now headed the two most powerful ancient families.
No one in Erudia could go against them.

Only few clans in Bayview were any match for them.
There was one other person who had changed drastically within the year.
It was Zoey.
Within a short period of time, Zoey expanded Morris Group tenfold.
Thus, she was now known as the Queen of the South's Corporate World.
Aside from her own hard work, she also had a benefactor.
Erudia was full of prominent families, but there were only eight that could truly be referred to
as ancient families.
Many people were touched by her courage on the day she challenged the Garrisons.
In fact, the head of the third most prominent ancient family in Erudia, Dale Lehman, declared
his intention to take Zoey as a goddaughter and Forlevia as his god-granddaughter.
With the Lehman family's help, the Garrisons renounced their boycott against Morris Group,
thus allowing Zoey's career to skyrocket.
Her situation was not what Levi had expected at all.
The mother-daughter duo didn't suffer at all. in fact, they were doing extremely well now.
Levi had thought that Zoey would surely be living a hard life from being constantly
oppressed.
That Forlevia would be abhorred by both the Lopez and Black families, and resort to finding
food on the streets.
Yet, the child was now loved by everyone, just like a princess.
She was Dale's god-granddaughter, after all.
Who would dare treat her poorly?
Emma would occasionally drop by to see her too.
Everyone's lives seemed to flourish.
All that was missing was Levi.
Even so, they had grown accustomed to not having him around.
So much time had passed that he was slowly being forgotten.
There were even rumors that Levi was already dead.
That he had been secretly murdered by the Garrisons.
However, the Garrisons never clarified this rumor. All they said was that he had disappeared.
Even Zoey herself had once suspected that this was true.
After all, there was solid proof of the rumor.
If Levi was alive, why hadn't he appeared after more than a year?

Hence, it was highly likely that he had died.
Even so, Zoey, Emma, and a few others continued to believe that he was still alive.
For the past few days, Erudia was abuzz with excitement.
The country's hero—the God of War—had defeated Blood King Palace once again and
brought glory to Erudia.
"Remember, Evie; you should always look up to people like the God of War!" Iris beamed
while carrying the little girl.
She happened to be reading a news article about the God of War.
Zoey smiled too.
Suddenly, the child became wide-eyed as she stared at the back of the mighty figure in the
picture. "Da… Daddy… Daddy!"
The Protector Chapter 1151
Iris chuckled upon hearing that. "That's not your daddy, Evie! It'd be great if he were,
though!"
Zoey sighed. "Let's not joke about the God of War, Iris. He's no ordinary human. He's a
god."
"Oh, wasn't Evie's first word 'daddy'? You really worked hard on that."
Iris remembered how Zoey had taught the child to say 'daddy' first instead of 'mommy'.
That was why Forlevia's very first word was 'daddy'.
Iris gazed at Zoey sternly. "Zoey, I know you still love Levi, but you have to accept how
things are now. Even if he's still alive, he probably won't come back. Who knows, he might
have even followed his dad's footsteps and found himself another wife. It's not impossible."
Thump.
Zoey's heart sank.
There was certainly a possibility.
This was what Tyrone did, after all.
It wasn't unusual if his son did the same.
"You've been shouldering everything on your own. The burden's just too heavy! You're still
young, so I suggest you find another man to walk the path with you for the rest of your life.
Evie needs a father too," Iris said earnestly.

Zoey disagreed. "Let's not talk about this anymore, Iris. Besides, I have a child now. Who would ever want me?"
Iris was amused. "Oh, please, Zoey. Don't you have lots of men chasing after you? They don't care if you have Evie! Who would say no to you anyway, considering who you are right now? You're not lacking in any aspect!"
Suddenly, Zoey recalled how her godfather, Dale, wanted to get her married.
The man treated her and Forlevia so well that Zoey didn't know how to turn this matter down.
"Mr. Lehman likes you a lot, Zoey, so he'll definitely find you a good husband. Don't worry.
I'm sure you'll be happy. The guy he's picked out will be here in North Hampton tomorrow.
Why don't you give it a thought after meeting him?" Iris smiled.
Zoey let out a sigh. "I guess I'll do that."
However, she had no other intention on this.
All she wanted was to fulfill her godfather's wishes.
"Yeah, I know you'll be pleased with him. Do it for Evie! Besides, Ms. Jones has agreed to it too, hasn't she?"
Emma knew about this too, and she had given her consent.
The next day, Percy Convington suddenly led his subordinates to one of North Hampton's remote entrances. There was no traffic here; instead, it was an area with steep terrains that were difficult to maneuver. Tourists were usually prohibited from coming here.
As the men stood in two straight lines, Percy paced back and forth as though waiting for someone.
Finally, the sound of engine rumbling began to surface half an hour later.
Soon, war vehicles began to make their way over.
The first few bore flags that danced in the wind.
Apart from the flag of Erudia, there were also flags with the words 'God of War' on them.
A mighty presence emerged.
Percy and his subordinates immediately saluted.

“The Iron Brigade has returned! The God of War has returned!” Percy shouted.
The soldiers standing in rows began to shout too.
Levi and his team were back.
They were Erudia’s invincible troop!
The pride of the country!
The very souls of Erudia’s army!
Not only had they defeated Blood King Palace for the second time, but they had
miraculously done so in just half the estimated time needed.
The vehicles stopped.
A window rolled down, revealing Levi’s face.
The Protector Chapter 1152
The god-like man was back.
Percy and his men had nothing but respect and admiration for him.
This man had done what no one else in the world could do—twice.
Moreover, Blood King Palace had become even more powerful the second time round.
Yet, Levi and his forces had created an absolute miracle.
But instead of heading to Oakland City to receive his accolade, Levi had chosen to return to
North Hampton discreetly.
The true hero doesn’t seek adulation, he fights for what is right simply because it’s his nature.
Percy couldn’t help but think to himself.
On the same day, the man Dale had arranged to be Zoey’s suitor arrived in North Hampton.
If Zoey were childless, Dale would have definitely chosen for her to marry someone within
his own family.
However, the Lehmans were the third most prominent ancient family in Erudia. They still had
to watch their reputation.
Still, the man Dale had chosen was an exceptional one.
He was Jerry Gott, the successor of an imperial family in Oakland City.
He ranked third on the Heir Leaderboard.
This man was no wastrel, and he certainly wasn’t a philanderer.
There was not a single negative rumor about him.
Oakland City referred to him as a true gentleman.
That was why he was also known as Saint Jerry.
Jerry didn’t top the Heir Leaderboard, but he was an all-rounder.
Dale had spent a great deal of time deciding on this man.

Furthermore, Jerry was willing to marry Zoey, and he accepted the fact that she had a child.
Marrying a woman who already had a child was a disgrace to imperial families.
But still, Zoey was Dale's goddaughter.
Hence, the imperial Gott family had no choice but to accept this.
Accompanying Jerry was Dale's eldest son, Edwin Lehman.
Edwin had a ferociousness akin to a warlord.
He was hot-tempered and extremely capable.
Many in Oakland City feared him.
However, he treasured his god sister dearly.
Many young heirs had coveted Zoey, only to have their limbs broken by Edwin.
That was why no one had dared cross Zoey for the past year.
All her other suitors fled with terror upon hearing that Edwin's presence.
Jerry was the only man he seemed to approve of.
"You'd better treat my god sister well, Jerry. You'll be sorry if you don't!" Edwin threatened.
"I understand, Edwin," Jerry replied with a nod. "I'm very fond of Ms. Lopez's talents and
abilities."
Despite saying this, a peculiar glint flashed in his eyes.
The two parties met at the Golden Hotel.
After talking to each other, Jerry seemed extremely pleased with Zoey.
He readily accepted the fact that the woman was once married and already had a child.
"So, what do you think?" asked Edwin.
Jerry nodded. "I'm very impressed. I'd be more than willing to marry you, Ms. Lopez. I'll take
care of you and Evie for life. Everything may seem too sudden right now, but we can always
take our time."
Both Zoey and Iris were taken aback.
He's that straightforward?
They had thought the man would at least take some time to consider this.
Edwin nodded in satisfaction. "Alright. I'll take it from here, then. Dad will be thrilled to hear
this."
The Lehman family was in charge of handling everything regarding this matter.
There was no need to listen to any of Zoey's suggestions.
"Wait! I do have one condition, however," Jerry suddenly called out.

Even Zoey froze.
She was just about to express her disagreement, but Jerry had beat her to it.
"What is it?" asked Edwin.
"I'd gladly marry Ms. Lopez and care for Evie, but I have just one request, which has
something to do with the Gott family's reputation. Can Evie's last name be Gott instead?
This is all I ask for," Jerry answered earnestly.
After all, the Gott family was an imperial family. Taking a once-married woman as a wife and
having to raise her child was shameful enough for them. What more, the child didn't even
take Gott as her last name.
"Why should my child bear your last name?"
The Protector Chapter 1153
Just as Jerry made his request, a loud voice boomed across the room like thunder.
Everyone was shocked.
Zoey and Iris were immediately stupefied upon hearing that familiar voice.
Could it be…
No. It can't be him…
The women trembled involuntarily as they exchanged glances.
With her big, innocent eyes, Forlevia gazed in the direction of the entrance.
At the very moment, a tall, mighty figure emerged.
It was Levi!
At present, the man looked rather worn-out. There was soot on his face, and his clothes
were tattered as though he had just escaped the jaws of death.
Still, none of that diminished the murderous energy he now emitted. Everyone's scalp began
to tingle as goosebumps formed on their skin.
Levi had just returned from the battlefield, so he had no time to tidy himself.
He had come over hastily right after enduring the hardships of a long journey.
Edwin and Jerry were stunned upon seeing Levi.
Who is he?
Is he some refugee?
"I'm back, Zoey," Levi announced.
"Huh?"

Zoey was utterly dumbfounded.
She had imagined Levi's return countless times, even dreaming about it in her sleep.
Yet, the woman was bewildered now that Levi was actually standing right in front of her.
She couldn't tell if this was reality or just a dream.
Right now, she could only stare at him…
But Levi's eyes were on the child.
Forlevia stared right back at him.
They looked so similar to each other!
The little girl had his eyes and demeanor.
Everything else about her closely resembled Zoey.
At this moment, an intense feeling of familial love began to surface within Levi.
It was something he had never felt before.
This child was his!
Levi strode over and took the child from the nanny's arms.
Forlevia was extremely timid and would usually cry if a stranger picked her up.
Yet, when Levi carried her, not only did she not cry, but she even gazed at him with curiosity.
"Daddy… you're Daddy!" the child suddenly cried out.
Boom!
Upon hearing the sweet child's voice, Levi instantly froze and his mind went blank.
He had never experienced being a father.
This little girl in his arms was like the most precious gem he had ever owned—the most
important piece of himself.
"Daddy's back! Daddy's back!"
Forlevia was a bright child. She had long remembered Levi's face after frequently seeing
Zoey looking at his photos.
Zoey had never mentioned who the man in the photo was, but the child knew that he was
her father.
"My little girl!"
Levi held the child in his arms tightly.
Then, he suddenly began to cry.
To think there was such a gentle side to the man who stood on the top of the mountain…

“Hey! What are you up to? Why did you take the child? Give her back!” the nanny frantically
yelled at Levi.
Levi responded politely, “Hello, ma’am. I’m the child’s father.”
“Oh, please! The child’s father is long dead! Everyone knows that.”
The nanny clearly wasn’t buying it.
“But I really am her father!” Levi insisted.
“Then do you know her name?” A cold voice suddenly rang out.
Jerry and Edwin walked toward Levi.
“I…”
Indeed, Levi had no idea.
Phoenix had found out the child’s name long ago, but she never told him.
The little girl didn’t bear his last name anyway.
“Are you here just to cause a scene? I won’t let that happen!”
While speaking, Jerry gave Levi a shove.
Pfft!
Staggering, Levi spewed a mouthful of blood.
The Protector Chapter 1154
No one had expected this from Levi.
Not even Levi himself.
The man gave his mouth a wipe as a look of disbelief formed on his face.
He could feel something different within his body.
He felt especially frail and was even beginning to have double vision.
Am I… injured?
That can’t be.
We may have fought Blood King Palace for over a year, but no one has managed to hurt me.
Could it be…
Levi began to recall.
During the final battle with Blood King Palace, Levi had faced Bloodking and the Four
Bloodmasters on his own.
Ultimately, he had the last laugh and all of them died in his hands.
But before Bloodking drew his last breath, he told Levi, “I’ll be waiting for you down below.”
Back then, Levi merely thought the man was just spewing nonsense and paid no attention to
it.
But now that this was happening…
Realization quickly dawned on Levi.
I’ve been poisoned!

Blood King Palace was the most terrifying force in the Western Dark World. They were
ruthless in everything they did.
Thus, the act of poisoning someone was nothing out of the ordinary for them.
But how could I not have known about this? I'm only feeling it now.
"Cough, cough…"
Levi coughed two more times, only to expel more blood.
This poison is insane.
Those who were aware of Levi's true abilities knew how powerful he was.
Most toxins had no effect on his body at all.
In fact, for the past six years, he had been poisoned multiple times.
Yet, this was the first time his body was having a reaction.
Bloodking must have done it right before he died, just so I'd join him eventually.
Or maybe… his true purpose was simply to kill me!
This poison really is something else.
"Are… Are you okay?" asked Zoey and Iris after returning to their senses.
Even Jerry jumped in fright.
He had only given Levi a light shove, yet the latter had suddenly sprayed blood out of his
mouth.
"What have you done? How did you turn out this way?" Zoey choked.
Levi looked so miserable right now.
His face was white as a sheet, and blood trickled from his mouth. The man looked like he
had just narrowly escaped death.
Where did he run off to in the past year?
Did I jump to conclusions about him?
Could he have been dealing with something really important?
Levi smiled. "I'm fine."
As he adjusted his body and forced himself to suppress the toxins, his complexion quickly
returned to normal.
"Daddy's okay!" Forlevia yelped with excitement.
"Who the hell are you? Give me back my daughter!"
With a frosty look on his face, Jerry tried to take the child away from Levi.
But the latter easily evaded him.
*"Your child? Bullsh*t! This is my child!" Levi raged.*
Jerry turned red with fury.
His marriage with Zoey had been arranged by Dale Lehman himself.

Everyone in Oakland City was already aware of this. Even many in the whole country knew
that Zoey belonged to him.
Yet, someone had decided to show up all of a sudden and snatch his child? How could he ever allow that?
Jerry glared daggers at Levi.
The former had also studied martial arts since young and was second to Martin Preston on
the Heir Leaderboard in this regard.
"Do you have a death wish? Hand the child over right now!"
Edwin was beginning to lose his patience too.
A hostile atmosphere instantly surrounded the entire place.
Zoey and Iris hastily stepped in. "Edwin! Mr. Gott! Don't do anything rash! We know this
man."
"Who is he?" asked Edwin.
"He's Levi Garrison!"
*Hearing that, Edwin immediately flew into a fit of rage. "So he's the b*stard who abandoned*
you and Evie?"
The Protector Chapter 1155
They hadn't heard him when he mentioned who he was, but now that they knew, even Jerry
stared at him in bewilderment.
So he's that scumbag?
The guy everyone in the country calls a cowardly disgrace?
Zoey immediately jumped to Levi's defense. "No, he never abandoned us. Isn't he here right
now?"
"Hah! Where was he when you gave birth to Evie? Where was he when went to face the
Garrisons head-on? Where was he when you and Emma Jones were ready to die for him,
and what about the time you raise the child on your own?"
Zoey fell silent at Edwin's string of questions.
She couldn't deny the truth.
"The Garrisons have forgotten about him, the child has grown up, and you're now the Queen
of the Corporate World. And now, he's finally shown up! This spineless man is here only
because the danger's gone. Isn't it obvious? Are you really still going to believe him?" Edwin

remarked.
"I…"
Zoey was tongue-tied.
Even Iris gazed at Levi in disappointment.
No matter how urgent his matters may have been, he shouldn't have left Zoey when she
needed him most.
Even if he really had to, he should've at least told her what was going on.
He disappeared for over a year and finally shows up now. What's the point then?
What more, he shows up at this time so it was very suspicious!
"Don't protect him, Zoey!" Edwin demanded. "You should be treating him like a stranger or
even a dead man! He's gone. This isn't him! A guy like him isn't worthy of your sacrifices"
The others chimed in too. "That's right, Zoey. He doesn't deserve you!"
Levi gazed at Zoey apologetically. "I'm sorry, Zoey. I've disappointed you for the second
time. No amount of words can describe how sorry I feel. I promise there won't be a third
time."
"If apologies could fix everything, I'd have just apologized for every mistake I've made. So,
can I kill someone and say I'm sorry?" Edwin roared.
Even Iris was infuriated.
Zoey didn't do all this just to hear you tell her that you're sorry.
You're heartless, Levi.
"I promise never to leave you and the baby again. I—"
Iris cut him off. "That's enough. You've said that once in the past. All that talk about
spending the rest of your life with Zoey and giving her the world—none of that means
anything when you weren't even there for her while she was giving birth."
Levi had no idea how distanced he and Zoey had become in his absence of one-and-a-half-year, nor was he aware of how much he had hurt her.
Hence, it was futile trying to explain himself.
"I really didn't mean to abandon you, Zoey. Why do you think I've come back?"
Jerry glared at him haughtily. "Aren't you going to give Ms. Lopez an explanation behind your
year-long absence? Do you think she'd accept you just like that?"
Zoey turned to Levi too.

She had been waiting for an explanation all this while, and finally, that day had come.
"Well, what are you waiting for?" Iris demanded. "Where have you been the past year? What did you do? Tell us everything. You owe Zoey and Evie an explanation no matter what!"
Zoey nodded. "Yeah. Iris has said exactly what's been on my mind. I demand an explanation."
The Protector Chapter 1156
Both Jerry and Edwin glanced at Levi contemptuously.
They were curious to find out what kind of nonsense he was about to make up.
"I…"
Levi began to hesitate.
"Go on! You're not going to say you were busy protecting the country, are you?"
"Well, that's possible. Someone like him could come up with anything!"
Levi gazed at Zoey. "Yes, I was indeed protecting the country. I really had no choice. It was a top-secret operation, so I couldn't tell you about it."
But right after he finished speaking, the few of them glared at him with fury.
*"Did you hear that, Zoey? He's full of sh*t! To think he has the balls to say he was protecting the nation!"*
Edwin was livid.
He had always been hot-tempered, and everyone in Oakland City feared his existence as though he was Hades.
Most importantly, he despised people like Levi most.
Even Zoey was skeptical with what he said.
"I said I want an explanation. I didn't ask you to manipulate me with your lousy excuses!"
Zoey spoke hoarsely with tears brimming in her eyes.
"Forget it, Zoey," Edwin scoffed. "We don't need to hear his explanation. He has nothing to do with you and Evie anymore."
"Nothing to do with them? What the hell do you mean by that? The child is mine!"
Levi began to get worked up.

“The child’s name is Forlevia Lopez, do you understand?” shouted Edwin. “Zoey’s forgotten
all about you. She thinks you’re dead! Where were you while she was in labor? Have you
performed a single duty as a father? What the hell are you doing here now?”
*“How dare you come back, Levi Garrison? I’ll kill you, you b*stard!”*
A furious voice came from the entrance. Both the Lopez and Black families had arrived.
Meredith attempted to strike Levi with her walking stick.
“No, Grandma!”
Zoey frantically stopped her.
“I have no words for you, Levi Garrison. How dare you show yourself and bother Zoey?”
Aaron and Caitlyn were beyond exasperated.
“Zoey is now the Queen of the Corporate World. She’s also the goddaughter of Mr. Dale
Lehman, the head of Erudia’s third-ranked ancient family. She’s way out of your league!”
“And you’re coming back to your wife and daughter only now? How shameless can you be?
Get out of here!”
“Take a look at yourself! You look like a refugee. Do you actually think you’re cut out for
Zoey?”
Harry and the others proceeded to humiliate Levi.
Zoey did nothing to stop them.
Levi’s past actions had indeed crossed the line.
Hence, she felt everyone had a point.
“Give me the baby.”
Zoey snatched Forlevia from Levi.
“I’m telling you, Levi, Mr. Dale Lehman has arranged for Zoey to marry Jerry Gott, the third on
the Heir Leaderboard. You’re out of luck now,” Meredith remarked with a smirk.
“Dear elders, I have but one request—I’d like Evie to bear my last name,” Jerry pleaded
sincerely.
“Okay, we’ll take care of this. Once Zoey marries you, Evie will have her last name changed
to Gott.”
“Yup, we’ll do just that!”

Aaron, Caitlyn, and the other members of the family immediately agreed. Right in front of Levi, they made plans to change the child's last name. Anyway, the child was never a Garrison to begin with.
Everyone began discussing among themselves, disregarding Levi.
"Did you even ask for my opinion before deciding on that?" he demanded.
"Huh? Your opinion? What does this have to do with you?"
"Evie's real father is long dead. Who the hell are you? Why would we need your opinion?"
*"Get the he*l out of here!"*
The Protector Chapter 1157
Levi's face was cold as he articulated each word clearly, "Don't force me!"
He exuded a murderous aura as he spoke.
The people around him felt as though there was a heavyweight pressed on their chests,
making it difficult to breathe.
Meredith became furious upon seeing Levi acting like a wild beast.
"What? Are you gonna
hit me?"
Everyone could feel his intense desire to kill someone, and both Jerry and Edwin fell into a
daze that instant.
The man standing before them gave off a vibe of a powerful master.
But that's not possible!
We knew everything about him. There's no way he could be a master.
A flash of killing intent flashed through Levi's eyes as he growled, "I'll kill whoever that
changes my child's last name! Just know that I don't make frivolous remarks!"
"How dare you? I will change Evie's surname whether you like it or not. She'll be called
Forlevia Gott from now on! There, I said it!" Edwin roared, obviously enraged by Levi's words.
"Mr. Lehman, you're Zoey's godbrother. You definitely have the right to change the child's
surname!" Meredith and the others said in an unctuous manner.
"Are you going to kill me?" he provoked as he gave Levi a push.
Meanwhile, Meredith and the others were happy the see the situation unfold.
They knew that Edwin was hot-tempered, and he was capable of terrifying things, so death
would be Levi's only outcome for provoking him.

Once they had gotten rid of him, Zoey would definitely give up completely.
"You're asking for it!"
At that moment, Levi's fury was obvious, and he was about to murder someone soon.
He had been living his life in a violent world for a whole year, so he would easily give in to his
murderous intent was very irritable.
To put it simply – Levi was just like a gunpowder keg that was highly flammable.
This is outrageous! Who does he think he is – trying to change my daughter's surname?
Right then, Edwin slowly advanced towards him and sneered, "Come on. Didn't you say that
you're going to kill me? Make a move, then."
"Die!" the latter roared.
As he said this, a violent, domineering aura filled the space. How he wished he could kill
Edwin on the spot.
At the same moment, a pang of terror washed over Edwin.
Looking at Levi's face, Edwin felt as though he would actually be killed soon. Hence, his
expression changed drastically.
"Levi Garrison!!" a voice suddenly screamed at the most critical moment.
Emma rushed over and blocked Levi's way. Then, she gave him a slap across his face. "You
unfilial son! How dare you come back? What are you doing? Have you gone crazy?"
The latter's face darkened, but he put on a strong front as he looked at his mother.
He didn't blame anyone.
Just like many other soldiers, many things were out of their control. Their family and friends
couldn't understand them.
However, some things were secrets that couldn't be told to anybody, and because of that,
their hands were tied.
"Why did you come back? Zoey had already forgotten about you. She's going to get married
to someone else and is about to live a happy life. Are you here to ruin their relationship?"
Emma scolded angrily.
In truth, she wasn't trying to criticize Levi but was actually protecting him.

If he had actually made a move earlier, Edwin would've killed him.
That was why she was putting on an act to protect her son.
When Emma slapped him earlier, it may have hurt him physically, but it also hurt her heart to
do so.
"Unless I die, I will never let anybody change my daughter's surname!" Levi insisted.
"Alright then. Let me ask you this, where were you when Evie was born? Where were you
when Zoey stood before the Garrison family's doors, fulfilling her promise? Ask yourself this,
do you really have the right to be their husband and father?" Emma asked.
At the same time, Zoey was crying profusely when she said, "You didn't even give me an
explanation!"
"Follow me back to the Garrison family in Oakland City, Zoey. I'll give you an explanation!"
Coldness shone in Levi's eyes as he spoke.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1158
He couldn't let the matter with the Garrison family from Oakland City off so easily. Besides,
he wanted to give Zoey an explanation and clear his mother's name too.
Three of these things could be resolved together.
However, everyone was shocked by his words.
Back to Oakland City?
To the Garrison family?
Is this fella crazy?
The Garrison family finally forgot about this, yet he seems so eager to get himself killed.
That's Erudia's most powerful ancient family!
Even Dale Lehman has to show them respect!
Zoey glanced at Levi with a puzzled look on her face. "You… Why would you want to go to
the Garrison family? Weren't you supposed to give me an explanation? What does this have
to do with them?"
"Zoey, please just give me another chance. If I can't give you a perfect explanation, I'll leave
on my own," he said while looking at her in anticipation.

"Who do you think you are? Another chance? Are you even worthy of it?" People from the
Lopez and Black families began grumbling upon hearing what he had said.
Levi hasn't made any progress at all. It's always the same things coming from him.
Yet he still has the audacity to ask for another chance in a situation like this?
Just then, a glint flashed through Emma's eyes as an idea popped into her head. She was
afraid that Levi would act on impulse and do something stupid.
Hence, she spoke up, "No! Zoey, you can't give him any more chances. What he did this time
is unforgivable."
Emma was actually being so insistent because she wanted to protect her son.
Then Edwin said while looking at Zoey, "Your father arranged this wedding, Zoey. If you give
him a chance, your father will definitely be upset."
"I-" she stuttered as she was in a dilemma.
At that moment, Jerry shouted, "I, Jerry Gott, have always been a passive person. I acted
impulsively earlier. However, I want to give my blessings. So why don't we just go to Oakland
City and see what he has to say for himself? After all, destroying someone's marriage is a
sin."
Everyone's eyes lit up when they heard what Jerry had said.
What a gentleman.
Mr. Lehman definitely picked the right person.
"Well, since Jerry said it himself, we'll do what you asked for. We'll head to Oakland City and
see for ourselves just what kind of explanation you'll be giving Zoey," Edwin replied.
All of them stopped with the arguments after that.
"Although, I have one condition. Before you've given us the explanation, you are not allowed
to see Zoey and your daughter," Aaron immediately added.
"All of you don't have to worry. I'll be bringing Zoey and the kid to the Lehman residence. No
matter how powerful he is, he wouldn't be able to get in."

After that, Levi left with Emma while Zoey and the others headed to Oakland City.
"What are you doing? The Garrison family isn't pursuing the matter, yet you're going to them on your own?"
Emma was so anxious even her tone had changed.
However, Levi smiled and replied, "Mom, I'm not the only one that has to go. You have to as well! Did you forget your dream already?"
"Uh…"
That dream of mine is just wishful thinking.
It will never come true.
Especially when my son went missing for half a year. Besides, I have nothing. How in the world could I ever fulfill my dream?
"I'll make your dream come true this time, Mom. You should get ready, and then we'll head to Oakland City."
This time, he would finally make a move against the Garrison family.
"Oh, alright then! It's now or never!"
Emma decided then and there that she would die with her son.
Then, Levi gathered Azure Dragon and the others.
"Azure Dragon, we're about to head to Oakland City soon. Are you ready?" he asked.
He needed to settle his own matters as well as Azure Dragon's while at Oakland City.
The latter stayed silent for a moment before answering, "Yes! Here I come, Stuart family!"
His eyes burned with fury at the thought of Curtis and the fiancée who betrayed him.
He had held it in for so many years, waiting for the day he was strong enough. Now, the day had finally come.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1159
Zoey and the rest arrived at Oakland City first, and they stayed at the Lehman residence in the meantime.
They saw an authoritative old man sitting in there the moment they entered.
Though he was seated, his aura was so intimidating and heavy that everyone found it

difficult to breathe.
It's Dale Lehman!
The head of the third ancient family in Erudia.
In the eyes of an ordinary person, he was just like a god.
*"What? That b*stard is back?" Dale spat.*
As a blunt and righteous person, he liked Zoey's personality. At the same time, he was
disgusted by Levi for abandoning his wife and daughter.
"Yes! He even tried to ruin the engagement you planned and take his daughter away," Edwin
said.
Dale glared at him and asked, "Where did that temper of yours go? Shouldn't you have
broken his legs for doing so?"
The latter hung his head. "Father, I was going to cripple him, but Jerry said that we should
see just what kind of explanation he would give Zoey. Jerry's a gentleman after all, and he
wanted to give his blessings."
Hearing that, Dale sneered, "Hmmph! What kind of explanation could a shameless person
like him give? He's just like his father. They would do anything just to get what they want.
The excuses they give are just too much! Besides, so what if he'd given her an explanation?
Is he worthy enough for my daughter? Based on his identity and his background, do you
really think he's worthy?"
He then changed the topic, "Unless he becomes the young master of the Garrison clan, I will
not accept him! He needs to show me that he's capable if he really wants his wife and
daughter back. I will never accept it if I'm not satisfied."
Zoey knew that it was bad when she saw that her godfather's face was black with rage.
Yet, she didn't have the guts to go against what he said.
After all, he was a person of virtue and prestige. Everything he did was for her sake.
"I heard that he wants to go to the Garrison residence?" Dale asked.
"Yes. Apparently, he wants to go there to give Zoey an explanation. Although, I don't know
what it is."

“Alright, then. We’ll wait and see just what exactly he’d do,” Dale said furiously.
Meanwhile, Levi and his group arrived at Oakland City.
It was his first time here.
Well, technically, he had received awards countless times, but he rejected it every time.
I am here, and I’m here to conquer.
Azure Dragon seemed like a completely different person the moment he stepped foot into
Oakland City.
He clenched his fists tightly.
I’m back!
I’m here to take back what belongs to me.
Curtis, Eldora and Grandpa. Are you guys ready?
“Boss, are we heading to the Garrison residence straight away?” Kirin asked.
“No, we’ll need to help Azure Dragon take care of his matter first. I’ll deal with mine a little
later.”
Levi was always like that, putting others before himself.
“Alright. Thanks, boss!”
Tears of joy escaped Azure Dragon’s eyes as he had been waiting for this moment for so
long.
It didn’t take long before the news regarding Levi’s return reached the Garrison family.
“What? He actually resurfaced?” Tyrone asked in shock.
He thought that Levi would stay hidden for the rest of his life and would never show his face
anymore.
“Not only has he resurfaced, but he also even plans to come to us!” Damien replied.
“Does he have a death wish?” Tyrone’s eyes were ice-cold as he spoke.
“I don’t know. But based on the news I heard, Levi looked miserable, as if he was a refugee. I
even heard that he coughed up blood after someone pushed him,” the latter said.
“He’s probably going to prove something to Zoey by coming here – probably to prove that he
wasn’t going to back down.”
Tyrone snorted, “Hah! Using the Garrison family to prove himself? How naïve of him. Okay,

then. Since he's in Oakland City, we'll make sure he can never leave!"
He became murderous upon the thought.
I'll never spare Levi this time!
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1160
A lot of people found out that Levi had resurfaced and planned to head to Oakland City.
As for Tiffany, she was absolutely delighted when she found out.
Martin, on the other hand, was extremely excited upon hearing the news.
His reputation had been ruined in just a year, and his place on the Heir Leaderboard fell from
second place to seventeenth place.
Everyone within Oakland City humiliated him for being unable to handle Levi.
Martin had suffered through all the insults and criticism the whole time.
Gradually, he became reticent and tended to shut himself off from the world.
Even the Preston family thought that he had gone insane.
With that, Martin scoffed and said, "Now that he's here, all of you would finally understand."
He looked forward to seeing Levi stir up chaos in Oakland City so that the arrogant and
impudent people would finally understand that there was always someone stronger.
On the contrary, all the other prominent families were waiting for Levi to make a fool out of
himself when they heard he was about to head to Oakland City.
After all, he was already the biggest disgrace last year.
The name Levi Garrison had become an adjective to describe men – men who were pathetic
and irresponsible.
In the meantime, the so-called pathetic man was leading his group of people when they ran
into four people in masks.
The masks made them look cold and terrifying, each of them giving of murderous auras.
It was Asura and his three disciples – Zar, Bolgun, and Talon.
"Winsor!" Levi called out with a smile.
"Not bad. You were great."
Even though Winsor spoke only a few words, he was actually praising Levi's contribution to
eliminating the Blood King Palace.

“Thank you so much for taking care of my mother and my wife. I owe you a favor now,” the former said while taking a deep bow.
If it weren’t for him, Zoey and the others would’ve been in great danger. The least I can do is bow to him.
Winsor stared at him before nodding. “Indeed, you do owe me a favor. You can return it now.”
The rest of them were rendered speechless.
They had never expected Winsor to be so direct.
Levi froze for a moment before answering, “How should I return the favor?”
“Accept my challenge!” Winsor said with determination.
All these years, he had been displeased with the former.
Levi isn’t even as strong as I am. I should’ve been named the God of War, not him!
He had challenged the latter dozens of times, but the latter didn’t care much for rankings and would reject him every time.
It made no difference even if I were to hold a knife against his neck. He’d still reject the challenge.
That was why Winsor never had the chance to prove that he was stronger than Levi.
Now, his opportunity was finally here.
“Actually, if you want my position, I can definitely let you have it. I owe you such a huge favor after all.” Levi told him.
“No! Let me have it? Are you looking down on me? I’ll get it with my own capabilities. I don’t need you to let me have it!”
Levi’s words sent him into a rage.
The former then pursed his lips and said, “No, you misunderstood me. The favor I owe you is just too huge. I feel like I wouldn’t be able to repay it fully even if I accepted your challenge.”
“I don’t need you to return the favor. I just want you to accept the challenge and let us fight,” Winsor replied coldly.
At that moment, Azure Dragon, Zar, and the rest grew anxious as they watched the scene

unfold.
They wanted to know for themselves who was stronger too.
Everyone had their own opinions and thought that both of them were basically on the same
level, so all of them were curious to see who was actually the stronger one.
Left without a choice, Levi took a deep breath before agreeing, "Okay. I accept your
challenge."
"Great. If you lose, you have to give me your title. If I lose, I'll follow your orders for the rest
of my life," Winsor said as a wicked gleam flashed through his eyes.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1161
"Fine. But this fight will only happen after I took care of my personal matters," Levi informed
him.
Winsor nodded at that.
In the meantime, everyone else inhaled sharply as they knew this fight was extremely
important – both of them were betting on everything they had.
Hence, whoever lost would have unimaginable consequences.
Not only would their fight cause a huge commotion in Erudia, but the rest of the world would
also be thrown into an uproar.
Azure Dragon and his group stared at Levi while Zar and the rest stared at Asura, all of their
eyes burning with determination.
They all hoped that their boss would win the fight, but they knew that both sides were very
powerful.
Thus, at that moment, no one knew what the end result would be.
After they left, Bolgun asked, "Master, how confident are you about winning?"
"I'd say it's fifty percent," Winsor said after pondering about it for a moment.
"Huh…" three of them muttered as they drew in a deep breath.
This was the first time they had seen him with such a grim look on his face.
Besides, the answer he had given them was only a "fifty percent."
Winsor was an extremely confident and arrogant person who wouldn't even submit to the
heavens and earth.
In his eyes, everyone was beneath him.

However, he was actually afraid when it came to Levi.
To be honest, he wasn't really afraid – he just wasn't hundred percent sure that if he could
win against Levi.
It just showed how strong Levi really was. In fact, he was so strong that even Winsor was
being wary of it.
The news of the God of War and Asura's fight flew through Erudia, then Bayview, and soon it
spread across the whole world.
Everybody knew about the battle now, and they knew that this fight was something that
could affect the whole world.
If Levi won, the God of War would surely be able to take his game to the next level. With
Asura in hand, it would be a huge disadvantage to their enemies.
However, if he lost, he would have to step down from his position and let Asura have it.
Although, this was good news to Tenichi and a few others.
Even though Asura's combat powers were amazing, Levi was still better in terms of strategy
and looking at the bigger picture.
That was why this battle was so important.
"God! This is just too scary. Both of them are about to fight soon!"
Damien was obviously the first person to get news of it.
After all, he was always keeping tabs on the God of War.
"This is a duel of the strongest in Erudia, right? Asura has been waiting for years just to
prove that he is the strongest."
He was already looking forward to it and wanted to witness the fight happen.
"Haha! I'm excited about it too. The God of War has to win! He is part of the Garrison clan
after all," Tyrone exclaimed excitedly.
The news of the fight was still spreading like wildfire, and it grew more and more influential
by the minute.
When Zoey heard the news, she was astounded as she had met Asura before.
"Is Asura really as bloodthirsty and cruel like everyone says – like the Demon King? It can't
be, right? He even saved me last year!"

She couldn't understand the comments people were making about him.
When she met him the last time, she felt that he was a very humane person.
"That can't be right. They say that Asura is a heartless person, and he's no different than a
robot. It's just too unbelievable that your incident caught his attention and that he helped
you out," Dale said.
They knew Winsor very well.
He wouldn't have bothered with an ordinary person's matter.
"That's right. It seemed like Asura was purposely protecting Zoey," Edwin added.
"What?"
Upon hearing that, Zoey trembled and a look of disbelief crept across her face.
"It can't be… Unless…"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1162
There was only one possibility that she could think of.
Maybe Asura was actually there to protect me.
Based on what everyone says, he wouldn't even bat an eye even if someone dies right in
front of him.
He probably came forward just for me, right?
There must be a reason as to why he did it.
Did Levi arrange this?
Impossible!
Asura wouldn't even obey the God of War, so why would he listen to Levi and protect me?
It'd be impossible even if Levi was an important person.
Meanwhile, Levi and the others separated from Azure Dragon.
The latter wanted to go to the Stuart family first, while Levi planned to visit an old friend of
his – Benny Quinton.
There were many people at Benny's residence, eight people to be exact, including Benny.
All of them were stars of the medical field.
They were the famous and renowned Octa-Medic of Erudia.
Eight of them were the top doctors in the medical field, including experts in Western
medicine and traditional Chinese medicine.
At the same time, Benny was especially surprised to hear that Levi had resurfaced.

He quickly invited the latter into the house and introduced him to everyone else.
The rest of the doctors were shocked as they didn't expect to meet the God of War himself.
"This is The Acupuncturist – Asa Wormwood."
"This is The Herbalist – Witney Safin."
Benny introduced everybody one by one and informed Levi that they were the top doctors of
Erudia, and they all excelled in Western medicine and traditional Chinese medicine.
He also told the latter that they were like "national treasures" of Erudia.
With a slight bow, Levi said politely, "It's an honor to meet all of you."
"No, no, pleasure is ours, God of War! There's no need for that!"
Everyone stood up
immediately.
"There's a medical convention held once every four years in Oakland City recently. That's
why all of us are gathered here. Otherwise, there wouldn't be a chance like this," Benny
smiled and explained the reason they were here.
"Then I must be in luck! It's my first time here in Oakland City, and I'm able to meet eight
famous doctors," Levi replied sincerely.
He was always respectful and polite towards his seniors.
Nowadays, people were able to live in prosperity and peace while Erudia was able to flourish
all because of these dedicated seniors.
I'm so glad to have them.
They chatted for a long time, and Levi was able to gain a lot from their conversation.
He had limited knowledge of medical skills since Fredrick was willing to teach him.
However, he didn't have the time to do more research on it.
While Levi was busy with the doctors, Azure Dragon stood before a quaint residence.
Almost ten years had passed, and he was finally home.
But this home had brought him so much harm and suffering.
Firstly, his place as the head of his family was snatched away. Then, his fiancée betrayed
him and married his own brother.
Lastly, he was forced to go to jail in place of his brother.

The hurtful words of Azure Dragon's fiancée still echoed in his ears after all these years.
"Only the strongest man is worthy enough for me. He's not worthy enough for me, and he'll
never be up to par with Curtis!"
Besides, he could never forget the scene where his fiancée, Eldora, threw herself into Curtis'
arms, nor could he forget the day the Stuart family sent him into the prisoner transport.
For all those years he was in jail, none of the Stuart family had visited him.
The one who should have been in jail was Curtis, yet he continued to be ranked first place in
the Heir Leaderboard, with a beautiful woman by his side.
Crack! Crack!
Azure Dragon clenched his fists tightly, and his knuckles cracked when these memories
surfaced.
"I'm finally back now. I'll show these bastard that they shouldn't mess with me. Weren't you
my nightmare, Curtis? I'm here to challenge you now!"
His face darkened as he strode towards the doors.
Bang! Bang! Bang!
Azure Dragon knocked on the doors, hard.
When the doors opened, a few guards walked out.
"What the hell are you knocking for? Don't you know where you are right now?"
"Hmm? Mr. Indigo? Mr. Indigo is back!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1163
Very soon, the Stuart family was in a frenzy.
All of the lights in the mansion were turned on, and almost everyone in the family went out
of the house.
Everyone one of the familiar faces appeared before Azure Dragon.
The cowardly parents, who let people take advantage of them, and the uncle and aunts, who
liked to add salt to the wound.
The Grandpa, who revoked his right of being the heir, Basil, was also there.
The ones who came out last were Curtis and Eldora.

The woman was still in his brother's arms, showing off how affectionate they were.
After years of training, Azure Dragon's powers were at the highest level. It could be said that he was at the point where he wouldn't even panic even when the world
was falling apart.
However, now that he met his enemies, Azure Dragon couldn't keep his calm anymore, and
he clenched his fists tightly.
"Huh? It really is you. What is with you? Aren't you supposed to be in jail for twenty years? It
hasn't even been ten years, why are you back already? Did you escape from prison and
come back here? You know you're ruining the Stuart family's name by doing that!"
Basil and the others were afraid that he actually broke out of prison when they saw him.
Azure Dragon replied while shaking his head, "No. I got released a long time ago."
Someone from the family immediately checked, and they nodded. "He's right. He really was
released from prison."
Basil sneered, "It seems like your attitude in jail was great! You even managed to get
released ten years earlier."
"I've almost forgotten about this person. What is he doing here?" one of Azure Dragon's
uncles, who was also Curtis' father, Ansel, snorted.
For all these years, the Stuart family was in the hands of the father-and-son duo.
To him, Azure Dragon didn't exist anymore.
"Exactly. He must be full of bad luck since he had been to prison."
"Stay away from me. I don't want your bad luck to be passed to me."
"It'll be much better if you don't step into our doors. We, the Stuart family, are the first
imperial family. How can we have a criminal who has been to prison be in our family? That
would be a joke to everyone else!"
How cold.
Every one of them is so cold and heartless.
I was in prison all because of Curtis!
And it was eight years in there too!

Not only are they ungrateful for what I've done, but they are also insulting and humiliating
me.
They even told me that I shouldn't step foot into the mansion.
To hell with that!
Azure Dragon looked at Curtis and Eldora.
The latter was still looking pompous as usual.
He was the first on the Heir Leaderboard after all. Hence, who could ever go against him?
In his eyes, Azure Dragon wasn't even worthy of being his opponent.
As for Eldora, she was still in his embrace as a mocking smile appeared on her face. "What's
*wrong? Did spending a few years in prison make you look like such a piece of sh*t? Well,*
*you are a piece of sh*t! I made the right choice all those years ago. I, Eldora Seres, will only*
be with the strongest man."
At that moment, he looked just like Levi, with tattered clothes and soot on his face.
Azure Dragon had only arrived in Oakland City, so he didn't have time to tidy himself.
With an image like a refugee, he was basically a joke to the Stuart family.
He clenched his fists tightly again upon hearing Eldora's words.
This shameless woman!
"Seriously, why the hell did you come back, Indigo? You don't belong in the Stuart family!
Besides, we will never let a criminal step foot into our residence," Ansel said coldly.
Indigo was Azure Dragon's real name.
"The reason is simple. I'm here to take back what really belongs to me all those years ago,"
Azure Dragon sneered.
His cold eyes passed over each and every one of the family.
"Hahahaha…" everyone burst into laughter and looked at him as if he was an idiot.
Curtis finally spoke, "You're here to take back what belongs to you? My position and your
fiancée? And to avenge the fact that you took my place in prison? Do you even have what it
takes to do that? Do you have the capability to do so?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1164

“Eight years ago, you were but a worm, Indigo. Do you think a stint in prison could turn you
into a real dragon?”
“Curtis has always been a living manifestation of your own worst nightmare. An
insurmountable juggernaut beyond your reach no matter how much you try. You ought to
know better than anyone else that he has only gotten stronger since, so what makes you
think going to prison has changed anything for you?”
“Take back what’s rightfully yours, you say? Let me tell you this – The only man fit for me is
a stud like Curtis, not a pathetic sinner like you!” Eldora Seres’s words plunged deep into
Azure Dragon’s chest like a thousand knives.
To think that Azure Dragon was previously convinced that she was to be his one true love…
He had only himself to blame for his own error of judgment.
“You’ve got a nerve hurling threats around here, Indigo. Don’t even think about stepping
through our doors. You have been warned!” Ansel then stood himself between Azure Dragon
and the entrance.
“What does Grandpa think?” Azure Dragon looked to his grandfather Basil.
There was a hint of fury in Basil’s eyes. “Your uncle’s right. In order to preserve the honor of
our family, we can no longer afford to have you here. I will provide you with a sum of money
sufficient to last you a lifetime. Take it, and leave Oakland City!”
Azure Dragon then asked of his parents, “Father, Mother. What say you?”
“We…”
His parents hemmed and hawed but did not utter anything discernible.
It was apparent that they had no say in the matter.
“Leave. From now on, you are no longer a member of the Stuart family!” Basil’s
pronouncement was swift and final.
Being treated so harshly by his own family made Azure Dragon’s blood ran cold.
Not only had he done nothing wrong, but he also went to prison for eight years in place of
Curtis.

And yet, he was still treated this way.
"Fine. So be it! I shall return tomorrow to stomp Curtis and have all of you begging on your knees!"
With that, Azure Dragon turned to leave.
The curses and mockery of the Stuart family followed him out.
All of them seemed to think him deranged and delusional.
As a matter of fact, Azure Dragon primarily came to the family home to see how the people there would react to him.
If only!
The whole episode would have seen a peaceful resolution if only they knew to be appreciative and receptive towards him.
Instead, they had forced his hand towards adopting a harder stance.
It was in anticipation of situations like this that he had sent Levi away.
If Levi were to get wind of this, he would surely rend them asunder!
This was why he came by to observe the family's reception first.
To call the verdict a disappointment would be a gross understatement.
There wasn't any grateful soul amongst the lot of them as all of them unfailingly derided him and shut him out.
His own brother and his fiancée insulted him.
His grandfather and uncle barred him from entry.
While his weak parents stood by and watched.
There was no longer room left for sentimentality.
Hence, he had decided then and there that tomorrow would be the day he would put the Stuart family to the fire and the sword.
Later that night, Levi and Benny amongst others met up and made merry.
The accomplishments of the Octa-Medics were peerless in the medical realm.
The eight of them were yet to encounter any conditions which they were not able to treat.
Just as Frederick Greg's name came up in their conversations, The Acupuncturist and The Herbalist professed to know him.
According to them, Frederick was a renowned physician from an enduring medical lineage that shared the same roots as theirs.
"Only the ignorant would declare that Erudia's ancestral medical tradition has been lost. Or

perhaps I should say they have not the privilege to learn of these time-honored methods!"
The Acupuncturist, Asa Wormwood, sneered.
He had made a valid point.
Many had a tendency to assume much of which they did not have knowledge or lacked
direct experience of.
"God of War, seek us out should you ever find yourself in need!"
The few of them said with a smile.
After the group dispersed, Levi and Azure Dragon convened.
"Boss, I've decided that I'm going to crush the Stuarts tomorrow!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1165
"Very well. I will stand by you, as always!" Levi said as he placed an assuring hand on Azure
Dragon's shoulder.
The next day at the Stuart family mansion, the entire family was dining at the table in
silence.
Strict discipline was necessary to help maintain their premier position amongst the imperial
families, especially during this time when they were clashing with the rest.
Perhaps they would be able to ascend into the ranks of the ancient families in time.
"Grandpa, do you think that rascal Indigo would show up?"
The silence was broken by Curtis.
No one else spoke as no one else dared to.
It was different for Curtis, who had done much to earn the privilege.
"Do you think? I reckon that it was just a bit of boisterous chest-thumping, that's all!" Basil
sneered dismissively.
Elnora laughed. "Why concern yourself with that good-for-nothing, Curtis? He would not be
able to measure up to a fraction of you even if given a hundred more years!"
She had a beguiling presence with a face and a figure to match and could have any man
clamoring for her with one glance.
While Tiffany Meyers was Oakland City's most beautiful, Eldora Seres was the most
charming.
However, this woman had a weakness for powerful men.

She was with Azure Dragon when he was firmly in the seat of inheritance. Now that he had been stripped of his position, she had turned and thrown herself into the
arms of his younger brother, Curtis, instead.
Word had it that Eldora had a long and colored dating history.
The fact that Curtis had not given up on her was proof that she had her ways of dealing with
him.
Her new beau replied haughtily, "I'm not concerned about him as I do not even consider him
a worthy opponent. I'm only worried that he might do something that might bring our family
into disrepute!"
"Ignore him! I highly doubt that he would have the guts to seek trouble here. To bring us
Stuarts onto our knees? The sheer ravings of a madman!"
Bang!
The waves of a deafening explosion suddenly thundered in. This was followed by a booming
bellow, "Prepare yourself for death, my dear brother!"
The voice echoed throughout every corner of the house.
"What's going on?"
"Has the bastard come?"
Basil and the rest of the family sat stunned at the dining table.
"The outrage! I shall destroy him!" Curtis declared as he rose to his feet.
The others, too, were variously spurred into action as they all arisen and collectively made
their way towards the main entrance.
There were five others apart from Azure Dragon, whose raggedy getup complimented his.
"What's this I see. Helpers? Do you intend to take on the Stuart family with just this ragtag
bunch with you? You ought to have brought along something more respectable than a
bunch of refugees…" Eldora said mockingly.
Azure Dragon smiled. "The problem with you, Eldora, is that you have never been able to see
beyond the superficial. You obviously have no idea who stands before you!'
His eyes passed over each and every one of the family in scrutiny. "I am offering the lot of

you one last chance. Bend your knees before me and repent your wicked ways, and I shall
spare you! Otherwise, I shall level the house of Stuart to the ground this day!"
"Ha ha ha…" The Stuarts were uproarious upon hearing this.
They did not take Azure Dragon with any measure of seriousness. "What in the world was
that about? Shut your mouth, fool."
His own parents chimed in, "You want to destroy our family, you say? I doubt you could even
get past your own younger brother!"
Curtis laughed, "Are you so obviously lacking in self-awareness, Indigo? I am your worst fear,
your nightmare manifest. You were beneath me eight years ago, and I have only gotten
stronger since. What hope do you have pitting yourself against someone whose ability ranks
in the top twenty in Erudia's Saber Leaderboard?"
Those words had Azure Dragon trembling as Curtis always had his number.
"No! I shall defeat you and prove myself against you!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1166
"Hahaha… You're about to find out what separates you and me, maggot!" Curtis snorted.
"Do it, Curtis! Bring him to his knees!" Eldora screeched.
The top scion in Oakland City had headlined the pecking order in the Oakland City's Heir
Leaderboard for eight years running, and his martial prowess had only gone from strength
to strength during this time.
In short, Curtis was now practically untouchable.
Thus, to the Stuart family, Azure Dragon was already a dead man walking.
"Your wish for death will be granted!"
Curtis was instantly upon Azure Dragon in a single powerful stride.
He threw out a savage fist in a bid to finish his older brother in a single blow, but his
expression changed when Azure Dragon managed to avoid it completely.
All present watched with bated breath once the fight commenced proper…
The haughtiness on the faces of the Stuart family turned to astonishment and then shock
as the battle ensued…

About a hundred rounds in, one of the fighters was suddenly sent flying.
Bang!
His opponent closed in with pace and smashed a devastating blow into him in mid-air,
sending him hurtling down into the ground.
Bang!
The downed man crashed heavily and left an imprint of concentric cracks upon the blue
tiles at the point of impact.
When everyone looked over, they were stunned because the man lying on the floor was none
other than Curtis.
Curtis was soaked in blood and bearing an untold extent of damage to his bones. At that
moment, his body was quivering uncontrollably, and incredulity was apparent in his eyes.
Shocking!
Utterly shocking!
No one could have foreseen how formidable Azure Dragon would become. Nor could
anyone have predicted that he would be able to best Curtis.
The looks on Basil, Ansel, and Eldora's faces were a picture of shock.
And then there was silence all around.
How did Azure Dragon grow to be so strong?
Did he not languish in prison for eight years?
"You were my worst fear, Curtis, but not anymore. At one point, I did think consider you the
strongest ever. But I've realized how low I've set the bar once I've stepped onto the
battlefield!" Azure Dragon laughed.
"Battlefield? Weren't you supposed to be behind bars?" asked a bewildered Eldora.
"When there's a will, there's a way. I was selected to join the special forces while I was
serving out my sentence. You may not be aware, but now I'm known as – The Azure Dragon,
King of War."
"What!"
"King of War?"
The faces of his family changed drastically.
"And standing here before you is my boss, the God of War, and a few of my friends, Kirin…"

The Stuarts stood shell-shocked as Azure Dragon went down the line introducing the companions beside him.
Thud!
A mournful Eldora fell onto her knees in front of Azure Dragon and clutched his legs. "I was in the wrong, Indigo. Please forgive me for this once! In all these years, I've never stopped thinking about us! If you are willing, we could go back to the way we were and spend the rest of our lives together!"
"Son, Mom and I did not do right by you. We should not have remained silent!"
"Grandpa made a mistake, my boy. I shall reinstate you as heir. Grandpa had been a fool!"
"Uncle had treated you unjustly, Indigo!"
Azure Dragon remained silent throughout their remonstrating.
Against the overwhelming influence and martial prowess possessed by Azure Dragon today, the attitudes of the members of his estranged family shifted drastically as they variously sought penance for themselves.
Levi had seen too many of their types to be impressed.
He and the others departed from the Stuart residence and left Azure Dragon to resolve his own personal affairs.
The day's headlines rocked Oakland City.
News broke that Indigo Stuart, who went to prison in place of his younger brother, returned home to subdue the Stuart family and even defeated the top scion, Curtis, himself.
With Azure Dragon's affairs settled, it was time for Levi to turn his attention onto his own.
"Are you ready for me now, Garrisons?
Levi's eyes darkened with cold intent.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1167
"Have you got what I've asked for, Kirin?" Levi asked.
"Yes, God of War, it is en-route and should arrive in Oakland City shortly!" Kirin replied.
Levi was about to proceed with his next move when he was interrupted by a call.

He saw that it came from Abigail.
“Hey Abigail. How did you find out about my new number?” Levi asked in surprise.
“I got to know about it through Mr. Quinton!”
Abigail had been in regular contact with Benny since her arrival in Oakland City.
“What’s up?”
“Could you come and pick me up, Levi? I’m in a spot of trouble! Have to hang up now. Please come find me…” Abigail sounded a little harried.
Levi’s expression grew somber. “Get a lock on her location, Phoenix!”
Instantly, Phoenix got to work and soon had her position.
She was at Dynasty Manor, a place frequented by the most affluent and influential in Oakland City.
Dynasty Manor had been fully reserved by a wealthy scion for the evening to host a prestigious gathering. The guest list included young gentlemen and ladies in the same league as himself.
Several dozen cars were parked by the entrance, and they featured a comprehensive collection of many limited editions of the top-tiered models lined up amongst them. The value of the hardware congregated there was worth more than a combined two billion.
The organizer for the event was Conrad, the second scion of the Garcia family – the second most illustrious of Erudia’s ancient families.
His guests were sons and daughters of the various imperial and royal families in Oakland City.
Even Jerry himself had to grace the occasion, for an invitation from an imperial scion was hard to turn down.
The subject of interest amongst the guests was naturally the affair at the Stuarts.
“Never thought that the bigwig on the Heir Leaderboard could have been defeated by Indigo Stuart, a man who spent the last eight years in prison!”
“With the top dog defeated, the Oakland City hierarchy has been upset. Whoever is in

second place must be fretting!"
"We're counting on you to hold the fort, Mr. Gott!" the assembly bantered.
Jerry smiled. "You all know I've never cared for these things. What difference does it make
who's ahead and who's behind in the rankings?"
"I get the sinking feeling that something major is going down in Oakland City. First was God
of War challenging Asura. Then there was Indigo Stuart stomping on his family. Now there's
the matter of Levi Garrison! Rumor has it that he is planning to go to the Garrison clan…"
someone said.
"Indeed. Many things have been happening lately. But could Levi Garrison's business be
considered major? After all, he's a cowardly good-for-nothing who's unworthy of our
attention!" The smile on Jerry's lips belied the glint of coldness in his eyes.
"Be quiet now. Mr. Garcia's here!"
The room fell silent as a strapping youth strode through.
It was Conrad – a scion of the ancient Garcia family and one of the top sitting members in
the Heir Leaderboards.
Next to him was a girl, unknown to all of the rich and powerful in Oakland City except for
Levi.
She was Abigail Rogers.
Conrad beamed a broad smile at his guests. "Today, we are gathered here for two reasons.
Firstly, for us to discuss the matter of Curtis's defeat, and secondly, to hear a personal
announcement with regards to myself."
The assembly looked at him in eager anticipation.
Jerry asked, "Has it anything to do with your future happiness?"
He inferred it from the presence of Abigail.
"Yes, Jerry. It is as you say. This is indeed a moment of great joy for me!"
Conrad glanced at the woman beside him. "I've decided to marry this young lady Abigail!"
"Huh? Aren't you already married with children, Mr. Garcia? How are you to marry again?"
someone thought aloud.

It was common knowledge that Conrad had enough children to almost lose count of them,
and marriage into the ancient family was no frivolous matter.
Conrad laughed. "It's going to be a concubinage. I wish to make Abigail my concubine!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1168
"What?" The attendees gasped.
Even though those present were of noble descent, polygamy was a thing of the past. Not
even current prominent members of the imperial and ancient families partook in it.
Confidants were tolerated, but there was to be only one woman who would be granted a
recognized status.
It followed that no one could be accorded the title of concubine and no exception could be
made even for one such as Tyrone Garrison.
However, none present dared voice their protestations against this scion of an ancient
family.
Ultimately, Conrad had a reputation as a notorious libertine.
No one knew for certain how many young lives were ruined at the hands of The Casanova of
Oakland City, who was also known as the ultimate lady killer, over the years.
His body count of female conquests might have numbered in the five to six hundred, with
many of being underage when they had fallen prey to him.
More than a few also have vanished right after he took them away. Neither their person nor
a cadaver had been found since.
As Conrad was a true deviant, his decision to take on a concubine came as no big surprise.
When Abigail came to Oakland City to work under the employ of the Garcia family, she had
unexpectedly caught the eye of Conrad, who then forcibly wanted to make a concubine of
her.
Abigail was at her wit's end until she heard that Levi was in town. She spent the better part
of the day deliberating whether to call him before she eventually did.

“Congratulations on your new acquisition, Mr. Garcia! We would be looking forward to
sharing a toast with you at your wedding!” The first to come forward was Jerry.
“Congratulations, Mr. Garcia!” And the others followed as soon as they stirred from their
stupor.
All they could have offered Abigail was their unspoken sympathies.
Yet another fine young woman to fall victim to Conrad Garcia.
“My thanks to all of you for your well wishes. I hope to see all of you there at my wedding!”
Conrad was riding on a high.
He could hardly contain himself as he gazed lasciviously upon the coquettish yet innocent
Abigail.
The scion of the Garcias did not actually need to grant any formalized status to Abigail.
That was before he found out that Abigail’s older sister was Dale Lehman’s adopted
daughter.
Taking her by force might spell trouble for him given her extended connections; hence, his
decision to opt for concubinage.
That way, he could openly lay his hands on Abigail without leaving cause for opposition.
“Is the young lady willing, though?” Just then, a voice rang out amidst the bustle.
All of those present turned their heads. The owner of the voice was none other than Martin
“Madman” Preston himself.
No one had expected his presence there, as he was better known as a lunatic than a ranking
scion in the eyes of the public.
“I’m never one to take no for an answer! Whatever I fancy will be mine to have!”
Conrad was as brash and arrogant as they come.
After that, he regarded Abigail. “She will be mine so long as I desire her. Who dares stand in
my way?”
The scion certainly had the capital to do as he pleased since the Garcia family pandered to

his every whim, and his father was extremely protective of him within reason.
He, too, enjoyed the favor of his uncle-in-law, Tyrone Garrison, and his cousin, Damien.
With the convenience of always having someone available to clean up after him, Conrad
could always afford to act without hesitation nor fear of consequences.
"You are making a mistake with this one, Conrad! Do you have any idea who she is?" Martin
asked.
"Of course I do. Her sister is the adopted daughter of Mr. Lehman! Even he should have
nothing to say if I were to take her as my concubine!" Conrad stated calmly.
"Haha, is that so? I'd reckon that you would be courting death if you tried!" Martin laughed
heartily.
Nonetheless, Conrad was naturally undeterred.
"Hahaha, who else could I not afford to offend? In that case, I shall take her as my
concubine before this day ends. And we shall see who is there to stand in my way!" he
trumpeted.
Martin merely shook his head in response.
But this time, the Casanova of Oakland City was to meet his foil.
Bang!
The doors slammed violently against the walls upon a potent strike of someone's foot.
"He got that right. Abigail is not someone you could afford to mess with!"
A chilling voice was carried by the shockwaves riding across the room.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1169
All eyes were zoned in on the silhouette that appeared at the entrance of the hallway.
None recognized the male stranger who had appeared save for Jerry, whose face turned
pallid upon seeing him.
It's Levi Garrison!
Martin smirked as he slinked away into a corner to spectate the events to unfold.
"And who the hell might you be?" Conrad challenged.
"Levi, you are here!" Abigail ran towards Levi the moment she saw him.

“What’s happening here?” Levi asked.
Conrad took a step forward. “Let me give it to you straight. Abigail is to become my
concubine!”
Abigail nodded furiously in affirmation of his general summary of the situation.
“Why in the world is anyone taking concubines in this day and age? Who granted permission
for this?” Levi glared.
Conrad retained his haughty demeanor. “Do you even know who I am? I am the beloved
scion of the Garcia family and wield the favor of the head of the Garrisons, the top ancient
family. Whose permission would I need to do what I want?”
“Does that mean you are not going to seek anyone’s consent as well?” Levi asked.
Conrad chortled. “Of course not. What I want is mine to have. What use have I for anyone’s
consent?
Hearing his reply, Levi was amused.
Without regard for common decency nor the rule of law.
A truly irrepressible tyrant!
No wonder Abigail needed my help to save herself from this menace.
Conrad lowered his gaze to scrutinize Levi from his elevated position.
“Listen here, boy. I
don’t care who or what you are. Abigail will become my concubine, and there’s not a damn
thing you can do about it!”
“Oh, is that so? Then I have this to say – Whoever who would attempt to force Abigail to do
anything against her will get no quarter from me!” Levi toughened his stance.
“You wouldn’t want to stick your nose into Mr. Garcia’s business, Levi. It would be best if you
left quickly!” Jerry stood up suddenly and spoke.
“What did you say? Levi… Levi Garrison?” Conrad asked.
The others turned and looked in Levi’s direction.
“You heard it right. This is Levi Garrison himself!”
Jerry’s introduction had everyone else on their feet.
Though they had never seen the man in person, they had certainly heard of his name.
“He’s here in Oakland City?”

The masses were bewildered as they regarded him warily.
It's him – the dishonorable progeny of the Garrison family who abandoned his mother and
wife to save his own skin!
"You're unfit to call yourself a man, Levi. The gall of you to even show your face around
here!"
"I'd wish for no better than to throttle you to death!"
"You inhuman, cowardly good-for-nothing! You are a disgrace to all of Erudia!"
Levi listened in silence as the barrage of cusses exploded upon him like an ignited barrel of
gunpowder.
"Get out of here, Levi, and Mr. Garcia may spare you your life yet!" Jerry prompted advised of
him.
"Mr. Gott is a true gentleman. Looking out even for his bitter rival!"
"Only you are fit for Zoey. Not this sorry excuse for a man!" Those assembled chorused in
praise for Jerry.
A peculiar glint flashed across Jerry's eyes.
Unwavering by their comments, Levi smiled. "Fine. I can leave. But Abigail comes with me!"
"No! Abigail must remain and become my concubine! Since this has become public
knowledge, would it not be a cause for embarrassment for me to allow her she to leave?"
Conrad howled.
"Then all the more reason for me to take her! Woe be to whoever gets in my way!" Levi
declared with blood-lust in his eyes.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1170
"You are begging for death, boy!"
"Who dares threaten Mr. Garcia? Are you tired of living?"
Up stepped two men – Cosimo Cuvier and Clarance Trent.
They were sons of the imperial families, variously the ninth and tenth ranking scions in the
city.
Both of them were lifelong practitioners of martial arts and highly competent exponents.
"Clear out!" Levi warned.

“Get him!” Conrad commanded at the same time.
Cosimo and Clarance then simultaneously rushed towards Levi.
Bang!
Bang!
Levi pivoted on one foot and lashed out with the other, sending the two men flying back in
the opposite direction.
Crack!
Crack!
The loudness of the fighting juxtaposed against the silence of the crowd.
The two young men crashed through several tables before falling heavily onto the ground,
followed by their briefly quivering bodies before they lost consciousness.
As those awful sounds died down, the stillness of the air engulfed the entire room.
The masses were stunned as no one knew Levi could fight…
What was even least expected was how well he was able to manage against the ninth and
tenth ranking scions, who were both martial Extraordinaires in their own rights.
Jerry and Conrad’s jaws hit the deck.
“Hmm. The boy has got some moves. But do you have any idea who you just laid your hands
on? They are sons of the imperial family! You are done for! Finished!” Conrad pointed a
finger at Levi as he directed his rage towards him.
“Of all of the people you could have beaten up, you had to choose them! You’re in big trouble
now, Levi!” Jerry yelled.
It certainly spelled no end for trouble for anyone who dared to manhandle the offspring of
the imperial families. It was no news that the prominent families were infamous for how
protective they were of their own.
Levi Garrison snickered. “What’s that about them? That they are untouchable? Then I would
love for nothing more than to give them imperials a good whopping!”
Conrad was about to throw a fit at Levi’s repeated provocations.
There was no way he could stomach this transgression.
“Move, or I’ll give you a taste of this too!” Levi raised a tightened fist steadily as he eyeballed
Conrad.

“Bring it on then, if you dare!”
Conrad was too used to having his way and reckoned no one in Oakland City would ever
think of laying a finger on him.
“All of you shall bear witness that it was he himself who asked for a good spanking!”
Levi’s foot raised the moment his voice fell and drove itself into his opponent’s left leg.
Crack!
With another bone splintering sound, Conrad was brought to kneel before Levi.
Bang!
Crack!
Once, twice. Levi’s struck out again with his right foot.
Crack!
Crack!
These follow-up blows landed unerringly on either side of Conrad and took out both of his
arms.
“Arrgh…”
Conrad’s bloodcurdling scream echoed through the hall.
He is maimed!
All four of his limbs were broken!
That’s brutal!
This is insanely cruel!
All present were shell-shocked.
Has he gone mad?
He dared cripple Conrad Garcia?
Levi Garrison is really in for it this time!
No way he is going to get away with this!
“Mr. Garcia…”
Those who are able to react rushed to the side of the fallen man.
“Have you lost it, Levi? Is there anyone you won’t strike at? This is the scion of the second
most prominent ancient family in Erudia!” Jerry shouted.
“You are done for! If you could live past today, I would take after your name!”
“Don’t you dare dream about leaving. You will die here this day!”
There was pandemonium as the masses of privileged young men and women joined in the
reprimanding.

The spoiled youngsters then pulled out their phones to call upon the elders of their various
families for help.
Unexpectedly for everyone, things had gone way out of control.
If the Garcia family came seeking answers, no one there would be able to evade
responsibility.
Within a short frame of time, sixteen of the imperial families and thirty-two of the royal
families in Oakland City were mobilized. With that, the heads of the families were on their
way to the Dynasty Manor with their best fighters in tow.
It was as though the city had been turned upside down overnight.
This was something at a different level as the primary casualty was the scion of the second
most prominent ancient family.
"You've a lot to answer for today, Levi!"
Everyone's eyes were locked onto the lone figure who stood apart from everyone else.
He then pulled up a chair and settled himself down. "Good. Let them come so that we may
resolve this once and for all."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1171
I'm going to thrash all of them!
"What were you yammering about? This and that about some Heir Leaderboard rankings?
However many you have, bring it on!" Levi bellowed at the assembly in front of him.
The crowd, incensed by his brazenness, continued to cuss at him.
They were determined to bring the wrath of Oakland City upon him in its fullest potency.
Jerry looked at Levi intently before stepping outside.
It was at that moment, his eyes had betrayed his deviousness.
Little did they know that he had purposefully pulled some strings to suppress word of this
incident to keep it from a few of the ancient families. It was because he was concerned how
things might change for him should the Lehmans become involved.
News were kept under wraps so that he might rid himself of Levi through the combined

strength of the various imperial and royal families, and deny his rival the chance to clarify things with Zoey.
Jerry's true nature was that of a practicing hypocrite.
He saw a union with Zoey as a stepping stone into the ranks of the ancient Lehman family…
And it just so happened that Levi's emergence had thrown a wrench in his best-laid plans.
For this, Levi must die.
At that moment, Oakland City was in an upheaval.
Representatives of the Gotts, Prestons, Meyers, Cuviers, Trents, and the multitude of other imperial and royal families have descended upon Dynasty Manor.
Barring the notable absence of the first imperial family, the Stuarts and all the others were present.
Hundreds of cars were promptly left packed at the front as all the heads of the families quickly made their way inside with their men.
At that time, Conrad's screams of agony still reverberated off the walls inside the hall.
Levi, on the other hand, had his eyes closed and was at rest.
"Who was the one who hurt my son?"
"Who was the one who maimed Mr. Garcia?"
The stern shouting ushered in the arrival of several lavishly dressed elders and the large entourage propping up the rear.
They were spearheaded by Esmond of the Cuviers and Otis of the Trents.
The two men were joined by Jordan, Arvin, and Tiffany of the Meyers.
Prominent figures, who were rarely seen in public, had been brought together on this occasion.
"It's him! Levi Garrison!" The accusing fingers were concerted in identifying the guilty party.
Upon that, Levi surveyed the scene before him. "So is everyone present? Good. Why don't you lot come at me at the same time? I'd like to thrash all of you!"
"Arrogant fool! Die!"
A man took to his heel to rush Levi.
Bang!
Levi fired out the heel of his foot and sent his assailant sprawling as though struck by a

five-ton truck. The downed man fell to the ground and remained motionless.
The crowd drew in sharp breaths the moment they witnessed that.
"Even the top pugilist from the Cuvier family was no match?" Their eyes popped in surprise.
"Kill him!"
A bevy of fighters then charged in concert towards Levi.
However, Levi deftly dispatched as many of them as there were, and no one had been able
to displace him from his position on the chair.
He remained seated while his fallen foes were left groaning on the floor all around him.
"How could he be that good? This…"
Jordan and Arvin stared at Levi in disbelief.
Is this really the man that everyone called a good-for-nothing?
For a brief moment, they felt a smidgen of regret for calling off the engagement.
In the meantime, the others were going ballistic.
How was it that we could not get a handle on him even with so many skilled men?
Even Jerry was dumbstruck.
"Truly, the Garrisons could not produce anyone incapable. To think even a bastard of theirs
is this formidable!" They sighed.
Propped up by the supporters around him, Conrad's eyes burned at Levi.
"I don't care how
good he is. Kill him, or I'll have to invoke the Garcias and the Garrison clan to deal with this
personally. And when they do, I'll make sure to have all of you held collectively responsible!"
Faced with threats from the son of the Garcias, the heads of the prominent families present
could only oblige.
"Listen to me. We must kill this man. For when the Garrisons hears of this, we should expect
not blame, but reward!" Esmond rallied.
The morale of the aggressors were elevated in an instant.
"No! You cannot afford to cross this man, for he is the God of War!""
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1172
Everyone was stunned by Tiffany's hysterical shouting.

The hundreds of fighters stilled their hands, and the onlookers stood frozen with mouths
agape.
The well-hidden Martin snickered.
All of you just messed with the wrong guy.
This is someone who could stand up against all the aristocratic families in Oakland City!
Martin could only credit his meeting with this man for his own ascension.
Silence ensued for one whole minute.
That was the duration for which everyone was rooted to the spot.
"The… The God of War…" someone swallowed hard.
Martin proclaimed aloud, "That's right. Standing before you is the rock of Erudia – God of
War! Martin Preston hails the God of War!"
"Tiffany Meyers hails the God of War!"
Following the two person's affirmative voices, Conrad fell to the ground, and Jerry slumped
back into his chair.
The eyes of all present almost popped from their sockets.
No one could have expected that the God of War was Levi Garrison.
In fact, everyone was in absolute disbelief.
Jordan and Arvin looked at Levi, and then at their progeny before they finally understood
why Tiffany made the decision she did after her return.
"So Martin and Tiffany did not meet the God of War by chance. They had purposefully
sought out Levi!"
"It was no wonder Levi agreed to the wager against Tyrone. He really did not fear the
Garrisons!"
"Now I understand why Levi Garrison dropped off the radar. He embarked on a campaign
north to eradicate the Blood King Palace! This was why he could not be present for the birth
of his child and the match against the Garrison clan!"
All the missing pieces of the puzzle quietly fell into place.
In short order, everyone had figured out the facts behind the matter.
Conrad then understood why he ought to have steered clear of Abigail…
No one would be able to protect him as even the Garcia family might find themselves in
crisis over this.
Thud!

Thud!
The room was silent save for the rhythmic pattering of knees hitting the ground.
One after the other, those in the crowd prostrated themselves.
"The Prestons hail the God of War!"
"The Meyers hail the God of War!"
"The Gotts hail the God of War!"
There was silence as the entire room was held in fear and awe of the great man in their midst.
Only the dazed and hapless Jerry remained on his feet.
He finally caught on to what kind of explanation Levi had in mind for Zoey when he brought her to Oakland City.
Jerry shuddered at this own audacity trying to snatch the wife and child away from the God of War himself.
"What are you doing? Why aren't you on your knees?" His family anxiously gesticulated at him.
Jerry then fell onto his knees with a loud thud. "God of War, I was wrong. I shouldn't have…"
Levi smirked, "You may not have been a gentleman, but I shall spare you in consideration of your effort to convince Zoey and the others to come to Oakland City!"
"Thank you, God of War!" Jerry prostrated himself and bowed his head repeatedly.
"There are rules and traditions to observe in all matters. Could we not be so outrageous as to entertain the notion of concubinage? What makes any of you think it appropriate for you to conduct yourselves as the kings of yore do? Someday, someone would cure you of your arrogance!" Levi reprimanded.
Conrad shrunk even more as he bowed deeper in deference. "Never again! I swear!"
Levi then took Abigail and made their exit.
This was one of the most heart-stopping moments that the prominent families of Oakland City had ever experienced.
They now understood how the house of Stuart had fallen – Because Indigo Stuart was The

Azure Dragon, a King of War.
The maimed Conrad was eventually stretchered back to the Garcias.
He dared not breathe a word of the truth behind what transpired.
"Who was it who crippled my grandson? I demand justice to be done!"
Zed, the head of the
Garcia family, howled.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1173
The entire Garcia family was hurting as Conrad was the apple of their eye.
It was excruciating to see him physically reduced to a cripple.
"Grandpa, Dad, let's not continue to pursue this matter!" Conrad yelled.
"What?" All of them looked at him quizzically as that seemed a little out of character for
him.
In the past, Conrad was never one to tolerate even the least amount of aggrievement. He
was the sort to wrought vengeance upon the tribe if anyone amongst them so much as
looked him the wrong way.
They could not understand this change in his temperament, at least with regard to this
episode.
"Will you stop asking and just let it go?" Conrad implored anxiously.
Revenge?
Seeking revenge on the God of War?
*Are you f**king insane?*
"Your Uncle Tyrone just called to inquire about the situation. He's very concerned!"
Even the Garrison clan had gotten word of Conrad's misadventure by now.
Everyone wanted to know who was responsible and throwing down the gauntlet to the
ancient families.
Just then, Damien hurried over.
"Who did this to Conrad?"
When Damien saw the sorry state Conrad was in, his face darkened.
"Give me a name, and
I'll take care of it!"
Though Conrad was the one who experienced the pain, Damien felt the humiliation for him.

“No, Damien. This is my problem. I’m not saying anything, so stop asking!” Conrad was
determined to take the truth to the grave.
Everyone found this behavior of his extremely bizarre.
They just could not figure out what could have broken the spirit of this once proud son of
Garcia.
A cold glint flashed across Damien’s eyes. “Have it your way. I’ll go find out for myself!”
What Damien sought was what the ancient families of Oakland City were interested to know
as well.
Word of the incident had reached the ears of Dale, as well as Zoey’s.
“Was it that same Conrad?
Zoey remembered that Conrad had herself in his cross-hairs at one point. However, she was
fortunate to receive Dale’s timely intervention at that time.
“Right. He was reluctant to name the culprit despite being maimed and also declined to
pursue accountability. It was totally unlike him – very strange indeed!” Dale furrowed.
“That reminds me, Zoey, has that Levi contacted you? Didn’t he say he wanted to talk things
through?” Edwin asked.
Zoey shook her head. “Not yet.”
After arriving in Oakland City, it seemed as though Levi had vanished into thin air.
“That man is completely unreliable! What manner of an explanation is this? What is he trying
to pull?” Edwin raged.
“Master, Jerry Gott is outside seeking an audience with you,” the butler informed.
“Alright. Send him in, quick!”
Dale still looked upon Jerry quite favorably.
At the same time, Martin was going crazy after learning about Curtis’s defeat.
In actuality, Jerry was the real top-ranking scion in the Oakland City’s Heir Leaderboard.
Jerry arrived in the meeting chamber in short order.
He looked pallid and haggard beyond compare, as though he had just recovered from a
major illness.

“By the gods, Jerry, what happened to you?” Everyone glared at him in astonishment.
Thud!
Jerry fell to his knee in front of the master of the house of Lehman.
“Mr. Lehman! I’m here to request the annulment of the engagement between Ms. Lopez and
myself!”
Jerry choked up as he reconciled with the fact that he could never challenge the God of War
for the hand of Zoey.
“What? Haven’t we already come to an agreement on his issue? Why the sudden change of
heart?” Dale was quite astounded.
“Is it because you dislike that Zoey had a child with someone else?” Edwin added.
Jerry shook his head vigorously. “No! It’s nothing of the sort! It’s because I’m unworthy of
Ms. Lopez! Please consider my request, Mr. Lehman. I implore of you!”
Dale looked at him angrily. “What is your justification? Explain yourself!”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1174
Dale was the master of an ancient family – A man who had seen it all.
He knew in a second that something was amiss as nothing about Jerry’s erraticism could
have escaped his eagle-sharp eyes.
“Speak to me. Tell me what happened exactly that led you to this decision!” Dale was
adamant to know why Jerry was backing out.
Jerry sounded like he was on the verge of a nervous breakdown.
“I’m afraid…” he whimpered.
“Huh? What are you raving about? Afraid of what?” Dale pressed.
Jerry gritted his teeth. “Please don’t ask anymore, Mr. Lehman. My reasons are personal.
Please do agree to the annulment!”
“Aren’t you scared of pissing me off then?” The old man erupted.
“I’m not! Annul the engagement, I beg of you! I will bear all the consequences, whatever they
may be!” Jerry had left it all on the floor.
I would gladly offend the Lehman family over Levi Garrison.
“Huh?”

Jerry's blatant disregard for death shocked the members of the Lehman family present.
Even Zoey's curiosity was piqued.
What is this about?
What has spooked Jerry Gott so much that it made him so deathly desperate to call off the
engagement?
Seeing that Jerry refused to continue further, Dale was dismayed. "You really are determined
to keep your lips sealed, aren't you?"
Jerry nodded furiously. "Yes. It's personal and had nothing to do with anyone else."
His obstinate behavior had the elder hopping mad. "You really are convinced that I wouldn't
do anything to you, do you?"
"Godfather, let's just leave him be!" Zoey urged.
"Fine. I shall honor the wishes of my daughter!" Dale finally relented.
"Thank you!" Jerry bowed profusely, relieved to be off the hook at long last.
"But don't think that I wouldn't find out just because you choose to kept mum! I will have the
truth, one way or another!" Dale bellowed.
The day grew stranger by the moment.
First Conrad Garcia, then it was Jerry Gott.
What's eating them?
"Could it be that Jerry had decided to back out because he is fearful of that rascal Levi?"
Dale speculated.
"Surely not, Dad? It's not like they've never met before. How could Levi have frightened off
the third-ranking scion on the Heir Leaderboard? It's simply impossible!" Edwin quickly
countered.
Zoey, too, did not see how that conjecture could have made sense.
The root cause for Jerry's conduct must run even deeper.
"Right. Where's that Levi Garrison then? Summon him here. I want him to explain himself to
you in person!" Dale said as he opted to change the subject.
Zoey felt compelled to ring up Levi.
"Hey, have you arrived in Oakland City?"
"I'm here with Abigail. What's up?"

What's up? The nerve this guy has! Zoey was deeply unhappy to hear those words from Levi.
"You're one to ask. Didn't you tell me that you would be here to explain yourself? Why haven't
you shown up?"
"I'm sorry. Something else came up that needed my attention. Tell you what – why don't we
meet up tomorrow?" Levi sounded apologetic.
Zoey scoffed. "It would seem to me that you never had the intention to see this through. If
you wanted, you would have come over to the Lehman's to see me right away!"
"Alright. I'll be there soon! It's about time I properly thanked your godfather as well!"
Levi then parted ways with Abigail and made haste to the Lehman estate. When Levi arrived, he was intercepted at the door.
"Wasn't I expected? Why deny me access now?" Levi frowned.
"You may enter, but not on your feet. You must come in obeisance!" Edwin stated coldly.
"What?"
"Aren't you ashamed of having disappeared on Zoey this past year and a half? Asking you to
crawl in on your knees is meant to cleanse you of your sins!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1175
"Kneel! Repent!"
"Kneel! Repent!"
Levi surveyed the vicinity as the Lehman guards echoed in unison all around him.
This was what Dale had planned out for Levi.
Kneel first, talk later!
Levi regarded the spectators coldly and did not seem like he was going to comply.
"Where is your sincerity? Where is your guilt? Don't you think she has done enough to earn
your repentance?" Edwin chided.
Upon hearing that, Levi was mildly annoyed. "Where is Zoey?"
"She is inside. But if you want to see her, you must show your worth by demonstrating
genuflection!"
Levi laughed coldly, "Am I here to explain things, or am I here to bend the knee?"

“We will hear you out, without question. But for that to happen, the kneeling is a prerequisite!”
The Lehman family was especially harsh to Levi as they wanted him to understand in no uncertain terms how displeased they were.
Yet, Zoey had no idea that her family was going to intentionally make things difficult for him.
“Is this what Zoey wants?” Levi inquired.
Edwin nodded. “But of course! If you only knew how upset she was with you!”
Levi smirked.
As someone who understood Zoey better than anyone else, he was positive that there was no way she could be involved in this fiasco.
“Fine then. In that case, I should be going as for me, bending the knee is an impossibility!”
Levi then turned to depart.
“Hey, where do you think you are going?” Edwin bellowed.
Even so, Levi did not look back the slightest bit.
They had only intended to humble him just a little and had not anticipated this reaction.
“Insolence!” Edwin spat angrily.
In the Lehman family’s hall.
“Huh? Where is Levi? He told me that he was at the door a minute ago.” Zoey asked of Edwin.
Edwin replied, “This Levi Garrison is not a man! Guess what, Zoey? When I gave him a little ticking off outside and commented on how hard it had been for you, that kid blew his top! He also said that you must be insincere and distrustful of him since you were not there to receive him. After that, he questioned the need for him to explain anything! Said you changed the surname of his child, and he did not run away a year and a half and all that crap… I got into an argument with him over it, and then, he decided he was going to leave!”
Edwin added more concoctions into the mix but neglected to mention how he tried to get Levi to prostrate himself.

“Levi Garrison!” Zoey shrieked.
“I couldn’t decide whose name the child would take after! My hands were tied as the
Garrison family forbade it! You ought to give me a reason for your going missing during this
time! If you do not see the need to explain yourself, then I have no wish to hear it!” Zoey
was agitated to the point of tears.
“I wish I could deliver one tight slap across the face of that detestable fool!” Dale fumed.
“Right! He clearly had no intention of clearing the air. If he wanted to, surely there was no
need to come up to Oakland City as he could have done so in North Hampton. He’s
obviously playing tricks on us! What more is there to explain? He abandoned his wife and
mother. That is the plain truth that had been laid bare!”
Hearing the Lehman family’s commentary reduced Zoey to a sobbing mess.
“Mom, don’t cry. Don’t cry…” Forlevia wiped at her mother’s tears with her tiny hands.
In the meantime, Levi did not go back after leaving the Lehmans but made straight for the
Garrisons.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1176
It was said that the Garrison clan ancestral compound used to be a small palace more than
a thousand years ago. The size of it was comparable to a small village.
Levi was standing at the top of a mountain overlooking the Garrison clan ancestral
compound in all its glory.
He had to admit the compound was built in a prime location. With a large range of
mountains behind and beside it, it ensured that any enemies would only be able to attack
them from the front. It would be easily defendable.
He sighed, “No wonder they’re the most powerful ancient family in Erudia.”
“Who dares to trespass onto the Garrison clan’s forbidden grounds?”
An old man’s voice suddenly called out.

Levi acutely detected someone's breathing and strong aura rapidly closing in on him.
A few seconds later, an old man with a head full of snowy white hair appeared behind him.
Judging from the old man's outward appearance, Levi guessed he was at the very least
eighty to ninety years old. Maybe even over a hundred.
But from their close distance, Levi could sense how the old man's blood was still pounding
through his veins powerfully. He could almost hear the roaring of it. When the old man
shuttered his eyes, it was like the faint rumble of thunder.
He's definitely a very formidable fighter! In fact, I think he might even be on par with
Bloodking and his Four Bloodmasters! He's probably the oldest person in the Garrison clan.
"Who are you? You don't look like one of the Garrison clan members," the old man
questioned.
Levi grinned and replied, "No, I'm not part of the Garrison clan."
The older man shooed, "Then get out of here, little boy! You shouldn't be here. This is the
forbidden grounds of the Garrison clan! Even most of the Garrison clan members are not
allowed here!"
Glancing down at the sprawling buildings, Levi sneered. "Isn't the Garrison clan ancestral
compound down there? Don't tell me this mountain belongs to you too? This is part of
Erudia, a free country. I can go wherever I like. Where I go is none of your business."
He was absolutely furious.
How ridiculous! These people are too used to getting their way and being such tyrants! How
can this entire mountain range be considered as part of their clan's forbidden grounds?
The old man bellowed, "What nonsense are you talking about, little boy? Let me be clear
with you. This is the forbidden ground of the Garrison clan. Nobody is allowed to trespass
here! Anyone who does so will be punished by death!"

Levi chuckled in response. "Oh really? Well, I'm clearly intruding here. What are you going to do about it?"
"You asked for it!" the old man roared before thrusting a palm out toward Levi.
His strike looked weak but there was an undercurrent of energy to it. Even boulders would shatter underneath the force of this blow. If it were to land on a human, the human would be absolutely annihilated.
With a snort, Levi's fist flew out like a cannonball to meet the old man's palm.
Boom!
The fist and palm collided together, causing a thunderous boom to ring out.
The crashing sound was so loud that down at the Garrison clan ancestral compound, they thought the skies were cracking open with thunder.
"Urk!"
The old man was no match for Levi's punch. Blood sprayed out of his mouth as he went flying back several meters before slamming into the ground heavily.
Disbelief flashed through his eyes.
How can a punch that looks so normal contain such power? And from a man as young as him? It's unbelievable!
The old man stared at Levi with shock.
He was no ordinary old man.
His name was Teneb Garrison, the Guardian of the Oakland City Garrison clan.
He was the oldest and most powerful person in the clan.
Everyone in the clan referred to him as a living god due to his advanced age – he was 130 years old!
He had experienced the rise and fall of several generations and was respected by all. In the Garrison clan, what he said, went.
Not only that, but he had also been the one who cultivated Damien to be the man he was today. In fact, the top three fighters on the Saber Leaderboard had been trained by him as well!

The most powerful men from the younger generations of the Garrison clan had been taught
by him.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1177
Rumors had it that Teneb was so strong that his feats surpassed human limits.
Yet he had lost to Levi!
He demanded, "Just who are you!"
"My name is Levi Garrison! I came to scout out the Garrison clan ancestral compound today.
Tomorrow, I'll personally arrive at your doors. I had no choice but to retaliate since you
pushed me," Levi answered in an exasperated tone.
"Levi Garrison?" Teneb muttered the name to himself.
Abruptly, he remembered where he had heard the name.
"It's you!"
Although Teneb had retreated to the mountains behind the Garrison clan compound to
practice his martial arts, he was still well aware of what went on in Erudia and the Garrison
clan.
Thus, he knew about Levi Garrison.
Recalling what he knew of the younger man, he could not help but sigh silently.
Damien was known by all to be a genius.
However, when compared to Levi, he was practically nothing.
Just what did the Garrison clan lose out on?
"Alright. I'll be coming over again tomorrow. I hope you won't interfere then. Otherwise, I'll
have no choice but to kill you!"
With that said, Levi left.
Meanwhile, the Garrison clan ancestral compound was in an uproar.
Due to the earlier commotion, they realized that something must have happened at the
forbidden grounds.
Tyrone and Damien hurried over to see what was wrong.
Tyrone asked, "Elder Teneb, did something happen?"
Instead of actually answering them, Teneb ordered, "Go home!"
Tyrone and Damien exchanged bewildered looks.
Just what was going on?

Something big seemed to be stirring in Oakland City as strange occurrences were happening everywhere.
There were rumors that the imperial family and royal families had gathered together and done something huge.
However, despite being one of the ancient families, the Garrisons had not heard anything about it.
Then there was the fact that Conrad Garcia had been crippled. Unfortunately, they were unable to find any clues about who did it either.
Now, even Teneb was acting strangely…
"Since you're okay, Elder Teneb, we'll be taking our leave."
The father-son pair departed from the forbidden grounds.
Damien felt unease welling within him. "Father, I think something bad is going to happen. I can feel it in my gut!"
Tyrone's expression was grim as he replied, "I get the feeling it's going to be something to do with Levi! That damn jinx really does bring misfortune with him wherever he goes! Only bad things have happened ever since his appearance! I even heard that he's coming here!"
Damien nodded in agreement. "Supposedly, he's coming here tomorrow!"
"Okay then. I'm definitely going to get rid of that damn brat once and for all!"
A murderous glint flickered through Tyrone's eyes as he said that.
On the other side of things, Levi had not gone far from the Garrison clan compound when he suddenly tasted something salty and metallic in his mouth.
The next thing he knew, blood was dribbling from the corner of his lips.
I'm injured?
He had not realized he had been hurt.
That old man really is quite powerful. Luckily, he's only a little stronger than the Bloodking so I can still handle him relatively easily. But how did I get injured?
After a moment of thought, realization dawned on him.
The Bloodking's poison! It must be acting up again!
Cough cough!
At that moment, a wave of weakness washed over him, leaving him feeling extremely feeble.

It was even worse than that hit from Jerry Gott last time.
His earlier fight with that old man had taken more out of him than he thought. He had
actually put quite a bit of power behind that punch.
Once again, he forcefully suppressed the poison's toxicity.
After a short while, his body returned to normal.
Since the poison did not seem to be harming him directly, he put the matter out of his mind.
That night, Kirin reported to him, "Sir, the items you requested have already arrived in
Oakland City!"
"Alright. Get everything ready. We're going to the Garrison clan ancestral compound
tomorrow!"
Early the next morning, Levi brought Emma with him to the Garrison clan ancestral
compound.
He also made sure to call Zoey and have her go there as well.
Dale stated in a cold voice, "Fine! Let's go over too. I would like to see him explain all this!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1178
Thus, Dale brought Zoey and the Lehman family council members to the Garrison clan
ancestral compound.
Not only him, the head of the Garcia family, Zed, also brought his council members with him
there.
Flynn Hurst, the head of the Hurst family, also went with his council members. The Hursts
were another ancient family.
All eight of the ancient families of Oakland City were heading for the Garrison clan ancestral
compound.
From the Stuart family, Azure Dragon led his family members there.
The Preston family.
The Meyers family.
The Cuvier family.
In fact, it was like a mass exodus as all the powerful families flocked to the Garrison clan's
ancestral compound.

All the imperial, royal, quasi-royal and prominent families were gathering there as well.
Oakland City was in an uproar.
Luxury car after luxury car raced down the streets, all heading in a beeline for the Garrison
clan compound.
It was incredibly likely that there would be more than ten thousand people gathered at the
compound today.
This was a turnout that the Garrison clan had not expected.
How was it that someone like Levi could manage to cause so many people to arrive?
At the Garrison clan ancestral compound.
Last night, Teneb had sent out an order to all the family members. The members from the
Oakland City clan were all to return to the compound within the day. There was something
important he had to announce to them.
The entire Garrison clan was in turmoil over that message.
What was even stranger was that even Tyrone had no idea what was happening. This was
an order from Elder Teneb himself. Even he, the head of the clan, had to obey the older man.
So all the Garrison clan members had to return to their roots.
Even though it was still morning, most of them had already arrived. The rest were on their
way.
"Father, I just received news from Edward. Uncles Yancy, Lyle and Micah are back!" Damien
stated.
Tyrone was absolutely delighted at this news.
Yancy, Lyle and Micah were his brothers.
They were also the top three fighters in Erudia's Saber Leaderboard.
Together with Tyrone, they were usually called the Four Dragons of the Garrison clan. They
were also the most powerful men in the second generation of the Garrison clan.
Damien held the utmost respect for his three uncles. They had been trained by Elder Teneb
himself and learnt everything from him.
Was it any wonder that they had managed to become the top three on the Saber

Leaderboard?
That was the dream of countless warriors in Erudia!
Every single fighter thought it an incredible honor to even get onto the leaderboard!
Damien continued with a smile, "Brandon, Greg, Herbert and Hayner are here too!"
Those four men were all from his generation and were each incredibly powerful fighters in
their own right. They all had a spot on the Saber Leaderboard as well.
Burt and Lincon, who had been selected to join the Hidden Dragon Soldier King Training
Camp, had also returned for the occasion.
However, the last two were not worthy enough for Damien to remember so he did not bother
bringing them up.
Tyrone had a puzzled expression on his face. "I wonder what Elder Teneb wants to
announce that he needs everyone to come back?"
Furrowing his brows, Damien suggested, "It must have something to do with what happened
last night!"
"Then it should be something good, right? Maybe Elder Teneb wants to bring out the family
heirloom!" Tyrone guessed.
With how prominent the Garrison clan was right now, there was no way anything bad would
happen to them.
Especially since it was the Guardian of the Garrison clan, Teneb, that was making this
announcement.
"Yeah, exactly! It must be something good! There can't possibly be anything bad to say!"
Damien agreed wholeheartedly.
Tyrone added confidently, "It must be an auspicious occasion for the clan! Is the Elder going
to hand something to me? After all, everyone's seen how much I've worked to help this clan
prosper!"
Just then, one of the servants rushed inside to inform Tyrone, "Sir, for some reason, there's a
lot of people from the other families assembled outside! And their numbers just keep

increasing!"
In response, Tyrone grinned happily. "Well, it's normal that the other families will want to be
here to witness this wonderful occasion!"
"But that jinx, Levi Garrison, is coming too!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1179
At the mention of Levi, Tyrone's expression darkened.
How very unfortunate! This is supposed to be a blessed day for the Garrison clan yet that
blasted brat is still coming!
A scornful look crossed Damien's face as well.
To him, Levi was a nobody, not even someone worthy of being called an opponent.
Yet he was coming here today of all days!
Damien proposed to his father, "Chasing him away now would only humiliate us before the
other families. Perhaps we should see what he wants to do first?"
"Yes."
From his higher position, Tyrone could clearly see the plaza outside the gates. Presently, it
was filled with a sea of vehicles and was even expanding as he watched.
He shouted, "Do you see that? This is how powerful the Garrison clan is! More than ten
thousand people are here because we're having a major event!"
All the members of the Garrison clan thought everyone was here because of their worship
of the Garrisons.
Little did they know, most of the families were not actually here for them.
After a while, all the members of the Oakland City Garrison clan arrived.
"Is Elder Teneb here yet?" Tyrone questioned.
Damien, who had only just returned from the forbidden grounds, replied, "He says he'll
appear when it's time."
"Okay! If that's the case, we might as well head outside and deal with Levi first!"
Hence, Tyrone led the council members down to the plaza in front of their gates.
At that moment, the plaza was crammed full of people from all the families. From the
ancient families down to the prominent families, every single family came with their

representatives and council members. The initially huge plaza was packed tight with the
massive crowd.
In truth, most of the people there were completely in the dark about what was happening.
What were they doing here? Was something going to happen here today?
Humans tended to be like a herd of sheep, following what the rest of the flock did.
Since they had heard the other families were coming, they decided to join in too.
The eight ancient families were here to see what Teneb would decide. The Lehman family
had a second reason to be there because they wanted to hear Levi's explanation.
Those who knew Levi's true identity were here to support him, of course.
Thus, the crowd could be roughly separated into four groups.
Everyone glanced at each other in confusion.
Tyrone had initially thought these people were here to worship the Garrison clan.
But upon stepping into the plaza, he got the feeling that something was off.
Even he was clueless as to what to do.
"Mr. Garrison! Where's Levi Garrison?"
Dale was the first to break the silence.
Tyrone froze briefly before answering, "Mr. Lehman, Levi is not coming!"
Furious, Dale roared, "You mean that brat tricked us? He's not even going to come?"
Zoey was visibly upset at that.
Bewildered, Tyrone queried, "Huh? Mr. Lehman, what do you mean by that?"
He was getting more and more confused.
What are these people doing here?
He was oblivious to the fact that Teneb's announcement would have something to do with
Levi and that was the reason why everyone was here.
"That brat said he would give my goddaughter an explanation today here at the Garrison
clan ancestral compound! That's why we're here!" Dale retorted loudly.
Tyrone snapped back furiously, "But Levi isn't here! I think he probably lied to you. There's no
way he dares to come here! If he does, I'll make sure he won't be able to leave this place
alive!"

“Hahaha!”
Suddenly, the sound of cheerful laughter rang out.
“Levi Garrison is here!” someone shouted.
Like the Red Sea that parted before Moses, the crowd split down the middle to allow a path
for Levi.
Levi strode forward with a tense Emma close behind. Kirin and the other four were also
following Levi.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
The ground seemed to tremble under everyone’s feet.
The cause for the mini earthquake was Black Tortoise, who was carrying a coffin and a
gravestone on his back.
Thump! Thump!
He threw the coffin and the gravestone on the ground before the Garrison clan compound’s
gates.
Then, it was clear these were the exact same coffin and gravestone that Damien had sent to
Levi previously.
Levi was returning them to him!
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1180
Everyone was shocked by this sight.
Just how outrageous and arrogant must Levi be to bring a coffin and gravestone to the
home of the most powerful ancient family in Erudia?
This was a deliberate provocation!
Damien’s eyebrows twitched as his face reddened in fury.
He recognized those two items.
Does he mean to return them to me? Insolent bastard!
Tyrone was even more enraged.
He had thought Levi was here to beg him, but it was obvious now that the younger man was
here to cause a scene.
How dare a bastard child like him taunt the most powerful ancient family in Erudia?
Thousands of pairs of eyes were focused on Levi.
Zoey’s emotions were all over the place at seeing him again.
Even though she had not gotten an explanation from him yet, the fact that he had come

here already proved his courage.
“Wow, it’s so lively here! It’s even more crowded than last year during our bet!”
Tyrone guffawed before asking, “Levi Garrison, what are you doing here?”
Levi did not answer the man. Instead, he turned to his mother and stated, “Mom, I brought you here today so you may get an explanation from Tyrone and the Garrison clan! Ask them! Ask them why they abandoned you back then!”
Emma jerked at her son’s words before trembling. Her eyes were shining with tears as various emotions played across her face.
The day she had been wishing and praying for so many years had finally arrived!
Next, Levi turned to look at Zoey. “Zoey, I promise I’ll give you a satisfactory explanation today! I definitely won’t be like Tyrone Garrison and abandon my wife and child!”
“Levi…” Zoey murmured softly while tears trailed down her cheeks silently.
At last, Levi fixed his gaze on Tyrone and Damien. “Today, I, Levi Garrison, will destroy the Garrison clan. I’ll show everyone just how weak and powerless the so-called most powerful ancient family in Erudia is before me!”
The moment those words left his lips, everybody present burst into loud, mocking laughter.
The Garrison clan members even threw their heads back as they roared with laughter.
They were utterly astounded that Levi thought he could take them on all alone!
As they had said before, the Garrison clan had more than a thousand years’ worth of power and resources behind it. It had gotten to its position today due to generations worth of hard work!
Was it possible that they would lose to Levi?
There was a small chance.
However, it was like a one in a million chance.
“Hahaha! Interesting! How very interesting!”

Tyrone had always been amused to see people he deemed as insignificant trying to act
tough before him. It was like an ant saying it was powerful before a dragon.
"Emma, I'm eager to see just what kind of ability your son has today!"
With that said, Tyrone's expression chilled. "Titus?"
"Yes, Sir?"
Titus, one of the Garrison clan's youngest guards, stepped forward.
He was also one of the challengers for last year's bet.
"Defeat him!" Tyrone ordered.
Boom!
Titus instantly stomped his feet on the ground, leaving two deep imprints.
Leaping into the air, Titus threw a vicious punch at Levi.
The force behind his punch caused the wind to whistle past his fist. Everyone could
distinctly feel the heat generated from it as it felt like razor blades slashing at their faces.
Being able to achieve such power at a young age, Titus was a true genius when it came to
martial arts.
"Too weak!" Levi commented softly.
Wham!
His leg flashed upward to land a kick into Titus' abdomen, sending the man flying back.
Thud!
After more than a dozen meters, Titus finally crashed into one of the stone lions guarding
the gates. Slumping to the ground, he did not get up again.
Everybody was utterly dumbfounded!
None of the Garrison clan members had expected Levi to be a martial arts expert as well!
Even Emma had not known that.
"T-This…"
The expressions on the Garrison clan members' faces were grim.
"He's too weak! I want to fight your strongest!" Levi hollered at Tyrone while staring straight
into his eyes.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1181
One of the younger Garrisons, Marco, bellowed, "Such arrogance! How dare you show such
insolence here at the Garrison clan ancestral compound!"

He was ranked tenth among the top ten strongest fighters in the younger generation.
He charged straight at Levi without a moment's hesitation.
Smack!
With one harsh slap from Levi, Marco was sent flying back.
"Go to hell!"
Ranked eighth among the top ten strongest fighters in the younger generation, Allan threw himself at Levi.
Wham!
A punch threw Allan back.
Bam!
Thud!
Ranked sixth, David lost as well.
Number three and four, Ruben and Clayton, were both defeated too.
Beginning to get impatient, Levi demanded, "All of you come at me!"
Thud! Wham! Thump!
...
One by one, each of the younger generation Garrisons stepped forward to challenge Levi.
Yet the results were all the same.
They all lost.
In no time at all, Levi had managed to defeat every single one of the younger generation Garrisons.
It did not matter how powerful they were, they were all beaten within one blow! None of them even got a chance to strike a second time!
He's so unbelievably strong!
Everyone was rendered speechless at Levi's display of power.
They stared at him, their eyes wide with disbelief.
Zoey's eyes were rounded in shock as well while her mouth hung open slightly. Her heart felt like it was about to leap out of her throat.
So not only is he a great businessman, but his combat skills are also through the roof!
"Wow! Daddy's so awesome!" Forlevia cheered while clapping her hands delightedly.
The Garrison clan members were stunned.
Disregarding everything else, they should be taking him in as one of their own just based on his combat skills alone!

With the combined might of Levi and Damien, they would be unstoppable! None of the other families would even dare think badly of them!
Tyrone and his council members were feeling rather numb from their shock and regret.
They felt like they had made a grave mistake in not allowing Levi to join the clan initially. If only they had known how powerful he was back then, they would have accepted him in an instant!
"So this is my son? Hahaha! As expected of someone who has my blood flowing through his veins! He's a Garrison indeed! Not bad! Not bad at all!" Tyrone exclaimed gleefully. He then shouted, "Everyone, hold on a moment!"
Turning to Levi, he said, "Levi, I was wrong to have blamed you previously. As long as you agree now, I'll allow you to join the Garrison clan. I can guarantee your status will be the same as Damien's. In fact, you might be entitled to even more resources than him!"
"That's right! I agree on letting Levi Garrison join the clan!"
"Me too!"
One by one, each of the Garrison clan council members voiced their agreement.
They would have been crazy to kill off a genius like Levi!
Emma was close to tears with joy and pride at hearing this. Her son was finally making a name for himself! He had managed to obtain the Garrison clan's approval through his own abilities!
Zoey was feeling much the same as Emma.
That was her husband! He had proven himself to the most powerful ancient family in Erudia and they were impressed!
Rubbing his goatee, Dale chuckled and commented, "Hmm, not bad. Now, this is a man that's worthy of my goddaughter!"
Everyone was certain that Levi would say yes to the Garrison clan's offer. After all, he would be able to enjoy the same privileges as Damien.

Imagine their surprise when Levi merely sneered and replied, "You want me to join the
Garrison clan? There's no way in hell I'll do that! You're not worth my time!"
He then leveled a scornful look on Tyrone. "You want to be my father? Do you even have the
right? The Garrison clan is about as insignificant as ants in my eyes!"
Levi's words served to anger the Garrison clan.
"We're just appreciative of your talents! Do you seriously think we can't do anything about
you if we really tried?" Tyrone thundered.
In reply, Levi challenged coldly, "C'mon then! Who's next!"
"Me!"
A voice called out loudly.
Damien stepped forward from the crowd.
Earlier, Levi had defeated all of the younger generation Garrisons except Damien, who
ranked first among them.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1182
Tyrone snorted and gloated, "Levi, I admit that you're quite strong. However, I think you're
severely overestimating yourself! You'll never be able to beat Damien!"
His belief in his son was almost borderline fanatical.
Damien was like the symbol of the Garrison clan's prowess, not to mention he was the
strongest man among the younger generations of all of Erudia.
In all the ways that counted, he was the best!
Nobody could beat him!
Even if Levi had defeated all the younger generation members of the Garrison clan, he was
still no match for Damien!
After all, Damien could easily do what Levi had done as well.
As Damien emerged from the crowd to stand opposite Levi, everyone gasped.
He was like some sort of celestial dragon coming down to Earth to grace the commoners
with his presence.
He was the greatest pride and joy of Tyrone Garrison and Olivia Garcia!
Olivia had a haughty smile on her face as she spoke to Emma, "Your son might be slightly

talented, but he'll never be able to beat my son! You can stop dreaming about that!"
Her precious son, her pride, could not lose!
The pride of the Garrison clan could not lose!
When Damien was facing Levi, Levi grinned and stated, "You see that coffin and gravestone?
I brought it back here specifically for you!"
"You dare show me such disrespect? Die!" Damien roared.
With that, he released his energy. A wave of power exploded from his body, forcefully
pushing everyone back several meters like an invisible hand.
It was absolutely terrifying!
"He's a God class fighter?" someone cried.
"Damien Garrison is actually a God class warrior!"
There was a strict ranking system when it came to fighters in this world. They were split into
these ranks according to their fighting prowess.
Generally speaking, they could be separated into four classes. Commoner, King, God and
Ultimate.
Commoner class usually referred to those that had not been training for long.
King class warriors were powerful fighters that were usually in various positions of authority
in the military and led armies.
In terms of power, God class warriors were several times that of a King class. They were the
true masters of fighting, being able to take on an entire army alone.
Back then, Levi was pronounced to be a God class due to having singlehandedly defeated
the Eighteen-Nation Alliance of God class fighters!
God class warriors were very rare, a fact that could be seen when it had taken all members
of the Eighteen-Nation Alliance to scrounge up even a hundred fighters.
Damien achieving this rank at such a young age proved how talented he was at martial arts.
No wonder he was considered a true genius!
If he were to ever consider joining the military, it would definitely not take him long to make
his way onto the Saber Leaderboard.
The next instant, Damien moved.
Boom!

His fist snapped out powerfully, sending out a loud roar as the air was pressurized by the
force.
Bang! Bang! Bang!
As he dashed toward Levi, his footsteps compressed the air, causing little explosions of
sound like a firecracker.
Crack! Crack! Crack!
The ground split open beneath each footfall.
Damien leaped into the air to come flying down at Levi, his fist aiming straight for him.
The force behind that punch was akin to a thunderbolt from Heaven.
Yet Levi's face was blank as he stood there with his hands clasped behind his back. It was
almost like he was frozen to the spot in fear.
Boom!
Damien's fist slammed into Levi's shoulder and a loud rumbling sound echoed in the air.
Crack!
What was even scarier was that the floor actually shattered beneath Levi's feet. A spiderweb
of cracks spread out for at least one hundred meters while some parts of the ground
actually crumbled into a deep hole.
The strong gust of wind from that punch kicked up a cloud of dust, blotting out the skies. A
lot of people cried out in pain as grit flew into their eyes. They could not see anything.
It almost felt like a bomb had gone off there.
It was utterly terrifying!
As expected from a God class fighter!
Tyrone and Olivia cheered, "Hahaha! My son won!"
After a moment, the smoke gradually cleared so everyone could finally see the battlefield.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1183
Levi and Damien were standing across from each other.
Patting his shoulder, Levi smirked and taunted, "That's it? That tickled!"
He's completely unhurt?
Damien had dealt such a powerful blow yet Levi did not even have a scratch on him!
How ridiculous is that!

Everyone had thought he would at the very least be badly injured if not dead.
"You're too weak!" Levi commented with a snigger.
Back then, he had taken on more than a hundred God class fighters the Eighteen-Nation
Alliance had thrown at him. Alone.
Individually, none of them were weaker than Damien at all.
"Time for you to lose!"
With that, Levi threw out his fist.
BOOM!
His punch sounded like an explosion, causing everyone to go deaf momentarily. All they
could hear was a loud ringing in their ears.
In fact, some would later describe this like they had been standing in the middle of a
warzone while a hundred bombs went off around them.
Watching the fist that sped toward him, Damien tried to meet it with his own.
Thud!
Unfortunately, he was unable to withstand the power at all. Damien was thrown backward
like a ragdoll, blood spurting from his mouth.
He crashed to the floor, disbelief shining in his eyes.
I lost?
"Damien lost? How can that be? How could he have possibly lost?"
Nobody could accept this brutal reality.
The strongest of the younger generation of Garrisons had been defeated!
How horrifying!
That meant that Levi Garrison was also a God class fighter!
Although Emma and Zoey did not know much about the ranking system, they were happy
enough that he was so powerful.
No words could describe their pride in him right now!
The Garrison clan was completely frozen in shock.
"No! That can't be! My son cannot possibly lose! He can't! He has to win, no matter what!"
Tyrone and Olivia glanced at each other, determined glints in their eyes.
In the past few years, Damien had practically bulldozed over every single opponent he had
come across. He had never once lost!
That was also the reason why the Garrison clan was so proud and arrogant.

If he actually lost, that would severely tarnish the Garrison clan's name and reputation!
The other fighters in the family looked at each other meaningfully, the same thoughts
crossing their minds.
They had to make sure Damien won even if it meant cheating! He could not lose, not even
once!
As the most powerful ancient family, the Garrison clan did not know the meaning of the
word "defeat."
By this point, Damien was also shooting pleading looks at his father.
Their thoughts echoed that of the other clan members.
Tyrone hurried over to Damien's side and surreptitiously shoved a pill at him.
Damien swallowed it quickly.
This pill was a special drug that could unlock a person's full potential.
At the same time, Tyrone and several of the other elite fighters pressed their hands against
Damien. They transferred their energies into him, boosting his power even more.
With these two guarantees, he was definitely going to be able to win against Levi!
At this point, nobody cared that they were using such despicable methods to cheat.
When it came to these influential and powerful families, their glamorous and perfect image
was just a front for how dirty and disgusting they truly were.
Damien's power increased dramatically under the inflow of energies and the pill.
Five times!
Ten times!
A hundred times!
His power was now a hundred times his previous level!
Whoosh!
Like a phoenix reborn, Damien rose to his feet while his hostile aura exploded out of him.
Strong gusts of winds swirled around him.
Feeling the power coursing through his veins, Damien let out a demonic laugh.
This was the first time he had felt so much power!
He was beyond giddy, drunk on the feeling of being invisible!

At that moment, he felt like he could even kill God himself!
“Die, Levi Garrison!” he roared like some demon from Hell.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1184
Anybody who was observant enough would realize what the Garrison clan had done.
But this was the most powerful ancient family in Erudia.
Nobody dared to speak up even if they were mad about it.
“What the hell is this? That’s cheating! How can the Garrison clan do that?” Dale protested in
righteous anger.
After all, he was standing on Zoey’s side, which by extension meant Levi’s side. Of course he
would be mad at seeing the Garrison clan members cheating.
“Hasn’t the Garrison clan always been like that? They’re ruthless when it comes to getting
what they want! The fact that this concerns Damien is making them even more uncaring of
anything else! After all, if he loses, that means the Garrisons lose too! There’s no way they’ll
allow him to be defeated!” someone piped up.
Dale huffed angrily, “So we’re going to do nothing but watch?”
The people nearest to him sighed. “There’s nothing we can do but endure this! This is the
Garrison clan we’re talking about.”
“Argh!” Dale hit his chest anxiously.
He was helpless and he knew it. The most he could do was complain.
Zoey panicked when she heard that short conversation.
It was just so unfair that the Garrison clan cheated!
This was not a one on one match with Damien.
This was Levi fighting against the entire Garrison clan!
That meant he was in even more danger!
It did not matter how strong he was.
If the Garrison clan was really as ruthless as they said, then he would be dead either way.
What a bunch of bullies! He was only supposed to fight Damien!
“What a pity! Levi is definitely one of the rare true geniuses out there. Unfortunately, he just
had to piss off the Garrison clan. I guess it’s his fate to fall by their hands!”
Everyone was already lamenting the loss of such potential.
But they did not have a choice.

Nobody could actually control the Garrison clan for they did not have the courage nor the
power to do so.
Due to his increased power, Damien had left the title of God class behind. He was probably
closer to the legendary Ultimate class now.
Anyone in the Ultimate class was absolutely terrifying.
It was said that they could take on tens of thousands of men singlehandedly and still win
like it was a walk in the park. They were the ultimate warriors that could not be taken down
easily even with an army and heavy weaponry.
The only thing was that an Ultimate class warrior was nearly extinct for how rare they were.
Running into a God class warrior was already rare enough, let alone an Ultimate class one.
Damien stalked toward Levi, the sheer power emanating from him pressing down on the
other people present. They struggled to breathe as it felt like a boulder was pressing down
on their chests.
"Levi Garrison, I won't lose!" Damien bellowed before swinging his fist out.
The destructive force behind this punch was a hundred times his earlier attack, capable of
destroying entire mountains!
He was absolutely certain that this blow would obliterate Levi once and for all.
"Hahaha!"
Levi's lips curled into a mocking sneer before he met Damien's fist with his own.
BOOM!
The impact of that collision was like a satellite smashing into Earth, sending shockwaves
everywhere.
"Urgh!"
"Ack!"
More than a few people coughed out blood from the shockwaves that had slammed into
them.
As a whole, the entire crowd was also pushed back more than a dozen meters.

CRACK!
At last, the plaza could no longer hold up under this assault. The entire floor collapsed
beneath their feet.
What was even more frightening was that Damien had been defeated.
He had been shoved back twenty meters, his feet leaving two deep furrows in the ground.
Even in this state, Damien had lost?
Just how powerful was Levi?
Everyone was utterly dumbfounded.
"I-I… can't lose! I can't lose!" Damien screamed.
He continued to push his body over and beyond his limits. It was obvious he was going to
defeat Levi or at least die trying!
Wham! Wham! Wham!
Levi pummeled Damien three more times, leaving the latter a bloody mess.
Damien's body crumpled to the floor lifelessly.
In the end, the coffin he had custom ordered would become his final resting place!
Tyrone and Olivia screamed when they saw their son fall. "My son! Levi Garrison, you'll pay
for this! Men, kill him!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1185
The bloodied form of Damien lay on the floor for all to see.
Zoey had been quick to cover her daughter's eyes, not wanting her to see such a horrible
sight.
Is Levi really that powerful? He's really not afraid of the Garrisons, is he? They really did
wrongfully blame him!
Everyone was stunned at Damien's defeat, especially since he had already been boosted by
the pill and energies of others.
How fearsome!
"You can make use of this yourself!"
With that said, Levi kicked open the lid of the coffin and threw Damien inside.
Scritch scritch!
Using a dagger, he carved some words into the gravestone. Here lies Damien Garrison.
Slam!

When he was done, he rammed the gravestone into the ground.
Levi's rapid defeat of Damien caught the Garrison clan off guard and they were absolutely
incensed.
This was the biggest taunt Levi could ever do to the Garrison clan.
I killed off your future, all your hopes and dreams!
The Garrison clan members were about to lose their minds.
Levi had killed off Damien, their best and brightest! He was supposed to be the future of the
Garrison clan!
Not only that, but he had also been the future of the Garcia family too!
After all, he had Garcia blood flowing through his veins as well.
Both families were crazed with anger as they yelled, "Die! Kill him!"
Warrior after warrior appeared and gathered together. Every single one of them was a God
class fighter.
One.
Two.
…
Seventy-one!
It was absolutely astonishing and daunting!
It had taken all eighteen countries of the Eighteen-Nation Alliance to gather even a hundred
God class warriors.
Yet the Garrison clan and Garcia family alone already had seventy-one God class warriors!
This was the might of the number one and two ancient families in Erudia.
There were two characteristics that separated a God class warrior from a normal human.
Other than their incredible power, they also lived a lot longer than an ordinary person due to
their stronger life energies.
That was why a lot of the God class warriors before Levi now were actually rather old.
Since they had pinned all their hopes on Damien, there was no way they would let Levi off
the hook for killing him!
"You're dead, you hear me? Dead!" Zed Garcia hollered.
Tyrone was also screaming like a madman, "Do you seriously think I won't kill you?"
Despite being faced with the pressure of so many God class warriors, Levi was extremely

delighted!
It reminded him of back then when he was facing the God class warriors of the
Eighteen-Nation Alliance!
"Wonderful, wonderful!" he crowed while laughing.
"Boss, let us take them!" White Tiger offered as the five of them stepped forward eagerly.
Levi shook his head. "No. This is my business so I'll handle them myself!"
He was not the slightest bit afraid of these seventy plus God class warriors.
It was not like he had not already experienced this once before!
"Are there any more? All of you should come at me together! It'll save me a lot of time!"
He wagged his finger at them tauntingly.
Such arrogance!
Even now, he was still provoking the people here!
It was clear he was completely disrespectful to the Garrison clan and Garcia family!
Tyrone thundered, "So you think you're that good, huh? I'd like to see just how capable a
fighter you are! The Garrison clan has an abundance of elite fighters! If they're not enough,
we still have the top three fighters of the Saber Leaderboard! We also have the Guardian of
the Garrison Clan!"
"Kill him!"
Immediately, all the God class warriors charged at Levi simultaneously.
The ensuing battle was chaotic and intense.
From where they were standing by the sidelines, White Tiger and the other four could feel
their blood pounding through their veins in excitement.
It was like they were seeing the legendary and undefeatable God of War again.
A short while later, Levi was standing tall with his white shirt stained crimson with blood.
Around him, all seventy-one God class warriors were groaning or howling with pain.
They had been utterly defeated!
It was outrageous how strong Levi was!
He had singlehandedly wiped out the best fighters the Garrison clan and Garcia family had!
The crowd was abuzz at the shocking event.

“T-This… That… That’s just too scary!”
“I’ve never seen anyone as powerful as him!”
Tyrone and the rest of the Garrison clan members had not expected Levi would be that
strong either.
“Levi, don’t think that we’ll admit defeat just like that! Please grace us with your presence,
Elder Teneb!” Tyrone yelled.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1186
It was absolutely outrageous how formidable Levi was!
They had never seen a young man as terrifying as him before.
In fact, they had never even heard of the existence of someone remotely like him!
Tyrone was dumbstruck.
This is my son? If only we had accepted him into the family back then, we would be
unstoppable right now! The other families would be bowing down before our might for at
least a hundred years, maybe even more! The Garrison clan would have attained new
heights! However, now that things have deteriorated to this extent, what’s more important is
protecting our pride and reputation. We have to defeat him!
Thus, the only option they had left was to bring in the one man in their clan that was like a
living god – Teneb.
Rumors had it that Teneb was an Ultimate class warrior, which was why he had managed to
live so long.
At one hundred and thirty years old, his energy was still strong.
None of the people present had expected Levi would be so powerful that the Garrison clan
would need to invite Teneb to the scene.
In no time at all, Teneb was escorted down to the plaza.
Thump!
The Garrison clan members fell to their knees before the old man, chorusing, “Please seek
justice for us, Elder Teneb! The disowned son, Levi Garrison, refused to acknowledge his
ancestors and elders! He beat up his own cousins and even his elders! He even killed the

Garrison clan's hope, Damien! Please eradicate him for the sake of the clan, Elder Teneb!"
…
Presently, the Garrison clan was acknowledging Levi's identity as a Garrison. However, they were now painting him as someone heartless and disrespectful.
Cough cough!
To their immense surprise, Teneb's body shook as he coughed violently, spitting out blood.
"What? Elder Teneb… You're injured?"
The color drained from everyone's faces at that thought.
But then they recalled the commotion that had come from the forbidden grounds yesterday and understood.
Elder Teneb must have fought with someone yesterday and gotten hurt! To be able to injure the Guardian of the Garrison clan, how formidable must that person be? Was it yet another Ultimate class warrior?
That was an incredibly daunting thought. Having it be someone from the God class was already scary enough, but another Ultimate class?
It was said the gap between a God and Ultimate class was nearly insurmountable.
If one were to achieve the rank of Ultimate, that would mean he had gone beyond the limits of a mortal!
What was even more amazing was their combat prowess and longevity! One could take on an army of ten thousand men by himself and his life was extended infinitely…
When it came to influence, it was said that having an Ultimate class warrior in a country was the best defense that country could have.
With an Ultimate class warrior on the frontlines, any army would quail in fear!
That was why everyone thought the culprit who injured Teneb was another Ultimate class warrior.
Wiping away the blood trickling from his lips, Teneb nodded. "Yes, I'm injured."
Then, he turned to look at Levi.

“Don’t tell me it’s Levi who did this to you?”
Disbelief was writ across everybody’s faces.
“That’s right. It was him!” Teneb nodded. “I gathered everyone here today because of this
important issue!”
In an instant, everyone realized why Teneb had called back all the Garrison clan members.
Pfft!
A coppery taste spread through Tyrone’s mouth before blood gushed out of his mouth.
To think they had been throwing the younger generations at Levi when he had already
defeated their strongest member, Teneb!
Was there any limit to Levi’s power? He had singlehandedly obliterated the entire Garrison
clan!
Tyrone ranted, “No, we haven’t lost yet! The truly strong fighters are not here yet!”
He was referring to the clan members on the Saber Leaderboard, in particular Yancy, Lyle
and Micah. Those three really were the strongest fighters the Garrison clan had left.
If they took on Levi together, it was likely they might win.
Soon, Yancy arrived with more than a dozen fighters from the Saber Leaderboard.
Burt, Lincon and the others who had joined the Hidden Dragon training camp also arrived.
“The Garrison clan can’t lose!” Yancy shouted.
But as his eyes locked onto Levi’s in the next instant, he was dumbstruck.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1187
Yancy was not the only one who had such a drastic change in demeanor.
Lyle and Micah’s expression fell when they got a good look at Levi’s face.
Behind them, Brandon, Greg and the other fighters were also looking pale.
As the best fighters on the Saber Leaderboard, how could they not recognize Levi?
Especially since the leaderboard was set up by Levi’s subordinates!
Thump!
“Yancy Garrison greets the God of War!”
Thump!
“Lyle Garrison greets the God of War!”
Thump!

“Micah Garrison greets the God of War!”
...
Brandon.
Greg.
Hayner.
Lincon.
Burt.
In the blink of an eye, all the Garrison clan members who were in the military were kneeling
before Levi.
They chorused, “All hail the God of War!”
This rapid turn of events was just too shocking!
Everyone present was completely caught by surprise.
Why would Yancy and the rest kneel to Levi?
They were the top three fighters on the Saber Leaderboard, the best warriors in all of Erudia!
Even Teneb was taken aback at their actions.
Just who is he? What is this “God of War?”
He was so astounded his thinking seemed to have ground to a halt.
“The Stuart family greets the God of War!” Azure Dragon suddenly shouted before he and
his family members all kneeled down.
“The Preston family greets the God of War!”
“The Meyers family greets the God of War!”
“The Gott family greets the God of War!”
...
What followed was even more astonishing!
All sixteen of the imperial families and the thirty-two royal families got down on their knees
before Levi, shouting the exact same sentence as the others.
The quasi-royal and prominent families followed their lead and kneeled as well.
In an incredibly short amount of time, the thousands of people in the plaza were all
kneeling.
It was a mind-blowing sight.
The Garrison clan and Zoey were unable to react as their minds went blank.
Awooo!
Suddenly, the eerie howling of wolves could be heard.
Everybody glanced around, finally spotting the eighteen figures that had appeared on a

nearby hill. The figures were riding on wolves.
At once, everyone realized who they were.
These were the subordinates of the God of War, his Cavalry Regiment!
"Azure Dragon greets the God of War!"
"Kirin greets the God of War!"
"Phoenix greets the God of War!"
"White Tiger greets the God of War!"
"Black Tortoise greets the God of War!"
The Five Great Wars Regiment also went down on their knees.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
The sound of synchronized marching rang out before row after row of men in black clothing
appeared.
These were the Dragon Warriors that had appeared in Jason's house previously!
"The Dragon Warriors greet the God of War!"
The Dragon Warriors got down on one knee, giving Levi their highest gesture of respect!
"The Specter Army greets the God of War!"
Yet another group of soldiers arrived to greet Levi.
Then, even more appeared.
"The Ruby Army greets the God of War!"
"The Sapphire Army greets the God of War!"
"The Emerald Army greets the God of War!"
"The Topaz Army greets the God of War!"
Four separate groups appeared. These four were yet more undefeatable regiments that had
been personally trained by Levi.
Coincidentally, they had been in Oakland City so they decided to come.
"The Dragonites greet the God of War! Welcome to Oakland City!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1188
Another group of soldiers appeared.
It was the representative army of Oakland City – the Dragonites!
The initially spacious plaza was now completely filled to overflowing with more than ten
thousand people there kneeling to Levi!
The Garrison clan, Zoey and Emma were at a loss for what to do.
They stood there dumbly, still in a daze from what they had seen.
"Asura is here with Zar, Bolgun and Talon!"
A commanding voice announced loudly.

Winsor strode over with three of his own regiments of men. His men were all wearing
demon masks. However, there were three kinds of masks to differentiate them into their
separate regiments.
"Zar greets the God of War!"
"Bolgun greets the God of War!"
"Talon greets the God of War!"
As the three men said that, their individual regiments all kneeled before Levi and addressed
him as well.
It was a truly majestic scene!
These were all of Erudia's fiercest and strongest armies!
Each was capable of defeating a ten thousand men army themselves!
It would not be an exaggeration to say all the soldiers present here right now were
equivalent to millions of normal men!
That meant more than a million men were currently worshipping the God of War!
"Winsor Campbell greets the God of War!"
Even Winsor had to address Levi respectfully, but only because the latter was stronger than
him.
Rank-wise, they were of equal rank. Thus, Winsor did not have to kneel. It was enough that
he bow as a sign of respect.
Since Levi was here to accept the challenge, of course Winsor had to make an appearance
to support him.
Winsor was a man of great reputation and influence.
All the influential families in Oakland City knew him, especially since he had appeared last
year as well.
With such a jaw-dropping turnout, it was obvious now who Levi was.
This young man in his twenties was none other than Erudia's own God of War!
He was Erudia's best defense, able to strike terror into every other countries' hearts!
"G-God of War…?"
The first to snap out of his shock was Teneb. Now he understood how he had lost.
How could he possibly win against the God of War?

Zed and the Garcia family members were close to crying.
They finally knew why Conrad, who had been crippled, had chosen to let things go. He had
absolutely refused to speak about what happened to him.
It turned out that he had offended the God of War. Who had the guts to pursue this matter
further?
No way the Garcia family was going to let themselves be exterminated!
Dale was completely blown away by this revelation.
It was dawning on him why Jerry would risk pissing off the Lehman family and break off his
marriage contract with Zoey.
Jerry must have known about Levi's true identity.
That was why he would rather die than actually snatch the God of War's wife away from
him!
Speaking of dying…
Edwin felt like a bolt of lightning had struck him.
What did I do yesterday? I was actually trying to force the God of War to give us an
explanation while on his knees! What an idiot! I'm definitely going to die for this!
"Woohoo, Daddy's amazing! Daddy's so cool!"
Among all the people present, little Forlevia was the most clearheaded at that moment.
As a young child, she did not understand what the adults were talking about. All she knew
was that a lot of people were kneeling before her father.
Of course he's amazing! He's the venerable God of War himself!
Zoey's blank eyes gradually brightened as she slowly began to make the connections.
"The God of War?"
"Wait a minute, the God of War?"
"My husband is the God of War?"
A crazed expression made its way onto her face and she was close to losing her
composure.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1189
Emma was slowly hit with the realization as well.
It can't be? No way. It turns out what Levi said was all true!
My fantasies actually turned into reality?

Am I dreaming?
She gave herself a hard pinch and felt a sharp pain.
"You Garrison folks know nothing… We know better!" the Stuart family shouted.
The entire Garrison clan was struck with a deep realization, as though someone had just
poured ice-cold water on them.
Why has Levi always been so disdainful towards the Garrison clan?
Why did he agree to the bet if he did not care about the Garrison clan?
In the past, everyone used to think that Levi was a dumb fool.
However, it turned out that he simply did not take the Garrison clan seriously at all!
The Garrison clan finally figured out why the God of War's last name was Garrison.
The God of War is Levi Garrison!
They had spent a great deal of effort to investigate which branch of the Garrison clan he
was from, but they did not expect him to be from their branch.
They also realized he was the same person that Tyrone almost killed.
That moment, Tyrone recalled Jonah's warning to him and Damien.
They had disagreed with Jonah at that time, but Jonah already knew of Levi's identity then.
Tyrone's face suddenly turned pale as he recollected the first time he met Levi face-to-face.
He suddenly understood that Emma wasn't the one who leaked the secret to Levi.
Of course, Levi found out by himself!
Given his status, it was a piece of cake for him to investigate this!
How naïve of me to think that he would use this to blackmail me…
I was wrong!
Absolutely wrong!
Someone of his status and position wouldn't do this!
People generally regarded Levi as arrogant and aloof, but what they didn't know was that his
status was way above theirs.
On the other hand, the Garrison clan treated him as a lowly creature, but he was actually an
extraordinary and mighty being.
The crowd took a deep breath when they thought about how easily Levi resolved the matter
that the Garrison clan confronted him with.
They should have known better that he wasn't a common man.

But they were blind-sided by Morris Group.
They underestimated the company and did not take it seriously.
All sorts of thoughts ran through their mind at that time. The God of War?
Levi Garrison is actually the God of War!
Who said a single man's hard work over several decades cannot compare with the blood,
sweat and tears of prominent families who have been around for generations?
Whoever said that was wrong. It's absolutely possible!
The chances of this happening might be one in a million, but it is not impossible.
Levi Garrison is living proof of that possibility!
My son is the God of War?
With Levi around, would Damien still be of any use?
Could he possibly match up to Levi?
What a shame!
What an absolute shame!
If only the Garrison clan brought Levi back earlier, the God of War would be a part of the
clan!
Who wouldn't be convinced then?
The Garrison clan's power would be on the rise, and going up the social ladder wouldn't be a
problem at all!
If that happened, it would actually be possible to dominate the whole of Bayview…
But it is too late to cry over spilled milk now!
We were the ones who pushed Levi to the enemy's side…
Damien even ruined his wedding…
Now he's taking revenge!
Levi looked at the thousands of people kneeling before him and shouted, "Get up!"
Everyone quickly stood up synchronously.
He then grabbed his mother and walked up to Tyrone.
"Did you ever dream of this day, that I would personally defeat the Garrison clan? Do you
think it's that difficult to defeat the clan? I'll show you how it's done! Mother and I are here to
demand an explanation today!" he said with a contemptuous grin.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1190
Levi's words cut like a knife while his voice sounded like roaring thunder.

His overwhelming presence swept across the crowd.
Whoosh…
Every member of the Garrison clan was suddenly short of breath.
It was as though a large rock had knocked the breath right out of them, leaving them
gasping for air.
Thump! Thump! Their hearts pounded rapidly.
Several people who could not withstand the psychological pressure started collapsing onto
the ground one after another.
Their entire bodies were drenched in cold sweat.
It was a horrifying sight.
Showcasing his powers, Levi was like a god who had descended from the heavens, and
mere ordinary folk could not withstand his attacks.
Tyrone, who was standing closest to Levi at this moment, turned pale white.
His legs started trembling as a layer of cold sweat formed on his forehead.
Levi glared at Tyrone. So what if you're the head of Erudia's first ancient family?
You can't kneel before the God of War?
"You and the Garrison clan both owe me an explanation!" he bellowed.
Boom!
Lightning suddenly struck the Garrison clan as Levi demanded an explanation from them.
"Alright, it's time to question Tyrone and the rest of the Garrison clan! When my mother was
pregnant back then, she knelt in front of the Garrison family home for three whole days.
Where were you, and what were you doing? Why did you abandon your wife and child? Why
did you choose to kill your own flesh and blood? Why are you so cold-hearted to my mother?
Did she do anything to wrong you?" he interrogated Tyrone and stared at the entire clan.
Every member of the clan, including Tyrone, lowered their heads and did not dare to look at
Levi.
Everyone remained quiet.
"Speak up!" Levi roared and slammed the main door.
In a wink, the door crumbled and turned into dust.

At that moment, Levi was like a demon who had unleashed his rage on all of humanity.
Thud!
Thud!
There was a seemingly invisible force that forced everyone to kneel down one after another,
but no one could explain what was going on.
There was no logical explanation for this phenomenon.
Boom!
Tyrone could no longer withstand the overwhelming pressure and finally collapsed on his
knees.
Olivia, Kenny, and Teneb were all on their knees too.
They could not stand the pressure either!
By then, every single member of the Garrison clan was kneeling down before Levi.
Erudia's first ancient family finally surrendered to Levi Garrison!
"Hahaha…" Emma chuckled in delight as tears started rolling down her cheeks.
"Olivia, didn't you think I was inferior to you? That my son is of a lowly bloodline? What do
you think now? Can your son compared to mine?" Emma yelled.
But Olivia remained silent.
"Your clan used to look down on me, thinking that my blood was less human than yours just
because I am from a humble family. Back then, I dreamt of standing in front of all of you and
telling you that my son will one day rule the world. Now, look at you, aren't you all kneeling
before my son?" Emma sneered.
Tyrone and the rest of the clan continued to hold their silence until she finished ranting.
For the first time in her life, Emma felt relieved.
The Garrison clan trembled with fear as they stood speechless before Levi.
"Why are all of you kneeling before a bastard? Hahaha… We'll deal with you all soon…" she
added sarcastically.
Levi then turned to look at Zoey, saying, "Zoey, I'll give you an explanation right now!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1191

“I actually wanted to tell you everything at the wedding, but Damien’s unexpected intrusion
disrupted my plan! Later on, I wanted to explain while I dealt with the Garrisons, but
something unexpected happened. The Dragonites transferred me out under their highest
order and made it my mission to annihilate Blood King Palace. Because of that, I had to be
away for the past year and a half. I missed the birth of our child and the agreement with the
Garrison clan, and you were left to fend for yourself…” Levi explained why he went missing
for one and a half years.
Everyone finally understood the real reason behind his disappearance.
He had been tasked to wipe out Blood King Palace.
“This was all in fact a scheme by my enemies from overseas to separate you and Mother
from me!” Levi continued.
“Then why were we not in danger after you left? I even went overseas…” Zoey questioned
him.
“Erudia had sent Asura to protect you from the ten thousand men who were waiting to
ambush you at Keerea airport. Meanwhile, Mother was protected by Zar, Bolgun, and Talon,”
Levi explained.
Zoey then understood why things had been so smooth for her when Levi was away.
There were always people around to protect her.
Even when Asura tried to attack her when her negotiations with the Garrison clan failed,
there were men looking after her.
“Zoey, I’m sorry I wasn’t there for you and our child. But trust me when I say I’m Erudia’s God
of War. Your husband now rules the world!” Levi finally made it up to her with a complete
explanation.
“I’m so proud of you, darling!” Zoey hugged him tightly as she burst into tears.
This is my husband!
My pride and my hero!
He is the world’s best husband!

“You kept all this from me for so long. Why didn’t you tell me earlier…” She sobbed.
Thinking back on what she went through for the last two years, she realized everything that
happened was no coincidence.
Levi had always been in control of every event in her life, and everything started to make
sense to her.
“What a perfect explanation! You are indeed Erudia’s hero! We owe you a huge apology!”
Dale took the initiative to apologize.
“I was wrong too!” Edwin got down on his knees.
“The Garrisons should kneel for three whole days! If Tyrone can take a punch from me, I’ll let
this matter go!” Levi offered the Garrison clan an ultimatum.
From a wider point of view, he knew that it was best not to annihilate the Garrison clan.
Finally, Tyrone stood before him.
Bash!
Levi threw a hard punch without any reservation, and Tyrone’s body flew over a hundred
meters before he hit a wall.
No one knew if he survived.
Meanwhile, the rest of the Garrison clan had to kneel for three entire days to atone for their
sins.
As the public caught wave of this news, many shady figures watched on in the dark.
They were not Erudians, and but were Tenichi’s men.
“Levi’s repeated assaults have triggered the Blood King Palace’s most poisonous attack! He
is about to battle Asura again, and he will die without a doubt!” One of the spies sneered.
The Blood King Palace’s poison was the best weapon they could use to defeat Levi.
That very moment, Levi was suddenly overcome by an unpleasant sensation.
He felt like the sky was spinning as he struggled to stand up straight.
Feeling nauseous, he tried his best to hold back his vomit.
But he clearly felt that the effects of the toxin were a lot stronger this time.
He had battled Teneb and the seventy-one God class warriors of the Garrison clan before,

so he was surprised that he was feeling this weak.
How come I can't seem to control the poison this time? How is this possible?
Levi's expression changed drastically.
"God of War, it's time for our battle now!" someone exclaimed.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1192
As Levi felt his body spin out of control because of the poison, Asura suddenly appeared.
He had come to fulfil his end of the battle.
Levi continued to bear with the poison as much as he could while fearing he might pass out
or vomit blood.
At this critical moment, Asura turned up to challenge him.
"Are you alright?" Winsor sensed that Levi wasn't doing well.
Nevertheless, Levi covered up his pain and discomfort so well that Winsor could not tell in
the end.
"I'm fine. I'm just excited!" Levi answered with a chuckle.
That moment, he exhausted every bit of strength in him to fight the Blood King Palace's
poison.
On the surface, he looked fine, but inside, his body was completely ruined.
Meanwhile, several spies were having a discussion between themselves somewhere in the
dark. "Hahaha, the Blood King Palace's poison is indeed powerful. Even the God of War
cannot withstand it!" the first spy said.
"Did you know it took forty years for the Blood King Palace to develop this poison so he can
defeat the strongest warrior!" another spy said.
"This time, Levi Garrison will definitely die. It will a wish come true for Blood King Palace
and his military strategist!" a third one replied.
They knew best how powerful this poison was.
While Levi fights Teneb, Damien, and the seventy-one God class warriors of the Garrison
clan, the poison would spread throughout his body.
No matter how strong Levi was, it would be too late for him.
The poison would have attacked every inch of his body.
The most unique characteristic of this poison was its ability to consume human blood and

energy.
Even the gods would not be able to save him by then!
Moreover, Levi would have to face another powerful opponent, Winsor Campbell.
So his death would be inevitable.
All of this was within Tenichi's plans, though some factors were beyond his control, such as
Levi's initial battle against the Garrison clan warriors.
Nevertheless, this was still favorable for him.
Winsor, on the other hand, did not bother about it much either.
After all, he and Levi had already reached such a high point.
Defeating the Garrison clan would not be a difficult task at all.
So he thought their agreed battle would not be a problem as well.
However, he did not know what Levi was enduring physically.
He glanced at Levi and said, "Come on, let's settle this right now! The whole world knows
the God of War, but few know of Asura. People will assume you are stronger than me, but I
don't think I'm any weaker than you. You've rejected my challenges more than ten times
these few years! Today, the opportunity has finally come, and I want to prove to the world
that Winsor Campbell is no weaker than you!"
In the blink of an eye, Winsor altered his appearance. It was as though he was a demon
reborn from hell.
"Alright, I accept your challenge! If I win, you will have to work under my command. If I lose,
I'll let you take over as the God of War!" Levi mustered up his energy and accepted Winsor's
challenge.
"No, the position was originally mine! I will only be taking back what's rightfully mine!"
Winsor retorted.
He was completely consumed by the idea of becoming the God of War, and this obsession
was the driving force for his insane actions.
All his life, he had been waiting for the day he could finally defeat Levi Garrison.
Just as the battle between Levi and Winsor was about to start, White Tiger suddenly

exclaimed, "There's something wrong with the boss! He seems to be injured!"
"I think so too!" Kirin echoed.
Phoenix, Kirin, and the other subordinates knew Levi well.
Even if he looked fine to others, they could tell that he was in trouble.
They sensed that he was injured.
Thinking that he was capable of fighting Asura, White Tiger took a deep breath and said,
"Why don't I take Levi's place for the battle?"
"No, you can't change opponents at this moment," said Winsor.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1193
Next, the huge battle began between Levi and Winsor.
From the moment they made their first move, the crowd was astounded and astonished by
their actions.
Everyone was suddenly forced to step back about one hundred meters, and there was
nowhere left for them to stand on in the middle of the grounds.
Between them, they released airwaves that were strong enough to send a few people flying
away, and a number of people were injured because of this as well.
It was a dark fight indeed.
The Garrison clan compound had completely collapsed.
All the surrounding trees were destroyed and even the two stone lions at the entrance had
exploded without anybody's realization.
Nobody had ever witnessed such an earth-shattering battle before.
After all, both of them were practically invincible, having defeated thousands of soldiers on
the battlefield.
In terms of fighting prowess, they were of the ultimate class at the very least.
Hence, this was definitely the battle of the century.
Asura gave it his all in this battle, vividly displaying every inch of his cruel and ruthless side.
Having singlehandedly killed more than eight thousand people belonging to a terrifying
organization from the Western Dark World, Asura was carnage personified!
However, this was Levi he was battling with.
"Terrific! This is absolutely marvelous!"

Everyone could not help but sing their praises.
Pfft!
However, something unforeseen had happened. Levi suddenly fell backward and fresh blood
was spurting out of his mouth.
Seizing the opportunity, Winsor did not give him any breathing room and went all out.
The combat resumed.
Pfft!
Levi was sent flying across the air once again.
As he lay on the ground, Levi could feel his head spinning. The Blood King Palace's ultimate
poison was way too powerful.
In fact, it was definitely fatal!
Before this, Levi was still holding on firmly.
However, after the rigorous battle with Winsor, he could no longer suppress the poison.
He had always known that Asura was very strong, and from that battle, he could gauge his
powers.
Strong!
He was incredibly, terrifyingly strong!
However, Levi had his own way to defeat him!
Despite being poisoned, as long as Levi channeled all of his energy into that one strike,
Winsor will definitely lose!
At this moment, two voices appeared in his mind.
One said, Levi, you cannot lose, you must give it your all to defeat Winsor!
The other voice said, Put everything down and be with your wife and daughter.
The two voices were interweaving in his mind.
Levi had owed Zoey way too much over all these years.
He really wanted to give up his identity as God of War. All he wanted to do was to be a
commoner who could spend quality time with his family.
Previously, when Asura helped to protect Zoey and her parents, Levi really wanted to vacate
his position as God of War.
However, the more he thought about it, it did not feel right to him.
The entire Erudia acknowledged him and his position.
While Winsor was welcomed to take over, he had to defeat Levi first!

The latter was the God of War, and in the face of every challenge, he would definitely give it
his all and never give up!
He could not throw the game, and he definitely could not be defeated!
Bang!
At this moment, Levi's energy suddenly elevated rapidly, as if he was an awakened beast.
His frightening aura made everyone's blood run cold.
Suddenly, everyone felt like they were short of breath and found it hard to even breathe.
Terrifying!
This was simply too terrifying!
Is this the Levi Garrison who had fought off one hundred thousand soldiers all by himself?
White Tiger and the rest were excited as the undefeatable devil from the battlefield emerged
in their vision once again.
It was indeed extremely frightening!
Winsor's face changed.
He could feel fear now that Levi had levelled up.
All smiles disappeared from his disciple Zar's face.
They had just assumed that they were about to win this.
The spies were dumbfounded as they witnessed everything from the dark corners.
Was Levi that strong?
Even that did not kill him, and he could still fight?
From the looks of it, he might even defeat Asura?
Where were his limits?
No!
Levi must not be allowed to live, and definitely not allowed to win!
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1194
"Did you really think you hide so well that no one has seen you?"
Suddenly, the spies heard a frosty voice next to them.
Specters appeared all around them.
It was the Specter Army!
"Kill!"
……
Immediately, the spies were all killed.
There was no longer anyone doing secret sabotage.
Levi could now fight fair and square with Winsor.
"Alright, you have finally revealed your true powers!"

Winsor shouted with glee.
His powers were being elevated continuously as well.
The Garrison clan ancestral compound was submerged by an overwhelming force of strength.
Everyone could feel the great pressure exuded from the battle.
"Come on, fight!!!"
Levi's eyes turned red.
The Iron Brigade's motto was to charge, even to the point of death!
The two of them battled once again.
Their movements were so swift, no one could see anything clearly.
With their combined detrimental strength, their aura assaulted the surroundings again and again.
The Garrison compound was no longer as it was, and all of the buildings were already destroyed.
"Is this power of the Ultimate class warrior? Absolutely frightful!"
Everyone held their breaths.
"The end!"
Enduring the spread of the toxins, Levi gathered all of his strength and delivered a powerful blow.
Asura would probably be defeated by this strike even if he had ultimate powers.
However, at this very moment, the strangest thing happened.
Levi actually failed right when he was close to fully recharge his powers.
It was so close as he was just one step away.
Bang!
Asura landed a deafening punch on Levi.
Thud!
Levi's body was sent flying.
He was hurled one hundred meters away and crashed violently onto the ground.
After landing, Levi was in utter disbelief.
Was there someone secretly targeting him?
When he was battling with Asura, he could feel invisible energy forces pressurizing him from all directions.
It was at this very moment that Asura was able to defeat Levi with the most fatal strike of them all!

Seems like somebody does not want me to be the God of War…
It could not be from overseas…
It is too difficult for an elite fighter from overseas to burrow their way in here without being
spotted almost immediately.
Therefore, it has to be someone from Erudia!
There is someone here at Erudia who does not want me to continue being the God of War!
Who is that?
Who could that be?
It could not be Asura.
Even though this guy is ruthless and cruel, he will definitely not use cheap tricks like these.
If he knew I was poisoned, he would definitely not fight with me.
He would want to win me fair and square.
Levi's mind spun madly and he quickly came to the conclusion that the person that had just
attacked him must be from Erudia.
In fact, that person might be lying in ambush amidst the Oakland City's families.
Oh?
All these years, he had always been battling at the borders and had never offended anyone
at Erudia.
Does somebody see me as a threat?
So much that they want to kill me and get me off the position as God of War?
At this moment, Levi stood up once again.
Not noticing that something was off, Asura continued fighting him.
Pfft!
Soon, Levi was flung across the air again.
Pfft!
He got up again only to be sent flying once again.
…..
After a few more times, Levi lay motionless on the ground.
Fresh blood kept flowing nonstop from his mouth.
Finally, he could no longer suppress the poison.
The toxins had spread and had begun to encroach his body.
On top of the injuries from Asura and the secret fighter, he could not take it anymore.
By now, a little child with a knife could finish him off, let alone Asura.
"Y-you…you won…"

Levi felt that his head was becoming heavier.
Bang!
His head slammed against the floor forcefully and he lost all movement.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1195
Silence!
Extreme silence!
One could hear a pin drop.
Everyone was petrified when Levi had no more movement.
This included Asura, who was rooted to the ground.
Cough…
For a full thirty seconds, Asura trembled violently while spurting out fresh blood from his
mouth.
This brought everyone back to reality.
In this fight, even though Levi was down, Winsor had also paid a painful price.
He was seriously injured as well.
Levi, who was ambushed repeatedly and poisoned, could still cause such injuries to Asura.
How powerful would he be had he been well?
However, the truth was before them…
Someone did not want to see Levi alive, or rather, did not want him to continue being the
God of War.
The legend was defeated in a despicable way!
He did not actually lose!
He was being schemed!
Bang!
Thud!
Each and every one of Levi's closest guards fell on their knees in disbelief of all that was
happening before their eyes.
Azure Dragon and a few others rushed to check on Levi's condition.
"I won!"
"I, Winsor Campbell, have defeated the God of War Levi Garrison!"
"That title should've belonged to me long ago! Now, I've won it with my bare hands!"
Winsor screamed and howled maniacally.
This was his glorious moment, or rather, this was the peak of his life!
Not only him, the entire Erudia and all of the ancient families witnessed the fall of Levi!

Winsor was stronger than Levi!
Everyone was more concerned with the outcome rather than the process, and they did not
care if Levi had been poisoned, injured, or ambushed.
All they saw was that Levi was defeated…
"Asura Trio…"
"Zar congratulates the God of War on your victory!"
"Asura! Asura! Asura!" The Bolgun yelled.
"God of War, Asura!"
Asura's guards all fell to their knees and cheered out loud.
"Asura is undefeatable!"
"Asura is Invincible!"
……
"Hahaha, no longer Asura. He should be addressed as the God of War!"
"Levi has mentioned that if he loses, he will vacate the position!"
Zar said.
"We congratulate the new God of War. May you protect Erudia!"
……
At this moment, up to one hundred families at Oakland City, including even the Garrisons,
Garcias, and the Lehmans, all knelt before Winsor and cheered loudly together.
Winsor waved and said, "Alright, from now on, I am the new God of War!"
"Hahaha…"
He had waited too long for this day to arrive.
Somewhere at Erudia.
A few people were having tea.
"Sir, under our forcible interference, Levi lost and is probably dead by now!"
Someone suddenly reported.
"Alright! Hahaha…he is finally defeated!"
A middle-aged man laughed heartily.
This was the same at various places overseas.
Tenichi, Wheldrake, and Atlantis all received the news of Levi's defeat and even of his death.
It seemed like many places were cheering for joy.
The terrifying force that had suppressed them for years was finally conquered.
This called for a universal celebration!
The amount of hatred for Levi had now turned into joy.
In front of the Garrison family compound.

Zoey and Emma made a dash for Levi.
"Boss…"
"Levi…"
"My son…"
Everyone was cheering.
They shook him a few times but he still did not wake up.
In fact, his body had stiffened and become icy cold.
Zoey put her fingers tentatively in front of his nostrils…
"There is no breath…"
Zoey was shocked beyond madness.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1196
"Darling!!!"
Zoey wailed from the bottom of her soul.
Forlevia began crying out loud as well.
"Wahhhh….."
Emma could not handle it and passed out immediately.
Azure Dragon, Kirin and the rest also lost their minds.
"Boss!!!"
Levi's subordinates all roared maniacally.
They began using various ways to wake Levi up, but to no avail. The cruel reality hit them.
There was simply no breath left in Levi…
This was a fact that nobody was willing to accept…
It looked like Levi was dead.
The Calvary Regiment was not calm.
The Specter Army lost their composure.
The Ruby, Emerald, Sapphire, and Topaz Armies could no longer hold themselves together.
Levi had presented himself in front of the Garrison family this day to identify himself. Who
would have thought that someone who lorded over Oakland City would come to such an
ending?
Not only was he defeated, but he was also dead…
This was something his family was unable to accept no matter what…
Even Asura felt a little curious…
He had noticed that something was off earlier, but he could not point his finger at it.
He did not think too much about it.
The man had always felt that he was stronger than Levi.

Now that he was so seriously injured, it would not be abnormal for Levi to be dead.
"No! Boss, you definitely cannot die!!!"
"I will get Fredrick and the rest to come back immediately!"
Behaving like he had gone mad, White Tiger scrambled to get up.
"Azure Dragon, White Tiger, Specter Army, Dragon Warriors, Cavalry Regiment, Ruby,
Emerald, Sapphire, and Topaz Armies – prepare to receive your command!"
"As the God of War, I command you! From now onwards, leave here with me without dissent!
Military action will be taken against those who violate my orders!"
Winsor suddenly gave his command.
Based on his cruel and heartless character, he would not care about Levi's life nor death.
In his eyes, Levi was merely a loser.
Losers did not deserve to live!
There was only one chance!
To him, there was no such thing as a revival!
Therefore, when he saw that Azure Dragon and the rest still wanted to struggle, he
immediately gave the command.
However, Levi's guards all ignored him.
"I'll say it once again! As God of War, I command you to leave with me immediately! You will
suffer terrible consequences should I be angered!"
Asura roared furiously.
"Who is afraid of you? Come on, I'll fight you!"
White Tiger could not hold back anymore and roared while he charged towards Asura.
"Seeking death, aren't you? White Tiger, you are violating rank protocol here!"
Zar, Bolgun, and Talon were all glaring ferociously at White Tiger.
"Winsor Campbell, I am not afraid of you!"
White Tiger's eyes were filled with intention to fight.
Snap! Snap! Snap!
The Cavalry Regiment, Specter Army and the rest were all staring at Asura in a uniformed
manner.
"Are you all not defying the commands of the God of War?"
Asura laughed.
This sparked off a tensed atmosphere immediately.

At this very moment, Azure Dragon, who had been laying down next to Levi, suddenly stood
up and roared, "We shall obey! He is the new God of War, and we should obey his
commands!"
Azure Dragon's words carried a lot of weight among the group, so the moment he spoke,
everyone immediately stopped.
"I refuse!"
White Tiger remained stubborn.
Azure Dragon then murmured in his ears.
His face immediately changed.
Then, he looked down and nodded. "I, White Tiger, am willing to obey the commands.
Everyone, listen to Azure Dragon and leave together with the new God of War!"
Even though everyone was extremely unwilling to do so, they still obeyed the commands.
Winsor could not be bothered with that and merely laughed. "Alright, come with me!"
He brought everyone away immediately.
Levi was left there, barely breathing.
Zoey was crying so hard she almost fainted.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1197
Dale and Edwin tested for Levi's breathing, and the former had to tell Zoey the truth that she
was forced to accept…
"Child, he is no longer here!"
Bang!
That moment, Zoey felt like her head was about to explode.
She could not find it within herself to accept it!
Right before this, Levi had given her the perfect explanation.
He had let her know that her man lorded over the entire world.
The next moment, something like this happened.
"Hahahaa…."
The Garrisons were overjoyed.
Olivia laughed out loud, "Retribution, this is retribution!"
"Emma, my son is dead, and your son can forget about living too!"
Both the Garrisons and the Garcias were cheering.
Earlier, Levi had even punished them into kneeling for three days and nights. Who would

have thought that he would cease to exist the very next moment?
"There is retribution and the heaven is watching!"
Kenny laughed out loud.
Zed too, sneered, "Levi, your end awfully, didn't you? After you lost, not only did you lose your
position as the God of War, but all of your henchmen also left and you even died! Hahaha…"
Pondering, everyone lost in thought. Indeed, Levi ended tragically.
Now, even the smaller families were bullying him.
More frighteningly, Winsor had sent Azure Dragon and the rest to the borders to defend the
nation. They were not allowed to return to Erudia within the next ten years.
This was how Winsor cut off their ties with Levi.
However, this was an order and everyone had to accept it.
On top of that, Winsor had also instructed that Fredrick was not allowed to attend to Levi's
injuries.
The military doctor was stuck as well.
This was how Winsor denied Levi any chance of survival.
His motto was that losers had to die.
To Zoey and the few of them, it had been an emotional roller coaster of a day.
If not for the Lehman family protecting her, she would have to suffer as well.
"Is Levi really dead?"
Someone asked.
"It's not possible for him to be alive! There is not enough time to save him right now!"
However, Zoey refused to believe it and still insisted on sending Levi to the hospital.
In the meantime, nobody noticed several people slipping away quietly.
They did not attract anyone's attention with their existence nor departures.
It was as if they were specters…
Clearly, they were the ones lying in ambush!
They waited long enough to confirm Levi's death.
The news that Winsor was now the God of War flew through Erudia and swiftly spread
across the entire world.
It was as if the world had experienced a huge explosion.
What happened to the God of War?

He actually lost?
That's the one and only God of War!
However, this just showed that Winsor was stronger!
Only the most invincible one was worthy of this title.
After Zoey sent Levi to the hospital, Benny immediately made his way there to treat him
upon receiving the news.
Outside the emergency room.
Zoey and the rest were waiting anxiously.
"Zoey, Levi had no more breath left in him. It is impossible for him to still be alive!"
"Even if Benny Quinton himself comes to heal him, there is no way he could live!"
...
Dale said cruelly.
After all, both Levi and Winsor were no ordinary men. Their battle was beyond anyone's
wildest imagination.
Levi was practically dead earlier.
There was no way that he could still be alive!
"No, as long as there is hope, I will continue to wait!"
Zoey looked determined.
Time passed and soon, it had been over a dozen of hours.
The red light outside the emergency room was still on.
Desperation filled Zoey.
"No, no, no…"
She kept muttering.
Slam!
The door to the emergency room suddenly swung open.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1198
Benny walked out with exhaustion written all over his face.
Zoey and Emma, who had just woken up, rushed to him instantly.
"Mr. Quinton, how is he?"
The two of them asked hurriedly.
Benny tugged at his mask and gave them a deep bow. "I am sorry, I tried my best. He still did
not wake up."
Bang!
This piece of news was completely distressing to Zoey and Emma.
Both of them fell to the ground immediately.
"However, he is not dead!"

Benny's words made everyone regain hope.
"What? Not dead? That means there is still hope for him to wake up?"
Zoey wiped her tears away and rays of light shone from her eyes.
"Yes, he is not dead! I have never seen such will and determination in a person! That's how he is staying alive!"
Benny recalled, "I remember him telling me that as an Erudian warrior, he needs to keep fighting till the very end. He is probably surviving with this iron-strong will of his!"
"When will he be able to wake up?"
Zoey was very worried.
"There is no certainty! Based on the statistics, there is a ninety-nine percent chance that he will not wake up, with only one percent chance that he will! We don't know when that will happen. It could be a few years, or it could be decades…"
Benny told them the cruel truth.
"What???"
Zoey did not expect the situation to be so serious, and for hope to be so elusive!
"Don't you have any other way, Mr. Quinton?"
Emma cried.
"No. Right now, it's all up to his good luck…"
Benny seemed like he did not want to see this happening as well.
Zoey was very determined. "No, it's alright as long as there is still hope! I believe that Levi will not just abandon us like this. He will definitely wake up!"
"Zoey, we would advise you to give up. He is as good as dead!"
Dale advised her.
He really did not wish for his god-daughter to waste so much time on a person in a vegetative state.
"No, my child and I must wait for him to wake up!"
Zoey was very determined.
Soon, the news that Levi had fallen into a vegetative state spread like wildfire.
The former God of War had met with such a tragic ending, and only had one percent chance of waking up…
His position was usurped and his people were transferred away, while he fell into a

vegetative state.
It was a shuddering ending…
"Oh, not completely dead? There is still a chance for him to wake up?"
"His will to live is really strong!"
Winsor was very surprised to hear this piece of news.
With that, he snorted. "He is just a loser. What has his life or death got to do with me?"
"Levi still has a chance to wake up? No, he must be completely dead!"
There were voices and murmurs like these in Erudia and the rest of the world.
They had paid a huge price for Levi to end up this way.
And he was actually not completely dead yet?
How could everyone be relaxed about it?
Despite being in a coma state, he was still a potential threat.
They would only feel at ease after they see Levi's corpse.
"Send out my command. Dispatch the elite fighter to check on Levi's condition! No, whether
he is alive or dead, kill!!!"
"Winsor won't care about his life. Now that all of Levi's people have been transferred away,
we can do whatever we want!"
……
Similar commands came from all over the world.
One by one, elite fighters appeared at Oakland City.
The solitary and helpless Levi was about to face a huge impending danger…
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1199
Levi topped the international hit list, and the bounty did not change at all.
Even though their target was a man in a vegetative state, the assassins would receive the
same amount of bounty reward.
This drove all the assassins and fighters crazy, and they were all determined to kill off Levi.
On the other hand, this also showed how everyone was incredibly fearful of Levi.
Even though he was in a vegetative state, people still offered a large bounty for his life.
After Levi got into trouble, many people continued adding more insult to his injury.
The worst were the Garrisons and the Garcias who resumed their mockery.

Especially Conrad, who swore to take revenge.
However, they were all suppressed by the Lehman family. Otherwise, Levi would be in
extreme danger.
The only person who did not change her attitude towards Levi was Tiffany.
Despite her family's disapproval, she went to visit him.
Of course, Abigail appeared as well after she heard the news.
Even Iris came from afar.
They were considered the few who remained by Levi's side after he was down and out.
Troubled, Tiffany said, "I heard that there are people targeting Mr. Garrison! There are many
assassins who are on their way, as they are promised a huge bounty as long as they
manage to kill him!"
Zoey knew about this and had experienced all of these before.
Her pictures from the last time were what triggered the incident later.
She understood the vicious hatred those overseas enemies harbored for Levi.
However, Levi was on his own solitary self-right now. No, he could not even wake up.
Who could possibly deal with the assassins?
The Lehman family?
Impossible!
The enemies were so much stronger than the Lehman family….
The only person who could solve this problem was Winsor.
However, nobody knew where he was.
She could not think of anyone else now…
Before this, Levi was in his heyday. Who would have thought that this was his ending?
Despair!
Extreme despair!
"I'll think of a way to secure Mr. Garrison's safety!"
Finished speaking, Tiffany left the hospital.
She was their biggest hope now.
At the other side.
The Lopez and Black families who were far away in the South also received the news that
Levi had fallen into a vegetative state at Oakland City after being attacked by the 'Garrison
clan'.

Even though they heard about this farce at the Garrisons' residence, they didn't know the
exact details. It was kept confidential as it involved a battle for the position of the God of
War.
Therefore, everyone had access only to all sorts of rumors and gossip.
Only very few of them knew about Levi's previous identity.
What the Lopez and Black families heard was that Levi went to the Garrison family and was
attacked, leading to his current vegetative state.
"Explanation? That's an explanation?"
"Was there something wrong with his brain? How dare he challenge the Garrison clan?"
"Hahaha….serves him right now that he is a vegetable!"
The Lopez and Black families insulted him continuously.
When the South Hamptons families heard about it, they were extremely excited.
Finally, they did not need to be suppressed by Levi any longer.
After all, it was hardly comfortable to be constantly suppressed.
Very soon, innumerous elite fighters were lurking around the hospital Levi was in.
He was truly a threat to everyone!
Every single breath he took was a nightmare.
This was something that Winsor did not expect at all.
No matter what, Levi's threat was larger than Winsor's, despite the latter's victory!
Before Zoey and Tiffany could come up with any countermeasures, the overseas elite
fighters had already arrived.
Everyone was simply moving too quickly.
Some were not even from overseas. The ones that arrived the soonest were the elite
fighters from Erudia itself.
There was someone here who did not want Levi to stay alive.
In the hospital's ICU.
The nurses had just left after completing Levi's intravenous infusion.
Zoey was due to return in five minutes.
At this moment, three figures slipped surreptitiously into the room.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1200
They were not in a hurry to take action and were just there to observe Levi.

“I just want to see if Levi has really become a vegetable?”
This was definitely an Erudian who was speaking.
They observed for a full minute before exchanging shocked glances while exclaiming, “It’s true!”
“There is no way he can wake up after being poisoned by the Blood King Palace! It doesn’t matter anymore whether he’s alive or dead!”
One of them said.
“No, don’t you remember that we have a mission? Even if he were dead, we’d still have to kill him once again!”
“Yes, our objective is very simple. Since Mr. Finch wants Levi’s head, we will cut off his head and hang it at the highest spot we can find, so that the whole world can see that he is dead!”
Swoosh!
With a flip of his wrist, the other person drew out a sharp knife that shone brightly with an icy gleam.
The assassin aimed the sharp knife at Levi’s neck. With one slice, his head would definitely be separated from his body.
Even though the blade is pressing against Levi’s skin, he was still lying motionlessly.
“Die!”
That man growled.
At that split second…
Clang!
That knife actually landed on a hard object.
Whoosh!
At the very next moment, the three of them saw Levi’s eyes flew open.
His glare was razor sharp and icy cold.
It was the ring on his finger that had prevented that knife.
Bang!
Levi suddenly got up. With one shove, the knife turned around to stab the other person instead.
Bang!
He immediately sprang out of bed and slammed the other two persons’ heads together violently.

Even till the point of their deaths, the three of them could not understand how Levi had
woken up.
Whoosh whoosh whoosh!
At the same time, his window suddenly exploded and his room door was forcibly opened.
Every single one of the assassins and fighters rushed into the room and charged towards
Levi.
They were just one step behind these three elite fighters from Erudia.
The next moment, the two opposing parties were locked in battle in that tiny ward.
Bloody arrows were shot across the rooms while continuous howls and growls were heard.
The intensive care unit seemed to be so isolated from the other places in the hospital that
nobody knew what was going on despite all the action and noise from the inside.
Nobody knew where Zoey was as well…
On his own, Levi faced and slashed his way through hundreds of assassins.
In the end, all of them were defeated.
Levi squeezed out every ounce of his strength and finally fell down.
This time, he had really used up all his strength.
The man had actually saved up some of his strength during his fight with Winsor.
He could have won that battle.
It was because he wanted to see who from Erudia wanted him dead that he did this.
White Tiger and Azure Dragon left because Levi had secretly given the latter a signal.
Otherwise, based on White Tiger's character, he would have fought with Winsor until the very
end.
Therefore, Levi took advantage of his 'death' to deceive everyone, including even Benny.
The doctor really thought that Levi had fallen into a vegetative state, hence he declared so.
Thanked to Benny, Levi used this as a bait to entice his potential killers.
Mr. Finch?
Just now, the three fighters from Erudia had mentioned this name.
Who was he?

Even though Levi was the God of War, he did not know much about the prominent figures in
Erudia.
After all, he had been at the borders all this time.
However, it was useless knowledge anyway, as he was about to die.
"Pfft!"
……
Levi could not stop coughing up blood.
He had completely exhausted that very last breath he had been saving up.
After all, he just killed a few hundred elite fighters a moment ago…
He really fought hard until the very last moment.
The man could do no more.
Right now, he could feel life flowing out of him…
He was losing his consciousness, and could even feel his soul leaving his body…
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1201
Levi had a really long dream.
It was as if he had relived all twenty over years of his life in his dream.
Things were starting to get blurry as he was about to die, but he couldn't afford to just yet.
Zoey… My family and friends… Erudia… C'mon! Wake up! I have to live on! I can't just die like
this! I still haven't found out who Mr. Finch is!
"Dad…"
Levi heard a faint voice shouting in his ear.
He slowly opened his eyes and saw a chubby little face next to his.
"Dad's awake!" Forlevia shouted.
"Evie…"
Levi wanted to hug Forlevia, but realized he couldn't move his body.
Despite trying his hardest, all he could move were his eyes.
Levi was dumbstruck.
His entire body had been paralyzed by the poison from Blood King Palace.
It completely disabled his acupoints, corroded his muscle tissue, and severely damaged his
internal organs.
That, in combination with his continuous combat had left him completely disabled.
Though he had his limbs broken eight years ago, this was a lot worse. The man couldn't
move at all.

Fortunately, he had regained consciousness, much to everyone's relief.
"It's a miracle! This is definitely going down in history as one of the most miraculous events
in medicine!" Benny shouted excitedly.
It's definitely a miracle for Levi to regain consciousness under such circumstances! Of
course, it didn't come without a huge price, but still…
Fredrick too, played a part in Levi's recovery.
He ignored Winsor's orders and came to see Levi, so Winsor fired him on the spot and
imposed tons of restrictions on him as a result.
Even so, Fredrick didn't care and worked with Benny to treat Levi and help him regain
consciousness.
"Mr. Quinton, how is my husband doing?" Zoey asked.
Benny looked at her hesitantly.
"Just go ahead and tell them the truth, Mr. Quinton. I know for a fact that I'm disabled!" Levi
said.
Benny sighed. "Yeah, you're right… The God of War has become completely paralyzed and
will be bedridden for the rest of his life. He can't even be sat on a wheelchair, and will need
someone to take care of his basic necessities."
Fredrick sniffled. "All of his muscle tissues and acupoints have been disabled. The God of
War will no longer be able to move at all!"
If only we could remove the Blood King Palace's poison from his body… I can't believe this is
actually happening… The great Levi has now become disabled!
Thud!
Emma nearly fainted again from the shock.
Zoey was shocked to hear that too, but she quickly regained her composure. "All that
matters is that Levi is awake! Don't worry, I'll look after him!"
At that point, him being alive was all that she could ask for.
Given her financial status, maintaining a life of comfort wouldn't be a problem at all.
Zoey held Levi's hands tightly, and he smiled back at her. "I guess my life is in your hands
now, Zoey."
"Sure thing!"

Benny and Fredrick let out a sigh of relief when they saw how well the two were taking things.
In the end, the only things that matters are safety and happiness…
"The God of War of Erudia has become a cripple? What a joke! Hahaha…"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1202
That incident became the biggest joke of the century as well as the disgrace of Erudia.
The God of War feared by every country had now been reduced to a bedridden cripple who couldn't even use a wheelchair.
Although it was a much greater form of humiliation than death, Levi being alive still posed a threat to some.
Levi had caused a huge scene after killing off hundreds of elites in his final battle, so assassinating him in Erudia would be impossible.
Winsor and the Dragonites were on high alert after the individuals and organizations exposed themselves during their attempt at assassinating Levi.
Ironically, Levi was actually safest now that he was crippled as the assassins would not risk exposing themselves again.
Of course, that was if he remained in Erudia.
Fredrick called out to Levi after having everyone else leave the room, "God of War…"
Levi cut him off, "I've already given up that position, so don't call me that anymore."
Fredrick frowned. "Fine, I'll call you Boss, but you'll always remain the God of War to me and all of your men! Boss, you don't actually have to give up your position. You could just tell everyone about you being poisoned! I'm sure Winsor wouldn't challenge you!"
Benny and I are the only ones who know about Levi being poisoned, and that he's only in this state because of it. Had he told them about his condition sooner, he could've kept his position as God of War and save himself from this humiliation!

“It’s useless. They came for me specifically, so it was only a matter of time anyway. Besides,
I’m tired of being the God of War. I want to spend some time with my family instead.”
Levi was taking it rather well.
Fredrick let out a huge sigh.
Who would’ve thought that the undefeatable God of War would someday be reduced to a
bedridden cripple…
After a few days of treatment, Levi and Zoey made plans for their return to North Hampton
as that was their home.
Levi also convinced Fredrick to return to his family before leaving.
Zoey smiled in relief when they arrived home.
“Great! The family is reunited now!”
At the very least, Levi wouldn’t suddenly go missing again like he did before…
Forlevia played with him in his arms while Zoey and Emma were cooking in the kitchen.
It was a heartwarming sight to behold.
Levi let out a smile as he experienced a feeling of relaxation like never before.
I suppose a quiet and peaceful life like this is pretty nice, after all.
The peace and quiet were soon interrupted when Aaron, Caitlyn, and Meredith came over.
“Zoey, what’s the meaning of this? Are you seriously planning on looking after a cripple for
the rest of your life?” Meredith shouted.
“You said he can’t even move, so how is he going to be a good husband and father? He was
already a huge burden even when he was in good health and things have only gotten worse
now that he’s crippled!” Robert yelled at her too.
They now had a legitimate reason to reprimand the two.
Aaron slammed his fist on the table. “I will not have my daughter spend the rest of her life
taking care of a cripple! You guys wouldn’t want Evie to have a cripple as a father either,
right?”
Aaron’s words had everyone speechless.
“Of course not! I could just hit him like this and he can’t even do anything about it!”

Logan gave Levi a kick, who then winced from the pain.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1203
*Logan burst out in laughter. "See? This poor b*stard can't even move a muscle! Even a dog*
would be a lot more useful than him!"
Jennie laughed as well. "Yeah! At least a dog would be able to watch the door or something!
What can he do?"
Forlevia cried when she heard all the nasty things they said about her dad. "Don't you bully
my dad!" She shouted while standing in front of Levi with her arms outstretched.
Emma was crying too.
I can't believe this is happening to my son… None of these people would dare say any of that
if he were still fit and healthy…
Levi frowned and kept his eyes shut as he lay on the bed.
"That's enough!" Zoey shouted.
"Don't you dare talk about my husband like that! He is and always will be my hero,
regardless of his physical condition! Evie and I will always take pride in his glory, even if it
was only temporary!"
Levi fought valiantly for all of Erudia, and this is how they repay him after he got crippled as
a result? I won't stand for this!
"Glory? What glory? And no, Morris Group doesn't count!" Meredith asked.
"He's…"
Zoey was about to tell them about his identity, but changed her mind at the last second.
No, that's all in the past now. Telling them about it won't do him any good. Heck, they'll
probably just mock him even more for it!
"He's what, hmm? Go on, say it! He's lesser than a dog if you ask me!" Logan sneered.
"Enough! It is what it is, and I have decided to look after Levi for the rest of my life! That's all
I have to say!"
Zoey was determined to stand her ground.

“Are you stupid or what? How could you be so reckless? Have you ever thought about the future? What would Evie tell her friends when only her mother attends her school’s parent-teacher conferences? Do you know how traumatic it will be for her? She’ll forever be humiliated by her friends for having a cripple as a father!”
“Yeah, that’s right! All other kids have their fathers to take them out on family trips while Evie’s can’t even get out of bed!”
“And it’s not just her! You and your godfather would also have to endure the ridicule and shame as a result!”
Aaron and the others lashed out at her.
Forlevia hugged Levi tightly and shook her head. “No! I wanna be with Dad, and no one’s gonna separate us!”
Meredith looked at Emma and said, “Emma, please tell me you haven’t lost your mind like these two have. Look at the state your son is in! Do you really want to ruin Zoey’s life like this? I would’ve left with him if I were you!”
The others chimed in as well. “Meredith is right! You shouldn’t be so selfish, Emma!”
“Your son is as good as dead! Why don’t you just set Zoey free?”
“Yeah! Just pack your stuff and go as far away as possible!”
They all ganged up and tried to get rid of Levi and Emma.
“Don’t you dare insult my mother!” Levi spoke up all of a sudden.
Everyone turned to look at him.
“So what if we’re insulting your mother? What are you gonna do about it, huh?”
Aaron and the others sneered.
“Get lost, Emma!”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1204
Boom!
There was a sudden burst of energy in the room which sent a chill down everyone’s spine.
All eyes were on Levi.
It’s Levi… He’s mad… I can’t believe he’s still capable of instilling fear in his current state…
“What are you doing?” Logan asked with a shudder.

“I’m gonna knock the teeth out of that big mouth of yours!” Levi shouted furiously.
However, despite struggling with all his might, he found himself unable to move a muscle.
“Get up, damn it!” Levi roared as he forced his body to its limits, only to roll off the bed and
fall to the floor with a loud thud.
“Levi!” Zoey and Emma rushed over to his aid.
“Hahaha!”
Everyone laughed when they saw how pathetic Levi looked as he was sprawled out on the
floor.
“Is that all you got? So much for hitting me!”
“How are you even going to protect your mother and child like this? I could hit them now,
and you’d only be able to watch helplessly!”
Jennie and Logan laughed as they mocked him.
“You guys have gone too far!” Zoey yelled.
Logan chuckled and said, “I’m just showing you what’s gonna happen in the future, Zoey.
You’re all fine now because we’re family, but what if you are up against his enemies, huh? Do
you think that cripple can protect you? Even a dog could do a better job at that!”
What Logan said was horrible, but he does have a point… What if it were someone else that
came today? What could Levi possibly do to protect us in his current state? He’d only be able
to lie there and watch us get hurt!
“Come on, grandpa, grandma! Let’s go!” Russell urged the angry crowd to leave.
As much as they wanted to get rid of Levi and Emma, they didn’t dare do anything as Zoey
had Dale to back her up.
After all, Dale respected Zoey’s decisions on the matter.
Both Emma and Zoey were in tears after carrying Levi back onto the bed.
Those guys were too much, and yet there’s nothing we could do about it… None of this
would’ve happened if Levi wasn’t poisoned and crippled!
“Mom, Grandma, don’t cry! I’m sure Dad will get better!” Forlevia said as she helped wipe
their tears.

Levi took a deep breath. "Evie is right. Everything will be alright!"
"Yeah, we've gotta keep moving forward in life!" Zoey recomposed herself.
Ben, Winnie, Bryan, and Victoria of the Garrison family from North Hampton also came by
later that day, much to their surprise.
"Hahaha, I can't believe this is what's left of the great Levi Garrison!"
"So much for being the God of War, eh? Look at you now!"
*"Karma sure is a b*tch! Looks like I was right to break your legs eight years ago! This was all*
meant to be, after all!" Bryan burst into laughter.
"You've been thrown into prison with your limbs broken, and yet you somehow managed to
get chosen? Man, you sure are something, Levi! Tell me, how did you get your legs treated
back then?" Victoria added.
"Hahahaha… Did you encounter some miracle worker or something in prison?"
"Maybe we should send you back into prison so you can get yourself treated again!"
Levi was the one who ruined their lives, so the two of them took extreme pleasure in seeing
him like this.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1205
"If even Benny couldn't treat him, I doubt anyone else can!" Ben sneered.
"Maybe prison is where he truly belongs!" Winnie said with a chuckle.
They were all so busy taunting Levi that none of them noticed the grin on his face.
"Don't worry, Levi, we're not here to hurt you. We just want to tell you that you should never
push your luck, as you could fall from grace anytime! Your condition right now is a good
example of that!"
"Yeah! Given that pathetic state you're in, even we can't bring ourselves to bully you right
now!"
"He's right! There's no point in bullying someone who can't even fight back at all!"
"Hahahaha…"
With that, the members of the Garrison family laughed as they made their way out of the

house.
More guests kept showing up one after another.
They were all former victims of Levi's wrath when he was in power, and had all come to
mock him now that he was crippled.
Zoey could only console him. "Don't take it to heart, darling. These guys are just trying to
pick a fight with you. With my godfather around, they won't dare do anything!"
They were fortunate enough to have Dale around, or Levi would've received more than just
verbal insults.
Bang!
The door was suddenly kicked open, and dozens of men rushed into the room with Lucas
taking the lead.
"So this is what's left of the great Levi Garrison, huh? I never thought I'd live to see the day I
get to have my revenge!"
Lucas had been holding a grudge against Levi ever since he had him castrated back then,
but he was powerless to do anything about it.
After a long wait for his chance at revenge, he had been presented with that opportunity.
"So, you can't even move a muscle, huh? Guess you can only watch helplessly as I hurt your
mother, wife, and daughter!" Lucas shouted maniacally.
Clomp! Clomp! Clomp!
A few bodyguards stepped forward.
"Make a move, I dare you!" Sylas said.
She had stayed by Levi's side ever since his downfall.
"Do you think you can stop us? What a joke! I came here to get my revenge on Levi, and I
don't give a damn who's backing him up!" Lucas cackled like a madman.
Sylas was starting to panic. Those guys are elite fighters… I'm no match for them alone, and
it's too late to call for backup now! Lucas is obviously here for blood, and not even the Grand
Master can stop him!
"You guys, take her out! The rest of you, bring me Levi's limbs! Oh, and I want him castrated
too!" Lucas ordered.

His men sprang into action, and Sylas was soon overpowered.
“Hahaha! How does it feels like to be in such despair, Levi?”
Lucas had a smug grin on his face.
“Do it!”
His men were about to make their move when a cold voice was heard from behind.
“I don’t think so!”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1206
They turned around and saw a figure clad in a black hood that covered the face.
Levi chuckled at the sight of that.
He didn’t expect that the person coming to his aid was his former enemy, Hades.
Hades was wounded once, and Levi had his men tend to his injuries. However, he
disappeared after he was fully healed.
Bam! Bam! Bam!
Despite L Nation being a small country, Hades was still a formidable fighter and dispatched
all of Lucas’s men in less than a minute.
“Thank you so much…”
Zoey and the others thanked him profusely.
“I’ve always respected the strong, and the God of War is the one I respect the most! From
now on, I will protect him with my life!” Hades said with a determined look on his face.
Levi simply stared at him in silence.
Sylas let out a sigh.
Man, that must really suck for Levi! I mean, having to rely on Hades to protect him? Talk
about a huge blow to his ego!
There were a lot fewer troublemakers dropping by now that everyone knew Hades was dead
set on protecting Levi, but things weren’t that peaceful in the other countries.
Winsor had eliminated dozens of criminal organizations within just one week after being the
new God of War.
He was doing so in order to establish his dominance overseas and instill fear in everyone’s
hearts.

Being a violent person in nature, he was determined to prove himself stronger than Levi.
His method was very effective, and even Tenichi found him to be quite a headache.
With Levi out of the picture, Winsor soon built up a solid reputation for himself in Erudia.
Those who used to support Levi had gravitated towards Winsor as they only recognized him as the current God of War.
Not only did they practically forget about Levi, but they were also criticizing him for his downfall.
"The previous God of War was simply too conservative! That's why he lost and fell!"
"Look at how powerful the new God of War is! He took the initiative, and now our enemies are cowering in fear!"
"That's right! If only Winsor had taken over the position sooner… Erudia would probably be several times more powerful than it is now!"
"I know right? It's all Levi's fault! Winsor is the best God of War ever!"
Levi simply smiled as he heard what they said.
It's hard to find people who would stay by your side unconditionally when you're down in the dumps. Right now, Hades and Benny are the only ones apart from my mother, wife, and daughter.
"While you were staking your life on the frontlines, those you protected were enjoying themselves in the back. They pretended to support you during your glory days, and left you the moment you fall from power! In fact, it is them who are most likely to stab you in the back now! Some people simply aren't worthy of your protection!" Zoey said with a wry smile.
Benny came over to give him a follow-up examination two weeks later, but the results were disappointing.
Levi's condition showed no signs of improvement, and his fate of being bedridden for life seemed to be sealed.
What an unfortunate guy…

Benny let out a sigh as he looked at Levi.
He was about to leave when Winsor's disciple, Zar, showed up at the door.
Levi chuckled.
It's never good news if Zar is here! Something big must've happened…
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1207
Zar glanced at Levi, and hesitated when he saw Zoey and the others.
"It's okay, they can hear whatever you have to say. What is it, Zar?" Levi said.
After everything that has happened, I'm sure Zoey should be able to handle anything that
comes our way.
Zar had a stern look on his face as he spoke, "There are two reasons for my visit today, first
being to retrieve the Paragon Seal of Honor which you should've handed over a long time
ago."
Zar glared at Levi coldly.
Winsor may be the new God of War, but the Paragon Seal of Honor is still in Levi's
possession. That seal is the symbol of the God of War, and only those who carry it are
worthy of commanding the Iron Brigade!
Levi nodded. "No problem, I'll hand the seal over later. Now, what's the second reason?"
A huge wave of energy surged through Zar's body, filling the entire room with his murderous
intent.
"Levi Garrison, do you admit to your crimes?" Zar shouted, frightening Zoey and the others
with his sudden outburst.
What's going on here?
Levi narrowed his eyes and returned the cold stare. "And what crimes would I be admitting
to?"
"Treason!" Zar yelled angrily.
"What? Treason?"
Zoey and Sylas were dumbfounded.
Knowing Levi, there's no way he'd do such a thing! He would rather die than betray his
country!
"That's impossible…"

“Y-Yeah, that’s definitely impossible…”
Everyone began to panic, but Levi shushed them and signaled them to calm down.
“And how have I committed treason?” Levi looked at him curiously.
“You’ve wiped out the Blood King Palace completely five years ago, right? No surviving
minions?”
Levi nodded, as he had indeed killed off every single one of them back then.
“Then how would you explain the sudden revival of the Blood King Palace last year?”
Zar kept his sharp gaze fixated on Levi.
“I…”
Levi was unable to come up with an explanation as even he didn’t know the answer to that
question.
The Blood King Palace had mysteriously returned, and they were much stronger than before.
“Oh, you don’t know? Well, we do! It’s all because of you! You’re in cahoots with the Blood
King Palace, and you’ve been betraying Erudia this entire time! You didn’t wipe out the Blood
King Palace back then, did you? You made everyone think that they were gone, but they’ve
actually been secretly growing in power! That’s why they’re so much stronger now! We have
solid evidence of your conspiracy with the Blood King Palace, Levi!”
Levi let out a chuckle when he heard what Zar said.
I knew they are gonna bring up the Blood King Palace… It’s the perfect crime to frame me for
because I have no way of proving my innocence!
“I bet you wouldn’t even attack them if it weren’t for the Dragonites ordering the strike, huh?”
Zar sneered. “Levi Garrison, your acts of treason by conspiring with the Blood King Palace
have led to huge losses in many organizations. What do you have to say for yourself?”
Levi refused to say anything further as he knew it was a pointless struggle.
Someone had set him up, so accepting the punishment was his only option.
“What will my punishment be?” Levi asked with a smile.
“In view of your past contributions, you will be spared the death penalty. Instead, you are

banished from Erudia from this moment on! You have three days to leave the country or you
will be forcibly deported!" Zar said coldly.
Those words hit Zoey like a sledgehammer.
They framed Levi just so they could banish him from Erudia? How could they do such a
cruel thing? This is simply unacceptable!
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1208
This is obviously a set-up! A conspiracy with the sole purpose of driving Levi out of Erudia
so he would be vulnerable to assassinations!
Zoey smiled wryly at the thought of that.
"My husband is a magnanimous man who has dedicated his life to the protection of the
country and its people, and yet this is how they repay his deeds? Destroying his reputation
with a false accusation and banishing him from the very country he protected? What a joke!
Hahahaha…"
Zoey burst out into a sad and bitter laughter.
So this is how it will end for the God of War, huh? How tragic…
Zar sneered. "How is it a false accusation if we have solid evidence to prove it? The Blood
King Palace is the most powerful criminal organization in the world guilty of practically
every heinous crime in history! Anyone caught working with them is to be executed, and Levi
is no exception! You should be thankful that Winsor took pity in him and decided to only
banish him instead!"
Winsor was actually aware of the dangers Levi would face if he left Erudia, but he didn't find
Levi worthy of his concern.
"I'm not here to seek your opinion on the matter, Levi. I'm simply here to inform you of the
decision that's been made! Now, where's the seal?" Zar asked coldly.
"Give him the seal, Zoey."
Zoey did as told and handed Zar the Paragon Seal of Honor.
"Remember, you only have three days to leave the country or I'll kick you out myself!"

Soon, all of Erudia heard about Levi's conspiracy with the Blood King Palace, and the entire nation was in an uproar.
Everyone hurled abuse at Levi for being the biggest traitor in the country's recorded history.
Some of the people took matters into their own hands and found where Levi was currently residing.
They gathered outside the house and shouted at him.
"Erudia has no room for traitors!"
*"Get out of here, you b*stard!"*
Zoey was on the verge of breaking down when she heard the angry mob outside.
"What do we do, Levi? Are we going to just let them have their way? Is leaving Erudia really our only option?" She asked.
Sylas shook her head. "There's nothing else we can do right now."
"Sylas is right. Given how determined they are to get rid of me, I'd say resistance is futile."
Levi was rather calm and collected.
"So we're just gonna leave, then?"
But… This is unfair! It's so unfair!
"Yes, for the time being."
"In that case, we're going together!" Zoey said.
"No, you guys stay here. I'll bring you guys over once I've settled down. You'll be a lot safer here with the protection of the Lehman family."
"But isn't it dangerous for you to be out there all by yourself?" Zoey was very worried.
"There's a very safe island that I can go to lay low. Given my current physical condition, I doubt they'd even deem me a threat worth killing. Besides, I've got Hades to protect me!"
After a lot of coaxing, Levi was able to persuade Zoey into staying behind.
"We'll leave tomorrow!"
Again, word got out really fast about the God of War being banished from Erudia the next day.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1209
All his enemies from overseas took great pleasure in hearing that, especially those who

were dying to get their revenge on him.
Tenichi and a group of men were gathered on an island.
"Levi Garrison… You're finally being banished from Erudia, eh?"
Tenichi smiled gleefully.
He was the one behind everything that had happened.
Levi remained a threat to all of his enemies overseas for as long as he was alive, and they
wouldn't be able to rest until they got rid of him completely.
Winsor saw an opportunity when he discovered the "evidence" of Levi conspiring with the
Blood King Palace, and he seized that opportunity immediately.
"Levi is going to leave Erudia tomorrow. We can make our move as soon as he steps out of
the country's borders, and we wouldn't even have to be sneaky about it!"
Tenichi sneered.
"You're right, sir! Mr. Finch will send us the route that Levi takes on his way out of the
country soon!"
"Hahaha! He sure is great help in getting rid of Levi!"
Tenichi broke into a sinister grin.
"Make sure all preparations are complete! We must kill Levi as soon as he leaves Erudia!"
Ensuring that Levi was truly dead was the only way to ease their worries.
It was soon the next day.
"Don't worry, Levi! I've asked my godfather to have these elite fighters escort you to your
destination! Just get us over there once you've settled down, okay?" Zoey said while
pointing at the group of elite fighters from the Lehman family standing behind her.
She had really wanted to leave with him, but decided not to as she would only be a liability
to him in the event of an attack.
"The Lehman family has also arranged for someone to receive you upon arrival, so
everything will be fine!"
Zoey wiped her tears as she helped Levi into the car.
I'll head over there with Evie once he's settled down!
"Mom, Zoey… Don't worry, I'll be back soon! Take good care of Evie for me!" Levi said with a
smile.

Zar had come over to supervise him. "You're never coming back here, Levi! Don't even
dream about it!"
"If that's the case, we'll just spend the rest of our lives overseas. Either way works fine for
us!"
Emma and Zoey broke down in tears.
"The God of War is innocent!" Sylas shouted.
Zar chuckled and pointed at Hades. "Funny how you say that when you have Hades of L
Nation protecting Levi on this trip! It's obvious that Levi has been conspiring against Erudia
with these foreigners!"
"You…"
Both Hades and Sylas were speechless with anger upon hearing that.
"That's enough, you guys!" Levi shouted.
Even Hades has become evidence of my treachery…
With that, Levi began heading North towards the borders of Erudia.
After a lengthy drive, they arrived at the border and were greeted by a cold and barren
wasteland.
Zar had personally escorted them to the border. "This is as far as I'll go, Levi. You're on your
own from here. Once you step past that border, you're no longer allowed to set foot in
Erudia!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1210
It was a day of desolation and grief.
The time had finally come for Erudia's God of War to be exiled.
Levi smirked. "Tell Winsor Campbell to watch his back. He'd better work hard to fulfill his
duties to Erudia. If he proves to be unworthy of that seal, I'll be back to pull him off his
throne!"
Zar broke into laughter. "You? Of all people?"
"Look who's blabbering. Nothing more than a mere loser defeated in the hands of my
Master, just like every other opponent… Just hurry up and get your ass out of here!"
Zar thought what he had just heard must have been the world's biggest joke ever.

You're barely even a worthy opponent for Master even in your prime.
How dare you even speak of bringing him down now that you're crippled? That's just impossible!
Levi retained his smile. He signaled for the fleet to carry on.
"Hold it right there!"
A loud voice hollered from above. A few jets were descending from the sky in an enormous roar.
Those private jets were recognizable. Just as they landed in a piercing screech, all the airstairs were pulled out in a simultaneous beat. A handful of men descended onto the ground in swift but almost unison steps.
One of them was seated in a wheelchair pushed by another man.
It was none other than Tyrone Garrison.
A few men followed closely behind as he approached closer and stopped in front of the troop escorting Levi.
"Levi Garrison! To think that this day would befall you! Where's all that glamourous air of authority you once had?"
Tyrone bellowed with laughter.
"I'll soon be able to stand on my feet, but look at you – bedridden for the rest of your life! Or should I say… You probably won't even have much time to lay crippled in bed like this! The moment you land a foot outside the border, there'll be people coming for you right away!"
The rest of the Garrison clan laughed along. "It's retribution indeed!"
Tyrone saw the Lehman family's elite fighters behind Levi. He beckoned to them. "You guys over there!"
"Aren't you all from the Lehman family? Here to accompany him on this trip? Forget it, just go home!" He chided.
"No. We shall obey the orders of Ms. Lopez." They answered.
"Not a very obedient bunch, are you? How about this… If you go back as I say, every single one of you gets ten million from me! Otherwise, each of your precious little family will fall into my hands once I return."
He threatened and lured at the same time.

There were over 10 men from the Lehman family. They glanced at each other with a hint of hesitation. One by one, they began to retreat.
"Hahaha…"
The Garrison clan burst into laughter.
The Lehman elites weren't as steadfast and loyal as expected. Levi was seemingly left all alone…
Save for Hades who remained unshaken by his side.
"One more over there! Aren't you going back with the rest? What's the point of sticking together with a cripple who's being banished from Erudia?" Tyrone looked at Hades in amusement.
"If you leave as well, I'll reward you a hundred million!" He tempted.
No man should be able to resist a tenfold of what he offered earlier to those guys from the Lehmans.
Hades remained silent.
"One billion!" He offered again.
"Three billion!"
"Five billion!"
Tyrone was willing to offer any price just to force Levi into a dead corner.
Hades was unmoved.
Vrooom!
Tyrone's offers were answered by nothing but a rumble of the car engine.
Hades sped past the Garrison troupe. In the blink of an eye, the car disappeared into the horizon as it crossed over the borders of Erudia.
He had already vowed to protect Levi even at the cost of his life. At this point, a monetary reward meant nothing.
"Hahaha… This is interesting!"
Tyrone laughed out loud.
The Garrison clan joined in his laughter as they watched Levi's defeat.
With danger lurking all around, they could only imagine how disastrous his journey would be with only one guard by his side.
"Levi Garrison… What a pity! Even a stray dog lives a better life than you on this day!"
Tyrone felt a gush of euphoria from the bottom of his heart.

This was the best day ever. It felt so much better than killing Levi Garrison himself.
Zar shook his head helplessly as he observed.
What a downfall for a hero who was once hailed as the God of War.
Levi laid quietly in the car as he looked out the window. The Erudian borders shrank further
into the distance.
Lost in thoughts, he continued to stare without a blink.
"The God of War shouldn't be worrying so much! I understand that feeling of not being able
to return home."
Hades chuckled bitterly as he drove on.
"It's not that bad, you know… At least your family will be coming along. It'll eventually get
better once we've settled down." He added, seeing how sober Levi remained the whole time.
He didn't know what else to say that could possibly make the exiled God of War feel better.
"Settled down, you say?" Levi let out a mocking laugh. "Danger is literally all around us from
here on out."
Just as he finished speaking, Hades' expression changed.
He sensed a presence ahead of them.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1211
A large group of people came into view from the distance.
Amidst a flurry of dust and ashes, Hades could sense a dominating presence as the group
approached them at a steady pace.
Anxiety filled him immediately. "Don't worry, I'll protect you no matter what!" He exclaimed.
Levi smiled and replied calmly, "It's probably not what you're thinking."
They had just left the borders of Erudia.
It would be too early for the enemy to make a move.
Soon, the group of numerous men marched close enough that each of their faces could be
seen clearly. They halted and stood a few arm's lengths away in front of the car.
Levi smiled at the sight of these familiar faces.
"Jonah Garrison, at your service! These nineteen men with me are from the Tang Sect. We're
here to escort the God of War on his journey!"

Jonah declared in a loud voice as he and the Tang Sect fighters knelt before them.
"Four Kings of the Southern Union and the Six Slaves, at your service!"
One by one, each man introduced themselves in a similar manner as they too fell onto their knees. There were Johnny Lawrence, Jael Ellison, Yadriel Larson, Connor Hill, and the Six Slaves of Grover Cooke.
"Osborn St-Jacques of South Hampton and The Three Musketeers, at your service!"
"The Dual-Serrated Monks, at your service!"
These were the people Levi had known.
There were some new faces among the group as well.
"Drakon, Boreas, Tigris and Leon from the Northrush Clan, at your service!"
"Forty Brothers of the East, at your service!"
"Anonymous Eighty of the West, at your service!"
"Heavenly Guardians of the North, at your service!"
"Dragon Warriors of the South, at your service!"
"Twenty-eight members of the Stuart family, on our Master's orders, at your service!"
"Thirty of us from the Meyers family, on our Lady's orders, at your service!"
"Nineteen members of the Preston family, on our Young Master's orders, at your service!"
"We have heard about the enemy's attempt to overthrow your position. The God of War has been the great savior and guardian of Erudia! We offer ourselves as a shield for you on this perilous journey!"
"We're just a handful of rough men. Ruffians like us aren't good with our words, but we've always had the utmost regards for you!"
"Our country wouldn't have been as safe and prosperous as it is today without you! You are the only true God of War in our hearts!"
The men cried out one by one.
Amused and somewhat relieved, Levi smiled.
Who could've predicted the way things had turned out? In the end, these "rough men" were the ones who had really come to escort and protect him.

“You should know that the journey ahead is extremely dangerous. It’s highly possible that none of us may survive.” He spoke in a matter-of-fact tone.
“We came on our own accord. None of us are afraid of death!”
“We have faith that the God of War will one day regain his health and reclaim his throne! The evil ones shall not prevail! Long live Erudia!”
The men roared with their fists held high in the air.
“Very well, then. You have my gratitude!” Levi was pleased with their courageous pledge.
He gazed upon the group which had gathered before him. “Arise, men! I’ll be fine once I reach the arranged destination.”
His voice rang with authority.
“We shall escort the God of War to safety at all costs!”
A unison cry erupted from the group of fighters as they threw their fists towards the sky.
Their voices beamed with full spirit.
The cheer went on for a while. As it died down, Jonah Garrison spoke, “Sir, do you think it’ll be too eye-catching if all of us were to set out together?”
Levi shook his head. “No. It’s pointless to break into smaller groups or change our route now. Our enemies would’ve already set their eyes on every one of us from the very start.”
“Alright then. Let’s fight them head-on when they come at us! We pledge our lives to the God of War until our very last breaths!”
Jonah proclaimed loudly as shouts of agreement rose from the crowd.
Levi’s speculation was right.
Tenichi had been observing every move they made.
One way or another, confrontation from the enemy would be inevitable.
They would have no choice but to face Tenichi upfront when the time comes.
Meanwhile, a tense discussion ensued in the enemy’s camp.
“Well… Looks like Levi Garrison has finally departed!” Tenichi announced. His face turned grim as he continued, “Everyone gets ready! It’s time to let that person out and do his thing.”
Everyone present drew a sharp breath. All of them stifled at the mention of ‘that person’.

[The Protector] Chapter 1212
“Let’s go! Follow me to the Northgale Prison!”
Tenichi commanded as he stood up.
At this moment, they were in Northgale. It was a region right across Erudia’s borders.
It was the exact place where Levi was heading to.
Deep beneath the ground stood a desolate and mysterious dungeon.
It was a place for the most heinous and murderous captives from Bayview and Northgale.
Every single prisoner locked up here had at least killed a thousand lives.
Tenichi was looking for the strongest of them all.
That person was known as the strongest captive of Northgale Prison, who had
single-handedly massacred tens of thousands. No other prisoner had ever outstripped his
records.
A truly demonic murderer.
Legend had it that he had originated from an extremely wild and violent tribe.
Secluded far away from the eyes of the world, the tribe was said to hunt all sorts of animals
and eat them alive. There had also been reports about human intruders who were
cannibalized.
Nobody knew his name. He had always been known as the “Harbinger of Death.”
Back then, it took dozens of nations including Raysonia, Keerea, and Northgale to devise a
cross-border operation to capture him. Thousands of elite fighters were involved, yet they
went through countless failures and revised strategies before he was finally taken down.
He was a terrifying villain whose fighting prowess was that of an Ultimate class.
It was rare to even come across a God-class warrior, let alone one who ranked Ultimate.
Soon, Tenichi and his men arrived at the prison.
The place was heavily guarded with tens of thousands of warriors stationed throughout the
compound. Heavy weapons were installed everywhere. The entire prison seemed like an
arsenal of firearms on its own.

They descended lower and lower into the depths as they headed towards the cell where the
Harbinger of Death was held.
A pair of gigantic metal doors stood before them. It was specially customized with a
thickness of almost two meters and weighed over a hundred tons.
This was the deepest part of the dungeon, completely devoid of sunlight and warmth from
above. The atmosphere was filled with an eerie air. The temperature had dropped
significantly as well. Many of Tenichi's men shuddered.
They did not even dare take a step closer.
At the thought of seeing the Harbinger of Death right behind the doors, all of them
eventually stopped in their tracks.
Tenichi shot them a scornful glare. "Useless pieces of trash!" He rebuked.
He proceeded towards the cell alone and unlocked the doors. With a forceful thrust, the
doors gradually swung open with a ghastly creak, followed by a heavy grunt.
Grrrrrr… Thud!
A sinister and deadly aura gushed out and engulfed the whole room.
Within the narrow cell, several metal chains were securely fastened onto a single man.
Or rather…
A beast. The aura exuding from the person was far from that of a human.
The prisoner lifted his head slowly. Beneath a messy shroud of long hair, his eyes emitted
an icy, merciless flash.
For a brief second, Tenichi felt as if somebody had gripped his neck.
"What do you want from me?" The prisoner sneered.
His voice was extremely hoarse.
It sounded like the deep growl of a vicious beast.
"I'm here to give you a chance to freedom." Tenichi answered as he regained his composure.
"Hm?"
The Harbinger of Death glared at him suspiciously.
He had been held in this cold, dark place for four years.
An offer of freedom at a time like this?
"I'll set you free on one condition – kill somebody for me."
Tenichi returned his stare calmly.

The Harbinger of Death let out a raucous chuckle. "Aren't you afraid that I'll bring you all another disaster?"
An Ultimate-class demon would never be controllable once he's freed.
It would be an almost impossible feat to recapture him.
And of course, someone like him wouldn't obey anyone's instructions.
"Fret not. Firstly, I'll have you drink a special poison before letting you out of here. Secondly, the person I want you to kill…" Tenichi paused and gave a teasing smirk.
"… Is none other than Erudia's God of War, Levi Garrison!"
The Harbinger of Death's eyes lit up at that name.
"Agreed!" He exclaimed immediately with a wide grin, revealing his horribly jagged and crooked teeth that were as sharp as a beast's fangs.
Knowing well who the target was, there's no need for him to hesitate.
Tenichi ordered his men to bring the poison and watched as the demon gulped it down.
The Harbinger of Death wasn't the only one given the poison.
It had been distributed to every other prisoner, whom Tenichi had set free under the same condition.
"Go! Bring me the head of Erudia's God of War! Hahahaha…"
Tenichi's laughter echoed throughout the dungeon.
Hundreds of vicious killers rushed out of Northgale Prison in an instance as the Harbinger of Death led them.
Evil laughter and frenzied screams filled the air as the freed prisoners poured out of the gate.
Very soon, destruction would once again strike the world above them.
In order to annihilate Levi Garrison, Tenichi would go to any lengths.
His hatred towards Levi was beyond measure.
Even his men shivered at the sight of the crazy mob scrambling out towards the ground above. As much as they had obeyed Tenichi, they could never fathom such an act of cold-blooded tyranny by their leader.
It was sheer terror!
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1213
On the other side…
Levi and his group drove across the desert land at full speed.

They had to make it to the designated town as fast as possible.
The God of War would be safe once they sent him there.
The journey was unexpectedly smooth.
It seems like no one is coming after all. Jonah and the others thought to themselves.
Came to think of it, who would want to go after a man who was crippled and exiled?
He wouldn't pose a threat in any way.
Even a five-year-old child could kill him with ease.
What's the point of wasting a few countries' resources just to get rid of him?
Everyone began to feel relieved.
At last, their objective would be fulfilled without much trouble.
Levi would be safe.
"God of War, we'll be entering a small town soon. It's barely thirty kilometers from your
destined location! We should be safe once we make it past this town!" Hades said.
"Alright… Tell everyone to be on guard. Something feels off to me." Levi warned.
His right eyelid had been throbbing the whole time.
The town ahead seemed oddly quiet and lifeless. There weren't any signs of a single civilian
on the streets at all. In fact, the atmosphere felt sinister.
Much to his dismay, he couldn't move an inch at this moment.
How he wished it were just a pretense.
Alas, it's undeniable that he's disabled for real.
He began to worry.
He didn't wish for any of the men escorting him to be harmed.
Before he could worry longer, the group arrived at the town.
It wasn't a large settlement. Only one main street could be seen, spanning an estimated
length of three kilometers.
Screeeech!
The car jolted into an abrupt halt as Hades braked suddenly.
They were greeted by a morbid sight as they neared the town center. A sickening stench
filled the air as dead bodies were piled up across the main street. Fresh blood was
splattered in every corner.
These were the bodies of the town's residents! The old and young; Women and children.

None of them were spared.
“God of War… It seems like this whole town was massacred just a while ago!”
Hades drew a sharp breath.
*“Son of a b*tch…” Levi cursed bitterly.*
He was angered.
The last thing he had ever wanted would be to see innocent civilians killed like this.
Even if they weren’t the people of Erudia.
“Be careful! Let’s move these bodies aside quickly! We have to get past this town as fast as
we can!”
Jonah ordered the group as he took the lead.
There was no time to waste. They had to make an opening out of the mountain of corpses
obstructing their way.
“Hahahaha…”
Just then, a series of savage laughter and shrieks echoed from their surroundings.
One shadow followed after another as they emerged from every corner.
The figures approaching them were dressed in worn-out clothing and untamed hair. They
looked like primitive cavemen.
The escort group frantically readied their weapons. They sensed an intense bloodthirst.
The enemies gave off an extremely powerful vibe. There were indeed a few God-class
fighters among the berserk mob.
They fixed their bloodshot eyes at Levi’s fleet.
“We’re in deep trouble!” Someone exclaimed.
The group gasped in horror as they made sense of the situation.
With one clear look at the enemy, they could tell these people weren’t just a bunch of
deranged barbarians. They were lunatics with frightening power.
“Take the head of the God of War!” A maniacal shriek pierced through the heavy air.
Exhilarated at their newfound freedom out of Northgale Prison, the convicts charged
towards Levi at lightning speed.
“Brothers! We shall fight for the God of War until the very end!” Jonah roared. A series of

battle cries echoed after him as the crowd prepared to engage the enemies.
"Erudia's God of War will not fall like this!"
"For Erudia! For the God of War!"
"Charge!"
In the blink of an eye, both parties clashed in a violent rampage.
"Darn it!"
Levi shouted with rage.
Everybody was fighting for his sake.
On the other hand, he couldn't even move a limb!
He hated every second that had passed.
Panic filled him as he struggled in vain.
He didn't want to see any of the men die before his eyes.
The man hated every bit of himself.
God knew how much had he wanted to get up.
He wanted to fight alongside everyone.
But what good was he now?
He had never felt so desperate throughout his entire life.
Meanwhile, at the top floor of a nearby building…
The Harbinger of Death stood alone, his keen eyes scanning through the battlefield.
His mouth was drenched in a grimy splatter of red. He observed the scene as wet blood
dripped from a chunk of meat clutched in his hand. It was a piece of raw flesh; nobody
would've known which animal–or who–was it from.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1214
"Sigh… Levi Garrison, why should I waste my time on you now that you've become a piece of
trash?"
The Harbinger of Death lost interest as soon as he spotted the crippled Levi sheltered in the
car.
Like Winsor Campbell, he too had wanted to kill the God of War in his prime sovereignty.
But the person he saw now was a weak, defenseless Levi. Anyone could've finished him off
at his fingertips.
He was no longer a worthy opponent.
The Harbinger of Death withdrew his attention from the battlefield.

He tore another bite off the meat with his sharp teeth. More blood trickled and dripped onto
the ground as he feasted.
In the center of the town, sparks and explosions filled the air.
The prisoners had frightening strength. Like a disoriented pack of wild beasts released from
captivity, their ecstatic craze of being freed earlier had elevated their brutal power.
Levi's group of escorts were no less potent.
Each side fought for a different goal. The enemies sought to murder and destroy; the
Erudians aimed to protect their pride and virtue.
Tears swirled in his eyes as Levi watched Jonah charge into the midst of the enemies with a
blade in one hand.
That man was someone who had one foot in the grave. Yet he was there, fiercely fighting on
for his sake along with the others.
Most of the men didn't even know each other.
But all of them united and fought valiantly.
If they were to forsake their own lives in return, so be it.
It would be a worthy sacrifice for the justice they shared.
For the land of Erudia they shared!
Levi's face twitched in despair.
I hate this!
He despised his current self who wasn't able to lift his blade and protect the people of
Erudia.
"Charge! Kill them!"
Jonah was leading on the front line. The Tang Sect elites followed closely as they attacked,
like a pack of ferocious tigers.
The Four Kings soon charged forward in a split second. Drakon and the trio followed suit in
tacit understanding. They wouldn't let the pride of the Northrush Clan crumble without a
fight alongside the other warriors. They quickly invaded the enemies' horde and took down a
mass.
All the other men too, fought to the best of their abilities.
Whatever it took, they wouldn't let a single enemy move a step closer to the car where Levi

was inside.
Hades kept on driving forward as much as he could. As a handful of men dragged and rolled
the dead bodies aside, the car inched forward slowly.
Every single fighter had his hands full with making an opening for the car and defending
against the enemies' onslaught at the same time.
Whoosh!
Thud!
Bang!
Before long, bodies were flung into the air one by one. Each landed with a heavy thud as
they dropped dead on the bloodstained ground.
Those were the elites from the Preston family!
Boom!
Thump!
Blood spilled and splattered in all directions. More bodies collapsed as time went on.
Both sides suffered a huge loss as the wild battle raged on.
The mountain of dead civilian bodies that had clogged up the street earlier had been cleared
apart. Nevertheless, the car transporting Levi had only managed to advance over a mere ten
meters.
Hundreds of killers still stood in the way ahead of them.
There was no other option to leave this town unharmed. Bloodshed was inevitable.
"Let's go, brothers!"
It was the Forty Brothers of the East. They roared as they rushed towards the barrier of
enemies.
The forty men were soon overwhelmed as arrows rained down from the sky. One by one,
they fell…
Within a minute, no one was left standing.
How tragic!
Yet how gallant they were!
Their sacrifice had made an opening for the rest.
"It's our turn now! Charge!"
This time it was the Anonymous Eighty of the West.
The league comprised men from various walks of life. Among them were retired military

officers, hunters, martial art coaches, and members of other professions.
To put it simply, they were but a group of commoners.
Regular civilians who established a combat guild in order to aid Levi.
They charged into the swarm of enemies.
"Kill them!"
"Fight! We're not going down until we pave a way for the God of War!"
They were eighty commoners, yet they were as valiant as eighty fearless beasts.
Whoosh!
Clang!
Gush!
More blood were spilled. More bodies were strewn.
They braved the battle with wounded bodies. No one was wasting the opportunity that the
Forty Brothers had set up for them at the cost of their lives.
The enemies were surprised.
Their opponents clearly lacked in fighting strategies and combat skills. Despite that, they
stubbornly clawed and tore at their defense like ravenous animals. As if they weren't
afflicted by their wounds and injuries at all!
This was unimaginable!
What's wrong with these commoners?
These men were crazier than themselves!
Thump!
Thud!
Crash!
"Get the God of War out of here!"
The difference in strength proved far too large after all. In the end, the Anonymous Eighty of
the West was completely defeated and laid lifeless in a pool of blood.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1215
Another eighty men thus drew their last breaths on a foreign battlefield.
Tears finally trickled down Levi's face.
Exemplary men of Erudia!
You are a true hero! Every one of you!
More guilt and hatred seized his entire self.
Why did it have to become like this?
Protected at the cost of multiple lives while not being able to do anything himself?

He was increasingly tormented at the awareness that he was incapable to fight.
He didn't want more lives to be lost.
Warriors from both the West and the East had fallen.
At long last, an opening had become more visible across the street.
The sacrifice of the fallen warriors had paid off.
Not a single one of them died without a smile on his face.
"Attack!"
"Avenge our brothers from the East and the West!"
The Dragon Warriors of the South and the Heavenly Guardians of the North dashed forward.
They continued to breach into the enemies' turf and expand the passage opened up by the
fallen heroes.
The tables had begun to turn. It's as if the deaths of the warriors were a sacred sacrifice that
had been received by the gods above. Levi's men started to gain the upper hand. Perhaps
the gods' blessings had descended on them. Little by little, the remaining killers from
Northgale Prison were forced backward as they pushed on.
In a split second, the fleet had advanced another hundred meters.
The sudden commotion had caught the attention of the Harbinger of Death once again.
"Bunch of trash!" He berated in anger.
He continued gnawing and chewing on the piece of raw meat brutishly.
Meanwhile, the bloody war continued on the street.
The Northgale Prisoners were taken aback at the sudden reversal of the situation.
What happened to these measly peasants? Weren't they already on the losing end since the
beginning?
They were throwing their lives away like crazy beasts!
Such frightening zeal!
The prisoners were still in shock and amazement.
Why're they doing this?
All for a cripple?
A traitor?
All for a now useless Levi Garrison?
Was he really worth it?
They could never understand the men's devotion to their leader and their beloved nation.

This was something outcasts and murderers like them could never comprehend.
"Onward!"
"Kill them all! We'll soon make it through!"
Jonah continued waving and slashing his blade. His eyes were bloodshot.
The Tang Sect kept the enemies busy as they launched their strikes in all forms – secret
weapons, poisoned ammunition, and explosive firearms.
The Northrush Clan were equally unrelenting. Their blows and kicks cascaded down on their
foes in a swift, continuous stream, like a raging torrent.
The Three Musketeers and the Dual-Serrated Monks too, were unfaltering.
They all knew how great their loss had been.
The numbers of those who had fallen kept rising.
There were constantly fellow men who were severely injured.
In spite of those, they had finally gained the advantage. They wouldn't let themselves back
down or waver at any moment.
Boom!
Pow!
Wham!
The rampage continued. More blood was shed.
Jonah had over ten slash wounds across his body. The vivid red that had covered him along
with dust and debris, had made his aged white crown appear even brighter.
All nineteen men from the Tang Sect were just as wounded if no less, albeit there wasn't a
single death amongst them.
One of them had both his arms broken while another lost a leg. Neither of them moaned;
each continued to fight with maximum strength.
This was the first time Levi could only observe the battlefield as a complete spectator. He
quietly swore to never forget this sight – the dead and the critically wounded, all who had
fallen on the earth for his sake.
These people were the pride of Erudia!
Men who fought with relentless honor.
Brave warriors with iron blood.
Their sacrifices were not in vain. The enemies' forces were diminishing.
Dead bodies from both sides littered all over the ground.

The Northgale Prisoners had only been treating this battle like a game of eagles hunting
chicks.
But who would've known that these "hunted chicks" turned out to be such a fearful force?
Even their fellow God-class prisoners were killed!
"Come on! Come at us if you dare!" Jonah roared at the enemies, waving his blade at them.
His physical strength was about to give away. He staggered for a second and nearly
stumbled.
Nonetheless, his will to fight was unyielding.
"I will kill every single one of you who comes!"
Not far from him stood Johnny and Yadriel of the Four Kings, with a few others. Their
bloodshot eyes fumed with rage.
Their spear guns and blades were drenched in red. The blood of those who were killed at
the tip of their weapons continued to drip and trickle.
"Ahhh! Run!"
Fear began to consume the remaining dozens of prisoners. They staggered backward and
prepared to turn and run.
A scene like this was unimaginable.
Who would've believed if this news were to spread out?
Who would've believed if they were told that thousands of murderous criminals from the
Northgale Prison were scared away by regular men?
"Utter trash! You're all useless!" A raging demonic voice roared from behind them.
The Harbinger of Death appeared just as they started running away.
Boom!
Just as one of the prisoners ran past him, he landed a slap on his head.
The prisoner's skull burst into a flurry of flesh and bones in that instant.
Boom!
"Arrghh!" Another slap followed and one more skull exploded.
One after another, the Harbinger of Death dealt a fatal blow to every prisoner who tried to
escape.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1216
Meanwhile…

Jonah Garrison and his men burst into laughter at their survival.
“We did it, everyone! Thank you for your hard work!” Levi yelled.
Suddenly, his intuition told him that something dangerous was coming, and it made him
frown.
Boom!
A huge gust of wind swept through the streets, bringing with it a strong bloody stench and
an avalanche of dead leaves.
Jonah Garrison and his men’s smiles melted off their faces immediately as fear got the
better of them.
All the hairs on their bodies stood on end, and their hands turned clammy with cold sweat.
They could almost feel their blood curdling in their veins.
The person they feared was not even at the scene yet, but his aura could make anyone’s
legs turn to jelly.
He was like a feral beast that just woke up from a century-long nap.
A few moments later, a shadow emerged from the other end of the street, and it had an
eerie resemblance to the one they met before.
However, the person before them was gnawing on a piece of raw meat, with the bone still
attached and blood dripping onto the streets.
From the looks of it, he looked like a cannibal!
“It’s him!” someone shouted, and Levi turned pale in the face.
I know this person…
It took the combined effort of many countries to catch the Harbinger of Death and throw
him into Northgale Prison for life, and now he’s back to finish us off…
They really want me dead, huh?
“He’s the Harbinger of Death from the Ultimate class! He’s targeting me, so leave while you
still have the chance!” Levi commanded frantically.
The last thing he wanted to see was more unnecessary bloodshed.
He’s way too strong!
Thousands of top-class fighters have fallen in the international operation to capture
him…he’s way out of anyone’s league!
“Leave! Just leave!” he shouted, but no one budged.

No one wanted to give up just yet, especially since they were barely thirty kilometers from safety.
Just a while more, and Levi would be able to plan for the next part of their journey.
"No way!"
"I can't bear to leave you, God of War!"
Jonah smirked. "We'll suffer even more if we left you at this juncture!"
"I'm not scared of death! Heck, I'll even bring a piece of him down to hell with me!"
"We must fight and send the God of War to the designated location! There's no way we can't overwhelm that guy with our strength in numbers!"
Levi had wanted to chase the others away, but his words only made them even more confident.
Everyone refused to retreat, and Levi bit his lip in reluctance.
I don't want to see anyone die in vain anymore…
I hate this!
I wish I could at least stand up and lead the charge, even if I were to die in the process!
But why can't I even move my fingers?
"Die, Levi Garrison!" the Harbinger of Death growled, tossing the meat in his mouth aside and advancing towards Levi.
"Everyone! Kill him!"
"Hahaha! It'll be such an honor to be able to kill someone from the Ultimate class!"
Jonah and his men chuckled loudly, their confidence at an all-time high.
"Listen to me! Leave this place at once!" Levi yelled desperately.
No… no more deaths… please…
Nevertheless, everyone exchanged glances and grinned. "Apologies, this is an order we cannot execute!"
Before Levi could say another word, several people have already rushed forward.
"The Meyers of Oakland shall lead the charge!"
"Don't forget the Stuarts of Oakland!"
Both families only had around twenty members left standing, but they charged forward nonetheless.

Forty longswords glinted under the sunlight as they descended upon the Harbinger of
Death's body.
Clank!
Clank!
To everyone's horror, the blades simply bounced off his skin with a loud metallic clink, and
the Harbinger of Death emerged from their onslaught completely unscathed.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1217
Boom!
A chilling shockwave shook the ground beneath them, followed by a deafening explosion.
A person flew out of the mess with a giant, bloody hole in his torso and landed on the
ground in a lifeless heap.
Boom!
The Harbinger of Death landed another punch, and it shattered everything in the poor
victim's chest on impact.
Boom!
"Argghhhhh!"
Another person slumped onto the ground with his spine snapped into two.
Boom!
A severed head landed on the ground not too far away, its eyes still wide open and frozen in
fear.
Every one of his moves could kill, as though he was the Grim Reaper himself.
Boom!
Yet another person's organs shattered into a bloody mess inside his body as the Harbinger
of Death rammed his foot into his torso.
In just thirty seconds, all that was left of the forty fighters were marred bodies and broken
forms.
Everyone else gaped at the Harbinger of Death, shivering in fear.
He's strong…
He's way too strong!
No wonder he's from the Ultimate class!
We've underestimated him…

“Leave!” Levi hollered, his eyes brimming with tears.
People were giving up their lives for him, and he would never forgive himself for allowing
that to happen.
“Hades, take the God of War away from this place with your men! This guy is too
dangerous!” Johnny Lawrence commanded.
After a while, Levi left the scene together with Jonah, Osborn, the Dual-Serrated Monks, the
Three Musketeers, as well as a bunch of other capable fighters, leaving the rest behind to
keep the Harbinger of Death occupied.
“No! We can’t leave them there!” Levi screamed, knowing full well what their fate was.
However, his men refused to retreat.
“You’re in big trouble, Harbinger!” Johnny Lawrence yelled with a smirk on his face.
At that moment, the Four Kings surrounded the Harbinger of Death and yelled, “Kill him!”
With that, the rest of the crowd charged towards the Harbinger of Death in an attempt to kill
or at least overwhelm him.
“Die!” the Harbinger of Death yelled, snapping the neck of the person closest to him.
Boom!
Crash!
Splat!
However, none of their attacks worked.
It was as though they were attacking a metal mannequin.
Everyone knew that the Harbinger of Death had a bulletproof body of steel, and that was
precisely why it took a dozen countries and a thousand fighters to capture him and throw
him in jail.
But that was the best they could do since he was impossible to kill.
His mere presence could make anyone break out in cold sweat.
Crack!
Crash!
Boom!
Every move the Harbinger of Death made was lethal.
Within minutes, the ground near his feet was littered with bodies, and two entire factions

have fallen.
He could kill a person with one strike, and no one was ever able to survive his attacks.
"You're going down, Harbinger!"
"We're buying time for the God of War!"
Johnny and the rest of the fighters went all out against the Harbinger of Death, but they
were fighting a losing battle.
Splat!
Crash!
Snap!
Unfortunately for them, the Harbinger of Death was immune to all their attacks.
Even the Tang Sect's discreet weapons and poisons did not even come close to making a
scratch on his body.
In fact, most of their members were already lying in heaps on the ground, some of them
broken into several pieces.
The Six Slaves were gone as well, with holes and bruises all over their dead bodies.
"Keep him occupied even if it costs you your life!" the rest of them yelled.
However, that did not make the fight any easier.
No one would be able to win a fight against someone from the Ultimate class, and asking
for one would be a surefire way to die.
Soon, more and more fighters dropped dead like flies as the fight went on.
Drakon, Boreas, Tigris, and Leon from the Northrush Clan, Johnny, Jael, Yadriel, Connor…
The street was eerily quiet, and there was not a soul to be seen.
Alas, the fierce fight had ended.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1218
In just a few short minutes, all that was left of the brave bunch was a heap of mangled
bodies.
Not even a single person survived the ordeal.
However, none of them backed out of the fight or wavered in their stance.
All of them were willing to die for Erudia.
"What a bunch of pests!" the Harbinger of Death scoffed.
The fighters have held him back for a mere twelve minutes, and Levi would not have gotten

far in just twelve minutes.
However, he quickly realized that something was wrong the moment he tried to lift his leg.
Why can't I move?
He looked down and was horrified to find the dead bodies of Johnny Lawrence and
everyone else clinging onto his legs tightly.
Now that rigor mortis was setting in, their hardened bodies held him down like a
deadweight.
Their collective strength managed to hold him down, making it impossible for him to even
make a single step.
It was their last-ditch effort as brave Erudian men to keep the enemy occupied.
They refused to admit defeat, even after death had befallen them.
"Get out of my way!" the Harbinger of Death bellowed, shaking the dead bodies off him.
"You will never get away from me, Levi Garrison!"
With that, the Harbinger of Death was on his way again.
The Erudian warriors have held him up for a mere fifteen minutes, but their efforts have not
gone to waste.
Those fifteen minutes had cost them their lives, and that made it priceless.
Meanwhile, Jonah and the others rushed towards the designated town at full speed with
Levi in tow.
Time was ticking, and they could almost visualize the fates of Johnny Lawrence and the
rest who chose to stay behind.
The Harbinger of Death was practically undefeatable, after all.
"Three more kilometers!" Hades yelled.
Everyone's eyes brightened up at his statement.
No one knew what the town they were heading towards looked like, but they trusted Levi
when he said that they would be safe once they arrived.
It was a huge source of motivation for them.
Boom!
However, before they could rejoice, a giant rock crashed into the side of the car.
If not for Hades' quick reflexes, they would have toppled over on impact.

By the time everyone wrapped their head around the situation, another person had appeared
before their eyes.
It was the Harbinger of Death!
His supersonic speed allowed him to catch up with Levi before he could get to his
destination.
Boom!
An explosion went off in everyone's heads at the sight of him.
All of them are dead…
None of them survived!
"Nice! Well done!" Jonah yelled. "That's how Erudian men should be!"
"Thank you! We will avenge you!" everyone chorused.
"I owe you one!" Levi said, gritting his teeth and holding back tears.
"When I get better, I'll
paint the sky red with those scumbags' blood!"
He hated how things turned out.
For all his life, he had spent years fighting to keep Erudians safe from threats, and yet there
were still people dying for the sake of his own life.
I can't allow this! I won't!
"You won't have a chance to do that! Time to die!" the Harbinger of Death bellowed with a
cold smirk.
"Hades! Send the God of War to the town! We'll buy time for you!" Jonah said as he trained
his eyes on the Harbinger of Death.
Everyone was ready to battle to the death.
However, just as Hades was about to drive off, the Harbinger of Death lifted his foot and
brought it down upon the hood of the car.
Boom!
Crack!
The hood of the car was shattered into pieces immediately.
His powerful stomp had destroyed the car completely and even Hades was injured from the
sudden attack.
"Don't you dare leave!" the Harbinger of Death scoffed.
All of you are dead meat to me!
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1219
"Kill him!"

Jonah and the others rushed forward and surrounded the Harbinger of Death.
“Hades! Carry the God of War to the designated location!” Jonah yelled.
Hades obeyed his instructions immediately.
Seeing all this, the Harbinger of Death merely grinned.
Anyone below the Ultimate class is nothing but a mere pest.
Hah! You won’t be able to stop me!
Boom!
Crash!
Splat!
Clank!
The Harbinger of Death crushed each person who came forward with nothing but his palms,
and there was already a pile of bodies forming by his feet after just thirty seconds.
Levi watched in horror as more and more of his men fell to the ground before the Harbinger
of Death.
“You’re not getting away today!” Jonah yelled, raising his longsword and bringing it down
upon the Harbinger of Death’s head.
Boom!
Before anyone could react, the Harbinger of Death had already grabbed his neck and
snapped it into two.
Crack!
The Harbinger of Death tossed Jonah’s body into the air and punched a hole through his
torso.
Jonah was thrown onto the street about ten meters away from the Harbinger of Death, and
he managed to mutter, “I must protect the God of…” before taking his final breath.
Crash!
“Take this, you murderer!” The Three Musketeers and Osborn yelled as they rushed forwards
to challenge the Harbinger of Death.
In the end…
Osborn was crushed under the Harbinger of Death’s foot.
The Three Musketeers were tossed into a pile on the ground, their blood cascading down
onto the ground like a fountain.

Even as their souls left their bodies, they refused to let go of their longswords.
Boom!
Crash!
After a while, all that was left were the Dual-Serrated Monks, who were the strongest ones in
the bunch.
In fact, they were the only ones strong enough to pose a challenge to the Harbinger of
Death.
Crash!
Clank!
They brought their metal sticks upon the Harbinger of Death's head over and over again,
which managed to make him stagger backward for a few seconds.
"Die!" he yelled after a while, his eyes glinting dangerously.
Crack!
Snap!
He somehow managed to break the Monks' sticks into several pieces with his bare hands.
Splat!
Crash!
He flung the Monks onto the street after punching a hole through their torsos.
With that, everyone who accompanied Levi on this mission had sacrificed themselves in the
race towards safety.
All of them were brave heroes, no matter what their backgrounds were.
Those scheming aristocrats would never compare to them, for they had the courage to
stand up for what was right.
"We're going to be there soon!" Hades yelled as the town came into view.
They were only around a hundred meters away from the entrance of the town, and Hades
broke into a sprint.
Levi, on the other hand, was horrified to see the Harbinger of Death catching up to them
from behind.
After just a few seconds, he managed to narrow the gap to just ten meters.
Hades gritted his teeth. Just a few more meters…
"Aren't you from L Nation? Why are you protecting your enemy?" the Harbinger of Death

asked.
“You don’t understand! The God of War is my hero!” Hades yelled.
Without warning, he tossed Levi in the direction of the town’s entrance, and he landed
squarely at the gates.
“You’re asking for it!” the Harbinger of Death yelled, barreling towards Levi at top speed.
Boom!
However, before he could get close to Levi, Hades grabbed his waist and held on tight.
“Die!”
Boom!
Crash!
Clash!
The Harbinger of Death landed several punches on Hades’ back, and blood gushed out of
the latter’s eyes.
Even so, Hades had a large grin on his face.
“I’ve done it, everyone!” he yelled.
The Harbinger of Death continued to pound his fists onto Hades’ body, turning him into an
unrecognizable heap of minced meat.
There was nothing Levi could do but watch in desperation.
“So what if you’ve arrived at the town?” the Harbinger of Death bellowed at Levi, shooting
him a menacing glare.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1220
“What’s the point of all this? Why are you protecting this piece of trash?” the Harbinger of
Death snickered. “What a bunch of dimwits!”
Killing Levi would not be hard for him even in Erudia, let alone a tiny town in Northgale.
How stupid of them to protect him!
It’s absolutely worthless!
They’re just sacrificing themselves for no good reason!
Meanwhile, Levi could only stare at Hades’ dead body on the ground from where he lay
sprawled just outside the gates.
He had been overcome with helplessness as he watched his men give up their lives for his
sake.

However, there was nothing he could do.
I hate this…
He wanted to scream, but his throat was too dry for it.
Not only that, but he wanted to kill the murderer standing before him, yet his legs would not
listen to his brain's commands.
Strangers and friends alike admired him, and he owed them the world for it.
I need to avenge them! I must!
After all that, the Harbinger of Death fixed his gaze on Levi and started to walk towards him.
With each blink of his eyes, the Harbinger of Death came ten meters closer.
He chuckled as he stared at Levi. "What's the point of that battle? It's absolutely useless!"
Unfazed, Levi glared at him. "Watch it! You're going to die soon!"
"Hahaha! Me? Dying? No way!"
He was not exactly boasting – after all, it took a thousand fighters just to restrain him back
then.
It would take a million more to kill him.
"Die, Levi Garrison!" the Harbinger of Death bellowed, raising his palm and bringing it down
upon Levi's head.
Boom!
However, before he could flatten Levi into a pancake, a huge explosion rang through the air.
Crash!
A powerful force rammed into the Harbinger of Death's chest, and it sent him flying
backward with blood spewing out of his mouth.
Hiss…
He staggered backward for a good ten meters before slowing to a halt.
When he looked down, he was horrified to see several cracks appearing on the ground
beneath him.
His shirt was tattered and torn at the chest area, and a large, bloody palm print was slowly
appearing on his chest.
The Harbinger of Death was supposed to be immune to all kinds of weapons, and not even
the sharpest blade could come close to making a scratch on his skin.

That was why the surprise attack and the mark shocked him.
Without giving him a chance to recover, a shadow rushed forward and landed another punch
on his chest.
Boom!
The pain that followed was like a nuclear explosion.
"How dare you!" he bellowed, swinging his fist at the shadow.
Crash!
The moment their fists connected, a huge shockwave shook the ground as though an air
raid had occurred.
Crack!
The Harbinger of Death's arm burst open the very next second, spewing blood and gore
everywhere. It came as a shock to him.
What the…
How could this happen?
What kind of monster could I be facing against?
Boom!
Crash!
Snap!
"Argh! Ouch! ARGH!"
The shadow landed a few more punches without even giving the Harbinger of Death a
chance to breathe.
As time went on, his chest began to cave in, and blood continued to spill out of his mouth in
alarming amounts.
His shoulders sagged, but it was not the end of the ordeal yet.
Boom! Boom! Boom!
The shadow continued to throw punch after punch onto the Harbinger of Death's body,
tearing open his flesh and exposing everything inside.
After a while, his body was nothing but a mangled piece of meat.
Then, he fell to the ground, dead from the pain.
Even as he took his last breath, he struggled to understand why he was defeated so easily.
Nothing posed a challenge to him, and no one in Northgale had ever won in a fight against
him.
It took the combined effort of a dozen countries to catch him and throw him into prison, and

little did he expect to meet his end in the hands of a person whose face he could not even
see.
The person was dressed entirely in black, complete with a half-devil, half-angel mask.
As the Harbinger of Death fell to the ground in defeat, several people in similar getups
walked out of the gates of the town.
Boom!
The crowd fell to their knees before Levi.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1221
"Greetings, Master!" a thousand cloaked men and women chorused, shaking every rock
and ruffling every blade of grass around them.
"Please give your orders, Master! We will kill whoever dares to lay their hands on you!" the
man who killed the Harbinger of Death said as he stepped forward.
They had known what Levi went through over the past few months, but they were just as
helpless as he was.
Without Levi's orders, they could not do anything but stay in the shadows.
"Your orders, Master!" the crowd roared.
These cloaked people were none other than Levi's own secret troops.
They had no connections to Erudia whatsoever on the surface, for they have been hidden
overseas ever since Levi established the organization, known as "The Calamity."
The purpose of their existence was to provide aid in times of crisis and protect Erudia from
any threats.
Thus, they spend most of their time in hiding, only emerging from the shadows when an
emergency occurred.
By right, The Calamity belonged to the Erudian state and not Levi, but no one knew about
that connection.
Only Levi and a certain other person knew the truth about The Calamity, and even someone
like the Azure Dragon was ignorant about its existence.
Every member of The Calamity had one thing in common, and that was their lack of identity.

While information about Levi remained top secret, the members of The Calamity did not
exist in any kind of Erudian records.
In other words, it was almost like they never existed, to begin with.
In fact, it would have stayed that way if not for Levi.
Mobilizing The Calamity would be a massive chore, for it required two "keys."
Levi was one, while another person held on to the other "key." Both of them must give the
green light before The Calamity could be mobilized.
However, with Levi missing in action and the other person nowhere to be found, the
members of The Calamity had no choice but to stay hidden.
The only other way to mobilize them would be for Levi to seek them out personally, but
everyone knew that that was nearly impossible to achieve.
Hades would not have been able to send Levi to Northgale by himself, and Levi was about
to give up hope when the Harbinger of Death caught up to them.
That was where the brave souls from Erudia appeared and sacrificed their lives just to buy
time for Hades and Levi.
"I won't let any one of you die in vain!" Levi growled.
I must seek Mr. Finch out and slice them into pieces with my own two hands!
Suddenly, two other men and one woman stepped forward and kneeled before Levi.
"East Sky Lord, West Sky Lord, and South Sky Lord of The Calamity at your service,
Master!" they chorused.
The man who had pounded the Harbinger of Death into a pile of mess earlier on had been
the North Sky Lord.
The Master and the Four Lords were the highest forms of authority in The Calamity, while
the rest of the members were split into factions led by the Four Lords.
The East Sky Lord was in charge of expanding their influence, and The Calamity had since
taken over several organizations.
The West Sky Lord came up with plans for operations and had access to every source of
information and intelligence networks.

Meanwhile, the South Sky Lord managed the finances, and The Calamity lived comfortably
under the South Sky Lord's careful planning.
Lastly, The North Sky Lord oversaw training operations, shaping The Calamity into an
undefeatable force.
As a result, The Calamity had seen a massive development since its conception under the
leadership of the Four Lords.
The Calamity had since grown into something even more powerful than the Blood King
Palace.
"Shall we mobilize The Calamity, Master?" the Four Lords asked in unison.
"Yes!" Levi answered decisively with a blank expression on his face.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1222
Once The Calamity was mobilized, they would come out of hiding, which would change the
world drastically.
Unless the situation was dire, Levi never mobilized them.
However, now was the time to summon them into the light.
Every member of The Calamity beamed brightly at Levi's order.
We can finally emerge from the shadows and see the light of day…
"The Calamity has officially been mobilized, Master! We await your orders!" The Four Lords
chorused out loud.
"Alright. I'll follow up with you soon," Levi said, nodding.
"Master…I've heard that the Blood King Palace had poisoned you with the product of one of
their decade-long projects… is that true?" the West Sky Lord asked tentatively.
As the only female Lord, she was the most attentive to detail, and that was why she was in
charge of their intelligence networks.
"Yes, but it's gone now," Levi said.
"What?" the West Sky Lord exclaimed, surprised.
From the intel she had gathered, she knew that the poisons developed by the Blood King
Palace spelled certain doom for their victims once injected into their bodies.
Not even the strongest cleansers could save them.

Levi sighed. "I got lucky and ran into the gathering of the Octa-Medic. One of them, in particular, was adept in using poisons to cleanse a poison victim's body, and that was how I was saved from certain doom."
At that time, Levi had spent a whole night discussing those matters with the Octa-Medic, and it took a while before Benny Quinton finally realized that Levi had been cured of the poison.
However, despite the doctor's best efforts, Levi could no longer move on his own accord.
The poison had destroyed all his nerves, and the hardships he went through did not make it any better.
He was lucky to still be alive, for being able to survive was in itself the best possible scenario, even if he could not move.
"Erudian doctors are the best!"
"I knew I was right to trust the work of our ancestors!"
The crowd chattered away happily as the North Sky Lord studied Levi from head to toe.
He shook his head with a sigh. "Looks like it's going to stay this way forever…"
The North Sky Lord was the best fighter in The Calamity, and killing someone like the Harbinger of Death was like a stroll on the streets to him.
If he said that Levi would never recover fully, he meant that Levi would actually be crippled for the rest of his life.
"Huh?" everyone chorused in shock.
Our master… is he going to be bedridden for the rest of his life?
However, Levi simply smirked.
"East, go and take care of this for me…"
"West, I need to you find out about…"
After Levi gave his orders to the Lords, he proceeded to settle down.
The tiny town in the outskirts of Northgale was pretty much deserted, and he would be able to live under the radar for a while if he stayed there.
Taking out his phone, Levi gave Zoey a call, who almost broke down upon hearing his voice.

“I’m fine, Levi! I’ll personally escort you back once I settle down!” she said.
Levi smiled to hide how reluctant he felt. “Alright. Great to hear that you’re doing well. Stay vigilant from now on, and don’t tell anyone about our conversations.”
Meanwhile, in a castle somewhere in Northgale…
Tenichi was in a meeting with a group of people.
“Hm? Shouldn’t Levi be dead by now?” Tenichi asked.
He had entrusted the Harbinger of Death and his other goons with the task of killing Levi.
However, he had heard nothing but radio silence from them for the past few hours.
“Did something happen?” someone asked.
“I have a bad feeling about this. One of you should go and check on the Harbinger,” Tenichi said, his face paling.
Suddenly, someone ran over yelling, “I have something to report!”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1223
“What is it? Just say it!” Tenichi ordered impatiently.
“It’s about Levi Garrison! His entire army fell in the battle against the Harbinger, and he’s dead as well!” the person reported. “We’ve suffered a great loss as well… the only person who survived was the Harbinger himself!”
“Where’s the Harbinger of Death now?” Tenichi asked.
“He’s… gone!”
“Looks like he’s just a feral beast that can’t be tamed!” Tenichi said, smirking. “Whatever. We’ll just capture him again when we need him.”
After a while, he gathered enough evidence to prove that Levi was dead, and so was his entire party.
“Hahaha! You’re finally dead, Levi Garrison! Don’t you know how much of an annoying gnat you were when you were alive?” Tenichi scoffed. “You there! Announce to the world that Levi Garrison is dead!”
“As for us… let’s have a three-day-long party!”
When news got out that the former God of War of Erudia had met his end in Northgale, it created a huge shock across the world.

The leaders of several powerful organizations welcomed the news with open arms.
Their oppressor was gone, and they were free to do whatever they desired. Gone were the
days they lived in constant fear and anxiety.
Everyone else in Erudia was in a state of shock as well.
When rumors of his betrayal first appeared, some people began to berate and belittle him,
while the others tried their best to protect his reputation.
"No! This can't be true! The God of War wouldn't die!"
"Can't you tell that someone's behind all this?"
As they prayed for his safe return, malicious comments began to surface as well.
"I'm so glad he's dead!"
"That's what a traitor deserves!"
"I can't wait to celebrate his death!"
The rich families of South Hampton and Oakland City were delighted to hear of the news, for
they could finally be freed from Levi's suffocating iron grip.
In particular, the Garrison family cheered the moment they heard of the news.
As the laughter continued, Tyrone looked at his family members proudly and said, "I was
right! He's dead to me the moment he left Erudia! He's no match for me!"
Olivia grinned. "Did you see that, Damien? Levi is dead! We've avenged you!"
Over at the Garcias, people were jumping up and down in excitement.
"Look how the tables have turned, Levi Garrison! You ripped my limbs off my body and lost
your life because of it! Hahaha!" Conrad guffawed.
Meanwhile, at a base camp…
"Levi Garrison is dead!" Zar reported.
Winsor simply huffed and said, "Whatever. He's just a failure."
When Zoey and Emma heard of Levi's "death," they were shocked as well.
Zoey could feel a sheen of cold sweat forming on her forehead as Levi's words rang in her
head.
I mustn't tell anyone about our conversation…
"Mom, it's time we begin the act," she told Emma.
"Yeah. I'm glad he told us about the plan earlier, or else I would have thrown myself off this
building!" Emma said, heaving a sigh of relief.

Zoey grinned. "I'm sure he has his reasons for this. He'll come back soon, and we'll wait for him in Erudia!"
She had been feeling anxious for a long time, but when news of his "death" finally came around, she somehow found herself calmer than before.
Levi's a careful guy… he definitely has his reasons for doing this!
"Everyone thinks my husband is dead, so we're the only ones who know that he's still alive.
We must keep that a secret!" Zoey declared. "When he comes back, he'll conquer the world and bring peace to everyone once more!"
At that, Zoey and Emma exchanged confident looks.
It feels great to have hope!
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1224
What no one knew was that the East Sky Lord of The Calamity had been the one fabricating the news of Levi's untimely "death."
The East Sky Lord had covered it up so thoroughly that even someone like Watanabe Tenichi overlooked it.
That night, the North and South Sky Lord silently began their operation.
The dozens of corporations that the South Sky Lord had acquired over the past, as well as the enormous business empire that he had built, emerged from the shadows. Under his management, organizations were pouring millions upon millions into The Calamity's bank account.
As for the North Sky Lord, he singlehandedly destroyed a dozen underground forces and ruled over the entirety of The Dark World with an iron fist.
Not only that, countless families, conglomerates, and organizations have pledged their loyalty to The Calamity, giving them all the resources they needed to emerge from the shadows and begin their operations as the most powerful organization in the world.
In fact, they were several times stronger than the Blood King Palace at their peak.

The Calamity spent years building up their power behind the scenes, and the effort they put in was immeasurable.
The world was still reeling in shock from the news of Levi's "death" when news of The Calamity's sudden appearance materialized out of nowhere.
Everyone's attention turned to The Calamity in an instant.
"It's not a coincidence! They've been secretly building up their power since years ago!"
"This was all part of the plan all along!"
More and more people started to dig into The Calamity's past after the news broke out.
Tenichi and his men were no exception.
"What do you think of The Calamity's return, Mr. Watanabe?" someone asked.
Tenichi pondered over it for a moment before answering, "It must have been because of Levi's death!"
"That's right! If Levi had been alive, The Calamity would have stayed hidden! Levi had the power to hold anyone's head underwater!" someone yelled, and everyone else nodded in agreement.
They were convinced that The Calamity had emerged because of Levi's "death."
"Well, that doesn't mean that we can stop collecting intel about them. We must establish some kind of relationship with them, in the event that we fail to acquire them." Tenichi said with a confident smirk.
Just you wait! You'll be mine soon, just like that Blood King Palace!
Meanwhile, news of The Calamity's resurgence spread to Erudia as well.
When Winsor heard of the news, his eyes widened in shock. "What? It's scarier than the Blood King Palace?"
"That's right. They're much better than the Blood King Palace in terms of strength," Bolgun said.
Winsor smirked. "Would I become even better of a hero than Levi Garrison if I got rid of The Calamity?"

“Of course!” Bolgun and the others chorused. “I’m sure more people would be willing to
recognize your current status as the God of War once you cleared out The Calamity!”
Winsor scoffed. “While it’s true that Levi defeated the Blood King Palace twice in a row, he
didn’t do it by himself, did he?” The answer was a sound “no.” It had been his subordinates
who did all the dirty work.
Besides the Five Great Wars Regiment, there were also the Cavalry Regiment, the Specter
Army, as well as the Ruby, Emerald, Sapphire, and Topaz Armies.
They deserved most of the credit, for Levi would not have been able to win the battles
without them.
With that, the three disciples nodded. “Of course. He’s nothing but a failure!”
“He’s destined to suffer! He’s a useless piece of trash!” Winsor growled.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1225
Their last fight had proved to Winsor that Levi’s strength came from his subordinates, not
Levi alone.
Levi had highly capable fighters like White Tiger by his side, and it made Winsor jealous.
Previously, Winsor had wanted to convince those fighters to join his ranks, but he knew that
their loyalty to Levi was no laughing matter.
Although he hated it, there was nothing he could do to change it.
He even suggested merging the Iron Brigade and Levi’s other armies into the Asura Army,
only to be rejected on the spot.
“It’s going to be pretty difficult to convince White Tiger and the others to join you, Master,”
Zar said.
“Just like how we’ll refuse to join Levi’s army no matter what happens,” Bolgun added.
Winsor shook his head. “I don’t care. They’ll know just how powerful I am once they joined
the Asura Army!”
Hearing that, Talon grinned. “Master’s right. Levi’s nothing compared to Master. He’s just the

son of a great Erudian family!"
Just then, Zar and Bolgun chuckled, and Talon raised an eyebrow in confusion. "Hm?"
"Are you saying that our Master doesn't have a powerful background? That's not true! So
what if Levi's the son of a great family?" Zar scoffed.
"Huh? What could be scarier than an ancient family?" Talon asked, bewildered.
Since he hailed from the mountains, he knew very little about Erudia's aristocracy.
"That's right. The truly powerful ones stay hidden while the show-offs flaunt their wealth.
The Garrison clan wouldn't even dare to offend Master's family!" Bolgun explained.
Talon nodded slowly with wide eyes.
It all made sense to him.
The more powerful something was, the further it would be from the layman's reach.
Everyone was under the illusion that the Garrison clan was the most powerful family in
Oakland city, but what they failed to realize was that there were plenty of organizations out
there that could outperform the Garrison clan in every way possible.
To spot a billionaire among the common folk would be like spotting a rare species.
However, the same billionaire would pale in comparison to the people Winsor came into
contact with.
In fact, in their social circles, being a billionaire was nothing to brag about.
One would not know about the existence of a certain matter if it was way out of their league,
but that was not an excuse to deny its existence.
Talon trembled as he thought about the other two disciples' words.
Looks like Master's the true nobleman!
Rumble…
Suddenly, the sound of an army closing in on their base camp shook the ground beneath
them.
It was as though an earthquake had occurred, and everyone struggled to stay upright.
"What's going on?" Winsor asked, his face paling. "Is it an earthquake?"

His three disciples rushed outside to take a look, and Winsor followed them closely.
The soldiers of the Asura Army stood at attention.
"Master! It's not an earthquake!" Zar yelled. "We're under attack!"
A few minutes later, the Five Great Wars Regiment, the Cavalry Regiment, the Specter Army,
the Dragon Warriors as well as the Iron Brigade slowed to a halt before Winsor, sending
shivers down everyone's spines.
Winsor frowned and stared at the crowd before him. "What are you trying to do, Azure
Dragon?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1226
"How dare you act so rashly before me? Are you out of your mind?" Winsor crossed his
hands behind his back and stared intensely at Azure Dragon and the others.
White Tiger returned his glance and said, "Winsor Campbell, we are here for only one thing.
We want to rectify my boss's name!"
"Indeed! Our boss didn't betray Erudia!"
"Clear his name!" The crowd shouted in unison.
"These are pieces of evidence to prove his innocence!" Phoenix handed Winsor a copy of
the audio and visual recordings.
It was a video recording of the battle against the Blood King Palace – a solid proof that Levi
Garrison was innocent.
When they were at Oakland City, Levi had ordered Azure Dragon to wait for his further
instructions. Hence, both Azure Dragon and White Tiger were patiently waiting for Levi's
command.
However, they received the shocking news of his death instead. Thus, they could no longer
remain calm.
Earlier, when Levi was still alive, they could not do much for him. Unfortunately, he was gone
before they could serve him wholeheartedly. Hence, the least they could do now was to help
rectify his name.

Winsor's expression dropped after he watched the video recording.
"It seems that Levi Garrison was framed! I didn't realize this from the start!" Winsor
responded.
He wondered to himself. How did a cripple man like Levi cause such a tremendous threat
that even his enemies were frightened?
"I'm afraid you wouldn't understand, Asura. In the eyes of the foreign enemies, my boss
poses a greater danger than you! He is a huge threat as long if he has one single breath
left." White Tiger sneered.
Winsor's expression dulled at his words.
Why is everyone comparing me against Levi even though I had defeated him? Why? Is it
impossible for the strong to be approved? How could the people turn a blind eye to me?
I am indeed better than Levi, and it was proven with thousands of people as witnesses!
Besides, Levi Garrison had admitted to his loss.
I don't get it. Why does everyone still think he's stronger than I am?
For some reason, he had defeated Levi, yet failed to win the hearts of the people.
Thus, he felt particularly uneasy about the time when he lured Levi into a trap and killed him.
He wished Levi were alive instead. That way, he could have had a rematch to prove that his
victory was not a coincidence and that he was indeed stronger.
Unfortunately, it's impossible now.
There's no chance now that he's dead.
In the meantime, I have to destroy The Calamity to conquer people's hearts.
"Asura, we hope you may restore the God of War's identity and revoke all previous
punishments!"
Suddenly, Azure Dragon, White Tiger, and the others knelt to the ground.
Winsor was taken back by their actions.
He knew the group of unruly men very well, and they would not simply kneel for anyone or
anything.
Based on his knowledge, they would only kneel for the heavens, the earth, and Erudia – no

one else.
However, to his surprise, they knelt before him on this very day. Seeing that, it was evident
that Levi was someone very close to their hearts.
Albeit being jealous of Levi, Winsor still did the right thing.
"Alright, I shall revoke all punishments against Levi and crown him as a martyr!" After a
short while, Winsor announced.
"Thank you, Asura!" The Iron Brigade cried out.
Azure Dragon then stepped forward and said, "Asura, I plan to organize a funeral for my
boss once his body's transported back!"
"Alright, go head!" Winsor turned and left after that.
After two weeks of searching, Azure Dragon finally managed to transport "Levi's body" back
to Erudia.
He had also informed Zoey and Emma about his passing. However, he did not encourage
them to come.
On a cold day in the North, a simple yet grand funeral was conducted.
The Iron Brigade escorted the "God of War" on his last journey on earth with the highest
honor.
At the same time, several figures were looking down from a mountain top.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1227
"Master, how does it feel to witness your own funeral?" North Sky King asked with a smile.
The person next to him was none other than Levi Garrison.
In fact, Levi was standing. He looked relaxed, with his hands on his back.
He was in a healthy state as his body had recovered completely.
It would cause many jaw-drops if the others knew about it.
That was because the poison from the Blood King Palace he had in his body was cured by
the Octa-Medic.
Surprisingly, his body had fully recovered despite the poison.
Outsiders aside, even the Four Lords of The Calamity were shocked to see Levi walking
around after a month of recovery.
This is unbelievable…
It's a miracle! It can only be a miracle! How could I have recovered so fast?

It reminded him of the incident when he was framed into prison eight years ago.
He was beaten up so severely until he was crippled and unable to move.
Due to his condition, he knew he had no chance of being selected by the special task force.
However, he had an opportunity during his time in prison that gave him a chance to live today.
And, of course, it was his biggest secret of all times. It was the key to his recovery this time around!
When his body was completely destroyed, he needed time to recover.
Yet, the situation was too dangerous in the past, so he didn't have the time to heal.
Levi glanced at the funeral below and said plainly, "Perhaps dying could also be a way of relief? Yet, I cannot die. I have to stay alive! Erudia, Mother, Evie Zoey, and all my friends wouldn't let me die! Besides, I have sworn to avenge my dead brothers as long as I live! They shall not die in vain!"
The Four Lords agreed, "If you fall, Master, the world would be in chaos!"
West Sky Lord responded, "Master, I have some news regarding the incident you wanted me to investigate! I believe there would be results very soon!"
"Excellent, I have to return to Erudia first. North Sky Lord, you're with me!" Levi said.
Meanwhile, Azure Dragon and the rest were the ones who held the funeral, which had confirmed the news of Levi Garrison's death.
From that day onwards, Levi Garrison had disappeared from the world. Just like The Calamity.
They were like ghosts – every piece of information about them was wiped clean as if they never existed in the world.
On this day, the Eighteen-Nation Alliance was having a grand celebration. After all, their biggest threat was dead.
Tenichi smiled, "We may start to take action anytime now!"
When Levi was alive, he was a hindrance to everyone's plan. Hence, everyone wanted to eliminate him.

On the other hand, Winsor was ready to strike The Calamity. However, he had received
orders from the Dragonites to stop whatever he was doing, saying that he could not attack
The Calamity unless they had caused trouble that would threaten Erudia.
Although he was eager to prove himself, he had to abort his plans for now.
Meanwhile, the people of North Hampton had heard about the death of Levi.
However, Zoey and her family did not know how to react to the news.
At this moment, someone appeared at the manor, and it was Jerry.
For some reason, a smile was plastered across his face.
"Why're you here?" Zoey asked in surprise.
"Huh? Ms. Lopez, have you completely forgotten about Mr. Garrison? I heard it's his funeral
today. I thought you would be very upset, but instead, you haven't shed a tear!"
"Ms. Jones, too, she seems perfectly fine. Did you all think Levi was a traitor – who turned
his back on Erudia? That's why you're ashamed of him?" Jerry joked.
It was true; both Zoey and Emma did not react any differently. It was as if Levi was still alive.
"But that's probably for the better anyway. I'm willing to take care of you for the rest of my
life, only if you agree, Ms. Lopez!" Jerry continued.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1227
"Master, how does it feel to witness your own funeral?" North Sky King asked with a smile.
The person next to him was none other than Levi Garrison.
In fact, Levi was standing. He looked relaxed, with his hands on his back.
He was in a healthy state as his body had recovered completely.
It would cause many jaw-drops if the others knew about it.
That was because the poison from the Blood King Palace he had in his body was cured by
the Octa-Medic.
Surprisingly, his body had fully recovered despite the poison.
Outsiders aside, even the Four Lords of The Calamity were shocked to see Levi walking
around after a month of recovery.
This is unbelievable…
It's a miracle! It can only be a miracle! How could I have recovered so fast?

It reminded him of the incident when he was framed into prison eight years ago.
He was beaten up so severely until he was crippled and unable to move.
Due to his condition, he knew he had no chance of being selected by the special task force.
However, he had an opportunity during his time in prison that gave him a chance to live today.
And, of course, it was his biggest secret of all times. It was the key to his recovery this time around!
When his body was completely destroyed, he needed time to recover.
Yet, the situation was too dangerous in the past, so he didn't have the time to heal.
Levi glanced at the funeral below and said plainly, "Perhaps dying could also be a way of relief? Yet, I cannot die. I have to stay alive! Erudia, Mother, Evie Zoey, and all my friends wouldn't let me die! Besides, I have sworn to avenge my dead brothers as long as I live! They shall not die in vain!"
The Four Lords agreed, "If you fall, Master, the world would be in chaos!"
West Sky Lord responded, "Master, I have some news regarding the incident you wanted me to investigate! I believe there would be results very soon!"
"Excellent, I have to return to Erudia first. North Sky Lord, you're with me!" Levi said.
Meanwhile, Azure Dragon and the rest were the ones who held the funeral, which had confirmed the news of Levi Garrison's death.
From that day onwards, Levi Garrison had disappeared from the world. Just like The Calamity.
They were like ghosts – every piece of information about them was wiped clean as if they never existed in the world.
On this day, the Eighteen-Nation Alliance was having a grand celebration. After all, their biggest threat was dead.
Tenichi smiled, "We may start to take action anytime now!"
When Levi was alive, he was a hindrance to everyone's plan. Hence, everyone wanted to eliminate him.

On the other hand, Winsor was ready to strike The Calamity. However, he had received
orders from the Dragonites to stop whatever he was doing, saying that he could not attack
The Calamity unless they had caused trouble that would threaten Erudia.
Although he was eager to prove himself, he had to abort his plans for now.
Meanwhile, the people of North Hampton had heard about the death of Levi.
However, Zoey and her family did not know how to react to the news.
At this moment, someone appeared at the manor, and it was Jerry.
For some reason, a smile was plastered across his face.
"Why're you here?" Zoey asked in surprise.
"Huh? Ms. Lopez, have you completely forgotten about Mr. Garrison? I heard it's his funeral
today. I thought you would be very upset, but instead, you haven't shed a tear!"
"Ms. Jones, too, she seems perfectly fine. Did you all think Levi was a traitor – who turned
his back on Erudia? That's why you're ashamed of him?" Jerry joked.
It was true; both Zoey and Emma did not react any differently. It was as if Levi was still alive.
"But that's probably for the better anyway. I'm willing to take care of you for the rest of my
life, only if you agree, Ms. Lopez!" Jerry continued.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1229
Danger is slowly approaching. Therefore, Evie's safety depends on me.
However, there's not much I can do.
Even an honorable man like my godfather had also given in in exchange to protect his
family.
It further proves how powerful the mysterious force is!
And it won't be a force that I can't handle on my own…
It seems like Jerry's right – he's probably my only hope now.
Looking at her perplexed expression, Jerry smiled, "I'll allow you some time to think about it,
but don't take too long! Actions will be taken soon enough once the assassination order has
been announced. I have a flight at 11 p.m. tomorrow, and I'll leave if you don't give me an
answer by then!"
Zoey and Emma's heart sank as Jerry left.

It was all part of his plan, by asking Zoey not to give him an answer on the spot.
Instead, he gave her a time limit to consider his offer, which would defeat her psychological
barrier even more.
It had indeed made Zoey even more nervous.
On the other hand, Levin was on his way back to Erudia when he received news from The
Calamity.
"Master, The Dark World has released an assassination order to eliminate your child!"
"The mysterious force claims that your child cannot live!" West Sky Lord told Levi.
Levi's eyes widened as he shot her a cold glance.
Who dares to touch my child?
"Besides, this assassination order was released from Erudia! Therefore, many assassination
organizations in Erudia would be going after your child!"
Levi instantly knew the person who framed him was the same person who had released the
assassination order when he heard those words.
It must be Mr. Finch!
I'm already "dead." Yet, he intends to cut weeds and eliminate the roots and not let Evie live.
Well, it was about time I rake this person out! I would like to see the man who forbade my
existence.
This was the reason why Levi had the East Sky Lord spread the news of his death. Levi
planned to investigate the incident secretly.
He was determined to catch Mr. Finch and his henchmen once and for all!
At the same time, North Hampton was seemingly peaceful, yet a dark force was surging as
countless assassination organizations had laid their eyes on the city.
The oppressing atmosphere was so intense that it was suffocating.
Zoey could sense the horror approaching the manor.
Although she had hired many bodyguards to enhance protection, her heart was not at
peace.
After Jerry left, Zoey had also received news from Tiffany and the rest.
They warned her to

stay alert as people from the assassination organizations were going to approach Evie.
As time ticked on, Zoey became more worried.
I can't care less about anything else except for Evie!
I must protect her even if it costs my life!
It was nearly 11 p.m.
As much as she did not trust Jerry, she was willing to take the risk for Evie's sake.
Hence, she contacted Jerry.
"I'll do whatever you say as long as you can guarantee Evie's safety!" Zoey had
compromised at last.
Soon after that, Jerry arrived and had the same smile plastered on his face, "Although the
assassins are already here, there were only a few top-notch assassins like Bloodleaf, the
Dark Lord, and Slayer. I could take care of them… but as for the second batch of assassins…"
After hearing Jerry's word, Zoey believed him.
I think he really does know everything about the assassin organization.
After all, he spoke in a very convincing tone.
As a matter of fact, Jerry was the one who had arranged several groups of assassins to go
after Evie. Once the time had come, he would pretend to be a hero to take care of things just
as he planned.
It would deepen the trust between them when Zoey witnessed it before her eyes.
At the same time, Zoey and Emma had no choice but to go with Jerry's plan out of
desperation.
And that included handing over the authoritative rights to Zoey's company.
Once he had power over the company, he immediately transferred the rights over to himself.
With that, Jerry had taken over the entire Morris Group in half an hour and disappeared in a
flash.
When Zoey heard the news, it was like a lightning bolt had struck her, making her lost for
words.
I can't believe I was scammed!

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1230
Jerry knew that both Zoey and Emma were eager to keep Evie safe. Hence, he leveraged
that and put on a good show to convince them to go with his plan.
Besides, he was their last hope. Therefore, Zoey had no choice but to believe him.
She had her speculations that Jerry might be a liar, however, it was a risk she had to take.
Even if there was a slightest hope.
Yet, the reality was cruel.
Once Jerry had the Morris Group to himself, he immediately fired Iris and the other council
members. The reason behind his actions was to gain complete control of the company in
the shortest amount of time.
In the meantime, Zoey was left in a miserable state…
The Lehman family had publicly broken off their relationship with her, the business empire
she built on her own was taken away from her, and her child was facing grave danger.
She felt hopeless.
The news of Jerry deceiving Zoey soon spread like wildfire.
Even so, the Lehman family could only watch as they were no longer related.
Everyone merely reprimanded Jerry regarding his actions but did nothing else.
As for Jerry, he was overjoyed that he had acquired Zoey's business empire easily.
Consequently, the Gott family had become even more powerful than before.
Although it was not comparable to the standards of an ancient family, it was still on par with
an imperial family.
"Hmph, did the Lehman family think that they could use me like that? How could they let me
marry a woman who had a child? Are they trying to tarnish my reputation?"
"If it weren't for Zoey's empire and the Lehman family's power, I would have never agreed to
the marriage! Did she think that she's that irresistible? Hah! How ridiculous!"

“Besides, how could you count on me to raise the child of a traitor? Is she even worth it?
She’s just an illegitimate child that should have died along with her father instead of staying
alive in this world!”
“Anyway, I’ve heard the news about the assassination organizations going after the child. So
I guess we’ll receive the news very soon!”
Jerry made the following series of remarks as soon as he had gotten everything he desired.
Meanwhile, Zoey was appalled at the sight of Jerry on TV.
“What a shameless, despicable animal!”
The more Zoey thought about it, the more she became furious as she dug her nails into her
palms.
She was in a difficult situation, yet he had scammed her at this moment and made such
vicious remarks!
A gentleman! Hah! He’s even worse than a villain!
Just you wait! When Levi’s back, I will take back everything that I’ve lost! Mark my words!
“Things are going to get out of hand now, by the looks of it. I’m afraid our people can’t keep
Evie safe,” Emma said with a hoarse voice.
Even though the Jones family had sent an ace like Shadow to protect them, everyone knew
that it wasn’t enough…
Little Evie seemed to know what was going on as she scrunched up her face in silence.
Judging from her stubborn temper, it reminded Zoey of Levi.
“We can only hide in the basement for now and pray that they won’t find us!”
Zoey and Emma carried Evie as they hid in the basement with Sylas, who had prepared
sufficient food and water.
They had successfully avoided the assassins once when Levi hid them in the basement of
the manor.
Meanwhile, the assassination organizations who had received the assassination order had
arrived at North Hampton.

A total of ten assassination organizations had begun their assassination operation simultaneously.
They bypassed Shadow and the other guards who were stationed outside and infiltrated the manor without much difficulty.
However, the assassins were dumbfounded when they found the manor was empty.
"Where are they? Where did they go?"
"They were in the manor the entire time and had never left. How could they disappear in thin air?"
The assassins searched everywhere, but there were no signs of Zoey and the others.
"No, we've been watching them all this time. It's impossible that they've left!"
"The only possibility is that there is a secret room situated somewhere in this manor. Spread out and do a search!"
In the meantime, Zoey and the others were observing the situation through the surveillance cameras in the basement.
"Damn it, they've figured it out!" Zoey gasped in shock as she stared at the surveillance cameras.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1231
It was only a matter of time for the secret room to be discovered albeit being quite hidden.
As expected, the professional assassins located the secret room effortlessly within seconds.
Screech!
Suddenly, the footage from the surveillance camera turned blurry.
That means they've found the hidden cameras too.
With that, it defeats the purpose of having a secret room.
Knock! Knock! Knock!
Hearing the noises coming from above, Zoey and the rest had ants in their pants.
We're all doomed once they get in here.
"We've found it! All that's left is to force it open."
The assassins were all geared up to intrude into the place by force.

“Hey.”
Out of the blue, someone tapped the shoulder of an assassin.
The assassin turned around and saw two men staring back at him coldly.
Whoosh!
Before he could say anything, a harsh slap landed on his face and he died on the spot.
The other assassins snapped their bodies around and asked, “Who are you?”
“Levi Garrison.”
“What? Levi Garrison? You… you’re still alive? This is impossible! You’re supposed to be
dead!” The assassins were stunned.
“North.” Levi called out softly.
“Yes!” North Sky Lord acknowledged.
“Kill them!” ordered Levi.
North Sky Lord struck everyone dead within moments.
He was too terrifying, simply a league above them all.
After cleaning up, they left.
Meanwhile, Zoey had been waiting in the secret room for ages, yet nobody came.
In the end, Sylas was sent to check on the situation outside of the room.
The assassins are gone and everything seems as normal as it can be.
“What.. What is going on here?”
They were flummoxed by the scene before them.
“Could it be Levi who did this?” Everyone suspected him at once.
But, isn’t he abroad right now? Not to mention he’s a cripple now…
How could he possibly be here to save us?
So, if it’s not him, who could it be then?
On their way out, Levi commanded, “We must find out who’s the mastermind behind all
these.”
He wanted to find out who gave the assassination order.
North Sky King nodded in response.
“Master, I’ve received news that Jerry from Oakland City defrauded Zoey’s company.”
“Is that so?” Levi’s expression changed.
He quickly sought confirmation from the West Sky Lord and was furious to know that Jerry
had indeed snatched away all of Zoey’s top-notch staff.
How could such a despicable person exist?
After reading Jerry’s published remarks on the matter, Levi blew a fuse.

“Jerry Gott must die!” He spat as a murderous glint flashed through his eyes.
Meanwhile, Jerry organized a grand banquet at the Lafite Manor in Oakland City.
The successful appropriation of Morris Group had elevated his family status and made
them first among the imperial families.
As a consequence, he also emerged first in the Oakland City’s Heir Leaderboard.
Giddy with delight, he organized a special banquet to celebrate his proud achievements.
“Mr. Gott, we were shocked to the bone when we thought that you would really marry Zoey
Lopez!”
“Turns out you’ve got some amazing tricks up your sleeve.”
“Hahaha…” Everyone cheered.
A satisfied sneer settled upon Jerry’s face. “I’m not foolish enough to marry the woman of
Erudia’s greatest traitor and keep a surviving minion under my name. How preposterous
would that be!”
“Haha, that’s right. They aren’t worthy to even lick your boots.”
Everyone chimed in and echoed their agreements.
Someone asked, “Mr. Gott, people have the perception that you’ve deceived Zoey and taken
away all of her possessions. What would you say about that?”
*“I would say that’s bulls***! Have you ever considered the reputational damage and loss*
incurred to me because of that bitch and the bastard? Morris Group was simply
compensation. It’s supposed to be mine in the first place!” Jerry proclaimed brazenly.
Just then, a commanding voice yelled, “A despicable rat like you should die!”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1232
The voice thundered through the banquet hall and jolted everyone present.
“Who? Who is it?”
Everyone looked around to find the person that had just spoken.
“Who dares to call me despicable?” Jerry sneered.
Now that he had absolute power and authority, he stopped pretending to be chivalrous.

After all, his influence had further elevated after taking over Morris Group.
So what if others know my true colors? But who's the one who dares call me despicable?
Does he have a death wish?
"It's me!" A cold voice was heard.
At that moment, two figures emerged from the entrance.
One of them was unfamiliar to everyone as no one had seen him before.
As for the other…
"Y-you…"
"A ghost!"
"It's a ghost!"
When the crowd saw the familiar face, they screamed in shock.
However, those that were sitting in front couldn't see. They wondered what was going on
when they saw everyone else running around aimlessly shrieking their heads off.
Jerry led the other guests to see what the commotion was about and was shocked by what
he saw.
"L-Levi Garrison… How can it… Be you."
"Why… Why are you still… Alive?"
Jerry staggered backwards and almost lost his balance.
Many in Oakland City had seen Levi before.
As such, they could feel panic started rising within them by the sight of him.
Isn't Levi supposed to be dead?
Why is he still alive?
Not to mention his body has recovered?
How is this possible?
How can a dead person suddenly appear in Erudia?
After all, everyone knew that the news was true.
The Iron Brigade even organized a funeral for him on purpose where they cremated his
body.
Furthermore, it was widely reported that Levi was dead.
Therefore, it was impossible for him to be alive.
Everyone was so frightened that their knees wobbled.
They had the urge to run but found that their legs wouldn't budge as they stared at the
supposedly dead man before them.

Levi approached Jerry step by step. "Who says I'm dead? Can't you see I'm doing just fine?"
Slap! Slap! Slap!
Levi slapped Jerry's cheeks.
"I…"
Jerry gulped and he fell on his knees, staring at Levi in horror.
Despite the burning sensation on his cheeks, he could still feel the warmth in Levi's hands.
Levi is really alive!
"You… How can you still be alive?"
Despite his reluctance to believe, the reality of the situation was right before his eyes.
Jerry felt like having a heart attack.
"What?"
"Levi is still alive?"
The whole banquet was in an uproar.
It was considered earth-shattering news not just in Erudia but also in the world.
"You… Why are you here?"
Jerry's face was filled with horror.
"For doing something so despicable while I'm away, It's only natural that I am here to kill
you!"
Levi's eyes were filled with murderous intent.
"Kill me? You can't kill me. Levi, so what if you're still alive? You are a traitor to Erudia and
have been exiled for it. If Winsor finds out that you're here, do you know what the
consequences for you are?"
"Not only will you lose your life, but even your family will also be exiled from Erudia."
Although Azure Dragon and the others had cleared Levi's name, only those within military
circles knew about it.
The common folks were still unaware of Levi's innocence.
Therefore, Levi was still a traitor in their eyes and for that reason, Jerry wasn't afraid.
"Levi, why don't I give you a chance? As long as you leave Erudia quietly, I will pretend that I
didn't see you. In fact, I won't even report this to Winsor."
Jerry scrutinized Levi in a condescending manner and was confident that he had the upper

hand.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1233
Levi laughed. "That's a good idea. Why don't you inform Winsor right this moment? Tell him
that I have returned to Erudia in defiance of my exile. Get him to come here and kick me
out."
Levi's confident demeanor shocked Jerry.
Isn't he afraid?
"Levi, I have no idea why you're still alive and why your body has fully recovered. But once
Winsor finds out about this, you will be in a world of trouble. After all, he was the one that
gave the order to banish you and to forbid you from ever returning to Erudia. The moment
you return, you are in open defiance of Winsor and his orders," Jerry cleared his throat and
declared.
In response, Levi simply chuckled.
Why would I be afraid of Winsor? This is getting interesting.
"Levi, you are someone that has lost to Winsor, he's your bane and you know it! If he can
beat you once, he can definitely beat you again."
"Once you are arrested by him for causing trouble in Erudia, do you think he will let you live?"
Jerry sneered.
The exact same thought crossed everyone's minds.
After all, many in Oakland City had seen with their own eyes how Winsor defeated Levi.
In their minds, Winsor was stronger than Levi and Levi's appearance was considered an
open provocation towards him.
Once Windsor found out Levi was here, the consequences would be dire.
"So get out of here now! I'll let you off this one time," Jerry scoffed.
"Beat him up." Levi ordered.
Slap!
North Sky Lord approached and slapped Jerry forcefully, causing the latter's flesh to split
and blood to gush out.
"Argh!" Jerry screamed in agony.
Slap!

North Sky Lord slapped him again and his face turned into a bloody mess.
Screams of anguish reverberated through the hall as if a pig were being slaughtered inside.
Slap!
He was slapped again.
By now, Jerry was cringing on the ground in utter pain, his face an unrecognizable mess.
North Sky Lord pulled him up and rained punches down upon him.
The impact was so great that bloody holes appeared on Jerry's body.
In the end, Jerry died from the overwhelming pain.
"How dare you bully my family? Hmph, for that you deserve death!"
Levi's eyes flashed with anger.
When everyone heard his words, they held their breath in fear and broke into a cold sweat.
It was a terrifying sight.
No one expected that Levi would return in such a manner.
It was as if he had come back from hell itself.
The next day.
Zoey was filled with questions as Morris Group was once again back in her hands.
What wrong with Jerry? Has he gone nuts?
He just returned the company to me after spending so much effort in taking over it?
"It doesn't make sense! Someone must have interfered."
...
At North Hampton, everything was safe for the moment.
However, there was an uproar within The Dark World when they realized the assassins sent
to kill Forlevia had all disappeared.
They were puzzled as to where the assassins could have gone.
After further investigations, they reconfirmed that there was no one at Zoey's side to protect
her.
How is it that the assassins disappeared? Is someone protecting her? But that's impossible!
Soon, The Dark World sent out another assassination order with an increased reward from
the original one billion to ten billion.
The tenfold reward increase was done in order to attract even more powerful assassins.
Just as expected, an ancient assassin organization emerged in response to the

assassination order.
As the saying goes, money makes the world go round.
The handsome reward was enough to attract an ancient assassin organization that had
been in hiding for decades to reemerged.
Also, it demonstrated the resolve of the employer to have Forlevia killed. They wanted to
make sure Levi's child was dead.
"Another assassination order has been issued. Check the source! I want to know who issued
it."
Levi, who had been watching from the shadows finally found his opportunity.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1234
This time, too many people had sacrificed their lives for Levi.
He couldn't allow them to die in vain, hence he had to have his revenge.
The one who gave the assassination order had to be ferreted out.
"it's a pity that my recovery was too slow. If only I had recovered faster, they wouldn't have to
die."
Thinking back to the gruesome scene, Levi clenched his fists subconsciously.
North Sky Lord couldn't help but ask, "Master, I have always wanted to ask…"
"You want to ask how I recovered?" Levi surmised.
"That's right. I was surprised when you recovered from that condition in less than a month.
Furthermore, I feel that you are now stronger than before. I don't understand what's going on
anymore."
North Sky Lord's face was filled with surprise.
Levi recalled his memories, "Eight years ago, I was framed and sent to prison. Before they
sent me in, they made sure my limbs were all broken as punishment. Just when I was at the
lowest point of my life, I had a stroke of luck. I met my benefactor in prison whom I'm more
than willing to address as Master."
"He taught me an ancient technique which was perfect for me due to the disabilities I
suffered then."

North Sky Lord was puzzled. "Huh?"
"The technique required one's body to be broken before it can be rebuilt. If I were of ordinary
health then, it wouldn't have worked at all."
North Sky Lord understood immediately. "So you're saying that with your limbs broken, you
were in the perfect condition to practice that technique."
"Exactly! Before long, my body quickly recovered in prison. Moreover, I made a name for
myself fighting in prison and that was how I was drafted."
Levi revealed a secret that he never told anyone before.
"So that means that this time, given the injuries you sustained were even worse, you would
then be in a better position to practice that technique!"
North Sky Lord managed to link what Levi told him to his recent recovery.
Levi nodded, "Yep, that's right."
"Furthermore, I managed to get a better understanding of the technique this time. In fact, I
fixed all the flaws that it previously had."
"What?"
North Sky Lord's eyes almost popped out of their sockets.
So that's how Levi became the invincible God of War. It all came down to an ancient technique
made for cripples.
Now that he has fixed the technique's flaws, God knows how much stronger he is now.
It only goes to show how intelligent he is to be able to perfect such an ancient technique.
In fact, not every cripple can effectively practice it. One had to be intellectually gifted and
equally tenacious.
North Sky Lord shifted the focus of the conversation. "Master, I'm curious as to who your
Master is, given that he knows such a powerful technique."
"He is indeed a mysterious man. It's obvious that the prison can't hold him, but he chose to
stay there his entire life."
Levi smiled. "He doesn't want me to address him as 'Master' and forbids me from telling
anyone else that I met him."
"Huh? Why? Besides, how did someone as powerful as him landed himself in prison?"

North Sky Lord was confused.
“Beats me. Even in prison, he pretended not to know me and didn’t allow me to get close to him. His reason was that he had offended someone powerful and whoever is close to him will suffer a terrible tragedy,” Levi explained.
North Sky Lord was getting more puzzled as the conversation went on.
“Why does it sound so mysterious?”
Levi shook his head. “That was the first thing that came to my mind too. How is it possible to have a tragedy befall someone just for getting close? After that, I realized he was talking about his identity. All the members of his clan were labeled as criminals the day they were born. Anyone who came into contact with them was also punished.”
“Huh? How can that be?” North Sky Lord exclaimed.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1235
North Sky Lord had always considered himself to be extremely knowledgeable.
For example, members of The Calamity were not known to exist in the world.
However, he was still surprised to hear about Levi’s master.
A whole clan labeled as criminals the moment they are born?
Even those that come into contact with them are punished?
What did they do to deserve such a harsh punishment?
“I have not told anyone about my secret in the prison. Thinking about it now, it seems my master has saved me twice already,” Levi lamented.
The world is still a beautiful place, where the good outnumbers the bad.
There are still many who are good to me including those that I hardly know.
For the sake of all those people, I have to live and get to the bottom of this.
“Don’t you plan on visiting him?” North Sky Lord asked.
“When I was drafted, he declared that our relationship ended there and then. Going forward, we were no longer supposed to know each other.”
Levi felt a sense of remorse over the matter. “That’s why I can only greet him ‘Master’ in my heart.”
“How strong are you now?” North Sky Lord inquired.

“In my current condition, the poison from the Blood King Palace will no longer affect me.”
Gasp!
North Sky Lord sucked in a breath.
The Blood King Palace poison was the culmination of decades of hard work and massive
resources.
To think that it’s ineffective against Levi now…
How strong is Levi now, really?
Even Winsor may not be able to touch a hair on him, let alone defeat him.
It’s amusing how Winsor still thinks he is stronger and wants to fight Levi again.
The Levi of the past was already stronger than you, let alone Levi in his current state.
Do you even stand a chance?
Meanwhile, Winsor wasn’t resting on his laurels either as he had focused his attention on
The Calamity.
Even though the Dragonites warned him to stay away from The Calamity, Winsor’s curiosity
got the better of him.
He was fanatical about martial arts and was obsessed with looking for someone to fight.
He would seek out the best warriors wherever he could find them.
When he heard that The Calamity had an invincible warrior in the form of North Sky Lord, he
set his eyes on him.
“I want to defeat him and make him submit to me.”
Just then, Zar reported, “Asura, there’s a middle-aged man outside that wants to see you.”
“Alright, follow me.”
Winsor headed out immediately.
Outside, there was a middle-aged man in a white robe, he had exquisite features and exuded
an elegant vibe.
In fact, he gave others a sense of otherworldliness.
“Master!”
When Winsor saw him, he stood at attention out of respect.
The middle-aged man patted Winsor on his back. “Congratulations, you’ve finally taken over
the God of War’s position.”
“I hope I made you proud, Master,” Winsor remarked as he bowed.

His master nodded. "You did. You've done a good job, Winsor. Levi is a lowborn, how can he compare to someone as noble as you? If you had lost, you would have humiliated all the great families."
"People say that a poor family has a better chance of producing a successful son, while noble families produce failures. However, I want to show them that there's no way a humble family can produce anyone capable. A lowborn can never beat one who is born from a noble family," his master declared haughtily as if he wanted to prove a point to the world.
"Therefore I was furious when the position of Erudia's God of War was taken away by a lowborn. I had wanted you to challenge him many times and we finally got our opportunity."
Winsor smiled, "That's right. Everyone thinks that Levi was borne of Erudia's top ancient family. But they didn't know that an ancient family is nothing to us."
The middle-aged man smiled smugly.
The most important detail of all was that his surname was Finch.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1236
Winsor's master was none other than the man that Levi was looking for – Mr. Finch.
His full name was Sampson Finch.
He was the one responsible for plotting to kill Levi.
He had Tenichi use the Blood King Palace to tempt Levi away and poisoned him.
He was also the one who ordered the assassination of Forlevia twice.
Everything was put in place by him from behind the scenes.
When Damien was fighting against Levi, the Garrison family cheated so that Damien wouldn't lose.
However, what they did was nothing compared to Sampson.
To ensure Winsor's victory, Sampson put in place many traps and even had the Four Warriors help him from the shadows.
They had to cheat in order to defeat Levi.
Sampson's objective was simple. He felt that Levi didn't deserve to be Erudia's God of War

and wanted his own disciple to take on the title.
The moment Levi was awarded the title of God of War, he was already in Winsor's way.
Ever since Winsor was young, Sampson groomed him for the title only to have Levi stole it
from them.
Therefore, it was a development that they hated to see.
The place where Winsor was born was extremely secluded. It wasn't accessible for
members of high society let alone ordinary folk.
It was considered home to a legendary great family.
A family that was a hundred years old was considered a prominent family while one that
was a thousand years old an ancient family.
However, a great family had a longer and more illustrious history.
It wasn't just comprised of a particular race or clan but a combination of very old groups.
A great family had usually existed for two to three thousand years and stood the test of
time.
Therefore, they were more powerful than anyone could imagine.
For example, God class warriors were so rare that the Eighteen-Nation Alliance could only
gather a hundred of them.
Ultimate class warriors were even harder to come by. The Harbinger of Death alone could
defeat everyone before him.
However, a great family was filled with God class and Ultimate class warriors.
That was how much their skills differed.
Just by comparing strength alone, a great family within Erudia is more powerful than a
single nation overseas.
Sampson and his companions had their own circle and their own rules.
They were above it all as if they were Gods themselves.
To them, the ordinary folk in the mundane world were just insects crawling about their daily
lives.
They considered the life of an ordinary person the lowest of classes and view them with
disdain.

Even the weakest member of a great family was someone extremely influential in the mundane world.
Winsor was the only one of Sampson's disciples who stepped into the mundane world.
When he first arrived, he was like a wolf being unleashed on unsuspecting sheep.
He overwhelmed everyone else both in terms of power and fame.
The reason he was sent out into the world was that they wanted the world to fear them for being all-powerful.
Winsor was so terrifying that he single-handedly built the Asura Army and had the support of Zar and three other disciples.
His aim was to win the title of God of War but he didn't expect Levi to beat him to it after coming out of nowhere.
Therefore, Sampson and Winsor resented the fact.
Winsor was a descendant of a great family, so he would never accept that he had lost to a nobody.
Ever since then, they had been looking for an opportunity but Levi had never lost a battle over the last few years.
It wasn't until Levi left the army that the opportunity finally presented itself.
Just as how Damien couldn't lose to Levi, it was the same for them as it was a matter of pride.
If a reclusive great family such as theirs was defeated, they would surely become a laughing stock.
Therefore, they had to do whatever it takes to guarantee Winsor's victory over Levi.
Only then can they take over the title of God of War.
After putting in so much effort, they finally did it.
They even managed to kill Levi off in the process. And now, they wanted to kill Forlevia too just to prevent any eventualities.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1237

However, it was ironic that Winsor thought he had beaten Levi fair and square.
He was oblivious to the fact that everything was arranged by his master and the fact that
Levi decided to lose on purpose in the end.
In reality, Winsor's own capabilities only made up one-third of the factors for his victory over
Levi.
"Master, why are you here?" Winsor was curious.
The great families owned many ancient artifacts and technologies such as martial art
techniques, medical knowledge, etc.
There was nothing in the mundane world that was interesting enough for them.
Therefore, Winsor couldn't fathom why his master left their home.
Ever since he left home at fifteen, he never saw his master again.
Unbeknownst to him, however, his master had actually left their home in the beginning and
was busy scheming against Levi.
"I am here to visit you. I can see that you're doing well for yourself since you are now the one
and only God of War of Erudia."
Sampson patted Winsor on his shoulder.
Winsor sighed, "Unfortunately, it could never erase the fact that the first one was Levi."
"No, he is already dead. You are the only one now!"
"Master, I have something to get off my chest. Despite beating Levi, many people still do not
respect me. In fact, they still have faith in Levi."
Winsor voiced out his concerns.
Many claimed that he had the advantage because Levi was already exhausted from battling
consecutively.
Every time he heard a comment like that, it made his blood boil.
Sampson snorted, "Hmph! They're just a bunch of ignorant scum. We live in a world where
the fittest survive. The winner takes all while the loser doesn't deserve to complain."
"If they are unconvinced, you will have to demonstrate it with your power."
Sampson's whole body emanated a cold killing intent.

Winsor lamented, "If only Levi was still alive. I can battle him once more and shut everyone
else up once and for all."
"That's no longer possible. He is already six feet under."
Sampson had reconfirmed with Tenichi about Levi's death.
"It's such a pity or else I could defeat him once again."
Winsor was extremely confident in his skills and cared a lot about how others saw him.
After visiting Winsor, Sampson wanted to check on whether Forlevia had been killed.
Meanwhile, Levi and his men were monitoring the assassin organizations. At that moment,
West Sky Lord arrived with news.
She had masqueraded as an assassin to accept the assassination order and discovered
who issued it.
It was Olivia Garcia!
Due to the pain she suffered for losing her son, Olivia wanted Levi and his whole family
dead.
Mr. Finch realized the opportunity and seized it.
Despite the fact that he was the real mastermind, he was very careful in his methods. He
made sure that everything he did was done by someone else's hands.
Levi was also aware that Olivia was just the front and there was someone else instructing
her.
Therefore, he wanted to ferret out the mastermind by going through Olivia.
After fending off a few waves of assassins that came for Forlevia, Levi and North Sky Lord
returned to Oakland City.
However, Olivia wasn't at the Garrison clan ancestral compound. Instead, she was in a
luxury manor.
Inside the room, she was pacing around and was visibly troubled.
After all, the first assassination order had failed and all the assassin organizations involved
had also disappeared.
Although the assassins she hired this time were even more terrifying, she still couldn't rid
herself of the sense of dread she felt.

“I must succeed this time. Damien, Mom will avenge you! Not only do I want Levi to be
disposed of, but I also want his family to be massacred,” Olivia pleaded.
“Don’t worry, the assassins we sent this time are extremely deadly. Death awaits anyone
who protects them.”
A voice rang out from behind her suddenly as Sampson entered the room.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1238
Olivia heaved a sigh of relief and asked, “Mr. Finch, what happened the first time? Why did
all the assassins disappear?”
Truth be told, Sampson had paid no attention to the matter all this while.
As such, when Olivia suddenly brought it up, he didn’t know how to answer.
“Perhaps Zoey has some formidable bodyguards protecting her? Nonetheless, the assassin
organization we sent this time was one that had remained hidden for decades.”
Sampson was filled with confidence.
After all, the assassin organization that accepted the mission this time was very secretive
and was deadly in its methods.
Olivia asked curiously, “Given that you come from the Great Family of Frostford, why are
you so fixated on an ordinary person like Levi?”
Based on Olivia’s understanding, a great family was greater than that of an ancient family.
Erudia had Four Great Families. They were the Great Family of Frostford, Great Family of
Southford, Great Family of Eastford, and Great Family of Westford.
Sampson came from the Great Family of Frostford.
A great family combined a group of ancient families and clans into a larger faction.
They control many of Erudia’s ancient artifacts and technologies.
The simplest ones were martial art techniques and medical knowledge.
They were even feared by ancient families such as the Garrison clan, let alone ordinary folk.
Therefore, even righteous men like Dale Lehman were forced to abandon Zoey.
No one dared to stand against a great family.
Sampson replied with a smile, “It’s because Levi broke all the rules.”

“Mr. Finch, is the current God of War, Winsor, related to you?”
Olivia was a smart woman. She remembered when Sampson asked her about Winsor
previously.
Sampson admitted, “Yes, he is my disciple.”
“However, he isn’t the most exceptional young man within the Great Family of Frostford.
He’s just considered above average,” Sampson added.
Gasp!
Olivia caught her breath.
How powerful are they?
Winsor is considered above average and he is already able to take the position of God of
War?
Isn’t this reclusive faction just ridiculously powerful?
Without a doubt, the strongest and most powerful are always well hidden.
Or perhaps they’re just so far away from us that we can’t reach them.
Olivia had always assumed that Damien was the most exceptional young man in the world.
But now, it seems it was her knowledge that was limited.
For ancient and imperial families, their status was measured in terms of power, influence,
and wealth.
Martial prowess had always been frowned upon and hardly shown any attention.
However, to the most powerful or those that live beyond the circles of ordinary men, the real
measurement of a man’s strength is their martial prowess.
It was a world where the fittest survive.
As long as one was strong in martial arts, one’s status, wealth, and power were secured.
In other words, when one was proficient enough in martial arts, matters of the mundane
world no longer mattered.
Using Winsor as an example, he knew nothing about wealth or managing a business.
He also didn’t have connections to help him.
All he could rely on was his own fists to claim the title of Asura.
That was the definition of the martial way.
Everyone will submit in the face of absolute power.
Therefore, within a great family, it was common for everyone to focus on martial arts

training. Ever since they were young, they would be trained in the martial way to become
formidable warriors.
That was the reason why a great family would always be packed with God class and
Ultimate class warriors.
Although they lived within their own circle, they were not afraid of being out of touch with the
outside world.
As long as they had overwhelming power, they would be kings whenever they appeared in
society.
Winsor's appearance proved that point.
"Ordinary people like you are just ants to us," Sampson sneered.
Even though he was ridiculing her, Olivia didn't dare to retort.
Bang!
Just then, the manor's main door was busted open by a kick.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1239
"Olivia! Come out this instance!"
A cold voice reverberated throughout.
The manor's hundreds of security guards charged ahead.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
One by one, the security guards were sent flying.
Two figures walked into the manor's living hall with bodies strewn all around them.
The Garrison clan's elite security guards fell like flies.
In the hall.
Olivia's expression drastically changed.
Even Sampson's entourage was shocked.
Who is it?
How dare they cause trouble here?
A moment later, two figures emerged in the hall.
"What? How can it be y-you…"
"Levi… Garrison… How can you still be alive?"
Levi's sudden appearance threw Olivia and Sampson into utter shock.
After all, a dead man had just appeared right before their eyes. It would be weird if they
weren't surprised at all.
Olivia's eyes looked as if they were going to pop out.
"I have died a wrongful death. As such, I'm here for my revenge!" Levi declared as he burst

into laughter.
“No… I didn’t kill you. It wasn’t me, it’s them…”
Olivia was on the verge of despair and couldn’t believe that Levi was still alive.
Even Sampson, who was from a great family, was stunned for almost a minute. Gasping in
disbelief, he asked, “How is it that you’re still alive?”
Levi stared at him and sneered, “Mr. Finch?”
“You actually know me? Damn… I’ve fallen into a trap.”
Mr. Finch was a smart man and immediately realized what was going on.
“How is that possible? You could hardly move then and all your bodyguards were killed. How
can you still be alive? If you have recovered, you should have taken action then…” Sampson
ranted in surprise.
The mention of that incident struck a raw nerve within Levi.
All the comrades that died for me…
Damn it!
Wouldn’t it be great if I could fight back earlier?
Everyone wouldn’t have to die then.
However, his recovery simply needed more time.
Sampson glanced at North Sky Lord and said, “No, someone must have saved you. From
there, they created the illusion of your death. Even your own subordinates have been fooled.”
“But, how can you still recover? It’s just impossible!”
Sampson had sent his men to examine Levi’s body and was sure that there was no way he
could recover.
He was supposed to be paralyzed for life.
Even the ancient medical techniques and doctors of the Great Family of Frostford couldn’t
heal him, let alone Levi healing himself.
How the hell did he recover?
It was already a surprise that he didn’t die, but to recover in such a short time?
The Great Family of Frostford had many ancient texts and Sampson had gone through them
many times.
But he never came across such a scenario.
Furthermore, he had a good grasp of modern medical technology and clearly understood

that Levi's condition couldn't be treated.
So how did he do it?
Levi ignored him as his gaze fell upon the Four Warriors standing behind Sampson.
"Were you the ones who attacked at the crucial time when the Garrison clan, myself, and
Winsor were engaged in battle?" Levi asked.
"Huh?"
The Four Warriors were stunned and hung their heads subconsciously.
They were indeed the ones who helped Winsor cheat in the battle with Levi.
As they were also members of the Great Family of Frostford, it was humiliating for them to
be exposed for cheating by Levi.
At the end of the day, their pride still flowed strongly in their blood.
"So it really was you!" Levi sneered.
"Nonsense! My disciple, Winsor, beat you fair and square. Thousands witness it with their
own eyes. How can you say that they helped in the shadows? It's just ridiculous!"
"Every member of the Great Family of Frostford is exceptional. They would never use such
unscrupulous means."
There was no way that Sampson was going to confess to something like that.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1240
Sampson stared at Levi and scoffed, "Levi, I never expected to see this side of you. Are you
trying to find excuses for your own defeat?"
Levi simply smiled in response.
You're really shameless to still deny it.
Sampson continued, "Do you still want to claim that your body has been poisoned? And that
you had to fight the warriors from both the Blood King Palace and Garrison clan
consecutively? And that my disciple won because we cheated?" Sampson threw all the
questions back at Levi.
He tried to turn the situation around by making it look like Levi was making excuses for
losing.

Levi replied with a smile, "That's correct. What you have said is true. By the way, there's one more thing I need to tell you. I actually lost to Winsor on purpose because I wanted to see who the real mastermind was."
"Hahaha…" Sampson burst into laughter.
"You lost to my disciple on purpose? That's just ridiculous. Losers really are good at finding excuses. You will never beat my disciple in your entire life!" Sampson sneered.
Although that was what he said, he was actually aware of the fact that Levi was more powerful than Winsor. Or else, they wouldn't have needed to cheat.
However, when Levi claimed that he had lost on purpose, it was the ultimate insult to Sampson.
He had made massive sacrifices to scheme and plot.
But in the end, Levi claimed that it was his choice to lose.
Sampson just couldn't accept it.
"That aside, there's no such thing as real fairness in this world. Especially not when you're the best warrior in Erudia. You should have been prepared for all eventualities. A loss is a loss and you have no excuse," Sampson berated.
With Sampson twisting the facts, even Olivia was convinced that Levi was just making excuses for his loss.
"Are all noble families just as shameless as you are?" Levi asked.
Despite the repeated proclamations of how virtuous they are and the noble blood that flowed within them, their actions were utterly despicable.
"Insolence! How dare you insult Master!"
"Do you want to die?"
The Four Warriors behind Sampson cursed as they glared at Levi in a bloodthirsty manner.
They were proud of their identity and the fact that their master was someone extremely well respected and feared.
Hence, they would not tolerate any insults from ordinary men.
"Do you know who we are? We are the Great Family of Frostford and are more powerful than ancient families."

“My junior, Winsor, is only considered above average within the Great Family of Frostford.
That alone should tell you how terrifying we are.”
The few of them made their identities clear.
Although the Great Family of Frostford was really powerful, Levi could still crush someone
like Winsor with just a finger.
Hence, he saw them as a joke instead of a threat.
“The Great Family of Frostford? If you anger me, I’ll crush all of you,” Levi glowered.
Even Olivia couldn’t stand it anymore.
Isn’t Levi getting too reckless to ignore the Great Family of Frostford?
Does he know how many God class warriors they have?
It’s easily a hundred, or a few hundred!
Not to mention that doesn’t include the Ultimate class fighters yet.
The Harbinger of Death who was an Ultimate class warrior killed all of Levi’s bodyguards.
And the Great Family of Frostford has at least tens of them.
It is something that is just unimaginable.
If they were to go to battle, they will annihilate their enemies.
So on what basis is Levi ridiculing them?
“Levi, you’re just spouting nonsense. I don’t care how you healed your body, but that can’t be
the reason for you to insult the Great Family of Frostford,” Sampson roared.
Levi smiled smugly at him. “I suppose you’re Winsor’s master?”
“Of course!”
“Then you must be stronger than him?”
“That goes without saying.”
“Fine. Since you claim that I’m not Winsor’s match, I’ll beat his master to show you then.”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1241
Levi had lost interest in Sampson’s disciple, Winsor.
He now felt that it was more challenging to defeat Winsor’s master.
“Hahaha…” Everyone laughed.
Has Levi gone mad?
At most, he is a little stronger than Winsor, how dare he challenge Sampson.
Sampson has been an Ultimate class warrior for more than twenty years.
His power now is simply terrifying.
To challenge him means certain death.

“Shouldn’t you defeat us first before you challenge our master?” The Four Warriors scoffed.
Sampson wasn’t the only famous Ultimate class warrior around.
Even the Four Warriors were Ultimate class warriors as well.
The Four Warriors were Sampson’s most outstanding disciples. They were all stronger than
Winsor in terms of power and talent.
They were also the ones who interfered in Levi’s battle that day.
Hence, they had a good grasp of how strong Levi was.
Moreover, they assumed that he had just recovered from a grievous injury and was definitely
no match for them.
After all, there were now a total of five Ultimate class warriors standing before him.
One Ultimate class warrior could take on a ten thousand strong army.
With five of them, they were simply invincible.
Levi’s eyes flashed with murderous intent. “In that case, I’ll kill the four of you first before I
kill your master.”
“Such insolence!”
“Such impudence!”
“Only death awaits you!”
“I’ll have you kneel as atonement for your words!”
Amidst the mishmash of words, Sampson’s four disciples attacked.
Boom!
The Four Warriors charged at Levi in furious rage.
In Erudia, a God class warrior was adept at using the Ancient Arts of Qi.
They would have massive strength and a boundless amount of energy.
Their bodies would be as tough as solid steel.
They were able to channel their energy in a way that increases their attacking power while
elevating their defensive strength.
The biggest difference an Ultimate class warrior had was that they could send shockwaves
out of their body to harm an enemy.
In layman terms, it was considered a release of energy.
Just like the shockwave caused by an exploding bomb, it was equally devastating in terms
of its destructive power.
That was the reason why during the battle between Levi and Winsor, the Garrison clan
residence was almost destroyed.

Before the four Ultimate class warriors came close, they already unleashed an invincible
shockwave.
Its power was similar to that of a Tsunami.
The huge force caused a gale to blow through the hall and destroyed all the objects in it.
Crack! Crack!
The glass windows were blasted into smithereens.
In fact, the whole hall itself was shaking as if there was an earthquake.
It felt as if everything was going to collapse.
Olivia was dumbfounded.
Are these the young men of the Great Family of Frostford?
They are ridiculously powerful!
It's simply unimaginable!
Olivia realized that despite being the top ancient family in Erudia, their exposure was still
limited.
"Die, Levi!"
The four Ultimate class warriors surrounded Levi and attacked from all four directions.
Just when North Sky Lord wanted to join the fray, Levi shook his head.
This was something Levi had to deal with it himself.
That being said, Levi simply stood there and did nothing.
When Sampson saw Levi's response, he was stunned.
In the next moment, however, he burst out laughing.
He can't even deal with my disciples and yet he wants to challenge me?
The audacity!
"Levi, since you're not dead yet, I'll let my disciples kill you again."
Sampson smiled triumphantly.
The next moment, the four Ultimate class warriors' deadly attacks reached Levi.
They were confident that Levi would be torn into pieces by their attack.
Bam!
Bam!
Bam!
The four attacks landed on Levi and made a thunderous sound.
Boom!
However, in the next second, Levi unleashed an even greater shockwave.
"Argh!"
"Argh!"
The four Ultimate class warriors were sent flying backward by a powerful burst of energy. All

of them spewed blood in mid-air before crashing onto the ground, dead.
The hall fell into a state of ghastly silence.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1242
Olivia's eyes almost popped out.
Why are they not moving?
Why are the four Ultimate class warriors lying still?
Levi didn't make a move at all, but all four of them were sent flying…
How powerful did Levi become?
Isn't he supposed to be dead? Or crippled?
How did he end up getting stronger?
Sampson too was utterly shocked.
He was well aware of how strong his four best disciples were and was stunned when Levi
sent them flying.
Th-th-this… Is not real!
"Not only have you recovered from your injuries, but you have also regained your strength?"
Sampson's expression changed drastically.
How is that possible?
Levi was poisoned by the Blood King Palace and was crippled by them.
It's already amazing that he survived, but to regain his strength?
This is something even the Great Family of Frostford can't achieve and is unheard of
throughout its three-thousand-year history!
How can one man from modern society accomplish it?
Most of the ancient medical knowledge and techniques are monopolized by the great
families.
Therefore, very little of that knowledge flowed into modern society.
So how did Levi achieve it?
Sampson was curious.
If he managed to get his hands on this technique, he would be highly valued in the Great
Family of Frostford.
Once this technique was made public, it would shock the whole world.
That was how impressive it was.
After all, Levi's technique simply defied nature.
The idea that a cripple could be turned into the God of War was something unimaginable.
"Levi, tell me how you recovered and I will let you live."
Sampson began to take interest in Levi's amazing technique.

He knew that the moment other powerful men or organizations found out about it, they too would scramble for it.
Levi would be hunted for having such valuable knowledge.
The reason Sampson dared to say those words was because he had full confidence in his strength, despite the fact that Levi had beaten four Ultimate class warriors.
For his part, Levi only had a singular thought in mind when facing Sampson – revenge.
"Did you work with others to revive the Blood King Palace so that you can force me to leave?" Levi asked.
"Yes, I did. But it was a pity that Winsor was sent to protect your wife and child. It was such a pity indeed!"
Sampson's face was filled with remorse.
"Did you plot with the Blood King Palace to poison me?"
"That's right!"
"Did you send men to disrupt my battle with Winsor from the shadows?"
"Yes!"
"Did you send men to assassinate me?"
"Of course!"
"Did you frame me and had me exiled for betraying Erudia?"
"Indeed, I did!"
"Did you plot with outsiders to kill three hundred and fifty-eight of my good men?"
By then, Levi's eyes were red and his voice sounded raspy.
The gruesome scenes of Northgale flashed before him.
The Anonymous Eighty of the West…
The few prominent families of Oakland City…
Jonah Garrison, who fought till his last breath despite his age.
The Four Kings, who clung to the thighs of the Harbinger of Death even in death.
And Hades, who was resolute in not letting go despite being beaten to a pulp.
…
One by one, all the faces both familiar and unfamiliar flashed through his mind.
Kill! Kill! Kill!
Avenge them for they cannot die in vain!
Their blood shall not flow for nothing!

Sampson looked at Levi and sneered, "That's right. I was the one who planned everything.
They're just insects, so their death means nothing to me. It's just a pity I didn't manage to kill
you."
Sampson didn't care for human lives at all, even if they were his comrades.
"Levi, I realized that there are tons of people who hate you and want you dead. Hahaha, I
could easily gather them with a snap of my fingers."
Sampson burst out in a cruel laughter.
"Damn you, Sampson! Does Erudia even have a place in your heart? Many of them were your
comrades. How could you be so cruel to kill them?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1243
Sampson replied with a smile, "I always teach my disciples one principle, which is the weak
do not deserve to live."
"They were simply too weak. If they were a little stronger, they would still be alive. In the end,
their death was caused by their weakness. They can't blame anyone else."
Levi was speechless as Sampson's words shocked him.
Did the weak offend you?
Do they not have the right to live?
We live in a time where everyone is equal!
The age where men are separated into different classes is over!
If the Great Family of Frostford insists on following such a ridiculous principle, I will pummel
you till you face reality and admit to your mistake.
Sampson sneered at Levi, "Ultimately, this matter has nothing to do with me. It's all because
you are weak."
"So what if I got my disciples to cheat or even poison you? What can you do about it? If I kill
you this time, who would know the truth?"
Sampson laughed again.
Within a great family, only the fittest survive. Therefore, everyone was capable of doing
anything just for survival.
It was the same reason why such old powers had disconnected themselves from modern

society.
The other reason was that they couldn't be restrained as they were simply too strong.
With so many Ultimate class warriors among them, no one could control them if they were
infuriated.
"Is Erudia not important to you?" Levi felt his heart ached at Sampson's words.
The three hundred over comrades had died in vain.
Sampson is not the least bit remorseful.
Sampson scoffed, "I only care about myself and nothing else. The world belongs to the
*strong so stop giving me those b*llshit!"*
Levi spat, "You went through so much trouble to plot against me just for your own selfish
gains? You've really done it now!"
"Comrades, are you watching now? Today, I, Levi Garrison, will avenge you by killing this
*b**tard!" Levi bellowed into the sky.*
"Hahaha…" Sampson laughed deviously.
"Let me repeat myself. As long as you hand over your recovery technique to me, I will spare
your life," Sampson warned Levi again.
*"Die, you assh*le!"*
Levi gritted his teeth and sprang forward.
Boom!
He threw an explosive punch.
Sampson raised his right hand and blocked the punch. Demonstrating the power of one who
has been an Ultimate class warrior for twenty years.
Crack!
However, at the moment of impact, fault lines emerged on the ground beneath his feet and
stretched for a few thousand meters.
"This is for Jonah Garrison!"
That punch caused Sampson's expression to drastically change.
What a powerful punch!
Before he could react, the second punch was almost upon him…
Boom!
Levi threw his second punch.
Sampson sank into the ground further. By now, his ankles were below ground level.

‘This is for Hades!”
Boom!
The third punch came.
Sampson continued to be hammered into the ground with his calves now buried.
“This is for the comrades of South Hampton!”
Boom!
The fourth blow came.
Sampson was buried deeper into the ground with his knees now covered.
“This is for the brother-in-arms of Oakland City!”
Boom!
The fifth blow landed.
Sampson sank further into the ground.
“This is for the Anonymous Eighty of the West!”
Boom!
Levi threw his sixth punch.
Half of Sampson’s body was below ground now.
“This for the Four Kings!”
…
Boom!
“This is for the comrades of the north!”
Boom!
“This is for the residents of Northgale who were massacred!”
Levi wailed into the sky above, his ferocity so strong that it could almost swallow the earth.
He unleashed ten blows consecutively until Sampson disappeared.
The latter was pounded into the ground to the extent that his head couldn’t be seen.
With his whole body underground, Sampson became one with the Earth.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1244
Olivia sobbed as she watched Levi bash Sampson into the ground, punch by punch.
To her terror, Sampson’s body slowly sank into the earth below, like a nail being hammered
into a wall.
Horror…
Horror was all that she could feel at that moment.
That’s not just any man!
That’s a man who has been a powerful ultimate class warrior for twenty years!

A fighter who took on a hundred thousand enemies himself on the battlefields!
Gone just like that?
Just how powerful is Levi?
And how on earth did he even become this powerful?
Could it be… A rebirth?
Heck… He's even stronger than before!
Upon watching the gruesome scene unfold before her, Olivia became hysterical. Her
sobbing gradually turned into a creaky howl.
"Don't come near me! Don't… don't come near me…"
Meeting Levi's gaze was the last straw for her.
She had completely lost it.
North Sky Lord snorted, "The five Ultimate class warriors? How weak!"
Hmph. And what's with Levi Garrison? I must be even more wary of this guy from now on.
Looking into the distance, Levi bellowed, "Do you see this, my brothers? This despicable
man is dead! And don't you worry! From now on, I'll hunt the rest down to avenge your
deaths."
With that, Levi left with the North Sky Lord.
Boom!
The entire manor collapsed, crumbling into pieces.
With only a dozen punches, Levi had destroyed the foundation of the manor building.
With the five Ultimate class warriors, dead, and the wife of the patriarch of the first ancient
family gone mad – it was a stormy, treacherous night indeed.
"Hey, what's wrong?"
Not getting a response, Tyrone asked again, "Hey, what's wrong? You're scaring me."
When he found Olivia, she seemed to be in a mentally unstable state.
"A ghost… a ghost… A ghost!" Olivia's pupils dilated as she pointed a shaky finger forward.
"Someone get the doctor! Forget it – get an exorcist!"
Dumbfounded, Tyrone began suspecting that Olivia had gotten possessed.
Still, no one knew about the demise of the five Ultimate class warriors.
Nobody even knew about the fact that someone was reborn within the Great Family of
Frostford.

All that the public was aware of was the disappearance of Jerry Gott, which caused a huge commotion in Oakland City.
Right at that instant, one could almost smell the impending danger; the air and the streets were filled with it.
It felt as if a storm was coming.
Furthermore, the recent turn of events had been rather bizarre.
The assassination order on Forlevia was lifted all of a sudden, with the assassination organizations being disbanded.
Yet, nobody had a clue of what was going on.
For some, including Dale Lehman, they guessed that the Great Family of Frostford had been pressured to do so because they were the ones who gave the assassination order in the first place.
It would be likely that people like the Dragonites had put pressure on the Great Family of Frostford in memory of the good that Levi Garrison had done in the past.
They were not even considering the possibility that the five Ultimate class warriors had been defeated. If news of their downfall were to spread, the city would be in pandemonium.
After all, people had absolute faith in the Ultimate class warriors.
In smaller countries, one would hear rumors that it would only take one Ultimate class warrior to safeguard an entire country.
Or as they would say, an Ultimate class warrior could control the fate of millions of people!
In Erudia, though the stories told were less exaggerated, the Ultimate class warriors were still regarded as figures on the same level as Asura.
Unbeknownst to them, the five Ultimate class warriors had already been defeated by Levi, and the power that he held was unimaginable.
Meanwhile, back at the training base.
"I wonder why Master left. Something feels off!" Winsor furrowed his brows.
Zar shook his head, saying, "There haven't been any new updates related to that."

“Well, I’d better start training again then. Master showed me some new fighting techniques
before he left,” Winsor said with a sigh.
“Something just tells me that Levi is still alive, you know? If he is, I shall show him that I’m
the fighter that he’ll never be able to defeat!”
The others chuckled, “Well, we feel the same too! If Levi really is alive, it’ll be a chance for
you, the great Asura, to defeat him again!”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1245
Little did he know, Levi Garrison was the very person who knocked the wind out of his
Master, along with his team.
New fighting techniques?
His beloved Master didn’t even had the chance to use them!
What a joke!
After getting rid of Sampson Finch, Levi shifted his focus to the foreign assassins whom
Sampson had teamed up with.
He chose to delegate the West Sky Lord to investigate the people in question.
“So, the operation was led by the military strategist of Raysonia – Watanabe Tenichi?” Levi
said, looking at a name list.
“Yes! He was also the one behind the comeback of the Blood King Palace!” West Sky Lord
replied.
Pursing his lips, Levi said in amusement, “Oh wow. How remarkable! How very remarkable
indeed. The comeback of the Blood King Palace whom I had already fought and defeated!”
He could still vividly remember exterminating the leaders of the Blood King Palace when he
first dealt with them.
And yet, they rose back from the dead somehow. When they met again, members of the
Blood King Palace were standing well and alive before him.
He found that rather hard to believe and had been getting West Sky Lord to investigate the
situation.

For now, he was positive that Watanabe Tenichi was the mastermind behind it all.
"Now that I have this name list in hand, I shall be paying a rather special visit to everyone on there!" Levi laughed, his gaze turning cold.
"Listen up!" He yelled at The Calamity.
"Yes, sir!" They answered while kneeling before Levi.
"Let the hunt begin!" Levi gave his command, flinging the name list onto the ground.
"Fight for justice! Protect our lands! Exterminate all traitors, and bring death to our enemies!"
And with that, The Calamity sprang into action.
That was the day that marked the start of Levi's agenda, by hunting down every last person who had been involved in the scheme to kill him.
The nights were stained with bloodshed, and there was nowhere to hide.
Of course, the string of murders quickly took over the daily headlines.
Callan Sky, the Great Martial Master of Wheldrake, disappeared…
The master of the largest island of Atlantis, Tennojima, found dead…
Death of the boss of Daelee Group in Keerea…
The ruler of the greatest organization of the underworld in Alizeh, deceased…
Soon enough, chaos ensued in various countries.
In the short span of a few days, murders of that sort occurred one after the other, country by country.
It was as if manslaughter was happening every other minute!
In no time, these events quickly caused the public to be consumed by panic and fear.
After all, those being assassinated were not just your average citizen but prominent figures of high status!
Everyone was desperate to know who did it.
Based on the leads obtained from the crime scenes, it was clear that The Calamity was behind the killings.
Who else would have the power to do that?
It would take an incredibly strong group of fighters to tackle those powerful figures, with some being formidable fighters themselves.

At that point, it was pretty much a common consensus that The Calamity was onto some
sort of assassination operation.
"Who in the world are they? How did they kill so many of our partners?" Tenichi was rather
appalled.
"They are not coming after me… are they?" He mumbled to himself.
Even so, Tenichi was well aware that something dark was looming in the corner as those
deaths made their intentions too obvious.
Everyone who got killed had one thing in common – they were all involved in the operation
to kill off Levi Garrison.
And so, there was only one answer. Levi Garrison was coming after him.
"Sir, that might not be the case! Those people who died have had conflicts with The
Calamity in the past anyways, and it was way before that operation!" One of his
subordinates said.
"Yes, yes. And there's no way that Levi Garrison is still alive!" Another quickly added.
However, Tenichi shook his head. "No, I'd rather be safe than sorry. I need to start preparing
immediately!" He said, with some anxiety in his voice.
"Though Levi Garrison is dead for sure, The Calamity might still come after me."
Tenichi was a cautious and calculative man.
On the other hand, The Calamity only had three more names left on their list – Watanabe
Tenichi, Yamamoto Yuta, and Mitsui Ichiro of Raysonia.
"Let us march forward! To Raysonia!"
From a high vantage point, Levi viewed the island country expressionlessly.
Raysonia, I'm coming for you…
"It's been five years since we came to Raysonia. Five years of peace we've spared them, but
this time, three shall lose their lives!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1246
Levi's gaze was dark.
Five years ago, he had come to Raysonia, all alone, for the sake of rescuing someone.

In that fight, he fought solo against thirty thousand enemy fighters from Raysonia and slaughtered a record number of eight thousand enemies.
It was a fight that shook up the entire country, and also the main reason as to why Raysonia remained hostile toward him.
The people of Raysonia were livid. Whatever that Levi had done was sacrilegious to the Raysonian Bushido, which they had put their faith in from a young age.
Some even felt that only death would quench their anger toward him.
Since then, Levi had not set foot in the country for a total of five years.
However, the Demon King had arrived once again.
It was time bring back the unrest and chaos!
Meanwhile, in Edojo – the capital city of Raysonia.
The most renowned building of Edojo was the Tower of the Sun. It was also the tallest infrastructure of the city, standing at six hundred meters in height.
A particular private manor in the city was seemed to be shrouded by an atmosphere of tension and suspense.
At that instant, thousands of mercenaries were hidden in every corner of the manor.
They donned traditional robes with longswords bound to their waists.
Their faces were covered by black masks, and one could only see their eyes, which were set to kill.
These mercenaries were the well-respected samurais of Edojo, as well as the surrounding islands.
They had stationed themselves at the Military Division voluntarily, upon hearing that the military strategist of the country was in danger.
Not only that, but there was also an elite samurai on his way there.
The recent turn of events had put their nerves on edge, but Watanabe Tenichi was their bottom line – he had to be protected at all costs!
Watanabe Tenichi was the most influential figure of Raysonia.
To the citizens, he was a man of extraordinary wisdom on par with a demon god – a rare gift to their country.
However, Tenichi was not actually at the Military Division. He had gone elsewhere.

Meanwhile, in a straw shed hidden within the deep bamboo forests in the rural area of Edojo.
A certain man was kneeling before the straw shed on that particular day, and that man happened to be Watanabe Tenichi.
It was a rather peculiar scene, seeing the great military strategist of Raysonia getting on his knees to beg.
The people of Raysonia would probably faint at such a sight.
How dare he make the great military strategist of Raysonia kneel before him?
Not to mention, Tenichi had been kneeling there for almost a day.
"Stop pestering me! I have already retired!" The raspy voice of an old man could be heard from within the shed.
"Demon Blade, I'm not just here for my own safety. I'm here because your help would be crucial in order for the Raysonian Bushido to rise again!" Tenichi pleaded.
"Five years ago, Levi Garrison intruded our lands, and single-handedly slaughtered eight thousands of our men! For him, it was his glorious battle to fame, but for us, a stain in our history forever! Not only that, but our very own brand of martial arts also took a huge blow from that fight. We fell from the high ranks amongst the others in Bayview, and have not recovered since. Our people feel nothing but shame about the Raysonian Bushido that they were once so proud of!"
Tenichi's tear-streaked face was trembling. "I can't help but fear the destruction that The Calamity would bring! We'll never be able to recover from that! I simply don't want our people to live with their heads low forever! Would you please consider?" He cried.
"We do have many ultimate class fighters around here, but your presence will ensure our victory! I know that you have retired for fifty years, but I cannot find another samurai as

capable as you! Oh, Demon Blade, please! Please help us!" Tenichi had his head on the
ground while begging.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1247
Thud! Thud! Thud!
Tenichi slammed his forehead onto the ground frantically, with blood oozing out of it.
He had a rather maniacal side to him, where he would resort to every last measure for the
sake of Raysonia and the Raysonian Bushido.
In his head, he was ready to fight Levi Garrison to death.
As a matter of fact, he was even willing to shoulder all the blame and backlash from it.
While some might not agree with what he had done, or his way of doing things, it was not
really a matter of right or wrong; it was simply a clash interests from different perspectives.
Of course, Tenichi also had his personal motives.
He wanted to live.
The bloodshed caused by The Calamity gave him a clear warning – that having ultimate
class warriors around him was not enough.
Plenty of those who died were protected by ultimate class warriors.
Tenichi could tell that his enemies were very much overpowered, to the extent that they
were unafraid of the ultimate class warriors.
That was why he needed to use all the cards that he owned just to survive this ordeal.
Tenichi also saw the addition of Demon Blade as a chance for the dignity and honor of the
Raysonian Bushido to be restored.
This was a plan that would enable him to kill two birds with one stone.
"I beg you, Demon Blade, to come and fight alongside us for the sake of Raysonia's martial
arts!" Tenichi pleaded once again, along with hundreds of people kneeling behind him.
Their voices resounded through the woods, echoing like the howling winds during a
thunderstorm.
As for the man referred to as Demon Blade, he was the Great Grandmaster of Raysonia, the

strongest warrior of the country.
Demon Blade was just his title, and his real name was Kawasaki Zando.
Sixty years ago, he swept the entirety of Bayview by storm. There was not a single fighter
who could rival him.
Even when faced with a master of the same class as him, he made instant kills.
No one could describe how strong he really was because every fighter who had gone up
against him had died.
Kawasaki Zando had even paid a visit to Erudia before, giving the practitioners of the martial
arts in Erudia nothing but humiliation.
As one might say, he was the ruler of that era, standing above all forms of martial arts in
Bayview.
People saw him as the pride of Raysonia, an undefeatable god.
However, for reasons unknown to the masses, Demon Blade went into retirement out of the
blue and lived his life hidden from the rest of the world.
Fifty years had passed since then, and still not a single sign of his return.
"Alright then. For the sake of Raysonia, I shall wield my blade once more!" Demon Blade
finally made his decision.
"Hah… Yes! What an honor!" Watanabe Tenichi cried out in laughter.
Who would dare come after me now? With Demon Blade on my side?
Who would dare humiliate the Raysonian Bushido?
Along with six other ultimate class warriors, Tenichi now had seven ultimate class warriors
fighting for him.
They would be seen as a formidable group of warriors not to be reckoned with anywhere in
Bayview.
God class warriors were already a rarity, not to even mention the ultimate class warriors.
A group of seven ultimate class warriors was something that no one had ever seen before.
After all, none of the countries wanted to reveal their trump cards too early.
Hence, assembling such a group of fighters together would be done as a last resort.

While the various forces seemed to be teaming up against Levi Garrison at the moment,
they knew well enough they might become rivals in the future.
Therefore, showing the entire world the number of ultimate class warriors that they had
would be suicide.
Thud. Thud.
An elderly man emerged from the straw shed right then.
His footsteps were a little wobbly, and his body was thin as a stick.
In spite of that, the aura around him was unmistakable. Everyone held their breaths, as they
watched him walk toward them.
Demon Blade!
A god-like warrior!
He was a man feared by all fifty years ago.
And it seemed like he still had it in him.
"Welcome! Oh, the great Demon Blade!" Tenichi hollered, gesturing for the rest to follow.
I'll be safe now.
The Raysonian Bushido shall prosper.
And so shall Raysonia.
"Let us fight The Calamity!" Tenichi was wholly confident about their upcoming battle.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1248
"Where is the man who sullied our lands fifty years ago?" Demon Blade asked.
Tenichi quickly replied, "Sir, he goes by the name Levi Garrison. He's known as the God of
War of Erudia, but don't you worry, sir, he is already dead."
"Dead? That's good to hear," Demon Blade sighed.
"I'll have to thank the Great Family of Frostford for that!" Tenichi said, smiling.
"The… what? The Great Family of Frostford?" Upon hearing Tenichi's words, Demon Blade's
face turned outcast, as if he had recalled something horrid.
"Sir, what's wrong? Are you alright?" Tenichi asked.
"Yes, I'm fine. I have heard about the Great Family of Frostford before. Word has it that the
fighters in the family are the best of the best! Not to mention the other three of the Four
Great Families!" Demon Blade said, coming to his senses.

Tenichi and the others quickly assured him, "No matter how strong they say they are, they
can't even compare to you, sir!"
Demon Blade shook his head and got Tenichi to tell him all about their current situation.
"Where are the other two?" He asked, referring to Yamamoto Yuta and Mitsui Ichiro.
Those two were also involved in the scheme to kill Levi under Tenichi's command.
Tenichi's gaze darkened upon hearing these two names. "The two of them turned a deaf ear
to my words. I don't think they even realize the severity of the situation."
Yet, Demon Blade was not particularly surprised about it. "Well, for those two, as
descendants of the Ancient Warrior Families, it is to be expected that they stay confident
and steadfast no matter what enemies come in their ways," he said.
"Yes, let them think whatever they want," Tenichi said coldly.
Hmph. I'll be safe without them anyways.
In a rather remote, quiet part of Edojo, there was a long-established residence that had
retained its traditional architectural style, known as the General's Residence.
It was once the residence for a military general but now transformed into the residence for
the Ancient Warrior Families.
They practiced the Bushido, which was respected by all.
Needless to say, there were countless skilled fighters within the families.
Currently, Yamamoto Yuta was the patriarch of the families and was an ultimate class
warrior.
Another ultimate class warrior, who belonged to the Ancient Warrior Families, was Mitsui
Ichiro.
The two of them, together with Watanabe Tenichi, became the guardians of Raysonia.
Two warriors, and one strategist.
However, the recent turn of events had brought about cracks in their alliance.
"Tenichi is too cautious and indecisive about everything. While I do think that he has the

wits to be a good strategist, we've missed out on so many opportunities because of him!"
"Hah… You're right. It's impossible to succeed without taking risks!" The two of them
bantered.
"The Calamity? Hmph. If they dare step foot on Raysonia, they might as well die here!"
Yamamoto Yuta smirked, his longsword in hand as he sat on his futon.
A group of samurai in black stood behind him.
On the other hand, a group of samurai in white stood behind Mitsui Ichiro.
Unlike Tenichi, they were not searching high and low for warriors to protect themselves.
They were actually waiting for The Calamity to come to their doors; they were ready to fight.
That was how a true samurai of Raysonia would conduct himself.
While Raysonia was not known to be the country with the most combative people like
Wheldrake, the samurais of Raysonia were recognized as the most determined fighters of
them all.
"The Calamity is definitely after us two. All that's on my mind right now is how they would
come to us," Ichiro said while furrowing his brows.
They had delegated a robust force of samurais to station themselves throughout the entire
residence.
"I can't care less about that. I won't even blink if they decide to plunge down from the
heavens!" Yuta scoffed.
Meanwhile, an aircraft belonging to The Calamity hovered over the skies above Edojo,
Raysonia.
"Master, Yamamoto Yuta's residence is located directly below us!"
"Open up the gate. I'm jumping down from here!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1249
"Yes! Master, I'll prepare your parachute right this moment!" Levi's subordinate replied,
scrambling to fasten a parachute on his body.
They assumed that Levi wanted to dive down from the plane to take his targets by surprise.

“No need for parachutes. I’ll be jumping straight down!”
To their surprise, Levi declined the proposal and shook them off.
“What… what did he just say?” Everyone on the aircraft was taken aback.
Jumping straight down?
Though their aircraft was gliding at a slightly lower altitude, they were at least a thousand
and five hundred meters from ground level.
Jumping off from our current height?
He must be joking!
With our aircraft at such a speed and this high from the ground, anyone who jumps would
be committing suicide!
Just the sheer force of the impact was enough to crush the bones of any martial artist.
Though there was no doubt that Levi was one of the strongest warriors to live, he was still
no superhero.
He was a human made of blood and flesh.
Thus, no matter how robust his body was as a martial artist, there was no way that he would
survive.
At the thought of that, everyone could not help but hesitate in their actions.
“Master, I think it’ll be much safer to wear this parachute!” One of his subordinates said
anxiously.
Levi stayed silent, his face dispassionate.
“Didn’t you hear him? Open the gates! Now!” The North Sky Lord repeated Levi’s command,
sounding annoyed.
“Yes, yes!” The people on the aircraft hurried back to their positions and sprang into action.
No one dared disobey their master’s orders.
Whoosh!
All of a sudden, the unnerving howling of air currents surging into their aircraft reverberated
in their ears.
“I’m going off now!”
Crossing his hands behind him, Levi made his way toward the door of the aircraft and
jumped down without a second thought.
The North Sky Lord promptly followed behind and plunged down.

Watching the two dive down from their aircraft without even blinking, the members of The
Calamity within the aircraft found themselves at a loss for words.
"What…"
Maniacs!
Absolute maniacs!
They shuddered a little.
Undoubtedly, Levi and the North Sky Lord were tenacious warriors.
However, jumping from an aircraft a thousand and five hundred meters high in the sky
without a parachute was a completely different matter altogether.
Are they even human?
How frightening!
Meanwhile, at the General's Residence.
Thousands of samurais awaited the arrival of The Calamity.
Yuta and Ichiro meditated with their eyes closed while their hands gripped tightly onto their
longswords.
"Hey! Look up! There is an aircraft hovering above this building!"
Someone suddenly yelled.
"Yes, I see it too! The aircraft is at a dangerously low altitude! Are they coming after us?"
Another added.
Outside, the people on the streets were all pointing and talking about the foreign aircraft
intruding their skies.
The people on ground level could see the jet black aircraft rather clearly.
After all, an altitude of a thousand and five hundred meters would be relatively low for an
aircraft.
"Huh?"
Yuta and Ichiro opened their eyes, looking up toward the skies above.
Indeed, an aircraft was seen gliding overhead.
Gliding suspiciously low!
"Has The Calamity really decided to attack from the air?" Ichiro uttered, his eyes widening.
"What the hell?" Yuta swore under his breath upon seeing the outlines of what looked like
two people jumping off the aircraft.
"Someone is jumping down!" Ichiro howled.
Ping!
The samurais on stand-by pulled out their swords in unison.

The air within the General's Residence quickly became thick with tension. Everyone expected the two in the air to open their parachutes before landing somewhere nearby.
In their heads, they even rehearsed how they would charge toward the two as they landed, slaughtering them instantly.
Their silhouettes became bigger and clearer as the two men fell from the sky, like meteors striking earth.
Whoosh! Whoosh!
The deafening howling of air currents echoed within the building.
To their horror, the speed of those human meteors seemed to have exceeded that of the sound of the air currents.
"They're not using parachutes!" Yuta yelled.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1250
Ichiro was speechless.
So were the thousands of samurais around them.
Are they nuts?
Did they just jump off an aircraft without parachutes?
Due to the fact that they were free-falling from a thousand and five hundred meters, the speed at which Levi and the North Sky Lord were moving was frighteningly fast.
The onlookers could not even make out their faces as they plunged downwards, leaving a white trail behind them.
Thud!
The impact of their landing was explosive.
The people in the General's Residence could feel the vibrations on the floorboards, vibrating their eardrums.
Their thunderous landing was closely followed by a blast of air which literally blew off some of the samurais in the building.
Everyone could already feel the immense power of their enemies before they even showed themselves.
Sensing their impending doom, some of the samurais yelled, "Retreat! Retreat!"

However, there was no time to react. Before they could even begin evacuating the building,
the two human meteors finally made their touchdowns.
Boom!
Boom!
Levi and the North Sky Lord landed one after the other.
It almost sounded like the consecutive explosions of two missiles.
Boom! Bang!
It almost seemed like the heavens were crashing down upon the earth.
Bang!
Bang!
Bang!
Everything in sight seemed to be crumbling into dust.
Clink! Clank!
Long, branching cracks appeared on the floorboards, with the tiles shattering into pieces.
And as the finale to all of that destruction, Levi and the North Sky Lord created two gigantic
craters within as they came into contact with the ground.
Now, it really seemed as if two missiles had landed from the skies.
Six hundred years – A residence with a whopping six hundred years of history, demolished
in a matter of minutes.
Poof!
Poof!
Poof!
The aftershock of the impact of their falls was also fatal.
At the same time, the huge army of samurais who had gathered in the building were blasted
off, along with the wreckage.
Pandemonium ensued soon after.
Following that, desperate cries filled the air, and corpses were seen everywhere.
The amount of bloodshed caused was unfathomable.
The bloody aftermath was a testament to the impact brought about by what seemed to be
human meteors.
Those who remained standing stared fixedly at the site of the landings, now enveloped by a
cloud of thick smoke.
They were desperate to know if the two people that they saw had survived the fall.

As minutes passed by, the fog gradually cleared, revealing two men standing tall on the
ground.
One was busy patting off the dust on his body, his complexion unnaturally red.
Evidently, the free fall had taken a toll on him physically.
That man was the North Sky Lord.
Though he was uninjured, he looked rather displeased about the state that he was in.
"Damn it!" He swore.
On the other hand, the onlookers were absolutely terrified by his reaction.
Even Yamamoto Yuta felt as if he was on the verge of fainting.
Damn it? That's it? Is that all that he has got to say after falling down from such a height
without a freaking parachute?
No injuries?
This can't be possible!
"Oh my goodness!" Someone from the crowd shrieked in terror.
When the crowd turned to look at the other man who had landed, they could not believe
what they saw.
There he was, Levi Garrison, with his arms still crossed behind him, standing there looking
all calm and composed.
There was not even a single speck of dust on him.
It was as if he had just arrived at the scene from a walk in a park.
How is that possible?
Is he even human?
Is that even humanly possible?
Even an ultimate class warrior wouldn't be able to survive a fall like that!
While the onlookers were still stricken by terror and awe, Levi and the North Sky Lord made
their way toward them.
Unable to recover from the shock, Yuta and Ichiro simply stared fixedly at the two coming
closer.
It took a whole solid minute for people to return to their senses.
However, they were immediately struck by another horrifying reality.
The man who had fallen like a human meteor was someone they were all too familiar with.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1251

“Levi… Levi Garrison… H-How are y-you still…” Ichiro had completely lost his marbles.
His voice was shaking so much that he could barely finish a sentence.
With his body convulsing in terror, it seemed that he was about to collapse any moment.
In the meantime, Yuta’s face darkened in fear and anger. “It’s you! Levi Garrison! How in the
world are you still alive!” He growled.
Hicc!
The samurais at the scene gasped, their faces turning pale.
Just when they thought that they had survived the worst crisis that struck their lands, they
were met with the man of their nightmares – Levi Garrison.
He was not only a man who came back from the dead, but their greatest enemy who had
humiliated their country fifty years ago.
The samurais of Raysonia had so much hatred for Levi that they carved his face deep into
their minds so that they would never forget about their ultimate foe.
Killing Levi Garrison became the top priority for every samurai in Raysonia.
It was like a mission ingrained into their souls.
However, upon seeing Levi standing before them, their immense fury quickly turned into
confusion and fear.
Is he a ghost?
Many had that speculation in mind.
After all, they had seen his dead body with their very own eyes.
And yet, he had somehow come back to life.
How preposterous!
“No, no. He is Levi Garrison! Levi Garrison did not die! I get it! He sent The Calamity!” Ichiro
was the first to grasp the situation.
He also caught on the fact that Levi had become the master of The Calamity.
“What? He’s the master of The Calamity?” Yuta exclaimed, his eyes widening.
When The Calamity first appeared, everyone was so sure that they came to power because
of Levi’s death.
But, who would have known, that in reality, Levi Garrison was the one in command of The

Calamity!
Piece by piece, past events were starting to add up.
The disappearance of the Harbinger of Death, the series of actions taken by The Calamity,
and the recent deaths were all linked to the man – Levi Garrison.
It was obvious by then, that Levi was seeking revenge.
Everything finally made sense right then and there.
After their long wait for The Calamity to arrive, Levi Garrison finally showed up at their doors
instead.
"Kill them!" Levi gave his command.
The North Sky Lord immediately sprang into action.
He hurled himself into the crowd, slashing the heads off his enemies.
The samurais did not want to give up just yet, and they dashed towards the North Sky Lord,
fighting with all their might.
"No matter how many times you come back from the dead, we'll come after you all the
same!" Yuta and Ichiro cried out, pulling out their longswords.
On the battlefield, the samurais fought the North Sky Lord, while the ultimate class warriors
focused their attacks on Levi.
Soon, the fight came to a closure.
Not even a single samurai survived the battle with the North Sky Lord, with their corpses
lying a gruesome pool of blood on the ground.
Meanwhile, Yuta and Ichiro were also at wits' end as their longswords were ruthlessly
shattered by Levi.
The next thing they knew, Levi was holding them by their necks and lifting them above the
ground.
With their eyes filled with fear and dread, they yelled, "Levi, no matter how strong you are,
you'll never be able to kill Tenichi."
"You won't even make it out of Raysonia alive! Let me tell you that!"
Little did they know that those were their last words…
"Too bad you two won't be around to see that!"
Following that, Levi smashed the two bodies together forcibly. Blood splattered all over the
place, and all that remained of the two ultimate class fighters was a horrid pile of human

flesh.
“Two gone. One left. Watanabe Tenichi, just you wait!” Levi smirked coldly.
And so, the hunt for Watanabe Tenichi began.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1252
Within the Great Family of Frostford, which was the backbone of Sampson Finch, Watanabe
Tenichi was one of the most talented individuals.
Though Levi had never fought Tenichi personally, he had heard quite a lot of rumors.
Watanabe Tenichi was the famous military strategist of Raysonia.
“Those two seemed to have waited for us to show up at their doors. They were completely
unprepared! This is probably just a distraction for Tenichi to buy more time to set up traps!”
The North Sky Lord said.
Levi pursed his lips and said, “Oh, I’ll let him do what he wants for now. I’ll be able to hunt
him down anyways.”
Meanwhile, a total of three thousand samurais, including god class warriors, had gathered
at the Military Division.
For the sake of safeguarding his own life, Tenichi decided to play every last one of his trump
cards.
He even had Kawasaki Zando, the Great Grandmaster of Raysonia, on his side.
Tenichi was confident about the upcoming battle.
“By the way, any news from Yuta?” He asked.
“Nothing for now! Based on the information gathered by our spies, The Calamity has yet to
make a move,” his subordinate replied.
“Is The Calamity really coming?” Demon Blade, who was sitting on a futon, snarled.
“Yes, yes! I am quite certain of it!” Tenichi said firmly.
“This is our chance to move up the ranks once more! If we can defeat or even destroy The
Calamity in this battle, we’ll be able to show the world just how formidable we are!” He
continued.

Demon Blade squinted his eyes and said, "Well, let them come. I'll just kill them all for the
sake of the Raysonian Bushido!"
With those words, Tenichi felt more reassured than ever.
All the fear and apprehension that he felt were dispelled.
Oh, they better show up…
Even so, minutes ticked by, but they received no updates on the whereabouts of The
Calamity.
Yuta and Ichiro were also nowhere to be found.
"What if something bad happened to them?" Someone among them said.
Boom!
At that exact moment, a thundering rumble reverberated throughout the manor.
The stone gates of the Military Division, which weighed five tons, crumbled into pieces in the
blink of an eye.
Someone had kicked them down from outside.
Bam! Whoosh!
Before anyone could react, the entire Military Division was shaking, as if an earthquake had
hit the area. Ripples began forming uncontrollably in the artificial lake within the manor.
"Someone's coming!"
All of the samurais who were on standby quickly stood up and got into position, staring
intently at the doors of the room.
Kawasaki Zando, who had been meditating with his eyes closed, suddenly opened his eyes,
looking battle-ready.
Bang!
Bang!
Two unidentified projectiles flew across the room at lightning speed.
Clink!
Clank!
Clink!
The samurais on the first line of defense responded swiftly, deflecting and slashing through
the projectiles.
"What in the world? Yuta? Ichiro?"
When the samurais finally took a closer look at the supposed projectiles shot at them, they

froze on the spot, in utter shock and terror.
Those were not projectiles; those were the flesh and bones of Yamamoto Yuta and Mitsui
Ichiro!
Tenichi's face turned pale as a sheet.
So those two have already fallen…
Is that how powerful The Calamity really is?
Two ultimate class warriors, fighting alongside thousands of samurais and god class
warriors. And yet, they were brutally slaughtered like this?
Demon Blade narrowed his eyes.
Pursing his lips into a cold smile, he seemed to be rather amused by the turn of events.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
There was a shuffle of footsteps approaching the room.
Each of the footsteps sounded like the beat of a drum, building up the tension in the room in
a steady crescendo.
The silhouettes of two men could be seen.
"Two men?" Someone pointed out.
"Am I seeing things? Two men trying to fight against us? Here in the Military Division?"
Another said.
The samurais in the room were completely dumbfounded by the odd turn of events.
Seriously? This is too absurd!
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1253
Tenichi had seven ultimate class warriors guarding him!
And one of them is the formidable Demon Blade, who's the Great Grandmaster of Raysonia!
How dare The Calamity send out two fighters to fight us?
"Tenichi, be prepared to face my wrath!" A ruthless growl could be heard.
Levi knew that Tenichi was the mastermind behind his murder, alongside Sampson Finch.
Thus, his hatred toward him was no less than that for Sampson Finch.
Only with Tenichi's head in hand, would the souls of his dead brothers be appeased.
At that thought, a murderous aura emanated from him.
On the contrary, Tenichi's heart dropped with a thump.
Why is The Calamity so hell-bent on killing me?

His questions were quickly answered the very next moment when Levi strode into the room,
glaring at him like a predator eyeing his prey.
"Levi… Levi Garrison… You're still alive?" Tenichi recognized him immediately.
It was only then that he finally connected the dots in his head and understood what was
going on.
"So… so The Calamity is yours! And you're the reason as to why I lost contact with Mr. Finch
of the Great Family of Frostford, aren't you?" Tenichi spluttered.
The others in the room looked rather appalled.
Nobody expected Levi to be the person behind all the recent turmoil and deaths.
No wonder those who were involved in scheming his murder were all hunted down! Tenichi
thought to himself.
But this does not affect my plans in any way. I'll just kill two birds with one stone.
Raysonia shall regain its dignity, and Raysonia's greatest enemy shall be eliminated once
again!
Levi responded indifferently, "You're pretty smart, aren't you? Sampson Finch has already
gone to hell, and you're going to be keeping him company!"
Tenichi eyeballed the North Sky Lord, who stood beside Levi. He donned a peculiar mask
that looked like a horrendous mishmash of the faces of an angel and a demon. Tenichi
chuckled, "Just the two of you, going against all of us?"
"Hmph, are you blind? Do you see anyone else here? Of course, it's just the two of us!" The
North Sky Lord stared at the samurais in the room with contempt.
He did not feel unnerved at all, even when faced with the menacing warriors in the room.
"Is he Levi Garrison?" Demon Blade spoke, pointing a finger.
"Yes, he is Levi Garrison! Formerly known as the God of War!" Tenichi promptly replied.
"Was he the one who brought humiliation to Raysonia five years ago? The one who
disgraced the Raysonian Bushido?" Demon Blade snarled, his voice all raspy.

“Yes! Yes, it’s him!” Tenichi sounded hysterical.
My enemy!
Raysonia’s enemy!
“Hmph, is that so? Then the last thing he shall witness before his death shall be the power
of the Raysonian Bushido!” Kawasaki Zando rumbled.
He brandished his longsword, which had not seen daylight in fifty years.
Nevertheless, Levi ignored the two’s chatter and turned to the rest of the people in the room.
“I have come here today for the sole purpose of killing Watanabe Tenichi. The rest of you
shall be spared if you leave the place now!” He yelled.
Levi was not a bloodthirsty monster who would kill just anyone.
He only had his eyes on his enemies.
However, if those who were innocent were to decide to stand in his way, he was prepared to
slaughter them all.
“No way in hell!” A samurai shouted.
“You’ll have to get past us first!”
“Nobody can touch our military strategist!”
“Protect our leader! Take down Levi Garrison! Restore our pride!” The samurais cried out in
unison.
Each and every one of them seemed to have the determination to fight to their deaths.
For the people of Raysonia, Watanabe Tenichi was a beloved, well-respected leader.
He had the entire country on his side.
Just then, Demon Blade also responded, “You’ll have to kill me first, if you want to even lay a
finger on him. Of course, that is if you can!”
Levi snorted, “Oh, I’m so sorry then. But I think even god himself can’t save him today! I shall
end him right in front of your eyes!”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1254
“Try me!” Demon Blade bellowed.
His voice was deafening like thunder, echoing throughout the room.
How dare a young brat like that threaten me!
Nobody would have dared offend me the slightest fifty years ago, not even the ultimate class
warriors!

Demon Blade finally lost his calm, as uncontrollable anger began to consume him.
You said that you'll kill him right in front of my eyes?
How preposterous!
You're the one who's dying today!
Demon Blade stood up. At that time, his eyes were sparkling like a lion that had been woken
up from its slumber.
"Levi Garrison! I admit that you are no ordinary man. Indeed, you have come back from the
dead and killed Sampson Finch, who had been an ultimate class warrior for twenty years,"
Tenichi said.
Upon hearing that, Demon Blade raised an eyebrow, his interest in his opponent growing.
It was common knowledge that the more years of experience that an ultimate class warrior
had, the more powerful he would be.
That young brat defeated someone who had been an ultimate class warrior for twenty years?
And he's the fighter who single-handedly tarnished Raysonia's reputation? How interesting.
"However, the Raysonian Bushido has evolved exponentially over the last five years, and
unlike last time, the great warrior, Demon Blade, is now fighting with us. Don't you dare
underestimate our strengths now!" Tenichi continued.
He was feeling rather confident. In his head, Levi was definitely not making it out of
Raysonia alive.
"Yes, that's right! Demon Blade has been an ultimate class fighter for almost a hundred
years!" A samurai said.
"You can't win!"
Kawasaki Zando was actually older than Teneb Garrison, the Grandmaster of the Garrison
clan.
Having been an ultimate class warrior for almost a hundred years, his strength was
unimaginable.
In his eyes, the likes of Sampson Finch were no more than ordinary warriors.

“Hah… You’re so going to die!” Levi was unmoved.
He was determined to take Tenichi’s head no matter what.
“You want my head? Then come to me, at the peak of the Tower of the Sun,” Tenichi said,
laughing.
“I wish you all the best!” He taunted.
With that, he dashed towards the doors, along with Demon Blade and a few others.
“Don’t you dare!”
Clink!
Before Levi could go after them, samurais began crowding up around him, swinging their
swords.
“You’ll have to get past us first!” They yelled.
“We won’t let you leave!”
The samurais were not backing down.
Soon, Tenichi and his men arrived at the peak of the Tower of the Sun.
Standing at a height of six hundred meters above the ground, the howling winds was all that
they could hear.
Whoosh! Whoosh!
The chilly winds felt like small blades, cutting across their faces and leaving a burning pain.
“Why did you choose to come here?” Kawasaki Zando asked.
“Don’t you think that it’ll be far more meaningful to end his life here? A victory on the highest
peak of our country, which would signify Raysonia rising to power!” Tenichi replied.
“Secondly, him knowing that I’m here waiting for him would be a huge distraction which
would affect his performance in battle. And lastly, this is my strategy to spot his
weaknesses before we finally come face-to-face with him,” he continued.
Simply put, it was a strategy to ensure that Levi Garrison would die – a strategy to end his
life at all costs!
Undoubtedly, Tenichi was a military strategist, not a warrior. Thus, he could not care less
about playing it fair on the battlefields.
On the other hand, Kawasaki Zando was not bothered about Tenichi’s strategy at all.
All that he had in mind was manslaughter.

“I hope that he does come here.”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1255
Leave a Comment / The Protector / By Chapter Novel
Kawasaki Zando had hoped to engage in combat with the youngsters of Erudia. He wanted
to see what they were truly made of.
Otherwise, he would’ve come out of solitude for nothing.
“Our Raysonian Bushido will be restored to its former glory! In fact, the news should come
as no surprise. In less than half a day, it’ll spread like wildfire and rock the world!”
Tenichi was also waiting eagerly for this moment to arrive.
If he could send Levi to his death on Raysonian soil, the glory would be insurmountable.
Meanwhile, both Levi and the North Sky Lord were cornered by thousands of people. The
numbers were increasing still.
Including the group outside the Military Division, it was an army of five thousand strong.
Everyone waited with bated breath.
There was only one possible solution to undo the shame they had to endure five years ago,
kill Levi.
“Begin!” came the order from Tenichi.
Levi and North Sky Lord shared a look before beginning their assault.
North Sky Lord charged into the battlefield like a hero with superhuman strength.
Instantly, he summoned a hundred-meter-tall shockwave that he sent hurtling into the
oncoming crowd.
Boom!
The dense crowd was abruptly torn apart and scattered by this attack. Numerous casualties
could be seen as the panicked troops struggled to move out of the way.
“Get out of my way, or perish!” bellowed Levi as he breached the opening created by North
Sky Lord.
Levi eyed an adversary that was standing in his way. He threw a punch that sent the man
flying into the crowd like a cannonball.
Bang!

That blow was devastating enough to knock more than a hundred men out of the way.
They lay there in a writhing mass, with plenty of broken bones. Levi clicked his tongue
impatiently as he observed the next wave of enemies coming his way.
A battle cry was heard as a squad of more than a dozen God class warriors charged
towards Levi with sabers in hand.
Slash!
Nobody could foresee what happened next.
Upon impact, the sabers broke. It was as if Levi's body was made of steel for it was
completely impenetrable.
Levi nonchalantly dodged an attack that came from his right flank. He reached over and
gently grabbed the katana of his opponent. With a plucking motion, Levi snapped the blade
clean in half.
His opponent tried to escape, but it was too late. With a flick of his wrist, Levi tossed the
blade into the person's body. Blood spattered all over the floor before the dead assailant
crumpled to the ground with a dull thud.
Everyone was stunned. These were God class warriors! Seasoned fighters were being
treated as if they were mere playthings!
The battalion started to sweat in their armor. How were they going to defeat Levi?
His expression, on the other hand, was one of indifference. The fight was nothing but a walk
in the park for him.
He walked around the area leisurely despite being completely surrounded.
But North Sky Lord painted a completely different picture. He attacked like a vicious animal,
sending thousands scattered in complete disarray.
The pair had two completely different combat styles. One was calm, and the other, wild.
However, they made a terrifying team. It was as if the demons from hell had risen to fight.
Each attack they unleashed maimed or killed anyone in their path.
In a short period of time, the grounds of the Military Division had turned into a mass grave.

Piles of bodies were scattered throughout the courtyard.
The army of five thousand was no match for Levi or North Sky Lord.
Soon, the pair left the area with less than two thousand men attempting to stop their
advance.
The troops were samurai, believers in the spirit of Bushido. Even with the odds against
them, they would not back away without a fight.
"We kill!" came their cries as they rushed towards the pair.
North Sky Lord attacked again, with Levi following closely behind.
A crushing battle was currently being staged.
A mere five minutes had passed, and there was nobody left standing. Levi and North Sky
Lord had successfully plowed through a battalion of more than one thousand strong.
The battle had left many wounded. Despite this, they still burned with the desire to stop Levi
and North Sky Lord.
However, the severity of their injuries prevented them from getting up. The troops had no
choice but to watch helplessly as they walked past them.
Five thousand seasoned warriors only managed to deter the pair for about ten minutes.
They were horrified. Those defeated were ultimate samurai masters, who, without a doubt,
outclassed the thirty-thousand that Levi had fought five years ago.
This only showed how much power Levi had gained throughout the course of five years.
Now, he had even gained a powerful ally. He was practically invincible.
"Onward, to the Tower of the Sun!" yelled Levi, his eyes ablaze with a chilling glow.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1256
What Levi and North Sky Lord didn't realize was that the earlier battle had only been a taste
of what was to come.
There may have been an army of five thousand at the Military Division's grounds, but that
was only a fraction of the conscripted fighters.
Levi paused to survey the area and found that the real deterrent to hinder their progress lay
outside the grounds.

The Tower of the Sun wasn't too far away from the Military Division, but they had to traverse
a pathway spanning ten kilometers.
Warriors had been stationed throughout the way, and they were by no means unskilled.
They had been lying in wait, biding their time for a chance to attack.
All of them were men loyal to Tenichi, duty-bound to defend him with their lives.
This was all a part of Tenichi's plan. Even if the mob of warriors couldn't kill Levi, there was
a chance they would overwhelm him instead.
Levi might not be dead, but he would at least be exhausted. Or so he thought.
In a grievous miscalculation, Tenichi failed to anticipate the true strength of his opponents.
The samurai he had positioned barely proved to be a hindrance to them at all.
The pair swept through their defenses with a crushing force, defeating any obstacle in their
path.
Soon, nobody was left standing.
But the one thing that even Watanabe Tenichi himself did not expect was the sheer number
of loyal men who showed up to stop Levi.
The entire pathway was dotted with no less than a hundred thousand samurai.
They all believe in the spirit of Bushido and were eager to fight.
Having heard that Watanabe Tenichi was in danger, they all rallied to his call, hoping for a
chance to restore Raysonian Bushido to its former glory.
Samurai from all over came with a single purpose, to kill Levi Garrison.
It had been less than an hour, but it felt like an eternity had passed.
Soon, Levi and North Sky Lord arrived at the base of the Tower of the Sun.
Both men were drenched in enough blood to be mistaken for corpses, but the blood did not
belong to them.
So far, all hundred thousand men they encountered on their way to the Tower of the Sun had
been defeated. The bodies piled high, with the stench of blood and warfare filling the air.
Throughout the region, the wails of defeated samurai were heard. It was a sorrowful lament

of shame and anguish.
This was an even bigger smear on Raysonian Bushido, worse than the colossal
embarrassment they had to endure five years ago.
Not even one hundred thousand samurai could stop the two of them.
If news of the fight were to spread, it would've been named the Battle of Gods.
The Master of The Calamity, as well as North Sky Lord, had successfully defeated a hundred
thousand samurai on Raysonia.
This was the equivalent of two grown men warding off insects.
The Raysonians had no dignity left to spare, for it was completely destroyed by their losses
in this battle.
This fight would set Raysonian Bushido back by ten years. It wasn't just men they lost, but
most importantly, their dignity.
The shame was more than what everyone could bear.
They could only watch, completely hapless at the pair's advances.
Soon, it was up to Tenichi alone to put up a fight.
He bore the hopes of the thousands on Raysonia. These were the men who desperately
wanted to bring back Raysonian Bushido to a more respectable state.
"Levi Garrison must be defeated! Glory to Raysonia!"
Thousands of the fallen lay there, their eyes watching the Tower of the Sun, the place where
their only hopes remained.
Looking at the Tower of the Sun, Levi sneered. "Even if you go to hell and back, Tenichi, I will
have your head!"
With that, Levi and North Sky Lord entered the Tower.
Tenichi was not about to let them waltz inside, unhindered. He had stationed even more
fighters, ready to intercept the moment Levi entered the building.
Despite that, Levi and North Sky Lord managed to fight their way through all two hundred
floors. After all, this wasn't a question of difficulty but merely time.
Levi and North Sky Lord were the invincible duo.
It did not take them long at all, in fact. The battle was a bloody one, as they fought their way
up.

At the very top of the tower, Tenichi feverishly kept track of their movements. Every bit of
progress was reported to him, with no information withheld.
"What? They fought their way through all of them?" exclaimed Tenichi worriedly.
"Is he injured?" he inquired again, hurriedly. This is troubling news indeed.
"He's covered in blood. If he does manage to get up here, he's probably exhausted!" came
one report.
Tenichi smiled. "Ha! He's strong indeed, but we have something better!"
Demon Blade merely observed the exchange impassively.
He couldn't care less. A single blow would be enough to put them out of their misery.
I bet Levi Garrison wouldn't see my blade coming, he mused.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1257
Levi and North Sky Lord were making quick work of the warriors in all two hundred floors.
Each floor was full of God class warriors but all of them were defeated. They were no match
for the two of them.
These warriors were the backbone of Raysonian Bushido, who owed their successes in
combat to the vigorous training under this branch. In spite of their efforts, they were wiped
out easily. They could barely hold Levi back for more than a minute.
Levi and North Sky Lord were truly masterful opponents.
All it took was their combined efforts to decimate the legacy of Raysonian Bushido.
The pair made their way up the tower steadily, before finally arriving at its peak.
Suddenly, a group of six warriors surrounded them.
They were Tenichi's trump card. His last resort, the Six Great Grandmaster.
If he had not been in such dire straits, the thought of bringing them out wouldn't have
crossed Tenichi's mind.
"Levi Garrison! Let this floor be your grave!"
The Six pinned Levi with a threatening glare, as they readied their attacks.
North Sky Lord eyed the six figures coldly and said, "Master, leave them to me."

“Alright!” replied Levi as he rushed towards the peak.
The Six Great Grandmaster tried to stop Levi, but they were held back by North Sky Lord.
A ferocious battle broke out between the seven in that small, confined space.
At the peak of the Tower of the Sun, Demon Blade sat on his knees. His eyes were closed as
he waited for Levi’s impending arrival.
Tenichi was standing next to him.
The weather reflected the bleak atmosphere of Raysonia. Dark clouds gathered in the sky,
adding to the sense of foreboding and gloom.
The Tower was easily one of the tallest structures in the land. The upper half was encased
in the clouds, where its current occupants lay in wait amongst the howling winds and
gathered mist.
Outside, a storm was brewing.
Suddenly, the sound of footsteps was heard approaching the room.
Tenichi’s face fell.
And so he arrives.
A gruesome figure rapidly approached, drenched in blood.
Suddenly, Demon Blade opened his eyes. He glared at Levi with lightning illuminating his
gaze.
A terrible shockwave formed and blasted its way towards Levi, letting out a loud rumble.
Boom!
Levi only stood there, blood dripping off his body.
Tenichi stared for some time and realized that none of the blood on Levi’s body was his
own.
What the hell? Did he fight over a hundred thousand men without a single injury? His breath is
calm and steady. His footsteps are light. Did he seriously just fight a battle? The thought
made Tenichi’s blood run cold.
Demon Blade, however, grinned.
Levi was a strong opponent, and that certainly piqued his interest.
Why would I even bother killing someone weak?
After all, he had not come out of a fifty-year seclusion to fight a wimp.

When Levi arrived, he looked at his surroundings bemusedly before saying, "Not a bad place you've chosen for your death."
*"You arrogant little sh*t!" Demon Blade glanced at Levi and pinned him with a glare.*
Surprisingly enough, Tenichi seemed relaxed. "Goodness, you're so strong! If not for the circumstances, I'd love to be friends with you!"
"Do you think you're somehow worthy of that? Piss off." Levi clicked his tongue in annoyance and pointed an accusatory finger at Tenichi.
"Look, I know you're determined to kill me and all, but do you know who this man is, standing before you?" asked Tenichi, with an absent-minded flick of his wrist. "Allow me to introduce you to Demon Blade, the Ultimate class warrior of the highest caliber in Raysonia.
"Fifty years ago, this man single-handedly took on all of Bayview's Ultimate class warriors, only to deliver unto them a crushing defeat. Nobody would dare cross him, and I honestly doubt that even someone of your capabilities will win against him today."
Suddenly, there was a fierceness in Tenichi's eyes. "Levi Garrison, I'm here to sentence you to death by the hands of the Ultimate Great Grandmaster. Consider this an honor of the highest degree!"
"I'm still going to kill you!" came Levi's reply. He seemed unperturbed by the threat.
"Such arrogance. Young man, do you think you can kill him? You'll have to go through me first!" retorted Demon Blade.
Levi sneered. "Ah, but what is youth without arrogance, old man?"
"Five years ago, you threw Raysonian Bushido such a heavy blow that you set us back by fifty years. It was a nightmare. You've been our greatest source of shame!"
He paused briefly and gave Levi another icy stare. "Henceforth, I, Kawasaki Zando, pledge to defeat you and restore Raysonian Bushido to its former glory!"
Very slowly, Demon Blade got to his feet.
Boom!

His body pulsed with static and gave out a threatening aura. There was the sound of the
wind howling and the distant crack of thunder.
"Pay attention, young man. One slice of my blade will be enough to finish you."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1258
As Kawasaki Zando said these words, there was no hint of arrogance in his flat tone.
He seemed to be expressing a simple fact. A mere slash of his blade was enough to end
anyone who stood in his way.
His demeanor did not express self-confidence but a sense of familiarity in his abilities. This
man was dangerous as an opponent, and clashing with him would be perilous.
Death was inevitable.
All he had to do was attack Levi Garrison with his blade, and it would mean the end of it.
Tenichi also believed his words without a doubt.
If Demon Blade were that strong fifty years ago, he'd be even stronger now.
"Oh, is that so?" sneered Levi.
Now that he had mastered the age-old martial arts techniques that he had sought to learn,
Levi's strength was not to be underestimated.
The first battle between the two began shortly.
Suddenly, Kawasaki Zando's demeanor changed.
He may have looked the part of a grey-haired, miserable man, but his eyes shone with
spirit.
Kawasaki Zando felt his blood surge like waves.
The momentum his body had generated was increasing very steadily.
Phew!…
A storm had indeed formed at the summit of the Tower. The already-darkened sky was
accompanied by a loud chorus of thunder.
The ground surrounding the Tower was elevated, which also contributed to the increased
airflow and the relentless howling wind.
Now, Kawasaki Zando's momentum had increased even more. His body rumbled with the

energy he amassed as he fused the currents of air generated by the wind.
Soon, an explosive burst of thunder was heard.
Tenichi, who'd been standing too close, was flung away from the site. Since he was an
ordinary person, the impact was so great that he tasted his own blood.
All of Edojo could feel the tremors caused by the storm as if alluding to a heavy downpour.
Yet, the sky showed no signs of lightning. Only thunder was heard.
The phenomenon made everyone curious.
After all, how were they to know that this was not thunder in the first place?
This was the sheer might and energy exuded by Demon Blade, who stood atop the Tower of
the Sun.
If he could generate such power, calling him the Ultimate Great Grandmaster was no
surprise at all.
Tenichi shook himself out of his stupor and hurriedly took some medicines he had kept on
hand. His condition was now stable, and he was no longer bleeding.
He also realized that Demon Blade was about to unleash his attack.
Tenichi waited with anticipation and glee. Levi Garrison would definitely perish.
Mere moments later, scarlet lightning struck the Tower of the Sun.
It was a very vivid, eye-catching sight to behold.
The lightning was a bright red, almost like the color of blood.
Another crack of thunder soon followed.
The people of Edojo looked up to the sky, clearly intrigued by the queer yet threatening
display.
Yet, no one had ever guessed that that was not lightning at all but a blade!
Fifty years later, Kawasaki Zando's yoto had made an appearance once again, at long last.
The blade had an ethereal quality that dazzled the onlookers. How was that blade able to
create such strong tremors?
This display, alongside the ominous atmosphere, created a very shocking scene.
The moment Demon Blade unleashed his yoto, the dark sky lit up with an intensity that
could rival daylight.

The crimson light had temporarily blinded Tenichi, and he intuitively averted his gaze.
Tenichi's mind was racing. I'm among the first to truly witness the yoto in action. Levi will
witness it too, of course, but he'll dead meat soon.
It's an honor!
Watanabe Tenichi smirked, gleefully imagining Levi's decapitation.
The moment Kawasaki Zando summoned his blade, he stepped towards Levi in a flash.
The yoto in his hand glowed scarlet as he slashed at Levi, only to find that he missed.
Hmm. The little runt has some speed in him after all.
Levi was by far the fastest opponent Kawasaki Zando had met.
His past opponents had been unworthy of his status as a Great Grand Master!
Out of nowhere, a spatter of blood whizzed past.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1259
el
A sharp, slicing sound was heard, followed by a loud crash.
A spatter of blood escaped the fray, and landed on Tenichi's face.
The warm blood immediately brought Tenichi to his senses again.
Hahaha…!
He laughed and gingerly touched the blood on his face.
Levi Garrison was dead, at long last!
He had seen it with his own eyes. There was no way Levi could've survived that blow.
The blood that he felt had to be from Levi's decapitated head.
True to its word, the yoto definitely lived up to its name. Any opponent in its path would
meet their end.
Tenichi's joy, alas, was short-lived. A glance at the scene was enough to wipe the grin off his
face.
Not only did Levi Garrison appear to be unharmed, but even his head remained intact.
Instead, Kawasaki Zando stood there with his blade broken in half. He looked utterly
defeated, with blood trickling down the side of his mouth.
Where's the other half of the blade? A chill went down his spine. It wasn't long until he
noticed a faint, scarlet glimmer in Kawasaki Zando's chest.

He was bleeding profusely from the stab wound.
Levi Garrison had not only lived to tell the tale of the yoto. He had managed to shatter it and
stab Kawasaki with his own weapon.
Only Kawasaki Zando understood the depth of Levi's strength.
The power of Demon Blade was something inherited by the wielder deemed most worthy.
Somehow, a power that had lasted thousands of years was defeated by just a punch?
This is incredible! He is so young but he possesses such strength!
There was no doubt that this was Erudia's one and only God of War.
Erudia must've been such a wondrous place, having produced someone like this.
Is it possible that he's from there?
Kawasaki Zando couldn't take it anymore as he thought of this.
He fell to the ground with a groan and lay there, motionless.
This Ultimate Great Grandmaster, who was nearly a century old, had failed in his mission to
restore Raysonia's glory.
He could not even protect their military strategist!
Today, Raysonian Bushido was completely defeated.
Five years ago, Levi Garrison had humiliated them, only for them to suffer an even bigger
humiliation five years later.
How could they regain their pride after this crushing defeat?
At around this time, North Sky Lord had just finished his battle with the Six Great
Grandmaster and made his way up to the Tower's summit.
With a cursory glance, he said, "Well, you handled this a lot faster than I thought!"
The only man left standing was Watanabe Tenichi.
He looked dumbfoundedly at the pair, not knowing how to react.
Tenichi was not by any means stupid. He was a strategist whose resourcefulness was
almost godlike.
Every single strategy had been planned; every possibility was calculated and taken into
consideration.
The only factor he failed to take into consideration was Levi's strength.
Levi took a deep breath and said coldly, "Are you witnessing all this, comrades? Here is the
mastermind. I will avenge you all!"

Deep down, Levi was relieved. He fulfilled the promise he made to his brothers-in-arms.
Every single person who had been involved in this mess had been dealt with.
"Wait!" Tenichi shouted hastily. "I admit defeat!"
"But before I die, there are some doubts I want to clear."
"Hm. Why not, I guess. What do you want to know?" asked Levi in a very cold tone.
Tenichi's questions were simple. He wanted to know how Levi survived the attack, how he
recovered, and what became one of The Calamity.
True to his word, Levi answered all his questions.
After hearing all of the explanations, Watanabe Tenichi smiled contentedly.
"Don't forget, Levi Garrison. You may have given us a humiliating defeat today, but there will
be a reckoning in the future!"
Levi smirked. "A reckoning from who, pray tell? You're out of Ultimate class warriors, to my
knowledge.
"Raysonia's strength lies in our unyielding will!" roared Tenichi. "The spirit of Bushido will
still live on! Mark my words, one day, there will be a samurai strong enough to challenge and
defeat you!"
Levi snickered. "Until then, I'll wait. But before you die, I have a question of my own."
"How did the Blood King Palace manage to return? Were they not wiped out?" queried Levi.
Watanabe Tenichi gave Levi a smug smile. "Do you really want to know?"
"Yes. Tell me."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1260
"You will never know the answer to that secret!"
Suddenly, Tenichi's face contorted into a twisted smile as he plunged a tanto right into his
abdomen. The pain made him gasp out loud, but he persisted.
He knelt on the ground and shouted, "Bushido will live on!"
The tanto was coated with poison, and it didn't take long before Tenichi breathed his last.

The poison was fast-acting, and there would've been no chance at saving him.
Levi Garrison wanted to know how the Blood King Palace made its return, but the trail had
gone cold.
It didn't matter that much to him, however. He had avenged his brothers-in-arms, and that
was the most important thing.
"You have been avenged! Now I'm going to bring you all home!" shouted Levi.
Levi had ordered his men to retrieve the bodies of all three hundred and fifty-seven victims,
including that of Jonah Garrison.
Given that some of the bodies had been found in a sorry state, Levi decided to cremate
everyone and have the ashes packed in burial urns.
He couldn't bear to bury them in a foreign land. They had to be buried at home in Erudia.
These were warriors of Erudia, men born and raised there.
Levi was determined to have a tomb built for all of his fallen comrades.
Soon after, Levi and North Sky Lord left the Tower of the Sun, only to be met by the tears of
a hundred thousand men.
Seeing the two leave intact was a cause of great sorrow to them. They realized that this
meant the defeat of Demon Blade.
Raysonian Bushido had failed once again.
The defeat had dealt a devastating blow to their morale. There was no telling if they would
recover from the humiliation, even after a century had passed.
This was a day the followers of Raysonian Bushido would never forget.
If this shame were not eradicated in the near future, they feared they would no longer have
any dignity left.
Word of this battle had spread quite quickly.
The Master of the Calamity and North Sky Lord had single-handedly defeated the
Raysonians in combat.
First came the defeat of both Yuta Yamamoto and Ichiro Mitsui, followed by one hundred
thousand samurai who were sent to fight Levi and North Sky Lord.

Among the biggest casualties were the seven Great Grandmasters including Demon Blade,
the Ultimate Great Grandmaster, in Bayview's tallest tower, including the death of Watanabe
Tenichi, the military strategist.
The world exploded in a frenzy as soon as word got out.
There was no denying the strength of The Calamity.
Blood King Palace seemed to pale in comparison. They were barely on the same level!
Before this, Blood King Palace was considered a force too difficult to destroy, having earned
notoriety as the most powerful group in The Dark World.
The Calamity's actions in taking the initiative were making waves.
Having won the so-called Battle of the Gods, The Calamity had earned a place in the
hierarchy.
They were quickly ranked as the most dangerous force in the world, and their danger levels
were off the charts.
However, it was not fair to compare both The Calamity and Blood King Palace in the same
vein.
Blood King Palace was an organization that took pride in shady dealings, including
assassination, sabotage, and threats to establish its dominance.
The Calamity, on the other hand, only wanted revenge for past grievances.
However, this act of avenging their fallen was seen as something even more terrifying and
cruel in the eyes of the public. Somehow, this was worse than the past actions of Blood King
Palace.
For now, the world was set abuzz discussing The Calamity, especially Erudia.
Levi's supporters had ideas of their own. "If only Levi Garrison were still alive!" lamented
some. "Surely he's the only one who can defeat The Calamity!"
"Yes, and their actions are even more belligerent than Blood King Palace! What arrogance! If
Levi Garrison were here, they wouldn't last a second!"
"Hell, if Levi Garrison were still alive, there will be no place for The Calamity!"
These remarks caught the ear of Winsor Campbell, who was furious.

He was the one who held the title God of War, but all they were concerned about was Levi
Garrison.
Everyone hoped that Levi would still be alive and step in to eradicate The Calamity.
Winsor gritted his teeth and swore inwardly. Why can't I do it? Am I less capable than Levi?
He'd barely done anything, only to be defeated by Levi Garrison in name alone.
"I want to take action on The Calamity!" said Winsor.
"But the Dragonites won't let us—"
Zar's explanation was cut short by Winsor's glare.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1261
Talon and Bolgun hurriedly held Zar back and motioned for him to hold his tongue.
They could tell that Winsor Campbell was eager to prove himself. He was not willing to live
in the shadow of his predecessor throughout his tenure.
Zar cleared his throat. "Well, making a move will not be impossible, but…" he trailed off and
paused briefly.
"But what?" asked Winsor.
"God of War, you should present your challenge to The Calamity as a civilian. Don't drag any
particular stance into this," suggested Zar with a hint of hesitation.
"Well, that might actually work. The most important thing is for me to defeat The Calamity
and win everyone over!"
"To guarantee my victory, I'll go into seclusion for the time being."
Winsor was eager to practice the combat skills Sampson taught him.
If my training is successful, then I'd challenge The Calamity. My chances of succeeding would
be higher as well.
Winsor Campbell may have been of noble stock, but he had yet to face a real opponent.
For that reason, he'd always erroneously assumed that there were no other experts in the
world.
Such thoughts had made him complacent.
As such, Sampson's elusiveness was so great that news of his death never reached

Winsor's ears. He had no way of finding out at all.
Back in North Hampton, Zoey and Emma Jones had just received word from Levi over the
phone.
"Mom? Levi said he'd be back soon," said Zoey excitedly.
All this while, things had been normal.
Nobody had come for Forlevia's head either, but Zoey had to maintain the charade.
Everyone assumed that Levi was dead, so they had to play the part of the grieving family.
After all, there were still strangers who had come to ask about information regarding the
circumstances of Levi's death. Hence, they had to play safe.
At the time, plenty of villains had shown up too.
Not too long ago, the Garrison clan in Oakland City was being taunted.
The Lopezes and the Black family, on the other hand, believed that Levi was clobbered to
death by the Garrison clan.
Coupled with the fact that Dale Lehman had severed ties with Zoey, both the Lopezes and
the Black family had been pushing for Zoey to find a backer.
It was in her best interests, or so they claimed, that she found a powerful new husband.
That way, she would be able to secure her estate and wealth.
The Lopezes and Black family had not been completely wrong in their suggestion, though.
Since she'd also lost the support of the Lehman Group, many outsiders had been eyeing the
Morris Group with great interest.
Zoey and the others were slowly being pushed to the brink of danger.
She would have difficulties holding on soon.
At this moment, Levi Garrison was making his way back to Erudia.
The entourage that followed him contained a total of three hundred and fifty-seven burial
urns.
Among them were the remains of Hades, wrapped in a separate sheet.
After all, he was
from L nation, and they deserved closure as well.
Levi decided to first sort out the matter of his comrades in Erudia before bringing Hades'
remains back to L nation for his interment.

Earlier on, Levi conducted a funeral in an unnamed town near Northgale and had the
remains of all the victims cremated there.
All these innocent lives. What an sad sight!
"Comrades, our homeland lies ahead! Finally, I've brought you home!" shouted Levi, the
moment he spotted the familiar sights of Erudia.
Had it not been for this bunch of rough man, he'd likely not be alive. They gave him a chance
at rebirth.
Thankfully, he was strong enough to avenge his comrades. None of the culprits deserved to
make it out alive.
As they approached Erudia's borders, Levi got out of the car.
Holding Jonah's urn in his hands, he proceeded towards Erudian soil on foot.
The rest of his team followed suit.
Levi was enacting the highest honors possible to bring home his fallen comrades.
In the split second that ensued, Levi had mixed feelings about his mission.
He was quite relieved that he could bring them home and inter them on their own soil.
He could not raise them to be martyrs or patriots, but he could build them a tomb or a
monument at least.
His happiness was short-lived, however. West Sky Lord approached Levi with a grim
expression on her face. "Master, I come bearing bad news."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1262
l
"Speak."
West Sky Lord hesitated briefly before replying, "A ban has been issued. All cemeteries are
now off-limits to 'the likes of Mr. Jonah Garrison and any other such figures.' Forget about
building them a tomb. You can't even lay them to rest!"
After she said her piece, West Sky Lord felt a chill pierce through her spine.
She subconsciously took two steps back and waited for Levi to respond.
"In other words, they are only worthy of being buried in the wilderness?" asked Levi.

“Yes, apparently so. Rumors have been spread, claiming that Mr. Jonah Garrison and the three hundred or so men were traitors. Traitors cannot be interred in Erudia because they don’t deserve that honor.”

“They’re also saying that their deaths were well-deserved,” said West Sky Lord with a shiver.

“Nobody should’ve protected the ‘main culprit’ to begin with.”

The air around them was tense. Everyone could sense that Levi was seething.

They had to endure such tragic, miserable deaths. On top of that, they’re not even allowed to be buried in their own homeland? They are not to be honored?

If he could not do that for his fallen comrades, how could he face their souls?

“I don’t care who stands in my way! My comrades and brothers-in-arms, they need a home! I will build them a monument and conduct the funeral rites they rightfully deserve!”

Turning to face the rest of his team, Levi issued new commands in a low growl. “Our new destination – Northway City, Greenhills Cemetery. We are to ensure that all three hundred and fifty-six of my comrades are interred properly!”

The whole entourage pressed on to the largest city in the north, Northway. Levi wanted to bury his comrades there.

North Sky Lord nudged West Sky Lord and asked, “Who imposed the ban?”

“The Garrison clan of Oakland city,” whispered West Sky Lord.

She did not have the courage to reveal that information to Levi earlier.

North Sky Lord took a deep breath. He’d guessed as much. Only the most powerful family in Erudia had that kind of reach.

Truth be told, the Garrison clan is playing with fire. They’re going to shoot themselves in the foot at this point.

As the people closest to Levi right now, they could feel the sorrow that Levi felt over Jonah’s death. In fact, he blamed himself mainly.

Because he could not save Jonah from his demise, Levi felt that the only atonement he could offer was to build him a tomb.

God help anyone who stood in his way.
At last, they reached a small airport at the edge of Erudia. Levi and his team held the boxes
that contained the urns and carefully moved them in on foot.
The next flight was bound for Northway City without many passengers on board.
Levi then decided to purchase all the empty seats available. It was the least he could do and
the most respectful, in his opinion. He couldn't bear to check the urns in.
Of course, this was under the assumption that there were plenty of seats. Levi had no desire
to cause any inconvenience to anyone else.
Besides, the boxes were all carefully wrapped, so nobody could tell what they contained.
Just then, a party of three women and two men walked up to the counter. The women
looked beautiful, and the men were quite good-looking.
The girl who stood in front of the group was particularly stunning. She had a small and
dainty face, no bigger than her palm. Her skin was alluring, reminiscent of uncut jade.
She wore a blouse and a pair of hot pants, which exposed her long and slender legs. Her
creamy white skin looked very attractive.
The girl's face also looked quite young. Given her youthful demeanor, she was likely still a
student.
At a glance, anyone could tell that she was the campus belle.
Sophie Lehman frowned slightly gave the boarding pass a disdainful look. "Why did you buy
the tickets so late, Harris? Now we're got to fly in economy class!" She enunciated the
words 'economy class' with a slight grimace.
The boy next to her replied, "Well, it is my fault. I'll see if I can get us upgraded."
The group of five had just returned from their summer vacation in the North.
Harris Lopez took his boarding pass and walked towards Levi, who was about to board first
class. "Hey, you! Let's swap seats. I'll make up for the difference and give you another five
thousand for your trouble."

Harris Lopez could be quite demanding when he needed to be.
Levi didn't bother looking up and gave Harris a firm 'no'.
"Ten thousand then!" said Harris angrily.
"No."
"What about fifty thousand?" asked Harris again, through gritted teeth.
"I said, no."
This was enough to make Sophie Lehman lose her temper as well. "Hey, what is the
*meaning of this? You're not even going to look at us when we talk to you? You're so f*cking*
rude!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1263
The other classmates in the group sneered at Levi as well. "Exactly! Who do you think you
are, pretending to be rich? This ticket costs only a thousand. Heck, even my meal is more
expensive than your stupid ticket!"
*"And look at the cheap sh*t you're wearing! Are those even designer labels? I'm guessing*
you don't have much money after all. Why did you buy a first class ticket if you have nothing
to show for it?"
North Sky Lord decided to step in before it got worse. "Go away," he said coldly.
He could see that Levi was already very angry.
"Fine!"
Sophie Lehman left them in a huff.
"This is unacceptable! We've never flown economy class before!" exclaimed Sophie. Soon,
she took note of all the empty seats in the first class cabin.
There were no passengers on board, but the seats were occupied with objects.
Harris Lopez got the attention of the flight attendant. Gesturing at the empty seats, she
asked, "There's nobody sitting there, right?"
"Yes, but—"
Before the flight attendant could explain, Harris kicked off the boxes that were tied to the
seats.
"Alright, then just give us these seats! We'll settle the differences after we land!"

Harris Lopez was the eldest son of Northway City's most prominent family.
As such, he was always overbearing and inconsiderate when it came to handling certain situations.
Especially now, since he didn't want to appear weak in front of Sophie Lehman.
They were about to take their seats when they noticed several pairs of eyes glaring at them.
They immediately felt a chill down their spines, but decided to continue on with the cold war.
Levi, North Sky Lord, and West Sky Lord looked at them with contempt.
"Put the items back on the seats, and I will look the other way," said Levi coldly.
"Yes, these items belong to this gentleman here. He bought out the first class cabin." The stewardess hastily jumped in to explain the situation.
"What? Did he buy these seats to deposit trash on them? Do you even know what's inside these boxes?"
Harris Lopez gave the box another kick, this time hard enough to disturb the lids.
Suddenly, a deeply sinister chill seeped into the air.
Harris, Sophie and the other kids immediately froze. The chill was horrible, and there was something quite murderous about it. It was almost as if something in there wanted them dead.
North Sky Lord was reaching the limits of his patience.
In a violent lurch, North Sky Lord lifted Harris Lopez by the nape and slammed him into the ground.
Bang!
Harris was pinned to the ground, unable to move. The air he breathed was cold, and he inhaled with some difficulty. "What do you think you're doing?"
Sophie yelled, "Get off him! Let him go!"
The flight attendants watched the incident unfold anxiously. "Yes, please, let him go!"
"Let him go!"
North Sky Lord immediately released Harris after he heard Levi's command.

Levi was not going to let this slide, however. "Put the items back on their seats. Apologize,
and we'll call it a day." As he said this, his eyes never left Harris' gaze.
Sophie Lehman pointed at Levi and exclaimed, "What's the hell is wrong with you? You're
the one who resorted to violence, and you want us to apologize? How is that logical?"
Sophie Lehman was the pride of the Lehman family, another influential group in Northway
City. She did not come from common stock.
For this reason, she wasn't afraid in the slightest when it came to confrontations like this.
"So what mistakes have I made? Tell me," said Levi.
"You bought out the first class cabin, but you're using it to stash crap on the seats. Seats
are for people, not luggage!"
"Besides, why couldn't you check those in? You're making it tough people who need those
seats!" yelled Sophie.
"Yes, those seats are meant for passengers, not luggage. Why won't you let us sit there?"
Several others had decided to join in on the emotional blackmail.
Levi sneered and said, "Because I spent my money on these seats, not you. So I get to
*decide what I put on my seats. It's none of your f*cking business!"*
Sophie was rendered speechless by Levi's tirade.
"What if I insist on sitting here?" asked Harris angrily.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1264
"Go on, have a try. I'll break your legs if you do!" roared North Sky Lord.
Harris blabbered but did not dare say much. He was still terrified after his first encounter
with North Sky Lord.
*"Now go back to your own f*cking seats and behave yourselves. Considering you're kids, I'm*
going to let this slide. Otherwise, I'll really break your goddamn legs!" bellowed North Sky
Lord.
Everyone was frightened into submission. One by one, they backed away slowly.
They may come from illustrious households, but with no bodyguards around, nobody dared

behave too rashly.
However, before leaving the first class cabin, Harris took a few pictures of Levi.
"What do you think you're doing?" asked North Sky Lord angrily. He was getting really tired
of their nonsense.
"Well, weren't you acting all high and mighty earlier? Why don't you wait a while after we
land? I'll be waiting for you in Riverville!" threatened Harris.
Riverville was Harris' turf, and he was definitely not going to let the issue slide. Not after
how they embarrassed him in front of Sophie!
*"So? What will it be? I f*cking dare you to lay a finger on me in Riverville!" sneered Harris*
again.
"As you wish."
North Sky Lord was a little taken aback. He was not expecting Levi to agree to this.
This could only mean that Levi was extremely angry.
"Then you're done for!" exclaimed Harris as he arrogantly walked towards the economy
class cabin.
Before the plane took off, he quickly sent the photographs to the butler. A background check
on these people was necessary.
Harris Lopez may be the scion of a powerful family, but he had a clear mind when it came to
such things.
Before he picked a proper fight, he would always run a background check to prevent any
trouble.
The butler soon replied.
'These individuals are just ordinary people with no prominent background or lineage.'
But that wasn't true at all.
Levi's identity was deliberately made obscure, along with the other members on his team.
Any searches conducted in the databases would've come up blank.
Harris looked at the response gleefully. "Ah, so they are a group of nobodies after all! You're
*all going to be f*cked when this plane lands."*

“They need to be taught a lesson for being that unreasonable!” said Sophie with a huff.
She thought she had done nothing wrong and that the fault was all Levi’s.
Sophie remained blissfully unaware of the fact that what she did was emotional blackmail.
Levi Garrison could do whatever the hell he wanted with the money he spent. Nobody could say anything.
“Indeed. I’ve already notified the family. My bodyguards are now waiting outside the airport.
Those three had better be prepared!” replied Harris smugly.
Sophie looked at Harris approvingly, which also made him feel excited.
The flight to the city took approximately an hour and a half.
They landed safely in the Riverville airport.
Levi and his party got off the plane, boxes of urns in tow.
Immediately after they left the airport, they were stopped by Harris Lopez.
“Are you thinking of escaping? Don’t even think about it!” Harris had an ugly sneer on his face.
“Send them out!” commanded Harris.
A few dozen cars stopped at the sidewalk, and a few hundred brawny men rushed out of the car.
Soon, Levi and his team were surrounded.
The men were bodyguards employed by the Lopez family—capable individuals who knew how to engage in combat where necessary.
“Do you know who you’re messing with? I’m Harris Lopez, the eldest son of the Lopez family in Riverville! This is payback for what happened earlier!”
Now that Harris was safely back in his own domain, he could afford to be cockier.
He didn’t have to worry about the consequences, nor did he have to take anything else into consideration.
“Who dares provoke the young Mr. Lopez?” yelled all the bodyguards in unison. “Do you have a death wish?”
The frightened crowd scurried away frantically, not wishing to get involved in a mess like this.

Sophie had thought of something in the meantime. "Don't be too heavy-handed." she
cautioned. "You might accidentally kill someone."
Harris grinned and replied, "Don't worry, I know my limits. I'm just going to break their limbs
at most, just to teach them a lesson!"
"Kneel and beg! Maybe then, I'll consider forgiving you just this once!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1265
Harris looked at them with a smug on his face.
How dare they disrespect me?
They're asking for death!
Sophie shouted, "I'm quite merciful. Just apologize, and I'll let this matter go."
She felt conflicted.
I'm not wrong.
Levi is the one at fault!
And she couldn't help but brood over it.
Harris chimed in and jeered, "Right. Apologize, and I'll spare your lives."
"We did nothing wrong, so why should we?" Levi asked them in return.
What a joke!
They act all high and mighty because they have power?
If we're overseas, they could've been dead long ago.
But they're Erudians.
Hence, I will turn a blind eye to their rude remarks.
However, his question enraged Harris. "Are you refusing a toast only to drink a forfeit now?"
Following that, Sophie warned angrily. "I'll ask you guys for the last time. Apologize. Or else,
don't blame me for not being merciful later."
From her perspective, she was giving them a chance.
If they apologized, all of this would end.
And nothing would happen.
Apologize, and they shall leave safely.
But if they don't appreciate my kindness, then there's nothing I can do.
I should just let Harris teach them a lesson.
Levi smirked. "Apologize? No way. You guys will be the ones to kneel and beg for your
lives."
Hearing that, Harris was infuriated, and he yelled, "What? Us, kneeling? Dream on!"
Sophie and her classmates found it hard to believe.

They're the ones in danger now, not us.
So why should we apologize?
This infuriated Sophie completely, and flames of fury burned away the last piece of kindness
she had left.
I'm not dealing with this anymore.
North Sky Lord scoffed, "You guys don't believe him?"
Harris growled, "How on earth will we believe him? You guys will be the ones to kneel for
forgiveness!"
"So be it! Harris, do whatever you want. I won't interfere." Sophie stomped to one side,
expecting to witness a fight that was about to unfold while staring at Levi angrily.
Some people are really uncultured. Maybe a few punches will teach them how to behave.
Sophie wanted to see Harris beat the crap out of Levi, while Harris's expression became
vicious. "Let's take these idiots down. Just make sure they're alive."
Clang! Clang! Clang!
When hundreds of Harris's men were preparing to attack, they could hear a loud sound.
Boom! Boom!
The ground trembled rhythmically as if an army was approaching.
The sudden movement of the land and the rhythmic loud noises petrified everyone.
Harris, Sophie, and the bodyguards of the Lopez family stopped whatever they were doing
and turned around in unison to see what was coming from behind.
When they saw what was approaching, they were dumbstruck.
A huge crowd covered in black from head to toe stood behind them, filling up the open
spaces.
Wearing half angel and half devil masks, they were armed with an ancient dagger as
murderous intent emanated from their bodies.
They looked like they were beings from hell.
And most importantly, there were at least a thousand of them.
"Welcome to Riverville, Master." The leader of the army shouted, followed up by the rest.
Their voices were so loud that it was earth-shattering, shocking everyone to their cores.

North Sky Lord, West Sky Lord, and others took out their masks and put them on.
It was the same half angel and half devil mask.
Boom!
Everyone was on the verge of exploding from the overload of information.
The Calamity?
The organization that inflicted a crushing defeat to the Raysonian Bushido?
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1266
Everyone knew that the half angel and half devil mask was a symbol of The Calamity.
So they are The Calamity.
And they are actually in Erudia!
How… Just how is this possible?
This is just our luck – we've managed to offend The Calamity!
"No mercy for those who offended our Master!" Thousands of Calamity's warriors shouted
in unison.
Their shouts immediately set off a terrifying aura as a murderous intent enveloped the
entire space.
Thump! Thump!
One after another, the bodyguards of the Lopez family collapsed to their knees, unable to
hold their ground against the overbearing pressure.
The blood-thirsty, cut-throat aura shrouded their bodies, instilling fear in their hearts, making
them pale as they sweated profusely.
In just a few minutes, they were kneeling in a pool of water, formed from their sweat.
Everyone was busy trembling while looking at the figures of The Calamity's warriors in fear.
This is terrifying!
Everyone from the Calamity actually came.
They were like the underworld beings, and their arrival meant catastrophe and demolition to
everyone else.
Staring at everything uncovering in front of them, Sophie and Harris were dumbfounded.
T-T-This… is…
The Calamity?

They defeated the entire world and became a nightmare for every other organization and
country.
W-We actually demanded for their Master's apology.
*We're dead. We're f*cking dead meat.*
Our families won't be able to save us… No. No one can save us.
They were breaking out in a cold sweat, as they knew they were indeed in huge trouble.
Right then, the North Sky Lord marched toward Harris. His menacing aura lingered around
his body and made him look like a giant in Harris's eyes.
Thud!
With tears streaming down his cheeks
, Harris collapsed on his knees. "I'm sorry… I-I apologize! I was wrong!"
It scared Harris to tears.
He banged his head onto the ground, again and again, begging for forgiveness, until his
forehead was bleeding.
The classmates of Sophie were scared out of their wits, and they fell to their knees in fright.
"We were wrong! Please… spare our lives. Please spare us."
They, too, apologized.
Finally, Sophie crashed to the ground with a thud.
At that moment, she realized her mistakes.
The more danger one felt the clearer one's mind became.
And realization dawned on her.
I was wrong.
I committed emotional blackmail toward them.
She sobbed, "I'm sorry. Please spare us! We won't do it again."
The heirs of prominent families were nothing but trash in The Calamity's presence.
Meanwhile, Levi scanned the room with a stony expression.
They were nothing but insignificant insects, and Levi wasn't the least bit interested to make
a move on them.
They should be grateful I don't harm Erudians.
After a moment of silence, Levi demanded, "Get out of the way!"
The warriors of the Calamity cleared a path in between the hundreds of Lopez family's
bodyguards for Levi to walk on.
Then Levi left with his men.
But Sophie, Harris, and others were too afraid to stand up.

As long as the Calamity wished to, their families would cease to exist any time.
Very quickly, the Lopez family and the Lehman family rushed to the scene.
And they inflicted a harsh beating upon Harris and the others for offending The Calamity.
At the same time, news about The Calamity appearing in the Northway City of Erudia spread
like wildfire.
Panic and fear consumed everyone in Erudia because they didn't know what The Calamity
was after.
Even Winsor received the news.
The Calamity's here in Erudia? Good.
Just then, Levi led his men to the Greenhills Cemetery in the Northway City.
However, when they wanted to enter, one of the staff blocked them.
"Sorry, the Greenhills
Cemetery is not open to those traitors' ashes. They are a disgrace!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1267
The staff of the Greenhills Cemetery spoke in a polite tone, but his words were brutally
sharp as he directly labeled Jonah and his men as traitors.
This was all arranged by the Oakland City's Garrison clan.
They used their resources and spread the news of Jonah and his men being traitors.
With that, everyone labeled those three hundred men as traitors.
Not only that but their family members were dragged into this matter too, especially the
Haven's Garrison family. All of them were in deep water, being punished by Tyrone.
Tyrone didn't care about kinships. He plunged the Haven's Garrison family into hell only
because Jonah escorted Levi.
As for the rest, they were punished one by one by Tyrone.
Now that he heard Jonah and his men's ashes were to be kept in Erudia, he immediately
used some underhanded methods.
"Who are you calling a traitor?" Lowering his voice, Levi stared at the staff with an icy gaze.
"Ask any other person in Erudia. Everyone knows they're traitors."

“They actually risked their lives to escort that traitor, the former God of War. And they died.
Serves them right!”
“A bunch of traitors died, and they wished to be buried here, in Erudia’s cemetery? Dream on!
It’s good enough to find some unmarked burial ground and sprinkle their ashes over there.”
The staff burst into laughter as they chatted on, mocking the “traitors” of Erudia.
When they notice Levi and his men were still standing at the entrance, they growled, “Scram!
No cemetery in Erudia will accept these traitors.”
“But I’m going into the cemetery today, and I’ll build their tombstones then organize a
funeral for them.” Coldness flashed across Levi’s eyes as he glared at them.
This time, Levi was determined.
I’ll no longer be hesitant.
And I’ll do whatever it takes to honor their deaths, even if it means killing my path to achieving
this.
“Well, well. Who’s this? So cocky, eh?” Following up the voice, hundreds of people emerged
from the room.
Every single person there was incredibly strong.
There were even some God class warriors among those men.
Their leader seemed to be a young man called Miguel Garrison.
He was the heir to the Garrison family from the North of Erudia.
The North Garrison family was merely obeying Tyrone’s orders, so they came to stop Levi
and his men.
Miguel then announced, “Bastards, let me tell you something. You guys are prohibited from
entering any cemetery in Erudia.”
He took a glance at the urn in Levi’s arms and commanded, “Guys, take the traitors’ urns and
sprinkle their ashes into the sewers. How befitting for them to be with urine and excrement.”
Right after that, Miguel’s men were prepared to snatch the urns from Levi and his men.
Thud! Thud! Thud!

However, before they could do anything, they could hear the sound of a uniformed pace.
Boom!
Strong gusts of wind blew at them, hurling the leaves on the ground into the air as a deadly
aura surrounded them.
In just a split second, a huge crowd appeared before them in black clothing, with half angel
and half devil masks covering their faces. They were also holding ancient daggers in their
hands.
The Calamity!
The fighters of the North Garrison family froze on the spot when they felt the weight of a
mountain crashing on them.
Looking at thousands of men appearing before him, Miguel swallowed hard.
At that moment, his phone rang, and he received the call.
Before he could speak, a voice filled with worry could be heard on the phone. "Mick, The
Calamity is in the Northway City of Erudia. Be careful and don't offend them. Even the
Oakland City's Garrison clan couldn't withstand their strength, let alone us, the North
Garrison family. They are easily recognizable. The members wear half angel and half devil
masks…"
Plod!
Having heard that, Miguel dropped his phone.
"Mick… Mick? What's going on? Why aren't you saying anything?"
The person on the line proceeded to yell his name.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1268
The North Garrison family would never expect Miguel to meet The Calamity.
Miguel looked at the dark crowd in front of him and was dumbstruck.
Everyone knew The Calamity, and the fact that they were undefeatable became the talk of
the town.
It soon became a hell-like existence to the people, instilling fear deep in their hearts.
Horror overwhelmed them once people heard their name.

Miguel was from an upper-class society, so he knew very well how terrifying The Calamity
was.
And he had never felt so threatened before meeting The Calamity.
Clink! Clink! Clink!
Thousands of men of The Calamity unsheathed their ancient daggers, and the daggers
were so sharp that they reflected the deaths of their enemies.
Soon after that, they chorused, "Kill! Kill! Kill!"
Everything about The Calamity sent fear to those looking at them, from their low war cry to
their undefeatable suppressing aura and then their cold murderous intent.
Suddenly, some warm liquid trickled down Miguel's pants, making them wet. It was then
followed by the pungent smell of piss.
He had pissed his pants out of fear!
But others weren't any better off either.
Even the God class warriors were shaking in an odd trembling rhythm.
Boom!
Suddenly, the North Sky Lord charged onto them like a beast on the loose.
"Argh…" Hundreds of powerful warriors were sent flying out one by one from the impact.
Even those powerful warriors of the North Garrison family couldn't withstand his single blow.
"Please don't kill me!" Miguel fell to his knees, witnessing the massacre in front of him.
Bam!
"Argh!" He let out a horrendous scream.
Bam!
"Argh!" Once again, he yelled out in agony.
North Sky Lord stepped on Miguel's knees, and the latter's bones were crushed as he
sprawled on the ground, lifeless.
Bam!
Levi held the urn as he stepped over his body.
Bam!
And another followed.
Bam!
The sound of bones crushing ensued until all of Levi's men walked to the other side.
By then, the gates of Greenhills Cemetery were wide open, simply letting Levi and his men

enter.
No one dared to block their paths any longer.
Everyone was, in fact, kneeling and clearing out a path for Levi to enter.
After they entered Greenhills Cemetery, the tombstones arrived one by one quickly.
Levi carved the names of the three hundred and fifty-seven men on the tombstones, one by
one, using his dagger.
I'll remember each and every one of you.
After he finished, he held a grand funeral for his fallen comrades.
"Brothers, may you rest in peace." Levi splashed a bowl of alcohol on the tombstones,
paying his respect.
The men standing behind him did the same.
After resolving this matter, Levi decided that he wouldn't leave Erudia ever again.
"When I was in deep waters, many came and looked for trouble. But I'm a man who takes
an eye for an eye. I'm back, Erudia!" He said as his eyes glinted with malice.
In the meantime, the citizens of Erudia were spreading the news about The Calamity
arriving in Erudia.
The prominent families and influential forces were consumed by panic and fear. They were
worried that The Calamity would come to look for them as they didn't know why The
Calamity came to Erudia.
As for Tyrone, he was bewildered when he learned that the North Garrison family had
allowed Jonah and his men's ashes to be buried in the Northway City.
Even if he asked for an answer, there was no reply.
Olivia's condition didn't seem to improve, as she was still mentally unstable and seemed to
see ghosts all the time.
But the exorcists said Olivia wasn't possessed, so maybe she was traumatized.
On the other side, something bad happened to the Great Family of Frostford.
Someone from the Great Family of Frostford died in the commoner's society, and they were
investigating this matter.

His thoughts were in a muddle, as he couldn't think of a clue to solve the series of problems
in one go.
Not to mention, The Calamity is in Erudia, and we, the Garrison family, are currently the
most powerful ancient family.
We are at risk here.
Tyrone couldn't sleep well with these worries and problems bugging him.
Although everyone feared The Calamity, there was one person who was extremely excited.
It was Winsor Campbell.
He was a genius in martial arts, as he used the shortest time to learn every battle technique
from Sampson. Thus, he was full of confidence.
"Find out where The Calamity is. I want to challenge them." Winsor was so impatient to
prove his worth.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1269
Later that day, The Calamity had received Winsor's challenge, and the battle would be held
three days later.
However, Winsor pretended that he only had the intention to pick up some martial art skills
during the challenge.
When West Sky Lord received the news, she immediately informed Levi.
"Master, should we
accept his challenge?"
"Of course. Why not? North, you'll be the one to fight him that day." Levi gladly accepted the
challenge and took a glance at North Sky Lord.
"Yes, Master." Although North Sky Lord was confused, he still obeyed Levi's command.
The rest of the members were exchanging glances, one amongst another. Master could
prove his power by defeating Winsor personally.
So why did Master request for North to fight Winsor?
The day of the battle finally arrived.
Although only Winsor alone was challenging The Calamity, it still caused an uproar within
Erudia, and many went to see his fight.

Over thousands of people showed up in North Hampton to spectate the fight.
And the entire world's attention was on their battle.
After all, everyone was interested in witnessing the outcome of the epic fight between
Winsor Campbell and The Calamity.
What if The Calamity won this fight?
After all, no one would be able to subdue them.
But if Winsor were to emerge victorious, everyone would know that was stronger than Levi.
Levi could defeat the whole Blood King Palace, but Winsor Campbell could take down The
Calamity, which was even stronger than the Blood King Palace.
Everyone could tell the strong from the weak in a glance!
Hence, this was an important fight to Winsor, and he would have to win, no matter what.
Not only was it to prove himself, but it was also to uphold the honor of Erudia.
The citizens of Erudia, too, wished for Winsor's victory to show the world the greatness of
Erudia.
However, the countries and forces overseas wished for The Calamity's victory because they
liked to see Erudia's downfall.
The thought of Erudia suffering a crushing defeat made them excited because Erudia had
been suppressing them for too long.
Hence, they wanted to take this opportunity to get back at them.
If Winsor lost, they would be able to create a huge ruckus out of it and rub salt to Erudia's
injury.
Even so, Winsor didn't think of this when he challenged The Calamity using his own name.
Nonetheless, he was still a citizen of Erudia, so he represented his country.
This battle was held in a combat club in North Hampton.
A few of The Calamity members were there.
All of them wore half angel and half devil masks.
Even Levi wore the mask because he couldn't show his face to the public.
Sitting beside Levi, North Sky Lord scoffed, "Master, this Winsor wishes to challenge The
Calamity?"
What a joke!

Levi defeated his master and seniors who were stronger than him, and that included Demon
Blade of the ultimate class.
To The Calamity, Winsor Campbell was nothing.
And because of that, North Sky Lord was reluctant to face an opponent this weak as he was
nowhere near his level.
"Fight him once and for all. We should accept this challenge." Levi urged.
After that, he leaned in and whispered in the North Sky Lord's ears.
Hearing his words, the North Sky Lord was surprised, but he nodded and promised his
Master.
After a while, Winsor Campbell arrived at the battle arena with Zar and two other disciples,
but they only wore normal clothing.
On this day, everyone was dressed as commoners.
Meanwhile, thousands of citizens were there, spectating the fight and cheering for Winsor.
After all, everyone was worried The Calamity would go on a rampage in Erudia.
So if Winsor defeated The Calamity, everyone would be relieved because Winsor could
defend Erudia from The Calamity's domination.
Receiving the cheers and encouragements from the people, Winsor couldn't help but feel
excited.
I must not lose this fight!
Winsor then asked The Calamity, "Where's your Master?"
Levi announced, "Today, North Sky Lord will be your opponent."
Winsor replied, "Alright. I heard North Sky Lord is the strongest person in The Calamity. I
shall be his opponent."
The epic fight between Winsor Campbell and North Sky Lord was going to break out
anytime.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1270
There was a big fighting ring in the middle of the combat club, and both parties were ready
in stance.
Boom!

The first to attack was Winsor Campbell.
He had superb control over his movements, and his fists were swift and strong.
That was also the case for North Sky Lord.
The impact from their clashes was shocking for everyone, and the crowd roared in
excitement.
When their fists met, the impact was so enormous that the specially-prepared fighting ring
blew apart.
At that moment, Winsor had made use of all of the battle techniques he learned previously.
However, after blocking and attacking for some time, his expression changed.
Just how strong is this guy?
He is on par with me.
But little did he know that North Sky Lord was giving him chances deliberately.
This made North Sky Lord feel frustrated because he couldn't give it his all while fighting
against his opponent.
When they clashed, he knew Winsor Campbell wouldn't stand a chance against him, let
alone fighting against Levi.
Why do I have to put up with him? I could've ended this match long ago.
But Master told me to hold back.
Before the fight, Levi instructed him to fight well, but he had to let Winsor win in the end.
And he asked me to do my best in acting… But why do we have to lose on purpose?
Maybe Master wants to protect Erudia's image.
Winsor wasn't an ordinary person without status and power, so everything he did would
affect Erudia's reputation, especially if he lost this fight.
The countries overseas would start to act as soon as they witnessed Erudia's defeat.
It wasn't a matter of Winsor's safety; it was a matter of Erudia's future and reputation.
Winsor's lost would be a tremendous blow to Erudia.
The invincible status and reputation of Erudia, which were forged using the blood, sweat,

and tears of countless people, would be tarnished if Winsor failed in this challenge.
Erudia would fall, and following that, no countries would respect the Erudians anymore.
The results would be so bad that it was unimaginable.
In short, Winsor was way too reckless in launching this challenge. He only had martial arts
as his assets and didn't step back to look at the big picture. Alas, he had succumbed to his
impatience and desire to prove himself.
However, Levi didn't want Erudia's downfall to be caused by some minor challenge such as
this, so he made The Calamity lose the fight to protect the image and reputation of Erudia.
Even if it was all an act, Winsor must win!
Of course, The Calamity belonged to Erudia, so there was no need to care about their image
that much.
The battle grew more intense as Winsor unleashed his skills, and his attacks got faster and
faster.
North Sky Lord felt his stamina running out… And Bam! He was sent flying out of the ring.
After struggling with all his might, he sprawled on the ground, not moving a muscle.
This signaled the end of the battle withThe Calamity
's defeat.
Levi smiled wryly, witnessing the outcome.
I really gave North a hard time asking him to act.
But color me impressed. There wasn't any flaw in his performance.
"Master, we won! We actually won!"
"Our Master is the strongest man in Erudia!"
"He is the only one who is qualified to be called the God of War."
Zar, Bolgun, and Talon ran onto the stage happily and cheered for their master.
This honor belongs to us!
Thud!
All three of them kneeled in front of Winsor and yelled in unison,
"Long live, the invincible Asura! Long live Erudia!"
At the same time, the spectators were on their feet while cheering on loudly.
Defeating The Calamity was such a glorious matter.

Other countries couldn't stand against The Calamity, but Winsor took the invincible North
Sky Lord down, alone, announcing his dominance over The Calamity.
Winsor howled out, celebrating his victory. "Levi Garrison, you can't do anything to me! I'm
stronger than you. To anyone who doesn't acknowledge me, come at me!"
The Protector Chapter 1271 to 1276
Everything was going according to Jeong-seok's plan.
He had wanted to force Zoey to talk to him personally from the very start.
Clearly, his plans had worked.
Tyrone was taken aback by Triple Group's efficiency once again. He had also imposed
sanctions upon Morris Group before, but with much less satisfactory results.
The more cruel, the better.
Obviously, Triple Group is willing to be much crueler than the Garrison family had been.
This is what it meant to be truly ruthless!
Tyrone was full of respect toward their cruelty.
He realized how much he still had to learn.
The place of discussion would be held at Morris Group's council room.
Jeong-seok's entrance remained as flashy as ever.
Over twenty cars marked his arrival along with a private jet.
All of the bodyguards he brought with him were Ultimate and God class warriors.
There were more warriors next to Jeong-seok than there were on the average battlefield.
All that proved was how powerful the Lee family truly was.
They could accomplish things even the Eighteen-Nation Alliance couldn't.
The moment Jeong-seok and his party arrived, members of Morris Group were taken aback.
We're actually going against someone this intimidating?
Zoey and some others were already waiting for him in the large conference room.
Their demands were simple, which was to work and live peacefully.
They already had little to no expectations.
No matter what ridiculous conditions Triple Group forced on them, they could only accept it.
Once he stepped into the conference room, Jeong-seok took one look at Zoey and sighed.
"As expected, what a national beauty. Such a pity indeed!"

If she hadn't gotten married and didn't already have a kid, Jeong-seok would have had a go
at her himself.
After the two of them sat down, Zoey didn't hesitate to ask, "Mr. Lee, we've never messed
with Triple Group before, have we? So why are you doing this to us?"
Jeong-seok was toying with an intricate dagger as he replied, "Because of Levi Garrison."
"What?" Zoey said in surprise.
She hadn't expected Jeong-seok to come right out of the gate like that.
"That's right! Two years ago, Levi chased Triple Group out of Erudia. Now, we're back for
revenge. Everything we've done so for was for revenge!" Jeong-seok announced.
Instantly, the atmosphere started to change.
Many Morris Group's council members who had risen to position a little later on started to
glare at Zoey.
They all felt that the hundreds of thousands of workers in Morris Group had been dragged
along for no good reason.
At the end of the day, it was all because of Zoey's personal business.
We're all about to die because of her!
Zoey could feel how the situation was starting to take a turn for the worse.
Jeong-seok chuckled coldly and said, "What, isn't Levi here? Is he just going to let me
trample over his company and his people like this?"
His subordinate instantly replied, "Mr. Lee, Levi Garrison is already dead."
"Oh? Is that so? What brilliant news!" Jeong-seok laughed, elated by the news.
Zoey clenched her fists tightly and replied in a cold voice, "If my husband was here, none of
you would have even dared to step into this building!"
Zoey's words struck the Triple Group members' nerves instantly.
They started chattering in anger.
*"Bullsh*t! Even if he were here, he wouldn't have managed to stop us!"*
"Who does he think he is? He can't even hold a candle to the Lee family of Keerea!"
Even Jeong-seok chuckled. "Ah, it's too bad that he's dead, then. I'd love for him to come
here and beat me up if he could!"

“Just wait. It will happen one day!” Zoey nearly said too much in her fit of rage.
“I’m looking forward to it! If you can resurrect the dead, of course!”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1274
Jeong-seok’s eyes gleamed with a bloodthirsty look.
His perfect, chiseled face had become twisted in hatred and anger.
There were two reasons why Triple Group had returned to Erudia. One was for profit and the
other was to get revenge.
“Mr. Garrison, I’m sure you have no objection with that, right?” Jeong-seok turned to look at
Tyrone.
“Of course not! Everyone knows that I’ve never accepted that bastard into my family, much
less bother about him. I just haven’t been able to do anything to his direct family members
because of my reputation, but rest assured, I don’t hate him any less than you all do. In fact,
I hope you target his wife or daughter!” Tyrone chuckled loudly.
The Garrison family had sworn against showing any kindness toward Levi.
After all, he had nearly gotten rid of their entire bloodline.
He had greatly humiliated them.
More than anyone, he deserved to die.
“Good, that’s all I needed to hear from you. I promise to make his wife and daughter wish
they’d never been born,” Jeong-seok said with a wicked smile.
“No! No… No-”
All of a sudden, Olivia barged in and started mumbling haphazardly.
Tyrone was taken aback.
The reason being Olivia had only ever repeated the words “ghost” over and over and never
anything else.What happened? Why is she suddenly saying“no?”
“What the hell is this? Where did this psycho come from?” Jeong-seok asked, clearly
irritated.
Tyrone didn’t even have the chance to think about anything else before calling for people to
take her away.
Unbeknownst to him, if he had given Olivia the chance to repeat herself a couple more

times, Tyrone would have noticed that something was up.
Tyrone hastily explained her situation. Afterward, Jeong-seok continued going through his plan.
"I heard Levi's mother is dreadfully old, but I could always send her off to the slums in the West. The sickos there don't even leave animals untouched!" Jeong-seok started laughing maniacally.
Tyrone, however, was rather ruffled by that. After all, that was Emma Jones he was talking about.
Nonetheless, he quickly replaced his shock with icy cold indifference.I have to be merciless if I want to succeed!
"Okay, we'll do as you say!"
Jeong-seok continued to chuckle. "As for Zoey, she's an even better delicacy! If she didn't have a child, I'd have loved to have a taste of her. But, as the situation stands now, I know a seventy-year-old pervert in the West who just married his twenty-ninth wife. We can sell Zoey off to him! They'd be a perfect match."
"Good idea! There's nothing more satisfying than the idea of selling Levi's wife off to an old geezer on his deathbed," Tyrone bellowed in approval before asking, "What about his kid?"
Jeong-seok's grin became even wider. "That's even easier! Do you know how many pedophiles are out there nowadays? Besides, Levi's daughter is a definite beauty. Once she grows older, she'll be the talk of the town! A sweet little girl like her will probably have those old perverts panting and forking out money by the millions. In fact, I'll host an auction just to sell off Levi's daughter! Whoever bid the highest shall become the owner of Levi's daughter!"
Tyrone howled with laughter at the thought of perverted old men scrambling to own Levi's daughter.
"As for Iris, Abigail, Mia, and Tiffany… I'll make them into slaves! I'll make sure they get well

and truly screwed over to the point they'll start to yearn for death."
"As expected of the Lee family's young master!" Tyrone couldn't help but praise.
The Daelee Group had almost exactly the same ideas he had.
Jeong-seok chuckled. "Levi, this is the consequence of you messing with the Triple Group.
We have more ideas up our sleeves than you can even think of."
If Levi weren't injured or crippled, he would have been the one standing at the top.
Zoey had always been proud of Levi.
Sadly, Levi was now a crippled man. If he weren't, Winsor would have been no match for him.
She knew that he had been framed, but no one wanted to believe it.
Besides, they all thought he was dead, anyway.
All she could do was watch as Winsor gloated to everyone and anyone.
After Winsor defeated The Calamity, people started treating him like a God.
They saw him as a God who descended from the heavens, ready to save the people from earthly troubles.
They bowed to Winsor and never mentioned Levi again.
If they dared to bring Levi's name up, they would be labeled as blasphemous.
For his part, Levi still thought the same way. He was willing to withstand this humiliation for Erudia's sake.
As for Zoey, she had put all her attention into keeping Morris Group running smoothly even though the Lopez and Black families didn't give her any pressure.
She was mostly worried that people would start trying to get them in trouble.
She was more than aware of the fact that Levi's enemies would start coming for the company once the news of him getting injured got out.
The Triple Group, for example, had made a reappearance in Erudia.
Back then, it was Levi who had chased them out.
Now that Levi was gone, they grabbed the opportunity to make a comeback.
After all, it wasn't possible for them to let go of such a promising market like Erudia.

Apparently, the main perpetrator of Triple Group's reemergence in Erudia was Lee
Jeong-seok of Daelee Group.
Daelee Group held an almost legendary presence in Keerea.
Most of the other young masters only held that title for the sake of it, but in Daelee Group,
that title symbolized power.
Lee Jeong-seok was the representation of being rich and powerful.
In order to take over Erudia's market again, Triple Group had sent him to take the lead, which
showed just how serious they were in taking this venture.
Triple Group managed to set down its roots through connections and their vast amount of
funding.
There was even talk of them collaborating with the Garrison clan.
Iris and the other council members immediately called for a meeting.
"Triple Group will
most likely come for us next. We have to be prepared!"
Zoey was beginning to worry as well.
Even though Morris Group had control over a vast part of the South, they were still no match
for Triple Group.
At the end of the day, Triple Group beat the Garrison clan in terms of both money and power.
No matter how much the Garrison clan worked to expand, they were still just a family
business.
However, Triple Group was an internationally powerful company.
If it weren't for Levi, Triple Group would never have stepped down.
Now that Levi collapsed, they immediately leaped back out of the shadows, ready to take
control once more.
After all, everyone knew how shameless Triple Group was.
This was basically how they do things normally.
"All we can do is stay prepared and be alert."
On the other side of town, Tyrone was greeting his guests with the utmost solemnity.
His guest arrived in a procession of Rolls-Royce's and their bodyguards were all Caucasian.
Every move he made was in an ostentatious manner, similar to how Damien presented
himself when he was alive.

Still, the Garrison family knew that he was a much greater deal than Damien ever was.
His bodyguards consisted of quite a few Ultimate class warriors, after all.
In Bayview, only Lee Jeong-seok had the abilities and capabilities to have God class and
Ultimate class warriors as part of his bodyguard lineup.
The Daelee Group was simply that rich.
Anything and anyone could be bought with enough money, and Ultimate class warriors were
no exception.
The purpose Lee Jeong-seok was here that day was to talk about a collaboration with
Tyrone and the rest of the Garrison family.
"Two years ago, Levi chased Triple Group out of Erudia and forbade us from ever stepping
foot in it again. But now that he's gone, we've returned and we're back with a vengeance.
None of Levi's family members will be safe."
"Alright, come on then! I'll beat you again so that you'll accept your defeat without
complaints."
Winsor decided to defeat his opponent twice so that he would finally admit it.
"There's no need for that. We admit our defeat. We're simply not as good as you."
It wasn't until Levi spoke that North Sky Lord dropped the matter.
Winsor looked at him with a cold smile. "Good that you're aware. Next time you see me,
remember to walk the other way. I never want to hear about The Calamity causing trouble in
Erudia ever again!"
With that, Winsor finally left with thousands of people clamoring to follow him.
North Sky Lord was furious.
This was definitely one of the most humiliating things that had ever happened to him.
I could have won!
But I was forced to lose!
However, he held back for Erudia.
He didn't know much, but he was still part of Erudia, after all.
"Master, when can I beat that little punk into a pulp?" North Sky Lord asked.

“It will probably be a while, but don’t you worry. It won’t be too far off,” Levi said in a cold
voice.
He still had to keep playing this role for the time being.
It simply wasn’t time to reveal everything just yet. As such, The Calamity could only work in
the shadows.
That being said, North Sky Lord believed that things would go back to normal one day.
When that happened, he would beat Winsor Campbell to a pulp.
“Master, where are we going next?” Zar couldn’t help but ask.
“Since we’re already in North Hampton, let’s go take a look at Levi’s kid,” Winsor smirked
sinisterly.
Zoey and the others had already heard about the news regarding Winsor.
The news of him beating The Calamity had spread across the world.
He was now regarded as the true king.
And no one would dare challenge Winsor now.
Zoey and Emma had just been talking about how Levi owned that title when suddenly,
Winsor arrived at their doorstep.
“What are you doing here?” Zoey asked as she looked at him warily.
“I’m here to take a look at your child with Levi,” Winsor said with a smile.
“Why do you want to look at our kid for?” Zoey was getting nervous.
After all, Zar had personally chased Levi out of Erudia.
As such, her instincts were screaming that Winsor was not to be trusted.
“Don’t worry. I just want to take a quick peek. Besides, I have no reason to do anything to
you all. After all, none of you are worth the hassle. Even if Levi were still alive, he wouldn’t be
worth it either.”
Zar and the others chuckled. “Levi never had a chance against Master. Their capabilities are
just too far apart.”
“Don’t you dare speak ill of Daddy!”
Forlevia ran over the moment she heard those words and glared at them as fiercely as her
cute little face would allow.
She was holding onto a toy gun that she held pointed toward Winsor and the others.

Her little face was filled with stubbornness and her eyes shone with determination.
Winsor chuckled at the sight. "Would you look at that! I guess the apple doesn't fall far from the tree! You definitely take after your father. Too bad, though, since you're a girl. If you were a boy, Zoey could have sent you to learn martial arts so you could grow up and maybe have a chance at beating me!"
Winsor roared with laughter.
His shrill chuckle was beginning to grate on Zoey's ears.
She picked Forlevia up and looked at Winsor coldly. "Don't worry. She may be a girl, but who's to say she won't be able to rule over the battleground in the future? You'd better keep praying that you're able to hold on to your position. Who knows? Perhaps my daughter might come and take it away from you someday."
Winsor bellowed with laughter. "Okay, sure! I'll be waiting! However, I hope you all know that everyone already obeys me. Levi is now a thing of the past. This is now my era! The era of Winsor Campbell!"
After that, Winsor left.
Zoey felt like exploding in anger.
Back then, Winsor had defeated Levi, but people ignored his accomplishments.
So he wished to fight against Levi once again, showing the world he could defeat Levi every time.
I'm stronger than Levi Garrison!
However, he got the opportunity to challenge The Calamity instead.
After all, people perceived The Calamity as invincible, and they were practically unstoppable.
If I can defeat them… This accomplishment holds incredible merit. I can prove that I'm stronger than Levi and be the God of War.
"Trolls, I dare you to insult me. As for those who looked down on me, take a good look. I defeated North Sky Lord of The Calamity. Does anyone still think that I'm weaker than Levi

Garrison? Come out, now!" Winsor shouted at the rest of the world with no concerns.
He had been suppressing his emotions for too long, and he finally got the chance to vent his
frustrations out loud for everyone to hear.
Witnessing the outcome of the battle, those who once looked down on Winsor and
supported Levi fell silent as they regretted their actions.
From now on, no one dares to look down on me!
The accomplishment of taking down The Calamity holds incredible merits, and I am the one
who earns this glory.
The power he showed convinced everyone, and they acknowledged him as the God of War.
"From now on, Winsor Campbell is the only God of War in my heart!"
With that, Winsor Campbell got the title "God of War" and made a status for himself in
Erudia.
He defeated The Calamity, showing the world the greatness of Erudia while solidifying
Erudia's position in the world.
The Calamity that was once invincible was defeated in Erudia.
This was the symbol of Erudia's strength.
And Levi's intention all along.
I don't care if I don't have the title of the God of War. I only wish for the prosperity of Erudia.
I'll eliminate any threat of Erudia until the day I die, so the Erudians will not be humiliated by
other countries.
Even if it means shouldering all the pain and sufferings.
Looking at Winsor Campbell's arrogant behavior, North Sky Lord, East Sky Lord, and the rest
of The Calamity clenched their fists, their fingernails digging into their palms.
Ugh!
This is absurd!
North Sky Lord could've crushed him.
Yet, only one could understand their frustration.
And that was Levi.
He, too, wanted to defeat Winsor for his self-satisfaction, but Erudia's reputation was at
stake.

For Erudia, I'm willing to bear any humiliation.
Winsor Campbell won.
The forces overseas were dumbstruck, as they couldn't believe it.
According to their speculations, North Sky Lord was much stronger than Winsor Campbell.
Hence, they felt that something was amiss that Winsor actually won.
It was way too unexpected.
They had many headlines on standby, waiting for North Sky Lord's victory so that they could
spread the news and mock Erudia for its downfall.
But their plan short circuited.
Instead, Erudia had shown the world once again its greatness and indestructible power.
Once again, Erudia's enemies were infuriated because they couldn't do anything to Erudia.
That was exactly what Levi wanted to achieve.
Meanwhile, Winsor was giddy with delight.
Looking at the members of The Calamity with disdain, he snorted coldly, "A bunch of
bumpkins!"
I can bring down each and every single one of them!
How spectacular would it be if they clash against Master or the Great Family of Frostford?
They would definitely lose miserably.
"Hear my words, The Calamity. I allow you guys to move around in Erudia. But I can wipe you
out in minutes, so don't try something out of line." Winsor warned.
North Sky Lord was enraged when he heard his words. "Does your strength measure up to
your arrogance?"
Winsor turned to look at him and scoffed. "Hmph! What a sore loser! Do you have a problem
with that? Fight me again, and we'll see who's the winner!"
"Bring it on!" North Sky Lord shouted, not giving in to his opponent.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1276
Everything was going according to Jeong-seok's plan.
He had wanted to force Zoey to talk to him personally from the very start.
Clearly, his plans had worked.
Tyrone was taken aback by Triple Group's efficiency once again. He had also imposed

sanctions upon Morris Group before, but with much less satisfactory results.
The more cruel, the better.
Obviously, Triple Group is willing to be much crueler than the Garrison family had been.
This is what it meant to be truly ruthless!
Tyrone was full of respect toward their cruelty.
He realized how much he still had to learn.
The place of discussion would be held at Morris Group's council room.
Jeong-seok's entrance remained as flashy as ever.
Over twenty cars marked his arrival along with a private jet.
All of the bodyguards he brought with him were Ultimate and God class warriors.
There were more warriors next to Jeong-seok than there were on the average battlefield.
All that proved was how powerful the Lee family truly was.
They could accomplish things even the Eighteen-Nation Alliance couldn't.
The moment Jeong-seok and his party arrived, members of Morris Group were taken aback.
We're actually going against someone this intimidating?
Zoey and some others were already waiting for him in the large conference room.
Their demands were simple, which was to work and live peacefully.
They already had little to no expectations.
No matter what ridiculous conditions Triple Group forced on them, they could only accept it.
Once he stepped into the conference room, Jeong-seok took one look at Zoey and sighed.
"As expected, what a national beauty. Such a pity indeed!"
If she hadn't gotten married and didn't already have a kid, Jeong-seok would have had a go
at her himself.
After the two of them sat down, Zoey didn't hesitate to ask, "Mr. Lee, we've never messed
with Triple Group before, have we? So why are you doing this to us?"
Jeong-seok was toying with an intricate dagger as he replied, "Because of Levi Garrison."
"What?" Zoey said in surprise.
She hadn't expected Jeong-seok to come right out of the gate like that.
"That's right! Two years ago, Levi chased Triple Group out of Erudia. Now, we're back for

revenge. Everything we've done so for was for revenge!" Jeong-seok announced.
Instantly, the atmosphere started to change.
Many Morris Group's council members who had risen to position a little later on started to
glare at Zoey.
They all felt that the hundreds of thousands of workers in Morris Group had been dragged
along for no good reason.
At the end of the day, it was all because of Zoey's personal business.
We're all about to die because of her!
Zoey could feel how the situation was starting to take a turn for the worse.
Jeong-seok chuckled coldly and said, "What, isn't Levi here? Is he just going to let me
trample over his company and his people like this?"
His subordinate instantly replied, "Mr. Lee, Levi Garrison is already dead."
"Oh? Is that so? What brilliant news!" Jeong-seok laughed, elated by the news.
Zoey clenched her fists tightly and replied in a cold voice, "If my husband was here, none of
you would have even dared to step into this building!"
Zoey's words struck the Triple Group members' nerves instantly.
They started chattering in anger.
*"Bullsh*t! Even if he were here, he wouldn't have managed to stop us!"*
"Who does he think he is? He can't even hold a candle to the Lee family of Keerea!"
Even Jeong-seok chuckled. "Ah, it's too bad that he's dead, then. I'd love for him to come
here and beat me up if he could!"
"Just wait. It will happen one day!" Zoey nearly said too much in her fit of rage.
"I'm looking forward to it! If you can resurrect the dead, of course!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1277
Jeong-seok was too cocky for his own good.
It was as if there was a giant bulls-eye on his face, just waiting for someone to shoot a
bullet through it.
The Lee family is nothing but despicable!
Zoey and Iris could only stare in disgust.
Why didn't they come when Levi was still crowned as the God of War?

They were obviously scared!
They were only able to be this cocky because Levi's no longer here.
Jeong-seok continued chuckling. "Well, he hasn't shown up after all this while. I guess he
must be fuming in hell, huh?"
The crowd burst into laughter.
"Since you're here, let's have a chat. What will it take for you to let Morris Group off?" Zoey
asked directly.
The council members of Morris Group started to get nervous.
It was time to decide their fate.
Jeong-seok looked at Zoey. "It's simple, hand over your position as chairman."
That one sentence struck them like a bolt of lightning, leaving them speechless.
They hadn't expected for Jeong-seok to be this daring.
"So, you want Ms. Lopez to step down so you can gobble the company up? No way!" Iris
said defiantly.
Jeong-seok shook his head. "No, you got me wrong. I don't care about Morris Group. I just
want Zoey to step down. Whoever wants to be chairman next can take it."
The council members of the Morris Group sighed in relief upon hearing that.
Jeong-seok stared at Zoey with a chilly grin on his face. "Are you willing to sacrifice yourself
for your staff?"
Some of the council members started to speak up, "Ms. Lopez, we don't like this outcome
too, but you have to think about the greater good!"
"Don't worry, Ms. Lopez, we'll take good care of the company!"
They were basically trying to chase Zoey off as soon as possible so that they would be free
of this mess.
Zoey glanced at the crowd and hesitated before saying, "Okay, I'll step down as long as you
agree to stop attacking Morris Group."
"Of course! In fact, I'm willing to sign a contract so that you can freely expose me if I ever go
against my word," Jeong-seok said with a chuckle.
What he said was the truth, he was not interested in Morris Group.
After all, he had already achieved his goal of obtaining Erudia's market.

Now, all that was left to do was to torture Zoey and the others.
"Alright, I'll sign it!"
Zoey signed the contract without any hesitation and stepped down from her position as
chairman and everything else concerned with it.
She would no longer be associated with Morris Group from then on.
"You, you, and you!" Jeong-seok pointed at Iris, Elena, and some other council members.
He wanted to get rid of their positions as well.
He had to be merciless and ruthless so that he could cut off any likelihood of retaliation.
That was just how Triple Group operates.
"Are you happy now? We've done everything you asked us to!" Zoey asked.
Jeong-seok thought for a moment and piped up, "One more thing! Levi probably named this
company "Morris Group" after his best friend, right? Well, I want to change the name!"
"No!" Zoey declined instantly.
Iris and the others shook their heads as well.
This wasn't just Levi's hard work, it was theirs, too.
They would never agree to change the name just like that.
Jeong-seok glared at them and said, "It's not your place to say 'no'. All of you no longer have
anything to do with Morris Group! Also, all of you should leave since you don't belong here
anymore."
With that, Zoey and the other few ex-council members were chased out.
They stared at the office building, their gaze full of despair.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1278
For the sake of the hundreds of thousands of employees working at Morris Group, Zoey
knew she had to rest her case.
She could take on Triple Group.
She knew she still had it in her.
However, it would cost tens of thousands of people to lose their jobs. Some of them might
lose their families as a result, while a few might even sacrifice their lives.
"What a bully. If only Levi was still alive!" Iris lamented.
Zoey shot her a look fraught with emotion.
Levi's still alive.

But just barely.
He'll be bedridden for the rest of his life.
If he finds out about this, he'll just fuss and worry.
He might even shed tears of frustration.
Angry that he'll only be able to watch, and powerless to help in any way.
That feeling of helplessness could very well send him over the edge!
I can't let him know.
What's the point if he finds out? More cooks will only spoil the broth.
Although Jeong-seok promised to let Morris Group off and to abstain from subsuming the
company, he continuously forced Morris Group to conduct business in accordance with his
own development plans.
He manipulated the company like another one of his toys.
Jeong-seok even sent out an announcement declaring that Morris Group was to be
renamed Castle Group.
Zoey and the rest were outraged at the news.
We've been cheated!
How shameless can he get?
Despicable!
He promised to set Morris Group free. He even signed a letter of promise.
How could he do such a thing…
He basically stamped his mark of ownership by renaming the company.
What a vile person!
This is the true colors of Triple Group, after all!
Abiding by ethics is against their nature.
That very same day, Morris Group held a press conference to officially announce the name
change. Lee Hong-yi was appointed as the chairman.
Lee Hong-yi was a Keerean who used to work as a technician for Morris Group.
Now, he had rocketed through the ranks to sit on the company's throne.
This could only be Jeong-seok's doing.
Instead of personally interfering with Morris Group, he installed a conduit.
Now, he had the chairman under his thumb.
The company was as good as his.
Despite her rage, there was nothing the likes of Zoey could do.
The only silver lining was that the company still existed and none of the employees had to
lose their jobs.

However, this was only the beginning.
This was only the tip of the iceberg of Jeong-seok's scheme.
Abigail and Tiffany had been kidnapped under mysterious circumstances at Oakland City.
The Meyers family was boiling with anger and incredulity, but all they could do was watch.
Not only that, Levi's classmate, Chloe, had also been snatched.
So was Mia from the South Hampton Jones family.
The Jones family did not even dare to look for her.
Apparently, they had been issued a warning.
When Abigail, Tiffany, and the rest awoke, they found themselves locked up in a makeshift
cell.
In front of them stood a tall man with breathtaking features. His lip curled into a devilish
smirk.
Jeong-seok was the one who had gathered them.
"After extensive investigation, I have concluded that, besides Zoey Lopez, you are the
women closest to Levi Garrison."
"If someone were to come after you, Levi is sure to come to your aid." Jeong-seok laughed
menacingly.
"What do you plan to do?" Tiffany sneered.
"From today onwards, you will become my slaves. As long as you bear the mark of the slave,
none of you will be able to escape!"
Just as Iris was about to release her wrath, Jeong-seok continued, "Zoey and the rest will
not be spared, either!"
"Emma Jones will be sold to the slums of a foreign country and she'll be shared by a bunch
of hooligans! As for Zoey Lopez, I'll marry her off to some sleazy old man. Finally, Levi's
daughter will be auctioned off to some pervert!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1279
Jeong-seok had prepared a horrible outcome for every woman closely affiliated with Levi.
The thought of his plan playing out brought a smile to Jeong-seok's face.
"Despicable!"

“Where was this courage of yours when my brother-in-law was still around?” Abigail
shrieked furiously.
“Exactly! You’re nothing but a conniving rat! You’ll never amount to anything!”
“No wonder Triple Group is such a scummy company! You’re only capable of such deeds!
How pathetic!” the women taunted, their voices banding together.
Little did they know that their attempt to aggravate Jeong-seok was futile.
In fact, it made Jeong-seok grin even wider.
“What’s the point of you saying all these? Sure, I’m a conniving rat. So what? Too bad Levi’s
dead. I have his wife, daughter, and mother in my clutches. How is he going to retaliate?”
Jeong-seok mocked.
“You…”
The women were stunned speechless.
What could they do in the face of such blatant brazenness?
“My brother-in-law might not be around, but karma will still get you!”
Abigail shot daggers at Jeong-seok.
“You’ll definitely encounter retribution one day!” the other women chimed in.
“Whatever. The lot of you are destined to be my slaves from now on. This way, you’ll have
front-row seats to the so-called retribution that you speak of.” Jeong-seok retorted.
It was at this moment that one of his lackeys came running in. “Sir, the people from
overseas have agreed. Emma Jones can be sold to the slums there at any time! They’ll be
sure to torture her even without our instructions. Her remaining days will be a living hell!” the
lackey sniggered.
“The head of Noir Group, Mr. Williams, will be arriving at North Hampton tonight! He is
extremely anxious to marry Zoey Lopez!”
Jeong-seok let out a peal of delight. “That old pervert! How many young girls’ lives has he
ruined over the years? The number must be in the thousands by now.”
“Exactly. How many wives has he had? I heard that several of them were tortured to death!”
Even Jeong-seok himself was utterly disgusted by the man.

“Alright, I shall prepare to receive him tonight!”
Jeong-seok locked up the women again and waited for nightfall to descend.
At night, Jeong-seok personally went to the airport to welcome Mr. Williams of Noir Group.
He held the same social standing as the Daelee Group did in Keera.
As such, he was not a man to be trifled with.
Soon, Jeong-seok saw a line of people from Noir Group at the airport.
Mr. Williams was helped out of the plane by a few of his men.
His features screamed lechery. He was almost bald and had a pair of squinty eyes which he
used to scan his surroundings.
The sight of his mouthful of yellowed teeth would be enough to turn anyone’s stomach.
He was definitely the most repulsive man Jeong-seok had ever seen.
However, his subordinates could only greet him with smiles plastered on their faces.
He was practically king, after all.
“Mr. Williams!” Jeong-seok greeted cheerily.
“Hello, Mr. Lee! I just want to say that not only do I want Levi Garrison’s wife, but also his
mother and daughter! Oh, and his sister as well! I want them all. We’ll have so much fun
together! State your price; I can’t wait to have all of them!” Mr. Williams giggled. His
excitement was obvious.
When he heard that Jeong-seok was planning to get rid of those women, he knew he had to
make them his.
Jeong-seok was not surprised by Mr. Williams’ request.
He’s always been like this!
Always so greedy about such things!
“No problem! However, I plan to hold an auction for Levi’s daughter. I’ve already sent word
out so I’ll have to go through with it,” Jeong-seok replied.
“Sure. I’ll make sure I’m the highest bidder!” Mr. Williams squealed in delight.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1280
Jeong-seok chuckled. “What I want is simple. I want to own twenty-five percent of your
petroleum production operations in the northwest of Senia.”

Mr. Williams hesitated.
He did not expect Jeong-seok to have such a voracious appetite.
But this way I'll be able to snag not only the wife but also the daughter and mother of the
God of War.
This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity!
"Fine, you got it!" Williams proclaimed.
Jeong-seok beamed.
Not only am I going to make Levi's life terrible, but I also managed to clinch part ownership
of petroleum production operations!
That's killing two birds with one stone!
Both parties were in agreement.
Jeong-seok led Mr. Williams to the lodgings.
"Mr. Lee, do you think that tonight…"
Mr. Williams had come from a far-flung corner of the world and was ready to indulge in all of
his hedonistic desires.
He did not want to wait a second longer.
Jeong-seok kept a smile hanging off his lips. "Please have patience, Mr. Williams. We can
do whatever you want tomorrow when everyone will have arrived."
Mr. Williams considered Jeong-seok's words for a while before finally assenting to the
latter's suggestion.
We're talking about the beloved women of the God of War!
The loved ones of that almighty man, with enough power to rival multiple countries, will be
mine to do away with as I please.
This is amazing. I can't wait!
Both men's spirits were sky-high.
They had never been so elated in their lives.
Meanwhile, Zoey was still safe for the time being.
However, she could not seem to contact Iris or Abigail.
Emma dashed up to her in a panicked frenzy. "Zoey, something terrible happened! Mia has
been kidnapped by Triple Group! They're clearly issuing us a challenge. They even
threatened to auction off Evie!"
"What?"
Zoey's rage spiked through the roof.
They want to auction off my child?

How could she tolerate it?
If only Triple Group wasn't so powerful…
"Why don't we just pack up and leave? We can't stay here. We're no match for Triple Group;
they're too strong!" Zoey suggested.
She had long been toying with the idea of going off the grid.
"We can't. When I came back, I realized that we're surrounded! There's no way we'll be able
to leave!"
Emma's face fell.
Triple Group had closed them in completely. No one could escape.
"Triple Group never had any intention of letting us go!"
Zoey had no choice but to plead with Dale for help.
"I desperately want to save you and Evie, too. Unfortunately, I can't go against the Daelee
Getting on the wrong side of either one could potentially spell complete annihilation for him
Group. Even Tyrone is at their beck and call! For the sake of the family, I have no other
option but to sacrifice you!"
Dale hung up.
The Daelee Group was no different from Frostford to him.and his family.
Zoey was spiraling in the pits of despair.
Who can we turn to now?
"Are we just going to sit here and wait for our deaths?"
Zoey and Emma were despondent.
This time, it was Forlevia who made a call. She dialed a number. "Call Daddy! Daddy will
save us!"
Despite her young age, she often talked to Levi on the phone.
She immediately called her father.
Levi's voice was soon heard from the receiver, "Evie? Daddy's here!"
Forlevia burst into tears. "Daddy, come quickly! Someone is bullying us! Come and save us!"
"Hold on, Evie. I'll be there before you know it. Don't cry. Wait for me!"
The call from his daughter turned Levi's anxiety up to the maximum.
"Why are you calling your father, Evie?"
Zoey and Emma sighed.
There's no point in telling Levi about this.
He can't even move.
How will he save us?
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War

[The Protector] Chapter 1281
Truth be told, Jeong-seok's every move was within Levi's calculations.
He was originally unable to do anything about the situation.
But now that he had control of The Calamity, he had countless skilled men at his disposal.
Saving Zoey and the rest would be as easy as taking candy from a baby.
Zoey and the rest might appear to be at the mercy of Triple Group, but The Calamity had
been closely surveying the entire situation.
At the sign of any real danger, The Calamity's soldiers would move in.
Levi also stationed people to protect Abigail.
However, the news reached him too late, and by that time, Abigail and the rest had already
been taken.
Despite this, there was always someone keeping an eye on the situation from the shadows.
If Abigail or any of the other women were in actual trouble, experts from The Calamity would
rush in.
Levi had everything under control.
This was something Triple Group could never have expected.
Initially, Levi had left the matter to his men in The Calamity.
That was why he was currently in L Nation, having just buried Hades in his hometown.
But after the call from Forlevia, he could not hold himself back any longer.
He decided to take matters into his own hands.
"We're going back to Erudia now!" Levi barked, his expression tense.
Forlevia's voice rang in his ears.
You've officially pissed me off, Triple Group!
I slew the military strategist of Raysonia without batting an eye!
Do you actually think you're untouchable?
"Sir, Lee Jeong-seok had taken complete control of Morris Group! He's even announced at a
press conference that the company's name will be changed to Castle Group!" West Sky Lord
said softly.
"How dare they!" Levi roared.
Every move made by Jeong-seok aimed straight at one of Levi's pressure points. He had
successfully set off the volcano of Levi's fury.
He'll never expect that I'm still alive and kicking…

I'm back and stronger than ever!
I've never been more terrifyingly powerful in my life!
Soon, the sun disappeared below the horizon.
Zoey and Emma had been in a terror-stricken state the entire day.
Alas, they still came up empty.
There was no one they could turn to, no place they could escape to.
"Is this really how we're destined to meet our end?" Zoey huffed in indignance.
I know that marrying Levi would prevent me from living a normal life.
Bur I can't accept going down like this.
"Don't worry, Mom and Grandma, I'm sure Daddy will come save us!"
Forlevia's small fists were balled tightly, her expression one of earnest faith.
She was a naive child, after all.
It was natural for her to believe in every promise.
In fact, she believed every single promise that adults had made to her.
Since Levi had promised to come for her, she was certain that he would.
"Daddy is the God of War! He's even better than superheroes!" Forlevia exclaimed.
Zoey did not have the heart to disillusion her and chose to keep her peace.
Shortly after, some people from Triple Group took Zoey away.
At a hall in North Hampton.
A private auction was taking place.
It was a full house.
Some were serious auctioneers while others were only here to watch.
Jeong-seok was sitting in the front row. Mr. Williams, sitting next to him, could barely
contain his excitement.
Mr. Williams had already laid out his plan to torture the women in his mind.
All he needed were the people themselves.
"My goal is simple. I want to let the whole world see what happens when you cross the
Daelee Group! Even the God of War can't stand in our way!"
Jeong-seok's aim was not only to exact revenge but also to send out waves of intimidation.
He wanted to announce to the world that he held the authority to make the God of War's
family do his bidding. This way, no one would dare oppose him.
"Bring them up here!"
The three women were brought up to the stage.
At the sight of them, Mr. Williams' eyes lit up.

“Levi Garrison’s wife and mother are already the property of Mr. Williams. Next up, we have his daughter!”
“The bidding will start at a hundred million!”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1282
“A hundred and fifty million!”
Bids started flying in from below the stage.
“Two hundred million!”
The audience eyed Forlevia with the gazes of starved beasts.
Not only did they share this kink, but the fact that the one being auctioned off was Levi’s daughter made the auction all the more meaningful.
They were all screaming their bids at the top of their lungs.
“Three hundred million!”
“Five hundred million!”
“One billion!”
The wealthy elites outbid each other in a frenzy.
“Let me join in, too. One and a half billion!”
The latest bid came from Jaron, Jackson, and Lucas of the South Hampton Prince Gang
Their family used to be enslaved toLevi.
Jaron’s hand was also disabled.
They would carry their resentment with them for the rest of their lives.
“Let’s just go with two billion!”
No one would be able to fathom the true extent of Lucas’ rage.
“I want a piece of this, too. Three billion! Levi Garrison’s daughter is mine!”
That voice belonged to Kameda Ichiro.
He had been chased out of South Hampton by Levi. But he returned after getting wind of Levi’s accident.
He even obtained the support of the royal families of South Hampton.
Jeong-seok was in seventh heaven at the sight of the enthusiastic responses.
They were all foreigners who had been chased out by Levi. Now that he was gone, they were coming back one by one.
All of them returned with the same desire to punish Levi’s woman.
Jeong-seok could not have been more delighted.
The bidders were also enjoying themselves in the process.

*Zoey looked around at the people before her. "B*stards! You're all b*stards!" she shrieked.*
"Zoey, why don't you take a shot at guessing what the final price for your daughter will be?"
Jeong-seok laughed maliciously.
"Go to hell!"
Zoey was angry enough to commit murder.
"Aren't you being a bit rude, Zoey? I didn't even sell your daughter off in a cage. How dare
you curse at me?"
Jeong-seok had initially intended to auction off Forlevia in a cage.
"Five billion!"
Mr. Williams was beside himself with excitement and could not contain his emotions any
longer. He raised the paddle high in the air.
"Look, Zoey. Did you ever think that your daughter would be able to fetch such a high price?"
Jeong-seok guffawed merrily.
Zoey and Emma were close to crying tears of rage.
"Six billion!"
The bidding war had not ended.
The people present truly hated Levi from the bottom of their hearts.
"Seven billion!"
"Ten billion!"
This latest bid came from Mr. Williams.
He peered around him. No one was shouting a higher bid.
"Ten billion going once!"
"Ten billion going twice!"
"Ten billion going three times!"
"Levi Garrison's daughter, Forlevia Lopez, is sold to Mr. Williams!"
"Congratulations Mr. Williams, you now own Levi Garrison's mother, wife, daughter, sister,
and sister-in-law!"
"Congrats Mr. Williams, go ahead and enjoy yourself tonight!"
The crowd congratulated Mr. Williams.
Mr. Williams was flushed with joy. The thought of what would soon happen instantly
stimulated his loins.
This is going to be a night I'll never forget!
"Levi can only smile from hell. His entire family is now under Mr. Williams' care! Don't worry

Levi, I'm sure he'll be gentle with your women!" Jeong-seok let out a manic laugh.
Mr. Williams joined in and laughed diabolically.
The image of his mouth splitting his face apart was grotesque, to say the least.
"You're all a bunch of beasts! How could you do this to a child? You're all going to hell!"
Zoey hurled scathing words at the men.
But all she received in response were merciless taunts.
After all, everyone who had come to the auction to watch the plight of the women.
They could not be more overjoyed at seeing the state to which Levi's family had been
reduced.
"Don't worry, Mom. Daddy will be here very soon!" Forlevia pointed at the front door.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1283
"Levi will come? Little girl, how naive can you get?"
"Your father is dead. How will he come?"
Jeong-seok ripped through Forlevia's innocent hopes.
Everyone knows Levi's dead.
But Forlevia obstinately fixed her eyes on Jeong-seok and glared at him.
"Shut up! Daddy is
still alive! I talked to him on the phone!"
"Just you wait! Daddy will be here before you know it! He'll kick all your butts!" Forlevia
exclaimed ferociously to the people watching.
No one took her seriously.
"Do you teach your child to lie, Zoey? Levi is obviously dead. What's the point in claiming
otherwise?"
Zoey was about to reply when Forlevia cut in, "You idiots! Daddy isn't dead at all! He's been
tricking you on purpose!"
"What?"
Jeong-seok was stunned by her declaration. Something felt fishy to him.
Zoey glowered at the people around. "Stop talking, Evie. You might scare them! My
husband is definitely still alive. He coming after all of you!"
The expressions of the crowd instantly shifted.
A few of them could feel cold sweat dripping down their backs.

If Levi is still alive, we'll be in trouble.
He's a danger to us all.
"She's right. My son is still alive! I bet none of you expected this outcome. When he comes
for each and every one of you, you can kiss your lives goodbye." Emma hollered.
The color drained from the faces around the women as fear started to consume them.
What if it's true?
"Stop spouting crap, Zoey! Someone separate these two! I only want Forlevia here!"
Jeong-seok bellowed, absolutely livid.
His lackeys quickly separated Zoey and Forlevia.
Zoey and Emma started to weep.
"Don't worry! Daddy will come save me!"
Only Forlevia maintained her composure.
The mother and daughter were eventually forced apart.
Zoey and Emma were taken away to an unknown location, leaving Forlevia onstage.
Although the noise had subsided, many of the people present were breathing raggedly.
None of them wanted to believe that Levi still walked the earth.
The anxiousness had gotten to Jeong-seok as well. He wiped the beads of cold sweat from
his forehead using his handkerchief.
"Childish nonsense! Why are all of you so scared?" Mr. Williams said scornfully.
Boom!
At this moment, a thunderous noise akin to an explosion sounded.
The entire hall shook, sending the people inside teetering off balance.
The crowd screamed as they whipped their heads around in fright.
Bang!
The front door burst open.
Boom!
The entire wall was demolished.
Someone wrecked the whole wall from the outside.
The people in the hall froze in shock.
Almost instantly after, a group of people clad in black garb stormed in.
They were dressed in black garments from head to toe and had their knives ready.
Masks obscured their identity.
The intruders were familiar yet alien to the crowd.

“The Calamity!”
“It’s The Calamity!”
Jeong-seok was the first to recognize them. He proceeded to shriek wildly.
Although Winsor had gained victory over The Calamity, the group’s presence still struck
terror into the hearts of everyone.
The sight of them alone was enough to petrify a person.
The Daelee Group members scrambled to band together to protect Jeong-seok.
The skilled members of Noir Group also immediately went on high alert.
Everyone else in the hall were in a state of hysteria as they watched members of The
Calamity draw near.
“It’s Daddy! Daddy’s here to save me! Yay!” Forlevia squealed in glee.
Whoosh!
Wham!
Whoosh!
Another batch of people from The Calamity made their appearance.
They had been waiting in ambush for the right opportunity to reveal themselves.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1284
Jeong-seok and the rest were stupefied.
The thought of being ambushed at the auction did not cross their mind.
The Calamity had been hiding about, yet we are completely oblivious!
Bam!
Wham!
Several skilled fighters showed up on the stage from nowhere and sent the men guarding
Forlevia flying.
“Greetings, Missy.”
Following that, they shielded the little girl flawlessly, leaving not even an inch of opening.
Jeong-seok and the likes were aghast at the sight.
Beads of cold sweat formed on their foreheads.
Their knees started shaking feebly after turning their gazes to the front.
Flop!
The members of The Calamity appeared behind the toppled wall.
The Four Lords marched forward and lined at two sides, making a pathway.
A silhouette could be seen strolling toward the scene in the middle of the path.

“Daddy, Daddy…”
Forlevia cheered and jumped in excitement when she saw that figure.
“Huh?” Jeong-seok and the group were glued to the ground.
However, they could no longer calm their nerves after seeing Levi in the flesh.
It’s Levi Garrison! He’s still alive and kicking! How unbelievable! So those women weren’t
lying after all! Children do say the darndest things! It’s no bluff. Damn it! Not only is her
father alive, but he is here to rescue her as well!
A murderous glint flashed across Levi’s eyes.
With a gloomy expression on his face, he stomped toward the stage like a devil from hell.
Everyone was intimidated by his terrifying aura.
It sent chills down their spines. Their blood ran cold as he was slowly closing in.
The crowd moved aside to open up a clear path for him involuntarily.
They were all frozen in place.
Even the leaders of the conglomerates were rooted to the spot, including the likes of
Keerea’s Daelee Group and Senia’s Noir Group.
No one dared to make a sound because the man in front of them was their nightmare.
A while later, Levi went up to the stage, carrying Forlevia in his arms.
The fearsome and murderous air around him vanished instantly. Instead, he was all smiles
when he was in the presence of his daughter.
“Evie, Daddy is here. Don’t be afraid, okay?”
The girl grinned from ear to ear. “I’m not scared. I know Daddy will come to save me.”
“Levi, how are you still alive?” Jeong-seok gaped at him in disbelief.
It can’t be! Raysonia’s Tenichi confirmed his death repeatedly so he can’t be alive! Who
would’ve thought that he is the master of The Calamity! No, wait a minute! This is a set-up!
This is all their scheme! We’ve been tricked!
Levi cast him a glance. “Why do you think The Calamity was defeated in Erudia only?”
“What? The Calamity’s defeat at the hands of Winsor Campbell was done on purpose?”
The crowd was shocked by the sudden revelation.
In no time, all of them had a clear picture of the situation.

Levi faked his death to set us up!
The crowd was terrified by the thought.
Jeong-seok could feel his body tremble.
Damn it! My arrival in Erudia to deal with Zoey was leaked! I'm busted! So Levi knew
everything all along. He's only showing up now because I've nothing out of line previously!
The same epiphany hit the rest of the crowd after a while.
How terrifying! We're in deep trouble now.
They shivered with fear after knowing that The Calamity threw the game deliberately during
their battle with Winsor because of Levi.
The Calamity is still as powerful as before! There's no way we can afford to cross them!
"I-it's not like that. W-we…"
Jaron, Jackson, Lucas, and the rest felt their teeth chattering as they were overwhelmed by
terror.
Who would've thought things would turn out this way? Why did we involve ourselves in this?
Argh…
"Master, what should we do with these people?" North Sky Lord asked.
"Kill all the participants. Cripple all the spectators." Levi ordered.
"No! Levi, you can't touch me!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1285
Jeong-seok shouted abruptly.
"It's not just me you can't lay a finger on, Mr. Williams, too. You can't bear the consequences
should anything befall us. I believe you know how powerful Daelee Group and Noir Group
are."
Williams nodded in agreement. "That's right. Let's have a seat and talk it over. We will fulfill
your request to the best of our abilities, be it money or crude oil extraction rights. Let's work
something out, shall we?"
Jeong-seok added, "Yeah. Let's make a friend of each other. I believe we can work out a
deal. No hard feelings, okay?"
"No hard feelings? Are you telling me to forget the fact that you just put my daughter up for

*auction? Are you a f*cking idiot?" Levi bellowed.*
The people present were stunned at his words.
It was their first time hearing Levi use a swear word.
Jeong-seok and Williams were stupefied.
"Finish them off!" Levi turned to leave while carrying his daughter in his arm.
"No! Levi, you can't kill us! If you do, our families will definitely avenge us! Not even you will
get away from this, Levi! They will hunt you down to the ends of the world!"
"Yeah! We have many ultimate class combatants with us! Do you think you can take us out
as you like?"
Refusing to accept their fate, Jeong-seok and Williams put up a last-ditch struggle.
"Is that so? I wouldn't mind wiping Daelee Group and Noir Group off the face of the earth."
The two started shuddering with dread after hearing Levi's statement.
Levi invaded Raysonia to kill Demon Blade. He then decapitated Tenichi. This man has the
capability to do what he says.
"Do it!" A murderous glint flashed across Levi's eyes.
"Kill them!"
The Calamity attacked upon Levi's order.
Whoosh!
Swish!
In a flash, Jaron, Lucas, Jackson, and Kameda kicked the bucket without a chance to react.
Is there anyone who can contend with The Calamity? Despite having several ultimate class
and god class bodyguards on our side, North Sky Lord alone is enough to crush them all. The
threatening presence of his subordinates standing behind him only added to the terrifying
mood. Our men don't stand a chance against those people. Having ultimate class fighters
isn't sufficient if they can't even defeat Winsor. It'd be a different story if our guards were all at
Sampson's level.
Swoosh!
Whoosh!
The lives of the two foreigners ended in an instant.

The other morally corrupt tycoons did not escape from their fate to be decimated, either.
As for the spectators, they were crippled as per Levi's command.
The Calamity was never sloppy with their job. They completed their tasks within a brief
moment.
After that, Levi's unquenchable fury finally subsided. If he were not holding Forlevia in his
arms, he would have executed them personally.
*These b*stards! What a bunch of animals! How dare they harm women and children.*
Scoundrels! To think that they would put Evie up for auction and even tried to lay their dirty
hands on Zoey! They are pushing their luck!
"Daddy, are you feeling better now?" Forlevia whispered a question into his ear as she buried
herself in his chest.
"Daddy has recovered. You don't have to worry."
At his words, the little girl cheered, "Yay! That's great! Oh! We should see Grandma and
Mommy! They wouldn't let me call you because they thought you're not well! They didn't
want to make you worry!"
Forlevia might be young, but she was precocious enough to understand her surroundings.
"Haha! Daddy is gonna be fine! I promise I will always protect you by your side! Don't you
worry about a thing, little one!"
Right after Levi was about to head backstage, a few men made their sudden appearance.
It's them!
Levi was puzzled.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1286
The Dragonites! I haven't seen them for a while!
"Greetings, God of War!" the Dragonites shouted in unison.
Levi beamed at them. "I'm no longer the God of War."
"No. You are the only God of war. It's tacit," they responded with a smile.
Forlevia clapped her hands. "Yes! Daddy is the God of War!"
Levi patted her head with a smile on his face.
"Why are you here?" Levi queried without beating around the bush.
"We are here to relay an order," they replied with a stern expression.

“Alright. Talk.”
“Sir, the message is simple. You may show yourself to the public, but no one should know that you’ve recovered. Therefore, you must be in a wheelchair from now on. Also, because of the unusual turns of events recently, some people are wondering if you’re alive,” he explained.
Levi nodded. “Mm-hmm, I thought so, too.”
“The primary purpose is to smoke out the remaining evildoers. For that reason, we suggest that you use The Calamity to make a clean sweep once and for all. It was nearly impossible for you to investigate and deal with the matter in secret before this. Sir, this chance is hard to come by,” the Dragonites exhorted.
The relayed message was the wish of Erudia’s government. Although the country had many powerful men to settle the issue, none was of Levi’s caliber. Needless to say, it was definitely more reassuring to have him deal with the problem than any others. On top of that, he was not the God of War at the moment, so it would be the perfect timing.
Levi immediately understood Erudia’s intention to use his current situation to get rid of the country’s harmful parasites all at once.
The group that he had eradicated previously was only the tip of the iceberg.
There were more transgressors hidden in the dark.
For instance, the comeback of the Blood King Palace and the concealment of Tenichi’s death.
These were all dormant threats that needed his immediate attention.
Naturally, there were still more matters to be concerned about.
So, Levi agreed to their terms without hesitation.
He would sacrifice anything for the sake of his country.
Besides, he could do that while staying with his family and protecting them.
In the open, he could crush his enemies and annihilate the entire army on his own.

In the dark, he could weed out the traitors of the country and bring death to these
individuals.
These were the things he was capable of.
If it were something favorable to his country, he would agree to any request no matter how
harsh it might be.
"Sir, someone will contact you in secret and provide you with the details for the next
mission. This is a top-secret operation. You must maintain secrecy at all times." A Dragonite
glanced at Forlevia.
"Alright. Got it," Levi replied.
"Sir, we will arrange for your official return to Erudia. Everyone will know that you are alive."
After the message was conveyed, the Dragonites left the scene at once.
Levi turned to smile at Forlevia. "Evie, can you promise Daddy to keep everything that
happened tonight a secret? You can't let Grandma and Mommy know, either."
He could not violate the top-secret order given by Erudia. After all, he was a soldier and it
was in his nature to obey commands.
"Okay, Daddy. I got it," Forlevia promised.
Then, he kissed his daughter goodbye and put her down.
"Don't worry, Evie. I'll see you tomorrow." Levi waved his hand.
Zoey and the others thought that they were goners. They certainly didn't expect anyone to
come to their rescue.
However, they did not know what just happened.
Did Daelee Group let us go? It seems impossible. But someone definitely saved us.
Soon enough, Forlevia was sent back to where they were.
"Evie, can you tell Mommy what just happened?" Zoey asked hurriedly.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1287
"It's fine, Mommy. Nothing happened…" Forlevia stammered.
I've promised Daddy to keep it a secret.
But the adults could tell she was hiding something with just a glance.
"Evie, be honest. Tell me what happened," Zoey questioned expressionlessly.
"That's right. It's not good to lie," Emma reiterated.

“I—” Forlevia was in a dilemma. On one end, she wanted to be a good girl. On the other end,
she wished to keep the promise with her father.
“Good evening, Ms. Jones, Ms. Lopez. We are the ones who handled the issue tonight.”
A few people came over at that moment.
“Huh?”
Zoey and Emma were equally bewildered.
“Also, we’ve just found out that Mr. Garrison was framed. Thus, we hereby revoke the ban on
his return to Erudia,” that man continued.
At his words, Zoey had a rough idea of the speaker’s identity.
“Thank you. May I know where my husband is currently?” Zoey questioned anxiously.
“He is not around at the moment. He’ll be back tomorrow. Also, good news for you. Mr.
Garrison is getting better now. He doesn’t have to lie on the bed anymore; he can sit in a
wheelchair already.”
“That’s great! As long as he is back!”
That person reminded, “It’s thanks to Mr. Quinton. It was he that helped Mr. Garrison
recover.”
“Is there any hope for him to be fully recovered?” Zoey’s eyes flickered with expectations.
“There is still hope at the moment.”
At his statement, Zoey and Emma were elated.
Spreading the news that Levi could recover was part of the Dragonites’ plan.
What would his adversaries do if they heard that Levi could recover?
It would be unthinkable for them to leave him be.
Without a doubt, it would only be a matter of time before the real enemies revealed
themselves.
After all, Levi himself had slaughtered the previous group of foes.
After knowing the poison didn’t kill him, the forces behind Blood King Palace would make
their appearance by hook or by crook.
With that expectation, the news of Levi’s health improvement was announced to the public
deliberately.

Meanwhile, he and the others would monitor the movements of their nemesis from the
shadows.
"Master, does it upset you to act as a crippled man?" North Sky Lord asked.
It went without saying that it was unpleasant for him to pretend to be a disabled person.
But Levi shook his head. "No. I'm willing to do this for the country. This much is nothing."
"With you faking your death, many enemies were smoked out this time. Due to its
effectiveness, the higher-ups have decided to let you continue your act as a crippled man,"
West Sky Lord said.
Levi nodded. "Indeed. We will have a new mission soon. You should ready yourselves at all
times."
The next day, Levi sat in a wheelchair and was sent back to North Hampton.
His news spread like wildfire.
The part that shocked most people was his physical improvement after receiving treatment
from the great doctor, Benny Quinton. He was thought to be permanently paralyzed before
that, but now he could sit in a wheelchair. It was an astounding feat to the public.
Within a short period, the world was in an uproar.
It would be unimaginable if Levi were to recover to his peak.
The presence of Winsor, who "defeated" The Calamity, as well as Levi, who was at his peak,
was too insurmountable a threat to everyone.
It was not a development that anyone wished to see.
In an instant, the hidden forces lurking across the world became restless, including the ones
in Erudia.
Zoey and the rest were overjoyed with tears upon seeing Levi's arrival.
Seeing his family, his heart was overwhelmed with happiness.
"I may be using a wheelchair, but I'm still capable of protecting all of you."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1288

It doesn't matter even if I'm wheelchair-bound. At least I can finally stay by their side as a
living person.
That night, Zoey and Emma prepared a table full of sumptuous meals for him.
Levi kept Forlevia in his arm.
"Daddy, I didn't tell anyone the secret. But Mommy said that I'm not a good girl if I lie," the
girl pouted. Her expression clearly showed she was frustrated.
Looking at his cute daughter, Levi answered, "Do you remember what we talk about last
night?"
"Yes, I do," Forlevia nodded.
"We need to keep it a secret because what we are doing is a good thing. So, by not telling
anyone, Evie is doing a good deed, too. In other words, you are still a good girl." A smile
widened on Levi's lips.
Upon hearing that, the girl's mood finally became better and she grinned from ear to ear. "I
got it."
The house was filled with warmth and happiness.
After dinner, Zoey said with a smile, "After so long, we can finally gather as a family. Our
lives will go back to normal. That's great."
Nevertheless, it would be challenging for them to live normal lives, even when Levi was in
his current state.
The news of Levi's return spread across the globe; it created a big hype.
Winsor was all smiles when he heard the news. "Haha! That is great! I heard that Levi is
recovering now! I'll have a second match with him after he has completed recovered his
strength!"
"Yes! After your second victory against Levi, everyone will have no choice but to submit to
you! No one will ever raise a doubt again!" Bolgun chortled.
"That's true. Although I do not need to defeat Levi to prove myself anymore, it is my
obsession to win against him one more time." Winsor was arrogant and determined.

His ego was inflated after his victory over the North Sky Lord. He had acted snobby toward
everyone since then.
To him, Levi had turned from someone whom he used to be wary of to a mere loser.
"We can't let Levi recover at any cost! It will spell doom to us if he regains his strength!"
"Argh! I can't believe he survived! He must have a devil's luck!"
"He was the one who stood before our plan! We must eliminate him at once!"
"We must put an end to him before he recovers!"
Similar sentiments echoed across the world after knowing Levi was alive.
Among them, the individuals from Triple Group were the most furious.
At their luxurious manor in Keerea, the prominent members of the Lee family were furious
after hearing the news of their heir's death.
"Find out who did this! I will avenge my son!"
"No matter who in Erudia did this, I will get even with him for what he did to my grandson!"
As one would expect, it was the same with Noir Group from Senia.
"Go and investigate! We will make him pay for what he did!"
"We will bring death to the culprit no matter the cost!"
The great family of Frostford had it worst after being told of the disappearances of
Sampson and his four disciples.
"Inspect the matter thoroughly! Our reputation will be tarnished if word of our members
having died out there gets leaked!" ordered the leader of the family.
Immediately, those people who had been living secluded lives sent a group of subordinates
to their so-called "world out there".
The last time it happened was around two hundred years ago.
They could no longer hold themselves back after two centuries of staying hidden.
The world was seemingly peaceful on the surface, yet there were numerous undercurrents.
It all happened because of Levi's return.
His comeback blew up a storm in the whole world.
But this was the exact reaction he and the Dragonites wanted.
To lure all the real enemies out, Levi had to fulfill two conditions.
First, he had to wait for the mission to be given by the Dragonites.
Second, he had to wait for someone to look for him.

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1289
The Garrison clan of Oakland City received firsthand intelligence of Levi's return.
*"What? That b*stard can still recover?" Tyrone was visibly disturbed.*
If he regains his strength, he'll definitely come looking for us. After all, we did many evil deeds, some of which are unpardonable.
"We have to get rid of him before his complete recovery!" A murderous glint flashed across Tyrone's eyes.
The entire Garrison family came to a complete agreement.
If he restores his health, our family will be wiped out!
*"This b*stard is still a disabled man. If we want to kill him, we have to do it now!"*
To preserve their honor, they did not make any move against him previously. But the situation had changed. If they didn't end him right away, it would cause them their demise.
The Garrisons were determined to take Levi out because he was nothing but a crippled man at the moment.
There won't be a better time than now!
"What? He? I—" Olivia's face was sullen upon hearing that. Her eyes were about to pop out from their sockets.
Even Tyrone drew a sharp breath when he saw her chilling expression.
She was muttering gibberish; no one could make out the words she was saying.
Her abnormal reaction raised Tyrone's suspicion.
*Why is she getting all worked up every time she hears that b*stard's name?*
"Oh dear. The doctor said that she still hasn't recovered from the pain of losing Damien."
*"Yeah. That's why she couldn't stand hearing the word Levi. She will act up every time that b*stard's name is mentioned."*
Indeed, the mention of Levi would cause her to lose her sanity.
Olivia actually had a sound mind.
But whenever she was triggered, she would lose her composure. Consequently, she would lose her ability to articulate words properly.

As a result, she would express herself in that strange manner.
However, the rest would pass it off as her inability to recover from the pain of losing her son.
"Sir, before I forget, something terrible has happened. Someone from the reclusive great
family of Frostford met his end out in the world. And the incident happened to be here in
Oakland City."
A man chimed in, "That man's identity was enough to scare the living daylight of everyone.
He was Winsor's master!"
"Boohoo…"
Everyone was taken aback by Olivia's wailing, but they did not make it a big deal.
"Take her away!" Tyrone ordered after feeling annoyed at her behavior.
After her futile struggling, she was taken away in the end.
"Don't worry, Olivia. I swear I'll avenge our son. Levi will follow him soon," Tyrone promised.
Despite struggling relentlessly, she could not break free from the restraint.
"If the rumor was true, we are in big trouble. That is the great family of Frostford we are
talking about." Tyrone took a deep breath.
"On top of that, Jerry was dead as well. It just doesn't add up. I'm thinking that they might be
related," the other man commented.
"No kidding. Bizarre things are happening one after another. Who on earth killed the heir of
Daelee Group and the head of Noir Group?"
Tyrone was perplexed. "We shall wait and see how things unfold. Let's hope our family
doesn't get involved."
On the other hand, Levi was with his family in North Hampton.
Right after Zoey reclaimed her company, she changed its name back to what it was.
Sylas was wheeling Levi around in the company building.
It was Levi's first time there in two years.
The first difference he noticed was the scale of the company. It was now ten times bigger
than before.
That fact alone was proof of Zoey's competence.
Morris's parents traveled all the way there just to see Levi because he was like a son to

them.
It was quite peaceful that day. No one came over to look for trouble.
But Levi knew that it was the calm before the storm.
The following day, the person who showed up first was…
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War
[The Protector] Chapter 1290
Zar was the first to make his appearance.
"What are you doing here?" Zoey became alert as she noticed that man.
"Don't fret. I'm here to help Mr. Garrison," Zar said with a smirk.
Levi noted, "Zoey, let me talk to him alone."
She pondered for a while and went away.
"Mr. Garrison, my intention is simple. I'm here to give you magical medicine to help you
recover faster," Zar declared openly.
"Hmm?" Levi looked confused.
"It is a gift from my master. This is his special healing medicine, and I'm confident it'll
improve your health greatly." After Zar spoke, he took out an exquisite box. In an instant, a
pleasant herbal fragrance permeated the air.
Winsor hailed from the great family of Frostford.
Those people had all the ancient medical knowledge in their repertoire, some of which were
thought to be lost in history.
Putting the secret to resurrection aside, their knowledge of healing a body was irrefutably
out of this world. Modern medical science was nothing compared to them.
Their arsenal of magical medicines was hefty.
It was said that all their members were immune to every disease known to man.
All because of their stupendous collection of ancient medical knowledge. It was not
something people from a modern society could wrap their minds around.
After all, they did not have the privilege to learn them.
Back when Winsor came to the outside world, he brought with him a vast amount of healing
medicines in case of emergencies.
During his last battle with Levi, he was actually gravely injured but his recovery sped up
exponentially after taking the magical medicine.
"Why is he doing this?" Levi questioned while holding the box in his hand.

“Master’s intention is straightforward. He wants you to get back to the pinnacle of your
strength as soon as possible so that he can have a rematch with you. He wants to get rid of
every doubt people have in him by defeating you one more time,” Zar clarified.
“Hurry and consume it. This way you’ll stand up from your wheelchair sooner and can have
a rematch with my Master,” Zar urged.
Levi chuckled. “Alright. My rematch with him is inevitable. Tell him to be prepared. I don’t
want to have an easy win.”
Upon hearing his statement, Zar almost lost his temper.
“Hey, you are still sitting in a wheelchair; you dare to utter such brazen words? My master
just defeated The Calamity! He is the strongest warrior in the world, and you are nothing
compared to him! The reason for the rematch is not for him to prove himself but to gratify
his obsession!” Zar chided.
Levi merely smiled at his angry remark.
Putting his identity aside, Winsor really is a sheltered bumpkin.
“Alright. Go back and relay two words to him—tunnel vision.”
Levi saw Zar out with a grin as the latter stormed out furiously.
“Hmph! It seems like Levi is refusing to admit defeat! Nevermind. He will know how
inconsequential he is once Master beats him again!”
Levi smirked as the man’s silhouette gradually disappeared.
Mm. Winsor is on the crest of a wave now, isn’t he? His reputation soared after his victory
against The Calamity, and now all the foreigners are afraid of him. He is clearly engrossed in
his glory and gradually losing his way. The man thinks he is undefeatable now!
Nevertheless, Levi could not care less about Winsor. If the latter’s glory were favorable to
Erudia, the former would just let it slide.
Staring at the magical medicine in his hand, an idea suddenly crossed his mind.
If all our soldiers carry this medicine with them, the number of casualties on the battlefield

will be reduced significantly. After all, this medicine is potent and its effect is rapid. Modern
pharmaceutical science can't hold a candle to it as the time and equipment needed to make
something like this must be substantial. These medicines will boost our combat prowess
remarkably.
After that, Levi began to devise a plan.
It's hard to popularize this kind of medicine, but half a loaf is better than none. So we'll make
do with whatever we have. It's worth a try.
That was the difference between Levi and Winsor. The former's focus was always for the
greater good, whereas the latter was absorbed in his personal interest only.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1291
Winsor was only suitable to be a mighty warrior.
But Levi was beyond that; he was more of a commander.
Following that, he took the magical medicine to East Sky Lord and asked the latter to analyze
the ingredients inside, hoping that it could be mass-produced.
"Did he give you any trouble?" Zoey asked Levi right after she entered the room.
"No. Instead, he hopes that I recover sooner." Levi laughed.
Then he added, "By the way, where are your parents?"
Normally, the Lopez and Black families will try their best to cause us trouble if they know that I'm
back and disabled. This is abnormal. I haven't seen a soul after so long.
Something is not right.
"Logan got into an accident. They are occupied with the aftermath," Zoey explained.
Logan joined a street racing with his friends a few days ago and was met with an accident.
It was said that his injury was fatal and some of his organs were failing.
The Black family was busy dealing with the repercussion as he was an essential member of the
family.
Therefore, they had no time to pick on Levi yet.
"Oh, really? That's good news," Levi chuckled.
Zoey flashed a smile on her face without saying a word.
She had an extremely low opinion of her brother-in-law.

Well, I guess this works as well. This way no one will come and interrupt our lives.
Inside the Intensive Care Unit of the best hospital in South City, Meredith, Logan's grandfather,
and his parents were waiting anxiously.
Logan was in critical condition. He had been staying in the Intensive Care Unit for two entire
days.
It was a dangerous signal.
Hence, Jennie was sweating profusely with anxiety.
After all, they had drawn on huge funds to hire a group of specialists to treat Logan.
At that time, the specialists were just done with their discussions in the meeting room and came
to the ICU.
"How's the situation, Dr. Chase?" Robert asked.
Chase shook his head. "It's not looking good. One of the patient's organs is severely injured. He
needs a transplant."
"Get it done, then! What are you waiting for?" Jennie retorted.
"The thing is, our hospital is having an organ shortage; we need a kidney donor," Chase replied.
"Ask the other hospitals and see if there's any! We can afford the money!"
Meredith and the others became nervous.
The doctor denied, "This has nothing to do with money. We do not have a matching kidney
currently and we are running out of time. Transporting an organ from other places takes time;
it's definitely out of the question."
"Then what should we do?"
Everyone looked hesitant as they exchanged glances.
They were at their wits' end.
"The only way is to have a donor right now. If we harvest the organ on the spot, the success rate
of the operation will be high," Dr. Chase declared as he stared at them.
"Mm…"
The doctor's statement put them in a difficult situation. Everyone was having a second thought.
Their initial determination was nowhere to be found.
All of us will donate our blood voluntarily. But who will donate a kidney? I'm afraid that even

Logan's parents are unwilling to do so. If that's the case, it'd be impossible for us, the Blacks.
Everyone's gaze met with each other's but they did not utter a word.
Dr. Chase put on a helpless face. "Okay. Take your time to decide and see who will be the
donor. But we don't have all the time in the world. You have only six hours to choose your
candidate."
All of them were thrown into a frenzy right after the doctor left.
They were discussing where to find a kidney donor on such short notice.
Where do we find a donor within six hours? That's basically looking for a needle in a haystack.
No one will donate it if they're not desperate for money. To have a higher success rate, we need
to find a healthy kidney. It'd be best if that person is a young man with a muscular body.
Logan's parents queried, "Do you have any suitable candidates on your side?"
"No. We don't!" Meredith rejected immediately.
At that moment, Jennie shouted, "Wait. Aren't we forgetting someone—Levi Garrison?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1292
Everyone's eyes were gleaming upon Jennie's reminder. The silhouette of that man came into
their minds.
That's right! How could we forget about him!
In fact, all of them knew about his arrival, but they couldn't be bothered by him previously.
Jennie remarked, "Levi may be alive, but he is disabled. He's wheelchair-bound. As a man who
could not stand on his own, what's the difference if he has one fewer kidney?"
Meredith nodded. "That's right. The kidney is an important organ for normal people like us. But
not for a crippled man like Levi. He has got no use for it."
"Yes. He's already physically challenged. An organ is not essential to him. Besides, we are
asking for one kidney only, not both. It won't make much of a difference to him anyway." Robert
tried his best to sound reasonable.

“I agree. Having one fewer kidney will decrease the quality of our lives. We’ll become weaker
and easily exhausted. But it won’t affect a paralyzed man much.”
“That’s right. Levi is the best candidate. We shall let him donate his kidney to save Logan.”
Everyone agreed that Levi should be the donor.
Upon hearing that, Logan’s family members jumped for joy.
“Hooray! There’s hope for Logan now!”
Jennie was overjoyed and gushed, “I’ll head to North Hampton at once and bring Levi here!
We’ll start the operation immediately after that!”
“But did you ever wonder if he will agree to that?” Keane asked.
“His opinion? Does he have a say in this matter?” Meredith snorted.
“That’s right. He has no right to decide for himself. Whatever we say goes. Does a disabled man
like him have the authority to speak for himself? The biggest problem we have is Zoey. She will
disagree if she comes to know about it,” someone pointed out.
To them, Zoey was the person who should be kept in the dark. In contrast, Levi was nothing but
a tool for them to use and dispose of as they like.
“Okay, it has been decided! We will keep Zoey out of this one. We will bring Levi here secretly
and procure the kidney from him. By the time she catches wind of the news, it’d be too late,”
Jennie stated.
“Hmm, this is a good idea. Alright, some of you head to North Hampton and bring Levi here
immediately,” Meredith commanded.
Jennie, along with a few subordinates, sped off toward North Hampton.
Levi was alone when they arrived at his residential area.
He was confused by the sight of them.
What are they doing here?
“Take him away!”
At Jennie’s command, a few muscular men carried Levi’s wheelchair with him sitting in it and
moved him into the vehicle.
The North Sky Lord and the rest who were hiding in the shadows were about to take those men
out but refrained from doing so after they noticed Levi’s gesture stopping them.
However, they were tailing Jennie’s vehicle stealthily.

Levi did not resist but let them take him away; he wanted to see what were they playing at.
After Levi was in the vehicle, Jennie rushed back to the hospital, as they were racing against
time.
Soon, they were back at the hospital.
Jennie had made prior arrangements with the hospital so that the specialists could begin the
operation as soon as Levi arrived.
Hence, Dr. Chase and the other doctors were already waiting for Levi's arrival.
"Dr. Chase, the donor is here! Please start the operation now!" Jennie pushed Levi toward the
specialists.
Dr. Chase nodded. "Mm, you are quick!"
With that, he turned to Levi and asked, "Sir, are you here to donate your kidney to Mr. Logan
Zachs voluntarily?"
"What? Donate a kidney?" Levi was flabbergasted. He stared at the doctor in disbelief.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1293
Dr. Chase was stunned for a moment. Then he turned to Jennie and the others and noticed their
twisted facial expressions.
It was at that moment that he knew he had spilled the beans.
This person did not know a thing. It was an unnecessary question.
"He agrees! He has to! We are family! Otherwise, why would we donate a kidney?" Meredith
remarked.
The others approved, "That's right! He agrees!"
"Please begin the operation at once! You have our thanks!" Jennie urged, trying to prevent Levi
from reacting.
"Who said that I agree? I don't! I knew nothing about this! A kidney donation? To whom?" Levi
bellowed.
The nurse who was pushing him into the operation theater came to a halt.
Dr. Chase furrowed his brows. Argh! I screwed up!
At that, everyone began discussing among themselves.
"It doesn't matter if you know or not! Dr. Chase, get him into the operation theater!" Jennie and

the Zachs family egged on the doctor.
The specialists shook their heads. "No, this won't do. If the donor does not give consent, we can't force him to do it. This must be a voluntary act. If he doesn't fill up the organ donor card, we can't proceed with the operation."
"Levi, tell them you're willing to donate. Quickly!" Jennie kicked the wheelchair.
"What's the matter?" Levi shrugged his shoulders.
"Logan got into an accident and he needs a kidney transplant. We are giving you this golden opportunity."
"That's right. Isn't it about time that you do something for the family? We are just asking for a kidney from you to save Logan."
"If you're willing to donate, you will forever be remembered."
Meredith and the others persuaded.
They phrased their words as if donating a kidney was a noble deed.
"Oh, please! You and your reasoning. Why didn't you donate one yourself?" Levi countered.
At his question, they snapped, "We're talking about a kidney here! What do you think will happen if we donate it? It will affect our physical performance drastically!"
Levi nodded. "You are right. It affects the body significantly. So, why should I donate?"
Robert demanded, "You are nothing but a disabled man. You are confined to a wheelchair for life! What do you need kidneys for? You are no longer capable of working anyway! Furthermore, you still need Zoey to take care of you for the rest of your days! Besides, with your current body condition, what use do you have for a pair of kidneys? They are wasted on you! Shouldn't you donate one to Logan instead? And if you don't agree, don't think about staying together with Zoey! Do you think a crippled man like you is worthy of her?"
He threatened Levi blatantly. It was an outright threat.
Meredith glared at him. "Levi, you have no right to speak in this family! Not before, when you were normal, and not now when you're paralyzed. This is your only worth! Otherwise, you are

not worthy of Zoey! I demand you to agree now or get out of here!"
Following that, Meredith instructed someone to get the organ donor card and forced Levi to ink
his fingerprint on the signature box.
"Alright, doctors! Now that he has agreed, let's begin the operation now!" Meredith handed over
the organ donor card to a specialist.
The doctors exchanged glances while twitching their lips. They remained silent the entire time
and pushed Levi into the operation theater.
Levi did not resist at all.
To the Blacks, Levi was just a convenient tool who was completely at their mercy.
"Oh, this trash still has his use. Once we're old, we'll replace our organs with his. After all, this is
why he exists."
Everyone laughed at the remark.
They even devised a plan to make full use of him in the future.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1294
"Okay. There's nothing to worry about. I've checked with the doctors just now. He's very healthy
and his kidneys are in top condition. Lady Luck is on Logan's side this time."
After hearing the test result, everyone felt relieved and smiled.
If Levi's kidney is healthy, Logan will recover earlier.
With that, Russell made a call to Zoey.
He could do nothing to stop the family, but he thought he could at least inform her.
Zoey was aghast after hearing the news.
They took Levi away without saying a word!
Immediately, she called Meredith's cellphone but the latter did not pick up the call.
After a few attempts, Meredith answered.
"Grandma, what is the meaning of this? How could you force Levi to donate a kidney to Logan?
Did you even get his permission?" Zoey roared furiously.
"We asked him. He agreed and inked his fingerprint on the organ donor card."
Zoey trembled violently in anger. "How is that possible? Did you force him to do it? Why didn't
you tell me about it?"

“I’m telling you now. What can you do? That’s right, we forced him to donate a kidney to save Logan.”
Meredith admitted the truth indifferently.
“You have so many people over there! Why didn’t one of you donate instead?” Zoey burst into tears from rage.
“The answer is simple. All of us are healthy and complete, but he is a disabled man. What use does he have for those kidneys? Can he stand even with his organs intact? Can he make a living like everyone else?” A volley of questions came out of Meredith like a three-round burst from a service rifle.
Zoey yelled angrily, “But did you know that he is recovering? He will be fully recovered soon. You’re doing him harm by procuring a kidney from him! Now he can never hope to stand up again, and you are the cause!”
Meredith snorted, “So what if he can stand? He still has to rely on you to survive, anyway. What’s the difference if he stands or is wheelchair-bound? What’s the difference if he has a pair of kidneys or just one?”
“Y-you are talking nonsense! Just you wait, I’m coming to South City now! No one can touch my husband!” Zoey shouted like a madwoman.
“Come on, we’re waiting. The fastest you can make it here is one hour. By the way, Levi was pushed into the operation theater just a while ago. By the time you arrive, his kidney will be transplanted into Logan’s body already,” Meredith sneered.
“How heartless can you be? He is the father of Forlevia, for crying out loud!” Zoey shrieked.
“Hmph! This is all he is worth! What’s so bad about helping Logan to recover? If the operation is successful, we will never try to separate you two anymore. Wouldn’t it be nice?” Meredith chuckled.
Everyone at the scene looked indifferent.
After the call ended, Zoey could not focus on anything else but rushed to the hospital in South

City at once.
Following that, Meredith glared at the crowd. "Who informed Zoey about this?"
At her question, Russell had no choice but to step forward.
Slap!
Meredith gave him a hard slap on his cheek.
"You are becoming increasingly disobedient nowadays! If you repeat such traitorous behavior
one more time, I'll banish you from our family!" Meredith hissed.
Russell stood at a corner and did not dare to make a sound.
"Grandma, is Zoey coming over?" Jennie asked.
"Yeah. She's on her way here," Meredith nodded.
"Well, too bad for her. By the time she arrives, Levi's kidney will have been harvested already."
Everyone burst into laughter.
Everything went by smoothly in the operation theater. It was the sign that things were
proceeding
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1295
Within fifty minutes, Zoey had arrived at the hospital.
She was able to arrive so quickly because she had beat almost every single red light on the way
to the hospital.
"You are too late. The surgery had gone on for an hour!" Jennie mocked as she smirked at her.
"All of you are so cruel! Why don't you go and donate your organs then?" Zoey yelled at the
crowd angrily.
"Levi Garrison is now disabled. His family should be the ones donating him something, right?
Besides, only one of his kidneys is being removed. It's not a big deal because he still has one
kidney left!"
Everyone present ignored Zoey, who was so furious and was about to go ballistic.
Initially, Levi could have recovered.
However, if one of his kidneys were removed, the chances of his recovery would be drastically
reduced.
"I'm not letting you do that! I'm going to stop them!" Zoey screamed.
With that, she ran towards the operating theatre.

However, she was blocked by everyone there.
As the surgery continued, Zoey could only wait in despair.
After a few hours, the emergency light of the operating theatre was turned off, meaning the
surgery was a success.
Soon Logan was brought out and transferred to the Intensive Care Unit.
"How did it go, Doctor?"
Everyone immediately crowded around the doctor.
"It was a success!" Dr. Chase exclaimed with a bright smile.
"That's amazing. Fantastic!"
Everyone cheered loudly and grinned at each other.
Not a single person was concerned about Levi.
Zoey immediately rushed into the operating theatre.
When she saw Levi sitting on the wheelchair, she relaxed and let out a breath of air.
She instantly hugged him and started wailing.
"Don't cry. I'm fine; you have nothing to worry about," he comforted her as he patted her head.
She really believed that he had donated one of his kidneys and kept crying nonstop.
In truth, no one dared to remove Levi's kidney.
To do so would be equivalent to courting death.
How was Logan's recovery possible?
There could only be one reason: Levi gave Logan the medicine that Winsor Campbell had
passed to him.
It was an experiment to test the efficacy of the medicine and whether it was really a silver bullet.
The answer was clear.
It was a magical medicine!
Although Logan's kidneys were severely impaired, he managed to recover after taking the
medicine.
He had such a miraculous recovery that a kidney transplant surgery was not necessary
anymore.
Levi was astonished!
If this medicine were manufactured in large quantities, it would certainly save a lot of lives!
To think how helpful it will be for the warriors of Erudia!
The Four Great Families, eh?
It appears that I will come to look for you sooner or later!

“Are you really fine? Do you feel any pain or weakness?” Zoey asked as she observed every
part of Levi’s body.
Levi appeared to have donated one of his kidneys because the West Sky Lord had used
makeup to give Levi a pale and sickly image to “match” Levi’s wheelchair look.
Levi shook his head and replied, “I’m fine. Actually…”
At that moment, they could hear footsteps approaching. Meredith and a group of people entered
the room.
Zoey thought that they were here to thank Levi.
Instead, Robert grinned and said, “I told you that donating one kidney is a small matter!”
“Exactly! He looks fine and he still has one kidney remaining!”
“You are right. He is already disabled, so it doesn’t matter whether he has one kidney. He can
just freeload anyway!”
Everyone uttered snarkily.
They were all in agreement that Levi should donate his kidney.
Zoey was enraged. She bellowed, “My husband donated one of his kidneys. Instead of thanking
him, all of you are trying to embarrass him! Do you even have a conscience?”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1296
Everyone was under the impression that Levi had donated one kidney to Logan.
Even Zoey thought so.
“Levi is Logan’s savior. All of you should be begging on your knees for gratitude! I can’t believe
that there are people like you!” Zoey berated them.
Zoey was utterly disappointed at that moment.
They had treated Levi like a tool in order to achieve their own selfish desires.
“Why do we need to thank him?”
“That’s what he should have done anyway! He should be thanking us instead because we
accepted him even though he was disabled!”
“He only did what he should have done. He couldn’t possibly think he could be a freeloader
here. Who does he think he is?”

…
As expected, the Black family all echoed the same sentiments.
They all believed that Levi was obligated to sacrifice himself for their family.
"He should be honored that he has the opportunity to save Logan! Others don't even have the
chance to do so," stated Jennie.
"What did you just say?" Zoey asked.
She and Levi were stunned.
What did she mean by that?
How could this be Levi's honor?
As if saving Logan is a blessing bestowed upon Levi!
Isn't that just ridiculous?
However, this was the way the Lopez and Black families operated.
They had grown increasingly shameless day by day.
"That's beside the point. He is Evie's father. How could all of you bear to see him suffer?" Zoey
questioned as she stared at Meredith and Robert, who had always treated Evie very well.
"How is this matter related to Evie? In any case, she is his offspring. Both Evie and this man are
your burdens!" Meredith berated her.
Zoey was astonished.
Don't they treat Evie very well?
She instantly came to the realization that they had been putting up a show. They had only been
nice to Evie because Dale treated Evie with love.
Now that Dale had broken off their relationship, they instantly stopped with the facade.
It's no wonder they are now ignoring Evie…
"How would Levi burden me? My career is dependent on his! He doesn't rely on me at all. In
fact, his business is extremely successful!" Zoey rebutted.
"His business? The Morris Group doesn't belong to him anymore!"
"Exactly! It's yours!"
Everyone ignored Levi and argued fervently that he had nothing to do with the company.
"That's it! I'm sick of talking to all of you!" Zoey bellowed and glared at all of them.
With that, she pushed Levi in his wheelchair and left.
My heart is in pain!
In utter pain and disbelief!

The Lopez family and the Black family are all horrible people.
Every single one of them is self-absorbed.
They only care about their own interests and would use any manipulative methods to achieve them!
After they left, Jennie said, "Grandpa and Grandma, I feel that Zoey has lost herself! How can she cope with taking care of a young kid and a disabled husband? She is the boss of the Morris Group!"
"Exactly! She will soon find herself in ruins!" Logan's parents exclaimed.
"What should we do then?" enquired Meredith. She was also worried about the same matter.
Robert, who was deep in thought, nodded in agreement.
"I think it would be better to transfer the control of Morris Group to both of you! We can't destroy the company's reputation by leaving it with Zoey!" Jennie suggested.
"Exactly! It is tough for Zoey to control such a big organization, especially when she has so much on her plate."
"You are right. It would be better if the company is controlled by a family, rather than a single person."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1297
Instantly, the Blacks started to hatch a plan to take over Zoey's company.
They didn't dare to do it before as Zoey was protected by Dale.
However, times have changed.
"Alright. Let's think of a way to take over the Morris Group."
"Zoey will put up a strong fight. We must think of a foolproof plan to ensure that she willingly gives up the company!"
Meredith and Robert exchanged glances.
They were getting old and their only wish left were to help the Black family become more powerful.
This was their sole motive and calling.
They were willing to give up everything for their family.
Hence, they resolved to take over the Morris Group.
"Grandpa and Grandma, what do you think of this plan? We could…"
Jennie brought the two to a corner and started whispering to them.
"Don't you think that we are crossing the line here?" asked Robert.

Meredith instantly replied, "I don't see any issue with that. Let's do this then!"
"Yes, we should do whatever it takes to achieve our goal!" Jennie nodded and murmured in agreement.
"But I think we should discuss some more first!" Robert disagreed.
"No. This is final. We must execute it whilst Levi is ill! This is the best opportunity we will ever get."
"Exactly! Levi used to be so brilliant but he is nothing now. If we don't strike now, we won't have any more chances left," Jennie chimed in.
"This is the final plan!" Meredith sounded adamant.
"We should at least inform the Lopez family…" suggested Robert.
Meredith agreed. "You are right. We may face difficulties doing it alone. It's better to team up with the Lopez family."
Zoey would never have thought that this was only the beginning.
Stealing Levi's kidney was just a small matter.
When they returned to North Hampton, Zoey found some caretakers to look after Levi. After all, he just had a kidney removed.
At that moment, the Garrison family were already on their way to North Hampton.
In fact, Tyrone Garrison had come personally.
He wanted to ensure that Levi was killed.
"What? Levi had one kidney removed?" Tyrone asked. He instantly laughed when he heard the news.
"He really is a piece of trash! I can't wait to visit him," Tyrone stated as he let out a cold laugh.
Soon, the Garrison Clan from Oakland City reached North Hampton.
They instantly rushed to Levi's house.
At that moment, Zoey was occupied with something else and Emma Jones had gone grocery shopping.
Only Levi and the children were left in the manor as Levi had asked the caretakers to leave.
Suddenly, Tyrone and his gang of people broke into Levi's manor and appeared in front of him.
"Levi Garrison! The day has finally come!" mocked Tyrone as he smiled at him coldly.

Levi sighed, "Why is it you again? You guys are so annoying. Get lost! You're not the one I'm
waiting for anyway!"
In fact, Levi was waiting for the enemies who were hiding in the dark, not a nobody like Tyrone.
"Huh?" Tyrone asked in shock.
Why is Levi saying this?
More importantly, Levi looks calm and collected. This is nothing like how an injured person
would behave.
How come he can give out such a strong vibe?
"You guys are also responsible for hurting my wife and mother, aren't you? I didn't look for you
but you guys decided to come and visit me instead?" Levi let out a low growl.
"I can't believe you thought of taking revenge upon us! Look at you now; you are a cripple. You
don't scare us!" yelled Tyrone.
"Is that all you have?" hollered Levi.
Suddenly, a loud explosion was heard and multiple figures appeared in the manor…
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1298
They were decked in black armor and wearing masks with both an angel and a devil.
They embody righteousness and wickedness.
Indeed, they were the protectors of Erudia and were walking national weapons.
They were also wicked in that they had killed millions of people.
"Ha!"
"Ha!"
"Ha!"
…
Their ancient daggers glittered and looked absolutely deadly.
Whoever the dagger touched would immediately die.
Tyrone and his gang were surrounded with such weapons pointed at them!
"What?" exclaimed Levi in astonishment as he looked at the familiar figures in front of him.
"Is this… Is this The Calamity?" Tyrone asked as his mouth widened in shock.
Although the Calamity had been oppressed by Winsor Campbell, the Garrison family was still no

match for the group.
All the Garrisons were trembling in fear.
"Indeed! We are The Calamity!" Levi roared loudly.
An even more shocking scene then appeared.
Levi carried Evie and stood up from the wheelchair.
Tyrone and his gang gaped at Levi.
"What…What is going on?" Tyrone asked in disbelief.
Isn't Levi a cripple?
How could he stand up on his own?
And even walk around like a normal person?
And what is The Calamity doing here?
Endless questions were running through Tyrone's head.
Levi isn't injured at all!
He must be the master of The Calamity!
Furthermore, Olivia has been acting weirdly…
He suddenly thought of Olivia's past actions as well as the disappearances of Sampson and
Jerry.
All of those must be related to Levi!
*What the f*ck?*
I can't believe it!
This is terrifying!
This…
Tyrone immediately broke out in cold sweat as those thoughts ran through his mind.
"Did you really think that I will spare the Garrison clan?" Levi asked Tyrone icily.
All the Garrisons shook in terror.
Tyrone started to tremble and stared at Levi. "That means you've been fine all along! You were
just pretending to be injured to fool all of us!" Tyrone yelped.
"You are indeed smart. Too bad you figured it out so late," boomed Levi.
Levi would no longer put up with the Garrisons' threats and the hurt they had caused his family.
I can't and won't forgive them!
They have put my family through too much!
It is time for me to retaliate!
"Do you really think I wouldn't kill you?" Levi asked as his eyes blazed with murderous intent.
"Kill!"
"Kill!"
"Kill!"

Members of The Calamity echoed as they pumped their fists in the air.
Thud.
Thud.
Everyone in the Garrison family immediately got on their knees in fear.
Tyrone, also terrified, did the same thing.
He had only realized at this moment how scary Levi was.
Even Winsor Campbell was lied to!
He must be acting this way because there is a mission he has to complete.
He seems to be waiting for someone?
No wonder he warned me that I was not the person he was waiting for.
I'm so stupid to have sent myself into this trap.
"Do you admit to everything you have done?" Levi questioned Tyrone.
"Yes!" Tyrone immediately replied.
"Do you admit your mistake?" Levi continued asking.
"Yes!" Tyrone answered.
"You are here to kill me, aren't you?" asked Levi.
"I…" stuttered Tyrone, who turned speechless.
That was indeed his goal!
I should have thought of it earlier…
The strange things that Olivia has been doing…
The uncanny happenings in Oakland City and the death of Jeong-seok all point to Levi.
However, like everyone, he was fooled into thinking that Levi was now a cripple and was
incapable of doing anything.
"My daughter is here and I don't want to kill in front of her, so I have thought of another
punishment for you." Levi said coldly.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1299
"What is it?" Tyrone asked with a hunch that Levi was up to no good.
"From now on, the Garrison family belongs to me! Everyone must obey me!" boomed Levi.
"What?" Tyrone expressed his astonishment as his face turned white.
Doesn't that mean all of us are Levi's slaves?
To give up my entire family is far worse than killing me!
"As for you, that is simple. There is a small town in Northgale that is so secluded that it does not
even exist on the map. I will imprison you there for the rest of your life so you'll never see the
outside world again!" commanded Levi.
Boom!

Tyrone felt like he was about to explode.
He would go crazy to be locked up in a place akin to a prison cell!
I am the master of the top ancient family, with wealth rivaling a nation's and power beyond most
people's comprehension.
To be imprisoned in a secluded town in the desert would be unbearable for him.
Absolutely unbearable, given the fact that Tyrone was extremely ambitious.
"No! No! Please don't do this to me! I will do anything you ask if you don't imprison me there!"
Tyrone begged like a mad man.
"Levi, I am your birth father! You cannot treat me like this!" Tyrone continued pleading.
Levi smirked and replied, "Did you ever think of that every time you tried to kill me? Did you see
yourself as my father when my pregnant mother kneeled in front of the Garrison family for three
days and three nights, or when you imprisoned my mother?"
...
The string of questions rendered Tyrone speechless.
"Bring him away now!" Levi commanded.
With that, the North Sky Lord whisked Tyrone away.
Tyrone would live the rest of his life in that small town in Northgale.
Subjecting him to banishment was more cruel than killing him!
Although Levi desired to murder him as Tyrone had committed numerous atrocities, he couldn't
do so. After all, Tyrone was his birth father.
Levi couldn't bear to kill both of his parents but he had to punish Tyrone for what he did.
This was the perfect way to force Tyrone to repent for his sins!
All the punishments that Tyrone had inflicted upon his mother were now coming back to bite him
in the rear end.
This was karma; no one could fight it.
With that, The Calamity had the loyalty of the Garrisons, the Garcias, among other prominent
families.
In a blink of an eye, all these wealthy families were under the control of Levi.
Levi was now the wealthiest and richest man!

All the ancient families in Erudia practically belonged to him, and so were the assets of these
families!
Levi then commanded his people to take care of his smaller problems, such as the families in
South Hampton.
He then ordered the rest to support Osborn, the Three Musketeers, the Garrison clan in Haven,
and so on.
Since all these people had made sacrifices for him and for Erudia, he would not let their
descendants suffer.
With all this done, Levi awaited his mission as well his enemies' appearance.
It would soon happen.
They should be here anytime now.
At this moment, the Black and the Lopez families were discussing how to secretly take over the
Morris Group.
After Meredith told Harry of Jennie's plans, the old man clapped his hands in delight.
"That is great! We will proceed with your request. I have already made the necessary
arrangements!" Harry said.
"The only thing we have to do is wait for Zoey to make the first move!" Meredith commented
gleefully.
Robert lamented, "I hope Zoey doesn't blame us. We just want to strengthen our empire! We
are doing this for our descendants."
Robert still didn't agree with their cruel methods but he numbed himself with the belief that this
would elevate the status of his family.
Jennie, on the other hand, revealed a sly grin.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1300
They had had their eyes on Zoey for a very long period of time.
With the opportunity in their hands, they wouldn't let it slip away easily.
On that day, the Lopez and Black families called a meeting in order to force Zoey and Evie to
turn up.

Although Levi had placed many bodyguards to protect Zoey, he didn't think much of it when the
Lopez and Black families organized the meeting.
Zoey and Evie arrived at the Lopez family home.
Suddenly, a bunch of people surrounded them.
Every single one of them looked fierce and intimidating as if Zoey was under trial.
Zoey instantly felt that something was wrong.
Soon, Harry and Meredith arrived with a few others.
Amongst them was Logan's Grandpa and parents.
Then came the actual purpose of this gathering…
"We must thank Zoey for this meeting! If not for her, our three families rarely get the chance to
meet up so cordially!" Meredith commented with a smile on her face.
However, she immediately switched the topic and said, "Since we are all one big family, we must
unite. We have agreed that the Lopez family, the Zachs family, and the Black family will develop
our resources and connections together. Also, we seniors of our respective families will be in
charge of this collaboration."
"Yes! We support your plan!" echoed the younger generations of the three families.
"This will make the three families stronger! This is also the wish of the senior generation!"
"I hope that in the future when anyone mentions the South of Erudia, they will think of us!"
"What do you think, Zoey?" they asked.
Instantly, everyone's gaze fell on her.
The purpose of the whole meeting was thus revealed.
Zoey nodded and said, "That's great! I support it as well!"
"You can't just verbalize your support; you must take action to show it! For our families to
develop, I'm willing to sacrifice control over all my assets and connections!" Jennie commented.
"Yes, I'm also willing to contribute my share!" Henry stated.
"Me, too!" Fabian uttered.
…
Bailey and the rest also expressed their support.
Only Zoey had yet to follow suit.
She finally understood that this was their scheme all along.

It wasn't about the union of the three families; it was about taking over her control of the Morris
Group!
They had indeed thought of great excuses to conceal their plot.
Everyone was so supportive of it.
They are shameless to the core.
The only person who was dismayed was Robert, who felt that they were too harsh on Zoey.
"Zoey, what do you think?" asked Meredith.
Everyone instantly turned to look at Zoey.
"I agree with your plan! I'll use my own resources to support the union of the three families!"
Zoey replied.
Instantly, Robert boomed, "That's great! We shall use the assets under your name then!"
"What's so good about that?" commented Harry and Meredith.
"What do you mean by only using assets under Zoey's name? All of us are contributing our
businesses; it would be unfair to give special treatment to Zoey!" they argued.
"If Zoey wants to show her support, she must give up everything! That is what everyone else is
doing!" rebutted Meredith.
"Exactly! We can't change the rules just for her, unless she doesn't see herself as a part of our
family!" the others discussed.
Zoey surveyed the room and let out a smile.
"If you want to take control over the Morris Group, just tell me directly. Why are you going in
circles?" she asked.
"Exactly, that's what we want! The Morris Group is under your name and you should relinquish
control to help the union of the three families!" the rest echoed.
"What if I don't want to do that?" Zoey questioned.
Zoey knew clearly what they were trying to accomplish.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1301
This was supposed to be a family meeting, but they excluded Aaron and Caitlyn.
They were afraid these two would oppose their course.
Nonetheless, Zoey's words put frowns on everyone's brows.

“What’s with you? Everyone agreed! Who do you think you are? You are in no place to betray your whole family.”
Meredith and Harry were infuriated at Zoey’s relentless resistance.
“It’s not that I don’t agree with y’all. Morris Group doesn’t belong to me, to begin with. It belongs to Levi. Besides, there are also other major shareholders. This is not something I can decide on my own,” Zoey retorted.
“Stop giving excuses! The company is still under you even if it belongs to Levi. He’s your husband, so you’ll have to make a decision for him with his condition now.”
Jennie’s harsh remarks vexed Forlevia.
“Don’t talk to my mom like that!”
*Meanwhile, Zoey smirked listening to their remarks. “I know you guys have an ulterior motive, so stop giving me all this bullsh*t about working together as three families for the common good. All of you have your eyes set on Morris Group, isn’t it?”*
“So what? I admit it. Morris Group is what we want.” Henry was not even trying to hide his greed and anger.
“You can’t just enjoy a good life yourself and not care about your family. This is what you owe the Lopez and the Black family.”
They knew they could not conceal their true colors anymore, so they became shamelessly blatant about their demand, but Zoey was fixed on defending what was hers.
“Then let me say this once and for all. There’s no way I’m giving up Morris Group.”
With that said, she carried Forlevia in her arms and left.
“Fine! Go ahead then, but let me warn you, we will never acknowledge that child as one of us.”
Jennie’s voice rang loud and clear as Zoey and her daughter walked out the

door.
“What did you just say?”
Zoey stopped and turned around slowly, drilling her gaze through everyone
present.
Her reaction emboldened Jennie. “Isn’t she Levi’s child? Why does she use
your surname then?”
“This is none of your business,” Zoey cut her off tritely, glaring at them.
“None of our business?” Harry interrupted, “I’m the head of the Lopez family. I
decide who uses the family’s name.”
“What?”
Zoey stared at him in disbelief.
“I reserve the right to strip her of our family name.”
Harry stared right back at her.
“Yeah! There’s no way Levi’s child take our family name. He’s not in the position to do so.”
Everyone in the Lopez family agreed in unison.
“She’s not using the Blacks’ surname either,” Meredith quickly added when she
saw everyone agreeing.
Contrary to everyone’s reaction, Felix smiled. “Well, you can name her after the
Zachs’. That’s up to you.”
Levi’s daughter taking the Zachs’ surname? Are you for real?
Zoey stared at Felix in disbelief.
I’d only let my daughter take the Lopez’s or the Black’s surname and nothing
else besides these two!
Unless…
Zoey stood helpless before the scheming crowd.
She knew they would find some leverage against her when she refused to cooperate with them, but she was still appalled when they targeted her child.
Since they were adamant about Forlevia not inheriting neither the family name
of the Blacks nor the Lopezes, and that it would be ridiculous for her to take
any other families’ name, Zoey was caught in a sticky situation.
At that, she could only let Forlevia take after Levi’s family name. She would be

one of the Garrisons, yet Zoey instantly recalled the Garrison family's warning.
They said Levi's children should never be allowed to take their family name.
Thus, this was never an option.
It was apparent that they wanted to corner Zoey to wits' end.
"Well, Zoey, there's a way out. Forlevia can take whichever surname she likes if
you agree to let Morris Group come under the three families."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1302
"It's either you work with us, or your daughter will never have a last name on
any of her identity documents"
Though it sounded ridiculous on the spot, Zoey knew what they were capable
of.
They would do anything they could to coerce her to give up Morris Group.
Likewise, her family knew her soft spot. That was why they used her daughter
as their bargaining chip.
"How could you guys do this to me!"
Zoey was exasperated under the pressure.
"Hey, don't make it sound like we're bullying you. There's no way we're letting a
crippled man be in charge of the company."
"Mommy, I want to take Daddy's last name." The girl in Zoey's arms finally
spoke.
She knew they were trying to intimidate her mother, and she would never allow
that.
Meredith laughed after hearing the girl's childish request. "You want to be a
Garrison? Sure! You just dug your own grave. Let's see what the family will do
to you."
Everyone smiled nastily as Meredith spoke.
"They won't do anything to us. They are afraid of Daddy. He's the God of War!"
Forlevia knew that Dragonites would move at Levi's command. To them, he

was still the God of War.
Not only that, but she could also foresee what was in store for Tyrone and the
Garrison clan.
If the Garrison clan was afraid of Levi, there was nothing else left to stop her
from becoming one of the family.
What Forlevia said sounded like a joke to Meredith and the rest, but it was the
truth.
"Ha! What did your dad tell you, eh? That he's the God of War? He's disabled!
This is the most brazen thing I've ever heard. The whole Erudia would be ashamed if he were. Winsor's the only God of War here! Who do you think your
dad is?" Meredith taunted as she turned to look at everyone, "I can't believe
Levi taught his child to lie."
A boisterous wave of laughter rang among the family members.
Zoey's face hardened when Meredith started criticizing Levi's parenting.
Despite seething in anger at Meredith's rebuke, Zoey was still dissatisfied with
Levi.
Why did he even tell Evie that he's the God of War?
He's not anymore!
Evie is still young, so she will really take this for the truth.
Does he even know what he's doing?
The kid might end up in trouble!
"Mommy, I really want to be a Garrison. I insist!"
Forlevia's voice shook Zoey back to reality.
She had to make a decision right at this moment.
"Come on, Zoey, we don't have all day. You have to think about your kid too.
Besides, it's not like it's a bad thing to have Morris Group as part of the three
families' plan to consolidate our influence. You will still benefit from it.
Forlevia will be treated like a little princess in all the families too, so it's a win-win situation."
Zoey was swayed as Meredith and the others started persuading her.
After all, she did not want Forlevia to not have any family name.
She just could not bring herself to do it.
"I'll think about it," Zoey finally caved.

There was nothing she could do in the face of this cold-hearted lot.
They took advantage of Levi's misfortune and forced him to donate one of his
kidneys.
Now they were even extending their claws to Morris Group.
Zoey could not believe they were actually the family members she grew up with.
She had forgotten that family ties were nothing to these prominent families when they wanted to pursue their own interests.
if she were given a choice, she would rather be born in a usual family.
"You have one day to decide, or we'll talk to the authorities and get her name
changed."
After that, Zoey brought Forlevia and left without another word.
When she arrived home, Levi could tell with just one glance that something
was wrong.
"What's the matter?"
Zoey sighed and recounted everything that happened.
Levi was incensed when he heard what happened, but he quickly calmed down and thought it was not entirely a bad thing.
"Fine, she can just take my last name."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1303
Despite feeling humiliated by the families, Levi saw this as a blessing in disguise.
He had secretly wished Forlevia could officially be part of his family. It was
just that he never told Zoey about it.
She had gone through too much because of him, and he did not want to burden her any further.
That was why he did not object when Forlevia took Zoey's surname.
The three families' actions only fulfilled his wish, but Zoey begged to differ.
"Have you forgotten what the Garrisons said? They said they would do anything to stop Forlevia from using their family name."
She was fully aware that they would go to great lengths to exclude her daughter from the family.
They even tried to kill Levi when he was still a baby.
It was apparent that they would do likewise to Forlevia.
"They don't have the guts to do that," Levi said coldly.
The whole family was within his hands, and he could easily do away with

whatever rules the family had.
Thus, they had no say with regard to Forlevia's surname.
Zoey pursed her lips and shook her head at Levi's stubbornness. "By the way,
you should stop teaching Evie weird things. She thought you're really the God
of War," she remarked sternly, eyeing Levi from the corner of her eyes, "I mean,
you used to be, but you aren't anymore. She might get into trouble if she goes
around telling people that."
Hearing Zoey's words, Forlevia sprang up and defended Levi. "Mommy, Daddy
isn't lying!"
Beside her, Levi simply smiled. "Don't worry, Zoey. The Garrison family won't
do anything to her. They have been threatening me my whole life, but I'm still a
Garrison."
A frown settled on Zoey's brows as she chewed on his words reluctantly.
Although what Levi said was true, Zoey still thought that was not the best arrangement.
After all, the Garrisons were known for being cruel and crafty.
"Just trust me on this, Zoey. There really won't be a problem with Forlevia
being a Garrison. Anyway, this is not up for discussion. It's not like you want to
give Morris Group to them just like that, right?"
Zoey nodded slowly in resignation.
She could only hope for the best.
Levi was elated when he saw Zoey giving her consent. He turned toward Forlevia and a wide smile spread on his face. "Evie, you're now Forlevia Garrison!"
"Yes, Daddy! I'm Forlevia Garrison!"
The chirpy girl nodded her head passionately beside Levi.
Proud and beaming, Levi patted her head as his smile intensified. "This calls
for a celebration."
Levi then immediately arranged for a banquet the following day.
It was a small celebration party with only a few attendees. Other than the family, only Aaron, Caitlyn, Sylas, and Iris were invited.
Everyone was glad to receive the good news.

Although Aaron and Caitlyn thought the couple should take more time to think
about the matter, they were still happy for them.
Just as everyone was having a good time celebrating, people from the Lopez,
Black, and Zachs families arrived.
"I can't believe you still have the mood to celebrate, Zoey," one of them said.
Meredith stepped forward and showed her goading smile. "Why didn't you
invite your own family?"
Aaron and Caitlyn were quick to apologize. "I'm sorry, we're just having a small
gathering, so we never thought of inviting the family."
Levi, on the other hand, was irritated to see them. "What do you people want?"
"What do we want? We're here to see Zoey, of course," Meredith replied, "So,
did you make up your mind already, Zoey?"
All eyes were on Zoey as everyone waited for an answer.
"Evie will be taking her father's last name."
Meredith's eyes widened in surprise. "What? Are you crazy?"
They never once expected Zoey to do that, what more with such determination
and boldness.
"You heard me right. She's now Forlevia Garrison."
"Too bad for you then. The Garrison clan will be notified immediately."
Levi scoffed and rolled his eyes. "Go ahead and tell them. Every one of the Garrisons will have to come to their knees when they see me."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1304
Everyone was stunned by his audacity.
Does he even know what he's saying? The Garrisons have to kneel before him?
He's crippled!
What a dreamer.
Even Zoey felt embarrassed by his reckless statement.
To Zoey, Levi used to be the God of War, but not anymore.
"Ha! You and your threats. Alright then, I'll report this right now. Let's see what
they're gonna do to y'all."

Meredith was exasperated seeing Levi's ruthless attitude. She told herself she would do everything she could to put them in their place.
"Do whatever you like."
Levi gave her a nonchalant shrug, seeing that she was burning in anger.
"Yeah! Do whatever you like. No one is gonna change my name this time."
Forlevia supported Levi's stance.
With her own daughter and husband on the same side, Zoey readily stood by them and took their side.
Following that, she chased Meredith and everyone else out of the house before coming back to continue their celebration.
While everyone was eating, Zoey went over to Levi and whispered in his ears.
"Should we change Evie's name too?"
"It's fine. I think Forlevia is fine. This name is a reminder for me to protect and cherish both you and our daughter."
A blissful smile spread on Zoey's face as she nodded.
After Meredith and the others left, they contacted the Garrison clan in Oakland City without losing a moment.
Meredith went straight to the point and even exaggerated the story when the butler picked up the phone.
"Uh-huh, so what?" The voice sounded apathetic from the other side.
Hearing that, Meredith was taken aback by his nonchalant response.
"I mean, I thought the clan has already forbidden Levi's child from taking his family name?"
"Why can't Levi's daughter follow his last name? There are so many families in the whole of Erudia. It's not like we can do anything to them if they choose to use our surname. There's nothing wrong with that, so stop trying to make a huge fuss out of this."
Meredith was frightened when she heard the butler's intimidating tone. "That's not my intention, I'm just trying to…"

“Then just mind your own business and get lost,” the butler interrupted testily
and hung up.
Meredith did not believe the Garrison clan would actually condone Levi’s behavior and even threw a party after they found out about it.
Now that Levi had the whole clan within his grip, no one dared to do a thing.
They were afraid they would incur his wrath.
The fact that Levi named his daughter Forlevia Garrison meant he had acknowledged the clan.
For the Garrisons, this was the best thing that could ever happen to them.
“What are we still waiting for? Forlevia is now one of us. We should prepare
some gifts and go to North Hampton to congratulate them!”
“Yes! We should also ask the Garcias, the Lehmans, and the others to come
along too. Oh! Don’t forget the imperial family!”
“I’ll contact all the Garrisons from Oakland and Erudia too,” Teneb said.
Now that even the oldest and most powerful man within the family spoke, everyone set to action. This was the clan’s only chance to get on Levi’s good
side.
The fate of the whole clan now resided in the hands of Levi, so they had to make sure everything fell into place in their favor.
They had to let Levi know they genuinely wanted to patch things up with him
so he would spare them.
Hence, after that, each of the Garrison, Garcia, and Lehman families prepared
exquisite and expensive gifts for Forlevia.
It went without saying that Meredith was shocked beyond measure.
She did not know that everyone would take this so seriously.
Hundreds and thousands of people from influential families from Erudia came
together in celebration.
They came from every corner to congratulate the daughter of the God of War
on the day she changed her last name.
The element of surprise lay in the fact that Levi was already crippled. Meredith
could not wrap her head around why they still held him in high regard and respect.

Little did she know, although Levi was disabled, he was stronger as ever. Forlevia was the God of War's daughter, and no one could stop her from becoming a Garrison.

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1305

On the following day, North Hampton Airport received an overwhelming number of notifications about private jets flying in.

People were coming in from all around the country, especially from Oakland City.

Groups of influential figures flew in on their private planes, and the traffic was heavy at the airport.

Luxury limousines were parked at the pickup area awaiting the arrival of numerous prominent figures.

Lines of extravagant vehicles moved out of the airport to the highway after guests got on.

Never had anyone seen such a lively scene in North Hampton.

All routes were congested as people arrived and left the airport.

The public quickly noticed this unusual scene and started questioning what was happening.

"What's going on in North Hampton?"

"What's with all this traffic all of a sudden?"

Their curiosity was understandable.

Expensive cars streamed down the roads, and helicopters hovered over the city for the whole day.

Everyone marveled at this unprecedented sight.

"Look, Daddy! There're so many planes in the sky!"

Even Forlevia was amazed.

Emma trailed the girl's gaze and frowned, clearly befuddled by what she saw.

"I wonder what is happening. It's like everyone is coming to North Hampton all of a sudden."

At the same time, Meredith and Harry had already received news about this unusual scene in North Hampton.

Servants started coming in with real-time reports of what they each saw. "I heard Teneb of Garrison clan came all the way from Oakland City. The family's council members are here too."

“The patriarch and the council members of the Garcia family just arrived too,”
yet another servant said.
“Mr. Lehman and his men just touched down.”
“The ancient, imperial, and royal families from Oakland City are all here as
well.”
“I just got the news that prominent families from other places have come over.”
These were disconcerting news for Meredith and those around her.
It was the Lopez, Black, and Zachs families’ interest to combine forces to form
an imperial family, but from how things were unfolding, the situation was not
to their advantage.
“The Garrison family is obviously here to deal with Levi, but what about other
families? Why are they here?” someone asked.
“I know, right? It’s weird how we receive no heads up about their coming.”
Everyone was befuddled by the news.
They were considered the most powerful families in the area, but they were
not notified about anything.
“Go and see if you can find out more about this,” Meredith ordered one of the
servants.
After the servant went out, she caught Harry’s scheming gaze, and they both
smiled concurrently.
“This is our chance. The most distinguished people in the whole country are
all here now. We have to seize the opportunity.”
Zoey was at the company when she got a call saying someone was waiting for
her at the front desk.
She rushed downstairs and saw Dale.
“Mr. Lehman…” Zoey hesitated before greeting him. She was not sure if she
should call him godfather.
“Zoey! It’s nice to see you again.”
His enthusiasm caught her by surprise.

Sensing her reluctance, Dale walked toward her and held her hand.
"Zoey, I'm
sorry for what I did to you. I should've helped you out back then. Trust me when I say I had no other choice. I had to think about the family."
Dale recalled what Teneb told him, and a wave of regret washed over his heart
once again.
"It's okay, Mr. Lehman. You did nothing wrong," Zoey quickly assured him.
Dale looked at her in the eyes before finally saying, "Do you mind me taking
you as my god-daughter now? Is it too late?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1306
"Huh?"
Zoey was dumbfounded by his request.
Is it too late?
What is he talking about?
Zoey could not get her head around what was happening.
Dale denied her help back when she was going through the hardest time, but
now, there was a total change in attitude on his side.
Just when Zoey was about to agree to his request, the old man let out a sigh.
"It's okay. I know I don't have what it takes to be your godfather. I know you're
disappointed in me. It's okay. I'm just here to see how you're doing. I should
not covet anything else."
It was true that Dale should not wish for more. He did not dare to.
If Zoey became his god-daughter, this would mean Levi had to address him as
his god-father too.
He did not have the guts to do such a thing.
Dale lowered his head and turned to leave, leaving Zoey looking at him, confused.
What on earth is going on?
This was not the only thing that puzzled Zoey. She was aware that some of the
most prestigious families in Oakland City were here in North Hampton.
Even the Garrisons were here.

“Don’t tell me this is about Evie changing her family name. Meredith told them about it already?”
With that thought in mind, Zoey dashed home to see if everything was fine.
“I’m sure the Garrisons are here for Evie,” she told Levi when she saw him at home.
“So what? They can’t do anything to us.”
Levi was totally unfazed when he heard Zoey. He turned away and continued counting the number of airplanes in the sky with Forlevia.
“Are you not worried at all?” Zoey questions anxiously, “It’s okay. I can still turn to God-father if something happens. The Garrisons will at least listen to him.”
In hindsight, Zoey was grateful that Dale came to her and extended an olive branch.
She dismissed her worry and nodded hopefully.
Unlike her, Levi did not take this to heart at all.
To him, those people were nothing more than just a swarm of pests.
While traffic was bustling in North Hampton, people back at the Garrison family’s manor were beginning to get restless too.
Joseph, Ben, and Winnie were all wondering about the sudden change in the city.
In the meantime, Bryan and Victoria, who had been commissioned to get to the bottom of this, were especially vexed.
“This is so frustrating. I can’t seem to get any news about what’s going on.”
Just as the couple was trying to find means to get hold of more information, deafening blasts of honks resounded outside the manor.
Everyone rushed out at the noise only to see a few dozens of cars parked outside the gate.
An old man came down from one of the vehicles, and a few other people quickly attended to him as he got off.
“It’s Elder Teneb from Oakland City!” Joseph blurted out in surprise.
Everyone else with him was stunned too.
It was true that the Garrison family was part of the Garrison clan, but for Teneb to come her himself was too out of the blue for everyone.

Joseph knelt down and greeted the old man as he approached.
"It's a privilege to have you here, Elder Teneb. How can the Garrison family be
of assistance?"
The elderly man nodded and went straight to the point. "I need you to prepare
a capacious venue that can house a huge crowd. Also, ask Levi and Forlevia to
come over."
"We'll see to it right away," Joseph replied servilely before turning toward
Bryan. "Get going."
Everyone in the Garrison family was fidgety with the unannounced arrival of
key figures from the Garrison clan.
Teneb's solemn expression said it all. Everyone thought the elder must be here
to put Levi in his place, but they got it all wrong.
Bryan and Victoria swiftly arranged for a spacious meeting room that could
house thousands of people.
After that, they went to look for Levi.
They goaded him the moment they saw the crippled man.
"You're in for it this time, Levi. Elder Teneb wants to see you."
They were delighted because they thought the clan was here to put Levi down
a peg or two.
The reckoning they had been coveting finally arrived.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1307
Levi was the one who wreaked havoc in their lives, so they were thrilled when
they found out justice would soon be served on their behalf.
Levi, on the other hand, was surprised to see Bryan and Victoria barging into
his house.
After all, they were the least expected guests at his place.
"Levi Garrison, I dare you to meet us at Galaxy International Clubhouse at eight
tonight," Bryan challenged with a hint of ridicule in his voice.
"What for?" Levi asked.
"To settle some old score, of course."

Behind him, Victoria looked at Forlevia and shook her head in pity. "What a shame. She'll be losing her life because of her name. Too bad you won't be able to protect her anymore, Levi. You can only watch your wife and daughter die in front of your own eyes. So much for being the God of War."
An arrogant smile curved on Bryan's lips listening to his wife. "Make sure you don't disappoint us tonight, God of War."
With that said, the two turned and left.
Not long after they left, West Sky Lord came to inform Levi about what was going on.
After getting more information, Levi agreed to go over in the evening.
When Zoey found out about it, she darted home to stop Levi from bringing Forlevia over.
She even called Dale to seek his help.
"Mr. Lehman, you have to save my child. The Garrison family will not let her off so easily this time. Please!"
"What are you talking about?" The man's confused voice came from the other end.
He could not believe anyone would have the guts to mess with Levi and Forlevia unless they had a death wish.
Just as Zoey was about to explain further, a voice interrupted the call from Dale's end. "The God of War has arrived!"
"Alright, Zoey. I'll see what I can do. I'll hang up first." Dale ended the call, and Zoey heaved a sigh of relief.
Over at Galaxy International Clubhouse, Joseph and the other Garrisons were waiting patiently, but not without burning questions in their hearts.
"I wonder why the Oakland Garrison clan have to summon us all here. They can well end Levi on their own."
"Come on, isn't it obvious? Who is Levi? He's too filthy for the clan to deal with him themselves. They want us to clear this scum up instead," Joseph answered.
Everyone else nodded in agreement after listening to him.

It made sense that the Garrison clan did not want to tarnish their hands with
Levi's blood.
In no time, Levi appeared before the crowd with North Sky Lord pushing him in
the wheelchair.
He was carrying Forlevia in his arms.
Everyone from the Garrison family was seething with hatred when they saw
Levi and the child.
"He really has the balls to come, doesn't he?"
The disgrace Levi brought to the family two years ago was too great for them
to overlook.
He almost wiped out everyone, but back then, no one dared to do a thing in the
face of Levi because he was the God of War.
There was no way they could take revenge on him without fearing reprisal, but
things took an interesting turn.
Levi was now crippled.
Thus, this was the perfect chance for them to avenge themselves.
"What's wrong with me coming here?"
Levi looked at the family and questioned.
"Yeah! Daddy is the God of War. He has nothing to be afraid of," Forlevia
quickly added.
"Did I hear the kid right? Did she say he's the God of War? What a joke!"
"More like a crippled God of War!"
The family broke out in laughter while looking at the father and daughter.
"Be warned, Levi. You won't go out alive tonight. The Garrison clan is here to
end you."
"Too bad for him. Who asked him to name that child after the family?"
"Finally! I've been waiting for this moment for so long. The clan is finally clearing this nuisance for us."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1308
The Garrison family simply could not wait to savor the moment of sweet revenge.
They had been dying to see Levi punished.
"The clan can't do anything to me," Levi said calmly.

That elicited another wave of loud laughter from the Garrisons.
“I thought you’re just handicapped. I didn’t know you’re delusional too!”
“Yeah! There’s nothing the clan doesn’t dare to do.”
Levi swept his gaze across the family as he caressed Forlevia’s head. “I’ll give
*everyone here one last chance for Forlevia’s sake. Cut this sh*t out before I*
lose my patience.”
Behind Levi, North Sky Lord smirked looking at the gloating crowd. “It’ll be too
late to apologize then.”
“Is he serious? Levi’s the one that should be begging for his life now,” Joseph
retaliated.
Even Ben and Winnie jeered at him. “Do you still remember how the boy vouched to do great things when he grew up? Look at him now.”
“Exactly. He even talked about ruling the country, but he can’t even command
his own body.”
Back when Levi was still healthy, they lay prostrate before him in fear, but now,
they had totally no regard for him.
“It seems like you guys just missed your last chance,” Levi said, still smiling
calmly.
“Listen to him. He’s gone completely nuts!”
Just as the Garrisons were getting ready to lambast Levi, someone shouted from the crowd.
“Elder Teneb is here!”
Joseph and other family members quickly stood aside and made a path as the
door opened.
Teneb came in with the council members following behind him closely.
“Elder Teneb.”
Joseph stood forward, but he was quickly pushed aside by the people around
Teneb.
The old man and Kenny went toward Levi instead.
To everyone’s horror, all of them knelt down before Levi one after another.
“Master!”
“Missy!”

The all exclaimed in unison.
"Long live the Master. We're honored to have the addition of a new member to
our clan. Please accept our gifts."
The clan had given a total of eight hundred million to Levi and even gifted Forlevia an island.
The Garrison family from North Hampton were dumbstruck.
Members from the Garcia family stepped forward and knelt down too.
They expressed congratulatory wishes to Forvelia and offered a castle and land as gifts.
Next came Dale from the Lehman family, bringing gifts of phenomenal value
to Forlevia as well.
Even the Stuart and Meyers families—the imperial families in Oakland City,
also came to pay tribute to Levi and Forlevia.
Not only that, but royal families from Oakland City and South Hampton also
came to honor Forlevia.
In no time, the hall was filled will prominent families from the whole of Erudia.
All of them bowed down before Levi and Forlevia when they saw them.
It went without saying that Bryan, Victoria, Joseph, and the others were completely blown away.
Never in their wildest dream would they imagine all the influential families to
come all the way just because Forlevia had become a Garrison.
Similarly, the Garrisons from North Hampton were still trying to process what
they saw.
Levi was tied to his wheelchair, yet everyone was calling him master.
They were subservient to him and respected him.
The Garrison family simply refused to accept the truth because this would mean they had offended the most powerful person in Erudia.
Just as they thought they had enough shock for the evening, Levi stood up and pushed his wheelchair aside, with Forlevia still in his arms.
The whole place fell into dead silence as everyone's jaws dropped.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1309
Bryan was the first to gasp out loud.
Victoria fell to her knees and started shaking violently at the sight.
As for Ben and Winnie, they stood motionless as if they were struck by

thunder.
Joseph almost passed out the moment he saw Levi standing up with his naked eyes.
It never once crossed their mind that Levi was just faking his disability and
that he was actually the master of all the prominent families in Erudia.
Their hearts thumped uncontrollably as Levi walked toward them.
It turned out that everyone was gathered here just to celebrate Forlevia's surname-changing.
Things took an unexpected turn, and the Garrison family was having a difficult
time snapping back to reality.
They finally understood what Levi meant when he said he was giving them one
final chance.
"What is happening? Why are you all bowing down? He's no longer the God of
War! Winsor has stripped him of that title!" Ben cried out in disbelief and questioned everyone.
He could accept the fact that Levi was putting up a front to trick them all this
while, but that did not change the fact that he was now just a commoner.
There was no way everyone in Erudia should kneel down before him.
This made no sense at all.
Teneb looked up at Ben and smiled loftily. "Who is Winsor? Levi killed all his
masters! Even Demon Blade, the Ultimate class warrior, is no match for Levi.
He's the master of The Calamity. Everyone at Oakland City still takes him as
the God of War."
This piece of news was the last blow for the Garrison family.
Levi turned out to be far stronger and more powerful than he was.
It was just that he had been keeping up a disguise.
If they had known this earlier on, they would have risen from the ashes to prominence like the Garrison clan.
"Levi! Please forgive us!"
All of them slumped to their knees begging.
They knocked their heads against the cold hard ground trying to beg for his
mercy. "We must be blind to be so insolent. Please have mercy on us."
Thud!

Thud!
Thud!
Their foreheads were already stained red with blood with the constant banging, but they did not stop.
They knew they had to continue imploring mercy until Levi relent.
He had clearly given them a chance.
It was the Garrison themselves who dug their own graves, so they would have
to undo their mistake now.
Levi watched them silently as they begged for their lives until they passed out.
"I don't want to see any of the North Hampton Garrisons in Erudia anymore."
Levi's words sealed the fate of the Garrison family.
They would have no choice but to leave the country.
This marked the end of the whole family.
Over on the other side, Meredith, Harry, and the gang rushed to Galaxy International Clubhouse after finding out that everyone was assembled there.
Their blood boiled in excitement when they saw the cars and helicopters outside the venue.
This was a fine chance for them to establish their network to climb up the social ladder.
If they were able to get to know some of the guests and take down Morris Group, the three families would gain higher status.
At the thought of that, they scrambled into the clubhouse with their eyes fixed
on the prize.
"Grandpa, Grandma, I heard they just caught Levi and his daughter. Does this
mean they will kill them tonight?"
Jennie had just received news from Zoey about what was happening.
Before anyone could answer, blaring noises came from within the clubhouse
as if someone was fighting.
A smile broke out on Jennie's face.
"Poor them."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1310
"Hurry up. I don't want to miss out on this. It must be a pleasant sight. The
Garrison clan must be teaching Levi and Forlevia a good lesson."

To their dismay, what they were about to see was not what they anticipated.
About ten people were on their knees pleading for forgiveness.
They were knocking their wounded heads so hard that the ground was already
red with blood. Even so, none of them stopped although their flesh was exposed.
Some of them had even fainted on the ground.
Meredith and the others were alarmed to see the ghastly sight.
Their backs turned cold, and they began to quiver.
What is going on?
They thought the Garrison clan was punishing the family because of what Levi
and Forlevia did.
"Please have mercy on us."
Joseph was still entreating Levi although his face was covered with blood, and
his voice was growing soft.
Meredith still had no clue about the real situation. She glared at Levi when she
saw the pitiful lot hurt and injured.
What a jinx. Why does he have to make everyone's life so difficult? Look at
what he's putting his family through.
Look at his conceited face. I can't believe this guy is still sitting in his wheelchair when his elders are standing on their feet.
He has no respect for old people.
Meredith stormed toward Levi and Forlevia and lashed out at them. "What do
you think you're doing sitting here leisurely? Get on your knees and ask for
forgiveness with your family."
"Yeah. You should own up to your mistake. Don't just let your family bear the
blame for you. You and your child are the ones who caused this mess," Harry
added.
Bang!
Following the loud slam, a wooden table broke into a clean half. Teneb was
furious.
"Who are you all to talk?" he roared.

Meredith and Robert jumped at Teneb's voice.
They soon found themselves under the condemning and indignant glares of everyone present.
"Do you not want to live anymore? Know your place!"
People started denouncing their impudent acts, putting the three families in a
tight spot.
They looked around uneasily and knelt down, apologizing profusely.
"Please forgive us. We don't mean to interfere."
They still had no idea why they incurred public wrath. They thought it was because they overstepped their boundary.
They thought so because all the guests had high social status, so it made sense that they should behave accordingly.
When they found out their impoliteness had enraged even Teneb, they quickly
apologized.
Just as things were getting messy, Zoey ran in with worry written all over her
face. She did not want anything to happen to Levi and Forlevia.
She was stunned when she saw so many people on their knees.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1311
Wait… Why are the Garrisons kneeling?
The Black, Lopez, and Zachs families too?
Levi was right in the middle when Zoey entered.
It seemed like everyone related to Levi and Forlevia was being punished.
Zoey dashed toward Levi and cried out. "What's the big deal? It's just a surname! We'll just change to another family name if everyone is so serious
about it!"
Levi smiled looking at his frantic wife. "Calm down, Zoey. No one can interfere
with our decision."
Upon that, everyone exchanged uncomfortable glances.
It was true that no one would dare to stand up against Levi.
On the contrary, they genuinely hoped Forlevia could take the Garrisons' family
name.
Hence, they figured Zoey must have misunderstood the situation.
Just as Teneb was about to speak, Zoey beat him to it.
"Cut it out, Levi. Can't you see how grave the situation is?"

Zoey was afraid that Levi would make things worse if he continued his talk.
No one would be able to get away at this rate.
"Mr. Lehman, please help us. We promise to not make a fuss again."
Dale straightened his back in surprise.
Why are you asking for my help?
Levi's the one who has the final say here.
No one will go against him.
Teneb was the first to see through what was going on exactly.
"Fine. We'll let you lot off just this once for Mr. Lehman's sake," he said.
"Yeah, I agree."
When the other finally understood what Teneb was doing, they agreed unanimously.
They decided to play along since this was still related to The Calamity, and it
would be considered as classified information.
"Thank you! Thank you, Elder Teneb. Thank you, Mr. Lehman."
After that, Zoey quickly pushed Levi out of the clubhouse.
"Get lost!"
Behind her, Teneb's voice pierced through the hall as he glared at Meredith and
those with her.
They got on their feet immediately and left in a hurry.
As for the Garrison family, Levi was certain that the other families would look
into it that they make themselves scarce.
Just as Zoey and North Sky Lord were getting Levi into the car, Meredith and
her family came chasing after them.
"Hold up!" Harry cried out.
"What do you want?" Zoey replied impatiently.
"Look at what your husband did. He's not even capable of protecting his own
family. He has to rely on you to get him out of the situation. He's putting all
three families at risk!"
Henry was even more blatant with his remarks. "Are you even a man? You're
*pathetic! You have to count on a woman to clean your sh*t. You have no pride.*
I'd rather die if I were you."
Meredith pointed a finger at Zoey when neither Zoey nor Levi said a word.

“Just you wait and see. Your husband and that kid will be the death of you.”
Jennie nodded and added, “I really don’t understand you, Levi. You should just
leave Zoey and stop dragging her down with you.”
However, Zoey looked away and remained quiet.
It was fortunate that they got away with it tonight, but if this were to happen
again, she really did not know who else to turn to for help.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1312
“Stop bullying Daddy! He’ll beat you guys up!” Forlevia glared at the adults and
shouted.
She knew why everyone revered Levi back there.
If these people continued provoking Levi, she was sure he would beat them to
a pulp.
“Well, it’s not like your daddy can do anything to us. Watch me.”
Before Shaun could push Levi away, North Sky Lord grabbed his hand and shoved him away.
Shaun stumbled backward before falling to the ground.
“Don’t think you can get away just because you have a bodyguard. You’ll die if
you meet someone more powerful one day,” Shaun bellowed in anger.
“Yeah. Your bodyguard won’t save you forever.”
The lot repulsed Levi to the bones.
He ruined everything for them. They were here to meet key figures in the country, but they almost lost their lives because of Levi.
Given their hatred toward him, they would have given him a good beating if not
for Zoey.
Heck, they were ready to even put up a fight with North Sky Lord.
They had clearly underestimated his skills and capability.
He was second to no one except for Levi in The Calamity.
If the three families were to face him off, they would not stand a chance at all.
Seeing the two sides unwilling to budge, Zoey hurried North Sky Lord to get
Levi into the car, and they left right after.
“Like father like daughter! They will only bring bad luck to people around them.”

Meredith clenched her fists and shouted as the car pulled off.
This was a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity for them to get to know people of the highest ranks, but Levi ruined everything.
Just as the Lopezes, the Blacks, and the Zachs were so caught up in dissatisfaction, a group of people walked out of the clubhouse.
They quickly made way, lowering their heads without saying a word.
"Oh! Missy hasn't accepted our gifts!"
"Dang it! How can we forget this? This is why we came all the way here!"
Missy?
"Who is Missy?"
Meredith mumbled to the others as thoughts ran through her mind.
Even the elders of ancient families treat her with such great respect!
It finally occurred to the three families that all the families made it a point to
come to North Hampton not to penalize Levi.
They were here for someone they referred to as "Missy."
Who exactly is she?
She must be someone in North Hampton.
They looked at one another and shimmers of new hope shone in their eyes.
They just saw another chance to advance their course.
"Should we follow them and check out who this person is?" Meredith suggested.
They still thought Levi and Forlevia had fallen from grace because Levi allowed Forlevia to take the Garrison surname.
"Yeah, we should go check it out," Harry agreed readily.
Once they found out who this person was, they would do everything within their capacity to curry her favor.
As such, they tailed the luxury cars stealthily once they drove off.
However, Meredith sensed something was off as the journey continued.
The road to this person they called "Missy" seemed disconcertingly familiar.
When the vehicles finally stopped in front of Levi and Zoey's manor, they were
both flabbergasted.
"What? Why are they here?"
Jennie could not hold her astonishment in.
The others were so astounded they kept shaking their head in disbelief.
"No way…"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1313
"Somebody tell me this is not true!"
"We're so dead…"

The three families refused to believe what their eyes saw.
Teneb's car was parked further away from the manor before he came down.
Immediately, masked men in black attire carrying ancient daggers appeared before the crowd.
The Calamity!
What are they doing here?
Meredith snapped her fingers when she saw those men in black. "So she's the master of The Calamity?"
"It must be, else the prominent families won't even come to pay homage."
"So it turns out they're not here for Levi. They're here because of The Calamity."
"Gosh! I almost thought they're here to see Forlevia!"
Jennie placed her hand on her chest, feeling relieved.
The appearance of The Calamity assured them that all the families were not here to see Forlevia.
"What brings you all here?" one of the fighters of The Calamity asked.
"We're here to send gifts to Missy," Teneb answered.
"Alright. We'll receive the presents on her behalf."
Right after passing the gifts, Teneb and the others left.
After the crowd was dismissed, Meredith and the others went home without even noticing a pair of spying eyes in the dark.
Life had returned to normalcy after this, but this was just the calm before the storm.
The real enemies at the back were finally making a move.
Levi's recovery would be an existential threat to them, so they could not just sit and do nothing.
Within the next month, thirty-seven groups of highly skilled fighters from within and without Erudia convened.
They were all here for the same reason—Levi.
As for Levi, he was glad that his real enemies were finally showing themselves after such a long wait.
The Calamity had already set up a flawless trap waiting for them to step right in.

The Calamity managed to apprehend all of them and even got to the mastermind behind their plot.
They showed no mercy when they identified the villains.
"We've taken down Windstorm Mercenaries."
"We just vanquished South Sky Society."
"And Royal South Poseidon too."
"South Black Conglomerate is dealt with."
The Calamity destroyed each enemy within the span of just one month.
They lured the enemies out and killed every single one of them.
Even those residing abroad were stemmed out.
Levi's plan was a success, and he managed to treat the problem at its roots.
This was also a great leap forward for the country.
These organizations were also threats to Erudia because these enemies had
infiltrated the country on every front.
Some of the notable leaders were extremists.
If they were given leeway, they could bring the whole nation to the ground.
Everyone's heart chilled when these leaders were caught.
People like them were worse than pure military threats.
Although it was just a few people at the top level, getting hold of them was a
huge service done to Erudia because this had to do with national security.
Levi and his men continued their probe well after they got to the masterminds
behind this ploy.
The deeper they dug, the more they revealed.
Since Levi had done a commendable service to the country, everyone thought
it was high time they gave him what was due him.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1314
"Should we just give him the God of War's title?"
"What about Winsor then? Everyone thinks he's the God of War. What will
happen if we just give that title to Levi?"
"Yeah, right. What should we do then? It's not like we can ask the two to fight
each other for the title."
There was a heated debate about this issue in Erudia.
The leaders deliberated over the idea and considered it from all angles.
After all, this was no easy decision.

“You know what? We can just give him a new title. He has done way more for
the country than the God of War. We should just give him a higher title.”
This idea sat well with everybody, and all eyes were on the speaker.
“What title should we bestow upon him then?”
“Make him king!” someone exclaimed.
Everyone sucked a mouth of cold air at the suggestion.
King?
This was way above the God of War.
Although it sounded daring, no one voiced an objection.
After all, Levi was worthy of that title.
“Alright. Let’s make him the Crown King then. He will take charge of Iron Brigade, Asura Army, Iron Knights, as well as the Royal Army of Oakland City.”
“We should also give him a city in the North and ten training bases.”
“The coronation ceremony will take place in three days at Coronation Stage in
Oakland City.”
The news about the coronation spread far and wide beyond the country.
It had been a long time in history since Erudia had a king.
The last time the Coronation Stage was put to use was hundreds of years back.
That was why this news took the whole world by storm, despite not knowing
who the Crown King was yet.
People were guessing between Levi or Winsor, but the first had lost his title as
the God of War, while the latter was not capable enough to be crowned king.
Even if Winsor took down The Calamity, he still had a long way to go before he
could prove himself worthy of being a king, but there was no one else aside
from Winsor and Levi.
Thus, if this person were able to live up to this title, it would only make sense if
people had heard of his great deeds.
Everyone was expecting this person to have quelled formidable enemies or done more impressive things.
Only someone who had earned their respect could be their king, so to them,
this person must be outstanding.

It was counter-intuitive that they had never heard of this man before.
And so, everyone wondered who this mysterious candidate was.
When Winsor received the news, he was as shocked as everyone.
"Crown King? And he'll be able to mobilize an army of millions? Who is this
guy?"
His subordinates were shook too. After all, the Crown King would be directly
above them in rank and command.
Winsor was an unrelenting person, and he hated being controlled by people.
Back when he was under Levi, he had always been disgruntled.
This news made him relive those moments, and he found it repulsive.
"Who will be the Crown King? Why didn't we receive any news?"
"We have no idea. This man should at least be someone worthy of our respect," Zar replied.
Dragonites, who earlier on brought the news, were more honest in their answer. "We know you might not like to hear this, but this man is way out of
your league."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1315
Everyone stared at one another awkwardly.
The Dragonites were way too truthful.
They pointed out without reservation that the Crown King was way better than
Winsor.
Winsor had always thought of himself as second to none.
He conjectured that the person to be sworn in must be from the Four Great
Families.
"We'll see you at the coronation ceremony."
With that said, the Dragonites left.
Gloom settled over Winsor's face after they went off.
He was having a great time enjoying all the respect from people after he was
made the God of War.
The news about the Crown King came out of nowhere and put him in distress.
On the other side, Levi was pleasantly surprised when he found out he would
be the Crown King.

He initially thought he would only be made God of War again, but it turned out
that they wanted to raise him to a higher stature.
This meant he would have more armies under him.
And even the God of War would be under his influence.
"All hail Crown King!" the Dragonites greeted Levi.
"The sworn-in ceremony will be in three days at Oakland City," the news bearers added.
"I will be there. Thanks for coming."
After the Dragonites left, Forlevia tilted her head thinking as she looked at Levi. "Daddy, what is Crown King?"
"Hm, just someone more powerful than the God of War," Levi said, pinching
her nose tenderly, "Since Daddy is the Crown King, do you want to be the Goddess of War when you grow up?"
"Yes! I want to be the Goddess of War!"
The girl clapped her hands in enthusiasm.
Meanwhile, Zoey and Emma were also discussing the news.
People around them had been talking about this all day.
Since this was a sensitive topic to raise around Levi, the two women avoided
him and started talking among themselves.
If Levi were able to move around freely, he would still be the God of War.
If nothing had happened to him, he stood a high chance of being the Crown
King. However, with his disability, all hope was lost, so they figured it would be
best if they did not talk to him about it.
When they saw Levi coming over, they quickly changed the topic and pretended as if they were talking about something else.
Levi looked at him curiously, putting them in an uneasy spot.
They wondered if Levi overheard them.
"Grandma, Mommy, what are you two talking about?"
Forlevia ran over and asked.
"It's nothing," Zoey said curtly.
"They are talking about the Crown King, Evie," Levi answered instead.
Zoey and Emma shot alarmed gazes at each other.
So he heard what we said?
"I see… Grandma, Mommy, do you know Daddy is the Crown King?"
"Huh?"
The two women frowned while looking at the girl.
Is this for real?

They looked at Forlevia's serious face, and chills went down their spine.
"I'm the Goddess of War, and Daddy's King!"
The girl smiled happily as she jumped around Levi.
Zoey and Emma sighed in relief.
As they had expected, the girl did not know what she was saying.
There was no way Levi would be the Crown King.
After all, he was confined to a wheelchair.
He was probably just joking with Forlevia, saying that she would be the Goddess of War.
"Levi, you should stop telling her stuff like this. Who knows she might really
believe it to be true."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1316
"Yeah, kids really believe everything adults say. This is not good for them,"
Emma agreed.
She did not want her granddaughter to go around telling people her father was
the Crown King.
People might think she was a liar and ostracize her.
"Alright, alright," Levi said, nodding his head.
He had to admit that knowing too much would not be good for Forlevia. It would only put her in danger, so it would be wise for him to keep his identity a
secret.
After all, this was what the Dragonites told him to do too.
Although Levi had made tremendous achievements in tearing his enemies down, he knew this was just the end of the beginning.
There was still a greater threat at the back of his head.
He was fully aware that there were still insiders within the system that he needed to pin down.
Also, he had not solved the mystery behind Blood King Palace's reemergence.
That was why the Dragonites requested that his identity be kept secret for now for their own safety.
"Are you alright, Levi?" Zoey sensed Levi was drifting away in thoughts and
asked.
"Huh?"
"Have you heard about the Crown King?"
"Yeah. What about it?" Levi asked in return.

“What’s meant for us will be ours, so don’t beat yourself to it.”
“I’m okay, don’t worry. I don’t care about stuff like this. I’m happy with how I am right now, and I get to spend more time with you both.”
“Good to know. I’m just worried you might be affected.”
Everyone in the country was guessing who the Crown King was for the next three days.
They were dying to know who this person was.
All they knew was Winsor was definitely not the Crown King because even he would have to be subjected under the latter.
There were only a handful of exceptional men in Erudia, so everyone occupied themselves with the discussion about this person’s identity, but they were also aware that there were hidden talents within the country as well.
Many were determined to go to the Coronation Stage on that day to see for themselves this legendary figure.
Even people overseas were talking about this.
The coronation of a king meant a stronger rival nation for them.
At that moment, Winsor was already enough of a threat for them.
Another capable leader would be just too much for them to handle, so many foreign forces mobilized their connections to find out everything they could about the Crown King.
After all, this was an incipient threat to their countries.
All eyes were on the coronation ceremony three days later.
They had to know who this person was.
Another day flew by, and the king would be crowned the next day.
The Coronation Stage in Oakland City was all decorated for the event.
Everything was ready for the coronation ceremony to take place.
“I heard the event will be broadcasted live. I’m really looking forward to it.”
Zoey was thrilled to witness the coronation of the nation’s king.
This national event electrified all the citizens.
“Let’s watch it together tomorrow,” Emma said.
“I want to watch too!” Forlevia shouted passionately.
“By the way, I’m going to Oakland City tomorrow,” Levi said softly, looking at the three of them.

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1317

"What?"

Both Zoey and Emma were taken aback.

It took them a while to come back to their senses.

"What do you mean? Why are you going over tomorrow?" Zoey asked in surprise.

Don't tell me he's the Crown King.

No way.

Levi was with us all this while.

He has done nothing to win this title.

Zoey and Emma looked at each other in confusion.

Right then, Zoey figured he must have wanted to watch the ceremony on the spot.

Even if Levi was already not the God of War, he still loved the country dearly.

He probably just wanted to be there in person.

Yes, that must be it. He must've felt reluctant when he gave away his title as the God of War.

Zoey thought Levi would find closure if he were able to witness the coronation of the king himself. He needed to be sure that the country would be in good hands.

"Alright. I'll ask them to send you over tomorrow," Zoey said without any further questions.

"Thanks."

Once again, the Coronation Stage was put in use after a long time.

This was, indeed, a historical moment for Erudia.

Everyone from the military attended the ceremony.

The Commander-In-Chief of the Nine Warzones, the Four Guardians, Winsor and the Asura Army, and Iron Brigade together with the Iron Knights were all there.

Even Azure Dragon, White Tiger, and other old colleagues of Levi were there on that day.

Given the significance of this event, it would be broadcasted worldwide.

Not only would this be able to boost the country's morale, but it would also act

as a deterrent for other nations.
Besides, the Crown King deserved all the attention of the world.
On the next day, Zoey sent out a private helicopter to send Levi to Oakland
City.
Levi arrived at around eight in the morning.
Soon after that, the Dragonites picked up Levi in secret, and they headed for
the Coronation Stage.
"Since we've not identified all our enemies, you'll have to stay undercover for
some time," the Dragonites said apologetically.
"Don't worry about it. The country has given me the highest honor. This is nothing compared to what the country has done for me," Levi assured them.
The ceremony was schedule to begin at ten.
Many influential figures convened at the Coronation Stage before that.
This was not a public event, so those who wanted to join would need to have
an invite.
Those who attended included some of the most distinguished people in the country, like Benny Quinton, the best doctor in Erudia.
He was talking to Azure Dragon and the others at the venue.
They looked regretful when they saw each other.
"This could have been our boss," White Tiger commented in resignation.
"Yeah… Mr. Garrison could've been the Crown King."
Benny actually knew who the real Crown King was, but since he had signed a
confidentiality agreement, he could not breathe a word.
"It's okay. On the bright side, Winsor won't be able to behave as he like now,"
Kirin said, "He'll have to listen to the Crown King now."
"Yeah! I bet Winsor's fuming with anger right now. He never liked being under
someone else's command. I really hope the Crown King teaches him a good
lesson," Azure Dragon said.
It was true that Winsor was not at all pleased with what was happening.
He could not wait to see what the Crown King was made of.
"We just found out that Levi's here too," Zar informed Winsor.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1318

“Mm? Why is he here?” Winsor scowled.
“I have no idea. Perhaps he’s here to witness the ceremony,” Zar answered.
“Okay. Where is he? Let’s go to him.”
Under Zar’s lead, the crowd came to Levi.
At the sight of Levi, Winsor sighed. “You used to be undefeatable, but you’re now useless. Did you take the medicine I gave you back then? I hope you’ll regain your strength and return to your prime so we can battle against each other. If you win, you’ll keep your God of War title.”
Winsor might’ve said that, but he was certain Levi wouldn’t win.
Bolgun explained, “Boss wishes you a speedy recovery. As for the battle, he’ll defeat you for sure. Even The Calamity had been defeated by him.”
Bolgun was saying that Levi could recover, but there was no way he’d get to defeat Winsor.
Levi replied calmly, “No need. You can keep the rank for yourself.”
“What a chicken.”
“He can’t help it. Look how weak he is now. It must’ve been a tremendous blow to him. He’s devastated and lost the will to fight on.”
“Boss, I don’t think he’s brave enough to battle you!”
Everyone lamented in disappointment.
Back then, Levi was capable and arrogant, so no one saw this coming.
No one knew that Levi wasn’t interested in becoming the God of War as he was going to be inaugurated as the Crown King soon.
By then, even the God of War would be under his command.
“North, let’s go!” Levi said.
As North Sky Lord had a mask over his face, no one knew who he was.
“Alright!”
In reality, North Sky Lord’s eyes were blazing with fury.
He was still upset over the fact that he had to lose to Winsor deliberately.
One day, I shall defeat Winsor.
“Wait. Did we say you can leave?” Talon demanded. “You need to fight our boss before you are allowed to leave!”
The trio glared at Levi resentfully.
Actually, Levi wasn’t at all interested in Winsor.
He could beat his master and seniors to a pulp, so Winsor was no match for

him.
To him, it would only be a waste of time.
"I'm not interested," he replied.
"You can't say no. As long as you've recovered, you need to accept our boss'
battle request."
"Yes, that's right. Otherwise, we won't allow you to leave!"
They stood in front of Levi and blocked his exit.
Another bunch of men arrived and retorted, "Hey, what are you trying to do?"
"Wanna fight? Come on!"
Levi turned to see Azure Dragon and the rest striding over to him.
"How dare you bully our boss? Winsor, do you want us to beat you up?" White
Tiger warned in a hostile tone.
Both parties exchanged furious glares; a battle was about to begin soon.
Winsor gritted his teeth and fell silent.
Levi's subordinates were delighted. "Boss, we're so glad to see you alive and
well! We even held a funeral for you."
They were overcome with emotions upon reuniting with him again.
"Did you create any trouble when I was gone?" Levi asked with a grin.
He was worried that they couldn't control their emotions.
"Boss, we did nothing of that sort!"
"Yes, it's great to see you again!" they chimed in happily.
Soon, it was almost time for the coronation ceremony.
Everyone had to return to their seats, so Levi told North Sky Lord to wheel him
away.
"Hmm? Where is Levi? Didn't he come to witness the ceremony?" Winsor asked in confusion.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1319
When they started scanning the crowd for Levi's figure, Azure Dragon and the
others were doing the same.
Where is Levi? Why did he disappear without warning?
The seats were almost filled up, but Levi was still nowhere to be seen.
It could only mean one thing—Levi wasn't invited!
They hurriedly scanned the guest list and didn't see Levi's name there.
He isn't invited! Then how did he come in? Didn't anyone stop him?
Where is

he now?
“Forget it. We should focus on the ceremony.”
Everyone promptly turned their attention back to the ceremony.
Right now, the preparations were done, and the whole ceremony would be broadcasted live on TV.
Meanwhile, in North Hampton, Zoey and her family were waiting for the ceremony to begin in front of the TV.
Forlevia was clapping happily. “Daddy! Daddy!”
However, Zoey told her solemnly, “Evie, if your daddy wasn’t hurt, he might be
attending the ceremony in person right now! Remember, your daddy is a hero!”
Forlevia nodded. “Okay, I got it. Daddy’s a hero!”
Zoey smiled. “Let’s see if Daddy appears on the observation deck, alright?”
“Okay!”
To both Zoey and Emma, it would be an honor to see Levi witnessing the ceremony in person for only those who had contributed greatly to Erudia would get invited.
Even the rich and powerful wouldn’t get invited easily.
Witnessing the ceremony in person was an honorable moment, hence they waited eagerly for Levi to appear among the audience.
Almost everyone in Erudia was waiting for the live broadcast to begin, including Meredith and the others.
As they used to be Erudia’s warriors, they gathered a crowd to watch the live
broadcast together.
Meredith was saying, “Asura and the Crown King will ensure the safety of Erudia. We can grow our wealth and live in this land peacefully! We need to
thank them!”
“Yes, that’s right. Erudia needs to be peaceful before it can develop. We should
thank the heroes.”
Robert sighed. “If I get to witness the ceremony in person, I can finally die in
peace!”
“Only those who had contributed greatly to Erudia would get invited to the
coronation ceremony,” Meredith said in a regretful tone.
It was impossible for them to attend the ceremony, so they dared not even dream about it.

Still, it would be a great experience.
If they successfully made it, even the prominent families wouldn't dare to look
down on them.
Just then, Jennie snickered. "I heard that Levi is there to witness the ceremony. Zoey was the one who drove him there."
"What? What right does he have to attend the ceremony?"
"He's just a loser. If he got invited, he should give the invitation card to his
elders! Why did he choose to attend it himself?"
The crowd immediately scoffed.
"Impossible. I don't think Levi is there. There's no news of him being invited."
"Yes, he'll need an invitation card to attend the ceremony. Levi didn't receive
any!"
"Forget it. We'll find out once the ceremony begins. There aren't many guests
on the observation deck, so we can find out whether Levi's there soon!"
Everyone was holding their breaths in anticipation of the coronation ceremony.
Meanwhile, the Dragonites led Levi to his designated dressing room so he could change and attend the ceremony.
At ten sharp, the coronation ceremony began.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1320
Hundreds of Dragonites were guarding the Coronation Stage—the symbol and
glory of Erudia.
Finally, the Coronation Stage, which had been sealed off in this century, was
revealed to the public.
There were only a few people who could achieve this feat, especially being inaugurated as Crown King.
"Today, we have opened the Coronation Stage to inaugurate the Crown King."
"Let us welcome the three tokens!"
Shortly after, the three tokens were brought onto the Coronation Stage.
There was one ring, one mask, and one sword.
The ring's name was Dragon Ring, and there was a magnificent dragon's head
on the gold ring.

The gold mask was known as the Dragon Mask as it had a dragon carved on
it.
Lastly, the Dragon Sword, with the shadow of a dragon etched on it, was revealed.
The three tokens had been kept in the National Treasury for hundreds of years,
as only those who were inaugurated had the privilege of owning them.
At long last, the tokens were revealed to the public.
They represented the Crown King, so any token could mobilize the troops.
The Dragon Sword could also execute someone on the spot and report the matter later.
That was the power granted to the Crown King!
When the three tokens appeared, silence ensued. The venue was so quiet that
everyone could even hear a pin drop.
Everyone stared at the three tokens excitedly.
At that moment, Winsor could feel his throat go dry as his breath quickened.
No one would refuse to be the Crown King; hence Winsor promptly had a new
goal.
He wanted to be in the spotlight.
I'll be inaugurated as the Crown King one day!
As the ceremony was broadcasted live, the camera swept across the three tokens.
The citizens of Erudia excitedly carved the three tokens, which represented the
glory of Erudia, in their brains.
Zoey pointed at the TV screen and told Forlevia, "Evie, when you grow up, you
must contribute to Erudia."
Soon, the camera zoomed in on the guests on the observation deck.
Slowly, the guests' faces appeared one by one on the screen.
Zoey and Forlevia scanned the crowd carefully for Levi's face.
Alas, they didn't spot Levi although the camera did zoom into everyone on the
observation deck.
Zoey was sure Levi wasn't among the audience.
Her face darkened as disappointment overwhelmed her heart.
Levi didn't even get the chance to view the ceremony? He has accomplished a

lot, but he can't even witness this glorious moment.
She sighed. Is he watching the ceremony from afar?
At the thought of his forlorn figure lurking in the shadows, Zoey's heart clenched in pain.
"Daddy isn't there…" Forlevia sounded disappointed, too.
At the Black residence.
"Ha! We saw everything and even replayed it carefully. Levi was nowhere to be
seen!"
"Yes, you've been tricked by him. Why would he get to attend the ceremony?"
"Only those who are important to the country have the right to be there. Levi is
crippled, so why would they invite him?"
Instantly, an uproarious laughter erupted from the Black family.
"Yes, he must've lied to Zoey and the others. I don't think he knows the event is
broadcasted live on TV, and that every guest's face would be shown!" Meredith
scoffed.
Robert voiced his disappointment. "I can't believe Levi made that up to attract
attention."
"Even if he did appear, his appearance on the observation deck would be a
disgrace to us and Erudia!"
"Let's stop talking about him. The Crown King is about to appear soon! Look!"
They focused on the screen earnestly.
Soon, the Crown King would show himself to the world.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1321
It was a nerve-wracking moment.
Everyone was curious as to who was the Crown King, especially Winsor and
the enemies of Erudia.
Who would the Crown King be?
Would he be a threat or danger to us?
Thus, they couldn't wait to see who the Crown King would be.
It was time for the Crown King to go on stage.
"Presenting the royal robe!" announced the Dragonites.
The Crown King's royal robe was brought onto the stage.

A magnificent and imposing Qilin was embroidered on the robe.
It was also the insignia of the Crown King!
"Let us welcome the Crown King!"
A second later, a towering figure flanked by the Dragonites appeared on stage.
Whoosh!
His stride gave off a majestic and imposing aura, which made the mass hold
their breaths.
He's a powerful man!
His figure was so intimidating that Winsor and the other strong warriors dared
not say anything.
At that moment, a trace of fear appeared in Winsor's heart.
He lost his courage to challenge the Crown King as he could sense that the
latter was as strong as the powerful men from the Great Family of Frostford.
The Crown King's imposing aura oppressed him.
Before anyone could see what the Crown King looked like, the Dragon Mask
had already covered his face.
The Crown King had swiftly put on the mask upon his appearance.
No one saw how he did it.
They had missed the most important moment.
A confused murmur erupted among the crowd.
"That was fast. We didn't even see how he did it! Who is the Crown King?"
asked Meredith as she lifted her glasses.
"We didn't see it! Let's see if the camera managed to capture it."
They could only put their hopes on the close-up shot.
After all, it was practically impossible to catch that with the naked eye when
the broadcast was playing on TV.
At North Hampton.
When Forlevia saw the tall figure, she yelled, "Daddy! That's Daddy! I see him
now!"
Zoey and Emma exchanged helpless glances upon seeing how excited Forlevia was.
"Look, Evie believed Levi's nonsense," Zoey said with a sigh.
Children would remember the actions and words of other adults when they

were growing up as they trusted adults with all their hearts.
Zoey had no choice but to refute her words. "Evie, that's not Daddy. Let's continue watching!"
"Oh, alright." Forlevia fell silent and focused on the TV screen.
Right then, Levi put the Dragon Ring onto his finger as the Dragonites placed
the royal robe on his shoulders.
Holding the Dragon Sword, he unsheathed it deftly.
Swoosh!
The golden sword sparkled in the sunlight.
It was so dazzling that everyone could barely open their eyes.
As Levi pointed the sword at the air, a mighty presence emerged.
It was the Crown King, otherwise known as Levi Garrison's era.
Thus, the coronation ceremony of the Crown King ended.
"We're proud to present to you, the Crown King of Erudia!" the Dragonites
announced proudly. "Any objections?"
No one uttered a word.
Winsor felt powerless, so he said nothing.
"I object!" Suddenly, a voice resonated in the air.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1322
It was an event broadcasted live, so almost everyone was watching it right now.
As the sound resonated in the air, silence ensued.
The audience was silent, and everyone froze dead in their tracks.
Even the audience watching the ceremony on TV was shocked into silence.
No one had expected to see such a scene at the coronation ceremony.
After all, why would one object to the crowning of the Crown King after decades?
The Crown King had put on a mask upon his first appearance, but his imposing aura was convincing enough.
Even Winsor was willing to admit defeat.
He figured the Crown King was one of the powerful warriors from the Four
Great Families.
Only the great families were powerful enough to train such a powerful and indestructible warrior.
Hence, he didn't have any objections as he knew how horrifyingly powerful the
warriors from the Four Great Families were.
Still, there was someone who dared to voice their objection.

Clearly, that person was going against the Dragonites' wishes.
At once, the crowd looked around to find the source of the voice.
Levi's curiosity was piqued, too.
He wondered who was bold enough to voice their objection, and the first person that popped up in his mind was Winsor.
However, Winsor didn't utter a word.
"Who is it?" the Dragonites shouted.
"Me! I object!"
A woman emerged from the crowd.
It's a woman!
Clearly, no one expected to see a woman voicing her disapproval.
That being said, not many people dared to go against this woman, who was
the leader of the Grewall Army, which was as famous as the Iron Brigade and
the Asura Army in Erudia.
She wasn't famous internationally, but Erudia knew who she was—Enyo of
Erudia.
As Winsor and Levi were more famous than her, she didn't have the opportunity to shine.
Still, she wasn't one to be ignored.
The Grewall Army was known for its ruthlessness.
As its leader, Enyo was famous for her imperious and brutal attitude.
Men had always dominated the battlefield, so it was rare to see a woman rising through the ranks.
As she was capable enough of leading such a powerful army, her presence was horrifying.
Her name was Minka Fisker, which meant "strong-willed warrior." It was clear
what her parents wanted her to be.
Most importantly, Minka was only around Levi's age.
It wasn't easy to achieve this rank on the battlefield at such a young age.
The audience gasped in shock upon seeing Minka.
No wonder she was known as the iron lady of the battlefield, as she was bold
enough to step out right at this moment.
Winsor's expression dropped when he saw her.
Minka was 175cm tall, her features stunning but icy.
An intimidating and horrifying aura emanated from her.
Actually, Levi didn't know Minka that well as he mostly heard about her and

had only met her once.
Thus, he wondered why she objected to him achieving this rank.
The Dragonites demanded, "Minka Fisker, why did you object?"
Minka declared, "First, the Crown King must've devoted himself to the country.
However, I've never heard of this man's contributions. Second, the Crown King
has to be someone we're all in awe of. Third, in my opinion, the only candidate
who deserves to be the Crown King is none other than Levi Garrison!"
After Minka stated her three reasons, everyone was taken aback.
Winsor felt like he was about to lose it any minute, while Levi parted his lips in
disbelief.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1323
Minka had only met him once, but she thought he was the best candidate to
be the Crown King.
Why? Levi wondered.
Even Winsor was rendered speechless.
How could she say Levi's better than me? I defeated him and The Calamity!
If Minka thinks Levi is the most suitable candidate to be the Crown King, she
thinks he's more capable than me!
He refused to accept that!
Thus, he decided to challenge Levi to prove he was stronger than Levi.
Winsor immediately declared, "Minka, you're wrong. If I'm here, why are you
saying Levi is the most suitable contender to be the Crown King? I've already
defeated him and The Calamity, which is stronger than Blood King Palace!"
He continued in a huff, "I can do everything he can. I can also achieve things
he couldn't achieve. How could you say he's the most suitable contender to be
inaugurated as the Crown King? What about me?"
Winsor had zero tolerance for people who questioned his capability, so he confronted Minka without hesitation.

“Ha! Don’t you know how you defeated him? You only won because you had the advantage over him. No matter what, I still think he’s stronger than you!”
Minka responded icily. “No, many people think he’s stronger than you. You’re only a warrior, but he’s a mighty commander!”
Her gaze shone with confidence, showing how much she admired Levi.
On the other hand, Levi himself had no idea she thought that way of him.
“Hey!” Winsor huffed angrily, but he couldn’t prove himself now.
In response, Minka glared at him. “Let’s talk about that later. It isn’t time to argue with you now.”
At once, all eyes zeroed in on them.
Still, most of the people supported Minka’s reasons, especially the first two reasons.
One would need to be accomplished and capable enough to be the Crown King of Erudia, or risk facing the citizens’ outrage.
As a stranger had been inaugurated as the Crown King, the citizens were either curious or unconvinced.
In reality, the Dragonites could announce the Crown King’s identity, but they had their own considerations.
First, Levi could clear out the enemies stealthily.
Second, keeping his identity a secret could confuse and create fear among their enemies.
After all, no one knew who the Crown King was.
Where did he come from? How capable he is? How much had he contributed to the country? Would he be a huge threat?
Given that various uncertainties lay ahead, no one dared to take action that easily.
Instead, they would waste time and money to find out who the Crown King was.
At the same time, their fear would grow with time.
That had been the Dragonites’ plan all along, but Minka appeared out of nowhere to question them.
She was as courageous as any man.
Glaring at Levi, she exclaimed, “Crown King, please give us a reasonable answer!”

“Yes, we demand an explanation!”
Once she made a move, the others immediately spoke up to demand for an explanation.
“Well…”
The Dragonites were at a loss.
They had a counterplan if someone were to try to ruin the ceremony, but it didn’t occur to them that someone would question their decision.
It was Enyo who posed that question. Hence, they immediately turned to Levi
so he could solve the problem.
Upon that, Levi was incredibly vexed.
So the Dragonites want me to convince the crowd, huh?
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1324
The Dragonites have handed a tough problem to me.
After all, the Dragonites had their own considerations.
Right now, it was best to keep the Crown King’s identity and capability a secret
so their enemies would remain fearful.
Yet, Minka had forced them into a corner.
They had no choice but to place their hopes on Levi.
Besides Minka and the rest, the foreign forces would also like to know who the
Crown King was.
Just the slightest bit of information would do, but Minka was insistent on finding out Levi’s real identity.
“Come on! Give me a compelling explanation!” Minka barked out since the
crowd had fallen silent.
Forces from all over the world were now silent as they waited eagerly for the
Crown King’s identity to be revealed.
Slowly, Levi slid the sword back into its sheath.
Without warning, he raised his head, his eyes gleaming like lightning.
It was a contemptuous gaze.
Everyone who looked at him in the eye got so frightened by his terrifying gaze.
Never had those people seen anything like that.
Everyone felt chills run down their spines.
It was absolutely terrifying!
Winsor immediately backed down at the Crown King’s intimidating presence,

as he knew he was no match for the former.
"Anyone else would like to state their objections?" Levi demanded coolly.
"N-No…"
"We're convinced! Yes, we are!"
The people who had joined in earlier were understandably shocked into silence.
This was a true imposing aura!
The Dragonites nodded in satisfaction.
Levi was smart enough to intimidate everyone else before focusing on Minka.
Now, he only had to convince Minka.
It was easier to do that now, for she was caught unaware after everyone else
had admitted defeat.
After she stated her objection earlier, everyone else joined in to demand for an
explanation.
Still, they were stunned by Levi's imposing aura and left her alone on her mission.
"Enyo, you're the only one who refuses to bow down now!" Levi announced.
"I refuse to bow down! If you want to convince me, show me your capabilities,
or take off your mask!" Minka refused to back down.
"Alright, if that's what you want." Levi waved his hands. "Come with me!"
Minka trotted behind him obediently.
On the stage, Levi handed her a book that explained how many people and forces Levi and The Calamity destroyed in one month.
The Dragonites belatedly realized what Levi had just shown her.
The Crown King is smart enough to prepare the book ahead of time!
Right then, everyone held their breaths eagerly. They couldn't wait to find out
what was written in that book, especially the foreign forces and countries.
Nevertheless, there was no way this top secret would be shown to the public.
Minka's breathing turned heavy as she read the book, which recorded all of
Levi's contributions.
Finally, she admitted defeat.
The contributions that he had made to the country were enough for him to become the Crown King.

I wonder who the man underneath the mask is, though.
Minka was curious, but that wasn't important right now.
It didn't matter who the Crown King was for she was in awe of his merits.
"I admit defeat! Please accept my sincerest apology!" she announced.
"What?"
When the guests at the venue heard her declaration, they blanched in shock.
"Enyo, what did you see?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1325
The exact thought crossed everyone's minds.
They were burning with curiosity. What made the persistent Enyo give up after
reading it?
Minka gazed at the crowd. "It's a secret!"
The moment she got the book, she knew what the Dragonites' plan was.
"If you're curious, go ahead and read the book on the stage!" she declared.
Levi chimed in. "Yes. Anyone who refuses to admit defeat can come read it!"
His sharp gaze swept across the crowd.
Naturally, no one dared to voice their objections.
Fear overwhelmed their entire beings.
"I shall place the book here. Whoever is curious can come read it now!" Levi
lowered his voice and announced.
The crowd sneaked peeks at the book, but no one dared to head up to the platform to read it.
"You got the chance. Keep the book now!" Levi stated after a short while.
In the end, no one came to read the book.
At that, the Dragonites gazed at Levi in admiration.
Minka's sudden question could end up being a disaster, but Levi saved the day.
Not only that, but he also managed to confuse and create fear among their enemies.
Minka was the only one who knew it was a book about his merits, so his identity would remain a mystery.
In fact, Minka's action had boosted the effect of their plan.
"The coronation ceremony has come to an end. From today onwards, the Crown King will do his duty to protect the North and the whole of Erudia. He
shall bring glory to Erudia!"

With that, the coronation ceremony came to an end with the inauguration of the Crown King.
Erudia now had a Crown King!
The whole of Erudia celebrated triumphantly, but the other countries were discouraged.
For a long time, they would do their best to figure out who the Crown King was.
After the ceremony ended, the Crown King disappeared.
Those who had plans to talk to him were utterly disappointed.
Minka was about to leave, but Winsor came to her and blocked her exit.
"What are you doing? You're only ranked a little higher than me. I'm not afraid of you! I'm capable enough of defeating you! If you wanna fight, come on!"
Minka glowered at him.
Winsor snickered. "No, I don't fight with women. I'm here to talk about something else."
"Are you curious about what I read on the stage earlier?" Minka asked.
Winsor shook his head.
He was impressed by the Crown King's power, so the book that Minka had read on the stage earlier didn't interest him.
"No, come with me. Let's go talk to a common friend of ours."
"Sure!" Minka went after him.
It turned out that the common friend was none other than Levi Garrison.
Upon seeing Levi, Winsor proclaimed, "Levi, even Minka thinks you're better than me. I shall challenge you for the second time. On the day you make a full recovery, we shall fight again! Enyo here shall be my witness!"
He added, "I'll do my best to help you get back to your prime!"
Winsor couldn't hold it back anymore.
He wanted to tell Minka and the rest that he was the second-most powerful warrior after the Crown King instead of Levi.
Nonetheless, Levi kept his cool. "Forget it. You're no match for me, so it isn't fun to fight with you."
At once, Winsor erupted in fury. "How audacious! You're now a cripple. Do you think you're my match?"
Zar and the rest were fuming, too.

On the other hand, Minka was gazing at Levi, her emotions a complex mixture.
"Our previous meeting was too brief, and I didn't expect to meet again today. I
know you'll recover soon. I'll do my best to help you recover, too!"
She announced, "I know you're stronger than Winsor!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1326
Minka's confident words irked Winsor greatly.
No! I need to do everything I can so Levi returns to his prime.
I have to defeat him again so no one will question my ability!
Winsor made up his mind to head to the Great Family of Frostford so he could
ask for the ancient medicine and medical knowledge to treat Levi.
Minka had the same thought in mind. Levi has to recover soon so he can defeat Winsor.
Coincidentally, Minka came from one of the Four Great Families—the Great
Family of Southford.
The Great Family of Southford had a different legacy from the Great Family of
Frostford, but their power and structure were almost comparable.
That was why Minka could end up being the only Enyo in Erudia in her twenties, for she was born into a great family.
No matter how persistent and talented the other young ladies out there were,
without proper training, they would never make a name for themselves on the
battlefield.
Minka might be born into a great family, but the more ancient a family was, the
more traditional their mindsets were.
For example, patriarchy.
Minka's parents only gave birth to a few daughters, so her father brought her
up like a boy. It was obvious what he wanted as he gave her such a name.
No matter how hard Minka worked, she couldn't win the favor of the Southfords' council members.
They were certain she was no match for the other young men, so they kept making things difficult for her.
Thus, Minka found it hard to survive in this environment where everyone valued men over women, so she left her family to make a name for herself.

She wanted the Great Family of Southford to know that women could also crush their enemies on the battlefield to protect the country!
Her goal was to break down the stereotype of the Great Family of Southford.
As she was brought up by a great family, she successfully made a name for herself and became the only Enyo in Erudia.
Minka was equipped with some ancient medicine and medical knowledge. Besides, she wanted to treat Levi, too.
"God of War, the battle shall happen sooner or later. Of course, I'll help you
make a full recovery. Winsor is willing to help you, so I believe you'll recover
soon," Minka remarked confidently.
Winsor chimed in, "Alright, let's do this. I'll try my best to help you. When you
return to your prime, we shall battle!"
"Mm, that's right." Minka inclined her head.
"I…" Levi was speechless.
They've decided for me? I haven't even said anything yet!
"Don't worry. I support you. You'll regain your God of War rank soon!" Minka
assured him with a warm smile.
The sight of her smiling had Winsor and the others dumbfounded.
Winsor had known Minka for some time.
She had always been a cool and aloof woman to everyone, but now, she was
giving Levi a pleasant smile.
Seeing how defensive she was of Levi, Winsor dug his nails into his palms until he almost drew blood.
At the same time, Levi couldn't help but wonder why she was on his side. After all, they had only met once.
"I'm here to relay the Crown King's order. He wants to see Winsor and Minka
with their subordinates now!" a Dragonite showed up to relay an order.
After the Crown King's inauguration, he had to meet his subordinates.
"Understood!"
The two of them then left.
Before they left, Minka told Levi, "Wait here for me. I'll be back soon!"
"Mm?" Levi was puzzled.
Isn't Enyo known for her ruthlessness?
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1327

Soon, Levi appeared as the Crown King in front of the others.
Besides his own subordinates, Winsor and Minka were waiting for him, too.
Everyone was impressed by the Crown King's capability.
They couldn't wait to see how he looked like after removing the Dragon Mask.
"Kings of War, Asura, and Enyo. You have to protect Erudia from our enemies.
Don't waste your time on unnecessary stuff!"
Both Minka and Winsor were momentarily stunned after hearing his words.
The others didn't find anything strange with that announcement, but they felt it
was directed at them.
Just mere moments earlier, they were wasting their time and efforts on Levi.
Hence, this was clearly a warning for them.
As this had just happened a few minutes ago, they had no idea how the Crown
King found out about their plan.
Instantly, fear swamped their hearts.
Are we being watched?
Instantly, their interest and trust for the Crown King heightened.
Levi didn't want them to waste their efforts on him and made that announcement to remind them.
Still, they weren't about to give up that easily.
"I'll inform you of your respective missions in a specific way. That's it. You can
leave now!" he concluded.
Minka immediately sneered, "Winsor, you're usually rebellious, right? What's
wrong? Are you a coward now?'
This isn't the Winsor I know. He should be the first one to stand out and state
his objection.
However, Winsor flashed a helpless smile. "I don't even have the courage to
challenge him. I admit defeat. Have you ever wondered about his background?
I suspect he's from the Four Great Families, or a family even more powerful
than them. No one in the world is as powerful as him!"

That was the first time Winsor had ever admitted defeat for the gap between
him and the Crown King was just too big.
The Crown King's imposing aura was enough to make him admit defeat.
He couldn't even muster his courage to face him.
Right now, his only motivation was Levi.
That was his only way to get everyone else's attention.
"That's a smart choice," Minka scorned and turned to leave.
Winsor then called out, "Wait a minute. Why are you so supportive of Levi?"
He felt slightly displeased as he had known Minka for a longer time.
Why did Minka defend him after meeting him once?
That thought made him frustrated.
"You won't understand," Minka replied and strode away.
On the other hand, Levi and North Sky Lord returned to North Hampton.
As they couldn't fly privately due to the coronation ceremony, they had to drive
back home.
In the car, Levi was all smiles. "It's getting better now. Besides The Calamity, I
have more authority now. Now, it's more convenient for me."
Levi was already planning his next step.
He had to find out Erudia's biggest threat and the secret of the Blood King Palace's comeback.
Soon, night fell, and their car was entering a desolate area.
Immediately, North Sky Lord's guard was up.
Boom!
Without warning, two huge boulders rolled down the mountain in the direction
of their car.
Levi grinned. "Oh? There's a trap here? That's interesting."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1328
North Sky Lord's excellent skills in driving had allowed him to avoid the two
boulders deftly. Still, the road was blocked.
Soon, a few men emerged from the darkness.
Clearly, they had been waiting to ambush Levi.
Levi was an ordinary man now, but he used to be the God of War.
Though no one in Erudia dared to offend him, it didn't stop some people who
wanted to harm him.

Who is it?
To Levi's surprise, they were all Ultimate class warriors who were as powerful
as Sampson.
"Mm? The Great Family of Frostford?"
They had the same aura as Winsor, so Levi was certain that they were from
the Great Family of Frostford.
He parted his lips to ask, "Do you know who I am?"
The leader responded coolly, "Of course. You're Levi Garrison, the ex-God of
War."
"What is this about?" Levi asked.
The man replied, "We're here to investigate the death of our five members in
Oakland City. The culprit is still on the loose. As they came out of solitude because of you, Levi, we're here to ask some questions. Just answer our questions, get it?"
The members of the Great Family of Frostford were all arrogant and looked
down at Levi.
"Are you talking about Sampson Finch's death?"
"Yes, that's right. You know what happened to him, huh?"
The Frostfords' eyes flashed in fury.
Levi chuckled. "You've come to the right person. I was the one who killed him."
"What?"
This was a startling revelation indeed.
The Frostfords' investigation didn't produce any results, so they planned to
abduct Levi to see if they could get any clues from him.
To their utter shock, the culprit was none other than Levi himself!
They immediately brimmed with hostility. "How dare you kill a member of the
Great Family of Frostford?"
Levi retorted, "Sampson Finch joined forces with outsiders to harm the citizens of Erudia. He also tried to kill the God of War and Asura. He deserves
to die!"
"Pfft!"
"We, the Frostfords, don't abide by the rules."
"Yes! We can do anything we want!"

The men were extremely arrogant.
At that, Levi demanded coolly, "So? Are you above the law? Are you disregarding Erudia?"
"Ha! Law? We're the law. Stop threatening us with the law. No one in the world
can stop us from doing whatever we want!" they announced smugly.
A fresh swell of rage rose in Levi. "As long as you're in Erudia, you need to
abide by Erudia's law!"
"Nonsense! This is the world where the fittest survive and call the shots!"
"Yeah! You're too weak to control us. A mere intermediate disciple from our
family can be the God of War easily!"
This concept had been ingrained in the great families' minds.
They were powerful, secretive, and unrestrained.
Levi sneered, "If you do nothing, no one will find fault with you. But if you create trouble, I will be the first one to stop you! I had killed Sampson on the
spot for his evil deeds!"
Levi was radiating iciness by now.
Yet, the men merely burst into laughter. "You? You want to control us?"
As Levi was born into a poor family, he had no support or resources.
He was also a cripple now, so they couldn't believe he could still be this pompous.
"You have a death wish! Let's kill him and bring him back home!"
The Ultimate class warriors from the Great Family of Frostford shot daggers
at Levi.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1329
Since they found the culprit, they could directly kill him off.
"Based on your abilities?"
Both Levi and North Sky Lord then laughed.
"Huh?"
The members of the Great Family of Frostford were taken aback for a moment
as they looked incredulously at the pair.
What? Shouldn't we be the ones saying that?
"Attack!"
They then began to take action.
Abruptly, several bolts of lightning shot out while aiming at Levi.
"North," Levi said softly.

At the same time, he also lit up a cigarette and began to smoke.
The members of the Great Family of Frostford then began to fight against North Sky Lord.
Although both parties fought hard, no one from the Great Family of Frostford
could get close to the car.
At that time, more than a dozen men from the Great Family of Frostford were
investigating the matter together.
Thus, seeing that the North Sky Lord was so terrifying, those hiding in the dark
then came out to join the fight as well.
*"What the h*ll?"*
*"D*mn it."*
*"F*ck."*
Their subconscious exclamations reflected the inner shock they felt.
In reality, they did not expect that there would be such a terrifying master in
the place that they thought was low-level…
Thus, it was extremely terrifying.
The North Sky Lord's killing and attacks surged forcefully, causing the ten or
so Ultimate class warriors of the Great Family of Frostford to be unable to
catch their breaths.
Afterward, the fight then became even fiercer.
Meanwhile, Levi's cigarette was slowly finishing.
Bam!
Boom!
Just as he took his last puff, the final remaining man from the Great Family of
Frostford fell to the ground.
I can't believe it!
The arrogant members of the Great Family of Frostford found the result unacceptable.
A horrible existence as such actually exists in this world? He managed to defeat us by himself. No wonder Sampson and the others died.
Levi actually has such an expert with him?
For a moment, they took North Sky Lord to be Levi's bodyguard.
After all, Levi was sitting in a wheelchair the whole time and did not do anything.

“Master, I’ve already sent for people to capture them back,” North Sky Lord said as he wiped his hands.
However, Levi shook his head. “No, let them go.”
“What?”
Upon hearing his words, the members of the Great Family of Frostford were taken aback.
Let us go? Is he stupid? Isn’t he afraid that it’ll cause trouble for him in the future?
Once the Great Family of Frostford finds out about this, they’ll investigate it to the end. But he actually dares to let us go?
Levi looked at them and sneered. “Go back and tell the person in charge that when you’re in Erudia, you must do as the Erudians do. If you break the rules, you have to bear the consequences. Tell him I, Levi Garrison, said so!”
“Okay, we’ll pass it on word for word. Levi Garrison, I hope you’re ready to face your death!” someone replied.
“Don’t think that you can punish anyone just because you have such an expert by your side. Our background’s much stronger than you think. We have countless of such masters too!” another said.
“Just wait for your doom! We’ll never let you off!”
The entire group continued to yell as they left.
“I didn’t expect that a cripple like him would have such an expert around to protect him!”
“Yeah, that man could even have high ranks in the Great Family of Frostford. Why’d he choose to become Levi’s bodyguard?”
“Well, Levi used to be the God of War, so it’s not surprising that experts like that follow him!”
In everyone’s eyes, Levi was still a disabled person. Thus, they felt that the only reason why he was arrogant was that he had North Sky Lord beside him.
“Let’s go back right now and tell Master about everything! The Great Family of

Frostford's coming back into society! When the time comes, we'll make sure to end Levi's life!"
Subsequently, the entire group left hurriedly.
When they left, North Sky Lord then looked at Levi puzzledly.
Why'd he let them go back…
In response, Levi smiled. "Erudia's hidden dangers lie in those forces in the dark, so it's better to let them show themselves."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1330
North Sky Lord immediately understood what Levi meant. Thus, he said, "Are you trying to let the Great Family of Frostford show themselves first? That way, the other dark forces will surface one by one, and it'll become much easier to get rid of these hidden dangers in Erudia!"
Levi nodded. "Yeah, that's the plan. We'll get them to expose themselves first. Then, it'll be easier for us to investigate."
Of course, there was still another layer of meaning to his words. That was, as a citizen of Erudia, they had to accept its rules.
At that moment, he was getting increasingly suspicious that when the Dragonites spoke of the hidden dangers of Erudia, they were referring to those hidden forces.
Since they were powerful, secretive, and unrestrained, it was the easiest for them to do various things that threatened Erudia.
It was the reason why he forced the Great Family of Frostford out first when they appeared.
Because such an action would definitely pull out the other hidden forces one by one.
When the time came, it would then be easier to investigate the situation.
After all, it was his task to eliminate everyone and whatever forces were threatening Erudia.
Sometime later, Levi finally reached North Hampton.
When he got home, Zoey brought Forlevia to pick him up at the door.

“Daddy, I saw you on TV!” Forlevia said as she threw herself into his arms.
Meanwhile, both Zoey and Emma gave each other a helpless look.
They did not know what to do because the child kept saying that she saw Levi.
Meanwhile, the man in question laughed. “I saw you too!”
“Really?” Forlevia asked with an excited look on her face.
“I also brought you a present. North, bring it here!” he instructed.
North Sky Lord then took out three gift boxes from the car.
They were souvenirs from the coronation ceremony that was given to all attending guests.
Levi had taken three boxes to give them as gifts to Forlevia, Zoey, and Emma.
Inside the box, the souvenirs included some commemorative medals and picture albums.
Although it wasn’t that costly, it was priceless as no amount of money could
buy it over.
It was not an exaggeration to say that if one set of the gift box from the coronation ceremony cost a hundred million, there would be people who would queue up to buy it for collection purposes.
After all, it was too rare of an item that they could not buy.
It was only given to those who attended the ceremony…
At that moment, Forlevia was looking at the gift box excitedly.
Similarly, so were Zoey and Emma.
It was their honor to have such an item, and it was something worth keeping
for a lifetime.
Zoey smiled and felt a lot more relieved.
It looks like Levi didn’t go to Oakland City in vain. He even brought back souvenirs.
Just then, someone shouted coldly, “Is it fake?”
Jennie had arrived at the scene.
“How dare you! He even brought the souvenirs back!” Zoey scolded angrily.
“Zoey, did you watch the live broadcast? There weren’t many guests at the
ceremony, so everyone had a camera pointed toward them. But did you see Levi?” Jennie asked.
“I…”
However, Zoey was at a loss for words because she indeed did not see him.

At that moment, Forlevia shouted, "I saw Daddy! I saw him!"
Yet, Jennie snorted coldly and said disdainfully, "Look at her, Zoey. Your kid's
been raised like this and can lie so outrightly. How great!"
Upon hearing her words, Zoey's expression turned ugly.
Indeed, Forlevia spoke honestly no matter who she met.
Yet when she tried to educate Forlevia about it, Forlevia had even refuted her,
saying that children should not lie and could only tell the truth.
Jennie glared at Forlevia, then continued, "As everyone knows, they only give
souvenirs to guests who went to the ceremony. So, they would've fixed the amount of the souvenirs. But Levi didn't appear on the live broadcast, so where did his souvenirs come from? They must be fake then!"
She sneered and then continued, "All you have is petty tricks, Levi."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1331
She then continued shouting, "These souvenirs are definitely fake! How does it
feel to be exposed by me, Levi? Doesn't feel good, does it?"
Subsequently, she looked at him coldly while feeling very satisfied.
After a while, she then changed her focus and said, "Besides, how are you going to prove to me that the souvenirs are real?"
He smiled and replied, "If you say it's fake, then so be it. It doesn't matter!"
Zoey immediately echoed, "Yeah, we can keep them for ourselves if they're
fake. It's not like we're selling them anyway!"
"You…"
Jennie was furious and stormed out.
Soon after she left, she then called Meredith and Robert to tell them about the
situation.
Since they both used to be soldiers, when they heard about the souvenirs from
the coronation ceremony, their eyes lit up.
For others, it had collection value.
However, for them, there was an additional layer of feelings attached to it.
In their hearts, it was impossible to place a value on it.
Thus, as long as it was within an acceptable range, they would be willing to
buy it.

As a result, once they heard the news, both of them became restless.
"Really? They really have it?" Meredith asked as she trembled in excitement.
"Yeah, Levi brought three of them, but they're all fake!" Jennie insisted.
Hearing her words, Meredith subconsciously replied, "Right, only guests at the ceremony would have it. Where did Levi get it from…"
However, Robert interrupted and said, "No, no. It's indeed only for guests, but those are not the only souvenirs. Usually, there'll be some extras that they'll gift to the crew and some other people!"
As soon as he reminded her, Meredith's eyes lit up. "So what Levi brought may be real!"
If it were real, that'd be great! Even if I only take one look at it, I'd be able to brag about it to the others.
"Jennie, you should go and check if the souvenirs are genuine! Russell will send you a method on how to identify if they're genuine, so you just have to follow the instructions!" Meredith urged.
In no time, Jennie received the instructions from Russell. Then, she headed back to Levi's house.
When she arrived, Forlevia was playing in the courtyard beside the souvenirs and some other things.
As soon as the child saw that Jennie arrived, she became vigilant.
"Let's play together, Evie!" said Jennie with a smile.
Yet, Forlevia immediately avoided her and replied, "You're a bad person. I won't play with you!"
At the same time, she also held the souvenirs in her arms.
Jennie then thought of something as she rolled her eyes and said with a smile,
"Evie, do you want to prove that the souvenirs your Dad brought are real?"
Once Forlevia heard that, she nodded earnestly. "Yes!"
After all, when Jennie had previously said that the souvenirs were fake, Forlevia was very upset.

Jennie replied, "Okay. I have a way to verify it. Once I'm done, I can prove that your Dad's souvenirs are genuine."
"Okay! Here you go!"
Forlevia then handed the souvenirs to her.
Subsequently, Jennie then began to verify the souvenirs according to the instructions she got from Russell earlier.
"Huh? This one's real! The texture's right, the logo's right, and the security codes are also correct!"
Upon completing the verification, she found that all the souvenirs Levi brought were genuine.
She then redid it to confirm the results once again.
The souvenirs are real!
But is Levi really that capable?
Afterward, Jennie left and told Meredith and Robert everything.
"It's real! It's actually real!" the pair said, exhilarated.
"I can't believe Levi actually brought back the real thing!"
"But we need to get the souvenirs. They'll only be valuable when they're in our hands!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1332
Once they heard that the souvenirs were real, the pair immediately wanted them for themselves.
After all, such a thing was hard to come by.
It was something that could not be bought for even a billion.
Thus, they would not be able to sleep well if they did not have it for themselves.
"Do you need me to bring it here for you?" asked Jennie.
"You? Stop pulling our legs. How could you possibly take it from them?" Meredith replied.
After pondering about it, Jennie then realized Meredith's words made sense.
Although she had been pushing Levi and his family around, she still had not been able to take any advantage of them.
Therefore, if the couple depended on her, they would never get the souvenirs.
"We'll handle this ourselves! I'm itching to get it!"

As Meredith and Robert were both very excited and could not wait, they soon
hurried from South City to North Hampton.
They also bought a huge pile of children's clothes, toys, and snacks.
They knew that even though Forlevia liked those things very much, she would
only look at them eagerly but would not take a step forward.
And that was exactly what Zoey and Levi taught her.
Of course, Forlevia did have a certain level of grudge against the Black family,
so she would usually not accept what they gave her.
When the elderly couple and Jennie arrived at Levi's place, Meredith said, "Oh,
is Zoey and Levi back? We've bought some stuff for Evie! Come here, Evie!"
She then embraced Forlevia enthusiastically.
Meanwhile, Zoey and Levi had cold expressions on their faces as they looked
at the sight.
They clearly knew that the elderly pair were there with a purpose.
Sure enough, Meredith soon asked, "I heard Levi brought back some souvenirs
from the coronation ceremony. Where are they?"
"Yeah, are they the real deal?" Robert echoed.
Upon hearing those words, Zoey and Levi exchanged a look.
Nevertheless, Zoey still brought out the souvenir.
Once it was in front of her, Meredith hurriedly placed Forlevia aside as she
picked up the souvenir and studied it.
Likewise, so did Robert.
His eyes were bright as he looked at it, as though he was looking at a beautiful
woman.
"It's real! It's real!"
The moment they held the commemorative medal, the elderly pair could not
calm down and began to exclaim again and again.
While showing their enthusiasm, they also glanced at Zoey from time to time.
They were hinting to her that…
Looking at how crazy the pair appeared, Zoey felt a little embarrassed.
However, just as she was about to gift the pair a set, Levi pulled her back.

Thus, she could only hold herself back and let the pair continue giving her looks.
In the end, Meredith could not take it any longer. Thus, she asked, "Levi, how
many sets of souvenirs did you bring back this time?"
"Three. One each, for my mother, wife, and daughter!" he answered.
"Wow, Evie also has one? What does a young child know? How about this.
Give Evie's set to me, and I'll order some children's souvenirs for her. How's
that?" asked Meredith expectantly.
"Huh?"
Levi was stunned by her words.
Honest to God, I've never seen someone that shameless in my entire life! Are
they seriously asking for it so bluntly?
Right then, Robert also began to express what he wanted. He looked at Emma
and smiled. "It has no collection value for you either, Emma! What do you like?
I'll exchange whatever it is with you. We have a lot of collectibles at home!"
Meredith continued, "Yeah, and Zoey too! A young woman like you should have
no use for this! This souvenir should be in our hands for its value to be reflected properly!"
"Yeah! Only retired soldiers like us know the value of this souvenir. Only when
we have it will it shine," Robert said in support.
"It'll only be a waste in your hands. Besides, Evie will just use it as her toy!"
"So let us have them!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1333
Jennie and the elderly couple tried their best to persuade Levi and Zoey.
Their purpose was simple—they wanted all three sets of souvenirs.
Meredith said, "Yes, that's right! We're the best people who can reflect the
value of the souvenirs!"
Afterward, Robert continued, "Let us have it. We'll exchange it for money or
some other stuff!"

The pair spoke in a forceful manner.
Jennie then stared coldly at Levi and said, "Levi, you clearly knew Grandpa and Grandma would love something like this. Why can't you bring back some more? You don't even think about them!"
"No," Levi replied straightforwardly.
After a pause, he continued, "I gave them this gift. No matter what you bring, we won't exchange it, so don't even think about it."
No one had expected his attitude.
They did not expect that a disabled person in a wheelchair dared to have such confidence.
At that, the three then began scolding him. "What did you just say? Take a look at your pathetic sight! What right do you have?"
Nevertheless, Levi merely smiled. "It doesn't matter. But don't even think of taking this away."
Zoey then nodded as well. "Grandma, Grandpa. Although I want to give you the souvenir, it's a gift from Levi, so it's not appropriate that I gift it away to someone else."
At that moment, a voice rang out from behind. "Levi, have you ever thought of us? You give your mother a present but not your father and mother-in-law? Do you even respect us?"
Aaron and Caitlyn had arrived, with the both of them staring angrily at Levi.
When Emma heard those words, her expression turned ugly.
Not only did Levi not prepare gifts for Meredith and Robert, but he also did not prepare them for his in-laws either.
Caitlyn then turned to Zoey and said, "Do you see that, Zoey? Except for his mother, he doesn't care about us!"
Emma immediately replied, "I'll give you my set! This has no use to me."
"Who asked you…"
Just as Caitlyn was about to refuse in anger, Meredith interrupted her and said, "Okay! Give up yours."

Quickly, Robert agreed, "Yeah! Zoey, give your set to your father. It's only reasonable!"
Angered by the situation, Zoey replied, "Fine, I'll give it to you. I'll give Evie's to you too."
She then angrily threw all three sets to Meredith and the others.
Everyone can see through their trick. They clearly want those souvenirs!
After a while, the elderly couple then spoke up again. "Caitlyn, Aaron. It's useless for you to want that. Why don't you give it to us?"
"Yeah, why don't I give you a piece of real estate? This thing will be useless to you."
Since the couple had spoken in that way, Aaron and Caitlyn then silently gave them the three sets of souvenirs.
Having achieved their goal, Meredith and Robert smiled widely.
Moreover, since the souvenirs were already in their hands, they no longer talked about exchanging them with something else or buying them with money.
"Listen well and remember this, Levi. The Lopez and Black families' matters are not something a cripple like you can decide. If there's a next time, you'll be punished according to our family law."
They then sneered at him.
In the past when Levi was healthy, they used to bully him in such a manner.
Therefore, seeing that he was crippled now, they continued such behavior.
"Ungrateful brat!"
After scolding him harshly, Aaron and Caitlyn then left.
At that time, everyone thought that Zoey was supporting Levi's family.
Yet, they thought it was a pity she could not chase him out since they already had a child together.
Meanwhile, Forlevia watched helplessly as the people left. She had on an aggrieved expression and was about to cry.
"That's my souvenir! I want it back!" she shouted.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1334
Forlevia was already crying by then.
She felt aggrieved because the two elderly had taken away her things.

In reality, Levi could have stopped them on the spot.
However, his orders were that he could not expose himself.
Thus, unless it was his last resort, he could not reveal himself to ordinary folks.
For example, he could expose himself to the Garrison clan in Oakland City
because they could keep his secret well.
On the other hand, that may not be the case for ordinary folks like Meredith.
Once they found out, the secret would easily leak out and also bring danger to
themselves.
Therefore, it was better for people like them to know less.
After all, the more they knew, the closer they would be to death.
Besides, it was top secret, so others should not know about it.
That was the reason why Levi could only turn a blind eye to the situation just
now and let them do as they pleased.
"Don't cry, Evie! I'll give you another one, okay? There are plenty of those!" he
said.
Perhaps others could not buy it for a billion, but Levi could have everything he
wanted.
Only when he said that did Forlevia stop crying. She widened her eyes while
looking at him and asked, "Really?"
"Of course! I won't lie to you."
Although Zoey initially wanted to tell him not to lie to the child, she restrained
herself.
Then, that night, when another three sets of souvenirs appeared in front of her,
she became even more speechless.
He actually brought another three sets…
Nevertheless, once she recalled his previous identity, she did not think much
about it.
Afterward, everything went as usual while Levi awaited news from the Great
Family of Frostford.
However, the first two person who went to him were instead Winsor and

Minka.
They had used their own means to obtain many ancient medicines and medical techniques.
After all, they both desperately needed Levi to recover.
Although their actions him feel flattered, they also made him feel very helpless.
Yet, he had already previously instructed them using his identity as the Crown
King.
"Leave the things behind, and you guys can go," he said.
Unexpectedly, Minka shook her head. "No way. I have to look after you for a
while. Also, I must be the one to perform the ancient medical techniques."
Winsor also said, "Yeah, let Enyo look after you. You have to recover as soon
as possible."
Thus, Levi could not refuse anymore. If he continued to do so, the two of them
would suspect something.
Subsequently, Winsor left, and Minka gave Levi the medicine.
The medicine that the pair brought back then was even stronger than before.
Once he ate it, its surging medicinal power spread throughout his body and
caused him to become strong, and it filled him with energy.
It was no exaggeration to say that if the elderly consumed it, they would temporarily become much younger.
Once he took the medicine, Minka then used ancient medical techniques to examine his body.
To successfully deceive Minka during the examination, he had to act and pretend that his body was physically damaged.
After a while, she said, "Your body's indeed seriously damaged. I have to give
you at least one course of treatment before I leave."
He was startled by her words. "How long is one course of treatment?"
"A month at least, and three to six months at most," she answered.
Levi was distressed by that piece of news.
"Enyo, don't you need to manage the Grewall Army?" he asked.
"Not for the time being. It's time they train and experience things for themselves!"
She then also asked someone else to bring in a few boxes.
He was stunned when he saw it. "Are you moving in?"

“Yeah. I have to move in to look after you. Where else would I go?” she asked.
Just then, Zoey, Emma, and Forlevia came back from getting groceries.
Once Zoey saw a strange woman moving things around, she asked, “Who’s this?”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1335
Even if Zoey was the kindest person in the world, there was no way that she could remain calm after witnessing that.
Her expression turned stern, and she glared at Minka.
Then, she turned to Levi and sought his explanation. “She is…”
Before Levi could speak, Minka said, “Hello, I’m Minka Fisker. Levi and I are comrade-in-arms! I’m also a military doctor, so I’ve come to heal his injuries and will be staying here for some time!”
Then, Minka proceeded to ignore Zoey completely and ordered people to move her luggage in.
As she was here to heal Levi, Zoey did not mind.
However, she found her overbearing attitude rather annoying.
Even Emma felt that something was wrong with her.
After moving in her luggage, Minka chose her own room in the manor.
It was Zoey’s study, but Minka moved out many of her things.
Emma saw that Zoey was upset and said, “Levi, can you ask her to leave? We can let her stay in a five-star hotel.”
Levi shrugged helplessly. He wanted Minka to leave too.
However, from his brief interaction with her, he knew that she was stubborn and would never back down once she decided on something.
“I’ll be taking care of you from now on, and I promise that you’ll recover soon, my hero!” Minka ignored everyone and said to Levi.
She didn’t say anything wrong. Levi was indeed highly respected by soldiers in Erudia.
Furthermore, many people regarded him as a hero.
However, Zoey found Minka’s words infuriating.
Still, she remained expressionless and did not say anything.

It was strange enough that a woman barged into her home, but Minka made
her feel that her presence was not needed.
Therefore, Zoey's intuition went on alert.
She noticed something strange about Minka's gaze.
The way she looked at Levi was like a young woman infatuated with her love.
Thus, she could not help but feel suspicious.
Zoey was on the verge of losing her temper, but she forced herself to swallow
her anger after she saw Minka treating Levi.
She knew Levi needed medical treatment, so she controlled her temper for his
sake.
"Oh, these medicinal pellets are for you. They are good for health!" Minka did
not elaborate further and pushed the medicinal pellets into Zoey and Emma's
mouths.
The effects of the medicinal pellets were astonishing.
Emma instantly seemed a few years younger, while Zoey became energized.
This is amazing. How does she do this?
Soon, all the big shots in North Hampton gathered at the house.
"We are honored to meet you, Enyo!" They called out in unison.
They all rushed here the moment they knew that Minka was here.
Zoey finally knew that Minka was Enyo of the Grewall Army, which meant that
her status was equal to Levi.
She is Enyo. No wonder that she has such amazing medical skills.
Furthermore, she is so young and beautiful.
Any man would choose her?
Especially if they are in Levi's condition.
Minka is like an angel, treating him, protecting him, and helping him to recover.
On the other hand, I have no contribution other than causing him trouble and
adding to his burden.
He was humiliated on many occasions because of me.
None of this will have happened if he were with her.
She is Enyo. No one will dare to bully Levi if she is protecting him.
At this moment, Zoey felt threatened and worthless compared to Minka.

Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1336

Furthermore, Minka was assertive and caused Zoey to feel even more pressured.

Zoey thought that if she were a man, she would choose Minka over herself too.

"Mommy, I'm scared of that woman," said Forlevia softly in Zoey's arms.

"Don't worry, she will be leaving soon," said Zoey while she patted Forlevia's head.

Minka heard her and chuckled. "I won't be leaving so soon and will be staying here for a few months!"

Zoey was rendered speechless.

How very blunt of her!

Minka was an iron lady on the battlefield. Therefore, she carried out everything swiftly the moment she moved in.

She even placed strict control on Levi's schedule and reorganized the manor's security.

On top of that, she replaced all the security personnel with her people.

In short, everyone had to follow her orders.

Furthermore, she restricted Forlevia from visiting Levi with the excuse of not wanting her to disturb his recuperation.

Zoey found their living arrangement and environment unbearable.

She could not even speak to Levi privately.

Moreover, she felt that Minka was deliberately excluding her.

One day, Zoey finally found the chance to bring Levi to a secluded corner.

"We need to have a proper discussion! Minka's arrangement has seriously disrupted our lives. Even Evie can't stand it anymore! While I'm thankful that she treats your condition, she has no reason to force such restrictions. She even forbids you from meeting Evie!" said Zoey with frustration and anger.

She was most exasperated with Levi's indifferent attitude.

If he took a stand, she wouldn't have to resort to this.

However, Levi had his own reasons, and he could not reveal anything yet.

It's hard to determine who has been watching us since Minka's arrival.

Thus, the slightest slip could foil my plan completely.

Furthermore, if something happens to Minka, it would bring a significant

impact on the top-secret mission.
Levi had considered all these and chose to pretend that he did not notice Minka's arrogant behavior.
"There's nothing I can do about her. Just bear with it," said Levi.
At the moment, Levi let Minka do whatever she wanted, and his attitude made
Zoey furious.
Is he brushing me off?
Is he the same Levi that I know?
In the past, he would always find a way to deal with a problem.
But now that it concerns Minka, he pretends not to notice anything.
Zoey was completely disappointed with his attitude.
Meanwhile, Emma heard their conversation and came to persuade Levi to do
something too.
However, Levi also gave her the same answer.
"Mother, Zoey, my hands are tied! I can't do anything until I find out her purpose…"
In actuality, Levi had considered a way to make Minka leave. He thought he
could use his Crown King identity to make her go away.
What if Minka was knew something?
If I do that, will everything be exposed?
Therefore, he needed to find out why Minka was there in his house.
He asked the West Sky Lord to investigate her and believed that he would get
the result soon.
Gradually, the family grew distant.
Even Forlevia did not go to visit Levi.
Likewise, Zoey did not spend time with him and threw herself into work.
She only greeted him briefly every morning and left immediately.
One day, she lost her temper.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1337
"Minka has been treating you for a month, but your condition has not improved! If you don't make her leave, I'll move out!" Then, Zoey packed her
bags and left with Forlevia.
However, Levi had expected things to turn out that way.
After all, that whole month was really unbearable for Zoey.
Meanwhile, Minka pretended not to notice Zoey leaving.
"I don't get it. I've used the medicine formulated by the Great Family of

Frostford and the Great Family of Southford. I even used ancient medical skills. You should be able to recover in a month, but there is no sign of improvement," said Minka who was puzzled.
The truth was, Levi had caused this to happen deliberately.
He planned to let her treat him for a month and believed that she would leave
on her own if he showed no signs of improvement.
Her presence restricted him from doing a lot of things and damaged his relationship with Zoey too.
Now, Zoey had left him.
"Enyo, stop wasting your effort on me. As you can see, there is no point in insisting on the treatment." Levi shrugged.
Minka was still puzzled. "This is impossible! You should be standing by now!"
"Perhaps, my injuries are too severe," Levi said.
All Levi wanted was for Minka to leave.
However, Minka shook her head and said, "Something is wrong. I must do some research and find out what's going on! I can't leave it like this. I'll get an
expert to check on you."
Minka was so stubborn that Levi was at his wits' end.
Levi was rather devastated.
Why won't she leave?
Now, he finally understood the extent of Minka's stubbornness.
Furthermore, Winsor kept asking about Levi's condition, so she definitely could
not leave.
As Levi was still trying to figure out how to get her to leave, Aaron and Caitlyn
came to visit.
*"Levi, you cheating bast*rd! Don't you know how much Zoey has done for you?*
She gave you a child, raised her, and took care of you selflessly! How can you
do this to her? You let another woman live in the house and force Zoey to leave!" said Aaron furiously, "Initially, I wouldn't believe it. I thought you're not
someone who would let another women live in the house! But now, I have seen
*it with my own eyes! You shameless bast*rd! How can you abandon your wife*
and daughter? Even your mother could not stand what you did and left!"

Levi had no way to defend himself, as what Aaron said was true.
"Mom, Dad, let me explain," said Levi.
However, before he could explain, Minka said furiously, "Why do you need to
explain? Zoey is acting childishly!"
"What? You came in and wrecked her family! How dare you say that she is
acting childishly?"
Aaron and his wife were furious.
"Have I said anything wrong? I always feel that Zoey is unworthy of Levi! She
is just an ordinary woman and does not deserve his protection and care! It's
you people who are ungrateful to him and cause him trouble! You're all unworthy!" Minka revealed her true feelings.
She always felt that an ordinary woman like Zoey was unworthy of Levi. Now,
she was certain about it after observing her for a month.
"If they don't have a child, I would have suggested for them to divorce!" Minka
was very straightforward and always spoke her mind.
Her words infuriated Aaron and Caitlyn.
"Levi, you must have been wanting to get rid of Zoey for some time! Fine, you
can divorce her and be with this woman! However, don't ever hope to see Zoey
and your daughter again! You are so shameless! You have abandoned them to
be with this woman!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1338
Aaron and Caitlyn left with fury and threw things to the floor.
Levi did not expect things to turn out this way.
He feared that everyone would see him as a high achiever who abandoned his
wife and daughter for wealth and power.
Initially, he thought he had an excuse, but now, he had to face the reality.
Minka had been staying in the manor for a month. Everyone could see that it
was not right, but Levi did not do anything about it.
The fact that he was indifferent about the whole thing made others suspicious.

That was why Zoey and Emma were furious.
All they wanted was for Levi to stand on their side, but Levi remained on the
fence. That made them resentful.
"God of War, I honestly feel that she is not worthy of you," Minka said frankly.
Although she hated patriarchy, she was born into the Great Family of Southford, so she had a strong belief in the supremacy of the great families.
She believed that a couple must be well-matched in terms of their background.
Thus, she felt that Zoey and Levi were such a mismatch.
Levi smiled wryly and said, "You don't know anything. A person's background
does not matter in love! I'll never look down on Zoey, and she will not despise
me for being stuck in a wheelchair."
Minka shook her head stubbornly. "No, both of you are from different worlds.
She can take care of you, but can she cure you?"
"That's enough. I don't want to fight about this with you! Minka, please leave!
My condition is incurable, but thanks for your effort," Levi said.
However, Minka still refused to leave. "No, I must help you to recover! I have
asked a few experts to come here! You must recover to defeat Winsor!"
Levi did not know what else to say to get through to her.
Defeat Winsor?
I don't have to be able to walk to defeat him.
Meanwhile, Aaron and the others in Zoey's camp were furious.
"Is that woman still living in my house?" Zoey asked.
"Yes! She is an Enyo, so we can't do anything." Aaron sighed.
"What was Levi's reaction?" Zoey asked urgently.
"His attitude was infuriating! He said that he will explain to us in the future and
nothing else!" Aaron stomped his foot angrily.
*Caitlyn shouted in between sobs, "I think that bast*rd is determined to be with*
her! Zoey, you can't fight against Enyo, so let them be and break off from him
completely! From now on, you and Evie can live with us!"
"Yes, and Levi will never be allowed to see you!" said Aaron.

Suddenly, Zoey's face turned pale, and she shook with fury.
Since Levi continued to behave this way and would not give her proper explanations, she was determined not to return to the manor.
Especially if Minka remained by his side.
"Let's not talk about it anymore. Your grandfather called and asked us to go to
the Lopez residence tomorrow. He said that he has an urgent announcement,"
Aaron said.
He received a call from Harry the day before.
"Oh, sure," said Zoey.
As Levi's family was in a conflict, Erudia and some countries overseas were
also in discord.
In Erudia, hidden forces suddenly appeared for unknown reasons.
The Great Family of Frostford was the first to appear.
They arrived in North Hampton some time ago and were ready to move against Levi.
However, they did not act when they heard that Minka was by his side.
Strangely, another hidden force came to North Hampton too, but their intention remained unknown.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1339
The next day, Zoey brought Forlevia and followed her parents to the Lopez
family residence.
They felt that something was strange but did not know why.
"Aaron, Zoey, you will be meeting someone you have always wanted to meet!
It's going to be a surprise!" Harry said excitedly the moment he saw them.
"Huh?" Aaron and Zoey were stunned.
Someone I always wanted to meet?
If it is someone in the Lopez family, it can only be my mother.
"Are you talking about my mother?" Aaron asked excitedly.
Unlike his father, Aaron's mother, Cora, doted on Zoey, and she was her favorite grandchild.
Aaron too was her favorite son.
Therefore, Aaron grew to be an honest man and was not cunning like his brothers.
However, when Zoey was ten years old, Cora suddenly went missing.
The whole Lopez family searched for her for a long time but could never find

her.
All of them thought that she was gone and did not hear from her for more than
ten years.
Even Levi had never met her, and he wondered why Harry's wife was not around.
"Is Grandma back?" Zoey's best memories of her childhood were about her
grandmother who doted on her.
If Cora were around, the Lopez family could never oppress Aaron.
"Father, where is she? Bring us to her now!" Aaron could not wait to see his
mother.
Harry quickly brought them to the living room where many people gathered
there.
Cora was seated at the front. She wore elaborate silk clothes and many precious pieces of jewelry.
Furthermore, she seemed imposing.
Even after many years, Zoey could still recognize her grandmother immediately.
"Grandma!" "Mother!"
Aaron and Zoey both rushed to her.
"Zoey, Aaron, and Caitlyn too…"
Cora hugged the three of them, and they began to weep.
After they calmed down a little, Cora placed Forlevia on her lap and took a
close look at her. "Is she your daughter? She looks a lot like you. I think she
will grow up to be a great beauty!"
"Grandma, where have you been all these years? You disappeared for nearly
twenty years! I thought you were…" Zoey sobbed.
"Yes, Mother. I miss you!" Aaron became a child in front of Cora.
Cora looked at them and smiled. "I should let your grandpa do the explanation."
Harry said excitedly, "Zoey, your grandma has surprised me. It turns out that
she has a tremendously strong background!"
"What?" Zoey and her parents were all stunned.
"Previously, I thought that the ancient Garrison family was the most powerful

in Oakland City. Who knew that there's an even greater family hidden above
them! Grandma comes from the Great Family of Westford, which is one of the
Four Great Families! All these years, she did not go missing but returned to her
family! Furthermore, Grandma now holds the highest position in the Great
Family of Westford!" Harry said with a smile.
It turned out that Cora came from a great family that was recently active in
North Hampton.
Zoey and her parents were shocked to hear that.
None of them knew that Cora had such an immense background that even the
foremost ancient family in Oakland City paled in comparison to hers.
Cora patted Zoey's head and said with a smile, "Zoey, don't worry. Now that I'm
here, no one can bully you anymore! You and Evie are both princesses of Westford!"
Aaron and Caitlyn were crying from happiness.
It looked like their status had elevated with Cora's return.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1340
The Lopez family was in a hurrah because of Cora.
Thanks to her, the Lopez family had become the protagonist of the classic rags to riches story. They had accelerated their social status from being a third-rate family to one of the most powerful families in North Hampton, even
surpassing the Garrison clan in Oakland City.
It was a great cause for celebration.
Zoey looked at Cora and asked, "Grandma, I have a question!"
Cora glanced at her granddaughter. She knew what was on the latter's mind. "I
suppose you're curious as to why I'd kept myself under the radar all these years?"
"Yes." Zoey nodded.
"The Four Great Families had signed a secret agreement, stipulating that any
members of the Four Great Families shall not live among the commoners. I

broke the rule on my own accord, and I was actually seized by those people
the year I vanished.
"The Great Family of Westford was afraid that I might be forgoing the agreement and seized me. However, there was nothing they could do to me because of my status," Cora explained.
Hit by a pang of realization, Zoey exclaimed, "Grandma, since you're back,
does that mean that the agreement is technically void?"
"Precisely. The agreement between the Four Great Families has been voided.
That means we are free, and nothing will happen to us even if we come out of
the shadows." Cora confirmed Zoey's guess.
Even though Zoey did not know the reasons behind the broken agreement, she
had an inkling that something major was about to happen.
It was beyond her wildest imagination that the unraveling of the whole agreement was because of only one person—Levi.
The Four Great Families had been passing on the thousand-year legacy of Erudia for centuries.
To the commoner, the great families' skills in martial arts, advancement in medicine, and other accomplishments worked like magic and were well beyond their comprehension.
A myriad of problems would arise if the Four Great Families were allowed to
mingle among the commoners.
Under the promises of wealth and power, it was inevitable that some would
succumb to doing dangerous things.
Besides, the Four Great Families wielded great power, and it would be difficult
to control them should things go out of hand.
If the latter had happened, then Erudia would be in great jeopardy.
After all, they were not exactly known for toeing the line.
Hence, in order to keep the peace and order in Eurasia, the Dragonites had
signed a secret agreement with the Four Great Families a very long time ago.
The agreement was so secretive that even Levi had trouble getting his hands
on them.

Nevertheless, the terms of the agreement were simple. The Four Great Families should not interfere with the lives of the commoner, nor should they live among the commoners, and to commit to steering clear of anything that would threaten the peace and order in Erudia.
In return, the Dragonites should not inhibit the Four Great Families save for the stipulated aforementioned.
Both parties had adhered to the agreement for centuries.
Hence, it was not that the Four Great Families were reluctant to live among the commoners. They were just bound by the secret agreement.
If not for the agreement, they would have come out from the shadows a long time ago.
Of course, there were members of the Four Great Families who did not abide by the agreement.
Sampson Finch was one of them.
However, he did not bring about any major calamity.
This time, Levi was fully accountable for the voided agreement.
The Great Family of Frostford had blamed it all on Levi after the man massacred Sampson and others, claiming that Levi did not abide by the terms of the agreement and killed them off out of his own whim.
The Great Family of Frostford added fuel to the fire and spread the news to three other great families.
Hence, the Four Great Families decided to void the agreement for good.
Of course, they would put Levi up as the black sheep, claiming that he had forsaken the agreement in the first place.
As a result, the Four Great Families were free to do as they liked.
Cora had seized the opportunity to return to her family.
Levi actually knew the graveness of the problem as he had ruined the agreement that kept the Four Great Families toeing the line for centuries.
Having said that, Levi knew that he did not have the capacity to bear the consequences either.
Sampson was the one in the wrong, and the man had even conspired to hurt Levi's people together with Tenichi.

However, things had taken a different turn, and Levi became the one to stir
trouble and break the rules instead.
Things are clear as day now.
Levi was startled to hear the news. "I didn't even know there was such an agreement in the first place!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1341
"The agreement was a piece of classified information, and even your previous
title did not have the authority to access it! You're only able to access it now
with your Crown King title," West Sky Lord explained.
Levi sighed. "My intention was to uncover the influences that ran deep in Erudia so that we could identify the possible risks involved. I did not expect to
ruin such an important agreement!"
It was something that he had not anticipated either.
Now, I'm going to be the black sheep.
Only God knows what will be the consequences that follow.
West Sky Lord shook her head. "Master, this has nothing to do with you. I doubt that the Four Great Families were even that eager to keep the peace.
They're just blaming it on you so that they wouldn't have to bear with the responsibilities."
"Right, they're just using me as an excuse so that they do not need to be bound by the agreement. Now I'm the one to be blamed for everything! Anyway, I've made the decision to bear with the consequences of my actions."
Levi threw a look at West Sky Lord, and she disappeared in a jiffy.
It was because Minka had arrived.
Levi's connection to the Calamity had to be reduced to a minimum with Minka
around.
After all, she was not someone to be taken lightly. The woman was sharp enough to pick up on the traces of any communication.
"Did Zoey and the others come here again?" Minka asked.
She had noticed that someone just left.
"Who are those behind you?"
Levi noticed the few people standing behind her and asked.
Minka explained, "God of War, surely you must have heard of the Four Great

Families, right? These are the doctors for the Great Family of Southford. I asked them here to check on your condition."
"Sure!"
Levi did not say anything further.
Now that the Four Great Families are no longer bound by the agreement, they're moving about freely.
Levi knew he had to keep his body condition a secret now that Minka had asked the doctors to check on him.
However, he had confided in them the fact that he was poisoned by the Blood
King Palace, and let them study on the poison.
"No, this should have come from Erudia."
To Levi's surprise, the knowledgeable doctors from the Great Family of Southford were able to recognize the poison.
Levi was startled to learn that the poison had originated from Erudia.
Didn't they mention that the Blood King Palace has studied this poison for over decades?
"Are you guys sure?"
"Yes, even though the poison has been laced with some newer ingredients and
processes, the base formula was definitely from Erudia. We read about it in an
ancient book," the doctors said adamantly.
At that, Levi was surprised to learn that the poison had originated from Erudia.
So, someone is not too happy about Erudia, and as a result, has plotted with
outsiders to stir up some trouble.
Being the God of War for the past few years, I must have stopped these people
from accomplishing what they wanted.
Levi was certain that the person exercised great influence.
He also guessed that the person had been directing various events from behind the scenes, maybe even coming from the Four Great Families as well.
Judging from the way Tenichi had been reluctant to reveal anything, it seemed
like there was more to the matter.
But whoever it is, how powerful could he be?
Nevertheless, Levi vowed to not let anyone who could possibly threaten Erudia
off the hook.

He swore to get to the bottom of the matter.
Having said that, it was a correct decision to let the Four Great Families return
as it had greatly enhanced Levi's chance of smoking the troublemaker out.
Things would indeed take a very interesting turn if that was the case.
Meanwhile, at the Lopez family residence, the Lopez family was celebrating
triumphantly.
However, Cora's face turned grim after some time.
"What? Your husband abandoned you and your daughter to live with another
woman?"
Cora was infuriated to learn the piece of news.
"So what if he's the God of War? We Westfords are not afraid of his kind. I'd
like to see who has the audacity to abandon my granddaughter like that!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1342
Cora did have the capacity to say such a thing, seeing that Minka and Winsor,
both of which came from the Four Great Families had managed to attain the
ranks of God of War, despite them only holding menial positions in the Four
Great Families.
So, Cora had no reason to fear Levi, especially since she was in the upper echelons of the Four Great Families.
Minka was even someone whom she had paid no heed to.
"Yes, they're such bullies! The woman has chided Zoey's social status of being
no match for Levi's! Moreover, that Levi is only a wheelchair-bound cripple.
How is Zoey not a good match for him?"
"Mother, now that you're back, Zoey finally has someone she can depend on.
Now, I'd like to see who is not a good match for whom?"
Zoey was afraid that the matter would spiral out of control and hurriedly said,
"Grandma, we're just having a minor spat, it's really nothing."
Cora's face turned grim.
"If the lad was still the God of War, then the Great Family of Westford would

still have spared him some courtesy. However, now that he's nothing, why would I accommodate his crudeness?"
Right then, Forlevia said, "Daddy is the Crown King, who's much more powerful than the God of War!"
"What good has that Levi taught Forlevia? She's full of lies!" Aaron reprimanded.
"Is he dreaming? How can he say that he's the Crown King? He's not even the God of War anymore!" Henry sneered.
Cora's face sank. "We know that Erudia has inaugurated a Crown King. Not only that, but the Four Great Families have even investigated the identity of this mysterious man who has been inaugurated as the Crown King."
"So, what did you guys find out?"
Everybody turned to look at Cora.
The whole world was curious about the true identity of Erudia's Crown King.
"We do not have any productive leads on that matter." However, one thing was for sure. The Crown King's background was solid, surmounting even the Four Great Families.
Only a family who had been in power for over a millennium could have produced talent like that.
Cora was certain of it.
Everyone gasped after listening to her.
If what she said was true, then the chances of Levi being associated with the Crown King were slimmer than ever.
After all, Levi was only an abandoned orphan on the streets. Thus, how was it possible that he was associated with a family that had amassed such power?
They were obviously polar opposites of each other!
"I will stay right here from now on. There's no need for me to head back to Westford," Cora said adamantly.
Even though she had no idea how the agreement became void, it was a piece

of information that only the upper echelons of the Four Great Families could
have gotten hold of as it concerned their best interests.
"That's great. I'd like to see who dares to badmouth the Lopez family from now
on!"
Henry and Fabian were overjoyed to hear Cora.
Her presence was a surefire sign that the Lopez family was on their way to achieving greater strides.
Zoey's eyes went red and asked, "Grandma, do you have excellent doctors on
your end?"
Cora was stumped by her question and replied, "The Great Family of Westford
is great with poisons, but we do have excellent medical practitioners. Our advancement in medicine surpasses the other three families."
"So does it mean that your people will be stronger than Minka's? That we have
better chances of getting Levi to heal?" Zoey asked eagerly.
"Of course. She's only from Southford. I can say for sure that we are better."
Zoey was ecstatic to hear the news. "That's great!"
She was comparing herself to Minka, wanting to also accomplish what the latter could do.
Now, not only Minka has the social status to match Levi, I have it too.
"I'd like to meet this Levi guy and see for myself. How dare he abandon my
granddaughter?" Cora snickered.
"Sure, let's go look for him right now!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1343
Having just accelerated their family status, the Lopez family had not gotten
the chance to showcase their newfound power.
They thought it was the best chance to give Levi a piece of their minds.
"I'm not going," Zoey said, determined to stay home with Forlevia.
Still mad at Levi, she did not wish to see him.
Meanwhile, at the manor, the Lopez family showed up not long after the doctors from the Great Family of Southford left.
"Stop right there. Announce yourselves! This is private property, and no trespassing is allowed!"
The guards that Minka had arranged blocked the path of the Lopez family.

“How dare you!”
The few fighters flanking Cora sent the guard flying, and they entered the manor forcefully.
“What’s the matter?”
Minka and Levi came out after they heard the commotion.
“Oh, it’s you guys?”
Levi noticed that it was Henry and a few others from the Lopez family.
Of course, he did not recognize the old woman behind them all.
“Are you guys from the Great Family of Westford?”
Minka was familiar with the Four Great Families and recognized Cora’s people
right away.
“The girl does have some good sense,” Cora sneered.
Meanwhile, Levi was stumped.
How is the Lopez family even related to the Great Family of Westford?
“Why are you guys here?”
Minka peered at the group with a cold, hard stare.
“I’d suggest that you step aside, girl. We are here looking for Levi.”
Given Cora’s strong stance, even Minka was astounded as she stepped aside.
“Levi, let me introduce you. This is Cora, our grandmother. She ranks high in
the Great Family of Westford, and guess what? Zoey’s her favorite.
“You’re a heartless jerk who abandoned your own wife and child! How dare
you even say that Zoey is not a good match for you? Let’s see who’s not a good match for whom right now?” Shaun snickered.
“Huh?”
Levi and Minka were both stumped at the revelation.
They had not expected that Zoey’s grandmother was a prominent figure in the
Great Family of Westford.
All colors drained from Minka’s face.
After all, she did say something along the line about Zoey not being a good
match for Levi.
However, now that things had taken such a turn, Zoey had proven herself to be
a good match for Levi.
“Grandma has inaugurated Zoey to be a princess of the Great Family of Westford. You’re just a former God of War, and a cripple now. Do you think

you're still deserving of her?"
"That's right! We've always been thinking that you're not a good match for
Zoey. She doesn't even mind now that you've become a cripple, even taking
care of you and bearing your child. What about you? How did you choose to
treat her, huh?"
"You let another woman move in together with you and chased Zoey and your
own child away? What makes you think you have the right to keep her?"
Members of the Lopez family took turns to reprimand Levi.
Cora finally said, "If you're still the God of War, then maybe we can overlook
your transgressions. The Great Family of Westford maybe even need to
accommodate you as our VIP and crown you the best son-in-law! But now that
you're just a cripple, do you think you still have any bargaining chips in hand to
give my granddaughter the cold shoulder?"
Levi shook his head helplessly. "I did not abandon Zoey and Forlevia. There's
been a misunderstanding. I will explain everything to them in the future."
"Explain what? Didn't you just take a fancy to Enyo, thinking that she could
restore your former glory?"
"You must be thinking that Zoey was just a powerless woman who could be of
no help to you, belittling her as a burden, right? So, it's only normal that you're
abandoning Zoey for Enyo!"
Aaron pointed right at Levi's nose and berated, "Let me tell you, you do not
have the right to despise my daughter any longer!"
"Mother, shall we leave?" Aaron asked for his mother's permission.
Cora was infuriated and chided, "How can I just leave when she's belittled my
granddaughter this way? The Great Family of Westford will suffer great
dishonor if I choose to just walk away!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1344
Cora's domineering aura stumped even Levi.

This is Zoey's grandmother?
How is Harry deserving of her then?
The truth was, Cora was a rebel and did not fancy being bound by the rules of
the Great Family of Westford. Hence, she left the family on her own accord
and fell in love with Harry.
"Yes, that's right! We have to teach this brat a good lesson!"
"Otherwise, he might think that we're just pushovers!"
The Lopez family was in high spirits after their social status had been elevated
off the ground.
"At least I don't want to see him still sitting around. This scoundrel only deserves to grovel at my feet!" Cora sneered.
Just when the fighters flanking her were about to launch their attacks, Minka
and the others bellowed, "How dare you!"
They stood in front of Levi to guard him.
"Young lady, are you sure you want to go up against me? You're also one of the
Four Great Families. According to the rules, you actually have to pay respects
to me by getting down to your knees!" Cora snapped.
"Who cares if you're one of the Westfords? I'm not afraid of you! Anyone who
wishes to harm him has to step over my dead body!" Minka said adamantly.
"Who dares to stir trouble with Grewall Army around?" The guards roared in
unison.
At the same time, the fighters from Westford transfixed their gaze at Minka,
waiting for Cora's command.
Cora narrowed her eyes, her mind going into overdrive to weigh the pros and
cons.
She was not afraid of Minka per se. However, Minka was the leader of the Grewall Army.
By harming her, Cora was going up against Erudia.
Even though the Four Great Families had voided the agreements with the Dragonites and were entering Erudia on proper grounds, even Cora did not

have the audacity to challenge Erudia.
After all, she did not have a death wish.
"Retreat! Levi, you will not be as lucky next time! Don't dream that you're still
going to be able to meet Zoey and Forlevia. You might as well wait for the day
when you become worthy of an audience with me. This is my order, as well as
an order from Westford. I await your glory return at Westford."
Even though Cora chose to retreat, she had made it clear that Levi would not
be able to meet Zoey and Forlevia anymore, unless he had attained enough
power to do so.
However, to Henry and the others, Levi would never have the chance to catch
sight of Zoey and his own daughter again.
He had to be at least the ranks of God of War to be on par with the Great Family of Westford!
Granted, that was impossible since Levi was only a wheelchair-bound cripple.
Levi's best hope is to leech off Minka for the rest of his life.
How would that kind of man have any chance at redemption?
"Cora, you're brilliant!"
"That way, Levi will never be able to see Zoey and Forlevia anymore!"
The Lopez family broke into a hearty chortle.
Aaron and Caitlyn clapped their hands as they agreed heartily to Cora's decision.
Aaron even glared at Levi and sneered at him, "Your best hope is to be a kept-man for the rest of your life, not even able to make a sound when your wife and child leave you! You're not worthy of being a man. I despise you!"
"Yes, he's not a man. Go live off the rest of your pathetic life with Enyo!" Caitlyn
snickered, "I'd like to see if you have the chance of ever seeing Zoey and Forlevia again."
Then, Cora led the other members of the Lopez family and left.
It had been a ludicrous day, to say the least.
Levi had wondered for the longest time why Zoey's grandmother never showed up.
So, her grandmother is from the Four Great Families?

Levi had to admit that her identity came as a shock to him, on top of it being
impressive.
He smiled wryly.
Does she think she can stop me from seeing my wife and daughter? How is that even possible?
So she wants me to prove myself. I wonder if the Dragon Ring is good enough
for her? What about the Dragon Mask? What about the Dragon Sword, huh?
Levi let out a mocking chuckle.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1345
"Who knew that Zoey had a background like that?"
"The old woman is the sister of the current leader of the Great Family of Westford! She can totally speak for the Westfords!" Minka exclaimed.
Levi was stumped by Cora's identity as well.
"Enyo, it seems like there's no need for you to stay any longer by my side since
the doctors from the Southford were at a loss about my condition either," Levi
said to Minka, seizing the chance that presented itself.
Nonetheless, Minka was still on the fence. "But your body's condition improved, right?"
"Yes, that's right. My body has been healing but the progress is slower. I think
it's because there are still remnants of the Blood King Palace poison in my
body. I'm afraid it will be impossible for my body to recover if I do not rid my
body completely of it!" Levi said.
Actually, the poison had long been eliminated from his body.
He just wanted Minka to find out more about the poison so that he could pinpoint the culprit who betrayed Erudia.
As expected, Minka said, "Sure, I will personally investigate more about the
Blood King Palace poison. I wish you a speedy recovery! That being said, I'm
still going to be in charge of your safety. My guards will protect you from any
impending harm."
"Sure." Levi scratched his nose.

At least Minka is not physically around.
Her guards are much easier to deal with anyway.
Meanwhile, at the Lopez residence.
Zoey noticed that her family members came home and asked, "How was it?
Nothing happened, right? Grandma, you didn't hurt Levi, right?"
"That Levi guy is so damn frustrating! He has the audacity to hide behind a
woman's skirt!"
"He used to leech off Zoey, and now he's mooching off that Enyo! Is he thinking to spend the rest of his life depending on women?" Aaron berated.
Cora shook her head. "I did not do anything to him. Enyo was protecting him.
That woman dared to even stir trouble with the Westford just to protect that
guy!"
"What did Levi say then?" Zoey asked anxiously.
"He said nothing and hid behind the woman. What else could he say anyway?"
the others replied her.
Zoey's face sank upon hearing the reply.
She was most concerned about Levi's attitude, but the man did not appear to
have any.
Meanwhile, Cora noticed her granddaughter's distressed manner and said,
"Zoey, I set a rule for him."
"What?"
"I forbid him from seeing you and Forlevia until the day when he's worthy of
being your match—the princess of the Great Family of Westford."
"What? What kind of achievement do you envision in mind?" Zoey was dumbstruck.
"He has to be the God of War, at the very least, like he used to be. I will let him
take the two of you away, no questions asked by then," Cora replied adamantly.
"Huh? How is that possible? It's even a miracle if he could recover from his
current condition. It's almost impossible that he's going to be able to retrieve

his God of War title!"
Zoey was starting to get exasperated at her grandmother's unrealistic expectations of Levi.
"This is a rule that I've laid down as a member of the Great Family of Westford.
There's no taking it back! Why bother when he didn't even voice out for you
when you felt indignant, even supporting that woman blatantly in front of you?"
"I..."
Zoey then recalled the things that Minka had done with Levi's silent consent.
She gritted her teeth and said, "Okay, Grandma. I'll listen to you. This will be his
punishment."
However, Zoey regretted it moments after she agreed to her grandmother's
terms because it practically meant that she might not be able to reunite with
Levi for the rest of her life.
After all, Cora did have the ability to separate them forever.
Forlevia, however, seemed unfazed and smiled sweetly. "Mommy, don't worry.
Daddy will be able to see us soon."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1346
Forlevia understood what was going on.
Even though she did not understand how powerful the Great Family of Westford was, she knew that her father's Crown King would be more than worthy.
Oblivious to the fact, Zoey could only smile helplessly at her daughter's naivety.
She thought that the little girl would be bawling for her father, but her daughter
had become the one to comfort her instead.
The other members of the Lopez family merely looked at Forlevia and did not
wish to burst her bubble.
To their understanding, it was impossible that Levi would be able to see them
both again in his lifetime.

The Great Family of Westford's entrance into the scene meant that the Lopez family was on the highway to prosperity.
The elevated status meant that the Lopez was joining the ranks of noble families in North Hampton and even in the whole Northern region.
Being the younger sister to the leader of the Great Family of Westford, Cora exercised great influence.
Nobody in their right minds would dare to mess with her.
As a result, Zoey and Forlevia quickly became the favorites of the Westfords.
The climb in social ranks was unprecedented, and practically unheard of, made only possible by the Great Family of Westford's entrance into the scene.
Only the Westfords could exercise a jump of such magnitude in one's social rank, turning the rags into the riches with just the snap of a finger.
What was more, the Westfords had even set a rule for Levi to abide by…
Not only the Great Family of Westford was elevating families left and right after coming out of the shadows, but the other three great families were also doing the same.
The Garrison clan which had once reigned Oakland City appeared dim in comparison.
At the same time, Levi had been asking his people to keep an eye on the Four Great Families after they came out of the shadows.
He realized that not only the Four Great Families had come out of the shadows, but other powerful regimes which had been in the dark also joined the ranks as well.
It seemed to him that the agreement was binding these forces as well.
With the agreement voided, they were free to move about.
"This newfound freedom finally grants those forces mobility. It must have been difficult for them to move about when they were bound by the agreement. It would have been much easier for them to get anything done if they do not have to abide by the agreement," Levi said as he analyzed the situation.
Hearing that, West Sky Lord sneered and said, "They thought the newfound freedom has granted them anonymity to do as they wished. Little did they

know that they're giving us the chance to monitor their every move."
Levi resonated with her statement. "Yes, I have a hunch that they're going to
expose themselves soon enough."
He wanted to seize those people behind the scenes, especially considering he
wanted to see Forlevia again as soon as possible.
Meanwhile, at a mountain villa in Oakland City, a group of people gathered.
Every single one of them had one thing in common—they were all donning different kinds of masks.
It would seem like they shared the same trait as The Calamity members of not
showing their true selves to others.
As a matter of fact, they were the ones Levi and the Dragonites were eager to
seize; the ones plotting everything behind the scenes.
The leader of the group bore a black dragon mask. The formidable man barked, "There are three things that I would like to highlight today.
"First, we have not figured out the Crown King's true identity.
"Second, Levi's body is not going to recover that soon, and even the great doctors from the Great Family of Southford were at the ends of their ropes.
"And the third, we have to get our hands on the thing that Prince William of
Zarain is asking of us."
The others nodded their heads in agreement. "Yes, we can finally come out of
the shadows. The voided agreement truly comes as good news to us all. We,
the sinners of Erudia, no longer need to live in the shadows, running for our
lives."
All of them were excited at the prospects of their future that came with the broken agreement.
"Don't be too hasty to celebrate. The thing that Prince William requests of us is
personally escorted by none other than the Dragonites. Do not for a second
think that we do not have to pay a great price for robbing it out of their hands,"
the man in the black dragon mask snickered.

“Hah. What’s there to be afraid about? We can just send the selected few to
steal it.” The other men seemingly paid no heed to the warning by the man in
the black dragon mask.
“That’s right. As long as we can get Prince William what he wants, he will grant
us our wishes!”
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1347
The man in the black dragon mask, Kuro Dragon, smiled contently after listening to the others.
However, the man still felt the need to remind his people, “All of you have to be
careful not to leave any trails that might lead back to us. There won’t be enough lives to pay Erudia if they find out about how we’ve betrayed Erudia by
plotting with people overseas who wished harm upon Erudia.”
“That’s a given. I’ve resented Erudia for a long time. Exposing myself to be
caught will be the last thing I want to do. I am still waiting for the time when I
can witness the downfall of Erudia with my very own eyes…”
Another man chimed in, “I have not avenged myself. Why would I leave any
trail to be caught?”
“They’re accusing me of being Erudia’s traitor? I’d like to show them how I’m
going to avenge myself!”
The group of men expressed their unanimous dissent and exasperation toward Erudia right then.
It was as if Erudia had done irreparable damage to them.
“All right, get ready, all of you,” Kuro Dragon ordered.
His lips curled into a smirk, pleased at the sight.
Meanwhile, Levi had received an order from the Dragonites.
He was to escort something valuable back to Oakland City.
The order came as abruptly as it was urgent, prompting him to set off immediately.
Without Minka, it was a piece of cake to rid himself of her guards.
The Dragonites had only confided in Levi the details of the mission after they
were already on the way.

It turned out that the location of a biology laboratory somewhere in the East
had been exposed and needed an urgent transfer.
The biology laboratory had become a target for many countries and forces in
the dark, and they were quick to pounce on the chance.
The main point was that the biology laboratory housed a type of invaluable
gene therapy drug that would be able to dictate Erudia's future.
It was imperative that they transport it safely back to Oakland City.
However, the news of their plan to transport the drug was leaked, and the Dragonites had anticipated that there would be attempts of robbery along the
way.
Due to its indispensable nature, everyone was vying for the gene therapy drug.
If the news of their escort plan had been leaked, then it was likely that the identities of those escorting the drug were exposed as well.
Hence, they had to come up with a way to ensure that the drug would be safely transported back to Oakland City.
The Dragonites weighed their pros and cons, and in the end, decided to let Levi
escort the drug back to Oakland City.
He was the perfect candidate since nobody would suspect that he would be the one to escort the invaluable drug as he was thought to be crippled.
After all, he was the formidable God of War.
"We thought about transporting the gene therapy drug by a heavily armed army, but we were concerned about overseas media's speculation should we
take such a high profile approach. Hence, we changed our plan and decided
on a secret transfer mission."
"Crown King, the escort includes the Dragon squad, Phoenix squad, Wolf squad, and the Tiger squad from the Dragonites! We hope that your identity as
the team lead remains a secret for fear that we have a traitor among us. Kindly
understand."
Levi nodded his head. "Understood, I will make sure the drug gets safely transported back to Oakland City."
It did not take long for Levi to reach the base in the East.
The four squads under the Dragonites were already ready.

All of them stood before a secret box.
It was clear as day that the box contained the gene therapy drug.
"Hmm?"
Everyone was flabbergasted at the sight of Levi.
"Why is he selected to lead the escort mission? You've got to be kidding me!"
"Isn't he going to just burden us all? We should be fully focused on transporting the gene therapy drug, right? What are we going to do if we need
to divert our attention to protect him instead?"
All of them knew Levi very well and even revered the man.
However, they could not help but question the decision to let him lead the mission to escort the drug.
Is this a joke?
"There's no need to pay heed to my safety. Just flee if there's danger!" Levi,
who was wheelchair-bound, smirked.
"But…"
"No ifs and buts! We entrust the escort plan in the God of War, and we believe
that he has the capacity to command every single one of you to maximize your potential."
Nobody dared to voice out anything further against the decision afterward.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1348
Even though they relented, it did not mean that they were wholeheartedly on
board with the arrangement.
The God of War was indeed impressive on the battlefield and had managed to
win countless battles.
But this time it was different. They were not on a battlefield!
The escort team consisted of sixteen people, and Levi would add one more count to the team, making it seventeen.
The squad members knew for sure that their opponents and themselves consisted of skilled fighters, and they were positive that the fight would be over in a blink of an eye.
Is it really necessary for him to command us then? It's not like we're an army
comprising of hundreds and thousands of soldiers!

They could not help but think that Levi's presence was going to be a burden to them.
What was more, the man was actually a cripple who was wheelchair-bound.
After the leader for the Dragonites exited, the de facto leader for the escort mission and the leader of the Dragon squad, Drakon, voiced out, "God of War, I have to admit that I once revered you, but everyone knows that now you're just a cripple. How are you going to ensure that the escort mission is a success then?"
The leader of the Phoenix squad chided, "Yes, we're going to end up watching your back. Your presence will only serve to distract us!"
Similarly, Panthera, the leader for the Tiger squad was peeved with the arrangement as well, and berated, "Besides, do they have no confidence in our abilities? Even though we seldom go on missions like these, have we ever failed them?"
"That's right, we've gone on hundreds of missions for over a decade, and never once have we failed!"
The others started to protest as well.
They would not have said a thing if Levi was perfectly healthy.
However, it was obvious that the top guns of the Dragonites did not have full confidence in the squads for them to assign a cripple to watch over them.
The leader of the Wolf squad, Salem, sneered, "You have the capability to maximize our potential? Do you even know the hierarchy system of the four squads, much less how our squads function?"
Levi shook his head.
He was merely being truthful as he had no inkling as to how the Dragonites worked.
Of course, given that the Dragonites was a secretive organization, to begin with.
"You'd better listen up. The Dragon squad is in charge of overseeing the full

execution of any mission we undertake, while the Phoenix squad is in charge
of gathering intel to ensure the success of the missions; the Wolf squad is in
charge of assassination; the Tiger squad for defense! If you're clueless about
this, how can you even hope to lead us to succeed in this mission?"
The others were clearly disdained at Levi's ignorance.
They did not think that Levi would bring any value to their team, and could
even potentially burden them.
In an attempt to lighten the tense atmosphere, Lenix from the Phoenix squad
added, "All right, since the Dragonites had appointed God of War to be our
leader, they must have their reasons for doing so. Let's set off without further
ado. We risk getting exposed any second we squander our time here."
Drakon, Phenix, and the others sighed. "It seems like we have no other choice."
"But I have to make something very clear, if anything should happen to that
cripple, I will not put myself at risk to help him!"
"Neither will I. I won't let him burden me."
"I will not even spare him a glance if he's dead along the way."
They each voiced out their determination for not letting Levi stand in their way
to complete the mission.
"You'd better follow me."
Lenix looked impassive, but she still sounded quite amicable compared to the
others because she considered Levi to be her idol.
She would have paid no heed if it were someone else.
"Sure." Levi nodded his head.
"On my command! The Wolf squad is in charge of clearing the roads ahead
while the Tiger squad is in charge of backend defense. The other two squads
shall escort the thing together with me! This mission will be termed Defense
of the Dragon, and we must succeed!"
After Drakon was done commanding, the team set off right away.

It was not safe to take the sea nor air routes.
Hence, the squads decided that the land route would be their safest bet.
Levi and Lenix were in middle of the convoy.
The box was in their plain sight.
It meant that Levi and the box required the same level of protection.
After getting into the car, Levi decided to take a nap.
He was actually missing Forlevia.
It had been a few days since he last saw her.
Phenix glared at the man.
"Lenix, I know that you consider this man your idol, but look at him now. Does
he look like your role model right now?" Phenix could not help but grumble.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1349
"He had once been our idol, but now he's only a burden to us all!" Phenix chided angrily.
Lenix sighed. "How good would it be if he were healthy? He was the God of
War, after all, and towered over hundreds of countries in his heyday."
"It sure as hell does not seem possible right now. Look at him taking a nap right in the middle of a mission! Does he think he's on a getaway trip or something?"
The others did not look favorably upon him.
In the meantime, Levi fell into deep slumber with Forlevia in mind.
It was raining heavily when he woke up, and the man was oblivious to the distance they had traveled.
Thunder rumbled as lightning tore through the sky.
Sudden roars of thunder made Levi jolt awake.
He was dreaming about Zoey and Forlevia being abducted by someone.
The man jolted awake from the bad dream as the thunder boomed.
The Phoenix squad broke into a chuckle at the sight.
Did he just get startled by sounds of thunder?
How is he going to ensure that the gene therapy drug can be delivered safely
back to Oakland City like this?
Hah! What a joke!
How can a cripple escort the gene therapy drug safely?
Lenix sighed. "It seems like he's suffered some major trauma. I think it's quite
a common symptom to feel anxious and troubled by loud sounds."

“Of course it was a major trauma. Not only did he lose his God of War title, but he was rendered a cripple. Who would be able to stomach such a huge change?”
“Why did the higher-ups even send such an incompetent person to oversee the mission? Are they even taking this seriously?”
As part of the Dragonites, the four squads took pride in their supremacy over others.
Every single member held on to their pride.
The higher-ups’ decision in appointing Levi to oversee the mission clearly meant that they were not confident in the four squads’ abilities.
Moreover, Levi’s compromised condition infuriated them even further.
“We should have confidence in ourselves, though. All sixteen of us are strong enough to safeguard the gene therapy drug from being taken away.”
Phenix then threw a disdained look over at Levi. “Even if we’re burdened by a cripple.”
Drakon and the others accommodated Levi’s presence, not because of Lenix’s words, but because they were proud as a peacock about their capabilities.
Nevertheless, they did not encounter many difficulties along the way.
“The first zone is safe!”
“So is the second zone!”
“Sixteenth zone is clear!”
The drug was not only escorted by the sixteen elite squad members but a number of covert sentries were scattered along the way.
They took turns to make sure the roads ahead were clear together with the Wolf squad.
After one night’s travel, they were edging closer to Oakland City.
“There was no danger along the way. One more zone and we’re clear,” Lenix smiled.
“I doubt that anyone has the audacity to intercept us while we’re within Erudia.” Phenix snorted.
They were confident that nobody would dare to spell trouble for them as well as to Erudia.
Then, Drakon’s voice rang from the leading end, “The Wolf squad and covert

sentries have checked the zones ahead, and there's no ambush. We will be able to reach Oakland City safely! I think it's time for us to pop the champagne."
"Hurray!"
Everyone cheered as they heaved a sigh of relief, the tense atmosphere which
was shrouding them eased.
After all, they had been on guard for the whole night.
"I thought we were going to have a huge battle and certainly did not think that
this mission was going to be this easy."
Phenix shrugged and appeared fearless.
Lenix smiled. "Maybe they're really intimidated by our reputation. After all, who
would dare to wage war right in Erudia's territory?"
"This mission is really a piece of cake despite it being very important. I don't
think we truly deserve the honor badges that ensue."
The others chuckled in response.
"I think you guys should exercise more caution despite the mission presenting
itself to be quite effortless so far."
Levi's voice rang just when the platoons were starting to let their guard down.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1350
His words came as a surprise to everyone else.
Levi had not spoken a word ever since he came into the car.
However, when the mission was seemingly coming to an end, the man spoke
up.
They found it absurd, to say the least.
Phenix threw him another disdained look and mocked Levi. "God of War, do
you not understand the report that came back just now?
"Drakon has informed us that the one zone ahead of us is clear, and there is
no danger nor ambush ahead. What should we look out for then, exactly?"
Levi merely smiled at Phenix's doubtful look and asked, "Who is in charge of
the convoy today?"
"Drakon, why?" Lenix asked.

“Stop the convoy and summon Drakon! I have something to say to him!” Levi
ordered.
Phenix’s voice became dangerously low. “Are you… ordering us?”
“What does it sound like? The Dragonites have sent me here to command all
of you. Need I remind you that the lot of you are supposed to listen to me?”
Levi retorted.
“That’s impossible. Why should we?” Phenix and the others were infuriated.
Lenix stood out to calm everyone down. “Drakon, stop the convoy! God of War
has something to say to you.”
Drakon relented and stopped the convoy.
He led the other members to the middle of the convoy.
“What do you have to say?” Drakon was obviously displeased with the interruption.
“If you do not wish to suffer any casualties, then change the route to enter Oakland City right now!” Levi said.
“What?”
Everyone was stumped at his remark.
“Are you asking me to take another route to enter Oakland City?” Drakon asked as he pointed right at Levi’s nose.
“God of War, if not for the respect I had for you, I would have hit you across
your face!”
“Right! Do you take us for fools? Why would we change the route since we’re
already reaching Oakland City?”
Flabbergasted, Panthera peered at Levi and asked, “Do you not understand?
The zone ahead is clear, and the Wolf squad has everything under control.
There is no danger. Why would we change our route in that case?”
“Are you delusional or something? We have the situation under control! There
is no impending danger!”
Levi snorted. “I’d advise you guys to believe me. Don’t you think it’s unusual to
encounter nothing along the way?”
“Since we are transporting something that a lot of countries are vying for, do

you think they will let this opportunity slip by?"
"Levi, that is your assumption. We have to look at the current situation. The
truth is, we have confirmed that the road ahead of us is clear and without danger." Drakon was about to boil over with rage.
"Trust me. Otherwise, a lot of people will get hurt!" Despite that, Levi stood by
his words.
"I will dump you right here if you continue to babble!" Drakon bellowed.
Levi shook his head helplessly.
Why doesn't anyone believe in me?
The four squads were indeed elites of the Dragonites.
However, in terms of experience, they were no match for Levi.
If he were still the God of War, everyone would dote on his every word.
However, he had been demoted to be an ordinary person, and a cripple, no
less.
I'm afraid that nobody will listen to a word I say even if I scream out loud.
"I'd like to see what impending danger is coming our way." Phenix glared at
Levi.
The convoy continued their journey, disregarding Levi's orders.
Everyone looked grim after Levi's untimely interruption.
The convoy had no trouble wading through the last zone since the Wolf squad
and covert sentries had cleared the road ahead.
Meanwhile, a group of people was waiting for the convoy right at the entrance
of Oakland City.
When the convoy reached the entrance, Drakon stopped the convoy and roared at Levi, "Where's the danger, huh?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1351
"Levi, didn't you say that this route was dangerous? We've gone through it
safely. Where's the danger?"
"Are you still insisting that we listen to you? Have you gone nuts?"
Phenix and the others chided the man.
The Wolf squad and over ten covert sentries broke into a fit of laughter.
"Did he take us for fools? The routes ahead are well within our control. There
is no danger!"

“Were you just trying to make your presence known? You’ve contributed nothing to this mission!”
“So, do you still think that your suggestion is viable?” Drakon and the others
asked.
Levi nodded his head. “Yes, I believe that there is a problem with this route.
That’s why I suggested a change a route a while back.”
“I can’t believe how delusional he is! Let’s just dump him here, and let him
wheel himself back to the city!” Drakon was about to burst from the boiling
rage.
“Yes, I second that.”
The others harbored the same thought.
Levi was essentially challenging their judgement.
“Forget it. As long as we’ve completed our mission. There’s no need to squabble over minor matters.”
“Yes, the aim of our mission is to see the drug safely delivered,” Lenix resonated with the other neutral voice.
The others heeded her advice.
“Okay, we’re going to continue on our journey. We’re safe once we reach Oakland City and consider our mission accomplished after we’ve handed the
drug over to the Dragonites.”
The Wolf squad and covert sentries pressed on.
They were at the boundaries of Oakland City, and everyone looked bright with
smiles.
They assumed that nobody would strike them at Oakland City.
After all, Oakland City was a restricted area.
Levi could not refute the idea. When he was the God of War, everywhere in
Erudia was restricted area to those who were trying to stir trouble.
Needless to say, Oakland City, which was the heart of Erudia, was under the
most protection.
Since nobody had attacked them during their long journey, it was only natural
to assume that their remaining journey right in Oakland City would go on smoothly as well.
However, as a matter of fact, they were wrong.

Whoosh, whoosh.
Just then, the air howled with rustling sounds.
Bang! Bang! Bang!
Then, thick trees came rolling from all directions, hitting the jeeps with loud
thuds, almost knocking them over.
Thud! Thud! Thud!
A number of covert sentries fell after being shot to the ground.
The Wolf squad, which was just in the vicinity, sustained certain degrees of
injuries.
Cars that sped along the way came to a sudden halt.
Everything happened in a blink of an eye, catching everyone off guard.
At that moment, all colors drained from Drakon, Panthera, Lenix, and Phenix's
faces.
All of them turned pale as snow at the sudden turn of events.
Did someone just strike us?
Levi was right…
But we're at Oakland City, the restricted area!
They're striking us midday, no less…
They did not choose to strike during the night when rain poured down on us
and instead chose to strike during midday, right in Oakland City.
Needless to say, it was out of everyone's expectation, a possibility that they
had never once considered.
Even the Dragonites had not expected the brazenness.
If they had anticipated the brazen attack, they would have sent people to welcome them right at the entrance.
The blind spot was that everyone thought Oakland City was safe.
Nobody had expected that anyone would dare to make a move within Oakland
City.
However, there were people who were bold enough to strike near Oakland City's boundaries in broad daylight.
The four members of Phoenix squad cast inexplicable gazes at Levi.
The man was right…
He did warn us beforehand.
If we had heeded his advice, our enemies would not have been able to make a
move against us.

We would have been able to complete the mission without a glitch, and without casualties.
They had to admit that Levi was at a different level.
How did he predict that there was going to be danger ahead of us?
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1352
The four squads deeply regretted their decision to make light of Levi's warning.
The enemies' attack had caught them off-guard, and they sustained heavy damage.
The Wolf squad and the covert sentries had sustained the most damage.
Only then did everyone understand why Levi was dispatched here by the Dragonites.
Despite Levi's physical incapacitation, his mind was still as sharp as ever. He
was nothing short of a brilliant military strategist.
Right then, Phenix and the others felt their faces burning with shame.
They had been humiliating Levi just seconds ago, only to experience the truth
of his predictions.
Regret was, however, a useless emotion in the face of battle.
"Protect the cargo! We can't lose it!"
Drakon and Panthera rushed forward to take on the enemies.
"How are the injuries?" Drakon asked.
"Four men in the Wolf squad suffered mild injuries, and the covert sentries lost
four out of twelve men. The other eight sentries are injured as well," Salem
replied.
"Panthera, Lenix, and Phenix, watch the cargo! I'll deal with the enemies!"
Drakon ordered.
Soon after, he led the remainder of the Wolf squad and the covert sentries to
patrol their surroundings.
A mild fog had descended over the forest, giving it a spooky feel.
"Who dares to rob us in Oakland City? Show yourselves!" Drakon thundered.
A rustle, and battle immediately broke out.
Mask-donning men emerged from both sides, crowding Drakon and the squads.
They moved as rapid as lightning—nimble, agile, and utterly deadly.

After a round of fighting, the covert sentries were all dead.
The four men in the Wolf squad were fortunate enough to keep their lives.
Their enemies finally materialized before them, giving off murderous vibes.
Yet, the real danger came from the men leading these masked underlings.
They stepped forward once their lackeys cleared a path for their entrance.
When the four men stepped forward, Drakon and the others gasped.
"It's you!" Phenix exclaimed in horror.
The four elders smirked. "Huh, I didn't expect anyone to recognize us after all these years."
"Brett Fender, the Mass Murderer, traitor of the Great Family of Eastford! Stan Langston, the Evil Genius who betrayed the Great Family of Westford! You're the notorious Venomous Lord, Mikael Fisker of the Great Family of Southford.
And y-you! Horatio Zedd; the Sword Tyrant ousted from the Great Family of Northford!" Phenix uttered their names in fear.
As the intelligence unit of the Dragonites, the Phoenix squad was naturally aware of their identities.
The four men before them had especially notorious reputations.
Each one of them was crueler than the last and had done their fair share of dirty deeds.
To put it lightly, they were devils who instilled fear in all who crossed their paths.
They had ignored the agreement of the Four Great Families and infiltrated the commoners' lives, wreaking havoc and bringing harm to many innocent people in Erudia.
All four were wanted criminals in Erudia and labeled traitors by their own families.
However, they had never been arrested thanks to their exceptional strength and skills.
Efforts to capture them had instead consumed many resources.
Despite this, the Dragonites' efforts had forced the four into hiding for many

years.
Their reappearance at that moment, however, was wholly unexpected.
It belied a more horrifying revelation about their enemy's ability to summon
these four elders out of hiding.
They had, after all, slipped through the Dragonites' grasp for many years.
They would be rotting for eons in a maximum-security prison if caught.
Yet, here they were, acting on someone else's orders!
Who could have this much sway over them?
"We're not their match. We can only delay them."
"Some of you go delay their advance, and the rest should stay with the cargo.
We can only wait for reinforcements to arrive."
Drakon and the others had lost their will to battle once they recognized the
elders.
The only strategy is to delay.
Mikael, on the other hand, smiled wickedly at his orders. "Hand the goods to
us, and we promise to let you off alive."
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1353
Mikael's three companions laughed and added, "Don't think of pulling any
tricks up your sleeves! Resistance is futile! We can kill you all easily before
your reinforcements arrive."
"Be a good boy and hand us the goods. We're not out for blood."
They had expected it to be an easy fight.
"Over my dead body! Trying to steal our cargo? You must be joking!" Drakon
scoffed.
Panthera roared, "That's right! If you want to take our cargo, you'll have to go
through us."
The sixteen men in the four squads had mentally prepared themselves for a fight to the death despite realizing that they were no match for their enemies.
It would be too late when the reinforcements finally arrived. Their cargo might
be gone by then.
It was a moment of extreme danger.

Lenix complained. "We should've listened to Levi's warning! None of this would've happened if we changed our route!"
"He guessed correctly. But how could his guess be anything but pure luck?"
Phenix grumbled.
"If Levi was so confident, he should've insisted on us changing routes! He relented to our decision in the end! He wasn't sure as well!"
"It's all Levi's fault that we took so much damage."
Complaints abounded that instant.
Levi's well-meaning advice now painted him as the culprit for their mess.
*"You're right! That was nothing but a careless comment. Plus, where is he when we need him the most? He can't do sh*t in that wheelchair!"*
"He's nothing but a burden!"
"Listen up! No one is allowed to protect Levi later! I want all eyes on the cargo!" Drakon ordered.
"Well, you're headed for your graves!"
"Charge!"
The Four Devils led their masked underlings in battle.
Drakon and his men charged as well, clashing in a fierce battle.
The difference in fighting skills between the two parties was painfully obvious.
Though they were neck-and-neck with the masked fighters, the threat of the
Four Devils loomed over their heads.
The enemy put up a strong fight, preventing Drakon and his men from escaping.
In other words, death was inevitable for Drakon's side.
As their battle intensified, the four men in the Wolf squad were the first to go
down, followed by three men in the Dragon squad.
The Tiger and Phoenix squads collapsed eventually.
Drakon, Panthera, Lenix, and Phenix were the only ones holding the fort, though all four had sustained severe injuries.
"Hand us the cargo!"
"Why are you still resisting when you've all but lost?"
Brett and Horatio approached them menacingly.
"Never! We won't surrender it even if it's destroyed!" Drakon bellowed.
"Activate its self-destruction mechanism! We can't let it fall into our enemies'
hands!"
Lenix and Phenix picked up the briefcase in preparation to initiate its self-destruction.

Zap!
A concealed weapon had struck from nowhere at their wrists.
"Argh!"
Screams of agony broke out from the crowd.
The briefcase fell from Lenix and Phenix's hands.
But alas, Drakon and the others had expended the last of their energy.
They were easily subdued despite their attempts to stop Mikael from retrieving the briefcase.
Sprawled on the ground, the surviving squad members could not even muster
the energy to get up.
They could only watch as Mikael picked up the briefcase with ease.
We lost too quickly, and we didn't buy enough time for reinforcements to arrive.
Drakon and his men were utterly dejected as they watched the receding backs
of the Four Devils.
Their mission had failed miserably.
"We got the goods. Let's go!"
"Did you ask for my permission before taking the goods?"
A voice drifted out from within the car.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1354
The Four Devils and their masked underlings were about to leave when a voice
cut through the battle-worn forest.
"Huh? Who's there?" Mikael was puzzled.
They stopped walking and turned in the direction of the car.
Disgust and anger flashed through the eyes of the incapacitated squad members.
Why are you stirring up a fuss now? Do you have a death wish or something?
Our enemies are leaving already. Did you want to turn yourself into some war
hero by giving them your life?
*"Dumb*ass!"*
"You got that right!"
Drakon and his men grumbled furiously.
Someone then flung open the car door, revealing a wheelchair-bound Levi.
Mikael was shocked. "Y-you? I've seen you before!"
"You're Levi Garrison, the God of War!" Horatio exclaimed.
Levi merely smirked.

Exactly as I expected. I managed to track down Erudia's most infamous criminals.
"Why didn't we notice him earlier?"
"So what? You're going to stop us?" Brett sneered.
"No. I'll just kill you all," Levi declared calmly.
I'll seize both the gene therapy drug and their lives.
"Pfft!"
The Four Devils and their underlings burst into laughter.
*He's delusional! How can this crippled a**hole kill us? In his dreams!*
The Four Devils had never been frightened of Levi, not even at his peak as the
God of War, let alone in his current state.
"He's begging for his death!"
*"Dumb*ss! What a burden!"*
Drakon and his men were seething with anger.
They were already dejected by failing the mission and losing the cargo. Levi's
seemingly stupid actions only stoked their anger.
Stan scoffed. "You're crippled; how are you going to kill us?"
"Who told you I was a cripple?" Levi smiled patronizingly at them.
Everyone froze in shock at his words.
Doubt crept onto the expressions of the Four Devils and their underlings.
Drakon and his men, on the other hand, looked at each other in disbelief.
Could it be true?
"Y-you-"
Before the Venomous Lord could finish his sentence, Levi had stood up and
alighted from the car.
His steps looked much too steady for someone who was supposedly disabled.
Gasps of surprise rippled through the crowd.
His deceit was as unexpected as it was maddening.
Nothing had been wrong with Levi's limbs after all.
It was all a set-up.
Drakon and the others thought that their eyes were about to pop out of their
skulls.
The Dragonites' purpose in sending Levi was now loud and clear.
The Dragonites were not fools, and they would never have sent a physically
challenged person on such an important assignment.
Levi had recovered ages ago.

At that, the Four Devils looked aghast.
An identical thought crossed their minds.
Multiple evils have been eliminated recently, though our sources said it was
the doing of the previous Crown King.
"So Levi Garrison is in tip-top health. You've played us all for fools!" the Venomous Lord scoffed.
"How else could I lure you out of your hiding spots?" came Levi's cheeky reply.
The Four Devils seemed unperturbed despite being outmaneuvered by Levi.
"Your recovery means nothing to us. Even at your peak, you could never frighten us."
"We ain't scared of you!"
"Killing you is just a matter of time."
The Four Devils had the utmost confidence in theirs and their underlings' fighting abilities.
Their lack of fear spread panic through Drakon and his men.
Their little beacon of hope was gone.
Even if Levi had recovered, he was no match for the Four Devils.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1355
It was unwise to underestimate the Four Devils, even if Levi had been at his
prime.
They would not be listed as the most wanted criminals in Erudia otherwise.
Their army of masked underlings posed a significant threat as well.
It seemed like an impossible matchup.
Levi's death was but a foregone conclusion.
Drakon and his men felt nothing but hopelessness at the situation.
At the same time, they blamed themselves for their own incompetence.
Levi announced, "I'll give you two choices. First, you can kneel and surrender
that briefcase. If not, I'll kill you and take the briefcase myself! Take your pick.
If I were you, I'd go with option one."
His words came as a shocker, given that he was the obvious underdog in this
fight.
His audacity at making his enemies choose their fate made him seem like a madman.

Even Drakon and his men could not help but be dumbfounded at Levi's behavior.
Is there a screw loose in his head or something?
Meanwhile, Levi's enemies were infuriated.
They had never encountered such an impudent fool before.
"Such insolence! How dare you provoke us?"
Steam almost billowed out of the Four Devils' heads.
"Sirs, Levi must be buying time, right? We should subdue him quickly and leave," voiced one of the masked underlings cautiously.
"You're right; he's buying time for reinforcements to arrive!"
"Kill him! We need to leave!" the Venomous Lord ordered.
In just a split second, twenty or so masked fighters charged at Levi.
They were all skilled at their craft, emerging from the previous battle completely unscathed.
Drakon and his men could not bear to watch the uneven fight.
If anything happened to Levi, they would lose for good.
Oh God, he can't die! Everything will be gone if he dies!
"You're all dead meat!" Levi declared as he picked up a sword.
In the next instant, he darted nimbly through the crowd of enemies like a flash
of lightning.
"Urgh!"
Light glinted off of Levi's rapidly-dancing sword.
A few seconds later, Levi had charged through the crowd of twenty men and
ended up before the Four Devils.
It was an unbelievable sight.
The masked underlings collapsed in a pool of blood, each of them sporting a
fine slit on their necks.
"T-this—"
The Four Devils stared wordlessly at the scene, as did the surviving members
of the squads.
How did he kill twenty men in the blink of an eye?
The four squads had fought these underlings earlier, and it had been a fair fight if not for the Four Devils joining the battle.
Does that mean he could kill off the members of our squads in an instant as
well? That's horrifying! We called him a burden earlier when we're the real

burdens and crap! Our mission would be doomed to failure without Levi. We
can be hopeful once more.
"No wonder they call you the God of War! You've got some moves, kiddo! But
that's nothing compared to our experience!"
"How do you plan on tackling us now?"
Each of the Four Devils was a master in his own right.
They were equivalent to fighting four Demon Blades at once.
I've killed one Demon Blade before, and I can kill four at the same time. Bring it
on!
"Get rid of the God of War! We must retrieve that briefcase and escape quickly," the Sword Tyrant warned.
"Kill him!"
The Four Devils made their move.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1356
The Sword Tyrant lifted a broadsword weighing close to half a thousand pounds and brought it down upon the car Levi had been in earlier.
The Mass Murderer used his iron fists as well. Between the two of them, the
car had become a mangled mess of metal.
The Venomous Lord and the Evil Genius did not strike this round.
At the same time, Levi stood his ground and clashed against Brett's iron fists.
Crack!
The force sent shudders up Brett's arms and into his whole body.
"Argh!"
In the next instant, Brett was sent flying, blood gushing from his mouth.
The force from Levi's punch had obliterated his insides and had him landing
roughly on the ground in a lifeless heap.
Upon that, the Sword Tyrant immediately swung his broadsword at Levi, who
blocked his attack with his bare arms.
Clang!
The broadsword had been deflected just like that.
The crowd held their breaths at the utterly horrifying scene.
Is he impenetrable? What's in his bones? How is this humanly possible? How
can a sharp and heavy broadsword leave no injuries upon him?

Even Horatio himself was stunned.
His broadsword had been forged from the strongest of metals, and it was simply inconceivable that Levi could have blocked that attack.
Just as Horatio wanted to strike again, he realized that he could not lift his broadsword.
There was an immense weight on his broadsword, which turned out to be Levi's bare fists.
Crack!
With one punch, Levi broke the broadsword in half.
*"What the f*ck?"*
Drakon and his men were going mad.
This is unbelievable!
Levi picked up one-half of the broken broadsword and brought it down on Horatio's head, ending his life mercilessly.
Seeing that, the Venomous Lord and the Evil Genius panicked.
"Let's scram! We're not his match!"
The Venomous Lord picked up the briefcase and made a run for it.
Meanwhile, the Evil Genius threw a contraption in Levi's direction to slow him
down.
The contraption exploded once it landed on the ground, engulfing the area in
flames.
In their rush to escape, neither had paid attention to Levi's whereabouts.
However, the next time they saw Levi was when the latter was standing in front of them.
"You can't harm me with your contraptions at that sort of speed!"
Slap!
Levi slapped the Evil Genius and sent him flying.
The Venomous Lord had a head start, but Levi was faster and kicked him to
the ground.
The Venomous Lord may be a master of poisons, but his fighting skills were
average.
One kick from Levi crippled him.
He could not move even if he wanted to.
Levi grabbed the briefcase from him before he could do anything else.
"You may have gotten your hands on that briefcase, but I've covered its surface in poison. You're dead meat!" The Venomous Lord scoffed.
Levi smiled. "Oh, is it?"
Waving his hand, he displayed the invisible gloves he had been wearing.

*F*ck! He came prepared!*
His preparation aside, Levi had long become immune to a variety of poisons
after his torture at the hands of the Blood King Palace.
The Venomous Lord and the Evil Genius were both dumbfounded, as were Drakon and his men.
The Dragonites had never successfully captured the Four Devils, yet Levi had
defeated them like it was nothing.
Just how strong is Levi? Wasn't he poisoned and injured? Why is he even stronger than before? Was it an injury or an improvement?
Levi then dragged the Venomous Lord and the Evil Genius before him.
"Whose orders are you under? I'll spare your lives if you answer me," Levi
demanded.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1357
"We won't tell you anything."
"Erudia is bound for destruction. You'll all be dead!"
The Venomous Lord and the Evil Genius smiled evilly as they secretly chewed
on the poisonous pill they had each hidden in their mouths.
Barely a minute later, they vomited blood, and their eyes rolled back in their
heads.
It was an ugly death.
They had chosen to take their own lives instead of exposing their leader.
"Damn it!" Levi pounded the ground in frustration.
Poisons and gadgetry were the most unpredictable foes.
If they had set their minds to death, it was almost impossible to stop them.
Levi then approached Drakon and the surviving squad members on the ground.
Their faces were painted with awe and disbelief.
Drakon apologized to Levi immediately. "We were wrong to treat you that way!
But couldn't you show your hand earlier? Why did you strike after we were
injured?"
Everyone stared at Levi in anticipation of his reply.
Why did he wait? If he had struck earlier, there would be fewer injuries.
Levi scoffed. "I warned you, but none of you would listen. Seeing as you're

adults, you should bear the consequences of your decisions!"
"I-I-" Everyone stuttered.
If they had paid heed to his advice and changed their route, they would not have run into the Devils and their skilled underlings.
Their men would have been alive and well.
Levi was right; it was all their fault. They would bear the burden of the blame
for the rest of their lives.
The reinforcements arrived shortly after.
The Dragonites heaved sighs of relief when they saw the briefcase secure in
Levi's hands.
"Thank God we arranged for you to follow them!"
Levi, however, shook his head in resignation. "They're all dead, though. I didn't
manage to get any clues from them."
"The mission is still a success. Please don't blame yourself!"
"We would like to pay our respects to the Crown King!"
With that, the Dragonites kneeled before Levi.
"W-what?"
"Crown King? He's the Crown King?"
*"Sh*t! The mysterious Crown King is Levi Garrison?"*
Drakon and his men were dumbstruck.
This was the wildest thing they had ever heard.
Levi Garrison and the Crown King being one and the same?
Unimaginable!
The Dragonites, as always, were not fools. They arranged for Levi to tag along
instead of Minka or Winsor because Levi was the strongest of them all.
"He's not a burden or a cripple. He's the freaking Crown King!"
The revelation was shocking.
Drakon and his men deeply regretted every insult that had come out of their
mouths earlier. At that point, only death might be an equivalent punishment.
"Crown King, we have wronged you!"
"We dare not beg for your forgiveness!"
"We would like to thank you, Crown King. Without you, our mission would have
failed!"
Drakon and his men were near tears at that point as they apologized profusely

to Levi.
Ignoring them, Levi approached the masked underlings on the ground.
The reinforcements from the Dragonites followed his lead. "They're our only
lead for now!"
There was nothing to be gleaned from the Four Devils.
Waving his arm, Levi gestured for a few Dragonites to remove their enemies'
masks.
When they made out the faces beneath the masks, everyone gasped, including
Levi.
"T-this-"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1358
Underneath the masks were disfigured faces, each more horrifying than the
next.
Scars marred each of their faces in such grotesque patterns that they were beyond recognition.
Even the most advanced facial recognition technologies would not be able to
identify them.
"They must've worn the masks to conceal their scars, and the scars, in turn,
prevented anyone from ever uncovering their true identities!"
"Their identities would still be secure even after capture or murder!"
"What a cautious organization!"
Levi drew a sharp breath. "It's horrifying."
His sentiment was shared by the rest.
This organization was much scarier than they had imagined.
It was no wonder they had not left a single trace behind over the years.
Their vigilance had made it impossible for a slip-up.
The traitors like the Venomous Lord might be showy, but they would rather die
than expose their organization's secrets.
The extremities of their discretion were admirable.
"I'd like to get my hands on these people!" Levi's eyes flashed with interest.
One of the Dragonites expressed his concern. "That won't be an easy feat. The

Four Great Families and other powerful factions had an agreement to stay out of the commoners' lives, yet Erudia still suffered from multiple calamities under this organization. If anything, their movements have become more convenient and easily concealed!"

Levi smiled. "In that case, they'll pop up more frequently. Those are opportunities for us to track them down!"

"You're right! No wonder you're the Crown King!" a few of the Dragonites exclaimed.

"Fret not, as long as they're still around, I swear on my name to hunt them down!" Levi declared.

His imposing demeanor elicited respect and shame from Drakon and his men.

He's nothing short of a national hero! No wonder they call him the God of War and the Crown King!

"How important is this gene therapy drug anyway?" Levi suddenly asked.

The Dragonites launched into a lengthy explanation. "This gene therapy drug is the main ingredient for a revolutionary elixir! It's a product of modern biotechnology and Erudia's traditional remedies, made with the finest and rarest of ingredients. I'm not exaggerating, but it can bring one back from the brink of death. It was developed precisely for use in life-and-death situations."

This got a smile out of Levi. "Revival, you say?"

It's probably stronger than Winsor and Minka's elixirs.

"That's right! Well, revival is pushing it a bit. But it's a guaranteed lifesaver in crucial moments. It can extend one's lifespan as well. Our results indicate that terminal patients can survive for at least three more years after consuming this drug. Healthy individuals will see their lifespans extended by seven to eight years."

Now Levi understood why people were clamoring over this gene therapy drug.

It's literally a revival drug.

"Once it's released, it'll be distributed as a reward to those who have contributed significantly to Erudia."

"As the Crown King, you will receive the drug as well! You're more than

deserving of it," came the Dragonites' reassurance.
Hearing that, Levi smiled in response.
I can give the drug to my mother and family. It'll save them during dangerous
situations. That's a worry off my chest!
Meanwhile, in a manor in the neighboring city of Fairlake City, a man asked
sternly, "What? The mission failed?"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1359
The man who had spoken wore a Kuro Dragon mask, masking his features entirely.
His anger was, however, palpable.
"Impossible! The Dragonites may be strong, but they're no match for the Four
Devils! How could they fail?" The crowd was perplexed.
The man in the Kuro Dragon mask said, "I heard that they arranged for the
Crown King to escort the entourage."
"What? The Crown King?"
"I'll give this to them. I didn't expect the Dragonites to have the Crown King
escort their precious cargo. Only they would've thought of such a plan!"
Kuro Dragon sighed. "I didn't expect it either. He must be insanely strong if he
defeated the Four Devils. Luckily we didn't leave any evidence behind."
"Sir, Prince William of Zarain wants to know if we got the drug."
"Tell him we failed," Kuro Dragon replied darkly.
The royalty's reply came quickly. "Prince William said we can get what we
want if we impress him with other means."
"How about the deaths of a few people?" Kuro Dragon asked.
"Huh? Who?"
The crowd was curious.
"Only someone as stupid as Tenichi would think of killing Levi Garrison! What's
the point? He's nothing but trash."
"We need to go for the ones who are still in active service! Let's go after
Winsor and Minka and gift their heads to Prince William. He'll appreciate the
gesture, I'm sure of it!"
"Good idea!"

The suggestion quickly gained traction among the crowd.
Kuro Dragon smirked. "Alright, here are my orders. Our next operation is to
hunt the Gods of War, and the targets are Minka and Winsor."
Levi, on the other hand, returned to North Hampton that very day.
Even so, Minka's guards had not noticed his return.
"North, bring me to the Lopez family residence. I want to visit Evie and Zoey."
Levi missed them dearly, and he could care less about Cora's restraining order,
even if it came from the Great Family of Westford.
He would not let anyone in this world tie him down.
North Sky Lord sent Levi to the Lopez family residence quickly.
Forlevia was playing near the front door. Once she saw Levi, she pounced into
his arms.
"Daddy!"
Levi cradled his daughter lovingly.
"Did you miss Daddy?"
"Yes!"
Forlevia planted a small kiss on Levi's cheek.
She continued excitedly, "I knew Daddy would visit Mommy and me soon!"
Her commotion attracted the attention of everyone at home.
"What's going on?"
The first person who arrived was Melanie Lopez.
At the sight of Levi, Melanie roared, "Levi Garrison! How dare you show up
here? Put Evie down this instant! Are you ignoring grandma's restraining order? You don't have the right to visit Evie or Zoey!"
Levi gave her the cold shoulder and continued hugging his daughter.
"If you don't put Evie down this instant—"
Melanie rushed toward him in a fit of anger, planning to grab Forlevia from his
arms.
But before she could do anything, North Sky Lord had planted himself before
her and grabbed her wrist, stopping her advance.
"Let me go! Don't you know who I am?"
The Lopez family had become one of the most prominent families in Erudia,
stronger even than the Garrison clan in Oakland City.

Melanie's arrogance had ballooned to unimaginable proportions as a result.
She treated Erudia like her personal playground, and everyone else was beneath her.
"Like I care!" North Sky Lord sneered.
"Remove your hand right now, or you're dead!" Melanie screamed.
North Sky Lord shoved her away in response.
Once she had regained her bearings, Melanie bellowed, "Levi Garrison is here!
And he's trying to take Evie away!"
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1360
Melanie's orders caused a hubbub in the Lopez family residence.
A horde of people rushed out, supporting Cora in their midst.
Several ultimate class and God class warriors from the Great Family of Westford flanked Cora as well.
"Levi Garrison! You have the gall showing up here to meet Evie! Have you no
respect for the restraining order?"
"You're looking for trouble!"
Henry and Fabian were vocal about their disdain for Levi.
"We need to teach him a lesson. He was lucky Enyo was here the last time around. Let's see how he plans on escaping this time!"
In no time, Shaun had his men surround Levi and North Sky Lord to stop them
from escaping.
Aaron scoffed and said, "I heard you're back for Zoey now that Enyo is gone."
Caitlyn added, "Levi's always been shrewd. He must be back to gain Zoey's
favor because of the Lopez family's immense power."
Harry, on the other hand, stroked his beard thoughtfully and said, "You're right.
If we're comparing family backgrounds, Enyo's family is nothing compared to
the Lopez family! Levi's naturally trying to bask in our family's glory."
Nonetheless, Levi seemed indifferent in the face of the Lopez family's insults.
All his attention was on Forlevia.
"Are you ignoring my words? I will never let you meet Evie and her mother until
you've satisfied our standards!" Cora bellowed.

Composing herself, she asked, "What is your current status?"
"I'm Evie's father and Zoey's husband!"
"Don't try to crack jokes with me! I'm asking the status you're bearing on this
visit!" Cora fumed.
Levi replied, "I am a citizen of Erudia, and I come bearing their support. I am a
representative of Erudia!"
His meaning was straightforward enough. As the Crown King, he represented
Erudia and its people.
"Haha! I'm a citizen of Erudia too, and a representative as well. Just cut the
crap already!"
"What a loser!"
The Lopez family's opinion of him fell by the second.
"Insolence! How dare you tout your nonsense before me? Are you demeaning
the Great Family of Westford?" Cora was infuriated.
Just as a fight looked inevitable, Zoey burst out from one of the rooms and broke the tension.
She ran toward Levi and took Forlevia away from him.
"Zoey!" Levi shouted.
Zoey paused for a brief moment before running into the house with Forlevia,
ignoring Levi's plea.
She had not forgiven Levi for what had happened with Enyo before.
"I—" Levi mumbled to himself in frustration.
That Minka is nothing but bad news. She affected my plans and created a rift
in my relationship with Zoey. What on earth is she trying to achieve?
To this day, Levi could not think of a logical explanation.
With one last longing glance, Levi resigned himself to the fact that he at least
saw both Forlevia and Zoey.
"North, let's go!"
North Sky Lord then prepared to wheel Levi out at his command.
"Hold up! Do you think you can saunter into the Lopez family residence as and
when you please? You disrespected Cora's restraining order. How can we face

the public if we let you off the hook without an appropriate punishment? What
will people think of the Great Family of Westford?" Shaun roared.
At that, a few warriors immediately blocked Levi's exit.
"You were lucky that Enyo protected you that day. I let you off for her sake.
Since she's not here, there's no escape!" Cora glared at Levi.
An explosive battle was about to begin.
Levi Garrison: The Return of the God of
War [The Protector] Chapter 1361
Levi smiled. "I wasn't planning to run! However, I'm warning you since you're
Zoey's grandma. Don't mess with me, because you can't afford to do that!"
The Lopez family was initially stunned, but they broke into a fit of laughter soon. Is Levi crazy? She is the sister of the Great Family of Westford's leader
while he's just a cripple sitting in a wheelchair! Has he gone crazy?
Cora's expression changed.
"Are you sure about that?" she asked coldly.
"You're such an idiot, Levi! Even if you're the God of War, Cora could still take
you on!" the others sneered.
Levi ignored them and nodded at Cora. "Yes, I am!"
"How about you show me the reason why I can't afford to mess with you? I
look forward to seeing that happen because I'd be happy for Zoey and Evie!"
She stared at Levi.
"If you can't, not only will I punish you, you'll never get to see both of them ever
again!" Cora suddenly changed her tone into an angry one.
Levi thought for a while and answered, "In three months' time, I'll come and
pick up Evie and Zoey! Then, I'll make you admit defeat!"
He promised the Dragonites he would drag the darkness within Erudia out in
three months.
So, since things would get incredibly dangerous for the next three months, it
was actually safer for Zoey and Forlevia to stay by Cora's side.

The Great Family of Westford would protect them, along with his own men.
They couldn't be any safer under two layers of protection.
I must be patient for Erudia's future and mine. I will eliminate anyone or anything that threatens the peace of Erudia in three months. I will remove all the roots of evil I could find. There's no reason for her to reject my plan, and she'll definitely protect them. Levi thought to himself before the others started doubting him.
"You're lying! You're just trying to run!"
"You have set a deadline on purpose so we'll let you go now? Dream on!"
"Don't even think about escaping today!"
The Lopez family thought he was trying to use an excuse to leave.
Cora was curious. "Oh? You think you'll be able to become God of War again after three months?"
"If I can do that, then I'll have the right to speak with the Great Family of Westford!" Levi said confidently.
From the perspective of the Four Great Families, they were on the same level as the God of War, maybe even higher. They could be polite, but they would not do anything at the risk of compromising their reputation and dignity.
Levi smiled. "No! I will let everyone here know that the Four Great Families will be squashed under my foot in three months' time! All of you will regret messing with me!"
The crowd roared with dissatisfaction.
Cora grinned. "All right. I'll give you a chance. I'll be waiting for your returning three months. Now leave!"
North Sky Lord then pushed Levi out.
"How could you let him go, Grandma? He's just making up an excuse to leave!"
"Yeah! He makes empty promises whenever he feels like it in the past! This is just an excuse!"
Everyone was objecting to Levi's departure.
"What? Do you mean I have been fooled?" Cora exclaimed.
CHAPTER 1361

Levi Garrison smiled: "I don't want to escape!"
"But in the face of your grandmother's face, I warn you-don't mess with me, because you can't
afford it!"
As soon as Levi Garrison said this, everyone in the Lopez family was taken aback.
Then they laughed.
are you crazy?
What is Levi Garrison?
The old lady is the sister of the helm of the Xishu clan.
A handicapped in a wheelchair, she can't afford it?
Levi Garrison's ruthless remarks are too untechnical, right?
The old lady's eyes condensed, her face changed.
"I can't afford you? Are you sure?"
The old lady said coldly.
"Levi Garrison, you idiot! Even if you are the god of war of Erudia, the old lady will give you three
points at most, so she won't be offended by you!"
The others sneered.
Levi Garrison ignored the others and nodded to the old lady: "I'm sure!"
"Okay, then you show how I can't offend you? I'm looking forward to it! If I can't offend you, I will be
happy for Zoey and Levilia!"
The old lady stared at Levi Garrison.
"If I can't show it, I won't let you see Zoey and Levilia in this life, but I will also teach you!"
The old lady turned her words and said angrily.
Levi Garrison thought for a while and said, "Three months! I'll pick up Zoey and Levilia! Let you be
convinced!"
He promised Messiah for three months to pull out this dark force of Erudia.
The next three months are expected to be very dangerous, but it is safer for Zoey and Levilia to stay
with the old lady.
As a result, he will send someone to protect it.
Secondly, the Western Shu family will protect.
With double protection, it is safer.
It's just that you can't see Levilia and Zoey anytime.
But for the sake of Erudia and his future, he must endure it.
He has already planned.
Use three months to eliminate all forces or people that threaten Erudia.

He wants to clean it up.
So based on this idea, Levi Garrison booked a three-month period with the old lady.
In this way, why does the old lady prevent him from seeing the Zoey? She will definitely strengthen
her protection.
"Fart! Levi Garrison is just a tactic to slow you down!"
"Deliberately set a deadline so that we can let you go now? Zonon!"
"Levi Garrison, don't think too much, you can't leave today!"
...
Everyone in the Lopez family became Levi Garrison's transfer target and wanted to get out of
trouble.
But the old lady is very curious: "Oh? Three months later, can you still return to the position of Erudia
God of War?"
"If you can return to the position of Erudia War God, you will be qualified to talk to the Western Shu
family!"
In the eyes of the four gate lords, they are all equal to or even higher than the Erudia God of War.
You can give three points of courtesy, but you must not lose your momentum and strength.
Even crushed.
Levi Garrison smiled and said: "No! Three months later, I will let you all understand that the four gate
valves will be stepped on by me! I, you really can't afford it!"
Levi Garrison's words caused serious dissatisfaction among everyone.
The old lady laughed: "Okay, I'll give you a chance, and wait for you to pick up someone in three
months!"
"Go, leave!"
The Northern Heavenly King then pushed Levi Garrison away.
"Grandma, how could you let him go? He just said that on purpose!"
"Yes, before Levi came to this kid, he always made an agreement with others! These are all his words
for getting out!"
Everyone said.
"What? Have I been fooled by this kid?"
The old lady exclaimed.
CHAPTER 1362
"Hurry up and chase this kid back!"

The girl shouted.
“If you chase him at this time, you will inevitably conflict with the female god of war!”
“Well, if he dares to lie to me, never even think about seeing his children and his wife!”
The old lady said angrily.
After Levi Garrison arranged for the masters of the LEvi’s Squad to protect Zoey, he will start to plan.
“Hall Master, recently there are many masters in the North Liang gate staring at us, they may be
afraid of the Great Wall Army, they are too late to do anything!”
The Northern Heavenly King said.
Levi Garrison smiled.
It seems that Terry arranges people by his side, which is also good.
At least it frightened many people and concealed a lot of trouble. mi. C
“Are there any other changes?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“There is no such thing for the time being, the whereabouts of this group are too hidden! There is no
clue at all!”
The Western Heavenly King shook his head.
At present, Levi Garrison used all the resources he could use to investigate this group as the king.
It is estimated that it is only a matter of time before it is found.
Now foreign enemies dare not invade Erudia the slightest, but there are many hidden dangers inside.
Especially now that the major hidden forces are free, they are even more unscrupulous.
Already daring enough to start grabbing things in the realm of the capital.
God knows what they will do next.
“Order the ministries to pay close attention! I feel that they will definitely make big moves next!”
Levi Garrison already had this strong hunch.
“understand!!!”
By the way, Levi Garrison expected it very accurately.
They are going to do it!
Now, Ray wanted to know Levi Garrison’s physical condition, so he directly asked Terry.
On the phone, Terry claimed that one or two sentences were unclear and asked Ray to interview.
After all, both of them hope that Levi Garrison will recover as soon as possible.

The purpose is the same.
The place where the two met was chosen in North Hampton.
…
"The whereabouts of Ray and Terry are confirmed! They will meet tomorrow at Baiyun Villa in North
Hampton!"
"Get ready now! You only need to succeed this time, not fail!"
"At the same time use all resources to block North Hampton secretly! I don't believe that a king can
save these two people thousands of miles away!"
"This time, we want Erudia to know the horror of our Avengers!"
Everyone thought that the king was in the north side by side.
The same is true for the information they received.
Besides, no one would have thought of their action this time.
It's different from the previous action of grabbing genetic medicine.
That time, Messiah had prepared well in advance, so the king would appear side by side.
But this time is different.
After all, hunting down the two gods, this is an action that no one dares to think…
And the assassination was carried out suddenly.
No one can predict it at all.
Even Levi Garrison couldn't predict that they would be so crazy.
Will kill Erudia's two war gods at the same time!
This is completely crazy behavior.
Overnight, a lot of super powers flooded in North Hampton.
What is even more frightening is that North Hampton is invisibly blocked.
Only exit, no entry.
It shows the strong background and resources of the Avengers.
The inside and outside of Baiyun Villa is even more spread out.
Just wait for Terry and Ray to come.
The next day.
Terry and Ray both came to North Hampton.
Because Levi Garrison's recovery was slow, the two decided to discuss the solution face to face.
Soon, Terry came to Baiyun Villa for the first time.
Soon after, Ray also entered the villa.
The two were not aware of it at all.
"Ready!"
"There is no doubt that the two war gods will die today in Erudia!"
CHAPTER 1363

Terry and Ray didn't even know what kind of heaven and earth they were in.
It also shows how terrifying the masters arranged by the Avengers are.
Even the gods of the two wars were not aware of it.
Although the two have always been very vigilant, they never thought that someone would be bold
enough to kill them.
Still on the land of Erudia…
"You are waiting outside the door!"
Terry ordered the two.
Ray's three apprentices and Terry's four female warlords were waiting outside.
"Levi Garrison's injury is a bit difficult at the moment…"
The two began to discuss how to make Levi Garrison recover as soon as possible.
Seven kills outside the door chatted with a few of Terry's men. ..
"I don't understand, Ming Levi Garrison is already the boss's defeat, why does the boss want to fight
him again?"
"Yeah, I can't figure it out? Is it just because God of War Fan said I believe in Levi Garrison?"
The four girls smiled and said: "We didn't understand it at first, but later we found some clues…
Maybe it was because of feelings?"
"Huh? Feelings?"
The face changed drastically when several people thought of Seven Kills.
Is it because Ray likes Terry, but Terry loves Levi Garrison?
That's why there is such a situation.
"Hold on… it seems something is wrong…"
At this moment, Pojun noticed a clue.
"what's happenin?
"
Others asked.
"Don't you think it's too quiet? The atmosphere of this villa is a bit wrong!"
Breaking the army watched the surroundings vigilantly.
"Yes, there were a lot of people in the villa just now, how come they disappeared in an instant!"
"Yeah, if you don't tell me, I didn't even find out! It's true!"
"Everyone, be careful and be prepared!"
Seven Kills immediately came to the room and reminded Terry and Ray.
"what???"

The two were taken aback first.
Immediately afterwards, Ray laughed: "You are worrying too much, this is North Hampton! What is
the danger?"
"Besides, who are we? Who can bring us danger?"
He is the god of war in Erudia!
He is so fierce at home and abroad, who threatens him?
"That's right, what danger can we have?"
Terry also smiled.
In their cognition and concept, they are god-like beings.
Where is the danger in your own territory?
"boom!"
But she just fell off.
Suddenly this building was hit by a terrible bombardment, and the whole building collapsed instantly.
Fortunately, all three of them are top masters and react quickly.
Get out quickly before being buried in the soil.
Ray and Terry looked at the collapsed building behind them with gray heads, smoke and dust
billowing, and there were ruins in front of them.
"Watch out! Watch out!"
Several people exclaimed.
No one had thought of the sudden scene.
This Baiyun Villa is actually in danger…
The next second, a howling sound came out.
The sound of footsteps came even more.
The entire villa is densely packed with masked masters inside and out.
Don't leave any way for Ray to survive!
"This……"
Everyone's complexion changed wildly, and they looked at the surrounding masters in disbelief.
Someone really wants to deal with them?
how can that be!
Too bold, right?
Don't you know their identities?
Ray immediately said angrily: "Who are you? What are you going to do? Do you know who I am?"
Ray asked three consecutive questions.
The other party just smiled contemptuously: "Ray and Terry, today is your death date! Stay here
forever!"
"kill!!!"

CHAPTER 1364
“what?”
“Kill us?”
“Have you eaten the courage of the bear heart and leopard?”
Even at this moment, Ray and Terry could not understand that someone would kill them.
Of course, it was mainly because of the recent actions that Levi Garrison was doing.
This is a confidential order.
No one else knows.
Including them.
“Kill Terry and Ray! Hurry up!”
The headed man in the golden tiger mask gave an order.
The masters in the field are all dispatched.
What they want is a quick fight!
“So what? Want to kill me? Is it that easy?”
Ray is full of confidence.
The victory over the Northern Heavenly King not long ago brought him the ultimate confidence.
“Fight! Kill it first before talking!”
Terry shouted angrily.
A total of nine people were killed out.
…
One hand.
Ray’s nine faces changed wildly.
Strong!
The opponent is too strong!
There are still so many people…
Everyone is strong to the extreme!
Ray originally wanted to kill the Quartet and sweep the army.
As a result, as soon as they fought, the two masters entangled him.
Terry’s combat power was a little weaker than Ray, and she was even more strenuous.
Not to mention the other seven.
The opponent can entangle them alone.
Not to mention that the opponent has hundreds of masters…
“Grandmaster! All master-level powerhouses!”
Ray’s face was extremely pale, and he kept breaking into cold sweat.
Soon, he discovered that all the masters present were all of the master level.
This is unimaginable…
Almost dozens of masters…

It's too bad!
What is the origin of the other party?
Can gather so many masters?
What's more, there are hundreds of masters around, which are not counted outside the villa.
Grandmasters walk everywhere, god-level Chinese cabbage.
In order to kill them, I also took great pains.
Ray used the combat skills of the Northern Liang Clan to the extreme, and dealt with the major
masters.
Terry played very hard, but he could still persist.
But the Seven Kills and the Broken Army were all wounded after only one round of attack.
There is no fighting power in an instant!
"Speed ??up! Don't give them any respite!"
The man in the golden tiger mask urged.
The attacks on the Avengers' side became more fierce and impenetrable.
The Seven Killers flew out immediately, and could not get up again.
Had it not been for the two of Ray who had just taken care of them, I am afraid that all these people
would have died.
At this time, Ray and Terry were also injured. After taking the ancient medicine, they recovered a lot.
But the opponent is too strong!
The offensive is too strong!
The two of them didn't last long, and they were all beaten out.
At this time, taking ancient medicines is no longer useful.
Their combat effectiveness has basically been lost.
Only death is waiting for the two!
Unbelievable!
Ray and neither of them could imagine that the other side would have so many masters to kill them.
What kind of terrorist organization is this?
So many masters and god-level powerhouses?
"Kill them, we leave!"
Jinhu mask ordered.
"Wait, do you really dare to kill us? I am Ray, the god of war of Erudia! Do you know the
consequences of killing me?"
Ray said coldly.
Until now, he still feels that the other party can't kill him.
His status is too high.

Who dares?
“I know, but you are the one I killed!”
The man said coldly.
“Wait! I want to know who you are?”
Terry has given up.
What if reinforcements arrive?
This group is too strong, and reinforcements are no match for them!
Dozens of masters, countless gods…
“You are not qualified to know!”
CHAPTER 1365
“Kill them!”
“Then put their heads on the highest point in North Hampton!”
…
despair!
Endless despair!
Ray didn’t even think of this day.
The main reason was that his journey was so smooth that he sat in the supreme position.
He couldn’t sit still in this position.
Many things have not been done yet.
Is he going to die?
He is unwilling…
Unwilling to die like this…
Ray tried to delay time, but the other party didn’t pay attention at all, and the butcher knife in his
hand had already been cut off.
“Are you going to die…”
The two had already felt the killing intent attacking their bodies.
“boom!”
At a critical moment.
A pebble shot out like a bullet, crossed an arc, and struck quickly.
Suddenly, the person wielding a butcher knife was hit like a car accident, and the whole person flew
out.
The butcher knife in his hand snapped…
The sudden scene interrupted the Avengers’ position.
“what’s the situation?”
Everyone looked around, everyone was already panicked.
“Want to kill my general? Have you asked me?”
At this time, the door suddenly opened.
Several people walked in from outside.
The leader, wearing a mask, also has a striking ring on his hand.

The person next to him is holding a sword!
“Yanlong mask, Yanlong ring, Yanlong sword?”
“What? You are the king of the word side by side?”
The faces of everyone in the Avengers changed drastically.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
According to their information, the king is in the capital or the north.
It will never appear in North Hampton.
But I saw it.
Damn it!
When Ray and Terry, who were on the verge of death, saw Levi Garrison, joy burst into their eyes.
They are saved!
The king appeared side by side!
“That’s just right! Then today, kill it with you!”
On the Avengers side, after the panic, they were all murderous.
“Order, everyone besieged and killed the king side by side!”
The man in the golden tiger mask ordered.
“Master Jinhu is moving outside…”
Subordinates report at this time.
“Don’t waste your effort, all the people outside are dead!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“That’s the same to kill you!”
With an order from Jinhu, all the hundreds of masters present moved.
It is really rare for dozens of masters to shoot together.
The fighting power is so desperate!
But they happened to meet Levi Garrison!
He had done this long ago on the East Island…
An unprecedented battle is on the horizon…
Quickly.
Ray was dumbfounded.
Terry was stunned.
…
One word side by side, the king is too damn strong!
Simply invincible!
Hundreds of masters in the Avengers fell one after another in front of him.
What about dozens of masters?
How about all god-level masters?
I, Levi Garrison, beheaded with a single sword!
After a while, the Avengers all fell.
Jinhu also committed suicide immediately.
All dead…
Shocked!

Too shocking!
Like the capital before, the faces under these people's masks have long been completely different.
Their faces cannot be recognized at all!
Levi Garrison had anticipated this a long time ago and didn't feel strange.
But this shocked Ray and the others…
"Who are these people?"
The two who reacted immediately knelt in front of Levi Garrison: "Thank you for your help!"
"However, my subordinates have questions, why did you appear in North Hampton, the king of the
word side by side?"
Ray was full of doubts.
CHAPTER 1366
If it weren't for Levi Garrison's appearance, he would die without a place to be buried.
Originally, Levi Garrison would not have noticed this action by the Avengers.
The main reason was that they secretly blocked North Hampton, no matter how secretive it was, it
was under Levi Garrison's nose after all.
Almost all the eyes of LEvi's Squad are in North Hampton.
So when the Avengers took action, Levi Garrison knew it.
But this happened in North Hampton, but it will happen elsewhere.
Levi Garrison couldn't save it either.
"I have been in North Hampton!"
Levi Garrison answered.
"Ok?"
Both Ray and Terry were taken aback. ..
Are Wang and Levi Garrison in the same place?
What a coincidence…
However, the two people admire the king of the word side by side.
"Ray, neither can you…still too bad!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
This is his objective evaluation.
Ray thrown into this group of people, they are only average.
But he is the Erudia God of War!
This is simply a shame!
"I……"
Ray looked ugly.
But he clenched his fist tightly: "But I am at least stronger than Levi Garrison! Now that the masters

of the major hidden forces appear, it is normal that I am not as good as them!"
"Ho ho…"
Levi Garrison sneered.
This Ray's obsession with him is deep enough.
Is he inferior to him?
Ho ho!
He can crush Ray with just one finger!
He still thinks so?
However, Ray did not feel much ashamed.
The word side by side in front of him is stronger than him, he is convinced.
"Why did you come to North Hampton? Is there any mission? Why don't I know?"
Levi Garrison began to question.
"This……"
Ray and Terry looked at each other and didn't know how to answer.
Regarding Levi Garrison, they didn't dare to tell the king one word.
"I told you not to spend your time and energy on unused things! Okay?"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"Ok, I see!"
Everyone nodded.
This time, it also taught them enough lessons.
"Dare to ask one word side by side king, who shot us?"
Terry asked.
"This matter has nothing to do with you! Don't ask more!"
Ray and several people left.
"We must be careful in the future, Erudia is not safe anymore!"
Ray sighed.
"No one thought that this would happen…"
Terry broke out in a cold sweat.
"Now I finally know my gap! I will work harder! But Levi Garrison is still my obsession, he is not my
opponent, I must beat him again!"
There was light in Ray's eyes.
"Hall Master, this time they finally showed their feet! After all, they secretly blocked North Hampton!
So we caught a clue!"
.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Well, I know! This time, their biggest mistake is to choose to start in North
Hampton!"
"Notify the ministries and check for me!"

The Avengers did not expect that someone would suddenly come out.
Their perfect plan failed again.
However, the biggest news recently is that Emperor Tang, who is the helm of the Western Shu gate
among the four gates, was born.
He will come to Lopezz's house in North Hampton.
This makes the Lopez family's status skyrocket again.
Faintly became the first family of Erudia, and even the Garrison family was better than that.
"Zoey, my brother wants to see you! In the future, your status will become more and more noble!
You are not worthy of Levi Garrison!"
CHAPTER 1367
The other three gate valves are also ready to move.
The appearance of the King of Western Shu caused widespread heated discussion.
Levi came here and let the ministries track down the Avengers' information.
Levi Garrison was taking a walk by a certain lake in the north of the Yangtze River, followed by the
Western Heavenly King.
"There are clues that a certain prince from the Eagle Nation has close contact with this group. The
others are still being investigated!"
The Western Heavenly King gave an important clue.
"War Eagle Nation???"
When mentioning this country, Levi Garrison's eyes burst with anger.
Once suffered a loss in their hands.
This is a race known for its despicable methods.
All kinds of methods are used to extremes. ..
There was a tragedy at the border that was related to them.
One hundred and fifteen of his brothers died tragically.
This is what the Eagle Nation did.
They were persecuted by their trickery and murdered in cruel ways.
He only hates this race!
The key is that the war Eagle Nation secretly designed everything, and no clues can be found.
Knowing that they did it, they set aside everything.
In those days, Levi Garrison disregarded the order and killed one person to the War Eagle Nation for
revenge. That time he was almost dismissed from his post.

Later, he could only give up, and could only watch them at large, but could not take revenge.
Because there is no evidence to prove that it was made by the war eagle country.
He has no reason to act…
"Sure enough, a group of nasty people got together!"
Levi Garrison said angrily.
"Check! Check it out for me!"
Levi Garrison said angrily.
This time, if there is a reason, he will take revenge.
"Understand!"
Everyone shouted.
"I'll go for a while alone! You go back first!"
Levi Garrison ordered.
Levi Garrison was in a bad mood when he mentioned the War Eagle Nation.
He waited a long time on this day.
But there is no reason to do it.
I don't know who the latter is…
Hope this time by catching the Avengers, all the enemies of the Eagle Nation will be found out.
Before he knew it, he had already circled the West Lake in North Hampton.
Come to a place with beautiful scenery, there is almost no one here.
I only saw a few people not far ahead.
One of the old men was wearing a black Tang suit with a dusty temperament on his body.
*Next to him was a young girl, about ten ** years old.*
With a high ponytail and a proud face.
The Lady of the Sky!
Ten meters behind one old and one young, six people closely followed, all in white.
The word Xishu is embroidered on the chest.
These six people are extremely terrifying.
Grandmaster!
Six masters whose strength is above the Demon Sword of the East Island!
Calculate according to the year.
The six are all century-old masters! ! !
Looking at this posture, the six are just slaves.
Levi Garrison saw through the strength of the six at a glance.
He was also horrified.
What is the identity of this young and old?

How about six hundred-year-old masters as servants?
What Levi Garrison didn't know was that this was the Western Shu Tang Gate, the Western Shu
Emperor Tang Emperor and his granddaughter Linda.
They just arrived in North Hampton.
Come to appreciate the charm of West Lake…
After all, because of the agreement, he has been trapped in the land of Xishu and has never been
born.
Curiosity turned to curiosity, but Levi Garrison didn't think too much and kept walking.
"Stop! Isn't this where you should be?"
But when he took two steps, he was stopped by a few people.
"Why?"
Levi Garrison squinted his eyes.
"Because this area is a private forbidden area, no people can enter!"
Several people said coldly.
Levi Garrison understood in an instant.
This area is sealed off.
No wonder the Xizi Lake, which has always been hot, is so crowded.
But Levi Garrison ignored it and continued to walk…
CHAPTER 1368
"Stop! You don't understand human words, do you? I asked you to stand still and not hear?"
Several people shouted coldly.
The king of Xishu, who was the clan of Xishu, came, and they were responsible for clearing the field.
After the identity was revealed, everyone in the room was evacuated in an orderly manner.
There is no one who dares to say no.
As a result, there was such a stunned green.
Still have to push in…
"Get out, don't get in my way!"
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Now his mood is extremely gloomy.
Blocking his way is tantamount to angering him. ..
"Do you know who we are? The Western Shu gate clan…"
A few people just showed their identities and shocked Levi Garrison.
How many people were pushed away by Levi Garrison in an instant.
"I do not want to know!"
Being pushed away easily, the eyes of a few people were full of horror.
"Come on! Stop him!"

Several people exclaimed.
“???……”
Soon, the masters of the Xishu clan hidden in the dark appeared one after another, stopping Levi
Garrison.
“If you don’t want to die, let me go!”
Levili roared angrily.
“Presumptuous, dare to be so presumptuous in front of the Xishu clan? Do you want to fight?”
Someone shouted coldly.
“I’m hitting the celebrity!”
Levi Garrison shot directly.
He punched hard.
Fist to the flesh.
Everyone complained endlessly.
Soon a large swath of people fell in front of him.
The movement here attracted the attention of the Emperor Xi Shu and his granddaughter not far
away.
How could the two of them never think that someone would be making trouble in front of the clan of
Xishu as soon as they were born?
Impatient to live?
“There is such a bold person in this dunya? How dare to break ground on Tai Sui?”
The Western Shu Emperor said solemnly.
“what happened?”
When everyone came here, they couldn’t help but sternly said.
Linda stared at Levi Garrison with her beautiful eyes.
“Master, this kid doesn’t listen to our dissuasion and wants to enter here forcibly!”
Emperor Tang looked cold after listening.
“the host……”
All the members of the Western Shu gate arched their waists together, with a panic look on their
faces.
I’m afraid this is angry…
After all, he is the helm of the gate of Xishu!
In their eyes, this is the ruler of one party!
Just like the ancient emperor.
Now there is a kid who is provoking?
“You don’t know who we are?”

Linda shouted coldly.
Levi Garrison said with a cold face: "I don't know, and I don't want to know!"
This scene stunned all the members of the Xishu clan.
They have always been aloof.
Now that he joins the world, he is regarded as a god-like existence.
Hearing that the emperor of Western Shu was coming to North Hampton, the celebrities from the
south held a super big banquet to welcome him.
Everyone respects him like a god.
In the end, he was so provoked by a hairy boy…
"You are looking for death! You will die when you finish speaking!"
One of the six servants behind Emperor Tang said angrily.
In Xishu Gate, there is a strict rule.
Anyone who provokes the top, kill!
To be in the gate of Xishu, Levi Garrison just finished saying this and he immediately fell to the
ground.
"Little Liu, don't be so reckless! This is not our turf. You have to adapt to this world. Don't fight and
kill at every turn!"
Emperor Tang said coldly.
"Yan Ran, what do you think should be done? This matter?"
Emperor Tang looked at his granddaughter.
"Grandpa, let's do it! Let him kneel down and apologize, this thing is over!"
Linda suggested.
"The kid heard that there was no such thing! Kneel down and apologize, this incident has never
happened before, you are so lucky!"
"Yes, otherwise you will die!"
"Quickly kneel down and apologize! Spare you!"
Everyone scolded.
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
Why is there always someone looking for death?
CHAPTER 1369
"roll!"
Levi Garrison said angrily.
This group of people blocked it and didn't talk about it, and deliberately embarrassed him.
The words are not astonishing and endless. When Levi Garrison said this, everyone in the Xishu clan

was dumbfounded.
Someone actually let them go?
Is this crazy?
Provoked to the head of the Western Shu gate…
"kill!"
The servant behind Emperor Tang directly killed Levi Garrison.
This is a century-old master!
It is better than the demon sword! m.bg.
Back then, if these people couldn't get out of the world, there would have been a time when the
demon swords were rampant in Dongfang Continent.
"boom!"
Just a punch.
Can have a mighty power!
It's like a big mountain is coming under the pressure…
The terrible feeling of oppression is beyond description.
Most people are afraid that their organs will be crushed by the terrifying aura before the power of
this punch…
This is the horror of a century-old master!
An ordinary punch with no surprise has the power to destroy the world!
This punch fell on the person, fearing that the flesh and blood would have to burst…
When he shot, everyone knew a result-Levi Garrison would undoubtedly die.
"boom!"
There was a dull loud noise.
"??…"
The blue bricks under my feet burst one by one.
Everyone was forced to retreat by this powerful Yu Wei…
The most desperate thing is that Levi Garrison has trouble!
He abruptly took this punch!
The punch hit hard with the punch of the servant of the century-old master.
"puff!"
The servant of a century-old master vomited blood, and the whole person flew out.
"boom!"
A blood hole burst into his body.
Just now, Levi Garrison's punch blasted into his body, unable to disperse…
Horrified!
Very horrified!

Everyone's eyes widened, and their eyeballs were about to fly out.
What power is this?
You must know that the top ten servants of the Western Shu Emperor, even in the entire Western
Shu family, are the top-notch existence.
But it's no match for a worldly hairy boy…
This is simply unimaginable!
"I come!"
Another century-old master moved instantly.
Do all you can to kill Levi Garrison!
"boom!"
Levi Garrison still punched.
He also flew out.
"I come!"
The third century-old master played.
"Boom!"
He also lost.
"I don't believe it!"
The fourth hundred-year-old master shot, and the result was equally defeated!
shame!
Absolute shame!
For hundreds of years, the four main gate valves, I am afraid that there is no such shame!
The personal guard of the Western Shu Emperor was actually lost to a kid.
Lost in consecutive battles…
"Let's go together! Kill him!"
In the end, the remaining two servants also shocked and shot.
It is bound to kill Levi Garrison.
Otherwise, if this matter spreads out, the clan of Xishu will become a joke.
The two hold the belief that they will kill.
Use the most powerful combat skills.
Levi Garrison was still the same as before, motionless, blasting against their powerful combat skills
with unpretentious fists.
"Puff!"
"puff!"
But in an instant, these two servants all flew out.
Blood spilled all over the floor.
At this point, all six hundred-year-old master slaves fell to the ground.
In everyone's eyes, it's all incredible.
too frightening!

Is this young man a man or a ghost?
Is this still dunya?
Is this still modern society?
How could there be such a strong man?
The key is so young…
unimaginable!
There are countless geniuses in the clan of Xishu, whose strength is comparable to that of a centuryold
master.
But there is absolutely no such thing as an easy defeat of six hundred-year-old masters at once!
Levi Garrison said with a cold face and looked at the two emperors and granddaughters of Xishu: "Do
I still need to kneel down and apologize now?"
CHAPTER 1370
"This……"
Everyone was taken aback.
No one would have thought that meeting a young man would be heinously strong.
Is this still dunya?
They encountered such an existence as soon as they were born.
"The six hundred-year-old grandmasters are actually lost?"
"I was defeated so easily!"
"This son can be said to be against the sky! I am afraid that only Erudia Wulong had this qualification
when he was young!"
The Western Shu Emperor exclaimed.
Who is Erudia Wulong?
Each one is against the sky! Among these hidden forces, these five people are the martial arts
ceiling!
The four main gates and the strongest martial arts among the major hidden forces!
Five people are myths!
It is also a legend!
Today, the Emperor Xishu thought of these five people after seeing Levi Garrison.
I thought that the miracle of the Erudia Five Dragons could also be copied!
The four gate valves have been trained for so many years, but there is no one who succeeds the
Erudia Wulong.

Didn't think of appearing in the dunya…
It's incredible!
However, the most frightening thing is that Levi Garrison is not succeeding the Erudia Wulong, but is
comparable to or even the Erudia Wulong.
Linda's beautiful eyes were all incredible.
There are a lot of geniuses among the four main gates, and Linda worships several.
But it was the first time I saw someone like Levi Garrison.
too strong!
I instantly convinced her who was arrogant!
He is just a worldly person!
"Is it the Xishu clan? Is anyone else coming?"
Levi Garrison glanced at the owners of the Xishu clan.
Everyone dared not touch Levi Garrison's gaze.
Even the emperor of Western Shu.
No one would dare to fight Levi Garrison!
"Little brother, this is a misunderstanding! We don't have much contradiction, it won't happen!"
The Western Shu emperor's suit is weak.
Linda also agreed: "It's wrong, we don't have much grudges! We won't fight each other!"
Levi Garrison sneered and said: "There is no contradiction? There is no grudge? But you are going to
kill me? You innocently blocked this place? Why is it a misunderstanding?"
"We……"
Facing Levi Garrison's questioning, everyone was dumbfounded.
"We are not right about this matter. I apologize to you on behalf of the Xishu clan! Sir, you can
mention it if you have any conditions! As an apology!"
The Emperor Xishu even apologized.
This is something no one else thought of.
Linda also looked incredible.
Their vision and knowledge are not as good as that of the Western Shu Emperor.
Underestimated Levi Garrison's status in the minds of the Western Shu Emperor.
Also underestimated the value of Levi Garrison!
Fortunately, the Western Shu Emperor apologized, otherwise Levi Garrison would definitely pursue it
to the end.

“Well, you have also learned a lesson, don’t let me meet it next time!”
Levi Garrison turned around and was about to leave.
“Hold on! Mr. Hold on!”
The Emperor Xi Shu rushed to Levi Garrison and stopped him.
“Something?”
Levi Garrison frowned.
“Little sir, I am Emperor Tang, the head of the Western Shu family! An extraordinary person like you
should know the four main doors, right?”
The Emperor Xishu asked.
“Yeah. I know.”
“Mr., as the head, I invite you to join the Xishu Clan! I promise that as long as you join the Xishu Clan,
your status is second only to me! In the future I can even give you the Xishu Clan!”
“I promise you can use all the resources of the Western Shumen! You can do anything, with the
Xishumen behind!”
The Western Shu Emperor actually made such a promise, which is even more unexpected to
everyone.
Can actually become the second in command of the Western Shu gate…
They couldn’t understand the eagerness of the Western Shu emperor.
As long as Levi Garrison joins the Western Shu gate sect, the Western Shu emperor can sit him on top
of the four gate sects.
CHAPTER 1371
This is what the Emperor Xishu has thought about all his life.
Xishu Gate Valve is the last of the four gate valves.
But if there is a Tianjiao like Levi Garrison to join, it will definitely take off.
Therefore, the Western Shu Emperor must do everything possible to win Levi Garrison!
With him, the next hundred years, or even hundreds of years, will belong to the era of the Western
Shu family.
The Emperor Xishu bent down in front of Levi Garrison, waiting for his answer.
This is beyond the imagination of other people in the Western Shu family!
The emperor of Western Shu actually put on such a low profile…
“Mr. Little must ask you to join the Xishu Clan, I can agree to any conditions! The Xishu Clan is very

sincere!"
In the eyes of everyone, the conditions given by the Emperor Xishu were too tempting, and no one
would refuse.
Levi Garrison raised his eyes and sneered, "Not interested!"..
Levi Garrison left after speaking.
"Sir, don't, you can discuss any conditions! I can agree to whatever you want…"
The Western Shu Emperor was in a hurry.
"No more nonsense, kill you all!"
Levi Garrison showed his killing intent, like a devil.
Everyone in the Western Shu gate was frightened.
If Levi lays down the ultimate move, there will be no one on the scene who will escape.
Levi Garrison frightened everyone.
The Western Shu Emperor also stopped talking.
Everyone can only watch Levi Garrison leave.
The Emperor Xi Shu's throat turned, but after all, there was no word.
When Levi Garrison left, the coercion he brought to everyone disappeared.
Everyone was gasping for breath.
"Grandpa, why are you begging him to enter my Xishu clan in such a manner? I admit that he is
amazing, but not to such an extent, right?"
Linda looked puzzled.
The same is true for others.
"Erudia Wulong knows, right?"
The Emperor Xishu asked.
"Hiss!"
Everyone took a deep breath.
That is the legend, that is the ceiling!
That is everyone's lifelong dream!
But a hundred years have passed, and even the successors of Erudia Wulong have not appeared.
They are too strong!
It's too hard to catch up with them!
"That young man should be the person closest to the Erudia Wulong in this era! He will definitely
reach the level of the Erudia Wulong in the future!"
Said the Emperor Xishu.
"what?"
Everyone looked crazy.

“I have never seen someone at this age and in this state! He can definitely be the successor of the
Erudia Five Dragons! If he joins the Xishu gate, we will definitely be the first of the four gates!
The Emperor Xishu explained.
“That’s it! It’s terrible!”
Several people in Linda opened their mouths wide, their faces all over in disbelief.
“Yan Ran will give you a task next. Be sure to find out all his information! I can’t let go of this person!
If you let others know, I will definitely win them! Whoever wins it will be the era of whoever wins it in
the next hundred years!”
Said the Emperor Xishu.
“Understand! I must find out everything and try to let him join the Xishu clan!”
Linda said.
The Emperor of Western Shu glanced at Linda and said, “If he hasn’t married yet, it would be better if
Linda you marry him! There is no limit to the future!”
Hearing this, Linda’s face blushed.
For those who have practiced martial arts since they were young, they generally worship and admire
the strong.
Levi Garrison fits so well!
“Okay, it’s so decided!”
The Emperor Xishu also smiled.
He is already dreaming about Levi Garrison becoming his grandson-in-law in the future….
At this time, the old lady brought a large group of people from the Lopez family to the shore of West
Lake.
“Brother, we’re here to pick you up!”
Shouted the old lady.
The people behind him were excited and nervous.
CHAPTER 1372
This will be the great backer of the Lopez family’s centuries of prosperity! It’s not an exaggeration to call the ancestors!
“Do you want to kneel down?”
Harry couldn’t help asking.
They all want to perform well in front of the Western Shu Emperor.
“You don’t need to kneel, everyone else should kneel down!”

The old lady said.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
The Lopez family knelt down one after another.
“Big brother, this is my husband Harry, these are the younger generations of the Lopez family!”
Introduced the old lady.
The Western Shu Emperor didn’t have any thoughts on them, but just nodded dumbly.
As for Linda and others, there is no interest in the Lopez family at all.
“Ok?”
The indifference of the Xishu clan made Li Jia panic.
Is it because the reception work is not done properly?
Even the old lady was taken aback.
However, she immediately pulled Zoey’s mother and daughter to the front and introduced: “Big
Brother, this is my grandson and her daughter Levilia, haven’t you always wanted to see you?”
Zoey and Levilia also greeted politely.
However, the Western Shu Emperor was totally unreasonable, and he was surprised: “Sister, guess
what happened to me just now…”
“Huh? What happened?”
The old lady was taken aback.
“I met a peerless genius! The strongest young man I have ever seen in my life!”
The Emperor Xi Shu exclaimed.
“What? A young man who can praise you so much, brother? It’s hard to imagine!”
Linda added, “Just now Grandpa’s six major servants were easily defeated! If he was really
murderous, we might all have died just now!”
“Yes! I can say that, he can be the successor of the Erudia Wulong! The future achievements will be
comparable to the Erudia Wulong!”
The Western Shu Emperor was still immersed in the shock in front of him.
“What? Is there anything else?”
The old lady naturally knew Erudia Wulong.
The Four Gate Valves have been trained for so many years, and there is always no successor to the
Erudia Wulong.

Actually appeared?
"He…where is he?"
The old lady swallowed fiercely.
The Western Shu Emperor shook his head: "He has just left. The most surprising thing is that he
turned out to be a man of the world! It's unimaginable!"
"what???"
"In the dunya, there are young people who are capable of succeeding the Erudia Wulong? There
have never been four big gate lords!"
The old lady's surprised eyes were about to fly out.
"I really didn't think that the first day I joined the world, it gave me such a shock! It was terrible!"
The Emperor Xi Shu took a breath.
"I proposed the conditions that the Xishu clan would give him in the future, but he rejected it! If he
joins the Xishu clan, we will definitely be the first in the future!
The old lady nodded fiercely: "That's definitely it!"
"I planned like this. After checking his identity, I will betroth Yanran to him and let him be the
successor of the clan of Xishu! I will bring him over at all costs!"
The Emperor Xi Shu said excitedly.
The old lady couldn't help but say: "Big brother, you just met him here, right?"
"Yeah! What's wrong?"
"Most of them are from North Hampton, or live in North Hampton. You might know if you ask
them…"
The old lady looked at everyone in the Lopez family.
The Emperor Xi Shu patted his forehead and asked, "By the way, do you know that there is an
amazing wizard in North Hampton? His height is probably this high, and his age is probably no more than
thirty…"
The emperor of Xishu described Levi Garrison's appearance.
Everyone was taken aback, and subconsciously said; "How come you look a bit like Levi Garrison?"
CHAPTER 1373
"It's Dad! It's Dad!"
Levilia clapped his little hands.
Even Zoey felt that the description of Emperor Xis was like Levi.
"Grandpa Tang, is this person in a wheelchair?"

Zoey asked curiously.
The Western Shu Emperor shook his head: "No, he doesn't have a wheelchair! Besides, why does this
kind of person need a wheelchair?"
"That's not him!
Zoey muttered to himself.
First, Levi Garrison was in a wheelchair.
Second, Levi Garrison would hardly come to places like West Lake.
But how did she know that in order to avoid Terry's guards, Levi Garrison came here to listen to the
information reported by the Western Heavenly King. ..
"It scared me to death, I really thought it was Levi Garrison!"
Harry gasped loudly.
If it was Levi Garrison, the consequences would be unimaginable!
The Western Shu Emperor is a god-like existence.
Just one sentence pushed the Lopez family to the position of the first family in Erudia.
But the one described by the emperor of Xi Shu, even he himself desperately wooed him.
It is unimaginable!
"But if there are any amazing characters in North Hampton, it is really Levi Garrison from before!
After all, he is the god of war in Erudia!"
Harry said.
"I haven't heard of the others! No, I've heard rumors before. It seems that the LEvi's Squad is in
North Hampton! Maybe the character you met, Mr Tang, belonged to the LEvi's Squad?"
"Of course it's not necessarily, LEvi's Squad was suppressed by Ray! It may also be from other
hidden forces…"
Songkui said.
The expression of the Emperor Xi Shu changed: "Okay! But at least we have the direction to
investigate!"
After saying this, the emperor of Xi Shu fell on Zoey: "Are you Zoey?"
"Yes, Grandpa Tang!"
Zoey answered.
"Yes, Not Bad!"
The Emperor Xi Shu nodded.
"Your husband is the former Erudia war god Levi Garrison?"
The Emperor Xi Shu continued to ask.

The reason he wanted to see Zoey was the same.
"Wrong! It's a pity that he is not anymore!"
The Western Shu Emperor smiled: "That's really a pity, otherwise we are now a strong alliance!"
"Brother, that person is stubborn and ignorant! Now he is not looking at me in a wheelchair. If he is
the Erudia God of War, I will not be able to see him!"
The old lady said angrily.
"Unreasonable! Even if he is the Erudia War God? How can I put him in my eyes?"
The emperor of Xishu was instantly angry.
Even today's Erudia God of War is nothing more than a little disciple of the Northern Liang Family
Clan.
Just high status.
In terms of strength, the Western Shu Emperor didn't put these war gods in his eyes.
The old lady also said the period of March.
"Huh! I want to see what qualifications he had to see his wife and daughter at that time? If he is not
qualified, I will never let him see you!"
The Western Shu emperor said angrily.
When the Emperor Xi Shu said that, everyone in the Lopez family was relieved.
Now Levi Garrison is completely finished!
The goddess of war could not keep him.
Unless he never wants to see his wife and daughter…
"Then let's go back! I will live in North Hampton for a while! Until I find out which little gentleman
has everything!"
Said the Emperor Xishu.
"That's a great honor! My Lopez Jiazu's grave has smoked!"
Harry and the others knelt down with excitement.
Such a big man lives in Lopez house, something that he can't even think of.
My Lopez family is going to fly completely.
"By the way, Mr. Tang, next North Hampton celebrities will hold a banquet, please show your face!"
CHAPTER 1374
The Emperor Xi Shu nodded: "Well, I will participate!"
"That's great!"
Everyone in the Lopez family was very excited.

After all, with the name of the Western Shu Emperor, he can bring unlimited benefits to the Lopez family.
" Jiaxia Lopez, welcome Tang Elder to North Hampton with the highest courtesy!"
Finally, the Lopez family connected the Western Shu Emperor to the Lopez family.
The reception etiquette caused a sensation throughout North Hampton.
Everyone knows that Emperor Xishu has moved into Lopez's house.
Subsequently, the Lopez family arranged for the Black family to come to see the Emperor of Western Shu.
At this moment, the juniors are gathering outside.
Songkui Lopez is with Zhang Song and Concubine Jennie. m.bg.
"Shao Lopez, do you hate Levi Garrison?"
Concubine Jennie asked suddenly.
"Hate it! His presence makes me very upset!"
Songkui thought for a while, but there was no deep hatred, but Levi Garrison made him upset.
Concubine Jennie smiled sinisterly: "This time, we can get rid of him!"
"How to say?"
"Isn't there a ban from the Western Shu family? Levi Garrison is temporarily not qualified to meet with Zoey and Levilia!
But we deliberately lured Levi Garrison over! Isn't it a violation of the agreement to let him come to this welcome banquet and meet with Zoey? "
Jenniefei said.
Songkui's eyes lit up: "In front of the Western Shu Emperor, Levi Garrison broke this rule! He is provoking the majesty of the Western Shu Emperor! The Western Shu Emperor will definitely deal with it ruthlessly!"
"High! This trick is really high!"
"Okay, I will send someone to make arrangements so that Levi Garrison will also come to the evening banquet!"
Mengyue next to him also laughed and said: "It's great! This time the goddess of war has no reason to protect him! Levi Garrison must be abandoned!"
Concubine Jennie and Logan looked at each other and smiled.
This time Levi Garrison was absolutely unable to escape from the sky.

The evening dinner is absolutely epic.
It is said that a full 70 million was spent.
What reminded Levi Garrison was that he also received an invitation letter.
Levi Garrison thought for a while and said: "Okay, I will go to participate!"
This made Songkui and the others ecstatic.
I'm afraid that Levi Garrison won't come to participate…
The rest of the Lopez family and Black family had no idea about this matter.
Before going to the dinner party, Songkui came to Linda specially and asked: "Miss Tang, what if Levi
Garrison does not care about the rules and insists on running to see his wife and daughter?"
Two cold glows shot into Linda's eyes: "This is the rule set by grandfather himself! If anyone dares to
break, he is looking for death!"
"In the Western Shu family, grandpa's words are like decrees, and they must be done!"
Hearing this, Songkui and others felt more relieved.
So much the better!
If Levi Garrison dares to come, he must die!
Logan also chuckled and said, "When Levi is about to die, will you use all his organs? Not to mention,
his kidney is really easy to use! My body is much stronger!"
"That's for sure! If it weren't for being afraid of surgery, I would want to change his kidney!"
Songkui smiled.
Concubine Jennie and Li Mengyue showed successful expressions: "It's comfortable, it's really
comfortable!"
The dinner was held at Tianhai Mountain Villa, the largest in North Hampton.
The layout of the site spent huge sums of money, and it was almost impossible to pave the way with
gold.
As if welcoming an ancient emperor.
Xishu Emperor, Linda and others, surrounded by Lopez and Black's family, came to Tianhai Villa.
The celebrities from all walks of life in North Hampton are completely boiling.
Stand in two rows and cheer together.

Soon after, Levi Garrison and Northern Heavenly King also came to the court.
Levi Garrison wanted to see, what does the person sending the invitation mean?
CHAPTER 1375
In addition, he came to see Zoey and Levilia.
Originally, it would be troublesome for Levi Garrison to enter Tianhai Mountain Villa, even with
invitations.
However, Songkui made special arrangements, so Levi Garrison entered Tianhai Villa with ease.
"Levi is here!"
"That's great! Our wish is about to come true!"
When Songkui heard the news of Levi Garrison's arrival, they smiled excitedly.
Here Levi Garrison also knows who sent the invitation.
He immediately knew Songkui's intentions.
I want to kill someone with a knife!
"Ho ho!"
He just smiled contemptuously. ..
Want to get rid of yourself by the hand of the Western Shu Emperor?
Do you dare to lend him ten courage?
What a stupid…
Here, the people of the Western Shu family are worshipped by thousands.
They enjoy the feeling of being watched by all people.
I even regret it in my heart, why not join the WTO sooner?
In this colorful world, enjoy everything.
In addition, the status of the Lopez family has soared.
Those families or individuals that the Lopez family looked up to, now which one is not respectful to
them?
The Lopez family stood up completely.
Xishu Emperor, Linda and others were very satisfied with the welcome dinner.
But the Emperor Xishu smiled and said, "What if I saw a young gentleman at this banquet?"
Linda pursed her lips: "Grandpa, how can such a high-level person appear at a dinner party? They are
generally happy to be quiet!"
The Western Shu Emperor touched his beard: "It is indeed! It is impossible to see here!"

Harry immediately offered his courtesy: "Big Brother, tonight North Hampton celebrities gather
together! They should know everything about North Hampton. You can ask them!"
"En, good!"
The Emperor Xi Shu nodded.
Later, Linda was sent by the Western Shu Emperor to communicate with young people.
After all, the clan of Xishu had to take root in the dunya.
It's good to meet people in the world.
Linda was like a royal princess, surrounded by everyone, all showing great hospitality.
Many children from rich families also show intentions of pursuit.
But Linda showed no interest in them.
Not to mention them, they are the princes of the four big gates, she also has no interest.
Now there is only that person in my heart…
She looked around.
Although it is impossible, but subconsciously hope that he will appear.
"Miss Tang, what are you looking at?"
Others asked curiously.
"It doesn't matter what your business is!"
Linda said impatiently.
Suddenly, Linda's eyes lit up fiercely.
Because she saw a figure passing by.
like!
so similar!
"Da da da……"
Linda rushed out immediately.
She saw Levi approaching.
She was sure in her heart that this was the one!
More than just like!
it's him!
"By the way, tell your grandpa that I saw the little gentleman I met in Xizihu!"
Linda shouted as she left.
Other members of the Western Shu family immediately passed the message to the Western Shu
emperor.
"What? The little gentleman is really here?"
"I must not miss it this time!"
The Emperor Xishu stood up suddenly.

“Hurry up and take me to find!”
“Everyone find it for me!”
“Be sure to find the little gentleman!”
The Emperor Xi Shu shouted.
In an instant, everyone followed the Emperor Xishu and searched the entire Tianhai Villa.
Everyone can’t imagine, what kind of character can make the Western Shu Emperor so excited?
Don’t hesitate to condescend to find it yourself?
Next, the dinner will not go on.
People are everywhere in Tianhai Villa.
Everyone is looking for “Little Mister”.
CHAPTER 1376
Here, Songkui happened to meet Levi Garrison in a wheelchair.
“Levi Garrison, do you dare to come? Don’t even think about leaving tonight.”
Songkui threatened several people.
Several people wanted to shout, but they received a call from the family.
Let them go to find the little gentleman quickly.
“This……”
Songkui was directly confused.
What’s wrong with everyone?
What kind of gentleman are you looking for?
Look for Levi Garrison!
Finally, Levi came and took advantage of this opportunity to get rid of him.
Why did such a change happen?
Forget it.
Let’s find the little gentleman first!
Everyone could only watch Levi Garrison leave, and then they all went to look for the little
gentleman.
On the way, they met Linda who was running crazy.
“Have you seen someone passing by just now?”
Linda asked excitedly.
“There is no one, no one has passed here!”
Songkui was humane.
Levi Garrison did pass by this road just now.
But they ignored him at all.
Besides, Levi Garrison can’t be a little gentleman…
“Well, I just clearly saw him passing this road! Maybe he is unpredictable! I’ll look elsewhere!”

Linda turned and left.
“Miss Tang, let’s find it with you! There are so many people and powerful!”
Songkui immediately chased after him.
In this way, the entire villa is looking for people.
At this moment, Zoey was playing with Levilia in the hall.
Suddenly Levilia saw Levi Garrison and ran over immediately: “Dad, Dad!”
“You… why are you here?”
Zoey looked a little nervous when he saw Levi Garrison.
Although she was very angry at what Levi Garrison had done before.
For the time being, there is no choice to forgive him!
But after all, he was worried about Levi Garrison’s safety.
After all, the emperor of Western Shu said in person…
If it is seen by other people, it may be dangerous.
“I have an invitation letter!”
Levi Garrison shook the invitation letter in his hand.
“Invitation letter? Who gave it to you?”
Zoey looked at the invitation letter.
It stands to reason that Levi Garrison would never have it.
“It should be Songkui and the others!”
“No! They want to harm you! You go quickly!”
Zoey urged.
Although everyone is looking for a little gentleman.
But if he comes back suddenly, Levi Garrison will be caught upright.
That would be dangerous!
“You saw Levilia and me, it’s time to leave!”
Zoey urged.
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly: “Well, Levilia, Dad will come to see you later!”
Then Levi Garrison was pushed out of the hall by the Northern Heavenly King and went straight to
the door.
At this time, the Emperor Xishu and Linda had turned the entire Tianhai Villa upside down.
There is no fall in any corner.
But there is always no shadow of Levi Garrison…
He is the same as disappearing…
Everyone came to the door to search again.
Still no.
Disappointed, everyone entered the villa from the door, ready to go to the lobby.

“Don’t be disappointed, grandpa, I can meet the little man once, and the second time.”
Linda comforted.
The Emperor Xi Shu nodded; “That’s right, it’s normal for the little gentleman to encounter a godlike
man! You need to find out his identity as soon as possible! Don’t be preempted by the other three
gates!”
“We don’t know such a character either. There seems to be no such character in the entire South!”
“Yeah, it seems I have never heard of it.”
Meredith and Robert said.
Franklin, who was walking in the front, thought to himself that this person really seemed to be Levi
Garrison.
But he is like this now…
On the other side, the Northern Heavenly King pushed Levi Garrison towards the door.
CHAPTER 1377
Two groups of people will meet soon.
Songkui here has already figured out how to make Levi Garrison meet the Emperor Xishu.
If you encounter it directly, the picture will be interesting.
Levi Garrison didn’t even have a chance to cry.
“By the way, do you think it is possible that the little gentleman is in the lobby? Because the entire
villa is not found in the lobby!”
Suddenly someone suggested.
“Yes, it is really possible!”
Everyone patted their foreheads.
Meredith immediately ordered: “Franklin, run to the lobby as fast as you can to see, hurry!”
Franklin, who was ordered, rushed out in a flash of lightning and ran towards the hall.
Others also quickened their pace to catch up. mi. c
Franklin ran fast, but just happened to ran into Levi Garrison halfway.
“Brother-in-law , why are you here?”
Franklin was surprised.
Thinking of the Emperor Xi Shu and others behind him, Franklin was about to burst out in cold sweat.
If you see this, Levi Garrison is definitely in danger.
“Brother-in-law come with me first, and you will leave after ten minutes!”

Involuntarily speaking, Franklin pushed Levi Garrison and hid in the garden next to him.
Levi Garrison understood what Franklin meant and did not stop him.
After hiding, Franklin ran to the hall.
Soon after, hundreds of people came on Manor Avenue and they rushed to the hall.
After everyone left, the Northern Heavenly King pushed Levi Garrison away.
In the hall.
Franklin came, only to see Zoey and Levilia.
"Don't see anyone else?"
Franklin asked.
"Uncle, Levilia saw Dad…"
Levilia's subconscious way.
Franklin immediately said: "Levilia, someone will ask later, don't say that Dad is here, you know?"
"Uncle, Levilia knows."
Levilia little head obediently.
Franklin asked Zoey again and saw no one else…
Soon, the Western Shu Emperor and his party came to the hall.
"Are there any?"
The Emperor Xi Shu asked disappointedly.
Franklin shook his head.
"Zoey just had someone come?"
Hundreds of people in the field stared at Zoey and Levilia.
Levilia was shocked by the battle.
Zoey was afraid of Levilia's leak, so he hugged Levilia in his arms.
"There is no… no one came just now…"
Zoey pretended to be unaware.
Franklin also breathed a sigh of relief.
"Hey, I'm really disappointed! I thought I could see the little man!"
The Western Shu Emperor was disappointed.
"The banquet goes on!"
Linda waved, and the banquet continued.
Songkui quietly came to the corner and discussed how to target Levi Garrison.
"Look at me…"
Concubine Jennie stepped forward and said: "Old Tang, I want to report someone to you!"
"Who?"
The Western Shu Emperor and others looked over.
"I want to report Levi Garrison!"

“I just saw Levi Garrison in Tianhai Mountain Villa! Most of him came to see his wife and daughter
secretly!”
“This kind of behavior doesn’t put you and the Western Shu family in your eyes at all! You have
clearly imposed a ban to prevent them from seeing each other! Levi Garrison provokes you so much!”
Jenniefei sneered.
“Hey!”
Zoey and Franklin’s hearts sank.
Levi Garrison was discovered?
The two then prayed that Levi Garrison would leave. If they stay here, they will definitely die.
“There is still such a thing? Impudent!”
The Western Shu emperor was angry.
The old lady was also angry: “Hurry up and find Levi Garrison for me! If I dare to provoke my eldest
brother so, I won’t let him go!”
“Understand!”
Everyone set off together.
CHAPTER 1378
“I immediately arranged the guards to block the villa and not let him leave!”
Songkui showed a triumphant smile.
Concubine Jennie’s smiles were even brighter.
Levi Garrison will wait to die next!
Zoey and Franklin were panicked.
If Levi Garrison did not leave, the trouble would be great.
Next, the people from the Western Shu family went to Levi Garrison personally.
Dare to provoke the master of the Western Shu family, it is a big crime!
Ten lives are not enough!
Songkui also promptly asked the door guard to stop Levi Garrison.
Only the guard replied, and he didn’t even see Levi Garrison at all. ..
There is no him in the villa…
“Ah? How come? How could Levi Garrison leave? Impossible!”
Songkui couldn’t figure this out.
How could Levi Garrison leave the villa for no reason?
Others are also very confused.
Franklin and Zoey breathed a sigh of relief when they heard the news.
At least Levi Garrison ran away.

“You continue to find me around, as long as it is within a few kilometers, it proves that he has been
here! See it and bring it back to me!”
The old lady continued to order.
All the masters of the Western Shumen Clan were dispatched to search around the Tianhai Villa.
Just searching for a long time is unpopular.
Finally a message came from a team, and everyone rushed up together.
A car was stopped.
“People, come down to me!”
The master of the Western Shu family scolded.
The door opens.
The two walked down.
“Something wrong?”
The Northern Heavenly King said coldly.
“You are……”
When the masters of the Western Shu family saw Levi Garrison’s familiar and terrifying face, their
words were stuck in their throats and couldn’t come out.
Their scalp is numb and they are about to explode.
Several of them had followed the Western Shu Emperor, and they had met Levi Garrison.
He recognized it immediately.
“Yes Yes Yes……”
The leader stammered and couldn’t say a word.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
The people who reacted knelt to the ground one by one.
Everyone did not expect to encounter this existence…
Dare to stop him?
Are you looking for death?
Even the people who are so valued by the Western Shu Emperor, they provoked…
Levi Garrison frowned, “Are you doing anything? You want to rob me?”
“puff!”
“No, no no no, we dare not!”
Everyone is vomiting blood.
Where do you dare?
“Get out if you don’t have one!”
Levi Garrison said coldly.
He got into the car with the Northern Heavenly King.

“Sir, wait a minute… Our master wants to see you…”
One of them immediately said.
After finally finding Levi Garrison, how could he miss this opportunity?
“I’m empty, get out!”
“You dare to follow, I will kill it!”
Levi Garrison left a few words coldly.
The Northern Heavenly King drove away immediately.
The people of the Western Shu family were stunned and at a loss.
“What are you doing in a daze? Go back and report this to the master!”
The people who reacted went straight to the villa.
Come to the hall.
“Where is Levi Garrison? Did you find it?”
The old lady asked.
Everyone paid no attention, and everyone came to the Western Shu Emperor and said: “Master, now
Levi Garrison is not important! Because we just saw the little gentleman!”
“Yes, it seems that what the eldest lady saw was wrong. He did come to Tianhai Mountain Villa!”
The words are not surprising, and the audience is shocked as soon as this person says this.
Dead silence!
It took a long time for the Emperor Xi Shu to react.
“What? Did you see him?”
The Western Shu Emperor exclaimed.
Linda was even more excited.
“Yes, that’s true! We saw it!”
CHAPTER 1379
Everyone nodded together.
They couldn’t forget the scene just now.
The Emperor Xi Shu and Linda charged directly: “Where are you? Take us there!”
“He has already left, warn us not to follow, otherwise we will be killed without mercy!”
Several people looked ugly.
“This is…”
The Emperor Xishu instantly resembled a deflated balloon.
“Grandpa, but this is also a good thing! At least it proves that this gentleman is in North Hampton!
This way we have a high chance of finding him!”
Linda said.
The Emperor Xi Shu clapped his hands and said, “It’s really like this!”

“Well, you guys have done meritorious service, and all have rewards!”
m.bg.
The emperor of Xishu pointed to a few people.
Everyone was ecstatic.
Almost died, but it turned out to be a blessing in disguise.
At this time, no one else went to mention Levi.
No matter how sacred the little gentleman is, Zoey will be relieved as long as there is nothing wrong
with Levi.
Songkui and the others were furious.
After finally finding Levi Garrison, something happened.
“Levi Garrison, are you too lucky? Can this make you go?”
Songkui showed incredible expressions.
Next, the Emperor Xishu and others stayed in Lopez’s house.
The Lopez family is in full swing.
Every day, big people from all over Erudia come to visit.
Levi Garrison has been investigating the Avengers.
However, there was a good message from the capital-the magic medicine mentioned before is ready.
Will be distributed to those who have contributed to Erudia.
Such magical medicine is needed even more for the important weapons of the country like Beishan
(Benny Quinton).
If they ensure their health and worry-free life, it can benefit too many people.
Erudia is a great wealth!
In addition, Levi was here to kill the enemy on this battlefield, and he absolutely needed this
medicine.
This is called the use of steel on the blade!
To play the greatest value of this magic medicine!
So when Erudia announced that he would reward these heroes, everyone had no objections.
Even if you give Levi Garrison a reward, everyone has no objection.
After all, this man once shed blood for Erudia’s head…
How do they know that Levi Garrison is now silently making great dedication to Erudia!
Even said that his credit is the first!
He deserves this reward!
Because this time the rewards for the important ministers of the country are all open.
So everyone can see it.

The fact that Levi Garrison got the magic medicine was quickly found out by Lopez and Black's family.
"According to the gossip I received, the effect of this drug is absolutely exaggerated! It can help
people live, let alone prolong life!"
"Yes, it is said that during the experiment, this drug directly saved ten dead people. It was sent to
these people to save their lives!"
"It's wrong, it's wrong! This medicine is said to be invaluable! Foreign friends exchange for an
island!"
…
Songkui and the others became more exaggerated and exaggerated, and they were about to
exaggerate the medicine.
The effect of rapid recovery and longevity is wrong.
But coming back to life is absolutely exaggerated!
How can there be that effect?
how can that be……
However, the outside world has spread the drug to the magic.
There are even rumors that many people are going to grab it…
"Levi Garrison has this medicine?"
Said the old lady.
"Yes, Levi Garrison got it too!"
Everyone said.
"Levi Garrison wasted holding this medicine. I'll give you a task-get the medicine back and I will
dedicate it to Big Brother! Big Brother will definitely be happy. Then the credit will be given to you!"
The old lady said.
When everyone heard it, their eyes lit up.
CHAPTER 1380
If they offer this kind of medicine to the Emperor of Western Shu, the future is boundless!
Now it's just relying on the old lady, by the name of the clan of Xishu.
But in fact it is not very relevant.
But if they offer this medicine, they will have a direct connection with the Western Shu gate clan.
No more borrowing the title!
The Lopez and Black families will become part of the Western Shu family!
Can guarantee two hundred years, even hundreds of years worry-free!
This is the lifelong dream of Harry and Meredith!

This is a substantial change!
“We must seize this opportunity!”
Everyone clenched their fists tightly. m.bg.
Everyone has an idea in their hearts.
“Old lady, I will wait for the guarantee, I will get the medicine!”
“Furthermore, Levi Garrison can’t use this medicine? What qualifications does he have?”
Everyone.
“Okay, then I can rest assured!”
“If you get the medicine, I believe the eldest brother will be very happy!”
The old lady said.
Everyone wanted to get this miraculous medicine.
Especially like the emperor of Xishu.
They are the most needed…
Here, Levi Garrison had just received the reward, and someone over there came to the door.
This time everyone was polite.
Everyone greeted Levi Garrison.
Ask how he is doing.
Even the previous Meredith and Harry had a big change in attitude.
This was impossible before.
“You are here for this?”
Levi Garrison sneered.
“It’s not just this! We mainly congratulate you on your supreme reward!”
Meredith laughed ho ho.
“Thank you!”
Meredith looked at each other, and then Meredith asked: “Levilia? What about medicine? Can we
see it?”
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
Sure enough, the fox’s tail appeared.
This group of people won’t come to him kindly.
“The medicine is sealed in a vacuum, you can’t see it!”
Levi Garrison refused directly.
Meredith’s face changed, and she continued to ask with a smile: “Levilia, how do you plan to use this
medicine?”
“Or maybe you still don’t use this medicine?”
Levi Garrison gave her a glance and said: “I just got the reward, you are here, and I don’t have a
chance to use it!”

“Levilia, that’s great! Give me this medicine! I’ll buy it with money! No matter how much it is!”
Meredith and a few people were free.
Get the medicine even if your family is bankrupt!
Becoming a member of the clan of Xishu, money can’t buy it.
“Yes, you can make a price! We are sincerely asking for it!”
Harry and Robert urged.
They are bound to get this medicine.
Everyone’s eyes fell on Levi Garrison’s body one after another.
“Not for sale!”
Levi Garrison refused.
I won’t sell it for much money!
Everyone was taken aback.
Reacted quickly.
They are wrong.
Levi Garrison is not short of money!
Even if the body is like this, the lack of money will not be possible.
There was a goddess of war guarding him.
Life is absolutely worry-free!
Everyone looked at each other.
Meredith thought of something and said with a smile: “Then you can make a condition! Any
condition will do!”
“Yes, as long as you can give us the medicine, we will agree to any conditions!”
Harry was already rubbing his hands with excitement.
Others are even more short of breath.
Especially the younger generation.
They are even more eager to have the identity tag of the Western Shu gate clan…
But Levi Garrison ignored it and didn’t have a reply.
At this time, Robert said: “Let’s do it, King’s Landing. As long as you give us medicine, we will let your
family meet.”
CHAPTER 1381
After Robert put forward this condition, everyone’s eyes were very bright.
This condition is good!
It happened to be aimed at Levi Garrison!
“Yes! Let the old lady lift the ban! Let your family meet and live on!”
“This, we can guarantee!”
“Think about it for yourself, this medicine has little effect on you, but if you disagree, you will never

see Levilia and Zoey in your life!"
...
Everyone said rushingly.
Everyone believed that this condition was impeccable, and Levi Garrisonduan would not refuse it.
After all, he doesn't have the ability to meet his wife and daughter again.
But Levi Garrison refused at the next moment: "No need! I will pick them up personally in three
months! Don't worry now!"
Levi Garrison was thinking about protecting his wife and daughter from the Western Shu family.
How can you pick it up?
Besides, isn't he going to pick up his wife and daughter at any time?
Why exchange for such a valuable thing?
This is what Meredith and the others hadn't thought of anyway!
"Ok?"
Hearing Levi Garrison's answer, everyone was stunned.
"Pick up in three months? It's so easy to say? Isn't it just pick up?"
"Levi Garrison, did you listen to the rules clearly? You have to be qualified to meet people!"
"Yes, at least it must be at the level of Erudia War God before you!"
...
Everyone immediately said.
"What do you care about me! Anyway, after March, you, including the clan of Xishu, will obediently
watch me take Zoey and Levilia away!"
Levi Garrison is full of confidence.
"Are you crazy? What is the difference between you now and you after March?"
No one can imagine what Levi Garrison used to say this sentence.
He couldn't protect himself.
How could there be the qualifications recognized by the Western Shu gate clan!
It's impossible!
"Levi Garrison, you sincerely don't want to hand over the medicine?"
Several people stared at Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison nodded: "Yes! The medicine is mine, what the hell does it have to do with you?"
"Even if I feed the dog, you can't control it!"
"boom!"
Levi Garrison's words angered everyone.
They are inferior to dogs!

“Levi Garrison, don’t you want to miss your wife and daughter? If we are…”
Concubine Jennie was anxious, and even threatened Levi Garrison with the two of them.
“you dare?”
Levi Garrison looked at her coldly.
Not to mention that he will do it.
As long as the old lady loves Zoey, no one will bully Levilia and Zoey.
“What are you talking about? Let the old lady hear it, so you can’t eat it!”
Meredith immediately reminded.
After all, the position of plum dye is very heavy.
Concubine Jennie realized that she had made a mistake and shut her mouth immediately.
“Levilia, can you make a request? As long as you can give up the medicine, we will agree to any
conditions!”
Robert asked.
This medicine is too important to them.
Enough to make them soar…
“I have no conditions, I don’t lack anything!”
Levi Garrison refused.
Everyone was stunned looking at Levi Garrison.
This kind of soft and hard foam won’t work!
If oil and salt don’t get in, there is no way.
Especially the plum dye that can be used, but they dare not.
Thinking in this way, there is really no way for Levi Garrison.
“Hurry up! Mr. LEvi is going to rest!”
Terry’s guards drove everyone away.
Everyone is unwilling to come outside.
“I have a way…”
Logan said.
“What can I do? Come and listen!”
Everyone came together.
CHAPTER 1382
“Since Zoey and Levilia can’t act on Zoey and Levilia, then only Levi Garrison’s mother!”
A cold light flashed in Logan’s eyes: “As long as his mother is controlled, I don’t believe that Levi
Garrison will not hand over the medicine!”
*Concubine Jennie immediately agreed: “Yes, no mistake! He dare not give it, I will kill the f*ck!”*
Meredith and Harry looked at each other.

Several people can't bear it.
After all, she is very familiar with Emma.
They would also be embarrassed to start with her.
"For the future of Lopez and Black's family, let's do this!"
After Meredith and Harry looked at each other, they immediately decided to do so.
"Alright, let's go! Anyway, as long as Levi Garrison hand over the medicine!"
Robert comforted himself. mi. c
Seeing a group of people coming back, the old lady stepped forward and asked with joy.
As a result, seeing the looks of the crowd, the old lady immediately understood.
"What's the matter? Can't even handle this matter?"
The old lady was angry.
"Old lady, please rest assured, we must arrange this matter properly! We promise not to let you
down!"
Meredith promised several people.
"it is good!"
The old lady's face eased a lot.
As for the people of the Western Shu family, they are also idle.
Use all resources and contacts to check the whereabouts of Levi Garrison.
Even Linda personally led people to carry out a carpet search in North Hampton, trying to search
every corner of North Hampton, and also to find Levi Garrison.
"Grandpa, guess what I found?"
Linda, who had just returned, said excitedly.
"What?"
The emperor of Xishu suddenly came to his spirit.
Seeing Linda's wink.
The Western Shu emperor coughed twice.
All the people present left.
"I accidentally discovered today that the people of the North Liang gate were in North Hampton!
They have been lying in wait, not knowing whom to deal with!"
Linda unintentionally discovered the master of the Northern Liang family who was lying in ambush
around Levi Garrison's residence.
"What's the matter? The whereabouts of this Beiliang gate clan is strange!"

“And they also advocated tearing up the agreement before! Just to tear it up, Messiah will not be any
good. It’s really what they said!”
The Emperor Xishu touched his chin and thought.
“Have you found out who they are going to deal with?”
The Emperor Xishu asked.
“I don’t know for the time being, but the masters of the Northern Liang family members are
surrounding a villa! I think the people they are going to deal with are among them. I am sending
someone to investigate! I will go there in the evening!”
Linda said.
The emperor of Western Shu asked the most concerned question: “Is there any message from the
young gentleman?”
“Not yet, but I have searched North Hampton this month, and there are only a few places left.”
At night, the spies from the clan of Xishu had returned.
“Miss, we have basically locked the villa where the people who are going to be dealt with by the
Beiliang Gate Valve live in!”
Hearing this message, Linda’s eyes lit up fiercely.
“Go, take me! I want to see who the Beiliang Clan Clan is dealing with!”
Soon, Linda came to the royal villa area.
After bypassing the people of the Northern Liang gate, everyone has already arrived at the villa
where Levi Garrison was.
“You guys are waiting here! I’ll go in and take a look!”
Linda ordered.
Everyone feels relieved about Linda, after all, she is very skilled.
Soon, Linda bypassed Terry’s personal guards and entered the villa.
After searching around, no one was seen.
“Only the bedroom is left!”
Linda touched it step by step.
“If you don’t roll, you will die!”
There was a sudden sound.
CHAPTER 1383
Linda was shocked by this sound.
She backed away quickly.
Staring fiercely at the bedroom door.
“Have the ability to come out!”
She cried coldly.

“boom!”
Suddenly, there was a chill behind her, and she felt a blast of cold wind invade her body.
She turned around abruptly, but a big hand grabbed her neck and lifted her in the air.
At this moment, Linda’s powerful combat skills and vigor could not be used.
The throat of her fate was strangled.
She already felt the arrival of death. ..
His breath was short of breath, and his face was suffocated and flushed.
Her consciousness is blank…
“It’s you?”
Suddenly a surprised voice sounded.
Linda only felt her neck loose, and she fell to the ground feebly.
She panted heavily and looked up…
This look shocked her.
Isn’t this the “little gentleman” she was looking for?
“It’s sir…you!”
“I didn’t know it was you, sir, otherwise I would never dare to break in!”
…
Linda hurriedly explained that she came because of the Northern Liang family clan.
“Oh I got it!”
Levi approached.
“Mr. Beiliang gate valve, what is this going to do?”
Linda plucked up the courage to ask.
“You want to kill me!”
“What? Want to kill you, Mr.? Are they crazy?”
Linda looked incredible.
“You go quickly! I won’t be so lucky next time!”
Levi Garrison just thought it was the one who was going to kill him, so if it weren’t for it, he took
another look.
I was afraid that Linda was already a dead body.
“understand!”
Linda left with a look of excitement.
Now that you know where Levi Garrison lives, everything can be done slowly.
This trip is really worthwhile.
As a result, I knew the purpose of the North Liang gate valve.
Secondly, I found the residence of the little gentleman.
Linda rushed all the way home and told the emperor of Xi Shu all this.

“What? The little gentleman found it?”
The Western Shu Emperor was more excited than anyone else.
“Yes, no mistake! His address has been determined! His attitude towards me is much better than last
time!”
Linda showed a shy look.
“that is really good!”
The Western Shu Emperor was extremely excited.
The old lady, Meredith and Zoey were shocked in their hearts.
This big man is going to show up?
When did North Hampton exist like this?
They have been in North Hampton, but they have never heard of it.
“Grandpa, there’s one more thing… the North Liang family member wants to kill Mr. Xiao!”
Linda whispered.
“Oh? There are still grievances between them? There is a saying, although the Northern Liang family
clan is super strong! But if you want to kill the little man, you have to pay a painful price!”
“But the little gentleman is also facing death threats! No matter how strong he is, it is still easy for
the Northern Liang family to kill him!”
“Let’s do this, help me contact the senior officials of Beiliang Clan Clan, I will suppress this matter! I
let Beiliang Clan Clan sell me a lot of face, so I won’t pursue this matter again!”
Western Shu Emperor Road.
“absolutely okay!”
Linda looked excited.
“Then, after the Beiliang clan is settled, this matter will be regarded as the sincerity of my Xishu clan,
I will meet him in person and invite him to join my Xishu clan! Then he won’t refuse, will he?”
The Western Shu Emperor already has a plan.
Settle the beiliang clan for Levi Garrison, and then invite him.
So Levi Garrison had no reason to refuse.
Linda said: “Grandpa, we solved such a big problem for him. He is too grateful, how could he
refuse?”
“Okay, I will settle the matter immediately and see him tomorrow!”
CHAPTER 1384

Immediately, the emperor of Xishu contacted the senior officials of the North Liang gate clan.
He personally come forward!
To protect Levi Garrison.
Beiliang Gate Valve also has no way.
After all, this is the master of the Western Shu family!
The Beiliang family clan had no choice but to sell a face to the emperor of Xishu.
After all, the loss of Beiliang's gate clan was not too great, even the death of several people in FU
Zakariya .
It doesn't matter, it's better to save face.
The emperor of Western Shu looked triumphant: "Sometimes the problems that the world can't
imagine or can't solve are just one sentence to me!"
This is indeed the case.
To be pursued and killed by the Northern Liang family lords alone, this matter cannot be resolved at
all. m.bg.
But he solved it in one sentence.
He mainly thinks that Levi Garrison is the same.
Although he is strong, he can be regarded as the successor of Erudia Wulong.
But before he grows up, the Northern Liang Family Clan can completely obliterate him.
In fact, there is no difference between him and ordinary people, but the North Liang family clan paid
a great price.
But in the end there is no escape.
So he solved this matter for Levi Garrison, just to give Levi Garrison a great kindness.
He wanted to let Levi Garrison understand the power and value of the Western Shu family.
The next day.
The Emperor Xishu was going to see Levi Garrison.
The old lady and others wanted to follow, but they were all stopped by the Western Shu Emperor.
"You will only add to the chaos! Besides, Mr. Xiao will soon be a member of the Xishu clan! You will
see it then!"
Soon, Linda brought Xishu Emperor to the villa.

“Little sir, Emperor Tang, the clan of Western Shu, and his granddaughter, please see you!”
The Emperor Xishu shouted.
Levi Garrison heard a familiar voice and opened the door.
“What’s wrong with you?”
Levi Garrison frowned.
This group of people is really lingering, and they have to pester him.
“Little sir, Emperor Tang is here to congratulate you!”
“Ok?”
“Give me joy? He Xizhi has?”
Levi was stunned.
“Little Mister, I learned last night that you had a grievance with the North Liang Clan Clan, so I
personally solved this matter!”
“Little Mister, no matter how big your grievances were before, but from now on, the Xishu clan will
no longer be held accountable! You also don’t worry about your life!”
The Emperor Xi Shu said smugly.
Levi Garrison finally understood.
Why did the people who were ambushing in the Beiliang Gate Retreat…
He did it!
But I Levi Garrison needs you to do this?
He didn’t pay attention to a North Liang family member!
If he wanted to pursue it, he would have done it in secret.
“Oh!”
Levi Garrison responded coldly.
“Ok?”
This made the Emperor Xi Shu and Linda both stunned.
It stands to reason that he should not be grateful for solving such a big trouble for him?
How is such an attitude?
Isn’t he so arrogant that he thinks he can deal with the entire North Liang family sect alone?
Are you overconfident?
The emperor of Western Shu asked: “Mr. Little, do you not know that the Northern Liang Family Clan
is going to deal with you?”
“Of course I know, they want to kill me not a day or two!”
“That’s good! Little Mr. I will help you solve this situation of your own powerlessness this time. I
don’t ask you to thank me or ask for anything else. I just hope you join the Xishu gate!”

“My conditions are still the same as before! Come, you will be at the helm in the future!”
The emperor of Xishu stated his purpose.
Linda also looked at Levi Garrison with interest.
He can’t refuse!
“Why should I thank you? I beg you to help me solve it? Besides, I don’t really care about a North
Liang gate valve!”
CHAPTER 1385
What Levi Garrison said was the truth.
Don’t talk about himself.
Even if a Northern Heavenly King was there, the Northern Liang Clan did not dare to act rashly.
Otherwise, why would they lie in wait for so long without doing anything?
The words of Levi Garrison completely stunned the Xishu emperor.
Arrogant!
Too arrogant, right?
We admit that you are very strong, but you are also not strong enough to challenge the entire
Beiliang gate!
You just have the potential to become the Erudia Five Dragons, but you are still far from the realm of
the Erudia Five Dragons.
It is still easy for the North Liang Clan to kill you!
All geniuses only have potential, and they may die before they can fully grow up.
This is currently the case with Levi Garrison.
“Mr., you seem to have no idea of ??your own position? You are very strong! But your growth will
take time. Only when you grow up can you be fearless of the Northern Liang family members!”
“As long as you join the Xishu clan, I will use all the resources of the Xishu clan to train you and
protect you until you grow up!”
The emperor of Western Shu has shown sincerity.
It’s just that he didn’t realize a problem-Levi Garrison was stronger than he thought.
“If you want me to join the Western Shu gate clan! I only have one condition…”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“What conditions? Sir, please say!”
The emperor of Xishu immediately said.

“The Western Shu family members have to listen to me! I will be the boss!”
Levi Garrison said.
“hiss……”
As soon as Levi Garrison said this, everyone present was stunned.
No one thought that Levi Garrison would be so ambitious…
He actually wanted the entire Xishu family member directly!
Linda was stunned.
The Western Shu Emperor was also stunned.
“Don’t deceive people too much!”
Others can’t help it anymore.
Roared at Levi Garrison.
“Do you really think that no one of us can control you? I am like a master in the Western Shu family!
There are not a few who can control you!”
“You only have the qualifications to succeed the Erudia Five Dragons, but you still don’t have the
qualifications of the Erudia Five Dragons!”
…
Levi Garrison smiled: “Anyway, I ask for this, if I can do it, I will join, if I can’t do it, I will leave!”
The emperor of Xishu was short of breath, his chest undulating.
After all, he chose to leave.
How could it be possible for him to give up his position as the master of the Western Shu family?
Levi Garrison was too arrogant to possess some strength.
After leaving, everyone was very angry.
“This Levi Garrison is really putting his nose on his face! No one is paying attention? The lion opens
his mouth to ask for the position of the master?”
…
Linda looked at the Emperor Xishu and asked, “Grandpa, what do you want to do next? Just give up
like this?”
“I believe that soon other forces will know about him. I am afraid that the fight will be difficult!”
The Emperor Xi Shu touched his beard and thought: “Do you have any idea?”
“I think the biggest problem with Mr. Xiao is that he is too arrogant. In his opinion, none of the four
main gates is his opponent!

We only need to prove that there is someone who is stronger than him in the Western Shu family
and can subdue him. At that time, he will naturally know his position and join the Xi Shu family. "
The eyes of the emperor of Xishu suddenly lit up: "Okay! This method is okay! As long as he
understands that there are people in the clan of Xishu who are better than him, he will join!"
"Let's do it! Pass my order and immediately let Kingsley come to North Hampton!"
"understand!"
Who is Tangbei Road?
Known as the number one master of the Western Shu family!
It is also the existence of the Xishu gate clan closest to the Erudia Wulong…
He shot, Levi Garrison will undoubtedly lose…
CHAPTER 1386
What the Western Shu Emperor wants is to defeat Levi Garrison at one time!
Let him be convinced to join the Xishu gate valve!
So he sent the strongest.
Tangbei Road is known as the strongest of the Western Shu family!
He learned all the ancient combat skills of Xishu alone.
He is the strongest master of the Western Shu family for hundreds of years!
According to the year, he may be the master of the millennium!
In a word: strong.
Let me put it this way!
Kingsley has the power to destroy the country!
Stronger than blocking an army of 100,000!
This is the strongest master!
The power of the whole country may have no choice but to use him.
Kingsley was born in that era of war, and once killed a country without any power to resist.
Even if it has been too long, everyone in the Western Shumen Clan is still fresh in memory.
This is also the confidence of the Xishu clan, why don't they put anyone in their eyes?
Because they have strength!
Otherwise, he won't sign an agreement with Messiah…
It must be a threat to Messiah…

The Emperor Xishu smiled: "Sure enough, force is the best way to solve the problem!"
Linda nodded: "Yes, if we knew this a long time ago, why should we waste so much energy?"
Xishu Gate Valve breathed a sigh of relief.
In their view, Levi Garrison's joining of the Western Shumen Clan was already a certainty.
As soon as Tang Bei Dao came, Levi Garrison would definitely be convinced to join the Western Shu
gate clan.
After returning to Lopez's house, the old lady greeted her immediately.
"Big brother, did you see the young man?"
The emperor of Xishu nodded: "Well, I saw it, and soon, he will join the clan of Xishu."
"Old Tang, does this little North Hampton really have such a character?"
Lokita, Loki and others all have incredible faces.
Others such as Zoey and others are also very curious.
Because they have been in North Hampton.
Never heard of such a character.
It is simply unimaginable to be able to chase the clan of Xishu in this way.
"Exist! I saw it today! He lives in North Hampton!"
"Hiss!"
Everyone took a deep breath.
There is such a big man in North Hampton, but they have never heard of it.
Lokita and the others also wanted to ask the Emperor Xishu where exactly this great figure lived.
"The big man is Dad! It's Dad!"
Levilia suddenly shouted at this moment.
Suddenly, everyone's eyes were attracted by Levilia.
"Levilia, why is your father a big shot? Your father is not the god of war in Erudia!"
Linda asked.
"Hmph, my father is still better than the Erudia God of War! He is the king of the word side by side!"
Levilia said triumphantly.
Zoey hurriedly stepped forward, hugged Levilia, not letting her continue.
Meredith immediately explained: "Old Tang, the children are talking nonsense, don't care!"
"The main fault is that Levi Garrison, for the sake of face, even said that he is the king of the word
side by side!"

“Yes, yes, don’t you care about Mr. Tang!”
…
People are afraid that the Western Shu Emperor will be angry.
The Western Shu emperor sneered coldly: “Of course I don’t care! I know something about the word
side by side! Let’s put it this way, the four gate lords can’t cultivate such an existence!”
“Levi Garrison? How could it be possible!”
Everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
Zoey also exhorted: “Levilia, you can’t talk nonsense in the future!”
“Oh.”
Levilia pouted his lips.
The movement of the Western Shumen Clan was very fast, and the next day, many masters entered
North Hampton together.
Including the first master Kingsley.
“I think you are not convinced this time?”
The Emperor Xi Shu laughed.
CHAPTER 1387
The emergence of Tangbei Road was something that no one had thought of.
The other three gate valves and Messiah were even more unimaginable.
What is this going to do?
Was he directly on the trump card as soon as he came up?
The strongest masters are all taken out…
What is this going to do?
Is it going to change?
After all, Tang Bei Dao is too strong!
It is no exaggeration to say that if Kingsley is willing, at least dozens of countries overseas will ask him
to be a national teacher.
This kind of existence of one person arriving in one country has too much influence upon birth.
Almost all Erudia’s eyes are on North Hampton. ..
The Western Shu Emperor also naturally knew this influence.
If you procrastinate further, I’m afraid that everyone else will know the existence of Mr. Xiao.
It must be resolved as soon as possible.
So as soon as Tangbei Road arrived in North Hampton, Xishu Emperor brought him to Levi Garrison’s
villa aggressively.
Earlier, Levi Garrison had already received information from Kingsley.

After all, Messiah's attention has been drawn.
Messiah reminded him personally.
"Kingsley-the first master of the Western Shu family! He was once a strong man in the war era a
hundred years ago! He has the title of one person arriving in one country!"
"In the archives of Dangerous Persons in Erudia, he is a dangerous level of sssss! He has the
destructive power to destroy small countries!"
"Once entering the WTO, Messiah must keep an eye on it at all times. As soon as there is a trend of
destruction, he immediately uses all his strength to kill or capture it!"
The Western Heavenly King read the information to Levi Garrison.
"The level of danger is all sssss! As far as I know, the highest level of danger in the world in the past
100 years is only the ssss level!"
Levi Garrison touched his chin and smiled.
This 4s is him!
No matter how strong the others are, they are all sss.
For the first time in a hundred years, the 5s level has appeared in the world.
No wonder Erudia was such a sensation.
As soon as the message from this character came out, it boiled everywhere…
"The four gate valves are really not terrible! Maybe the other three gate valves are even more
powerful!"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
In the next moment, Levi Garrison and the Northern Heavenly King raised their heads at the same
time, and there was a lot of cold light in their eyes.
The two of them looked in one direction at the same time.
They sensed that someone was coming…
In the next second, the voice of the Emperor Xi Shu sounded: "Mr. I am here again!"
"This time, I will prove to you the power of the Western Shu gate! Let you join us convinced!"
Levi Garrison shook his head speechlessly: "It's really lingering!"
Outside the villa, dozens of people from the gate of Xishu were standing together.
These people are extremely masters.
But the terrible one is the last one.

A cyan gown, elegant and easy-going appearance, fair and delicate skin.
It seems to be less than forty years old.
But who can think of this person who is over a hundred years old.
Some people even say that they are almost two hundred years old.
But there is no trace of time left on his face at all.
This is the strongest master!
People who practice martial arts are full of blood, not to mention delaying aging, and even
prolonging life to a certain extent.
What's more, this is a top-notch existence, and it is not surprising that it has lived so long.
Just like the legendary Zhang Sanfeng…
He is Tang Bei Dao.
Step by step to the forefront.
"Master Nephew, is it him?"
I heard Kingsley's name for the Western Shu Emperor.
Levi Garrison believed those rumors more and more.
This old boy is definitely going to be two hundred years old.
The Emperor Xishu nodded immediately: "Wrong! It's him!"
CHAPTER 1388
Levi Garrison looked at Tangbei Road.
Kingsley was also looking at Levi Garrison.
Upon seeing this, the Emperor Xi Shu directed at Levi Garrison and said: "Since you said that you
have the strength to crush the four main gates! Today I will let you see how powerful the four gates
are!"
"This battle will let you know that the Western Shu family is invincible! It will also let you know
where your gap lies!"
"You will be convinced to join the Xishu gate clan!"
"Uncle Master gave it to you!"
Said the Emperor Xishu.
"it is good!"
Kingsley looked up and down Levi Garrison: "A genius who has never met in hundreds of years,
indeed has the qualifications to become the successor of the Erudia Wulong!"
"Boy, you worship me as a teacher! I can make you a real existence like the Erudia Wulong!"
Accept disciples? M.bg.

This scene was something that the Western Shu emperor didn't even think of.
However, the Emperor Xi Shu glanced at Linda triumphantly.
It seems to be saying, see if I said it wrong, right? He is a sought-after item, and everyone is rushing
for him.
Linda and the others were extremely shocked.
Because Kingsley has never accepted an apprentice in his life.
Many people in the Western Shu gate asked Kingsley to accept his disciples, and even the Western
Shu emperor wanted to ask Kingsley to accept his son as a disciple.
But they were all rejected one by one by Kingsley.
I thought that today, Kingsley actually wanted to accept Levi Garrison as his apprentice.
If the entire Xishu clan knew about it, it would definitely explode.
It also shows the potential of Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison smiled: "You have no qualifications!"
"Presumptuous! What are you talking about?"
"Do you know who is standing in front of you? Just dare to speak madly!"
"Senior Tang is the number one master of the Western Shu family! The strongest master! He
accepted you as an apprentice. You are
fortunate for three lives. Smoke is coming from your ancestral grave!"
As soon as Levi Garrison said this, the others immediately scolded him.
Kingsley's expression also changed slightly.
It is estimated that after living so long, I have never seen such an arrogant young man.
Is he qualified?
Who is eligible?
No one else in this world has this qualification!
The Emperor Xishu and Linda are going crazy!
Levi Garrison wasted such a great opportunity?
Is he crazy?
Actually mad in front of Tang Bei Dao!
Provoking him like this?
Are you really afraid of death?
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly: "Is it going to fight? Then don't talk nonsense, come quickly!
I'm still busy!"
Arrogant!
Too arrogant!
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison angrily.

“Young people have to pay a price for arrogance!”
Kingsley shook his head helplessly.
It seems that this young man has not experienced setbacks!
“Young man pay attention!”
As soon as the voice fell, Kingsley moved.
Seeing a light step out, he crossed several tens of meters in an instant and appeared behind Levi
Garrison.
“Hiss!”
At this moment, everyone’s complexion changed drastically.
It’s incredible.
How did Kingsley do it?
His physique is almost at the level of deceiving his eyes and deceiving his brain…
Not only the others, but the Northern Heavenly King was also taken aback.
Is his speed too fast?
Levi Garrison seemed to be stunned, with no reaction at all, still standing in place.
“Boom boom…”
Kingsley, who was behind Levi Garrison, shot instantly.
The afterimage of his fist was almost blurred.
With a breath, he had hit Levi Garrison with hundreds of punches.
The fists are so dense that it makes a rain-like sound…
At this frequency of fists, I am afraid that people will be smashed into flesh.
terrible!
Terrible!
There were smiles on the faces of the Xishu clan.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison must be defeated!
CHAPTER 1389
This seemingly slow and fast-paced fist, in fact, each punch weighs a hundred tons.
A single punch can drive mountains and shatter huge buildings.
Not to mention that in this short moment, he punched thousands of punches on Levi Garrison’s
body.
The stronger this kind of man, the more he can kill people with unpretentious moves.
For example, it is an ordinary fist, but it has the power to meet the Buddha and kill the Buddha and
the gods to kill the gods!
This is the first master, the strongest of the Xishu clan!

Everyone was amazed.
so horrible!
Even the strongest master is like a lamb to be slaughtered in front of him.
Kingsley's self-confidence, this set of tricks continued, Levi Garrison would be beaten to be
submissive.
Maybe you will kneel down and beg you to accept a disciple, right? ..
"Is that enough? It's me!"
Suddenly a voice sounded.
Hearing this voice, everyone was taken aback.
Including Tangbei Road.
In the next second, his pupils dilated, and his eyes were about to fly out.
Because Levi Garrison turned around…
Turned around at an unimaginable speed.
Faster than him!
"Boom!"
At the moment of turning around, Levi Garrison blasted out a punch.
With a punch, the ghosts and gods trembled.
"Boom!"
This punch was so fast that people couldn't catch it, and it hit Kingsley's face firmly.
Tangbei Road was hit by a high-speed high-speed rail, and the whole person flew out.
"??!"
He even hit the wall, embedded in it, and merged with the wall.
A dense cobweb appeared on a wall.
Kingsley was punched into the wall?
Unbelievable!
It's incredible!
This was when Kingsley used all his strength to unload his strength, otherwise the punch would
definitely kill him.
Shock!
So shocked!
Kingsley's eyes are full of inevitable shock!
This young man is outrageously strong!
For so many years, except for Erudia Wulong and the other three big gate lords, a few guys who can't
hide.
Where have you seen an opponent!
Not to mention a young man!
The others are going crazy one by one!

What?
The first master of the Western Shu gate was flew by a punch?
how can that be?
Only the Northern Heavenly King showed a thought-provoking smile.
Levi Garrison shook his head, looked at Kingsley and sneered, "That's it?"
Everyone was very angry about Levi Garrison's arrogance.
But he has arrogant capital!
He was unscathed just after being bombarded by thousands of punches from Kingsley.
This is terrible…
You must know that those fists from Tangbei Road can completely razed the entire villa area to the
ground.
But Levi Garrison was not hurt a little bit.
And also punched back.
Injured Tangbei Road.
He can withstand countless punches from Kingsley, but Kingsley may not be able to withstand his
punches.
But just two words angered Kingsley.
He is completely angry!
"Boom!"
I saw two cold glows shot out of Kingsley's eyes, and a monstrous hostility emanated from all over
his body.
The wall burst open at the sound.
"Interesting young man! But I will let you understand what is truly powerful!"
Kingsley was completely angry.
"Boom!"
Kingsley was angry.
The world has changed color.
There were strong winds around, and the entire temperature dropped suddenly.
Everyone couldn't help but fought a cold war…
Kingsley walked over step by step, and his whole person was enveloped in a stream of air.
The murderous aura came all over the world, and everyone's chest looked like a big rock.
"Young man, you are very lucky! You will see the most powerful combat skills of the Western Shu

family!”
Kingsley’s tone was cold.
CHAPTER 1390
The strongest combat skills of the Western Shumen Clan, Kingsley has not been useful for nearly a
hundred years.
Because no one can let him use it!
Levi Garrison is the first!
Kingsley raised his right hand slowly, and cyclones after another surrounded his palm.
This level is equivalent to indirectly controlling the power of heaven and earth.
Such as wind, fire and lightning.
He can already control the airflow for his own use.
What is even more frightening is that these airflows gradually turned into small hidden weapons.
In the blink of an eye, in the small space, there are hidden weapons turned into by airflow
everywhere.
It was densely packed, covering the sky and the sun, tightly surrounding Levi Garrison from every
angle and every direction.
The Western Shu gate valve includes the Tang gate.
Tang Sect’s strongest is the hidden weapon mechanism.
Existences like Kingsley have long integrated hidden weapons with martial arts.
Concealed weapons like this kind of airflow can be much stronger than metal hidden weapons or
even bullets.
It is no exaggeration to say that Kingsley can kill 100,000 people on the battlefield only with this trick.
Otherwise, there would be no saying that Kingsley arrived in one country alone.
At this point, we can see how strong this trick is!
Called the strongest combat skill!
“Give me defeat!”
Kingsley roared.
“Chichichichi…”
In an instant, all hidden weapons shot at Levi Garrison.
As dense as wind and rain…
Rough calculations, there are tens of thousands of hidden weapons.
Shooting at Levi Garrison at the same time was really terrifying.

“Boom!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
...
The area in front of the villa was completely razed to the ground.
Every time the concealed weapon is shot, a big hole will be exploded.
In an instant, the foundation in front of the villa sank completely.
If it weren’t for Kingsley’s scruples, everything here would have been ruined.
Countless hidden weapons shot at Levi Garrison, but he saw his arms in front of him, and then took
another hidden weapon.
Step by step towards Tangbei Road.
His sexual training has reached the realm of invulnerability.
Of course there is a layer of airflow surrounding him.
These hidden weapons can’t hurt him any more.
Kingsley used combat skills, and Levi Garrison also used combat skills.
This is the combat skill that the old man in the prison gave him incomplete exercises.
The defense is simply amazing.
“Ok?”
“This?”
Kingsley was stunned.
Levi Garrison is crazy?
Let countless hidden weapons shoot on the body?
The most important thing is that these hidden weapons are not used for him?
How can it be?
For a moment, Levi Garrison had already appeared in front of him.
“Boom!”
One punch knocked Kingsley away.
With this punch, Tangbei vomited blood, and he slid out more than ten meters.
“Puff!”
Kingsley fell to his knees.
With this punch, he could no longer bear it.
His eyes were full of shock and looked at Levi Garrison.
This young man?
too frightening!
“Nephew, your information is wrong, he is not the successor of Erudia Wulong, he is like Erudia
Wulong!”

Kingsley looked at the Emperor Xi Shu and roared.
“what?”
The emperor of Xi Shu went black and fainted directly.
Levi Garrison smiled and looked at Kingsley: “One punch is not enough for you, two punches are
enough!”
“But you’re pretty good too! Do it with me?”
“Ok?”
Kingsley was stunned.
I don’t know what Levi Garrison means.
Levi Garrison couldn’t help but smile and said, “Let’s do it, I will control the clan of Xishu from now
on. Do you have any comments?”
Seeing Levi Garrison’s gaze, Linda and others were silent.
Even the Emperor Xi Shu, who had just woke up, was silent.
Even if Kingsley disagrees, there is no way.
He couldn’t beat Levi Garrison at all.
CHAPTER 1391
Linda remembered that before, Levi Garrison had said that the conditions for him to join the
Western Shumen Clan were very simple.
It is to let him be the master of the Western Shu family.
They also think this is an extremely absurd statement.
Didn’t think it was realized today?
Levi Garrison has really become the master of the Western Shu family!
“Anyone who has an opinion can come to me! Fist can always convince everyone, right?”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“You… are you the king of the word side by side?”
Kingsley suddenly realized something and couldn’t help exclaiming.
In the duny world, there is such a terrifying power.
He can only think of one person!
The four main gates are regarded as taboos.
“What? One word side by side?”
The eyes of the Emperor Xishu are about to fly out.
Why didn’t he think of such a possibility?
In the duny world, with such strength, besides the word side by side, there will be other people?
“One word side by side…”
Linda said silently.
That is a name that the four gate valves must be afraid of…
Levi Garrison smiled: “Well, it’s me, you are smart!”

While speaking, Levi Garrison turned the ring on his hand.
“Yanlong Ring?”
Everyone recognized it.
“Kingsley is willing to serve one word side by side as the king!”
Kingsley knelt in front of Levi Garrison and shouted.
He was completely impressed by Levi Garrison’s identity and strength.
“My Erudia is going to be a Erudia Five Dragon level character again, it is Erudia’s blessing!”
Although the Western Shu Emperor on the other side was unwilling in every possible way, he still
knelt on the ground: “The Emperor Tang serves as the king of one word side by side! From now on, you
will be the helm of the Western Shu gate!”
“I’ll wait for the word to be the king, side by side!”
Linda and others also knelt to the ground.
From then on, Levi Garrison was the master of the Western Shu family!
“well!”
“It’s a waste of the strength of the Xishu clan to not work for Erudia!”
Levi Garrison was very satisfied with this result.
He had never thought of solving problems in this way before.
It was Kingsley’s appearance that suddenly aroused his thoughts.
If you have such a terrifying force as the Western Shu gate clan, Erudia would be even more
powerful.
What’s more, after controlling the clan of Xishu, you can find out the secret forces.
Not to mention a little more power, the West Shu gate clan is an ancient hidden power, and in some
respects it may know more and understand more in detail.
In this regard, his intelligence army is incomparable.
“Since I am your master, then listen to my orders!”
Levi Garrison said coldly.
“I’m waiting!”
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in unison.
“First, although I am the master of the Western Shu family, I have to keep it secret. You still control it
in name.”
“Secondly, give me the detailed list and resume of each member of the Western Shu gate clan!”
The move is very simple. Levi Garrison investigates the traitors who have Erudia within the clan of
Xishu.

Secondly, it is also to completely control this huge organization.
"Third, I will use the Western Shu gate clan secretly! You must not ask, just listen to the order!"
"Fourth, take half of the ancient medicine of the Western Shu gate clan and come out with the
prescription, I want to use it!"
"Fifth, take out the combat skills and hidden weapons of the Western Shumen clan as well!"
These two, Levi Garrison is to strengthen the strength of Xia Warrior.
"understand!"
Of course, everyone has no objections.
Levi Garrison looked at Tangbei again: "Old man, you should go out of the mountain! Lead you to do
big things!"
"Okay, I will follow you!"
CHAPTER 1392
Kingsley chose to follow.
First, I was convinced.
Second, he wanted to see how far Levi Garrison could go.
How could Levi Garrison let go of such a powerful master?
With him, many things will get twice the result with half the effort.
"Don't be frustrated! You are contributing to Erudia! Erudia will remember you!"
"With faith you will find that life is meaningful!"
Levi Garrison glanced at everyone.
The Western Shu Emperor looked at Levi Garrison hesitantly and asked, "Master, what should I do
next?"
Levi Garrison smiled: "You don't need to do anything, you can do what you used to be."
Levi Garrison also hoped that he would protect Zoey. ..
Zoey and Levilia are safe with them.
"Understand!"
The Emperor Xi Shu nodded.
At this time, Linda pushed the emperor of Xishu.
The emperor of Xishu immediately asked: "I wonder if you are married to the king of the word side
by side?"
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly. It seemed that this guy really didn't know his identity.
"Well, yes, there are even children."
Levi Garrison said.

“Huh? What? The kids are there?”
The Emperor Xi Shu and Linda were shocked.
Originally hoped that Linda could become the princess.
It turned out to be like this…
“Then prince, I will leave first!”
The Western Shu Emperor left with a large number of people.
Kingsley stayed with Levi Garrison.
In the ancestral home of the Lopez family.
The old lady and others were dumbfounded.
what happened?
When the Western Shu Emperor and his party left in front, they were excited and smiling.
He shouted that Mr. Xiao would definitely join the clan of Xishu.
I should have been happy, how come back one by one, I’m sad.
What’s going on?
“Big brother, even the senior Kingsley are here, isn’t the young gentleman joining me in the Western
Shu family?”
The old lady asked curiously.
The Emperor Xi Shu sighed: “Hey, joining means joining. But…”
“What is it?”
The old lady asked.
The Western Shu Emperor waved his hand: “There is nothing wrong, this kind of thing is secret.”
Not only did he join, he also became the master of the Western Shu family.
Linda was also very depressed.
In addition to everyone’s depressing things, what is also depressing is that he actually has a wife and
children?
“What the hell is Miss Tang?”
Songkui asked curiously.
“It has nothing to do with you, do your own thing!”
In fact, Linda looked down on people like Lopez and Black.
“Understood, Miss Tang!”
Speaking of their own business.
At present, it is how to get the magic medicine from Levi Garrison’s hands.
They have been planning for several days.
Ready to start with Emma.
Emma forced Levi Garrison to hand over the medicine.
The old lady hurriedly gathered everyone together.

“Did you see it today? Brother is in a bad mood. Maybe something happened.”
“If you get the magic medicine from Levi Garrison at this time and offer it to your eldest brother, will
he be upset?”
“When he is happy, one sentence will make you prosperous, at least there will be no problems with
the prosperity of the Lopez and Black family for a century.”
The old lady reminded.
Hearing this, everyone’s eyes lit up.
This is a great opportunity.
Better than usual opportunities!
The Western Shu Emperor is in a bad mood, if he sees the medicine, he will definitely be very
excited.
Then their future will be there.
But they would never have thought that the Xishu clan who had tried so hard to fudge was already
Levi Garrison at this moment.
CHAPTER 1393
Levi Garrison was the one who made them fly!
Not anyone else!
The March period has become a joke!
The ban under the Western Shumen clan-Levi Garrison could not see his wife and daughter.
But Levi Garrison is the master of the Western Shu gate…
Levi Garrison can’t limit himself!
Levi Garrison didn’t even think of this.
After becoming the master of the Western Shu family, all the problems were easily solved.
“Old lady, don’t worry, you must give the medicine before tomorrow!”
Meredith promised.
This time the opportunity is very important, they must win it. m.bg.
After everyone left, they began to act.
Although Levi Garrison arranged for someone to guard Emma.
But Meredith and the others would not refuse Emma in the name of Levilia.
Immediately rushed from South Hampton to North Hampton.
As a result, they fell into their trap.
The people guarding Emma didn’t care too much, after all, they were all relatives.

But how did they know that Emma had been controlled by these "relatives".
"What are you going to do? Didn't you let me see Levilia?"
Emma looked at everyone in panic.
"You don't need to be nervous, we won't do anything, just take you and Levi Garrison for another
medicine!"
Logan smiled.
Emma reacted immediately.
After all, she knew that Levi Garrison was rewarded.
"Don't you think it's despicable?"
Emma looked at a few people and said angrily.
"Why is it mean? We are also Levi Garrison's elders, so we should give this medicine to us!"
"Yes, Levi Garrison doesn't respect the elders at all! This medicine is hidden!"
Everyone spoke plausibly.
Emma said dissatisfied: "This is the reward that Levi has received. How to distribute it is his own
business and his right. No one else can make the decision for him!"
"Today, we will make the decision for him! I think he wants the magic medicine or his mother?"
Meredith has already been cruel, so naturally they won't stop.
"Go, let's go and find Levi Garrison!"
Just as everyone was about to set off, they met Zoey.
"What are you doing?"
Zoey looked at everyone.
"Who told the secret?"
Meredith shouted sharply.
How did Zoey know?
"Zoey has nothing to do with you! You quickly get out of the way and don't delay us!"
Concubine Jennie scolded.
"No! I'm here today, don't you want to bully my mother!"
Zoey is tit-for-tat.
"Your mother? Isn't this your mother, okay? Get out of the way!"
Logan said angrily.
Zoey looked resolute: "I won't let go!"
She guarded the door tightly.
Everyone didn't dare to make a loud noise. If the old lady knew, it would be a big trouble.

“Zoey’s purpose is very simple! Let Levi Garrison hand over the magic medicine, and then we will give
it to the Emperor Xishu!”
“We are also considering the future of Lopez and Black’s family. Your grandma also said that as long
as the magical medicine is offered, our two will have no worries in the next hundred years!”
Everyone said.
“Zoey, think about it. Actually, this magical medicine is not very useful for Levi Garrison now, but
what if it were used to exchange the fate of the two families? Wouldn’t it be more cost-effective?
Meredith persuades her way.
Sure enough, Zoey hesitated.
“Yes, and the Emperor Xishu is very unhappy now, what if one is unhappy to deal with us? The magic
medicine is very important at this time!”
Robert also echoed the Tao.
Zoey glared at everyone and said, “Okay, don’t talk about it! Don’t make things difficult for my
mother, I’ll go back with Levi Garrison!”
CHAPTER 1394
“Okay, we promise you!”
“Zoey, we also consider the future of you and Levilia. I hope you can distinguish it!”
Everyone was happy.
Plums dye horses, that’s absolutely fine.
This matter can be considered a certainty.
Zoey looked at everyone in despair, Wan Wanwan thought that they would do such a thing for the
benefit of the family.
It’s really hateful.
If there is a chance to have a choice, she will never choose Li Zhao’s family.
Now if she doesn’t come forward to solve it.
One of Levi Garrison or Emma was definitely hurt.
Which side is hurt is the result she doesn’t want to see. ..
So it is best if she solves it by herself.
In the villa.
Levi Garrison also didn’t expect Zoey to come.
He was taken aback.
“Zoey, did you forgive me?”

Levi Garrison asked immediately.
Zoey's face was cold and shook his head: "No, I don't forgive you!"
"Then what are you doing here?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Zoey looked at Levi Garrison, hesitated for a long time, still raised the courage to ask: "Can you give
me the rewards you got?"
"it is good."
What made Zoey think that Levi Garrison actually agreed.
"Huh? Don't you ask why?"
Zoey looked surprised.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Because it is you! I don't need to know the reason, as long as you speak."
"Oh……"
Zoey's surface was calm, but he was actually moved.
A warm current surged through my heart.
In an instant, Zoey forgave Levi Garrison.
Such a valuable thing
You can change things from one island to another city, but he didn't even ask, just gave it to himself?
Originally, Zoey was still thinking about how to conceal it.
But when Levi Garrison heard that she was asking, he gave it directly.
"Xiao Bei, bring the medicine!"
Levi Garrison ordered.
Soon, the Northern Heavenly King brought things.
Packed in a delicate box.
The box is specially made and requires a password to open it.
Levi Garrison handed the box to Zoey and told her the code again.
Zoey took the box with a complicated expression, and just walked out a few steps before turning
around to look at Levi Garrison and said, "I'll wait three months for you to pick me up and Levilia!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Don't worry, I'll watch you two at any time.
After Zoey successfully brought the magic medicine back to Li's house.
Lopez and Black's family was completely boiling.
A good opportunity to become a leader is here!
They promised to let Emma go, and a group of people went to the old lady excitedly.
Under the leadership of the old lady, everyone came to see the Western Shu Emperor.
"Brother, they have something for you!"

The old lady laughed.
The emperor of Xishu was taken aback: "What good thing?"
"Elder Tang, you should have heard about Erudia giving rewards to heroes recently, right?"
Meredith asked with a smile.
The eyes of the Emperor Xishu lit up: "Could it be the magic medicine that saves lives at that critical
time?"
Although there are many ancient medicines in the West Shumen Gate, they also envy the magic
medicine that Messiah has developed this time.
"Yes, we just got it, and I dedicated it to you!"
Robert immediately handed over the box.
Then after entering the password, the box pops up automatically.
There is a tube of blue medicine inside.
It is the legendary magic medicine.
In Erudia, only the important ministers of the country are worthy of it.
After seeing the medicine, the emperor of Xishu was very happy.
I can't put it down holding the potion.
This is equivalent to giving him another life.
Can you not like it?
"I like this gift very much! You guys have done a good job!"
The Emperor Xi Shu laughed.
CHAPTER 1395
"Speak? What reward do you want?"
The Emperor Xi Shu looked at everyone and asked.
The gift is valid, and the Lopez and Black families are happy.
The old lady is also very happy.
Harry and Meredith glanced at each other and said: "Old Tang, we don't ask for anything else! Only
the Lopez and Black families can become the clan within the Western Shu gate! We will follow the
Western Shu gate for generations to come and follow your orders!"
This is the biggest wish of the two companies.
If successful, the Lopez and Black family will take off completely.
They belong to the Western Shu family.
The Emperor Xishu replied subconsciously: "Okay, I promised this trivial matter! From now on, you
will be members of the clan of Xishu!"
"Come on, announce this message!"
"Really? Thank you, Don!" m.bg.

“The Lopez and Black families are willing to go through all kinds of fire and water for the clan of
Western Shu, and they will do it!”
Lopez and Black’s family fell to the ground one after another, thanking the emperor of Western Shu.
The dream of a few old people’s life has been achieved.
Pushed their family to the highest point.
Efforts are in vain…
But at this time, Linda stepped forward and pulled the Emperor Laxi Shu.
“What’s wrong? Yan Ran?”
The Emperor Xishu asked.
“Grandpa, don’t make decisions so quickly…this matter has to be considered…”
Linda persuaded.
The Western Shu emperor said angrily: “What? Can I not do this little thing?”
Linda was anxious: “Grandpa, have you forgotten to find out about the situation of the clan in
Xishu?”
“boom!”
When he was awakened, the body of the Emperor Xishu trembled.
correct!
He is not the one who is in charge of the Western Shu family.
Although this is a trivial matter, it must be told to him!
The Emperor Xi Shu patted his forehead and said in surprise: “I forgot this!”
“Wait a minute, don’t let this message go out yet! As for you to join the Western Shumen Clan, you
need to take a long-term view!”
“what?”
The sudden change of the Emperor Xishu left everyone in Lopez and Black’s family in a daze.
Including the old lady too.
The emperor of Western Shu clearly agreed!
Why did you suddenly change your mind?
Listening to Linda’s tone, it seems that he can’t be the master now?
How is this going?
Even the old lady is very curious.
This thing is difficult for others, but isn’t it a one-sentence thing for the Western Shu Emperor?
How come you have to make a long-term plan?

How did they know that the master of the Western Shu gate was Levi Garrison.
The Western Shu Emperor really couldn't be the master.
"What's the matter with Big Brother?"
The old lady asked quickly.
If this matter can't be done, he won't be able to survive.
The Xishu clan was also very disgraced.
"Don't ask, it has nothing to do with you!"
The Western Shu emperor left angrily.
Linda followed.
The Lopez and Black family members were left looking at each other, completely unaware of what
was going on.
"What the hell is the old lady? Shouldn't we offend Elder Don?"
Meredith asked.
The old lady explained: "No! Let's put it this way! There are many families and organizations in the
Western Shumen clan! But they all have strict rules!
Letting you join in is actually going to be assessed. You can only enter if you are qualified. Most of the
eldest brother went to discuss it! "
The old lady thought of a reason to deal with it casually.
In fact, even she herself didn't know what was going on.
"Grandpa, I think this should be discussed with him! Otherwise, let him know, if you blame it, it will
be a big trouble."
Linda reminded the remote place.
"Okay, then we hurry up and find him!"
He was determined to accept the medicine, so he had to agree to the demands of Lopez and Black's
family.
Otherwise, where will he put his face?
CHAPTER 1396
"Huh? Why are you here?"
Levi Garrison looked at several people.
It's so hot today.
Find them one by one.
"My lord, I have something to discuss with you! It's about the Western Shu family…"
The Emperor Xishu smiled.
"Say!"

The emperor of Xishu wiped the cold sweat from his forehead: "Master, I want the Lopez family in
North Hampton and the Black family in the provincial capital to join the Western Shu gate clan! I don't
know what you think?
Linda added: "My lord, it's actually a small matter, but you are the master of the Xishu clan now. You
have to decide on the specific matters!"
Linda said this to express his respect for Levi Garrison.
"Li Zhao's family?"
"Why let them join? As far as I know, the qualifications of these two are far from enough? At least
they have to be family members."
Levi Garrison asked with interest.
"This……"
The Western Shu Emperor was stunned.
Do you want to tell me about the medicine?
"Say!!!"
Seeing the abnormal situation, Levi Garrison couldn't help but shouted coldly.
The Western Shu Emperor was shocked by this sound.
"Yes, prince, I said. Lopez and Black's family gave me a potion. This potion was recently awarded to
the hero by Erudia. I took the potion and promised to let the two of them join the Xishu gate."
The emperor of Western Shu said all five and ten.
It turned out that Zoey took the medicine back and dedicated it to the emperor of Xishu.
They can figure it out!
Levi Garrison was angry in an instant, and there were cold glows in his eyes.
"Asshole!"
"What credit do you have for Erudia? You dare to take this medicine too?"
Levi Garrison slapped the table abruptly.
Scared the Emperor Xishu to kneel to the ground.
Kingsley next to him took a look and sighed helplessly: "You, why are you so confused?"
"I want to ask what qualifications do you have?"
Levi Garrison roared.
Linda immediately explained: "The prince is not, it was presented by the Lopez and Black family, we

dare not!"
Kingsley roared: "Don't take out the potion yet?"
The Emperor Xi Shu was so frightened that he hurriedly took the box to Levi Garrison.
"Xiao Bei, take it!"
Levi Garrison jokingly smiled.
Going around, isn't the potion in his own hands yet?
"Remember, some things are not your own in the future, don't move!"
Levi Garrison warned.
"Understood, we will leave now!"
The emperor of Xishu is about to leave.
"Wait!"
"Master, what's the matter?"
Everyone looked over.
"I accepted the medicine, but I have to declare to the Lopez and Black family that you accepted it,
and let them join the Xishu clan, I agree!"
Levi approached.
The emperor of Xi Shu looked happy: "I understand."
Although I didn't get the medicine, I finally saved my face in front of Lopez and Black's family.
After returning to the Lopez family's ancestral home, the Emperor Xishu announced that the two
could join.
Lopez and Black's family was completely boiling.
It used to be based on the momentum of the Western Shu family, but now it has truly become a
member of the Western Shu family.
Since then, Erudia has left sideways.
Directly above the aristocratic family.
Like the Garrison family in Oakland City, they slapped the face when they met.
For the first time, this message spread.
Erudia shakes.
The Western Shumen Clan is the biggest action among the major hidden forces.
Now the two major families have been included.
At the same time, North Hampton and surrounding wealthy businessmen and celebrities came to
congratulate Lopez and Black's family.
"Speaking of which, I want to thank Levi Garrison! Let's go, let's go and thank Levi Garrison?"

Songkui proposed.
A group of people went to Levi Garrison's residence.
CHAPTER 1397
"Stop, what are you doing?"
When I came to the door of the villa, there was someone guarding it.
Naturally Tangbei Road.
At present, there is no task to follow Levi Garrison, and he plays the role of the uncle doorman.
"Yelling, Levi Garrison still looking for a middle-aged man to be the doorman?"
"Just like this, can you keep it?"
Seeing Kingsley, Songkui sneered.
They had never seen Tangbei Road before, so naturally they didn't know each other.
"Old fellow, are you the bodyguard invited by Levi Garrison?"
Logan asked.
"Hahahaha…"..
Everyone laughed.
Because if Kingsley put away his momentum, he would be an elegant and easy-going person.
Even a little bit weak can not help but wind.
"I'm going in, can you stop us?"
Songkui was dazzling in front of Tangbei Road.
If he knew that the elegant middle-aged man in front of him was almost two hundred years old.
Estimated to be scared and fainted on the spot.
What's more terrifying is that the person in front of him will smash his body into shards with a
punch…
Never thought that this is the number one master of the Western Shu family.
Even the emperor of Xishu would call for the existence of the uncle.
"court death!"
Kingsley was about to get angry when a voice sounded: "Let them in!"
Kingsley only then suppressed his killing intent and let a few people in.
Looking at everyone in front of him, Levi Garrison smiled: "Are you here to show off?"
"It seems that you know it too, everyone in Erudia currently knows that I, Lopez and Black's family
are already in the four main gates!"
"We are now on top, even if it is the existence of the Garrison family in Oakland City, we are above

them!"
"Levi Garrison is like this now, you are not qualified to talk to us!" Songkui said triumphantly.
Each of them put on the air.
All of them look like Laozi's No. 1 in the world.
"Levi Garrison, have you ever thought of this day? We will become the Master! And you will be at the
bottom!"
Concubine Jennie contemptuously said.
Logan smiled and said: "Life is so wonderful! Thirty years in Hedong, Hexi, in the blink of an eye, we
became the four main gates, are you angry?"
"Speaking of which, we have to thank you! It's your potion that made us the mastermind."
"Thank you!!!"
Everyone is hypocritically thanking Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison smiled: "I asked you to join the Western Shu family! It was I who pushed you to the
top!"
"But you have to remember that I can push you to the top, and I can also make you fall to the
bottom!"
When Levi Garrison said this, everyone present laughed.
Everyone leaned forward and backward with laughter, and they couldn't stand their laughter
anymore.
They may believe other people who say this.
But Levi Garrison said this?
How do they believe?
Levi Garrison has nothing to do with the clan of Xishu…
Or did he agree to join?
How can it be?
Does the Western Shu Emperor still listen to you?
"Levi Garrison, I discovered that you are disabled, but your ability to speak big is getting more and
more exaggerated! Why don't you say that the Xishu clan belongs to you?"
Concubine Jennie shouted at Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison smiled and said: "You are really right, the Western Shu gate clan is mine!"
"Pooh!"

After Levi Garrison finished speaking, he was met with unanimous complaints.
*"You're so f*cking shameless! You're so brave! The Western Shu family dare to say that it's you?"*
Songkui roared.
They are angry.
Upon seeing this, Kingsley said: "What he said is wrong, he is the master of the Xishu clan!"
CHAPTER 1398
"Because I am…"
"Shut up! Is there a place for you to speak here?"
Kingsley wanted to say the next thing, but was directly interrupted by Songkui.
"I……"
Kingsley was dumbfounded.
He is respected among the clan of Xishu, and even the emperor of Xishu dare not say a word.
The result was taught by a few little guys.
"What are you? Get out of the way!"
Logan scolded impatiently.
"I……"
Kingsley is really going to explode. m.bg.
He was first completely crushed by Levi Garrison when he was born.
He served this.
But being bullied by these little thieves, how could he bear it?
"In the future, Levi Garrison, don't use the identity of the Xishu clan to bluff and deceive, be careful
that we kill you!"
"Yes, if I hear you say this in the future, I will see you hit you once!"
Several people left arrogantly.
When passing by Tangbei Road, he scolded: "The old guy will remember his identity in the future.
You can eat shit, but you can't talk nonsense!"
"Be careful I beat you up!"
Songkui shook his fist bravely.
Kingsley is really going to explode.
Humiliated by a group of little kids.
"Don't get angry, there will be opportunities to clean them up in the future!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
After Songkui and the others left, Kagura came.
"Is there still no message?"

“For so long, it stands to reason that they should have taken action.”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Yes, we intercepted a conversation between Prince William and the mysterious Erudia! Although it
was only part of it, we still heard what they wanted to do!”
Xitian Wangdao.
Levi Garrison smiled: “I knew they would act! After waiting so long, they are about to show up!”
It turns out that this public reward was Levi Garrison’s idea!
He specifically asked Messiah to make a list.
Specific to whom the potion is rewarded, the purpose is very simple, it is to induce the presence of
secret forces.
It depends on whether they can calm down.
As a result, they became complacent.
But Prince William wanted them to act.
“According to the intercepted call recordings, Prince William of Warhawk Nation seems to blame
them for the previous two defeats! Asking them to get the potion this time anyway!”
The Western Heavenly King played the recording to Levi Garrison.
After listening to it, Levi Garrison smiled: “If you think that if you grab the potion, who would they
choose to do it on?”
“Beishan (Benny Quinton) feats are impossible, they also understand that someone protects them, if
something goes wrong, the impact will be too great.”
“The important ministers of the other countries are already unmovable.”
“After thinking and thinking about it, you are the only one!”
The Western Heavenly King and the Northern Heavenly King analyzed.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “Yeah! No matter what they check on me now, I’m just an ordinary
person, just a useless person, but I got rewards for my previous military exploits.”
“And killing me, the impact is the least, or it has no impact. So they will definitely choose to start
with me.”
The Northern Heavenly King touched his nose: “But one thing, they suffered a lot in North Hampton
before! I’m afraid that the king will be in North Hampton side by side…”
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “It’s easy! Just let the word side by side king appear in other places?”

“I’m afraid it won’t work this time? They will definitely find the evidence before they dare to act,
such as directly attacking the king of the word side by side to test his strength. It is estimated that it will
be difficult to find one to replace you!”
The Western Heavenly King expressed his worries.
At this time, Levi Garrison looked atThe man
CHAPTER 1399
“Is there any? Isn’t there a ready-made one?”
Levi Garrison smiled.
Both the Western Heavenly King and the Northern Heavenly King laughed.
Mainly because the Avengers know that the word side by side is very powerful and powerful.
If the fake word appears side by side, the Avengers must verify the authenticity.
The standard of verification is strength.
If the strength is not enough, it must be false.
But they couldn’t find someone who could match Levi Garrison’s strength for a while.
Unexpectedly, there is a Kingsley here.
Although he is not as good as Levi Garrison, he can replace the absolutely problematic.
After all, the first master of the Western Shu family.
“I?”
Kingsley himself was shocked.
Want to make counterfeit the king?
“Yes, no mistake, it’s you!”
Levi Garrison said: “Let’s do it, I will make you the summer king of the LEvi’s Squad, which means the
summer king, which has the same status as the four heavenly kings of east, west, north and south!”
“You can really play for Erudia!”
This made Kingsley excited.
I thought it was just doing small things with Levi Garrison.
Unexpectedly, there is still a title and such a high status.
“I am willing to dedicate everything to Erudia!”
Kingsley felt that he had returned to the era when he was invincible on the court.
Passionate……
“The first task-impersonating me.”
“I will give you all three masks!”

Levi Garrison arranged.
After Kingsley received the task, he immediately rushed to the northern border.
Let the Erudia Iron Brigade, the Shura Army, and the Great Wall Army work together in the name of
the King of One Word Side by Side.
Not only that, even the guards that Terry arranged next to Levi Garrison were also removed.
This is more conducive to Levi Garrison's plan.
There are no people around him, which can even attract the actions of the Avengers.
In a base somewhere in the north.
Kingsley wears the mask and holds the Yanlong sword, looking at the three big teams below with
immense power!
According to Levi Garrison's instructions, he has arranged it properly.
The next step is to practice together.
Kingsley retreated to the camp, Ray, and others all followed.
They were also extremely excited.
It is the first time to have such a close encounter with the word side by side king.
even wanted to see his true face.
"Dog thief, take your life!"
At this moment, there was a stern shout.
Suddenly there were five masters around, killing the king side by side together.
These five people are all above the level of a century-old master!
They are the masters of the Avengers to test the word side by side.
...
After a fight, all five people were injured.
In the end, he didn't escape from Kingsley's hands.
All were captured alive, but there was poison in the population, and they all committed suicide by
biting them.
The faces under the mask were the same as before, so ruined that they couldn't be seen.
Everyone was shocked again.
The word side by side king is so powerful!
The real him!
In the dark, some people were shocked and left immediately.
Somewhere in the river.
A group of masked people gathered together.

“I’m sure! The one who appears in the north is the king of the word side by side! The three major
signs are really not mentioned, and the strength is matched!”
One person told them the message from the north.
“Well, this time the king is not in North Hampton side by side. This is a great opportunity for us to do
it!”
“man transferred all the guards around Levi Garrison in this round of training! This time Levi Garrison
is alone and helpless, unless he can grow wings and escape!”
“It must be successful this time, Prince William is angry!”
Soon, a group of people approached North Hampton quietly.
CHAPTER 1400
In the northern base.
Terry talked to Ray: “Do you think it’s a bit wrong to be the king this time?”
Ray was surprised: “Do you have this feeling?”
Although the word side by side king looks the same, it faintly gives them a very strange feeling.
“I don’t know where the problem is, it always feels wrong!”
“Why don’t we go and take a look?”
Terry has always been curious about the true face of the king.
Isn’t Ray right?
However, he showed a slight hesitation: “However, we can’t break into the private domain of the
king by one word. Once discovered, we will face punishment.
Terry glared at him: “Okay, if you don’t go, I’ll go.”
“Next time there will be such a good opportunity!” ..
“Then I’ll go with you!”
Ray still couldn’t bear his curiosity.
Soon, the two quietly touched the private realm of the king.
The private realm is not guarded at all.
So the two easily approached the king’s residence side by side.
Through a gap, the two looked in.
At this moment, Kingsley happened to take off the Yanlong mask, revealing his true face.
“Hiss!”
Terry and the two have clearly seen the true face of “One word side by side”.
Turned out to be a gentle middle-aged man.
They thought it was young people.
“Who?”

Kingsley found someone approaching and shouted angrily.
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
At the same time, two invisible air blasted out.
The two Terry were blown out.
The two people vomited blood, but immediately fled.
Knowing that his true face was exposed, Kingsley immediately called Levi Garrison.
This is his mistake!
He was careless.
I thought there was nothing in the private sphere.
So I don’t wear a mask.
“Nothing! See it! Anyway, they haven’t seen the true face of the king side by side.”
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Terry, who had escaped from the private sector, drained the blood, and immediately took the
ancient medicine.
After recovery, the two looked at each other.
“Isn’t it a young man? Isn’t it rumored that the king is a young man?”
Terry was surprised.
Ray shook his head: “I really didn’t expect this! This should come from some hidden power? After all,
Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon of Erudia! There are even many confidential organizations that we don’t
know about!”
Terry patted his chest and let out a long sigh of relief: “Finally, my wish is fulfilled, and I know the
true face of the king.”
“I am more convinced by him!”
Ray smiled.
If it were a young man, he would not accept it.
It is a middle-aged man Xie, he is much more comfortable.
The two were also very proud.
They should be the first people who have seen one word side by side.
Levi Garrison has been waiting for the arrival of the enemy.
At night, late at night.
Levi Garrison’s ear wings flickered, and the sound was already heard.
They are coming…
“Whhhhhh…”

There was a rustling sound, and suddenly there were masters wearing masks in the villa.
They came to the bedroom and surrounded Levi Garrison in groups.
“Levi Garrison, hand over the potion and spare your life!”
One person coldly shouted.
“What potion?”
“Are you talking about this?”
Levi Garrison asked while holding the box.
“What?”
Everyone was taken aback for a moment, and then angrily shouted:
“Wrong! That’s it! Come, leave it
to me, and spare you for not dying!”
“Here you are, I have been waiting for you for a long time!”
Levi Garrison took the initiative to pass the box over.
But these people are dumbfounded…
CHAPTER 1401
This is completely different from what they expected.
So easy?
“Not only did Levi Garrison not resist, but also took the initiative to give them the potion?”
wrong!
What did he mean by that just now?
Is he waiting for us?
this is??
“Suddenly everyone’s pupils contracted, and their eyeballs were about to fly out.”
Could it be…
Think of an extremely terrible possibility.
“””Come, take it!”” m.bg.”
Levi Garrison just squeezed the box into one person’s hand.
The man was completely dumbfounded.
There are also deliveries?
“Levi Garrison’s next sentence immediately sounded: “”You are not allowed to go out if you get it!”””
“””what???”””
A word made all the masters cold and scared.
They expected Levi Garrison to stand up in the next moment.
Tell everyone-he has nothing to do.
“””Nothing, scare you!”””
Levi Garrison smiled.
“””I hand over the medicine to you, just beg you to spare my life!”””
Levi Garrison said seriously.

Everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
I was scared to death just now.
“””Hahaha, this is the former God of War in Erudia? I thought he was a man with iron blood? That’s
it?”””
“””In order to survive, in order to linger, you actually gave out the potion that Erudia rewarded you?”””
“””It’s just a name! Erudia is a bunch of cowards! There is no good thing!”””
“””Levi Garrison is a waste! God of War is a joke!”””
…
“Hearing that Levi Garrison was taking the potion in exchange for his own life, everyone was amused,
and they all started taunting.”
“””I was going to kill you! But I won’t kill you this time!”””
“””The dignified God of War actually offered invaluable potions to survive. It’s so cool!”””
“””This matter spreads out, do I think Erudia still has the face?”””
The Avengers are on the opposite side of Erudia.
“The more such things happened in Erudia, the happier they were.”
“In particular, Levi was in a high position, but they were so lingering, they were even more refreshed.”
“””Levi Garrison, in order to survive, plan to obediently offer medicine?”””
One of them asked with a smile.
“””I am willing! As long as you spare my life, I am willing to offer medicine!”””
“Levi Garrison nodded “”humiliatingly”” .”
“””Hahahaha…”””
“The group of people was laughing, and left with the potion.”
Little did he know the arc of Levi Garrison’s mouth.
They were fooled.
This is Levi Garrison’s plan.
“After doing so much, I just waited for these people to come and take the medicine.”
“During this period, he will never make a move.”
There is no need to kill these people.
“On the contrary, he will startle the snake and expose himself.”
The Avengers will know his normal things right away.
That’s not worth the gain.
So take the initiative to give them the medicine.

“Because following these people, following them all the time, to find out the real behind the scenes.”
What they didn’t think was that they were followed as soon as they left the villa.
“At this time, the Northern Heavenly King walked in: “”Hall Master, everything is normal! Our people
have already followed them!”””
“””This time I don’t ask to get them out, but there should be no problems with catching a few big
bosses.”””
“Levi Garrison smiled: “”Okay, follow up! Don’t lose it, we just wait for the net to close!”””
“””You deserve to be the Lord of the Palace! Not only is the force superb, but the strategy is also
terrible. It is unfortunate to be your opponent!”””
The Northern Heavenly King smiled.
The group of people who had just left were in a good mood and headed for South Hampton
triumphantly.
“When people are proud, their vigilance will decrease a lot.”
“They didn’t know if they were followed, and they also had micro trackers installed on their bodies.”
Every move is under Levi Garrison’s control.
CHAPTER 1402
Act this time.
Levi Garrison went out in person.
“Following the tracker, they all came to South Hampton.”
This group came to South Hampton’s secret base.
The leader in charge of this mission wore a black tiger mask.
“””The mission was successful?”””
Black Tiger couldn’t help asking.
“””Yes, Lord Black Tiger, the mission was successful! This is a potion!”””
The man passed the box.
“””Where’s Levi Garrison? Did you kill it?”””
Black Tiger asked.
“””Levi Garrison has no kill…Lord Black Tiger, listen to me…”””
“After listening to it, Heihu also looked excited.”
“””Really? The dignified War God is willing to offer medicine for a dog’s life? Hahaha…”””
“””Yes, because he did this, we didn’t kill him!”””

“””Master Black Tiger, don’t you know? Levi Garrison not only offered the potion, but also told me the
password of the box. He is really afraid of death!”””
“Heihu smiled and said: “”Okay, you guys will spread this out as soon as possible! I want Erudia to see
that the supreme God of War of will betray his dignity for the sake of a dog’s life!”””
“””Okay, understand!”””
“””In addition, we quickly send the medicine to the headquarters! The leader and Prince William have
been waiting!”””
Black Tiger ordered.
“Soon, the group set off and left South Hampton.”
“At this moment, Levi Garrison was by their side, but he didn’t have any hands on it.”
“Upon hearing the headquarters, he felt that he could continue digging.”
“Just after dawn, a message came out.”
“In order to survive, the former Erudia war god Levi Garrison did not hesitate to give away the potions
rewarded by Erudia.”
“The “”Medal”” awarded by Erudia to the important ministers of the country is a condition of living.”
This is the sorrow of Erudia and the sorrow of the people.
It is also a shame for Erudia!
“God of War is no longer bloody, what about the other Erudia soldiers?”
“As soon as the message came out, it caused widespread heated discussion.”
Pushing Levi Garrison to the forefront again.
“””Levi Garrison turned out to be such a shameless rat! This is abandoning Erudia!”””
“””Human dignity is the most important thing, not to mention that he is still the god of war in ! I would
rather stand to die than kneel to live!”””
“””For his life, to offer such a supreme reward to the culprit? I really look down on him!”””
“””Levi Garrison is surrendering to the culprits. This is Erudia’s shame!”””
...
“In an instant, cursing all around.”
There was no one else to speak for Levi Garrison.
“It’s all scolding him, criticizing him.”
This is an act of betraying his country and seeking glory.

“If this medicine flows abroad, the impact will be too great.”
“At this moment, Levi Garrison became a shame to Erudia!”
Some people take the rhythm to establish Levi Garrison as a contemporary traitor!
Levi Garrison has reached the point where it is beyond the reach.
“It is estimated that if passers-by meet, they may be drowned by the spit star.”
It’s more terrifying than a mouse crossing the street.
Successfully destroyed a positive image and damaged Erudia’s reputation.
Overseas began to cheer.
Have applauded.
“Many countries or forces have issued statements-they are willing to accept Levi Garrison, he is an
overseas friend.”
This is equivalent to fixing Levi Garrison’s name as a traitor to death.
I can’t wash it clean.
Levi Garrison just smiled after hearing such a message.
The Avengers and the Eagle Nation are really the same.
Just love this despicable means!
“””I don’t think of Levi Garrison’s seller seeking glory! He has other potions!”””
“””I am ashamed of being a Erudia with him!”””
“””It’s really unfortunate for the family to have such a scum!”””
“After hearing this, the Lopez and Black families began to insult Levi Garrison one after another.”
Everyone thinks he still has medicine.
CHAPTER 1403
“””No matter how bad I am, Logan will never be a traitor!”””
“””People like Levi Garrison should be nailed to the pillar of shame forever!”””
“””It’s embarrassing to have something to do with Levi Garrison! I can’t wait to jump off the building!”””
...
The Lopez and Black families were originally the masters of the rudder.
Levi Garrison wanted to sarcasm about such a thing.
“What Levilia did not recognize this father from now on, and Zoey’s husband, etc. have all come out.”
Many relatives are like this.
“I can?t see you, but I?m happy to see the hard side of you, and even fight sarcasm.”
Levi Garrison’s matter is just a microcosm.
“If Levi were here, they could drown him with saliva.ÿ..”

“”””No, Levi is not such a person!””””
“”””There must be a problem!””””
“Zoey naturally didn’t believe it, and argued vigorously.”
“”””Dad loves Erudia the most! Impossible things!””””
Levilia also shouted fiercely.
“Mengyue stared at Zoey with a sneer: “”It’s all this time, don’t you believe it?””””
“”””The whole world knows about this, only you don’t believe it!””””
“”””Yeah, people have to accept him abroad! Maybe he would have run away long ago! Traitor the
country and seek glory, in exchange for glory and wealth!””””
Songkui was talking babbledly.
“Zoey shook his head: “”Impossible! Junlin must still be in North Hampton! He can’t betray Erudia! He
can’t leave!””””
“”””Then we can ask him to confront him, do you believe that Levi Garrison has left North Hampton
now?””””
“”””Yes, just follow us to see it!””””
“Songkui and Logan were just guessing, and they didn’t believe Levi Garrison left.”
“Anyway, I’m in the mood at the moment, how can I belittle it?”
“”””Okay, then I will go and see with you! This proves Levi Garrison’s innocence!””””
Zoey agreed.
Then she took a group of people to the villa.
Tang Beidao had just returned from the northern border and was responsible for guarding the villa.
“”””this is?””””
Zoey was very curious to see him.
“”””Zoey, take a look at Levi Garrison’s hiding a lot of things from you? This is his new doorman butler!
Look at the door, don’t you know?””””
Concubine Jennie laughed.
“Tang Beidao looked at everyone, “”What are you doing?””””
“”””The old guy has nothing to do with you! And she is Levi Garrison’s wife and the owner of the villa!””””
Songkui reminded.
“When it heard that it was Levi Garrison’s wife, Tang Beidao was surprised at the same time, but also
gave way.”
Zoey led people into the villa.

It’s just that the villa is empty and there are no people at all.
Where is the only wheelchair!
“””Look? What am I talking about! Did Levi Garrison run away?”””
“Songkui’s eyes lit up, and he shouted in surprise.”
“””Levi Garrison must have gone abroad, this traitor! I really want to slap him to death!”””
...
Others scolded.
One by one looks like angels of justice.
“””boom!”””
“At this juncture, Levi Garrison’s absence was a painful blow to Zoey!”
“It is not a good time for you to leave, but it is time for you to leave.”
“””Look, this kid runs in a hurry, he doesn’t even care about a wheelchair!”””
Logan glanced at the wheelchair.
“Zoey looked for it again without fail, but there was still no figure of Levi Garrison.”
“She came to Tangbei Road and asked, “”Uncle can tell me where Levi Garrison is?”””
“””He should have left North Hampton, but I don’t know where he is going.””ÿ”””
Tang Beidao answered truthfully.
“””He must have ran away!”””
CHAPTER 1404
Tang Beidao’s answer stoned the fact that Levi Garrison had left.
“Tang Beidao wanted to explain, but this matter was secret everywhere.”
How dare he say?
“””Levi Garrison is a traitor!”””
“””Zoey this time, you can’t clean it anyway!”””
Everyone was extremely excited.
“The more Levi Garrison is underestimated, the more excited they are.”
“””I??”””
Zoey choked up in his throat.
She doesn’t want to make any remarks for the time being.
Wait for time to prove.ÿm.bg.
“Although Levi Garrison’s behavior was weird, it was in line with what they said.”
But she still believed in Levi Garrison.
He is definitely not such a person!
Don’t look at Levi Garrison in a wheelchair now!
But he is definitely someone who would rather stand to die than live on his knees.

“””Levi Garrison should be removed from Erudia! What a shame!”””
“””I have nothing to do with Levi Garrison from now on!”””
“””Zoey, you and Levilia should also sever ties with Levi Garrison! Otherwise, you will all become
sinners!”””
...
Everyone announced that they were severing relations with Levi Garrison.
Zoey could only look up to the sky and sigh.
“After returning home, the old lady and them also knew about this.”
“””Very well, he will never see you in the future! Don’t even think about it with me!”””
The old lady was very angry.
Even the Emperor Xishu was very angry.
“It took him a long time to get the potion, and it was almost scrapped.”
Then I think Levi Garrison took other medicine to betray the country and seek glory.
How can this be tolerated?
“I am afraid that if the king knows the word side by side, he will be so angry that it will explode!”
“””No, I have to tell him to go!”””
The emperor Xishu wanted more and more angry.
“Tang Yanran stopped and said, “”Grandpa, don’t you think the king will know the word side by side? He
will definitely take measures.”””
“””No, it’s our business to report it!”””
The Western Shu Emperor wanted to take advantage of this to show his loyalty to the King of Side by
Side.
“The Emperor Xishu brought Tang Yanran to the villa, only to see Tangbei Road.”
“””Go back, don’t play such cleverness in the future!”””
Tang Beidao saw the thoughts of the Western Shu Emperor and blasted the two away.
The fact that Levi Garrison was a traitor continued to ferment.
“Of course, this is inseparable from the promotion of overseas countries and major forces.”
“After this incident happened, Levi Garrison was smeared overseas for the first time.”
Tell the world that Levi Garrison had long ago fornicated the enemy country.
“For example, the Palace of the Blood King was merciful and deliberately let go by his subordinates.”

Many countries have also opened green channels to Levi Garrison.
“Several countries even promised that as long as Levi comes, they are willing to grant him a knighthood
or even let him join the royal family.”
“Glory and wealth, worry-free.”
The result of this is that it gets darker and darker.
The world felt that Levi Garrison had betrayed Erudia.
Levi Garrison was scolded to death.
Erudia is not glorious.
But this situation is the most willing to see the traitors.
Had it not been for the Lopez and black family now belonged to the Western Shu family.
I’m afraid it will definitely be implicated.
“Many people have come to North Hampton to search for Levi Garrison, and everyone wants to
denounce this traitor to his face.”
Zoey is very suffering now.
“She wanted Levi Garrison to appear, but she didn’t want him to appear.”
“If he showed up, it would be too much trouble.”
He certainly couldn’t handle it himself.
“When he showed up, he would tell everyone that he did not betray Erudia.”
The Garrison people in Oakland City are the most affected.
Erudia even set off a wave of boycotting the Garrison family.
“As Qianfu pointed out, Levi Garrison, who was scolded by thousands of people, was struggling for
Erudia at this moment.”
They followed the group all the way to the capital.
Levi Garrison was very excited.
“If this time the Avengers can be uprooted, that would be great.”
CHAPTER 1405
Everyone in Black Tiger was very excited.
“Not only got the potion, but also destroyed Levi Garrison with his own hands.”
An unprecedented sense of accomplishment.
“Seeing the overwhelming remarks against Levi Garrison, they really enjoyed themselves.”
Even they themselves didn’t expect such an unexpected effect.
The main reason is that Levi Garrison stood too high before.
“Once falling down the altar, this is the phenomenon.”
“”””Let’s take a look. Fortunately, he didn’t kill him, otherwise, how can this effect?”””

“””Yes, it is better to die than life!”””
Heihu several people discussed it.
Levi Garrison kept staring at them in secret.ÿm.bg.
The culprit is these people.
The scum of Erudia is really the same as the people of War Eagle Nation.
Soon Heihu took a few people to a villa somewhere in the capital.
“The guards of this villa were extremely strict, and it was estimated that it was a few kilometers nearby,
so they found out.”
But it’s not difficult for Levi to come to them.
They easily dived into the villa.
“According to intelligence and analysis, Levi Garrison and Xitian Wang have reached a conclusion-“
The Avengers organization has a strict hierarchy.
It is divided according to the color of the mask.
The highest level mask is black.
The second level mask is golden.
The third level mask is silver.
…
“This time, the Black Tiger personally led the team, which shows how much the Avengers attach to this
matter.”
“After arriving at the villa, several people from Black Tiger came to the hall after going through
complicated procedures.”
“Levi Garrison and the Northern Heavenly King followed closely, hiding high in the dark.”
The interior of the hall is at a glance.
“There was only one person inside, also wearing a black mask, with a phoenix pattern.”
“Judging from the figure, she is a woman.”
She is the second in command in the Avengers-Black Phoenix.
“””Black Tiger, the mission is complete?”””
Black Phoenix asked.
“””Enlighten Deputy Chief, the mission is complete! This is a potion!”””
“””By the way, let’s break Levi Garrison into a place where no one can recover!”””
Heihu reports with excitement.
“While looking at the potion, the black phoenix sneered and said, “”I know both the leader and me.”””
“””Good job! The leader will be rewarded after he comes back!”””

“The black tiger suppressed his excitement and asked curiously: “”Is the leader not in the capital?”””
“””The leader went to the East Island and won’t be back for the time being!”””
Black Phoenix answered.
Levi Garrison in the dark cried out what a pity.
I thought it could uproot the Avengers.
“No thought that the leader is not there, there is only one deputy leader.”
But what is certain is that the scum of the Avengers has close ties with many overseas forces.
“The leader went to Hamdan, that means they have contact with Hamdan.”
Also contacted the Warhawk State.
I’m afraid it is also in contact with several other hostile forces.
Many things have been done to harm Erudia over the years.
“For some reason, Levi Garrison suddenly remembered Watanabe Tianyi’s smile before his death.”
It seems that Tenichi Watanabe knows a lot.
The re-emergence of the Blood King Palace and the poison that hurts oneself are inseparable from them.
“””Deputy chief, so did you give the potion to Prince William?”””
Black Tiger asked.
“””Wrong! I have already discussed with Prince William, and his people will come to get something tonight!”””
“After speaking, Black Phoenix continued to look at the potion: “”There is no problem with the potion, right?”””
“””There is absolutely no problem, it was Levi Garrison who offered it on the initiative! There will be no fakes!”””
Heihu replied.
“Hei Fenghuang sneered, “”Ho ho, Levi Garrison would also do such things to survive. It’s ridiculous!”””
“””Since there is nothing wrong, come with me, let’s pick up the messenger sent by Prince William!”””
CHAPTER 1406
“Afterwards, Heihu followed Heifenghuang and left the villa.”
The group behaved cautiously.
Especially the level of Black Phoenix.
The way she was going had already been investigated in advance.

Make sure to leave without any danger and tracking.
But Levi Garrison always followed in the dark.
“Soon after, they came to an upscale area in the capital.”
“Most of the wealthy businessmen living overseas live here, but few people come here.”
“The area where these wealthy businessmen live is afraid that few people can come, so it is very
confidential for the Avengers.”
“Several people from Black Phoenix entered a villa, and then waited for Prince William’s messenger to
arrive.”
Levi Garrison and the Northern Heavenly King also sneaked into the villa… mi.ÿc
“””Deputy Chief, Erudia really suffered a heavy loss this time!”””
“””It’s not just a matter of losing the potion. As long as you get the potion, Prince William’s people can
analyze the ingredients. This potion is no longer unique to Erudia.”””
“””Not only that, but Erudia’s reputation has been greatly damaged because of Levi Garrison! It’s so
refreshing!”””
Black Tiger laughed.
“Black Phoenix nodded: “”Well, for us sinners like Erudia, the more miserable Erudia is, the happier we
will be!”””
The eyes of the black tigers burst into cold light of hatred.
“””Yes, it’s wrong! Everyone in our Avengers is a sinner of Erudia, especially us, we are burdened with
heinous crimes!”””
“””It was Erudia who ruined us! Let us become sinners and never be able to raise our heads! We should
have been prosperous and prosperous all our lives, but Erudia has harmed us!”””
“””We have vowed a long time ago to resist Erudia in this life! Unless we die, Erudia will not have a
peaceful day!”””
“The Black Tigers were just like crazy, grinning, making a voice of hatred.”
Levi Garrison in the dark finally understood who the Avengers are…
“According to what they said, these people were all sinners of Erudia.”
Each is a criminal with a heinous crime.
“It is estimated that they were all super big people before, and they should have had a luxurious life.”

“Because they were convicted of sinners by Erudia, they were deprived of everything.”
“These people have accumulated hatred, and their hatred for Erudia is getting deeper and deeper.”
They gathered together to form the Avengers.
“Over the years, he has been targeting Erudia.”
Wrong.
hate!
Terrible hate!
“In their eyes, they have an antagonistic hatred with Erudia!”
They only think that Erudia deprived them of everything and condemned them as sinners.
Only blame others.
But I don’t want to think about why Erudia did this?
It’s not that they committed all kinds of crimes themselves.
“For example, killing people and overcoming goods, such as extermination and treason…”
“This group of scum will only blame others, and will not find the cause in themselves.”
They think there is nothing wrong at all.
“Even under this kind of hatred, the land that will give birth to them can be betrayed.”
More cruelly killing their compatriots…
“””It’s just a bunch of chopsticks, scum!”””
“Levi Garrison clenched his fist tightly, and bloodthirsty killing intent flashed in his eyes.”
He really wanted to do it right away.
But still focus on the overall situation.
This time the harvest is huge.
At least know who they are.
“Next, they will use all their power to thoroughly investigate these people.”
“Just by investigating Erudia’s criminals who have committed heinous crimes in the past 100 years, they
will surely be able to find out one by one.”
“Even if the faces under their masks have been ruined, they can still correspond.”
“””Yes, the leader will plan something that will cause a sensation in the world! I am looking forward to
it!”””
CHAPTER 1407
Black Phoenix’s eyes were full of expectation and madness.

Heihu and others were also interested.
“””really?”””
Everyone asked.
“””Of course! Otherwise, the leader will not go to the East Island himself! Going to the East Island is to
plan this event!”””
The tone of the black phoenix was full of pride.
It shows her confidence in this matter.
“””How big is it?”””
Heihu’s eyes are hot.
“Black Phoenix smiled: “”If this happens, it will be enough to shock Erudia’s vitality, and the selfconfidence
of Erudia people will be devastating…”””
“””hiss!”””..”
Heihu took a breath.
They know that the chief planning is definitely a big event.
But I didn’t expect it to be so big…
“””Speaking of which, I would also like to thank the four main gates. It is they who broke the agreement
and let all the hidden forces come out. We have this opportunity!”””
The corners of Hei Fenghuang’s mouth rose.
“””Yes! The situation is in our favor now!”””
Black Tiger also laughed.
“Levi Garrison in the dark clenched his fists, his eyes flickering.”
These people are crazy!
This time they are coming to the big one.
Listening to their plan should be a huge blow to Erudia.
“Fortunately, Levi Garrison designed such a bureau.”
They entered.
Otherwise it is impossible to know this kind of plan.
“Although I don’t know what it is, at least we can prepare in advance.”
“””What about the specific plan?”””
Black Tiger asked.
“””Huh? This is confidential, you want to know?”””
“Hei Fenghuang suddenly raised his pitch, and Heihu was so scared that he could not speak.”
“Seeing this, Levi Garrison has invented the horror of this organization.”
The system is too strict.
“You know that Heihu also wears a black mask, but he still doesn’t know the big plan.”
“Soon after, the envoy of Prince William of the Warhawk Kingdom came.”

“””Well, Prince William said, you did a good job! What he promised you will also be fulfilled! Thirteen
islands are permanently owned by you!”””
“””You can completely break away from Erudia and form your own domain!”””
The messenger said with a smile.
“””Thank you Prince William!”””
Hei Fenghuang and others were very excited.
“After receiving the potion, the messenger looked at it a few times and said: “”Prince William knows
that you have to plan a major event next. If you have any needs, Prince William will fully support it!”””
“””Thank you so much, Prince William! If we succeed in this matter, it will have a lot of benefits for the
Eagle Nation and Prince William!”””
“””Well, happy cooperation!”””
“Subsequently, the envoy of Prince William left.”
“Levi Garrison sent someone to follow him, and all their trading and conversations were filmed just
now.”
This is the evidence!
“In the future, if he wants to use certain people in the War Eagle Nation to operate, that is the reason!”
“Now he is sending people to follow Prince William’s messenger, just to dig out all these people from
the Eagle Nation.”
Levi Garrison believed that this group of people was the same group who killed his brother back then.
He wants to do it now.
“But for the sake of the overall situation, I still have to bear it.”
“As for the people like Black Phoenix, Levi Garrison still sent elites to follow.”
He wants to control the entire Avengers alliance in his hands.
“Even more, they must be found out one by one.”
Levi Garrison and the Northern Heavenly King went back. He had to make preparations quickly to
prevent the huge plan of the Avengers.
It’s not good if something big happens.
“At this time, the King of Northern Heaven suddenly raised a question:
“”Hall Master, has the medicine
been taken away by Prince William’s people?”””
“””correct!”””

“””Is that potion real?”””
The Northern Heavenly King suddenly became nervous.
CHAPTER 1408
“Although the Northern Heavenly King has no name or surname, he has no family and friends, and it
does not exist in any of Erudia’s materials.”
But he is a big summer!
Always care about Erudia!
He was worried about the medicine being taken away.
Didn?t the prescription leak?
That was a big blow to Erudia.
“””Really!”””
“””Reluctant to let the child catch the wolf!”””
“””With their abilities, if the medicine is fake, it can be found out soon.”””
Levi approached.
The Northern Heavenly King sighed.ÿm.bg.
This is also a matter of no way.
“Suddenly Levi Garrison smiled: “”Of course I won’t be so stupid as to give the real potion for
nothing!”””
“””The research and development of this drug took a long time, and it took tens of thousands of
experiments to succeed. A lot of defective and failed products were left behind. What I gave them was a
relatively close defective product!”””
“””In a short time, they won’t be able to find out at all! When they analyze the ingredients and then
deduce the real medicine, it will be the year of the monkey!”
“After listening to it, the Northern Heavenly King understood.”
“It turned out that when Messiah mentioned this potion, it was in Levi Garrison’s plan step by step.”
So he was not afraid to give the potion to Prince William at all.
“””Xiao Bei, immediately tell Xiao Dong, let him take people to the East Island to see what’s wrong
there.”””
“””Let Xiaoxi use all available power to conduct a thorough investigation! It really doesn’t work. I will use
my identity as the king of the word to open all the powers!”””
Levi Garrison ordered.
“The situation is urgent, and he must use all available forces.”

“””Next we will go back to North Hampton! I will use the Xishu gate valve too!”””
Levi approached.
“””By the way, let Xiaoxi send me a list of all the people who have problems with the Xishu gate!”””
“Before that, Levi Garrison asked the Emperor of Xishu to hand over the information of all members of
the Xishu clan.”
He has been asked to check.
He must have a clear resume before he dare to use it.
“As for other problems, they will be thoroughly investigated one by one.”
Especially check if they are related to the Avengers.
“Now that the members who have problems are filtered out, he can use them.”
“At this time, the crusade against Levi Garrison became more and more serious, and there was no
downward trend in the heat.”
The Avengers and overseas forces are still fanning the flames.
Even the whole North Hampton is implicated.
“After Levi Garrison returned, even Tangbei Dao was extremely surprised.”
“””Hallmaster, are you back? In just one day, I don’t know how many people have been here, and
almost smashed this place.”””
Tang Beidao was also very depressed.
“As the number one master of the Western Shu family, he was like a god, and he was bullied by ordinary
people one after another.”
He couldn’t do it.
“””Hurry up and let Emperor Tang come here!”””
Levi Garrison no longer cares about the public opinion outside.
Now I just want to stop the lunatics of the Avengers…
“After all, I don’t know their plan.”
“Emperor Tang, who received the notice, came to the villa flattered.”
“””Master, what do you need us to do?”””
“Levi Garrison said straightforwardly: “”Next, listen to my arrangements! The specific tasks and the
distribution of members are…”””
“In this action, Levi Garrison almost used all the vital power of the Xishu clan.”
This surprised the Western Shu Emperor.

“What is it that caused more than 100,000 people from the Western Shu family to be dispatched?”
“””Hurry up and assign tasks in the name of your Patriarch! The sooner the better!”””
Levi Garrison urged.
“The Emperor Xishu did not dare to neglect for a moment, and after returning to the Lopez family
ancestor’s house, he assigned tasks one by one to implement Levi Garrison’s plan.”
CHAPTER 1409
“The Emperor Xishu suddenly made such a big move, which made the Lopez and Black family very
puzzled.”
What’s the matter?
“Even the old lady is the monk of Zhang Er, puzzled.”
“””Old lady, I heard that this time it was a super big action by the Xishu clan?”””
Meredith asked curiously.
Others also looked at the old lady.
“The old lady took a breath: “”Yes, this is the first time I have seen such a dynamic action! I have never
seen it before!”””
“””Old lady, are we also a member of the Xishu clan now?”””
Everyone continued to ask.
“””Yes what’s the matter?”””
“””Then the actions of the Western Shu family, we should also participate in it? Why don’t we do
anything about it?”” mi.ÿc”
Meredith asked.
One sentence made Tang Yanran angry.
“””You want to take part in the action? But what do you guys do? Do you have any abilities? How many
master-level powerhouses are there in your family? How many god-level powerhouses are there?”””
“””This??”””
“Facing Tang Yanran’s questioning, everyone in Lopez and Black’s family was stunned.”
correct.
“Although their reputations are on the Western Shu family, do they have the capabilities of the Western
Shu family?”
Nothing at all!

“””After the trouble, you figure out your own positioning!”””
Tang Yanran warned dissatisfied.
“””Miss, we know! We are the bottom of the Xishu clan! We promise not to embarrass the Xishu
clan!”””
“””Yes, yes, we are just a group of dogs, we know our position very well.”””
Meredith and the others were humbled and almost knelt on the ground.
They licked Tang Yanran frantically like a dog.
Even admitted that he is a dog!
“Like the Western Shu Emperor, they didn’t even have the qualifications to fawn.”
Little did he know that the Emperor Xishu also lied on the ground to compliment Ye King.
The Western Shu Emperor allocated everything that Levi Garrison had arranged.
“He walked out and let out a deep, long sigh of relief.”
The old lady hurriedly greeted a large group of people.
“There are those with tea and water, and those with fan wind.”
There is a thump.
Songkui even lay on the ground to polish the shoes of the Western Shu Emperor.
“””Elder Don, your shoes are dirty, I’ll clean them!”””
...
“Facing these, the Western Shu Emperor was indifferent.”
“The old lady asked, “”What the hell is Big Brother’s task? Why do you want to hide it from me?”””
“The Emperor Xishu just wanted to say, but he nodded immediately after thinking of something, “”Yes,
this matter should be kept secret from you!”””
“””But you have to rest assured! After this is done, the status of my Xishu clan in Erudia will be raised to
another level! Erudia admits this!”””
“””hiss!”””
“After the Emperor Xishu finished speaking, the old lady was very happy.”
“””Good thing! What a great thing!”””
...
The other Lopez family members became more excited when they heard it.
The tide is rising.
“The higher the status of the Xishu clan, the brighter their future will be.”

“Songkui’s shoeshine, Logan, Jennie and Mengyue beat their legs and back harder.”
“””Tang Lao Yingming! We believe that under your leadership, the Western Shu gate will definitely be
more brilliant for thousands of years!”””
“””I am proud of being a member of the Western Shu family!”””
Meredith and Harry showed great hospitality.
Zoey and his parents are incompatible with these personalities.
“They, especially Zoey, can’t do this at all.”
“Fortunately, grandma loves her enough.”
“At this moment, the housekeeper of the Lopez family ran in in a panic.”
“””It’s not good, the big thing is bad!”””
“””I saw Levi Garrison is back!”””
Shouted the butler.
“However, when he saw that the Emperor Xishu was also there, he immediately fell to his knees in
fright.”
CHAPTER 1410
The housekeeper was arranged by Harry to stare at Levi Garrison’s villa at all times.
But the butler was too reckless.
All the fuss scared the Western Shu Emperor.
The faces of Lopez and Black’s family members are also extremely ugly.
Isn’t this making them ugly to be so flustered in front of the Western Shu Emperor?
Everyone was trembling with fright.
I am afraid that the Western Shu Emperor will blame it.
“But the Western Shu Emperor asked, “”Is that the traitor Levi Garrison?”””
“Recently, there has been a lot of uproar.”
Both Xishu Emperor and Tang Yanran knew about it.
“””Yes, yes, it’s him! This kid took a lot of potions and hid a copy for others, and sold Erudia!””..”
“””I am ashamed of knowing Levi Garrison!”””
“””This scum shouldn’t live in this world!”””
…
Everyone ridiculed Levi Garrison.
“Zoey was in a bad mood, clenching his fists tightly.”
“””No, didn’t he all go abroad? Why did he come back?”””
Mengyue raised questions.
“””Yes, why did the man he ran back again?”””
Everyone reacted now.

“Songkui and Logan looked at each other and said, “”No matter what the reason is for him to come
back, we have to catch him immediately! Then hand it to the relevant personnel! Such a traitor must not
let him run away!”””
“””Yes, even if you catch this kid, you can still count the merits of the Xishu clan! I caught the traitor! He
gave such expensive potions to outsiders!”””
...
Everyone shouted.
Zoey didn’t even have a chance to interject.
“Once Levi Garrison was caught back, it would be dangerous.”
“Even if he is not a traitor, according to the posture of this group of people, he will be abruptly
designated as a traitor.”
“After Lopez and Black’s family reminded them, this made the eyes of the Western Shu Emperor bright.”
“Tang Yanran even reminded him from the side: “”Grandpa, this is a good way! Levi Garrison is a traitor,
and everyone gets to blame.”
“Many people are looking for him. If we catch him and give it directly to the prince, the credit will be
ours.ÿ”””
“In an instant, the Western Shu Emperor became excited.”
“””Quickly, send someone to get Levi Garrison back. I must dedicate it to the King of One Word!”””
The Emperor Xi Shu said excitedly.
When I saw everyone’s surprised eyes.
“The Emperor Xishu knew that he was overly excited, and he was frustrated.”
“””Big brother, one word side by side? Do you know him too?”””
The old lady asked immediately.
“””Grandpa is more than just acquaintance, the actions of the Xishu clan just now were arranged by the
side by side king! It can be said that there is a side by side king standing behind the Xishu clan!”””
Tang Yanran said.
“The Emperor Xi Shu also nodded: “”It is indeed the case! The action just now is a better arrangement
for the king of the word side by side!”””
“””One thing, this is a secret, don’t tell anyone. Otherwise, there will be no mercy!”””

Everyone nodded.
Lopez and Black's family became more and more excited.
Joining Xishu Gate Valve is really a surprise.
Now there is a word side by side king supporting?
Then I don?t know what height it will reach in the future…
""""It's great! Happy events come and go!""""
The old lady was also very excited.
""""Hey, if the king is not a wife and children, I want to promise Yanran to him!""""
"Speaking of this matter, the Western Shu Emperor was very depressed."
""""Ah? I heard that the king is only in his twenties, and he is not married?""""
Everyone said one after another.
""""He has it! You don't know it!""""
""""Stop talking about this, go grab Levi Garrison for me!""""
The emperor of Western Shu also sent six major servants to go with Songkui.
CHAPTER 1411
Zoey became more worried.
But there is no way.
"If Levi Garrison were directly handed over to the King of One Word, wouldn't it be a dead end?"
The crime of traitorousness is too serious.
"It is likely that Levi Garrison's mother, her and Levilia will also be implicated."
They may have nothing to do because of the presence of the Western Shu Emperor.
But Levi Garrison must be in trouble.
""""Don't mix it up!""""
The two of Aaron held Zoey.
Songkui and Logan led the crowd menacingly to the Royal Villa.
"When they came to the villa area, the six servants of the Western Shu Emperor were taken
aback.ÿm.bg."
Is it such a coincidence?
Doesn?t the King of Words live here?
"Next, Songkui led the way, and the route became more and more familiar."
Isn't this the villa leading to the king of the word side by side?
The next fact made the six major servants go crazy.
It really is here!
""""Levi Garrison hurry out! We know you are back, you traitor!""""

“””Hurry up and get out by yourself, don’t force us to do it!”””
…
Songkui shouted at the villa.
“This time, the six major servants are really going to cry.”
It’s really a word side by side…
He is the one Levi Garrison hated by the Lopez and Black family!
“When they saw Tang Beidao’s figure, they became more sure of this.”
“””The old immortal, let Levi Garrison come out quickly, don’t hide it!”””
“””Yes, otherwise Xiaoye will beat you up!”””
Songkui and Logan yelled at Tang Beidao.
“””puff!”””
The six major servants are about to vomit blood.
Are these people crazy?
Dare to yell at this guy like this?
“As everyone knows, even the Emperor Xi Shu himself dare not.”
Are you looking for death?
They were trembling with fright and were about to kneel on the ground.
“Especially seeing Tang Beidao looking at this place, their scalp is numb and they are about to die…”
“Just as they shouted, Levi Garrison came out from inside.”
Let the Northern Heavenly King push him and sit in a wheelchair.
“””Levi Garrison, you traitor, do you dare to come out?”””
Songkui immediately shouted.
“Levi Garrison sneered and said, “”Didn’t you let me out?”””
“””Traitor, shameless scum, do you have the face to speak? And the face to come back?”””
Everyone said angrily.
“””I Ye, someone has a clear conscience and is all about Erudia. Where did the traitor come from?”””
Levi Garrison was frank and frank.
“””Ho ho, now in Erudia, who in the world doesn’t know that you are a traitor?”””
“””To tell you the truth, we are here to catch you this time! Don’t want to run!”””
“””Along with us are the six masters of the Xishu emperor, the head of the Xishu clan, can you still
run?”””
Songkui introduced several people.
But where do you dare to criticize the six anger?
“Knowing this situation a long time ago, they would not dare to come to death.”

“The six major servants were about to kneel down, but they saw Levi Garrison’s eyes.”
The six stopped abruptly.
“”””Levi Garrison, I advise you to stop resisting, and go back with us for trial! Otherwise, you will suffer all
the hardship!”””
Logan laughed.
“”””Okay, then I’ll go back with you and see who is going to judge me?”””
Levi Garrison smiled.
“”””Come on, bring him back to me!”””
“Afterwards, everyone pushed Levi Garrison into the car and went straight to the house of Lopez’s
ancestors.”
Neither the Northern Heavenly King nor Tangbei Dao followed.
“Along the way, the six major servants have been sweating coldly.”
Wet sweat stains under her feet.
“”””My sirs, what’s wrong with you? Is it so hot?”””
Songkui asked curiously.
“”””Nothing…”””
A few people were perfunctory.
“Soon, I arrived at the ancestral home of the Lopez family.”
Songkui and the others can’t wait.
CHAPTER 1412
“One by one, they eagerly wanted the Emperor Xishu to punish Levi Garrison.”
Send it to the King of Side by Side as soon as possible for execution!
“”””Hurry up! Disability is trouble!”””
“Songkui and several people pushed their wheelchairs, all venting their negative emotions.”
“”””This??”””
The servants of the Western Shu Emperor were shocked to see them.
They are really about to collapse.
This is the king of the word side by side!
Are you crazy?
Several people can’t imagine what will happen next…
“When they came to the yard, many people from Lopez and Black’s family had already rushed
out.ÿmi.ÿc”
“”””Well, you traitor, do you dare to come back?”””
“”””See if I can suck you to death today?”””
“”””Having a scum like you is really maddening me!”””

…
“When the Lopez and Black family saw Levi Garrison, each seemed to be crazy.”
“Facing Levi Garrison’s words and penalties, there were even hands-on actions.”
“Meredith slapped up, Harry smashed it down with a stick…”
“””What are you doing?”””
“The six major slaves couldn’t help it anymore, and quickly stopped them.”
“””My sirs, we have lost our way. The main reason is that we can’t help but encounter this traitor!”””
“””Yes, I can’t wait to kill him! Eliminate harm for the people, and give back justice!”””
…
“The crowd stared at Levi Garrison, extremely angry.”
“””Dad…Dad…”””
Levilia ran over at this moment.
“””Levilia missed you, Dad…”””
Levilia crawled into Levi Garrison’s arms.
“Levi Garrison hugged Levilia tightly and smiled: “”Levilia will be patient, and soon my dad will pick you
up and mom back.”””
“””Idiot dreaming!”””
“””Levi Garrison, you are like this, you still want to pick up your wife and daughter?”””
“””Today, Elder Don will send you to the king of the word side by side! Let me see how many lives you
have!”””
Meredith roared.
“””No, he is not a traitor! He will never betray Erudia!”””
Zoey’s voice sounded.
“Although she still didn’t choose to forgive Levi Garrison, she still trusted him.”
“””Hmph, he is a traitor! Even the potion is handed over!”””
“Zoey defended against everyone: “”If he really did this, he should have gone abroad a long time ago,
why would he come back?”””
“””He should know that people all over the world are looking for him, right? He just came back to join
the Internet cafe?”””
“””It’s not because he is frank and frank, he didn’t do this at all!”””
…

“””This??”””
“Faced with Zoey’s doubts, everyone was speechless.”
“””No matter what, Levi Garrison is a traitor! Everyone gets punishable!”””
“””Yes, this scum must die! Erudia’s traitor must die!”””
Songkui shouted.
“””Okay, Zoey, you don’t have to worry about this. Brother will take care of it!”””
The old lady said.
Ordered to protect Zoey and Levilia aside.
No more contact with Levi Garrison.
Zoey was about to cry in a hurry.
“If the Emperor Xi Shu came to deal with it personally, Levi Garrison would definitely be over.”
They want to take Levi Garrison to go side by side with the king to invite credit.
“””Zoey, you don’t have to be afraid! I’m sitting upright, Levi, who is in trouble!”””
Levi Garrison comforted.
“The six major servants also subconsciously said: “”Miss Li, please rest assured! The master will deal
with it impartially!”””
They were the most disturbed throughout the whole process.
“For a while, I am afraid that the storm is coming.”
The scene was so terrible that they couldn’t even imagine it.
“””What’s the noise? Is Levi here?”””
“Accompanied by the voice, Emperor Xi Shu and Tang Yanran came to the court surrounded by
everyone.”
“””Brother, this is Levi Garrison!”””
The old lady pointed.
The emperor of Xishu looked at Levi Garrison.
CHAPTER 1413
“It didn’t matter at this sight, a few people almost fainted with fright.”
“Levi Garrison smiled: “”Well, I am Levi Garrison.”””
When a pair of eyes exchanged with Levi Garrison’s eyes.
Sparks flew everywhere.
The air freezes.
The expression of the emperor Xi Shu’s aloof completely collapsed and turned into an indelible shock.
“The pupils contracted, and the eyeballs almost flew out.”
His straight body suddenly became a puddle of mud.

Almost fell directly to the ground.
“Tang Yanran’s face paled, her complexion pale, with no bloodshot eyes.”
The faces of other people are as ugly as they are.ÿ..
“””Ok?”””
“””hiss!”””
“Everyone took a deep breath, what’s the situation?”
How come everyone looked like this when they saw Levi Garrison.
The old lady was very curious.
What’s going on here?
Zoey wondered.
Meredith was puzzled.
Harry was puzzled.
…
Everyone is at a loss.
Is Levi Garrison terrible?
Only the six major servants in the field looked as usual.
“””Old Tang, this is the traitor Levi Garrison. We have caught him and ask you to try him!”””
Songkui showed great hospitality to several people.
“””One??”””
“After reacting, the Emperor Xi Shu immediately threw himself in front of Levi Garrison and spoke
subconsciously.”
“But suddenly thinking of something, he stuck the words in his throat abruptly.”
“””So you are the former God of War? You are really young!”””
The emperor of Western Shu immediately changed his rhetoric.
“””You want to judge me?”””
Levi Garrison smiled and looked at the Western Shu Emperor.
“””I…puff…”””
The emperor of Xishu almost vomited blood in fright.
Other people like Tang Yanran almost knelt down.
“””Don’t be a traitor, you must deal with him!”””
“””Yes, such a traitor must never live!”””
…
Songkui continued to request.
Even with a little urge.
“””Snapped!”””
The Emperor Xi Shu suddenly turned around and slapped Songkui’s face fiercely.
This scene stunned the audience.
He actually beat Songkui?

“””Are you teaching me to do things?”””
The Western Shu emperor said angrily.
“””Puff!”””
“””Puff!”””
...
“At this time, almost everyone in the Lopez and Black family knelt to the ground.”
“””Old Tang, we dare not, we dare not!”””
Everyone was almost crying.
Songkui’s face turned blue with fright.
“””Well, he left it to me! It has nothing to do with you!”””
The Western Shu emperor said angrily.
“””Yes!”””
“After that, Emperor Xi Shu left, and Tang Yanran pushed Levi Garrison to follow.”
After arriving at the residence of the Emperor Xishu.
“Tang Yanran, the Emperor Xishu and others immediately knelt in front of Levi Garrison.”
“””Master, we didn’t know it was you… What a coincidence…”””
The Emperor Xishu was also crying.
Made a big mistake today.
“Wan Wanzhen thought that “”Little Mr.””, Levi Garrison, and the word side by side Wanghui were all
alone.”
“””No problem, this is part of my secret plan! Now you are also in the secret plan! You know how to do
it!”””
Levi Garrison said.
“””I will understand!”””
“””And I will use all the power of the Western Shu family to protect your wife and daughter!”””
“The Western Shu Emperor was still smart, and understood the reason why Levi Garrison put his wife
and daughter in Lopez’s house.”
“””Well, just know it!”””
Levi Garrison smiled.
“On the other side, everyone was waiting eagerly.”
“””What do you think Tang Elder would do with Levi Garrison?”””
Logan asked.
Songkui was afraid to speak now.
“””I see, most of them are going to send Levi Garrison to the King of Side by Side after a severe

beating!""""
Mengyue replied.
""""I think so too??""""
"Concubine Jennie agreed, but the next half sentence was unspoken."
Because they saw an incredible scene…
CHAPTER 1414
Tang Yanran pushed Levi Garrison out.
"Tang Yanran's respectful manner, as if Levi Garrison was a super big person."
""""Don't Miss Tang deal with Levi Garrison?""""
Everyone asked.
""""Should you be in charge?""""
Tang Yanran glared at everyone and pushed Levi Garrison away.
The Lopez and Black family are very puzzled.
Didn't you deal with Levi Garrison?
But they dare not ask again.
Zoey was relieved.
"But she felt very strange, and faintly felt that something was wrong.ÿmi.ÿc"
The reaction of the Emperor Xishu and Tang Yanran to Levi Garrison was too great…
"Other people feel this way too, but I can't tell what is going on."
How could they think of it? The two super beings mentioned by the Emperor Xi Shu were actually Levi
Garrison alone.
To give him to the King of One Word is to give him himself.
"After Levi Garrison returned to the villa, he began to coordinate the globalization."
"In just one day and one night, Levi Garrison used all the power and resources he could use to prevent
the Avengers from doing big things."
Only the result disappointed him.
"Everything in Erudia is normal, and even the Avengers is normal, and there is no sign of action."
"Even if hundreds of thousands of people from the Western Shu family were dispatched, no clues were
found."
The other party doesn't seem to be making any big moves.
"Levi Garrison frowned and muttered to himself: ""What will their actions be?""""
"He has taken protective measures, almost to put an end to any threats or Erudia's actions."

But just can't guess what the other party is going to do?
What exactly did the leader of the Avengers plan on the East Island…
"Although the King of East Heaven went to the East Island, no trace of him could be found."
"You clearly know that the other party is going to implement a big action, but you don't know when,
where, and how."
This is the most terrible.
"When Levi Garrison was at a loss, Tang Beidao couldn't help but said,
""Hall Master, maybe not in
Erudia?""""
""""Ok?""""
"Hearing this, Levi Garrison's eyes lit up fiercely."
""""Yes, who said that the attack on Erudia must take place in
Erudia?""""
""""If they want to act in Erudia, they must be prepared, there are traces of preparation, but I sent out all
the power to check, there are no traces at all.""""
""""Mostly sure they won't act in Erudia!""""
"Speaking of which, Levi Garrison has already affirmed."
""""Operating overseas? I can't imagine how it will be done!""""
Northern Heavenly King Road.
"King Xi Tian frowned and said, ""Could it be that the Avengers want to betray Erudia publicly?""""
""""No! How could they disclose their identities? It is estimated that even their partners do not know
their identities!""""
Levi Garrison retorted.
""""What would it be? How to do something that hit Erudia overseas? I can't think of this!""""
Everyone looked at each other and really couldn't think of it.
"Levi Garrison touched his nose: ""I seem to know what they are going to do…""""
""""what?""""
Everyone glanced over.
"At this moment, Levi Garrison received a secret telegram from Messiah."
"As he listened, Levi Garrison's face gradually became extremely serious."
"The few people next to each other were short of breath, and didn't even dare to breathe."
"After hanging up the secret power, Levi Garrison took a long breath."
""""Sure enough, I expected it! It really is!""""

Levi Garrison smiled mysteriously.
“Everyone looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously, all wondering what Messiah’s secret telegram was.”
What exactly did Levi Garrison predict?
CHAPTER 1415
“””Dare to ask the Lord, what exactly did Messiah say to you?”””
The Northern Heavenly King could not bear his curiosity anymore.
“””The content of Messiah’s secret telegram is very simple-Hamdan and Xingguo are going to hold a
forum for the twenty-eight countries of Dongfangzhou, inviting all countries in Dongfangzhou to
participate. The person invited by Erudia is me, that is, the identity of the king of the word side by side.
!”””
Levi Garrison said.
“Hearing this, the faces of the Northern Kings changed drastically: “”The Avengers’ big action is to kill
you?”””
“””hiss!”””
Everyone took a deep breath.
“Levi Garrison nodded: “”Yes, that’s wrong! I guessed it, the best way they can attack Erudia right now is
to kill me!”””
“He had guessed before, if he didn’t act in Erudia.”
“That is, the Avengers are afraid of Erudia, knowing that the operation in Erudia will not go smoothly
and cannot be completed.”
As for how to hit Erudia so painfully.ÿ..
“For now, the best way is to punish the existence of Erudia’s high power.”
Ray and Terry are no longer considered.
Just the words of God of War are not qualified…
“If you want to kill, kill the word side by side king.”
“He is the existence of the king, and carries the fortune of the great Xia nation.”
“If the Avengers can kill the King of Side by Side, it will definitely be a painful blow to Erudia, enough to
hurt Erudia’s vitality for decades.”
It will even affect the national transport.
“But within Erudia, is it easy to kill the king by one word?”
“What’s more, the Avengers also know how strong a word side by side king is!”
“But if the king can be introduced overseas, the result will be different.”

The success rate is high anyway.
“””The overseas net must have been laid out, just waiting for you to go!”””
“””Looking at this posture this time, they are going to kill you at all costs!”””
…
“””No, it’s too dangerous! I don’t think you can go, the lord!”””
“””What kind of exchange meeting is it is actually the killing game set up by the Avengers and foreign
enemies! Everyone can see it!”””
“””You must never go!”””
The Northern Heavenly King said anxiously.
“Levi Garrison smiled: “”Can you not go?”””
“””My Erudia is a superpower, and I want to be a great country! If you want to be afraid of this, where is
my Erudia?”””
“””Not only do I want to go! I want to go alone! This is my Erudia! My Erudia warrior is not afraid of any
difficulties and obstacles!”””
Levi Garrison domineering way.
An invincible vibe is surging across the world.
“””If you want to go, someone else will replace you! Anyway, no one knows what a king is like side by
side…”””
“The Northern Heavenly King said, looking at Tang Bei Dao.”
The meaning is very simple-let Tang Beidao play the king of the word side by side.
“Levi Garrison shook his head: “”No! I still do this kind of death by myself. How can I let my compatriots
go? Levi Garrison is afraid that people will poke my spine!”””
“””My Erudia has never had such a precedent, and I, Levi Garrison, is not even such a person!”””
“After listening, several people from Tangbei Dao respected Levi Garrison in awe.”
Everyone saluted Levi Garrison one after another.
Only he can afford the title of King of Side by Side.
Only he can carry the great Xia national fortune!
Of course this is the character of Erudia people.
“The big men took the lead, and the soldiers were not afraid of death.”
It’s all a bunch of good boys.
“””I really didn’t expect the Avengers to do such a trick! They don’t come in secret, they come out!”””

“””They know Erudia very well, they know Erudia’s great country style, and they must set an example in
Dongfang Continent! I will definitely participate!”””
Levi Garrison smiled.
CHAPTER 1416
“””The Avengers are really terrifying! Knowing that I will definitely participate, and I will be alone.”””
“””The enemy and opponent will always know you! They will ponder you every day!”””
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
The Avengers are terrible.
Especially this action.
Be honest and express your intentions directly.
“You know the danger, but you must participate.”
“When he retires, Erudia retires.”
That is absolutely impossible.
“The Avengers anticipated this, and planned this matter openly.”
The most important thing is to stipulate that this forum will only have one person from each
country.ÿm.bg.
“Obviously, it is aimed at the word side by side king.”
Can’t answer?
“Yes, it’s dangerous.”
“If you don’t pick up, Erudia is a tortoise with a shrunken head.”
“””Hallmaster still think twice! We try our best to think of countermeasures and retreat to ensure
nothing is lost!”””
“””For example, the Zhentian Temple sneaks into and follows! The Western Shu family also sent masters
to sneak into…”””
Several people from the Western Heavenly King persuaded.
“Levi Garrison shook his head: “”No! Only one person from each country can go to the Oriental
Continent Forum this time! How can I let people follow? This will make Erudia talk about it!”””
“””What’s more, I don’t want the Zhentian Temple to be exposed for the time being, let alone let people
know that the Western Shu gate clan is also under my control!”””
“””So the lord, you insist on going alone?”””
Everyone swallowed fiercely.
“””Well, I have decided! I have already reported to Messiah!”””
“””Besides, you don’t believe in my strength?”””

Levi Garrison looked calm.
“””We believe in your strength…but…”””
Everyone still has a sentence in their hearts.
“””There is no but!”””
Levi Garrison smiled.
“But in fact, he had no bottom in his heart.”
This time the Avengers and the enemy are against him.
They will use all their power and resources to kill themselves.
“He himself is isolated and helpless overseas, and he can only get out with his hands.”
Never take a step back…
He probably won’t come back…
He was really not sure.
This is the greatest difficulty he has faced in history.
It is more than a hundred times more difficult than the previous Blood King Palace and Watanabe
Tenichi’s target…
“””Don’t worry, I will be back!”””
Levi Garrison was ready to go.
“But before going, he has to tell Zoey, Levilia, and his mother.”
In case you can’t come back…
In the ancestral home of the Lopez family.
“Seeing Levi coming, everyone was very surprised.”
“””Levi Garrison, you came to die sincerely? Last time Elder Tang let you go, how dare you come?”””
Songkui and others stopped him immediately.
“””I just want to see Zoey and Levilia, get out of the way if you know, otherwise don’t blame me for
killing!”””
Levi Garrison was cold.
“””Just you want to kill us? Are you looking for death?”””
“””Let me see how you kill?”””
…
Songkui wanted to do something against Levi Garrison.
“””Wait!”””
“At this time, Zoey ran out holding Levilia.”
“””Levilia, come, father hug!”””
“””In the future, when my father is away, listen to what my grandma and mother have to say!”””
“””Zoey, take good care of Levilia and mother!”””
…
“Levi Garrison embraced Levilia, Zoey and Zhou Yingying successively.”

“””Ok?”””
Several people were stunned.
What is Levi Garrison doing?
“Hearing this tone, it seemed like a parting of life and death.”
“””You…what are you doing?”””
“Zoey asked, holding back his tears.”
“””I’m leaving North Hampton temporarily! But don’t worry, I will take you home in March!”””
Levi Garrison said.
“””Hahaha, the traitor is going to run away? Are you leaving Erudia?”””
“””I was right, I just want to escape overseas!”””
CHAPTER 1417
Seeing Levi Garrison’s silence.
Everyone said one after another.
…
Everyone says as ugly as they are.
“After all, there is a lot of rumors about Levi Garrison being a traitor.”
“””Tell me, are you going overseas?”””
Zoey said.
Looking at Levi Garrison unbearably.
“Levi Garrison nodded: “”Yes, not wrong!”””
“””Hahahaha…”””
“””Obviously I’m going to run away, so fresh and refined?”” mi.ÿc”
“””Traitor! Erudia’s traitor, you must die!”””
…
Hearing Levi Garrison’s personal confession.
Everyone became more angry.
Speaking and penalizing.
“””Trust me, I can’t betray Erudia!”””
Levi Garrison took Zoey’s hand.
“””Bah, who would believe your nonsense! It’s just a trickster!”””
“””I really want to kill you!”””
…
“Zoey ignored the others and nodded: “”Well, I believe you! Levilia and mother have me here! Don’t worry, go!”””
“””Okay, then I’m leaving!”””
“In fact, Levi Garrison was very reluctant to give up.”
“Especially after seeing his wife, daughter and mother.”
“But for Erudia, he must go.”
“Everyone first, then there is a small family.”

How can the great Xia Yangyang country be afraid to go?
“””Wait, do you a traitor want to run? We just won’t let you run!”””
“””We are going to catch you, a traitor, and hand it over to the people involved!”””
Songkui immediately stopped Levi Garrison.
“””What are you doing?”””
“At this time, the emperor of Xishu came out.”
“””Old Tang, this traitor is going to escape abroad, he himself admitted, shall we arrest him?”””
Songkui asked for instructions.
“””roll!”””
The Western Shu Emperor pushed Songkui aside.
“Levi Garrison looked at the Emperor Xishu and Tang Yanran with a smile and said, “”Wait, I will
definitely come and pick up my wife and daughter in March!”””
“””Well, I want to see how you can take your wife and daughter away?”””
The Western Shu Emperor said this sentence in a cold sweat.
“Later, Levi Garrison left.”
The Lopez and Black family did not understand what the Western Shu Emperor did.
Why are you so tolerant of Levi Garrison and let him leave?
Shouldn’t it be caught?
“After Levi Garrison left, he never looked back.”
“He was afraid that once he turned his head, he would never be able to do without.”
He then went all the way to the capital.
In the manor somewhere in the capital.
Black Phoenix and Black Tiger gathered together.
“””Hahaha, just a message from the leader, he is fully prepared! As long as the king goes side by side,
there is absolutely no possibility of surviving!”””
“””This time all the major forces are paying the price to kill the King of One Word! So even if you give
everything, you must kill him overseas!”””
Black Phoenix laughed.
“Heihu people were extremely excited: “”This is great, now because of the incident of Levi Garrison
being designated as a traitor, it has had a huge impact on Erudia!”
“If the King of One Word is killed again, then the blow to Erudia would be too great!ÿImagine all
excited!ÿ”””

“”””Yeen, it’s wrong! This time, Tianluodiwang and countless masters of the hidden world are waiting for
the word to be king. How can he be strong alone?”””
“”””The leader plans everything personally, and Wang Zhen has a little chance of surviving side by
side!”””
…
After Levi Garrison came to the capital.
“Xingguo, where the Oriental Continent Forum is held, sent someone to pick him up.”
“After all, according to the rules, there is only one person from each country.”
“Levi Garrison wears a Yanlong mask, a Yanlong sword on his back, and a Yanlong ring.”
Carrying a Great Xia Dragon Banner!
one person.
One sword.
One flag.
“Erudia is him, he is Erudia!”
“If the flag does not fall, Erudia will not fall.”
CHAPTER 1418
“”””One word side by side, Erudia can’t provide you with any help this time!”””
“”””Everything is up to you alone! The other party is expected to know the style of Erudia as a great
country!”””
“”””It’s better to die in battle, Erudia’s dignity can’t be lost! No matter what moment, Erudia Dragon
Banner can’t fall.”””
“”””If you don’t come back, please rest assured, your mother, wife and daughter will be taken care of by
Erudia!”””
…
“Before leaving, Messiah exhorted Levi Garrison a few words.”
“”””salute!”””
Everyone saluted and watched Levi Garrison board the plane.
“After listening to Messiah’s instructions, Levi Garrison had a bottom in his heart.”
At least there is no need to worry about how many people Zoey…
“On the plane, several Star Country people saw Levi Garrison, and everyone smiled triumphantly.ÿ..”

“””Erudia is indeed a big country, and Dongfangzhou sets an example! We admire it!”””
“””I hope you can keep holding the Great Xia Dragon Banner not to fall…”””
“Although he was polite on the face, his eyes were full of murderous intent.”
“Jiulong Mountain, located in the depths of the star country, has a steep and complex terrain, but
hundreds of thousands of people have gathered here early.”
And the number is still increasing.
Seeing that this trend should be able to break through one million.
“They surrounded Jiulongshan with water, and they really did not even let a mosquito pass.”
This time is a real blockade.
Reflected in every corner.
“As long as you enter Jiulong Mountain, you definitely can’t get out.”
This is the terrifying killing game set up for Levi Garrison.
“In addition, Jiulong Mountain continues to be deployed and strengthened, their purpose is to increase
the success rate of killing.”
And this place is the location of the Forum of the Twenty-Eight Countries of Dongfangzhou.
No one knows what the specific content of this forum is…
“But the representatives of the twenty-seven countries have come here a long time ago, and only the
word side by side king of Erudia is left.”
“But everyone knows what the content of this forum is-the word “”Kill Erudia”” and the king.”
What makes people even more confusing is that it is obviously the forum of Dongfangzhou.
The war eagle country of Western Continent sent a great man to be knighted.
We also need to coordinate the globalization!
Let everyone in Dongfangzhou listen to them.
“Although everyone feels uncomfortable, they can only endure it.”
“This time, there were tens of thousands of masters who came to the Star Country in secret from the
Eagle Nation, covering masters in every field.”
This is Prince William’s promise to the Avengers.
What everyone thinks is that it is the leader of the Avengers who organizes everything behind.
He didn’t even show his face at all.

“Star country time, eight o’clock in the morning.”
“The layout of the Avengers’ alliance with East Island, Star Country and Warhawk Country and other
major forces has been completely completed.”
Then wait for Levi to come…
“Soon, there was a message from the international community that all the representatives of the 27
countries of the 28-nation Forum came together, leaving only one country behind.”
“After seeing the representative of Erudia appear, is Erudia scared?” Flinched?
The star country sent a message again-the king of the word side by side is limited to reach the forum
location within six hours.
“Otherwise, it will be regarded as Erudia withdrawing and abstaining…”
“From then on, Erudia was the shame of Dongfang Zhou!”
“At this moment, the people of Erudia are surprisingly united, and they are all paying attention to this
matter.”
“Everyone wants to reach the king as soon as possible, and raise the country’s prestige!”
Levi Garrison didn’t understand what they wanted to do.
It was deliberately delaying his time so that he could not arrive at the forum at the latest or at all.
The biggest difficulty he faces now is not leaving the star country alive.
How to reach the forum location within a limited time.
“One second later, Erudia will be insulted for one second…”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1419 – 1420
Xingguo?s helicopter parked at the foot of the mountain far away from Jiulong Mountain.
“At a glance, the main peak of Jiulong Mountain towers into the clouds.”
It is estimated that it will take one day to walk normally.
Not to mention that Levi Garrison arrived in this situation now.
Only six hours.
“””One word side by side king, we only give you six hours! If you can’t reach the main peak, we will
directly treat it as Erudia abstaining!”””
“””Yes, the twenty-eight countries of Dongfang Continent are short of Erudia! How about the demeanor
of a big country? Can’t you come earlier?”””
“””We are waiting for you at the main peak, hoping to see you!”””
The envoys of the star country showed murderous intent and ridicule.

“In their opinion, even if Levi Garrison did not die, he would not come to the main peak forum.”
There is no such possibility!ÿm.bg.
“Levi Garrison held the Erudia Dragon Banner, looked into the distance, and smiled and said: “”Soon,
you will see the Erudia Dragon Banner flying at the highest point!”””
“””Ok?”””
“Everyone was taken aback for a moment, and then burst into laughter.”
“You can’t even go, and you want to put the flag on the highest point?”
The star envoys left first.
“They even notified the front: “”The Erudia people are different from us. They will regard this broken
flag as more important than life!”””
“””When I will kill the king of the word side by side, destroy the Erudia Dragon Banner first!”””
Wrong!
Erudia people just put certain things more important than life.
“For example, the flag in Levi Garrison’s hands.”
This is the glory of Erudia and a symbol of national pride.
“In any case, the flag must be flown.”
“Holding the Erudia Dragon Banner, Levi Garrison took a deep breath and went straight to Jiulong
Mountain.”
Break into Longtan Tiger’s Den by yourself!
But there is Erudia behind him.
There is the belief of this nation…
“Expecting parents, wives and daughters…”
These will protect him!
“When Levi Garrison arrived in the Star Country, the eyes of the whole world were focused here.”
Especially Erudia is even more anxious.
Everyone is paying attention to this matter.
“The people of Erudia even put aside everything they had on hand, waiting for the result.”
“””Erudia must win!”””
“””The dragon flag must be flying on the top of Jiulong Mountain!”””
“””Don’t let us down!”””
This is the cohesion of a big country…
“The Lopez and Black family had no tasks today, but they were silently waiting for the message.”
This is the order of the Western Shu Emperor…
Use all resources to investigate the message from the star country.

They want to pray that the king must win one word side by side…
“””Don, don’t worry, we will definitely win today!”””
Songkui shouted with clenched fists.
“Although these people are unbearable, at this moment, I naturally hope that Erudia will win.”
“What’s more, the king of the word side by side is still the patron of the Western Shu family, which is
equivalent to their patron.”
“””Look at it? This is the gap! The king of the word side by side is going to the star country alone for the
glory of Great Xia!”””
“””Yes, it is said that Jiulong Mountain has ambushed millions of masters, waiting to kill the king, but he
is still not afraid!”””
“””Look at Levi Garrison again, or the God of War? In order to save his dog’s life, he betrayed Erudia
decisively and handed over the medicine!”””
“””The gap is too big? The king is the most important minister of the country! He is not even a fart!”””
…
Everyone began to compare Levi Garrison and the word side by side king.
“””Yes, it’s the same to go overseas, leave Erudia, why is there such a big gap?”””
Meredith complained.
“””Ok?”””
Zoey was taken aback.
Why is it such a coincidence?
How about these two people going abroad at the same time?
CHAPTER 1421
“Seeing the appearance of the masters, Levi Garrison showed a smile at the corner of his mouth.”
“””Actually, I don’t know how strong I am after the transformation. I just want you to prove it!”””
“””I hope I won’t die, I hope I’m strong enough to make you scared!”””
“Looking at the mountains and plains, the enemies appearing like a tide.”
Levi Garrison carried the banner and killed him without hesitation.
“Prince William of the Eagle Nation on the mountain in the distance saw this scene, and he shook his
head: “”I don’t understand why he came? Although I figured out that Erudia will definitely let people
come, I don’t understand this. What do you think? “””
He looked at the black dragon.

“Heilong smiled and said: “”This is brainwashing! Instill some absurd ideas from childhood! What to fight
for Erudia, what to sacrifice for Erudia…”””
“””In fact, this group of people is a group of machines in the end!”””
“Although Heilong is from Erudia, he will never understand such things as sense of mission and national
glory…”
This is also the reason why he betrayed Erudia now……..
“””Haha, a bunch of fools…”””
Prince William laughed.
“In their opinion, Erudia can not send people, isn’t it just reputation?”
How much is it worth?
This is the difference between Erudia people and them.
All things related to Erudia’s reputation.
I believe that every patriotic Erudia citizen is willing to spare his life to defend…
Erudia never had a time of fear.
There is no such thing as a deserter.
“””This trick can only be used on Erudia, and it is not for other countries.”””
The black dragon is watching the changes on the battlefield.
“””I would like to see how strong the One-Word Side by Side King is? But in the end he will be consumed
alive!”””
Heilong is very confident in this battle.
The game he set up himself.
More than a million masters have gathered.
“More than a million people, this is an unimaginable concept.”
“Even if this group of millions of people are unarmed ordinary people, let you kill, it is estimated that
you will be exhausted alive.”
The time will be as long as dozens of days.
Many knives are broken…
But they can’t stand and let you kill.
“Instead, they came to kill you.”
“Not to mention that these million people have no shortage of masters, many of them are super
fighters.”
“No matter how strong you are, more than a million people will exhaust you a little bit.”
“But the black dragon didn’t want to be consumed, he wanted to kill it directly.”

“Therefore, in this battle, he gathered all major forces to organize all master-level and god-level
powerhouses.”
He united with East Island and the Star Kingdom to invite all the hidden master-level experts in the East
Continent out of the mountain.
“Before the grandmaster-level powerhouses were hidden, they could not be seen at all.”
“But this time in order to kill Levi Garrison,”
It took an unimaginable price.
All the masters are invited out of the mountain.
“At present, there are a total of 538 grandmaster-level powerhouses!”
There are more than ten thousand god-level powerhouses!
“There are more than 100,000 king-level powerhouses!”
Others are also first-class masters.
“In order to give Erudia a painful blow, these forces took out all their heritage and resources.”
Must be successful!
There can be no failure!
Everyone also understands how can you fail with this lineup?
Levi Garrison has entered a mortal game!
“It took six hours to kill in the hands of a million masters, not to die, but to reach the main peak and
insert the banner into the highest point.”
a task that can not be done??
Erudia Messiah knew this as well as everyone else.
The supreme existence of the king just now is about to fall.
“The strategy of the Avengers is perfect, and Erudia is dead, and he is a general…”
“One person is against a million army, no one has a bottom…”
CHAPTER 1422
But everyone still has a glimmer of hope!
So everyone always pays attention to every move ahead…
“At the foot of Jiulong Mountain, Levi Garrison was surrounded by countless masters.”
Three floors inside and three floors outside.
The number is still increasing.
Human Sea Tactics…
“””kill!!!”””
“Each of these people looked like lunatics, their eyes were red when they saw Levi Garrison.”
It seems that all of them have an unshakable hatred with him!

Kill Levi Garrison at the expense of his life!
The scene in front of him also stimulated Levi Garrison to a great extent.ÿm.bg.
His fighting spirit is burning.
“The whole person is excited, transpiring…”
“””kill!”””
Levi Garrison rushed into the battle group holding the Erudia Dragon Banner.
“””Puff!”””
“””Puff!”””
“””Puff!”””
…
Levi Garrison’s iron fist turned into an invincible weapon.
“Wherever he went, blood spattered, and someone fell…”
“With just a breath of effort, Levi Garrison’s feet were already full of wailing people…”
At least there must be a hundred people.
“However, Levi Garrison didn’t take a step forward…”
Because there are too many people…
“One fell, three or four were immediately made up.”
They stubbornly stopped Levi Garrison and prevented him from moving forward.
“To move forward, step on the bodies of everyone.”
“””Hahaha…This is the benefit of being crowded! What if his combat power is against the sky? Isn’t he
going to be consumed alive!”””
All the people watching from a distance smiled.
“The battlefield has gradually heated up, and thousands of people have fallen to the ground.”
But Levi Garrison still didn’t make a step forward.
He is angry!
“””open!!!”””
He roared.
“””boom!”””
“Suddenly, a terrible force that broke the mountains and rivers broke out.”
“””Uh…”””
“””boom!”””
“””boom!”””
…
“Under this tremendous force, hundreds of people in front of them were blasted by force.”

Levi Garrison opened a hole!
“””Da da da??”””
“He walked like flying fast, striding hundreds of meters in an instant.”
“””Ok?”””
Prince William Black Dragon and others were stunned.
All stood up.
“In their estimation, Levi Garrison would never advance half a point…”
“At this moment, all the masters were stunned.”
Unprepared to let Levi Garrison go so far…
“””Hurry up and stop him! Stop him…”””
“One by one, like crazy beasts, they all rushed towards Levi Garrison.”
“””open!”””
Levi Garrison’s fist was full of vigor.
“Blasted out with a punch, with the might of ghosts.”
All the people in front of him were shocked by Qi Jin.
“Levi Garrison continued to move forward, never stopping.”
“Whenever someone came, they all flew out.”
Another hundred meters…
“””Strong!”””
“””Erudia will win!”””
…
The spies who were watching the battlefield sent real-time images to Erudia.
“After Erudia saw it, everyone cheered.”
“Although the other party was crowded, he couldn’t get close, and he couldn’t even touch the corner of
Levi Garrison’s clothes.”
“Levi Garrison’s body was full of energy and body protection, always opening up a small space for him to
keep going.”
The coalition army could not stop it at all.
The red big summer dragon flag was flying.
Like a proud and unbending spine…
It’s another hundred meters!
…
“In a short period of time, Levi Garrison actually advanced thousands of meters.”
This is what Prince William didn’t even think of.
It was completely beyond their expectations.
“””The word side by side king is stronger than we thought!”””
The black dragon came to a conclusion.

“There was a fierce look in Prince William’s eyes: “”If this is the case, then destroy the Erudia Dragon
Banner. Can I think he can protect it?”””
“Prince William?s order, everyone began to target Erudia Longqi”
CHAPTER 1423
“At this moment, the snipers and archers ambush in the dark began to act.”
Fuel smeared on the arrow and burned.
“As long as you touch the dragon flag, it will be ignited immediately.”
“Not to mention the sniper, one hole at a time.”
A little bit is the destruction of Longqi.
“Levi Garrison, who was advancing, suddenly flickered his ears, and he suddenly stopped.”
“””Puff!”””
“””Puff!”””
...
“At this moment, countless bullets and arrows were shot from all directions.”
Perforated the enemies in front of Levi Garrison one by one
“Blood splattered, falling one after another.”
It turns out that their shooting was predictive.
Calculated according to Levi Garrison’s advancing speed.
“As a result, Levi Garrison stopped suddenly, disrupting their prediction.”
All these bullet weapons hit them.
“””Small bugs!”””
Levi Garrison sneered.
“Next, it would be impossible for the snipers and archers to aim at Levi Garrison or Erudia Longqi.”
“As a result, Levi Garrison was surrounded by too many people, and they couldn’t find a chance.”
“Secondly, Levi Garrison can always dodge.”
“””Want to touch my Erudia Longqi? Impossible!”””
Levi Garrison sneered.
He continued to fight and move on.
“””Don’t attack him, listen to my orders, and destroy the Erudia Dragon Banner as much as possible! Let
him be exhausted!”””
An order came from behind.
These people went crazy to target Erudia Longqi.
“The Erudia Dragon Banner at the moment was like a burden, tightly tied to Levi Garrison.”

“Everyone wanted to destroy the Dragon Banner, which indeed caused Levi Garrison a lot of trouble.”
*“After all, there are too many f*cking people.”*
“For a while, Levi Garrison couldn’t move on.”
“Seeing the miraculous effect of this trick, everyone began to laugh again.”
“As for Erudia, my heart is ashamed.”
“””Hey, even if the king is strong with one word side by side! In this case, it will be consumed alive!”””
“””You have to hold on! You have to hold on!”””
...
“In the battlefield, Levi Garrison was indeed stretched.”
“He has always protected Longqi from damage, but he still seems unable to move forward.”
“””Six hours, time is too short! It’s too late!”””
“The cold light flashed in Levi Garrison’s eyes, and he carried the Erudia Dragon Banner on his back.”
He wants to change his strategy.
Can’t defend like this.
The final defense is offense.
He wants to attack.
“Immediately, a pair of iron fists hit.”
He did not use any combat skills.
Reliability is the most unpretentious pair of iron fists.
“””boom!”””
“””boom!”””
“””boom!”””
...
“Under a pair of iron fists, gods and ghosts are invincible.”
The best defense is offense.
“Under Levi Garrison’s terrifying offensive, no one could get close to Longqi, let alone destroy it.”
“After Levi Garrison’s offensive came down, he rushed out again a lot.”
There are at least tens of thousands of people lying under their feet.
Unmatched!
It is completely invincible!
The key is not to see Levi Garrison showing any tired expression.
“””open!”””
“Levi came and carried the Great Xia Dragon Banner, rolling all the way.”
“At this speed, he has a chance to reach the top of Jiulong Mountain in six hours.”

Prince William's face was covered with frost.
""""What's the matter? So many people can't stop him?""""
He was questioning the black dragon.
""""Impossible! We are too many people!""""
Heilong smiled suddenly.
The power of the human sea tactics has yet to be fully utilized.
Then is the real beginning.
Soon Levi Garrison crossed a distance of two kilometers and came to a place.
"There are mountain cliffs on both sides, and there is only one entrance."
But the entrance is too narrow.
"There were so many people here, Levi Garrison couldn't go deeper."
CHAPTER 1424
No matter how powerful Levi Garrison's punch was.
Even a building can collapse.
But he hit the crowd in front of him with a punch.
Despite a large number of casualties.
But the crowd did not move.
The road ahead simply cannot be opened.
The entrance is too narrow and the crowds are piled up here. There is no way.
The front cannot be opened.
More and more masters gathered from behind.
To besiege Levi Garrison here.
""""There are already a hundred thousand people in the rear. Even if the king of the word side by side
does not die, at least he will not be able to reach the Jiulong Mountain. It is also a failure for Erudia.""..."
Black Dragon smiled.
Prince William has all picked up a glass of red wine.
""""Let's watch him live and die!""""
"At this moment, 100,000 masters gathered behind Levi."
There is no way to go ahead and behind.
"If you want to reach Jiulong Mountain, you have to find another way to the top of Jiulong Mountain
unless you make a bloody road from the 100,000 people behind you."
"That way, both time and other things need to be increased several times."
And this extremely narrow entrance is the closest way.
""""what?""""
""""Wow…""""
"In the next moment, strange voices came from the crowd."

I saw Levi Garrison suddenly climbed up the cliff on the right and climbed quickly.
This is something that everyone has never thought of.
There is no way around.
But there is a way above the head.
“””Quick, stop him!”””
Everyone exclaimed.
Countless masters climbed and pursued.
“””boom!”””
“””boom!”””
“””boom!”””
…
The snipers in the distance began to kill Levi Garrison who was climbing on the cliff.
Hundreds of snipers arranged to fire together.
Even sniper rifles can be woven into a firepower net.
This is unimaginable on the battlefield.
But Levi Garrison’s speed was too fast.
Bullets are always one step behind him…
He can always hide.
“The cliffs on both sides are not very high, and the altitude is only two kilometers.”
“For Levi Garrison, it was a matter of time.”
“””No! Never let him climb up!”””
“””Come on, block fire from a high place and force him down!”””
Heilong arranged immediately.
“Soon, a cannon appeared above.”
Directly bombard Levi Garrison.
Soon this cliff will be shattered.
Directly broke Levi Garrison’s way.
But Levi Garrison’s eyes flashed.
“Suddenly no longer climbed up, but jumped forward.”
“””boom!”””
Suddenly he jumped forward from the cliff.
The masters who guarded the entrance raised their heads and watched Levi Garrison jump over their
heads.
“””boom!”””
“Finally, Levi Garrison fell to the ground.”
A shock wave was formed and overflowed.
Hundreds of people around were all blown out.
“””What? He came in?”””

“””Come in from the top of your head?”””
…
“Seeing Levi Garrison flying in from the top of his head, everyone’s eyes were full of incredible.”
“””Kill, kill him for me!”””
“””Kill him for me at all costs!”””
…
Prince William has gone crazy.
Levi Garrison broke his prediction again and again today.
It made him angry.
“”””???……”””
“Although Levi Garrison entered the entrance, the trouble was still there, and the army of millions was
still there.”
Look at the time half an hour has passed.
There is still a long way to go from the top of Jiulong Mountain.
“If you continue like this, you won’t be able to reach it in six hours.”
“””call!”””
Levi Garrison took a deep breath.
“””It’s time to speed up!”””
He muttered to himself.
“””Shit…”””
He gently pulled out the Yanlong Sword.
“””boom!”””
“Suddenly, the golden light on the sword body made everyone unable to open their eyes.”
“””You can’t stop me…”””
Levi Garrison ignored everyone.
CHAPTER 1425
“This sword was made of forged without knowing what material it was used for, and when it was pulled
out, the cold air spread across the sky.”
“Everyone felt a soaring murderous intrusion into their bodies, and their scalp was numb.”
There is fear in my heart…
“””It really is a good sword!”””
Levi Garrison gently stroked the Yanlong Sword.
“””I figured it out, the best way is to knock everyone down!”””
Levi’s sword pointed to the sky.
Relying on other methods is not useful.
The other party had already designed everything.
The point is that there are too many people…

“””Are you really afraid of death?”” m.bg.”
“””Hurry up and surrender, hand over the dragon flag, you don’t have to die!”””
“””Is it worth it for others? Sacrifice for something meaningful!”””
“””You know that you can never live! Why bother? Surrender!”””
“””Even your previous war god Levi Garrison betrayed Erudia, you can too!”””
…
Everyone in front of them tried to persuade Levi Garrison to make him surrender.
“Levi Garrison smiled: “”The surrender will not appear in my dictionary, nor will it appear in Levi
Garrison’s dictionary!”””
“””Then you are looking for death!”””
…
“Seeing this scene, almost everyone in Erudia had tears running across their faces.”
That lonely figure is supporting a nation.
Whose son is he?
Whose husband is it again?
Or whose father?
He is not a god.
He is just an ordinary person!
“””kill!”””
Levi Garrison converged his mind and rushed into the enemy without hesitation.
This time Levi Garrison is killing him!
“He had too many concerns before, and while fighting, he was thinking about how to get rid of these
people and reach the main peak of Jiulong Mountain.”
Now I find that the best way to get rid of is to knock everyone down.
“With the blessing of Levi Garrison’s super strength, the Yanlong Sword was simply invincible.”
“Rush into the crowd, rushing left and right.”
Like a killer from hell…
He represents death!
No one is standing under the Yanlong Sword!
A sword of light and cold fourteen continents!
“””puff!”””
“””puff!”””
“””puff!”””
…

Under Levi Garrison's charge.
"Soon blood flowed into rivers in this valley, bones became mountains, and people were everywhere."
"Except for the sky, there was blood everywhere."
Levi Garrison became more and more courageous in the war.
Red eyes.
This group of lunatics was terrified.
He is too strong!ÿ!ÿ!
"Looking at Levi Garrison, who was like a devil in front of them, many people flinched."
Don't dare to go forward.
""""Leave on your own, I won't hurt you!""""
Levi Garrison said coldly.
""""withdraw!""""
The remaining enemies in the valley retreated one after another.
""""What? Dare to retreat? Dare to escape? Kill, kill me!""""
"When Prince William saw this, he roared."
""""Puff!""""
""""Puff!""""
...
"As soon as this group of people escaped halfway, they were all shot and killed by the masters rushing
up behind them."
""""Warning everyone, escape is the end!""""
""""Also tell everyone that he is not invincible! He also has weaknesses, he is also an ordinary person!""""
Prince William shouted.
This wave of Levi Garrison knocked down tens of thousands of people.
The valley was full of howling people.
"Going here, it has already exceeded many people's expectations."
"Just because of the terrain, it was completely opened."
"But at least 200,000 people have fought with ginseng."
Still can't stop Levi Garrison.
""""keep going!""""
Levi Garrison stepped out of the valley and walked forward step by step.
""""Continue with the crowded tactics! Put in as many people as the terrain can expand!""""
Heilong gave an order.
This area is again full of people.
All rushed to Levi Garrison to kill.
""""I said, you can't stop me!""""

“Levi Garrison almost didn’t make any adjustments, and once again carried the sword to kill.”
CHAPTER 1426
Levi Garrison fought with hundreds of thousands.
Killing the world…
White clothes are stained with blood.
The Erudia Longqi has been flying.
“The Yanlong Sword in his hand does not account for a drop of blood, still radiant.”
But Levi Garrison is not as good as before.
“He was in white clothes and rags, and he was in embarrassment.”
“Covered in blood, I don’t know if it is someone else’s or my own.”
“””Clang!”””
Levi Garrison inserted the sword into the earth.
He wants to take a break!ÿmi.ÿc
He is not a god!
He is also human!
“””Haha, he is tired after seeing Yu?”””
“””The king is a human being side by side, he will be tired, and he will die!”””
“””Hurry up, attack him! He is going to die!”””
Prince William shouted.
The tired scene of Levi Garrison was seen by everyone.
This brings them great confidence.
The Levi Garrison they faced before couldn’t be beaten at all.
It’s a war machine.
“Now he will be tired, which is a great signal.”
“””kill!”””
Hundreds of thousands rushed to Levi Garrison again.
Don’t give him any breathing time.
…
One hour.
Two hours.
Three hours.
“Under the crowd tactics, Levi Garrison had been able to hold on for so long.”
“The entire Jiulong Mountain corpses were everywhere, and injured and howling people lay
everywhere, densely packed, everywhere.”
The blood stained the entire Jiulong Mountain.
As if it was bloody here.

“At this moment, Levi Garrison has come to the front of Jiulong Mountain.”
Most of the journey has been completed.
The top of Jiulong Mountain is close at hand.
“Levi Garrison half-kneeled on the ground, holding the Yanlong Sword with one hand, and carrying the
Great Xia Dragon Banner on his back.”
The corners of his mouth kept spilling blood.
This is his own.
There are too many people on the other side and it consumes too much for him.
“In these three hours, he played at least half a million masters.”
This is simply unimaginable!
“””Unbelievable!”””
“””It’s incredible!”””
“””Six hundred thousand masters can’t stop him alone!”””
“””If I want to exist in the Eagle Nation like this, I can laugh to death in my dreams!”””
“Prince William looked at the scenes before him, and he was completely shocked.”
“This battle is a battle of fame for the king, and it is also his battle for the gods.”
There were people in Erudia who were dissatisfied with the sudden emergence of the word Side by Side
King.
“But in today’s battle, no one doubted it again.”
Ray and the others know how far they are from him…
It’s like a moat!
“At this time, Levi Garrison consumed too much, and suffered a lot of injuries.”
Everything is approaching his limit.
“If he were the one before, he would have died in the front.”
Impossible to live.
“After a brief gasp, Levi Garrison yelled to the sky: “”Is it that way? Anything else?”””
“Immediately, he continued to set off.”
“The black dragon in the distance suddenly showed a smile: “”Now that 600,000 people consume him in
turns, he has reached his limit!”””
“””Now I’m going to send a real killer!”””
“Prince William looked at him and asked, “”Is it a master-level powerhouse and a god-level

powerhouse?""""
""""Yes, they still don't make a move, just wait for this moment.""""
The black dragon smiled.
His plan is simple.
Carry out the human sea tactics first to maximize the consumption of Levi Garrison.
"Finally, let the top masters go out and harvest."
It seems that the effect has been achieved.
The crowd tactics worked.
Levi Garrison felt strange walking.
Is there someone in front?
What's the situation?
"In the next moment, a wave of violent breath erupted."
"Hundreds of people jumped out in front of them, and tens of thousands of people followed."
"Judging from the breath, the hundreds of people in front of him are all masters."
Behind are all god-level powerhouses.
This is the strongest Zhu Wang lineup!
CHAPTER 1427
Levi Garrison was also shocked.
So many masters and god-level powerhouses at once?
"This lineup can be said to be against the sky, right?"
"This is the real master cabbage, and the gods are everywhere."
""""In order to kill us, you really worked so hard!""""
Levi Garrison smiled.
"He doesn't know anything else, but it is estimated that the Avengers have invited all the god-level
master-level powerhouses in Dongfang Continent."
The key is still being consumed so severely.
These masters just appeared.
For it is to kill with one blow!
The Avengers are really good at using this vicious strategy.ÿ..
Everyone in Erudia was worried when they saw this scene.
This is the most difficult time for one word side by side!
Hundreds of masters shot together.
unimaginable.
Still in the case of Levi Garrison's serious injury.
""""Hold it! You must hold it!""""
""""Erudia can't fall, nor can you fall! The dragon flag must keep flying!""""
"Everyone's fists were clenched tightly, and their eyes were red."

Hundreds of masters stared at Levi Garrison as if they were looking at a prey to be slaughtered.
“””You are like this, do you want to continue?”””
“””Surrender, spare you not to die!”””
“””Not only that, with your strong strength, I don’t know how many countries will recruit! Everything
you have may far exceed what Erudia now gives you!”””
“””Listen to our surrender! Hand over the Dragon Banner!”””
…
A group of masters persuaded.
The strength of the leading master is still above Tang Bei Dao.
“He sneered: “”You have now proven your strength to the world, stop it! Besides, what is good about
Erudia?”””
“””As long as you want, Prince William can give you island land and even a country for you to manage!
Isn’t it? You are so strong, why bother with others? Are those Erudia people worthy of your
protection?”””
“Levi Garrison smiled: “”It’s impossible for me to kneel for life! Let’s get on together! Let me see what
you guys have?”””
“””puff!”””
“After speaking, Levi Garrison spit out blood.”
He has been seriously injured.
“””Hahaha…I’m all dying, and my mouth is stiff!”””
Everyone laughed.
“””Come on together, don’t delay my time.”””
“””Then you are looking for death!!!”””
The Grand Master headed by one person rushed up.
“””boom!”””
Overbearing combat skills turned into a mountain to crush down.
“””boom!”””
Levi Garrison blocked it with a sword.
“””Boom boom boom…”””
His feet kept cracking.
The feet are even more plunged into the ground.
“””kill!”””
“””boom!”””
Another grandmaster rushed up.
“With a punch, the earth shook and the mountains shook.”
Levi Garrison’s legs sank again…

“””boom!”””
Another hundred-year-old grandmaster killed Levi Garrison.
“””boom!”””
“””boom!”””
...
One by one.
Hundreds of masters shot together.
That is an unimaginable picture.
This is definitely the first time in a hundred years.
They were shocked and invincible.
There is no need to make any moves from the ten thousand god-level powerhouses behind.
Just watch hundreds of masters perform!
“””come!”””
Levi Garrison roared.
“Hundreds of masters played super combat skills together, and unrivalled power fell across the board.”
It seemed that Mount Tai was pressing on Levi Garrison’s body.
“””boom??”””
“Finally, the earth under Levi Garrison’s feet could no longer support this powerful force and collapsed
completely.”
This scene is that a mountain is leveled.
Levi Garrison is at the bottom.
Soon he was drowned in billowing smoke and dust.
“After being blasted out of a sinkhole forcibly, Levi Garrison fell into it, life and death uncertain.”
“””Don’t! Don’t die! You must live…”””
CHAPTER 1428
worry.
Very worried.
Everyone in Erudia’s heart came to his throat.
“As for the enemy, he cheered thoroughly.”
This was the biggest hit to Levi Garrison.
“””It hurts me to obliterate such a strong man!”””
The strongest master sighed.
He always wanted Levi Garrison to surrender.
“After all, the strong regret the strong.”
“Levi Garrison is such a terrifying existence, if he follows the War Eagle Nation, it will definitely be even
more powerful.”
“Only the next moment, he smiled.ÿmi.ÿc”

Because of an extreme icy cold all over his body.
“His back was even more cold, as if something stabbed in.”
He looked down and saw a sword pierced through his body.
“The sword body is golden, blood is not stained, and it sheds down.”
I was killed?
When did the word side by side king come behind him?
Shouldn’t he be bombed to death in the big pit?
Everyone was watching just now.
“””Puff!”””
He fell to the ground feebly.
This scene shocked the others present.
Is this dead?
See this scene.
The whole Erudia began to boil.
“””He’s still alive! Erudia still has hope!”””
…
“Jiulong Mountain is still billowing with smoke and dust, and it is hard to see everything.”
Levi Garrison started…
“””Puff!”””
“””Puff!”””
…
He held the Yanlong Sword and shuttled among the masters.
“Wherever he went, the sword light flickered and blood spattered.”
“In a short while, a powerful master-level expert fell.”
“At this moment, hundreds of masters have fallen.”
The other remaining masters also reacted one by one.
Everyone was stunned.
Levi Garrison is like this.
Still have such a strong combat power?
“””kill!”””
“””Can’t let him live!”””
“The offensives of the great masters were endless, and they did not give Levi Garrison any chance to
escape.”
“However, Levi Garrison didn’t choose to escape at all, so he went head-to-head with them.”
This wave of battle hit the sky dimly.
The earth-shaking sound is endless.
The entire Jiulong Mountain seemed to be shaking.
Levi Garrison couldn’t hold on head-to-head with hundreds of masters.
“Wounds began to appear on his body, and blood was lying ticking.”

“He is not a god, he is also a man.”
“However, in this wave of head-to-head, hundreds of people fell on the opposite side.”
“The remaining masters were also more or less injured, staring at Levi Garrison with vigilant eyes.”
Is he hit with iron?
“”””carry on!”””
Levi Garrison stroked the Erudia Dragon Banner and continued to fight.
“”””You must kill him! Otherwise, no one can stop Erudia in the future!”””
Everyone shouted.
The remaining three hundred grandmasters went crazy and attacked Levi Garrison.
The battle between the two sides has gone beyond the scope of ordinary people.
The damage to the battlefield is no less than that of aircraft and artillery in modern war…
This is the power of hundreds of masters fighting…
“But from the side, it shows Levi Garrison’s horror.”
Strong!
Outrageously strong!
“Faced with hundreds of masters alone, how can he be beaten like this?”
The hearts of Prince William and Black Dragon were trembling.
“The two of them were not as calm as before, watching the battlefield with their hearts hanging.”
The two of them stopped talking.
One word side by side the king surpassed their cognition time and time again!
“”””boom!”””
“”””boom!”””
“”””boom!”””
…
“Before the extreme battle, the woods on the north side of Jiulong Mountain had all been leveled.”
There was war and burnt everywhere.
“”””Puff!”””
“”””Puff!”””
…
The masters fell one by one.
Over the last twenty minutes.
There was no one standing in the field.
All the grandmasters fell to the ground either dead or wounded.

And Levi Garrison actually…
CHAPTER 1429
He even fell to the ground.
Fall to the ground with these masters.
“Although he killed hundreds of masters, he also suffered heavy losses.”
He was watered by blood over and over again.
“Of course, he has a lot of blood.”
“””Cough cough cough…”””
He coughed constantly.
“Every time you cough, blood will overflow from the corner of your mouth.”
Even more frightening is that the invincible Flame Dragon Sword was also broken in two.
It was cut off abruptly!
It can be seen how difficult this battle was!ÿ..
“””This…this this…”””
“””Has more than five hundred grandmaster-level powerhouses knocked down? Or by one person?”””
“””How is this possible? Is he a god?”””
Prince William’s eyes were full of incredible.
He is about to collapse.
But he is not a god!
Just an ordinary Erudia person.
“Without him, another Levi Garrison would appear.”
This is the inheritance of Erudia’s spirit.
“””Hahaha…”””
But the black dragon suddenly burst into laughter.
His method worked.
“The loss was great, but Levi Garrison was dying.”
“””He finally fell!!!”””
“””Even if our losses are heavy, what about? He will eventually fall!”””
“””Come here, listen to my orders and kill him! He must not live!”””
The black dragon ordered.
“He couldn’t wait for a moment, he wanted to immediately Levi’s death.”
The tens of thousands of gods behind were dispatched one after another to reap.
“””It’s over, it’s over, this time is over!”””
“””One word side by side, Wang Qiang is so invincible that it is wrong, but he is already at the limit!”””
This is Erudia’s most worrying moment.
Everyone knew that Levi was at his limit.
He can’t hold it…

“””???……”””
Thousands of gods-level powerhouses all rushed towards Levi Garrison.
Everyone stopped in front of Levi Garrison.
“””One word side by side you should have surrendered long ago! Why bother? Didn’t you lose in the end?”””
“””Yes, let us kill you until now. The Erudia Dragon Banner you are protecting is going to be destroyed by us?”””
“””Aren’t you very strong? Come on! Go ahead! See if you can protect it?”””
…
Everyone laughed at Levi Garrison.
“””If you look at yourself, you can’t stand up now, I will smash the Erudia Dragon Banner in front of you!”””
A god-level powerhouse walked in front of Levi Garrison.
“””It’s over, it’s over, to Erudia’s soldiers, Erudia Dragon Banner is more important than life!”””
“””This is killing people!”””
“””If the Dragon Banner is destroyed in front of this soldier, it will be his greatest shame! No, no…”””
…
The people of Erudia who were paying attention to this scene started to cry.
“””Ok?”””
“When his hand was about to touch the Erudia Longqi, suddenly a big hand clasped his wrist.”
“””boom!”””
“At the same time, a force of strength penetrated his arm to the whole body.”
“He had broken meridians, bursting out bloody arrows.”
This scene shocked the world.
“At this moment, Erudia was cheering everywhere.”
He still didn’t fall completely!
Erudia Longqi can’t be insulted!
No one can do it!
I am willing to defend with my life!
Especially the tens of thousands of god-level powerhouses in front of them were shocked.
what’s going on?
He still has strength?

Can he fight?
The expressions on Prince William and Black Dragon's faces also solidified.
"That's incredible, isn't it?"
"At this time, Levi Garrison slowly stood up."
"The corner of his mouth raised an arc: ""I let you down, I still don't fall down!""""
""""The battle continues!!!""""
""""hiss!""""
The sound of cold breath is endless in every part of the world.
CHAPTER 1430
The man stood up again.
He still doesn't fall down!
He can still fight!
Erudia Longqi can still fly!
""""kill!!!""""
The god-level powerhouses all killed Levi Garrison.
""""kill!""""
Levi Garrison charged up with a broken sword.
""""Chichichichi…""""
""""Boom boom boom…""""
"Levi Garrison rushed into the battle group like an ancient beast awakened, crushing it all the
way.ÿm.bg."
It seems that these god-level masters are indistinguishable from ordinary people.
"Soon, there were countless deaths and injuries among the god-level masters."
Almost confused by Levi Garrison's formation.
"However, they are better than they are crowded and adjusted quickly."
"After all, Levi Garrison was too consumed and injured too much."
"After repeated fierce battles, there were times when he couldn't hold it."
""""Puff!""""
Levi Garrison was knocked to the ground.
Open his mouth and spit out blood.
""""boom!""""
But he stood up again and continued to fight.
""""Puff!""""
Was knocked down again.
He stood up again.
…
So cycle.

Levi Garrison has fallen nearly a hundred times.
“But no matter how much injury and consumption, he can always stand up.”
“By this time, Yanlong’s mask had been completely soaked in blood and turned into a bloody color.”
Levi Garrison’s clothes had been torn to the point where he was almost naked.
There were even more hideous scars on his body.
He insisted completely with unyielding will.
Fall down hundreds of times and stand up again.
Every time it makes everyone worried.
Everyone wiped their tears unanimously.
He is also human!
An ordinary person!
“For Erudia, he is willing to do so!”
“Levi Garrison fell down a hundred times and stood up again. The result was that all the masters of the
ten thousand gods fell, and there was no one standing.”
“When Levi Garrison stood up again, the sky changed.”
A heavy rain suddenly hit.
Swept the entire Jiulong Mountain…
Prince William and the Black Dragon are about to collapse completely.
These god-level masters still can’t stop them?
*This the f*ck is definitely not a human!*
Is this God descending?
“Apart from that, they couldn’t think of other explanations.”
“But the more powerful the King of One Word is, the less he can live.”
“”””I’m still prepared!”””
“”””There are hundreds of thousands of people on the halfway and peak of Jiulong Mountain! Only two
hours are left. I don’t believe Levi Garrison can succeed!”””
The black dragon smiled.
“These hundreds of thousands of people have not been dispatched for a long time, and it is his last hole
card.”
“”””Well, the king has become like this, and we still have a geographical advantage! Even if he does not
die, he will not arrive within the limited time limit.”””
Prince William sneered coldly.
Levi Garrison continued to walk towards the top of the mountain.
“Halfway up the mountain, dense figures appeared in front of him, covering this side of the mountain

completely without leaving any gaps."
People are still endless.
There are dense figures on the top of the mountain.
"Seeing so many people, Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly."
"It's the last level, I don't know if I can make it through."
His consciousness has begun to slowly dissipate.
Too many people!
Crowd tactics can consume people to death.
Zoey.
Levilia.
mother.
Bros??
All the people he loved came to mind.
""""Do not!""""
""""I can't die yet!""""
""""I want to go back alive! I want to see my mother, wife and daughter, and brothers and friends!""""
""""Erudia Longqi must be plugged in!""""
"After Levi Garrison stabilized the Erudia Dragon Banner, he held a broken sword."
"He roared wildly: ""Charge! Erudia is undefeated!""""
"At this point, Levi Garrison still charged."
"The rain was torrential, but his blood could not be quenched."
"Drinking ice for ten years, it is difficult to cool blood."
Not to mention a rain…
CHAPTER 1431
""""Gosh! Unimaginable!""""
""""This is definitely a miracle!""""
""""Where is his limit?""""
""""Is it worth it to fight for Erudia?""""
…
The whole world is sending out these questions one by one.
"But let alone other people about these problems, it is difficult for Levi Garrison himself to tell them
clearly, right?"
He didn't know either.
But I think this is his mission.
It is the meaning of his life.
"This time, Levi Garrison's fight with the army was far less smooth than before.
It even said it was a bit difficult to deal with.
"Even if it can move forward, it is too slow."

Now it is not a master-level god-level powerhouse that can hurt him.
“””Don’t want to stop me!”””
“Levi Garrison laughed wildly, allowing them to attack, and he continued to move forward.”
The path he walked out was completely bloody.
The blood was poured out.
“After all, the blood on his body is getting more and more.”
Consume!
Injured!
But this did not affect Levi Garrison in the slightest.
He was still moving forward.
“””Hurry up and stop him! What a bunch of trash!”””
Prince William was furious.
The black dragon can only apply pressure continuously.
Let the front do everything to stop Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison is still invincible!
“Despite the bruises, he still couldn’t stop his footsteps.”
“””Puff!”””
“Finally, in a wave of offensive, Levi Garrison fell.”
The army began to cheer.
“””what!!!”””
But suddenly there was a long whistling sound.
Levi Garrison rose to the sky.
Numerous casualties around.
“Levi Garrison, who stood up again, was more fierce than before.”
Killed so that no one dared to approach.
Levi Garrison hit all the way.
“””Puff!”””
He fell again.
Stand up again.
…
“As before, the cycle begins again.”
Gradually everyone found that Levi Garrison seemed to get up and become stronger every time.
The more frustrated the more courage?
Little did they know that Levi Garrison’s ancient practice was just like that.
“The more wars, the more courageous.”
“Of course, Levi Garrison’s consumption and damage have been expanding.”
He really couldn’t hold it anymore.
Everything is desperate.

“In this way, Levi Garrison paid the price of his life and killed him from the mountainside to the peak.”
It’s very close to the highest point of the mountain.
Levi Garrison smiled.
But the people on the mountain are still densely packed.
They used the terrain to continue to block Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison is still brave.
He is proving to the world where is the limit of a person?
Explain to the world to what extent the consciousness of a Erudia person will be stronger?
…
“With the body of a mortal, compare with the gods!”
This is Levi Garrison!
“””The Erudia Dragon Flag has been flying on the main peak of Jiulong Mountain! There is hope for
victory!”””
“””Come on, one word side by side, king! I’ll be on the top of the mountain right away, just stick to it!”””
“When everyone in Erudia saw a touch of red appearing on the main peak of Jiulong Mountain, they
were completely boiling.”
“At the same time, I hope Levi Garrison can hold on!”
Ninety-nine steps have been completed.
Only one step away from victory.
But often the last step is the most difficult…
“Slightly wrong, leading to abandonment of previous efforts.”
“””He must be stopped!!!”””
The coalition army was also violent.
“If they can’t stop them, there is no dignity at all.”
Millions of people let one person be beaten to the ground forcibly.
It’s a shame to spread it out!
This is definitely not going to work!
The black dragon conspiracy is extremely gloomy.
It was a mortal bureau.
“A foolproof game, it turned out to be like this.”
He is going crazy.
*What the f*ck is this freak?*
Where is he from?
“Just as the black dragon was extremely worried, Prince William smiled:
“”Don’t worry, I still have
something to do!”””
CHAPTER 1432

“In the battlefield, Levi Garrison became more and more courageous in the battle.”
Fall down and get up again to continue fighting.
Fall down and get up again.
...
He seems to have unlimited physical strength.
It can’t beat him at all.
But there are too many people in front of me.
Even if Levi Garrison was so brave and invincible.
Time will not be enough!
“””broken!!!”””
“Levi Garrison roared wildly, his body exploded with unmatched strength.ÿ..”
This is a combat technique in that ancient technique-sweeping across the army.
This combat skill is displayed as soon as possible.
The lethality is amazing!
“””boom!”””
“””boom!”””
...
It was like a storm bombarding the surroundings.
“””Uh!”””
“””Uh!”””
...
The screams were endless.
“Tens of thousands of people flew out, completely opening a way for Levi Garrison.”
“””puff!”””
“But after using the combat skills, Levi Garrison vomited blood again because of the huge consumption.”
But his eyes were full of firmness.
Wipe the blood from the corner of his mouth and continue the fight.
“Combat skills are frequently used, and its lethality can be said to be against the sky.”
One enemy after another blocked his feet.
“Levi Garrison turned into a devil, blazing a trail of blood.”
“After Levi Garrison used his combat skills, the whole world was stunned.”
It turns out that he didn’t use his full strength just now!
Now his true strength has only been revealed bit by bit.
“However, after the combat skills were used, the loss to him was too great.”

Levi Garrison kept coughing up blood.
The subsequent use of combat skills has become more and more difficult. limit!
The real limit!
“But looking at the scattered crowd in front of him, Levi Garrison smiled.”
He is about to succeed.
The highest point of Jiulong Mountain is close at hand.
“””kill!”””
Levi Garrison hurriedly used combat skills three times in a row.
“””Puff!”””
“””Puff!”””
...
All the enemies in front of him fell.
No one stood.
Crazy!
It’s crazy to the extreme.
Millions of people were abruptly beaten by one person.
Unimaginable miracle!
It is absolutely unprecedented!
It cannot be copied at all in the future.
One person is against a million army!
It really became a fact!
But Levi Garrison also paid an extremely painful price.
He fell down.
Can’t stand up!
“In the case of extreme exhaustion in the previous rounds of combat, another forty-eight combat
techniques were used.”
His body has truly reached its limit.
“If it were not for the willpower, he was afraid that he would die prematurely.”
Prince William and Black Dragon are going crazy.
The price that cost millions of people and hundreds of master-level powerhouses could not stop him.
But they can accept it as a result.
Levi Garrison fell.
He can’t stand up anymore.
“Levi Garrison tried many times, but fell down every time and couldn’t stand up anymore”
The highest point of Jiulong Mountain was not far from him.
Could it be that all previous efforts have been lost?

“”” Get up! One word side by side! Keep going!”””
“”” Victory is ahead, go on!”””
“”” It’s time, don’t fall down!”””
...
Everyone in Erudia was crying and dripping blood while cheering for him.
“At this moment, Levi was moving suddenly.”
He no longer chooses to stand up.
“But holding the Erudia Dragon Banner, crawling on the ground little by little.”
“Every time you move a certain distance, it leaves a striking blood mark.”
He is using a weak body to defend Erudia’s pride!
“Even if he can’t stand up, he must insert the Erudia Dragon Banner into the highest point while
climbing.”
Everyone in Erudia burst into tears at this moment.
This is truly worthy of the existence of a word side by side king!
Hold on!
“When Prince William saw this scene, he smiled and said, “”It’s really touching, but it’s a pity that my
ultimate move still doesn’t appear.”””
CHAPTER 1433
Prince William just finished speaking.
I saw one by one the tall war Eagle Country masters appeared.
They are wearing special high-tech armor.
The biggest role of this kind of armor is to turn ordinary people into an invincible God of War.
This kind of armor can’t be penetrated at all!
Especially in this case Levi Garrison.
“There was intelligence before that the War Eagle Nation also sent masters, but they did not appear too
late.”
“As a result, Prince William did not want his own people to suffer casualties.”
“Secondly, it will be useful at critical moments.”
“Sure enough, now is the most critical time.”
“As soon as these masters appeared, carrying heavy weapons in their hands, they all aimed at Levi
Garrison.
This is something that no one thought of.
The final decision turned out to be a small group of people.
“”” I’m going to lose! It’s a fall short of success!”””
“”” Prince William is too bad! It’s really shameless!”””

Everyone in Erudia was really desperate.
“The masters of the war eagle nation approached Levi Garrison step by step: “”How about? Isn’t it going
to die in our hands in the end? Desperate?”””
“””Despicable and shameless!”””
Levi Garrison glared at them.
“If he died, the Warhawk Congress would take all the credit.”
Will declare to the outside-they killed the king of Erudia side by side.
This credit has nothing to do with other people…
“After all, their style has always been this way!”
“””So what? In the end you still have to die in our hands!”””
“””Bye now!”””
…
“All the masters of the war eagle nation fired together, shooting Levi Garrison.”
“””Boom boom boom…”””
The huge firepower net instantly flooded Levi Garrison.
“””boom!!!”””
“But the next moment, Levi Garrison slid against the ground and jumped out, avoiding this round of
fire.”
“””boom!”””
He took advantage of the situation and pulled one person down.
“””boom!”””
Shattered the helmet of the battle armor with one punch.
He can continue to fight!
Erudia saw hope.
Prince William’s eyes were about to fly out.
Is that human being?
How can you still fight?
Little did they know that this was Levi Garrison’s persistence.
“The breath broke, and he was also dead.”
Levi Garrison fought with the masters of the War Eagle Nation.
He played desperately.
Although he could not stand up.
It can stay close to the ground and keep down the enemy.
“In this round of fierce battle, Levi Garrison’s body has long been riddled with holes.”
I don’t know how many bullets I have hit.
But he still couldn’t kill him.
He can fight again!
His goal is not yet complete!

...
This battle lasted for half an hour at the end.
""""Puff!""""
The last person also fell to the ground.
"As for Levi Garrison, he never stood up."
"But after overturning these enemies, Levi Garrison could no longer move."
The smoke filled with gunpowder.
"He fell in the middle of a pile of corpses, completely motionless."
"His whole body was dyed blood long, and he couldn't see anything."
"Together with the Erudia Dragon Banner in his hand, it was also covered, and could no longer fly."
Is this over?
Prince William and others smiled.
He finally stopped moving.
It took such a great effort to finally kill him.
They succeeded!
""""Huh, finally!""""
The black dragon laughed out loud.
""""Time is coming! Only the last minute is left!""""
"When Erudia saw the battlefield scanned by the camera, everyone was desperate."
The figure could no longer move.
Erudia Longqi can't float anymore.
Still lost in the last step.
This was a painful blow to Erudia.
""""fifty!""""
""""forty nine!""""
...
Everyone started to count down.
Everyone in Erudia feels ashamed.
everything is over.
""""ten!""""
""""nine!""""
""""Eight!""""
...
""""zero!""""
CHAPTER 1434
The six hours have arrived as agreed!
Levi Garrison did not arrive at the designated place.
Erudia Longqi was not inserted at the highest point either.
Levi Garrison also didn't wake up.

Erudia failed!
It was a heavy day for Erudia.
“This time a heavy blow, Erudia could hardly be relieved.”
There was a dead silence throughout Erudia.
As if the background of the world had become off-white.
“””I declare that Erudia did not arrive within the stipulated time, as Erudia abandoned…”””
“Just when Erudia was announced as having failed, there was a loud noise
The announcement was abruptly interrupted.
“””Look at it!!!”””
The eyes of the whole world are focused on this.
“At the moment when the time counts down to zero, there is a touch of red rising from the highest
point of Jiulong Mountain!”
“Take a closer look, it is Erudia Longqi!”
“I saw Levi Garrison slowly stood up with a weak body, holding the blood-stained Erudia Dragon Banner
in his hand.”
“Soon, insert the highest point!”
Great Xia Longqi is flying!
Erudia won!
“””Won!!!”””
“””Erudia won!!!”””
“””As a Erudia, I am proud of it!”””
…
“Seeing this scene, Erudia completely boiled up and down.”
This is a proud day!
This is a day in the annals of history!
Although there is nothing to do.
But Erudia won!
Everyone understands in their hearts!
No matter what the forum is for.
But Erudia just won.
Erudia is a great country!
Who is not convinced
“In the ancestral home of the Lopez family in North Hampton, everyone cheered.”
In addition to feelings for Erudia.
They are also their backer because the word side by side king is their backer.
“The more glory he gains, it also affects their future.”

“As for the faces of Prince William and Heilong, the faces are as gray as death.”
They prepared all this.
It failed.
“””This??”””
“””I can’t accept it!”””
“””We spent so much, and we failed! Let him succeed!”””
The black dragon is like crazy.
Prince William’s face was even more unbearable.
“””No, I have never failed, especially such a failure, I cannot accept it!”””
Prince William roared wildly.
“””Trash, a bunch of trash! Millions of people can’t stop one person, what’s the matter?”””
“A bloodthirsty killing intent flashed in the black dragon’s eyes: “”Never let him live! I can’t swallow this
breath!”””
“””Yes, me too!”””
“””Since Erudia won the reputation this time, it was even said to have won the hearts of the people and
consolidated its status as a big country, but I want to get rid of it! He can’t leave here!”””
“Prince William was heartbroken: “”Come on, give my order and cover Jiulong Mountain!”””
“””I don’t want to see living creatures in Jiulong Mountain! No one is allowed!”””
“The subordinate hesitated and said: “”But the prince, Jiulong Mountain and our people! Are they going
to retreat?”””
“””It’s too late! Hurry up and bomb!”””
Prince William ordered.
“Just when Erudia dreamed that Levi Garrison could retreat and return to Erudia to accept the glory, a
sudden mutation happened.”
“””Rumble…”””
“””Rumble…”””
…
Jiulong Mountain was bombarded with a blanket.
again and again.
Repeated bombing.
The purpose is to prevent any creatures from coming out alive.
The entire Jiulong Mountain turned into a sea of ??flames.

The mountains were almost razed to the ground.
The flying dragon flag has long been missing.
The bodies of those people are probably shattered in a disrespectful way.
"Not to mention the creatures, even the stones are not intact and a few pieces are left."
"As for Levi Garrison, it was even more impossible."
He was in the center of the bombing.
"After more than a dozen consecutive bombings, how could he not survive…"
CHAPTER 1435
Jiulong Mountain was bombed and flattened.
The fire has been filled.
The smoke skyrocketed and couldn't disperse for a long time.
"According to the information sent back from the front, all the creatures on Jiulong Mountain were
erased."
There is no complete body.
No corpses even appeared.
"Even if it was not blown to pieces, it was abruptly burned by the fire."
This is a proud day for Erudia.
It is also a day of grief!
That Erudia Hao Erlang still couldn't escape death after all.
"If he was in full condition before, everyone still has hope.
He might be able to escape.
"But now he has truly reached the limit of his body, and it is difficult to even stand up."
"Putting the Erudia Dragon Banner at the highest point, he exhausted his last breath."
How could he escape under such dozens of coverage bombings?
It has become an indisputable fact that the king fell side by side on Jiulong Mountain.
"If you don't accept it, you have to accept it."
Prince William deliberately sent a crowd to search ten times.
There is no figure who has found the word side by side king.
Only a piece of Yanlong mask and a broken Yanlong sword were found at the scene.
"As for Yanlongjie, I don't know where the bomb went."
The thing is too small to be found.
"But if the mask and sword are found, it means that the king of the word side by side has been blown
up."
he died!

“””The king is dead side by side!”””
“After Prince William sent the message, the whole world was boiling.”
This man who was so powerful that people could not imagine finally fell.
Especially Erudia is even more sad.
This blow is too big.
Messiah was silent from above and below.
This time it was not Levi Garrison’s joint suspended animation design with them.
The trip to Jiulong Mountain was completely beyond their control.
They can only watch.
“””I regret it, I shouldn’t let him go!”””
“””Hey, accept the reality!”””
“””Guo Shi Wushuang! It’s a blessing to have him!”””
…
The house of the ancestor of the Lopez family was also gloomy.
It is a double whammy for them.
Everyone is depressed when such a big backing falls.
“Zoey didn’t know why, and he felt very uncomfortable.”
My heart seemed to be blocked by something.
“I don’t know why, there was the bad news of the word side by side king, and she immediately thought
of Levi Garrison.”
Both of them went out of the country at the same time.
It’s really similar…
People have to be suspicious.
“As for Levilia without warning, he started crying: “”Dad is dead, Dad is dead…”””
“””Dad, you promised Levilia, you must come back to pick me and mom back!”””
“Seeing Levilia howling and crying, everyone felt very uncomfortable.”
Levilia has always said that father is the king by one word.
“Now that he is dead, it also means that Dad is dead.”
“In everyone’s opinion, this is an absurd thing.”
“Levi Garrison, a traitor, can be compared with this great hero who is unparalleled in the country.”
But no one interrupted the child’s innocence.
“””Levilia, don’t worry, your father is alive, and he will come back to see you soon.”””
“””Yes, your father will be back!”””
…
“After hearing everyone’s persuasion, Levilia stopped crying.”
“””Is what you said is true? Dad is still alive?”””

“Levilia asked, blinking his big eyes.”
“”””Yes, your father is alive and will come to see you soon.”””
Zoey took Levilia into his arms.
Helped her wipe the tears.
The emperor Xi Shu and Tang Yanran in the distance held back tears.
They want to tell everyone the facts.
Wang and Levi Garrison are one person.
Levilia’s father will never come back.
“However, he is Erudia’s super hero!”
CHAPTER 1436
“”””In the future, I will do my best to protect the prince and his family! Make sure that they will have no
worries for the rest of their lives! I will never get hurt in any way!”””
“”””And I will always do the things the prince arrogantly confessed!”””
…
There was a firm look in the eyes of the Emperor Xi Shu.
“He might have been afraid of Levi Garrison before, or he might have to rely on him.”
“But now, I was completely convinced.”
“As for Zhentian Temple and Kingsley and others, they will continue to do things.”
They want to avenge Levi Garrison.
The Western Shumen clan also decided to build a huge sculpture to commemorate the king of the word
side by side in North Hampton.
“”””Why didn’t you die like a traitor like Levi Garrison! It just happened to be a hero like the king of the
word side by side, God, you are unfair!”””
“”””Yes, if possible, take Levi Garrison’s life to change the word and live side by side with the king!”” ..”
…
The Lopez and Black families were indignant.
They even hope that Levi Garrison will die.
“While Zoey was sorrowful for the word side by side Wang, he was also worried about Levi Garrison.”
Where is he now?
How’s it going?
Nothing happened!
Come back quickly!
Levilia and I are waiting for you!
…

Erudia sent several groups of people to search for Levi Garrison's whereabouts.
But the result was disappointing and could not be found at all.
He basically has no chance of being alive.
"Soon there was a message from the international community-at the forum of the twenty-eight nations
of Dongfangzhou, Erudia and King chose to fight against each other because of a bit of controversy."
"In order to protect the safety of others, he had to be killed."
"For a time, overseas have accused Erudia of being domineering, and the word side by side was even
more defiant."
Delusion that the entire East Continent would listen to him.
"Now that the king is dead, he has to bear infamy."
All crimes are on his back.
It's all his fault…
Shameless Prince William!
Shameless war eagle country!
Everyone in Erudia hates and angry!
"However, the king kept the pride and dignity of Erudia!"
"It caused such a blow to Erudia, and almost all overseas were boiling."
This is the biggest blow to Erudia in the past 100 years.
Of course they paid a painful price.
"When Prince William was happy, he directly gave the Avengers a subject."
The Avengers already own thirteen islands plus a piece of land.
"After they finish their things, they can completely betray Erudia."
""""One word side by side, the king will die, who can stop us?""""
"After returning to the organization, the black dragon laughed."
Little did they know that they had been secretly watched.
The members of the Zhentian Temple were excited.
But the lord was helpless.
They can only continue to stare.
"Waiting for a command that cannot be ""waited"".."
Soon it was three days and nights since the battle of Jiulong Mountain.
"The flames of war were extinguished, and the smoke dissipated."
Jiulong Mountain showed a ruined face.
The mountain was almost flattened.
There is scorched earth everywhere.
Purgatory in the world…
Erudia is still waiting for a miracle to happen.
""""If a miracle happens, it must be red!""""

But a burnt flagpole was found in the scorched earth!
“Don’t think about it, Erudia Longqi was burned long ago.”
Levi Garrison is really impossible to live!
The miracle of Erudia’s dream is completely shattered!
He is always human!
Not a god!
The bullet can still hurt.
Not to mention this degree of coverage bombing.
“No matter how powerful it is, this is impossible.”
“On the same day, Erudia announced: The king died side by side, he was added as a martyr, immortal!”
A deserted beach in Star Country.
“A little girl picking up crabs suddenly said: “”Mom, look at someone in the sea.”””
CHAPTER 1437
“””what?”””
The little girl’s mother looked over and was taken aback.
“A person stood up slowly in the sea, covered in blood.”
“She was so scared that she immediately picked up the child and ran away, ignoring other things.”
“After going to the beach, the man lay on it, basking in the sun, and smiled: “”It seems that God still
refuses to accept me!”””
“He is no one else, but Levi Garrison.”
Yes it is.
He is still dead!
He is alive!
Why is he dead?
It all comes down to the Heaven-defying Cultivation Technique he once got in prison.ÿm.bg.
“After the last ordeal, he made up this oldest technique.”
This practice emphasizes not breaking or standing.
“The more serious the break, the stronger the stand.”
This exercise is most suitable for him in the Jiulongshan battle!
No one thought that Levi Garrison was actually practicing this ancient technique in such extreme
circumstances.
“In that case, his strength is still advancing by leaps and bounds.”
“Especially during the continuous bombing of the opponent, it was also the time when his body was
damaged the most.”

“Not only did he avoid it, but instead used this ordeal to practice this technique.”
“Use combat skills and vigor and invisible strength to protect the body, it has no choice but to be blown
to pieces.”
Stayed alive.
“Of course, the “”broken”” here also has to be a certain degree.”
It must be impossible for your physical body to be smashed.
Levi Garrison also relied on one thing.
The treasure that Jonah Garrison gave him back then.
“Not only blocked a lot of damage during the battle, but also kept Levi Garrison’s body damaged during
the bombing, but was not completely blown up.”
This allowed Levi Garrison to use which ancient technique.
But in the end Baojia was also blasted to pieces.
It was because of these that Levi Garrison survived.
But his physical condition is very bad.
There are wounds all over the body.
Need to recover as soon as possible!
“””It is not suitable to stay here for a long time, leave now!”””
Levi Garrison left quickly.
“If it is discovered by the enemy, it will be difficult.”
“Although he is now stronger than before, his current body makes him unable to use these at all.”
Levi Garrison chose to recuperate in Star Country.
The most dangerous place is the safest place.
“After arriving at the safe place, Levi Garrison wiped the Yanlong Ring clean.”
He took out the Erudia Dragon Banner again.
Stacked neatly!
“No one has ever seen the true face of the King of Words Side by Side, so Levi Garrison can heal his
wounds in the Star Country very well.”
“Hearing Prince William’s shameless behavior, Levi Garrison was really furious.”
But this time we have some evidence.
You can have a reason to attack Prince William and the others next time.
I heard that the outside world thought I was dead.
Levi Garrison smiled.
“In this way, he can return instead.”
“””Now, the king is dead side by side, but Levi Garrison is alive!”””

“He whispered: “”Levilia, Zoey, wait for me again, and immediately go back when I recover!”””
“After changing his appearance, Levi Garrison lay down.”
Now his consumption is really too great.
“If a few god-level masters come now, he will definitely die.”
Can’t do anything!
“No matter how strong it is, there is no carrier to bear it.”
It is also useless.
He has had that feeling once.
I don’t want to have a second time.
“””But fortunately, no one will realize that I am recovering in the Star Country! Not to mention that I am
in the most prosperous place in Star City, the capital of the Star Country!”””
Levi Garrison smiled.
“””Boom boom boom…”””
“But the next second, someone knocked on the door suddenly.”
The knock on the door was rapid and loud.
“””not good??”””
Levi Garrison’s eyes burst into cold light.
CHAPTER 1438
He quickly avoided the door.
What is the most afraid of?
Someone must be following it.
“Even if he could escape here, he wouldn’t be able to escape the star country.”
He was injured too badly.
“””Who?”””
Levi Garrison asked.
When the other party did not answer.
And it became quiet.
“””not good!”””
“With keen perception, Levi Garrison quickly avoided.ÿ..”
“””boom!!!”””
“In the next moment, the door was blasted open abruptly.”
“””??!”””
“””??!”””
...
“At the same time, the windows were all blasted open.”
A man in black rushed in from outside.
They immediately surrounded Levi Garrison.
“””court death!!!”””

Levi Garrison was just about to do it.
The opposite spoke.
“””One word side by side, don’t get me wrong, we belong to the East Erudia Sea clan!”””
The man suddenly spoke.
“””Huh? clan?”””
Levi Garrison was surprised.
“””Yes, it’s wrong!”””
“””Although the gate valve of the East Erudia Sea is in Erudia, the sea area where we operate is
extremely wide. We are involved in the sea areas of the East Island and the star country. We can even
say that there are big and small things in the nearby waters and we all know the first time.”
Humanity headed.
“Levi Garrison heard from the Western Heavenly King that the strongest of the four gate valves is the
Beiliang gate valve, followed by the Donghai gate valve.”
The East Erudia Sea Gate Valve has a particularity-its range of activities is all on the sea.
They live on mysterious islands.
Even the satellite may not be found.
So they are very powerful.
He didn’t expect to meet someone from the East Erudia Sea sect here.
“””Why are you looking for me?”””
Levi Garrison asked.
“””Entrusted by an old friend, we have been following you since you first arrived in the Star Country!”””
“””Especially when you escaped from Jiulong Mountain and jumped into the sea to escape, we followed
all the way. You are stronger than we thought. We chased for so long to find you !”””
The man said.
“””Entrusted by the old man?”””
Levi Garrison looked puzzled.
This old man is by no means Messiah or Erudia.
Who can it be?
“This time, the star country carried out a strict blockade.”
Erudia couldn’t send people in.
“On the contrary, this kind of East Erudia Sea Gate Valve, which had been active in the nearby waters,
could sneak into the star country.”

This is something that even Star Country didn't even think of.
""""The order we received is that if you can leave Jiulongshan alive, Donghai Gate Valve will do
everything to help you!""""
""""It looks like you didn't disappoint him! You left alive!""""
""""From now on, the East Erudia Sea Gate Valve is responsible for your safety, and we will leave the Star
Country!""""
""""And someone is already watching you, you must go! It's your identity as Levi Garrison! Star Country is
no longer a land of right and wrong!""""
...
Levi Garrison was startled.
I'm afraid that the mother and daughter reported themselves.
""""But who is the benefactor?""""
Levi Garrison became more and more confused.
Is there anyone else who wants to save himself?
And listening to this tone is very familiar with myself...
"And can let the East Erudia Sea sects dispatch, hesitate to sneak into the star country to save people."
That shows that my benefactor is very unusual.
Levi Garrison did not refuse them.
"The hidden power of the East Erudia Sea gate clan must have many ancient medicines, and ancient
medical techniques are also very popular."
It is of great benefit to your own recovery.
"Soon, Levi Garrison left the Star Country with the Donghai clan."
Came to a mysterious island in the east of Erudia.
Recover on it.
"However, Levi Garrison did not send a message to Erudia or anyone."
"After all, the Donghai clan do not want to be exposed."
Everything will wait until it is restored.
""""In fact, he doesn't need to die, as long as he takes the potion we rewarded him, he can survive!""""
Everyone in Messiah sighed.
CHAPTER 1439
Erudia's special medicines have amazing effects.
There is no problem to save his life on the battlefield.
This is the life talisman!
"However, the medicine is limited and is distributed according to the quantity."
It was difficult for Messiah to come up with more.

“It’s a pity that Messiah received a message that Levi Garrison was leaving and distributed his medicine
to his wife, daughter and mother.”
He did not travel with the medicine.
“Soon after, Zoey and Emma both received a package.”
After opening it is a potion.
It was left to them by Levi Garrison.
“Seeing this, the two people increasingly believed that Levi Garrison was not a traitor.
“””You must come back!”””
Zoey looked at the horizon and prayed silently.
Emma cried even more.
Why is her son so miserable all his life?
Since childhood.
The same is true now!
“But if you want to ask Levi Garrison if he is willing, he will definitely answer yes!”
He was born a warrior of Erudia!
“Entering the summer in this life, no regrets or regrets!”
I still want to be a Erudia in the next life!
The ancestral home of the Lopez family in North Hampton.
Songkui found Zoey with several people.
“””Zoey tells you a secret!”””
“””According to the message from Star Country-Levi Garrison was found in a mansion in Star City!”””
“Hearing this, Zoey trembled all over.”
“””Haha, Levi Garrison is a traitor! He defected from Erudia and lived a luxurious life outside!”””
“””It is said that there are billions of mansions and hundreds of servants!”””
“””Zoey is not talking nonsense! There is evidence!”””
“””Are you waiting for him to come back? It’s impossible, as if his legs are healed!”””
...
Songkui criticized Levi Garrison’s behavior greatly.
There is indeed no wind without waves.
“Just as the people of the Donghai clan said, Xingguo indeed found Levi Garrison’s figure.”
“But still not looking for it, Levi Garrison was taken away.”
“So Star Country simply fabricated the message that Levi Garrison had defected to Star Country, and
publicized the matter on a large scale.”

They had forgotten about Levi Garrison.
“Just because I saw it, I declared it to the outside world.”
“When they heard that Levi Garrison was alive in Star Country, Messiah and the people in Zhentian Hall
were taken aback.”
“Others don’t know the identity of the king, don’t they yet?”
Could it be said that Levi Garrison is really alive?
impossible things!
Confirmed again and again!
He can’t live!
The only possibility is that Star Country made up this message and deliberately touched Levi Garrison
and Erudia.
“After all, these people and those in the War Eagle Nation are in a fight, making good use of this
conspiracy.”
Messiah immediately determined that this was something out of nothing.
“They were only made up by the Star Country, but in fact, the Star Country really saw people.”
It’s just that there is an error in the information.
One does not know that Levi Garrison is the king of the word side by side.
One who didn’t know that Xingguo really saw Levi Garrison.
The same is true of the Western Shu Emperor.
“Hearing that Levi Garrison was alive, they didn’t believe it either.”
Only as a means by the Star Kingdom to fight against Erudia.
But the effect is indeed there!
“One word side by side, the king fell first.”
“After that, the former God of War rebelled against the star country.”
It was a series of blows to Erudia.
“Prince William saw that the effect was very good, and specially rewarded five islands to the Avengers.”
“He even gave a huge reward to the implementer of this matter, Black Tiger.”
Zoey wanted to explain to others that Levi Garrison did not defect.
The more convincing evidence is the medicine Levi Garrison left her.
But she still understands the truth about Piff’s innocence.
“Once the drug is exposed, it will be targeted.”
“Can only wait silently, waiting for Levi Garrison to come back to prove everything.”
CHAPTER 1440
“Two months passed quickly, and even Jiulong Mountain grew some green shoots.”

Means new life.
Levi Garrison is a new student.
Come alive again!
Almost everything about his body was restored on the mysterious island of the gate of the East Erudia
Sea.
His strength is stronger than before!
“”” One word side by side, you can leave! But don’t mention our existence to anyone!”””
“”” Yes, you did this by yourself, nothing to do with anyone else!”””
“”” And we don’t need you to repay us, we are entrusted! Leave quickly, just as if you haven’t seen
us!”””
Several people from the East Erudia Sea clerks a thousand exhortations.
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.
This is to let myself keep Erudia from it!
But these hidden forces can be regarded as helping Erudia once!
“In the future, the Donghai clan will have difficulties, and I, Levi Garrison, will take action.”
Levi Garrison said silently in his heart.
But who wants the Donghai powerhouse to help himself?
Levi Garrison still hasn’t figured it out yet.
The Donghai gate clan was tight-lipped and couldn’t ask.
“About a day later, Levi Garrison took a boat to reach the waters of the eastern border of Erudia.”
“What made him think was that there was martial law here, and there were many soldiers waiting in
battle.”
As if going to war at any time.
Levi Garrison instantly understood that this was Erudia in order to prevent the enemy’s sneak attack.
“After all, at this moment, Erudia’s morale is depressed, and it is the best time for the enemy.”
“Therefore, entrants like Levi Garrison must be checked one by one.”
What was even more frightening was that Levi Garrison saw Terry and Ray at a glance.
Of course it is not surprising.
“At this kind of moment, it is normal for the Gods of the Two Great Wars to sit here.”
“Soon, the two also saw Levi Garrison.”
This surprised them.

“”””Levi Garrison? It turned out to be you? Do you really dare to come back? You traitor!””””
Ray charged up fiercely.
“”””It’s shameful to be a traitor! To kill!””””
“”””How did the King of One Word work for Erudia? Look at you again!””””
“”””Don’t you feel ashamed? If I were you, I would jump into the sea and kill myself!””””
...
Everyone was already immersed in the sorrow of losing the king.
“Seeing the traitor Levi Garrison appear, the anger can be imagined.”
“”””I am also very disappointed in you! The same goes to the Star Country, and the king has become a
great hero of the country’s peers! You are a traitor who everyone shouts!””””
Terry looked at Levi Garrison with disappointment.
“”””But I can listen to your explanation, because you are back, huh? No! Are you alright? You have
recovered!””””
Soon Terry discovered that Levi Garrison was not in a wheelchair and his body recovered as usual.
“”””recovered?””””
Ray also reacted and looked at Levi Garrison exaggeratedly.
“”””This is my reason! I went to Star Country to restore my body! Now I have recovered, I am back, and
continue to play for the country!””””
Levi Garrison smiled openly.
He is also very excited.
“Now that he has the identity of the wheelchair and the king of the word side by side, he is relaxed.”
“No need to hide this time, you can let go of your hands and feet and do a big job.”
“”””Are you really recovered?””””
“Ray and Terry looked around, and Levi Garrison was really back to normal.”
“”””Well, do you still think I’m treason? How come I, Levi Garrison?””””
Levi Garrison asked.
Everyone shook their heads.
“But think about it, although he can’t be compared to the king, but he is also Erudia’s hero.”
How could he treason?
The Star Country is framing!

Deliberately hitting Erudia in the dark.
Ray was really happy to see Levi Garrison recover.
Because he can finally finish the obsession in his heart.
Defeat Levi Garrison again.
CHAPTER 1441
“”””I have been waiting for Levi Garrison for a long, long time! Now, I want to challenge you!”””
Ray was going cr
azy.
“”””I want to defeat you again in front of all the soldiers, to prove that I am better than you!”””
Ray’s warfare gradually boiled over.
“Terry also agreed: “”Yes, no mistake. I have been waiting for a long time this day! LEvi prove it, you are
no worse than Ray! I have always supported you!”””
“Hearing that Terry wanted to support Levi Garrison, Ray was furious.”
The woman he loves supports Levi Garrison…
No man can stand this!
“Levi Garrison glanced at Ray: “”Forget it, you are far from my opponent! The kind that you don’t need a
finger! We don’t need to fight, you don’t have to ask for trouble.”””
“This is the truth, it is not an exaggeration to beat Ray a thousand with Levi Garrison’s strength.”
“He is the only one, there is really no need to fight.ÿ..”
The lion really doesn’t want to bother with the provocation of ants!
And Levi Garrison wanted to save him face.
Don’t want him to be ashamed in front of so many people.
“But the more he does this, the less appreciated the other person will be.”
“”””what???”””
Levi Garrison’s words completely angered Ray.
“Together with his subordinates, the Seven Kills Broken Army were completely angered.”
“”””Levi Linxiu is rampant, you have long been our boss’s defeat!”””
“”””Before you slapped your mouth because you were in a wheelchair and no one could clean you up,
but it’s different now!”””
“”””Come on, show your strength, don’t just talk about it!”””
…
Everyone urged Levi Garrison.
“Ray stared at Levi Garrison and roared: “”Levi Garrison, come! Don’t just say it! Show your true ability! I
will defeat you again in front of all the soldiers in Erudia!”””

“Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly: “”Well, I have to solve you sooner or later, solve it sooner, and
less trouble.””””
“Levi Garrison’s expression fell in the eyes of others, and he felt too mad.”
What qualifications does he have to be rampant?
Only defeated.
The captain of a game is on the verge.
Thousands of warriors stared fiercely.
But everyone believes that the new generation of God of War is stronger.
“After all, it has already been defeated once.”
The result of the second time is mostly the same.
“””Do you need me to show you a few tricks?”””
Levi Garrison asked.
“Words that are obviously sincere, fall into their ears and become provocative words.”
Ray couldn’t stand it anymore.
“””court death!”””
He was so angry that he rushed up.
The combat skills of the North Liang Gate Clan began.
The air flow raged above the fist.
A fist hit Levi Garrison fiercely.
“””Boom boom boom…”””
There was the sound of firecrackers in the air.
Ray is unparalleled in power!
He just wanted to prove himself.
It is stronger than Levi Garrison!
He can sit in the position of God of War.
“So he had no reservations about this blow, in order to kill with one blow.”
He had already imagined the scene of defeating Levi Garrison again for countless times.
“Facing Ray’s fierce blow, Levi Garrison only stretched out a finger.”
Everyone thought that Levi Garrison was looking for death.
Praying man’s arm to block the car!
The egg hits the stone!
Do you really want to stop Ray with a finger?
are you crazy?
quickly.
“””??!”””
“Fingers collided with fists, making a crackling bone.”
What can be broken is Ray’s fist.

“””boom!”””
“In the next second, Ray vomited blood and flew out.”
“””Puff!”””
“Ray flew out several tens of meters, throwing his body high, and smashing to the ground fiercely.”
There was a dead silence…
CHAPTER 1442
That’s it?
Is this over?
“Everyone looked at Ray, who fell on the ground and twitched.”
Seven kills dumbfounded.
Breaking the army was dumbfounded.
Greedy wolf was dumbfounded.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
The myth of the invincible in the eyes of the Shura Army is so fragile?
Levi Garrison knocked him down with just one finger.
“This gap is too damn big, right?”
Terry was taken aback first
Then came ecstasy.
She really didn’t see the wrong person.
Levi Garrison is really better than Ray!
Her waiting is worth it!
She finally waited for Levi to reach his peak!
The most shocking was Ray who fell to the ground.
The eyes are full of incredible.
Shock!
It was too shocking!
Levi Garrison really defeated himself with a finger?
Do not!
I do not believe!
I didn’t lose!
“How could I, Ray, lose?”
I have beaten Levi Garrison once.
How could he beat me?
impossible things!
I want to stand up and beat him again!
Ray struggled to get up.
“As a result, he suddenly discovered that the meridians all over his body seemed to be broken, and he
couldn’t move at all.”
As if this body does not belong to him!
“””No, I don’t want this! I want to stand up!”””

“””Puff!”””
“No matter how much energy Ray used, he didn’t get up.”
He was about to cry in a hurry.
He hurriedly took out the ancient medicine of Beiliang Gate Clan.
An abundance of power spread all over the body.
He stood up again.
“””It didn’t count just now! Only now!”””
Ray went crazy and rushed towards Levi Garrison.
“””boom!”””
But Levi Garrison raised his kick and blasted him out.
This time Ray didn’t get up again.
I could only watch where Levi Garrison was standing.
He has to accept if he doesn’t accept it.
Levi Garrison is better than him!
And it’s too much stronger!
Dissatisfied!
How could this be?
How can he be strong?
Ray really felt the biggest setback in his life.
The Shura army is also unwilling to accept this fact…
“Ray stared at Levi Garrison incredulously and asked, “”Then why did you lose to me last time? Did you
improve your strength by leaps and bounds this time?”””
“””Ray wake up! God of War was originally given to you by me!”””
“””The last time someone tried to plot against me, I will do it…”””
Levi Garrison talked about what happened last time.
“However, he would not talk about secrets such as Zhentian Temple.”
“””what?”””
“After hearing the truth, Ray and the others were going crazy.”
So they are just a small pawn in the plan?
It turns out they have been blinded.
Levi Garrison could defeat him at that time!
“””You, you, you…you…poof…”””
“Ray attacked his heart with energy and blood, spouting out a mouthful of blood.”
Terry was elated.
The man she fell in love with was really scary!
It turned out that he was not defeated at that time!
“””Am I so weak?”””
This is the thought in Ray’s mind.
“””Actually, I defeated your master and four senior brothers a long time ago! You are not as good as

others, you are mainly playing for Erudia, you can take the position of God of War!""""
Levi Garrison smiled.
Ray was shocked.
At that time he would be able to defeat his master and four senior brothers.
""""Well, Levi Garrison, let me ask you, you are so strong! Why treason? Isn't it good for Erudia with such
a strong strength? Do you have to go to Star Country?""""
Ray asked.
"At present, only in this respect can I condemn Levi Garrison."
"Levi Garrison smiled: ""Who said I was treason?""""
""""Then you go to Star Country?""""
""""Because I am the king of the word side by side!""""
CHAPTER 1443
The language is not surprising and endless.
Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone in the room was stunned.
One word side by side?
Didn't he just fall in the star country Jiulong Mountain?
How can you still be alive?
Or is it Levi Garrison?
This is impossible!
"However, Qisha and Pojun frowned."
I think this is entirely possible.
"First, Levi Garrison's strength lies there.
"Second, Levi Garrison happened to be in Star Country."
"Third, the various tactics that Levi Garrison said before."
...
These are not impossible!
"Or on the contrary, there is a high probability!"
""""impossible!!!""""
"At this time, Terry and Ray spoke in unison."
Everyone looked over.
It seems to be asking why they are so sure?
"After the two looked at each other, Terry said: ""Because of a coincidence, we have seen the true face
of the king of the word side by side!""""
What they said was of course Tangbei Road.
""""Yes! The true face of the king is a middle-aged man…""""
Ray described the appearance of Kingsley.
""""So you can't be one word side by side!""""

The two were sure of it.
“””If we have never seen it before, you say so, we still reluctantly believe it!”””
“””But we have seen the true face! You can’t be!”””
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.
These two people do not believe it.
What can he do?
“””But I really am the king of the word side by side!”””
Levi
“””Well, don’t say anything, I admit that you are better than me! But the gap between you and the king
is like the gap between me and you!”””
“””Don’t say anything like this anymore!”””
Ray roared angrily.
“Terry looked at Levi Garrison and asked, “”Then how do you prove it?”””
“””No need to prove to you! I’m leaving!”””
Levi Garrison smiled.
Then leave here.
“””what!!!!”””
Ray looked up to the sky and roared.
This is the most humiliating day in his history.
His position as God of War of was given to him by others!
He was dissatisfied.
But there is no way!
He didn’t even have the courage to stop Levi Garrison!
The message of Levi Garrison’s return soon reached Messiah’s ears.
He is still alive!
The hero who carried the Great Xia National Destiny is still alive!
The blessing of the country!
God still favors Erudia!
Messiah sent the whole country to celebrate.
But this secret has to be kept.
Zhentiandian also knew the news of Levi Garrison’s return for the first time.
He is still alive!
Their efforts were in vain!
The king is alive side by side!
Erudia didn’t get any hit!
Nowadays.
It was the March period agreed upon by Levi Garrison and the Western Shu family.

“””Don’t wait! Levi Garrison is already in Star Country, it’s impossible to come back!”””
“””Yes, now he is a traitor. How many crusades will he accept when he comes back? Isn’t it good to
enjoy life in the star country?”””
“””Zoey, are you still waiting for him to come? He has abandoned both of you, mother and son!”””
…
The Lopez and Black families rushed to persuade.
Zoey stood at the door of Li’s ancestral house holding Levilia and waited.
She believes that Levi Garrison will definitely be back today!
“””Don’t wait any longer! He can’t come back!”””
The old lady roared angrily.
“””Yeah, don’t wait! He won’t be back.”””
It was the Emperor Xishu and Tang Yanran who were talking.
Their meaning is different from others.
“Because they knew that “”Levi Garrison”” would not be back.”
How can people who have died come back?
“Zoey shook his head: “”No, you don’t understand him! He will come back if he agrees!”””
CHAPTER 1444
“””Hey!”””
The Emperor Xishu sighed.
They also hope that Levi Garrison will come back.
But this time I really can’t come back.
“Under the bombardment of Jiulong Mountain, it is impossible to live.”
“They can be regarded as people who know the “”truth”” directly.”
“As for the old lady and Lopez and Black’s family, they all agreed that Levi Garrison was a traitor and
would never come back anyway.”
“””Zoey, go back! What’s the point of waiting for him in such a cold day?”””
Aaron and Caitlyn also persuaded.
A series of evidences show that Levi Garrison is a traitor.
“””No! I want to wait! The March period doesn’t even arrive until wee hours!”” m.bg.”
Zoey held Levilia and waited resolutely.
“””Why are you?”””
Everyone sighed again and again.
“””Don’t wait! How dare Levi Garrison, a traitor, come back?”””
“””Maybe Levi Garrison hugs the left and the right at this time!”””
…

Mengyue and Concubine Jennie ridiculed.
“Zoey didn’t care about it, and continued to wait with Levilia in his arms.”
From the afternoon until eight o’clock in the evening.
People still don’t show up.
The sky is completely dark.
“””Don’t wait, he won’t show up!”””
“””Even if you wait until tomorrow morning, he won’t be back.”””
Someone came to dye the plum again.
“””No, I just have to wait!”””
Zoey’s eyes were firm.
One hour.
Two hours.
…
Four full hours passed.
A few minutes have passed since the latest deadline.
At this time the old lady showed up with everyone.
“””Wait! No one shows up yet? Tell you, you don’t believe it! He won’t show up!”””
“””Some people just don’t die until the Yellow River!”””
The old lady sneered.
Zoey smiled miserably.
Is she still waiting?
“””Yeah, there is only one minute left.”””
Logan glanced at his watch.
“””He can even abandon this country, can he care about your mother and daughter? Without you by his
side, I don’t know how many beautiful women he will find!”””
“””Only you are waiting for him foolishly!”””
“””Okay, the time is up, let’s go back!”””
“””He never dared to come back!”””
Just when everyone was pulling Zoey to leave.
“Suddenly a voice sounded: “”Who said I dare not come back!”””
“””Ok?”””
Everyone was taken aback.
Why is this sound a bit familiar?
“””Dad, daddy…”””
“When the others reacted, Levilia had already ran over.”
Levi Garrison took advantage of the situation and hugged Levilia.
Zoey’s eyes burst into tears.
“She also ran to Levi Garrison and hugged him tightly: “”It’s so hard for me to wait for you!”””

“””This??”””
The others are dumbfounded.
Levi Garrison is back?
Didn’t he defect from Erudia?
Dare to come back?
and many more!ÿ!ÿ!
Why is he standing?
Where is his wheelchair?
Is he alright?
“Suddenly, everyone found a big problem-Levi Garrison was standing.”
Zoey also realized afterwards and looked at Levi Garrison with an incredible expression.
“””You… how are you doing?”””
“””Don’t you want me to be well?”””
Levi Garrison smiled.
“””No…No, of course I hope you are good. This is too sudden. You will be fine in more than two
months?”””
Zoey’s eyes were shocked.
Others were equally shocked.
“What did Levi Garrison go through, he actually recovered.”
“””What are you arguing about? Who is back?”””
“The Emperor Xi Shu was noisy by this movement, and came out with Tang Yanran to take a look.”
He glanced over.
This look almost killed him.
“””Puff!”””
He sat down on the ground.
CHAPTER 1445
Tang Yanran who was next to him saw Levi Garrison clearly and fell to the ground in fright.
Frightened silly!
How can a dead person come back?
Is this a ghost?
Everyone was so scared that their faces were pale and bloodless.
This is impossible!
It must be a ghost!
Tang Yanran looked at Levi Garrison in horror.
“Zoey, the old lady and others all looked at the Emperor Xi Shu and them.”
Everyone’s eyes were full of surprise.
What’s the matter?

Levi Garrison's appearance was indeed exaggerated.
"But there is no need to scare the leaders of the Xishu clan into this way, right?"
Is this mental quality too bad?
Can't understand!
""""What are you doing in a daze? Help people up quickly!""""
The old lady called out quickly.
Everyone reacted and quickly helped the Emperor Xi Shu and others up.
""""Big brother, what's wrong with you? Why is the reaction so big?""""
The old lady's eyes were filled with disbelief.
The others also looked at the Western Shu Emperor.
""""I was so shocked that I didn't expect him to come…""""
The emperor of Xi Shu gasped for breath.
"Up to now, he is still in shock."
""""Yes, a person who would not appear suddenly appeared, it was too scary.""""
Tang Yanran answered with lingering fears.
Although what the two said is reasonable.
But everyone always feels something is wrong.
They were also scared.
But I don't kneel down!
What seems to be the problem inside?
"But for a while, I really don't want to be able to come out."
"Levi Garrison smiled: ""What? My appearance scared you?""""
""""Do you really want me to die?""""
These two sentences were directly spoken to the emperor of Western Shu.
""""No… how dare we?""""
The Western Shu Emperor's subconscious way.
"But when he finished speaking, he realized that he had made a mistake."
Everyone in Lopez and Black's family looked at him with strange eyes.
The emperor Xishu had a cautious expression and tone just now.
As if Levi Garrison is his master…
""""I just don't want Levilia to lose his father and Zoey to lose her husband!""""
The emperor of Xi Shu hurriedly added.
"Tang Yanran agrees: ""Yes, no matter what, a child can't have a father!""""
Everyone is relieved!
It turned out that the Western Shu Emperor considered it from this perspective.
""""Yes, we are very happy to see you alive! At least for Levilia and Zoey!""""

The Emperor Xishu expressed his feelings through these words.
“Levi Garrison was still alive, they were really happy.”
This is true both in public and private.
“Tang Yanran forcibly held back, not letting herself cry.”
“Levi Garrison smiled silently on Levilia’s little head: “”Don’t worry, how can I fail to say what I
promised?”””
“””Zoey, Levilia, I’ll pick you up now! The three-month period is here!”””
Levi Garrison wanted to pick up the two.
“””Hold on!!!”””
Suddenly Songkui gave a cold cry.
“””Pick up? Levi Garrison, have you forgotten something?”””
Songkui asked.
“””Yes, Levi Garrison, you forgot the most important thing!”””
Logan also shouted.
“””what?”””
Levi Garrison asked.
Even the Emperor Xi Shu and Tang Yanran were stunned.
But immediately thought of what it was.
But how dare they!
Even the clan of Xishu belonged to others.
“””Have you forgotten the conditions for picking up people? You have to be qualified to pick up people
away!”””
“””The qualification is very simple-to reach the position of War God and above! You are qualified to
pick up people!”””
Concubine Jennie stated the conditions.
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison.
“””Levi Garrison, let me ask you, are you qualified?”””
The old lady stared at Levi Garrison and asked.
Zoey also looked at Levi Garrison.
His eyes were full of expectation.
CHAPTER 1446
He is now recovered.
Should be qualified?
“””Sorry, I am not yet the God of War!”””
Levi approached.
Zoey’s face quickly faded.
The others burst into laughter.

“”” So you are not qualified! Just want to take people away? Impossible!”””
Everyone immediately said.
“”” But I am better than God of War!”””
Levi Garrison added another sentence.
“”” Hahaha… ”” .. ”
“”” Levi Garrison, are you dreaming? You weren’t Ray’s opponent before the injury.
Now that you have recovered from the serious injury, they are no longer your opponent? Who are you lying to?”””
Everyone questioned.
“The old lady looked angrily and stared at Levi Garrison and asked:
“” Apart from this, do you have any other achievements?”””
“”” There is, but I can’t say!”””
The matter of one word side by side is now the highest level of confidentiality.
How could he tell people casually.
“”” That is, there is no one?”””
There was an edge in the old lady’s eyes.
“”” That’s it!”””
“”” Then what qualifications do you have to pick up your wife and daughter? Do you think we are a fool? How are the rules set?”””
The old lady was angry and snarled directly at Levi Garrison.
“Levi Garrison smiled and looked at the emperor Xishu and Tang Yanran:
“” I am qualified, I have to ask them!”””
Everyone immediately looked at the Western Shu Emperor.
Waiting for his answer.
“The Emperor Xishu’s Adam’s apple slipped and swallowed, “” Okay, let’s pick it up!”””
“”” Ok?”””
“At this moment, everyone was dumbfounded.”
He actually agreed?
how can that be?
Is he qualified?
“”” Big brother, what’s wrong with you? Levi Garrison is not qualified! Doesn’t meet the rules you set!”””
The old lady hurriedly said.
Everyone looked at the Western Shu Emperor incomprehensibly.

“The Emperor Xi Shu nodded: “”He is qualified to take his wife and daughter away!”””
“””First, he is back! Break the doubt!”””
“””Second, he has recovered physically and is able to take care of his wife and daughter!”””
“””I am not an unreasonable person, I only hope that the junior can be happy! So he is qualified to take
people away!”””
Two reasons given by the Emperor Xishu.
It sounds ridiculous.
“But if you think about it, there is nothing wrong.”
“””The kid is dyed a little better, or I’ll make trouble for you.”””
“Since the Western Shu Emperor had spoken, the old lady no longer tried to stop him.”
But the old lady always felt that the Western Shu Emperor was different from before.
Everyone can only watch Levi Garrison leave with Zoey and Levilia.
“””I??”””
Although Songkui and the others are unwilling.
But helpless.
I can’t go against the order of the Western Shu Emperor!
“””You said that Levi Garrison has recovered, can’t it affect us in the future, right?”””
Jennie asked.
“””I think so, Levi Garrison is a very smart person, and it is very likely that he will make a comeback
through the power of the Western Shu family. Just take us at that time!”””
“””He can’t think about it!”””
“””It’s up to everyone’s efforts. We must put an end to this!”””
...
“After Levi Garrison left, the Emperor Xi Shu broke out in sweat and fell limp to the ground.”
Are these people crazy?
Want him to stop Levi Garrison?
Are you looking for death?
“In the battle of Jiulong Mountain, Levi Garrison showed the power that even he could not imagine.”
He is definitely better than Erudia Wulong!
“Or five people can unite and fight him, right?”
Levi Garrison returned to the villa with his wife and daughter.
Tang Beidao and the Northern Heavenly King immediately greeted them.
Zoey didn’t say much when seeing the two of them.

“If you let her know that this “”door guard”” is higher than the position of the Western Shu Emperor.ÿIt
would be frightening.”
“Calling Levi Garrison to a remote place, Zoey asked, “”Can you tell me why you went to Star
Country?”””
CHAPTER 1447
“””kill!”””
“””Recover My body!”””
Levi Garrison answered two points.
But I really didn’t cheat Zoey.
He did these two things in Star Country.
“””You can recover? It’s amazing, isn’t it?”””
Zoey still doesn’t believe it.
“Next, life is as usual.”
But the story of Levi Garrison’s return to Erudia spread.
The traitor dare to have a face to come back?
Ling Chi should put the traitor to death!
…
All kinds of speeches appeared frequently.
Levi Garrison still had a hard time in Erudia.
“Carrying the infamy of “”traitor””.”
Even Emma was also affected.
“For some time to come, Levi Garrison will have to bear infamy.”
“Only in this way, the enemy’s eyes will not stare at him.”
Prince William and they will not find anomalies.
“At this moment, Levi Garrison devoted himself to the pursuit of the Avengers.”
It is estimated that it will not be long before Prince William finds that the medicine is fake.
He had to settle this matter before that.
The Western Heavenly King took the thick materials and went to Levi Garrison.
“””Hall Master, I still found some things after more than two months of investigation!”””
“””According to your request, investigate the suspicious criminals who have committed heinous crimes
in the past century!”””
“””That is, people who committed a serious crime and were not convicted in the end, or who died and
disappeared.”””
Xi Tian Wang explained.

“””Gu Xiuwei used to be the head of the first family in the Southern Territory. He was known as the
richest and invincible country, but the family disappeared overnight and he died. Before, he secretly sold
treasures overseas and was discovered. He is about to be determined. Sinful.”””
“Levi Garrison touched his nose: “”This person is suspicious, he died just as he was about to be
convicted? The family was ruined? Has his body been found?”””
“””No! Because I didn’t find it, so I can’t stop it!”””
“””Wang Chenzhe! Forty years ago, he was a specially-appointed coach and instructor for the North
Border Team! Not in the establishment, but in charge of training.”
“Finally, the training method and other secrets of the Erudia Warriors were leaked.ÿJust a few days
before the conviction, committed suicide!ÿBut then the body disappeared!ÿ”””
“Levi Garrison nodded: “”This is also suspicious!”””
“””Shen Tianjing, the righteous son of the head of the Beihong Sect, he should be the head of the post if
there is an accident. But he burned, killed, plundered, and committed all kinds of crimes! He committed
all kinds of heinous crimes.”
“Being expelled from the teacher’s school by the master is even more condemned by Erudia!ÿThe night
before he was arrested, he fled Erudia and went overseas, and he is still missing!ÿ”””
“””Yeen, go on!”””
...
The Western Heavenly King listed a few more characters.
These are very consistent with the setting of the Avengers members.
“If Erudia does not hold them accountable, they are all human beings and will lead an extremely
luxurious life.”
So they are extremely angry with Erudia.
They all felt that Erudia had ruined everything about them.
They rallied to retaliate against Erudia.
The characters mentioned by the Western Heavenly King are basically in line with each other.
“””It is estimated that these people are all from the Avengers! They have the strength, and they have
network resources!”””

Levi approached.
“””Next, Xiaoxi, you only need to correspond to these people one by one!”””
Levi Garrison said.
“””understand!”””
The Western Heavenly King took out another piece of information.
“She sucked in a cold breath and said, “”The last person’s information is terrifying!”””
“””Still a woman!”””
“When it comes to women, Levi Garrison immediately thinks of Black Phoenix.”
“””What a terror law?”””
Levi Garrison was interested.
“””Look!”””
“After Levi Garrison finished reading it, his expression also changed.”
CHAPTER 1448
“””This woman is so cruel?”””
Levi Garrison said.
“””Yeah, I was taken aback when I found it!”””
The Western Heavenly King was also shocked again and again.
Because this information shows terrible.
“Compared to this woman’s heinous crime, the crimes committed by those people before were all
pediatrics.”
The level of danger for this woman is sssss level!
“Crime 1: I used to launder money fifteen times in the Southern Territory, and the sum totaled 13
trillion!ÿHe is the person who laundered the most money in the history of Erudia!”
“Crime 2: This woman cheated Erudia’s thirty-nine super-rich in five years, and every rich man started
with a value of hundreds of billions.”
“Crime three: She turned into a politician. She once designed to provoke the war of the Seven Kingdoms
of Wu and Leopard, causing huge losses.”
“Crime 4: She used beauty and charm to kill 18 gods of war overseas, shocking the world in one fell
swoop.ÿmi.ÿc”
Crime 5: She stole all the secrets of the world’s most advanced technology company on new weapons
research through various means.
…

“Finally, seven trillion coins and various jewelry and other things were found in her lair.”
This is just because she didn’t move away.
It is estimated that all add up to ten trillion!
The wealth she possessed is enough to be called the richest woman in Erudia.
This woman is really terrible.
Everything you do is a sensation all over the world.
So she is completely sssss class.
“Even if Erudia hunted down again and again, she had no place to stand in Erudia.”
But she disappeared again and again.
Escaped any hunt.
“In the end, this matter will not be over.”
But I believe this woman hates Erudia deeply.
She would have been the richest woman in Erudia and even Dongfangzhou.
Because Erudia ruined everything about her.
“Let her live in the dark now, wearing a mask all day long.”
It’s probably disfigured long ago…
How can she not hate Erudia?
“”””That is basically the Black Phoenix! I underestimate this woman!”””
“”””The Avengers are scarier than I thought!”””
Levi Garrison took a breath.
“”””Send all our resources and contacts to continue to check! Use my authority to call up all the dusty
files! Quickly match the Avengers members one by one!”””
“”””The black phoenix is ??so terrifying, I want to know how terrifying their leader is!”””
Levi Garrison was looking forward to it.
“”””It is estimated that the identity will be revealed, and the whole world will exist in fear!”””
Said the West Heavenly King.
“”””Also let our people increase their strength to stare at them, and stare at as many Avengers members
as possible!”””
Levi Garrison gave the order.
“However, what Levi Garrison thought was that the Avengers were also preparing for action.”
And it was aimed at him.
“He was in a wheelchair before, and he was not targeted.”
“But after coming back this time, he unexpectedly recovered.”

This is something the Avengers never want to see.
“After all, they knew that Levi Garrison’s threat was second only to the word side by side king.”
The action to get rid of Levi Garrison was designed by Heilong and Heifeng.
“””According to the information we have found-the Beiliang Clan Clan took the initiative to tear up the
agreement mainly because Levi Garrison killed the Beiliang Clan Clan’s people and he provoked first!”””
Black Phoenix said.
“Heilong smiled: “”What I said, no wonder the four gate valves tore up the agreement together! This is
the reason!”””
“””By the way, did he kill the people from the Northern Liang family?”””
“””Correct!”””
“””Well, to deal with him, you only need to borrow a knife to kill someone!”””
A flash of cold light flashed in the eyes of the black dragon.
CHAPTER 1449
“””Now we should have exposed some clues! If we shoot again, maybe we will be targeted!”””
Black Dragon Road.
“Hei Fenghuang nodded: “”I have this feeling too! Although you can let go of activities now, the
probability of exposure has also greatly increased.”””
“Heilong’s eyes are full of madness: “”So we have to speed up our movements. After completing the
ultimate plan, we will escape out of Erudia forever.”
“Prince William has arranged for us eighteen islands and a dependent country, and knighted us and gave
us our status.ÿAs long as we flee out of Erudia, Erudia will also use us.ÿ”””
“””Okay, I will make arrangements as soon as possible to solve Levi Garrison’s matter first.”””
Black Phoenix already has a plan.
“In these short three months, the Four Gate Valves and many other hidden forces have basically taken a
firm foothold in modern cities.”
Families all over Erudia are under their control.
“Along with Songkui, several people entered and exited the highest-level celebrity places.”

I also got acquainted with a lot of people from the Northern Liang family and the Southern Xinjiang
family.
“Their circle is expanding step by step, and their identities are becoming more and more noble.”
They have long abandoned the previous circles.
How can those people be worthy of them?
Don’t say anything else.
“Even if Levi Garrison was the god of war in , they didn’t even give face.”
“At present, they are a small group of people standing at the top of Erudia.”
“As time goes by, their shelf is getting bigger and bigger.”
No one cares anymore!
Even the priceless Yunting Group became rubbish in their eyes.
“””What is Levi Garrison? He is just a rubbish fee!”””
This is their usual tone.
“Wherever they go, everyone is holding the moon.”
Just because they belonged to the clan of Xishu.
Little did they know that all of this was given by Levi Garrison.
The four gate valves are slowly getting a little uneven these days.
“A few days ago, seven people suddenly disappeared from the gate clan of Beiliang.”
“Today, someone found their bodies somewhere.”
Then is the real beginning.
“Suddenly, 17 people of the Xishu clan were brutally murdered!”
Including the nine great god-level powerhouses.
“In southern Xinjiang, a master-level powerhouse and seven were killed and thrown into the
wilderness.”
The bodies of 34 people floating in the sea at the gate of the East Erudia Sea.
...
“However, everything is still going on.”
A big clan under the clan of Beiliang disappeared overnight.
A family under the Western Shumen clan suffered heavy losses.
There are more and more floating corpses in the East Erudia Sea.
Many people in southern Xinjiang were assassinated.
...
These all happened without warning.
Makes the four gatekeepers panic.
Not afraid at first.

“But they gradually threatened them, and now it has become an uncontrollable situation.”
The four gate valves are extremely angry!
Threatened that the murderer must be found!
In the ancestral home of the Lopez family.
“The Western Shu emperor frowned and looked surprised: “”What the hell is going on? Who did it? Did
you eat the guts of the bear?”””
“””Grandpa, do you need to ask the king side by side with the word?”””
Tang Yanran asked.
“At this moment, a message came.”
“””Master, according to the message from the gate clan of the North Liang-Levi Garrison did all this!
They have found conclusive evidence!”””
“The emperor of Xishu glared at him and said angrily: “”It’s ridiculous, it’s ridiculous! How could the
prince kill his family?”””
“””Yes, but the Northern Liang family cliques insisted that it was the prince who did it, and they wanted
to punish the prince in the name of the four masters!”””
CHAPTER 1450
“””What? Killing the prince? Isn’t this nonsense?”””
“””This is obviously someone who framed the prince and wanted to kill someone with a knife!”””
The Emperor Xishu was so angry that he blew his beard and stared.
“If he doesn’t understand the situation, forget it.”
The key is that he knows clearly.
“Anyone is possible, Levi Garrison is impossible.”
The West Shu gate clan belongs to him!
“””Master, this is a secret letter from the king of Beiliang, who is at the helm of the gate of Beiliang,
personally sent you a secret letter! Invites you to participate in the action to kill Levi Garrison!”
The servant handed a secret letter.
The content of the secret letter is very simple-a gatekeeper order.
The gate valve order was negotiated by the founders of the four gate valves.ÿmi.ÿc
Once the four gate valves encounter great danger.
The gate valve order appeared.
“As soon as the celebrity order is issued, the four celebrities will unite and resist foreign enemies
together.”

“The ultimate consequence is-the four gate lords use all their power to kill this person, even if they
chase it to the ends of the world.”
Just want to die endlessly.
“Now that the four main gates are killed and injured every day, it is indeed a dangerous moment.”
“As soon as the gate valve order is released, the four gate valves must be brought together.”
This is the rule!
“Don’t want to comply, unless you want to be removed from the four gate valves.”
“””Hu Hong, it’s just nonsense! Why do you have to use a celebrity order for things that are clearly
misunderstood?”””
“””I have to go to participate, I will talk to them well then!”””
Western Shu Emperor Road.
“The gate valve order was issued by the Beiliang gate valve, and the other three gate valves received
one after another.”
“Fan Tianjue, known as the Poison King, the helm of the Nanjiang clan, went personally.”
“The helm of the Donghai clan was not here, but Long Aotian, the first genius of the Donghai clan, was
sent.”
The Western Shu gate was led by the Western Shu emperor himself.
The Avengers.
“””Beiliang’s clan has long wanted to kill Levi Garrison, they don’t care if Levi Garrison did it this time,
they want to kill him.”
“What’s more, we have produced a series of evidence to prove that it is Levi Garrison, the four gate
lords will definitely be immortal with him!ÿ”””
Heilong smiled and said.
“Black Phoenix praised: “”This trick is really a second to kill with a knife! And Levi Garrison can’t stop the
four gates!”””
“””Well, after all, everyone is not one word side by side!”””
The four gate valves meet on the bank of West Lake in North Hampton.
Hundreds of people from Beiliang Gate had been waiting here.
The middle-aged man headed by the white clothes Shengxue.
Can sit there domineeringly.

“But there is a majestic momentum that swallows mountains and rivers, and I am alone without a king.”
Behind him stood a young man about fifteen or sixteen with a long knife in his hand.
“The scabbard was engraved with all kinds of old seals, and the simple and vast aura exuded.”
What’s more terrifying is that this knife exudes a forcing chill all the time.
The surrounding temperature has dropped for it.
“This is a token of the gate clan of the North Liang, and the treasure of the town family-the North Liang
knife.”
The Nanjiang clan came soon.
“Fan Tianjue, the poison king, wears fancy clothes, just like a normal person.”
But no one dared to approach.
Legend has it that Poison King himself is Poison!
There are thousands of Gu poisons on his body.
“If you are not careful, even a master-level powerhouse will be poisoned.”
This is the terrible place of the Nanjiang clan!
“Soon after, the Donghai clan also came.”
“Leading the team is the prince Long Aotian, the prince of the East Erudia Sea, who is the son of the
current helm.”
The gate valve of the East Erudia Sea generally lives on islands and the sea.
So everyone has excellent water quality.
“Especially Long Aotian, who is rumored to have the power of a dragon.”
Invincible in the world!
Never met an opponent.
“After the Emperor Xishu came with someone, he immediately said: “”My dear friends, hurry back! Let’s
forget about this thing!”””
CHAPTER 1451
“””Ok?”””
“When the Western Shu Emperor said this, everyone was stunned.”
“””Just forget it??”””
Long Aotian asked incredulously.
The whereabouts of the Donghai clan were so secretive that so many people were killed and injured.
He couldn’t bear this matter.
“””Right? Why do you just let it go? You killed so many people, don’t you give me an explanation?”””

The Poison King also spoke.
“Beiliang King said coldly: “”Even if I say forget it, Beiliang Dao won’t agree!”””
“””Beiliangdao doesn’t agree!!!”””
“””Three hundred thousand men in Beiliang didn’t agree!!!”””..”
Hundreds of people in Beiliang’s clan yelled together.
“””Give me a reason!”””
King Beiliang stared at the Emperor Xishu.
“””Actually, all of you were deceived! It is not the case at all! Levi Garrison was not the murderer!
Someone framed him!”””
The Western Shu emperor explained palely and weakly.
“””What do these evidences say?”””
King Beiliang waved his hand.
The subordinates handed over all the evidence.
This is evidence forged by the Avengers.
But it showed that it was Levi Garrison’s hand.
Let the Western Shu emperor have no way to refute it.
“””This??”””
“As soon as the Western Shu Emperor was about to open his mouth, the Beiliang King sneered and said,
“”What? Are you trying to say that this is false evidence?”””
“””I??”””
The Western Shu Emperor choked to death with a word.
“Poison King and Long Aotian also said in unison: “”We also have enough evidence to prove that Levi
Garrison did it!”””
“””Not only that, I was killed by Levi Garrison, FU Zakariya and four apprentices before me! Later,
dozens of people were injured by him! This one can’t even run away!”””
“””Now that Levi Garrison’s strength has recovered and he has massacred my people, how can I bear
it?”””
The voice of the King of Northern Liang was full of chills.
“””Yes, it’s wrong! Levi Garrison should be killed!”””
“””The four of us jointly issued a feudal order! Don’t die!”””
Poison King and Long Aotian also roared.
The Western Shu Emperor was anxious like an ant on a hot pot.
But Levi Garrison’s true identity is confidential.
“Especially after the First World War in Jiulong Mountain, it has become a secret among secrets.”
He can’t talk nonsense.

“””Don’t you think about it, why does Levi Garrison have to kill someone?”””
The Emperor Xi Shu shouted.
“””It’s very simple! Levi Garrison wants the four gate valves to work for Messiah!”””
“””Now he has returned from his injury, but he has no identity. He needs merit, if he forces me to work
together for the Yanlong Guard.”
“This feat is enough to restore him to his original status, no, it is no exaggeration to say that he can be
crowned king!ÿ”””
“””This is Levi Garrison’s purpose!”””
The King of Northern Liang’s analysis makes sense.
The Western Shu Emperor had no way to say.
“””Today, in the name of the four gate lords, a sect command was issued-to kill Levi Garrison, never
die!”””
“””I agree with the Beiliang gate valve!”””
“””I agree with the Southern Frontier!”””
“””I agree with Donghai Clan!”””
...
“Next, the three of them all stared at the Western Shu Emperor.”
“King Beiliang sneered: “”What are you waiting for Emperor Tang? Don’t you agree?”””
“””Yes, I don’t agree!”””
“””For the safety and future of the four gate valves, we don’t want to provoke him! Because we can’t
provoke him!”””
Said the Emperor Xishu.
“””Hahaha, we can’t afford him? When were you so unconfident?”””
“””Will my four big gatekeepers be afraid of him?”””
King Beiliang smiled directly.
“The Poison King also smiled and said: “”If he is the King of Words, we turn our heads and leave! But he
is not!”””
“””Who said he was not, he is the king of words side by side!”””
The Emperor Xi Shu was anxious and couldn’t help shouting.
CHAPTER 1452
“But this way, it attracted everyone’s ridicule.”
“””Emperor Tang, when did you become so conscientious? Only Levi Garrison scared you like this?”””

“””Do not hesitate to make up the absurd thing that Levi Garrison is the king of the word side by side?
Are you stupid or are we stupid?”””
King Beiliang asked rhetorically.
“””Yes, the king of the word side by side has fallen in Jiulong Mountain! It is impossible to live!”””
“””Even if you are alive, how can you get involved with Levi Garrison?”””
The Poison Kings also questioned.
“””This??”””
The Western Shu Emperor was completely at a loss.
“To be forced to tell the truth, no one believes it.”
This is a matter of no way.ÿm.bg.
He wanted to prove that he couldn’t prove it.
“””It doesn’t matter if you don’t agree, anyway, the three agree! If you don’t agree, you have to agree
with the clan!”””
King Beiliang smiled coldly.
“After all, this is the rule.”
“””Hey!”””
“””Don’t blame me for reminding you, you are totally in trouble for your troubles! Seeking your own
death!”””
The Emperor Xishu sighed.
“””Hmph, I don’t believe it, how far can he go against the sky? Can he fight the four main gates?”””
The kings of Beiliang had an attitude of not believing in evil.
“””My grandfather really lied to you! Get out! Don’t mess with him! Don’t mess with him!”””
Tang Yanran was also trying her best to persuade.
“””I want to mess with him today!”””
Several people were firm.
It can’t be stopped at all.
“””Come here, bring Levi Garrison here in the name of the Four Big Doors, to accept trial!”””
King Beiliang ordered.
Several masters left immediately.
In the villa.
It’s not just Levi Garrison and Plum.
Even Concubine Jennie is here.
“””Zoey, we advise you to go out and walk more. Look at us now, we are the celebrities in the top circles

of Erudia. We got acquainted with the gate clan of Beiliang, which was not accessible before.”
“””Yes, look at these top-notch existences that you have been with us now. Our grade is obviously
higher than you!”””
“””You should go with us more, it will be good for your business.”””
…
It turns out that several people have come to show their identities on purpose.
“””Look at Levi Garrison again, even if he recovers? Without that level of identity, he is just a reckless
man.”””
“At this moment, a dozen people rushed in.”
The guard Tang Beidao was the first to be alert.
“””Who are you? Dare to trespass here?”””
“””Levi Garrison comes out!!!”””
Several people scolded.
“Later, Levi Garrison and the Northern Heavenly King walked out.”
They naturally know what happened to the four gate valves recently.
I know that this is the Avengers who blamed him.
This matter has to be resolved.
So he has been waiting.
“””who are you?”””
Levi Garrison asked.
“””We come from the command of the king of Beiliang, the helm of the gate of Beiliang!”””
“””Come with us? Don’t force us to do it!”””
Several people in the North Liang gate indicated their identities.
“””Well, then I’ll go with you!”””
“Levi Garrison didn’t hesitate at all, and was about to leave with a few people from the North Liang
family.”
“””Look, Levi Garrison has recovered, he is just a coward! If he is called to go, he will go?”””
“””Is there any dignity? He is a traitor! I now suspect that he exchanged potions with others, and the
condition is to cure him!”””
“””Yes, how else would Levi Garrison recover? It was definitely in exchange for the potion!”””
…
“Everyone was aloof, staring at Levi Garrison contemptuously.”
There is a world of difference with them.

“””Don’t worry, the master has nothing to do.”””
Tang Beidao comforted.
CHAPTER 1453
Zoey is still a little worried.
“””How did he offend Beiliang’s clique?”””
She had heard from the old lady that the North Liang family clan was the strongest.
Xishu sects can’t mess with it.
West Lake.
The four gate valves have been waiting.
“””Everyone, there is a super master next to Levi Garrison. He has been protecting him during his
disability period!”””
“””So it will take a bit more time to deal with him later!”””
The King of Northern Liang arranged to say.
“””Don’t worry, it’s not easy to deal with two people!”””
“The four gate valves gathered together, and everyone was full of confidence.ÿmi.ÿc”
“After all, this force forced Messiah to make concessions back then.”
Their strength is too strong.
“””I’ll say it again one last time, everyone stop! Don’t target him!”””
The Emperor Xi Shu reminded again.
“””It’s because of Levi Garrison and your sister’s grandson-in-law? Just like that? I already gave you face
last time! It’s impossible this time!”
Everyone thought that the Emperor Xishu had defended Levi Garrison in this way because of his
relatives.
“””No, it has nothing to do with relatives! He is really an existence we can’t afford!”””
The Western Shu Emperor wanted to cry without tears.
“””Tang Emperor, I don’t think you are suitable to be the helm of the Western Shu gate valve anymore.
Let’s change one now!”””
The King of Northern Liang suggested.
“Western Shu Emperor: “”…””.”
He was no longer the master of the Western Shu family.
It’s Levi Garrison!ÿ!ÿ!
“The others said: “”Yes, change as soon as possible. You are completely different from before, which
disappoints us too much.”””
“””Bring Levi Garrison!!!”””

“At this time, a long howling sound came.”
I saw that the masters of the Northern Liang family came to the field with Levi Garrison and the
Northern Heavenly King.
“Suddenly, thousands of eyes in the field looked at Levi Garrison and the others.”
The Western Shumen clan bowed their heads one after another.
The expression seemed to say?we have nothing to do with this matter.
The emperor of Western Shu dare not even look at it!
The Northern Liang King’s indifferent gaze swept over and fell on Levi Garrison’s body.
“”””Levi Garrison, do you know that you are guilty?”””
King Beiliang shouted loudly.
“Levi Garrison smiled and said, “”What’s the crime? Besides, who are you? What right do you have to
ask me a crime?”””
“”””Listen well, I am the king of Beiliang, the head of the Northern Liang family! Am I qualified?”””
“”””Before you killed five people from my tribe, FU Zakariya , and wounded my disciple! Now you have
slaughtered the four main gate lords again and again! Are you still innocent?”””
The King of Northern Liang stared at Levi Garrison.
“After Levi Garrison listened, he looked at other people: “”Are you here to ask sin too?”””
“”””Of course! You killed so many of our tribesmen. Today, we are here to inquire and make you pay for
it!”””
Long Aotian roared angrily.
“”””Why do you insist that I did it?”””
Levi Garrison smiled.
“”””Because of the evidence!”””
“”””Hoho, these evidences are too obvious? Since I was a sneak attack, why should I leave so much
evidence?”””
Levi Garrison asked rhetorically.
“”””Are you a bunch of idiots?”””
“”””Levi is leaving sophistry! Do you admit to murder?”””
King Beiliang shouted anxiously.
“”””I killed FU Zakariya and his four disciples because they betrayed Erudia! Your disciples were also
injured by me because they ambush me!”””

“””As for the recent…”””
“As soon as Levi Garrison was about to explain the recent events, he was interrupted by the King of
Beiliang: “”Everyone heard it? He admitted that he was the one who killed him! We don’t even need
evidence!”””
“””Ok?”””
Even Levi Garrison was stunned.
“””Well, now that I admit it, then pay for it!”””
CHAPTER 1454
“The rattling atmosphere was on the verge of breaking out, and the Emperor Xi Shu couldn’t control this
situation at all.”
Finally came to this step.
“Levi Garrison smiled: “”Come on then!”””
“After the Battle of Jiulong Mountain, his mood and strength have all made a qualitative leap.”
“””kill him!”””
“””kill him!”””
…
The four gate lords shouted together.
“””Okay, let’s kill Levi Garrison with a clan order!”””
The King of Beiliang shouted.
He desperately wants revenge!ÿm.bg.
“At this time, Long Aotian stepped forward and said, “”Seniors, can you give this opportunity to
juniors?”””
“””Okay! It is rumored that Aotian has the power of a dragon! With one punch, he blows everything up!
He is the strongest genius of the Donghai clan in nearly a hundred years! Even my Beiliang clan has no
young man comparable to him! I am optimistic! you!”””
“The King of Beiliang was not stingy in words, and praised Long Aotian loudly.”
“The Poison King also agreed: “”Yes, not only is it invincible among peers, but many old monsters who
live one or two hundred years old are not his opponents!”””
“””The most exaggerated thing is that he can survive underwater for a month without any pressure at
all! That’s why the flood dragon goes out of the abyss and is in the body of a divine dragon!”””
…

Although the Donghai gate valve is low-key.
But everyone knows the strength of Long Aotian.
“Otherwise, the Donghai clan will not send him to participate in the decision of the clan order!”
Obviously he wanted him to be the head of the next East Erudia Sea clan.
So everyone praised Long Aotian.
Of course he has this qualification!
“Facing everyone’s praise, Long Aotian confidently accepted.”
“He sneered: “”Predecessors, today I, Long Aotian, must be the murderer, and I will return the hatred of
the four main gate lords!”””
The Western Shu emperor could only sigh.
Swords facing each other is really not what he wants to see.
“Immediately, Long Aotian walked towards Levi Garrison.”
“””Are you conscious of death?”””
Long Aotian looked at Levi Garrison playfully.
He is invincible among his peers.
Levi Garrison is no exception.
“Levi Garrison had no words, but when Long Aotian was approaching, he suddenly raised his right fist.”
“Like a heavy artillery, it smashed into Long Aotian with a thunderous momentum.”
“Long Aotian couldn’t react at all, and smashed his head firmly.”
The brain quickly deformed and dented in…
“””boom!”””
“A dull sound, like a heavy cannon.”
“””Puff!”””
“As for Long Aotian falling straight to the ground, there was no reaction.”
Defeat the strongest genius with one punch!
“Levi Garrison said lightly: “”Next!”””
Simply neat!
Overbearing invincible!
shocked.
Everyone present was dumbfounded.
“There was a dead silence in the field, and the sound of cold breath was endless.”
Long Aotian couldn’t even hold a punch?
This is also terrible!
“Long Aotian didn’t even have the chance to be shocked, so he fainted.”
Levi Garrison defeated Long Aotian with a punch.
Even more fiercely drew the face of the Donghai clan!
“Together with the King of Northern Liang, their faces slapped!”

“What shit genius, isn’t it just a punch?”
Strong!
Strong outrageous!
Long Aotian is a strong master for more than a hundred years!
Can’t stop a punch?
“””This??”””
Everyone’s eyes fell on Levi Garrison’s body.
“””Let’s go together!”””
Levi Garrison hooked his fingers at everyone.
“Levi Garrison acted like this and provoked the four main gate lords, which made them furious.”
“””You asked for it!”””
“””Kill! Kill him for me!”””
King Beiliang shouted.
“Suddenly, the top masters of the three main gates all came out and killed Levi Garrison.”
“””Beiliang knife is ready, I will kill him by myself!”””
King Beiliang ordered.
CHAPTER 1455
“””Little North!”””
Levi Garrison said softly.
The Northern Heavenly King rushed up all by himself.
Although the strength of the Northern Heavenly King is not as good as Levi Garrison.
But in the Zhentian Temple is the master of martial arts!
Extremely horrible!
“He rushed into the group of masters of the three gate lords, killing the opponent without any power.”
“Occasionally, some people rushed in front of Levi Garrison, but they didn’t even make a move and they
were beaten out by Levi Garrison.”
These two people faced hundreds of masters of the three big gate lords with ease!
Soon the ground was full of people.
“The King of Beiliang, the King of Poison and the others were all silly.ÿ..”
What kind of combat power is this?
These are the top masters of the three gate valves?
It’s the Western Shu emperor that they are not surprised.
“Compared with the Battle of Jiulong Mountain, this is a fart.”
“””Emperor Tang, what are you doing in a daze? Ask your person to go up!”””
King Beiliang shouted.

“””Fart!””””
Don’t dare to give the Emperor Xishu a hundred courage.
“””Useless things, bullshit! I’ll go on it myself!””””
“””Come on!””””
The King of Beiliang yelled.
The people behind him tossed the North Liangdao high.
“””laugh!””””
“When the Beiliangdao was pulled out, a blast of cold air swept across the sky.”
The surroundings seemed to be frozen.
“It is rumored that the Northern Liangdao was made by quenching chains in the extreme north, and it
has been frozen for eleven years.”
“Once the knife is touched, it will be frozen to death by the cold air.”
Beiliangdao is no less than Yanlong Sword!
“””You and I will join hands!””””
The Poison King of Southern Xinjiang’s clan also chose to take action.
Both of them are the top existence in the door.
“””Xiao Bei retreat, I’ll come!””””
Levi stepped forward.
“””court death!””””
The king of Beiliang held the Beiliang knife and slammed it down.
“Before the knife arrived, a chill came over the sky.”
There was a layer of frost on the trees and grass near the West Lake.
Levi Garrison didn’t move at all and took the knife abruptly.
A terrible cold invaded his body.
Soon Levi Garrison’s whole body was frozen.
“The eyebrows, hair and face are covered with frost.”
The cold air also rushed to the shore of West Lake.
The surrounding lake was also frozen.
It can be seen how terrible the cold of this knife is.
A smile appeared on the face of King Beiliang.
“Levi Garrison would not be killed by the knife, and would have to freeze to death by the cold.”
“””boom!””””
“Unexpectedly, in the next moment, Levi Garrison exploded with terrible power.”
The cold was swept away.
“””boom!””””
“At the same time, the King of Northern Liang was also injured by this force and flew out.”
“””I come!””””

The Poison King also rushed up.
The poison king naturally does not use conventional means.
He used various poisons and gu.
“In one breathing time, he used hundreds of different kinds of Levi Garrison.”
He only needs one or two to deal with other people.
“But in order to kill Levi Garrison, he did everything he could.”
“Unexpectedly, Levi Garrison was unaffected.”
“The last time the blood king palace’s poison was lifted, his body was already invaded by the poison.”
“This time, after the First World War in Jiulong Mountain, his body became stronger.”
Don’t be afraid of the poison of the poison king.
“””Don’t be foolish!”””
“Levi Garrison was tossing around, slapped the Poison King flying out with a slap.”
The audience was silent.
The top masters of the two gate valves were so easily defeated?
What kind of freak is he!
The Western Shu Emperor and their faces were still calm.
“After knowing that Levi Garrison had done Jiulongshan, he looked at other pediatrics.”
“At this time, Tang Beidao hurried over.”
“When the Northern Liang King and the Poison King saw them, there was hope in their eyes.”
“””Brother Tang, the four main gates depend on you, so quickly kill Levi Garrison!”””
Several people shouted.
“After Tang Beidao looked at them, he knelt down in front of Levi Garrison.”
Chapter 1456
“””Ok?”””
“””This??”””
This sudden scene caught everyone off guard.
“Did Tang Beidao, the number one master of the Western Shu family, kneel down for Levi Garrison?”
What’s the matter?
Isn?t it crazy?
Tang Beidao is their only hope.
“””Master, I’m late!”””
Tang Beidao said.
“Levi Garrison smiled: “”Fortunately, it’s not too late!”””

“””Master??”” mi.ÿc”
The king of Beiliang doubted whether his ears had misheard.
Tang Beidao actually called Levi Garrison the master?
“””Tangbei Road, what are you doing? You are losing the face of the celebrity of Xishu! You are already
200 years old, and you kneel down to a junior and call your master!”””
King Beiliang shouted.
“””Yes, Tang Beidao you are too embarrassed.”””
...
Others also scolded.
“””Can you beat him?”””
Tang Beidao asked.
“””This??”””
Everyone was stunned.
It is indeed not Levi Garrison’s opponent!
The hundreds of top masters of the three gate valves are not Levi Garrison’s opponents.
“””That’s not it! You are too stupid! I guess my nephew persuaded you!”””
Tang Beidao said.
Everyone looked at the Western Shu Emperor.
correct.
“The Emperor Xishu had been persuading him, saying that they could not provoke Levi Garrison.”
But who would believe it?
Will the four big gate lords be afraid?
impossible!
“””So the Western Shu family surrendered to his feet from the beginning?”””
“Beiliang King thought of something, and called out aloud.”
“””Well, it’s wrong! In fact, he is the real master of the Xishu clan now!”””
The Emperor Xishu explained.
“””So some time ago, 100,000 people from the Western Shu family moved because of him? Not because
of you?”””
“””Well, it’s wrong! Besides, we need such a big action there!”””
The Emperor Xi Shu nodded.
“The Poison King was surprised: “”No! I admit he is very strong, but he won’t let you surrender, right?
Even Tang Beidao would like to call him the master!”””

“””Is it true that what you said earlier? He…he is the king of the word side by side? His…”””
The King of Northern Liang gasped.
“””what?”””
The four main gates are crazy.
Eyeballs all fly out.
“””How can you be the king of the word side by side? He is dead!”””
Everyone looked disbelief.
Levi Garrison smiled and took out a ring.
Yanlong Ring!
Coupled with his terrifying strength.
“Not one word side by side, can one person defeat the top masters of the four main gates?”
And Levi Garrison and Yizi King appeared at the same time in Star Country.
But only one person came back.
…
All kinds of clues indicate that he is!
“After Xishu Emperor and Tang Beidao explained, everyone believed.”
It turns out that Levi Garrison is the rumored king of the word side by side.
“””It stands to reason that you all have to die, now I give you a chance!”””
Levi Garrison smiled.
“””What I admire most is the Battle of Jiulong Mountain! Lord, I am willing to follow suit!”””
The King of Northern Liang was the first to surrender to Levi Garrison.
“””My southern Xinjiang clan also surrendered to the prince!”””
The Poison King and the Nanjiang clan also knelt on the ground.
“””My Donghai clan is also willing to follow the prince!”””
“At this time, the Donghai clansmen had to surrender if they didn’t surrender.”
“””Congratulations to the lord!”””
“””The four gate valves are under control!”””
The emperor of Xishu and Kingsley congratulated together.
Levi Garrison smiled.
“In his original plan, he just wanted to close the four gates.”
That is simply adding wings.
“Among other things, the ancient medicine and ancient medical techniques of the four gate valves were
used on the battlefield, resulting in a lot less casualties.”
“Unexpectedly, this time the four gate valves were all approaching.”

CHAPTER 1457
“The four main gate lords surrendered, and the strength of Levi Garrison’s men was greatly enhanced.”
“””Not only that! You have to subdue other hidden forces! Twist their power into a rope for Erudia’s
use!”””
Levi Garrison also plans to gather all the hidden forces.
These things can be done by the four gate valves.
“””Of course the most important thing is that my identity and the information you surrender to me must
be kept secret! Who leaks the secret, kills who!”””
Levi Garrison stared at everyone.
“””understand!”””
Everyone shouted.
“””Lord, I don’t know something! Who instigated us to kill you!”””
King Beiliang asked.
“By this time, everyone knew that someone was instigating the divorce.ÿ..”
“””This time the opponent is very strong, Jiulongshan was planned by them! It is estimated that you will
meet soon!”””
…
Because the next task requires the full support of the four gate valves!
So Levi Garrison briefly talked about the Avengers.
The faces of everyone were full of anger.
“””We must take revenge!”””
“””Lord, the Avengers don’t know your identity, so they think they will kill you this time! But we are still
surrendering to you. How do we need to arrange this?”””
The King of Northern Liang expressed his concerns.
“Levi Garrison smiled mysteriously: “”It’s very simple… listen to my arrangements…”””
“Soon, there was a heavy message that the four gate valves decided to unite into a family.”
“The person at the helm was decided by a vote, and the king of the Northern Liang Dynasty was
appointed.”
This is something that no one thought of.
The four gate valves can be unified?
This this this…
too frightening!
“The four gate valves are unified, who can stop?”
Not only that.

The Four Gate Valves also actively win over other hidden power families.
The strength is still increasing…
What surprised the Avengers most was that Levi Garrison was dead!ÿ!ÿ!
“The trick of borrowing a knife to kill someone was arranged for so long, but he died?”
And the four gate valves are unified.
“””What’s the matter?”””
Heilong and Heifeng are going crazy.
“””The leader, according to the information, the Western Shu Emperor tried his best to protect Levi
Garrison, and he appointed the King of Northern Liang as the helm of the four gate valves to protect Levi
Garrison!”””
“Heilong said angrily: “”This Levi Garrison is also very lucky, right? We have to do it ourselves!”””
“Naturally, it was Levi Garrison who gave out the unified message of the four gate valves.”
“In the future, the four gate valves must also act in unison.”
“In order to avoid errors in the future, it is better to propose a unified message.”
This can save a lot of trouble.
“Let the Northern Liang King be the nominal helm, mainly to paralyze the Avengers.”
“After prevarication, Levi Garrison died…”
“As soon as the news of the unification of the four gates came out, Erudia was shocked.”
An unprecedented thing!
How strong is the combination of these four forces?
The four gate valves will hold a unified ceremony.
Still held in North Hampton!
Everything is arranged by the Western Shumen.
This task naturally falls on people like Songkui.
The Lopez and Black families are most excited.
It turns out that they belonged to the clan of Western Shu.
Now it has become the unified force of the four gate valves.
The future cannot be predicted!
Everyone tried their best to arrange the unification ceremony.
They took out all the wealth of the family for the ceremony.
It took a week to finally prepare the ceremony.
The next step is to send the invitation letter.
It is Songkui’s right to send the invitation letter.

“””I decided not to give Levi Garrison and Zoey their invitation letter so that they could not participate in
the ceremony!”””
“””Levi Garrison don’t even want to rub the four gate valves!”””
Songkui smiled gloomily.
CHAPTER 1458
They are now very powerful.
The equivalent of those who participate in the Unification Ceremony are all decided by them!
Of course they can’t decide on people with high status.
Only those with a lower status have the right to decide.
“In their eyes, Levi Garrison’s family is of low status.”
“””Will the old lady be upset?”””
Someone asked.
“Songkui smiled and said: “”This time the Unification Ceremony, the top figures of the four main gates
will come! Let’s put it this way, the old ladies have no status. We will not let Zoey’s family come in, and
she will not say anything.”””
“””That’s right, just do it!”””
The reunification ceremony is about to begin.
Announcing the unity of the four gate valves.ÿm.bg.
The top celebrities and wealthy people of the whole university have received invitation letters.
They all came to participate in a hurry.
How could such a good opportunity be let go?
“However, the number of places is still limited!”
“In other words, an invitation is priceless!”
Songkui and the others instantly became sweet and delicious.
Some people even spend tens of millions to buy an invitation letter.
Someone sent several villas to ask for an invitation letter.
…
“Several of them use “”rights”” to send invitations to classmates and friends.”
People who are familiar with them are about to go to heaven.
It turns out that they are only in the middle in a familiar circle.
“Now they are all masters, which one is the most powerful.”
Songkui’s goddess asked for an invitation letter and offered to invite him to spend the night together.
…
“This “”right”” made them gradually lose themselves.”
But they don’t care.

Because they are a member of the four gate valves!
“Now that the powerful are united and unified, their status has risen again!”
Harry and Meredith laughed from ear to ear every day.
“Isn’t that the life goal, the family goal?”
All their goals have been achieved!ÿ!ÿ!
Little did they know that Levi Garrison was the one who made them take off!
“””By the way, have you heard that? Levi Garrison had offended the North Liang family lords before and
wanted to kill him. It was Tang Lao who saved his life because of the old lady He Zoey’s face!”””
“””What the hell is a broom star! Old Tang has pleaded with him!”””
“””Isn’t it, Don’t beg for him! I took the initiative to vote for the King of Northern Liang! Otherwise, most
of the people at the helm of the unification of the four gates are Don!”
…
“At this time, there was a heavy message from within the gate of Xishu that in order to plead with Levi
Garrison, the emperor of Xishu gave up fighting for the helm of the four gates.”
“Otherwise, they will be the strongest after the unification of the four main gates.”
Now the Western Shu gate powers are going to be at the bottom.
Levi Garrison is to blame for everything!
“””I originally planned to let the Zoey family participate in the ceremony, get to know more important
people, and pave the way for the future. Now it seems unnecessary!”””
“When the old lady learned about this, she was also furious.”
“””My Xishu clan should have done their best to Zoey’s family!”””
“””My eldest brother must have pleaded with the king of Beiliang and others because of my face!”””
The old lady sighed.
“Otherwise, maybe Xishu Emperor will be the helm of the unification of the four gate sects.”
“””Grandma (old lady), we understand! Although you love Zoey, you still have to give them a small
punishment! Let them know what you paid for!”””
Other people are naturally willing to see this kind of picture.
“Soon, this matter spread to Zoey.”
“””Grandma said not to let us participate in the ceremony!”””
Plum dyed a sad face.

“””It’s just a grand ceremony, what can I do?”””
Levi approached.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 1459
Zoey was taken aback.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
Levi Garrison’s body is now recovering wrongly.
But I don?t have the qualifications to disregard the four gate valves…
“Not to mention the unification of the four main gates, which is rare in the world.”
How many people are fighting for an invitation letter.
“To be honest, this is the highest-level banquet in history.”
“When Levi Garrison spoke, it turned out to be a broken celebration.”
“This is a bit too arrogant, right?”
“””In order to punish us, grandma deliberately prevents our family from participating! Everyone has a
share!”””
“””I don’t know how you offended the people of the North Liang family! Let Tang Elder intercede with
you.”” ..”
Zoey sighed.
“Levi Garrison looked at her and asked, “”Zoey, do you want to participate in the ceremony?”””
“Zoey thought for a while: “”I didn’t want to, it’s just that everyone around me went to participate! It
seems that something is wrong if we don’t participate.”””
“””Well, let’s go and participate!”””
“””Let Mom and Levilia join them!”””
Levi Garrison immediately said.
“””Ok?”””
Zoey was stunned.
Looking at Levi Garrison suspiciously.
“Levi Garrison’s words are also casual, right?”
Can I participate in this ceremony if I want to participate?
How can it be?
“The invitations are limited, and each one is sent out.”
You can’t buy it now.
“Did Levi Garrison not only let himself go, but also bring a bunch of people there?”
Is it his own family to be the four gate valves?
Go if you want?
“””I ask you, there is no invitation letter, how do you bring us in?”””

Zoey asked.
“Levi Garrison smiled and said, “”If I want to go in, I will go in. Who would dare to stop me? The King of
Beiliang, the King of Xishu, dare they say a word?”””
This ceremony is still what he requested.
Used to paralyze the Avengers.
“In this way, the four gate valves are unified for their own use.”
“Originally, the Northern Liang King and the others invited Levi Garrison to participate, but he refused.”
Now he is going.
“””puff!”””
Zoey laughed.
She has only heard that the man at the helm of the unification of the four main gates is the King of
Northern Liang.
Not Levi Garrison!
What happened to people stopping you?
“””Well, the ceremony will begin tomorrow morning! I want to see how you can take us in?”””
“Zoey didn’t question too much, just let Levi Garrison prove it.”
“””Okay, we will go to participate tomorrow!”””
“In the evening, Zoey sent someone specially to bring Emma, Zhou Nanyan and others to North
Hampton.”
Participate in tomorrow’s ceremony together.
The next day.
The ceremony was held in the largest villa in North Hampton.
It’s heavily guarded here!
The master-level powerhouses and god-level powerhouses of the Western Shumen clan are
everywhere.
Songkui and others were in charge of receiving at the door.
“They sent the invitation letter, and they checked and identified it.”
It is inevitable that some people will be false.
“They stood at the door, their waists straight, and their faces haughty.”
“Once, they were humble like ants.”
“Now, the richest man everywhere has to nod and bow at them.”
This feeling is really wonderful.
Their goal of being a master has been achieved!
“””Huh? What are you doing here, Zoey?”””
“””And Levi Garrison’s mother and sister?”””
…

“When everyone saw Zoey and his party appear, their expressions immediately changed.”
“”””Let’s take part in the ceremony!”””
Zoey said.
“”””Participate in the ceremony? Didn’t grandma not allow you to participate?”””
Songkui was cold.
“”””You can also come to participate, come up with an invitation letter!”””
Concubine Jennie stared at several people.
“”””We don’t need an invitation letter to get in!”””
“Everyone was taken aback and asked: “”Who said that?”””
CHAPTER 1460
All the eyes of Lopez and Black’s family looked over.
Zoey felt pressure instantly.
Shortness of breath.
“”””I said! What’s the matter?”””
“At this time, Levi Garrison’s voice came.”
“”””Levi Garrison, you are so bold! This is where you can come?”””
Songkui furiously said.
“”””Why can’t I come?”””
Levi Garrison sneered.
“”””This is the venue for the Unification Ceremony of the Four Gate Valves. Do you have an invitation
letter?”””
Songkui asked.ÿm.bg.
“”””No.”””
“”””I don’t have an invitation letter, dare to come here? I’m not qualified, get out!”””
Everyone angered.
“”””Levi Garrison listened well, the number of places for this ceremony is limited! And the invitations and
seats are arranged by us! Do you want to be mixed up? Impossible!”””
“”””Don’t even think about rubbing against the four gate valves! Sooner or later you will die of this
heart!”””
…
Hundreds of eyes at the door fell on Levi Garrison’s body.
“Hearing this, Zoey’s face was already showing embarrassment.”
Emma and Zhou Nanyan also hid beside them.
Everyone’s face is hot.
Shameful moment!

It’s different from before!
It is now the highest-level ceremony in Erudia.
All Erudia’s eyes are focused on this.
Don’t mention much shame.
“”””Do you really believe that Levi Garrison can take you in like before?
Now he is not the God of War,
but an ordinary person. He is not qualified at all!”””
“”””It’s wrong! Beiliang’s clique still has grudges against him! The old lady also hates him extremely! How
could he come in?”””
“”””Are you really confused or were you fooled by Levi Garrison?”””
…
Jennie sneered.
Zoey they wanted to refute.
“But Jennie’s words were reasonable, and they hit their pain points.”
It’s impossible to think about it!
“”””Mom, sister, let’s leave!”””
Zoey was about to take a few people away.
“”””Why go? Didn’t you come to attend the ceremony?”””
Levi Garrison stopped immediately.
“”””Levi, I don’t want everyone to be embarrassed anymore. Mom is so old, so I can’t afford to toss it!”””
“Zoey is not good, just say Levi Garrison.”
“Emma also said: “”Yes, son, let’s go back. How bad it is to embarrass everyone.”””
“”””Brother, just listen to us and go back. We are not interested in this ceremony either.”””
“Levi Garrison looked at them helplessly: “”But, I can really let you participate in the ceremony!”””
“”””Junlin, we believe in you, but we don’t want to participate. We have other things!”””
“”””Well, we don’t want to participate anymore. Let’s go.”””
“In order not to make Levi Garrison ugly, Zoey took the initiative to take care of everything.”
“When others laugh, they also laugh at them.”
They want to protect Levi Garrison.
Those who truly love you are willing to bear everything for you.
“”””Hahaha, I really laughed at me, don’t you want to participate? Are you eligible to participate?”””
“”””A shame? Just talk big!”””
“”””Take out the invitation letter, we’ll kowtow to you if you can participate!”””

“””Don’t say you know us, we can’t afford to lose this person.”””
...
Zoey lowered their heads and quickly pulled Levi Garrison away.
“””Well, since you are not participating, I will not participate either.”””
“Levi Garrison turned his head and glanced at everyone: “”Don’t you guys go! Don’t do the grand
ceremony!”””
“Levi Garrison angrily dialed out a phone call: “”Tell them, the ceremony is cancelled!”””
“Seeing this scene, Songkui leaned forward and waited with a smile.”
“””Can you cancel the unification ceremony of the four gate valves with a single call?”””
CHAPTER 1461
“Not only them, all the hundreds of people present laughed.”
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison’s family like idiots.
This is the grand celebration of the unification of the four gates.
Erudia is currently the highest level.
“Let alone a word from you, even the king of Beiliang, the helm of the unification of the four main gates,
can’t do it.”
“He canceled, but also to discuss with the other three.”
Levi Garrison canceled a phone call?
Crazy dreaming!
“””Unfortunately, this kind of scum has made everyone laugh.”””
“””Okay, everyone go on!”””
Songkui smiled.ÿmi.ÿc
Everything in the field resumed.
Everyone regarded the scene just now as a joke and quickly forgotten.
“But at this moment, a group of people hurried out.”
“””Stop it all! Stop it all for me, don’t let anyone in!”””
The leader shouted angrily.
“””what’s happenin?”””
Songkui looked dumbfounded.
Everyone looked over.
“The leader, say five words.”
“””The ceremony is cancelled!”””
“””hiss!”””
The language is not surprising and endless.
“As soon as this word came out, the audience was deadly silent.”
Everyone’s eyes were filled with indescribable shock.
“His pupils contracted, his throat slipped, and he sucked in a cold breath.”

“Everyone looked at each other, and they were all frightened.”
The ceremony was cancelled?
Really cancelled?
Did Levi Garrison cancel the ceremony with just one phone call?
Songkui is going crazy.
Logan is going crazy.
...
The eyes of everyone present are about to fly out.
Is this true?
Do not believe!
Can’t believe all this.
“””You…what did you say? Say it again!”””
Mengyue and Jennie asked incredulously.
“””I said the ceremony was cancelled! Can’t you understand the human language?”””
“””The King of Northern Liang ordered the ceremony himself just now, and the ceremony was cancelled!
People don’t need to go inside!”””
“””boom!”””
“At this moment, for Songkui and others, it was a complete crit.”
The sky is rolling in general.
“The ceremony was cancelled, and they couldn’t believe it.”
“The most important thing is that as soon as Levi Garrison finished the call, the ceremony was
cancelled.”
“A good ceremony, the King of Beiliang and the Emperor of Xishu all came together.”
How can it be canceled as soon as it is canceled?
Nothing big happened again.
How could it be cancelled.
It happened that Levi Garrison cancelled a call.
“This has nothing to do with him, I can’t tell the past.”
“Songkui and Logan looked at each other, with a look of fear in their eyes.”
Everyone has a common idea-is Levi Garrison still at the peak?
Absolutely!
He has recovered!
Absolute identity is also restored!
“But just in the name of God of War, it seems that you can’t order the four main gates, right?”
The four gate valves can give face to God of War.
But he won’t follow orders.

Could it be that Levi Garrison's current status is higher than that of God of War?
What kind of identity do you have to order the four main gates?ÿ?ÿ?
Could it be that…
hiss!
"When the terrible thought came out of my mind, everyone was shocked in a cold sweat."
Both legs were shaking.
Knocking his teeth…
"If it really is, that's too scary, right?"
""""Let's go, let's go in quickly and ask what's the situation?""""
""""Does it have anything to do with Levi Garrison?""""
""""Scared me to death, hurry up and make sure!""""
…
Everyone has been horrified.
"When they started running, they were all limping, and there was cold sweat all over the body."
Levi Garrison and the others have already returned to the middle.
"At this time, Zoey received a call."
""""What? The ceremony was cancelled? It's really cancelled!""""
Zoey was surprised.
Slowly looked at Levi Garrison.
The eyes are all incredible.
Chapter 1462
Emma and Mia also received the cancellation of the ceremony.
Everyone looked at Levi in unison.
Everyone is waiting for Levi to explain.
This is a coincidence, right?
As soon as Levi finished the call on the front foot, the ceremony on the back foot was cancelled.
This can't be relevant!
No one will believe it!
After all, this level of celebration will not be cancelled for no reason.
"How did you make the celebration cancel?"
"Just because of a phone call?"
Zoey asked incredulously.
The others also looked at Levi, eager to know the answer.
"It's very simple, even the place is mine, I don't want it to be held, so I won't let it be held!"
Levi said.
What he said was wrong.
This ceremony was arranged by him, as well as the place.

What does he want? Isn't it a matter of a word?
zoey was taken aback.
Immediately let people go to check this villa.
The results were quickly found.
This villa indeed belongs to Levi's name.
Zoey and Emma all understood.
The reason why Levi could cancel the ceremony was because they were not allowed to use the venue.
But are you afraid of danger in doing so?
That's the four gate valve.
"Levi, you can understand it for a while. But you didn't let the four gate valves use the venue, didn't you
offend them?"
Zoey worried.
Even grandma doesn't have any say now.
"Nothing, no one dares to take me anything."
Levi smiled.
At this time, he received a power-up from the kings of Beiliang.
Several people discussed it, but still felt that the ceremony would continue.
Otherwise, the Avengers will be suspicious.
Levi thought for a while and it was really like this.
In case it makes the Avengers suspicious, this plan will fall apart.
The ceremony is still to be held.
"Okay, it can be held, let's change the place! Why do you think about it yourself!"
Levi ordered.
"Okay, understand, immediately change places to prepare for the ceremony. In addition, I will send
someone to pick you up!"
King Beiliang arranged everything.
Levi also refused.
Soon, the people sent by the Northern Liang King received Levi and his party to the new venue of the
ceremony.
Zoey and the others were dumbfounded, and they still couldn't tell, what are they going to do?
It would never have occurred to them that the ceremony was scheduled to be attended by them.
After all, it was the first wave of people to come to the scene.
At this moment, Songkui and the others finally understood the "truth".
It turned out that the reason for the cancellation of the ceremony was a change of venue.

The Four Gate Valves invited the master and said that the feng shui of this villa is not good.
Need to change place.
It's not for other reasons.
What's the relationship with Levi?
Just a coincidence.
Hearing this, everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
Fortunately, it was not the reason for Levi.
Otherwise, you will be scared to death.
If Levi's identity really reached that level.
None of them will have good fruit to eat.
"Everyone prepare, and quickly move to the new venue!"
Songkui quickly left.
Everyone happily came to the new venue.
Complete the construction as quickly as possible.
The next step is to let those who participate in the ceremony enter one by one.
Songkui came to the villa and re-organized the entry invitation.
At this time, Zoey and several people have gradually come to understand.
This is the new venue for the ceremony.
It turned out that Levi brought them here.
Just as he was about to inquire, Songkui came with a few people.
Just happened to see them.
"Huh? Levi and Zoey? Why are you here?"
Several people asked incredible.
CHAPTER 1463
Everyone has a bang in their heads.
Why did these people appear here?
""""Of course I came to attend the ceremony.""""
Levi Garrison said.
""""How is it possible? What qualifications do you have to participate in the ceremony? There are no
invitation letters!""""
Everyone didn't believe it.
""""We are all here, what invitation letter do we need?""""
Levi Garrison sat there with a calm expression on his face.
""""Nonsense! Why are you eligible to participate in the ceremony?""""
Songkui scolded angrily with red eyes.
Levi Garrison?s lips deepened and smiled: ?I can even decide to cancel the ceremony. Don?t you come
to participate in the ceremony??

“””Come on! Someone comes to the ceremony without an invitation letter!”””
“Suddenly, Jennie shouted.”
“Soon, several guards came here.”
“””what happened?”””
“””They broke in without an invitation letter!”””
Songkui pointed to Zoey a few people.
“Because the old lady didn’t care about it, he dared to do it absolutely.”
“””Huh? There is such a thing? Don’t you put the four gate valves in your eyes?”””
The guards were angry.
Staring at Levi Garrison’s several people.
Zoey all panicked.
“With grandma there, I won’t do anything to them.”
But how ashamed to be thrown out?
There are children now.
Being ashamed of following your parents.
This is something she doesn’t want to see.
She wanted to take the initiative to leave.
This is a little bit better on face.
“””I’m sitting here, what can you do with me?”””
Levi Garrison hugged Levilia and sneered.
“””Dare to provoke the four main gates, that can only throw you out!”””
Several masters shot Levi Garrison.
“Levi Garrison didn’t keep his hands, and several people were beaten out instantly.”
“””Levi Garrison, are you crazy? People who dare to move the four main gates? Are you impatient?”””
“Seeing Levi Garrison’s hands, Songkui became anxious and immediately yelled.”
“””Hurry up and call for reinforcements! I don’t believe it! No matter how strong you are alone, can you
be stronger than the entire four gates?”””
“””Four big gate masters are like clouds, who do I think you can stop?”””
…
“Suddenly, the whole villa was in chaos.”
Many master-level powerhouses and god-level powerhouses are coming?
Enclose the three floors inside and outside three floors.
“””Who would dare to challenge the four main gates?”””
“””Want to make trouble at the ceremony?”””
…

this moment.
Songkui and they all smiled.
Levi Garrison would definitely be unable to eat.
Enough for him to drink a pot.
But Zoey and the others began to worry.
Things are getting bigger.
“As soon as Levi Garrison started, the nature of the matter completely changed.”
“Soon, the old lady and them came to the court.”
“””What a good thing you did! Now I can’t even control it!”””
The old lady looked at Levi Garrison with disappointment.
“””Levi Garrison, you are in big trouble this time! Four big gates are you able to provoke?”””
Meredith stared at Levi Garrison.
“””Dare to provoke the four main gates, dare to destroy the ceremony, no matter whose relatives I am,
this matter must be dealt with!”””
The headed master-level powerhouse stared at Levi Garrison like a poisonous snake.
It makes people feel a touch of coldness.
“””Lent you ten courage?”””
Levi Garrison smiled.
“””presumptuous!”””
“””So arrogant! It won’t work if you don’t teach you a lesson!”””
“Just as the swords were drawn, an angry shout came from outside the encirclement: “”What’s the
matter? What’s the matter?”””
“””It’s the Beiliang King four who are here!”””
“””Quickly, quickly, make way! Quickly make way!”””
“There was a panic among the crowd, and a way was allowed.”
CHAPTER 1464
The masters of the four gate valves all appeared.
“The Dragon King, the most mysterious master of the East Erudia Sea, came with him.”
“In addition to this unified ceremony, there is no possibility to gather the four people together.”
The family looked up.
God of War must be afraid of the existence.
“As soon as these four arrived, the aura opened up and everyone could not breathe.”
“Songkui, who was at the forefront, were also scared to give up their positions immediately.”

“””Levi Garrison took a look at the good things you did, and even the four of them were alarmed!”””
“””You just wait and die!!!”””
“””I see who else can save you now?”””
Songkui hiding by the side looked at Levi Garrison gleefully.ÿmi.ÿc
They all felt that Levi was over.
Even these four were alarmed.
What else will he end up with?
“””what happened?”””
“When the four of Beiliang King saw Levi Garrison, their expressions changed wildly.”
Didn’t think it turned out to be Levi Garrison!
“As soon as a few people were about to take action, Logan and Songkui immediately said: “”Enlighten
the four adults, this person, that is, Levi Garrison, will come to the ceremony with an invitation letter. He
is here to provoke and destroy!”””
“””It’s him! He is Levi Garrison! The former God of War, with a little skill, actually injured the Four Gate
Valves people! He didn’t put the Four Gate Valves in his eyes at all!”””
Several people pointed at Levi Garrison and shouted.
Zoey was anxious.
There is no chance to even interject.
“””grandmother!”””
They turned to the old lady for help.
It’s just that the old lady turned her head to one side.
“Apparently, he would not care about this matter at all.”
King Beiliang said coldly.
The decisive style of the Northern Liang King’s killing and decisive action made everyone stunned.
But Songkui laughed.
Levi Garrison was in big trouble.
The King of Northern Liang made people slap him.
Will Levi Garrison dare to do it this time?
Dare to act is to fight against the four gate valves.
So Levi Garrison had to slap it obediently.
Zoey and several people are worried.
What a shame that Levi Garrison was slapped in front of so many people.
“Not only that, but also injuries.”
“Songkui and the others were gloating, so they were almost urged.”
“Upon hearing the order, a master-level powerhouse quickly stepped forward.”

A whistling wind hit the audience.
Let everyone retreat subconsciously.
“The slap of the master-level powerhouse slapped, and a violent wind swept away.”
“””Snapped!”””
“””Snapped!”””
“””Snapped!”””
“””Snapped!”””
…
“Four consecutive slaps were slapped, and the clear voice resounded through the audience.”
Everyone was frightened stupid.
Zoey even closed their eyes.
These four slaps can definitely smash a person’s face.
“””Uh…”””
“In the next second, screams came out.”
“Everyone opened their eyes and looked at them, and they were surprised–“
“Songkui, Logan, Jennie and Mengyue covered their bloody faces and lay on the ground screaming in
pain.”
“The four slapped each other, almost killing them.”
“Looking at Levi Garrison again, he was sitting there.”
“At this moment, everyone was dumbfounded.”
what happened?
Shouldn’t it be the mouth of LEvi?
How did they beat Songkui?
Did you make a mistake?
This this this…
It’s not in line with common sense.
“Suddenly, everyone’s eyes all looked at the Northern Liang King.”
All wondering about this matter.
“””What’s going on??”””
The most embarrassed were Songkui who was slapped.
“””This??”””
“Even the old lady looked at several people, waiting for an explanation.”
Why beat her grandson and granddaughter?
“””Beiliang King, did you hit the wrong person? Levi Garrison was the one who caused the trouble! How
did you hit your own person?”””
CHAPTER 1465
Everyone looked at the King of Northern Liang.

“””It’s right!”””
“””It should have hit you long ago!”””
It was the emperor of Xishu who was talking.
“””We watched Levi Garrison enter the villa! Even if there is no invitation letter, he is qualified to sit here!”””
Southern Poison King said coldly.
Several others nodded one after another.
“””Ok?”””
Everyone was stunned.
“It turns out that Levi Garrison’s arrival, these people all know?”
“””This is Levi…””..”
“The Dragon King, the master of the East Erudia Sea, had not seen Levi Garrison before, and subconsciously showed a surprised expression.”
“””Why… why?”””
Meredith wanted to know why Levi Garrison was qualified to sit here.
“””Are you questioning our decision?”””
The Beiliang King’s face changed suddenly and he stared at Meredith.
They all knelt to the ground in an instant.
“””Don’t dare, we don’t dare!”””
“In this way, no one dares to question.”
Let Levi Garrison’s family ginseng increase the ceremony.
But the curiosity continues.
What exactly did Levi Garrison do to qualify for the ceremony?
Does he really have a terrible identity that makes the helm of the four gate valves afraid?
But it was obvious that the Dragon King of the Eastern Sea Clan didn’t even know him.
What is going on here?
Songkui could only cover their bloody faces and watched Levi Garrison’s ginseng family.
Their plan fell through.
Zoey’s little wishes have come true.
The Four Gate Valves Unification Ceremony was a complete success.
Means the unification of the four gate valves.
Levi Garrison will use this powerful force…
The Avengers are also keeping an eye on the four main gates.
“””Can you see anything unusual? The four big gate valves are also in a group?”””
The leader Heilong asked.

“””I heard that Messiah is putting pressure on it, and I want the four main gates to work. In order to
resist the pressure of Messiah, the four main gates are deliberately united and unified!”””
This is the first-hand information that Black Phoenix holds.
There are no flaws in this statement.
It happened to numb them.
“””Well, as long as the four gate valves pose no threat to us!”””
“Immediately, the black dragon showed a touch of excitement: “”Are you ready, Erudia? Next, I will give
you a big gift!”””
Black Phoenix also smiled knowingly.
This is their last madness!
The Avengers are ready to leave completely after Erudia is hit hard at the end.
“Black Tiger and Black Wolf looked puzzled: “”The leader, the deputy leader. What kind of gift is it?”””
“Heilong smiled coldly: “”I am going to go, Heifenghuang, tell them about it!”””
“””Have you heard of Erudia?”””
“After Heilong left, Hei Fenghuang asked several people.”
“””Of course I have heard that Erudia Wulong is Erudia’s five most amazing wizards! It is also the ceiling
of Erudia’s combat power! It is they who forcibly raised the level of Erudia martial arts world, far away
from other overseas countries!”
“Even for the hidden power of the Four Gate Valves, it is also a legend!ÿBut after such a long time, I
couldn’t find a successor to Erudia Wulong at all!ÿIt shows how strong they are!ÿ”””
“””Let’s put it this way, one of the Great Xia and Five Dragons is a great country, and if there are four or
five Great Xia and Five Dragons, it is a world-class superpower! This is their deterrent!”””
...
“For the legend of the Great Xia Five Dragons, the black tiger and the black wolf are simply easy to come
by.”
“””But do you know why Erudia Five Dragons disappeared? They haven’t existed for decades?”””
Black Phoenix asked suddenly.
The Black Wolf looked at each other and shook their heads.

“””Let me tell you…”””
CHAPTER 1466
Heihu several people stared at Heifeng closely.
For fear of missing a detail.
“””That’s because of Erudia Wulong’s injuries. Those who are in prison are in prison!”””
“After Hei Fenghuang gave the answer, Heihu was shocked.”
“””How can it be?”””
“””Erudia Wulong is the strongest in combat, how could it be injured? Not to mention being locked up
in prison.”””
“””Yes, the four gate valves have been trained for nearly a hundred years, and none of them have
cultivated a successor to the Great Xia Wulong! I don’t believe anyone can hurt them?”””
“””Not to mention that there are prisons that can hold them!”””
Everyone looked incredulous.
“Hei Fenghuang smiled and said: “”Indeed, with their combat power, no one can hurt them! At least no
such existence has ever appeared.”””
“””But what if Erudia Wulong killed each other?”””
“””Ok?”””
“Hearing this, the eyes of the black tigers lit up.”
“””Erudia Five Dragons killed each other??”””
“However, this is the only reason why Erudia Wulong was injured.”
“””The five dragons of the Great Xia are the East Demon, the West Buddha, the Southern Emperor, the
Northern Demon, and the five members of the Chinese Army!”””
“””East Demon, it is rumored that he once swallowed a small dragon and possessed the blood of a
dragon, with terrifying strength.”””
“””West Buddha, is an ascetic monk who is invincible in his practice! The artillery can’t be broken even if
he is invulnerable!”””
“””The Southern Emperor, born in an ancient family of emperors, is a mysterious martial artist,
unfathomable!”””
“””The Chinese Army was once the god of the army in Erudia, and the soul of the army in the minds of
thousands of soldiers! It is the strongest myth in the army!”””
“””North Demon, the origin is mysterious, no one knows everything before. Like his nickname, he is like

a demon, the most terrifying killing machine!""""
""""According to legend, the five dragons of Erudia are equally powerful, regardless of each other, but in
fact the four of them are equally powerful, and only the North Demon is the strongest!""""
Several people in Black Tiger didn't speak.
Quietly listening to the black phoenix talk.
""""Although these five people are called the Great Xia Five Dragons, they don't have any intersection
with each other!""""
""""Until one day, the North Demon's wife was tragically killed by Erudia!""""
""""The North Demon was driven mad, and turned into a killing machine, killing people at sight!
Incarnate disasters and catastrophes!""""
""""Although Erudia sent many people to stop him, it was useless at all. He is too strong!""""
""""In desperation, the Chinese army was sent to stop him, but the Chinese army was defeated.""""
""""Finally, Erudia asked the East Demon, West Buddha, Southern Emperor, and the Chinese Army to join
forces. With heavy encirclement and various trap designs, Erudia finally captured the North Demon in
the shocking battle overseas!""""
""""However, the East Demon four also paid an extremely painful price, and the four of them were
reduced to useless people, and they have not been whereabouts so far.""""
""""But the most terrifying thing is that the North Demon was actually not injured, but was captured and
locked up in prison!""""
...
""""hiss!!!""""
Heihu and others took a breath.
"This is too scary, right?"
"One person played against Erudia Wulong and the other four, and the four were abolished. What's
wrong with him?"
The most important thing is that Erudia sent hundreds of thousands of people to assist him and set up
various traps. Only when he was weakest did he catch him.
Isn't it too strong?

“”””The rumor is that Erudia Messiah wants to take the Northern Demon for its use! The Northern
Demon refused, so they killed the Northern Demon’s wife!”””
“”””That’s why the North Devil hates Erudia! I think it hates even more than the members of our
Avengers!”””
“The Black Tiger’s Adam’s apple slipped and swallowed, “”Then if the Northern Demon is released from
the prison, then it would be a terrible disaster for Erudia.”””
“Hei Phoenix nodded, “”Well, the leader is about to let him out.”””
CHAPTER 1467
Everyone was taken aback.
Shocked with fright.
“Unbelievably exclaimed: “”The last madness the leader said is to release the Northern Demon?”””
“”””This is terrible too! He is the most terrifying killing machine in history!”””
“”””Now once the Northern Demon is released! I will definitely retaliate against Erudia. Who can control
Erudia at that time?”””
“”””Yes, the other four of Erudia Five Dragons are all useless, who can stop him? The Northern Devil is
invincible, and no one can control it!”””
“”””Hahaha, I have imagined Erudia falling into a panic situation! It’s refreshing! Messiah, don’t you think
that the Northern Demon can come out!”””
The members of the Avengers all showed excitement and crazy expressions.
Isn’t this exactly what they want?
“Before leaving, throw to Erudia such an unstoppable disaster.”
The power of the North Devil.ÿm.bg.
Even they themselves feel terrified.
“Hei Fenghuang smiled: “”If the king was still standing side by side before, maybe he could still stop it!
What a pity…”””
“As soon as the word side by side was mentioned, the eyes of the black tigers changed.”
Who is truly terrifying!
How many people were defeated in the battle of Jiulong Mountain?
“If he were there, he might be able to stop the Northern Demon.”
It’s a pity that he died.
“”””Is it all in the leader’s plan?”””

Everyone exclaimed.
“””Wrong! Everything is under the control of the leader! First get rid of the king of the word side by side,
and severely inflict Erudia. Then release the Northern Demon, so that there will be no one who can
control the Northern Demon! For the Northern Demon, Erudia General There is no way!”””
Black Phoenix laughed.
“””Deputy leader, but the Northern Devil is in prison, how could Erudia release it?”””
This is your question.
“It took so much effort for the North Devil to catch it, how could it be easily released?”
Impossible!
“””But what you don’t know is that the Northern Devil is not locked in any prison in Erudia!”””
“””Ok?”””
Everyone was taken aback.
“Black Phoenix explained: “”Because it is difficult to kill him with the strength of the Northern Demon.
Secondly, he is likely to escape from prison!”
“The major prisons in Erudia are still not confident that the North Demon can be locked up, so the North
Demon is locked in the most terrifying demon prison in Dongfang Continent!ÿ”””
“””That’s the prison where there is a legend that no prisoner has ever gone out?”””
The black tiger took a breath.
“””Well, that’s wrong! The most mysterious Devil Prison in Dongfang Continent houses the most vicious
prisoners in Dongfang Continent and the whole world. Once these prisoners are put in the Devil Prison,
they will never come out again. Until death!”””
“””The guards at the Dongfangzhou Devil Prison are extremely strict, and for more than three hundred
years, no one can successfully escape from it!”””
“””So it is the safest to keep the Northern Demon in the Devil Prison! It is equivalent to the Northern
Demon being unable to get out in this lifetime!”””
Black Phoenix nodded.
“””Now, the leader is spending a lot of money to reach an agreement with the Devil Prison to release

the Northern Demon!""""
"Everyone was shocked: ""The Devil's Prison has never had a history of people going out. I don't know
what price the leader paid to let them agree to let them out?""""
"Hei Fenghuang smiled: ""This is the power of the leader! He can do what others can't do!""""
""""Now the leader has gone to the Devil's Prison to pick up the Northern Demon! We can wait quietly
now! At that time, let's see what Erudia can do to block the Northern Demon?""""
The Avengers are already looking forward to this matter.
"Soon, the North Demon was born, a catastrophe on earth"
CHAPTER 1468
The northernmost depth of the sea in Dongfang Island is in the vast ice-bound sea all year round.
There is a forbidden area that does not exist on the map!
The place where the navigator and adventurer would not go to death.
Because here is the strongest cage in Eastern Continent.
The strongest prison in Dongfangzhou that cost 100 billion yuan and took a hundred years to build!
"This prison was built in the depths of the ice sea, one kilometer above sea level."
The huge airtight prison is made of the hardest alloy in the world and cannot be destroyed at all.
The defense of the prison has reached the tenth highest level.
"There are 100,000 heavily armed guards guarding here all year round, and even the most advanced
weapons in the world are installed."
There is even an aircraft carrier above the prison.
No one has escaped since the construction of this cage for more than 300 years!ÿm.bg.
Every prisoner in it is an existence that scares Dongfang Continent and the whole world.
Criminals are also divided into different levels.
S-class prisoners are generally wanted internationally.
SS-class prisoners can affect the safety of the world.
Sss-class prisoners will bring disaster to the world.
"Sss-level prisoners are the highest-ranking prisoners in prisons in various countries, and each country is
estimated to have at most one or two."
The scary thing is that there are hundreds of sss prisoners in the devil prison!

This is definitely the strongest prison in Dongfangzhou!
The most terrifying thing is that there is a ssss-level prisoner in the devil prison!
He is taboo for the world!
The Devil's Prison is known as the eighteenth hell.
"As the name suggests, the prison is divided into eighteen floors."
"The lower the prison level, the more terrifying criminals are being held."
"Only one prisoner was held on the eighteenth floor of hell, and that was the Northern Demon."
The only ssss class prisoner in Dongfangzhou!
It is recognized by thousands of sss-level prisoners as a ssss-level great devil.
It is also officially recognized by the Devil Prison as the strongest king in more than three hundred years!
"There is a saying in the devil prison-there are two things in this world that cannot be looked at directly,
one is the sun and the other is the northern demon."
"Because he is too strong and too strong, his risk factor exceeds that of all criminals, so he is defined as a
ssss-level prisoner and is locked in the eighteenth layer of prison."
"Today, in this prison where no one has ever gone out, only one person broke the rules."
That is the North Demon.
""""Kang Dang!""""
"The eighteenth floor of the prison, after the cold special door opened."
A man in black stepped out slowly.
There are no chains on him.
"Because in prison, no one can trap him."
"Over the years, he has freely entered and exited the prison every day, and even occasionally left the
prison to get some air."
"As for the eighteenth prison, it became a joke on him."
"Black Dragon, the leader of the Avengers, came to pick him up."
Today is the day he left the devil prison.
""""Congratulations to the North Demon!""""
""""Congratulations to the North Demon!""""
...
"At this moment, everyone in the eighteenth-floor prison made religious gestures and shouted titles."
"In the cold prison, these criminals looked at the god in their hearts with crazy and awe-inspiring eyes!"
Send off the King of Kings in the Devil Prison with their highest courtesy.

“After arriving on the first floor, the warden of the Devil Prison, nicknamed Hell Hell, has been waiting with hundreds of people.”
There are dozens of criminals wearing labor uniforms nearby. They are representatives of hundreds of sss criminals and thousands of criminals below sss.
“”””North Demon, the strongest killer organization in the Eastern Continent will be available to you in the future!”””
“”””North Demon, the strongest mercenary group in the Eastern Continent will be used by you in the future!”””
CHAPTER 1469
“Before entering the devil prison, these people were either the killer king or the mercenary emperor, and they asked the Northern Demons to take over their organization.”
The last one is an old man with gray hair and in his twilight years.
“He excitedly held the North Demon’s hand: “”North Demon, as long as you accept this card, one-tenth of the wealth of the Eastern Continent will go to you!”””
“Before this old guy went to prison, Bill Gates, known as the Dark World of the East Continent.”
There is no law to describe his wealth as rich as an enemy country.
The North Demon took it down one by one.
“These things have little use in the Alcatraz prison, but they are of great use in the world outside the prison.”
Especially Black Dragon has already told him about the plan.
Take revenge on Erudia frantically.
These people still have material wealth and will be his greatest help!
He doesn’t need to be melancholy Erudia catching him again!ÿmi.ÿc
This is the truth he realized in prison.
“He is powerful and wrong, but he is alone after all.”
“Single-handedly, he was finally framed.”
“He has other powers in his hands, making things even more handy.”
He can be invincible!
The warden Yan Wang looked at the North Demon with a complicated expression.
“His devil prison can contain everything in this world, but it can’t contain the killing machine in front of him!”

Because he knew that the Northern Devil had been in prison for these years.
His strength is still improving.
“If he wanted to leave, he could actually leave the devil prison long ago.”
It’s just that he is waiting for an opportunity.
“Now that the time has come, he will leave.”
“””The devil’s prison is numbered 0000, and it is approved to leave the prison!”””
Hades announced.
“This time the North Devil goes out, the reputation of the Devil Prison will be greatly damaged.”
But what can he do?
He reached a deal with Black Dragon.
The reason why he agreed to let the North Demon leave.
That’s because he knows that the Devil’s prison can’t hold him.
It might as well go hand in hand and make a deal with the black dragon.
“””Rumble…”””
The door of hell in the Devil Prison that could hold nuclear weapons slowly opened.
“From the moment the North Demon stepped out of the gate, the myth that the Devil’s Prison never
had anyone out of the way was shattered!”
“On the sea, several battleships floated.”
There is also a helicopter hovering above.
The Northern Devil took a deep breath.
The black dragon on the opposite side led people to walk quickly.
“””Master Northern Devil, congratulations on coming out!”””
Black Dragon smiled.
“””Ok.”””
The North Demon responded.
When the black dragon learned that the North Demon possessed powerful wealth and the most
powerful killer mercenary organization.
This is simply adding wings!
What is Erudia doing to stop him now?
“””Master Northern Devil, if necessary, the Avengers are on standby at any time!”””
“””And the road ahead has been paved! Just do it!”””
Heilong said by the side.
“The Northern Devil looked into the distance: “”Well, I see.”””
“””But what happened to the East Demon Four?”””
North Demon asked.

“””After the first battle with you, the four of them became useless, and have disappeared since then.
There is no news yet!”””
“””Even if they recover later, their strength will be greatly reduced!”””
“The North Demon waved his hand: “”It’s okay! Even if the four of them are at their peak? I’m still not
afraid!”””
“””I have been getting stronger all the time during the years in the devil prison! I am at least three times
stronger than myself before!”
“””hiss!”””
Heilong and the others gasped.
“Back then, the Big Xia Wulong and four of the North Devil could join forces to capture it.”
Is now three times stronger than before?
Who can stop this?
“””Hahahaha…”””
The black dragon laughed wildly.
The situation is much better than expected.
CHAPTER 1470
Every step went beyond his plan.
Even God is helping him!
“Originally, the black dragon just wanted to use the last madness to leave Erudia a big trouble.”
But now it seems that this is not just trouble.
This is likely to lead to destruction from Messiah and his ilk.
Because no one can stop the North Demon!
“””But we still have to be cautious! In case Yan Dragon Guard hides some super power, such as the word
side by side king that suddenly pops up!”””
Heilong reminded him by the side.
“Bei Mo looked cold and arrogant: “”It’s okay! None of them are my opponents. Who else can Erudia
do?”””
The North Demon is provoking and ignoring the entire Erudia!
Of course he has this capital!ÿ..
He had it back then!
Not to mention now!
“Heilong said: “”Master Northern Devil, I will arrange everything for you. Then you only need to act
according to my plan! I promise Erudia will pay a painful price!”””
The Northern Devil’s cold eyes suddenly stared at the black dragon.

“Originally in the depths of the ice sea, the temperature is very low and very low.”
“But at this moment, the black dragon felt the extreme coldness.”
As if falling ten thousand meters under the sea…
“””Don’t think what you are thinking, I don’t know! You spend such a big price, just want to use me to
deal with Erudia!”””
“””I want to avenge Erudia’s mistakes! But I never listen to other people! Who dares to order me, who I
kill!”””
The Northern Devil’s icy warning made the black dragon cold all over his body.
He is too strong!ÿ!ÿ!
The warlord behind the black dragon wears a black lion mask.
His strength can be ranked in the top five in the Avengers.
“He looked at the North Demon disdainfully and warned: “”Please pay attention to the tone of your
words! This is the leader of the Avengers! Do you really take yourself seriously?”””
“In the Avengers, many people don’t know the North Demon very well.”
I feel that his fame is greater than his strength.
There are many people who are dissatisfied!
The Black Lion is one of them.
“Seeing the arrogant appearance of the North Demon, he had endured it for a long time.”
“””You don’t accept me?”””
The North Demon suddenly stared at the black lion.
“””Naturally refuse!”””
The black lion stared at the North Demon angrily.
“””boom!”””
“Suddenly, the North Demon’s eyes shot two cold lights.”
One move with one hand.
“A terrible absorption force came out, and the black lion instantly sucked in front of him.”
“Even if the black lion is very powerful, it can’t resist this attraction at all.”
“It’s like a black hole, devouring everything.”
“””Uh…”””
The black lion screamed.
Numerous blood holes appeared all over his body and blood spattered.
“His flesh and blood gradually disappeared, revealing his bones…”
Was sucked to death alive.

“In the end, the black lion was left with only bones, clothes and masks.”
shocking!
“After witnessing all this, the members of the Avengers were frightened.”
Including the black dragon!
The combat power of the North Devil is simply terrifying!
The Black Lion is the top five warrior in the entire Avengers!
There is no way to fight back?
The end is so miserable?
The others bowed their heads.
Don’t dare to look at the North Demon.
“At this moment, everyone was convinced.”
The North Demon’s fame and strength match!
The big devil you can’t mess with!
“””Is anyone else dissatisfied?”””
The North Demon looked at everyone.
Cold eyes swept over everyone.
Everyone has no objections.
“””Master North Devil, apologize for my failure to say something just now! I am willing to follow your
arrangements! If you have any instructions, I will be there anytime!”””
The black dragon was also softened.
“””Well, let me arrange it.”””
Watching the North Demon board the battleship.
Everyone took a deep breath.
“””Haha, I like it!”””
Heilong smiled.
CHAPTER 1471
“The stronger the North Devil, the better!”
Erudia is more unable to parry!
The Northern Devil was not able to go to Erudia.
But in various regions of Dongfangzhou.
He wants to integrate the resources given to him by the criminals in the prison.
The North Devil is a smart man.
People who know the Avengers are unreliable.
Must rely on himself.
“Only by taking power in his own hands, he has no worries.”
“After the North Demon came out of prison, it was like disappearing.”
“So during this period, the wind is calm.ÿm.bg.”
“Since the Devil’s prison and the Avengers have sealed their messages, Erudia and even the whole world
do not know about the North Devil’s release from prison.”

“Levi is here, using all resources to check the information of the Avengers members.”
“As soon as the power of the four gate valves was added, it was significantly improved.”
“””Recently, is there any news from the Avengers?”””
Levi Garrison found that the Avengers had been a little too quiet recently.
“It stands to reason that after getting rid of the “”one word side by side””, he will continue to make big
moves to attack Erudia.”
It can’t be so quiet.
“””There is no action for the time being! Even said that they are all hiding! Something is probably
brewing…”””
Xitian Wangdao.
“Levi Garrison rubbed his temples: “”The tranquility before the storm, they are definitely brewing a big
move! Not surprisingly, they are going to run away, this is their last madness!”””
“King Xi Tian nodded: “”It is true! Prince William has given them 18 islands and land for a dependent
country! They should be fleeing from Erudia!”””
“””That’s it! They want to escape. It is estimated that before they leave, they will coax the biggest move!
While attacking Erudia, let them escape Erudia smoothly!”””
“Everyone looked at Levi Garrison: “”Hall Master, what will their last madness be?”””
“””It is estimated that this time he will directly attack Erudia! Destroy Erudia to the greatest extent!”””
“””That’s right, the last time I dealt with you was to hit Erudia’s vitality and morale! This wave is about
to begin a substantial destruction of Erudia!”””
Everyone agreed with Levi Garrison’s statement.
“Levi Garrison showed his sharp edge: “”If this is the case, it means that Erudia is already in danger! We
can’t sit and wait! Sometimes we even have to take the initiative!”””
“””However, the lord, we have only determined half of the members of the Avengers, and others are
still being determined. Especially the identity of the big ss can not be determined at all. If you act
without authorization, you may be surprised!”””
“””It’s too late, once the Avengers attack. We will suffer a huge loss!”””

“””Give me an order-all ministries must be assembled on standby, ready to fight at any time!”””
“””The four gate valves take out all the main forces and stand by at any time!”””
...
“That night, Levi Garrison assembled all the forces that could be assembled.”
Just waiting for the Avengers’ final counterattack.
But he has been uneasy in his heart.
Because I don?t know what the Avengers? actions will be.
Especially know that this is the last madness.
The Avengers are definitely ready for a big wave.
This makes people even more headache.
In case the prediction is wrong or not well controlled.
Then Erudia would be bad.
The people will suffer along with it.
Levi Garrison would die of guilt.
wrong!
The Avengers will never move!
Levi Garrison hurriedly called everyone together again.
“””Impossible! They definitely move!”””
“””Which people are we currently in control?”””
Levi Garrison asked.
“””The most important person is the leader of the Avengers-Black Dragon!”””
CHAPTER 1472
“””Even though we found him when we stared at the black phoenix, he came and went without a trace,
and couldn’t catch it at all!”””
“””Almost we can control the others, he is the only one.”””
The King Xitian replied.
“””That’s the problem. We can’t capture the whereabouts of the leader of the Avengers! He is the real
brain of the Avengers!”””
“””We can’t capture the information of the people who really control the situation!”””
Levi Garrison took a deep breath.
“””Although we are prepared, we don’t know how the enemy will attack! This is the biggest hidden
danger!”””
“””And I faintly feel something is wrong!”””
Levi Garrison suffered from insomnia that night.

He felt the pressure.
It was as if there was a pair of eyes staring at him in the dark.ÿmi.ÿc
It is located in the temporary Avengers base somewhere in the capital.
The heads of the black dragon and black phoenix gathered together.
“””Is the North Demon still moving?”””
Black Phoenix asked.
“””It will be there soon. During this time, he has integrated all his strengths.”””
“””And he asked them to act first to let us divert our attention, and then he attacked unexpectedly and
completely interrupted Erudia’s position.”””
Black Dragon smiled.
“””what?”””
“””The North Demon actually used tactics?”””
Everyone was taken aback.
“Back then, the North Demon single-handedly fought in and out in Erudia.”
“No one has followed, let alone trickery.”
“””In the past few years, he should have understood that it is impossible to stand alone!”””
The black dragon smiled.
“””What exactly do we need to do then?”””
Black Phoenix and the core members of the Avengers can?t wait.
“””Listen to my orders… act in the early morning!”””
The wee hours are when people are most tired.
“Suddenly all over Erudia, the Avengers took action.”
Caught off guard.
Destructive attacks were launched on some important bases and laboratories.
“Fortunately, Levi Garrison took precautions in advance.”
“Stop it for the first time, minimizing the loss.”
“Levi Garrison, who is located in North Hampton, also received the message for the first time.”
“””There are enemies in the South!”””
“””There are enemies in the East!”””
…
“””Our department has stopped! Fully pursued!”””
“””The same goes for my department!”””
…
This is the benefit of pre-deployment.
Almost every loss suffered.
The results of this day are simply fruitful.

The Avengers suffered heavy losses…
But basically all the people deployed by Levi Garrison were exposed.
Because all the attention is on the Avengers.
"As soon as they appeared, they were all exposed naturally."
In addition to Quezhen Tiandian and the four gate valves.
Everything else is equivalent to transparency.
""""Hall Master, they still can't hold back the action after all…""""
Everyone smiled.
The key is that they are prepared in advance.
Let the enemy have no gaps to insert.
"Levi Garrison frowned, ""No! Nothing!""""
""""Why is something wrong?""""
Everyone looked over.
""""This is not the style of the Avengers!""""
""""If this is the last madness of the Avengers, they will use everything to destroy it. It will definitely not
be such a slapstick!""""
Levi Garrison analyzed.
""""Yes! At the end, there is no big wave, it's not their style!""""
""""But what is the real big move?""""
Everyone is puzzled.
""""I can't think of it temporarily…""""
Levi Garrison rubbed his head.
"But the next moment, someone ran in yelling: ""It's not good, the big thing is not good…""""
""""Hey!""""
Levi Garrison's hearts sank.
A bad premonition emerged in my heart…
CHAPTER 1473
""""what's happenin?""""
Levi Garrison immediately stood up.
""""An enemy suddenly attacked bases No. 3, No. 4, No. 7, No. 11, No. 15 and No. 19 at the same time,
and suffered heavy losses!""""
""""In addition, the four major countries have also encountered challenges! The four guardians have
been injured one after another! The first line of defense has been defeated!""""
""""Also, our spies and masters exposed by the Avengers operation suffered a heavy blow from the other
party! The loss is heavy!""""

“”””The most terrifying thing is that Yulong Laboratory and Yuhu Laboratory were destroyed! The
opponent’s offensive was too fierce! Unstoppable! Now the position is completely disrupted!”””
...
The people here will tell Levi Garrison and others what happened. Shocked!
Everyone was stunned.
“”””What’s the matter? Isn’t the Avengers staring at us? How could they suddenly attack?”””
Levi Garrison realized that something went wrong.
“”””It doesn’t seem to be from the Avengers! They come from overseas! Most of them are mercenaries
and killer organizations! But they are as powerful as a cloud! Unstoppable!”””
“”””Their leader is strong enough to explode! One person will knock down the three lines of defense!”””
...
“”””Sure enough! The Avengers attack is a guise! Just to divert our attention! So that this group of people
can suddenly perform killer moves!”””
“”””The last madness of the Avengers really hired foreign aid! They are not the protagonists, the real
protagonists are these people!”””
“”””The last madness is here!!!”””
Levi Garrison rubbed his head.
“After all, it was still not defensive.”
“Next, we can only reduce the loss as much as possible, and then destroy the enemy.”
“”””Hurry up and find out who these are? Then mobilize all the power you can mobilize to stop them!”””
“”””In addition, send someone to stare at the Avengers! At this time they should be running away! We
must not let them escape Erudia alive!”””
Levi Garrison was cold.
“This time, no matter who the opponent is, he will be uprooted.”
He is angry!
“”””At present, this group of people has entered Erudia! But the trace is still not traceable! No one knows
where they will attack in the next wave!”””
The Western Heavenly King has activated Skynet to check the traces of these people.

“””As soon as there is a message, let me know immediately, and I will do it myself!”””
“””The masters of the Zhentian Temple and the Four Gate Valves are on standby at any time. This is our
trump card!”””
Levi Garrison’s fighting spirit was boiling.
“As a result, suffered a loss.”
“Secondly, the other party is very strong.”
This made him nervous.
“At this time, Erudia and even the world were already boiling.”
Because the news that major bases and laboratories have been hit hard has spread…
No one expected such a day to come.
Some are happy and some are sad.
The overseas is boiling.
Erudia has never seen such an embarrassment.
“First, the king fell side by side.”
Then there was such a big thing again!
Simply refreshing!
“But for Erudia, it was a catastrophe.”
This group is too strong.
Can’t stop it at all.
The four guardians of the country are all injured.
They have entered Great Summer.
Who knows what kind of big move will be in the next step.
The most important thing is that now I don’t even know who the enemy is.
This is the most terrible!
Messiah also used resources and strength to investigate.
But there are no results.
“The moment is too tense, and people are panicking.”
Everyone is as tight as a compression spring.
“Suddenly at this time, a video was released.”
The content of the video is also very simple.
“””Erudia, my North Demon is back!”””
CHAPTER 1474
North Devil.
A distant and unfamiliar vocabulary!
There are even few people in the world who know it.
“That is to say, the hidden forces like the Four Gate Valves will know a little bit.”
That’s the North Demon of Erudia Wulong!
Erudia Wulong is the ceiling and has the strongest combat power.

But the North Demon is the strongest of the strongest!
The other four of Erudia Wulong teamed up to capture him.
"Of course, it was done with various traps and tactics and hundreds of thousands of people around to
help."
"In fact, Bei Mo's combat power was at least equal to the other four of Erudia Wulong."
It can even be said that the Northern Devil is above the other four.
Erudia Wulong is the ceiling!
But this person is better than the combination of the four ceilings!
This is terrible!
People are as they are.
He is like a demon!
His arrival is a disaster!
"When the word ""North Demon"" appeared, Erudia's various hidden powers and organizations such as
Messiah completely boiled over."
Everyone was horrified and sucked in cold air.
Unprecedented pressure surged into my heart.
Everyone knew that North Mordor was strong.
"The killing is dim and dark, no one can stop it!"
"From the southern border of Erudia all the way to the eastern border, and then to the eastern
continent."
It is totally unstoppable momentum!
He is the incarnation of catastrophe!
How much manpower and material resources it took to capture him.
The scary thing is that Erudia has no prison that can hold him.
"In the end, he could only be sent to the devil prison."
Let him never come out!
But he actually came out?
""""It has now been confirmed that the Northern Devil has indeed come out of the devil prison! Just a
few days ago!""""
""""The actions in these two days were also done by the North Devil!""""
Messiah got the exact message.
""""hiss!""""
Everyone took a deep breath.
This great demon was born.
Who can control him?
The most frightening thing is that the remaining four of Erudia Wulong have long since retired.

They were basically defeated in that battle.
This is the exact message from Messiah.
Erudia Wulong could not participate in the war.
This means that no one can stop him.
The only way that could be thought of back then was them.
"Now that the Northern Devil is back, there are a group of masters around to follow."
"Coupled with the alliance with the Avengers, it would be even more difficult to deal with the Northern
Demons."
""""Is this the end of Erudia?""""
""""He is too strong, who can stop him?""""
...
Suddenly everyone stopped resting.
One after another thought of one person-Levi Garrison.
The battle at Jiulong Mountain pushed him to unprecedented heights.
"Looking around, it seems that only Levi Garrison can fight the North Demon."
But despite Levi Garrison's stunning performance.
But everyone is still not optimistic about him.
"After all, the fear the North Devil brings to everyone is deeply rooted in the hearts of the people."
That's the ultimate ceiling!
""""I think we can ask the other four of Erudia Wulong to ask, are you sure they have any coup? After all,
they were the ones who captured the North Demon back then!""""
""""It's true! Although they retired, they know the North Demon best!""""
...
Messiah sent several people to find the other four of Erudia Wulong.
"When the North Demon video appeared, everyone was confused at first."
But gradually the deeds of the Northern Demon spread.
Everyone knows how terrible the North Demon is.
No one can stop the entire Erudia!
""""It would be great if the king was alive side by side!""""
""""Yes, if the king wants to live side by side, I believe that the Northern Devil can be defeated!""""
...
The people began to miss the word side by side.
CHAPTER 1475
But what everyone thinks of is that the king is really alive side by side!
""""Don't mention it, I heard. Even if the king lives side by side, it doesn't work! It's not an opponent of

the Northern Devil!""""
""""But the king living side by side is always a hope, now can you find a second person to deal with the
Northern Devil?""""
silence!
The great parents' silence for a long time!
"In this era, there is no one who can fight the North Demon at all!"
"The most terrifying thing was that after hearing that the North Demon was released from prison,
Messiah and the masters of Erudia's major organizations were all scared."
That is the fear from the depths of the soul!
"After just hearing the name, you frightened."
This is the terrible part of the North Devil!
""""Who wants to play?""..."
"The dragon group, phoenix group, wolf group and so on under Messiah's command held a meeting."
I want to form a death squad and go to the front line to fight against the North Devils.
After the words came out.
All silent!
There is no one willing to play!
"Facing the North Demon, self-confidence was lost."
Everyone fell into the fear of being dominated by the Northern Devil.
Even Messiah is like this.
Not to mention other people.
"As soon as they heard the name North Demon, everyone's legs became weak in fright."
Let alone fight against him.
"Today, the North Demon holds the strongest killer mercenary organization in Eastern Continent, and
the Avengers are here to assist."
The fear brought to everyone is magnified.
It's not just them.
Even people like Kingsley and Beiliang King were scared when they heard that the Northern Demon was
released from prison.
They all regard the Erudia Five Dragons as gods.
Not to mention the strongest North Demon among them.
"They spent all resources to train the successors of the Great Xia Wulong, and no one knew better than
them how powerful the Northern Devil was."

It is impossible for his successor to be cultivated.
His power cannot be copied.
There is a Tianshan base in the northern desert.
The Shura army led by Ray stood here.
They were hit hard just now and suffered heavy losses.
But I still held it here.
“””Boss, only Railway Brigade is okay at the moment! The others have suffered heavy losses!”””
“””Especially Terry’s War God’s side! Not much better than us!”””
Seven kills counted the casualties and the battle conditions of other bases.
“””Be sure to hold on to me! Otherwise, Ray, as the god of war in , can’t afford to lose this person!”””
Ray shouted.
“The Tianshan base has a steep terrain, and they can still defend by relying on the terrain.”
“””Are there any traces of the Northern Devil?”””
Ray asked.
“Because after the North Demon announced that he had returned, he never showed up again.”
“However, his subordinates appeared everywhere.”
“””For the time being, there are no traces of the Northern Demon appearing everywhere! Some people
predict that the Northern Demon may go to the capital! It will not appear in the Northern Territory!”””
Breaking the army was very sure.
“””I hope they can find a way to deal with the North Demon as soon as possible? He is a demon, we are
humans, and we can’t handle it at all!”””
“As a member of the Northern Liang family, Ray was also extremely afraid of the Northern Demons.”
Far more than the average person.
“””Wow…”””
“At this moment, the birds and beasts ran away, roaring through the sky.”
An extremely suppressed breath surged.
“All of them had a dull chest, short of breath, particularly uncomfortable, and uncomfortable.”
Let all your negative emotions flood into your heart.
There is even the urge to commit suicide…
As if the world became black and white.
Dead still.
Vicissitudes.
desolate.

That kind of feeling really makes a person depressed to the extreme.
Can evoke the deepest fear in your heart.
“””North…the North Demon appeared…he actually appeared in the north…”””
CHAPTER 1476
The appearance of the North Demon changed the colors of the world.
Let this world become a ruin.
This is what everyone feels deep inside.
He is like a god in charge of killing.
His appearance is as small as an ant.
“Including Ray, who have experienced many battles.”
“In front of the Tianshan base, a black figure walked slowly.”
Behind him is a dark crowd.
The North Demon is here.
“””boom!!!”””
“When he saw that lonely figure, Ray’s head was about to explode.ÿm.bg.”
He actually appeared in the north.
Not the capital!
Everyone’s prediction is wrong!
The Northern Devil did not directly attack the capital.
It’s over.
This time is completely over!
“As a family member, Ray knows how terrifying the Northern Devil is better than anyone else.”
But the seven kills and the soldiers behind him are fearless.
“””Boss, we will do our best to defend the Tianshan base! At that time we will definitely be famous for
Erudia and the world!”””
“””Yes, guarding the Tianshan base in the hands of the North Demon, how prestigious is it to spread
out?”””
The seven kills are still fantasizing.
But Ray looked gloomy.
Still want to hold?
Is it a defensible question now?
Now the Shura Army has a few questions about being able to go back alive…
But the Shura Army can’t retreat!
He can’t retire either!
“””Where is the Shura Army?”””
Ray shouted.

“””in!””””
The Shura army shouted together.
“””Swear to the death and hold here!””””
Ray raised his arms and shouted.
“””We occupy high ground and terrain. It is not that easy to break through the line of defense!””””
Ray’s mouth flicked fiercely.
“Only in the next second, there were bursts of exclamation from the crowd.”
“””Where is the man? The man is gone?””””
Everyone looked to the front one after another.
“The Northern Demon, who had walked single-handedly just now, had disappeared.”
It disappeared under the noses of thousands of people.
“””not good??””””
Ray exclaimed.
“The next moment, he felt like he was being spotted by a poisonous snake.”
“The scalp is numb, and the cold sweat is swishing.”
The Northern Devil appeared among them…
“””Uh…””””
There was a scream.
“Turning around, the Shura army suffered heavy casualties.”
The North Demon easily broke through the line of defense.
The North Demon’s men rushed over like a flood…
“””Take him! A good opportunity to become famous!””””
Seven kills of the three are like tigers coming out of the cage.
“””boom!””””
“””boom!””””
“””boom!””””
…
Only three people flew out.
Even the North Demon couldn’t handle a single move.
“Ray shot a cold light in his eyes: “”You can never back down! Swear to stay here!””””
“””Ignorant boy, can you hold it?””””
The Northern Devil appeared in front of Ray and bombarded with a punch.
Ray vomited blood and flew out.
“””God of War? But so!””””
“Ray, who was lying on the ground, stood up again.”
“””Come on! Go on!””””

Although he is inferior.
“But even if he died, he would die on the way to charge.”
“””Don’t be silly, withdraw quickly!”””
“At this time, Terry suddenly led people to the court and insisted on pulling Ray back.”
“””No! I have never been defeated by Ray! I am the god of war in !”””
Ray looked stubborn.
“””Not to mention that you are not worthy of the God of War, so how do we deal with the North
Devil?”””
“””I have received Messiah’s order to retreat! Don’t make fearless sacrifices!”””
Terry shouted.
“””Hey! Retreat!”””
Ray ordered a retreat.
“Soon, the Northern Demons occupied the Tianshan base.”
Several surrounding bases were all lost.
The Northern Territory collapsed…
The North Demon stood at the highest point.
“Looking into the distance, he laughed and said, “”Erudia, can you stop me?”””
CHAPTER 1477
“””Master Northern Devil is mighty!!!”””
Everyone shouted.
These people are also very excited now.
“Following the North Demon, how could Erudia become like this?”
“After the Northern Demon appeared in the north, it slaughtered the Quartet.”
Destroyed lines of defense and bases.
The entire Northern Territory was beaten to fear by the Northern Demon.
Everyone retreated.
“””This is the first time I have seen Erudia retreat!”””
“””The Northern Demon is so strong! They have beaten the entire Northern Territory to retreat!”””
“””No one can beat him! What did Erudia use to block him?”” mi.ÿc”
“””Fortunately, the Northern Demon stands on the opposite side of Erudia! Otherwise, if the Northern
Demon stands on Erudia’s side, it will definitely be a disaster for others!”””
…
“After the North Demon shot, overseas was completely boiling.”
This is the first time everyone has seen Erudia like this.

“”””I had known that the Northern Demon would be released from prison sooner to kill the King of the
Word Side by Side, so that there would be no sacrifice of so many people!”””
“”””The Northern Devil is Erudia’s nemesis!”””
The effect is great.
Greatly exceeded the expectations of the Avengers.
Heilong smiled so that his eyes were almost narrowed.
“”””Originally, I planned to flee from Erudia as soon as the North Demon took action. It doesn’t seem to
be necessary now. We have time to leave, so it’s better to watch a good show now.”””
Black Dragon smiled.
“Black Phoenix nodded: “”Yes, they have no time to take care of us now. We can leave whenever we
want.”””
“”””Boss, what do you think the final result will be? The Northern Devil is invincible now! He is three
times stronger than that year, and there are so many elite soldiers under his team.”””
Black Tiger asked.
“Heilong thought for a while and said, “”The final situation is that Erudia seeks the North Demon for
peace talks, makes a huge concession, and opens the conditions for the North Demon!”””
“”””I can’t think of anything other than this.”””
indeed.
The strength of the North Demon and the current momentum are completely unstoppable.
Erudia has nothing to do.
Only peace talks.
“”””Isn’t it possible? Erudia would never negotiate! Even if they stand to die, they don’t live on their
knees.”””
“”””I also think Erudia will not negotiate.”””
Several people from Heifenghuang spoke their thoughts.
“”””Well, it’s true! Erudia, these hypocrites, can’t say anything to soften the peace. Can they have a way
to face the North Devil?”””
“”””If you don’t take the initiative to negotiate, you have to fight against the North Devil. The sacrifices

are getting bigger and bigger… It's impossible to control… In the end, isn't it necessary to negotiate with
the North Devil?""""
""""This is…""""
"After hearing what Heilong said, everyone reacted."
The North Demon is too strong.
To drive Erudia to a dead end!
"If you don't want to destroy, you have to take the initiative to negotiate!"
"In order to survive, you have to throw away all your dignity and reputation."
"In that case, Erudia is equivalent to being trampled on the ground."
But the situation prompted that this is also a matter of no way.
"After all, the North Devils are invincible!ÿ!ÿ!"
headache!
"For Messiah, the headache is extremely troublesome!"
"The North Demon suddenly appeared in the north, this was something they didn't think of."
The most important thing is that the Northern Magic is extremely powerful.
Break through the lines of defense!
"The next time it is estimated that the three borders of east, west and south will be hit hard."
Even the capital city is in danger.
""""How can this be good?""""
""""The North Demon is too powerful! There is no one around us to stop him!""""
""""Even if the king is side by side, I don't worry! I don't think he and the North Demon are of the same
level.""""
""""Yes, it's not of the same level. Leave him for the end! Although you are not sure!""""
…
"But at this moment, a message came from the other four of Erudia Wulong."
CHAPTER 1478
They have a way!
This is great news for Messiah and Erudia!
This knot is on the bone.
It belongs to the dark age.
There was a message.
Could it be that Erudia Wulong is coming back?
""""Are the four of the East Demon coming back?""""

Everyone is very excited.
“”””That’s not true! The physical condition of the four of them is the same as before, they can’t play!”””
“”””that?”””
“”””Their apprentice can go out of the mountain!”””..”
“”””Is their apprentice horrible?”””
“”””The East Demon four claim that their four apprentices have all their true biography! They are the
successors they spent decades training!”””
“”””Furthermore, the four seniors of the East Demon have been studying the Northern Demon in the past
few decades! They have studied his martial arts and combat skills extremely thoroughly! For this reason,
the four of them created a combined attack technique specifically aimed at the Northern Demon!”””
“”””Now their four apprentices have practiced this combined attack technique against the Northern
Demons to the point of perfection!”””
“”””Four seniors have said that when the North Demon meets their four apprentices, they will definitely
lose!”””
…
Hear here.
Messiah cheered up and down.
“”””It’s great! It’s great!”””
“”””It turns out that the four predecessors of the East Demon have left behind to train a new Erudia Five
Dragons for Erudia! It is really admirable!”””
“”””It’s amazing! There is a combined attack technique specifically aimed at the North Devil! It’s
amazing!”””
Everyone has smelled the scent of victory.
Or that victory is in sight!
“”””Before tonight, the four senior apprentices will arrive! Go and target the Northern Demons!”””
“”””In order to increase the winning rate, Messiah decided to form a death squad! Build a death squad
from the masters you can gather, and put them all on the battlefield!”””
“”””Especially the major hidden forces must have ginseng and death squads!”””
“”””I believe that Erudia Wulong’s apprentice plus the death squad can definitely win the North

Demon!""""
Messiah has formulated a strategic plan.
""""What about Levi Garrison? Isn't he more sure about joining?""""
Someone asked questions.
""""Levi Garrison is responsible for eradicating the Avengers. He doesn't need him to deal with the
Northern Devil! For now, it is enough to have four apprentices of Erudia Wulong and the death
squad!""""
Messiah originally planned to let Levi Garrison lead the team against the Northern Devil at the last
moment.
This is the last resort.
"Unexpectedly, Erudia Wulong had left behind and the four apprentices appeared."
Then Levi Garrison won't be needed.
indeed so.
Because it seems to everyone that the four apprentices are stronger than Levi Garrison.
The confidence to deal with the North Devil is also greater.
"After all, there is the combined attack technique of Erudia Five Dragons."
So there is no need for Levi Garrison.
He just needs to clean up the Avengers.
Wrong.
The combined attack technique studied by the four Erudia Five Dragons and the East Demon is
specifically aimed at the Northern Demons.
It can defeat the North Devil.
But that was just the North Devil back then.
The four Erudia Five Dragons and the East Demon would never have thought that the North Demon now
is three times stronger than before!
"Their combined attack technique can only defeat the Northern Demon of the year, but cannot defeat
the Northern Demon, which is three times stronger."
This is something that no one would have thought of.
"When you were studying the North Demon, he was making crazy progress…"
"When Levi Garrison received this order, he was stunned."
"After he was busy with this matter, he was directing and doing almost everything."

“As a result, it was at a critical juncture.”
He is ready to play.
“As a result, he could not participate.”
He was sent to deal with the Avengers.
“Just because Erudia Wulong’s four apprentices appeared, he was no longer needed.”
Throw him aside.
He is dissatisfied!ÿ!ÿ!
Chapter 1479
Is there any way to disagree?
It is the duty of a soldier to obey orders!
He just followed the order.
“””Levi is here to take the order!”””
Levi Garrison looked helpless.
“””One word side by side the king said you don’t like to hear it! The apprentices of the four Erudia Five
Dragons and the East Demon are out! They are not weaker than you, and the four of them are better
than you!”””
“””They also have a combined attack technique specifically aimed at the Northern Devil! That’s why they
were sent to deal with the Northern Devil!”””
“””You only need to eradicate the Avengers!”””
“Levi Garrison nodded: “”Well, I understand. Levi Garrison always listens to the dispatch! Whatever the
North Demon needs me, he will be there anytime!”””
Although wronged.
“But in front of Erudia, I can’t have emotions.ÿm.bg.”
“As long as it is for the sake of the great summer, Levi Garrison can do anything.”
Perhaps the four apprentices of Erudia Wulong were more suitable for dealing with the Northern Devil
than himself.
“Except for the secret Zhentian Temple, everyone around Levi Garrison was transferred away.”
“In particular, everyone in the Railway Brigade has all been transferred to the northern border…”
The other side.
In a secret base somewhere in the capital.
Suddenly several tanks came.
Siqi middle-aged man walked out of the car.
They are the apprentices of the Dong Yao four.

“””East Beast!””””
“””Western monk!””””
“””Southern General!””””
“””The soldier!””””
...
The four each took their nicknames.
They are all based on the name given by their master.
To show respect for their master!
“””After decades, we can finally come out and breathe!””””
“””Yes, especially you are known as the little army god, you have to get out early, War God is yours!””””
“””It’s wrong, go out early, what else is there?””””
...
Several people laughed.
“The demeanor is arrogant, and the words are the first in the world.”
But they have arrogant capital.
Erudia Wulong?s apprentice!
“””I am waiting to welcome the arrival of the four! Erudia’s hope lies on you!””””
“””Yes, as long as you win the North Devil, you are Erudia proud! Your deeds will be passed down
through the ages!””””
Messiah said several people.
“””Don’t worry! Master and his elders are afraid that the Northern Demon will return one day. So they
have developed this combined attack technique specifically aimed at him! We have reached the highest
level! No matter how the Northern Demon, it will be impossible to escape. !””””
The four seemed extremely confident.
They have this certainty.
“Otherwise, Erudia Wulong would not send them out.”
“””It’s great! You are the Four Dragons of the Great Xia!””””
The crowd was excited.
“””The Four Dragons of Erudia dare not be, that is Master’s. You can call us the Four Little Dragons of
Erudia!””””
This title is self-appointed by four people.
“””By the way, when shall we leave?””””
Zhongbing Xiaojun Shen asked.
“””Don’t worry, we are still forming a death squad! We want to completely annihilate the Northern

Demons and their party feathers! The death squad is still being formed! It is estimated that we will have
it together before noon tomorrow! We will start at that time!""""
"Several people nodded: ""Well, we do need some cannon fodder!""""
The four are extremely confident.
The threatened death squads are cannon fodder.
""""By the way, where is Levi Garrison? This kid is the first God of War! It is said to be much better than
Ray!""""
Zhongbing Xiaojun Shen asked.
"Because he is the Chinese army, that is, the strongest seed selected by Erudia Army God from Erudia's
millions of soldiers."
But he hid it for decades.
More attention to the God of War and the like.
He even wanted to meet Levi Garrison.
""""Levi Garrison does not participate in the battle against the Northern Devil, he has this
qualification!""""
CHAPTER 1480
""""That's true!""""
""""If the little army god came out early, what about the God of War and the Shura God of War? They
don't even deserve to give the little army gods shoes!""""
The other four said.
"The little army god said with some regret: ""I still want to see and see! Master has a high evaluation of
him! He said that if he was raised from an early age, his achievements would not be low!""""
""""He doesn't need to worry about it! You are the key to dealing with the North Devil!""""
The others complimented.
""""Well, quickly assemble the death squad! Let's set out to find the North Demon!""""
The four of them were already impatient.
"At this time, the entire Erudia was overwhelmed by the formation of death squads."
The major hidden powers are extremely troubled.
What does the death squad mean?ÿm.bg.
Kids know it!
Went to the absolute nine deaths!
So few people will take the initiative to ask Ying to become a death squad.

“Especially this time, the selection of the death squads are all superpowers among the major forces.”
Going to die is a heavy blow to the family.
No one is willing to bear such a big loss.
“But this is an order from Messiah, everyone must obey it.”
The major hidden powers are equivalent to cutting flesh from the body.
The four gate valve is no exception.
“They also have to choose a hundred-member ginseng and death squad, all of which are at the master
level.”
Each gate requires 25 people.
“After preparations, the Western Shu gate clan has selected 20 ginseng people.”
“Because everyone knows that if the death squads go, they die, and there is no way to survive.”
“Therefore, the selected masters are the worst, or those with no potential.”
Try not to choose what you want in the future.
But twenty masters are already the limit.
The remaining five are difficult to single out.
Finally decided to draw lots to choose people!
“Let all the other masters come to draw lots, and whoever will be drawn.”
“On this day, there was a coax in the clan of Xishu.”
“”””Don’t choose me! He is a grandmaster at a young age! He is the hope for the future!”””
“It turned out that the son of Tang Wansheng, an important senior member of the Western Shu
Dynasty, won the lottery.”
To be selected to join the death squad.
Tang Wansheng has high authority and is the eighth younger brother of Emperor Tang.
His son is even more genius.
“Among the younger generation of Xishu family members, they ranked in the top three.”
He naturally couldn’t bear to let his son go.
“Lots can be drawn, but there is no way.”
“”””Mr. Tang Wansheng, do you want to prevent your son from joining the death squad?”””
Meredith leaned forward and asked.
“”””Do you have a way?”””
Tang Wansheng’s eyes lit up.
“”””We have a way!”””

Meredith is humane.
Tang Wansheng was anxious.
“””Quick! Say it!”””
“””If you really have a way, I, Tang Wansheng, will owe you a favor! If you have something to do, find
me as soon as possible, and I will protect you for the rest of your life!”””
Tang Wansheng said excitedly.
Meredith looked at each other.
His eyes lit up fiercely.
This is what they are waiting for.
“Although they were members of the clan of Western Shu, they trusted the old lady, their status was
still too low.”
“If Tang Wansheng were to protect them, their status would definitely soar.”
“””Have!”””
“””Let someone die for the noble son!”””
Harry smiled.
“””Ah? The rules set by the eldest brother himself cannot be replaced by others, whoever is drawn is
whoever is drawn!”””
Tang Wansheng said.
“Meredith smiled: “”If it was someone else, I wouldn’t let it! But the person we want to mention is
definitely OK!”””
“””Who is it? Hurry up!”””
“””Levi Garrison!”””
“””First, he is strong enough! Grandmaster-level powerhouse!”””
“””Secondly, this kind of death must be attended by such people!”””
“Hearing this name, Tang Wansheng nodded fiercely.”
CHAPTER 1481
“””Why don’t I think of him?”””
Tang Wansheng clenched his fist tightly.
“Can not find a replacement, mainly because of the restrictions of the master-level powerhouse.”
There is also the rule of the Western Shu Emperor that people of the same tribe cannot be substituted.
But Levi Garrison was not a member of the Western Shu family.
Can only say that it is related!
“””Let Levi Garrison replace it!”””
Everyone shouted.
“””Then Levi is here!”””

“””However, Mr. Tang, this matter has to be discussed with the old lady!”””
Everyone reminded.ÿ..
“””Okay, I’ll talk to the second sister!”””
“Soon, everyone gathered to the old lady.”
“””Yeah! Exchange for Mu Feng with Levi Garrison! I have always been optimistic about Mu Feng, this
child, he is going to join the death squad, I can’t bear it too!”””
“The old lady was very optimistic about Tang Wansheng’s Tang Mufeng, and between the two, they
immediately chose Levi Garrison.”
“””Old lady, you have to think twice! This is going to join the death squad. As long as you go, you will
never come back! In that case, Zoey will not have a husband, and Levilia will not have a father.”””
Someone reminded.
“The old lady was heartbroken: “”Levi Garrison is here! I’m protecting the two of them! I don’t need Levi
Garrison at all!”””
“””Come here, hurry up and call out Levi Garrison.”””
“On the other side, Levi Garrison, who was about to deal with the Avengers, was screamed.”
He came to Li’s ancestral home in doubt.
“””What? Let me join the death squad and go to the front line to fight the North Devil?”””
“Hearing this, Levi Garrison was surprised.”
“He wanted to get rid of the North Demon, but there was no chance.”
Didn’t think that the Western Shu gate clan would have such an easy opportunity?
Isn’t this exactly what he wants?
“Because he had a very strong hunch?the Northern Demon was too powerful, and the apprentice of
Erudia Wulong was not good at it.”
He will feel more stable when he goes personally…
Just no excuse to go.
There is now.
“As for the Avengers, it?s not the most important thing right now, the Northern Devil is…”
“””Levi Garrison, as long as you join the death squad for Mu Feng, your wife, daughter, and your
mother’s family, I promise you will have no worries forever! If not, you know the end!”””

The old lady threatened.
“””Okay, I promise!”””
Levi Garrison did not hesitate to agree.
This surprised the old lady and others.
Would Levi Garrison agree so easily?
But they didn’t think too much.
“Soon after, the West Shu gate clan gathered members of the death squad to see them off.”
The emperor of Xishu will roll the names of the 25 people participating in the death squad.
“””Tang Mufeng!”””
…
“””What about people?”””
“When Tang Mufeng was ordered, no one answered.”
He didn’t come to the scene at all.
“””Eighth brother, how about people?”””
The cold eyes of the Western Shu Emperor burned on Tang Wansheng’s face.
“””Brother, Levi Garrison is going to participate for Mu Feng!”””
Said the old lady.
The words came out.
The whole audience was taken aback.
“Xishu Emperor, Tang Yanran and others who knew Levi Garrison’s identity were dumbfounded.”
Let this one go to the death squad to die?
Are you kidding me?
“In addition, Zoey was stunned.”
When did this happen?
Why doesn’t she know?
The death squad is going to die as cannon fodder…
Levi Garrison will never come back alive.
“””Grandma, what are you doing? How can you let Levi go for someone?”””
“””Tang Mufeng got it by himself, no one else is to blame!”””
Zoey was anxious.
“Tang Wansheng immediately said, “”Levi Garrison himself agreed to go for Mu Feng.”””
“The old lady also nodded: “”Yes, that’s it!”””
“Immediately, the eyes of Zoey and others fell on Levi Garrison.”
“””Levi, did you agree?”””
CHAPTER 1482
Levi Garrison gave Zoey a complicated look and nodded.

“””boom!”””
Zoey’s body trembled.
“She quickly thought that Levi Garrison had promised to die, absolutely for her and her child.”
Otherwise he would not agree to be so happy.
“””Big brother, did you hear that? He himself agreed!”””
The old lady and Tang Wansheng hurriedly urged.
“””No! I won’t agree!”””
“””You can’t go to die in Levi!”””
Zoey quickly stopped.
“””There is no place for you to speak!”” m.bg.”
Zoey was pulled aside by the old lady.
“””This??”””
“The Emperor Xi Shu hesitated, and looked at Levi Garrison subconsciously.”
“””I am going there myself! Hurry up!”””
“Hearing what Levi Garrison said, the Emperor Xishu could no longer refuse.”
“””Okay, you will take the place of Tang Mufeng to join the death squad!”””
“””No! Why doesn’t he go by himself, so he wants my husband to go?”””
Zoey shouted.
“””This is not fair! Why should Levi Garrison go and die?”””
Others also shouted.
“””Levi Garrison is the son-in-law of the clan of Xishu, what happened to us letting him go?”””
Shouted the old lady.
“At this time, Songkui stood up.”
“””Have you forgotten? Before, Levi Garrison was a Great Xia warrior, the God of War of ! He should be
the first to go to this kind of crisis?”””
“””Yes, Erudia Warriors should guard us! Levi Garrison is the one who should join the death squad!”””
“””Didn’t he keep saying that he is going to go through fire and water for Erudia? Don’t hide at this
time!”””
“Zoey argued: “”You are a moral kidnapping! Participation is voluntary!”””
…
Seeing that both sides are going to quarrel.
“Levi Garrison comforted: “”Zoey, don’t worry, I will be back!”””
“””But you are going to die… why are you coming back…”””

“Now in Erudia, who doesn’t know how powerful the North Devil is?”
“””Hurry up! Time is up!”””
“The death squad of the Western Shumen clan was formed, and after meeting with others, it was about
to head to the north.”
“In this way, Levi Garrison also went to fight the Northern Devil in a daze in the name of Tang Mufeng.”
“As for the Avengers, Levi Garrison kept the power of Zhentian Temple and the Four Gatelords staring.”
“For the time being, wait for his dispatch.”
In a secret base in the capital.
“The 1,000 death squads are assembled.”
Everyone in the death squad wore masks and armor.
So even Messiah didn’t recognize Levi’s arrival.
“””Everyone in the death squad must obey unconditionally!”””
“””have you understood?”””
Messiah handed over the absolute command to the four Dong Beasts.
Including them calling people to die.
You have to obey unconditionally.
“””Understood!”””
Everyone shouted.
“The four Xiaojunshen checked it out and nodded in satisfaction: “”Not bad!”””
“””Then go!”””
The four of them took a thousand death squads and set off to the north.
“””Is there a message from Levi Garrison? Are they still not doing anything?”””
Messiah began to inquire about Levi Garrison’s actions here.
“””No, just stay on hold!”””
“””What’s the matter with Levi Garrison? Doesn’t follow orders? Doesn’t follow the instructions?”””
“””Is Levi Garrison upset because we hired Erudia Wulong’s apprentice to deal with the Northern
Devil?”””
“””We admit that the king of the word side by side is very strong, but the four apprentices of Erudia
Wulong are stronger! This is an indisputable fact!”””
“””Send the order to let Levi Garrison eradicate the Avengers, and those who violate the order will
engage in military law!”””
...
The order has arrived.

It’s just that Levi Garrison is in the death squad.
Ignore it at all.
CHAPTER 1483
The highest point of the Tianshan base in the north.
“The Northern Demon stood here, looking into the distance.”
It seems that the mountains and rivers of Erudia Wanli are all in his eyes.
“”””Master Northern Demon, according to the message from the Avengers?the apprentices of the four
Erudia Five Dragons and the East Demon, leading a thousand death squads, are coming here!”””
“”””It is said that the East Demon Four have developed a combined attack technique specifically for you
for decades, and the four apprentices have already mastered it! They want to use this combined attack
technique to kill you!”””
…
“After listening, the North Demon smiled.”
“”””East Monster, the four of you are afraid that I am still in the realm of that year? I am now more than
three times stronger than before! The combined attack technique is useful to me?”””
“”””They have been studying and thinking about me over the past few decades. Am I thinking about
them? Let’s put it this way, I have thoroughly studied all the tricks and combat skills of the four of them!
I also know the equivalent of their apprentice!”””
“”””I basically guessed what their combined attack technique is, ridiculous! Just want to defeat me with
this?”””
??Mi.ÿc
This is something that no one thought of.
The North Demon was also studying the Four Eastern Demon.
He even guessed their combined attack technique.
“The combat effectiveness of the four little army gods is in front of the North Devil, which is probably
not much higher than that of Ray and his like.”
“The so-called knowing oneself, knowing the enemy is never end.”
Messiah and Erudia Xiaosilong just thought they knew the Northern Devil.
“In fact, I don’t understand at all.”
The fact that the four little dragons of Erudia rushed to the north with the death squad quickly spread
throughout Erudia.

“Because the four little dragons practiced the combined attack technique against the Northern Demon,
it seemed to everyone that they could defeat the Northern Demon 100%.”
So it is a national celebration.
“The Northern Devils have not yet been defeated, and the Four Little Dragons have been portrayed as
heroes of the country.”
The voices for them are getting louder and louder.
Even more than one word side by side king!
Many places have planned to build statues for the Four Little Dragons to commemorate them.
The haze of Erudia these days has been swept away.
There are joyous scenes everywhere.
The ancestral home of the Lopez family in North Hampton.
“Everyone began to persuade Zoey: “”Did Zoey see it? Levi Garrison might be able to come back
alive.”””
“””The Four Little Dragons of the Great Xia are specifically aimed at the Northern Devil! They can
definitely defeat the Northern Devil! Then the death squad will not have to die, and Levi Garrison will
also come back.”””
“Hearing this, Zoey clenched his fists tightly and prayed: “”All hope is placed on the four little dragons of
Erudia. You must defeat the Northern Devil!”””
“””You are Erudia’s heroes! You must win! I, Zoey, are willing to build statues for you!”””
Zoey prayed for a long time.
It was for Levi Garrison to come back safely.
Little did they know that Levi Garrison was still the strongest in this team.
“If you want to defeat the Northern Devil, it must be Levi Garrison.”
It’s not useful to rely on other people!
“After Messiah released the message of the four little dragons, Erudia’s morale was hotter than ever.”
Even overseas are scared.
“I thought that after the North Demon was released from prison, Erudia would have nothing to do.”
But there is no expectation of Erudia Wulong?s apprentice.
Everyone thought that the North Devil would lose.
“As everyone knows, the situation is completely opposite.”
“Soon, the four little dragons brought thousands of death squads to the north.”

The Tianshan base is less than two hundred kilometers away.
“””From now on, all of you must follow my orders!”””
Several people from Dong Beast spoke to thousands of people.
“””Thousands of you will consume the North Demon first, and wait for you to finish it. Then we will go
up again, so we can be more confident.”””
The little army god ordered.
CHAPTER 1484
“After listening to this order, everyone in the death squad was lifeless.”
No one responded.
Although every member of the death squad knew that he could not go back alive.
But you must die with dignity!
“To be cannon fodder like this, everyone is upset!”
They are also living people.
Not a tool!
“Even if they are allowed to charge freely, no one wants to use them as cannon fodder.”
But everyone dared not speak.
“After all, this time the command is in the hands of others.”
And the four little dragons have absolute strength.ÿ..
“How they arrange it, how the death squad executes.”
“””Does everyone understand?”””
“””Who has any objections? Let’s go!”””
“The members of the death squad below squirmed their lips, after all, no one dared to come out to
refute.”
“Xiao Jun Shen saw that there was no objection from anyone below, and smiled with satisfaction.”
The four of them enjoyed this feeling of control.
“””I have an objection!!!”””
“Suddenly, someone shouted.”
“””Wow…”””
“In an instant, thousands of eyes fell on the person.”
He is Levi Garrison.
It’s just that Tang Mufeng’s identity in the death squad.
“The four Xiaojunshen looked at Levi Garrison and said coldly, “”You have any objections?”””
“””Right! Wrong!”””
“””Even though we are a death squad, we are not a death squad! When we can’t figure out the enemy’s
deployment and strength, if we rush to consume it, we will die!”””

“”””Even if we die, we must die to be worthwhile! There is no value for not being able to die!”””
“Levi Garrison has always been the commander-in-chief, and the deployment of war is naturally better
than everyone.”
“Fight against the enemy, know yourself and the enemy.”
“The North Devil?s situation was hardly understood, so he rushed to fight, not to die?”
“”””Well said, we are a death squad, but not a death squad!”””
…
Levi Garrison’s words drew everyone’s applause.
“After all, Levi Garrison said their aspirations.”
“Hearing this, the little army god laughed: “”We don’t understand the enemy? It’s ridiculous! Is there
anyone in this world who knows the Northern Devil better than our master? No!”””
“”””The combined attack that the four of us practiced is specifically aimed at the Northern Demons. You
tell us that we don’t understand the enemy?”””
…
“Hearing this, everyone feels very reasonable.”
The Four Little Dragons know the North Devil best.
It seems that following them is the best choice.
“”””But I don’t think your preparations are in place! The real North Demon is only your master has
contacted, you don’t have any. Besides, how many people around the North Demon and what kind of
masters do you know?”””
Levi Garrison asked.
These few questions asked the four little dragons.
“”””Get out! Get out of here!”””
“”””You want to be a deserter, don’t you? I allow you to get out of here!”””
“”””Then check which power he is from?”””
The four little army gods were already angry.
“Levi Garrison sneered: “”I won’t be a deserter! Since I choose to come, the Northern Demon is
immortal, it is impossible for me to go back.”””
“”””But I can’t understand your way, I will use my own means to kill the North Demon!”””
“”””Hahahaha…”””
“Hearing that, everyone in the four little dragons laughed.”

That is a kind of presumptuous ridicule!
“””You want to use your means to kill the North Demon? Well, well, I promised!”””
The little army god laughed.
“In their opinion, Levi Garrison’s behavior is simply stupid.”
Kill the North Demon by him?
Crazy dreaming!
“Levi Garrison shouted at the others again: “”Are there any other brothers going with me? Those who
don’t want to die, just follow me!”””
CHAPTER 1485
It’s just that everyone fell into silence and hesitation.
“Compared to a nameless “”Tang Mufeng””, everyone is more willing to follow the four little dragons.”
“If you survive, that would be a great opportunity to become famous!”
“After all, if you follow the Four Little Dragons to defeat the Northern Devil, you will definitely gain
supreme glory.”
The future is absolutely steady.
Both Erudia and the family will be valued.
“Even if he dies, he can become a martyr and gain certain benefits for his family and family.”
“On the other hand, following Levi Garrison, there is only a dead end, I don’t know how to die.”
There will even be a deserter.
“Whatever you think, following Levi Garrison is not cost-effective.”
A long silence.ÿm.bg.
“Just as the little army gods were about to laugh, they suddenly shouted:
“”Since they are all dead, why
not be more decent? Isn’t it good to be free? Let’s do it ourselves!”””
“””Brother, let’s go with you!”””
“””We will follow you too!”””
...
A few scattered people came to Levi Garrison’s side.
“But one after another, some people still came.”
Everyone sighed.
“Finally, thirty-eight people came to Levi Garrison.”
“For a death squad with thousands of people, it’s just a drop in the bucket.”
“””A bunch of cowards! You don’t know how you died!”””
“””Follow him, you will regret it!”””
Xiaojunshen shouted angrily.

Levi Garrison and other thirty-nine people left without hesitation and headed for the Tianshan base
from another direction.
“After they left, the four Xiaojunshen discussed.”
“To the people below: “”We decided to change our strategy! Don’t let you consume it! Let’s set off
together, and you will follow the four of us!”””
“””We will do our best to bring you back alive!”””
“””I want to make those people regret it! From now on there are no death-defying teams, only the
winner! Follow us and win!”””
“Hearing this, more than 900 people from the death squad burst into cheers.”
They don’t need to die.
They also have to be honored.
More than one billion people in Erudia will welcome their return…
“On the other hand, the group of people who just left was a group of fools and idiots.”
“For a while, they regret it!ÿ!ÿ!”
“These people clenched their fists tightly, feeling a trace of luck.”
They almost held back just now and followed Levi Garrison away.
I’m so lucky.
It shouldn’t be fate!
Hahahaha…
“””Okay, pack up and set off!”””
Everyone began to discuss.
“””The few just now are brain-dead! Have to follow others to get ahead? Do dozens of you can kill the
North Demon?”””
“””These people thought they were particularly brave, and didn’t know how they died in the end?”””
“””If we let them know that we don’t have to die now, maybe they will regret it?”””
…
The members of the death squad were all happy.
But they don’t even know what they are about to face.
I thought that the choice of most people was right and their destiny was the best.
“As everyone knows, those thirty-eight talents made the most correct choice.”
“””Okay! Let’s go!”””

“In the end, the four little dragons took the death squad and headed for the Tianshan base in a mighty
manner.”
“At the highest point of the Tianshan base, the North Devil had a panoramic view of the team’s every
move.”
“The Northern Demon carried his hands and sneered: “”Erudia thought this was the end, and this is
clearly the beginning!”””
“””In a moment, I will warn the world with a slaughter! My Northern Demon is invincible in the
world!”””
“The North Devil talked so wildly, but no one dared to question it.”
But the Four Little Dragons and the Death Squad knew nothing about it.
CHAPTER 1486
“As the God of War, Levi knew every inch of Erudia’s land.”
Especially the major bases and fronts are well known.
He took everyone to the west of the Tianshan base.
In front of me is a cliff of almost ninety degrees.
“””This is the closest road to the Tianshan base, and of course it is the most dangerous! There is no way
to pass large-scale soldiers here, so there is no need for fortification on the base!”””
Levi Garrison explained.
“””That means we can sneak into the Tianshan base quietly?”””
Others said.
“””Yes, it’s wrong! If you go in head-on, the damage will be severe, and you will be ambushed by the
opponent. It is easy for the whole army to be overthrown!”””
“””After we sneak in, we look for opportunities to kill the enemy.”””
Levi Garrison arranged.ÿ..
“As for the enemy he wanted to kill, it was naturally the Northern Demon.”
“””Okay, let’s act!”””
“Immediately, thirty-nine people climbed the cliff quietly.”
There really is no fortification here.
“Because it is a natural barrier, there is no need at all.”
Thirty-nine people lurked in the Tianshan base quietly.
“Levi Garrison was about to act, but received a message that the leader of the Avengers, Heilong, had
escaped from Erudia.”
Does the Zhentiandian ask for instructions to intercept?

“Levi Garrison thought for a while, but let it go.”
“The bottom of the Avengers is still unclear, if Zhentiandian is forced to intercept it.”
“Zhentiandian will not be exposed, and will even suffer heavy losses.”
“If he is there, he can act.”
But now he has to deal with the Northern Devil.
“After all, the North Devil now poses a greater threat to Erudia.”
“Between the two, Levi Garrison chose the North Demon.”
“As for the black dragon, he can also catch it in the future.”
The current threat is much smaller…
“In this way, Heilong easily escaped from Erudia.”
“Soon, Messiah knew about this.”
“””What is Levi Garrison doing??”””
“””So let go of the number one in the Avengers? How did he do things? What is he going to do?”””
…
This incident aroused the anger of everyone.
“””Now we can’t contact the king by one word! He seems to be on purpose!”””
“””Outrageous, Levi Garrison really doesn’t take the order seriously?”””
“””I really think that after the First World War in Jiulong Mountain, you can do whatever you want? Can
anyone take care of you?”””
…
“””Let go of the number one person in the Avengers, Levi Garrison is dereliction of duty! He should be
removed from his position as the king of the word side by side!”””
“””I agree! This is a major dereliction of duty! How can you continue to be the king?”””
“””Well, this is the case! After the Northern Devil is pacified, the specific decision will be made! Then
there will be the next person to be the king!”””
They refer to the four little dragons.
“Canceling the word Levi Garrison side by side, it happened to be given to one of these four.”
“Because they immediately put down the Northern Demons, they have this qualification.”
No one else can say anything!
Everything is in plan.
“It not only punished Levi Garrison’s major negligence, but also rewarded the four little dragons’

record.”
“On the other side, the four little dragons brought a large force to the foot of the Tianshan base.”
“They don’t make any cover-ups, they are just positive.”
“””Listen to our orders and attack!”””
The four little dragons led the army and directly attacked the Tianshan base.
“””kill!!!”””
The death squad followed the four men.
“The North Demon took a look and said: “”Put them in and kill them again!”””
The four little dragons led the death squad into the entrance of the Tianshan base unimpeded all the
way.
“””Huh? Why are you unpopular?”””
Everyone was surprised.
“””Perhaps the Northern Devil was frightened by the four little dragons, after all, they will target him
with the combined attack technique!”””
CHAPTER 1487
This is the reason everyone can think of.
“As soon as the North Demon heard the birth of the four little dragons, he was shocked.”
“The four little army gods raised their heads arrogantly, arrogant in their eyes.”
“””The Northern Devil can’t escape, we are your nemesis! You can’t escape to the ends of the world!”””
The four little dragons were so arrogant that they really thought that the Northern Demon was afraid of
them.
“””Rumble…”””
“At this moment, there were waves of huge noises spreading throughout.”
Everyone turned their heads and saw that a piece of super large stones blocked the narrow entrance of
the base.
Everyone don’t want to leave in a short time.
“””Wow…”””
“At the same time, on the mountain tops on both sides, a group of people appeared.ÿm.bg.”
ambush!
The death squad began to panic.
Everyone has a bad premonition in their hearts.

The smiles on his face all solidified.
It seems that following the four little dragons is not so smooth.
“Seeing being surrounded, the four little dragons still looked calm.”
“The little army god sneered: “”I heard from the master that the previous Northern Demon was singlehandedly
in and out of Dongfangzhou.”
“Now it seems that he is afraid of being beaten.ÿActually used this kind of indiscriminate means.ÿ””
“””Yes, I’m so afraid of a sneak attack! Is it the Northern Demon?”””
“Dong Beast shouted, “”North Demon, get out and die quickly, don’t hide it!”””
“Nan Jiang also echoed: “”Yes, come out early and die!”””
“””Humph!”””
A contemptuous snort sounded.
“The mortal figure of the North Demon appeared at the highest point, looking at everyone
indifferently.”
“I don’t know why, when the North Demon appeared.”
Everyone sank.
As if being suppressed in some way.
The fear in my heart seemed to be aroused.
The same is true for the four little army gods.
But they don’t take it seriously.
“””Finally appeared? The legendary Northern Demon is not so good!”””
Nan Jiang laughed.
“””Where are the four old guys in the East Demon? Can’t hide, let you die?”””
North Demon asked.
“””presumptuous!!!”””
“””North Devil, you are just a defeated opponent of our master. What qualifications do you have to say
about them?”””
“The North Demon smiled: “”They know how they caught me back then! They have exhausted all kinds
of tactics and traps, plus hundreds of thousands of people.”””
“””Are they my opponents themselves? The world is just being deceived!”””
“The little army god immediately retorted: “”We only look at the result, you are indeed caught!”””
“””Furthermore, our master was able to take you down decades ago. Today, the four of us still take you
down!”””

“””Yes, are you ready for the Northern Devil? Do you dare to come to Erudia?”””
“””This time, it’s not just a matter of capturing you, it must make you dead without a place to bury
you!”””
The four East Beasts stared at the North Demon.
“””Only you? Hahahaha…”””
The North Demon seemed to have heard the biggest joke in the world.
I really don’t know how high the sky is…
“””Yes, just rely on us! North Demon, everything about you is under our control!”””
“””Let’s put it this way! We know yourself better than you!”””
Several people said.
These are the original words of their master.
“After all, Erudia Wulong spent decades studying the Northern Devil.”
It is indeed thoroughly studied.
The North Demon nodded with a smile.
“””The Northern Demon remembered that this is your burial place! We will also make progress with the
merits of killing you!”””
The four Xiaojunshen couldn’t bear it anymore.
“Upon seeing this, the North Demon smiled and said: “”What do you rely on to kill me? Is it by that
combined attack?”””
“””Wrong! That is specifically for you…”””
“””Hahaha…”””
Suddenly Bei Mo’s men laughed.
The little army gods are confused…
CHAPTER 1488
There was laughter in all directions.
And everyone looks at them like they are watching an idiot.
“The four Xiaojunshen faintly felt that something was wrong, but there was something wrong with it,
and they couldn’t tell.”
“In short, everyone’s laughter made them feel flustered.”
Not to mention the other members of the death squad.
All panicked.
“””Look for death! Kill me!”””
The little army god couldn’t bear it and rushed out directly.
Others followed closely behind.
A bad premonition spreads in everyone’s mind.
“””Kill! Don’t keep one!”” mi.ÿc”

The Northern Demon stood on top of the peak and gave orders coldly.
In an instant.
Countless masters poured down and surrounded the death squads.
“At this moment, everyone had an idea?it seemed to follow the four little dragons to die faster.”
“”””Uh…”””
“”””Uh…”””
A fierce hand-to-hand combat kicked off.
Neither side is vegetarian.
“After all, the death squad was a master selected from the major hidden forces.”
Both sides suffered heavy casualties.
“Even under the leadership of the four little dragons, the death squad had a faint momentum to defeat
the enemy.”
This makes the members of the death squad more confident!
The four dragons are strong enough!
They will definitely leave alive!
The four little dragons indeed inherited the skills of Erudia and Wulong.
“Crush into the enemy group, still enter the realm of no one.”
The four killed a bloody road and went straight to the North Demon.
“The death squad followed, and the more they fought, the more courageous they became.”
It seems that the momentum of the Northern Devil army will be knocked out.
Erudia and the whole world are watching this battle.
Everyone in the Lopez family’s ancestral home is also paying attention to this battle.
Through various channels to understand the real-time status of this war.
Especially Zoey is most concerned about this matter.
She clenched her fists tightly.
“When inquiring about the situation on the frontline battlefield, Zoey stretched his brows.”
“”””Levi Garrison is lucky! As a death squad, you don’t need to die! And seeing this posture is going to
come back alive, add honor, and return to the top!”””
“”””This kid is too lucky, right?”””
Songkui and the others were envious and jealous.
Meredith’s faces were gloomy.
They were all wondering if it was a wrong decision to let Levi Garrison die.

“If Levi Garrison comes back alive, he will add honor and change his life.”
That’s not what they want to see.
Can’t let Levi Garrison get a blessing in disguise.
At this time Tang Wansheng and Tang Mufeng ran in.
“”””What bad idea did you come up with? Levi Garrison now takes away all the benefits!”””
Tang Wansheng shouted.
Zoey looked at the two with a look of surprise.
Are there any shameless people?
“At first, when I heard that the death squad was going to send him to death, he dared not let his son go
and let Levi Garrison go instead.”
“Now I saw that the death squad didn’t need to die, and I ran out and regretted it again.”
Why did you go?
“Tang Mufeng, who had never appeared before, yelled: “”Father, this is not good, this is originally my
honor. What’s the matter with Guan Levi Garrison?”””
“Tang Wansheng thought for a while: “”My son, don’t worry, the credit is yours. Levi Garrison went as
soon as possible, but he went in your name. If you have the credit, it will be counted on you.”””
“”””Yes, Levi Garrison came back alive, and all the glory and credit belong to Young Master Mu Feng.”””
Everyone agrees.
“Hearing this, Tang Mufeng nodded: “”Well, this is almost the same!”””
This feeling is really cool!
It’s cheap!
Shameless!
Shameless!
Zoey is going crazy.
“Levi Garrison was on the front line desperately to die for him, but all the credits belonged to him.”
Even be ridiculed by their eyes and ridicule!
Tang Mufeng’s family is simply too shameful!
There is such a person?
CHAPTER 1489
Tang Wansheng laughed.
This is a trade that makes a profit without losing money.
You don’t have to do anything by yourself.
“The son’s life is saved, and he will gain supreme glory.”

Tang Mufeng will become a hero of the Great Xia in the future.
Their wishful thinking is really good.
“””Next, we just need to wait for the victory to come!”””
Everyone is proud.
Songkui and the others also smiled.
I was really afraid that Levi Garrison would turn over because of this.
“Fortunately, Levi Garrison bleeds desperately, and the credit is all Tang Mufeng’s.ÿ..”
“Zoey clenched his fists tightly, gritted his teeth.”
But she only hoped that Levi Garrison could come back alive safely.
There is no use for anything that is glorious or not glorious.
Especially seeing the four little dragons now leading the death squad in an invincible posture.
The more she felt relieved.
“””Four little dragons, come on! Must win! Bring my husband back alive!”””
Zoey prayed silently.
In the Tianshan base.
The four dragons led the death squad to be more courageous.
Sweep the enemy with a destructive momentum.
“Soon, the Northern Devil army could not stop them.”
It’s very close to the North Devil.
“””Can you run away from the North Devil?”””
The four little army gods looked at the North Demon contemptuously.
“””Where are the masters of the Avengers? How about them? I let them lie in ambush on the right. Why
can’t they see?”””
North Demon asked angrily.
“According to his deployment, there are a large number of masters of the Avengers on the right.”
“If you encircle with his men, I am afraid that no one will survive the death squad.”
It’s just that this group of people disappeared.
“””We don’t know, the Avengers are unreliable!”””
“The North Demon nodded: “”I knew they were unreliable.”””
Little did they know that Levi Garrison and others were fighting the Avengers now.
They dragged the masters of the Avengers.
“In a disguised form, they saved this group of death squads.”
“Looking at the defeated situation, the North Demon snorted coldly: “”A bunch of trash!”””
“Although there are many people under him, they are all mobs.”

“Dong Beast snorted coldly: “”Don’t talk about others, you are also a waste!””””
“Hearing this, the North Demon laughed instead of anger.”
How ridiculous a stupid and ignorant person is!
“””Today, we will kill you here! Tell the world that the Northern Devil can’t do it!””””
The four Xiaojunshen moved.
Kill the North Demon successively.
Everyone shook the sky and the mountains collapsed.
They showed their true strength.
All four of them are the true transmission of the Great Xia Wulong.
“””boom!””””
“””boom!””””
...
But the North Demon all took it one by one.
“””Sure enough!””””
“””If we fight alone, none of us will be his opponent!””””
“””But we will join forces, and there will be a combined attack!””””
The four Xiaojunshen laughed.
“””North Demon, your end is here!””””
The four teamed up to attack the North Demon.
“””boom!””””
“””boom!””””
“””boom!””””
...
“The strongest fought against each other, and the world broke and the earth broke, and the mountains
and rivers flowed backwards.”
“However, no matter how overbearing the four men’s combat skills, how powerful they are.”
The North Devil can easily take it.
Even predicting their every step.
This surprised the four of them.
“As everyone knows, the North Devil knows each of them very well.”
Know more than they themselves.
“””No way! Activate the slaying magic combat technique!””””
The four of them looked at each other and nodded one after another.
Zhu Mo’s combat skills are what their master has studied for decades to deal with Northern Demons.
“””Rumble…””””
“As soon as Zhu Mo’s combat skills were displayed, the Tianshan Mountains collapsed and shattered,

and the heavens and the earth were killed."
As if the end is coming…
CHAPTER 1490
"Research for decades, only for this set of combined attacks."
One can imagine how powerful this blow is.
"The four little dragons couldn't attack for a long time, so they directly used this combined attack
technique, trying to kill the Northern Demon with one blow."
"At this moment, the whole world is still the same."
Everyone held their breath and waited for the last moment.
"From Erudia's point of view, this time, the Northern Devil will undoubtedly lose."
"After all, this is a combined attack against him."
"Messiah and Erudia Wulong both showed relaxed smiles-it was over, everything was over."
""""Haha, the next question is who the king will give to you!""""
""""Hey, all four are good! We who are masters can't make a choice!""""
""""How about four people together?""" mi.ÿc"
…
"The battle is not over yet, they have discussed victory."
This is their confidence.
"All four of the five dragons of Erudia came, indicating that the Northern Devil would be defeated."
There was also a cheering voice in the Lopez family's ancestral home.
The voice from overseas is?Don?t lose the Northern Devil!ÿBe sure to hold on!
But even they themselves didn't believe that the North Devil would win.
"After all, the four little dragons have a combined attack against him."
Everyone is afraid that only the Avengers believe that the North Devil will win.
In the middle of the battlefield.
"The death squad and the Northern Devil army stopped one after another, watching the battle at the
highest point of the Tianshan base."
"In the next second, Zhu Mo's combat technique will strangle the Northern Demons."
The Northern Devil let this combination of strikes fall…
""""boom!!!""""
A booming sound exploded.
The highest peak of the Tianshan base was directly smoothed.
This blow was not crushed by ten coverage bombings.
Even stronger!ÿ!ÿ!

The whole area was covered by smoke and dust.
“After the four little dragons landed, they smiled and said, “”Okay, everything is over!”””
“Under the strangulation of the combined strike, the Northern Demon, let alone alive, would not even
leave a complete corpse.”
“After waiting for a while, the smoke and dust gradually dispersed, revealing the appearance of the
Tianshan base.”
next moment.
Everyone looked like a ghost.
Dong Beast was dumbfounded.
Nan Jiang was dumbfounded.
The western monk was dumbfounded.
The soldier was dumbfounded.
“For no other reason, they saw the North Demon.”
“The Northern Demon was not only dead, but also intact.”
“He wiped the dust off his body, smiled and said, “”Is that power?”””
“””hiss!”””
“At this moment, the death squad made bursts of cold breath.”
Their shocked eyes are about to fly out.
“As for the Northern Devil army, they roared fiercely.”
“In this second, the world is still.”
Messiah was silent from above and below.
The smiles on the faces of the four Erudia Wulong Dong Yao solidified.
“In the house of the ancestor of the Lopez family, plums are dyed and turned into sculptures.”
Tang Mufeng and the others are going crazy…
The Four Eastern Demon’s combined attacks that had been studied for decades were actually used
against the Northern Demon!ÿ!ÿ!
No one thought of this!
“Everyone thinks that there is a combination of strikes, which is definitely a surefire method.”
No one thought it would be like this.
There is dead silence everywhere.
This result was unexpected.
In the battlefield.
“Xiao Junshen looked incredulous: “”Impossible! Absolutely impossible! How does the combined attack
technique work for you?”””
“””I do not believe!”””

“””I don’t believe it either!”””
“””I must be dreaming!”””
The four little dragons are going crazy.
This incident caused them to collapse.
“The North Demon looked at the crowd and laughed: “”East Demon, you four old guys, do you think my
strength is the same as before?”””
“””I am at least three times stronger than before! What are you fighting against me?”””
“””hiss!”””
“After hearing this explanation, everyone was silent.”
CHAPTER 1491
“””hiss!”””
“””Three times stronger? What? He has been improving for decades? How is this possible?”””
“””We studied this combined attack technique based on his strength back then, and we also predict that
he will be a little weaker than that year. Unexpectedly…”””
“””We underestimated him! It’s our fault!”””
The four of the East Demon were about to cry.
It’s all their mistakes…
Messiah was silent.
They had all made arrangements to celebrate.
result??
“At this moment, overseas is completely boiling.”
The North Devil is too strong.ÿ..
The art of combined attack was helpless to him.
“In addition to the black dragon, everyone in the Avengers stayed in Erudia to watch the show.”
“””Erudia didn’t think about it? The Northern Devil is stronger than you think!”””
Black Dragon laughed.
In the ancestral home of the Lopez family.
Zoey’s face was pale and bloodless.
I thought the Four Little Dragons would defeat the Northern Devil and bring her husband back.
Who knew this would be the result.
She was about to cry.
Tang Mufeng and Tang Wansheng were also shaking with fright.
“””It’s okay, it’s okay!”””
“””Son, luckily it’s not you who went.”””

“””Believe it or not, no one from the death squad will come back alive…”””
Tang Wansheng felt very fortunate.
“Fortunately, let Levi Garrison die for him.”
“Regardless of the result, they will benefit.”
“Seeing everyone’s cheeks, Zoey went crazy.”
But helpless.
In the Tianshan base.
“When the four little army gods knew everything, they were going crazy.”
“””Withdraw? We are not his opponents!”””
Dong Beast retreated.
“””Want to retreat? Impossible!”””
“””kill!”””
The North Demon really did it.
“””boom!”””
“””boom!”””
…
He shocked his shot and instantly injured the four little dragons.
“””No, he seems to know us well, and he knows our moves and combat skills!”””
Several people are going to be confused.
The North Devil knows them so?
“Bei Mo smiled: “”Your master is studying me, don’t I study them?”””
“””dead!”””
“The Northern Demon is like a demon god, gradually approaching the four little dragons.”
“””puff!”””
“””puff!”””
…
Several people fell down again and again.
“The blood shot violently, and the body suffered heavy injuries.”
“The Northern Devil knew them too well, they didn’t even have a little resistance.”
Several people looked at the North Demon and were scared.
The fear deep in my heart was hooked up.
“At this time, they were more afraid of the Northern Devil than anyone else.”
“””Withdraw! Let’s withdraw quickly!”””
The East Beast rushed to the death squad camp.
The other three also quickly followed.
“While fleeing, the members of the death squad were pushed forward.”
“””Hurry up! Hurry up!”””

“””Block the North Demon for me! It’s time for your death squads to play a role!”””
The four quickly fled.
The death squad was dumbfounded.
“In the end, is it unavoidable to be cannon fodder?”
“They can die, but they can’t stand this way.”
“The four of them ran away, but let them block their guns here.”
regret!
I regret it too much!
I knew they had run away with Levi Garrison.
Instead of dying here in a silly way.
The death squad didn’t have time to react.
The North Demon killed him.
The North Demon’s most powerful killer move was once it was shot.
“””Uh…”””
The death squad suffered numerous casualties.
Screaming again and again.
The field is like purgatory on earth.
“In the eyes of the North Demon, they are no different from ordinary people who have no power to bind
chickens.”
Can only be slaughtered.
“””I regret!!!”””
“””You are not human!”””
Shouted the members of the death squad.
The choices of more than 900 people were wrong.
The choice of a few is right.
But there is no regret medicine in the world.
The Northern Devil has already smashed his eyes…
CHAPTER 1492
“””Uh…”””
“””Uh…”””
There were screams everywhere.
The members of the death squad fell one by one.
The Northern Devil is cruel.
Let everyone fear.
They have really become death tributes.
The four little dragons are simply not human.
Use them to block guns and run away by yourself.
“Even if you die, you have to control your own way of death, not like that, to die for others.”
“All were upset, but the reality was cruel and ruthless.ÿ..”

They have nothing to do.
“Soon, the death squad was killed or injured more than half.”
“The rest were scattered, but they were still blocked in front of the North Demon.”
kill!
kill!
kill!
The North Demon was as cold and ruthless as his nickname.
There is only killing in his eyes.
“However, because of the death squad, the four little dragons had a chance to escape.”
“Although the four of them couldn’t beat the North Demon, they were still strong compared to the
others.”
Escape is not a problem.
“At this time, the battlefield was in chaos.”
The North Devil let his subordinates block this place again.
“Therefore, the outside world has no idea about the final situation of the battle.”
Even Messiah is the same.
Messiah was anxious up and down like ants on a hot pot.
“When the combined attack technique couldn’t deal with the Northern Demons, Messiah knew it all.”
Now even the situation on the battlefield is not clear.
There has never been such an embarrassment.
Erudia Wulong sighed again and again.
“”””We killed everyone! This time the apprentice can’t come back, everyone else is going to die!”””
“”””No, we can’t wait and die! If it’s a little later, the four little dragons and the death squad will all have
to sacrifice, and the North Demon is unstoppable!”””
“”””But what can everyone do? Who can deal with the North Devil?”””
“”””I think of coming alone…”””
Suddenly everyone’s expressions changed.
“”””Levi Garrison!”””
“”””At this point, I can only try him!!!”””
“”””Hurry up and order Levi Garrison to rush to the Tianshan base for rescue!”””
“”””Let him ignore the Avengers for now!”””
…
Messiah immediately ordered Levi Garrison to rescue.
It’s just that Levi Garrison can’t be contacted at all.

Levi Garrison just disappeared.
“”””What? Levi Garrison couldn’t get in touch? No more orders?””””
“After Messiah learned of this, Thunder was furious.”
“”””What does Levi Garrison mean? Just because we gave him up and didn’t use it, he held a grudge after
using the four little dragons?””””
“”””Didn’t he always pretend to be Erudia? Now he disappeared for his own selfishness, and he didn’t
take orders. He completely ignored Erudia!””””
“”””I misunderstood him! It turns out that he will also coax his emotions for his own desires!””””
“”””Where is Levi Garrison, quickly find it for me! If you can’t find it, Levi Garrison will be severely
punished! Don’t say a word side by side, he has no qualifications for Erudia!””””
…
“Because Levi Garrison disappeared, he didn’t take the order.”
“Everyone blamed Levi Garrison, thinking that he was negligent.”
“Therefore, Yanlong is hygienic.”
“As everyone knows, Levi Garrison is at the forefront…”
Tianshan base.
The four little dragons rushed to escape.
They tried their best to leave the Tianshan base.
They knew that the death squad could not stop the North Demon for long.
“If they can’t escape during this time, the Northern Devil will definitely catch up with them.”
“At this moment, all the members of the death squad fell in a pool of blood, not one standing.”
The North Devil is too strong.
No one can stop!
“”””Escape, can you escape?””””
The North Demon sneered and ran after him.
“In his eyes, if the four little dragons were given another hour, he would be able to catch up.”
“The Northern Demon chased, almost shrinking to an inch.”
One step out is a few hundred meters away.
CHAPTER 1493
“On the other side, Messiah’s atmosphere was extremely suppressed.”
Everyone knows that the Tianshan base is extremely dangerous.
The life and death of the four dragons and the death squad is still uncertain.
“”””Where is Levi Garrison?””””

“””Blame Levi Garrison!!!”””
“””If he had listened to the dispatch, he would have rushed to the Tianshan base by this time!”””
“””Well, we can’t just sit still! Send out all the forces that can be sent out! The Iron Brigade will all be dispatched!”””
…
“Tianshan base, a chase battle is continuing.”
“””No… not good… the Northern Demon is catching up!”””
The little army god suddenly exclaimed.ÿm.bg.
Because he saw a long air wave coming from the Tianshan base behind.
It was clear that the Northern Demon was chasing after him.
His speed has broken the sound barrier.
Comparable to supersonic speed.
That’s why his movement can pull out the air waves brought out by the plane.
“””No way! The strength gap between us and the North Demon is too big! No matter what, we must be caught up!”””
Dong Beast shouted.
despair!
Deep despair flooded everyone’s heart.
“Being overtaken by the North Demon, there is only one end-death.”
They don’t want to!
“They cultivated in seclusion for decades, just to have a brilliant future.”
Don’t get killed in the first place.
They are the apprentices of Erudia Wulong.
“If they were killed in this way, their reputation would be stinky.”
Everyone is greedy for life and fear of death.
So they flee madly.
“Even regretting, why not bring more death squads back then.”
“Wouldn’t it be better to bring two to three thousand, four to five thousand?”
“If they brought enough tens of thousands of people, wouldn’t they escape steadily?”
Why did it fall into this situation now?
“””Trash! It’s just a bunch of trash! How about the grand master who returned to the four main gates? Just stop it for a while?”””
“””Yes, even if I bring a thousand pigs, they have to kill for a while! The death squad is just a bunch of rubbish!”””

Dong Beast and Nan Jiang scolded.
“Several people began to complain that the death squad was useless, and did not help them to delay
time.”
“It was they who let the death squad act as a meat shield to help them escape, but instead they blamed
them…”
“If those in the death squad heard this, it is estimated that they would cheat on the spot…”
It’s not worth it to die.
It’s a waste of money to die for this kind of person.
“””How to do how to do?”””
“Seeing that air wave was getting closer and closer, the four little dragons were frightened and
stupefied.”
“The whole body was erected, and the blood was about to coagulate.”
“””We fought with him! We can still get a good reputation!”””
Western monks are very bloody.
“””Are you idiot? Can’t you fight him to kill you?”””
The others angered.
“””But we just ran away, what’s the difference with a deserter?”””
Xiaojun Shen also asked.
“””You are also a fool, do you want to die if you don’t run? What’s more, this matter has nothing to do
with us! It is the master who expected that the Northern Devil is stronger than before, it is not our
business!”””
“The little army god nodded: “”That’s true too!”””
“The moment the few people talked, the white wave of air gathered them for less than 10,000 meters.”
Definitely caught up within two minutes.
“””It’s over, it’s over, this time is over!”””
Several people were sweating coldly.
“””Can’t you escape death after all?”””
All four of them were desperate.
The white air wave is less than one kilometer.
Five hundred meters.
One hundred meters.
He caught up.
“Simply, the four of them stopped running.”
Waiting for death to come.
It’s just that everyone’s eyes are unwilling.

Just a few tens of seconds is as long as a century.
It's really uncomfortable to wait for death.
"It?s just the past minute, but I still don?t see anyone…"
""""What's the matter? What about the Northern Devil?""""
CHAPTER 1494
Two minutes.
North Demon appeared.
five minutes.
The North Demon still didn't appear.
Where did the Northern Demon go?
It was clearly a hundred meters away from them just now.
How could it suddenly disappear?
""""Why do you care so much? Run!""""
The four of them fleeing wildly.
"This time, the North Demon didn't chase it again."
The four completely escaped from the Tianshan base… mi.ÿc
Why did the North Demon disappear?
Do not.
He hasn't disappeared.
He was just stopped by someone.
"When the Bei Mo saw that he was about to chase the four little dragons, there was one more person in
front of him."
""""Your opponent is me!""""
This person is Levi Garrison.
"The North Demon looked at him, and suddenly thought of something, and couldn't help saying: ""No
wonder the Avengers never show up, it turns out it's you!""""
"Levi Garrison smiled: ""It's wrong, I killed them all.""""
"After Levi Garrison led a death squad of more than 30 people into the Tianshan base, he was not idle."
In the fierce battle between the Four Little Dragons and the Northern Devil.
They eliminated all the Avengers masters who were ambushing on the other side.
Heilong is a cautious man.
"Even though he knew that the North Demon was extremely powerful, he still placed half of the core
power of the Avengers around him."
"Therefore, it took a lot of time for Levi Garrison to get rid of them."
"After solving the problem, Levi Garrison hurriedly came to support."
But it was still a step slower.

The death squad was overthrown…
He hurried to pursue the Northern Demon.
“””I thought the apprentices of those four old guys were the protagonist, but I didn’t expect you to
be!”””
Bei Mo looked at Levi Garrison with interest.
“””You’re good young man, but can you stop me?”””
“The Northern Demon carried his hands on his back, a posture of the king over the world.”
“””How can I know if I don’t try?”””
Levi Garrison smiled.
“””Why do young people? It’s just to die for nothing!”””
“””I think you are good, give you a chance-follow me! It’s stupid to play for Erudia!”””
What makes people think is that the North Demon actually has the meaning of soliciting Levi Garrison.
“Levi Garrison sneered: “”Vision!”””
“””I, Jun Ye, come here as the one-word side by side king. All I have to do is protect this country and this
land. How can I follow you?”””
“Bei Mo smiled: “”So it was you! Then I will cut off Erudia’s word side by side again, and see who else
Erudia can stop me?”””
“””Stop talking nonsense, kill you!”””
“Levi Garrison moved, and a pair of iron fists blasted out.”
“Overwhelmingly, the power of Mount Tai blasted out.”
“Immediately, this desert area began to burst.”
“The soles of the feet collapsed, and a hole was opened, which continued to spread.”
One hundred meters.
km.
Ten miles.
Hundreds of miles.
…
The dust is all over the sky.
“There were tornado storms all around, rushing straight into the sky, covering the sky and the earth.”
…
This scene is even more terrifying than the sandstorm in the desert.
“The four little dragons who had escaped far away suddenly saw this scene, and several people were
shocked.”

“””Could this be a sandstorm?”””
“””No, this is someone fighting!”””
The little army god took a breath.
“””Is it the North Demon?”””
“””It’s definitely him! North Moss caught up with him, it seems someone stopped him!”””
“””Who would this person be? Can he stop the North Demon? Can he use such power?”””
...
“””Should we stop walking and take a closer look?”””
Several people stopped and watched silently.
In the middle of the battlefield.
“When the North Demon saw that Levi Garrison’s fists had such power, he was taken aback.”
“Then he laughed and said, “”Hahaha, good!”””
“At the same time, he made a one-handed move.”
Sand dust began to distance in front of him.
A wall was formed to block Levi Garrison’s fists.
CHAPTER 1495
“””Humph!”””
The Northern Mo snorted and turned his hands.
Control the powerful infuriating energy to change the dust.
The walls in front of him changed shape again and turned into a big mountain.
“Although it is made of sand, the mountain lies in mid-air.”
It’s like a fairy mountain.
This is the power of the North Devil.
“At his level, he can no longer be positioned as a master-level powerhouse.”
He is beyond the grandmaster level.
He can use the power of heaven and earth.
“Such as wind, fire and lightning.ÿ..”
“This is not the yellow sand all over the sky, just come at your fingertips.”
“””dead!”””
“This “”big mountain”” was thrown directly and smashed at Levi Garrison.”
“Covering the sky and the sun, Levi Garrison’s eyes were dark.”
“””broken!!!”””
Levi Garrison roared wildly and smashed the mountain to pieces with a punch.
“””boom!”””
A dull loud noise burst on the desert.

The surrounding bases trembled.
“””Oh my God!”””
The four little dragons were stunned.
There are even people who can fight the North Demon.
“””I think we can come closer and have a look?”””
The four reached an agreement.
Quietly touched forward.
“When Levi Garrison smashed the mountain, the Northern Demon suddenly appeared in front of him.”
Split with a palm.
“””Boom boom boom…”””
“Immediately, Levi Garrison’s feet and surroundings exploded.”
It seems that there has been a round of coverage bombing here.
“Levi Garrison’s heart was sweet, and he resisted vomiting.”
“””boom!”””
“””boom!”””
“””boom!”””
…
But Levi Garrison reacted extremely quickly and fought back instantly.
He and the North Demon blasted each other in the yellow sand in the sky.
“In an instant, the two fought tens of thousands of punches.”
The area near the Tianshan base has been completely destroyed.
There are big pits everywhere…
It’s as if it was bombarded by nuclear weapons.
These two people are so terrible.
The Northern Devil army was stunned.
“I thought that after the Northern Demon defeated the Four Little Dragons, it was invincible.”
He didn’t think of a real master before appearing.
“””It’s him!!!”””
“””It turned out to be him!”””
“””Our hero!”””
“””We are right!”””
…
The thirty-eight people who followed Levi Garrison couldn’t help cheering when they saw this.
“In the field, Levi Garrison and the North Devils have fought tens of thousands of rounds.”
Levi Garrison’s death squad armor had long been torn apart.
There were even more hideous wounds on his body.
“But the North Demon was not much better, his clothes were torn to pieces.”

The blood in the mouth kept spitting out.
He looked horrified.
“I don’t think anyone would be like this with him, right?”
“”””What kind of monster are you? You are so strong?”””
The Northern Devil looked at Levi Garrison in horror.
“”””Surrender! You can’t beat Erudia!”””
Levi Garrison wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth.
“”””Huh! Next is the real beginning!!!”””
The North Demon suddenly changed his whole spirit.
A monstrous hostility surged out.
“Darkness began to appear on his body, and even his eyes became pitch black.”
“His whole body seemed to be burning with black flames, like a demon from hell.”
The North Devil is like a different person.
The most important thing is that his strength has improved too much.
Levi Garrison could clearly feel it.
“”””kill!”””
The North Demon was shocked.
“This time, Levi Garrison fought and clearly felt the power of the North Demon.”
One trick puts too much pressure on him.
Less than a hundred tricks.
Levi Garrison was beaten and slipped back hundreds of meters.
The blood at the corners of the mouth is even more overflowing.
“”””ended!!!”””
“The North Devil’s offensive continued to increase, and it was another wave of fierce killer moves.”
“”””puff!”””
Levi Garrison shot out a mouthful of blood and was beaten out.
“Falling to the ground, there was no movement…”
CHAPTER 1496
The Northern Demon bullied himself up.
“”””boom!”””
“”””boom!”””
…
“All kinds of combat skills came out, and Levi Garrison became a blood man.”
“Under his most powerful combat skills, no one can survive.”
He just stopped!ÿ!ÿ!
“”””Still too young! If I give you fifty years, you might be able to catch up with me!”””

“””It’s just that I won’t give you this chance!”””
“Bei Mo’s eyes were all black, and said gloomily.”
Levi Garrison is undoubtedly the strongest opponent he has ever encountered.ÿm.bg.
Not many can seriously wound him.
“””is it?”””
“But the next second, a voice sounded.”
I saw Levi Garrison slowly getting up.
“Covered in blood, he smiled coldly: “”It’s not over yet.”””
“””What? Impossible!”””
The North Demon is going crazy.
Is there such a freak?
Take over his strongest combat skills without dying?
how can that be?
“””You, you, you… you have nothing to do?”””
“It’s not a question of death, it’s not a matter at all.”
Although Levi Garrison was covered in blood.
“””Now is the real beginning!!!”””
“Levi Garrison’s momentum rose, like a dragon coming out of the abyss.”
The North Demon could clearly feel that he had become stronger.
“After all, Levi Garrison’s oldest practice is not breaking or standing.”
This kind of devastating battle against him will make him stronger.
“””It’s me!!!”””
Levi Garrison changed his decay and killed Xiang Bei Mo with an invincible posture.
“””boom!”””
“””boom!”””
…
The person who was beaten now became the Northern Demon.
His various combat skills were of no use to Levi Garrison.
“He looked at Levi Garrison in horror, and said in surprise, “”Could it be the oldest technique…”””
“””puff!”””
“””puff!”””
“””puff!”””
…
The Northern Devil suffered heavy blows repeatedly and vomited blood.
“Gradually, the Northern Demon fell into a disadvantage.”
It is completely different from the previous state.
“””I can’t lose!!!”””
The North Demon roared.
“He is really tough, and his momentum is rising again.”

“The whole person’s demonic energy is overwhelming, and the killing intent is overwhelming.”
“At this moment, he really turned into a demon.”
There is no trace of humanity.
There is really only killing in his eyes.
“””kill!”””
The North Demon is also the strongest blow.
“””kill!”””
Levi Garrison was also the strongest blow.
“Shocking, weeping ghosts.”
A powerful volatility swept across hundreds of miles.
The strongest blow of the two made the world change color.
“””puff!”””
“””puff!”””
“Both of them vomited blood at the same time, and their bodies fell.”
“””Rumble…”””
The desert at the foot collapsed completely.
Both he and the North Devil were caught in it.
Quicksand is sliding from all directions.
The area with a radius of several tens of kilometers all collapsed into a quicksand river.
Levi Garrison and Beimo hadn’t been found for a long time.
The four little dragons who had just approached happened to see this scene.
“””What? This master and the Northern Devil are dead together!”””
“Because they saw the scene where the two died together, and they happened to be swept away by
quicksand.”
“””Too strong! When did Erudia have such a character?”””
“””It’s a pity, it’s just killing the North Demon to die!”””
“Upon seeing this scene, the Northern Devil army collapsed completely.”
Thirty-eight people in the death squad almost ran in tears when they saw this scene.
“””He is the real hero! What four little dragons, shit!!”””
Just then.
Suddenly a large army rushed over to the south of the Tianshan base.
“The Shura Army, Iron Brigade, and the Great Wall Army all came to support.”
Several people led by Ray rushed to the forefront.
“””Where is the North Demon?”””
Everyone asked.
“””The Northern Devil has been…”””

“When the western monk was about to answer honestly, Dong Beast and Nan Jiang interrupted: “”The
Northern Demon was killed by the four of us!”””
CHAPTER 1497
“””It’s not…”””
“The western monk wanted to tell the truth, but the little army god pulled him.”
“Xiao Jun Shen bit his head and admitted: “”Yes, it’s wrong! With the joint efforts of us and the death
squad, we finally killed the North Demon!”””
“Dong Beast spit out a mouthful of blood, he sighed: “”It’s a pity that there are thousands of brothers in
the death squad, and the whole army is destroyed. They are all good!”””
“””Yes, those brothers are all good! They have half the credit for killing the Northern Demon!”””
Nan Jiang looked very sorry.
“””Cough cough cough…”””
The little army god kept coughing up blood.
“””Finally everything is over, the Northern Devil is dead!”””
“The western monk’s words reached his throat, and he said abruptly, and swallowed his saliva.”
“In this way, the four little dragons took all the credit for killing the Northern Devil on
themselves.ÿm.bg.”
“The moment the army arrived, I just saw a scene where the sky fell apart and the earth broke apart.”
“In addition, the four little dragons were all seriously injured, and the death squad was completely
overthrown.”
No one would suspect that it was not made by the four little dragons!
“””No, I have a question, isn’t the combined attack technique used against the North Demon? How did
you kill it?”””
Azure Dragon asked.
“””Are you questioning us? Who said it’s useful? Our master has studied the combined attack technique
that has only been available for decades. How can it be used?”””
“””We are all fighting like this, are you still questioning us? We didn’t kill the Northern Devil, could it be
that you killed it?”””
Several people in Dong Beast said angrily.
“””This??”””

A few people in Azure Dragon are speechless.
“Indeed, to punish the Northern Demon, they could not find a second one except the four little dragons
present.”
“Ray glared at Azure Dragon, “”Isn’t this obvious? They killed the Northern Demon!”””
“””The four of you are Erudia’s heroes, the country’s important ministers!!!”””
“””Please accept my admiration for you!”””
Ray bowed.
“””The hero of the country!!!”””
“””The hero of the country!!!”””
…
Everyone shouted.
Everyone looked at the four little dragons with hot eyes and admiration.
“The East Beast people thought this feeling was so wonderful, and they were admired by thousands of
people.”
Isn’t that what they want to become the savior of Erudia?
The three of them raised their heads proudly and accepted all praise and reputation.
Only the western monk bowed his head embarrassedly.
He can’t use the achievements of others to achieve himself.
But there is no way…
“””I immediately told Messiah of this message and asked them to welcome our Erudia heroes back with
the highest courtesy!”””
Ray and the others were also very excited.
“After all, the North Demon was eliminated.”
This is a good thing for everyone!
The Dongbeasts still yearned for it.
“Since then, they have been on the same footing.”
Maybe he will become the important minister of the country from an ordinary person.
Such as Feng Wang!
“””Hurry up and deal with the battlefield! Hurry up!”””
Ray and Terry went to deal with the next thing.
The western monk quickly brought a few people to the side.
“””Aren’t we doing this inappropriate?”””
Western monks didn’t want to be like this because of emotions and reasons.
“Dong Beast asked back: “”So what? Is it to be honest?”””

“””Say that the four of us were afraid of the Northern Devil, escaped before the battle, and betrayed the
death squad, letting them take their lives to escape for us to delay time?”””
“After a few words, I asked the monk to live.”
“As long as the facts are told, I am afraid that the masters will not be able to spare them.”
Even the reputation of Erudia was stinky throughout.
“””Furthermore, any mysterious master has died with the Northern Devil, and no one knows that we did
it! This is our only way!”””
“””Well, that’s all there is to it!”””
Western monks can only compromise.
CHAPTER 1498
“””Western monk, if you think so, we can be regarded as contributing!”””
“””The glory of slaying the North Demon is always something someone wants to take, why can’t it be
us?”””
“””Next, as long as we deal with all those who know this matter, no one will know.”””
The eyes of the Dongbeasts shot out a wave of cold light.
Tianshan base.
“When the Northern Demon army saw the Northern Demon fall, these people were already unable to
resist and surrendered one after another.”
“””Come here, take these prisoners away!”””
Most of them just witnessed the fall of the Northern Demon with their own eyes.
They are still sighing.
“””I really didn’t think that Erudia still has such a strong person?”””
The Northern Devil army sighed.ÿmi.ÿc
“””That is, Erudia Wulong’s apprentices are not called for nothing. They are the nemesis of the Northern
Devil!”””
Ray subconsciously Tao.
The Northern Devil army was taken aback.
What does this have to do with the Four Little Dragons?
Aren’t they deserters who escaped?
He also used the death squad to destroy them as a wall of flesh to help them escape.
Kill the North Demon?

Less likely!
“””It’s not…”””
When the Northern Devil army was about to refute.
Four little dragons came to the court.
“The Northern Devil army also understood what was going on, and the four little dragons took the
credit.”
What a shame!ÿ!ÿ!
“Dongju glanced at the captive who had surrendered and asked, “”What are you doing?”””
“””They surrendered, they are now prisoners, and they all want to take them home.”””
Terry replied.
“””No, kill! Kill all!!!”””
A flash of cold light flashed in Dong Beast’s eyes.
“””What? Kill it? No way!”””
Terry immediately refused.
“””They are the underlings of the North Devil, a group of brutal and bloodthirsty lunatics! What if they
surrendered and suddenly counterattacked? How much loss would it cause? Do you know?”””
Nan Jiang questioned.
“””This??”””
“Terry was asked, it is indeed possible.”
But Erudia never kills prisoners.
“””Bring it back to make a decision! After all, it will damage your reputation!”””
“It?s just that the Dong Beast people resolutely said: “”No, we must kill! You don’t kill, we kill!”””
“””Puff!”””
“The four little dragons, except for the Western Monk, the other three immediately went forward.”
The unarmed captives were slaughtered.
“The captives still didn’t understand what was going on, so they were half killed.”
“””They must be afraid that we will reveal the truth and want to kill us!”””
The Northern Demons reacted.
It’s just too late.
“The East Beasts are too strong for them, unstoppable.”
“Soon, all the prisoners were killed by the three.”
“””call!”””

Everyone exhaled deeply.
Everyone who knew the truth was dead.
Now everyone can only think that they got rid of the North Demon.
"Dong Beast came over and patted the West Monk on the shoulder: ""You have to be harder to do big
things!""""
The western monk looked at everything in front of him incredulously.
Are they too cruel?
"Just for selfish desires, to cover up the truth."
Killed so many prisoners.
"Not only him, Terry and Ray were dumbfounded."
It was the first time they saw a prisoner killed.
The key four dragons is the identity of ordinary people.
They also have no way to manage.
No rules can restrict them.
These four people are too crazy.
Everyone faintly felt that something was wrong.
"But what was wrong in detail, I couldn't tell."
""""It is necessary to use extreme methods to deal with this kind of enemy, otherwise it is ourselves who
will suffer. We also do this for the sake of Great Xia!""""
""""If you want to condemn, we endure it!""""
The Dongbeasts also pretended that they were willing to bear everything for Erudia.
CHAPTER 1499
They mean very simple.
It's a bad thing they do.
Infamy they come to memorize.
"For Erudia, they are willing to endure everything."
It is easy to win the favor and admiration of others.
""""The Four Little Dragons are not only extraordinary in strength, but their moral character is also so
admirable!""""
""""It's nice to have you in Erudia!""""
Ray everyone looked at the four in admiration.
This is an example for everyone to learn from.
Little did they know that the four people killed the prisoners to get rid of all those who knew the truth.
It has nothing to do with others.ÿm.bg.
The Western Monk was ashamed of receiving such praise and bowed his head.

“””Messiah has received the message! Will welcome you with the highest etiquette!”””
“””And I heard that you will be canonized as the king of the word side by side!”””
Terry just received a message from Messiah.
“””What? One word side by side?”””
The eyes of the Dong Beast people lit up.
Showed ecstasy.
What a blessing in disguise!
Nothing to do.
“However, he was admired by thousands of people and became a hero of the Great Xia, even more so.”
It’s a pie in the sky.
“””Mystery master, don’t worry, we will burn more paper for you.”””
Several people prayed silently in their hearts.
“At this time, in the dark, the thirty-eight people who had left with Levi Garrison had witnessed all this.”
They were going out just now to meet everyone.
“But after the four little dragons slaughtered the captives, they held back.”
They also understand the current situation.
The Four Little Dragons want to kill everyone who knows the truth.
Including them.
“As long as they go out, the four little dragons will definitely kill them.”
Not to mention that they are people who really know the truth.
Know who killed the North Demon.
“For the four little dragons, they are more threatening than others.”
“””Run!”””
“””If we don’t run, we will all have to die.”””
More than 30 people are full of hearts.
Quickly fled.
But the movement of escaping attracted the attention of Dong Beast.
“””Isn’t that the death squad that ran with that kid? Are they there?”””
“””No, these guys know the truth!”””
“””We have to catch them and kill them!”””
“The Dongbeasts were anxious, and hurriedly pursued them.”
“””what’s happenin?”””
“At this time, several people from Ray stopped them.”
It’s hard to tell the East Beast.
“If the North Demon’s men, they have a legitimate reason to kill.”
But they have no reason for the death squad.
“If you are not careful, they will tell the truth.”

“””What is it!””””
Several people could only watch the remaining members of the death squad flee.
“””How can this be good? They absolutely know everything!””””
“””We can’t even sleep well now!””””
…
Several people were impatient like ants on a hot pot.
“””I thought of a way!””””
“Nan Jiang suddenly exclaimed: “”We only have to tell them that they are deserters! Then who would
believe them?””””
“””Yeah! As long as you call them deserters, no one believes them!””””
“””After all, we are the ones who killed the North Devil, relying on them for nothing!””””
Several people smiled.
“Soon, several people reported that thirty-nine people were deserters.”
Ray and Terry have checked all the bodies.
“Everyone in the death squad was there, but these thirty-nine people were not there.”
There is only one problem-thirty-nine people became deserters.
Ray later announced that the thirty-nine people had deserted the soldiers.
No one will believe what the thirty-nine people say now.
“””After catching the deserter, kill it directly!””””
“The Eastern Beasts will not sit still, they will find thirty-nine people.”
The dead are the most conservative in the truth.
CHAPTER 1500
The thirty-eight people who followed Levi Garrison at the beginning also knew what was going on.
They are dead as long as they appear now.
Whether they tell the truth or not.
“What’s more, telling the truth is totally unbelievable.”
“People don’t speak lightly, and there are few people who listen to deserters.”
Now I can only hide and save my life…
“In this way, the story of the Northern Demon’s fall in the Tianshan base spread.”
Erudia is boiling.
The world burst.
Everyone thought that the Northern Devil would lose…
“Especially when the Avengers heard this message, they were dumbfounded.ÿm.bg.”
Will the North Devils lose?

Isn't he three times stronger than before?
"What's more, the masters around him are like clouds."
The Black Dragon dispatched half of the core power of the Avengers.
"That's it, still defeated?"
what happened?
Messiah burst into cheers from above and below.
""""The combined attack worked? It seems that our decades of time have not been wasted?""""
""""Let me just say, we are the people who know the North Devil best!""""
The four Erudia Five Dragons and the East Demon were very excited when they heard that the combined
attack technique worked.
""""All prepare to meet our hero with the highest etiquette!""""
...
The Four Little Dragons succeeded in slaying the Northern Devil and became the supreme hero of the
Great Summer.
Erudia cheered for them everywhere.
They are the pride of Erudia and the patron saint of Erudia.
The four have a sacred and inviolable status in the hearts of the Erudia people.
It is even higher than the word side by side king!
"After all, this is the biggest disaster Erudia has ever encountered."
"Everyone can't stop the North Demon, only they can do it!"
"From then on, they are heroes!"
Even the idols in the minds of many children…
They are respected by thousands of people…
The audience cheered when they heard the four little dragons leading the death squad to defeat the
North Devil in the ancestral home of the Lopez family in North Hampton.
Zoey shed tears of excitement.
The Northern Devil is dead.
Then Levi Garrison will live!
"Tang Wansheng, Tang Mufeng and others were also very happy."
Fame and good are theirs.
"But soon, the news came that the death squad had been overthrown."
Zoey almost fainted with fright.
Tang Wansheng and Tang Mufeng were also very lucky.
""""Fortunately, I didn't go! Otherwise it's me who will die!""""
"When Zoey was desperate, suddenly a group of people ran in."
""""Tang Mufeng, the clan of Western Shu, is a deserter! He is on the wanted list!"

“If there is any clue to him, report it immediately!ÿIf concealment is not reported, severe punishment
will be imposed!ÿ”””
“””boom!!!”””
“Everyone was struck by lightning, and their brains buzzed.”
deserter?
Levi Garrison was a deserter under the name of Tang Mufeng?
“””is this real?”””
Tang Wansheng asked incredulously.
“””Look at the list for yourself!”””
“””Thousands of brothers in the death squad are all good. In order to punish the Northern Demon, no
one came back alive. But these thirty-nine people are a shame! They were deserters! A group of
scumbags, bullshit!”””
After the group left.
Tang Wansheng and Tang Mufeng were furious.
“””Levi Garrison, you can’t die!”””
*“””You f*cking go as a deserter under the name of Lao Tzu? Now all Erudia knows that my reputation for*
Tang Mufeng is completely stinking!”””
Tang Mufeng shouted.
“””Damn, I didn’t expect this kid to come like this again! I really want to kill him!”””
Tang Wansheng was murderous.
“””Levi Garrison was the god of war in before, and he was a deserter? How ridiculous!”””
Meredith and others also criticized one by one.
Plum dyed her complexion a lot.
Levi Garrison is alive.
“In addition, she believed that Levi Garrison would not be a deserter.”
CHAPTER 1501
This also means that Tang Mufen will live incognito next.
Must not appear as “Tang Mufeng”.
Otherwise, it will be cast aside by thousands of people.
Their family hated Levi Garrison.
The Western Shu Emperor didn’t say anything, they were all waiting for Levi Garrison’s order.
LEvi’s Squad is also…
Capital.
Messiah.

“Where is Levi Garrison? Now that the Northern Demons have failed, the Avengers will definitely
flee out of Erudia.”
“I still can’t contact him at the moment! No one knows where he is, what is he doing? He is like
disappearing!”
“It’s really outrageous! At the most critical moment, Levi Garrison came here with such a trick!” mi.
c
“Even though we defeated the Northern Demons and achieved a major victory, we are still far from
a full victory! Once the Avengers leave, it is
equivalent to letting the tiger go!”
“Hey, the key is that all the Avengers’ information is in his hands. We don’t know anything. Levi
Garrison disappeared, and we have nothing to do!”
“Forget it, let’s greet our hero first! Let’s deal with Levi Garrison later!”
…
On an avenue north of the capital.
There is no car.
The two rows were full of people, crowds of people.
Everyone’s eyes are full of enthusiasm.
Flags flew on both sides, and banners could be seen everywhere.
It says “the important minister of the country”, “the hero of the great summer” and so on.
Messiah came forward to greet him.
This is the first time ever.
It is indeed the highest etiquette!
Naturally, it was the four little dragons and the dead death squad who accepted all this.
Soon, the team came.
There is even a helicopter hovering in the air…
“boom!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
Hundreds of salutes scattered on both sides fired all at once.
Thousands of people even shouted.
“hero!!!”
“hero!!!”
…
Erudia’s highest courtesy welcomes the heroes home.

Tears filled their eyes.
The four Erudia Five Dragons and the East Demon were even more tearful: "Our apprentice is not
ashamed! It's really gratifying!"
"Thanks to the four seniors for cultivating such a god of protector of the country for Erudia!"
Messiah thanked from top to bottom.
The people are even more grateful.
After arriving here, the four little dragons got out of the car and walked on the avenue, accepting
the highest etiquette.
Enjoy the respect of thousands of people and the reception of Messiah.
The East Beast, the Southern General, and the Chinese Soldier held their heads high and looked
proud.
This is what they want! ! !
They finally stood on the top of the great summer.
As for the western monk next to him lowered his head, his face was a bit ugly.
The more so, the more uncomfortable he is.
All this belongs to others.
Nothing to do with them.
Even they are deserters…
Killed so many prisoners…
But now that the arrow is on the string, he has to send it, and he has no idea.
Can only bite the bullet to meet all this.
"Welcome to the triumphant return of our four heroes!!!"
Messiah shouted.
The audience cheered, and there was a burst of noise.
Dong Beast shouted at the crowd: "We are nothing, the dead brothers are the heroes!"
"We are sorry for them, we may not be able to bring them back alive!"
"What are we heroes?"
The southern general and the lieutenant also said pretentiously.
The western monk's head was lower.
He couldn't imagine how Dongju had a face to say these words?
Obviously they killed all the members of the death squad.
Sure enough, the Dong Beast trio's words made others admire them more and more.
"Look at this is my Erudia hero, whether it is strength or character, it is an existence we admire!"

CHAPTER 1502
In the end, the four little dragons accepted the awards and honors.
Even Messiah wants to give them a king!
Of course, all of this will have to wait until Levi Garrison is contacted!
"What? The Avengers are still not resolved? Unreasonable!"
"Erudia is still in danger, how can we be idle? Continue!"
When the four little dragons heard that the Avengers were still unsolved, they made a hypocritical
statement.
To get rid of the Avengers.
The Northern Demons were afraid.
But they are still very strong, and there should be no problems dealing with the Avengers.
"If Levi Garrison has half of your character, he won't let most of the Avengers escape!"
Everyone is more optimistic about the four little dragons. ..
Even more angry at Levi Garrison!
How can I do it?
Not obeying the order, let the Avengers run away.
Just because the four little dragons are sent to deal with the Northern Devil, and you are not sent,
are you angry?
It's too narrow-minded.
"Hurry up and contact Levi Garrison! The matter of the word side by side king will be resolved as
soon as possible!"
...
At this moment, it is located in the depths of the Tianshan base.
Levi Garrison took a long breath.
There was a person lying in front of him.
It is the North Devil.
In fact, that battle did not hurt both sides.
Not to die together.
Levi Garrison was completely capable of killing the North Demon.
When he was about to punish the Northern Demon, the Northern Demon recognized his practice,
so he retained his trick.
This created the illusion that he and the Northern Devil were at the end of each other.
He didn't punish the North Demon, but wanted to ask why the Lower North Demon knew this
technique.

So maybe you will know something about "Master".
This is what Levi Garrison wants to know very much.
But despite this, the North Demon passed out.
No matter what method Levi Garrison used, he still didn't wake up.
"Forget it, take the Northern Demon back first! Let amar or Beishan (Benny Quinton) see if there is
a way to wake him up!"
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
Now the North Devil poses no threat to him.
So death or life is the same.
He is fully capable of controlling.
He just wanted to ask the truth from the mouth of Bei Mo.
As everyone knows, the sky has changed outside at this time.
The four deserters changed their lives and became Erudia heroes, loved by thousands of people.
He became a deserter.
Where Messiah is, he has neglected his duty even more, and there has been a major dereliction of
duty.
But for the Avengers, Levi Garrison admitted negligence.
Between the Avengers and the Northern Devil, he believed that the Northern Devil had a higher risk
factor, so he chose the Northern Devil.
On the way back, Levi Garrison finally knew what happened.
It turned out that the four little dragons accepted all the merits with peace of mind.
Instead, they framed 39 of them as deserters.
Also killed all the prisoners.
"These four people seem to want to kill all those who know the truth!!!"
"Unfortunately, I'm still alive!"
A cold light flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.
Never met such a shameless person!
Worse than Zoey's family!
The ugliness of a person can be clearly seen in the face of interests and life and death.
So many brothers have all become their substitutes.
These four people still have the face to accept the reward?
Want to be a king?
Shameless! ! !
Did you kill the North Demon?
Have you ever played the North Devil?
Only four deserters! ! !

After a change, he became a national hero.
He couldn't bear this tone!
Levi Garrison is very angry!
He would never allow this to happen.
It's even more to ask for justice for the thousands of death squad brothers who died.
"Four little dragons? Okay, wait for me!"
Levi Garrison returned to the capital fiercely.
CHAPTER 1503
The Four Little Dragons now enjoy this feeling loved by thousands of people.
Also very sad.
Those thirty-nine people could not be found in one day, and they were not at ease after all.
Only when they are dead will everyone feel at ease.
So the four little dragons used all their strength to find the whereabouts of those people.
The 38 members of the death squad were still weak after all, and they were quickly found one by
one.
After all, almost everyone listens to the Four Little Dragons.
For their arrangements, they are all trying their best to complete.
"We are not deserters! We killed the Avengers' ambush, and even one of us killed the North
Demon!"
Everyone began to explain.
Only the person who escorted them coldly snorted: "Who doesn't know that you are deserters in
Erudia now? Do you dare to argue?"
"Listen, or did one of them kill the North Demon? Do you have any ideas?"
"North Mordor! Will be killed by one of your death squads? It's ridiculous! It was killed by the four
little dragons!"
"Can you say something practical in your sophistry? You killed the North Demon, so you can say
that?"
...
Of course everyone didn't believe it.
Everyone knows how threatening the North Devil is.
How can a small death squad member be able to kill it?

The death squad began to argue vigorously: "No, we saw it with our own eyes! It was our people
who killed it! By the way, his name is Tang Mufeng!"
"Furthermore, the four little dragons are deserters at all! They trapped more than 900 other people
to help them block the North Demon, so that they
can escape! More than 900 members of the death squad were killed by them!"
"It's the four little dragons shameless! It's the North Demon killed by others, but they shamelessly
call themselves themselves!"
"And they suddenly killed all the captives to kill them! Because those captives have witnessed the
truth!"
...
The throats of the death squads were smoky.
But it's simply unbelievable.
"Go on? Let me see what else you can say?"
"Do you still want to say that the North Demon is dead? Will it appear one day?"
"Say, will we believe your nonsense?"
...
Those who caught them all laughed.
Look at more than 30 people in the death squad like a fool.
No matter how reasonable they said, who would believe what a group of deserters said?
"Everyone, hurry up! The four little dragons are coming to pick them up soon! Our mission is over!"
Upon hearing that the four little dragons were coming, the death squad began to panic.
Once these four people come, will they have a way to survive?
"We are not deserters! We are the four little dragons…"
But no matter what they say, they are not convinced.
Instead, they think this is their excuse.
Soon in the middle of the journey, I ran into the four little dragons who came to pick up people.
A strong murderous intent flashed in the eyes of the East Beasts.
"Okay, leave them to us, let's deal with it!"
Others left one after another.
There were only four little dragons left in the court staring murderously at the death squad.
"Run? Where can you go?"

Dongju sneered.
“You four shameless dogs! Sooner or later everyone will know the truth!”
“A group of guys who betrayed their fellow teammates, it is a shame to be with you!”
The death squad scolded.
“Hahaha, it’s a pity, you are going on the road, you can’t see that day!”
The bloodthirsty killing intent flashed in the eyes of the Eastern Beast.
“Wait, one person is missing!”
“Obviously there are thirty-nine people, why are there only thirty-eight people?”
Suddenly, the western monk asked questions.
CHAPTER 1504
The western monk is now gradually blending into the other three.
Since you can’t hide, you can only accept it.
For peace of mind, he wants to get rid of everyone.
Therefore, he is more careful than the other three.
“Yeah, there is one missing person, none of us found out.”
Only then did the other three react.
“Actually tell you, that person is…”
One of the members of the death squad, subconsciously wanted to tell the truth.
He was quickly stopped by others: “Wrong! Just one person is missing!”
“He is hiding in a place you can’t find. He has direct evidence! If we kill us, he will expose
everything.”
Only in this way can their lives be saved. mi. c
“I don’t believe it! I still can’t kill you!”
Dong Beast is about to start.
“No way!”
The western monk quickly blocked it.
“His absence is always a hidden danger, so quickly check who this person is!”
“Tang Mufeng, right? Let’s go to the gate of Xishu!”
Soon, the four little dragons went to find Tang Mufeng.
Tang Mufeng is now not in the West Shumen Clan, but hiding in a hidden place.
But it was still found.
Although the Western Shu gate valve wanted to stop it.
But the four little dragons are not only powerful, but Erudia is behind them.
Who dares to stop?
The four captured Tang Mufeng.

“It’s you who became a deserter!”
Dong Beast sneered.
“No…it’s not me…I’m Tang Mufeng wrong, but it’s not me who went to join the death squad, but
Levi Garrison went for me! He became a deserter, it has
nothing to do with me!”
“Yeah, Levi Garrison went for my son. It has nothing to do with my son.”
Tang Wansheng was also defending.
“Do you think I can believe this? Take it away!!!”
“If it doesn’t matter to you, why are you hiding?”
Now for the Four Little Dragons, Tang Mufeng and the others are arguing.
And I heard from Messiah that Levi Garrison was going to deal with the Avengers.
Will he join the death squad for you?
It’s ridiculous!
The four forcibly took Tang Mufeng away.
Halfway through, Dongju suddenly smiled grimly: “Go to hell!”
“Don’t, don’t kill me!!!”
Tang Mufeng wanted to say something, but Dong Beast didn’t give him a chance at all.
“Puff!”
With blood in his mouth, Tang Mufeng fell to the ground unwillingly.
Tang Mufeng was killed.
No one thought of this.
They asked Levi Garrison to die for him, and wanted to sit back and collect his reputation.
But the way of heaven has reincarnation, who has the heaven spared?
After things changed, he died in the end.
Don’t hurt people’s hearts, or you will be the one who is unlucky.
“call!”
The four little dragons breathed a long sigh of relief.
Now all the trouble is gone.
Killed at least the remaining thirty-eight people.
No one in this world knows the truth.
But at this moment, Levi Garrison came to the capital.
This is what Messiah didn’t even think of.
I thought Levi Garrison would disappear for a while.
“Levi Garrison, you leave your job without authorization! All the top leaders of the Avengers fled
Erudia! You have a major negligence of duty, are you
Convicted?”

Senior Messiah questioned Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison nodded: "This is my negligence, I admit it! But…"
"But what?"
"But I rushed to the Tianshan base and wiped out half of the Avengers' power, and even the North
Demon!"
"I, Levi Garrison, don't ask for anything, the merits and demerits are equal!"
The words came out.
The court was silent for a long time.
It took a full minute before the sound erupted.
"Levi Garrison, are you crazy? You got rid of the Northern Devil? It's obviously the four little
dragons, okay?"
CHAPTER 1505
"Levi Garrison, you really let us down!"
"We are Wan Wanwan thinking that you will come to grab the credit at this time!"
"The tens of thousands of people we sent out witnessed the four little dragons killing the North
Demon! But you said you killed it? Will we believe it?"
"Levi Garrison has cultivated you for so long, and it has pushed you to sit side by side with the king!
I really didn't expect you to take credit for others!"
…
In this regard, Messiah was very disappointed with Levi Garrison.
Mainly it was a coincidence.
All the factors created the "fact"-the four little dragons killed the Northern Demon.
People have to believe.
Especially now billions of people across Erudia regard the Four Little Dragons as heroes.
You tell them that the Northern Devil was not killed by the four little dragons. ..
It is estimated that everyone will be impatient.
Not to mention them.
Levi Garrison said that he killed the North Demon, which was tantamount to overthrowing
everyone's cognition.
"Levi Garrison, let us tell you the truth, we are not sending you to deal with the Northern Devil.
There is only one reason-because you are not the opponent

of the Northern Devil, the four little dragons are here to deal with the Northern Devil with the combined
attack technique."
…
In this regard, Levi Garrison could only sneer.
The art of combined strikes has no effect on the Northern Devil!
"One word side by side? We know that you are very powerful. The battle at Jiulong Mountain has
made a lot of face for Erudia!"
"But you don't have to run to grab the credit of our apprentice at this time, right?"
"May I ask what have you done? Did you play in the battle against the North Devil? Or was it
bleeding and wounded?"
"Everyone has witnessed the North Demon killed by our apprentice. Is this time to grab the credit?
Is it possible that you are satisfied if all the credit
is yours?"
The four East Demon also stared at Levi Garrison.
They are fighting injustices for their apprentices.
"This time, the credit for killing the North Demon is really great, it can be said to be the best in
nearly a hundred years, but you don't have to grab it,
right?"
"What's more, you have a major negligence, everyone in the Avengers ran away? Not only did not
plead guilty, but also wanted to take credit!"
"This is the first time we have seen such a young man! In vain, I used to think highly of you!"
Facing the accusation, Levi Garrison could only smile.
Soon, the four little dragons came here.
After hearing the matter, the four were furious.
"Levi Garrison, you are too shameless!"
"You killed the North Demon? Do you want to be shameless?"
"During the first battle of the Tianshan Base, we never saw you at all, okay?"
The Dongbeasts were extremely angry.
"Who said I was not here?"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Ok?"
The Dongbeasts were suddenly taken aback.

Looking at each other, the same thought flashed in his mind: Isn't he the mysterious person?
But it's impossible!
The mysterious man has died with the Northern Devil.
This is what they saw with their own eyes.
There is absolutely nothing wrong.
Even if he was dead, he was found now.
But there is still no such thing.
That means it's really dead.
It could never be Levi Garrison.
"Extremely ridiculous!"
"The North Demon was obviously killed by the four of us! Is it related to you?"
"How can there be someone as shameless as you in this world?"
The Dong Beast trio frantically accused Levi Garrison.
Only the western monk made a sound.
The shameless people are four of them, right?
Not them.
The western monk is really going against his psychology to accuse other people.
He doesn't have the face to dare to do these things.
Levi Garrison smiled indifferently: "The Northern Demon was killed by you?"
"Wrong, it's us!"
The three East Beasts immediately admitted.
"Ho ho, fart, the Northern Devil is completely dead!"
Levi Garrison said angrily.
CHAPTER 1506
Of course the North Demon was dead.
And will wake up soon.
After Levi Garrison came to the capital, he had already handed it over to professionals such as Qin
Lao and amar.
After inspection, the North Demon can wake up.
The language is not surprising and endless.
Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone laughed.
How could the North Demon be dead?
Tens of thousands watched him die.
This is not just what the Four Little Dragons said.
This was seen by the remaining thirty-eight people of the death squad and the thousands of people

under the command of the North Demon.
Witness!
Otherwise, the North Demon's men would not surrender.
He surrendered only when he saw that the Northern Demon was dead.
At this time, you said that the North Demon was dead?
Who believes it!
"Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison, the more you talk, the more outrageous you are!"
"At first it was said that you killed the Northern Demon, but now it is said that the Northern Demon
is dead, inconsistent! Do you want to lie and
prepare the draft in advance?"
"Yes! If you don't get the credit, you will say that the North Demon is dead. Levi Garrison, you are
really bad!"
...
Everyone was happy.
Including Western monks.
He was still worried at first, and Levi Garrison would know something in case.
Now it seems that Levi Garrison is purely here to grab the credit.
Even Messiah was angry.
"Levi Garrison, do you think we are stupid? Billions of people know that the Northern Demon is
dead, but you say that the Northern Demon is alive! Didn't
you say that the Northern Demon was killed? Why did you say that he was dead?"
Levi Garrison looked at everyone and said, "I didn't say I killed him, but I just got rid of him!"
"Well, well, since you got rid of the North Demon, then you tell me why we didn't see you? Where
are you?"
The western monk asked.
"Because in the death squad!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Death squad? Impossible! We know everyone in the death squad. I call everyone's name. You can't
be in the death squad!"
The western monk bit to death.
"I went for someone!"
"Who did you go for? Wouldn't you say that you went for Tang Mufeng?"
The western monk sneered.

“It’s wrong, I went for Tang Mufeng! That person was me at the beginning, and I took thirty-nine
people to part ways with you…”
Levi Garrison told the original situation.
Nan Jiang smiled and said: “I know so much!! What a pity, what a pity, Tang Mufeng didn’t have
anyone to go for him at all, he did it himself!”
“He also admitted to being a deserter, let us be beheaded!”
“Levi Garrison is going to lie. The North Devil matter has nothing to do with you at all. No matter
how much you say, it’s not believed.”
“It’s wrong, the facts are in front of you, can you overthrow it?”
Everyone looked at him like a fool.
“Then you guys tell me why there was a scene where the combined attack technique was not
effective against the Northern Demon in the first place?
The Northern Demon also said that he was three times stronger than he was in the past?”
Levi Garrison asked rhetorically.
“This question is very simple! The North Devil uses it to bluff to frighten us!”
“At that time, the combined attack technique had already produced a heavy blow to him, but he
resisted it and didn’t show it.”
“Understood? He was already at the end of the crossbow at the time. He died under the impact of
the four of us and the death squad!”
The explanation of the Four Little Dragons may not be perfect.
But now billions of people in Erudia listen to them.
What they say is true.
No one doubted it, and no one believed Levi Garrison.
“But the North Demon was clearly defeated by me. It has nothing to do with them. The four of them
became deserters and killed everyone in the
death squad!”
Levi Garrison weakly defended.
It’s just that everyone looked at him coldly.
No one will listen.
Levi Garrison was helpless.
No one believed him.
CHAPTER 1507
Now it can be said that the whole world does not believe him.

No one will write to you.
On the contrary, he has suffered a major dereliction of duty. It is another question whether he can
keep his identity as a king.
Levi Garrison didn't have enough evidence to expose the Four Little Dragons.
After all, Erudia gave the title of hero to the four little dragons.
Exposing them is equivalent to overthrowing everyone.
impossible things!
"Levi Garrison, you say! Keep talking! Let me see what else you can say?"
"Do you think someone will believe you?"
Si Xiaolong looked at him with a smug expression.
"Young people, it's better to be down-to-earth, don't think about grabbing credit or something."
Xi Buddha also patted Levi Garrison on the shoulder.
"Levi Garrison, we are so disappointed in you! We didn't expect you to come to grab the credit!"
"Okay, let's not talk about this! Let's ask you, we have ordered you to remove the Avengers, why
are you not doing it? What are you doing?"
Facing the question, Levi Garrison smiled: "Between the Avengers and the Northern Demon, I think
the Northern Demon is even more threatening. So I
went to the Tianshan base to deal with the Northern Demon."
Everyone: "...".
"Levi Garrison, you want to piss us off? Are you still talking about the North Demon at this time, you
got rid of it?"
"Obviously you are not doing things well and making major mistakes. But you still have to pretend
to have done your best for Erudia! Also come to
grab the credit of others!"
...
Levi Garrison's words angered everyone.
"Excuse me, please keep your eyes open! If you think about the trickiness of this matter, you will
doubt it."
"Get rid of the Northern Devil, I don't want any reward or reputation from Levi Garrison, I just want
to give me justice! That's it!"
Levi Garrison shouted at everyone.

Messiah stared at Levi Garrison angrily: "Today is really a disappointing day!!!"
"Levi Garrison, do you still realize your mistakes?"
Levi Garrison sneered: "What's wrong with me?"
"Are you still wrong?"
"Did you get rid of the Avengers?"
Everyone questioned.
"But I got rid of the more dangerous Northern Demon!"
Levi Garrison looked at everyone frankly.
"you……"
Everyone was going to be mad at Levi Garrison.
After talking for a long time, Levi Garrison still had the same rhetoric.
"You are still so obsessed!!!"
"Levi Garrison from now on, you can be confined! Think about whether you are wrong?"
"When did you figure it out, and when will you come out again!"
...
Levi Garrison smiled: "I will go to the confinement room! But it is impossible to figure it out!
Because I was wrong!"
"If Levi Garrison doesn't reflect on what he is wrong, then you don't have to be the king of words
side by side! You will even be punished severely!"
"Come here, quickly send Levi Garrison to the confinement room to make him sober!"
Levi Garrison snorted: "It doesn't matter!!!"
In this way, Levi Garrison was sent to a hidden confinement room somewhere in the capital.
There are only ten small rooms of square meters.
The atmosphere is extremely depressing.
The guard also persuaded: "Just let your mouth go. With your contribution to Erudia, as long as you
admit that you have made a mistake, it won't do
anything to you."
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Justice and easy-going! I'm wrong is wrong!"
"I believe everything will be proved soon! Fake things can't be real!"
The others chuckled, "How is it possible? Everyone knows that the four little dragons killed the
Northern Devil. What evidence do you use to
overthrow them?"
CHAPTER 1508

Levi Garrison didn't answer the conversation, so he closed his eyes and rested.
His words are unbelievable.
Why not say it!
The guard outside the door took a look and then sighed: "Hey, it's really worthless to hand over the
position of the king by one word in order to be
angry!"
After Levi Garrison was detained in a confinement room.
Many people still received the message.
The King of Beiliang, the Emperor of Xishu and others all knew about it.
They naturally did not believe that Levi Garrison was a deserter.
There must be a misunderstanding.
In addition, they didn't think that Tang Mufeng was killed.
Tang Wansheng and others were extremely sad and angry! m.bg.
They blamed all this on Levi Garrison.
If the Emperor Xi Shu hadn't come forward, I'm afraid Tang Wansheng would have been dyed
against Zoey.
Tang Wansheng had already vowed to never die with Levi Garrison.
The deserter was in charge of Levi Garrison, but it was his son who was punished.
He can't stand…
"I heard that Levi Garrison was arrested! When he comes out, I will settle accounts with him!"
…
At this time, the four little dragons had already begun to discuss the issue of one word side by side.
According to Levi Garrison's temperament, he would probably not admit his mistakes.
When the time comes, the word side by side will be theirs.
Together with the four Erudia Five Dragons and the East Demon, they are all respected and loved by
thousands of people.
Some people also suggested that the Dong Yao four should be designated as national teachers to
cultivate more geniuses for Erudia.
It is definitely a blessing for Erudia to have a little more heroes like the Four Little Dragons.
For those thirty-eight people, the Dongbeasts originally wanted to kill them.
But he was stopped by the western monk.

He didn't want to kill karma anymore.
What's more, I am not afraid now.
After all, these people are in their control.
And these people testify that they got rid of the Northern Devil.
Because they have heard different sounds recently.
Some people began to doubt the authenticity of the first battle at the Tianshan base, and even
doubt whether the death squads were deserters…
This made the four of them nervous.
In order to dispel this suspicion, let the death squad testify.
"Do you know why I keep you?"
Dong Beast looked at everyone with a smile.
When the four little dragons asked them to testify about the killing of the North Demon, the
members of the death squad did not agree.
"It's okay if you don't agree, but I can't guarantee the safety of your family? Your child is three years
old, so cute…
Your parents are so old…and you…"
"You must not die!!!"
Everyone in the death squad had a handle, and finally had to testify for the four little dragons.
This matter is basically concluded.
The voice of doubt disappeared.
Time passed day by day.
Levi Garrison was still kept in the confinement room.
He had no intention of admitting his mistakes and repenting.
Even the guards have been offering food and water for several days.
Levi Garrison is still the same.
"What's the matter? Is Levi Garrison still not aware of his mistake?"
"Report, side by side, Wang Zhen has the slightest sign of remorse! Always insist that he is not at
fault!"
"Outrageous! Levi Garrison is on the bar?"
"Okay, tell Levi Garrison! Give him three more days. If he still doesn't admit his mistake, then he will
be canceled."
…
Upon hearing this, the four little dragons smiled excitedly.
If Levi Garrison is improper, the probability is theirs.
The four East Demons touched their beards and nodded: "Well, yes, yes!"
They very much hope to see the scene of the apprentice's pros.

Levi Garrison smiled contemptuously after hearing the notice.
On the first day, Levi Garrison did not admit his mistake.
The next day, Levi Garrison still did not admit his mistake.
On the third day, the agreed time was up…
CHAPTER 1509
"One word side by side, this is your last chance! There are still two hours!"
"I hope you will consider it carefully. This is about the identity of the king of the word side by side!"
The guard at the door persuaded.
"No, I'm not wrong, what's wrong?"
Levi Garrison said without opening his eyes.
"Hey! Too stubborn!"
Time goes by every minute and every second.
It is equivalent to the countdown of the time when Levi Garrison was the king of the word side by
side.
The four little dragons and the big summer five dragons are also waiting anxiously…
Soon they will be crowned king!
At this time, it was located in a manor house in the capital. m.bg.
amar, the king of military doctors in the field, just left.
There was a person lying on the bed in the bedroom.
He opened his eyes suddenly, his eyes flickering like lightning.
"Am I still dead? Where am I?"
He said coldly.
He is the North Demon.
He clearly remembered that before he lost consciousness, he and Levi Garrison were dead.
Didn't think that he was still alive.
The Avengers must have saved themselves.
"Levi Garrison didn't think about it, I'm still alive…hahahaha…"
The North Demon laughed wildly.
Although he was seriously injured, he has recovered 60% to 70% under the treatment of amar and
others.
Due to the particularity of the Northern Devil's cultivation technique, his strength and body are
recovering at a speedy speed.
It took him another two hours to recover to 80%.
"I am in the capital???"
After leaving here, the North Demon suddenly knew.

The corners of his mouth lifted, revealing a weird smile.
Don't think about it, the North Devil is about to start.
the other side.
Four hours soon arrived.
Levi Garrison finally did not admit his mistake.
He insisted on his own statement.
This made everyone extremely angry.
"Cancel the identity of Levi Garrison's side by side king!"
"After seven days, a ceremony for the four little dragons to be crowned kings will be held, and the
four will be side by side with the king!"
"The East Demon Four were also named the Emperor Protector of the Country, and cultivated more
talents for Erudia!"
...
After the decision was made, the inside was shocked.
However, the Four Little Dragons had a record of killing the Northern Devil, so people dared not
accept it.
After Levi Garrison heard this message, his face was not disturbed.
For him, the word side by side king or Kunlun war god is a false name.
He won't care.
The only thing angry is that the four little dragons deceived everyone by means.
Let the truth be buried.
But he was not in a hurry.
There will be an answer soon.
"As mentioned above, although you canceled your one-word side by side king! But you can still take
the position of Kunlun War God! Your strength
is still stronger than Chen Wudao and the others!"
Faced with this situation, Levi Garrison just smiled.
"no need!"
"It seems to Levi Garrison that you still don't realize your mistakes, go ahead and close the
confinement room!"
Levi Garrison continued to be detained.
The Four Little Dragons have already begun to celebrate here.
There was a large-scale celebration banquet.
Messiah also sent a representative, and Erudia Wulong was also there.
Some people in the know have already come to congratulate.
The four little dragons were red and excited.

Even western monks gradually accepted this identity.
“I’m so ashamed to be a king!!!”
“We are far from qualified!”
The four little dragons looked humble.
“How is it possible? Killing the North Demon is enough!”
“Furthermore, you have passed Messiah’s inspection! They will not admit the wrong person!”
“You are absolutely qualified to be a king!”
Everyone touted.
“Then I’ll be more respectful when I wait, and I’ll rely on you to take care of the queen after making
a queen!”
The celebration banquet was extremely hot and coveted.
Suddenly someone ran in: “The big thing is not good, the North Demon has appeared…”
CHAPTER 1510
The language is not surprising and endless.
The phrase “North Demon appeared” was like a thunder on the ground.
Too shocking!
“Rumble!!!”
Thunder roars exploded in everyone’s mind.
The extraordinary celebration banquet, which was originally hot, suddenly became silent.
Everyone stopped their actions at this moment, one by one, like a statue.
“Snapped!”
“??!”
“boom!”
...M.bg.
The scene was full of the sound of cups and chopsticks falling to the ground.
It can be seen how terrifying the word “North Demon” is.
When everyone heard it, there was only fear.
Especially under the current circumstances, the Northern Demon was clearly dead.
The four little dragons had a celebration banquet for killing them, and they were about to be
crowned kings.
As a result, the North Demon appeared.
The East Demon was dumbfounded.
The Southern Emperor was dumbfounded.
The four little dragons were dumbfounded.
Everyone was stunned.

Everyone looked at each other and stood silent.
It took a full minute for someone to react one after another.
“what???”
“The Northern Devil is still alive???”
The man nodded fiercely: “Yes, the Northern Devil is still alive! He’s back! It’s terrible!”
“impossible!!!”
The four Erudia Wulong Dongyao shouted in unison.
“The North Demon has clearly been beheaded by our apprentice at the Tianshan base. How can it be alive?”
“You guys are really nonsense! Tell me something that doesn’t exist!”
The four little dragons who reacted also shouted angrily: “You spread rumors, be careful to punish you!”
“The Northern Devil was killed by the four of us. Tens of thousands of people have witnessed it. How can it be alive?”
“The Northern Devil can’t live! Don’t talk nonsense!”
Although the four of them said so, there was a faint worry in their hearts.
Their nerves are tense.
What if it is true?
Although they saw the North Demon and the mysterious master die together.
But after searching for a long time, I still couldn’t see the bodies of two people.
The quicksand may be buried, but such a covering search can even find the dead bird.
Let alone two people…
But they still killed the Northern Demon.
“Are you talking nonsense? How could the North Demon appear?”
“You are responsible for talking nonsense!”
The high-level faces of several Yanlong Guards were exposed black, and asked dissatisfiedly.
“No! I’m not talking nonsense!”
“The third team of the wolf group discovered the Northern Demon and has already played against him. The entire army has been overthrown…”
The man said firmly.
“The most important thing is that the Northern Devil is in the capital at the moment…”
The man added another sentence.

“what?”
“Has the wolf group and the North Demon encountered?”
This is an extremely terrifying thing for Messiah.
The Northern Devil is in the capital again…
This is too scary, right?
“Yes, there was a message from Team Three at the last minute…”
For a while, Messiah was anxious like ants on a hot pot.
“boom!!!”
As for the four little dragons, their faces were pale.
Isn’t the North Devil really alive?
The four East Demon immediately said, “Impossible! The Northern Demon has been killed by our
four apprentices, how could it appear?”
“You must be mistaken, don’t say it’s the North Demon until you have any definite information!”
Several senior officials of Messiah looked at the four little dragons in uncertainty and asked; “You
tell the truth, is the Northern Demon dead?”
The senior officials of Messiah were unsure.
Because at this moment they thought of Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison said that the North Demon was dead.
“We do…”
The western monk subconsciously wanted to say it, but was interrupted by the Eastern Demon: “It’s
dead! The Northern Demon was killed by our own
hands. How could we live?”
They will not admit it until there is no conclusive evidence.
CHAPTER 1511
What’s more, in their opinion, the Northern Devil cannot live.
They watched their deaths with their own eyes.
And to appear near the Tianshan base in the north.
It is impossible to appear in the capital all at once.
“I think it’s probably a strong man in the Avengers, or a member of the Northern Devil. He came to
avenge the Northern Devil!”
The western monk analyzed a result.
Everyone thinks this result is very convincing.
This is probably the case!
“En, I think so too! Hurry up and send all the power to verify who it is? If you avenge the Northern
Devil, you will resolutely fight it all!”
Messiah’s senior officials directly ordered.

All the forces were sent out, and the search began within the capital. m.bg.
The four little dragons took the initiative to ask: "Once it is found, we will notify us immediately and
we will take care of this matter! If this person is
not removed, we will not be able to sleep!"
"You four really have the demeanor of a general! We don't see the wrong person!"
Everyone looked at the four with admiration.
At this moment, in the confinement room, Levi Garrison was still closing his eyes and resting.
amar came to see him at this time.
"Boss, he's awake, I can't control it! It's likely something happened!"
The ancient style naturally refers to the North Demon.
Levi Garrison opened his eyes suddenly: "He wakes up so fast?"
"He has a special physique, and another cultivation technique is also special, so he recovers
quickly!"
amar answered.
"Come here, let me go out! The Northern Devil has appeared, or if you don't stop him, there may be
casualties!"
Levi Garrison shouted.
Although he was wronged, he still needs to be sensible in the face of justice.
Can't be emotional.
"No! There are rules, you can't go out!"
"Unless you admit that you are wrong! Only if you have enough reflection can you be released."
Levi Garrison said helplessly: "Now the Northern Devil is about to appear, are you still in the mood
to consider this?"
"Don't say anything else, even if the North Demon appears, it won't be your turn to deal with it.
Aren't there four little dragons? They are enough!"
"You should honestly reflect on your fault!"
...
Levi Garrison sighed.
Back to the original position.
This person, it's hard to look back at one thing.
Unless you hit the wall!
Now all Erudia doesn't approve of him.
He has done what he should do.

Have a clear conscience.
Since the four little dragons can kill the North Demon, let them kill one of them, right?
amar also sighed helplessly and left.
At this moment, Messiah had sent a large number of forces to investigate the North Demon.
The East Demon saw the embarrassment of the four little dragons.
I couldn't help but comforted: "It's troublesome, anyway, the Northern Demon was killed by you,
this time it is his gangster who appeared. Isn't it a
piece of cake for you to kill him?"
now.
The three teams of the Messiahlong Formation are searching near the Ye Clan in the capital.
Suddenly I saw someone in front of me.
When the North Demon's face was clearly seen, the three teams were going crazy.
"The Northern Demon… is really the Northern Demon!"
"How can you live?"
Everyone was surprised.
The North Demon sneered: "Did I ever say that I was dead?"
"Go back and inform everyone in Erudia! I am the North Demon back! I will kill one person through
Erudia, and see who can stop me? I will turn the
capital into a purgatory on earth!"
The North Demon sneered.
The three teams of the Dragon Group dared not wait any longer, and ran away like crazy.
Messiah and the four little dragons are waiting for information.
The three teams of the dragon group ran up, all lying on the ground in fright.
"It's the Northern Demon! It's the Northern Demon! He wants to turn the capital into hell!"
CHAPTER 1512
"boom!"
a bolt from the blue!
This time it was truly certain that the North Demon had appeared.
This time it was the official confirmation of Messiah.
The Northern Devil is alive and still in the capital.
To provoke them, to kill Erudia, the first location is the capital.
"Impossible, sure it's the Northern Devil, not its partisan?"
Erudia Wulong still didn't believe this fact.

“Messiah repeatedly confirmed that it is the Northern Demon!!!”
Everyone looked at the four little dragons again, and Erudia Wulong also looked over.
The four of them became more and more anxious.
Especially the western monk kept his head down and his body was trembling slightly.
The four were extremely nervous.
Why didn’t you think that the North Demon was actually alive? impossible!
Didn’t you die together?
He is still dead, too scary, right?
“Let’s talk about it? What’s the matter? Why is the Northern Demon dead?”
“Are you always lying to us?”
Messiah everyone began to doubt the four little dragons.
“Yes, if there are other secrets, tell them!”
The four East Demon also realized that something was wrong.
“The North Demon is dead. We watched him die. But his body was trapped in quicksand, and we
didn’t care too much. We didn’t think he was still
alive…”
Xiaojun Shen and Dong Beast explained.
“Hey, in fact, they can’t be blamed. The North Demon has practiced evil ways since he was a child. It
is not a strange thing that he is alive.”
“But it doesn’t matter if he is alive. My apprentices killed him once, can’t I kill him a second time?
This time, he completely destroyed his body. How
do I see him live?”
Nandi, Xifo, and the Chinese army are also full of confidence: “Yes, our apprentice can beat him the
first time, and also beat him the second time.”
“The four of you are going to prepare, and kill him in the capital? Just let us see!”
This time even Messiah showed confidence.
There is no sense of rush and anxiety just now.
“we……”
But the four little dragons were dumbfounded.
Let them kill the North Demon again?
Just kidding!
They were deserters at all, afraid of the Northern Demon to the extreme.
He didn’t even have the courage to look at the North Demon.

Want to kill him?
How can it be?
They did not kill the Northern Devil once.
Their combined attack technique is completely useless against the Northern Demon.
They all had to run when they saw the North Demon.
If it were not for thousands of death squads, they would not be alive.
"What's wrong? Your complexion looks ugly!"
Someone discovered the anomaly of the four of them.
"It's nothing, it's nothing, it just feels so troublesome, the North Demon can't kill it!"
Dong Yao wiped his cold sweat and said impatiently.
"Don't worry, this time in the capital, the masters are in charge, plus you, the Northern Demon will
definitely die!"
"En, let's personally supervise the battle! Let's go! If it's late, the Northern Demons will slaughter
the capital!"
…
Just drive the ducks to the shelves.
The four little dragons were pushed to the forefront to punish the Northern Demon.
The four were extremely reluctant.
But there is no way.
Unless they admit what they did before.
"North Demon, why do you want to live?"
The Dongbeasts were about to cry.
They are going to be kings.
Such a change happened unexpectedly.
The four little dragons can't hide at all.
It is not just the high-level Messiah who has to personally supervise the battle, but also the four
Erudia Five Dragons.
Even the Yanlong Guard released a message-the four little dragons are going to get rid of the
Northern Demon again.
All of Beijing, all of Erudia knows about it.
Thousands of people's eyes focused on this.
Unlike the Tianshan base, the first battle in the capital is now transparent.
CHAPTER 1513
Almost everyone can know the details they want to know.
This means that the four little dragons must fight with all their strength.

Deserters are not considered.
Means are even more useless.
Thoroughly show everyone the true strength.
This is the deadliest for the four little dragons…
Cried!
I really want to cry!
At this moment, with the appearance of the North Devil, the eyes of Erudia and the whole world are
focused on this.
"Haha, what if the Northern Devil is still alive? My Erudia's four little dragons will just kill him
again!"
"Yes, that's wrong! And this time we can clearly know how the four heroes killed the North
Demon?" ..
"We have to make up for our regrets! This battle will definitely make us unforgettable for life!"
"The Four Little Dragons will shine in the world again!"
…
People who support and love the Four Little Dragons are increasingly looking forward to it.
Everyone wants to see with their own eyes how the four little dragons punish the Northern Devil.
"hero!!!"
"hero!!!"
…
Colorful flags fluttered all over the capital and the banners were full.
Everyone is cheering for the four little dragons.
Looking forward to their performance!
Erudia Wulong and Messiah are more confident.
Only the four little dragons knew what was going on.
On the pavilion in the heart of Jiangjunhu Lake in the capital, the North Demon waited alone.
The masters sent by Messiah around Jiangjun Lake defended this place firmly.
A bird will not be put in.
Bei Mo sneered: "Come on, I hope you will send all the masters out, I will solve it all at once!"
The North Devil has strong self-confidence.
Because after the first battle with Levi Garrison, he summed up the battle and gained new
inspiration for the combat power.

The strength unexpectedly improved again.
It is five times stronger than it was in the past.
This is the most terrible.
Like Levi Garrison, his strength will advance by leaps and bounds after experiencing a life and death
battle.
So this time I am the North Demon alone in the capital, so arrogantly emboldened.
"It's too late for the Northern Devil to surrender. You shouldn't be in the capital!"
"This is the safest place in Erudia! What are you fighting against?"
"There is still a way to survive in surrender, there is a dead end if you don't surrender!"
Everyone shouted coldly at the North Demon.
The North Demon sneered.
"Boom boom boom…"
Suddenly Jiangjun Lake burst open.
The lake water went upstream, churning and impacting all around.
"Uh…"
"Uh…"
The lake water rushed around, and many people were injured on the shore.
The North Devil is indeed strong!
"Presumptuous! The Northern Devil can't help you to run wild here!"
With a cold cry, a large force arrived.
The high-level Messiah sits in town, and Erudia Wulong is also nearby.
The four little dragons walked slowly, but their body was stiff, and their legs were just like lead.
"You four old immortals are here too!"
The North Demon couldn't help but sneer when he saw the four Dong Yao.
"North Demon, today we are here to see how you failed and fell down!"
"A few decades ago we could capture you! Now our apprentice can defeat you and kill you!"
"You will eventually be defeated by us in your life and live in our shadow!"
The East Demon were extremely confident.
The North Demon smiled at this hohhhhh: "It's a pity, you still don't understand me. Who can stop
me now?"
"That person is no longer there, I am already invincible in the world!"
"Huh, what are you arrogant about North Demon?"
"Today, I will kill you in front of Quan Erudia!"

Messiah shouted.
The North Demon smiled: "Oh? Kill me? I want to see who you send to kill me?"
"Of course it is the four little dragons who killed you once!"
Everyone pushed the four little dragons to the forefront…
CHAPTER 1514
The moment the four people saw the North Demon, they suddenly bowed their heads, and did not
dare to look at each other.
The calf was still trembling, and even his teeth were trembling.
When the North Demon saw these four people, he smiled.
"Hahaha…"
The laughter was unbridled and full of mockery.
This left everyone in a daze.
The North Devil is crazy?
Still frightened?
Seeing the four little dragons laughing like this?
Everyone is very puzzled.
"Why are you laughing at the North Devil? You are just a defeated opponent of my apprentices!"..
The East Demon was very dissatisfied with the defiant attitude of the North Demon.
The same goes for the other three: "When is it the turn of a loser to mock others?"
"I am the defeat of your apprentice? Hahaha! Do you dare to admit it?"
The North Demon smiled.
Gradually, I also figured out what was going on.
These four grabbed the credit.
"Huh? What's the matter?"
Hearing this, everyone looked at the four little dragons subconsciously.
At this time, everyone saw the strangeness of the four little dragons.
Are they afraid?
Facing the North Demon in fear?
how can that be?
Haven't they killed the North Demon once?
Isn't the Northern Devil their defeated opponent?
How did a mouse react to a cat?
"Hahaha, Erudia's operation really makes me ridiculous!"
"You are really stupid, a bunch of idiots, don't even know what happened to the Tianshan base?"
Thinking of this, the North Demon began to mock mercilessly.
Everyone became more confused.

what happened?
“I’m afraid you really thought they killed me?”
North Demon asked.
“Isn’t it? In the first battle of the Tianshan base, the four little dragons used a combined attack to
kill you!”
The way everyone subconsciously.
Because after this period of fermentation.
Everyone has taken this as a fact.
The more you say, the lower the head of the four little dragons.
The western monk’s whole body was sweating, and his whole body was wet, his face was like water
splashed on his forehead.
The other three are similar.
This is all Erudia’s people are watching.
They did not dare to refute.
“Fart! Even they can kill me? It’s too far! In the Tianshan base, I said that I was three times stronger
than I was back then. Do you really think I’m
kidding?”
“Your combined attack technique doesn’t work for me at all! It’s even more impossible with the
four of them!”
The North Devil laughed.
The four little dragons wanted to find a seam to get in.
They really want to refute.
But they have no reason to refute it.
“Dong Yao really thought your four apprentices were good things? Ho Ho! Four deserters!”
“If you can’t beat me, just run! Let everyone in the death squad stop me and buy time for them to
escape by themselves!”
“This is the existence of your Erudia who wants to enshrine the gods? You really laugh at me!”
The North Devil laughed.
At this moment, it seems that time is still and space is frozen.
Everyone looked at the four little dragons.
Seems to be seeking truth and falsehood!
“Impossible! I know who my apprentice for decades is, I know better than anyone! He can’t do
this!”
West Buddha said angrily.

It's just that the western monk sweats more.
"Yes, our apprentice can't be like this! And I don't believe that you North Demon is the opponent of
the four of them!"
"En, you can't use the combined attack technique!"
Erudia Wulong and the others didn't want to believe it at all.
"Yes, the four of them defeated you! Don't be angry!"
Everyone shouted.
"Do you see if they dare to admit it?"
The North Devil laughed.
Seeing the four little dragons lowered their heads, they didn't dare to put one fart.
"what happened?"
CHAPTER 1515
At this time they are not so firm anymore.
The appearance of the Four Little Dragons and the North Devil's words are absolutely problematic.
They even thought of one person-Levi Garrison.
What is going on here?
The North Devil laughed and said, "Didn't they beat me once? Then kill me again!"
"Okay, let you be convinced to lose!"
The four East Demon still have confidence in their apprentices.
They have to speak with facts!
The apprentices who do not see in person will never admit that they are weak.
Not to mention thinking of their apprentices lying and deserting. m.bg.
The four little dragons are really going to cry.
They really didn't dare to fight the North Demon again.
Don't have the courage!
"But they dare not! They are afraid of me, they dare not even look at me, let alone kill me."
The corners of the North Devil's lips smiled deeper.
"Quick! What are you doing? Quickly kill the North Demon and prove it for yourself!"
Several people from the East Demon urged.
It's just that the four little dragons are slow to move.
Instead, the sweat flowed more and more.
"What's the matter with you? Is it true that the North Demon said this?"
"Hurry up and prove yourself! We believe that our own vision will not misunderstand people. You
are the one who defeated the Northern Devil!"

…
Hearing Messiah's urging, Dong Beast couldn't help it.
"Are we telling the truth?"
He was about to collapse and couldn't help telling the truth.
"kill!!!"
At this time, the western monk suddenly rushed out.
His strong self-esteem makes him admit that everything is impossible.
He would rather die…
"let's go!"
The other three can only bite the bullet.
Upon seeing this, the four Dong Yao finally smiled.
"Most of the four of them were frightened by the North Demon who died and resurrected. In fact,
their strength can crush the North Demon!"
"The four of you directly killed the North Demon with a combined attack, to prove it for yourself!"
"If you beat him once, you can beat him a second time."
…
When the entire Erudia people saw the four little dragons making another move, they were also
very excited.
After all, the four little dragons are heroes in everyone's minds!
"Combined attacking technique! Slaying Demon Combat Technique!"
The four bit their heads and performed a combined attack.
"Boom boom boom!!!"
In an instant, the lake pavilion exploded directly.
The water of Jiangjun Lake seemed to be transpiring.
But the next second, everyone is going crazy.
Because the North Devil easily resolved this trick.
He has nothing to do!
The art of combined attack has no effect on him!
But everyone remembered the lie made up by the four little dragons, and immediately exclaimed:
"The Northern Demon must be injured, he is holding
on!"
"Continue to attack! Continue to use the combined attack technique!"
Hearing the urging, the four little dragons could only forcefully use the combined attack technique.
"Humph! It's me!"
He snorted coldly, and an unrivaled air current erupted from his body.
"boom!"
First, easily break open and close attacks.

Immediately afterwards, they blasted the four people forward.
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
The four little dragons vomited blood at the same time, and their bodies flew out.
Vulnerable!
The North Devil let them fight for a long time, but he didn't have any reaction.
In turn, the four little dragons couldn't even catch a trick of the North Devil!
At this moment, everyone was dumbfounded.
Stared at the four little dragons on the ground vomiting blood.
its not right!
Didn't they defeat the North Devil?
Why is it like this at this time?
How weak are the four beings who are about to become kings side by side?
Can't even stop the momentum of the North Devil?
Everyone seems to realize something…
CHAPTER 1516
weak!
It is too weak!
The Northern Demons were still unable to contribute, and they fell.
It's really vulnerable!
Anyone with a discerning eye can see it–the Four Little Dragons and the Northern Demon are not in
the same rank.
There is even a gap of seven or eight gears in the middle!
At this moment, Erudia was silent.
The people of Erudia who supported the four little dragons by more than one billion were silent and
dumbfounded.
Everyone's faces were incredible.
Isn't this a dream?
Hasn't the god in their minds defeated the North Demon? mi. c
Tens of thousands have witnessed the four little dragons killing the Northern Demon.
Why is it so weak now?
Can't even the North Demon stop with a finger?
Puzzled!

Deeply puzzled!
At this moment, Erudia Wulong and Messiah also thought the same way.
They can't figure out where the problem is?
Could it be that someone else defeated the Northern Demons? Not the Four Little Dragons at all?
The Northern Devil laughed mercilessly: "Look, this is the one who defeated me? Do you think it's
possible?"
"Huh? What do you mean?"
"Could it be that someone else defeated you?"
The East Demon stared at the North Demon and asked.
"Of course! What can your trash apprentice do to me? I can't even stop me with a finger!"
"boom!!!"
Hearing the North Demon's personal answer, everyone's brains were throbbing.
Was it someone else who defeated the North Devil?
What about the four little dragons?
Suddenly, tens of thousands of people in the field looked at the four little dragons.
In addition, billions of people in Erudia are beginning to doubt this.
At this time, it was a fool who saw that something was wrong.
This is true.
The Four Little Dragons are not an opponent of the North Devil at all!
In other words, you don't even have the qualifications of your opponent!
How did they kill the North Demon?
The four little dragons lowered their heads one after another.
The pain in the wound at the moment is nothing.
They are completely exposed!
Especially the self-esteem of the western monk is going to be shattered.
Now, all Erudia and the whole world knew that they were lying, they were deserters, and they were
still killing their compatriots.
What a shame!
He can't afford to lose this person!
"Yeah!!!"
The western monk suddenly screamed and charged towards the northern demon.
"Die!"
The western monk looked crazy.
"boom!"
The North Devil slapped it.

The western monk vomited blood violently, and his body flew out.
There was no movement after landing heavily.
But the corners of his mouth rose up with a look of satisfaction.
Obviously death was a relief for him.
This way he doesn't have to face all the embarrassing things that follow.
"we……"
The Eastern Beast trio also wanted the western monk to die directly.
But they don't have the courage.
They are too scared of death.
"The first one, and the three of you! Come on, don't you want to kill me? Come on!"
"If you don't come, I can do it myself!"
The North Demon shouted at the three Dong Beasts.
The three of them were scared to death.
He stepped back subconsciously, still exclaiming again and again.
fear!
That is a kind of fear revealed in the bones!
This surprised Erudia Wulong.
How could their apprentice be like this?
"What are you afraid of? Didn't you defeat him? Can you look like a man!"
"Like a western monk! Be brave to face it! What are you afraid of?"
Several people in the East Demon scolded in dissatisfaction.
Even if it is not as good.
You have to face it too!
How can it work like a tortoise?
What's more, you have defeated the North Devil.
Are you afraid of this?
"Yes! Didn't you defeat the North Devil? What are you afraid of?"
Messiah also urged.
"Master is our fault! We are wrong!"
"I tell you the truth!"
...
CHAPTER 1517
"what?"
The four East Demon had actually thought of that possibility in their hearts.
But this is their apprentice!
They are obsessed.
Unwilling to believe all this.
Now as soon as I hear that the apprentices want to tell the truth.
They panicked.

Even Messiah panicked.
Did they see the wrong person?
really?
"We say it all! Everything is our fault!"..
Little Junshen burst into tears with his nose and tears.
Everyone: "...".
At this moment, Erudia was silent again.
Billions of people clenched their fists tightly.
"Say! Tell the truth!"
Messiah high-level scolded.
"I said, I said it all!"
Dongju wiped his cold sweat.
"In fact, in the first battle of the Tianshan Base, the combined attack technique had no effect on the
Northern Demons! He was three times stronger
than before! We are not his opponents at all!"
"what???"
Everyone was shocked.
The North Devil is really three times stronger than before?
This this this…
At this moment, everyone is going to collapse.
That is the feeling of overthrowing one's faith.
Uncomfortable, even shortness of breath.
The hero that everyone loves is not the one who killed the North Demon?
"We were afraid of death, so we ran away! But the North Demon can catch up with us at any time.
In order to extend the escape time, we let the death
squad act as a meat shield to block the North Demon!"
"What? You are really angry! That's all your compatriots! They are the death squad, not the death
squad!"
Hearing this, everyone was furious.
Thousands of people were used as cannon fodder in order to escape.
What a shame!
"go on!!!"
Everyone gritted their teeth.
"It was not us who defeated the North Devil, but someone else! We witnessed half of the battles!"
"who is it?"
Everyone looked at them anxiously.
"We don't know who that person is, but he is very powerful! In the end the two died together and

fell into the quicksand!"
"At that time, tens of thousands of troops arrived. At this point, we can only say that we killed the
North Demon! We dare not admit that we are
deserters, and even thousands of death squads have been pitted!"
"In order to make everyone believe that we eliminated the Northern Devil, we will kill everyone
who witnessed that battle!"
A senior Messiah asked immediately: "So you killed all the prisoners?"
"Wrong!"
"Then you decided that the 30-odd death squad members who passed by were deserters? Want to
kill them?"
"Well, that's it! One of them has been killed by us!"
"You are forcing the other people in the death squad to prove for you that you killed the North
Demon?"
"Yeah. It does."
It's time, everyone acknowledged everything.
"boom!"
After knowing the truth, Erudia Wulong fell to the ground with a thud.
For everyone, this is a heavy blow.
The great hero in their minds that is unparalleled in the world, turned out to be such a person!
deceive!
Everyone has been deceived!
The Four Little Dragons deceived Erudia by means!
Messiah never saw the wrong person.
It turned out to be wrong.
Still a major mistake in history.
Because the four little dragons are going to be crowned kings.
Once the king is crowned, if it is exposed again, Erudia will become a joke.
The reputation of the so-called great power will be wiped out!
This is the most terrible!
Erudia Wulong discovered that the one they didn't understand was their apprentice.
Everyone finally understands a simple and popular truth-truth is not necessarily in the hands of
most people.
At this moment, everyone was extremely uncomfortable.
"Hahaha, I really laughed at me!"

The North Devil laughed.
“Erudia is a joke! Who can stop me?”
CHAPTER 1518
“Speaking of which, I also want to thank that person, who is the most powerful opponent I have
ever encountered!”
“In that battle, I had a new understanding. I didn’t want to say anything, and my strength greatly
increased! Compared to me back then, I was five
times stronger!”
The North Demon laughed excitedly.
“hiss!”
Everyone sucked in cold air.
A normal North Demon is too heavy to breathe.
The North Demon, five times more powerful, is unimaginable!
Stop the North Demon?
No one!
Everyone originally placed their hopes on the four little dragons.
Unexpectedly, it would be such a result. mi. c
The four little dragons are not as good as a finger.
Messiah’s face was extremely gloomy.
The biggest joke ever!
Not to mention the most serious mistakes, now let Jingcheng and Erudia put them in a dangerous
situation.
The North Demon was dead, and he was so much stronger.
Five times!
“Didn’t you kill me? Come on!”
The North Demon stared at the three little dragons.
The three little dragons shivered in fear.
“And haven’t you ever defeated me? Come on!”
The North Demon looked at the four Dong Demon again.
The four were also silent.
The four of them were born destined to be crushed by the Northern Devil.
Not worthy of being as famous as the North Devil!
The senior officials of Messiah scanned the audience.
Regardless of the tens of thousands of people, there may not be one person dealing with the North
Devil.
“Messiah who will you use to deal with me?”
The North Demon laughed wildly.
“I……”

The high-level Messiah was speechless and could not speak.
Have you really reached this point?
Take the North Demon by any means!
Are you going to be forced by the North Devil to bow your head?
No way!
This is not Erudia's style!
This damages Erudia's reputation!
Bei Mo sneered and said: "Let's do it, give you a choice-as long as you declare to the world: Erudia
bows to me, I will leave Erudia without killing
anyone!"
"This simple request can save the lives of tens of thousands or even countless people present. It's
easy, isn't it?"
"You can all decide, right?"
…
shame!
Deep shame!
Everyone's face is hot.
There has never been such a moment.
Erudia was at a loss by just one person.
The other party even offered Erudia a condition to bow to him…
Blame us!
We are all to blame!
Everyone regretted death in their hearts.
If everyone were not deceived by the Four Little Dragons, this situation might not have happened.
"You die this heart!!!"
"How can my great country bow to a demon!"
"I don't believe that no one can do anything to you, brothers kill!"
…
Tens of thousands of masters guarding the Jiangjun Lake all shouted.
Everyone killed the North Demon one after another.
The North Devil just smiled contemptuously.
A battle of crushing has begun…
The Northern Devil is brave and invincible.
Someone kept falling under his feet.
He doesn't kill people either.
It just hurts.
He likes to see the desperate look of everyone at a loss.
There are tens of thousands of masters, but there is no difference between them and ordinary

people in front of the North Devil.
There were screams everywhere.
It hurts countless people.
Soon the injured people piled up into hills.
Everyone couldn't stop the North Demon's offensive.
"Let's run!"
"Ahhhhh!!!"
The three little dragons saw the North Demon coming, and they were so scared that they crawled
away.
Where is the appearance of a half hero.
Tens of thousands of people stand fewer and fewer.
Messiah started to be anxious.
"This is how to do?"
"If this continues, the capital will become a purgatory on earth!"
"Where is Messiah's face?"
"Is there any way? Think quickly!"
...
"By the way, Wang Levi Garrison side by side!"
CHAPTER 1519
"Yeah, why did I forget him!"
"Levi Garrison said before that the Northern Demon was killed by him! He even told the fact that
the four little dragons were false credits, and it is not
inferior to the truth! We wronged him!"
Messiah's face blushed.
One of them asked, "Could it be that Levi Garrison really defeated the Northern Devil?"
"How can you know so much if you are not yourself?"
At this time, everyone remembered what Levi Garrison said before.
He insisted on himself.
Mostly it is.
"By the way, more than 30 people from the death squad just said that it was Tang Mufeng who
fought against the North Devil, and Tang Mufeng was
pretending to be Levi Garrison!"
At this time someone brought another message.
"Okay, that's great!" ..
"Immediately pass the Messiah's order-order King Levi Garrison to come and deal with the
Northern Devil!"
"Yes!"

In the confinement room.
Levi Garrison was still closing his eyes and resting.
The guards outside have become a mess.
Because everyone just heard about the reappearance of the North Demon.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in unison.
Thinking of Levi Garrison mentioned this matter just now, right?
He also said that he was going to stop, but was stopped and locked up in the confinement room
again.
"The king of the word side by side is really accurate by you. The Northern Devil is still alive and is
now in the capital!"
Levi Garrison's eyes were also open and said: "There is no word side by side here!"
"Not long ago, I was an ordinary person!"
Everyone: "…".
Everyone looked at each other.
Not long ago, Messiah indeed cancelled Levi Garrison's identity as the king of the word side by side.
He is now an ordinary person.
It is also being kept in the confinement room for reflection.
"leaf……"
"Stop talking, I'm reflecting, don't bother me with anything!"
Levi Garrison coldly refused.
"This……"
Everyone was dumbfounded.
But don't blame him.
Blame them for doing too much.
"Da da da……"
At this time, a rush of footsteps sounded.
The few people whom Messiah had given orders to hurriedly came to the confinement room.
"One word side by side the king takes orders!"
"This order is the Yanlong Order, one hundred thousand urgent!"
"Erudia orders you to set off and go to Jiangjun Lake to kill the Northern Demon!"
Several people passed the highest-level order to Levi Garrison's ears.
It's just a dead silence in the field.
Levi Garrison was still sitting in the confinement room with his eyes closed, and even his eyelids
moved.
Not to mention any response.

Several people were dumbfounded.
Seeing Levi Garrison like this, it seemed as if he hadn't heard it at all.
"Wake up the word side by side, are you awake? Don't sleep!"
"We are here to send orders, one hundred thousand urgent orders!"
"At this moment, the Northern Devil is in Jiangjun Lake, our people can't stop it, we need you to
punish him!"
...
Several people from Messiah deliberately raised their pitch to let Levi Garrison hear them.
But Levi Garrison still didn't react.
I didn't even listen to what they said!
"What are you doing in a daze? Open the door quickly!"
Messiah scolded.
The guard next to him immediately opened the door of the confinement room, and several Yanlong
Guards entered the confinement room.
One of them couldn't help but stepped forward and pushed Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison opened his eyes slowly, his face was full of discomfort and looked at a few people and
asked: "What's wrong with you?"
"One word side by side the king takes the order! Order you to go to Jiangjun Lake to kill the
Northern Demon! This order is extremely urgent! There
can be no excuses to refuse!"
Several people immediately gave the order.
But Levi Garrison looked at a few people blankly: "Who is the king of the word side by side? I'm just
an ordinary person!"
CHAPTER 1520
Levi Garrison said this.
Several people were taken aback, and subconsciously said: "You are the king of the word side by
side, what are you kidding?"
Maybe the outside world does not know.
But everyone inside knows that Levi Garrison is the king of the word side by side.
"Yes, you are the king of the word side by side!"
The other person also said.
Levi Garrison laughed suddenly: "When did I, Levi Garrison, become king by one word? Are you
kidding me?"

“Ok?”
Everyone was stunned, but still didn’t turn the corner.
“Impossible, you must be one word side by side!”
Everyone’s tone was full of firmness. m.bg.
“Just a few hours ago, you have disqualified me from being the king!”
“Now I am not only an ordinary person! I am also locked up in a confinement room for reflection!”
“I still said that, I’m not wrong with Levi Garrison!!!”
Levi Garrison glanced at everyone and continued to close his eyes.
“what?”
Just now Messiah was dazzled by the Northern Demon, and then he realized it.
Levi Garrison had been removed from his identity as the king of the word side by side!
The key reason is that Levi Garrison said that he got rid of the Northern Demon, but no one believed
it.
Everyone is blinded by the four little dragons!
They all thought that Levi Garrison was here to grab the credit, and even thought that he was angry
and caused a major negligence-let the Avengers run
away.
In the end, he was put into a confinement room, and he was asked to reflect, and he was also
removed from the identity of the king.
…
No one thought that what Levi Garrison said was true.
He is the one who defeated the Northern Devil.
The four little dragons and the few people are all fake.
He even killed so many people…
“Sorry, this incident was caused by Messiah’s major mistake, which led to this result!”
“We will immediately restore you to the identity of the king of the word side by side. After all, at
this moment, there is a rush, it is too late!”
…
Everyone was anxious.
But Levi Garrison smiled: “Is it so casual with the word side by side? If you want to remove it, you
can remove it, and if you want to restore it, you can
restore it?”

“What’s more, what are your identities? It’s just to convey orders! Messiah, can you make this
decision?”
“we……”
Several people were taken aback.
Can’t help but talk.
In Messiah, they are only the lowest level, and they usually convey orders. They can’t make decisions about this kind of thing.
“But… But the Northern Demon is now in the capital, so no one can stop him?”
The few people were very anxious, and all knelt to the ground with a thud.
“I’m waiting to ask the king to go to Jiangjunhu to kill the Northern Demons. Now the hope of the
entire capital and even the entire Erudia lies on you!”
The other guards also knelt on the ground, begging Levi Garrison to go back.
“Didn’t the four little dragons kill them once? Just let them go and find me an ordinary person? My
shoulders are very fragile, and I can’t bear the
hope of Erudia!”
Levi Garrison sneered.
“This……”
Everyone knew that Levi Garrison was angry.
After all, whoever bears such a big grievance will be angry.
The whole world doesn’t believe you, thinks you are wrong.
Also locked you up.
Anyone has to collapse!
“One word side by side, we are angry and angry, but now we are in a hurry, and we have to let go of
personal emotions and grievances!”
“You are not led by Erudia! Are you willing to do anything for Erudia?”
Several people accompany with a smile.
Levi Garrison suddenly smiled sadly: “I am dedicated to Erudia, but how does Erudia treat me?”
“Faced with such a thing, are you reluctant to investigate it?”
CHAPTER 1521
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly: “Let me live in the dark, make me a little bit tired, I can bear
it! But I can’t bear to distrust me!”
“Since you don’t trust me, please be smart!”
Seeing Levi Garrison’s attitude like this.
Everyone started to panic.

If Levi Garrison doesn't get out of the mountain, who can stop the North Demon?
"This… is indeed our negligence!"
"The main reason is that I was deceived by the four little dragons, and everyone didn't react! This
led to this situation!"
"The word side by side king, don't worry, after this incident is over, you will definitely be
rehabilitated and let the world know the truth!"
"Now, please let go of everything and focus on the North Devil!"
"You should also know the power of the North Demon, he is raging outside now…"
Upon hearing this, Levi Garrison snorted: "Of course I know, because I said this not long ago. I took
the initiative to ask Ying to go out to deal with the
North Demon. mi.c
But you think I'm talking nonsense, and I don't recognize my mistakes, and I still want to take credit.
Keep me locked in the confinement room, when
will the reflection become clear, and when will I come out again! "
"Is there such a thing?"
Messiah said in surprise and looked at the guard.
Several guards nodded: "It's true!"
"When the North Demon didn't even appear, the King of Side by Side mentioned this matter!"
"It's just that after we asked our superiors for instructions, they said this was nonsense, and the
North Demon could not be alive!"
"Say that Levi Garrison is just to grab the credit!"
…
"boom!!!"
Hear the guards.
The heads of several people are about to explode.
It turns out that there is still such a thing.
Even though Levi Garrison was wronged, he was wronged and even locked up.
But he thought about Erudia, and when he knew the danger was coming, he offered to solve it.
It's just that no one believes him again!
His heart has long been riddled with holes.
Hurt him again.
"Yes, it is like that!"

“Originally, I thought about Erudia and guarded Erudia, but then I found out that others will take
revenge. It is not worth protecting these people!”
“Fortunately, I am an ordinary person now, so I just need to live my own little life, don’t think so
much!”
Levi Garrison let out a long sigh of relief.
“do not!”
“One word side by side king, if you don’t come out of the mountain now, there will be no one who
can deal with the Northern Demon?”
“Please think twice!!!”
…
Levi Garrison smiled: “I think very clearly, please be smart!”
“I will not leave this confinement room for the time being, I want to continue to reflect!”
After speaking, Levi Garrison waved with one hand.
A terrifying force pushed several people away.
Few people had no choice but to go back and told Messiah everything.
“What? Levi Garrison knew that the Northern Demon was about to appear. He had proposed to
deal with the Northern Demon?”
After everyone knew it, they looked surprised.
“It’s my fault. I thought it was Levi Garrison’s nonsense. At that time, I didn’t expect the North
Demon to appear…”
One of Messiah’s Ren Fan said with an embarrassed expression.
“He’s completely hurt now, he’s not coming out anymore!”
“Hey, we are all to blame! Let’s be blind!”
“Now the North Demon is unstoppable, if you can’t stop it, I’m afraid the capital will become hell!”
…
Everyone sighed again and again.
“Is this Levi Garrison so narrow-minded?”
“For his own emotions and interests, abandon Erudia at critical moments? What qualifications does
he have to be the king?”
At this time, someone suddenly said.
CHAPTER 1522
When everyone saw it, it turned out to be Dong Beast and others.
At this time, it is them who are talking coldly!
“Shut up, is there any place for you to speak here?”

Everyone scolded.
Everyone has no right to say such things.
Especially the Dongbeasts.
"I don't think they are wrong! It's this kind of crisis, and you have to let go of all personal
grievances!"
"Levi Garrison is not very big-hearted!"
"Well, yes, especially in a high position, I should have done my best for Erudia. Instead, I am angry
for my own selfish desires!"
"That's it! How much loss will Erudia have to incur if he is one step late?"
Several people from the East Demon scolded. ..
"That is, we admit that we did not do the right thing! But at this time, what do you care about?"
Xiaojun Shen also echoed the Tao.
"What he meant is that he is just an ordinary person now, what is the relationship with Wang Yan?"
"Hey, what a headache! Why do you cancel his status as the king of the word side by side?"
Several people scratched their heads and looked like ants on a hot pot.
"Say a thousand words and ten thousand, although we are a little lacking in some aspects! But Levi
Garrison's approach is really wrong!"
"As a fighter of Erudia, even if he cancels his status as the king of the word side by side. But if there
is a war, he will be recalled. We all order him like
this. He should go into battle immediately!"
"It shouldn't be a tantrum! Abandon Erudia for your own emotions!"
"Yes! Levi Garrison didn't do this thing right!"
"No! It's all his fault!"
...
Everyone shouted.
No one thought it would be Levi Garrison's fault in the end.
On the contrary, Messiah always felt that he was at fault.
"Sure enough, we didn't look away, Levi Garrison was embarrassed by the task!"
"Now we don't blame him, we will punish him after he gets rid of the Northern Devil!"
"I think it can!"
Erudia Wulong said.
Several senior Messiah sighed and did not speak.

“Why does Levi Garrison make this? At such a moment, how can you care about it?”
“I will order him myself!”
Another high-level Wang Qian roared.
In the confinement room.
Levi Garrison was still closing his eyes and resting.
“What’s wrong with you Levi Garrison? Did you hear the order just now?”
After Wang Qian arrived, he roared at Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison shook his head: “No, I’m just an ordinary person, don’t want to order me!”
“Erudia is in trouble, and Beijing is in trouble, so you just watched it? How about your
enlightenment?”
Wang Qian stared at Levi Garrison fiercely.
“I just watched! He provokes me again!”
Levi Garrison sneered.
“Furthermore, this is your attitude towards inviting people! Sorry, I am dedicated to Erudia, but I
am not a slave who can be called upon by anyone!”
Levi Garrison was really chilling.
“Well, you Levi Garrison! You can say this, we order you not to listen?”
“I really think we don’t have you, so there is no way to deal with the Northern Devil, right? Let you
see!”
“You can rest assured that you will never use you! Even if you want to go, you won’t let you go!”
Wang Qian left angrily.
After coming to Messiah.
Wang Qian roared angrily: “Is there anybody in Erudia? I don’t believe it, except for Levi Garrison, is
there anyone who can deal with the Northern Devil?”
“Aren’t there the four main gates and the major hidden powers? They go!”
…
But those who answered him were silent.
Everyone was silent.
Because there is really no one.
“Not good! The North Demon has left Jiangjun Lake, and 80,000 people have stopped him!”
CHAPTER 1523

“With the current strength of the Northern Demon, no matter how much people you put in, you
can’t stop him!”
“Wrong, it will only cause more sacrifices!”
“Someone must be able to hold the North Demon! But where can I find it?”
…
impatient.
Everyone’s face was filled with anxious expressions.
“The North Demon is only hurting people and not killing people, but who knows what he is going to
do next? Once he really starts to kill, it will really
be the end of the summer!”
Today’s North Demon really enjoys the feeling that everyone uses him.
“Can anyone really control him?”
Wang Qian shouted.
“Levi Garrison!” mi. c
Everyone said a name one after another.
“No, just change it!”
“I don’t believe that there is no one?”
“I suggest sending out all the top ten masters of Messiah! I don’t believe that he can’t be beaten!”
Wang Qianyi gritted his teeth and said.
“hiss!”
As soon as the words came out, the audience took a breath.
“Are you sure? The top ten masters can’t use them unless they have to!”
“Yes! The use of the top ten masters requires the approval of all the senior officials of Messiah!”
…
Messiah has ten superpowers.
They are the strongest in the top ten fields of Erudia ancient martial arts.
It is Messiah’s biggest trump card.
It must not be used as a last resort.
In other words, it can only be used at the most critical moment.
When the Northern Demon was raging in the Northern Territory before, it was not the most critical
moment.
Now that the North Demon arrived in the capital, it was the most critical moment.
Once used, it must be approved by all senior officials of Messiah.
It can be regarded as Messiah’s greatest secret.
Since it is a secret, it cannot be exposed.

Because of the existence of the top ten masters of Messiah.
Wang Qiancai has the confidence to say that to Levi Garrison!
Otherwise he is not a fool!
It would be better if Levi Garrison could solve it.
If not, he can still use the top ten masters.
Never get used to Levi Garrison's problems.
"It's all this time, do you still care about this? I agree to send the top ten masters!"
Wang Qian shouted.
"I agree!"
"I agree!"
...
Soon the senior officials of Messiah agreed to release the top ten masters.
Finally, the ten masters were called out with the Yanlong Order.
The top ten masters fought with the North Devil.
The battle was fought dark and dark.
The top ten masters are really much better than the four little dragons.
At least he can fight back and forth with the North Devil.
But after all, it was still much worse than the five times stronger North Demon.
In the end, all the top ten masters were defeated.
The North Demon laughed wildly: "Hahaha, did you think there is such a master? But it can't stop
me!"
"Anyone else?"
...
In the Messiah base.
Panic.
Everyone was sweating anxiously.
"What? The top ten masters also lost?"
"Now we really have no idea, we don't have any hole cards!"
"The North Demon is too strong, are we going to subdue him?"
...
Everyone is desperate.
"Levi Garrison! Let Levi Garrison take action!"
Wang Qian shouted anxiously.
Any fan also agreed: "Yes, let Levi Garrison come here now!"
"What's the move? You are not to blame! Otherwise, Levi Garrison would have taken it long ago!"
"Originally, Levi Garrison made the shot by himself, but none of your sails blocked it!"

“And you, Wang Qian, I asked you to invite Levi Garrison out of the mountain, but you were fine!
You said that you would never use him!”
“Now you go and invite Levi Garrison yourself! The bad things you have done go and clean up the
stall yourself!”
Wang Qian and Any Fan looked at each other with embarrassment on their faces.
CHAPTER 1524
“Let me bow to Levi Garrison? Impossible! I can’t understand Levi Garrison’s appearance!”
“It seems like we have no other way except him!”
Wang Qian looked reluctant.
Other people looked at him one after another: “Then in the current situation, besides Levi Garrison,
can you find a second one?”
“This……”
Wang Qian was silent.
Either Fan was also silent.
“You people, go and ask Levi Garrison to take action! If you don’t, we will send you to the forefront
to fight the North Demon!”
Messiah senior said this.
Several people in Wang Qian were frightened.
Let them fight the North Demon, worse than death. m.bg.
“I… let’s go… let’s go…”
Everyone wiped cold sweat.
Everyone soon came to the confinement room.
“The king of the word side by side invites you out of the mountain!”
“Erudia doesn’t work with you!”
…
Wang Qian and Yifan pleaded with weeping faces.
The Four Little Dragons and Erudia Wulong Dong Yao also followed closely behind.
“I’m just an ordinary person, please be smart!”
Levi Garrison raised his eyelids and said coldly.
“No, I was wrong before! I shouldn’t have said those things!”
“Yes, and me, I shouldn’t believe you!”
…
Wang Qian and Any Fan worked hard to admit their mistakes.
But Levi Garrison was unmoved.
“Is this your attitude of admitting mistakes?”

Messiah high-level officials who rushed to shouted angrily.
“Kneel all to me!!!”
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
Although Wang Qian and Ren Fan and others were unwilling, they still fell to their knees.
“You kneel down too!!!”
Everyone looked at the four little dragons.
“Puff!”
They also knelt to the ground.
“The mistakes made by the apprentice should be borne by us, and we should kneel down too!”
The four East Demon also knelt to the ground.
…
All those involved knelt in front of Levi Garrison.
The three Dong Beasts crawled in front of Levi Garrison like dogs.
“Boom boom…”
The three of them kept knocking their heads, and bleeding from their foreheads.
Others also squashed their heads, and shouted one after another: “Please come out of the
mountain side by side!!!”
“We mean that we were wrong, as long as you put forward any conditions, we will agree!”
…
Everyone of the other Yanlong Guards bent over, bowed and shouted, “I beg you to come out of the
mountain!”
“This time Messiah was wrong. We apologize to you in the name of Messiah!”
“As long as you make any request, we will agree!”
…
Messiah apologized for the first time in history.
At this moment, they have realized all their mistakes.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison, looking forward to his answer.
After a full minute, Levi Garrison slowly opened his eyes.
He also stood up.
“boom!”
The next second, the door of the confinement room suddenly fell apart.
Levi Garrison walked out.
The entire confinement room collapsed!

Levi Garrison looked at the three Dong Beasts with terrifying and terrifying eyes: "Damn you three!"
The three East Beasts trembled.
"Yes, the three of them damn it!"
Others echoed.
"One word side by side king, so you agreed to shoot?"
The others asked expectantly.
Levi Garrison nodded: "Well! I will get rid of the Northern Devil! I will get rid of the Avengers too!"
"call!"
Suddenly, everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
Erudia is saved.
The capital was saved.
Immediately afterwards, Levi Garrison said coldly: "After doing these two things, I will no longer be
the king of the word side by side! Quit and become
an ordinary person!"
CHAPTER 1525
"what???"
The language is not surprising and endless.
Everyone was dumbfounded at this moment.
No one thought that Levi Garrison would actually put forward this idea.
He actually wants to fire himself...
This is something that no one thought of.
What a blow he was going to dismiss Erudia.
It's Erudia's sorrow!
Can not accept!
But all of this was caused by them.
"One word side by side king, please think twice! We promise you any request you make, such as
revealing your identity directly to the world!" mi. c
"As long as you continue to be the king of the word side by side, Erudia needs you, you are still
young. There is still a long time to retreat!"
No one wanted Levi Garrison to retreat.
Levi Garrison expressionlessly: "I'm tired, I have done everything I can do!"
"But don't worry, I will make arrangements before I retire!"
What else does everyone want to say.
Someone reminded: "Now that the hidden dangers of the Northern Demon are still there, we
should deal with the Northern Demon first!"

Everyone just remembered now.
Let's deal with the North Demon first.
"Well, I will deal with the North Devil first!"
"The three of you come with me!"
Levi Garrison looked at the three Dong Beasts.
Finally, the Dong Beast trio followed Levi Garrison to deal with the Northern Demon.
The three of them were perplexed.
Always wondering what Levi Garrison means…
"You… are you still alive?"
When the North Demon saw Levi Garrison, he was frightened.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Of course I am alive! And it was my people who saved you, otherwise you
won't be able to wake up."
"what?"
The Northern Devil who knew the truth was about to vomit blood.
It turned out that all of this was under Levi Garrison's control.
"Then you are no longer my opponent, I am stronger again!"
The North Devil is very confident.
"bring it on!"
Levi Garrison suddenly threw the Dong Beast three people over.
"kill!"
Bei Mo boom punched out.
The three of them were instantly blown into blood mist…
The moment the three of them died, they understood Levi Garrison's intentions.
They can't live!
He slaughtered his compatriots and deceived Erudia, absolutely unable to live.
Next.
Levi Garrison and Bei Mo fought again.
The five times stronger North Demon is extremely confident.
But soon he discovered that Levi Garrison was even stronger than before.
"puff!"
In the end, the Northern Devil was defeated by Levi Garrison.
"I lose to you twice, I take it, you kill me!"
The Northern Demon knelt on the ground and surrendered to Levi Garrison.
Was completely convinced by Levi Garrison.
"I can't kill you yet! I have a question to ask you…"
"Puff!"
It's just that Levi Garrison said this.

Immediately, several masters stepped forward to punish the Northern Demon.
Wang Qian and Yifan came to the front.
They sent someone to kill the North Demon.
"Who let you kill?"
Levi Garrison glared at them angrily.
"The word side by side king is really terrifying, the North Demon is not your opponent!"
"For people like the North Demon, you have to kill, don't then suffer endlessly!"
Several people said.
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
People are dead, what else can be done.
In the end, Erudia broke out a major message-the king came out of the mountain side by side to
punish the Northern Demon.
The world was shocked.
Shock one: The King of Words is still alive, not dead in Jiulong Mountain.
Shock two: The King of Words Side by Side actually killed the Northern Demon.
After this, who dares to provoke Erudia?
There is such a person in the town!
Can protect Erudia for hundreds of years!
Suppress a hundred countries, no one dares to commit a crime!
But what no one thought was that the king of the word side by side was going to be fired.
This is the saddest thing about Messiah.
Levi Garrison has decided to dismiss.
CHAPTER 1526
The Northern Demon was finally killed.
Celebrate the whole world.
One word side by side, the king's reputation is far-reaching.
The whole world once again guessed the identity of the king of the word side by side.
But Erudia knew that he would be lost forever.
Now the whole world doesn't know that the word side by side king has retired, but after a long
time, it will eventually be exposed.
At that time, it was time for the hidden dangers and dangers of Erudia.
In the Messiah base.
All members look complicated.
Levi Garrison was holding a folded flag in his hand.

The flag is mutilated and soaked with blood, and there is a faint smell of blood. ..
This flag was naturally brought back by Levi Garrison from Jiulongshan desperately.
There is also the Yanlong Ring on the banner.
"From today, I, Levi Garrison, give up the throne of one word side by side!"
Levi Garrison said loudly.
Everyone sighed: "Are you no longer thinking about it?"
"I think clearly!"
Levi Garrison finally handed over these two things.
From then on, he is no longer the king of the word side by side.
He is just an ordinary person.
Stay with your family.
A stable life for a lifetime.
"Since you have decided, we grant your dismissal!"
"You have done too much for Erudia, we will solve the Avengers, so I won't bother you."
Messiah was already embarrassed to trouble Levi Garrison again.
"it is good!"
Levi Garrison declined and accepted.
Finally, Messiah watched Levi Garrison leave.
A generation of legends officially retired…
Jiangbei, in the ancestral home of the Li family.
Tang Mufeng's funeral has just finished.
After the truth about the Four Little Dragons became clear, Tang Mufeng was no longer a deserter.
Instead, there was credit, and the reward and reputation fell on Tang Wansheng.
Everyone can't do anything to Levi Garrison.
When everyone saw Levi Garrison's return, they could only sigh: "Good luck! More than 900 people
have died, but you are the only one who survived
more than 30!"
Zoey's family reunion is naturally extremely excited.
Many people can't understand it.
But there is no way.
Levi Garrison's family can only be reunited.
After Levi Garrison came back, he first gathered the four Beiliang Kings.
Five people talked for one night.
Levi Garrison also told everyone about dismissing the king by one word.
Next, Levi Garrison's life returned to normal.

He usually helps Zoey manage the company, and then takes care of the children.
Live a happy little life.
Erudia also returned to normal.
As for the Avengers, it hasn't been wiped out yet.
The top leaders of the Avengers fled outside, with land and islands.
In addition, the Eagle Nation gave them knighthoods and even thrones.
In this way, Erudia had no reason to attack them.
For the time being, they are threatening Erudia.
Erudia can only give up and seek other opportunities.
Soon, one year passed.
Erudia is safe and worry-free.
No one dares to provoke the slightest.
On the contrary, there are many forces that take the initiative to show good.
This is the awe-inspiring power of the King of Words Side by Side…
Erudia immediately sent another important message-the nine heavenly kings turned out to be born.
Each of the nine heavenly kings possesses super combat power, not to mention having the terrifying
power of a word side by side king and the
northern demon.
But each one is of the four-man level of the Great Xia Wulong East Demon.
They will protect Erudia.
When the nine heavenly kings appeared, the whole world trembled.
Hundreds of overseas countries are increasingly afraid.
I didn't dare to think too much about Erudia.
Now there are nine heavenly kings.
Who dare to move?
Erudia began to cheer and celebrate.
Erudia's strength makes everyone more confident.
But what everyone doesn't know is that the nine heavenly kings are actually related to one person…
CHAPTER 1527
That is Levi Garrison!
A year ago, when he was dismissed, Levi Garrison said that he would make sufficient preparations
before quitting.
The preparation in his mouth was to cultivate nine heavenly kings for Erudia.

During this year, he collected ancient skills such as martial arts, special techniques, and medical
skills of the major hidden forces and ancient forces.
For example, collect all the ancient martial arts, medical skills, and hidden weapons of the four gate
valves.
Incorporate my own skills and various fighting techniques, martial arts, etc. in the Erudia Army for
many years.
Introduce a set of powerful skills, and select a group of people to learn and practice these skills.
It finally took a year to cultivate the nine heavenly kings.
They are extremely powerful and possess superb medical skills and special skills.
Can make up for Levi Garrison's absence.
And there is an advantage. m.bg.
Levi Garrison, together with the King of Northern Liang and others, developed a powerful array for
the nine people to use.
This combined attack can definitely defeat the five times stronger Northern Demon!
To prevent a powerful enemy from coming!
Nine people together are invincible, and each is king.
Levi Garrison was also relieved at the moment when the whole university was celebrating.
Although he has been dismissed in name for a year.
But only now is the dismissal in the true sense.
After cultivating the nine heavenly queens, he was relieved to retreat.
Looking at the nine major apprentices on the screen, Levi Garrison smiled sincerely.
"Now you can rest assured?"
Zoey smiled.
She understands Levi Garrison's family and country feelings.
Although I don't know that Levi Garrison was once the identity of the king.
But she could feel that Levi Garrison could not let go of Erudia.
"Let it go, I'll stay with you both of you from now on!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Levilia looked at Levi Garrison and asked, "Dad, are you not the king of the word side by side?"
"It's wrong, so I can see Levilia every day!"
Levi Garrison hugged Levilia.
"Okay, okay, dad don't be the king of the word side by side!"

Levilia cheered.
Zoey shook his head helplessly.
Why does this kid always think that Levi Garrison is the king of the word side by side.
The Xishu gate valve is very hot today.
There is no other reason. One of the nine heavenly kings is Tang Juefeng, who comes from the clan
of Western Shu.
He was picked out by Levi Garrison from tens of thousands of people.
Today, he will return.
The Western Shumen clan held a grand welcoming feast for him.
Alarmed the whole Jiangbei.
"Levi Garrison, as an ordinary person, how do you feel?"
"Yes, without you, the Kunlun God of War, more people will appear to replace you!"
"Didn't you look down on the Western Shu family? Now the Western Shu family has appeared,
making you look up to the King of Shu!"
…
Songkui and others sneered at Levi Garrison.
But they dare not say too much.
Mainly afraid of Levi Garrison's skill.
"Levi Garrison remembered, your time has passed! Your strength is not that strong! From now on,
you will be a man with your tail clipped!"
Everyone looked at him condescendingly.
From then on, Levi Garrison's presence was very low.
No one even wanted to provoke him.
Facing everyone's ridicule, Levi Garrison ignored it.
If before, he would say that no matter how powerful the nine heavenly kings are, they are all my
apprentices.
But now, he is just an ordinary person.
There is no need to entangle these.
Soon, everyone's attention was no longer on Levi Garrison.
Because King Shu is back.
A red carpet was paved on Shili Changjie, the gate of Xishu.
This is the pride of their family!
The tall King Shu came with steps.
But the next moment, King Shu went straight to Levi Garrison…
CHAPTER 1528
Everyone was stunned.

What is Shu Tian Wang doing?
correct!
King Shu Tian is Tang Mufeng's younger brother. Tang Mufeng was killed because of Levi Garrison.
The King of Shu was afraid that he might be angry with Levi Garrison.
Everyone agrees.
Zoey subconsciously tugged at the corner of Levi Garrison's clothes.
What should I do in case the king of Shu asks for it?
When King Shu came to Levi Garrison, he was about to speak.
Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "I'm just an ordinary person now!"
King Shu immediately understood. mi. c
"Oh, but I will always remember you, forever!"
The King of Shu means to remember Levi Garrison's kindness-to be a teacher for one day and a
father for life.
But the taste changed in other people's ears: King Shu will always hate Levi Garrison.
Tang Mufeng will remember the death of Levi Garrison for a lifetime.
"If it weren't for the special status of King Shu, I'm afraid I'm going to kill Levi Garrison, right?"
Songkui and the others felt it was a pity.
Then, King Shu looked at the lovely Levilia again.
Zoey hurriedly asked Levilia to call the King of Shu.
King Shu smiled and touched Levilia's face: "Just call brother!"
He is Levi Garrison's apprentice and is equal to Levilia.
"The younger generation…"
Someone next to me reminded.
After all, King Shu is also the elder of the king.
But everyone didn't care too much.
Everyone still welcomes the return of King Shu.
The other eight heavenly kings received the same treatment everywhere.
Now that they come out, they must build momentum.
The greater the momentum, the greater the deterrence to overseas.
Of course, the strength and reputation of the nine kings match.
After all, each of them was created by Levi Garrison's thousands of choices and the devil's hellish
training.
Over the past year, the great summer has been in full swing.
It's too much to look up overseas.
Especially the neighboring countries are hard to suffer.
now.
On an island somewhere in Western Continent.

Many planes are parked.
Prince William was escorted by many people and came to a villa.
There are black dragon, black phoenix and others in the villa.
"Humph! A bunch of trash! What did you do?"
Prince William smashed a newspaper on the face of the black dragon.
"At such a high price, Wang Zhen will be killed side by side!"
"It costs so much, the Northern Demon is dead!"
"Have you succeeded in that matter?"
Prince William was very angry.
He spent unimaginable financial, material, and manpower to satisfy everything the black dragon
wants.
He also rewarded him with land in a dependent country and dozens of islands.
This is the result?
Can he not be angry?
"How many dogs can I keep barking, how about you?"
Prince William stared at several people angrily.
"Prince William is indeed our mistake! We did not do well!"
Heilong bowed his head and admitted everything.
"Now Erudia is unstoppable! The king sits side by side without saying that, now the nine heavenly
kings are born! If this continues, no one can do
anything about Erudia!"
Prince William roared.
"Please calm down!"
Heilong said quickly.
"You find a way, anyway, I want to see Erudia's arrogance go out, and even his vitality will be greatly
injured!"
"Otherwise, I will take back everything you have, including the land and islands. I will also send you
back to Erudia!"
Prince William stared at several people.
Prince William wanted to deal with Erudia, and wanted to break Erudia's arrogance.
He can only force the Avengers to do these things.
"Well, let's do it!"
The Heilong group looked at each other, and there was a bit of sullen expression in their eyes.
CHAPTER 1529
"This time, I only give you five days. I can't do it, get out!"

Prince William wanted to leave angrily.
“Wait!”
Upon hearing this, Prince William stopped.
“Prince William, stay here for the time being to see how we retaliate against Erudia!”
“And with you supervising the battle, our efficiency will be even higher!”
Black Dragon smiled.
The others looked at him in surprise.
Everyone does not understand why he wants Prince William to stay here.
This is equivalent to having someone supervising you all the time.
“Well, good, just do it like this!”..
Prince William agreed.
Live on this small island.
Several people from Black Phoenix pulled the Black Dragon aside.
“The leader let Prince William watch, don’t we want to be restricted by him?”
Black Phoenix expressed his concerns.
All along, Prince William wanted to control them.
They just want to cooperate with Prince William.
Let him stay now, wouldn’t it give Prince William a chance?
A sneer crossed the corner of Heilong’s mouth: “I have my plan…”
“hiss!”
Hei Fenghuang took a breath after listening.
“This…is this really okay?”
They were panicked, even fearful.
Heilong sighed: “At present we only have this one way!”
“Well, we will do it harder!”
A flash of cold light flashed in the eyes of the Black Phoenix people.
Levi Garrison still lived the life of an ordinary person.
Arrange for Levilia to go to kindergarten these two days.
But at night he still sighed: “It won’t be so peaceful. The quieter, the more the danger is
approaching!”
Levi Garrison has already seen the current situation.
He rubbed his temples: “Occupational disease has committed again, it has nothing to do with me,
why do I want to do this?”
“Huh? Why are you here?”
Levi Garrison walked outside and snorted coldly.
It turned out that Tang Juefeng was here.
“Master, ancestor!”
Tang Juefeng greeted Levi Garrison and Tang Beidao.

“Master, I have just taken office now, and I am a little confused. I feel incompetent. The other eight
people are estimated to be the same. It is difficult
to take your class!”
Tang Juefeng knelt on the ground and said.
“I said, now I’m an ordinary person, don’t bother me with anything!”
Levi Garrison turned and left.
Just as Tang Juefeng was disappointed, Levi Garrison’s voice came again: “Be vigilant and put an end
to all possible dangers!”
“Yes.”
Tang Juefeng nodded.
But this sentence, he didn’t care about it.
Who dares to violate Erudia today?
Still dangerous?
impossible!
He was mostly at a loss as to what to do next.
Little did he know that his sloppyness caused catastrophe.
The next day.
Heilong and others personally rushed to Dongfangzhou by a plane.
Prince William is among them.
Erudia was still immersed in the happiness of the nine heavenly kings who turned out to be born,
and she didn’t know that danger was approaching
quietly.
Jianghai City in the south of Erudia.
In the end, the Avengers stopped here.
“Prince William please!”
The black dragon leads the way.
Prince William followed the crowd out.
“What are you going to do to bring me to Erudia? Can you say it now?”
Prince William asked.
He didn’t know exactly what the black dragon was going to do, but he only heard that he could see
a crazy performance in Erudia.
He is looking forward to it.
How does the black dragon take revenge on Erudia?
“Prince William, am I about to start?”
Heilong asked with a smile.
“Go ahead, I want to see how crazy it is?”
Prince William said quickly.
CHAPTER 1530

But the next second, Prince William just felt cold all over his body.
A blast of cold air hits the sky from the soles of the feet.
He turned his head subconsciously, and saw Heilong and others looking at him gloomily.
Especially the corners of Heilong's mouth raised, and a bloodthirsty smile appeared.
Prince William's brain was running at high speed at this moment, and he instantly understood what
the crazy performance of the black dragons was.
"kill!"
Heilong gave an order.
The masters of the Avengers are dispatched one after another.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
...M.bg.
Unsuspectingly, several of Prince William's guards were all killed.
The black dragon looked at several members of the Avengers.
"Are you willing to sacrifice?"
"willing!"
After that, these Avengers members stabbed their weapons fiercely into their bodies.
Not only were Prince William's guards fallen in the field, but also members of the Avengers.
Among them are two seniors wearing black masks.
It would only think that someone else killed Prince William, and no one would blame the Avengers.
"It's you, Prince William!"
"You yelled at me all day, I've had enough!"
The black dragon slashed towards Prince William.
Prince William didn't even have time to react, so he fell in a pool of blood.
"Hahaha, I have been trying to kill you for a long time, this time I finally found a chance."
Black Dragon laughed.
For a long time, Prince William looked at them as slaves.
Everyone has tolerated it for a long time.
"The leader is a trick that kills two birds with one stone!"
"Not only did he kill Prince William, but he also blamed Erudia!"
Black Phoenix laughed.
"Prince William died in Erudia, this problem is serious! It will cause a lot of reverie!"
The others laughed.
Heilong glanced at it and said, "Go, let's leave!"

Not long after the Heilong group left.
A team of people came here quickly.
Headed by the Shutian King Tang Juefeng.
Each of the nine heavenly kings is responsible for one area.
Tang Juefeng is in charge of this area.
When the Avengers aircraft entered the field, it noticed.
He lets people closely monitor every move.
After finding out where the plane landed, he immediately brought people over.
"Huh? What's the situation?"
Tang Juefeng and others were dumbfounded when they saw the chaotic fighting scene of a corpse.
Also faintly realized that something was wrong.
"Check the identities of these people…"
Tang Juefeng frowned.
"These people belong to the Avengers. This person is Prince William of the Eagle Nation…"
Soon, the identities of these people were found out one by one.
"No, the big thing is not good!"
Tang Juefeng realized the crisis.
Subconsciously look around.
Little did they know that there was equipment in the dark to take the next scene…
Created a scene where Tang Juefeng led someone to kill Prince William and others.
The location is in the territory of Erudia again, and the evidence is conclusive and undisputed.
Soon the world's largest and most mysterious dark web released a heavy message-the death of
Prince William of the Eagle Nation in Erudia.
This message is well-documented.
Scenes from the scene were recorded.
What's more, Prince William indeed died in Erudia, which is easy to verify.
This investigation is the fact-Prince William died in Erudia and was killed by Erudia people.
As soon as this message came out, the whole world was shocked.
The Eagle Nation was originally a big country. Although Prince William had no substantive power, he
came from the royal family.
His name is known all over the world.
He died, enough to cause a major earthquake.

CHAPTER 1531
At this moment, the world was swept by the news that Prince William had died.
Scenes of demonstrations broke out in various regions of Western Continent.
Tens of thousands, hundreds of thousands of people began to march.
Soon, demonstrations broke out in certain areas of Northern Continent, Southern Continent, and
even Eastern Continent.
Tens of thousands of people took to the streets, holding banners and holding banners.
Everyone is asking for an explanation for Prince William!
Everyone directly questioned Erudia: Why did you want to kill Prince William?
Erudia has to give a clear answer and hand over the murderer!
Things got worse.
The whole world is the voice of crusade against Erudia.
Everyone is complaining about Prince William's death.
Major countries and major organizations also criticized Erudia and demanded an explanation.
The situation has evolved into a situation where Erudia is an enemy of the world.
Although Erudia is now very strong.
There is a king sitting side by side, and there are nine heavenly kings.
But the Prince William incident completely ignited everyone's anger.
After all, they are all on the side of reason.
Several hours passed.
Erudia remained silent.
Nothing has been given.
North Hampton.
Shu Tian Wang Tang Juefeng had a gloomy face.
The wall in front of me is full of deep palm prints.
He photographed it.
When the accident happened, he remembered what Levi Garrison had told him.
It's just too late!
He is too confident.
The Avengers plane was discovered tomorrow morning, but let it enter the summer.
Caused the current consequences.
He should have stopped everything.
Just not being vigilant.

“The King of Shu, you just took office for a few days, and this happened in your area. What’s the
matter with you?”
Tang Juefeng was silent.
He could do nothing about this matter.
Let him fight and kill others, but this kind of tactics won’t work.
In fact, when Levi Garrison was cultivating the nine heavenly kings, he had already deliberately
guided in this regard.
What he wants is nine kings who can handle things, not nine reckless men who can only use force.
Obviously, the nine people did not realize this.
At this time, King William II, the father of Prince William, was furious.
Prince William is his only son.
He threatened to use all his strength to avenge his son.
At this moment, he is on his way to Erudia.
Face Erudia and avenge his son.
Faced with this situation, Erudia could only send a team of negotiation experts to discuss the most
perfect solution with William II.
It is impossible to find out who killed Prince William in a short time.
At present, we can only stabilize the situation.
The location of the negotiations between the two parties was chosen in South Hampton.
For the sake of safety, William II has masters around him.
I am afraid I will repeat the same mistakes.
Of course, the eyes of the whole world are focused on this now, no matter how bold they are to kill,
right?
The king of Shu Tian is in charge of this security task.
Before leaving, he deliberately consulted Levi Garrison.
“Master, I am looking for you again!”
“I’m really in trouble this time, don’t know what to do?”
King Shu knelt at the door and pleaded.
This is his mistake.
He wants to make up, he wants to save.
I want everyone to see their abilities.
“I said it a while ago, it’s not about the world anymore.”
Levi Garrison’s icy voice came from inside.
“Master, the disciple is really at a loss now! Please give me some advice! If you don’t come out, I
won’t be able to get up on my knees!”

King Shu still knelt on the ground.
“Roll!”
“Don’t force me to do it!”
Levi Garrison’s angry roar came from inside.
The king of Shu was so scared that he stood up immediately.
It just so happened that Zoey arrived at this time.
When she came closer, she was surprised that it was King Shu Tian.
CHAPTER 1532
“you you you……”
Zoey stammered, looking at King Shu in horror.
She thought King Shu was here to trouble Levi Garrison.
“Hurry up and stop bothering me from now on!”
Levi Garrison’s angry voice came from inside.
King Shu bit his lip, looked at Zoey with a complicated expression and left.
“Are you crazy in Levi? You drove him?”
Zoey looked at Levi Garrison incredulously.
After all, Levi Garrison is just an ordinary person.
That is one of the nine heavenly kings.
“Nothing, if you come to bother me, just beat him!”
Levi Garrison sneered.
Zoey shook his head helplessly.
Levi Garrison’s personality has changed.
There are several cruise ships on the eastern high seas.
In the largest cruise ship, William II and the Black Dragon of the Avengers were all there.
“Prince, you must not die in vain! We must ask for an argument!”
Several people from Heilong were fanning the flames nearby.
“Well, all participants must die!”
“Especially the Shutian King Tang Juefeng, his family is going to die!”
A terrible rage erupted from William II.
It may be a joke that others say.
But this man is powerful, rich and powerful, and he has countless strangers and strangers.
As long as he raises his arms, many masters from all over the world can use it for him.
Under his strong pressure, Erudia had to make concessions.
Not to mention his son died.
Erudia Li loses…
“Tomorrow’s negotiation we have to avenge and win more benefits!”
“My suggestion is to let Erudia hand over the king with one word, one life for another! Only his
death can be worthy of Prince William!”

Heilong suggested.
Others shook their heads one after another: "It's difficult! Not to mention that Erudia will not hand
over the King of Side by Side. Even if he does, it
will be difficult for us to kill him!"
"En, that's true! But do your best! One point that can weaken Erudia is one point!"
Heilong is humane.
That night, the negotiating team arrived under the escort of King Shu.
After the two sides met, they separated after a brief exchange.
When King Shu was about to leave, Heilong called him.
"Who are you?"
King Shu looked at the black dragon warily.
"Someone who can save you!"
Black Dragon Road.
"help me?"
King Shu was taken aback.
"Wrong, now the whole world knows that you led someone to kill Prince William!"
"I……"
"You have no reason to refute!"
"William II will not let you go, nor will War Eagle Nation let you go!"
"And it's not just you who will suffer, but your family and even the whole family will suffer!"
…
Hearing this, the king of Shu Tian was already short of breath.
"Wrong, you are one of the nine heavenly kings. But at this time, Erudia wants to protect you and
can't protect you! With William II's character,
everyone must be buried with him!"
"You are great, you may be able to block it! But what about the secret? How about thousands of
killers? Your relatives and friends are in our control."
"It will even trigger a war between the two countries. You will be the fuse, and you will become a
sinner through the ages! You will be nailed to the
pillar of shame forever!"
…
The black dragon analyzed the key points.
King Shu wanted to refute, but Heilong was right.
He was full of anger.

Obviously he has a strong power, but he can't use it before conspiracy and trickery.
This feeling is the most depressing.
"By the way, you just said you could help me?"
King Shu asked.
"Wrong! I am the only one who can help you!"
"But I have one condition!"
Black Dragon smiled.
CHAPTER 1533
"Wait, why should I believe that you can help me? You are not William II. What decision can you
make?"
King Shu Tian looked at him warily.
"But do you have other options now?"
Heilong smiled suddenly.
"I……"
King Shu was silent again.
"Don't you want to ask who I am? I am the leader of the Avengers!"
"boom!"
Hearing this, the king of Shu Tian trembled.
This is a person whose degree of danger is second only to that of the Northern Devil.
"And I actually killed Prince William!"
When Heilong said this answer, King Shu was going crazy.
It turns out that the person who framed him was Black Dragon!
"Don't get excited! Even if you kill me, it won't help!"
"As for me, it is Erudia who has to deal with! How much does it have to do with the clan of Xishu!"
The black dragon smiled.
"Do you really think I dare not kill you?"
The king of Shu was murderous.
"Do you have a childhood sweetheart named Wang Ru who is now…"
When the black dragon said a lot of information.
King Shu was dumbfounded.
He believed what the black dragon said.
He can stop the light, but he can't stop the dark.
What's more, this is the anger of William II and the war eagle country.
Xishu Gate Valve can't stop it…
"If you want to save the people you like and your parents' family, just answer me a question!"
Black Dragon said.
"what is the problem?"

King Shu began to loosen.
“Tell me the true identity of the King Side by Side!”
“It’s easy, isn’t it? I don’t ask you to do anything else!”
Heilong asked with a smile.
If the king does not get rid of the word side by side, he can’t feel at ease.
What we do now is to understand the word side by side.
First you have to know who he is…
“This one……”
King Shu hesitated.
The question is actually very simple.
But it’s hard to tell.
“I just want to know who he is? He is so powerful, and I have no choice but to use him.”
“It’s such a simple question, but it can save your family lover! It’s a good deal!”
…
King Shu thought for a while, raised his head and looked at the black dragon and asked; “Then how
can you guarantee?”
The black dragon smiled.
Take out the phone and open the video.
Opposite the video is the childhood sweetheart of King Shu.
King Shu clenched his fists tightly.
It turned out that the enemy was more terrifying than he thought.
Understand and control everything about him.
“Now? Do you still need my guarantee?”
“Answer my question and let them go right away!”
Black Dragon smiled.
King Shu gritted his teeth.
After half a day, I can only answer: “I said!”
“One word side by side is Levi Garrison!”
Heard this answer.
The black dragon trembled.
This answer was unexpected and expected.
At present, only Levi Garrison fits the word side by side.
Unexpectedly, it was because Levi Garrison was not so strong.
In the end, the black dragon released the childhood sweetheart of King Shu.
And promised not to target him at the negotiation meeting tomorrow.
However, the identity of the word side by side king has been exposed.
On the cruise ship.
Heilong and Heifengfeng studied together.

“Impossible. Although Levi Garrison was strong two or three years ago, he was not so strong?”
“And this span is too big, now even the Northern Devil is not his opponent!”
“What has he experienced? No, I must know!”
…
Heilong and others began to analyze Levi Garrison’s events in recent years.
In particular, the battle is to investigate field by field, and then study and analyze.
“Hahaha… I know Levi Garrison’s biggest secret!”
After analyzing the whole night, the black dragon suddenly laughed.
“From then on, the word side by side king is no longer a threat!”
CHAPTER 1534
“what?”
Asked William II.
“There is an old saying in Erudia that you can’t break or build up! Levi Garrison definitely has a
terrible technique that doesn’t break or build up!”
“In these few battles, Levi Garrison was either abolished or dying. But in the end he was not only
dead, but stronger! Now he is so strong that even the
Northern Demon was killed by him!”
“Also he used to be physically disabled and went to jail, but was secretly transferred away. I think it
was this technique that made him!
Hei Fenghuang and others also nodded one after another: “Wrong! Erudia ancient martial arts does
have such a heaven-defying technique!”
Heilong smiled coldly: “Levi Garrison’s life experience is very simple, it has nothing to do with the
hidden forces. The only possibility is to get an
adventure in prison, which is this heaven-defying technique.”
William II probably understood the meaning; “If you don’t kill him all at once, he will be stronger?”
“Wrong, that’s it!”
“In this negotiation, we can start in this regard!”
“Since we can’t kill Erudia’s side by side king, we can create more side by side kings!”..
The black dragon smiled.
William II immediately understood: “It means he wants Erudia to surrender this technique?”

“Wrong!”
“First, get to know him through this technique and defeat him.”
“Secondly, more masters will be cultivated through this technique!”
“Either way, it is a painful blow to Erudia!”
Heilong answered.
William II was immersed in great joy, forgetting the pain of losing his son.
“Okay, just do it!”
If you get this technique, the value is too great.
The entire war eagle nation will thank him.
“However, people like Tang Juefeng and the Xishu clan can’t be killed!”
Black Dragon Road.
“Why? They are the ones who killed my son!”
William II looked puzzled.
Heilong naturally has his considerations.
It wasn’t that Tang Juefeng promised to keep his promise.
But because he has the next plan.
Currently Erudia, including Levi Garrison, did not know that his identity had been exposed.
As long as Tang Juefeng was not targeted, Levi Garrison would not know.
Taking advantage of this gap, Black Dragon wanted to target Levi Garrison.
After William II listened, he agreed.
Ten o’clock in the morning.
The negotiation will begin.
...
Soon, go directly to the topic.
“My son is dead, you must explain it!”
“Otherwise, I will let everyone in Erudia be buried!”
...
William II was domineering.
“Please state the requirements and conditions, and we will try our best to meet them!”
The negotiating team is wiping cold sweat.
“First, Erudia must hand over ten people to pay for his life!”
“This condition can be negotiated, basically there are no problems. Are there requirements for
people?”
The negotiating team asked.
The King Shu, who was standing next to him, wiped his cold sweat.
Soon he will know whether the black dragon is lying to him.
“No! As long as ten people pay for my son!”
William II said.

King Shu breathed a sigh of relief.
Then he would guard this matter next, and would never tell the matter that Levi Garrison's identity
had been exposed.
In this way, Levi Garrison would never know.
"The second condition, I want to die side by side!"
William II said coldly.
This is his intention.
They also understand that Erudia is definitely not acceptable.
"This condition doesn't work! Change another one!"
The negotiating team also directly refused.
"Okay, that's very simple! Let the King of One Word hand over his exercises! This is my final bottom
line, otherwise I will never die!"
CHAPTER 1535
"Ok?"
This request surprised everyone in the negotiating team.
Why would William II suddenly demand the practice of one word side by side with the king?
Is there anything peculiar?
They don't know it themselves!
Even the King of Shu was taken aback.
What is this going to do?
"We need to discuss this and apply to the relevant personnel!"
The negotiating team cannot decide this matter.
"Well, let's go to war directly! I will use all my strength to fight against Erudia! I'm free!"
Roared William II. m.bg.
"You calm down! We have agreed to the two conditions!"
In order to stabilize William II, the negotiating team hurriedly agreed.
In their view, isn't it just a technique?
Not an extremely important thing.
They can make a decision.
"I only give you three hours. If you can't do it in three hours, I will leave!"
William II threatened.
After the negotiating team left, they immediately contacted Messiah.
At this time, the black dragon and others had long been nowhere to be seen, so I didn't know what
to do.
"What? The king's skill?"
After Messiah heard this message, they were all taken aback.

“Could it be that what’s unique about the king’s skill of the word side by side?”
This is a question that Messiah has never considered.
They only knew that Levi Garrison was very powerful.
But never thought about why Levi Garrison is so powerful.
Now imagine that the enemy realizes the power of Levi Garrison’s exercises.
“What should I do now? William II only gave three hours!”
“Hurry up and let Levi Garrison hand over his exercises! Hold William II first!”
“Also check what Levi Garrison’s practice is?”
...
North Hampton.
Levi Garrison just sent Levilia to school.
He returned to the villa, and members of the negotiating team were waiting for him.
Because of his guilty conscience, King Shu naturally did not dare to come.
“What are you doing?”
Levi Garrison glared at everyone.
The person headed by the negotiating team said with a solemn expression:
“Levi Garrison is here to
take the order!”
“This is the highest-level Yanlong decree-asking you to hand over your exercises!”
“Stop this one, I said it earlier, I’m just an ordinary person!”
Levi Garrison said.
“No! Erudia is in danger now! Prince William died unexpectedly in Erudia. The other party called for
you to hand over the exercises, otherwise Erudia
will have disaster!”
“Huh? Wait! The other party only asked me to hand over the exercises?”
Levi Garrison suddenly realized something.
“There is no, but I have asked to hand over ten people to pay for their lives! These ten people have
nothing to ask! The other party seems to only
care about your practice!”
The man wondered.
In fact, everyone is very confused.
What kind of exercises can make William II let go of hatred?
“No, my identity has been exposed, as well as my secrets. They must have known my practice, so
they asked for it.”

Levi Garrison's brain was running fast, and he quickly figured out what was going on.
He didn't even think that as an ordinary person, he could still be pulled in.
Still the central figure…
I didn't even think of it.
"Just hand it over! Only in this way will both sides get along peacefully!"
"What's more, there is also the highest-level Yanlong Order ordering you, you quickly hand it over!
Time is running out!"
The negotiating team urged.
Levi Garrison smiled: "When did Erudia become so confused?"
"When do you want to listen to others?"
"Do what others want us to do?"
"Where is the backbone of Erudia people?"
"Are we still afraid of these foreign nations?"
…
CHAPTER 1536
Facing Levi Garrison's repeated questions, everyone in the negotiating team was dumbfounded.
correct!
Today's Great Xia is like the sun and the sky, worthy of anyone.
There is a word that the king sits side by side.
Another nine heavenly kings turned out!
Who are you afraid of?
Have to follow other people's requirements?
But that's not the case.
"Are you afraid that you didn't know that Prince William died in Erudia?
There is evidence that our
people killed him!
The whole world is fighting against us, there are parades everywhere!
Now we are the non-dominant side, we must do what they say! "Mi.c
…
Several members of the negotiating team explained.
Levi Garrison was happy.
"Is it really our people who killed him?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Everyone was silent.
"Since it wasn't our people who killed him, let's find out! Find out the real murderer! Let the whole
world know, and give Erudia my innocence!"
"But what are you doing? Compromise, compromise blindly!"

“This is equivalent to acquiescing that everything is done by us! Then the whole world knows this!”
“You will be slaughtered by someone? They will agree to any request?”
Levi Garrison suffocated his anger and roared.
Not just for them.
Also dissatisfied with the apprentice Tang Juefeng.
Although he has learned a lot of skills, he has no ability to handle things at all.
“No, we checked it too, we couldn’t find it…”
Several members of the negotiating team looked helpless.
“So I was slaughtered by someone? People say that negotiation is about negotiation? What are they
afraid of?”
“He wants revenge? He wants to fight? Then fight! Who’s afraid of whom? Is there anyone I’m
afraid of?”
“Can you fucking be harder? Don’t worry, tell the world that we didn’t do this thing!
We will find out the truth and let William II go home and wait for it! Otherwise, he will be driven
away when he comes to Erudia! “
Levi Garrison was really angry.
He has only been an ordinary person for one year.
Why are bloody and spineless?
How can Erudia bow her head to others?
What a shame!
“This is not the time for you to complain. Hurry up and hand over the exercises. William II only gave
three hours. Otherwise, we can’t afford any
damage, and you can’t afford it!”
The negotiating team continued to urge.
Levi Garrison glared at them and sneered: “So in order to stabilize William II, you want me to hand
over the exercises?”
“I can bear it!”
“But still have to single out ten innocent compatriots to pay for their lives?”
The faces of several people in the negotiating team turned dark, and several people murmured,
“This is not a no-brainer. Someone has to sacrifice!”
“So you can just pick out ten compatriots to die?”

Several people immediately said: "Don't worry, we will properly settle their families!"
"Since someone sacrificed, why don't you go? You also sacrificed for Erudia!"
Levi Garrison asked.
Everyone was silent.
How could it be possible for them to sacrifice for their lives?
"Now is not the time to raise the bar, you should surrender the exercises as soon as possible, time is
too late!"
Levi Garrison was suddenly angry.
"Get out! Get out!"
"I can't give the exercises!"
"Those ten compatriots, don't even think about giving them sacrifices in vain!"
Levi Garrison waved his hand.
A majestic force directly blasted several members of the negotiating team out.
"Dare to come again, I don't mind maiming you!"
Everyone in the negotiating team scrambled with fright.
"No way, Levi Garrison is unwilling to hand over the exercises, and even more unwilling to let
people pay for their lives!"
CHAPTER 1537
"This is a lot of trouble! Once William II gets angry, it will be a disaster!"
"Levi Garrison is an ordinary person, so what do you still keep the exercises for?"
"Yes, too selfish!"
...
The negotiating team reported Levi Garrison's attitude to Messiah.
Messiah has nothing to do with this.
They knew Levi Garrison's attitude and temper.
It was too urgent.
It will be counterproductive!
In the end, the negotiating team could only tell William II of all this.
Ask William II to change terms. ..
"This condition must not be changed!"
"Otherwise, I will ask all Erudia people to bury my son! Think about how to do it! Either the king's
head is side by side or his practice!"
"I have gathered tens of thousands of mercenaries and thousands of killers, and I can act at any

time!”
…
Under the duress of William II, the negotiating team could only come to Levi Garrison again with
King Shu.
Tang Juefeng felt very guilty.
But if things continue to drag on, it will be exposed instead.
It’s better to persuade Levi Garrison to hand over the exercises earlier.
“What are you here for? Didn’t I tell you, come and beat once?”
Levi Garrison was upset when he saw Tang Juefeng.
“Master, please wait! Listen to me!”
“You just hand over the exercises? Isn’t it possible for everyone to solve it peacefully?”
Tang Juefeng said.
“It’s impossible to hand over the exercises!”
Levi Garrison was determined.
“No, Master, it’s not necessarily the most powerful exercise. You can just hand over one exercise at
will. Hold them down first. Then we will find out
who the real murderer is!”
Tang Juefeng said.
“Get out, get out! Don’t force me to do it!”
“Master, think twice, how many people can you save and how much loss can you reduce with a
little effort?”
Tang Juefeng was still persuading.
Levi Garrison directly slapped him out.
The others were scared and ran away.
“Something is wrong!”
“Tang Juefeng’s personality is not like this! How could I let me hand over the exercises?”
After the person left, Levi Garrison gradually realized that something was wrong.
not good!
It was Tang Juefeng who exposed my identity!
Levi Garrison reacted immediately.
Levi Garrison could probably guess it.
All this is the plan of the leader of the Avengers Black Dragon.
This guy’s scheme is too deep.
It was easy to play Tang Juefeng with his ability.
This guy even analyzed that he has a powerful technique.
Something’s wrong!

Since you know your identity, why stick to the exercises?
Instead of other things?
not good!
Levi Garrison's brows jumped.
His heart sank.
Now that the Avengers know their true identity, it is equivalent to grasping their own weakness.
There is no reason not to act.
What exercises these may be a guise!
Do not!
He wants to target himself!
Then the best way to start is…
Levi Garrison thought of a terrible possibility.
He was startled in a cold sweat…
Please do not!
Please do not!
Next second.
His cell phone rang.
Levi Garrison's body tightened, his eyes red.
He immediately connected.
There was a loud noise from the other side.
Immediately afterwards, Levilia's voice sounded–
"Dad…Dad, come and save Levilia… I want my father, I want my mother, oh oh oh…"
"Dududu…"
Levilia's cry for help came from the other end of the phone.
Soon, the calls were all blind.
"boom!!!"
Levi Garrison was struck by lightning and his brain was blank.
"Levilia!!!"
Levi Garrison roared.
Sure enough, they started on Levilia…
CHAPTER 1538
He arranged a master by Levilia's side.
But what the Avengers want to target.
Unless you guard it yourself, it won't help.
For them, catching individuals is too easy.
It happened that Levi Garrison was entangled by Tang Juefeng and the negotiating team again.
It was too easy for them to take the king abducted.
Levi Garrison immediately contacted the master who was arranged by Levilia.

As a result, none of these people knew that Levilia had been taken away…
It can be seen how powerful the other party is.
Unconsciously, he took people away.
At the same time, Zoey also received a message that Levilia was arrested.
..
She almost fainted.
Zoey hurried back to Li's ancestral home and told everyone the message.
The first thing she thought of was the clan of Xishu, not Levi Garrison.
After all, Levi Garrison is now an ordinary person, single and weak.
Far inferior to the supernatural powers of the Western Shu family.
They are more capable.
"What? Levilia was arrested?"
The Li family was furious.
The old lady and others were very angry.
Although everyone doesn't catch a cold to Levi Garrison.
But I love Levilia very much.
Everyone was anxious when they heard Levilia was arrested.
"Under such protection, Levilia can be captured. It seems that the other party is very powerful!"
Almost the entire North Hampton, there are masters and eyeliners of the Xishu clan.
Levilia and Zoey also have masters arranged by the old lady.
Unconsciously.
Enough to shock the old lady and them.
"It's not a coincidence! It just so happened that the eldest brother and them have returned to the
Xishu clan in the past few days!"
"Now listen to my order, summon all the power to save Levilia!"
The old lady immediately arranged for someone to save Levilia.
In an instant, the entire Li family's ancestral home was heated up.
Even the entire West Shu gate clique received the message and started to act.
"No, I'll do it myself to save Levilia, so I don't have to trouble others."
At this time, a voice came.
It was Levi Garrison.
Since Heilong dominates everything, a Western Shu gate clan is absolutely useless.
On the contrary, it will startle and startle the snake.
Might as well go alone.
In the next moment, hundreds of people on the court looked at him with gazes.
"just you?"

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in surprise and disdain.
"Levi Garrison, we know you have two sons, otherwise you won't be the Kunlun God of War!"
"But now all the masters of the hidden world are coming out! Your time has long passed! No matter
how good you are, can you still have the power
of Xishu?"
"You go away quickly, Levilia, let's look for it!"
...
No one would believe that Levi Garrison is stronger than the Western Shu family.
What's more, there are nine heavenly kings in the Western Shu family.
Even Zoey didn't believe it.
In her opinion, letting the old lady come forward is more confident than Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison pursed his lips: "You are not his opponents! The entire Western Shu family does not
add up!"
The language is not surprising and endless.
Levi Garrison said this.
It is equivalent to offending everyone present.
The entire Xishu clan will not work?
Who will do it?
Do you do it yourself?
"Levi Garrison, what are you talking about? You dare to despise the entire Xishu clan?"
No one agreed.
"Don't worry about it, they are here for me!"
Levi Garrison approached.
"It's also directed at you? Let us leave it alone? You are so powerful, why did Levilia let others take
it away?"
"I……"
Facing the questioning, Levi Garrison was speechless.
It was his fault that Levilia was arrested.
He didn't realize that being an ordinary person could still be involved in disputes.
"Levi Garrison, don't say a few words, the matter of saving Levilia will be left to grandma and
them!"
Zoey shouted.
CHAPTER 1539

“While staying, don’t look at how many catties you are!”
“This time Levilia was arrested, it was definitely for the clan of Xishu.”
“And it must have something to do with King Shu, Levi Garrison, don’t let your face stick gold.”
In the end, Levi Garrison was kicked out of Lopez’s ancestral home.
Levi Garrison also took it seriously.
There are at most a few troublesome.
As for Levilia, he will save.
He will kill anyone who kidnap Levilia.
Don’t leave one!
“The Avengers, the biggest mistake you have made in your life is to catch my daughter of Levi
Garrison!!!”
A monstrous hostility erupted from Levi Garrison.
The whole world is in silence.
In the surrounding area, the temperature dropped sharply.
Everyone couldn’t help but shudder.
“Xiaoxi, activate the LEvi’s Squad again! Help me find the location of Levilia! Use all your power!”
Although Levi Garrison surrendered the position of the king side by side.
But LEvi’s Squad has always been in his hands.
After all, LEvi’s Squad didn’t even know Messiah.
Only that one knows.
After Levi Garrison left.
The Western Shumen Clan began to find people, move rescuers, and frantically search for Levilia’s
whereabouts.
At this time, King Shu came to the house of Li’s ancestors.
“What happened?”
He asked.
…
I heard that Levilia was kidnapped.
“boom!”
His mind is about to explode.
It’s the black dragon!
It’s definitely a black dragon!
After the black dragon knew the master’s identity, he had no reason not to act.
Now it seems that this is the real intention.
The negotiations are all fake.
Because he Levilia was arrested.
If Master knew…

Tang Juefeng was startled in a cold sweat when he thought of this.
“Shu Tianwang please save my daughter, right?”
After seeing Tang Juefeng, Zoey quickly came to ask for help.
“Yes, Juefeng relies on you. The person who kidnapped Levilia is a bit powerful!”
“Zoey, don’t worry, Juefeng will make a move, you must be troubled!”
...
Seeing Tang Juefeng come back.
Everyone is relieved.
Regardless of status or strength, Tang Juefeng is too strong.
“Okay, I’ll save Levilia!”
Tang Juefeng agreed.
He wants to save the monarch if he is in love with reason.
Only in this way can he make up for his major mistakes.
“Thank you! I kowtow to you!”
If it weren’t for someone else’s support, Zoey would kowtow.
The child was lost, and I was too anxious as a mother.
Tang Juefeng went to save Levilia, and Zoey was ecstatic.
This shot is much more stable than Levi Garrison.
Levilia is saved!
“Heilong, you fucking hurt me! You arrested Levilia!”
Tang Juefeng went to Black Dragon murderously.
the other side.
LEvi’s Squad locked Levilia’s position as quickly as possible.
There is no other reason.
The LEvi’s Squad was not closed before, and it has been operating.
It’s just that the North Heavenly King and the others didn’t tell Levi Garrison.
“You have been closed? You have been active?”
When Levi Garrison knew, he was shocked.
But at this time, he didn’t have time to struggle with this matter.
It’s important to save you.
Located in a certain harbor base in South Hampton.
The Avengers high-level are all there.
Levilia lay in the middle.
The child has no strength to struggle to cry.
He just looked around blankly in despair.
“This time is the best opportunity for us to get rid of one word side by side! If we miss it, we will all
die! Understand?”
Heilong pointed at several people.
“Understand, we are all ready!”

The others nodded.
“Don’t be nervous, kid, your father will come and die soon!”
“I will let you see the picture of father dying in front of you with your own eyes!”
Heilong laughed at Levilia.
CHAPTER 1540
“Is there any news from Levi Garrison?”
Black Dragon asked.
“There is no such thing for the time being!”
Black Phoenix shook his head.
“But King Shu has taken action, he should come to you!”
Heilong smiled and said, “I just reacted now? It’s too late! But only Levi Garrison made me
interested! He is not worthy!”
“Yes.”
“I want to see how long Levi Garrison can find someone? Be prepared! Wait for him!”
Black Dragon smiled.
In his plan.
Levi Garrison can find this place. ..
But at least it takes half a day.
This time is enough for him to deploy everything and kill Levi Garrison.
Now he was already deploying Tianluodi Net, just waiting for Levi Garrison to come.
Dozens of tons of explosives were buried around this base.
When the time comes, the black dragon will razed this place to the ground.
Including his subordinates will also die here.
Not only that.
He also prepared a lot of biological and chemical weapons.
Once it explodes, poison gas or other weapons will gush out frantically.
Never give Levi Garrison any chance of surviving…
After all, Heilong already knew that Levi Garrison had a powerful technique that would not kill him,
but would only make him stronger.
For this reason, Heilong will make all arrangements seamlessly.
“Hurry up, make arrangements quickly! Levi Garrison is coming soon!”
Black Dragon urged.
Supervise the work personally.
But what he didn’t expect was the existence of LEvi’s Squad.
From the very beginning of them, LEvi’s Squad had been watching them.
What they didn’t expect was that Levi Garrison not only knew that he was here, but he had even

been lurking here.
Right now, Levi Garrison was staring at him in secret…
"William II is still dragging Erudia, buying a lot of time for us."
Black Phoenix laughed.
Heilong nodded: "We will use his child to force Levi Garrison to hand over the exercises, and then
kill him!"
"Who doesn't want to get this kind of power against the sky?"
Everyone nodded.
"Levi Garrison is really too strong, we can only kill him in this way!"
Black Phoenix sighed.
After knowing the identity of Levi Garrison, everyone understood.
It turned out that the Avengers had lost to Levi Garrison.
All their plans finally fell through because of Levi Garrison.
This person is too strong!
Powerful as a god, there is no way to use him.
Even the North Demon…
"Even a god has weaknesses, let alone a person!"
"Look at him now that he has weaknesses in our hands? For his children, he will definitely listen to
us!"
Heilong said, subconsciously looking at Levilia.
"Huh? Where's the kid? Where did you go?"
Suddenly, it was discovered that Levilia was no longer there.
Hear the words.
Others also looked over.
But where is the figure of Levilia?
"Where is the man? Where is the man?"
Everyone started to panic.
The guards also began to search around.
"What's the matter? How can a person disappear out of thin air?"
The black dragon was startled in a cold sweat.
Others were even more frightened.
How could a child disappear under the noses of hundreds of people?
This unscientific!
"Find, find me quickly!"
Black Dragon shouted with anger.
Everyone looked for a circle, where is Levilia's figure.
She is gone.
"What's the matter? How could such a big living person disappear out of thin air?"
The black dragon roared.

In this atmosphere, everyone panicked.
“Of course people will not disappear out of thin air! She can only be saved!”
At this time, a voice suddenly sounded.
“Ok?”
“Who is speaking?”
The crowd searched around.
At this time, Levi Garrison walked out holding Levilia.
CHAPTER 1541
“Avengers, right? We officially meet!”
“Today, you all have to die!”
Levi Garrison glanced at everyone present with cold eyes.
Everyone couldn’t help but shudder.
“you you you……”
Everyone was going crazy when they saw Levi Garrison.
How did he get in?
When did people get into his hands?
…
Many questions fill everyone’s brains.
Make them puzzled.
The only explanation is that Levi Garrison is beyond the human category.
To ordinary people, he is God!
He is mysterious and powerful, everyone can’t imagine.
The black dragon’s Adam’s apple slipped and swallowed.
He thought it would be seamless.
He threatened Levi Garrison to surrender the exercises through his children, and then killed him.
But only halfway through the ambush of the Sky and Earth Nets, Levi Garrison appeared…
This was completely beyond his expectation.
He didn’t even think of it.
Levi Garrison couldn’t kill, the exercises couldn’t be obtained, and the child was saved.
“Prince William was killed by you too! You are really a conspiracy, everyone is being played around
by you!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
The black dragon dared not speak anymore.
Everyone was in a cold sweat.
Hei Phoenix even had his legs trembling.
“Black Dragon, right? Let me see your true colors!”
Levi Garrison sneered.

“Retreat, everyone retreat, then blow up here!”
Black Dragon shouted.
“Want to retreat? No one can escape!”
Levi Garrison shouted.
“Boom!”
He held Levilia and appeared in front of the black dragon instantly.
“boom!”
“boom!”
...
In an instant, seven or eight black mask masters immediately stood in front of Levi Garrison.
They are all top masters in the Avengers.
But it was all shot flying by Levi Garrison in an instant.
“Stop him, everyone stops him!”
Heilong screamed while running.
“The protection leader retreats!!!”
The members of the Avengers are crazy.
Swear to stop Levi Garrison.
This made Levi Garrison stunned.
Are they so obedient?
To help the black dragon retreat is to die by himself.
I would rather die by myself than let the black dragon live.
It can be seen how strong these people’s beliefs are.
It also shows the strength of the Avengers.
There is no one who can support two moves under Levi Garrison.
Too many people can’t stand it.
In particular, there are many masters in the Avengers.
This gave the black dragon a lot of time to escape.
Black Phoenix led many people to stand in front of Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison got rid of these people one by one.
Finally, Black Phoenix held a remote control and shouted at Levi Garrison: “Let’s go to hell
together!”
“Boom!”
After she pressed the button, the flames blazed up.
These dozens of tons of explosives detonated at the same time.
Raze this place to the ground in an instant.
The sea of flames turned into a sea of flames.
But at the last moment, Levi Garrison still held Levilia and escaped.
Looking at Levilia who was sleeping, Levi Garrison smiled.
“My child is fine!”
“But Black Dragon, you can’t escape!”

Levi Garrison's eyes were full of killing intent.
At this moment, Tang Juefeng ran over.
"Master, are you okay?"
Tang Juefeng asked with a guilty conscience.
"Send Levilia back first! Lest Zoey and them are in a hurry, I'll go chasing people!"
After Levi Garrison handed Levilia to Tang Juefeng, he immediately went after someone.
Tang Juefeng did not dare to neglect.
Holding Levilia, immediately returned to North Hampton.
In the ancestral home of the Lopez family.
Zoey and others are waiting.
As soon as I saw people coming.
Zoey knelt down in front of Tang Juefeng, "Thank you for saving my child!"
CHAPTER 1542
Together with Emma and Aaron, they all knelt in front of King Shu to thank them.
Levilia is the heart and soul of these people.
Save it, how can everyone not get excited.
"Mom……"
Levilia began to cry.
Zoey hurriedly hugged Levilia in his arms: "Mom is here, Levilia, don't be afraid!"
"Kow your heads again! Thank you to the king of Shu!"
"Bang! Bang! Bang!"
Aaron and the others knocked the King of Shu a few more times.
"Juefeng thank you, if it weren't for you, I wouldn't know what to do!"
The old lady also expressed her heartfelt thanks. mi. c
"As expected to be one of the nine heavenly kings, he rescued people as soon as he shot!"
"It's amazing! It's only two hours before and after, right?"
"It is the pride of my clan in Xishu, and the pride of Erudia!"
…
The people of the Western Shu gate praised the king of Shu.
Where Tang Juefeng was standing, he was astonished.
What?
What do you guys boast about?
And the sisters, they kowtow to themselves?
I didn't do it myself at all!
Sister Levilia was obviously rescued by the master…
There is no half a dime relationship with myself.

And Master must also know that he revealed it.
He is about to face Master's accountability…
Looking at everyone, Tang Juefeng gritted his teeth and said: "Actually, it's not me…"
"Mom, where's Dad? Where's Dad?"
At this time, Levilia shouted.
After Levilia's reminder, everyone remembered Levi Garrison.
"Hmph, Levi Garrison really laughed at me, so he should save Levilia alone?"
"Levilia has been rescued, how about the others? You laughed at me!"
"It keeps saying that Xishu clan clan can't do it, he must rely on himself. In the end, isn't it relying on
Xishu clan to save people?"
…
Since Levilia was carried by Tang Juefeng, everyone agreed that Tang Juefeng rescued Levilia.
As for Levi Garrison, it became a joke.
Zoey and Emma had ugly faces.
It doesn't matter if Levi Garrison can't save Levilia, the key is to speak out loudly by the clan of
Xishu.
There was a big joke now.
"No, Dad saved me! Where is Dad? Where is Dad?"
At this time, Levilia suddenly shouted.
Shu Tianwang felt tight when he heard it.
"Is this kid scared? Why did your father save you? It was obviously the King of Shu who saved you!"
"Yes, when a child is frightened, he will think of his parents. They will subconsciously think that their
parents saved her!"
"Zoey, quickly take Levilia to rest, and arrange for a few more doctors to see…"
No one would believe what a child said.
Especially everyone saw that Tang Juefeng came back holding her.
No one believes it.
"in fact……"
What else did the King Shu want to say, the old lady immediately said:
"Juefeng is a family, no need
to say, do you still have things to do? Hurry
up!"
"My family thank you again! If it weren't for you, we don't know what to do?"

Aaron and the others bowed to the Shu Tianwang again.
Emma even bowed and said, "I also thank you on behalf of the father of the child! Let him come and
thank you in person at that time!"
"I... I, I, I..."
King Shu was trembling, stammering, and was too scared to speak.
The father of the child thanked him face to face…
How dare he?
Shu Tianwang's legs were going to weaken, and his face turned pale.
He still thinks about how to deal with the next thing that Levi Garrison will be held accountable.
It's just that the clan in Xishu are bragging about him.
The more so, the more scared he is.
CHAPTER 1543
On the other side, Levi Garrison pursued the black dragon at full speed.
The distance between the two sides is getting closer and closer.
Finally, the black dragon hid in a villa.
Levi Garrison also followed in: "Where do I see you running this time?"
"This is not where you should come, leave quickly!"
Along with the voice, four figures appeared in front of Levi Garrison's eyes.
They were wearing white robes, and their faces couldn't be seen at all.
"Hand over people and I'll leave!"
Levi Garrison stared at several people.
"Roll!"
The four shot directly. ..
"boom!"
Levi Garrison's complexion changed drastically as soon as he fought.
terror!
These four people actually possess the strength of the Northern Devil!
In particular, the four people cooperated with each other and complemented each other.
Together, it is terrifying.
He actually blocked Levi Garrison for a while.
"broken!!!"
Levi Garrison was also anxious.
Hastily resorted to a killer move to suppress the four.
Seeing this, the four quickly performed a combined attack.
Fight with Levi Garrison back and forth.
"Kill!"
Levi Garrison was angry.
A punch was blasted out.

The sky is shaking.
The four flew out.
Spit blood at the mouth.
“Boom boom boom…”
Suddenly the manor exploded.
The four disappeared.
When Levi Garrison caught up again, there was no one left.
The black dragon ran away long ago.
This time it was completely broken.
“There is even a master to keep the black dragon, it seems that he has a lot of tricks!”
Levi Garrison realized that he still underestimated the Black Dragon.
He even had such a master in his hole cards to protect him from retreating.
In the Avengers, the identity of the black dragon is the most mysterious.
Even now, the LEvi’s Squad still hasn’t found his identity.
“But you still can’t live!”
Levi Garrison suddenly smiled mysteriously.
The other side.
The negotiating team is continuing negotiations with William II.
William II just received a message from the Black Dragon that Levi Garrison’s techniques must be
required.
William II increased the threat and demanded that Levi Garrison surrender the exercises.
The negotiating team was helpless.
Had to continue to let Messiah put pressure on Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison still ignored it.
At this time, the black dragon hurriedly fleeing out merged with William II.
“What should I do now? Erudia’s attitude seems to be getting tougher! But my son is dead, I can’t
bear this tone!”
William II began to ask Black Dragon about the strategy.
“Let me think about what to do!”
Heilong also had no idea now.
The main reason is that all the tricks are used up.
Just then.
A heavy message suddenly appeared on the dark web-the truth about the death of Prince William.
There are photos, videos and audio recordings.

The video and photos show the whole process of the Avengers killing Prince William.
Later, there were recordings of private exchanges between Heilong and Shu Tianwang.
The black dragon confessed that he killed Prince William.
…
In short, the whole process of the matter is in front of the whole world.
These evidences were naturally excavated by LEvi's Squad.
Levi Garrison asked them to close, but they didn't have it.
Instead, he protected Levi Garrison's surroundings.
It just happened to come in handy to think of this accident.
The message broke out, and the whole world was boiling.
It turned out that someone framed Erudia.
King Shu was about to cry with joy.
Otherwise, he has no reason to explain.
The negotiating team also cheered.
After knowing the truth, they still need to be angry with others.
Erudia was very excited.
The best way to solve this problem is to find out the truth.
At this time, both the Eagle Nation and William II also knew the truth.
On the cruise ship, everyone looked at the black dragon.
The black dragon who didn't know the situation looked at everyone blankly: "What's the matter?"
"You killed my son?"
CHAPTER 1544
William II yelled frantically at the black dragon.
"Huh? What's the matter?"
Heilong has realized something is wrong.
"Let's see for yourself!"
"It turns out that you killed my son! Put the blame on Erudia! Play me and the entire Warhawk
Nation between applause!"
William II was furious.
After seeing the message, the black dragon was completely dumbfounded.
Someone has witnessed everything…
He jumped into the Yellow River and couldn't clean it.
"Go to hell! Pay your life for my son!"
William II pulled out a golden desert eagle. m.bg.
"Boom boom…"
He fired several shots in a row.
The black dragon was directly beaten into a sieve.
Many blood holes exploded in his body.

He fell softly.
The eyes are full of incredible.
Levi Garrison didn't even kill him.
He actually died in the hands of William II?
At this moment, it is estimated that his hole cards or his backstage supporters have not reacted.
He is dead!
As everyone knows, his death was expected by Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison understood that as long as the truth became clear.
The Eagle Nation and William II will never let him go.
Wherever he goes, he is a dead end.
"Take off his mask and have a look!"
William II ordered.
"Patter!"
When the black dragon mask was taken off, everyone was shocked.
Everyone showed incredible looks.
"No way?"
William II also exclaimed.
Members of the Avengers, everyone is ruined.
His face was so ruined that even biological instruments could not get it out.
This is the rules of the Avengers.
All people must live under the mask.
The real face must never be discovered.
So the standard for entering the Avengers is to destroy your face first.
But Heilong's face is complete.
He is not disfigured.
There are no scars at all.
He even said that the black dragon looks fair and elegant, just like a scholar.
This is what William II did not think of.
It was also what Levi Garrison and the others hadn't thought of.
Otherwise, he can definitely find out his identity through the real appearance of the black dragon.
"I don't care who he is! Kill my son, don't think about it! Throw it to the kid and feed the sharks!"
"There are other Avengers members, don't let them go!"
...
Next, the war eagle nation began to punish the Avengers.
This left the remnants at a loss.
Death is everywhere.
The Avengers are really going to die.

The misunderstanding between Erudia and the Eagle Nation was also resolved.
William II could only leave.
Hearing the news that the black dragon was killed, Levi Garrison smiled.
He returned to North Hampton.
Came to the ancestral home of the Lopez family.
At the door, Tang Juefeng squatted with a complex and nervous expression on his face.
Seeing Levi Garrison coming back, he thumped and fell to the ground.
Levi Garrison ignored him and went directly to Li's ancestor house.
He quickly got up and followed.
in the room.
"father……"
Levilia saw Levi Garrison and immediately jumped up.
"Don't be afraid, Levilia, father is here!"
Levi Garrison hugged Levilia tightly.
"You also said you wouldn't let the Xishu clan intervene! If it weren't for them, could Levilia be
rescued?"
"Yes, it's all up to King Shu! If it weren't for him, Levilia would still be in danger!"
Zoey looked at Levi Garrison complainingly.
Levi Garrison was taken aback.
Dare to love Tang Juefeng took him back to Levilia, everyone thought he had saved it.
At this time, Tang Juefeng and everyone came to the room.
As soon as she saw him, Emma immediately said: "Levi, hurry up to say thanks to the King of Shu!
You should be kneeling and kowtow!"
CHAPTER 1545
"Yeah, kowtow to thank you!"
"The king of Shu Tian worked so hard to rescue Levilia back for you. It is sincere if you don't kowtow
to thank you!"
"Hurry up, if it weren't for King Shu, your kid would have no place to cry now!"
Aaron also urged.
Zoey also said seriously: "Levi, you quickly apologize to King Shu. From now on he will be our savior!
We must repay!"
"Levilia, this is also a lesson my mother taught you! Repay your benefactor!"

Zoey turned around and talked to Leviliadao again.
"It's obviously Dad…"
Just as Levilia was about to say something, he was interrupted by the old lady behind him.
"Quickly thank you! If it weren't for Juefeng, Levilia would be gone!"
The old lady also urged. mi. c
"Did Levi Garrison see the reality clearly? The God of War is compared with the fundamental
methods like the Heavenly King!"
"Aren't you also going to save Levilia? How about? Did you save people? Look at King Shu, and he
took the child back in less than two hours!"
…
Others, such as Songkui and his like, took this opportunity to mock Levi Garrison fiercely.
Because a Shutian King came out, it formed the most distinct gap with Levi Garrison.
The king of Shu Tian, who was the focus of the crowd, looked ugly to the extreme.
Everyone said something, his face turned black.
Gradually, the Shu Tianwang lowered his head, wishing to find a seam to get in.
He also didn't expect this to be the case.
Everyone agreed that he saved Levilia.
In front of Levi Garrison, let him kowtow to thank himself…
He was terribly scared!
"It's nothing, don't thank you, this matter has nothing to do with me…"
Heavenly King Shu looked bitter, his calves trembling visibly.
"Jue Feng is too humble. He obviously saved Levilia, but he still pretends to have nothing to do with
him! This humble quality makes Jue Feng go
further!"
The old lady admired.
"Jue Feng's character is unspeakable! His brother was dying because of Levi Garrison, so he helped
him find the child!"
"The main reason is that Juefeng is too powerful, and thinks that saving people is not worth
mentioning, so I think it has nothing to do with him."
…
Everyone misunderstood the meaning of King Shu.
King Shu wanted to vomit blood.

you guys! ! !
Did I fucking mean that?
I didn't save people at all.
Please stop talking!
How do you keep going!
My master will abolish me…
The King of Shu was full of pain.
"You must thank you! How can you not thank you!"
"Levi Garrison, what are you doing in a daze? Kneel down!"
"Yes, we want to see you face to face and kowtow to King Shu Tian to thank you!"
…
Everyone was urging Levi Garrison to apologize at this moment.
Seeing everyone urging, King Shu was short of breath, almost suffocating.
Looking at Levi Garrison's back, he was sweating, his calves trembled, and his mouth turned pale.
Please shut up!
I don't need to thank you!
King Shu is about to cry.
"Levi, you quickly thank you! People saved Levilia!"
Zoey urged.
Levi Garrison sneered suddenly: "I dare to say thank you, does he dare to listen?"
The king of Shu behind was frightened and his body trembled.
He dare not!
He didn't dare to give him ten courage!
"boom!"
But Levi Garrison's words angered others.
"What do you mean, Levi Garrison? What does it mean that you dare to thank him or not listen?"
"You ungrateful thing! Shouldn't you be thankful for saving your daughter?"
"Levi, this is the most basic question of politeness! You have to thank him for saving Levilia!"
CHAPTER 1546
Zoey and Emma also looked at Levi Garrison in disappointment.
In their principle, Levi Garrison would like to thank him anyway.
This is the minimum.
"You must thank you! Come, Levi Garrison, immediately knelt down and kowtow to Jue Feng!"
The old lady stared at Levi Garrison majesticly.
"Kneel down, kowtow, thank you!"

Everyone else shouted.
"I, I, I…"
The King of Shu is incoherent.
This is to force him to death.
"Okay! Then I thank you!"..
Levi Garrison turned around slowly.
His eyes fell on King Shu Tian.
Suddenly, King Shu was so frightened that his body trembled, and he almost fell to the ground.
"Way…thank you, we can just go outside! Don't disturb the children to rest!"
Shu Tianwang's brain is running fast, and he immediately said.
"No, we have to watch Levi Garrison kneel in front of you and thank you!"
Songkui and others naturally refused.
Suddenly, King Shu Tian became angry: "What? Do I speak hard now? I need to listen to you?"
King Shu scared everyone with a word.
"Don't dare! We don't dare! You are free!"
The others hid one after another, not daring to speak out.
Including the old lady.
After all, this is the nine heavenly kings.
"Then go outside!"
Levi Garrison grumbled and left the room first.
King Shu immediately followed.
"What do you think the king is doing? Why do I think something is wrong?"
Zhang Wentao said suspiciously.
The old lady's fierce eyes immediately looked over: "Laughter, Juefeng's idea is also what you are
qualified to figure out?"
Everyone closed their mouths and dared not speak.
After coming to a remote place outside.
Levi Garrison looked gloomy, staring at King Shu with a pair of eyes:
"What's the matter? Explain it!"
"Master, I am sorry for you… everything is my fault… it's me…"
"Puff!"
The King of Shu knelt down in front of Levi Garrison with a thud.
He explained the ins and outs of the whole thing to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison listened quietly.
In fact, he can forgive.
But Tang Juefeng was sitting too high.

This position does not allow him to make mistakes.
One mistake may bring the whole country into a dead end.
The abilities of the nine apprentices are there.
It's still lacking in handling things.
Embarrassed.
This is something that Levi Garrison hadn't thought about before.
"Master, and sister Levilia is something you rescued, I will go and tell everyone immediately!"
Tang Juefeng asked.
"No, it doesn't matter who saved it. Levilia's safety is the most important thing, let alone I want to
be an ordinary person. I don't want to cause so
much trouble!"
Levi Garrison approached.
"Master, I am sorry, I kowtow to you!"
"Boom boom…"
Tang Juefeng knocked his head at once.
At this moment, several people not far away were watching this scene.
But they are a little farther apart.
Plus the sky is already dark.
So everyone can only see two shadows.
One shadow was kneeling on the ground, where the other shadow was standing.
What the two have been talking about, I can't hear clearly.
I only heard the sound of kowtow on the ground.
But this scene fell in their eyes, and the content was different–
The kneeling shadow is Levi Garrison, and the standing shadow is Tang Juefeng.
Levi Garrison was kneeling on the ground and kowtow to Tang Juefeng.
After watching this scene, Songkui quickly ran to the old lady.
"How is it? Did Levi Garrison kowtow to thank you?"
The old lady asked.
"Levi Garrison is kowtow to thank you, we saw it with our own eyes!"
CHAPTER 1547
Hearing what Songkui said, everyone nodded.
"It seems that Levi Garrison still makes sense."
"Knock our heads to thank us and rest assured!"
Everyone laughed.
Zoey didn't think it was wrong either.
Although kneeling to others, it was difficult for Levi Garrison.
Damage to backbone and dignity.
But for the sake of Levilia, what should be endured still has to be endured.

Kowtowing thank you or something.
"Don't worry, the reality will gradually smooth out Levi Garrison's edges and corners in the future!"
The old lady laughed. m.bg.
Zoey and Emma looked at each other.
Feeling infinite.
The changes in these two or three years are really great.
Before, Levi Garrisongui was the god of war in Kunlun, invincible in the world.
The Ye Clan in Jingcheng was still the first family, and no one moved.
But now that the great hidden powers come out, the master will be gone everywhere.
One word side by side king and nine heavenly kings all emerged.
Levi Garrison had no sense of existence anymore.
The times are changing too fast.
But what they don't know is that the person leading this era is Levi Garrison!
He has always been at the forefront of the times.
After Prince William's matter was settled.
Messiah began to investigate who recorded the hands-on evidence of the Avengers.
Finally, the king of Shu admitted everything.
Said that he himself was prepared.
Everything is his strategy.
Of course, he didn't say that Black Dragon traded with him.
When the LEvi's Squad released the evidence before, it also deleted this paragraph.
In order to prevent Levi Garrison's identity from letting more people know.
Messiah commended the King of Shu.
Not to mention the resolution of this crisis, he also uncovered the Avengers, leading to the
destruction of the Avengers.
Erudia rewarded King Shu with a Yanlong Medal.
This is the supreme reward!
For a time, King Shu became the hottest among the nine heavenly kings.
Become a being respected by all…
King Shu accepted all this and was ashamed of it.
But it was Levi Garrison's order.
He had to admit everything and accept everything.
Before, Levi Garrison had cultivated nine heavenly kings, and everyone who knew the inside story

was skeptical.
Whether the nine heavenly kings can bear the heavy responsibilities.
Especially the class that takes the word side by side with the king.
Now it seems that this worry is unnecessary.
They are totally possible!
It can even replace Levi Garrison's.
This made Messiah a long sigh of relief.
Now even if the enemy knows that the king retreats side by side, he is not afraid anymore.
"The word side by side king can still be replaced!"
"By the way, what's the matter with his practice? Have you found it?"
Messiah was already investigating Levi Garrison's exercises.
"I found it, and the fundamental analysis concluded that the practice of the word side by side king
cannot be broken or established. The specifics
are…"
"So amazing?"
After listening, everyone was amazed.
"No wonder, he will get stronger and stronger, even the Northern Devil is not his opponent!"
"But fortunately, he has cultivated nine heavenly kings for Erudia!"
Wang Qian suddenly said: "Have you ever thought about creating more one-word side-by-side kings
for Erudia?"
"What do you mean? Oh oh oh, I see!"
Everyone nodded.
Wang Qian's meaning is very simple-
Use this magical technique to cultivate more existences with Levi Garrison's combat power.
"Good idea! It's amazing! It's amazing!"
"Don't say much! Just three Levi Garrison's existence is enough!"
"At that time, the whole world was absolutely shocked! Who would dare to invade me Erudia
Banfen?"
"I seem to have seen my Erudia invincible scene!"
…
After hearing this idea, everyone was amazed.
They started to think of Levi Garrison's exercises.
CHAPTER 1549
Messiah panicked.
After all, Levi Garrison is too hot now.
Everyone wants to solicit.

Everyone will be moved by the favorable conditions.
Wang Qian said immediately: "If this matter had been in the past, it would never have happened.
The former Levi Garrison really did his best for Erudia
and died."
"But it's different now! After the accident last time, he was probably chilling, and he would even
hate us!"
"Especially he is an ordinary person! He must be more eager for rights and money! Under the sugarcoated
shells, it is difficult to hold on!"
...
After listening to Wang Qian's analysis, everyone felt wrong.
In case Levi Garrison can't help the temptation to join other countries or forces.
That will change the pattern of the world. ..
Especially for Erudia, it was a heavy blow.
First, Levi Garrison is too strong. For now, no one can control him.
Second, Levi Garrison knew Erudia too well and was in control of everything.
If he went to the opposite.
Erudia will have no counterattack.
Although Levi Garrison would never betray Erudia.
But in the consideration of others, there is no such hidden danger.
"Horrible! Terrible!"
Thinking of this possibility, everyone came out in a cold sweat.
"I firmly believe in Levi Garrison's character! He will definitely stand the temptation!"
"me too!"
...
Most people in the field expressed their views.
They all expressed Levi Garrison.
"I know what you think, and I believe him! But this kind of hidden danger exists!"
"Once a hidden danger exists, it will be a threat to Erudia someday!"
"For example, is the other party threatening the family of Levi Garrison's wife and daughter? This is
not something that cannot be kept! At that time, it will
be too late to regret!"
Any Fan's remarks are still valid.
In any case, hidden dangers absolutely exist.

“We can’t act emotionally, we must consider the overall situation! We must remove all hidden
dangers! Avoid any danger!”
“This agrees! Everyone discuss what to do?”
...
After everyone discussed it.
The first one began to speak: “First, from the death of Prince William, the abilities of the nine
heavenly kings are basically detected. They can replace
the king of the word side by side!”
“Second, Levi Garrison’s technique has been confirmed! As long as we get this technique, we can at
least cultivate three Levi Garrison!”
...
“Finally, to sum up, Erudia can give up Levi Garrison completely now!”
...
“agree!”
“We agree too!”
...
After combining the facts, everyone found that Levi Garrison could really be abandoned.
There are nine heavenly kings and exercises to make up for.
Even better than Levi Garrison alone.
This situation is better.
“What about Levi Garrison? What if he is recruited by another country?”
Someone asked Levi Garrison’s solution.
“Levi Garrison is too strong! If one day he is not satisfied with the status quo, it may be a disaster!”
“In order to avoid this kind of disaster, only Levi Garrison can avoid it as an ordinary person.”
“How to say?”
Others looked at it.
“Ordinary people don’t know martial arts!”
“First, let’s let Levi Garrison hand over the exercises.”
“Second, we let Levi Garrison abolish martial arts by himself! Never use it forever!”
“Only in this way will Levi Garrison become a real ordinary person! The hidden danger to Erudia will
also be solved!”
“Maybe it’s cruel to Levi Garrison! But for the sake of Erudia’s future, I can only do this!”

“I think Levi Garrison will also understand. Doesn’t he want to be an ordinary person? We fulfill him!”

CHAPTER 1550

These days, the Eagle Nation and others came to the door.
This is definitely not a good thing.
There will definitely be people who think they can’t stand the temptation.
It is extremely easy to defect from Erudia.
This is where the hidden danger lies.
Levi Garrison expected Messiah’s arrival.
The matter of exercises is no longer a secret, he will be followed by many people.
Including Messiah.
I didn’t know before.
Now that I know it, something must be done.
After all, he is an ordinary person now. m.bg.
They have to find someone to replace themselves.
Especially seeing King Shu solve this matter.
Seeing that the nine heavenly kings can replace themselves.
With the addition of exercises, he is completely unnecessary.
Levi Garrison smiled.
It’s a pity that you don’t know, I handled this matter.
“Since you have decided to be an ordinary person, be more thorough! Otherwise, you won’t be able to get out of this circle!”
Wang Qian persuaded.
Any fan next to it added: “Yes, only if you truly become an ordinary person will your life become ordinary! Those troubles will also disappear!”
Levi Garrison smiled: “So you want me to hand over the exercises?”
“Well, it’s wrong, the exercise must be handed over!”
“Besides, let’s abandon martial arts!”
As soon as this sentence came out, Levi Garrison was stunned.
Do you want to abolish martial arts yourself?
“Hahaha…”
Soon Levi Garrison laughed loudly.
Really thorough!
No wonder you have to be a real ordinary person by yourself!
Ordinary people do not know martial arts!
“You also understand that now all countries are soliciting you, in case you can’t help being tempted, or your family members are threatened! This is a

disaster for Erudia!"
"The only way is to completely change back to an ordinary person. If you have no value, no one will
harass you!"
"I hope you understand, we have to avoid any risk. It can be regarded as your last contribution to
Erudia!"
...
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison expectantly.
Levi Garrison looked at the people and laughed sadly.
"Is that what you all mean?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"This is the handprint and signature of everyone!!!"
Wang Qian handed over a list.
Levi Garrison glanced.
Basically, all members of Messiah signed and pressed their fingerprints on it.
Not fake!
This is in line with Messiah's style.
The meaning of their existence is to eliminate all hidden dangers that are dangerous to Erudia.
I just didn't think I had become a hidden danger.
"Since you are all like this, do I have any reason not to agree?"
"I will hand in the exercises, and I will use the martial arts!"
Levi Garrison agreed.
"call!"
Everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
Finally, Levi Garrison surrendered this technique.
This technique was obtained by Levi Garrison from the prison.
The page is yellow and the paper is badly damaged.
Everyone checked for a long time and determined that this was true.
"Self-use martial arts!"
Levi Garrison's voice just fell.
There was a popping sound from his body.
"puff!"
The corner of his mouth slowly overflowed with blood.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Are you satisfied now?"
After Wang Qian, Any Fan and others looked at each other, they winked.
There was someone nearby immediately.
"I'm sorry!"
Several masters tapped on Levi Garrison's major acupuncture points continuously.

All his meridians were sealed and destroyed…
This means that Levi Garrison can no longer practice martial arts in this life.
Can only be an ordinary person honestly.
It's even a waste.
"puff!"
Levi Garrison was vomiting blood, he wiped it off with his hand, and smiled: "I remember this day!"
CHAPTER 1551
"Congratulations on being an ordinary person, no one will harass you anymore!"
Wang Qianji were very excited to get the exercises.
Especially if Levi Garrison's meridians are now sealed, there will be no threat.
Levi Garrison smiled miserably: "For Erudia, I really took out everything! I have a clear conscience!"
"I am also happy to see Erudia get better! I hope you will let Erudia take off again!"
Levi Garrison called the only person besides him who knew where the LEvi's Squad was.
He also handed over the LEvi's Squad.
Now that it becomes an ordinary person, it's more thorough.
From now on, Levi Garrison has nothing.
"Levi you…what's wrong with you?"
After Zoey came back, they were shocked to see Levi Garrison's appearance. mi. c
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "There is nothing wrong, but I will become an ordinary person in the
future!"
"Wouldn't it be better! I hope our family is ordinary!"
Zoey hugged Levi Garrison.
"Furthermore, we are backed by the Xishu clan, they will protect us, and we will be bullied!"
"You know about Levilia being rescued by King Shu Tian."
Levi Garrison just smiled.
Now he really let go of everything.
After Messiah got the exercises, he immediately invested in the plan.
First, recruit a hundred geniuses from Quan Erudia and cultivate them as seedlings.
Mainly practice this technique of Levi Garrison.
The so-called not breaking or standing.
These hundred geniuses, the first thing to do is to abolish themselves…

The Eagle Nation and others were shocked when they learned that Levi Garrison had abolished
Kung Fu and handed over the exercises.
But from now on, Levi Garrison will no longer be their target.
After all, it does not pose any threat.
"It's time to meet that person!"
After Levi Garrison recovered from his injuries, he went to North Hampton Prison.
Here, he entered the darkest moment of his life.
It is also here to regain a new life.
He wants to thank Master.
Although they don't admit it.
After coming to prison.
Levi Garrison knelt before the old man and knocked his head three times.
"Master, I'm sorry, without your permission, I handed over the exercises!"
Levi Garrison knocked his head again.
The old man made an old voice: "I said that I am not your master. You found the exercises. It has
nothing to do with me!"
Levi Garrison didn't understand.
Why is it that the old man is so reluctant to admit his relationship with him?
However, the old man's attitude also made himself clear.
Messiah checked this prison.
The final conclusion is that the exercises Levi Garrison found here have nothing to do with other
people.
"No matter what, you are my mentor!"
Levi Garrison continued to kowtow.
"whatever!"
The old man snorted coldly.
For Levi Garrison, the old man was full of mystery.
He can leave the prison tomorrow morning, so why should he stay here?
But Levi Garrison didn't dare to ask.
"Is there anything else? I don't have anything to leave now!"
The old man is very impatient.
"Master, from this moment on, I will return to the past and be an ordinary person! I am going to
take you out and give you retirement!"
Levi Garrison said seriously.
He was in a high position before, so he didn't dare to have such an idea.

But now he has completely changed back to an ordinary person.
He still hopes to take the old man back.
“Are you an ordinary person? Impossible!”
Suddenly the old man said.
“Ok?”
Levi Garrison was taken aback.
“You can’t bet an ordinary person in this life, you will have a bloody disaster next!”
The old man said.
“puff!”
Levi Garrison’s body trembled.
Are you in a bloody disaster?
CHAPTER 1552
Levi Garrison immediately reacted to what he thought of.
I am indeed in danger…
Many enemies.
But he has become a useless person.
The meridians are all sealed or destroyed.
Even the techniques that do not break or build will not work.
Because the meridians of your martial arts have been destroyed.
This is no longer a question of unbreakable.
It’s because the meridians of your martial arts are missing.
I can’t practice martial arts at all…
Messiah took this into consideration, so after Levi Garrison abolished his martial arts, he sent a
master to block his meridians. mi. c
Make sure that Levi Garrison will not be able to cultivate martial arts in this life.
There is no revenge or threat.
After all, Messiah knew this technique that could not be broken or established.
The purpose is to prevent Levi Garrison from using this technique.
“Then am I dead?”
Levi Garrison asked himself.
He is an ordinary person now.
If you come to a master at random, he will die.
What’s more, everyone knows that he is an ordinary person.
It doesn’t matter if he died.
He is not afraid.
But he died, what about the child’s mother and wife?
He can’t die!
He wants to live!

What could be done?
His martial art has been completely destroyed.
He has never heard of anyone whose martial veins are destroyed and can still practice martial arts.
This is impossible!
Despair, deep despair came to my heart.
"Ok."
The old man nodded.
"but……"
The old man suddenly smiled.
"but what?"
Levi Garrison looked surprised.
"Reshape the meridians for you!!!"
As soon as the old man's voice fell, Levi Garrison didn't even react.
"Uh!!!"
Immediately, Levi Garrison let out a hysterical scream.
Levi Garrison swears.
I have never had this pain in my life!
It hurts to his death!
He has been in and out of the battlefield countless times, suffered countless injuries, and countless
times on the verge of death.
But once, it was as painful as it is now.
unbearable!
Rao is Levi Garrison's tough consciousness, almost unable to hold on.
Levi Garrison's screams lasted for three full hours.
But the strange thing is that no one else in the prison hears the same.
Levi Garrison, who came out of the prison, raised the corners of his mouth.
The whole temperament is completely different.
Not to mention the old man reshaping the meridians for him, but also let him see more powerful
ones.
But the old man still said that-I am not your master, don't bark.
"I haven't seen you today! I haven't done anything!"
Finally, the old man also reminded.
…
Levi Garrison didn't understand why the old man always did this?
But in his mind the old man is the master!
In his two darkest moments, let him be reborn.
Kindness is like the sea.
He won't pay it all his life! ! !

On the way back, Levi Garrison smiled.
“All of you can’t think of it? My Levi Garrison’s strength is restored again! And I’m stronger than before!”
Not to mention other people, even Levi Garrison himself didn’t expect it.
He still has this opportunity.
Fortunately, he would have such an opportunity to repay his kindness with the thought of being like a sea of Shien.
God will always favor good people!
North Hampton Prison is located on the outskirts, far from the city.
Levi Garrison was halfway through.
Six black shadows appeared without warning.
Sure enough, it was a disaster of blood and light.
Coming so fast!
Levi Garrison smiled.
“You don’t seem surprised to see us?”
The six were surprised.
“The one behind the black dragon, right?”
Levi Garrison smiled.
He had guessed that the person who wanted to kill himself must be the person behind the black dragon.
Because the last time those people covered the black dragon’s escape, they buried a hidden danger.
The murderer of Heilong’s death was actually Levi Garrison.
CHAPTER 1553
At least the people behind the black dragon think so!
So they have come to take revenge!
“Since you know everything, then die!”
A few people didn’t talk nonsense at all, and directly used killer moves.
They all knew about Levi Garrison being abolished by Messiah.
Ordinary people without the power to bind chickens.
“laugh!”
The one headed slashed to Levi Garrison fiercely.
“clang!”
“??!”
Levi Garrison flicked his finger. ..
The blade was broken in half.
“you you you you……”
Several people were so shocked that they could not speak.

Everyone thought that Levi Garrison's martial arts had not been abolished.
"His martial arts is still there, intelligence error!!! Withdraw!!!"
Several people are fleeing like crazy.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
But Levi Garrison didn't give them a chance to escape at all.
A few blood arrows shot sharply.
All six are dead!
Levi Garrison doesn't care who they are!
Now he has quit.
He only follows one principle-don't mess with him!
After dealing with the six people, Levi Garrison returned home.
Zoey looked at him curiously: "You seem to be different?"
"The life of ordinary people is so much fun!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Zoey didn't think too much.
The rest of life gradually calmed down.
Levi Garrison finally enjoyed the silence.
At this moment, Messiah's plan is also advancing rapidly.
The plan is named "Qianlong".
In this regard, Messiah is very confident.
At least five king-level existences must be cultivated side by side.
One hundred genius seedlings first abolished their martial arts, and even their bodies were crippled.
Reach the "break" standard.
Then come to practice Levi Garrison's technique.
I don't know what's going on.
Hundreds of genius seedlings practiced the exercises for a month, but they didn't even have any
effect…
This was what Messiah had thought of.
They all follow the steps, how can it be effective?
These 100 seedlings are all selected by thousands of people.
And there are special instructors to guide.
Basically it will not go wrong.
It can only be exercises.
"Could it be that Levi Garrison didn't hand over the real cultivation technique?"
"Take another time to experiment!"
…

Messiah spent another two months, a total of three months, to inspect.
As a result, there was no effect at all, but the hundreds of seedlings were abandoned, and they
could no longer practice martial arts for life.
Because it took too long for self-defeating…
"It's definitely a question of exercises!!!"
"Levi Garrison has not surrendered the real technique!"
…
Someone came to this conclusion.
Everyone agrees that it is a question of exercises.
"We were all deceived by Levi Garrison, he hasn't surrendered the real technique!"
"It's probably to fool us with the incomplete article! I said he couldn't hand it over easily!"
The crowd was indignant.
After all, the "Qianlong" project failed.
How much money, material and manpower was spent in three months.
It's all in vain!
Everyone's efforts were in vain.
There are a hundred genius seedlings just like this.
The initiator of all this is Levi Garrison!
"Go, go to Levi Garrison and ask for clarity!"
…
In North Hampton Villa.
Looking at the aggressive group of people, Levi Garrison asked coldly:
"What are you doing here?
Hurry up, I'm just an ordinary person!"
"Well, you Levi Garrison, you really have a good hand!"
"what's happenin?"
"You have never surrendered the real cultivation technique! Your cultivation technique is useless at
all! As a result, we have lost a hundred genius
seedlings in vain!"
CHAPTER 1554
"Levi Garrison, why did you do this? Are you so narrow-minded?"
"Do you know how much we lost in these three months? This is a painful blow to Erudia!"
"It's all on you!!!"
Facing everyone's accusations, Levi Garrison was stunned.
Gongfa problem?
I surrendered the exercises by myself!
What does it have to do with him?

“What I handed over is the exercise method you want. This exercise method was originally
incomplete, and I have made it up. What I have handed
over to you is the supplementary exercise method!”
Levi Garrison said seriously.
“Did you make up for the incomplete exercise? Obviously you did it yourself, right?”
“You must have done something, and then all of our hundreds of seedlings have been abolished!”
mi. c
“You have to give an explanation about Levi Garrison!”
...
Levi Garrison frowned, and a terrible chill broke out on his body.
“I’ll say it again one last time-there is no problem with the exercises I gave you!”
Levi Garrison approached.
“Impossible! There is no problem with the technique, why can no one succeed?”
“You must give an explanation about this!”
...
No one can think of other reasons.
“roll!!!”
The spring thunder burst into Levi Garrison’s mouth, and a terrifying aura broke out on his body.
All the people present were suppressed.
Everyone seemed to see the one-word king back in the past.
Afraid!
fear!
No one dared to look at him at each other!
its not right.
Levi Garrison is now an ordinary person!
What are you afraid of?
“Levi Garrison, we won’t be oblivious anymore. I hope you will hand over the real cultivation
technique! Otherwise, this matter will not stop!”
Several people said.
“If you don’t leave again, I will smoke you, believe it or not?”
Levi Garrison said angrily.
“I do not believe!”
Now that Levi Garrison is an ordinary person, everyone will naturally not be afraid of him.
“Death yourself!”

When Levi Garrison was about to lick someone with his big mouth, King Shu appeared.
"What are you going to do?"
"Don't bully my master while he is an ordinary person! With me and the brothers, who dares?"
Shu Tianwang is in a desperate posture.
Hearing this, the others showed a look of jealousy one after another.
There are nine heavenly kings, so no one dares to move Levi Garrison!
"No, King Shu has other things…"
After listening to the exercises, King Shu Tian sneered; "Everyone understands how Master has
treated Erudia these years? How could he do things
that would harm Erudia?"
"Furthermore, he is now an ordinary person, what is the use of keeping the exercises?"
"There is no effect, I can only say that this kind of exercise is not suitable for everyone!"
…
After Shu Tianwang reminded, everyone also reflected.
correct!
Think about it, Levi Garrison has been this one for so many years.
After thinking about it, Levi Garrison was willing to abolish martial arts by himself.
What does he still keep the exercises for?
"We misunderstood! It seems that we made a mistake in that step!"
"Go, go quickly!"
Everyone knew what was wrong and left immediately.
"Don't harass my master next time!"
Shu Tianwang cursed.
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly: "You saved them!"
Levi Garrison was going to smoke these people's mouths.
King Shu appeared to rescue them.
"Master, don't worry, you will be a teacher for one day and a father for life. I, Tang Juefeng, will do
my best to protect you from any harm to you and
your family!"
"I think the other brothers think the same way! You are an ordinary person, but your apprentices
are not!"
King Shu said earnestly.
"I don't need protection from others!"
Levi Garrison sneered coldly.

CHAPTER 1555
Now his strength is much higher than before.
This time the teacher let him see the world!
Experienced to be powerful!
Let me put it this way!
It seems that it is not a world!
The ghost knows how strong Levi Garrison will be now?
How can others be protected?
"And you, don't hang around in front of me from now on! It's really annoying!"
Levi Garrison forcibly drove the Shu Tianwang away.
Heavenly King Shu stood outside, staring for a moment and then sighed: "Hey, Master's
temperament is still as aggressive and domineering as ever!
Even if he becomes an ordinary person, it is like this!"
"But you are an ordinary person after all. If you encounter enemies or danger, then you will know it
will be too late!"..
"That's it, that's all! I'll take care of Master's life worry-free!"
The King of Shu specially arranged several masters to guard Levi Garrison's side.
This is of course also the meaning of the other eight heavenly kings.
They all wanted to protect Levi Garrison.
"You must hide yourself, and don't let Master find you!"
"King of heaven, don't worry! He is just an ordinary person and won't find us!"
After a few people spoke, they scattered around the villa.
At the same time, Levi Garrison glanced in several directions.
As soon as these people appeared, he knew.
King Shu said something wrong.
Levi Garrison was really targeted by his enemies.
Fengtian City is located in the northeast of Erudia.
Covered with heavy snow, it is icy and snowy.
Several people are exercising in a park.
Taijiquan is slow, but it contains charm.
Twenty degrees below zero, but a few people were wearing thin gowns.
At this time, a man in a jacket came to the people.
"The big thing is not good, the six people who sent out to kill Levi Garrison disappeared!"
The man said.
"Ok?"
Several people stopped their actions and watched them all.

“How is it possible? Messiah destroyed Levi Garrison’s martial arts line. He is definitely an ordinary
person! How could the six of them disappear?”
One of the old men in the black gown looked disbelief.
“That’s probably someone secretly protecting Levi Garrison!”
“It seems that Levi Garrison is so easy to kill!”
Several others are humane.
The old man in the black gown roared: “I don’t care who is protecting him! I have to avenge my
son!”
“Even if Yanlong Guard is protecting Levi Garrison, I have to kill! Yanlong Guard blocks, kill them
all!”
If other people heard this, they would be so scared that their eyes would fly out.
What’s the identity of this old man?
Messiah must get rid of?
Have to kill all?
Is this bragging too loud?
But everyone else present was calm.
It seems that there is no doubt that the old man has done this.
“My three sons, the eldest son and my son have amazing martial arts talents.
But only the three sons were born to be unable to practice martial arts. But he has a unique mind
and a sense of tenacity! “
“He vowed not to rely on me since he was a child, but to rely on his own efforts to build a bright
future!”
“He did create the Avengers that gave Erudia a headache. He is ambitious and has bigger plans
behind it!
But what this kid didn’t think was that I’ve been helping secretly! Otherwise, why would War Eagle
Nation, East Island, and Star Nation let him be at
his mercy? Otherwise, how could the Avengers grow to such a point? “
“I have been wondering how far this child will grow up?”
Suddenly the old man in the black gown had a grim look and roared, “But Levi Garrison designed to
kill him!”
“Levi Garrison, if you kill my child, then I will kill your child too!!! Let you taste the loss of your loved

ones!”
CHAPTER 1556
At the moment, the old man in the black gown is in madness.
It’s totally different from the way you did Tai Chi just now.
It turns out that he is the father of Black Dragon.
The Black Dragon formed the Avengers and planned various events, and he had a helping hand
behind him.
It’s just that the black dragon doesn’t know it.
Heilong is not actually a sinner, he just pretends to be a sinner and organizes all sinners.
This is why there is no damage to the face under the mask.
“Everyone who kills my son must die! Especially Levi Garrison must die!”
“I want him to watch his child die first! Then let him die in pain!”
Said the old man in a black gown.
“Are you sure to make such a big deal? Once things get big, we may be exposed!” m.bg.
“According to the rules, we can’t join the WTO!”
“Yes, once we join the WTO! The world will be completely chaotic!”
Several others persuaded.
“I don’t care! To kill my son, I must pay for my life! I am in a hurry, I will kill Messiah!”
Said the old man in a black gown.
“Understand, leave it to me!”
A bloodthirsty killing intent flashed in the eyes of the jacket man.
…
A few days have passed since the death of Prince William, and another big deal has happened.
Prince William’s father, William II, died…
Died under his own desert eagle.
That is the gun that killed the black dragon.
It is not known whether it was suicide or homicide, and it is still under investigation.
After this happened, the whole world was a sensation.
No less than when Prince William died.
For the first time, everyone thought of Erudia starting.
But William II died in his room.
The Eagle Nation was furious.
Threatened to find out the murderer…
When Erudia heard this message, she didn’t pay much attention.
As long as it doesn’t target Erudia.
After all, no one knows the truth.

Only Levi Garrison's face changed after hearing this message.
The people behind the black dragon are taking revenge.
Sure enough, it is not ordinary.
Even William II could be killed easily.
The absolute background is great.
More than all that Levi Garrison had encountered before.
But he was not shocked much.
After all, I just learned about the world from the "Master".
He didn't think it was terrifying to the powerful forces behind the black dragon.
William II is dead.
So the next step is yourself.
In particular, I failed to kill myself once.
They must send super powerful masters to kill themselves.
But he is not afraid.
Kill as many as you come.
Thank you "mentor" again.
He really can't be an ordinary person.
If it is really an ordinary person, I don't know how many deaths.
In the afternoon, Levi Garrison went to pick him up from school.
Several masters secretly arranged by King Shu closely followed.
On the way back, there were few people everywhere.
Suddenly, two people appeared out of thin air and blocked Levi Garrison's way.
Regarding this, Levi Garrison was shocked.
Sure enough, it is not ordinary.
There was a terrible breath in these two people.
It's like coming from hell.
Both of these are above the North Devil's level!
If Messiah knew that there would be two powerhouses above the Northern Demon level at once.
I'm afraid I will be scared to death.
But they are here to kill Levi Garrison!
"What kind of existence is behind the black dragon?"
Levi Garrison was a little curious.
"Sure enough, the King of Heaven was wrong. Someone wants to target Levi Garrison!"
"Fortunately, we are guarding, otherwise something really happens!"
Several people in the dark laughed.
Immediately, six people appeared and surrounded the two.
"Mr. Ye, you go first, leave these two to us!"
Several people looked confident.

CHAPTER 1557
They would never have thought that the two of them were above the Northern Devil's level.
Not to mention them, even if the King of Shu comes, there are no tricks.
After all, no one would have thought that killing an ordinary person would send two powerhouses
above the Northern Demon level.
Furthermore, no matter how you think about it, there will be two powerhouses of this level
appearing.
The Northern Devil brought Erudia enough fear.
Here, two at a time! ! !
The six people sneered at the corners of their mouths: "You made the wrong person! He is the
master of King Shu, you damn it!"
"You leave quickly, you can't afford these two people!"
Levi Garrison glanced at the six people.
"Ho ho, Mr. Ye, you too underestimate us? Shu Tian Wang can arrange us by your side to protect
you, it is the trust in our strength!"
"We…boom…puff…" mi. c
The words of a few people were still not finished, and a force of terror came like a wave of horror.
The six people flew upside down like a kite with a broken line.
There was an incredible look across their eyes.
This……
This is too strong, right?
North…North Demon level…
Or two at a time!
Several people are dumbfounded!
Going crazy!
A Northern Demon can toss Erudia miserably!
It's pretty good for two of you…
unimaginable!
And the appearance of such masters!
The news spread, Erudia sensation, the whole world sensation.
After all, the Northern Devils, who were invited out by the Avengers at such a high price, actually
have two here…
Unless the nine heavenly kings make a move together, they can only be killed with that set of
combined attacks!

Otherwise, there will be no way!
This is over!
Levi Garrison couldn't help but not say, even he had to finish it!
The two had no words, but slowly walked towards Levi Garrison.
"You are going to die, and your daughter is going to die too!"
"But we will kill your daughter first, and let you watch the scene of the child dying in front of you!
Let you taste the loss of a loved one!"
The two are cold and merciless.
Faced with this threat, Levi Garrison thought for the first time that the man behind the black dragon
should be his father.
its not right!
Heilong has such a powerful father, how could he become a sinner?
Will you ruin your face?
These were things that Levi Garrison didn't know.
"bring it on!"
When the two masters start at the same time, they must first kill Levilia.
"No!!!"
The six guards made horrified sounds.
"boom!"
But when one person was about to take Levilia away, a force bombarded them.
"Ding Ding Ding…"
"Ding Ding Ding…"
The two masters were bombarded and flew out more than ten meters at the same time.
Four traces of black scorch appeared on the ground.
It's like a tire brakes quickly…
Horrified!
Unbelievable!
The two masters and the six guards were dumbfounded.
"You, you…Are you not an ordinary person? How could you?"
The two masters are crazy.
The six guards were stunned on the spot.
This is not just a problem for ordinary people.
Levi Garrison can defeat two Northern Demon-level powerhouses with one blow!
"Dad is great! Dad is great!"
Levilia clapped his little hands.
"I see, the last time the people sent to kill you disappeared, you killed them yourself!"

The two masters reacted instantly.
“Well, smart!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“So what? We are so much stronger than the North Demon. If you are the only one, we still kill it!”
The two masters have a mystery of confidence.
Levi Garrison smiled too.
It just so happened that he was going to test how strong he is now.
“Unlucky for you, Dad is great!”
Levilia scared the road.
CHAPTER 1558
“kill!”
The two masters rushed to Levi Garrison to kill.
The two didn’t leave any hands.
Shot is a terrifying ultimate move!
Within a kilometer of the surrounding area, abandoned buildings, trees and flowers burst into
pieces in an instant.
It seems to have been bombarded by coverage.
It was razed to the ground in an instant.
The huge area became scorched…
Horrible as the end!
This is the horror of two strong men who are stronger than the North Devil at the same time!
Fortunately, the place where Levi Garrison was leaving was an abandoned area. ..
Otherwise, there will be countless deaths and injuries.
At this moment, even the sky became red, as if dripping blood.
The six guards sent by King Shu were all frightened.
Who can stand this?
It’s just that Levi Garrison’s mouth has a chuckle.
He moved.
Ignore the attacks of the two masters.
Appeared in front of the two in an instant.
The speed and defense made the two dumbfounded.
Is that human being?
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
Photographed by Tian Ling Gai facing the two.
The two fell straight.
There was no movement.

“Dad, what’s the matter with them?”
Levilia asked curiously.
Levi Garrison smiled: “They were just fainted by their dad! Nothing!”
It turned out that although he could win against the North Demon, it would take some time.
But now, two powerhouses who are stronger than the Northern Devil, he can instantly crush them.
I seem to be a bit too strong, right?
“This, this…”
The six guards looked dumbfounded.
Levi Garrison obviously abolished his martial arts, Messiah Gaoren also specially blocked and
destroyed his martial arts.
He can no longer practice martial arts for life, just an ordinary person.
In the end, there is nothing to say, but it is stronger than before?
Two existences stronger than the North Demon were killed by him at the same time?
What kind of strength is this?
“I, I, I…”
Everyone’s mouth trembled, looking crazy.
“Don’t kill us! Don’t kill us!”
They naturally understood that this was Levi Garrison’s biggest secret.
Knowing his secret, it is normal to be killed.
Several people knelt and begged for mercy.
Life and death are between Levi Garrison’s thoughts.
Levi Garrison smiled: “I won’t kill you! But you have to listen to me!”
“understand!”
Everyone kowtowed on the ground.
After Levi Garrison confessed, he left here with Levilia in his arms.
Several people quickly disposed of the body…
At this moment, the big event in North Hampton has reached Messiah’s ears.
“It’s not good, a certain abandoned area in the southwest of North Hampton was razed to the
ground…”
“I don’t rule out the possibility of bombing, but we haven’t found any traces of fighters in the North
Hampton Theater!”
“I now suspect that it was a masterpiece who made the shot, and it should be no less than the
North Demon!”
“Hi!!! The North Demon!”

“Hurry up and ask King Shu to find out what’s going on?”
…
King Shu was ordered to go to the abandoned area to inquire.
After arriving at the scene, King Shu Tian was taken aback.
“Horrible! This is a North Demon level master!”
“Hurry up and tell the other Eight Heavenly Kings and Messiah that there is a North Demon level
powerhouse in North Hampton, and he is currently
missing!”
“In addition, send all the power to investigate!”
King Shu was already in a cold sweat.
“Why did you appear in North Hampton? What’s in North Hampton? Could it be…Master!”
King Shu suddenly thought that the North Demon level master was coming towards Levi Garrison.
“Not good, dangerous!”
The king of Shu rushed to the royal villa non-stop.
When he arrived nearby, King Shu saw several men hiding in the dark.
He breathed a sigh of relief.
The presence of these people shows that Levi Garrison is safe.
“Have you encountered a North Demon-level powerhouse?”
King Shu asked casually.
But the six of them looked weird.
CHAPTER 1559
Of course I have encountered it!
Still two!
They witnessed everything with their own eyes not long ago.
“Huh? Have you met?”
King Shu saw that several people were abnormal.
“No…no…”
“What’s wrong with King Shu? There is a North Demon level powerhouse in North Hampton? It’s
terrible, right?”
Thinking of Levi Garrison’s explanation, several people immediately changed the subject.
“Yes, a North Demon level powerhouse has appeared. I am afraid that he will come to deal with the
master.”
“What’s going on, tell me right away!”
After King Shu left, several people let out a long sigh of relief. ..
“You remember, Mr. Ye must never be revealed!”
Everyone nodded to each other.

In the North Hampton area, the message of North Demon level powerhouses spread like wildfire.
For a while, Erudia was panicking everywhere.
Later, Erudia released a notice through TV or the media-to let everyone rest assured that nothing
will happen.
Even if a master of the North Demon level appears, Erudia still has nine heavenly kings.
No one needs to be afraid.
Zoey looked at Levi Garrison, who was staring at the TV, and smiled:
"Although you said that you
are an ordinary person, you still care about Erudia. If
you are still there, I am afraid that you have already gone out to find this person. Right?"
Levi Garrison just smiled and didn't reply.
What else are you looking for?
They were all killed by him.
But he was very curious about the people behind the black dragon.
You can send out two strong men who are stronger than the North Devil to kill yourself at will.
What kind of background does this have?
He suddenly heard a sentence that the prison elder said-there are a part of this world that live in
the abyss, don't be curious and try to check them.
When you stare at the abyss, the abyss also stares at you.
The old man's words are simple.
It means that there are a lot of things you don't know in the big world.
This thing includes things and people, as well as secrets and so on.
Just like the old man in prison.
So far, Levi Garrison didn't know his identity.
The old man is like a god.
omnipotent!
So there are still many existences in this world that you don't understand.
The figure behind the black dragon is the tip of the mysterious iceberg.
"call!"
Levi Garrison took a long breath.
No wonder Heilong's files can't be found in the slightest.
You must know that the information of all the members of the other Avengers has been found,
except for the black dragon.
That shows that his background is scary.
It is beyond the normal category.

Even the hidden powers like the Four Great Gate Valves can't even imagine the existence.
"I don't know what master they will send next?"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
I am so grateful to my teacher.
Had it not been for him, he would have died a long time ago.
The enemy is so powerful, what can you use to block it?
Somewhere in the deep outskirts of Erudia Fengtian City, there is a small village hidden in the snowcapped
mountains.
There are wooden houses everywhere.
In a wooden house, several people are grilling on the stove.
These people are the ones who practice Tai Chi in the park.
"It's not good, they failed!"
"The people who went to kill Levi Garrison disappeared again!"
At this moment someone came running and shouted loudly.
Heilong's father heard: "What? Disappeared again?"
"Do you know what's going on?"
Others also asked.
The man shook his head: "I don't know! It's strange to say that the two masters who went to kill
Levi Garrison this time were better than the North Devil!
How could they disappear?"
"Unless the nine heavenly kings join forces, no one can be the opponent of the two!"
A cold light flashed in the eyes of Heilong's father: "So there are other experts around Levi
Garrison?"
CHAPTER 1560
"Do not rule out this possibility, otherwise, how could they disappear?"
Other humane.
"That's not right! The two teams sent out this time are both better than the North Devil. How can
Levi Garrison have people who kill them?"
"I don't think we should act rashly! Or find out what's going on first? So as not to cause unnecessary
trouble!"
Someone suggested.
The old man in the black gown looked angry: "It's anxious, I'll go kill Levi Garrison myself! My son
can't die in vain!"

“Yes, the third brother can’t die in vain! It’s really impossible for us to join the world to kill!”
The two brothers of Heilong exude terrible murderous aura.
Judging from the aura of the two, they were much more powerful than the two sent to kill Levi
Garrison.
“No! Both of your brothers are powerful at the supreme level!”
“Once you join the WTO, it will cause great turmoil!” mi. c
“If they knew about it, it would be in trouble.”
…
The previous powerhouses were judged by god-level and grandmaster.
For example, the North Demon.
It is the strongest in the Grandmaster level!
But there are levels above the master!
That is the supreme class!
But the supreme class is a hundred times rarer than the master!
At present, the information about the Supreme Powers is sealed in Messiah’s most confidential
archives.
Messiah has never heard of it.
Because for a hundred years, I have never heard of it.
But if you haven’t heard of it, it doesn’t mean that there is none.
It can only show that you are not at a level enough to reach it.
Now Levi Garrison did indeed get in touch.
The supreme powerhouse has appeared! ! !
The supreme-level powerhouse is equivalent to a lot of secrets that are beyond the norm.
The real secrets are in the hands of very few.
It calmed down for a while.
Because Messiah is investigating, and Heilong’s father is also investigating.
The Eagle Nation is still investigating the cause of William II’s death.
It’s just that all three parties have found nothing…
The person involved, Levi Garrison, was at ease, smiling to see that they were so busy.
But during this time Levi Garrison understood a truth.
Just like what the mentor said.
He has no way of being an ordinary person in his life.
This is true for his wife and children.
So Levi Garrison is already guiding Levilia and Zoey to practice martial arts.
They have a bit of strength, it’s best to protect themselves.

But Levi Garrison would not directly tell Zoey that she would practice martial arts.
It is only slowly guided by some methods similar to Tai Chi.
As for Levilia, Levi Garrison is an all-round cultivation.
Levilia is still young, is a good seed, and learns quickly.
A few days later, Levilia was playing in a decent way.
He yelled: "Grandma, Mom and Dad, Levilia will protect you from now on!"
"From now on, Levilia will be the God of War!"
Levilia's big eyes were full of fighting spirit.
Although Levilia is well-behaved, his personality is a bit like Levi Garrison.
"Levi, I think you are idle! Retire from the position of God of War, and no subordinates can practice.
Let's train with both Levilia and Niang!"
Emma glared at Levi Garrison.
Zoey smiled and said, "Mom, don't tell me! I feel that my body is obviously getting better!"
"Well, I'll join you tomorrow!"
Emma said.
"Sister-in-law, I also want to join!"
Zhou Nanyan also raised his hand.
"Good job, everyone!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
He understood a profound truth-the best protection is to make them stronger.
Every day from now on, everyone can see Levi Garrison and several people playing Tai Chi-like fist in
the open space.
As everyone knows, this is the peerless technique taught to Levi Garrison by the old man.
"Fool, right? Tai Chi for a family? It's a shame!"
CHAPTER LIST CLICK HERE
Post navigation
← Previous Post
Next Post →
7 thoughts on "The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1560"
EDNA
JULY 16, 2021 AT 4:19 PM
Nice chapters! Thanks admin! More chapters please! Will stick to this novel till the end no matter what

happens to the hero!
Reply
LETECIA
JULY 16, 2021 AT 7:21 PM
..what twist of the story..from strong to weak and back to become stronger..in addition this story
depicts the human nature,.. the negative values such as being selfish, ungratefull, boostful and the like,
but also of positive traits such as love of family and country and many others..as such you can't wait to
read the succeding chapters..as always i said from the start up to now i love the story very much and i
really commend the author for his bright imagination snd zeal.. i also am grateful to the admin for the
effort of sharing this story online. THUMBS UP
CHAPTER 1561
Everyone sneered when they saw Levi Garrison's family practicing Tai Chi.
Their behavior is too ridiculous to outsiders!
Children, adults and old people practice together, it's so funny!
Especially after Songkui knew about it.
It was even more embarrassing.
But Emma and the others didn't even think that their bodies would improve a lot invisibly.
Even Emma is getting younger.
This is still Levi Garrison deliberately controlling.
Otherwise, add all kinds of magic medicine to the cultivation.
They can all become strong in a very short time.
Soon, Levi Garrison discovered that Levilia's martial arts talent was too high and too high. ..
The nine heavenly kings were trained by him.
He was also selected from hundreds of millions of people in Erudia.
Nature represents the highest talent.
But compared with Levilia, it's a far cry.
Levilia's talent is the highest that Levi Garrison has ever seen.
The things taught her can not only learn, but also draw inferences.
It is estimated that it will not be long before Levilianeng and Chen Wudao and his ilk can break their
wrists.
This is an unimaginable speed.
In other words, Levilia is born a martial arts wizard!
a week later.

Seeing that Levi Garrison was still taking a few people to practice.
Songkui and Zhang Wentao couldn't bear it.
"Levi Garrison, do you tickle if you don't practice your hands all day?"
"You always like to practice others, so what is your own strength?"
"I heard that your martial art has been abolished and you can't practice martial arts for life? So you
pin your hopes on Levilia?"
Songkui laughed.
According to the disclosure of the Emperor Xishu and others, the fact that Levi Garrison's martial art
has been abolished is no longer news.
Anyone with a little background knows that Levi Garrison can't practice martial arts for life.
"Levi Garrison can you beat me now?"
"If I move you, do you dare to fight back?"
Zhang Wentao relied on learning something from the clan of Xishu, so he wanted to take the
opportunity to bully Levi Garrison.
"You are not allowed to bully Dad!"
Levilia jumped up one step at a time and kicked Zhang Wentao in the face.
"boom!"
The exaggeration is that Zhang Wentao flew out after encountering a car accident-like force.
Hit the wall hard.
Horrified!
The audience was horrified!
No one thought that Levilia could have such explosive power?
Zhang Wentao is no ordinary adult.
He has studied martial arts for more than a year in the clan of Xishu.
I was kicked more than ten meters away by a kid…
This matter quickly spread throughout the West Shu gate clan.
Levilia's martial arts talent is so high?
It would be a shame to let her be an ordinary person!
She should be cultivated into a genius!
Many people in the West Shu gate planned to accept the monarch as apprentices.
It is definitely a good story to have a female master in the future!
King Shu and Messiah soon learned of this.
Of course they must marvel at Levilia's talent.
But on the other hand, I have to marvel at Levi Garrison's coaching ability!

Even if his martial art is destroyed, his knowledge of martial arts is still there.
Especially when he was so strong before, he also cultivated nine heavenly kings.
He still has great value.
"I think Levi Garrison can take up the position of instructor to cultivate more masters!"
"Look at how he taught such a young daughter so much!"
...
"That's right, it just happens that Levi Garrison personally trained this technique, so it's perfect for him to guide the students of Qianlong Project!"
"Yes, and he can only guide, but not martial arts, there is no threat! It couldn't be more appropriate!"
But where they want to get it, Levi Garrison is unparalleled in battle!
CHAPTER 1562
He has come to a realm that no one can imagine!
The people who want to kill him are all supreme!
"Hire Levi Garrison as the chief instructor of the Qianlong Project!"
"It just so happens that a new batch of talented seedlings of Qianlong Project have been found!"
...
Levi Garrison also didn't think that Levilia's shot could cause such a big chain reaction.
At least dozens of people from the Western Shumen Clan were eyeing Levilia.
To rush to accept Levilia as an apprentice.
Zoey still wants Levilia to be an ordinary person.
But Levilia showed amazing talent.
She can't be an ordinary person anymore. m.bg.
The entire Xishu clan will not let it go!
I heard that Levilia has this talent.
The emperor of Xishu and Tangbei Dao rushed from Xishu.
To rush to accept this apprentice.
In the end, more than a dozen high-level officials from the Western Shu family were clamoring for the king.
Finally, it was unanimously decided to meet.
Levi Garrison and Zoey received a notice and asked them to take Levilia to the meeting.
"No! What qualifications do they have to be the master of the monarch?"

Levi Garrison certainly didn't agree.
Now in his eyes, Tang Bei Dao is not influential.
Not to mention other people.
"Hush! Keep your voice down, it will be troublesome for others to hear it!"
Zoey reminded.
"Now the senior officials of the Western Shu gates have taken a fancy to Levilia's talents, and soon,
it is estimated that the other three gates will also
be appreciated! Maybe they will come to grab Levilia at that time…"
"Who would dare I? Turn them upside down!"
Levi Garrison shot out cold light in his eyes.
"Don't get excited! Rather than let Levilia go to other places, it's better to be accepted as an
apprentice by a master of the Western Shu family. At
least family members, let's rest assured!"
This is Zoey's consideration.
Since I can't hide.
It's better to choose a better master for Levilia.
"No, I don't agree!"
How can my children of Levi Garrison be guided by your trash?
"If you don't go, I'll take Levilia!"
Zoey led Levilia to the chamber.
Levi Garrison had no choice but to keep up.
In the Lopez family chamber, the atmosphere is serious.
Everyone was cold.
But after seeing Levilia, everyone was happy.
Everyone wants to hug Levilia.
Levilia was scared to hide behind Zoey.
When Tang Beidao saw Levi Garrison, he smiled and said, "I really didn't expect your child to have
this talent!"
Since Levi Garrison's martial arts were destroyed, he also resigned from the LEvi's Squad and
returned to his place.
He was neither arrogant nor afraid of Levi Garrison.
After all, Levi Garrison is just an ordinary person.
"Of course!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
Seeing Levi Garrison, the Emperor Xi Shu just nodded.
Now Levi Garrison is no longer the master of the four gates.
If you don't drive him out, even if you are in the past.

“Today, the seventeen high-ranking members of the Xishu clan are all here! We have a meeting to
decide who will accept the monarch as disciples!”
“Also refer to her parents’ opinions!”
Said the Emperor Xishu.
“Yes, just let the child’s parents talk about who should Levilia talk to?”
“Come on, Zoey, tell me! Levilia is the most suitable for me! They are all big masters, how can
Levilia be a little girl with them?”
It was the fourth sister of the Western Shu Emperor who was the only woman among them.
“How do you talk? This is a world where strength is respected. What does it have to do with
gender?”
Others expressed dissatisfaction.
“Aunt Si, should you consider it? I think Levilia and anyone can do it!”
Zoey took a deep breath.
“Who do you think Levi Garrison is with?”
Tang Beidao asked.
“You are not worthy!”
CHAPTER 1563
The language is not surprising and endless.
As soon as Levi Garrison’s words came out, the audience was deadly silent.
Not worthy of the 17 most powerful members of the Xishu clan?
Who else will match?
Zoey, standing next to Levi Garrison, was trembling like a sinking ice cave.
She also didn’t expect Levi Garrison to say such words in front of these supreme beings.
That’s it!
I’m going to anger them!
Tang Beidao and others were stunned.
If it was the former Levi Garrison, he was fully qualified to say this!
But now he is just an ordinary person! m.bg.
Dare to say they are not worthy?
“Levi Garrison, what do you mean? Are you provoking us? Or do you look down on the clan of
Xishu?”
Everyone was angry.
“I really look down on you! You are really unworthy!”
“My daughter will do as long as there is my guidance, no need for you!”

Levi Garrison was determined.
Zoey was silly.
Is this offending everyone?
are you crazy?
"Levi Garrison, what qualifications do you have to say this? You are looking for death!!!"
"Believe it or not I killed you on the spot?"
A bit more grumpy, he locked Levi Garrison directly with murderous aura.
Anxious, they dare to kill!
In their world, there are too many constraints.
In an instant, Zoey was frightened.
"Levi Garrison really thought we didn't dare to kill you? You have repeatedly provoked, really don't
take my Xishu clan seriously?"
Levi Garrison looked at everyone, and he smiled: "If you want to kill me, you have to have that
ability!"
Seeing that the atmosphere of rattling swords is on the verge of breaking out.
Tang Beidao stood up and said angrily: "Shut up!"
"Levi Garrison Linnian is in love, let you go today!"
"And your daughter is a bit talented, but this talent is so terrible that everyone can snatch it! She is
not worthy!"
Others echoed: "Yes, she is just talented, but not the most talented!"
"Your child has missed the best opportunity! We don't plan to accept her anymore! Blame you if
you are to blame!"
Everyone couldn't bear this tone.
Do not accept the king as a disciple.
In everyone's opinion, it is not necessary for you.
But this is indeed their own mistake.
In other words, their ability and cognition are not enough.
It's not enough to see Levilia's true talent.
Levilia's talent is said to be unparalleled!
At that time, when Levilia's talent was truly revealed, the Xishu family clan was so regretful that
their intestines were blue.
Of course, this is something!
"Hurry up and take your child! I won't care about it next time!"
Tang Beidao looked cold.

This time he was really thinking about his old love, letting Levi Garrison a horse.
Levi Garrison shook his head ridiculously.
Hold Levilia and leave.
Soon after, King Shu and Messiah came to look for Levi Garrison in person.
Let him be the deputy instructor of Qianlong Project.
Levi Garrison looked indifferent: "Anyway, I'm teaching my daughter, so if they want, they can
follow along! I only ask for this!"
Levi Garrison was really not interested in the chief instructor or the deputy instructor.
"Of course you can, as long as you serve as an instructor! We will arrange the rest!"
A few days later.
The 100 talented seedlings of the Qianlong Project have been assembled!
There are a total of four instructors this time.
One chief instructor and three deputy instructors.
Each has a great background.
The chief instructor is hired from international.
He integrates all modern and ancient training methods, and can develop people's potential to the
extreme.
When Levi Garrison brought Levilia to the Qianlong Project base, everyone was stunned.
"What the hell is the little girl?"
CHAPTER 1564
The others were stunned.
Because those who came to participate in the Qianlong Project were all elite geniuses selected from
hundreds of millions of people.
One is more arrogant than the other.
Everyone is the number one posture in the world.
But when I saw a little girl who was going to participate in the training program with them.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
I didn't agree.
"Our instructor has an ordinary person, so he will endure it!"
"Now here is a little kid, let us train with her? Are you kidding me?"
...
Everyone showed strong dissatisfaction. ..

Especially the seedlings of this genius were all cultivated from major hidden powers or some hidden
tissues.
Most people are trapped in an isolated place, just practicing martial arts, and don't know everything
about the outside world.
They didn't know Levi Garrison before, or even heard of it.
So for them, what happened to Levi Garrison's child?
"Yes, what's the matter with the kid? Give us an explanation!"
Levi Garrison glanced at them contemptuously and said, "Sorry, I only teach my daughter to
practice martial arts! You are just here for a lesson!"
The words are not surprising, Levi Garrison said this.
All members of the Qianlong Project were stunned.
The co-author of Levi Garrison means that he is training his daughter, and everyone else is licking
their faces to rub the class?
Hundreds of geniuses are the foils of this little girl?
Everyone is a genius seedling selected from hundreds of millions of people.
Where can I take this breath?
One by one on the spot!
"You are insulting us!"
"You are not worthy of being our instructor!"
"We don't need you to train!"
...
There was almost no one who was not angry.
Little did it know that Levi Garrison was wrong.
They are here to make a lesson.
But this class is better than any of their training plans!
Just make a profit!
Let everyone benefit infinitely!
"What is the use of such an instructor?"
"Isn't this here to bring the children?"
"Hurry back and take the kids!"
...
Everyone feels insulted!
Levi Garrison was here to bring the children, but he served as an instructor for them?
"Calm down everyone!"
"Although instructor Ye is an ordinary person, he has a deep knowledge of martial arts! He is

qualified to teach you!"
Messiah immediately stood up.
"Okay, let's see what he can teach?"
"If all things taught are useless, we will definitely force him to leave!"
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison angrily.
The person in charge of Messiah promised: "Don't worry, Instructor Ye won't let you down!"
Soon, the rest of the instructors all arrived.
Chief instructor Jason, Erudia's name is Jin Fengtian.
His ancestral home is Erudia, and he became the nationality of the war eagle country more than ten
years ago.
He is the most famous special instructor in the world.
Proficient in Erudia martial arts, Dongdao Kendo, various ancient martial arts in the West and
modern training methods.
He trained many strong people.
He trained the gods of war in twelve western countries.
It is claimed to be able to develop a person's potential to the extreme.
There are also two deputy instructors.
One is Li Changan, Messiah's strongest instructor.
Both strength and instructor ability.
One is a master of physical training in the Tai Kingdom of Dongfangzhou, nicknamed the beast god.
The art of refining the body he is proficient in can build a human physique comparable to the
strongest beast.
Plus Levi Garrison and which powerful technique.
It is the most perfect system.
Enough to make Qianlong plan to create a god.
These genius seedlings saw the other three instructors with completely different attitudes.
They all bowed, their faces full of respect.
CHAPTER 1565
Martial arts can be different from sports.
A basketball coach, he doesn't need to know how to play, he only knows how to use tactics.
You can tune a lot of basketball superstars.
The same goes for other sports.
But martial arts are different.
General instructors and masters are definitely top masters.
They can teach genius.

But now Levi Garrison is an ordinary person.
For example, he can't demonstrate it himself when he teaches a exercise.
How to teach others?
Let alone teach the profound meaning. ..
So everyone is not convinced by Levi Garrison.
Especially after he took his daughter and said something.
Everyone couldn't respect Levi Garrison.
That's why they have completely different attitudes towards the other three instructors.
Of the three instructors, except for Li Changan, the other two were also mocking Levi Garrison.
Then the Qianlong Project officially began.
The first item-choose whether to practice the exercises handed over by Levi Garrison.
As a result, there is no one choice.
After all, there are lessons to be learned.
The first group of a hundred people chose to practice this exercise, and they all became useless.
I can't practice for a lifetime!
So everyone didn't believe in this practice, nor did they believe in Levi Garrison.
Some people even said that Levi Garrison didn't hand over the real exercises at all.
Everyone would rather have a low achievement than take this risk!
Another is that everyone is too high-spirited.
Because they hated Levi Garrison, everyone was unwilling to practice his exercises.
Always thinking of practicing other techniques to surpass Levi Garrison before.
"If you don't practice, don't practice! I train Levilia, and they just follow!"
Levi Garrison didn't mind.
Now the mentor has given him too much knowledge.
He has a lot of cards in his hand.
As long as these boys learn a little bit of fur, their future achievements will not be low.
"I don't think it is possible to build a strong person by relying on this method. You have to integrate
a hundred schools of exercises and the most
scientific training methods!"
Jin Fengtian made a detailed training plan.

Hundreds of Erudia exercises, East Island Kendo, and various ancient martial arts secrets from
Western Continent are all integrated for training.
There are also various modern medicines to increase body strength and develop potential.
Finally, there are a variety of modern equipment blessings, such as special armor and so on.
The purpose is to create the strongest fighter.
After Jin Fengtian was dug back to Erudia by heavy money and many favorable conditions, he
almost devoted all of it.
His training plan was approved by Messiah.
Let Messiah give up Levi Garrison's technique.
I think it can be replaced.
"I agree!"
"I agree!"
The other two instructors agreed.
"We agree too!"
The students showed expectant expressions one after another.
This training program is brand new.
They have never heard of it.
They look forward to becoming strong!
"You guys train, just come and practice with me in your free time!"
Levi Garrison said it didn't matter.
After the Qianlong Project started.
Levi Garrison asked Messiah about the first batch of a hundred people.
"Ah? They are completely useless. Like you, they can't practice martial arts for life! What do you ask
them to do?"
The person in charge of Messiah was surprised.
"They are all useless because of me! Let me see what's wrong?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Well, then you come with me!"
Finally, Levi Garrison was taken to a place.
A hundred abandoned genius seedlings are locked in one place like criminals.
After seeing them, Levi Garrison smiled: "I can only practice now!"
Because they are completely useless, but they are enough to practice which exercise standard.
CHAPTER 1566
Levi Garrison finally knew why the first batch of Qianlong Project failed.
It's right to not break or stand!

Qianlong plan followed suit.
Can deliberately abolish the body without reaching the point of "broken".
Levi Garrison had improved because of this technique several times before.
It's all his life and death moments!
Every time it is put to death and reborn!
Either live!
Or die!
Levi Garrison has the belief in winning!
He wants to survive! m.bg.
He can't die!
So every time this technique can bring surprises to Levi Garrison!
Give him a new lease of life!
It has greatly increased his strength!
But Qianlong's plan is different.
Everyone's "breaking" is deliberate.
Abolish martial arts by oneself, and abolish one's body to forcefully meet this standard.
It is not a desperate situation at all!
All you want is to practice this technique to make yourself stronger.
There is no belief at all.
Levi Garrison wanders on the verge of death every time.
Strong willpower and thirst for survival flooded him.
It is different from the students of Qianlong Project.
They want to become stronger and learn this technique.
But Levi Garrison just wanted to survive.
That's why he can practice this exercise!
This is the root!
No wonder the cultivation of a hundred geniuses is simply not useful.
Instead, everyone was completely abolished.
A smile crossed the corner of Levi Garrison's mouth.
In his opinion, now is the best time.
Because all of them are completely abolished.
There is no hope in this life.
Like a wild dog.
For this group of once proud geniuses, there is no difference from death.
This is their desperate situation!
They are eager to return to normal!
Desire to return to the top!
This is the real "break" situation.
It was almost desperate with Levi Garrison.
These people at this moment have strong beliefs!

It's time for them to practice which technique is suitable.
"I really don't understand what you are doing to see them? They are just failed experiments! A
bunch of useless people!"
"It's Erudia who is raising a bunch of trash now. Every day I linger, I can only wait for death!"
...
This is everyone's attitude towards the first batch of failed members.
They are even humbler than the beggars and tramps on the street.
It is difficult for most people to move.
"Look at this group of trash for yourself! I'm upset when I see them!"
The person who brought Levi Garrison here, looked at everyone in disgust and left.
"Levi Garrison, what are you doing? Are you here to humiliate us?"
"If it weren't for your exercises, could we become useless?"
"We are like dogs now, we can only wait to die every day!"
...
Everyone was crazy when they saw Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison is everyone's real enemy!
It was Levi Garrison's technique that turned them into this way!
"No, I'm here to give you a chance to be born again!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"What? Let us be born again?"
"Does it bring us back to normal? Impossible!"
Everyone was surprised.
Levi Garrison nodded: "Yes, it's wrong! Let all of you return to normal!"
"impossible!!!"
Most people naturally don't believe it.
But a few people immediately scolded: "Everyone, keep your voice down!"
They looked at Levi Garrison: "How to say?"
"Remember which exercise I handed over?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"You are humiliating us! I can't wait to kill you..."
...
Everyone seemed crazy when they heard this exercise.
"No, everyone, be quiet! Listen to what he said?"
Xiao Feng shouted one of them.
"Listen to me, now you are suitable for this exercise!"
"It not only restores you to normal, but also doubles your strength!"
CHAPTER 1567
"hiss!"

As soon as Levi Garrison said this, the audience was full of cold breath.
This practice ruined their lives.
Now it is said that it will restore them and double their strength!
How can it be?
"Levi Garrison, did you deliberately? We are all like this, and you have to sprinkle salt on our
wounds!"
…
Everyone present did not believe that the exercises that harmed them would become their hope of
regaining a new life!
"Listen to me, there was nothing wrong with your cultivation method before! It's just that you
didn't break it thoroughly enough! Now is your desperate
situation…"
Levi Garrison explained briefly.
The scene gradually fell silent. mi. c
Everyone thinks what Levi Garrison said makes sense!
"Now you listen to my arrangements and start practicing this exercise from the beginning! I have
completed this exercise! You should practice it
quickly!"
Levi Garrison said.
It's just that most people looked at Levi Garrison hesitantly, and still didn't believe him.
At this time, Xiao Feng stepped forward again: "We are all like this, no matter how bad the situation
is, where can it get worse? If there is hope, we
will give it a try!"
"Do you want others to look down on for a lifetime? Do you want to be a dog for a lifetime?"
"I don't want to!!!"
"Go out, give it a try!"
Everyone is willing to give it a try.
Everyone started to practice.
"Listen to me, this matter must be kept secret! If you let others know, you might have no hope at
all!"
Levi Garrison persuaded.
"understand!"
"If this technique works, let us recover! From now on, the lives of the hundred of us will be yours!"

Xiao Feng shouted.
“Okay, I’m waiting for that day!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
He believes that these hundred people will definitely become an invincible teacher!
It will definitely exceed the second batch of 100 people in the Qianlong Project!
Of course, no one believes this.
Can an ordinary person destroyed by martial arts train a hundred disabled people into invincible
teachers?
Who would believe it?
This is impossible!
But what Levi Garrison and Xiao Feng and a hundred people did was to make the impossible
possible!
Only with this belief can you practice this exercise.
After leaving here, Levi Garrison discussed with the person in charge whether he could give him the
hundred of Xiao Feng.
“What do you want these hundred people to do? Guilt?”
The other party is very curious.
What do you want a hundred dead people who will never be able to practice martial arts?
Is the brain sick?
“Forget it! A little guilty!”
Levi Garrison nodded.
“Fine, all these hundred people are a burden to be honest! Give it to you!”
The person in charge is anxious to throw out these burdens.
It happened that Levi Garrison was about to ask.
It’s all to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison asked a hundred people to be taken away and found a quiet place in North Hampton
for them to practice martial arts.
Later, Levi Garrison took Levilia to start training.
After finishing the special training from the other three instructors, the trainees who had time came
to look for Levi Garrison.
Actually want to see what Levi Garrison can guide?
After coming, everyone was stunned.

What Levi Garrison asked Levilia to practice was something as simple as Tai Chi.
It looks ordinary, not as good as the old man in the park.
Watching where the father and daughter are practicing.
Everyone laughed.
"Oh my god, am I wrong?"
"This is the training subject of Qianlong Project? I'm going crazy! What is this?"
"Sorry, this is to cultivate the strongest combat power for Erudia, not to exercise!!!"
…
Everyone made a disdainful voice.
CHAPTER 1568
Everyone wanted to force Levi Garrison away directly.
But if you change your mind and do it directly, there may be insufficient reasons.
Messiah might not agree.
The best way is to learn from Levi Garrison first.
Over time, if there is no effect.
There can be enough reasons to kick him away!
In everyone's eyes, practicing "Tai Chi" with Levi Garrison has no effect at all.
This is completely a play for children.
Coax it to play!
However, everyone did not speak, but actively joined Levi Garrison's training.
Levi Garrison had already seen the intentions of these boys. ..
But he didn't speak.
It's just carrying out his training.
Instruct everyone accordingly!
But this guide is a bit too pediatric in everyone's opinion.
For example, the training of student Xu Mingxuan is repeated water-carrying runs…
For example, the training of student Hu Yuxing is to repeatedly climb the mountain…
…
As soon as everyone's training subjects came out, everyone was dumbfounded.
what is this?
Is Levi Garrison playing around?
This should be the subject that Erudia Warriors just enlisted in the army, right?

Why didn't you come to stand in the military posture?
This is the most basic training project!
But what about these students?
All are martial arts masters!
Elected from hundreds of millions of people.
All of them are master-level powerhouses!
Actually going to practice these pediatrics!
They are all mad!
But in order to drive Levi Garrison away, they endured it.
Instead, they actively completed all the tasks assigned to them by Levi Garrison.
Secretly, everyone's evaluation of Levi Garrison was very bad!
Even most people think that Levi Garrison was deliberate!
Little did it know that Levi Garrison was the one who taught me everything!
The marvelous war techniques taught by the old man and so on.
He used this simple way to teach these students.
For example, repeatedly carrying water and running, Levi Garrison actually taught different things in
it.
The running route set for him is to train his most subtle body skills.
And make different training programs according to each person.
Exploit their potential to the maximum.
There is no doubt that what Levi Garrison teaches everyone is the best at them.
If you keep training with Levi Garrison.
The future achievements are no less than those of the nine kings.
Even higher.
It's just that no one will understand!
The training plan is going on every day.
Levilia's talent is truly amazing, and his progress is so rapid.
These students also improved rapidly, more than three times faster than the other three instructors
expected.
But they all thought it was because of the other three instructors that it had nothing to do with Levi
Garrison's teaching of pediatrics.
Little did they know that their main contribution was Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison's special and simple training program developed their potential and made their
strength soar.

On the other side, Xiao Feng and other hundred abandoned people, after a period of practice.
I was surprised to find that they had recovered! ! !
Once their bodies were completely abolished, and various meridians were necrotic, but now they
have recovered!
Everyone has recovered!
Great news!
Xiao Feng and the four or five talented people have not only recovered.
And the strength is still advancing by leaps and bounds!
They are ecstatic!
The exercises are effective! ! !
Levi Garrison is not a lie! ! !
At this moment, they saw hope!
Levi Garrison brings light to them!
It's their parents! ! !
"From now on, the lives of a hundred of us will belong to Ye En people!!!"
A hundred of them were raised as animals.
They are not as good as dogs!
But now there is hope!
CHAPTER 1569
They are so eager to recover one day!
Tell everyone that they are still geniuses!
finally come!
All this is given by Levi Garrison!
"We have to work harder and don't let Ye En people down! Understand?"
Xiao Feng shouted at everyone.
After the Qianlong plan failed, they were abandoned by Messiah.
Abandoned by Shimen Master!
Abandoned by family parents and sisters!
Everyone is sighing!
We are all looking forward to the day of Phoenix Nirvana! m.bg.
Seeing them achieve such results, Levi Garrison smiled sincerely.
All "apprentices" have achieved considerable results.
He was delighted in his heart.
On this day, the trainees of the Qianlong Project came again to participate in the training organized
by Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison looked at everyone and said with a smile: "Well, they are all good! The initial results!
You have to continue and persist in completing the

tasks I gave you! You will have a lot of opportunities!"
"Now that you taste the sweetness, don't be proud! Be calm!"
Everyone held back their laughter.
"Is he a fool?"
"I really think we improved, he taught it?"
"Does it have anything to do with him?"
...
Many such voices sounded in the team.
Everyone agreed that their improvement during this period had nothing to do with Levi Garrison.
Besides, is it strange that that kind of pediatric training program can be improved?
Listening to everyone's broken thoughts, Levi Garrison took it seriously.
"Although you have improved very quickly, you are far from reaching my expectations!"
"You know? The first batch of students of Qianlong Project next door improve faster than you!
Because they are desperate! They are more serious
than you!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Hahahaha…"
As a result, everyone burst into laughter.
"We are not improving quickly? Instructor Jin Fengtian said, we are the students he has met with
the fastest improvement!"
"I can increase my strength three times in such a short period of time, so what else?"
"Do you have a false name? You don't understand it at all!"
Everyone questioned Levi Garrison.
"Slow is slow! This speed is really not fast, it can only be said that Jin Bongtian has seen the world!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
He still took Levilia and himself as examples.
The speed of their father and daughter's progress is completely rockets!
"Levi Garrison, please pay attention to your words, saying we can, but coach Jin Fengtian can't!"
Everyone is going to be angry.
In the training base, they most admire the three instructors such as Jin Fengtian.
Levi Garrison said they couldn't!
"No wonder, I heard people say that you took away all the first batch of 100 unsuccessful people!"

“Do you still want to train them to be strong?”
“Yes, didn’t he just say that those people are progressing much faster than us!”
…
Everyone suddenly thought of this.
One after another asked Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison nodded: “Yes, it’s wrong! Whether from the perspective of the whole or the
individual. They are making progress faster than you!”
Hearing Levi Garrison’s calm answer.
A hundred people are going to explode.
Levi Garrison didn’t put them in his eyes at all.
Repeatedly provoke them!
This is unbearable!
“Good good, we won’t fight with you!”
“Didn’t you say that the one hundred useless people are progressing faster than us? Well, let them
come out and practice with us?”
“If we lose, we are convinced!”
“Yes, yes, let them come out and compare us!”
…
Everyone shouted.
CHAPTER 1570
Levi Garrison’s words stimulated them!
Are they inferior to a bunch of useless people?
This is unbearable!
“You will have a chance to compare! But not now!”
Levi Garrison said.
“Hahahaha…”
“You are just talking big!”
“That group of dead people can’t practice martial arts for life, and can’t even recover! Not to
mention any progress!”
“Levi Garrison is here to attack us, think of a better reason anyway!”
I heard that Levi Garrison’s law arrangement was compared.
Everyone was happy. m.bg.
I think Levi Garrison is making a joke!
“Levi Garrison, you must apologize to us, to instructor Jin Fengtian!”
Shao Xingtian, the strongest among the students, pointed to Levi Garrison and said angrily.
“Yes, you owe us an apology! You owe instructor Jin an apology!”
Everyone shouted.

Resolute attitude.
Undoubtedly!
It seems that if Levi Garrison doesn't apologize, he can't get out of here.
The movement here quickly attracted the attention of the other three instructors and the person in
charge of Qianlong Project.
They rushed over one after another.
"What happened?"
Several people asked one after another.
Everyone told Jin Fengtian what had happened just now.
"What? I have never seen the world? Hahaha…"
Jin Fengtian smiled.
The body refiner of the Tai Kingdom also laughed.
Their skills have always been at the top of the world.
How could they have never seen the world?
Jin Fengtian glared at Levi Garrison with a sneer and said, "I dare to say that these students are the
ones who have made the most progress in my
experience! There can be no faster than this!"
"Wrong! This rate of progress was unheard of before!"
The person in charge of Messiah, Li Changan and the master of physical training also said one after
another.
Such rapid progress made them more affirmation of Jin Fengtian's training plan.
Relying on this training plan, you can definitely create a new word side by side.
There may be more than three, or even ten.
This made Messiah see hope.
All this was brought to them by Jin Fengtian.
So they all believed in Jin Bongcheon unconditionally.
As everyone knows, the students' crazy progress is mainly due to Levi Garrison's class.
It has little to do with the other three.
"No matter what instructor Ye said, you were wrong in this matter! You have to apologize to
Instructor Jin, and to the students!"
The person in charge said.
Levi Garrison smiled: "What did I do wrong? Do I need to apologize?"
"You are talking nonsense, you are despising Instructor Jin!"
Shouted the person in charge.

“But there is no way. The first batch of students next door progressed faster than them! But it still
didn’t reach the speed that I was satisfied with, so
what happened to you guys who have never seen the world?”
At present, the only thing Levi Garrison is satisfied with is Levilia.
“Hahaha, I don’t believe there is any improvement faster than them? No! Absolutely no!”
Jin Fengtian vetoed it in one fell swoop.
“If you haven’t seen it, it doesn’t mean that you don’t have it! So you haven’t seen it before!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
But these words completely angered everyone present.
“Levi Garrison, you don’t even realize your mistake! Don’t you want to apologize?”
The crowd roared.
“I’m all wrong, why should I apologize? You have a problem in your mind?”
Levi Garrison looked at them like a fool.
“Okay, don’t you apologize?”
“I propose to expel Levi Garrison from the post of instructor! The reason is very simple, his training
plan is pediatrics! This is well known!”
Shao Xingtian suggested.
“I agree!”
“I agree!”
All the students agreed.
CHAPTER 1571
Everyone was watching Levi Garrison’s training.
Shao Xingtian and other practitioners are indeed exaggerating.
It’s really like playing house.
Practice something that is too basic.
Still practice with a little kid.
Carrying water, climbing mountains, practicing Tai Chi…
Is this for fitness?
Sorry, Qianlong Project is to create a one-word king!
How can I just play with it?
Jin Fengtian reacted many times.
I don’t think Levi Garrison deserves to be an instructor. mi. c
All were suppressed by the person in charge.
Now, it broke out completely.
If the students do not agree, the problem will be serious.

“Now the apology is useless! We all strongly demand that Levi Garrison be kicked out of the
instructor position! Otherwise, we will not do it!”
All a hundred students refused to agree.
Jin Fengtian and Master Refining Skills also supported the expulsion of Levi Garrison.
Messiah thought about his affection and wanted Levi Garrison to stay.
After all, he wanted face.
It can be seen from the effect.
Levi Garrison’s training is really a mess.
Is it effective to practice some of the most basic things?
Therefore, Levi Garrison was not useful in Qianlong Project.
“Look, you should quit! For the good of both parties!”
The person in charge said tactfully.
“Yes, you leave quickly! You are here to delay these geniuses!”
“I think if there is no obstacle from you, the speed of the students’ improvement is not three times,
but five times!”
Jin Fengtian said coldly.
The trainees reacted one after another.
Isn’t it because participating in Levi Garrison’s training hindered their progress?
Without him, they might have increased fivefold.
“Levi Garrison must leave!”
“Otherwise, we leave!”
…
Everyone has a strong attitude.
The person in charge and Li Changan looked at Levi Garrison embarrassedly: “Look…”
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “Okay, then I will leave! But don’t regret it!”
“You are gone, it is too late for us to be happy, what do we regret?”
Shao Xingtian was happy.
“Because if you don’t have me to train you, you will not be able to improve! Let alone improve
three times, it’s hard to get half a point!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
Jin Fengtian’s training plan is good.
But the potential of these genius seedlings is actually almost exploited.
Redevelopment actually doesn’t make much sense.
You have to go from other directions, and everyone makes a plan to improve.

Therefore, Jin Fengtian's training program will not improve these people much.
It would be nice to be able to keep it up.
Let alone five times, seven times improvement.
That is wishful thinking!
"Hahaha, I laughed! Levi Garrison doesn't have you interfere with us, we will definitely improve five
times, even seven times ten times!"
"If you don't believe me, wait and see!"
Shao Xingtian shouted.
"Well, well, I'll wait and see!"
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
He really wanted to teach these kids skills.
But they refused on their own, and they had to drive themselves away.
I don't want this opportunity myself.
Can't blame others!
"Go, Levilia, let's go!"
Finally, Levi Garrison left the Qianlong Project base.
There was cheers in the base.
It's like sending away some plague god.
"Next is the moment when we really take off!"
Shao Xingtian and others were very excited.
"Well, I believe that everyone will definitely reach the top under the guidance of our three
instructors!"
Jin Fengtian is also full of confidence.
In their view, the progress of the students in the first stage was all contributed by them.
There is nothing to do with Levi Garrison.
"En, let's look forward to it in a month!"
CHAPTER 1572
In one month, they took a report card that had improved by at least five times, and slapped Levi
Garrison's face fiercely.
look forward to……
What impact did this incident have on Levi Garrison? He just practiced them incidentally when he
was practicing Levilia.
After returning to North Hampton, Levi Garrison went to see Xiao Feng's 100 people specially.
These 100 people are really desperate for sleepless nights and foods.
They all sighed.

Rely on strong faith to fight hard!
“Benefactor! You will be our benefactor in the future! We will do everything for you!”
A hundred people in Xiao Feng knelt on the ground.
“You can recover and become stronger, I am happy too!”
Levi Garrison smiled. ..
He smiled at the few people who had been arranged by King Shu to protect him: “Let’s practice
together, anyway, idleness is also idleness!”
These people are excited about the training.
I look forward to the day when these hundred wastes will shine!
During this period, Messiah and Shu Tianwang have been investigating.
But there is always the footprint of the “North Demon” class powerhouse.
The most frightening thing is that the on-site inspection results show that there are a total of three
strong men who are stronger than the Northern
Devil.
This result came out.
Everyone was shocked in a cold sweat.
A Northern Demon was upset in the summer.
The three of them all at once were still better than the North Devil.
this is too scary!
More than that.
Some mysterious people were captured in various areas.
They come and go without a trace!
Suddenly appeared, then suddenly disappeared.
Can’t catch it at all!
The risk factor is extremely high!
And the actions of overseas countries are also very strange.
It seems that many secrets and people or things in the dark have appeared…
for example.
An unknown island in the East Island suddenly burst and sink…
Someone saw a swordsman walking across the sea in the flames…
Star Country Star City coaxed the urban area to suddenly run out of a monster covered in flames,
and burned many people.
Similar weird things happened in the War Eagle Nation and many other countries.
Especially the War Eagle Nation is in a variety of conditions, and it seems that something big is
brewing.

A series of weird phenomena is by no means accidental.
Messiah's high-level sense of smell is still very strong.
I quickly realized that something was wrong.
"Immediately make this matter classified! It seems that Erudia is not at peace, the world is not at
peace!"
"Maybe the next thing is beyond our control!"
When Messiah said these words, the members below were shocked.
All looked at several senior executives incredible.
Erudia still has things that Messiah can't control?
Messiah is the highest institution in everyone's cognition!
Messiah can't control it, who can control it?
too frightening!
Everyone was shocked in a cold sweat.
"So we started the first-level emergency plan ahead of time!!!"
"Please follow us to the archives room!"
Under the leadership of a few people, everyone came to the archives room.
But the archives room is not the point.
The focus is on the place inside the archives.
After opening three protective doors in total.
Everyone finally came to the most confidential area of the archives room.
The files placed inside are the top secrets of Erudia.
The files before Levi Garrison are also in it.
To view, you must have permission.
"Everyone first calm down! What you see next may subvert your cognition! Please don't be overly
shocked!"
Messiah senior asked.
The people's hearts became more and more horrified.
What kind of file is it?
Will subvert everyone's perception!
When everyone was nervous, one person took out the top-secret file.
CHAPTER 1573
This file contains the secrets of the past!
Everyone has never heard of the content inside.
"What is your highest definition of the strong?"
Someone asked at this time.
"Grandmaster! In the past hundred years, it is definitely the strongest Grandmaster level!"
"Yes, this is recognized by all countries!"
Everyone said one after another.

“Then I tell you, Grandmaster level is not the end, but the beginning! There is a realm above the
grandmaster!”
“what???”
Everyone was surprised.
All the time, I have only heard that Grand Master is the strongest! m.bg.
The judging standards of various countries are like this!
Even if the rating is as strong as the North Devil, it is also a master!
“Then I will tell you! There are Supreme Powers above the Grand Master!”
“The grandmaster-level powerhouse is strong enough, right? The strongest grandmaster-level like
the Northern Devil may have no way in a country!”
“But in fact, the Northern Demon can still be killed! That is to activate nuclear weapons! No matter
how strong the Northern Demon is, there is no way
to deal with nuclear weapons! But nuclear weapons cannot be used when they are not a last resort!”
“But the supreme-level powerhouse must be stronger! Even small nuclear weapons can’t kill the
supreme-level powerhouse!”
“This is the supreme class!!!”
…
“hiss!”
Hearing this, everyone uttered cold breaths.
Can nuclear weapons not be killed?
Is it strong enough?
This is absolutely beyond the human category!
It all feels like listening to ancient myths…
“Then why have you never heard the appearance of a supreme powerhouse for so long?”
Everyone looked confused.
“This is the past 100 years, and there is no one who can reach the supreme level. This is the case in
all countries!”
“And the other supreme-level powerhouses before are all silent in the dark! This also makes the
supreme-level a legend and a secret!”
The senior explained.
“Huh? Why would a supreme-level powerhouse choose to be silent, since no one has appeared for
a hundred years?”

Someone asked questions.
“Even I have to know!”
“From the top-secret file data, Erudia and the powerhouses at the Supreme Level and above all over the world chose to stay silent overnight. I don’t know why!”
“hiss!”
“This is terrible too!”
“What happened? All the supreme powers in the world have disappeared? What are they afraid of? Or is there any reason?”
...
This is everyone’s question.
“I don’t know, there is no record in Messiah’s file!”
The executives shook their heads.
“To show everyone this confidential file today, the purpose is very simple- the supreme-level powerhouse may be born!”
“Based on the recent circumstances, it is inevitable that the supreme-level powerhouse will come to this world and unknown difficulties and dangers!”
“Don’t look at the majesty of Erudia, the suppression is too much to look up overseas!”
“But once they release the real demons, it’s not known who will kill them!”
...
Everyone began to worry: “What can we do? In case the supreme-level powerhouse emerges and these unknowns come, we really have no way?”
“What should Erudia do?”
Things are beyond control.
Messiah was also helpless.
At this time, several senior officials looked at each other and smiled: “When danger comes, someone will always come out to suppress it!”
“Then when the Northern Demon was rampant, no one would come out to suppress it? Levi Garrison was the solution!”
Everyone is curious.
“That’s because the Northern Devil is not even qualified to let them come forward!”

“In other words, the North Devil’s degree of danger does not reach the standard for them to
shoot!”
CHAPTER 1574
terrible!
It’s terrible!
What is hidden in this world?
Those secrets are in the hands of very few people!
The key is that Messiah can only know the tip of the iceberg!
“But we must also actively prepare! For example, Qianlong Project, etc.!
I hope to create a few
strong people comparable to the North Devil!”
“The crisis may come one day!”
The senior officials of Messiah were very afraid of this day.
But it must be actively prepared.
At this moment, it is located in a wooden house on the ice and snow in the northeast.
Heilong’s father and others were also very melancholy. mi. c
They sent out many people to investigate, but there were no clues.
It seems that no one is protecting Levi Garrison at all.
“I can’t wait, the enemy who killed my son is still alive, I can’t stand it!”
“Yes, we want to avenge the third brother!”
Heilong’s father and two older brothers had bloodthirsty killing intent flashing in their eyes.
“Quite your anger!”
“The supreme-level powerhouse is here, and the world will be completely messed up!”
“People still have to kill! We must never think of another way!”
Others persuaded.
“Then think about it! If I can’t figure it out, I will kill Levi Garrison myself!”
…
Levi Garrison naturally knew that he was missed.
But he doesn’t care.
Kill as many as you come.
He is still the same as usual.
In addition to life, in the leisure is to train Levilia and them.
Soon, he discovered that Zoey and Zhou Nanyan both had extremely high talents.
It is even more talented than the students of Qianlong Project.
They are improving too fast.
Second only to Levilia.

But Zoey didn't know it at all.
Just to keep fit.
Little did they know that Levi Garrison turned them into peerless masters!
Next, it seemed to be cultivating crazy everywhere.
In the Qianlong Project base.
After Shao Xingtian and others forced Levi Garrison away, everyone was extremely excited.
Put more energy into training.
In order to beat Levi Garrison's face.
But after more than three days, they suddenly discovered a problem.
Everyone doesn't seem to be making much progress?
Mingming Jin Fengtian and other three instructors have completed their training.
There are no signs of progress!
It is basically on par with the rapid progress of the first stage!
In the beginning, everyone took it seriously.
But after five days, there is still no progress.
Everyone started to panic.
No progress in seven days.
No progress in ten days.
Half a month has passed. Although everyone has made progress, they can basically be ignored.
It seems that their potential has been exploited to the maximum.
Can't be developed anymore.
The students began to panic.
The instructors and the person in charge of Messiah were also anxious.
Basically stand still?
impossible!
The training plan follows the program, so there are no problems.
The students also have no problems.
So what's the problem?
The main reason is the rapid progress in the first stage, which is simply unimaginable.
But in the second stage, after kicking out Levi Garrison, why was the fire suddenly dumb?
"What's the matter with instructor Jin? If this continues, we will be laughed at by Levi Garrison!"
Shao Xingtian and others were anxious like ants on a hot pot.
"It should be our training program. You have developed it to the extreme. We have to change to
another training program!"
Jin Fengtiandao.

“agree!”
The other two instructors also agreed.
They changed another set of training programs.
Continue to start the training program…
“I don’t believe it!”
Everyone refused to admit defeat.
Little did they know that their progress was basically related to the fact that the training program
was not worth a dime.
It only has something to do with Levi Garrison’s withdrawal.
CHAPTER 1575
On the other hand, the first batch of failed Qianlong Project students made rapid progress and
continued to improve.
Especially Xiao Feng and several people gradually understood the true meaning of this ancient
exercise.
They are getting stronger and stronger!
Better than Levi Garrison expected!
It even said that there is hope to achieve the original intention of Messiah-to create three
existences that are comparable to the one-word king.
This time it seems to be possible!
“You will practice for a while! At that time, we will compare with the second batch of Qianlong Plan
academies!”
Hearing this, Xiao Feng and others were all happy.
They have a chance to prove themselves.
“I tell you they are very strong! You must work harder!”
Levi Garrison shouted at everyone. ..
Continue to stimulate their psychology.
A hundred people in Xiao Feng clenched their fists tightly, sparks splashed in their eyes.
“We want to win!!!”
“We want to prove to Erudia that we are not useless! We are the strongest!”
Everyone screamed.
They held back this breath for a long time.
Just for the moment of release!
Tell all those who abandon them-the king is back!
Next, Xiao Feng and their training are really desperate…
Shao Xingtian’s group of students are naturally desperate!

Changed a new training program to stimulate their talents again.
But things are counterproductive…
No effect for three days.
No effect for seven days.
…
They switched to another training program.
Time is walking.
But there is no effect at all!
When the facts were in front of them, Jin Fengtian and others were completely dumbfounded.
"what's up?"
"It's impossible for us not to make progress, right? We all made such rapid progress in the first
stage!"
"Who can tell me why this is?"
Shao Xingtian and others felt as uncomfortable as if they had eaten flies.
The three major instructors including Jin Fengtian were also completely dumbfounded.
what's the situation?
How can there be no progress at all?
They stroked it through and through.
I found no problems anywhere…
The key is to spend time, experimenting with several programs before and after.
There is no effect at all!
"Will this training program have no effect from the beginning? Our potential has been almost
developed?"
Someone asked questions.
After all, Jin Fengtian's training plan is to maximize the potential of the human body.
"Then in the first stage, how do we triple the increase? Isn't this an effect?"
Jin Fengtian asked back.
"This……"
Everyone was taken aback.
For a while.
This is a fact!
You can't refute it!
"What's going on? Did our potential have been developed in the first stage?"
Shao Xingtian asked.

“It shouldn’t be! You still have a lot of potential to develop!”
“For example, you, Shao Xingtian, predicted that you are likely to have the strength of the North
Demon in the future! It won’t stop here!”
Li Changan said.
“Then what’s going on? I need an explanation! Otherwise, Levi Garrison will come and he will laugh
at us when he sees all this! I can’t afford to lose this
person!”
“Yes, I can’t afford to lose this person!”
…
Everyone shouted.
“Calm down, everyone, am I thinking of a solution? See what the problem is!”
Jin Fengtian said angrily.
The person in charge of Messiah also echoed: “Yes, training itself is an experiment! It’s nothing
wrong with making mistakes? This has to be
done slowly and step by step!”
“but……”
Everyone is very anxious.
After all, it was equivalent to betting with Levi Garrison.
“Everyone said it might be because of Levi Garrison?”
“He is gone, we have not made any progress…”
CHAPTER 1576
Someone said casually, but turned up the stormy sea in the crowd.
Everyone was surprised!
It seems to be the case!
Their abnormality really started after Levi Garrison left!
Since they didn’t participate in Levi Garrison’s training program, their progress has been
dumbfounded!
For such a long time, it’s almost standing still!
Thinking of this, everyone’s face is stunned.
Wouldn’t it be such a coincidence?
Is it really related to Levi Garrison?
Jin Fengtian and Shao Xingtian are also aware of this problem.
Everyone was startled by Qi Qi, all in a cold sweat. m.bg.
If it were true, that would be terrible!
Li Changan’s body shivered.
He was afraid that he was one of the few in the field and convinced Levi Garrison.

“I think it’s possible! Instructor Ye is gone, and our students are misfired! Now we can’t find any
other problems, only Instructor Ye is the one that
everyone considers!”
“Maybe the students’ progress is due to instructor Ye’s relationship, and it has nothing to do with
our three instructors!”
Li Changan thinks this possibility is very high.
When Li Changan said this, the audience was horrified.
Everyone was shocked!
“I also think it’s possible! Do you remember what Instructor Ye said when he left?”
Some students also raised questions.
Everyone remembered what Levi Garrison said before leaving, as if he was referring to this matter.
“This shouldn’t be true…”
Everyone was short of breath, almost out of breath.
“impossible!!!”
Jin Fengtian suddenly furious.
“What everyone knows about Levi Garrison’s training is some pediatrics! How can something that is
too basic to be more effective?”
“We are not able to make any progress with such a powerful program, and only rely on pediatrics?
It’s ridiculous!”
When Jin Fengtian said this, everyone gradually reacted.
correct!
What Levi Garrison teaches is too pediatric!
No matter how you think about it, it can’t make people improve!
“Yes! Our progress has absolutely nothing to do with Levi Garrison!”
Shao Xingtian shouted so, everyone no longer thought about it.
“Then you tell me what’s going on?”
Li Changan asked.
“I don’t know for the time being, but I will find out! It will be resolved as soon as possible!”
Jin Fengtiandao.
The person in charge of Messiah said anxiously: “I also hope instructor Jin to hurry up! Time is
running out!”
After all, they received the emergency notice from above.
They need to create the strongest as quickly as possible.

“Instructor Golden, we only give you three days! If you don’t resolve the matter within three days,
you may be replaced! There will be no rewards for
you!”
Responsible for humanity.
“Okay, I will resolve this within three days!”
Jin Fengtian’s face is a bit ugly.
After dissolution.
Jin Fengtian and the Tai Kingdom body refining master got together.
“Can you really find the problem in three days?”
The master of physical exercises asked nervously.
“I can’t find it! It should be that the potential of these guys is over!”
“They made so fast in the first stage, which caused everyone to think that they have unlimited
potential! Especially Erudia thinks so! We are required
to create the strongest at the fastest speed! Hey…”
Jin Fengtian sighed.
“But if we can’t satisfy them, we have nothing!”
Jin Fengtian thought about it for a while, a fierce flare came out of his eyes.
“I have a solution!”
“what?”
“Warhawk has a special medicine that can be used at critical moments to stimulate the human
body’s potential and make the body stronger!”
“The price is to burn life essence! In other words, to trade life!”
CHAPTER 1577
Jin Fengtian took out the potion specially.
“If you use all of this bottle, your strength will instantly increase by more than ten times! The price
you can pay is to consume all your energy and die
on the spot!”
“hiss!”
The masters of physical training all took a breath.
“So you need to use the medicine to improve this group of students in a short time, so that Erudia
can see the effect?”
The master of physical exercises asked.
“Yes, that’s wrong! We can achieve the effect with a small amount of potion! Then Erudia will be
satisfied!”
Jin Fengtian nodded.

“The effect is there, Erudia will be satisfied! But this group of children will be abandoned! Even if
you use a small amount of medicine, it will
eventually consume their life!”
“They will be ruined all their lives!”
The master of physical exercises asked. m.bg.
When taking the medicine, they will improve significantly and become strong.
But once the medicine has passed.
They run out of life and lose their energy…
Not to mention becoming a peerless powerhouse, it’s another matter whether you can keep your
life.
This vicious way is not fair to them!
The master of physical training is very sorry for these young talented seedlings.
If it is really useless because of this incident, his conscience will be overwhelmed.
“But can we do anything else now? Only give us three days. If we can’t do it, we will lose
everything!”
Jin Fengtian stared at him frantically.
Soon, the master of physical training became silent.
When it comes to self-interest, he also has no laws.
“What if you find it?”
“When we find out, we have got what we want. Besides, it must be our problem? It’s the student’s
own problem!”
…
Finally, the master of physical training was made clear by Jin Fengtian.
The next day.
Jin Fengtian called everyone together.
Said that he found the problem.
Next, change to a training program, which is definitely effective.
Everyone was convinced to devote themselves to the training.
Sure enough, it worked this time.
Gradually there is progress!
Seven days later, the progress rate of the first stage has been reached.
And it is still in continuous progress, getting more and more rapid.
The students are very satisfied!
Messiah is even more satisfied!
They praised Jin Fengtian for his greatness!

“Let me just say, our progress and strength have a dime relationship with Levi Garrison!”
“Instructor Jin is the person I admire most!”
Shao Xingtian’s face was full of uncontrollable excitement.
Li Changan frowned, he felt that something was wrong.
Although the training program has been changed, it is actually the same as the previous few times.
Logically speaking, it is impossible to change the status quo.
But the facts are unexpected.
For a moment, he couldn’t think of why?
In the Qianlong Project base, there was an atmosphere of enthusiasm everywhere.
Jin Fengtian is regarded as a god-like existence!
Especially the students, it’s not good to worship!
Who is unhappy when he sees himself becoming stronger every day?
But under these gorgeous appearances are all riddled with holes that have been corroded by ants.
Shao Xingtian and their bodies are like this!
Despite the leaps and bounds of strength.
But the body is overdrawn…
It’s just that I don’t know it.
Obviously it was Jin Fengtian who used their bodies in exchange for what he wanted.
As a result, Shao Xingtian and others are still grateful to Jin Fengtian…
“See? They can’t find it! We can increase the amount!”
The corner of Jin Fengtian’s mouth swept coldly.
“Seven times! We have improved seven times! Did you see Levi Garrison?”
“Hurry up and let Levi Garrison come and have a look!”
With the increase in the amount of medicine, the faster everyone progressed.
CHAPTER 1578
Everyone achieved the desired effect.
The first thing Shao Xingtian thought of was Levi Garrison.
He desperately wanted Levi Garrison to see how strong he is now!
He is now the student who most hopes to reach the North Devil!
The whole person is full of confidence.
Except for Jin Fengtian, no one is concerned.
“In three days, I will hold an international competition specifically for you young people to
compare!”

“At that time there will be geniuses from ten countries to participate, they are not weak, you must
stand up!
Jin Fengtian said.
Mainly to test the results of special training.
Convince Erudia. mi. c
They can get more benefits!
Coincidentally, other countries are also conducting special training similar to the Qianlong Project.
They are also actively preparing.
So Jin Fengtian hosted an international competition with his connections and status.
“Instructor Jin, you must let Levi Garrison, let him take a good look!”
Shao Xingtian shouted.
Finally, the person in charge of Messiah went to Levi Garrison specially.
Tell him about the international competition.
“It just so happens that I just want to let people practice their hands!”
Levi Garrison also wanted to find someone for Xiao Feng and the others to practice, but he didn’t
expect the opportunity to come.
“Huh? What hands do you practice?”
The other party looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.
“Remember the first batch of students who failed in Qianlong Project?”
“Remember, weren’t all taken away by you? What’s wrong?”
Levi Garrison smiled: “Now they have recovered, and their strength has improved by leaps and
bounds. I want them to participate in this competition
too!”
“Impossible! Don’t lie to us. Everyone knows that they are useless. Like you, they can’t practice
martial arts! Want to participate in the competition?”
“Impossible! wishful thinking!”
“Don’t fool around!”
...
Without one person’s consent, Levi Garrison could only give up.
Soon, this international competition began.
Levi Garrison came to the scene to observe.
The game went on fiercely.
The one hundred students of the Qianlong Project swept the geniuses of the other nine great
nations with the swift momentum of destroying Lagu.

Win the championship of the international competition with an absolute advantage!
Their strength has stunned the nine great nations.
It doesn't seem to be one level!
For Shao Xingtian and the others, Messiah was very satisfied, and Erudia was very satisfied.
Everyone spoke highly of the three instructors Jin Fengtian.
Messiah felt fortunate for his wise decision.
First, Levi Garrison was not allowed to be the bishop, but Jin Fengtian was hired as the bishop.
Second, kicking Levi Garrison out in time did not affect the training.
Jin Fengtian looked at Levi Garrison triumphantly, his eyes just showing off.
"Levi Garrison, have you seen it now? Without your interference, we will make faster progress!"
"Among the students in the same period, we are invincible!"
"I have improved tenfold in this period of time! Don't you think about it? What else do you have to
say?"
"Didn't you say that we won't make progress if we leave you? Now? Does your face hurt?"
…
Shao Xingtian and others stared at Levi Garrison.
They thought that Levi Garrison would show a look of shock and regret…
But Levi Garrison didn't have any reaction at all.
He sneered: "It's a mistake for you to make rapid progress!"
"but……"
"But what?"
Shao Xingtian stared at Levi Garrison seriously.
"But you are wasting your life and vitality! You are going to be finished!"
Levi Garrison naturally saw these people's state of defeat in the city.
"Ok?"
Hearing this, Jin Fengtian's face changed drastically.
Did Levi Garrison see it?
The big thing is bad!
CHAPTER 1579
Although Jin Fengtian was far away, his attention was all on Levi Garrison's body.
A bloodthirsty and brutality flashed in his eyes.
No one can see it for so long.
But Levi Garrison noticed it.

After Shao Xingtian and others heard it, they stared at Levi Garrison angrily: "What do you mean?"
"I advise you to stop training as soon as possible, otherwise you will be miserable! Even if you do
not die, you will be completely useless!"
Levi Garrison seriously persuaded.
When their bodies consume vitality and blood, they are wasting their lives. Even the "do not break or build" technique cannot be saved.
"Huh? Levi Garrison, can you make it clear, what on earth are you trying to express?"
Everyone was dumbfounded. ..
"To put it bluntly! You are taking drugs now! You should have taken some kind of drug that
stimulates your strength!"
"In a short period of time, your strength will increase by leaps and bounds! But this is what you
bought from burning your vitality!"
…
Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone was taken aback.
Faintly feels reasonable.
Many people felt that there was always a problem before.
Li Changan, who was not far away, trembled in his heart when he heard it.
He had been skeptical before.
Now hearing what Levi Garrison said, I gradually understood it in my heart.
Is it really so?
He looked at Jin Fengtian subconsciously and was startled in a cold sweat.
"Levi Garrison, what are you talking nonsense? We are burning vitality? Why don't I know?"
"Yes, we don't know our own body?"
Shao Xingtian asked the others back.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Come on, I will teach you a way to know if there is a problem with your
body!"
"Come, I don't believe it!"
"Come on, do it with me…"
When Levi Garrison was about to teach everyone, Jin Fengtian and the two rushed over
aggressively.

“Levi Garrison, you are presumptuous!”
“Students who came to question me? What are their problems?”
Jin Fengtian roared.
“Yes, Levi Garrison, are you trying to sow discord?”
The master of physical training also roared.
Now the two decided that Levi Garrison knew what.
Naturally, Levi Garrison would not let Levi Garrison go on.
“You know what you are doing well! For your own benefit, you are really unscrupulous!”
“Are you going to abolish these hundred genius seedlings? Don’t think other people don’t know?”
...
The more Levi Garrison said this, the more they panicked.
“You ask everyone, is our training carried out normally? Messiah knows about each process!”
“Furthermore, these are all my students, why should I harm them?”
“You definitely treat a gentleman’s belly with the heart of a villain, because if you kick you out of
the instructor’s position, you will hold a grudge!”
Jin Fengtian was in a hurry and hurriedly shouted.
The voice is getting louder and louder.
“Do you believe him, or do you believe me?”
Before Levi Garrison could speak, Jin Fengtian asked everyone.
“Of course, instructor Jin, we trust you. Without you, how can we be today?”
“Levi Garrison is clearly here to provoke discord! We are not fooled!”
Shao Xingtian’s 100 students immediately expressed their views.
No one believes in Levi Garrison.
After all, Jin Fengtian brought them sweetness.
Let them progress so fast.
They have no reason to distrust Jin Fengtian.
“Instructor Jin, of course we believe in you, and you really did bring out the results!”
“We haven’t seen you harm people, what we have seen is progress!”
The person in charge of Messiah looked at Levi Garrison again: “This time it is you who are wrong!
You should not slander Instructor Jin! Hurry up and
apologize to Instructor Jin!”
CHAPTER 1580
Mainly, what Levi Garrison said has no basis!
What’s more, Jin Fengtian made real results.
Erudia and Messiah both trusted.

Levi Garrison talked about Jin Fengtian's problem at this time, as if he was instigating discord.
Levi Garrison glanced at everyone deeply and said, "Okay, I reminded you once anyway!"
"If you continue to train, you will die or become disabled!"
"Levi Garrison, you really don't know what to do! You are looking for death!"
Shao Xingtian was angry.
Levi Garrison stopped paying attention to these people and turned and left.
Jin Fengtian and the two looked at Levi Garrison's back, and the two looked at each other.
The eyes were full of killing intent. m.bg.
Levi Garrison seems to really know something, so the best way is to get rid of him.
The dead will shut up!
At this time, Li Changan had been staring at the two of them.
Although he was one of the three major instructors in the previous training, he actually didn't feel
much involved.
Everything is planned by the two of Jin Fengtian, and he is not allowed to participate at all.
This is definitely a problem!
Li Changan decided to find out what happened?
After Levi Garrison came back.
Continue to stimulate Xiao Feng and them.
"The second batch of students of the Qianlong Project are currently better than you! You have a
long way to go!"
Levi Garrison said.
But in fact, the 100 people of Shao Xingtian and the 100 people of Xiao Feng have no law at all.
Neither side is on the same level anymore.
Even if Shao Xingtian's 100 people took special medicines, they still couldn't keep up with Xiao Feng
and the others.
But Levi Garrison wanted to deliberately say something ironic.
Let Xiao Feng and the others continue to work hard!
You must work quietly, and then surprise the whole world!
Levi Garrison looked at a group of young people holding their fists, eyes full of expectation.

After Jin Fengtian and his party returned to the base, they continued to train.
Li Changan began to pay attention to the two.
Jin Fengtian didn't know it at all.
"Levi Garrison is aware now, what should we do?"
The master of physical training seemed a little flustered.
"Why don't we just stop now, I can't bear to see these children abolished! And you are still a big
summer, can you still watch your compatriots die?"
But Jin Fengtian smiled contemptuously: "In fact, I am still a member of the War Eagle Nation, and
now I am restored to Erudia nationality because
they have given generous terms! What does the life and death of these Erudia people have to do with
me?"
"The Qianlong Plan is still as usual, the amount of potion has to be reduced a bit, otherwise it is easy
to get a clue!"
Jin Fengtian said.
"As for Levi Garrison, I'm afraid of bad things from him! Let's find someone to kill him!"
Jin Fengtian was all murderous.
"Okay, leave this to me!"
"Levi Garrison will not survive tomorrow!"
...
The two did not expect that the conversation was all heard by Li Changan outside.
Sure enough, there is a problem!
An irritation flashed across Li Changan's face.
These two people want to abolish all these students for their own benefit. wrong!
They want to kill Levi Garrison!
He must stop!
Knowing the truth, Li Changan chose not to move.
He was afraid of stunning the snake.
After he has collected all the evidence, he will expose the two people.
All you need to do now is to tell Levi Garrison first.
When they came to Levi Garrison, Li Changan told all the news that Jin Fengtian and the two were
about to kill him.
But Levi Garrison looked calm and smiled: "I know, they will definitely come to kill me."

“Then you can still laugh?”
Li Changan is very different.
“Come on, let me kill a few!”
CHAPTER 1581
Levi Garrison’s face was indifferent and Li Changan was stunned.
If it was him before, even if the whole world targeted him.
He doesn’t care about it.
But now you are an ordinary person, and you still don’t care so much?
Is this joking with your own life?
“Is there anything else? If there is anything wrong, leave quickly!”
Levi Garrison gave the order to chase off the guests.
“Then be careful yourself! It’s better to hide! They will never let you go!”
Li Changan took a deep look at Levi Garrison.
“Be careful, too, let them know it!”
Levi Garrison reminded me. mi. c
Li Changan smiled: “Don’t worry! No! I am Messiah’s special instructor, they dare not kill me!”
Li Changan didn’t take this matter to heart.
He even felt that Levi Garrison was thinking too much.
Not caring about his own life and death, but caring about himself.
But he still prayed that Levi Garrison could tide over the difficulties.
After Li Changan returned to the base, he found that the two of Jin Fengtian were using medicine
secretly.
He quietly recorded the evidence.
On the other side, the master recruited by the master of physical training has arrived.
Eight people sneaked into North Hampton to assassinate Levi Garrison.
Soon the two sides met.
“You guys go try it!”
Levi Garrison asked the six guards sent by King Shu to try.
The six have been training with Levi Garrison all this time.
Just try to make progress?
The two sides fought a battle and ended in a tie.
It is a great improvement for the six.
After all, the other eight people are the hidden masters of the Tai Kingdom.
The six opponents were also shocked.
Are these six little guys blocking them?
“You Levilia!”
The most surprising thing was that Levi Garrison pulled Levilia in front of him.

Seeing the little boy Levilia came to challenge them, the eight masters were dumbfounded.
How do you look down on them?
A little kid came to deal with them…
provocative!
***Naked provocation!*
"Kill her!!!"
One of them couldn't bear it, and immediately rushed forward, making a sudden killing move on
Levilia!
"boom!"
A terrible scene appeared, and this person was kicked flying by Levilia.
After hitting the ground heavily, he couldn't get up anymore.
The other seven people were stunned.
"Go! Go together!"
The remaining seven people shot one after another.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
Levilia fought with the seven.
Soon, all the seven flew out.
Everyone fell to the ground, looking at Levilia this little kid in an incredible way!
They are going crazy!
The eight masters who are well-known in the Tai Kingdom were defeated by a little kid…
unimaginable!
The six guards were also shocked!
None of these eight people turned out to be Levilia's opponent…
terrible!
too frightening!
The key is how old Levilia is…
The six guards became more determined.
Be sure to follow Levi Garrison.
Only in this way can we have a bright future!
"Take them away!"
After speaking, Levi Garrison took Levilia to leave.
Today is Levi Garrison's first actual battle with Levilia.
It turns out to be very successful!
In the future, if you want to improve, you must sharpen it more.
This is the beginning!

Soon the two of Jin Fengtian knew about it.
“What? It failed?”
“Impossible, I deliberately sought out eight top masters from the Tai Kingdom! How could I fail?”
“Levi Garrison is an ordinary person, and there are no masters around him! How could they fail?”
The two looked surprised.
When Li Changan learned about this, he was also extremely surprised.
How did Levi Garrison survive?
This makes sense!
Levi Garrison is an ordinary person!
confused!
So confused!
CHAPTER 1582
It’s not just them who are confused.
And the black dragon father.
The power that appeared from the supreme-level powerhouse still wondered about Levi Garrison
now.
In the end they negotiated a plan.
“Sending someone this time is not to kill Levi Garrison. It’s to test who is protecting him…”
“Well, yes! Test first! It’s not too late to kill Levi Garrison after the test!”
“Okay, just follow your ideas!”
…
Black Dragon’s father also agreed with this matter.
“So this time we send out a pseudo-Supreme-level powerhouse! This way, those people will not be
disturbed, and they will be able to escape when
they are in danger!”
“Well, yes!”..
The so-called pseudo-superior-level powerhouse is one stepping into the ranks of the supremelevel.
But it’s not really a supreme class…
Of course, the pseudo-superior class is very strong and very strong!
Better than the North Devil!
On the other side, in the Qianlong Project Base.
Jin Fengtian and the two are also investigating why Levi Garrison died.
At this time Shao Xingtian came up.
“Instructor Jin has something I don’t know if I should say it?”
“Say! What’s the matter?”
The two looked at Shao Xingtian.

“I found that instructor Li was a bit weird recently. He was absent-minded in class and kept staring
at you secretly at other times. I have seen him
come to your residence privately. I don’t know what I’m doing? Do you know?”
Shao Xingtian said curiously.
“Boom!”
Hearing this, Jin Fengtian’s brains seemed to explode.
not good!
Li Changan should know something…
No wonder his behavior has been abnormal recently, even Jin Fengtian and the others are curious.
correct!
If nothing else, he saved Levi Garrison.
“Okay, we get it! This matter is not allowed to spread! Instructor Li may have betrayed Erudia…”
Jin Fengtian said.
“what?”
Shao Xingtian was very surprised.
Li Changan is a famous instructor.
How could you betray Erudia?
However, Li Changan’s recent series of strange behaviors are probably stealing secrets, leaking
training plans, etc…
Maybe it’s really possible!
“Don’t say anything about this, I’ll take care of it!”
Jin Fengtian patted Shao Xingtian.
After Shao Xingtian left.
A bloodthirsty killing intent flashed in Jin Fengtian’s eyes: “Li Changan must die! He does not die, it
is us who die!”
“Wrong! He must have found out early, and I am afraid that he is collecting evidence now!”
Said the master of physical training.
“We have to speed up! If Li Changan exposes us, we will undoubtedly die!”
Jin Fengtian can’t wait.
Li Changan is still collecting evidence.
But what he didn’t know was that Jin Fengtian and the two had discovered it.
They were already staring at him.
“call!”

After collecting all the evidence, Li Changan breathed a long sigh of relief.
"I don't know how Instructor Ye found out? He really got it right! I got the evidence this time, where
do I see them flee?"
Li Changan was about to leave with the evidence.
"Rumble…"
Suddenly, the gates here closed one after another.
No, let's find out!
"Li Changan, you are so brave, did you come to our site?"
Accompanied by the voice, the two of Jin Bongtian appeared.
Li Chang'an squinted his eyes, and shot all the lights.
"Huh, you two shameless guys! For your own benefit, you killed Erudiacai! Now I have collected all
the evidence! You surrender yourself! I will
consider forgiving you!"
Jin Fengtian smiled: "But the dead won't tell you! As long as you don't tell, no one knows!"
CHAPTER 1583
"Yes, as long as you die, no one will know our secret!"
The master of physical training also showed a weird smile.
At this moment, Li Changan felt a strong killing intent.
"I am Messiah's person, do you dare to kill me?"
Li Changan's complexion changed.
"Do you know the consequences of killing Messiah?"
Li Changan naturally did not believe that they dared to kill himself.
"What if you are Erudia's traitor? You are dead, everyone clapped, right?"
Jin Fengtian laughed suddenly.
"you guys……"
Li Changan's face changed drastically when he realized something. m.bg.
He also thought of what Levi Garrison had reminded him.
This group of people really killed him!
"withdraw!"
Li Changan immediately thought about evacuation.
"Want to run? Late!!!"
Jin Fengtian and the two immediately locked Li Changan's escape route.
"kill!"
Li Changan can only kill out by himself.
…
In a small space, a fierce fight was staged.
But after all, Li Changan was outnumbered.

Finally he fell in a pool of blood, dying…
The two Jin Bongtian also pretended to be injured.
"Rumble…"
At this time, all the doors of the laboratory were opened.
Shao Xingtian brought everyone here.
"Before I was just skeptical, I didn't think that instructor Li, you really betrayed Erudia and came to
the laboratory to steal information!"
Shao Xingtian received the notice from Jin Fengtian and he came immediately.
Seeing the scene in front of me, it was a scene where Li Changan was about to steal data and was
taken by Jin Fengtian.
"Instructor Jin, are you okay?"
Shao Xingtian and the others began to care about Jin Fengtian.
"Fortunately, you guys came quickly, otherwise you really let him escape!"
Jin Fengtian wiped the blood donation at the corner of his mouth.
Li Changan, who fell in a pool of blood, looked at several people, gurgling to donate blood.
His eyes are about to fly out!
"He…he…"
In the end, Li Changan died without saying a word.
Li Changan is dead.
The Qianlong Plan base made a sensation.
Messiah made a sensation.
Li Changan stole Erudia secrets, leaked training plans, and betrayed his country to seek glory. He
was discovered by two instructors Jin Fengtian and
many students and was killed on the spot!
Although this matter is full of doubts.
But the evidence is conclusive.
Jin Fengtian and the others have devised evidence of Li Changan's traitorous collaboration with the
enemy in the past few days.
Definitely.
There is no possibility of a comeback at all!
Li Changan died when he died.
Have to carry the infamy of a traitor!
Jin Fengtian and several students also received awards.
"Next get rid of Levi Garrison and sit back and relax!"
The two Jin Fengtian smiled bloodthirsty.

When they came up with Levi Garrison's idea.
Levi Garrison certainly received the news of Li Changan's death.
He thought that Li Changan could escape.
"Unreasonable!!!"
"To kill my compatriots, but also to bear the infamy of traitors!"
Levi Garrison was angry.
In terms of emotion and reason, he must seek justice for Li Changan.
Before Li Changan came to remind him.
Levi Garrison still remembered this kindness.
"I didn't want to intervene in this matter! You forced me!"
Levi Garrison was very angry.
"I personally go to the base to seek justice!"
Levi Garrison quickly went to the Qianlong Project training base.
His arrival surprised everyone.
"What are you doing?"
Many students stared at Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison shouted at the base: "Get out of the murderer who killed Li Changan!"
This sound was like a roar of thunder.
Spread throughout the base.
Everyone inside was shocked and all rushed over.
CHAPTER 1584
Seeing that it was Levi Garrison, everyone said angrily: "Levi Garrison, what are you doing here?"
"I'll find the murderer!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"Are you going to the wrong place? What murderer are you looking for? This is a training base, and
there is no murderer you are looking for!"
"Leave quickly! Stop making trouble!"
The person in charge of Messiah looked at Levi Garrison dissatisfied.
Can he stop a bit?
After coming down from the high position, Levi Garrison was making trouble almost every day.
This time I came to the training base to make trouble…
"I'm looking for the murderer who killed Li Changan!"
Levi Garrison said angrily. mi. c
"You are presumptuous!"
"Li Changan was treason with the enemy and was found to be killed when stealing Erudia secrets!
He deserved the crime and should be condemned
to death!"

“Why did the murderer say?”
The person in charge of Messiah glared at Levi Garrison angrily.
He is getting more and more outrageous!
“Wrong! Li Changan’s act of treason with the enemy is what we have seen with our own eyes, and
the evidence is solid!”
“You should kill him! Erudia shouldn’t have this cancer!”
“Levi Garrison, did you deliberately come to make trouble?”
Shao Xingtian said several people.
“Yes, that’s wrong! Li Changan is very guilty! We discovered earlier that he had betrayed Erudia and
had stolen secret sales many times! We have
collected sufficient evidence!”
“It’s impossible for you to vindicate Li Changan! Besides, are you an associate of Li Changan?”
Jin Fengtian beat him down.
Splash the dirty water on Levi Garrison.
Jin Fengtian looked at each other and smiled.
Originally wanted to target Levi Garrison.
Unexpectedly, he came to the door by himself.
“Associate??”
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison with weird eyes.
“It’s so shameless!”
“You two are the murderers who killed Li Changan!”
Levi Garrison stared at the two.
“Yes, it’s wrong! Li Chang’an was indeed the two of me who killed him! But that was his
collaborating with the enemy and treason, we can only kill
him!”
“Did we do something wrong?”
Jin Fengtian asked.
“Wrong! Instructor Jin, you did the right thing! Messiah supports you, Erudia supports you!”
“You are not at all wrong! Kill it well, kill it right!”
In the face of absolute evidence, Messiah chose to believe in the two of Jin Fengtian.
Levi Garrison looked up helplessly and looked at the sky. He sneered:
“Are you stupid? How could Li
Changan betray Erudia? These two people are
doing a ghost! It is obviously Li Changan who found evidence that they did evil and was killed. Up!”
“Levi Garrison has all the evidence, what else do you have to say?”

The person in charge of the base threw the evidence to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison read page by page.
The smile on the corner of his mouth grew thicker.
Regarding the evidence of Li Changan's treason with the enemy, they did it perfectly.
You can't find a fake place.
As for the evidence collected by Li Changan, they had long since destroyed it.
The evidence is absolutely impossible to vindicate Li Changan.
Don't think about it in this life.
If you ask for evidence, you can only prove that Li Changan is a traitor and Jin Fengtian is a great
hero.
After reading the evidence, Levi Garrison smiled.
"How? Levi Garrison, what do you have to say now? Are you still looking for a murderer?"
Everyone asked back.
"It's wrong! If you are legal, I can't ask for justice for Li Changan!"
Hearing this, everyone laughed.
Especially Jin Fengtian and the two are even more proud.
Levi Garrison clearly knew that they were the one who killed.
But helpless!
"But I will seek justice in my own way!"
CHAPTER 1585
The words came out.
Everyone was taken aback.
What is Levi Garrison doing?
"Just you? How do you want to get justice?"
Jin Fengtian looked at him in surprise.
"I will kill you!"
Levi Garrison stared at the two men murderously.
That terrible look was like he had just come from hell.
A few simple words, but set off a stormy sea.
Everyone was taken aback.
According to the Erudia Law, Li Changan is a capital crime. ..
The two of Jin Bongtian killed him for meritorious service.
Does not constitute any criminal nature.
After all, the evidence is too complete!
There is no possibility of any refutation!
Even if you know that everything is a conspiracy designed by Jin Fengtian, they killed Li Changan and
made him bear the charge.

But you have no way!
The rules and laws are Li Changan's sin.
You can't avenge Li Changan at all!
Even Levi Garrison had no idea.
Helpless!
Aggrieved!
Like a knuckle in the throat, and a awn on the back.
That feeling makes people feel desperate!
Can only lament the injustice of the world!
Can only watch the murderer laugh, Li Changan's unjust soul cries humiliatingly…
No way!
Everything they did was seamless!
There is no way to use them at all!
Many people in Messiah are friends with Li Changan.
Can they see the clue?
There is no way!
There is no evidence pointing to Jin Fengtian and the others.
Everyone can only break their teeth and swallow them in their stomachs.
But Levi Garrison is different.
Although he could not vindicate Li Changan.
But he can take revenge!
Kill the people who killed Li Changan!
He is going to kill Jin Fengtian two people now, ignoring all the rules!
This is his own way!
"Levi Garrison, are you crazy? Are you going to kill someone???"
Everyone was taken aback.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
"Yes, I want to kill and revenge! This is my way!"
Levi Garrison's eyes were needle-shaped, and the intense murderous intent had already targeted
Jin Fengtian.
"Are you going to disregard the Erudia Law? Do you want to disregard all the rules? Levi Garrison,
you are too presumptuous!"
"In front of us, do you dare to kill?"
"In front of Erudia, how can you allow you to do anything wrong? Go back quickly, we thought this
happened before!"
The people in charge of the base were all angry.
"Dare, what's not to dare?"

“I just want to kill these two people in front of all of you, in front of Erudia’s rules, and in front of the world!”
Levi Garrison’s expression was firm, and it didn’t look like a lie at all.
“Levi Garrison, don’t mess around! You control your emotions! You…”
The person in charge of the base is already anxious.
At this time, Shao Xingtian laughed: “He murdered? Isn’t it ridiculous? If you let him kill, who can he kill? He is just an ordinary person!”
After Shao Xingtian’s reminder, everyone reacted one by one.
Yes, Levi Garrison is an ordinary person, who can he kill?
Where are Jin Bongtian standing and let him kill, can he kill it?
Thinking of this, everyone smiled.
Laughter and ridicule!
Jin Fengtian and the two looked at each other and were also happy.
An ordinary person yells to kill them?
It’s ridiculous!
“Come on, we stand here to let you kill!”
“Give him the knife!”
Jin Fengtian laughed.
“Lend your knives for a use!”
Levi Garrison took a short knife from a student next to him, and walked towards Jin Fengtian and Jin Fengtian step by step.
“Levi Garrison quickly stop! As long as you do it, the nature is different!”
Someone shouted.
Levi Garrison walked quickly to the two of them.
The knife light flashed, and the blood donation shot.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
CHAPTER 1586
Everyone didn’t expect it to happen all at once.
Levi Garrison stabbed each of them.
The two of them covered their hearts with blood gurgling.
shocked!
Both Jin Fengtian were dumbfounded.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
what happened?
How can an ordinary person have such a fast speed?
Soon they have no chance to react at all.
The consciousness of the two gradually disappeared…

Judging from Levi Garrison's momentum just now, they were sure that Levi Garrison would
definitely dare to make a move. m.bg.
But if an ordinary person shoots, how can they stop it.
Let him kill it!
But I didn't think that when Levi Garrison made a move, the two big masters didn't have time to
react at all.
I was stabbed twice by Levi Garrison…
When the two died, Levi Garrison was not an ordinary person at all.
He is still strong!
Powerful enough that they were killed without any reaction!
But in the eyes of others, it is a different matter.
It was Jin Fengtian who stood still and made Levi Garrison to kill.
Everyone felt that Levi Garrison didn't dare to do it.
But Levi Garrison did it.
The two were unprepared and they were killed by Levi Garrison.
"If there is justice, I will fight for justice!"
"The rules don't let me kill me, I will kill!"
"You won't let me kill, I just want to kill!"
"Murder pays for life, it is justified!"
Levi Garrison's whole body is murderous, like a god of death who harvests life.
Play sideways with him?
He is more horizontal than you!
I will not only kill!
Also kill in front of everyone!
This is Yoko!
stunned!
Everyone was scared silly!
How can an ordinary person have this kind of aura?
He has a look in the eyes of everyone in the room!
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
It wasn't until Jin Fengtian fell to the ground that everyone reacted.
"Instructor Jin!!!"
Shao Xingtian immediately jumped on them.
It's just that Levi Garrison's two cuts are thorough, and he doesn't give the two a chance to survive.
"Levi Garrison, a good thing you did! You are over, you are completely over!"

“You killed the two instructors of the Qianlong Project, you are abolished in this life, and you will be
finished with your family!”
Shao Xingtian and the others stared at Levi Garrison.
“Levi Garrison, you are crazy!!!”
“You not only killed two people, you killed two of Erudia’s heroes! What you killed was Erudia’s
hope!”
“You personally ruined Qianlong Plan! You ruined Erudia’s future!”
The base was in charge of the crowd yelling frantically.
The two men died.
The Qianlong Project is equivalent to waste!
Because of emotion, reason and rules, Levi Garrison can’t kill it!
“Levi Garrison, you are provoking Messiah’s majesty! You are provoking Erudia!!!”
“You know the law and break the law, are you really going to fight against Erudia?”
Everyone stared at him tightly.
“No, I never wanted to provoke Erudia in the past! I am dedicated to Erudia! I just did something
right in my way!”
“Brother Chang’an, I have avenged your grudge! Don’t worry about your walk along the way!”
Levi Garrison roared a few times, and walked away.
“Brothers just let him go like this?”
Shao Xingtian shouted.
“No! He killed the instructor and must not let him go!”
The crowd rushed over with red eyes.
The three layers inside and outside surrounded Levi Garrison.
“Murder pays for life!!!”
Shao Xingtian and others pushed towards Levi Garrison step by step.
*“f*ck me away!”*
Levi Garrison’s eyes shot brilliantly.
“We just won’t let you, today you don’t want to leave here alive!”
CHAPTER 1587
Shao Xingtian and the others settled their minds and wanted to avenge Jin Fengtian.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison murderously.
“I can’t help myself!”
In Levi Garrison’s eyes now, they are as weak as ants.
One finger can blow everyone up.
The rattling atmosphere is on the verge.

“Hold on, let him go!”
Shouted the head of the base.
This matter is too big.
Far beyond his control.
He can’t solve it. mi. c
It can only be reported to the senior Messiah to solve it.
Levi Garrison can only leave now.
“He killed Instructor Jin? Just let him go?”
“I’m not convinced!”
Shao Xingtian refused to agree.
“Can’t let him go!!!”
All the students were crazy and wanted to block Levi Garrison.
“Let him go, this is an order!”
The person in charge of Messiah shouted.
Everyone could only separate one road, and watched Levi Garrison leave.
“I have to say, you personally destroyed the Qianlong Project!”
The moment Levi Garrison walked out of the base, the person in charge gritted his teeth.
The Qianlong plan that Erudia spent so much to build was completely destroyed in Levi Garrison’s
hands.
But Levi Garrison smiled: “Who said the Qianlong Project was ruined? I will send you a batch of
better ones!”
Isn’t Xiao Feng’s group much better than Shao Xingtian and the others?
In the true sense, Levi Garrison’s successor!
He didn’t do anything wrong in this matter.
The Qianlong Project was stopped in time, so that Shao Xingtian’s 100 people would no longer be
persecuted.
At the same time, the two malignant tumors of Jin Fengtian were eliminated.
“You…you wait for serious consequences!!!”
The crowd roared anxiously.
The Qianlong Project base fell into a dead silence.
The person in charge quickly reported the matter.
On the other side, Levi Garrison was on the way back.
The corner of his mouth suddenly conjured up a strange arc.
He noticed that a super master was following him in the dark…
He even said that he has followed here from the Qianlong Project Base.
Very strong!
Super strong!

A master much stronger than the North Demon!
It can even be said that Levi Garrison has encountered the most powerful master.
If it was him before, I would be desperate when I met this one.
Fortunately, he has a teacher.
Give him a new lease of life.
Levi Garrison let him follow.
All the way back to North Hampton.
In the training base he built.
Xiao Feng and the others are training seriously, and the six guards and Levilia are among them.
The scene was in full swing.
When everyone saw Levi Garrison coming, they stopped everything at hand and looked over
respectfully.
The pseudo-extreme master in the dark was taken aback.
It turns out that Levi Garrison has trained so many masters?
He could see that this group of young people was much better than the group in Qianlong Project.
And this kid, so talented?
Even if they can't pick one out of that place, right?
What a horror!
Sure enough, Levi Garrison has many secrets…
He immediately became excited.
I can really find what I want today!
Levi Garrison glanced at everyone and said, "Today, I will arrange another actual battle for you!"
"The opponent is very strong! Strong enough to make people desperate!"
"You must rely on your own strength to punish him! Either he will die, or you will die!"
"I won't do it, even if you die!"
After Xiao Feng and others heard it, their expressions were complicated.
But fighting spirit is high.
"We want to live! We want to defeat the opponent!"
Xiao Feng roared.
…
The others yelled too.
"Okay, let's get started!"
Levi Garrison suddenly looked in one direction: "My friend has followed me all the way, come out!"
CHAPTER 1588
"Ok?"

The pseudo-superior master in the dark was frightened.
It turned out that I had been discovered long ago.
not good!
Levi Garrison is not an ordinary person at all.
He lied to everyone!
The pseudo-extreme master slowly walked out.
Levi Garrison smiled.
The reason why he didn't catch this person on the spot.
He was to give Xiao Feng a life and death test for a hundred people.
Their strength of one hundred is enough for now. ..
But the battle of life and death has not been experienced.
Only after this battle could it be transformed.
It's the graduation exam for this training.
But other people's exams are test papers.
Xiao Feng and the others have to take the test…
The opponent is very strong!
The Pseudo-Supreme-level powerhouse also understood what was going on.
This is to practice hands with him!
"Levi Garrison wants to kill me with these hairy boys? Dreaming!"
"I'm already a false supreme-level powerhouse! If the supreme powerhouse is not out, who can do
anything to me in this world?"
He shouted.
Xiao Feng and others are unheard of to the Supreme Powers.
Immediately surprised.
But everyone can feel it.
This person is much stronger than the North Demon!
It's really hard for them to get out alive!
"This opponent is stronger than ever, if you want to live, you must kill him!"
"Wish ya'll good luck!"
Levi Garrison left a few words, and then left with Levilia and six guards.
"Rumble…"
He even locked the training base.
Don't let a person run out.
Those who are alive are qualified to run out.
This battle lasted for half a day.
Even the base-specific alloy walls were beaten up and down, all traces…
The fighting sound has always been loud.
It's like being bombed all the time.
One can imagine how fierce this battle is.

Levi Garrison waited for nothing before returning to the training base.
"Boom…"
When the alloy door opened, a pungent bloody smell came over.
The blood flowed out even more.
In the training base.
There is no one standing.
All fell to the ground, or crawled, or squatted…
Everyone is covered in blood…
Looks extremely embarrassed…
Some people are even convulsing, dying…
Levi Garrison found a pseudo-Supreme-level powerhouse in the middle.
He has no breath.
Was alive to death by hundreds of people…
On the other hand, although Xiao Feng and these people were all seriously injured, everyone was
breathing.
They all defeated the pseudo-extreme powerhouse alive!
I don't know what happened during this battle.
Xiao Feng and others were basically eliminated.
They will survive with the belief that they will win.
The reason why he died alone.
It still comes from their tacit cooperation.
During this time, everyone regarded each other as brothers and sisters.
You can give the back to each other.
Their belief is either all live or all die.
Don't give up anyone.
In this way, they came to the end.
The pseudo-extreme powerhouse was killed by them!
"You didn't disappoint me!"
Levi Garrison nodded with satisfaction.
After this war, these young people will make a qualitative leap!
They can really stand alone when they go out.
According to Messiah and Erudia's vision-to create three existences comparable to the one-word
king.
This idea can basically be realized.
But this is the beginning of Levi Garrison's devil training…
It is estimated that the black dragon father's group of forces did not think of it.
The pseudo-Supreme-level powerhouse they sent actually let Levi Garrison's students practice their
hands and kill…

After Xiao Feng and the others settled down.
The person in charge of the Qianlong Project brought people here.
The punishment is coming…
CHAPTER 1589
After all, Levi Garrison was a lot of coax about this matter.
Or it's very big.
Punish him for anything!
"Are you here to reward me?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"You…you are really stubborn!!!"
Everyone is going to explode.
Killing people, ruining the Qianlong Project, and still wanting to commend them?
Is this crazy?
Levi Garrison, are you really not sure what you are doing?
Levi Garrison was stunned. mi. c
I did such a great deed for Erudia.
Even if you don't praise, why should you blame yourself?
"Very angry, everyone is angry!"
"To tell you the truth, this matter is a big deal!"
"Even exaggeratedly said, you are breaking my Erudia national fortune!"
…
Several people stared at Levi Garrison angrily.
"I repeat, I killed the wicked and helped Erudia…"
Levi Garrison was interrupted as soon as he was halfway through.
"Stop talking, we don't want to hear the reason! We only know that you killed someone, and you
have to be punished for killing someone!"
"Okay, let me see how you can punish me?"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"It stands to reason that you have a dead end! But everyone considers your contribution to Erudia.
So give you a chance!"
"As long as you publicly acknowledge this matter and apologize! Declare to the world that you are
wrong! Give up this matter!"
A smile crossed the corner of Levi Garrison's mouth: "What if I don't?"
"Then you will be in prison, life imprisonment!"
"Levi Garrison, we will give you three days to consider, as long as you admit your mistake and
apologize, this matter will be over!"
"I hope you won't be stubborn!"

Levi Garrison laughed suddenly: "Hahaha… what a stubborn stubbornness!"
"This is the second time, right?"
"For the first time, you believe in the culprits and lock me up! Ask me to admit my mistakes! It hurts
my heart!"
"This time, you believe in the culprits again! You want me to admit my mistake again! Hahaha… it's
exactly the same!"
Levi Garrison's smile was a little sad.
Everyone was taken aback.
It seems like Levi Garrison said.
But this time is different.
That time the four little dragons lied!
But this time Levi Garrison killed people and ruined Qianlong Project.
"Levi Garrison is not the same thing at all! You say that, is there evidence?"
Everyone asked.
"Go back and check Shao Xingtian and they will know!"
"Humph! We will come to you in three days! I hope not to put you in jail!"
After reminding, everyone left.
As for investigating Shao Xingtian, they won't take it to heart.
They thought that Levi Garrison was wrong.
Even if there is evidence, they will not look for it by themselves.
Only believe in what you see and hear.
Levi Garrison didn't take this as the same thing.
He admits wrong?
What is wrong with him?
Let him go to jail?
How can it be?
Who has this strength?
I killed someone!
what's happenin?
I killed the wicked!
I see who dares to lock me up?
In the Qianlong Project base.
Shao Xingtian and other trainees immediately changed their instructors and continued their
training.
But the effect is obvious.
When they were with Jin Bongtian, it was a farewell to each other!

Everyone was very angry, and everyone wanted to avenge Levi Garrison's death.
"This punishment is too light for him? Just apologize and it can be resolved? I'm not convinced!"
Shao Xingtian and others are strongly dissatisfied.
At this time.
The mutation happened.
Suddenly, Shao Xingtian's face was pale, his cold sweat broke out, and he collapsed, unable to stand
still.
Other people also have this situation one after another…
The side effects of Jin Fengtian's medicine broke out.
CHAPTER 1590
"what happened?"
At this moment, Shao Xingtian felt the terrible changes in his body.
He clearly felt that his body was exhausting and old…
The most intuitive is the loss of life essence…
"Cough cough cough…"
Everyone started coughing up blood.
The blood is extraordinary.
It is the most essential blood of the human body.
It is equivalent to fate.
If you don't have it, you don't have it.
……..
"What's going on here?"
For a while, everyone was dumbfounded.
"What's wrong with my body? I don't want to die, I don't want to die!!!"
Shao Xingtian felt the horrible changes in his body and kept shouting.
The best geniuses at the training base immediately inspected their bodies.
"Not good, the situation is not ideal! The training program should be improper!"
The genius doctor frowned.
"Then resume coach Jin Fengtian's training program to see?"
Someone suggested.
"Okay, try it!"
Finally, the trainees resumed using Jin Fengtian's training program.
This training program also includes medicine or something.
Jin Fengtian's medicine is left.
After everyone took it, something magical happened.
All the strange situation on everyone just disappeared.
Shao Xingtian and others did not feel uncomfortable.
On the contrary, it feels stronger!

“It has to be Coach Jin Fengtian! His training plan is really useful after using it!”
“Continue to use the training plan of the Golden Instructor!”
…
This time, it was the first time that the side effects appeared after stopping the medicine.
So the performance is not strong and obvious.
But the subsequent attacks must be more and more intense.
Only temporarily blinded them.
“Look, even if Instructor Jin is dead, what he left behind will allow everyone to move on. His faith is
still protecting Erudia’s Qianlong Plan!”
“This kind of talent is someone respected by everyone, understand?”
Jin Fengtian was instantly tall and majestic in everyone’s minds.
“He can kill such instructor Jin, but he is still alive?”
“Levi Garrison is not dead, I am upset!”
…
Shao Xingtian made mournful sounds.
While they were blaming Levi Garrison, Heilong’s father was also staring at Levi Garrison.
“What’s going on? A pseudo-Supreme-level powerhouse disappeared when he went to explore the
way?”
“It doesn’t necessarily disappear, wait a minute, I believe he will come back!”
“I still can’t think of anyone in Erudia who can target a supreme powerhouse?”
…
It’s just that two days have passed, I didn’t say anything when I came back, and there was still no
information at all.
“Do you have any excuses now? He is definitely in trouble!”
Black Dragon’s father said angrily.
“Let’s consider the long-term plan? The false supreme-level powerhouses have disappeared! It
shows that the problem is a bit tricky!”
This is the unanimous opinion given by everyone.
“Well, listen to you!”
Heilong’s father agreed on the surface.
But privately, he called his two sons together.
“Your third brother has been dead for so long, and the enemy is still alive. I can’t swallow this

breath!”
The black dragon father roared.
“Father, we can’t help it! The third brother must not die in vain!”
The two were also murderous.
“So I don’t care, I must avenge your third brother!”
Black Dragon’s father was impatient. .
“What did the father say?”
The two brothers looked at their father.
“We don’t care about other people, my own power is enough!”
“I decided to go out of the mountain myself and take people to take revenge!”
Black Dragon’s father said this crazy plan.
“Isn’t my father trying to break the covenant of the gods?”
The two brothers were surprised.
“Then I shall be the first sinner to break the covenant of the gods!”
CHAPTER 1591
Heilong’s father’s eyes were full of madness.
The brothers smiled bitterly.
Once the covenant of the gods is broken, the world can be messed up.
Not only Erudia, there will be chaos all over the world.
“Don’t worry, even if I don’t break the covenant of the gods, someone will break it! I just did what
they all wanted to do but didn’t dare to do it!”
“That’s true!”
“Ma sent my order to go down, gather all our staff quietly, ready to go anytime!”
“At that time there may be a big battle, Yan Dragon Guard dares to stop it, and then Yan Dragon
Guard will be destroyed!”
Black Dragon father ordered.
the other side.
Levi Garrison didn’t take Messiah’s warning at all. ..
Three days will arrive in a blink of an eye.
The person in charge of the Qianlong Project base brought a large group of people menacingly.
“Don’t you want to admit your mistakes?”
“Until now, do you still think what you are doing is right?”
Levi Garrison nodded: “Yes, not wrong.”
“Then we can only put you in jail! After all, what you have done is too big!”
“Whatever, come and catch! But I will convince you! Let you know that you made the same mistake

again!”
Levi Garrison laughed.
Originally, he couldn’t ignore these people. After all, there was no one who could get him into jail.
But he wanted to convince Messiah to lose.
In the end, Levi Garrison was imprisoned in a special prison.
The current sentence is life imprisonment.
It depends on his specific performance to reduce the sentence.
Time passed day by day.
Shao Xingtian and other trainees continued to train in accordance with Jin Fengtian’s training plan,
and their progress became more and more rapid.
It’s just that Jin Fengtian’s medicine ran out.
Everyone doesn’t treat it the same.
In everyone’s opinion, medicine is not of much use.
The other side.
In the northeast of Erudia, a deep mountain buried by heavy snow in Fengtian City.
This night, a group of men in black suddenly appeared.
They are like ghosts walking through the snowy mountains.
No traces were left, including footprints.
If anyone sees them, they will probably be regarded as monsters…
This team traveled very fast, and soon became one with the dark night.
Darkness is coming to this world…
The covenant of the gods is about to be broken.
Levi Garrison was not idle in the prison, he was also cultivating.
The old man passed him too much.
It is impossible to digest in a short time.
“It is estimated that the person behind the black dragon will really show up!”
Levi Garrison actually had a foreboding of the appearance of Heilong’s father.
“It’s not good, according to the report of the seventh team of the Dragon Group, I saw a group of
mysterious people appearing near Fengtian City in
the northeast!”
“Does the seventh team ask for instructions to stop it?”
Such a message came from the base of Yanlong Guard in Beijing.
“Block! Must be blocked! Check their identities! If necessary, catch them!”
“Immediately send additional manpower to the seventh team!”
…

Soon, the army gathered on a road south of Fengtian City.
The assembly of 80,000 soldiers is complete.
Just to stop the mysterious person.
The mysterious man is of course the black dragon father and the group.
They did not deliberately conceal their whereabouts.
Instead, he swaggered south.
It seems to be to tell the world that they are here.
Soon, they encountered an army of eighty thousand.
"This road is nowhere!"
"Come on, all squat down and accept our interrogation!"
Eighty thousand troops gave them enough oppression.
"If you don't want to die, get out of the way!!!"
No one knows that Black Dragon's father is extremely tough on this side.
Then a great war began.
Eighty thousand people were crushed.
The supreme-level powerhouse turned out.
Erudia was shocked.
The world is shocked.
CHAPTER 1592
For a while, all parts of the world were ready to move.
"The covenant of the gods is broken!"
"The covenant of the gods is broken!"
"We can be born!!!"
…
An unprecedented darkness is about to envelop the whole world.
Erudia's battle.
No one thought of it.
There are more than one or two Supreme Powers.
It has disappeared for a long time, or the supreme powerhouse that has been erased from the data
has actually come…
In fact, the supreme-level powerhouses have always existed, but the information and rumors about
them have been truncated and erased from the
source by various countries, creating a blank. m.bg.
99.9% of people don't know.
Even if most Messiah people hadn't read the information that day, they wouldn't know.
"Sure enough! The supreme-level powerhouse has appeared!"
Everyone's faces were extremely pale.
The cold sweat was rustling.

“Don’t look at them as having only three thousand people, the fighting power of these three
thousand people is simply terrifying! Three hundred
thousand people can’t stop it!”
“Hey, supreme-level powerhouses have appeared, the number is useless!”
“Unless they are brought together, nuclear bombing will be effective!”
“But it’s difficult, it’s impossible for someone to stand and let you fight!”
…
The entire Yanlong Guard was dead silent.
“I just heard the news that they broke the covenant of the gods! Now the whole world is going to
be in chaos!”
According to senior officials.
“What is the covenant of the gods?”
Everyone is at a loss.
“I don’t know for the time being, it’s still being verified. It’s probably an agreement made to restrain
the supreme powerhouse!”
“By the way, have you found out where this group is going?”
“I have been heading south, and I am now close to North Hampton and South Hampton!”
…
In the North Hampton Qianlong Project Base.
Shao Xingtian and others are still training.
This is the first day they stopped the special potion of Fengtian.
The body has not felt any discomfort yet.
“Rumble…”
At this moment, suddenly a roar of thunder blasted over the base.
“Enemy attack!”
The base’s alarm sounded at the same time.
Everyone in the entire base immediately gathered together.
Looking straight ahead.
“boom!”
A terrible breath spread.
It’s like Mount Tai is pressing on the top.
Everyone was overwhelmed with breath.
That seems to be the scene of the real end.
Before this unprecedented pressure, Shao Xingtian and other practitioners began to change their
bodies.
The side effects of their medicine are about to happen…
Abruptly was urged out by this majestic pressure.

One.
Two.
Three.
…
Hundreds.
Thousands.
When Heilong's father led the army to suppress, the entire Qianlong Plan base was silent.
What kind of existence is this?
What are they doing here?
"puff!"
"puff!"
"Cough cough cough…"
"Puff!!!!"
…
At this time, Shao Xingtian and all of them reacted physically.
This time the side effects are too great.
Everyone coughed up blood and fell to the ground. Their organs were shrinking and failing, and
even their appearance was becoming extremely old.
Life energy is losing…
For the first time, Shao Xingtian felt that he dragged the body of a hundred-year-old man.
"I don't want it! I don't want it!"
"Stop it!"
…
The students went crazy.
Seeing this, Black Dragon's father sneered and said, "This is Messiah? Use medicine that burns
human vitality to forcibly increase strength?"
"Look now, the side effects are coming, none of these people can survive!"
When Heilong's father reminded, everyone thought of one person-Levi Garrison.
CHAPTER 1593
Levi Garrison said something similar before.
No one would believe it.
Is it really so?
Black Dragon's father shook his head again and again: "Messiah used this kind of indiscriminate
means to train people? No, I should say that
you have a problem with your brain.

This kind of drug improves your strength at the moment of life and death. How do you use it in your
usual training?
This group of children must die! No one can live! "
"Yes, feel the body, the vitality is lost, the life essence and blood are coughed up… Obviously it is
the cost of burning life…"
Others also pointed out this fact.
"what???"
Everyone was surprised.
Especially after Shao Xingtian heard them, they were completely dumbfounded. ..
I think of it again, and there is no reaction after taking the medicine.
Basically, this matter can be determined.
"Who the hell has such a big hatred with Messiah, who uses this method to harm people?"
Black Dragon's father asked.
It's impossible for Li Changan!
Levi Garrison is impossible!
That can only be Jin Fengtian!
understood! ! !
The progress of the students at first had nothing to do with Jin Fengtian.
It was everyone who participated in Levi Garrison's special and ordinary training program.
Later, in order to keep his position and his own interests, Jin Fengtian secretly used this life-burning
potion to achieve the effect of improvement.
Jin Bongtian deceived everyone…
In the international competition, Levi Garrison had raised questions a long time ago.
We also need to teach you methods to test.
It's just that no one listened to him at the time.
On the contrary, he still thinks that he is instigating discord…
It turns out that people have seen it a long time ago.
Later, Li Changan discovered the clues and has been searching for evidence.
But he was beaten by Jin Fengtian and the others, saying it was theft of secrets and treason.
Also killed Li Changan.
Blame!
Deep self-blame!
Thinking of this, Shao Xingtian vomited blood again.

Thinking about it now, Levi Garrison didn't do anything wrong at all.
He killed both Jin Fengtian, not only to avenge Li Changan, but also to kill Erudia.
It's just that everyone is blinded again.
They all think that Levi Garrison is wrong.
He was also put in prison and sentenced to life imprisonment.
understood!
Messiah was wrong again!
"boom!!!"
The heads of Shao Xingtian and others almost exploded.
It turns out that Levi Garrison has always been kind to them!
Let them improve first!
Several times later blocked Jin Fengtian from coming to save their lives!
But these people will avenge their grievances and kill Levi Garrison!
"puff!"
"puff!"
Soon, Shao Xingtian and others vomited blood.
Some people twitched a few times and then stopped moving.
Their lifespan is exhausted…
He died when he was less than twenty years old.
"I don't want to die, I want to live!!!"
"Hurry up and let Mr. Levi Garrison come out and rescue us! He must have a way!"
"I'm still young, I don't want to die? Why don't I listen to Levi Garrison? Why why? Puff!!!"
A bloody dart shot, and another fell to the ground.
…
A similar scene is staged here.
Hundreds of students died one after another.
The people in charge of the base were shocked, and the students were even more shocked.
At this time everyone thought of Levi Garrison's arrival, it was too late, too late.
They wanted to call Levi Garrison to save people.
But they all took them to prison.
It's too late to come.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
People are still dying one by one.
"I'm unwilling…"
Shao Xingtian shouted, and he eventually fell to the ground.

“We blamed Levi Garrison again!”
CHAPTER 1594
The person in charge of the base and everyone else was distraught.
They finally realized their mistake!
Levi Garrison is wrong!
He helped Erudia again!
They are sinners! ! !
Sin is unforgivable! ! !
Everyone should understand a truth-Levi Garrison is worthy of your trust at any moment.
it’s good now.
Levi Garrison was imprisoned, and his heart was chilled for the second time!
Also let the genius seedlings of Qianlong Project abolish!
Blame Messiah! m.bg.
Blame Messiah for everything!
“Blam me, I’ll die!”
The person in charge was about to bump his head suddenly.
“boom!”
How could a terrible force stop him.
“Die later! Tell me where Levi Garrison is?”
Black Dragon’s father said.
“Ok?”
Everyone at the base was taken aback.
“You…who are you? What are you looking for Levi Garrison for?”
Everyone focused on the father of the black dragon.
At this moment, Messiah headquarters sent a message.
Everyone reacted one by one.
This is the mysterious team that defeated the 80,000 army in Fengtian.
They have come to North Hampton.
Come to see Levi Garrison.
“Let’s kill Levi Garrison!”
Heilong’s father showed sharp sharpness in his eyes.
“what???”
The person in charge of the base was shocked when he heard it.
This group of mysterious people who made a sensation all over the world, who possessed supremelevel
powerhouses, unexpectedly came to kill Ye
Levi.
“As far as I know, Levi Garrison has no grievances with you, right? How could you kill him?”
The person in charge asked suspiciously.

“To tell you the truth, my son is the leader of the Avengers! Levi Garrison killed him!”
The Black Dragon father admits everything.
“what?”
Everyone came to understand now.
But Levi Garrison’s plan to kill the black dragon was also for Erudia!
“I heard that you took Levi Garrison, where is he? Tell me quickly!”
“Otherwise, kill all of you!”
Black Dragon’s father said coldly.
The head of the base and the others looked at each other.
Everyone understands what they mean.
Levi Garrison did his best for Erudia and gave so much.
Now he is more of an ordinary person, and he will undoubtedly die when he encounters this group.
They want to protect him!
To make up for the two previous mistakes.
“Don’t think about it, you don’t want to know where Levi Garrison is!”
“Furthermore, the entire Erudia and Messiah will protect him! You want to kill him without a door!”
“Where do you come from? Where do you go!”
...
Hearing this, Black Dragon’s father smiled.
“Even Messiah can stop us? You are the frogs at the bottom of the well after all!”
“Messiah dare to stop, we will destroy it with one hand!”
They are arrogant and domineering.
Don’t put anyone in the eye.
But they have this confidence!
“Tell me where Levi Garrison is, otherwise I will kill you all!”
Black Dragon’s father threatened.
“Stop dreaming!”
“Hurry up and spread the message! Let Messiah do everything possible to protect Levi Garrison!
Even if he is an ordinary person, he is Erudia’s
soul!”
The person in charge of the base has made a good faith belief in death.
“kill!”
Black Dragon’s father was expressionless.
Give an order.
Soon, the entire base fell.
“The big thing is not good! The mysterious organization attacked the Qianlong Project base and

everything was destroyed!”
“Their whereabouts next is unknown!”
...
Messiah began to mess up.
Knowing that the opponent has a supreme powerhouse in charge, there is more than one.
They have no way at all.
“Block, block at all costs!”
“To protect Levi Garrison!”
...
Messiah can only do meaningless obstructions.
the other side.
“I found it, Levi Garrison was detained in Nanjing No. 1 Prison!”
Black Dragon’s father immediately dispatched them.
CHAPTER 1595
After Messiah got the message.
He immediately issued an order: “Let people take Levi Garrison away immediately! Protect his
safety! He has paid too much for Erudia!”
“Then, order the Nine Heavenly Kings to lead their troops to the Nanjing No. 1 Prison immediately!”
Nanjing No. 1 Prison.
Levi Garrison was locked here.
It’s dark.
life imprisonment.
At this moment, the warden hurried over with a group of people.
“Mr. Ye, you can withdraw quickly! It’s dangerous!”
“Ok?”
This made Levi Garrison stunned. mi. c
what happens?
“The order from Messiah, let us escort you out of here immediately, and ensure your safety at all
costs!”
“A group of very powerful beings are coming to kill you! The 80,000 troops sent by Messiah are not
stopping them!”
...
The warden told Levi Garrison what had happened.
“You are finally here!”
A cold light flashed in Levi Garrison’s eyes.
“Mr. Ye, please withdraw quickly, I have arranged someone to send you away!”

The warden urged.
Levi Garrison shook his head: "I won't withdraw, I happen to be waiting for them!"
"Mr. Ye are you crazy?? You are just an ordinary person, how do you fight them?"
"They have supreme-level powerhouses, although I don't know what the supreme-level
powerhouses are! Anyway, you should withdraw quickly! Yan
Longwei wants you to live!"
The warden and others pushed Levi Garrison to leave.
Levi Garrison smiled: "If you can wake up, it means that I can't do all this for nothing!"
"Furthermore, they came at me. If I leave, I don't know how many people will die!"
The warden was anxious: "Mr. Ye, we understand, but you are an ordinary person now. Besides, the
enemy doesn't know how much stronger than the
Northern Devil! You go quickly!"
"Rumble…"
At this moment, there was a shaking movement in the Nanjing No. 1 Prison.
Everyone was stunned.
"It's over, they're here! I can't leave now!"
The warden looked anxious.
Outside the Nanjing No. 1 Prison.
Three thousand black-clothed troops came and surrounded this place impenetrably.
Prison No. 1 quickly closed the gate and raised a high wall.
Used to stop the enemy.
Generally, the walls or gates of this special prison are extremely hard.
Even the missile can't be fired.
Outsiders can't break into it at all.
"Mr. Ye, don't worry! The walls and gates of the prison are impenetrable! They can't open it! Unless
there are weapons such as nuclear weapons…"
The warden couldn't help but breathe a sigh of relief when he saw that the protection was in place.
Also gave Levi Garrison a proud introduction.
"??!!!"
Only the next moment, a tearing sound was made.
The prison gates and walls were torn apart forcibly…
Something that the missile couldn't open was torn apart by manpower.

The two elder brothers of Heilong were the ones who did it.
Two supreme-level powerhouses.
This is the difference between the Supreme and Grandmaster!
"Boom…"
Looking at the openings around the prison.
The warden was dumbfounded.
"They are stronger than imagined!"
…
"???……"
Soon, three thousand troops came over.
"Where is Levi Garrison? Come out and die!"
A loud shout came.
It's like the sound of the sky is rolling.
The tremor caused many people's ears to bleed and fell to the ground and rolled in pain.
The warden was completely stunned when he saw that the prison guards were basically injured by
this shock.
Strong!
too strong!
This enemy is unprecedentedly powerful…
Levi Garrison smiled: "I have been waiting for you for a long time!"
CHAPTER 1596
"Hahahaha…"
"That's right, you must have trouble sleeping and eating when you kill my son! You have long
thought of the day of death!"
Black Dragon's father laughed.
Heilong's two elder brothers couldn't help it.
"Kill our third brother, you take your life!"
"Presumptuous! With us, who dares to move our master?"
Just at the juncture.
A voice broke through the air.
"Rumble…"
"???……"
A fighter plane, a tank, and a war horse. ..
Surrounded from all sides to prison number one.
In front of the huge team, three thousand people seemed too few and too few.
The nine heavenly kings are here!
This is the first time that the nine heavenly kings have joined forces after they were born.

“Where is the evildoer, dare to run wild on the Erudia site? Looking for death!”
King Shu looked arrogant.
The other eight people are also full of conceit.
Except for their own strength.
Levi Garrison’s tailored combined attack technique for them is even more terrifying!
In order to deal with the emergence of such extreme terror.
The nine heavenly kings came to Levi Garrison one by one, kneeling and saying, “See Master!”
“Ok.”
Levi Garrison nodded.
“Master, rest assured, no one can hurt you with us!”
The nine heavenly kings are full of confidence.
“You leave, this is my grievance with them! Don’t interfere!”
Levi Garrison said.
“Master, if it were you before, we would definitely leave without saying anything! But now you are
an ordinary person, how can you fight these
people!”
“Leave everything to us!”
Heavenly King Shu stood with the other eight heavenly kings.
Looking at Heilong’s father and others, he said coldly: “Take it!!!”
In an instant, the army of the Nine Heavenly Kings swept 3,000 people.
“Kill Levi Garrison!”
Heilong’s father and his brothers went directly to Levi Garrison to kill.
The two sides fought together.
Regardless of the number and weapon superiority of the nine heavenly kings.
They have a number of dozens of times stronger than each other, as well as various advanced
weapons.
The 3,000 people on the other side only have cold weapons.
Most of them are long swords, long swords and the like.
But once we fight, the situation is quite different.
Three thousand people are invincible, and these thermal weapons can’t hurt them at all.
Instead, the original weapons in their hands caused fatal damage.
Three thousand people actually beat hundreds of thousands of people.
They were defeated steadily!
The nine heavenly kings fought with the two brothers of Heilong.
In the beginning, the nine kings were still able to fight against each other.

But the two supreme-level powerhouses showed their power.
The nine are already invincible!
“Let’s perform the combined attack together!!!”
The nine heavenly kings immediately used Levi Garrison’s combined attack technique for them!
“Boom boom boom…”
The two sides broke apart.
It is estimated that the two supreme-level powerhouses did not even think of the nine heavenly
kings’ combined attack technique as soon as they
were opened.
I was able to touch them in a short time.
This shocked the world.
Levi Garrison is so great!
The combined attack technique he created is actually capable of opposing the supreme-level
powerhouse?
No one thought of this!
Heilong’s father was dumbfounded.
Isn’t it?
Erudia still has the ability to rival the Supreme-level powerhouse?
This this this…
“Levi Garrison is really amazing! Can he create such a combined attack?”
“If Levi Garrison’s martial arts is not abolished and his martial art is not destroyed, how strong is he
now?”
…
regret!
Regret again!
Everyone in Messiah is about to cry!
Why do you always do stupid things!
What if Levi Garrison’s martial art is not abolished now?
How good is he to have the strength?
CHAPTER 1597
People always miss when they are lost.
Only when you lose it can you know the preciousness and want to cherish it.
But most of the time, there is no regret medicine at all.
In the battlefield.
The nine heavenly kings successfully contained the two supreme-level powerhouses with a

combined attack.
Leading an army of one hundred thousand began to counterattack.
This makes Erudia see hope!
If there are no supreme-level powerhouses in town, defeat them!
Erudia is really famous in the world, invincible.
Heilong father saw this, he was angry!
"Kill them!!!" m.bg.
There are actually two supreme-level powerhouses in this team.
Add the black dragon father.
A total of five supreme-level powerhouses!
The five supreme-level powerhouses shot together.
The sky is shaking!
The entire No. 1 prison, such a solid building.
They were even knocked down one after another.
Even the entire area collapsed.
A big hole appeared.
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
...
The nine heavenly kings saw red one after another.
The nine people flew out one after another.
Fall to the ground and can't get up again.
They are too far apart from the supreme powerhouse.
Relying on Levi Garrison's combined attack technique, he was able to contend with the two
supreme-level powerhouses.
But the five supreme-level powerhouses are not opponents at all.
Soon, Heilong's father came to Levi Garrison's side.
"You want to kill me directly?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Hmph, I want to take you to my son's grave to kill you!"
Black Dragon's father said furiously.
Immediately, the two brothers of Heilong grabbed Levi Garrison and left.
Levi Garrison also showed no resistance.
Let them be.
"Master, Master…"
Everyone made a hysterical sound as Levi Garrison was taken away.
But there is no way.
A hundred thousand elites can't stop three thousand people.
Little did he know that when Levi Garrison was about to leave, he showed a weird smile; "Don't

worry, I have nothing to do!"
But Levi Garrison's words were unheard of.
Taken away by this group of people, it must be inevitable to die.
Helpless!
despair!
So many people even said that the entire Erudia could not keep Levi Garrison.
Angry!
But supreme-level powerhouses exist like gods.
They are invincible when they are born.
"What should we do now? We are out of hand!"
"This next word is undoubtedly the king will die!"
Messiah was silent up and down, and everything was shrouded in shadows.
"The only hope now is whether they can make a move?"
A high-level Messiah said.
"Who are they?"
Everyone asked curiously.
"They… hey…"
The man just sighed.
Heilong's father three thousand people brought Levi Garrison to the grave of Heilong.
"The Tomb of Tuoba Longcheng!"
Seeing the words on the tombstone, Levi Garrison knew the real name of Heilong.
It turned out that this group of people came from the Tuoba family.
Double surnames are rare!
Mostly the background is great!
"Long Cheng see who I brought?"
Heilong's father Tuoba Zunwan said to the tombstone.
"He is Levi Garrison who planned your death with one hand!"
"Today, he must splash three feet of blood in front of your tombstone to avenge you!"
Tuoba Longcheng's two older brothers, Tuoba Longfeng and Tuoba Longyuan, stared at Levi
Garrison.
"Third brother, we avenge you!"
Levi Garrison stood in front of the tombstone.
Like a lamb to be slaughtered.
Waiting for a slaughter at any time.
"Respect Longcheng!"
"Respect to Young Master Three!"

Three thousand people have a bowl of wine in their hands.
Under the leadership of Tuoba Zunwan, they drank one after another.
After drinking, they smashed to the ground one after another.
"Kill, take revenge!"
At this moment, Levi Garrison's momentum changed.
CHAPTER 1598
The light in his eyes was Zhan Ran, and his body showed the aura of a king looking at the world.
The temperament on his body changed, and everyone was taken aback.
Levi Garrison looked at the crowd and said, "I don't care what your background is, and you will be
obediently arrested! Otherwise your other two sons will
be buried here!"
The language is not surprising and endless.
Levi Garrison said this.
Thoroughly stimulated Tuoba Zun and his sons.
When did their group of supreme-level powerhouses be so provoked by an ordinary person?
Or kill his son's enemy!
This tone cannot be tolerated anyway!
"kill!"
Tuoba Longfeng couldn't help it. m.bg.
A palm slapped Levi Garrison like a stormy sea.
Half a mountain can be shattered with this palm.
Let alone ordinary people.
Tuoba Longfeng cultivates strength.
With a fist at every turn, there is the force of a mountain pressing down.
"boom!!!"
In the next second, a dull loud noise resounded.
Levi Garrison blocked the palm of Tuoba Longfeng with a finger.
"Puff!"
Above the fingers, a burst of energy shot out, and instantly penetrated Tuoba Longfeng's palm.
"puff!"
Encountered such a heavy blow, Tuoba Longfeng flew out.
The corners of the mouth were overflowing with blood, and the eyes were filled with inevitable
shock.
One finger defeats the supreme powerhouse…
Everyone present was dumbfounded.
"He… he is not an ordinary person! He, he, his… strength is still there!"
Tuoba Zunwan exclaimed.

“We were all deceived! He is Erudia’s real powerhouse!”
“dead!!!”
Tuoba Longyuan roared wildly.
The whole person burst out like an arrow from the string.
His speed is too fast!
It is so blurred that no instrument can capture it.
It can only be afterimages!
This is the ultimate speed of the supreme-level powerhouse!
Beyond a lot of concepts!
It is impossible to explain with conventional ideas!
It can even match the speed of a bullet…
Tuoba Longyuan instantly appeared behind Levi Garrison.
Time seems to be gone.
“kill!!!”
He slapped Levi Garrison’s head with both palms.
He had imagined Levi Garrison’s head like a watermelon exploding.
“Snapped!”
His two slaps slapped together fiercely.
There was a thunderous sound.
Like a bolt from the blue.
It’s just that the madness and smile on his face quickly solidified.
Because Levi Garrison disappeared before his eyes…
Disappear out of thin air!
speed!
Faster speed!
Levi Garrison is faster than him!
“boom!”
Sure enough, Levi Garrison avoided his violent blow faster.
And appeared behind him.
Hit it with a punch.
“puff!”
Tuoba Longyuan splashed blood on the spot, and fell straight to the ground.
Shocked!
Very shocking!
The two supreme-level powerhouses were in Levi Garrison’s hands, and couldn’t even handle a
single move.
Than power?
He is stronger.
Than speed?
He is faster.

At this moment, Tuoba Zunwan and the others knew why the three groups of people sent out one
after another disappeared for no reason…
It wasn't that Levi Garrison had strong people around him protecting him.
He himself is the strong!
Levi Garrison caught Tuoba Longyuan's two brothers at his feet.
"Don't you help me less behind the Black Dragon? Do you harm Erudia, kill!"
Levi Garrison picked up the knife and fell.
The two brothers Tuoba Longyuan were killed on the spot.
"Longyuan, Longfeng!!!"
Tuoba Zunwan let out a mournful roar when he saw his two sons were killed.
"Kill! I must kill you!!!"
Tuoba Zun roared with red eyes.
He led three thousand army to fight to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison was also excited.
This is his second battle after his rebirth.
You can test how strong he is!
CHAPTER 1599
Three thousand masters.
Among them are three supreme-level powerhouses.
Fourteen Pseudo Supreme Powers!
The rest are master-level powerhouses!
This team is simply terrible!
If it is released, Erudia and Messiah may be scared to death!
This team has fifty masters who are better than or at the Northern Devil level.
If it had been before, it would have been impossible to imagine.
Fifty North Devils appeared together…
Disaster in disaster!
But now is different from the past, stronger people have appeared. mi. c
The Northern Devil is nothing.
"bring it on!"
Levi Garrison rushed towards the enemy group.
Fight with three thousand people together.
This battle was really dark.
Beat a piece of pure land into purgatory.
The blood was everywhere.
Miserable cry
The sound of broken bones;
Howling wind

…
All kinds of sounds are combined to compose a death killing song.
After a while.
Only one person stood in the field.
That is Levi Garrison.
Everyone else fell to the ground, silent.
Especially Tuoba Zunwan's body stiffened, but his eyes stared like copper bells.
He is unwilling…
At this point, Tuoba's three thousand army was completely overthrown.
After doing all this, Levi Garrison left.
When Messiah sent someone to find here, he was dumbfounded.
"Who did this?"
"Are they completely overthrown? This, this…"
Everyone is going crazy.
"Where is Levi Garrison? Find him quickly! Then release the message!"
Soon, the message was released-the mysterious organization was overwhelmed by the entire army,
including five supreme-level powerhouses and
fourteen pseudo-extreme-level powerhouses.
The world is shocked!
Erudia was once again covered with a veil of mystery.
So many supreme-level powerhouses have fallen.
What does Erudia have?
It is also from today that supreme-level powerhouses enter everyone's eyes.
The secret of the covenant of the gods will also start to be revealed a little bit.
Fengtian city is buried deep in the deep mountains and heavy snow.
"Is Tuoba Zun Wan crazy? He came out of the mountain!"
"Did he disregard the covenant of the gods?"
They just learned that Tuoba Zunwan had left with his line.
"It's not good, the big thing is bad!"
"If Tuoba Zun's line is overthrown!"
At this time, a message came.
"It's over, it's over, this time is over!"
"Tuoba Zun broke the agreement of the gods in spite of the promise! They must have done it!"
…
A similar voice was also heard from the Messiah base.
"They must have done it!"
There are high-level Taoists.

“They? Who are they?”
Everyone is curious.
“The god who guards Erudia in the dark!”
Everyone was shocked: “That is, those people you said that the North Demon is not qualified to let them take action?”
“Right! Wrong!”
“The Northern Devil is far from qualified, but now that the supreme-level powerhouses have come forward, they are going to make a move! These people are already up to their standards for making a move!”
“Believe it or not, Levi Garrison is safe and sound now! Go to North Hampton to find him, you can definitely find him!”
“Because they took action, Levi Garrison will definitely live!”
Messiah’s senior leaders are extremely confident.
Soon Messiah sent people to North Hampton.
Sure enough, I saw Levi Garrison.
Safe and sound.
Everyone in Messiah laughed.
Sure enough, Erudia’s secret patron saint had acted.
Little did they know that the person who shot was Levi Garrison.
Have a trivial relationship with other people?
“Mr. Ye, your life is very big, but you have to thank Erudia!”
“It was the patron saint who made the move, and you were able to survive!”
Several people laughed.
Levi Garrison was stunned.
Does this have anything to do with other people?
CHAPTER 1600
Levi Garrison took it to heart and continued to play with Levilia.
Tuoba Zunwan’s death was just the beginning.
He broke the covenant of the gods.
Paid the price of life.
This means that the covenant of the gods that restricts all supreme-level powerhouses is invalid.
They can come out.
Erudia’s supreme powerhouse is like this.
The same is true all over the world.
Even the ambitious war Eagle Nation, Dong Dao, etc. thanked Tuoba Zunwan for breaking the covenant of the gods.

They have always wanted to break the covenant of the gods.
But there is always that courage. mi. c
Now their supreme-level powerhouse can come out unscrupulously…
It is convenient to achieve any purpose they want.
The real darkness is coming!
Countless people are waiting for the covenant of the gods to expire!
They are waiting!
Why did people dare to break the covenant of the gods before?
That is because the price of extermination has to be paid!
What is the covenant of the gods?
Before, when the supreme powerhouse was rampant, the whole world was in chaos.
In order to grab resources, the major countries and major regions have fought hard to seize
territory.
There are killings everywhere, the people are living in charcoal, the people are not living…
The world is purgatory.
At this time, the covenant of the gods suddenly turned out.
The covenant of the gods is limited-the supreme-level powerhouses and their family sect forces
have all disappeared, and they are not allowed to
appear among ordinary people.
The purpose of the covenant of the gods is very simple, that is, to make the supreme-level
powerhouses and the powerhouses above all disappear
from the world.
And erase all traces from the source.
Just as if these supreme-level powerhouses did not exist.
So now, apart from confidentiality or the highest level of each country, no one knows the existence
of the supreme powerhouse.
There is no such concept at all.
The fate of violating the covenant of the gods is simple-death.
The covenant of the gods just came out.
Does anyone know who released the covenant of the gods?
Do not know its reliability.
There are many supreme-level powerhouses who refuse to accept, and still go their own way.
It doesn't take the covenant of the gods as one thing at all.
He even threatened to kill the makers of the covenant of the gods!
Available in the next three days.

The supreme-level powerhouses who refused to accept all died tragically…
All hundreds of thousands died.
Either the supreme powerhouse who refuses to accept, or the connected person.
Judging from the wounds, they were all killed by a single move.
There is no chance to fight back!
For a while, the whole world fell into panic.
At that time, everyone understood that they could not afford to offend the existence of the
covenant of the gods.
Violating the covenant of the gods has only one end-tragic death.
Everyone is scared.
All the supreme-level powerhouses disappeared.
Everyone is afraid of death.
Especially these supreme-level powerhouses are more afraid of death.
They all obeyed the covenant of the gods unconditionally.
The only way to break the covenant of the gods is for someone to break it.
But everyone at the supreme-level powerhouse cherishes their lives.
Not willing to take this step.
Tuoba Zunwan took this step.
The supreme powerhouses all over the world are cheering.
Because of Tuoba Zunwan, they are free.
Everyone thought that Tuoba Zunwan was killed by the Maker after breaking the covenant of the
gods.
As everyone knows it is Levi Garrison! ! !
I am afraid that the existence of the covenant of the gods is also very strange.
Why did Tuoba Zunwan and the others died.
The whole world started to panic.
Especially Messiah.
I always feel inadequate.
Especially the failure of Qianlong Project…
They came to Levi Garrison to apologize.
"From now on, Erudia and Messiah will unconditionally believe in Levi Garrison!"
This is their attitude of admitting mistakes.
Levi Garrison smiled: "In that case, I will give you a surprise!"
CHAPTER 1661
"At present, the strongest is the enemy in the west! Next, in the east, the north and south are

slightly weaker, but they are also extremely powerful!"
"The enemies in the southern waters seem to be able to control the sea, and the enemies in the
snow-capped mountains in the north seem to be
able to control ice and snow!"
"They have too many supreme-level powerhouses! They are all over the world, they can't stop them
at all!"
"They have different skin colors, they are not from a certain country, but from all regions of the
world! It seems to be a coalition formed by the
supreme powerhouses!"
…
Messiah also moved quickly and quickly checked out the enemy's general information.
"Listen to everyone, Erudia is facing an unprecedented crisis! It can even be said to be an epic
disaster!"
"The strength of the enemy is too great! The gap is too big! We don't even know who the enemy
is!"
"But now the enemy is near the city! The second line of defense is about to be broken, and the third
line of defense is also in danger!"
"But Erudia never admits defeat! Even if the enemy is strong, we must use our sword! We must use
all our strength to stop the enemy! Don't let
Erudia fall into dire straits!"
……..
Everyone present was ignited.
"We are bound to do our best to protect Erudia!!!"
"Send an order, Xiao Feng and other Qianlong plan a hundred people and Zhentian Temple, as well
as the nine heavenly kings and their armies to
go to the east immediately! By the way, send another guardian deity to go!"
"Order the medical king family to lead half of the supreme powerhouses under Messiah to the west
to stop the enemy!"
"The rest are divided into two armies, and the two great protectors of the country, Dai Lin, will go
to the north and south to support! Then send out

all the weapons and equipment at hand to support the four major war zones!"
...
For a time, all the forces reserved by Messiah attacked and supported.
An unprecedented battle is about to unfold.
"Today is the wedding of the young master of the medical king family, can it work?"
"Now the eyebrows are burning, what kind of wedding? Let the medical king family join the battle!"
In the wedding car.
There was a smile on Wang Qingyu's mouth.
He finally got Xiao Qin.
Xiao Qin met all his requirements.
The key is Xiao Qin can also help him improve his strength.
Xiao Qin felt Wang Qingyu's hot gaze, and she was very bored and disgusted.
But considering Levi Garrison's safety, Xiao Qin still gritted her teeth and clenched her fists tightly.
"Xiao Qin you will be the young lady of the medical king's family from now on! I will treat you well!"
A touch of greed flashed in Wang Qingyu's eyes.
Soon, everyone came to the wedding venue.
All the senior members of the medical king family gathered together, and many of them came to
join in.
The status of the medical king family is very high.
The scene is extremely hot.
Levi Garrison and others also attended the wedding as a family member.
The family of medical kings performed in the way of ancient weddings.
Xiao Qin and Wang Qingyu want to worship heaven and earth and Gaotang and so on.
Although Xiao Qin was reluctant in every possible way, but for Levi Garrison's safety, he could only
worship Wang Qingyu.
The wedding takes place.
"Wow!"
The moment when Xiao Qin and Wang Qingyu stood together, they were about to kneel down.
Xiao Qin's heart is dead.
As long as she kneels, she has no hope.
She is equivalent to marrying Wang Qingyu, a husband and wife.
For brother-in-law!

Bye!
Xiao Qin slowly bent down and knelt…
“boom!”
Just at the juncture.
There was a sudden noise.
“It’s not good, the big thing is not good! Erudia is in crisis and is under attack from all directions!
Erudia’s biggest disaster is here!”
CHAPTER 1662
One person rushed over in a hurry, telling everyone the message with his throat.
The language is not surprising and endless.
The words came out.
The expressions of everyone in the room changed drastically.
“Papa, puff!”
The cup of tea in the hands of the master of the medical king family fell to the ground.
Xiao Qin and Wang Qingyu also stopped abruptly.
“what???”
Levi Garrison was shocked.
Although he had expected it, he did not expect it to be today.
On the day of Xiao Qin’s wedding, they launched an attack.
Zoey and many of his maidens looked at Levi Garrison in surprise.
He really got it right.
Today is indeed not a good day.
Such a big thing happened!
Erudia was attacked? Stuck in the biggest dilemma?
“This, this…what the hell is going on? Who is so bold to attack Erudia!”
Everyone feels about to split.
“I don’t know who the enemy is yet? I only know that there are enemies in all directions, and they
are especially strong. Countless supreme-level
powerhouses are attacking Erudia dead!”
“It is estimated that all Erudia soon, the whole world will know!”
The person who came to report the message said helplessly.
At this time, a helicopter came outside.
Several people came from Messiah.
“The medical king is not good! Now Erudia’s peripheral enemies are attacking wildly! Please also ask
the medical king family and the seniors to
preside over the overall situation! The Messiah has made arrangements, and the medical king family

and the seniors and half of the supreme powers
under Messiah You can go to the Western Territory Theater for support!"
"This order is urgent! I hope the Doctor King will leave immediately!"
"One second late, Erudia will be a minute more dangerous!"
...
Messiah didn't dare to directly order the medical king family.
Instead, use a negotiating tone.
After Messiah conveyed the order, he left immediately.
They have other tasks.
But the wedding scene was deadly silent.
Especially Wang Qingyu was dumbfounded.
Such a thing happened at his wedding.
"Grandpa, let's just leave it alone? Let's have the wedding first!"
Wang Qingyu pleaded.
The same is true of most people in the medical king's family.
After all, they and Messiah are cooperative.
They don't do this desperate thing to die.
After thinking about it for a moment, the medical king shook his head:
"No! The medical king family
and its affiliates must join the war! It's about
the safety of the summer, and it's also about our medical king family!"
Nowadays, the family of medical kings and Messiah are a community of interests.
If Erudia is in distress, the current status and resources of the medical king family will no longer
have.
If they want to keep what they have now, they have to go to war.
"Hey! This thing!"
Although Wang Qingyu and others were unhappy, they could only participate in the war.
"The marriage is over, we'll talk about it when we come back!"
"I am still one of Erudiafeng's four great protectors of the country, and I must personally take
people there!"
"The medical king family immediately prepared, and follow Messiah's instructions!"
...
After the marriage ended, he went directly to the battlefield.
Xiao Qin was surprised and delighted.
However, after Xiao Qin glanced at Levi Garrison, he asked Qin Beishan:
"Master, I also want to go
to the battlefield! My dream is to be a military

doctor!”
“go Go!”
Qin Beishan smiled.
Had he not been a little older, he would have gone.
About a few hours later.
The news that Erudia was attacked by foreign enemies spread.
The streets and alleys are full of messages of disaster in Erudia.
News from newspapers and major websites are flying all over the sky.
“Erudia has suffered a catastrophe that has not been seen in hundreds of years!”
“National disasters are at stake, and everyone needs to unite to resist foreign enemies! Erudia will
win!”
CHAPTER 1663
Everywhere in Erudia, there were panic, calm, and excited.
Some are clamoring to go abroad for asylum, and some give up Erudia nationality and join another
country.
Especially after receiving the message, many celebrities and wealthy people left Erudia for the first
time and sought refuge abroad.
There are negatives, and there are negatives.
Naturally there are positives too.
And it is the overwhelming majority!
There were enthusiastic youths clamoring to go to the battlefield, and there were also veterans who
picked up their sabers again.
There are angels in white rushing to the battlefield, and there are also vehicle teams that
spontaneously transport supplies.
All of Erudia became active in an instant.
Everyone is working hard for Erudia.
Even if everyone’s contribution is trivial. m.bg.
But these forces gather together, it is the vast ocean.
An immortal nation and a powerful country are never powerful because of a single person.
It is the strength that unites all people and is the most powerful.
…
At the moment when the disaster came, the soldiers of Erudia did not fall, and the people of Erudia
did not fall even more.

Erudia's tenacious will and hard-working spirit are vividly manifested at this moment.
Erudia can't be defeated!
Even if the enemy is very different!
But the victory is Erudia after all!
No matter how strong you are, you cannot defeat this tenacious nation!
Because this nation is too tenacious!
The broken bones and the stubble are all directed at the sky!
This is not available elsewhere!
This is Erudia!
A heroic country!
Now all Erudia has exploded.
The same goes for Jiangbei.
Zhao's house.
"Now that the national disaster is at stake, we can't ignore it! We must also do our best!"
Although Wu Mulan and Zhao Jianguo made things difficult for Levi Garrison before.
But at the moment of the Great Xia crisis, it still showed the righteous side.
"I voluntarily joined the battlefield! I will do my best for Erudia!"
Zhao Yuan was the first to stand up.
"Okay, then my Zhao family will pay for supplies and provide full support!"
Compared to Zhao's enthusiasm.
There was dead silence on the Li family's side.
When danger comes, they think about how to protect themselves.
All thinking about the way out in the future.
Even Li Songkui, Zhang Wentao and others are already god-level powerhouses.
Possess a lot of resources for combat skills and cultivation magic medicine.
But they hide like ordinary people.
"The ability I've acquired can't be wasted in vain! I also want to go to war!"
"Sister-in-law count me! I'll go too!"
Zoey and Mia will also go to the war.
"Parents don't agree with you to go! What should the children do if you leave? Levilia is still so
young!"
"Yes, if you want something good or bad, what shall we do?"
Li Wenyuan and Zhao Yalan firmly disagree.

“Parents, the national disaster is at the fore! If the country is dead, can there still be a family? If
everyone thinks like this, can Erudia still be able to
keep it?”
“If Levilia is not too young, I would like to take Levilia to the battlefield together!”
Zoey argued.
“Hey!”
Many people sighed.
This is a cruel war!
Sometimes the elderly and children are also forced into the battlefield…
There is no way!
“Levi Garrison, what are you doing???”
“Your wife is going to the battlefield. How old are your children! Are you a big man so calm?”
“Yes, fortunately, you used to be the god of war in , so you are afraid of fighting against a hundred
countries, you are unparalleled! You are
born in a good age!”
“When the real crisis comes, you are nothing!”
“Yes, what can you do in the age of warriors? What can you do to protect your wife and children?
What do you use to protect your country?”
CHAPTER 1664
Everyone pointed the finger at Levi Garrison.
Even Li Songkui who was hiding in hiding was also accusing Levi Garrison.
Everyone is on the same moral high ground.
“You don’t even dare to fart at a moment like Levi Garrison! Are you a man? Are you Erudia’s
warrior? What are you protecting?”
Suddenly Levi Garrison’s eyes burst into cold light: “Guard with your fist!”
“Hahaha…”
Everyone was taken aback first.
Then everyone burst into laughter.
Are you an ordinary person holding a fist?
It’s hilarious!
“Zoey, sister, you haven’t practiced at home yet, you don’t need to go, I can go!”
Levi Garrison approached.
“Huh? Are you going?”

“Then why don’t you go now?”
Everyone questioned.
Levi Garrison sneered: “I’m waiting for someone!”
“Hahaha, dare not go or dare not go, I didn’t find an excuse like that!”
Zoey ignored the others and insisted: “Levi, let me go now, you are optimistic about the child!”
Mia also echoed: “Yes, don’t worry, brother, we have nothing to do! Master taught us how to
escape!”
No one can stop the tempers of these two people.
I’m going.
At this moment, the people from Wushuang City came.
The third elder of Zoey’s master, directly said: “Wu Shuang City ordered that no one can participate
in the disputes of Erudia.”
“Go, you two will go back with me!”
Wushuang City had just received the message that the evil sects and crooks who had been
overwhelmed by the Domination Alliance issued
a warning to the martial arts world.
If that force or warrior participates in the dispute between Erudia and the Domination Alliance, they
will be hunted down collectively.
These crooked ways are all stronger than the Black God Sect.
Almost every force has a supreme-level Sixth Heavenly Powerhouse in charge.
Plus their dozens of evil forces unite.
Who is not afraid of Erudia’s warriors?
Wushuang City is even more scared.
If you provoke these evil clans, you will be wiped out every minute.
So Wushuang City gave this order deliberately.
Let the three elders take Zoey and Mia away.
They have a genius like Levilia, so they can hide and store their strength.
Why go to participate?
In this way, Zoey and the two were forcibly taken away.
At this time, there are constant messages coming.
All the second line of defense was breached.
The third line of defense has also been smashed.
The fourth line of defense is also threatened.
The reinforcements sent by Messiah finally arrived and fought against the enemy.

Messiah was also idle, and continued to win over Erudia's supreme powers and forces.
Actively persuade them to join Erudia and resist foreign enemies together.
But the evil folks have warned them a long time ago, and few people can agree to them.
In the ancestral home of the Li family.
Levi Garrison was still waiting.
There was more and more ridicule around.
"Levi Garrison, can you look like a man?"
Zhang Wentao pressed.
Levi Garrison was happy: "You talk about me day by day, what about yourself? Why don't you go to
the battlefield?"
"We…we are different from you!"
"What's the difference? Aren't they all of Erudia's people?"
Levi Garrison asked rhetorically.
"Yes, we are the citizens of Erudia, Erudia should protect us. But you used to be Erudia's God of War,
and a veteran like you should be on the
battlefield at this time!"
"Hahaha, what a double standard! Keep talking about others, but when it comes to yourself, it's
another rhetoric!"
Levi Garrison laughed wildly.
At this moment, there was a loud rumbling noise outside.
"Please come out of the mountain side by side!"
CHAPTER 1665
This sound penetration is extremely strong.
All over every corner of Li's ancestral home.
Everyone was shocked by this huge sound, and they all came outside the house of Li Jiazu.
"hiss!"
Seeing the scene before him, everyone gasped.
Because outside the Li family's ancestral home, there are densely packed soldiers…
Can't see the head at a glance.
Looking at the flying flags, everyone recognized that this was the one hundred thousand Iron
Brigade.
Next to him are Ray's Shura Army and Fan Shengnan's Great Wall Army.
Azure Dragon, Qilin, White Tiger…
Heavenly Tribulation and Eighteen Horses;

Dragoon
Ghost army
Heavenly Army, Earth Army, Xuanzi Army, Yellow Army;
…
Familiar faces.
A hot-blooded man.
Once they followed the God of War battlefield to kill the enemy.
But the times have changed, after the era of warriors.
These modern armies have all been abandoned, and few people can remember them anymore.
They almost disappeared from public view.
These are all undefeated teams!
But now the national crisis is at stake.
They stood up again.
Even in the face of powerful warriors, they resolutely wanted to fight.
Everyone has the same idea-to shed blood and sacrifice for Erudia!
Shocked!
Everyone in Jiangbei was shocked by the army in front of them!
"Three hundred thousand troops, please go out of the mountain to protect Erudia and repel foreign
enemies!"
The 300,000 army knelt down to the ground and shouted together.
Today's main forces are all warriors, especially those who take the lead are the powerhouses of the
supreme fourth and fifth heavens.
They are completely ignored!
The significance of their existence may be the human sea tactics…
But they still have to fight!
The Thirty Army must be led by a coach.
They chose Levi Garrison.
In their minds, he will always be the undefeated God of War!
Hearing Thunder Wanjun's voice, everyone in the Li family was almost dumbfounded.
This this this…
At this time, Levi Garrison walked out slowly.
The 300,000 army cheered.
Li Wenyuan and Zhao Yalan are stupid.
At this moment, Levi Garrison seemed to have light!
This ordinary person is so shining!
Levi Garrison looked at everyone and sneered: "Who said that Levi Garrison didn't dare to
participate in the war? This is what I'm waiting for!"

“Listen to my orders, all stand up!”
Levi Garrison shouted.
“?!”
Three hundred thousand troops got up together.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison with fiery eyes.
Some soldiers recalled the bloody scenes of that year and couldn’t help crying.
Finally one day, they were able to fight side by side with Levi Garrison again.
“From now on, restore Comrade Levi Garrison’s identity as a king by the side! Leading the Iron
Brigade to quickly support the front line!”
Messiah also came to order immediately.
Even if Levi Garrison was an ordinary person.
He was the coach and had the ability to command wars, and Quan Erudia couldn’t find a second
one.
Therefore, Messiah hurriedly let Levi Garrison lead the army to counter the super-powerful fighters
with modern combat methods.
Trying to open up a piece of world…
“Brothers, our enemy is stronger than ever before, are you afraid?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Don’t be afraid!!!”
The answer to him was a series of firm voices.
All soldiers regard death as home.
“From now on, you are no longer someone’s father, and no longer someone’s son. You are Erudia’s
warriors! All you have to do is fight the
invaders back!”
Levi Garrison roared.
“Zhanzhanzhan!!!”
“Listen to my order and set off now!”
Levi Garrison gave an order.
Three hundred thousand troops set off together.
CHAPTER 1666
The people waved their flags and shouted, and the big red dragon flags were raised in all directions of
your city.
“Don’t worry about killing the enemy, there are us behind!”
“We are waiting for your triumphant day! Erudia will win! Erudia will win!”

The people shouted, tears filled their eyes.
The soldiers also echoed: "Erudia will win, and Erudia will win!"
Everyone has one heart, tied into a rope, this force is too great.
...
Levi Garrison took a look, and his heart was full of emotions.
The military and the civilians are of one mind, does Erudia have a reason to lose?
It's worth fighting for this group of people! ! ! m.bg.
Levi Garrison led an army of 300,000 to the first line of support in the southern border.
Not only that.
Some time ago, Levi Garrison's secret training team was also taken out.
Not only that.
Levi Garrison also ordered the Western Shu Emperor and them to gather all the power of the four
main gates and the major hidden forces for his
command.
In this way, Levi Garrison had 400,000 troops in his hands.
Although most of them are modern warriors, they have weapons in succession, and they can kill
warriors if the tactics are used properly.
"Levi Garrison was too handsome at the moment, right?"
"He is still the God of War!"
...
Someone sighed.
He also changed a lot about Levi Garrison.
Especially Wu Mulan and others.
"Ho ho, pull it down!"
"It looks aggressive! It's actually a pile of cannon fodder!"
"The times have changed so much now! The enemies are all supreme-level powerhouses! There are
only a few of these people who have reached
the master level, and when they arrive on the battlefield, they will be cannon fodder!"
"The biggest effect of these 300,000 people is to delay time. After all, it takes a little time to kill
300,000 people!"
"There is a saying, these people are going to die! Actually it is very sad! Three hundred thousand
people will soon be dead! Hey!"
...
Li Songkui said mercilessly.

But there was no one present to refute.
Because they are right.
Now is the era of warriors contending for hegemony!
Especially the supreme-level powerhouses are too terrifying, the physical body carries cannonballs,
and the hands and feet are destroyed.
These modern warriors are here to die!
Li Wenyuan sighed and said: "Even if he was going to die! My son-in-law died on the way to the
charge! That's enough!"
Zhao Yalan also raised her head proudly.
This is her son-in-law!
"Levilia must be proud of your father!"
She whispered.
Compared with Levi Garrison, people like Li Songkui are cowards.
They stopped talking, but hid silently.
"Nowadays, the spirit of bright sword is even more lacking!"
"Even if the enemy is all Supreme Powers? What if we are all ordinary people?"
"We are going to shine the sword! We are going to fight him!"
"Life and death are indifferent, just do it if you don't accept it!"
"Even if you die, you have to use your sword!"
...
From this moment on, most people felt a sense of awe for Levi Garrison and the 300,000 ordinary
soldiers.
Li Wenyuan and the others silently prayed that Levi Garrison would come back.
Levilia Zoey and they were all protected by Wushuang City.
At this time, Levi Garrison was completely worried about the future.
He can let go of his hand for a fight.
"Enemy, your nightmare is coming!"
Levi Garrison's eyes revealed a strong murderous intent.
Levi Garrison led an army of 400,000, rushing to aid the southern sea defense line.
However, in the middle of the journey, they were stopped by a group of forces.
"Everyone is ready to fight!!!"
CHAPTER 1667
It happened suddenly.
Thousands of soldiers almost attacked directly.
"Hold on, it doesn't seem to be right, it's my own!"

Levi Garrison shouted.
He found that most of the densely populated people in front of him were wearing eliminated
combat uniforms.
Many are shabby and old, and some are washed white.
There are the previous generation, there are the first two generations, and even the first three
generations.
These people are of different ages.
Some even have gray hair.
Levi Garrison quickly recognized the identities of everyone.
veteran! ..
Erudia's veteran!
The veteran is not dead, but withered!
Despite being discharged from the army, if there is a war, the recall must be returned.
"32,456 veterans from the southern border came to report!"
"I'm waiting for a request to join the battle sequence!"
More than 30,000 veterans put on military uniforms again, just to step on the battlefield again and
defend their homeland.
"salute!"
More than 30,000 veterans saluted.
Levi Garrison replied: "I agree that you join the battle sequence!"
"Here is the list! Please check the heads!"
The leader immediately handed in the list.
Levi Garrison glanced at it and handed the list to Azure Dragon: "As soon as possible, put them into
the battle sequence!"
At the same time, Levi Garrison paid a military salute: "Salute to the old squad leaders!"
Rushing to help this way, people continue to join.
There are veterans, warriors, ordinary people, and even many aspiring teenagers between the ages
of thirteen and fourteen.
Of course Levi Garrison will not let everyone join.
However, when he was about to reach the southern sea defense line, Levi Garrison had almost a
half-million army in his hand.
This will definitely sweep hundreds of countries in the past.
But now no one can be happy.
The opponent they faced was too strong.

The number of people is definitely not a factor in determining victory!
…
The battle epidemic between Erudia and the dominance of the alliance has started in an all-round
way.
The third line of defense in most areas has been broken in half, and even some have been broken,
and the enemy has approached the fourth line
of defense.
Fortunately, the army of aid has arrived.
The army led by Xiao Feng and others came to the eastern region, and the third line of defense was
already in jeopardy.
"kill!!!"
This new force led by Xiao Feng and others went into battle and fought fiercely with the enemy.
There are many supreme-level strong opponents, and there are many on Xiao Feng's side.
In particular, Xiao Feng has made rapid progress, and is already a powerhouse of the Supreme-level
Quadruple Heaven.
He joined forces with several powerful players.
Actually, he bludgeoned the enemy's fierce attack back.
The enemy naturally does not believe in evil.
The attack went smoothly all the way, how could I be beaten back.
They continue to attack.
But after being beaten back eight times, they were dumbfounded.
Obviously their combat effectiveness and paper strength were much stronger than the opponent,
but they were beaten back many times.
The other party came desperately.
Even if you die, I have to bite you.
Although the Domination Alliance is powerful, they are all mobs.
Under such a fierce attack from the other party, he couldn't hold it either.
Just hitting and hitting, no one dared to rush to the forefront.
"Blow for me!!! Blow to death!"
After repelling the enemy.
Xiao Feng and others organized a counterattack.
First came the modern weapons, such as the cover bombing of artillery planes.
Then fought back frantically.

The arrival of Xiao Feng and others was like a wall blocking the front of the army that dominates the
alliance.
Make them unable to pass.
"Erudia is too tenacious, right?"
*"It's f*cking crazy one by one!"*
...
The Domination League was beaten up.
"They are strong because there are too many Supreme Powers rushing in front, so quickly let Xu
Zhengjie come up with super weapons!"
CHAPTER 1668
Li Zhengguo, the head of the Sanxing Group, hurriedly contacted Xu Zhengjie.
Tell him about the blocked offense.
"We urgently need your super weapon, Mr. Xu, to kill the supreme powerhouse who Erudia Chong
is at the forefront! Their threat is too great!"
Xu Zhengjie smiled calmly: "Don't worry, leave it to me!"
Xu Zhengjie's team immediately came to the battlefield with super weapons.
This is a brand new quantum weapon.
Involved in the quantum field…
It is Xu Zhengjie's greatest invention.
Energy based on one point can destroy everything instantly.
Especially for the supreme-level powerhouses.
There is also a tracking device installed, once locked by this weapon, there is no way out. m.bg.
"I thought I couldn't be used anymore!"
Xu Zhengjie smiled.
Along the way, the offense went too smoothly.
Xu Zhengjie was forgotten by everyone.
Even many people still don't believe in his weapons.
Feeling just bluffing.
How can there be small weapons to kill the supreme powerhouse?
"It's time for me to make Xu Zhengjie famous in the world! Come here, take out all the weapons!"
Xu Zhengjie is looking forward to it.
This is the first appearance of his super weapon.
This weapon can be carried by four people.
This is unimaginable for everyone.

In everyone's opinion, it is at least a small and medium-sized nuclear weapon that can kill a
supreme-level powerhouse.
Is such a small weapon okay?
Rao is Xu Zhengjie, who received financial support from Sanxing Group and produced a total of only
50 units.
After all, every super weapon requires too much human, financial and material resources.
It is no exaggeration to say that mass production of such weapons requires a nationwide effort.
Xu Zhengjie carried thirty super weapons this time, and he hid the other twenty. They were his hole
cards.
Soon, the construction of thirty weapons was completed.
Xu Zhengjie smiled and said, "I named this weapon Killing God! Next, I will show you the magical
power!"
"hiss!"
Everyone gasped.
Killing gods means that even gods can kill them.
Xu Zhengjie has too much confidence in this weapon, right?
After Xiao Feng stopped bombing, the army pressed over.
Xiao Feng learned a lot from Levi Garrison.
Especially Levi Garrison came to the "reckless" side.
Offense is defense!
"Flush!!!"
They also played confidently and went crazy offensively.
Especially dozens of supreme-level powerhouses rush to the forefront, they want to kill the enemy
and make meritorious deeds.
"Master, the target is close, immediately enter a distance of two kilometers!"
The thirty super weapons on Xu Zhengjie's side have locked the distance of the opponent.
The distance of two kilometers is the best attack distance for this weapon.
"Well, prepare!"
Xu Zhengjie pretended to be calm.
In fact, he was also very flustered.
"The target will enter the range of two kilometers in three seconds!"
"three!"
"two!"

“One!”
“boom!!!”
The first super weapon was suddenly activated, and in an instant, all energy burst out based on one point.
At this moment, the ground around the weapon was about to collapse.
The shock waves fired by super weapons are terrible.
“puff!”
“puff!”
…
The Alliance warriors who were not supreme-level powerhouses were shattered and suffered countless casualties.
Even the body of the supreme-level powerhouse was overwhelmed and almost blocked.
At this time, Li Zhengguo and others in the rear understood why Xu Zhengjie and his team were wearing protective clothing.
It turns out that this weapon is too powerful, and its recoil is so scary.
“boom!”
The power of super weapons is even more terrifying.
A point-based invisible quantum weapon instantly blasts the supreme-level powerhouse…
CHAPTER 1669
Everyone witnessed that a powerhouse of the Supreme Triple Heaven burst into blood mist instantly!
It’s the same as disappearing out of thin air.
“boom!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
Thirty killing weapons were launched almost at the same time.
“puff!”
“puff!”
“puff!”
……
The 30 Erudia Supreme Powers who were the first to be locked down were bombarded into blood mist with no resistance at all, and disappeared in an instant.
Thirty supreme-level powerhouses were instantly burst into pieces.

What a terrible picture this is.
Both sides were stunned.
Under the cover bombing, the unscathed supreme-level powerhouse, the energy of this weapon
burst upon contact.
There are no opportunities to evade and react.
terror!
Horrible!
Everyone was scared silly!
"Good! Great! Dominating the Alliance will win!"
Soon bursts of cheers erupted from the Domination Alliance.
The power of Xu Zhengjie's super weapon is a hundred times more exaggerated than they thought!
! !
God helps me too!
Xu Zhengjie also yelled frantically: "Look! This is the weapon I invented! I, Xu Zhengjie, is the master
of this world! All of you are destined to be
stepped on by me!"
"Kill! Kill me! Kill all the Supreme Powers!"
Xu Zhengjie ordered.
His men began to load the energy box needed for the weapon.
Similar to the magazine of a firearm.
Soon, the weapon was loaded.
Thirty weapons are once again locked to the supreme-level powerhouse.
"No, everyone quickly withdraw, the other party's weapons are terrible!"
Xiao Feng on the other side immediately shouted.
Everyone turned around and ran.
Rao is so.
There are still more than a dozen supreme-level powerhouses locked by the killing god weapon
tracking device.
"boom!"
"puff!"
...
More than a dozen supreme-level warriors are like children under the killing weapons, directly
turning into blood mist.
Xiao Feng and others quickly hid in the base.
Everyone is so nervous!
"It is now certain that the enemy has a weapon that can hunt down the Supreme-level powerhouse!

It is estimated that no one can hold it except for
the Supreme-level Sixth Heaven Powerhouse! Hurry up and send this message to Messiah!"
Xiao Feng immediately said.
This wave of losses is too great.
People still haven't seen it, but nearly fifty supreme-level powerhouses have fallen.
If it weren't for running fast, it is estimated that hundreds of supreme-level powerhouses would
have to be lost.
There was cheers from the Dominator Alliance.
Everyone looked at Xu Zhengjie with awe.
Before, no one could value this ordinary person.
Today, he is a god of battle on the battlefield!
Soon Xu Zhengjie's message spread all over the world.
An ordinary person, but invented a weapon that can kill the supreme-level powerhouse!
The name Xu Zhengjie shines all over the world!
"Big things are bad! Big things are bad!"
"There is a message for help from the front line of the East, the enemy has a super weapon to kill
the supreme powerhouse! We have suffered
heavy losses!"
"The former Jianghai Emperor's Laboratory Xu Zhengjie invented a weapon to restrain the supremelevel
powerhouses. He has already taken refuge
in the dominance of the alliance. This weapon is called Killing God and has already killed forty-eight of
our supreme-level powerhouses!"
"The defense line of the Eastern Frontier Theater is facing the biggest test! There is no way to
restrain it at the moment!"
…
Suddenly, Xu Zhengjie's message spread to the streets and alleys.
"What? Xu Zhengjie? Isn't this a nerd? The weapon he invented can kill the supreme powerhouse?"
"Xu Zhengjie? Is it him? Unbelievable!"
…
Everyone who knew Xu Zhengjie was taken aback.
Zoey, who was trapped in Wushuang City, also knew this message.
She finally understood what Xu Zhengjie meant at the beginning…
CHAPTER 1670

Shock!
So shocked!
No one would have thought that the nerd of the past would betray Erudia and become Erudia's
greatest enemy!
The weapon he invented became the biggest obstacle to Erudia!
After Levi Garrison heard the message, he instantly understood.
Why is Xu Zhengjie a mortal, so many supreme-level powerhouses follow.
But he asked Messiah to investigate, where did he find it? ? ?
Messiah was dumbfounded after receiving this message.
Not long ago, Levi Garrison asked Xiao Feng to ask them to thoroughly investigate Xu Zhengjie.
Due to lack of manpower, they handed this task to Wang Qingyu from the family of medical kings.
Obviously Wang Qingyu didn't regard it as the same thing at all. ..
Now it seems that Xu Zhengjie may become the biggest risk factor on the battlefield.
It is very likely that Erudia will fall into a situation where it will be impossible to recover…
"Ahhhhh! Wang Qingyu, you!"
All the popularity has deteriorated.
Can't wait to slap Wang Qingyu a few times.
If it was discovered and resolved early, this situation would not happen in the East.
After Wang Qingyu heard this message, he also didn't expect that an ordinary person would be like
this.
This also teaches everyone a truth-don't despise everyone, even if they seem small.
Levi Garrison personally energized Xiao Feng, telling him to hold on for a while, after he settled the
battle in the southern border, he immediately went
to support.
…
At this moment, Erudia and the Domination Alliance were also handed over in the northern and
western theaters.
Although the strength to dominate the alliance is very strong.
But Erudia almost gave it all, and was able to contend for a while.
The Eastern Territory Theater is the most tragic.
The army dominating the Alliance came over.
They suffered heavy casualties.

Don't dare to be tough, you can only retreat steadily.
Xu Zhengjie's super weapon is too threatening.
Xiao Feng did not dare to counterattack on a large scale, nor did he dare to defend himself.
Seeing the compatriots who keep falling, everyone feels really uncomfortable.
"Master called just now, let us hold on for a while! He will come to support us!"
"We have to think of a way to deal with it!"
...
Xiao Feng and the top executives began to discuss countermeasures.
On the other side, the dominating alliance forces continue to persecute.
Xu Zhengjie looked excited.
"Who would think I'm a nerd? Ah? I'm a god!"
Xu Zhengjie shouted.
"Are there any flaws in this weapon, Mr. Xu?"
Someone asked curiously.
"There are no shortcomings!"
"But the energy box is limited, it's like a bullet to a gun, there are few bullets!"
"Thirty weapons, each equipped with thirty energy boxes!"
"In theory, a total of 900 energy boxes can kill 900 supreme powerhouses!"
...
Listening to Xu Zhengjie's analysis, everyone laughed.
"Then there are no shortcomings at all! Can kill 900 supreme-level powerhouses, basically can push
the Great Xia East Realm horizontally!"
"Yeah, nine hundred supreme-level powerhouses? We only have two to three thousand in total!"
Xu Zhengjie nodded: "That's true! But the energy box must be used on the right path, and it can
only be used when you must kill the supreme-level
powerhouse! It can't be wasted on other people!"
"Continue to oppress! Force out their supreme powerhouses! Then kill them!"
...
Xiao Feng and several people are discussing.
"Report, according to our spies in the enemy camp, the energy box of this super weapon is actually
limited..."
All that Xu Zhengjie said just passed to Xiao Feng.

“Nine hundred is enough to kill all of our supreme powerhouses…”
“We still can’t stop it!”
Xiao Feng sighed.
At this moment, the West Heavenly King of Zhentian Temple suddenly said: “I have a way!!!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1671-1680
“What? Say it!”
Everyone looked at the Western Heavenly King alone.
There was hope in everyone’s eyes.
The Western Heavenly King took a deep breath and said, “Their weapons are specially used to kill
the supreme-level powerhouses! No one else
would use such weapons at all!”
“Yes, it’s specifically for the supreme-level powerhouses, so what?”
Everyone looked puzzled.
“We can fake the supreme-level powerhouses, attract firepower, and let them use this weapon to
light up all the energy boxes! Only then can we
have a chance to win!”
The Western Heavenly King came up with a way.
Everyone gasped.
After a while, everyone thought this method was good.
Use other people to attract and light up all energy boxes. m.bg.
In this way, Erudia’s supreme-level powerhouses were all saved.
Can fight head-on with the opponent.
But a problem arises…
Who will be the bait to attract weapons to attack?
This weapon, the supreme-level powerhouse burst into pieces instantly.
Let alone other people.
It is estimated that Yu Wei will be able to smash the Grandmaster-level powerhouse!
To put it bluntly, this bait is for death.
For a while, everyone was silent.
Everyone is aware of the crux of the problem.
Who will be the bait?
Everyone who comes to the battlefield is not afraid of death!
But you have to die well!
Everyone hopes to die in the fight.
When the bait is too frustrated!
silence.
A long silence.

At this time, the Western Heavenly King and the Northern Heavenly King looked at each other and
said in unison: "Let's go!"
"This matter is left to LEvi's Squad (LEvi's Squad)!"
"We have completed the main intelligence and enemy deployment in the early stage. Next, our role
is to attract the firepower of the other party!"
The eyes of the four heavenly kings were filled with the look of death at home.
They want to use their bodies to attract the attacks of super weapons…
"Brothers, you are all good!!!"
Xiao Feng and others gave them a thumbs up.
It is obvious that they are going to die.
But they have no idea.
After all, this is war.
There will be sacrifices in war…
"Next, we need to pretend to be a supreme-level powerhouse. The opponent's super weapon
should be able to detect the aura of a supreme-level
powerhouse. Therefore, those of us must have the breath of a supreme-level powerhouse in order to
attract attacks!"
The Northern Heavenly King expressed his concerns.
"This is simple, leave it to us!"
…
After some operations, the thousands of people in LEvi's Squad Hall possessed the aura of a
supreme-level powerhouse, although it was very shortlived.
Except for the Western Heavenly King and her intelligence organization.
All other members of the LEvi's Squad (LEvi's Squad) participated in this operation.
Originally, the Western Heavenly King would also participate.
Rejected by the other three kings.
She has other functions.
"Brothers, it's time for us to bleed and sacrifice!"
"The three of us will be at the forefront soon!"
"Are you afraid?"
Dong Tian Wang asked.
"Not afraid! Not afraid! Not afraid!"
Thousands of people shouted.
"Well, now, listen to my order, everyone take off their masks!"
The Eastern Heavenly King gave an order.

“????……”
Everyone took off their masks.
Except for the four kings.
This is the first time that all members of the LEvi’s Squad (LEvi’s Squad) have taken off their
masks.
Start from joining the LEvi’s Squad (LEvi’s Squad).
All members must wear masks at all times, and even your companions cannot see your true face.
It is equivalent to they have been living in the dark, unable to show their true colors for the rest of
their lives.
They also look forward to being like ordinary people.
They are also eager to take off the mask one day.
This day has come.
It’s a bit miserable…
Take off the mask, and death is coming.
But everyone has a smile on their faces.
Pure and flawless.
Simple and kind.
They never regarded it as sad, but excited.
They finally showed their true colors.
“Please remember my face, Erudia! Remember my name! I am Du Junhao from Northwestern
Jincheng!”
The Northern Heavenly King rushed out first.
“My Gao Liangpeng is from Fengtian City in the northeast!”
The Eastern Heavenly King rushed out the second.
“I, Zhang Hongming, come from Yangcheng in the South!”
The Southern Heavenly King rushed out the third.
“boom!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
The moment the three rushed out, the killing weapon automatically locked them instantly.
The moment the three of them were hit, they immediately disappeared.
“Brothers, they are all good!!!”
Tears filled the eyes of Xiao Feng and others, their fists clenched tightly.
“Brothers, it’s up to us!”
“Shang Hanfei, North Spring City!”
“I wish Xinghe, Yangcheng from the south!”

“Pei Zhenzhi, Northern Lake City!”
“Shi Tiancheng, Southern Spring City!”
...
“Please Erudia remember our name, remember our look! Chong!!!”
Nearly a thousand people charged in the LEvi’s Squad (LEvi’s Squad) frantically.
The nature of the LEvi’s Squad (LEvi’s Squad) requires members to maintain extreme
confidentiality.
So their file is blank.
Their background does not exist, and their names do not exist.
But do they have names?
Have!
Do they have backgrounds?
Have!
At the last moment, everyone called out the name and hometown that they almost forgot.
To them!
enough! ! !
Show people with their true colors, call out their name and hometown.
Is their greatest wish!
” LEvi’s Squad are all heroes! You are not unsung heroes! You are all famous! We will remember
you, Erudia and the people will remember you!!!”
“Salute to the heroes!!!”
Xiao Feng took the lead and shouted, offering a military salute.
Everyone paid tribute to them!
Hundreds of “extreme powerhouses” frantically counterattacked.
This can surprise the Domination League.
“Kill them! These lunatics!”
Everyone shouted.
In times of crisis, they do not think about why the other party counterattacked.
Moreover, the God-killing weapons detected that they were all supreme-level powerhouses.
“kill!”
Xu Zhengjie was immersed in the thrill of killing and immediately ordered.
“boom!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
...
God-killing weapons attacked one after another.

One after another "Supreme-level powerhouse" was blasted into pieces.
The members of the LEvi's Squad (LEvi's Squad) rushed fiercely.
Killing weapons are also frequently used.
It almost turns this place into a purgatory on earth.
Xiao Feng and others clenched their fists tightly.
Seeing a person who burst open, their eyes turned red and everyone cried.
This is the brothers taking their lives to make a way for them.
"You will not sacrifice in vain!!!"
Xiao Feng gritted his teeth and shouted.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
...
A figure exploded into blood…
The last one also fell…
Finally in the smoke of gunpowder.
All the energy boxes of the slaying weapon were lighted up.
"Report to the master that all the energy boxes have been lit up! But none of the other 900 people
will survive!"
Upon hearing this, Xu Zhengjie smiled.
"You really don't put my killing weapons in your eyes. Now that all of your 900 Supreme-level
powerhouses have been killed, what else do you think
you can use to resist the Alliance army?"
"Allied forces attack!"
Know that the opponent's nine hundred supreme class powerhouses are all dead.
Dominate the alliance immediately attack.
...
"The brothers of the LEvi's Squad (LEvi's Squad) are down, it's up to us!"
Xiao Feng was already murderous.
Everyone in Erudia sighed.
Just now they watched their compatriots die, but they could do nothing.
They want to vent this grievance on the enemy.
"Listen to me, everyone, don't move, wait until the enemy gets close before you fight!"
Xiao Feng ordered.
The dominance of the alliance is coming aggressively.
In their opinion, there are only a few of the opposing supreme-level powerhouses left.

Isn't this wave a horizontal push?
Although all the energy boxes are lit up.
However, this wave of offensive can definitely bring the Great Xia East Territory theater to fall.
It is very possible to push all the way, directly to the capital. ..
To conquer the capital would mean victory.
Everyone began to imagine victory.
Soon, the two sides entered the distance of handover.
"kill!"
Xiao Feng gave an order.
Everyone rushed out and fought together with the army dominating the alliance.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
...
Blood splattered, and people who ruled the Alliance continued to fall.
Erudia was suffocating on this side, and the supreme-level powerhouses all retained their strength,
they attacked fiercely and killed the opponent by
surprise.
Soon, the Domination Alliance was dumbfounded.
"what?"
"Why do they still have so many supreme-level powerhouses?"
"How many supreme powers do they have? What just happened?"
...
Found that the opponent's combat readiness is sufficient, almost all of the Supreme-level
powerhouses are there.
The Domination Alliance was instantly repulsed.
And the loss was heavy.
*"f*cked! We are absolutely fooled!"*
"The other party used other people to deceive me to fire with the killing weapon! Let's burn out all
the energy boxes!"
"Their supreme-level powerhouses are still there, none of them are dead!"
...
Soon, Xu Zhengjie and the others reacted.
It may be too late.
This wave of dominating the alliance suffered huge losses.
Let Xiao Feng lead someone to fight back.
The dominance of the Union retreated steadily.

This made the morale of the warriors in Erudia of the Eastern Frontier Theater soaring.
"Liar! All liars!"
Xu Zhengjie was very angry.
A plot by the other party made him bet on all the wealth.
This time, his hole cards were completely lost.
Senior officials such as Li Zhengguo were also very angry.
It could have easily won the East Territory.
Now, the Eastern Territory Theater is in a stalemate.
With such ruthless people as Xiao Feng and the others, the enemy can't even take a step.
They are difficult to break the third line of defense.
The message of the Eastern Territory Theater spread throughout Erudia, so that everyone was very
excited and gave everyone a lot of confidence.
The Western Territory is where the most powerful force dominates the alliance.
Erudia also dispatched the strongest strength to fight against it accordingly.
But the army of the medical king family was originally a mob, and combined with the general
fighting spirit, they were all driven by interests.
Therefore, under the strong attack of the enemy, the enemy retreated steadily.
The third line of defense has been breached.
The fourth line of defense was also broken by a third.
The North Border Defense Line has a natural geographical advantage, coupled with timely support,
it can still be carried.
However, there are many strangers and strangers who are powerful and can control ice and snow.
The third line of defense in the north was finally unsupported.
However, the situation is a little better compared to the West.
the other side.
The third line of defense in the southern waters was also breached.
The fourth line of defense is between the sea and the land.
If the fourth line of defense is broken.
The enemy army is about to land.
At that time the entire southern border will be in danger.
At this time, the 400,000 army led by Levi Garrison just arrived.
"All of them, listen to my orders and attack directly!"
When he came to the sea, Levi Garrison even ordered an attack.

The defensive soldiers in the southern waters were all dumbfounded.
During this time, they have been defending.
Nevertheless, three lines of defense were breached.
The enemy is too strong.
In the sea, they are invincible.
Even their lethal weapons are useless.
The gap between the two sides is too great.
They can't defend it.
As a result, Levi Garrison brought a group of fighters and had to attack directly.
Sick or mad?
"You… are you crazy? The enemy is always attacking! We don't defend? We attack instead?" m.bg.
Everyone did not understand Levi Garrison's approach.
Levi Garrison sneered: "From now on, I will take over everything in the Southern Territory Theater!
You just follow the orders!"
"What a mighty prestige! All matters in the Southern Territory Theater are in the hands of the
protector of the country! You say that you take over?"
At this time, a voice of dissatisfaction sounded.
Everyone didn't look at Levi Garrison.
The opponents are all supreme-level powerhouses.
No matter how many people Levi Garrison brings, it can't be used.
It turned out that Messiah handed over the main battle power of the Southern Territory Theater to
Long Hanzhou, one of the four protector gods.
Long Hanzhou comes from the big island of Heaven.
Heavenly Sea Island supreme-level powerhouses are like clouds, they live on the sea just like the
Sea King Palace.
Under Messiah's active persuasion and favorable conditions, Tiandaodao joined the Messiah
sequence.
Long Hanzhou, the young master of Tianhai Island, was even named one of the four protectors of
the country.
"Where is he, call him and say that Levi Garrison said it!"
Levi Garrison said directly.
Soon, Long Hanzhou, wearing a battle uniform, came with a group of masters aggressively.
"Who is looking for me?"

Long Hanzhou was awe-inspiring and his face was cold.
“I am looking for you! I ordered, now everything is taken over by me, including you too!”
Levi Garrison didn’t say much nonsense, and directly gave orders.
But when these words came out, Long Hanzhou and his men were stunned.
Is this person so horizontal?
“No, who are you? What qualifications do you have to take over us?”
Long Hanzhou stared at Levi Garrison displeased.
“I’m Levi Garrison, one word side by side king!”
Levi Garrison showed his identity.
“One word side by side king, I know you, just you? With a group of shrimp soldiers and crabs, I want
to guard here? Do you know what you are
facing?”
Long Hanzhou glanced at Levi Garrison with disdain.
How about more people?
A bunch of ordinary people.
Encountering these powerful enemies is all cannon fodder??
“Who said I want to defend, I want to attack!”
Long Hanzhou: “...”
Lunatic!
“Hurry up and hand over the command, everyone obeys my command!”
Levi Garrison said hurriedly.
“The position of the word side by side king is high, but I have never heard that the protector of the
country should listen to you!”
Long Hanzhou seemed to think of something.
He smiled and said: “Aren’t you going to attack? Then let’s open the way, you just have to attack!”
“Our mission and duty is to stay here! Leave me alone to remind you that the enemy is very
powerful!”
Long Hanzhou looked hypocritical.
Originally, he wanted to drive Levi Garrison out.
Can think about it again.
Let Levi Garrison approach them to attack.
It is not only harmful to them, but beneficial.
The 400,000 army, even if the opponent let go of the killing, it would take a long time to kill.
How much time do they have to buy for them?
Some people use their lives to buy time for them, so why not do it.
Levi Garrison glanced at Long Hanzhou deeply.

“OK, alright!”
Originally, he didn’t expect these rice buckets.
It’s better for him to take his men and go open and fight.
Finally, the fourth line of defense was released, and Levi Garrison led the army through.
Looking at the mighty army passing through the defense line, Long Hanzhou and his men all smiled.
“A bunch of fools! I don’t even know what I am facing!”
Long Hanzhou sneered.
“Yes, this group of fools still feel very honorable and confident, they are going to die!”
“Not to mention, the monsters and sea beasts in the enemy’s sea can eat them so that there is no
residue left!”
…
It turns out that the Sea King Palace is not only powerful in the sea, they also raise a lot of monsters
and beasts in the deep sea.
When he attacked the southern waters this time, once it was released, Erudia suffered heavy
damage.
Those who are as strong as the supreme level might also fall under the bite of monsters.
Let alone ordinary people.
“Let them go! We prepare ours!”
“Just watch a good show at that time!”
Long Hanzhou smiled.
In their view.
Levi Garrison brought these people to death.
They attack, and no one will survive.
quickly.
Levi Garrison led the army to the three or four lines of defense.
“Send my order, immediately use the instrument to shield all the signals in this area! I want the
entire Southern Territory Theater to be shielded
without leaking any information, understand?”
Levi Garrison approached.
“Understood, immediately began to cover! In addition, all the periphery of the theater was blocked
by martial law!”
“In three minutes, the Southern Territory Theater will be completely covered, and the outside world

will not know what is happening here."
...
This time the shielding was not only about shielding itself, but also shielding all the enemy's signals.
This is one of Levi Garrison's plans.
He cannot let the outside world know what is happening here.
Including his strength.
Otherwise, if the Domination Alliance or the others in Erudia know, they won't have unexpected
effects.
He planned to attack the other three major war zones quietly after solving the Southern Territory
Theater.
So we must cover everything here.
"Wang, done!"
"How far is the enemy from us?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"The nearest enemy is no more than 80 nautical miles. They are moving very fast and are
approaching here!"
"Our instrument explored abnormal movements in the deep sea, and unknown objects were
approaching. Although their energy signals were very
weak, they were still detected!"
...
Upon hearing the message, Levi Garrison smiled.
"No surprise, these are the monsters and beasts we encountered! They are very good at hiding their
breath, but the energy in the body will still be
detected! This is the benefit of modern technology!"
Now the warriors are the main ones who go to the front line to fight, they have abandoned modern
weapons, modern warriors.
It's basically a struggle between warriors.
They are powerful and magical.
Give up everything about modernization.
Or they look down on it.
However, modern weapons and military forces also have advantages.
If used properly, it can be a factor in turning the tide of the battle.
For example, the monster bears that Long Hanzhou and the others didn't discover at the beginning
have caused them heavy losses.

At this moment, it was discovered early by modern weapons.
Levi Garrison is determined to teach them the style of modern army play.
Let the world know that ordinary warriors can also defeat powerful warriors.
Levi Garrison smiled: "When you get close to fifty nautical miles, give these beasts a big gift!"
"The target has entered the range of fifty nautical miles!"
Levi Garrison gave an order: "Drop the bomb!!!"
"Swish swish…"
Many deep-sea fish are launched towards the deep sea.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1681-1690
In order to destroy these monsters in one wave.
Levi Garrison asked his subordinates to drop a large number of powerful deep-sea torpedoes.
In the deep sea.
A deep-sea monster and fierce beast that has never been found in the record, is opening its blood
basin, and marching wildly.
They obeyed the command of the orc trainer in the Sea King Palace and rushed into the front line of
defense.
Bite everything…
"Swish swish…"
At this moment, strange waves and sounds came.
A faint light flashed above them.
Soon a large area of deep-sea torpedoes were launched.
Although it is fast. ..
But these monsters are not slow.
When they perceive the arrival of the torpedo, they subconsciously want to eat it and swallow it in
their stomachs.
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
A torpedo was swallowed by the monster.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…
The next second, a torpedo exploded in the belly of the monster.
And there are dense torpedoes launched all at once.
They all have location tracking devices, which are aimed at monsters.

“Rumble…”
In the depths of the sea, an unprecedented bombing is unfolding.
Although the bodies of these monsters and sea beasts can be called copper walls and iron walls.
But what Levi Garrison deliberately used was a powerful torpedo, which was close to a small
nuclear weapon.
Just enough to tear apart the monster’s body.
The bodies of the monsters were still exploded during the bombardment.
There are no scum left.
In order to destroy these monsters at once, Levi Garrison gave an order to carry out six coverage
bombings.
“Report, the hunt is complete! There is no monster left!”
After the good news came.
All cheers.
“Next, listen to my order and take advantage of the other side’s attention! The army presses over!”
“The fighter plane took off, and the warship set off immediately!”
“To deal with warriors, we must avoid hand-offs with them! We must attack them with modern
weapons!”
Levi Garrison commanded the army to advance quickly.
Long Hanzhou in the rear, they are still paying attention to the situation ahead.
“What are these idiots doing?”
“God, they attacked! What a bunch of lunatics!”
Long Hanzhou shook his head: “Ho ho, it’s still too young, let alone, just encountering those deepsea
monsters, they will have to die 100,000!”
When they were entangled with monsters, they didn’t know that they were all destroyed by Levi
Garrison.
On the sea ahead.
There are densely packed ships.
There are modern ships and some ancient ships.
There are many people hiding in the sea.
Dominate the alliance maritime coalition forces.
Headed by the Sea King Palace.
Most of them are mysterious forces active on the sea.
There is no shortage of supreme powerhouses.
At sea, they are the overlords.

Behind them, followed by a large number of masters.
They are going to log in.
Everything in the sea area is handed over to them in the Sea King Palace.
When I landed, I had to change another group of people.
"If nothing else, the deep sea beasts are already attacking them now!"
"Yes, that's wrong, I can't even receive their breath anymore, it means they are biting and fighting!"
"Before dawn, we will definitely be able to break through the enemy's fourth and fifth lines of
defense! At that time, landing will be easy, and the
southern border of Great Xia will be under our control!"
...
Everyone showed grim and satisfied smiles.
In their view, the high probability is already a victory.
The other party can't stop it.
"Buzzing..."
At this moment, suddenly, there were terrifying waves from the depths of the sea.
Especially the strongest of the supreme class have the strongest perception.
"Is the deep sea beast back?"
This is the first thought of most people in the Sea King Palace.
They catch the domesticated deep-sea beasts every time.
"No, no! Very strange energy fluctuations! Not good!"
"Boom boom boom!"
...
The next moment, a special weapon fired from the deep sea.
It exploded in the sea.
"Rumble..."
"????!"
"Uh!!!" m.bg.
...
In an instant, this area was bombarded with coverage.
again and again.
Soon, it became a sea of flames.
There were screams everywhere.
Too many ships were blown up.
Under the bombardment of this kind of weapon, no one can stop it except for the supreme-level
powerhouse.
In addition, the naval forces that dominate the Alliance are too close.
Under this intensity, the casualties were heavy.

Even many supreme-level powerhouses have suffered a lot of skin trauma.
“Hit, hit!”
Levi Garrison came here from the rear, and everyone cheered.
“Wang, you are so amazing!”
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison with admiration.
It turned out that Levi Garrison had just launched deep-sea submarines with delayed weapons.
Mainly because the supreme powerhouse is too alert.
The speed of weapon launch is indeed super super fast.
But they can sense it.
Usually when the bombing comes, they can avoid it.
Even all precision-guided weapons can’t kill them.
This is the reason why modern weapons are helpless to super warriors.
For example, a supreme-level powerhouse, can he really hold nuclear weapons physically?
The answer is unsustainable.
But it is very difficult for you to beat the supreme-level powerhouse.
Their speed and response are all too fast.
Can avoid it completely.
Even if they were bombarded by nuclear weapons.
They could definitely escape from the core explosion area, and the other surrounding areas
exploded, as well as the remaining power that radiated
out, naturally they could not be injured.
Therefore, the supreme-level powerhouse is not afraid of nuclear weapons.
If it really hits, then they can’t hold it.
If you want to kill the supreme-level powerhouse, first, you have to hit.
Xu Zhengjie’s killer weapon uses this point.
Once locked, the supreme-level powerhouse cannot escape.
So one kill is accurate.
Levi Garrison is based on this.
Let deep-sea submarines use time-lapse weapons.
In this way, the movement is small, and the possibility of the opponent’s discovery is minimized.
Sure enough, a miraculous effect!
“Buzzing…”
The bombing on the sea just ended.
Suddenly, a fighter plane appeared in mid-air.
The bombing of this area was carried out in turn.
Even if they were a group of supreme-level powerhouses, they didn’t react.
Suffered from the frenzied bombardment of thousands of fighters.

“Boom boom boom…”
Not only that, but after a long distance, warships began to show off.
A missile cannonball locks and attacks the target area.
Levi Garrison controlled all the three strongest armies in Erudia.
Possess the most advanced weapons, the largest number.
All weapons launched Weilai.
Simply unstoppable.
The naval forces that dominate the Alliance suffered heavy damage.
This wave almost wiped out all the warriors who were not supreme-level powerhouses.
The most annoying thing is that these supreme-level powerhouses are not even able to fight back.
Can’t find where the opponent is?
The only fighter that can be seen is also several kilometers in the air.
Levi Garrison led the team, and in just one large-scale attack, two-thirds of the opponent’s strength
was killed.
“Evacuate! Evacuate first!”
Haiwangdian hurriedly ordered.
They retreated.
If you don’t know the situation, you will suffer a big loss.
“Want to escape? Is it possible?”
A sneer crossed the corner of Levi Garrison’s mouth.
Levi Garrison is the battlefield commander.
This situation is common.
Everything is in his plan.
They want to escape?
impossible!
Nowhere!
Sealed up early!
“Offensive! Squeeze over! Everyone has their weapons!”
Levi Garrison ordered a chase.
Not only that.
The team he secretly trained and the masters of the Four Gate Valves are also actively acting,
showing a momentum of encirclement.
…
“I’ll go, the fight is so intense!”
“Sure enough, hundreds of thousands of people are fighting together, so shocking!”
“Death to death is so intense, I have never seen it before!”
…

Because Levi Garrison ordered all signals to be blocked.
So Long Hanzhou didn't know what happened ahead.
Only the scene is intense.
"Let's get ready! Levi Garrison and the others are really here to buy us time!"
"Yeah, these 400,000 people have to carry at least one day and one night, right?"
Long Hanzhou said with a smile.
the other side.
Haiwangdian led the major forces to retreat in a hurry.
It's not that they are incapable.
Mainly in panic.
Even the enemy can't see where it is.
"Modern weapons are so powerful? We have all lost two-thirds of our people!"
Everyone was stunned.
This is something they have never encountered before.
"Are modern weapons so powerful? The first time I knew that modern weapons can hurt me?"
...
Many supreme-level powerhouses are injured.
This time they are too dense.
They were hit by weapons one after another.
"Evacuate first, and then discuss the long-term plan!"
"Call the headquarters immediately!"
...
When everyone wanted to contact the Domination Alliance headquarters, they found that the
signal was out of order.
Everyone realized that something was wrong.
At this moment, the master of the Alliance ahead was suddenly attacked.
In an instant, there were countless casualties.
The sea is soaked with blood.
"No, I'm a supreme powerhouse, there are many!"
The Sea King Palace found that there were many powerful auras ahead.
The masters of these attacks are the special team that Levi Garrison trained secretly.
There are not many people, but each is a supreme powerhouse.
What's more, Levi Garrison taught them powerful combat skills.
They had been waiting for them on the escape route that dominated the Alliance army.
Suddenly attacked and killed the opponent by surprise.

Suddenly, the loss of the army dominating the alliance increased.
They dare not move forward…
After the attack, Levi Garrison's secret team quickly evacuated, and didn't like to fight at all.
"Boom boom boom…"
At this moment, the Sea King Palace and the others were attacked by artillery fire again.
No less than the artillery fire just now.
This time Levi Garrison was also free.
All the assets of the three armies were taken out.
Covered bombing again and again.
Fighting the Sea King Palace and other forces are all dumbfounded.
They don't know where to hide.
"Withdrawal…"
Finally, under the harassment of artillery bombardment and various attacks.
The remaining forces that dominate the alliance's maritime forces are forced into a specific area.
Of course it was for Levi Garrison.
All they have to do now is to cut off their retreat and push them into this area.
Then catch it all in one go.
At present, the remaining forces are the strongest, and they are basically the supreme-level
powerhouses.
Conventional weapons can only slightly injure them, but cannot kill them.
What Levi Garrison has to do now is to gather them in a designated area.
Then use a special weapon to destroy them all at once!
This weapon is as powerful as nuclear weapons!
Just to kill the supreme-level powerhouse!
"Wang, do you immediately release the destructive weapons No. 1, No. 2, and No. 3!"
"freed!"
Levi Garrison gave the order.
At this moment, the major forces headed by the Sea King Palace were forced to a specific area
under repeated harassment.
Most of them are supreme-level powerhouses, and the number is about fifteen.
After all, it is at sea, and it is even harder to see the Supreme Powers.
This amount is scary enough.
"Why do I feel something is wrong?"

The bad premonition of a supreme powerhouse is particularly strong.
…
"Goodbye!"
The moment Levi Garrison waved his hand.
A weapon of destruction was launched…
The powerhouses of the Sea King Palace had already foreseen that the danger was coming.
"Rumble…"
At the next moment, the earth moved and the mountains shook.
It seems that the sky is trembling.
Not to mention the sea.
There was a terrible rumbling movement from the deep sea.
"Puff puff puff…"
The sea churned, as if it had been boiled.
"Wow!"
Suddenly, a fire suddenly appeared in the sky.
A ball of fire came straight towards them.
Immediately, the place was illuminated as bright as day.
Everyone panicked.
Including the supreme-level powerhouses.
The movement of this weapon is too large, and too fast, and the coverage is too wide.
It is too late for them to avoid.
Escaped dozens of miles in an instant, still within the bombing range of this weapon.
"boom!!!"
Under the gaze of thousands of people, destructive weapons fell.
It exploded instantly.
At this moment, a ball of fire expanded infinitely, completely enveloping this area.
As if to swallow the whole world.
Like a big collision between heaven and earth, at this moment, I completely lost my voice.
Everyone's ears are numb.
No sound can be heard at all.
The most terrifying thing is the sea, which is completely reduced to a sea of flames.
For a moment, I don't know how much seawater evaporated.
The sea level dropped rapidly.
A deep sea pit on the scale of a small town was formed.
Even this time the power spread to tens of thousands of meters deep in the sea.

In this area, all creatures within 10,000 meters from top to bottom are extinct!
They are densely floating on the surface of the sea.
Most of the ones that disappeared directly…
"Rumble…"
The shock wave exploded by the weapon is the most terrifying, spreading rapidly outward.
Even Long Hanzhou, the fourth line of defense, was affected.
Almost even the defensive base was overturned.
"This…what's going on? It's too loud!"
Everyone was frightened.
what's going on?
…
The center of the explosion is the area where the supreme-level powerhouses gather.
Suffered an unprecedented devastating blow.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
Under the power of this weapon, even a supreme-level powerhouse could not hold it.
Many were torn on the spot.
Some were smashed directly, leaving nothing behind.
In an instant, the seawater in this area was dyed red, and flames floated on the surface, forming a
strange scene.
The naval forces dominating the Alliance suffered heavy casualties…
This specially-made destructive weapon is the ultimate trump card of the Iron Brigade, and cannot
be used at the last moment.
Levi Garrison used it resolutely.
Just don't want to spend a single pawn to solve the enemy.
Minimize casualties.
"Won! Won!"
The crowd began to cheer.
This battle directly fought the enemy in the southern border too miserably.
"No, it's not over yet! There is the final net closing!"
Levi Garrison shook his head.
He knows that there are still some strong men, and this weapon can't kill them.
"Go ahead and clean up the remnants!"

Levi Garrison led the army to this area soon.
There are two to three hundred people in front of him.
Some of them were seriously injured and some were slightly injured.
Some people were slightly injured.
The one who is slightly injured is the powerhouse of the Supreme Grade Sixth Heaven.
Such a destructive weapon is actually useless against them!
The leader is impressively the sea king, the lord of the sea king hall.
They have eleven supreme level Sixth Heavenly Powerhouses.
If the people in Wushuang City knew that there were so many supreme-level Sixth Heavenly
Powerhouses, they would be scared to death.
This has to be said, dominating the strength of the alliance.
Win over the strongest from all over the world.
"Yes, it killed us!"
"But even with eleven of us, we can kill all of you!"
Hai Wang glared blue eyes and roared.
They are not telling lies.
The sixth heaven is a qualitative leap compared to the fifth heaven, and the gap between the two is
unimaginable. ..
So Sixth Heaven is the god in the minds of countless supreme-level powerhouses.
Even the use of destructive weapons with them is enough to show how strong they are.
The big Xia army who had just been excited, the smiles and expressions on their faces were
completely reduced.
Everyone knows that everyone will die if the handover is handed over.
Not to mention the use of destructive weapons on them, let alone them.
I thought it was the end, but I thought it was the beginning.
After all, we will lose.
At this moment, Levi Garrison smiled and said: "Well, these people are mine. Go and clear the rest!
The sea is full!"
"Ok?"
Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone was taken aback.
Two or three hundred supreme-level powerhouses, is he coming alone? determine?
"Wang, are you kidding me?"
Everyone was surprised.

“Am I like a joke?”
Levi Garrison roared.
“Well, an ordinary person, dare to provoke us?”
“Kill, kill everyone! Originally we didn’t intend to make a move!”
...
The sea king personally led the two or three hundred supreme class former to kill Levi Garrison.
“Who told you, I am an ordinary person!”
“boom!”
As soon as the voice fell, Levi Garrison’s momentum rose rapidly.
He is like a dragon that has been sleeping on the bottom of the sea for thousands of years,
awakening.
This momentum shook the world.
Even the aura of the destructive weapon just now made him so terrifying.
stunned.
Everyone was stunned.
Including the Supreme Warriors.
They felt a strange, terrifying, and unprecedented aura from Levi Garrison.
Perhaps it is the seventh heavenly powerhouse who has been lost and has never appeared before.
“kill!”
Levi Garrison smashed into the enemy group alone.
Wherever he went, blood spattered.
He is terrible.
No one can stop him at all!
Kill kill kill!
Levi Garrison’s eyes were red when he killed him.
Soon, none of these supreme-level powerhouses will survive.
So far.
The 400,000 army was shocked.
The word side by side king is still the word side by side king!
He is still at the top! ! !
They won the first battle in the South!
Then the army was dispatched.
There are wandering warriors everywhere on the sea.
According to Levi Garrison’s command, they avoided hand-to-hand combat and used modern
weapons to solve the problem.
It is estimated that in another six hours, the remnants that dominate the Alliance sea army will be

completely eliminated.
“You listen to my arrangements, so, so…”
Levi Garrison was idle, arranging the next plan.
“I’m going to an enemy they didn’t even think of!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
Long Hanzhou, located on the fourth line of defense, are waiting for the movement.
“It stands to reason that 400,000 people are almost half dead, so there is no information at all!”
“The big thing is bad, the big thing is bad! Come and see!”
At this time, yelling outside.
Everyone came outside.
I saw a corpse floating in the sea…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1691-1700
Some are complete and some are incomplete.
There are people and monsters…
“Monster’s corpse, look! These monsters are dead! Look!”
Human corpses are commonplace and will not be shocked.
But when the corpses of those monsters appeared, everyone was taken aback.
Why were the three lines of defense in the sea broken?
The biggest reason is these monsters and sea beasts.
They are too scary and too powerful.
In their hands, too many people were killed and injured.
Even the supreme-level powerhouses like Long Hanzhou are afraid of this monster.
Unexpectedly, the corpses of these monsters are floating in groups on the sea. m.bg.
Judging from the scale of numbers, the monsters were wiped out.
So who did it?
Except for Levi Garrison’s army, who else will it be?
Could it be…
A terrible and absurd idea was born in his mind, and Long Hanzhou was startled in a cold sweat.
“God, look at these corpses! They belong to the enemy! They are not his own!”
Someone exclaimed.
Everyone carefully looked at the corpses floating on the sea, all of them were different from the
faces of Erudia people.
Skin color and clothing are different.

The sea is densely packed, and thousands of floating corpses are not from Erudia.
That's the enemy's! ! !
Seeing this, everyone looked at each other and was shocked in a cold sweat.
Their battleship came along and found dead bodies everywhere.
It's all the other party's.
"This, this…"
Long Hanzhou's mouth trembled, and his eyes were full of shock.
Did Levi Garrison and the others do this?
how come?
An ordinary person with a group of ordinary people actually killed a lot of supreme-level
powerhouses?
how can that be!
At this moment, everyone saw Levi Garrison returning from the voyage.
He stood majesticly on a battleship, the Great Xia Dragon Flag flying.
Next to it are the corpses of eleven six-layer powerhouses such as Haiwangdian Haiwang…
"This, this, this…I'm going crazy! Is he or he… still human?"
Long Hanzhou's body weakened and fell to the ground with a puff.
"The great event of the gods is not good! All the enemies in the southern sea area have been killed
by them! No one is left!"
"The most terrifying thing is that the 400,000 army has no casualties!"
At this moment, his subordinates suddenly came to report a message.
After Long Hanzhou heard it, he almost fainted.
"Aren't they ordinary people?"
Someone shouted.
"Who said this?"
Levi Garrison's majestic voice came.
After Levi Garrison arrived, the coercion dissipated, making everyone unable to stand up straight,
including the supreme powerhouse.
"Long Hanzhou, from now on, you and your subordinates will be taken over by me and obey my
orders unconditionally! Do you have any
objections?"
Levi Garrison asked with full momentum.
Long Hanzhou now understands everything and feels the terrifying aura of Levi Garrison.
Where did he dare to say a word?

“I have no objections, and I am willing to obey your instructions!”
He nodded quickly.
“Okay, leave a quarter of the people here, you take the rest with me!”
Levi Garrison ordered.
“understand!”
Long Hanzhou immediately took 20,000 warriors and followed Levi Garrison to land.
He didn’t dare to ask where to go next.
Eleven strong men of the sixth heaven were beheaded by him!
How terrible is this man in front of me?
He Tiandao said that there are six heavenly powerhouses in town, and he was awarded the title of
protector of the country.
But Tiandao Island is in this hand, I’m afraid it can be destroyed at the fingertips.
Levi Garrison took people away.
After 400,000 troops cleared up the mess, they also mysteriously disappeared…
No one knows where it is.
There is nothing else in the Southern Territory Theater except the quiet sea area.
Occasionally can smell a pungent bloody smell.
Quiet and empty.
Regarding the southern theater, especially the sea area is still covered.
The outside world has no idea what happened?
Even Messiah didn’t know.
“What’s the matter? Is the Southern Border Theater still unreachable?”
Messiah was very anxious.
“Unable to contact, the entire Southern Territory Theater has lost contact. The people we sent have
also disappeared, and there is no message
coming back!”
“The Southern Territory War Zone is not guaranteed! Levi Garrison brought a 400,000 army over,
and I’m afraid it will all be sent to death!”
……
Everyone has no hope for the Southern Territory Theater.
“What about other theaters?”
“The current situation is the best in the Eastern Frontier Theater, where the two sides are stuck. The
second is the North Frontier Theater, and the

worst is the West Frontier Theater, completely crushed! These warriors seem to be reluctant to
contribute, and they retreat under pressure…"
"Hey!"
"What can we do now? We can only actively seek support! If there are so many warriors in Erudia, if
they are united and united. I think how many
people dare to invade Erudia?"
"Isn't it, Erudia warriors are numerous, powerful, and invincible together. But everyone has
different minds, and there is no sense of belonging to the
country! Always treat yourself as an individual! It is difficult to unite!"
"Especially those evil people who don't want to take refuge in foreign enemies, they even imposed
a ban!"
"At the moment we are working hard to unite as much as we can!"
…
"Dididi…"
At this moment, the sirens sounded loudly in the Messiah base.
"Eastern Territory Theater has rushed. Our rear was attacked and suffered heavy losses! Now we
are attacked by the enemy, and we ask for
support!"
"An emergency call from the Northern Territory Theater! Our rear is under attack…"
"Western theater emergency call…"
…
At this time, all major bases and areas in the three major war zones sent urgent calls.
They were both beaten up and down.
There is no other reason.
Erudia's evil sects have taken action.
They attacked the warriors of Erudia from the rear.
Let it suffer from the enemy.
For a time, the situation became more difficult.
"Support, support, hurry up and support!"
The senior officials of Messiah shouted.
now.
The southern sea area defense line.
Ghosts and ghosts appeared one after another.
They are the supreme powerhouses of the Skull Island and Blackwater Palace, and they are

responsible for attacking the defense line of the
southern sea area behind their backs.
They formed a situation of flanking back and forth with the Sea King Palace.
They were dumbfounded just after coming here.
This sea area is quiet to death.
There is nothing.
Don't talk about people, you can't even see a fish.
strange!
It's weird!
The largest defense zone in the sea is actually undefended?
This is how the same thing?
There is also no response from the Domination Alliance.
What is going on here?
With curiosity, these wicked people continue to walk deep into the sea.
Until the first and second lines of defense.
Still no one to see.
But at this time, they saw dead bodies floating on the sea.
Densely dense, countless.
"This… what's going on?"
The evil ways are dumbfounded.
Is the war here over?
How did they not get the message?
I can't get in touch with the Domination Alliance, how did you fight this battle?
"Rumble…"
But at this moment.
Suddenly there was movement from the depths of the sea.
"It's not good, it's dangerous!"
They reacted immediately, but it was too late.
"Rumble…"
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
The next second, it exploded here.
Epic bombing!
The area covers two lines of defense…
In an instant, it became a sea of flames.
There are countless deaths and injuries among the evil ways.
Although the supreme-level powerhouses can hold it, they are still injured somewhat.

After all, this explosion is too powerful!
Why did it explode?
That's because Levi Garrison arranged all the delayed ammunition under the sea before they left.
When the time expires, there will be no movement in the delayed ammunition.
All evil ways will not be aware of it.
Suddenly all the delayed bombs started together, and they were caught off guard.
The point is that they don't see anyone.
"Withdraw! Withdraw all!"
These crooked ways are in fact a clumsy chopstick.
They just want to get benefits, they won't really go desperate.
Now as soon as there is a casualty, I immediately want to run.
So the hostile force behind the southern border disappeared.
If it spreads out, the other three major war zones will be unbelievable.
The battle in the Southern Territory Theater is basically over…
But what Levi Garrison didn't even think of was that there was a fish that slipped through the net.
The commander who dominates the Alliance Army in the Southern Territory Theater is not the
eleven supreme-level powerhouses, but the Southern
Master of the four masters.
He and his men were at the rear of the team at first, but they were blown up later.
Because the distance was too far, Levi Garrison was also unable to find it here.
When the South Lord woke up, he was on an unknown island.
He was bruised all over.
What makes people think is that one of the four masters is not a supreme powerhouse.
He crawled hard on the beach, leaving a spot of blood.
"I have to leave as soon as possible and tell everyone what happened in the southern border!"
"Erudia has a hole card, we failed!"
…
This is how Levi Garrison hadn't thought of it.
Now the major war zones in Great Xia are at stake.
There are constant messages of help coming.
The various battle lines suffered heavy casualties and were beaten into desperation by the enemy.
People in Erudia also began to worry about panic.

The streets and alleys are all discussing war.
This is about the future of Erudia.
worry!
Extremely worried!
People or clan forces who originally thought something was wrong also began to panic.
It's dangerous if it goes on like this.
If the fifth line of defense is also broken.
That is equivalent to Erudia opening the door to allow foreign enemies to enter.
It was the end of everyone at that time.
"Run away! Run abroad quickly!"
"Hurry up and transfer funds to overseas accounts!"
...
The big consortia and the wealthy people realized afterwards and quickly transferred their assets
and tried every means to escape abroad.
At this time, the celebrities and rich people who have fled abroad early.
Watching a play in their mansion overseas.
People who make fun of Erudia are waiting to die in Erudia.
At this time, celebrities and Internet celebrities no longer care about their fans or call their families.
They only watch the jokes of the fans and scold the fans.
"If this goes on, Erudia will be breached sooner or later! A group of fools think Erudia is their
harbor?"
"Erudia is facing a world-wide enemy situation! Soon there will be situations where other countries
will step on a foot! Erudia must not be able to
hold it!"
"Yes, how good is it to leave Erudia early? The outside world is the most exciting!"
"Look at the nationality of the Star Country now, and I have become a star country's first-line traffic
star!"
"I'm not bad, I already had a lot of fans in Dongdao, now I am from Dongdao!"
One after another, at a critical moment, quit Erudia and became a citizen of another country.
...
"Haha, I have already transferred my assets and business, and I will develop overseas in the future!"

“Mr. Zhang, you are still fast, and the transfer is clean, and I will be well soon!”
...
The rich and powerful people moved quickly, sending their families out and transferring money and
assets.
And more and more people in Erudia want to escape from Erudia.
Not only are they ashamed, they are proud of it.
Today, they all enjoy their lives overseas.
Watching the people of Erudia suffer hardships, they are in dire straits.
After all, from the perspective of the situation, Erudia will undoubtedly lose.
In the eyes of many people who want to escape from Erudia.
At this time, the War Eagle Nation, the Star Nation, the East Island, and dozens of hundreds of
countries all over the world issued
announcements. ..
They are willing to accept the people of Erudia to join them.
They opened a green channel to make it easier for Erudia people to join their nationality.
There are many discounts and benefits.
Such as providing various policies, even housing and land.
Of course there are conditions.
They warmly welcome people with social status to join.
In other words, people who are powerful, wealthy and armed.
It is the high-end crowd.
Among them, celebrities and rich people are the most popular.
Every country welcomes Erudia’s elites to join, and ordinary people stay cool.
Never accept it!
If the rich want to escape from Erudia, countries will find ways to bring you out.
Even when passing through the war zone, they all have green passes.
After the announcement of various countries, Erudia was completely boiled.
Some small and wealthy people suffer from no way to go abroad, and even no way to become a
citizen of another country.
Now it’s good, all kinds of green channels are open.
They can leave Erudia and join the country they want to go to.
For a time, more and more people left Erudia and joined other countries.

Especially those who went to other countries before, get particularly generous benefits, which
deeply attract and seduce people from other highlevel
circles in Erudia.
When they leave Erudia, not only can they escape the flames of war, they will not be displaced.
You can also earn more money and enjoy a better life.
Why not do it?
But after all, it was a small group of people who fled Erudia.
Most people are still willing to stay in this land.
Even if you die.
"Traitors! All traitors!"
...
This move caused dissatisfaction among many people in Erudia.
There is no way.
I can only watch them leave.
Jiangbei.
"You really want to leave?"
Wu Mulan and Zhao Jianguo looked at a few people with hatred of iron and steel.
"Grandpa and grandma, let's go together too! War Eagle Nation is much better than here!"
"Don't you understand the situation? Erudia is bound to lose! Run away quickly! Isn't it good to
enjoy life?"
It turned out that Zhang Wentao and Zhao Junfei were leaving Erudia.
There are also Li Songkui, Li Wenhai, and Li Wenfei who are all leaving.
Li Mengyue even found a boyfriend from the Eagle Nation.
Now they have obtained green passes from the War Eagle Nation.
The Eagle Nation specially sent a special plane to pick them up.
Li Tianhao and the old lady couldn't persuade them.
"Unfilial descendants! Unfilial descendants! You are not comparable to Levi Garrison and Zhao
Yuan!"
Wu Mulan yelled.
Zhao Yuan and the others bleed on the front line, but this group of people betrayed Erudia and took
refuge in others.
Finally, they got on the special plane.
"Grandpa and grandma have a day you regret!"
Finally, the special plane took off and left Erudia.
Zhang Wentao's mouth was full of smiles.

They are about to start their ideal life…
The fool stayed in Erudia.
"Unfilial children and grandchildren!!!"
Li Tianhao, the four old ladies roared.
Although how unbearable a few elderly people are.
But before the great justice, it was still tenable.
Fleeing the land under their feet, being a traitor, being insulted by everyone, poking the backbone,
they can't do it.
"These unfilial beasts have transferred most of their property, and Wushuang City has stolen most
of the resources specially given to us! I'm so
angry! What a shame!"
The older generation felt ashamed.
But people like Li Wenhai take it seriously, but are proud of it.
Soon after, Li Wenhai's group of people arrived at War Eagle Nation.
They were warmly greeted by the War Eagle Nation.
They are now financially strong, and everyone has the resources. m.bg.
Be treated as a guest.
The Eagle Nation specially rewarded them with a manor.
Also various news reports.
Because of the identity of Li Mengyue's boyfriend.
Li Wenhai and Li Wenfei were also knighted.
Enjoy everything in the war eagle country.
They also told Lopez and Black everything.
I want to take everyone over.
…
Based on this situation, more and more people are leaving.
Messiah had no time to take care of them.
From the perspective of the situation, Erudia is heading for destruction.
This is obviously a trick used by other countries deliberately.
Kill two birds with one stone.
Both accommodate the elite of Erudia.
It also caused the chaos and distraction of the people in Erudia.
This kind of public opinion is sometimes scarier than weapons.
Destroying the people's psychological defense is the biggest blow to Erudia.
Let most people no longer believe in Erudia, and they feel that Erudia is about to end.
Under this internal and external collapse, Erudia will really perish.
In the three major war zones, all dominating the alliance have achieved terrible records.

Before long, the fourth line of defense will be broken.
The fifth line of defense must also be a matter of time.
The Domination Alliance also deliberately declared that the world will break through the fifth line of
defense in Erudia within a week and divide
Erudia.
As soon as this message came out, Erudia became more and more panicked.
The people are living in darkness.
Before everyone's morale was high, they felt that Erudia was invincible.
But afterwards, the momentum of decline slowly appeared, and there was already a shadow in
everyone's heart.
But now, the other party directly limits the time.
It is equivalent to letting you know that there are still a few days to die.
Death is not terrible.
But when you know you have a few days left, it is the most terrible.
This invisible pressure spreads in the hearts of the people.
More spread in the hearts of soldiers.
Erudia's morale was greatly reduced.
Shows a trend of extinction.
This is the great effect of psychological warfare.
Undoubtedly let the other party play to the extreme.
Erudia at this moment cast a shadow.
Coupled with the betrayal of Erudia, the people who escaped tried their best to incite.
Let Erudia form a strong contrast with overseas.
Overseas is heaven.
Erudia is hell.
Those who live in Erudia are about to collapse.
In a base outside Erudia.
Richard, a man in a trench coat, gathered with several senior leaders who dominated the league.
"Now Erudia's major defense lines are already broken!"
"Erudia is also full of complaints, miserable!"
"The people complained more and more, and public opinion has turned Erudia into a purgatory on
earth!"
"Taking Erudia is just around the corner!"
...
Everyone is proud of what we have achieved.
Everyone smiled.

At this time, Richard smiled: "This is not enough! We need to add fire! Completely defeat the belief
of the people of Erudia!"
"Oh, it seems that Mr. Richard has already thought of a way?"
Everyone looked at him one after another.
"of course!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1701-1710
Richard smiled.
Everything is under control.
"Everyone knows that my brother Jefferson was imprisoned by Erudia!" Richard said.
"know!"
"Then next, I will send someone to rescue my brother, and rescue people under the nose of Erudia
Messiah!"
"what does that mean?"
Someone immediately said: "This means that Erudia's fortifications are useless to us, and we can go
wherever we want! Erudia's interior is empty,
and it was disintegrated by us!"
"Yes! That means Erudia is basically ours!"
Richard smiled: "Yes, nothing wrong! What would the world say at that time? What would the
people of Erudia think?"
Everyone smiled.
At that time, the psychological defense of the people in Erudia was basically defeated.
"That's not enough! Keep adding fire!"
There were flashes of cold light in Richard's eyes.
"Huh? Still more?"
Everyone was surprised.
"Which is the most important place in Erudia?"
"Of course it is the capital city! If the capital city is taken, it is equivalent to half of Erudia under
control. In terms of momentum, it can be said that
Erudia is completely controlled!"
Other humane.
Richard smiled and said: "Okay, we will send a master directly into the capital to destroy the major
institutions of Erudia directly! For example,
Messiah and the like!"
"We should destroy what we should destroy, what we should catch!"

“At some point, it can be said that Erudia will be defeated by enemies inside and outside, and it will
be completely disintegrated by us!”
Richard smiled.
“Okay! This method is great!”
“Moreover, Erudia has now dispatched all the forces that can be sent out to the war zone. The
fortification of the capital must be empty. We will
send masters to completely take the capital!”
“At that time, it can be said that Erudia has been occupied by us. I am afraid that the Erudia fighters
on the front line will defeat themselves without
fighting!”
...
Everyone admired Richard’s wit more and more.
Richard laughed and said: “Now our strength is limited, and all that should be sent out have been
sent out!”
“If you want to follow my two plans, you need to borrow someone!”
“Understand, leave this to us! Let’s borrow a master!”
...
Less than three hours.
The masters borrowed from the Domination Alliance are here.
This is borrowed from another country.
At this knot, everyone wants to step on Erudia.
Naturally, many countries have agreed to lend a master.
“Okay! The first batch of departure, be sure to save my brother unscathed!”
“Wait for the second batch of masters, it’s not time yet!”
Richard gave the order.
Qilong prison is located on the northwest plateau of Erudia.
Jefferson is being held here.
In order to prevent other things from happening.
Levi Garrison asked him to be locked up in this prison with the highest defensive factor.
He also deliberately reinforced guards.
In the ice and snow.
Soldiers are constantly patrolling.
After all, the prisoners are all murderous criminals.
On the high mountains in the distance.
Hundreds of warriors appeared wearing black clothes and carrying samurai swords.

They are masters sent by Richard.
From the equipment point of view, they must have been loaned by Dong Dao to the Domination
Alliance.
“action!”
Riding the night.
They set off.
As expected, each of them is a supreme powerhouse.
Hundreds of people came to the prison from the top of a mountain a kilometer away in an instant.
“kill!!!”
Hundreds of people rushed directly.
“Boom boom boom…”
At this moment, the prison suddenly turned on bright lights.
Shine here as bright as day.
“We have been waiting for you for a long time, welcome to die!”
The moment the bright light shines, these Higashishima samurai are shocked one after another.
All were stunned on the spot.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
It’s like someone who shines in a demon mirror with the light, and instantly shines them out of the
prototype.
Especially the sound from behind.
They were even more stunned.
Erudia had expected them to come here?
The moment the voice sounded, a group of figures appeared from behind them.
It was Long Hanzhou and the others.
On the high wall of the prison in front, Levi Garrison stood there with a smile on his face.
There was a man kneeling beside him. ..
It was Jefferson.
It turned out that Levi Garrison said that he would appear in an unexpected place, but it turned out
to be here.
He had expected that the Domination of the League would save Jefferson.
Especially the current situation and the public opinion and psychological warfare used by the
enemy.
All fit this point.
Sure enough, he squatted to the big fish.

Jefferson was about to cry.
I thought it would be completely free this time.
However, this plague god came early and had seen everything through.
“Kill them! Leave none!”
Levi Garrison gave an order.
Long Hanzhou they all rushed up.
Although there are hundreds of Samurai in Toshima, and each of them is a supreme powerhouse.
But the overall strength, or the person led by Long Hanzhou, is stronger.
It’s just crushing and killing.
More than a dozen Samurai warriors of Toshima were forced to rush into the prison instead.
A dozen people jumped onto the prison wall.
Toward Levi Garrison to kill.
When Jefferson ignited hope, he saw more than a dozen Supreme Warriors being beaten to death
by Levi Garrisonsheng with his fists.
terrible!
Terrible!
It turns out that this damn is not an ordinary person at all!
No wonder hitting yourself hurts so much?
Immediately, Levi Garrison looked at him slowly, and said with a smile:
“How courageous, dare to
come to save you? Then the punishment will be on
you!”
“Cracking…”
Levi Garrison had another painful beating at Jefferson.
Jefferson had just recovered and was beaten back by Levi Garrison.
“Go! Let’s support the Northern Territory Theater! Take him with you!”
Levi Garrison did not stay much.
Immediately led everyone to the fourth line of defense in the northern theater to support.
Jefferson wanted to cry without tears.
Richard, who is far abroad, is still waiting for information.
“It stands to reason that someone should be saved!”
Although Richard is confident.
But this is his own brother, and he is still worried.
“Mr. Richard, please rest assured, people will definitely be saved. It’s just that the terrain in the
north of Erudia is steep. It will take time to return!”
Richard nodded.
now.

The situation in the northern theater is extremely severe.
Leading the team is the Dragon and Tiger monk of the Dragon Tiger Temple, one of the four great
protectors of the country.
He practiced horizontal kung fu from the Buddhist school, and it is said that he can possess the
same body and strength as a dragon and a tiger.
Strength is the sixth heaven.
He has brought many masters, but he is not weak.
But the other party is stronger.
Now the dragon, tiger and god monk led the crowd to huddle between the fourth and fifth lines of
defense.
There is oppression by the army that dominates the alliance ahead.
There was harassment by crooked doors in the rear.
They suffered too much.
Moreover, the support sent by Messiah was intercepted by a crooked door outside the fifth line of
defense, and there was no way to get in.
After another wave of defense.
The dragon tiger god monk held a high-level meeting.
"If this continues, we won't be able to hold it for a day! There are too many strong enemies at the
sixth heaven level, and we can't hold it!"
"And those evil demons outsiders are even more hateful!"
...
They are discussing countermeasures.
The evil way is discussing how to attack them.
Nearly thirty evil sect forces are ready to attack.
As everyone knows, Levi Garrison sees everything in his eyes.
This trick is called a mantis catching a cicada, and the oriole is behind.
Levi Garrison has been here for a long time.
Under Levi Garrison's forbidden technique, everyone's breath was hidden.
Even the powerhouse of the sixth heaven could not notice it at all.
Therefore, every move of these evil sects is under the control of Levi Garrison.
In addition, the support sent by Messiah was almost wiped out by them.
They would never think that there was someone behind them.
"The dragons, tigers, gods and monks just beat us back, and they never thought that we would
attack again!"

“attack!”
…
Thousands of evil masters again quietly approached the middle area of the fourth and fifth defense
lines in the darkness. m.bg.
But what they didn’t notice was that the companions behind were disappearing one by one.
After walking out dozens of miles.
There are hundreds of thousands of people left.
But hundreds of people can be followed by a large number of masters.
That was Levi Garrison coming to them.
So the hundreds of people in front were not aware of it at all.
Keep going.
After all, you can feel someone behind.
“kill!”
After arriving at the designated location, all the evil masters rushed out.
The dragons, tigers and monks who had received Levi Garrison’s signal on the opposite side directly
attacked.
“This……”
Soon the evil masters were dumbfounded.
What’s going on here?
Aren’t they five thousand people?
Why are there hundreds of people left?
Wasn’t there a lot of people behind just now?
Looking at the back, all the people in the dark are crowded.
But there is no familiar face.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “Kill!”
Hundreds of people were flanked back and forth.
Soon it showed a trend of decline.
However, there are more than a dozen evil masters of the Six Heavens, which are still obstacles.
Under the watchful eye of tens of thousands.
Levi Garrison beat these people abruptly.
The Sixth Heavenly Master was in front of Levi Garrison, no different from ordinary people.
Everyone looked silly.
Including dragons, tigers, gods and monks.
Erudia still has such a top master?
This is terrible!
Erudia has hope.
The morale of the soldiers in the north has risen sharply.

“From now on, you all listen to me!”
“Attack the enemy! A quick fight! Don’t give the enemy time to breathe!”
...
Under Levi Garrison’s leadership, the soldiers were as if they were beaten up with blood.
Charge forward.
It is estimated that the army that dominates the Alliance’s attack on the northern border also did
not expect it.
They will use offense instead of defense.
Will attack them all-round.
Straightforward.
In a hurry, I can only challenge.
Everyone was almost scared to pee when they played against each other.
The opponent’s combat effectiveness is too strong.
Especially the headed person.
Specialize in killing the powerhouses of the sixth heaven and the fifth heaven.
The other warriors and warriors of Erudia were led by Levi Garrison.
It is also more courageous.
Hit the opponent completely.
...
The battle lasted for five hours.
The army that dominates the Northern Territory of the Alliance is completely overthrown.
No one stayed.
They were all killed by Levi Garrison.
This is Levi Garrison’s plan.
Take it quickly.
Let the enemy overreact.
In this way, the enemy would not know that both the southern and northern war zones were lost.
Levi Garrison was able to surprise the most important eastern and western regions.
“Quickly clear the battlefield! Don’t let the message go out!”
“After all the staff rest, follow me to other places!”
Levi Garrison ordered.
Everyone was excited.
I thought Erudia was about to end.
Didn’t think that Levi Garrison would descend to the earth.
At present, the problems in the two major war zones have been resolved.

“Report King, the message has been blocked! The northern border message cannot be sent out
temporarily!”
Upon hearing this, Levi Garrison smiled.
But at this moment, a major message was released, and the whole world was terrified.
Because one of the four masters who escaped from the southern border released a message.
Revealed the truth of the Southern Territory Theater!
“In the southern sea area of Erudia, the entire army that dominates the Alliance is overwhelmed!
There is no one dead or injured in Erudia!”
“Be wary, be vigilant, Erudia has a strong hole card! It’s like a god!”
“Erudia Southern Border is defended! Dominating the Alliance is defeated! They have a super
presence that can change the situation of the
battle!”
...
As soon as the message came out, the whole world burst into flames.
Ninety-nine percent of people in the world thought that Erudia was going to fall! To fail miserably!
Especially in the sea area, it will definitely be the first to fall!
Because the southern border theater lost contact for a long time.
No information can be sent. ..
The people who went to search for the information also disappeared.
No one knows what happened in the Southern Territory Theater.
Everyone even thinks that the southern border theater has been lost.
Even Messiah thought so.
They almost gave up the Southern Territory Theater.
Thinking about other strategies.
But who would have thought that Erudia won in the Southern Territory Theater.
The entire enemy army is overthrown! ! !
An impossible thing happened!
Soon this matter was confirmed!
it is true!
Erudia in the Southern Territory Theater won a complete victory!
The whole world is bursting and boiling!
Billions of people overseas do not believe this is true!
What did Erudia win?
Especially those who have just left Erudia nationality are all dumbfounded.

Can Erudia hold it?
Avatar?
Heaven is protecting Erudia?
The moment Messiah received the message, he was completely stunned.
They didn't know anything about the situation in the southern theater.
The message was heard from the outside world?
"What's going on? The Southern Territory War Zone won?"
Messiah everyone was dumbfounded.
"Is there still no message in the Southern Territory Theater?"
"Can't Tian Dadao and Long Hanzhou get in touch either?"
…
"Still no message!"
The intelligence department shook his head.
"It's ridiculous! We won a big battle! As a result, our headquarters didn't know anything about it!"
"What happened in the Southern Territory Theater? How did you win the battle? Who on earth did
it?"
Everyone looked helpless.
A certain high-level Messiah said: "This is definitely a super master or super power! Is it…"
After he thought of something, his face changed drastically.
Others looked at him one after another: "Could it be that?"
"I can't say it yet! It needs to be verified!"
That humane.
"What should I do now?"
"First, investigate what happened in the Southern Border Theater!"
"Second, spread the message of victory in the Southern Territory Theater on a large scale to improve
the morale of Erudia!"
…
The overall victory in the Southern Territory Theater was too much for Erudia to boost morale.
The people who were originally gloomy and gloomy were instantly active, as if they had been beaten
up with blood.
Erudia's soldiers are also very encouraged!
Erudia is invincible!
Levi Garrison also received this message here.
He smiled bitterly and shook his head: "Stop pretending, I'm going to a showdown! Lao Tzu did it!"
But this ruined his plan.

Then the enemy knew of his existence.
Will be crazy against him.
The effect of the surprise attack is no longer there!
"Long Hanzhou?"
"in!"
"First, spread the news of the overall victory of the Northern Territory Theater!"
"Second, hang all the heads of all Sixth Heaven's enemies on the northern and southern borders of
Erudia! To warn foreign enemies! Erudia
is inviolable!"
Soon, the northern border line.
The heads of thirty-nine six heavenly powerhouses hung on the high wall.
The same goes for the southern border.
The super powers of the sixth heaven were all killed in the end.
The head was hung high!
What a majesty this is!
How invincible is this?
The warning is obvious!
Invade Erudia, cross the border, and kill one by one…
"Extra nickname!"
"Major news!"
"Erudia Qibing God descends to the northern battle zone to win again!
The enemy's entire army is
overthrown! The 34 forces of Erudia's crooked
door and evil ways have all been slain!"
"No enemy can escape the border!"
"The heads of thirty-eight six-layer supreme-level powerhouses are hung on the high wall!" m.bg.
"There are also eleven Sixth Heavens in the Southern Territory Theater…"
Soon, a new round of battle reports was issued.
News and media reports are flying all over the sky, sweeping Erudia.
Victory is communicated to everyone in the first place.
"Erudia is immortal! Erudia will win!"
"My Erudia army and people are united, who can defeat it?"
"The soldiers on the front are all good!"
…
Good news continued.
The overall victory of the two war zones gave Erudia enough confidence!
The people are no longer afraid, and they will find ways to support Erudia.

Messiah was stunned again.
Victory in the North?
It's just that their headquarters doesn't know anything…
No one can still be contacted now!
"No, Erudia has won consecutive victories. Both war zones have overthrown the entire army that
dominates the Alliance? How is this possible?"
"You said Erudia will not come back, right?"
"It took me a lot of effort to escape from Erudia and join Dongdao! Erudia is about to come back.
Am I embarrassed?"
…
See Erudia's continuous good news.
Those people who escaped from Erudia and quit Erudia nationality were dumbfounded.
Including Zhang Wentao, Li Songkui and a large group of people.
"No? No? We just left, we are going to win?"
Zhao Junfei's face was as uncomfortable as if she had eaten a fly.
If so.
They are embarrassed.
Li Wenhai smiled and said, "Don't worry, it won't!"
"The exact message I got is the distribution of forces that dominate the Alliance's attack on Erudia.
The forces in the South and North are the
weakest!"
"The one remaining to attack the West is the strongest! Next is the Eastern Theater! These two
major theaters may be more than ten times stronger
than the North and the South! They are the real core!"
Li Wenfei echoed: "Wrong! The Eastern Frontier Theater is the most important thing. It is too close
to the capital! Once several lines of defense in
the Eastern Frontier Theater are broken, it will immediately threaten the capital!"
"If the Western Territory Theater is opened, it is equivalent to releasing three-quarters of Erudia to
the enemy! So Erudia will not be able to prevent
these two major war areas anyway!"
…
After listening, everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
"Don't worry, so don't worry!"
Zhao Jun and the others smiled.

As long as Erudia can't stop it.
They are happy.
Their departure is meaningful.
This is the psychological thoughts of those who defected from Erudia.
...
The situation is really similar to what Li Wenhai and Li Wenfei analyzed.
The West and East are the key points!
Originally, Levi Garrison could surprise soldiers and hit them by surprise.
But now, the forces that dominate the alliance in the east and west also know that Erudia has a
super power.
They are already prepared.
Richard and the others have strengthened their power to dominate the alliance.
All the cards that should be played have been dealt out.
In order to target the surprise soldiers led by Levi Garrison.
Now dominating the Alliance, Messiah, and even the whole world are speculating.
Where will the surprise soldiers led by Levi Garrison attack next?
East or West?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1711-1720
Everyone is guessing and analyzing!
Ninety-nine percent of people guessed that they would meet Fu Dong Jing!
First, the Eastern Frontier Theater is too close to the capital, and the threat is too great.
Secondly, the Eastern Frontier Theater dominates the Alliance slightly weaker. According to Levi
Garrison's previous attacks on the Southern and North
Frontier Theaters, they all went from weak to strong.
Third, the dominating alliance in the Western Theater is too strong and too strong! It can't be
captured in a moment! Even said it is invincible!
...
As a surprise team, how can we pick soft persimmons!
The Eastern Territory Theater is the first choice!
With four or five lines of defense in the Eastern Frontier Theater, Xiao Feng and the others were
completely trapped by the enemy.
Not only that, the enemy has also increased its strength.
They are even more uncomfortable.
Up to three more days.

However, Xiao Feng raised his mouth and said with a smile: "Don't worry, brothers! Reinforcements will be here soon!"
Hearing the news of the victory in the Northern and Southern Territory theaters, Xiao Feng knew that it was Master Levi Garrison.
Through his analysis, Levi Garrison will definitely come to the Eastern Frontier Theater next, and after he has cleaned up the enemy, he will fully attack the Western Frontier Theater.
So he firmly believes that Levi Garrison will come soon.
Even in this situation, he was full of confidence with a smile on his face.
Everyone was encouraged and turned from defense to offense…
The situation is much better.
But what no one thought was that after Levi Garrison finished fighting in the Northern War Zone, he took Long Hanzhou and Dragon Tiger Divine Monk directly to fight in the Western War Zone.
According to Levi Garrison: meet on a narrow road, the brave wins!
Now it's a showdown!
The other party has known about you guys a long time ago, and they have deliberately defended and targeted.
Going to the surprise attack again, it doesn't make any sense.
dry!
You have to fight them head-on!
Anyway, if you want to win, you have to defeat both the Eastern Theater and the Western Theater!
Which one to choose has no meaning!
Pick the one that is close, and pick the strong one!
This time.
Levi Garrison led the people to no longer hide and attack directly.
*It's all f*cking f*cking!*
Breaking the conventional thinking will be a bit miraculous.
Li Zhengguo and Xu Zhengjie in the Eastern Frontier Theater were ready and waiting for Levi Garrison to come.
Xu Zhengjie was even more excited: "The thousand energy boxes I have stored will also come quickly!"
In order to improve his position in dominating the league, Xu Zhengjie directly took out his hole

cards.
A thousand energy boxes are almost all belongings.
"Okay, now everyone thinks that your killing weapon is invalid! Your killing weapon is reserved for
Erudia, a wonderful army!"
"Hahaha…"
Everyone laughed.
The Sanxing Group and other major forces have long been arranged.
Just waiting for Levi Garrison to come…
Western theater.
The strongest forces on both sides are located here.
It was also the hardest hit.
Both sides suffered heavy casualties, especially Erudia's side was crushed and beaten, and the
damage was even greater.
Weeping all over the place ceaselessly.
At this time, the field medics came in handy.
Timely treatment and rescue can reduce a lot of losses.
On the battlefield, many doctors in the field are active.
It is mainly based on the family of medical kings and other major ancient medical schools.
It's a battle of warriors now.
It is difficult for modern doctors to play a role…
Ancient medical techniques can quickly stop the injury and restore your combat effectiveness in the
shortest time…
This is the advantage of the family of medical kings.
This allowed them to fight with the strongest core that dominates the alliance. So far, the fourth
line of defense is still completely defeated.
On the battlefield, there was a familiar figure.
It turned out to be Abigail.
After the wedding stopped, she followed to the battlefield.
Seeing more and more casualties, Abigail was also desperate.
The Western Territory Theater is really a purgatory on earth.
The war zone with the most casualties.
If it weren't for medical skills, the magical medicine would hold on.
The fifth line of defense in the west has long been broken.
The opponent is too strong and too strong.
One offense is stronger than one!
There are harassment and oppression by evil people in the rear.
The medical king family has already lost half.

They can hold on for two more days at most, not as good as the Eastern Territory Theater.
"Isn't Messiah's reinforcements coming?"
The doctor king looked depressed. ..
He was also covered in blood.
The old man is extremely powerful.
Just one person killed two Sixth Heavenly Powerhouses and eight Five Heavenly Powerhouses.
"Now Messiah's reinforcements are all stopped by the Huangquan Temple and the evil sects of the
Blood Demon Temple, and they can't come
to us at all!"
Wang Qingyu was even more depressed and said, "Grandpa, I said that I shouldn't have come! We
worked hard for them in front! It's not worth it!"
"That's right, if the Doctor King continues to fight like this, we will all be fooled! I still don't even
figure it out now, why are we here desperately?"
"We are all supreme beings of both medical and martial arts, so why do we work hard for ordinary
people?"
...
Hearing everyone saying this, the doctor king's face was extremely gloomy.
How powerful the other party is, they know better than anyone else.
If this continues, they will all have to die!
"Wrong, there are reinforcements! A surprise attack on the North and South theaters! But after all,
it was a surprise attack. You don't need to think
about it. What is the use of a small force against the army of the Upper West? Not to mention that
people are now fortified and are preventing your
attack! "
Someone immediately said.
Wang Qingyu echoed: "Yes, it's wrong! What's more, this atrocious soldier must go to the Eastern
Theater first! Let alone how powerful the enemy
is in the Eastern Theater, even if this atrocious soldier succeeds, it will take a long time. , We were all
destroyed by then!"
"So no matter what, we are a dead end!"

“The meaning of our existence now is to extend the time for Erudia and block the most powerful enemy!”
...
After Wang Qingyu analyzed the results.
The audience was silent.
“In other words, if we stick to it, it will be a dead end!”
“Wrong!”
*“The f*ck, I won’t do it! I didn’t want to come! It’s not worth working for Messiah, for the ordinary people!”*
“Yes, I quit!”
“I don’t want to die!”
...
“Then what do you say?”
The majestic voice of the Doctor King sounded.
Wang Qingyu thought for a while and said: “Just surrender! Just store our strength! Even though our interests are greatly damaged, most of our strength can be preserved in this way!”
“Yes, I think Grandpa is right! Many forces in Erudia choose to protect themselves, just to store their strength!”
“If you think about this battle, it actually doesn’t have much to do with us. The big deal, we suffer a loss. No matter how hard it is to be bound by the covenant of the gods?”
“Also, in case we surrender and receive more favorable treatment, it is not impossible!”
The Doctor King sighed and said: “I’ve heard about this. The Domination Alliance is composed of warriors from the major forces. What they want is to divide Erudia. If we join in, it will be the same!”
“If you want to surrender, dominating the league is definitely welcome. After all, we are also very strong!”
“What do you think of the King Doctor?”
Everyone on the scene looked at the Doctor King.
After hesitating for a moment, the Doctor King gritted his teeth and said: “Okay, then surrender and join the Domination Alliance!”
“Okay! Surrender is the most wise choice!!!”

Almost all the supreme-level powerhouses present cheered and exclaimed. The Doctor King glanced at everyone and said: "Surrender, no, whether to join the Domination
Alliance or not, it is up to everyone to vote!"
"I agree to join the Domination League!"
"I also agree to join the Domination League!"
...
Soon, dozens of senior officials expressed their opinions.
Almost everyone agreed to surrender.
"I don't surrender! There is no word for surrender in my dictionary!"
"Yes, it's too shameful to join the enemy army, I can't do this, Lei Baiqing!"
"It's wrong, no matter what, I, Li Taishan, can't betray Erudia and my ancestors!" m.bg.
...
But there was still a different voice.
There are still warriors who understand the righteousness and love Erudia.
Although there are only a few digits, there are always some.
"Lei Baiqing, Li Taishan, you are crazy! If you don't join the Domination Alliance, you will die!
Everyone will die!"
"Is it worth working hard for ordinary people?"
...
Several people from Wang Qingyu scolded immediately.
Everyone looked at a few people as if they were looking at a fool.
Li Taishan smiled and said, "I don't know if it's worth it! But there is blood flowing in my body! I am
all loyal in my bones! I will not betray my
ancestors!"
"Wrong! As long as we live, we won't give up the land under our feet!"
...
The tough statements of several people drew the support of their men.
But in Wang Qingyu's eyes, such behavior is very stupid and brain-dead.
"What age are you still talking about betraying your ancestors!"
"Anyone who knows the current affairs is a brilliant! If you don't know your mind, you have to die,
and we have no way!"
"Let's join the Domination Alliance, you just wait to die!"
...
The medical king family and other forces decided to abandon Lei Baiqing and them to join the

Domination Alliance.
The Doctor King even ordered: "Qingyu, take a few people to discuss with the Domination Alliance
to show our sincerity!"
"Okay, Grandpa, I promise to complete the task!"
Wang Qingyu was already overjoyed.
They are finally out of danger.
"Things that betray the ancestors, you must die!"
"Traitor, a group of traitors! You are not worthy of being Erudia people!"
Lei Baiqing shouted angrily.
Wang Qingyu smiled and said, "You are just stubborn. When death comes, will you still be stiff?"
"Shameless, traitor!"
"The ancestors are going to be ashamed!"
Several people roared.
"Good scolding!"
"How can you be traitors? How can you betray your ancestors?"
A cold female voice sounded.
Abigail came to the court.
He just heard that Wang Qingyu and the others were about to surrender, but she still didn't believe
it.
The family of medical kings was crowned king.
Even Wang Qingyu is a protector of the country.
How can you surrender.
After coming here, she was disappointed.
Is this the person she is going to marry?
"Abigail, what is betrayal? This is what is known as a wise man! What is surrender? We are only
negotiating to join in cooperation. We are just
storing our strength!"
"Originally, this matter has nothing to do with us! Look at how many ancient forces there are in
Erudia to protect themselves? To put it bluntly, it
doesn't matter much! We can fight, and we are all benevolent! Those ordinary people who love to
protect whom Go!"
"Not only do we join the Domination Alliance, you also have to join!"
Wang Qingyu said.
Abigail immediately shook his head: "No, I won't surrender with you!"
"I am a big summer, how can I join the enemy camp! Impossible!"
Abigail was resolute.

Wang Qingyu sneered coldly: "That's not up to you!"
"You are my woman, the husband sings and the wife accompanies you, wherever I go, you have to
follow it! Come here, look after Abigail! I'm
going to dominate the league!"
"Do not……"
"I do not……"
Although Abigail tried his best to refuse.
But still controlled by the other party.
Dominate the base camp of the Alliance West Theater.
Richard and all the top executives are here.
Everyone is discussing the next step.
Hearing Wang Qingyu surrendering with sincerity, Richard and others all smiled.
Unexpected, also expected.
When he saw Wang Qingyu, Richard smiled: "There are still smart people! Everyone can cooperate.
Why do you want to be opponents and
sacrifice in vain?"
"Haha, we all figured it out. Want to join the Domination League!"
"But we have the conditions…"
Wang Qingyu explained the conditions for surrender.
"These conditions are too easy for us, so let me promise, when Erudia is captured, you have the
qualifications to carve up Erudia! If you want land,
you want land, and you want resources, resources!"
"After all, Erudia has a lot of resources, and it is difficult for us to eat! It's not bad for you!"
"I can also give you a contract, a promise guarantee!"
…
In the end, Wang Qingyu hit it off with Domination Alliance.
Tens of thousands of thousands of forces, including the medical king family, have chosen to join the
Domination Alliance.
Wang Qingyu brought the message back for the first time.
"Haha, it's great, it is full of sincerity to dominate the alliance. Join them, we will get more
benefits!"
"Are you sure you won't be with us? We want to drink spicy food, you can only wait to die!"
The King Doctor also asked Li Taishan several people.
"Traitor, traitor!"

“We are not ashamed to be with you!”
“Guys who betrayed the ancestors, hurry up! You will not end well!”
Lei Baiqing said angrily.
The traitors laughed.
They looked at Lei Baiqing and the others mockingly: “Who is it that ended up worse? Hahaha! Wait for your death!”
Wang Qingyu came to Abigail deliberately and smiled: “Let’s go, follow me to join the Domination League!”
“Bah, what qualifications do you have? Get out, I don’t want to see you!”
Abigail scolded.
“You are my wife, of course you have to listen to me!”
Wang Qingyu smiled.
“When am I your wife? None of the weddings were successful!”
Abigail was unwilling in every possible way.
Wang Qingyu smiled greedily: “From the moment we held the wedding, I believe that you are my wife. No matter how far the wedding goes, you are my wife!”
“In this life you don’t want to get rid of me, wherever I go, you have to follow wherever I go! From now on, you will also be the one who dominates the alliance. Don’t talk about surrender and traitor!”
“Go, let’s go!”
Abigail struggled wildly.
But it’s not of any use at all.
Wang Qingyu was dragged away abruptly.
Soon, tens of thousands of people surrendered and joined the Domination League.
The Domination Alliance held a grand welcome ceremony.
Between four and five lines of defense.
There are only dozens of forces led by Lei Baiqing and others.
They add up to only a few thousand people.
Next, thousands of them guard here.
The situation is unprecedentedly difficult.
“Even if my brothers die, we must guard!”
Lei Baiqing and others are ready to sacrifice.
Even if they die, they are at least worthy of their ancestors!
In this era, interests are paramount and money is paramount.
But there are still some things.
For some “ridiculous” beliefs, some people are willing to sacrifice…

The medical king family and other forces joined the camp to dominate the alliance.
At first they were quite scary, and they were always vigilant.
They are afraid that as soon as they join the Domination Alliance, the opponent will immediately
kill.
Get rid of them completely.
But soon everyone discovered that worry was unnecessary.
The Domination League welcomes them to join. ..
Of course, dominating the alliance consumes a lot of money, and if there is one less enemy, one
less.
The King Doctor led everyone to meet Richard and them.
"Huh? Ordinary people?"
Seeing Richard, everyone was shocked.
No matter how hard it is to think that the person in power who dominates the alliance is an
ordinary person.
unimaginable.
It turned out that it was ordinary people who controlled hundreds of thousands of warriors and
millions of troops to fight.
Not long ago, I heard that ordinary people have invented weapons that can kill the supreme-level
powerhouses.
Are ordinary people so scary?
Co-authored, the warriors who destroy the world are all chess pieces.
It is ordinary people who control everything.
Hearing this, Richard smiled and said: "I am indeed an ordinary person! But I can become a martial
artist in minutes!"
Richard relies on technology.
As long as he presses the watch, he immediately becomes an existence similar to Iron Man.
The whole body is the most powerful mecha.
There are even reactors.
Possess a powerful attack and defense.
Moreover, Richard is not at the helm.
He is also a chess piece.
He comes from one of the most mysterious laboratories in the Warhawk Kingdom.

His younger brother Jefferson had his body mutilated by the bombing, but he relied on the
technology of this laboratory to come back to life…
The establishment of the Domination Alliance is the common will of this laboratory and other
figures.
Richard and the others are just concrete pawns.
Hearing what Richard said, the warriors were shocked.
Can an ordinary person compete with them in an instant?
Not even the most powerful magic medicine of the family of medical kings.
"I'm glad you can join the Domination League!"
"Does everyone see our sincerity?"
Richard asked.
"I see, the sincerity is too much!"
The Doctor King was even arranged to be one of the helms of the Domination Alliance.
"It's time to show your sincerity!"
Richard smiled.
"Huh? How to show it?"
The doctor asked.
"I have no choice but to surrender, pretend to join us and attack us from the inside, should you
work together inside and outside?"
"No, how could we be fake!"
…
Everyone immediately retorted.
Richard smiled: "Then you have to take some practical actions to see!"
"There are still people guarding the fourth line of defense, right?"
The Doctor King nodded their heads: "Well, someone is guarding!"
"Do you know how many people are left and the distribution of strength?"
"It couldn't be clearer!"
Wang Qingyu nodded fiercely.
"To show your sincerity, let you get rid of them! This is simple, right? With your strength, the battle
will be resolved within an hour!"
"what?"
The Doctor King and the others were taken aback.
They surrendered without hesitation.
But going to kill those compatriots who are fighting side by side is a bit unbearable.
"This is your task, and it is also your first battle to join the Domination Alliance! Think it over!"

Richard couldn't help but excite when he saw everyone hesitate.
"Okay, leave it to us!"
Wang Qingyu agreed
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1721-1730
A brutal touch flashed across Wang Qingyu's face.
Those who do big things have to be cruel.
This is his consistent principle.
Although he came from a medical family.
But medical skills can save and kill people.
Over the years, Wang Qingyu has mostly cultivated murderous medicine.
Wang Qingyu agreed.
The Doctor King also had to agree.
"Well, that's right! Let us feel sincerity, so that we are a family! Prepare as soon as possible! I only
give you half a day!"
Richard left with a smile.
They began to consider their next plan.
After all, the Western Territory has already been taken.
The Doctor King and the crowd fell into depression.
Lei Baiqing's death is certain.
They didn't think they were going to kill.
No matter how shameless they are.
But when they really went to kill these acquaintances, they were also very entangled in their hearts.
For example, when Lei Baiqing insulted their traitors and betrayed their ancestors, it was still
irritating to them.
...
"I can't bear it, I can't help it!"
The medical king was embarrassed.
"Grandpa, kill it! If you don't kill them, we may die! This is the Domination Alliance to test us!"
Wang Qingyu's eyes were full of killing intent, showing no mercy.
"Grandpa, you can't bear it, let me lead the team!"
Wang Qingyu is eager to perform meritorious service and can't wait.
"it is good!"
In the end, it was decided to let Wang Qingyu lead the team to remove it.
"Wang Qingyu, you are a beast! You not only surrendered and betrayed, but you also want to kill
your own compatriots. Do you have a good
conscience?"
Seeing makeup, Abigail also cursed.

Wang Qingyu smiled and said, "Abigail, you are also a traitor yourself! You also have your share of
the credit for killing them! You can't escape!"
"You…you really can't die!"
Abigail wanted to cry without tears.
But she has no way.
Once the message goes out.
She is also a traitor to Erudia!
She couldn't prove it to herself at that time.
"Abigail, you are getting worse and worse. If you do this, I will kill your brother-in-law and them all!
You also understand that Erudia will be
breached!"
Wang Qingyu smiled arrogantly.
Abigail was silent.
After she came to dominate the alliance base camp.
Really feel their power.
They have too many cards.
What I saw before was just the tip of the iceberg.
Erudia may really not be able to hold it…
now.
The army led by Levi Garrison was on the way.
"Bao, Wang, and most of the family of medical kings have already turned to dominate the alliance!
Now only a few thousand people remain on the
fourth line of defense!"
The spies ahead sent the message.
Upon hearing this, Levi Garrison roared: "Damn, these traitors!"
"Yes, the scum of the medical king family, I really look up to them!"
"We hurried to clear the door and kill this group of traitors!"
…
The act of surrendering is not ashamed of everyone.
All eyes were red, trembling with anger.
Skills are not as good as people can.
It's okay to be weaker than the opponent.
How can you surrender?
It is still being named the King of Medicine and the Existence of God!
"Okay, speed it up! I personally educate these bastards!"
Levi Garrison was also very angry.
The fourth line of defense.
Thousands of people including Lei Baiqing and Li Taishan guarded.
There was no one talking in the huge scene.

They are waiting to die.
Everyone has a look of death at home.
"Rumble…"
Soon after, they heard the shaking of the earth and the mountains.
Obviously, the enemy is coming.
"All are ready to fight!"
"We will not leave the battlefield alive!"
Li Taishan and Lei Baiqing shouted.
"Aside from the nickname, something big has happened in the Western Territory Theater!"
"The medical king of the family of medical kings and dozens of great forces brought tens of
thousands of warriors to surrender and join the
dominance alliance!"
"At present, there are only a few thousand people in the West Frontier Theater, and within a long
time, the West Frontier Theater will definitely fall!"
"The five lines of defense in the western theater are broken. Due to the special terrain, it is
equivalent to opening the gates of Erudia to allow foreign
enemies to invade!"
"Erudia is going to fall! The fifth line of defense in the west is broken, which is equivalent to half of
Erudia being taken down!"
"If the fifth line of defense in the Eastern Frontier Theater is breached again, or something goes
wrong with the capital. The entire Great Xia is at
stake!"
…
Soon the medical king family took tens of thousands of warriors to surrender and betrayed
throughout Erudia and the world.
Erudia, who had been so arrogant, was heavily poured with cold water.
Silence!
Everyone in Erudia, whether it was Messiah or the people, was dumbfounded. m.bg.
Such as falling into the ice cave.
The morale went down in an instant, and it sank to the bottom.
Sure enough, the North-South theater is not important at all.
The important thing is the Eastern Theater and the Western Theater.
These two major war zones can truly threaten the safety of Great Xia.
Sure enough, what is the most afraid of…

Now the western border is equivalent to being lost.
Next, I am afraid that the Eastern Territory Theater will not be able to hold it.
The darkest and most difficult moment of Erudia has arrived.
Erudia was immersed in the suffocating atmosphere one after another.
No one even scolds those traitors…
To no avail.
Now I can only wait silently for the coming of destruction.
For a moment, no one was seen on the street.
All walks of life have stopped.
Everyone is quietly waiting for that moment to come.
Even a child knows what it means to be defeated in the Western Frontier Theater.
"Think of a way! This is really over!"
"Now we can't get in touch with that amazing soldier!"
"It doesn't work if you get in touch, they must have gone to the Eastern Frontier Theater!"
…
Messiah was also at a loss.
The current situation in Erudia has completely boiled overseas.
Countless people are laughing.
Among them are traitors like Li Wenhai who ran out.
The worse the situation in Erudia, the more it shows the significance of their escape.
Dominate the alliance base camp.
Wang Qingyu brought the army and pressed over.
Know the defensive deployment of the opponent, and even the details to each person's combat
strength.
Therefore, Wang Qingyu's expression was relaxed, and he didn't panic at all.
He also deliberately brought Abigail.
He wanted Abigail to participate in this matter all the way.
At that time, she couldn't argue, she couldn't get rid of it at all.
"Wang Qingyu has a seed, so let me go!"
Abigail scolded.
"Abigail, curse, and soon you will stop cursing! After this battle is over, our message will quickly
spread throughout Erudia and the world. At that
time, everyone knew that you Abigail was Erudia's traitor! "
Wang Qingyu told Abigail a fact.
Abigail was silent immediately.

At that time she will bear the name of a traitor.
I am afraid that immortality will not be able to step into the great summer.
Wang Qingyu is too insidious!
Abigail was completely chained to death.
I'm afraid it's hard to get rid of…
Soon, Wang Qingyu led the army to the fourth line of defense.
"I really didn't expect it to be a group of you traitors! You are the traitors, you are the puppet
army!"
Seeing Wang Qingyu and others, Li Taishan, who had a fierce temper, had already scolded them.
"It's a pity, I'm not willing to die in the hands of these thieves!"
Everyone is unwilling.
"Suicide! Don't force me to do it myself!"
Wang Qingyu smiled.
"Little boy who gives you the courage!!!"
Suddenly there was a loud shout, like a billowing thunder.
"Buzzing…"
Everyone's ears roared.
Everyone was shocked!
Even the ghost appears in front of me.
One can imagine how terrible this sound is.
I don't know if Abigail is confused or what, hearing this voice feels a bit familiar.
"Look! Look!"
The next moment, Wang Qingyu's subordinates exclaimed.
Because on the top of the mountains on both sides, there were a number of figures.
Bring them inexplicable threats and pressure. ..
Everyone just felt short of breath and extremely depressed.
"This……"
Wang Qingyu's face changed drastically.
He has a bad feeling.
The right eyelid began to jump wildly.
"Who are they?"
This is the question of everyone Wang Qingyu.
After holding their positions, Li Taishan and Lei Baiqing looked at each other, and suddenly burst
into laughter.
"Brothers, reinforcements are here! Our efforts were in vain!"
"Brothers follow me to prepare and fight back with the reinforcement brothers!"

...
Thousands of people's blood was completely ignited, wailing one by one.
Standing on the top of the mountain.
Levi Garrison's eyes were cold.
The tens of thousands of troops led by Long Hanzhou and Longhu Divine Monk are looking forward
to it, waiting for Levi Garrison's order.
"He who betrayed my Erudia, kill!"
"Those who kill my compatriots must kill even more!"
"Send my order, kill, kill, kill! Don't keep one!"
...
"kill!"
"kill!"
"kill!"
Give an order.
Tens of thousands of warriors from all directions madly killed Wang Qingyu and the others.
"This……"
Wang Qingyu was instantly dumbfounded.
In fact, he didn't bring many people.
Only one-third of all forces, 20,000 people.
It was more than enough to deal with Li Taishan and the thousands of people.
But who would have thought of this unexpected situation.
"No! It's Great Xia Qibing! They didn't go to the Eastern Territory Theater, but came to the Western
Territory!"
"Withdraw, let's withdraw quickly!"
Know that the opponent is powerful.
Wang Qingyu quickly evacuated with people.
But will Levi Garrison give him a way to survive?
will not!
He had sealed his back road long ago.
"kill!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
"??!"
...
Soon, the two sides fought together.
When everyone treats the traitor, they kill it!
Coupled with all the advantages, Wang Qingyu kept falling in a pool of blood.

Everyone was blushing.
Especially in the face of these traitors.
Even more merciless.
One knife.
One sword.
Punch.
…
There were screams everywhere.
In particular, Li Taishan and others were the most angry, venting their grievances on the traitors.
"Surrender, surrender, we surrender!"
"We regret it!"
To the back, the traitors knelt to the ground one after another, no longer struggling.
Li Taishan and the others hesitated.
"kill!"
"Treat the traitor, kill without mercy!"
From behind, Levi Garrison's cold voice came.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
The people continued to slaughter.
In the blink of an eye, there were less than a hundred of 20,000 people left.
"Hold on!"
"If you dare to kill me, my grandfather and the family of medical kings will take revenge on you
frantically!"
"You also understand the gap with Dominating the Alliance! You will not end well!"
"If you don't kill me, you can take me hostage…"
Wang Qingyu began to negotiate.
In order to survive, he gave it up.
"This……"
Li Taishan and the others stopped.
Reality broke a basin of cold water for them.
Although this squad is here.
But facing the dominance of the alliance, it is still too weak.
They have to consider for the next.
If Wang Qingyu were to be held hostage, the situation would definitely be better.
"Wang Qingyu is stinky and shameless!"
At this time, Levi Garrison came over.
Hear this voice.

Both Wang Qingyu and Abigail trembled fiercely.
So familiar.
this is not?
When they saw Levi Garrison, both of them were frightened.
Li Taishan and Lei Baiqing were also taken aback.
Before, they also went to the wedding of Abigail.
Also know Levi Garrison.
They didn't even think that it was Levi Garrison who led the auspicious soldiers.
"It's him?"
Li Taishan also inquired of the Dragon, Tiger, and God monks. m.bg.
"Wrong, it's him!"
"He led us to win the North and South war zones!"
"I saw with my own eyes that he slaughtered more than 30 powerful men of the sixth heaven!"
...
Dragon, tiger, gods and monks still have lingering fears when they talk about it.
He gasped again and again.
"So scary?"
Li Taishan's expressions changed drastically.
...
"It's you?"
"Brother-in-law?"
When everyone saw Levi Garrison, their reactions were quite different.
Abigail was surprised and delighted.
hope.
She saw hope.
Wang Qingyu was all shocked.
I saw that Levi Garrison walked towards Wang Qingyu step by step.
"It's really shameless, being a traitor! You even came to kill your own compatriots! How did you do
it?"
Levi Garrison sneered.
Seeing Levi Garrison approaching, Wang Qingyu suddenly raised the corner of his mouth, and a
vicious look flashed across his eyes.
"kill!"
He suddenly attacked Levi Garrison, trying to kill him.
"boom!"
But what he didn't think was that Levi Garrison had disappeared before his eyes.

“boom!”
“??!”
…
There was a sound of cracking bones.
Wang Qingyu fell to his knees.
A heart-piercing sound came.
His right leg was broken.
“You, you…you are not ordinary people!”
Only then did Wang Qingyu realize the problem.
“boom!”
Levi Garrison slapped his face again.
In an instant, Wang Qingyu’s cheeks were bloody, and all his teeth flew out.
Abigail was pleasantly surprised.
Sure enough, brother-in-law is not an ordinary person!
She is so stupid!
Still thinking about saving him and marrying Wang Qingyu.
Too stupid.
“kill!”
Levi Garrison gave an order.
Soon, all the remaining traitors were killed.
Only Wang Qingyu and Abigail were left.
“Abigail, I want to kill him, you won’t stop me, will you?”
Levi Garrison asked.
After all, he is Abigail’s fiance.
“Abigail save me, I’m your husband! Please don’t let him kill me, brother-in-law!”
Wang Qingyu became anxious.
Abigail looked ruthless: “Brother-in-law, kill this culprit! I have nothing to do with him!”
Levi Garrison nodded: “Okay, I will kill him. But not now!”
Li Taishan everyone immediately came up: “It turns out to be the king of the word side by side!”
“Now with your support! The Western Territory Theater can continue to defend again! It’s great!”
…
Everyone smiled.
But Levi Garrison asked, “Who said he was going to defend it? Pass my order to launch a frontal
attack on the Domination Alliance Base Camp!”
“what? What?”
“This……”

“Am I dreaming?”
…
The language is not surprising and endless.
Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Not defending and counterattack?
Just rely on this person!
Or is it a frontal attack?
crazy!
Completely crazy!
Those who are familiar with Levi Garrison’s style have a calm face.
They understand that there is no defense in Levi Garrison’s dictionary, it is completely offensive.
“Listen to the king’s command and launch a frontal attack!”
I saw Dragon Tiger God Monk and Long Hanzhou actively carrying out Levi Garrison’s orders.
“is this real?”
“I, I, I…”
Li Taishan and their mouths trembled.
Never thought of an offensive day…
Even if the team is integrated and moved forward.
They are still dreaming.
His mother seemed to be dreaming.
Is this an offense?
The enemy is dozens of times stronger than them, or even hundreds of times stronger.
Still attacking?
There are a lot of evil ways behind.
This dare to attack.
We are getting closer and closer to the base camp of the Dominating Alliance, and everyone is now
fully awakened.
They are doing something crazy-offense.
Dominate the alliance base camp. m.bg.
Everyone didn’t even take this matter to heart.
Thousands of people have not been wiped out in minutes.
At this time, everyone was taken aback when they heard the movement outside.
“Huh? So fast? You can’t use it for half an hour, right?”
Everyone wondered.
Although Li Taishan has only a few thousand people, they can at least last a long time by virtue of

their tenacity.
It's too fast to solve in half an hour.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
At this moment, waves of shaking and shaking occurred in the base camp.
Hundreds of balls were thrown into the base camp that dominates the league.
After landing, everyone was almost frightened to death.
Hundreds of spheres were bloody heads.
"This, this…"
"This is my master! This is my senior brother! This is our people! What's wrong?"
Soon, people from all major forces in the medical king family recognized these heads.
"The big thing is bad, the big thing is bad!"
"Hurry up, the big thing is not good!"
…
All of a sudden, the base camp dominating the alliance was in chaos.
The medical king, Richard and other senior officials heard the movement.
All rushed out.
I was also taken aback by the head on the ground.
"Something happened, it looks like something happened to my grandsons!"
The medical king quickly reacted.
Richard looked surprised: "No, don't you say that the other party has only a few thousand people?
How could it be possible?"
"I don't know, I don't know what happened, but something definitely happened."
The King Doctor started to be anxious.
Just as the decision was being made, a very penetrating voice came from above the mountain top in
the distance.
"Dominate the alliance quickly surrender, and spare you not to die!"
"I will dominate the alliance, I will do your ancestors, dare to invade Erudia, and look for death!"
"Open the base camp quickly, everyone kneels on the ground and surrenders, otherwise we will
attack frontally!"
…

Hear all kinds of threats.
Everyone in the Domination Alliance was dumbfounded.
Isn't his mother crazy?
Let them surrender?
Your brain was kicked by a donkey, right?
Can't see the situation clearly?
Can't figure out your situation?
Still attacking frontally?
Richard laughed.
"Go, prepare the army, let's go out and see who is clamoring!"
Soon, hundreds of thousands of troops to dominate the alliance are ready. The remaining 50,000 people from the medical king family and other forces also joined the group.
Open the base camp together and set off.
A piece of black and heavy, spread out overwhelmingly.
Hundreds of thousands of people have almost filled this huge terrain, and there is no gap at all.
Li Taishan on the other side took a sigh of relief when they saw it.
The opposite is too scary.
Hundreds of thousands are still martial artists.
Even the powerhouses of the five heavens and the six heavens are everywhere.
How to play this?
Before they relied on the terrain, so many enemies could not spread out, and they could only attack
by tens of thousands at a time, and they could
temporarily delay their attack.
But now all the enemy's army can be spread out.
this is too scary.
When the dominating coalition army saw that there were only tens of thousands of people shouting
in the distance.
They are all happy.
"The egg hits the rock?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1731
Richard smiled and said, "Erudia has an idiom, called Mantis arm as a car."
"Today I finally understand this idiom."
"Unsurprisingly, it should be Erudia's recent active army. They didn't go to the East Territory Theater,
and they came to the West Territory."

“Haha, anti-routine. It’s a pity that our strength in the Western Territory is too strong. He can’t use
surprise attacks. It’s useless at all.”
“Now it’s changed from the frontal attack, relying on these people? It’s ridiculous!”
…
After clarifying the situation.
The Domination Alliance laughed.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison’s offense was a very stupid act.
Not only did they think that, but Li Taishan, they couldn’t believe it.
“Grandpa save me!!!”..
At this moment, a voice came.
“What? My grandson?”
“Qingyu!!!”
The Doctor King and his family couldn’t help it.
It’s all crazy.
The mountain top in the distance.
Wang Qingyu knelt on the ground.
A black saber was standing right around his neck.
Wang Qingyu screamed frantically.
“Grandpa save me, they want to kill me!”
…
The King Doctor was anxious.
“Hurry up and let go of my grandson, or I will make you worse off than death!”
“Hurry up, or we will strip you alive!”
…
The Doctor King shouted.
In the distance, Levi Garrison stepped on Wang Qingyu’s sorrow, holding a knife in one hand.
He shouted into the distance: “Nothing else, I just want everyone to see the fate of the traitor!”
“Your family of medical kings is wasting the benefits that Messiah has given you. You are not worthy
of being Erudia people, a group of traitors,
killing without mercy!”
“Don’t don’t…”
Doctor King what they realized.
Not only shouted.
Wang Qingyu felt the fear of death even more, and shouted, “No, no, no…”
“Traitor, damn it!”

Levi Garrison picked up the knife and fell.
Blood splattered.
Wang Qingyu thumped and fell to the ground.
dead!
Levi Garrison sneered: "Did you see it? This is the fate of the traitor!"
The traitors who watched this scene were shocked.
At that moment, they all replaced themselves as Wang Qingyu.
It seems that the fate of these traitors is like this.
"No, you are looking for death! My grandson!"
"Ah!!! I must kill you!"
"I'm not finished with you!"
Everyone in the medical king family is crazy.
They don't even ask Richard for instructions, they will attack directly.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Don't worry, you traitors will die later! Come one by one!"
A word of excitement made the family of medical kings go to the head.
"Brother save me!"
But just at the very moment, a cry for help came out.
Richard was shocked.
That was the voice of his younger brother Jefferson.
"Slow, wait, stop for me!"
Richard abruptly prevented the medical king family's actions.
Because he saw Jefferson on the top of the hill.
Kneeling like Wang Qingyu.
Is he going to be killed too?
Thinking of this, Richard broke into a cold sweat.
"Calm down, calm down, don't do it!"
"What's the matter to discuss! Calm down, don't kill anyone!"
…
Richard said in horror, pressing his hands down.
Instructed Levi Garrison to calm down.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Guess I will kill him?"
Hearing this, Richard panicked.
"Don't, be calm!"
"Let's talk about the conditions!"
Richard hurriedly said.
"Okay, promise me a condition not to kill your brother!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1732
Levi Garrison said so.
Everyone in the medical king family felt a little throb.
Levi Garrison's condition shouldn't be…

Richard repeatedly nodded: "Okay, you say! As long as I can do it, I promise!"
"You want your brother to survive, one way! Kill all of them in the medical king family!"
...
"hiss!"
As soon as Levi Garrison said this, the audience gasped.
This condition is terrible, right?
The complexion of the doctor king and others changed drastically.
Want to kill them all? m.bg.
Let them fight infighting?
This is too insidious.
"This……"
When Richard heard it, he was dumbfounded.
He hesitated.
Levi Garrison's intention couldn't be more obvious, just to let them fight in their nests.
A great loss of their strength.
Get rid of these fifty thousand traitors by their hands.
But how could he?
Suddenly, the Doctor King and all the top executives who dominated the alliance looked at Richard.
"No, you have to calm down and don't act irrationally!"
"Yes, they dominate the alliance just like us now!"
...
Everyone persuaded.
At this time, Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "It looks like your brother doesn't take him seriously, you
should die!"
"Brother save me!!!"
Jefferson screamed hysterically.
"I……"
Richard was moved.
"No, Mr. Richard must calm down!"
"Calm down!"
Everyone persuaded.
The Doctor King was also scared and shouted: "Mr. Richard, he deliberately, deliberately instigated
discord! Don't be fooled!"
"Yes, let's try to save people!"
Richard yelled: "Save me a fart, at this distance, the Sixth Heavenly powerhouse is still not enough,

my brother is dead!"
"You calm down, there must be other ways!"
Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "I only give you three seconds!"
"three!"
"No, brother, save me!"
At the beginning of the countdown, Jefferson was terrified.
During this period of time in Levi Garrison's hands, it can be said that no one knew Levi Garrison
better than him.
He will do what he says.
"Don't, calm down, don't be fooled!"
…
At the beginning of the countdown, the atmosphere in the field went to extremes.
Richard was still in a cold sweat, his veins violent and his body trembling.
"two!"
"Brother, save me! I don't want to die, brother, brother, save me, save me!!! Save…"
Jefferson was crazy, and quickly shouted.
"Don't promise, don't promise…"
"Calm down, calm down, calm down again. Don't ruin globality just because of one person!"
…
The Doctor King and the others were so nervous that they were about to vomit blood.
The same is true for others.
Everyone's heart is hanging, breathing is fast, and the eyes are about to fly out.
The most nervous is Richard.
On the other side is my brother's life.
On the other side are the lives of tens of thousands of people.
It's all between his thoughts.
Richard's complexion was flushed, even purple, and his whole body was wetted with cold sweat like
a torrential rain.
His body was trembling crazily.
He clenched his fist tightly.
This decision is too difficult and too difficult.
Levi Garrison was expressionless, as if everything in the court had nothing to do with him.
His lips squirmed, and he slowly uttered a word: "One!"
The moment this number is called out, it means that the dust has settled.

“I agree to your terms!”
“I agree, whistle whistle whistle whistle…”
In the end, Richard agreed.
He was panting heavily.
I have never been so nervous in my life.
But the 50,000 people of the medical king family and other forces were all dumbfounded.
All of them looked pale.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1733
Richard agreed.
It means that the Domination Alliance will kill them all.
After Richard took a deep breath: “Kill, kill them all for me!”
“Think about it again!”
The high-levels who dominate the alliance began to persuade.
“No, if my brother wants to live, they must die!”
“In addition, if they die, it doesn’t actually affect our strength!”
“Finally, I am the commander, you have to listen to me!”
After Richard explained.
The top executives were relieved.
These 50,000 people had little influence on them, and they still entered Erudia. m.bg.
“Kill, kill them all for me!”
The high-level leaders who dominated the alliance gave orders one after another.
Hundreds of thousands of troops of the Dominating Alliance instantly killed 50,000 people including
the medical king family.
The Doctor King was dumbfounded for an instant.
But they had to fight again.
In order to survive, you can only kill all the enemies in front of you.
But Levi Garrison and the others stood in front of him, and there were hundreds of thousands of
troops dominating the alliance behind.
They seem to be a dead end.
“Uh!”
“Uh!”
…
There were screams, and these traitors fell to the ground one by one.
It happened suddenly.
In addition, most of them are in the team that dominates the Alliance Army.
The other party suddenly kills, and they have no chance to evade.

Countless people fell in an instant.
Hundreds of thousands played against 50,000.
It was almost a crushing slaughter.
People keep falling down.
The bones become a mountain.
Blood flows into a river.
The warrior's battle is really terrible.
Hit the world eclipsed.
However, the many forces of the medical king family have terrifying combat power, and they can
resist and struggle in a short period of time.
"The only way we can survive, the King Doctor, is to run back!"
"The Great Xia Qibing may not be able to stop us!"
The masters have formulated a plan to stop fighting with the Domination Alliance.
"Everyone is running back! Where can we get a chance!"
"Run!"
...
Everyone ran madly towards Levi Garrison.
Everyone is crazy.
Who blocked the posture of killing whom!
Li Taishan and the others began to panic.
Although they have less than 10,000 left, the masters are among them.
They may not be able to stop it.
Even suffered heavy losses.
At this moment, Levi Garrison's voice sounded again: "What? Do you want your brother to die?"
When Richard saw this, he immediately panicked.
He had thought that the people who rushed there would be ignored.
Levi Garrison used his younger brother as a threat.
He panicked immediately.
"Kill, kill them all for me, all of the sixth and fifth heavens!"
This time, Richard used his hole cards.
The masters all came out, all chasing the Doctor King and them.
The powerhouses of the fifth and sixth heavens quickly stopped in front of the Doctor King.
"kill!!!"
The powerhouses of the fifth and sixth heavens all shot together.
It was a devastating blow to the rest.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
"Puff!"

...
Under the impact of the opponent's super power, the Doctor King was quickly unable to stop it.
One after another fell to the ground.
"Puff!"
In the end, the King Doctor was slain by the joint efforts of eighteen six heavenly powerhouses.
He was also the last to fall among more than 50,000 traitors.
It took a whole small half day.
All the traitors were killed.
This is how they would never have thought of it.
Obviously surrendered and joined.
Still died in the hands of others.
Because of Levi Garrison's strategy.
Upon seeing this, Richard hurriedly asked: "I did everything according to your request. Everyone was
killed. Can my brother let it go?"
Unexpectedly, Levi Garrison sneered: "Who said you want to let your brother go?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1734
"what???"
Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone present was stunned.
Including one's own people.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in confusion.
you lied?
Is this not so good?
"You cheat! You…"
Richard knew he had been fooled, and immediately roared.
"Why are you like this? Where did I promise to let your brother go? I just said not to kill him!"
Levi Garrison asked rhetorically. mi. c
"I……"
Richard changed his mind, and it was true.
Levi Garrison did not mention it.
"You are really mean, you are really shameless!"
Richard scolded.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "I'll tell you one more despicable thing!"
"what?"
"Actually, I'm very reasonable! The reason for killing these traitors is because they betray Erudia and
kill their compatriots. Each is a capital crime!"

“But your brother is different. He just came to Erudia to steal things, and it would be fine if he was
locked up for ten years, and there is no capital
crime! Even if you send someone to prison to save him, this is your business and has nothing to do with
him! I didn’t intend to kill him!”
Levi Garrison told the truth.
“puff!”
Everyone was dumbfounded.
It turns out that he didn’t even plan to kill Jefferson.
Just using him.
This use has wiped out 50,000 Medical Kings, and the Domination Alliance has also suffered a certain
loss.
When they think of this, their hearts are hurting.
Too despicable and shameless!
“I have never seen a shameless person like yours in my life!”
Richard roared with anger.
These warriors are still a little too simple compared to the battlefield commanders who are skilled in
calculations.
Those who are familiar with Levi Garrison know.
His style of fighting is reckless.
Most of the time, it is a charge or an attack.
Even one or two people will shine with you.
But this does not mean that he is a man.
He is a commander.
From the perspective of global considerations.
If you can reduce the loss, reduce the loss.
On the battlefield, we must do whatever it takes.
Treat your relatives and friends sincerely, but when you treat your enemy, you must find ways to kill
him.
Survival is the only purpose.
This is the battlefield!
For example, just now.
Tens of thousands of enemies were killed or injured without a single pawn.
Even let the Domination League expose most of the hole cards.
This is Levi Garrison.
Although all the traitors were killed, everyone was not happy.
Because next they will face the anger that dominates the alliance.
Now their army is out.

Working with them is a dead end.
“Well, you successfully angered me, and then, it will be your end!”
Richard was angry.
“Dominate everyone in the Alliance!”
“Within an hour, take the fourth line of defense!”
“Break through the fifth line of defense in the West in three hours!”
Richard ordered it.
“Kill kill kill!”
Hundreds of thousands of warriors set aside and did.
The power is earth-shattering.
Their aura alone moved the world.
Levi Garrison put away his laughter.
He looked at the crowd and shouted: “Brothers, the decisive battle is here! If we lose, Erudia will
most likely be lost! Our homes will fall into dire
straits, and our parents, wives and children will be displaced! The land under our feet will become.
other’s!”
“Can we lose?”
“Can’t be defeated!!!”
Simple words, but they have inspired everyone’s fighting spirit.
Everyone is no longer afraid.
It is full of fighting spirit!
“In a word, the brave wins if we meet on a narrow road!”
...
This is a battle of great disparity in strength.
But it is also a battle to determine fate!
“attack!!!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1735
Eastern theater.
Xiao Feng and the others have been holding on for a long, long time.
“That’s not right, why doesn’t the master come yet?”
Xiao Feng also panicked.
According to Master’s style and speed, it has already arrived.
Why is it so late.
The best fighter has long been missed.
Does Master have other follow-up moves?
“Why don’t the reinforcements come yet? We really can’t hold it anymore!”
...
Wailing voices broke out in the eastern theater. ..
They suffered too much damage.

Just then.
Big news exploded all over the world!
“Something has happened, something has happened! This time the sky has really fallen!”
“According to the latest information, Erudia Qibing has landed in the Western Territory Theater!”
“Before betrayed Erudia, the medical king family and other forces that joined the Domination
Alliance were all killed!”
“The Great Xia Qibing did not sneak attack and dominate the alliance, but opened a frontal attack! It
is unexpected!”
“Now the two sides have confronted each other and are about to go to war! The number and
strength of the dominating alliance are nearly a hundred
times as big as Erudia!”
“This is a battle with too much disparity! The result is obvious. The Domination Alliance will fully
break through the Western Territory, and then occupy
half of the Great Xia country!”
…
crisis.
A complete crisis.
At this moment, everyone in Erudia was hanging in their throats.
“Are you crazy? Raiders don’t attack and attack frontally?”
“The strongest power that dominates the Alliance is in the West, and the five or six heavenly
powerhouses are hundreds of times! How do you fight
this? Isn’t this taking the initiative to die?”
“The West is lost, Erudia will be over! Hey!”
…
despair!
At this moment, it is desperate for everyone!
All the hole cards that Messiah could send out were sent out.
There is really no available power at hand.
They can only watch…
The Western Territory is facing offense, the gap is too big, and the Western Territory is doomed to
fall.
The Eastern Territory Theater is also struggling to sustain it.
Sooner or later it will be defeated.
According to this situation, Erudia will definitely fall.

No one thinks Erudia will win!
This is simply impossible to win!
The strength gap is too big.
Especially the western theater.
But Erudia's soldiers still refused to admit defeat.
Almost all warriors are fighting ahead.
Ordinary people like them are useless.
But you have to step into the land of Erudia, unless you step on their bodies.
They are also holding a fighting attitude.
Formed a human wall to guard, waiting for the arrival of the enemy…
When overseas learned of this situation, they almost set off firecrackers to celebrate.
Erudia will eventually perish.
Their departure is correct.
Everyone thinks Erudia is going to be over.
Even Xiao Feng in the Eastern Territory Theater felt that it was over after they knew that Levi
Garrison had gone to the Western Territory.
In short, this is a battle that no one would believe Erudia would win.
Don't talk about them, even Li Taishan believes they can't win.
Courage, Liangjian spirit is one aspect.
But the other party is really too strong.
There is no way to win!
But everyone is still holding a desperate attitude!
"kill!"
Both sides attacked together.
"Kill them all for me, and be sure to rescue my brother!"
Richard roared.
He pressed his watch, and soon, a set of mecha was put on him.
Incarnate as Iron Man.
He has also become a supreme-level powerhouse.
This is the terrible part of modern technology.
Under his leadership, the dominating alliance army is like a scourge…
"Abigail, you are responsible for raising the Great Xia Dragon Banner! You must not fall down!"
Levi Garrison arranged tasks for Abigail.
The Erudia Longqi was flying high on the highest point.
Levi Garrison's eyes were full of killing intent: "Today, I let you know how powerful I am!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1736
Levi Garrison set out last, but arrived first.

“Total Annihilation!”
Levi Garrison suddenly swept his right leg.
“boom!!!”
A terrible air blast hit the enemy army.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
...
The enemies exploded one after another, breaking into blood mist.
In an instant, thousands of warriors were wiped out. m.bg.
“hiss!”
A simple blow, but let the two sides gasp.
Stopped abruptly.
Levi Garrison is too scary, right?
Does he really have the confidence to attack frontally?
Erudia was inspired by this side, a brain shock.
Levi Garrison rushed to the front to slaughter like a god of death.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
...
Under his devastating attack, wherever he passed, the corpses piled up.
The blood stained the earth even more.
The fishy smell is even more soaring.
Levi Garrison is like an ancient beast, unstoppable, crushing all the way.
In his hands.
There is no difference between these warriors and ordinary people.
They were all blown up with one punch.
What if you have many people?
In my eyes, nothing but ants!
One foot, crushed one piece to death.
Levi Garrison’s fierceness drove everyone to a great extent.
They screamed and rushed.
Although there were enough opponents, their force, under the leadership of Levi Garrison,
slaughtered among the enemy group.
Abruptly disrupted the enemy’s formation.
They are more and more courageous.
On the contrary, it dominates the alliance, with strong strength and large numbers of people.
But as soon as he fought, he was completely stunned.
“So strong?”

“This, this…”
The senior leaders who dominated the alliance were dumbfounded.
“How should Richard fight? You are the commander!”
Everyone asked.
“Rumble…”
“Rumble…”
At this moment, there was a shaking movement from the rear of the Dominating Alliance, that is, the
base camp.
Everywhere is shaking, like a big earthquake is coming.
The base camp was full of flames and smoke billowed.
“Rumble…”
…
The bombing continues, bombing the base camp over and over again.
After seeing this scene, Richard and the others were dumbfounded.
Now most of the forces are here, and the rear is in an unattended situation.
But despite this, the most important instruments and equipment that dominate the alliance are all in
the base camp.
Including the same mech that Richard wears, and many secret weapons are all in the base camp.
These things may not be important to the warrior.
But it is very important for ordinary people like Richard, or those who need modern technology.
Now the base camp has become a sea of flames.
I am afraid that all the assets that dominate the Alliance have been destroyed.
“Oh shit!”
Richard scolded angrily.
The secret machines and weapons inside are vital to him.
It is especially important to his future.
Something was lost, and the First Mystery Laboratory of the Warhawk Nation behind him would
blame him.
As for the bombing and dominating the alliance base is the 400,000 army led by Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison ordered them to turn around and outflank from the rear of the Western Frontier
Theater.
Close combat is cannon fodder.
But fighting far away is different.

Let them shine with modern weapons.
Sure enough, it received miraculous results.
It can also block the escape route that dominates the alliance army.
"Kill, kill me!"
"Gather all the powerhouses of the sixth heaven and kill the leader first!"
"I think how strong he can be?"
Richard was going to be mad.
Soon, the powerhouses who dominated all the six heavens of the alliance gathered.
It's densely packed, and the number is beyond imagination…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1737
Dominate the distribution of the alliance's six heavenly powerhouses.
Eleventh place in the north.
Thirty-eight in the south.
But there are three hundred people in the West!
This is absolutely unimaginable for everyone.
Especially Wushuangcheng.
They are proud of being a Sixth Heavenly Powerhouse.
But there are three hundred people here.
This is not even Richard's use of mechas to enhance combat effectiveness and reach the strength of
the sixth heaven.
All add up to at least three hundred and five.
"Your mission objective is only one-kill Levi Garrison!" mi. c
Richard roared with red eyes.
Since the covenant of the gods, Levi Garrison was definitely the first to receive treatment.
It was targeted by three hundred six-layer powerhouses.
Do not.
Even before the covenant of the gods, it was very difficult to encounter such a situation.
Was targeted by three hundred six-layer powerhouses at the same time.
What status must this be!
"kill!"
Three hundred six-layer powerhouses were dispatched in an instant, with the goal of Levi Garrison.
"This……"
When I saw that the other party had a total of three hundred six heavenly powerhouses.
Li Taishan and the others were stunned.
This is too strong, right?
The total number of their six heavens is less than twenty.

How to fight this?
“Brothers follow the word side by side, and fight together!”
Levi Garrison smiled: “Don’t worry, I’ll leave these to you!”
“come!”
“A street in Erudia, inquire who is Dad!”
Facing the powerhouse of the 360th Heaven, Levi Garrison did not retreat and counterattacked.
“court death!”
...
Soon, Levi Garrison fought fiercely with the three hundred masters.
The Sixth Heaven Powerhouse is still different from other warriors.
Very strong.
Three hundred together, stronger!
If these three hundred people are placed at the forefront, they will definitely push the entire
Western Frontier Theater.
It’s just the previous battle, these big guys don’t want to take the lead.
After all, there is status and status. Who wants to be a soldier at the forefront?
This is the first time that the three hundred and six heavenly powerhouses have joined forces.
The reason was that Levi Garrison angered them.
At the beginning of this battle, everyone thought that Levi Garrison would die.
“Brother-in-law hold on! Brother-in-law must win!”
Abigail held the dragon flag and prayed in his heart.
“Go, destroy me that flag!”
“Erudia people like this kind of symbolic things and think that it is their faith and will!”
“It’s ridiculous!”
Richard ordered.
Immediately, many of the Five Heavenly Powers rushed to the top of the mountain.
Erudia is at stake.
Everyone is waiting quietly.
“According to the latest information, the two sides have already met!”
“Know? The opponent’s six-layer strongman has more than three hundred, and the fifth-layer
strongman has more than five thousand! It’s too strong!”
“Unstoppable! Absolutely unstoppable! It is estimated that within an hour, the fifth line of defense in
the Western Region will be breached, and the

entire Erudia will be under the enemy's feet!"
...
The breath of failure permeated every corner of Erudia.
There is a scene of depression and decline everywhere.
Even Messiah didn't dare to speak out.
"Hahaha, Erudia is finally over! I finally saw this day!"
"There is Erudia in the Eastern Continent, how many years has it been over us? Now he is finally
going to be destroyed!"
"The demise of Great Xia, we must celebrate! Come on, hurry up and hold an event!"
...
Overseas countries are so excited to hold various celebrations.
The family of Lopez and Black from the War Eagle Nation.
Enjoy the life of being a master every day.
Seeing Erudia in dire straits, everyone was very happy.
"Once the Western Territory is over, Erudia will be over."
"At that time, we will bring our grandparents back!"
"What if the summer isn't over?"
Zhang Wentao smiled: "The summer is not over, I eat shit!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1738
All over the world is singing bad days of Erudia.
After all, this is the case.
The gap between the two sides is too great.
Ants can hardly shake an elephant.
What's more, there are more elephants than ants.
This is the most terrible.
There is no one who believes that the western border can be held.
The whole army was completely wiped out in an hour.
The battle has already begun.
Almost everyone in the world is paying attention to this battle.
Half an hour passed. mi. c
The battle is still there.
One hour passed.
The battle continues.
At this time, most people were taken aback.
Still not solving the battle?
"This shows that Erudia's remnants are very tenacious and can resist for an hour!"
"It will be gone within two hours!"
...
time flies.

Two hours passed.
The battle is not over yet.
Shock!
Too shocked!
After holding for two hours, it has exceeded the limit.
Is there something wrong?
"Impossible! In any case, there will be no change!"
"It's just that they are tenacious. Erudia is famous for his tenacity and desperation!"
"Let's wait and see!"
…
Most people all over the world are paying attention to this battle with shortness of breath, waiting
for the result.
Three hours.
Four hours.
…
Ten hours passed.
The battle in the West is not over yet, and the scene is getting bigger and bigger.
The range of thousands of miles has spread.
This battle was extremely brutal.
"This…what's the situation?"
"How can Erudia's little people be able to dominate the league?"
"A strong man of more than three hundred and six heavens, who is going to die? How can they be
able to hold it?
"Could it be that I went to foreign aid? Erudia's strength is more than that?"
…
Not only overseas countries are confused.
Even Messiah was dumbfounded.
According to what they knew, there were only a few people on Erudia's side.
They can't do anything they want to support.
What kind of existence is this amazing soldier?
Can you fight an enemy a hundred times stronger than yourself for so long?
Is there really hope?
It's been almost twelve hours.
The western battlefield is really a purgatory among adults.
Both sides suffered heavy casualties.

At the beginning, all the six-layered heavenly powers killed Levi Garrison, and later, the remaining
six-layered heavens and more than five thousand fifthlayered
heavenly powerhouses all went to kill Levi Garrison.
The fighting power of these strong men is terrible.
Gathering together, it is simply destroying the world.
But no one thought that Levi Garrison couldn't stop it.
Not only that, he also guarded the Great Xia Dragon Banner, so that no one could get close to Abigail
within a hundred meters.
At first, the two sides attacked, but everyone found out later.
Levi Garrison actually pressed them all by himself.
He seems to be descended from an ancient god.
One hour.
Two hours.
…
Time is constantly passing, and the five or six heavenly powerhouses that dominate the alliance are
falling one after another.
Kill kill kill!
Levi Garrison punched all by himself, killing his eyes.
Even if the opponent's Sixth Heaven and Five Heavenly Powers are everywhere.
But Levi Garrison broke it by himself.
The battle lasted for twelve hours.
From day to night.
Always.
Always.
Never stopped for a second.
Levi Garrison was covered in blood, and the blood was poured over and over again.
Even the land in this area has long been blood red.
There are uneven spots, and the blood will accumulate into a river.
"Puff!"
With the last person down.
Levi Garrison killed all the five or six heavenly powerhouses who ruled the alliance alone.
Of course, except for Richard Richards from the rear.
Exist like a god!
One person breaks the army!
he made it!
The Great Xia Longqi is still flying.

But the Domination Alliance was silent…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1739
Lighted up!
The warriors who dominate the alliance are gradually declining!
First, the complete destruction of the five or six heavenly powerhouses!
Gradually other warriors fell one after another!
Under the leadership of which man, Erudia, this amazing soldier, swept everything with a destructive
momentum.
Too strong, too strong!
Richard couldn't imagine that the army dominating the Alliance was destroyed by one person.
The battle continues.
Three hours later.
The Domination Alliance is completely exhausted.
Hundreds of thousands of people fell. m.bg.
However, Erudia also suffered heavy losses.
Three quarters of death.
Most of the remaining quarter are also bruised and bruised.
Li Taishan and Lei Baiqing are dying.
"Save people, save people!"
…
All over the mountains and plains, there are voices for help.
Levi Garrison said with a cold face and pressed it step by step.
Only Richard and other high-level leaders are left to dominate the league.
After seeing that the situation was not right, Richard and the others ran away.
Levi Garrison chased all the way to the rear and joined the 400,000 army.
Still not catching up with Richard.
The mechas on Richards have aircraft functions and stealth technology.
It escaped the detection of various radars.
"Well, it doesn't matter how many people run!"
Levi Garrison didn't care about it.
After all, the Western Territory Theater has declared victory.
He wants to thank the old man most now.
Without an old man, there is no such a strong him.
There is no future for Erudia.
Although it lasted a little longer.
And Levi Garrison was covered in blood.
But the frightening thing is that Levi Garrison was not injured at all.
Who can imagine such a big battle, he is not injured!
He is different from before.

It used to be able to win.
But in the end, Levi Garrison was seriously injured and even died.
But now he is not hurt at all.
After returning to the battlefield, Levi Garrison found Abigail.
Abigail held it for more than ten hours, and everyone was numb.
"we won!"
"Erudia won!"
...
Everyone cried with joy.
This victory was exchanged for their lives!
Hard-won.
"By the way, where is this kid Jefferson?"
Levi Garrison suddenly discovered that Jefferson was missing.
"No, maybe during the previous fight, no one can take care of him and let this kid run away!"
Only then did the others react.
Don't blame anyone.
The battle lasted more than ten hours, and no one would pay attention to Jefferson.
"Run? Well, good!"
"But you have to understand that I can catch you once, and I can catch you twice."
"When the war is over, I will personally go to War Eagle Nation and capture you back in front of
everyone in the War Eagle Nation!"
"In this life you never want to escape from the palm of my Levi Garrison's hand!"
Levi Garrison sneered a few times.
"Wang, what should I do next?"
Everyone asked.
"I'm going to support the Eastern Frontier Theater, I'm afraid Xiao Feng and the others won't be able
to last long!"
Levi Garrison did not stay much.
Immediately proceed to the Eastern Territory Theater.
The Eastern Territory Theater is also very important.
Maybe the threat is greater.
After all, where is very close to the capital.
The whole world is paying attention to this battle in the Western Theater.
It's been a full fifteen hours.
But everyone sees the Erudia Dragon Banner is still flying…
The battlefield was filled with smoke and flames everywhere.

It seems that even the sky is dyed red.
But this battle is finally over.
Erudia lasted fifteen hours?
unimaginable!
What a strong will is that made them hold it for so long.
What's the ending?
What is the ending?
Is the Great Xia Qibing all over?
Next, the army that dominates the alliance will fully enter the West and occupy the land of Erudia?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1740
Everyone wants to know the outcome of the Western Territory Theater?
But the message never came out.
The western theater is even more accessible.
At this moment, Richard and his party are fleeing with Jefferson.
Everyone's expressions are ugly to the extreme.
They were defeated.
Planning for so long.
It fell short.
But everyone's face is unwilling!
It can't just end like this.
"No, we can't admit defeat like this! We are still in the Eastern Territory Theater, and Xu Zhengjie's
killing weapons are still there! We still have a half
of the power!" mi. c
"And the supporters behind us are there, this opportunity must not be let go!"
Richard was the first to be unwilling.
"Brother, what should we do then? We must take revenge!"
Jefferson asked.
"I have to activate my second set of plans to directly attack Erudia Capital! Destroying Erudia Capital
means we won!"
"Immediately send someone to destroy the capital! Implement my second plan!"
"Quick, quick, as fast as possible, while they don't react!"
Richard was crazy.
Completely crazy.
"Also contact Xu Zhengjie and ask him to take out all his weapons!"
"Tell him, he promises everything he wants! Let him show all the bottom cards!"

“Take out our last hole cards again! Hurry up to the Antarctic laboratory!”
...
Richard was crazy.
Others are also crazy.
At this point of time.
They want to fight desperately.
All the cards that should be revealed have been revealed.
“It really doesn’t work, I used that weapon too!”
Richard was short of breath, panting heavily.
“Calm down, calm down! If that weapon is born, it would be terrible! Neither of us can bear the
responsibility!”
“No, that weapon can’t be released anyway!”
...
Richard’s words were strongly opposed by everyone.
Soon, the Eastern Frontier Theater received a message from Richard.
Li Zhengguo and Xu Zhengjie were all dumbfounded.
Was the West Territory actually defeated?
All the main forces that dominated the league were defeated.
how can that be?
Richard told them that the Eastern Territory Theater was the last hope.
Xu Zhengjie is required to bring out all the weapons and hole cards.
Promise Xu Zhengjie all the conditions.
“Okay, then you sign an agreement with me! I’ll take it out!”
Finally, Xu Zhengjie put forward the conditions and signed the agreement, even after the other party
fulfilled most of the conditions on the spot.
Xu Zhengjie agreed and took out all the weapons and hole cards.
“Hurry up, hurry up!”
Xu Zhengjie’s weapons will be shipped to the battlefield in a short time.
“Don’t worry, we will still win! What I want to take out this time is an upgraded version of my godkilling
weapon! At that time, what kind of master the
opponent has can kill!”
Xu Zhengjie looked confident.
I didn’t intend to take it out.
The frightening thing is that Xu Zhengjie’s killing weapon has an upgraded version.
It is said that you can kill the Sixth Heavenly Powerhouse.
It’s just not officially used.

After all, there are no Six Heavenly Powerhouses who let him do experiments.
After they received the message, they would launch the most violent attack on Xiao Feng and the
others.
They must rush to take down the Eastern Frontier Theater before Levi ‘s arrival.
In addition, the master arranged by Richard went to the capital immediately.
It is necessary to completely destroy the major institutions in the capital and paralyze Erudia’s brain.
Instead, this time is the most critical moment.
Levi Garrison also realized this, and he hurried to the Eastern Frontier Theater.
Levi Garrison ran wildly.
But when I came to a place, I was stopped.
“This road is nowhere!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1741
A cold voice came.
One after another masters appeared around.
Not to mention all the strange costumes, many faces are ugly.
Their breath is gloomy, as if they came from hell.
Wicked way!
Levi Garrison didn’t need to think about it. These were the evil ways to dominate the alliance.
Look at it at a glance.
There are a lot of people.
And each strength is strong.
However, a sneer crossed the corner of Levi Garrison’s mouth: “All of you surrender, I might spare
you your life!”
“If the Gentiles have no chance to survive, no matter how evil you are, you are also part of Erudia. I
will give you a chance!” mi. c
“Just you? Want us to surrender too?”
In the first battle, these evil sects did not participate, and they did not know Levi Garrison at all.
Richard was too busy to contact them.
“Does Levi Garrison know who we are? We have been waiting for you for a long time!”
Along with the sound, several figures appeared.
“The people of the Northern Devil?”

Levi Garrison felt the aura of the Northern Demon from him.
“Hmph, no mistake! We are here to avenge the Northern Devil!”
“We have been looking for you for a long time, and finally found you here!”
The people of the Northern Devil endured it for a long time.
Now I finally found Levi Garrison’s team.
Regardless of Levi Garrison’s team, the team is huge and equipped with advanced equipment.
In the eyes of the warrior, it is all paper.
They couldn’t protect Levi Garrison.
“Let’s go together! Don’t delay my time!”
Levi Garrison was eager to go to the Eastern Border Theater, but he didn’t have much time to talk
nonsense with them.
He did it directly.
Levi Garrison shot.
This is what no one thought of.
“kill him!”
The evil sects rushed forward.
“Boom boom…”
As soon as they fought, the expressions of the evil sects changed drastically.
Is he so strong?
The same thought flashed in everyone’s mind.
Dominating the alliance with hundreds of thousands of warriors, Levi Garrison all fell on the ground.
Although the evil sects in front of him are strong, it is a piece of cake for him.
Soon after, all the evil people of the Shu Wanxie Clan were lying on the ground.
This includes nearly fifty six heavenly powerhouses.
This is the strongest team of evil sects.
Everyone’s eyes are filled with inevitable shock.
“Find me revenge? Is your brain burnt out? I stand here and let you kill, you can’t kill it!”
Levi Garrison scanned the audience.
All crooked ways are silent.
Because Levi Garrison was right.
“Now before you, there are two ways. First, death, and second, surrender is all up to me!”
Levi Garrison gave a choice.
“The second, the second!”

“We all listen to you!”
Several people, headed by the North Demon tribe, agreed.
Immediately afterwards, the others agreed one by one.
“To be honest, I don’t worry about you! So I will give you the poison! The antidote is only with me,
whoever betrays will die!”
“You give them the potion!”
...
Levi Garrison gave an order.
At first, Suzaku and the others were stunned, and soon reacted.
They took out a lot of medicines and let all the crooked ways take it.
All these crooked ways have listened to Levi Garrison obediently.
“Now I’ll send you the first task, take out all your strength, and go to the capital immediately! Don’t
let the foreign enemy step into the capital!
Otherwise, you will come to see you!”
Levi Garrison assigned the task directly.
“Understand, Master, we will go now!”
The two sides parted ways.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “I still felt that the clone was inadequate! Now I have another worry!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1742
Everyone is laughing.
Who would have thought that evil ways would appear in the middle of the road.
Isn’t this a free coolie?
Levi Garrison had long expected that the enemy would sneak attack on the capital.
From his perspective as a military chief.
If he, in this case, would send someone to destroy the major institutions in the capital first.
On the way here, he was still thinking about what to do in the capital.
He can’t be cloned.
As a result, someone came to the door.
Suzaku asked by the side; “Boss, do they believe that those potions are poisons? They are just
potions that enhance strength and immunity.”
Levi Garrison has used this routine many times. ..
Using ordinary potions to trick the enemy is a unique poison.
It seems that this routine will never go out of style.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “The higher the status or the more powerful people are, the more they

will cherish their lives! They are better to be trusted,
plus I completely restrain them! They absolutely believe it!"
"Hahaha…"
Everyone laughed out loud.
Continue to the Eastern Territory Theater.
the other side.
The big evil sects gathered together.
"This medicine is real? Why doesn't I feel it at all after I take it? What's the difference with water."
"Could it be fake??? I don't think this is poison at all!"
…
The Ice Venerable and Fire Venerable of the Ice Fire Palace said: "No! It's true! Even though we look
down on ordinary people, their modern things
can really kill us!"
"Furthermore, do you think Mr. Levi Garrison looks like a joke?"
The two sentences left everyone in a daze.
correct.
They look down on ordinary people and look down on modern things.
But the killing weapon produced by Xu Zhengjie had a good lesson.
Many modern things are beyond their imagination.
People are afraid of the unknown.
Even the supreme-level powerhouses are no exception.
So they are afraid.
What Levi Garrison ordered, they had to do things obediently.
"By the way, did you just find out that Mr. Ye uses the technique?"
At this time, the leader of the North Demon tribe asked aloud.
The Badao of the Badaomen said solemnly: "You also found out?"
"Yes, I found it too, I still thought I was wrong."
"Really? I found it too! It really is."
The Tiger King in the Tiger Temple gave a cold breath: "Which is the heir of the great demon? The
exercises he used just now are exactly the same as
the legendary demon!"
"Whhhhhh…"
Everyone was gasping for breath.
"If this is the case, then it is normal for us to call him Master!"
"He gave an order, we all have to obey."
The crowd trembled.
This is what Levi Garrison thought of.
The North Demon once recognized his practice.

I didn't expect that the people behind the Northern Devil knew more and more comprehensively.
There is also the existence that is called a big devil by thousands of evil ways. How terrible is that?
Shocked and shocked.
Everyone didn't dare to neglect Levi Garrison's orders.
They arrived early to deploy defenses around the capital.
Even more wicked ways were drawn together.
In the name of which descendant of the great demon appeared.
Just this sentence.
The evil ways and the wrong way are simply echoed.
Even the evil ways that didn't cooperate with the Domination Alliance came one after another.
now.
The five hundred strong men arranged by the Dominating Alliance are already close to the capital.
These five hundred people are Richard's final cards.
He will use these people to sweep the capital.
Destroy Messiahi and other institutions…
This is the final madness that dominates the league…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1743
Now everyone knows that Erudia's hole cards and the strong are on the first line of battle.
The interior is absolutely empty.
No matter how you can handle it.
Especially dispatched 500 strong people.
Richard, who has returned to the war eagle country, coordinates the globalization.
He also didn't send out the news of the defeat in the Western Territory.
For one thing, I am afraid of affecting morale.
Secondly, he wanted to give Levi Garrison a surprise, and Xu Zhengjie's upgraded version of the killer
weapon was waiting.
So at present, apart from the war zone, the outside world does not know what is going on in the
western war zone.
"We still have a great chance of winning!"
"First of all, the capital won!" m.bg.
"Secondly, in the Eastern Territory Theater, Xu Zhengjie killed Levi Garrison again. When the time
comes, the army will kill the capital, which should be
inside and outside. Erudia is in control. Then we still win!"

“Don’t make a mistake, God bless!”
Richard began to pray.
This is their last hope.
“Mr. Richard, the top 500 we sent out are already close to the capital, do you want to act?”
“action!”
Richard gave an order.
The top 500 will act immediately.
Enter the capital in different directions.
They have a group of fifty people, for a total of ten groups.
Each group has its own task.
They went directly to the organization of their respective tasks.
“I’ve been waiting for you for a long time! Hahaha…”
But as soon as the ten strong groups acted, they were stopped.
The flowers of these crooked ways are going to fall.
He even wondered if Levi Garrison had guessed wrong.
As a result, people really came!
“Kill! Don’t keep one!”
Bing Zun Huo Zun and other six heavenly powerhouses rushed to the forefront to fight.
Although the five hundred people sent by the Domination Alliance are very strong, they are all strong
in the five or six heavens.
But the evil ways are stronger and more powerful.
Soon five hundred people were flooded.
Blood splattered, hysterical shouts.
All the top five hundred were killed.
The danger of the capital was lifted invisibly.
In the capital, Messiahi’s base.
“There is a major message, it seems that there are masters approaching the capital!”
“Immediately activate the first level of protection! What should come is still to come!”
…
Messiah could also expect that the opponent would attack the capital.
But helpless.
Can only wait silently.
Only since the release of the danger message.
For a long time, no one came.
Everyone wondered.
What’s going on?
Messiah was always kept in the dark.

At this moment, the Eastern Territory Theater.
The Sanxing Group and other forces opened their posture, frantically attacking Xiao Feng and the
others.
With Xu Zhengjie's killing weapon, it is simply a sweeping sweep all the way.
Xiao Feng and the others suffered heavy losses.
The supreme-level powerhouses fell one after another.
They retreated steadily and have already retreated to the fifth line of defense.
There were attacks from crooked evil ways in the rear.
They were truly trapped to death.
It can last for two or three days.
Now it seems that at most half a day, they will be wiped out.
Even Xiao Feng and several high-level leaders were scarred.
"Slow, still too slow!"
"We have been defeated in the Western Territory, and all hope lies in us at the moment!"
"We don't have to think carefully from now on, we must unite. The capture of Erudia can't fall
short!"
"Yes, here it is!"
...
The moment of decisive battle.
Li Zhengguo, Xu Zhengjie and other high-level discussions.
Before, they were actually at odds with each other.
There is no real leader.
But now it's the last moment, they are about to unite.
"Offensive! This wave of offensive destroys the enemy without giving any chance!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1744
The Sanxing Group really united and wanted to give Xiao Feng their worst attack.
"kill!!!"
The strongest of the major forces have been sent out.
There are close to two hundred Sixth Heavenly Powerhouses in total.
Three thousand and five heavenly powerhouses.
All the major forces' hole cards were taken out.
It turns out that these forces are all false reports and concealed reports.
Not willing to really contribute.
For example, the strong in the fifth and sixth heavens are not willing to send out.

It’s hard to see even the strong of the Four Heavens.
This is also an important distant shadow captured by the Eastern Theater.
mi. c
Otherwise, with their true power, Xiao Feng and the others would definitely not be able to survive.
All of Xu Zhengjie’s killing weapons were used except for the upgraded version.
What they want is not to give Xiao Feng and the others a chance to breathe.
It went out in a rush.
“Shou, you must keep!”
Xiao Feng and the others are holding the posture that the entire army is overthrown.
The brothers in LEvi’s Squad have set an example for them.
What are they afraid of?
“Boom boom boom…”
“Puff puff……”
…
The two sides are fighting together.
A real flesh-and-blood battle!
The scene of the war was out of control for a while.
The sky is falling apart.
The sun and the moon are reversed.
…
Erudia suffered heavy casualties here.
The other side only had a small attack.
Half of Xiao Feng fell down here.
Xiao Feng was hit by the God of Death weapon, although he passed by.
But he was seriously injured.
The others were all seriously injured.
But the enemy didn’t stop for a while.
Continue to attack like crazy.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
The enemy’s offensive posture was too violent.
Someone around Xiao Feng kept falling down.
The loss was too heavy.
Even the rest of the morale is about to be beaten.
Everyone is going back.
Can’t hold it.

Can't hold it at all.
Xiao Feng hurriedly shouted: "Hold it up, let me withstand it! We can't retreat! We want to attack!"
"Even if we have one soldier and one soldier, we still have to attack!"
Xiao Feng suddenly laughed.
"Brothers don't worry, even if we are all dead, then the master will avenge us!"
"Erudia will not be defeated, and the dragon flag will be flying all over the city by then!"
This is the firm will of the Erudia people.
Xiao Feng and the others became more tenacious.
The stronger the offensive to dominate the Alliance.
They didn't even give Xiao Feng the chance to surrender.
In the end, all the rest of them were forced into the fifth line of defense.
"Offensive, kill them all!"
Above the plains.
The army dominating the alliance collapsed and came with an aura that obscured the sky and sun.
Xiao Feng and all of them were ready to die.
"Goodbye brothers in the next life!"
Xiao Feng smiled.
Seeing the enemy close at hand, everyone was relieved.
Isn't it just death?
I died for Erudia, it's worth it!
Not reconciled!
We can't hold the big summer!
Unwilling!
Too unwilling!
"Rumble…"
But at the very moment of the moment, there was a sudden movement of the earth and the
mountains.
An invisible air current lay before dominating the hundreds of thousands of troops in the alliance.
Completely separate them from Xiao Feng and the others.
The ground shook and the mountains shook, and a big gap appeared in the battlefield.
It is completely divided into two areas.
The army dominating the Alliance was forced to stop.
"Too cruel to my disciples, right?"
A familiar voice resounded through the sky.
After Xiao Feng and the others heard this voice, everyone wept with joy.

“Master, the master is here!”
The crowd chanted.
The hundreds of thousands of troops dominating the alliance were all stunned.
I saw a dead figure in the sky leaping down from the sky.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1745
He descended like a god.
“boom!!!”
The moment he fell, it was like a nuclear bomb hit here.
The world is shaking.
A terrible air current spread to the surroundings.
The formation of one hundred thousand people dominating the Alliance army was pushed back
hundreds of meters.
Levi Garrison descended from the sky.
It really complied with the gods coming from heaven!
Where is Levi Garrison standing, alone against an army of hundreds of thousands.
He has no fear.
A faint smile appeared at the corner of his mouth: “With me here, don’t you guys want to go one
step further!”..
“I order you to surrender immediately, or I will kill you all!”
One person told the other party to surrender hundreds of thousands.
How domineering is this?
“Master is mighty!”
Xiao Feng shouted.
Everyone chanted.
All the army dominating the alliance was stunned.
Do one dare to ask them to surrender?
Is this crazy or silly?
“what happens?”
“What’s going on in front?”
“Why did you stop?”
Li Zhengguo, Xu Zhengjie and others in the rear asked one after another.
“No, it’s Levi Garrison. Levi Garrison has come to the Eastern Frontier Theater!”
Soon someone recognized Levi ‘s arrival.
Li Zhengguo’s expression changed: “Levi Garrison’s speed is too fast, right?”
How powerful is Levi Garrison.
Richard had already told them.

The main part that dominates the alliance also didn't stop him.
How strong is his combat power?
do not know.
He only knows that the strong man in the fifth and sixth heavens can't kill him.
He is so outrageous!
But Xu Zhengjie smiled.
"Levi Garrison, you are finally here, I have been waiting for this moment for a long time."
Xu Zhengjie's eyes were full of heat and madness.
Now dominate the task assigned to him by the Alliance.
As long as he kills Levi Garrison.
He can get everything he wants.
One of the promises is to become the king of the West Island country!
Think of the lord of a country coming over the world.
Xu Zhengjie was indescribably excited.
"Come, come, take out all the upgraded versions of the killing god weapons!"
"From this moment on, all God-killing weapons will only deal with Levi Garrison!"
Xu Zhengjie began to deploy.
Put all the weapons of killing gods.
"In order to increase the probability of killing Levi Garrison, you need to consume Levi Garrison to a
great extent!"
"At that time, I will use the killing weapon again, so that the success rate will be higher!"
"But don't worry, all the next killing weapons are prepared for Levi Garrison alone! He will definitely
die!"
Xu Zhengjie looked confident.
"kill!"
Give an order.
Dominate the all-out offensive of the Alliance army.
Kill one person to Levi Garrison.
"Good come! I can't kill enough in the Western Territory!"
Levi Garrison rushed forward with bare hands.
Fight with the army.
At first, Xiao Feng and the others were a little worried.
You can see the momentum of Levi Garrison sweeping the army.
Everyone was stunned.
"Master is really strong! Strong and strong!!!"

Erudia said excitedly.
They just heard about one person fighting an army of 100,000.
Now one person fights more than 100,000 warriors, but they have seen it with their own eyes.
Too fierce, too fierce.
Not only are they scared.
The Domination Alliance was also frightened.
On how strong a person is?
He can beat hundreds of thousands of warriors.
The more wars, the more courageous.
He divides the line.
Hundreds of thousands of people just stepped past.
This is the power of Levi Garrison.
He also played back the formation dominating the league.
Shocked!
It's so shocking!
Is there such a strong one?
"No, if this goes on, these people can't stop Levi from coming!"
"Push! Push our position forward!"
Xu Zhengjie immediately pushed forward.
After reaching the designated distance, all the killing weapons aimed at Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1746
"Number One, lock the target!"
"Number two, lock the target!"
"No. Eighty-eight, lock the target!"
...
Soon, hundreds of killing god weapons locked Levi Garrison alone.
"I need everyone to escape from the battlefield within ten seconds to fully expose Levi Garrison!"
Xu Zhengjie began to command.
"withdraw!"
The army dominating the alliance suddenly withdrew.
Sure enough, within ten seconds, the withdrawal disappeared without a trace.
Levi Garrison was completely exposed on the empty plain. m.bg.
It's a living target.
Levi Garrison also noticed something at this moment.
He seemed to be locked in by hundreds of eyes.
That feeling is uncomfortable.
Want to escape, can't escape.
Want to get rid of, can't get rid of.

Xiao Feng and the others know best what it is.
“No, the weapons of killing the gods, they are afraid they will use all the weapons of killing the gods
to deal with Master!”
“This is a big trouble, Master, quickly hide!”
...
Xiao Feng shouted anxiously.
It may be too late.
In this empty scene, it is locked by a killer weapon with a tracking system.
That is a dead end.
There is no possibility of evasion at all.
Xu Zhengjie’s body was shaking with excitement.
Killing Levi Garrison meant too much to him.
He dreams of one day defeating Levi Garrison in the field he is best at.
Now he has to do it.
Not only defeated!
Also kill!
“Zoey, have you ever thought about such a day?”
Xu Zhengjie looked up to the sky and screamed.
After all weapons are locked.
Xu Zhengjie is going crazy.
“Levi Garrison is going to die!!!”
Xu Zhengjie gave an order.
All the killing weapons are activated.
Based on one point, terrible energy was launched one after another.
“boom!”
“boom!”
...
The power of the launch is too great, and the recoil is destructive.
Create the shaking of the earth and the mountains.
At least the whole area is full of earthquakes.
This is the aftermath of the killing weapon fired.
As for how powerful the killing weapon was, Xiao Feng and the others had witnessed it with their
own eyes.
But they haven’t seen all the scenes of killing weapons blasting at one person.
That is unimaginable.
“boom!”
The first energy weapon hit Levi Garrison’s body.
The earth is shaking and the mountains are shaking.

However, the blood mist that everyone was looking forward to did not appear.
This shows that an attack by the killing weapon did not work on Levi Garrison.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
...
In a short period of time, the killing weapons blasted towards Levi Garrison one after another.
Levi Garrison remained motionless.
No wounds appeared on the body.
But the ground under his feet was completely shattered.
It's like a spider web, terribly spreading outward.
Dozens of miles.
Hundreds of miles.
Hundreds of miles.
...
"Boom boom boom!"
Killing weapons continue to bombard.
Almost continuously.
One wave after another.
Xu Zhengjie was spared.
Levi Garrison must be killed.
"Ding Ding Ding..."
Under this power.
Rao Levi Garrison couldn't stop it either.
He is backing away.
Keep going back.
It was obvious that he was not as handy as he was just now.
"boom!"
"boom!"
...
The killing weapon continues.
Don't give Levi Garrison any breathing time.
...
I don't know how many energy boxes were destroyed.
Anyway, Xu Zhengjie's belongings are about to bottom out.
"puff!"
Finally, Levi Garrison vomited blood.
His body was severely injured.
Killing weapons are too terrible.

Especially all the weapons of killing gods are used on one person.
It was devastating.
No, Levi Garrison was injured.
"Hurry up and use the upgraded version of the killer weapon!"
Seeing hope, Xu Zhengjie wanted to kill Levi Garrison in one fell swoop.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1747
Levi Garrison was still holding on to the Great Plains alone.
The power of the killing weapon is simply against the sky.
Almost collapsed the plain.
But this is just the beginning.
The upgraded version of the killing weapon, the energy box is filled.
There are always only eight in the upgraded version.
Production costs more money and resources.
The risk is also high.
Especially the upgraded version of the energy box is not easy to control.
Mainly the same equipment, but it needs to play twice the power.
The difficulty is super big. m.bg.
Especially the technical requirements are higher.
They are also worried that if the control is not good, the energy box will explode, which will be
destructive to their own people.
So Xu Zhengjie was also very worried.
Can the upgraded version of the killing weapon work?
It all depends on actual combat.
"Master, all eight stations are on target!"
Soon, the eight upgraded versions of the killing weapons were all locked on Levi Garrison.
"Boom him for me and light up all the energy boxes! I don't believe he is immortal!"
Xu Zhengjie shouted.
There are only 80 energy boxes in the upgraded version of the God-killing weapon.
Because it's too difficult to produce.
Only so much.
The upgraded version of the god-killing weapon is theoretically a powerhouse that can destroy the
Sixth Heaven in an instant.
It would be unimaginable to hit all the 80 energy boxes on Levi Garrison.
"Master, you can withdraw quickly, you can't hold it!"
"Yes, Master! Please, withdraw quickly!"
...

Xiao Feng at the rear couldn't bear to watch Levi Garrison stand in front of him.
"Master meant I know that if he doesn't block all the weapons of killing gods, he will not give up!"
"Yes, as long as this weapon still exists, it will be a threat to Erudia! He wants to use his body to make
the opponent consume all the energy boxes!"
...
The others were surprised.
"For the opponent to consume the weapon, he would rather be a live target?"
"Wrong, this is my master!"
Xiao Feng shouted several people.
Their tone was full of pride.
Also reveals three points of sadness.
They can only watch where the master is consuming, but they can't help much.
"Everyone is not allowed to take a step forward because of my orders!"
Levi Garrison's voice was heard in their ears.
"Master!!!"
"Be sure to hold on!"
...
Everyone clenched their fists tightly.
They expected Levi Garrison to hold on.
Everyone knows that next is the bombardment of the upgraded version of the killing weapon.
"Kill! Kill Levi Garrison for me!"
Xu Zhengjie shouted.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
...
The upgraded version of the killing weapon is launched together.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
The personnel who fired the weapon, even though they were wearing special protective clothing,
were abruptly shredded by the surplus and recoil of
the fire.
terrible!
Everyone gasped.
The power of the upgraded version of the killer weapon is amazing!

“boom!”
“puff!”
“boom!”
“puff!”
…
Every bombardment with the killing weapon.
Levi Garrison stepped back a bit, spraying blood in his mouth.
Obviously he can’t hold the upgraded version of the killer weapon.
“Go on, continue to me!”
Xu Zhengjie urged.
“boom!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
Xu Zhengjie also struggled.
In the shortest time, all the energy boxes were lighted up.
The power of this weapon is too terrifying and terrifying.
Levi Garrison was hit again and again.
“boom!”
“puff!”
Suddenly, when the 67th energy box bombarded Levi Garrison’s body.
He was directly blasted and disappeared on the spot.
Was beaten and disappeared under the noses of hundreds of thousands of people…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1748
Boom boom boom!”
Only a total of eighty energy boxes are launched almost at the same time.
Levi Garrison was blasted, and the remaining thirteen shots were all empty.
But it has been battered here.
It’s like a doomsday scene.
“It’s beaten up! Levi Garrison is beaten up!”
“Successful, we succeeded!”
…
All dominate the alliance cheered.
Just like a big victory…
Xu Zhengjie even shouted: “There is no more Levi in the world!” m.bg.
“I am the only king in Erudia! Remember my name Xu Zhengjie!!!”
Everyone present looked at Xu Zhengjie in admiration.
No one would have thought that an ordinary person would become an important factor in turning
the tide of the war.

Who can think of it?
Levi Linqiang, right?
The hundreds of thousands of the main force in the Western Territory that dominated the Alliance
were abruptly defeated by him.
He kills the strong in the fifth or sixth heaven, like killing chickens and oxen.
Wasn't it killed by Xu Zhengjie's god-killing weapon?
From then on, Xu Zhengjie's value will be maximized.
Really become the king that everyone robs.
His dream of becoming a king will be easily realized.
"Won, we won!"
Li Zhengguo and the others told Richard the news for the first time.
"Won, kill Levi Garrison, our biggest obstacle is now!"
"If Beijing wins again, we will be fully victorious, and Erudia will be in full control!"
...
They have seen the picture of victory.
Richard was very excited.
But at this time, someone came to him.
Everyone is wearing a black suit, and there is a medal with a black shield on his chest.
Richard's face changed when he saw them.
The visitor is impressively the number one mysterious organization of the War Eagle Nation-Sky
Shield.
The Sky Shield has a long history, and the agents inside each possess abilities.
They control one of the most mysterious powers and secrets in the Warhawk Nation and the whole
world…
They are different from Messiahi.
They really control the terrible power.
Usually responsible for all kinds of terrible supernatural events.
It is said that the covenant of the gods was sent by the rulers to the Sky Shield…
In the face of the Sky Shield, Richard and the others are also afraid.
"Come on! Erudia is as unbearable as you imagine!"
"This sleeping oriental lion should never be underestimated. If you make him anxious, it will wake
up!"
The Tianshield agent was straightforward and persuaded.

Richard smiled: "Yes, Erudia was indeed forced out by us! But it is still not our opponent!"
"Next, you will see that we captured Erudia!"
"You guys do it for yourself!"
The Tianshield agent turned and left.
They are just reminding.
On the eastern battlefield.
"Master!!!"
Xiao Feng and the others watched Levi Garrison's bombardment.
Everyone made heart-piercing noises.
Levi Garrison just disappeared from under their noses…
All this is too trance.
It has been a long time for them to believe that all this is true.
The other side.
Xu Zhengjie yelled: "Come on, rush for me! Take down the Eastern Frontier Theater immediately!"
Xu Zhengjie gave an order.
The tide of dominating the Alliance army is generally oppressive.
Xiao Feng is weak here.
In addition, everyone was immersed in the pain of losing Levi Garrison.
Presumably, within half an hour, they will be completely wiped out.
"Everyone has it, you can go north to meet up in the capital!"
Xu Zhengjie and the army behind them also began to activate.
After all, Xiao Feng and the others couldn't stand a blow and couldn't stop it.
"How can Erudia provoke you outsiders?"
At this time, there was a sound of thunder rolling in the sky.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1749
The voice seemed to come from nine heavens.
It's as if it was sent by the gods in the sky.
All the army dominating the alliance was stunned and stopped abruptly.
Xiao Feng and the others were all dumbfounded, staring into the air in a daze.
Is Levi Garrison still alive?
This is the unanimous idea of hundreds of thousands of people present.
"No? Is he dead?"
Xu Zhengjie was so frightened that he was sweating and his lips turned pale.
Everyone was immersed in the fear of Levi Garrison.
He is terrible.
"Rumble…" mi. c
Next second.

I saw earth-shaking sounds from both sides of the battlefield.
"Look!"
"Look!"
…
At this time everyone exclaimed.
On the left, a brown-red war horse appeared first. On the war horses were uniform swordsmen.
They were wearing white robes with hats on their heads and long swords on their backs.
Although the number is small, it is close to thousands.
But the momentum is like a dragon, swallowing thousands of miles of mountains and rivers.
On the right is also a war horse splayed out.
Above the war horses were swordsmen wearing black clothes and black scarves.
They also have crossbows on their backs…
Two groups of people appeared suddenly.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
"Erudia still has such reinforcements?"
This is the thought in everyone's mind.
At this time, he has paid attention to the Messiahi base in the real-time screen of the battlefield.
See the emergence of these two teams.
The faces of several senior executives changed wildly.
"It's them! It's them!"
"They finally showed up!"
"I thought Erudia would be over if I lost Levi Garrison!"
"No idea that the legend is true! They really exist, and they have appeared!"
…
The senior officials of Yanlong Weizhong cried with joy.
"What's wrong? What's the matter?"
"What are their identities?"
Messiah and the others were dumbfounded.
"Originally, this legend could not be said, but they have appeared, and everyone has seen it. Then tell
everyone!"
"In the legend, there is a Baolong clan in the dark place of Erudia! That is, Erudia's guardian family!
How many specifics are unknown, and where they
are, let alone know.

The meaning of their existence is that their duty for generations is to protect the dragon, to guard
Erudia, and to ensure that Erudia's foundation lies.
Only when Erudia appears the most dangerous moment, they will appear, turn the tide and save
Erudia from the water and fire! "
...
"Not only that, the major guardian families control an organ formation together, which is said to
guard the foundation of Great Xia."
"I have also heard a rumor that each guardian family is in control of a key, and all the keys together
can unlock the biggest secret??!"
...
Hearing this, everyone gasped.
"But the Baolong clan only exists in legends, and we just heard about it, even our predecessors have
never seen it before!
So at the beginning of this war, we just expected the legend to be true. But they don't rely on this
legend! "
"Even the first thing that happened to Levi Garrison was resolved. We thought it was them. The
result was Levi Garrison himself."
...
"So the Baolong clan exists, and they have been paying attention to everything in Erudia! Now is the
most critical moment of Erudia, they have only
appeared!"
Someone concluded.
"Yes, it's wrong! I'm afraid they solved the power of the capital!"
A look of hope ignited on everyone's face in Messiah.
They are going to win.
On the battlefield.
After the black and white teams appeared.
No words.
Kill directly to dominate the alliance army.
The war is about to start.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1750
Regardless of the two teams that just appeared, they add up to tens of thousands.
Can play against each other.

Each incarnation is a murderous machine of terror.
Dominating the Alliance Army has no power to fight back.
Can only be slaughtered!
The black and white teams seem to be competing in anger.
Bet on who kills more!
Killed one by one…
This is a crushing battle without suspense.
Xu Zhengjie, who had lighted all the energy boxes, could only watch as the army dominating the
alliance fell one by one.
They are helpless. ..
The battle lasted for a short time.
The Domination Alliance was almost completely destroyed.
The fighting power of the Baolong clan is simply too terrifying and terrifying.
After defeating the Domination Alliance.
They disappeared without a trace again.
It seems that it has never appeared before.
"Withdraw, withdraw quickly!"
Important people such as Xu Zhengjie and Li Zhengguo fled out of Erudia before the danger came.
Lost!
Dominate the Alliance army defeated across the board!
Almost all the four major war zones were overthrown…
Later they received a message that the plan to destroy the capital had also failed.
Lost.
The dominance of the league was completely defeated.
This is an alliance of warriors, nothing more than a mob.
This rout.
The Domination Alliance was dissolved on the spot.
This organization, which was formed no more than half a year ago, was wiped out in an instant.
It's really embarrassing!
"Lost, completely defeated?"
Richard did not believe what was happening before him.
"Yeah, at the last moment, Erudia suddenly appeared two groups of unknown teams. It was
terrifying. They were all killing machines. So far, we still
don't know who they are?"
Richard was silent.
He thought of what the Sky Shield had warned him.

Urgent, this lion will wake up.
Sure enough, did you wake up?
In any case, he was defeated.
But the good point is that he finally took Xu Zhengjie and his weapons back.
Of course it is an upgraded version of the eight weapons.
There was no chance to take the rest, and they all stayed in Erudia…
Xu Zhengjie and his core technicians were taken to War Eagle Nation.
This is a blessing in misfortune.
Messiah also released a message to the world for the first time.
"Erudia announces that the war has completely defeated the invading warrior organization to
dominate the alliance, and the war Erudia has won!"
"Erudia won!"
…
The message soon spread throughout Erudia and the world.
The gongs and drums on the streets of Erudia are noisy, and firecrackers blast.
Everyone began to celebrate.
Organizing activities everywhere is even more ambitious than the New Year.
The feeling of the rest of my life is really wonderful.
A moment ago, Erudia fell into ruin.
Everyone is ready.
Later, he was saved by the unknown heroes abruptly.
Erudia is still an invincible Erudia!
Unite as one, invincible!
All Erudia was immersed in joy.
But overseas countries are dumbfounded.
Erudia won?
Incredible.
The scene they least wanted to see happened.
Erudia actually held it up.
The major countries and forces are desperate to death.
Nothing is more frustrating than those who quit Erudia nationality and join other countries.
They tried their best to escape the chaos of war and to live a stable and peaceful life in the future.
Everyone is looking forward to the demise of Erudia.
But who could have imagined that Erudia won.
Now, they are not of Erudia nationality and can't go back.
regret……

Almost everyone regretted…
However, Messiah and the Erudia soldiers were not happy at all.
They are searching for Levi Garrison's whereabouts on the battlefield…
Even if you die, you can leave a memorial.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1751
This time the war was won.
Who gets the most credit?
That is definitely Levi Garrison!
Despite the emergence of the Baolong clan, victory was achieved.
But their appearance is just the end.
Four-fifths of Levi Garrison's things were done.
Especially the most threatening weapon to kill God.
Levi Garrison "tested poison with his own body" and consumed all the energy boxes of the killing
weapon.
Including the upgraded version.
This made the real threat no longer.
Otherwise, the weapons of killing gods can also pose a great threat to the Baolong clan. m.bg.
In any case, Levi Garrison is the one who has contributed the most.
He led Erudia's passionate daughter to turn the tide.
So everyone wants him to live.
Even if it's dead.
A little trace must be found.
Carpet search by tens of thousands.
But there is no miracle.
Not only did they not see Levi Garrison, they didn't even have a trace of it.
"Master is out, I saw him beaten up with my own eyes!"
"The killing weapon is just that terrifying, and it makes people disappear in an instant!"
Xiao Feng and the others are unwilling to accept this result, but there is no way.
"I hope God will take care of Erudia, and let's have another miracle!"
Everyone prayed silently in their hearts.
"Boom boom…"
Tens of thousands of soldiers opened fire to the sky to pay tribute to Levi Garrison.
the other side.
After Xu Zhengjie was taken to the war eagle country, he received the highest courtesy and the most
generous treatment.
Richard and the others agreed to all the conditions he put forward.

These islands and land are even more important.
Even the promise of making him king must be fulfilled.
There are many small affiliated countries in the war eagle country.
Under Richard's lobbying, the Eagle Nation decided to cede one of its largest subject states to Xu
Zhengjie and let him be the king.
The ceremony of becoming king will be held in seven days.
Although this battle was not a victory.
But Xu Zhengjie's name spread all over the world, making him the hottest character.
Now many international female superstars come to visit him, willing to be his lover.
Some top rich international men came to him, willing to spend huge sums of money to buy the killer
weapons in his hands.
There are also more and more people coming to take refuge in Xu Zhengjie internationally.
Xu Zhengjie, an ordinary person, stood on top of the world.
"I also have the credit, at least I killed Levi Garrison! I really want to tell Zoey this message
personally!"
Xu Zhengjie gave a perverted smile.
Compared with Xu Zhengjie's excitement, Richard and others are unhappy.
They planned for so long.
Gathered such a powerful force.
But I didn't think that it was a failure in the end.
Even the younger brother was almost killed.
Seeing Jefferson's miserable appearance now, he didn't get angry.
"Brother, fortunately, Levi is dying, and my revenge is revenge!"
After seeing the power of Levi Garrison, Jefferson knew that he had little hope of revenge.
Fortunately, there is Xu Zhengjie's killing weapon.
"Yes, after all, we still took advantage. At least Levi is dying. Otherwise, he will threaten us too much
in the future!"
"What makes me wonder is where did Erudia's last reinforcements come from? Who are they?"
Richard rubbed his chin and thought.
Jefferson was thinking too.
The pictures that flashed in his mind were all Levi Garrison.
His body is shaking all the time.

Recalling Levi Garrison's various things, he was really scared.
This is the person he has feared the most since he was a child.
He even had a strong feeling.
Levi Garrison was completely dead.
Levi Garrison's voice lingered in his ears-no matter you escape to the end of the world, I will catch
you back.
You can't escape from my Wuzhishan!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1752
Jefferson became more and more frightened.
It seemed that Levi Garrison was around.
A pair of eyes were staring at him in the dark.
He soon came to War Eagle Nation and wanted to take him back.
…
Jefferson told his brother all this.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Richard was scolded severely.
"Jefferson, you were frightened by Levi Garrison and fell ill. I tell you, Levi Garrison is dead,
absolutely dead! Hundreds of thousands of people watched him
die!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"You probably have a psychological shadow!"
Subsequently, Richard found several psychologists to enlighten and treat Jefferson.
Xu Zhengjie is also in the same situation. mi. c
He is the most concerned existence in the world.
There are positive and negative effects.
Many people called him a traitor, and killed his compatriots.
Sooner or later, he will be caught in Erudia for atonement.
…
I don't know why, Xu Zhengjie felt a little flustered when he heard this.
I always feel that this thing is going to happen the same.
After all, he has a guilty conscience.
He told Richard all this.
Richard called him peace of mind.
He is now a member of the Eagle Nation.
It is necessary to become a king soon.
What are you afraid of?
No one can take him away in the Eagle Nation.
There is no one in this world who would dare to be wild in the Eagle Nation.

To arrest his brother and Xu Zhengjie is nothing short of a dream.
Xu Zhengjie also gradually felt relieved.
If you say where is the safest in the world.
There is definitely a war eagle nation in the first three miles.
He is not afraid at all now.
While immersed in joy, Erudia was still dealing with all kinds of troubles after the war.
Including Xiao Feng, they have been looking for Levi Garrison's whereabouts.
"Even though we won the war in an all-round way, the enemy still ran a lot!"
"First, Xu Zhengjie, betrayed Erudia, and killed countless compatriots with special weapons. He is
Erudia's sinner. Now he has fled to the war eagle
country."
"Secondly, Richard and Jefferson are two brothers. Richard is one of the planners who dominate the
alliance. His identity is still unknown. They are
also in the Eagle Nation."
"Third, Star Country's Sanxing Group, they are also important planners, and almost all the financial
resources this time are from them!"
"Fourth, even a certain faction of the Sky Shield Bureau sent people to ginseng, and there is also the
Apocalypse Association!"
...
Yanlong Weiluo lists Erudia's enemies.
"Perhaps we may have no solution now, but whenever there is a chance, everyone has to pay for
their actions!"
These enemies were all remembered by Erudia.
"There are also those warriors in Erudia who have not participated in the battle, and those evil sects
are also Erudia's enemies, and they will all die!"
They also listed all the evildoers who have contact with the Domination Alliance.
"Well, if there is a Baolong clan taking action! All these evil sects will apologize!"
"But Xu Zhengjie, Richard and these people we can only watch! They are in the War Eagle Nation,
how do we do it?"

“Hey! They won’t be able to move for a while, let’s find a chance later. Maybe they won’t be able to
move in this life!”
“I heard that Xu Zhengjie will serve as the King’s Ceremony in seven days. We can’t even touch him
at that time!”
…
Everyone looked depressed.
“Move, why not move?”
“Jefferson has only begun ten years in jail, so he has to come back to jail honestly!”
“Xu Zhengjie was punished for treason and must be arrested back to Erudia and be sentenced to
death!”
“I said you can’t escape from my Five Finger Mountain!”
Somewhere in the northern continent, a voice rang.
Levi Garrison appeared…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1753
“The revenge of all the brothers in LEvi’s Squad ! The revenge of all the brothers who died!”
Levi Garrison was holding a black war knife in his hand.
This is the sword of the Northern Heavenly King.
It was made by him using meteorite iron from the outer world.
Named “Bei Ming”.
Now Levi Garrison is not only holding a knife, but also carrying the hope of his brothers.
Is Levi Garrison dead?
Of course it’s dead!
Let’s put it this way, Levi Garrison is not a fool.
If the killing weapon can really kill him.
Is he really going to be a target in a silly way, letting killer weapons hit it?
..
impossible!
The consumption is not so consumed!
Since becoming a commander, Levi Garrison told the soldiers that the important thing is to be alive.
No matter how the battlefield changes.
First think about surviving.
Only if you are qualified to live can you continue to fight…
Therefore, Levi Garrison would not consume the opponent’s weapons with death.
The killing weapon is indeed amazing and can hurt him.

Can't kill him.
After getting the opportunity from the cheap master, Levi Garrison's physical strength reached an
unimaginable state.
During the bombardment with the killing weapon, he was actually testing his physical strength.
He measured it.
Even the eighty shots of Xu Zhengjie's upgraded version of the killing weapon hit him.
You can beat him to death, but you can't kill him.
At the critical moment, Levi Garrison noticed that someone was staring secretly.
In order to force them out, I want to know who they are.
These people are indeed the Baolong clan.
They had been observing everything in secret early on.
But at that time, Levi Garrison couldn't judge whether it was an enemy or a friend, so he could only
test it.
So when Levi Garrison was in his sixties, he created the illusion of being beaten to pieces.
This is difficult for others.
But it's very simple for Levi Garrison.
This is a combat technique taught to him by the cheap master-the ghost clone.
It is to deceive everything at the extreme speed and appear the illusion of a clone.
So what was smashed was actually a clone.
May deceive everyone in the field.
Including the mysterious Baolong clan.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison was also shattered.
The magic shadow avatar Levi Garrison is just a starting point, and can currently practice a avatar.
Of course it was Levi Garrison who worked hard on this combat technique.
In his opinion, the practicality is not high, and he focuses on other combat skills and exercises.
Now it seems that in the future, you will have to practice more demon shadow clones.
In particular, I heard from Master Qi that if the Demon Shadow clone has reached the top level,
hundreds of clones will not be a problem.
That was something Levi Garrison couldn't imagine…

Levi Garrison asked the cheap master curiously, how many clones can he practice?
The cheap master didn't answer, but just raised a finger.
At that time, Levi Garrison didn't take it seriously.
But every time he thought about it later, he was startled in a cold sweat.
This finger represents…
The cheap master cannot be described as a strange person.
It's like a fairy.
At this time, Levi Garrison was holding the Beiming Sword in his hand and had already arrived in
Beifang Continent.
It is very close to the Eagle Nation.
When he heard that Xu Zhengjie was going to be a king, he trembled with anger.
"Xu Zhengjie, I can't spare you!"
"There are also all the evil deeds made by the War Eagle Nation back then, and I have to punish them
one by one!"
Levi Garrison went to the War Eagle Nation step by step.
No one would have thought that the Kingdom of War Eagle is about to usher in a bloody storm.
The most terrifying thing is that only Levi Garrison is alone!
One person kills the wind and rain, and there is no god in the world.
Who said that no one would dare to be wild in the Eagle Nation?
Have you ever asked me about Levi Garrison?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1754
Before the big summer, the country was in trouble.
There are not a few people who quit Erudia nationality.
Overseas countries actively accept elite talents from Erudia.
According to the statistics.
The three countries that receive the most talents from Erudia are the War Eagle Country, the East
Island and the Star Country.
War Eagle Nation: 570,000 people.
East Island: 420,000 people.
Star Country: 330,000 people.
…
Unimaginable numbers.
These are really a large list of talents recruited by various countries. ..
More are not found.
This wave of great summer difficulties has detected people's hearts.
How many people were defeated and escaped from Erudia.

But what they didn't think was that Erudia had won.
So ninety-nine percent of people are facing an awkward situation-can't go back to Erudia?
Before leaving Erudia, it was not because they could live a better life abroad.
But Erudia was in dire straits and was about to perish.
They just left.
In fact, joining other countries will not necessarily develop better than in Erudia.
After all, not everyone is Xu Zhengjie, who can be a king, so that the Eagle Nation can meet all his
conditions.
Most people find that after joining another country, they are not as beautiful as they imagined.
Countries like the War Eagle Nation simply don't treat them as their own people.
Just fancy their money, resources, talents and so on.
Fortunately, those who are talented and capable can be reused.
But like most people will only be squeezed to a large extent.
When their value is squeezed out, these countries will absolutely kick them away without mercy.
Although everyone doesn't say this point, they feel like Ming Spiegel in their hearts.
Especially Zhang Wentao, who came to War Eagle Nation, and Lopez and Black's family.
They understand better.
Because of this period, the War Eagle Nation began to squeeze them in all aspects.
In a short period of time, their money has been squeezed by a third.
These people from the Lopez and Black family who fled were actually nothing in their respective
families.
Everyone's abilities are very average, they need to be literary and literary, but they need to be
martial.
It's all relying on the shadow of the family.
Without the foundations of the family, the Western Shu family, and even Wushuang City.
They are nothing.
After Erudia's victory, they became more aware of their situation.
Now they have huge sums of money and even resources.
But all this will be used up.

The family will not provide them with continuous supply.
Zhang Wentao, Li Songkui, Li Wenhai and others all gathered together to discuss solutions.
Concubine Zhao Jun and Li Mengyue themselves yearned for a leisurely life abroad.
The two unanimously expressed that they were unwilling to leave the war eagle country.
If they can, they will always be in the Eagle Nation.
Li Songkui and Zhang Wentao also liked their lives in War Eagle Nation.
"According to the current situation, we can definitely live in Warhawk Nation for four or five years,
but what should we do after four or five years?"
Li Wenfei was more sensible and asked everyone.
"This……"
Everyone hesitated.
They all understand that all the resources and money on hand will be exhausted one day.
"Then we go back to Erudia?"
Li Wenhai asked tentatively.
"No, it's shameful! Now they all treat us as traitors! It's very difficult for us to return to Erudia!
Besides, the elderly in the family disagree, after all, we
are unscrupulous descendants!"
"Furthermore, what are we doing back to Erudia? The Eagle Nation is so good!"
…
Seeing that everyone is reluctant to go back.
Li Wenhai said: "I have a way!"
"What can I do? Say it!"
Everyone looked forward to it.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1755
"We can stay in War Eagle Nation. We can ask for money and resources from the family. I don't believe
it. Can those old guys just watch us die?"
Li Wenhai asked.
"Yes, in fact, grandpa and grandma are like knives and tofu hearts!"
"This time we did make them angry! But once we have something, how can they leave it alone?"
"Isn't it? Once we have an accident, those old guys are still dying in a hurry. Why don't we send
them?"
…

That said, everyone is relieved.
Excitement appeared on everyone's faces.
They can continue to stay in the Eagle Nation and be their masters.
Then despise Erudia's compatriots.
The most important thing is that they can continue to chew on the old.
m.bg.
Everyone is like a mosquito, sucking the blood of the family fiercely.
But they were wrong.
Once they are in distress, Li Tianhao will never ignore them.
This is the confidence that Li Wenhai and the others continue to stay in the Eagle Nation.
But after Li Songkui answered a call, his face was gloomy.
"I heard that Levilia is a genius thing, and Erudia Messiahi has already learned about it. The next step
is to focus on training! Think about it, Levilia
is Erudia's future hope, how high his status is!
The tide will rise, and the status of the Li family and the Zhao family will also skyrocket! It can even
seal a family of protecting the country and the
like. It was really the peak moment of the family at that time. "
Li Songkui said.
This is the message he inquired just now.
It's really wrong.
Messiah and the others did not find the whereabouts of Levi Garrison.
They decided to fully compensate Levi Garrison's family.
Just discovered that Levilia is a peerless genius.
Determined to focus on training.
The message has been released.
"what?"
The expressions of everyone present changed in unison.
If this is the case, then the Lopez and Black family will take off.
Even if they are living well in War Eagle Nation, they are not as supreme as they are in Erudia.
"If that's the case, what's the point of staying here? We have to go back to Erudia as soon as
possible!"
"Yes, Erudia is our hometown, we should go back!"
"Even though we are in a foreign country, we are all Erudia people!"
...
The crowd came to make a big turn of one hundred and eighty degrees.
At this moment, I really want to return to Erudia.
"Want to go back to Erudia? Impossible!"

Suddenly a voice appeared.
The next moment, a large group of people entered the manor.
It is Xu Zhengjie headed.
He is now sweet and delicious.
Once out, countless masters followed.
A helicopter hovered in midair.
The Eagle Nation did not want him to die, let alone his being taken away by other countries or forces.
Therefore, the defense coefficient around Xu Zhengjie is the highest level.
Follow as many masters as you can.
"It's you!"
After Li Songkui and the others saw Xu Zhengjie, everyone's face changed drastically.
They know Xu Zhengjie.
I also know that Xu Zhengjie is Levi Garrison's classmate.
"From now on, all of you will follow me, and your identity as the nationality of the Eagle Nation will
never change!"
Xu Zhengjie smiled.
Li Wenfei looked at each other.
If you really followed Xu Zhengjie.
They are the real traitors.
Like a brand, it is impossible to return to Erudia in this life.
"If you don't agree, there may be no place for you in this world!"
"Don't worry, after following, glory and wealth will accompany you throughout your life, even in the
Eagle Nation, you are all masters!"
...
In the end, everyone agreed to follow Xu Zhengjie.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1756
After all, fate is the most important thing now.
If it weren't for Xu Zhengjie's promise.
Anyone can predict the end.
So they must follow Xu Zhengjie.
What is Xu Zhengjie's purpose?
It's very simple.
He wants to disintegrate Zoey's family, completely ruining it from the inside out.
Let these people be charged with traitors.
But Xu Zhengjie didn't break his promise.
After Li Wenfei and the others agreed, War Eagle Nation immediately gave them the best treatment.

Regardless of status and others, they are all up to the next level. ..
Xu Zhengjie also promised that after he became king, they would be able to be promoted.
You can even be knighted in the Warhawk Nation…
The future of Li Wenhai and others is bright.
Following Xu Zhengjie's words, it is more promising than returning to Erudia.
Back to Erudia, I just lived in the shadow of Zoey, Levilia.
But in War Eagle Nation, everything is completely different. They don't need to rely on others, just
follow Xu Zhengjie.
Everyone was jubilant.
After that, Xu Zhengjie's desire to be a king became enthusiastic.
Not only that, there are many former Erudia people who eagerly supported Xu Zhengjie.
Everyone is willing to follow Xu Zhengjie.
Because Xu Zhengjie not only contacted Li Wenhai and the others, but also many top elites who
escaped from Erudia.
Xu Zhengjie's plan is to bring all these people together.
It can be seen that Xu Zhengjie's ambition is huge.
I leave Erudia.
But I want to build another big summer outside!
After Xu Zhengjie had a huge impact.
Messiah was furious.
Messiahi immediately released a proposal internationally: requesting the war Eagle Nation to hand
over Xu Zhengjie and Jefferson, who had been
convicted in Erudia.
This proposal was directly rejected!
Messiah can only give up!
I can only watch Xu Zhengjie and the others in the Nation of Eagles…
You can't send people directly to War Eagle Nation to bring people back.
If you don't have such strength, you can't even dare to go if you have strength.
Messiahi tried to contact the Baolong clan and asked them to bring people back.
Baolong's reply is simple: this matter is over.
Messiah understood that even the Baolong clan was very afraid of this matter.
Can not cause trouble without causing trouble.
Everyone can only watch Xu Zhengjie show off his majesty.

After learning that Li Wenhai and others had taken refuge in Xu Zhengjie, Li Tianhao and Wu Mulan
immediately contacted them.
"Unscrupulous children and grandchildren! The faces of our Li family (Zhao family) have lost all of
you!"
"Listen to our persuasion, quickly get out of it, and then return to Erudia!"
"We will pick you up in Erudia!"
...
Now that they have tasted the sweetness, how can they go back.
"Parents, just listen to me, you also come to War Eagle Nation, I promise to be even higher than the
status of Erudia! This is heaven on earth!"
"Yeah, what is good about Erudia? You should really come out and see the world outside!"
"You know? Mr. Xu promised to give us two islands, and we will be the island owners in the future!"
...
Not only did Li Wenhai refuse to listen to persuasion, but they also tempted the family to move here.
"Bastard!"
"You will starve to death outside in the future, we won't care about it!"
Several old people were angry.
"Ho ho, you don't have to worry about our parents in the future, we'll be dying!"
They don't care about this at all.
"Go away, we'll be cut off from now on!"
The Lopez and Black family are determined to break with these people.
"Stupid, decayed, and stubborn!"
"One day you regret it!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1757
Li Wenhai roared.
Others echoed: "Yes, they are too stubborn."
"Actually, after we followed Mr. Xu, we didn't have much contact with War Eagle Country."
"Because Mr. Xu is committed to creating another Erudia, not to mention that most of the people
who follow Mr. Xu are our Erudia compatriots! This is
different from Erudia!"
"That's right, we are equivalent to overseas Erudia.

Who said he betrayed his ancestors? Instead, we win glory for our ancestors!
Sprinkle all of Erudia on the other side of the world. We are still the heroes of Erudia! "
…
Everyone said without any face.
Obviously betrayed.
But it was described as having done Guangzong Yaozu's thing. m.bg.
Next, Xu Zhengjie contacted many compatriots who had renounced Erudia nationality.
Everyone agreed…
The greater Xu Zhengjie's momentum became, the more angry the Erudia people and Messiahi.
But helpless.
Can only condemn…
How many people hope that a hero will appear, and Xu Zhengjie will be severely punished.
Destroy their ambitions…
Although knowing that this is an extravagant wish.
In the Messiahi base.
"Is there still no whereabouts of the king?"
Everyone was silent.
I have been searching for several days.
There are no traces at all.
What's more, hundreds of thousands of people watched Levi Garrison being destroyed by the God of
Death weapon.
It's not resurrected like Jiulong Mountain before.
Xiao Feng, who was well versed in Levi Garrison's ancient techniques, knew that Levi Garrison's body
was destroyed.
Not even relying on this technique.
Do not break or stand.
But it broke too thoroughly.
There is simply no possibility of standing.
"Hey, let's tell his family the message!"
"Let's discuss and hold a funeral of the highest level for the king of the word side by side!"
"What a pity! Erudia will try his best to help his family in the future!"
…
Everyone had no hope of Levi Garrison being alive.

“By the way, the Baolong clan is going to take action against those evil ways, and we must
completely clean up everyone!”
“Good thing! You have to let Erudia’s warriors know the end of the betrayal!”
But what Messiah didn’t know was that the danger of the capital was done by some of them who
were surrendered by Levi Garrison.
But these people are also on the clearing list of the Baolong clan.
But now Levi is not here.
No one knows that they have done all this.
The decision of the Baolong clan couldn’t even interfere with Messiahi.
…
the other side.
Levi Garrison has come to the territory of War Eagle Nation.
In a short period of time, he has found the residences of Jefferson and Xu Zhengjie and their recent
whereabouts.
Jefferson was timid and had been hiding in a laboratory to repair his mechanical body.
Xu Zhengjie swaggered back and forth in Northern Continent, gathering many contacts and
influences.
“Okay, very good, don’t you want to be a king? Hell should be missing!”
Levi Garrison sneered coldly.
He will wait until Xu Zhengjie reaches the king’s ceremony before making a move.
He did not send a message to Erudia.
First, Erudia knows that he is alive, which may cause some unnecessary troubles. There are still many
factors.
Second, if Erudia knew that he was going to take action against Xu Zhengjie, Erudia would never let
him go and would order him to stop and return
to Erudia.
Third, Levi Garrison happened to secretly investigate the organization of the Domination Alliance.
Seven days have come in a blink of an eye.
The ceremony for Xu Zhengjie to be a king was held in the Eagle Nation.
Levi Garrison also chose to do it on this day.
Take Xu Zhengjie back to Erudia.
“are you ready?”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1758
Black Iron Experimental Base.
It is one of the hundreds of experimental bases behind the first mysterious laboratory of the
Warhawk Kingdom behind Richard.
Jefferson is here.
First, his mechanical body is seriously damaged and needs to be repaired.
Second, this experimental base is heavily guarded, and no bird can fly in.
Jefferson is at ease here.
Not only that.
For Jefferson's peace of mind, Richard also sent a pseudo-seventh heaven powerhouse.
It was just one step away from the Seventh Heaven Realm.
It can be said that this master is absolutely above all six heaven masters.
Throughout this time, the strong people who dominate the alliance are like clouds, but they are all
six-tier strong, and there is no pseudo-seventh-day
strong.
So under such tight protection, Jefferson would feel more at ease. ..
But he still has nightmares from time to time.
The top psychiatrist is actively guiding the treatment.
Jefferson is much better now.
"Mr. Jefferson, today is Mr. Xu Zhengjie's attendance ceremony, the host wants you to attend!"
Hearing this, Jefferson shook his head: "Tell my brother, I will not participate!"
He is in a bad state today and is not interested in anything.
With the help of the servant, Jefferson began to have breakfast.
At this time, Jennings, the senior of the laboratory, came over: "Mr. Jefferson, I can tell you a good
news that the protection system of our Black Iron
Experimental Base has been upgraded by one level again!"
"Oh?"
Jefferson's eyes lit up fiercely.
"Let's put it this way, now I am confident that even if a strong man from the pseudo-seventh heaven
comes, it will never be possible to enter the
defensive area of our laboratory for half a step!"
Jennings looked confident.
"Rumble…"
But as soon as his voice fell, there was a shaking movement from outside.
The entire laboratory base shook.

“Dididi…”
Then the whole base sirens loudly.
“Invasion! Invasion! Enemies invade!”
“Quick, quick! An enemy invades!”
…
The entire experimental base is in a mess.
Jefferson’s face changed drastically, his eyes fixed on Jennings.
The meaning is obvious.
This is how you said the defense system has been upgraded?
Jennings flushed and said furiously: “I will handle this myself!”
“Don’t panic, there’s nothing wrong with me.”
A person behind Jefferson said lightly.
Jefferson looked calm.
now.
The gate of the black iron laboratory base.
The special alloy gate that could hold the missile attack fell to the ground.
It was just banged in half by someone with his feet.
There was a person standing at the door.
Wearing black clothes and a mask on his face.
Carrying a black war knife.
Familiar people can tell at a glance that this is the dress of the members of the LEvi’s Squad .
The mask and the sword are matched.
Today, Levi Garrison is in such a costume.
He wants to bring these two people back to Erudia in the name of LEvi’s Squad and the dead
brothers.
Soon, hundreds of guards gathered in the laboratory.
These guards include warriors and warriors wearing mechs. They have modern super weapons and
extraordinary strength.
In addition, the laboratory has an advanced defense system.
Intruders, kill without mercy.
Jennings brought people here quickly.
“So courageous, there are people who dare to break into the Black Iron Lab!”
Jennings shouted coldly.
The weapons of hundreds of people and the weapon launch system of the base defense all locked
Levi Garrison.
With an order, Levi Garrison was definitely called to be wiped out in ashes.

“Who are you? What are you here for?”
Jennings stared at Levi Garrison and asked.
“A big summer, come and catch Jefferson and go back!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1759
The words came out.
The entire base is silent.
Everyone was stunned.
Jefferson, who was having breakfast in the back, his face changed drastically when he heard this.
“Snapped!”
“??!”
...
The coffee in his hand fell to the ground.
One stone stirred up a thousand waves.
When I heard Erudia’s words, everyone in the base changed color one after another.
Many people are wondering if this is a dream? ..
Jefferson really got it right?
Someone really came to the Eagle Nation to catch him?
It turns out he was not talking nonsense.
What he said is justified!
Seeing the group of people in front of him was dumbfounded, Levi Garrison said coldly: “Hurry up
and bring Jefferson out obediently, don’t force me to
do it myself!”
Levi Garrison’s words drew everyone back from their absence.
But recovered.
Everyone is quite calm.
What are they afraid of?
This is the war eagle country!
Not Erudia!
What can I do with you?
Not only did they not panic anymore.
Even Jefferson didn’t panic anymore.
This is not Erudia after all.
If you want to take him away, you must agree with the Eagle Nation!
But is that possible?
The Eagle Nation is on his side.
“Don’t worry, they will take care of everything!”
The super master standing behind Jefferson was very calm.
“What?? Are you crazy? This is the War Eagle Nation! Are you a big summer dare to come here to

find someone? Are you impatient?"
Jennings who reacted yelled at Levi Garrison.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison's behavior was crazy.
Come in the land of the Eagle Nation, come and take away their people.
This is impossible!
Erudia dare not!
Messiah didn't dare!
A few days ago, Erudia also issued a proposal for them to hand over, but was rejected by the Eagle
Nation.
Erudia can only give up.
Now a nameless man actually came to ask someone.
It's ridiculous!
"I know this dress, a member of the Temple of Heaven in Erudia Town!"
" LEvi's Squad is almost dead, he is probably here to take revenge!"
...
Some people recognize the dress of the LEvi's Squad .
"Huh, you dare to come to the war Eagle Nation to be important people? Erudia seniors dare not!"
Jennings said coldly.
Levi Garrison frowned: "I only give you three seconds. If you don't hand it to someone, I will go in
and catch it myself!"
Hearing that, Jennings and the others laughed.
"Come on, I'll count down for you!"
"Three two one, come, you come to catch!"
...
Jennings and others are extremely arrogant.
They are confident with the defense of the base, not to mention a big living person, even a bird does
not want to fly in.
Levi Garrison did not speak.
"Shit!"
There was a sharp sound of metal rubbing.
He drew the North Ming sword!
Step by step to the base.
"kill him!"
Jennings gave an order.
Immediately dozens of warriors killed Levi Garrison like crazy.
"dead!"
There was a cold voice.
Levi Garrison turned his wrist.

The North Ming sword flew out, whirling out afterimages.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
Dozens of warriors fell one by one, blood shot in the throat.
Jennings and others were stunned on the spot.
I thought it was just a nameless man, coming from a lot of blood.
Unexpectedly, he is still a master!
“Take him!”
Jennings growled.
More and more powerful people all surrounded.
“kill!”
The Beiming sword swiveled into Levi Garrison’s hands, and he grabbed the sword and rushed
towards the enemy.
It was like a bolt of lightning.
“Huh!”
“Huh!”
“Huh!”
…
I saw the black knife light flickering, piercing the eyes.
After a breath, the ground was full of corpses…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1760
On the North Ming sword, blood drops dripped, not even a drop.
The knife is not bloody!
It shows that it is a peerless sword!
“This……”
Looking at the corpses in one place, Jennings was completely stunned.
So strong?
But this is the beginning.
Waiting for their reaction, Levi approached his sword and continued to charge.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
……Mi. c
Under him, all the powerhouses of the fifth and sixth heavens can cut melons and vegetables.
Not to mention these.
Even if it is a mecha fighter who is hard-wearing and can withstand the bombardment of modern
weapons.

“Shit!”
Levi Garrison Beiming’s sword directly cut open the mecha.
This knife cuts iron like mud!
No matter how hard it is, it can’t hold a single sword.
“Puff!”
With a single knife, Levi Garrison split the man and the modern mecha in half.
With another blow, several people fell.
With an unstoppable momentum, he rushed into the base abruptly.
He can even smash all the dominating Alliance forces.
Just these people?
Just like coaxing to play!
Seeing Levi Garrison came all the way in.
Jennings panicked.
“Hurry up and activate the defense system! Hurry up!!!”
Jennings gave an order and the base defense system was activated immediately.
A series of special alloy walls drilled out from the ground, trapping Levi Garrison.
The alloy walls are covered with power grids, and there are flashes of electricity.
At the same time, a door-to-door weapon launching system climbed out of the surrounding heights.
“Fr!”
Jennings roared.
“Boom boom boom boom…”
“Da da da da…”
…
For a time, all the weapon launch systems bombarded Levi Garrison.
Various advanced weapons blasted at Levi Garrison like a gust of wind.
At the same time, the power grid on the alloy wall began to emit laser beams.
In a small space, there are hundreds of lasers crisscrossing each other.
This kind of laser is the most terrifying.
Even if it is touched by a supreme-level powerhouse, it will be torn, especially under such highdensity
laser cutting.
No wonder Jennings said earlier that even a pseudo-seventh heaven could not get in.
Under such firepower coverage, it is comparable to the upgraded version of Xu Zhengjie’s killing
weapon.

Who can stop it?
“Rumble…”
This wave of attacks shook the earth and the mountains and the earth broke apart.
No one would think that Levi Garrison would survive.
“??!”
“??!”
…
But the next second, the alloy wall burst open.
A tall figure emerged.
“boom!”
“Boom boom!”
“Boom boom!”
…
At the same time, the North Ming sword flew out.
Destroy all weapon launch systems.
three minutes.
Less than three minutes.
The defense system of the Black Iron Experimental Base was completely destroyed.
No weapon is effective against Levi Garrison.
He killed himself and came in.
“The one who stopped me, die!”
Levi Garrison continued to charge with one sword.
Soon, everyone under Jennings fell to the ground.
Everyone is standing.
“It’s not good, the big thing is bad!”
Jennings retreated and found Jefferson and them.
“What? Panicked?”
The master behind Jefferson said angrily.
“It’s not good, he, he got in!”
Jennings lay on the ground and gasped.
“boom!”
“??!”
…
In the next second, the floor-to-ceiling windows all burst.
Levi Garrison appeared in everyone’s eyes.
Jefferson’s body trembled.
Why is this person so like Levi Garrison?
Look at the body shape is exactly the same.
Although he was wearing a mask, Jefferson could feel a familiar breath.
“Jefferson, you can’t escape from my Five Finger Mountain!”

A familiar voice came, and Jefferson staggered to the ground.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1761
"This, this…this is Levi Garrison!"
He is alive!
He is still alive!
He, he, he…
Jefferson was already shocked to the point of being beyond suffocation.
It turns out that his instincts are accurate.
Levi Garrison is still alive!
God-killing weapons can't kill him!
"You, you…"
Jefferson lay on the ground, pointing at Levi Garrison, his teeth trembled, and he didn't say a word
for a long time.
"Want to take him away? Pass my level!"
The strong breath behind Jefferson dissipated.
A terrifying aura enveloped the audience.
He was only one step short of stepping into the seventh heaven.
It is much stronger than the strong in the sixth heaven.
He is the strongest person Levi Garrison has ever met.
"Shit!"
He slowly drew a long sword similar to the Higashishima samurai sword from his back.
The electric light flickered on the blade, and this special metal contained terrifying power.
He held this long knife, as if death had descended.
Schroeder perfectly blends East Island swordsmanship with Western swordsmanship and
modern technology.
His strength made Jefferson a little relieved.
"With me, don't want to take people away!" A
cold light flashed in Schroeder's eyes, and he killed with a long knife.
"Chih!"
"Chih!"
……
His speed was so fast that the earth couldn't bear his power, and even cracked two gaps.
His knife is too fast.
It's almost the definition of detachment speed!
Levi Garrison was a prey in his eyes.
He definitely kills with one blow!
"Quicker? Haha!"

Levi Garrison sneered and charged with the Beiming sword.
“Boom!” The
two quickly passed by.
The two stood back to back.
Nothing seems to happen.
Can be the next second.
I saw a blood arrow shot soaring…
“Kacha!”
The special long knife in Schroeder’s hand snapped.
“Kacha!”
Immediately, he split in half and fell to the ground.
The pseudo-seventh heaven powerhouse, Levi Garrison killed him with a single shot.
The blood splashed the faces of everyone around.
They were all frightened.
Jennings was even more frightened and passed out.
“Ah ah ah! You …… you do not come, I I I I ……”
Jefferson psychological defense completely collapsed, piercing shouting.
Levi Garrison came to him and sneered: “Oh, come with me, you don’t want to run away in this
life!”
“Bang bang bang!”
Levi Garrison fisted, and the mechanical body that Jefferson had just repaired was destroyed again.
Levi Garrison dragged him like a wild dog away.
“Okay, next one, Xu Zhengjie!” A
cold light flashed in Levi Garrison’s eyes.
He went straight to the place where the ceremony was held.
“The big thing is not good, the big thing is not good! Mr. Jefferson was taken away!”
… The
entire dark iron base was reduced to a sea of flames.
There were roars everywhere.
Messed up.
Completely messed up.
At this moment, it is located somewhere in the waters of the Eagle Nation.
Where is an aircraft carrier?
That’s right.
Today, Xu Zhengjie’s ascension ceremony is held on this aircraft carrier.
It shows that the war eagle country attaches great importance to it.
Together with Li Wenhai and others, also came to participate in the ceremony.

They feel more and more right.
The future is bright and boundless…
Richard is also one of the important guests, sitting in an important position.
At this time, a person hurriedly ran over to Richard's side and said.
"Mr. Richard is not
doing well!" Richard frowned: "What's the matter?"
"Mr. Jefferson was captured by a big summer… just now…"
A stone stirred up waves. .
"What?"
Richard's face changed wildly when he heard it.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
1762
"Hi!"
Richard and a few people around him gasped.
Jefferson was taken away?
Or a Erudia?
Is Jefferson right?
"What's the matter with Jennings and Schroeder? Didn't I let them watch? Couldn't the Dark
Iron Lab prevent a big summer?"
Richard roared angrily.
"Mr. Richard, it is said that the base protection system was directly destroyed, Schroeder was
killed on the spot, not stopped at all!"
This sentence came out.
Richard's face was gloomy.
Schroder was killed in seconds.
It is enough to show that the other party is very strong.
"Hurry and find! Use all your power to find, and find where Jefferson is as quickly as possible!"
Richard ordered.
At the same time, he touched his chin and thought: "Who? Who is it?"
"Erudia can't be so courageous. The Eagle Nation has clearly expressed its attitude! Erudia can
only watch!" The
other human said; should be a big summer Warrior? Men in big Shaki still a lot! " "
No matter who he is! dare to run wild on my site, is the dragon have to dish! " "
in particular, caught my brother, shall be no survivors! "
… …

Richard was anxious.
If it weren't for the ceremony, it would begin immediately.
He wants to find someone himself.
When Richard gave an order, almost half of the Eagle Nation was shocked.
Countless forces and people all mobilized to start a carpet search in several cities.
Even the warriors from the Eagle Nation also intervened in the search.
Many advanced technologies are all used.
Especially the most powerful Skynet system of the Warhawk Nation is turned on…
Let's put it this way, even a bug can't escape this search range.
He can even search for it even abroad. After all, the Skynet system of the Eagle Nation covers
almost half of the world.
This level of search is simply terrifying!
Absolutely world-class…
time flies.
Half an hour passed.
The shocking thing is that the two of Jefferson just disappeared.
Can't search at all.
When Richard heard the news, his face was extremely gloomy.
"What? Can't find anyone?"
"Trash, all trash! Can't find even two people? What's the use of you?"
Richard was anxious.
"Don't worry, sir, we have already stepped up the search! It is determined that they have not
left the war eagle country, and are still in the war eagle country!"
Richard is even more angry: "still in the war eagle country, you can't find it? A bunch of waste!
"
Richard became more anxious.
It just so happened that Xu Zhengjie's ascension ceremony was about to begin.
He can't leave.
Not to mention the news now.
You have to wait until the ceremony is over.
at the same time.
Erudia received a question from Warhawk Nation: Why did they send someone to catch
Jefferson?
Messiahi and Erudia's structures were all dumbfounded.

They sent someone to catch Jefferson?
When did this happen?
Why don't they know?
Everyone looked dumbfounded.
They hurriedly inquired to confirm this matter.
No one in Erudia was going to catch Jefferson?
And if you can catch Jefferson, it's probably only the Baolong clan who has this ability…
But that's impossible!
The Baolong clan strictly forbids the arrest of people in the Eagle Nation.
Who could it be?
Everyone was dumbfounded.
The most important thing is that Jefferson was really caught!
The Eagle Nation, on the aircraft carrier of the Eagle.
Richard was sweating anxiously.
One hour passed.
Still no clue to Jefferson.
"What's the matter? Has the world evaporated?"
Richard said.
At this time, Xu Zhengjie's ceremony of ascending to the king officially began.
Amidst the cheers of the crowd, Xu Zhengjie appeared.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1763
Starting today, he will become the king of a country.
Command all living beings.
An ordinary person can do this step, it can be said to be against the sky.
The light in Xu Zhengjie's eyes was clear, and his ambition was undoubtedly revealed.
He did what ordinary people can't imagine.
At this time, some people think he is a nerd?
Some people still think he's worthless?
He stepped on all his peers with one foot now…
The loyal followers of Xu Zhengjie, Li Wenhai, Zhang Wentao, and their eyes were full of eagerness.
From now on, they will be the first batch of heroes.
Everyone will have a very high status and luxurious future.
"We have too many choices! In the future, we will also be people with status!"
" Go back to Erudia? Go back to Erudia! What is good about Erudia?"
…
Li Songkui and others have seen a bright future, One by one shouted excitedly.

At the beginning of the ceremony, Richard also calmed his emotions:
"Hold the ceremony first! Other
things wait until the ceremony!"
...
In the eyes of the public, the ceremony began.
The number of representatives of the War Eagle Nation will sign an agreement with Xu Zhengjie to
hand
over the vassal state of the War Eagle Nation to Xu Zhengjie.
Make him a unique king.
This ceremony has attracted worldwide attention.
Countless people are watching.
Especially in Erudia, countless people gritted their teeth, they can only be angry, but they can only
watch.
But soon, the heat of this ceremony was overshadowed by another thing.
That's what happened when Jefferson was captured by Erudia's mysterious master.
I don't know who came from this news.
Once it came out, the whole world exploded.
Everyone paid attention to this matter.
Erudia is crazy?
Dare to arrest people in the Eagle Nation?
Erudia Messiahi and other major institutions were also wronged.
I don't know who it is at all!
They have no way to stop, they can only stand by
Watching.
Who is going to make trouble in the Heavenly Palace in the Eagle Nation?
In particular, I heard that countless people in Warhawk Nation went crazy looking for people.
Everyone is more concerned.
Soon, a message came.
"The man has been found!!!" The
world's eyes are focused on the Lake City of the Eagle Nation!
The ceremony is continuing.
A subordinate hurriedly ran to Richard.
"Mr. Richard is not good! Mr. Jefferson and the whereabouts of the man have been found!"
Richard almost jumped up in surprise.
"He found it? Where is it?"
Richard asked.

“He was actually nearby! Our people searched every area of Lake City, but ignored this area. He is here!”
“What?”
Richard’s expression changed sharply.
A terrible idea was born in his mind.
Isn’t he here for him?
Richard stood up immediately and interrupted the ceremony.
Thousands of people in the field focused their eyes on him.
“Mr. Richard, what are you going to do?”
Xu Zhengjie not only asked.
“There may be danger coming soon, let’s speed up the ceremony! I’m afraid something will happen!”
Richard reminded.
Xu Zhengjie looked displeased: “Mr. Richard, what do you mean? My ascension ceremony should be accelerated? Why? Danger? There is still danger in the war Eagle country? I don’t believe it!!! I just want to…”
“Boom! ”
“Kacha!” In the next second, a figure fell from the sky and landed on the aircraft carrier.
Like a cannonball falling.
Exploding the ground and shaking the mountain.
What is even more frightening is that dense spider-web-like cracks appeared on the aircraft carrier’s deck, which quickly spread to the surroundings.
The huge movement directly blocked the progress of the ceremony. Xu Zhengjie ‘s words are held in his throat… The entire aircraft carrier is in a mess…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1764
The deck of the aircraft carrier shattered, and the 100,000-ton aircraft carrier shook vigorously.
Everyone was stunned.
There were screams.
As chaotic as possible…
Everyone was shocked.
Especially Richard and Xu Zhengjie.
After a while, the eyes of the people who had been slowing down focused on the figure.

No, there was a person lying under his feet, covered in blood.
That is Jefferson! ! !
Seeing Jefferson, Richard was crazy.
“Jefferson!!!”
he yelled.
Everyone who knew this was crazy.
Everyone’s teeth trembled.
“It’s him! It’s him! He actually came here!”
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Levi Garrison’s whereabouts have just been found, nearby.
Unexpectedly, it was for the ceremony.
…The
crowd was full of voices, and everyone quickly told each other about Jefferson’s capture.
“What? Someone came to catch Jefferson in Erudia? How could this be?”
Not only the others didn’t believe it.
Xu Zhengjie didn’t believe it either.
Is Erudia crazy?
Dare to do this?
Before, Xu Zhengjie knew that Erudia would never get mixed up, so he did so with great fanfare.
I didn’t expect someone to come.
Come to the ceremony, obviously it is for him.
The eyes of thousands of people in the field all fell on Levi Garrison’s body.
Jefferson at his feet had fainted long ago.
“I advise you to let my brother go quickly, I might spare your life!
Otherwise, I promise you won’t be
able
to leave the Eagle alive!”
Richard threatened.
Levi Garrison glanced at him, but did not stop.
Levi Garrison’s gaze was fixed on Xu Zhengjie.
“Xu Zhengjie is yours, can you escape?”
Levi Garrison spoke.
“Boom!”
Xu Zhengjie felt his body trembled and his scalp numb.
Unprecedented fear came to my heart.
“Xu Zhengjie, you betrayed the motherland and killed countless compatriots with weapons. Do you
know
that you are guilty?”

“You still want to stand on your own mountain, is it possible? Obediently come back to Erudia
Fuzhu!”
“Those who betray Erudia, kill without mercy!”
… …
Levi Garrison’s two words sounded like thunder in everyone’s ears.
Xu Zhengjie was so scared that he almost staggered to the ground.
The other people who had been Erudia were trembling when they heard this.
As if this is their end.
Levi Garrison dragged Jefferson and walked towards Xu Zhengjie step by step under the gaze of
thousands of
eyes.
The people on both sides shivered with fright.
Especially Li Wenhai, Li Wenfei, and Li Songkui.
When Levi Garrison saw them, he couldn’t help being stunned.
Are these people here?
Also become a traitor?
Originally,
it seemed that Zoey’s face could be closed to these people, but now all of them have betrayed Erudia.
A bunch of waste!
“Huh?”
Li Wenhai and all of them just felt chills in their hearts.
Why did this person’s eyes glance over them specially?
Are they special?
At this moment, they have a strong hunch that everything about them will be lost.
Soon they had nowhere to stay…
Levi Garrison passed over them, and at the same time came to Xu Zhengjie.
“Be obediently, you can get less pain!”
Levi Garrison said coldly.
At this time, Xu Zhengjie had calmed down his emotions.
He looked at Levi Garrison with a sneer and said, “Please make it clear that this is the War Eagle
Nation, not
Erudia! It is not your turn to be a Erudia man to
behave !” “What’s wrong with the War Eagle Nation? “
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1765
now.

The eyes of the whole world are on the aircraft carrier Eagle.
In other words, Levi Garrison's every move was under surveillance.
What he does next will be broadcast live.
Hundreds of millions of people in Erudia are watching Levi Garrison's whereabouts.
"Domineering!!!"
Hearing Levi Garrison's words, Erudia all cheered.
Even Messiah clenched his fists tightly and shouted out loud.
They don't know who this person is.
Can't find it either.
But the only certainty is that he is from Erudia!
He is doing the right thing!
Since he couldn't stop it, he was upset.
It is best to bring Xu Zhengjie and Jefferson back to Erudia!
Yang Erudia Guowei!
Let them know that Erudia is not afraid of anyone.
I'm just afraid of trouble!
"Hold on, you must leave War Eagle Nation alive! You must bring people back!"
Everyone clenched their fists and looked forward to it.
Everyone in Erudia hopes that Levi Garrison can live and bring the two back!
Other people around the world have different ideas.
Most people are looking forward to Levi Garrison's miserable end!
The Eagle Nation is super powerful!
Levi Garrison's making such a big move in War Eagle Nation is equivalent to provocation.
According to the style of the War Eagle Nation, Levi Garrison will never end well.
On the Eagle, Levi Garrison and Xu Zhengjie were close at hand.
Xu Zhengjie panicked and shouted: "Kill him, kill him for me!"
The guard next to him slammed Levi Garrison frantically.
But there was an invisible wall of air in front of Levi , blasting them all out.
"Boom!"
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
...
Recently Xu Zhengjie was splashed with hot blood.
He was dumbfounded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1766
Let's go!"

Levi Garrison grabbed his collar and kicked him in the leg.
He only heard a click, his leg broke, and he immediately lay on the ground, like a dog.
Levi Garrison tied Xu Zhengjie and Jefferson together with a rope, dragging them with his left hand,
and
holding the Beiming sword in his right hand.
Leaving the aircraft carrier step by step.
His cold eyes swept over the people who used to be Erudia, one by one, they fell to the ground in
fright, or
pissed off in fright.
"Oh! I! Ah!"
"Crazy! It's none of my business!"
...
Li Songkui and the others were even more embarrassed. Seeing Levi Garrison's eyes, they were so
scared to
crawl, not to mention the embarrassment.
Levi Garrison walked like this step by step.
Although there are masters around, no one dares to step forward, they can only go around Levi
Garrison.
"Stop! Do you want to take people away like this? Quickly let them go, and I will keep your whole
body!"
Richard's voice sounded.
Richard's face was colder than ever.
He is going to explode.
This is a provocation to everyone, but also a provocation to him.
When did he suffer such humiliation?
Being so humiliated on his own territory.
My brother is dragging like a dog.
How does this make him bear?
More than that.
The circles that know about this are about to explode.
This is hitting them in the face!
Provocation on their territory!
All were blown up!
When did anyone dare to provoke them?
They have always provoke others!
In a word, war eagle must not be insulted!

“Kill him! Kill him for me!”
“Who would dare to run wild on our turf,
it would be a bad idea!” “If this person is not eliminated, our face will be lost!”
…
all circles The death order was ordered to kill Levi Garrison.
Even when he heard the news, the Tianshield Bureau issued the order immediately.
“This person must be eliminated! It must also be eliminated by cruel means! Tell the world that the
fate
of provoking Warhawks is like this!”
It turned out that Warhawks not only had to get rid of Levi Garrison, but also warned the world and
declared
their status.
Therefore, the pressure and crises Levi Garrison faced in the War Eagle Nation were greater than
imagined.
It is absolutely unprecedented!
Erudia also knows this.
They also know that no matter who it is, it is impossible to survive from the Eagle Nation singlehandedly.
No matter how powerful you are, you can’t stop the nationwide power of the war eagle!
It’s not even just a nation of Warhawks. For a long time, Warhawks have had close ties with many
other
countries, even alliances.
To exaggerate a bit.
Levi Garrison wants to fight the power of half the world alone!
Leaving alive is the Conferred God of the Century.
Even death is a legend!
But hope everyone leaves monarchs alive ……
……
on aircraft carriers, quickly gathered tens of thousands of experts, their leaves around monarchs.
“I’ll give you another chance and let them go immediately!”
Richard was still threatening.
Levi Garrison Beiming’s sword pointed forward and said coldly: “Those who stand in my way, kill!!!”
”

Take it !!!" "Remember not to hurt my brother and Mr. Xu!"
Richard gave an order.
All major masters killed Levi Garrison.
"Dead!"
Levi Garrison was holding the Beiming sword, as if he was waving the death sickle.
He stepped out step by step, brandishing the North Ming sword in his hand.
In the blink of an eye, there were already thousands of knives flickering, murderous.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
...
shots of blood shot.
One body fell down.
Levi Garrison's
The footsteps never stopped, dragging the two "dogs" straight forward.
A corpse fell behind him and on both sides.
He kills everybody, it's against the sky.
No one has ever been close to his one-meter range.
With a swing of the North Ming sword, hundreds of people must fall.
Levi Garrison was still advancing, and he was about to get off the aircraft carrier.
However, there were fewer and fewer people on Richard's side, and they kept falling down.
Levi Garrison's momentum is too strong.
With a war knife, it is invincible.
Richard saw Levi Garrison's forces and knew why Jefferson was still captured under the heavy siege.
"Come on, give me all!"
"You must take him down!"
"Request support! The Eagle aircraft carrier requests support! How many forces are all sent, hurry!
We
can't stop him!"
Richard Seed The case immediately requested support.
At the same time he sent out all his guards.
They each wore modern mechas, each killing Levi Garrison like robots.
"Puff!"
Levi Garrison slashed an oncoming mecha warrior, and even the mecha lead was chopped in half.

“Puff!” With
another knife, another mecha warrior was chopped in half.
Richard was dumbfounded.
Although his guards are wearing the first-generation armor, they are all invincible.
Can be split in half with a single knife?
What is his strength?
This couldn’t help but make him think of a person-Levi Garrison.
On the battlefield of the Western Territory, he was so unstoppable.
Erudia is really scary.
The master is like a cloud.
Richard was stunned.
All the tens of thousands of masters on the aircraft carrier fell, and all his guards died.
Levi Garrison couldn’t stop Levi Garrison’s offensive at all.
“You can’t stop me!”
Levi Garrison dragged the two off the aircraft carrier.
“Impossible! Now is the beginning!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1767
Richard’s complexion was savage, and his veins were violent.
His body was shaking sharply, and he was going crazy.
Levi Garrison is touching his bottom line!
Must die!
Although Levi Garrison took people off the aircraft carrier, the crisis really came.
All weapon systems of the major frigates of the Eagle were activated, all aimed at Levi Garrison.
Had it not been for Xu Zhengjie and Jefferson, the bombing would have been frantic long ago.
Not only that, there were hundreds of warplanes hovering in the air, and a helicopter, heavy
weapons,
and a sniper gun were all aimed at Levi Garrison at low altitude.
They are all waiting for the opportunity.
On the ground, tanks are densely stacked.
There are still many tanks, this is their first appearance.
Represents the most advanced technology.
No one knows what kind of weapons these tanks will fire.
It may be a quantum weapon, it may be a laser weapon, or it may be a chemical weapon…
These are the trump cards of the Warhawk Nation.
It has always been a secret.

But in order to stop Levi Garrison, they all took it out.
This is about the dignity of the war eagle!
Levi Garrison must die!
A large number of warriors emerged from the gaps in the tank array.
They have warriors from the East Island, ancient warriors from the West…
and a super warrior all appearing.
These superpowers are equivalent to the strange people and strangers that Erudia often said.
It is that they have special abilities.
For example, you can control water and fire, you can control the wind, and so on.
There are generally two types of superpowers.
The first is congenital awakening.
Born with their own talents, this kind of superpower is extremely powerful.
The second one is remodeled the day after tomorrow.
They use serum or genetic technology to change your physique and make you powerless
Poor, fast as lightning, and even directly bring some talents to control the elements.
The most common is to use serum or biotechnology to transform the body to obtain a strong
physique.
It is also commonly used to implant animal genes in the human body.
For example, the gene of a cheetah allows you to gain the speed and pursuit of a cheetah.
Implant the genes of a grizzly bear to give you the power of a grizzly bear.
…
So the strength of many superpowers abroad is no less than that of the Eastern Warriors.
Especially those with strong awakening talents are even more outrageous.
In fact, there are legends of these super-powers in popular life, but they disappeared later.
That's because once such freaks appear, the relevant agencies will take them away immediately and
block
the news.
Now these super-powers who are living in the legend are flooding at this moment.
Mecha fighters also gathered from all directions.
There are still many forces, all of them came after receiving the major forces of the Sky Shield and the

Warhawk Nation.
There are also assassin organizations that specialize in hunting down the supreme-level powerhouses.
It's not just Lake City.
In all other regions of the Eagle Nation, there are madly influx of experts.
Their purpose is only one-to stop Levi Garrison at all costs.
Soon, there were no gaps in this area.
Either machines or people, all stations are full.
The sky also obscured the sky, and it was dark here for a while.
Levi Garrison was not given any space or route to leave.
"This road is nowhere! This road is nowhere!"
"Release, release, release!"
...The
shouts gathered together, and the sky thunder rolled.
The Eagle Nation is really crazy!
Take advantage of this matter to give the world a warning.
"No one can leave War Eagle Nation alive!"
Levi Garrison's mouth raised: "Oh, is it? Then I will be the first!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1768
Richard also put on his exclusive mech, which is one of the top armors in their
laboratory.
It was much more advanced than the mecha that was split in half by Levi Garrison
before.
After all, the cost of this mecha is too expensive.
The armor that Richard wears is more than 300 million yuan.
"You don't take the Warhawk Nation too seriously. The Warhawk Nation almost
possesses the most advanced technology and the most powerful force in the world!"
"You are provoking the entire Warhawk Nation! Don't say you are an unknown
person, even if you are a big one. The gods in the myth of Xia are here, don't even
think about going out!"
" Go !!!"
... the
earth-shattering battle has begun.
Warriors, mech warriors, super-powers, modern warriors, modern weapons, killers,
mercenaries…

all kill Levi Garrison in one mind.
This is not the same as the war dominates the alliance.
The Domination Alliance is a mob. Although the strong are like clouds, they can't
exert their power at all.
However, the enemies Levi Garrison is currently facing are properly configured and
complement each other.
In this formation, even an ordinary person can deal Levi Garrison the hardest blow.
The war begins.
The masters started to kill Levi Garrison from all directions.
The first thing they had to do was to distract Levi Garrison's attention.
Make him unable to care about each other.
In this way, they can rescue people.
"Boom…"
A helicopter hovered in mid-air, with infrared rays crisscrossing on the helicopter,
aiming at Levi Garrison.
"Too annoying!"
Levi Garrison suddenly flashed his eyes.
"Boom!"
The North Ming sword in his hand was thrown out.
"Return to Dragon Slash!"
Levi Garrison shouted.
The North Ming Sabre shot out like a cannonball, with a long wave of air behind it,
shooting into the air.
Swirling like a dragon!
So this combat technique is called Huilong Zhan.
"Shit!"
Beiming's sword surrounded his body, making a sizzling sound, as if it was about to
burn.
Swipe it out!
A helicopter was abruptly split in half!
Falling to the ground in heavy smoke, making a rumbling sound.
"Shit!" With
another stab, another helicopter split and fell.
"Shit!" The
third plane split.
"Shit!" The

fourth frame!
…… The
North Ming sword turned like a dragon, and one helicopter after another was split in
half.
…
Fiftieth.
…
The hundredth frame.
Helicopters kept falling to the ground, and this area became a sea of flames.
On the ground, although the major masters have levels, orderly and coordinated
attacks against Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison could take it anyway.
They couldn't save people at all, instead they died and injured a lot.
…The
war has been going on.
Levi Garrison is simply too strong for one person.
No matter how terrifying the fighting power, Levi Garrison can take it, and he is stronger.
In a short period of time, he dragged the two of them out of a distance of thousands of meters.
shame!
Great shame!
Now the whole world is paying attention.
Levi Garrison is also swift and fierce, the more shameful it is to War Eagle!
In particular, the people of the Warhawks went crazy one by one.
They felt a great degree of shame!
The fighting lasted an hour later.
This area is filled with tens of thousands of corpses.
The damage to the helicopter is also extremely serious.
"Come on, that's it?"
Levi Garrison opened the way with the Beiming sword in his hand.
The opponent was scared.
Quite a few people started to back down.
"Come on! Give it to me!"
Richard yelled.
"Warhawk must not be insulted!"
"I'll kill him!"
a shout came.

The world rumbling.
“Senior Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse…”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1769
At this moment, the major masters of the Eagle Nation stopped their actions.
Quietly looking into the distance.
There was joy on Richard’s face.
The Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse.
Only exists in the legend.
Even before the covenant of the gods, the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse is a legend.
To say that the strong of the six heavens is a hurdle, under the six heavens are all ants.
Then the Seventh Heavenly Power is a qualitative leap for the Sixth Heaven.
A Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse can block thousands of Sixth Heavenly Powerhouses.
The two are not the same.
This is the Seventh Heaven Powerhouse.
At this moment, the world is quiet.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
The Eagle Nation really does not hesitate at all costs.
In order to stop Levi Garrison, the powerhouses of the seventh heaven were dispatched.
The visitor wore an ancient medieval armor.
He was surrounded by electric lights, making a sizzling sound.
Terrible.
This is a super person.
Innate talent for awakening thunder and lightning, he can control thunder and lightning.
For ordinary people, it is a god.
So he has the title of “Warhawk Thor”.
Is a big killer of the war eagle country.
He came to kill Levi Garrison himself.
“Leave me all away!”
Warhawk Thor gave an order, and everyone immediately gave way to a large blank area.
The tall warhawk Thor approached Levi Garrison step by step.
“Zila zila zila…”
The electric lights surrounding him seemed to be angry, making a dazzling light and terrible sound.
“Dead!”

Warhawk Thor roared.
The sky became extremely dim at this moment, black clouds hit and lightning flashed.
Then came the rumbling thunder.
Seeing that the warhawk Thor can really control thunder and lightning, the whole world is silent.
It turns out that there are such god-like figures.
It's just that you didn't have access to it before, or even imagined it.
The warhawk Thor controls thunder and lightning, which is unstoppable.
"Dead!"
He suddenly waved his hand.
"Shit!" A
In the split to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison's eyes were cold, and the Beiming sword in his hand was swung out.
"Clang!" A
knife blocked the lightning.
But everyone found that there were gaps in the blade of Beiming Zhan's sword.
"Hiss!"
Everyone gasped.
Warhawk Thor is too scary, right?
Levi Garrison's treasure knife that cuts iron like mud was cut through a gap.
terror!
"Kill!"
"Kill!"
"Kill!"
...
Warhawk Thor, like crazy, controlled a wave of lightning to kill Levi Garrison.
"Clang!"
"Clang!"
"Clang!"
...
Levi Garrison used the Beiming Sword to block it again and again.
"Kacha!" When it was
blocked for the twenty-eighth time, Beiming's sword was broken.
Upon seeing this, the War Eagle Nation and most of the world began to cheer.
Sure enough, the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse is too strong.
This Erudia person can't go out anymore.

Erudia was dead silent.
No one spoke.
But even if Levi was about to die.
It is also glory!
After all, the force of the whole nation of the Eagle Nation was forced by one person to target it.
On the other hand, it also allows the whole world to see the strength of the Eagle Nation.
Superpowers are just extraordinary.
Whether it is the foundation of ancient martial arts and super power, or the advanced and powerful
modern technology.
Du Yaoyao domain world.
"Kill!"
Levi Garrison no longer defended, holding a short knife to kill the warhawk Thor.
Warhawk Thor looked at Levi Garrison, who was close at hand.
He smiled.
"Looking for death!"
"Rumble…"
"Rumble…"
……
Thunder was loud in the sky, and thunder and lightning fell intensively and frequently.
Turning this area into a sea of thunder, Levi Garrison is the center.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1770
"Kill!"
"Boom!" A
thunder and lightning.
"Kill!"
"Boom!"
Another thunder and lightning.
"Kill!"
……
Warhawk Thor roared like crazy.
Soon, thousands of thunder and lightning smashed down one after another, as dense as the sea,
smashing towards Levi Garrison.
"Boom…" In
an instant, the radius of a hundred miles turned into scorched earth, and no grass grew.
Everyone was stunned by the flash of lightning before them.

The warhawk Thor's trick alone is afraid that hundreds of thousands of troops will be wiped out in an
instant.
The Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse is really like a god.
Today, everyone is an eye-opener.
How terrible is the control of the Seventh Heaven Powerhouse?
Being like a god.
Can Levi Garrison stop it?
In an instant, tens of thousands of lightning strikes.
Submerged Levi Garrison.
In the center, Levi Garrison shouted: "Block! Block! Block!"
" Block, block ..." What's
terrible is that Levi Garrison used his fist to knock down a thunder and lightning, and another thunder
and
lightning with one fist…
One fist!
Two punches!
Three punches!
...
Soon, Levi Garrison has swung tens of thousands of fists, smashing thousands of lightning bolts down.
Resist thunder and lightning with a hard body?
Unheard of!
Jefferson and Xu Zhengjie were frightened and passed out.
"Bang!"
Levi Garrison's every punch was shocking.
The earth trembled, the air wave surged, and the shock wave dissipated even more.
"Uh ah!"
"Uh ah!"
……
around fighters in the country's strong they suffer numerous casualties.
"Bang bang bang…"
Levi Garrison continued.
Smashed all the thunder and lightning with a fist abruptly.
He was not injured at all!
"It's me!!!"
Levi Garrison roared long

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1771
The right fist blasted out domineeringly, like a heavy artillery.

This punch blasted out, pulling out a long white wave of air, like the tail wave of an airplane taking
off.
A punch that breaks the speed of sound and breaks the sound barrier!
"Boom!"
Warhawk Thunder God didn't have time to react, so Levi Garrison hit his chest with a heavy fist.
The mask was printed on his retina, and his eyes were full of weirdness.
How could this man escape from his thunder and lightning?
"Bang!" In the
next second, the body of the Warhawk Thor burst open and turned into blood mist.
The shocking scene shocked everyone present!
The war eagle Thor burst open under their noses… a
punch and a bloody mist!
Levi Garrison is invincible!
The Eagle Nation and the whole world were silent at this moment…
Strong!
too strong!
Seventh Heaven's strongest move did not hurt him at all!
Can he fight back?
How strong is he?
Everyone in Erudia breathed a sigh of relief.
They also thought of one person one after another…
Everyone held their breath, and was extremely nervous.
After Levi Garrison killed the Warhawk Thor, he dragged the two dogs and moved on.
"Those who stand against me kill without mercy, kill without mercy…"
Levi Garrison was like a rainbow.
Kill the enemy without leaving a piece of armor.
After some interception, no one dared to step forward.
They looked at the monster Levi Garrison in horror.
He is invincible.
They came forward to die…
Even Richard was going to be beaten.
Levi Garrison destroyed the Domination Alliance in one fell swoop.
Later, this mystery made trouble in the Heavenly Palace in the War Eagle Nation, but no one could
help
him?
Soon, Levi Garrison passed through Lake City and walked to the southern border of War Eagle Nation.

“Stop him, you must stop him! Whatever it takes!”
...
The various circles of the Warhawk Nation were humiliated, and they were all crazy.
The hole cards are all out.
On a high mountain on the outskirts of Lake City, several figures gathered.
Everyone is a Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse!
A Seventh Heaven can’t kill you, so what about a lot of Seventh Heaven experts?
This time, the War Eagle Nation really cost it.
Invite all these old guys out of the mountain.
Although these are the trump cards of the War Eagle Nation, they cannot be used as a last resort.
But now is the most dangerous moment for them.
If this continues, the Eagle Nation will become a shame, and its status as a superpower in the world
will
not be maintained.
The four Seventh Heavenly Powerhouses are already waiting for Levi to come.
First, the whole person is in a black mist, and he can’t see the main body at all.
He is the leader of the killer organization that specializes in hunting the supreme-level powerhouses,
and
the codename is Shadowman.
Seventh heaven strength, and has the most powerful assassination technique.
He can blend with any environmental object.
Have hunted and killed three powerhouses of the Seventh Heaven.
The second place is a mountain the size of a mountain, with a body more than two meters tall, and
the
whole body is red.
He was used by a secret organization to test various drugs and serum since he was a child, and his
body
mutated later.
He is so powerful, his body is impenetrable, and he can’t kill monsters at all.
Codenamed Dragon.

The third place is a man wearing a light mech. He has a speed that is several times the speed of sound,
as
fast as lightning.
Codenamed God of Lightning.
The fourth place is a barely dressed blonde with a sweet look.
But she is a Western wizard who has awakened super power in the primitive tribe since she was a
child.
Possessing supernatural power, claims to be able to control everything.
Codenamed Miko.
All four of them are national treasures.
It is also the real trump card.
At this moment, all four were dispatched.
Just to stop Levi Garrison.
It shows the determination of the war eagle country.
Levi Garrison walked all the way.
I find that fewer and fewer people are blocking myself.
In the end, no one was left.
Xu Zhengjie, who had just woke up, felt ashamed when seeing this.
Was it because I was released by the war eagle country?
Abandoned?
In fact, Xu Zhengjie knew it in his heart.
At this point, the War Eagle Nation is only for reputation, not a question of his value.
However, Levi Garrison stopped and shouted to the front: "Come out, I have seen you all!" The
voice just fell, and three figures appeared in front of him.
The witch, the dragon, and the god of lightning are three people.
Only the shadow man disappeared.
He is the god of assassination and naturally cannot be exposed.
Seventh Heaven!
Three Seven Heavens!
The world is shocked again!
The Eagle Nation is really strong, and can dispatch several Seventh Heavenly Powers at will.
This is not available in other countries.
Even Erudia was envious.
But what everyone pays more attention to is whether Levi Garrison can block the attacks of the four
Seventh
Heavenly Powers?

The three witches looked at each other and said, "Start!!!" The voice just fell.
The witch began to perform her witchcraft…
Suddenly, the environment in front of Levi Garrison changed.
Alpine forests no longer exist, replaced by endless, surging seas.
He was in the center of the storm, unable to stand firm at all.
This sudden change in the environment made him extremely uncomfortable.
This is the ability of the witch to control everything and change the environment…
At the same time, the god of lightning moved.
The impact began at a speed exceeding five times the speed of sound.
What he had to do was to rescue the two Jefferson in an instant, and bring the magic dragon to Ye
Levi 's side.
The speed of the lightning god is too fast.
In an instant, he brought the magic dragon to Levi Garrison's side, and at the same time took Xu
Zhengjie
and Jefferson away.
"Boom!!!" The
dragon is known for its infinite power, and he claimed to break a mountain with a punch.
His strongest force hit Levi Garrison with a punch.
At the same time, the shadow man appeared from the dark and suddenly assassinated.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1772
The four powerhouses cooperated in a tacit understanding and perfectly connected.
And take care of each other to maximize their advantages.
Save and kill people in one go.
People who followed this battle were all frightened.
What a terrible picture is that the four great seven heavenly powerhouses act together?
I'm afraid that Levi Garrison is the only one who has this treatment.
"Warhawk Nation is determined to keep people. These four people are actually the trump cards of
the
Sky Shield! They all used them!"
"This mysterious person is absolutely desperate!"
… After
receiving the news, Messiah Everyone's hearts were chilled.

They understand that the Sky Shield Bureau is equivalent to the existence of the Erudia Baolong clan.
Have the strongest combat power.
Those hidden secrets and masters are all under their control.
They intervene, who can stop?
In the battlefield.
The four big and seven heavenly powers joined forces to make a perfect match.
First, the witch changes the environment to disturb Levi Garrison.
Secondly, the god of lightning sent the magic dragon to Levi Garrison in an instant.
The Devil Dragon killed Levi Garrison with the strongest blow.
This trick is absolutely unstoppable!
First, the witch has disturbed Levi Garrison.
Second, the speed of the lightning god is too fast.
These two factors were already destined that Levi Garrison could not hide, and could only accept it.
Levi Garrison may not be able to bear the power of the magic dragon to destroy a mountain with one
punch.
Even if he can bear it, the shadow man assassination in the dark has arrived again.
You must know that these are the four powerhouses of the Seventh Heaven, and their skills and
strength
are far beyond others.
This is a mortal game!
The magic dragon hit Levi Garrison's chest with a fist, as if the missile exploded, and a mushroom
cloud rose
around him.
The assassination master shadow man unexpectedly appeared on top of Levi Garrison's head. Two
short
blades appeared in his hand, and lightning flashed around him.
The two short blades are cast by meteorites from outside the sky, and can penetrate through any
hard
objects.
"Boom!" The
Devil Dragon was sure that the strongest punch hit Levi Garrison.
"Puff!"

“Puff!”
The Shadowman was also convinced that he had inserted two short blades into Levi Garrison’s neck.
But in an instant the expressions of the two of them changed drastically… because this was an illusion!
Levi Garrison disappeared from their eyes…
disappeared out of thin air!
Do not!
Shadowman knows that it is speed!
Unimaginable speed!
Faster than the speed of the god of lightning fled in an instant, creating the illusion that the two of
them
succeeded.
That is the clone that is produced at the extreme speed, and what they hit is the clone.
“Magic Clone!”
Levi Garrison used the demon Clone again.
Unlike the past, I didn’t lie to everyone this time.
The shadow man sees the essence.
After using the magic shadow clone, Levi Garrison quickly left the center of the battlefield.
“Boom!” When
he appeared again, he even caught up with the lightning god who had rescued the two Jeffersons.
His speed is faster than the Lightning God whose awakening talent is speed.
“Bang!”
“Puff!”
Levi Garrison smashed the God of Lightning with a punch.
“Return to Dragon Slash!”
At the same time, Bei Ming’s sword was thrown out.
“Shit!”
Before the witch next to her could react, she was cut through her throat by the half-broken Bei Ming
sword.
The moment the witch fell.
The environment here has changed.
The sea no longer exists and everything is back to normal.
But Levi Garrison didn’t stop.
He appeared behind the Devil Dragon again, and at the same time, the circling Beiming sword came

into
Levi Garrison's hand.
"Puff!"
Levi Garrison killed the Devil Dragon with a single knife.
The shadow man realized the danger and hurriedly left.
But Levi Garrison disappeared again.
When he appeared again, he was already behind him.
"Kill!" The
shadow man died!
The four great seven heavenly powerhouses are all destroyed.
"Who can stop me?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1773
Shocked!
boiling!
The Eagle Nation was silent.
The whole world is silent.
Counting the previous warhawk Thor, five consecutive seven-layer powerhouses have been beheaded
by
Levi Garrison alone.
Especially the last four are teaming up…
horrible!
too frightening!
The ace of the Sky Shield could not stop Levi Garrison!
He is already outrageously strong!
Fight against the Eagle Nation alone!
May I ask who else?
I'm convinced!
Richard and others were completely convinced.
How can you beat five Seventh Heavenly Powerhouses in a row?
Thousands of troops in time can't stop it at all!
All circles of the Eagle Nation were beaten to silence.
They were at a loss.
do not know what to do with it?
It seems that he is invincible, no one can subdue him.
On the outskirts of Lake City, Levi Garrison continued to move forward after beheading the four great
seven
heavenly powerhouses.
On the other side of the mountain, thousands of troops are waiting.
Even though they knew Levi Garrison couldn't kill Levi Garrison, they couldn't stop him.

But he couldn't just watch Levi Garrison leave.
Their only purpose of blocking was to delay time and figure out how to kill or keep Levi Garrison.
"Go to [Shuquge www.shuquge.co]!"
...
This time, more experts are involved .
The warriors and the super-powers are like crazy to stop Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison dragged the two of them, carrying a broken knife and smashing a bloody path.
He is too strong.
It's totally unstoppable!
The whole world was shocked by Levi Garrison's strength!
Erudia is very excited, but I am all curious about who this person is?
Is it really the legendary Baolong clan?
Or is it from the mysterious forces of Erudia?
However, Messiah and the others have gradually got the answer, and everyone is tacitly aware.
Just don't say it.
Treat this as a secret!
This incident has spread to a wide range, and now even the Baolong clan are
beginning to pay attention.
Even many ancient forces are ready to move.
After all, the five Seventh Heavenly Powerhouses were all beheaded.
Another half day passed.
Levi Garrison beat him all the way.
There were countless casualties.
Can't stop Levi Garrison's footsteps at all.
He was very close to the southern border of the Warhawk Kingdom.
Even if there were thousands of troops, they would go to die when they encountered
Levi Garrison.
Can't stop it!
I can't stop a person if I give it all!
shame!
The Eagle Nation suffered an unprecedented humiliation!
"What should I do? In less than six hours, he will definitely be able to leave Warhawk
Nation!"
"Will let him leave like this? That would be our greatest shame! We will be laughed
at by the whole world!"

“Think of a way, think quickly ! way! he must take to stay in the territory of their
fighters in the country, not let him leave! ” ”
quickly quickly, leaving us running out of time! ”
……
at this time, the major circle fighters in the country are crazy.
It doesn’t matter whether Xu Zhengjie and Jefferson are alive or dead.
But face is important!
They were slapped frantically by Levi Garrison, but there was nothing to do.
Time passed by every minute.
Two hours passed.
“There is a way, we have a way!”
…
“Okay, this method kills two birds with one stone!”
…
Tianshield finally figured out a method.
“Truce! Stop the war quickly!” The
Tiandeng Bureau gave an order, and all the troops in front of Levi Garrison stopped.
Just when Levi Garrison was wondering, several off-road vehicles with armistice flags
drove in front of Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison wanted to see what tricks the other party was playing.
He didn’t do it.
The eyes of the world are focused on this.
Everyone wants to know what Sky Shield’s method is…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1774
A group of men and women in suits and leather shoes got off a few off-road vehicles.
Most people are not superpowers or warriors.
They are like white-collar workers in shopping malls.
The corner of Levi Garrison’s mouth
raised , and he smiled and asked: “What are you doing?” The headed man and woman approached Ye
Levi vigilantly, raising their hands and saying: “Dear Sir, please calm down, we… We are not malicious,
we
just want to Talk to you!”
“Yes, we want to talk to you, it doesn’t make any sense for us to call like this!”

Levi Garrison sneered, "What is there to talk about? Quickly let the road go and let me take these two
people
away." ! " "
Dear sir, please listen to us! " "
we want you to talk about, want you to make a deal! "
They looked wary leaf monarchs.
"Let's talk about it, what deal?"
Levi Garrison was curious.
"Sir, we can completely turn fighting into jade, and turn the enemy into friends!"
"Yes, you have no grievances with us, why are you so desperate?"
Levi Garrison smiled: "How to say?"
"Actually, you don't need it. If you are working for the great summer, you just join the war eagle
country?"
"We promise to fulfill any conditions you want! For example, if you want to be a king, be a king and
do
whatever you want!"
"As long as you agree to join the war eagle country, You will achieve whatever you want! For
example,
further increase in strength! For example, having the most wealth and the highest rights!"
...
This man and woman are negotiation experts.
Sing and make a peace, if one doesn't pay attention, they will really be tempted by the two.
At this time everyone knew what the strategy of the War Eagle Nation was.
Although I can't stop you, I can let you join.
Once agreed, this will kill two birds with one stone.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Okay, achieve whatever I want?"
"Yes, as long as you dare to think, we dare to promise! I'm here on behalf of Tianshield and can meet
all
your requirements!"
These people are confident. full.
Levi Garrison looked at several people and said, "That's good
, My condition is very simple. Let me be the master of Warhawk Nation! As long as I promise, I will join
without hesitation! "

” Boom! “The
words are not astonishing and endless.
Everyone was shocked when Levi Garrison said this.
His condition turned out to be the entire Warhawk Nation?
He should be the master of the Warhawk Nation!
Nonsense!
Impossible!
“Sir, don’t be kidding. We are sincere! “A
few people said coldly.
“Nonsense, Lao Tzu is sincere. Didn’t you say that all my conditions are met?” I brought it up, why am
I
not satisfied! ”
Levi Garrison asked back.
“Don’t deceive others too much, don’t fool us on purpose!” “The members of the
Sky Shield Bureau were angry.
“If you don’t have any sincerity, then get out!” ”
Levi Garrison slapped.
A terrible invisible force slapped all the people and vehicles of the Sky Shield Bureau.
Levi Garrison continued to move forward. The
talk collapsed!
This completely disrupted the Sky Shield Bureau’s plan.
I thought that no one would refuse the invitation of the War Eagle Nation.
I
didn’t expect Levi Garrison to offer such a condition!
Levi Garrison continued to advance, and the thousands of troops in front continued to stop
him . “No, it’s the last moment. There are still three hours. , He must have left the war eagle country!
”
Even if Xu Zhengjie and Jefferson are dead, we can’t let him leave War Eagle Nation!” ”
” How to do? Think of a solution, hurry up! ”
…
time flies.
It was an hour before Levi Garrison left the Kingdom of War Eagle.
“Hey, it really can’t work, you can only use it!”
“What? Use it???? Are you crazy?”
“No way, for the current plan, only it can work!!!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1775
“I don’t agree! This… this is terrible!”
“Yes, this is crazy! I don’t agree!”
“Once we use it, we will bear too much responsibility! Since it was launched, no one in the world has I
have used it!”
“If we want to use it, it will be the first one to use it against the whole world. Do you know how much
guilt
we have to bear?”
… After
someone proposed to use “it”, most Human opposition.
As if this is a taboo.
“Then what do you say? In less than an hour, he will leave Warhawk Nation!”
“At that time we will become the world’s biggest joke, a superpower can not stop even one person!”
“We will carry Enter the empire’s book of shame! We will all be sinners of the empire!”
roared the person who suggested.
At this time, everyone was silent.
Now it is a great shame!
Levi Garrison rubbed the war eagle on the ground alone, and the war eagle had no dignity.
“Hurry up and make a decision! This time, it’s not even an hour!”
the person urged.
“Okay, I agree to use it!”
“I agree too!”
“I agree too!”
…
After weighing the pros and cons, all members agreed to use it.
“But there is a problem. We can use it, but not in the name of the Sky Shield, nor in the name of the
Eagle
Nation!”
said the person.
“What about it?”
someone asked below.
“Let Richard and the others use it as a laboratory. After all, this person took Richard’s brother. We
can
attribute this incident to Richard and his personal grievances!

All the responsibility for the accident lies with Li. Chad is responsible for it alone!"
...
"Okay, this method is good!"
&
"Yes, immediately notify Richard! Let him do it!"
... When
Richard received the news, he was taken aback.
"What? Do you really want to use it???"
Richard asked in surprise.
"Yes, it's still used in the name of the laboratory behind you! At this point, it's time for you to
contribute
to the empire, and you can't refuse! This is what everyone meant!" A representative of the Sky Shield Bureau said.
Richard thought of something, and exclaimed: "Then what about my brother? Once you use it, my
brother will die too!"
"It's all about this time, let's take the empire's reputation as the main thing! Don't worry, your
brother
is also for the empire. Sacrifice! The Empire will remember him!"
Richard hesitated for a full minute.
In the end, he agreed.
"Okay, I will contact the laboratory immediately!"
Time is running out.
Richard had no time to think.
Hastily contacted the laboratory behind.
Soon, the laboratory agreed.
And it is provided by the laboratory, without the need for Tianshield.
In this way, the relationship can be completely separated and everything can be attributed to
Richard.
"There are still forty minutes before he leaves the territory of the Warhawk Nation! Our weapons and
equipment will be in place within fifteen minutes!"
Time passed by.
There were only twenty-five minutes left before Levi Garrison left the territory of War Eagle Nation.
To the south is an endless desert.
Levi Garrison dragged the two to walk.
There was no one blocking him.

From the perspective of the whole world, the Eagle Nation has given up…
But smart people know that the Eagle Nation definitely has a fallback!
But I don't know what it is.
"The weapon is installed, the target has been locked, and it can be launched at any time!"
Richard Labs issued a message.
What they say is the strongest weapon in this laboratory-the scepter of God.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1776
This is the strongest weapon created by the mysterious laboratory behind Richard and the Sky Shield.
This weapon represents destruction!
No one knows exactly what this weapon is.
Is it an electromagnetic railgun, a laser, or a biological weapon…
no one knows at all.
But everyone who knows the scepter of God understands that it represents a disaster of destruction.
Once used, it is absolutely devastating!
No defense can stop the scepter of God.
Unlike Xu Zhengjie's God-killing weapon, the God-killing weapon is actually a small-range attack,
specifically aimed at martial artists.
But the Scepter of God is a range attack.
Once used in a certain area, everything will be destroyed directly.
The name God's Scepter has a very simple meaning, indicating that this weapon is like a punishment
from God.
The power is evident.
This is definitely the secret laboratory, and even the weapon at the bottom of the shield!
So I won't use it anyway.
The main weapon is equivalent to the real trump card of the Warhawk Nation. If we expose the
trump
card prematurely, it must be known to the whole world.
There will be no secrets about the scepter of God.
It won't work anymore!
But now Levi Garrison forced the entire War Eagle Nation to this point.
Let the Sky Shield Bureau decide to use the Scepter of God to deal with Levi Garrison.
For the reputation of the war eagle!
They did it!

At this moment, countless people in War Eagle Nation are paying attention to Levi Garrison.
He is getting closer and closer to the border.
Time is passing fast.
Twenty minutes.
Levi Garrison dragged the two to walk in the desert.
Now that there is no one to stop him, Levi Garrison naturally knows that things are not easy.
The Eagle Nation will not let him go.
Will not let him leave easily.
A great danger awaits him ahead.
At this time, time passed very slowly every minute, and everyone was so nervous that they were
sweating.
"The attack point has been set, and the target will reach the designated attack point in six minutes and
32
seconds!"
"The weapon is reconfirmed there is no problem!!!"
"Everything is ready!!!"
……
Richard and the laboratory installed everything , Arrange the attack point and time properly.
Quietly waiting for the time to come!
Almost everyone was sweating and their bodies trembling.
This is the first use of the scepter of God.
Everyone was excited and nervous.
At this time, both Xu Zhengjie and Jefferson, who were dragged by Levi Garrison, had already woke
up.
Xu Zhengjie also knew the identity of Levi Garrison.
"Levi Garrison, I admit that you are a ruthless person! You hit the war eagle country alone! But I
promise you
will never leave the war eagle country!"
Xu Zhengjie stared at Levi Garrison.
Jefferson also agreed: "Yes, that's right. You can't get out of here! My brother will absolutely not
allow it!"
Levi Garrison thought of something, not only smiled: "Now they are afraid that they want to kill me, I
If you

die, you won't be alive!"
Xu Zhengjie and Jefferson realized something, not only were they sweating, but their bodies were
shaking.
correct.
At this kind of moment, Levi Garrison would be stopped at all costs.
They are not important anymore.
Especially Xu Zhengjie, even more worthless.
"But Levi Garrison, I was so excited to see you die! It doesn't matter! Hahaha…"
Xu Zhengjie looked at Levi Garrison with a crazy laugh.
He is a complete lunatic!
Jefferson's body was trembling with fear.
five minutes.
Four minutes.
Three minutes…
A base has been counting down time.
Everyone's nerves were so tense that they were about to explode.
Thirty-two seconds.
…
"Three!"
"Two!"
"One!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1777
The time has come for the purpose of all people.
This [biqugew.me] is the first appearance of the scepter of God!
The world will witness the amazing power of God's scepter!
Holding the firing button of the God's scepter weapon, Richard was already nervous to the point that
his
whole body was wet with cold sweat.
Especially in the base, hundreds of people were staring at him nervously.
"Goodbye brother!"
Richard yelled and pressed the button fiercely.
At the same time, he sat down on the ground with a plop.
At this moment, the entire base seemed to be relieved, and everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
It's finally this moment!
In the various circles of the Warhawk Nation, everyone clenched their fists tightly, waiting for the
emergence of the scepter of God…
one second.

Two seconds.
... but
more than ten seconds have passed.
There was no movement at all.
The scepter of God is not in place at all!
Everyone thought they were in a trance.
But dozens of seconds passed, and there was still no movement.
"What's the situation? What's the situation?"
"Tell me quickly, what's the matter?"
...
This kind of voice came from all the circles of the Warhawk Nation.
The base responsible for the launch of God's scepter weapon was even more dumbfounded.
After Richard pressed the button, the Scepter of God didn't fire at all...
"What's the matter?"
Everyone was stunned at first.
But then they reacted one by one.
Everyone exclaimed again and again.
Richard on the ground got up and roared: "What? The weapon was not fired? What's the matter?
Check it
out! Check it out for me!" The
whole base was chaotic.
Various voices were heard everywhere.
All technicians checked immediately.
"No, the weapon launch system is malfunctioning! So the launch was not successful!" The
reason was quickly found out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1778
coming.
"Repair, quickly repair!"
"How long will it take to repair?"
Richard quickly shouted.
"It will take more than 20 minutes at the earliest!"
"We will try our best!"
……The
technicians began to repair frantically.
No one expected this. At the most critical moment, such a problem would happen.
In the crucial twenty minutes, Levi Garrison had already left War Eagle Nation.
Can't let the scepter of God bloom on the land of other countries, right?

There was dead silence in the entire base.
Richard was even more angry and hit the table.
But after he turned around, a successful smile appeared at the corner of his mouth.
It turned out that the launch system malfunctioned and he arranged it alone.
The purpose is simple-he doesn't want the scepter of God to be launched, and he doesn't want his
brother Jefferson to die.
Richard is a man who cares for his shortcomings and loves his brother very much.
Otherwise, I wouldn't have made so many crazy moves before.
Now that he kills his own brother himself, he can't do it.
In his opinion, the reputation of the war eagle is not as important as the fate of his brother.
Today, the humiliation that Erudia master brought to the War Eagle, he can completely repay it if he
finds
a chance in the future.
His brother died but he was gone forever.
The scepter of God failed to launch successfully.
It means that the Eagle Nation has completely failed to block Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison dragged the two to the border.
He smiled and said, "Why do you want to kill me?"
"You…"
Xu Zhengjie and Jefferson didn't expect Levi Garrison to leave so easily.
"Let's go, come back to Erudia with me and get the punishment you deserve!"
Levi Garrison took the two of them out of the boundary of War Eagle Nation.
Subsequently, Levi Garrison inserted half of the North Ming War Sabre on the border of the War
Eagle
Nation.
The meaning is very obvious!
Take the knife as proof!
I, Levi Garrison, once entered the war eagle country and took away two people… But
this is a great shame for the war eagle!
oon, many masters came to the border of the war eagle country.
See the North Ming sword inserted in the ground.

It stings their eyes like a blazing sun.
This knife is stuck in their dignity!
It's a shame for them!
"Ah!!!"
one person shouted wildly, and was about to pull out the North Ming sword.
"Hold on!" The
leader stopped him.
"This knife can't be pulled! Always stick it here! This is the shame the enemy has brought us! It
reminds us
of this all the time!"
Everyone on the scene looked at the Beiming Sabre with red faces!
Everyone clenched their fists…
silence.
The entire Warhawk Nation was silent.
They almost took out everything, but they still couldn't stop Levi Garrison!
At the last moment, Richard's small actions prevented God's scepter from launching successfully.
Let Levi Garrison leave completely.
When Levi Garrison stepped out of the border, the whole world was full of doubts.
The Eagle Nation just let Levi Garrison leave?
impossible!
No reason!
But the facts are here!
he left.
The circles of the Warhawk Nation have exploded…
shame!
Today, the most shameful!
"Erudia, this Liangzi is completely knotted!"
Many people clenched their fists and looked crazy.
Richard also clenched his fist: "Brother, I will save you again! And Erudia, I won't let it go!"
He believed that even if it was Erudia, he would not die.
His plan was achieved… After
learning the news, Erudia was completely boiling.
The first is to completely defeat the Domination Alliance.
Now the mysterious master single-handedly took away the two in the Eagle Nation.
All show the power of Erudia!
Erudia is not afraid of anyone!

The sleeping dragon has gradually awakened, who can be the enemy?
Now Erudia is showing a super power, not afraid of anything!
In this way, the rich celebrities who had escaped from Erudia before, etc. were completely
dumbfounded.
After desperately leaving at the beginning, who knew that the crisis would be resolved soon, and it
would
show such a strong side.
Who can think of this situation now?
Erudia is the best!
It's difficult to go back now, after all, everyone has left their nationality.
The most difficult thing is the Erudia people who fled to the war eagle country.
In the beginning, Xu Zhengjie wanted to be a king, and he would almost have a face to solicit
everything.
But now Xu Zhengjie was taken away, and everything about them fell apart.
Especially Li Wenhai, Zhang Wentao and the others were completely dumbfounded.
They could have become masters.
Everything was gone in an instant.
They still watched as they were deprived of everything.
Li Wenhai, Li Wenfei and his party returned to the manor.
They turned on the TV and were watching the latest situation.
At this time, Zhao Junfei suddenly changed her face because she saw a terrible news.
After Levi Garrison took away the two Jeffersons, the Eagle Nation was furious.
In a fit of anger, the Warhawk Nation issued a message: these people in Warhawks who used to have
Erudia nationality will be expelled from the Warhawk Nation after all property and deprivation of their
status.
The list of people to be expelled will be announced soon.
Concubine Zhao Jun quickly saw her name on it.
"The big thing is not good, look at the news!!!"
Concubine Zhao Jun reminded.
"What???"
Everyone started to check the list.
Everyone present saw their name on the list!

The Eagle Nation wants to confiscate all their property and expel them.
In an instant, they were equivalent to being driven out of the leftover pants…
dumbfounded!
Li Zhao's family and these people are ashamed…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1779
In any case, I did not expect to experience great ups and downs in one day.
They, who were originally masters, will actually fall to this point.
"Ding!"
"Ding!"
"Ding!"
……
Everyone's mobile phones sounded at the same time.
After opening, there are shocking text messages.
All the assets in their overseas accounts have been emptied…
and even invisible assets, such as villas, manor cars, etc. have all been deprived.
In an instant, all of them had nothing.
Except for the clothes you wear.
Even where they live is on the deprivation liquidation list.
At the same time, they were expelled from their nationality by the war eagle nation.
They will have no identity.
Including their names are also invalid.
No region or country in the world has basic information about them. They are like wandering savages.
Not even a beggar!
Most beggars still have identities at least!
They are not there!
"I, I, I…"
Li Wenfei's eyes went dark and he fainted directly.
"Why? Why is all this?"
"We didn't do anything wrong! Why did you do this to us?"
"I don't accept it, I want to appeal!!!"
……
All kinds of complaints are everywhere, and everyone is crazy.
There are still terrible scenes in the streets.
These traitors who were once Erudia are now driven out of the War Eagle Nation after being deprived
of
everything.

Those who are reluctant will be beaten severely.
Was forcibly driven out of the war eagle country.
What is even more frightening is that once they stepped out of the War Eagle Nation, they would
become unidentified people. At that time, every region did not accept them.
It is impossible for them to return to Erudia.
It is impossible to go to other places.
No one wants it at all.
The only value is to be coolie.
It is said that there are many human trafficker groups outside of Warhawk who are waiting to take in
these people.
Once taken away by them, what is the end?
Everyone knows it well.
"Da da da…"
Soon, a rush of footsteps sounded.
Many people rushed in from outside.
"From now on you will no longer be members of the War Eagle Nation, and your identity has been
deprived!"
"From now on you leave the War Eagle Nation! You are not welcome here! Immediately,
immediately!"
… As soon as the
opponent enters the door, he will force it. Deport all owners of Lopez and Black's family.
"No, sir, you are misunderstood! We are from the Erudia Li family and Zhao family, and we have a
close
relationship with Mr. Xu Zhengjie!"
"Yes, and our stay is definitely useful for the War Eagle Nation!
" Are you afraid that it is a misunderstanding? We can't be expelled!"
…
Everyone began to argue.
"It's you! We didn't misunderstand!"
"Get out! How can you, a group of maggots, be able to treat the holy land like the Eagle Nation?" The
other party's attitude became more and more tough.
"I ask you, why do you deprive and freeze all our assets? Give me a reason!"
Li Songkui stood up.

Zhang Wentao echoed: "Yes, that's right! You invited you to join the nationality of the Eagle Nation,
or
you personally sent a plane to pick it up! How can we remove our status casually? The reason?"
"Yes, you are too unreasonable! You can drive us away, but why deprive us of our assets? What rights
do
you have?"
Zhao Junfei and Li Mengyue stood up one by one.
Just like before, reason with people in Erudia.
But they forgot.
This is not Erudia.
They have no reason.
"Reason? This is the reason! Call me!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1780
This group of people started the fight without saying a word.
Although the people of Lopez and Black's family are now martial artists, they have used a lot of
natural
treasures.
But the Eagle Nation specifically sent a master against them.
As soon as the fight started, people like Lopez and Black's family could not take any advantage at all.
Finally was beaten up.
Everyone was beaten with bruised nose and swollen face.
Like dead dogs being dragged into the car.
There are big trucks parked here.
It was filled with people pretending to be expelled.
A few hours later, these people were transported to the border.
Then, as if taking out the garbage, all these people were dumped.
Li Wenhai and his party are among them.
"You dare to step in and throw all of you into the sea!"
someone warned on the border.
Li Wenhai and the others looked at the endless desert.
They are lost.
I don't know where to go.
Now they are penniless.
They have no identity.
They can't go anywhere.
It is the black household among the black households.
It's comparable to a wild man.

But just half a day ago, they were masters!
“I regret it! I shouldn’t have left Erudia in the first place!
*Uuuu

……
The eastern border of Great Xia.
A private helicopter landed.
One person came down from the plane, it was Levi Garrison.
He dragged the two of them.
Xu Zhengjie and Jefferson.
Xiao Feng and a large group of people greeted Levi Garrison's arrival.
Although Levi Garrison was still wearing a mask, everyone knew his identity.
"Jefferson will be locked up wherever he should be! Keep going to jail!"
Levi Garrison ordered.
"Understood! Take away people!"
Xiao Feng waved, and Jefferson was taken away immediately.
His face was ashen ashes.
Erudia he can't do without…
Levi Garrison looked at Xu Zhengjie again, and he said coldly: "Xu Zhengjie has nothing to say, just
kill!"
"Wait!"
"Can't kill, he can't kill!"
"He is now Our people, you can't move!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1781
Exclamations rang out.
A few men and women in suits and leather shoes rushed up immediately and stopped in front of Ye
Levi .
"From now on, Xu Zhengjie is ours! No one can move!" The
leading woman stared at Levi Garrison fiercely.
Levi Garrison was stunned.
These ordinary people still stop him?
"Who are you?"
Xiao Feng's expression changed, and he explained, "Master, they belong to the Shenlong Science and
Technology Alliance! They are responsible for the laboratory of Erudia's most advanced technological
weapons! It is the strongest in Erudia! This They also surfaced this time!"
"This is the Dragon Technology Alliance, Miss Wen Lei, the youngest female scientist in Erudia!"
"She and the team have just developed a super weapon! It's extremely terrifying!"
Xiao Feng gathered Levi Garrison's ear whispered: "Don't look like an ordinary person! She's delicious!

She's
amazing!"
Levi Garrison was taken aback after hearing the words.
Since the appearance of Xu Zhengjie's killing weapon, no one in the world dares to despise these
ordinary people.
Levi Garrison is too.
These ordinary people will explode with great energy in unexpected ways.
There may even be such a situation.
For example, dominating the alliance of hundreds of thousands of warriors, the latter may be an
ordinary
person.
In a word, a single resourcefulness can kill hundreds of thousands of warriors…
In Wen Lei's view, most warriors are reckless.
So she doesn't have a lot of affection for Levi Garrison.
"Now let me know, Xu Zhengjie, we have taken it away. From today, he will belong to the Shenlong
Science and Technology Alliance!"
Wen Lei said in a superior tone.
Xiao Feng said nothing.
Apparently someone said hello.
Xu Zhengjie lying on the ground looked at Levi Garrison, and he grinned.
The provocation is obvious.
As if provoking Levi Garrison, he said, "Even if you bring me to Erudia, you can't kill me!"
"If there is no objection, we will take them away and the procedures have been completed."
Wen Lei said.
The people behind her are about to take Xu Zhengjie away.
"Give me a reason!"
When Wen Lei and the others were about to take Xu Zhengjie away, Levi Garrison's voice sounded.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison.
"I brought the man from War Eagle Nation! His life is mine! I should have killed him long ago, but I
want
him to commit crimes in Erudia!"
Levi Garrison questioned.
Wen Lei was taken aback and looked straight at Levi Garrison: "You are indeed Erudia's hero. I admire

you for
this!”
“But please also consider from the overall situation!”
“How to consider?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Xu Zhengjie’s sins are horrendous, and death sins are not fake! But he is a genius in a million! It
would be
a shame to kill directly! If his talent can be used for us to serve Erudia, I think it is. It’s better than just
killing
him!”
“Moreover, I believe Xu Zhengjie also has a heart to repent. He recognizes his mistakes and will work
for
Erudia!”
Just after Wen Lei finished speaking, Xu Zhengjie’s voice immediately sounded: ” Yes, that’s right! I
am
deeply aware of my mistakes, I now ask for a chance to regret, I want to work for Erudia, and I am
willing to
share everything I have with you…”
In the eyes of others, Xu Zhengjie admits his mistakes Positive and very sincere.
Just ask for an opportunity to make up.
But Levi Garrison knew how fake this kid was.
He just wants to survive!
“All you have other questions?”
Wen Lei asked.
Levi Garrison shook his head: “I’m fine, I just will kill him!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1782
Levi Garrison’s tone was calm.
Everyone at the scene knew that he would kill Xu Zhengjie.
Xu Zhengjie understood even more.
“Save me! Save me!”
“I already knew that I was wrong, and I will do everything to make up for it!”
Xu Zhengjie quickly hid behind Wen Lei and the others.
Wen Lei opened her arms and stood in front of Levi Garrison.
“If you want to kill him, kill me first and step over my corpse!”
Wen Lei closed her eyes, her body trembling.

“Calm down, you, Xu Zhengjie’s value is too great! It’s a shame to kill!”
“Let’s do it, wait for him to play his due value before letting you deal with it!”
“Don’t do it…”
…The
people around are anxious, for fear that Levi Garrison will actually do it.
This is the value of Xu Zhengjie!
Even if he is sinful.
But in this case, many people still don’t want him to die.
I want him to shine and play his value!
Seeing that Levi Garrison slapped Wen Lei with a slap.
All people have a cardiac arrest and are about to suffocate.
In the end, Levi Garrison slapped and did not fall.
Wen Lei opened her eyes in fear and looked at Levi Garrison blankly.
Levi Garrison said coldly: “Are you sure you want to take him away?”
“I’m sure!”
“Do you expect him to work for Erudia and count on his talent? This man is sinister and cunning. If
you
don’t kill him, it will always be a danger. exist!”
“Once he plans, it will be endless disasters! Do you understand?”
Levi Garrison reminded.
The throats of Xiao Feng and others squirmed.
Xu Zhengjie is a genius.
How terrible is the person who can study the weapon of killing God!
It’s a walking explosive!
“As long as he joins the Shenlong Science and Technology Alliance, we will be responsible for
everything
that happens! Besides, I have seen
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1783
To his remorse! He will definitely repent, like something dangerous, it will never exist! “The
others immediately promised.
Wen Lei wanted to say something, but
she abruptly held back. She also seemed to agree with Levi Garrison’s statement a little bit.
“Well, let’s take it away!” Don’t let me see again, I will kill you! ”
You people don’t find me if something goes wrong!” ”
Levi approached.
He didn’t care.
Xu Zhengjie killed him if he wanted to.

He could bring it back from the War Eagle Nation. If this group of people doesn't listen to persuasion, then leave it to them. It doesn't matter to him.
Xu Zhengjie smiled and passed it. Give Levi Garrison an arrogant look. It means to wait and see… In the end, the Dragon Technology Alliance took Xu Zhengjie away.
But Wen Lei was not very relieved. She suggested that Xu Zhengjie should be strictly watched in the future and everything should be restricted to prevent Xu Zhengjie from secretly engaging in it. Move, create danger.
"Miss Wen, you definitely have to worry too much! Mr. Xu will definitely repent! I can see it! "
Furthermore, we saved him and gave him good terms!" How could he harm us? "
…The others immediately objected.
Wen Lei didn't say anything. It's just that Xu Zhengjie in the car swept a crazy arc of his mouth.
"Master, where are you going next?" "
Xiao Wind asked.
" Of course, is to look at sub-Levilia and dyed them! "
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Mother and them are still in Wushuang City! Fu Qiufeng is only a five-layer heaven, so he still needs to guide Levilia! He is really whimsical!"
Xiao Feng said casually.
Now Levi Garrison even kills the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse if he wants to kill him, and Fu Qiufeng is a fart.
Levi Garrison immediately went to see Zoeyniang.
But at this time something happened that Levi Garrison didn't expect…
That is, the Baolong clan wants to eliminate the crooked ways that joined the Domination Alliance before.
They would have cleared it a long time ago.
It was just that Levi Garrison went to War Eagle to lead people, so it was postponed.
Now they are going to take these people one by one.
Including those who surrendered to Levi Garrison before and relieved the danger of the capital are among

them.
But Levi Garrison didn't know.
He is now on his way to Wushuang City.
Come this way.
The most obvious feeling is that the strong have increased.
Although they were hiding better, Levi Garrison could feel their powerful aura, which was different
from
ordinary people.
In Levi Garrison's eyes, it seemed to shine like a scorching sun, which was easy to distinguish.
Soon, Levi Garrison came to Wushuang City.
Wushuang City is still naively cultivating Levilia and Zoey as the future.
Little did they know that Levi Garrison, the Sixth Heavenly Powerhouse with hands and eyes open to
the sky,
was already tired of killing.
Even Levi Garrison, the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse, was able to kill consecutively.
After Levi Garrison arrived, Wushuang City did not stop him and let him enter.
"The city lord said, you haven't seen Levilia for a long time. Let you stay two more days this time!"
Levi Garrison shook his head: "No, I'm here to take them away this time!"
"Huh? What do you mean? "The
Wushuang City guard's complexion changed, and he looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.
"Tell Fu Qiufeng that I'm here to take people home today! Fu Qiufeng and the others are too young, I
have to take Levilia back! You can only teach you the basics of Levilia after all!"
Levi Garrison said.
The faces of a few people on the opposite side changed wildly.
Several people hurried to report the news.
Soon after, the entire Wushuang City people surrounded Levi Garrison in three and three layers.
Fu Qiufeng even brought other people here.
Zoey, Levilia, a few people saw Levi
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1784
Pro is still very excited.

After all, they all knew that Levi Garrison had gone to fight, but there was no news.
However, Fu Qiufeng stopped a few people.
"Wait! I have something to tell him!"
Fu Qiufeng looked at Levi Garrison and asked, "What? Are you going to take them away?"
"Yes! Wushuang City is a small sect after all, your strength is too weak. He is not qualified to train
Levilia
at all!"
Levi Garrison said.
The whole Wushuang City was angry.
There were angry voices everywhere, and everyone with blushing and thick necks wanted to teach Ye
Levi a lesson.
Fu Qiufeng and several elders were also angry.
Wushuang City is a small school?
It's ridiculous!
Are they weak?
Fu Qiufeng's five heavenly powerhouse is definitely the overlord!
Levi Garrison ignored the anger of the people, and said lightly: "Of course I am not an ungrateful
person! No
matter how you say you have paid for Levilia! Let's do this, I, Levi Garrison, owe you a favor!
You will encounter any difficulties in the future. You can come to me for everything and problems!"
If you let others know about Levi Garrison's promise, you will definitely be crazy.
One of his promises is simply too big.
Did he kill tens of thousands of powerhouses in the fifth heaven?
One of his promises is unimaginable.
But in the eyes of everyone in Wushuang City, his promise was worthless.
"Go away, what good is it for us to find you if we are in trouble?"
"You are purely sick!"
...
Levi Garrison's simple words completely angered everyone in Wushuang City.
"I will take the people away now! Since then, I have no relationship with you Wushuang City! But my
promise has always been in effect!"
After speaking, Fu Qiufeng was completely angry.

“I will see how you are going to take people away today?”
“Yes! Don’t even want to take someone away! Wushuang City is not your turn to speak!”
Everyone in Wushuang City was tough.
They are strong like clouds, how can they be afraid of a Levi coming.
Levi Garrison smiled.
Like these in Wushuang City, Levi Garrison didn’t know how many killed during this period.
too weak.
It’s no different from ordinary people who don’t have the power to bind chickens.
It’s the same as killing a chicken.
“Levilia, Dad will take you home!”
Levi Garrison stepped forward and picked Levilia, pulling Zoey and Zhou Nanyan to leave.
“You get out of the way, I think he dares to take a step out of Wushuang City?”
Fu Qiufeng said angrily.
When everyone heard the words, they automatically let go.
Levi Garrison didn’t care, leading the three of them to move on.
“If the three of you dare to step out of the Wushuang City gate, you will never come back again!”
Fu Qiu shouted with anger.
He believed that Zoey did not want to leave.
After all, this is a great opportunity.
He believed that no one would refuse.
However, Levi Garrison didn’t give them a chance to stop, and left with a few people.
Seeing a few people leave Wushuang City, Fu Qiufeng was dumbfounded.
Really gone?
“What does the city lord do now?” the
others asked.
“Yes, if this monarch leaves Wushuang City, our future will be completely gone!”
“If other forces take it away, it is really unimaginable!”
…
Fu Qiufeng looked uncomfortable after eating the flies. He immediately ordered: “Chasing, chase me
quickly! Be sure to catch people back!” Now
he was cruel, and even everyone would catch Levilia back.
When the masters of Wushuang City were about to go out to catch Levilia, they suddenly thundered.

There are several figures from
Falling from the sky, standing on the city wall, it was Xiao Feng and the others.
Feeling the powerful aura of Xiao Feng and others, everyone in Wushuang City was taken aback.
Fu Qiufeng exclaimed: "Are you Xiao Feng?"
The name of the person, the shadow of the tree, Xiao Feng is famous in the Battle Domination
Alliance,
who doesn't know?
"You are really brave! Which daughter dare you to catch?"
Xiao Feng said coldly.
"Why? Still say?"
Fu Qiufeng realized that something was wrong .
"I ask you, who dominated the alliance some time ago defeated?"
"Although it was the Baolong clan that made the move in the end, the main record is still that
amazing
soldier!"
Fu Qiufeng answered honestly.
"Recently, a master of Great Xia went to War Eagle Nation to bring Xu Zhengjie back, and
knew about even the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse, right?" "I know! Even the Seventh Heavenly
Powerhouse is unimaginable!"
Fu Qiufeng sucked in cold mouth. gas.
Xiao Feng said with a proud face: "Then I tell you that these two things were done by one person at
all,
and the person who was just in front of you, that is, my master Levi Garrison!" The
words are not astonishing and endless.
As soon as Xiao Feng said this, the whole Wushuang City was deadly silent.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
The man who turned the tide and turned the tide is actually Levilia's father.
That ordinary person?
It turns out that he has been so arrogant, has always looked down on Wushuang City, and has always
mocked them for being weak!

In front of the strong who slaughtered the Seventh Heaven in a row, they were just as weak as ants.
He was right, Levilia sent them here to lay the foundation.
"Puff!"
Fu Qiufeng directly fell to his knees.
The others
broke out in a cold sweat… scared to death!
They even wanted to kill him…
how could they come up with such an idea?
Zoey, who had left Wushuang City, began to worry: "You said Wushuang City won't chase it, right?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1785
Levi Garrison was about to speak, but saw a lot of people running behind.
Headed by it was Fu Qiufeng.
He brought a large number of people and followed Levi to them.
Levi Garrison frowned.
I began to bury the injustice that Xiao Feng did not do well, even this little thing could not be handled
well.
Zoey and the others were frightened when they saw a large group of people coming.
"Ah!!!" When
they were about to scream, they didn't want to move Fu Qiufeng, but they cried out.
Looking at Levi Garrison, everyone seemed to see a ghost.
Fu Qiufeng led everyone to change directions immediately and ran to the nearby mountains and
forests.
It turned out that Fu Qiufeng and the others weren't here to chase Levi Garrison.
Instead, go to the cemetery of the old city lord to check.
In order to prove who saved Levilia in the hands of the Black God Sect at the beginning…
"They are so strange, didn't they come to chase us?"
Zoey and the others expressed deep doubts about Fu Qiufeng's behavior.
After Fu Qiufeng and the others came to the tomb of the old city lord, they immediately asked them
to
open the tomb.
After seeing the mummy in the coffin, everyone understood.
There is no old town owner at all!
The Old City Lord is long dead.

It was Levi Garrison who rescued Levilia back, and he was also the one who destroyed the Black God
Sect.
He said it at the beginning, but no one believed it.
Everyone attributed all this to the shot of the Old City Lord.
"By the way, did Master Ye say to help us once?"
Fu Qiufeng asked.
"exactly!"
"We must cherish this opportunity!"
"It turned out to be his daughter, otherwise, where would such a high talent come from?"
...
Levi Garrison took the three of them back to Jiangbei's home.
The grandparents were naturally happy to see Levilia.
After hearing that Levilia left Wushuang City, this made Li
Wen Yuan was dissatisfied with them.
"Forget it, forget it, it's better to see Levilia every day than to go to any Wushuang City!" Zhao Yalan and Emma hugged Levilia tightly.
For these ordinary people, family reunion is the most important thing.
In particular, some time ago, the national disaster was at the forefront.
Everyone was used to seeing
parting, and they understood the importance of family affection.
Especially Lopez and Black's family ran away many people.
The three old people miss Levilia very much.
So even if Levi Garrison brought Levilia back, they didn't say anything.
"What? The uncle and the uncle have all gone to War Eagle Nation?"
Zoey was taken aback when he knew this.
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.
He also saw them in the Eagle Nation with his own eyes.
"By the way, the news just came that the War Eagle Nation expelled many people from Erudia..."
"Let this group of people run outside, now it's all right, deserve it!"
Li Wenyuan cursed.
Apparently news of these people's deportation has spread all over the world.
"Ah? Is it so miserable?"
Zoey asked.
"Yeah, it comes down to Erudia's mysterious master, who entered the war Eagle Nation alone and
brought
Xu Zhengjie back! It completely angered the war Eagle Nation! Only then made such an act of revenge!"

Li Wenyuan explained.
“And I heard that the mysterious master was sent by the Baolong clan! The Baolong clan is really
strong
enough, with them, Erudia must be stable!”
…
At this time.
There was a sound of footsteps outside.
It turned out that it was the old lady of the Li family and Li Tianhao who came.
As soon as they entered the door, they came directly at Levi Garrison.
“What happened to grandparents?”
Zoey asked.
“Not those unfilial sons! They were expelled from the war eagle country, deprived of their identity
and
property, and now abandoned to the wilderness!”
“Aren’t we here to find King’s Landing to pick them up and restore their status?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1786
Several people stated their purpose.
Everyone was astonished.
It turned out that they wanted Levi Garrison to pick up those people back and restore them to Erudia
nationality and identity by the way.
No matter how several old men scolded them.
No matter how they betrayed their ancestors.
But once something happens, how can they rest assured that their daughter is suffering outside.
But they want to save it now and it is difficult to save it.
First, in the current special period, you can’t leave Erudia.
Secondly, Li Wenfei, Li Wenhai and the others have no identity at all, and they cannot enter Erudia.
Now even the warrior is no exception.
Because of the emergence of the Baolong clan and the victory of the war to dominate the alliance.
Now the warriors can’t be unscrupulous.
You have to listen to Messiahi’s orders…
Even if they want to take it back, based on these two points, there is nothing they can do.
I just heard Levi Garrison coming back.
They hurriedly came to Levi Garrison.

According to Levi Garrison's identity, picking up people and restoring his identity is his one-word
matter.
It's too simple.
"They are indeed betraying Erudia, betraying their ancestors! But when we are parents and
grandparents,
can we watch them die away from home?"
"We decided to take them all back. We will be scolded if we are scolded, this It's nothing."
"Levi , we came to you specially, just want you to pick up people!"
"Yes, you just need to take people back, and then restore Erudia nationality to them!"
...
Old For the first time in the past two years, his wife and them were so polite to Levi Garrison.
"Are they leaving Erudia nationality?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Well, these unfilial sons thought that Erudia was going to perish at the beginning, and all ran away
one
by one, and they were not obedient!"
Wu Mulan cried.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Then they are all adults, right?"
"Yes, what's the matter?"
Li Tianhao replied subconsciously.
"Since you are an adult, you have to be responsible for your actions! I believe that betraying Erudia is
definitely not their impulse!"
"After leaving Erudia, whether it is good or bad, they will bear it all by themselves!"
Levi Garrison earnestly Said.
"Huh?"
"You…what do you mean?"
Only then did a few people react.
"What I mean is very simple! I won't go! Since they have left Erudia, they will never come back!"
"I will also give orders-no one who left Erudia at the time will come back! No accommodation is
allowed!"
Levi Garrison The attitude was firm, so that everyone present was taken aback.

“Dare you?” the
old lady shouted.
“Why don’t I dare?”
Levi Garrison sneered.
“Since they have left, they are no longer Erudia people, and there is no need to come back!”
…
“What are you talking about? Anyway, we are also a family! You can’t Wen Tao and they usually have
friction with you, you just have to Take revenge!”
Wu Mulan said immediately.
“Yes, a family, are you watching them die outside?”
“What kind of king are you now, don’t you just deny the six relatives and want to kill them ?”
… the
people said in a rush.
Even Emma and Zhao Yalan also persuaded: “In fact, King’s Landing doesn’t have much to do.
Have you arranged it? Just one sentence! See what the old man is doing!”
The
old lady thought of something and asked Zoey to persuade her.
Zoey stood beside Levi Garrison: “I listen to Levi !”
“Well, I don’t care about this! They love it!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1787
Levi Garrison’s attitude was firm and he didn’t give any chance at all.
Let them fend for themselves.
Not only that.
Levi Garrison immediately issued an ordereveryone
who had previously left Erudia nationality was not allowed to enter Erudia again, let alone
restore
their status.
This order was issued by Levi Garrison himself, no matter what the identity of the other party, it won’t
work!
When this order came out, it caused dissatisfaction among countless people.
Now Erudia has demonstrated unprecedented strength.
In addition, most people are not so happy living abroad.
After all, the network resources are in Erudia, and money is also in Erudia.
In foreign countries, they just eat their laurels.

There will always be one day to finish eating.
And they found that foreign countries are using their value to squeeze them.
They are not really welcome.
When they are drained of value, they will be driven out.
Especially the recent big moves of War Eagle Nation made them deeply aware of this.
Erudia is the best.
They have to return to Erudia as soon as possible.
Therefore, due to various factors, those who fled before want to come back.
Even some celebrities have already bought tickets and want to take the flight back.
As a result, Levi Garrison suddenly gave such an order, which made many people directly
dumbfounded.
Several old people could only scold Levi Garrison's six relatives for not admitting, but there was no
way.
After Levi Garrison's order was issued, it was quickly implemented in various places.
However, there was a lot of opposition and resistance.
Some people, relying on their power and status, have to forcibly break in, and the two sides may even
clashed.
The next day, Levi Garrison received a call from Xiao Feng to say something important.
It turns out that the largest port of Jianghai City is about to arrive at a 10,000-ton cruise
ship. The passengers on this cruise ship are all wealthy celebrities who have left the Erudia nationality
before.
Present
These people will come back when the danger in Great Xia is lifted.
As a result, Levi Garrison's order blocked their plan to return to Erudia.
So some of them are in the East Island, Star Country's wealthy celebrities gathered
together.
They want to come back together.
Therefore, they chartered a cruise ship and returned with thousands of upper class
people.

In their view, all of their cruise ships are elites.
No matter where they are, they are valuable.
They believe that Erudia will not reject their elite group.
What's more, the people on the cruise ship are powerful and powerful.
Who dares to stop?
What's more terrifying is that the big celebrities on the cruise ship unexpectedly
released the news that they were coming back to Erudia and asked fans to pick them
up!
The news that dozens of hundreds of celebrity Internet celebrities came back came
out.
Their fans are not calm.
The cruise ship arrives at 12 noon.
These fans came to the port early at five or six o'clock to grab a spot, and they all
wanted to be the first to receive their favorite star.
The tricky problem is that there are more and more fans.
According to the news from Xiao Feng, the port has already gathered 50,000 fans,
and the number is still increasing.
He can't handle this matter.
Then I asked Levi Garrison for help.
Levi Garrison's face changed drastically when he heard it.
This group of actors really have the means to come up with such a trick to get fans
to pick it up.
This is absolutely impossible for ordinary people to deal with.
You can't beat fans or drive them away.
In that case, the impact will be too great.
Therefore, even if Xiao Feng was a supreme-level powerhouse, he was helpless in the
face of this matter.
Especially the fans are getting more and more, it is difficult to control.
"Wait for me, I will take care of this personally!"
Levi Garrison immediately went to the port of Jianghai City.
"This group of fans is so pitiful, they don't even know they have been used."

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1787

Levi Garrison was sitting in the helicopter and saw a crowd of fans on the ground.
He couldn't help sighing.
A group of innocent people!
"This trick is vicious! Use fans to counter us! Once we have any excessive behavior, it
will definitely have a huge impact!"
Xiao Feng explained after seeing Levi Garrison.
Xiao Feng is also an extremely intelligent person, but he can't handle this kind of
situation.
You can't use force, right?
At this moment, the number of fans is approaching one hundred thousand.
Crowded the small port.
As soon as Levi arrived, the cruise ship from Star Country had also arrived at the
port.
About to log in!
On the deck of the cruise ship, thousands of elites are looking at the port.
Everyone smiled when they saw the crowds of fans.
The leading stars Gao Xiangcheng and Xiong Xuebing were even more excited.
"Look, our approach is okay?"
It turned out that it was their idea to let the fans pick it up.
The more fans came, the less Erudia dared to target them.
So before setting off, they vigorously incited fans to pick up the ship…
not only that, they also invited dozens of internationally renowned media on the
cruise ship.
In this way, even if they are driven out, these media will release the news, which will
have a great impact.
I have to say that they are very smart.
A lot of preparations were made, so Erudia had no reason to drive them away.
Under the public opinion of all parties, they can only be allowed to enter Erudia and
restore their identities.
They can continue to make money and continue to have a high position in Erudia.
The things that fled Erudia before had no effect on them at all.
"Bang!"

Finally the cruise ship drew at the port.
These fans are starting to go crazy.
Can you not be excited to see so many stars at such close range?
Fans are crazy about rushing over, but fortunately, Xiao Feng arranged someone in
advance to send him
We stayed outside.
But it was just blocking.
If anything happens, this group of fans may get out of control.
These can't stop them at all.
"Gao
Xiangcheng !!!" "Xiong Xuebing!!!"
...
"Welcome you back!"
"Welcome, welcome, warm welcome!"
"Erudia's door is always open for you! You are always welcome back!"
...
Fans are crazy Yelling, the posture is like whoever dares to stop these stars, they are desperately like
whoever dares to stop these stars.
Nearly 100,000 fans chanted together, the scene was too grand.
Xiao Feng and others couldn't stop it if they wanted to.
The situation is more serious than they thought.
They only have to dare to say a word.
These 100,000 fans can eat them.
Not to mention the impact.
After stopping at the port.
Gao Xiangcheng and these people first let the international media go round.
"This is the number one Korean media company in the East!"
"This is the largest Kevin media company in the West!"
...
These media began to introduce their identities as soon as the downstream rounds, and used
equipment
to start shooting, even live broadcasting.
"This…"
Xiao Feng was dying of a headache when he saw this.
In this way, they don't even have a chance to block the news.
Unless all these media are killed.
But how is it possible?
The matter is more serious than they thought.

Xiao Feng clenched his fists: "I'm afraid this matter will be difficult to deal with, or it can't be dealt
with!"
At
this time, the elites of Gao Xiangcheng went down one by one.
"Who let you down, get me back!!!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1789
The sound was like muffled thunder.
Everyone present was frightened.
Especially the elites who had just been on the downstream wheel, all stopped and stared at the
distance
in a daze.
I saw Levi Garrison walking slowly at the station.
Levi Garrison suppressed everyone with a voice just now!
Even Xiao Feng and the others were shocked.
In Xiao Feng's view, this issue has to be handled softly.
If we can discuss the solution, we can solve it, and we must not use strong means to solve it.
The harder you are, the harder you can handle this matter.
It can be said that tough methods are the most stupid behavior to deal with this matter.
As a result, they just finished thinking like this, Levi Garrison shouted out.
They were also dumbfounded.
What is Levi Garrison doing?
Should we take the strongest way to resolve this matter?
In the past dozens of seconds, Gao Xiangcheng and other talents reacted one by one.
"You…what are you talking about?"
Xiong Xuebing asked tremblingly.
"I tell you to go back!"
"You people don't want to set foot on the land of Erudia! Go back to me!"
Levi Garrison said word by word.
The sound was like thunder, scared everyone's pupils to shrink, and the foot that had just stepped
out
abruptly retracted.
People like Gao Xiangcheng were really frightened by Levi Garrison's powerful aura.
I dare not say a word!
But the thousands of fans behind him refused to agree!
Dare to treat their idols like this, don't they dare?

“What are you talking about? Let them go back? What right do you have?”
“They are all elites. It is Erudia’s loss to keep them out!”
“I urge you to settle this matter peacefully, if you use strong means If you do, don’t blame us for not agreeing!”
……
&
“Yes, we don’t agree!”
“We don’t agree!”
… The fans started to get restless, and there was a tendency to get out of control.
Dozens of international media quickly recorded this scene.
Put these news stories out.
When Gao Xiangcheng saw this, they all smiled.
No matter how tyrannical these people are, they can be covered by fans.
He looked at Levi Garrison triumphantly: “Yes, my family fans are right! Rejecting us is Erudia’s loss! I urge you to look at the situation clearly, and obediently invite us back to Erudia, this is what you want Do it!”
Xiong Xuebing also echoed: “Yes! The value we bring is incomparable! I have 17 million fans, what are you? Dare to tell me to go back?”
“Yes, my assets Three billion, is my value not great? How much investment can I bring?”
“No, I have hundreds of factories, how many jobs can I provide?”
…
These elites all spoke out one by one.
There is one saying, and many of them are right.
But there is one thing, they are not only giving, they are also asking for it?
Without Erudia, where did their fans come from, where did their assets come from, and where did their factories come from?
Isn’t this because you can’t hang around abroad and just want to return to your country to gain benefits from your compatriots?
He said that he was so tall, in fact, it was all for himself.
“Well said!”
“We support you! If anyone dares to drive you away! Unless you step over from us!”

“Yes, yes, we are in the way, I see who dares to stop?”
……
Fans are easily moved.
With a few words from the idols, their blood boiled over.
Once Levi Garrison wants to stop people, they will stand in the front.
Seeing the effect of the fans, these people laughed.
They looked at Levi Garrison arrogantly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1790
“Everyone welcomes the idol back! Welcome!”
... the
fans began to cheer.
Some fans even broke free and rushed to the front to meet their idols.
Gao Xiangcheng and these people took advantage of the trend to go down the wheel one by one.
As long as they come to Erudia, restoration of their identities will no longer be a problem.
The most important level is over!
Thousands of elites set foot on the land of Erudia proudly, and many people’s eyes were still
provoking Ye
Levi .
Everyone in Xiao Feng looked ugly.
Things have developed to a scene they don’t want to see.
It’s not easy to control this time.
I can only watch it.
Peaceful methods are no longer possible, let alone violent methods.
“Who let you down?” At
this moment, Levi Garrison’s voice sounded.
“Huh?”
All eyes in the field focused on Levi Garrison.
I saw Levi Garrison walking towards the crowd step by step, and then stopped opposite them.
Levi Garrison stepped on a line, and he said coldly: “I see who
dares to go one step further!” “Who dares to cross this line, I will not show mercy!”
Xiao Feng and the others were angry when they saw Levi Garrison.
Endless.
“Master, is this inappropriate? Things won’t make a big deal?”
Xiao Feng whispered in Levi Garrison’s ear.
“If something goes wrong, I will be responsible for it alone!”
Levi Garrison was determined.
“Why are you so domineering? Who do you think you are?”

...
Fans began to refuse to agree.
Gao Xiangcheng smiled and said, "I want to see what happens when I step out of this line?"
Gao Xiangcheng arrogantly looked at Levi Garrison and crossed the line designated by Levi Garrison in
two steps.
"Now? What do you want to do with me?"
Gao Xiangcheng looked at Levi Garrison with a sneer.
Levi Garrison frowned, he stared at Gao Xiangcheng.
"boom!"
In the next second, Levi Garrison raised his foot and blasted Gao Xiangcheng out.
Gao Xiangcheng drew a parabola in the air, and then smashed heavily on the deck of the cruise ship.
At this moment, everyone was stunned.
No one expected to do it!
"This is a lot of trouble!"
Xiao Feng said in a low voice.
"Are you crazy? Do you dare to hit someone?"
"Who are you? Do you dare to hit someone?"
...
Everyone who reacted, one by one, was angry and accused Levi Garrison one after another.
"My name is Levi Garrison, and I gave that order!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Then you can't hit people either. He is a superstar with 20 million fans. How dare you?"
"Yes, why are you? Hurry up and apologize!"
...
Everyone was angry.
Levi Garrison smiled indifferently and shook his fist: "What do you say I rely on? Rely on this!"
"Boom!"
With a wave of his right hand, an invisible force pushed away all the fans in front of him.
These fans didn't understand what was going on, so they were pushed behind Levi Garrison.
Not only that, Levi Garrison also erected an invisible wall of air in front of all fans.
The fans were restless and wanted to rush over one by one.
"Bang bang bang..."

One by one was blocked by an invisible air wall.
While everyone was angry, they were terrified.
No matter what they do, they just can't break through the air wall.
Levi Garrison stopped one hundred thousand fans with his own power.
The thousands of people waiting for Xiong Bingxue were all dumbfounded.
They have thought about many kinds of accidents.
Only did not expect Levi Garrison to be so tough.
Levi Garrison looked at everyone and sneered: "I want to come to Erudia? Impossible! Go back to
me !" "I don't believe you can bear such a big responsibility?"
"If you don't, do you? I will do it myself!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1791
"Do you dare to try?"
"So many people are watching, so many international media are here, do you try with a finger?"
...
These people were not convinced, and stared at Levi Garrison one by one.
"Bang!"
"Bang!"
"Bang!"
...
Levi Garrison didn't bother to talk nonsense with them, kicking them one by one and flying them onto
the
cruise ship one by one.
The overbearing methods are shocking.
Even the international media were stunned.
Levi Garrison looked at them: "Who allowed you to set foot on Erudia land? You entered the country
unconventionally, right? According to Erudia rules, I have reason to drive you out!"
Levi Garrison sent thousands of people out with just one sentence.
Speechless.
They did not go through any immigration formalities.
After all, they are not of Erudia nationality.
All such hurried intrusions are illegal entry.
What Levi Garrison did was right.
"Go, go back to me!"
Levi Garrison roared.
Drive away all these international media.
"Whoever dares to come again is dead!"
Levi Garrison blasted out a punch.

The sea surface not far away was forcibly split in half, forming a huge crack of thousands of meters…
not only that, the powerful force pushed the cruise ship back.
Can't control it at all!
This scene shocked everyone in the audience.
Is that human being?
After dealing with these people.
Levi Garrison turned around and walked away from the wall of air blocking the fans.
All this group of fans exploded.
"Who are you? Why do you drive them away?"
"They are our idols! Why are you?"
&
One by one, Levi Garrison glared angrily.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Then I ask you, some time ago, when Erudia was in crisis, where were your
idols?"
"This…"
"They…"
"In… In…"
…
Ye One sentence of Levi left 100,000 fans speechless, unable to speak a complete sentence.
Soon, no one of the 100,000 fans spoke.
Everyone looked at each other, quietly a bit scary.
"I'm here to tell you! When the national disaster was at stake, your idol idols went to take refuge
abroad
one after another!"
"Even at the most critical moment of Erudia, when it was rumored to be extinct, they resolutely
withdrew
from Erudia nationality and joined another country. !"
"When you were in dire straits, your idols ran away. They are worthy of you?"
…
Levi Garrison asked the fans a few words.
Everyone is not a fool, except for those who are too obsessed or have a brain disease, can basically
respond?
"You keep saying that idol idols give you motivation, but at your most critical moment, who is the one

who saved you? Is it them?"
"No!!! It's a big summer warrior, every big summer warrior doesn't Fate is not afraid of bloodshed!
They
saved you from fire and water!"
"You have also felt this time deeply. The real moment is when those people are protecting you in
obscurity! On the contrary, the idols who usually occupy the position of resources are all gone! "
Of course you can't be killed in one shot. There are also many celebrities who set an example by
donating
supplies to the frontline, etc.! But what did this group of people you like do?"
"It's okay to follow a star, it's okay to find a role model! Would you please keep your eyes open and
find a
good character?"
…
Silence.
A long silence.
All fans are inspired.
One of them asked tremblingly, "May I ask who you are?"
"Listen well, he is the greatest hero who saved Erudia-the king of the word side by side!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1792
Xiao Feng shouted.
Now hundreds of thousands of people can't sit still.
Looking at Levi Garrison with all admiration.
Now everyone in Erudia praises these Erudia warriors.
Hearing the title of the word side by side king, everyone was not calm.
"Brothers and sisters, heroes like the King of One Word and Qin Beishan and Lao Qin are the idols we
really want to pursue!"
"Don't be fooled by the surface! We must pursue a beautiful appearance, but also a beautiful interior.
!"
…
Seeing these people have such a sense, Xiao Feng laughed at them.
Levi Garrison's personality charm keeps growing in their minds.
He just used violent means to solve this kind of thing.
Let so many people realize the correct value.

After this time, no one dared to defy this order.
The traitors who had fled Erudia can never come back…The
most ridiculous thing is that everyone found that without these "elites",
what Erudia should do or
what,
everything is working normally.
Without them, there are others who have come forward to replace them,
better than they did.
When Levi Garrison was instructing Levilia on this day, suddenly a few
people covered in blood
suddenly
rushed in.
"Mr. Ye save us, save us…"
These people lay on the ground and pleaded.
"Are you…belonging to the North Demon?"
Levi Garrison judged their identities through their breath.
"Yes, Mr. Ye save us, save us!"
Several people were emotional.
"What happen to you guys?"
Levi Garrison stopped their injuries first, and then asked.
"Mr. Ye, this morning our clan and other sect forces were suddenly
attacked by unknown masters!
They
were brutal and aimed at exterminating the clan!"
"We admit that we have made a mistake, but we hold the capital behind!
We are also a general. The
merit
is over, don't you need to exterminate the race?"
……
Several people immediately explained the situation.
Levi Garrison checked, Xiao Feng and the others knew about it.
It turned out that the Baolong clan took the shot and wanted to eliminate
these evil ways.
Those forces that surrendered to Levi Garrison were among them.
The people of the Northern Demons were almost wiped out.
The few people who had escaped hurriedly ran to Levi to ask for help.
Levi Garrison immediately informed Xiao Feng and told Messiah and the
others to stop.
"Dad, here comes someone!"
Levilia reminded.
At this moment, there was a slight noise outside.

Soon, eight figures appeared in the yard, all wearing black costumes and black face towels.
Carrying a crossbow and holding a long knife.
The Baolong clan who once appeared on the battlefield of the Eastern Territory.
As soon as the eight people appeared, the aura opened up.
The terrifying sword aura and killing intent were condensed together, swept like a violent wind in this
courtyard.
Slashing across his cheeks, like a blade cut, it hurts fiercely.
"Mr. Ye, it's them!" When
several people saw these swordsmen, they were all frightened.
Not long ago, these people directly slaughtered all their families.
Only a few of them are left.
Extremely terrified of these swordsmen.
"Hand them over!"
The eight voices were hoarse, and their tone of commands was full of meaning.
"Sorry, this is my house, you are not welcome! Hurry up!"
Levi Garrison said.
"These are evil ways that the Baolong clan wants to kill. I advise you not to be nosy! Otherwise, you
will
die too!"
The few people were very murderous, and they didn't pay attention to Levi Garrison at all.
"I have to die too? Haha!"
"Tell your master, they are my Levi Garrison's people, you can't move!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1793
"Levi Garrison? We don't care who you are! We will kill these people!"
The swordsmen of the Baolong clan have eyes higher than the sky, and all of them are Laozi's best in
the
world.
Levi Garrison didn't pay attention to it at all.
"That's just a fight!"
Levi Garrison didn't talk nonsense.
Do it directly.
Although these eight people were extremely powerful, they almost wiped out the clan behind the
Northern Demon.

But against the current Levi Garrison, he was still vulnerable.
The eight people were cleared out by Levi Garrison as if the autumn wind swept fallen leaves.
At this time, Messiahi had sent back news, saying that the Baolong clan would not stop, and all these
evil ways must be eliminated.
"Xiao Feng, didn't you say that these people are mine?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"That said, but Messiah said that the danger of the capital was solved by the Baolong clan at all, and
it has nothing to do with these evil
ways !" Hearing Xiao Feng's explanation, Levi Garrison's face turned black.
"Okay, I will save people personally!"
Levi Garrison set off immediately and soon came to a deep mountain somewhere in the north.
The major forces that once surrendered to him are now defeated. They gathered together and
lingered.
In a short period of time, the major forces have lost half.
Hundreds of masters from the Baolong clan pressed in front of him.
All it takes is a wave of attacks, and all the rest will be destroyed.
At the moment of crisis, Levi came.
"It was they who relieved the danger of the capital city, and the merits and demerits are equal to each
other!"
"Killing them means not giving me Levi Garrison face!"
Levi Garrison was very angry when he saw the heavy casualties.
"They must die! Who blocks and kills who!" The Baolong
clan doesn't care who it is.
No one can change what they believe.
&
"It's him, it's him that injured the eight of us!"
At this time, someone pointed to Levi Garrison.
"It turned out to be you! Okay, let's not let you go now!"
……
The atmosphere of tension on both sides was ignited.
In order to be afraid of the trouble, Messiah and the others also hurried over.
"Misunderstanding, misunderstanding!"
"We have checked it out, and they are indeed the ones who relieved the danger of the capital! They

are
now the kings of the same word!"
Messiah explained the matter.
The leader of the Baolong clan sneered and said: "Then they are also persecuted by the king to do this
thing! These crooked ways are a scourge, and it is best to eradicate it. If you keep it, it is absolutely
endless!"
Levi Garrison sneered: "That's my own business! You can't control it!"
…
Finally, under the negotiation of Messiahi, the Baolong clan let go of the remaining evil demons.
The masters of the Baolong clan finally left.
"This man is the king of the word side by side? He defeated the Domination Alliance before!"
"Yes, it is him!"
"But I have seen this man's shots, and his skills look like a demon!"
Someone doubted. .
"Yes, that's right! It's exactly the same as that big demon! The key point is that he is still mixed with
these
crooked ways, and I begin to doubt his identity!"
"If the identity of the king of the word side by side is so important but controlled by a demon. , Then
isn't
Erudia already in crisis!"
"We will go back as soon as possible and tell the owner what happened, and I think we should notify
Tiance Mansion!"
……
What the Baolong clan said was the same as what the Beimo clan said before.
All mentioned a demon.
Levi Garrison never expected that the meeting with Baolong clan today would bring him much
disaster in the
future.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1794
"From now on you follow me!"
Levi Garrison wanted to incorporate them into his secret team.
On the one hand, it improves combat effectiveness, and on the other hand, it also

gives Messiah a reassurance.
After all, these people mentioned by the Baolong clan before are hidden dangers.
If they were allowed to leave, Messiah might really be worried.
But Levi Garrison took care of them, but there was no worries.
Messiah was also very happy.
Levi Garrison's ability to regain these people is also the enhancement of Erudia's combat
effectiveness.
Levi Garrison did not return to Jiangbei directly. He led the way through Messiahi and
came to the secret base of the Shenlong Science and Technology Alliance.
The Dragon Technology Alliance represents the most advanced technology of Erudia.
Involving aviation, weapons and other fields.
As soon as he arrived at the base, Levi Garrison found that he was staring at a lot of
eyes.
But the people who stared at him were not humans, they were all merciless machines…
The dark iron laboratory base that Jefferson had hidden before was also considered
top-notch, but compared to what was in front of him , it was completely pediatric.
This base is definitely the most advanced technology base.
Even if the warrior attacked, it could not be taken.
Soon, Wen Lei came to the court.
"Are you here to see Xu Zhengjie's situation?"
Wen Lei was straightforward.
"That's right."
"He is very responsible, and he hasn't seen anything unusual so far! He is also the
most talented I have ever seen! How long it has taken, he helped us solve a lot of
problems!"
Wen Lei said.
Levi Garrison frowned, "The more you are, the more you have to be on guard! This
person is wrong!"
"First, things that might endanger Erudia!"
"Second, you represent Erudia's most advanced technology. What if you let him leak

it?”
…
Wen Lei listened carefully to what Levi Garrison said. It makes sense.
But Wen Lei is a very arrogant person.
Since she was a child, she has existed like stars holding the moon, and now she is the strongest female
scientist.
Even if Levi Garrison was right, she would not approve it.
Especially she was a little bit uncomfortable with Levi Garrison’s way of pointing Jiangshan.
“Don’t we know it ourselves?”
she asked back.
“I advise you to send someone to take care of it, in case something happens, it will be too late to
regret
it!”
Levi Garrison reminded.
Wen Lei said nothing this time.
Because what Levi Garrison said was the same as she thought.
She made many suggestions that someone should take care of Xu Zhengjie, but they were all rejected.
But no one else agreed.
“You are deliberately making trouble, right? What is special supervision? Xu Zhengjie is our
compatriot,
our comrade!”
“Yes, yes, Comrade Xu Zhengjie has deeply realized his mistakes. These days he has made
contributions.
It’s enough to prove everything!”
“Who are you? What does it mean to come to our base? Also wrong a good comrade!”
…
These people were completely convinced by Xu Zhengjie.
Now Xu Zhengjie has a very high position in this base.
In the eyes of these scientific and technical personnel, there is not much intrigue, everyone worships
the
strong.
Xu Zhengjie is strong enough for them to worship and admire.
So now when I heard Levi Garrison talking about Xu Zhengjie, no one agreed.

Wen Lei smiled helplessly.
Based on this, her suggestions have been rejected again and again.
The most important thing is that Xu Zhengjie's performance is very peaceful, without any flaws.
She is not good to continue talking.
"Isn't this an old classmate? Why did I just hear someone say that I need someone to take care of
me?" At
this moment, Xu Zhengjie walked out and looked at Levi Garrison with a smile on his face.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1795
"Everyone is a compatriot, why bother?"
"What's more, I knew that I was wrong! Just yesterday, I donated all my assets to make up for my
mistakes and make me feel better!"
Xu Zhengjie blamed himself.
"Everyone applaud!"
Everyone began to applaud.
Yesterday Xu Zhengjie did donate all his assets.
A sky-high number.
People admire and trust Xu Zhengjie like this.
But the more he was like this, the more abnormal it became to Levi Garrison and Wen Lei.
The path of geniuses is the most extreme.
Donating all your assets is an extreme behavior.
Xu Zhengjie looked at Levi Garrison and said, "I know you have been suspicious of me. If you don't
worry, just
kill me!"
"I know it is easy to kill me with your strength!"
"He dare? He wants to kill. You, unless we kill all of us first!"
"Yes, we protect you!"
...
These scientific and technical personnel are all crazy.
Xu Zhengjie looked at Levi Garrison triumphantly.
It seemed to say to Levi Garrison: "Now you can't kill me if you want to kill me!"
"Sooner or later, you will be killed!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
"You quickly leave our base, you are not welcome here!"
"I hope I won't see you in the future!" The
crowd began to drive Levi Garrison away.

“Boy, any changes you make, I will know, and then I will kill you.”
Levi Garrison gave a warning and left with Wen Lei.
“Don’t worry, I’m watching it!”
Wen Lei couldn’t help saying when sending Levi Garrison away.
“It seems that there are still smart people!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“You…”
Wen Lei was going crazy.
This base wins over talents with the highest IQs in the entire university.
Almost all well-known scientists are here.
It is no exaggeration to say that the smartest people in the country are here.
As a result, Levi Garrison said so.
He is deliberately sarcastic!
But looking at Levi Garrison’s back, Wen Lei showed a smile.
As a scientist, her philosophy has always been to save the country with science and technology.
In her eyes, these warriors are reckless.
But this time the danger of Great Xia, but these warriors solved it.
She still admires it!
It’s just that she doesn’t say it out of her mouth!
Not far away, Xu Zhengjie stared at the back of Levi Garrison’s departure.
He sneered and said, “Levi
Garrison is
right. These people with high IQs are very low in EQ and are very cheating! Levi Garrison, you wait, I will
definitely make a wave Great!”
…
Although many days have passed since the Battle of Eagle Nation.
But this is the topic the world talks about.
The Eagle Nation has lost all of its people.
Their hatred with Erudia is getting deeper and deeper.
But the entire Warhawk Nation suddenly lost its voice, and it was terrifyingly calm and low-key.
But a big event happened suddenly in Erudia.
Before the Baolong clan surfaced.
In fact, the Baolong clan does not refer to a single clan, it has a total of nine ancient guardian clans.
The origin of the ancient tribes has to be traced back to a long time ago.
Some things have never been recorded in history.
However, the nine ancient guardians are not a whole, but they control Erudia’s secrets and guard the

most
important things.
Therefore, there is another institution that has always existed in Erudia to restrict them.
This strongest institution is called Tiance Mansion.
It is also known as the foundation of protecting the country.
The institution of Tiance Mansion is also composed of many small institutions.
Among them, Tianji Pavilion is the most complete secret and intelligence in the world.
On this day, Tianji Pavilion made an earth-shattering event.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1796
A sensation throughout Erudia, and even the whole world.
Because Tianji Pavilion has reopened the very old list-Erudiaxiadi list.
What is the Big Summer Land List?
It was a long time ago, much earlier than before the covenant of the gods came out, the ranking of the
strong Erudia.
The so-called land list is the list of young powerhouses under the age of 30, also called the Tianjiao
list,
the potential list.
The sky list is the ranking of all the strong.
Because for such a long time, there is no real strong person who is really qualified to be on the list.
So the big summer rankings have been silent for too long too long.
Except for some ancient tribes, basically no one has heard of it.
But the times have changed drastically now.
The covenant of the gods is torn up.
The strong flooded into the world like a cloud and entered everyone's eyes.
In particular, Levi Garrison led his army to defeat the Domination Alliance, even after the Eagle Nation
successively beheaded five Seventh Heavenly Powers.
This situation has changed drastically.
Now there are people who can qualify for the Great Summer Land List.
Besides, Tianji Pavilion almost controls all the secrets and intelligence of time.
Erudia's potential hidden masters are also recorded.
Although there are still many forces and strong people that have not appeared, or that they are
hidden

very deeply.
But Tianji Pavilion knew everything about them, including their strength ratings.
Let me put it this way.
Almost all the combat power of Erudia masters are under the control of Tianji Pavilion.
That's why they can rank the most just world ranking!
As soon as the world list came out, the entire Erudia and the whole world were shocked.
But most of the strong on the list are unknown to everyone.
Most of them are just names.
Of course, the real name is even less known.
The only person who is familiar with the list is the mysterious man who successively beheaded the five
great and seven heavenly powerhouses in the Eagle Nation.
Although many people knew that person was Levi Garrison.
But in order to avoid spreading to Levi Garrison's relatives and friends.
Messiah still hides everything.
Otherwise it will be too much trouble.
The code name of the mysterious man- LEvi's Squadwang.
The meaning is taken from the LEvi's Squad .
But what is shocking is that the
King of Heaven, who successively killed the five Seventh Heavenly Powers, is only ranked 20th at the
end
of the list!
terrible!
All this is terrible!
This shocked Erudia and the whole world.
A strong man who makes the war eagle country out of nowhere is only ranked 20th, so how strong
should the people in front be?
Especially how strong are the top three?
Isn't it going to destroy the world!
This list was singled out, and everyone was shocked.
The World Ranking is a warning to the world.
Let you know how strong Erudia is?
There are at least 19 people who are better than LEvi's Squadwang!
There is also that the powerhouse of the seventh heaven is not even qualified to be on the list!
this is too scary!
Who dares to invade Erudia again?

Are you looking for death?
You can't say that this list is fake.
Because this was discharged from the Tianji Pavilion!
Other countries are recognized!
For a time, the Erudia martial arts world was in full swing, showing unprecedented glory.
Other overseas countries are even more desperate.
This time, Erudia was completely pulled away.
Levi Garrison also quickly learned about the world rankings.
He wasn't interested in his rank.
I'm just more curious about this list.
He also asked Messiah.
Messiah's answer is that it does have the meaning of shocking other countries, and the other is that
they can't control the affairs of Tiance Mansion.
Tiance Mansion and Messiahi are equal organizations and can cooperate with each other, but cannot
command each other.
Levi Garrison opened up the ranking of the land list again.
The local rankings are all young people on the rankings, and Levi Garrison didn't even know them.
But when he saw the end, his face changed drastically.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1797
There is no other reason.
Because the person at the bottom of the list is Levilia.
His daughter.
The name at the end is too dazzling!
It made Levi Garrison not slow down for a long time.
Who leaked the matter of Levilia's talent?
In fact, Lopez and Black's family had deliberately blocked them. As for Wushuang City, they
themselves
wished to hide Levilia, let alone leak it out.
Who would leak it out?
What's more, Levi Garrison was sure that Levilia would definitely not be able to make the list if he
relied on
pure strength.
He has been laying a solid foundation for Levilia, but he has not allowed her to increase her strength.
The only reason that Levilia was on the list was Levilia's potential.
Someone discovered Levilia's talent!

That's why Levilia is at the bottom of the list!
And the most frightening thing is that Tianji Pavilion marked the reason for being on the list-this
child's
talent is the strongest in the millennium of Erudia.
In this way, Levilia became completely famous.
If she grows up, she will be number one in the future and number one in the sky.
Levi Garrison thought that someone had leaked the gift of Levilia.
In fact, all of this is under the control of Tiance Mansion Tianji Pavilion.
It was Tianji Pavilion who ranked Levilia on the earth list.
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.
Both father and daughter are on the list.
One day list, one place list.
The ridiculous thing is at the end.
The King of LEvi's Squad's ranking shocked the world.
Levilia's ranking shocked Erudia.
The ranking list is the ranking list of Tianjiao, even if it is under 30 years old.
But Levilia is too young.
On the list at a few years old.
Everyone was shocked after seeing the list.
Whose kid is this?
This talent is terrible, right?
Even Levilia's reputation spread abroad.
Erudia is as strong as a cloud, and has such potential
'S child, who can stop in the future?
After Levi Garrison hurried back to Jiangbei.
The house is also upset.
Because everyone knows the world list, Zoey knows all of them.
Lopez and Black's family, and many people from the Western Shu family came one after
another.
This is simply a big deal.
"Do you know Levi ?"
Zoey hurriedly asked when he saw Levi Garrison.
"Well, I know, it was my fault, I didn't keep a good secret!"
Levi Garrison blamed himself a little.
As a father, I naturally want to protect Levilia for a lifetime. This secret can be kept
for as long as possible.
Unfortunately, I still didn't keep it.

Then Levilia's danger is more.
There must be a sect force who wants to bring Levilia back to train.
Similar to Wushuang City Black God Sect.
There is also the overseas powerhouses who definitely don't want Levilia to grow
up.
Once Levilia grows up, it will be a threat to overseas countries.
So they will find ways to get rid of Levilia and kill him in the bud.
Everyone present knew that this event was not a happy event.
Levilia is still too young to protect himself.
They have no ability to protect the king.
If danger comes, who can stop it?
"Don't worry, with me, who dares to move Levilia?"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"You can pull it down, this matter of Levilia is equivalent to stabbing Louzi! I don't
know how many people are rushing to ask Levilia? In the future, we may not even see
the children!"
"Hey, my poor Levilia, isn't it okay to be an ordinary person?"
...
Several old people hugged Levilia distressedly.
"If you are the King of LEvi's Squad, it's okay! But I heard that the King of LEvi's Squad
belongs to the Baolong clan!"
Several people sighed.
Because of Messiahi's secrecy, the news of LEvi's Squadwang cannot be leaked.
Levi Garrison said coldly: "But I am the king of the word side by side, who would dare to
touch my daughter?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1798
As soon as Levi Garrison said this, almost no one paid any attention to him.
Everyone is still discussing.
The old lady suggested: "How about this? Let's find a big power for Levilia in advance! In this way,
Levilia's danger will be eliminated and a good future can be obtained!"
"This is a good way. I agree!"
"I agree too!"
... The
old lady's proposal was almost agreed by everyone.

“But first of all, this big power must be super powerful to ensure the safety of the emperor. Secondly,
it
must be a decent person, otherwise it is equivalent to pushing the emperor into the fire pit.”
“This is true, if the emperor is sent to those crooked ways. But it’s completely over!”
…
Everyone was discussing.
Levi Garrison sneered: “Where there is good and evil in the world of warriors, only the weak can eat
the
strong! The crooked ways are not necessarily bad people!”
How about Wushuang City?
In their eyes, it is considered decent, right?
But it’s not the same, they are all using Levilia.
Being good to Levilia is entirely because of her value.
Of course, the evil ways of the Black God Sect should be eliminated directly.
“Levi Garrison, what nonsense are you talking about? Are you going to personally send Levilia into the
hands
of a crooked door?” The
crowd angered.
Levi Garrison stopped paying attention.
As long as he is there, Levilia is safe.
Zoey and the others negotiated to find a powerful force to be a teacher for Levilia.
Levi Garrison is not interested in blending.
He began to write a series of techniques and combat skills.
His next plan is not only to train the secret team, but also to improve the overall level of the Erudia
fighters.
Levi Garrison combined all the factors to write different exercises and combat skills for Erudia fighters
for their
practice.
For example, ordinary fighters must be at the entry level of cultivation.
For example, if the King of the Five Great Wars has the basics, he has to practice a little more
advanced.

For the Five Great War Kings, Levi Garrison specially wrote different exercises for them according to
each
person's situation.
Even in today's era of the strong, Levi Garrison has to create an invincible division.
This time.
LEvi's Squadwang and Levilia are really famous.
More and more people know.
There are also more people who come to mine their information.
The information about King LEvi's Squad and Levilia on the dark web of the Dark World has been sold
at skyhigh
prices.
But hundreds of people still buy it.
It shows everyone's curiosity about these two people.
Levi Garrison could also clearly feel that there were more and more people nearby.
It seems that many people are already eyeing Levilia.
Another person stared at Levilia.
That is Xu Zhengjie.
In the base, in his room.
Three photos are posted on one wall.
It belongs to Levi Garrison's family.
The photos of Levi Garrison and Levilia have been stabbed with countless knives.
"Levi Garrison, do you think you are so powerful that I can't kill you? Wait, it will be soon!"
"And your baby daughter, how cute and talented. It's unimaginable. How happy you are in the future!
But I will end your happiness with my own hands!"
Xu Zhengjie said frantically.
On his desk there is an experimental map with dense lines and formulas all over it.
Xu Zhengjie stared frantically, as if this was the only way to defeat Levi Garrison.
That's right.
Soon, Xu Zhengjie will conduct a crazy and great experiment.
The main base of the Shenlong Science and Technology Alliance satisfies all the conditions for his
experiment.

If this experiment is successful, it will shock the world and it will also be a catastrophe.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1799
The main reason is that Xu Zhengjie is too free in the base.
No one cares about it, and there are extremely high permissions.
He can use almost all the top laboratories.
He can do his own thing by making a contribution.
No one doubted it at all.
That is why Wen Lei pays more attention to Xu Zhengjie, and other people can't wait to confess Xu
Zhengjie.
The main Xu Zhengjie was too capable. After coming for a few days, he helped everyone solve a lot.
After calming down, Xu Zhengjie put on protective clothing and went to the base laboratory area.
"I want to use the third laboratory!"
Wen Lei was the person who approved it.
She routinely checks Xu Zhengjie for any bugs or other equipment.
"Okay, approve!"
Wen Lei always felt a little strange as Xu Zhengjie and his team entered the laboratory.
But she couldn't tell what it was.
Xu Zhengjie now has more and more authority, and he can use the third laboratory.
She always feels that it is not a good thing.
But everyone trusts Xu Zhengjie extremely.
"Don't have an accident!"
Wen Lei rubbed her swollen head.
the other side.
Levi Garrison had collected all the tokens of the LEvi's Squad brothers collected by the Western
Heavenly
King.
When he first came back, Levi Garrison asked the Western Heavenly King to make preparations.
This group of brothers has no bones, even without a name and no surname. They have been living in
the
dark, but they are holding Erudia forward.
After death, Levi Garrison had to build a burial mound for them.
And engraved their names!
Today, the clothing tombs have been built.

Levi Garrison will personally pay homage to the brothers and engrave their names on their
tombstones.
Somewhere in the cemetery of Fengtian City in the northeast.
Levi Garrison took Levilia, followed by Xitianwang and others.
“Bring the sword!”
Levi Garrison said in a low voice.trophe.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1800
A person behind him threw a long sword.
Immediately, Levi Garrison carved his name on the tombstones.
“Du Junhao’s tomb!”
“Gao Liangpeng’s tomb!”
“Zhang Hongming’s tomb!”
…
a total of nine hundred and ninety-nine tombstones, Levi Garrison carved their names one by one.
Behind them, the Western Heavenly Kings stood silently.
After the engraving, Levi Garrison picked up a jar of wine and sprinkled it in front, and he lifted the
remaining
half to drink.
“Brothers go all the way!”
…
everyone shouted.
“Almost a thousand new graves?”
At this moment, a group of people came not far away.
The headed man looked at Levi Garrison and said with a smile.
“Master, it looks like a cloak! I heard that they were all sacrificed on the battlefield, and not even a
corpse
was left!”
someone next to him said.
“A bunch of idiots!”
“All of them have a brain disease! Who remembers you when they die? One by one went desperately,
and
in the end there was no dead body left!” the
young man laughed.
Several people next to him echoed: “Yes, that’s right! It’s just a group of people being brainwashed! In
fact, they all went to die in vain! A group of fools!”
“It also protects Erudia, in fact, it is a group of foolish fools!”

… …The
discussions among them were inconvenient.
“Yes, they also issued orders not to let those who left Erudia back then! By the way, Master, how did
you
come back?”
Everyone looked at the young man with curiosity.
It turns out that the young man also fled out of Erudia.
Now he is back.
It seemed that Levi Garrison’s command didn’t work for him.
But Levi Garrison heard what they said completely.
“You guys, stop for me!”
Levi Garrison sounded like thunder.
He does not allow his brothers to be ridiculed and insulted like this after their sacrifices!
What’s more, he gave orders, how did this man come back?
What kind of background and ability can he ignore the orders he personally gave?
There are too many questions.
Levi Garrison had no choice but to manage.
When An Shiqi and his party heard this, they were all amused.
They stopped and looked at Levi Garrison.
“Boy, are you calling us?”
An Shiqi smiled at Levi Garrison.
The person next to him reminded: “Master, you just came back, it’s better not to cause trouble!”
“This kid is on my head! Go! Let’s take a look!”
An Shiqi brought his servants to Levi Garrison.
“Boy, what do you call me to come over for?”
Levi Garrison said with a cold face: “Two things, the first one-kneel down and apologize!” The
words are not surprising and endless.
As soon as Levi Garrison said this, An Shiqi and his party were all stunned.
“Tell us to kneel down and apologize? Why?”
An Shiqi looked at the ghost.
“What did you just say, didn’t you know it in your heart?”
“The buried here are all martyrs of Erudia. If you don’t respect the worship and don’t say it, but
instead
say insults, you have to apologize!”
Levi Garrison looked at him seriously .

“Hahahaha…”
They all laughed without knowing An Shiqi.
“Am I wrong?”
“They are just a bunch of idiots! They died without leaving even a corpse! Why did you say it!”
An Shiqi sneered.
Others also followed: “Yeah, these idiots are so pitiful, aren’t they? It’s really laughing at us!”
Levi Garrison gradually narrowed his eyes, and a majestic killing intent enveloped the audience.
“The uncleanness in your mouth is the reason to kneel down and apologize!”
“I said the last time I kneel down and apologize!”
Levi Garrison was like a demon king, and his terrifying aura suppressed An Shiqi and his group.
But An Shiqi still bit the bullet and said: “Do you know who I am? In what capacity do you dare to
kneel
down and apologize to me?”
Levi Garrison glanced at him, “This is the second question!” The voice just fell.
Levi Garrison raised his foot and banged on An Shiqi’s leg.
Hearing a click, An Shiqi fell to his knees with a plop.
An Shiqi didn’t expect Levi Garrison to do it, and he was still so strong.
In fact, An Shiqi had a special power in his body, Levi Garrison had noticed it a long time ago, but in his
eyes
it was as weak as an ant.
“Bang bang bang…”
Levi Garrison slammed out again, and the other people all knelt to the ground, making screams.
“Apologize!”
Levi Garrison said calmly.
“I don’t apologize!!!”
“I’m right!”
An Shiqi raised his head and stared at Levi Garrison, with a bit of spine.
“Bang!”
Levi Garrison rubbed his face on the ground.
Soon his face was covered with blood.
The burning pain made An Shiqi sound like a pig.
“I apologize, I apologize…”
An Shiqi could only compromise.

In the end, several people knelt in front of the burial mounds of these great summer heroes and
apologized.
Despite the apology, people like An Shiqi were obviously not convinced.
"I met you today, I'm unlucky! Dare to stay here for a while? It doesn't need too much, just ten
minutes!"
An Shiqi looked at Levi Garrison and asked.
Seeing Levi Garrison's silence, An Shiqi continued to be arrogant: "Is it a man? Afraid, so dare not?"
"You forgot that I said there are two things?"
"The second thing now!"
An Shiqi is actually Come for fun, sneer: "Come on, what are you talking about!"
"Tell me your identity!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 1801
Levi Garrison wants to know who is An Shiqi?
Let him return to Erudia!
"My identity? Hahaha…you only need to wait a few minutes to find out!"
An Shiqi smiled.
Looking at Levi Garrison's eyes, it was like looking at a prey.
"Okay, I'll wait!"
Just in time, Levi Garrison wanted to pull up from the source.
A few minutes later.
There were hundreds of black cars outside the cemetery.
With the accompanying bodyguards, there are at least a thousand people.
Obviously, this is a family sacrifice.
Their background is also great.
The first consortium of Fengtian City settled down.
When Erudia was in crisis, they were very close to the battlefield in the East, and they chose to leave
Erudia
for the first time and went to the East Island.
Today, Erudia is back to normal.
Anjia came back quietly again.
The first thing that comes back is to worship the ancestors.
After all, they knew in their hearts that leaving Erudia at the beginning was an act of betraying their
ancestors.
After returning, he quickly came to worship the ancestors.
As a junior, An Shiqi came first.

Unexpectedly, I met Levi Garrison.
Soon, everyone in Anjia entered the cemetery.
"Grandpa, save me!"
An Shiqi started shouting from a distance.
This voice shocked everyone in the An family.
Soon, thousands of people gathered around.
Seeing An Shiqi and his party kneeling on the ground, everyone in the An family was extremely angry.
It is strange that Levi Garrison saw many warriors dressed in Dongdao from among them.
Everyone is still a master!
Especially when these Toshima warriors saw Levilia, their expressions changed drastically.
Obviously recognized Levilia.
After all, Levilia is now famous.
Her information, photos and other materials were passed out early.
It is not surprising that these people know each other.
"Who made you kneel?"
A white-haired old man headed by, leaning on a cane, shouted at Levi Garrison and his group.
"It's me!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
"Grandpa is him, he wants to know who I am! Please tell him!" After An Shiqi had a backing, his
words were a lot harder.
"Kid, listen well, we are the first family of Fengtian City! This is my grandson of An Xianglong, do you
dare
to tell him to kneel down? I make you go around
without eating !" An Xianglong roared.
"Then I ask you, did you leave the Erudia nationality and go abroad some time ago when you settled
down?"
Levi Garrison asked.
An Xianglong argued against each other: "Yes, that's right! We went to the East Island, what
happened?"
"Then you dare to come back recently? Don't you know the ban?"
Levi Garrison's tone was cold.
Everyone in the Anjia laughed: "Of course I know! The ban is only for the weak! It doesn't take care of
my

Anjia! Erudia, we will return as soon as we want. Who can take us?"
"Who let you enter Erudia? Yes?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Boy, who the hell are you? You can ask about my settlement?"
Someone in the settlement was already angry.
"I made the ban! I will investigate this matter to the end, and I will follow you when you settle down!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"What? You…you are the king of the word side by side?" An Xianglong's expression changed.
I didn't expect to meet Levi Garrison here.
The expressions of other people in Anjia also changed drastically.
The Higashishima Samurai in the team looked solemn after hearing this.
He even started to make An Jia apologize.
This was something Levi Garrison had never expected.
An Jia would listen to the Toshima Samurai, and the Toshima Samurai subdued so quickly.
There must be a conspiracy.
Levi Garrison's expression became serious.
Chapter 1802
"Hurry up and apologize! This matter is your fault! Erudia is a respectable country! These are Erudia's
heroes, how can you insult?"
Several Dongdao warriors hurriedly urged.
So is An Xianglong.
"I apologize…"
An Shiqi also apologized again.
In the end, Anjia's attitude changed a lot, and Anjia apologized again and again.
No one thought of this.
An Jia even said that he could leave Erudia immediately, and everything would obey Levi 's ban.
This made Levi Garrison more and more sure that they must have a conspiracy.
She was so fast that she had to leave Erudia immediately.
Obviously, there is something afraid of him knowing.
Thinking of quickly clarifying the relationship.
Don't let their own purpose be exposed.
"Forget it, since I'm back, just stay honestly! They also apologized, it's okay!"
Levi Garrison stopped punishing them, just to see what tricks this group of people were trying to do.

After the panic worship of Anjia, they all went back.
“Staring at them, especially those on the East Island! Pay attention to their movements!”
Levi Garrison instructed the Western Heavenly King.
Levi Garrison always feels uneasy.
Plus these people’s reactions when they saw Levilia.
Levi Garrison was very disturbed.
But luckily I ran into it.
Otherwise, these people might do something big.
Now that the Western Heavenly King is staring, there will be no mistakes.
After doing this, Levi Garrison returned to Jiangbei with Levilia.
This way, Levi Garrison hid his whereabouts and walked extremely fast.
Nowadays, there are many people who are eyeing Levilia.
He is not afraid of accidents, but of trouble.
It’s all small, it’s too troublesome to kill.
It’s not as good as not encountering one.
“Levilia, before going home, my dad will take you to see my dad’s master! He gave dad two chances to
rebirth!”
Levi Garrison decided to go to the prison to meet his master.
“Okay! Okay!”
Levilia nodded his head.
The big eyes are full of expectation!
&
Soon, the father and daughter came to Jiangbei Prison.
Levi Garrison came to Master Qi’s cell.
“What about people?”
Levi Garrison was surprised that the cheap master had disappeared.
“Come here, where’s the person?”
Levi Garrison hurriedly called to the prison manager to ask.
“Prisoner 49 has been released from prison a few days ago! His date has arrived!”
“It’s not easy for him. After a full twenty-year prison term, he has finally gotten out of his head!” the
warden exclaimed.
Levi Garrison frowned tightly: “I
‘m out of prison? Shouldn’t it!” Levi Garrison thought that the cheap master would stay here forever.
“Master, do you want to check his information? Or I will read it to you?” the
warden asked, bowing.
“No need!”

Levi Garrison had no intention of listening anymore.
According to the elder's ability, how he went to jail and other information must be false.
It can't be found at all!
Levi Garrison guessed that if Master Chei went to prison, he was actually living in seclusion.
To avoid things or people.
If such a capable person is in jail, who can catch him?
I have to say that the place he chose to live in is really good.
Few people think of living in prison in seclusion!
He lived in seclusion for twenty years!
There must be a reason for this!
It is probably hiding something, or for what promise to live in seclusion here.
Now he has been released from prison.
That means that he is about to face it, or something has happened…
But Levi Garrison is not worried. With the power of the cheap master, who can hurt him?
"You go out!" After
Levi Garrison let the warden out, he looked around in the old man's cell.
Levilia also followed him around in the cell.
Very curious about everything.
At this time, Levi Garrison stroked the wall.
Suddenly he found that the wall was empty.
After he opened up the wall, something was hidden inside.
After Levi Garrison saw it, his face changed drastically…
Chapter 1803
There are three ancient books and a broken sheepskin map.
There is also a black token!
This is clearly reserved for myself!
Levi Garrison tremblingly picked up the ancient book and the sheepskin map.
The mutilated sheepskin map seems to be a map, but it is incomplete.
And depending on the material and the degree of damage, it should be very early.
Levi Garrison, the black token, didn't see any fame either.
As for the three ancient books, Levi Garrison flipped through his eyes, almost shining in
his eyes.
Good things, all good things!
Although the cheap master wouldn't let himself call him master, but he passed

everything on to himself.
“Master, I hope I can see you again!”
Levi Garrison took away these things and erased the traces of being in prison.
After returning home with Levilia, Levi Garrison was scolded.
“At this juncture, you are taking Levilia around, so you are not afraid of accidents?”
“What if Levilia is in danger?”
…
But since everyone only cares about Levilia, Levi Garrison didn’t say anything.
These days, everyone is actively looking for the backer of the teacher for Levilia.
Zoey and the others have selected several major forces and even contacted them.
Now the era of the strong like clouds.
Wushuang City hadn’t looked at them long ago.
“This doesn’t seem to work, only the Sixth Heavenly
Powerhouse is in charge !” “Yes, Levilia’s master must have at least the Seventh Heavenly Heavenly Powerhouse to sit on the guard! Only this way can he
protect him and let him have a good future!”
…
The family was full of quarrels.
Of the few major forces they selected, only the Sixth Heavenly Power was in charge.
They want to be strong in the Seventh Heaven, but where is it so easy?
Now the Seventh Heavenly Powers are all illusory existences!
“Yes, it would be great if the strong on the big summer list can accept the king as an
apprentice, even if the king of LEvi’s Squad at the end is fine! Then the future of the king
must be boundless!”
……
&
Seeing the family discussing, Levi Garrison didn’t have any interest.
Back in his room, Levi Garrison began to study the ancient books left by the cheap master.
At this time, Xiao Feng sent a message.
It is said that on the dark web, there will be more than a dozen groups of masters coming to Erudia,
either

to capture Levilia or kill Levilia.
“Master, the situation is urgent, maybe they have already arrived!”
Xiao Feng said worriedly.
“Don’t worry, when they come, they will catch them all in one go!”
“Xiao Feng is staring at these people’s movements!”
Levi Garrison was waiting for them to gather together.
It is too much trouble to come one by one.
On the other side, in the base of the Shenlong Science and Technology Alliance.
Xu Zhengjie’s plan is proceeding in an orderly manner.
Xu Zhengjie has completed nine experiments these days.
These experiments, which seem to be a contribution to Erudia, were planned by Xu Zhengjie.
Even Wen Lei, who had been staring at Xu Zhengjie, didn’t notice it at all.
After returning to his residence, Xu Zhengjie put a check mark again.
In his schedule, only the last experiment is left.
After the experiment is completed, Xu Zhengjie will carry out his ultimate plan.
After completing the experimental data, Xu Zhengjie’s eyes revealed extreme madness.
“Levi Garrison is coming soon, and soon you will see a different me! I will personally blow you under
my feet
at that time!”
“And Zoey and that child can’t escape!”
Crazy!
Xu Zhengjie looked crazy.
Not only can he develop weapons of killing gods, but he can also use modern technology to turn
himself
into a god killer.
“Tomorrow will be the last experiment! It will also be the time when I will shock the world!” A
smile appeared on Xu Zhengjie’s mouth.
He looked at his colleagues at the base with a trace of regret in his eyes.
Because in his eyes, these people are all dead bodies and experimental products.
Wen Lei looked at Xu Zhengjie’s eyes, and she felt a little scary.
“Have you noticed that Xu Zhengjie’s eyes are terrible?”
Wen Lei asked.
Chapter 1804
The others shook their heads.

Everyone was very confused about Wen Lei's questions.
"No, Xiao Xu has done nine amazing experiments during this time! Isn't it okay for this kind of genius
to
look domineering?"
"Yes, geniuses are always withdrawn or abnormal! Little Licensing is not abnormal! He This terrible
look is
instead an investment in science…"
Others retorted.
Wen Lei rubbed her head: "Is it true that I think too much? No! I have to look at him!"
She checked Xu Zhengjie's recent experiment.
The more I think about it, the more things are wrong.
"What if something goes wrong in the experiment tomorrow? I have to promise that it won't happen!
But
how can I stop or make sure? By the way!"
She thought of a person in her entanglement.
Levi Garrison, who was far in Jiangbei, received a call.
After being connected, Wen Lei actually called.
"I think Xu Zhengjie is abnormal. There may be problems in tomorrow's experiment! Can you come?"
Wen Lei expressed his meaning directly.
"Okay! Then I'll go there as soon as possible! If you have any news, contact me as soon as possible!"
Levi Garrison has always felt that Xu Zhengjie is potentially dangerous.
Hearing Wen Lei's words, Levi Garrison became more worried.
He wants to immediately go to the base of the Shenlong Technology Alliance.
As for Levilia's safety, he doesn't need to worry.
Not to mention that Levilia himself possesses certain strength.
The team he has secretly trained can protect Levilia comprehensively.
What's more, there are Xiao Feng and the others.
So he doesn't need to care about Levilia's safety.
After arranging Levilia, Levi Garrison set off.
"It keeps saying that he will protect the safety of Levilia. Look at the critical moment, he ran away!"
"Although he is in a high position, he is still unreliable! Let's find a solution by ourselves!"
"I heard about foreign masters We are going to deal with Levilia, we have to protect Levilia!"

…
Lopez and Black complained.
The situation is indeed urgent.
Batch after batch of foreign masters have arrived in Erudia.
It's about to start with Levilia.
Levi Garrison rushed to the base of Shenlong Technology overnight.
&
Wen Lei received him quietly.
And disguised Levi Garrison as a technician in the science and technology base.
Wearing protective clothing, no one recognized it.
In this way, Levi Garrison successfully blended into the base.
But it is still very difficult for him to get close to Xu Zhengjie.
You have to go through a password door, biometric identification and so on.
Even if Wen Lei is there, it won't work.
Levi Garrison can only wait for the experiment tomorrow to observe Xu Zhengjie's
movements.
This night, Xu Zhengjie barely slept.
His face was full of excitement and madness.
The next day, Xu Zhengjie and his team got the permission of Lab No. 2.
Today, the experiment conducted by Xu Zhengjie's team is energy matter.
If the experiment is successful, it can be used on a new type of weapon such as the
killing weapon.
The entire Shenlong Science and Technology Base attaches great importance to this,
and all the most powerful talents or resources will assist Xu Zhengjie.
Levi Garrison mixed in with Wen Lei.
Today, once Xu Zhengjie has any ideas, Levi Garrison will stop it on the spot.
The second laboratory occupies a large area, the size of eight footballs.
The facilities inside are almost the most advanced in the world.
Xu Zhengjie and the team prepared everything.
Next, is the beginning of the tenth experiment.
Xu Zhengjie glanced at the audience and started with inexplicable excitement…
Levi Garrison in the crowd waited nervously…
Don't get into trouble!
Must be blessed!
Wen Lei prayed in her heart!

The experiment finally began.
Xu Zhengjie devoted himself wholeheartedly.
"From today onwards, I will shock the world!"
... The
experiment was carried out, and Wen Lei, as an assistant, was completing her task in
a cold sweat.
Levi Garrison always stared at everything.
Time passed by every minute and every second.
One hour.
Two hours.
...
Seven hours.
Finally, the most important moment has arrived.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1805
Xu Zhengjie's pupils contracted, and his excitement was unprecedented.
This is the moment of his decisive victory.
Seeing the combination of energy and matter in the machine, Xu Zhengjie's heart was about to fly out
of
his throat.
"Boom!!!"
accompanied by a dull sound.
The perfect combination of energy and matter.
But what Levi Garrison and Wen Lei were worried about did not appear.
The two worried that this experiment might blow up the entire base and so on.
But this is just an experiment.
And it succeeded.
The most important thing is that Xu Zhengjie did not show anything unusual.
It's a normal experiment.
Levi Garrison and Wen Lei looked at each other, and the meaning was obvious-could it be that we
were
thinking wrong?
The experiment was successful and everyone was cheering.
The significance of this experiment is that Xu Zhengjie has once again raised the killing weapon to a
new
level.
You can upgrade to version 3.0.

Nothing happened, Levi Garrison and Wen Lei were still very happy.
Levi Garrison then left.
As for Xu Zhengjie after the experiment, he showed an inexplicable smile.
"Wen Lei Levi , don't you think I didn't know you were staring at me?
Since Levi Garrison came, I've
discovered it a long time ago!"
Xu Zhengjie sneered coldly.
During this time, Wen Lei had been staring at him, but he had actually discovered it a long time ago.
In this regard, he used his own way to treat his own body.
In fact, he was monitoring Wen Lei's every move early.
Including Wen Lei's call records and so on.
As long as Wen Lei has any changes, Xu Zhengjie knows the first time.
So when Wen Lei asked Levi to come here, he knew immediately.
Therefore, Xu Zhengjie cancelled today's crazy plan and followed the normal experiment.
Only then did Levi Garrison and Wen Lei conceal it.
"Levi Garrison, in fact, I have succeeded! After all, I have succeeded in ten experiments! This will make
my plan
a better success rate! Wait, I will quietly conduct real experiments soon!"
Xu Zhengjie laughed wildly .
In this regard, Levi Garrison and Wen Lei did not know.
Especially Wen Lei.
She never expected that she, who had a high position in the base, was actually being monitored.
Those colleagues who used to listen to Xu Zhengjie now stare at her for Xu Zhengjie.
The other side.
Levi Garrison came to watch Xu Zhengjie's kung fu, dozens of masters from overseas all arrived.
After they found Levilia's position, they launched a frantic attack.
Just to capture or punish you.
After the first batch of masters came to the courtyard, a large number of masters suddenly appeared
from all around.
"With our Phoenix Palace, who dares to touch our genius in Erudia!"
"Yes, we are here, who dares to touch Levilia with a finger!"
"Since you come all the way to kill Levilia, it will be forever Stay here!"
...
Team after team of masters appeared.

Even the secret team that Levi Garrison arranged next to Levilia never had a chance to appear.
These are Erudia's martial arts forces, and they all want to accept Levilia as apprentices.
Hearing that Levilia is in trouble, all these forces have emerged.
This happens to be an opportunity.
This is something that overseas masters never expected.
They want to kill, but more people come to protect.
A big battle between the two sides is about to break out.
Levilia's defense battle finally won.
These masters from overseas were all killed.
None of them were left.
...
This time there are seventy-four waves of forces who came to save Levilia.
Some of these forces still have the pseudo-seventh heaven and the seventh-heavy strongmen.
It is enough to see how valuable Levilia is.
It's totally in demand.
"Thank you so much!" The
crisis was lifted, and the Lopez and Black family appeared with Levilia.
Some of these forces are spontaneous.
Some are the backers of Lopez and Black's ties.
But this also reflects Levilia's talent.
"Since everyone is here, let's talk about the question of where this genius belongs to?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1806
So many ancient forces have emerged all at once, of course they are not idle.
Just to take away Levilia.
There were originally several strong forces who wanted to take away Levilia directly.
But they didn't expect a full seventy-four wave of forces to come.
This is simply terrible.
So which sect you belong to is a difficult question.
"Yes, it is necessary to discuss it carefully! Such a genius is definitely insulting in ordinary martial arts,
but
my Tianyan Pavilion is a good choice! Let us all, right?"
"That's not good! My Qinghong Palace photo You are not bad at all!"
"We are not bad at all, this kid should be with us, or a girl, and suits me Ziyan Pavilion!"
...All the

major forces quarreled, and the scene was very chaotic.
Upon seeing this, the Lopez and Black families had mixed joys and sorrows.
Levilia is too valuable.
She can completely cause shocks in the Erudia martial arts world, and even the whole world.
This is amazing.
What worries you is to which power do you belong?
Looking at this posture, it is estimated that the blood flowed so badly that they would not be able to
choose…
"Don't make
a noise !" Just as everyone was struggling, a voice sounded.
It turned out to be the voice of the Phoenix Palace.
They were the first wave to come here just now.
Everyone present looked at them.
"Well, three days later, all our forces will hold an apprenticeship reception here! As for who gets the
child,
let the child and the family choose among all our forces!"
"What everyone has to do is to show all the strength cards and let them choose by themselves!"
Phoenix Palace suggested.
Head of the other major powers have also nodded: "This is a way to, or we fight it, for fear that
numerous
casualties ah!"
"Right right right, let them choose their own we have to have the ability to let the big summer
outside!!
Those barbarians from here, look at the prosperity of my Erudia martial arts world!"
……
In the end, everyone discussed and decided that, three days later, the apprentice-receiving ceremony
would be held in Jiangbei.
At that time, the major forces will show their strongest cards one by one.
Then let the monarch and the family choose who to join.
Of course, whoever chooses the most powerful is not necessarily the one among them.
After all, so many forces are not directly strong enough to overwhelm all forces.

There are usually three or four tied for the top.
At this time, you have to choose the one that suits Levilia. For example, Levilia is a girl. It would be
better
if you choose a school with a majority of women.
Or choose a more suitable exercise method for Levilia, and various factors such as Levilia's physique.
There is a lot of room for choice.
It is equivalent to throwing the problem to Zoey these people.
However, the Lopez and Black family are still very excited.
With so many forces supporting Levilia, they will definitely have a boundless future in the future.
Together with the clan of Xishu, it was also tainted.
Soon Levi Garrison came back.
The elders of the family, upon seeing this, they shook their heads and covered their faces.
Not even the father-in-law and even Emma were happy.
After all, Levilia just experienced a great danger.
As a result, Levi Garrison, the father, was not there yet.
How can this not make everyone angry?
If there was no backer they invited and so many masters to support.
Levilia is afraid that it will be too bad for you.
"I don't want to hear you explain! Levilia is experiencing danger this time, you just aren't here! It's
useless
to say anything!"
Zoey was also very angry.
In fact, Levi Garrison knew about this a long time ago, after all, his secret team had already sent a
message.
They don't even have a chance to shoot!
This is what Levi Garrison didn't expect!
"Three days later, it will be the ceremony for the collection of the emperor! By that time, nearly a
hundred
forces will accept the emperor as disciples, and we will select the most suitable force for the emperor to
join!"
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Want to accept me." My daughter is an apprentice? I have to see if
they have
this strength? I will go personally then!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1807
Of course, Levi was not here because he wanted to send Levilia to a certain force.
He went, just to tell everyone-accepting my daughter as a disciple, you are not worthy!
So Levi Garrison was just trying to teach those people.
It's just that there are a lot of people facing this wave.
Nearly hundreds of powerful forces.
In the past two days, Levi Garrison is still concerned about the Shenlong science and technology base.
However, the news from Wen Lei said that everything was normal.
Levi Garrison didn't think much about it.
Wen Lei is staring, and it is estimated that there will be nothing wrong with Xu Zhengjie.
Soon, it was three days later.
The reception ceremony shocked Erudia and the whole world.
Erudia's martial arts forces have released news-whoever touches a finger of the monarch is an enemy
of
the entire Erudia martial arts world.
As a result, there are a lot less people from abroad who want to get rid of Levilia.
After all, behind this kid is the entire Erudia martial arts world!
Jiangbei Baiyun Villa.
This is where the ceremony of accepting disciples today is.
These ancient forces in the Erudia martial arts world emerged one after another.
Three days ago, a total of seventy-four waves appeared.
However, the one who came today has long since exceeded a hundred forces.
And it is still increasing.
For a genius like Levilia, everyone wants to accept disciples.
Especially today is the reception ceremony.
So many ancient forces have all been forced out.
It is estimated that there were at most three or four powers in which the Seven Heavenly Powers
were in
charge.
But now it is said to be more than two fingers.
this is too scary!
Previously, there were five Seven Heavenly Powers consecutively in the Eagle Nation, which was

enough to
shock the whole world.
Now there are dozens of Seventh Heavenly Powers who want to accept the monarch as disciples.
Levilia's face is too great.
Baiyun Mountain Villa is very big, but today, it is almost full of people.
Masters from hundreds of forces gathered here, and there were tens of thousands of them.
It can be described as an unprecedented flourishing age!
Aroused the attention of the whole world!
Even Xu Zhengjie and the others are paying attention to all this silently!
Levilia is now famous.
In addition, the Tianjiao on the Erudiadi list almost never showed up.
I don't know the strength is strong, but the popularity is not high, so you can say that.
Since Erudia Tian Di's ranking came back out of the arena, all attention has been on Levilia alone.
Levilia alone ignited the entire Erudia martial arts world!
Soon after, Levi Garrison brought Levilia and others to Baiyun Mountain Villa.
The Lopez and Black families were shocked when they saw this posture.
This group of warriors is not nonsense, after a simple rule, it will begin.
The major powers give all kinds of benefits to the family behind the king.
For example, various cultivation resources and so on.
It is equivalent to holding a few ordinary families to the point of skyrocketing!
Soon the apprenticeship ceremony began.
And this time, it wasn't just for Levilia to accept disciples.
Instead, he received disciples from the whole university.
These ancient forces must discover as many geniuses as possible!
After all, there is only one Levilia!
All other forces will face the problem of deflation.
Some weaker forces voluntarily gave up fighting for the emperor.
They looked at other genius seedlings.
There are many people in Erudia, so naturally there is no shortage of such geniuses.
So today's apprenticeship ceremony, many people came.
Such a situation is what Messiahi and even the Baolong clan want to see.
After all, this is a good thing to promote Erudia's strength.
After the ceremony began, the major forces began to berserk the seedlings of the major geniuses.
Even Zoey and Zhou Nanyan were spotted.

However, due to their special identities, no one directly grabbed them.
About an hour later.
Everyone has robbed the genius seedlings.
Levilia is left alone.
It is also the focus of the apprenticeship ceremony.
"Hallmaster of the Phoenix Palace, the Seventh Heavenly Power!"
"Hallmaster of the Seven Lights Palace, the Seventh Heavenly Powerful !"
"Hallmaster of the Heavenly Martial Hall, the Seventh Heavenly Powerful !"
...
Hundreds of forces showed the most powerful one by one. The hole cards come.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1808
The power of the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse came out.
All other forces were eclipsed.
After all, they don't have a strong man at this level, even if they accept the emperor as a disciple, they
may not be able to protect it.
What if someone comes to grab it?
Can't protect it!
So as soon as these dozens of forces appeared, the other forces silently gave up.
It is impossible to compete!
Before they were also the influence of Levilia.
Until now, I understand how popular this kid is!
"Let's discuss it carefully, the most likely to be able to choose is these dozen forces!"
Finally, the problem was thrown to Levi Garrison and the others.
From these dozens of forces, choose one to be your teacher.
One says one.
There are seven heavenly powerhouses in charge, and Levilia's safety and future are no problem.
After all, the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse is too rare.
Levi Garrison killed five consecutively and was on the big summer list.
Zoey began to discuss with his family, everyone was arguing and Levi Garrison was hanging aside.
At first, everyone was excited about the discussion, but then suddenly realized a problem…
If one of them was chosen, what would happen to the other forces?
Will definitely be angry!
Even enmity!

In the future, I am afraid that the life of Lopez and Black's family will not be better.
It will even be devastated.
So I didn't choose that one!
Everyone was embarrassed for a while.
Because of these dozens of forces, their strengths are roughly equal.
Choose one and definitely offend the other ten.
problem!
The real big problem!
If you choose one, that force will definitely protect the monarch, but others may not be able to
protect
the safety of others.
A full half an hour passed, and everyone did not discuss a result.
Instead, everyone was nervous to sweat.
It won't be appropriate to choose that…
All of them are martial artists who are capable of gods, and if they are upset, they will all shoot you to
death.
"Your family discusses
Are there any results? Have you decided where to send this child? "At this time, someone came to ask.
"Finally, give us a little more time, we have to think about it!" "
…
Everyone hesitated.
"Hurry up, all the major forces are urging!" "
I am annoyed by these people, I can't eat it!" "
Now everyone is even more embarrassed. I
don't know how to choose.
At this time, Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "Leave this to me!" Let me choose one for Levilia! "
" Do you? "
Everyone's eyes fell on Levi Garrison alone.
Suddenly someone's eyes lit up.
"It's better to let Levilia's father choose!" The rest of us don't mix too much, let's go quickly! "
Right, right, right, let Levilia's father choose!" This is his right! "
…
Everyone agreed. But
everyone is making wishful thinking. If
Levi Garrison chooses, then all the consequences will be imposed on Levi Garrison alone. If

other forces find trouble, they will also find Levi Garrison.
With them. It has nothing to do.
But the forces chosen by Levilia can be their backers.
They just want to enjoy it.
Any risk is borne by Levi Garrison alone!
This is really a great thing!
"This matter is taken care of by the father of the child," We will not participate! "
In the end, the old lady and her group took Zoey and others to leave Baiyun Villa.
Levi Garrison and Levilia are left behind.
Anyway, everyone knows that Levilia will be fine, and Levi Garrison was in front of him.
Finally, Levi Garrison led Levilia to the court.
Hundreds of forces stared at the father and daughter.
"Have you decided on Levilia's father?"
the hall master of Tianwu Palace asked coldly.
Others began to urge Levi Garrison to make a decision as soon as possible.
Levi Garrison scanned the audience for a week and said with a smile:
"Sorry, everyone here is not
qualified to
accept my daughter as a disciple!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1809
The language is not surprising and endless.
Levi Garrison said this.
The audience was silent.
Hundreds of forces, tens of thousands of people were all stunned.
Not qualified?
Levi Garrison's words echoed in everyone's mind and exploded directly like thunder.
Put aside hundreds of forces aside.
That is, there are 13 strong people in the Seventh Heaven.
This lineup is far more terrifying than the slaying of mysterious masters in the Eagle Nation at that
time.
Turns out to be disqualified in Levi Garrison's mouth?
How strong is it to be able to say this?
It's so cute!
"Hahaha…" At
this time, everyone laughed.
Watching Levi Garrison is like watching a fool.

“Boy, I don’t care what your status is! If I hear this kind of thing again, I’m absolutely not welcome!
Even if
you are the father of this child!” The
Palace Master of Tianwu Palace warned.
The other masters are the same.
How dare you say that they are not worthy?
Who deserves it?
“My daughter’s talent can’t be protected by everyone here! You are too weak!”
“Let’s go first, don’t hit my daughter’s idea in the future!”
After that, Levi Garrison was about to take Levilia away.
Dumbfounded.
Everyone present was dumbfounded.
gone?
Is this person sick?
Actually look down on these hundreds of forces?
Even the thirteen Seventh Heavenly powerhouses are not in your eyes?
Thirteen people!
Before the emergence of five war eagle nations, it was enough to shock the world.
Now if it is not for their own interests, where can there be thirteen?
As a result, everyone was despised by Levi Garrison.
Looking at the back of Levi Garrison about to leave, everyone was dumbfounded, but they were also
angry.
“He dared to go? Stop him for me!” The head of the
Tianwu Palace ordered angrily.
In an instant, several masters stopped in front of Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison stopped, and a smile appeared at the corner of his mouth:
“Well, let you know why you
are not
qualified!”
Levi Garrison turned and looked at the Hall Master of Tianwu Palace and others, hooked his fingers
and said:
“Let’s go on together with the Seventh Heaven!”
mad!
Levi Garrison is arrogant to the extreme!
It means that except for the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse, no one is paying attention to it.
No, the Seventh Heaven’s is not in the eyes.

“Boy, you are looking for death!”
Next to him, a Sixth Heavenly Master couldn’t bear it, and immediately killed Levi Garrison.
“Boom!”
Levi didn’t turn his head and waved his right arm lightly.
Suddenly, an overwhelming force pressed across.
“Puff!”
The Sixth Heavenly Master was blasted out immediately.
At this time, everyone’s face changed.
Levi Garrison had two things!
“Boy, I think you are upset! I’m here to treat you!” The head of the Tianwu Palace immediately killed him.
The Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse is truly violent!
As soon as his combat skills were displayed, the world changed color, and everyone just felt that the
world was spinning.
Levi Garrison sneered coldly: “Pediatrics!”
“Boom!”
He just threw out a flat punch.
“Puff!” But the head of the
Tianwu Palace was invincible at all and flew out directly.
Shock!
The audience was shocked!
No one thought that Levi Garrison would be so strong!
Even the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse is not an opponent!
“I will meet you!” The
Hall Master of the Seven Lights Palace also shot.
…
“Bang!”
Levi Garrison still flew back with a punch.
The second seventh heavenly powerhouse loses!
“I’m coming!”
The Hallmaster of the Phoenix Palace shot.
“Bang!” The
third Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse lost!
…The
fourth place.
Fifth place.
…The
thirteenth place.
Thirteen Seventh Heavenly Powers were defeated by Levi Garrison, and everyone was a punch!

After doing all this, Levi Garrison turned and left with Levilia.
There were tens of thousands of people in the audience, looking dumbfounded at Levi Garrison and
his
daughter.
No one dared to stop it anymore.
Shock!
Extremely shocked!
Defeated thirteen Seventh Heaven Powerhouses in one person!
What kind of strength does this have?
Top ranking master!
Definitely a master of the top rankings!
They are really disqualified!
Zoey and others outside saw the two come out and immediately asked about the situation.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1810
"Who has Levilia been accepted as an apprentice?"
Everyone gathered together.
Looking forward to it.
Levi Garrison shook his head, "No, no one accepts Levilia as a disciple!"
"Huh?"
"Huh?"
...
Everyone present changed their faces and looked at the father and daughter in confusion.
"What happened, why didn't you accept disciples?"
everyone asked curiously.
Everyone thought something
went wrong ... "It's nothing! It's just that they don't feel worthy to be the master
of the monarch , how dare to accept the monarch as a disciple?" Levi Garrison smiled.
Everyone naturally didn't believe what Levi Garrison said.
Someone immediately entered the villa to inquire.
Will be back soon.
"That's true! They said Levilia's talent is too high and too high, and no one in the room is qualified to
accept her as a disciple!"
Hearing this answer, everyone looked at Levilia in horror.
How talented is this kid?
It seems that it has reached a point that no one can imagine!

“Doesn’t it mean that the super giants who want to accept the monarchs as disciples will be super
giants?
The Taishan Beidou of the martial arts world?”
Li Tianhao’s body was shaking with excitement.
“That’s absolutely true! The thirteen seven-tier powerhouses just dare not accept monarchs as
disciples.
That talent speaks for everything!”
“The future of our families is definitely going to take off, which is even more exaggerated than
previously
imagined!”
…
Hearing Levilia’s talent, everyone showed an expression of excitement.
But their expectations are correct.
One person wins the way, the chicken and the dog ascend to heaven.
Levilia is to be accepted as an apprentice by the super power, and other people will follow suit.
But the super power is by his side… After
Levi Garrison and his party left.
In Baiyun Mountain Villa, there was still dead silence.
Everyone was still immersed in the shock that Levi Garrison brought to everyone just now.
He is so strong?
But everyone also understands how Erudia defeated the Domination Alliance.
“No accident, he is the Heavenly King of Tianbang Town! It’s really terrifying!” The
Hallmaster of Tianwu Hall took a breath.
That’s a master of the sky list!
They are not qualified for these Seven Heavenly Powerhouses!
Just as everyone was about to disband and leave, the atmosphere of Baiyun Villa suddenly changed.
Let everyone have a shuddering feeling.
“Boom!”
A person walked in outside the gate of the villa.
A black robe looks mysterious and terrifying.
Almost tens of thousands of people on the scene were attracted by him!
“Who are you? What are you doing?”
someone asked vigilantly.

The man Jiejie smiled: "Good question! I am Levi Garrison, I will kill all of you!"
"Levi Garrison?"
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Didn't Levi Garrison leave with his daughter just now?
Why did you come back again?
correct?
Kill everyone?
This is…
everyone didn't have time to think.
This person was already brandishing Death's sickle and began to slaughter…
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
"Ahhhhh…"
…
a unilateral slaughter began.
The mysterious person posing as Levi Garrison began to slaughter as soon as they met.
He is too strong and too strong!
Even the powerhouses of five or six heavens are like chickens and dogs in front of him, and they have
no
ability to resist at all!
The most important thing is that Baiyun Villa seems to be sealed off, and there is no movement inside.
The people inside couldn't escape outside at all.
Kill kill kill!
The mysterious person who pretended to be Levi Garrison smashed his eyes…
showing his terrifying strength.
These hundreds of forces can't resist at all.
Even if everyone joins hands, there are still thirteen Seventh Heavenly Powerhouses sitting on the
ground,
they still can't stop them.
Declining steadily, more and more people died, filling up the entire villa.
The thirteen seven-layer powerhouses had the power to fight, but they were all injured in a fight with
Ye
Levi just now.
Faced with such a strong enemy, he can only be beaten.

The blood flowed across, and the bones became mountains.
Tens of thousands of masters were killed in a short period of time…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1811
"You… are you Levi Garrison?"
"The same technique as Levi Garrison!"
… the
thirteen seven-layer powerhouses before dying, their eyes were full of horror.
Those who had just played against Levi Garrison knew this very well.
So the people in front of them all suspect that it is Levi Garrison.
"Die!"
After finishing all this, the mysterious man posing as Levi Garrison took out a white
handkerchief and wiped his hands.
His eyes shone brightly.
A smile appeared at the corner of his mouth.
Immediately, he left the Baiyun Villa.
This is something that no one had thought of anyway.
The reception ceremony will suddenly become a massacre.
All tens of thousands of masters died.
None of them were left.
It also contains a total of thirteen seven-tier powerhouses.
If this matter spreads out, I am afraid it will shock the whole world…
Tens of thousands of masters are destroyed in an instant, this is a fatal blow to the
Erudia martial arts world!
The dead masters did not expect such a tribulation.
Levi Garrison didn't expect that someone would impersonate him and kill tens of
thousands of masters.
It uses exactly the same technique as him.
And there is no trace of imitation!
After all, so many forces want to accept monarchs as disciples, just to have a
contradiction with Levi Garrison.
His motive for slaughter has been established.
It's still his practice.
What's more, everyone on the scene was dead, and there were no witnesses at all,
which is equivalent to a real deal.
The most critical point is that although the apprenticeship ceremony has attracted

worldwide attention.
Maybe no one was close to inquire about the news at all.
After all, they are all masters, and it is impossible for anyone to approach them.
Coupled with someone deliberately planning all of this, this thing was basically
locked up, and it was Levi Garrison who did it.
Not long after the mysterious man left the villa.
A group of people came here.
They are the Tiance Mansion that is as famous as the Baolong clan and maintains
the balance of the Baolong clan.
As the strongest martial arts institution in Erudia.
Now they come out
After the world, it is natural to take care of Erudia's affairs.
The Reception Ceremony is now abnormal, and the master of Tiance Mansion rushed to it for the first
time.
They consist of four people, codenamed Tianlong, Earthhu, Xuanlang, and Yellow Fox.
After entering Baiyun Villa, everyone was shocked by the terrifying scene before them.
"What happened?"
Everyone was shocked again and again.
Start looking around.
"Dead, all dead, not alive left!"
"It's terrible, it's all a one-shot kill! The same is true of the Seventh Heaven Powerhouse!"
...
The result after checking was even more shocking.
"By the way, have you seen Levi Garrison's family? They are the focus of the ceremony!"
asked Tianlong, who was nearly two meters tall.
The bald tiger shook his head: "I didn't see it!"
A mysterious wolf in white, with a cold face, said without emotion: "Levi Garrison's family is not
there!"
The yellow fox, the only female of the four, exclaimed: "I have Significant discovery!"
"What???" The
three immediately surrounded them.
"These people die in the same way!"

Huang Hu's extremely beautiful face was full of solemnity.
"Does that mean that they were all killed by one person?"
Tianlong asked.
"That's right!"
"It was killed by one person, and it was still using a kind of magic power!"
"It was the news from the Baolong clan a few days ago: The method Levi Garrison was using was the
same as
that of the great demon. The method is exactly the same!"
Huang Hu said coldly.
The other three continued to examine the body.
Xuan Lang was expressionless: "Really this magic skill! It's exactly like that big demon!"
"Yes, that's right! It's him!"
...
Several people directly affirmed on the spot.
The four people looked at each other, and they all had the same idea.
"According to the news, those evil ways are worshipped by Levi Garrison! Levi Garrison will not
hesitate to save
them!"
"All this shows that Levi Garrison is the new demon!"
"So it is certain that the deaths of these people are Levi Garrison today ! Levi did it!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1812
All clues and evidence refer to what Levi Garrison did!
Almost a real hammer!
There is no reason to prove that someone else did it!
"The motive for killing is very simple! These people wanted to accept his daughter as
a disciple, and he killed them all in anger!"
"In addition, the temperament of this kind of devil is moody! There is no reason to
do things in many cases!"
"Yes, this matter has nothing. In doubt, it was Levi Garrison who did it! Even if someone
wants to frame him, he doesn't have the power to kill everyone in just a few minutes,
including the thirteen Seventh Heavenly Powerhouses!"
"Yes, this matter is certain. Now, it's Levi Garrison!"
... The

Tianlong four immediately made a judgment.
Huang Fox collected all the evidence.
"The Baolong clan mentioned this issue before, reminding Tiance Mansion to pay
attention to Levi Garrison, his identity is too special!"
"Yes, we didn't care about it before! Now think about the word side by side king
turned out to be a big monster! , What a terrible thing would it be? How dangerous
would it be to Erudia martial arts world, and how dangerous it would be to Erudia?"
Huang Hu reminded.
Hearing this, everyone was startled in a cold sweat.
"Yeah, look at him casually, it will be such a devastating blow to Erudia martial arts!"
"Also, he has a large group of crooked ways, all of which are time bombs! Once
there is a problem, it will be a disaster!"
Several people said.
"How should this matter be resolved?"
Earth Tiger asked.
"First, immediately destroy everything present, block the news, and don't let this
matter go out. Just as if it didn't happen!"
"Second, immediately report to the Tiance Mansion and Baolong Clan, and let them
decide how to deal with it. We have authority. not enough!"
Tianlong puts forward a plan.
Everyone immediately executed.
"By the way, everyone has forgotten the purpose of our visit this time?"
Huang Hu reminded.
"Yeah, this time we are here to see the talent of Levi Garrison's child Levilia!" The
others showed their suddenly realized expressions.
Tiance Mansion is here.
Just for Levilia.
Others may not believe Tianji Pavilion's introduction to Levilia's talent.
But they absolutely believed in Tiance Mansion.
This time they are sent here to check Levilia's talents.
Basically, they wanted to bring Levilia back to Tiance Mansion.
With Levilia's talent, few people are really qualified to accept her as an apprentice.

In the end, Levilia will probably enter Tiance Mansion or Baolong clan.
"It now appears that this Levilia must be taken away by our Tiance Mansion! Her father is a great
demon.
With such a high talent, if she is cultivated into the next great demon, there will be endless troubles!"
"Horrible! ?! this great Satan chosen to have such a high talent God is really unfair, "
Dragon Mouguang flashing:" It seems, had to have the third thing – the days of Jun-Jun received
government policy "!
final This matter was forcibly suppressed by Tiance Mansion.
The news didn't spread at all.
Even if Levi was in Xiao Feng, they didn't even know.
No one knew what happened to Erudia.
The martial arts world has already lost a lot of power…
This happened to be what the people who framed Levi Garrison wanted to see.
It has caused a conflict between Levi Garrison and Baolong.
The Lopez and Black families are also immersed in the joy of Levilia's high talent.
Even Levi Garrison didn't care.
But I did not expect an unprecedented event to happen.
He has been given the title of Great Demon.
At this moment, the Tianlong members of Tiance Mansion had already met with the senior officials of
Messiahi.
"What???"
The senior officials of Messiah were also very shocked.
Unexpectedly, such a thing happened.
They wanted to defend Levi Garrison.
But the bloody facts lay ahead.
"Wait, he must have the next move!"
Messiah asked: "By the way, who is the master of the king, who is the big demon?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1813
According to Tiance Mansion's explanation, Levi Garrison got the inheritance of that demon.
As soon as his exercises and so on were displayed, the Baolong clan and those crooked ways were
immediately recognized.
Because I saw the shadow of the big demon from him.

Before, these monsters of the North Demon were the same as ants.
The demon that even the Baolong clan and Tiance Mansion were afraid of was the real demon.
So Messiahi wants to know what is sacred?
"That was the ultimate killer god who used to be the number one in the summer of the summer-the
evil
god of fire cloud!" The
people in Tiance Mansion took a cold breath.
Obviously this Fire Cloud Evil God brought them a great and great threat.
"Where is the Fire Cloud Cthulhu now?"
Messiah asked someone immediately.
"No one knows where he went, not even the Tianji Pavilion, who has always known everything in the
world!"
Huang Hu said coldly: "It seems that Huoyun Cthulhu is still alive! And he passed it on to Levi Garrison!
This
pair The martial arts world is still Erudia, and it will be an unprecedented disaster!"
"Yes, yes, since ancient times, good and evil have never been balanced.
Even if Levi Garrison has made
much
contribution to Erudia before! But he is the inheritor of the evil god after all. , If he breaks out that day,
who
can stop it?"
"That's right, and once his children are cultivated, they may become the devil!"
…
However, Messiahi still believed in Levi Garrison.
"I still believe in one word side by side! No matter when, you should believe that man!"
"Yes, no matter how evil his practice is, his heart is
always right !" "Yes, we always believe in one. The word side by side king!"
……
Hearing that everyone in Messiah trusted Levi Garrison so unanimously, the people in Tiance Mansion
were shocked.
None of them expected that Levi Garrison had such a high prestige in everyone's hearts.

When the evidence is conclusive, I still believe so.
This makes them very angry.
“Okay, don’t worry about this matter!”
“Yes, you were not qualified to intervene in the first place!”
“Listen well, this matter must be kept secret, especially Levi Garrison can’t be told!”
Tiance Mansion decided that they would handle the matter themselves.
What Levi Garrison didn’t know was that Tiance Mansion and Baolong had already been eyeing him at
this
moment.
In the end, the plan given by Tiance Mansion was to observe Levi Garrison’s movements first and see
his next
move.
Secondly, the Levilia should be admitted to Tiance Mansion, and Tiance Mansion will be specially
trained,
so that she will not grow up to become a demon.
Soon a few days passed.
“What’s the matter? A few days ago, I came to look for Levilia one by one, why is there no one now?”
“Yeah, logically speaking, Levilia shouldn’t be more power looking for this kind of talent. Come here?”
… The
Lopez and Black family are puzzled.
Since the reception ceremony, there has been no news.
It seems that Levilia’s enthusiasm is gone all at once.
No one came to look for her anymore.
Everyone forgot about her.
Only Levi Garrison was most satisfied.
The situation is the best now, no one will bother Levilia and dare to accept her as a disciple.
It seems that the deterrence of his apprenticeship ceremony is still effective.
After all, Levi Garrison defeated thirteen Seventh Heavenly Powers.
Even if other people heard a little wind, they would no longer dare to accept the monarch as a
disciple.
But Levi Garrison didn’t expect something happened.
Those people are all dead.

The reason why no one dared to accept disciples was because of the forced suppression of the Tiance
Mansion and the Baolong clan.
There is no other reason.
Somewhere in Erudia.
A group of people gathered in secret.
"In the battle of Baiyun Villa, we have destroyed the power of Erudia martial arts to a great extent!
Next,
we will have another big wave!" The
leader sneered.
"Should I still use Levi Garrison's hands?"
someone asked.
"Of course! With the help of Levi Garrison, we can complete our mission!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1814
???
"This time, it's up to you to do it!"
Everyone looked at one person in the corner.
He was the one who pretended to be Levi Garrison to kill at Baiyun Mountain Villa that day.
"Yeah." A
faint voice came out.
"Act as soon as possible!"
This group of people is about to plot a big sensation.
On the other side, Xu Zhengjie is about to start his amazing plan.
During this time, he was sure that Levi Garrison was no longer staring, so he was relieved to plan
boldly.
"Soon, I will obtain the permission of Laboratory One! At that time, Laboratory One can perfectly
perform my
experiments perfectly!"
Xu Zhengjie showed a crazy smile.
His previous plan was to be completed in Lab No. 2, but it was destroyed because of Levi Garrison
and Wen Lei.
Now Xu Zhengjie chooses to carry out a crazy plan in Lab One.
Laboratory No. 1 is the largest and best laboratory in Shenlong Science and Technology Base.
The probability of success of Xu Zhengjie's crazy plan will be greatly increased.

Danger is coming…
Levi Garrison is a person with a keen sense of smell. The calmer he is, the more the undercurrent is
surging.
Everything is too peaceful.
I always feel that something big is going to happen.
He also personally checked the situation everywhere.
There is no abnormality.
Of course, Levi Garrison didn't care about Levilia's question.
After all, he thought he was deterring all parties.
This day.
When Levi Garrison was asking the Western Heavenly King whether something unusual happened,
Tiance Mansion
approached him.
Levi Garrison was still surprised and curious about Tiance Mansion.
After all, Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan are the foundation of protecting the country.
They are in control of Erudia's foundation and greatest secret.
"What's wrong with you?"
Levi Garrison asked.
The four Tianlong looked at Levi Garrison warily.
In the end, Tianlong said the purpose: "One word side by side, right? Our purpose is very simple, for
your children!"
Huang Hu specifically said: "Tiance Mansion basically decided to raise your children's income! We are
here to see your
child
Specific talent! "
No, I will take my child personally. No one else is needed!" "As
soon as Levi Garrison said this, the faces of the Tianlong four people changed.
If this is the case,
Levilia will become a threat. At
this moment, a voice sounded: "Why not let Tiance Mansion cultivate?"
That is the best place for Jun
Jun! ! ! "
The Lopez and Black family members who came after hearing the news stared at Levi Garrison
angrily. The

old lady and the others hurriedly came to Tianlong and the four: "We look forward to the stars and
the moon, and finally look forward to you! "For
example, the Baolong clan of Cefu is not a secret today.
Everyone knows how powerful they are.
They naturally hope that Levilia will be accepted by Tiance Fu.
However, it is difficult to contact Tiance Fu or Baolong with their abilities.
Like today Everyone is excited when the Ce House is here.
"Well, we are here for the children, where are the children? "
Huanghu asked.
"Zoey, bring Levilia!" "
Soon, Zoey led Levilia to the field. The
Tianlong four began to check and analyze Levilia's talent…
Tiance Mansion has a special method to measure the level of
talent . General talents are divided into levels one to nine.
Level four and five are already in place. It is an extraordinary talent. The sixth and seventh levels are called geniuses! The
eighth level is rare in the world, and one may appear in a thousand years. After
testing the Levilia's talent, all four of them were shocked.
Level nine! ! !
The highest level nine! ! !
It turns out that Tianji Pavilion's ranking is correct!
Not exaggerating at all!
Levilia's talent can be on the list!
It can even be said that Levilia is underestimated.
What everyone expected was level 7 talent, but unexpectedly it was level 9.
"Well, I made the decision for Tiance Mansion, and I will bring this child back to Tiance Mansion for
training today!"
Tiance Mansion originally wanted to investigate.
But after measuring this talent.
Tianlong made the decision directly.
"I disagree!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1815
The excited Lopez and Black family members disappeared after hearing what Levi Garrison said.
All the smiles of Tianlong were gone.
It was originally a great good thing, but it was ruined by Levi Garrison's words.

“Do not agree? Levi Garrison, what do you disagree with? Can you find something better than Tiance
Mansion?”
several people questioned.
Levi Garrison said coldly: “Jun, I can teach it myself! I will protect my daughter! I don’t need anyone
else!”
“But you think again, can she grow up under your wings for a lifetime? I don’t want Jun. Jun becomes
a vase! Some things need to be experienced by her herself! Only in this way will she grow up!”
…
Zoey’s words made Levi Garrison feel.
He must be willing to protect his wife and daughter for the rest of his life, but Levilia does need to
grow up.
She has been different from other children since she was born, which is exactly her destiny.
If you keep Levilia by your side to protect him, it is indeed bad for Levilia’s growth.
But now that Levilia is handed over to Tiance Mansion, Levi Garrison is not at ease.
He is currently unable to control the Tiance Mansion at all, and if anything goes wrong, he simply
can’t take care of it.
The reason why Levilia was allowed to go to Wushuang City before was because he could control
Wushuang City with one hand.
The situation is completely different now.
“One word side by side king is the decision of Tiance Mansion, and it is also an order! If you don’t
believe it, you can ask Messiahi!” The
Tianlong four decided to take the monarch away today, and they will do whatever it takes.
Huang Hu’s tone was gentle: “Please don’t worry, your child’s talent is amazing! We guarantee that
she will not be aggrieved at all in Tiance Mansion, she will also be cultivated as the number one seed!
The
future will protect the country. She can do it!”
The mysterious wolf who has been silent for a while also echoed: “Tiance Mansion is the strongest

ancient martial arts institution in Erudia! It is not comparable to those of the rivers and lakes! Your baby
is
too late, no People will hurt her!"
"Levi Garrison, it's useless if you don't agree!"
"Levilia must go to Tiance Mansion!"
…
Lopez and Black's family scolded.
Plums dye also leaves look looking at the complex Harborside said: "! Monarchs, we can not protect
the life of Jun-Jun is her own best way to protect yourself!"
&
Levi Garrison looked complicated.
Such as the orders of Cefu and Messiahi today.
And the persuasion of family and wife.
There is also Levilia's future considerations.
He is very messy…
"Okay, let Levilia go to Tiance Mansion and try it first. If you don't do well, I will pick it up at any
time!"
Levi Garrison finally agreed.
"Okay,
yes ! Let her get used to it for a while!" "If you have nothing else, we will take the child away!" The
Tianlong four were eager.
I can't wait to take Levilia away right away.
"Hold on! Let's tell Levilia individually!"
Everyone was not prepared when the incident happened suddenly.
So everyone said goodbye to Levilia one by one.
Zoey was the second to last to bid farewell to Levilia, crying very loudly.
Levi Garrison was the last to say goodbye to Levilia.
There were also tears in his eyes.
Levilia, this kid is too sensible.
He also took the initiative to comfort Levi Garrison not to cry…
Levi Garrison was afraid that he could not bear the pain of parting, so he took the first step to leave,
not
wanting to see the parting scene with Levilia.
Coming to the outside of the villa, Levi Garrison lit a cigarette and inhaled.
About a few minutes later.

The chaotic sound of footsteps sounded, and the Tianlong four and Zoey all surrounded.
Pointing to Levi Garrison's nose and shouting: "Levi Garrison quickly hand over the child!"
"Huh?" One
sentence made Levi Garrison stunned.
"Hand over the baby? What do you mean? Levilia is in her bedroom!" Levi Garrison said in surprise.
"You fart! The child is gone, it is clear that you are hiding!
" Source of "The God of War":
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1816
Source of "Zhen Guo Ares":
The earth tiger burst into a drink on the spot.
A pair of tigers stared at Levi Garrison!
"Yes, it was definitely you who hid the child! Now you are pretending to be garlic!"
"Yes, the last Jun you saw, Levilia has disappeared since then!"
"Isn't it you or who? You don't want Levilia Joining Tiance Mansion, why use this method?"
...
Almost everyone present was yelling at Levi Garrison.
Just now everyone said goodbye to Levilia, and finally after Levi Garrison left, the Tianlong four went
to the room to pick
Levilia out.
It turned out that Levilia was gone.
Everyone quickly found a circle around the villa, and there was no trace of Levilia at all.
She disappeared.
The first thing that came to everyone's mind was that Levi Garrison had hidden Levilia.
After all, Levi Garrison was the last to meet Levilia.
After he came out, Levilia disappeared.
That means his problem!
Zoey's face is going to be dark. She looked at Levi Garrison and said disappointedly: "I know you are
reluctant to bear Levilia,
and I can't bear it either! But Levilia has her own world, does it make sense for you to restrain her like
this?"
"You Quickly hand over Levilia, or I will be disappointed in you!"

Others urged: "Quickly hand over Levilia, and several adults will take Levilia back to Tiance Mansion!"
The
Tianlong four were very angry. , But due to Levi Garrison's strength, they dare not get angry.
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison.
Let him hand over Levilia.
Levi Garrison was dumbfounded!
He doesn't even know what happened?
It took dozens of seconds for Levi Garrison to react.
He was trembling, clenching his fists tightly, and asked nervously:
"You…what did you say? Levilia is
gone?"
"Look at this guy who is still pretending to be garlic. It's obviously he who hid Levilia. !, and he asked
us disappeared Jun-
Jun "
plum dye suddenly raising the voice:" Yes Jun-Jun is gone if you hide it, I beg you to Jun-Jun handed
"!!! "
boom !!! "
get After an affirmative answer, Levi 's brain thumped.
problem occurs!
Something happened!
Strictly guarded, Levilia was still arrested.
Still under his nose.
This is unbearable!
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison turned into a wind and left.
A group of people were left dumbfounded.
"What does Levi Garrison mean? Keep the child hidden or hand it over?"
"Levi Garrison, stop for us, where are you going?"
…
Levi Garrison immediately went to find Levilia.
He quickly looked around.
Sure enough, I found somewhere in the deep forest, there was a special energy.
Obviously Levilia was taken away!
Levi Garrison's secret team quickly gathered, saying that they did not find anything.
And because of Levi Garrison's own presence, he arranged the secret team farther away.

If the opponent dispatches a super master, you may not be able to detect it!
For example, this time, Levi Garrison and the four masters of Tiance Mansion were present.
They took Levilia away from under their noses!
"I was careless!"
Levi Garrison patted his forehead.
In order not to see the parting scene, he deliberately walked out a distance.
It was this distance that gave the other party an opportunity.
Who on earth took Levilia away?
Levi Garrison is looking up to the sky and roaring!
He was arrested for protecting Levilia in this way.
I blame myself very much!
But one thing is certain, the opponent sent to capture Levilia is definitely a super giant.
Under the eyes of the four masters of Tiance Mansion, he quietly took away Levilia. Could it be an
ordinary person?
"It seems that the other party has been waiting for this opportunity for a long time!" The
four masters of Tiance Mansion came, but it was another opportunity!
At this time, everyone hurried over.
"Where is Levilia? Hand over Levilia quickly!"
Everyone scolded.
Levi Garrison was angry.
At this time, he was still suspecting that he had hidden Levilia.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1817
The sky is falling!
For Levi Garrison, the disappearance of Levilia was like the sky collapsed.
This group of people are still here to wrong him.
Levi Garrison can't wait to slap all of them to death!
He stared at the Tianlong four angrily: "My daughter let the enemy take away! I have no time to talk
nonsense with
you!"
"Let the enemy take away?"
Everyone was stunned.
Then Tianlong sneered: "Impossible! How could the child be taken away? Really if the four of us
don't exist?"

Earth Tiger looked proud: "Yes! We are in the courtyard, and the child is not far from us. More than
one hundred
meters, it is equivalent to under our noses, no one can take people away from under our four eyelids!"
"Yes, you underestimated us? With us, how could the enemy be silent? How about taking people
away?"
Huang Hu also agreed.
Xuan Lang looked at Levi Garrison with cold eyes: "No one can snatch people away under our noses,
and still unaware. That
can only mean that you are lying!"
"Yes, unless there is only one possibility– You hid the child silently by yourself, and then blamed
other people who didn't
need it!" The
Tianlong four pointed to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison was the last to see Levilia.
Moreover, the Four Heavenly Dragons knew his identity as the Heavenly King, and it was no problem
to do all this with
his strength.
Levi Garrison smiled: "The ability to take people away from under your noses can only show you
food!"
"You are
looking for death!!!" Xuan Lang said word by word.
The whole body exudes a cold killing intent.
In any case, everyone present believed that it was Levi Garrison who hid the monarch.
After all, it was almost the same as the previous massacre at Baiyun Mountain Villa.
"I don't have time to talk nonsense with you, I'm going to find Levilia!"
Levi Garrison ignored the others and left.
"Dare you?"
Xuan Lang stopped in front of Levi Garrison.
"Leave me aside, or don't blame me for killing you!"
Levi Garrison's eyes were murderous.
"Xuanlang get out of the way!"
The voice of Tianlong sounded.
Only then did Xuan Lang slowly let go.

“Why don’t you let me take the shot, I won’t lose! And there are you!”
Xuan Lang obviously refused to accept Levi Garrison.
Even if he is the strongest in the sky list.
Xuan Lang is the best fight among the four.
The strength far exceeds the Seventh Heaven!
“We’d better not conflict with him, don’t force him!”
Tianlong explained.
“Then what to do?”
“Staring at him! Staring at him from now on! As long as you follow him, you can definitely find the
child!”
Tianlong ordered.
“Four adults, don’t worry, we must let him hand over the child! Zoey, you must let him hand over the
child!”
Lopez and Black’s family agreed.
“You don’t need this matter, we will solve it!” The
Tianlong four left here.
“Next, Levi Garrison may make big moves. He doesn’t want the child to follow us. The reason is very
simple. He doesn’t want this child to let us cultivate decent characters! He wants to cultivate it himself!”
Tianlong analyzed.
“We have to stare at him, and then get the child back! This is very important!”
“We have to seek support, otherwise Levi Garrison will not be able to deal with it!”
“Okay, immediately contact Tiance Mansion and report the news truthfully! ”
...After
Levi Garrison left here.
Immediately contacted the old ministries of the parties and began to search for Levilia’s
whereabouts.
He sent all the strongest Western Heavenly Kings out, just to find out the whereabouts of Levilia.
Others are anxious like ants on a hot pot.
But the good point is that the other party did not directly attack Levilia, but took her away.
Obviously they have other plans.
Maybe it was for yourself.
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison was a little relieved.

Levilia at the moment did not leave Erudia.
She was taken somewhere in Erudia.
At this moment, the group of people appeared.
The most important thing is this group of people…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1818
Levi Garrison had seen this group of people…
in the cemetery near Fengtian City.
The Higashishima samurai entrained in the Anjia family.
When Levi Garrison was asked to face him upright, the group of people were strange and forced An
Jia to apologize.
At that time, Levi Garrison realized that this group of people might have a conspiracy.
Let the Western Heavenly King send someone to stare at him.
But until now, this group of people hasn't shown any strangeness in the slightest.
Therefore, the observation of the West Heavenly King has always been stable.
But these people are only planners, not implementers.
They didn't do anything, so the West Heavenly King's intelligence department would not find out.
It turned out that everything in Baiyun Villa was planned by this group of people.
Now, they sent a strong man to capture Levilia.
"Ono-kun is fortunate!" The
crowd bowed to a shadow.
There was a shadow in the faint light.
That is Ono-kun in the crowd-Ichiro Ono.
He has a nickname called Shadow Warrior.
It means that he is like the shadow.
In addition to practicing Higashishima Kendo, Ono Ichiro also practices a special technique-ninjutsu!
If he hides, basically no one can find him.
He can hide anywhere, almost blending with the environment.
It is a bit like the leader of the God Killing Organization that Levi Garrison killed in the War Eagle
Nation.
But when it comes to hiding technology alone, Ichiro Ono is stronger.
The powerful shadowman is the assassination technique, and Ono Ichiro's powerful is the invisibility
technique.

So when Ono Ichiro captured Levilia, the four masters of Tianlong did not respond.
Even Levi Garrison, who was relatively far away outside, didn't notice it either.
After all, Levi Garrison didn't notice a trace of energy fluctuations.
"Masters, my task is complete! Now it's up to you all!"
Ono Ichiro quickly retreated.
After a few East Island warriors glanced at Levilia, they said in unison, "Okay,
let's start!" Levi Garrison had a foreboding that these East Islanders had premeditated, but he didn't
expect these guys to
move so much .
&
Or come directly at him!
…
On the other side, Levi Garrison sent out all the power that could be sent out.
Almost the entire Erudia was frantically looking for Levilia's whereabouts.
Levi Garrison knew it was useless to worry.
He sat, calming his mind.
But my heart hasn't calmed down.
He is forcibly calming himself down.
He regrets now and should continue to install the location tracking chip on Levilia.
Otherwise, he would already know where Levilia is.
regret!
After rescuing Levilia, he will implant the chip again.
The Tianlong people were still staring at Levi Garrison.
"No? The daughter is lost, he is so calm?"
Looking at Levi Garrison who was calmly meditating, Earth Tiger said dissatisfied.
"That means his daughter was
not lost at all!" "I can't bear it!"
Finally they couldn't help but walked out.
"Levi Garrison, you keep saying that your daughter was taken away by the enemy! At this time,
shouldn't
you go all over the world in a hurry? How can you calmly meditate here?"
Huang Hu asked directly.

Levi Garrison didn't open his eyes and said, "It's not your turn to take care of my Levi Garrison's
affairs!"
"I'm in a bad mood, hurry up!"
Hearing Levi Garrison's strong attitude, the Tianlong four were furious.
When have they been treated this way?
As the strongest Guwu institution in Erudia!
They are almost outside any rules, even Messiah can't order them.
Such status determines their nobility.
Who dares to talk to them like this?
Dare to tell them to go?
Eat the bear heart and leopard courage!
"Levi Garrison, I will warn you one last time, and quickly hand over the child! Don't force me to do it,
I've
been tolerating you for a long time!"
Xuan Lang couldn't bear it anymore.
He had long wanted to challenge the King of Heaven.
"Boom!"
Suddenly, Levi Garrison opened his eyes: "Then stop talking nonsense and start fighting!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1819
This was Levi Garrison's most annoying moment, but Xuanlang Tianlong kept buzzing in his ears like flies.
Levi Garrison had the heart to kill.
He wants to shoot these four people out.
The Tianlong trio wanted to stop it, but it was too late.
The rattling atmosphere is on the verge.
Xuan Lang looked very excited and sneered: "Let me try how strong is the top twenty?"
"One punch for you!"
Levi Garrison already raised his fist and was about to blast out.
"Boom…"
Levi Garrison raised this fist.
The earth was trembling, and the wind gradually condensed.
An overwhelming momentum is coming!
The complexion of Tianlong people changed drastically.
The strong one in the sky list is really strong enough!
Even Xuan Lang's face changed drastically.
But he became more and more excited.
The stronger Levi Garrison is, the more interested he is.
Xuan Lang also began to run the strongest technique.

I am going to compete with Levi !
At the very moment of his death, the Western Heavenly King suddenly ran in in a hurry.
“Wang, there’s news!”
She shouted at Levi Garrison.
A big battle was abruptly destroyed.
Hearing that, Levi Garrison abruptly retracted his fist and hurriedly left with the Western Heavenly
King.
“Next time you won’t be so lucky!”
Before leaving, Levi Garrison left a word to Xuan Lang.
Xuan Lang would be half to death with anger.
“Listen to what he said? I suspect he didn’t dare! Just avoid me like this!”
Xuan Lang said angrily.
Tianlong looked at each other.
“Is that really the case? Is he scared?”
They couldn’t think of other reasons.
After all, they always thought that Levi Garrison had hidden Levilia, not lost it.
“Go, let’s follow, continue to stare at him, and see what tricks he has?”
On the other side, Levi Garrison followed the Xitian King to the Jiangbei base.
“Wang, we just got information! Someone took Levilia to a small island in the East Erudia Sea of
Erudia
On, we must openly find a master for Levilia! ”
Levi Garrison frowned: “My daughter has someone else’s turn to find her master?” Has my consent
been
obtained? ”
” Yes! And the condition for accepting monarchs as disciples is to bring out the treasures! Whose
treasure is worth more! Who can accept the monarch as a disciple! “The words are not astonishing and endless, when the Western Heavenly King said this.
Levi Garrison’s face changed wildly.
“What? How about accepting my daughter as a disciple? ”
You are challenging my bottom line!” ! ! ! ”
Levi Garrison’s whole body is hostile, and there is a killing between heaven and earth.
All the surrounding people suddenly have difficulty breathing, even suffocation. The

terrible hostility and killing intent are overwhelming. After the
Tianlong people arrived, they felt terrified.
"This, this, this… Isn't this a crooked way? This terrible evil! "
This is the first time they personally feel the monarchs leaf comes out of hostility.
More and more of the leaf as monarchs of the devil.
" This does not get rid of the devil, sooner or later will be chaos in the big summer! "
Xuanlang and several people have already given birth to a strong killing intent. In the
base.
Levi Garrison shouted wildly: "Quickly check it out!" Specific island!
What time is it! Find it out for me
as
quickly as possible! "
I don't care who it is!" You really provoke me this time, kill me! Kill without mercy! "
…
Levi Garrison was very angry, very angry!
How could he not be angry when his daughter was taken into a disciple like this?
"Everyone is dispatched, find me! "
Levi Garrison also asked Xiao Feng and his secret team to find someone.
He even gathered all the evil ways to recover.
Let them find it too.
Perhaps these people are more informed.
It just happened that the scene of the gathering of evil sects and crooked ways was really seen by the
Tianlong four.
"What is Levi Garrison going to do? With so many evil sects, is he going to turn around?" The
Tianlong four were frightened.
"Immediately notify the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan, let them send someone! Hurry up,
hurry up! Levi is here to make a big move!"
…
That's right.
Levilia is to be accepted as a disciple.
This is their plan.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1820
With Levilia's super talent, once the news of his apprenticeship is released, everyone is afraid that

everyone
will be snatching it!
Whether it is Erudia's power, or global power.
Everyone wants it!
However, the news of Levilia's apprenticeship did not spread to the East Island on a large scale.
Even secret to the extreme.
No news will be released.
And what about the forces that want to accept disciples?
It was they who sent out invitation letters one by one.
The forces receiving the invitation, for their own benefit, naturally kept silent.
Therefore, no one knew about the news of Levilia's apprenticeship except for those who were
actively
invited.
Although the news of the apprenticeship reception this time is closed, there are still many people
invited to participate.
On an unknown island somewhere in the East Erudia Sea, it is in the depths of the East Erudia Sea,
where storms converge.
This place happens to be in the restricted area.
Most of the time, even satellites cannot be detected.
Airplanes and ships generally avoid this area deliberately.
But the warriors of Toshima chose to accept the monarch on this small island.
Therefore, even if the Western Heavenly King has the strongest intelligence agency, it is difficult to
find here the first time.
On the island.
The Samurai of Higashishima came here early.
A helicopter fell, and several masters brought Levilia here.
The venue has long been set up.
Levilia was locked up in the background.
Levilia blinked his big eyes without making a sound, crying, or making trouble.
Seeing her serious attitude looking around, she seems to be thinking of a way.
Although Levilia is young, she is a sensible child.
The experience that was different from that of other children since childhood has made her mind far

more than ordinary people.
Levilia held his small hand tightly, and sighed that he was still not strong enough.
The only thing she was waiting for was Levi Garrison's rescue.
But she also needs to do what she can.
Like remembering everyone present.
Even if they are all masked, she still has to remember the characteristics.
Even their own words, Levilia must remember all of them.
When the time comes, let Dad have more clues.
The leader of the Toshima samurai, covering his face, sneered: "Let's take a look at the first day of
the summer, how much value can it bring to us?"
"Hahaha, wait and see!"
Everything is ready.
Then wait for the forces that want to accept disciples to come.
"Rumble…"
Not long after, there was a rumbling sound over the island.
A helicopter arrived.
The first one entered.
From the ancient power of the Great Dragon Palace in Erudia, the lord of the mad dragon is the god
of war.
The strength is close to the eight heavens!
The nineteenth strongest in the summer!
One rank higher than Levi Garrison!
In fact, after the covenant of the gods and various disturbances, various ancient forces have emerged
one by one.
But the stronger and more ancient forces are still in a state of seclusion.
Never appeared.
I don't know where this group of East Island invited them from!
It is enough to show that they are great!
"Rumble…" The
second one entered.
Venerable Xuan Lei, the lord of Xuan Lei Palace.
The 15th strongest in the summer list!
……The
third place enters.
The lord of Fenglei City, Fengleijian Supreme!
Thirteenth on the Big Summer List!
……The
fourth place enters.

The fifth entry.
……
Soon representatives of more than a dozen forces entered the venue.
Almost the eleventh to twentieth on the Big Summer Ranking are here.
"Sixteenth admission!"
"He is the sword of God from us the wonder Xuanming house, big summer standings ranked
twelfth!"
"Seventeenth admission!"
"He is from Wulong five Long Dao Ren, famous for his spells! Ranked eleventh in the summer list!"
… After
these two entered the arena, everyone gasped.
Except for the top ten in the summer, all the others are here.
Half of the sky list, this is terrible!
Not only Erudia forces came.
Together with the neighboring countries around Erudia, dozens of powerful ancient forces have also
arrived.
Most of the invited forces have come…
Source of "Zhen Country War God":
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1821
It can be said that the strong are gathered.
One power is greater than one power, and one is older than the other.
Most people in the world have never heard of it.
But all of them are terrifying to death.
Especially half of the big summer list has come.
Think how terrifying Jintianwang is?
But here is someone who ranks above him!
They are so scary!
After another half an hour, all the disciples to be accepted finally arrived.
A grand gathering of apprentices is about to begin.
Only Levilia is to be accepted.
This is clearly the conspiracy of the Samurai Toshima.
The specific conspiracy has not been revealed yet.
Levilia's talent is too high.
Known as an unparalleled genius.
Even the top players in the sky list want to bring them back to train and become the cornerstone of
their power in the
future.

So Levilia was mentioned in the invitation letter, and half of the summer list came one after another.
"I want to take away this little baby to accept a disciple, what are your requirements?"
Xuan Lei, the master of the Palace of Xuan Lei, said coldly.
This sound came out as if thunder was roaring.
It shook everyone's ears buzzing.
"Hello, Master Xuan Lei, the conditions for accepting this little baby as a disciple are very simple, it
depends on what you
exchange for it? Everyone present is the same! Whoever exchanges the most value, who belongs to this
child!"
"And we guarantee that after accepting this child as an apprentice, we can leave this island safely!"
After hearing the explanation of this group of forces, everyone gradually understood.
Many people are also relieved.
Some are slightly weaker, afraid that they will be robbed directly by the strong after taking the
emperor as a disciple.
But with the promise of the East Island forces, they were relieved.
After accepting the apprentice monarch, they can leave safely.
Because so far, everyone does not understand the power of this arresting Levilia.
But the other party has all their information.
So everyone is sure that even the most powerful Wulong Taoist will not easily challenge this
mysterious force.
Therefore, after accepting the monarch as a disciple, it is absolutely safe.
In this way, the apprenticeship meeting is the most fair.
After they formulated the rules, everyone began to think, what on earth should they take to accept
the monarch as a disciple?
The people present are all super-big people, and there are certainly not few treasures in their hands.
It depends on who has the greatest value.
The apprentice-receiving conference is about to begin here.
Levi Garrison and the others haven't found where the island is.
Especially the Western Heavenly King they were looking for like crazy.
Levi Garrison was anxious like an ant on a hot pot.
During this period.

Many people have looked for him.
For example, Zoey dyes them and asks him to hand over the children and stop making trouble.
Messiah also approached him and asked him what's going on.
…The
more this kind of time, the more people ask, the more annoying Levi Garrison will be.
If there is a provocative person like Xuan Lang, Levi Garrison guesses that he will really kill.
However, Tianlong's request for support is already in place.
The masters of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan had already arrived on the road.
They still stared at Levi Garrison.
Whenever there is a turmoil, they will act first to stop Levi Garrison.
Hurry!
The cold sweat on Levi Garrison's forehead!
Knowing a little clue, but can't find it, how anxious this is.
At the same time he blames himself very much.
At the beginning, he shouldn't be softhearted, and he shouldn't let Levi come to Tiance Mansion,
otherwise this stall happened.
This also blames these guys in Tiance Mansion.
"Ahhhhhhhhh!"
Levi Garrison roared angrily.
If Levilia made any mistakes, he would never forgive himself in his life.
Levilia was obviously lost, and many people wronged him and hid him.
But at this time, Levi Garrison didn't care about all of this.
"Puff!"
Levi couldn't hold back his heart, and opened his mouth and shot out blood.
"Check, I found it! Wang, the island has finally been found!" At the moment of despair, news of the Western Heavenly King came.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1822
"The location is on an island somewhere in the East Erudia Sea… the specifics are all inside!" The
King Xitian marked the location.
"Go, immediately arrange the fastest means of transportation for me!"
Levi Garrison couldn't wait to fly over.
It's just that his strength hasn't reached that level yet.
Soon, King Xi Tian arranged a supersonic fighter plane to carry Levi Garrison to the small island in the
East Erudia Sea.

As soon as Levi Garrison moved here, the Tianlong four immediately became alert.
"Quickly find out where Levi Garrison went, let's follow!"
"Also, let the support of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan divert to follow us!"
...
Tiance Mansion also chased up immediately.
After all, Levi Garrison's whereabouts were not a secret.
If they forcefully use commands or means, it is easy to know all this.
Levi is in front, and they are behind.
Levi Garrison on the plane had only one belief, quickly reached the island and rescued Levilia.
On the small island, the apprenticeship meeting began.
The various forces displayed valuable things one by one.
"My treasure is a top combat skill... Cang Ming combat skill!"
" Hi !"
After hearing this, everyone took a deep breath.
Have you taken out this combat skill?
too frightening!
"My treasure is a celestial spear!"
"His!"
Looking at the dazzling Tianshen Gun, everyone took another breath.
The god spear is cast from meteorite iron from the outer world, and is known to pierce everything.
Whoever owns it will definitely increase their strength.
"The things I took out are some valuable treasures..."
...
Then the major forces began to show their treasures one after another.
Each piece is invaluable, and the sound of cold breath is endless.
But the Higashishima samurai looked calm.
Obviously none of these things are what they want.
The really powerful characters haven't shot yet.
Dozens of forces in the countries around Erudia also showed their trump cards one by one.
&
The apprentice reception conference has gradually reached a climax.
The value of their treasures is also greater than that of one item, and they are all treasures that have
caused a sensation when they are taken out.
But the leaders of the Toshima samurai still shook their heads.
After all, these things still fell short of their expectations.
"I'm coming!" At

this time, the lord of Fenglei City Feng Lei Jian Zhizun stood up.
"My treasure is a Heavenly Frost Sword! It is cast by the fusion of thousands of years of profound ice,
and it is comparable to my Feng Lei Sword!"
Feng Lei Sword Supreme took out a sword.
Suddenly, the temperature in the entire area dropped, and everyone felt a deep chill.
Seeing this sword came out, the eyes of the Samurai Higashishima slowly lit up.
This is what they are interested in.
"My treasure is a magical medicine! It can transform an ordinary person into a Seventh Heavenly
Power!"
After the master of the Xuanming Hall, Xuanming Dao Shen appeared, everyone was suffocated.
Isn't this magic medicine terrible?
The eyes of the Higashishima samurai were bright again.
They are more interested in this.
The usefulness of this magical medicine is too great… The
effect of the medicine can be said to be amazing!
But then, everyone turned their attention to one person.
The eleventh Five Dragon Taoist in the Big Summer!
He is different from the martial artist, he is practicing Taoism.
But strong warriors have to bow their heads.
Otherwise, he won't be the eleventh one on the top list.
Now he is the only one left in the court without any treasures.
Taoist Wulong had a cold face, and he had a look in his eyes.
The apprentice next to him immediately took out a wooden box.
"My master's treasure is one of Wulong Mountain's magic weapons-God Lei Yin!"
said the little apprentice.
The magic weapon of this kind of Taoism is the same as the weapon of the warrior, which adds to the
combat effectiveness.
In fact, the magic weapon is easy to understand.
In ordinary people's lives.
For example, the elderly like to go to temples and Taoist temples to ask for something, pray for
fortune and increase luck.
This is actually the same as the magic weapon.
It's just that the god Lei Yin of Wulong Taoist is here to kill people…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1823

The little apprentice glanced at the audience and said: "The god thunder seal contains a touch of sky
thunder, which can trigger the momentum of the sky thunder! The power is huge! The seventh heaven
warrior can't hold it!"
This word came out.
Everyone present is going crazy.
This god Lei Yin was much stronger than the little Thunder God that Levi Garrison killed in the Eagle
Nation.
The thunder and lightning of Little Thor is awakened and controlled by humans.
But the god thunder seal contains the sky thunder.
Power is not one level at all.
Everyone was frightened watching God Lei Yin!
Doesn't it mean that God Leiyin can obliterate most of the people present.
If you are in the hands of a strong person, such as the five dragons, you can kill everyone present!
If it is an ordinary Seventh Heavenly powerhouse and possesses this artifact, it can challenge the
Heavenly Ranking Powerhouse.
Even Wulong Taoist himself.
Who doesn't want to own this kind of artifact?
The eyes of everyone present glowed.
What if the god Leiyin is his own?
When the Higashishima samurai saw Shinraiyin appear on stage, almost everyone's eyes were
shining.
This is what they really want.
Everyone can understand the result as soon as the God Thunder prints.
Levilia belongs to the Wulong Taoist absolutely!
Others can't grab it at all!
One of the Samurai of Toshima stepped forward and took the god Leiyin from the Wulong Taoist
disciple.
Because they have to verify the authenticity in the background.
All the treasures of everyone just now were taken to the backstage to verify the authenticity.
On the other hand, they were able to decide who could accept the monarch as a disciple through
comparison…

They didn't care if their treasures would be secretly taken away by this group of people.
I didn't even think about it!
After all, such a big power wouldn't do this kind of sneaky thing, right?
But they all thought wrong.
The original conspiracy plan of this group of Toshima samurai was to transfer all the treasures away.
The treasures handed over by the masters in front have long been transferred away by them one by
one.
Now there is only one God Thunder Seal left.
"Evacuate! Everyone will evacuate to me!"
After getting the God Thunder Seal, the Toshima Samurai evacuated one after another.
"You leave at last and send this child over!" the
leader commanded.
"Hold on!"
Immediately, he smeared blood on Levilia's face.
In the end, Levilia was brought to the front.
When the masters saw Levilia coming out, everyone was even more calm.
Even Taoist Wulong didn't think much…
"Wait a minute, everyone, the result will come out immediately, and your treasures will be back!"
After getting the affirmative answer, everyone felt more relieved.
As everyone knows, all the treasures were taken away at this time.
There were no people in the field.
This is the conspiracy of these East Islanders.
First, invite this group of masters here, and then get everyone's treasure!
Second, it is estimated that the location and plan will be revealed to Levi Garrison a little bit, so that
Ye
Levi can come here.
Third, after they leave, Levi Garrison will arrive soon, and Levi Garrison will definitely fight these
masters at
that time.
The ultimate goal is to reproduce the scene of Baiyun Mountain Villa-to kill all these masters one by
one, and then put the blame on Levi Garrison.
Maybe there is no need to put the blame on this time, the angry Levi Garrison might kill these people
by

himself.
Even if Levi Garrison loses, he will suffer both.
Then they will send someone out to harvest again!
In any case, it was a painful blow to the Erudia martial arts world!
These two times, I am afraid that one-third of the vitality of the Erudia martial arts world will be
damaged.
This will be a great situation for Higashishima Budo!
More than that.
This group of people also invited the ancient forces from the neighboring countries around Erudia,
but there is no force from the East Island.
Their purpose is very simple. While attacking Erudia martial arts, they also attacked the martial arts
of
several surrounding countries.
In this way,
Higashishima Budo can completely rise… This is the conspiracy of this apprentice gathering!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1824
They captured Levilia and gathered the ancient forces and martial arts masters in Erudia and the
surrounding area.
He wanted to use Levi Garrison's hand to destroy these people to the utmost extent and severely
damage
the martial arts circles in Erudia and surrounding countries.
I have to say that they are ingeniously planned.
Many people have been fooled.
For example, the Wulong Taoists who are sitting and waiting.
In addition, the news that the Western Heavenly King found out was deliberately released bit by bit.
The purpose is to just let the masters like Levi Garrison and Wulong Taoist encounter.
So there is a big battle!
Use the same method to kill everyone!
If Levi dies in battle, their people will come out to harvest everything.
If Levi Garrison was not dead, that would be the best situation.
They can later shape Levi Garrison into a big demon.
Let Levi Garrison fight the Erudia masters in a nest, thus further destroying and weakening the
strength of

Erudia martial arts!
A few minutes passed.
All the forces on the East Island have been tossed away.
Only the Wulong Taoists and the monarch covered in blood are left behind!
At this moment, Levi Garrison, who was on the fighter plane, received news from the Western
Heavenly
King.
It is a few photos.
In the photo, Levilia is covered in blood, and his pitiful appearance is pitiful.
When Levi Garrison saw the photo, his anger was widened, and his whole person was going crazy.
The bruises in his arm violently, as if to tear his skin out at any time!
He has a grim look, and his eyes are filled with anger.
A terrible killing intent radiated from him, and everyone felt the terrible killing intent. The scalp was
numb, and the cold air on the soles of
his feet rushed to the heavens… His eyes turned blood red, just like the devil.
The people travelling with him were all frightened.
For fear that Levi Garrison would get angry and kill them all.
Levi Garrison was extremely angry!
The anger of a father!
Who can bear it?
On the island.
Ten minutes passed.
But all the people who held the apprenticeship meeting were gone, and none of them were gone.
At this time, Wulong Taoist realized something was wrong.
"Go and see, all of them seem to be gone." As
soon as the Wulong Taoist uttered, everyone discovered the strangeness and went to the backstage
to check.
From this look, everyone found the problem.
The opponent all ran away.
All the babies along with everyone are swept away!
Nothing left!
Searching on the island, no one was seen.
The other party has already run away!

The Wulong Taoist in the auction hall said: "No need to look for it, they have already left! Very far,
far
away!"
Wulong Taoist has just felt it, and the perception of God Leiyin is completely gone.
It means that you are far away.
But Wulong Taoist is calm.
Because he doesn't lose anything.
Although Shen Lei Yin was taken away, Levilia he got it.
"Take her, let's leave!"
Wulong Taoist ordered.
The apprentice stepped forward and was about to take Levilia away.
"Hold on!"
someone suddenly shouted.
"Wulong Taoist is a bit inappropriate? That group is clearly a liar! Our things are lost!"
"Yes, we lost all of our treasures. Isn't it appropriate for you to take it away?"
...
Everyone stared at it. Wulong Taoist mentor and apprentice.
A flash of cold light flashed in the eyes of Taoist Wulong: "What does that have to do with the poor
Tao?"
"Yes, Master is right! You have lost things. Go find them. What do you do with us? It's not us. Let's
go!"
"Yes, what does it have to do with us? Besides, we got this child in exchange for God Thunder Seal!"
...
"You..."
Everyone was speechless for a while.
I don't know what to say.
There is a saying that this matter has nothing to do with the Wulong Taoists.
There is nothing wrong with them!
But the current situation is very embarrassing.
Everyone lost something.
Did Wulong Taoist get the benefits and let him leave?
impossible!
"No, you can't take this child away!"
Everyone stopped!

“Who dares to take my child away?”
???
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1824
A voice came down like thunder.
Excited.
The weaker person was directly shocked to vomit blood!
Everyone is dumbfounded at this moment!
Including the masters of the nine top rankings!
There is a brief absence at this moment!
“Crack!”
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
As soon as the sound came, a figure fell from the sky and stepped directly through the top of the
auction hall.
After landing, the earth trembled even more.
Rumbled.
Everyone was shaken!
After landing, Levi Garrison picked up Levilia for the first time.
He began to check Levilia’s situation.
He was relieved to make sure that Levilia was okay.
But he resisted without tears.
Later, the men who came with Levi Garrison rushed over.
“Watch your children!”
Levi Garrison handed the children to them.
With a pair of terrifying eyes, he looked at Wulong Taoist and them!
“Dare to move my child, you all have to die!”
Levi Garrison was very angry and angry!
“What a terrible breath! Hiss!”
“Are you the King of Heaven?”
Someone judged Levi Garrison’s true identity through his breath.
“Don’t care who I am, you are all going to die anyway! Those involved in this matter are going to
die!”
Levi Garrison’s red eyes, killing intent pouring out.
Everyone present suddenly felt the pressure!
Even the rest of the top ranking players feel threatened!
Before, they felt that LEvi’s Squad King had just been included in the ranking list, and the gap with
them was still not small.
Now it seems that he is not weak!
“The King of Heaven listened to us to explain…”

Someone wanted to tell the truth.
But Levi Garrison just arrived and didn't know what happened.
I don't even know that the one who actually set up the conspiracy left long ago.
In his opinion, it was among these people who captured Levilia and hosted the auction.
Anyway, kill them all, there is absolutely nothing wrong with it!
"Kill!"
Levi Garrison immediately punched.
Several Seventh Heavenly Powerhouses in front of him immediately began to block.
&
"Boom!!!" It's
just that Levi Garrison's punch is too terrible!
With a punch, the gods and ghosts trembled, and the world paled.
It seems to be with heavenly might.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
All the masters splashed blood on the spot and all flew out.
The others haven't reacted yet.
Levi Garrison deceived him.
"
Boom boom boom !" "Boom boom boom!"
…In the
small space, all kinds of combat skills came out together with Levi Garrison's punches .
Levi Garrison crushed like a tank.
People kept flying out around.
Although those who came to participate in the auction were all masters of the Seventh Heaven or
close to the Seventh Heaven.
But in front of Levi Garrison, there was no way to stop him.
He is like the demon from Jiuyou Hell!
Gods and Buddhas are hard to stop!
Soon, most of the people who blocked him have fallen!
You know, they are all masters!
There is no way to stop an angry Levi Garrison!
"Huo… Huoyun Cthulhu's disciple?"
"It turned out to be the inheritance of that great demon! I said how could it be so powerful!"
"It turned out to be the descendant of the Ultimate Cthulhu!"

……
After observing Levi Garrison's battle, Wulong Taoists saw Levi Garrison's technique.
Don't look at Levi Garrison's tricks every time it was ordinary punches and kicks.
But this simple punch and kick is Huoyun Cthulhu's ultimate move!
One punch and one kick contains the most majestic strength and the most extreme speed!
In martial arts in the world, no firmness will not break, but quickness will not break.
This is the truth!
After simplifying the complicated tricks, it is speed and power.
Levi Garrison is now faster than others and more powerful than others.
So kill the Quartet!
This is also the foundation of Huoyun Cthulhu's foothold!
"In public and private, it seems that we can't let the descendants of this demon leave here!" After
Wulong Taoist and other masters of the Nine Great Summer Ranking glanced at each other, they
already had the intent to kill.
Soon, Levi Garrison finished dealing with the others.
There are only the nine strongest players standing!
The battle between the top players is coming!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1825
Jianzixianji reminds you: After reading, please collect (), and then it is more convenient to look at.
But one thing is that Levi Garrison just wanted to kill someone angrily.
But when he did it, he still left behind.
They just maimed these people, but didn't kill them directly.
Later, he will ask who arrested Levilia…
"Masters of Tianban, must take down this demon! He is almost invincible!"
The people lying on the ground began to shout.
Their hopes are all in the top players of the nine top rankings.
Of course, they think that Levi Garrison, no matter how strong it is, is no better than the nine top
players.
After all, according to the ranking, Levi Garrison was at the bottom.
No matter how strong he is!
Wulong Taoist, Xuan Ming Dao Shen, these powerhouses absolutely dominate him!
This is the ranking of Tiance Mansion Tianji Pavilion!

Have absolute authority!
There is a ninety-nine percent probability that you can't go wrong!
"I can kill him alone!" The
Lord of the Crazy Dragon Palace, the Lord of the Crazy Dragon, stood up.
"I'm ahead of him in terms of ranking, and he won't be my opponent anyway!"
"You don't…"
What else does Taoist Wulong want to remind, the Crazy Dragon God of War has already been killed.
"The Fury of the Crazy Dragon!" Once the
Crazy Dragon God of War got started, it was the ultimate killer move.
In an instant the hall was razed to the ground.
The power of the mad dragon exploded, pressing on Levi Garrison continuously.
He was like a mad dragon.
The figure skyrocketed instantly.
The air surging around.
Gradually turned into a mad dragon, wanting to engulf Levi Garrison!
This is the nineteenth ability of the Heaven List!
"Broken!"
Levi Garrison snorted coldly.
One punch!
Suddenly tore the mad dragon infuriating.
"Puff!" He
slammed his fist heavily on the Crazy Dragon God of War.
The Crazy Dragon God of War was instantly lost, and the whole person flew out!
"You underestimate him, he is a descendant of Cthulhu!"
"He is almost in a state of being a demon!"
"Yes, let's go together!"
… The
rest of the top players have seen Levi Garrison's power. Later, they wanted to join forces to kill Levi
Garrison.
Lord Xuan Lei of the Palace of Xuan Lei!
The lord of Fenglei City, Fengleijian Supreme!
Xuan Ming Dao Shen, the lord of Xuan Ming Hall!
…
All the strong one after another came forward.
Except for the Five Dragons Taoists, all the other top seven strongest in the sky list all shot together
to kill Xiang Levi Garrison.

“Xuan Lei Gong!”
“Feng Lei Sword!!!”
“Xuan Ming Dao!!!”
... The
seven masters of the top rankings cooperated with each other tacitly, and the seven teamed up.
The strongest combat skills have hit Levi Garrison one after another.
Any space and route for Levi Garrison to escape was locked.
Let him go head-to-head!
The seven violent moves all came out, and they didn’t believe that Levi Garrison could stop them, let
alone that Levi Garrison could survive.
“Kill!!!”
Levi was full of fighting spirit, anger splashing in his eyes.
He hit the strongest punch yet!
There are no gods and demons in one punch!
“Rumble…” This
punch completely broke the speed of sound.
Punch out.
A long wave of air blasted out!
It’s like a plane flying in the sky!
The speed of this punch breaks the speed of sound, and the power breaks the mountains and rivers!
This is an unimaginable punch!
“Boom!” A
punch blasted out!
The strongest combat skills of the seven masters have all been broken!
“Kacha!”
Feng Lei Jian broke!
“Kacha!”
Xuan Ming knife burst to pieces!
...
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
……The
seven top ranking masters flew out one by one.
One punch!
Levi Garrison defeated the top seven masters in boxing!
They are also the top seven masters in front of him!
Plus the mad dragon god of war!
All the top eight top players have lost!

If this news spreads out, it will definitely cause a sensation in Erudia and the world!
The key is to join forces!
How terrifying is Levi Garrison?
Xuan Ming Dao Shen, Feng Lei Jian Zhi Zun these people are all scared stupid.
They couldn't imagine that Levi Garrison could defeat all of them!
shame!
Great shame!
In addition, this demon is the same as which evil god, who can be the enemy?
All hope lies in Wulong Taoist.
He is not a warrior.
Everyone prayed for his magic to suppress Levi Garrison!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1827
After all, sorcery is not the same as martial arts!
Spells may kill people invisibly!
In addition, Wulong Taoist is the strongest one in the field!
It is very likely that a ranking is a huge difference!
So Wulong Taoists are very strong!
All the heavy hopes of everyone are on him!
Taoist Wulong looked calm and calmly looked at Levi Garrison.
"If you get caught with nothing, I can consider sparing you!"
Wulong Taoist gave Levi Garrison a chance.
In fact, the group of forces on the East Island have been observing here.
No one can find them just by using special methods.
After all, they still have to harvest in a while!
"Horrible! Terrible
, isn't it ?" "We thought that Levi Garrison was not an opponent, but we didn't
expect it!"
... The
warriors of the East Island were dumbfounded when they saw Levi Garrison so
strong.
"But this is better! The stronger Levi Garrison is, the more beneficial it will be to our
plan! The more real this is at the scene!" The
boss smiled.
On the island.
Levi Garrison had just punched the entire island devastated.
The entire island is sinking a lot.

The surrounding sea water is bubbling.
It was as if a tsunami was coming…It
was the first time he had encountered a master of spells like Wulong Taoist.
However, Levi Garrison had seen all of them in the ancient books left by the cheap
master and him.
The magic master is terrifying!
Any spell can kill people invisibly!
"Get out! You have to lose too!"
Hearing the provocative words of Taoist Wulong, Levi Garrison just punched out
without saying a word.
"Boom…" The
island couldn't bear the strong pressure, and sank again.
Seeing a punch hit Wulong Taoist.
I saw a spell in the Wulongdao population, and pinched a decision.
A spell is generated.
Turned into a barrier.
He abruptly blocked Levi Garrison's punch!
Upon seeing this, everyone present was overjoyed.
Sure enough, Wulong Taoist is strong enough!
He is the only one in the field who can hold Levi Garrison's punch!
This has never happened before!
"Continue!"
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison threw another punch.
Wulong Taoist concocted in the same way, and once again generated a spell, which caused the wind
to form a barrier, once again blocking the punch.
But his face changed slightly and his body trembled.
Obviously, playing such a spell is also very costly to him.
"I see how long you can carry it?"
"Boom!" The
third punch blasted out.
Wulong Taoist face was pale, and his figure was shaking.
"Boom!" The
fourth punch blasted out.
Blood spilled from the corner of Wulong Taoist's mouth.
"Boom!" The
fifth punch blasted out.

Wulong Taoist vomited blood violently, and the whole person was almost unable to hold it.
"Boom!" The
sixth punch blasted out, and the barrier formed by the spell was directly blasted to pieces.
"Puff!"
Wulong Taoist flew out directly.
Every time a spell is generated, it consumes too much for him.
Especially Levi Garrison's attack at this level!
If it weren't for Levi Garrison, he wanted to see what the spells were like.
Levi Garrison can solve it with one punch!
Wulong Taoist can only defend in front of Levi Garrison.
Offensive spells cannot be used at all.
At this time, no one was standing.
"Say, who arrested my daughter? Stand up!"
Levi Garrison asked, looking at everyone.
"No… it's not us, it has nothing to do with us, we are also framed!"
"Yes, someone planned all this!"
…
everyone began to explain.
At this moment, Levilia woke up and she shouted: "Dad, it's not them! It's someone else! I know!"
Levi Garrison quickly picked up Levilia.
"Go, let's leave!"
Since Levilia knew who was behind the scenes, Levi Garrison didn't need to check again.
These people will not be killed for the sake of the child's face.
It can also be considered as Erudia to save a piece of martial arts power.
After Levi Garrison took Levilia away in a fighter plane.
One person quietly appeared on the island.
He is like a god of death.
Start to harvest life…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1828
Looking at the murderous figure.
Everyone felt a deep chill inexplicably.
They seem to be lambs to be slaughtered!
"Levi Garrison, didn't you all leave? Why are you back again?"
Wulong Taoist couldn't help asking.
"No, he is not Levi Garrison!"
Xuan Ming Dao Shen exclaimed.
Immediately, everyone felt that the breath of the incoming person was different from Levi Garrison.

”
Retreat, retreat quickly !” Everyone reacted and immediately retreated.
It’s just a fight with Levi Garrison.
Everyone is seriously injured!
Where can I run away?
“Stay here!”
A murderous intent flashed in the incoming person’s eyes.
He began to slaughter everyone on the island indiscriminately.
A few minutes later.
There are corpses all over the island.
None of the top nine masters and other masters are spared!
The island sank again.
After a while, it will be completely submerged by the sea.
After doing all this, the person still used to take out a white handkerchief and wipe the blood from
his hands.
Then left.
When this person leaves for a minute.
The masters of Tiance Mansion just arrived.
The time card is just right.
After Tianlong waited for the people from Tiance Mansion to arrive, he was shocked by the scene in
front of him.
The island was about to be sunk.
Everyone is dead.
“This, this…”
Everyone was so shocked by the scene that they couldn’t speak.
Tianlong sighed with regret: “Hey, we are a step late after all!” The faces of everyone were full of anger and self-blame.
They clearly knew that Levi Garrison came in a hurry, and something big must have happened.
Obviously chasing wildly behind.
But hurry up and hurry, but still failed to prevent the tragedy from happening.
They regret it.
Why can’t it be faster?
How good is it to stop Levi Garrison earlier?
But something happened.
Can’t tolerate them taking regret medicine!
“This is the eleventh Five Dragon Taoist in the Heaven List!”
“This is the twelfth in the Heaven List…
They counted the identities of the dead one by one. The

more they count, the more fearful!
Half of the big summer list is here! The
whole half!
There are also the ancient forces, and even the ancient forces in the adjacent areas.
This time it is big The power of Xia Wu Dao Realm was greatly weakened. It was
much more serious than Baiyun Mountain Villa.
After all, the participants this time were basically Seventh Heaven, or powerhouses close to Seventh
Heaven.
All were killed.
This loss is too great!
Erudia The martial arts world may be greatly injured!
This is a situation that has never happened before!
"Come on, there is still someone alive here! "The
yellow fox soon discovered that someone was alive.
Everyone immediately leaned forward.
Xuan Lang asked coldly: "Is it Levi Garrison who killed him?" "
Yes…yes…yes…"
The population was spitting blood, trembling all over, trying to tell the truth.
He wanted to say that it was someone else. But
it didn't happen for a long time. Say it.
"Woo! "In the
end, he didn't change it in one breath, and he died!
"Levi Garrison really is you!" ! ! "
Xuan Lang roared.
Before he died, this person had always been talking about-yes yes yes!
Plus the yellow fox, they checked it again.
This is indeed the Cthulhu's technique!
Only Levi was here just now, besides him, who else?
Even if things are unreasonable, seeing is believing.
Those details will be ignored!
unambiguous evidence!
Real Hammer Ye Levi!
Earth Tiger said angrily: "Levi Garrison is too ruthless, right? You want to kill everyone at every turn?"
"Yes, the devil is the devil! He regards human life as a must! Killing innocent people
indiscriminately!"
The

yellow fox also inhaled. Tone: "In fact, these people didn't do anything wrong, at most they wanted
to
accept his daughter as apprentices! Is there anything wrong with this? As for this kind of assassin?"
"Levi Garrison, you are crazy! You are going to go to Fire Cloud Cthulhu." The way, do you want to
overturn the entire Erudia martial arts world?"
Tianlong roared.
"No, I think he will target the entire Erudia!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1829
A big hat has been buckled on Levi Garrison's head.
Now his risk index is too high and too high.
A direct threat to Erudia's safety!
"If Levi Garrison doesn't get rid of it, he will definitely become the most dangerous disaster for
Erudia!"
Xuan Lang stared at several people: "You shouldn't stop me from the beginning! Let me kill him the
best!"
"But you are sure you can. Can you kill him?" The
others questioned.
If it were before this incident, Xuan Lang was full of confidence.
But today he saw a shocking scene!
Half of the big summer list is not his opponent.
What's more, so many Seventh Heaven's masters were dead.
How does he fight?
Levi Garrison is too strong, too strong!
To be crowned with the title of Devil, it means very strong!
The reception meeting planned by the forces of the East Island was perfect to the point of
perfection.
Collecting so many treasures, he severely damaged the Erudia martial arts world, and made Levi
Garrison
a super monster.
"This matter is of great importance and may cause great turmoil! Need to be reconfirmed!"
After the reinforcements from the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan arrived, they discussed.
"Understand!"
Everyone collected evidence again and sorted out clues.

“Hundred percent of the tricks to kill are from the tricks of Huoyun Cthulhu! It’s not wrong!”
“Levi Garrison just came here, and there was a big battle, that’s for sure!”
……
After collecting evidence and sorting out clues, it is confirmed that they are correct.
It was Levi Garrison who killed all the masters present and severely damaged the Erudia martial arts
world!
“Okay, the news can be reported!” After
the news is reported, everyone knows what it means!
Levi Garrison will become the enemy of Erudia! ! !
Facing the crusade from the Erudia martial arts world, even the martial arts world in the surrounding
area will also crusade against Levi Garrison.
The problem is too big!
Something happened!
On the way back, Levi Garrison also realized this.
Something will happen!
Through everything that Levilia described to him.
Levi Garrison had guessed that he was framed!
This is a game!
Because of Levilia, he must step in!
And the other party designs everything.
Specifically for Levi Garrison’s weakness!
The situation was so urgent that he didn’t have any time to think about other things.
But for Levi Garrison, as long as Levilia is rescued, nothing else is a matter.
Even if he was framed or wronged, he endured it.
“Wang, do you need to go back now?” the
subordinate not only asked.
“It’s too late to go back now, the people from Tiance Mansion have arrived!”
Levi Garrison took a deep breath: “If nothing happens, everyone on the island is dead!”
Suddenly, thinking of something, Levi Garrison immediately contacted Xi.
Heavenly King: “Xiaoxi,
quickly
check the situation of those people in Baiyun Villa!”
He realized an extremely serious problem.

A few minutes later, news came from the Western Heavenly King.
"Wang, Baiyun Mountain Villa's tens of thousands of warriors have all died, and no one is spared! It's
just that they deliberately suppressed this matter in Tiance Mansion!"
"Wang, it seems that they have put all the charges of Baiyun Mountain Villa on you!"
… …
Levi Garrison couldn't listen to what Xitianwang said later.
It turned out that this game had already been designed.
He didn't even know the key.
He finally understood why Tiance Mansion had targeted him for no reason and had such a bad
attitude towards him.
No matter how bad it is, he is also the king of the word side by side!
No wonder Tiance Mansion tried its best to take Levilia away…
Everyone is afraid of this situation.
A demon's daughter, with the highest level of talent, staying beside the demon, is this still worth it?
Can't wash it!
At this time, he had a hundred mouths and couldn't tell.
If it was only Messiah, Messiah would almost believe it.
But now it is Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan who are dealing with everything.
Facing the ironclad evidence, they won't believe that they have anything…
Levi Garrison started to have a headache…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1830
"Wang, the opponent is clearly set! They want to make you a big monster!"
"Every time after you leave, the people from Tiance Mansion will arrive immediately,
and the time is just right!
" This obviously makes the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan want to deal with you,
and even cause a battle between you and the Erudia martial arts world! This will greatly
weaken the strength of the Erudia martial arts world!"
…
Several colleagues in the same industry began to analyze The current situation.
Levi Garrison nodded again and again.
They are all right!
wrong!

have a question!
Suddenly Levi Garrison thought about the problem.
Killing tens of thousands of people and getting rid of all the Seventh Heavenly
Powers on the island is not a simple matter.
Although they are all injured!
But in this very short time when Tiance Mansion arrived, it was not an easy task to
kill so many masters and then retreat all over.
You have to leave no traces!
It shows that it was not a large number of masters who shot the massacre, but a few
people, or even one person.
In addition, Tiance Mansion is the strongest ancient martial arts institution in Erudia,
and the people in it are not ordinary.
They are not fools.
Don't you see the clue?
Those people died completely from the second injury.
Can't they tell?
If you really can't see it, it can only explain one thing-the person who does it uses
the same technique as Levi Garrison.
Perfect grafting, leaving no clues.
The same technique as yourself?
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison was startled in a cold sweat.
In these two massacres, the best way to blame yourself is to use your own practice!
But my own practice was passed on to me by the cheap master!
It can't be the hand of the cheap master!
Who could it be?
Still this exercise?
And it seems that the strength of this person is definitely not low.
In this way, I can't tell even more.
What to do? It is estimated that soon you will become the public enemy of the Erudia martial arts world! Countless people will attack you in the future! "
Several men asked.
One of them said : "I think you have to hide first to avoid contact with Tiance Mansion and other people!" This will minimize the damage and impact! "
Yes, once you come into contact with them, it becomes more and

more unclear if there is a conflict!" "
…
Levi Garrison rubbed his temples and said coldly: "Let me think about what to do. It's best to get the person behind the scenes out!" "
…
On the other side.
The group of forces on the East Island have already evacuated.
"Fortunately, you! "
Everyone who shot directed at the bow.
" This time I have mistakes, but fortunately just that people did not tell the truth! "
It turned out that the Higashishima group left.
But Ono Ichiro was always around.
He saw a picture of a person not dead.
"Be careful next time!" Fortunately, God helped us! He still didn't say it after all! "
" Ah! "
All the monarchs are fortunate!" But our plan has just begun! "
We must continue to add fuel and fire!" Take the name of Ye Levi 's demon! "
Let him have to fight against Erudia Martial Arts World!" Confrontation with the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion! "
…
The plan of the East Island forces has just begun.
Tianlong and the others have reported everything to the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
The senior officials of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan met for the first time to discuss.
"Can't let him go on like this anymore!"
"First, let Messiahi cancel his position as the king of the word side by side!"
"Second, from now on, pursue Levi Garrison with all his strength! No matter what, catch someone first! "
Third, Levi Garrison's daughter must be brought to Tiance Mansion!"
"Special attention must be paid to never let him leave Erudia! Once we leave, it will be difficult for us to catch it!"
This is Tiance Mansion's decision.
These three orders are going out, Erudia is going to make a sensation…
???
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1831

Messiah was dumbfounded after receiving the news from Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
Especially seeing the iron evidence, each is even more embarrassed.
”Anyway, I believe in one word side by side king! Just seeing him practice the demon head’s
exercises, he is said to be evil? Who believes it?”
”Yes, even if you say one word side by side king’s exercises. It’s very extreme indeed. But has he
done anything that is not good for Erudia?”
…
After experiencing the first few things, Messiah had a strange trust in Levi Garrison.
Even in the face of ironclad evidence, I didn’t believe it.
”Let us cancel the identity of the king of the word side by side? Impossible!”
”Hurry up and give the Tiance Mansion a message, let’s not do it!”
”We can’t order them, and they don’t want to order us!”
…
Messiah still didn’t. Willing to punish Levi Garrison.
At this moment, Messiah received a satellite call from Levi Garrison.
”What?? You said, you want to cancel the identity and all privileges of the king of one word?”
The person who answered the phone looked incredible.
Levi Garrison took the initiative to revoke the identity and privileges of the one-word side by side
king!
”It’s too late for nonsense! Hurry up! Listen to me! Listen carefully…”
Later, Levi Garrison exhorted a few more words.
”Understood, we will do it immediately! Absolutely confidential!”
…
Finally, Messiah passed the plan sent by Tiance Mansion.
Three orders will be issued soon!
But just before the three bans were issued, a piece of news caused a sensation throughout
Erudia and the whole world.
Tianji Pavilion suddenly updated the Great Summer Land List!
The list of places, that is, the list of Tianjiao almost does not move.
But only one person’s ranking has changed.
Levilia , who was originally ranked 20th at the end, suddenly soared to sixth!
Tianji Pavilion explained this with only eight words—the talent is the first, and there is no one

forever!
The meaning is obvious!
Levilia ‘s talent is the best in the past and present!
Others are on the list with real power, but Levilia is on the list with talent!
But this is not compelling!
& Messiah was dumbfounded after receiving the news from Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
Especially seeing the iron evidence, each is even more embarrassed.
”Anyway, I believe in one word side by side king! Just seeing him practice the demon head’s
exercises, he is said to be evil? Who believes it?”
”Yes, even if you say one word side by side king’s exercises. It’s very extreme indeed. But has he
done anything that is not good for Erudia?”
…
After experiencing the first few things, Messiah had a strange trust in Levi Garrison.
Even in the face of ironclad evidence, I didn’t believe it.
”Let us cancel the identity of the king of the word side by side? Impossible!”
”Hurry up and give the Tiance Mansion a message, let’s not do it!”
”We can’t order them, and they don’t want to order us!”
…
Messiah still didn’t. Willing to punish Levi Garrison.
At this moment, Messiah received a satellite call from Levi Garrison.
”What?? You said, you want to cancel the identity and all privileges of the king of one word?”
The person who answered the phone looked incredible.
Levi Garrison took the initiative to revoke the identity and privileges of the one-word side by side
king!
”It’s too late for nonsense! Hurry up! Listen to me! Listen carefully…”
Later, Levi Garrison exhorted a few more words.
”Understood, we will do it immediately! Absolutely confidential!”
…
Finally, Messiah passed the plan sent by Tiance Mansion.
Three orders will be issued soon!
But just before the three bans were issued, a piece of news caused a sensation throughout
Erudia and the whole world.
Tianji Pavilion suddenly updated the Great Summer Land List!
The list of places, that is, the list of Tianjiao almost does not move.

But only one person's ranking has changed.
Levilia , who was originally ranked 20th at the end, suddenly soared to sixth!
Tianji Pavilion explained this with only eight words—the talent is the first, and there is no one
forever!
The meaning is obvious!
Levilia 's talent is the best in the past and present!
Others are on the list with real power, but Levilia is on the list with talent!
But this is not compelling!
& The most eye-catching thing is the change of the top list!
The eleventh to nineteenth strong players on the list are all removed!
Immediately there are new strong players to add up.
The news of the death of the Ninth Heavenly Ranking Master of Wulong Taoist also spread out
for the first time!
All dead.
So get off the list!
But the most important thing is the change in the ranking of the twentieth LEvi's Squadwang.
Soared directly from the twentieth to the sixth!
The reason given by Tianji Pavilion- LEvi's Squadwang is one of the nine masters on the list of
consecutive killings, as well as eighty-seven Seventh Heavens and 193 nearly seven-fold powerhouses!
Below the eighth heaven, he is invincible!
This ranking is obvious!
Starting from the fifth place, it is the realm of the eighth heaven powerhouse.
That's another level.
But at this level, LEvi's Squadwang is invincible.
So he ranked sixth!
But the heaviest news is yet to come!
Tianji Pavilion subsequently announced the true identity of LEvi's Squadwang!
The King of Heaven is the first powerhouse in the last big summer list-the ultimate Cthulhu, the
descendant of the super demon Huoyun Cthulhu!
Once one person beat all the strong on the top list, no one is his opponent at all!
It can be said that it was the Evil God Era!

The last time Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan were born, it was also in the Evil God era!
These ancient forces, when it comes to the evil god of Fire Cloud, they all have a broken heart!
At that time, they were all in fear of being dominated by evil gods.
Originally thought Huo Yun Cthulhu had completely disappeared.
As soon as this news came out, the Erudia martial arts world was about to explode.
Even those ancient forces who have not yet come out of the hidden world are going crazy!
The descendant of the ultimate evil god?
This is also terrible!
And looking at this trend, the descendants of the Fire Cloud Cthulhu are likely to top the top of
the list again!
That will be the end of Erudia!
Erudia martial arts world doesn't want a second evil god to appear!
Must get rid of before he grows up!
King LEvi's Squad must die…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1832
Shock!
All Erudia was shocked!
Those ancient forces that are deeply hidden can't sit still!
Even ordinary people can't sit still!
If such a demon appears, it will be a disaster for everyone!
In this way, King LEvi's Squad will become the enemy of Great Xia!
Everyone gets punishable!
Soon the story of the King of LEvi's Squad slaughtering thousands of warriors at Baiyun Mountain
Villa and the killing of masters of the top ranks on the small island of the East Erudia Sea spread!
The news that the King of Heaven was Levi Garrison was also made public.
One piece of evidence after another was also posted.
And the fact that evil men follow Levi Garrison in a crooked way has also been made public.
Even more realizing the identity of Levi Garrison!
Soon, Messiah released the news.
Levi Garrison was revoked as the king of the word side by side.
Quan Erudia made a sensation again!
Now everyone did not dare to do anything because of Levi Garrison's identity.

Now Levi Garrison has no identity, everyone can kill him!
The news spread out like a tide.
After the announcement of Tianji Pavilion.
Levi Garrison also received it immediately!
"Heir of Huoyun Cthulhu? Could it be said that the cheap master was the number one Huoyun
Cthulhu in the sky?"
Levi Garrison was very shocked.
Perhaps Master left the prison because he knew that sooner or later he would be exposed?
But the master said it was a demon?
impossible!
So how can a kind old man be a demon?
That's right.
Many of the exercises that the cheap master passed to him were extreme and eager for success.
It can indeed be classified into evil ways.
But how to use the exercises still depends on whether your mind is upright.
For example, he passed the exercises to Xiao Feng and others.
Are these people the devil?
No!
On the contrary, Xiao Feng and the others are also actively contributing to Erudia!
In addition, Levi Garrison read countless people.
The old man is not only not the devil, but on the contrary, he is still a good man.
But when the Western Heavenly King will fire the cloud evil god
After the top-secret information of Levi Garrison was passed to him, Levi Garrison began to doubt
again.
Because in the data, the evil god of fire cloud is a cruel and terrifying evil god!
Killing is as commonplace.
There are only cruel methods you can't think of, nothing he can't do.
Look at the dozens of pages of atrocities listed!
cruel!
Violent!
Mood!
It's no different from a beast!
...
This is everyone's impression of the Huoyun Cthulhu!
His crimes are endless!

The Huoyun Cthulhu is a great demon that everyone gets and punishes!
Even Levi Garrison couldn't help but get rid of the Huoyun Cthulhu!
Is this a cheap master?
Isn't it?
How does this make Levi Garrison believe?
Maybe there is a hidden story that he doesn't know!
Now unless he asks the cheap master in person, Levi Garrison doesn't believe it.
But in any case, Levi Garrison always felt that the legendary Fire Cloud Evil God and the cheap
master were different.
But he happened to be the descendant of the Huoyun Cthulhu!
There is no doubt about this!
"Wang, next, Erudia will have no place for you for the time being!"
"Erudia Martial Arts and Tiance Mansion will not let you go! But if they come to deal with you,
you can't kill , The situation is so difficult!"
…
Levi Garrison was lost in thought.
He was thinking about what to do next…
Then, Tiance Mansion once again released the news through Messiah.
Directly point out Levi Garrison's daughter Levilia …
Why doesn't Levi Garrison want others to accept his daughter as his apprentice?
Now the reason is clear!
It was Levi Garrison's fear that others would know that he was the descendant of the Huoyun Evil
God!
After all, this child is now a descendant of the Heretic God.
The body is more or less breathable.
If others can see it, his identity will definitely be exposed.
That's why this child is hidden.
For the present.
On the one hand, Tiance Mansion pursued Levi Garrison, and on the other hand, he brought
Levilia to Tiance Mansion to purify her inheritance of the evil spirits and cultivate her into a decent
figure.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1833
Now every message comes out.
It's all against Levi Garrison!
Will intensify the contradiction step by step!

This is the result the East Island forces want!
It was to push Levi Garrison into a desperate situation.
Let him fight back.
Great collision with Tiance Mansion and Erudia Martial Arts World.
No matter who wins, they are all reaping the benefits.
What everyone did not expect was that it was even out of the East Island forces and Tiance
Mansion.
Followers of those evil gods.
They are also the evil demon outsiders in the eyes of the decent, they actually appeared one by
one at this moment.
Once in the era of Cthulhu.
They follow Huoyun Cthulhu, so decent that they can't lift their heads, what a beauty.
But since Cthulhu ended.
They were purged by decent and the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion.
The major forces that survived were also forced to the corners of Erudia, hidden, and lived an
extremely dark life.
If it weren't for the news from the evil gods, I'm afraid they would be born, old, sick, and die in
the dark for the rest of their lives.
How dare to come out for half a minute!
But now it's different…
"The descendants of the Heretic God? Doesn't it mean that we will have a leader in the future?"
"We have waited for this day for a long time. We can't wait for the Heretic God, and we can
wait until the descendants of the Heretic God
can lead !" We reshape the glory of the evil god Huoyun !"
…
Followers of the evil god with the backbone of the master's heart have appeared in this world one after
another.
They want to follow Levi Garrison! ! !
No one thought of this!
These ancient Cthulhu forces actually appeared one by one!
Their strength is stronger than those evil ways that follow Levi Garrison.
Back then, under the leadership of the Huoyun Evil God, they could compete with the entire
Erudia martial arts.

Hidden so deep now is to avoid Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
”Hurry up and release the news! If anyone dares to move the descendants of the Heretic God,
whoever is going to do it right with us!”
”All of us will follow the descendants of the Heretic God!”
… As
soon as the news came out, Erudia boiled again.
Even Levi Garrison was dumbfounded.
& What’s this?
A group of evil spirits outsiders are coming to follow themselves?
It is not enough trouble himself too it
would have been in trouble a lot.
Now they are glued up one by one.
The big moves of the followers of Cthulhu have further confirmed Levi Garrison’s identity as the
devil.
I really can’t clean it anymore now.
However, the appearance of the followers of Cthulhu makes the East Island forces who plan
everything more excited.
What I really want to come.
Before, I was thinking that Levi Garrison was fighting alone, and facing the entire Great Xia, he
might be alone.
Unexpectedly, these evil masters all appeared.
This greatly enhanced Levi Garrison’s strength!
This way, it is more advantageous to fight against Erudia martial arts world.
Everything develops according to their plan.
The confrontation between the two powers is bound to hurt both sides.
Erudia martial arts world only needs to suffer a lot of vitality.
The Higashishima Budo World will be the time to rise.
”In a few days, we will start the second plan! The future of the Erudia martial arts world will be
completely destroyed in one breath!”
…
the appearance of the followers of the evil god caused chaos on all sides.
Tiance Mansion and Erudia Martial Arts Realm take this to play.
Especially they began to have reasons to blame Messiah.
”Do you see the impact? Do you still dare to say that there is no impact?”
Messiah was speechless.
The followers of Cthulhu are not Levi Garrison.

They could not decide what to do.
It happened that they appeared because of Levi Garrison.
These disasters can be attributed to Levi Garrison!
”Now Levi Garrison’s threat is already close to that of the Huoyun Cthulhu back then!”
”The Huoyun Cthulhu was at level eight in the past ! Levi Garrison is now at level seven!”
This level is the level of Tiance Mansion.
It was enough for the fundamentalists of Tiance Mansion and Baolong Clan to take action.
”Give out the order, no matter what, you must capture Levi Garrison before Levi Garrison and
the evil gods follow the army!”
...For
a time, the masters of the Erudia martial arts world are all out…
“Zhen Country War God” source:
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1834
Although it is said that these martial arts forces are their own kings, they are used to freedom and never
want to be restrained.
But that’s because the restraints are not in place!
Under the strong intervention of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan, many ancient martial arts
forces had to listen to them.
It’s just that there is less control and less intervention.
However, once something happened, Tiance Mansion and the others ordered them, and these
martial arts forces had to act obediently.
The voice of crusade against Levi Garrison resounded all over Erudia.
In addition.
The ancient forces of several countries adjacent to Erudia also began to fight against Levi
Garrison.
After all, in the Battle of Kojima, their power also lost a lot.
Everything is to blame on Levi Garrison’s head.
There were big movements everywhere.
Immediately, the East Island forces began to refuel.
They set off disputes all over Erudia.
They pretended to follow Levi Garrison’s evil ways, and started a battle with the martial arts
forces.
There are battles everywhere.

Both sides suffered heavy casualties.
In the beginning, their people pretended to sow discord.
In the end, the true followers of the evil god also began to fight with the Erudia martial arts
world.
There are "good and evil" contests everywhere.
The East Island forces who had done all this quietly exited, and no one noticed their existence at
all.
This matter gets worse and worse!
One by one super ancient forces slowly surfaced.
One by one the demon powers that were not ashamed of the Erudia martial arts world also came
out.
The two sides fought so hard…
the Erudia martial arts world was in chaos.
Completely messed up!
A catastrophe is coming!
The East Island forces sit on the mountain and watch the tigers fight!
At this moment, the public already knows that the
former one-by-one Wang Levi Garrison has become a demon!
The existence of everyone crusade!
The Lopez and Black family also knew about this.
"I understand! Why Levi Garrison, an ordinary person, can become the god of war in a country,
and even the king of one word! It turns out that he is the descendant of the demon! The exercises he
practiced are all eager for success, and in a short time The most extreme way to reach the best level!"
"For ah, yes! Why did he grow so fast? Is not this the reason? Chose the crooked ways!"
……
After analysis, everyone dumbfounded.
In the eyes of ordinary people.
Levi Garrison's growth is cheating.
Don't go the right way!
From the point of view of the warrior, he is the descendant of the Heretic God, the great demon
of the future!
"Now, it's not just his problem! All the people involved with us will suffer unwarranted
calamity!"

”Heavenly slain Levi Garrison, now we have to become the enemy of Great Xia!”
…
Everyone is anxious Cried.
Especially Zoey, his body was shaking with fright.
In just one day, there will be such a big change.
She always felt that Levi Garrison had a secret.
Unexpectedly, it turned out to be this!
The descendant of the evil god!
Guai had to be willing to give Levilia to others as apprentices, because he was afraid that his
secret would leak out.
Even Zoey understood why Levi Garrison has been so low-key?
Never reveal your identity or exercises in front of your family.
It was not clear before.
Everything is clear now!
I’m just afraid that my identity as a descendant of the
Heretic God will be exposed…It’s not that they are thinking.
It is everything exposed now that makes them think so.
They became more and more sure that Levilia hadn’t lost it, it was Levi Garrison who hid it.
I was afraid that Tiance Mansion would discover something.
The situation is dangerous now.
Not only Levi Garrison became the target of public criticism.
All of them are ruined!
Levilia ‘s future is basically ruined!
”Levi Garrison, I hate you to death!!!”
Zoey roared.
”What we are most worried about now is Levilia , he and Levi Garrison are too dangerous!”
At this moment, Levi Garrison and his party have returned to Jiangbei.
”Wang, what do we do next?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1835
”I definitely can’t show up now, the only thing I worry about is the safety of
my family!” “So you send Levilia to my mother first! The rest, you listen to my news!”
Levi Garrison still separated from Levilia first. Up.
After all, Levilia is in great danger following himself.
This is something he doesn’t want to see.
In the base of Shenlong Science and Technology Alliance.
Xu Zhengjie laughed wildly after hearing all the news.

”It’s God who helped me too!!!”
”Levi Garrison, you didn’t expect that there will be this day, right?
Erudia’s public enemy!
Hahaha, God has eyes!”
…
Xu Zhengjie was overwhelmed with excitement.
He clenched his fist tightly, and his eyes flew out.
The grudge between him and Levi Garrison was deep.
He would love to see Levi Garrison like this.
In addition, Levi Garrison was in this situation, and no one cared about him.
A Wen Lei has no threat at all!
”I have obtained the qualification for use in Lab One! I am about to carry out my great plan in
Lab One! No one can stop me!”
Xu Zhengjie’s face was crazy.
These days, he is thinking of finding an opportunity to start planning.
Although Levi Garrison no longer pays attention to him.
But Wenlei is always a hidden danger in the science and technology base.
It happened that Levi Garrison had something to do, and his opportunity came.
Now he doesn’t care about Wen Lei.
Even if Wen Lei sees his conspiracy, what?
Without Levi Garrison, she couldn’t stop it at all.
The people in the entire base believed in themselves, Wen Lei used the lead to stop it?
Soon, Xu Zhengjie set a specific time.
Even arrange everything related to the experiment.
Immediately, the whole base was boiling.
Laboratory No. 1 is the largest laboratory. Every time it is opened, it will surely host a super large
experimental project.
The main reason is that the instruments in Laboratory No. 1 and others are burning money once
they are activated.
It is difficult for general experiments to afford such large expenses.
The frequency of use in Lab One is very low.
It may not be used once a year.
This time Xu Zhengjie was granted permission to use Lab No. 1 to make a sensation in the entire
base.
& The experiment is scheduled for tomorrow.

After Wen Lei got the news for the first time, her face changed drastically.
Her right eyelid jumped wildly.
Something will happen!
Her first instinct!
She has been observing Xu Zhengjie.
Although he has made a lot of outstanding contributions in previous experiments.
But his subsequent experiments have not yet reached the point of using Lab One.
This is obviously a problem!
His action is about to begin!
But the leaders of the base and everyone trust him!
He even thinks that he can lead the Shenlong Technology Alliance to a higher level!
"No, I have to stop him!"
Wen Lei knew that she was not strong enough by herself.
She immediately thought of Levi Garrison.
She quickly dialed Levi Garrison's contact information.
It's just that no one answered at all.
Only then did she browse the news on the computer that Levi Garrison became the descendant
of the Heretic God.
During this time, she has been in the laboratory.
I don't know anything about what's happening outside.
Now that she saw the news, she was also amazed.
"It's over, it's over!"
Levi Garrison couldn't count on it.
He cannot protect himself.
Now, no one can stop Xu Zhengjie.
"do my best!"
Wen Lei plucked up the courage and told her direct leader-Team Leader Xie Zhengfeng.
As a result, Xie Zhengfeng yelled at him.
"When is it all, still doubting his comrades? Xu Zhengjie has changed his mind. He can't do
anything that threatens Erudia!"
"I don't want to hear similar words again in the future!"
Xie Zhengfeng was very angry.
"But he…"
Wen Lei wanted to say something else.
Xie Zhengfeng cursed: "You go quickly! Well, once Xu Zhengjie does anything, I will bear the

consequences!”
Wen Lei was turned away.
She looked depressed.
”Something big!”
???
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1836
”What’s the matter?” A
voice sounded.
Wen Lei turned around to take a look, not knowing when Xu Zhengjie was already standing next
to her.
”No…nothing…” For
some reason, Xu Zhengjie smiled like a demon at this moment.
Wen Lei felt terrified.
Xu Zhengjie kept staring at her: “By the way, Miss Wen, my great experiment will start tomorrow.
Would you like to witness it?”
”No, I still have things to do!”
Wen Lei quickly refused.
She felt that Xu Zhengjie was going to have something big.
”That’s a pity!”
Xu Zhengjie smiled.
Seeing Wen Lei leaving in a hurry, Xu Zhengjie revealed a bloodthirsty murderous intent: “I will
be the first to have you at the surgery tomorrow!” On
this day, the entire Shenlong Science and Technology Base is preparing for Xu Zhengjie’s
experiment.
I have to say that Laboratory One is the strongest laboratory.
Even Xu Zhengjie has calculated that if the experiment fails and a super big explosion occurs,
other laboratories are afraid that they will fall apart.
But Lab One can be completely blocked!
This is Xu Zhengjie’s ideal laboratory.
His previous laboratory didn’t have this intensity, which is what he dreamed of.
The other side.
Levilia was sent to Jiang Hai Zhou’s house.
The Zhou family naturally also knew about this.
Levilia was sent here suddenly, and everyone was frightened.
”Levilia , where did your father go?”
Emma asked.

The sensible Levilia shook his head: “Grandma, Levilia doesn’t know where Dad is.”
”What should I do next?”
Emma knew that many people would come to the door next.
It is difficult for the Zhou family to protect Levilia .
What’s more, now everyone wants to catch Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison couldn’t catch it, or couldn’t find it.
Naturally, they would come to Levi Garrison’s family.
Such as Levilia and myself.
If you catch them, threaten Levi Garrison to show up.
Levi Garrisonzai
It is the demon in their mouths, facing the mother and daughter, they also have to show up.
”Then Levilia and I have to hide quickly?” After
Emma thought about the stakes, she wanted to take Levilia to hide immediately.
”Auntie is late! I just received the news that everyone knows that Levilia appeared in Zhou’s
house! Now a large number of masters are coming to Zhou’s house!”
Zhou Nanyan exclaimed.
”How can that be good?”
Emma was anxious like an ant on a hot pot.
”Da da da…”
At this moment, black figures appeared in Zhou’s manor.
They came directly to Levilia and Emma.
Zhou Nanyan, the most powerful of the Zhou family, stopped in front, but couldn’t even stop the
opponent with a finger.
”Take people away!”
These mysterious masters took Emma, Zhou Nanyan and Levilia away.
It disappeared instantly without a trace.
Just the moment they left.
The masters came one after another.
”What about people?
What about people?” “What? People have been taken away?”
”Who is it! Go, catch up!”
…
batch after batch of masters chased up.
Soon, news spread that the three of Levilia were taken away.
It even reached the ears of Tiance Mansion.
”What? People have been arrested? Could it be that some overseas forces have arrested people

during the chaos?”
”Absolutely! This is a good opportunity for them! The talent of this kid is the best to be
captured. If it is killed, it will be Erudia’s loss!”
”Look, quickly send someone out to look for it. Be sure to look for the kid. Come back! This
order is no less than catching Levi Garrison!”
…
The news that Levilia was taken away quickly reached the ears of Lopez and Black’s family.
Zoey is going to explode.
”Ye… Levi Garrison, what are you going to do?”
”You have to send your child to mom. Now that you are all right, you have been arrested. I will
never forgive you for the rest of my life!”
Zoey was crying.
In times of crisis, bad luck happens one after another.
:
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1837
Levi Garrison becomes a public enemy first!
Xu Zhengjie’s terrible experiment is about to be completed!
The daughter and mother were even arrested!
When people are going downhill, all the troubles will follow.
The situation is worse than expected.
Soon, a group of black-clothed and masked masters appeared outside Zoey’s residence.
However, there has long been a master of Tiance Mansion guarding it.
”Who are you?”
Both sides met.
The masters in black ran away immediately.
The Tiance Mansion that received the news is more and more sure that there are overseas forces
taking advantage of the chaos and wanting to attack Levi Garrison’s family.
Levi Garrison is now the enemy of Erudia.
If overseas forces seize Levi Garrison’s weakness, they can use it to coerce Levi Garrison into
overseas.
This is terrible for Erudia.
Levi Garrison is already sixth in the summer list.
What’s more, he is a descendant of the Heretic God, this threat is too great.

Once joining overseas, that is the real disaster for Erudia.
What's more, a large group of Cthulhu followers are gathering towards him.
If this force overlaps, it would be terrible!
"First, immediately find Levi Garrison's daughter and mother!"
"Second, be sure to protect Levi Garrison's other family members! No one can approach!"
...
Tiance Mansion immediately ordered.
Zoey and others were well protected, let alone captured, it was impossible to get close.
But they never expected that this was Levi Garrison's strategy at all.
Because the person who took the three of Levilia was not someone else but Levi Garrison's
dispatch.
This was exactly what Levi Garrison had planned at the beginning.
Now Levi Garrison is targeted by Erudia and even several neighboring countries.
For a long time to come, Levi Garrison will be in the stage of fleeing.
Daughters, mothers and wives, he can't bring them with him.
But their daughter was not around, and Levi Garrison was worried again.
After all, his absence, the safety of relatives cannot be guaranteed.
& The other party will even use these relatives to force him to show up and force him to submit.
Levi Garrison didn't want to be passive.
So he came up with a perfect solution.
He deliberately sent Levilia back to Zhou's house, and also let out the news, which caused
concern.
I asked the secret team to arrest Mother and Levilia again, and he still arrested them in a fair
manner.
This is seamless.
First, all Erudia knew that Levilia and his mother were arrested, but there was still no trace.
Secondly, Tiance Mansion and the others would suspect that it was the hands of overseas forces,
and then they would protect the remaining Zoey and others.
In this way, the few people Levi Garrison cared about were all safe.
Levi Garrison solved the safety of his relatives with a small strategy.
Next, he can do his things wholeheartedly.
Levi Garrison came out with this scheme.

The chain reaction caused is also big.
The followers of Cthulhu all recognized Levi Garrison as the master.
Now the master's mother and the young master have been arrested.
One by one was frustrated.
These evil demons began to search for the whereabouts of Levilia and Emma all over Erudia.
Tiance Mansion and Erudia Martial Arts Realm are also actively looking for…
and the East Island forces are also confused.
"The person was taken away? Who is so fast? Even us didn't react?"
They still want to arrest Levilia .
"You said it shouldn't be the war eagle country?"
someone asked .
Who is Levi Garrison's number one enemy?
That is the war eagle country!
A few days ago, Levi Garrison's strength caused the war Eagle Nation to lose all of its people.
The Eagle Nation has been forbearing!
Now that this kind of opportunity arises, it is normal for them to take action.
The leaders of the East Island forces began to be dumbfounded.
"If the forces of the Eagle Nation intervene, it will be troublesome for us! I don't want to
cooperate with them!"
…
There are many chain reactions of this kind.
It seems that the whole world is going to be chaotic.
But another big event is about to happen…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1838
That is Xu Zhengjie's experiment.
The entire Shenlong Technology Base is looking forward to it.
Wen Lei thought about it all night, but couldn't stop him.
You can only take one step and see one step.
What if you guessed wrong?
Xu Zhengjie was fine at all…
soon, came the next day.
Laboratory No. 1 was opened for the first time this year.
Xie Zhengfeng and other team leaders arranged everything Xu Zhengjie needed.
Especially the staffing, they all worship Xu Zhengjie without a brain.
When Xu Zhengjie entered the first laboratory, he specifically urged people to look after Wen Lei.

Wen Lei also has permission to enter Lab One, but it is on the outermost layer, and everything
inside can be seen through the special glass.
Wen Lei was in a very complicated mood at this time.
Once Xu Zhengjie's experiment is harmful.
Then, she could only watch, but couldn't stop it.
Within an hour, Xu Zhengjie and the team members made all the preparations before the
experiment.
This experiment is to generate super energy by the collision of super energy particles.
This kind of super-energy particle has not appeared in the world so far!
It was discovered by Xu Zhengjie during the experiment!
Once this energy is controlled, it will be great progress!
So the entire science and technology base is looking forward to it.
This is why everyone value Xu Zhengjie!
But another point is that the experiment will fail!
Once it fails, the power of this energy is too exaggerated.
If it spreads out, it can definitely destroy the entire base.
Only Lab One can stop it!
Although Xu Zhengjie's experiment has a high success rate, everyone still wears the highest level
of protective clothing.
The experiment is carried out.
Super particles keep colliding and experimenting…
Time flies by minute by minute.
Seven or eight hours passed.
The experiment has been carried out thousands of times.
In fact, the previous ten experiments are laying the groundwork, and Xu Zhengjie already has a
lot of data.
However, in order to improve the success rate of the experiment, Xu Zhengjie conducted more
than 8,000 experiments in the first laboratory.
Now he has a bottom in his heart!
& Next, the most critical time for the experiment has arrived.
I don't know why, Wen Lei's right eyelid jumped so hard.
Her heart started beating wildly, as if to fly out of her throat.
Something is going to happen!
The experiment is carried out.
Super-energy particles are about to collide.
This collision, if it fails, the power will be unimaginable.

Everyone is very nervous.
Although wearing protective clothing, it may still be unstoppable.
But when everyone was considering whether the protective clothing could block the collision of
super-energy particles, Xu Zhengjie did a crazy thing.
He took off his protective clothing!
This scene caused chaos in the laboratory.
Everyone was stunned.
"He… what is he doing
?? " "Xu, you are crazy? What are you doing?"
"Hurry up and put on the protective clothing! You are in danger like this!"
…
everyone shouted.
This level of particle collision, although a little energy is released, is enough to obliterate people.
So Xu Zhengjie is crazy!
"No, I know what I'm doing!"
No matter what, Xu Zhengjie walked towards the particle collider step by step.
His face was full of madness and inexplicable smile.
Although it has not officially collided, a powerful energy field has been formed.
Xu Zhengjie quickly walked into the energy field.
In an instant, the hair on his body was erected, and his hair was erected, like steel needles.
Everyone was terrified.
It is likely to be unable to withstand the energy of the energy field and be exploded into blood
mist.
But Xu Zhengjie didn't care at all!
He is like a lunatic! ! !
"Did you see it? This is a genius! Crazy genius! Do the others dare?"
"Applause!!!"
Xie Zhengfeng, who saw this scene through the special glass, began to applaud.
Others also applauded.
Looking at Xu Zhengjie admiringly.
Only Wen Lei's eyelids jumped wildly…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1839
The number of super-energy particles discovered by Xu Zhengjie is limited, only eight particles.

In the previous experiment, the super-energy particles used were all imitation particles, not real
ones.
The current experiment will use real super-energy particles.
”The collision begins!” The
order was issued, and various instruments in the laboratory were activated one after another.
”Three!”
”Two!”
”One!”
”Boom!” There was
a bang, and everyone’s ears rang out, like the end of the world.
Can’t hear anything.
”Success!”
”Success!”
Suddenly good news came from the laboratory.
When the particles collide successfully, they can control this energy.
”Continue!”
Xu Zhengjie gave the second instruction.
Two more particles began to collide.
The experimenters ignored the surprise and continued to start the instrument!
”The collision begins!”
”Three!”
…
Just as the countdown began, Xu Zhengjie did something that no one expected.
”Kacha!”
He turned on the particle collider.
The consequences of turning on the particle collider will be devastating.
The environment of the particle collider is that when energy is generated, it can be wrapped in it.
But now it is turned on, then the energy generated after the collision will be dissipated…It is
equivalent to the experiment failed…
”No!!!” There was a
crazy look on everyone’s face!
Everyone’s eyes are about to fly out!
But it’s too late to stop!
The most important thing is Xu Zhengjie’s death?
He is right next to the instrument.
He will be the first to tear the energy generated after the collision.

Is he looking for death?
madman!
At this moment, Wen Lei and their hearts were in a sudden stop!
But what they didn't know was that Xu Zhengjie actually had countless chips embedded in his
body…
"Two!"
"One!" The
particles collided!
"Boom!!!"
This sound was much louder than before.
As if two planets collided.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
Wen Lei, who is located in the outer layer of the laboratory, Xie Zhengfeng vomited blood in their
mouths, bleeding in their ears, and bleeding in their noses.
"Kacha!"
"Kacha!"
…
the special glass in front of them can hold all kinds of weapon bombardment.
But at this moment, all burst into pieces.
Can't bear the energy generated by this collision at all!
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
The experimenters in the laboratory, the highest-level protective clothing on them, were also
torn apart at this moment.
All the experimenters were covered in blood, and there were countless casualties.
Can't stop it!
This power can't be blocked at all!
The force of the collision was too great, almost destroying all the instruments in Laboratory One.
Fortunately, the strongest in Lab One still blocked this collision force and did not collapse.
Otherwise, this technology base will be razed to the ground.

Although Wen Lei was bleeding at this moment, her gaze had been fixed on Xu Zhengjie's body.
Xu Zhengjie is at the center of the collision, and he will be bombarded with the strongest energy.
In Wen Lei's eyes.
At the moment of the collision, Xu Zhengjie's clothes disappeared instantly, and his whole body
became liquid.
It is so transparent that even the blood vessels and bones can be seen clearly.
Immediately, his flesh and blood disappeared instantly, and even his skeleton burst into pieces.
But before she could react, Xu Zhengjie appeared again in liquid form.
Then, his whole person turned into a transparent red.
I can see that there is a rapid flow of energy in his body…
That's right!
Xu Zhengjie used the energy generated by the collision of particles to completely transform his
physique.
Do not!
Xu Zhengjie's previous body is gone, and now his body is entirely composed of energy matter.
It's just that he retains consciousness.
It turned out that Xu Zhengjie's real experiment was to transform his body.
Just keep the consciousness, the physique is reorganized by energy!
So he is now a pure energy body!
Have super terrifying energy in the body!
The real demon is born!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1840
Although Wen Lei had expected Xu Zhengjie to make big moves, she would never have thought of
it.
Xu Zhengjie would be crazy enough to experiment with himself as a guinea pig!
Who dares to ask?
Especially the thrilling scene just now, everyone has witnessed it.
The energy after the collision directly destroyed Xu Zhengjie's body, and there was not even a
scum left!
This madness is the only one in the world, right?
Reshape the body with super energy, this is hard to think of!

And the success rate is extremely low!
Failure to succeed is death!
This crazy experiment has existed in Xu Zhengjie's mind for a long time!
Before, he invented weapons like killing gods.
It controls a lot of powerful energy!
But these ultimately have to rely on foreign objects and others.
He was never strong by himself!
No matter how powerful his weapons and energy are, he is always an ordinary person!
So he wants to change!
He wants to use himself as an experiment and transform himself into a strong one.
He has thought about genetic modification, or drug modification.
Even like Jefferson, he transformed himself into a semi-robotic state.
But these can't satisfy Xu Zhengjie.
He not only wants to be the strongest, he wants to be the strongest!
So such a crazy experiment was born in his mind.
The first step: the particles collide with energy.
Step 2: Keep your consciousness.
The third step: destroy the body.
Step 4: Energy reshapes the body.
...
Xu Zhengjie prepared too much for this experiment.
Many of the most advanced technologies in the world today are used!
No matter how complicated the experiment process is, Xu Zhengjie succeeded anyway.
Now he is definitely not a human being, but a pure energy body.
Except for his own consciousness control, all parts of the body are composed of energy!
This is the terrible part of technology!
The most cutting-edge technology can indeed change everything.
Xu Zhengjie is the top group of people!
& At this moment, Xu Zhengjie's body is composed of pure energy!
The whole body is surrounded by electric light, forming a terrible aura.
Most of the energy from the collision of particles was used to form Xu Zhengjie's body.
It is conceivable that how powerful is Xu Zhengjie's energy at this moment?
"I succeeded!!!"
Xu Zhengjie roared wildly.
This voice burst out with unprecedented energy.
"Kacha!"

”Kacha!”
…
All the instruments in Lab One, even if they were indestructible, were all shattered under the
bombardment of sound wave energy.
As for the experimenters who survived the sound wave bombardment, they burst into blood mist
on the spot.
None of the hundreds of people survived.
It disappeared under everyone’s eyes!
They all admired Xu Zhengjie before, but they all died in Xu Zhengjie’s hands in the end.
Xu Zhengjie looked astonished!
How could this be?
It turned out that Xu Zhengjie couldn’t control energy and body either.
So shouting casually, that’s the power.
However, he set up the chip in advance to control this energy body by controlling consciousness.
After only half a minute, Xu Zhengjie was able to control his body.
I saw a push of his right hand, and terrible energy gushed out of his hand.
”Kacha!” The
energy directly tore the ground apart, pulling out a gully that was a hundred meters long, as if it
was going to be split into two halves abruptly.
The entire laboratory was shaking vigorously, as if it was about to collapse.
Everyone was stunned!
How terrible is Xu Zhengjie?
Existence like a devil!
This group of scientists all know what a pure energy body means.
Xu Zhengjie can’t be beaten to death! ! !
Unless the energy body is exhausted!
But everyone understands that the energy produced by the collision of these two super-energy
particles is too majestic and too great, how can it be used up?
Absolutely impossible!
In this way, Xu Zhengjie is invincible!
He can’t die!
The energy he possesses can destroy everything!
Even the warriors can’t stop it!
….
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1841

Once Xu Zhengjie steps out of the base, he will be lawless!
He will be a disaster for Erudia!
No one can stop him!
He can do whatever he wants!
It is even exaggerated to say that Xu Zhengjie is the end!
Xu Zhengjie shouted wildly: "I am invincible in the world! Who can stop me? Hahaha! Levi
Garrison, you are only worthy to crawl under my feet!"
Xu Zhengjie holds the power of destruction in his hand, and his energy is world-destroying!
He really wants to be invincible!
regret!
Endless regrets!
Why did you bring the traitor Xu Zhengjie back?
Instead of letting Levi Garrison kill him directly?
Levi Garrison still dissuades them in that way, warning them that something will happen.
But no one will listen!
No one would listen to Levi Garrison's suggestion of supervising Xu Zhengjie and restraining Xu
Zhengjie!
They are all saying that Xu Zhengjie has changed his mind and repented.
In the base, he was given too many and too high rights.
Even if Wen Lei made many suggestions, she was rejected and scolded.
Sure enough, something happened now!
If I had listened to Levi Garrison's advice!
Will this happen?
Will such a proud person repent?
will not!
To let Xu Zhengjie admit his mistake is to deny himself.
How can it be?
Wen Lei slowly looked at Xie Zhengfeng, her team leader was still saying yesterday-something
happened, he will take care of everything!
Now that something has happened, you have to bear it!
Can you afford it?
At this moment, Xu Zhengjie has already put on a mech that is as thin as a cicada's wings.
This is the mecha suit he specially made in advance to control energy.
"Boom!"
He stepped away.

Appeared a thousand meters away in an instant, and came to Wen Lei's several people.
He is now a pure energy body, just release a little energy, let him walk like flying, even take off.
So one step kilometer is normal.
Seeing Xu Zhengjie who appeared suddenly, like a god.
The people on the outer floor of the experiment room were scared all around
Fleeing, began to scream.
"Noisy!"
Xu Zhengjie said coldly, and his right fist blasted out.
The invisible energy leaked out, pulling out a wave of air in the air, instantly piercing the escaped
person.
"Bang!"
Xu Zhengjie slapped another shot, erasing the body of a person who had fled 100 meters away…
The release of long-distance energy created this invisible killing effect from a kilometer away.
Make everyone really think Xu Zhengjie is a devil!
Immediately, Xu Zhengjie began to kill indiscriminately.
Anyone who ran away was obliterated by Xu Zhengjie.
"From now on, if anyone dares to escape from the base, I will kill!"
Xu Zhengjie said.
His voice was transmitted to every corner of the experimental base through energy, which was
comparable to broadcasting.
Everyone was scared.
Curled up and shivered.
Soon, the entire Shenlong Technology Base was under the control of Xu Zhengjie alone.
The senior leaders of the Dragon Technology Alliance want to cry!
Regret it!
Such people should have been killed long ago!
They blended hammers!
It's all right now, everyone has become a prisoner of Xu Zhengjie.
He kills if he wants!
Control the entire base.
Xu Zhengjie returned to Laboratory One.
He appeared directly in front of Wen Lei.
Wen Lei withdrew two steps subconsciously.
Before Xu Zhengjie's temperament was moody, just like a lunatic.

Now that he has become an energy body, he is probably even more annihilated.
Will kill her casually!
Who is not afraid of death?
”Don’t you always like to stare at me? As a result, what’s the use? These idiots don’t listen to
you!”
”Levi Garrison is right! There are too few smart people here!”
Xu Zhengjie smiled mockingly.
In the base, the intelligence quotient is high, but the emotional quotient is not necessarily high.
”From now on, all of you will give in to me!”
Xu Zhengjie shouted.
Wen Lei was the first to stand up: “Although I am afraid of death, it is impossible to give in to
you! Did you kill me?”
”Do you really think I dare not kill you?”
Xu Zhengjie slowly raised his right hand.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1842
Wen Lei closed her eyes and waited for death to come.
But her body was trembling constantly.
Xu Zhengjie sneered: “Want to die? I won’t give you this chance! It’s too cheap to kill you!”
”Aren’t you in touch with Levi Garrison? Why didn’t you call him to stop me?”
”Hahaha” , I forgot, now Levi Garrison is Erudia’s number one public enemy! He is the big
demon that everyone can punish! He is hard to protect himself!”
Wen Lei stared at him firmly: “Compared with Levi Garrison, You are the devil!” At
this time, she understood a truth!
Good or evil!
Still have to look at this person’s heart!
It has nothing to do with the specific exercises he uses!
Levi Garrison and Xu Zhengjie in front of them are examples!
After Xu Zhengjie got the terrible ability, how many people did he kill right away?
Levi Garrison is definitely not like that!
At least to check Levi Garrison’s resume, they are all contributing to Erudia and willing to sacrifice
for the people!

Xie Zhengfeng next to him quickly said: "Wen Lei, what are you doing? How dare you compare
Levi Garrison's demon with Mr. Xu?"
"Mr. Xu now has both wisdom and bravery. It is Erudia's future! By no means is a demon can
compare Yes!"
Yesterday he was still vowing that something went wrong and he took responsibility.
Now, like a wall of grass, he began to kneel and lick Xu Zhengjie.
"Hahaha…"
Xu Zhengjie smiled suddenly.
Xie Zhengfeng panicked with a smile.
Like a devil.
"Do you know what the person I hate the most is?"
Xu Zhengjie asked suddenly.
"I…I…I don't know!"
Xie Zhengfeng's brain went blank.
"The first type of person I hate is Levi Garrison, he is the only one; the second type is people like
you!" As
soon as the voice fell, Xu Zhengjie's big hand suddenly covered Xie Zhengfeng's Tianling cover.
"Boom!"
A gas of energy turned out from his palm and intruded into Xie Zhengfeng's head.
"Uh!"
& …
Xie Zhengfeng screamed.
His whole person was being dissolved…
in the end all disappeared.
Not even a scum is left!
The others who witnessed all this were frightened.
ruthless!
Too ruthless!
"Keep you, I will let you see the path of my overlord!"
"Isn't Levi Garrison a demon? I will join the ranks of crusade against the demon too! As long as I
kill Levi Garrison, then I will be Erudia A superhero! The top of the ranking is also mine!" Xu Zhengjie laughed wildly.
"Master, if you go to fight against Levi Garrison, Tiance Mansion and the like will definitely be
very popular!"

Several people appeared from the dark, it turned out to be Xu Zhengjie's old ministry.
Wen Lei was trembling with anger.
The true hero is regarded as the demon, but the true demon is going to conquer the hero on
behalf of justice.
The world is unfair!
"What's the situation now?"
Xu Zhengjie asked.
"Levi Garrison's daughter and mother were taken away, and Zoey is now protected by Tiance
Mansion!"
Listening to the report, Xu Zhengjie raised a smile on his mouth: "I found that Zoey doesn't seem
to feel you anymore. But don't worry, you will be my person soon, and your thoughts belong to me!"
Although Xu Zhengjie is conscious, he can reshape his body.
All the emotions and desires are basically wiped out.
Xu Zhengjie has a plan for the next road.
"You control the Shenlong Science and Technology Base first, let it run, and use it for my use!
Especially the No. 1 laboratory, deal with it as soon as possible, and I will use it soon!"
With the addition of the old department, Xu Zhengjie really controlled Shenlong Technology.
base.
The outside world doesn't know the situation at all, and they don't know that the most advanced
technology base has fallen into the hands of the devil.
"Next, I will leave! Go to Levi Garrison and Zoey!"
Wen Lei knew that the demon's departure would be a disaster.
But she was locked up.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1843
She is usually addicted to research and has few friends.
Except for Levi Garrison, she really couldn't think of anyone else.
What made her even more frightened was that Xu Zhengjie's superpowers did not stop at killing
people.
He can also manipulate people's minds.
When he just left, Xu Zhengjie controlled a principal of the Shenlong Science and Technology Base.
This will be a terrible thing.

At this moment, Levi Garrison is avoiding the pursuit of various forces while investigating the black
hand behind the scenes.
Levi Garrison knew the people behind him, and he certainly wouldn't let it go.
Take the opportunity to discredit him and intensify the conflict between him and Erudia.
The method of discrediting is very simple. On the one hand, pretending to be the power of the evil
god, and starting a dispute with the Erudia martial arts world.
On the one hand, he directly pretended to be Levi Garrison and slaughtered.
In this way, the other party will more or less leave clues.
Levi Garrison followed this path to find, there must be something to gain.
Levi Garrison first came to the outskirts of Yangcheng in the south.
According to the news, a battle has just been fought here.
A lot of people came here, and Levi Garrison was among them.
Levi Garrison had already changed his appearance at this time.
In the ancient books left to him by Master Qi, there is a part of Erudia's oldest disfigurement
technique.
Levi Garrison had already practiced.
Now if he doesn't say it, no one can recognize it.
"Da da da…"
A rush of footsteps sounded, and several young men and women appeared.
Each is the strength of six or seven heavens.
It looks like it's around 20 years old.
The geniuses of Erudia martial arts world.
Not only that, but Levi Garrison secretly sensed a stronger energy fluctuation.
Someone is still protecting them in secret.
Levi Garrison didn't need to think about it, these young girls definitely came from super ancient
martial arts forces.
I'm afraid I'm here to deal with myself.
This time, I am afraid that all these super ancient forces have been blown out.
Soon everyone came to the battlefield.
There was a mess here, blood dripping, and bones piled up.
"We are still a step late!"
Said the young people.

One of the men in black smiled disdainfully and said: "What's the point of killing a few evil
ways ? If you want to kill, kill Levi Garrison directly!" He is the 16th genius Ji Fengchen on the Erudia Di
ranking!
"Killing Levi Garrison? How is it possible? He is the sixth strongest in the top ranking list! We killed
him, too wishful thinking!" A
beautiful female voice sounded.
A young girl in a yellow dress, with an arrogant face.
She is Ning Chen who ranked 13th on the Erudia Di Ranking.
"Unrealistic!"
"Unless the top five strongest!"
Another female voice sounded.
This woman, wearing a white dress, looks like a fairy who does not eat fireworks in the world.
Tianjiao Fu Jia, seventh in the ranking!
Only eighteen years old, but much stronger than the average Seventh Heaven.
This is Erudia's Tianjiao, the future of the martial arts world!
Hearing that, everyone looked at a teenager in front of him.
He was wearing a cyan gown with his hands on his back, with a calm air.
Everyone looked at him with awe and envy.
Lin Tianlong, the fifth Tianjiao on the Erudiadi Ranking!
In fact, the top few Tianjiao in the local rankings are comparable in strength to the rankings.
The Lin Tianlong in front of him was very close to the Eight Heavens.
"Brother Tianlong, he is only nineteen years old this year! Give him another ten years, and there is
absolutely no problem surpassing Levi Garrison!"
"Yeah, when Levi was on his nineteenth, he was absolutely inferior to Brother
Tianlong !" "I think Tianlong is now Brother is the strongest in the sky list!"
……
Everyone tweeted.
At this time, Lin Tianlong suddenly said: "I can't compare the strongest in the sky list!"
Then, he changed his words: "But the first three perverts are not necessarily anymore!"
"Hiss!"
Hearing that, all People gasped.

Since the Tianji Pavilion announced the world list, it claims to be the strongest in the history of the
world list.
Especially Levilia joined.
Especially Tianjiao, the top three in the local rankings, is perverted to the point of heinous.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1844
The appraisal given by Tianji Pavilion-this time the ranking is the best in ancient and modern
times.
Especially the first three talents are rare!
In addition to Levilia , the degree of perversion of these four people has not been recorded in the
Tianji Pavilion.
To what extent Erudia's Tianjiao group could reach in the future, even Tianji Pavilion couldn't predict.
In short, the Erudia martial arts world is prosperous.
With a high probability of overwhelming hundreds of countries!
Those present heard that Lin Tianlong, who was fifth in the rankings, and Fu Jia, who was seventh,
gathered around.
After all, Tianjiao is not easy to meet!
Especially the ranking is so high!
Fu Jia, nicknamed Fu Xianzi, was shocked in both strength and appearance.
Lin Tianlong is even more unparalleled!
When these people appear, they must be the focus of the audience.
Levi Garrison didn't have time to play with these kids, he was here to find clues.
When all the warriors on the scene showed great courtesy to Lin Tianlong, Levi Garrison alone was
observing the battlefield, which seemed extremely abrupt.
This made Fu Jianing still focus on him.
"Sister Fu is so strange! Only this person doesn't seem to know us! He didn't even look at us at all!"
The Tianjiao who have attracted much attention since childhood.
If you are very courteous to them, they will ignore you.
On the contrary, if you ignore them, you will attract their attention and make them feel unbalanced.
"It is indeed! If most people know that Tianjiao is here, at least take a few more glances! He is not
normal!"

“But he is average! I must be an unknown person, I have never heard of us at all!”
……
Several people regarded Levi Garrison as an unknown person, and they were not at ease at all.
At the moment.
In a small town not far from this place.
A group of people are plotting plans.
“I just got the news that the four Tianjiao from the ranking list have appeared here! This is a good
opportunity!”
“What should I do?”
“It just so happens that a group of Cthulhu followers are coming here! Let’s lead the Cthulhu followers
over! Use their hands to get rid of the Tianjiao of Dibang!”
“Hahaha, what a strategy! If Tianjiao is killed! Then the Erudia martial arts world will be even more
chaotic! This is hope for the future!”
……
& Lin Tianlong, Fu Jia, they wouldn’t know how.
It was calculated.
A few dozen miles away, a group of ancient evil forces appeared.
The master is like a cloud, and the number is large.
After being deliberately guided, a group of people rushed past without stopping.
After Levi Garrison explored, there was no gain.
He sighed and shook his head.
But the next moment, a gleam of light flashed in his eyes.
someone is coming!
A strong breath of evil and strange surging.
Cthulhu’s army of followers is here!
These are seventeen ancient evil forces hidden in the deep forests of the Shifang Mountains of Miao.
He used to be a loyal follower of the evil god Huoyun.
Since Huoyun Cthulhu disappeared, they were hidden in the Shifang Mountain for the first time.
“Mr. Lin, Fairy Fu, I will follow you to hunt Levi Garrison!”
The warriors present wanted to follow Lin Tianlong.
Monsoon Chen and Ning are still about to agree.
Lin Tianlong and Fu Jia’s face changed.
“No, someone is coming!”
“Withdraw?”

Fu Jia asked.
“I’m afraid it’s too late! Ready to fight!”
Lin Tianlong’s body shook, exuding a breath of stormy waves!
…
Da Da Da…
Soon, footsteps sounded.
Cthulhu followed the army and came from all directions.
In an instant, Lin Tianlong and the others were surrounded.
Everyone was nervous and looked around warily.
“Unexpectedly, there is really a group of big fishes here!” The followers of Cthulhu showed their hideous fangs one after another.
Looking at Lin Tianlong and them, it was like looking at prey.
“Be careful, the opponent is very strong, super strong!”
Lin Tianlong looked wary.
He has already sensed the strength of the opponent, and there are probably dozens of powerhouses
close to the eighth heaven.
They are definitely not comparable to them.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1845
Fu Jia’s look also changed a lot.
Cthulhu followed the army in large numbers and masters like a cloud.
You can tell from the breath!
In this group of evil gods, there are also three strong men with the strength of the sky list.
Most of these crooked ways are not listed in the list by Tianji Pavilion.
But there are not a few who have the strength of the top ranking!
Even though these three are just at the end of the ranking list, that is not Lin Tianlong, Fu Jia and the
others can match.
Especially the number of Cthulhu Army is dozens of times more than them.
This is a mortal game for them!
“A group of evil demons dare to come out and go wild?”
Ji Fengchen shouted.
Every one of them has disdain and disgust on their faces.
In their concept, the evil spirits must die!
Not worthy of being alive at all!
Like the maggots in the sewers!
“Yes, a group of demons hurry back, or you will all die!”
Lin Tianlong also warned.
One of the Cthulhu army sneered and said: “You keep saying that we are evil spirits! Have you seen us

kill people with your own eyes? Have you seen us doing things that hurt God with your own eyes?"
"Yes, you guys pride themselves on being upright, but the people you killed? Are you less? Are you
doing fewer bad things?"
"Hmph, what else do a group of demons quibble? You have been demons since birth! You are cruel
and unfeeling, you are addicted to murder!"
"You are no different from maggots! You are more than flies in a dung pit more disgusting! " "
Especially Cthulhu successor Ye monarchs, but the scum of the scum! If we catch him, can not wait
hacked in pieces! "
……
What Levi Garrison didn't expect was that the battle between these two waves would abruptly involve
him.
Ning still stared at the evil god army, and said coldly: "And said that we haven't seen you evil spirits
kill people outside? Levi Garrison, isn't it? Baiyun Mountain Villa's tens of thousands of warriors have all
been slaughtered! There are so many masters on the East Erudia Sea island!
"You dare to say that you are crooked
Don't kill innocent people indiscriminately! "
Monsoon Chen said coldly: "Yes, that's right!" The devil Levi Garrison is shameless, scum, like a toilet
maggot! This kind of person should be thundered by the sky! Don't die! I curse him for death! "
These crooked people laughed: "But do you know who saved Erudia before?" Who raised Erudia's
prestige? Why don't you mention these things at all? "
Lin Tianlong sneered: "The evil demon is the evil demon!" He must have a purpose in doing good
things! I don't believe he is so kind! "
Monsoon Chen immediately agreed with them: "That's right!" He is a descendant of Cthulhu! He was
destined to be not a good thing from the beginning! Good things done are fake! It's all deceptive! This
kind of dog can't die! "
" Yes! Levi Garrison can't die, and you people can't die! Curse you to go to hell sooner or later! "

…
These righteous people scolded one after another.
Levi Garrison clenched his fists, and he was angry.
What is righteousness?
What is evil? On the
contrary, these righteous warriors kept saying kill or die.
"You can insult us. But insulting the descendants of the Cthulhu is no good! He is our faith, insult
others, and die! "
" Unforgiven! "
" Unforgiven! "
…The
evil gods' army was murderous, and they kept shrinking the encirclement.
Lin Tianlong and others' complexions changed wildly.
Unexpectedly, a few of their happy words completely angered them.
"Swipe…" At
this time, they were rushing around. A dozen people came out. It
was the guards arranged by the martial family to Lin Tianlong's side, and they were all super masters.
"A group of evil demons dare to be presumptuous?"
"Do you know who they are?"
"Lin Tianlong, the fifth on the list, this is the heir to the Lin family!"
"This is…"
After hearing the evil spirits' army: "I care. Who are they? Kill!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1846
The Cthulhu army immediately killed Lin Tianlong and the others.
Lin Tianlong these arrogances have been specially targeted.
Dozens of masters besieged them!
The remaining decent masters are even more tragic, fighting with masters who are ten times more
powerful than their own.
In this battle, neither side showed mercy.
It was dark and dark.
Both sides suffered heavy casualties!
Originally, Levi Garrison could stop this dispute, but it was not necessary.
Save these people who want to kill themselves, his brain is not sick!
Although Lin Tianlong's four Tianjiao and their guardians were very strong, they were defeated after
only a few minutes.
"Puff!"
Lin Tianlong was severely injured under the siege of the two top ranking powerhouses.

“Puff!”
Fu Jia fell to the ground and vomited blood after losing to another strong man in the top rank.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
... the
rest fell to the ground one by one.
Facing the menacing evil god army, they were invincible at all.
Except for the dead, the rest were seriously injured and all fell to the ground, lingering.
This time, the entire Erudia martial arts circles collectively crusade against Levi Garrison.
Many ancient forces took the opportunity to release the genius of the family to experience.
It’s just that Lin Tianlong and the others are miserable.
As soon as he came out, he met such a powerful opponent.
There is not even a chance to send a signal to the family forces for help!
Of course they wouldn’t have encountered it.
It’s just that someone is pushing behind, designing a conspiracy, and letting both sides meet.
“The so-called righteous master? That’s it? Isn’t it going to kill us? Just this strength?”
“It’s ridiculous, it’s so ridiculous!”
...
Hearing the insults of these evil spirits, Lin Tianlong and the others couldn’t wait to find a place to get
in. .
Shame!
Fu Jia and the others fell to the ground and began to look around to see how other people were
doing.
Desperate!
Everyone was seriously injured and fell to the ground screaming.
None of them stood.
wrong.
There is someone else!
Suddenly, everyone’s eyes focused on Levi Garrison.
He was also discovered by the Cthulhu army.
Thousands of eyes glanced over.
Why didn’t you find this person just now?
It doesn’t seem to exist.

That's right, Levi Garrison just used her body skills to avoid the battle between them.
But in the end, he couldn't hide.
"It's him!"
Ning still said immediately, with a glimmer of expectation in her heart.
Hope that Levi Garrison is a master.
"I hope he is better! I thought he was unusual from the beginning!"
Fu Jia whispered.
As soon as they met, when everyone showed their courtesy, Levi Garrison looked nothing.
There are two reasons.
First, he didn't know them at all, so he pretended to be.
Second, he is an expert from outside the world, so pretentious, they can't get into his eyes.
Now they desperately hope that Levi Garrison is the second kind.
"Haha, one person was missing? Take him down!" the
leader of the evil god army said coldly.
Several masters immediately surrounded him.
"This matter has nothing to do with me, you'd better not disturb me!"
Levi Garrison warned.
"Looking for death!"
A total of six masters killed Xiang Levi Garrison together.
"Bang bang bang bang…" But there was
a scene that no one had expected. The six masters did not even touch the corners of Levi Garrison's
clothes, and they were all shaken out.
You must know that these six people are almost masters of the Seventh Heaven!
"I come!"
Among the Cthulhu army, a young man immediately shot.
He is a genius in the evil god army, and his strength is comparable to that of Lin Tianlong and his ilk.
"Get out!"
Levi Garrison blasted out with a punch.
This kid flew out directly.
There is nothing to fight back!
At this time, the expressions of everyone present changed drastically.
Isn't it too strong?
This level of punch flies!
None of the three masters who can match the top rankings may not be able to do it!
Fu Jia, Lin Tianlong, they saw that Levi Garrison was so powerful.

Immediately shouted: "Senior, please make me decent! Get rid of these evil spirits!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1847
Others also shouted one after another: "Senior, please take the initiative to uphold justice! Kill these evil
demons!"
"Senior, please uphold justice!"
...
At this moment, everyone found the backbone and shouted together.
This time the Cthulhu army panicked.
No one thought that a super strong suddenly appeared!
It looks like it should be on the top list!
In that case, things can be troublesome.
For a time, the Cthulhu army all became vigilant.
Levi Garrison was as dazzling as a blazing sun, and dangerous.
Bring them enough threats!
Far away from here.
A group of people gathered together in secret.
"Haha, everything with our plan to go! Now Cthulhu follow forces and those Tianjiao who have played
against! Tianjiao were heavy casualties! Expected shortly to all be swallowed up!"
"Ha ha, hope that such scenes can be in the big summer each It happened in a corner!"
"By the way, immediately spread the news, it is best to let the people of the surrounding Tiance
Mansion and Baolong clan know!"
... the
East Island forces planned everything.
At the last moment, Tiance Mansion and the others should be attracted to intensify the contradiction.
On the battlefield.
Everyone sees it.
These evil demons are scared!
The punch that Levi Garrison just showed was horrible!
The key point is that he looks like an ordinary person, without any True Qi fluctuations in his body, nor
a trace of energy.
This is the demeanor of a peerless expert!
"He…should he be in the top ten of the top ten?"
Someone has already begun to doubt.
The top ten in the top ten will enter another area.

There are three masters in the Cthulhu Army who are comparable to the top rankings, but they can
only be compared with the ones at the end.
It's incomparable with the previous one.
When I saw them, I was scared.
Fu Jia and Ning were still waiting for someone to show their ecstasy.
"We are saved! I thought they were going to die!"
If it were n't for the serious injuries, I'm afraid that many people would have to dance.
Turn around!
Who ever thought that such a master would appear at such a moment?
"You must be a master of the sky list, we have no grievances! We are dealing with them, it has
nothing to do with you! You can leave first!"
Afraid of Levi Garrison's strength, the Cthulhu army began to discuss letting Levi Garrison leave.
Upon seeing this, Jifengchen and others were all anxious.
Shouted one after another.
"Senior, don't be deceived by these people the night before! My martial artist should take the
responsibility of eliminating demons and defending the way!"
"Senior, please take
action and kill these demons!" "Yes, I want these demons to join the maggot Levi Garrison. God knows
what you will find!"
"Senior, absolutely can't let these maggots live! It's better to kill them before killing Levi Garrison!"
"You should take Levi Garrison off and throw it in the toilet! With those maggots! As a team, let the
evil demons in the world know that this is the tragic end of the heretic god!"
"Yes, that's right! Levi Garrison is the heretic heir! As long as Levi Garrison has a miserable end, it can
shock other evil spirits! "
...
Monsoon dust waited until he talked more and more vigorously.
Especially when Levi Garrison was involved, it was even worse.
The Cthulhu army was also angered.
You can insult them.
Insult the heretic god's descendants can't do!
"It doesn't matter whether you are a master of the sky list or the Dragon Clan of the Tiance Mansion!

Dare to insult the descendants of the Heretic God, and kill without mercy!"
Although the Heretic God's army perceives Levi Garrison's super terrifying strength.
But they will not back down.
On the contrary, it was all overwhelmed.
"You are looking for death!"
"Senior, hurry up! Kill this group of maggots first! Then kill Levi Garrison's maggots! Promote my
righteous name!"
"Senior, our hope is all on you, you quickly take action! Come on!"
...
Jifengchen and others all urged.
In the eyes of the Cthulhu Army, a great battle is inevitable.
"I'm afraid I can't make a move!"
Levi Garrison suddenly said at this moment.
"Senior why?"
Because I am the cotyledon of the maggot head in your mouth!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1848
The language is not surprising and endless.
As soon as Levi Garrison's words came out, the audience was silent.
Deadly still to the point where the needle can be heard!
This is something that no one here thought of!
Levi Garrison, the descendant of the Heretic God, is in the middle?
This, this…Who would believe this!
Thousands of people on the field were stunned, motionless, and even their expressions were frozen.
One by one is like a sculpture.
A full minute.
Only then did someone react.
"You…what did you say? Are you a descendant of the Heretic God?"
the man asked tremblingly, his mouth trembling fiercely.
His voice drew everyone back from a daze.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in horror.
Especially the monsoon dust, Fu Jia and the others.
Eyeballs are going to stare out.
"I am Levi Garrison!" The
voice fell.
Levi Garrison's face changed.
The last thing that appeared was his true face of Lushan!
"Yes, yes… is a descendant of the Heretic God!!!"
When Levi Garrison revealed his true face, the audience went crazy!

Now, no matter who it was, he knew Levi Garrison's appearance by heart. See his true face!
The followers of Cthulhu were so excited that they were suffocating! excitement!
too excited!
There is nowhere to be found after breaking through the iron shoes, and it takes no effort at all.
The descendants of the Heretic God they were actively looking for, unexpectedly met in this way.
"All of them, visit the descendants of the Cthulhu!"
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
... The
group of followers of the Cthulhu knelt to the ground one after another.
Qiqi shouted: "See the little Cthulhu !"
"I will follow the
little Cthulhu in the future! Follow your orders!" Now the followers of the Cthulhu everywhere come out
to follow Levi Garrison's orders?
Looking at the people kneeling on the ground, Levi Garrison suddenly had another idea in his mind,
& What he thought before was that he could go as far as he could without contact with these evil god
followers.
But now it seems that the followers of the Cthulhu are chasing around, and it is easy to be exploited,
intensifying contradictions, and greatly causing infighting in the Erudia martial arts world.
So Levi Garrison had a new idea.
Rather than let these dangerous forces run wild, he might as well accept them all.
He commanded uniformly!
Thus.
First, it will not be used.
Second, there will be no accidents.
Judging from the degree of obedience of this group of people, he basically said one thing, and these
people would definitely not dare to do two things.
Just gather all the followers of Cthulhu together.
Levi Garrison unified command so that nothing would happen.
The sooner the better, the later, the more things will happen.

On the other hand, it is a super powerful force to gather the followers of Cthulhu.
It is good for Levi Garrison!
"Well! You will all follow me from now on!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"I'm waiting to swear to follow the little evil god!" The
crowd kowtow with excitement on their faces.
They are keen to be regained by Levi Garrison, and everything listens to Levi Garrison.
It is enough to explain how powerful the Huoyun Cthulhu was back then, and why that era was called
the Cthulhu Age.
It is estimated that Cthulhu has become the belief of this group of people!
That's why he obeyed Levi Garrison so unconditionally!
No one expected this to happen…it
was right to attract both sides to fight!
But the real protagonist Levi Garrison appeared!
Upset everything!
"Little Cthulhu, I also know that there are colleagues around, I immediately sent someone to notify
them to come and meet!"
someone said.
Levi Garrison nodded: "Well, let everyone come together! It's best to let everyone come together!"
"Little Cthulhu, this is a bit difficult!"
"It needs a long-term plan!"
Everyone looked embarrassed.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Don't worry, I have my own plan! But before I announce this plan, I will
deal with them first!"
Levi Garrison looked at Lin Tianlong, Fu Jia and others.
"Boom!!!" At
this moment, they were struck by lightning.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1849
Everyone's scalp was numb, blood flowed back, and a chill rushed from the soles of the feet to the sky.
did not expect!
I can't think of it to death!
This person turned out to be Levi Garrison!
The maggots in their mouths, the big demon who can't die is right in front of them!
The key is all kinds of insults in front of others!

Even stupid enough to tell others to kill themselves!
There are so many bizarre things in the world, but for them, there is nothing more bizarre than this!
No one thought that Levi Garrison would appear here.
Also changed.
But they hit the gunpoint.
Levi Garrison's eyes swept away, one by one, his head down, his face burning.
Lin Tianlong lowered his head and dared not look at him.
Fu Jia lowered her head and dared not look at him.
... After
being swept by Levi Garrison's gaze, everyone bowed their heads one by one, not daring to look at
Levi Garrison at all.
Especially Monsoon Chen, Ning still and the person who insulted Levi Garrison just now was even
more guilty.
Head down, wishing to find a seam to drill in!
Levi Garrison's gaze was like a blazing sun, shining on their faces, and the pain was fierce, as if they
were being cut by a knife.
They were so nervous that they trembled, and the sweat made them wet.
"Don't find me, don't find me!"
"He didn't see me! He didn't see me!"
...
Ji Fengchen lowered their heads into the crowd, deliberately hiding, praying that Levi Garrison would
not find them.
The atmosphere is dull, everyone's heart is like a big rock,
Especially Levi Garrison did not speak for a long time.
Everyone just thinks that the chest is about to explode.
Almost suffocated!
"Puff!"
Finally someone couldn't bear the pressure and knelt in front of Levi Garrison.
"I'm wrong, Lord Cthulhu! It's the little one who has eyes and no beads! You shouldn't insult you! Just
put the little one as a fart!"
"Puff!"
Another person kowtowed on the ground begging for mercy.
"Yes, Lord Cthulhu, forgive me! How dare we have other thoughts, just can't control this broken

mouth!”
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
Everyone knelt down in front of Levi Garrison and apologized one by one.
Dumbfounded!
Lin Tianlong and Fu Jia were dumbfounded.
Thousands of people behind Levi were also dumbfounded.
Is this the so-called decency?
Kneeled in fear at the evil demon in their mouth! ,
Ridiculous!
Extremely ridiculous!
Levi was happy.
“Hahaha…”
Thousands of people behind them all laughed wildly.
“Hahaha, shouldn’t the celebrities swear to their deaths? Why did you kneel down?”
“This is the biggest joke I have ever seen!”
…
Faced with all kinds of irony, Lin Tianlong and Fu Jia were ashamed.
Today, everyone is lost!
“Since you kowtow, I will spare you once!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“Thank you Lord Cthulhu! Thank you…”
Everyone began to kowtow and thank you.
“Ashamed! You are the shame of the right way!”
“I, Fu Jia, disdain to be with you!”
…
Seeing these people kowtow and thank you, Fu Jia, Lin Tianlong and the others are as uncomfortable
as eating flies.
The reputation of righteousness was lost by this group of people.
Kneeling down to beg for mercy from the evil spirits!
You should rather die than surrender!
Immediately, Fu Jia and Lin Tianlong cast approving glances towards the monsoon dust.
The people who insulted Levi Garrison just now basically knelt down.
Only a few people in Monsoon Chen would rather die than come forward.
“Good job!”
Fu Jia said excitedly.
Thumbs up for them!
Even if you die, you have to show your spine to these crooked ways!

“But the people who clamored the most viciously at me just now didn’t seem to stand up?”
Levi Garrison’s voice sounded.
In the monsoon dust, Ning still shivered with a few people like falling into an ice cave.
“Puff!”
“Master Cthulhu, I was wrong, I beg you for forgiveness!” As soon as the voice fell, Ji Fengchen knelt on the ground.
Lin Tianlong and Fu Jia were dumbfounded.
Would you rather die than surrender?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1850
Everyone looked at Ji Fengchen in amazement…
Are you not struggling?
Monsoon dust, you are the arrogant of the Erudia Di Ranking!
You represent the Erudia martial arts world!
Can’t you be more spine?
Lin Tianlong and Fu Jia waited to go up, slapped Ji Fengchen’s face several times.
Not only them, but the people behind Monsoon Dust are also extremely angry!
“That’s it?”
Even Levi Garrison was shocked by Ji Fengchen’s actions.
This is changing too fast!
The one who clamored the most fiercely before, cursed the most, turned out to be the most persuaded and the easiest to defect.
Often such upright gentlemen who are full of benevolence and morality are all hypocrites.
The catastrophe is imminent, absolutely the first to admit counsel!
This is the so-called decency!
“Are there other people?”
Levi Garrison’s cold voice sounded, and Ning still trembled violently with the remaining three or four people.
They really couldn’t bear Levi Garrison’s coercion.
“Still you must never kneel to him! Don’t do that shameful thing!”
Fu Jia immediately shouted.
“Yes! I’d rather die than surrender! Even if I die, I can’t kneel down to these evil sects!”
Lin Tianlong also roared.
Ning still looked at Levi Garrison stubbornly with a few people, and did not kneel down or subdued!

“You have the ability to kill us! We won’t kneel down for you!”
Ning still flashed a touch of firmness in his eyes.
Others also regarded death as home.
“Aren’t you afraid of death? Good, good!”
Levi Garrison’s face suddenly changed, and his body revealed a terrible killing intent.
The killing intent is like a big invisible net, overwhelming the sky and the earth for ten days!
At this moment, everyone seemed to be strangling their throats by an invisible hand.
Everyone struggled with their necks.
It’s just that the invisible hand is getting tighter and tighter, everyone’s breathing is getting faster and
faster, and their complexion is getting redder.
The invisible force that strangled the throat became stronger and stronger, everyone was suffocating,
and their complexion gradually turned purple.
“Uh…”
“Uh…”
Many people made a sound at all, and could only struggle silently.
Their brains are blank, their consciousness has gradually dissipated, and their souls seem to be
extracted.
This is the feeling of death!
When death comes, no one is not afraid.
“Puff!” At
this moment of death, someone finally couldn’t stand it.
“Puff!”
Another.
“Puff!”
… In the
end, only Ning remained one.
Her eyes protruded and she was about to die.
At this moment, she understood that Levi Garrison would really kill her!
“Puff!” With all
her strength, she knelt down in front of Levi Garrison.
Everyone was subdued.
Xiang Levi Garrison knelt down.
Levi Garrison completely destroyed their psychological defenses and completely shattered their sense
of decent superiority.
“Hey!!!”

Lin Tianlong and Fu Jia looked facelessly.
Today people are completely lost!
They will be a shame!
This is a shame that cannot be washed away in their lives!
"Master Cthulhu, we were wrong, we apologize to you!"
Ning still they knelt in front of Levi Garrison.
This is the power of the evil god!
"Hahaha… but decent! The bones are not as hard as we are!"
Thousands of people laughed refreshingly behind Levi .
They haven't been so happy in a long time.
"Monsoon Chen, you guys disappointed me too much!"
"You are not worthy of the ranking! You are a family shame!"
…
Fu Jia immediately scolded in anger.
Hearing this, Monsoon dust crawled in front of Levi Garrison.
"I will respect the
Lord Cthulhu in the future! Lord Cthulhu will dominate the Erudia martial arts world!" "Is it possible
for you ignorant people to be insulted?"
…
The attitude of Monsoon Chen changed a hundred and eighty degrees.
Let everyone present sigh.
Shameless!
"Master Cthulhu, these decent decents should all be killed! Don't keep one!"
Ji Fengchen's eyes flashed fiercely.
"All killed?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1851
Levi Garrison asked with a smile.
Jifengchen nodded in a hurry: "Yes, yes, kill them all!"
Jifengchen looked at Lin Tianlong with murderous aura.
Only these people knew about his refuge in evil spirits. As long as they were all killed, he would still
have a chance to be cleansed in the future.
If this matter were to be known to his clan master, it would not be enough for him to die ten times.
So he wanted to use Levi Garrison's hand to kill everyone.
How could Fu Jia and the others understand Jifengchen's killing intent.
At this moment, Levi Garrison smiled suddenly: "All killed, including you?" One
sentence made the monsoon dust all over the body.
"No, no, Lord Cthulhu, I have followed you, and I am from your side!"

Ji Fengchen said quickly.
“Kill!”
Levi Garrison would not give this scum a chance.
Keep him, I don’t know how much trouble it will cause.
“Master Cthulhu…”
Although Ji Fengchen shouted.
Can be powerless to reverse the situation.
“Puff!” In the
end, a bloody arrow shot soaring, and Monsoon Chen fell powerlessly.
Lin Tianlong and the others were terrified.
Levi Garrison is indeed a decisive one!
“Little Cthulhu, what should the rest of the people do? Are they all killed?”
someone next to him asked.
“Hiss!” At
this question, Lin Tianlong and other people followed up with their throats.
Who is not afraid of death?
Especially such a useless death!
They are still young!
Everyone’s eyes were focused on Levi Garrison alone.
Waiting for his decision.
Levi Garrison’s eyes drifted away from Fu Jia and Ning’s people.
With a smile at the corner of his mouth, he has a plan in mind.
“Take everyone away first! Then listen to my arrangements!” But
the look of Levi Garrison fell into their eyes and changed.
Levi Garrison seems to be interested in them!
These decent patriots, the thoughts instilled by the elders of the young family-the evil spirits are the
unforgivable demons!
Burning, killing, looting, doing no evil.
Levi Garrison is especially the first-class demon, the descendant of Cthulhu.
It’s normal to be interested in them.
& This fell into the wolf’s mouth.
How to do?
How to do?
“You kill me! Even if I die, Fu Jia won’t let you do anything!”
Fu Jia regarded death as home.
A posture that would rather die than obey!
Levi Garrison was stunned.
What is this going to do?

Who do you consider yourself?
This girl is really confident!
Why do you think you are interested in them?
"Take it away! Get out of here immediately!"
Levi Garrison gave an order.
These decency were all taken away one by one.
Levi Garrison noticed that someone was approaching.
Obviously a master of the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
Soon Levi Garrison left here with the Cthulhu Army.
Soon after, Tianlong from Tiance Mansion arrived.
"A step slower!"
Tianlong was annoyed.
A corpse was left in the field.
Among them are monsoon dust.
"This is the fifteenth ranked monsoon dust! This group of evil demons! I am at odds with you!" The
ground tiger roared.
"In addition, the fifth and seventh on the list and many people are gone, I am afraid
they will be taken away!" "They shouldn't go far, search quickly!"
"If the followers of Cthulhu and Levi Garrison converge together, they will not be able to Imagine!"
...
Then, the situation here was spread out.
The contradiction between good and evil is further intensified.
Levi Garrison led the Cthulhu army without fleeing far, but was nearby.
Because these people have outstanding ability to escape and hide.
The other party is hard to find.
"In other words, did you rush here until you heard the news?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Yes, that's right, there is news from someone!"
Levi Garrison touched his chin: "It seems that someone deliberately caused you to encounter each
other and fight!"
Fu Jia and others not far away were fascinated by it. Goofy.
I don't know what I'm talking about.
"The news came out immediately-I am going to gather all the brothers together!" In the
end, Levi Garrison made a decision.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1852
They understood Levi Garrison's decision.
He wanted to gather all the followers of the evil god.

That would be unimaginable!
How can Levi Garrison bring all the followers of Cthulhu, who can stop it?
Erudia's disaster!
"No!!!"
Fu Jia and the others wanted to stop, but there was no way.
Once Levi Garrison issued this recruitment order.
All Erudia's followers of Cthulhu will gather here crazy and at all costs.
Doom ……
"Ye monarchs Do not worry! You can not go gather all the followers of Cthulhu!"
"Heaven government policy will not let you! Strong day list also will not let you!"
"Heaven is a list of the most Fair list! You are ranked sixth, which means that there are five people in
front of you who can crush you!"
Fu Jia and Lin Tianlong began to chatter.
At this time, they had no way to do anything to Levi Garrison.
It could only be profitable and tried to hit Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison sneered and said, "Come on then, I'll wait for them!"
"You!!!"
Fu Jia and the others were furious.
It's like a punch on the cotton…
"You guys first prepare! Let me think about where the next meeting point is!"
Levi Garrison touched his chin.
Gather all the followers of Cthulhu, you have to choose a good location.
Once the news is released, Tiance Mansion will also know.
At that time, if a large army of others comes, it is very likely that they will be wiped out all at once.
So where to choose is very important!
Consider from many aspects!
The Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan, as well as the major forces, frantically searched for Levi
Garrison's whereabouts throughout Erudia.
But after searching for a full day and night, there is still no clue.
Levi Garrison disappeared out of thin air.
I can't find the big guy to recognize it, but it's strange that there is no trace left.
& "I don't think it's right! I know that Levi Garrison's level of master is really not easy to find!"

“But we have dispatched so many people, Tiance Mansion has sent almost all the tracking masters!
Still no clue! Then there is a problem!”
“I now suspect that Levi Garrison is not alone. Someone is secretly helping him! After all, he has many
subordinates and apprentices in important positions!”
“I suggest that these apprentices and subordinates should be controlled first! Don’t let them
participate in anything! In this way, Levi Garrison won’t get any news!”
…
After the decision of the Tiance Mansion, he directly asked the joint Messiah to act.
Messiah cooperated unconditionally.
quickly.
Xiao Feng and all of Levi Garrison’s apprentices were found one by one.
First, he stopped everything at hand, and then he was shut down by surveillance.
In addition, Levi Garrison’s subordinates, the Five Great War Kings, were also controlled one by one.
…
This time, almost everything related to Levi Garrison was under control.
In the end, even the most powerful intelligence agency, LEvi’s Squad, Xitianwang, was locked up, and
all intelligence teams were separated.
It is really rare for such a big event to happen in one day.
“Now, I think Levi Garrison how do you escape?” But
what they didn’t expect was that this had no effect on Levi Garrison at all.
His secret team is still there.
The information he wants is there, and his combat power is still there.
What’s more, now controlling such a powerful Cthulhu team, intelligence and strength have been
greatly enhanced in all aspects.
At this time, Xu Zhengjie came to Jiangbei.
Although he was free in the Shenlong Science and Technology Base before, he was limited to that area
after all.
Now is freedom in the true sense.
If he wants to go, go there…
and no one can stop him at all!
“Master, Zoey and their family are protected by Tiance Mansion! We”
What should we do next? “
Asked the

subordinate . Xu Zhengjie raised a sneer at the corner of his mouth: "Of course he went directly in and
took the person away!" "
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1853
The voice fell.
Xu Zhengjie moved.
Go straight to the villa.
The experts arranged by Tiance Mansion quickly discovered Xu Zhengjie's abnormality.
Several people walked up quickly, wanting to question Xu Zhengjie.
Only a weird smile appeared at the corner of Xu Zhengjie's mouth.
The next second, these masters fell to the ground one by one.
They didn't die, one by one just passed out.
This is naturally the ghost of Xu Zhengjie.
The energy he controls can affect the human brain and can be manipulated consciously.
It couldn't be easier for these people to fall asleep.
Of course, it is not effective for those who have a particularly high level.
They are not only strong, but also strong willpower. Xu Zhengjie's energy can't interfere with their
brains.
Xu Zhengjie walked all the way, everyone fell under his feet and fell asleep.
If ordinary people see it, I am afraid that Xu Zhengjie is a god.
His supernatural ability is the same as the gods in the phantom movie.
Little did they know that this ability was obtained through experimentation.
Xu Zhengjie went wild all the way, and soon came to the villa.
Zoey and others were shocked when they saw Xu Zhengjie.
It stands to reason that the guards here are tight, and it is impossible for anyone to break in.
How did Xu Zhengjie get in?
By the way, Xu Zhengjie seems a little different.
Especially his eyes are terrible!
There is a feeling of looking at the world and ignoring sentient beings.
"Long time no see!"
Xu Zhengjie smiled.
"You… how did you get in?"
Zoey said in horror.
"Come in directly, I want to come in, no one can stop me!"
Xu Zhengjie casually sucked a servant of the Li family with energy.
"Uh…"

Then under everyone's eyes, Xu Zhengjie dissolved the person alive.
The terrible scene scared everyone at Zoey!
Isn't Xu Zhengjie an ordinary person?
How could he?
Especially this method is the same as God.
& Even more exaggerated than those warriors!
Even if Zoey is very strong now, he is shivering in the face of Xu Zhengjie.
Xu Zhengjie is truly unstoppable like a god descending from the earth.
"No way, I am so strong now! I forgot to tell you, this is my experiment and transformation!"
"In my heart, those warriors are barbarians with well-developed limbs! Compared with modern
technology, they are gorilla monkeys! "
Xu Zhengjie laughed.
But he does have this strength to ridicule!
Xu Zhengjie looked at Zoey carefully, and he no longer felt what he had before.
Looking at her, just thinking about how to get revenge.
There is no emotion between men and women at all!
He has no interest in Zoey anymore.
"You… what are you doing?"
Zoey looked at the demon god tremblingly.
"I heard that Levi Garrison has become a big demon, I will naturally kill him! Eliminate the harm for
the people!"
"Of course you! You are destined to be mine, you can't run away!"
Zoey immediately refused: " Impossible! I won't go with you!"
"This can't be done with you! You will follow me voluntarily! Hahaha…"
Xu Zhengjie had already prepared an experiment for Zoey.
At that time, it is very likely that Zoey will become his puppet.
Zoey is scared!
Today's Xu Zhengjie really gives her a devilish feeling.
"Levi Garrison, you didn't expect to have this day, right?"
Xu Zhengjie laughed loudly.
Soon, the Tianlong four came with the masters of hundreds of Tiance Mansion.
"Who are you? What are you doing?"
Xuan Lang scolded, staring at Xu Zhengjie firmly.
"Everyone, don't get me wrong! I'm here to fight against Levi Garrison!"
"They are not dead either! They just slept over!"
Xu Zhengjie smiled.
He waved his hand.

The masters of Tiance Mansion who had just fallen asleep on the ground woke up one after another.
"Don't worry, I just want to join the team that killed Levi Garrison!"
Xu Zhengjie smiled.
"Master of spells?"
Tianlong looked at Xu Zhengjie in horror.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1854
The means he showed was a master of magic spells.
Can control people's thoughts and emotions, can make people fall asleep instantly, and can also make
people wake up instantly.
It is said that masters of magic arts can kill people invisibly, and they have magical means.
Can control the mind of people or animals, and can control and kill people thousands of miles away.
Seeing Xu Zhengjie's performance like this, Tianlong and others were shocked.
Masters of spells are rare and terrifying!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In the sky list, besides the Wulong Taoists, there are three masters of spells!
There is a magic master who is still in the top three, it is really terrifying!
The world of magic arts is not as prosperous as the world of martial arts, but no one dares to ignore
the world of magic arts.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xu Zhengjie's hand just now completely convinced Tianlong and the others.
"Sorry, I came in so recklessly just to show you my strength!"
Xu Zhengjie smiled.
"If you can join the crusade against Levi Garrison, then we will be even more powerful!"
Tianlong said with a smile.
No one will refuse a master of spells!
Especially still so strong!
Zoey was anxious and wanted to expose Xu Zhengjie.
But after another thought, how to expose Xu Zhengjie?
Can't say that Xu Zhengjie has bad thoughts, he wants to kill Levi Garrison, right?
That's right!
Now they just want to kill Levi Garrison!

Upon hearing that Xu Zhengjie was here to kill Levi Garrison, Tianlong raised their hands in favor.
The identity of Xu Zhengjie was not even checked.
Now in Erudia, for Tiance Mansion, if you want to deal with Levi Garrison, then we are friends.
"Okay, Master welcomes you to join! We really need your help!"
Tianlong said humanely.
"Don't worry, as long as it is about Levi Garrison, I have no shirk!"
"As soon as you have news about Levi Garrison, please contact me! I will actively look for him!"
Xu Zhengjie agreed.
"It's so good
Up! Our team has grown again! "
With the addition of the master, I believe it will be sooner or later to win Levi Garrison!" "
Tianlong people laughed.
Xu Zhengjie asked about the reasons why Zoey was protected.
Tianlong answered truthfully.
"If you can trust me, you can leave them in my care!" "
Xu Zhengjie took the initiative to ask.
Zoey was about to speak, but found that she couldn't speak at all.
Xu Zhengjie had already moved her hands and feet, and she couldn't make a sound.
Seeing a few people hesitated, Xu Zhengjie smiled and said: "If I want to do something to her If you
do, surely your people can stop me? "The
Tianlong people are relieved.
If Xu Zhengjie is sincere to deal with Zoey, no one can stop
him . Besides , letting a master guard Zoey will reduce their pressure and resources on the one hand,
and on the other hand, it will be safe.
"no problem! Then there is Master Lao! "After
weighing the pros and cons in this way, Tianlong and several people handed over Zoey to Xu Zhengjie.
After
successfully taking away Zoey everyone, Xu Zhengjie smiled and said:
"Don't worry, I won't move you
until Levi Garrison is not dead!" "
Erudia martial arts circles all over the world are searching for Levi Garrison.
At the same time, other countries are also moving.
First of all, the long-silent war eagle country jumped out. It

unites many countries and international forces to condemn Levi Garrison.
.
this is Yan Lung Wei-day government policy they did not think of.
fighters in the country these forces will intervene!
key they have no reason to refuse!
The reason given by the major forces such as the War Eagle Nation is very simple-if
Levi Garrison grows up, it will be a disaster for Erudia, for other countries and regions, and for the
whole world.
Therefore, the appearance of Levi Garrison is not only the suffering of Erudia, but also the whole
world.
Therefore, everyone is required to unite and slay this demon together.
All of this is naturally led by Richard.
In this way, he has a legitimate reason to get rid of Levi Garrison's shame, and he can also enter
Erudia.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1855
Since the Warhawk Nation issued this initiative, it has received support from many forces!
The international momentum is growing.
Many people have long regarded Levi Garrison as a thorn in the flesh.
In particular, Levi Garrison, as the king of Erudia, puts great pressure on other countries and regions.
With Levi here, they can't eat well and sleep well.
I wanted to kill it a long time ago!
But there is no chance at all!
Now that Levi Garrison had something to do, they knew that the opportunity was coming.
As for what Tiance Mansion thought, it would be impossible for the major foreign forces to recruit
Levi Garrison!
Tiance Mansion didn't even understand Levi Garrison at all.
On the contrary, it was Levi Garrison's enemy, Richard, who knew Levi Garrison best!
They firmly believe that Levi Garrison was framed!
This person will not do anything harmful to Erudia anyway!
So it's impossible to recruit him and let him join another country!
The best way is to kill him!
How could Richard let go of this opportunity?
It is impossible for Messiah to stop them!

Their reasons are unassailable!
You can't refuse at all!
In Tiance Mansion's view, this is a good thing.
First, they will not recruit Levi Garrison.
Second, the power to encircle Levi Garrison has increased.
After getting permission, Richard actively recruited troops, calling as many masters as he could.
One day later, he will lead all the masters into Erudia to encircle and suppress Levi Garrison.
The situation is grim.
All forces joined the team to encircle and suppress Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison's old department was completely controlled.
Hearing that Richard and the others had formed an international encirclement and suppression team,
even the East Island forces were stunned.
Although this is a good thing!
The bigger the trouble, the better.
But they felt something was wrong…
before they suspected that Richard and others had captured Levilia and the others.
But now they came to encircle Levi Garrison.
So who was the one who captured Levilia ?
This is puzzling!
& But what they have to do now is to intensify the conflict.
Levilia , this child is not important.
On the other side, Xu Zhengjie brought Zoey and the others back to the Shenlong Science and
Technology Base.
"Zoey I will conduct experiments soon. Do you expect to have a strong power and be used by me
alone?"
Xu Zhengjie laughed.
"You devil! You are not a human!"
Zoey cursed angrily.
"Yes! Strictly speaking, I am indeed not a human being!"
Xu Zhengjie laughed.
He is now composed of pure energy, so he doesn't need to be considered a human being.
"You…"
"Come here, keep them locked up with Wen Lei!"
"I'll go and clean up Levi Garrison!"

Seeing Xu Zhengjie's incredible appearance, the elites of the Shenlong Science and Technology
Alliance are all regretful.
Why didn't Levi Garrison kill him with a single knife?
Why bring him back?
How did they persuade you?
It was they who insisted on going their own way and forcibly brought Xu Zhengjie back.
Raising tigers is now in trouble.
Can't control it at all.
They have seen how strong Xu Zhengjie is!
Who can stop him?
This guy is now an energy body, he can't kill him!
Wen Lei asked Zoey quietly: "Do you know where Levi Garrison is?"
"I don't know!"
Zoey shook his head.
"Now he is the only one who stops Xu Zhengjie! Xu Zhengjie is more threatening than anyone!"
Zoey looked helpless: "But after the accident, he never contacted me again!"
"Hey!"
Wen Lei clutched her hair, thinking about countermeasures.
After Xu Zhengjie left the base, he joined the team searching for Levi Garrison.
At this time, after Levi Garrison discussed with everyone, he was about to make a decision.
"In any case, we can't hide from hiding! Let's face them head-on!"
"Give me my order-I, Levi Garrison, will be waiting for fellow fellows at Tiandang Mountain in the
south!"
Levi Garrison issued a summoning order.
Suddenly the summer is boiling.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1856
Fu Jia, Lin Tianlong and their eyes were silent.
Once the summoning order is issued, they know best what it means.
It will be an unprecedented battle!
No matter who it is, it will be a great loss.
Especially the entire Erudia martial arts world will be greatly injured!
They couldn't stop them, they could only watch.
As soon as the summoning order from Levi Garrison, the descendant of the Heretic God was issued,
the whole Erudia exploded.

Those followers of Cthulhu, who always seemed to be headless flies, were completely excited.
In the past two days, in addition to the forces such as the Celestial Strategy Mansion who are looking
for Levi Garrison, they are also actively looking for it.
But there is no clue at all.
Now Levi Garrison directly issued a convening order.
The followers of Cthulhu were so excited that they rushed to Tiandang Mountain from all directions!
They are crazy, going to Tiandang Mountain at all costs.
When they encounter an attack or obstruction on the way, they can dodge as long as they can, and
they don't like war at all.
Just to see the descendants of the Heretic God for the first time!
"At all costs, join as quickly as possible!"
"Those who block the way, kill without mercy!"
...
After receiving the summoning order, the followers of Cthulhu went crazy.
Since the summoning order is for all the followers of Cthulhu, it is impossible to secretly issue the
summoning order.
Cause everyone will know this summoning order.
The East Island forces were dumbfounded when they knew the summoning order.
Their original plan-to use the followers of the Heretic God to cause contradictions on a large scale in
Erudia, and weaken Erudia martial arts a little bit.
Levi came to a summoning order to completely shatter their plan.
Let them not use the followers of Cthulhu at all.
"This is not a good thing for us!"
...
But after hearing the summoning order, the Tiance Mansion and other forces all laughed.
Levi Garrison issued a convening order, which could indeed convene the followers of Cthulhu.
But on the other hand, he also exposed his whereabouts, completely exposed where he was.
There is another point-gather all the followers of Cthulhu.
Isn't this just waiting to be exhausted?
I don't have to go to find out these evil demons.
It's so easy!

Tiance Mansion immediately issued an order-let the Erudia martial arts world stand still, and let it go
directly when it encounters a follower of the evil god.
They want the followers of Cthulhu to gather with Levi Garrison.
"Another order-let all the aspiring people who encircle and suppress Levi Garrison immediately go to
Tiandang Mountain to meet! Follow the unified command of Tiance Mansion!"
"In addition, we have to send the strongest lineup! Levi Garrison plus all the evil gods The remnants
are not
easy to deal with!" "In addition, let the Baolong clan send the strong to join us to encircle and
suppress Levi Garrison!"
"Also contact all the strong in the sky list and list the strong! Let them also help to encircle and
suppress Levi Garrison! A bit of effort!"
…
After knowing the exact location, Tiance Mansion made detailed arrangements.
Send out all the strong ones that can be sent out!
In addition, "masters" like Xu Zhengjie are also invited.
And the team formed by Richard and the others also joined the ranks of encirclement and
suppression.
All forces set off towards Tiandang Mountain.
An unprecedented battle is about to take place!
A few hours after the summoning order was issued, many followers of Cthulhu had already arrived.
Seeing the growing team around him, Levi Garrison couldn't get happy anyhow.
Your team is stronger, which means that the opponent's team is stronger.
They all want to catch it all in one go.
"Little Cthulhu, it is estimated that in another half a day, our colleagues will all gather!"
"We are also ready to fight! What are you afraid of? Under your leadership, how many kills will
come!"…
A group of masters have one after another. Express your stance.
Levi Garrison nodded: "Well, I know."
"Levi Garrison is actually a stupid decision! You exposed your position and will suffer all-round

encirclement and suppression!"
Lin Tianlong laughed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1857
At the beginning, Levi Garrison issued a convening order, and they felt that the crisis had come.
But after I figured it out, Levi Garrison was self-catching.
Obviously hiding, it is difficult to find him.
He wanted to take the initiative to expose his traces.
Isn't this seeking a dead end?
Levi Garrison glanced at Lin Tianlong.
A person next to him immediately understood, and slapped Lin Tianlong's face with a slap.
"
Just talk nonsense again, just kill you!" Levi Garrison smiled: "You still care about your situation first,
right?"
Levi Garrison's eyes fell on Fu Jia and Ning still.
"Bring them to my room!"
Levi Garrison left after leaving a sentence.
"Boom!" But
Fu Jia and Ning still had their heads exploded.
He… what is he going to do?
Take it to his room? ? ?
A bad premonition flooded my mind.
Fu Jia and Ning were still shaking.
Isn't he going to…
thinking of that situation, the two immediately broke into cold sweats.
Together with Lin Tianlong were shocked.
"What are you going to do? What are you going to do? Let people go!"
Lin Tianlong has been secretly in love with Fu Jia.
I heard that the two of Fu Jia were about to be taken to Levi Garrison's room.
How could he not panic?
Once Levi Garrison did something to the two of them, he was crazy!
For a moment, Lin Tianlong blushed and shouted, struggling hard.
"Quiet!"
"Bang!"
He was knocked out directly.
Ning still and Fu Jia were finally taken away.
Brought to Levi Garrison's room.
In the room, Levi Garrison was lying in a recliner.
Fu Jia and Ning still looked at Levi Garrison warily.

Fu Jia clenched her fist tightly. She wanted to slam the killer, but she understood that it was
impossible to succeed.
With Levi Garrison's strength, she had no chance at all.
She and Ning still looked at each other.
Both of them are determined to die.
If Levi Garrison had any ideas, they would commit suicide and would never let Levi Garrison succeed.
& "You…what did you bring us to your room?"
Fu Jia asked nervously.
"You two come here!"
Levi Garrison's cold voice sounded, and the two trembled at the same time.
Under Levi Garrison's coercion, the two still walked over obediently.
Can't hide it!
Not the same as Fu Jia.
Ning is still more afraid of death!
She was thinking about what Levi Garrison would do to her later, she might compromise and let Levi
Garrison do the tricks obediently.
It seems that Levi Garrison is not bad either.
Except for her status as a demon, in all other respects, she is the best among the young people she
has ever seen.
Lin Tianlong and the like are even more incomparable with him.
He seems to be very good.
Thinking of this, Ning still felt much better.
The two walked up to Levi Garrison anxiously, not knowing what he was going to do…
"One press on the shoulders, one press on the legs! Hurry up!" The words are not surprising and endless.
When Levi Garrison said these words, Fu Jia and Ning were still directly dumbfounded.
That's it?
Was it for this to capture the two of them?
puff!
Ning still had to vomit blood.
I wanted everything just now, and I was mentally prepared.
What is the result?
Fu Jia was also speechless.
"Hurry up, what are you doing? Force me to do it myself?"
Levi Garrison urged impatiently.

Fu Jia had to press his shoulders and beat his legs.
It's just that the two of them feel a little lost inexplicably, empty.
Levi Garrison didn't do anything to them, but made them unwilling.
Isn't he attractive?
Young, beautiful, high-status, and strong.
Shouldn't men like it all?
Especially a big monster like Levi Garrison!
But Levi Garrison didn't even look at them at all.
To catch them is just to do this!
The evil spirits outside the room smiled.
"It seems
that the little Cthulhu is really a born devil! The man is killed, the woman is not let go!" "Under his
leadership, I believe we will return to the era of the Cthulhu!"
Everyone laughed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1858
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison's room, and they all smiled.
Lonely men and widows live in the same room.
What is Levi Garrison going to do, who doesn't understand?
"Hehehe…"
If you let Levi Garrison know the thoughts of this group of people, he would be furious.
He was thinking about countermeasures while punishing the two women a little.
These young people are too crazy one by one.
Levi Garrison must rub their spirits.
Think about it, let Fu Jia, who is called a fairy, be treated as a maid to press his legs.
This is a blow to her at all.
But I didn't expect to understand it crookedly!
I have to say that the martial artist's hand strength is really good.
It is suitable for pressing the shoulders and beating the legs.
Levi Garrison closed his eyes and meditated, thinking.
Two hours passed gradually.
Lin Tianlong, who had been locked up, had already woke up.
The person was not released for two hours, which meant that the two women had fallen into Levi
Garrison's magical hands.
What should have happened has already happened.
"Ah!!!"
Lin Tianlong screamed up to the sky.
The fist was clenched tightly, and a majestic force gushed out.

Almost broke free of the rope.
“Levi Garrison, I don’t share the same spirit with you! Don’t let me go out! Otherwise, I will make you
die!!!”
To Lin Tianlong.
Wife-robbing hate is not shared!
Not long after, Fu Jia and Ning were still sent back.
The two were still blushing, and their clothes were a little messy.
After all, it has just been three hours since Levi Garrison beating his legs and pressing his shoulders…
But
their appearance changed in the eyes of others.
“Haha, worthy of the little evil god!”
“This is the descendant of the evil god! Since the outside world says that we are all evil, then we
simply do what we want!”
…
everyone laughed.
But after Lin Tianlong saw the two, his eyes were about to fly out.
Levi Garrison, I want you to die! ! !
His heart is bleeding!
& “Fu Jia, you guys… are you okay?”
other colleagues asked one after another.
“We…we are okay…”
Fu Jia and Ning still saw everyone’s strange eyes, and gradually understood something.
“Levi Garrison took you there. Didn’t he do anything to you? This damn devil!”
someone asked.
“No, he let us…”
Ning still looked at Fu Jia, and neither of them could say anything .
Can’t you say that they beat the demon’s legs and shoulders, right?
If this spreads out, how will they mix up in the future?
Together with their family will also be humiliated!
So I must not say it!
“Actually no…nothing…” The
two of them hesitated, but they made everyone more sure that Levi Garrison must have committed a
murder to the two.
What else can make girls difficult to talk about?
“Levi Garrison!!!”
Lin Tianlong fainted directly.

Fu Jia and Ning were still confused.
I don't even know what happened.
Soon the story of Levi Garrison and Fu Jia spread out.
The followers of Cthulhu who were rushing to various places were overjoyed when they heard this
news.
"Little Cthulhu Demon's hand picking flowers! It's so good!"
"Hahaha, Little Cthulhu, go on! Picking all the righteous flowers!"
... But when
others heard the news, they were really furious.
"What? Fairy Fu and Tianjiao Ning, who is seventh on the ground list, are still being poisoned by Levi
Garrison?"
"Sure enough, the devil is the devil! No evil is done! Killing without blinking ! Women don't let it
go!"
"This kind of demons must be killed!"
...
Especially Fu Jia and Ning are still top arrogants.
Levi Garrison's attack on these two women caused a great sensation.
The forces behind the two are going crazy!
"Levi Garrison, did you really release your nature? I thought you wouldn't touch other women except
Li
Zoey ?" Xu Zhengjie not only smiled when he heard the news.
"Come on, send this news to Zoey, let her see what her husband is doing? Hahaha..."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1859
"Boom!!!" After
receiving the news.
Zoey was dumbfounded.
Everyone in Lopez and Black's family was dumbfounded.
Even Wen Lei was dumbfounded.
Will Levi Garrison be like this?
impossible?
But the facts are here!
This matter has spread throughout Erudia!
The matter was still spread by the power of the Heretic God... a
real hammer!
But Wen Lei didn't believe it.
She has a somewhat beautiful appearance, comparable to a star.
But when he gets along with Levi Garrison, he never looks at himself.

It seems to be commonplace for beauties.
He doesn't seem to be the one who did this!
Zoey also believed that Levi Garrison was fine, but the facts were before him.
What can she do?
Disheartened.
Wash your face with tears.
The daughter was arrested and has not been there.
The husband became the devil and did this again.
"Hey, since you were about to get married, I have given you fortune-telling. You have had a lot of ups
and downs in your life! I told you, you don't believe me, now is it all right? His true face is revealed,
right?"
Li Tianhao shouted with hatred for iron and steel.
Fortune-telling is a real thing.
Zoey could only sob and sob.
Their family was fine.
Why does it become like this?
What if their family were ordinary people?
The two ran the company together, and the daughter went to school well, and the elders in the family
enjoyed life.
It is a pity that Levi is in a high position, and he is also a descendant of the Heretic God.
These are destined to be uncommon at all.
It led to the way it is now… the
family is broken and the wives are scattered.
Even the child can't be found.
"Levi Garrison, what are you doing? How can I forgive you if you are like this!"
… The
news was really hammered.
Levi Garrison reveals the nature of the Heretic God!
All parties are insulting Levi Garrison.
I can't wait to cramp him.
At this time, the team led by Richard himself also entered the territory of Erudia.
They rushed straight to Tiandang Mountain.
But on the way, people in the team kept leaving, not knowing where they went.
Hundreds of people left before and after.

I don't know where it went.
Anyway, this is a good thing for Richard and the others.
They can enter Erudia in an open manner and do what they want to do.
But even if Messiah expected it, he couldn't call the shots.
Tiance Mansion is now single-minded and only wants to deal with Levi Garrison.
They won't care about these!
Tiandang Mountain.
Became the focus of the world for a while.
Countless forces are gathering here.
People living around Tiandang Mountain evacuated one after another, for fear of affecting
themselves.
For most of the day, the followers of Cthulhu had basically gathered together.
Levi Garrison looked at the masters all over the mountains, and the corners of his mouth rose.
What a powerful force!
He subconsciously wanted to incorporate this powerful force into Erudia's battle sequence.
Enhance Erudia's power!
But now, he is the enemy of Erudia.
Everyone wants to get rid of it quickly.
But there are still people who believe in themselves.
This is enough!
But when Levi Garrison heard these little cubs, he spread the news that he and Fu Jia were in the
same room.
He is about to laugh angrily!
Is the pig teammate?
I can't wash everything now!
"Enlighten the Little Cthulhu! According to the gossip we got! The seventh, eighty-nine, and the
fourth, third, and second masters of the sky list are all dispatched!"
"There are also the top three Tianjiao and the sky plan. The core powerhouses of the Fu and Baolong
clan are all here!"
"Even all the major foreign forces are here! Little Cthulhu, we are inevitable for the next big battle!"
...
"I'm still here !" I heard that they invited a master of spells, not in the sky list, but the strength is

definitely in the sky list! It is said that it is the top three in the sky list!"
Levi Garrison didn't mind.
But the next sentence cheered him up.
"This magic master seemed to be an ordinary person before! What is Xu Zhengjie's name!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1860
"What? Xu Zhengjie???"
Levi Garrison's face changed drastically when he heard this name.
It's him?
It turned out to be Xu Zhengjie!
A thousand precautions still allowed Xu Zhengjie's disaster to take shape!
Xu Zhengjie had a plan before, but he didn't take any action because he wanted to guard himself.
This must have happened while he became the enemy of Erudia!
But shouldn't he produce weapons?
How did you become a master of magic spells?
correct!
It must be a powerful weapon that makes him look like a master of spells.
In Levi Garrison's understanding, Xu Zhengjie had invented a powerful weapon, but he did not expect
that he had transformed himself.
not good!
Plum dye!
Xu Zhengjie will definitely not let Zoey go.
Levi Garrison immediately sent someone to search for Zoey's whereabouts.
Three more hours passed.
The forces of Cthulhu are all assembled!
They lined up in a team, one by one in front of Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison was shocked by the battle.
The Cthulhu power is really strong.
No wonder it used to be called the Age of Cthulhu.
Not only is Huoyun Evil God powerful, but also his followers are extremely powerful.
Among the leaders of the heretical gods, Levi Garrison found dozens of powerful men who were
comparable to the five dragons of the heavenly ranking list.
There are even six or seven people who are obviously better than the Wulong Taoist group.
Most likely it is the legendary Eighth Heavenly Powerhouse!
No wonder even the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan are so jealous.

If you add so many powerhouses, it would be enough to pose a big threat to Erudia.
"Well, yes, there is the
demeanor of the evil god!" A white-clothed swordsman, with a sword hanging on his waist, holding a
folding fan, is handsome.
In particular, a handsome face is even more deceptive.
Laughing makes people feel like spring breeze.
Don't be fooled by his appearance!
This guy is known as the Evil Sword God!
The murderous demon!
"Yes! If you take time to reach the realm of the evil god!"
A person hidden in a black robe had a hoarse voice as if he was scratching his nails across the glass.
The Seven Evil Gods Black Evil God under Huoyun Cthulhu!
... The
seven evil gods are all the strength of the eighth heaven!
After the Evil God Huoyun disappeared, the seven immediately hid with their subordinates.
In order to retain strength and look forward to this day.
These seven people appeared together, and few could stop them!
That's why Tiance Mansion was so jealous of the Heretic God's power, and only invited the strongest
in the sky list one by one.
On the top of Tiandang Mountain.
There were seven evil gods standing opposite Levi Garrison.
They all obeyed Levi Garrison unconditionally.
At this time, Levi Garrison was wondering if the cheap master was Huoyun Cthulhu?
How does he feel not!
And who is the person impersonating himself?
Why does he use the same technique as himself?
What's the secret in this?
Levi Garrison didn't tell the seven evil gods about this, what if he stunned the snake?
He should check it slowly!
"Little master, all our forces have now assembled! Also, all our whereabouts have been exposed to
them!"
"Yes, if nothing else, Tiandang Mountain would have been surrounded by hundreds of miles long
ago!"

“This It’s a great opportunity for them to catch us all!”
“Soon the army of the Tiance Mansion will attack! At that time, we will be tough? Or something else?”
... the
seven evil gods each express their views, but all look at Levi Garrison, looking forward to Levi
Garrison’s decision.
This battle is crucial.
If you are not careful, you may be wiped out!
Levi Garrison smiled: “Actually, I have planned!”
“Listen to me…”
Levi Garrison leaned in front of the seven and whispered his plan.
“What? How can
this work ?” “Yes, this is definitely not possible!”
... The
seven evil gods immediately opposed.
“Are you not listening to my orders?”
“Little Master, I will wait for everything to follow your arrangements!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1861
Seeing Levi Garrison’s anger, the seven evil gods immediately knelt down in front of him.
“Master, we were wrong! We shouldn’t have any complaints. I should obey your orders
unconditionally!” The
seven lowered their heads and dared not get up.
They all know the fate of violating the evil god.
Although they are the seven evil gods, the one in front of them is the true descendant of the evil gods.
The only one worthy of the title of Cthulhu.
They are all fictitious names!
“It’s okay, get up, just listen to me, go and prepare!”
Levi Garrison ordered.
The seven evil gods quickly dispersed.
Levi Garrison stood on the top of the mountain with his hands on his back and looked into the
distance.
A big battle is coming.
The whole Tiandang Mountain seemed very peaceful this night!
There is no sound of birds and beasts, not even the wind blows.
However, the surrounding area of Tiandang Mountain is fierce as fire!
Tiance Mansion, the Baolong clan, and the masters of the major decent forces are all in place.

The international forces led by Xu Zhengjie and Richard are also in place. They surrounded Tiandang Mountain to a halt.
Including the sky above Tiandang Mountain, it was also tightly sealed off. In the hands of these powerful people, it is no exaggeration to say that a fly can't fly past.
What's more, there are so many big living people, don't even think about leaving!
"Should I say that Levi Garrison is really stupid! Not only does it bring everyone together, but also
exposes the location! Isn't this just waiting for us to catch it all?"
"Hahaha…"
Everyone laughed.
"Don't underestimate Levi Garrison! He dared to expose the location and gather everyone, for fear
that he wants to fight to the death with us! This group of demons is not easy to deal with!"
"Everyone is ready! Heed the order and will launch a general attack in an hour ! "
" understand !!! "
every face is excitement and anticipation.
Not far from Tiandang Mountain.
The East Island forces gathered here.
"Hahaha…"
"The day we were waiting is finally here!
The exhibition is better than we thought! "
According to our plan, it was all small-scale weakening, but Levi Garrison did not expect that Levi
Garrison would gather everyone together!" This battle will weaken the strength of the Erudia martial
arts world to the greatest extent! "
Yes!" Tiance Mansion is powerful, but the followers of Cthulhu are not weak! It is said that the seven
evil gods are all the cultivation bases of the eighth heaven! "
What kind of concept is the Eighth Heaven?" In order not to reveal his trump card, the Eagle Nation
would rather let Levi Garrison leave than send out the powerhouse of the Eighth Heaven! "
We just need to wait for a good show!" "
…
But what they don't know is that someone has followed the trail to find the door.
After all, they still left clues.

Before Levi Garrison was difficult to find by himself. But
now Levi Garrison can use too many resources.
Except . Outside his secret team, there are seven evil gods.
The atmosphere of the war is getting stronger and stronger.
Levi Garrison is still standing on the top of the mountain. He has been standing for several hours.
He just got news that Zoey has nothing to do.
It
's a big problem. He breathed a sigh of relief . He can concentrate on the next battle.
First solve all the troubles in front of you!
Then, save Zoey.
Tiandang Mountain, the focal point of the world.
This battle has epoch-making significance. It
may affect the direction of the Erudia martial arts world and even the world in the future.
"Countdown! Three, two, one, launch a total attack! "
" Whoosh! "
Suddenly a signal flare rose up and exploded over Tiandang Mountain!
"Boom boom boom…"
Suddenly a flash of flashes lifted into the sky, dense enough to illuminate the entire Tiandang
Mountain as bright as daylight.
"Kill!"
"Kill Levi Garrison!"
…
attacked!
Tens of thousands of masters launched a general attack on Tiandang Mountain from all directions.
"Levi is coming to your end!"
Xu Zhengjie, Richard and the others also joined them one by one.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1862
"Kill!"
Countless masters ascended Tiandang Mountain from all directions.
Everyone was murderous.
Once you see anyone, you will be killed!
They will not allow any evil spirits to live tonight!
It's going to die!
But a few minutes later, everyone was stunned.
Because along the way, there was no evil demon outside.
It shouldn't be!
According to the number of Cthulhu forces, it should be everywhere.

A place as small as the top of the mountain can't hold so many people.
So where did the people go?
"Be careful, these demons are very cunning. Most of them are lying in ambush, waiting to attack us!"
"Be careful!"
...
Immediately, the masters of all parties became vigilant, slowed down, and climbed slowly.
But the more you go, the more panic!
No one at all!
The entire Tiandang Mountain is quiet and terrifying!
There is no sound at all.
No one can see it.
There is not even a trace of birds or beasts.
"It shouldn't be, why is there no movement at all? The attack should have been attacked early!"
No one was seen, everyone continued climbing.
...
Soon, halfway up the mountain, still no one was seen.
This makes everyone's face full of doubts.
What's the matter
halfway up the mountain, no one is there!
What are these demons going to do?
What kind of attention did Levi Garrison play?
"Too insidious and cunning!"
"Let me see them, absolutely broken into pieces!"
"Go ahead!"
...
the masters of all parties continue to climb the mountain from every direction.
There are experts from the Heavenly Strategy Mansion and the masters of the Heavenly List, but they
are not afraid.
The more you go, the more panic!
Strange, so strange.
No one saw it!
Even if they were about to reach the summit, they still didn't see anyone.
"What the hell is Levi Garrison doing?"
This is the question in everyone's mind.
"I understand Levi Garrison
! He is resourceful! The more this time, the more you can't take it lightly!
"

Xu Zhengjie reminded.
“Yes, after all, Levi Garrison and the seven evil gods are very strong!
Once they have some conspiracy,
our losses will be very heavy! “
Atmosphere of terror spread in day swing Hill.
Everyone looking nervous, and looked solidified.
After days of high-level government policy some deliberation, decided to let go in front of the strong
open, just in case.
Days and days of strong standings The strong men of the Ce Mansion walked in the forefront to
open the way, and other armies followed
one after another. In this way, step by step toward the top of the mountain. The
situation is still the same.
Along the way, no one is seen.
Even some of the strong have no bottom. .
after all, in our concept, these Xiemowaidao innate cunning, ruthless brutality.
Once they intrigue with what really may not be able to block.
after half an hour
parties army from four directions successful ascent.
mountains above, There was only one figure standing.
That was Levi Garrison!
No one expected this ! There is
only one person in the entire Tiandang Mountain!
Where are the tens of thousands of Heretic God forces? I ca
n’t understand! The
Heretic God forces are all there. Convergence, this is what Tiance Mansion saw and was sure.
So many people all went to Tiandang Mountain.
How could
they disappear for no reason? They almost went through the entire Tiandang Mountain. No
one saw it!
Where are people?
“Why is there only one person?”
Unimaginable!
Can’t understand!
The figure slowly turned around.
Levi Garrison!
There is only Levi Garrison in Tiandang Mountain.

“I have been waiting for you for a long time!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
But this look, in the eyes of others, is almost like a devil.
“Empty city plan?”
Levi Garrison was afraid that he sang an empty city plan?
There is absolutely fraud!
But if the forces of the evil spirits lie in wait, where can they lie in wait?
Now every corner is their people!
The Cthulhu forces have no place to hide at all!
Where did they go?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1863
It’s impossible to disappear out of thin air, right?
This is impossible!
How could tens of thousands of people disappear under the nose of Tiance Mansion?
There is another explanation, that is, like the shadow man of the war eagle country and the shadow
warrior of the East Island, they hide their figure and integrate with the environment.
This is possible.
But only some people, or a few people can do it.
Tens of thousands of people can’t do it!
Where are people?
What is the conspiracy?
“Levi Garrison, what tricks are you playing? What about people? Where are the others?”
Earth Tiger couldn’t help asking.
“Yes! Levi Garrison, don’t be foolish! In the face of absolute strength, your conspiracy and tricks are
useless!”
“Yes, Levi Garrison hurry up! Then hand over all your subordinates! Maybe you will leave a corpse! “
...
This group of people kept their cruel words while watching their surroundings vigilantly.
No one wants to be sneered!
Even those who are strong in the sky list!
Levi was happy.
To put it bluntly, these people are still scared!
He smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I’m the only one in Tiandang Mountain!”

“Fart! Ghosts will believe you! We watched so many evil spirits enter Tiandang Mountain! How come
there is only one person!”
“Ye Don’t lie, Levi ! If you have any conspiracy and tricks, just show it up!”
… As
soon as Levi Garrison spoke, he was immediately rebutted by a large group of people.
Levi Garrison smiled.
It seems that Cthulhu has caused a great shadow on this group of people.
“I am enough to deal with you! I don’t need them!”
“You don’t need to look for them, they have already left!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“Leave? Who did you hide? Where did so many people leave? Why didn’t we see it?”
“Yes! Even if the sky above Tiandang Mountain is within our control, it is impossible for them to fly
away! You! Tell me they left? Who did you lie to?”
……
& Everyone roared one after another.
But Levi Garrison was right!
The seven evil gods led everyone away!
This is the reason why the seven evil gods strongly opposed when Levi Garrison proposed the plan.
They never thought that Levi Garrison’s plan was to ask them to lead everyone to retreat.
The seven evil gods naturally did not agree to this.
But this is Levi Garrison’s order, they can only execute it.
So they took everyone, including Fu Jia and others, and left Tiandang Mountain.
As for where did they leave Tiandang Mountain?
Not under the eyes of Tiance Mansion, or flying away, let alone disappearing out of thin air.
In fact, Levi Garrison was making this decision after determining the location of Tiandang Mountain.
He asked the secret team to dig a tunnel in the Tiandang Mountain.
Erudia was originally called an infrastructure madman.
What’s more, a group of top masters are digging in person.
They dug out this secret passage in just one day.
That’s why the seven evil gods disappeared with tens of thousands of gods unconsciously.
Leave in the passage in the mountain.

This is how Tiance Mansion would not have thought of it.
Even the sky is blocked.
But there are mountains!
Now, Levi Garrison is indeed the only one in Tiandang Mountain!
In order to prevent the other party's conspiracy from succeeding.
He just used this strategy.
Let the seven evil gods lead people to leave quietly, and prevent them from encountering the army of
Tiance Mansion.
Directly shattered the plans of the East Island forces!
They wanted a frontal collision between the Erudia Martial Dao Realm and the Heretic God's forces,
greatly weakening the Erudia Martial Dao's forces.
But Levi Garrison didn't let them succeed!
"It's not good! Where did we find a secret passage in Beishan! Go straight to the mountain, and the
exit is in another place!"
"We suspect that the seven evil gods led people away from the mountain passage!"
... At
this time, the master of Tiance Mansion discovered Through this secret channel.
"Levi Garrison, what are you going to do?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1864
Now, all of them in Tiance Mansion knew why people disappeared out of thin air!
It is impossible to imagine.
Levi Garrison went out of the mountain through a tunnel!
I can't believe it if I'm killed!
This explains why so many people disappeared out of thin air!
Faced with this situation, Tiance Mansion is also helpless!
If the above blame comes down, it is a major negligence!
The responsibility will be on them!
If Levi Garrison walked away quietly with all the heretical forces, then they would be crazy!
It's all their responsibility!
Fortunately, Levi is here!
Otherwise it will be too much trouble!
But another question came to my mind.
No, there should be several questions.
Why did Levi Garrison let the seven evil gods lead people away?
Just leave him here?

Isn't this going to die?
With this opportunity to escape, why not escape?
If you don't want to escape, you should keep everyone around!
The Cthulhu forces are a very strong team!
Why let them go?
Can't figure it out!
Thinking about this matter from that angle, I can't figure it out!
Even at the beginning, why Levi Garrison rashly summoned all the forces of the evil gods was an
incredible decision!
This is not to let everyone catch it all in one go!
Everyone can't figure it out after tearing their scalp.
But how did they know that Levi Garrison was dedicated to Erudia.
Do all kinds of unthinkable things, just to reduce Erudia's loss and prevent the enemy's conspiracy
from succeeding!
He will always be the Kunlun God of War, and he will always be the king of the word side by side!
At any time, you must trust him unconditionally.
Leave everything to him!
Tiance Mansion did not expect it, nor did the forces of the East Island.
Just when they wanted to sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight, they found that the tigers
were all over.
Everything they expected could not be achieved.
Let's be alone!
If they wanted to pretend to be Levi Garrison and kill everyone as they did the first two times, it would
not be possible.
Not to mention that the eyes of the whole world are gathered here.
What's more, all the top powerhouses present!
"It seems something is wrong!"
The group of East Island forces not far from Tiandang Mountain began to frown.
Because the leaders of Tiance Mansion have their spies.
When the spies passed the news, they were also dumbfounded.
Everyone disappeared?
"Hurry up and send someone to see what's going on in detail!"
They immediately sent a master to Tiandang Mountain to inquire about the situation in person.
Little did they know that in this way, they exposed their feet.
The people arranged by Levi Garrison watched them thoroughly.

Especially the seven evil gods who left, they also acted.
Part to rescue Zoey, part to investigate clues.
Tiandang Mountain.
Tianlong stared at Levi Garrison tightly: "What on earth are you going to do,
Levi Garrison ?" Levi Garrison smiled: "Don't do anything, don't you want to kill me? Come on, deal
with you, I am enough!"
"You ...You are too arrogant! Do you really think the world is invincible? Your ranking is only ranked
sixth! There are not a few who are stronger than you!"
"Levi Garrison today is your death date!"
...
Levi Garrison's words aroused many people dissatisfied.
But the strong are thinking about why Levi Garrison is like this?
At this time, Xu Zhengjie's expression in the crowd became weird.
He hasn't shown up just now.
Levi Garrison had just searched for him a few times but couldn't find him.
This guy hides deeply.
"Not good! Adjust the tiger away from the mountain!"
Xu Zhengjie said suddenly.
He couldn't understand all the reasons why Levi Garrison withdrew the seven evil gods, but he had
guessed one of them.
Levi Garrison must have sent someone to rescue Zoey.
Definitely!
"I still have something to do temporarily, I will leave it to you to clean up Levi Garrison! I will leave
immediately!"
Before Xu Zhengjie showed up, he left Tiandang Mountain and went straight to the Shenlong Science
and Technolo
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1865
This was also what Levi Garrison didn't expect.
After the army from Tiance Mansion arrived, he has been searching for the trace of Xu Zhengjie.
It turned out that Xu Zhengjie saw through his intentions and left.
Tianlong received the news that Xu Zhengjie had left.
"It's okay, we are enough to deal with Levi Garrison alone!"
"In addition, give orders from the Tiance Mansion! Half of the people immediately went to find the

whereabouts of the evil spirits! We must not let them go! This opportunity is too rare!"
Soon , The masters of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan left one after another, and they all went to
hunt down the evil god forces.
In an instant, Tiandang Mountain lost half of its people.
However, the major forces in the Erudia martial arts world are there, as are the international forces
controlled by Richard.
The international forces are here for Levi .
The lives and deaths of other people have little to do with them.
They want to watch Levi die.
In their opinion, the remaining people could kill Levi Garrison no matter what.
After all, almost all of the top ten strongest in the sky list are in.
It's hard for Levi to escape!
Now he is just fighting against the trapped beasts alone!
Far beyond Tiandang Mountain.
Three of the seven evil gods looked at Tiandang Mountain and sighed.
"Can the little Cthulhu alone handle so many people?"
"This is also a good thing for him! It is the strongest experience! He succeeds, and he is in the top
three of the sky list!"
Tiandang Mountain.
"Levi Garrison, you must also understand that it is inevitable to die today! So you have chosen the
place of burial in advance?"
"Don't worry, Erudia will take care of your family after you die! After all, your daughter's gifted life
Rare!"
"Everyone, let me come first!"
Xuan Lang stood up.
He has always wanted to fight Levi Garrison for a long time.
Finally there is a chance.
"Let's go together! Don't waste time!"
Hearing this, Xuan Lang was going to explode.
"Levi Garrison, you are crazy! I can deal with you enough!"
"Boom!!!"
Xuan Lang roared wildly .
All his clothes burst to pieces.
His body expanded for no reason…

the muscles of his body expanded, and there was a totem of a black wolf on his body , faintly radiating
light.
& It was as if this wolf was about to jump out of his body.
Xuan Lang's entire popularity changed drastically.
The wolf totem gives him endless power and lightning-fast speed.
"Kill!"
Xuan Lang appeared in front of Levi Garrison instantly, his speed broke the limit.
"Boom!"
He slapped it.
The power given by the wolf totem is enough to smash everything.
Xuan Lang was very confident, even if he was lost, he could still tie Levi Garrison for hundreds of
rounds.
"Get out!" But
he didn't expect it anyway, Levi Garrison slapped it out.
Faster than him!
Stronger than him!
"Puff!"
Under the slap of destroying the sky, the mysterious wolf couldn't stop it at all, and the whole person
flew out.
Blood was scattered all over the ground.
"Next!"
Levi Garrison's mouth was full of coldness.
Shock!
As the Tianlong four members of Tiance Mansion who often deal with things outside, Xuan Lang is the
strongest.
In the end, even Levi Garrison couldn't stop him with a slap!
Levi Garrison swept across everyone's faces: "Let's go together!"
"Let's come! Let us understand how powerful the descendants of the evil gods are!"
Several people stood up.
They are the tenth god of war in the sky!
The ninth king of swords in the Western Regions!
The eighth spear of Hades!
Qingcheng Dao Sword Li Daotian, seventh in the sky list!
The four people will work together to verify whether Levi Garrison's sixth place is true…
These few people are one level higher than the Wulong Taoist!

Especially the four people teamed up!
It will be earth-shattering!
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.
Is this decent?
It's not teaming up yet!
It's not that the four of them didn't have this courage, but that they didn't believe in Levi Garrison's
strength, but on the other hand they believed in the authority of Tianji Pavilion.
Since Levi Garrison can be ranked sixth, it shows that Levi Garrison is better than them.
"Go!"
"Go!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1866
When these four people join forces, it seems to everyone that it is about to come to an end.
Especially the Qingcheng Dao Sword Li Daotian who is seventh in the sky list!
He is not only a martial artist, he is also a master of Taoist magic arts.
Combining martial arts and magic techniques together, one can imagine how terrifying it is!
What's more, he also teamed up with three super powers!
"Kill!" The
strongest rushed out was the tenth god of war Thunder.
He was not in control of Thunder, but he was once named after the heavenly thunder to temper his
body without dying.
He is a master of horizontal training!
The body is so tyrannical that it can even hold the thunder and lightning!
It shows how powerful he is!
Immediately, the Western Region Sword King shot a scimitar like lightning.
A scimitar revolved, causing a sensation of wind and thunder.
He is known as the best knife in the world!
There are few people in the world to stop it!
The Hades shot out like lightning across the night, tearing the world apart, and ghosts and gods
trembled!
Li Daotian pinched his fingers, and the two Dao Swords he was carrying unsheathed.
Carrying the thunder power, fell from the sky and slashed towards Levi Garrison.

The terrifying power spread and shattered everything around him.
Everyone hurriedly avoided.
For fear of hurting yourself!
For the first time in many years, the four strongest players have joined forces.
It is rare!
But it was the descendant of the evil god to deal with!
There will be no remarks about bullying the less by more and bullying the smaller!
In the minds of the public, the evil spirits must die, no matter what methods are used!
"
Good job !!!" Levi Garrison roared wildly.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
Facing the four people teaming up, Levi Garrison instantly blasted four punches!
The speed is so fast that it is unimaginable!
The shots of the top four top players are already the limit!
Don't let Levi Garrison have a chance!
But under this limit, Levi Garrison hit four punches instantly!
Shocked!
"Bang!"
There was no god and demon under a punch, and the Thunder God of War couldn't hold Levi
Garrison's punch.
His clothes burst to pieces, and blood stains appeared on his body.
& What could hold the body of Thunder and Lightning, still could not stop Levi Garrison's punch.
"Bang!"
The scimitar that looked like a lightning silver snake and dragon dance was blasted back by Levi
Garrison with a punch.
"Puff!"
The moment the Western Region Knife King caught the knife, his heart was sweet, and a mouthful of
blood spurted out.
"Bang!"
The Hades spear that pierced the night encountered Levi Garrison with a punch.

He was beaten back abruptly.
“Boom…”
The moment the master of the Hades spear caught it, as if he had picked up a large mountain, the
terrible weight instantly pressed on him.
His feet were torn apart in an instant, and the earth was shaking.
“Da da da da…” The
Yan Wang gun master withdrew more than ten steps in a row, and then stabilized his figure.
“Bang!”
As for Li Daotian’s double swords, Levi Garrison’s punch was abruptly shackled, and they were not
blown away!
But Li Daotian’s eyes were full of shock!
Is this young man terrible?
After repulsing the three of them, his dual swords did not hurt him!
“It’s me!” The
voice fell.
Levi Garrison disappeared.
“Boom boom boom…”
He already appeared in front of the Thunder God of War, with three punches.
God of Thunder cannot avoid it at all!
His body was cracked open, and finally flew out.
Did not wait for everyone to react!
Levi Garrison killed Xiangxiyu King Sword and Hades Spear again!
These two are obviously stronger.
Levi Garrison solved the opponent with five punches and eight punches respectively.
In the end, only Li Daotian was left.
Levi Garrison didn’t give him the opportunity to use spells at all.
Just about to pinch the finger, Levi Garrison’s fist arrived, like a gust of wind and rain.
Li Daotian immediately tried his best to resist.
“Da da da…”
Levi Garrison’s fists swept like a machine gun, and hundreds of punches blasted out in an instant.
Li Daotian used martial arts and martial arts together to resist.
…
“Puff!” But after
a long time, Li Daotian was obviously lost, and he flew out after being hit by a punch.

“Next!”
Levi Garrison shouted.
Next, it’s time to come out fifth on the top list.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1867
In the first battle, Levi Garrison showed great strength!
The strength crushes the top four ranking powerhouses behind him!
Once again confirmed that Tianji Pavilion is correct!
Their ranking is based!
“I’m here to you!”
came a female voice.
As if the twelfth lunar month was approaching, everyone couldn’t help but shudder.
Ranked fifth on the list, she is known as Mrs. Cold Bing.
She and her forces have been in the deepest part of the northern border in the ice and snow.
It is said that Mrs. Frost can be frozen for hundreds of miles!
It is equivalent to a means to reach the sky.
She is ranked fifth for a reason!
After Mrs. Han Bing came out.
The audience was silent.
After all, this is the first one who ranks ahead of Levi Garrison in real strength!
Everyone firmly believes in the authority of Tianji Pavilion!
There is absolutely nothing wrong!
Mrs. Han Bing’s strength is definitely above Levi Garrison!
Mrs. Han Bing did not say a word, and started the fight.
As soon as she shot her hand, the cold air burst out.
Coming overwhelmingly.
I want to turn this place into a world of ice and snow.
“Frozen!”
“Frozen!”
“Frozen!”
…… The
entire top of Tiandang Mountain is constantly being frozen by cold air!
There are no dead ends at all.
Both towering ancient trees and rocky peaks are surrounded by ice.
Ice and snow, as if you were in the northernmost part of Erudia.
Everyone present began to evade one after another, for fear that the cold might burn themselves.
This is the coldness of the eighth-layered heavenly powerhouse, which can melt everything in an
instant.

Mrs. Han Bing didn't give Levi Garrison any chance to punch at all, and the instantaneous cold air
enveloped Levi Garrison.
The next moment, Levi Garrison was frozen.
"It's over!"
Mrs. Han Bing showed a sneer.
"Hahaha…"
Everyone present smiled.
The fifth on the top list is better than the sixth!
"Kacha!" The
laughter wasn't over, suddenly the ice burst, and Levi Garrison flew out of it.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
He patted his palms.
The hot air permeated.
"Crack
Huh! "
" Click! "
" Click! "
…The
entire frozen Tiandang Mountain peak began to thaw.
From a distance, the peak seemed to be wrapped in a fire.
"Puff! "
Even Mrs. Han Bing couldn't stop the hot air current. At this moment, she felt that she was going to be
melted by the high temperature.
Just when she thought she was bound to die, the heat disappeared.
Levi Garrison stopped .
Even Mrs. Han Bing was gone. I don't believe that Levi Garrison will stop.
Shouldn't this descendant of the Heretic God kill him directly?
How can he stop?
"Next! "
Fifth in the summer list!
"Amitabha!" Poor monks come to the donor! I also hope that the donor will put down the butcher
knife and become a Buddha! "
A monk appeared in front of Levi Garrison.
Tianwu monk, the fourth in the sky list!
From the Jingang Temple in the west!

It is said that the golden bell was practiced to a very high level, and there was no way to kill!
“Have the master ever seen me kill?” “
” Never! “
Is it all heard?” Seeing is not necessarily believing! After listening to some rumors, the master believes
that I am a Cthulhu? “
Poor
monk …” Levi Garrison patience to make Monk Tianwu speechless.
“Divine monk, don’t listen to Levi Garrison’s demon words to confuse the crowd!” You have to take
him down as soon as possible! “
Yes, let’s do it!” Let this evil demon die quickly! “
…
The crowd urged.
“The donor has taught you!”
Monk Tianwu folded his hands together.
“Come on!”
…
Then, Levi Garrison and the monk Tianwu fought against each other.
Both of them are in a big deal.
Hit hard with your fists!
The world changed its color.
The top of the mountain was razed, and the whole Tiandang Mountain was shaking in the end!
Finally, Monk Tianwu used the golden bell jar!
But Levi Garrison used seven punches to blast him abruptly!
Monk Tianwu is defeated!
Levi Garrison defeated the fifth and fourth powerhouses successively as the sixth in the ranking!
Shock!
Where is the limit of Levi Garrison?
But next is the real battle… the
top three on the top!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1868
Tens of thousands of people were frightened.
How could Levi Garrison be so strong?
Qingcheng Daojian these people were defeated, and it was understandable that the four of them
would join forces as soon as possible.
However, both the fourth and fifth in the rankings were defeated by Levi Garrison.

It's incredible.
For the first time, the authority of the Tianji Pavilion ranking in the world list was questioned.
It turns out that they sometimes missed their eyes.
This Levi Garrison is not at the sixth level at all, this is challenging the level of the top three!
Top three in the big summer list!
Outsiders may not know.
But in the mind of the warrior, that is the ceiling!
Like the top three on the earth list, the top three on the sky list is quite different from the rest of the
top three on the sky list!
There is a moat between the fourth and the third!
The first three belong to another level of existence!
Third on the list, he is a master of magic arts, said to be from the ancient Taoist school, nicknamed
Kyushu Xuanzun.
A surgical procedure can be called a change of fate! It is the supreme in the magic world! Many
younger generations who learned the technique offered him like a god!
It's a dragon who sees the head but doesn't see the end!
Ranked second in the rankings, nicknamed the Common Killer God, who used his own power to
suppress the Dongfangzhou martial arts world, no one can match it.
Just a piece of commoner can deter millions of people in the Outland!
The Commoner God of War is said to be the suppressor of the era after the era of Cthulhu!
At that time, Tiance Mansion invited him to be named the Dragon of Great Xia, but he refused!
The key is to hear that the commoner killer is hidden in the city! He lives in the dunya, maybe
someone you meet in the vegetable market.
No. 1 in the sky list, Beidiyan Beitian!
His introduction is very rare.
Can be ranked in front of this level of commoner to kill God, enough to show how strong he is!
He is the real ceiling of the ranking list!
These three shots are estimated to be earth-shattering.
Before Levi Garrison, he heard from the intelligence that the second and third figures in the top
ranking have all come.
So next should be Xuanzun Kyushu, who is third in the sky list, right?

But no one came out…
Just as they were in doubt, several people from Tianlong shouted: "Please also invite Senior Xuanzun
Kyushu and Senior Common Killing God to take action to punish this demon!"
"Please…"
everyone present shouted.
Because according to the plan of Tiance Mansion, outside of Beidi Yan Beitian, the other two were
here.
At this time, several Taoist priests came to the field.
"Sorry everyone! Our master is in retreat recently! He can't come here!"
Several people apologized.
Tianlong looked puzzled: "Then why do you say that the predecessors of Xuanzun Kyushu are here?"
"We want to release the name of Master Zu to shock these evil demons! How do you know…"
These Taoists were dumbfounded.
No one thought that Levi Garrison would be so strong, it really needed their master to make a move!
"Hey!"
Everyone was disappointed.
Can only count on Commoner to kill God.
"Senior Commoner Killing God, are you here?"
Everyone searched around.
An old man stood up, holding a commoner in his hand!
This is Commoner's token of Killing God-Commoner!
There was an era of suppression that year!
Just a piece of commoner hanging on the high wall, so that thousands of people dare not take a step!
"It's true that the master has long lived a life of idle clouds and wild cranes! Although it is in Erudia, I
don't know where it is! I can only invite the master's token-Commoner, the town!"
Tianlong immediately accepted respectfully. After passing the commoner, he scolded Levi Garrison:
"Seeing Commoner is like seeing Commoner kills the deity! Levi Garrison, you don't want to catch it?"
According to the rules of the martial arts world, those who see Commoner must kneel!
But Levi Garrison sneered and said, "You have a brain disease, right? I'm not even afraid of the deity!

Are you afraid of one of his clothes?" As
soon as the voice fell, Levi Garrison burst out a stream of air and tore the cloth directly.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Levi Garrison was crazy.
But everyone is helpless.
Levi Garrison didn't want to fight with these people, he wanted to know how Zoey was going.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1869
On the other side, the three evil gods of the seven evil godspoison
evil god, blood evil god, and evil evil god have quietly touched the periphery of the Shenlong
science and technology base.
They paid enough attention to the task arranged by Levi Garrison and sent three evil gods to rescue
Zoey.
The evil god of poison is naturally good at using poison and killing the gods invisible.
The blood evil god uses blood to practice kung fu, powerful and terrifying.
The evil spirit refers to his evil charm like a demon, and he has reached the pinnacle of illusion.
With these three people taking action, Levi Garrison was naturally relieved.
"Let's go, save people!" The
three entered swaggeringly.
With the strength of the three of them, there is no need to be sneaky.
Just go in and take people away.
"Dididi……"
The moment the three of them stepped into the Shenlong Technology Base, the entire base screamed
loudly.
"Huh!!!"
At the same time, a light curtain rose behind the three of them, cutting off their retreat.
"How do I feel that there is an ambush?" The
evil spirit said vigilantly.
"Yes! I have been waiting for you for a long time!"
With the voice, Xu Zhengjie led someone to appear slowly.
The Shenlong Science and Technology Base has advanced technology, not to mention an aircraft at
several times the speed of sound.

Therefore, Xu Zhengjie came to the Shenlong base before the three evil gods.
"It's you who arrested someone?" the
blood evil god asked harshly.
Xu Zhengjie smiled abnormally: "Yes, yes, people are inside! Go and save!"
"Look for death!"
The blood evil god was angry.
The eyes turned blood red, and bloody traces appeared on his face, like symbols.
It just so happened that he didn't use blood today, so he took Xu Zhengjie's operation.
As soon as the blood evil god took action, the whole world turned into blood, desolate and
murderous.
He wants to tear Xu Zhengjie apart!
It's just that Xu Zhengjie's mouth has a weird smile.
The Blood Evil God instantly appeared in front of Xu Zhengjie, grabbing his shoulders with both hands,
tearing him in half.
The blood evil god is the strength of the eighth heaven
, Even if the opponent's body is as hard as a mountain, it can be torn apart.
But the moment he got started, he was dumbfounded.
Because Xu Zhengjie's body turned into liquid.
His hands seemed to be in the water.
"Not good!"
Blood Cthulhu realized that something was wrong, his face changed drastically and he wanted to
retreat.
"Boom!"
Xu Zhengjie didn't give him a chance at all, the moment the energy body condensed, super energy
burst out of his fist.
"Puff!"
Blood Cthulhu couldn't hold this punch at all.
I was beaten out!
"This…" The
blood evil god's eyes were full of horror.
I have never met such a power…
"Da Da Da…"
Xu Zhengjie deceived him, his fist rained down on the blood evil god.

The blood evil god's physique has long been detached from the world, so powerful that modern
weapons cannot bombard it.
But under Xu Zhengjie's fist, countless blood stains appeared on the body of the blood evil god, and
his body would be exploded if it continued like this!
In front of Xu Zhengjie, the blood evil god has no power to fight back!
"Boom!"
Seeing that the evil spirit of blood was about to explode, suddenly Xu Zhengjie flashed a flower, and
the evil spirit of blood disappeared from his eyes.
The evil god's illusion technique rescued the blood evil god.
If you don't save it, the blood evil god is really going to die.
"Look at me! He must die! I have used hundreds of
poisons that are rare in the world on him just now! No matter how strong his cultivation is, it won't
work!" The evil god of poison sneered.
He is the weakest among the seven evil gods.
Even the seventh heaven.
However, relying on a single-handed poisonous skill, he abruptly tied with the other six.
It shows how good he is.
The most frightening thing is that the poisonous evil god is among the seven evil gods, the one who
has killed the most powerful people in the seventh and eighth heavens.
Relying on one-handed poisonous power.
When Xu Zhengjie was fighting with the blood evil god just now, the poison evil god was not idle. He
used poison power to inflict hundreds of poisons on Xu Zhengjie.
The three looked at Xu Zhengjie as if they were watching a dead person.
"Really? Hundreds of highly poisonous?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1870
Xu Zhengjie smiled at the corner of his mouth and looked at the three of them as if they were prey.
The poisonous power of the evil evil spirit is operating, and Xu Zhengjie will definitely have a
poisonous attack in the next moment, bleeding from Qi orifices and die.
The evil spirits even counted down three and two in their hearts.
The next moment, the trio's complexion changed drastically.
Because the poison power was working, hundreds of virulent poisons had occurred at the same time,
but Xu Zhengjie had nothing.

Still looking at them with a smile.
"Impossible! No one can hold this highly poisonous!" The
evil god of poison exclaimed.
Even if he planted hundreds of virulent poisons in the top three in the top three, not to mention death
on the spot, at least he was poisoned.
But Xu Zhengjie was nothing strange at all.
"Do you poison me? It's no use!"
Xu Zhengjie smiled, his energy body began to move, and abruptly expelled hundreds of poisons in it.
"Zizizi…"
Hundreds of poisonous poisons fell on the ground, and soon a large area of scorched black and smoke
rose.
"Impossible! How could you discharge all my
poison in an instant?" The evil god of poison became even more incredible.
Even the Northern Emperor, who is number one in the sky list, can't do it!
How did Xu Zhengjie do it?
His face is incredible!
It was the evil spirits who understood something.
"It seems to be a problem with his physique!" The
Evil Blood also said, "Couldn't he be a physique that is not invaded by poisons in the legend?"
That's right!
It's Xu Zhengjie's physique!
His body is composed of pure energy!
Not flesh and bones!
So this kind of poison is of no use to him!
He can discharge instantly!
"Die!"
Xu Zhengjie's expression changed and he killed a few people.
"Withdraw, we are not his opponents, we will suffer!" The
evil god exclaimed immediately.
If it is someone else, it is impossible to escape in Xu Zhengjie's hands.
But the evil spirit's illusion can be done to hide from the sky.
& Instantly disappeared from Xu Zhengjie's eyes…
"I'm so angry!!!"
Xu Zhengjie gasped with anger as he looked at the three disappeared.
Needless to think about it, these are three of the seven evil gods.
If these three are taken down, then Xu Zhengjie will become famous.
"But Levi Garrison, do you want to save Zoey? Impossible!"

“Next, whether you die or not, I will advance the experiment!”
Xu Zhengjie returned to the base.
He also told the Tiance Mansion the news of the appearance of the seven evil gods and asked them to
actively search for it.
The three evil gods who escaped were helpless.
Because the blood evil god is about to die…
“Go find blood, or the old blood won’t survive tonight!”
… the
blood evil god is in danger, according to his practice, only fresh blood can save him!
“Where is the blood?” The
evil spirit poison was already anxious.
“Kill when you see people! Take human blood!” The
evil spirit urged.
At this time, the dying blood evil god’s weak voice sounded: “Don’t! Have you forgotten the last little
master’s instructions?”
“He told me not to kill innocent people indiscriminately again! For blood, you can use artificial or
animal ones! Don’t kill anyone!” The
evil god of poison nodded: “Okay, I understand, I’ll look for animal blood!”
This is Levi Garrison’s role!
Even though he is still forcefully ordering them as a descendant of the evil gods, at least these evil
gods will no longer kill innocent people.
Over time, in a subtle way, they will also change.
Besides, after Xu Zhengjie returned to the base, he looked at Zoey and smiled.
“Levi Garrison is under siege right now. What about him, there is no way to survive! But he just sent
someone to rescue you, but unfortunately he was beaten back by me!”
“What? He sent someone to save me?”
Zoey stained his face. Incredible.
“Don’t worry, no one can save you! You can only follow me obediently! The experiment will start
soon! You can’t escape!”
To Ye Changmeng, Xu Zhengjie decided to start the experiment as soon as possible.
“You are a demon!”
Zoey cursed.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1871
Xu Zhengjie laughed.
He immediately went to prepare for the experiment.
The experiment will start in three hours…
"I will let everyone witness another miracle!"
Xu Zhengjie's eyes were full of madness.
Tiandang Mountain.
Tens of thousands of people were silent.
The master who could really deal with Levi Garrison didn't come.
Just a commoner who wanted to suppress Levi Garrison became a big joke.
Looking at the torn commoner, everyone realized that Levi Garrison was in trouble.
But at the same time, I also know that their IQ just short-circuited.
Will the descendants of the Heretic God be afraid of a commoner?
What a joke?
The most embarrassing thing is that none of them can deal with Levi Garrison now!
Who knew that the top three of the top three were not here by coincidence?
Most of the core powerhouses in Tiance Mansion have also gone to hunt down the Heretic God…
even the magic master Xu Zhengjie has left.
The international forces controlled by Richard are also dumbfounded.
I wanted to watch a scene and go back.
I didn't expect Levi Garrison to be so strong!
They have to do it themselves!
The spies of the East Island forces mixed in it are even more stunned.
Is Levi Garrison's posture to be invincible?
Their plans have repeatedly failed.
"Anything else? Let's go together!"
Levi Garrison was eager, and could not wait.
"Yes! Even though we haven't come second and third in the top ranking! But we have so many
masters working together, I don't believe that he can't be killed!"
Tianlong shouted.
"Yes! So many of us can't kill him? We are the backbone of the Erudia martial arts world!"
…
the masters began to shout one by one.
They are not cannon fodder.
Most of them are the powerhouses of the six heavens and seven heavens.
Together, they have the

power to destroy the heavens and the earth.
“Kill!”
Tens of thousands of people all killed one person to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison had never encountered the number and degree of the strong.
Dealing with it is even more troublesome than dealing with those who are strong in the top rankings.
But Levi Garrison decided to block everything alone, so naturally he wanted to fight with them.
& What’s more, Levi Garrison has a plan…
“War!”
Levi Garrison entered the battle group alone.
This battle was earth-shattering!
There were roars and screams all over the mountains and plains.
The powerhouses of Erudia Martial Arts Realm and Tiance Mansion continued to fall down… But
they were eager to kill Levi Garrison, and didn’t notice a detail at all.
As far as Erudia is concerned, Levi Garrison just wounded them, causing them to temporarily lose their
combat effectiveness.
But for the international forces formed by Richard, Levi Garrison didn’t show any mercy when he saw
one kill another.
Do you want to weaken Erudia’s power?
impossible!
Instead, I will make you pay the price!
Levi Garrison has become more and more courageous in the war!
Too many people have fallen around, and the wailing is constant, like tearing the sky.
The blood of blood will stain Tiandang Mountain red.
This battle is so miserable!
Tens of thousands of strong men were crushed and beaten by Levi Garrison alone!
unimaginable!
Is this the descendant of Cthulhu?
Too strong, too strong!
…
Time slowly passed, and eventually the army led by Tiance Mansion was wiped out and all fell to the
ground.
Of course, Erudia’s masters are only injured.
None of the teams organized by Richard survived.

Fortunately, Richard did not come here, and went to other places in Erudia, otherwise he would not
escape.
Unbelievable!
Everyone's eyes were filled with shock!
Levi Garrison is too strong, right?
Who can resist this?
One person breaks the army!
Can't stop it!
Some people even have a terrible idea in their minds-are they not his opponents in the top three of
the top three?
Levi Garrison left.
But it brought the greatest shame to the Erudia martial arts world!
At least in their opinion!
But Levi Garrison didn't leave completely, he just found a place to hide.
Not surprisingly, the forces that framed him will definitely appear and slaughter all these people
clean.
Sure enough, after Levi Garrison waited for a while, someone appeared…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1872
Not alone.
It's ten people!
Perhaps considering that there are more people this time, it is more troublesome to solve it by one
person, so we sent out ten masters.
"Hey, what's the matter? This is nowhere!"
Levi Garrison stood up.
Ten people were taken aback.
They just watched Levi Garrison leave, why did he still show up?
"You…" The
ten were obviously panicked.
"
Evacuate !" Ten people were about to evacuate in a hurry.
"Want to escape? No way!"
Levi Garrison suddenly stepped forward and grabbed one of them.
"Bang!"
At this moment, one person took the initiative to attack and slapped Levi Garrison.
"Boom!" The
mountain burst and the ground cracked, and the sun and the moon reversed.

“It’s you!!!”
Levi Garrison shot a wave of anger in his eyes.
He recognized it!
This person is who framed him!
It’s almost exactly the same as his practice!
In a short time, Levi Garrison couldn’t see any difference!
“Let me see your true face!”
Levi Garrison immediately grabbed it.
“Stop him! Stop him!”
The man panicked.
The other nine masters all killed Levi Garrison.
As for him, he just flees on the spot.
Although the nine masters could not stop him for a long time, a gap was enough for him to slip away.
“Bang!”
“Bang!”
…
You want to stop me too?
Levi Garrison had a murderous heart, and a mighty force of five horses blasted out from all over his
body.
“Puff!”
… the
nine of them lost in an instant and flew out.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…… It’s
just that these nine people instantly pierced the short blade into their chest.
They would rather die than let Levi Garrison know any news.
Levi Garrison was one step too late.
However, picking up the short blade and taking a look, it is unique to Toshima!
“This is from
Dongdao !” Levi Garrison’s eyes flickered. At this moment, he thought of several people.
The few Dongdao people I met in Fengtian City were mixed in Anjia.
Although he let the Western Heavenly King stare, but now it seems that he may not be able to stare.
It seems that my hunch is right!
This is a professional habit for many years!
It is easy to see some anomalies.

“It should start with Anjia again! Check it out when Anjia left Erudia and went to East Island to contact
those people specifically!” Now
Levi Garrison had a direction.
And there is a very important clue-Anjia.
In addition, letting the secret team and the seven evil gods check the surrounding anomalies, it is
estimated that there will be clues.
You can definitely find it in the end!
Levi Garrison’s frowned brows stretched out.
Good things happen one after another!
What if someone like your own martial arts ran away?
I will find it on your head in the end!
“Let’s go, see if Zoey is rescued!”
Levi Garrison left Tiandang Mountain.
In the battle of Tiandang Mountain, he achieved a complete victory.
The Tianlong and others on Tiandang Mountain all looked incredulous.
“Impossible, Levi Garrison, a descendant of the Heretic God, just let us go?”
“Yes, shouldn’t he kill us all? How could he only wound us and not kill us?”
Everyone was puzzled. .
“He is insulting us! Laughing at how many of us are helpless to him! He is trampling on our dignity!”
Xuan Lang suddenly shouted.
“Yes, that’s right! Levi Garrison is insulting us! This is more painful than killing us! I must avenge this
grudge!”
“Levi Garrison really thinks no one has taken you? Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan The master hasn’t
made it yet! The top three in the rankings haven’t come yet!”
…
a group of people completely misunderstood what Levi Garrison meant.
Not killing them is actually an insult to them.
Levi Garrison, who had left, met the three evil gods shortly afterwards.
“What? People didn’t save it?”
Levi Garrison panicked.
No wonder he hasn’t seen Xu Zhengjie, it turns out that this kid actually returned.
It should have guessed his intention.
“Hurry up to the Shenlong Science and Technology Base!!!”
Levi Garrison immediately set off.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1873
But Levi Garrison knew it too late.
After all, it takes a certain amount of time from leaving Tiandang Mountain to meeting the three
poisonous evil gods.
What's more, the Shenlong Science and Technology Base is in the north.
Tiandang Mountain is in the south.
As early as a few hours ago.
Xu Zhengjie's experimental deployment has been completed.
But when he came back to the place of detention, Wen Lei and Zoey had a premonition that they
were going to finish.
"Xu Zhengjie, please stop your crazy behavior! Otherwise you will not end well!"
Wen Lei shouted.
Xu Zhengjie smiled and said: "You can't hide Zoey! Don't worry, after the experiment, you will be mine
alone!"
In Wen Lei's yelling, Xu Zhengjie abruptly dragged Zoey away.
"By the way, take her with you!"
Before leaving, Xu Zhengjie glared at Wen Lei again.
In laboratory one.
Everything is ready for the experiment, just waiting for the plum to be dyed.
"Don't worry, it'll be fine after
sleeping !" Xu Zhengjie gave Zoey an injection, and she fell asleep instantly.
Finally, the whole person was put into a device similar to a dormant cabin.
Subsequently, Xu Zhengjie lay in another dormant cabin device.
The experiment he is going to do today is to implant his own consciousness and thoughts into Zoey's
brain.
In order to completely control her.
Turn Zoey into his puppet.
From now on, I will only listen to him.
As for Levi Garrison, Levilia and others, they didn't know any of them.
This is the madness of Xu Zhengjie!
"No!!!" After
understanding what kind of experiment this was, Wen Lei went crazy.
She wanted to stop, but she was helpless.

She also saw Xu Zhengjie in the dormant cabin beckoning to her, as if saying-don't worry, you are the
next one.
Soon, the experiment started slowly.
There are hundreds of thin pipes on the two devices with electric waves flashing in them.
Obviously, there are lines of electricity flowing into Zoey in Xu Zhengjie's device.
Within half an hour, Xu Zhengjie's consciousness and thoughts could be implanted in Zoey's brain.
Then it can be completely controlled.
In addition, Xu Zhengjie is a pure energy body, and the success rate of this experiment has greatly
increased, almost 100%.
& Time passed by every minute and every second.
ten minutes.
twenty minutes.
Twenty-nine minutes.
There is only one minute left until the experiment is successful.
Wen Lei was suddenly crazy at this time!
do my best!
Let it die together!
No one wants to go out alive!
Wen Lei suddenly ran to the other side of the laboratory, where was the super-energy particle
collider.
There are currently four super-energy particles left in the particle collider!
When Xu Zhengjie used experiments to transform his physique, he only used two of them.
At this moment, Wen Lei's idea is very simple. Start the collider and let four super-energy particles
collide.
The energy generated was enough to destroy everything, including Xu Zhengjie, also had to be
crushed.
"Stop her! Stop her!"
...
Xu Zhengjie's men reacted, but it was already too late.
To blame, Xu Zhengjietoda brought Wen Lei to the laboratory without being tied up.

Wen Lei was familiar with everything in the laboratory, immediately activated the particle collider,
and directly turned on the instrument that converges energy after the collision.
"Ten!"
"Nine!"
"Eight!"
...
Xu Zhengjie's experiment has come to an end.
"Four!"
"Three!"
"Two!"
...
"Boom!!!"
But when the experiment was successfully separated by one second, the collision of the four superenergy
particles was completed.
The super energy burst out completely!
The energy in Xu Zhengjie's body modification experiment was dozens of times stronger than in the
last time.
After all, it is not a change of four divided by two.
But the four particles will collide with each other, and the energy will be greatly increased.
Suddenly, Xu Zhengjie's experiment was interrupted.
The dormant chamber device he and Zoey were in burst instantly.
What's more frightening is that everything in the entire laboratory was destroyed.
Even the highest level of defensive strength of Laboratory One did not block the energy
bombardment…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1874
"Crack!"
"Boom!"
Lab One began to fall apart, and even the high-density armor inside and out was shattered!
As for Xu Zhengjie's subordinates who were conducting the experiment, they disappeared directly
under the bombardment of such violent energy…
nothing left!
When the explosion came, the entire Shenlong Technology Base automatically activated its defense

system.
In every laboratory and every building, high-density defense armor is activated, covering the surface,
protecting the entire Shenlong science and technology base.
The Shenlong Science and Technology Base is a top-notch science and technology base in Erudia, and
its defense level is definitely the highest.
But under the bombardment of this energy, the inner and outer double-layer high-density armor of
Lab One also burst.
"Boom!"
Terrible energy exploded throughout the base.
"Kacha!"
"Kacha!"
"Kacha!"
...
Even if the major laboratories and buildings are covered by high-density armor, they are far away
from the first laboratory where the explosion occurred.
But under the bombardment of this terrifying energy, the armor burst to pieces, and it couldn't stop it
at all.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
...The
buildings collapsed one after another, and the entire Shenlong Technology Base was razed to the
ground in an instant.
The Shenlong Science and Technology Base is actually very large, comparable to a small county!
But under the bombardment of this energy, nothing exists.
Fortunately, the experimenters in other major laboratories or buildings start the self-rescue program
when danger occurs.
In fact, there is no cave in the underground of the entire base, it is another base.
When the danger occurred, the floor inside the building suddenly opened, and everyone fell into the
underground base.
Only then can I save my life!
Otherwise, under this kind of energy bombardment, the human body is the most vulnerable!

Even the energy even affected the underground base, most of the instruments failed, and almost all
the ground base collapsed.
Fortunately, those who built a defensive system thought of this, to avoid the destruction of
underground bases when such a disaster occurred, and deliberately set up a defense system to block it.
Otherwise the underground base will all be destroyed.
All the survivors regretted that they were about to cry.
& Why didn't they listen to Levi Garrison's words?
Why not let him kill Xu Zhengjie?
They have to withstand all the pressure to get Xu Zhengjie back?
Are they brain disabled?
People have long said that Xu Zhengjie is a curse!
They just don't believe it!
I believe it now!
How big is Xu Zhengjie's threat?
The entire Shenlong base was destroyed!
Almost everyone died!
We must know that the Shenlong Science and Technology Base took 50 years to build and was
instantly razed to the ground.
The loss is too great!
Is Xu Zhengjie the culprit?
Do not!
It's them!
It is the group of people from Shenlong Technology Base!
They raised the devil, and they handed the butcher knife to the devil!
They destroyed the Shenlong base with their own hands!
No wonder others!
Regret is no longer any use at this time!
Although the Shenlong Science and Technology Base is in the deep mountains, the power of this
super-energy particle collision is too great.
Various detection agencies were alarmed and quickly locked the place of the incident.
"It's terrible! What happened to the Shenlong Science and Technology Base? Fortunately, there is no
one in the radius of thousands of miles, otherwise it will be miserable!" … The
news quickly spread to Messiah.

A special rescue team was formed immediately and went to the Shenlong Science and Technology
Base immediately.
“My God, what is going on here???”
Seeing the Shenlong base turned into a ruin with a telescope, everyone couldn’t help but exclaim.
They know the defense strength of the Shenlong base.
What level of bombing would it take to razed this place to the ground? unimaginable!
This kind of power is definitely not something that a warrior can play!
“Quick, quick!” The
rescue team accelerated to the Shenlong base.
When it comes to the scene, it is even more shocking!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1875
The rescue team looked at the ruins in front of them, their legs trembling with fright.
too frightening!
Never seen such a miserable scene!
Not only was the base razed to the ground, it was almost destroyed.
No ruins were left.
Before the powerful energy, any matter was dissolved and disappeared… not only that, but there was also residual energy, covering the entire base, which could not be
dispersed for a long time.
Although the current energy is very weak, it is not something ordinary people can challenge.
If it enters the energy field, it will be minced on the spot.
“No, the energy fluctuates too much ahead! This energy is not something our body can bear! Don’t
enter it rashly!”
“Request support! Request support!” The
rescue team hurriedly asked for support!
If these energies are not dissipated, they will not be able to launch rescue.
At this time, Levi Garrison rushed to the Shenlong Technology Base.
In fact, at the moment of the energy bombardment, Levi Garrison felt it from a distance!
His face changed drastically at that time!
Because that energy is so terrible, terrible!
Even Levi Garrison sighed!
If he was bombarded by the energy just now, he would either die or be injured.
What a terrible energy bombardment!

According to the direction, it seems to be the Shenlong Technology Base.
Levi Garrison quickly speeded up!
He prayed silently that there would be no accident! Don't have an accident!
If something happens, he will not be able to forgive himself!
When Levi Garrison came to the Shenlong Technology Base, he was frightened by the scene before him.
How could this be?
too frightening!
The entire base was destroyed!
"Zoey!"
Levi Garrison rushed into the base.
The remaining terrifying energy began to strangle Levi Garrison.
"Ah!!!"
Levi Garrison roared wildly, blasting all the energy away!
He rushed into the ruins to find someone!
The rescue team behind him was also shocked by Levi Garrison's crazy behavior.
But seeing that the energy was blown away by Levi Garrison abruptly.
They immediately began to rescue!
A rescue team of thousands of people rushed into the base immediately to start rescue.
& Levi Garrison digs the ruins with his bare hands crazy!
Just digging a place is disappointed.
Disappointed by digging a place!
Not to mention that the plum was dyed, but there is no sign of life.
In the face of this kind of energy, let alone a living person, there will be no trace of blood left behind.
You can understand this terrible burst of energy as a super high temperature, enough to evaporate everything.
So even if Levi Garrison digs three feet into the ground, he couldn't find a living one.
After the rescue team joined, they excavated the ruins with Levi Garrison.
Attempt to find survivors!
Time passed by every minute and every second.
Almost a fifth here.
No one was found!
"It's terrible! Under this level of bombing, even the highest density armor can be shattered. How can people live?"

“Yes, I have never seen an accident of this level! No one can live! “
Several rescue team members are discussing where.
After Levi Garrison heard it, he was furious.
“Impossible! Someone must be alive! Impossible to die! Impossible!!!”
…
Everyone was taken aback by Levi Garrison, who was stunned.
Immediately dodge aside.
Don’t dare to speak any more.
Say a few more words, Levi Garrison can kill them!
“Look! Keep looking for them!”
Levi Garrison yelled.
He searches with the rescue team!
Shenlong base is too big!
Only half of the search took an hour.
The result was desperate.
There are no signs of life.
Levi Garrison didn’t see any clues about Zoey either!
Anxious!
He was sweating anxiously, and his body was trembling.
His face was pale, and his eyes flew out.
If something happens.
He couldn’t imagine what it would be like!
Find!
Keep looking!
At this moment, the rescue team heard a message: “I have discovered it, I have discovered it!”
Levi Garrison heard the news and rushed up immediately.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1876
It turned out that the underground base was discovered!
“Zoey may have hid in the underground base!”
Hope arose in Levi Garrison’s eyes.
Even if the defense system of the underground base was strengthened and strengthened without
damage, it was also damaged to a great extent.
Although all the people inside survived, they all suffered injuries to varying degrees.
As the underground base opened, the survivors inside were rescued one by one.
Levi Garrison was pleasantly surprised and waited at the entrance of the base.
But the more survivors were rescued, the more panic Levi Garrison felt!
No trace of Zoey has been seen!

“The last person!”
When the last person was rescued, Levi Garrison was dumbfounded.
Obviously it’s not plum dye!
“Impossible! There are still people inside, right?”
Levi Garrison didn’t believe it.
“No, this is the last one!” The
rescue team carried the last person onto the stretcher.
“I don’t believe it!”
Levi Garrison entered the underground base and searched around.
After looking around, no one was seen again.
Zoey is not here!
Xu Zhengjie is not here!
Wen Lei and the others are not here either!
…
He quickly came to the rescue team vehicle and began to ask the survivors what was going on?
“Don’t look for it! They are all gone! No one is alive!” the
survivors said.
“what?”
Levi Garrison’s brain throbbed.
He cannot accept this fact!
“Xu Zhengjie, the demon, has transformed his physique through experiments! Then he wants to
experiment with Zoey! He wants to control Zoey forever! To stop everything, Miss Wen Lei activated the
particle collider…”
“These are all of us. I saw it through real-time images with my own eyes! Miss Wen Lei chose to die
together! Only this way can prevent the disaster from happening!”
…The
survivors told Levi Garrison what had happened.
Levi Garrison was frightened.
“Wen Lei chose to die together?”
He asked tremblingly.
“Of course, the energy from the collision of this particle even destroys the Shenlong base
How can a few people be able to stop it? “
They are absolutely vanished!” Not even scum is left! “
…
Several survivors said.
“She is dead?” She is dead? “
…

Levi Garrison's whole person seemed to be crazy, and he kept talking to himself.
"It's you who killed her!" You are the culprit! Why are you alive? "
Suddenly Levi Garrison questioned these survivors like wild beasts.
They just wanted to refute.
But there was no reason for it!
Strictly speaking, they were the real culprits.
If it weren't for them, there wouldn't be all this.
Fifty . Nian's hard work will not be wasted.
So many people will not sacrifice!
Looking at the murderous Levi Garrison, everyone is scared.
This is the evil god! In
his anger, it is normal to kill everyone.
Yes . "Please calm down! Please calm down! "
... the
rescue team persuaded. But
Levi Garrison still stared at everyone.
He had already moved murderously.
If Zoey was infected to death,
this group of people should be buried!
And those in Tiance Mansion should die!
Why do you put it? Zoey handed it over?
Levi Garrison was about to kill him .
The rescue team was alone and immediately said: "Not necessarily!
People may still be alive! We only
searched halfway! We continue to search! There is hope!"
This sentence reminded Levi Garrison.
He restrained his murderous spirit and immediately continued searching and digging.
"Yes! Zoey is not dead! She won't die!"
Levi Garrison muttered, and continued searching with the rest of the rescue team.
Time has been passing by.
Levi Garrison and everyone did not let go of every corner.
But the result is chilling.
Nothing was found.
Finally, after another hour, only the area of Lab 1 was not searched.
"The previous experiment was done here! Most likely here!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1877
Levi Garrison was dripping with sweat.
It stands to reason that his level of strength is impossible to sweat.
But because I was nervous about plum dyeing, I sweated.

Lab One is his last hope!
Looking at the ruins, Levi Garrison felt desperate in his heart.
He himself knew that there was little hope.
If there is really no one to find…
he can't imagine the consequences!
Maybe he will go crazy!
Especially there are not many ruins in Laboratory One.
As the center of the explosion.
Almost everything is destroyed.
There are not many things left!
As the rescue team began to search, Levi Garrison's heart remained hanging.
Please do not!
Please do not!
He prayed silently!
The excavation began, and the ruins of Laboratory One were dug up little by little.
Levi Garrison replaced the machine with his hand and rushed to the front to dig.
The more you dig, the cooler Levi Garrison's heart becomes.
There are no signs of life!
He can't feel it!
Flustered!
Levi Garrison's figure was shaky.
It seems to fall down at any time.
Ten minutes passed.
All the ruins of Laboratory One have been excavated!
nobody!
No one!
Not Xu Zhengjie, not Wen Lei, not even Zoey!
Lab One is like hell, no one survives!
"Lab No. 1 is the central point, how can someone survive?"
Someone said subconsciously.
After speaking, he regretted it.
Because he was stared at by a pair of blood eyes.
"Puff!"
He was so frightened that his legs were weak, and he fell directly to his knees!
"I, I, I…" At
this moment, he felt the coming of death.
"Ah!!!"
A loud roar, as if to pierce the sky.

“Puff!”
“Puff!”
...
Everyone vomited blood on the spot, all of them fainted.
At this moment, Levi Garrison was really crazy.
Plum dye is really, really gone!
& He is very reluctant to admit this fact!
But he knew it!
The energy just now, let alone plum dyed it, even he can’t stop it!
The terrible energy just now can make any object disappear in an instant…
Not surprisingly, it was Zoey, and Xu Zhengjie and them all disappeared without exception.
They are gone!
Zoey is gone!
Levi Garrison screams up to the sky! ! !
The thunder is surging, and the sky seems to be angry!
Levi Garrison’s anger is enough to change the color of the world!
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
...
Levi Garrison hit the ground with a punch!
The earth began to shake vigorously, just like a big earthquake!
Everyone was shaken!
“Presumptuous! Levi Garrison is not your place to go wild!” A cold shout came, and the people from Messiah and Tiance Mansion came.
After the rescue team reflected on the situation here, they sent someone to check.
When I arrived at the base, I just happened to see Levi Garrison in the wild.
The master of Tiance Mansion immediately stopped Levi Garrison.
“Get out!”
Levi Garrison said without looking up.
“Let’s get out? Levi Garrison, are you crazy? Are you kidding! Stop everything! Otherwise, don’t blame us for being polite!”
The master of Tiance Mansion stared at Levi Garrison firmly.
Levi Garrison stood up slowly, his beast-like eyes swept across.
Everyone of the masters of Tiance Mansion had a bad premonition in their hearts!
“Bang!”

“Bang!”
“Bang!”
…
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
Levi Garrison directly slapped his hands and slapped it out. The terrifying power was overwhelming
and could not be resisted.
Hundreds of masters in Tiance Mansion were beaten up, everyone was bloody and bloody…
Levi Garrison hadn’t lost his reason completely yet, and left his hand, otherwise all these people
would have to die!
Frightened silly!
Everyone was scared silly!
Is this the descendant of Cthulhu?
too frightening!
“Levi Garrison is really a demon!”
Messiah everyone was also frightened.
They can feel Levi Garrison’s anger, he is the devil now!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1878
Everyone feels an unprecedented oppression!
That is the oppression from the gods above the nine heavens!
Can evoke the fear in people’s hearts!
Seeing Levi Garrison, everyone shivered, and automatically stepped aside to let him pass.
This is the power of the devil!
For the first time, Messiah began to suspect Levi Garrison.
They didn’t believe that Levi Garrison would be a descendant of the Heretic God, or a great demon.
But everything they saw today made them suspicious!
What Levi Garrison is showing now is not a big demon?
In the end what happened?
Let Levi Garrison become like this?
What they faced just now was not a person, like a beast!
Bloodthirsty and ruthless demon!
They were just scared.
In fact, Levi Garrison’s reason is still there, otherwise it is not just hurting people, but no one has
killed!

Tiance Mansion spread the news for the first time.
The descendants of Cthulhu are rampant!
Indiscriminately killing innocents, destroying the Shenlong base, causing countless casualties!
Hundreds of masters in Tiance Mansion were all injured!
He has become the biggest threat to Erudia!
Levi Garrison left the base in despair.
"No, I believe that Zoey is alive! Before I saw the body, I didn't believe that she was not there!"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
He walked away from the Shenlong base, his brain was blank.
The feet are light, as if they are about to fall down at any time.
He is unconscious now, he doesn't know where to go…
The whole person is not possessed by the soul!
Soon, news of the battle of Tiandang Mountain spread throughout the world!
Erudia and the whole world were shocked!
Levi Garrison's unmatched combat power shocked the world!
The strong in the sky list and the tens of thousands of strong cannot stop Levi Garrison at all.
In the battle of Tiandang Mountain, Levi Garrison swept everything by himself!
The invincible posture is emerging!
The army of Tiance Mansion failed to stop him!
Just one person!
Who can stop him?
He is no longer a descendant of Cthulhu!
He is the deity of Huoyun Evil God coming back to Great Summer!
At the same time, Tianji Pavilion also updated the ranking of the Big Summer Ranking.
All Erudia is shocked!
In the past, the summer rankings were very stable.
It may only be updated every few decades.
But now it is updated every few days!
It's so exciting!
The ranking has been updated-
Levi Garrison soared from sixth to second, ranking ahead of Common Killer and Kyushu Xuanzun!
Except for the legendary Northern Emperor, Levi Garrison is the strongest.
According to Tianji Pavilion's assessment of Ye Gu's imminent danger, it has reached level 8.

It's almost ninth level from the highest level of Fire Cloud Cthulhu!
So he was directly ranked second in the sky list!
Ranked in front of the common killer who suppressed an era!
In the strength evaluation of Tianji Pavilion, Levi Garrison's strength may be slightly weaker than
Common Killing God, but the danger and growth potential are huge.
Therefore, it is ranked before the commoner to kill the gods!
The most terrifying point is that the key is that Levi Garrison is still young.
If he grows for another ten
years, who can stop him?
At that time, I was afraid that Huoyun Cthulhu had the strength of 80 to 90%.
That would really be a disaster!
Back to the era of Cthulhu!
After the evil spirits learned about the situation of the Tiandang Mountain battle, they all cheered.
They didn't follow the wrong person!
As long as you follow Levi Garrison, you will return to the Evil God era!
In addition, Levi Garrison arranged the affairs of the four evil gods.
They also succeeded.
Staring at the East Island forces successfully!
Although these people fled one by one after the plan failed, everyone was being watched.
The major evil gods and their forces are waiting for Levi Garrison to return to take the helm!
From then on, they don't have to hide in the dark corners, they can go in and out of every place
openly!
However, at this moment, Levi Garrison was confused, walking aimlessly, he didn't know what to do…
his
soul and consciousness seemed to be taken away.
The whole person is like a walking dead!
Only plum dyed the name in his mind.
So, is Zoey alive or dead?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1879
Also, is Xu Zhengjie dead?
Can his pure energy body be able to withstand the bombardment after particle collision?
Wen Lei is the closest to the particle collider!
Did her ending disappear in an instant?
No one knows yet.

The result given by the rescue team was that the super energy destroyed everyone!
No scum left!
After all, the power of this superparticle collision is enough to destroy a city with a population of tens
of millions!
They directly attributed this incident to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison's fierce name is more prominent than before!
He has grown into a generation of evil gods!
The call of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan to attack him is very high!
And after the collapse of international forces like Richard, they are also actively attacking Levi
Garrison, putting pressure on Tiance Mansion.
The stronger Levi Garrison is, the greater the threat to them.
...
At this moment, Levi Garrison was walking desperately, and along the way, I don't know how many
people were knocked down by him.
There are even overseas forces who want to win him over and mention Levilia 's name.
It probably meant that Levilia was taken away by them and asked Levi Garrison to join them.
"By the way, Levilia !"
Levilia appeared in Levi Garrison's mind.
There was something wrong with Zoey, he would never allow Levilia to do anything.
Craps
Levilia where he did not know?
After killing these people, Levi Garrison rushed to the place where Levilia was.
When Levi Garrison asked his subordinates to deliberately capture the three of Levilia and his
mother, they actually took them to Wushuang City.
No one thought of this!
For the current era when the strong are coming together, Wushuang City has no sense of existence.
The strongest is just the five heavenly powerhouses, and they can't be more insignificant.
So no one will pay attention to a small Wushuang city at all.
But Levi Garrison hid people here.
After coming to Wushuang City.

The third elder of the master who used to be Zoey asked: "Mr. Garrison, where is Zoey? Why didn't I
see her here?"
Levi Garrison was silent for a long time and said the details: "...Zoey may be gone..."
"Impossible!" The
Third Elder said immediately.
"Huh?"
Levi Garrison was taken aback.
"Mr. Garrison doesn't know anything about it. We must leave a mark of Wushuang City on the
member who is a member of Wushuang City! First, we can distinguish the identity; second, we can judge
life and death! If a person dies, the mark will be corresponding. The disappearance!"
This imprint is simply the same as the implanted chip that Levi Garrison often uses.
After being implanted in the body, feedback information based on factors such as body heat and
heartbeat to determine the location or whether the person is alive.
If the chip does not respond, it means that it was removed or the person died.
This is how the imprint judges life and death.
The words of the third elder rekindled Levi Garrison's hope: "But the mark on Zoey's body has not
disappeared!"
"What you said is true?"
Levi Garrison shook the third elder vigorously.
"How can Mr. Garrison dare to tell lies to you? The mark does still exist, which means that Zoey is still
alive!" The
third elder was shocked.
Fu Qiufeng and others also said: "Yes, that's right. The mark is on, people are definitely alive!"
"It's just that the mark of Wushuang City is very simple! Only life and death can be judged, not
position!"
"Yes, Otherwise, you will be able to determine the specific location of Zoey !"
...
Hearing these words, Levi Garrison wept with joy.
Zoey is still alive?

That's great!
Levi Garrison, a big man started to cry!
He is so happy!
Never thought that this incident was discovered in Wushuang City!
Had it not been for Wushuang City, I would have thought that Zoey had died forever.
Even the seven evil gods couldn't find any clues.
But it was solved by a small Wushuang city.
"In this case, Levilia and the others have to stay here! I'll go find Zoey's whereabouts first!"
Levi Garrison immediately left excitedly.
Go find where the plum dye is.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1880
Zoey had a dream.
No, two to be exact!
The first dream recalled everything from her memorial to the present!
The acquaintance with Levi Garrison, the marriage, the birth of Levilia … the
past scenes clearly emerged.
The other dream was illusory and vague. It seemed that Xu Zhengjie's experiment went to the end,
and it seemed that something went wrong.
At that moment, her eyes seemed to be full of dazzling light, shining so hard to open her eyes.
When she opened her eyes, she saw an old man vaguely, uncut, and could even be described as
sloppy.
However, the front face was blurred, and he couldn't see clearly.
Only know the outline.
If Levi Garrison knew about Zoey's dream, he would be surprised.
Because the old man is his cheap master!
That's right!
Zoey is still alive!
It was Levi Garrison's master who saved her!
The energy bombardment caused by the collision of four super-energy particles could not handle Levi
Garrison!
Only his master's level can retreat in this kind of energy collision!
And successfully rescued people!
It shows how strong this old man is!
Abruptly being able to withstand this kind of energy bombardment… unimaginable!

How strong is he?
“Wake up, wake up!”
Zoey was in a daze, feeling someone shaking her vigorously.
When she opened her eyes, Wen Lei’s beautiful face caught in her eyes.
She looked around and found that she was in an abandoned factory building.
Wen Lei was wearing worn-out protective clothing, densely packed with small holes.
“What happened?”
Zoey asked.
Wen Lei told Zoey about starting the particle collider after she was unconscious.
“Then why are we still alive? Impossible! We are ordinary people, how can we survive?”
Zoey dyed his face puzzled.
Wen Lei also nodded: “Yes, we can’t survive! But I had a dream, and dreamed of an old man…it seems
to be…”
“What? You dreamed it too? I dreamed it too! That might Not a dream! It’s true
It happened! “
Zoey exclaimed.
Wen Lei’s expression also changed: “So, we were saved by this old man!”
We are not dreaming! “The
two were filled with astonishment.
What kind of existence is this capable of saving both of them in that situation?
Horrible!
Unbelievable!
“Miss Wen, are you not injured?” I think you are embarrassed! “
Zoey asked concerned.
After all, Wen Lei’s protective clothing is going to be broken.
Wen Lei began to look at herself carefully, and then turned around.
“I’m fine! Not only is it okay, I also feel full of power! Ah! “
Wen Lei also slammed a punch.
“Boom…”
A terrible force tore the ground directly, and a gully one meter wide and several meters deep
appeared, and it continued to spread out, on the foot. A hundred meters before stopping.
“Boom! “
This abandoned factory building collapsed in an instant…

A big crack of a hundred meters long appeared in front of the two of them. They
looked silly!
Both of them looked dumbfounded!
Especially Wen Lei looked at her fist incredibly! The
same as before. Ah, it doesn't make a difference.
How could it have such power?
"Boom! "
She tried to punch the air boom.
The results came thunder thunderbolt movement, and clearly see the air pulled out a long blast come.
As exaggerated takeoff with the plane!
"This…"
Wen Lei's face was full of incredible.
She is an ordinary person.
how come?
Like Xu Zhengjie, particle collisions gave her terrifying superpowers.
She studies science and knows more than ordinary people.
Many superpowers in the West are either awakened from childhood with talent or genetically
modified.
In another case, the experiment failed and the superpower was accidentally obtained.
"How about you Zoey? Try it!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1881
Wen Lei urged immediately.
In her analysis, which old man did save them at the critical moment.
But the particle collision still affected her more or less.
Give her terrible superpowers!
Then Zoey may also be affected by particle collisions.
"Me?"
Zoey was confused.
"Try it quickly and see if you have changed?"
Wen Lei said.
"Okay, let me try!"
Zoey is now a warrior, and she feels her body carefully.
It seems to be no different from before.
"I'm really lucky to give it a try!"
Zoey was very angry.
In an instant, she felt an electric current in her brain awakened, and it rushed to the brain quickly.

At that moment, there was extreme pain in the brain, as if it was about to explode.
In my mind, a blurry picture appeared, and I didn't know what it was.
As if there are tens of thousands of silver needles tearing her head…
this feeling is terrible!
"Uh!!!"
Zoey fell directly to the ground, holding his head and crying, rolling constantly, making hysterical
screams.
Wen Lei was shocked by the scene before her.
What's wrong with Zoey?
Zoey was like crazy, all over the floor.
The terrible sound was like a hell demon.
Wen Lei got goose bumps all over her body.
Her eyes were blood red, and her eyeballs almost flew out.
"Bang!"
"Bang!"
"Bang!"
…
Zoey slammed his head on the ground frantically, making a terrifying sound.
The most frightening thing is that the ground splits, showing dense cracks like a spider web.
At this moment, Zoey felt like a demon to Wen Lei!
Wen Lei stepped forward and hugged Zoey, not allowing her to make any movements.
"Zoey, calm down! Calm down!"
……
It took a full minute before Zoey calmed down a little bit and fell asleep.
The whole person is wet with cold sweat.
"What's wrong?"
"Does the particle collision affect her brain nerves?"
Wen Lei made a preliminary judgment.
It seems that when this kind of experiment fails, not everyone can acquire superpowers.
It depends on everyone's physique, luck, etc.
At present, it seems that the collision of particles has brought a bad side to plums.
"Take a rest and wait for her to wake up, and check her body when you go back to know what's going
on!"
Wen Lei muttered to herself.

A few hours later, Zoey woke up.
“What happened to you
, Zoey ?” Wen Lei asked.
Zoey rubbed his swollen head: “When I was just getting infuriated, I felt a rush of energy in my brain.
My head hurts and it’s almost cracking…”
“At that moment, I didn’t feel like I was myself. ! I don’t seem to exist anymore…”
Zoey rubbed his head, panting heavily.
“It’s okay! It should have affected the nerves! Check it out when you go back!”
Wen Lei comforted.
“Well, I think it’s fine too! My body hasn’t changed much!”
Zoey didn’t take it seriously.
Wen Lei didn’t take it seriously either.
But when Zoey dyed an accident later, Wen Lei was scared to death, of course this is something later.
…
Wen Lei checked herself during Zoey’s sleep.
She not only possesses the ultimate strength, but also has speed and even intelligence.
She can even heal her body automatically.
She tried to cut herself, and her skin quickly recovered…
The benefits of this particle collision were all-round transformations.
“You really survived a catastrophe, you must be lucky!”
Zoey smiled.
“I’m sorry Zoey, I started the particle collider at that time, just want to die together!”
Wen Lei apologized.
Zoey shook his head: “It’s okay! By the way, where is Xu Zhengjie? Is he alive or dead?”
Zoey suddenly remembered.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1882
“Yes, is Xu Zhengjie still alive?”
Wen Lei patted his forehead and realized this serious problem.
Xu Zhengjie! ! !
He is the main target!
If he doesn’t die, what she has done is not in vain?
Zoey frowned: “If there is no old man to save us! No one can survive!”
Wen Lei nodded.
This is true.

She only received a small part of the energy radiation before she gained superpowers.
Otherwise, at the level of the collision of the particles, she would have been crushed.
"But he did something to save people! It stands to reason that all the survivors were saved! Xu
Zhengjie and others were among them!"
Zoey continued to analyze.
Wen Lei echoed: "Yes, that's right! The only survivors
are probably the two of us! Xu Zhengjie and they are all dead!" "There is another possibility! This old
man was here specifically to save us! For example, with Levi Garrison. Relationship! Naturally he won't
save Xu Zhengjie and the others!"
Zoey nodded: "Well, these two possibilities are very likely! Xu Zhengjie should be dead!"
"Well! We will know when we return to the base to see. !"
So the question is, is Xu Zhengjie really dead?
…
Levi Garrison was looking for Zoey with excitement.
Tiance Mansion also banned him one after another.
His risk factor is too high!
Reached level eight!
In order to prevent him from becoming a level 9 danger factor!
Tiance Mansion decided to issue-Tiance Order.
What is Tiance Order?
It is the ban issued when Erudia is in danger!
As soon as the Tiance Order is issued, the Tiance Mansion, the Baolong clan, and any forces and
organizations in Erudia must obey the dispatch!
Even countries and forces that have been blessed by the Great Xia have to participate and wait for
dispatch!
Violators, kill without mercy!
In layman's terms, as soon as the Order of Heaven was issued, it was to mobilize all resources to
punish one person.
At any cost!
The order of the heavenly policy is issued, it is endless!
& If people don't die, Heaven's Decision will not take back!
Now, in order to deal with Levi Garrison, Tiance Mansion has even issued a Tiance Order!

No one thought of this!
In Tiance Mansion, Levi must die!
This is an extremely crazy move!
Since the establishment of Tiance Mansion in ancient times, Tiance Order has been issued twice.
The first release was to the Fire Cloud Cthulhu!
It was not revoked until Huoyun Cthulhu disappeared!
The second time it was given to Levi Garrison!
Let me put it this way.
There is such a saying in the martial arts world.
As long as the Heaven Policy Order is issued, even death is the most glorious and glorious moment for
a warrior.
The release of the Heaven Policy Order caused a sensation throughout the university and a worldwide
sensation.
Messiah sighed even more: "Is it this far? The heavenly policy orders have been issued! Don't you
have to be immortal?"
Beidi, Commoner Killing God, Kyushu Xuanzun might be able to fight Levi Garrison.
But one person retreats, and the two are nowhere to be seen.
But the sky policy came out!
The real powerhouse of the Baolong clan will go to war!
Even the ultimate powerhouse of Tiance Mansion will take action!
In order to keep secrets and keep the hole cards, the masters of the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan
will not be ranked on the world list.
So how strong the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan are, has always been an unsolved mystery.
Originally these two big hole cards were to be kept, and generally only people like Tianlong would be
sent.
But Levi Garrison's threat was too great, and they were going to send the real core.
The heaven and the earth changed color as soon as the Heaven Policy Order came out.
But Levi Garrison didn't care at all, he was still looking for Zoey.
At this moment, Zoey and Wen Lei secretly came to the Shenlong Science and Technology Base.
When they saw the Shenlong Science and Technology Base turned into a ruin, the two were shocked.

This power is too amazing, right?
At this time the work of the rescue team has been completed, and there is no one at the base.
"Go, let's go and take a look!" The
two came to the base.
"Ah!!!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1883
Suddenly, Zoey let out a scream.
Wen Lei was taken aback.
"What's wrong with you,
Zoey ?" Zoey snarled in pain, clutching his head.
The familiar scenes of the Shenlong base when it was intact flashed in her mind, including the external
buildings and the full picture of the various laboratories… The
more memories, the more Zoey's head exploded.
This movement alarmed the guards not far away, they rushed over, Wen Lei immediately took Zoey
away.
Wen Lei suspected that Zoey's brain was traumatized.
Soon after, Wen Lei took Zoey to a private hospital in Beijing for a comprehensive examination.
This is Wen Lei's own hospital, so no one will doubt it.
The result of the check came out soon.
It's okay!
There is nothing unusual about plum dyeing!
The brain has not suffered any trauma!
But the brain has been disturbed.
Wen Lei immediately thought of Xu Zhengjie's experiment!
Although the experiment was interrupted and failed, there were slight sequelae.
The doctor's advice is that plums can get better if you take more rest.
Upon hearing the result, Wen Lei both felt relieved.
"By the way, I just asked someone to inquire about it! Except for those who hid in the underground
base, no one left alive! Xu Zhengjie can't be alive!"
Wen Lei said.
"That's great! Xu Zhengjie's scourge is finally eliminated!"
Zoey smiled.
Immediately, Zoey frowned, "But the Shenlong base was destroyed, and the price was too high. It's
because of me!"

Wen Lei shook her head indifferently: "It's okay! I will pay the Alliance for my science and technology
base at that time! Although it is not as good as the original base, it can be replaced temporarily!"
Zoey dyed his face with surprise: "Your home base?"
"Yes ." , My father and grandfather are the best in the field of science! My family owns a world-class
base, a national-level base
Three …… "
Wen Lei probably introduced her family background.
Whole family of science and technology experts, all are genius.
So Wen Lei young age, it becomes a scientist!
Successes in the professional field!
In such Nurtured in the environment!
"Miss Wen, thank you! If it weren't for you, I'm afraid I would have become Xu Zhengjie's puppet! At
that time, I was not as good as death, and I couldn't even decide on death by myself! "
Plum dyed genuine sense Xiewen Lei.
" This is what I should do! You see I got a blessing in disguise! In fact, we should be most grateful to
that old man! If it weren't for him, how could we live? "
Yes, yes, he is my great benefactor!" I thought it would be like this for the rest of my life! "
…
Somewhere in Erudia.
Richard and a few people gathered together.
This time Richard entered Erudia with a mission. They
even said that killing Levi Garrison was a pretense, and they were here to do other things. .
of course, in their view, leaves monarchs of certain death, no one can think of leaves monarchs
survived.
they are no longer concerned about Ye monarchs, but rather their real task.
but in the meantime they heard Dragon science and technology base occurred I knew that Xu Zhengjie
had fallen.
Richard and Xu Zhengjie hurriedly met before.
Richard was in a good mood. Seeing Xu Zhengjie becoming so powerful, he thought that the Eagle
Nation would have a big help.

Unexpectedly, less than a day, Then came the bad news of Xu Zhengjie's death.
"That's not right! Xu Zhengjie's consciousness is still there. Although it is very weak, it has not died
out. He is still alive! "
Richard's men were surprised. Through detection, they detected that Xu Zhengjie's consciousness still
existed.
That means people are not dead!
Before Xu Zhengjie transformed himself, he asked Richard for help and obtained a set of devices to
preserve consciousness and transform it into an energy body.
Now they are detecting that consciousness is still alive through the device connected to that device.
Xu Zhengjie is not dead!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1884
"What? His consciousness is still there? That means he is alive! That's great!"
Richard looked excited.
Happy dancing.
Also specially poured a glass of whiskey to celebrate.
With Xu Zhengjie here, the strength of him and the War Eagle Nation will be greatly enhanced!
"Send some people to find Mr. Xu as soon as possible! Determine his condition! If you need help, help
immediately!"
Richard arranged.
"Understand!"
Immediately, Richard changed his words: "By the way, how are the results of your teams? Find me
quickly! Find them
as soon as they don't respond!" "Once the Levi Garrison incident is over, We will definitely be
targeted by
Tiance Mansion!" The smile on Richard's face disappeared.
It seems that the goal of coming to Erudia this time is more important than Xu Zhengjie.
"Mr. Richard, does your brother need us to be rescued?"
someone asked.
"I don't need it for the time being! Once rescued, I'll be stunned! As long as Levi is dying, Jefferson
will not be able to take it away at any time?"

Richard had his own plan.
“Okay, let’s try to find Mr. Xu’s location first!”
Several technicians used the instrument to explore the location of Xu Zhengjie.
A few minutes later.
Several people were surprised: “Huh? Why is the consciousness signal gone? Can’t be found? What’s
wrong?”
Even Richard was alarmed.
“What? There are no signs of consciousness? Check it out quickly! Be sure to confirm Xu Zhengjie’s life
and death!”
Everyone was shocked by the situation in front of them.
For a while the consciousness is still there, and for a while the consciousness is gone.
Are you still alive?
At the same time, in a private hospital in Beijing.
Zoey suddenly hugged his head and screamed, if it wasn’t for Wen Lei to help, he would have to fall
from the bed.
“Here again?”
Wen Lei was dumbfounded.
This happened to Zoey for no reason ten minutes ago.
Just calmed down, it came again.
This time, Zoey was going crazy, comparable to the beginning.
In the end, the plums were dyed hard
I fell asleep in pain.
Wen Lei immediately called the doctor to check.
The result of the examination is that the brain is disturbed, but there is nothing abnormal, and I still
need a good rest.
If necessary, you need to inject drugs to let Zoey calm down.
This can happen repeatedly in the future.
Wen Lei felt something was wrong.
There is definitely something wrong with Zoey, but I can’t tell.
I need to call a genius doctor to see Zoey!
Wen Lei immediately used her relationship to invite the genius doctor of the ancient forces.
…
On the other side.
The East Island forces that planned everything are also conspiring.
They will also carry on the final madness!

“We have to speed up! Advance the second plan!”
“First of all, Levi Garrison already knows that someone is impersonating him! He has also played
against him! He already knows our existence, we may be targeted!”
“Secondly , Levi Garrison already knew that someone impersonated him! , Tiance Mansion has already
issued a Tiance order, and Levi Garrison will soon be killed! Tiance Mansion will also be eyeing us at that
time!”
“So while the chaos is still going on, we have to speed up!”
“Understand! Plan ahead!”
...
That’s right.
As soon as the Heaven Policy Order came out, everyone’s attention was on Levi Garrison alone.
No one cares about the others at all!
Next, as long as the position of Levi Garrison is determined, there will be a super power to suppress
him.
Then there was news-the day before yesterday, the second place on the list, such as today’s third in
the list of common killers came out of the mountain.
That day, Levi Garrison tore one of his commoners!
To Commoner Killing God, it is a great insult!
This is not putting him in the eye!
In public and private, Commoner Killing God will come forward for a while and Levi Garrison.
The man who suppressed an era is here!
Levi Garrison returned to the Shenlong base again.
“Huh? The breath of Zoey?”
Levi Garrison was surprised and delighted.
He is sure that Zoey has been here.
“Who?”
Levi Garrison suddenly shouted.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1885
He found that someone was following him secretly!
At the realm of Levi Garrison, he was particularly sensitive to everything.
Even the abnormal movement of flowers, trees, insects and flies can be detected.
As long as there is a slight energy fluctuation, Levi Garrison can catch it.
Levi Garrison just noticed it.

Even if it was only a movement similar to the flickering wings of a flying insect, Levi Garrison had
discovered it.
This is no one else, but Ichiro Ono, a shadow warrior of the East Island forces.
He also just tracked Levi Garrison's trail, but he didn't expect to be discovered.
"Withdraw!"
Ono Ichiro immediately withdrew.
This is the first time he has been discovered since he came out of the mountain.
He underestimated Levi Garrison.
"Want to go, is it that easy?"
Levi Garrison's voice came from a kilometer away, but it exploded like thunder in his ears.
Ono Ichiro is full of cold, but his soul is not possessed.
Isn't it terrible?
No wonder it gets second on the top list!
He is so strong!
"Bang!" The
next moment, he seemed to be hit by a plane.
That kind of feeling, as if the vast expanse of mountains were pressing on him.
"Puff!"
Ono Ichiro vomited blood and flew out.
His face was incredible.
He is nicknamed the Shadow Warrior.
It means that ghosts and ghosts are like shadows, hiding in the sky and being omnipotent.
There is no trace of his body.
No matter whether he hides or escapes, no one else can do anything about it.
And his speed can be called the limit.
But when I met Levi Garrison, he was caught up without telling him!
Ono Ichiro was about to get up to escape, but found that he could not move.
Levi Garrison had already locked all the meridians of his body and could only be slaughtered.
Ono Ichiro was very regretful.
There can be no single mistake against a strong player of this level of Shang Levi Garrison.
Once there is, it will be fatal!

In this situation, he can't even commit suicide.
This is specially made by Levi Garrison.
In order to prevent
Everyone committed suicide this time.
He blocked the way of suicide in advance!
"East Islander? Hahaha, dare to follow me?"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"But you are not him!"
Ono Ichiro knew who Levi Garrison was referring to.
The person who pretended to be him!
"Since I have caught you, then I can know everything I want to know!"
Levi Garrison understood that it must not be an ordinary pawn who possesses this level of hiding.
Later, Levi Garrison dragged Ono Ichiro away.
Soon, he was discovered by the guards guarding the base.
"Choo!"
"Boom!"
"Choo!"
"Boom!"
...
They quickly sent out a few flares and exploded in the air.
It means they found the trace of Levi Garrison.
Nearby Tiance Mansion and other powerhouses came one after another.
Levi Garrison doesn't care about these.
He found Zoey first.
As for Ono Ichiro, he has no right to die.
The other side.
Wushuang city.
Fu Qiufeng stood with several elders.
They are discussing a big matter.
"It's a big mess! The Heaven Policy Mansion has issued a Heaven Policy Order! You didn't realize the
seriousness of the matter at all!"
Fu Qiufeng's face was extremely scared, his face pale.
"Now Levi Garrison's mother and daughter are hidden here! Finally, if Tiance Mansion knows about it,
we are the accomplices of the evil gods! My little Wushuang city will be treated as an evil demon and
eliminated!"
Fu Qiufeng explained.
Others nodded one after another: "Yes! Keeping these people private, aren't they just Levi Garrison's

accomplices?”
“The Tiance order is issued, and Levi Garrison will definitely die! When the time comes, Tiance
Mansion will blame us for the crime. , We are bound to be annihilated!”
“What should I do? I don’t want to watch Wushuang City ruined!”
“Keep Wushuang City, originally this matter has nothing to do with us!”
…
Fu Qiufeng sighed. “That’s not it! I don’t want Wushuang City to be destroyed in my hands. I’m sorry
for the ancestors and ancestors!”
“So I decided to hand over people to Tiance Mansion!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1886
Fu Qiufeng looked at everyone: “Do you have any objections?” They looked at each other, and finally nodded: “We agree with your decision! This is the only way to keep
Wushuangcheng!”
“Yes! We don’t have to do it for Levi Garrison.” Take such a big risk!”
“What’s more, if the child is handed over to Tiance Mansion, Tiance Mansion will not harm her!”
…
Wushuang City unanimously decided to send Levilia and the others out.
Fu Qiufeng immediately ran to contact Tiance Mansion.
Within a few hours, the army of Tiance Mansion rushed to Wushuang City.
Take the three of Levilia away and head straight to Tiance Mansion, without giving Levi Garrison any
chance.
This is what Levi Garrison never expected.
A fire broke out in the rear…
“My lords, Levi Garrison won’t retaliate against us?”
This is what Fu Qiufeng and the others worry about. What if Levi Garrison comes back and wipes them
out after knowing it.
“Don’t worry! Levi Garrison will not survive today! His position has been exposed! The powerhouse of
Tiance Mansion has gone after him!”
“If you are worried, I will give you a place to hide!”
…
” That’s great!”
Fu Qiufeng took everyone to take refuge.
The master of Tiance Mansion took Levilia and the others to leave Wushuang City.

“I thought this kid was kidnapped by overseas forces, but I didn’t expect it to be a play directed and
acted by Levi Garrison!”
Huang Hu sighed.
“Have you seen? The descendants of the Heretic God not only practice evil skills, they are powerful.
They also have many tricks! This is too terrible!”
Tianlong took a breath.
Huang Hu smiled: “But now it’s all right, his mother and children are in our hands! Levi Garrison is
useless no matter how arrogant he is!”
“Let our people go and kill him first, you can kill the best. . If you can’t kill, just use his mother and
daughter to force him to subdue! We are not despicable people, we are just protecting his mother and
daughter! We can’t kidnap him to threaten him!”
…
Everyone smiled like a fox .
At this moment, Levi Garrison took Ono Ichiro to a quiet place.
& When he was about to ask Ono Ichiro, news came from his subordinates.
“What? Levilia was handed over to Tiance Mansion by Fu Qiufeng?”
Levi li’s expression changed drastically.
Levi Garrison must have arranged for people to be closely guarded around Wushuang City.
It was just that there were so many masters from Tiance Mansion that the guards did not react.
It is impossible to make another move!
“Fu Qiufeng, you are looking for death!!!”
Levi Garrison roared.
Ichiro Ono was taken aback.
Thousands of calculations, I did not expect
that something will happen in Wushuang City… Of course, it is mainly related to Tian Ce Ling!
The issuance of the Heaven Policy Order directly caused Fu Qiufeng to make such a move.
The three of Levilia were taken to Tiance Mansion, he would not be relieved.
He must be rescued!
But he didn’t want to fight Tiance Mansion either!
It’s really bad for others to take advantage of it!

If you rush to the battle with Tiance Mansion, reveal the truth about everything planned by the East
Island forces.
Maybe everything can be avoided.
"Tell me, who is behind you! Otherwise I will make you suffer!"
Levi Garrison began to stare at Ono Ichiro.
Ono Ichiro laughed when he saw Levi Garrison so crazy and anxious.
"It's no use you know! What's more, our second plan has already started! You can't even care about
yourself, can you care about others?"
Ono Ichiro laughed.
"What? The second plan?"
Levi Garrison raised his brow.
Realize that the big trouble is coming.
"That's right! We have already started the second plan ahead of schedule due to the issue of the
Heaven Policy Order! Hey… You can hardly protect Levi Garrison?"
"Do you want your relatives? Or do you want this country?"
Ono Ichiro Laughed.
"Tell me what the second plan is?"
Levi Garrison yelled frantically.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1887
"Levi Garrison suffers death!"
Suddenly, a shout came.
Hundreds of masters appeared.
Everyone had received an order from Heaven to kill Levi Garrison.
"Annoying!"
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
The speed of this group of people is really fast!
"Solve you first!"
Levi Garrison dragged Ono Ichiro to mix with the masters.
The two sides fought hard.
Although there are many masters on the other side, it is only a part of being crushed against Shang
Levi Garrison.
Ono Ichiro didn't even have the idea of taking the opportunity to escape.
Levi Garrison is too strong!
But Levi Garrison found that the more people in the Vietnam War.
Now his whereabouts are completely exposed, I am afraid that more masters are on the road.
I'm afraid it will be more difficult to get rid of by then.
"I have to find a way to get rid of it!"

Levi Garrison broke out toward the north after a scuffle.
The masters were chasing after him.
In the end, Levi Garrison was forced to the boundary of the capital.
"Forget it, go to the capital first!"
Levi Garrison plunged into the boundary of the capital.
At that time, it will be more convenient to hide in the capital.
"Haha, Levi Garrison fled into the capital! Isn't this going to die? The capital is our base camp!"
Everyone smiled.
Report the news to Tiance Mansion immediately.
At this moment, almost the whole world knew that Levi Garrison was in Beijing.
The masters who received the order from the sky rushed to the capital like crazy.
During this period of time, Zoey has suffered from headaches many times.
Frequent attacks, more severe than each.
Even if he recovers temporarily, Zoey will often lose consciousness when lying on the hospital bed, like
another person.
Give Wen Lei a particularly bad premonition!
She has nothing to do.
Although resources have been used to find a genius doctor, he has not been found yet.
Wen Lei decided to spend huge sums of money to release news: invite the world's genius doctors to
treat illnesses!
Good compensation: Either money or treasure, in short, to meet everything you want.
For Richard's subordinates, looking for Xu Zhengjie's traces was also intermittent.
For a while, Xu Zhengjie's consciousness information still exists, and for a while, the consciousness
information disappears.
However, with time, Xu Zhengjie's consciousness is getting weaker and weaker.
In the end it was almost gone.
They were also from Man Erudia looking for Xu Zhengjie's whereabouts.
But Xu Zhengjie really disappeared.
"Mr. Richard, our other tasks have been completed! Only Xu Zhengjie has not been found!"
Richard showed a relaxed look, and the task assigned to him this time has been completed.

But Xu Zhengjie didn't want to give up either.
"Mr. Richard, we found that the Beijing Wenjia is recruiting genius doctors from all over the world! It
seems Wen Lei is still alive! You must know that Wen Lei and Mr. Xu Zhengjie were in the same
laboratory at the time!"
Xu Zhengjie's face changed after hearing this.
"In that case, Xu Zhengjie is not the only one who survived! If Wen Lei can be found, maybe he will
know where Xu Zhengjie is?"
Richard said.
"Yes, that's right!"
"Okay, then we will go to the capital!"
Richard and his party immediately set off for the capital.
On the other side, the East Island forces.
"It's not good, Ichiro Ono hasn't come back yet, and I haven't sent back any news! We suspect that
Ichiro Ono is in an accident!"
"Report, I just got the news that Ono Ichiro was arrested by Levi Garrison! Just now, the master of
Tiance Mansion encircled Levi Garrison. I saw Ono Ichiro in the process!"
……
The expressions of several high-level members of the East Island forces immediately changed.
"What? Ono Ichiro was arrested? If by any chance he tells Levi Garrison everything, wouldn't we have
to expose it?"
"Yes! Levi Garrison originally found a lot of clues to us! Ono Ichiro was arrested again, we have to
expose Now!"
"Send someone to the capital immediately! Kill if you can! Ichiro Ono can't live!"
"But how can you kill from Levi Garrison's hands?"
"Then only send him out-Oni Samurai!"
" Hiss! Ghost samurai!!!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1888
Hearing this name, everyone's complexion changed drastically, and they all gasped.
As if this title is a taboo!
"Quickly, quickly! Immediately!"
"He is the only one!"

…
Jingcheng, in the private hospital of Wen's family.
Zoey just recovered, she looked out the window in a daze.
Wen Lei felt that she was colder than before, even ruthlessly cold-blooded.
But all kinds of experts in the hospital have checked all kinds of equipment, and the plum is fine.
Wen Lei only hopes that the world's genius doctors will gather as soon as possible to take a good look
at what Zoey is all about.
"Miss Wen, a team of medical experts claiming to be from the Eagle Nation came out! I want to show
Miss Li!" At
this time, someone from the hospital notified Wen Lei.
"Hurry up!"
Wen Lei immediately went outside to greet him in person.
This team is led by Richard.
He did not lie. There were medical experts from the famous war Eagle country in the team.
Wen Lei and others let them enter the hospital without any doubt.
"Miss Wen, we need to understand all the patient's condition…"
Richard clicked sideways, trying to understand what happened in the laboratory that day.
"This…"
Wen Lei hesitated.
After all, in the results given by the rescue team, they were dead.
"Miss Wen, please don't cover up, it is not conducive to our inspection! What's more, we know the
situation of you and Miss Zoey. You should have died in the explosion of the Shenlong Technology Base
that day. Why are you still alive?"
Richard laughed Tao.
"Huh?"
Wen Lei was taken aback for a moment, he knew all about it.
"Well, I won't hide it! The thing is probably…"
Wen Lei probably said about the particle collision, but also ignored a lot.
Richard didn't hear what he wanted to hear, so he continued to ask.
"This shouldn't be! So did Miss Zoey happen before the particles collided?"
"This is very important! Miss Wen, please explain it truthfully!"
…
Several other people also emphasized.
The purpose of Richard's move was to inquire about Xu Zhengjie's news.

“This…”
& Wen Lei hesitated.
“Well, before the particle collision, Zoey was conducting an experiment to transfer other people’s
conscious thoughts to Zoey’s mind! But it was only a second to fail!”
…
Wen Lei probably said at the time. Scenes.
“Huh? Is there anything else?”
Richard was shocked.
Know that this is Xu Zhengjie!
“What about the other person? Is it alive?”
someone asked subconsciously.
Wen Lei shook her head: “No! Only the two of us are alive!”
“Ah?”
Richard and the others were extremely surprised.
If Xu Zhengjie really died, how could he still be conscious?
It shouldn’t be!
At this moment, a voice rang in Richard’s ear.
“Mr. Richard, we searched for the consciousness of Mr. Xu Zhengjie! It was nearby, I suspect it was in
the hospital!”
“What?”
Richard was shocked.
It turned out that Richard’s team was still testing outside.
“Uh!!!”
…
At this moment, a heart- piercing scream came from the ward.
“Faulted again!”
Wen Lei ran to the ward immediately.
Everyone followed.
I saw Zoey rolling on the floor with pain!
Make a devilish roar!
“Uh!”
Zoey grabbed the ground with both hands, leaving deep scratches on the ground.
She was maddened by the pain.
Wen Lei was frightened.
She has never seen Zoey so serious!
What’s going on here?
“Mr. Richard, I have basically determined the location of Mr. Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness, very close
to you! Or right in front of you!” A

voice rang in Richard's headset.
"Boom!!!" At
this moment, Richard had a thump in his head.
He looked at Zoey with a look of disbelief.
He seemed to understand all this.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1889
It's incredible.
this moment.
He understood why Zoey was like this and Xu Zhengjie's affairs.
Shock!
Extremely shocked!
But Richard still suppressed his emotions abruptly.
An idea was born in his mind quickly!
"I've seen this disease! I can say that it can be cured responsibly!"
Richard suddenly shouted.
This surprised everyone and looked at him.
"Can you cure it?"
Wen Lei looked at him suspiciously.
Richard did not speak, and stepped forward to observe Zoey.
He pretended to give Zoey a shot.
Then secretly told the subordinates in the headset to stop testing Xu Zhengjie's consciousness.
A strange thing happened, and Zoey was quiet.
This made the audience dumbfounded.
Wen Lei had some doubts about Richard before.
All this time was frightened.
Richard is the only one who can stop plums from dyeing crazy in the middle!
Before, Zoey fainted due to the pain.
Including Richard's colleagues, they were all stunned by this scene.
"Leave it to me, I've encountered it before…" It
's nothing to make up a case with Richard's knowledge and ability.
Moreover, the words are so eloquent that people cannot find the slightest flaw.
With the effect just now, everyone is willing to trust Richard.
"Well, take it back to the best hospital in Warhawk Nation, and I'll be healed!"
Richard said.
Wen Lei immediately refused: "No! Zoey must be treated here! I will provide you with the medical
facilities! Erudia doesn't have one, I will go abroad to buy it!"
"That's OK, okay!"

Richard could only agree.
“One more thing, no matter what the treatment is! I must be there! Please understand!”
Wen Lei added another condition.
Let Richard’s plan be shattered.
“Okay!”
Richard then had to make a desperate bet.
It’s the best to succeed anyway, and you can accept it if you can’t succeed.
Currently Xu Zhengjie is dead.
It is impossible to live anymore.
Can only make a fuss about Zoey’s body.
“It’s not too late, then let’s start! I have another team outside!”
Later, Richard also took the team that tested Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness to the hospital.
Including instruments or something.
Wen Lei was still very careful, inspecting everyone, inspecting the equipment, and confirming that
there were no problems before putting it in.
“My treatment is to stimulate her! The greatest level of stimulation! As long as she endures it! I can be
immune to nerve stimulation! It can be better!”
Knowing Wen Lei’s caution, Richard explained specially.
“Can you really stimulate her?”
Wen Lei expressed her disbelief.
At first, the doctors under her also wanted to use stimulating methods to check.
But it does not stimulate plum dyeing at all.
“You wait and see!”
Zoey entered the special isolation device.
everything’s ready!
Just wait for the treatment to begin.
“The instrument is on!”
Richard shouted.
Soon the instrument was activated and began to detect Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness.
“Uh!”
Zoey screamed hysterically right from the beginning.
“What? Really?”
Wen Lei everyone looked stupid.
Richard is like a magician, letting Zoey suffer pain and letting her be quiet.
She felt hope.

“Increase! Speed up!”
Richard yelled.
The detection range is extremely large and the frequency is accelerated.
Zoey is like crazy.
If she hadn’t been controlled in advance, it would be possible to overturn the hospital.
“Uh!!!”
Zoey’s screams became louder and louder, frightening Wen Lei and the others.
“This… Isn’t it going to happen?”
she asked hurriedly.
“No, this isolation device can’t be opened even by a strong man in the seventh heaven!”
Richard shook his head.
Seeing Zoey’s movement getting bigger and bigger, Richard’s eyes became crazier.
Everyone present, only he knows what they are doing.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1890
In fact, what just happened made Richard understand everything instantly.
Why did Xu Zhengjie disappear and still have consciousness?
Why does Zoey seem to be okay, but this happens frequently?
In fact, there is a close relationship between the two, even closely dependent!
That’s right!
Xu Zhengjie is dead!
Death is thorough!
The former flesh and blood body is long gone!
Now the pure energy body was defeated in an instant!
There is no possibility of restoration!
As for why consciousness still exists?
That’s because Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness partly exists in Zoey’s mind.
Consciousness can be understood as information and transmitted to Zoey’s mind.
Before the particles collided, Xu Zhengjie’s experiment was to let his consciousness enter Zoey’s mind,
thereby controlling her and turning her into a puppet.
But it failed at the last second.
Despite the failure, most of Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness was transferred into Zoey’s mind as a stream
of information.
There is more or less the second person’s consciousness in his mind.
This is extremely scary!

This is why Zoey has a splitting headache.
And in the Shenlong Science and Technology Base, why Zoey has images of various laboratories in his
mind.
She has never been to other laboratories either!
How come there are records of these laboratories?
This is Xu Zhengjie's memory at all!
Why did Richard and the others test Xu Zhengjie's consciousness and Zoey would have a headache?
That's because Xu Zhengjie's consciousness is in Zoey's mind, which stimulates Zoey's brain.
Therefore, Richard's men will receive intermittent signals subsequently.
That is when the two consciousnesses of Zoey's brain stimulate each other, it will be strong and weak.
Sometimes consciousness doesn't exist, it's because Zoey fainted.
The onset of Zoey's symptoms was because Xu Zhengjie's consciousness squeezed and stimulated her
brain nerves.
Two kinds of consciousness exist in the mind, and they collide and stimulate each other, which makes
Zoey like this.
Even Zoey would make some strange behaviors from time to time, exaggerating to say that Zoey's
temperament changed drastically.
This is why Zoey has changed so much!
Currently, only Richard knows.
It was also discovered by chance.
The Xu Zhengjie he was looking for was dead, and only the consciousness was in Zoey's mind.
The only way to get Xu Zhengjie back is to let Xu Zhengjie's consciousness occupy Zoey's brain.
This is easier said than done, but it is more difficult to do than to climb to the sky.
Almost infeasible!
If Richard brought Zoey to the War Eagle Nation, he might be able to study it slowly.
But Wen Lei refused.
Richard's plan fell through, so he had no choice but to make a desperate move.
Maximize the stimulation of plums to dye the brain!
Or let Xu Zhengjie's consciousness dominate!
Or let Zoey's consciousness be completely confused!

Regardless of the result, Richard would like to see it.
The more the stimulation, the greater the pain of plum dyeing.
Zoey is like a beast, going crazy.
"Boom…" At
this time, the earth was shaking, shaking everyone in a hurry.
Even Richard had a bad feeling in his heart.
He was scared.
Put on the invisible armor.
"The biggest!!!"
Richard ordered.
The instrument is turned on to the maximum state.
The most irritating to plum dyeing.
Wen Lei felt that if this went on, Zoey's head would explode.
She wanted to stop it.
"Don't stop it, victory or defeat depends on this!"
Richard shouted.
Everyone can only watch and maximize the stimulation.
A bad premonition flashed in Wen Lei's heart!
She couldn't judge whether it was good or bad now…
"It's just this moment!"
Richard also shouted.
"Uh!!!"
Zoey's scream became louder when the stimulation reached its maximum.
"Rumble…"
"Crack!!!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1891
Suddenly the ward exploded directly.
Blast the non-urable isolation device directly.
Torn apart!
And the ward also exploded!
Everyone immediately avoided!
If it weren't for Wen Lei to block the fluctuations that spread around, I'm afraid the entire hospital
would be razed to the ground.
Richard's eyes were full of incredible.
Zoey blasted this device that could not be broken by the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse?
Is she too scary?
This was beyond Richard's expectation!
What's going on here?
Success or failure?
"Zoey!"

Wen Lei shouted.
She forcefully dissipated the dense smoke, and immediately checked the condition of Zoey.
"Huh?" In the
next second, Wen Lei stopped abruptly, her face changed drastically.
Because she felt a breath of horror that made her heart palpitating.
She couldn't help but shudder!
terror!
Extreme horror!
It seems to come from hell!
The smoke dissipated, and she vaguely saw a pair of red eyes, like beasts!
It's not just Wen Lei who feels this terrible breath.
Even Richard and the others felt the breath of horror.
It felt like a horrible creature experimenting in the most mysterious laboratory of Warhawk Nation.
That kind of breath makes people feel desperate!
"This, this…"
Is she a monster?
Before Wen Lei had time to think, she already felt that she was being attacked.
"Boom!!!"
Zoey on the opposite side appeared in front of Wen Lei like a flash of lightning.
Wen Lei tried his best to resist!
"Bang!"
Wen Lei only felt the force of a mountain whistling and a tsunami pressing up.
"Sneer!"
Wen Lei was knocked out and plunged into the ground with two feet, making two deep marks.
Wen Lei stopped after a full 100 meters.
Shocked!
Extremely shocked!
Wen Lei today is no ordinary person, she is like a superwoman, with terrible superpowers.
But despite this, Wen Lei was hit and flew!
It shows how terrifying is Zoey?
This!
An unbelievable look crossed Wen Lei's eyes.
She had evaluated her own strength before, and her strength casually slapped the eighth heaven
powerhouse.

Her strength is comparable to the top few in the rankings.
It's just an estimate!
Even stronger!
But still can't stop Zoey!
How scary is she?
Richard and the others were even more frightened.
This is also terrible.
Richard wants to know who it is now?
Is Xu Zhengjie leading this body?
Or is plum dye in the lead?
Before he could think about it, Zoey rushed over murderously.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
……
Zoey is like a demon king who kills people when he sees them.
Richard's men didn't know how many people were torn apart…
Richard turned on the button and put on a special mecha.
While shouting at Zoey, "Who are you? Are you Zoey or Xu Zhengjie?"
"Huh?"
Zoey hummed.
"Of course I am Zoey!"
She said subconsciously.
But his voice was cold and unfeeling, like a bloodthirsty demon.
That is not Zoey's voice at all!
"What the hell is this? Is it her?"
Wen Lei and the others felt horrible!
At this time, Levi Garrison brought Ono Ichiro to the capital.
He also heard the news that Miss Wen Jia is being invited to the world's genius doctor.
He checked and found that Miss Wen Jia was Wen Lei.
As for who was sick, I don't know, but according to the gossip, it is a woman.
Isn't that plum dye?
"In what hospital?"
Levi Garrison wanted to interrogate Ono Ichiro.
But when he heard the news of Zoey, he didn't want anything else.
Go straight to the private hospital of Wen's family.
Ono Ichiro can try again.
But Zoey is sick now, Levi Garrison must see her the first time!
Ono Ichiro is not important anymore!
Levi Garrison began to rush away!

At the same time, the masters who chased Levi Garrison were gradually closing the encirclement.
And quickly determined where Levi Garrison was going!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1892
In the private hospital of Wen's family, Zoey was in a slaughter manner.
Almost all the people around Richard have fallen.
Richard was almost certain.
It was neither Zoey nor Xu Zhengjie in front of him.
Her temperament has changed drastically.
Become a demon, a monster.
Can't stop her at all!
"Retreat! Retreat
quickly !" Richard hurriedly shouted.
He followed the two cores and activated the mecha to escape at a critical moment.
Regardless of regrets, the goal was achieved for Richard.
Stimulating plum dye into such a monster is a disaster for Levi Garrison or Erudia!
Wen Lei can basically see through Richard now.
But she can't leave.
She wants to stop Zoey!
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…
Zoey was completely mad, stirring the hospital upside down.
There are ruins everywhere!
Wen Lei tried her best to stop Zoey.
She was covered with blood long ago, and her body had opened numerous wounds.
But fortunately, Wen Lei has the super ability to heal quickly, and the wound heals quickly.
Only in this way, was it reluctant to stalemate with Zoey.
At this moment, Levi Garrison brought Ono Ichiro to the hospital.
I was shocked by the scene in front of me.
Levi Garrison was even more terrified when he saw the two people fighting hard.
Isn't this Wen Lei and Zoey?
One of them is an ordinary person, and the other is a slightly stronger warrior.
How come you are so amazing?
This is too scary…

“What’s the matter?”
Levi Garrison shouted.
Wen Lei immediately responded: “Levi Garrison quickly stop her! Her temperament has become a
monster!”
“What?”
Levi Garrison was shocked.
When the crazy Zoey heard the words “Levi Garrison”, her dim eyes suddenly turned into blood, as if
she was dripping blood; her body trembled, staring at Levi Garrison, her body exuding even more
terrible. The hostility.
These three characters seem to have a certain magical power, and when they are mentioned, they
pierce deeply
Excited Zoey’s brain.
Zoey has gone crazy just now.
Unexpectedly, hearing about Levi Garrison made him even crazier.
The horror aura on his body soared dozens of times.
Even Wen Lei was stunned!
If she were to face plum dye now, she would be torn apart alive, and there would be no possibility of
the wound healed!
She was curious why Zoey fell into the most extreme violent state as soon as he saw Levi Garrison?
That feeling is that the enemy meets with extra bonus!
She couldn’t wait to cramp Levi Garrison, eat meat and drink blood.
This is her husband!
How could she be like this?
How did she know that there was only one thought in Zoey’s brain at this moment-Kill Levi Garrison! !
!
This is her subconscious thought!
It seemed that her lifelong goal was to kill Levi Garrison.
Therefore, she would have such a big reaction when she heard Levi Garrison’s name.
Zoey’s eyes fell on Levi Garrison, and he looked carefully, and seemed to lock that this was Levi
Garrison.
“Levi Garrison, die!”
She made an indifferent voice, and rushed towards Levi Garrison to kill.
“Huh?”

Levi Garrison was also stunned.
Zoey came to kill herself?
Still such a terrifying breath!
In the end what happened?
Levi was too late to think.
Zoey slammed it down with a punch.
Levi Garrison blocked it symbolically.
"boom!"
As a result, he was bombed out.
Destroying a building directly…
Levi Garrison was immediately dumbfounded.
So strong?
This, this…
what exactly did Zoey go through?
Will she become like this?
It's incredible!
"You have to be serious! She just wants to kill you now, she is super strong! You have to control her
first!"
Wen Lei's reminder sounded from Levi Garrison's ear.
"Levi Garrison must die!"
Zoey roared and slammed to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison couldn't accept that, the person he loved the most wanted to kill himself?
This……
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1893
"Levi Garrison, calm down!"
Wen Lei rushed to Levi Garrison and knocked him aside.
"Boom…"
Zoey rushed in and smashed into a pit the size of a basketball court.
"It's not clear who she is now! She just wants to kill you! You have to calm down! Let's try our best to
control her first!"
"Don't be afraid to hurt her! We are not necessarily opponents!"
Wen Lei persuaded.
"Well, good!"
Levi Garrison also calmed his emotions.
Zoey has already killed him.
This time, Levi Garrison and Zoey faced off.
"Boom!" The
two sides split immediately, each withdrawing hundreds of steps, but their feet are densely shattered.

Strong!
It's really strong!
Wen Lei was horrified!
Is this the second on the top list?
Can you tie with Zoey?
"Zoey wake up and see who I am! I am Levi Garrison!"
Levi Garrison raised his tone, trying to wake up Zoey.
But when Zoey heard his name and saw his face clearly, he became more and more crazy.
"Kill!"
Zoey is even more intent to kill!
The fighting power is getting more and more terrifying!
"Bang bang bang…"
Levi Garrison and Zoey played against each other, and the two sides fought hard.
The more horrified Levi Garrison felt during the Vietnam War.
Plum dye is too strong, right?
What has she experienced?
Just like an undead monster…
Even though Levi Garrison fought with him, he was still merciful after all.
This is a daughter-in-law, why is he willing to use all his strength?
But Zoey shot frantically, calling for death, all aimed at Levi Garrison's vitals.
Levi Garrison used subtle physical techniques to avoid Zoey's attack.
He is thinking of a way!
How to control plum dye!
"Help me watch him!"
Levi Garrison asked Wen Lei to watch Ono Ichiro.
He came to deal with Zoey!
His method is consumption!
"Magic Shadow Clone!!!"
Levi Garrison used this method again.
Zoey appeared in front of him, and he couldn't capture the truth.
"Kill!"
Zoey went crazy and started killing.
Started to fight
against Levi Garrison's clones… Seeing Levi Garrison's routine, Wen Lei sighed: "When this goes on,
when will you be tall?"
& Soon, Levi Garrison and Wen Lei discovered that it was impossible to consume Zoey on this road.

Zoey became more brave as he fought, and there was no sign of fatigue at all.
"You can't bear it anymore! You must do it!"
Wen Lei shouted.
"Okay!"
This time, Levi Garrison no longer kept his hands.
Go head-to-head with Zoey.
Turn defense to offense!
Levi Garrison strikes hard!
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
...
Soon, the place was overwhelmed.
Zoey was hit by Levi Garrison's heavy blow, unexpectedly showing a decadent momentum.
"Bang!"
"Bang!"
"Bang!"
...
Levi was on the verge of victory, and he blasted out several heavy punches in a row.
Plum Ran backed back again and again.
There was a look of horror on the emotionless face.
It is estimated that she was also shocked by Levi Garrison's strength!
Strong!
Two rays of light came out of Wen Lei's eyes!
The monster-like Zoey was lost!
Levi Garrison is even more monster than monster!
Levi Garrison didn't give Zoey any chance, so he would knock her down all at once.
This is his great opportunity.
Zoey was forced into desperation.
"Boom!"
Suddenly, the atmosphere in the field changed.
"Ah!!!"
Zoey let out a roar, his aura soaring.
Unparalleled power bursts out of his body!
More than dozens of times more than just now!
She still has the potential to excite!
"Bang!"
Zoey hit Levi Garrison hard.

Although Levi Garrison blocked it, he only felt his chest surge, as if a fire was burning.
So strong?
Levi Garrison's face changed.
Zoey continued to attack.
One move is more ruthless than one!
Levi Garrison was unstoppable every time!
"Levi Garrison will die for me!"
Zoey gathered all his strengths and made the strongest move.
Levi Garrison was not to be outdone, and made the same move.
The two of them hit the earth like sparks.
"Puff!" But
Levi Garrison vomited blood and flew out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1894
"Bang!"
Levi Garrison's body was thrown high and hit the ground heavily.
shocked!
Wen Lei looks silly!
Levi Garrison, who is second in the top ranking, is actually lost?
How did Zoey stimulate the limit in a short time?
Even Levi Garrison was defeated?
"Levi Garrison, don't you keep your hands, didn't you dare to do your best?"
Wen Lei not only asked.
Levi Garrison did not answer.
Because he didn't keep any hands just now, this is purely because Zoey is strong.
He lost!
He lost to Zoey!
unimaginable!
With Zoey's move just now, Levi Garrison could indeed use speed and magic shadow clones to dodge
opportunistically.
Will not be injured in any way.
There is another way he can be undefeated!
That is a taboo technique he has never used before!
The cheap master passed it to him.
But I warned him-it's best not to use taboo for the rest of your life!
Otherwise the whole world will be in chaos! ! !
For such a long time, Levi Garrison was invincible in the world.
Come and win!
There was no need for taboos at all, Levi Garrison had forgotten.

Only when I was under threat and pressure did I think of it.
Today's battle with Zoey has not yet reached that stage.
Finally, Levi Garrison didn't use the taboo technique either.
He is going to confront Zoey with pure power.
But the reality is cruel, he really lost.
Zoey didn't give up!
Deceptively, another shocking move fell.
"Puff!"
Levi Garrison lost to the enemy again and flew out.
"Bang!"
"Bang!"
...
Zoey showed no mercy.
Just to kill Levi Garrison!
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
...
Levi Garrison fell to the ground dying, with blood foaming in his mouth.
This is the first time he has been defeated.
Turned out to be his own wife!
What happened to her?
Don't you really recognize yourself?
"Hahahaha… Levi Garrison, you are defeated! You damn it! You are only worthy of falling under my
feet!"
Zoey looked at Levi Garrison and let out bursts of sneer.
Levi Garrison could clearly feel Zoey's killing intent.
It seems that I have to use taboo techniques.
Wen Lei couldn't stop Zoey's current combat power, and could only add sacrifices.
You can only rely on yourself!
"Go to hell!"
Zoey suddenly burst like a frustrated balloon just like a frustrated balloon.
"Puff!"
She staggered to the ground.
Fainted.
At this moment, Zoey returned to normal.
There is no difference from the past.
"No, someone is coming!"
Levi Garrison's expression changed.
"Wen Lei, take two people away!"
Levi Garrison immediately arranged.

Wen Lei didn't ask anything, and immediately left with Zoey and Ono Ichiro.
They left with the front foot, and the masters on the back foot surrounded this place.
Everyone was shocked by the ruins in front of them.
When I saw the injured Levi Garrison, I was even more frightened.
It seems to have seen the most incredible thing in the world!
Sweeping the top of the sky list all the way, Levi Garrison, who was ranked second in the sky list, was
actually injured like this?
unimaginable!
"This…this is Levi Garrison?"
"It seems to be… isn't it… how could he be hurt like this?"
"It's incredible, isn't it? Levi Garrison was actually defeated? My sky is about to fall!"
…
the tens of thousands of powerful people who surrounded him were dumbfounded.
Levi Garrison was defeated?
Soon news of Levi Garrison's defeat spread.
Erudia was shocked!
The world is shocked!
The descendant of Cthulhu is defeated!
Cthulhu forces, Levi Garrison's followers are going crazy.
Levi Garrison's defeat was equivalent to the collapse of their faith.
For the Cthulhu forces, Levi Garrison could not be defeated.
He represents the evil god Huoyun.
There is no word for defeat in Huoyun evil god's dictionary.
Levi Garrison can't be defeated!
Can't be defeated once!
In the field, everyone looked at Levi Garrison and sneered: "Have Levi Garrison ever thought about it?
You will lose one day too! Who hurt you so badly?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1895
who is it?
This is the question of the whole world at this moment.
Who hurt Levi Garrison?
Who defeated the descendants of the Heretic God?
But there was no one at the scene, only Levi Garrison was left.
It means that the person who defeated Levi Garrison has left!
After the matter is gone, he hides his merit and fame deeply.
Who the hell is it?

Everyone is wondering who defeated Levi Garrison?
After some discussion and speculation, everyone identified one person-the common killer god who
was second on the original list!
Before, there was news that the Common Killer God was coming to Levi Garrison for a while.
But there is always no news that Commoner killed God.
Now it seems that there is a high probability that Common Killer defeated Levi Garrison and left
afterwards.
Commoner Killing God is a person who is indifferent to fame and fortune.
The reason for the action was only for the Erudia martial arts, so as not to let evil spirits do harm.
Basically, it is the Commoner Killing God who defeated Levi Garrison!
The man who suppressed an era!
The Tianjiao who were imprisoned by the evil gods were all happy when they heard the news of Levi
Garrison's failure.
Especially Lin Tianlong shouted excitedly: "Levi Garrison, you are finally defeated!!! You have this day
too! You will face the worst fate!" The
rest of the people also yelled after Lin Tianlong.
*????????????

rather worried.
Since this time.
They discovered that Levi Garrison was not bad in fact.
Not even bad at all!
Except for Monsoon Dust, they found their way to death, the others Levi Garrison did not hurt at all.
Even in the battle of Tiandang Mountain, Levi Garrison only wounded Erudia Martial Artist, and never
killed them alone.
Although they have been arrested for so long, Levi Garrison and other subordinates have never felt
sorry for them.
Even if Lin Tianlong kept clamoring, no one hurt him, let alone killed him.
Levi Garrison was like this, and he also urged everyone in his guidance not to hurt them.
Even the blood evil gods were not allowed to suck human blood, and the seven evil gods were
restrained, and the rules were set for them so that they could not kill or harm people.
It's even better for both of them!
How could such a person be
Cthulhu?
If it's really an evil god, can their innocent body be kept?
Their lives are long gone!
So now that he heard the bad news about Levi Garrison, Fu Jia and Ning were still worried.
They even hope that Levi Garrison is fine!
Although the two knew that Levi Garrison was a descendant of the Heretic God.
They are also very contradictory in their hearts!
"Fu Jia, have you heard? Levi Garrison is defeated! He is dying! Soon we will be able to get out!"
"I have had enough of being locked in this place!"
Lin Tianlong shouted at the two excitedly.
It was just that Fu Jia ignored him and even thought Lin Tianlong was very annoying.
Levi Garrison didn't shut them down at all!
"It has to be a commoner killer! I have a chance, I want to worship him as a teacher!"
Lin Tianlong said excitedly.
The forces on the East Island were shocked when they heard this news suddenly.

Levi Garrison was defeated?
Can't this?
Just now they sent a ghost warrior to kill Ono Ichiro, is Levi Garrison defeated?
Richard, who had returned to the Eagle Nation, was also taken aback when he heard the news.
But it reacted quickly.
"Levi Garrison lost to plum dyeing?"
Richard's mouth raised a playful smile.
His goal was achieved.
Now that Levi Garrison was besieged by a master of Tiance Mansion, he was already seriously injured,
and he must be a dead end.
Levi Garrison was dead, and Zoey was mad.
Great situation!
Hospital ruins.
More and more people surrounded Levi Garrison.
More and more people came after hearing the news, with three floors inside and three floors outside.
Everyone wanted to see with their own eyes how this evil god fell.
"It was the Commoner Killing God who defeated Levi Garrison! The Commoner Killing God mighty!"
"I wish to call it the Commoner Age!"
...
Tianlong from Tiance Mansion quickly arrived.
"Levi Garrison will catch it! Obediently follow us!"
Levi Garrison smiled, "I really think you can take me?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1896
The reason why Levi Garrison was defeated!
It's because he wants to test how strong Zoey is!
He can dodge completely with his body skills and speed, without getting hurt!
Using the taboo technique, you can completely get rid of plum dye!
Furthermore, even though Wen Lei asked him to do his best, Levi still kept Zoey in the end.
That's his wife.
How can I do my best?
under these circumstances.
How can he lose?
He is indeed injured!
But this injury and the previous injury are not the same concept!
"Huh?"

This caused nearly 100,000 people present to be taken aback.
What does Levi Garrison mean?
He has been wounded like this, yet he is still so arrogant?
This doesn't put anyone in the eye!
"Levi Garrison, you are crazy! You have been defeated by the Common Killer! You can't!"
"Yes, that's right! Don't say you are injured now, even if you are not injured, the Commoner Killer
defeats you again, you will not be obedient. Yes?"
"Listen to my persuasion, and follow us back to Tiance Mansion to avoid the suffering of flesh and
blood!"
...
everyone persuaded.
Levi Garrison reluctantly got up and sat on the ground.
The corner of his mouth looked at everyone with disdain.
"Levi Garrison, don't you really think you can escape from so many people, do you?"
"Don't be foolish and dreaming!"
...
As today, Cefu and Baolong clan core masters gathered.
It was impossible for Levi Garrison to escape by laying a net of heaven and earth in the capital.
"Don't talk about this first, I have something to tell you!"
Levi Garrison changed his voice.
"You really don't talk nonsense! This is your slow strategy, right?"
Tianlong roared.
"Wait, let him say!" A
voice sounded.
The Tianlong four immediately nodded respectfully and stood aside.
& The four members of Tianlong came from the hidden pavilion of Tiance Mansion, and they were
mainly responsible for dealing with emergency affairs and various intelligence of Erudia.
In layman's terms, it is the secret pavilion that is responsible for all the small and small chores within
the scope of Tiance Mansion!
The person who spoke was the deputy chief of the dark pavilion, codenamed Black God.
The position is high, above the Tianlong people.
When he speaks, everyone will naturally listen.
"Let's talk! I want to hear it!"

Deputy Pavilion Master Hei Shen looked at Levi Garrison.
"I want to say that all this is a conspiracy by the East Island forces… Soon they will carry out a crazy
second plan! If your attention is still on me, that's it! Erudia martial arts world or Erudia may be hit hard.
!"
Levi Garrison told them what he knew.
"Since Tiance Mansion is the strongest Guwu organization in Erudia, we must thoroughly investigate
this matter!"
Levi Garrison seriously urged.
"Edit it!"
"Continue editing! Levi Garrison really didn't expect you to excuse yourself in this way! It really
disappoints me!"
……
Although Levi Garrison said a lot, it sounds reasonable. .
But there were very few people present.
It is generally believed that this is just an excuse by Levi Garrison.
Even the deputy pavilion master Black God is not a complete believer.
"To tell you, I have evidence! I have caught a core member! I can know everything from his mouth!
Now I don't want to conflict with you! When I bring people, you will understand everything!"
After hearing what Levi Garrison said, everyone laughed.
"Levi Garrison, do you think we are stupid? And let you go? Do you think it's possible?"
"Yes, this kid treats us as idiots! Take him away quickly!"
…
everyone immediately scolded.
No one noticed, one person in the crowd left.
Oni samurai!
He had already mixed in.
Knowing that Levi Garrison hid Ono Ichiro somewhere else, he immediately left.
"Forget it, I'm talking to you, it's totally playing the piano against the cows!"
Levi Garrison slowly stood up.
Still have to use force!
"Why? Do you want to come hard? Levi Garrison, don't you want to see your child?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1897

“Boom!” The
imposing and powerful Levi Garrison was suddenly discouraged.
The body trembled fiercely.
Zoey’s situation is unknown now.
The mother, child and sister fell into the hands of Tiance Mansion again.
He…
really embarrassed!
“Don’t worry! Although you are a descendant of Cthulhu! It does not mean that your mother and
children are!”
“They live very well in Tiance Mansion! Especially your children and sisters are amazing! They have
been accepted as students of Tiance Mansion. Now! Especially the talent of Levilia should be regarded
as the core of Tiance Mansion’s future.”
“But I think it’s better for you to see the mother and child!”
…
Deputy Pavilion Master Hei Shen smiled.
At first glance, there is nothing unusual.
Even everyone present praised Tiance Mansion.
Levi Garrison is now an evil god, and his family has to be taken care of.
Logically speaking, it’s only right to kill together!
But in fact, that’s not the case at all!
The point of his remarks is the last sentence.
Let Levi Garrison visit the child and mother!
This sentence is very meaningful!
On the surface, they told Levi Garrison how good they were to the three of Levilia , but they were
actually warning him – your mother and child are in their hands and they are not subservient.
This is a threat in disguise!
Levi Garrison, your child’s mother is in our hands! Do you dare to disobey our meaning?
Levi Garrison said helplessly: “Well, I want to see my mother and children!”
No way!
Levi Garrison understood what they meant and had to accept it.
After all, you can’t make fun of Levilia ‘s mother and their lives!
He had to make sure that his mother was all right!
As for Zoey, this is also a headache.
However, Wen Lei is currently taking care of him. He generally understands Wen Lei’s strength and is

very strong.
No one is in the top three of the top three, no one is her opponent.
Next, Levi Garrison left traces again.
The seven evil gods will understand what he means after seeing them.
He goes to Tiance Mansion first, and it is best to rescue the three of Levilia .
Things are urgent now!
& First, the status of plum dye is unknown.
Second, the second plan that Ono Ichiro said.
…
Everything is very urgent!
Don't allow Levi Garrison to be a little sloppy!
"Come on, take Levi Garrison away! The result will be announced on another day!" The
deputy pavilion master gave an order, and the Tianlong four immediately went forward and took Levi
Garrison away.
In front of 100,000 people, Levi Garrison was arrested by Tiance Mansion!
"Hahaha… It's so happy!"
"The descendants of the Heretic God were arrested! The power of the Heretic God is disintegrated!"
"Today is a great moment of great light for Erudia!"
…The
audience burst into thunderous applause.
The news that the descendant of the Heretic God, who was second in the ranking list, was successfully
arrested by Tiance Mansion spread.
Erudia is boiling!
The world is boiling!
Those who claim to be decent are even more excited.
The banners were pulled again, the colorful flags were erected, and the gongs and drums were beaten
again.
Everywhere is celebrating the eradication of the great demon Levi Garrison!
"Since ancient times, evil is invincible! Have you seen the end of the evil demon?"
"You don't have to kneel down one by one! Then Tiance Mansion will destroy you one by one!"
"Haha, Commoner Killing God !" Even Levi Garrison can get rid of it, you guys, don't you see one kill

another? Don't you surrender?"
…
All parties began to clamor for the evil god army led by the seven evil gods.
"Hahaha, Levi Garrison has finally reached this day for you!"
Both Richard and the East Island forces heard Levi Garrison's fall and were arrested.
All very excited!
Richard brought things from Erudia back to Warhawk Nation…
No one knew.
The forces of the East Island will start their second crazy plan at the last moment!
As for Wen Lei, she realized the seriousness of the problem.
Zoey and Ono Ichiro deliberately took to a hidden place.
"Zoey, what's wrong with you?"
Wen Lei was very worried.
At this moment, Zoey suddenly opened his eyes.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1898
"Zoey!"
Wen Lei immediately bounced away vigilantly.
The whole person makes a fighting posture, bringing all the powers together.
She is a little afraid of plums!
Zoey's combat effectiveness shocked her just now!
Once Zoey goes mad again, she will not be able to control the situation.
Ono Ichiro next to him was also full of horror.
What if Zoey goes crazy and slaps him to death?
Wen Lei's posture as if facing an enemy made Zoey startled.
"What's wrong with Miss Wen…"
Zoey looked at Wen Lei in confusion.
The whole person is gentle and virtuous, gentle and generous.
Where is the look of the devil just now?
Wen Lei was in a trance.
Zoey just now is fake, right?
She suspected hallucinations!
"Zoey, you… are you okay?"
Wen Lei asked nervously.
"I'm okay, what's the matter? I just had a dream, as if fighting!"
Zoey rubbed his head, thinking hard.
But it's only vague.
Don't know the point at all.

Even her combat effectiveness has dropped drastically, Wen Lei did not feel much power in her, which
was far different from before.
"You can't remember what happened just now?"
Wen Lei asked in surprise.
The woman like this is Zoey.
"Yeah! What happened?"
Zoey asked.
"You did fight just now, you fought with… a few bad guys, and then fainted!"
Wen Lei just wanted to say Levi Garrison, and immediately shut her mouth.
The name of Levi Garrison was mentioned earlier, and this woman went crazy.
She dare not!
If you go crazy, who can stop it?
"Zoey, do you feel anything wrong?"
Wen Lei asked.
Zoey felt it carefully and shook his head: "There is nothing wrong with it. Before, there was something
blocked in my mind, but now it is completely unblocked! I have to thank you! You invited the doctor to
help me heal it!"
& All right?
Wen Lei didn't know what was wrong.
And that's not a doctor at all.
It was deliberately to stimulate plum dyeing.
"Zoey, you can think of everything, right?"
Wen Lei asked again.
"It should be, I have…I did…I have a daughter named Levilia . But…Who is my husband? How come I
don't have an impression, why can't
I remember ?" "I can't remember my husband anymore? Who is he?"
Zoey rubbed his head, shaking violently.
Her memory was missing her husband, as if she had been taken away.
"Huh?"
Wen Lei was taken aback for a moment.
She doesn't remember Levi Garrison?
How is this going?
it's actually really easy.
Richard forcibly stimulated Zoey's brain, causing the two consciousnesses to violently collide with

each other.
Richard originally wanted Xu Zhengjie's consciousness to occupy Zoey's brain and dominate her body.
But how is it possible?
Only part of Xu Zhengjie's consciousness, plus Zoey's strong will.
Under the strong stimulus, the two consciousnesses were forcibly merged.
Plum dyeing naturally dominates!
Although Xu Zhengjie's consciousness was fused, it didn't exist anymore.
But the side effect is…
Xu Zhengjie's final consciousness turned into hatred and merged into Zoey's brain.
This hatred is Levi Garrison!
The only side effect is to treat Levi Garrison as his worst enemy!
In layman's terms, it is equivalent to planting instructions in Zoey's brain-kill Levi Garrison!
Finally, the result of incorporating hatredfirst,
the memory fragment of Zoey losing her husband.
The second is to kill Levi Garrison as an enemy.
This is why Zoey tried her best to kill Levi Garrison when she heard Levi Garrison's name or saw Levi
Garrison!
"Zoey, calm down! Just take a break!"
Wen Lei quickly appeased Zoey.
Let's talk about Levi Garrison.
Taken away by Tiance Mansion.
He didn't even let him see Levilia …
Tiance Mansion deceived him.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1899
"Zoey!"
Wen Lei immediately bounced away vigilantly.
The whole person makes a fighting posture, bringing all the powers together.
She is a little afraid of plums!
Zoey's combat effectiveness shocked her just now!
Once Zoey goes mad again, she will not be able to control the situation.
Ono Ichiro next to him was also full of horror.
What if Zoey goes crazy and slaps him to death?
Wen Lei's posture as if facing an enemy made Zoey startled.
"What's wrong with Miss Wen…"
Zoey looked at Wen Lei in confusion.
The whole person is gentle and virtuous, gentle and generous.
Where is the look of the devil just now?

Wen Lei was in a trance.
Zoey just now is fake, right?
She suspected hallucinations!
"Zoey, you… are you okay?"
Wen Lei asked nervously.
"I'm okay, what's the matter? I just had a dream, as if fighting!"
Zoey rubbed his head, thinking hard.
But it's only vague.
Don't know the point at all.
Even her combat effectiveness has dropped drastically, Wen Lei did not feel much power in her, which
was far different from before.
"You can't remember what happened just now?"
Wen Lei asked in surprise.
The woman like this is Zoey.
"Yeah! What happened?"
Zoey asked.
"You did fight just now, you fought with… a few bad guys, and then fainted!"
Wen Lei just wanted to say Levi Garrison, and immediately shut her mouth.
The name of Levi Garrison was mentioned earlier, and this woman went crazy.
She dare not!
If you go crazy, who can stop it?
"Zoey, do you feel anything wrong?"
Wen Lei asked.
Zoey felt it carefully and shook his head: "There is nothing wrong with it. Before, there was something
blocked in my mind, but now it is completely unblocked! I have to thank you! You invited the doctor to
help me heal it!"
& All right?
Wen Lei didn't know what was wrong.
And that's not a doctor at all.
It was deliberately to stimulate plum dyeing.
"Zoey, you can think of everything, right?"
Wen Lei asked again.
"It should be, I have…I did…I have a daughter named Levilia . But…Who is my husband? How come I
don't have an impression, why can't
I remember ?" "I can't remember my husband anymore? Who is he?"

Zoey rubbed his head, shaking violently.
Her memory was missing her husband, as if she had been taken away.
"Huh?"
Wen Lei was taken aback for a moment.
She doesn't remember Levi Garrison?
How is this going?
it's actually really easy.
Richard forcibly stimulated Zoey's brain, causing the two consciousnesses to violently collide with
each other.
Richard originally wanted Xu Zhengjie's consciousness to occupy Zoey's brain and dominate her body.
But how is it possible?
Only part of Xu Zhengjie's consciousness, plus Zoey's strong will.
Under the strong stimulus, the two consciousnesses were forcibly merged.
Plum dyeing naturally dominates!
Although Xu Zhengjie's consciousness was fused, it didn't exist anymore.
But the side effect is…
Xu Zhengjie's final consciousness turned into hatred and merged into Zoey's brain.
This hatred is Levi Garrison!
The only side effect is to treat Levi Garrison as his worst enemy!
In layman's terms, it is equivalent to planting instructions in Zoey's brain-kill Levi Garrison!
Finally, the result of incorporating hatredfirst,
the memory fragment of Zoey losing her husband.
The second is to kill Levi Garrison as an enemy.
This is why Zoey tried her best to kill Levi Garrison when she heard Levi Garrison's name or saw Levi
Garrison!
"Zoey, calm down! Just take a break!"
Wen Lei quickly appeased Zoey.
Let's talk about Levi Garrison.
Taken away by Tiance Mansion.
He didn't even let him see Levilia …
Tiance Mansion deceived him.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1900
Levi Garrison was taken away, which was a great time for them.
A large-scale operation is quietly unfolding.
Levi Garrison, who was locked by the dragon chain, naturally knew their intention, that he wanted to
trap himself.

But it's fine to see Levilia and the others.
I wonder what happened to Zoey?
This is also what Levi Garrison is very worried about!
She is too strong!
Without a taboo, you can't hold it at all.
Once she wakes up, there will be no one to stop!
There is also the second plan mentioned by Ono Ichiro.
Everything drew his heart.
Can't drag!
"You said that if you let me see my mother and daughter, Tiance Mansion wouldn't lose faith, right?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Tianlong walked in and said with a smile: "Levi Garrison, people are already on the road! But before
that, you have to answer a few questions carefully!"
"Huh?"
"First of all, you admit that you do not admit that you are. A descendant of Cthulhu?"
Huang Hu asked.
Levi Garrison said coldly: "I don't even know who the Cthulhu is! What do I admit?"
"Then where does your strength come from? What's more, you and Cthulhu's techniques and skills
are exactly the same! This you What's the explanation?"
Xuan Lang scolded several people.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Dreams!"
"You…Levi Garrison, be honest, you need to know that you are being…"
Earth Tiger almost told the truth about the chain dragon chain, and Tianlong stopped him in time.
"Levi , you will be honest, and you will be able to see your mother and daughter!"
Tianlong Road.
"Let's go, leave!" The
deputy chief of the dark pavilion appeared, and left with a few people.
"Why don't the deputy pavilion master let Levi Garrison speak directly?" The
others were puzzled.
"You don't understand Levi Garrison! If you can't see people, he won't say anything!"
"If you want him to speak out, you have to bring people over! Then he won't have to do anything with
us, he will explain it himself!"

… …
Levi Garrison's first two worries are all right.
The three of Levilia were brought.
Zoey is also stable for the time being.
But the second plan of the East Island forces was launched.
Everywhere in Erudia, many black-clothed powerhouses appeared at the same time.
They have premeditated assassinations.
The target who was assassinated was Erudia's Tianjiao, the future of Erudia martial arts world.
There are all the Tianjiao on the Erudiadi list, and there are hundreds of Tianjiao who are not ranked
but with great potential.
These are the geniuses recorded in Tiance Mansion Tianji Pavilion.
It is no exaggeration to say that with these geniuses, the Erudia martial arts world will prosper in the
future!
But the East Island forces took advantage of the great chaos in the Erudia martial arts world and
suddenly carried out an assassination.
Countless masters rushed out to assassinate these geniuses.
Due to the crusade against the evil gods during this period, most of the Tianjiao were all released by
the family or forces for experience.
So the whereabouts of these geniuses are easy to lock.
And there are relatively few guardians around.
Far from being safe in the family or sect.
…
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
The super masters arranged by the East Island forces began to assassinate.
One by one, the geniuses fell down.
They were invincible at all when they encountered a special targeted attack.
Can only be slaughtered!
The strong men arranged by the East Island forces will not kill them yet.
They specifically abolished these geniuses, cut off their martial arts, turned them into trash, and never
practiced…

This is more cruel than killing them!
The last place on the list has been abolished!
The fifteenth place list was also abolished!
……
Next it is the turn of the ranking arrogant.
One by one was abolished!
The ninth place list is abolished!
The eighth place list was abolished!
……
This night is precarious.
Hundreds of Tianjiao in Erudia were assassinated, and all of them were abolished.
This is something no one expected…
The foundation of Erudia's future collapsed overnight…
Catastrophe!
tragedy!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1901
Although many geniuses are super powerful!
But the other party specifically targeted, these geniuses only have to be slaughtered!
Except for Fu Jia who was "locked up" by Levi Garrison, and Levilia who was taken away by Tiance
Mansion.
All other Erudia's geniuses have received special care.
Together with the legendary top three places, they all encountered assassinations.
However, the top three in the rankings are obviously not at the same level as other geniuses.
These three abruptly killed them.
Despite being seriously injured, they killed all the assassins and escaped.
But also suffered heavy losses and paid a great price.
…
"What's the matter? You are not doing things well! You let the top three of the most important sky list
escape?"
"You all know that the top three of the top three are extremely scary, why not send more people?
What if it is exposed? ? "
……
East Island forces of the top three leaders on the ground to escape this thing very angry.
"It's because the subordinates are not doing things well!"

“But the top three in the list are scattered and disappeared! They can’t return to their respective
forces now! We still have a chance!” The
leader commanded: “Immediately send someone to destroy them. Now! Find them before others!”
“In addition, there was news immediately! It was said that all this was done by the forces of the evil
gods! Levi Garrison was defeated and taken away! The seven evil gods were angered! They will retaliate
wildly! Abolish the strongest geniuses of Erudia!”
“Understand!”
everyone shouted.
“Now our purpose has been accomplished! Erudia’s future has been broken! Erudia’s foundation will
also be cut! And now the righteous way and the evil spirit are still in dispute, the Erudia martial arts
world is already badly injured!”
“This is the opportunity for my Dongdao martial arts world to rise! We will surely be above the top of
the world!”
Everyone in the Dongdao force showed ecstasy on their faces.
…
Hundreds of geniuses were abandoned overnight, and when everyone knew this news, everyone
would go crazy.
Erudia boiled the fryer for a while.
This thing is terrible!
& This is ruining the future of the Erudia martial arts world!
The ancient forces are extremely angry.
Seeing the heirs lying on the ground and becoming a waste, everyone is heartbroken.
“Who? Who did it? I don’t share the sky with them!”
… Messiah, Tiance
Mansion received this news one after another, and was shocked.
In particular, the responsibility of Tiance Mansion is to protect the Erudia martial arts world and
ensure its prosperity.
Mainly to cultivate and guard the younger generation.
But such a sensational event happened all over the world overnight!
“All geniuses have been abolished? If this is going to break the foundation of my Erudia martial arts
world! This, this…who did this? Hurry up and investigate!”

At this moment, the news came out: it is the seven evil gods. made!
The descendants of the Heretic God were arrested, angering the Seven Evil Gods.
They abolished the geniuses of the Erudia martial arts world overnight, in order to retaliate!
As soon as the news came out, no one doubted it at all.
After all, in Erudia, there are not many forces that can do this overnight.
There are only the Tiance Mansion, the Baolong clan, and the power of the evil gods.
No one wants to go overseas at all.
But where do they know.
During this period of time, when the martial arts world in Erudia was in chaos, the gate of the country
was wide open.
The influx of international forces.
The East Island forces even arranged a lot of masters in Erudia, so there will be such a lightning
operation.
This was premeditated.
Everything was arranged early!
"The power of the evil gods must be eliminated! The seven evil gods must die! How dare they ruin the
future of the Erudia martial arts world!"
...
Everyone was extremely angry.
"Huh? What? The seven evil gods did it? How is this possible?"
Wen Lei was surprised when she learned the news.
After receiving the order from Levi Garrison, the seven evil gods stayed by their side last night.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1902
How could they retaliate?
What's more, Wen Lei asked, Levi Garrison's order to them was to stop.
They will not retaliate.
Wen Lei immediately realized that someone was framing Levi Garrison.
it is as expected!
In the Shenlong base, she had said that Levi Garrison would never do anything to endanger Erudia.
Hearing the news, Ichiro Ono, who was locked up, smiled and shouted:
"Long live Dadongdao! We
won!"
"I killed you!" The
blood evil god said furiously.

“Forget it, forget it!” The
others stopped him.
Wen Lei discussed with the seven evil gods: “Now we should tell everyone that you have been
wronged!”
“Although we have been collecting evidence, the evidence is insufficient, and now the little master
has been arrested! It is difficult for us to get rid of the charges. “
Yes, that’s right, we will be surrounded and suppressed like never before!”
…
Everyone didn’t notice that there was a ghostly shadow that appeared and secretly saved Ono Ichiro.
The Oni Samurai spoken by the East Island forces appeared.
Originally, he was going to kill Ono Ichiro, but now he can save it.
“Huh?”
“Where’s Ono Ichiro? Why is it gone?”
Someone quickly discovered that Ono Ichiro had disappeared.
The point is that no one is aware of it.
Also, Wen Lei is still not proficient in using her super powers.
Otherwise, Wen Lei could feel the energy fluctuations.
After all, her current perception ability is already at the top level.
“No accident, he was rescued, our place was also exposed, we must change the place as soon as
possible!”
said the sword evil god.
“Okay, withdraw immediately!”
Everyone quickly left.
Sure enough, as soon as they left, a master came from this place.
Levi Garrison, who was locked up in the prison, was very worried about the situation outside.
He often asked, but no one paid any attention to him at all.
“boom!”
At this moment, the door was kicked open.
Tianlong and his party rushed towards Levi Garrison.
“Levi Garrison, what your subordinates did!!”
Xuan Lang roared.
“What’s wrong?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“You were locked up by us, and the seven evil gods wanted revenge! All the 576 geniuses of Erudia

were abolished overnight, and they could not cultivate martial arts forever! There is also the top three
Tianjiao who are currently seriously injured and their whereabouts are unknown. ! ” “
almost overnight they will be the big summer martial arts community gave future ruined! ” “
damn! damn you all these dishonest! “
……
everyone frantic, wanted to kill leaf monarchs.
“Hey!”
Levi Garrison’s heart sank after hearing this.
It turns out that this is the second plan of the East Island forces.
Is to ruin the future of the Erudia martial arts world!
insidious!
Sure enough!
While everyone’s attention is on themselves, the East Island forces can implement their plan…
“I told you about this a long time ago. This is a conspiracy by the East Island forces… This is their
second one. Plan…”
Levi Garrison slowly raised his head, staring at several people with blood red eyes.
“I thought Tiance Mansion was led by some wise people, but now it seems to be a bunch of idiots! A
bunch of big idiots!”
Levi Garrison roared.
“Levi Garrison, you are presumptuous! How could you insult Tiance Mansion?”
…
Levi Garrison’s words angered everyone.
“Lao Tzu was wronged! Someone instigated the discord. How many times does it take Lao Tzu to tell
you before you believe it? A group of idiots and idiots!”
…
Levi Garrison simply cursed.
“So good, Levi Garrison, let us tell you! What is locking you is the dragon chain of Tiance Mansion!
Once locked, you will never break free! You must be locked here for the rest of your life!”
“As for your family, don’t even want to see it!! Impossible!”
Several people left whirring.

A murderous intent crossed the corner of Levi Garrison's mouth: "Have you finally said your true
thoughts?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1903
In fact, Levi Garrison had guessed it early on.
They just want to trap themselves, and then put out everything about him from their mouths.
But he was betting that he could see his mother and children.
Wrong bet now!
Something happened!
He must resist.
Can't listen to them anymore.
Chain dragon chain, right?
Then I will open it and take a look!
Levi Garrison tried his best to break the chain of the dragon.
"Clang clang…" But the
result was unexpected, the Suolong Chain only made the sound of metal clashing, and the nine iron
chains vibrated greatly.
But there was no trace of cracks at all.
On the contrary, the chains that penetrated Levi Garrison's bones and flesh became tighter.
Levi Garrison's bones were squeezed, and his flesh and blood were squeezed, dripping with blood,
and quickly stained his whole body.
"This…"
Levi Garrison's expression changed.
This is really invincible!
"Levi Garrison, don't waste your effort! No one has ever been able to open the Dragon Chain of Tiance
Mansion! Once locked, it will never be opened until you die!"
"What's more, the more you struggle with the Dragon Chain, it will The tighter it is! It can even crush
your bones!"
Tianlong and the others laughed when they saw Levi Garrison breaking free from the chain of the
dragon.
Levi Garrison is wishful thinking, right?
How can it be!
"Levi Garrison is struggling slowly! I like to see you struggling!"
Xuan Lang laughed.
…

After Levi Garrison struggled a few times, the chain of the dragon became tighter and tighter.
The blood of Levi Garrison's wound kept flowing, and a large pool was soaked under his feet.
But Levi Garrison didn't hum.
"No! I have to calm down!"
Levi Garrison stopped moving.
He was thinking about how to open it.
He must not be trapped here!
There are too many people or things he cares about… It's
not enough to be stuck here!
Seeing Levi Garrison no longer struggling, Tianlong and them all smiled.
"Struggle? Does it work? No one can escape from the chain of dragons yet?"
& With that, a few people left.
They no longer looked at Levi Garrison.
Let me put it this way.
With the dragon and chain, they don't need to send someone to guard it.
Levi Garrison couldn't escape by himself.
Even if someone came to rescue, they couldn't break the dragon chain.
This is a dead end!
On the other side, the top three Tianjiao were hunted down and eventually they were trapped in a
deep mountain.
Under persecution and helplessness, he was driven into the cliff and deep valley, and he couldn't find
it at all. I don't know if it was alive or dead…The
East Island forces master searched for a circle, but they didn't find anyone before they left.
They can't find it, so others don't want to find it either.
The chance of survival of the top three Tianjiao is almost zero.
Even if he survived by chance, he would have been seriously injured long ago and would still die if he
didn't get timely medical treatment.
The result of nine deaths is enough for them.
They all destroyed Erudia's Tianjiao.
Tiance Mansion and the major forces searched for a circle, but still did not find the top three traces.
This shocked and sorrow the Erudia martial arts world.
This is hope!
It took great effort to cultivate!
That's it!

Genius can be cultivated again!
Sufficient resources!
But there are no seedlings!
The best seedlings have been destroyed.
There are no more seedlings better than this, at least ten or twenty years have to be waited.
Can't wait!
"Blame Levi Garrison! Blame the seven evil gods! If it weren't for their revenge, would the situation be
like this?"
"I suggest that Tiance Mansion punish Levi Garrison and have a death sentence! Let the outsiders who
write evil spirits see Look!"
"The other seven evil gods and others are all dying!"
... the
vitality is greatly injured!
The vitality of the entire Erudia martial arts world is greatly injured!
Especially the younger generation!
After moving to a safe place, Wen Lei found that there was something wrong with Zoey's face.
"Zoey, what's the matter?"
"I just heard the enemy's name!"
Zoey's eyes were full of murderous intent.
"Who is your enemy?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1904
"Levi Garrison!!!"
Zoey gritted his teeth, and the aura on his body gradually became terrifying.
This stunned everyone.
Isn't Levi Garrison her husband?
How did she become her enemy?
This makes the seven evil gods very puzzled.
"No, Miss Li, your husband is not…"
They were just about to speak, but Wen Lei stopped them.
"Do you remember Levi Garrison?"
Wen Lei asked tentatively.
"I remember he was my enemy! I must kill him when I see him!"
Zoey's eyes were breathing fire.
"I heard that he has been arrested, and he will be executed another day! What a delightful heart!"
Zoey was very happy when he heard the news.

Wen Lei's observations during this period and the remarks made by Zoey just now.
She has figured out what's going on.
It must be Xu Zhengjie's consciousness that hit Zoey's mind and was merged.
Because of Xu Zhengjie's consciousness, Zoey suffered from memory loss.
He also regards Levi Garrison as the ultimate enemy, this is Xu Zhengjie's consciousness at work.
His enemy decided that it was Levi Garrison.
This situation is very difficult!
Rao Wen Lei couldn't think of how to do it for a moment.
Especially Zoey is still a superpower now, which is even more difficult.
...In
Tiance Mansion.
The high-level thunder is furious!
The master of the dark pavilion knelt on the ground.
The Cefu and Baolong clan will be dispatched tomorrow.
Why can this happen.
Who is not angry?
"Now Erudia Xia arrogance has been abolished! Lin Tianlong, Fu Jia and the others are also in the
hands of the evil gods! It is no different from the abolition! Now it seems that only Levilia is left?"
"Passing my order, from now on From now on! Levilia , this child and Zhou Nanyan, no one can make
any ideas! Tiance Mansion will gather resources to cultivate them! This is the only hope left in the Erudia
martial arts world!"
"Without our order, no one can touch this child!"
"There are still geniuses who have been abolished and try to remedy them. If they can be rescued,
one can count one!"
...
The high level of Tiance Mansion made such a decision.
Let the dark pavilion's plan shattered.
Originally, they wanted to use Levilia and others to threaten Levi Garrison and tell the secret of
Huoyun Cthulhu.
If Levi Garrison knew, he would surely solve his worries.
At this moment, Levi Garrison had been thinking about it for a long time.
There are two reasons why the lock dragon chain cannot be opened.

First: the device of the lock dragon chain. The nine chains are all complementary to each other, and
there are exquisite organs designed inside. If you move one chain, the other chains will be punished
accordingly, making it tighter and harder to open.
Second: The material of the chain dragon chain is made of rare meteorite iron from the outside world,
coupled with the methods of masters of spells and experts, make the chain dragon chain indestructible!
It can't be opened at all! Whether it is a powerful person, or various artifacts, or modern weapons, they
cannot be opened.
That's why they have such confidence that no one is watching Levi Garrison.
Because they knew that they couldn't escape at all.
Levi Garrison took a deep breath.
"Master's plan for the present! I can't help it! I can only use the taboo technique!"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
In fact, the taboo technique was not directly passed on to him by the cheap master.
It was left in that ancient book.
It cannot be used despite warnings.
But at this moment, Levi Garrison couldn't help it.
Can only be used!
His strength can't shake the chain of the dragon.
The taboo technique should work!
He must try it!
"I don't believe that the dragon chain can't be opened!" At the critical moment.
Outside, an explosive news came out.
Commoner Killing God, who is second in the top ranking, has come forward.
He made a statement-claiming that Levi Garrison was not defeated by him, and he had never
encountered Levi Garrison.
When the news came out, Quan Erudia was shocked.
It was not Levi Garrison who was defeated by Commoner Killing God.
Who defeated him?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1905
This is everyone's question.
Who defeated Levi Garrison?

Everyone was dumbfounded.
Who made the hand?
The Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan are not!
Kyushu Xuanzun is still in retreat!
The number one Nandi Yan Nantian disappeared for many years.
In this way, no one seemed to be able to defeat Levi Garrison.
So who did all this?
Not just everyone in Erudia was dumbfounded.
Together with the East Island forces, they were also dumbfounded.
Isn't it the commoner to kill the gods?
So who did it?
Is this person from Erudia or overseas?
Is there any benefit to yourself?
Just now they were still immersed in the joy of smashing the Erudia martial arts world.
The news came, making them stunned.
At this time, Richard of the Eagle Nation contacted them unexpectedly.
"Man, you did a great job! You are much better than us!"
The leader of the East Island forces smiled: "I still can't compare with you, Mr. Richard! We are just
using conspiracy and trickery to put cold arrows! You are the one who is bold and decisive. Action!"
"Haha, but we failed, you succeeded! I think we can cooperate more? Because of your actions, we
benefited a lot this time and completed our mission in Erudia!"
"Cooperation? Yes! Can't
ask for it !" Richard smiled: "Okay, happy cooperation! I'll send you a message too! The one who
defeated Levi Garrison is actually his wife! She…"
Richard told Dong all this. Island power.
"We understand, it turns out that's the case!"
"I think we can make a fuss on Levi Garrison's wife! Since she can defeat Levi Garrison! With a little
use, she can also do a great deal of damage to Erudia! "
Okay, look forward to the next cooperation! Let's do a big job!"
… The
two organizations that are good at conspiracy actually cooperated.
This is a disaster for that country and power!
Erudia martial arts world was hit hard.
Next, they must have big moves.
The entire Erudia was in doubt.
I still want to know who defeated Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison in the prison finally used the taboo technique.
I have to say that Levi Garrison is extremely talented.
& Although there is a warning in the ancient books left by the master of cheapness.
But one more point was also written.
This taboo technique is very difficult to practice!
Even if the talent is extremely high.
However, Levi Garrison was trained.
"The technique of taboo!!!"
Levi Garrison said in a low voice.
Use one of the taboo techniques.
"Hisshhhhh…"
A terrible infuriated anger erupted from his body.
The infuriating energy turned into black and burned like a raging flame.
The black true spirit enveloped the nine chain dragon chains, which was torn apart by the terrible
burning.
About ten minutes later.
A terrible scene appeared.
"Kacha!"
"Kacha!"
……
Nine chain dragon chains are broken one by one! ! !
The implied mechanism is useless at all!
This is not a chain of dragon chains that is split, but nine at the same time, so the mechanism does not
take effect.
"Kacha!"
As the last chain dragon chain broke.
Levi Garrison broke free completely.
"Boom!"
He used True Qi to shake all the chains stuck in the flesh and bones!
"Suolong chain? That's it?"
"No one opened it? That didn't meet me!"
Levi Garrison then left here.
No one happened to watch.
After learning that Levi Garrison was not defeated by Common Killer God, Tiance Mansion
immediately sent a few people from Tianlong to inquire about Levi Garrison.
Who defeated him?
"Huh? It seems something is wrong!" A

few people felt something was wrong outside the prison.
Everyone immediately ran into the prison.
When they saw that the prison was empty, they were all frightened.
This, this…
what about
Levi Garrison?
Several people from Tianlong ran to the front and saw the nine broken chain dragon chains
completely stunned.
This…
"Levi Garrison actually opened the Dragon Chain? He ran away? My God!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1906
"Puff!"
Tianlong looked at the unbelievable scene in front of him, and sat down directly on the ground.
Horrified!
Everyone's eyes have to fly out!
How is this going?
The chain of the dragon is broken?
how can that be!
Tiance Mansion has always been, no matter how powerful it is, as long as it is locked by the dragon
chain, it cannot be opened at all.
There is no possibility!
There is no precedent!
But on Levi Garrison's body, the chain of the dragon was broken!
this is too scary!
Xuan Lang carefully looked at the broken part of the chain dragon chain, and whispered: "This was
caused by terrible burning and terrifying power! This is too terrible! Who in the world can have such
terrifying power? This is impossible. ! "
yellow Fox reluctantly shook his head:"! do not believe that there is no way, Suolong chain is broken,
the leaves monarchs fled " "
is Ye monarchs own strength I can not believe I felt someone to save him?!! "
Denon The eyes of a few people are unbelievable.
"Someone else rescued it? Dare to ask who has the strength to open the lock dragon chain?"
"It's better to spread the news as soon as possible!"

...
“Levi Garrison has escaped!!!”
“Levi Garrison has escaped!!!”
... the
whole The dark spots are in a mess.
Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan soon received news that Levi Garrison had fled.
Shocked up and down.
The main reason was that the Chain Dragon chain was broken, which is equivalent to defeating the
dignity of Tiance Mansion!
No one has ever done it in history!
Their cognition is about to collapse!
They never thought that one day someone would open the dragon chain!
This is equivalent to telling them that the earth is not round, but flat!
Even the facts have already happened!
But everyone still doesn’t believe it!
How can the lock dragon chain be opened?
This is impossible!
Resort in the villa.
Several people in Tianlong looked sad.
“This is just great, Ye monarchs ran! Executives ordered the children to cultivate sister leaves
monarchs! Anyone not move them! We even blackmail Ye monarchs cards gone! This time what to do?”
“Our House The Lord suggested to use Levilia and several people to coerce Levi Garrison back, but
was rejected by the high-level! He also punished the pavilion master!
Warned everyone not to touch the
children! Otherwise, kill them without pardon!”
“Hey, this is a big trouble! Double blow! !”
...
Several people discussed.
Levi Garrison did not leave directly, but hid in this holiday villa.
Hearing a few people’s conversation, he secretly breathed a sigh of relief.
that is really good!
The actions of the East Island forces have caused severe damage to the genius seedlings.
Originally, Levilia had the talent to be the only one who has no king. Who dares to make a fuss about
her now?
It must be offered as a treasure in Tiance Mansion!

His worries are gone!
Now that the second plan of the East Island forces had been successful, it would be useless for him to
remedy it.
For the present plan, first find Zoey and the others.
Now Levi Garrison has established a special contact with the seven evil gods.
After Levi Garrison left here, he quickly contacted the seven evil gods.
And hurried to where they are.
Suddenly, an explosive news came out-
Levi Garrison, the descendant of the Heretic God, fled from Tiance Mansion and disappeared!
Not long ago, the news released by Commoner Killing God, everyone was still immersed in doubts.
Now there is another heavy news, everyone is scalp numb.
"What? Levi Garrison escaped from Tiance Mansion? Is he really terrifying to this level?"
"Even Tiance Mansion can't hold him? Then who else can control him?"
"No, defeated Ye in the first place ? Who are the people of King's Landing? I beg him to make another
move!"
…
Richard and the East Island forces are planning the next step.
Hearing this news, I was shocked.
"What? Levi Garrison escaped???"
Richard's eyes were about to fly out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1907
Isn't that the case with the East Island forces?
This is totally wrong!
I thought the biggest enemy was eliminated.
As a result, he escaped again?
how can that be?
That is the strongest ancient martial arts institution in Erudia!
Levi Garrison was locked with a dragon chain again.
How did he escape?
Levi Garrison's escape had too much influence on them!
Maybe it will bring terrible disasters to them!
"It shouldn't be. According to Levi Garrison's strength, he won't be able to unlock the dragon chain
anyway!"
"What's the matter? Is someone helping Levi Garrison?"
…

Richard and the others fell into deep thought.
After thinking about it for a long time, Richard immediately said: "Now Levi Garrison's first thing is
definitely to find Zoey! We can work on Zoey's body! The faster the better!"
"Okay, we understand!"
…
The release of news.
Let Tiance Mansion become a shame!
The whole world is full of infamy!
The dignified Tiance Mansion has become a laughing stock!
Especially the legendary lock dragon chain, which can never be opened after being locked, has
become a joke…
Looking back at the power of the evil god, everyone applauded!
Tiance Mansion couldn't hold Levi Garrison!
Their future is very good.
Lin Tianlong and others looked depressed, and began to think about Tiance Mansion.
Fu Jia and Ning were still relieved when they heard the news.
Levi Garrison is fine.
They don't even know why they are so worried about Levi Garrison.
After Levi Garrison fled, Tiance Mansion didn't know what measures to take.
There is no solution yet.
It was a fluke to catch Levi Garrison last time.
What about this time?
I don't even know where Levi Garrison is.
How to catch it?
What do you rely on?
Could it be that Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan show all their hole cards?
Doesn't this allow those overseas countries to succeed?
The eyes of the world are focused on this.
& No one dared to show his cards!
The point is that I don't know who hurt Levi Garrison!
So everyone deposited their only hope on the commoner killing god alone.
Besides, Levi Garrison ran all the way.
Finally ran into the seven evil gods in a villa outside the capital.
"Little Master, is your injury okay?" The
seven evil gods were all worried when they saw Levi Garrison's body covered in blood.

Levi Garrison waved his hand: "It's okay, it's just a small injury! I left it when I broke free of the dragon
chain!"
"The little master is really a genius who has never met in a thousand years! The three friends of the
old master are all trapped by the dragon chain, no more I haven't come out. I still don't know whether it
is death or life!"
"Yes, the old master who said that the chain of dragons is useless to him is the old master! The little
master has come true directly!"
... The
seven evil gods don't hesitate to praise them, yes. He praised Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison was anxiously looking for the whereabouts of Zoey.
"Little master, Miss Li is inside! Let's take you there!" The
seven evil gods led the way.
"Little Master, right there!"
Everyone met in the villa.
Levi Garrison was stunned when he saw Zoey, who was also stunned when he saw him.
It was too late for Wen Lei to stop it.
The two sides met directly.
It can't be avoided.
"Zoey, how are you?"
Seeing Zoey's return to normal, Levi Garrison couldn't help but utter a surprise.
But Zoey froze in place.
Watching Levi Garrison speak out.
In the next moment, Zoey broke out with a terrible murderous intent.
Coming across across the sky and covering the villa.
The seven evil gods are all frightened!
The last person with such a terrifying murderous aura was their old master-Huoyun Cthulhu!
Zoey's eyes gradually turned red, revealing a bloodthirsty killing intent.
"Levi Garrison, you must die!"
Zoey dyed his mouth with spring thunder.
"You run! She doesn't recognize you anymore! She will only treat you as an enemy!"
Wen Lei yelled quickly.
It's just too late.
The plum is dyed.

Thunder's ultimate move, take Levi Garrison straight.
Don't give him any chance to escape.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1908
Levi Garrison had no choice but to fight!
"Boom!" With a
punch, Zoey directly tore the villa in half, splitting a deep gully in the middle.
This shocked the seven evil gods.
Is this woman too exaggerated?
Looking at the gentle and virtuous in front, now is so violent and terrifying?
"I didn't tell you, in fact, it was her who defeated your master!"
Wen Lei said next to her .
"Hiss!"
Everyone sucked in a cold breath.
No wonder the Common Killer came forward to prove that he was not defeated by himself.
It turned out to be her!
"Perhaps your master has kept your hands! But no one can subdue the two of them!"
Hearing Wen Lei's words, the seven evil gods felt shocked.
too frightening!
Zoey is in a big way, every move is ruining the world.
Levi Garrison found that Zoey seemed more terrifying than last time!
What's going on here?
"Everyone, let's control Zoey first!"
Wen Lei also joined the battle.
During this time, she has become more adept at controlling her superpowers, and her potential
development has also grown.
The seven evil gods also joined together!
Zoey's attack was immediately blocked!
Like the crazy Demon God, Zoey roared: "He is my enemy! What are you doing to stop me? Get out of
me!"
"Bang!"
Zoey punched and the blood evil god flew out.
"boom!"
With another punch, the evil spirit flew out.
...
Although Wen Lei was blown away with a punch, she only retreated a few hundred meters, but did

not fall.
“You guys hold on for a while! Let me see if there is a way to deal with her!”
Levi Garrison still couldn’t bear to use taboos when facing Zoey.
What if you hurt her or even kill her?
Levi Garrison is now going to check from the ancient books his master left him. Is there any way or
medical technique to control Zoey?
Although it is very slim, you can give it a try.
Levi Garrison immediately flipped through the ancient books.
……
& The seven evil gods and Wen Lei are responsible for restraining Zoey.
But Zoey is too horrible.
Fighting power is getting stronger and stronger with anger!
The seven evil gods were just blocking them, and they didn’t dare to really attack.
Soon most people were injured!
Zoey has a crushing momentum!
Wen Lei was beaten out again and again!
…
I’m afraid they won’t last long!
No one noticed, a pair of eyes were staring here in secret.
Oni samurai sent by the East Island forces! ! !
He had been looking for Levi Garrison’s whereabouts.
The sound of fighting here just attracted him.
He hid and kept observing.
Levi Garrison read the ancient books with all his heart, but didn’t find it directly.
“Huh? There seems to be someone?”
But he still noticed a little energy fluctuation.
There is no time to do other things at this time.
Levi Garrison is still reading ancient books!
He finally saw a needle method in a set of ancient medical techniques, as long as he pierced the
corresponding acupuncture point, he could temporarily control the person.
Control his mind and use it for yourself!
This is a poisonous needle method recorded!
It is a vicious method used by crooked ways to control people’s minds and turn them into their own
puppets.
But what Levi Garrison needs now is to temporarily control Zoey.

So this wicked needle technique can come in handy.
“Little poison, give me a set of silver needles!”
The evil god of poison is good at using poison, but from another perspective, he is also a doctor.
Therefore, it is not a problem to carry the silver needle poisonous needle with you.
The evil god of poison handed the silver needle to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison immediately began to act.
While the chaos turned into a flash of lightning and appeared in front of Zoey, a silver needle was
already pierced at the acupuncture point.
“Shit!”
Another shifted position, and a silver needle pierced again.
After continuous transformation, seven silver needles are pierced.
With two more silver needles, Levi Garrison can control the plum dyeing.
At the very moment, the Oni Samurai suddenly shot.
He didn’t want to see Zoey under control.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1909
The order given to him by the leader of the East Island forces was to inspire Zoey as much as possible
and make her a disaster.
How can he let go of such a good opportunity now?
Seeing that Levi Garrison was about to control the plum dye.
Oni Samurai is ready!
“Boom!!!” A
dark shadow appeared behind Levi out of thin air, a ghost like a demon.
Even the evil spirits who are good at ghostly body techniques were taken aback.
“Can it be like this?” The
black shadow appeared behind Levi Garrison, and immediately attacked Levi Garrison.
Attempt to disrupt his actions.
“I have been waiting for you for a long time!!!” A
voice rang out loudly.
It turned out that Levi Garrison had been waiting for someone in the dark to take action.
It seems that he is controlling Zoey with acupuncture, and he is also guarding against people in the
dark.
Actually waited until he shot!
Levi Garrison suddenly passed behind him and blasted a majestic punch from an incredible angle.

A punch directly hits an air current vortex.
“Boom!” In
an instant, this shadow was shattered.
“Huh? It turned out to be a ghost ghost?”
Levi Garrison asked in surprise.
He and the evil spirits saw the clues at the same time.
Just now, it was not the real body of the Oni Samurai, but a ghostly ghost.
It’s almost the same as Levi Garrison’s ghost clone.
The speed is so fast that it can deceive people.
But it is estimated that the ghost warrior cultivates a body technique, and can have a ghost shadow.
After being discovered, the Oni Samurai also fled immediately.
He also didn’t expect Levi Garrison to be prepared.
Once unsuccessful, he must evacuate!
Levi Garrison adds so many masters, he might stay here.
“Count you running fast!”
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Everyone continued to deal with Zoey.
“Chi!”
“Chi!”
Zoey calmed down as Levi Garrison stabbed the last two silver needles.
Her mind will be Ye Used by King’s Landing.
If Levi Garrison is willing, she can be made a puppet.
Of course Levi Garrison will not.
He did this just to keep Zoey steady.
The current Zoey is too strong, and the brain consciousness is too strong and too strong, and ordinary
methods are useless at all.
Unless you use this wicked stitch!
This place can’t stay anymore.
Levi Garrison led everyone to find a place again and settled the plum dye.
Levi Garrison and Wen Lei came outside.
At this time, Levi Garrison finally had time to ask what happened.
He stood by and listened carefully to Wen Lei’s account of what happened.
“So, now Zoey is still Zoey, but it is affected by Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness! Treating me as an
enemy?”
“It can even be understood as two personalities! The first is a normal her! The second is to treat me as
me. She is the enemy!”
Levi Garrison probably understood.

“Yes! This kind of situation is too rare! No one thought! The key is that these also stimulated Zoey’s
potential! See how strong she is now!”
Wen Lei sighed secretly.
“By the way, how did you survive? That energy explosion, I couldn’t stand it! Let alone stimulate the
potential to transform, the whole body is impossible to stay!”
Levi Garrison asked his own question.
“Yes, that’s right! We can’t survive logically! We were saved!”
“What? People saved? Who?”
Levi Garrison couldn’t imagine that he could still save people in that situation. .
Is this a god?
If it’s him, it’s hard to protect himself.
Not to mention saving people!
What kind of existence is this that can save people in that situation?
“Who saved you?”
Wen Lei probably described the characteristics of the old man.
“Damn!!!”
“My God!!!”
After Levi Garrison listened, his eyes flew out.
Isn’t this his own cheap master?
Why didn’t I think of it just now.
Who will save people besides him?
A question is in Levi Garrison’s mind, how strong is the cheap master?
Is he still human? ? ?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1910
Before, Levi Garrison had no idea about this mysterious old man.
A little bit now.
He is really strong!
“Do you know each other?”
Wen Lei couldn’t help asking.
“He is my master!”
“What? Your master? Could it be the evil god of fire cloud?”
Wen Lei thought of the evil god of fire cloud for the first time.
Levi Garrison shook his head: “I don’t know if he is, but I don’t think he is! He may be much more
powerful than Huoyun Cthulhu!”
According to Levi Garrison’s observations, he received information from Tiance Mansion and the
Seven Cthulhus.
Huoyun Cthulhu may be between him.

Who is strong is not necessarily weak.
So he concluded that Huoyun Cthulhu was not his master at all!
“Generally speaking, this time is good! Xu Zhengjie got rid of it!
Otherwise he is really not easy to kill!
Secondly, you also get super power!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“Hey, Zoey’s condition is worrying! She completely forgot about you now and treats you as an
enemy!”
“As long as she sees you, she will immediately become another murderer! I checked with modern
equipment! She is no different! This means that modern medicine cannot treat her condition at all!”
Wen Lei sighed.
“But, you can try Erudia’s genius doctor! Some masters of ancient medical skills may solve it!”
“There is another way, is to slowly influence Zoey! Let her understand that you are not her enemy,
you It’s her husband, let her accept you a little bit! But this approach is currently unrealistic! It will take a
long, long time!”
“For the time being, you should not meet with Zoey! Once we meet, something will definitely happen!
We all think about it. How to solve Zoey’s situation!”
Wen Lei gave Levi Garrison a move.
“Well, it can only be done like this!”
... After
Oni Samurai returned, he passed the news to the boss.
The boss and Richard are having a video conference.
“Huh? Zoey is so powerful , Levi Garrison can control it? “
Richard was shocked.
” But I’m sure, have long leaf plum dye monarchs regarded as the enemy! This is a hidden danger, if
only we can take advantage of it! “The
leader of the East Island forces smiled: “Leave it to us, we are the best at this thing!” “After the
video ended, Richard sat in a daze, tapping the table with his fingers.
“Mr. Richard! good news! “At
this time, his subordinates suddenly ran over.
“What’s wrong?” “
Mr. Xu Zhengjie’s technique of transforming the body into an energy body has basically been

restored! Next is the experiment! Once the experiment is successful, we can transform the energy body
in batches! At that time we had a lot of powerhouses like Xu Zhengjie! "
…
Richard also smiled excitedly
when he heard this. He returned from Erudia and took away all the technical drawings and equipment
left by Xu Zhengjie. In
order to restore the experiment of Xu Zhengjie's transformation of a pure energy body. .
so they can create a steady stream of Xu Zhengjie come.
at that time fighters in the country will stand at the top of the world!
who can be the enemy?
Xu Zhengjie become a powerful but pure terror after the energy body!
even Cthulhu three together will not work!
The cannon won't be broken, the poison won't hurt, and the energy won't be exhausted, they won't
die.
This is too terrifying!
"Okay, hurry up and experiment! Say what you need! The laboratory regards this as the number one
event to do! We will fully support you! "
Richard's eyes flashed with iciness.
Not far from the laboratory behind him, becoming the world's number one overlord.
Levi Garrison, who had just finished talking with Wen Lei, came outside and just assigned tasks to the
seven evil gods.
But the next second, the seven evil gods received the news.
Suddenly, their subordinates were severely attacked and suffered heavy casualties.
"Let's go, I'll go and see with you!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1911
Levi Garrison didn't want a tragedy to happen, and he didn't want to fight around.
What good and evil?
Are you not from Erudia?
He wants to stop!
In addition, the hiding place of the Heretic God's forces is extremely concealed, and has not been
discovered for so long.
Why did you find it at this time?

There must be a problem!
“The little master is not good, there are traitors among us! They exposed the whereabouts! It is our
fault!” On the
way, the seven evil gods already knew the truth.
Speaking of betrayal, hasn’t Levi Garrison ever experienced it?
Wushuang City is one of them.
They personally pushed the three of Levilia into the fire pit!
This account Levi Garrison remembers.
In the southern border of Erudia, somewhere deep in the mountains.
A fight is going on.
“Master Lin, we rescued you, you have to testify for us! We are on your side and won’t follow Levi
Garrison!”
Someone rescued Lin Tianlong and his party.
It was they who had betrayed the seven evil gods and revealed the place where the evil gods were
hiding.
The reason for their betrayal is simple!
Although the seven evil gods surrendered to Levi Garrison.
But many people under him were dissatisfied with Levi Garrisonding’s rules and regulations, especially
the rules of no murder, no free movement, etc., which made these people totally unbearable.
When he followed Huoyun Cthulhu in the past, his old man never restrained them!
Instead, it gives them a world of freedom and lets them do whatever they want.
Let them kill people!
Let them do anything that can deter others!
It is to teach them a truth: only the strong can survive.
In the era of Cthulhu, they did all evil and became the existence that everyone feared.
But Levi Garrison’s idea was completely opposite to that of Huoyun Cthulhu.
Levi Garrison actually wanted these demons to change their hearts and become good people.
Constrain them in all aspects!
So even though Levi Garrison is very powerful now, the Tiance Mansion has been crippled.
But many people are dissatisfied with Levi Garrison!
They would rather live the life of licking blood, so much at ease.

Not willing to follow Levi Garrison!
Therefore, after a round of consultation, they rebelled.
They rescued Lin Tianlong and his party and revealed the location to ensure their safety in Erudia.
Finally, they will leave Erudia and go to the evil spirits overseas.
After the Evil God Fire Cloud disappeared, a group of people was forced to an area with harsh
environment.
There is also the equivalent of a person fleeing overseas, and they have combined many high gesture
powers overseas to form a huge organization.
Codenamed "Bible".
In the end, they all have to take refuge in the Bible.
This is the confidence they dare to betray Levi Garrison…
"Don't worry, you saved us, I know!"
Under the support of Lin Tianlong and several people.
These betrayers escaped safely one by one.
No one embarrassed them.
It is estimated that someone from the back will react, and they have all fled overseas.
Lin Tianlong waved at the two Fu Jia again: "Let's go, let's leave! When I move in to help, I will come to
Levi Garrison for revenge!" It
was just that Fu Jia and the two did not move, but stood there hesitantly.
"What? Are you hesitating? Are you really Levi Garrison's women?"
"He is the number one demon! What are you doing with him?"
Lin Tianlong shouted hoarsely.
"Come here, take them away!"
Lin Tianlong ordered the master of the family to forcibly take Fu Jia away.
Shortly after.
Levi Garrison arrived with a few people.
Stopped this fight.
Minimize casualties…
"What about the traitors? What about those who betrayed us?"
Levi Garrison asked.
The seven evil gods looked at each other, showing embarrassed expressions.
"What's wrong? Where did they go?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"They went overseas and joined the Bible Organization!"
"The Bible Organization? What is that?"
Levi Garrison was curious.

“That is an extremely terrifying existence!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1912
“Actually, there were 13 Cthulhus under the Cthulhus back then! The other six took away the strongest
powers of the Cthulhus after the Cthulhus disappeared, and they united many powerful forces overseas
to form a Bible organization!”
“Let’s put it this way, the Bible. The organization is listed as a taboo by the strongest institutions in
overseas countries! Overseas countries dare not provoke them!” the seven evil gods explained.
“Among the seven of us, the Sword Evil God and the Black Evil God are the strongest! But among the
other six, three are better than them! Especially the strongest one is simply terrifying!”
Mention of which one, the Seven Evil Gods are present. Has become ugly. Even sucked in cold air.
Levi Garrison immediately understood which one is so strong.
It is not easy to make the seven evil gods show such a timid look.
“Which one is infinitely close to the existence of the Fire Cloud Cthulhu! At least 80% of the strength is
there! It can definitely be crushed against us!”
Sword Evil God said.
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly: “Well, just run away! There is no way!”
“These traitors can’t upset any storms. What we are afraid of is the Bible Organization! I’m afraid the
Bible Organization will make trouble! “The
seven evil gods showed deep worries.
“Afraid of what they do? What’s more, this is Erudia! Whoever dares to come, I will let anyone die!”
Levi Garrison didn’t take this matter to heart.
He is now devoting himself to the plum.
Of course there is also the issue of the East Island forces.
Their existence makes him still Erudia’s demon, and everyone is playing the role.
Levi Garrison came out of this bad breath!
Since Levi Garrison fled, the entire Tiance Mansion has been silent.
No one dared to speak!
As the strongest institution of Furutake!
How to bear such a shame?
They can’t even lift their heads!

“What do you do now? Let Levi Garrison be so presumptuous?”
“But Levi Garrison is too strong, and I don’t know if he has a helper, who can shake him?”
...
Even Tiance Mansion was helpless.
The key, Levi Garrison, escaped from the chain of the dragon, bringing them shame.
The experts in Tiance Mansion had no face to trouble Levi Garrison.
Now Quan Erudia They all look forward to someone defeating Levi Garrison.
I look forward to the person who defeated Levi Garrison before to make another move!
But this is difficult!
Everyone knows it!
At this moment, the Common Killer God, who was the second highest in the ranking, uttered a voice.
He has written a statement to Levi Garrison.
The time and place Levi is coming.
Come to a life and death duel!
Levi Garrison had to wait for his disposal if he lost.
If he loses, he must kill Levi Garrison.
In an instant, the whole Erudia boiled.
People cheered.
Commoner Killing God can stand up at this time, worthy of a generation of masters!
They hope that Commoner Killing God will defeat Levi Garrison in one fell swoop!
Levi Garrison smiled when he received the Zhanshu.
“Buyi Killing God is very strong! It is the wrong era! If you are in the same era with the master, you
may not be able to compete with the master!”
Hei Cthulhu said such a sentence.
This is the biggest evaluation of Commoner Killing God!
He can compete with the Huoyun Evil God!
Powerful horror!
“Book of engagement!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
Afterwards, the news came out-Levi Garrison took over the battle book of Commoner Killing God.
It was agreed that three days later, a battle will be held at the site of the Eastern Frontier Battlefield.

This place was once the place where Erudia Warriors fought against the invaders who ruled the
Alliance.
Levi Garrison's selection of the decisive battlefield here can be regarded as a reminder to the world!
News of the decisive battle between the two sides spread all over the world.
Everyone is looking forward to this battle.
Many places have opened gambling on which of the two will win?
For now, Commoner Killing God has a bigger win.
Erudia's voice is unanimous, and they all hope that Commoner will win!
Commoner Killing God was the second place in the previous rankings, and now so many years have
passed, the strength is becoming more and more unfathomable.
Who knows what state he has reached?
This battle cannot be avoided.
Represents "good and evil".
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1913
Levi Garrison's expression was calm, and he didn't worry about it at all.
He is concerned about the condition of Zoey.
Zoey has woken up.
But he could only look at it from a distance, not daring to show up.
The wife was right in front of him, but Levi Garrison could not meet.
Meeting each other is the enemy of Fang Xiu until his death!
This feeling is uncomfortable! !
"Richard, you must die!"
Levi Garrison said in a low voice with sharp sharpness in his eyes.
He learned from Wen Lei that it was Richard who stimulated Zoey and forcibly merged Xu Zhengjie's
consciousness.
Otherwise, Zoey can still be saved.
Just pull Xu Zhengjie's consciousness away.
But now there is no way.
This is already Zoey's consciousness.
At this moment, the Xitianwang team has been rescued by Levi Garrison.
They are already doing Levi Garrison's mission.
"Wang, Richard and his entourage, Erudia, have quietly visited a few places! I don't see any clues for
the time being! I'm still investigating!"
"But everyone took things with them when they left! I don't know if it is. What?"

“Richard is behind the most mysterious and powerful laboratory of the Warhawk Nation. I think they should take away the things related to the experiment when they come to Erudia this time! Maybe it is a rare substance!”
“We will investigate as soon as possible! “
…
Xitian Wanghui reports.
Levi Garrison touched his nose: “Richard really played a good hand of cards! He must have come for something from Erudia!”
“Actually, this is not a sudden action by Richard and the others! You can even say it. It’s been planned for a long time!”
“Earlier, Richard and the laboratory behind him formed an army of the Dominator Alliance. They attacked wildly and wanted to occupy Erudia!” The West Heavenly King said: “Of course! He and the laboratory behind him want to swallow a country? “
Levi Garrison smiled and said: “No matter how powerful a laboratory is, but wanting to swallow a country, that is wishful thinking!”
“Why is that?”
& The others looked at Levi Garrisondao.
“Let’s put it this way, the laboratory behind Richards may be the most advanced technology in the world! The things they design and produce may be unheard of! Correspondingly, the resources they need must be rare in the world! I guess The reason they formed the Domination Alliance to attack Erudia frantically was probably because they wanted to obtain some kind of resource material from Erudia!”
Levi Garrison explained.
The Western Heavenly King immediately exclaimed: “This is right! They have never given up! This time he found a good opportunity, and Richard formed an international force and took the opportunity to enter Erudia in order to take away the resources they wanted!”
Others nodded.
That being said, the Richards had premeditated to take things from Erudia this time.
What I took away was what I wanted to capture Erudia before.

But after all, it was carried out in a sneaky way, and I was afraid that a small part of it was taken away.
After all, if resources and materials are taken away on a large scale, it will attract the attention of
Tiance Mansion!
"Xiaoxi, find out what exactly Richard and the others have taken as quickly as possible?"
Levi Garrison ordered.
"Understand!"
Troubles are one after another.
There is no worry.
Levi Garrison happened to meet a group of pig teammates!
Give the enemy too many opportunities!
"You said, is it possible for Richard to cooperate with the East Island forces?"
Levi Garrison's keen sense of smell made Levi Garrison aware of this.
"High probability! Maybe they are already planning the next step!"
everyone said.
"One Richard is enough to make a headache, and now there is another East Island power! The two
united together, it is simply too scary!"
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
so horrible!
One can turn the world upside down, and the two add up to be terrible.
Suddenly, Levi Garrison seemed to think of something.
Can't help asking questions to the seven evil gods.
"You said, is there such a possibility?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1914
"What?" The
seven evil gods looked at Levi Garrison together.
"Is it possible that people who imitated me were organized by the Bible? Because apart from you and
Master, probably only they will have exactly the same technique, right?"
Levi Garrison asked.
He had already told the seven evil gods that he was being imitated and counterfeited.
But for his master, the "Fire Cloud Evil God" considered by the Seven Evil Gods, he did not mention
much.
As soon as this question came out, the seven evil gods were taken aback.
They haven't thought about this problem before.
Now Levi Garrison's question made them think.

There is no other reason.
The leader of the Bible organization, that is, the strongest among the thirteen evil gods, the next evil
god closest to the Huoyun evil god!
The Cthulhu God and the Cthulhu Huoyun practice exactly the same techniques.
Levi Garrison reminded them that they woke up in shock.
A cold sweat came out one after another.
Is it really him?
Because when Levi Garrison was framed some time ago, it wasn't just the practice of imitating it in
place.
The key is to kill a lot of super strong, including the strong on the top list.
This is not an imitation.
This is absolutely true!
Except for the Huoyun Cthulhu and Levi Garrison, the only ones who will be there are the Underworld
God.
"It seems that this is really possible!"
"If it is really the Underworld God, then trouble! I don't know what he is going to do?"
... The
seven evil spirits showed heavy expressions.
Levi Garrison nodded: "I see!"
If the Bible organization, the forces of the East Island, and Richard are all cooperating.
That would be terrible!
However, he would dig out the forces of the East Island like a cocoon.
When Levi Garrison was studying other things, he was going crazy outside.
More and more people are guessing who will win the battle between Levi Garrison and Commoner
Killing God!
According to incomplete statistics, the betting prize pool for the two winners is as high as hundreds of
billions!
This is unprecedented of!
It is no exaggeration to say that many ordinary people will use this battle to become billionaires.
The atmosphere is getting hotter!
Many wealthy celebrities went to the site of the Eastern Battlefield early, and were late for fear that

they would not be able to take up space.
Many people from overseas are also rushing to Erudia.
The Common Killer made another suggestion: This duel was between him and Levi Garrison.
Regardless of whether Levi Garrison loses or loses, Tiance Mansion cannot take any action.
Tiance Mansion agreed to Commoner's proposal to kill the gods.
…
The atmosphere before the war was extremely depressing.
The seven evil gods paced left and right outside Levi Garrison's room.
In any case, they want Levi Garrison to win.
After all, Commoner Killing God is too powerful.
And there are rumors outside that Commonwealth Killing God has found an artifact.
It can increase his combat effectiveness to another level.
They wanted to give Levi Garrison a weapon, such as dedicating their own stunts, and they could help
a little bit.
But Levi Garrison was not in a hurry.
Hiding in the room, has been flipping through ancient books.
He was looking for a cure for Zoey.
How can this matter be important in a decisive battle with Common Killer God.
Richard and the East Island forces far overseas are starting video conferences.
"Levi Garrison is a threat! Even the temporary threat is greater than the entire Erudia martial arts
world! This time he must die in the decisive battle!"
Richard said.
"We think so too! Does Mr. Richard have a plan?" the
leaders of the East Island forces asked.
"Of course! I hope you can cooperate! The plan is…"
"What?" After
hearing Richard's words , everyone's expressions changed drastically.
"Calm down, everyone, if you want to get rid of the number one enemy, you must pay this price!
What's more, it's not just you, but I will also pay the price! This is our enemy together!"
Richard said.
"Well, let's do it! We promise!"
After listening, the leaders of the East Island forces all agreed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1915

Levi Garrison's threat was too great.
Even if he is now the opposite of Erudia.
But he is too strong and too strong.
Plus there are seven evil gods.
The greatest threat.
There are not many people who are sober in Erudia.
Levi Garrison counted as one.
Still the most important one.
Severely hindered many enemies!
A lot of people are pierced in the flesh!
So Richard and the East Island forces will do whatever it takes!
There were only two days left until the battle between Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God.
In a secluded courtyard in the capital.
In the small courtyard, there were more than twenty people sitting.
Everyone is extraordinary, and he is the overlord of one party.
Everyone's eyes are fanatical and reverent.
Looking at the man in the room drinking tea.
The man was spotlessly dressed in a white gown.
The appearance is ordinary to no more ordinary, and there is no special temperament.
But who would have thought that he was the famous commoner killer.
This is also the biggest reason why he can hide in the city.
Because he is an ordinary person.
Prefer to live a modern life.
He also prefers his apprentice to call him a teacher instead of a master.
The twenty-odd people sitting below are all disciples of Common Killer.
Some he taught martial arts, some were the way of life, some were medical skills…
Anyone who had been instructed by the Common Killing God became giants in all walks of life.
Now that their teacher is out of the mountain, these people are all here.
"Teacher, how sure are you against Levi Garrison?"
someone asked below.
Ask a question that the whole world wants to know.
How sure is the commoner to kill God!
The Common Killer pondered for a while, and said slowly: "Before 50% sure!" In the
next second, Commoner Killer picked up an ancient sword.
"Now, ten percent!"
"The sky of the god sword! Can't open the scrap iron, open the world invincible!"

“Om!” With
a sound of swords, Common Killer pulled out the ancient sword.
All of a sudden, the cold light shot everywhere, like fire.
It was so shaking that everyone couldn’t open their eyes.
Especially when they felt the terrifying killing intent of sword aura, everyone couldn’t help a cold war.
too frightening!
As soon as the divine sword came out, the world was invincible.
Divine Sword Sky is an invincible artifact, known as the existence of God blocking and killing God!
Whoever gets this artifact will be invincible!
Countless people have searched, including the power of the East Island Star Country.
But this artifact was accidentally obtained by Common Killer!
So now Commoner Killing God is so confident!
With this artifact, he is confident that he can win Levi Garrison!
“Students wish the teacher victory in advance!” The
students in the audience said Qi Qi.
“The rumors of the Excalibur Sky is awe-inspiring and invincible!”
“But the Excalibur Sky is not something anyone can use! Even if you get it, you can’t pull it out! Can’t
pull it out like scrap iron!”
“The teacher is the only one in a hundred years. The one who can pull out the sword of heaven! This
time Levi Garrison will undoubtedly lose!”
… the
students are full of confidence in the teacher.
In their eyes, Levi Garrison will undoubtedly lose!
“Teacher, can you show the
Divine Sword Sky to the students?” Hao Yuxuan, who was speaking, was currently developing in
Dongdao.
Commoner did not expect to kill God.
Hao Yuxuan actually went to the East Island forces now.
His move is the task assigned to him by the boss.
“Okay!” The
Common Killer handed the Divine Sword Sky to him unsuspectingly!
A flash of cold light flashed in Hao Yuxuan’s eyes.
He will do tricks.
By then, it was not just Levi Garrison who would die.
Even the commoner kills the gods to die!
…… It’s

just that no one in the room can notice it.
The message of the Divine Sword Sky spread out, and the whole world was in an uproar.
Levi Garrison's winning side is even smaller!
The seven evil gods are anxious.
I want to find a magical tool for Levi Garrison to fight against the commoner.
However, Levi Garrison shut himself in a remote place and delved into ancient books carefully.
Regardless of everything outside.
Soon, the next day was the day of the decisive battle.
Levi came here this night but something big happened…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1916
In order not to be disturbed, Levi Garrison sent the seven evil gods away.
He is alone in the villa.
Reading through ancient books only to find a way to save Zoey.
But at night, Levi Garrison noticed the fluctuation.
One.
Two.
Three.
…
More and more powerful people appear in the villa, and they are constantly increasing.
This was something Levi Garrison hadn't expected.
There are still people coming to trouble him now?
Tiance Mansion didn't dare anymore!
"Bang!" "Bang!" "Bang!"
"
Bang!
"
…
countless masters poured in from outside, killing Levi directly.
A handful of samurai swords glowed with cold light, filled with terrible sword aura, intertwined into a
net.
Levi Garrison is about to be strangled to death!
"Warrior of East Island?"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
Regardless of everyone wearing black clothes, they are all powerhouses in the Seventh Heaven, and
they still join forces to attack.
Horrible!

“Looking for death!!!”
Levi burst into spring thunder, unparalleled power erupted from his body.
“Kakcha!”
“Kakcha!”
... the
katana in the hands of the Samurai Higashishima shattered like mud.
“puff!”
“Puff!”
...
They flew out one by one.
This is a force they have never encountered before.
So strong!
Many masters outside, a thought flashed in their minds.
But they are not afraid!
Those who came this time were dead men!
None of them planned to go back alive!
If it can be severely injured, it will be severely injured. If it cannot be severely injured, at least it will
hurt.
Even if it can’t hurt, at least it’s consumed…
All masters come with this idea!
Levi Garrison got out of the room and saw that there were densely packed people in the courtyard of
the villa.
The surrounding roofs and walls are full of masters…
no one below the seventh heaven…the
eighth heaven, comparable to the big summer ranking list, everything.
In addition to the East Island Samurai, there are also super powers and mutant powerhouses.
There are even strong mechas and modern technological weapons.
Such a big posture, even the Tiance Mansion did not encircle and suppress Levi Garrison.
This lineup is too strong!
unprecedented!
But who would have thought that such a lineup is only to consume Levi Garrison!
This is the plan of Richard and the East Island forces!
In this decisive battle, Levi Garrison must die!
Therefore, they had to do everything possible to make Levi Garrison lose…
So on the night before the decisive battle, Richard and the East Island forces spent a huge price and

sent a large number of masters to consume Levi Garrison.
The result they wanted was to kill Levi Garrison the best.
It couldn't be killed, at least Levi Garrison was hit hard at a huge price.
No matter what he did, Levi Garrison would never fight against Commoner to kill God in his heyday.
In particular, Richard and the East Island forces sent out their hole cards so vigorously, spending the
greatest price to consume Levi Garrison.
It's definitely not as simple as letting him get a slight injury!
At least it has to be a moderate injury!
So in this way, Levi Garrison will undoubtedly die in a battle with Commoner Killing God the next day!
…
This is why the forces on the East Island were surprised and disagreed for the first time after Richard
proposed the plan.
Because this plan will directly consume half or even more of their hole cards!
No one wants this!
So they reacted so much!
What's more, half of Richard's power must be added!
The price is simply too big.
But in order to get rid of Levi Garrison, they gave it up!
Now to deal with Levi Garrison is half the power of the East Island power, and half of the power sent
by Richard.
So the lineup is too luxurious!
In order to severely damage Levi Garrison!
They made these masters into dead men!
Everyone has no other consciousness, just want to kill Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison faced a group of lunatics!
A lunatic who has nothing before!
"We spend such a big price, Levi Garrison will at least have to be seriously injured?"
…
This is what they thought.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1917
After all, the East Island forces have used half of their power!
Richard also took half of his hole cards!
They also gave each expert a special medicine.
Let them become dead men!
Fighting power increased, and even crazier… With

this luxurious lineup, they did not seek to kill Levi Garrison, or even to severely damage him.
Just ask him for a moderate injury!
That's it!
It can be seen how strong Levi Garrison is!
What a threat to them!
…In the
villa.
Hundreds and thousands of powerful people went crazy and killed Levi Garrison…
an unprecedented battle was underway.
This battle is much more fierce than Tiandang Mountain.
Levi Garrison is still alone.
It's just that the opponent has become too much stronger.
And the crazier!
Some have obviously been killed, but as a result, they can still get up and continue fighting.
That is the effect of drugs!
This is horrible!
Who can eat it!
Even if it is as strong as Levi Garrison, he must deal with it seriously.
injured!
Under this intensity, Levi Garrison couldn't bear it and suffered a lot of injuries!
"Kill!"
"Kill!"
…
Levi Garrison was also gradually irritated by these guys, and became murderous.
Especially enemies!
Levi Garrison is going to kill!
…
Blood was flowing, the corpses became mountains, and the pungent smell of blood permeated a
range of several kilometers.
The villa was razed first, and then hit the ground to crack, forming a huge pit.
The pit was full of corpses…
dead!
The dead soldiers sent by Richard and the East Island forces are all dead!
None of them left alive!
"Huhhhhh…"

Levi Garrison panted heavily and sat on the ground.
he Covered with blood.
Those who have enemies also have their own.
Seriously injured!
Under the mad attack of the enemy, Levi Garrison was also seriously injured.
It's far from death, but it's very expensive.
This is the second time that Levi Garrison has suffered such a serious injury after getting an adventure
from the master.
After all, Richard and the others have spent such a big price!
These masters don't know how many there are in Richard's.
But for the East Island forces, half! ! !
It is no exaggeration to say that the price Richard and the others paid this time was dozens or
hundreds of times that of forming the Domination Alliance to attack Erudia!
The difference is dealing with a country before!
It's one person to deal with now!
One person arrives in one country!
"Hahaha, the goal has been achieved! Our goal has been achieved! Looking forward to tomorrow!"
"Tomorrow Levi Garrison will undoubtedly die, unless he doesn't go to war!"
…
Richard and the others are looking forward to tomorrow's battle.
"Little Master…" When the
seven evil gods came, they were shocked when they saw Levi Garrison suffered such a serious injury.
What kind of posture is this, it hurts Levi Garrison like this. unimaginable!
Seeing the corpses piled up in the deep pit, everyone understood.
A fierce battle!
"I'm fine…"
Levi Garrison shook his head.
"Samurai Higashishima? Why did they attack you madly?"
everyone asked puzzledly.
Sword Evil God sighed: "They planned it long ago! To put the little master to death!" The
other big evil gods reacted one by one, exclaiming: "Is it for tomorrow's duel with Common Killer
God? "

Yes! They spend such a big price to kill the little master! Even if they can't kill them, they will hurt him!
So in tomorrow's duel, the little master will undoubtedly lose! To be slaughtered is a dead end!"
Jian Xie Shen's face It's hard to see the extreme.
"This…it's not fair! The little master is seriously injured like this, how can you fight with the Common
Killer God!"
"It's not funny, even if the young master is not necessarily the Commoner Killer opponent in his
heyday! What's more, he Holding the Excalibur Sky, I opened it! The little master has a very low chance
of winning! Now it is even more terrible! The little master is injured like this…"
"I want to say that we are no match!" A
faint voice sounded: "No, definitely Better than!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1918
The seven evil gods looked over, and Levi Garrison's eyes were firm.
"Little master can't do it! In this situation, when you encounter Commoner Killing God, it is a dead
end!"
"Yes, you can't beat it at all! If you don't lose a good reputation, you will die!"
… The
seven evil gods will not let Ye King's Landing.
The Sword Evil God sighed: "Yes! Since the villains of Dong Dao have spent such a high cost to
consume you, they plan not to let you alive! Maybe they still have a trick!"
"Yes, the villains of Dong Dao definitely have them.
Last move!" The evil god even said: "Should we discuss with the Common Killer God? Postpone this
decisive battle?"
"No! We must not compromise with these people! Once we speak, they will think we are scared! A
firmness flashed in the eyes of Evil Sword God: "If it doesn't work, let me go?"
Although Evil Sword God knows that he is invincible, if he uses some extreme techniques, he may not
be able to fight the Common Killer God.
"The seven evil gods?"
Levi Garrison's voice sounded.
"Yes!" The

seven people stood in front of Levi Garrison one after another.
"Listen to my orders! Everything is business as usual! Tomorrow to the eastern battlefield site!"
"Yes!" The
seven evil gods can only follow orders.
The third day.
Worthy of summer and even the world's boiling days!
The pinnacle of battle is here!
Almost all Erudia's characters with heads and faces are present!
Except for Xuanzun Kyushu who is still in retreat!
All the others who can be called are present.
According to the request made by the Common Killer God, the powerhouses of Tiance Mansion and
Baolong clan were not present.
They can only understand the real-time situation, but cannot have any participation.
This is fair and just!
Three hours before the duel, an explosive piece of news came out-
Nandi, the number one in the sky list, came out of the mountain.
He actually came to watch the battle!
And he had already come to the site of the battlefield in the East!
However, no one has seen the true face of Nandi, and I don't know who is Nandi!
especially Hundreds of thousands of people came to watch the game…
who knows which one is!
The news came out and the audience was in an uproar!
That's the number one on the top list!
Above the Common Killing God and Kyushu Xuanzun!
According to the strong ones that have emerged so far, the Southern Emperor is the ceiling, the
strongest!
What's more, this man, Shenlong, sees the head and misses the end, and his trace of information
can't even be captured by Tiance Mansion or Tianji Pavilion.
It has disappeared for a super long time!
I didn't expect to appear in this decisive battle!
Add excitement to this duel!
Everyone should exclaim: "Excitement!"
Not only that.
And the super powers of East Island, Star Country and other countries also came to watch.

Even some magic masters who existed in the legends and on the murals in the home came one after
another.
This duel exploded all the ancient characters.
This battle is unprecedented!
In the center of the Eastern Battlefield Site, the Common Killer God and his students arrived early.
The commoner kills the god sitting cross-legged, closing his eyes and resting.
The students behind him are holding the magic sword in the sky!
In the crowd, Richard and the spies from the East Island forces watched and waited.
The corners of their mouths rose up, revealing an expression of completeness in their chests.
They have won!
Levi Garrison was injured like that, let alone fight with Commoner Killing God, it was a question of
whether he could come.
Their task today is to watch the jokes!
Or to make up the knife!
Levi Garrison will undoubtedly lose today!
However, it is possible that Common Killer will not kill him…
Once this happens, the masters scattered on the field will spare no effort to kill Levi Garrison.
Don't give him any chance of being alive!
Time is lost every second.
Soon it was time for the decisive battle…
but Levi Garrison's figure did not appear…
"Could Levi Garrison not come, right?"
someone asked.
At this time, Commoner Killing God opened his eyes: "No, he is coming!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1919
"Huh?" There was
an uproar in the audience, and everyone looked over.
Where is Levi Garrison?
End of sight.
Levi was in front, and the seven evil gods followed behind.
A group of eight people came slowly!
Seeing Levi Garrison's appearance, the field was completely boiling.
The crowd stared at Levi Garrison in anger.
In the eyes of everyone, they are demons!
They have done a lot of rebellious things!

Their biggest mistake is to live!
They can't even breathe!
Although none of them had been hurt by Levi Garrison or the seven evil gods, they wanted to hate
them.
Follow other people's hatred together, can't wait to peel the skin cramps!
In fact, if you have to ask them why, they can't tell them.
Soon the seven evil gods stopped, and Levi Garrison walked straight forward.
The seven evil gods were worried.
Levi Garrison was injured like this…
how to fight?
All seven are anxious to death!
The spies in the crowd felt more relieved when they saw the look of the seven.
Levi Garrison came with a serious injury!
"
Here ?" When the Common Killer saw Levi Garrison, he asked.
"Yeah!" The
two are more like old acquaintances.
"Let's start, a quick fight! I have other things!"
Levi Garrison urged.
A word made the students behind Commoner Kill God furious.
Levi Garrison's attitude was that he didn't regard this duel as the same thing…
This was because his teacher was not in his eyes!
Damn it!
"Levi Garrison, why are you arrogant? Wait, the teacher will let you know what a strong one is!"
"Yes, Levi Garrison will definitely die!"
Hao Yuxuan stared at Levi Garrison firmly.
…
"Boom!!!"
Suddenly, the whole earth trembled.
Like a major earthquake, everyone was shaken.
The commoner kills the gods from the ground!
The ground beneath my feet began to collapse and shatter…
This is the second place in the top ranking! ! !
"Bang!"
Commoner killed God with a punch!
It turned out to be a punch beyond the speed of sound!

& It was as powerful as a fighter jet taking off, and a long wave of air was drawn behind him!
A huge vortex formed in midair!
The terrifying power spread to the surroundings… The
earth trembles more and more, cracking huge gaps, spreading around like spider webs… The power of
a
punch, terrifying!
Everyone watching the game was stunned!
Didn't expect that Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God would immediately start fighting as soon
as they met?
And Commoner Killing God is too strong, right?
The power of this punch is simply devastating!
The speed breaks through the sound barrier and is supersonic!
The power can be imagined!
"This… The Commoner Killing God wants to kill Levi Garrison in a second!"
Everyone looked stupid.
It turns out that it is not only Levi Garrison who wants to make a quick fight, but the Common Killer
wants to make a quick fight!
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison threw a punch unwilling to show weakness.
The two fists hit each other fiercely.
Like Mars hitting the earth!
"Kacha!" After
Levi Garrison landed, his feet burst and the ground shook.
"Puff!"
Blood spurted out of his mouth!
His badly wounded body cannot stop the power of Commoner to kill the gods!
The seven evil gods closed their eyes one after another.
They dare not go to see it.
This battle Levi Garrison will undoubtedly lose!
Commoner Killing God is so strong, how can Levi Garrison fight a seriously injured person?
"Hahaha, it seems that the teacher can defeat Levi Garrison without using Divine Sword Sky!"
"Levi Garrison is vulnerable to the absolute strong!"
…
Everyone laughed.

“Huh?” The
Common Killer appeared briefly in a daze.
Can’t stop with a punch?
But he didn’t think much, and continued to attack!
“Boom!!!” It
was another punch that broke the speed of sound.
“Puff!”
Levi Garrison had no power to fight this time, and he was shot out directly.
But after falling to the ground, Levi Garrison got up quickly, wiped the blood from the corner of his
mouth, and smiled: “Come again!”
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
...With a
few punches, Levi Garrison was beaten out again and again…The injuries continued. Aggravate…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1920
This battle is not as exciting as everyone expected!
The fact that the two sides fought back and forth did not happen at all!
It’s a performance of the commoner killing god alone!
Levi Garrison was crushed by Commoner Killing God throughout the whole journey!
There is no strength to fight back at all!
Levi Garrison was violently hit again and again…
But what was shocking was that every time Levi Garrison was defeated, he always stood up.
Just like Xiaoqiang who can’t die!
No matter how powerful the Common Killer God is, he will not fall.
Tenacious vitality!
As long as he can stand up, it means he will not be defeated!
“Huh? Is this undefeated?”
Everyone was shocked by Levi Garrison’s tenacity!
The commoner killer is too powerful!
Levi Garrison is too powerful!
The Common Killer looked at Levi Garrison with shock in his eyes!
Doesn’t this fall yet?
“Levi Garrison, you stop! If you continue like this, you will die!”
Commoner Killing God couldn’t help but reminded.
Levi Garrison would be beaten to death by him alive if he did this again!
But Levi Garrison was much weaker than he thought!
It seems that there is really no need to use the Excalibur Sky!

The seven evil gods kept their heads down.
First, they feel sorry for Levi Garrison, who is obviously injured like that, and they will be destroyed by
the common killer like this…
Second, they are ashamed! Levi Garrison was ashamed of himself, and they were even more
embarrassed!
Some people even couldn't help but want to tell the fact that Levi Garrison was injured, but they still
held back.
No one will believe it.
Instead, it will attract more ridicule!
Think they are making excuses for failure!
The ears and eyes of Richard and the East Island forces all smiled strangely…
They knew what had happened best.
Levi 's approach is a dead end!
How could he have played like this?
The end of the crossbow!
Others couldn't tell how refreshing they saw Levi Garrison being beaten like this!
This evil god leader should die!
After being arrogant for so long, do you really think that others can't control him?
& That's why Common Killer didn't make an early move!
Otherwise, he would have died a long time ago!
"Levi Garrison will be defeated! Levi Garrison will be defeated!"
"Kill him! Kill him!"
…the
audience cheered, and the sound of hundreds of thousands of people was comparable to thunder.
Today, the decent sect will cause the evil gods to fall!
Richard and the forces on the East Island, who were far abroad, had coffee and tea, and they almost
celebrated on the spot.
Everyone in Tiance Mansion also breathed a sigh of relief.
Commoner Killing God has saved face for them.
"Bang!"
Levi Garrison was punched out by Common Killer again!
Levi Garrison got up again.
"Let's stop! I can plead with Tiance Mansion not to kill you and leave you by my side until you are

repentant and get out of the evil spirits!"
Common Killing God didn't want Levi Garrison's existence to fall.
Repeatedly persuaded Levi Garrison to stop, but in disguise was to make Levi Garrison surrender.
"I don't have the word defeat in Levi Garrison's dictionary! Unless you beat me to death!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Don't look at him covered in blood, his breath is weak, as if he is dying.
But it gave people the feeling that he was full of fighting spirit, and it seemed more terrifying than just
now.
"Why can't Levi Garrison be killed? Is he still a human?" The leaders of the East Island forces who watched in real time were all dumbfounded.
Richard smiled and said, "Do you know how threatening Levi Garrison is?"
"It's terrible! Fortunately, Mr. Richard has come up with this plan! Otherwise, with Levi Garrison in his
heyday, Commoner may really have no choice but to kill him! "
"Yeah, maybe he will lose, but it's hard to kill him!"
Richard smiled: "I have been dealing with him for a long time, knowing his horror, otherwise I can't
get rid of him at all!"
...
" Bang!"
"Bang!"
...
Levi Garrison fell to the ground again and again under heavy blows.
"Bang!"
Finally this time he had only one breath left.
He didn't get up!
"Come on, I'll give you another punch and you will definitely die!"
Commoner Killing God couldn't bear it anymore.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1921
Life or death is between his thoughts.
As long as Levi Garrison is soft, he will definitely stop.
Spare his life!
"Kill him!"
"Kill him!"
...
hundreds of thousands of people shouted.
Everyone's face was filled with crazy joy.

They won decently!
The crooked door has lost!
The power of Cthulhu was completely defeated under the nose!
Seeing Levi Garrison's silence, Common Killer raised his fist slowly.
He has given the opportunity!
In the eyes of everyone, including Commoner Killing God himself.
Everyone knows that Levi Garrison is dying!
There is absolutely no possibility of being alive!
Tiance Mansion also didn't want to grab Levi Garrison and force him to tell the secret of Huoyun
Cthulhu.
Levi Garrison is alive, and being able to breathe is a threat!
Killing is the best!
"I can't help it! I don't want to watch the little master die!" The
Sword Evil God was already unable to bear it, and wanted to save people.
"Me too! I don't want the little master to die! He died like this is too awkward!"
"Yes! The commoner kills the god, this is no victory! The little master may not be weaker than him!"
The
Blood Cthulhu and Poison Cthulhu said one after another.
"No! The little master definitely doesn't want us to intervene! Even if he is killed in battle, he is fair!
This is a duel of two people, fair and just! No matter what the other side uses, we have a clear
conscience!" The
black evil god stopped several people in time.
"It's ridiculous! It is said that we are outsiders of
evil spirits , and that the little master is a big demon, but in the end it is us who achieves fairness and
justice!" Sword Evil God sighed weakly.
Now that the seven evil gods have joined forces to attack, they can definitely leave with Levi Garrison.
But they can't do this!
Even if Levi is about to die in battle, they can only watch!
They respect the rules of the duel…
absolutely not at all!
But they knew that in the crowd of onlookers, they didn't know how many decent people were
waiting for Levi to die.
Even if Commoner Killing God did not kill Levi Garrison, they would rush to kill Levi Garrison!

That's just what keeps on Decent…
"What? Levi Garrison is going to die?"
Seeing Zoey's Wen Lei getting the news, she was taken aback.
Is Levi Garrison going to lose like this?
Is Commoner Killing God really so terrible?
"Levi Garrison? What's wrong with him?"
Zoey just heard it.
The original gentle plum dyed breath changed drastically, killing intently.
"Where is Levi Garrison? Take me there!"
Zoeyyan's eyes were red, and his aura was like Shura reborn from hell.
"Well, I'll take you to see!"
Wen Lei was too worried about Levi Garrison's safety.
For the present, she can only take Zoey to see Levi Garrison!
As for what to do when the two meet, she doesn't think about it.
Currently she doesn't want Levi to die!
…On the
battlefield, the clamor that Levi was about to die grew louder and louder!
It's like the thunder rolling!
They want to see this evil god head killed with their own eyes!
It is definitely a refreshing event in life!
Raising the fist of Common Killer God for a long time, he still couldn't bear it.
What a loss it would be to wipe out a strong man in Erudia in this way!
Even if he is a descendant of the Heretic God, as long as he changes his mind, it is still possible!
"Huh?" The
next second, Commoner Killer was stunned.
He looked incredible.
Because Levi Garrison struggled to stand up again.
He only hung a breath, he actually stood up!
The seven evil gods almost cried out.
"It seems that the little master will stand and die even if he dies, never lying on his stomach or
kneeling!"
Sword Evil God's voice was trembling.
Such a person is qualified to be their boss!
Levi Garrison Xiemei smiled: "Come on again, continue!"
Commoner Killing God exclaimed: "Hey, if you don't go on a crooked road, you are definitely a hero!
What a pity!"
This time, he will not show mercy anymore.
To punish Levi Garrison!

“It’s about to officially start now!”
Levi Garrison smiled, with a weird smile.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1922
“Hey!”
Seeing Levi Garrison like this, Common Killer’s heart sank unexpectedly.
A bad premonition spread in my heart.
The others were all stunned when they saw Levi Garrison like this.
Levi Garrison’s appearance seemed to be back to light, with a hint of weirdness.
Everyone can’t tell what it feels like.
It seems like Levi Garrison said, everything has just begun!
“Kill!”
Commoner Killing God put aside his complicated thoughts and blasted out with a punch!
Hit harder than all the tricks just now!
A punch, like a super weapon fired!
There was a whirlpool in the low air, like a mushroom cloud!
If the first few punches are supersonic, then this punch is twice the speed of sound, or even triple the
speed of sound.
Levi Garrison couldn’t stop the punch in front.
Then with this punch, Levi Garrison will be blasted into scum!
Even a piece of bone will not be left intact.
A punch that is nearly three times the speed of sound is too powerful!
“Buzzing…” This
fist blasted out, and there was a mournful trembling sound in the air.
Shake the world!
The power is terrifying!
The seven evil gods closed their eyes, they didn’t want to see Levi Garrison being beaten into a cloud
of blood.
They want to keep Levi Garrison’s greatest side!
Commoner Killing God is confident, Levi Garrison will die with a punch!
everything is over!
Levi Garrison stood still on the spot as if frightened and stupid.
It seems to be accepting the arrival of death!
But no one thought that Levi Garrison would actually punch.
This punch came later, but came first!
With a punch that was nearly three times the speed of sound, Levi Garrison was able to make the first
move!
His punch definitely exceeded three times the speed of sound!

“Boom!”
Levi Garrison blasted out a punch and slammed into the commoner Killing God with a punch.
“Kacha Kacha…” All of a
sudden, the ground collapsed and the mountains cracked, and the sun and the moon reversed.
“Puff!”
No one thought The scene appeared.
The Common Killer was defeated by Levi Garrison’s punch, and he was beaten out, vomiting blood.
His eyes were full of shock that couldn’t be opened: “Three times the speed of sound?? How is this
possible?” The
audience was in an uproar.
Everyone is going crazy!
With a sigh of relief, Levi Garrison actually shot the Common Killer God away.
is this real?
Are you dreaming?
“Puff!”
The spies hiding in the crowd were about to vomit blood.
Richard and the leaders of the East Island forces who watched in real time were choked with coffee
and tea.
Levi Garrison, who was clearly dying, could suddenly burst out with such terrifying strength,
everyone was stunned for dozens of seconds!
The seven evil gods noticed the abnormality, and when they opened their eyes, they were all shocked.
What’s going on?
The little master is hurt like that, how can it be?
And looking at Levi Garrison’s state, it was like a raging fire.
It’s definitely not going back to the light, or using extreme methods to instantly enhance one’s
strength… The
seven evil gods revealed surprises…
A group of people in the crowd saw it, and the corners of their mouths rose, seeming to be very
satisfied with Levi Garrison.
“Impossible! It’s absolutely impossible!”
“How could this be? I don’t believe it! My eyes have a problem!”
…the

audience did not want to believe the scene in front of them.
As for the students of Commoner Killing God, they were all terrified when they saw the teacher got
hurt.
I can't believe what happened.
"No! Nothing! He obviously has only one breath left!"
"I understand, it must be the extreme exercises of the evil spirits, which has greatly increased his
strength!"
... the
audience regarded this situation as the evil spirits. Extreme way.
The Common Killer stood up slowly, wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and looked at Levi
Garrison with a clear eye.
He is interested!
This battle will not be so boring!
Levi Garrison showed his due strength!
"Okay, very good! You made me take it seriously!"
Levi Garrison also smiled and said: "I said it, this is just the beginning!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1923
"Teacher, this is definitely Levi Garrison's last fight! You must be careful!"
"Yes! He won't last long! Teacher, you have to win!!!"
...
Almost everyone thinks that Levi Garrison is just fighting. With one last breath, I want to come to life
with Common Killing God!
Regardless of how powerful Levi Garrison is now, it is all false!
In fact, he was dying…The
Common Killer was completely excited.
"Tiangang vigor!!!" Unrivaled vigor
erupted from the commoner killing god!
Continuously one after another!
It's more terrifying than pure boxing just now!
The vigor erupted, like a squally rainstorm, the air in this area seemed to be burning.
The scorching breath rushed over, as if placed in a volcanic crater… As soon as the combat skill of Commoner Killing God was played, the audience was shocked.
"Papa……" A series
of invisible vigorous voices were tearing apart the space.
Levi Garrison didn't avoid it, but instead attacked.

“Bang!”
Levi Garrison smashed a hundred times with a punch.
“Broken!”
“Broken!”
“Broken!”
…
Tian Gang’s vigor continued, but Levi Garrison threw it with a punch.
Every bombing is a huge movement from the blue sky.
The earth-shaking sound was always heard from the eastern battlefield, as if the sky thunder
continued when the heavy rain came…
This situation seemed to be angry.
The unsuspecting people who lived around knelt on the ground, begging God not to get angry.
The Tiangang vigor of Commoner Killing God is strong enough!
But Levi Garrison is stronger!
Break everything with just a pair of punches!
Soon Levi Garrison smashed all the Tiangang Qi Jin, rushed to the body of Common Killer, and blasted
out with a punch exceeding three times the speed of sound!
“Buzzing…” The
world was shaking.
This punch was even more terrifying than the one that flew the Commoner Killing God away!
“Tiangang Zhenqi Bodyguard!” The
Common Killer roared.
Tiangang True Qi surrounds it, forming an invisible wall of strength!
May be more indestructible than special alloy walls!
It is estimated that few modern weapons can pierce through…
“Boom!”
Levi Garrison punched the wall of invisible Qi Jin fiercely.
“Boom…”
& A big earthquake came as scheduled, spreading across the entire Eastern Frontier battlefield.
It’s crazy and terrible!
“Buzzing…”
Although the invisible Qi Jin wall shook violently, it was finally blocked by Levi Garrison’s punch.
Blood slowly spilled from the corner of Common Killer’s mouth, and his face was full of crazy
excitement.
He has never encountered a strong opponent like Levi Garrison in his life!

“Want to break my Tiangang true anger? Impossible!” The
corner of Commoner’s mouth raised.
There was a violent wind around him, it was Tiangang true energy.
Actually gradually materialized!
It was like a flame…
His innocence had been so pure.
Almost materialized!
This is the common killer!
Suppress the existence of an era!
The Qi Jin wall in front of Common Killing God turned into a fiery red, like a flame.
Ten times higher than the intensity just now!
“Broken!”
Levi stepped on the ground, and volleyed his foot.
This foot is like the foot of the gods of heaven.
terrible.
terror.
“Kacha!”
directly tore the air wall apart!
“Puff!” The
Common Killer was blasted out.
His eyes are full of disbelief!
He was beaten out again?
“Teacher!!!”
“Kill God!!!”
… When
everyone saw this, they shouted.
“Come on, continue!”
Common Killer stood up from the gunpowder smoke and continued to blast Levi Garrison.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
Next, Commoner Killing God will use all his life learning and creation.
But he was beaten out again and again.
Facing Levi Garrison who was in full swing, he couldn’t help it.
“Boom!”
“Puff!”
He was beaten out again.
Struggling to get up, the commoner killer’s eyes were full of anger, and he shouted: “The sword is

coming!!!”
He wants to use the divine sword in the sky!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1924
Before Commoner Killing God said, he is 50% sure if there is no magic sword in the sky!
Looking at the situation now, it really is so!
He is half sure that he will win!
But half will lose!
Now he really is going to lose!
Only take out the magic sword sky!
However, if you take out the sword of the sky, Commoner is sure to kill the gods in 100%!
He will win anyway!
“Teacher takes the sword!” The
students behind him tossed the divine sword sky high, and the Common Killer took the divine sword
sky in his hands.
The eyes of hundreds of thousands of people in the field were all focused on the sky of Divine Sword.
Countless strong men couldn’t help showing a look of admiration.
I don’t know how many people overseas want this magic sword!
Finally see the true face!
The seven evil gods were too late to applaud Levi Garrison, their expressions changed immediately.
After all, with the Divine Sword Sky, Common Killer’s strength will be raised to a level.
Divine Sword Cang Qiong had even mentioned Huoyun Evil God, and when he met someone who
could use this divine tool, even he would be timid.
One can imagine how strong the Excalibur Sky is!
The most important thing is that the Common Killer can pull out the sky of the Excalibur!
Others may not be able to use it.
But he can!
“Levi Garrison, you are the strongest I have ever encountered, the only one who forced me to use the
magic sword in the sky!”
“Om…”
accompanied by the sound of adrenaline soaring out of the sheath.
The sky divine sword was drawn out.
“boom!”

A dazzling light shot from the sword, shining so that everyone couldn't open their eyes.
At the same time, a fierce murderous aura flooded the world.
All I only feel that the cold is invading my body, I can't help but shiver away!
This is the terrible place of the Excalibur Sky!
Legend has it that the Heavenly Sword Sky is cast with meteoric iron from the outside world and
poured with blood to cultivate such a terrifying killing intent!
Rumor has it that the moment when the casting of the Divine Sword in the sky was completed,
Heaven General Thunder, tempered with thunder and lightning, completed the final step!
If you want to pull out the sky of the Divine Sword, you have to withstand this terrifying killing intent
and the thunder power contained in it!
This is the reason why the Excalibur Sky cannot be used by everyone!
Commoner Killing God is the son of heaven!
He raised the heavenly sword high and shouted: "Today On the day, I will kill the first demon with
the magic sword in the sky! ! ! "The
commoner killer holds the sword in the sky, just like a person has changed. The
momentum soars!
He is just like the god who is in charge of killing!
"Kill!" ! ! "The
Common Killing God slashed out with a sword, and the world changed color.
This sword contains the killing intent poured by blood, the power of thunder tempering, and the
common killing God swordsmanship type of combat skills! It is so powerful that
this sword seems to be able to tear a mountain. Split into two halves! The sword aura burst out.
There was even thunder and lightning…
"Kacha Kacha…"
A thunderous sound of thunder came from mid-air…
It seemed to resonate with the
heavens of the Divine Sword ! A sword caused the heavens and the earth to change color. .
this is Excalibur sky!
"laugh! "

...
The ground in front of Levi Garrison's eyes was torn in half! A terrifying sword aura came!
"Boom! ! ! ! "
Levi Garrison blasted out with a terrifying punch.
Smashed the sword qi!
"Da Da Da..."
But Levi Garrison was forced to retreat more than a dozen steps before he could stabilize his figure.
Everyone knew the horror of the Divine Sword Sky. Out!
Levi Garrison who was so strong was repulsed!
"Kill! "
" Kill! "
...
The Commoner Killing God is gaining momentum, relying on the divine power of the Excalibur Sky,
successively attacking and killing Levi Garrison!
Although Levi Garrison was not injured, although he could block the fierce sword aura, he backed
away steadily!
Sooner or later, there will be times when you can't make it!
The power of the Excalibur Sky is terrifying!
At present, his most basic exercise method, that is, the exercise method of the evil god Huoyun in the
eyes of the world, seems to be unable to stop the heavens of the divine sword!
The momentum has fallen!
Commoner Killing God has already fought red eyes, and Levi Garrison is not given any chance!
The Art of Taboo!
At the critical moment, Levi Garrison remembered the taboo technique!
He can use the technique of taboo to fight against the sky of Excalibur!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1925
But not!
Master warned him not to use taboo techniques!
Especially now that everyone is in full view, the whole world is paying attention.
If Levi Garrison uses the taboo technique, there may be problems!
It will be much more serious then.
Maybe it will cause trouble and even affect Master.
Being imprisoned in Tiance Mansion is different!
No one in the jail knows!

I'm afraid that Tiance Mansion will not understand how the Chain Dragon Chain is opened now… In this case, I can barely use the taboo technique! not now!
"Hahahaha…" At this moment, Levi Garrison laughed suddenly.
This surprised everyone present!
Even Commoner Killing God is dumbfounded!
What happened to Levi Garrison was about to die, how could he still laugh?
Is he crazy?
Still frightened?
The reason why Levi Garrison suddenly laughed is very simple!
He thought of his master!
The outside world agrees that he is a descendant of Cthulhu!
Then the master is the evil god of fire cloud!
But he always thought it was not!
Now he is sure that Huoyun Evil God is definitely not his master!
The reason is very simple…
Huoyun Cthulhu's exercises are just the same among his master's many exercises!
That old guy is definitely much stronger than the real Fire Cloud Cthulhu!
It's not a level at all!
It's incomparable just by taboo technique!
What's more, he is more than just a taboo technique!
Many door taboo techniques… The reason why Huoyun Cthulhu's technique was used was just a coincidence, and happened to happen.
He is sure that the two are by no means the same!
Another point is that the technique passed to him by the master is simply a broken scroll!
Not complete!
It is certain that they are not alone!
That's why Levi Garrison laughed.
Huoyun evil god, what qualifications do you have to be my master?
You are far from worthy!
Among the crowd.
"He is a ruthless man! If you can survive, you can let him join us!"
Someone's eyes have been on Levi Garrison's body.
He was very satisfied with Levi Garrison's performance!
"Understood! Are we going to make a move ?" the person next to him asked.

“No need, if he dies, he is incapable!”
The man said coldly.
Everyone present was shocked by Levi Garrison’s abnormality.
What is he doing?
“Is he laughing at the teacher?”
“Teacher, don’t give him any chance!”
…
the students of Common Killing God shouted.
Although the Common Killer was holding a magic sword in the sky, Levi Garrison was still undefeated,
and he felt that his face was damaged.
He wants to fight quickly!
Fight for a trick to kill Levi Garrison!
“Buyi’s sword!!!”
Commoner Killing God blasted out the most terrifying sword!
This was his trump card for suppressing an era!
When this move came out, the world died, and all directions surrendered.
The terrible sword qi blasted out hundreds of meters away…
everything around was strangled by the sword qi!
A sword seems to split the sky!
Thunder roar!
All things bow their heads!
With a sword of commoner, an era is crushed!
This sword is much faster than before!
Whether it is the state and momentum of the commoner killing the gods, but the power of the
godsword sky, they have all played to the extreme!
One sword is to kill Levi Garrison!
The people who were watching the battle had been hiding far enough!
But under the power of this sword, everyone seemed to be pushed out hundreds of meters by an
invisible big hand.
The most critical moment.
Does Levi Garrison really need no taboos?
If you don’t need it, he will die!
“I saw that the little master hesitated! He should have a way to do it!
What is he hesitating about?”
“If you have any trump cards, take it out! If you don’t take it out, he will have to die!”
Sword Evil God could tell Ye. King’s Landing was hesitating and couldn’t help exclaiming.
The seven evil gods are sweating profusely!

Time to win!
What is he hesitating?
Use it quickly!
Levi Garrison doesn't need a taboo technique, absolutely cannot stop this sword!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1926
What will he do?
Waiting to die?
"Kacha Kacha…"
Suddenly, Levi Garrison's body bones made a bursting sound.
His bones and veins began to change.
The true qi in his body reversed, steaming heat on his head, his blush seemed to be burning.
A face showed extreme pain!
It seemed that every inch of muscle, every skeletal vein was bursting and reorganizing…
He was suffering to the extreme!
What is he doing?
This, this…
everyone looks stupid.
"He seems to be reversing the exercises?"
Someone saw the slightest clue.
"Is he crazy? Reversing the exercise is completely risky! Once something happens, he will burst into
death!"
"Madman, this guy is definitely a madman!"
…
Everyone exclaimed again and again.
That's right!
Levi Garrison is reversing the practice!
This idea has been in his mind for a long time.
When I went to prison for the second time, the basic exercise passed to him by the old man was the
fastest and most suitable exercise after reshaping his martial art.
So I have to say that the old man's magical powers are vast.
There will be too much!
You can take out the corresponding exercises at will!
But taking this casually is the method of fame of Huoyun Cthulhu!
However, Levi Garrison always felt that it was incomplete, there were always limitations, and it was
difficult to improve!

The opponents I encountered before were relatively weak, and these shortcomings were not exposed.
These shortcomings are exposed now when you encounter the real strong.
So Levi Garrison had long been considering how to complement the exercises, or to improve it further.
He wanted to try this practice in reverse practice early on.
Coupled with the integration of the previous cultivation techniques that were not broken and not
standing up!
I believe there will be a breakthrough!
But it has to pay a huge price, and it won't happen in a short while!
Therefore, Levi Garrison started last night!
He let himself be injured!
Including being completely crushed before killing the gods on the cloth today!
Levi Garrison let him go!
He needs to be seriously injured to reverse the practice!
He repeatedly studied the occurrence, and serious injury is the best condition for reversing the
exercises!
At this time, his martial arteries, bones, etc. are all in the most transparent state.
That is the moment of breaking the point!
He is reversing this technique!
"Boom!!!"
Levi Garrison suddenly burst into a terrible breath.
His face is hideous and terrifying, and his eyes are full of crimson flames.
A dragon that has been sleeping for thousands of years is awakened!
Terrible power gushed from his body, sending out terror like a storm.
The sky seems to be dark…
"Bang!" The
strongest sword of Commoner blasted, and Levi Garrison actually held the sword with his hands!
A terrible sword aura swayed above the sword, and it also contained the power of thunder and
lightning, and the strong edge would tear it all apart!
Sword Qi is like flames, you want to melt Levi Garrison's hands!
But Levi Garrison's hands are like the most powerful metal pouring, they can't be torn at all, but there
is a terrible force on both hands to firmly clamp the sky of the divine sword!

Levi Garrison's terrifying beast-like face was reflected on the retina of Common Killer God.
At this moment, Commoner Killing God was so timid!
An unprecedented fear filled my heart.
"Kachachachacha…" The
feet of the two of them collapsed and shattered, and they continued to sink.
The terrible power spread to the surroundings.
"God, he actually blocked this sword! Is he still a human?"
"What is Levi Garrison doing? How do I feel that he has improved again?"
"What kind of strength is he? Isn't it too strong?"
…
Seeing Levi Garrison blocking this sword, everyone did. There is a feeling of madness.
In front of the real-time screen.
Richard and the leaders of the East Island forces all solidified.
Look at everything in front of you incredible!
"Don't worry! Levi is at the end of the strong crossbow! Can he block this sword, can he block the
next one?"
Hao Yuxuan said disdainfully.
It's just that what happened immediately left him stunned…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1927
At the moment when Hao Yuxuan's voice fell, he heard only a crisp sound that spread throughout the
audience.
Everyone was stunned.
Hao Yuxuan's expression was frozen, as if he had been frozen by ice.
Because the cracking sound comes from the sky of the divine sword!
Just now, Levi Garrison held the divine sword in the sky with both hands!
The power on his arms was surging, and he abruptly pinched the sky of the Divine Sword…
The sound seemed to come from the depths of hell, breaking everyone's hearts.
"Kacha!" At
the moment when the sky of Divine Sword broke, blood spurted from the corner of Common Killer's
mouth, and the whole figure flew out like a kite with a broken thread.
After falling to the ground, he vomited blood fiercely, but he didn't feel any pain at all.
Because he was immersed in shock.
Divine sword sky broke?

All the divine swords refined in this way are broken?
What a terrifying power is this?
Is he the devil?
Lost!
He lost!
A complete defeat!
He was about to cry when he looked at the sky of the broken divine sword in his hand.
Everyone else was stunned.
Each one is still, and the expression is frozen, like a sculpture.
Everyone's heart is too shocked!
Unimaginable!
The heavens of the sword of the gods to kill the gods are broken!
It was still broken by the palm of the flesh!
Unimaginable horror!
Dozens of students of Common Killing God seemed as if the world had collapsed. They all sat down on
the ground, their bodies twitching violently, their bodies trembling, and they couldn't say a word.
Richard and the East Island forces continued to solidify, and they have never moved since.
They seem to be scared and stupid!
This scene gave them too much shock!
All the people watching the battle in Tiance Mansion were silent.
The problem they have been puzzled by seems to be solved at this moment.
How did the chain of the dragon be opened… The
sky of the divine sword can be broken, and it seems that the chain of the dragon is also possible!
Is this person too strong?
"Isn't it? This, this…"
Normal people couldn't accept all this even more in their hearts.
Obviously we are going to win!
How could this be?
Only a small group of people smiled.
"Well, not bad! He finally survived, and invite him to join us in the future!"
Someone smiled.
& "Understood!" In
another place, one person smiled and said: "It's interesting!"
Nandi, the number one in the sky list.
…
"Won? We won?" The

seven evil gods cried with joy!
They all cried!
Sure enough, following the little master is right!
He is the descendant of Cthulhu!
Definitely can create an era of evil gods!
"Clang!"
Levi Garrison threw the broken other half on the ground, making a sound.
Pull everyone back from the shock.
"Do you want to come again?"
Levi Garrison looked at Common Killing Shendao.
The Common Killer wanted to struggle, but found that his strength was gone.
What about he coming?
All his strongest moves are used!
The sky of the Excalibur is broken!
Still can't help Levi Garrison!
What can he do?
"I...I lost!" The
Common Killer admitted the result very hard.
"We won! The little master is mighty!"
... the
seven evil gods shouted.
Hundreds of thousands of people present were dead…
Richard and the East Island forces were the most speechless.
They planned for so long and paid such a big price, and finally Levi Garrison won?
Still want to kill him?
Look at Levi Garrison now!
It's like okay!
It looks stronger than before!
At the thought of spending such a high price, everyone's heart was bleeding.
Such a big price made Levi Garrison feel painless or itchy!
It's terrible!
"I abide by the promise made! If you want to kill, you must cut down on the listener! And Tiance
Mansion will not embarrass you!"
Bu Yi said.
He is ready to die.
The descendants of Cthulhu will never let him live!
But Levi Garrison smiled and said, "You are the Taishan Beidou of the Erudia martial arts world, why

did I kill you?”
“Huh?”
This made Commoner a stunned killer.
Levi Garrison won’t kill him?
“I…”
Levi Garrison just wanted to explain, but the sudden change occurred.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1928
“Puff!” The
Common Killer suddenly foamed at his mouth and twitched all over his body. The whole person fell to
the ground and rolled, in pain.
What’s more terrifying is that blood stains began to appear on his body, as if he was about to tear his
body apart.
…
Levi Garrison was shocked by this scene.
What’s going on here?
At that moment, he indeed wounded Commoner and killed God.
But most of the power was used to smash the heavens of the Divine Sword, the Common Killer
suffered minor injuries, which was not a major problem.
How could he be like this?
“Could it be…”
Levi Garrison’s expression changed drastically.
An idea popped up in my mind!
Poisoned!
Commoner Killing God is poisoned!
The sword is poisonous!
He immediately judged it!
He was just about to tell the truth, but he was one step ahead of him.
“Poisoned! The teacher is poisoned!”
“Levi Garrison poisoned the teacher! Levi Garrison, you must die!”
…
several students of Commoner Killing God immediately shouted.
“Levi Garrison is despicable and shameless! You even used such a despicable means of poisoning!”
“Levi Garrison, you won, but you wo
n’t be honorable!” “No, Levi Garrison was originally defeated. Only with this extreme method did you
win!” “
I’ll just say, the Divine Sword Sky can’t be shattered! Levi Garrison must have used the means!”

…
Levi Garrison didn't have time to say it, so he was determined by the coffin.
It was his poison!
All point to him!
Seeing the unanimous voice of the audience, Hao Yuxuan's mouth showed a triumphant smile.
The poison was given by him!
It was the forces of the East Island who arranged his task to poison Commoner.
Yesterday, the Commoner Killing God drew the sword of the sky, Hao Yuxuan took the initiative to
observe.
He was poisoned at that time!
It is invisible and colorless, not even noticeable.
& This kind of poison will not happen immediately when touched.
It happens only after the movement.
And the stronger the strength, the more this kind of poison can be stimulated.
So when the Common Killer touched the sky of the Divine Sword in front of him, nothing happened
and it wouldn't affect it at all.
But now something has happened.
But as long as you don't work, it's okay!
For example, the students who have been holding the magic sword to the sky for Common Killer will
be fine.
Because he had no luck, the poison would naturally not occur.
So far there is nothing strange.
The seven evil gods immediately stood up, arguing: "Impossible! My master is powerful, how could he
poison him? He doesn't need it at all! I think some people put the poison in advance, right?"
Sure enough, I was worried about what came from.
They expected the Sword Cthulhu to be correct.
The major forces are still waiting!
Hao Yuxuan immediately shouted: "The poison is poisoned in advance? It's ridiculous!"
"The teacher is so strong, who can poison him?"
Sword Evil God sneered: "Someone must have used the sword! I think it is poisonous. It's on the
sword!"

“Yes, someone must have moved their hands and feet on the sword in advance!”
Others also said one after another.
“Impossible!”
“It’s only the sword teacher and Wang Baiqing seniors have touched! Has been by seniors care! He is
most proud disciple of the teacher, the teacher can not start!”
“And if someone poisoned sword , Why didn’t Senior Wang Baiqing have anything wrong? What
happened to the teacher? How could this be possible?”
“This must be the poison of Levi ‘s
presence !” Hao Yuxuan said affirmatively.
He took advantage of the fact that the poison had only luck. After throwing out the evidence, the
audience was speechless.
Even the seven evil gods don’t know how to refute.
The commoner killed the gods in front, but nothing happened.
This happened after the battle with Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison seemed to be the only one who could be poisoned.
“As far as I know! Poison Cthulhu among the Seven Cthulhu
Gods is superb. It must be the poison he provided to hurt the teacher?”
Hao Yuxuan continued to
throw out evidence.
“Yes, ordinary poison can’t hurt the commoner to kill the gods, but the poison of the evil gods can!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1929
Everyone pointed their fingers at Levi Garrison.
And the evidence is good!
So many people have seen it again!
It’s almost impossible to argue!
“Puff puff puff…” The
situation of commoner killing god in the field became more and more severe.
There are more and more bloodstains on the body, and the cracks are getting worse.
If this goes on, it will definitely explode!
At this time, Richard and the others were relieved.
The original plan was to kill Levi Garrison, and then let Commoner
Killing God be poisoned, even if he
didn’t die, it would have to be abolished.
It was their plan to get rid of the two superstars at the same time.
But now that Levi Garrison can’t kill it is an indisputable fact.

Now try to recover the loss as much as possible.
Can only be poisoned by Commoner Killing God.
The corners of Hao Yuxuan's mouth rose slightly.
"Master, don't blame me! Actually, I am not from Erudia at all, I am from Dongdao! You die!"
He sneered in his heart.
Seeing this goes on, Commoner will undoubtedly kill God.
Levi Garrison hurriedly used acupuncture and moxibustion to stabilize the poison of Commoner.
"Look, it's Levi Garrison! He can control this toxin!"
Seeing that the seizure of Common Killing God was under control, someone immediately shouted.
"What other reason do you have now? Levi Garrison can control the outbreak of this kind of poison!
Who did it if he didn't inflict the poison?"
Everyone immediately questioned.
*"f*ck??"*
Levi Garrison was dumbfounded.
He was obviously saving Commoner and killing God.
How could it become his poison?
It's really hard to tell!
Levi Garrison sneered and said: "I can even shake this sword. Can he be my opponent? How can I
poison it?"
"Huh?"
Faced with Levi Garrison's questioning, everyone was taken aback.
correct!
Levi Garrison is obviously better than Commoner to kill the gods!
Why is he poisoning?
Isn't it superfluous?
"This…"
Hao Yuxuan couldn't find a good reason to refute.
"It's you! You evil demons have a changeable temperament! Very toxic to use is normal! "
Also, you just breathed a sigh of relief in front of you, why suddenly your strength soared! This is the
evil spirit! "
…
Everyone really couldn't find a reason to refute, so they forcibly defined Levi Garrison as a poisoner!
Faced with the situation of Qianfuzhi, Levi Garrison smiled calmly:
"Whatever you think, these have

nothing to do with Lao Tzu! "
Levi Garrison doesn't want to explain anymore, nor does he want to explain.
Anyway, this kind of wanting to add a crime, it's not the first time.
Even if this matter is no longer considered to be his.
Other things will be added in the same way!
"Hurry up! " Save people, or he will really die! "
Levi Garrison glanced at Common Killer God, and then left.
The students of Common Killer God all ran up…
Levi Garrison stepped out like this step by step.
Everyone in the audience looked at him.
Fear and anxiety surged. My heart. The
descendants of the
Heretic God are so powerful… Who can take him? There
is nothing to do with the Tiance Mansion. There is
really no way!
"Damn it, it is damnable! It will be even harder to kill him next time! "
Richard and the leaders of the East Island forces smashed the table fiercely.
If you let them know that at such a high price, they were actually used by Levi Garrison to break
through. I
am afraid that everyone will vomit blood on the spot!
"This time Commoner Killing God is defeated, I'm afraid it will change the situation! "
"For big summer martial arts industry is a heavy blow ah, spent countless Tianjiao is now Cthulhu
successor went to this realm, said than done!"
……
Everyone began to sigh.
The end is coming!
Before Levi Garrison had to evade, righteous people went to annihilate.
Nowadays, people are walking swaggeringly.
No one else can do anything!
"Can anyone beat Levi Garrison? Come one!"
"By the way, what about the person who injured Levi Garrison before?"
… the
next second.
Suddenly an angry voice came.
"Levi Garrison will die for me!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1930
The audience was shocked by this angry voice!

All frightened!
"Boom!" A
figure turned into a streamer and rushed towards Levi Garrison.
Plum dye!
The person here is Zoey!
Seeing Levi Garrison, she went crazy immediately.
Kill Levi Garrison directly!
All of Xu Zhengjie's consciousness that she merged turned into hatred in the end… Only the
reaction would be so violent!
Wen Lei took her here and saw that Levi Garrison was safe and sound.
She just breathed a sigh of
relief when Zoey rushed out.
She would be too late to make another move!
"Boom!!!"
Zoey threw a punch, and Levi Garrison blocked it with a punch.
As a result, the earth shook and the mountains shook.
No less than the battle between Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God just now!
Seeing this scene, everyone was excited.
Here comes another strong man who can match Levi Garrison?
that is really good!
My great summer is hopeful!
"She? It turned out to be her?"
"Levi Garrison's wife, Zoey? How could she?"
…
When everyone recognized that it was Zoey, they were shocked.
How could Levi Garrison and Zoey be enemies?
Why did she kill Levi Garrison?
This is not acting!
This is real hatred!
Zoey can't wait to cramp Levi Garrison's skin!
Everyone can feel Zoey's anger!
She and Levi Garrison are rivals!
Everyone is extremely curious!
Only Richard saw this scene and laughed loudly: "It's great! God helps me too! The one who can kill
Levi Garrison is here!"
He was still thinking about how to make the two meet.
No tricks are needed now.
It's all right now, the whole world knows about Levi Garrison and Zoey.

This will allow everyone and the major forces to have a new understanding, so that there will be a
brand new plan!
…
Seeing Zoey, Levi Garrison was dumbfounded!
This trouble is even bigger than Commoner Killing God!
Zoey didn't care about three or seven and twenty-one, and all kinds of ruthless moves came out.
However, Zoey's original exercises and combat skills were limited, and they were just fur.
She uses pure power.
It came out with a punch, like a missile slammed down again and again, the destructive power was
terrible.
Thousands of troops will be destroyed!
Zoey in a state of hatred is very powerful and has hurt Levi Garrison before.
But now Levi Garrison has transformed again.
Without the use of taboos, he can completely confront Zoey!
In addition, the technique is exquisite and the combat skills are extraordinarily powerful, which Zoey
does not possess!
After a fight, Levi Garrison didn't let the wind fall in the slightest.
Zoey couldn't attack for a long time, and she became more and more angry!
Along with anger, her combat effectiveness skyrocketed!
The situation is completely different.
Not only that.
The secret sigh that Richard had arranged to be present began to shout.
"Levi Garrison is your enemy! Kill him! Kill him!"
"He is a heinous demon, you have to
kill him for the people!" "It's all up to you! Kill him…"
…
first A small group of people are shouting.
Then everyone shouted.
The sound was like waves, wave after wave passed into Zoey's ears, severely stimulating her brain
consciousness.
Zoey became more and more angry, his fighting power skyrocketed, and the terrifying aura spread
throughout the world, like a demon…
"Hahaha, really exciting and useful! Everyone continue!"

Richard laughed.
Levi Garrison was shocked by the change of Zoey!
This woman is even more terrifying than a cloth-clothed killer holding a magic sword in the sky!
What was it that day that made her like this?
Maybe only the master can explain clearly what is going on…
For the current plan, there is only a fight!
"This, this… she is stronger than Commoner Killing God, Levi Garrison has encountered a strong
enemy!"
"Isn't dying! Exciting! Levi Garrison you have today?"
"I want to see how you kill you Wife? Hahaha…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1931
Everyone would love to see this battle!
Anyway, whoever wins can lose!
Although I am curious why Zoey is like this?
But they still hope that the two can fight each other…
…
Zoey's anger value is almost outstretched, and his fighting power is terrifying!
Levi Garrison is really fighting too!
The battle between the two sides turned upside down, even more exciting than the previous one.
Levi Garrison was also very anxious, Zoey's combat effectiveness was getting stronger and stronger.
Especially if he couldn't attack for a long time and couldn't hurt himself, Zoey became more angry and
angry.
It's not a big shot if you go on like this!
The current Zoey is super powerful, and it is difficult to penetrate the acupuncture points with the
weird acupuncture method used last time.
You can't control plum dye at all.
Zoey became more and more courageous as he fought, and he almost defeated Levi Garrison steadily.
"Damn, Zoey is too strong? Isn't it the number one strong woman in Erudia?"
"How can it be like this? This is even stronger than Commoner Killing God!"
…
Zoey showed an extraordinary demeanor, Conquer the audience.
"What to do?"

“What to do?”
Levi Garrison was anxious, as the cold sweat came down.
Zoey will not give up unless he kills him!
Why is he willing to hurt Zoey?
What’s more, Zoey is now a complete lunatic, and he may not be able to fight…
“Dad, Mom, what are you doing?” At the
critical moment, a childish voice came.
Into the ears of Zoey and Levi Garrison.
The two of them trembled, and all their aura and strength collapsed.
Just like a deflated balloon.
The two of them looked at the place where the sound was made…
Levilia is here!
Levilia stood there, looking at the two with horror and curiousity.
“Levilia …”
Seeing Levilia , Zoey instantly turned from the lunatic woman into a loving mother.
Even the tears were flashing, and even the “enemy” Levi Garrison had forgotten in a trance.
“Levilia , Dad will pick you up later!”
Taking advantage of this opportunity, Levi Garrison instantly left the battlefield and disappeared into
everyone’s eyes.
“You…”
Zoey reacted and wanted to catch up immediately.
“Mom, don’t go…”
Levilia ‘s voice came, and Zoey stopped, and she looked over again.
At this little time, Levi Garrison didn’t know where to escape.
When the seven evil gods found Levi Garrison, they were already near the capital.
Levilia suddenly appeared, which was unexpected to everyone.
Turned out a super battle!
After meeting Levilia , Zoey and Wen Lei were invited to Tiance Mansion.
Commoner Killing God was taken by the students to heal.
Richard and their plan only succeeded a quarter.
In general they failed!
lost heavily!
The price is too great!
The following episode of Zoey doesn’t change anything…
Levi Garrison won!
Won the cloth-clothed Killing God holding a magic sword in the sky!

Soon Tianji Pavilion announced a new issue of the Great Summer Land List!
The ranking list was abolished because of hundreds of Tianjiao; the whereabouts were unknown three
days ago and for many reasons, so the ranking list was temporarily closed!
But the sky list has undergone major changes!
What a change!
First of all, Levi Garrison reached the top of the summer list!
He defeated the Commoner Killing God and shook the heavens of the Divine Sword, allowing him to
surpass Nandi and rank first!
Nandi becomes second!
Zoey is new to the list, ranking third!
The Common Killer fell to fifth due to poisoning, and Kyushu Xuanzun ranked fourth!
"The Heretic God is the number one in the Heavenly Ranking! It's time to return to the Heretic God
era!"
"It's a great happy event for us!" For the
thousands of Heretic God forces, this is a great happy event.
Levi Garrison has done what he used to be the Fire Cloud Evil God!
He gradually showed a strong dominance, and he will rule this era!
Not a good thing for Levi Garrison!
He doesn't care about these false names!
Especially Zoey's current state…
what will he do?
"I want to do one thing first…"
Levi Garrison made a decision.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1932
"What is the master?" the
seven evil gods asked.
At this moment, Levi Garrison ranks first in the sky list!
Conquer them with strength.
Their name for Levi Garrison changed.
I called the little master before because he was a descendant of the evil god Huoyun, but actually had
little to do with Levi Garrison.
Now Levi Garrison is respected by everyone for her pure strength.
They are the real master.
"Heal Commoner Killing God!"
Levi said.

During this time, he delved into the ancient medical books given to him by the old man.
His medical skills are definitely a great master!
He can solve the poison of commoner killing gods.
Coupled with the evil god of poison, it is even more like a fish in water.
Not only that.
Levi Garrison has a big plan!
"Everything obeys the master!"
everyone said.
The Evil Sword raised a question: "Master, it seems that the mistress' emotions will change after
seeing the child… I think we can start from this aspect…" The
Evil Sword reminded Levi to be overjoyed.
correct!
Zoey was so angry just now, Levilia called his mother to calm down.
This is also amazing.
Explain that there is still help!
He had a good day with Zoey again…
"Good news!"
Levi Garrison patted the Sword Cthulhu.
The Common Killer was taken back to his courtyard.
There is also a genius doctor among the students, who are trying their best to treat them.
Hao Yuxuan was as anxious as the ants on the hot pan…
He definitely didn't want Commoner Killing God to live.
The loss is so great, if Commoner Killing God is saved again.
That's really going to cry.
"Forget it, fight it!"
Hao Yuxuan's expression changed, and he looked at Commoner Killing God with a murderous look.
He desperately wanted to kill Commoner.
"Pop!"
Just as he moved something, a hand was suddenly placed on his shoulder.
Hao Yuxuan was taken aback.
Is this commoner killing god? "When the
voice sounded, Hao Yuxuan saw that the two of them were quite ethereal and ethereal. The
ones who came were Levi Garrison and the poisonous evil god.
Both of them had undergone a disguise technique and became two people with different
temperaments.
" Yes, you are? "

Hao Yuxuan asked.
Levi Garrison ignored
him and went straight into the courtyard. "Let Xiaojian pay attention to him!" "
Levi Garrison said calmly.
Levi Garrison noticed him as early as on the Eastern Frontier Battlefield. He
came to the courtyard.
Levi Garrison proposed that he wanted to heal the God of Common Killing, but his disciples objected.
After all, they I don't know Levi Garrison's identity. It's
just that Levi Garrison doesn't care about it. He pushes all the students away with his great magical
powers, and steps forward to treat Commoner Killing God.
"God, what did I see? The lost Nine Turns Magic Needle? "The
one among the students of Common Killing God who is best at medical skills suddenly exclaimed.
He recognized Levi Garrison's medical skills!
Legendary ancient medical skills!
Soon, with the cooperation of Levi Garrison and the evil god, Common Killing God's poison It has been
cleared out. The
Common Killer has long been awake, but he hasn't woken up.
"The old guy is quite capable of acting! "
Levi Garrison teased, and then left.
"Heavenly doctor!" This is a peerless heavenly doctor! "
Seeing that the poison was cleared, many students knelt on the ground and exclaimed.
Heavenly doctor, which means that medical skills are changing their lives against the heavens, just like
heaven's help!
More terrifying than the genius doctor!
Hao Yuxuan walked in and couldn't help being shocked when he saw everyone kneeling on the
ground.
"What's the matter?"
Hearing that the poison of Commoner Killing God was solved.
He almost fainted.
impossible!
This poison cannot be undone!
Once you work, it will cause death and injury, and paralysis at a slight damage to Wu Mai…It

can't be undone!
This is a poison specially developed by an ancient force on the East Island to deal with martial arts
masters!
But the facts are here!
The commoner kills the gods indeed.
The Common Killer lying on the bed suddenly opened his eyes: "It turned out to be him! Hey! I owe
him a favor!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1933
Commoner Killing God's eyes were shining, and he suddenly swept to Hao Yuxuan not far away!
Taking a meaningful look, Commoner Killing God sneered: "From now on, I can't tell anyone the news
that I have recovered!"
"Understand, teacher!"
everyone shouted.
After leaving from here, the evil god of poison asked: "Master, where are we going now?"
"Look for the great geniuses!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
This is his plan.
He wants to cure all the geniuses who have been abolished by the East Island power!
Simply abolishing it is easy to cure!
But the martial arts were scrapped and shredded, and the huge Erudia martial arts world had nothing
to do.
Just like Levi Garrison before.
This
can only be done for a lifetime… But for Levi Garrison, it is not difficult.
The master once reshaped his martial art, and he will do this too.
He has to help these geniuses recover as soon as possible!
The East Island forces spent so much effort to abolish the geniuses of Erudia, this is definitely the
beginning!
There is another trick waiting behind!
In the following days, Levi will travel around Erudia!
Today, this genius has recovered physically, and his martial arts strength has gradually recovered.
Tomorrow, that genius will be reshaped into Wumai, and everything will be fine.

Even after being rescued by Levi Garrison, some of them were given instructions and their strength
greatly increased.
…
Levi Garrison is almost a genius who is racing against time to treat Erudia.
Incidentally, treat some difficult and miscellaneous diseases, poor patients and the like.
Over time…
The name of Peerless Heavenly Doctor is getting bigger and bigger.
There is even the title of No. 1 Genius Doctor in Erudia!
All forces are investigating the whereabouts of the peerless heavenly doctor.
There are countless people who want to visit Peerless Heavenly Doctor!
But it is said that this genius doctor has a weird temper, and he is the only one who finds patients, and
patients will never find him.
"It's a blessing for me to have this heavenly doctor!"
Tiance Mansion couldn't help expressing such emotion.
"This shows that my Erudia still
There are many hidden masters! He will never let Levi Garrison return to the era of Cthulhu! "
Yes, Levi Garrison hasn't reached the point where he can make a move from the Hidden World
Expert!" If he goes too far, someone in the hidden world will definitely take care of him! I think this
celestial doctor is a master of martial arts! "
……
masterpiece Doctors and even the secret Court are eyeing.
Actively look for his identity.
After the treatment is good but leaves the monarchs of these geniuses, so that they have to hide it
……
for the future is to give a big surprise!
Smashed the East The conspiracy of the island forces!
Not only that, Levi Garrison also arranged for the Sword
God to do other important things. During this time, Li
Zoey got along very well in Tiance Mansion. Tiance Mansion has already included Zoey and Wen Lei in
this. Organization!
There is even a special mentor to guide the two people how to use their talents to maximize their

strength.
Levilia is the pampering of the entire Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan!
It is said that Levilia 's strength has reached an unimaginable realm !
but day government policy to choose your privacy!
on the other side.
commoner to kill God let students tight-lipped, can still say Haoyu Xuan out.
but Haoyu Xuan Ye monarchs who has long been well commoner to kill God eyeing.
Ye have even monarchs here Find out the true identity of Hao Yuxuan.
He is a native of Dongdao , but was arranged to work as an undercover agent since he was a child…
There are many people like him!
Levi Garrison asked the secret team to find out one by one.
In addition, Levi Garrison also visited some people…
These people were willing to follow him.
This will have a very good effect in the future.
Since the last fiasco.
Richard and the East Island forces held a meeting again.
"We are about to start planning!" The
East Island forces are about to start.
Richard also smiled: "Don't worry, the first phase of my experiment was also successful. It will be
mass-produced soon!"
…
It was calm during this period, but it was the tranquility before the storm.
An unprecedented storm will come.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1934
During this period, someone discovered a phenomenon…
logically speaking, Levi Garrison reached the top of the list, and then hit Tiance Mansion.
Now he is lawless, no one can cure him!
Shouldn't he directly pull back to the Evil God era?
Will Erudia be a hell on earth?
Why is there no movement at all?
Not only that, even his seven evil gods and the major forces did not move!
They all seem to be good citizens who are strict with themselves!
There is a gossip that the evil god of blood no longer uses human blood to practice exercises, and that
the evil spirit of poison no longer uses humans to refine poison…

even some evil gods no longer kill people, they have changed their evil spirits!
*All of them have changed s*x!*
Obviously they can do whatever they want, but they didn't do anything! why?
Why is all this?
This kind of contrast makes it difficult for everyone to accept…
They are the forces of evil gods!
Many people are just like others.
What others say, he thinks it is.
Ninety-nine percent of people have heard of it, but haven't seen it!
But take the hearing as true!
A small number of people are still sober.
The problem was quickly discovered.
Ever since Levi Garrison became the leader of the Heretic God, instead of doing anything to harm
Erudia, he has been getting better.
The seven evil gods and many of their subordinates have even been changed!
And gradually news was released that it was not the Seven Evil Gods who abolished Erudia's hundreds
of Tianjiao!
When those people attacked, they wore masks and face towels, and they didn't dare to show their
true colors… But
this is not the style of the seven evil gods!
The Cthulhu forces acted arbitrarily, wishing the whole world would know that they did it!
How can I do this kind of sneaky thing…
There are many other clues that have been exposed, and the evil spirits really haven't done anything
out of the ordinary.
"I still believe in the king of the word side by side, maybe he will turn these evil demons into a super
power to protect Erudia!"
"I feel so too! This person will never
It is far worthy of your belief! "
…
During this period of time, Levi Garrison disappeared.
This made a small group of people believe that Levi Garrison was even more convinced.

According to Tiance Mansion's prediction, the disaster and catastrophe did not come…
Not even the Evil God era!
Everyone was puzzled about Levi Garrison. At the time, he almost healed Erudia's geniuses!
The Tianjiao who had recovered their martial arteries practiced like a madness, returning to their
original strength as quickly as possible.
Not only that, Levi Garrison also sent the Sword Evil God and the others out. Look for the top three
missing places.
They found it!
Levi Garrison cured their injuries and helped them quickly recover their strength! So
far, Erudia's Tianjiao has basically recovered.
Wait until the East Island forces have targeted big moves , It is estimated that everyone has fully
recovered.
And some people have greatly increased their strength after receiving Levi Garrison's guidance! On
the
whole, the Tianjiao who are now healed are stronger than before!
No one would have thought of it. The
East Island power is even more so . Unexpectedly!
Especially when I saw hundreds of Tianjiao all appear in the back, I was shocked to cry!
Levi Garrison almost crushed their conspiracy with his own power! The next point is Hao Yuxuan.
Levi Garrison wants to stare at him. , Unearthed the East Island forces behind. It's
just that Hao Yuxuan and the East Island forces were spotted. On
this day, Levi Garrison had just finished healing a genius and was about to go back with the evil god.
Walking in the middle, Levi Garrison suddenly Stop.
"I have followed all the way, come out!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The evil god of poison was shocked, because he hadn't noticed anyone around him at all.
How did Levi Garrison detect it?
"Hahaha, it deserves to be the number one in the summer list! Admire it!"
With the voice, a group of five people appeared on the court.
The poisonous god was horrified.

What is the origin of the other party?
They are disguised now, how can they recognize it?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1935
For such a long time, he and Levi Garrison changed their faces and wandered around Erudia as a
heavenly doctor.
No one has ever noticed their identity!
After all, this is Levi Garrison's personal transformation skills learned from ancient books.
second to none!
Someone could see through.
It's really shocking!
The comer is not good!
The evil god of poison stared at several people.
Five people wore black robes and scarlet masks.
The robe is embroidered with a cross on the chest!
"Bible organization?"
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
This organization came out of his mind subconsciously.
The Evil Sword God and the others reminded that all the traitors who fled had turned to the Bible
organization.
The Bible Organization will definitely retaliate.
I didn't expect to come very fast!
"It's them?"
After the evil god of poison heard, his face changed drastically.
"Old
Poison, can't you even hear my voice?" One of the five people slowly took off the blood mask,
revealing a face familiar to the evil god of poison.
The god of wind who followed the god of underworld to overseas!
"And me, old poison!"
Another person took off his mask, and the evil god of poison was shocked.
The once violent evil god!
It really is the Bible organization!
The poisonous god was shocked. How long hadn't seen them before, he actually met again!
But things are right and wrong, the evil god of poison feels that all his brothers in the past have
changed.
It is no longer the passionate brothers who used to follow the Huoyun Cthulhu.

They seem to have become cold-blooded machines.
"You…what are you doing here?" The
evil spirit poison looked at several people in horror.
Feng Xie Shen smiled and said: "We are not looking for you, we are looking for him!"
The five members of the Bible organization looked at Levi Garrison one after another.
"What's the matter?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Congratulations, after our long observation! You are eligible to join the Bible organization! We are
here to pick you up and join us!"
Feng Xie Shendao.
"Huh?"
This made Levi Garrison and the poisonous god both stunned.
What the hell?
I thought the Bible organization was coming to trouble.
The result is to join by yourself?
The evil god of poison was also stunned.
He just prepared to send a signal to the others!
"Your battle with Commonwealth Killing God includes the previous battles. The Bible organization is
watching you! Now you are ranked first in the summer list, and you are eligible to join the Bible
organization! Become an important senior! It may not be possible to become the helm of the Bible
organization in the future. !"
Several people said sincerely.
That's right!
They are here to invite Levi Garrison!
But Levi Garrison and Poison Cthulhu heard another meaning.
It seems that a strong person at the top of the Big Summer Ranking can be considered barely possible
in the Bible organization, and it is not terrible.
So how terrible is the Bible organization?
The first place in the summer list is only eligible to join…
Both of them are curious about this question.
Wasn't the Bible organization founded by the evil gods?
The Underworld God is powerful, but at best it is 80 to 90% of the level of the Fire Cloud Evil God!
Haven't reached the point of crushing and despising Levi Garrison!

The evil god of poison asked: "Lao Feng, the man at the helm of the Bible organization is Lao Ming?"
Feng Xie Shen shook his head: "No! You underestimate the Bible Organization! The Dark God is
powerful, but it is only one of the eight black angels of the Bible Organization! It can only be considered
the middle and upper level of the organization! There are many terrifying figures above! The man at the
helm, nicknamed the God of Darkness! It's even more terrifying than our once master Huoyun Cthulhu!"
The
evil God nodded, "Yes, that's right! We are a mess in the Bible organization! The Bible organization is
stronger than you think. Hundred times! This is also the reason why Levi Garrison is only qualified to join
the Bible organization!"
The implication of the two is that Levi Garrison is very strong, but only qualified to join the Bible
organization.
Levi Garrison and the evil god of poison looked at each other, and they were both extremely shocked.
So the Bible organization is so terrible?
Are the evil gods just a small person?
"Levi Garrison agreed or not?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1936
The evil god of poison is still immersed in shock…
According to the description of the old deceased in the past, this Bible organization is much more
powerful than them!
Especially the Dark God is definitely stronger than the Huoyun Evil God!
He could not imagine being stronger than his old master!
Levi Garrison smiled and said: "You invite me to join?"
Feng Xie Shen nodded: "Yes, this is the meaning of the Bible organization, and it is also the meaning of
the Dark God!"
"Wait, what are the benefits of joining the Bible organization? Can I be the boss? Is it?"
Levi Garrison's words changed the expressions of several people.
What is he doing?
To be the boss?
Are you crazy?

“Look at what I said in Erudia, I used to be one word side by side! Needless to say? Even now I am the boss of a party, the seven evil gods have to listen to me! Isn’t my good boss wrong, where do you go to do miscellaneous work?”
Ye King’s Landing asked rhetorically.
Facing Levi Garrison’s rhetorical question, several people furiously said: “Levi Garrison, you don’t know what the Bible organization means. It is a great blessing in your life to see you and let you join!”
“You still want to be a blessing in your life!” The boss of the Bible organization? Do you have the qualifications? Even if you are the number one in the summer, you are really nothing in the Bible organization?”
“If you join! Obediently, maybe someone will point you to you and improve your strength. A big chunk! It’s not impossible that you will be on the top of the world in the future!”
...
Everyone said a lot, in short, it was very simple.
The biblical organization is far more terrifying than everyone thought, with Levi Garrison’s strength just barely joining!
After listening, Levi Garrison smiled: “Oh, forget it! I’ve always been a chicken head, not a tail of the wind!”
“So thank you for your kindness, I won’t go to be a little brother wherever you are!”
After speaking, Levi Garrison was leaving with the evil god of poison.
“Wait, who told you to leave?” A sharp shout sounded.
Five people from the Bible organization stopped in front of Levi Garrison.
“What do you mean? Do you dare to take care of our stay?” The evil spirit poison said coldly.
&
The five ignored him and their eyes fell on Levi Garrison.
“You have to agree if you agree, and you have to agree if you don’t!” The evil spirits stared at Levi Garrison firmly.
“Yes, we are not discussing with you! We are here to inform you that you must join the Bible organization!” The

other three people who did not remove their masks spoke harsh Erudia language.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Then what if I don't agree?"
"Then don't blame us to do it yourself, catch you back!" The
five breaths soared, and Levi Garrison was locked.
The task assigned to them by the Bible Organization was that if Levi Garrison didn't agree, he would
forcibly bring it back.
"If you want to take me back, just relying on the five of you is not enough!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
"Then try, the first in the summer list, we didn't take it seriously!"
One of them looked at Levi Garrison disdainfully.
The five of them are the eighteen dark angels of the Bible organization, and they have strong talents
and fighting capabilities!
It turns out that in the concept of the evil evil gods, the evil spirits of wind and the evil spirits of
violence are similar to their seven evil gods.
Strong estimates are not strong enough!
But how did they know that after the six evil gods joined the Bible organization, the Dark God
tempered their bodies in a special way and gave them super talents! ,
The strength of the six of them doubled!
Now these six people are one level stronger than the seven evil gods!
This is why the Bible Organization only sent five people to bring Levi back, not for anything else, but
they believed in the strength of these five people!
"Boom!!!" The
five people showed their incredible strength.
The evil god's face changed drastically.
So strong?
Are the evil gods and wind evil gods at this level?
What's more terrifying is that the other three are stronger!
If the evil god of poison knows that these five people are actually the weakest five of the eighteen
dark angels in the Bible organization, I am afraid they will go crazy!
"Come on,
let's fight!" Levi Garrison was not used to them.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1937
These people dared to come to Erudia to run wild, and they were also asking him for trouble.

Isn't this looking for death?
The rattling atmosphere is on the verge.
The evil god of poison is a bit more worried!
At the beginning, he didn't think there was any problem, after all, Levi Garrison's strength was obvious
to all, and he ranked first in the summer.
But these five spirits were revealed, and the poisonous god panicked.
These people are too strong and too strong.
Victory is not necessarily true!
What's more, these people are not the core powerhouses of the Bible organization!
They seem to be in trouble!
"Levi Garrison, you asked for it yourself!"
Feng Xie Shen shouted angrily, and the wind was raging between his hands and feet, and he wanted
to uproot the whole place.
The evil spirits also shot, and the violent fighting spirit broke through the sky.
The other three also took action, they are the super powers who control the ice, fire and electricity!
It's just super strong!
When the five people make a move, they are earth-shaking, directly controlling the power of heaven
and earth!
Strong wind, ice storm, flame, thunder and lightning, and the invincible fighting power of the evil god!
Levi Garrison quickly fought with a few people, and the evil spirit poison wanted to intervene, but
couldn't get in.
The area where the six people are fighting is surrounded by terrifying wind blades and wind walls!
Even if he rushes up rashly, he will be strangled to death!
His poison is also difficult to use in the first time.
Powerful and terrible!
The five dark angels joined forces, and it was truly terrifying!
The world is discolored!
These are the five dark angels specially tailored by the Bible organization for the first in the summer
list!
The five dark angels are not only powerful and extremely powerful, they also cooperate with each
other in tacit understanding.

Five people can definitely beat the top ranking list (the number one evaluated by the Bible
organization)!
It's a pity that the assessment they made was the first strength in the previous summer.
But this time the person is Levi Garrison! ! !
After fighting for a while, Levi Garrison had already figured out the strength of the five!
Is very strong!
But compared to him after the transformation, he is nothing!
"It's me!"
Levi Garrison yelled: "The King is in the world!"
This is a trick he created after reversing the practice.
Will all
The concentration of power and compression in a single burst will destroy the world.
This was the trick that smashed the sky of the Excalibur!
Bring all the power together and burst out!
Later, Levi Garrison felt again, not only to converge in one spot, but also to compress to the extreme!
This burst out to be stronger!
He named this trick after himself!
"Buzzing…"
Suddenly, everything in the world was silent. In an instant, all the energy in the world gathered
towards Levi Garrison!
The power in his body also condenses towards the right fist!
Convergence is complete, and extreme compression begins.
The compression process was about to tear and explode Levi Garrison's body.
Especially the right fist is extremely deformed!
"Boom!"
Compressed to the extreme, Levi Garrison hit the ground with a fist.
Suddenly, the terrifying energy was released in an instant.
"Boom…" The
whole earth trembled, as if the most terrifying earthquake was coming.
Tear everything, and the earth will fall apart.
The terrible power burst out.
"Puff!"
Feng Chou was seriously wounded and flew away!
"Puff!" The
evil spirits flew seriously injured!

…The
five dark angels were bombarded by terrifying energy bursts one after another!
Their ice, fire, wind, thunder and other powers of heaven and earth were blasted away in an
instant…The
five people's physique that had been specially tempered by the God of Darkness cracked one after
another, and it seemed that they were about to explode.
All five were seriously injured and dying.
The eyes are full of horror!
Is that human being?
It's not that the first strength of the previous big summer rankings is just that, the five of them can
completely win it together.
What's wrong with Levi Garrison?
Is he invincible?
The evil god of poison was also scared silly.
He had just issued a special distress signal, and the other six evil gods were on their way.
But it was solved so soon?
"The legendary celestial doctor is still an invincible master!"
Several people passing by just saw the battle.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1938
They just attracted passively.
They didn't hear the conversation between Levi Garrison and the five dark angels.
They didn't even know Levi Garrison's identity.
But the battle scene can be seen.
The Peerless Heavenly Doctor who has been famous recently in Erudia is actually a super strong?
Isn't Levi Garrison, who is the number one in the battle power worse than that?
I believe that this news will spread throughout Erudia soon.
…The
five dark angels looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief, and couldn't imagine him being so strong!
It seems that they cannot escape today.
Levi Garrison sneered and said, "I'll spare your lives this time, and go back and tell you master, don't
bother Lao Tzu, I won't have that good luck next time, come and kill one! Come and I will kill one pair!"

Ye King's Landing is in a good mood.
A master just tried this trick he created: King Over the World.
If he practiced and improved repeatedly, he might not have the power of taboo.
"Okay, you wait!" The
five dark angels left dingy.
This is the greatest shame in the history of the Bible Organization!
Although they have not been established for a long time, they have never failed each mission.
This is the first failure!
Five people will face severe punishment when they go back!
There is even a danger of death!
…
"Okay, let's go away!"
Levi Garrison left with the evil god of poison.
Seeing the two leaving behind, everyone sighed that Erudia was saved!
Levi Garrison is no longer the only one to dominate!
Now there are dead people coming out of the mountain!
After the two of Levi Garrison went back, they told the rest of the matter.
"What? My God! The Bible organization is so terrible? I thought the Evil God was the boss!"
Everyone was surprised.
"According to what they said! Underworld is the top eighteen dark angels, but it is definitely not the
forefront of the biblical organization! This biblical organization is a bit scary, I hope not to target Erudia!
Otherwise, I will fight with it to the end!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
At this time, the news that the Peerless Heavenly Doctor was a powerful martial artist had spread
throughout Erudia.
"I had any brains! There are too many great summer Oddities up! Ye monarchs they are not arrogant
up!"
"Yes! Do not look at the big summer leaf Harborside list first, someone will pick up them!"
……
a Time once those who wanted to kill Levi Garrison clamored again.
Thousands of people even petitioned for this peerless expert to compete with Levi .
Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan have been silent for a long, long time.

Since Suolong Chain was broken by Levi Garrison, they never made a sound.
However, they were not very worried about Levi Garrison.
After all, Levi Garrison's children are now nurturing.
Zoey, who regarded him as an enemy, was also in Tiance Mansion.
With these factors, they believed that Levi Garrison would never mess around.
Sure enough, Levi Garrison's disappearance during this period proved their idea.
But where do they know, it has nothing to do with people.
No matter what, Levi Garrison would not do anything to harm Erudia.
…
In the most mysterious place in Tiance Mansion.
The three characters "Tianji Pavilion" hung high above it!
Pen Feng swept Wanjun!
There was a voice coming from inside.
"Bible Organization?"
"They came to Erudia?"
"What is the Dark God doing?"
"It is said that they have found a peerless heavenly doctor who has recently become famous in
Erudia!"
"Isn't that person Levi Garrison? The Bible organization wants to put Levi Garrison in the bag?"
"Probably so? Do we need to tell the others in Tiance Mansion?"
"No! We don't participate in this matter, Levi Garrisontian? Don't reveal the identity of the doctor!"
"Naturally know this! The major organizations of the Tiance Mansion can find out that it is their
ability, we will not say it!"
"Send our people to stare at a little biblical organization!"
…
no one. Thinking that Tianji Pavilion had already known Levi Garrison's identity.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1939
Not only everyone did not expect it!
Tiance Mansion did not expect it!
However, Tianji Pavilion exists independently and is not related to Tiance Mansion.
When other agencies of Tiance Mansion need to provide help, Tianji Pavilion will only provide
assistance.

They will not take the initiative to provide anything to Tiance Mansion, nor will they follow orders.
They are only responsible for collecting geniuses and wonders and collecting secrets.
For all disputes, it is not not to participate in.
In layman's terms, the two sides are equal!
They didn't need to tell Tiance Mansion about the news about Levi Garrison being a heavenly doctor
and many other things.
Therefore, Tiance Mansion currently does not know.
Of course, this is enough to show how terrifying Tianji Pavilion is!
The Evil God Huoyun once said such a sentence-Erudia's real great horror lies in Tianji Pavilion!
This is enough to explain a lot of things!
The conversation in the Tianji Pavilion continues.
"How did Levi Garrison's wife, Zoey and Wen Lei, survive the explosion? Someone rescued? I don't
believe it!"
"We looked up all the clues and information, but there was no accurate answer!"
"According to what they said. Described, there was indeed someone who rescued them. Other than
that, there is no other explanation! With their own words, they can't survive the explosion!"
"Who would this person be? Even our Tianji Pavilion checked. No! It's really weird!"
"I 'm afraid it's someone related to Levi Garrison! So far we can't control how Levi Garrison becomes
powerful…"
…
extremely shocked!
The identity of Levi Garrison Tianyi was easily controlled by Tianji Pavilion.
But his master's identity and whereabouts could not be captured by Tianji Pavilion.
The information revealed was simple-Master Levi Garrison was terrible.
The news of the failure of the five dark angels quickly spread to the Bible organization.
What shocked the five dark angels was that the leaders of the biblical organization were not angry but
laughed.
They all wanted to die.

Unexpectedly, the situation is very different.
“Okay, very good! Stronger than we estimated! This is a good thing!”
“This has strengthened our determination to recruit Levi Garrison! Levi Garrison must be recruited! No
matter what the cost!”
“Levi Garrison will be tied back, too! It really can’t work, all the eighteen dark angels will go!”
...
Levi Garrison Unexpectedly, his strength has not played a deterrent effect. Instead, it made them more determined!
This day.
Levi Garrison completely restored the physical strength of the top three Tianjiao!
And the three have improved a lot!
There will be further breakthroughs soon!
“Master, you are really amazing! In such a short time, all these hundreds of arrogances can be
restored! What a miracle!”
everyone exclaimed.
“I have to wonder if you are the old master’s disciple, the old master does not have your medical
skills!” The
clever Sword Evil God has already noticed something wrong.
Levi Garrison is so different from Huoyun Cthulhu!
Even the exercises are not like it anymore!
They didn’t know if it was an illusion or something, they felt that Levi Garrison was not a disciple of
Huoyun Cthulhu at all.
It’s just that everyone dare not speak out.
“You care about me, how are you feeling now?”
Levi Garrison asked.
How about his rules restricting them mainly?
“I think it’s good, and I’m used to it!”
Everyone nodded.
The evil god of poison also smiled and said, “Yes, after my poison experiment was replaced by
animals, it’s okay!”
Even the evil god of blood smiled and said: “Since I have used animal blood or artificial blood, I have
found that my strength has become stronger. Not to mention, it has also reduced the probability of
getting injured and getting injured!”

…
Almost after accepting Levi Garrison's rules, every time Everyone feels good.
This is the charm of Levi Garrison!
Make a group of evil gods better!
Even the Seven Cthulhus felt that even if Levi Garrison was not a descendant of the Cthulhu, it would
be nice to follow him.
After a few days, the plans of the East Island forces finally began.
Erudia was shocked…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1940
The martial arts circles of Dongdao, Star Kingdom and 38 countries in Dongfang Continent are going to
resume the former Dongfang Continent Tianjiao Tournament!
Except for Erudia, almost all the countries and regions in the Eastern Continent have agreed to restore
the former Tianjiao Conference!
The so-called Oriental Continent Tianjiao Conference is a showdown between the young and powerful
people from all regions of the Eastern Continent.
There will be a ranking of Dongfangzhou Tianjiao!
The Tianjiao who win over Dongfangzhou are on the list!
Choose the strongest Tianjiao!
The gold content of the list is higher than that of the Erudiadi list!
If the Tianjiao of that country and region is the strongest, that country and region will receive
corresponding honors!
But the East Island Star Country they want more than just being on the list!
Their goal is the real key to the Tianjiao Conference!
According to the previous rules of the Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference, which country or region has
the most Tianjiao on the list!
Then the Guwu institutions in the country or the region will have the qualifications to coordinate and
order all the talents of other countries!
In other words, once Dongdao obtains this qualification.
Then Erudia's Tianjiao will also be under their jurisdiction, and almost everything must be listened to
by them!
It is equivalent to that Dongdao can restrain the development of the tianjiao of other countries, and

give their own tianjiao the opportunity to make rapid progress!
It may sound absurd, but it has always been the way it is!
And this rule was set by Erudia, the overlord of Dongfang Continent at the time!
At that time, the Erudia martial arts world was extremely prosperous, and all the other areas of
Dongfang Continent combined were invincible!
In that era, Erudia Martial Arts was the peerless overlord of Dongfang Continent!
Publicly and privately, they don't want to see the rise of martial arts in other regions, especially young
seedlings, it is best to control it, which is equivalent to controlling the development of martial arts in
other regions!
So Erudia Martial Arts defines this rule!
To control the young talents of other countries and regions!
Since the start of the Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference, it has been held every thirty years. Every
time it is the strongest of Erudia Tianjiao, not to mention occupying the top three, but also accounting
for almost half of the quota.
Until the last session, Erudia has always dominated the East Continent!
The remaining countries and regions have no chance at all!
So East Island and other countries are extremely eager to get this qualification!
Once they get it, they will control the development of martial arts geniuses in all major regions of
Eastern Continent!
Especially the super overlord Erudia!
Also be controlled by them!
This is the reason why the East Island forces first framed Levi Garrison and severely inflicted Erudia
martial arts, and then abolished Erudia's hundreds of Tianjiao!
After restarting the Tianjiao conference in this way, there is no Tianjiao in the Erudia martial arts
world to participate in the conference!
The top three injuries in the ground list disappeared, and all the martial arts of all the other Tianjiao
were abolished, and there was no one that could be beaten!
The only gifted Levilia was too young and was taken away by Tiance Mansion!

Therefore, this time the Tianjiao Conference Erudia is a situation that no one can do…
There is no combat power at all!
It used to be the first!
This time I am afraid that I will become the last one in Dongfangzhou!
This is the malicious plan of the East Island forces!
It's just that Tiance Mansion has been slow to react!
Not only that, Dongdao and other major countries will hold this Tianjiao conference in Erudia!
The intention is extremely obvious!
Kill the heart!
Not only do Erudia have no one to come out, but also hold the Tianjiao Conference on Erudia's land,
so that Erudia will lose face!
In front of the 38 countries of Dongfangzhou, in front of the whole world!
Erudia has always been a superpower!
If the Tianjiao Conference is held in Erudia as scheduled, both the strength and reputation of the
martial arts world will suffer an unprecedented blow!
Everyone in Erudia will not be able to look up at all!
Have to wait for thirty years!
This trick used by the East Island forces is really terrifying!
Not only to kill, but also to punish the heart!
For a while, Tiance Mansion panicked…
But for Levi Garrison, it was indeed strategizing.
"You finally started!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1941
Levi Garrison was waiting for this moment!
Since there is no stopping, then he tries to make up for it!
As soon as the news of today's arrogance conference came out, Levi Garrison and everyone
understood what the purpose of abolishing the arrogances was.
All the people who believed in this before, who believed that the seven evil gods had abolished the
pride of Great Summer, began to loosen up!
They seem to have no reason to do all this!
Hundreds of Tianjiao were abolished, and the top three missing in the rankings were unclear. The
Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference began immediately.
This is obviously a conspiracy!
Following this line of thought, thinking of Levi Garrison before, he might have been wronged!

Someone is behind it all!
In this case, Levi Garrison became the top of the list, but he did not do anything to endanger Erudia,
and even allowed the seven evil gods to change their evil and return to righteousness…
A series of things can be explained logically.
Levi Garrison was framed at all.
He will not do anything to endanger Erudia, he even controls the power of the Heretic God for
Erudia's use!
Smart people quickly figured out the stakes.
I was almost certain that Levi Garrison was wronged!
But at this moment, everyone can't think of anything else!
Everyone is anxious to follow the ants on the hot pot!
How to do?
what to do?
The Tianjiao Conference is held in Erudia, but Erudia is a situation that no one can do!
The major regions of the Eastern Continent will inevitably send the strongest Tianjiao to compete.
What does Erudia use to fight against others?
Take a group of disabled young men in wheelchairs to participate in the competition?
impossible!
This situation can't be solved at all, there is no one to send in Erudia!
At that time, only other ordinary geniuses can be sent to the conference and be brutally abused and
humiliated by geniuses from other countries!
Put Erudia's reputation and the dignity of Erudia warriors on the ground!
Let Erudia can't hold her head up for at least 30 years!
Let Erudia become a shame to the whole world!
Let everyone in Erudia become a laughing stock!
…
Once you fail, the situation you may face is worse than imagined!
Erudia people are not afraid of bloodshed and sacrifice, but dignity and reputation are the most
important!
We can stand and die, but we must not kneel and linger and be humiliated!
This is absolutely impossible!
Everyone in Erudia cannot accept it!
He knows the serious consequences, but there is nothing he can do!
Because I really can't send anyone!

Hundreds of the strongest Tianjiao have been abolished. Where can I find someone?
But can Erudia sit still?
Can't!
The Tiance Mansion and other organizations immediately introduced plans to find Erudia's genius
seedlings as much as possible!
Then in the shortest possible time, exhausted every means to improve their strength.
Whether it is a magical medicine or a variety of modern technologies, you must use it at all costs.
This is about Erudia's reputation!
Everyone is crazy!
Seeing the Tianjiao Conference approaching, the effect was minimal.
The talents of these young people gathered are too ordinary!
It's useless at all!
Anxious!
"It is not, to borrow people! Xiemowaidao also will do anything! As long as related with the big
summer can!"
"How can do? How can we go to find those Xiemowaidao it?"
"It is not, in days The young princes of the Cefu and Baolong clan pretend to be?"
"No, according to the regulations, we are the Erudia Guwu Institution and we must not participate! If i
let the discovery expose, it will be a joke! Don't even think about this !"
...The
opinions in Tiance Mansion are not unified!
The next few days, there was a mess.
These days, tianjiao from other countries in the Eastern Continent came to Erudia one by one.
Especially in the East Island, the young generation with the strongest history has been dispatched
from all parts of the star country, which is said to be comparable to the rankings before Erudia.
A few days later, in the anticipation of all the people, the Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference is about
to begin...
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1942
The venue is held in Erudia Capital!
The eyes of the whole world gather here!
All the geniuses from all countries in the Eastern Continent are here!

Especially the East Island and Star Country are the most powerful!
The genius they sent just overwhelmed other countries in momentum!
"Star Country has always been weak in martial arts, how come there are so many strong people?"
Everyone was surprised to see Star Country's powerful lineup.
It has never been before…
"I heard that Sanxing Group has created a batch of genius seedlings through genetic modification and
other technologies!"
"I heard that Sanxing Group has combined the ancient cultivation methods of various countries with
modern scientific and technological biotechnology. , To cultivate more and more powerful people!
Sanxing Group's ambitions are great!"
"Even they are still studying the technology of transforming bloodlines, once they are born, they will
have the same talent and super strength as a superpower!"
……
After hearing the explanation, everyone instantly understood what was going on.
"And Dong Dao this time is super terrible! It is said that the inheritors of the ancient forces and strong
people who exist in Dong Dao legends are here, and they are much stronger than before!"
"No way, Dong Dao royal family Personally go to the East Island to ask the ancient powerhouses to
come out! That's why they agreed to send the strongest genius out!"
"It shows how confident they are in this!"
This time the East Island and the Star Kingdom are well prepared. !
They are all aimed at the strongest!
When everyone in Erudia heard this, their hearts were ashamed, and they became more desperate!
Erudia was originally a situation that no one could do!
The forces of the East Island and the Star Kingdom are fully prepared again, and they are coming
fiercely!
This time Erudia will not only lose its dominant position, but also lose face!
Everyone in Erudia can no longer look up!
The face and reputation are completely gone!
Everyone will mention things like this in the future, just like walking dead!
When you see people from other countries, you can only go around!

Not only that, the abolition of these genius seedlings means that Erudia's future is ruined!
The future will not be comparable to the martial arts circles of these countries!
Will be crushed by others!
Everyone in Erudia present was lifeless, with a face like water, and they didn't even breathe for the
atmosphere.
The meaning of this Tianjiao conference is to silently wait for the humiliation and jokes to come!
"Huh? As the host, Erudia, why haven't you seen Erudia's Tianjiao appear?" At
this time, someone brought the topic to Erudia.
Others said: "Yes, Erudia is the strongest ever! I also heard that they have produced a genius that has
been rare in thousands of years, only a few years old! The potential has reached the highest level of
Tiance Mansion!"
"Not only So, the Erudia Earth Ranking is announced, and the top three of the earth rankings are the
strongest in history!"
"Yes, Erudia is number one again this time? We should come again for nothing? Ha ha ha…" In the
end, almost Everyone is laughing.
All deliberately!
Knowing that Erudia's strongest genius has been abolished, and the top three lives and deaths are
unknown, and the whereabouts of them are unknown, I said so…
Everyone in Erudia felt uncomfortable and angry!
Is there any way?
Others are specifically designed to target, this is cutting off Erudia's hope for the future!
"People are the host, so naturally they will be the finale! Let's wait!"
Time passed by one minute and one second, and it will soon be the time for the Tianjiao Conference
to start.
All the next geniuses blindly select groups and draw their opponents!
All the geniuses are here.
Only Erudia's geniuses are left out of the show!
Everyone in Erudia was sweating in a hurry one by one!
"What about the people? Why haven't they come out yet? Deliberately let everyone wait?"

Everyone began to urge.
“Can’t hide, bring everyone up!”
Tiance Mansion ordered, calling all the geniuses they recruited forward.
When seeing these mediocre people, everyone laughed…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1943
Even Dongdao, the geniuses of Star Country were suffocating smiles.
Erudia is indeed a situation that no one can do!
Although their plans have been completed, the East Island forces will still worry about a reversal at
the last moment!
For example, suddenly a large number of geniuses appeared!
In that case, everything they did would fall short.
Although this possibility is very small, it does not rule out the possibility!
They even thought about a possibility!
Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan will send their geniuses out to participate in the competition!
The other party released a message saying that these no longer belong to Tiance Mansion and do not
belong to a country’s ancient military organization.
You can participate at will!
Although this behavior is shameless and despicable!
But it is also possible!
Of course, Erudia, who has always been righteous, would rather lose than do it!
But when they saw Erudia’s appearance, they were relieved.
This possibility does not exist!
They can rest assured.
“What are these all about? Is this not worthy of other people?”
“Should we not send out the strongest Tianjiao? Why are they all crooked melons?”
“Yeah, what is Erudia doing?”
…
The voices of cynicism and sarcasm sounded.
Obviously they knew what was going on best, but deliberately asked like this.
Obviously, Erudia won’t come to Taiwan!
“If Erudia is so perfunctory, I am afraid it will be the last one!”
“Is this rubbish also worthy of our opponent?”
“Erudia is going to bear the title of a sick man in the East, right?”
… The
other Tianjiao looked proud and looked down upon Erudia’s people at all.
But everyone in Erudia dared to be angry but didn’t dare to speak!

There is no other way but to let others arrogant!
Who told you that there is no one who can fight here!
Be beaten if you fall behind!
Be ridiculed if you fall behind!
As the host, the talents of Tiance Mansion who are in charge of the Tianjiao conference are irrelevant!
They can't wait for the Tianjiao conference to end soon!
Staying here for a second is torture!
From now on, the Erudia martial arts world will be black and white, without a trace of color!
"Well, this time to participate in the Tianjiao Conference, each country and region will select the top
100 geniuses to participate!"
"Huh? There is an accident. There are only 67 people in Erudia!"
...
this message As soon as it came out, the audience was in an uproar!
Suddenly, Tiance Mansion and everyone's faces lost their brilliance!
Shame!
They can only get so much together for a long time!
I can't even find anyone who can compete normally!
What a shame!
Immediately, the laughter started loudly: "Hahaha...you don't understand, this is Erudia for us!"
"Yes, Erudia is so many, that is what we can compare? They just send it out to crush Ours!"
"Erudia, please don't let us!"
...
the voice of cynicism was everywhere.
All parts of the world have to celebrate the scene of Erudia's deflation!
Before the conference started, I lost my face!
But this is only the beginning!
There will be more embarrassing moments in the next...
Everyone in Erudia clenched their fists tightly, and this nasty breath was about to suffocate people!
"Since there is no objection, then the conference will begin!"
...
"We have no objection!"
"We have no objection either!"
"I wonder if Erudia has any objection?"
.....
Pointing at Erudia's side, everyone looked over.
The leader can only bite the bullet and promise: "Neither do we!"

“Well, if there is no controversy, let’s officially start!”
But at this critical moment, a different voice sounded.
“I have objections!”
A peerless genius in the East Island team stood up.
He is Hojo Yoshido, Higashishima Tianjiao ranks in the top three.
“I think Erudia these people are too weak, are there no one? Send these wastes to let them all
withdraw from the Tianjiao Conference, right?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1944
A word provokes a thousand layers of waves!
Everyone’s eyes are on Hojo Yoshidō!
Everyone was ridiculing before!
Unexpectedly, this time Hojo Yoshidō directly and mercilessly slapped his face and insulted!
Hojo Yoshidori looked at the geniuses sent by Erudia, he sneered: “Just this bunch of rubbish waste, I
can kill them all with one finger! If Erudia really can’t send people, let’s quit collectively! Why should it
be so embarrassing?”
Others echoed: “Yes, don’t send out ashamed at this level, they are not worthy of our opponents!”
“Yes, we strongly request Erudia to withdraw from this Tianjiao conference! They are not worthy at
all!”
“Yes, our star country also asks them to withdraw from the conference!”
“We also ask!”
...
everyone expressed their attitude one by one!
Everyone in Erudia was stunned!
I originally felt that it would be a great shame to be cruelly abused after the conference began!
Unexpectedly, there is even more shame!
They even let Erudia lose the qualifications to participate in the conference!
Had to force Erudia to withdraw from the conference!
This is what everyone in Erudia didn’t expect!
“What do you think of the Great Summer Policy House? Look at the people you sent out, they are all
rubbish! Even if you only get abused and humiliated
on the court !” “Rather than being abused on the court, it’s better not to participate! It can still save
Erudia a trace of face! “

Yeah, is Erudia shameless? Don't participate at all!"
...
Everyone began to ridicule and laughter again.
Everyone in Erudia is bleeding! ! !
Especially those geniuses who were selected temporarily, clenched their fists, their complexion
flushed, and they shouted unconvinced: "We are not afraid! You are not allowed to insult us like this!"
"Yes, no one can insult us!" We!"
...
Hojo Yoshitō looked at everyone with disdain and said: "Just you? Let's go together!
Before the conference starts, I will clear you up first!" "You're looking for death!!!" Hojo
Yoshitaka Dao's words completely angered these young people in Erudia, and they madly killed Hojo
Yoshido.
one by one!
They have taken out what they have learned all their lives, coupled with anger, and their combat
effectiveness has increased horribly!
But the result is obvious!
The gap is too big!
Hojo Yoshitou can fight against the Erudia Di Bang Tianjiao Neng!
It's not like these pieces together!
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
...the
ones who rushed up flew out one by one!
Within a few minutes, all of Erudia's more than 60 people fell to the ground, groaning in pain!
Their faces are distorted and hideous, but there is nothing they can do about it!
Not as good as humans!
Can't beat it at all!
At this moment, the audience burst into laughter.
Everyone else was laughing, making no secret of mocking!
As for Erudia, everyone is dumbfounded!
The conference hasn't started yet!
More than 60 people they singled out were killed by Hojo Yoshido!
This time is completely over!

No one can go to the conference at all!
Make a bigger joke!
Easily killed by one person!
shame!
Great shame!
This is even more humiliating than losing at the conference!
At this moment, the real shame is coming!
Erudia will never be able to raise her head from now on…
Especially seeing other people's ridicule and insults, everybody's blood surged, almost fainted one by
one.
Hojo Yoshitō stood on a high platform with his hands on his back, and after scanning a circle, he said
disdainfully: "Look, I'm right! A bunch of waste, I can crush it alone!"
"Yes, a bunch of waste, Is it worthy to be our opponent?"
everyone agreed.
Hojo Yoshitō arrogantly shouted: "Is Erudia really no one?"
"Who said I am no one in Erudia?"
Suddenly a voice sounded.
In the distance, Levi Garrison appeared.
Behind him was a group of people…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1945
With this earth-shattering sound, tens of thousands of eyes glanced over.
Levi Garrison?
Seeing him, everyone was stunned!
No one thought that everyone's common "enemy" appeared at this moment!
However, Levi Garrison is not the protagonist!
The real protagonist is behind!
"God, this is the practice of Erudia Southern Realm Genius Yin! Tianjiao ranked eighty-nine in Erudia!"
"This is North Realm genius Zhang Donglong! Ranked 67th Tianjiao!"
…
"This It turned out to be the twentieth genius on the Erudiadi Ranking!"
"This is the thirteenth genius
on the Erudiadi Ranking!"
"The ninth on the Erudiadi Ranking!" "The eighth on the Erudiadi Ranking!"
…
" Hiss!"
The sound of everyone's gasp was endless!
Is this dreaming?

When the gaze fell on the three of them, everyone in the room went crazy, and their eyes flew out.
The top three on the list all appeared…
horrible!
The third mid-autumn in the Erudiadi ranking!
Zhongqiu is the strongest woman on the Erudia Di list!
Fu Jia has the title of Fairy Fu, and Zhong Qiu is the nickname Valkyrie!
It shows how strong she is!
The first and second place on the list are brothers, known as the strongest Gemini!
They have mysterious origins, and they are secular disciples of the ancient Shushan line!
It's so outrageous!
Was jokingly called the descendant of the sword fairy!
Gemini and Valkyrie are naturally the top three strongest places ever!
If you add Levilia , it will be unimaginable!
Therefore, the geniuses of Erudia this year are the thorns in the eyes of the East Island and other
major forces!
They will use all means to get rid of it!
…
But when everyone thought it was stable and there was no one in Erudia to leave, Levi Garrison
actually brought them here!
Shocked!
terror!
shocked!
Almost everyone present was dumbfounded!
No one thought that such a situation would be discovered!
dream!
It must be a dream!
This is the thought in everyone's mind!
They don't want to believe what they see before them!
It's not just that they don't want to believe it, not even Tiance Mansion and all the Erudia people
present!
How is this possible?
How could Erudia's strongest Top 100 Tianjiao appear?
Haven't they been abolished?
Wu Mai was forcibly destroyed and it was impossible to cultivate, let alone an ordinary person!
How can they come?

There are also the top three in the list. Under various pursuits, whereabouts are unknown, life and
death are uncertain…
How come they all appear here!
Tiance Mansion has been searched for a long, long time, and I haven't even seen any hairs.
How did they show up?
unimaginable!
All the people present looked incredible at the scene before them, and their expressions were frozen,
like stone statues.
For a while, everyone couldn't react!
After all, this is unimaginable!
"Is it the one who said that there is no one in Erudia?"
Levi Garrison's voice sounded, which brought everyone back to reality one by one.
Gemini lifted a chair behind Levi Garrison, and Levi Garrison sat down.
Everyone is stable, and their faces are still shocked!
Really!
All this turned out to be true!
Now that everyone does not accept it, everyone has to accept it!
The hundreds of arrogances of Erudia are here!
The foundation of Erudia's future is here!
The most important thing is that all Tianjiao's bodies have recovered!
The auras are like dragons, and the sea of blood is surging, where is there a little bit of wounded
martial art that has been abandoned?
And the top three in the rankings didn't mean that he was seriously injured?
One by one, like a okay person!
How is this going?
For a while, people from East Island, Star Kingdom and other countries were all gray and pale, and
even their legs trembled!
Standing on the high platform, Hojo Yoshido, who had just pointed the country, the arrogance on his
face was completely gone, his calves were trembling constantly, and he was about to lose his footing!
He swallowed his saliva!
Unexpectedly, he arrogantly shouted like this…
this, this…
this is a fierce kick on the iron plate!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1946
Can't get off the stage!
Hojo Yoshitō's legs are now weak, and he doesn't have the strength to get him down!
Looking at the audience, Erudia Hundreds of Heavenly Pride looked at him all together, Hojo Yoshido's
face was full of horror, and the desire to die was all there!
"Who allowed you to be arrogant on Erudia's site?"
"How dare you say that Erudia has no one?"
...
Hundreds of arrogances all asked, the momentum was soaring, and the sky was obscured and left !
"Puff!" Hojo Yoshido
couldn't bear the pressure at all, and fell directly to his knees, just like a frustrated balloon.
terrible!
too frightening!
Everyone present was so scared that their faces were pale, and they didn't dare to say a word!
Erudia's Tianjiao are too strong!
Not only that, someone soon discovered a big problem!
Become stronger!
Erudia's hundreds of arrogances not only recovered their martial arts, their strength also increased a
lot!
Some even greatly enhanced!
Even the top three strengths of the rankings are advancing by leaps and bounds!
What have they experienced?
Together with other countries have discovered this problem!
Not only have they all recovered, they are also stronger than before!
disaster!
It's like a disaster for them!
What is going on here?
Ok?
In an instant, everyone looked at one person-Levi Garrison.
Whether it is from other countries, or Tiance Mansion in Erudia.
They all looked at Levi Garrison!
These arrogances are brought by him!
Then he solved all the problems!
He repaired hundreds of Tianjiao martial arts!
He found and cured the top three in the list!

He taught everyone to improve their strength!
……
Every question can be solved at once!
Many people remembered that sentence—you can always trust that man: Levi Garrison!
"Okay, don't froze! Everyone is here, let's start the conference!"
Levi Garrison couldn't help but urged.
He looked at the great arrogances again and shouted: "Don't be ashamed of me!"
"Teacher, please rest assured, I will wait for my mission!!"
Erudia Hundreds of Heavenly arrogances all bends over and said, their faces are right. Levi Garrison's
awe!
"Hiss!" There
was another sound of cold breath.
A moment ago, everyone was amazed for the Tianjiao!
Now I am amazed by Levi Garrison!
Everyone in Tiance Mansion was dumbfounded!
They never expected that Levi Garrison would save Erudia in the end!
It is Levi , who regards them as the enemy's demon!
The last hope is him!
Tiance Mansion and those self-proclaimed decent people bowed their heads, their faces extremely
ugly!
I didn't dare to look at Levi Garrison again!
After Richard and others, who were following the Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference, knew that Levi
Garrison had appeared, all of them went crazy!
Their plan was ruined by Levi Garrison again!
It was so perfect that Erudia fell into a passive situation, and Levi Garrison was broken again!
hate!
Hate it!
Levi Garrison, you must die!
The leaders of the East Island forces who planned all this are going crazy!
All the Tianjiao from various countries present were ashamed, bowed their heads and began to
participate in the Tianjiao Conference!
The Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference is starting to draw the teams level by level!
After fierce battles, everyone was amazed!
Don't think about the result!

The Tianjiao of Erudia has swept all over the world with a crushing momentum!
In the top ten, Erudia took up seven seats!
The first hundred accounted for 68 seats!
There is basically no sense of existence in other countries!
The two sides are not at the same level at all!
In the end, the Tianjiao Conference came to an end, and Erudia won again!
According to the rules, the talents of other countries in the Eastern Continent must be restrained by
Erudia!
At this moment, thousands of people in Erudia are cheering!
They won again!
Because Levi Garrison was a descendant of the Heretic God before, Tiance Mansion temporarily
suppressed the news.
There is no Levi Garrison in the external statement!
"You owe Teacher Ye an apology!" But
Hundreds of Tianjiao refused to agree.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1947
Levi Garrison did everything alone!
Repair hundreds of Tianjiao's martial arteries, find and heal the top three seriously injured places!
It is to save Erudia from danger and fire!
…
As a result, when he announced his achievements, Levi Garrison didn't even have a name!
Everything became Tiance Mansion and theirs…
In fact, Tiance Mansion also wanted to announce Levi Garrison, but Levi Garrison still carried the
reputation of the descendant of the Heretic God.
It was Tiance Mansion who did it himself…
If Levi Garrison's achievements were announced at this time, it would be equivalent to Tiance
Mansion hitting himself in the face!
In any case, the face of Tiance Mansion is here!
In fact, many of them are guilty of death!
But for the sake of face, I can't tell Levi Garrison's involvement in it for the time being!
Fortunately, Levi Garrison didn't take this as the same thing!
After all, Erudia's strongest ancient martial arts organization needs to face normal!

He also wants to keep a low profile!
If there are too many things, there will be too much trouble!
Hundreds of arrogances are hard to settle!
During this time, they had already treated Levi Garrison as a teacher!
It was Levi Garrison who gave them the hope of rebirth!
Just like Xiao Feng and the others at the time!
The matter was over, but Levi Garrison's danger index in the eyes of the major forces increased again!
Become a confidant of everyone!
"Once again, do you know
how terrible Levi Garrison is ?" In the video conference, Richard repeatedly emphasized how terrible
Levi Garrison is!
The leaders of the East Island forces are all lifeless!
Everything they carefully arranged was shattered!
Not only failed to get rid of Levi Garrison, but instead allowed him to gain the power of the Heretic
God, it seems that he is stronger!
"Levi Garrison must die!"
Everyone gritted their teeth!
Isn't Richard Richard?
He suffers too much from Dong Dao!
"Next, we need our sincere cooperation! No longer plan other things, just plan one thing-how to kill Levi
Garrison!"
Richard again sent out an invitation.
"Well, we agree! Now it seems that nothing leaves as well kill monarchs important!"
"Ah, this time we rely on their own to kill him several times to kill the leaf using the other monarchs
do not fly!"
In Chad suggested.
"Understand, we listen to you! Next we do it ourselves! It is much more reliable to take the
opportunity in our own hands than others!" The
two sides reached a cooperation again!
The two sides really have to show their hole cards to kill Levi Garrison!
When the East Island forces had plans for Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison and Tiance Mansion were all
staring at them.
Although Tiance Mansion didn't say it verbally, he already believed that Levi Garrison was framed!

After analyzing before and after, and then looking for clues, I soon knew that there was a force
targeting the frame!
Especially the Tianjiao Conference, it almost showed the East Island forces and them.
regret!
Endless regrets!
They never expected that the enemies from all sides would do so many things during this period of
time.
And their attention is all on Levi Garrison!
"We do owe Levi Garrison an apology!"
"But Levi Garrison is too strong, right? Fortunately, he is not an enemy!"
"It is a blessing to have Levi Garrison here! It's a blessing to have Levi Garrison here! You see things
that Tiance Mansion didn't solve, he solves it. That's it!"
…
For Levi Garrison, no amount of praise can be overstated.
But Levi Garrison didn't care about these.
He is more busy with other things.
As a result, he sent all his subordinates to stare at the East Island forces, especially from Hao Yuxuan
to make significant progress.
There is also the West Heavenly King looking up what Richard and the others took away from Erudia…
In addition, Levi Garrison is studying ancient books and looking for a cure for Zoey.
Can't the two of you never see each other forever?
On this day, Levi Garrison was studying ancient books.
Suddenly he received a message for help!
Someone is going to have a big deal…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1948
"They turned out to be them?"
Levi Garrison was surprised to find that the distress signal was still sent by Fu Jia and Ning!
"Master, why do these two juniors bother you?"
Seven Evil Gods.
"No, it seems that things started because of me, I'd better go and take a look!"
Levi Garrison said.
At the same time, he also needs to walk around…

“The matter is urgent, I will set off immediately, you don’t need to follow!”
Levi Garrison set off alone.
It turned out that after they went back, Fu Jianing ignored Lin Tianlong, especially Fu Jia proposed not
to meet Lin Tianlong again.
Lin Tianlong furiously told them about their friendship with Levi Garrison and told Fu Jianing that they
were still behind them!
Even Lin Tianlong added fuel and jealousy, saying that the two even had a relationship with Levi
Garrison.
These Tianjiao did not participate in the Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference, and they and the forces
behind did not know what happened to the Tianjiao Conference.
I still think that Levi Garrison said that the Heretic God is a descendant!
Fu Jia and Ning still have a good relationship with Levi Garrison, even if they are married to each
other, then they have committed a big taboo!
The heirs of the decent and decent forces, and the heavenly arrogant who is called the fairy, turned
out to be the wives and concubines of the descendants of the Heretic God!
It’s a shame to spread it out!
Especially those old stubborns in the forces, they think this is a great shame!
As soon as this matter came out, none of them could gain a foothold in the Erudia martial arts world!
What are their faces?
So they will still impose severe punishment on Fu Jia and Ning!
Put them to death in front of all the forces!
Only in this way can we wash away the shame!
Ning still sent a help message to Levi Garrison at the last minute!
Somewhere in the quaint manor in the south.
Thousands of people stood, looking at the two girls kneeling in the field.
It is Ning still and Fu Jia!
The forces that the two belong to are actually a combination of eight or nine ancient families!
The more this kind of ancient family, the more care about fame and face!
Especially when I heard that the two Tianjiao Tianjiao were no longer big girls, they almost exploded in
anger!

In addition to Lin Tianlong's added oil and jealousy, they must execute two people.
Still use the method of burning, which means burning shame with fire!
The two people knelt in the field, surrounded by firewood, surrounding them tightly.
Looking at this scene in the distance, Lin Tianlong looked refreshed!
The person he likes most is dying, but he doesn't look sad at all.
What he can't get, it's better to ruin it!
This way he won't be in pain!
"Fu Jia, Ning still, I will ask you two, did you lose yourself in Levi Garrison?"
a majestic woman asked on the high platform.
Fu Jia and Ning still shook their heads: "No!"
"You fart, who in the world doesn't know what happened between you two and Levi Garrison? You
still don't admit it?"
"Not to mention Tianlong saw it with his own eyes! Bring you back to his room! Still arguing!"
…
everyone scolded.
Fu Jia and Ning still can only shook their heads: "We don't! There really is no such thing!"
"Okay, let's not mention this thing! Let's talk about the next thing!"
"Fu Jia, Ning still do you know whether you are wrong. "" the
old woman asked.
"Why are we wrong?" The
two men looked blank.
"You two have a good relationship with the descendants of the Cthulhu, and you are in the same
relationship with the power of the Cthulhu! Even I heard that when Levi Garrison is in distress, you are
actually worried for him!"
Fu Jia's expression changed and nodded: "There is indeed such a thing. We did worry about him!"
As soon as Fu Jia said this, everyone's expression changed drastically.
Lin Tianlong also clenched his fists tightly.
The blue veins violently violently, and his complexion is grim.
Fu Jia's voice continued: "But Levi Garrison is a good man, he is not a descendant of the Heretic God…
He…"
Fu Jia and Ning were still explaining what they saw Levi Garrison.

“Outrageous, at this time you are still giving him sophistry! Burn them to death!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1949
“Come on, we are not wrong! Burn us to death!”
But the more they said this, the more irritated everyone present!
They are well-known and righteous, but the best children in the family try their best to justify an evil
spirit outside. How can they not be angry?
“Wrong, you guys?”
everyone shouted angrily.
Fu Jia held his head high and shouted in front of many people: “I’m right!”
“Yes, all of you were just deceived! Levi Garrison is definitely not a descendant of an evil god! How
else would we come back alive?”
Ning still agreed. .
“It’s stubborn, it’s useless to say more! Burn them to death!” The principal gave an order.
Someone is going to set fire immediately!
“Boom!” The
flame suddenly rose three feet…
“They have been assimilated by Levi Garrison, and only the flame can burn their sins!”
Lin Tianlong said in a low voice.
“I think you are outside the evil spirits, right?”
Suddenly, a sound came from a distance.
“Boom!”
At the same time, a gust of wind swept in, blowing out the blazing flames.
An eternal figure fell from a distance.
Levi Garrison!
When they saw Levi Garrison, Fu Jia and Ning still showed ecstasy, almost screaming in excitement.
At the same time, the girl’s ignorant sentiment is mixed in it!
The hero in their minds is here to save them!
“What? Levi Garrison!!!”
This title alone is enough to make everyone present fall into fear!
Levi Garrison, who was helpless even in Tiance Mansion, what could they do.
For a time, thousands of people looked at Levi Garrison in horror.
Although Lin Tianlong was angry, he was more afraid!
How powerful Levi Garrison is, he knows!

Levi Garrison came to Fu Jianing and still in front of the two of them:
“Get up, who dares to make you
kneel!” The
two followed Levi Garrison and stood up.
This behavior angered their family again!
“Okay, you two scum! I’m angry with this evil demon!”
“From now on, you are expelled from the clan master! You two are our greatest shame!”
…
Levi Garrison laughed: ” You keep talking about evil spirits, I think you are the biggest evil spirits,
right?”
“If you don’t figure out the situation, you will punish your own people wantonly! You also burn the
criminal law with cruel fire! Is the right that gave you the right to let you do this?”
“We…” The
few people just wanted to get angry, but they were shocked by Shang Levi Garrison’s fierce gaze.
“This is our family affair, it is beyond the turn of others to take care of it! You can’t control how we
treat them!”
an old woman said angrily.
“? Oh, I’m not in control,”
Ye monarchs sneer: “Your family is yes you can in the big summer, each of you who are big summer
you do can not transcend the big summer!!?”
“You treat My family is so cruel, can you imagine how cruel it would be to treat outsiders?”
“You!!!”
Everyone was very angry with Levi Garrison.
“But what does Levi Garrison have to do with Erudia? You are the opposite of Erudia! You are the evil
god! What qualifications do you have to say?”
“Say we are cruel? Don’t obey Erudia’s rules? You yourself What? The descendants of the Heretic God,
you and your subordinates don’t know that you have done too many cruel things! Do you still have the
face to talk about us?”
“Yes, Levi Garrison, you are the least qualified to say this! You thought you were side by side. King?”
……

Lin Tianlong and everyone shouted immediately.
This posture is about to swallow Levi Garrison!
"Levi Garrison, we admit that everyone on the scene can't beat you together! But you don't want us
to succumb! You big demon!"
Levi Garrison smiled, not at all angry about it.
Ning still and Fu Jia are very anxious, wanting to rectify Levi Garrison's name!
At this moment, a huge movement came from outside the villa…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1950
"Who said that my teacher is the demon?"
A soft voice came, and a fairy-like figure descended.
Valkyrie Zhongqiu!
That cold temperament topped the audience!
Fu Jia and Ning still saw Zhong Qiu, and they looked envious!
This is their most envious peer!
"Who said our teacher?"
Two tall figures came.
The strongest Gemini!
Subsequently, the sixth, seventh, and eighth rankings appeared one by one.
Hundreds of people stepped into the arena one by one.
Hundreds of Erudia's strongest Tianjiao are here!
"This is the first and second Gemini? This is the third Zhongqiu? This is the fifth…"
Ning still and the people behind Fu Jia are well-informed, and the famous Tianjiao on the list are all
understanding.
Especially Lin Tianlong knew all about it.
After all, Erudia's Tianjiao are his competitors!
He is more familiar than anyone else!
"What are they doing here?"
This is everyone's question.
With so many arrogances, what are they doing all of a sudden?
Something?
Just as Lin Tianlong was about to ask, these hundreds of arrogances stood behind Levi , bowed
together, and respectfully shouted: "Teacher Ye!!!" The
voice was shaking, and the momentum was like a dragon. Like a tiger.
The entire villa was reverberating with waves, wave after wave…
Lin Tianlong and everyone present were dumbfounded.
Even Fu Jia and Ning are still dumbfounded!
When did Levi Garrison become their teacher?

The whole audience was silent!
It took a few minutes for Fu Jia and the others to react one by one.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
His face was full of doubts.
Want to know why?
Gemini stood at the forefront, scanning the audience: "Who said that my teacher is the devil?"
"Teacher? Are you wrong? This is a descendant of the Heretic God, the first-class demon, how could it
be? Your teacher?"
"Yes, are you crazy? You came here to find a teacher?"
Hearing this, Zhong Qiu sneered: "Keep saying that Teacher Ye is a great demon, what has he done that
hurts the world? Give an example!"
"This…"
Facing the questioning, everyone wanted to give an example of Levi Garrison. All kinds of evil deeds.
But I found that there was no way to talk about it… For a
long time, I had heard that Levi Garrison was a descendant of the Heretic God, but the specific things
were really unknown.
Everyone has never thought about this issue.
Thinking about it now, I was shocked.
"It seems…it doesn't seem to…"
"Yes, it doesn't seem to be true!"
…
Everyone was shocked in a cold sweat.
The big devil has never done anything evil?
Zhong Qiu sneered: "Next, let me tell you what Ye Teacher did…"
Zhong Qiu told everyone the truth one by one.
"What? It turned out to be him? It was he who saved Erudia again from the water and fire?"
"Which other peerless heavenly doctor is also him!"
"Even the power of the evil god has changed from evil to good? The evil god of blood does not
consume human blood anymore. Does the evil god of poison do not use people to test poisons?"
…
One by one is going crazy!
It turns out that Ning still and Fu Jia were right!
Levi Garrison is really such a person!

“Lin Tianlong, ask yourself, if Mrs. Ye is really a big murderer, do you think you can survive?”
Zhong Qiu looked at Lin Tianlong again.
“I……”
Lin Tianlong’s face changed, and he faltered for a long time, unable to say anything.
This is indeed the case!
Levi Garrison is really a demon, he’s such a small person, it’s not enough to die hundreds of times.
Can you come back alive?
Wishful thinking!
At this moment, everyone knows the truth!
Especially Ning and Fu Jia and their families are proud of their daughter.
It is a blessing to be able to make friends with such a big person!
After handling the matter here, Levi Garrison decided to leave.
“Teacher Ye wait a moment, I have something important to tell you!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1951
The strongest Gemini caught up.
“Huh? Are you okay?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Teacher Ye, we probably know a little bit about the situation of Madam! You must be very troubled
by this, right?”
Levi Garrison nodded.
“Master, we know a little information and might help you!”
“What?”
“As far as we know, Golden Harbor Island has always been a gathering place for magic masters! The
strongest magic master on the sky list is Kyushu Xuanzun. On Golden Harbor Island!
Where are many magic masters who can not only look at Feng Shui to change their luck! Some evil
ones can also manipulate people’s minds, kill people thousands of miles away, etc…”
“We happen to know a magic master, his The method is amazing, maybe how helpful it can be to
Master’s illness!”
Hearing this, Levi Garrison was shocked.
Now as long as there is a little hope, he will not let it go.
“But this magic master has a weird temper.
It is difficult for anyone to ask for it. This is the address and information of the master magic master.

Our parents have a little friendship with him. When the teacher takes out this letter, he might help! Of
course not necessarily! He has a weird temper! Teacher, give it a try!"
Gemini handed Levi Garrison the letter and the information.
"Okay, thank you two boys! I'm going to take a trip to Golden Harbor Island!"
Levi Garrison immediately hurried to Golden Harbor Island.
Even if there is only a glimmer of hope, Levi Garrison has to give it a try.
Levi Garrison left, but his eyes still looked at his back.
Especially Ning still and Fu Jia.
Fu Jia sighed and said, "Hey, I envy them. They can become his students, spend so long with him, and
be guided by him!"
Fu Jia's tone was full of envy.
Ning still shook his head and said, "You can't say that! Even though they are his students, we are not!
But if you are his students, don't think about other things!"
Ning still mentioned. When it came to this other matter, Fu Jia's face immediately blushed.
If the teacher-student status is established, they will have no other possibility.
On the contrary, it is okay now, at least save a glimmer of hope.
"Still you say whether we are possible…"
Fu Jia didn't dare to say anything further.
"Where did I know? I want to do it too!"
…
Levi Garrison was already on the ferry to Golden Harbor Island at this moment. What he didn't know
was that he had left an indelible mark on the hearts of the two girls.
In the cabin, Levi Garrison was looking at the master spell master's information.
In order to grow branches out of knots, Levi Garrison has changed his appearance into another
appearance.
Suddenly there were loud noises.
A staff member knocked on the door and apologized: "Sir, I'm so embarrassed! Our ship was taken off
just now. So we need you to disembark and use another mode of transportation! Don't worry, the ticket
will be refunded!"
"Huh? Are you wrapped up?"
Levi Garrison asked.

“Yes, sir, please cooperate!” said the
waiter.
“Why did you go early? We’ve all boarded! Tell me about this?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Mr. We can’t help it, what the boss says is what the boss says! Besides, the people who charter the
ship are not offended by ordinary people! Do you know who it is? That’s the gambling king of Golden
Harbor Island and the first few richest sons and sisters!”
“This Secondly, they want to charter off the boat, what can we do?” the waiter sighed.
This is the last boat to go to Golden Harbor Island today. Levi Garrison is eager to save people, how
could he give up.
“Okay, how much do they pay? I will double to cover this place!”
Levi Garrison said.
“Ah? How can it work, sir, I advise you to disembark as soon as possible! Don’t cause trouble!” said
the
waiter.
Levi Garrison sneered: “Since I’m on the boat, don’t want me to get off!”
“Okay, let me see who is not getting off the boat?” A
scolding sound came.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1952
There was a scolding, and dozens of people were walking in the corridor.
In front were a few young people, followed by a large number of guards.
There are Erudia people as well as foreigners.
They are all super warriors and terrifying super powers.
They are willing to serve as bodyguards for a few young people, which shows the origins of these
young people.
The headed girl is tall, with a height of 1.75 meters, comparable to a model.
A face is only the size of a palm, and it is breathtakingly beautiful.
With a high ponytail, capable and chic.
But it is also full of aura, revealing a cold and hard-to-reach temperament!
He Qingxue, the jewel of the King of Gambling Family on Golden Harbor Island.
The remaining three young people are Ren Jia Ren Tianfeng, the second richest family on Golden

Harbor Island, Fang Peiqi, the third richest family, and Guo Yifei, the fourth richest family.
Everyone is extraordinary!
It's like a super family!
Levi Garrison and Zoey's Yunting Group is still developing, but in terms of financial resources, it is still
a bit worse than the wealthy people on Jingang Island.
After these people arrived, they were menacing!
They chartered the ship, and everyone was driven off, except for Levi Garrison.
In their view, this is provoking them.
"Me!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
He Qingxue's face was cold, her eyes only stayed on Levi Garrison for a moment, and then she moved
her head away.
The average man has no attraction to her at all.
Even the Golden Port Island, which is known as the hometown of magic arts, has financial geniuses
that have been rare in hundreds of years, magic magic geniuses that are unpredictable, martial arts
geniuses, and super geniuses from abroad.
But these are not in the eyes of the gambling king family daughter.
He Qingxue's gaze is extremely high, the man who has never been fond of!
Until recently, the first Levi Garrison appeared on the top ranking list.
She threatened that her future husband would be the number one on the list, Levi Garrison… As
soon as her words came out, the whole Jingang Island was shocked.
That young man can have that degree!
That's the number one on the top list!
What He Qingxue didn't expect was that Levi Garrison, the top ranking list she admired, was right in
front of her!
& It's just that she's not interested at a glance.
Fang Peiqi looked at Levi Garrison a few more times.
Found that he was extremely calm, even if they were aggressive, Levi Garrison didn't blink his eyelids.
"You, get out of here!"
Guo Yifei looked impatient and couldn't help but scolded.
Instead of leaving, Levi Garrison asked, "Then why didn't you go down?" A
sentence caught everyone's attention, and everyone looked over.

Even He Qingxue looked over.
What an arrogant person!
This is everyone's unanimous idea!
"Because we have
contracted this ship! You have to get off!" Guo Yifei said word by word.
Ye monarchs After listening laughed: "Excuse me, I ship at double the price package under, and now I
belong to a man go away you go!!"
"Ah"?
The word went out, everyone is For a moment.
Even the crew and waiter were stunned. When did he double the price?
"No? Why didn't we inform us of the news that this ship was under contract ?" Guo Yifei and several people looked at the person in charge of the ship.
"No, nothing…" the
person in charge of the ship quickly explained.
"Then you didn't give me notice, so I just want to pack this ship! What's more, I'll arrive first, I'll arrive
before you!"
Levi Garrison said.
"You…you
fool us!!!" Guo Yifei roared.
"Come on, throw him down to me!"
Guo Yifei gave an order and immediately had his subordinates to move forward.
"Wait!"
"It's better to do more than to do less, forget it! Just keep him!"
He Qingxue spoke with a sound like a natural sound.
"Okay,
Qingxue has spoken , kid, you are very lucky!" Guo Yifei no longer pursues it.
But before he left, he sneered at Levi Garrison: "When I get to Golden Port Island, I will let you know
what cruelty is!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1953
Several people looked at Levi Garrison indifferently and left.
This is a kind of supreme god, contempt for mortals!
At the level of the jewel of the gambling king family, ordinary people are no different from ants.
Levi Garrison never cared about the threat of such a kid.
Are there few people threatening him over the years?
But is it possible?

not a single one!
Even the Eagle Nation and the likes of Richards have nothing to do with him!
Not to mention other people!
He Qingxue left soon.
She didn't want to worry about it, so she took Levi Garrison on the boat.
At that time, Levi Garrison was dead or alive, and she had nothing to do with her.
No matter what Guo Yifei did to Levi Garrison, she would not stop it.
Levi Garrison continues to read the information of the master of magic!
This is also a legend!
He has had physical defects since he was a child, his left hand and right foot are absent, his right eye is
blind, and his left deafness!
Legend has it that he is the man who carries the secrets of heaven, so he was born with a disability!
What follows are some of his extraordinary deeds.
...The
more I look at it, the more I feel that this person is magical, and Levi Garrison has more confidence.
At least Zoey is more promising!
This is a good thing!
In the luxurious cabin, He Qingxue gathered together.
"Qingxue is going back this time, and your marriage is about to be booked! This time, you can't hide it
anyway!"
Fang Peiqi said.
He Qingxue looked calmly: "Forget it, this is my destiny! I can only accept it!"
Ren Tianfeng smiled and said, "Qingxue, don't you be sad, I've seen your fiance! That's the young
master of the Blackwater Group of the Warhawk Nation super consortium!
No matter what you are, you
have nothing to say about your background! It is definitely the dragon among people!"
"Do you know the most important thing?"
Ren Tianfeng suddenly lowered his voice, lowered his head, and asked everyone to come over.
"what?"
Several people looked at him curiously.
"Heishui Group, do you know who is backed by?"
"Who?"

“It’s the most mysterious and terrifying laboratory in the legend of the Warhawk Kingdom, the
laboratory of the gods! You should have heard of this more or less in the family? “
Ren Tianfeng said in horror.
Everyone nodded in unison.
There was horror in everyone’s eyes.
That’s right.
The laboratory behind Richard is called the Laboratory of the Gods.
Just listen to this name to know how terrible it is!
This laboratory has implied itself as the gods above human beings.
“Of course I have heard of this! We even bought the secret products of the Lab of the Gods! Didn’t
expect the Black Gold Group to rely on them?”
He Qingxue looked surprised.
“It should be said that Heishui Group is the Lab of the Gods at all! As the most advanced laboratory in
the world, it needs a lot of funds and resources! Heishui Company is the best choice! This is their own at
all!”
Ren Tian Feng said. .
Fang Peiqi gasped, “Is it so terrible? But that’s fine! Qingxue married the right person! My grandfather
said that he can touch the edge of the laboratory of the gods, even if he is standing at the top of the
world! Not to mention joining it. Qingxue married, and may not be unable to enter the laboratory!”
“Yes, Qingxue is a great opportunity! I have also heard that the Gods Laboratory controls the most
important thing in the world. Everything! That’s the one who really stands on top of the world!”
…
Everyone looked at He Qingxue with envy.
Even He Qingxue’s expression eased a lot.
Since it is a marriage of interests, the more promising development prospects, the better!
Under the influence of the big family’s interests, He Qingxue naturally wants to be at the top.
The attraction of the Lab of the Gods to her is too much!
If Levi Garrison were to hear their conversation, he would probably be shocked.
What kind of terrible existence is the Lab of the Gods?

The ship tossed around for a day and night, and finally reached Golden Harbor Island.
Before disembarking, Guo Yifei raised his mouth: "Almost forgot this kid,wait for him!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1954
The three of He Qingxue left first.
They didn't care about Levi Garrison at all.
It's like an ant on the ground.
Guo Yifei was young and vigorous, and was ignored by Levi Garrison. He was naturally unhappy.
He was waiting for Levi Garrison with a group of guards.
"The family often tells me not to cause trouble in other places in Erudia! It's easy to trouble! But here
is Golden Harbor Island, this is Lao Tzu's site! See how I killed you!"
Guo Yifei sneered.
After a while, he had already figured out many ways to deal with Levi Garrison.
He even laughed out loud himself.
"Master, why isn't this kid coming out?" The
guard couldn't help but ask after only a few minutes passed, and still did not see Levi Garrison's
figure.
"Wait! I guess this kid is in the too!"
Guo Yifei couldn't help saying.
five minutes.
ten minutes.
...
Time passed by every minute and every second.
A full twenty minutes.
Guo Yifei's group of people never saw Levi Garrison.
"What's going on? Did this kid disembark early?"
Even Guo Yifei himself was puzzled.
"Master is absolutely impossible! We have been guarding here since we were close to the port! No
one disembarked at all! That kid is just an ordinary person, let alone disembarking early under our
noses!"
The guards resolutely said.
They are all super strong, how could someone run away under their noses?
Impossible!
Guo Yifei has no doubt about this.

“Is this kid afraid that I will trouble him and hide on the boat deliberately and can’t get off?”
Guo Yifei thought of a possibility.
“It’s possible!”
Everyone’s eyes lit up.
“Then quickly find it for me! You guys stay here!”
Guo Yifei’s dozens of guards all got on the ship and started looking for Levi Garrison.
It’s just that they turned the ship upside down, and there was no trace of Levi Garrison at all.
“Guo Shao, what are you looking for?” The
person in charge of the ship greeted him.
“
Where is that kid?” Guo Yifei asked.
“Oh, he, got off the boat early!”
Since there were not many people on the boat, they were still very concerned about Levi Garrison.
He saw Levi ‘s boat coming down with his own eyes!
“What? Disembarked early? When did it happen?”
Guo Yifei and the guards were extremely shocked.
“Just twenty minutes ago!”
“Impossible! All of us stayed below twenty minutes ago! He can’t leave!” Guo Yifei vetoed it.
The person in charge of the ship smiled bitterly: “Guo Shao, I really took a look at my watch at the
time. The time was right!”
“Guo Shao was right, he was the ship that got off 20 minutes ago!” The others also affirmed.
Guo Yifei everyone looked at the person in charge of the ship and they didn’t look like a lie, they were
all dumbfounded.
“Huh? Damn it?”
How could a person disappear for no reason?
They were guarding the exit, how could they slip under their noses?
This is impossible!
Could it be that Levi Garrison was…
they thought of a possibility that Levi Garrison was not an ordinary person, he was a super strong
person, better than everyone present.
But this is impossible!
“Guo Shao, do you think this kid knew that we blocked him and jumped into the sea and escaped?”

Someone raised a possibility.
“Yes, yes! It’s very possible!”
Others also felt that this possibility was very high.
Guo Yifei asked everyone to look for it again, and then left after not finding it.
But Guo Yifei always felt something was wrong.
If he jumped into the sea and escaped, his people would find it too.
This is no ordinary guard.
Either the martial artist is strong, or the superpower.
Someone flees from such a short distance, how can they not be found.
“It’s not normal! Find him for me!”
Guo Yifei sent someone to look for Levi Garrison on Golden Harbor Island.
At this moment, Levi Garrison has arrived in the downtown area of Golden Harbor Island.
In order to avoid unnecessary trouble, Levi Garrison deliberately avoided Guo Yifei.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1955
He wasn’t afraid of Guo Yifei’s little brats, it was mainly trouble.
I’m too lazy.
These people are not qualified to let him take action.
He went straight to find a master of spells.
Guo Yifei quickly merged with He Qingxue.
“Yi Fei looks ugly at your face, did something happen?”
He Qingxue couldn’t help asking, seeing a clue.
Ren Tianfeng laughed and said: “Yi Fei, you will not be cleaned up by that kid, right?”
Guo Yifei smiled reluctantly: “Why, that kid knew I was going to deal with him, so he jumped into the
sea ahead of time!”
“Oh, it’s all right. !”
Levi Garrison, an ordinary person, couldn’t attract much interest from He Qingxue and the others.
They stopped questioning.
Soon after, several people came to a luxurious villa that resembled an imperial palace.
There are thousands of guards, and there are secret whistle masters everywhere.
There are also various advanced weapons.
The location of the gambling king family.
“Miss, the young boss of the Blackwater Company will arrive at Golden Harbor Island tomorrow! It is

said that he is also a legend in the Eagle Nation! Let's put it this way, in Erudia, no young man can match him!"
"The whole family is very satisfied! Especially the old man . I am happiest!"
At this time, the butler came out to greet him.
Don't forget to compliment He Qingxue with her fiance.
"But he can't compare to Levi Garrison!"
He Qingxue replied.
Although she is willing and accepts the marriage arranged by the family, it does not mean that she approves of this person!
Levi Garrison still admired in her heart!
This time the four of them left Golden Harbor Island to watch the Tianjiao Conference!
This is also instructed by the respective families.
The main thing is to see the world more and make more friends.
You can even choose a person from Erudia and even the best Tianjiao in Dongfang to be your husband-in-law or fiancee.
Originally, Fang Peiqi and He Qingxue were optimistic about the big arrogances.
I didn't know that one came out suddenly Levi Garrison!
The picture of hundreds of Tianjiao shouting respectfully to the teacher over the audience, left an indelible impression in their hearts! ???????
What's more, Levi Garrison is not a few years older than them at all! More temperament and charm!
After seeing Levi Garrison's demeanor, He Qingxue couldn't tolerate others.
The young boss of the Blackwater Company is just drenched in the light of the Gods Laboratory!
"Ah? Where's Levi Garrison? Miss, please go in quickly, the old man still wants to know the situation of the Tianjiao Conference!" He Qingxue entered the manor with the steward.
The interior of the manor is full of luxury, and the value of every detail is afraid that ordinary people will not earn it for a lifetime.
In the palace-like chamber.
The core members of the gambling king family are there.

Naturally, the gambling king He Jianfeng sits on the table!
The legend of Golden Harbor Island!
No one knows how many assets he has, and no one knows how many hole cards he has!
In short, no one on Golden Harbor Island dared to mess with him!
Even the martial artist and the master of spells must respect him three points!
This is the power of the king of gambling!
He leaned on a cane with a dragon's head and looked majestic.
There are his brothers below, most of them are his heirs.
He Jianfeng nominally has four children, but it is said that the total number of real children is more
than ten.
When He Qingxue came back, a kind smile appeared on the majestic gambling king's face.
Among the third generation, the gambling king loved He Qingxue the most!
After a lot of greetings from everyone.
The gambling king began to ask: "Qingxue, are you going to visit the Tianjiao Conference this time, are
you rewarding? Or can you specifically talk about the Tianjiao Conference!"
He Qingxue began to describe everything about the Tianjiao Conference .
Everyone was amazed.
"Grandpa, what shocked Qingxue the most was Levi Garrison, the top of the list…"
He Qingxue described Levi Garrison vividly.
Someone in the gambling king family sighed: "If Levi Garrison is used by our family?" The
gambling king glared at him: "You are wishful thinking!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1956
"How does Levi Garrison exist? That is a descendant of the Heretic God, a great demon unparalleled in
the world! That is the top of the list! Even Richard of the Gods Lab has nothing to do with him! Even the
Bible organization invites him to be rejected!"
"How can my little Hejia Hede tolerate this great god?"
"You are not allowed to say these things in the future, in case it is heard by others, it is not good for
us! Even if Levi Garrison doesn't ask for trouble, his seventy The evil god is in trouble, and we are in
trouble too!" The

Gambler explained angrily.
"Father, is Levi Garrison really so scary?" It
was He Qingxue's second uncle He Zongtang who was talking.
The gambling king sneered: "It's more terrifying than you think! Let's put it this way, if he comes to
Golden Harbor Island! No one can hold him down! We can't afford to offend him!"
He Zongtang sighed, "That is! We Golden Harbor Island. The most powerful one is Xuanzun of Kyushu,
right? He ranks behind in the top ranking! Definitely not Levi Garrison's opponent! If Levi Garrison really
comes to Golden Harbor Island, it will be a skyshaking
place here, no one can do him!" Guo Yifei Quickly, he immediately asked: "Grandpa King of
Gambling, if Sister Qingxue is looking for Levi Garrison as the husband-in-law, doesn't she need to marry
the young boss of Heishui Company?" The
King of Gambling was stunned and couldn't help saying, "Yes. Yes! But I heard that the children of Levi
Garrison are very big! What's more, the prospects of the young owner of the Blackwater Company are
better!"
He Qingxue's expression gradually dimmed.
"Qingxue, don't have any other ideas. Tomorrow, the young boss of the Heishui Company will come!
See you!"
"Being able to marry the Heishui Company and climb into the laboratory of the gods behind it is our
family's pursuit. The goal!"
Everyone nodded together: "Understand!"
Then, Guo Yifei and a few people left.
Came into the car.
"Guo Shao, we did a preliminary investigation, but we didn't see this kid!"
"How do I feel that this kid is a bit mysterious now?"
...
Guo Yifei sighed: "Forget it, there is no need to spend such a long time on an ordinary person!"
At this time, Levi Garrison had already arrived at the address given by Gemini.
This is a church, but it has been abandoned for a long time.
The dust is thick and there are spider webs everywhere.

It's not like a place with people.
Levi Garrison looked around for a while, no
See anyone.
Looking at the traces, no one has been here for at least five years.
"Could it be that these two boys made a mistake?"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
However, Gemini is serious and will never go wrong.
The only possibility is that the magic master has left here.
There is a time error in the information given by Gemini!
It's okay!
Now that you are here on Golden Harbor Island, are you afraid that no one will be found?
Outsiders don't know, the local upper circles of Golden Harbor Island are definitely known!
After Levi Garrison left the church, he asked the King of the West to find out which one was the
strongest on Golden Harbor Island.
He directly asked where the magic master was.
"Wang, I suggest you go directly to the
King's Family of Gambling!" Xitian Wang smiled.
"Okay."
Levi Garrison stopped a car casually.
"Where are you going, sir?"
"Go to Longteng Manor!" When
Levi Garrison said this, the driver was stunned and looked at Levi Garrison incredulously.
On Golden Port Island, who doesn't know that Longteng Villa is where the King of Gambling Family is
located?
That is a taboo zone!
How dare ordinary people approach that place!
If there is no return, it will be lost if it is not.
"Sir, are you serious? Going to Longteng Villa?" the
driver asked again.
"Of course it's serious!"
"Do you know that Longteng Villa is the gambling king's family?" The driver wiped his cold sweat.
"I know! Take me there quickly, why do so much nonsense?"
Levi Garrison became a little impatient.
"Okay!"
More than an hour later.

After the driver took Levi Garrison to the vicinity of Longteng Villa, he drove away quickly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1957
The driver has never seen such a bold man come to gamble on the king's family.
Moreover, looking at Levi Garrison's temperament, he was clearly an ordinary person, absolutely
nothing to do with the Gambling King family.
If you are a really big man, why take a taxi?
The driver is sure that Levi Garrison can't do without here.
He must die!
Looking at the villa in the distance, Levi Garrison walked over.
But at this time he has been targeted by many people.
They watched Levi Garrison walk to the door of the villa step by step.
This is the terrible thing about the guards of the King of Gambling!
They must ensure that there can be no danger near Longteng Villa!
Not even a poisonous snake can survive!
What's more, Levi Garrison is a big living person!
"Stop! What are you doing?"
A dozen guards swarmed up with a beating.
"Who is the master here?"
Levi Garrison didn't answer the question.
"Hahaha…"
Everyone was taken aback for a moment, and then burst into laughter.
"Boy, don't you even have no
idea where this is ?" "Listen well, this is Longteng Villa! The gambling king family is located! The one
who is in charge is naturally the gambling king!"
Levi Garrison nodded, "Well, Okay! Then he will come out to see me!" The
words are not shocking, and everyone in the room was taken aback as soon as Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone looked at each other.
The same sentence flashed in his mind-Is this man's brain sick?
Why did the king of gambling like the emperor of Golden Port Island come to see him?
He is sick if he is not crazy!
"What are you doing in a daze, hurry up to call someone! What is the gambling king's name, He
Jianfeng? Hurry up and let me come out to see me! Come out late, at your own risk!"
Levi Garrison shouted.

He Jianfeng?
Who is He Jianfeng?
All the guards were stunned.
Because for so many years, no one dared to call the name of the gambling king.
No matter how big a person is, he must call the gambling king, and he will never call his name directly.
So that after the name was called out, everyone couldn't remember who it was for a while!
"This… is this the name of the king of gambling?"
"God! Your kid is crazy! You dare to call the king of gambling directly! You are looking for death!"
Then, everyone was relieved.
There was extreme anger on everyone's face.
"Smelly boy, are you here to find the fault? Dare to ask the king of gambling to come and see you, I
think you are impatient!"
"Do you have ten lives? Dare to come here to be wild? You dare to call your name! You don't die,
forget it! You are dead!"
The guards are about to attack.
Levi Garrison sneered: "I advise you to let the gambling king out! Otherwise don't blame me for
scoring in! It won't be good for anyone then!"
These people became even more angry when they heard this!
Levi Garrison provoked them repeatedly.
They can't stand it anymore!
On this three-acre land of Golden Port Island, for decades, no one has ever dared to be wild in front of
the gambling king's family!
Still a hairy kid!
Isn't this looking for death?
How courageous!
"What nonsense with him! Kill him, throw him into the sea to feed the fish!"
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly, being polite, he can only rely on violence.
let's hit!
Hurry in, find the gambler, and ask about the whereabouts of the magic master.
"

Come on! Kill this kid!!!" Just as the sword was drawn out, a nice voice came.
"Hold on!"
"Don't do it yet!"
He Qingxue just came back from outside by car, and she had just separated from Fang Peiqi.
From a distance, I saw people making trouble at the entrance of the villa.
"What's the matter?"
He Qingxue asked.
"Miss, this kid deliberately made trouble and provoke! The king of gambling has to come out to see
him in person! He also said that if the king of gambling does not come out, he will personally enter!" The
guard immediately reported the situation.
"What? There is still such a thing? It is unreasonable to provoke our He family?"
He Qingxue's face changed abruptly, as cold as frost.
At this moment, Levi Garrison turned around slowly.
The two of them faced each other.
"It's you???"
He Qingxue exclaimed in surprise.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1958
He Qingxue would never have thought that Levi Garrison would be seen at the door of his house.
The man on the ship who was ignored by her at a glance!
This time, she was not interested but also interested.
Even if it is ordinary, people who dare to come to gambling at the door of the king's family alone are
not ordinary people.
Shock!
Unexpectedly, this person came for the gambling king's family!
This man seems unusual?
He Qingxue was curious about Levi Garrison for the first time.
If Guo Yifei knew it, his jaw would fall in shock.
"Huh? Miss, do you know each other?" the
guard could not help asking, seeing the doubt.
"Well, there was a fate!"
He Qingxue's eyes fell on Levi Garrison, and she asked: "What are you doing here?"
Levi Garrison did not answer her question, but asked: "Who are you the king of gambling? ? " "
Yes my grandfather! " "

that's much easier to handle, shout out your grandfather, I have something to ask him! "
Ye monarchs tone for the presence of everyone feeling extremely uncomfortable.
Including He Qingxue!
what are you?
Dare to speak frankly to let the gambling king come out to see you?
"Miss, this kid is so arrogant! Just kill him!" The
guards couldn't help it anymore.
"Wait! I have something to ask him!"
He Qingxue looked at Levi Garrison: "Who are you? Where are you from? Why are you looking for my
grandpa?"
"Call your grandpa out, you don't need to know!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"Really?"
"That has nothing to do with me!"
After that, He Qingxue turned and left and walked straight to the manor.
As the guard of the gambling king family, not only the strength is terrible, but also the first-rate in
terms of humanity and sophistication.
They heard He Qingxue's implication-she didn't care about this matter and let them handle it!
The guards showed grim smiles one after another.
They just waited for He Qingxue's words.
I'm so upset with Levi Garrison!
"Go!" More
than a dozen guards surrounded them, ready to do something.
He Qingxue walked towards the manor with a cold face.
Levi Garrison's behavior today made her take a high look, but it was just another look.
Life and death have nothing to do with her!
"Boom!" "Boom!"
"
Kacha!" But
she had just walked to the gate, and a whistling sound rang in her ears, and a heavy object flew and
banged on the gate.
Before her eyes, the gate of Longteng Villa was smashed into pieces!
That is clearly a person!
Kicked and flew over and smashed the door!

He Qingxue's footsteps stopped suddenly, and the cold expression on his face disappeared, incredible.
At this moment, He Qingxue's brain was blank.
I can't realize anything!
But this is only the beginning!
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
...
Then the guards boomed one by one.
Nothing but a list smashed on the broken door!
After more than a dozen sounds, the gate was completely blasted down.
The guards lying on the ground curled up like cooked lobsters, wailing constantly.
Only then did He Qingxue gradually reacted.
She slowly turned around and saw Levi Garrison standing not far away.
Is he so good?
These guards of the King Gambling Family are all terrifying powerhouses!
Can't catch Levi Garrison?
He has something!
He Qingxue's legs trembled, and then he came out of shock.
At this moment, the huge movement has attracted the attention of the entire family of gambling
kings.
Especially the door was broken.
The problem is serious!
In and around the villa, people kept running out.
Even the top of the gambling king family were alarmed.
He Zongtang and others also came one after another.
"What happened? What happened?"
everyone shouted.
"The big event is not good. Someone rushed into Longteng Villa! A dozen of us were injured! Alarm!
Alarm!" The
door guard sounded the alarm.
This time the problem is more serious.
Sharp sirens sounded throughout Longteng Villa, everywhere.
This time I am afraid that even the gambler will be alarmed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1959
Sure enough, the gambling king, surrounded by everyone, also came to the gate.

Thousands of masters from the gambling king's family also gathered for the first time!
This is the first time such a situation has occurred since the establishment of the King of Gambling
Family!
Some people will be bold enough to come to the gambling king family to make trouble and kick the
hall!
This is unprecedented!
After the alarm that hadn't been sounded for decades, the entire family of gambling kings turned on
the most advanced state of alert.
All modern weapons open!
Ninety-nine percent of the masters in the family are all mobilized!
Even the major forces scattered on the Golden Harbor Island and the surrounding gambling clan sent
people to rush in the first time.
Even the other family forces on Golden Harbor Island were asking about the situation at the first time,
whether they needed support… For
a while, the entire Golden Harbor Island seemed to be in chaos.
With Levi 's approach, the Golden Port Island was turned upside down!
Thousands of people gathered at the gate of Longteng Villa in the blink of an eye.
The inner three floors and the outer three floors are surrounded by water.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison!
Everyone couldn't help being surprised to see him alone!
Originally thought it was a big force attacking the gambling king family.
Unexpectedly, there is only one person!
"The king of gambling is here!"
Then, the king of gambling with the leading cane arrived.
"What's the matter?" The
gambling king asked with an unhappy expression.
He Qingxue, who had experienced all of it, told the audience about everything that would happen.
"Grandpa, you are too sensitive, he is only one person! Why is there such a big movement?"
He Qingxue has returned to normal now.
She was indeed shocked just now.
Mainly Levi Garrison gave her a sense of contrast!
Obviously an ordinary person suddenly broke out, it was really scary.

“Well, but this kind of thing has never happened before, so it’s better to be cautious!”
said the gambler.
Just because this situation has never happened before, everyone was too cautious when it happened.
“What’s the matter? What happened?”
He Qingxue His good friend Ren Tianfeng and others came one after another.
Guo Yifei was shocked when he saw Levi Garrison standing in the field.
Especially Guo Yifei was the most fearful.
He sent so many people to look for Levi Garrison’s whereabouts, but he didn’t expect him to come to
the king of gambling.
“This…is it all about him?”
Fang Peiqi’s eyes were full of weirdness.
He Qingxue nodded.
“Okay, kid, you came here to run wild! You are
looking for death! Qingxue, I will tell you…” Guo Yifei told everyone about Levi Garrison’s slip away
from the boat that day.
“It doesn’t seem to be an accident. This kid does have two brushes!”
Guo Yifei stared at Levi Garrison and said coldly: “Don’t worry about it, leave this to me! I’ll deal with
him!”
Guo Yifei just wanted to hate the old and the new. Complaint together.
“Wait!”
a majestic voice sounded.
The gambling king stood up.
Guo Yifei and several people immediately retired.
The gambling king stared at Levi Garrison tightly, “Boy, what are you doing here with me? I heard you
asked me to come out to see you?”
“Well, that’s right! The purpose of my coming to you is very simple! I want it. Ask you about the
whereabouts of a person!” The
words are surprising and endless.
When Levi Garrison said this, the audience was shocked.
Everyone thought Levi Garrison was here to provoke.
He never expected to inquire about a person’s whereabouts.
He Qingxue was stunned.
The gambling king was stunned.
Everyone was stunned.

After being silent for a moment, the gambling king asked, "Who are you going to find out about?"
He is also very curious now.
Levi Garrison did not hesitate to bet on who the king's family wanted to find out!
"I want to inquire about a master of magic arts, I don't know his real name, I only know that he has a
nickname-half fairy and half ghost! You should know it?"
Levi Garrison said.
"What?? You want to inquire about him?"
Levi Garrison just said it, and the atmosphere was obviously stagnant.
Especially the look of the gambler has changed significantly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1960
As soon as the term "half fairy and half ghost" came out, the younger generation didn't feel it.
But the face changed drastically when he got older.
Because Levi Garrison mentioned a taboo on Golden Harbor Island!
What Banxian said was that his magic spells reached the sky, and the geomantic omen was simply
supernatural.
In the past, the upper-class circles of Golden Harbor Island asked him to act whether it was for the
opening of a company or marrying a wife and having children.
Anything that he has been conditioned, went smoothly and embarked on the path of becoming rich
and wealthy.
Even gambling kings of these levels are no exception.
Have looked for this master!
It can be said that the brilliance of these top beings on Golden Harbor Island is inseparable from this
master.
That's why Levi Garrison was so shocked when he saw the master spell master information.
It is no exaggeration to say that the glory of Golden Harbor Island in the past few decades is
inseparable from this master!
He supported it alone!
But the most terrifying thing is half ghost… The
initial stage of the title of half ghost did describe his disability and ugly face like a ghost.
But then everything changed.

The title of half ghost has become a taboo, a horror that everyone talks about!
However, this happened later and was completely blocked by the upper circles of Golden Harbor
Island.
So that the young people and everyone outside of Golden Harbor Island do not know the news of this
magic master.
Only then did Gemini give Levi Garrison information, the reason for the error.
Seeing the reaction of the gambling king, Levi Garrison knew that he was right!
Fortunately, it came directly to the gambling king.
If you find other people, you may be wasting time.
These young people like He Qingxue didn't seem to know the half-immortal and half-ghost, and
looked at the gambling king and Levi Garrison with a puzzled expression.
"Yes, I came to Golden Port Island this time to find half a ghost and half a fairy!"
Levi Garrison said affirmatively.
The gambling king was angry and shouted: "You go! There is nothing half-fairy and half-ghost here! I
don't know where he is!"
"Huh?" The
gambling king's move made everyone unexpected.
It stands to reason that Levi Garrison was so provocative and said another half fairy and half ghost.
No matter how he won't let him live.
Let him go?
Why is this?
Does it have something to do with half fairy and half ghost?
"Huh? Are you sure you don't know where he is?"
Levi Garrison asked.
The gambling king vetoed: "I don't know! Don't look for it! Hurry up and leave Golden Harbor Island!
Otherwise, you will die without a place to bury you!"
"Really don't know?"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself, he thought. left.
At this moment, he received a message from the Western Heavenly King.
Message: Half fairy and half ghost are locked up by the gambling king.
After reading the news, Levi Garrison's face changed abruptly, slowly raised his head, and his eyes fell

on the gambling king.
The gambling king was guilty of being seen by Levi Garrison's gaze, and he scolded: "Get out of here! If
you don't leave, I promise you will die!"
Levi Garrison sneered: "Why are you so guilty? Half fairy and half ghost are locked by you. Get up?"
When
Levi Garrison said this, the faces of the gambling king and his brothers and sons changed wildly,
revealing unbelievable expressions.
"You… how did you know?"
He Zongtang's face turned pale for a moment, and he asked, breathing heavily.
This is also the question of the gambler!
This time, all of them paid attention to Levi Garrison!
It turned out that he knew that half fairy and half ghost had been locked up by himself.
So I came here specially!
He Qingxue and others continued to be confused, and didn't know what was going on.
"You…who are you? What is your relationship with him?"
The Gambler asked with a hint of horror.
Ye monarchs smiled: "I never met him, I just want to come to him and asked him to hand over the
people come to sell your resentment I do not find him involved in my hand nothing!!!!"
Heard this, epic His complexion eased a lot.
"You really have nothing to do with him?"
Levi Garrison shook his head: "No."
"Hahahaha…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1961
The gambling king suddenly laughed.
He Zongtang and others also showed smiles.
"I thought you were a descendant or family member of that guy, you didn't even know you!"
He Zongtang smiled.
Levi Garrison didn't understand what they meant.
At the beginning, when he said half-immortal and half-ghost, the gambling king thought they were
related to half-immortal and half-ghost.
Thus fear.
Fear that his purpose is to save people or get revenge.

Now that they understand that they are here to find a half-immortal and half a ghost, they are not
afraid.
Kill it!
The news that the half-immortal and half-ghost were locked up by the gambling king family must not
be spread.
Therefore, Levi Garrison must die.
The gambling king was about to order Levi Garrison to be killed, but he was the first to say: "I advise
you to hand over people obediently! Don't force me to do it myself!"
For his wife, Levi Garrison will do it no matter what the difficulties are.
"Huh?" When
Levi Garrison said this, everyone in the audience was taken aback.
When was the gambling king's family threatened?
"You have a kind of brat! You even threatened us!"
"Then I tell you clearly! He, I won't hand it over! You are dead with this heart! Seeing you have some
patience, kowtow to admit your mistakes, I Consider letting you go!"
said the gambling king.
It's not that he is kind and kind.
Existences at his level are all profit first, and life is not worth mentioning.
It's just that during this period of time, he didn't say anything while eating fast and reciting the
Buddha.
A friend of his high monk told him-don't see blood these days.
Based on this, the gambling king will let Levi live a life.
Otherwise, Levi Garrison would definitely die if he knew such a big secret.
"What are you waiting for? My grandfather is kind and let you go! Don't kneel down and kowtow to
apologize!"
He Qingxue urged.
All the people present shouted for the kindness of the gambling king!
Levi Garrison was happy.
Want to kill yourself?
Do they have this ability?
"Well, let me give you a chance! By this time tomorrow, I will hand over the half fairy and half ghost,
and I will treat it as if nothing happened."
& "If I don't see anyone, I will do it at my own risk. I will overthrow the Longteng Villa, and I will find
the people by myself!"

Levi Garrison said solemnly.
"This…"
Hearing Levi Garrison's words, everyone present was stunned for dozens of seconds.
For decades, no one has provoke the gambling clan, and no one dares to threaten the gambling clan
so much!
An unprecedented first experience!
Still a threat of public time execution!
shame!
What a shame!
Everyone in the Gambling King's family turned red and was extremely angry!
Provocation to Tai Sui's head!
How can this be tolerated?
"Kill him!"
"Kill him!"
…
everyone shouted.
He Zongtang waved his hand and yelled: "Kill! Provocation of the family, kill without mercy!!!"
Just as the masters were about to do it, the gambling king's voice sounded: "Hold on!"
"Let him go today !" I want to see if I don't pay someone tomorrow, what are the consequences?" The
Gambler smiled.
In fact, in his opinion, Levi Garrison is just like an ant.
Although he has some skill, he can kill him at will in front of the giant family of gambling kings.
But this matter became interesting.
He Jianfeng has never been threatened like this before!
Absolutely the first time!
He was very interested and wanted to know what Levi Garrison said at his own risk.
That's why he wanted to let Levi Garrison go.
Waiting to see what will happen to Levi Garrison if he doesn't hand over him tomorrow?
Will it really come to overthrow Longteng Villa?
I am looking forward to it!
Over the years, the gambling family and even Golden Harbor Island have been too quiet.
Especially after Kyushu Xuanzun was in retreat, nothing happened.

The gambler also wants to find something to do.
He Zongtang and others immediately understood what the gambling king meant.
"Okay, let him go!"
Before Levi Garrison left, he left a sentence: "I only give you one day. You can take out all the cards
and wait for me!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1962
"Hahaha…"
Not only did no one pay attention to Levi Garrison's words, but it drew waves of ridicule.
No one takes this as the same thing.
They are just a joke!
"I'm afraid this kid is not a postponement plan? I think most of them want to escape! I just said that
for us one day!"
"I think it is very possible! I can't wait for him tomorrow, he will leave Golden Harbor Island when he
leaves. !"
…
Everyone just assumed that Levi Garrison wanted to run.
"Come here, stare at him! Never let him leave Golden Harbor Island! I still want to see the
consequences?" The
gambling king ordered, and several super powers immediately followed.
He Zongtang leaned forward and smiled: "Father, tomorrow is a good day!"
"Huh?"
"First, the young boss of Heishui Company will come; second, it will be the day when Xuanzun of
Kyushu will leave the customs; third , This kid agreed on a date."
He Zongtang explained.
The gambling king laughed a few times: "This is so! What a good day! Tomorrow Xuanzun Kyushu will
be invited too! Everyone has a good show!"
"Hahaha…"
Everyone laughed.
He Qingxue's father, He Zongwen, laughed and said, "If, I said, if this kid has the ability to reach the
sky!
But tomorrow the gambling king family, Kyushu Xuanzun, Heishui Company and the entire Golden

Port Island dignitaries will be there! He too is dead! Not to mention me. It's a if, it's just a hairy kid!" The
gambler was also amused: "He said that let us take out all the hole cards! I took it out!" The
gambler just took this matter for fun.
But he never thought that Levi Garrison was really worthy of all his hole cards.
…
At this moment, Levi Garrison returned to the residence arranged by King Xitian.
"Wang, why don't you just punch in and bring people out?"
Xitian asked puzzledly.
"Anyone may fall short of success!
First, only a few people know that half immortal and half ghost are locked up. It seems that he is
regarded as a taboo terror, so the place of detention is very mysterious, and I may not be able to find it!
Even if it is overturned The family of gambling kings,
Not necessarily useful!
Second, if I act and push them in a hurry, I might kill half a fairy and half a ghost! "
Levi Garrison explained.
After listening to the Western Heavenly King, he suddenly realized.
"So you give them a day to relax their vigilance, and even the gambling king might go to see halfimmortals
and half ghosts, thereby exposing the places where half-immortals and half ghosts are closed.
? "
Levi Garrison nodded: "Yes, that's right!" I have sent someone to lurk in Longteng Villa! As long as the
gambler goes to see him, I will know the place! "As
expected to be the king!" admire! "
West King exclaimed.
Sure enough, the leaves monarchs expected.
Rounders demigod, half went to see a ghost.
Dragon Hill is actually amazing underground, but the entrance is extremely difficult to find.
In the epic family, who know no more than three people.
Even Even He Zongtang and He Zong didn't know where the entrance was.
Only the gambling king and his personal guards and steward knew. The

three came to the entrance and entered the underground world. They didn't know
that someone had witnessed it in secret. In the
underground world, there is a secret room. The
door of the secret room. It is made of a special alloy, and cannons and missiles can't penetrate.
Unless the gambler's biometrics are scanned,
it can't be opened at all. Even the strongest can't open the gate.
So the half fairy and half ghost are locked here, everyone Don't try to rescue it.
"Boom…"
After the biometric scan of the gambling king, the door slowly opened. What
came out was humid and rancid smell. It
made people vomit!
In the small space in front of him, there was a person tied up with a few chains.
The ground is full of dead rats and the like.
The gambling king sneered: "How's it going? Is it okay to eat and live?" The
so-called food, the gambling king only throws dead mice at the table every day.
"Ka Ka Ka…" The
chain trembled, and the man slowly raised his head.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1963
A ghost face full of ugly scars appeared in front of him, one eye was blind, and the other was blood red.
The half-immortal and half-ghost were physically disabled, and they were even more embarrassed
after being locked up by the gambling king for such a long time.
But the terrifying aura on him made people tremble.
"Are you here? Eleven years!"
Half a fairy and a ghost made a hoarse voice.
It has been eleven years since the gambling king locked him up, and he has not been seen.
"It's funny! Someone came to me to find you today, and let me hand over you within one day! Don't
be conceited! Hahaha…" The
gambling king couldn't help laughing.
When the half fairy and half ghost heard it, the corners of his mouth rose, but he didn't say a word.
"Unexpectedly, there are still people in this world who remember you!"

“Don’t worry! You can only die here, no one will save you!”
... the
next day.
It is a big day for Golden Harbor Island!
There are two big sensations!
First, it is naturally the day when Xuanzun Kyushu leaves the customs!
Second, the young boss of Heishui Company is coming!
As the island with the strongest economy in Dongfang Island, Jingang Island is naturally rich in wealthy
and celebrities.
After all, Golden Harbor Island has the same name as his.
It was named Golden Harbor Island because it was too rich.
They attach great importance to the issue of the young owner of the Blackwater Company.
The airport was greeted early.
Even many celebrities from Golden Harbor Island went to the gambling clan to help out.
Around ten o’clock in the morning.
Golden Harbor Island followed with a earth-shattering roar.
Kyushu Xuanzun is out! ! !
Once the third in the sky list, such as the fourth in today’s list, the master of spells is out!
Thousands of disciples knelt to greet!
Massive!
After the retreat, Xuanzun Kyushu’s complexion was stiff, and there was no sign of happiness.
“Congratulations
Master’s cultivation base is diligent again! “The
disciples congratulated.
Just listen to Xuanzun Kyushu sneer: “So what? I stepped back one place on the top of the list! “
Master, now you are out, you can find that Levi Garrison to fight!” Take the number one in the top list
directly! You are the number one on the top list! “
Yes, Master, you are the number one in the ranking!” “
The disciples flattered.
Xuanzun Kyushu’s expression immediately changed: “Don’t talk nonsense!” If you let other people
hear it, it’s in trouble. “
Don’t look at me in retreat!” But I know what happened outside! I succeeded in retreating, and my

strength has increased. But I may only be the same as the commoner killing god holding a magic sword
in the sky! Compared with Levi Garrison, I am not an opponent! I have to admit this! "
" Hiss! "
People have gasped breath.
" Ye monarchs so strong ah? "
" Of course! Otherwise, how could he reach the top of the list? When I meet him, I can only
surrender! No need to say the kind of words just now! "
Xuanzun Kyushu is extremely majestic.
"Master, the King of Gambling, please come over!" "
Okay, go!" "
Xuanzun Kyushu came to Longteng Villa not long after.
After a while, a lot of luxury cars gathered, and even helicopters came.
Jimson, the young owner of the Blackwater Company, came. He
also followed a few near Golden Port Island. super consortium representative of a large country.
For example, …… Star State Sanko Group on the loose group of eastern islands
followed by a large number of dignitaries as King Island.
after Gimson came, Dragon Hills culminated in the atmosphere.
rounders , Xuanzun Kyushu and Jimson sat in the upper seat.
Sitting below are all super powerful.
Almost the gangsters of the entire Golden Harbor Island gathered.
"Thank you all for coming to this small banquet! First of all, we congratulate Kyushu Xuanzun for
leaving the customs! Secondly, welcome Jimson to come!"
… After
some politeness, the gambling king smiled and said: "It's true! I'll make a decision with one person.
Make an appointment! He should be there soon! Please support me!" The gambling king is waiting for Levi Garrison…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1964
"What's the matter?"
Kyushu Xuanzun asked.
This is also the question of others.
The gambler will briefly talk about what will happen.
Everyone laughed.
"The king of gambling, you are really childlike, take this to heart! The hairy boy is lying to you!"
Kyushu Xuanzun smiled.

Other people think the same way.
The gambling king smiled and said: "Not necessarily, what if this kid has a sky-reaching background
and ability? Hahaha…"
"Okay, then we will wait for him!"
"I just left the customs! I just want to find someone to practice. Practicing! I hope this kid is stronger!
Haha…"
…
Xuanzun Kyushu smiled.
The others laughed too.
Everyone just treats it as having fun.
Jimson sneered: "Once the two of us get married! The Blackwater Company will always stand behind
Ho's family! Who do I think dares to move them?"
These words are extremely domineering!
Even the implied meaning is more domineering!
It means that the Gods Laboratory stands behind the Gambling King family, who dares to mess with
it?
"Father, I think that kid is just talking nonsense, does he dare to come? Impossible!"
He Zongtang smiled.
"The news from the person I sent out said that he did not leave Golden Harbor Island! He hasn't left
yet! He should come!" The
gambling king said.
"If you can come, that would be great!"
Everyone looked forward to it.
"Come, Qingxue, meet Jimson!"
The gambling king called He Qingxue to the front.
Jimson has always liked oriental women, and when he saw He Qingxue, his eyes were shining.
He Qingxue glanced at him, her face full of displeasure.
Compared with Levi Garrison, Jimson is nothing!
If you have seen the posture of a dragon, how can you see a wild dog?
She has no affection for Jimson at all!
But for the sake of the laboratory of the gods behind the Blackwater Company, she endured it.
She did this marriage contract as a transaction.
"Well, not bad! I agree!"
Jimson points nod.

Although it was a marriage between the two sides, but He Qingxue was so beautiful and outstanding,
of course Jimson was willing.
"Well, that's good! A man with a talented appearance, a perfect match!"
Everyone began to praise.
Even Xuanzun Kyushu also said, "Congratulations to the king of gambling, for getting such an excellent
grandson-in-law! In the future, we will join with Heishui Company, and you will have a boundless future!
Don't forget me, brother!"
Xuanzun Kyushu is a master of magic arts. , But not bad at all in terms of humanity and sophistication.
"Haha, of course!"
...
"Qingxue, do you have any objections?" The
gambling king looked at He Qingxue again.
"I..."
He Qingxue hesitated, but she was totally unwilling.
But among the wealthy of this level, the true love of marriage is the most extravagant.
For the laboratory of the gods, she agreed.
"Grandpa, I am willing!"
He Qingxue nodded.
Jimson laughed immediately.
"The king of gambling, I will tell my father about them next! Soon we will start the engagement
banquet! Set the wedding date!"
Jimson said.
The sooner you get married, the better.
Jimson didn't want such a beauty to slip away.
The gambler also wants to get married soon.
The two sides hit it off.
Quickly reach a unified opinion!
This matter was resolved, and then the gambling king looked at Kyushu Xuanzun again.
"Now Great Xia is turbulent, the power of the evil god is rampant, and the forces of all parties are
mixed! Only I, Golden Port Island, is a pure land! In the future, Kyushu Xuanzun needs to guard it!"
The gambling king laughed.
They developed quietly for a long time, and naturally they didn't want outsiders to bother them.

“Don’t worry, with me, who would dare to run wild on Golden Harbor Island? What’s more, there is
also the gambling king brother! Even Heishui Company is on our side!”
Kyushu Xuanzun laughed.
“Haha, then we can rest assured!”
The dignitaries of Golden Harbor Island breathed a sigh of relief.
They are afraid of someone coming to grab it.
“By the way, where’s that kid? Haven’t you come yet?”
Someone suddenly thought of Levi Garrison.
“Am I coming here?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1965
“I don’t think he dare…” He
Zongtang just wanted to say that Levi Garrison was afraid to come.
Unexpectedly, before he spoke, a voice sounded like a thunderbolt, bursting the audience.
Everyone present was attracted and all looked over.
A figure appeared in the distance, it was Levi Garrison!
The eyes of the audience focused on Levi Garrison.
“Does this kid really dare to come?”
Guo Yifei said cursingly.
Everyone’s first reaction was surprise!
Too young and too ordinary!
“Huh? Who the hell is this kid? How dare you come to bet on the royal family?”
“I’m also very knowledgeable! I know Erudia’s hundreds of arrogances! I even know the younger
generation who are more famous! But this kid has a face full of strangeness, he doesn’t know him at
all!”
“Yes, this kid doesn’t know him at all! I don’t know where the stunned green came from, so he dared
to bet on the king’s family to make trouble!”
…
Everyone talked about it. Sounds everywhere.
No one knew Levi Garrison at all.
They’re all saying that Levi Garrison is looking for death!
Jimson was also stunned for a long time. He was surprised: “He who dares to trouble the family?”
Jimson’s Erudia language can only understand seven or eighty-eight. At first, he thought that there
was a big power coming to trouble the King of Gambling family.
I didn’t expect to be alone.

“Yeah! Just one person!”
Jimson’s face was cold: “Just one person dare to provoke He’s family? Looking for death!”
“Stop!” The
guard at the door stopped Levi Garrison.
“Let him in!”
The gambler waved his hand and the guard moved away.
Levi Garrison carried his hands on his back and stepped into Longteng Villa step by step.
Looking at the surrounding posture, Levi Garrison smiled and said, “I am quite concerned about what I
said! Have you found all the people who should be looking for?”
“Haha, that must be! I just want to see how you can overthrow me. ?” The gambling king sneered.
Levi Garrison didn’t treat Levi Garrison as the same thing at all.
It’s just to add some shows to everyone.
& Guo Yifei several people present sneered and said: “You must die today, kid. I spared you once on the
ship, but it only allowed you to live a few more days.”
Even if Levi Garrison is stronger, he will face the strongest dignitaries and the Blackwater Company in
Jingang Island. , The dead will not even have scum left.
He Qingxue looked at Levi Garrison and couldn’t help but sighed: “He dares to come to the banquet
alone! It’s also commendable courage!”
“Yes, let’s not say anything else, dare to come is really awesome!”
…
Levi Garrison step by step He walked to the front, glanced around, and landed on the gambling king.
“He Jianfeng’s time is up, do you want to meet people?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“This son’s psychological quality is terrifying! Facing all the big bosses on Golden Harbor Island is not
afraid of danger! Much better than my apprentices!”
Kyushu Xuanzun couldn’t help sighing.
The gambling king smashed his hands: “The result is obvious, I can’t pay people! If you have the
ability, you can find it yourself!”
” Hahahaha …”
Everyone in the gambling king family laughed.
It’s naive and ridiculous!
Threatening the gambling king family?

Isn't this sick?
"Well, the time is up, I didn't hand it over! Didn't you say that you are at your own risk? We are eager
to know what the consequences are!" The
gambling king can't wait to see the consequences that Levi Garrison said.
Others also want to see the consequences.
Levi Garrison was in their eyes, just like a clown playing acrobatics.
They all want to see what tricks the clown can play!
The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth raised: "Okay, very good, I must be forced to do it!"
"Don't regret it!"
Levi Garrison also reminded.
It's just voices.
"Don't regret it! Come on! Come on! Hurry up!"
"Let us see what consequences we can't bear?"
"Hurry up, what are you doing? Hurry up, hahaha…"
…
Guo Yifei and others Still actively urging, for fear that Levi Garrison wouldn't do it.
Levi Garrison's face changed abruptly, and his body burst out with an aura of destruction!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1966
"Boom!!!"
Levi Garrison kicked out.
A terrible air current swept across.
"Kacha!"
"Kacha!"
…
everywhere, all kinds of buildings and equipment burst open.
The whole banquet scene was in a mess!
The airflow forcibly created a black scorched earth trace tens of meters long…
"Kacha!"
"Boom!"
A building not far away collapsed.
Billowing smoke filled the audience.
Everyone was stunned.
No one thought that Levi Garrison would suddenly get into trouble.
The power of one foot is as horrible as it is.
The people in front were urging, in fact they wanted to see Levi Garrison's jokes.
I didn't expect him to come for real!

“This…”
“It turns out that he is still a master!”
Levi Garrison shocked the audience with this move.
Including Kyushu Xuanzun and his ilk.
Was also surprised.
too strong!
There is definitely a place among the younger generation!
No wonder he was so daring to bet against the king’s family, it turns out that he really has two
brushes!
“Winning” the
gambling king family can no longer bear.
He Zongtang waved his hand, and a large number of masters killed Levi Garrison.
Repeatedly provoking the gambling king family will end in death!
“Take it as a good show!” The
gambling king smiled.
Kyushu Xuanzun and they all laughed too.
Levi Garrison didn’t care about it at all.
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
…
But Levi Garrison seemed to be playing football, one by one.
One after another, the figures flew into the audience.
It looked like a human-shaped cannonball, blasting a mess everywhere in the villa.
Gradually, the smile on the gambling king’s face disappeared, and the expressions of Kyushu Xuanzun
and others also solidified.
“Bang!”
“Bang!”
…
Levi Garrison showed his power, and the masters of the Gambling King’s family were like chickens and
dogs.
In front of Levi Garrison, there was no fighting power at all.
& Soon, hundreds of masters scattered all over the villa, falling to the ground groaning and rolling, and
the scene was chaotic.
“Unbearable!”
Levi Garrison sneered.

At this moment, everyone present could not laugh anymore.
Levi Garrison is much stronger than they thought!
Especially He Qingxue and Guo Yifei were the most shocked.
They first met Levi Garrison!
Now Guo Yifei understands Levi Garrison's confidence in provoking them.
He also understood why Levi Garrison disembarked quietly.
Is this ordinary person so strong?
He didn't want to take another look at the beginning, but now He Qingxue has to pay attention to it.
"Trash! A bunch of trash!"
" Go on, take him down for me!"
He Zongtang He Zongwen became angry and sent more and stronger masters to kill Levi Garrison.
The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth evoked an arc of disdain, and he fought with hundreds of
masters.
"Boom!"
"Crack!"
"Uh!"
...
Levi Garrison fisted to the flesh, blood spattered, and screamed hysterically.
Powerful as a god!
Levi Garrison, with an invincible posture, crushes the gambling king family!
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
... where
Levi was passing, countless people fell down, blood stained the ground, and the entire manor was in a
mess.
The faces of the gambling king family and the guests who came were ugly to the extreme.
It's the same as eating flies.
shame!
Great shame!
I was alone in the gambling king family, but the gambling king family couldn't stop it!
Seven or eight hundred masters were sent out for a while, and they couldn't stop it at all.
The gambling king family is not afraid of what Levi Garrison can do?
Not to mention that their real hole cards have not yet been played.

Kyushu Xuanzun and the young masters of Heishui Company are still here…
Can Levi Garrison be able to beat Kyushu Xuanzun, who is number four in the sky list, given his ability
to reach the sky?
impossible things!
It's just that this scene is a bit embarrassing now, and it makes the gambling king family lose face!
It's just a matter of face to get mixed up in the upper class!
Now, Levi Garrison has lost the face of the gambling king's family!
The gambling king couldn't get off the stage in front of Kyushu Xuanzun.
"Does the gambling man need me to take action?"
Kyushu Xuanzun joked.
"To kill a rat, why do you need to take action?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1967
The gambling king and his sons grinned reluctantly.
The smile was embarrassing.
If Kyushu Xuanzun really needs to take action, then the Gambling King family will make a joke.
The overlord of Golden Harbor Island, the gambling king family, has nothing to do with a young man.
It is a great shame to spread it out!
They don't have to mix in Golden Harbor Island!
"Go!" The
gambling king pointed to the eight people standing behind him.
These eight people are from Erudia, Westerners, and East Islanders.
Each strength is tyrannical!
The eight patron saints of the gambling king family!
It is their real trump card!
The gambling king didn't want to continue to be ashamed, and sent the strongest person to directly
solve Levi Garrison.
"Yes!" The
eight patron saints shocked and shot.
"It is enough for this kid to be proud of the eight patron saints that can force the gambling king family
to use!"
Kyushu Xuanzun smiled.
Soon, Levi Garrison fought against the eight patron saints.
The eight patron saints are warriors, super powers, and Toshima warriors…

they cooperate tacitly with each other, which is dozens of times stronger than those stinky fish and
shrimps just now.
But to Levi Garrison, it is still an ant!
Although the eight are strong, they can join hands, and even the commoner is not capable of killing
the gods!
How can you fight him?
"Not strong!" "Not
fast!"
"Not enough, not enough! More speed! More power!"
……
While fighting with the eight patron saints, Levi Garrison was actually guiding them.
He appeared to be comfortable.
While blocking the attack of the eight people, there is still the mood to do other things.
This severely provoked the eight patron saints and the family of gambling kings.
"You're looking for death!" The
eight patron saints all attacked Levi Garrison like crazy.
"This is a bit of a feeling, but it's time to end!"
Levi Garrison's voice fell, and his body burst out with unmatched power.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
... the
eight patron saints flew out one by one.
& Unbelievable!
Everyone's face changed drastically on the spot!
This time even Xuanzun Kyushu was not calm anymore.
I was disdainful of Levi Garrison before, but now it's different.
The eight patron saints are not his opponents!
Then Levi Garrison is qualified to threaten them!
"My God! Who is he?"
"The younger generation, who can beat the eight patron saints of the gambling royal family, is in the
top three, right?"
"But he is not the Valkyrie Zhongqiu, let alone the most. Strong Gemini! Who the hell is he?"
...
Now that the incident is happening, everyone is more and more curious about Levi Garrison.

Want to know his true identity!
“Go! The gambling king family must not be insulted!” With
a wave of the gambling king, the masters of the gambling king family rushed out.
Any hole cards are used.
“Bang!”
“Bang!”
…
just come one by one and fly out one by one.
After a while, the ground was full of people wailing and painful.
None of the masters of the gambling family is standing!
Levi Garrison crushes the gambling family by one person!
Everyone in the Gambling King family was shocked.
Originally thought it was a farce, they watched it as a joke on the show.
How did you know that Levi Garrison really swept the entire family of gambling kings alone!
Now all the hole cards that should be used by the gambling family, the masters that should be used.
But to no avail!
You can’t control Levi Garrison at all!
“He, he…”
Guo Yifei was already shaking.
He was startled in a cold sweat.
If he was afraid that Levi Garrison wouldn’t leave on the ship, and he really went to make trouble,
would he be in Wangye now?
Fortunately!
The beautiful eyes of He Qingxue and Fang Peiqi have never been removed from Levi Garrison.
This ordinary person has this ability, it is unimaginable.
Fortunately, He Qingxue didn’t drive him off the ship, otherwise it would be the same thing whether
they were alive or not.
The atmosphere in the field freezes.
At this time, Jimson of the Blackwater Company stood up.
“I’m Jimson from the Blackwater Company. He family is covered by us, so I knelt down to apologize
and spare your life!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1968
Jimson said lightly!
Both he and his subordinates believed that as long as the other party heard of his identity, they would

immediately kneel and apologize.
For a long time, Jimson's way of solving problems and resolving contradictions is very simple.
As long as you report your name, go up and slap the opponent a few times, the matter will be solved!
For so many years, no matter who the opponent is, Jimson has used this method to solve it.
I have never failed!
After all, who would want to offend the Blackwater Company and the laboratory of the gods behind
it!
Who won't give them face?
Now Jimson is doing the same.
Use this method to solve the crisis of the gambling king family!
He had imagined Levi Garrison kneeling in front of him, letting him slap in the face!
Thinking of this, Jimson almost laughed out loud.
When Jimson made a sound, Levi Garrison was taken aback.
"Huh? Blackwater Company? It has something to do with Richard?"
Levi Garrison didn't expect that he would meet Richard's people here.
Counted down indirectly, it is the enemy!
The so-called enemies are extremely jealous when they meet!
Your kid hit the gun!
Seeing Levi Garrison stunned.
Jimson and his men laughed.
It really worked.
As soon as he knew his identity, even Levi Garrison was really scared.
The gambling king family also showed joy.
Especially the gambling king He Zong asked a few people and showed ecstasy.
Satisfied!
I am so satisfied with this marriage!
Look at the strength of this son-in-law!
Just put a word to calm Levi Garrison!
The gambling king family is already imagining a bright future.
Marriage with Heishui Company is right!
Jimson stood up, and under the protection of the bodyguards, walked towards Levi Garrison step by
step.
"The kid knelt down and kowtowed to admit his mistake! I'll spare your life! This matter is over!"
Jimson sneered.

Soon, Jimson walked to Levi Garrison.
“Have you heard of the Blackwater Company?”
” Have you heard!”
“Do you know the Lab of the Gods?”
“Yes!”
& The smile on Jimson’s mouth grew thicker and deeper: “Since everything is known! Then kneel down
and apologize? I am an existence you can’t afford! You can’t offend you!”
But after his words came out, Levi Garrison Just staring at him.
“What are you waiting for? Kneel down and apologize!”
Jimson stretched out his hand to push Levi Garrison.
“Slap!”
Levi Garrison didn’t expect Levi Garrison to open his hand and slap his face severely with a slap.
Suddenly, the skin opened and the flesh was dripping, dripping with blood.
Jimson screamed like a pig in pain.
“Who the hell are you? Do I know you? Get out!”
Levi Garrison slapped Jimson’s face again.
The other side of his face was also bloody.
“I’m Jimson! Master of the Blackwater Company! You have to kneel down for me!”
Jimson shouted.
“Pop!”
Levi Garrison slapped again: “Who the hell are you? Why should I kneel down for you?”
“Because I am someone I can’t afford! I’m Heishui… Papa…”
Jimson Before he finished speaking, he was slapped fiercely.
“I’m…
slap …” Another slap.
“Woo…pa…”
Jimson choked and slapped him.
One of his face was swollen like a pig’s head.
A face is bloody and bloody, and neither mother nor father knows him.
“Ooo, ooo ……”
Gimson was beaten crying, great big tears streaming down disappointing.
“Snapped!”
Levi Garrison slapped again.
“Try another voice?”
“Puff!”
Jimson fell to his knees with a puff.
“Don’t fight, I’ll take it, I won’t say anything!”
Jimson kowtowed his head and begged for mercy.

No matter how arrogant he continued, he was really beaten to death by Levi Garrison.
During this process, everyone was stunned and dumbfounded.
There was no reaction at all.
Jimson suffered.
"What are you doing? Quickly let go of my young master?"
The master of the Blackwater Company stared at Levi Garrison and roared.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1969
Levi Garrison didn't say anything.
"Slap!"
Instead, he slapped Jimson's face with a slap.
Jimson screamed again.
The subordinates were arrogant, and the punishment fell on Jimson.
"You try to move the young master again?"
Jimson's men were anxious and couldn't help but shouted.
"You said it yourself!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Slap!"
Another slap was slapped on Jimson's face.
"Ah!!!"
…
Jimson screamed.
"Boy, you are looking for death! You are not…"
"Pop!" As
soon as the man said halfway, Levi Garrison slapped Jimson's face again.
Jimson was going to be killed.
"Boy, you…" The
group of guards wanted to be arrogant, and suddenly Jimson yelled like madness: "Shut up all the
damn! You say a few more words, I'm going to be beaten to death!"
*" f*ck, " Get out of here! A bunch of trash! Kill you all in a*
moment !" Jimson was about to explode.
This group of stupid men.
It didn't work at all, it was stupid to death.
Didn't you see that you would be beaten if you said one more sentence?
The masters of the Blackwater Company can only watch and dare not move.
For fear that Levi Garrison slapped Jimson!
Jimson wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and looked at Levi Garrison with a sneer: "You

have a kind! You have a kind! But you have forged a relationship with Liangzi from the Blackwater
Company! Wait…"
Before he finished talking, Jimson was caught Levi Garrison slapped.
"Puff!"
This slap directly took Jimson's white teeth away.
None of them were left.
"What I hate most is the Blackwater Company and the Lab of the Gods!!!"
Levi Garrison roared.
"Ah!!!"
"I blame my
bad mouth!" Jimson regretted it to death.
I just reminded my subordinates not to be mean, I didn't expect to forget it.
Levi Garrison in front of him was just like a lunatic.
I can't listen to this threat most. You're going to be beaten if you have a cheap mouth
Jimson closed his mouth tightly, resolutely not making a sound.
So are his men.
Do not make any movement.
Levi Garrison looked at the shocked gambling king and others.
Hundreds of dignitaries on Golden Harbor Island stared at Levi Garrison angrily.
"Young people stop! We know that you are amazing! But you want to go your own way. Are you going
to offend the entire Golden Harbor Island? Are
you going to be an enemy of the gambling king family, the Heishui company, and Kyushu Xuanzun?"
"Yes, you again? Being strong, offending, these are all dead ends for you , let's stop !" "Stop it, you have made a big mistake! Don't go on…"
…In the
face of everyone's threats and persuasion, Levi is happy "Just them? Not enough to be my enemy!"
To be regarded as a real enemy.
Richard and the laboratory behind the gods count.
Nothing else is worthy at all!
Arrogant!
overbearing!
No one is in sight!
But everyone can only watch, after all, he has this confidence.
Although the Blackwater Company is strong, there is a laboratory of the gods behind it.

But it is the worst.
Without even showing any strength, he was crazily crushed.
He Qingxue's beautiful eyes flashed.
She could see something else from Levi Garrison.
I still have a lot of pride in the summer.
For example, this one is not on the list!
Guo Yifei was already so scared that his body was shaking violently.
I used to think that Levi Garrison was an ant.
Now the ants are themselves!
Levi Garrison looked at everyone in the King Gambling Family and said with a smile: "I said that all the
consequences are at your own risk! Do you believe it now?" The
faces of the King Gambling Family are ugly.
The reputation of the gambling king family for decades has been ruined!
Suppressed and beaten by one person!
Shame!
By now.
They will not admit defeat!
The only hope is Xuanzun Kyushu.
"Xuanzun Kyushu, please take action to save the last face of Golden Harbor Island!" The
gambling king family looked at Xuanzun Kyushu one after another.
"okay."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1970
Kyushu Xuanzun is the last hope of the gambling king family, and even Golden Harbor Island.
If he can't, then Golden Harbor Island will be trampled underfoot forever.
I heard Kyushu Xuanzun agree.
The gambling king family, Qi Qi relieved!
The reputation of the gambling king family can still be preserved!
Hearing that the master was about to take action, the disciples of Xuanzun Kyushu shouted excitedly.
Everyone wants to urgently know what state of Kyushu Xuanzun has reached after retreat?
It happened to show them through Levi Garrison.
Kyushu Xuanzun's inner thoughts are the same.
He also wanted to show his magical skills!
He thought that Levi Garrison was not strong enough before, and might not be enough for him to take
action.
Surprisingly, Levi Garrison is too strong.
Just to his appetite!

Hearing that the first master of magic on Golden Port Island is about to take action, other masters of
magic on Golden Port Island have come one after another.
They want to witness the horror of the magic master!
"You are still too young after all! I don't know the truth is that there are people outside the sky!"
" It's a good thing for young people to be arrogant, but don't be too arrogant! There will always be
someone better than you in this world!" The
Gambler couldn't help but said.
Xuanzun Kyushu then said: "Yes! Young man, you are quite talented! You may not be able to enter the
top five in the future! But you are so arrogant, I have to take you today!"
Levi Linle.
He is now number one on the top!
Thousands of people are paying attention to this battle.
He Qingxue's beautiful eyes flickered, but she didn't know why, but in her heart she hoped that Levi
Garrison would win.
Compared with Jimson who was beaten as a pig, Levi Garrison is her prince charming.
She could still agree to the marriage contract before, but now seeing Jimson so embarrassed, she
doesn't want to marry.
The battle of Golden Harbor Island has become more and more popular!
After all, it is the fourth shot on the top list!
"Stop talking nonsense, come on! Beat you, I have other things to do!"
Levi Garrison hooked his finger towards the Kyushu Xuanzun.
One sentence angered Kyushu Xuanzun and his thousands of disciples.
This hasn't started yet.
Did Levi Garrison mean that his master was defeated?
court death!
"Ignorance junior!"
Kyushu Xuanzun was merciless, and his shot was just a spell.
& "Boom…"
The air current evolved from the magic spell was overwhelmingly pressed towards Levi Garrison.
The terrible air current will strangle people into shards.
Everyone was shocked.
Kyushu Xuanzun is worthy of being the first master of magic arts.
The spells that were pinched out at random have such power.
"Boom!"

Levi slammed out a flat punch, and the airflow was crushed and scattered.
Kyushu Xuanzun was shocked.
Next.
He has all kinds of magic skills!
Almost all the faculties of his life have been taken out.
But it was useless in front of Levi Garrison.
Regardless of your various skills, I, Levi Garrison, blocked it with a fist.
At the beginning, everyone had a satisfied and assured smile on their faces.
Gradually shocked, confused, unbelievable…
until now everyone was stunned. .
terrible!
too frightening!
Kyushu Xuanzun's technique has reached the point where he can use it to change the weather,
manipulate thunder, wind and rain, and even ground energy.
But all this is helpless to Levi Garrison!
Freak!
Absolute freak!
Even the top three in the rankings definitely don't have this strength!
No matter how strong the strongest Gemini is, it won't go back and forth with Kyushu Xuanzun.
This is impossible! ! !
Who is he?
"Great Destruction Technique!!!"
Kyushu Xuanzun was forced to use his own tricks.
A killing technique!
Just because it is too cruel and bloody, Kyushu Xuanzun generally would not use it.
But this knot must be used.
"Kacha Kacha…"
All the sky thunders smashed down, trying to destroy everything.
"Is that all?"
Levi Garrison sneered.
Terrible power erupted from his body, abruptly offsetting the sky thunder.
"Da da da…"
Kyushu Xuanzun retreated several steps, and asked inconceivably: "Who are you?"
Levi Garrison didn't speak, but slowly took off the disguise mask.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1971
The eyes of the thousands of people present were all focused on Levi Garrison.

Everyone saw Levi Garrison's face peeling off with a mask. Everyone was short of breath, even
suffocating, with a heart hanging in his throat.
This is not his true face?
At this moment, He Qingxue was sweating profusely and did not dare to breathe.
She desperately wants to know the real face under the mask!
She was more curious about Levi Garrison's true identity than anyone present!
Xuanzun Kyushu looked at Levi Garrison without blinking.
Soon the mask fell off, revealing Levi Garrison's original face.
"Hiss!!!" At
this moment, the voices of cold breath sounded one after another.
The audience was silent.
Everyone has to suffocate!
All the body does not move, the expression is frozen!
Just like walking dead!
After seeing Levi Garrison's true face clearly.
The gambler was dumbfounded.
He Zongtang was dumbfounded.
He Qingxue was dumbfounded.
Kyushu Xuanzun was dumbfounded.
Even Jimson from the Blackwater Company was dumbfounded.
...The
faces of everyone were crazy, extremely shocked!
he!
It turned out to be him!
No one thought of this!
After seeing this face, many problems were solved immediately!
Why did he dare to provoke the gambling king family alone?
Why did he know that half ghost and half immortal were locked up?
Why didn't he pay attention to Golden Harbor Island from beginning to end?
Why did he even beat the young boss of the Blackwater Company to death?
Why Xuanzun Kyushu can only fail in front of him?
...
All the problems were explained clearly after seeing this face.
Almost everyone recognized Levi Garrison's face.
Even if it is relatively remote, Golden Harbor Island, which is far from Erudia, is almost universally
known.

At this moment, all tens of thousands of people present were shocked.
So many people have reached the point where the needle drop can be heard…It's
really scary!
The gamblers reacted one by one.
His face was pale, and his eyes were full of fear.
Some people were even scared and sweating profusely, The legs were trembling constantly.
"Who is Grandpa? Why are you all afraid of him?" A
crisp voice sounded.
There was a child who didn't know Levi Garrison, and asked his elders curiously.
"Who is he?"
"The God of War of Kunlun who used to be the Great Summer, one word side by side! Now the first
Levi Garrison in the Great Summer List!!!"
"He is also the descendant of the Fire Cloud Cthulhu! The commander of the Seven Cthulhu!!!
Someone shouted.
"Hiss!!!"
The sound of cold breath was endless.
No one did not expect that the number one in the summer list would come to Golden Harbor Island.
Two days ago, the gambling king was still joking that if Levi came to Golden Harbor Island, he would
definitely overwhelm this place.
Unexpectedly, the prediction came true!
He really came!
"Puff!"
Guo Yifei couldn't control it anymore. He was anxious and spouted a mouthful of blood.
He is actually looking for the trouble of No. 1 in the big summer!
Oh my god!
What did he do?
Fortunately in the misfortune, Levi Garrison left early, and he failed to find trouble.
Once he succeeds in finding trouble, then the Guo family may have to be erased from Golden Harbor
Island.
Thanks to the ancestors of the Guo family!
How about Ren Tianfeng and Fang Peiqi?

The ants in their eyes, in a blink of an eye, have become the peak existence they can't afford to climb!
he!
It's him!
He Qingxue almost cried with joy!
After seeing Levi Garrison's demeanor at the Tianjiao Conference, I will never forget it again!
Peerless posture was engraved in her mind.
I always felt like a person just now!
Now it's clear!
This is Levi Garrison!
he came!
Seeing that it was Levi Garrison, He Qingxue was not afraid, but extremely excited.
The name Levi Garrison seemed to be bombarded by a cannonball, and everyone in the room was
bombarded with perfection!
Those who are most afraid of it are those from the Blackwater Company.
They knew that Levi Garrison was the number one enemy.
I met now, nothing good…
"Xuanzun Kyushu sees Mr. Garrison who is number one in the sky list!"
Xuanzun Kyushu bowed and saluted.
The audience fell silent again…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1972
"Mr. Crash, I hope Mr. forgive me!" In terms
of age, Kyushu Xuanzun was already over a hundred years old.
But isn't it necessary to obediently salute in front of Levi Garrison?
This is respect for the strong!
Nothing else!
He had to apologize to Levi Garrison and beg for forgiveness!
Otherwise, with Levi Garrison's strength, killing him would kill him.
Isn't the commoner killing god an example?
"I have met Mr. Garrison in my family on Golden Port Island!"
" I have met Mr. Garrison in my family on Golden Port Island!"
……
These dignitaries on Golden Port Island reacted one after another and saluted Levi Garrison one by
one.
Only the gambling kings and Heishui Company were left in the field, embarrassed and at a loss.
After all, there is a direct conflict between the two sides, it is not like the other people apologize and it

is over.
"I, I..." The
gambler's mouth trembled and his body trembled violently.
I couldn't squeeze a word out for a long time.
They underestimated the enemy.
If you check Levi Garrison's identity carefully, you won't know Levi Garrison's identity a long time ago.
How come to where it is now?
Longteng Villa was overthrown, and all the masters were defeated.
Also offended the big summer list!
I can't bear the consequences!
Levi Garrison looked at the gambling king family and smiled: "What other cards do you have? Just take
it out!"
Levi Garrison's words frightened everyone out of their bodies, like a light on their backs.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
...
They knelt down one by one.
Kowtowing at Levi Garrison begging for mercy.
"Mr. Garrison beg you to bypass us once! We really don't know Mount Tai!"
"We are blind! We are sick!"
...
Everyone begged and cried.
They were afraid that Levi Garrison was unhappy and would destroy the He family.
He Qingxue also leaned forward: "Mr. Garrison, as long as you promise to let the He family go, we can
agree to any conditions!"
Speaking of the back, He Qingxue lowered her head shyly. Who doesn't know what that means? ?
The condition is that she can too!
"How good is it to hand over people earlier, why bother?"
"Forget it, I'll go meet people first!"
Levi Garrison was about to set off, but saw Jimson and others on the side.
"The Heishui Company's right? It has something to do with Richard and the Lab of the Gods, right?"
"Lao Tzu, what the hell is the most annoying you! Go back and tell Richard, if I see you hanging around
in Erudia again I saw one kill one!"

“Get out!!!”
Jimson and the others were so scared that they fled from here.
What kind of marriage?
What kind of beauty?
My life is almost impossible to save!
The Heishui Company and the Sanxing Group and Songshang Group who came with him were all
scared away.
From then on, Golden Harbor Island was their taboo.
I dare not come if I die!
After escaping from Dragon Villa, Jimson immediately contacted Richard.
“Mr. Richard, Levi Garrison is on Golden Harbor Island! I just met…”
Richard’s cold voice came from the other side: “Okay, I get it. This is important information!”
…in
Longteng Villa.
Levi Garrison said nothing.
Go straight to the place where the half fairy and half ghost are closed.
There is no need for others to lead the way.
This made the gambling king and others more and more horrified.
How did he know that people are locked here?
Too… amazing, isn’t it?
“Boom!”
When Levi Garrison blasted the secret road gate open with a punch, the gambling king was completely
convinced.
The number one on the top list is really omnipotent!
Others are even more dumbfounded.
None of them knew, how did Levi Garrison know?
This is too magical, right?
About to reach the half-ghost and half-immortal place, Levi Garrison suddenly asked the gambling
king: “Why did you lock him up?”
“Boom!” As
soon as the question came out, the gambling king trembled fiercely.
It seemed that this question was extremely terrifying to him.
“Say!”
Levi Garrison scolded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1973
The gambling king wiped his cold sweat and could only tell everything.
The half fairy and half ghost have superb abilities, almost ghosts and gods.

He is different from Kyushu Xuanzun's spells, his spells are used in Feng Shui.
Specially show people Feng Shui, change the luck of these things.
In this realm, he is like a half immortal!
Back then, the king of gambling was just a nameless man who went south, starting from scratch, step
by step.
Among them, there is no lack of half immortals and half ghosts, and changing fortunes is common.
Especially in casinos, these are particularly important.
But it is said that the king of gambling has built a huge financial empire, which is inseparable from the
half immortal and half ghost.
It's not just him, the other dignitaries of Golden Harbor Island rely on half-fairies and half-ghosts.
Because of their success, they pushed the half fairy and half ghost to the position of god!
That is, everything that Levi Garrison saw in the materials about the magic master.
The gambling king and the big powers regard the half immortal and half ghost as the guests.
I thought that under the close cooperation between the two parties, the business could take a step
forward.
I don't know what happened later…
Everyone who has been treated by half-immortals and half-ghosts has been punished to varying
degrees!
The big powers are either physically disabled, or their family members are in trouble, or their careers
are collapsed…
Gradually, problems abound.
The most serious is the gambling king family!
Because they get the most from half-immortals and half ghosts, the more severe the punishment they
receive.
The wives and concubines of the king of gambling, and even the lovers who were related to each
other, died violently.
The most frightening thing is that in the grandchildren of the gambling king, not one is a boy, all are
girls.

This is why the gambling king loves He Qingxue the most.
In general families of this level, boys are definitely more loved.
But men are not at all!
This is the trend of weaning off grandchildren!
Together with the problem of the gambler's own legs, until now he can only walk on crutches.
From then on, all women who have a relationship with the gambling king will die… The
gambling king is a seed of infatuation.
& Although there are many women, he loves each one deeply.
But they are all in trouble!
The gambler is distraught!
It wasn't until then that he realized that if the half-immortal and half-ghost were asked to take action,
while reaping the benefits, he would also suffer punishment.
In one word-there is no good thing in the sky.
If so, you have to change things.
The gambling king understood that all his achievements were originally obtained by his wife and no
male descendants in the family.
To put it in an exaggeration, the gambling king is cursed.
The same is true for other powerful and powerful people on Golden Harbor Island.
Wherever the half-immortal and half-ghost gain the benefit, the most important thing must be
correspondingly lost.
The more benefits you get, the more serious and important you lose.
After the backlash appeared, the half fairy and half ghost fell directly into the altar.
Angrily, the gambling king locked him up forever, letting him live in the ground secretly until he died
of old age.
Subsequently, the gambling king joined forces with the dignitaries of Golden Harbor Island to lock the
news…
In fact, the gambling king was also very afraid, he wanted to kill half a fairy and half a ghost with a
single knife.
Kill him terribly, and he will suffer retribution.
Can only be closed!
Hearing this, Levi Garrison understood everything.
Levi Garrison was not very shocked by these strange things.

In the people of Erudia, there are many such strange people and strange things.
The most important thing is to understand a truth-there is no unprovoked achievement in the world,
everything still depends on your efforts.
If you take a shortcut, you will pay the price.
With that said, everyone has arrived at the place where the half-immortal and half-ghost are
imprisoned.
"You came?"
The far half fairy and half ghost already laughed.
"Are you waiting for me?"
"That's right!" The
half fairy and half ghost smiled weirdly: "I still know why you came to me?"
Levi Garrison and everyone were shocked.
Half-xian and half-ghost said modestly: "No more folk tricks, you can't get on the stage!"
Levi Garrison calmed his emotions: "Then you can cure her?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1974
"You can try it!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
possible.
But then the half-immortal and half-ghost's voice sounded: "But you also pay the price, are you
willing?"
"You…"
Hearing this, the gambling king didn't get angry.
Half ghost and half immortal obviously know all this.
As long as he makes a move, it must be accompanied by punishment.
But he didn't say anything before.
Play with the rich and powerful of Golden Harbor Island.
If it was said that he had to pay such a price at that time, the gambling king would never find him.
Now it's calm.
Tell me directly that there is a price!
Levi Garrison looked calmly: "No problem! As long as people are okay, any price can be accepted!"
Levi Garrison is not like being regarded as an enemy by Zoey all his life!
He can accept any price!
"Okay!"

After finishing speaking, a terrible vigor erupted from Half Immortal and Half Ghost, breaking the
chain on his body every inch.
The gambling king looked dumbfounded.
This can't shut him down?
"You, you…" The
gambling king was shocked and speechless.
He and his subordinates realized that it turned out that the half fairy and half ghost could not be kept
here.
He is not only a Feng Shui master, but also a master.
"You were arrested by me on purpose? Why are you willing to be kept underground for so many
years?" The
Gambler asked tentatively.
They really couldn't figure out why the half-immortal and half-ghost didn't resist and let them stay
here for so many years.
What is it for?
Is he stupid?
Do not!
There must be a reason!
Half fairy and half ghost did not answer his question.
Instead, he left here with Levi Garrison.
Before leaving, Levi Garrison said to the gambling kings: "I will send him back after I let him help. You
can decide if it is closed or not!" The
gambling kings have a bitter expression on their faces.
They have to be strong if they want to shut down Closed.
Now it seems that the strength of the half-immortal and half-ghost is terrifying, and it is afraid that it
will be higher than the Kyushu Xuanzun.
A veritable master of magic on Golden Harbor Island!
What are they going to do?
Levi Garrison was very pleasantly surprised.
The more magical and strange the half fairy and half ghost, the greater the probability of curing plum
dye.
As for the price, he never thought about it.
Just come on!
"Mr. Garrison, I will leave first, and then we will meet!"

Then, the half fairy and half ghost left temporarily, not knowing where they went.
Levi Garrison waited for him and went to Tiance Mansion to find Zoey.
…
On the other side.
Richard has already been in a video call with the East Island forces.
"There is news from my people that Levi Garrison has appeared on Golden Harbor Island! There are
no seven evil gods around him, and there are no people from Tiance Mansion on Golden Harbor Island!
This is a good opportunity for us to kill him!"
Richard said.
"Really? That's a great opportunity! Mr. Richard, this is our best opportunity! Both of us must send
enough cards! He must be killed!"
"Relax, I understand! This opportunity If you miss it, it will be difficult!"
"Then let's act now! Later, Levi Garrison will leave!"
…
Levi Garrison has been waiting for half fairy and half ghost.
It's just that this weird guy doesn't know why he went.
I haven't come back after a few hours.
The seemingly calm Golden Harbor Island is actually murderous.
On the eve of the last battle with the Common Killer God, Richard and the East Island forces sent their
hole cards for the purpose of consumption.
But this time it was different, because he wanted to kill Levi Garrison directly.
So what they sent is the trump card.
The strong man who can directly threaten Levi Garrison's life!
Richard is a cautious man, never revealing his cards until the critical moment.
But in order to kill Levi Garrison, he sent it out.
Levi Garrison, who was waiting, suddenly his right eyelid jumped nonstop.
"How do you feel like something is going to happen!"
Levi Garrison's expression changed.
He realized that something was wrong.
The atmosphere is weird and people are very uncomfortable.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1975
Could it be that something happened to him?" Levi Garrison thought for the first time that something
might happen to half a fairy and half a ghost.
He didn't expect it to be himself.

The flustered feeling hit him, making him restless.
“Huh? What are you doing?”
Levi Garrison saw He Qingxue come.
Can’t help being surprised.
“I…”
He Qingxue lowered her head, not knowing what to say.
“Huh?”
Levi Garrison became more puzzled.
Is this woman sick?
“Thank you!”
He Qingxue raised her head and thanked Levi Garrison.
“Thank me?”
Levi Garrison pointed at himself with a look of surprise.
“If it weren’t for you, I would have married Jimson! Hey, I used to treat this marriage as a deal! I
agreed to marry him, just want to enter the laboratory of the gods!”
He Qingxue told the truth.
Levi Garrison touched his nose: “Laboratory of the Gods? So attractive?”
Although the Western Heavenly King had already found the Laboratory of the Gods, there was very
little information.
Levi Garrison wanted to learn more from other people.
“Yes! The Lab of the Gods claims to control the most mysterious things in the world! They are on top
of this world! Just join, they are definitely the top existence!”
“They have the top technology and the most complete. He Qingxue’s cultivation system has the most
abundant resources, and even the world’s various ancient bloodline creatures. They can also be cloned
and copied for humans…”
He Qingxue opened the conversation with him when he talked about the Lab of the Gods. Non-stop.
It just so happens that the major companies of Golden Harbor Island and War Eagle Nation are closely
related, and they know a little bit about the Lab of the Gods than other places.
Levi Garrison was shocked.
The Lab of the Gods is indeed powerful.
It can be seen from a Richard alone.
He is definitely not high in the laboratory of the gods, just a middle-lower rank.

At best, it is representative of all God's laboratory is doing dirty work outside.
Such a small person is so difficult to deal with.
It's hard to imagine how powerful the Lab of the Gods is… When dealing with the Eagle Nation, all the masters encountered are basically produced by the Lab of the
Gods.
The fighters they built with modern technology and genetic technology are even comparable to
Eastern fighters.
This in itself is incredible!
Even Levi Garrison felt that the covenant of the gods that restricted the supreme-level powers back
then came from the laboratory of the gods.
They are like gods aloft, dominating everything.
But no matter how powerful or mysterious he is, Levi Garrison is not afraid.
Even overturn them!
Offending and provoking Erudia, he couldn't let it go.
He and the Lab of the Gods will have to meet each other sooner or later. Before that, just understand
more.
Levi Garrison asked: "Is there anything specific about the Lab of the Gods?"
"The specific thing is that the Lab of the Gods has observation bases in all corners of the world. There
are in Jingang Island, and it is said that there are also in Erudia!"
He Qingxue replied.
Levi Garrison nodded: "Terror, their scope is all over the world!"
This incident chilled the back.
You didn't even figure out who the enemy was.
But the enemy's knife is already on his neck, and what's more terrifying is that you still can't see the
knife.
"By the way, my grandfather said that the Lab of the Gods is also searching for various relics and
various rare resources
all over the world !" "Some time ago, what they found in various places in Erudia, took advantage of
the chaos and sent people. Come and get it!"
"It is said that the things taken away are a qualitative leap for them!"
…

Hearing this, Levi Garrison's face changed drastically.
Isn't this what I have been investigating?
The Western Heavenly King checked the news for a long time, but he didn't expect He Qingxue to
know directly.
It seems that the family of gambling kings who have been in contact with Heishui Company for a long
time are well informed.
"What did they find taking away in Erudia?"
Levi Garrison asked curiously.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1976
"It seems to be…"
He Qingxue's words just came to her lips, and sudden changes suddenly occurred.
"Boom!!!" A
beam of light came out of thin air.
Levi Garrison immediately pulled He Qingxue away.
"Booming…"
A huge deep pit was blown out even with the shaking of the mountains.
"No, someone!"
Levi Garrison hurriedly took He Qingxue to the side.
He Qingxue's face was pale.
Although she was also a martial artist, she knew at the moment that if there was no Levi Garrison, she
would definitely die.
"Sorry, you are implicated, this group of people is afraid that they are coming to me."
He Qingxue apologized.
I saw Levi Garrison's ear wing instigate, and said in a deep voice: "No, they came at me! You are not
qualified!"
Levi Garrison already felt that there were many powerful people around him.
Everyone is enough to destroy the Golden Port Island and surpass the Kyushu Xuanzun.
How could a powerhouse of this level come to trouble He Qingxue.
He Qingxue: "…".
She looked embarrassed.
"Buzzing…" A
deep roar came from the sky, and a gust of wind formed around.
"Huh?"
Levi Garrison was taken aback.

This is a big trick!
In all directions, including the sky, there are wind walls formed to isolate this place from the outside
world.
The invisible wind shield enveloped them.
The outside world will not know what is happening here.
And no one will interfere here!
Someone wants to kill himself!
Levi Garrison suddenly understood!
Richard!
The Lab of the Gods!
These two titles immediately came to him in his mind.
He let go of Jimson and others from the Blackwater Company. They must have told Richard.
He had repeatedly undermined the plans of Richard and the East Island forces.
The other party can't let him live!
"Hey?"
& Levi Garrison glanced at He Qingxue, this girl was going to be his burden.
"Levi Garrison's time for your death is up!"
He shouted sharply.
Several figures appeared.
The first is a tall white man with a blank expression on his face, like a murderous god from hell, giving
the whole person a beast-like atmosphere.
He was nicknamed the undead soldier.
Next to me was a foreign woman with a fiery figure wearing a black leather coat. Her eyes were very
strange and her body exuded a terrible breath.
She is a witch sent by the Lab of the Gods, similar to Erudia's magic master, possessing supernatural
powers.
"Kacha, kacha…"
A tall man appeared next to him. As he walked, a technological armor appeared on his body,
completely enveloping him!
This is a super armor produced by the Lab of the Gods, two levels higher than that worn by Richard!
This is a mecha fighter, nicknamed the god of war.
"Da da da…"
Along with the sound of footsteps, another figure appeared.

His body was wrapped in a black battle suit, and he was wearing a terrible devil mask. He couldn't
distinguish between men and women, and he carried two long swords on his back. A terrifying aura
exuded.
Death Swordsman!
These four are powerful and terrifying, and they threaten Levi Garrison when they appear.
This is much stronger than Commoner Killing God.
And Levi Garrison felt that there was another person staring at him in secret!
Ready to give yourself a fatal blow at any time.
These five people alone are absolutely terrifying!
It seems that this time Richard is really paying for it.
But this is only the beginning!
"Jie Jie Jie…"
There was a strange laughter.
On the bridge not far away, stood a dwarf who was only about 1.3 meters tall.
He has an ugly face and a weird smile.
However, he was carrying a katana behind his back, and there were several katanas of different
lengths hanging from his waist.
Levi Garrison squinted his eyes: "Samurai East Island?"
"Boom boom…" The
earth trembled suddenly.
Not far away, a hill-like figure appeared, carrying a huge sword!
"There is still such a tall person in
Dongdao ?" Levi Garrison sneered.
Dozens of Toshima warriors appeared around.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1977
All powerful horrors!
All are close to the level of Common Killer God!
The tall and short samurai even possessed the level of the common killer god.
Coupled with these masters in the Lab of the Gods, it is enough to form a death-killing game!
What's more, Levi Garrison felt that there were still people on the East Island forces staring at him in
secret.
The strength of the face is so strong, there are top assassins secretly!
Horrible!

In fact, Levi Garrison noticed the two people staring at him secretly, one was the ghost warrior of
Dongdao.
Who is extremely powerful!
The other one is the Dark Arrow from the Lab of the Gods!
Rumor has it that he can penetrate everything with one arrow.
No matter how strong the existence is, if he is shot with an arrow, he will undoubtedly die.
Both of these are assassinated kings!
In other words, this time killing Levi Garrison, these things on the surface are all pretense.
The real killer move is on these two people.
They are the key to killing Levi Garrison!
…
Richard has been in video conferences with the leaders of the East Island forces.
"Our people are in place! This time we really have all the trump cards!
We can't kill him this time, we
really can't do anything!"
"Yes, the Oni Samurai are all sent out!" The
East Island forces were helpless. Of the stalls.
Richard also sighed and said: "This time I sent out here, and it is also my highest authority can
mobilize! If I can't kill anymore, I have nothing to do!"
This is their last hope to kill Levi Garrison!
At this moment, his hands came down to find Richard.
Attached to Richard's ear and said a few words.
Richard's face changed from serious to ecstasy.
"Hahaha… That's great!"
Because Richard's men completely restored Xu Zhengjie's experiment.
The point of direct experimentation can be done immediately.
Because Xu Zhengjie discovered the super-energy particle alone, they also found it.
There are even alternatives! In other words, they have more super-energy particles than Xu
Zhengjie, can conduct more experiments, and can transform more pure energy bodies.
Richard was excited when he heard the news.
"Hurry up! Choose two people for the experiment, I want to see the results! The fastest time!"
Richard was already impatient.

“Understood! We have selected a hundred candidates for participating in the experiment!
Experiments can be carried out at any time!”
Just as his subordinates were about to leave, Richard seemed to think of something and called his
subordinates in front of him.
“Go, catch these people… come back and experiment with them!”
Richard whispered names one by one.
After listening to the subordinates, they couldn’t help but give a thumbs up: “Mr. Richard, you are
vicious! This trick is absolutely!” The
leaders of the East Island forces who were in the video asked curiously when they saw this. Is there
anything good, sir?”
Richard smiled: “In a word, even if you can’t kill Levi Garrison this time! I can kill him next time!”
Richard is confident that as long as he creates a pure energy body similar to Xu Zhengjie, Ye King’s
Landing will definitely die.
Besides, he wants mass production!
Not just one!
Many!
Can Levi Garrison live?
impossible!
“Really? That’s great! Say yes, when we are in trouble, we have to support us!”
…
Levi Garrison would not have thought of it.
This killing round is not over yet, and the next killing round has also been arranged.
This is how terrible Richard is!
Not to mention the laboratory of the gods behind him!
He Qingxue pulled the corner of Levi Garrison’s clothes and looked at the slowly attacking enemies
around him in horror.
The horrible breath of these people made her tremble, it was the fear from the depths of her heart.
Levi Garrison suddenly smiled thinking of something.
He was wondering if it was a half-fairy half-ghost, the old guy expected to be in danger and evaded in
advance.

“How about Levi Garrison’s top ranking in your ranking? We still kill you!” The
powerful enemy is coming fiercely, and Levi Garrison is like a lamb waiting to be slaughtered.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1978
The powerhouses sent by the Gods Lab stared at Levi Garrison.
There is a deep hatred between them!
It is even said that Levi Garrison is the enemy of the entire War Eagle Nation!
Levi Garrison once brought them shame alone!
Everyone in War Eagle country can’t wait to cut Levi a thousand swords!
So when they saw Levi Garrison, it was a natural hatred!
“Huh?”
Levi Garrison found out.
Among them, the death swordsman was holding a broken knife in his hand!
It was the broken knife that Levi Garrison inserted on the frontier of the War Eagle Nation at the
beginning!
Levi Garrison’s meaning is very simple, I will come and go freely on your land, and leave a mark that
belongs to me!
At the beginning, Richard refused to be pulled out, saying that this was a shame to remind them all
the time!
Today, they brought the broken knife back to Levi Garrison!
It also represents them to wash away the shame!
“Return the shame to you, give us life!” The
Death Swordsman made a hoarse voice and shot the broken knife at Levi Garrison.
“Boom!” The
broken knife tore the air and pulled out a long wave of air.
The speed of the lasing actually broke the sound barrier, breaking the speed of sound.
Even if a master of the rankings forcefully grabs this broken knife, his arm will be shattered!
The speed and power of this sword is too terrifying!
He Qingxue was stunned by her own eyes, this cut was too fast.
This hand alone will ruin the world.
Sure enough, the death swordsman was terrifying.
But Levi Garrison suddenly stretched out his hand, and easily grabbed the broken knife that came

from the direct shot in his hand, if there was nothing left.
The terrifying speed and power of Broken Blade was instantly resolved.
Levi Garrison's hand was also shocked to the opposite side!
They came out of the laboratory of the gods, and they disdain Levi Garrison!
I feel that killing a Levi Garrison, why do so many of them join hands.
Two is enough!
After Levi Garrison showed this hand, everyone no longer despised Levi Garrison.
It's no wonder that Richard will give a thousand warnings to punish Levi Garrison at all costs.
"Then don't force it, let's go together!"
Levi Garrison sneered holding the broken knife.
In the past, he was able to kill from the Eagle Nation with this broken knife.
Today, you can also kill from Golden Harbor Island!
Who dares to fight where the knife is going?
The real-time footage was sent back to Richard and the East Island forces.
"Very well, there is a burden beside Levi Garrison! God will help me too!"
"Our goal is to kill Levi Garrison at all costs! So any means can be used!"
" Have you seen the woman next to Levi Garrison? You guys? Kill her with all your strength! Levi
Garrison is bound to protect it! When he takes care of this and loses the other, it is easy to reveal flaws!"
"We still have three assassination masters in secret! Once he has flaws, he will definitely die!"
…
Richard is still commanding how Hands on.
And there are three people hiding in secret.
So far, Levi Garrison has only found two people…
and one person is still hiding! ! !
"Kill!!!" In the
field, the undead soldier had already shot out.
The person he killed was not Levi Garrison.
But He Qingxue on the side!
"Kill, kill, kill!" The
undead soldier soared in size and instantly turned into a beast.
"Boom…"
His punch after punch came out.
The earth trembles and shatters!

His terrifying power is also breaking the speed of sound!
It's terrible!
Levi Garrison pulls He Qingxue behind!
"Boom!"
He heads to the undead soldier.
The two fists slammed together, the earth shook terribly, and numerous cracks appeared.
The sea water not far away was evaporating, and the bridge in the distance shook violently and was
about to collapse.
The power of the two men was like thunder coming to the world, making a dull thunderous
movement.
If it weren't for the isolation here, I am afraid that the entire Golden Harbor Island will suffer!
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison blasted out the undead warrior.
But after landing, the undead warrior stood up as if nothing was wrong, not only was he unharmed,
he was also enjoying himself.
It turned out that his pain nerves were all removed.
He can't feel the pain.
This is the first person, it's so terrible…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1979
The undead soldier stood up, wiped the dust off his lower body, and looked at Levi Garrison with a
smile.
"It's okay? Interesting!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
It seems that this guy is not easy to kill.
It was okay to endure a punch like that.
abnormal!
With that punch just now, Kyushu Xuanzun was blasted to death on the spot.
"Kill!" The
undead soldier rushed up again.
Head to head with Levi Garrison!
"I feel that the undead warrior is enough! No matter what he receives, he will not feel any pain! His
self-healing ability is also terrifying!"
"The most terrifying thing is that even if he has only half of his body, he can still be Fight! Because his

pain nerves have been removed, he can't feel the pain!"
"Unless his body is scumbed! Otherwise, he can fight forever and recover quickly!" The
corner of Richard's mouth rose. The face is smug.
This is the undead warrior! ! !
They don't want the undead soldiers to kill Levi Garrison!
But he has been able to contain Levi Garrison to death!
The East Island forces looked excited.
There is hope!
The first person is so strong!
Does Levi Garrison have a chance?
"It's time for us to do it!" the
witch said to the god of war.
"Okay!" The
battle armor of the god of war began to move, and the particle cannon on his right arm condensed,
and He Qingxue was already locked.
The witch is about to use witchcraft to disrupt Levi Garrison.
The death swordsman slowly pulled out the double swords on his back!
These two swords turned out to be laser swords!
One is a blue beam sword and the other is a red beam sword!
In the dim environment, it emits dazzling light and extremely strong energy fluctuations!
The Death Swordsman crossed his double swords and ran quickly, and the target was He Qingxue!
"Let's go together!"
The warriors of Higashishima also took action.
Seven or eight super samurai pulled out katana to kill He Qingxue!
& A tall samurai like a small hill also ran, holding a heavy sword of several hundred jin and slashing
down fiercely.
The goal is also He Qingxue!
There was also a weird smile from the dwarf warrior. He had been observing Levi Garrison's fight
against the undead warrior and He Qingxue's position.
"Boom!"
He suddenly moved, and suddenly appeared near He Qingxue from a bridge several hundred meters
away.
"Hey!"
At the same time, he pulled out the samurai sword on his back and stabbed He Qingxue!

Except for the undead warrior who is pestering Levi Garrison.
Everyone else killed He Qingxue alone!
Although from the gambling king family, where did He Qingxue experience this?
Anyone here can step on Golden Harbor Island.
After being killed by so many people together, He Qingxue is absolutely unprecedented.
In an instant, He Qingxue's hair was raised, and the roots stood up, as if he had been electrocuted.
At the same time, she had been wet with cold sweat all over her body, as if she was drenched in rain.
She felt her body light and fluttering, as if her soul had separated from her body and floated to the
sky.
This is the feeling of death!
He Qingxue felt her throat pinched by a big hand, she couldn't breathe at all, the feeling of suffocation
hit her, and her brain consciousness was gradually blanking… she was going to die!
He Qingxue closed her eyes in despair!
Levi Garrison, who was fighting with the undead warrior, naturally noticed all this.
More understanding of the enemy's intentions!
Just to distract yourself!
Go and save He Qingxue by yourself!
Not to mention knowing He Qingxue, but not knowing, she is a citizen of Erudia, Levi Garrison must
also go to save.
"Broken!!!"
Levi Garrison began to bombard!
"Bang bang bang…" The
undead warrior was smashed into it.
Seeing a gap, Levi Garrison rushed over to save He Qingxue!
At the very moment, the witch made her move.
As soon as her weird witchcraft was used, it actually had an impact on Levi Garrison's consciousness!
Levi Garrison was in a daze…
At this moment, it was fatal to He Qingxue!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1980
The duel between the masters, the fight is an instant!
The sorceress' interference with Levi Garrison at this moment caused him to stagnate.

What's more, Levi Garrison still has to worry about the strong in secret!
Their existence is the deadliest!
late!
It's too late!
Let him miss the opportunity to save He Qingxue!
The dwarf warrior and death swordsman were the first to take action.
A katana and two laser swords will tear He Qingxue apart!
He Qingxue has been completely enveloped by the breath of death, and she has completely lost
consciousness…it is just
like death!
"No!!!"
Levi Garrison who was disturbed let out a roar, his figure turned into a flash of lightning, and instantly
appeared in front of He Qingxue!
"Chi!"
"Chi!"
"Chi!"
…
The three swords of the dwarf warrior and the death swordsman who killed He Qingxue were all
endured by Levi Garrison.
Just because of being interfered by the witch just now, Levi Garrison could only replace He Qingxue to
block all the attacks.
If there is no interference from the witch, Levi Garrison can save He Qingxue and block all attacks.
Of course, Levi Garrison still has to worry about the strong in secret!
If he forcibly blocks all attacks, he will inevitably expose his flaws to the strong in the dark.
It is better to block all attacks by yourself!
On the contrary, he is in a state of vigilance!
In the next instant, the attacks of the other masters had already arrived.
At this time, Levi Garrison had a chance to stop him!
He dragged He Qingxue back for a few steps, blasted out a few punches, blocking all the offensive.
However, the particle cannon of the mecha warrior not far away has been condensed to its maximum
power!
"Boom!"
The artillery blasted at Levi Garrison in an instant!
"Boom…" The

particle cannon blasted Levi Garrison two hundred meters away.
Everything around was destroyed, all kinds of objects fell apart, not even a scum was left behind.
"Puff!" After
landing, Levi Garrison took a dozen steps back and stabilized his figure.
& But blood spilled from the corner of his mouth!
The clothes were even shattered, with three obvious sword wounds on his body!
He just took over all the attacks on behalf of He Qingxue and was already injured.
Now it's being bombarded by super-energy particles, and it's hurting again!
"Oh yeah!!!"
Seeing the first shot, he wounded Levi Garrison, and everyone shouted excitedly.
Richard and the leaders of the East Island forces also exclaimed.
This is the first time they have seen Levi Garrison so embarrassed!
The first shot, everyone cooperated with each other tacitly, and Levi Garrison was hit hard.
This gave everyone great confidence!
"Hahaha, haven't the three of us secretly shot yet? They are looking for a reasonable opportunity to
take action. Once they take action, Levi Garrison will undoubtedly die!"
Richard laughed.
He has never been so excited!
Is Levi Garrison finally dying?
"Kill!"
All the masters in the field attacked and killed Xiang Levi Garrison again.
Do not!
The same strategy as before, kill He Qingxue and force Levi to come to the rescue!
"Chichichichi…"
Dozens of East Island warriors marched side by side, the lights of their swords flickered, intertwined
into a net of knives, enveloping Levi Garrison and He Qingxue.
The other masters also mobilized, killing Levi Garrison from all directions.
"Go!"
Levi Garrison pushed He Qingxue aside, and he suddenly attacked the oncoming Dongdao Warrior.
"Huh?"
This behavior made everyone stunned.

Did Levi Garrison give up He Qingxue?
impossible!
How could he let He Qingxue die?
"Kill her!!!"
Dozens of warriors were divided into half and killed He Qingxue directly.
Regardless of whether Levi Garrison cares about her life or death, they will kill!
The Death Swordsmen behind him felt the same way.
They divided half of them to kill He Qingxue!
Others attacked Levi Garrison one after another!
When the death swordsman saw Levi Garrison's mouth rise, he suddenly understood something.
"No, we were fooled!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1981
The Death Swordsman exclaimed.
The others reacted one by one!
It's a pity it's too late!
Levi Garrison, who had clearly abandoned He Qingxue, rushed towards them, suddenly disappeared
from the same place!
He turned back!
He used He Qingxue as a bait to seduce the fish to the bait!
He's another killer! ! !
He Qingxue, who was originally cumbersome, can also become bait in his hands!
Half of the warriors in Dongdao, the undead warriors and the tall warriors all killed He Qingxue.
After turning back, Levi Garrison suddenly appeared behind them!
"Boom!"
"Boom!" The
undead warrior and the tall warrior were hit hard and flew out.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
……The
other five East Island warriors were slightly weaker, all of them were cut through their throats by Levi
Garrison with a broken Beiming sword and died on the spot!
The tall hill-like warrior was also hit hard. He didn't have a super healing power like an undead
warrior.
This time, they lost a lot!
But this is only the beginning!

Levi Garrison didn't give everyone time to react, and he turned back, but he appeared again in the
front.
There are five Toshima samurai who have been targeted by him!
Levi Garrison came back again this time and caught them off guard.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
……
Although they have the level of a master in the big summer list, they are still much worse than
ShangLevi Garrison.
The North Ming Sabre once again took off and killed the five great warriors!
"This…" The
leaders of the East Island forces who saw this scene were so angry that they smashed the table.
At this time, they will lose half of their strength!
Levi Garrison is really hard to deal with!
Even Richard didn't smile anymore.
I thought that Levi Garrison would be crushed all the way, but now it doesn't seem to be the case.
Levi Garrison could even fight back!
This is something they never expected!
After doing all this, Levi Garrison quickly retreated to He Qingxue's side.
He never thought of solving so many masters at once.
That is unrealistic!
Totally impossible!
& "Kill!" The
death swordsman was holding two beam swords to kill Levi Garrison!
The sharpness of these two swords is that Levi Garrison has to avoid it!
If he insisted, he would also be injured.
Levi Garrison quickly dodged and retreated.
"Buzzing…" There was
a sound of mechanical rotation in the air.
That is the armor of the mecha warrior in action!
I saw energy accumulating on his right arm, flashing electric lights.
According to the starting device and power device of the mecha device on his body, it is of aerospace
technology level.
The rear wing ejects terrible arrogance and provides terrible power!

The power of the instant activation is almost comparable to the moment of rocket launch…
“I’m coming!” The
mecha warrior slammed a punch from midair.
The Death Swordsman quickly drew away!
The punch of the mecha fighter is really terrible!
“Boom!!!”
Just start it, spewing terrible exhaust gas, forming a whirlpool in the air!
The power of this punch is astonishing!
It turned out to be a breakthrough five times the speed of sound! ! !
This is the fastest punch Levi Garrison has ever encountered!
It was already the limit to be able to break through three times the speed of sound before!
This time is five times the speed of sound!
The power can be imagined!
Modern technology is so strong!
Raise an ordinary person to this level!
Levi Garrison couldn’t evade at all, and could only bite the bullet to receive this devastating punch!
“boom!”
Levi Garrison also blasted a punch that broke the speed of sound!
“Bang!” The
two fists slammed together.
This collision was an upset, and the sun and the moon turned pale.
“Kacha!” The
earth cracked a rift valley directly, reaching a depth of hundreds of meters.
“Sneez!”
Everything around him fell apart like being destroyed by a tornado.
“Boom…”
The sea next to it was tumbling with a hundred meters of huge waves…
The power of
destruction was terrifying!
After a punch.
Levi Garrison keeps backing away!
“Not good!!!”
Levi Garrison sensed that the person who had been staring at him secretly was about to take action…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1982
This is the deadliest!
The moment the god of war knocked Levi Garrison back with a punch, someone secretly shot.

“Wow!”
“Wow!”
“Wow!”
... It
was a trail of afterimages, passing in front of people’s eyes.
In an instant, five black shadows appeared on the left and right of Levi Garrison’s head!
All kill him at the fastest speed!
Levi Garrison understood that this was not an illusion created by witchcraft, but a real existence!
Doppelganger!
It was a clone created by someone with speed or magic fighter!
Oni Samurai is ready!
The leaders of the East Island forces clenched their fists tightly, and the Oni Samurai was the most
grabbing trump card among their forces.
Oni samurai is not only the master of Higashishima Kendo!
Mainly, the weird ninjutsu and special strange techniques he cultivated, making him top-notch in all
aspects of speed and physique!
The most terrifying thing is that his body is like a ghost, and he can split into clones.
Like ghosts!
This is where he is best!
He has been hiding in the dark for a long time.
Finally let him seek the best time!
He shot!
The five clones of Oni Warriors kill Levi Garrison together!
The five clones held a black samurai sword and stabbed them at the same speed!
So that Levi Garrison couldn’t tell which one was the real body at all!
If the judgment is wrong, it will be fatal.
Not dying is a serious injury!
Oni samurai is not easy to make a move, one move is a killer skill!
The five clones of Oni Samurai are also extremely fast!
So that everyone present could not tell the five figures, which one is the real body!
In an instant, the five figures approached Levi Garrison at the same time!
The terrible thing is that the five figures are combined into one figure!
“Puff!!” At
the moment of integration, a knife pierced Levi Garrison’s throat!
Everyone was stunned!

Oni samurai is really amazing!
One shot, Levi Garrison would actually be killed!
terrible!
Levi Garrison got pierced through his throat like this?
"Successful! We succeeded!!!"
& The East Island forces shouted in exclamation one after another.
They stood up and celebrated.
But Richard looked serious.
He noticed something unusual.
"No! This trick is horrible! But for Levi Garrison at most, it is impossible to get a pierced throat! There
is a problem! Attention everyone!"
Richard quickly reminded.
Oni Samurai himself was the first to discover the anomaly!
He felt that he had just stabbed a lonely one!
Obviously it penetrated people's throat, but it didn't seem to hit anything!
No feeling of stabbing anything in kind!
not good!
In the next second, Levi Garrison in front of him disappeared!
This is also an afterimage!
It's not Levi Garrison's real body at all!
This is the afterimage left by the speed limit, deceiving people's brain and eyes!
The afterimage he just pierced through was a residual image after all!
Levi Garrison was gone long ago!
Others also reacted one after another!
The ghost clone!
This is a stunt that Levi Garrison has used several times!
Now that Levi Garrison's strength is getting stronger and stronger, it will naturally become more and
more terrifying when used.
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison punched out the instant the Ghost Warrior realized it.
"Puff!" The
Oni Samurai was attacked instead.
"Go!" The
Death Swordsman and the others rushed forward and immediately killed Levi Garrison.
The mech warrior immediately activated the aircraft and turned into a flash of lightning to rescue the
ghost warrior!
Everyone was terrified!

Until now, no one dared to despise Levi Garrison for half a minute!
He is terrible!
Such a luxurious lineup can be called this way!
He is so horrible!
"The Oni Samurai is exposed, and one of our swords inserted into the heart is lost!"
Richard not only exclaimed.
"No, the real power of the ghost has not yet been manifested!" The East Island forces said coldly.
"Huh?"
Richard was stunned, and the Oni Samurai really started.
"Levi Garrison, I've long been looking forward to a fight with you!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1983
Levi Garrison also saw the true face of the ghost warrior!
He was shrouded in a special black costume, with a biochemical mask on his face, and he couldn't see
anything under the mask.
He was carrying a handful of samurai swords behind him, Levi Garrison initially estimated that there
should be sixteen!
The whole person exudes a terrifying breath.
Every time he breathed, he made a terrifying sound, like a beast.
"Boom!" A
booming sound.
The ghost warrior disappeared into a blue smoke!
Ninjutsu! ! !
The ghost warrior instantly appeared around Levi Garrison, splitting into eight clones instantly!
"Boom boom boom…"
Eight Doppelgänger took the photo again!
This time it was even more difficult to tell that the figure was real!
Because the heavy palms taken by each figure are powerful!
It seems that his eight figures are real!
There are sixteen palms in a row, endless, palm after palm, one palm is better than one palm!
"Kakcha!"
"Kakcha!"
…The
earth kept shattering.
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison took these sixteen palms with a punch!

The terrible thing is that the palm strength is tumbling, layer by layer, layer by layer stronger!
The 16-fold palm power progressed layer by layer, bombarding Levi Garrison.
"Crack!"
"Crack!"
"Crack!"
……
With each heavy palm bombardment, Levi Garrison took a step back, and with each step, the earth
shattered, showing a spider-web-like crack!
The destructive power is amazing!
When Levi Garrison was forced to retreat sixteen steps, dozens of football pitch-sized areas appeared
densely like spider webs.
"Boom!"
In a loud boom, this area suddenly collapsed, and a huge pit appeared.
If you let ordinary people see it, you might think that there is a pit from the spacecraft that is visited
by aliens.
"So strong!!!"
Everyone couldn't help but marvel when seeing the ghost warrior expressing his power.
Just now they always thought that Oni Samurai would only assassinate!
I didn't expect to come directly to be stronger!
"Sure! It was you before, right?" Levi Garrison thought of someone staring around the Shenlong
Science and Technology Base.
Now think about it, this guy in front of you!
"What are you doing in a daze? Together!" the
Oni Samurai shouted.
The death swordsman and other masters all reacted.
Let's attack Xiang Levi Garrison together!
The eight figures of the ghost warrior are in one, and they follow the others to kill Levi Garrison.
The two sides fought hard!
Levi Garrison was protecting He Qingxue while fighting with many masters!
Also be prepared for secret attacks at all times!
"Boom!" The
ghost warrior changed again, splitting into eight figures, like eight ghosts roaring and killing Levi

Garrison.
The Death Swordsman and others also attacked and killed one after another.
The witch on the side tried to use witchcraft to interfere with Levi Garrison.
For a moment, Levi Garrison was in danger again.
Pulling He Qingxue to avoid constantly, several wounds appeared on her body!
It can be described as dangerous!
"Continue to increase the attack! Don't give Levi Garrison a chance to breathe!"
Richard was still commanding.
Everyone of the Death Swordsmen showed their skills!
The witch is also trying her best to interfere with Levi Garrison's mood and consciousness…
"Kill!"
All of the eight figures in the air of the ghost warrior were suddenly divided into two, turning into
sixteen figures!
terrible!
terror!
This is the ultimate killing of Oni Samurai!
That is the figure he can differentiate the most!
Sixteen!
In other words, it is twice as strong as before!
Eight clones are enough to make Levi Garrison so embarrassed!
How terrible the sixteen clones would be!
As you can imagine!
"Puff!!!"
Under the siege of many people, Levi Garrison finally couldn't bear it.
Stabbed with a knife by a ghost warrior, blood splashed!
Had it not been for the burden of He Qingxue, Levi Garrison wouldn't be like this.
But there is him!
"Go harder! Kill Levi Garrison directly!"
Seeing that Levi Garrison was forced to the point where there was nowhere to escape, everyone
showed excitement.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1984
Masters such as the Death Swordsman joined forces to attack Levi Garrison with a powerful pressure.

The sixteen ghost warriors found the right time to assassinate Levi Garrison!
The most terrifying thing is the Oni Samurai, his sixteen clones cannot be broken at all!
In other words, it can be broken when one-on-one.
It takes time and patience.
But in this situation, there is no time or opportunity at all.
If it can't be broken, there is always danger!
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
... In the
next few consecutive attacks, Levi Garrison was injured.
Although it was not a fatal injury, it might have caused Levi Garrison to be injured, which was enough
to excite Richard and the others.
"Get out!"
Levi Garrison suddenly burst into spring thunder, and terrible power erupted from his body, and
shook everyone back!
"Fights are also limited, okay? His mother gave you a face?"
Levi Garrison looked at everyone with cold eyes!
He was completely irritated!
These joint attacks time and time again, attacking He Qingxue time and time again…
These made Levi Garrison very angry.
Bullying is not so bullying…
"Kill! Don't be shackled by him! Don't give him time to breathe!" The sixteen ghost warriors all killed towards Levi Garrison.
The others also followed, not giving Levi Garrison any chance!
"Isn't it a clone? Who wouldn't be the same?"
Levi Garrison roared.
The ghost clone!
Levi Garrison directly cast the magic shadow clone!
"Wow…" In
front of the ghost warriors, Levi Garrison was divided into two, two into four… eight into sixteen!
Everyone is dumbfounded!
Levi Garrison can also differentiate into a clone like the ghost warrior? how can that be?
Oni samurai is dumbfounded!
All the masters present were dumbfounded!

Richard and the leaders of the East Island forces who are paying attention to all this are going crazy.
What's going on here?
When they thought that the sixteen figures were already the limit!
Where did you want Levi Garrison's figure to continue to divide!
Thirty-two avatars!
Sixty-four clones!
One hundred and twenty-eight avatars!
& …
This is actually Levi Garrison's speed and body style reaching the extreme, coupled with the magic of
the magic shadow clone, which deceives everyone's eyes and brains.
So that what you see in front of your eyes is one hundred and twenty-eight avatars!
In fact, Levi Garrison was alone…At
this moment, everyone was stunned.
It's this moment!
"Puff!" A
bloody arrow shot soaring, and the witch was killed instantly!
In fact, she poses a great threat to Levi Garrison. As long as she interferes with Levi Garrison the
slightest, it will be fatal!
So Levi Garrison killed him first!
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
……The
next one was the tall samurai of Dongdao. He was hit by Levi Garrison seven or eight times in a row!
But his physique is too strong!
He didn't even die!
The next one is Oni Samurai!
Levi Garrison didn't care whether his figure was the real one, they were ruined one by one!
The visual effect of the crowd was that of Levi Garrison's 128 figures attacking the sixteen figures of
the ghost warrior.
Naturally it was crushed!
A clone is shattered!
Two clones are shattered!
…
Fifteen clones are shattered!
The remaining real body also suffered heavy losses!

Oni samurai was beaten back to his original form!
It's this moment!
On the ghost warrior's retina, Levi Garrison's 128 clones all killed him!
In the end, two hundred and fifty-six palms came out and patted the Oni Samurai's head.
In an instant, the head of the Oni Samurai was abruptly crushed!
Immediately, the neck, body, and legs…
were slapped into meatloaf by the palm of the hand!
The Oni Samurai was killed instantly!
Levi Garrison's one hundred and twenty-eight clones are integrated into one!
His speed and body style have reached the limit!
Just kill the Oni Samurai in one fell swoop!
This scene shocked the audience!
It's going to be silent for an instant!
"Boom!!!"
But at the moment when Levi Garrison killed the ghost warrior, he secretly shot a few arrows!
Arrows shot at seven times the speed of sound!
"Puff!" He
was penetrated instantly!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1985
Levi Garrison had been guarding another person secretly and shot.
He is the Dark Arrow from the Lab of the Gods!
The king who penetrates everything with one arrow!
It is said that there is no object in the world that he can't penetrate with a single arrow!
Even the materials of the aerospace industry level can't stop him!
In this regard, the Lab of the Gods has done many experiments!
He was excavated by the Lab of the Gods from a primitive tribe in Western Continent!
He is powerful, comparable to a machine.
One arrow shot, the speed is as fast as lightning, easily breaking through the speed of sound!
His arrow never goes sideways!
More accurate than a sniper!
The person he is staring at will never escape!
Even if it is a strong like Levi Garrison!
After being locked by his arrows, he couldn't escape at all.
What's more, the Lab of the Gods uses genetic technology and super serum plus modern technology
to transform and strengthen the comprehensive skills of Dark Arrow!

Such as the strongest hiding technique, assassination technique and so on!
What's more frightening is that Dark Arrow's weaponry is specially made by the Gods Lab!
The materials, functions, etc. are all top-notch!
Especially arrows are the most terrifying!
This is a special arrow created by the Lab of the Gods with a huge amount of money and a huge
amount of manpower and material resources!
Not only the top material, but also the hardest alloy, it can penetrate the power of the aerospace
industry!
More importantly, there is a design inside the arrow!
The small arrow contains energy compressed to the extreme. When the arrow penetrates the human
body, it will act twice in the human body. The compressed energy will explode and destroy everything in
the human body!
This is the most terrifying place with one stone!
It is also the most expensive place!
Dark Arrow's crossbows and arrows are all made with huge sums of money!
An arrow may cost tens of millions!
Every arrow must be used on the blade!
Not only that, the Dark Arrow is from the primitive tribe, and he also has special magic blessings on
arrows and crossbows.
Makes the accuracy better and faster The speed is faster and the power is stronger!
There is also to strengthen the body of the Dark Arrow, so that his strength, and the sensitivity of the
facial features are greatly enhanced!
Especially the speed he can reach seven times the speed of sound!
Dark Arrow's arrows, accuracy, penetration, and power are all top in the top class!
So it is the best choice for him to shoot the top powerhouse!
Originally, Richard didn't want to expose this card too early, but wanted to use it later.
But in order to kill Levi Garrison, he had to use it!
Dark Arrow has been hiding in the dark without making any moves.
He is waiting for the best time to shoot!
The best time for him to shoot was not that Levi Garrison was besieged by everyone, suffered a lot of

injuries, and was in the most dangerous state.
Although Levi Garrison is in a dangerous state on the surface!
But the Dark Arrow understood that Levi Garrison's vigilance was the highest at this time!
Always guard against him!
Even deliberately revealing flaws, deliberately showing that he is about to die!
In order to attract him to shoot!
On the contrary, it is not the best time for him!
What is the best time!
For Dark Arrow, it was the moment when Levi Garrison killed the ghost warrior!
At this time, even if Levi Garrison's vigilance is high, he will relax for a while!
After all, killing the ghost samurai is a sense of accomplishment, even a little bit.
But Levi Garrison is absolutely relaxed…
For this top assassin, psychology is even more important!
So at the very moment, Dark Arrow shot!
He shot five arrows in a row!
It's not arrows, but money!
But what he attacked was not Levi Garrison, but He Qingxue!
This move made Levi Garrison even more passive!
At the critical moment, Levi Garrison immediately went to rescue He Qingxue!
Despite the five arrows at seven times the speed of sound, the Dark Arrowman was still worried, and
he shot another arrow!
The first five arrows are a guise!
This arrow directly penetrated Levi Garrison's body, splashing blood!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1986
Five arrows of seven times the speed of sound were shot at He Qingxue, and Levi Garrison hurried to
rescue her!
At this moment, Levi Garrison tried his best to push He Qingxue aside, barely avoiding these five
arrows!
The key is that these five arrows are not shot all together!
There is a slight time difference between each other!
This made it more difficult for Levi Garrison to save people, and his attention became more
concentrated!

Just as Levi was facing a difficult time, the Dark Arrowman shot another arrow!
Levi Garrison had noticed the shooting of this arrow very early, but the five arrows in front of him
locked his stature and speed, and there was no chance to evade.
Either He Qingxue was pierced and died on the spot, or Levi Garrison blocked the arrow!
Levi Garrison naturally chose to bear the arrow by himself!
"Puff!"
The arrow pierced Levi li's left shoulder firmly!
After the arrow is affected, it explodes in the body!
Levi Garrison's left shoulder was blown into a blood hole, and he was seriously injured!
If it stabbed the internal organs, I was afraid that Levi Garrison would lose his life.
"Puff!" When
Levi Garrison fell down, everyone cheered.
But the Dark Arrow in the dark was not happy.
What he clearly shot was Levi Garrison's heart position.
But the last thing that penetrated was Levi Garrison's left shoulder!
"It's almost! It's bad!" The
Dark Arrow was very upset.
It would have been killed by one blow!
Just after seeing the Oni Samurai being killed, the forces on the East Island fell into a dead silence.
But seeing Levi Garrison being pierced through, they regained their spirits.
"You have to rely on you!"
"I have to say, Levi Garrison is too strong, isn't it? The loss is so great that he was injured!"
…
At the same time everyone was amazed, the Death Swordsman and others all killed them.
They don't give Levi Garrison any chance to breathe!
"This…"
He Qingxue started crying when she saw Levi Garrison was seriously injured.
If it weren't for her, Levi Garrison would never be like this!
Blame yourself!
Why come to him!
He Qingxue regrets it!
"Hey…" The

dwarf warrior let out a weird laugh, and suddenly turned into a blue smoke and appeared in Levi
Garrison
Behind.
Higashishima Ninjutsu!
"Chish!"
He suddenly pulled out the two short blades from his body and stab Levi Garrison's neck fiercely.
He was confident that the crossing of these two swords could cut off Levi Garrison's head.
"Kakcha!"
"Kakcha!"
...but
at the moment of the moment, suddenly Levi Garrison turned around.
He clasped his two wrists and broke them directly.
Holding his two short blades at the same time, they inserted them directly into his throat!
The dwarf warrior's eyes revealed an incredible look, and he fell to the ground with a puff.
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison threw the body of the dwarf warrior out.
It turned into a humanoid shell and bombarded the dead swordsman and others who attacked from
the front.
"Shit!" The
Death Swordsman looked at the corpse, and two beam swords forcibly tore the corpse in half!
"Boom!" But at
this time, Levi Garrison had already appeared in front of him.
A fist hit him hard.
"Puff!" The
Death Swordsman flew out directly.
"This… this can still fight?"
Everyone was stunned.
Levi Garrison is so injured, can he continue to fight?
Also killed the dwarf warrior and wounded the death swordsman!
They didn't know that Levi Garrison was fighting with one breath.
"Shoo!!"
A voice broke through the air.
The Dark Arrow shot another arrow.
Shoot at He Qingxue!

Levi Garrison hurriedly turned back and appeared in front of He Qingxue. He wanted to block the
arrow again.
"Hey…"
This arrow was as powerful as it was, tearing the air and breaking through the sound barrier.
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison actually grabbed this arrow with his right hand!
"Shi!"
This arrow was too powerful, and Levi Garrison was pushed back, and his feet slid two deep footprints
on the ground!
"Chichichichi…" What's
more terrifying is the power effect on the arrow. Levi Garrison's hands were instantly bloody, and
blood stains appeared on his arms…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1987
Then the terrible power of the arrow will spread to other parts of the body, and then it will be
dangerous.
And immediately the energy compressed to the extreme in the arrow will explode.
At that time, Levi Garrison had to aggravate his injuries without dying.
"Chichichichi!" The
Dark Arrowman fired three more arrows in a row!
Levi Garrison was inevitable, and his left hand grabbed three arrows abruptly!
"Ah!!!"
His left hand was bloody and blood stains appeared on his arm.
The terrible power made him sore.
Under the action of the four arrows, Levi Garrison accelerated backwards.
He can't stop at all!
The scary thing is that the energy in the arrow burst immediately!
There are still four arrows!
Once the arrow energy of the four arrows exploded, it was fatal to Levi Garrison!
"Kill!"
Seeing such a good opportunity, the Death Swordsman would naturally not let it go.
He immediately slayed with two beam swords in his hands.
This is a good opportunity to kill with one blow!

Mecha warriors and undead warriors also rushed up.
This is a great opportunity for them!
Never let it go.
Soon, the three death swordsmen appeared in front of Levi Garrison.
"Levi Garrison is going to die!!!" The
three Death Swordsmen all took out their skills and wanted to kill Levi Garrison.
But at this moment, the Dark Arrow realized something was wrong.
"Not good!!!"
But his reminder was too late.
The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth on the battlefield raised, revealing an intriguing smile.
"Boom!"
He stopped suddenly.
One turned around.
At the same time the four arrows in his hand were released.
"Chi!"
"Chi!"
...
The four arrows that are still powerful continue to shoot!
But after Levi Garrison turned around, the angle changed.
An arrow shot at the dead swordsman who was close at hand!
Two arrows were shot at the mecha warrior on the right, and the last arrow was shot at the undead
warrior.
The three of them are too close to Levi Garrison.
I was caught off guard, and there was no way to avoid it.
be cheated! I was fooled by Levi Garrison again!
Levi Garrison deliberately took the arrow with his hand in order to attract the three of them to
approach him.
Then kill them with the arrows of Dark Arrow!
How to kill someone with a knife in one hand!
At the last moment, everyone reacted.
But it's too late!
"Puff!" The
Death Swordsman was the closest, and an arrow pierced his throat directly.
The energy in the arrow was compressed to the extreme and exploded, and his head was gone.
Blue smoke came out of his body, and it made a miserable strange cry.
As if not human.

No matter what creature is under the clothes, he is dead anyway.
“Kacha!”
“Kacha!”
A special armor for mecha warriors, a proud work of the Lab of the Gods, and special materials for the
aerospace industry.
Before, Levi Garrison didn’t break with knives and punches.
Can’t stop the two arrows of Dark Arrow!
Sure enough, the aerospace industry-grade materials can’t stop the arrow’s penetration!
“Puff!” The
huge body of the mecha warrior fell to the ground.
The special armor has been torn apart.
The undead warrior was also pierced in an instant, and the arrow exploded, causing terrible trauma in
his body.
Although he removed the pain nerves, he was able to heal himself superbly.
But with this degree of injury, he couldn’t recover for a while, and he couldn’t get up even if he was
lying on the ground!
“Bang bang bang…”
Levi Garrison fisted again, smashing his flesh and blood.
Levi Garrison quickly tied He Qingxue to him again.
“You’re the only one left!!!”
Levi Garrison wanted to pull out the Dark Arrow!
Now there are no people who can interfere with him.
The advantage of Dark Arrow has been lost.
“This, this…Is he still a human?”
I don’t know how many times this kind of words have been said.
But this is a very high evaluation of Levi Garrison.
Both Richard and the East Island forces looked dumbfounded.
Levi Garrison is too strong, right?
It’s not dead yet?
He even killed everyone in Ming Chu!
madman! ! !
The Dark Arrow in the dark was also terrified.
Never encountered this before.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1988
Levi Garrison’s hands were bloody and bloody, and his body suffered terrible trauma.
Fine blood stains spread all over the body.

It feels like it's going to explode at any time.
A blood hole was blown out of his left shoulder.
The back, shoulders, and everywhere have long been scarred.
Despite killing all the masters in the bright spot, Levi Garrison paid an extremely heavy price.
Seeing Levi Garrison who was bleeding all over, He Qingxue was heartbroken.
If it weren't for himself, would Levi Garrison not get hurt?
But she is not to blame!
She just broke into this terrible killing by coincidence!
For Levi Garrison, she is still useful!
After all, I told Levi Garrison a lot of the secrets of the Gods Lab…
"You…"
He Qingxue was about to ask Levi Garrison, but Levi Garrison said:
"Hush! Don't talk!"
Now he has to find the Dark Arrow with all his heart. Man.
No noisy sounds are allowed.
He Qingxue closed her mouth obediently, not even daring to breathe.
"It's up to you, it's all up to you!"
The leaders of the East Island forces prayed.
"It doesn't matter, there is another person in secret, that's what I really used to kill Levi Garrison!"
Richard had a calm expression on his face.
He also didn't expect these people in front to kill Levi Garrison.
Based on his understanding of Levi Garrison, it was not very realistic.
All his hopes now rest on another person.
He is also so nervous that his body is stretched now!
Levi Garrison surprised him time and time again!
Although he had expected something in his heart, Levi Garrison made him refresh his cognition again!
*Too f*cking strong!*
Where is his limit?
What's more, he is not only powerful, but also too smart.
Well scheming!
He didn't expect to kill someone with a knife in any way.
The coexistence of strength and wisdom will kill all the people on the bright side!
"Levi Garrison must die!"
Richard's nerves were tense and he was short of breath.
He had already wetted his body in cold sweat.
He is the most nervous person.

Levi Garrison wandered around with He Qingxue on his back, looking for the whereabouts of the Dark
Arrow.
The atmosphere is extremely tense.
Levi Garrison smiled at the corner of his mouth, he had narrowed from the largest range to the size of
a football field.
& The trail of Dark Arrow will be found soon!
"It's over, it's over, he is going to be exposed!" The
leaders of the East Island forces clenched their fists.
They are more nervous than the parties!
"I'll find you soon!"
Levi Garrison narrowed the scope by half.
The corners of his mouth were smiling, invisibly putting pressure on the Dark Arrow.
"Shoo, hoo…"
At the very moment of death, four arrows suddenly burst out of the sky.
Shoot Levi Garrison directly!
The Dark Arrow has appeared!
Rather than being found passive by Levi Garrison, it is better to show up directly and give Levi
Garrison a blow!
At close range, the four arrows flew, locking Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison, who had already prepared, dodges directly.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…
Four arrows passed, and four small mushroom clouds came directly.
The Dark Arrow figure ducked aside.
"Shoo!"
"Shoo!"
"Shoo!"
…
He changed his position and shot a few arrows respectively.
It is powerful and extremely fast, but after facing Levi Garrison, the accuracy is poor.
All escaped to Levi Garrison.
At this time, the Dark Arrow had already lost his advantage!
He is suitable for assassination!
But now his whereabouts are completely exposed, without the assistance of other people.
He is too difficult!

Especially what he faced was Levi Garrison!
It is extremely difficult!
“Do you still want to run? Impossible!”
Levi Garrison turned into a flash of lightning and directly grabbed the Dark Arrow.
The Dark Arrow was already visibly panicked.
“Bang!”
But at this moment, the undead warrior pounced on Levi Garrison.
The whole person hugged Levi Garrison tightly!
The two were merged together…
“Shoot me!”
shouted the undead soldier.
Dark Arrow reacted.
“Shoo, hoo…”
Arrow after arrow pierced the undead warrior frontally, and then passed through Levi Garrison’s
body…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1989
The undead soldier hugged Levi Garrison tightly, together with his body.
Shooting an arrow to penetrate him can also hurt Levi Garrison!
What’s more, in a positive situation, it is enough to make the Dark Arrowman shoot all the arrows! !
He is aiming at the end of the same family!
He would rather die than kill Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison’s strength also urged these people, they were crazy.
Kill Levi Garrison as if going crazy, at all costs!
Therefore, after the arrows of Dark Arrow penetrated the body of the undead warrior, they all shot
into Levi Garrison’s body.
Although not as powerful as penetrating the body of the undead warrior, it could eventually cause
serious injuries to Levi Garrison.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
one arrow after another!
The Lab of the Gods produced a total of sixty arrows for Dark Arrow!
Usually the Dark Arrow only needs one to kill!
Sixty arrows are basically enough for Dark Arrow’s life.
After all, he may not have to shoot once for several years.
Only one shot is used.
There are a lot of sixty.

But today, Dark Arrow shoots wildly.
Shoot all the arrows!
In order to kill Levi Garrison, I am willing to pay all the price!
He is not dead, everyone has trouble sleeping and eating!
The undead warrior was penetrated by dozens of arrows and exploded to pieces!
The undead warrior removes the pain nerves, etc., and the body has a super recovery ability!
But under the continuous bombardment of arrows, his body was riddled with holes, and half of his
body exploded.
In the end, even the brain and the lower body were completely exploded.
There is absolutely no possibility of recovery and cure!
"Boom!"
With the last blast, the undead soldiers were completely blown up.
You have to die if you don't die!
Blood spattered Levi Garrison all over.
Look at Levi Garrison again, with dozens of arrows stuck in his body!
Was shot as a hedgehog!
Although the power of this arrow was not there, it caused a huge injury to Levi Garrison!
This is the undead warrior who hit Levi Garrison hard at the cost of death!
This is also no way!
Crazy!
Extremely crazy!
"Ah!!!"
Levi Garrison shouted, all dozens of arrows on his body were shaken off!
& "Puff!"
Levi Garrison opened his mouth and spit out a big mouthful of blood, staggering and almost falling to
the ground.
The aftermath of these dozens of arrows is still terrible!
"Dead!"
Levi Garrison turned into a flash of lightning and rushed towards the Dark Arrow.
The Dark Arrow stood still.
His mission has been completed!
Not a single arrow is left!
He smiled at the corner of his mouth and slowly closed his eyes!
He knew that Levi Garrison would not be alive today.
Because they still have cards!

Levi Garrison was exhausted.
He did everything…
you can rest in peace…
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison didn't show any mercy, and slapped him on the head.
"Puff!" A
flash of blood appeared, and the Dark Arrow fell!
died!
All are dead!
So many super masters are all dead!
No one is left!
The East Island forces and Richard were dumbfounded!
This guy is really strong!
If you don't kill him, the threat is too great.
He must be killed!
After killing the Dark Arrow, Levi Garrison slowly sat on the ground.
After taking turns, he is already seriously injured!
He was holding on just now!
Everyone is killed now!
He was discouraged like a ball.
"You… are you okay?"
He Qingxue asked hurriedly.
She could feel that Levi Garrison's breath at this moment was extremely weak, and it was still
declining.
If it weren't for her, Levi Garrison wouldn't be like this.
She blamed herself more and more.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "I'm fine! But if there is another master at this time, I will be done!"
Levi Garrison said the truth.
He really made it to the end…
"No?"
Suddenly, his face changed.
"Boom!" But
just as his voice fell, a gust of wind swept up.
A figure appeared not far away.
Richard's final and strongest trump card appeared…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1990
There was still a person hidden in secret!
This is what Levi Garrison never expected!
It turns out that there are not only two people hiding in the dark, but also a third person!

Horrible!
When Levi Garrison realized, he couldn't help but gasp.
He didn't even notice the existence of the third person!
Either this person is too strong!
Either this person's method of hiding the body has reached a state where the surrounding
environment is completely integrated.
But no matter what kind, it is fatal to the current Levi Garrison!
He just let out a sigh of relief!
Seeing this man come out, Richard smiled confidently.
This is his trump card!
The strongest he can get!
"I'm finally going to kill Levi Garrison!" The
leaders of the East Island forces finally showed crazy smiles.
They waited too long for this moment!
In order to deal with Levi Garrison, he also paid a very heavy price!
Oni warriors are all dead!
"Who is Mr. Richard?"
someone asked.
Richard smiled proudly: "He was the only one who succeeded in the God-making experiment in the
Lab of the Gods 30 years ago!"
"The so-called extinction experiment is to create a god -like existence! Of course, according to the
technology 30 years ago, absolutely create Not at this level. More precisely, it is the destroyer! God-like
existence, just longing for it.
A total of five hundred people participated in the experiment, and all died! Only he was left to
survive!"
"The existence created by this experiment is to go beyond the limits of physical fitness, speed, power,
and the brain in all aspects! It is the same as the superman you saw in the movie! Or, it is to combine the
skills of all the people just now. One!"
"Hiss!" The
crowd was so shocked that they gasped.
Destroyer?
too frightening!
"For example, his brain has been developed to a terrible degree! He can control his consciousness,
control every part of his body, such as fixing the heat and letting the blood

Stop, let the heart beat and so on! "
So he stood there, even Levi Garrison couldn't find it!" Because once his brain is super-controlled,
there is no breathing, no consciousness, no heart movement, no blood flow, and no energy from the
body is emitted.
It is equivalent to this person does not exist at all! Where did you find out? "
After a Richard explained, everyone at ease.
This is terrible!
" This is just the development of the brain! There are other developments! His power is stronger than
everyone present, and his speed is the fastest! "
Richard's face is full of excitement. The
leaders of the East Island forces are also uncontrollable joy! In the field. The
Destroyer's handsome face surprised Levi .
It seems that this laboratory is to make people into the most perfect state, no matter what It's the
brain or the appearance. It
must be the most perfect!
But the Destroyer stared at Levi Garrison expressionlessly, like a cold machine.
"No! You can't kill him! "
He Qingxue still wanted to stop. The
Destroyer pushed He Qingxue away with his hands far away, and an invisible force pushed He Qingxue
out. The
Destroyer teleported hundreds of meters and appeared directly in front of Levi Garrison.
A powerful pressure, as if Mount Tai struck like a top.
Levi Garrison was shocked to find that he couldn't move. Not to mention using True Qi, even his fists couldn't be lifted. The
Destroyer had an aura around him, and he suppressed Levi Garrison.
"Mr. Garrison! ! ! "
He Qingxue was frozen, she could only watch.
At this moment, the air wall arranged by the masters to isolate this place from the outside world
suddenly disappeared.
A lot of people gathered outside.
The gambling king, Kyushu Xuanzun and the dignitaries of Golden Harbor Island are all there.

The huge movement has long attracted them here.
It's just that I can't enter, and I can't know the situation.
I saw it now… It
just so happened that the Destroyer picked up Levi Garrison and blasted his head with a punch.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1991
Under the eyes of hundreds of dignitaries on Golden Harbor Island, the Destroyer slammed Levi
Garrison's head with a punch!
"Puff!"
Blood spattered suddenly!
"No!"
He Qingxue showed a hideous expression.
"This…" The
gambling king was dumbfounded.
Kyushu Xuanzun was dumbfounded.
Golden Harbor Island is dumbfounded by its high ownership.
what's going on?
Is the abused Levi Garrison?
That's the number one in the big summer list! ! !
He was defeated?
You lost so badly?
He was beaten again!
There is nothing to fight back!
how can that be?
But everyone has to believe it even if they don't believe it.
Because the facts are here!
All of them saw that Levi Garrison was abused!
This is Richard's purpose!
At this time, he asked the Destroyer to cancel the wind wall that isolated the outside world, in order
to let the entire Golden Port Island see the fall of Levi Garrison!
So that the entire Erudia, let the whole world know that Levi Garrison was beaten to death alive! ! !
Richard is going to kill people!
Because they didn't know the whole battle, the gambling king thought it was the destroyer in front of
him that wounded Levi Garrison like this.
How terrifying is he?
"Bang!"
Another punch, blood shot!
"Boom boom…"

After counting the punches in a row, Levi Garrison's whole body was already soaked in blood.
Seeing everyone anxious!
Especially He Qingxue, who could not move and talk, had tears in her eyes.
She feels distressed!
She blames herself!
If it weren't for him, why did Levi come here!
The dignitaries of Golden Harbor Island were silent collectively.
I looked at the scenes in front of me incredulously…In the far corner, a pair of eyes were watching everything silently.
Half fairy and half ghost!
He couldn't see any expression on his ugly face, he just watched.
Levi Garrison suffered heavy blows continuously, and his breath was gone!
The destroyer is still beating cruelly!
"Kill him!!!"
Richard issued an order.
The air flow above the Destroyer's right hand is dazzling, comparable to a magic weapon.
"boom ! "
He attacked with his right hand, and the terrifying power in his right hand seemed to penetrate Levi Garrison with a sharp sword.
"A few more!" "
Richard is still worried.
"Boom!" "
" Boom! "
…The Destroyer used energy to penetrate Levi Garrison ten times in a row!
"Puff! "
Levi Garrison smashed to the ground heavily. There was no breath, the breath of life was completely dissipated, and any physical energy was gone.
"No! ! ! "
" Do not! ! ! "
He Qingxue let out a heart-piercing roar in her heart. She couldn't accept all of this! The number one on the top of the list fell?
This, this… is too shocking!

The rich and powerful of Golden Harbor Island are immersed in a huge shock!
They cannot imagine The number one in the big summer list will be beaten to death!
How is this possible?
Everything seems to be a dream.
"Buzzing…"
Several unmanned aerial vehicles also flew to the scene and performed various scans on Levi
Garrison. Check.
To confirm whether Levi Garrison is dead!
"Confirm that he is dead! "
The features have stopped!" Death is unmistakable! "
…
The detection data from the aircraft confirms that Levi Garrison is dead.
"The Destroyer will check again!" ! ! "
Richard was an extremely cautious person, especially when he dealt with Levi Garrison's problem, he
was even more cautious to make people afraid.
He still didn't worry and asked the destroyer to check again.
"Master, he is dead!"
said the Destroyer.
"Huh!"
Richard breathed a sigh of relief, his face already sweating profusely.
Both legs are unsteady.
The leaders of the East Island forces burst out cheers.
It shows how much Levi Garrison threatened them!
Dead, they can be so happy!
"Okay, destroy his body! Just withdraw!"
Richard also wanted the Destroyer to destroy Levi Garrison's body.
"Understood!" The
beam energy appeared on the Destroyer's hands, and the electric light was everywhere.
He wants to dissolve Levi Garrison and destroy his body. Now it is impossible for Levi Garrison to
resurrect.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1992
At this moment everyone's hearts are hanging in their throats!
Everyone has difficulty breathing, almost suffocating.
The gambling king, Kyushu Xuanzun and He Qingxue are waiting for a miracle!
"It's cruel! If you kill someone, you won't even leave the body!"

They didn't want to watch Levi Garrison's body be destroyed.
Especially He Qingxue!
For her, it was a piercing pain!
I don't know why, at this moment, even Richard is extremely nervous.
The legs were trembling, and the teeth were trembling.
Intuition told him that when Levi Garrison's body was destroyed, there would be an accident!
But he had to see Levi Garrison's body destroyed with his own eyes, so that he could prove that Levi
Garrison was dead.
Otherwise he would not believe it.
Can sleep and eat!
The beam of light on the Destroyer's hands condensed and slowly stretched towards Levi Garrison.
"Shit!" The
light beam shone on Levi Garrison's body, dissolving him bit by bit.
No miracle happened!
Levi Garrison did not resurrect and resist!
No one can save Levi Garrison!
His body was dissolved by the Destroyer…
"Puff!"
Richard sat down on the ground.
"Boom!"
The big rock hanging in his heart finally fell.
At this moment, his unprecedented emptiness!
As if life lost its direction all at once.
Everything is blank.
Since he was entrusted with the important task of the Lab of the Gods, he has always treated Levi
Garrison as the enemy of his life.
In other words, his goal in life is to deal with Erudia and kill Levi Garrison.
Now Levi Garrison is dead, but he is empty and lonely.
When the forces on the East Island saw Levi Garrison being dissolved, they shouted in exclamation
and danced in celebration.
No one is watching the real-time view of the video anymore.
At this moment, the real-time picture began to jump, and there were new changes…
but everyone was immersed in joy, no one went to watch the video anymore…
"Withdraw all drones!"

& Richard also withdrew the drone from here, and now all the video footage is gone.
No one knows the changes just now.
In the eyes of Richard and the others, Levi Garrison's body was dissolved.
The possibility of resurrection is gone!
No matter how powerful the technique, no matter how advanced the technique is, it can't do this.
In the field, under everyone's eyes, the Destroyer abruptly dissolved Levi Garrison away.
There is not even a scum left in his body.
He Qingxue attacked her heart with blood, and fainted directly after a mouthful of blood spurted out.
The gambling king and Kyushu Xuanzun, all of them are desperate!
Don't say the number one in the big summer list was defeated!
The body was dissolved directly!
awful!
It's terrible!
This is also the shortest big summer list in history!
It was only a few days before it became a fall, and it fell!
Everyone on Golden Harbor Island was silent.
Everyone was in grief and despair…
"Impossible!"
After destroying the bodies of others, the Destroyer quickly left here.
From now on, the Destroyer will be famous in the world!
He killed Levi Garrison solo!
In fact, many masters killed it together, but Richard would not say it.
It would only be said that he alone killed Levi Garrison!
Even if He Qingxue saw it, it was useless.
No one believes it!
The feat of killing Levi Garrison is enough to make the Destroyer the top existence!
The destroyer left.
The gambling king looked at everything in front of him, and sighed: "Let's go, go back! Take Qingxue
away! Everything is over!"
"Mr. Garrison still didn't survive! What a pity! What a jealous talent! Ah!"
Kyushu Xuanzun sighed and left the scene.
Now, there is no one here.
Only a puddle of blood is left!
Levi Garrison was finally dissolved into a pool of blood!
After everyone left, half fairy and half ghost appeared.

The pool of blood on the ground suddenly disappeared… What's more terrifying is…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1993
Levi Garrison's body unexpectedly reappeared again.
The blood stains disappeared and the corpse appeared.
If other people knew about this, they would be shocked to drop their chin.
how can that be?
Is everything you saw just now fake?
That's right!
all fake!
Everything they saw was an illusion produced by half-fairies and half-ghosts using magic techniques to
disrupt everyone's consciousness!
The scene where they saw Levi Garrison being dissolved is nothing but an illusion!
Not only passers-by are affected by the illusion, but also the destroyer.
He thought he was dissolving Levi Garrison's corpse, but they were all fake, and they were all
hallucinations produced by his brain.
But his brain development is too strong and too strong.
If he can disturb his consciousness and produce hallucinations, he has to let the half-immortal and
half-ghost do all he can, take out the strongest magic technique, and use the greatest effort to deceive
him.
"Puff!" The
half fairy and half ghost walked staggering, and suddenly a mouthful of blood spurted out.
He almost fell!
It's not difficult to fool others with a spell just now, but it's too difficult and too difficult to fool the
Destroyer.
The half fairy and half ghost tried their best to disturb the consciousness of the destroyer, causing him
to hallucinate.
But in this way, it consumes too much of his own vitality.
This time, the half fairy and half ghost made him at least twenty or thirty years old by using spells.
His hair turned white at a speed visible to the naked eye… To
fool the Destroyer, he paid an extremely painful price.
"Fortunately, I lied!"
Half a fairy and half a ghost smiled.

In fact, the half fairy and half ghost only fooled the people present, but could not fool the cold machine.
However, Richard and the others only looked at the front of the screen a little bit, and they didn't look at it again if they were sure that the Destroyer could dissolve Levi Garrison.
If they keep staring at the screen, they will find that there is none at all.
The Destroyer was deceived… The half fairy and half ghost looked at Levi Garrison's corpse and said: "Hey, you can't save your life, you can only save your corpse!"
It turns out that half fairy and half ghost also thought that Levi was about to die completely. !
Can't save his life from the Destroyer, only his corpse Body.
Because from the very beginning when I saw Levi Garrison, half a fairy and half a ghost knew that he could not escape today's catastrophe.
In order not to involve himself, he left under the pretext.
"This is the price you paid for saving people! You rest in peace! I will save your wife!" said the half fairy and half ghost.
Anyone who asks a half-immortal and half-ghost to take action will have to pay a price.
It turns out that Levi Garrison's price is to sacrifice his life?
"Buy you well!" The half fairy and half ghost muttered to himself as he looked at Levi Garrison's corpse.
He was going to take Levi Garrison's body away.
But at this moment, the expression of half immortal and half grimace changed.
"No, someone is coming!" The half-immortal and half-ghost threw Levi Garrison's body into the sea next to him, and then he also disappeared.
The old guy, the half fairy and half ghost, consumes too much energy and can't drag Levi Garrison's corpse away.
Once you have done it, you will be discovered by someone who comes to you.
After the half fairy and half ghost disappeared, several people appeared.

They were secret spies of Tiance Mansion, and came here as quickly as possible after receiving the
news of the accident.
When they came here, they looked around.
"Confirm that Levi Garrison is dead!"
After confirmation, the spies left.
After the spies left, the half fairy and half ghost reappeared.
Immediately rushed to the sea next to it.
He used spells to search for the location of Levi Garrison.
However, he was surprised to find that Levi Garrison's body was missing.
"It shouldn't be… it's calm and the sea is calm, and the sea is not motionless! With such a short period
of time, it is impossible for him to drift far away!"
Half fairy and half ghost muttered to himself.
He dived into the sea again to search.
In a few hours, I searched the surrounding seas.
Did not see Levi Garrison's body at all.
Levi Garrison's body has disappeared…
even half a fairy and half a ghost felt incredible.
"No, he can't be alive! Why did his body disappear?"
Half a fairy and half a ghost…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1994
Levi Garrison can't live!
It was confirmed by Richard Destroyer and Half Immortal and Half Ghost again and again!
Now that Levi Garrison's body disappeared, the only possibility is that Levi Garrison's body was
salvaged by others.
"Hey! Just keep the corpse!"
Half fairy and half ghost left.
This past few hours.
It was as if a major earthquake occurred on Golden Harbor Island.
Almost all the owners are shocked, even ordinary people are shocked.
Levi Garrison, the number one on the big summer list, fell on Hong Kong Island!
Under the gaze of thousands of people, he was beaten to death and dissolved the body…
the influence of this matter is too great!
Let everyone be overwhelmed!
Not only that, but all parts of Erudia quickly learned about this!
Levi Garrison has fallen!
This news is like a bolt from the blue!

Exploded in every corner of Erudia!
The number one in the big summer list is dead, and the news is like a thunder.
unbelievable!
Tiance Mansion is dumbfounded!
The Baolong clan dumbfounded!
Messiah was even more dumbfounded!
After the seven evil gods and all the evil god forces knew about it, they were going crazy!
One by one went crazy to Golden Harbor Island!
Not only them, but also many people rushed to Golden Harbor Island like crazy!
They don't believe it!
How could Levi Garrison die?
Even Levi Garrison's secret team and the Western Heavenly King are going crazy!
They didn't even know what happened suddenly.
In the past, Levi Garrison had a situation, it may be a conspiracy, and planned it with them in advance.
But this time, it happened too suddenly.
Does anyone know what the situation is?
Not even the Western Heavenly King who had been collecting information for Levi Garrison.
After receiving the news of Levi Garrison's death, she was distraught!
The sky is falling!
The patron saint of Erudia, the king has fallen side by side!
Now his identity as the descendant of the Heretic God has been clearly explained.
Everyone knows that he is still the God of War of Erudia!
Especially after he became the number one in the summer list!
Countless people are excited!
& With him, you can continue to protect Erudia!
Together with Tiance Mansion, he was convinced…
He just smashed the enemy's conspiracy and helped Erudia save his face!
Save Erudia in distress!
All the people of Erudia felt that hope had come again…
But within a few days, Levi Garrison actually fell.
Was beaten until no bones were left…
miserable!
Very miserable!
But the scene where Levi Garrison was killed was seen by thousands of people.

Not fake at all!
Levi Garrison is really dead!
After Wen Lei of Tiance Mansion got the news, it was almost thunderous.
She almost fainted.
There is blood overflowing from the corner of the mouth!
"What? He's dead? How is this possible?"
Wen Lei didn't believe it.
"Levi Garrison is dead? That's great! No, who killed him? I should have killed him myself!"
Zoey was excited at first, then showed an angry look.
As soon as Levi Garrison was mentioned, her hatred value skyrocketed!
I'm complaining about who killed Levi Garrison, why didn't she kill it herself!
Wen Lei resisted crying and told others: "Don't tell Levilia , her grandma and Zhou Nanyan!"
The news of Levi Garrison's fall spread all over the world!
It was Richard who took the initiative to stand up and be sure!
Levi Garrison was confirmed dead, and the body was dissolved!
There is no possibility of resurrection!
After getting the definitive news, Dong Dao was cheering, and Star Country was cheering.
The areas that were hostile to Levi Garrison were cheering.
They set off fireworks to celebrate!
They treat it as a holiday!
Levi Garrison is like a knife stuck in their hearts, it is difficult to sleep without pulling it out.
Now everything is over!
When Levi Garrison died, there was nothing more excited than War Eagle Nation!
Levi Garrison once brought them great shame!
Everyone has a grudge!
If Levi dies!
Cheers from the war eagle nation!
They even want to add this day as a holiday…
Richard and the Destroyer become the superheroes of the Eagle Nation!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1995
The Destroyer appeared in the eyes of the public for the first time!
Become the superhero of the Eagle Nation!
And the one who has benefited the most is Richard!
Because he planned to kill Levi Garrison, he received a generous reward!
Originally, he was just a spokesperson for the Lab of the Gods, and could only be counted as the lower

level.
But after killing Levi Garrison this time, he was directly promoted to the core layer of the Gods
Laboratory!
Has the right to enter and exit the major base laboratories of the Gods Laboratory, and can mobilize
90% of the equipment and personnel of the Gods Laboratory.
This made Richard almost exhilarated.
This means that he can access more core technologies, more mysterious secrets and mobilize more
powerful people.
You are no longer limited to destroyers!
Can mobilize existence stronger than Destroyer!
The Eagle Nation rewarded Richard with a lot of worldly things.
Such as power and wealth!
But Richard doesn't catch a cold!
His goal is to become the core of the Lab of the Gods…
Double happiness!
Levi was dead, and his goal was achieved again.
"Thank you Levi Garrison! I thought I would never be the core of the Lab of the Gods in my life!"
Richard looked up and smiled.
Richard immediately started Xu Zhengjie's transformation of the energy body experiment…
Then no one stopped.
The East Island forces are as excited as Richard!
If Levi Garrison is alive, he will always suppress the Dongdao Budo Realm, and it will even affect them.
As soon as Levi Garrison died, their plan could also be carried out…
After Levi Garrison died, some people mourned, some were crazy, some were excited, and some were
insulting.
Even more people get promoted and get rich!
This is a painful blow to Erudia!
During this time, how many enemy conspiracies he smashed!
At this time, Golden Harbor Island is about to be leveled!
I don't know how many strong people have come here.
Looking for all clues.
Except for the traces of fighting, there was only a pool of blood on the scene.
Half a fairy and half a ghost deliberately manipulated it…
they couldn't find anything.

& "Brothers, please remember the two names! Richard and the Destroyer! I swear I will make them
pay the painful price!"
Sword Evil God roared.
"Take revenge for the master!"
"Vengeance!!!" The
seven evil gods and the forces of evil gods shouted one after another.
"Also remember! Even though the master is no longer there, we must abide by everything the master
has taught!"
Sword Evil God ordered.
Levi Garrison not only conquered them with strength.
It even convinced them with charm.
"What? Levi is dying?"
Coincidentally, the Bible organization had just sent the eighteen dark angels to look for him.
Halfway there, news of Levi Garrison's death came out.
They were also shocked.
"This kind of genius suitable for the biblical organization is gone?"
Everyone was surprised.
"Could everyone be deceived by Levi Garrison? He was not dead at all?"
The person who spoke was the strongest of the thirteen evil gods under Huoyun Cthulhu.
"According to the information we have checked, there have been several times that Levi Garrison
didn't die! He deceived everyone!"
Underworld God said with certainty.
"It's excusable that Levi Garrison didn't die before, but this time Levi Garrison's body was destroyed!
And it was Richard who stared at Levi Garrison's death! Richard was cautious, everyone knows?"
Another After a dark angel came out with this theory.
Everyone was silent collectively.
This is indeed the case!
Richard and the Bible organization understand!
Others say it is dead, it may be fake.
But Richard said he was dead, it was absolutely true.
"Well, let's go back!" The
Eighteen Dark Angels turned back halfway.
After a few days of silence, there was no news of Levi Garrison.
Half fairy and half ghost never found Levi Garrison's body again.
There is also no clue in this regard.

He also gave up.
“I tried my best!”
...
But where did Levi Garrison’s body go?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1996
Was there a shark or something?
Or was someone rescued?
No one knows about the disappearance of Levi Garrison’s body!
Except for the half fairy and half ghost, everyone thought that Levi Garrison’s body was dissolved.
So where did Levi Garrison’s body go?
Everything has a cause.
It is impossible to disappear for no reason.
What Richard didn’t realize was that there was a message on the international darknet: Levi Garrison
was not killed by the Destroyer alone, he was killed by a combination of many masters, and the
Destroyer just missed it.
They also listed the masters who came to kill Levi Garrison one by one.
And all the details of Levi Garrison’s battle with them are listed one by one.
All the spearheads are directed at Richard and the East Island forces!
Richard was extremely shocked!
What is the identity of the dark web publisher?
Actually know all the details of the battle!
They used it to isolate everything, how did the other party know?
It is impossible for the East Island forces to speak out!
Who is it?
He also released a lot of evidence!
Beat this thing to death!
He claims to be an admirer of Levi Garrison!
Although Levi was about to die, the truth had to be revealed.
Let everyone know how brave Levi Garrison was at that time!
But after all, two fists are hard to beat four hands!
But it was not that Levi Garrison was killed by the Destroyer alone, as Richard was propagating!
“Oh my God! So many masters? Are they all killed by Ye Zhanshen?”
“There is still a burden to kill so many masters by his side? It deserves to be the number one in the
summer list!”
“Damn, this destroyer doesn’t speak martial arts! It’s rubbish!”
“A group of despicable villains, no Good death!”

… When
everyone praised Levi Garrison's bravery, they were also fighting against Richard and the Destroyer.
Levi Garrison was great when he was alive, and still great after he died!
Even Tianji Pavilion has not updated the Big Summer Ranking!
For the time being, Levi Garrison is still No. 1 in the summer list!
This is also a situation that has never happened before!
Dead, still on the list, still number one!
This is the charm of Levi Garrison!
But in fact everyone
Understanding is different from Tianji Pavilion!
Tianji Pavilion seems to have discovered something, and has a different idea.
But they don't say.
No one else knows.
Tianji Pavilion was so mysterious that even Tiance Mansion didn't know it.
After all, Tianji Pavilion can even find the Bible organization.
They didn't update the ranking list, but also ranked Levi Garrison at the first place, for fear that it had
something to do with it.
After knowing the truth, the seven evil gods are even more angry!
They are already planning how to take revenge.
The Eighteen Dark Angels came to a place in the Northern Continent, where the sky was gloomy,
flying sand and rocks, and the wind swept with rage.
There is a huge black castle ahead!
It was like the bloody mouth of an ancient behemoth.
Mysterious and terrifying.
Eighteen dark angels entered.
In a hall.
They knelt to the ground in unison.
A look of piety!
As fanatical as believers!
There is a vague black shadow on the high seat above!
"Dark God, Levi Garrison is dead, we can't bring him back!"
Mingxie said cautiously.
"Yes! Richard of the Gods Lab personally designed and killed him! The news is confirmed!"
others added.
…
Silence.

A long silence.
The eighteen dark angels knelt on the ground, uneasy.
They don't know what the dark god thinks.
No one dared to ask aloud.
A full minute passed, suddenly a majestic and strange voice came: "The whole world was deceived by him!"
"Boom!"
"What???" The words are not surprising, and the dark god said this.
The eighteen dark angels were all stunned.
There was an incredible look in his eyes!
what?
The whole world was deceived by him?
Doesn't that mean…
"Did Levi Garrison lie to us? He is not dead?"
A terrible question was born in everyone's mind.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1997
"Boom!" It was like a bomb, blasting everyone to pieces!
If this news spreads, I'm afraid the whole world will go crazy!
Eighteen dark angels such as the evil gods all showed crazy expressions!
how can that be?
Richard watched the corpse dissolve.
how come?
"No! We are likely to see are the illusion! What Golden Island that? Master of Bactria surgery method Township! Paul missing super powerful technique method master shot! Everything he saw was an illusion!"
Ming suddenly Cthulhu react.
"But even so, can you hide so many masters? Someone announced the details of the battle before, and Levi Garrison was indeed killed!"
… The Eighteen Dark Angels still discussed.
They concluded that Levi Garrison was definitely dead, and it was possible that the corpse behind was saved by the magic master using a spell.
The majestic voice of the Dark God sounded again: "The person I like is not bad! It's just what I didn't expect…" The

voice stopped abruptly in the middle.
Everyone became more and more confused about what the dark god meant.
Could it be that Levi Garrison did something unexpected to him?
Do not!
If Levi Garrison was still alive, it would be a miracle!
But listening to the tone, it seems that Levi Garrison's alive is not a surprise to the Dark God.
Surprisingly, there are other things…
"Hope is just a coincidence! A coincidence…" The
dark god's sighing voice echoed in the castle like thunder.
Everyone was even more dizzy.
Is there anything in Levi Garrison that can scare the Dark God?
The eighteen dark angels are the most obvious how strong the dark god is…
that is a god-like existence!
The extreme existence comparable to the laboratory of the gods!
Tiance Mansion Tianji Pavilion.
A figure came.
He arched his body slightly and stood in front of the Tianji Pavilion building as a sign of respect.
"Why are you here?" A
voice came from inside.
Wei Wei expressed surprise.
"I'm just here to verify whether Levi Garrison is dead?"
the person said.
"Sure enough, you are the only suspect in this matter…haha…"
laughter came from inside.
"So what's the answer?"
The man continued to ask.
"Hahaha…"
Tianji Pavilion just heard a laugh.
"Well, I see."
The man turned and left.
…In
a courtyard in the capital.
This is where the Common Killer God lives!
Putting aside the martial arts strength, Common Killer is also a big local tyrant.
He actually has six sets of courtyards in the capital.
Lots are all in the center.
Any set of courtyard houses is worth hundreds of millions!

He has six sets, which does not include other properties.
What's more, the whereabouts of Common Killer is uncertain, and there are real estates in other
places.
Commoner Killing God is drinking tea to calm his emotions.
The fall of Levi Garrison during this period of time made him unacceptable.
Levi Garrison is the strongest opponent he has ever encountered and his savior.
Although Levi Garrison appeared as a doctor, he still recognized it.
He always wanted to find a chance to repay this kindness.
It seems to be gone now.
"Hey!" The
Common Killer sighed.
"Swish!" At
this time, Common Killer's ears flapped.
I heard movement outside.
"Who?" The
Common Killer exclaimed.
He is currently the only one in this courtyard house.
The apprentice butler was all called away by him.
Even a bug in the courtyard could not escape his ears.
How can there be any movement!
"Boom!"
Common Killer turned into a flash of lightning and appeared in the courtyard.
It swept directly towards the movement.
One person stood facing each other.
"Who?"
he said coldly.
His eyes were like a torch, falling on the man's face.
"What?"
When he saw this person's face clearly, he showed an expression of extreme fear.
Unbelievable!
"It turned out to be you???"
Common Killer swallowed fiercely.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1998
The Common Killer didn't expect Levi Garrison to pass away just now.
The next moment, he appeared in front of him.
This is by no means a ghost or an illusion.
This is Levi Garrison!

He is still alive!
Commoner Killing God is very excited, really want to scream.
But there is no sound.
"I can only find you now!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
The reason why he came to find Commoner to kill the gods is very simple.
First: Everyone knows that the commoner is poisoned by killing gods. Although he lives, his strength is
greatly reduced. (Actually he was cured by Levi Garrison) He has faded out of the world's horizons, and
he is no different from death. No one noticed at all.
Second: Hao Yuxuan, who is related to the East Island forces, is the apprentice of Common Killing God.
Third: Commoner Killing God is powerful and can help Levi Garrison.
"It's great!"
Commoner Killing God's thousands of words converged into one sentence.
That's right!
Levi Garrison is still alive!
He is not dead!
Tianji Pavilion and the Dark God already knew the answer.
Therefore, Tianji Pavilion did not update the Big Summer Ranking, and the Dark God also gave the
eighteen dark angels to answer.
Why didn't Levi Garrison die?
At the beginning, he obviously had nothing to do after fiercely fighting the major masters, and could
only let the destroyer kill him.
The corpse was not destroyed because of the existence of the magic master, the half fairy and half
ghost.
But how could he not die?
Someone save him?
Not!
This is the reason why Levi Garrison himself!
At that time, everyone was killed, but the destroyer appeared.
Levi Garrison was indeed exhausted.
But he has the same thing!
The Art of Taboo!
It was the first time that Levi Garrison used the taboo technique when the dragon chain locked him.
But no one looked at him at that time, no one knew that he used a taboo technique.

But this time many people watched, especially Richard and they all stared, which is equivalent to the
whole world paying attention to him.
& Once he uses the taboo technique, he will be exposed!
I don't know how much impact this exposure will have on Master!
According to the miracle of Master, Levi Garrison was unwilling to expose it.
Levi Garrison is a person who keeps his promise!
Especially the master who has the grace of rebirth to him!
The taboo technique can not be used if it is not used!
But this is going to die, can you not use it?
Once the taboo technique is used, no matter how strong the Destroyer is, Levi Garrison can kill and he
can survive.
However, in this way, his trump cards and taboo tricks were completely exposed to Richard.
What's more terrifying is that I don't know how many pairs of eyes are staring at you secretly!
The laboratory of the gods and the biblical organization are all unknown.
Even Levi Garrison from the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion was not at ease.
He can't reveal his hole cards! ! !
What to do then?
Still have to use taboo technique!
But only half!
There is more than one taboo technique, and Levi Garrison has many kinds of techniques.
There is a taboo technique called concealing the sky!
This taboo technique is a bit magical!
Once you use it on someone or yourself, then all your breath disappears, all energy disappears…
No matter how powerful someone is or how advanced the machine is, your presence will not be
detected.
As if people disappeared from this world.
If you don't meet with your own eyes, then you will never find this person.
No matter how great your supernatural powers are, you can't perceive the existence of this person!
Levi Garrison had always suspected that Master used this taboo technique to hide in the prison.
In this way, no one would even want to find him.

At the moment of using it, Levi Garrison affirmed that Master must use these taboo techniques.
So for many years, no one has looked for him.
Of course, this taboo technique can be used for suspended animation!
But Levi Garrison didn't dare to use it completely, after all, how many pairs of eyes were staring at him.
The effect of concealing the sky will not be achieved, but will be exposed.
So Levi Garrison used half of this taboo technique…
As for the other half…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1999
Levi Garrison used a taboo technique to shield his breath.
This step is aimed at those masters of master magic arts.
For example, you feigned death, your heart stopped moving, and everything stopped.
It is completely dead in front of modern instruments or ordinary people, and cannot be detected.
No matter how you check it is dead.
But masters of magic spells, in layman's terms, the fortune-telling masters, they can find out that your aura still exists, and they can't hide it at all.
For example, when Levi Garrison couldn't find Zoey, he thought he was dead.
As a result, a small Wushuang city found that Zoey was still alive!
Because they left a mark on Zoey.
When the mark is broken, it means that Zoey is dyed to death.
But at that time the mark was not broken, which meant that Zoey was alive.
Same reason now!
Those magic masters and the most powerful ones can feel the existence of a person's aura!
To judge life and death!
A cautious person like Richard, actually even saw Levi Garrison's body being dissolved.
He was still not at ease.
He sought out the goddess of primitive tribes, the super priests of a certain Holy See in the West, and a certain witch to see if Levi Garrison was really dead.
The skills of these priests are similar to Erudia's magic masters.
They couldn't even see Levi Garrison's energy!
Make sure Levi Garrison is dead!
Richard is relieved!

Levi Garrison used half of the taboo technique to fool them!
Let them know that they are dead…
not a suspended animation!
It's really dead!
The reason for using half is the obscure taboo technique, which prevents people from checking it out,
which will cause trouble to Master.
As for the other half-it
is due to Levi Garrison's recent research on various medical techniques!
In order to heal Zoey and the great summer arrogances who were abolished at that time, Levi
Garrison has searched almost all the ancient medical books left to him by the master.
So Levi Before using medical skills on his own, he created a state characteristic of suspended
animation.
With his medical skills, he has caused a suspended animation, and no one has ever found out.
Plus half the support of Taboo Art!
In this way, he is really dead!
Anyone lied.
Of course they are too powerful to fool…
such as the Dark God and the Heavenly Secret Pavilion.
What is even more frightening is that the Dark God has found a clue.
From his suspicion, it can be
seen that he has discovered a taboo technique.
But Levi Garrison used half of it, and he was not sure about it himself.
Then there will be such doubts…
If Levi Garrison directly used the taboo technique, the Dark God would definitely find it.
Then the identity of his master or other things are exposed.
Therefore, at the very moment, Levi Garrison used medical skills to put himself in a state of
suspended animation, and used a little taboo technique to isolate the Qi.
He deceived everyone, including the magic master, half immortal, half ghost, Kyushu Xuanzun.
Although it is a suspended animation.
But Levi Garrison was sober.
Know what happened.
But what Levi Garrison didn't expect was that Richard wanted the Destroyer to destroy his body.

At that time, he continued to pretend to be dead, and his body would really be dissolved.
At the critical moment, Levi Garrison knew that a master of magic spells had taken action.
Later it was found to be half fairy and half ghost.
After the half fairy and half ghost threw him into the sea, he left directly.
Commoner Killing God patiently listened to Levi Garrison's description of everything.
The Common Killer touched his chin, looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously and asked, "I have a
question…"
"What? Since half-immortal and half-ghost used spells to make everyone hallucinate, thinking that
your body was dissolved away! But Richard and the others watched it with real-time images returned by
aircraft and other machines…half-xian-half No matter how powerful the ghost is, it can't confuse the
person in front of the screen, right?"
Commoner Killing God said in doubt.
Yes, Richard didn't watch it much at the time.
But the Destroyer began to dissolve Levi Garrison's body, he saw it clearly.
How was he deceived?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2000
Facing the doubts of Commoner Killing God, Levi Garrison did not speak.
He slowly lifted his clothes, revealing bloody wounds.
"This…"
Commoner Killing God was stunned.
He understands everything.
It turns out that the scene where the Destroyer dissolves Levi Garrison's body is true!
Levi Garrison was really bloodied by the beam energy of Shuang Destroyer.
Only the half fairy and half ghost in the back use spells to confuse everyone.
This is why Richard didn't doubt it!
Because the first part of what he saw was true!
The images returned in real time cannot be fake!
The picture behind is that they didn't see it themselves!
"Is your injury okay?"
Common Killer asked immediately.

“My injuries are fine, I am a doctor myself! They are all skin injuries, and they will get better soon!”
Levi Garrison didn’t care.
I don’t know why, Commoner is a little bit painful to kill God.
In terms of age, he is not too much to be Levi Garrison’s brother.
Levi Garrison looked like a child in his eyes.
But it is this child who shoulders the responsibility of guarding Erudia… again and again with bruises and bruises… and
death again and again…
“Since you are alive, Mr. Garrison, you must take action, right?”
Commoner Killer had already guessed that Levi was going to do it. action.
“I’m not here to find you? Now I can’t find any subordinates, that would expose me to life!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“What does Mr. Garrison need me to do? Just say it!”
Commoner said.
No one knows that he is still alive, even stronger than before.
He can better help Levi Garrison.
“Have you been staring at apprentice Hao Yuxuan?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Yes, that’s right, I have probably mastered his whereabouts on the East Island.”
Commoner Killing God replied.
Levi Garrison sneered: “This time The forces of the East Island, Richard and the Lab of the Gods killed
me. I couldn’t swallow this breath. I wanted to find the place back! Take revenge one by one! “
The East Island forces are my first step in revenge!” I need your help to find out everything about this
organization through Hao Yuxuan! “
Levi Garrison is already killing the sky.
He wants revenge! The
East Island forces, Richard and others, he will come to the door one by one. He will
not let any of them!
Especially the Destroyer!
Levi Garrison was killed in vain for suspended animation. This kid has a fist!
Levi Garrison is bound to give it back twice!
“Okay, no problem, I can’t stop this matter! “
Buyi Killing God nodded. It

just happened that he had made a major breakthrough in Hao Yuxuan recently!
This is also the main reason Levi Garrison is looking for him. If you go to the Western Heavenly King to check these things, it is easy to get rid of it.
Not to mention that the Western Heavenly King and the others have been quite the same recently. Yu Tian collapsed. It is estimated that he would give up checking this and that.
"Well, as soon as possible! Tomorrow I will go directly to the East Island! Entered East Island for the third time! The first two times were upset! This time I'm going to make the sky on the East Island fall!
From then on let them fear me and live in my shadow! "
I want them to be afraid to tremble when they hear my name, Levi Garrison!" Frightened into a coma!
"
Levi Garrison's aura is like a dragon, and Commoner Killing God is dumbfounded.
If someone else says that, he must think he is pulling a calf. But this is Levi Garrison! The living Levi Garrison! At this moment, Commoner Killing God is looking forward to it. !
He will be the witness and participant of this moment!
He has lived for so long, not as good as Levi Garrison for just 20 to 30 years.
He dared to go to the East Island alone to make trouble in the Heavenly Palace!
Who can do it?
"Okay, I will arrange everything right away! I will use all my connections and forces to do all this!" At the end of the story, Common Killer showed a dilemma: "But I have a small request!"
"What? You say it!"
"Please take me! I want to live out another name!"
Common Killing Shinto.
Levi Garrison thought for a while and nodded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2001
Originally, he wanted to go alone!
But it's okay to bring him.
First, Commoner Killing God is very strong.

Second, he has faded out of public view.
"By the way, the last time you played against you, you found that your technique was a bit wrong…"
Levi Garrison inherited it from the master, and it was all-inclusive.
It can even be said to be the root of the world martial arts.
In the final analysis, all kinds of exercises and combat techniques are analogous.
So Levi Garrison could see the flaws and disadvantages of Common Killing God.
Facing Levi Garrison's "guidance", Common Killer didn't dare to give a big deal, and listened carefully
to the summary.
"Ah? That's the case! No wonder, I understand!"
"It can still be like this?"
"My God! This is also OK?"
"I'm going crazy…"
…
One night, the commoner killing god echoed in the courtyard. The exclamation.
After Levi Garrison's guidance, many bottlenecks in the martial arts of Common Killer were solved!
His strength is advancing by leaps and bounds, and he is a level stronger than that of him holding a
divine sword in the sky.
Don't say anything else, if it's one-to-one.
None of the masters who killed Levi Garrison the other day can beat him!
Of course, except for the destroyer!
Levi Garrison doesn't know how strong he is!
Before, Levi Garrison felt that Commoner was still not strong enough to kill God, but now he finally
reached the standard of an assistant.
The next day, the two of them were in good spirits.
Commoner Killing God is because of the breakthrough in strength, to a higher level.
After one night of treatment, Levi Garrison recovered better from his injuries.
It's already well six or seventy.
It won't be long before Levi Garrison's body will fully recover.
"Mr. Garrison, don't wait for you to fully recover before going to the East Island?"
Commoner asked the Killing God.
He was mainly worried about Levi Garrison's injury.

“No, you have to go now! The sooner the better, kill them off guard!”
Levi Garrison looked firm.
Common Killer nodded: “Okay, I’ll make arrangements!”
Soon Commoner Killer made arrangements.
& “I still need to disguise, you can do whatever you want, not disguise!”
Levi Garrison showed the ancient disguise technique in the face of Commoner Killing God.
He soon became another person.
The Common Killer didn’t recognize it.
“Mr. Garrison, I’ll change my face too, so I can do things more conveniently!”
Commoner smiled with a smile.
Just as Levi Garrison was about to disguise Commoner’s killing god, a voice came from outside:
“Master!”
“Oh, it’s Hao Yuxuan!”
Commoner Killing’s face changed greatly, and he heard Hao Yuxuan’s voice.
Hao Yuxuan was suspicious by nature, otherwise he couldn’t hide his identity and hide beside
Commoner Killing God.
The most important thing is that this kid turned out to be a native of Dongdao.
Commoner Murder was worried that something would happen after he saw Levi Garrison, in case he
noticed any clues.
Then only kill him.
But he can’t be killed yet.
It’s still useful for him to keep it.
Hao Yuxuan has obviously completed the task and went crazy for the commoner killer, but why is he
still dangling in the summer?
One is that he himself didn’t know it had been exposed.
Second, he estimated that he had a new task.
Hao Yuxuan and a few people have already walked in with the kung fu thinking of Commoner Killing
God.
Seeing Common Killing God about to go out, Hao Yuxuan immediately asked: “Master, where are you
going?”
Common Killing God has recovered his emotions.
“Master is going to the East Island!”

Commoner Killing God said unhurriedly, his brain spinning quickly, thinking about how to deal with it
next.
“
Dongdao ?” Hao Yuxuan was shocked.
“Master, why are you going to
Dongdao ?” Hao Yuxuan asked.
“I’m going to visit an old person!” The
Common Killer had not had time to explain.
Hao Yuxuan’s eyes fell on Levi Garrison.
“Master, who is this?”
Hao Yuxuan asked.
Several apprentices who killed God in commoner clothes behind him also looked at Levi Garrison.
At this moment, Commoner Killing God was extremely nervous.
I’m afraid Hao Yuxuan has noticed.
It was just that Levi Garrison’s response made Common Killer stunned.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2002
Levi Garrison spoke, even speaking fluent Dongdao!
The commoner killer has a wide range of knowledge, and he has also played against the kendo
masters of Toshima, and he knows a bit of Toshima.
But when he heard Levi Garrison say, he was shocked.
As if Levi Garrison was a native of Dongdao.
Together with Hao Yuxuan, he was also stunned.
He is from Dongdao and knows what level of Levi Garrison’s language is.
Including Levi Garrison’s tone of voice, etc., he is from Dongdao!
This is not difficult for Levi Garrison.
When training special agents in the early morning, language and the behaviors and habits of various
countries and regions were the basic skills.
The more proficient you master, the lower the probability of your death.
So at that time, everyone was learning this with their fate.
Levi Garrison didn’t bother to learn foreign countries.
But there is no way for the task.
I didn’t expect it to be used at the moment.
Levi Garrison’s meaning is very simple.
He is from the east island country of Kyushu. He is the deceased of Common Killing God, that is, the
descendant of a certain apprentice, and he is here to pick Common Killing God.

Hao Yuxuan and all the apprentices knew that the disciples of Common Killing God were all over the
world.
It is not uncommon to have a few students on the East Island.
The most important thing is Levi Garrison's East Island language and tone habits, so Hao Yuxuan has
no reason to doubt it.
"That's it!"
Hao Yuxuan smiled and said, "Master, you are going to Dongdao and tell me that
Dongdao is my home field!" Hao Yuxuan's set of people is developed in Dongdao.
The Common Killer understood the look in Levi Garrison's eyes and immediately agreed: "Okay. Go
and prepare!"
"Okay, Master is fine!"
Hao Yuxuan left excitedly.
After the people left, Common Killer said in a puzzled way: "Mr. Garrison, you said that made us
passive! I do have a disciple in East Island, but if you come like this, we have to make up more lies. ! I am
afraid that I will be exposed at that time!"
& Levi Garrison smiled, "Don't be afraid!"
"Why?"
Commoner Killing God was somewhat puzzled.
"Because he wants to kill you!"
Levi Garrison's words made the Common Killer tremble all over.
Gradually he had to think of something, his face changed.
"Actually, for Hao Yuxuan, no matter what your reasons, he has to focus on one thing-you are going to
the East Island!"
"This is a great opportunity for him to perform meritorious service to the master! Can kill you," It is
also a blow to the Erudia martial arts world!"
"As long as you leave Erudia and go to the East Island, this is a great opportunity for him! He will kill
you! Not surprisingly, he should be sending a message to the master now. Once we enter the East
Island, there will be a killing game waiting for us!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Although Commoner Killing God is extremely reluctant to admit it, this is true!

He was blind at first.
Hao Yuxuan was accepted as a disciple.
"It's just that what he didn't expect is that your strength is not only restored, but also more terrifying
than before! What's more, there is me!"
Levi Garrison's voice sounded again.
"This is actually the best. On the contrary, it can be drawn from Hao Yuxuan to the people behind him,
and we can find it more easily." The
Common Killer suddenly realized.
Levi Garrison was right.
Hao Yuxuan has already sent a message to the East Island forces, saying that the Common Killer will go
to the East Island immediately.
The East Island forces, like Hao Yuxuan, have no interest in why the Common Killer came to the East
Island.
What's more, Levi Garrison conquered Hao Yuxuan, and he no longer doubted it.
They only care about the fact that Commoner kills the gods to the East Island.
"Great! Just now the first in the big summer list was killed, if the commoner killer, who was once the
second highest on the list, was killed again, then Erudia will be hit again!"
"Come on, immediately arrange manpower! Although the commoner killer is killed The poison is
detoxified, but the strength is greatly reduced! We don't need to send too many masters to kill him!"
…
a killing game is already waiting for the two Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2003
However, Hao Yuxuan and the forces behind thought that Common Killer was on the first floor, and they
were on the second floor.
As a result, Levi Garrison and the two looked at them on the fifth floor.
No, it should be the atmosphere.
They never thought that Levi Garrison was still alive, and even went to the East Island to take revenge.
Hao Yuxuan took them there!
Take the initiative!

Soon Levi Garrison and a few people were ready to follow Hao Yuxuan to the East Island.
Halfway through, Hao Yuxuan contacted the forces behind him, claiming that they were ready for
everything.
Hao Yuxuan was extremely excited when he thought of the commoner killing god dying in his own
hands.
He will have a higher status in the organization!
On the way, Levi Garrison and Common Killer had already arranged information about which
deceased in Dongdao.
Even if Hao Yuxuan went to investigate now, he couldn't find out anything.
At this moment, what they didn't know was that the news that the Common Killer God was coming to
the East Island had spread throughout the East Island.
All parties in the East Island are ready to move and want to see the fall of Erudia, the former legend!
Kyushu Island, the east island country.
After landing, Hao Yuxuan has arranged a vehicle to pick him up.
Gradually, the vehicles drove out of the downtown area, getting more and more off.
Levi Garrison didn't know their thoughts.
"Is this wrong? Isn't this the right way?"
Levi Garrison asked deliberately.
Hao Yuxuan smiled: "I just have a gift I want to give to Master!"
"Okay, I want to see what you give me…"
Commoner Killing God even showed a look of expectation.
There is no doubt whatsoever.
An inexplicable smile appeared at the corner of Hao Yuxuan's mouth.
Since his master is strong, he trusts his apprentice too much.
Soon after, the vehicle came to the remote mountains.
The sky gradually darkened, and a killing air filled the heavens and the earth.
"Master is here! I'll get the present first!"
Hao Yuxuan got out of the car with an excuse.
Sitting in the car, Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God looked at each other.
"Come to live!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
During this period, Cong Hao Yuxuan contacted others in Erudia, his contacts in Dongdao, and even

the spies and addresses scattered in Dongdao and Erudia, were all spotted by the Common Killer.
Hao Yuxuan's arrangement of killing games this time exposed too much.
He and the forces behind were completely unaware that someone had already followed them.
At this time, Levi Garrison controlled Hao Yuxuan and the forces behind him seven or eight.
Next, just take revenge one by one.
Don't even think of running any of them!
Then the two got out of the car.
Soon, hundreds of masters appeared here, besieging the two of them, and locked any escape route.
"Boom!"
A big clock was moved in and smashed to the ground.
Hao Yuxuan looked at Levi Garrison and the two with a grinning smile:
"Master, this is my gift to you!
To the end! The disciple will give you the last trip!"
"You…you want to kill me?"
Commoner is also a killer. Acting school, pretending to be shocked.
"Master is right, I just want to kill you! I also want to tell you that I was the one who poisoned
before…I'm still from the East Island…"
Hao Yuxuan revealed all his secrets.
After all, in his opinion, Common Killer and Levi Garrison would not be alive today anyway.
At this time, there is an inexplicable sense of refreshment to explain all this.
"You…" The
Common Killer pretended to be shocked.
All forces in the East Island, especially the martial arts circles, are paying attention.
Hao Yuxuan felt that his status would be greatly improved after the Commoner Killing God was killed
this time.
"Master, I
'm sorry ! Hahaha…" Hao Yuxuan's expression suddenly became sullen:
"Do it, kill them!"
The masters sent by the East Island forces this time are specifically aimed at killing the gods after
being injured.
In any case, he could not escape.

But after Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God looked at each other, they showed intriguing
smiles.
“Kill!”
Hundreds of masters all killed Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2004
Hao Yuxuan turned around chicly.
He doesn’t need to look at it, it must be a unilateral massacre.
Hundreds of masters all rushed to come.
Levi Garrison still stood in place, carrying his hands on his back.
Commoner kills the gods.
...
Boom!
This shot is a great thunder!
He has to practice everything he realized last night.
“Puff!”
He knocked out one person directly with a punch.
The blood mist bursts flying!
“Boom!” There
was another punch.
“Uh ah!”
“Uh ah!”
Kill the pig screams everywhere, blood spatter!
...
These masters never expected that after fighting with Common Killer God, they found that not only
was he not injured, but he was also not affected by the poisoning.
That’s right.
As Hao Yuxuan expected, this was a unilateral massacre.
However, it was Commoner to kill the gods who slaughtered the people he had sent.
“Ah!!!”
screams broke out.
Hao Yuxuan noticed that something was wrong.
He turned his head suddenly, which scared him almost fainted.
Hundreds of masters fell one by one under the strong combat power of Common Killing God.
One after another, they looked like ordinary people without the power to bind a chicken.
shocked!
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Is this still a commoner killer?

Isn't he poisoned?
Isn't his strength greatly reduced?
Didn't he fall to fifth place on the top list?
…
How could he be so tough?
He is stronger than before being poisoned and injured!
Hao Yuxuan finally realized that he had kicked the iron plate.
The commoner killing gods in the field became more and more courageous.
"Boom!"
He banged his foot on the big iron clock.
The big iron clock suddenly fell apart.
"Whhhhhhh…"
Pieces of fragments were torn apart, lasing everywhere.
"Puff!" "Puff!"
…
One master after another was pierced… In the
blink of an eye, there were not a few of the hundreds of masters left standing.
At this time, Hao Yuxuan finally reacted.
He smeared the soles of his feet and strayed immediately.
He doesn't want to die!
Levi Garrison watched him run away, just smiled.
Did not chase.
It's all right now, they don't need to look for it.
Hao Yuxuan took them directly.
It turns out that Levi Garrison had left a mark on Hao Yuxuan's body long ago.
No matter where he went, he could find it.
As expected, after Hao Yuxuan escaped, he must go to the headquarters.
After Hao Yuxuan left, Common Killer quickly dealt with the remaining masters.
It may take a while for the Common Killer in the heyday to deal with these masters.
But now it will be fine in a few minutes.
Progress visible to the naked eye!
The small-scale battle of the Common Killer on Kyushu Island shocked all forces on the East Island.
"What? Not only did the Common Killer not be affected by the poisoning, he was stronger!"
"The Commoner Killer is so strong? I feel like he should be ranked in the top three in the summer list!"

…
Especially for Levi Garrison all the time. Against the East Island forces of Erudia.
They are a powerful organization.
Named Black Sun!
It is made up of old big figures from all walks of life on the East Island.
In order to make the Higashishima Budo world and other circles prosper, these big figures specially
formed the Black Sun.
Not long after Black Sun was formed, they made several plans for the Erudia martial arts world.
The results were all destroyed by Levi Garrison.
Later, after cooperating with Richard, killing Levi Garrison was the biggest thing Black Sun did.
Now killing the commoner to kill the gods is the second major thing they have to do.
But what they didn't expect was that the Common Killer God was so terrifying.
The strength far exceeds everyone's expectations.
Hao Yuxuan ran back all the way, for fear that someone would catch up.
However, he completely exposed several important dark spots.
At this time, Levi Garrison and Common Killer already had an additional list.
It is a list of the leaders of the Black Sun organization.
There are ten people in total.
Involving all walks of life, they are all top bosses.
"Are you ready to die?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2005
Levi Garrison looked at the list and started to roll the call.
The Yamaguchi Consortium, the largest consortium on the East Island, and the Matsukami
Consortium, the second largest consortium.
The earth emperor Yoshikawa Yonghui of the underground world of East Island.
The Watanabe family of Higashishima advisers (the family that used to be the Higashishima military
master Watanabe Tenichi).
The six ancient martial arts tribes of the Toshima: the Kitashima family, the Hattori family, the Nogawa
family, the Kameda family, the Kuno family, and the Yanagi family…
Taiyin Shrine where many Higashishima Onmyojis (similar to the great summer magic masters) gather.

…The
Black Sun is composed of the heads of these ten forces.
They have a clear division of labor.
There are those who contribute money, those who have rights, some who plan, and some who use
force…
But they are highly organized, and even in the East Island, almost no one knows.
But Black Sun has planned many things secretly.
But this time Hao Yuxuan was all to blame, and all the bosses were exposed.
No one is left.
At present, Hao Yuxuan went to Edo Castle, the capital of the East Island.
It turned out that this kid was for the Watanabe clan…
Levi Garrison knew exactly where he was now.
"Which is the closest to us right now?"
Levi Garrison asked Commoner to kill Shencha.
"In the case of Kyushu Island, the Songshang Group is here! Then the Kameda Clan is also on Kyushu
Island, but a little farther away!"
The forces of Common Killer quickly found out where the major forces were.
Levi Garrison's eyes were full of cold light: "Then take the Songshang Group first!"
…
Hao Yuxuan at this moment told the Black Sun organization everything.
The heads of the Black Sun were shocked.
Is the commoner killer's strength restored?
Stronger than before?
"No! Since he is here, let him stay in East Island forever!"
…
Soon, the battle of Common Killer in East Island spread.
I know everything about Erudia.
"What? Commoner killed God to the East Island? His strength has recovered?"
& "What is he doing? Is he trying to promote my Erudia's national prestige?"
…
Just now everyone was in the pain of losing Levi Garrison, and Erudia martial arts world was hit hard.
At this time, Commoner Killing God came to such a hand, and it seemed to ignite a little hope for

everyone.
Everyone began to pay attention to the trend of Commoner Killing God.
Heiyang also sent a master to encircle and suppress the commoner to kill the gods.
A grand party is held in a luxurious manor on Kyushu Island.
Participants are the second generation of Kyushu Island.
Either a young master daughter of a large consortium, or a genius from a martial arts family.
In short, you can meet the best young people in Kyushu here.
Today is the birthday party of Sakurako Sakurako, the daughter of the Matsukami Foundation.
So everyone came to celebrate.
Sakurako Matsukami was wearing an evening gown, welcoming all the guests.
"What? Kameda, the eldest master of the Kameda family, is here?"
Suddenly there was a commotion in the field.
It turned out to be the future heir of the Kameda clan from the six ancient martial arts families on the
East Island.
Different from the second generation of the powerful, the second generation of the martial arts
family has the strength to crush them.
This is the biggest guest tonight!
Even Sakurako Matsukami didn't expect him to come!
For a while, everyone present came over and saluted with Kameda.
...
"By the way, have you heard about the recent events? Erudia's commoner killer has come to the East
Island!"
"The first Levi Garrison in the summer list has fallen. Did he come to die?"
... ...
Everyone began to discuss the commoner to kill God.
"You said Commoner Killing God would not come here to make trouble, right?"
Someone suddenly raised this question.
Hearing this, Kameda raised his mouth, with an arrogant expression: "I will tell you
something. Our family will also participate in Killing Levi Garrison!"
"What?"
Everyone was shocked.
They cast their eyes on worship.

Kameda smiled together: "So don't talk about a commoner killing god, even if Levi comes to
Dongdao, he will die!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2006
Kameda showed strong confidence together.
But he was right.
They did participate in the killing of Levi Garrison.
The dwarf warrior was sent by their family.
Seeing Kameda's unparalleled demeanor, there were also many women present with a look of
admiration.
Even Sakurako Matsakami had a better view of Kameda.
Their Songshang Group also participated in the killing of Levi Garrison.
Let her know how powerful the warrior is.
Strength is the most important thing in this world!
Kameda smiled and said: "Ms. Matsukami, don't worry! With me, no one dares to make trouble at
your birthday party! Whoever dares to come is against me!"
"What's more, we have sent many strong men. Go to punish the encirclement and suppress the
commoner and kill the gods!"
"Really? That's really great! Dare to run wild in my Dadongdao Empire and find death!"
"The Erudia martial arts world is going to be abolished. , And then the second commoner killer god on
the summer list will also fall!"
"It's really exciting to think about it!" When I
got this sentence from Kameda, the people who were uncomfortable and doubtful all put down their
guards, and all laughed one by one. stand up.
Like the War Eagle Nation, they naturally hate Erudia.
Especially Levi Garrison these people.
They even hate to death.
Knowing that Levi was dying, he would set off a cannon to celebrate.
Now that the strong have fallen again, he must be excited.
The birthday party officially began…
Soon after, Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God arrived.
According to the information obtained, the princess of the Matsukami Foundation held a birthday
party.
Levi Garrison felt that he could start from her, and find the head of the Songshang Group, and then

destroy it in one fell swoop.
Without talking nonsense, the two directly dealt with all the guards at the door and swaggered into
the birthday party scene.
In the field, everyone was giving Matsugami Sakurako gifts.
One serving is more valuable than one serving.
Sakurako Matsukami's smile never broke.
Soon after, everyone had given out their gifts.
When the next project was about to be carried out, a voice sounded.
"Wait!"
"I still have gifts to give!" The
loud voice caught everyone's attention, and they cast their gazes over.
At the end of the line of sight, one old and one young appeared.
Due to the light, Commoner killed the god and everyone did not recognize it after Levi came.
"Who is this? I don't know!"
...
Everyone talked.
"What gift do you want to give?"
Someone couldn't help asking when he saw Levi Garrison walking in front empty-handed.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Send her a home to ruin!" The
words are not surprising and endless.
As soon as Levi Garrison said this, the whole audience exploded.
This is what no one expected, someone would come to the princess birthday party of Songshang
Consortium, the second largest consortium in the East Island, to make trouble.
What's more, even the heir of the Kameda family is there.
Is this too courageous?
Want to ruin the Matsukami Consortium?
What an arrogant tone this must be!
Sakurako Matsakami's face changed drastically.
The assistant next to him immediately yelled: "Someone is making trouble, come, take it for me!" He
just screamed out, and no one responded at all.
All the bodyguards were solved by Levi Garrison.
Where do people come from?
"What about people?"
"People…"
everyone shouted.
No guards showed up at all.

“No need to shout, they are all dead…”
Levi Garrison had already come to Songshang Yingzi as he spoke.
Several people in front of him were already suppressed by the stronger aura than Levi Garrison.
Everyone looked at Kameda for help.
Only he can solve this problem in the field.
Kameda had a cold face, and the master beside him also had a high expression.
He stood up slowly.
“Do you know who I am? Dare to come here to make trouble?”
Kameda looked at Levi Garrison with disdain.
“Who the hell do I care about you?”
Levi Garrison slapped Kameda’s face fiercely…the
whole audience was silent.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2007
Everyone was stunned.
Including Kameda and the masters beside him.
No one reacted.
Levi Garrison will start suddenly.
It was unexpectedly caught off guard.
Kameda’s skin was ripped apart by this slap.
“You are crazy! He is the future heir of the Kameda family!”
someone exclaimed.
Levi Garrison laughed instead.
To deal with the Song Consortium, the Kameda clan also delivered home delivery.
“I want you to die!!!”
Kameda who reacted screamed and killed Levi Garrison.
He was also a member of the Tianjiao Conference and ranked among the top ten on the East Island.
When have you been so insulted?
“Boom!” It’s
just that when he came up, he was slapped away by Levi Garrison.
He once couldn’t even beat the apprentices that Levi Garrison mentored.
How could he fight Levi
Garrison?
“Puff!”
Under this slap, Kameda was shot to death on the spot.
The audience was dumbfounded.
The heir of the Kameda clan died like this?
It’s incredible.
“Boom!”

“Boom!”
Levi Garrison slapped the people beside Kameda to death again.
Everyone is more shocked!
Isn’t he going to kill everyone present?
“I recognize it!!! He is the common killer!”
At this time, someone saw the common killer behind.
“What? It’s really him! He actually came here!”
“My crow’s mouth…slap…”
The man who said that he would come to kill the commoner, slapped himself in the face fiercely.
Under the powerful aura of Levi Garrison and Common Killer God, everyone present was shocked.
I am afraid that the two will be slaughtered.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
Some people couldn’t stand the pressure, and fell to their knees one after another, begging for mercy.
“Except for the Songshang Foundation, everyone else can leave ! “
Levi Garrison said, this group of people fled if they were pardoned.
Only Sakurako Matsukami and others were left.
They were also frightened.
“Go, take us to where your family is located, otherwise we will kill you without mercy!” “
Under the coercion, Sakurako Matsakami and others could only take Levi Garrison with them.
However, everyone hoped that as long as the masters of the Songshang Consortium Ruyun, they
would be able to clean them up.
Soon after, Levi Garrison. The two Levi arrived at the seat of the head of the Songshang Consortium.
Sakurako Songshang and the others did not expect that after the two of Levi Garrison confirmed their
identities, they immediately started the killing.
Of course, only the members who joined the Black Sun organization were killed.
Women, children and children are not. Kill!
These people who died committed unforgivable crimes! What
made everyone even more unexpected was that the masters of the Songshang Consortium couldn’t
stop Levi Garrison from attacking and killing the two.
…

Half an hour later, the Songshang Consortium's All the high-levels were destroyed.
No one survived.
They were dying, and they didn't know why? The
Songshang Consortium fell apart.
Not long after, Levi Garrison and Common Killer came to the Kameda clan. After
confirming their identities, they started killing again.
Turtle Even the six ancient martial arts families of the Tian clan could not stop Levi Garrison and the
two.
Basically, Levi Garrison didn't have to take action in the whole process, and the commoner kills the
gods alone. It
took an hour! The
Kameda clan was destroyed!
Shocked!
Kyushu Island was shocked ! !
Black Sun is shocked!
The whole East Island was shocked!
The masters they sent out to encircle and suppress the commoner to kill the gods did not find their
whereabouts, but they were exposed at this time.
It turned out to be the two forces that were destroyed!
Really terrifying!
The Common Killer once again shocked the world!
Not only has his strength recovered, he has also risen sharply, and is currently stirring the situation in
Dongdao with invincible momentum!
Now he and Levi Garrison have become the most wanted objects of various forces on the East Island.
As for Levi Garrison's identity, he is the disciple of Common Killing God!
After all, the introduction to Hao Yuxuan is the descendant of the apprentice of Common Killing God!
After the Common Killer knew it, he smiled and said, "How can I be?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2008
But it doesn't matter to Levi Garrison!
It just so happens that you can do something big by killing the gods in the name of commoner!
In this way, everyone will focus on the Common Killing God, and will not pay too much attention to
him.

Destroying the Kameda clan and the Matsukami Consortium caused a huge sensation on the East
Island.
Although the Kameda clan is the weakest of the six ancient martial arts families, the strength is still
very terrifying.
The threat of Commoner Killing God soars!
Especially the Black Sun organization felt something was wrong.
Why was it the members of their organization who were eliminated?
One could be a coincidence?
How about two?
Of course, the possibility of coincidence is still not ruled out…
Just when Levi Garrison and the two were about to leave, the master sent by Black Sun to encircle and
suppress them encountered them.
These people are much better than the master Hao Yuxuan arranged before.
However, none of them survived when they met Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God.
At this time, Black Sun realized the seriousness of the problem.
The Common Killer is too strong!
What has he experienced?
How can it be so strong?
Not only are the parties in the East Island doubtful, but all parties in Erudia are also confused.
The Common Killer God currently displayed is definitely one level stronger than the previous one
holding the Divine Sword in the sky.
"I see! The Common Killer was once treated by a genius doctor in Erudia. It seems that it is not only
detoxified, but also restored!"
"I also heard that this genius doctor is Levi Garrison! Coming to Commoner to kill God may be
avenging Levi Garrison!"
…
Some people quickly guessed the reason for the recovery of Commoner Killing God's strength.
Hao Yuxuan also guessed this.
Tell the news to the Watanabe family!
As a family of counsellors, the Watanabe family quickly guessed a fact-
Hao Yuxuan exposed.

In particular, the removal of the Matsukami Group and the Kameda clan confirmed this.
"It seems that Common Killer has been eyeing you a long time ago, and he knows that you are going
to kill him! But he pretends not to know
, In order to dig out everyone in the Black Sun Organization through you! "No
accident, everyone in the Black Sun organization is now exposed!" He wants to liquidate one by one
next! "
...
Hao Yuxuan was startled to sweat.
It turns out that the master has been acting. The
fool turned out to be himself!
"What can I do? The commoner killer is unfathomable now? "
Hao Yuxuan showed a trace of worry.
Several high-level members of the Watanabe clan laughed.
"If Levi is here to avenge, then we must panic!" Really may not be able to hold, it is very likely that
the Black Sun organization will be destroyed! "
Then they changed their conversation: "But Levi Garrison is dead, and the biggest threat is gone!" No
matter how strong the Common Killer God is, he will fall on the East Island! "
Let's put it this way!" The weakest Kameda clan and the Matsukami Consortium were destroyed! If he
provokes any of the other eight forces of the Black Sun organization, he must die! "
...
Hao Yuxuan doesn't doubt this.
Except for the weakest two. The
others are more terrifying than the other. The
Yamaguchi Consortium and the Underground World Emperor are terrifying. The
masters of their subordinates are like clouds, and they are connected with the major forces of the
War Eagle Nation.
Crossing . Not to mention the Bian family.
Move it, and the other major martial arts families can arrive within a few minutes.
After all, these major forces are very close to each other.
Therefore, none of the other eight major forces can move. If you

move it, you will find your own way of death.
They are not worried at all.
"By the way, where are they going next?"
"No accident, they should go to the Yamaguchi Foundation!"
"Hahaha…They are looking for death! Tell the Yamaguchi Foundation to get ready!"
…The
Watanabe family quickly delivered the message to Major forces.
After receiving the notice, the Yamaguchi Consortium took protective measures as soon as possible,
gathered all the masters, and waited for the arrival of the two Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2009
"Mr. Garrison, we should be faster! Don't let them react!"
Commoner Killing God couldn't help urging.
"No, they have reacted and already know everything! Knowing that we will find them one by one
next!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
The Black Sun organization is not simple.
It is normal to be able to react in a very short time.
"How can that be good? They must have been prepared! This is not good for us!"
Commoner Killing God showed a trace of worry.
"It's okay! In fact, in their concept, although your strength is now restored, it is not enough to pose a
threat to them! They are still despising you! So there is no need to worry about it for the time being!"
Levi Garrison said, Bu Yi Shi Shen nodded his head.
indeed so.
Levi Garrison's voice sounded again: "But they will react soon! At that time, the strongest forces must
be gathered to attack us!"
"That's for sure! As long as we get rid of one or two more forces, they will react. !"
Commoner Killing God nodded.
"But no fear! Who can stop me in East Island?"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Commoner Killing God was full of enthusiasm.
correct.
Everyone's attention is on him.
Little did he know that the real god was by his side.

Is his own "disciple".
This is his highest light moment.
The Yamaguchi Foundation is located in Edo Castle, the capital of the East Island.
As the largest consortium, its status is very close to that of Star Country's Sanxing Group.
Sometimes they will also affect some decisions on the East Island.
Especially the head team of the Yamaguchi Foundation is the most terrifying.
Controls the economic lifeline of the East Island.
They established a special bodyguard organization to guard the safety of these high-levels.
Over the years, they have dug out super masters from all over the world and formed the "Kamikaze"
team.
Even the major martial arts families must be jealous.
A luxurious villa.
It occupies a huge area, just like a small town.
You should know that the land on the East Island is very small, and sometimes it is necessary to
reclaim the sea to make land.
In this kind of golden area, such a big mountain villa is terrible.
This is where the head of the Yamaguchi Foundation lives.
Built according to the scale of the military base.
They spent a lot of money to build it.
With the most advanced defense system, the details go to every corner.
Then equipped with hundreds of masters of the Kamikaze group.
This villa is solid.
Over the years, many people have wanted to assassinate.
However, a total of ninety-eight assassination teams, a total of more than 600 people died outside the
villa.
So now this villa has become a taboo.
Don't want to break in.
The leaders of the Yamaguchi Foundation are all in the largest chamber in the villa.
Yamaguchi, the helm of the consortium, was sitting in the upper seat.
There are four seats on each side of the conference table.
These nine people are the top existence in East Island's financial world!
They may sneeze, and the stock market will change drastically.
"I just received news from Watanabe Tensho! Next, Erudia's Common Killer will come to trouble us!"

“The matter has been determined, Commoner Killer is here to avenge Levi Garrison!”
Yamaguchi said.
“Immediately activate the first-level defense system! I want to let Buyi Shashen see how powerful our
defense system is!”
“Yes, this is the strongest defense system developed by the Sun Company, the No. 1 Technology
Company of East Island, in the whole country. In the world, it is also the strongest! There is no one! Even
the technology of Erudia and the Eagle Nation can not be compared!”
“Once it is activated, no one will ever want to come in! If you can’t even enter the door, you will have
to die!”
…The
leaders began to brag about how powerful their defense system was.
They are the best in the world.
Yamaguchi also smiled and said: “What’s more, I have recalled all the masters of the Kamikaze group,
and they don’t even want to come in!”
“Yes, let alone them, even ghosts don’t want to come in!”
“Is that right? How did I come in?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2010
It’s not that the Yamaguchi Consortium brags about how powerful their defense system is, how
terrifying are their kamikaze masters?
This is indeed the case!
For many years, under this tight defense.
No matter how strong the master is, he has never been close to the villa.
Not to mention entering the villa.
No one has ever been.
Therefore, the Yamaguchi Consortium has confidence.
The Watanabe clan has confidence!
The commoner killer dare to provoke them is a dead end.
But no one thought that a voice blasted in the chamber like a bolt from the blue sky.
It shocked everyone.
“Who?”
“Who?”
……
people are scared to stand up to the body.
Look around.

At this look, everyone was scared to death!
Because there are two more people in the room without warning.
Take a closer look, isn't this Levi Garrison and Commoner killing the gods?
When did they come in?
Quietly like a ghost?
Are they ghosts?
How can it be?
The appearance of Levi Garrison shocked them.
Everyone was so scared that they were going crazy.
"Commercial Killing God???? What? How did you get in?"
Yamaguchi was incredulous.
Levi Garrison smiled: "How did you get in? Of course you walked in through the gate!"
"Impossible!!!"
Yamaguchi Shoji shouted in unison.
Their strongest defense system was activated at the highest level.
The five hundred masters of the Kamikaze group have all been in place, guarding them outside.
How can anyone come in?
This is impossible!
Absolutely impossible!
This must be dreaming!
"Impossible! Why would you come in directly? The defense system designed by Higashishima is the
highest level in the world! Absolutely impossible!"
Yamaguchi was still defending.
Levi was happy.
Dong Dao's defense system is here to be funny, right?
Still the strongest in the world?
& Not to mention the defense system of the Shenlong Science and Technology Base.
Their defense system was even strong when Levi Garrison went to the Eagle Nation to arrest people,
and the laboratory where Jefferson was hiding.
Is this the number one in the world?
Funny?
It took Levi Garrison less than a minute to break this defense system.
As for the top five hundred kamikaze group…
even worse.
Over time.
Yamaguchi Masaichi realized that this was not a dream.

Levi Garrison did indeed kill the two of them.
Their defense system has failed.
Failed to stop the two.
"Come on! Call all the members of the Kamikaze Group to kill these two people!"
"Quickly, quickly!"
…
They immediately called the Kamikaze Group to protect them.
Just shouted for a long time, and there was no response at all.
Levi was happy.
He opened the door of the chamber.
Immediately, a pungent smell of blood came out.
Make everyone sick…
"Are you looking for them?"
Hearing Levi Garrison's voice, everyone looked outside.
At this sight, everyone was shocked in a cold sweat.
There were corpses lying outside the chamber, blood and pungent smell intertwined, like hell…
dead.
All the guards of the Kamikaze group and the villa were quietly resolved by Levi Garrison and Common
Killing God.
None of them were left.
The Yamaguchi Consortium thought that the tightest defense was dismantled by Levi Garrison so
easily.
Levi Garrison sneered at them: "It's up to you next!"
"What? I don't believe it, I don't believe it…"
Before dying, these heads of the Yamaguchi Consortium were unwilling to accept all this.
The Yamaguchi Consortium is destroyed!
Without waiting for everyone's reaction, Levi Garrison and Levi Garrison wiped out the underground
world of Dongdao overnight with a destructive posture.
The earth emperor Yoshikawa Yonghui and others in the underground world of Dongdao have all been
eliminated!
Overnight, the largest consortium collapsed, and the underground world was wiped out… The
Common Killer became famous.
His time has come…
Erudia is excited.

Dong Dao panicked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2011
The Yamaguchi Consortium was destroyed.
The Black Sun organization was speechless.
The forces of Emperor Yoshikawa Yonghui were destroyed, and the Black Sun organization was going
crazy.
how come?
In their expectation, no matter how strong the Common Killing God is, it will not destroy these two
forces?
But this is indeed the case.
If they don't accept it, they have to accept it.
"At present, the strength of Commoner Killing God is unknown! We don't know what cards he has! So
the remaining six of us must unite! We can't let Commoner Killing God destroy one by one! We can't
afford to lose!"
"Yes, we lost dead." It doesn't matter! The key is to lose the face of the Black Sun and the face of
Dongdao!"
"We can't let Levi Garrison make a noise in the Heavenly Palace like the previous War Eagle Nation,
but there is nothing we can do!"
"From now on we have to put away the right Commoner Killing God's contempt! No matter what he
is, we must first punish him!"
…
At the suggestion of the Watanabe clan, all the remaining forces of the Black Sun united.
Five great ancient martial arts families and advisors are united.
That's pretty scary!
The fact that the commoner kills the four superpowers in the East Island quickly spread all over the
world!
The popularity of Common Killer God has skyrocketed!
Gradually have the momentum to replace Levi Garrison!
At this time, Tiance Mansion Tianji Pavilion updated the new big summer list.
The Common Killer soared directly from fifth to second!
Overtake Nandi and Zoey in one fell swoop!
What he did was too influential.

Simply unstoppable!
Everyone in Erudia found comfort in Common Killing God.
I hope he can replace Levi Garrison and become the pillar of Erudia.
The commoner who knew all this laughed at himself and laughed at himself.
"Hey! I didn't expect the peak moment of my life to be fake!"
Levi Garrison also smiled: "The peak? It hasn't arrived yet! At least the whole black sun must be uprooted, right?"
Commoner killed the gods. The news spread more and more widely.
Even Richard began to notice him.
Thoughtful, he started investigating Commoner Killing God.
But there seems to be no problem after checking.
"Continue to pay attention! I'm going to see the results of the experiment!"
This day is the official start of the restoration of Xu Zhengjie's experiment.
……
In the expectation of everyone, the first formal experiment was successful.
Although nine of the ten people who participated in the experiment exploded and died, not even a scum was left.
But one person succeeded.
Although it was only a low-profile version of Xu Zhengjie's pure energy body, it was considered a success.
Only this low-profile version is now out, it can also stir the world, and it is difficult to kill.
Richard and the Lab of the Gods began to cheer.
Then, as long as they improve and continue the experiment, they will be able to completely restore Xu Zhengjie's experiment.
Richard couldn't help thinking of something, and said: "By the way, did you find the person you were looking for?"
"Mr. Richard, all the people have been found and brought!"
Richard Yin smiled: "Okay." , Recently strengthened their physique! I want them to become the best experiment! I want them to succeed in this experiment! How to do it, don't I need to tell you?"
"Understand! I must do it!"
Thinking of future plans , Richard couldn't help but smile.

“Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison, you are so lucky! You didn’t see Xu Zhengjie’s pure energy body! You didn’t see the pure energy body that I restored next!”
“I really want you to come back to life and pure energy. Get a good fight and see how long you can hold it?”
…
Levi Garrison, who was worried about, couldn’t help but sneezed.
“Is Richard you? Don’t worry, it’s coming to you next!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
At this moment, he and Common Killer are heading to the headquarters of Black Sun.
The Black Sun organization has gathered all its strength.
Even the masters are coming to Edo Castle from all over Higashishima.
Even the masters on the Dongdao Sun List are dispatched…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2012
The sun list of Dongdao is equivalent to the sky list of Erudia!
Although the sun list is generally not as good as the big summer list.
But this is also a list of all the strong players in the East Island.
The strongest samurai, the strongest onmyoji are among them.
At the invitation of the Black Sun organization, many sun list powerhouses have come one after another.
The Black Sun organization is even more powerful.
The advisor family Watanabe clan!
Taiyin Shrine.
The Beidao tribe, the clothing tribe, the Yechuan tribe, and the Jiuye tribe have all gathered.
Only the Liu Sheng clan remained unmoved!
Hao Yuxuan understood that the Liu Sheng clan did not move.
That’s because the Liusheng clan is too powerful!
It is not an exaggeration to call it the first force on the East Island.
The Liusheng clan is called the Sword Saint clan!
Rumor has it that the Liusheng clan has an extraordinary sword master!
Not to mention how brilliant the Liusheng clan was in the past!
The ancestors are also famous ancestors, swordsmanship, and become a new swordsman!
The sword shadow of Liu Sheng, the first genius of the Liu Sheng clan, was terrifying to the extreme!
However, at the age of more than 30 years, Liu Sheng Jianying is already No. 1 on the Dongdao Sun List!

Known as the Little Sword Saint!
Many people in Dongdao compare Liu Sheng Jianying with Levi Garrison!
There is even such a conjecture in Dongdao, who is better than Levi Garrison and Liu Sheng Jianying?
In addition to Liu Sheng Jianying, the Liu Sheng clan is a master like a cloud!
The strong with nearly half of the sun list!
Therefore, no one of the Yanagis dare to order, and the Watanabe clan can only inform and discuss,
and absolutely cannot order.
The Liu Sheng clan hasn't moved for a long time because they disdain to unite with so many forces.
Combining with other forces is slapping them in the face.
They are a clan of dignified sword sages, and they don't hesitate to join forces with others.
What's more, in their opinion, their Liusheng clan is enough to deal with a common killer god.
No, there is no need for a family to send out to kill the commoner.
Liu Sheng Jianying alone is enough!
Each of the Yanagyu clan is extremely proud!
Once Liu Sheng Jianying even let out a rhetoric, he could kill Levi Garrison alone.
Therefore, in the action against Levi Garrison on Golden Harbor Island, the arrogant Liusheng clan did
not send anyone.
This is their arrogance!
In the headquarters of the Black Sun organization, almost all the masters gathered.
This basically brings together all the power in the world of Higashishima Budo.
"I just got the exact news, the Yanagyu family will not take action!"
Several members of the Watanabe clan smiled: "We expected it a long time ago!"
"By the way, Mr. Richard just sent a message asking if he needs his help. He said he is our eternal
ally!"
"Hurry up and send a message to Mr. Richard! Just say thank him for his kindness! We can solve this
little trouble by ourselves! If this can't be solved, we will lose face!"
…

“From now on, we are waiting for the commoner to kill God! I guarantee he can’t get out of here!”
The masters present sighed.
I want to compete with Commoner Killing God.
Levi Garrison has come to Edo City with Common Killer.
“According to the secret spy news, Mr. Garrison has gathered the major forces of the Black Sun
Organization and is waiting for us to go!”
“However, the strongest Liusheng clan has not acted yet. They have not moved yet! According to the
source, they disdain. Join forces! We must solve us alone!”
… The
Common Killer read out the collected news.
Levi Garrison touched his chin and asked, “I want to ask where is Qiang?”
“At present, the Liusheng clan is stronger! They not only have the sword shadow of Liusheng, but it is
said that there is also an ancestor alive! That is the Juggernaut of East Island!”
“Even if there are many masters gathered in the Black Sun headquarters, it is useless! They can’t stop
it! Live these two people!”
Commoner Killing God explained.
Levi Garrison thought about it, and couldn’t help saying, “Okay, go directly to the Liusheng clan! Get
out of the strongest first!”
Commoner Killing God was stunned for a while.
Is it so casual?
Why is this kind of thing as simple as eating and drinking here in Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2013
Who makes people like a god-like powerhouse?
At this moment, Commoner Killing God is so envious!
He silently vowed to become stronger.
I also want to reach the realm of Levi Garrison!
Act like him!
“Mr. Garrison, you may not know that this Liu Shengjianying repaired the Red Dust Sword!”
said the Common Killer God.
“Huh?”
Levi Garrison was taken aback.

“Sword Shadow of Liu Sheng has always been in the dust. He hangs around in various places of wind
*and moon all year round. It is a famous s*x monster! He has been mixed in wine for a long time. The*
swordsmanship he cultivates is also in this!
Most people practice hard and clean cultivation. Secular things will never be touched! But on the
contrary, Jianying Liu Sheng, touching these things will not only have no effect on him, but will make him
stronger!”
Bu Yi Killing God explained.
Levi Garrison nodded: “It’s indeed an alien!”
“My people have found out that Liu Sheng Jianying is not in the family, but in Fengyue Place!”
“Where do you see it?”
Bu Yi Killing God asked.
“Go to Liu Sheng Jianying!”
Hit the strongest first.
The most luxurious clubhouse in Ginza, Edo Castle.
In a presidential room.
Dozens of young people stood.
These dozens of young people are incredible. They are the top rich second generation in the East
Island.
All hands and eyes open to the sky.
But at this moment, they all stood respectfully.
Everyone is arched, their faces are full of panic, and their eyes are full of awe.
Sitting on the sofa in front was a man in his thirties.
Young girls are all around.
“Trash! A bunch of trash! Is there no beauties in Dadongdao?”
the man on the sofa cursed.
He is the famous Liu Sheng Jianying!
That’s why dozens of rich second generations stand so respectfully and nervously!
They are responsible for finding all kinds of beauties for Liu Sheng Jianying.
But looking for it every day, I have no resources.
They also couldn’t imagine that Liu Shengjian Ying was obsessed with wine every day.
Why is it so strong?
Still getting stronger!

This is not fair!
You work hard for a hundred years, and you can't compare to others' indulging in alcohol for a month.
Who is going to make sense?
But Liu Sheng Jianying is too strong, anyone has to listen to him.
All the disobedient were killed by him.
At this moment, Liu Sheng Jianying was furious.
"Master! I have sent someone to Erudia to search! It is estimated that I will find a beautiful woman
soon!"
one person said.
Others also said: "Yes, it is rumored that Erudia beauty is like a cloud! Liu Shengjun, wait two days, we
promise to catch hundreds of Erudia beauties!"
"Yes, we found Levi Garrison's wife Zoey She is a big beauty, and a female scientist Wen Lei is also a
big beauty! And Levi Garrison's younger sister Zhou Nanyan…"
"Huh? I want all the women related to Levi Garrison! There are also female scientists? This type has
never I tried it! Okay, very good! I'll wait for you to find it!" When it heard that it was a beautiful Erudia, Jianying Liu died.
But he stared at the crowd and warned: "If you can't find it, I will kill all of you!"
"Understand! We will definitely!" The
crowd nodded in fear.
Everyone stared at the man who said Zoey.
The other beauties in Erudia are easy to play, but where did Zoey get them?
Isn't this pushing everyone into the fire pit?
The man also realized that he had said the wrong thing.
Immediately shut his mouth.
At this moment there was a noise from outside, and the box door opened.
Two people walked in from outside.
The Common Killer stood at the door, and Levi Garrison walked straight inside.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Including Liu Sheng Jianying, who also looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.
"Is that Liu Sheng Jianying?"
Levi Garrison asked.
This made everyone even more stunned.
"I am!"

Liu Sheng Jianying wondered what Levi Garrison was going to do.
Levi Garrison stepped forward, patted his face and said, "I'll kill you, do you have any comments?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2014
The language is not surprising and endless.
When Levi Garrison said this, everyone was really dumbfounded.
Especially he also patted Liu Sheng Jianying's face!
It's unprecedented!
Who is Liu Sheng Jianying?
Number one on the sun list!
Little Sword Saint!
It's a famous big devil!
Kill if you don't agree!
No matter where you see a beautiful woman, you must grab it back!
In East Island, whoever it is, as long as he hears that he sees sword shadow of Liu Sheng alive, then he
must avoid it?
For fear of running into him.
After all, if you are not careful, your life is gone!
No matter what the big guys are, they are very afraid of Liu Sheng Jianying!
But today, a stranger unexpectedly stepped forward and patted Liu Sheng Jianying's face!
This is touching the tiger's ass!
This is ground breaking on Tai Sui!
Not only that, he actually wanted to kill Liu Sheng Jianying!
This is too much life!
There are hundreds of lives who dare not provoke this one?
What background status?
Dare to mess with him?
Liu Sheng Jianying was dumbfounded.
He has always been doing his own way, what he wants to do.
He is the strongest anyway!
No one can be his opponent.
But someone came to pat him on the face?
This…
It seems that he still wants to kill himself?
Isn't it a mistake?
"What the hell do I ask you? Deaf? I killed you, do you have any comments?"
Levi Garrison was stunned when he saw Liu Shengjianying.
"Papa……"

He slapped Liu Sheng Jianying's face several times, making a crisp sound.
In the quiet private room, it is especially loud.
Everyone looked crazy.
too crazy!
Repeatedly provoke Liu Sheng Jianying?
crazy!
This is completely crazy!
Liu Sheng Jianying did not expect that Levi Garrison would pat his face again!
"Slap!"
Levi Garrison slapped him on the face just as he was about to have an attack.
Everyone in the box suffocated to death.
Looking at them, Levi Garrison didn't know how big a mistake he made!
"Die to me!!!"
Liu Sheng Jianying let out a roar, unparalleled power erupted from his body.
He wants to shake Levi Garrison into blood mist!
He wants Levi to die thoroughly!
"Boom!" The
terrible power erupted.
But when he faced Levi Garrison, it was as if a mud cow entered the sea, and that power disappeared.
This surprised Liu Sheng Jianying!
It turns out that this is a master!
"I don't believe it!"
Liu Sheng Jianying was furious, his horrible vigor seemed to erupt like a tsunami.
Go straight to the sky!
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "That's it? No. 1 on the sun list? Rubbish!"
He slapped his right hand and slapped his anger.
This makes other people's scalp numb.
This is too scary, right?
"You are looking for death!!!"
Two attacks were blocked, which made him angry.
Angry to the extreme! ! !
He was going to stand up and punish Levi Garrison to death.
But when he was about to stand up, he found that above his legs and above his body, it seemed as if a
mountain was crushed.
He can't get up at all.

“Ah!!!”
Liu Sheng Jianying tried all his strength, shouting to stand up.
“Kacha Kacha…”
Everything in the private room was blasted to pieces.
Including those young and old, those who were not standing behind Levi came to pieces and turned
into blood mist.
The sword shadow of Liu Sheng wants to shatter like mountains and rivers!
He wants to get up!
He is going to kill Levi Garrison!
“Ah!!!”
He continued!
His strength is still skyrocketing!
“Humph!”
Levi Garrison snorted coldly, and slapped him again.
This slap is like the one used by the Tathagata Buddha to suppress Monkey King!
Unprecedented power is falling down!
“Puff!”
Liu Sheng Jianying seemed to be hit by ten mountains, spurting out blood on the spot.
He stood up and failed again.
He looked incredulous.
“Who are you?”
Levi Garrison smiled: “Levi Garrison!”
“What? You are Levi Garrison???”
“I…”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2015
*Jianying Liu Sheng really wanted to curse: I f*cking!*
Damn it!
Really hell!
In the process of fighting just now, Liu Sheng Jianying and others already saw the Common Killer God
standing at the door.
I have recognized him!
But in any case, I never expected that the disciple of Commoner Killing God turned out to be Levi
Garrison! ! !
Isn’t he dead?
Hasn’t his body been dissolved?
Didn’t he repeatedly confirm that he died?

How can he live?
Also appeared in front of him!
The young masters of Dongdao present were all shocked.
Liu Sheng Jianying was slightly better.
"Since you are alive, then I will kill you!"
Liu Sheng Jianying wanted to compete with Levi Garrison a long time ago.
Now the opportunity is here.
He got excited instead.
Levi Garrison sneered and said: "Then you have to stand up first!" A sentence irritated Liu Sheng Jianying.
Let his anger reach the highest value!
He has never suffered such humiliation!
No way!
He must stand up!
He must defeat Levi Garrison!
He has never been defeated!
He must not be defeated!
This defeat is death!
He wants to live!
"Ah!!!"
Liu Sheng Jianying awakens like a dragon that has been sleeping for a hundred years, with a terrifying
breath that shakes the world and the earth burst out of his body!
Unmatched power burst out of his body!
Skyrocket!
Skyrocket!
…The
terrible momentum has been skyrocketing!
He wants to stand up! ! !
The young and old of Dongdao were frightened and had never seen such a terrifying side of Jianying
Liu Sheng…
He was like a demon!
Sweep everything!
The mighty power of the devil is like a sky covered by the sky!
Jianying Liu Sheng was very angry and excited!
How many years have it been!
Who can understand that invincible loneliness?
Since he came out of the mountain, he has been invincible on the East Island, and no one can stop
him!

There is no opponent at all!
There is no one under his hand who can support two moves!
At the highest peak, it's always cold!
When he is not spending time and wine, he feels very empty.
I really want to meet an opponent!
But never!
Today, I finally met Levi Garrison, the enemy of his life.
His strength allowed Liu Sheng Jianying to give full play to it!
He is very excited!
He is looking forward to a battle with Levi Garrison!
"I finally waited for you, you are my opponent!"
Liu Sheng Jianying's long hair flew, the magical mighty mighty.
Levi Garrison snorted coldly: "Just rely on you? I also deserve to be my opponent!" As
soon as the voice fell, Levi Garrison slammed a punch.
A seemingly ordinary punch.
But after falling, it was like the overturning of Tianhe, unstoppable.
Jian Ying's complexion changed drastically.
This…
terrible!
Horrible!
"Puff!"
Liu Sheng Jianying threw up blood, and he stood up again and failed.
Not only that, but the sofa under him was completely shattered.
He knelt to the ground with a thud.
The floor also burst open.
Incredible.
Jianying Liu Sheng was dumbfounded.
He is so vulnerable!
"Ah!!!"
He wanted to struggle again.
"Boom!"
But Levi Garrison gave another punch.
"Kacha!" At
this moment, Liu Sheng Jianying's bones began to burst.
This punch completely abolished him!
With this punch, Jianying Liu Sheng was hit into the floor, her body sunken in it, only one head was
exposed.
"Pop!"
Levi Garrison kicked him on the head.
"Come on, jump? Let me jump again!"

Levi Garrison sneered.
“Ah!!!”
Liu Sheng Jianying yelled with anger.
But it can only be an incompetent roar, which is of no use at all.
In front of the powerful Levi Garrison, he was nothing.
“Die!”
Not to mention that the members of the Black Sun organization must kill, but Liu Sheng Jianying has
an idea about Zoey, so he must kill!
Not only that, all the big and young were killed.
They are also participants.
It was they who proposed to dye a few people with plums.
Levi Garrison heard it really.
“Let’s go, next one, Liu Sheng family!”
Levi Garrison dragged Liu Sheng Jianying’s corpse, and went straight to the Liu Sheng family with
Common Killer.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2016
The Yanagyu family is located in an empty area on the outskirts of Edo Castle.
Due to the prestige of the Yanagyu family, the Yanagyu family is desolate and uninhabited, even
animals are not seen.
The exaggerated statement is that the Yanagi family is surrounded by terrible sword energy, and no
creature can survive.
In the Yanagyu family hall.
The masters of the Yagyu clan are all there.
Because of the recent move by Commoner Killing God, they gathered together.
Even though they did not join the Black Sun organization, the Liu Sheng clan still joined.
Sitting on it was Liu Sheng Tianfeng, the head of the Yanagi family, who was also the father of Liu
Sheng Jianying.
“You said, can Commoner Kill God come to us?”
he said.
Everyone laughed as soon as the words came out.
“Haha, let him be a hundred guts to dare not come to the Yanagyu family to provoke, right?”
“Unless he is crazy or wants to die!”

“Everyone knows that our Yanagyu clan is more powerful than the Black Sun! It provokes us! I’m sick!”
…
Everyone in the Liusheng family has mysterious confidence in their strength.
They are invincible!
Not to mention which of the legendary ancestors is still alive!
The recognized sword sage of Dongdao!
Who dares to beat this?
“By the way, where is Jian Ying?”
Liu Sheng Tianfeng couldn’t help asking.
“Didn’t I tell him to come to the meeting? What about the others?”
He has a headache for his own son.
Not to mention the strength, but also deeply loved by the ancestors.
Lawlessness in the family.
It’s the same in East Island.
Even his father can’t control it.
“The young master hasn’t come back, it seems to have gone to spend a lot of time…”
said a housekeeper.
“This bastard! It’s still spending a lot of time outside at this knot!”
Liu Sheng Tianfeng cursed.
He wasn’t actually to blame.
But a little worried about the safety of his son.
The commoner killer showed a powerful side, which made people timid.
“Patriarch, you can rest assured!”
“Young master, he won’t be in any danger! On the contrary, whoever meets him is unlucky!”
“If Commoner Killing God meets Young Master, then you don’t need to do anything else, Young
Master can do it. It’s solved.”
…
everyone laughed.
When Liu Sheng Jianying was alone, they didn’t have to worry at all.
Only worry about other people.
Hearing this, Liu Sheng Tianfeng smiled and touched Sanitary Hu.
He was extremely dissatisfied with his son’s behavior and style.
But he was so satisfied with his strength that he was no longer satisfied.
That’s the number one on the sun list!
He himself ranks second in the back!
Who dares to provoke his demon son?
His son can be in one country alone!

In a word, anyone in the Black Sun organization can provoke, his son can't provoke it!
At this moment, a voice suddenly came from outside.
"Erudia Li Buyite is here to visit the Liusheng family!" A
word like a thunder, penetrates everything, echoing in every corner of the Liusheng family.
"What? Li Buyi? Erudia Buyi kills the gods?"
"He actually came, really brave!"
"It's not the Black Sun Headquarters, but came to us!"
…
The masters of the Yanagyu family were not angry, but laughed. Up.
"Patriarch, do you want to inform the Black Sun Watanabe family? Has Common Killer come to us?"
Someone asked Tianfeng Liu Sheng.
Tianfeng Liu Sheng shook his head: "No need! When we kill the Common Killing God, we will notify
them so that everyone in the Black Sun will know how powerful the Liu Sheng clan is, and there is no
need to unite! Our clan is enough!"
"Go !" Everyone followed me out to see!"
Liu Sheng Tianfeng rushed to the door with a large number of masters.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
Hundreds of guards at the door have all been beaten off.
The gate of the Yanagi family was also overturned.
The Common Killing God is in front, as if the killing God is unstoppable, step by step, he will kill the
Liusheng clan.
Levi Garrison dragged Liu Sheng Jianying's body behind…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2017
"Well, you Li Buyi, you dare to break into my Liu Sheng clan, you are afraid that you are impatient!"
Liu Sheng Tianfeng brought hundreds of family masters to come quickly, blocking the way of the two
killing gods.
Seeing Commoner Killing God, everyone was amused.
"You can provoke any forces in the Black Sun organization, but you are the Liusheng clan, don't
provoke them, you are kicked on the iron plate!"
"Hahaha, there are people who came to die, it's ridiculous…"
…

Everyone looked at Commoner Killing God with disdain, and suddenly everyone noticed Levi Garrison
behind him.
How does he drag someone?
Is that person's clothes a bit familiar?
This…
Is this?
A bad idea spreads in my mind!
Even Liu Sheng Tianfeng noticed this.
This seems to be…
is their person?
But it's not decided by clothes alone.
This is what Commoner Killing God specifically asked someone to provoke, right?
"I'm telling you, we got the wrong person! We don't unite with the Black Sun organization, we only
rely on one family!"
"No, we rely on Young Master Liu Sheng Jianying. He is enough to kill you!"
… …The
Yanagis clan clamored one after another.
"Bang!"
At this moment, Levi Garrison kicked Liu Sheng Jianying's body forward.
"Is Liu Sheng Jianying you talking about him?"
Levi Garrison asked with a smile.
"This……"
When everyone saw Liu Sheng Jianying's body, everyone was stunned.
"Boom!!!"
Everyone seemed to be hit by five thunders!
They are going crazy.
One after another crazy!
"This, this, this… is this Young Master?"
someone exclaimed.
They repeatedly confirmed that this was Liu Sheng Jianying.
It's just completely different from Jianying Liu who went out in the morning.
Jumping alive in the morning, now it is a stiff body.
"This…"
One by one dumbfounded.
"Puff!"
…
even some people couldn't accept it and fell directly to the ground.

& “Sword Shadow?”
“Master!”
...the
crowd roared hysterically.
“Son! My son!”
Liu Sheng Tianfeng couldn’t control it anymore, holding Liu Sheng Jianying’s body in his arms and
crying bitterly.
This is an unprecedented blow to the Yanagyu family!
Because of the existence of Liu Sheng Jianying, their dominance on the East Island can be extended to
the next hundred years.
This is the hope of their family.
But no one thought he would die!
This, this…
unacceptable!
The reality is terrible!
wrong!
How could Liu Sheng Jianying die?
He is so powerful!
Number one on the sun list!
He is the Little Sword Saint!
Who can kill him?
Is it fake?
Everyone had doubts.
But this is indeed the case.
Liu Sheng Jianying was dead, and the corpse stood in front of him alive.
Believe it if you don’t believe it!
Everyone’s gazes were all looking at one person-Commoner Killing God!
Now it seems that Commoner Killing God killed Liu Sheng Jianying!
He is more terrifying than he thought!
“Kill him! Kill him at all costs!”
Liu Sheng Tianfeng shouted.
The masters of the Yanagyu family attacked the commoner killer like crazy.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “Now is the time to test you, I won’t do it!”
Levi Garrison isolated this place from the outside world by means, and the wind wall blocked
everything together.
Outsiders don’t know what happened.

He wanted to increase the strength of Common Killer God, so he had to face all the masters of the
Yanagi clan alone.
The masters of the Yanagyu clan attacked the Common Killer God like crazy, and fought with him.
The commoner killer is also more and more courageous in the war…The sword shadow of Liu Sheng in the Liu Sheng clan may be more difficult to deal with, but everything
else is fine.
At this time, there were masters from the Liusheng clan, and they saw Levi Garrison watching the
battle like the okay person.
"Kill him!"
They killed Levi Garrison one after another.
Levi Garrison sighed, "Hey, you found the wrong opponent!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2018
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
… a
dozen masters who killed Xiang Levi Garrison suddenly exploded into blood mist when they were less
than five meters away.
Another batch of masters who killed Levi Garrison exploded into blood mist out of thin air.
Levi Garrison just attracted everyone's attention.
He is not ordinary!
It turned out that everyone's focus was on the Common Killer, and no one took Levi Garrison
seriously.
Now it seems that he is not ordinary!
Now no one took the initiative to trouble Levi Garrison.
Their goal is to kill the commoner to kill the gods first!
It's not too late to get rid of Levi Garrison!
The Common Killer is entangled with many masters.
Soon, even Liu Sheng Tianfeng, who was second in the sun list, joined the battle!
…
On the other side.
In the headquarters of the Black Sun organization, tens of thousands of masters have gathered.
And many modern technologies have also been installed.
They also set various traps and ambushes.

Looking at the impeccable headquarters, the counsellors of the Watanabe clan smiled with
satisfaction.
Now they were waiting for the Common Killer God to come and die.
"By the way, where are Common Killing Gods? Where are they now? Should they come directly at
us?" The
Watanabe clan began to ask Common Killing Gods where they were.
Neither of them thought about whether the two people would go to the Yagyu clan.
Because this is not a problem at all.
Even a fool would not choose the strongest Yanagyu clan first.
Then it can only be directed at them.
"I found them here two hours ago! They came for us!"
"But they disappeared, I don't know where they went, we searched them all over, but we didn't find
them!"
…
"Yeah ! Is there anything else?"
The counsellors of the Watanabe family quickly sat together to discuss and discuss.
They discussed a result: All the remaining forces of the Black Sun Organization are now united, making
Commoner Killing God feel timid.
So Commoner Killing God will not take revenge on a swagger.
He must be sneak attack.
& "When the order is passed on, everyone will be more vigilant and prepared to prevent the
Common Killer from sneaking!"
…
Everyone thought that the Common Killer was going to attack.
How did they know that the Common Killer God was fighting with the Liusheng clan at the moment.
They didn't think about it, and didn't check it.
So I don't know.
The Yanagyu family, Commoner Killing God has already killed the red eye.
He was covered in blood, enemies, and his own.
On several occasions he was in danger.
But Levi Garrison never helped.
This is the experience of Commoner Killing God, even if he dies, it can't help.

Once he comes out of the blood and bone fight, he will reach another realm.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
... In the midst of
a fight, several masters of the Liusheng clan fell down again.
However, the Common Killer left several wounds on his body.
But he is stronger!
Obviously, he was seriously injured, but his fighting power and momentum became more and more
fierce.
"Kill!"
Liu Sheng Tianfeng was eager to avenge his son, and fought against Commoner Killing God.
...
Time passed by every minute and every second.
The Liusheng clan fell more and more.
They are all desperate!
The commoner kills the gods too fiercely.
The more the war is getting fiercer, what the hell is going on?
Every time I feel like I have to fall down, but he can always hold on.
One person killed the Yanagyu family in despair!
Until this moment, they did not know that the assessment of the combat power of Common Killer was
completely wrong.
Everyone is gradually able to accept why Liu Sheng Jianying died.
But what they didn't know was that the real powerhouse was in Levi Garrison.
It was he who killed Liu Sheng Jianying.
Commoner Killing God vs. Liusheng Clan is a course he set up specifically for Li Commoner, fearing
that everyone will be crazy.
"Puff!"
Liu Sheng Tianfeng was beaten out.
He was desperate.
He shouted: "Hurry up and ask the ancestors to do it! My Liusheng clan is going to die!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2019
"My ancestor, please!"
"My ancestor, please!"
...
everyone in the Liu Sheng clan shouted.

At this time, it had reached the stage of life and death for the Liu Sheng clan.
If the ancestors do not come out again, then the Liusheng clan will definitely perish.
"Buzzing…"
Suddenly there was a sound of swords in the air.
Everyone in the Liusheng clan was excited.
The ancestors are out of the mountain.
On the top of the mountain not far away, a volcano erupted suddenly.
The strong smoke obscured the sky and the hot lava fell.
Although the volcano not far from the Yanagyu family is a small one.
But it's still terrible to burst out.
From a distance, it's spectacular.
"Ancestors come!"
"Rumor ancestors single-handedly suppress the eruption appears to be true!"
"Do not know the strength of the ancestors to what state?"
"Anyway, definitely not a commoner to kill God can spy, Maybe Levi Garrison was able to fight before,
but no one can do anything except him!"
… the
manpower suppressed the eruption of the volcano!
What a ridiculous thing this sounds!
No matter how small the volcano is, manpower can suppress the eruption.
This suppression is not for a while. According to the Liu Sheng family, it may be decades.
This is terrible.
But Levi Garrison knew that the ancestors of the Liusheng clan used volcanoes to practice martial arts!
Come and improve yourself!
Soon after, a dead figure came to the court.
The old man looked younger than Liu Sheng Tianfeng, and he didn't even have a sharp aura on his
body, but he was no different from ordinary people.
But in fact, this is the sword of Liu Sheng converging everything!
This is the most terrible!
He also held a sword in his hand, it was covered with dust, and even magma remained!
Everyone instantly understood.
This is a sword tempered in the magma by a sword Yanagyu!
"Boom!" The

next moment, the sword body trembled, and all the dust residue on it flew away.
A peerless sword came out.
& The sword body shone like fire, and the sword body contained a terrifying killing intent.
As soon as this sword was out, the world shook the world!
"Ancestor, Jianying is dead…"
"Ancestor, please help the Liusheng family, please take revenge for Jianying!"
"Ancestor, please preside over the overall situation!"
...All members of the
Liusheng clan knelt to the ground, expressing grief. the sound of.
"What? He's dead?"
Liu Shengyijian's face changed drastically.
That was his favorite junior and the hope of the family's future.
He gave Liu Sheng Jianying a lot of money, but he expected Liu Sheng Jianying to surpass himself in
the future.
Unexpectedly, after his retreat, Liu Sheng Jianying died.
Looking at Liu Sheng Jianying's body, Liu Sheng Yijian was completely angry.
"Who?"
Liu Sheng roared with a sword.
"He!"
"Erudia Buyi Killing God Li Buyi!"
...
Everyone looked at Li Buyi who was seriously injured.
"Erudia Buyi Killing God? I know! Okay, I'll sacrifice my sword with your blood!"
Liu Sheng drew a sword across the sword, and immediately opened the sword.
Liu Shengyijian shouted: "This sword has been attacked! I named Zhan Shen! The first one to kill you,
Commoner Kill God!"
"Boom!!!"
Under this powerful pressure, Commoner Kill God Began to tremble.
Judging from the momentum revealed by Liu Shengyijian, he was definitely not an opponent.
He didn't expect that there are such ancient characters in Dong Dao!
He should be at the same level as the number one Nandi in the summer, or even stronger.

Not to mention that he is injured, even if he is injured, he is not necessarily the opponent of this old
guy.
"Kill him!"
"Kill him!"
... the
Liu Sheng clan shouted one after another.
The death of Liu Sheng Jianying brought them too great a blow.
The common killer must die.
"Come on! Let me see and see!"
Despite the injury, Commoner could not lose in the spirit of killing.
"You retreat, I'll come!"
Suddenly Levi Garrison pushed away the commoner to kill the gods, and he stood up.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2020
Commoner Killing God is not the opponent of Liu Sheng Yijian, not to mention that he is supported by a
single breath, so don't be hard.
He will die if he insists!
Even if you don't die, you won't improve anymore!
He will do it himself!
"Huh?"
Watching Levi Garrison push the Common Killer away, the latter obediently stood aside.
Everyone was stunned!
Even though no one was able to get close to Levi Garrison's body just now, they were all leftovers
from the Liu Sheng clan, and they were not experts at all.
Everyone didn't treat Levi Garrison as the same thing.
It's just the disciple of Commoner Killing God.
But looking at this posture now, it seems something is wrong.
Is he the disciple of Common Killing God?
Seeing Levi Garrison stand up, Liu Sheng was taken aback.
"Who are you?"
he couldn't help asking.
When Liu Sheng Tianfeng and others just explained that Levi Garrison was the grandson of the
commoner who killed God's disciple, Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "I am the one who killed Liu Sheng
Jianying!" The
words stirred up waves, and Levi Garrison said this. All the Yanagis present were shocked.

Didn't Liu Sheng Jianying kill the commoner?
wrong!
Upon closer inspection, everyone noticed something was wrong.
Just now everyone fought with Commoner Killing God.
They admitted that Common Killer was strong enough, but not strong enough to crush the masters of
the Liusheng clan!
He also stumbled and was seriously injured when he met the Yanagyu family just now.
How can such strength kill Liu Sheng Jianying?
impossible!
Moreover, according to Liu Sheng Jianying's death method, he was completely crushed, and he
seemed to have no ability to resist.
Commoner can't do this!
Even if the Common Killer could kill Liu Sheng Jianying, he would be injured seven or eighty eight.
But when he first came, the Common Killer was not hurt at all!
Therefore, Jianying Liu Sheng was not killed by the commoner!
It was not he killed, so it can only be…
Everyone's eyes are looking at Levi Garrison!
& It's him!
It turned out that he was the one who killed Liusheng Jianying!
wrong!
Everything is wrong!
The information of the Watanabe clan is simply wrong!
He is definitely not the disciple of Commoner Killing God!
Even the Common Killer God overwhelmed the East Island and broke the four major forces, I am
afraid it is because of this young man!
Commoner Killing God is only an auxiliary!
The real powerhouse is him!
"You…you are not Li Buyi's disciple at all! You are not from Dongdao, you are from Erudia!"
Liu Shengtianfeng exclaimed.
Other people also reacted.
Needless to say, Liu Sheng Yijian has already paid attention to Levi Garrison.
Facing Levi Garrison, he thought of someone.
A person who has brought him failure.
That was the only failure.
It just so happens that that person is also from Erudia!

Liu Sheng Yijian regarded that man as the enemy of his life, and since his defeat, he has retreated on
the volcano behind the family.
Day after day, year after year.
While he tempered that sword, he was also tempering and sharpening himself!
Over the past few decades, it has been this belief-revenge! defeat him!
Now Levi Garrison killed his favorite offspring, plus Levi Garrison gave him a temperament that looked
like a lifelong enemy.
Liu Sheng Yijian's whole body was about to boil.
He was full of fighting spirit, and his state reached the peak in an instant!
"Today is the day when I leave the customs, and it is also the moment when this sword breaks the
front. I will sacrifice the sword for you! The sword of God Slayer is enough to give you glory!"
Liu Sheng shouted with a sword.
What he meant was very simple, it was also an honor for Levi Garrison to die under the Sword of God.
Levi Garrison looked at Liu Shengyijian blankly: "I used to be the most annoying with pointing a gun at
me, now I bother others with pointing a sword at me!"
Hearing this, Common Killer lowered his head in shame.
Wasn't he like that a while ago?
Levi Garrison was severely taught by Levi Garrison who was dangling with a sword.
Isn't it the same for Liu Sheng Yijian now?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2021
Then the end must be the same as myself, or even worse.
"Kill!!!"
Liu Sheng shouted wildly with a sword.
The Sword of God Slashing out!
A breath of terror that engulfed the world came out!
Wherever he went, horrible killing and destructive aura spread!
This sword, to be exact, is a samurai sword.
Obviously it is an ordinary material, which can be tempered for decades in the hot magma.
It is already a peerless sword!
Even more terrifying than the sky of the Excalibur!
Commoner Shashen's face changed.
This Yagyu sword is terrifying…
There is such an ancient figure in Higashishima?

He could feel Liu Shengyijian's aura like a dragon like a tiger, his blood surging like a sea, and the faint
sound of thunder bursting.
He has reached another level.
Is his next goal!
No wonder Levi Garrison came personally and didn't let him make a move.
"Boom!"
Liu Sheng made a sword and the divine light in his eyes was like thunder and lightning.
The terrible aura of destruction shrouded like a volcanic eruption.
His breath obliterated sentient beings, his majesty dared to shake the world…
"Is this the ancestor? Isn't it terrifying?"
…
Everyone in the Liusheng clan was excited.
They showed an unprecedented look.
The Liusheng clan will not die, and they will do what the entire Black Sun cannot do.
The ancestors are too scary!
A big battle has begun!
"Sneer!"
Within Liu Sheng's eyes, the sun, the moon and the stars turned upside down, and his body was like a
river and sea rushing for thousands of miles, out of control.
His sword represents destruction!
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison threw a punch.
"Bang!" The
fist and the God Slashing Sword slammed together.
The whole world seemed to explode, and all the backgrounds became black and white.
This is a doomsday scene.
In an instant.
The ancestral home of the Liusheng clan was destroyed.
Even a small volcanic eruption not far away was forcibly suppressed!
The whole mountain was shaking and even collapsed.
& This is the power of the two super powers…
"Da Da Da Da Da Da…"
What shocked everyone was that Levi Garrison stood still.
There was a huge movement, and Liu Shengyijian took five steps.
Every step back shakes the ground.

“Huh?”
There was an incredible look in Liu Shengyijian’s eyes.
This young man actually used his fist to force him back?
The Commoner Killing God and others not far away were even more horrified.
What’s going on?
Will Liu Sheng be defeated with a sword?
“No! I underestimated you!”
“The god slashed!!!”
Liu Sheng roared with a sword.
The sword of God Slayer in his hand burst out with terrible light, dazzling like a scorching sun.
“Uh!!!”
Many people present were burned their eyes by this terrible sword light.
A terrifying aura of killing and killing even permeated the whole world.
Liu Sheng held the sword of God Slayer in both hands with a sword, raised it above his head, and
slashed with a sword.
Although it is the simplest action, even the basic skills in Higashishima Kendo, even children can do it.
But Liu Sheng Yijian displayed it like this, as if every step, even every movement, contained the
mystery of heaven and earth.
He has reached an unprecedented state!
Often the simplest moves are the most terrifying!
Just like Levi Garrison’s fist!
No matter what you do, I will break it with one punch.
The truth is very close!
It shows that Liu Sheng Yijian is terrifying and terrifying…
“Boom!”
Liu Shengyijian’s move gathered all the power on the God Slayer.
A breath of silence from hell came.
“Swiss…” It was
obviously an extremely simple and slow move. At this moment, it seemed as if thousands of swords
were swiping down.
Wave after wave.
Waves are fierce.
In the end thousands of swords converged into one sword!
It’s called God Slash!
This sword made the Common Killer look silly.
This is the realm he wants to pursue.

The Liu Sheng clan was about to cry with joy…
Levi Garrison looked at this sword, and he sighed, "Everything should be over!"
"Remember, the one who killed you is called Levi Garrison!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2022
Levi Garrison's voice echoed throughout the Liusheng clan.
Hearing in everyone's ears, it was like a thunder billowing in the sky.
Levi Garrison? ? ? ?
The name of the person, the shadow of the tree!
The Yagyu clan who regard him as a great enemy naturally know who this is?
he!
Isn't he dead?
How can he live?
He even appeared in the Yanagi clan!
wrong!
Levi Garrison?
In addition to him, who else has this strength?
Can easily destroy the four major forces, can easily kill Liu Sheng Jianying, and can force the ancestors
to the strongest move!
He is Levi Garrison! ! !
They affirm their identity.
But I didn't want to think about why Levi Garrison was still alive!
Liu Sheng Yijian naturally knew Levi Garrison's identity!
Despite the retreat, he naturally knew the newly promoted No. 1 in the summer.
After all, the only person he lost before was the number one on the list the day before yesterday-
Nandi.
"Kill!"
But it didn't touch him much!
No matter who it is, he will die by this sword.
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison blasted a domineering punch!
Fist strength seems to tear the world!
It's like a punch from the gods!
"Boom…"
Levi Garrison's fist blasted out, and thunder and explosion sounded in the sky.
The clouds and mist in mid-air were dissipated abruptly.
It seems that even the sky is taking this terrible punch!

Eight times the speed of sound! ! !
The speed of this punch Levi Garrison reached the extreme!
Power is even more terrifying!
Rao is a mountain that can be shattered!
"Sneez!" This
fist carried the power of invincibility and directly tore the sword energy.
"Bang!"
Levi Garrison blasted the Divine Sword with a terrifying punch.
At this moment, the loud sound made everyone's ears deaf.
A mushroom cloud is rising.
This level of power is like a super weapon exploded.
"Ka Ka Ka…" A
burst of cracking sounds came out, and the sword of God Slashing seemed to be drawn from the soul.
& At this moment, it became an ordinary sword, and it broke into pieces!
"Puff!" This
punch directly defeated Liu Sheng Yijian's comprehension to the extreme.
Liu Sheng Yijian was penetrated into his body by a terrifying
fist , and various organs shattered… With one punch, Liu Sheng Yijian's dignity was completely wiped
out.
Liu Sheng Yijian did not die on the spot, but lay on the ground like a dog.
He can't move.
I can only watch…
he is defeated!
It was a complete defeat.
Worse than the last failure!
This time I failed and lost my life.
"Puff puff…"
He kept vomiting blood from his mouth.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
"Hiss!" The
crowd let out a chilling voice.
Is Levi Garrison alive?
He is so powerful!
Even the ancestors are not opponents!
revenge!
He is here for revenge!
Why are they finally being targeted by the Black Sun organization!
It was previously called Commoner Killing God to avenge Levi Garrison!
But everyone always feels that something is wrong. This reason seems to be insufficient!

Now I get it.
Because it was Levi Garrison who came to revenge himself!
"Unbearable!"
Levi Garrison glanced at everyone indifferently.
Finally, Liu Sheng died with a sword.
All the Liusheng clan are destroyed!
No one is left!
"Next, Black Sun Headquarters!"
Levi Garrison and Common Killer dragged a corpse.
Naturally, it was Liu Sheng Yijian and Liu Sheng Jianying.
The two strongest people on Higashishima are currently.
The Common Killer was already looking forward to the scene of throwing the bodies of these two
people in the Black Sun headquarters…
What would those people think?
In the Black Sun headquarters.
The Watanabe clan ordered the people to look for the whereabouts of Levi Garrison.
The other side continued to strengthen the defense to prevent Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing
God from sneaking.
"Adults seem a bit wrong, we just found commoner to kill God in Kyushu apprentice who has not
experienced one! Commoner to kill God around the man's identity is not clear!"
This time Watanabe family Intelligence Unit found messages.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2023
"What? Fake?"
The senior Watanabe clan exclaimed immediately.
"Yes, that's right, this person's identity should be fake!" At
this time, everyone looked at Hao Yuxuan in unison.
Hao Yuxuan was also dumbfounded.
That personal identity is wrong?
The main reason is that everyone's attention is all on the commoner killing god, and the others are
ignored.
Not to put a small role on him.
"Who can this person be?" the
Watanabe clan asked.
Hao Yuxuan thought for a while and said: "It may be a master related to Levi Garrison who came to

avenge him, or it may be an apprentice of Common Killing God. After all, he has a lot of students!"
Watanabe Wuzhong of the Watanabe clan immediately called out a lot of information And
information.
"According to the on-the-spot battles where the four major forces were eliminated and various
information, the commoner killer has always been shot! This one did not participate!"
"Then he is just a little guy! We are too worried. ! " "
and you think there would be no big summer to master? or a leaf monarchs to revenge? "
……
it then I thought, seems to be too nervous.
"Well, go and check the identity of this one! Also, let me find out where they are? Hurry up!"
…
When Hei Sun wanted to know where Levi Garrison and Levi Garrison were going.
The whole world also wants to know where these two people have gone.
The prestigious town of commoner kills the gods in the world.
Especially in Erudia!
Everyone thinks that he is the next Levi !
God just took Levi Garrison away, and returned a terrible commoner to kill the god!
If the commoner kills the gods, it can sweep all the major forces on the East Island.
Then Erudia's wound of losing Levi Garrison can be healed!
Richard, who had clearly copied Xu Zhengjie's successful experiment, couldn't be happy.
The birth of Common Killer God turned out to be not very good news for him.
If it hadn't been for the newly successful Xu Zhengjie low-profile energy body that was still in the
observation stage, Richard would want to take him straight to the East Island.
"go with, Activate our power on the East Island to help them! Find someone, or provide a little force!
"
Richard's full power is now very large, and he can arbitrarily mobilize the power under the
laboratories of the gods all over the world.

He quietly arranged the power in the East Island to help the Black Sun organization.
…
about half an hour later.
Shocked the world. The news came.
Two people from the Common Killer appeared…
They went to the Black Sun Organization again!
Although they did not know where they went, the Black Sun Organization was relieved.
At least they knew where they were.
This is for them. Return the news!
Not to mention the prevention of a sneak attack, making everyone panic.
"They are coming soon!" Everyone get ready! Ready to meet the enemy! "The
leaders of the Black Sun Organization began to give orders.
"Do we need to inform the Yanagyu family?" "
Someone asked.
" Do not need! It's useless to notify! They can't come, join hands with us, they disdain it! "
Yeah, that's right!" The Liusheng clan always thinks that we are trash, we can't! Even if they kill Levi
Garrison, they think it is Richard's contribution and it has little to do with us! "
They have ancestors in charge again!" One by one arrogant to death! "
Well, let's get rid of the cloth clothes and kill the gods, let the Liu Sheng clan see, we are not waste! "
…
Not long after.
Levi Garrison and Common Killer came to the Black Sun headquarters.
The guards here are tight.
As soon as the two arrived, all kinds of weapons and various masters were ready to do it.
The heads of the black sun brought countless masters to come.
"We have been waiting for you to die! You are finally here!"
Watanabe Wuzhong and others laughed.
Hao Yuxuan was also mixed in, with a complicated expression.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Really? I'll give you two gifts first!"
"Boom!"
"Boom!" The
two bodies were thrown in front of everyone.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2024
"Huh?"

Levi Garrison's sudden move caused everyone in the Black Sun organization to be taken aback.
what is this?
Two bodies?
who?
Everyone looked over.
The white-haired old man didn't know him, but he seemed a little familiar, but he just couldn't
remember.
Who is he?
I really don't know!
What about the other one?
look familiar?
It seems to be…
not good!
day! ! !
Isn't that the peerless genius Liu Sheng Jianying of the Liu Sheng clan?
The little swordsman on the sun list!
Take another look!
it's him! ! !
This corpse turned out to be Liu Sheng Jianying!
In a short period of time, complex ideas flashed in everyone's mind.
Going through the same complex transformation inside!
"Hi!"
"It's Liu Sheng Jianying!"
"He, he… How did he die?"
"Isn't it impossible?"
… It was
judged that the corpse was Liu Sheng Jianying, but no one believed it.
Who can kill him?
It's so funny!
Liu Sheng Jianying couldn't provoke him, let alone kill him!
It can't be him!
"It's not him! Impossible!"
Someone exclaimed again and again.
"No, look, the sword on his body! Ten-fist sword!"
"Yes, this is Yanagi Jianying's Ten-fist sword! That's right! Others can be imitated, but the ten-fist
sword is impossible! I feel that it is powerful. Is it murderous? The ten-fist sword will not deceive!"
"This is the corpse of Liu Sheng Jianying!"
…

“Hiss!” At
this moment, everyone gasped, and the whole body was cold.
Jianying Liu Sheng died?
That’s the strongest on the sun list!
died?
This, this… After
confirming that this was a fact, everyone was so shocked that their eyes would fly out.
It’s incredible!
What about the other one?
& At this time, an old man in the Black Sun organization suddenly showed a terrified expression.
“He he he…”
His mouth trembled, and it took a long time to say clearly: “I remember him! He is the ancestor of the
Liusheng clan-Sword Sage Liusheng Yijian!!!”
“What?” The
words were not shocking. Endlessly dying, as soon as these words came out, everyone in the audience
numbed their scalp and their eyes flew out.
The shock that Liu Sheng Jianying brought to everyone just now was strong enough.
Now here comes a more fierce, sword sage Liu Sheng Yijian’s corpse!
“You read that right? How could the ancestor of the Liusheng clan die?”
Someone questioned.
“I was fortunate enough to meet the Juggernaut before! I recognize him! That’s him! That’s him!”
“There is also the corpse of Jianying Liusheng!”
…
After the old man’s reminder, everyone quickly reviewed this in their minds. thing.
The corpse of Liu Sheng Jianying must be!
Then the corpse of Liu Sheng Yijian will not be fake!
Oh my god!
The sky is falling!
The two strongest people in Dong Dao are dead?
Who did this?
The advisors of the Watanabe clan responded one by one.
Why did the two of Common Killing God disappear just now?
Where have they been so long?
They sent out so many people to find the whereabouts of the two.
Looked everywhere.

But I didn't find one place!
The Yanagis!
No matter in anyone's opinion, the Yanagyu clan is the safest place.
So there is no need to find it anywhere.
But no one thought it was the Liusheng clan they had just left!
understood!
Everything is understood!
During the period when these two disappeared, they definitely went to the Liusheng clan.
But their combat effectiveness is too strong, right?
Both Liu Sheng Jianying and Liu Sheng Yijian are dead?
Then the Yanagyu clan has been destroyed?
This is too scary, right?
Everyone looked at the Common Killer God not far away, and saw that he was covered in blood and
had a weak breath. It was obvious that he was seriously injured.
Before Commoner Killing God disappeared, it was spotless.
It hurts like this now.
This is definitely to get rid of the Yanagyu family.
Although the Common Killing God was strong enough, even the Liusheng clan was killed.
But now he is wounded like this, and encountering the powerful Black Sun is also a dead end.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2025
"Report! The latest news! Something big happened to the Liu Sheng clan! The Liu Sheng clan was
destroyed! Together with the ancestor sword saint and the first Liu Sheng Jianying on the sun list are
dead!" At
this time, a detective finally found the news.
The Liusheng clan has been destroyed.
Hear the confirmed news.
Everyone's chest was like a big stone pressed.
It really is true!
But Commoner Killing God has been wounded like this!
It seems that he has paid a very heavy price to get rid of the Yanagyu family.
He is already at the end of the battle.
No wonder the corpses of Liu Shengyijian were brought here.
I'm afraid I want to take two corpses to restrain them, right?
ridiculous!
After thinking about everything, everyone also awoke from the shock.

The Common Killing God is unparalleled and powerful, beyond everyone's imagination.
The Liusheng clan was destroyed by him.
He is really super awesome!
But now he is injured like this, and he still troubles them?
Isn't this looking for death?
"Li Buyi, we really did not expect that you are so powerful! Even the Liusheng clan was destroyed! If
you had come to us before, no one could stop you!"
"It's a pity, you go to the Liusheng clan first. Cause you are seriously injured now! What are you still
fighting with us?"
"Come on, don't let them live!" The
Watanabe clan ordered.
Soon, tens of thousands of masters appeared in the Black Sun headquarters and blocked the route
here.
Various modern weapons are also activated.
"Then we can only avenge the Liusheng clan!"
Knowing that the injury of this degree of commoner killing god is bound to die.
Everyone smiled.
At this time Commoner Killing God suddenly smiled.
The laughter made everyone feel uneasy.
I feel something is wrong.
"Why are you laughing?"
someone asked.
"Haha, don't you really think I have the strength to get rid of the Liusheng clan?"
Commoner Killing God asked back.
"What…what do you mean?"
"Isn't it you?"
…
Everyone gradually reacted.
It's true that Common Killer is strong, but the approximate combat power is still estimated by
everyone.
Even if he is better than Liu Sheng Jianying, this is already the limit, right?
How could he kill Liu Sheng Yijian?
& This is impossible!
He didn't do it, who would do it?

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison next to him in unison!
This role has been ignored by them all the time!
Just a moment ago, the intelligence department of the Watanabe clan also found out that there was
an objection to his identity.
Now it seems to be him!
Tens of thousands of eyes fell on Levi Garrison's body.
"You…who are you?"
This is the question in everyone's mind.
Could this talent get rid of the Yanagyu clan?
Levi Garrison smiled: "When I kill them all, I'll tell you one more person!"
"Kill him!"
Watanabe Wuzhong immediately ordered.
All masters killed Xiang Levi Garrison two people.
"The black sun is gone today!"
Levi Garrison sighed.
…
A unilateral massacre has begun.
Regardless of the large number of people in the Black Sun organization, the fighting power is not even
comparable to that of the Liusheng clan.
How can you fight Levi Garrison?
Let's kill one by one.
Come and kill one pair!
…There
are blood everywhere, corpses everywhere.
The entire Black Sun headquarters was flooded.
They became more and more frightened as they fought.
What kind of combat power is this?
so horrible!
A person pressed the black sun organization to fight.
one thousand.
five hundred.
three hundred.
…
Two hundred.
hundred.
…
No more.
Only a few big advisers from the Watanabe clan and Hao Yuxuan were left in the Black Sun

organization.
They looked at Levi Garrison in horror.
Everyone was scared silly.
The scene of one person slaughtering tens of thousands of masters actually exists.
They saw it with their own eyes.
"You, you…who are you?"
Hao Yuxuan was already going crazy.
Others too.
Levi Garrison, who was about to answer, suddenly smiled at the corner of his mouth: "Huh? Someone
came to die again?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2026
No one else is here!
It was Richard who sent to support the master of Black Sun.
"Bang!" The
first person to rush in was frightened by the sight of purgatory in front of him.
"Bang!" The
second rushed in and hit the first.
Then he was shocked by the scene before him.
"Bang bang bang…"
More and more people rushed in, and everyone was blocked at the gate.
Hundreds of people were dumbfounded.
"Wat…Mr. Watanabe, we were sent by Mr. Richard to help you!" The visitor confirmed his identity.
"Huh? Richard?"
Didn't this hit the muzzle?
Levi Garrison slowly picked up a dagger.
"Whoo!"
He flung it casually, and the dagger turned into a flash of lightning and shot out.
Like a bullet.
"Puff!"
Marked a distance of several hundred meters, and directly penetrated the front person.
"Puff!" The
second person was penetrated again.
The dagger still penetrates the third person with unabated speed!
The fourth person!
The fifth person!
…The

dagger constantly shuttled through the crowd, bringing blood lines.
Gorgeous and poignant!
Hao Yuxuan and the counsellors of the Watanabe clan are going crazy.
Can it be like this?
Levi Garrison invisibly manipulated a dagger hundreds of meters away, and even pierced hundreds of
people, leaving no one behind.
What realm must this be?
Exist like a god!
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
All the people sent by Richard had fallen.
None of them survived.
miracle!
Even Commoner Killing God looked at it again!
Levi Garrison's act of manipulating a dagger to penetrate hundreds of people just now seemed simple,
but it required too much control.
Hao Yuxuan and others were completely numb.
too strong.
"You, you…"
"Now I can tell you, I am Levi Garrison!" With
that, Levi Garrison's face changed and returned to his original appearance.
"What
?? " "Levi Garrison, are you still alive?"
"Ghost!"
……
& Seeing Levi Garrison's original face, everyone went crazy.
He turned out to be Levi Garrison!
He didn't even die?
How can it be?
Levi Garrison obviously planned to kill them with Richard?
They watched the corpse destroyed, albeit at the beginning.
It is certain that Levi is dying.
How did he come back to life?
impossible!
Richard repeatedly confirmed later that Levi Garrison was bound to die.
How can he live?
But the facts are here!
He is indeed alive!

“You are wondering why I am alive? It’s a long way from you wanting to kill me! The reason why I
suspended my death is to get rid of you!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“This, this…”
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Who would have thought he was still alive?
He really can’t kill!
It won’t die like this!
Hao Yuxuan fell to his knees with a thud.
He didn’t have a trace of strength anymore.
All scared stupid.
“You clean up your door!”
Levi Garrison kicked Hao Yuxuan to the feet of Common Killer.
“Master, please forgive me!”
Hao Yuxuan began to kowtow to beg for mercy.
The Common Killer did not speak, and slapped Hao Yuxuan on the head.
Suddenly.
Blood flying sword.
Hao Yuxuan was so dead…
Levi Garrison looked at the counsellors of the Watanabe clan again.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
He slapped two to death, and the rest screamed in fright.
Who is not afraid of death?
Especially seeing so many people die one by one.
“Now I only have one question, whoever answers me, I can spare him not to die!”
Levi Garrison said.
Hearing the hope of survival, everyone nodded hurriedly.
They all said that they could answer this question.
“Well, let me ask you, who is the person who imitated my practice in the black sun and set the blame
on me?”
Levi Garrison asked.
Everyone’s expressions changed when they heard this question.
Everyone looked at each other.
“Let’s talk! If you don’t say it, all are dead!”
“I said!”
Everyone shouted a name in unison.
Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God changed their expressions when they heard…

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2027
Although it is related to this person!
But I didn't expect it to be him!
Fire Cloud Cthulhu!
"Huoyun Cthulhu's deity? How could it be possible!"
Levi Garrison and Common Killing God said in unison!
Levi Garrison was framed by them and misunderstood as the descendant of the Heretic God, that is,
the disciple of the Huoyun Heretic God.
However, after a long time, the person who imitated Levi Garrison was Huo Yun Cthulhu himself.
How does this make Levi Garrison believe?
Commoner will not believe in killing gods either!
"But this person is the evil god of fire cloud, we really didn't deceive you!" The
Watanabe clan was anxious.
"What is his reason for doing this? What good is it for him to make everyone misunderstand that I am
his apprentice?"
Levi Garrison said.
"We don't know this, he took the initiative to help us anyway!"
Several people said.
Levi Garrison felt more and more puzzled.
If the Huoyun Cthulhu wants to destroy the Erudia Martial Arts Realm, or have enemies with anyone,
he can do it directly!
With such a strong strength, he was once number one on the top of the list!
There are also seven evil gods and other evil god forces.
As long as he raises his arms, thousands of strong will follow.
What do you want to do.
But why did he do this?
Want to provoke a dispute between the two sides?
Want Levi Garrison to collide with Erudia martial arts world?
Among other things, they are the seven evil gods, but they were all his followers.
He did this, the seven evil gods might all die.
So what is he doing all this?
He wants to design to kill his former subordinates?
As far as Levi Garrison knew, the evil sword god and the others respected the evil god Huoyun very
much.
There is absolutely no hatred.

There must be a problem!
And there is such a great god as Huoyun Cthulhu that would obey the orders of the Black Sun
Organization?
& To blame him?
Something's wrong!
It's so wrong!
"How did you get in touch with the evil god Huoyun?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Watanabe Wuzhong shook his head: "We didn't find him, but he contacted us!"
"No, no, everything is wrong! You didn't tell the truth, right?"
Levi Garrison looked at the Watanabe clan. Soundtrack.
Several people were immediately panicked by the look in Levi Garrison's eyes.
"Huoyun Cthulhu is there! But he is actually the founder of the Black Sun Organization, right?" The
words are not surprising and endless.
Levi Garrison said this.
The faces of several members of the Watanabe clan changed immediately.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
"You…how did you know?"
Watanabe asked.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Let's just take a little bit! The Liusheng clan! They are such a proud
race, and there are three super powers in the clan! They now disdain to join forces with you, so why did
they join the Black Sun organization at that time? They must have disdain to join at the beginning!
Unless…"
"Unless someone can stop them and force them to join forcibly! This person won't be from the East
Island, so it can only be the Fire Cloud Cthulhu!" In
addition, they can marry. The curse is for himself, Levi Garrison can basically affirm that Huoyun
Cthulhu is the boss of Black Sun.
Everyone in the Watanabe clan looked at each other and nodded: "Hey, that's right! The Fire Cloud
Cthulhu is the leader of the Black Sun! Only with such strength can we gather so many forces! Can you
bring such an arrogant guy like the Yanagyu family Conquer!"

“He sent someone to imitate you and blame you! He manipulated everything behind!”
……
Levi Garrison thought of encountering someone who imitated himself in Tiandang Mountain.
But it doesn’t seem to be the Huoyun Evil God, it is probably the new apprentice of Huoyun Evil God.
“Think about it now, it should be that Fire Cloud Cthulhu is gone, so the Liu Sheng clan are so
arrogant, won’t you join forces with you?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Yes! That’s it!”
Everyone nodded.
Levi Garrison continued to ask, “Then where is Huoyun Cthulhu now?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2028
“Later he disappeared! Since Richard worked with us, he has disappeared! Now even Richard does not
know that the head of the black sun is the evil god of fire cloud!”
“Since then, the evil god of fire cloud and his people Never show up again!” The
Watanabe clan is telling the truth.
Now Levi Garrison could see that they were not lying.
I really didn’t expect a Fire Cloud Cthulhu to be involved!
But the Huoyun Cthulhu is a future thing.
Now the Black Sun organization is over!
“Master . Garrison, you said earlier, as long as we say everything, we won’t kill us, right?”
Several members of the Watanabe clan were nervous to die.
I was afraid that Levi Garrison would kill them.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “Of course not! I, Levi Garrison, said nothing, saying that I would spare
your life if you spare your life!”
Levi Garrison turned and left.
Everyone in the Watanabe clan showed excitement.
They can live!
Levi Garrison did abide by the letter promise!
Levi Garrison left, and when he brushed past the Common Killer God, he said: “Old Li, I’ll leave it to
you!”
Then, Commoner Killer showed a bloodthirsty smile.
Several people walked slowly towards the Watanabe clan.
Killing intent!

Everyone felt a strong killing intent from the Common Killing God!
They realized that Commoner was going to kill them.
"No, what are you going to do?"
"Yeah, Master . Garrison has let us go. He said he will keep his promise and spare us!"
"Do you want Master . Garrison to break his promise!"
……
Several people were in a hurry and immediately accused Commoner of killing God.
"Mr. Garrison just said that he
spared you, but I won't!" "He is him, I am me! I won't let you go, I want to kill you!"
Commoner Killing God looks like an idiot. At the Watanabe clan.
At this time, everyone realized that there was something wrong with the problem.
Levi Garrison is playing tricks?
wrong!
Did he spare everyone's life?
& But I neglected the guy who killed the God of Commoner!
What the key people said is reasonable, and there is no way to refute it. understood.
This is Levi Garrison's strategy!
He had already thought about it!
"This, this… wait, wait… Puff…… Puff……" A
few bloody arrows shot soaring, and several members of the Watanabe clan fell in a pool of blood.
"Okay, let's go to hell!"
… After the
Common Killer finished all this, he immediately followed.
Since then, the Black Sun organization has all been destroyed!
Of course except for the great god Huoyun Cthulhu!
But this matter is currently only known to Levi Garrison and Common Killing God.
No one else knows.
In everyone's opinion, it was indeed the black sun that was wiped out.
Even the power of the Lab of the Gods on the East Island was destroyed in one fell swoop.
Soon news spread all over the East Island, spread all over the world!
First: the destruction of the Liusheng clan, the destruction of Liusheng Jianying and Liusheng the most
powerful one!

Second: The black sun organization united by the Watanabe clan and the five ancient martial arts
families of the Toshima was destroyed.
Third: Commoner kills the gods and retreats all over.
Commoner killed the god East Island and shocked the world!
In the past, Levi Garrison slew the North Ming war knife to the despair of the war eagle country, and
now there is the common killer who has swept the East Island with great combat power!
These two great summer legends are famous in the world!
"Terror! Really terrifying!"
"It seems that after the first battle with Levi Garrison, the strength of Commoner Killing God
skyrocketed!"
"Now he is not worse than Levi Garrison, right? No, even I feel a little stronger!"
"God is fair! Just took a Levi Garrison away, and immediately returned with a commoner to kill the
gods! My Erudia is really amazing!"
… … With
such a terrifying combat power as Commoner Killing God, the people of Erudia are the most excited.
The new god has appeared!
The Common Killer reaches the top with top combat power!
"Have you seen Levi Garrison? The Common Killer can already take over your burden, don't worry!"
"Did you see? You can rest in peace!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2029
Many people in Erudia began to worship "Dead Levi Garrison" and called him to rest in peace.
Together with the seven evil gods, they all came to Levi Garrison's cemetery and shouted: "Master,
your hatred has already been avenged for you!"
"But we know that there are enemies alive! We must avenge this hatred! "
…
Messiah and Levi Garrison's acquaintances also came to Levi Garrison's cemetery one after another.
To be precise, it is the clothing mound.
After all, Levi Garrison's body is gone now, only his old things are buried.
"Brother Ye! Have you seen it? There are always heroes in Erudia who will stand up!"
"I believe this prosperous

age is as you wish!" "Don't worry about your wife and children! There are us, and they themselves are
very good." Powerful!"
... The
commoner killing god Phoenix Nirvana once again came out of the mountain, shocking everyone.
Once again established the status of the Erudia martial arts world!
The most exciting is the protégés who are scattered all over the world.
They are proud of Master!
Not only that, even their own status has risen.
Get the respect and benefits of countless people.
The title of Commoner Killing God is popular all over the world!
Everyone wants to worship the entry.
For a time, many people came to worship the disciples of Commoner Killing God as disciples.
Calculated in this way, they can also have something to do with Common Killing God.
Be respected by all means!
Apprentices and apprentices can do this.
Not to mention the commoner kills the gods.
If he appeared anywhere, it would definitely cause a huge sensation.
The Commoner Killing God who knew the truth sighed again and again:
"I have become stronger, yes!
But I am still far from this level?"
Levi Garrison smiled and said nothing.
This time it is also good to bring a commoner to kill the gods.
You can divert all your attention to him.
Otherwise, if you are alone.
Are you afraid that the whole world is frantically investigating your identity now?
Even Richard had already suspected that Levi was not dead.
This is difficult for his next plan.
& It might be exposed to Richard in advance.
But if the commoner kills the gods, it's much easier.
Although all the limelight's reputation was taken away by the common killer.
But his attention was completely diverted by him.
But what makes part of the doubts is that Tiance Mansion Tianji Pavilion has not updated the Big
Summer Ranking for a long time.
According to the outstanding achievements of Common Killer God, plus Levi Garrison has passed

away.
The common killer god should be ranked first.
However, Tianji Pavilion has not updated the Big Summer Ranking.
Someone explained: "The high probability is to commemorate Levi Garrison and to warn the enemy?"
"Yeah, Levi Garrison is really a genius. If you want me, I will put him first!"
…
but all major foreign companies All areas of influence list Common Killer as an extremely dangerous
existence!
It is of the same level as Levi Garrison before!
Even Richard and the Lab of the Gods have to make a new assessment of the combat power of
Common Killer.
"Thoroughly find out how his strength is raised to this level, you must be the most careful!"
Richard was very angry.
The Black Sun organization is a good cooperative ally.
If you say it's gone, it's gone?
All the people sent by him were also destroyed.
The loss is too great.
And the Common Killer was clearly avenging Levi Garrison.
He had to be on guard.
"If the commoner kills the gods to come, just try our new test product-the energy body!"
Richard sneered.
He is now looking forward to the Common Killing God coming.
He has a large number of experimental products waiting for the results of combat power.
It would be great if there are experts coming.
His second batch of experiments has just been completed.
A total of ten people collide with particles.
Eight people died, two succeeded.
And it is stronger than the first successful one.
…
"Go, take me to see the next experimenter!"
Richard came to a prison-like place.
It was actually being held inside…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2030
These people are not others.
It is from the Lopez and Black family.

Li Wenhai, Li Wenfei, Li Songkui, Zhang Wentao, Zhao Junfei and others.
At the beginning of the Great Xia national disaster, they fled to the war eagle country.
However, after Erudia succeeded in sniping, the War Eagle Nation became angry and deprived them
of all their assets and expelled the War Eagle Nation.
As a result, they could not go back to Erudia, nor could they go to War Eagle Nation.
They have no identity at all.
Like the savage, survive in the area where there are no things.
Lives worse than wild dogs every day.
Suffered all kinds of hardships! ! !
If they hadn't practiced a bit of martial arts, I'm afraid they would all die.
Later, Richard thought of these people when he was doing Xu Zhengjie's experiment.
I want to use them as experimental subjects to transform.
So I ordered someone to look for it, but I didn't expect to find all of them.
After bringing Zhang Wentao and others back.
Richard ordered his subordinates to use genetic drugs, super serums and various biotechnologies to
strengthen their physique, expand and stimulate their brains…
In short, they must be transformed in all aspects, so that they can make progress in all aspects.
In this way, the body is qualified to participate in the Xu Zhengjie particle collision experiment!
Do not!
Continue to strengthen!
Richard wanted all of them to succeed, but didn't want anyone to die.
He wants to take revenge on these people!
This is the coolest!
"Do you know who caused you to be like this?"
Richard asked.
"Levi Garrison!!!"
At the mention of this, Zhang Wentao's veins violent.
They heard that it was Levi who had placed the ban and prevented them from returning to Erudia.
Even if the elderly in the family interceded, Levi Garrison was upright and never agreed.
So in the eyes of everyone, this was caused by Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison ruined them!
& "If I give you a chance for revenge, would you like it?"
Richard asked.

Everyone hesitated.
Especially Li Wenfei, the music feels fraudulent.
“I know what you are worried about? Yes, let me say it! I also want Levi to die! I just want to use you
to kill him! I have an experiment here that can transform you…”
Richard said , Everyone thinks a little bit.
If they don’t agree, they will die.
Instead, I agreed.
It just so happens that Levi Garrison is still an enemy!
Things that kill two birds with one stone!
Their current news is blocked, and they don’t even know that Levi Garrison has fallen.
So Richard seemed to be telling the truth, but actually packed them all in.
“Okay, we promised! We must kill Levi Garrison!”
…
Richard was very satisfied with them.
At that time, through their hatred of Levi Garrison, they can maximize their combat power while also
being easy to control.
“Now it seems that the situation is great!”
“But there are hidden dangers! First: Levi Garrison’s child is too talented, once trained, it will be the
biggest threat to us;
second, Zoey! She currently has The supreme combat power, if used by Tiance Mansion, is also a
threat to us!
Third, Wen Lei, she was also transformed in that experiment. The current situation is unknown, but it
is extremely powerful!”
Richard murmured, touching his chin Muttered to himself: “I have to find a way to get rid of or bring
the three of
you !” “If I send a few energy bodies over by then, can I catch them back?” The
others nodded.
“Absolutely, Mr. Richard just used this opportunity to test their combat effectiveness!”
Richard nodded his head after hearing, “Well, well, I have to plan! These three people must not be our
threat. !” At
this moment, someone ran in.
“Mr. Richard has someone looking for you!”

Richard looked confused: "Who?"
"I don't know him, but he claims to be the founder of Black Sun!!!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2031
"The founder of Black Sun? Talk nonsense!"
After hearing this, Richard was surprised and immediately vetoed it.
Hei Sun has been uprooted by the Common Killer God.
So the members are all dead!
Why does it still appear?
"No!"
"What does he call himself? The founder of Black Sun?"
Richard quickly realized something was wrong.
"Yes! The founder of Black Sun!"
"Okay, let him in right away!"
Not long after, a person wrapped in a black robe came.
If Levi Garrison were here, he would find that this person was the one who imitated him and had fought against him in
Tiandang Mountain.
"Are you the founder of Black Sun?"
Richard asked suspiciously.
"It's not me, it's my master! He also asked me to come to you!"
the man replied.
"Who is your master? Why do you say that Black Sun was founded by you?"
Richard asked a sharp question directly.
"My master is Huoyun Evil God!"
"Hi!"
Hearing this name, everyone present gasped.
Including Richard.
That is the great devil, a generation of evil gods!
"This is the master's token, which can prove his identity!"
The man handed Richard a box.
After Richard and his men opened the box, they studied for a long time.
Nodded one after another.
"It's really him!"
Regarding the Huoyun Cthulhu's information, Richard is in control.
Therefore, the identity of the Huoyun Evil God will be determined soon.
But at this time Richard frowned, his face was puzzled, "But I have a question…"
Richard's question was actually the same as Levi Garrison's.
Why did Huoyun Cthulhu do this?
Why was Black Sun created?
Why are you looking for him now?

The man smiled. "The master thought about it a long time ago, and he asked me to tell you a word…"
"What?"
The man stepped forward and said something in Richard's ear.
After listening, Richard smiled, "That's it! I understand! Lord Huoyun Cthulhu wants to cooperate with me, right?"
"Yes!"
"Okay, no problem, I believe in his sincerity! Happy cooperation!"
…The
real Black Sun cooperated with the Lab of the Gods.
There will be new changes in the future.
"No wonder Lord Cthulhu didn't show up before, because I didn't have enough qualifications! Now that I became the
core of the Gods Laboratory, he only appeared to cooperate with me! Hahaha…"
Richard laughed at himself, "It turns out that I was in his eyes before. Here, they are at the same level as those little fish
and shrimps in Dongdao! Can only be used as cannon fodder!"
… the
other side.
Levi Garrison and Commoner Kill God respectively.
Now, Commoner Killing God successfully sucked all his attention away for him.
He can slowly get to Richard and the Lab of the Gods.
But it's different from the black sun.
The Lab of the Gods is too powerful and mysterious.
So far no one has said that they have a precise understanding of the Lab of the Gods.
Richard alone is so strong.
At that time, he was just the spokesperson outside of the Lab of the Gods, and to put it bluntly was an errand.
All have such a terrifying power
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2032
Anyway, it is absolutely not enough to crush or face the laboratory of the gods!
Even Richard and his own power are problems.
Not to mention the experiments of the
gods, so for Richard and the laboratory of the gods, Levi Garrison must not swept directly like the black sun.
Deal with them knowing that they know each other!
First get Richard, then clear the relevant forces, and then deal with the laboratory of the gods.

“Then Mr. Garrison, I’m going back to Erudia first! Where are you going next?”
Commoner Killing God asked.
“Gather some old friends and brothers first, and then take a long-term plan when you’re done!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“Okay, Mr. Garrison, if necessary, just give orders!”
Commoner killed God and returned to Erudia.
This time, he came back with integrity.
Erudia received the news early that thousands of people were welcoming the arrival of the Common Killer God.
In this era of lack of heroes, he shocked the era!
Commoner Killing God readily accepted all this.
Accept the worship and admiration of everyone.
Even the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan are here.
Even the seven evil gods came and thanked them all.
Thanks to Common Killer for helping their master get revenge!
Zoey, Wen Lei and Zhou Nanyan are all here.
During this period of time in Tiance Mansion, they received the guidance of the strong.
The control over one’s own abilities has exceeded fifty or sixty percent.
It’s much more than before.
Zhou Nanyan was also accepted as an apprentice by a certain power in the Tiance Mansion because of his excellent
talent, and his current strength was also terrifying to death.
Now they are sent outside by Tiance Mansion to experience.
After hearing the return of Commoner Killing God, they also came to join in the fun.
But Levilia is still in Tiance Mansion.
She has not yet come out to experience the mountain.
It is estimated that it will take a few years.
…
Commoner Killing looked at everyone with complicated expressions.
Especially when I saw Zoey and others.
He wanted to tell them that Levi Garrison was still alive.
“Senior Commoner! I have a question, probably the whole world!”
A reporter interviewed Commoner Killing God.
Commoner Killing God smiled, “Okay, just ask!”
“That’s why you suddenly became so powerful? Before you were obviously defeated and injured, but also poisoned!
Why did you not retreat but increase your strength? Such a level? It’s incredible!”

...
This is indeed everyone's question.
It was Richard's question even more.
Everything is unscientific.
"In fact, all this is the credit of my master!"
"Master?"
"Hiss!"
Everyone gasped.
At the age of Common Killing God, does he still have a master living in the world?
Isn't that the same as the old god?
Explained!
No wonder the Commoner Killing God has such terrifying strength after experiencing serious injuries!
Moreover, the origin of Commoner Killing God is mysterious. It was only when he was pointed out that he became a
legend.
As everyone knows, the master who kills the gods by Commoner is actually Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison guided him and brought him to an unprecedented realm!
Despite the age difference.
Available
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2033
Soon after, several figures appeared.
Qinglong!
Kirin!
White Tiger!
Xuanwu!
Suzaku!
Heavenly Tribulation and Eighteen Cavaliers!
Dragon Cavalry Forbidden!
Ghost Army!
Heaven, Earth Xuanhuang Four-character Army!
...
These were the invincible teams that followed Levi Garrison. In the previous years, they were the invincible army!
Killed to the point where the major countries were timid and abandoning their armors and armors!
But after all, the times have changed.
Now the warrior superpower is coming out!
All kinds of science and technology, all kinds of genetic technology transformation experiments are successful!

No matter how good they were before, they were actually just better than ordinary people.
If they were on the battlefield today, they would be cannon fodder!
Therefore, in the era of warriors, Qinglong, who was once Levi Garrison's most loyal and most sturdy subordinates,
disappeared one after another.
It's not that Levi Garrison doesn't use them.
He really doesn't want them to die!
All of them are his brothers and sisters!
But Levi Garrison won't stop there!
Some time ago, while he healed the great arrogances of Erudia, he also quietly guided these former comrades-in-arms.
During this time, they have made a qualitative leap.
In addition, the fighters of Erudia used to practice martial arts collectively. They have already developed a good
foundation and are now under the guidance of Levi Garrison.
Everyone is advancing by leaps and bounds.
Take it out, you can already be alone.
The gathering of so many people is a terrorist force that cannot be ignored.
Levi Garrison's reason for using them is simple.
That is, no matter who it is in the eyes, people like Qinglong are too weak and have been eliminated by this era.
They are only suitable for battle camps, and are of no use in today's warrior superpower wars.
No one will notice them!
Even people like Richard!
They would not believe that in this very short time, what can this group of people do, can they not jump from ordinary
people to strong?
That's why Levi Garrison will enable them.
This time, Levi Garrison didn't even dare to use the super team he secretly established and the Western Heavenly Kings.
After all, having used these people before, it is inevitable that there will be clues.
Now if they are enabled, it is inevitable that Richard and the others will not be able to track them down.
If it is exposed at that time, it will be a failure.
So Levi Garrison didn't need any of these people!
He just wants to use the old Qinglong people!
"Boss!"

“We knew you were alive! That’s great! I knew it was you when I got the news!”
…
Qinglong and others saw Levi Garrison, tears in their eyes, and immediately rushed up and hugged tightly. Live in Levi Garrison.
Their feelings are different from Levi Garrison!
Whether it was the later Xiao Feng, or the strongest Gemini, Zhong Qiu and the secret team he established.
They can’t compare with Qinglong’s relationship with Levi Garrison!
They were born to death together!
Witnessed each other’s growth!
They kiss even more than their brothers!
The kind that can give up their lives for each other!
“Now I recall you, are you ready?”
Levi Garrison asked when he looked at the crowd.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2034
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others have really prepared for this day for too long and too long.
Their will is so strong that it is frightening.
He almost died in practice several times, and almost lost his mind a dozen times.
They train like crazy.
Just to be able to stand in front of Levi Garrison again, and follow him to charge into the battle.
They really waited until this day.
“Now when I am hiring people, your next task will be very heavy! You need to be careful!”
“Don’t worry, we promise to complete the task!”
“We can fight with you again!”
…
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others are incomparable excited.
Levi Garrison didn’t talk nonsense, and quickly arranged tasks for everyone to carry out his next plan.
Levi Garrison went to one place… the other side.
Zoey and the others went to other places just after seeing the commoner killing the gods.
On the way, but met a weird old man.
Wen Lei originally wanted to expel him.
But the old man claimed to be half a fairy and half a ghost, and was entrusted by Levi Garrison to find Zoey.

Wen Lei believed it.
She put Zoey aside and asked Mia (Zhou Nanyan) about the situation.
"In fact, Mr. Garrison's death is directly related to this!"
said the half ghost and half immortal .
"Huh?"
Wen Lei both looked surprised.
"Actually, I am a person of natural disability, or be cursed! Anyone who asks me to take action will have to pay the
corresponding price! I asked Mr. Garrison whether he will bear the corresponding price? He is willing!"
"At that time I had guessed that he was going to die, but I couldn't keep it! Hey, now I can only let Madam Ye return to
normal!"
…
Then, half ghost and half fairy helped Zoey heal.
But at this moment, a group of people sneaked into here quietly.
They were sent by Richard to catch the three of Zoey back.
This time, Richard sent a full ten strong men to arrest people.
Including destroyers!
Because Richard is cautious and knows that Zoey is strong, then he must target them accordingly.
They lurked around, observing every move, ready to take action at any time.
After the treatment of the half fairy and half ghost, Zoey kept screaming.
It was as if the half fairy and half ghost had pulled out other things in her mind abruptly.
Why can't modern technology work, but half a fairy and half a ghost can?
That's because of the mystery of the magic!
Some things are unclear scientifically!
In the eyes of Banxian and Bangui, he popularly believed that there was another person in Zoey's mind.
All he has to do is to pull this person out.
……
After a long time, Zoey returned to normal.
The half fairy and half ghost were sweating profusely, and they looked older and older.
After helping the half fairy and half ghost, the two asked.
"How are you,
Zoey ?" Zoey rubbed his head. "I'm fine!"
"Levi Garrison…"
Wen Lei proposed the name cautiously.
"What's wrong with King's Landing??"

Zoey asked immediately anxiously.
"No!!!! King came to him…" At
this moment, Zoey thought of everything.
Although she had previously regarded Levi Garrison as an enemy because of the influence of Xu Zhengjie's
consciousness.
But she remembers everything now.
"What happened to me before
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2035
The Destroyer looked mad!
It is nothing new that he killed Levi Garrison and dissolved his body.
Therefore, everyone in the war eagle country regards him as a hero.
The Destroyer raised this matter with excitement on his face.
It seems to recall the situation that day.
The other nine strongest men also looked the same.
Arrogant, joking…
Mention Levi Garrison's death, they were proud of the Destroyer.
"It's him! It was he who killed Mr. Garrison! I saw it with my own eyes!"
Banxian and half ghost also shouted.
Wen Lei and Mia (Zhou Nanyan) looked at the ten people who suddenly appeared in amazement.
I don't know what they are going to do.
He also directly claimed to be the one who killed Levi Garrison!
The rattling atmosphere is on the verge.
"What are you doing here?"
Wen Lei asked hurriedly for fear of something wrong with Zoey.
Mia (Zhou Nanyan) has been fully guarded.
The opponent is coming fiercely.
The Destroyer sneered coldly, "Of course it will bring you back! Don't struggle! Otherwise, your fate will be the same as
Levi Garrison!"
"Yes! Whoever struggles, like Levi Garrison's fate, the dead body can't be kept!"
… …The
more they talk, the more excited they become.
I didn't notice that Zoey's face had changed drastically next to him.
Destroyer sneered "list first big summer leaves monarchs have been killed us! No one blocked lives of our great
summer! The three of you obediently go with us!"
Even now commoner to kill God in the eastern island of the First World War letters People like God and Destroyer are
still not in the eyes.

So this time I came to Erudia, almost unscrupulous.
"You don't know how painful Levi Garrison was at that time, especially when I dissolved his body. Although he was dead,
I could feel his soul screaming…" The
Destroyer was still remembering the scene of dissolving Levi Garrison.
The curtain…At
this time, Wen Lei, Mia (Zhou Nanyan), and Half Immortal and Half Ghost were all stunned.
Looking at Zoey on the side incredibly.
Zoey is now hostile!
It was as if a demon god had descended…
Soon, the Destroyer and others also noticed Zoey's changes.
They are also full of unbelievable and confounded faces.
Because they felt threatened by Zoey!
"Ah!!!"
Zoey let out a roar suddenly.
Her eyes were red and murderous.
"Dead!"
She spit out a word coldly.
"Shit!"
Zoey actually tore the person beside the Destroyer into two directly…
Blood spattered!
Oh my god!
Everyone is dumbfounded!
We must know that the ten people sent by Richard this time are all super strong.
Even if the other nine are weaker than the Destroyer, they are not much weaker.
But it was torn abruptly by plum dyeing?
This…
"Kill!"
Zoey fell into a frantic state and started her killing.
Although others have reacted.
But after all, he was a step slower, and Zoey got a headshot with a punch…
These people have super physiques, but they are as fragile as a watermelon in front of Zoey.
shocked!
Everyone is dumbfounded!
Especially the Destroyer, they look from
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2036
During Zoey's time in Tiance Mansion.

Guided by various powers.
She has probably controlled the terrible power in her body.
It's not like before, just use anger to release power.
Although the power is strong like that, part of the energy is not used, or not concentrated, dissipated, and wasted.
But now, Zoey has mastered the use of power.
Concentrate all the power on one point.
"Boom!" In the
enemy camp, there is also one who is relying on pure power to eat.
He can easily overturn a cruise ship by strength.
He hit Zoey with a punch.
Only in the next moment, thin blood stains appeared on his arm, and then his arm burst open.
It stretched all the way to the shoulders, and then to other parts of the body, all burst and exploded…
Under Zoey's punch, this person was abruptly beaten.
…
Shocked!
It was shocking!
Even half a fairy and half a ghost were stunned!
Zoey's combat power is too terrifying, right?
powerful!
too strong!
This is better than Commoner Killing God!
…
Then Zoey continued to fight with digital masters!
The frightening thing is that Zoey has the highest power, the fastest speed, and the most terrifying defense.
No matter what kind of attack the other party hits her, she will be like a okay person.
The Destroyer group is desperate.
*How the f*ck is this?*
The power is completely crushed!
The speed can't keep up with others!
No one's body is exquisite!
The key is that she can be immune to any attack…
This is totally bullying!
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
Gradually, fewer and fewer people stood beside the Destroyer.
One by one, he was beaten to pieces by Zoey!

“Boom!”
“Boom!”
... The
Destroyer and Zoey began to fight each other.
The Destroyer released super energy, and he was barely able to get involved with Plum.
“Shit!” The
Destroyer released super beams from both hands.
It was the energy that dissolved Levi Garrison’s body at the beginning.
“Boom!”
But Zoey was not afraid at all.
Not only blocked all the beams, but also slammed a punch.
“Bang!”
Although the Destroyer blocked the punch, he still backed away several steps.
Looking at the blood in a place.
None of the strongest ones who came with him were left.
It’s all dead.
This mission failed.
The assessment of Zoey’s combat power was wrong.
He can’t keep it anymore.
If he keeps it, he may not even be able to go.
“Call headquarters, danger, danger! Ask for support and cover me to leave!” The
Destroyer activated his flying device and fled immediately.
While asking for support.
“You killed King’s Landing, I won’t let you leave alive!”
Zoey turned into a flash of lightning and immediately chased him.
Richard did not expect that the Destroyer would send a signal for support.
Is this something wrong?
Richard knew that the Destroyer was a guy who never showed weakness.
Once he shows weakness, the situation may be more serious than he said.
Here
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2037
After Zoey had processed the cannon fodder, he looked for the Destroyer, and he had no trace.
“I will avenge you in King’s Landing!”
“Participants in everything will die!”
Zoey roared with anger.
At this time, Wen Lei had already caught up with her.
“Zoey, are you okay?”
“Calm down, you were terrible just now!”

... After
Zoey calmed down, he said, "Don't worry, I'm fine, I'm back to normal."
"That's good! People. Dead can't come back to life! You should be sad!"
Wen Lei sighed.
Zoey looks calm, but his heart is like a volcanic eruption.
Next, she will inherit Levi Garrison's will and follow the path that Levi Garrison took!
She has this strength now!
And she must avenge Levi Garrison!
No matter how powerful the other party is!
The enemy must be succeeded!
She had to hold Wen Lei and the others first, otherwise she would never let herself go if she let them know what she
thought.
The other side.
The Destroyer was forced to leave in the opposite direction by Zoey.
He can only go south.
He is fast in the mountains.
But when it came to a triangular intersection, a quick figure appeared on the other side.
The two almost ran into each other.
The two also stopped abruptly, looked at each other, and looked at each other.
Although this face destroyer didn't know it, he felt very familiar.
As if I have seen it somewhere.
The Destroyer was very puzzled.
Levi Garrison was also dumbfounded.
After he arranged the task for Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others, he went south to find the king of gambling on
Golden Harbor Island.
He wanted to know exactly what Richard and the others took away in Erudia.
So he went all the way south.
Unexpectedly, I encountered a super power here who was as fast as lightning.
He was shocked.
But when he stopped, his eyes facing each other, Levi Garrison was even more shocked after seeing the face clearly.
Destroyer!
The destroyer who killed himself to dissolve himself in the first place!
Yuanjia has a narrow road!
You can also encounter it like this!

Levi Garrison smiled at the corner of his mouth and gradually went crazy.
There is really a way to heaven, you don't go, and there is no way to hell.
Didn't this come to Erudia to die?
The Destroyer was even more surprised.
Why does this stranger show such an expression when he sees himself?
"The Destroyer, right?"
Levi Garrison said suddenly.
This makes the destroyer even more puzzled.
Can the other party recognize himself?
who is he?
Destroyer brain thinker.
"Since you are here in Erudia, stay here forever!"
Levi Garrison's cold voice sounded.
Murderous!
The Destroyer has already felt the intense murder!
The other party wants to kill him!
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison punched the destroyer!
The Destroyer is developed to a certain limit in terms of power, speed and brain.
Can judge the power and speed direction of Levi Garrison's punch.
Everything is in the calculations of his super powerful brain.
He smiled contemptuously.
I can block a punch of the crazy Zoey just now, not to mention you?
The Destroyer looked arrogant, he completely ignored Levi Garrison.
"Boom!" This
punch seemed to him too slow.
He predicted anything.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2038
An abnormal situation has occurred!
Levi Garrison's punch on the Destroyer was really not lethal.
However, after a punch penetrated into the body.
A terrible second force unexpectedly broke out!
Wreak havoc in the Destroyer!
He never expected that Levi Garrison's unremarkable punch would still imply the second punch!
Destroying his body tissue madly!
"Not good!" The
Destroyer frowned, not only with dual strength!
There is also a third level!
"Boom!"
"Crack!"

... a
bean-like sound came from the Destroyer's body.
He also let out a scream of pain.
Although he is the only successful person in the god-making experiment, he is still a human being after all!
I will feel pain too!
"Boom!"
"Crack!"
...
No!
The fourth strength!
There is actually a strong spirit in it!
The fourfold strength exploded in the destroyer's body, madly destroying his body's organs and tissues.
"Bang bang bang…"
Multiple vigors exploded in his body, and blood holes were blasted out one after another.
Very miserable!
"Ah!!!" The
Destroyer let out a scream.
The multiple strengths were realized by Levi Garrison in the battle of Golden Harbor Island.
Let multiple strengths be implied in one move.
These multiple strengths are what Levi Garrison compresses the true energy power into it.
It is equivalent to an infuriating bomb.
As long as it erupts, it will be extremely powerful.
Especially after entering the enemy's body.
It erupted progressively one after another.
Not to mention the extremely lethality, but also unexpected.
This multiplicity of power even deceived the destroyer's super brain.
Let him be hit hard by this wave!
"Ah!" The
Destroyer let out a scream, he was madly healing and restoring his damaged body.
His physique has reached a certain limit, which is different from ordinary people.
He recovers extremely fast!
Even the internal organs can be restored and healed!
More terrifying than the healing of the undead warrior!
"Haha! Want to recover? No way!"
Levi Garrison cheated on him.

A few more punches blasted out!
“Bang bang bang…”
Multiple vigors continued to bombard the Destroyer’s body wildly …
“Ah!!!” The
Destroyer was completely enraged, and he used beams and other energy to bombard Levi Garrison frantically.
But Levi Garrison didn’t hide at all, shaking hard with a pair of fists.
Disperse the energy of the Destroyer one after another, blasting all his beams away.
Even the Destroyer himself was stunned.
What the hell is going on?
I just met a perverted Zoey, just like a lunatic, any attack is useless.
Now another one?
Nothing less than the perversion of Zoey!
Even the Destroyer sighed like this, which shows how strong Levi Garrison is.
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
…
Next is the power of Levi Garrison and the Destroyer.
The Destroyer has lifted his power to the limit!
Otherwise he will die!
Levi Garrison’s pure strength is stronger than him, and it also contains multiple strengths.
too terrifying!
Richard felt that he was fighting through the chip on the Destroyer.
He quickly asked what was going on.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2039
At this time, the Destroyer was wounded inside and outside, and could no longer withstand Levi Garrison’s powerful
attack.
Can only be slaughtered.
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
…
Levi Garrison hit his face with a punch.
Levi Garrison wants to be ashamed!
Although he was in a suspended animation at the beginning, Levi Garrison remembered the punch that this kid punched
him.
Now he wants to return one by one, no, he wants to double it back!

“Boom boom boom…”
Levi Garrison’s fist head shot at the rate of a machine gun. In an instant, thousands of punches hit the Destroyer’s face.
He can’t keep up with the speed of healing!
A face was bloody, almost torn apart by Levi Garrison.
Fist strength also spread to the whole body, and cracks appeared in his body.
That day, he returned everything that the Destroyer brought to Levi Garrison.
The Destroyer was dying, looked weakly at Levi Garrison, and tremblingly asked, “Who are you…who are you?”
“What do you think?” The
voice fell, and Levi Garrison recovered his original face.
“What??? You??? Levi Garrison!!!”
Seeing Levi Garrison alive, the Destroyer was the most shocked.
Because he killed Levi Garrison, he ruined Levi Garrison’s body.
Now this person is standing in front of him alive. Whoever is shocked?
“No! Impossible!!! I don’t believe it!”
Even the Destroyer’s super brain is unwilling to believe that all this is true.
It is simply too shocking!
He couldn’t believe it!
Levi Garrison can’t live!
His body is absolutely destroyed!
But the fact is, Levi Garrison just appeared alive!
“Boy, your grandpa has a lot of means! Just to make you proud for a while! I wanted to make you proud for a while, but I
didn’t expect you to hit the muzzle yourself!”
Levi Garrison’s eyes flashed with murderous intent.
The Destroyer was frightened and already felt that he was going to die.
At this moment, he finally realized that he was not even qualified to be an opponent in front of Levi Garrison!
“Puff!”
He pointed at the Destroyer’s forehead!
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
…One
after another, the vigor penetrated into the body.
Make a roar!
“Kacha!”
“Kacha!”

...
This Dao Qi Jin actually contains multiple strengths.
Blast in the body of the destroyer!
In an instant, hundreds of energies broke and exploded in the destroyer's body with a destructive momentum of
destruction.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
... In
the end, the Destroyer's body was torn apart, exploded completely, and disappeared on the spot!
There is not even a scum left!
After doing all this, Levi Garrison smiled.
"I didn't expect someone to die!"
He never expected that he would meet the Destroyer here.
The key is touching!
But he didn't know what happened before the Destroyer.
Get rid of the Destroyer, Levi Garrison continued on, heading to Golden Harbor Island.
"What's the situation? What's the situation with the Destroyer? Why did you break the contact? Hurry up to restore his
communication, I want his latest situation!"
Richard is already anxious. <
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2040
Richard looked excited and exclaimed, "What? Is there any news? Hurry up!"
He also breathed a sigh of relief.
"It's good if the Destroyer has news, I almost thought he was going to have an accident!"
Almost everyone present heaved a sigh of relief.
The Destroyer has news!
"But..."
the man hesitated and said, "It's just bad news! I just tested the Destroyer's chip, and he has no life fluctuations! He is
dead!"
Almost every member of the Gods Laboratory will A special chip is implanted.
Not only to see if you are alive, but also to locate, detect danger and so on.
This person just detected that the chip has no feedback of any life fluctuation signals.
"Boom!"
The news was thunderous, and everyone present was dumbfounded.

died?
The Destroyer is dead?
“Are you sure?”
Richard asked.
“The same goes for the data sent back from the headquarters, confirm! The Destroyer is dead!”
Hearing the exact news, everyone was stunned.
There was silence in the laboratory.
“I didn’t expect Zoey to be so strong! The Destroyer is dead!”
“How strong is Zoey? Even the only successful person in the God-making plan , the Destroyer, is dead!”
…
“No, Destroy How could a person with such a terrifying body recover his healing ability to die?”
Suddenly someone raised a question.
“No! The Destroyer is not a god, but a man after all! If the opponent is so strong that he can’t even beat his body, how
can he live?”
Richard’s voice sounded.
Richard sighed, “it seems I underestimated that field experiments accident!”
“Come, first blocked the destruction of all the news of death! Do not spread out!”
“Large firm can not let the summer of potential!”
Richard’s The meaning is very simple. Levi Garrison was about to die just now, and it was a heavy blow to Erudia.
But now the Commoner Killing God first swept the major forces on the East Island.
If the news of the Destroyer being killed by Zoey spreads out, would it be worth it?
The impact of Levi Garrison’s death is almost gone.
…
On the other side, Zoey thought that the Destroyer had really escaped.
In addition, Richard’s side blocked the news that the Destroyer had died.
They don’t even know.
…
“Wen Lei, I want to visit Golden Harbor Island!”
“I want to hear that woman talk about King ‘s Landing!”
This woman is naturally referring to He Qingxue of the King of Gambling Family.
Everyone now knows that Levi Garrison died in battle for He Qingxue.
Had it not been for He Qingxue, Levi Garrison would at least be alive!

But Zoey didn't blame her, but wanted to hear about Levi Garrison at the last moment in her mouth.
During this time, Zoey had accepted the fact that Levi Garrison had passed away.
There is only one thought in her mind-revenge.
Levilia ha
But before that, she wanted to see where Levi Garrison died.
"Well, let's accompany you!"
Wen Lei Mia (Zhou Nanyan) was afraid that she would have an accident, so she must follow. <
s a strong talent and is protected by Tiance Mansion, and there is absolutely no problem with worry-free life.
She has no worries and can let go of her revenge.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2042
"Everything they did was to mine and take resources in Erudia! They have done a lot of preparations! Only now I
gradually understand that they are all premeditated!"
"I was longing for the laboratory of the gods before , But after experiencing this incident, I understand a lot!
Now that the Gods Laboratory is developing like this, it must be brewing a super plan! Once they develop to the point of
uncontrollable, it will be a disaster for Erudia and the world! Please! Be sure to stop them!"
He Qingxue already understood that the reason why the Gods Lab killed Levi Garrison was because he had been blocking
their way and preventing everything they did.
Hear here.
Levi Garrison felt more and more that it was necessary for him to die.
The Lab of the Gods is more terrifying than imagined!
They are brewing a super big plan!
The future is extremely threatening to anyone!
Now that he is feigned death, he can just dig a little bit to inquire about the laboratory of the gods.
Otherwise, it would be too difficult to deal with the Gods Lab on the face.
There is almost no chance of winning!
"You must stop them! Take revenge for him too!"
He Qingxue looked at Levi Garrison seriously.
"It was all I killed him! He wouldn't die if it wasn't for my cumbersome side by side!"
He Qingxue still blamed herself very much.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "I believe he will not blame you! You did nothing wrong at all! Besides, it is his

responsibility to protect the people of Erudia! If you give him another chance, he will still protect you! Of course! There will be no complaints!"
"Really?"
He Qingxue has been living in guilt.
Hearing what Levi Garrison said was a bit touched.
"Yes! He wants to see you cheer up!"
He Qingxue nodded, "Well, I know. I will cheer up!"
Levi Garrison was thinking about the next plan.
The first is to prevent the Lab of the Gods from taking the Sun Stone again in Erudia, half of it will not work.
Second, stare at the Erudia enterprise that is united with Heishui, and it is best to kill it in the bud.
Third, investigate the laboratory of the gods and try to get rid of Richard as soon as possible.
Fourth, the ultimate goal is to get rid of the laboratory of the gods.
Seeing He Qingxue's recovery a lot, Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Do you believe that he will appear in another form?"
"Huh?"
He Qingxue was taken aback first, and then nodded.
"I believe it!"
"That's good, wait for him to appear in another form!"
Just as Levi Garrison was about to leave, three people came outside.
It was the plum that dyed them.
After the decision, the speed of the three women was very fast, and Levi Garrison was in front of her feet.
"Miss, a group of people are looking for you outside!" The servant came in to announce.
"Huh?"
Levi Garrison and He Qingxue were both taken aback.
Why is there still someone looking for it?
"Who are they?"
He Qingxue couldn't help asking.
"It's a woman, she said she wants to learn from you some of the circumstances of Mr. Garrison during his lifetime!" said the servant.
Levi Garrison became more confused.
A woman who wants to know her own situation?
Who is it?
"Miss He, then I will leave first!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2043
I never thought I would meet the three of Zoey here.

Are they here?
Seeing the three of them looking at him in unison, Levi Garrison was a little nervous and uncomfortable.
Is she still like that, as always, hating herself and treating herself as an enemy?
Looking at Levi Garrison, the three of Zoey felt a little familiar.
This person seems to have seen him somewhere.
But in detail, I don't know.
"This is?"
Zoey asked curiously.
Zoey stared straight at Levi Garrison, as if to see him through.
The same is true for the other two women, who inexplicably feel that Levi Garrison is a bit familiar.
"Sir, where have we met?"
Zoey looked at Levi Garrison in confusion.
If facing other people, Levi Garrison would definitely not change his face and heartbeat.
But in front of him is plum dye.
He was a little nervous and even stammered.
"I..." The
three of them looked at Levi Garrison more suspiciously.
Seeing that Levi Garrison was about to be exposed, He Qingxue's voice sounded, "He is Mr. Garrison's subordinate, and
he came to understand Mr. Garrison's mission during his lifetime!"
"Levi Garrison's mission during his lifetime?"
Zoey asked nervously, his attention immediately shifted.
"Levi Garrison??"
Levi Garrison and He Qingxue said in unison, looking at Zoey in surprise.
The reason why He Qingxue was surprised was Zoey's name.
The reason why Levi Garrison was surprised was that it was also called, didn't Zoey regard himself as an enemy? How
can you call yourself so intimately?
Could it be that she is already healed?
Levi Garrison was surprised and happy!
If the plum is dyed well, then his wish is over.
"Miss He, I am Levi Garrison's wife Zoey. I am here to find you about his situation on Golden Harbor Island..."
Upon hearing this, Levi Garrison was sure that Zoey was fine.
Although this kid half fairy and half ghost hid at the time, he was still considered conscience.
Not only thinking about keeping his body, but also saving Zoey.
"Count what I owe you! I have a chance to repay in the future!"

Levi Garrison smiled.
“I have almost understood it, I will leave first!”
Levi Garrison took a few more glances at Zoey before leaving here.
He Qingxue began to tell the three about Levi Garrison’s situation on Golden Harbor Island.
What Levi Garrison didn’t expect was that He Qingxue actually told Zoey about all the conditions of the Gods Laboratory
and the Sun Stone.
“Stop the Lab of the Gods! We must not let them get the Sun Stone again!”
Zoey’s eyes shone with light.
This further strengthened her determination to avenge!
She wants to inherit Levi Garrison’s will and complete his unfinished mission!
After all, she has this ability now!
But Zoey’s idea is a little bolder.
For example, Levi Garrison had to figure out the enemy’s strength first, and then infiltrated and solved it little by little.
But Zoey had a crazy idea in her mind—she was going directly to destroy the Lab of the Gods.
From the battle with the Destroyer Top Ten, she assessed her own strength. She has the confidence to destroy the Lab
of the Gods.
But before going, she has to make sufficient preparations.
To enhance her strength to the extreme, it is best to
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2044
*“f*ck??”*
Levi Garrison was shocked.
Can this be found?
What is the level of plum dye now?
He has been hidden like this, can he still find it?
Is Zoey’s strength like this?
The main reason is that Zoey’s body has reached an extremely terrifying state now.
Several levels stronger than the Destroyer!
She has super perception!
She could perceive every move of everything around her.
She could detect the movement of mosquitoes thousands of meters away as long as she wanted to.
That’s why Levi Garrison was exposed.
“Boom!” As
soon as the voice fell, Zoey turned into a flash of lightning to chase him!
Levi Garrison fled immediately.

But then he was surprised to find that he couldn't get rid of plum dye at all.
She followed closely.
Levi Garrison knew that if he played against each other, or met, he would definitely be exposed.
Who knows if Richard has arranged anything with Zoey, if he exposes himself, that would be bad.
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison threw a terrible punch, trying to stop Zoey.
It was just that when the punch hit Zoey, the terrifying power from her body revealed and turned into an invisible wall,
blocking Levi Garrison's punch.
Seeing this punch is like a mud cow entering the sea.
Levi Garrison was shocked.
She has fought against the angry Zoey before, and she is indeed terrifying!
It's all brute force!
But now, she can use her strength proficiently, can start speed, can defend, can attack…
This is also terrible!
It is now an upgraded version of Zoey!
"Boom!" The
defensive Zoey turned into a flash of lightning and instantly appeared in front of Levi Garrison.
He even caught up with Levi Garrison.
"You can't escape!"
Zoey said coldly.
"Magic Shadow Clone!"
Levi Garrison wanted to trick Zoey's eyes to escape.
Did not wait for Zoey to see clearly.
He immediately performed his fascinating knowledge-the ghost clone.
Dozens of clones are instantly differentiated!
In fact, it is fast, deceiving the brain and deceiving the eyes.
"Escaped!"
Levi Garrison smiled and fled immediately.
Only in the next second, his face changed wildly.
Zoey ignored all the clones and grabbed him directly.
That means that Zoey's eyesight is terrifying, and his brain is even more terrifying.
Demon Shadow Clone can't lie to her at all!
So she can instantly lock Levi Garrison's true body from among the many clones of Levi Garrison.
*"f*ck!"*

Levi Garrison exclaimed again.
This is too scary, right?
For the first time, his ghost clone was broken!
Turned out to be his own wife!
Before Levi Garrison could think about it, Zoey came after him again.
"I…"
Levi Garrison was really speechless.
If this continues, it must be exposed.
Zoey turned into a flash of lightning and rushed in front of Levi Garrison again.
"Don't want to leave!"
Levi Garrison had a headache.
How can we go on like this?
Not only that, Wen Lei also caught up immediately.
"Isn't it?"
Levi Garrison was shocked again.
Is Wen Lei also in this state?
Is this progress too fast?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2045
Levi Garrison is very difficult now, even a headache.
Zoey and Wen Lei are too good!
He didn't even get rid of it.
The two even saw that he had changed.
What can he do?
The longer you entangled with the three girls, the easier it is to expose yourself.
This exposure was not just to these three people, secretly I don't know how many people were staring.
Once they fight, the huge movement will definitely arouse a lot of people.
"It's really not good, I can only use that!"
Seeing the three people pounced, Levi Garrison had already decided.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…
But just at the very moment, several air currents came from all around.
Boom to the three of Zoey.
The three of Zoey immediately started to block!
With this effort, Levi Garrison immediately took the afterimage of his debut and disappeared.
"Chasing!" The
three of Zoey were about to chase.
"Shoo shoo…"

secretly shot out air currents, blocking the three people's path.
Although it could only stop the three of Zoey for a moment, for Levi Garrison, this time was enough.
After all, it's just a little bit of time between super masters.
When the three of Zoey catch up again, where is Levi Garrison?
The three were annoyed.
Never expected that there would be a helper in secret!
The person who didn't expect it was Levi Garrison!
How could he not think that someone would help him secretly?
who is it?
They are definitely not Azure Dragon (Qinglong)!
Everyone was sent out by him!
So who is the one who just shot?
Who is helping yourself?
Are they unintentional or intentional?
If it's unintentional, it's okay.
If it is intentional…
Does anyone know that they are still alive?
This…
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison was shocked in a cold sweat.
This is too terrifying…
Even if he only used half of the taboo technique, anyone knew he was alive?
This is also terrible!
Is this person an enemy or a friend?
It's okay if it's a friend, but it's troublesome if it's an enemy.
Levi Garrison calmly analyzed.
If it were the enemy, then the news that he was alive should have been exposed long ago.
Not to save myself at this moment.
Then it is not the enemy!
But is it a friend?
Not certainly!
At present, they may have other purposes…
But even if they are not friends, at least they are not enemies at the moment.
So Levi Garrison can rest assured.
After getting rid of the three of Zoey, Levi Garrison searched around and found nothing.
This proves that the opponent reacts quickly and is strong.
It would be extremely terrifying to be able to intervene in the battle between him and Zoey.

The other side.
The three of Zoey returned from Golden Harbor Island.
Zoey retreats directly, preparing to use the shortest possible time to increase his strength to the extreme, and then go to
War Eagle Nation to avenge Levi Garrison.
It's just that Wen Lei and Mia (Zhou Nanyan) didn't know it.
The Eagle Nation, in Richard's mansion. <
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2046
"Understand, let's make arrangements immediately! Let the Blackwater Company arrive in Erudia tomorrow!"
Richard groaned, "There is also the problem of Zoey! The Destroyer must not die in vain! The most important thing now
is to be able to detect her battle. Strength! She can never be our threat!"
"Mr. Richard, are you afraid that you want to use pure energy to deal with Zoey?"
Someone asked with a smile.
The others immediately followed and said, "Not only that! You should use people
like Lokita and Zhang Wentao, right?" Everyone showed a sly smile like a fox.
After working with Richard for a long time, they have guessed well about Richard's mind and style.
"Mr. Richard is afraid that he wants to use these Erudia people to destroy Erudia?"
"Of course the premise is that they can be transformed into pure energy bodies!"
Hearing this, Richard just smiled indifferently.
It was indeed his plan.
That's why he will pay attention to people like Lopez and Black's family.
In the early stage of the experiment, they have been strengthening their physique and brain.
The purpose is to make the success rate better in the real experiment.
It is best that these people can be transformed into pure energy bodies!
In this way, Richard can use them to destroy Erudia…
"The third round of experiments will begin soon! It is estimated that these people will be able to participate in the fifth
round of experiments! I am really looking forward to it!"
Even Richard showed expectation. .
"Brother, when I am strong enough to challenge Tiance Mansion, I will save you!"
Richard thought of his brother who was still locked up in Erudia, and a trace of anger flashed across his face.

…The
next day.
The Beijing circle, that is, the capital circle is boiling.
Because Heishui Company will arrive in Erudia half a month earlier.
Human life, the shadow of the tree!
Blackwater is unique in the world.
The main industries are technological weapons. To put it in exaggeration, they have the world's top technological
weapons technology.
To many regional forces!
Be regarded as a god by many people!
Their wealth is an enemy country, the world is leading in science and technology, and they have a profound foundation
for hundreds of years…
Whether it is the previous era, or the era of warriors and superpowers.
Blackwater companies are super overlords!
Even in this era of warriors, their status is even more terrifying!
Their black-tech super weapons can only come in handy in this era!
Therefore, no consortium family in the world, no matter which country, does not want to cooperate with the Blackwater
Company…
If it can establish a relationship with the Blackwater Company, then it will be the ancestor of glory!
If there can be great cooperation, then it is really a green smoke on the ancestral grave.
In Erudia, the majority of netizens have four young men in their minds.
They are Fang Shao from the Beijing area, and his grandfather is the president of the Beijing Chamber of Commerce…
Wang Shao from the Beijing area, their family's business is mainly real estate, all over Erudia.
Shao Qin from Haicheng Circle is the owner of three of Erudia's six supercar clubs. His mysterious family is Erudia's
leading consortium, and he is nicknamed the sea emperor by netizens.
And Chen Shao from Yangcheng District, his family background is mysterious, almost everything about seafood in coastal
areas
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2047
As soon as the news that Heishui Company was coming to Erudia to seek cooperation came out, the circles in all regions
of Erudia were boiling.
All the hidden wealthy consortia want to cooperate with the Blackwater Company.

Even if it's a relationship, it's good.
No one expected that the four big prodigal sons with poor reputation in the circle would cooperate with the Blackwater
Company.
This made Erudia's upper-class circles boil.
Why are they?
In terms of background and strength, the families of these four young masters can only be regarded as medium, but on
the bright side, they are relatively well-known.
In terms of skill and ability, these four young masters are recognized as the least in the circle.
Every day can only be a bubble female anchor, show off these wealth.
But Blackwater has cooperated with them.
Soon the CEO of Heishui Company was going to Erudia in person, and it was these four people who received him.
Everyone can only watch, envy, jealousy and hate!
This time.
The family behind the four young masters is exuberant.
Just because the four young masters are famous for their behavior, the parents of the four young masters are
controversial in the circle.
Four less often because of being ridiculed ……
even suppressed!
However, this time the Big Four can cooperate with the Blackwater Company, which is equivalent to a turnaround.
Turn over all their reviews!
Just cooperating with the Blackwater Company is enough to make the Four Great Young Masters be included in the
family's glorious list!
For a time, the fathers of the four youngsters praised them.
Give their family all the rights to welcome representatives of the Blackwater Company and cooperate with these things.
Why did Blackwater choose these four people?
In fact, this is all Richard's plan!
In Richard's view, the feasibility of this plan is still very high.
After all, now the eyes of the world are all on the super weapons of the martial arts superpowers.
On the contrary, few people pay attention to secular power and wealth.
In particular, the news of Sun Stone has not spread at all.
Plus, nosy people like Levi Garrison died.
No one cares about this at all.
Wouldn't go deep into it at all.

By the time they reacted, it was too late.
At that time, these production areas were already in the hands of the Blackwater Company.
Everyone can only watch.
Why choose these four people?
Because it's so controllable!
Compared to other people, the Four Great Young Masters have better control and will not be suspicious of them.
In this way, their plan will be easier to implement successfully.
The next day, the passage of Beijing International Airport.
Dozens of Rolls Royce are already waiting.
The four young masters headed by Wang Shao came to receive representatives of Heishui Company.
They are CEO Rex and young boss Jimson.
Jimson was beaten to death by Levi Garrison, and all his teeth were lost.
Now Jimson wrapped a mouthful of dentures
and his body has just recovered.
He dared to come to Erudia swaggeringly.
After all, Levi Garrison was dying.
Who would dare to move him?
Isn't that looking for death?
When he thought of Levi Garrison, he felt pain all over his body.
The whole person shuddered.
That is a kind of fear carved in the bones.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2048
Jimson said stiffly, "I'm not afraid, why should I be afraid?"
"Don't say that Levi Garrison is dead, even if Levi Garrison is not dead, I am not afraid!"
"I was not ready last time. He comes to try? See how I let him die!"
Rex smiled, "Just don't be afraid! I thought you were living in Levi Garrison's fear!"
"Uncle Rex, you must know that it was I sent the news about Levi Garrison's stay on Golden Harbor Island to Mr.
Richard! So I was credited for killing Levi Garrison!"
"Well, we all understand!"
Everyone has come to the exit of the passage after the conversation.
The four young masters outside were already greeted by the team.
"Welcome Mr. Rex, welcome Mr. Jimson…" As
soon as Shao Wang and Shao Qin saw a few people, they immediately greeted them.
"Go back and talk!"
Rex said.

Immediately, the convoy set off.
Bring Rex, Jimson and others to the hotel where they are staying.
It is the most luxurious one of the high-end hotels under the Wang Shao family.
It is not open to the public these few days, and is dedicated to hosting the Blackwater Company.
As soon as the representatives of the Blackwater Company came, countless people followed.
They are very envious of the Four Great Young Masters.
They also want to host the Blackwater Company.
After staying at the hotel, Rex immediately gathered everyone together and began to discuss matters.
Richard gave him the order as soon as possible.
Can't make people react.
"Next, a black male Group will expand cooperation with you! All of our technical support! Origin of raw materials,
including but you rely on these bases themselves, which were indicative of the program! You can see for yourself!"
Rex resolutely and begin talking Cooperation.
The four young masters of Wang Shao received a plan one after another.
Although they may not be able to understand, their respective families have sent masters to follow them to help them
complete their cooperation.
So the contract plan is for them to see.
After spending a little time, the assistants of the four majors and minor leaders all read the plan and nodded one after
another, indicating that there was no problem.
Moreover, the concessions and conditions of the Heishui Group were really unexpected.
Blackwater Group basically makes very little money.
But these assistants are all masters, they know that there are conditions next.
"But we have an additional condition! It's true that you asked you to build these basic real estate areas, but they must
all belong to the Blackwater Company! We can come to the initial capital!"
Rex said the conditions.
The meaning is very simple, they have technical support, and these production bases must become Heishui Company's.
Hearing this, the four young masters and their entourage smiled.
That's right!

If the Blackwater Company simply makes profit, it will make everyone think that they have problems and conspiracy.
Now we need the origin of these new energies to suit them.
But for the Four Great Young Masters and their families, this is simply trivial.
They only want to cooperate with the Blackwater Company. As far as profit is not profitable, there is no
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2049
Just buy these production areas and put them on the head of Heishui Company.
Then it will always belong to the Blackwater Company.
Even Tiance Mansion could not do anything about it, and there was no reason to do it.
Unless the place of energy extraction is completed ……
back even know the sun is stone, and there is no way.
"Very well, I like to deal with people who are efficient!"
Rex smiled.
Jimson also smiled and said, "This will allow more cooperation in the future!"
Hearing this, the Big Four became more and more excited.
They must work hard to become the spokesperson of Heishui Company in Erudia, and even the spokesperson of
Dongfangzhou as a whole.
Thinking of this, the four are full of enthusiasm.
"Don't worry, this thing must be done!" The
Four Young Masters immediately went to do it.
They also wanted to sign the contract immediately and really cooperate with the Blackwater Company.
At that time, their status in the family and in the circle will also be greatly improved.
Show those who look down on them and laugh at them.
They are already on the blackwater company list.
The Blackwater Company's need to cooperate with the four young masters was a big issue in Erudia.
Of course Levi Garrison knew.
The Suzaku of the Five Great Wars King was sent by him to collect various intelligence materials.
Now, Suzaku has placed in front of Levi Garrison a sample of the contract that Heishui Company and the Big Four will
sign.
"Boss, the four young ones have gone to buy these six sunstone production areas overnight. No surprise, they will be

able to hand over the six production areas to the Heishui Company tomorrow!"
Suzaku said.
"Um."
Levi Garrison nodded.
Ye monarchs looked at data laughed "It happened ah, this is actually six Wen Lei family?"
"Yes, yes. There are a lot of text home laboratory, they store a lot of experimental field! This is exactly what they are six
! " "
but the strange thing is the text of the home did not find Sunstone, otherwise it six Origin else, forget it! "
Suzaku said.
Levi Garrison sighed, "After all, it is the Lab of the Gods, maybe the Sun Stone is no different from ordinary stones to
others, but after they are developed, it is the greatest energy source! This shows the power of the Lab of the Gods!"
"Boss, I have budgeted. If we make a move ahead of time, we will completely cut the beard before them! Buy the six
origins in advance!"
"And compared to the Big Four, Wen Jia is definitely more willing to sell the place to us!"
Suzaku looked worried.
Levi Garrison smiled and asked, "How much does it cost to buy all the six production areas?"
Suzaku replied, "The Four Great Young Masters have prepared a full 100 billion! This price should be completely won!"
"Then why should I spend such a waste of money? What? One hundred billion, what's wrong with it?"
Levi Garrison said.
Suzaku looked surprised, "The boss said we didn't stop it? Let the four major generals buy the six production areas to
the Blackwater Company?" The
others also looked anxious.
If it really becomes the Blackwater Company, then others will have nothing to do.
Can only watch.
After all, we must take into account the reputation of the great powers.
Especially Erudia attaches great importance to it!
It was difficult to stop at that time!
Levi Garrison watched
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2050

Suzaku glanced at Levi Garrison and smiled and said, "The boss meant this-don't stop them from acquiring these six plots, and give them all!"
"But how can this be done? What culprits can't be allowed by our Erudia stuff Take it away!"
Everyone started shouting.
This matter firmly disagrees.
"Calm down first and listen to me. If we stop now, there is a high probability that we can prevent success! But if we don't say anything about it, it may also anger the Blackwater Company and the Lab of the Gods, and unexpected bad things will happen.
Besides, for now, come here. Said that although we know the sun stone, what is the real sun stone, has anyone seen it?"
Suzaku asked.
Everyone shook their heads.
Even Levi Garrison didn't know what the sun stone looked like.
It is estimated that in the world, no one except the laboratories of the gods knows exactly what the sun stone looks like.
"So even if we stop it this time! The Lab of the Gods will come and steal it. After all, only people know what this thing looks like, and people know how to mine it. It's useless to give it to others!" The others nodded.
It is true.
Mining is also a technical activity.
Perhaps it can only be achieved by other people's technology.
"So, what does the boss think?"
Everyone looked at Suzaku expectantly.
"The Sun Stone is no longer a secret, so sooner or later, it will be mined. It's better to let the Blackwater Company mined all of it…"
Suzaku had already smiled like a fox.
"What then? Didn't the Blackwater Company transport all the Sun Stones back to the Warhawk Nation?"
"Then it's very simple, we'll take them all in half! Don't even think about leaving the Sun Stone from Erudia's land!"
Suzaku smiled.
Levi Garrison, who was on the side, corrected and said, "What to snatch it, is it to take it? My Erudia's things, I take it as I want!"
"Puff!"

Everyone almost laughed out loud.
So this is Levi Garrison's plan? ? ?
That's wonderful!
I allow you to buy the land, and I allow you to mine it even more.
But the Sun Stone is half of it, don't even want to take it from Erudia!
In fact, in the final analysis, the laboratories of the gods don't want these six pieces of land. What they want is the sun
stone.
In fact, to stop coming and stopping is to stop the sun stone.
Levi Garrison didn't need to do anything else, as long as they waited for them to mine the sunstone, he would "rob" all
of them.
Isn't the goal achieved?
Everyone immediately understood the reason why Levi Garrison didn't move.
It turned out to be so.
"But is this a bit bad? After all, they are legal and reasonable…" everyone said.
Levi Garrison sneered, "According to that, I'm still dead. Just push on a dead person!"
"Hahaha…the boss is wonderful!"
Everyone exclaimed.
"Okay, don't have to do anything now. Waiting for them to mine the sun stone quietly, we just need to rob!"
Levi Garrison arranged.
"But, they want to buy these six pieces of land, it's not that easy! Suzaku, make it more difficult for them!"
…
In addition
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2051
After Rex got the news, he contacted Richard as soon as possible.
One hundred billion more is a small amount for Blackwater.
The right of use has changed from permanent to five years, which is a bit difficult to accept.
So he has to ask Richard.
"Five years? Add 100 billion? Haha, this is in line with the style of the big summer people and money fans! If this thing
goes too smoothly, I suspect fraud. If there are more conditions, then it is true!
" Although five years are not long, our experts have assessed that as long as our machines are in place, we will definitely

be able to mine all the sunstones within two years! Five years are too much!"
Richard laughed.
"This condition is acceptable, let someone do it right away!"
"In addition, once you get the right to use these six pieces of land, send all the instruments and technicians to enter and
mine immediately, the sooner the better. Now you can arrange it."
Rex Nodded, "Understood!"
Richard laughed and said, "Erudia, Erudia, for the sake of a mere 100 billion, dare to give this to me? You really don't
know how much the loss is! Hahaha…there will be you at that time Regret it!"
…
After receiving Rex's promise and a subsidy of 100 billion yuan, the four young masters immediately signed an
agreement with related personnel and the Wen family.
The literary family is also dumbfounded.
They didn't know what was going on. Suddenly the deadline was changed to five years, which was 100 billion more.
It seems that some experts who talked about cooperation helped them win it.
But why not do it?
So many benefits.
The four young masters brought the agreement and brought them back like crazy.
Looking at the agreement, everyone at Rex was overjoyed.
It was the first time to send the news back to the Gods Laboratory.
Subsequently, Rex signed a cooperation agreement with the Big Four on behalf of the Blackwater Company.
The Four Young Masters will become the spokesperson of Heishui Company in Erudia in the future.
To put it bluntly, it is a puppet!
The Four Great Young Masters and everyone understand it in their hearts.
But countless people wanted to be this puppet, but there was no chance.
The Four Great Young Masters completely became famous in the circle, attracting the envy of countless people.
Rex was not idle.
All kinds of machinery and equipment and technicians were transported from the other side of the ocean in the first
time.
The Four Great Young Masters do everything they can.

In less than eighteen hours, the personnel of the mining facilities in the six production areas were all ready.
Mined directly.
Speed and efficiency shocked the world!
Richard's philosophy is to mine all the sun stones in the shortest time.
Richard used video and cloud to supervise the mining site.
Rex Jimson and others directly supervised the scene. After all, it is the first time to mine, and there must be no mistakes.
"Mr. Richard, three days later, our first batch of mining is over! It is estimated that all the quantities in the six major
producing areas will be more than what you sneaked into Erudia with someone before!"
Rex laughed.
Richard also smiled.
"Yeah, at that time, we took advantage of our busy schedule for a long time, and it was better to mine now! It will be
fine in the future. We will mine as we want.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2052
I don't know if Levi Garrison brought too much shadow to him, or he was afraid of being beaten.
Jimson is now the shadow of the cup bow snake.
As long as there is a little bit of wind and grass, Jimson will be terrified.
It seems to be a persecuted delusion.
Now looking at the darkness around him, Jimson felt cold all over, and an uneasy feeling was exposed on his face.
Rex and others saw him strangely.
"What's wrong with you?"
everyone asked.
"I feel someone is staring around! Are your safety measures in place?"
Jimson panicked.
"Look, I said you were scared by Levi Garrison. Now you can't stand the darkness. Don't worry, the surroundings are
safe. I will send someone to check it out!"
Rex sent someone to check around. Circle, did not find anything unusual.
"Look, it's okay!"
"You were scared by Levi Garrison! Come, protect him!"
Rex ordered.
The masters of the Lab of the Gods followed Jimson every step of the way.
Jimson felt relieved.
But his feeling still didn't disappear.
I always felt that someone was watching him in secret.
I have to say that this kind of sensitive person has a very accurate hunch.

Levi Garrison has indeed been in this base.
He just wanted to figure out what the sun stone was.
Before coming, he observed this area.
Comparable did not feel the strong energy fluctuations, although there are energy materials, it can not be said to be of
the level of the sun stone.
has a problem! ! !
Soon Levi Garrison discovered that it was an instrument in the Lab of the Gods that could actually isolate most of the
energy fluctuations.
As long as this instrument is on, no one will notice strong energy fluctuations.
That's why they can mine with confidence.
Levi Garrison discovered that this is an instrument that affects the magnetic field.
Not only can it isolate energy fluctuations, it even has an impact on warriors and superpowers.
Entering this area, Levi Garrison felt that all aspects were suppressed.
It is impossible to fully display the strength.
horrible!
Is the technology of the Gods Laboratory to this level?
What's more, this is only used to isolate energy fluctuations.
If it is used exclusively as a weapon and put into battle, it is even more terrifying.
Only one instrument can suppress the martial artist!
Levi Garrison felt the horror of the Lab of the Gods.
This alone is enough to shock people.
It seems that dealing with the Gods Laboratory is still a long-term thing.
Don't worry, you have to come bit by bit.
The Lab of the Gods showed only a little bit now.
If the Lab of the Gods showed true strength, Levi Garrison would be afraid.
At this time, Levi Garrison had already sneaked into the mining site.
"Boom!!!" At
this time, he already felt a strong energy fluctuation.
Too strong, too strong!
Sun Stone! ! !
Levi Garrison also saw it.
It is indeed a stone.
It is just a kind of transparent crystal, which contains extremely strong energy.

If ordinary people get close, it is estimated that they will be obliterated invisibly by the energy contained in it.
Can't bear this terrible energy directly, it will be squeezed into meatloaf
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2053
Mining sunstone!
It will definitely cause the loss of sun stone and the loss of energy.
If the technology is immature, this loss is extremely large.
What's more, the emission of energy may cause disaster.
However, the instruments in the Lab of the Gods actually achieved almost zero loss.
This is also terrible.
Finally, the instrument installed with the sun stone is the most terrifying, and it completely retains the energy of the sun
stone.
…The
Lab of the Gods is terrifying! ! !
After one night, Levi Garrison had understood everything about mining.
Including the storage and transportation of sun stone.
The next thing is to wait for the transportation in three days…
With Zoey's crazy efforts these days, her strength has been improved again.
She can even draw inferences from one another to unlock the potential of her body more and more. .
"The Blackwater Company has signed a contract with the Big Four. It seems that they have some conspiracy to come to
Erudia. All the leaders are here! Jimson, the young owner, is here!"
"I remember that Jimson brought the news that his brother was on Golden Harbor Island. It was passed to the Lab of the
Gods, and he was also one of the murderers who murdered his brother!"
"He was right! He was indeed a murderer!"
…
Wen Lei and Mia (Zhou Nanyan) were discussing about the Blackwater Company.
Zoey, who had just left the customs, heard all this in his ears.
"The murderer who killed King's Landing came to Erudia?"
Zoey asked.
Wen Lei nodded, "You can say that! Heishui Company has an unshirkable responsibility! They are one!"
After saying this, Wen Lei immediately realized something.
"Zoey, calm down, don't think about killing them! This is not the time!"
Wen Lei immediately persuaded.
Zoey nodded, "Don't worry, I have a sense of measure."

Her sense of measure is not just as simple as that of the Blackwater Company. She wants to uproot the laboratory of the gods.
…… The past few days have been difficult for anyone.
Especially for Richard and the others.
He would not be at ease if he did not see the Sun Stone.
So in the past two days, he put down everything and kept an eye on the mining situation.
In the past two days, the various forces in Erudia have been vigilant and began to inquire about what the Blackwater Company is doing.
Including Messiah and Tiance Mansion and so on.
The Four Great Young Masters and their families have already understood that the Heishui Company is for the new energy sources in these production areas.
They are already mining frantically.
It's not like I said before, start cooperating with them.
not at all.
This is basically deceiving them.
But they have no complaints.
Whatever Heishui Company wants to do, it's up to them.
They are already a cooperative relationship anyway.
The name of the Blackwater Company is enough.
They responded quickly in Tiance Mansion.
It has gradually become known that the Blackwater Company is mining materials on these six plots.
I don't know what it is, but it will be exposed soon.
But it's useless to know it.
You can't get the Heishui company out, right?
…
Soon the time of three days came.
In these three days, people like Richard and Rex basically didn't even blink their eyelids.
The first sunstones mined finally recovered.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2054
Even in Richard's analysis, Tiance Mansion will be escorted secretly accordingly.
After all, something went wrong, and they couldn't hold back their face.
Apart from other things, Erudia's reputation is also to be considered.
Richard was indeed right.

Tiance Mansion really arranged for someone to watch it in secret, and was afraid that someone would do it.
The matter is small, but the face is great.
Six transport teams from six major regions arrived at the port safely.
As Richard expected, no one stopped or snatched it.
No accidents at all!
Rex, Jimson and others specially escorted six batches of sun stones to the port.
Watching all the sun stones move onto the ship.
They all breathed a sigh of relief.
As long as you leave Erudia, you will be safe everywhere.
"Mr. Richard's mission is complete, you can wait to accept it!"
Rex talked to Richard.
"The biggest hidden danger lies in Erudia. Once Erudia is out, who would dare to move the things in my Gods' laboratory
in the whole world?"
Richard laughed.
This is not just casual talk, it stems from the hegemony of the Warhawk Nation and the terrible nature of the Lab of the
Gods.
The name of the person, the shadow of the tree.
Who dares to move the things in the laboratory of the gods in the world?
It's too late to hide!
That is to say, Levi Garrison and Erudia dared to oppose the laboratory of the gods before, and the others didn't have
the guts at all.
Therefore, Richard has this confidence that as long as the Sun Stone leaves Erudia, it is absolutely safe to transport it
from the sea to the Eagle Nation.
No one dared to move at all.
What's more, there are many masters on the escort.
This is safe.
"Now that Uncle Rex has completed the mission, I will celebrate with a few friends!"
Jimson said.
After the task was completed, Jimson became confident as a whole.
The shadow of Levi Garrison is getting smaller and smaller.
"Okay, no problem! The completion of the first batch of sun stones is a milestone for us and it is worth celebrating!"
Rex laughed.
...
"Dip!!!"

Accompanied by the whistle, the ship slowly left the harbor and completely left the territory of Erudia.
Just when everyone thought it was stable, a voice uttered, "It's time to make a move!"
Levi Garrison had been staring at the Sun Stone.
How could Sun Stone leave Erudia easily?
Since I started in Erudia and affected my reputation, then I would do it outside Erudia.
A few hours later, the ship transporting the sun stone had arrived on the high seas.
This is also the time when everyone relaxes their vigilance the most.
The first few hours, Blackwater has issued a worldwide notice "anyone who dared to touch these things! So Blackwater
and laboratory gods will die with him endlessly! Warhawk and even anger throughout the country!"
This As soon as the announcement was made, no one dared to make the idea of this batch of things.
Even some people, including some pirates, remove obstacles on the sea in advance to show their courtesy.
On the ship, the crew and the master escorts began to celebrate.
Either drinking or dancing.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2055
Ackles and Van der Sek were taken aback by the movement in front of them.
"God, shouldn't there be anyone who is not afraid of death, right?" the two exclaimed.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
……At
this time, black shadows flew out from under the sea and jumped directly onto the ship.
A small boat appeared around…
"Someone did it! Must protect it!"
Van der Sek called up the masters and prepared to meet him.
It's just that he just got out of the cabin, and saw a person standing on the highest point, carrying his hands on his back,
like a god.
"Kill!"
"No one can take Erudia's things!"
Levi Garrison gave an order.
The killing began.
…

Originally, the Lab of the Gods didn't pay much attention to this escort, and felt that no one dared to move.
So the escorts are not very powerful.
I just met Levi Garrison.
Soon the whole army was wiped out, and no one was left.
I also borrowed these people to experience Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and them.
Let their strength be improved again.
"Remove all the sun stones! Remember, transport them to the place arranged in advance, and do not expose or leave
flaws!"
Levi Garrison personally directs them, and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) is very efficient and efficient.
Everything is done within three minutes.
No one was left, and all the Sun Stones were taken away.
And the speed was so fast that these people didn't even send out the distress signal.
It is the same as they disappeared from the sea.
However, Levi Garrison did not transport the Sun Stone to Erudia. Now the eyes of the whole world are on Erudia, but
they will be exposed.
Levi Garrison always stood at the highest point, observing everything.
"In the future, if you bring a sun stone back from Erudia, I will give your last name!"
Levi Garrison sneered and gradually disappeared into the night.
the other side.
Jimson followed the four young masters to the nightclub Hippy, releasing all the recent pressure.
Rex was not idle either, and had dinner with the two beauties.
All worries are left behind.
They don't even want to ask about the transportation, just waiting for Richard's award.
The same is true for Richard. He carefully checked the transport ship a few hours ago.
But later he was completely relieved.
Looking at the world, no one dares to move.
Richard also went to sleep in peace.
When I wake up, the transport ship will almost arrive.
...At
this time, the major forces in Erudia, especially those headed by Tiance Mansion and Yanlong Guard, had gone through a
long period of investigation.

Finally know about the sun stone.
Also understood all the conspiracies of Richard and the Lab of the Gods.
They aimed at Erudia in this way because of the abundant sunstone of Erudia.
After Levi Garrison was framed some time ago, Richard had already brought someone to take away the Sun Stone.
It's just that everything is too late!
Today, the six major areas rich in sun stones are owned by the Blackwater Company for five years.
Everything is legal and reasonable.
They can only watch and can't stop the mining…
Regret! ! !
It's just that their reactions are too slow!
The attention was all on Levi Garrison, and he hadn't thought about other things.
Only Levi Garrison was at the forefront of this aspect.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2056
For some reason, Richard was a little flustered.
"Understood!" The
subordinates immediately contacted Akers.
It's just that there is no signal, let alone a reply.
What's more frightening is that any signal from this ship is gone.
It seems to have disappeared.
"Mr. Richard's big business is not good!!!"
"The Battle Gold has disappeared! There is no contact at all!!!"
… As
soon as the news came out, Richard and everyone was shocked.
"What? The War Gold disappeared?"
"How is this possible?"
Richard looked incredible.
Could anyone really dare to touch this batch of things?
"I just checked. The Battle Gold has lost its signal since last night, but everyone didn't treat it as the
same thing and didn't check it!"
…
"Last night???"
Richard was furious.
I thought it was stable last night.
Where do I want this to happen.
Richard hurriedly asked, "Can't I get in touch with Zhanjin? Can't I get in touch with Ax?" He
shook his head. The gold number really disappeared!"

Richard ordered "Check the chips on Van der Seck and the others, and determine their location!"
"Well, you need to enable permission to view this!"
"Latest news!!! Escort! All the chips in the bodies of Van der Sek and others in the team failed! They
were all dead! None of them survived!"
In the escort team, there are twenty powerhouses related to the Gods Lab.
Everyone has a chip implanted in their body.
Now the chips have failed.
The proof is dead.
"Boom!"
Richard was shocked.
The whole person was dumbfounded.
All the masters of the escort team died.
That means that the entire army of the War Gold was wiped out… The Sun Stone is also almost impossible to protect.
"Who? Who dares to oppose the Lab of the Gods?"
Richard snarled up to the sky.
He believes that no one has done anything in the most dangerous area of Erudia, but he believes that
something has happened in the safest place.
who?
Who the hell is it?
Don't you ignore the announcement and force the things in the laboratory of the gods?
"Look, look for it right away! Even if the War Gold is destroyed, you must find it!"
Richard immediately dispatched dozens of super aircraft to search for the War Gold.
About an hour later, news came.
The War Gold was discovered somewhere in the sea.
Most of the ship was damaged, and there was not a single mouth left on the ship.
All the sun stones were also robbed and disappeared.
In terms of time, it happened about seven hours ago.
"Boom!!!"
Richard backed back again and again, almost fainting to the ground.
Not to mention the huge number of sunstones mined in this batch, the key is that someone dares to
move!
The loss is too great! ! !
"Who? Who is it?"

“Check,
check it out for me!” “You have to find out!”
…
Richard was crazy.
“Mr. Richard, do you think Erudia did it?”
Someone asked.
“If Levi Garrison is alive, it must be Erudia! But
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2057
Rex almost fainted.
“Is there anything else? Who is so bold?”
“I don’t know at the moment, listen to me, continue to mine, and mine the second batch at the fastest
speed! Hurry up!!! You stare at it yourself! Absolutely can’t get out. A little problem!”
Richard urged again and again.
Rex ignored the others and immediately put on his clothes.
Simultaneously notified Jimson and the Four Majors.
These five people hid all night last night and hadn’t slept for long.
But after receiving the news, all of them were completely distressed.
All were awakened.
The four young masters learned what was being transported last night.
But it’s a matter of interest, they are on the side of the Blackwater Company.
They were also shocked when they learned that something had been robbed.
“Everyone immediately stare at me!”
Rex shouted.
Upon receiving Richard’s task, a few of them immediately stared at the mining.
The first batch has problems, and the second batch must not have problems.
…
Just as Richard sent all the resources to investigate who stole the Sun Stone, he also ordered that all
news be temporarily blocked.
The news of the Sun Stone cannot be known to the whole world.
After all, the Sun Stone is currently the top secret of the Gods’ Laboratory, and few people know it.
But at this moment, someone posted a message on the dark web and was shocked! A batch of sun
stones mined by the Blackwater Company of the Gods Laboratory from Erudia was robbed by

mysterious forces… As
soon as the news came out, the whole world was boiling.
atory of the gods was robbed.
They all turned over with joy.
Time passes by one minute and one second
The first point of shock is what is the sun stone?
What is the mysterious force that shocks the second point? Even dare to grab things from the Gods Lab?
……
Someone soon found out what sun stone is, and currently only the energy materials found in the
laboratories of the gods.
This energy material is unprecedentedly strong!
It is the substance with the strongest energy found so far!
The source of energy supplied to the Gods' Laboratory over the years is the Sun Stone!
This time, the Lab of the Gods was forcibly appeared in the public's field of vision…
Someone directly rendered the Lab of the Gods as a terrifying force…
and some people directly pointed out that Levi Garrison and others were killed by the Lab of the Gods.
…For
a while, everyone was cheering that the mysterious forces had robbed the sun and stone calamity!
But I was also lamenting that the courage of the mysterious forces was really too great.
Apart from Levi Garrison who openly opposed the Lab of the Gods, they were the second.
This is ground breaking on Tai Sui's head!
Everyone wonders who this mysterious force is?
To say this, Richard and the Lab of the Gods want to know who it is?
To grab the Sun Stone is to grab the future of the Lab of the Gods and the lifeblood of the Lab of the
Gods.
They are not in a hurry!
…
Who is the happiest to say that the sun stone in the laboratory of the gods has been robbed?
That must be Erudia's side.
Tiance Mansion and Messiah regretted what they had done a moment ago.
Sigh that everything is too late.

Can only helplessly watch the Lab of the Gods mining on the land of Erudia.
But helpless.
Unexpectedly, the next moment, I heard the news that the sun stone in the labor
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2058
"What way?"
Everyone looked over.
Richard looked serious, "Wait for them to take action again!"
"Now we have no clues about their information, we have no breakthrough at all, just like a headless fly!"
"Even with our strength, we can investigate. Less than the slightest, it shows that the other party has a
great background and a little ability." The
others agreed, "Yes, that's right! The other party can steal the sun stone silently, there are definitely two
brushes."
Richard took it. The topic "So we can't find it! Unless we search every corner of the world, but that's
impossible!"
"Now we have to wait for them to show up and wait for them to leave clues. To catch them and dig
them out!"
Richard cleared his throat. "I have arranged for Rex and them to mine the second batch of sunstones
and transport them again one day later! I will escort them along the way, and I will see them still Can
you grab it?"
Everyone nodded, "The plan is good! Transport the Sunstone again to see if they still can't make a move!
Once they make a move, they will be completely exposed! We will uproot them at that time!"
"Yeah, everyone ! Start preparing! Let's see where it is sacred in a day?"
Richard's brows twisted into a
sacred word, and he said, "But it is also possible! They just want to grab the sun stone once! After all,
that batch of sun stones The energy is huge, and for most forces, it is enough for a lifetime
."
"So it is possible that they will not appear at all, and we can't wait!"
...The
others were silent.

This is really the case.
“So tomorrow they will know whether they want to prevent the Sun Stone from leaving Erudia, or
simply want to rob the Sun Stone.”
Richard smiled, “I hope they are trying to prevent Sun Stone from leaving Erudia…”
…
Richard quickly planned everything.
The enhancement of the transportation escort and the blessing of various instruments.
There are inspections everywhere along the route, as well as various unmanned aerial vehicles and
various advanced technology applications.
Once a problem is discovered, the support team will arrive within a few minutes.
And this time, Richard asked Rex to mine only one day’s amount in
order to attract people, not really want to transport so much.
On this day, the eyes of the whole world are on the laboratory of the gods.
In particular, no mysterious forces can be found, and all parties are slandering the laboratory of the
gods.
However, Richard let the mining continue again, and this plan is clearly tempting.
Everyone knows it well.
Levi Garrison and they naturally knew all this.
Suzaku’s real-time intelligence transmission, Levi Garrison is reading everything.
“Boss, Richard’s second transportation is to get us out! He must have laid a net waiting for us!”
“I suggest giving up this time! Anyway, they only mine one day’s sunstone, not many!”
…
Several people suggested.
Levi Garrison glanced at them, “Did I say that they never wanted to take a sun stone from Erudia?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2059
The eyes of the world are focused again.
Everyone wants to know whether the mysterious forces will make another move.
The major forces in Erudia hope that the mysterious forces will take action, and they least want Erudia’s
things to be taken away by others.

Richard wanted them the most so that he could catch them all in one fell swoop.
I have to say that Richard is an old fox.
In addition to laying out the net, he also deliberately exposed some gaps.
If the transportation team is extremely defensive, then the opponent will never have a chance to take
action, but will not be exposed.
So Richard deliberately exposed flaws along the way or in other areas.
It is convenient for the mysterious forces to invest, thereby robbing the Sun Stone.
Only then can they have a chance to catch these people.
On the other side, Levi Garrison received the news of the departure of the transportation team.
"Okay,
let's start!" Levi Garrison ordered.
"The boss is still a bit wrong, we rushed to take action , we will definitely be targeted."
…
Some people think it will be exposed, so they don't agree with Levi Garrison's actions. Levi Garrison
smiled. "Do you think that Richard wanted to attract me to show up.
Didn't I expect it in advance? To be
honest, I thought about it once before the first start. We just need to do it, and the next one will be
difficult. I've been prepared long ago
."
"So that's the case, then we can rest assured."
"This time is the time for us to show our strength!"
Levi Garrison's mouth showed a smile.
…
This time the transportation team is no longer so relaxed, there are no drinking and dancing.
I'm afraid my life is gone.
Everyone is extremely vigilant.
Waiting for the danger to come.
Richard has always kept in touch with the transportation team…
every minute has passed, but for Richard and the others, every minute is as long as a century.
One hour.
Two hours.
…
Seven full hours have passed.

The person still didn't show up.
Everyone panicked.
Everyone's first thought was that the mysterious force simply disappeared.
Even Richard began to doubt.
"Are they really not showing up? Don't they want to stop the Sun Stone from leaving Erudia, just to grab
energy?"
"Don't, you guys show up, or I can't find you."
...
Richardt Started to panic.
He very much hopes that the mysterious forces can make another move.
"The transport team keep going! You show up, show up!"
Richard prayed.
Time continues to pass.
It's been eight hours.
There is still no movement.
None of the tests arranged by Richard found any abnormalities.
There was no movement along the route.
Erudia, who was worried, was gradually disappointed.
They especially don't want the Sun Stone to be taken away by the Gods Lab.
But now the mysterious forces have been slow to take action.
That proves to be impossible.
With the addition of Richard's arrangement of the net, the fool would touch this mold.
In the future, everyone can only watch the Sun Stone being taken away a little bit.
...
"Is it really a simple robbery
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2060
The news came suddenly and everyone was shocked.
Richard was refreshed in an instant.
The whole person stood up immediately.
"What happened?"
Richard shouted.
"Mr. Richard just now we discovered that the signal from the No. 18 sea area detection station is gone!"
The personnel of the general control room sent a message.
"Huh? Quickly check what's going on?"
Richard had a bad premonition passing through his mind.
"It's not good, the signal from the sea area inspection station No. 19 is gone!"

“The signal from the sea area inspection station No. 20 is also gone!”
“No. 17 has disappeared too!”
“No. 16 has disappeared too!”
“No. 15! “
No. 14!”
…the
next second, alarms sounded everywhere in the master control room.
The 30 sea area detection stations that Richard arranged all lost one after another.
“Boom!!!” The
news was like a broken bomb, and the bombed Richard and others were out of breath.
The bad news came one after another, and the psychological endurance was almost impossible, and it
was estimated that he would be frightened and fainted on the spot.
“No, no! All the 78 unmanned aerial vehicles we sent out were destroyed!!!”
“Our potential subsea instruments are also malfunctioning!”
“No, all our instruments are abnormal! There is a problem! Alarm! , Alert!”
…
No one thought that this was just the beginning.
One big thing after another!
But it’s not just a problem with the equipment…
“No, the first team we ambush has disappeared collectively!”
“The second team is also missing!”
“The third team is also missing!”
…
Richard arranged a total of Eighteen super teams lie in ambush in the sea or surrounding islands. When
someone shows up, these teams will be dispatched immediately.
But now all of them have disappeared.
“Not only that! All the chips implanted in their bodies have failed, which means that everyone is dead!
No one is left!”
Another bad news came.
Doesn’t it mean that all the 18 teams in ambush died?
This is the main combat power arranged by Richard.
All dead?
Don’t even give me a little time to think?
What level must this be?
How did so many masters disappear in an instant? ? ?

“Boom boom…”
“Boom boom…”
…
At this moment, Richard clearly saw the picture uploaded on the screen.
That is the picture of explosion.
The location is impressively seven islands around the route.
Where there is an airport base, Richard arranged a support team.
Once something happens, these support teams will arrive within a few minutes at the earliest.
But now the seven islands have exploded and bloomed…
none of them was spared…
“Mr. Richard, our support and the island base are all gone! Several islands sank directly to the bottom!
Everything is gone!”
…
Richard was silent.
The entire control room was silent.
Everyone was shocked by the bad news again and again.
Nothing can react.
“The big thing is not good!”
“Ship No. 1 is out of connection!”
“Ship No. 2 is out of connection!”
“No. 3 is also out of connection!” <
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2061
Senseless.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Even the Lab of the Gods was dumbfounded.
This kind of thing has never been encountered.
Richard thought that everything was perfectly arranged.
Those who have covered inspection guards will not miss a single place.
There is an escort!
There is an ambush!
There is also ready to support at any time!
…
Everything is properly arranged, ready to invite you to enter the urn.
But who can think of it.
Everything he arranged was destroyed at the same time.
This is also terrible!
The key is how does the other party know all this?
The transportation team is resolved to understand!
The detection stations in the sea area failed to understand!
……

But how did the eighteen teams in ambush discover it?
How did the instruments hidden on the seafloor discover it?
And how did the seven support bases in the sea area be discovered?
This is the first question.
The second question is how to destroy these at the same time?
This strength is a bit too scary, right?
How many can you do in the world?
Desperate!
Richard and the Lab of the Gods were completely hit this time.
The loss is not only the Sun Stone, but the reputation of the Gods Laboratory.
Everything was rubbed on the ground.
shame!
Great shame!
Two times in a row!
"Hurry up and send someone to investigate! Go and see the scene!!!"
Richard screamed angrily.
The whole person is going crazy.
The Lab of the Gods sent a supersonic vehicle to check the situation.
Whether it was the inspection station, the island, or the transportation team, they were completely
destroyed.
No clues were left.
It's exactly the same as the first time.
The other party has calculated everything.
No key useful things will be left.
If you don't want to leave evidence, then the best way is to destroy everything.
You can't even find it at the scene.
Let alone any evidence.
As for the sun stone, it has long since disappeared.
Let alone detected.
Richard's plan to lure the snake out of the hole ended in failure.
This time, apart from the lack of sunstone, the loss was too great.
It is invisibly weakening the power of the Gods Laboratory.
Just the seven islands and which inspection stations cost a lot.
It was so ruined, it was almost pierced with a knife.
The master also lost a lot.
More importantly, the Lab of the Gods has become a joke.
This is too shameful!
At this moment Erudia began to cheer.
Sure enough, the Gods Lab didn't let the Sun Stone be taken away…

He Qingxue from Golden Harbor Island was also cheering.
Someone finally inherited Levi Garrison's mission before his death and was stopping them.
But who will it be?
Are Levi Garrison's men?
It seems that the strength is not enough?
On the other side, Tiance Mansion and the others had already begun to doubt the people who did it.
"Do you think it was the hands of a major force in our Erudia?"
This guess is not unfounded.
I did it for the first time, and everyone believes it was not done by Erudia's forces.
Mainly it is too obvious.
But the second time it was different.
Except Erudia
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2062
"The master doesn't know who it is! However, the master said that it is not necessarily Erudia! It may be
outside Erudia!"
said the person.
"Huh?"
This surprised Richard.
"The master said that there are many terrorist forces! For example, the Bible organization! For example,
the Emperor Organization!"
"The Bible Organization?"
Richard's expression changed.
He has heard of the name of the Bible Organization.
Very mysterious!
The dark god and the eighteen dark angels are all too strong.
Emperor organization? ? ?
Known by a small number of people as the enemy of the Gods Lab.
They are also known for their science and technology, and they are the top scientific and technological
forces in the Western Continent.
It's just that the Lab of the Gods has never paid attention to the imperial organization.
In their view, the imperial organization and the Blackwater Company are at the same level.
Where can you become the enemy of the Gods Lab.
So this is not in the consideration of the Lab of the Gods at all.

Now that Huoyun Cthulhu's men reminded him, Richard realized something.
Opponents that are often overlooked will give you a fatal blow at the critical moment.
"Okay, I see! This is a bit of a direction!"
Richard said with a gloomy look. "The opponent made two consecutive shots and showed such a strong
strength! It roughly means that they are going to the end with us! The third time they are still Will make
a move!"
Huoyun Cthulhu's subordinate said, "By the way, the master also told me to tell you that you can try to
find the sun stone! Even though they make a quick move, but in such a short time, so many sun stones
are not far away. Yes!"
Richard's eyes lit up when he heard it.
"Yes! The amount of Sun Stone is huge! Even if it's luck, it won't be too far away! The only possibility is
to hide it nearby!"
Richard exclaimed.
"Look, find them for me!"
Richard and his brows finally stretched out.
At least there is a clue.
At least know the direction.
And not surprisingly, the opponent will still act next time.
They still have a chance!
It's just that this time the loss is too heavy!
Richard called out distressed.
This has become his responsibility!
The next arrangement must be foolproof, otherwise he would not be able to raise his head in the Gods
Laboratory.
After all, this shame must be washed away!
If the humiliation is added again, I am afraid that Richard's position will be difficult to maintain.
"Quickly check it out for me and prepare it for me!" The
Huoyun Cthulhu promptly reminded the confused Richard to have directions and plans.
Instead of being immersed in the dumbfounded state as before.
The Huoyun Cthulhu is indeed powerful, and he can even stare at the commoner to kill the god.
But he didn't expect Levi Garrison to be alive.

Everything was done by Levi Garrison.
At this moment, Levi Garrison is with Zhuque Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.
"Yes, yes. You didn't practice in vain these days!"
Levi Garrison smiled and praised.
Levi Garrison is powerful, but in such a wide range, it destroys everything at the same time.
He can't do it alone anyway.
Therefore, this is a collective action.
It was also Levi Garrison's early thinking that he wanted to detect Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and they are
now
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2063
"Dragon Cavalry Forbidden Army, let all of them come to see me!"
Levi Garrison ordered again.
Shortly after.
All the dragoons came.
After getting Levi Garrison's task arrangement, they left one after another, not knowing what to do.
Zhu Que and the others looked at Levi Garrison curiously, "Boss, what exactly did you arrange for
them?"
"You will know this at the time. It is kept secret for now!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"It's too difficult for the boss to want to steal the Sun Stone for the third time. Richard must use all his
strength to look after it."
"Yes, again and again, let alone Richard?"
"Boss what do we do this time?"
Everyone looked worried.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "It doesn't matter, you can just wait and see when the time comes!"
...
evil door!
It is really rare to succeed in the
first two times in the laboratory of the gods , and the second time it caused the laboratory of the gods to
lose so much.
In Erudia's Rex, Jimson and others were completely dumbfounded.
Not to mention the loss of this wave.
That is, the money they use to mine the phone bill is astronomical.
The cost of these two mining operations was too great.

But all the sun stones were robbed.
They fetched a basket of water for nothing.
“I don’t believe it, this sun stone can’t be shipped back?”
Jimson didn’t believe in evil.
I haven’t slept well these days.
After finally squinting for a while, I dreamed of Levi Garrison… I dreamed that Levi Garrison was still alive!
He did everything!
“Uncle Rex, I think there is a possibility that I can tell Mr. Richard!” Jimson said.
Rex froze for a moment, “Huh? That possibility?”
“I think Levi Garrison is still alive! He did all this! I can dream of him after taking a nap in these two days,
and he did it in my dream!”
Jimson said very positively.
His hunch is getting stronger and stronger.
“Puff!”
Hearing this, let alone Rex, even the four young masters almost laughed when they heard it.
Can it be like this?
Rex was directly angry, “Jimson, you are crazy! You are really scared by Levi Garrison! I didn’t expect a
dead person to give you such a big shadow!”
“It’s not me…”
Jimson still wanted to explain , he was interrupted by Rex “nonsense! now the whole world who does
not know the monarchs of dead leaves, their bodies were dissolved! this is what you know, right? how
could he still alive?”
“I ……”
a Timson was speechless.
“But my premonition is very strong, I feel that Levi Garrison is still alive! He often appears in my dreams,
I feel…”
“Okay, don’t feel it! If this goes on, I’m sure you will be crazy! If you don’t want to Stay, I can send
someone to take you back!”
Rex was already furious.
“That’s not
true ! But I think I can talk to Mr. Richard…” Rex glared at Jimson fiercely. ?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2064

These five days have exhausted everyone in the six major sunstone producing areas!
Since entering the station, it hasn't been idle for a day.
First it was three days of mining, the next day of mining, and now five days of mining…9
consecutive days of high-intensity work, the body can not stand the iron.
Even the masters who protect the production area, they can't stand it.
It's not the body, but the will and the spirit are a little broken.
In addition, all the sunstones mined in the first two batches were robbed.
Everyone's mental pressure is very great.
Almost no one has ever rested, even sleeping is a problem.
Even Rex, Jimson and the others did not close their eyes and kept staring.
All personnel in the six major sunstone producing areas are exhausted to the extreme.
Some people even fainted during work.
All areas showed a state of extreme fatigue.
Jimson yawned, "Why are you so tired? I can't hold on anymore!"
"Yes, I don't know what's going on, I feel so tired? Where is the problem?" The
four young masters are also in the same state.
"Something is wrong, why are everyone listless?"
Qin Shao realized something was wrong.
There is an indescribable weird feeling.
There seems to be a problem.
"Can you be energetic? Who can withstand such high-intensity work?"
"Yes, for nine days in a row, it's no wonder that I can't be sleepy. I can't take it anymore!"
…
after listening to other people's statement.
Qin Shao felt that there was no problem.
Indeed, nine days of high-intensity work is terrible.
Enough to make everyone collapse.
…
"It doesn't seem to work, this kind of high-strength is too useless! You have to get some laboratory
enhancement potions to use!"
Rex also found the problem, and must use special potions to enhance physical strength and mental will.
.
He yawned and commanded Sunstone to load the truck.
Even the people loading the truck are extremely exhausted.

It could have installed all the sun stones in one hour, but it took three hours.
It shows how tired everyone is.
The transportation team starts to set off…
Richard is ready for everything!
Whether it's the transportation team, or everything along the way, there are also support teams.
All to the point of perfection.
Especially after learning from the previous experience.
Richard spent a full five days doing more detailed work. The additional masters, various machines and
resources and money he sent out were ten times the previous one.
And Richard led the masters of the Gods' Laboratory to sit in the sea in person.
Richard didn't believe it.
Can the goods be robbed this time?
This is impossible!
In addition, the Fire Cloud Cthulhu and his Black Sun organization also agreed to assist.
Either shoot directly, or help Richard find clues…
Richard and the others have prepared everything.
Waiting for the mysterious forces to take action.
Soon after, the transportation team arrived at the seaport.
After loading the cargo ship easily, set off and headed to the war eagle country.
The eyes of the whole world gathered again, and everyone's breathing became sharp.
Will the mysterious forces make a third move?
Will it be successful after a shot?
After all, everyone knew that Richard had arranged everything.
"Okay, let's start, all teams pay attention! Be vigilant and contact at any time! Report once every three
minutes!"
Richard started everything.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2065
Why still no one shot.
Not even the slightest fluctuation was detected in every area he arranged.
This is not normal.
The first two shots were taken after the transportation team sailed for seven or eight hours.
That is the best time.
But now this time has long missed the best time.

According to the speed of the transport team, the agreed location will be reached in a few hours.
At that time, it was already within the scope of the war eagle country.
In any case, it will not be robbed.
"Mr. Richard, did you say that the other party is afraid? After all, we are in such a big posture! Who is
not afraid when we meet?"
"Yes! This time it is estimated that the other party expected that it would be impossible to succeed! So
just gave up?"
"It's very possible! If the other party wants to make a move, they have already made a move! It won't be
delayed until now!"
…
In fact, everyone said it makes sense, and Richard thinks so.
"But for us, every second is dangerous! Everyone should be vigilant and not ignore every second!"
Richard still ordered the ministries to stare firmly.
The Huoyun Cthulhu also sent back news in real time.
They did not find anything.
Somewhere outside of Erudia.
Levi Garrison was with Zhuque and them.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in amazement.
Levi Garrison was drinking tea with a relaxed expression.
"Boss, are you sure you don't need us to take action? How long will the Sunstone be transported to the
Warhawks? Are you sure we won't take
action ?" "Yes, boss let us take action? In another four hours, everything is too late! "
"Yes, boss, we can't give up!"
…
At first everyone thought Levi Garrison had some earth-shattering plans.
Unexpectedly, Levi Garrison stayed still.
Seeing that the sun stone is about to be transported to the war eagle country.
Levi Garrison was still drinking tea leisurely without panic at all.
What is he waiting for?
Everyone is anxious.
Anxiously sweating.
Levi Garrison looked up at everyone, "No one can act without my order!"
"But the boss…"
"Shut up! Listen to the boss' order!"

Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Xuanwu scolded.
Suzaku also coldly yelled, "Richard has already set up a net for the sky and the earth, who of you can
break through?"
Everyone was silent.
Stop talking.
……
Everyone on Richard's side is highly focused and staring at all times.
But the mysterious forces do not appear to live or die.
Richard was helpless.
Time is disappearing a little bit.
The sky is gradually getting brighter.
But the person still didn't show up.
Time continues to pass.
Six hours passed.
The mysterious forces did not take action.
The transportation team entered the waters of the Eagle Nation without any risk.
Completely reunited with the team led by Richard.
Looking at the intact transport team in front of him, Richard was in a daze.
Is this true or false?
Isn't it a dream?
Really shipped back? ? ?
Not just him, everyone has such doubts.
This is not normal!
*It's like a f*cking dream!*
Then
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2066
This is not too challenging!
keep going!
What's wrong?
Richard is the one who most wants to catch the mysterious forces in one go!
He is looking forward to a positive contest.
such a pity.
These people didn't dare to show up afterwards!
Richard shook his head helplessly.
"Let's go, follow me to see the sun stone!"
Richard wanted to check the sun stone that was shipped.
"Good!"
Everyone followed.

This time it took five days to mine, and the amount is really not small.
A base is packed full.
“Open it!”
“Watch out!”
Richard ordered.
Everyone present was wearing protective clothing.
Richard also wore a special mech.
I was afraid that the energy of the sun stone would be hurt… the men opened a box, and everyone backed vigilantly.
“Huh?”
But when the box was opened, everyone was taken aback.
Because everyone didn’t feel the terrible energy fluctuations.
In the past, even a small piece of sun stone had super strong energy radiation.
What’s more, it’s normal for a box of sunstones to overturn people with its power.
But now there is no energy fluctuation at all.
unusual!
“What’s the matter?”
Richard leaned forward to look.
When he saw the scene inside the box, Richard’s face changed wildly.
A face becomes red and bloodshot at a speed visible to the naked eye.
“This, this, this…”
Richard was going crazy, because the box in the box was not a sun stone at all.
Not even half a piece!
The box is full of stones, ordinary stones!
“Boom!!!” At this moment, Richard’s blood pressure rose rapidly.
It went black and almost fainted.
When others saw it, it was the same, almost not scared to death.
“No?”
A bad premonition spread in everyone’s hearts.
If that happens.
That is the most terrible.
“Open the other boxes! All the boxes! Open them all!”
Richard yelled like crazy.
The subordinates went to open other boxes to check.
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
…

Boxes opened one after another, and all the ordinary stones fell out of them.
all! ! !
There is no sun stone at all!
“Neither!”
“Neither here!”
“Neither!”
... the
boxes opened one after another, all of them ordinary stones.
Where’s the sun stone?
Where did you go?
Accompanied by the boxes being opened one by one.
Everyone’s heart sank to the bottom.
There is no sun stone.
Not a single box!
Where is the sun stone?
“No? Did we make a mistake? What if this is the sun stone? It’s wrapped in it!”
someone said.
“Kacha!”
Someone just grabbed a stone and crushed it instantly, without energy.
Another piece is still the same.
...
This assumption is untenable.
“Is it possible that the installation is wrong? Or the energy of the sun stone has escaped during
transportation?”
...
Everyone put forward a lot of hypotheses.
At this time, Richard’s voice sounded, “No need to discuss and guess!
They will still shoot after all
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2067
It is absolutely impossible to adjust the package on the way.
Richard didn’t say anything about the arrangement, but still stared at it all the time.
There can be no trace of loopholes.
What’s more, the five-day mining volume is too huge, and it is impossible to adjust the contract.
Then it’s only when the shipping team is loading the ship at the seaport… not right!
At that time, Richard had sent a powerful transportation team, staring at it, and there was no possibility

of problems.
How can it be possible to adjust so many sunstones?
That can only be… the source of
mining … the ones
that were installed in the six major production areas before were not sun stones at all, but ordinary
stones.
In addition, the transportation device of the transportation team is to isolate energy fluctuations.
So no one knows whether it is an ordinary stone or a sun stone.
All this was done by Levi Garrison who arranged the Dragon Cavalry Forbidden Army to do it.
During these hours, Levi Garrison knew all about the six major producing areas.
Even meticulously, everyone knows what sleeping habits are.
Dragon Cavalry Forbidden Army sneaked into it early.
The original nine days of uninterrupted high-intensity work put all those involved in mining in a very
exhausted state.
The Dragoons have the opportunity to sneak in.
Not only that, the Dragoons also secretly moved their hands and feet.
Levi Garrison learned almost all the abilities of the evil god of poison.
It is not a problem to develop a medicine that can cause coma and hallucinations.
The Dragon Cavalry Forbidden Army used this medicine in the six major producing areas, and the
invisible gas produced was permeated.
All people have increased fatigue, listlessness, and even hallucinations.
The medicine developed by Levi Garrison will not leave any traces afterwards.
Qin Shao felt right at first.
It is indeed abnormal.
It's just that everyone is exhausted and thought it was caused by high-intensity work.
Therefore, the original one-hour work of loading the sunstone into the transportation device has
become three hours.
It's just that everyone feels normal, after all, everyone is too tired.
Even Rex Jimson thinks so.
Richard couldn't accept any feedback, let alone doubt it.
During these three hours, the Dragon Cavalry Forbidden Army quietly transferred all the sun stones.

Then destroy all clues.
No one knows at all.
This is the reason why Levi Garrison is so late.
Because they haven't shipped the Sun Stone from the beginning.
…
"The boss mission is completed! The Sun Stone has also been placed!" At this time, the Dragon Cavalry Forbidden Army returned.
Levi Garrison nodded and took a sip of tea.
Suzaku and others were dumbfounded.
How is this going?
The task is completed? ? ?
See everyone's doubts, Ye monarchs smiled, "Yes, the task has been completed, Sun Stone has come to
our hands."
"What? This is …… how to do this? We're on hold ah!"
Everyone Going crazy.
"Let him explain it to you!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Soon Suzaku knew what was going on.
No wonder Levi Garrison is so calm.
It turned out that he solved the problem from the source.
…
Soon news that the third batch of sun stones mined by the Gods'
Laboratory was robbed again spread
all over the world!
The world was shocked again!
Three full times!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2068
A hoarse voice came from the other side, "The probability of this batch of sun stones is 80 or 90 in
Erudia, and it hasn't been shipped out!"
"My people are staring at Tiance Mansion and Erudia, and there is no change, indicating that the sun
stones are completely rooted. It was in Erudia that it was not shipped out of Erudia at all. You can use
means to find it in Erudia."
"Huh?"
Richard was taken aback first, and then reacted.
During this period of time, he was thinking about which part of the contract was contracted.
However, he never thought that things were packaged in Erudia.
In his subconscious, where is the safest.

There can be no problem.
Adding to the Huoyun Cthulhu's thoughts last time, it is said that it may be a kind of biblical
organization.
This allowed Richard to completely focus on the major forces outside of Erudia.
Never doubted Erudia.
Now as soon as Huo Yun Cthulhu reminded him, he immediately reacted.
This time the Sun Stone was repackaged, and it definitely happened in Erudia.
Then the sun stone that was tuned is definitely in Erudia.
Won't go too far.
After all, Erudia also had people like Tiance Mansion staring at him.
Once let them find out, they will also act.
However, the Huoyun Cthulhu was staring, and none of these forces had anything to do with it.
That means it was not shipped out at all.
"Okay, I get it. This is the first time you and I have a face-to-face conversation, and I have a chance to
meet!"
Richard hung up the call.
Immediately arrange for Rex and them to act.
Use all the resources of your contacts to find Sunstone in Erudia.
At the same time, he sent some technicians to carry testing equipment.
He dared not send some strong men into Erudia.
After all, if you send these people, Tiance Mansion will stare at them and even expel them.
These people have no reason.
While Richard was angry, he was fortunate to have Huoyun Cthulhu as a partner.
Always show up when he needs it.
Make up his shortcomings and become his ace support.
...
"The boss just got the information, and Richard sent someone to search for the sun stones in Erudia! I
heard from the Dragoons that the third batch of sun stones was hidden in Erudia. I haven't had time to
ship it out!"
Suzaku looked at Levi Garrison worriedly.
Levi Garrison smiled, "Let's find it! Let them find it!"
"Huh?"
Suzaku asked suspiciously, "Boss, what if they find it?"

” What if they find it ? Can they still be transported away? Will I let them take it away?”
Levi Garrison asked rhetorically.
“Oh oh oh, I understand!”
Suzaku understood in an instant.
It doesn’t matter where the sun stone is hidden, but as long as it is in Erudia.
So just like the sunstone that has not been mined in the six major producing areas, even if they find it,
they will not be able to ship it out.
It will always belong to Erudia.
This concept has to be figured out.
If you find the Sun Stone, you may not be able to transport it back, or it may be yours.
There is a high probability, or even 100%, that it will not be shipped out.
So the Lab of the Gods is doing useless work at all.
If you have time to find the sun stone, it is better to mine it.
Not to mention it may not be found.
Ray
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2069
At this time, news came.
The third batch of lost sun stones was found in Erudia.
Richard and the others all jumped up.
“Where did you find it?”
Richard asked in surprise and joy.
“This…actually, the Sun Stone has not been transported away, all in the mining area!”
Hesitated, a voice came from the other side.
“Boom!”
Hearing this answer, Richard was almost thunderous.
Looking for a long time.
It turns out that Sun Stone has never left the mining area at all?
The most dangerous place is the safest place?
Richard finally understood.
The mysterious forces just prevented the Sun Stone from leaving Erudia, but did not take it away.
The sun stone is just packaged into ordinary stones in the mining area, and the sun stone is in the mining
area.
Was fooled! ! !
Richard’s eyes were scarlet, and his face was stern with anger.

After doing it for a long time, the Sun Stone was in the mining area at all, still in his own hands, and he
didn't lose it at all!
But he played around with the laboratory of the gods.
shame!
Great shame!
Richard couldn't wait to hit him to death, he couldn't explain to the Lab of the Gods.
Three times.
It's all being teased!
It would be better if he was robbed for the third time.
This is completely laid out.
"Crack!"
"Crack!"
...
Richard was so angry that he smashed something.
The men next to him persuaded, "Mr. Richard, don't be angry! Although we were tricked, the Sun Stone
was retrieved, and it's still in our hands. We won't suffer!"
Others also agreed, "Yes, The most important thing is that the Sun Stone is in our hands!"
Richard suddenly stared at everyone, "Are you fools?"
"Huh?"
Everyone was taken aback.
"The Sun Stone is in your hands? Why is it in your hands? Isn't it still in Erudia? Can you bring it back?"
Richard's repeated questions, everyone was confused.
"If this is the case, I still have sunstone for hundreds of years, but the six major mining areas are all in
Erudia! Can we get one back now? Impossible!"
Richard yelled.
Everyone understood what Richard meant.
Now these sun stones are only theirs in name.
Can you really get it?
Can't get it!
With this group of mysterious forces, they don't want to take away a sun stone.
They found the third batch of missing sun stones.
But everyone couldn't be happy.
The result is the same.
Can't be shipped back to the laboratory of the gods.

The most important thing is that even if the Sun Stone is found, there has been no clue about the
mysterious force.
Even Huoyun Cthulhu did not find the slightest.
Now Richard faces two choices.
Should we bring the third batch of sunstones back first, or should we continue mining?
The problem! ! !
Richard is a little scared now.
He didn't dare to transport the sun stone.
He was afraid of being robbed the fourth time.
Scared!
Richard
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2070
Richard and everyone were taken aback.
"Something happened again???" But
they had to decide to continue to transport the sun stone back.
It hasn't been implemented yet…
how could something happen?
Everyone stared at the intelligence agent.
"This time something really happened! I just got the news that the sunstone mining area on the St. Lus
Bay Island in the Western Continent and the thirteen islands in the Bens Sea area were looted! All the
mining bases were destroyed! "
Boom!!!" A
bolt from the blue!
The news came out.
Richard and others were dumbfounded.
Now all the attention of him and the laboratory of the gods is on the Erudia mining area and the
mysterious forces.
Where can I take care of the others.
Richard doesn't even care about Xu Zhengjie's experiment now.
But I never thought that someone would actually start with other sunstone mining areas.
Over the years, the laboratories of the gods have established various base laboratories all over the
world.
One of the main purposes is to discover and mine solar stone energy.
All over the world, the laboratories of the gods have discovered many locations for solar stone energy.

Further mining…
but everything is done in secret.
It is a level 1 secret of the Lab of the Gods!
Outsiders would never know…
But now, what's the situation?
Listening to the familiar place names, Richard's heart was about to fly out.
These places on St. Lus Bay Island are the key mining areas of the Gods Laboratory.
A lot of sun stones can be mined.
Was it destroyed like this?
How did they find it?
"Puff!"
Richard fainted directly.
Others also felt dark in front of them.
The hands of this mysterious force are too long, right?
Not only the Sunstone mining in Erudia, but also other things now!
It turned out that everyone was wondering whether a certain force in Erudia would resolutely not let
the Sun Stone leave Erudia.
Now it seems that this is simply someone who is against the experiment of the gods!
Did not wait for any reaction from the Gods Laboratory.
Another news came.
"A sunstone mining area in the northern glacier zone of the Northern Continent has suffered damage!"
"A sunstone mining area in the southern iceberg zone has been damaged!"
"An extinct volcanic sunstone mining area near the East Island has been encountered Destroy!"
…
There are more than 300 sunstone mining areas in the laboratory of the gods all over the world.
More than 30 people were affected this time.
The distribution range is still very wide, all over the world.
There are from all continents.
The attack range of the mysterious forces spreads all over the world.
It was done at the same time!
Shocked!
The world is shocked again!
Countless people are evaluating the strength of this mysterious force!
Before everyone summed up a truth.

This mysterious force is very powerful, but it can only engage in petty thefts in the face of the Lab of the
Gods.
But wherever I thought, there was a huge wave of backhand.
It can move around the world at the same time and destroy more than 30 sunstone mining areas.
It shows that this force is strong enough to explode.
Can directly threaten the gods experiment
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2071
"Find it?"
Levi Garrison's eyes lit up.
He immediately took the information and flipped through it.
The Gods Laboratory has laboratory bases in almost every region in the world.
Surveying energy materials for the laboratories of the gods, etc.
This possibility is the lifeblood of the Lab of the Gods.
What Levi Garrison wanted to do now was to destroy these secret bases one by one.
Erudia must have them too, otherwise how did they find the place where the sun stone is produced?
So when Levi Garrison was deploying the mission at the beginning, one item was to find out the secret
base of the Gods Laboratory in Erudia.
These secret bases are the most critical of the Gods Laboratory.
So it is very secret and it is not easy to find out.
Even though the Blackwater Company came to Erudia with fanfare this time, the secret base never
showed up.
This created a lot of difficulties for Suzaku and the others.
I haven't found it until now.
This secret base is still under investigation in Erudia, looking for more energy sources, this time in the
Kunlun Mountains.
Suzaku discovered it by them.
"It turns out that there is not only one base in Erudia, there are six bases!"
Levi Garrison glanced at the list and couldn't help saying.
Zhuque said, "It's estimated that the various gods' laboratories have taken care of it. Otherwise, more
than a dozen or more than 20 are possible! There are more places where sunstones are produced." Levi

Garrison nodded, "I have to say, the gods. laboratory horrible, footprints all over the world! in addition
to them, who can do it? I do not know the real core of the gods laboratory is much more shocking, they
really do not know the technology has reached even
what level …… "
everyone complexion Be solemn.
Don't look at how badly it is hitting the laboratory of the gods now.
But let alone the lifeblood of the True Gods Laboratory, I have never seen it before.
"What about these secret bases, boss?"
Suzaku asked.
"Control it!"
"Now the mining of the sun stone is bound to be obtained! The whole world will start here! We are lack
of technology, let alone mining, there is no way to find it."
"So these people must control it. For our use! We need to survey the sun stone technology and also
mine the sun stone technology!"
"Understand! I will do it right away!"
...In
just one night, Levi Garrison sent someone to control all the secret bases. .
Richard and the Lab of the Gods were really busy this night.
Damaged everywhere, checked everywhere…
Early in the morning, Richard took a breath.
Just when I was about to rest, there was another news.
"Mr. Richard has something
wrong again !" "Let's talk? What's the matter?"
Richard was numb now.
Too much bad news.
"Our six secret bases in Erudia have disappeared for no reason, and people can't contact them at all! All
the instruments are also in a closed state, I am afraid they have been destroyed by the mysterious
forces."
Hearing this, Richard's face changed. NS.
"Can you find this? Even in Erudia
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2072
"You?"
Richard looked at the servant in surprise.
This kid is called Li Shiji and he is from Star Country.
Obviously high-tech talents.

But give up all the good life, come here to apply for a servant.
Pour Richard coffee all day long.
In order to want to enter the laboratory of the gods.
"Yes, I have an idea!"
Richard was not hopeful, and he nodded. "Well,
let's talk!" Just listen to it casually.
"From our point of view, looking for a needle in a haystack now! The other party deliberately targeted
us, and it is impossible to leave us any clues."
"But they are not ghosts for such a large-scale operation. It's not a god, how could it not leave a trail of
trails?"
Richard seemed to think of something, his eyes lit up.
"Yes, as long as they move, there will definitely be something left. It's just that our angle can't be found.
You continue to say!"
Li Shiji smiled and continued, "Our angle can't be found, it doesn't represent other people's angles."
Ca n't find it." Richard came to the spirit and looked at him carefully.
"My idea is very simple, issue a reward order! Let more forces and more people help us find these
mysterious forces together! As long as our conditions are good, we can attract more and more people to
participate!
At that time mysterious Every time the forces act, the difficulty will increase, not just facing us! To put it
in exaggeration, they may have to face the world! Their action is equivalent to exposing to the world!"
Li Shiji said his plan.
Richard slapped his thigh immediately.
"Yes, although we are strong, we don't want to cover everything! We still need other people's help! If
other people can work for us, they really have nowhere to run!"
Richard yelled immediately, "Come on! , Immediately issued a reward order in the name of the Gods
Laboratory and the Blackwater Company…"
The conditions for the reward order are very rich.
Even some clues can be rewarded with sky-high prices.
Including resource technology and so on.
Everything!
As soon as this reward order was released, everyone went crazy.
They want to help the Gods' Lab to unearth the mysterious forces.

Not only that, even the major hidden forces on the mysterious dark web have also taken action.
These dark forces hidden all over the world may even be a little afraid of the Gods Laboratory.
Some ancient forces that may have gone through hundreds of years and thousands of years.
There are many of them, even in this era, they are still standing still.
But the conditions set out by the Gods Lab are too attractive.
They are also tempted.
After the reward order was issued, almost the whole world was looking for Levi Garrison and them.
The effect was better than Richard and the others thought.
The number of participating forces is also more!
Looking at the clues presented, Richard was surprised and delighted.
Not to mention whether these clues are useful.
But there was none before.
Now even a clue of direction is fine.
The most important thing is that these clues are really useful after screening.
For example, I have photographed the back,
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2073
Li Shiji looked at Richard and said, "Let me talk about my own reasons!"
"I always feel that this mysterious force has something to do with Erudia! After all, the fuse started
when Erudia Sunstone was mined! "
So we can ask Erudia's Tiance Mansion or Yanlong Guard to send someone to escort him! At that time,
see if they have anything to do with Erudia? The
best mysterious force can appear, we can dig them out directly. No When it appears, the sun stone is
also transported back by us."
"We will not lose money anyway!"
"And we can continue to mine the sun stone from Erudia in the future…it will not be blocked…"
Li Shiji was very concerned about this plan. It is self-confidence.
When Richard looked at Lee Seki, he admired the young man more and more.
Really have an idea.
Too many problems have been solved now.
Richard nodded and said, "At this time, I also want to continue to transport the Sun Stone back, forcing

the mysterious forces to take action. However, I did not expect Erudia to escort it. This trick is really
amazing! I can directly judge whether Erudia is. Participated."
"Come on, quickly prepare for me! Start transporting the sun stone back in a day!"
"Set it up for me! Tell me about Rex! And contact Erudia and ask them to send someone to protect this
time! "
…
Richard quickly arranged the task.
All hand devices in the Lab of the Gods are in place.
Because of the reward order, the major forces who began to help the Gods' Laboratory also began to
wait.
As long as the time comes to help the gods laboratory a little, you will have to get rich rewards.
Almost everywhere in the world was in action, staring at whether Levi Garrison and the others would
appear.
…
After Erudiatian Cefu and Messiah received the request, they could only agree.
After all, the whole world is staring.
"No way, send someone to escort it! We can't refuse!"
"The sun stone being robbed must never happen in Erudia, even in the mining area!"
Tiance Mansion and Messiah Forced to be helpless.
Can only send a team to protect.
Erudia's reputation must not be damaged in any way!
This time the transportation is unprecedented.
It was also the easiest time for Richard and the others in the Lab of the Gods.
They just sat firmly on the Diaoyutai and waited for Levi Garrison to appear.
This time, Rex was cautious and cautious.
Make sure that there are no problems in every link.
After confirming that it is correct, the sun stone is loaded into the transportation device.
Let Erudia's escort team check again and again.
After everything is okay, the shipment starts.
With much attention, transportation begins.
…

“Boss and they are clearly targeting us this time! We won’t proceed in secret anyway this time!”
“Yes, the targeting is too strong, we don’t have any chance!”
…
Suzaku and the others began to worry NS.
One after another looked at Levi Garrison.
The opponent deliberately targeted, from the source, halfway and end, every link was stuck.
In addition, thousands of forces are still helping them, as long as Levi Garrison and the others do
something, it will definitely be exposed.
And also deliberately let
Li Shiji looked at Richard and said, “Let me talk about my own reasons!”
“I always feel that this mysterious force has something to do with Erudia! After all, the fuse started
when Erudia Sunstone was mined! “
So we can ask Erudia’s Tiance Mansion or Yanlong Guard to send someone to escort him! At that time,
see if they have anything to do with Erudia? The
best mysterious force can appear, we can dig them out directly. No When it appears, the sun stone is
also transported back by us.”
“We will not lose money anyway!”
“And we can continue to mine the sun stone from Erudia in the future…it will not be blocked…”
Li Shiji was very concerned about this plan. It is self-confidence.
When Richard looked at Lee Seki, he admired the young man more and more.
Really have an idea.
Too many problems have been solved now.
Richard nodded and said, “At this time, I also want to continue to transport the Sun Stone back, forcing
the mysterious forces to take action. However, I did not expect Erudia to escort it. This trick is really
amazing! I can directly judge whether Erudia is. Participated.”
“Come on, quickly prepare for me! Start transporting the sun stone back in a day!”
“Set it up for me! Tell me about Rex! And contact Erudia and ask them to send someone to protect this
time! “
…
Richard quickly arranged the task.

All hand devices in the Lab of the Gods are in place.
Because of the reward order, the major forces who began to help the Gods' Laboratory also began to
wait.
As long as the time comes to help the gods laboratory a little, you will have to get rich rewards.
Almost everywhere in the world was in action, staring at whether Levi Garrison and the others would
appear.
…
After Erudiatian Cefu and Messiah received the request, they could only agree.
After all, the whole world is staring.
"No way, send someone to escort it! We can't refuse!"
"The sun stone being robbed must never happen in Erudia, even in the mining area!"
Tiance Mansion and Messiah Forced to be helpless.
Can only send a team to protect.
Erudia's reputation must not be damaged in any way!
This time the transportation is unprecedented.
It was also the easiest time for Richard and the others in the Lab of the Gods.
They just sat firmly on the Diaoyutai and waited for Levi Garrison to appear.
This time, Rex was cautious and cautious.
Make sure that there are no problems in every link.
After confirming that it is correct, the sun stone is loaded into the transportation device.
Let Erudia's escort team check again and again.
After everything is okay, the shipment starts.
With much attention, transportation begins.
…
"Boss and they are clearly targeting us this time! We won't proceed in secret anyway this time!"
"Yes, the targeting is too strong, we don't have any chance!"
…
Suzaku and the others began to worry NS.
One after another looked at Levi Garrison.
The opponent deliberately targeted, from the source, halfway and end, every link was stuck.
In addition, thousands of forces are still helping them, as long as Levi Garrison and the others do

something, it will definitely be exposed.
And also deliberately let
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2074
Everyone was astonished.
Is this giving up?
Still do it recklessly regardless of risk?
But this risk is too great.
It will almost fail.
But the Sun Stone must not fall into the hands of the War Eagle Nation!
"Boss, tell us the truth, do you have any coup! You are already ready!"
Everyone was anxious, wondering if Levi Garrison was ready.
Levi Garrison glanced at the crowd and shook his head, "No!"
"Listen, no one is allowed to act rashly without my order! Offenders are dealt with by military law!"
Levi Garrison swept the crowd and warned.
……The
transportation team departs.
Escorted by all parties.
During the escort, check every half an hour.
Confirm that it is correct, and then continue to set off.
So repeatedly, all the way to the harbor safely.
Richard deliberately arranged for his cronies to wait in the harbor, and the Sun Stone came to look at it.
"No problem!"
"Start loading!"
……The
Great Summer Cebu and their escort mission has been completed.
At least there were no problems in Erudia.
They also breathed a sigh of relief in Tiance Mansion.
They were afraid that the mysterious forces would take action in the territory of Erudia, so it was
impossible to tell at all.
It will be condemned by the international community, thinking that Erudia did it, or Erudia is an
accomplice.
…
Richard and the others have been staring.
Seeing this, Richard sighed, "Does it really have nothing to do with Erudia?"
"Mr. Richard, let's watch the next journey!"
Li Shiji reminded beside him.
Nautical transportation continues!

Still very cautious.
Staring at it all the time, but after a while, I have to check again to see if it is still there.
So repeatedly.
One hour.
Nothing unusual.
Two hours.
Nothing unusual.
…
Ten hours have passed.
Still nothing happened.
But Richard and the others are cautious.
Checking it all the time, after all, I was scared the first few times.
For fear of being fooled again.
…
As time goes by, it gets closer and closer to the destination.
Suzaku started to cry in a hurry.
Levi Garrison had an arrangement before, and the Sun Stone had been contracted long ago.
But this time is different.
All the personnel are there, no one to perform the task at all.
Can only watch the Sun Stone being transported back.
"It seems that if we want to keep the Sun Stone from being mined, our own strength is still too weak!
We have to come forward to stop it!"
"Yes, we are subject to too many restrictions! We can only stop a few times! , There is no way for a long
time!"
"Hey, we can't stop this time! Forcibly preventing us from exposing, it is very likely that the whole army
will be wiped out!"
…
Richard and Li Shiji are also analyzing.
"After all, our methods are too hard! If you don't give each other a bit of space, they can't do anything."
Richard smiled.
Li Shiji nodded, "If it were me, I wouldn't be able to do anything. You can't expose yourself, and you
might be uprooted."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2075
He has been depressed for many days.
What kind of pressure is he under!

Repeated failures caused his position in the laboratory of the gods to drop sharply.
If you fail again, you will face the risk of a meeting and reprimand.
He is more stressed than anyone.
He kept taking a breath.
In the final analysis, it is to transport the sun stone back.
Now he succeeded.
Richard clenched his fists tightly, and he cried with joy.
Everyone was excited.
Everyone cheered.
A lively scene.
"Hurry up and spread the news! To the whole world! The Sun Stone is shipped back!"
Richard said excitedly.
He arranged for Li Shiji and others to take photos and videos of the scene.
Soon news spread.
The Lab of the Gods successfully transported the Sun Stone from Erudia.
The mysterious forces were stunned, and in the end they didn't dare to make a move, so they could only
give the Sun Stone to the Lab of the Gods.
For most forces, they are sad.
They are still waiting for the emergence of mysterious forces.
In order to get clues or grasp, where to go to the Gods Laboratory to invite credit and reward.
The results did not appear.
They are very depressed.
The most depressing is Erudia.
They watched as the Sun Stone was transported to the other side of the ocean, but there was nothing
they could do.
That came from the land of Erudia.
It is very likely that the Lab of the Gods will deal with Erudia in the future.
"Can't keep it! Unless we tear our face forcibly! But how can this be done?"
"Hey, I hope they can come out to stop it! But after all, the pressure is too great!"
... the
whole world has mixed reactions.
Some are sad and some are happy.
But they all agreed that the mysterious forces were stunned, afraid, afraid.
After all, as long as you act, it must be under the nose of the world.
They can easily be dug out directly.

No one in this world can fight against the Lab of the Gods!
From now on, the Lab of the Gods can unscrupulously mine Sunstone from Erudia.
No one can stop the footsteps of the Gods Lab!
… When
Suzaku saw the news, they were so angry that they were about to explode.
The boss really didn't prepare anything this time.
Let the laboratory of the gods transport the sun stone away.
They were angry and helpless.
Why can't they be stronger?
If it is strong enough, then everything can be ignored.
They can stop everything openly.
But not now!
Can only watch.
Everyone clenched their fists and vowed to keep themselves strong.
"Where is the boss? Where did the others go?"
Zhuque noticed that Levi Garrison had disappeared.
"Hey, I guess the boss's heart is more annoying than anyone else!"
"Yes, the boss is under the greatest pressure. Now that the sun stone is transported away, he must be
the most uncomfortable!"
"Life is like this! You will always face things you can't do!"
"Everyone had better not bother him now!"
…
Richard was really excited here.
"Let Rex and the others continue to mine! Let go of their hands and feet! Everyone has a reward!"
Richard yelled.
The senior management of the Gods Lab praised Richard specifically. <
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2076
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…
The base composed of eight islands exploded at the same time.
Waves of serial explosions.
The soaring fire light shines here as bright as day.
"Boom…" The
main reason is that this base is one of the energy supply stations of the Gods Laboratory.
In addition to the sun stone, there are too many energy materials on the base.

Once exploded, not only will the energy material be destroyed, some will also explode, and the power
will increase dozens of times, even hundreds of times thousands of times.
The terrible energy radiated out was almost all devastating.
So the explosion just now is just the beginning, one explosion can cause a chain explosion.
And the power is getting more and more terrifying!
"Boom!"
…
At first, one island exploded, but now three islands exploded.
Then there were four islands;
five islands;
… the
last eight islands and all connected areas all exploded.
The terrible power affects the surrounding seas.
The sea began to tremble, and there were waves everywhere at a height of 100 meters, huge vortexes
were surging, and the seabed changed, as if a tsunami was coming.
"Hurry up and protect Mr. Richard! Escort Mr. Richard out of here!" everyone shouted.
A strong rushed over to protect Richard.
At the same time, the special aircrafts of the Gods' Laboratory were activated one after another,
allowing all the high-level and core personnel to ride.
"Hurry up! Stop it!"
Richard didn't want to leave for the first time, but wanted to stop all of this.
"It's too late, Mr. Richard! When the incident happened suddenly, we had no chance to react!"
"Our facilities were destroyed too much! With the leakage of energy materials! The power is too
amazing, we can't stop it at all!"
……
Now the entire base is helpless, the only way is to evacuate and minimize the loss as much as possible.
"Not good!!!"
Richard suddenly remembered something.
"The sun stone!!!"
"The sun stone is still there!"
……As
soon as Richard reminded, everyone reacted.

The sun stone has not been installed, if the energy of the sun stone is excited.
The consequences will be unimaginable…
"Hurry up…"
Richard said before he finished speaking, he saw with his own eyes that the explosion range spread to
the area of the Sunstone …
"No, withdraw!"
Richard just finished shouting. There is silence between heaven and earth.
All voices are covered up.
The mushroom cloud rises!
"Boom!!!" The
Sun Stone exploded.
The terrible energy overflowed for the first time, destroying everything.
All the buildings on the island instantly turned into nothingness.
The personnel on the island disappeared instantly, with no bones left.
horrible!
It's terrible!
Richard opened the special mecha on his body for the first time and protected him tightly.
He saw with his own eyes that the people around him disappeared one by one.
The island was torn apart, and the base building was directly ground down.
Doomsday sight!
The Lab of the Gods has simulated apocalyptic scenes many times!
The one in front of you is!
Even more terrifying, this is just the beginning… the
sun stone explodes one after another, and the energy inside is all
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2077
If it goes on like this, it won't last long.
Everyone's mechas have to be shattered.
It's all going to die!
"
Help me!!!" Richard pressed a distress button at a critical moment.
Thirty seconds.
Eight superpowers thus appeared in front of Richard, and their super powers were displayed.
Light shields stood in front of them, stubbornly blocking the energy diffusion of the sun stone.
"Wow!" At the
critical moment, Richard felt lightened.

He was dragged away by his men.
Li Shiji and others were also rescued.
This is the privilege of Richard as the core staff of the Lab of the Gods.
You can press this button at the most critical moment to get the limit for help.
Unless the core personnel of the Lab of the Gods can use this privilege, no one else has the opportunity.
If it's the situation just now, I can only die.
Richard used the privilege to rescue him from the mysterious eight powers who descended from the sky.
This is the ultimate rescue system of the Gods Laboratory.
But the speed is so fast, mainly because the rescue team is nearby and close.
If it is too far, it is absolutely impossible to arrive so quickly.
Looking at the doomsday-like scene below.
The fire has spread for thousands of miles, and the explosion can continue.
The mushroom cloud has
been soaring, and the thick smoke obscures the sky.
Richard's brain was blank and his eyes were empty.
With such a large base, how could the huge area composed of eight islands be smoothed out? ? ?
More than that!
There are fewer than five hundred survivors of the tens of thousands of people on the base.
Either it runs fast.
Either the strength is strong enough to survive the explosion.
If he is not qualified to ask for help at the limit, he will also have to die.
The most frightening thing is that so many energy materials are all destroyed.
The sun stones that could be supplied for half a year and the sun stones that were just shipped back
were all destroyed.
There is nothing left…
Although there were losses before, it was all a little trouble.
Basically, it tickles the Lab of the Gods.
Not even tickling enough!
But this time is different!
The loss is too great!
Unable to bear the loss!
The key is that this base is one of the largest energy supply stations in the Gods Laboratory …It is equivalent to the arm of the Gods Laboratory being chopped off.

Since the establishment of the Lab of the Gods, it has never suffered such a big loss!
Everyone in the Lab of the Gods was dumbfounded.
Silence!
I thought it was a success, but the Sun Stone was transported from Erudia, and I can mine it well in the
future.
That's the sunstone energy that can supply a hundred years.
But I didn't expect it to be gone in a blink of an eye!
The sun stone is gone!
All energy materials are gone!
The eight islands are gone!
A huge base is gone!
…The
front-to-back changes are so great that people are caught off guard and simply unacceptable.
One day, one place…
A pair of eyes in the sea of fire kept watching everything.
It was Levi Garrison.
Seeing everything destroyed, he turned and left.
That's right!
Levi Garrison did everything!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2078
After all, he wants to transport the sun stone to a location.
It is precisely the Lab of the Gods who are fanfare, waiting for the emergence of the mysterious forces,
but also let the major forces around the world supervise and escort.
It is equivalent to completely exposing this base to the eyes of the whole world.
Everyone didn't realize this at all.
Everyone has preconceived notions, and their thinking is in the laboratory of the gods, and they are all
thinking about how to dig out the mysterious forces.
But I didn't expect to expose myself first.
And I didn't expect that the other party was also looking for your secret base.
Levi Garrison searched for a long time and didn't find it, but this time following the trail of the
transportation team, he found it easily.
This was something no one had expected…
Levi Garrison had gained so much this time.

It's not just that Erudia's Sun Stone was prevented from getting into the hands of the Gods Lab.
It also destroyed a super important supply station of the Gods Laboratory.
This time Levi Garrison really hurt the Lab of the Gods.
It was also considered the most vicious counterattack since being persecuted by the Lab of the Gods for
a long time.
It really hurts to the point.
Levi Garrison left, and no one found them.
Even the eyes of the major forces in the world are staring.
But they all stared at the transportation route, not at this base.
What's more, Levi Garrison was acting alone, and they couldn't find out anyway.
Richard and the others were taken to a certain part of the Eagle Nation.
"Puff!" After
landing, everyone fell to the ground softly.
Like a living dead, Richard has no consciousness, and his eyes are not moving.
The same is true of Li Shiji and them.
Lying on the ground motionless, just like a dead body.
This devastating explosion directly wiped out everyone's hearts.
This time the blow was too big and too big.
Hit Richard directly and shut himself down.
"Come on, check the extent of their physical damage first!"
"Check again what happened to the explosion, and whether there is any possibility of recovering the
loss!"
… The
Gods Laboratory is completely messed up.
When the whole world was immersed in the shock of bringing the Sunstone back to the Lab of the Gods,
suddenly the dark web released a piece of news… The
news was a video—the terrible video of the supply station of the Lab of the Gods exploding.
Probably all the scenes of the sinking and blowing up of the eight islands are included.
Registered netizens on the dark web have raised questions.
"What's wrong????"
"This is terrible, right?"
"Where is the incident?"
…

“One of the bases of the Gods Laboratory was just brought back from Erudia and placed the Sun Stone.
Place!”
Someone on the dark web answered this question.
“What
?? ” “How can it explode? And this power is too terrifying? It’s not a problem to watch the video spread
for thousands of miles?”
…
Dark web netizens continued to ask.
“It was the explosion of the sun stone and energy materials! It is so powerful! Not only the sun stone
transported back from Erudia in the Gods Laboratory was destroyed! The sun stone and the large
amount of energy materials in the base were all destroyed!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2079
All parties in Erudia are boiling!
It turns out that the mysterious forces have shot at the last moment!
Although failed to keep the Sun Stone.
But the Sunstone Gods Lab didn’t get it either.
They also suffered a great loss!
The various forces who were helping to stare were dumbfounded.
Is the mysterious force taking action?
But why didn’t they see it?
They have been staring.
As long as the other party is moving, it is impossible for so many people to see no movement at all.
Wherever they wanted it, Levi Garrison was the only one to do it.
It’s not a multi-person action, they certainly can’t catch it.
“The Lab of the Gods thought it was in control of the overall situation, but I didn’t expect that it was the
mysterious forces that controlled the situation!”
“I understand! The Lab of the Gods wanted to attract the mysterious forces out to find them! But the
mysterious forces are also looking for the Lab of the Gods Ah!”
“You are looking for me, and I am looking for you too! When you stare at the abyss, the abyss is staring
at you too!”
… The
Lab of the Gods was completely shocked.
Richard fell ill directly.
The rest of Li Shiji and others were also traumatized to varying degrees.

It was hit directly.
Faceless!
Mining on Erudia's side also stopped.
Even if they were mined, they couldn't be shipped back. Instead, they exposed their location.
The loss is even greater!
Levi Garrison frightened the Lab of the Gods with his own power.
I dare not mine Erudia's Sunstone.
Together with some bases all over the world, they dare not mine anymore.
I was afraid that Levi Garrison would come to the door…
Levi Garrison's wave not only hit the Gods' Laboratory, but also made them scared.
The Lab of the Gods is powerful, has the most advanced technology, and may even have the most
powerful force on the planet.
But so what?
People still bully you and hit you in the same way.
But the point is that you can't even find where people are, and you have nothing to do with it.
…
Erudia's four young masters are a little depressed.
Obviously cooperating with Heishui Company, it suddenly became the envy of everyone.
But who knew this happened.
All the plans have been ruined.
Jimson's whole spirit has become more and more abnormal these days.
Always tell people that Levi Garrison is still alive and that everything is done by Levi Garrison.
But no one would listen to him, and Rex scolded even more when he heard it.
Jimson even shouted to go back.
He can't stay any longer.
I was afraid that Levi Garrison would appear.
"You are really sick now! Let me tell you, Levi Garrison can't live! This is definitely not what Levi Garrison
can do alone!"
Rex said angrily.
Others also said, "Yes, according to your hypothesis, Levi Garrison is alive. But these recent things are
clearly done by a big power! The whole world initiates actions together, can Levi Garrison do it alone?
Isn't it possible? "

Yes, Levi Garrison had a lot of subordinate forces before! But we are staring at all of Levi Garrison's
forces, Mr. Richard has repeatedly confirmed! These forces are all in Erudia, and we all know that Levi
Garrison is dying… …"
…
Jimson was silent.
This is indeed the case.
Ye
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2080
"I want to go home, I want to go home now."
Rex said this, and Jimson became more and more frightened.
He immediately wanted to go home.
"Trash, it's trash! How can my brother have a son like you?"
Rex was about to explode.
He told the news to Jimson's father, who was at the helm of the Blackwater Company.
They were very angry at Jimson's speech and behavior.
Especially Jimson's father felt that Jimson was ashamed of him again.
At this juncture, Jimson deceived the crowd and had to say that Levi Garrison was still alive.
It is to disturb the morale of the military.
Not to let Jimson go back.
Just stay in Erudia!
"I just won't go back, I want to see, will Levi Garrison come to look for it?"
Rex sneered.
…
Then the Gods Lab fell silent.
Rex and they are also waiting.
A few days passed, safe and sound.
Rex found in front of Jimson, who was almost in a state of collapse, and sneered, "Where is Levi
Garrison? I have been waiting for several days, why hasn't he appeared yet?"
"Do you still have a dream for you every day?"
Jimson's face was pale. "Don't talk nonsense! He will show up! I have a strong hunch!"
"Mr. Richard's brother Jefferson was like that! Levi Garrison was staring at him all the time!"
…
" Hahaha…" When

Rex heard this, they couldn't help laughing.
"It's killing me! There will be a dead man? Movie to see more or to see more? Ye do not say how big
summer monarchs god myth it?"
"Appear? Come on, give me a try emerge?"
Lexus Schuyler laughed.
"Yeah, isn't Levi Garrison alive? Come and kill us? We'll be wild on the land of Erudia, if you have the
ability, come and kill us!"
Other people also clamored.
"Ooo, ooo …… ah …… ah! Ah !!!"
This time the face of a few people Gimson Rex suddenly looked behind them frantically screaming.
It's like hell.
He was trembling, pointing to the back, looking terrified, choking, and unable to make a sound for a long
time.
"Back and back…"
Jimson wanted to speak, but his voice was stuck, and he couldn't make a sound at all.
He was sweating profusely, just like it was raining.
"Ooo, ooo ……"
Gimson just scared mad, the people are wrong.
"Hahaha…"
At first Rex and the others continued to laugh.
Gradually they realized something was wrong.
Jimson seemed to see something, what was behind them?
The five of Rex slowly turned around, almost frightened by the look.
There is one of them! ! !
Levi Garrison! ! !
Everyone in the laboratory of the gods and the black water company remembers that face!
Is he alive?
Is he really alive?
Jimson is right?
"People can't stand the babbling. If you babble too much, you will come, okay?"
Levi Garrison's voice sounded.
Let Rex and others split their livers and gallbladders.
Everyone fell to the ground in fright.
"Have I said that you don't want to hang around in Erudia?"
Levi Garrison looked at Jimson again.

“Oh…”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2081
Jimson, Rex and others are dead.
Brought a huge blow to the Blackwater Company.
As a result, the business of Heishui Company in Erudia was temporarily shelved, and everything stopped.
The Four Young Masters and the family behind them were completely dumbfounded and dumbfounded.
The head of the Blackwater Company received the news of the death of his son and his good partner.
“I have to get someone out!!!”
On the other side, Richard finally got over.
But suffered the accusation from the top of the laboratory of the gods.
After the final discussion, Richard was given one last chance.
Richard’s eyes were red, and the whole NPC changed.
“I have written down this hatred!”
“It’s time for the world to see the true power of the Lab of the Gods!” A cold light flashed in Richard’s eyes.
Now that the Gods Laboratory has been hit repeatedly, this time the supply station was destroyed, and
one arm was broken.
The Lab of the Gods is no longer as mysterious and powerful as it used to be in the eyes of the world.
Even most people think that the Lab of the Gods is nothing more than that.
To be played with in this way, let alone fight back, you can’t even find it.
The Lab of the Gods has become a shameful joke.
Even before, they have seen the laboratory of the gods and their longing gambling families clearly.
It seems that the Lab of the Gods is not that strong?
The meaning of the Lab of the Gods is a bunch of gods, but they are played by a mortal.
Recently, one after another, the reputation of the Lab of the Gods has plummeted.
Originally the most mysterious resource, Sun Stone, is now known to the world.
Not only was Erudia unable to mine, but even their original mining base didn’t dare anymore.
The loss is too great.
If this continues, no one will be afraid of the Lab of the Gods anymore.
The first thing Richard had to do was to re-certify the Lab of the Gods and let the world know how
terrible the Lab of the Gods was.

Let the world see the horror of the Lab of the Gods!
Richard has already thought about the place to show the world the horror of the Lab of the Gods.
"Unfortunately, there is no opportunity. If there is an opponent now, how good would we directly show
the power of the Lab of the Gods?"
Richard muttered to himself.
Li Shiji said next to him, "Mr. Richard, we can pick an opponent at will. We call them opponents against
the Lab of Gods. Let's kill them first."
Richard nodded, "Well, yes. That choice. Who is it?"
"It's better to choose Erudia, or something related to Erudia!"
Li Shiji said.
"Erudia is not moving! Then choose one related to Erudia!"
Richard said.
Li Shiji immediately said, "Mr. Richard, I have a choice, that is, the Tianzhan organization of the Xiong
Nation who has a good relationship with Erudia! They have helped Erudia a lot! They are Erudia
teammates who have a good relationship!"
"This can be done. Ah! The Sky War organization has long been included in our kill list! Just take
advantage of this opportunity to get rid of them!"
Richard said immediately, "pass my order, immediately set off for the bear country! Destroy the Sky War
organization! I am! Let the world know
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2082
The Tianzhan organization of the Xiong Kingdom had received news, and just as they were preparing,
the bad news came.
The Lab of the Gods appeared with a thunderous momentum.
Defeat the Tianzhan organization with a blitzkrieg.
It only took a minute before and after.
Shock!
The world is shocked!
Such a terrifying existence of the Sky War organization was destroyed in a minute!
What kind of terrifying strength does the Lab of the Gods have!
Scepter of God!
The name spread all over the world overnight!
This is also the first time that the Lab of the Gods has shown the scepter of God in front of the world!

After the God's Scepter weapon system is activated, it will destroy the huge sky war organization within
one minute.
To put it bluntly, it is actually a few seconds.
It's just that the remaining time to clean up adds up to one minute.
The Scepter of God is the proud work of the Gods Lab, and it is also one of the trump cards.
Originally, Levi Garrison was going to use it when the Eagle Nation was rioting.
However, Richard deliberately sabotaged and did not allow the scepter of God to appear.
However, many people in the Lab of the Gods thought that it was not the right time for the scepter of
God to appear.
The timing is not right!
Now the Lab of the Gods is in a difficult stage, and its majesty is lost.
It's time to use the scepter of God.
The use of the scepter of God alarmed the world.
Destroy the sky war organization in one blow.
Let all countries and forces be amazed!
Return to the fear of the laboratory of the gods.
This weapon is unheard of.
But this is just one of the cards of the Lab of the Gods.
God knows what trump cards are still holding in the hands of the Gods Lab…
Although the key god's scepter is used, no one knows what it is…
This is the most terrifying.
No one dared to think about it.
In case of confrontation with the Lab of the Gods that day, how to guard against this kind of weapon?
As a result, he didn't even know what this weapon was.
In the endless desert in the northern part of the bear country.
Richard and his party appeared.
They just killed the Sky War organization, and everyone looked smug.
Their fighting power is still super terrifying.
Richard admired the work triumphantly, and smiled, "If I show the pure energy body again, what will the
world do?"
"Haha…"
Everyone smiled.
Richard immediately said, "Let the experimental team speed up, I want to see Levi Garrison's relatives

transform into pure energy bodies as soon as possible!"
"I want them to become Erudia's nightmare!"
...
"By the way, Tian Zhan The organization is still too weak! Next, we still have to continue to show the
power of the Gods Lab! This time it is not thorough enough!"
Richard said.
"What does Mr. Richard show next?"
Li Shiji asked.
Richard's face flashed a hint of Henli "Our country star with Sanko Group is a partnership of top-secret
experiments, I feel it is time to show results now."
"Oh, someone close to us!"
This time Richard Suddenly, his men sounded a warning.
Their detection device detected someone approaching.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2083
"Is it her?"
Everyone was surprised when they saw the woman's face clearly.
"Zoey? Levi Garrison's wife?"
Even Richard was surprised.
After everyone was shocked, Zoey had already come here aggressively.
"Richard!!!"
Zoey recognized him immediately when he saw Richard.
She pretended to be a doctor, and she remembered that face very deeply.
"It's me!"
"You killed my husband, and I'll take revenge!"
Zoey said word by word.
"Huh? What?"
Richard and others thought they had heard it wrong.
Want to avenge Levi Garrison?
Everyone was shocked.
Richard frowned.
He suddenly smiled.
Because Zoey's appearance dispelled one of his doubts.
The strength of the mysterious force and Jimson's rumors that Levi Garrison was alive fell into Richard's
ears.
It made him wonder if Levi Garrison was really alive?
After careful analysis, his hunch became stronger.
But now Zoey has come to him for revenge.
His doubts were dispelled.
Yeah.

Levi Garrison can't live!
Richard's mood instantly became very good.
Dispelling doubts, Zoey still seeks revenge at his door. Isn't this just enough for him to show the power
of the Lab of the Gods?
Kill two birds with one stone!
Richard has made an assessment of Zoey's force value.
Super strong!
It would be quite threatening to be able to kill the Destroyer.
However, it is precisely because of Zoey's strength that this battle can demonstrate the strength of the
Gods Lab.
He just lacks such a test product.
As a result, plums were dyed.
"Kill!!!"
Zoey didn't talk nonsense and started killing directly.
"Stop him!"
Richard gave an order, and the powerhouses around him rushed forward.
"Boom!"
Zoey shook with a superpower.
The fists of both sides slammed together.
"Rumble…" The
mountain shook suddenly.
"Kacha!" But the
superman's fist and arm burst open, followed by his body, and his head all burst.
Zoey punched him abruptly.
Everyone present gasped.
Although this superpower is not the strongest, his template is the destroyer, with 70% to 80% of the
strength of the destroyer.
He was beaten by Zoey with such a punch.
"Exciting, but just in line!"
Richard shouted as he stepped back.
"Boom!" But
he still underestimated that the plum was dyed.
I saw Zoey start instantly, turning into a flash of lightning, passing through a large group of strong men,
and instantly appearing in front of Richard.
Just want to tear Richard.
Richard was frightened.
"Kachachachacha…"

Fortunately, the mechanical armor emergency system on his body was activated, and a shield was
instantly formed in front of him to protect him.
"Bang!"
But he was also hit and flew far, far away.
The others reacted and all rushed to protect Zoey.
"You all have to die! I will not only avenge my husband! I also want to inherit his mission to destroy the
laboratory of the gods!"
Zoey looked like a Valkyrie descending from the sky, staring at everyone.
...
"Boom!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2084
Zoey is too strong.
The masters around Richard could not stop them at all, even if they added up, it was just a delay.
It doesn't play a big role at all.
"I want the world to know about this battle! It just so happens that we can use Zoey to show our
strength!"
Richard shouted.
Great summer capital.
"Huh? No! Sister Wen Lei, my sister-in-law is gone!"
Mia (Zhou Nanyan) and the others finally discovered that Zoey was gone.
"No, she must have gone for revenge!"
Wen Lei exclaimed.
Mia (Zhou Nanyan) also reacted quickly, "Yes, it just so happens that Richard seems to be in the
country of Xiong! My sister-in-law must go to the country of Xiong!"
"Hurry up, let's go to the country of Xiong! How dare she fight the Lab of the Gods alone! Huh?"
"I will notify Tiance Mansion again! Zoey can't be in danger!"
...
After receiving the news, Tiance Mansion immediately sent people to Xiong Country.
On the one hand, Zoey is Levi Garrison's wife.
On the one hand, Zoey is very strong and has great potential. Tiance Mansion doesn't want her to have
trouble now.
Soon, news of the battle between the Gods Lab and Zoey was released.
The whole world knows that Zoey avenged her husband and wanted to kill Richard to destroy the

laboratory of the gods.
This is the first time Zoey has demonstrated force in front of the world.
"What? Levi Garrison's wife is so strong?"
"This family is ruthless, and his daughter is a super talented one in a million!"
"But their family is facing an experiment with the gods. Room, maybe, the family is going to destroy
Richard's hands!"
……
The news came out.
The whole world is boiling.
They all set their sights on the desert of Xiong Country one after another.
Come pay attention to this battle.
There is even a great power who can get real-time battle conditions so that everyone knows how far the
battle is going.
…
Killing indiscriminately!
Zoey faced the masters in the laboratory of the gods and killed them all!
Hundreds of masters have died.
The quantity does not sound shocking at all.
The previous wars were tens of thousands and hundreds of thousands.
But you must know that these hundreds of people are all strong in the Lab of the Gods!
Everyone is super strong.
It's not comparable to leftovers.
The Lab of the Gods has a rating for everyone's strength.
Like Richard, the combat power rating is only c, but he is s-level in the special armor.
Before that, Richard sent out to kill Levi Garrison's s? level powerhouse.
For example, the destroyer is even ss-level.
This time Richard brought out at least s-level powerhouses, and the terrifying thing was that s-level ones
accounted for one-third.
There are dozens of people who personally protect Richard Richards at the SS level.
There are even sss levels.
That is to say, as a senior, Richard has the authority to activate so many powerful people.
Before, he could only mobilize a small amount of s? and s's strong.
Every strong man of this level is regarded as a treasure.

So Zoey killed so many s-level and s-level powerhouses in one breath, he was already shocked.
Before this, except for Levi Garrison,
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2085
"Huh?"
Everyone looked over.
"Let Zoey kill the Quartet first, and show all his strength and skills! The more comprehensive and
detailed the better, the better! This will kill two birds with one stone for us!
First, Zoey shows strong enough strength, and we will get rid of it later. She, isn't this more able to
highlight the power of the Gods Lab?"
Everyone nodded fiercely, "Yes, the stronger Li
Zoey , the more powerful we are." Li Shiji smiled, "Secondly, let Zoey A comprehensive demonstration of
her strength is also an analysis of her combat power. Let us make a specific evaluation of her strength.
The more detailed the display, the more we can find out her shortcomings! This will help us get rid of
her later!"
After listening, everyone looked shocked. .
Unexpectedly, Richard's arrangement was so detailed.
But the cost is too great.
Too many people died.
Every strong man is a treasure.
So many died. Seeing everyone's intentions, Richard smiled, "Sometimes you have to pay a price to do
things! During this period of time, I really have too many powerful people dead! But I have to complete
the experiment, and then batches of pure energy bodies will come out. ,
The senior management of the
laboratory
would praise me instead."
Everyone nodded.
Everyone knows that if pure energy embodies the world, just one can withstand all the losses now.
In the field.
Zoey continued to show his strength.
More and more people are dying in her hands.
Richard's team used the most advanced equipment and the strong to watch the battle from the side to

conduct a detailed analysis and evaluation of Zoey's strengths and weaknesses.
"Go! s? level powerhouse!"
Richard ordered.
Several masters and Zoey trembled and fell again.
Zoey's true combat effectiveness has not yet been fully demonstrated.
It shows that the opponent's oppression is not enough!
"Use the upgraded version of the killing weapon!"
Richard ordered the people to release Xu Zhengjie's proud work-the upgraded version of the killing
weapon.
In order to continue to oppress Zoey, to stimulate her stronger strength, to expose more.
The killing weapon targeted Zoey again and again and bombarded her again and again.
However, Zoey's body burst out with a powerful invisible force, which can always block the killing
weapon.
Her mighty power can tear it apart when the god-killing weapon strikes it.
"Did you see it? God-killing weapons have no effect on this level of power!"
Richard said.
"Mr. Richard, we are still developing the third version of the killing weapon! It will be successful soon!"
The
subordinates wiped cold sweat.
"Continue to use other weapons, continue to oppress!"
Richard commanded calmly.
Apply high-intensity compression to the Zoey again and again.
But Zoey is really too strong.
Over and over again Richard's expectations.
No matter how strong the obstacle, Zoey can always be easily resolved.
...
"Strong! Zoey is too strong, right?"
"There are thousands of strong men who have died in her hands! Those are all s-level strong men in the
Gods Lab! There are so many powerful weapons, all Can't stop her!"
"I'll go, the female version of Levi Garrison
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2086
Send SS !" Richard gave an order, and the four strong men rushed forward.
These four singles are no weaker than the destroyer.

Although the Destroyer was the only one who succeeded in the God Creation Project, it was thirty years
ago.
In the past thirty years, the development of the Lab of the Gods has not known what level it has
increased.
So the Destroyer is not the strongest in the Lab of the Gods, just a card.
The four powerhouses shot together.
Sure enough, this time Zoeying is not so easy.
Before the strong men encountered Zoey, they were almost always killed in seconds.
But this time the four masters instantly locked Zoey.
The two sides began to blast.
The nature of these superpowers is similar to that of Zoey becoming a strong one.
The methods of using power for both sides are also very similar.
It's just that who is stronger than whoever is faster, and who reacts faster.
Therefore, Zoey is not so easy to deal with these four masters.
It's hard to get rid of it for a while, it's hard to kill it.
And Zoey lacks actual combat experience.
It's okay to deal with one person alone.
When the four people go together, her shortcomings are exposed.
……
Now all the shortcomings of Zoey have been exposed.
First, lack of experience!
Second, the means of attack and defense are still limited!
Third, I still can't use all my power!
…The
shortcomings are increasing.
But Zoey's combat power is still super strong!
Although the four masters entangled Zoey, they were all injured to varying degrees.
If this continues, they too will die.
In a word, although Zoey has shortcomings, she is strong.
Can't attack for a long time.
Been pestered by four people all the time.
Zoey is in a hurry.
"Dead! Die to me!"
Zoey was angry, his momentum rose, and his strength increased.
Suddenly raise to another level.
…

“No, emotions can affect a person’s combat effectiveness! But she has reached this point, emotions can
affect her so much?”
“Unbelievable! What is going on? Her strength is directly linked to emotions. Yes?”
…
Richard’s men detected the strength of Zoey through the instrument, accompanied by a sharp rise in
anger.
Presenting an impossible phenomenon.
“Boom!!!”
Zoey slammed out with a violent punch.
Half of the body exploded, blood flying all over.
“Boom!”
Another person was punched and flew away.
…
Now the four powerhouses have suffered terribly heavy losses.
The eyes of the four of them were full of shock.
They were able to entangle the Zoey just now.
Why did it suddenly become like this?
“Kill!”
Zoey continued to kill Richard, who was not far away, as if death came to the world.
The four powerhouses quickly blocked.
But now Zoey is one level higher than them.
The four were beaten out again.
Can’t stop it at all!
“Go, stop her! Don’t let her come here!”
Richard ordered again.
The rest of the ss-level powerhouses all come to stop Zoey.
Richard had a sullen face.
Originally, he wanted to use these SS-level powerhouses to kill Zoey.
No other trump cards and big moves are needed.
Unexpectedly, this level of strong
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2087
Only Zoey and ten robots were left.
Although the combat effectiveness of the robot is amazing, for Zoey, it is simply not worth mentioning.
They can only delay Zoeying temporarily.
In the robot’s setting program, the plum can be dragged to dye for one minute.
This is enough.

Richard and the others have fled to a safe area.
"God's scepter weapon system is ready, the countdown to launch!"
"Three!"
"Two!"
"One!"
...
"Boom..."
Suddenly there was a thunderous roar from the sky, which was more terrifying than the thunder. .
That posture will tear this day apart!
In the depths of the vast and vast space, suddenly a beam of light came, and the sky fell!
This beam of light seems to be God's punishment, shattering everything and destroying the world.
Where does the light beam come from?
satellite!
The satellite group launched by the laboratory of the gods!
Use the super laser launched from the satellite to accurately destroy and strike.
The Lab of the Gods claims to have the most powerful technology on the planet and has long been
deployed in space.
Satellites and space stations are all essential.
And their proud super weapon-the scepter of God.
It is actually a satellite launch.
The scary thing is the attack range of God's scepter-the whole world.
Because the satellites are launched from high altitude, the satellite population is wide, so every corner
of the world can be covered by the scepter of God.
In addition, the weapon of God's scepter is too destructive.
So once it is released and launched, it is world-destroying.
No matter what warrior or superpower you are, once locked by this weapon, there will be no way out.
It's just because it's too scary and too advanced.
So this weapon is the trump card of the Lab of the Gods!
Therefore, it took less than a minute to destroy the Tianzhan organization.
In an instant.
This beam has come, and the target is the area where Zoey is.
The light beam has not yet arrived, and the scorching high temperature will bake this piece of heaven
and earth into crimson red.

The terrible high temperature even dissolved the remaining robots on the spot.
You must know that the robots produced by the Gods Lab are all aerospace-grade materials and are
resistant to high temperatures.
But it still couldn't stop the high temperature before the beam came, and it dissolved directly on the
spot.
I have to say that Zoey's physique has reached the level of guarding the sky.
The machines of this kind of material were dissolved on the spot, but she looked like a okay person.
"Boom!" The
beam was about to arrive, and the earth began to tremble, making a rumbling movement.
Located in the desert, it began to collapse crazily…
"Boom!"
Finally, the beam of light came, and it blasted towards Zoey accurately.
It seems that the process is slow, but it is actually instantaneous.
Zoey had no chance to escape.
"Chiff!"
As the center point, Zoey was hit by the beam precisely.
"Kacha…"
This area was forcibly blasted out of a small pit the size of a small town, and mushroom clouds rose up,
covering the sky and the sun.
The ground vein trend in this area was completely destroyed.
The area involved is hundreds of miles…
like a meteor from the sky.
Wei Li Jian
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2088
"Yeah! We won! Zoey will die!"
"A mortal body, can bear the scepter of God? It's ridiculous!"
…
Richard's men cheered when Zoey disappeared.
They have enigmatic confidence in the scepter of God.
"No one can force the scepter of God to survive!"
Richard smiled triumphantly.
If it had been used earlier at the border of the War Eagle Nation, Levi Garrison would have died long
ago.
But Richard did not regret not using the Scepter of God.

If it were used, his brother would be dead.
It's not too late now.
Killing such a powerful plum does not lose money.
…
The secret bases in Erudia have exploded.
"What kind of weapon? Have you detected it? This power is too terrifying, right?" The
bear country, the major countries and the major forces all detected the use of God's scepter weapons
for the first time.
The amazing power scared everyone.
"What? Zoey was directly beaten???? How is this possible?"
Tiance Mansion and other forces received the news for the first time.
The Zoey is gone?
The masters of Tiance Mansion sent out all stopped one after another.
Zoey is dead, what's the point of them going?
"What? Dead?"
Wen Lei and Mia (Zhou Nanyan) were going crazy.
"I don't believe it, if I don't see it with my own eyes, I don't believe it!"
… the
mushroom cloud skyrocketed, and the scene was still full of smoke.
Richard led his troops to the court.
He is still an idea, to see the corpse in death.
Otherwise he is not at ease.
"Find me! Test me!"
Richard ordered a search for Zoey's body.
"Dididi…" At
this time, the detector sounded an alarm.
"Alert! What a strong energy fluctuation! Zoey is not dead yet, she is still alive! She is still alive!"
someone exclaimed.
At this time, everyone became vigilant and stared at the pit.
"Boom!"
Richard's men forcibly dissipated the dense smoke, revealing the appearance of a huge pit.
The deep pit is hundreds of meters long, and the deepest point is estimated to be hundreds of meters.
The beam penetrating ability of God's scepter weapon is too strong.
But they were suddenly dumbfounded.
Because Zoey is still alive.
Although she was covered in blood, there were wounds in her body.
She suffered a very serious injury.

But she abruptly carried the scepter of God and didn't die.
However, this light beam penetrated her body and destroyed her body structure to the greatest extent.
Had it not been for Zoey's body modification in the experimental accident, he would have surpassed the
limits of the human body.
Otherwise it is absolutely impossible to live!
Richard and others present were stunned.
Is there really someone who can force the scepter of God to survive?
"We still underestimated her physical strength! Let's put it this way, her physique is about to approach a
pure energy body!"
Richard suddenly showed a sneer, "Unfortunately she is still seriously injured! She is already at the end
of the crossbow!"
"Yes! The energy in her body is rapidly draining! If the energy in her body is drained, she will die!"
Richard's men have been detected.
"Well, let's give her a ride!"
Richard sneered.
Richard waved his hand, and the strong around him immediately swarmed.
"You too!"
Richard pointed at two people, these two are sss-level powerhouses.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2089
Zoey has already felt the rapid loss of body energy, and her recovery speed can't keep up.
She can't even open her eyes now.
She has the heart, but is powerless.
She doesn't want to die, she still misses Levilia and her family.
But she couldn't help it.
She underestimated Richard, she underestimated the Lab of the Gods.
She was not strong enough to fight against this behemoth and avenge Levi Garrison.
"What about Mr. Richard? Kill her or catch her back? If we catch her back, we can do a lot of articles!
Turn her into our person…"
Li Shiji smiled sinisterly.
However, Richard shook his head directly, "No need, just kill! She is the same as Levi Garrison, she can't
stay, once there are too many variables! On the contrary, it is a threat to us!"

Levi Garrison has brought too many failures to Richard .
Let him understand that some people must be killed as soon as possible.
Can't give a chance at all!
Richard glanced at Zoey, "Kill!!"
A person next to him stepped forward, and the energy gathered on his right arm. This punch would
surely make Zoey dead.
Only when there is no bone left, Richard will be relieved.
"Meet Levi Garrison in hell!"
The energy gathered on the power person's right arm, almost transparent.
He fisted fiercely…
"Boom!" At
the moment of the first shot, suddenly a powerful shot came from a distance.
"Sneez!"
This Qi Jin directly tore the right arm of this superpower's energy gathering.
"what!!!"
The man let out a scream, and his right arm fell directly.
"No one is good!"
Richard and his men were alert, shouting loudly.
"Kill her! Kill her quickly!"
Richard shouted immediately, afraid that things might change.
Everyone shot to Zoey one after another.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
… But
any expert approaching Zoey would either explode his arms or legs, and explode his head directly.
No one can get close to one meter away from plums.
This seems to be a restricted area.
Zoey was shocked by the movement, she opened her eyes hard and looked around.
Richard and his men also looked around.
But no one at all.
This is strange.
"Is it a master of the Great Summer Policy House???"
This was Richard's first reaction.
But he has already prepared a countermeasure for Tiance Mansion.
After all, Xiong Country is too close to Erudia.
If Tiance Mansion or Erudia Master wants to act, they will arrive soon.

How could a man who is so cautious as Richard ignore this.
He had already contacted Huoyun Cthulhu before the action.
The Huoyun Cthulhu had already agreed, staring at Tiance Mansion and Erudia's other masters.
As soon as there is a turmoil, it will be notified immediately.
Not long ago, there was news from the Black Sun of the evil god of Fire Cloud, telling the exact distance
between the support masters of Tiance Mansion and Wen Lei.
It can't be reached in a short time.
So who will it be?
"Kill Zoey first!"
Richard knew that someone was coming to rescue, so he would never let Zoey live.
Several SS-level masters killed Zoey one after another.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2090
The name of the person, the shadow of the tree.
When these three words came out, it was like a bolt from the blue.
"Boom
boom boom ..." The soul that bombarded everyone was not possessed , and the body was about to
explode.
Levi Garrison? ? ?
A familiar and terrifying name!
The existence that was previously listed as the number one threat by the Gods Lab!
Mention this critical moment, everyone is going to collapse.
Richard didn't know what was going on. He was soaked in cold sweat and almost incontinent.
The whole person's brain is blank, and it is entirely a subconscious reaction.
Others are basically the same.
After Zoey heard these three words, her whole body trembled, and she seemed to regain strength, who
was dying.
... The
sudden three words caused a huge panic.
The mental blow is no less powerful than the power of the scepter of God.
But, no.
Levi Garrison was dead.
Almost the whole world watched his body dissolved.
Richard was sure again and again for such a cautious person, and even his wife ran for revenge.

How could he still be alive?
Richard laughed suddenly, "You said you are Levi Garrison?"
He never expected that someone was stupid enough to pretend to be Levi Garrison?
Levi Garrison himself?
That is impossible!
I was afraid that the other party wanted to pretend to be Levi Garrison and act as a fright in his name.
I have to admit that the moment just now really worked.
Everyone was suppressed.
Including himself!
But how could it be possible to completely scare yourself with the name of a dead person?
"Of course!"
the man at the top replied.
"Hahaha… I really didn't expect someone to pretend to be Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison has no bones left,
and he can't die anymore!"
"My friend, your trick is seen through by me, you are not Levi Garrison!"
Richard laughed.
The man smiled, "Who said I was dead? Didn't I live well?"
"Huh?" The
sober-minded Richard was taken aback.
He started to think.
Is there a possibility-Levi Garrison is still alive?
At this moment, his brain is running fast, and he has already thought about everything he should think
about.
From the perspective of his knowledge, including the technology and secrets of the Gods Laboratory,
Levi Garrison would never be alive.
Unless he is detached from humanity.
But it's impossible!
Others were also wondering if Levi Garrison was alive.
But after thinking about it carefully, Levi Garrison couldn't live.
"Who are you? You are not from Erudia, are you the one who has been against me lately?"
Richard asked.
"Guess what?"
the man sneered.
"I think it is! I met today, don't want to leave!"
Richard looked angry.

“Goodbye!”
But the man on the top of the aircraft waved goodbye.
Instantly disappeared from everyone’s eyes.
“Huh? Gone?”
“No, Zoey!”
Richard exclaimed.
As soon as Richard reminded, everyone looked back.
Where is the shadow of Zoey?
Gone long ago.
The mysterious person just appeared suddenly and said Levi Garrison’s name, which attracted everyone
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2091
“Huh?” The
emotionally excited Zoey was taken aback, looking at the person in front of him incredulously.
Isn’t it Levi Garrison?
“Then you just said that you are Levi Garrison? No, I don’t believe it! You are Levi Garrison!”
Zoey looked excited.
Because this person is similar to Levi Garrison, his voice just now is the same.
Upon seeing this, the man pulled off his mask, revealing his true face.
A strange face appeared before his eyes.
Zoey was stunned.
Who is this?
“You…who are you?”
Zoey asked immediately, and the whole person became vigilant.
“For the sake of Levi Garrison’s face, the one who saves you, come with us!”
This person directly did not give Zoey any chance to resist, and took her away.
If Levi Garrison or the Seven Evil Gods were here, you would find that this person turned out to be the
Underworld God!
It is now one of the eighteen dark angels in the Bible organization.
It turned out that it was the Bible organization that saved Zoeyyan.
This is the task of the Dark God.
Six of the eighteen dark angels came.
Zoey must be saved.
It is estimated that no one would have thought that they would come out to intervene.
Levi Garrison didn’t expect it.

Hearing that Zoey was in trouble, he hurried over.
But he was stopped halfway.
Four top masters.
Powerful enough to explode.
He had never seen it before.
Can faintly feel a little familiar, but can't remember.
These four people are naturally the remaining four dark angels.
The four of them are responsible for intercepting Levi Garrison, and Mingxie and the other are
responsible for saving Zoey.
It can be seen that stopping Levi Garrison is more difficult than rescuing Zoey.
When Levi Garrison was about to forcibly open the four people to intercept, they actually evacuated.
Levi Garrison didn't think much, and rushed to the destination.
At this moment, Richard and the others are looking frantically.
Zoey was rescued? ? ?
Seeing this, Levi Garrison looked dumbfounded.
He just thought those people belonged to the laboratory of the gods, but now they don't seem to be.
A third party got involved.
It turned out that the four people stopped him just now so that the others could save Zoey away.
They don't want to save Zoey by themselves? ? ?
But they saved it by themselves.
The key is that these people still know that they are alive!
who is it?
Who the hell is it?
What are they going to do?
Think carefully.
Levi Garrison was startled in a cold sweat.
He immediately thought of someone helping him when he was almost exposed in front of Zoey when he
was on Golden Harbor Island before.
That group definitely knew that they were still alive.
But at that time, Levi Garrison judged that they were not malicious, and that he wanted to keep his
identity secret and continue his own plan.
The fact that there was no interference or hindrance for a while later proved this point.
But the group of people who appeared now obviously knew their identities.
But to stop themselves, they rescued Zoey.

I don't know what the intention is?
And this group did not reveal that they were still alive.
It is not known whether it is an enemy or a friend.
But Levi Garrison can basically tell that these are two groups of people.
It was another group who rescued Zoey.
What is their real purpose?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2092
Suzaku and others analyzed.
Levi Garrison thought for a while, it's probably like this.
The other party knew that he was alive and did so.
That is purposeful.
They are likely to find themselves.
who can that be?
Levi Garrison couldn't think of it temporarily.
He couldn't imagine that anyone knew he was alive.
There is more than one group.
so horrible.
Why don't you break the news that you are still alive?
In a large sense, it may be that you are weak in the eyes of these people, even like ants.
Of course, it is also possible that they have the value of use, such as dealing with the laboratory of the
gods.
…
On the other side, Zoey slowly opened his eyes.
She was surprised to find that her injury was much better, and she was full of energy.
She survived.
But who is the one who saved her?
In the face of her husband?
Zoey opened his eyes and found himself in a dimly lit room.
Everything in the room was strange, especially the murals on the walls and some text symbols, which I
couldn't understand.
And it's very scary.
"Are you awake?"
a majestic and cold voice came.
"Who are you? Where are you?"
Zoey became nervous.
She couldn't tell where the sound came from.
"Don't be nervous, I sent someone to save you!"

“Your husband and I are acquainted. Before he was alive, I invited him to join my organization, but he
refused.”
This voice is not someone else, it is the dark god of the Bible organization.
But he didn’t tell Zoey Levi Garrison was still alive.
Hearing this, Zoey’s nervous nerves relaxed a lot.
But she still looked wary, “You save me, not just for my husband’s face, right? There must be other
reasons!”
“Yes! Let me ask you first, have you seen the power of the Gods Lab?” “ Hmm.”
Zoey nodded.
“But this is actually just the tip of the iceberg. You can’t imagine the power of the Lab of the Gods! Don’t
say you destroy the entire Lab of the Gods, you can’t even kill Richard! It’s hard, hard…”
Hearing this, Zoey looked depressed.
Before, she felt that she was strong, and she was in retreat for a period of time, thinking that she could
get revenge.
As a result, he almost caught up with his own fate.
Zoey clenched his fists tightly, can this revenge be avenged?
The opponent is too strong.
It’s so powerful that it’s desperate.
She didn’t even find out Richard’s hole cards, let alone the Lab of the Gods.
Powerless!
Facing the laboratory of the gods, she felt a deep sense of powerlessness.
He knows who the enemy is, but there is no way to avenge him.
This feeling makes Zoey mad.
Just as she was desperate, a voice suddenly rang in her ear, “I ask you, do you still want to avenge your
husband?”
“Yes!”
Zoey is categorical.
“Are you afraid of the Lab of the Gods?”
When the voice sounded, Zoey hesitated, but still shouted, “In order to avenge King’s Landing, I am not
afraid of death!”
“Yeah
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2093
Every word of the Dark God pierced the heart of Zoey.

Zoey's body trembled.
It seems that some factors deep in my heart have been aroused.
She clenched her fists tighter.
"I can't guarantee anything else! I will only promise to make you strong, strong enough, and strong
enough to challenge the Lab of the Gods! Let you kill Richard! You will kill the people in the Lab of the
Gods by yourself. Take revenge for your husband!"
But Zoey still has doubts, she still can't believe the person in front of her at all.
There must be a reason for the other party to do this.
The Dark God saw her doubts and smiled and said, "First, I like your talent and need you to join the Bible
Organization and become my disciple! Second, the Gods Lab is an enemy and not a friend, and I want to
overthrow it. . " "
but you do not agree does not matter, I can now send people to send you away, but you lifetime will
avenge very, very difficult. "
after" you can leave, but you think clearly, you can always come back, I organized Bible The door is open
for you at any time."
...
Zoey hesitated.
The other party even let her leave?
However, after she left, if she wanted to avenge Richard and the Lab of the Gods, there was almost no
hope.
This time she deeply felt the strength of the other party.
Leave, the chance of revenge is gone.
If you stay, it is very hopeful.
After all, the ability of the Bible Organization to rescue her so easily shows that it is very powerful.
No matter what the purpose of the biblical organization is to recruit itself, as long as you are strong
enough to avenge Levi Garrison.
After thinking for a moment, Zoey shouted "I am willing to join you!"
"Okay, very good."
"Next, you have to go through a ceremony and baptism before you can truly become a member of the
Bible organization!"
...

Zoey officially joined the Bible organization.
Even people like the Dark God do not know what the purpose of the Dark God is.
Originally, they thought they brought Zoey to force Levi Garrison to join the Bible organization.
Unexpectedly, the Dark God didn't mention it, and instead let Zoey join the Bible organization.
The most important thing is that the dark god cultivated Zoey himself.
Since the establishment of the Bible Organization, the Dark God has personally trained only one person.
Zoey received this honor as soon as he joined.
Underworld God they couldn't figure it out.
They all dream of being nurtured by the Dark God, even if they are instructed once.
But Zoey has not only been trained, but looking at this posture, he is likely to become the helm of the
Bible organization in the future.
This is the most critical and the most terrifying.
But they dare not question.
In the biblical organization, no one has ever questioned the decision of the dark god.
…
On the other side.
Levi Garrison has sent people out to check the whereabouts of Zoey as much as possible.
However, his manpower is limited.
And Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others can't expose too much.
Yes.
Suzaku was right.
The other party knew that he was alive and rescued Zoey. There is a high probability that he will come to
him.
But what if you don't come to look for it?
The other party didn't think about targeting himself, so he wanted to make a fuss about Zoey?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2094
"Quick, quick!"
"Connect!"
Richard yelled anxiously.
After the two connected, the voice of Huoyun Cthulhu came from there.
"Does Mr. Richards call himself Levi Garrison?"

Richard immediately replied, "Yes, but how could it be Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison is dead!"
Huoyun Cthulhu replied, "Well, Levi Garrison can't live. ! But are the techniques used by that person the
same as Levi Garrison?"
The question of Huoyun Cthulhu surprised Richard.
Richard began to recall the scene of the man's shot with his men.
I have to say that the Lab of the Gods still possesses a lot of high technology.
I didn't see how the Underworld God took action before, but it was restored later.
Including where the evil god is hiding, how to make a move, and how to appear.
All have been restored one by one.
"It seems to be a bit like Levi Garrison?"
Everyone was surprised to find that the other party not only said that he was Levi Garrison, but the key
behavior was also Levi Garrison.
"Send to Fire Cloud Cthulhu!"
Richard ordered.
Fire Dragon Cthulhu After reading and said, "like! But this is not a leaf monarchs! But imitate him!
Identity I doubt, but I had to look it up! Give you the exact message!"
Ming had served as the Cthulhu The person closest to the Evil God of Huoyun, he is well versed in the
cultivation technique of the Evil God of Huoyun.
So he can also imitate Levi Garrison.
It can be imitated almost exactly the same.
Now Huoyun Evil God suspects that the Underworld God came to save people.
However, there is no conclusive evidence, and he dared not insist on it.
"It seems that you are already confident, how much is it right now?"
Richard is also a wise man, where he can't read the mind of Huoyun Cthulhu.
"50%, I will give you a definite answer as soon as possible!"
... After
hanging up the call, Richard smiled.
Huo Yun Cthulhu was able to give him this answer, basically it was done.
They now believe that the one who rescued Zoey was the mysterious force.
Thinking that the mysterious force will be uprooted soon, Richard and others can't restrain their
excitement.

“Let’s go, the mysterious forces will soon surface! We also have to be prepared!”
Richard needs to improve his strength.
He aimed at pure energy body.
As long as pure energy manifests in the world, he will be proud of the world.
“Tomorrow will be the experiment of Lopez and Black’s family. I have to stare at it personally, and there
must be no problems!”
Richard’s face was full of expectation.
Although so far no pure energy body can reach the level of Xu Zhengjie.
After all, Xu Zhengjie is the originator, and the super-energy particles colliding in the laboratory are
different.
Xu Zhengjie discovered that it was natural, but they were man-made.
All aspects are greatly reduced.
But even the pure energy body with a low-profile version is invincible.
Not to mention that Richard is in mass production.
He currently has twenty-four pure energy bodies.
In addition, if the Lopez and Black family succeeded, it would be more than thirty.
He believes there will be more in the future.
However, such super-energy particles are also super troublesome to manufacture.
Consume a lot of resources…
the other side.
Levi Garrison has
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2095
It just happened to disrupt Levi Garrison’s thoughts.
The thoughts captured at that point are gone.
“What’s the matter?”
Levi Garrison asked with an unhappy expression.
“Boss, the sun stone we hid should have been discovered.”
“What?”
Levi Garrison’s expression changed.
The first few batches of Sun Stone were robbed by Levi Garrison, but the time was tight and they were
not transported too far.
And uncharacteristically transported to the Star Nation to befriend the Battle Eagle Nation and the Lab
of the Gods.
The Star Country is basically the site of the Gods Laboratory.

In addition, the star country was close, so Levi Garrison hid all of the sun stones in the star country.
After the incident, the Lab of the Gods searched it all over, but Star Kingdom basically ignored it.
After all, in their view, this is their own territory.
This is black under the lights.
Levi Garrison knew that this trick would work temporarily, but over time, he would definitely be
discovered.
He still has to find a way to transport it to other places.
But I didn't expect it to be exposed so soon.
"It was mainly an experiment in a laboratory of Sanxing Group that exploded, and it happened to spread
to the place where we hid the sun stone! They sent someone to investigate, and it should have been
exposed…"
Levi Garrison stood up immediately, "Transfer! Quickly move!" If it doesn't work, it will be ruined!"
…on the
other side.
Richard is checking Lokita and their physical condition.
At this time, Li Shiji quickly ran to "Mr. Richard is a big surprise! The sun stone that was robbed in front
has been found!"
"What??? You say it again!"
Richard almost jumped up excitedly.
"The Sun Stone has been discovered! In Star Country! Sanxing Group discovered it accidentally!"
Li Shiji was also Sanxing Group before, so he got the first-hand news.
"Hurry up and let Sanxing Group and Xingguo take down these sun stones in the name of the Gods Lab!
Do everything possible! Grab people and leave the sun stones!"
"Tell them, Gods Lab Will promise what they want!"
"In addition, we will also go to the star country, at the fastest speed!"
"Come on, bring me two pure energy bodies! Can be controlled!"
…
Richard quickly ordered , Desperate to go to the star country.
Even if the pure energy body is formed, it is actually in the experimental stage.
Because you can't fully control your thoughts yet.
Regardless of everything, Richard took two with him.
Star country.

The Sanxing Group and related departments received the news from the Gods Laboratory. To be
precise, it should be an order.
“Immediately, immediately, where to surround! No one can escape from the star country, and the Sun
Stone cannot be lost!”
“Once successful, the Lab of the Gods will satisfy what we want! This is a great opportunity!”
“Hurry up ! Send someone to send our trump card!”
“In this era, our Sanxing Group has to intervene and let them know how strong our Sanxing Group is.”
…
Sanxing Group is really low-key.
It has always been based on power and wealth.
But they do a lot of things secretly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2096
An unprecedented conflict will arise.
Richard and the others arrived at the fastest speed in a flying vehicle.
They can arrive in two hours at the earliest.
As for the vicinity of the Star Nation, all the forces that could be used by the Lab of the Gods or the
Nation of the Eagles were sent out.
Stop the Sun Stone from being shipped out at all costs!
Both sides are racing in time.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“It really doesn’t work! Let Sanxing Group take out the hole card, which is the one developed with the
Lab of Gods!”
Richard issued another order.
The products developed by Zhushen Laboratories and Sanxing Group’s laboratories, Richard wanted to
use before in Xiong Country.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It’s just useless, Zoey was rescued.
Richard will use it this time.
“Not only that, if you send a message on the dark web in the name of the experiment of the gods,
anyone who helps us will get a reward! Let all the nearby forces or people go to the star country!”
Richard issued another order.
Richard could not wait to use all his hole cards this time.
Now more and more forces and people all rushed to the star country.

Once something happens, Richard will not give a chance.
…
Levi Garrison personally led people on his way to the Star Country.
"The boss is not good, the Sanxing Group and the major forces of the Star Country have been madly
dispatched, and they have surrounded the place where the Sun Stone is hidden. The Kirin Warlord are in
trouble and are trying to find a way!"
The Sanxing Group Sun Stone is hidden away from Qilin. Recently, after the accident, Qilin was the first
to preside over the overall situation.
But now it is surrounded.
Levi Garrison's face was gloomy.
He is thinking about countermeasures.
Who would have thought that an experimental error in Sanxing Group would blow up the location of the
Sun Stone.
People are really not as good as heaven.
"This time we have to expose someone anyway, and we can't even destroy the sun stone!"
Everyone looked gloomy.
Levi Garrison said with a cold face.
The situation is severe to the extreme.
It's more difficult than ever.
…
On the other side.
The major forces of the star country are madly dispatched.
The largest consortium, the largest dark force, and the strongest supernatural organization have all been
dispatched.
Sanxing Group is understandably, the leading consortium of Star Country.
The black hand group, the biggest force in the dark world of the star kingdom, has countless masters.
The Mythical Organization, the strongest organization of super-powers in the Star Nation, encompasses
super-powers in the Star Nation and the entire world.
There are other forces all on the way.
Surrounding the hiding place of the Sun Stone is impenetrable.
Among them, the team of Sanxing Group has arrived near the place where the Sun Stone is hidden.
The team of Sanxing Group is very large, and there are large ships parked in the harbor not far away.

The big ship shook violently from time to time, raising waves, as if there was something in it, and it was
angry.
Not surprisingly, it contained the secret weapon of Sanxing Group, and even what Richard said-the
trump card developed by the Gods Laboratory and Sanxing Group together.
On land, the Sanxing Group's team of hundreds of vehicles all stopped.
There are a few armored vehicles at the end, which are still special armors.
Can block the attacks of super warriors and super powers.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2097
It can be seen how terrible these young people are.
He is called the "devil" by his own people.
I don't know if they are the trump cards developed by Sanxing Group and Zhuo Shen Lab.
As soon as these young people appeared on the stage, even their breath changed.
Everyone only feels depressed, the feeling of being pulled away from the soul.
Only the people of Sanxing Group know what kind of perverted group this is.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They are the demons from hell.
Also…
everyone looked at the big ships in the nearby harbour.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is also the super secret of Sanxing Group, the super hole card.
Take it out all at once.
"Boom…"
Suddenly a few super long trucks came in the distance carrying the device.
These vehicles are unprecedented in length and width.
Apparently, there are hundreds of meters.
Still a few.
I don't know what the devices on these cars are for.
It's just that after everyone saw it, their faces changed drastically.
"Even it was taken out? Terrible!"
"We Sanxing basically took out everything that should be taken out!"
"I don't believe that the Sun Stone can fly away
this time ?" It seems that this time the Gods Laboratory Crazy, to Sanxing Group regardless of all costs.

Soon, the masters of the Mythology Organization and the Black Hand Organization all arrived.
There is nothing wrong with the mythology organization possessing superpowers, very strong and super
strong.
The black hand organization is the boss of the dark world, and black hand means that one hand controls
the world.
They also have a lot of hole cards.
When the three major forces of the Star Kingdom came out, it was simply terrifying.
Surrounded here tightly on a large scale.
The air was also blocked, the ground was blocked, and even the sea was blocked.
Now the probability of transporting the Sun Stone out is zero.
Even the unicorns can't run away.
After determining the encirclement, the Sanxing Group ordered them to further narrow the
encirclement and kill the people inside.
now.
In the hiding place of Sun Stone.
Qilin stayed with hundreds of people.
These are the brothers of Xuan Zijun and Huang Zijun.
When they wanted to take the Sun Stone away, it was too late.
The Sanxing Group was too powerful and responded too quickly.
So that Qilin and the others are now surrounded.
Can't get out at all.
"What will the Qilin King do now? The opponent is accelerating to shrink the encirclement. Soon we will
all be exposed, and the Sun Stone will not be able to keep it."
The boss of Xuan Zijun asked.
"Yeah, if the other party is pressing, we can't get out, and people outside can't get in. In the end we all
stayed here."
Huang Zijun's boss also said.
Qilin looked ruthless: "It really can't, destroy all the Sun Stones!"
"In the end
, we can only take this step!" "But, we can reduce casualties! We have a bloody road, and the King of
Qilin will cover you. Get out! We and the Sun Stone will die together!"
"Yes, let us take the Kylin War King. You are better than us, and staying with the boss has a greater

effect. We are willing to coexist and die with the Sun Stone!"
everyone said.
*Qilin glared at everyone: "f*ck you! Can I still abandon you? Then am I still called Qilin? Look at*
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2098
Before Levi Garrison destroyed the sun stone very simple, as long as detonate any sun stone, once the
terrifying energy radiates, it can cause a series of reactions, and all the sun stones will explode.
But now, the other party uses a device that isolates energy.
The terrifying energy in the Sun Stone was isolated and blocked, and could not explode at all.
Qilin and the others wanted to destroy the Sun Stone, they had to break it piece by piece.
It's very difficult.
Maybe this time, the opponent has all rushed in.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
And they themselves are also affected, unable to display their true strength.
"What kind of device is this? Isn't it terrible?"
Everyone was shocked.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In fact, this device is a device that disturbs or even changes the magnetic field.
So as to achieve the effect of isolating energy and affecting the strength of martial artists.
This device came from the several hundred-meter-long trucks just now.
Sanxing Group and Richard had long expected that Qilin might destroy the Sun Stone.
So start this device specifically.
After the device was activated, Sanxing Group immediately ordered it.
"Rushed to protect Sun Stone! All the enemy alive, do not kill!"
"Remember, do not let them ruin stone sun!"
"Quickly quickly !!!"
……
the order, the major expert All rushed in.
All of the black hand organization and the myth organization sent masters to enter.
In addition to a middle-aged man, Li Zaiwan, the principal of Sanxing Group also has a young and
beautiful woman in a windbreaker, as cool as the wind.

Her name is Li Chengmin, regardless of her youth, but she has a high position in the Sanxing Foundation.
He is the leader of the security group of the Sanxing Foundation.
This is an extremely high position in Sanxing Group.
The institution that truly controls the force!
Li Chengmin looked cold, and beckoned at the young people called "devil": "You all go too!"
"Remember not to kill! You must catch everyone!"
These young people nodded one after another. Go there obediently.
Everyone around was amazed.
Admired and looked at Li Chengmin in horror.
Because she is the only one who can dominate this group of demons.
This group of young people would not listen to any orders, only listen to Li Chengmin's.
After Li Chengmin gave the order, this group also joined the battle group.
"Report to Mr. Richard, ten minutes to solve everything, and soon we will know the identity of the
mysterious force!"
Li Chengmin smiled.
The encirclement has been completed, and the next step is to arrest.
Richard received the news, but was not happy.
He was very cautious and asked Li Chengmin to stare outside.
He determined that someone would come to the rescue.
There may even be a head-on collision with mysterious forces.
"Mr. Richard is not so exaggerated? To put it more exaggeratedly, we are almost the power of the whole
country. Should we be so cautious?"
Li Chengmin is not arrogant, mainly in this posture, who can escape?
"Listen to me right! Even the Lab of the Gods has suffered! Not to mention you!"
Li Chengmin's expression changed now.
"Okay, I understand. Come here, give my order…"
Li Chengmin ordered, always guarding against rescue outside.
This is basically foolproof.
…
"No, people from Sanxing Group rushed in!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2099
"Boss, we will arrive at the designated location in five minutes! What should we do?"
"The other party also blocked the air!"
…
everyone asked anxiously.

“When will Richard arrive?”
Levi Garrison asked.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Huh?”
Everyone was taken aback.
At this time, Levi Garrison actually asked Richard.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Here in half an hour!”
But Suzaku still inquired and answered.
“Hold him as much as possible! Extend his time here!”
Before the voice fell, Levi Garrison had already stood up.
Go to the door of the cabin.
“Boss, what are you……”
Everyone was puzzled.
“Just listen to my command!”
Levi Garrison opened the hatch and jumped straight down.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
That’s right.
Levi Garrison jumped from a height of several kilometers.
It turned into a meteor and swooped down.
The speed is getting faster and faster, like a bright flame.
Li Chengmin and other troops were guarding the periphery. At this moment, someone exclaimed, “Look at the sky!”
The sound made everyone look up to the sky.
The streamer falling from the sky is terrible!
Across that distance, everyone can feel the momentum of the thunder.
No matter what it is, even if it is a big rock, the power is amazing when it is dropped from such a high place.
“It’s a person! It’s an individual!”
Soon Li Chengmin’s men detected that it was a person.
“What???”
Everyone was shocked.
Others fell from the sky.
“Block him in the air!”
Li Chengmin ordered.
“It’s late, no chance!”
Suddenly, Levi Garrison accelerated in mid-air and descended from the sky at a speed that his weapon could not catch.

In the blink of an eye, a figure on the retina of everyone's naked eye gradually became clear.
"Boom…"
Levi Garrison landed.
The ground shook the mountain.
Levi Garrison unbiasedly landed on the truck roof of the Sanxing Group's magnetic field device.
"Boom!"
"Kacha!"
The power that fell from the sky was too amazing.
It smashed the magnetic field device and the truck directly.
Not only that, but the power was also dissipated.
The earth appeared fine cracks like spider webs, and they continued to extend out.
"Kacha Kacha…" The
surrounding Sanxing Group and other forces' vehicles or machines exploded one by one.
"Boom!!!"
Not only that, but also caused waves in the sea nearby, and all the ships were overturned.
Because of Levi Garrison's landing, this area has become a ruin of the doomsday.
Panic!
Everything is messed up!
Everyone who was guarding the periphery and who was arresting Qilin was in a mess.
Especially when the people inside didn't know what was happening, the ground was shaken.
It's like being bombarded by super weapons here.
However, only Levi Garrison landed.
"Stay steady, steady!"
Li Chengmin shouted.
Richard and the others who rushed to the other side immediately rushed in after they learned the news
here.
Only halfway there was harassment by unmanned aerial vehicles.
"Huh?"
"No, the other party came here prepared!"
"Clear
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2100
Levi Garrison simply and generously admitted.
But no one believes it!

I thought he was a fake!
Just like the last time the Underworld God faked Levi Garrison, no one would believe it.
In everyone's consciousness, Levi Garrison was dead. Even if he didn't die, it would be too late for Tibet.
How could he report his family?
No one would believe that he called himself Levi Garrison these days.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Even if you have the exact same face as Levi Garrison, no one will believe it.
Disguise.
Whether it is the ancient disguise technique or modern technology, disguise is completely possible.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
So imitating Levi Garrison is too simple.
Instead, Levi Garrison told the truth, no one would believe it.
Even if he showed his true face, no one would believe it.
But at this moment, Levi Garrison concluded that Li Chengmin was the leader of these people.
The so-called catching the thief first catching the king, Levi Garrison did not hesitate at all, and turned
into a flash of lightning to burst into the crowd.
Levi Garrison's speed was so fast that everyone didn't react at all.
Through the crowd.
He appeared directly in front of Li Chengmin.
Li Chengmin is also a superpower, and his strength is extremely terrifying.
But her superpower is not attack or defense, but manipulation.
For example, why can she control a group of young people known as the devil?
Are they really afraid?
Do not!
She can control it!
Her superpowers can control them!
No matter how powerful they are, they can be firmly controlled by her.
But in the face of Levi Garrison's sudden attack, she didn't have the strength to fight back.
She was captured by Levi Garrison in an instant.
"Papa!"
Levi Garrison tapped acupuncture points on her body a few times, Li Chengmin couldn't move, even her
superpowers could not be used.
This…

Li Chengmin's face changed drastically.
Levi Garrison actually used Erudia's ancient acupuncture skills.
This is from Master's ancient books.
It is different from traditional acupuncture points.
The one left by the master is stronger.
In the beginning, Levi Garrison's acupuncture skills were just to control people.
But there was an extra note beside it, it turned out that Levi Garrison didn't care.
But later he realized that tapping the acupuncture points can still control the powers, making their
powers unusable.
It is mainly used to seal the meridians of the acupoints, so that your power and abilities cannot be used.
Levi Garrison didn't know what Li Chengmin's supernatural power was.
Just in case, he directly sealed
the acupoints to lock the meridians.
Make her unusable!
Li Chengmin was captured, and everyone around him reacted.
Thousands of people panicked immediately and stared at Levi Garrison.
"Hurry up and let the people go !!!"
...
Judging from the crazy reactions of these people, Levi Garrison caught the right person.
This is their boss!
Facing these people, Levi Garrison sneered, "Don't move, whoever touches me will squeeze her head!"
The
words came out.
Several of Li Chengmin's subordinates immediately panicked, and they waved their hands and shouted,
"Calm all, calm down!"
"Be careful, don't hurt the team leader, otherwise you will die without a place to bury your life!"
Several people also warned at Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison sneered, "Really? Then I will kill her, try?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2101
Levi Garrison smiled, "It's very simple, let my people go and take away all the sun stones at the same
time!"
"No!!!" As
soon as this was said, someone immediately refused.

“No way, is it? Then I will kill her!”
Levi Garrison simply and rudely wanted to kill Li Chengmin.
“Promise him!”
Li Chengmin shouted.
“Is the group leader real? This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity! Are we going to really let it go?”
“Yes, this opportunity is gone, the next time it will be difficult. And the Gods Lab left immediately. It’s
hard for us to explain!”
…
Everyone looked embarrassed.
Li Chengmin stared at everyone, “Then you want me to die?”
“Ah? It’s not, we…”
Everyone began to struggle.
It’s not to let it go, and it’s not to keep it going.
“Hurry up, my patience is limited!”
Levi Garrison said.
“Let it go! Let go!”
several senior executives immediately shouted.
“No, I want to watch people leave with my own eyes!”
Levi Garrison took Li Chengmin to the hiding place of Sun Stone.
“Ren and Sun Stone will come out soon, please pay attention to respond!”
Levi Garrison contacted Zhuque and the others to respond.
Finally, Levi Garrison watched Qilin and the others leave with the Sun Stone.
“I don’t have much time for you, so it’s all up to you, don’t shame me!”
Levi Garrison said.
indeed.
He could only use Li Chengmin to threaten him for a short period of time.
Especially after Richard arrived, even if Li Chengmin died, he would do it.
So the time is less than half an hour.
After half an hour, the Sanxing Group will chase it, and Richard and the others will chase it even more.
At that time, they could only rely on themselves.
Regarding the strength of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Qilin and their strength, he is still at ease.
Not to mention avoiding it permanently, it’s okay to avoid it for a while.
“Huh? I want to track it secretly, stop it all! And hand in all your deployment plans! Including personnel
and equipment!”
In order to prevent everyone from being tracked, Levi Garrison also made some follow-ups.

These deployment plans were given to Qilin.
Allow them to escape further.
Time passed by every minute and every second.
Qilin and them all withdrew with the Sun Stone, and successfully reunited with Suzaku and them.
In a short period of time, they have disappeared from the sight of Sanxing Group.
"Huh? Obviously we can detect it just now! Why did they disappear suddenly?"
"Where did they go, we clearly stared at it?"
...
Sanxing Group will never let Qilin and the others leave.
There are trackers on the transported ships or devices, even if the Qilin and the others leave, the
position is always locked.
But everything disappeared just now.
Qilin these people disappeared out of thin air.
Levi Garrison felt relieved when he heard this.
Sure enough, these guys still have two brushes.
But if this is not possible, his efforts will be wasted.
Then he can come at his own pace.
He still has to procrastinate.
Otherwise, the Lab of the Gods will still be frantically looking.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others still suffer from Shang Richard.
Don't be afraid of 10,000, just in case.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2102
Levi Garrison can actually go.
But he can't go.
If he leaves.
Richard will definitely send all the power out to find Qilin and them.
When the time comes, the pressure on their side will be too great.
Maybe it will lose everything.
Therefore, he cannot go.
He is going to hold Richard down here.
He hijacked Li Chengmin and looked at Richard with a smile, "Richard, you are a little slow, much later
than I thought."
"Huh?"
Richard was taken aback not far away.
He didn't expect the other party to call his name directly.
And listening to this tone, it seemed that it was Levi Garrison.
"Who are you? Why do you pretend to be Levi Garrison?"

Richard said coldly.
“I am Levi Garrison, why should I pretend to be?”
Levi Garrison smiled.
Richard stared at Levi Garrison, “Do you think I will believe it? I already know that you are that power!
When I catch you and tear off your disguise, you will know who you are.”
“All People are ready to take him down! Never let him go!”
“Mr. Richard don’t…The composition is still in his hands! If we are in a hurry, the team leader will be in
danger!”
“Mr. Richard, please! Don’t…”
…
Li Chengmin’s subordinates pleaded.
They don’t want the team leader to have an accident.
It’s just that Richard has a cold face, and doesn’t care about Li Chengmin’s life or death.
“Go! Just a mere team leader! Let alone her, even if it is the true head of the Sanxing Group, I will not
care about his life or death!”
Richard roared.
In the eyes of the Gods Lab, Sanxing Group is just a dog raised.
He doesn’t care about anyone’s life or death.
He wouldn’t care even if he was at the helm of Sanxing Group.
Not to mention the leader of a security group.
In the Sanxing Group, it is a high position, but in his eyes, it is like an ant.
It’s impossible to threaten her.
“Take it! Don’t worry about her life or death!”
Richard ordered.
At this time, everyone in the Sanxing Group did not dare to say anything, and could only execute orders.
Li Chengmin was also shocked.
In Richard’s eyes, she was not worth mentioning.
“Hahahaha… Did Leader Li see it? You gave people your life, and they don’t even care about your life!”
Levi Garrison laughed.
Li Chengmin’s face became more and more ugly.
“Fortunately, you have already become my inner ghost! Otherwise you will die in vain.”
Levi Garrison said next sentence.
Everyone in the audience was stunned.
Even Li Chengmin himself was taken aback.
The speaker has no intention, the listener has the intention.

Everything tonight looks weird.
Why was Li Chengmin so easily captured by Levi Garrison?
She did not resist at all?
The senior management of Sanxing Group and the Lab of the Gods knew that Li Chengmin was very
powerful, especially her control ability.
Can control everything, including human minds and so on.
Even that group of demons can control.
But why not use Levi Garrison?
Let him catch it?
Then cooperate with Levi Garrison to make people and Sun Stone escape.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2103
That's a pure energy body!
Even Richard himself doesn't know how to deal with them?
Fortunately, he controlled their consciousness in advance.
These people are used by them.
Richard once imagined that if his opponent had a pure energy body, how would he deal with it?
How should the Gods' Lab deal with it?
Richard conceived according to everything he knew, and the end result was that he could not deal with
pure energy bodies.
There is no way.
Encounter is helpless.
The only thing we know is how Xu Zhengjie died.
But how to restore that environment?
The other party will not let you get rid of it stupidly, and he can't restore the terrible degree of that
experiment.
He doesn't have that kind of super particles.
So for a period of time, Richard was melancholy about this matter.
Even if the other party does not have a pure energy body, what if the pure energy body that you
experimented with turns back?
How should he deal with it?
He has to figure out his future.
In the end, one of the real seniors in the Lab of the Gods, Richard's immediate boss, told him.
Feel free to experiment and produce pure energy bodies.
The Lab of the Gods has a solution to the pure energy body, but this is confidential.
Since then, Richard has let go.

At the same time, there was a little more fear in the laboratory of the gods.
I thought he had already touched the core of the Gods Laboratory.
Unexpectedly, it still didn't.
Even the pure energy body could be removed, he couldn't imagine.
How strong is the true core of the Lab of the Gods?
How many secrets do they have?
What are they controlling?
Richard vowed to continue to work hard to gain access to the true core of the Lab of the Gods.
He wants to reach the same level as his immediate boss.
…
That's why Richard went to do this experiment frantically.
After all, there are people on the bottom.
The pure energy body joined the battle group, which greatly enhanced the combat power of the Gods
Laboratory.
Richard personally led the team to hunt down.
On the one hand, he paid close attention to the news about Sun Stone and Qilin.
It's just that Qilin and the others slipped too fast, and they disappeared without knowing what method
they used.
Although most of the power of the Gods Laboratory was overwhelmed.
But there is really not much gain for a while.
…
Levi Garrison dragged as much as possible to help them disperse their strength.
Others have to look at themselves.
He is now running wildly with Li Chengmin.
Has entered the center of Star City.
This is the advantage of bringing Li Chengmin.
She knows everything and knows where to go and where not to go. "I just notified by the secret line that
Richard had almost sent all his power to block the Star Nation. In order to catch you, he did everything
at all costs! It is said that he sent two super masters! It is comparable to the existence of the Scepter of
God! It is Richard! Germany's biggest killer
!"
"We are in big trouble now."
Li Chengmin looked solemn.

I used to hear that Richard had a lot of hole cards, but he had to add one behind the strongest.
But the two sent out this time turned out to be Richard's strongest killer, none of them.
This is serious.
Levi Garrison's expression also changed after hearing this.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2104
After this period of contact, Levi Garrison discovered that Richard, even though he was known to the
outside world as the top of the Lab of the Gods.
But he still did not touch the core of the Gods Lab.
The Lab of the Gods has to dig further.
Even the strongest killer is nothing.
So he must touch Richard's strongest killer.
"Huh?"
Seeing Levi Garrison's leisurely appearance, Li Chengmin couldn't help being stunned.
"What do you mean? It's all this time, I'm not nervous at all?"
Levi Garrison smiled, "What are you nervous about? Now we are grasshoppers on a rope."
"Who are you? Where are you from? ?"
Li Chengmin sensed something else and couldn't help but doubt Levi Garrison's identity.
"I'm Levi Garrison!"
Levi Garrison pulled down his hat and revealed his original face.
"Don't pretend, you can be easy…"
Li Chengmin just wanted to say Yi Rong, but suddenly he remembered something.
"Aren't you really Levi Garrison?"
Li Chengmin opened his mouth slightly, surprised.
"It's me!"
Levi Garrison didn't need to hide from Li Chengmin.
Li Chengmin's brain is running fast, thinking a lot, and accepting that the person in front of him is Levi
Garrison.
"Gosh, how did you survive?"
Li Chengmin looked incredible.
Levi Garrison is too amazing, right?
Just a little bit of her finger just blocked her ability to use.
She wanted to know why Levi Garrison was still alive.
Levi Garrison smiled, "Sometimes what you see may not be true!"
"Fake, everything we see is false?"

Li Chengmin thought he was also the top group of people in the world.
But she couldn't imagine how Levi Garrison could deceive the world.
"Don't worry, you and I will be able to safely escape from the star country!"
Levi Garrison just checked Li Chengmin's information.
This woman is a cruel person.
And the status of Sanxing Group is extremely high.
Once he found out Richard's real hole cards, he had to withdraw.
Relying on his strength and Li Chengmin's whole body to retreat is nothing to say.
...
Richard and the others quickly shrunk the encirclement and guarded the surroundings of Star City.
With the patience of the Gods Laboratory, it is really possible to achieve the level that a fly can't fly out.
"
Look for it!" "Look for it all! Remember that Li Chengmin is very familiar with everything about Star
Country, and even knows our deployment! You must look carefully!"
...
Richard ordered.
Each department conducts a carpet search in Star City.
Especially the frantic search for places related to Li Chengmin.
...
Time passed by every minute and every second.
Levi Garrison was even so bored that he lay on the sofa, flipping through some information about
Sanxing Group.
There is even Li Chengmin's collection of red wine next to it.
Li Chengmin didn't have any thoughts, on the contrary, she was so busy to death, she kept paying
attention to the outside dynamics.
She didn't understand Levi Garrison's intention to stay inactive.
In fact, Levi Garrison was waiting for her Charitable's biggest killer.
"Inquired, Richard's biggest
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2105
On the other side, Levi Garrison was as calm as ever.
Li Chengmin was still anxious: "Richards and the others are looking frantically now. Our place will be
found
if you insist on one day at most." "Don't you want to think about how to leave?"

Levi Garrison smiled: "Don't worry, it won't take a day. You can find it in an hour! Don't underestimate Richard!!!"
...
"Go, call all Li Chengmin's cronies!"
Richard ordered.
Soon, a dozen of Li Chengmin's cronies were called to Richard.
"Where is Li Chengmin?"
Richard asked.
Li Chengmin's cronies are all dumbfounded.
Why would you ask them?
"We don't know Mr. Richard! Are we looking for it too?"
Everyone wondered.
Richard smiled: "Well, I know you are in touch with her! You are providing her with news and convenience!"
"Boom!"
Everyone's expressions changed greatly.
Just when they were sophistry, Richard immediately shouted: "I'll give you a chance! If anyone tells where Li Chengmin is, I will not only spare him not die, but also reward him! I even let him join the Lab of the Gods!"
"Don't say, kill without mercy!"
Richard gave everyone two ways.
Either die, or speak out and enjoy the glory and wealth.
As soon as they heard joining the Lab of the Gods, some people showed enthusiastic expressions on their faces.
Joining the Lab of the Gods should be the dream of each of them.
Who doesn't want to?
A dream thing!
"Don't tell me! Richard will kill you too!"
"Yes, are you still not sure about Richard's style?"
...
There are a few people who want to be tight-lipped and protect Li Chengmin.
And they knew it was a dead end.
"Kill!"
Richard ordered, directly killing these people who disturbed the military's morale.
The others were terrified.

“Not to mention that is the end, I said to join the Lab of the Gods! How can I kill you when I use people!”
Richard smiled.
Li Shiji echoed: “Yes, am I just an example?”
“As long as it is valuable and useful! Absolutely reuse!”
Several people looked at each other and finally decided to confess.
Soon according to the address given by several people, Richard’s men locked Li Chengmin’s position.
“It has been confirmed that Li Chengmin and that person are there!”
Richard’s expression changed suddenly: “Okay! Order everyone to surround here! Immediately,
immediately, go!”
Several of Li Chengmin’s cronies said excitedly: “Richard Mr. De, do you think we can join the Lab of the
Gods?”
Richard smiled, smiling like a devil.
The few people seemed to realize something and wanted to run away immediately.
But how could Richard’s men let them go?
Soon several people fell in a pool of blood… In
Li Chengmin’s secret hideout, Li Chengmin suddenly lost contact with his cronies.
At this time, Levi Garrison was counting down: “3, 2, 1!”
Boom!
Suddenly the house suffered a terrible bombardment!
“They’re here! What should I do?”
Li Chengmin turned pale.
“Kill out!”
Levi Garrison and the two immediately killed out.
The first attack is
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2106
“Come!”
Levi Garrison got serious.
From the tens of thousands of people in front of him, he has felt two very different existences from the
others.
Whether it is a super power or a warrior.
Both are different from these two people.
How do you describe these two people?
Correct!
Sun Stone!
These two people are pure energy bodies just like the Sun Stone.

There is terrible energy in it.
They can't feel their organs, blood, muscles and veins at all.
Pure energy body?
It seems to be composed entirely of energy.
As expected of Xu Zhengjie!
If this lunatic is alive, it is probably more terrible than Richard!
Fortunately, he died.
Before Levi Garrison could think more, all the masters in the Lab of Gods came up.
Even though there were two pure energy bodies in the battle, Richard was still worried and needed a
large number of masters to assist.
Levi Garrison and Li Chengmin joined forces.
I have to say that Li Chengmin has two tricks, especially her control ability, which is simply the nemesis
of the superpower.
Always restrain them.
Li Chengmin immediately entangled dozens of masters and shared a lot of pressure for Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison also fought with a large number of masters.
…
Richard is always paying attention to the situation, and this matter has been fixed immediately, but he
still can't ignore it.
But at this moment, he received the news.
People like Sun Stone and Qilin chased and disappeared.
They disappeared completely, no matter what method they used to find them.
"Are those machines?"
Richard asked.
"It's so strange, it disappeared for no reason! The other party's method is a bit powerful!"
Richard thought for a while, and said: "Forget it, according to their strength in the previous few times,
this we certainly can not find the time! leave some people still look, another part to Star City! there is a
person, we must catch! "
track unicorn Sunstone team of people to return, and the pressure up to the side.
It will be difficult for Levi Garrison to leave when that happens.
Unless abruptly to open a bloody path.
…

Levi Garrison had already fought against the pure energy body in the field.
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
… The
two sides fought back and forth.
Although it is a low-profile version of pure energy body, the power is too fast.
Can actually fight Levi Garrison!
Don’t let the wind fall in the slightest!
However, the rest of the masters suffered. Levi Garrison slammed it down with a punch, and they
couldn’t bear it.
Either the body exploded, or a blood hole was blasted…
even though they were also very strong.
But between Levi Garrison and the two pure energy bodies, it still seemed weak.
Not one level.
If you insist on getting involved in this level of battle, there is only one dead end.
What Richard originally wanted was to use the two pure energy bodies as the main combat power, and
the other masters to consume and harass.
Now it seems to be of little effect.
It had little effect on Levi Garrison.
The casualties were heavy.
More and more masters fell.
These people can also stalemate with Li Chengmin.
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
……
Along with Levi Garrison’s horrible two punches, all those who consumed and harassed him were blown
away.
Only two pure energy bodies are left.
“Master, no need to send someone
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2107
“Bang!”
“Bang!”
Levi Garrison was strong enough, as strong as a pure energy body that flew out horizontally under his
two punches.

“Kacha!”
“Kacha!”
…
the armor on their bodies burst into pieces.
They backed up hundreds of meters and didn’t stop.
A look of hideous pain appeared on his face even more.
This is the first time everyone has seen a pure energy body like this.
Seeing everyone was frightened.
This is too strong, right?
At first, everyone thought that the pure energy body encountered anyone was a unilateral crush and
slaughter.
Unexpectedly, this time the opponent is so strong, so that it can suppress the pure energy body.
…After the
pure energy body exited more than 100 meters, it finally stabilized the figure.
But they became weird in the next second.
“Bang bang bang…”
bursts of crackling like firecrackers came from their bodies.
Multiple strengths broke out!
Second strength!
“Bang bang bang…” The
third heavy force!
…
Five-strength!
One heavy force followed by another heavy force completely exploded in the body of the two pure
energy bodies.
There were horrible sounds.
And their bodies were blown through thousands of holes, torn apart, and extremely deformed.
This is the second display of Levi Garrison’s multiple strengths.
The first time it was to kill the Destroyer, no one knew.
This time it is equivalent to showing it to the world.
Is it amazing to everyone?
There is this kind of exercise?
what is this?
Everyone is unheard of!
Especially the pure energy body can be beaten without the power to fight back!
It’s terrible!

Seeing the embarrassed look of the pure energy body, the body is about to explode.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Could it be that Richard's biggest killer was abused the first time it appeared?
That will become the biggest joke!
Even Li Chengmin was excited.
As expected, Levi Garrison was able to beat Richard's biggest killer.
She became more and more confident about surviving.
No way?
Is the pure energy body going to lose?
Li Shiji looked at Richard.
They are also scared.
If you lose, it would be too shameful.
It's just that Richard had a calm face and said coldly: "Look at it!"
He was surprised only because of the multiple strengths Levi Garrison had just used.
He even appeared in a trance before, what if this person is really Levi Garrison?
But now the doubts are dispelled.
This man used a method he had never seen before.
Exclude Levi Garrison!
...
"Boom!"
Multiple vigors broke out completely.
The bodies of the two have been severely deformed.
Just when Li Chengmin thought he was going to win, Levi Garrison's expression changed: "Not good."
Sure enough, in the next second, the bodies of the two masters deformed and returned to their
positions, and the bodily wounds were eliminated one by one.
They are exactly the same as before.
There was no sign of injury at all.
This is the terrible thing about pure energy bodies!
They are energy bodies, not entities.
So the attack is useless.
Only temporarily can suppress them.
"I don't believe it!"
This time, Levi Garrison took the initiative to attack.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
... There

are multiple vigors again, this time six vigorous vigors!
The two are still as embarrassed as before, and they will explode when they see their bodies
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2108
Such is a rascal!
No matter what method you use, you can't kill them.
Play!
It consumes all the energy to kill you!
What's more, these two are extremely powerful.
Can completely threaten Levi Garrison!
And as it drags on for a long time, the army that Richard brings will all be overwhelmed.
Even the Lab of the Gods will send masters.
At that time, Levi Garrison hadn't talked about retreating all over his body, it was the same thing
whether he was alive or not.
If it is dragged by the pure energy body, there will be constant danger.
Seeing that Levi Garrison was about to run, the two pure energy bodies tried their best to entangle him.
Richard sent more people to hinder Levi Garrison.
"Go, strengthen manpower, and take Li Chengmin down!"
Richard wanted to see if the person in front of him would leave Li Chengmin and escape alone.
He sent more people to besiege Li Chengmin.
There are also a few wizards among them.
Li Chengmin can control others, so he does the opposite.
Use wizards to control or disturb Li Chengmin.
Soon Li Chengmin fell into a disadvantage.
"Bang!"
She was beaten and flew out.
Even Li Chengmin felt that she was going to be abandoned by Levi Garrison.
After all, she is a burden in this situation.
...
"Mr. Richard and our people will arrive in three minutes!" At this time, the army that had returned to press over arrived immediately.
That's all Richard's power.
Although the two pure energy bodies are immortal.
But the main fighting power depends on these people.
When they came, Levi Garrison couldn't escape anyway.
Unless everyone is killed.
But that is impossible.

“Two minutes!”
…
time is passing.
Li Chengmin seemed to be controlled.
Levi Garrison returned suddenly and rescued Li Chengmin.
This woman can’t die.
Still useful!
“Hahaha… Now it seems that he is not separating us. They are really a group! But now it’s fine, none of them can leave!”
In Richard’s view, Levi Garrison’s act of rescuing Li Chengmin can only be done. Explain that they are in the same group.
But this is a great opportunity for him.
Levi Garrison dragged a burden, absolutely unable to escape.
“Go on! Take him down!” With a wave of Richard, everyone went crazy and besieged Levi Garrison.
At this moment, Li Chengmin had been seriously injured and was almost useless.
Only slightly better than cumbersome.
…
“One minute! In one minute, our large forces will arrive! They will definitely not be able to escape by then!”
Hearing the voice in his ears, Richard was excited.
Finally able to catch an enemy.
Grasping one can definitely pull out the entire force.
“Boom…”
Richard’s army was about to arrive, and the voice from far away had already been heard.
The aircraft team has arrived.
Form a blockade in the air.
The same advanced weapons were all aimed at Levi Garrison.
…
“They’re here! We will be surrounded in tens of seconds! We can’t go out at that time, unless everyone is killed!”
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Now he is not as strong as this laboratory of the gods, so he is not sure whether he can kill it once he is surrounded.
Really not sure.

So try to escape before Richard's army encircles.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2109
The time until the encirclement of the army is about to count down.
Levi Garrison still couldn't get rid of the pure energy body.
"Hurry up and find a way!"
Levi Garrison shouted at Li Chengmin.
Li Chengmin's face changed.
In the next second, a group of young people rushed out of the crowd.
To be precise, they are boys and girls aged 13 or 4 years old.
That is, the young people of Sanxing Group who are afraid of fear, they are known as the "devil".
They suddenly lost control, and even killed the masters of the Gods Lab.
These young people had never had time to show their strength before.
In particular, they only listened to Li Chengmin.
After Li Chengmin was taken away, they remained still.
Of course, no one in Sanxing Group dared to order them.
Don't dare to provoke.
Plus Richard didn't pay attention at all, so they kept hiding in the corner.
But now after hearing Li Chengmin's order, this group of people actually killed the master of the Gods
Laboratory.
This group of young girls is simply terrifying.
Some of the super masters in the Lab of the Gods could not stop them at all.
They soon came to Levi Garrison in front of the two.
They separated six people and actually entangled two pure energy bodies.
This is the opportunity.
A chance to get out!
In ten seconds, Levi Garrison took Li Chengmin away.
At this time, before the army of the Gods Lab was encircled, Levi Garrison still found a gap and rushed
out.
The two pure energy bodies wanted to catch up, but they were tightly entangled.
These young boys and girls are all powerful and terrifying.
There were a total of 13 people, and the shots together were earth-shattering, and they suppressed the
masters of the Gods Laboratory for a while, including the two pure energy bodies.
Of course, everyone did not react.
Attention was all on Levi Garrison.
Suddenly someone came out, so naturally he couldn't take care of it.

“Huh? This is…”
Richard was stunned.
He didn’t expect that Sanxing Group would still exist like this?
Li Shiji said immediately: “Mr. Richard seems to be the finished product of the Magic Creation Project
developed by Sanxing Group and the laboratory.” The
Gods Laboratory created the “God Creation” project thirty years ago.
Together with Sanxing Group, they developed the “Making Devil” plan.
In fact, it is almost the same as the God-making plan.
It’s just that the technology is a little more advanced, but Zhu Shen Lab only provides partial technical
support, not all of it to Sanxing Group.
The Gods Lab estimated that the murderous weapons created by the Sanxing Group’s Devil-making
Project were at best a little stronger than the Destroyer.
How do they know that Sanxing Group’s own technology is also advanced, although it has not reached
the level of the Gods Laboratory, but it is close.
Therefore, the success rate of the Magic Project is very high, with 13 people succeeding.
And much better than Destroyer.
It’s just that Sanxing Group has concealed it itself, including data.
So the Lab of the Gods did not pay attention.
Only the insiders of Sanxing Group know what kind of demons this is.
Too strong, too violent and bloody.
After the initial success, no one can control it.
Almost overturned the Sanxing Group.
Fortunately, Li Chengmin can control them.
Therefore, Li Chengmin also became the leader of the security team.
Know
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2110
“Haha, good! I forgot about him!”
Richard was surprised and delighted.
I thought I couldn’t catch up with Levi Garrison.
Unexpectedly, the evil god Huoyun appeared.
Every time Huoyun Cthulhu shows his power at a critical moment!
This time he has done something again.
“I want to owe him a favor! Go catching up at full speed!”
Richard sighed.
After Levi Garrison led Li Chengmin to break through the line of defense, he fled frantically.
Only then did Li Chengmin understand.

It's not that Levi Garrison can't escape, he doesn't want to escape!
He had escaped long ago if he wanted to.
In fact, he stayed to hold down Richard and part of the power of the Lab of the Gods.
To make it easier for others to escape.
Now his goal has been achieved, so he withdrew directly.
It turned out that Levi Garrison was so calm and leisurely in her safe house. He was delaying time and
was waiting for Richard and them.
Richard now understands Levi Garrison's purpose.
Just to delay him.
So he couldn't let Levi Garrison go.
Fortunately, there is Fire Cloud Cthulhu!
…
Levi Garrison took Li Chengmin away and asked: "Unexpectedly, you still kept one hand!"
Li Chengmin understood that Levi Garrison meant that when she was captured, he let him lead by the
nose.
But in fact, she can control that group of demons to save her.
But she didn't.
It was not until the end that she showed her hole cards.
"I just want to see what you are doing? I want to know who you are! I want to get rid of everything
before Richard comes!"
"But I underestimated you, and underestimated your people!
Underestimated My position in Richard's
eyes! I didn't expect you to be Levi Garrison! By the time I wanted to control everything, it was too
late!"
…
After listening to Li Chengmin's explanation, Levi Garrison understood.
She wants to solve everything by herself.
Unexpectedly, the situation could not be controlled in the end…
but the thirteen young people she controlled were indeed terrifying.
Soon Levi Garrison and the two fled out of Star City.
It's very close to the harbour.
As long as he enters the sea, Levi Garrison can definitely escape.
Along the way, the masters of Zhushen Lab and Sanxing Group have met a lot.
But they couldn't stop Levi Garrison's footsteps.
Unless the collective encirclement.

Otherwise, if you stop him like this, gourd baby saves grandfather and sends them one by one.
But Levi Garrison, who was far away, noticed a powerful breath.
It seems to be waiting for him deliberately.
"I'm in big trouble!"
Levi Garrison said in a deep voice.
Li Chengmin looked puzzled: "Trouble?"
"Maybe even more difficult than a pure energy body!"
Levi Garrison's expression became serious.
"Are we detouring?"
Li Chengmin asked.
"It's too late, he's been staring at us long ago! If you go to other places, you may be surrounded by front
and back! You can only rush through from the front, and solve the battle as quickly as possible!"
Levi Garrison's face was cold.
When the two came to the beach.
I saw a person sitting on a big rock in front of him.
A black robe covered his face.
It's a bit similar to Levi Garrison's dress.
"This road
is nowhere !" An old but powerful voice came.
It seemed as if thunder exploded.
Li Chengmin's heart seems to burst…the
strong!
Super strong!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2111
Can you recognize him directly?
Only that power!
The Huoyun Cthulhu became more sure of what he was thinking.
The one who pretended to be Levi Garrison to save people must be the evil god!
It is the Bible Organization that has always been against the Lab of the Gods!
However, Huoyun Cthulhu couldn't be sure whether he was the Underworld God!
The feeling it gave him seemed to be stronger than that of Underworld God.
But he didn't know to what extent the strength of the Underworld God in the biblical organization had
increased over the years.
Levi Garrison also knew who was helping the Gods Lab.

It turned out that Huoyun Cthulhu took action.
Several times before, Suzaku had noticed that a particularly strong mysterious force had created
obstacles.
It looks like the black sun now.
"Fight!"
Levi Garrison said nothing.
Start the fight directly.
New hatred and old hatred, let's fight first.
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison threw out a domineering punch.
This is the most basic exercise taught by Master, and it is also the exercise of Huoyun Cthulhu.
In fact, it is not complicated, it just removes all complicated moves and evolves the simplest and purest
fist and foot technique.
To put it bluntly, it is a simple fist, but it is the pursuit of the most extreme speed and the most terrifying
power.
It is naturally earth-shaking, cruel and invincible when used.
The Huoyun Cthulhu is dominating an era by virtue of this technique.
So imitating Levi Garrison is in place.
…
"This…"
Seeing Levi Garrison's limit, he threw a punch.
Huo Yun Cthulhu's face changed.
Isn't this the same as yourself?
Is it Levi Garrison?
Do not!
It may also be the god of Underworld, and even he told the Bible organization all this without
reservation.
Almost everyone in the biblical organization can.
"Kill!" The
Huoyun Cthulhu groaned, and also blasted out the same punch.
Li Chengmin was shocked.
She has been studying Eastern martial arts and Western supernatural powers.
These exercises are extremely sensitive.
Now it seems that Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu actually used exactly the same technique.
Surprised.

“Boom!” The
two collided with fists, like sparks hitting the earth.
The heavens and the earth faded, the sun and the moon reversed.
The earth collapsed and shattered, the sea water poured in, and the waves charged hundreds of meters
high.
powerful!
too strong!
Huoyun Cthulhu is indeed a super boss!
The two split immediately.
However, the expression of Huo Yun Evil God became weird.
Multiple strengths!
Levi Garrison’s punch still implied the Six-Strength Dao!
“Boom!” The
first heavy force broke out, and Huo Yun Cthulhu realized that something was wrong.
Multiple strengths have no effect on pure energy bodies.
But it was a devastating blow to others.
A trace of cruelty flashed in Huoyun Cthulhu’s eyes.
He used the exercise technique to force the six hidden strengths to one position-the left shoulder.
“Boom
boom boom boom …” With a bean-like sound, the Huoyun Cthulhu’s shoulders exploded one after
another, and flesh and blood flew across .
Almost his left shoulder was wiped out.
But he resolved Levi Garrison’s multiple strengths.
Levi Garrison was stunned.
Unexpectedly, Huoyun Cthulhu resolved multiple energies in this way.
Force the burst of strength to one place.
Lose the car like this to keep the handsome.
It turned out that when Levi Garrison created this trick, he also thought about a solution.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2112
Levi Garrison suffered a loss, and he refused to accept it.
He will come in person.
“Okay, it’s okay to
leave it to you!” Richard is really confident this time.
All his hole cards are here, and it’s confined here.
Unless Levi Garrison killed everyone.
If there is a moment, he is absolutely convinced!
“Boom!”

Huoyun Cthulhu was enraged, and turned into a flash of lightning to kill Levi Garrison.
A domineering punch blasted towards Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison also responded with a punch.
…
This time Huoyun evil theology is smarter, so he doesn't come into contact with Levi Garrison's body, so
as not to penetrate the body with multiple energies.
The Fire Cloud Cthulhu wanted to suppress Levi Garrison in all directions.
Don't give him a chance to fight back.
"Boom boom boom…" Huoyun
Cthulhu's fist was like Gatling spraying flames.
The speed of the fist is too fast and too fast.
In an instant, thousands of punches blasted out.
Even the afterimage is gone.
The picture is completely blurred, even shadowed.
But the power of each punch is violent, unmatched.
It is to completely suppress Levi Garrison!
"Fire Cloud Cthulhu!!!"
"He finally appeared! It turns out that he has taken refuge in the Lab of the Gods!"
"He is really strong! Although the two pure energy bodies are immortal and immortal, the coercion
given to this person is not That's enough!"
…
Someone recognized the evil god Huoyun.
This era finally saw how powerful the Huoyun Cthulhu was.
But after being suppressed for a period of time, Levi Garrison actually countered the suppression.
Faster speed, more terrifying power.
They are all exactly the same pure moves.
At this time, Levi Garrison didn't need to hide anything.
Even if he made it clear, no one would believe that he was Levi Garrison.
Just open up and do it!
Coupled with the multiple strengths of the Huoyun evil god jealous of Levi Garrison, he was actually
suppressed and retreated steadily.
Levi Garrison came to this point.
The only idea is to kill it.
Identity exposure is irrelevant.
If he has reservations, he must stay here.

He is crazy!
Squeeze the Fire Cloud Cthulhu!
Upon seeing this, Li Chengmin pressed a few buttons.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
...
Several secret bases of the Sanxing Group launched weapons one after another, bombarding the army
of the Gods Laboratory.
Li Chengmin is the head of the security team of Sanxing Group.
Most of the weapons of the Sanxing Group are in her hands.
So she used it to bombard the army of the Gods Lab.
Even a few secret teams of the Sanxing Group suddenly turned back and attacked their own people.
They are all Li Chengmin's people.
He directly obeyed Li Chengmin's dispatch.
The scene was all messed up for a while.
What's more terrifying is that all the thirteen people in the demon-making plan were killed.
Who in the Sanxing Group can't stop them at all.
After they arrived, they protected Li Chengmin.
"Take the leader to leave!"
No matter what Levi Garrison did, the thirteen took Li Chengmin away first.
"No!"
"I want to take him along!"
Li Chengmin looked at Levi Garrison.
Although the contact time is not long.
But she must take Levi Garrison away.
Thirteen people looked indifferent.
They are also thoughtful, just ruthless and bloodthirsty.
Their task is to protect Li Chengmin from
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2113
Levi Garrison is completely violent!
Eliminate the powerhouses of the SS level and above in the experiment of the gods.
The other Levi Garrison is basically just one punch!
Or be blown up directly!
Either flesh and blood flew across the board…
Hundreds of people fell beside Levi Garrison in one round.
But real masters are not so easy to deal with.

Fire Cloud Cthulhu, two pure energy bodies, the highest-level trump card of the Gods Lab that Richard
can mobilize at present.
Five ssss-level powerhouses!
There are also twenty-three sss-level powerhouses!
And a luxurious lineup composed of a large number of ss-level powerhouses!
This is in addition to many weapons, such as the scepter of God.
Because Sanxing Group is a dog raised by the Gods Laboratory, there are many Sanxing Group bases in
and around Star Country.
Directly launch satellites and super weapons.
These weapons do not require preparation time and can be launched directly.
So now Levi Garrison is besieged to death.
This is Richard's confidence.
Richard sent almost all masters to suppress Levi Garrison.
As for Li Chengmin, he handed it over to the Sanxing Group, the Mythical Organization, and the Black
Hand Organization to solve them.
I have to say that the 13 people in the Demon-Making Project are very strong.
Abruptly smashed a bloody path.
Escort Li Chengmin to leave.
No matter how Li Chengmin shouted, it was useless.
They won't care about Levi Garrison.
Li Chengmin was rescued, but Richard's expression remained unchanged.
He only needs to leave Levi Garrison alone.
Li Chengmin can deal with it afterwards.
"Did you see? Your companion betrayed you and ran away alone!"
Richard couldn't help laughing when he saw it.
Hearing the sound, Levi Garrison took a look, and Li Chengmin ran away as expected.
Levi Garrison just wanted to curse.
The pressure is too much now.
The offensive firepower of the five ssss-level powerhouses is too fast, no less than the two pure energy
bodies, or even higher.
The most important thing is that he is entangled by two immortal bodies of pure energy.
In addition, the Fire Cloud Cthulhu, who has been wandering nearby, will give you a fatal blow at any

time.
There are
tens of thousands of masters on the periphery… Looking at the embarrassed Levi Garrison, Richard
smiled.
Think about it last time, sending all the power to deal with Levi Garrison.
At that time, Richard was not high in the laboratory of the gods, and there were not many masters
mobilized.
If this lineup is now against Levi Garrison at the beginning, Levi Garrison will have no more scum left.
But where he wanted to get it, Levi Garrison was also dealing with it now.
……
some melee.
Hundreds of masters fell in the laboratory of the gods.
This area was completely destroyed.
But Levi Garrison still stood tall.
So many masters did not leave a trace of injury on him.
This is too strong, right?
Who the hell is this?
Richard and their faces changed one by one.
I thought it was easy to eat.
It doesn't seem necessary now.
It may pay a huge price!
The Huoyun Cthulhu has determined that this is not the Underworld God.
The Underworld God was trained by him.
No matter how much opportunity he has in the Bible organization, it is impossible for him to rise to this
level.
Who is this in the biblical organization?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2114
Because Huoyun Cthulhu had been paddling the water, he didn't use his real strength to deal with Levi
Garrison.
But now he desperately wants to know who the person in front of him is!
He must win!
The Fire Cloud Cthulhu displayed his true strength.
"Boom boom boom boom…"
His speed was twice as fast as before, and his strength was greatly increased.
The suffocation and oppression like the collapse of the sky!
In an instant, Levi Garrison's pressure increased a lot.

His face changed.
Huo Yun Cthulhu actually practiced this technique to this level?
I thought I could completely suppress him.
He can't get any benefits.
But he didn't expect him to retain his strength all the time.
He is really strong enough!
The pressure on Levi Garrison has risen sharply.
Plus two pure energy bodies and the crazy oppression of major masters.
They have shown their housekeeping skills one after another.
For a while, Levi Garrison was really suppressed, and the danger was all around.
There is no possibility of escape at all!
Can only fight with them blood!
The only way to leave is to kill everyone in front of you!
Upon seeing this, Richard couldn't help sighing.
The two pure energy bodies are indeed immortal.
It's just that the offense is too weak.
The methods that can be used are also limited.
Levi Garrison couldn't kill them, but the threat they posed to Levi Garrison was limited, only they could
entangle him.
There is a big gap between Xu Zhengjie's ideal pure energy body.
Xu Zhengjie was like a god.
One thought made all the guards of Tiance Mansion faint to the ground.
The magical means can be called godlike.
The pure energy body that Richard has made is still in the low-level stage, and the offensive method is
only to release energy to attack.
It's almost useless for a master like Levi Garrison.
What Richard wants is a super existence like Xu Zhengjie!
It's so powerful that it's helpless!
Fortunately, the pure energy body he brought was only the second batch of products.
There are still further improvements.
After step-by-step improvement, the pure energy experience will become stronger and stronger.
However, this actual battle let Richard know a truth-in the
future, he will not blindly think about building pure energy bodies in batches.
We should devote ourselves to creating a pure energy body that is infinitely close to Xu Zhengjie!
Only one person like this!

It can be worth thousands of low with pure energy body!
When Richard's thoughts were flying, the fierce battle in the field had already become fierce.
Levi Garrison is too strong, too strong.
Rao was a siege of this level, and the masters of the Gods' Laboratory fell a blockbuster.
But after all, it was Huoyun Cthulhu that he was too strong.
In addition, the two pure energy body dog skin plasters were firmly attached to Levi Garrison's body.
He can't kill, let alone get rid of it.
Gradually, the disadvantage is getting bigger and bigger.
The combined attack by the five ssss-level powerhouses is also super terrifying.
Levi Garrison was almost unable to parry.
...
Ten minutes passed.
Although Levi Garrison was getting harder and harder, wounds appeared on his body.
Still didn't fall down.
The loss in the laboratory of the gods is getting bigger and bigger.
Fortunately, the main force is fine.
"Too strong?"
Everyone was shocked.
Richard was silent.
But the stormy sea turned up inside.
The person who was so difficult to deal with last time was Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2115
This punch is too scary!
Directly smashed Levi Garrison's clothes in half.
The things in his arms also spilled out.
Several ancient books and the black token left by the master in the prison.
The black token is dilapidated, and one word can be vaguely seen: God.
"Looking for death!"
Levi Garrison was also forced to be anxious.
I'm really bullying?
I really can't kill him?
Levi Garrison picked up all the ancient token books.
He swept towards everyone murderously.
At this time, Huoyun Cthulhu glanced at it and just saw the black token scattered on the ground.
At this look, the pupils of the evil god Huo Yun dilated, revealing an unbelievable look, and his whole

body trembled.
Like being struck by lightning…
he almost didn't kneel down!
Obviously, Huoyun Cthulhu recognized this token.
This token has a great background, and it can scare the Huo Yun Cthulhu into this.
Immediately, Huoyun Cthulhu made a bold decision.
Levi Garrison was surprised to find that the Huoyun Cthulhu revealed a flaw…
Of course it was not the Huoyun Cthulhu that revealed the flaw on his own initiative and let Levi
Garrison fight it.
That's too fake.
He was revealing the flaw that allowed Levi Garrison to attack the five ssss-level powerhouses.
Levi Garrison fisted over, trying to test whether Huoyun Cthulhu really revealed his flaws.
Unexpectedly, the Huoyun Evil God evaded and put Levi Garrison in the blind spot behind him.
As a result, the top five ssss-level powerhouses have no angle for the time being.
"boom!"
"Puff!"
…
Now the five major players have suffered heavy losses.
There was no trace of Huoyun Cthulhu's hand.
Crazy Levi Garrison is terrible.
He wants to avoid the edge for now.
As a result, the five masters suffered.
Levi Garrison was shocked.
Does this person really show his flaws and let him go?
But now there is no need to think about why.
Go away!
Levi Garrison took advantage of the flaws revealed by the Fire Cloud Cthulhu and fled directly.
"
Catch up !" Huo Yun Cthulhu followed up pretendingly.
He rushed to the front.
Seemingly positive, he was actually escorting Levi Garrison away.
The situation was urgent, and no one noticed the behavior of Huoyun Cthulhu.
Even Richard didn't notice.

The key point is that he can't think of a reason why Huoyun Evil God wants to help the person in front of him.
If you want to help, it won't be hindered at all.
Just madly calling people to track Levi Garrison.
The result of tracking is to chase farther and farther.
In the end, Levi Garrison disappeared.
Tracking all the way, in fact, there is still a chance, but the Huoyun Cthulhu deliberately led the way or released Levi Garrison's space to escape.
"Lost…" After chasing the lost, Huoyun Cthulhu sat down on the ground.
He was covered with blood.
Richard and the others will not doubt it anymore.
Everyone knows how powerful Levi Garrison was just now.
How fierce was the battle just now.
The evil god as strong as the fire cloud was also injured.
"Mr. Richard, there is no way! I tried my best!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu shook his head helplessly.
"Unsurprisingly, they should be organized by the Bible! The God of Underworld is the closest person to me. He is now in the Bible organization. Not surprisingly, all my exercises are controlled by the Bible organization. So they can pretend to be Levi Garrison. …"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2116
Levi Garrison hurriedly took out the black token.
But he turned it over for a long time, and the black token was no different.
He had observed and pondered this token many times before.
There is no mystery.
Why did the evil god Huoyun make such a big change after seeing it?
The only explanation is that the evil god Huoyun recognizes it!
Know what this is?
It may be a status symbol!
This is left by Master!
That must represent the identity or characteristics of Master!
Moreover, the Evil God Huoyun was in the same line as himself, and he was more or less related to Master.
So he did this after recognizing Master's token.
Everything makes sense.
The evil god Huoyun is not a master.
Most of them are taught by the master, or have other relationships.

Huoyun Cthulhu probably knew the identity of the master.
What is the identity of Master?
Holding the token, Levi Garrison knew that there was a great secret hidden behind it.
It is estimated that it will be announced step by step.
If he encounters Huoyun Cthulhu next time, he will definitely ask.
Next he should study how to deal with pure energy bodies.
…
On the other side.
Richard went to see Li Chengmin to settle the account.
It turned out that Li Chengmin had not left the Star Country, but was at the headquarters of Sanxing
Group.
It turns out that she has a special status and is one of the true direct descendants of Sanxing Group.
The descendants of the Sanxing Consortium are not only those who are engaged in business or
embarking on official careers.
Others were taken out of experiments at a very young age to modify the genetic blood.
Even some bold ones have already made some deployments during pregnancy.
Li Chengmin is like that.
When I was young, I was dragged to reform.
She was extremely successful.
It is highly valued in Sanxing Group.
Especially this time, she controlled the thirteen demons of the demon-making plan, so that everyone in
the Sanxing Group could see the effect.
That is a true power in the laboratory of the gods.
If Li Chengmin dies, no one can control these thirteen people.
For public and private, I don't want Li Chengmin to die.
So now all the senior leaders of Sanxing Group have come out to intercede with Richard.
Explaining the situation, Li Chengmin was not betrayal, but was just being intimidated by coercion.
Although Sanxing Group is a dog to Zhuo Shen Lab.
But this is a vicious dog, and his fighting strength is so full that he can be called a Tibetan mastiff-like
existence.
The value is great.
Richard can only compromise and let Li Chengmin go.

Li Chengmin hesitated for a long time, but in the end he still didn't say the identity of Levi Garrison.
...In
the dark palace of the Bible Organization.
Several people knelt to the ground.
"Enlighten the Dark God, under Richard and the others, Levi Garrison finally left!" A
voice came from above: "Well, yes. I thought I could keep it this time."
The following people continued: "But with Levi Garrison's entanglement, the Lab of the Gods now
basically believes that we have robbed them of the Sun Stone!"
"Yeah, is this unclear to entrap us?"
The Dark God smiled: "It doesn't matter! Let the Gods Lab come, I'm not afraid!"
Then, the Dark God left here.
Turn to other places.
This is a secret room.
There was a screaming and crazy sound from inside.
The people inside seem to be affected by
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2117
Richard returned to the Lab of the Gods with a punished mentality.
As a result, the immediate boss comforted, "It's okay! You can't deal with them as normal!"
"And your pure energy body is this?"
A word from the immediate boss made Richard unable to refute and was humiliated.
This was the first actual combat of a pure energy body, but it did not show its dominance at all.
"Please rest assured! The pure energy body is still in the experimental stage. I will definitely create a
perfect experimental product!" The
boss held his glasses and sneered. Project! Something that will allow countries to surrender at that time!
Hahahaha..."
Richard was frightened and his body trembled.
It turns out that my plan of pure energy body is just a small mess in the eyes of the gods laboratory?
And what have they researched?
Make him so confident?
Seeing Richard's thoughts, he said coldly, "This is the top-secret plan of the laboratory, you are not

eligible to participate! Unless you can solve the current sunstone problem!"
This sentence inspired Richard.
He must have access to the core of the Lab of the Gods!
Originally, people like Lokita would be brought to the experiment next.
Now we still have to pause and continue to improve.
…
At this moment Levi Garrison has joined Qilin and the others.
"Finally didn't let me down!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
When I brought people to war before, I didn't do these things less.
It is even said to be familiar with the road.
But now the enemy has changed and there are more methods.
But everyone held on.
Levi Garrison touched his chin and said, "This can't be done. How long do you keep hiding?" "What should I do?" someone asked.
Kirin and Suzaku Road while "wasting Sun Stone!"
Ye monarchs nodded "Yes ah, since it is the energy source, we also directly used!"
"It has laboratories gods, I put forward a laboratory!"
This is Levi Garrison's plan.
He wants to gather all resources to build a laboratory that can fight against the gods.
Just like Wen Lei's original Shenlong Experimental Technology Base.
Just do it!
Even if Levi Garrison was hiding in the dark, it was easy to set up a laboratory.
Funding, resources, and technical staff are all arranged by Levi Garrison.
He will get the energy materials and resources.
As for the technical personnel, they mainly searched from all over Erudia.
And then cooperate with some large-scale technology companies.
Such as Wen Jia and so on.
The most important thing is to find a spokesperson to do everything on the surface.
This person, Levi Garrison, has already been found.
Commoner kills the gods!
…The next day.
It's calm.
On the one hand, Levi Garrison was preparing the laboratory, on the other hand, he was thinking of

ways to deal with the pure energy body.
The laboratory was quickly prepared.
The literary family fully helped, and the King Kong Island Gambling King Family also helped.
In addition, Commoner Killing God is dealing with it, and all parties in Erudia are involved and
confidential.
Committed to the research of modern weapons and technology.
Named "Kunlun Industry".
In the early stage, he must be an unknown person, secretly developing.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2118
Looking at the successful Lokita, Richard was quite satisfied.
A lot of pure energy bodies have been successful, and finally there is a decent one.
Xu Zhengjie's idea is to turn himself into a god above all living beings!
One thought can annihilate the gods of all living beings!
But what Richard has created is actually super power besides the immortality.
Lokita finally looks a little bit now.
It was far behind Xu Zhengjie, but after all, he felt that way.
"Test!"
Richard arranged a test again to see how strong Lokita's combat effectiveness is now.
After the test, Richard was satisfied.
Lokita is terrible now.
And report to the immediate boss as soon as possible.
The result was a commendation.
"Yes, keep working hard!"
Just a word made Richard very excited.
Because this laboratory can be further improved!
In other words, he can be infinitely close to Xu Zhengjie!
In addition, with the core technical support of the Gods Laboratory, particles similar to the super-energy
particles discovered exclusively by Xu Zhengjie.
Richard didn't believe that he couldn't create something like Xu Zhengjie.
… After
Lokita's various tests, Richard did not deliberately control his thoughts.
Except at critical moments, he can completely control Lokita, and at other times he is allowed to move
freely.
"You go back to Erudia now! What about your mission…"
Richard actually asked Lokita to go back to Erudia.

“When all of your family’s experiments are completed, they will all return to Erudia!”
…
In addition, this month seems to be peaceful, but it actually caused an uproar all over the world.
Especially for some ancient forces.
They are all crazy, searching for a person everywhere.
The scariest thing is in Erudia.
Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan have monitored that there are many ancient forces that have been
silent for too long and are ready to move.
Even if so many things have happened in this era, these ancient forces have not been affected.
How old are these ancient forces and how terrible are they?
Can make Tiance Mansion such a sensation.
There is no other reason.
Some ancient forces existed longer than Tiance Mansion, and could even compare to the history of the
Dragon Clan.
Even Tiance Mansion they are afraid of the ancient forces.
They are so quiet that they are forgotten.
At one time, Tiance Mansion thought that they no longer exist and disappeared in the long river of
history.
But now they actually showed signs of being born.
It seems that some ancient forces have quietly sent people into the world, and they don’t know what
they are looking for.
This made Tiance Mansion nervous.
Hurriedly sent someone to find out what was going on.
This happens all over the world.
There are faint signs of emergence from some ancient ethnic forces.
What are they looking for…
This makes the institutions of some countries quite puzzled.
Even the Sky Shield of the Eagle Nation was aware of this happening.
They are also wondering.
What is it that makes the world’s ancient powers ready to move?
Token!
That token dropped from Sun Levi Garrison’s body!
After seeing it that day, the evil god Huoyun made a strange move.
Don’t know the token is
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2119

Currently, only Huoyun Cthulhu knows who the token holder is.
I know his specific identity even more.
The Fire Cloud Cthulhu also knows the big moves of ancient forces all over the world.
"I didn't expect him to be alive! He still has descendants!"
Tears filled the eyes of the Huoyun Cthulhu.
As if he could hear this news, he would be content in this life.
"This is really going to change!!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu sighed.
Only he understood what the token meant when it came out.
As soon as the token came out, the ancient racial forces everywhere would really come out.
In fact, it is these ancient ethnic forces that really guard and control this world.
They are the true source of inheritance in this world.
Such as exercises, such as magic and so on.
They are the real source.
As for the powerhouses restrained by the covenant of the gods before, they were nothing more than
terracotta dogs.
Most of these people were ancestors who got some broken pieces of work and used them as holy
methods and magical skills to practice.
Little did they know that they were just the fur of some ancient racial forces.
Or abandon unnecessary debris.
Huoyun Cthulhu sneered.
He is looking forward to the appearance of these ancient forces, which will be very interesting then.
...In the
base somewhere in the Lab of the Gods.
There are four people in total.
One of them was playing a hand of playing cards with the Joker's mark printed on the cards.
He laughed fiercely from time to time, which was very penetrating.
Another person is Richard's immediate boss.
They are discussing one thing.
It is the recent changes of the ancient forces and races from all sides.
Naturally, such a huge force in the Lab of the Gods has also discovered it.
"What is the reason?"
one of them asked.

“I don’t know at the moment, but it seems that something has been released on the dark web. But we
can’t enter the specific encryption section of the dark web!”
“So many hackers in our laboratory can’t do it? Can’t we still enter?”
” Do you know? The creator of the dark web is known as the hacker god! With him, no hackers can
break it, even if we can’t!”
…
“Strange, how could so many ancient races emerge at this time? “
The covenant of the gods established in our laboratory at the time! None of these ancient race forces
emerged!”
It turned out that the covenant of the gods was established by the laboratory of the gods.
The Lab of the Gods has actually existed for a long time, and it has existed before the beginning of
industrial technology in the world.
In order to develop faster and more effectively, the Lab of the Gods has specially set up a covenant of
the gods to restrict the strong from all over the world.
In this way, the Lab of the Gods has fewer obstacles, allowing them to develop rapidly.
Therefore, the laboratory of the gods has the current strength and is inseparable from the covenant of
the gods.
…
Playing the clown playing cards, stopped laughing, and said coldly, “That’s because the covenant of the
gods did not touch the interests of the ancient race forces! Otherwise, they would have jumped out to
deal with us early!” Richard’s immediate boss nodded. Head “to
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2120
As Levi Garrison sought by the ancient racial forces in the world.
At this moment he is retreating, how to deal with pure energy body.
Not to mention the core of the Lab of the Gods.
The pure energy body is now a mountain that lies ahead.
Levi Garrison must be killed.
I have to say that Levi Garrison loves research and is very talented.
He began to study the taboo technique that the master left him.
Since the taboo technique cannot be used.
He tried his best to study variants.
Relying on the taboo technique, create your own things.

The master said that the taboo technique cannot be used, but his own things are okay.
No one knows where Levi Garrison is now.
They didn't even know Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
Levi Garrison gave them the task of developing Kunlun industry, staring at the laboratories of the gods.
The other side.
Lokita has returned to Erudia.
Standing on the land of Jiangbei, Lokita opened his arms, a terrifying and terrifying aura spreading.
As if the king is coming.
Step into the door of Li's house.
Caused a huge sensation.
Today, the Li family is still mixed with the original Xishu clan.
The Li family, who was originally indisputable, has to be a human being with its tail between its tails
after this era has changed.
After all, the strong are like a cloud, and the level of the Western Shu gate clan has become an ant.
If anyone offends someone, they will be destroyed directly.
There is no news about Zoey and Levilia, especially when he entered Tiance Mansion, which is the top
secret among top secrets.
They don't even talk about it, and don't even know the news.
"What? Wen Hai is back?"
Li Tianhao and the old lady rushed out immediately after hearing this.
Others also came out one by one.
Even Wu Xuelan and Zhao Jianguo were here.
When I heard Lokita came back, I thought everyone else had come back.
For the group of Lokita, everyone is just dead.
After all, he was exiled by the War Eagle Nation, and he did not belong to any country or region in this
world.
They are like savages.
It's no different from being dead.
Come back now, everyone is naturally surprised.
Seeing Lokita, everyone felt that Lokita was different.
More like a ruthless machine.
It's too strange.
"Wenhai, are you back?
Where are Wenfei and others ? Where are Songkui Mengyue and the others ?" Li Tianhao and the old

lady were still looking at the back.
They also want to see other children and grandchildren.
“Yes, where is our Zhao family?”
Wu Xuelan and the others asked anxiously.
Lokita sneered and said, “Don’t worry, they will come back one after another!”
Lokita knew about Richard’s plan.
Then those people will succeed in the experiment one by one, and then they will be sent to Erudia.
“Really? Where are they now?”
everyone asked anxiously.
Lokita smiled, “They are encountering the greatest gift in life! They are transforming their lives! Once
they succeed, Erudia will change!”
Lokita enjoys this feeling of controlling everything.
“You came back without authorization? I remember Erudia still has a ban. People like you can’t enter
Erudia?” The
Emperor Xi Shu couldn’t help but scolded.
“Yes, there is a ban, you can’t come to Erudia without a ban, maybe it will kill us all!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2121
Lokita’s terrifying aura was displayed, and it shocked the audience!
That is a god-like existence!
Everyone was dumbfounded.
How did Lokita become so scary?
This terrible aura is going to cover the entire Jiangbei!
What has he experienced?
Isn’t it exiled?
This is also terrible!
In this era, everyone has seen any kind of strong.
But Lokita is terribly strong!
The huge momentum shocked the super powers everywhere in Jiangbei.
Came here one after another!
Times have changed now.
Powerhouses are stationed everywhere in Erudia, in order to solve problems in time when emergencies
occur.
They were arranged by Tiance Mansion and Messiah.
They are collectively referred to as the guardians.
After knowing the change in Jiangbei, all the guardians of Jiangbei came in for a while.

“Who? Dare to come to Jiangbei presumptuously?” The guardian came and scolded.
...
“What? I violated the ban to enter Erudia and killed so many people? Take it!” After the guards learned about the situation, they shot directly to take Lokita down.
Lokita showed a cruel and violent smile, “Looking for death!!!”
Then it turned into a unilateral massacre.
No matter how strong the Guardian is, it can be in Lokita’s hands like a weak chicken without the power to bind the chicken.
die!
One by one!
Soon none of the hundreds of guardians in Jiangbei remained.
All killed by Lokita!
His strength is too strong.
Crush everything!
“Who else is going to die?”
Lokita looked at the thousands of people present.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
...
everyone fell to the ground one by one.
“I am waiting to make you king! Jiangbei is king!”
Everyone is not stupid.
Life-saving is important at this time.
Lokita is too strong and too strong.
Not surrender is death!
Seeing all the thousands of strong men in Jiangbei fell to the ground, the old lady Li Tianhao was shocked like never before.
All their lives have been pursuing status, power, and wealth.
But it has never been as shocking as today.
Lokita smiled when he saw it, “Is this how the strong feel?” He really thanked Richard now.
But he knew that his strength was more than that, a small Jiangbei finger crushed.
His goal is Erudia.
When others succeed in their experiments, if they return, isn’t Erudia in control?
Richard told him that now no one can kill him except the Lab of the Gods.

Even if you come to Erudia and meet a master he can't beat, don't be afraid, because he is immortal.
"From today, my Li family is the king of Jiangbei! Understand?"
Lokita said coldly.
Thousands of people present nodded in unison.
The Li family became the king of Jiangbei in one fell swoop.
The big powers, as well as the celebrities and the rich, came to visit one by one.
Lined up for several kilometers at the entrance of Li's mansion, hundreds of luxury cars gathered.
Several warehouses were filled with gifts…
Lokita killed a lot of people, including the Guardian.
But he is too strong.
Even Tiance Mansion will not necessarily blame it, or even solicit it.
None of these things can be discussed by everyone like ants.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2122
"They are here! These two people are the least promising !"
"Hurry up and call them!"
Li Tianhao said dissatisfied.
Soon Li Wenyuan and his wife were called to Lokita.
In fact, the two knew everything that happened, and they knew that Lokita was now a strong one.
Therefore, the two of them kept avoiding for fear of trouble and did not show up.
Unexpectedly, Lokita remembered it.
"Does the third child still know me?"
Lokita smiled.
"Second brother is kidding, how can we not know you…"
Li Wenyuan and his wife did not dare to look at Lokita.
"Haha, second brother? Have you ever regarded me as your second brother? When we were exiled,
when our parents wanted to take us back to Erudia, what about you?"
"This ban was made by your good son-in-law himself! Dad! Where were you when Mom begged him?"
…
Lokita roared angrily.
"No, brother, we…"
Li Wenyuan and his wife were incoherent and couldn't explain clearly.
Lokita laughed and said: "What about now? Your son-in-law is dead! Your daughter is also missing! Your
granddaughter has also disappeared. Your retribution is here!"

“You, don’t worry, I won’t kill you! Me! I want you to watch me conquer Erudia step by step!”
“Hey, what a pity! I wanted to kill Levi Garrison a long time ago, but he is dead! But is his mother alive?”
Lokita sneered bloodthirsally.
In fact, his feelings are gone now.
The main reason why he led the Li family to be king was that he was enjoying this feeling of control.
“Yeah! Levi Garrison’s mother is still alive! But someone is protecting it! It’s the secret team built by Levi
Garrison during his lifetime! Not moving!”
Yugouji said immediately.
“Is anyone protected? Can you protect me when you meet me?”
Lokita sneered.
Regarding Levi Garrison’s mother, it was Richard’s task.
Richard let Lokita come to Erudia in order to destroy the troubles as much as possible. The bigger the
better, the better.
Forcing them to act as soon as possible from Tiance Mansion is the task complete.
In fact, Richard’s plan is deep…A
true pure energy body, Richard only needs one.
A pure energy body that is infinitely close to and even surpassed by Xu Zhengjie.
It is enough to have such one.
This is his main plan next.
Concentrating all resources is to create a true pure energy body.
The reason for continuing to build a pure energy body like Lokita is Richard’s major plan.
He will send all these people back to Erudia, creating chaos in Erudia and even developing into disaster.
But the main purpose is to test the real power of Erudia.
That is, the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion!
Richard wanted to use these pure energy bodies like Lokita to test the true power of the Baolong clan in
Tiance Mansion.
Once Lokita and the others return to Erudia, things are going to be a big deal.
After all, the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion will come forward.
Regardless of whether the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion can solve the people like Lokita, it will be
beneficial to Richard.

It can't be solved better, he is naturally happy to use Lokita to break Erudia.
If it can be solved, it can also test out the Tiance Mansion
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2123
"What happened to Lokita? Let him become so powerful from an ordinary person?"
This is everyone's doubt.
"Check! Investigate now!"
"Where is Lokita going next?"
"Go to Jianghai to deal with Levi Garrison's mother!"
"What the hell is he going to do? His behavior is abnormal!"
...
Tiance Mansion and Yanlong Wei has acted.
Special personnel were also sent to Jiangbei.
Little did he know that Lokita was sent to test their hole cards.
The Lab of the Gods is strong enough to explode.
But no one knows the real core hole cards.
Even Richard didn't know it himself.
Levi Garrison is digging and exploring step by step.
On the contrary, no one knows the true strength of Erudia's Baolong clan and Tiance Mansion.
Need to be tested.
When the Policy House took action that day, it had already entered the game.
Lokita didn't hide it, and swaggered to deal with Levi Garrison's mother.
The news spread quickly.
In the past, Levi Garrison's secret team all came out to protect Emma.
Wen Lei and Mia (Zhou Nanyan) went there as soon as they learned that Zhou's family was in trouble.
"The king died side by side, and his mother must have nothing to do!"
More and more people went to Jianghai to protect Emma.
...
A big battle will begin.
Lokita swaggered to Jianghai, and encountered many masters' blockade.
All came to stop him.
But Lokita is too strong.
He is a pure energy body that satisfies Richard and the Gods Lab!
He is unmatched.
The master who blocked him, he killed as many as he came.
No one can stop it at all.
The masters who guarded Emma were beginning to panic.
Lokita is indestructible and cannot be defeated.

Can they hold it?
Shortly after.
Lokita has arrived at Zhou's house.
Zhou had already gathered countless masters inside and outside his home.
The people arranged by Tiance Mansion Messiah and the others also arrived.
Lokita looked at the dense crowds and sneered: "Come today, I only kill Levi Garrison's mother! If others
stop, come and kill one!"
Arrogant!
overbearing!
But it stems from strong strength!
"With us, don't try to move Mr. Garrison's mother at all!" The guarding masters regarded death as home.
"Kill!"
Lokita started killing like a god of death from hell.
The pure energy body is really too powerful.
Don't talk about killing.
I can't even touch it.
…
Soon Lokita's bones became mountains and blood flowed into rivers.
No matter what kind of master is not an order of magnitude.
Lokita is like a god like a devil.
"Want to escape? Impossible!"
Lokita's consciousness covered the entire area, and he found that someone was going to escape with
Emma.
"Boom!"
He disappeared instantly.
When he reappeared, he was already in the woods behind Zhou's house.
Directly block Emma.
"You all go, he wants my life! Don't make senseless sacrifices!"
Emma tried her best to let the person protecting her leave.
She didn't want to see anyone shed blood and sacrifice for her.
"No! There is something wrong with Mr. Garrison, anyhow
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2124
"Really? That's not necessarily!"
Wen Lei shot directly.
Wen Lei is also super powerful now.
The use of physical power has reached the point of superb.
"Boom boom boom…"
This time Lokita met his opponent.

It's not like anyone who met before was easy to kill in seconds.
Wen Lei suppressed him tightly for a while.
A fist hit Lokita abruptly.
But Lokita will recover after deforming or injured.
Not affected at all.
The rapid recovery of his body is different from those with supernatural powers.
He is a pure energy body, there is no fixed body in the first place.
It's all made up of energy.
Wen Lei attacked like a storm.
Lokita could not be hurt at all.
unstoppable!
Lokita showed the horror of a pure energy body.
No matter how strong Wen Lei's moves and strength are, he can't be hurt!
Lokita just stood there and let Wen Lei fight, but he couldn't kill him.
"It's time for me!"
Because of the limited attack power of the previous two pure energy bodies, Lokita has been greatly
improved.
Lokita's offensive power is terrifying.
"Boom!"
Lokita slammed a punch domineeringly.
"Puff!"
Wen Lei was beaten out.
After all, she still couldn't resist Lokita.
Wen Lei got up again and continued to attack.
But Lokita was too strong, Wen Lei flew out again.
Lokita shocked Erudia in the first battle!
The news also reached Kunlun Industry and was quickly known to Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Qilin.
"It should be known to the boss, but now we don't know where the boss is in retreat! Then let's set out
to save people!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were just about to leave when they were stopped by the
Common Killing God.
"You have a heavier task, and you can't be exposed! No one notices you now. If you are exposed, Mr.
Garrison's plan will be more difficult next! I'll go!"
Commoner Killing God set off for the first time.
...
Lokita didn't want to continue entangled with Wen Lei.

After he repelled Wen Lei, he immediately pursued it.
Although Mia (Zhou Nanyan) took Emma away very far.
But Lokita still caught up.
"You can't escape from my Wuzhishan!"
Lokita sneered.
The masters sent by Tiance Mansion and Messiah blocked Lokita for the first time.
But still invincible.
All were beaten out.
Let alone Mia (Zhou Nanyan), none of them were Lokita's opponents.
Wen Lei is also stronger.
Can be entangled for a while.
"Forget it, let him kill me! Lokita, I just ask you to spare the others!"
Emma did not want to see more sacrifices.
"Impossible! I am here!"
came a cold voice.
The commoner killer appeared.
The Tiance Mansion, which was preparing for a big move, stopped.
With this appearance, can't Lokita make a second mistake, right?
All Erudia are paying attention to this battle.
Not to mention Richard and the others, they are paying attention all the time.
The commoner killer god is consecrated on the East Island, and has a high position in everyone's mind.
Now that he appears, everyone is at ease.
With him, all problems can be solved.
Even Emma and Mia (Zhou Nanyan) think so.
The Commoner Killing God is here, Li Wen
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2125
Commoner is defeated!
Erudia is dead!
"What kind of monster is this?"
"The commoner killer is defeated? Who can be the opponent?"
...
Richard was happy.
Lokita's ability to defeat Commoner Killing God gave him a lot of satisfaction.
The commoner killed the god East Island in the first battle to enshrine the gods and wiped out the Black
Sun organization.
In Erudia, and even the whole world, the position is very important.
To defeat him is equivalent to pulling the gods off the altar.

For the first time, the core executives of the Gods Lab sent a message to praise Richard.
And give him more authority and status.
This made Richard very excited.
I want to create more pure energy body to go to Erudia.
He was already thinking about the scenes of Lopez and Black's family all becoming pure energy bodies
and becoming a disaster in Erudia…
"Go on! Use Levi Garrison's mother to force Tiance Mansion
to take action !" Richard gave Lokita an order.
…In the
field.
Lokita stepped on the cloth to kill the gods. He sneered, "As long as I use a little bit of force, he will die!"
"Today, let me see who can keep Levi Garrison's mother?"
Thousands of people have come here after hearing the news, most of them are. Levi Garrison's old
ministry may have something to do with it.
Swear to protect Emma.
It can be seen that the powerful commoner has defeated the killer.
Everyone was silent.
How can this be played?
Don't look at so many people, you can't protect them at all.
Lokita is too strong!
All agencies are observing and analyzing Lokita.
His level of danger has risen sharply!
No one knows how the key Lokita became stronger.
The senior officials of Messiah directly called Tiance Mansion and asked Tiance Mansion to send a
master to stop Lokita.
Lokita will become a disaster if it continues like this!
Tiance Mansion agreed, and it was already making arrangements.
It will arrive soon, but it will take a while.
After all, the real masters of Tiance Mansion were unable to retreat.
It hasn't even appeared in decades or hundreds of years, and even people in Tiance Mansion have not
seen it.
And its nature is the same as the Baolong clan.
Only in times of distress in Erudia will be shot.
That's right.
Lokita is very strong now.
But it has not yet become a disaster in the Great Xia.

It stands to reason that in order to save a person, Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan would not make a
move.
It was because of Levi Garrison's merits that he made the move.
It's good to be able to send someone.
"Tiance Mansion has sent a master, but it will take a while, we have to withstand it!"
"We need to unite!"
Wen Lei, who had recovered a little bit, began to organize everyone to guard.
Emma advised everyone to hand over themselves.
But is it actually Emma that everyone is guarding?
In fact, the family is guarding this land…
Emma has evolved into a spiritual symbol.
Anything can fall, she can't!
"Can you stop it?"
Lokita sneered.
Wen Lei teamed up with masters from all sides and began to deal with Lokita.
After getting out, the commoner killer also joined the battle group.
I have to say that the effect of someone's command is really good.
At least it can maximize everyone's role, so that Lokita will not be easily defeated one by one.
<
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2126
"No! Don't!!!"
Wen Lei and the others shouted heartbreakingly.
But I can only watch.
Helpless!
Now no one can be Lokita's opponent except for the powerhouse of Tiance Mansion.
"Kill her! We don't need her to threaten anyone. Killing her can force Tiance Mansion to take
action !" Richard's order came from Lokita's ears.
"Good!"
"Kill!"
Lokita punched Emma.
This punch made Emma disappear on the spot.
Wen Lei, Mia (Zhou Nanyan) and they all cried.
I don't want to watch this scene.
They still didn't keep it!

At the critical moment, a black shadow appeared at a speed that Lokita hadn't even noticed.
"Boom!" The
opponent also punched Lokita abruptly.
Afterwards, this person grabbed Emma and left directly, turning into a flash of lightning and
disappearing on the spot.
Lokita immediately chased after him.
The person was so fast that people didn't react.
But Lokita was able to catch up.
However, a master appeared midway to stop Lokita.
Even if Lokita was killed on the spot, it also extended the time.
Moreover, it was blocked by stages, with about four or five waves of masters coming to block Lokita.
Even if every wave of people was blocked for a few seconds, the total time was enough for the
mysterious person to take Emma and escape.
After Lokita clears the obstacles, where are there people?
Even if it was as strong as him, there was no trace of it.
The mysterious man has run out of sight long ago.
Lokita was dumbfounded.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Obviously the other party came prepared.
Even the people who were blocking were selected, in order to save them.
"Who? Who is it?"
Everyone was dumbfounded.
This is by no means a strong man in Tiance Mansion.
If the powerhouse of Tiance Mansion would not secretly save people away, he would do it directly.
So who is saving people?
People related to Levi Garrison are here.
The common killing gods are here.
The secret teams are also here.
Who can it be?
Besides, it is still so strong that it can take people away from Lokita.
It's equivalent to pulling a tooth out of a tiger's mouth.
This strength is far less than Commoner Killing God.
He had no confidence in taking people away from Lokita.
And this person should be very familiar with Lokita's strength, never entangled for half a minute, and
just ran away with someone.
And block by section, delay the time to escape.

This is carefully prepared.
Senseless.
All dumbfounded.
Everyone is wondering who took Emma away?
After thinking about it, there is no such person.
The commoner killer was stunned.
He was the only person present who knew that Levi Garrison was still alive.
Could it be that Levi Garrison took the shot?
But according to Levi Garrison's character, how could he leave after saving people?
Will definitely kill Lokita.
What's more, he is still in retreat.
Impossible.
Could it be Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and them.
But Commonwealth Killing God is very familiar with them. These people are very strong, but they are
not strong enough to save people from Lokita.
So who is this person?
The most dumbfounded is Lokita!
He was going to explode.
Since coming to Erudia, he has always controlled everything like a god.
But at a critical time, someone got his hands on
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2127
The man smiled and said, "Yes, they all call me Huoyun Cthulhu!"
That's right!
The person who rescued Emma at the critical moment was Huoyun Cthulhu!
Since seeing that token, I can't wait to be a slave behind Levi Garrison.
First he let go of Levi Garrison, and now he saves Levi Garrison's mother.
It is still in the hands of partners to save people.
If Richard knew everything was done by the evil god Huoyun, he would vomit blood.
Because after Huoyun Cthulhu told him that reason, he unconditionally believed that Huoyun Cthulhu
would cooperate with the Lab of the Gods.
Even in any situation, he would never doubt the Huoyun Cthulhu.
But who would have thought that the Evil God Huoyun would betrayed after seeing that token.
Do this twice in a row.
"

Huoyun Cthulhu???? Is it you?" Emma obviously knew the Huoyun Cthulhu.
He was once instigated by the Black Sun organization and turned Levi Garrison into the descendant of
the Huoyun Cthulhu. He was endlessly pursued and killed.
Emma was deeply impressed by this.
Unexpectedly, Huoyun Cthulhu would come to rescue her now.
"Sir, are you the master of our
King's Landing ?" Emma asked curiously.
"Hey!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu sighed.
How good is he?
To be Levi Garrison's master?
Is he worthy?
Not necessarily worthy of being a servant!
"Old lady, rest here temporarily! It will be dangerous if you leave!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu placed Emma properly.
In fact, there is no need to worry about Emma's safety.
As long as the Fire Cloud Cthulhu raised his arms-this is the mother of the token holder.
Then the ancient ethnic forces all over the world will work hard to protect them.
… The
Common Killer found Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others for the first time.
Asking if it was them who shot…
"It's not us…"
"We are not strong enough!"
…
Everyone is blinded.
"Who do you think this person might be?"
Common Killer asked Azure Dragon (Qinglong) to analyze.
It is possible that they know people that everyone does not know.
"I don't know, I can't think of it! Unless the boss himself! But the boss is still in retreat!"
Everyone shook their heads.
Suzaku suggested, "Should I tell the boss about this matter? After all, his mother matters a lot!"
Commoner Shashen shook his head. People are safe! I will look for it too!"
"That's true! It's okay to save the old lady, the old lady must be fine!"
…

Lokita's affairs in Erudia, for the core seniors of the Gods Laboratory, are just watching movies. That's it.
The performance is good, they praise a few words, the performance is not good, they don't care.
What they are concerned about now is the dispatch of ancient forces and races from all over the world.
Richard's immediate boss and a few people playing Joker cards got together.
"We communicated with an ancient race in the depths of the Northern Continent Ice Sheet! When we
offered to cooperate with them and help them, we were rejected!"
"We found the ancient blood line in Western Continent
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2128
There were three people who found Lokita.
Three middle-aged people.
Two men and one woman.
They were wearing long gowns and cloth shoes under their feet.
A dress from the Republic of Erudia era.
But in fact they are from that era.
But the seemingly ordinary three people were sent by Tiance Mansion to suppress Lokita.
It is unimaginable.
…
The information that Richard had scanned through Lokita, quickly let people inquire the information of
these three people.
The strong man who can be dispatched at this time definitely has a position in Tiance Mansion.
So Richard has to pay attention.
It has to be said that the intelligence agency of the Gods Laboratory is really terrifying, and the world has
all the data for nearly hundreds of years in control.
In just a few seconds, the information of these three people has been found out.
Three people who disappeared!
To be precise, the three people who died!
In that turbulent age.
All three of them were short-lived and only appeared a few times.
And it was either in a major event or randomly appeared in some small places.
They are just like ordinary people who disappeared in the long river of history.

It was the same as the large number of people who starved to death at that time.
There is no difference between the sense of presence and which animals.
No one will pay attention.
No matter how you check, you won't find it.
But the laboratories of the gods actually have their information.
These are the three wonders!
I was born with visions or weird things.
They were all abandoned by the family as monsters.
But in fact they were not dead, and they reappeared later.
Unexpectedly, these three people were selected by Tiance Mansion.
I have to say that the Lab of the Gods is horrible.
People like this have been found.
There is also information.
But what is the combat power of these three people, what will be…
these gods laboratories don't know.
But this is the beginning.
What Richard wanted was to dig out the hole cards of Tiance Mansion little by little.
It is best to expose the major players.
Then study one by one, and work out a specific plan.
It's the so-called knowing oneself and knowing the enemy.
"Test the strength of these three!"
Richard ordered.
Lokita immediately killed the three.
The three did not retreat and counterattack.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…
Three seemingly ordinary palms were shot.
But it has a terrifying power like a stormy sea.
Directly blast Lokita out.
When the three of them shot, they were obviously far above Wen Lei and Commoner Killing God.
The three Wen Lei, Zoey and Mia (Zhou Nanyan) all knew each other.
Because when the three of them first entered Tiance Mansion, these three were guiding them.
Of course Levilia is cultivated by stronger people.
This time the Tiance Mansion sent these three great abilities out to give Lokita face.
"Take it!" The

three big shots together, directly trying to lock Lokita.
Lokita was immediately under pressure.
However, Lokita's physique is immortal, and no matter how much pressure the three of them put on, he
won't be hurt at all.
Lokita tried to fight back, but the three of them were very strong and could deal with all his attacks.
So it's no matter who the two parties are
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2129
This time Lokita is well known to everyone.
The quality of immortality!
Who can stop?
Even if Tiance Mansion sends out real powerhouses, there is no way to get rid of them!
They are all investigating how Lokita became such a strong man!
All countries in Erudia are beginning to have headaches.
Lokita is all having a headache.
What should I do if my partner is up against each other?
But they didn't know that Lokita was a masterpiece of the Lab of the Gods!
If you know that you are going to be crazy!
…
Lokita was upset that Emma hadn't been killed.
In fact, for Richard, Levi Garrison is dying, it doesn't matter whether his mother kills or not.
However, the fact that Lokita could rescue people from his hands aroused his attention.
who can that be?
Tiance Mansion has been ruled out.
He couldn't figure out who it was…
"But through analysis, this group of people knows the pure energy body very well! Look at the people
they sent out to block it specifically for the pure energy body!"
"Is there anything else? But now Few people know the pure energy body, right?"
"Moreover, no one knows about Lokita being a pure energy body, and nobody knows anything related
to us,"
this made Richard deeply puzzled.
Is it the Bible organization?
But they have no reason!
I won't try to save an old lady!
It doesn't match their interests.

House thieves are hard to guard against.
He never expected that he would be the Fire Cloud Evil God!
...In
the dark palace of the Bible Organization.
"Now that the pure energy bodies of the Gods Lab are officially present, no one has thought of a way to
target them. They are immortal and immortal! No matter how strong you are, you can't kill them!"
Underworld God and others stood below and couldn't help saying .
A mocking voice came from a distance, "That's not strong enough!"
"Does the Dark God have a solution to the pure energy body?"
Everyone was shocked.
The Dark God sneered.
He ignored everyone and went to see the progress of Zoey.
As soon as I entered, a breath of death and terror came.
Obviously Zoey has reached an unprecedented level.
Next, Lokita kept a low profile, and Tiance Mansion didn't move either, fearing that he was studying how
to deal with pure energy bodies.
Some time passed.
Kunlun Industry is developing vigorously with the support of all parties, and the speed is comparable to
that of a rocket.
Has long surpassed the scale of Shenlong Technology.
It is still accelerating.
And developed many weapons and advanced products.
Won more and more geniuses.
These geniuses actually have a lot of ideas, but the reality has too many restrictions, funding,
environment, and so on.
Prevent them from expressing the ideas in their minds.
But Kunlun Industry gave them a stage.
Let the ideas of these geniuses be carried out, and a scientific research plan was put forward and
realized...
The development speed of Kunlun Industry surprised them by the speed of development.
When the opponents react, I am afraid that Kunlun Industry has become a follower.
Richard's pure energy body developed rapidly and became more and more mature.
The Lopez and Black family all succeeded, and none of them failed.

The later ones are better than Lokita!
They have been secretly sent to Erudia by Richard one by one.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2130
The gathering of this group is a disaster.
One Lokita turned the Great Xia upside down.
Even if the strong Tiance Mansion was sent out later, he couldn't help but Lokita withdrew by himself.
Now a group of pure energy bodies.
And one is better than one.
What kind of disaster it will be together.
After Li Songkui and others obtained such a strong power, they could not wait to show it.
They want to have control and high status more than ordinary people.
"According to Mr. Richard's plan, those of us need to be kings and hegemony everywhere in Erudia! So, let's be divided into two groups, each with one area to dominate!
Once we encounter an unmatched strong, we will send a signal to the nearest one. Immediately
support! If the opponent is too strong, we will all gather together!"
Li Songkui, the strongest of them, quickly arranged a plan.
Every two people set off to various places in Erudia.
Soon, a few days later, such a situation appeared in Erudia, and mysterious strong men appeared! Start
a massacre and suppress a strong person!
These mysterious powerhouses are too powerful.
No one can beat it at all.
They control one force after another, and all organizations are under control.
Anyone who does not surrender will be slaughtered.
The guards arranged by Tiance Mansion and Yanlong Guard were all destroyed.
None of them were left.
It seems that as soon as these mysterious powerhouses appear, they are directed at the guardians.
All over the place exploded for a while.
That is, the situation that occurred in Jiangbei some time ago has been staged in various regions.
According to the news that came out, these mysterious powerhouses are very similar to Lokita.
Their methods are almost the same.
Soon the conclusion came out-there were more than one weird powerhouse like Lokita, but dozens of

them!
And scattered all over Erudia!
Dozens of powerhouses like Lokita have a headache to think about!
One is enough!
It was Tiance Mansion who sent three top powerhouses to expel them!
Now dozens of…
what should I do?
Where did this group of people come from?
Investigate soon!
This investigation shocked all parties.
Because these dozens of people are related to the Lopez and Black family in Jiangbei.
Among them are Lokita's brother, son, niece and so on.
They were all the people who fled from the Great Xia crisis and were finally exiled by the Eagle Nation.
Finally, they could not enter because of the ban.
But what have they experienced now?
How did they become so strong one by one?
There are also organized and premeditated riots all over Erudia.
Killing so many powerful people…it's
not normal!
This caused Messiah and Tiance Mansion a headache.
A Lokita let them know what the trouble is.
Dozens now…
unimaginable!
They have been checking Lokita during this period, but they couldn't find anything.
After being expelled, Lokita disappeared out of thin air and reappeared out of thin air.
It seems that no one is in control.
But now dozens of people appear.
It is obvious that someone is in charge behind it.
"What to do?"
Tian
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2131
Li Songkui and others all smiled after seeing the negotiator.
He can't imagine.
One day Erudia's strongest ancient martial arts organization was softened to them, and it came to
negotiate!
How miserable he was!
In Jiangbei, he has been humbling and being bullied.

In the end, he was banished, even without his identity, Erudia couldn't return.
Now Erudia's strongest organization has come to him for negotiation.
This sense of accomplishment is simply taking off.
It is no exaggeration to say that people like Li Songkui are now in the form of one person and one
country.
This is the splendid wealth that Richard gave them!
And Richard also said that they can be made stronger!
"Negotiating? What to talk about?"
Li Songkui sneered.
He is full of confidence now!
"Everything is easy to talk about! What's more, you used to be Erudia people. Now you have learned a
skill. How good is it for Erudia!"
"Presumably you and Erudia have no enemies, right? Why kill them for no reason? "
Negotiation experts want a peaceful settlement.
"No hatred? Haha… How did you do when we were exiled? A special ban was set up! Do not let them
in!"
"Every one of Erudia is our enemy!"
Li Songkui sneered.
"Negotiate a hammer with this group of people! Don't you know what's going on? The ban imposed by
the master was to prevent you from this group of trash from entering Great Summer!"
Levi Garrison's apprentice Xiao Feng and the others rebuked.
They were also selected into the negotiating team.
Several people firmly do not advocate peaceful negotiations with these miscellaneous pieces.
Even want to drive these people out.
"Hahaha…is the ban? Don't let us enter Erudia, why did we come in?"
"Explain which weak people these bans are for! It's useless for us! The bans won't stop us! No matter
how you keep them, all No! Is it still scornful to reconcile with us now? It's ridiculous!"
…
facing the arrogance of Li Songkui and the others.
Everyone can't refute it yet.
Now I can't stop them at all.
Don't talk about a group of people, even a single person is struggling.

They are already threatening to this point.
Messiah and Tiance Mansion had to negotiate with them first.
"By the way, Levi Garrison made the ban? Now we have violated the ban and came to Erudia! Where are
the people? Come to expel us? Come kill us!"
Li Songkui laughed loudly.
Others cooperated with him, "Levi Garrison is afraid that he won't be able to come. He died early, and
even the body was dissolved by others!"
"
Hahahaha ..." Li Songkui laughed wildly.
The laughter irritated Xiao Feng and others fiercely.
They clenched their fists and wanted to fight with Li Songkui!
But they know how to fight!
At the beginning, even Li Wenhai couldn't fight it alone!
"Are you Levi Garrison's apprentices? Levi Garrison has no bones left, so you should enforce the ban!
Come on, expel us, kill us!"
Li Songkui deliberately provoked.
Xiao Feng and the others were going crazy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2132
Xiao Feng shouted a few people reluctantly.
Although they knew it was impossible.
Levi Garrison appeared alive early.
Why bother to now?
This can only be regarded as a kind of hope, as a motivation for everyone to move forward.
How much they hope that Levi Garrison is still there, do these people dare to be arrogant?
"Levi Garrison, right? Don't say that he is dead, even if he is alive? What about me now, do you think I
am afraid of him?"
Li Songkui sneered.
Everyone was silent.
Yes!
Levi Garrison became Erudia's savior time and time again, so he became an omnipotent existence in
everyone's subconscious mind.
But after another thought, what about Levi Garrison even if he was alive?
In the impression left to everyone, Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God are of the same level.
But Commoner Killing God was rubbed against the ground by Li Wenhai.

Li Songkui these people are stronger than Li Wenhai!
What did Levi Garrison use to fight them?
…
Li Songkui sneered, "We hope that Levi Garrison is alive! Then we killed him by ourselves, plucked his
skin, and pulled his tendons! Let him die without a whole body…" What Richard said to them was thinking They didn't want to seek revenge on Levi Garrison, but when they
became the strong, Levi Garrison died.
Everyone is depressed about this.
"You…"
Xiao Feng and the others were going to explode in anger.
"Satisfy these two conditions first, and then negotiate with us! Otherwise, you will know the
consequences…"
"I can't understand Levi Garrison's apprentices, so let them all kneel and kowtow to me! Hurry up!
Otherwise, this matter. Not negotiable!"
Li Songkui was arrogant.
They had to watch Xiao Feng and the others kneeling on the ground and kowtow to be satisfied in their
hearts.
The other negotiators discussed with Xiao Feng, "You…you should kneel next time, for peace! For Da
Xia!"
Xiao Feng and the others became more and more angry. , We can't do it!"
"What's more, you have to understand! If the second condition is agreed, once the ban is lifted, which
garbage will rush into Erudia! Will it have consequences for Erudia?"
"Yes, more What's more, after the ban was lifted, it had a great impact on Erudia's reputation! We
would say that we succumbed, we succumbed!"
"Is this what you want to see?"
…
Xiao Feng and others said, which negotiators are all Are silent.
They just want a peaceful solution, but they don't want problems in Erudia.
"Don't you kneel down? Then
get out !" The negotiating team was driven out.
They have to go back to discuss this matter.
The first condition seemed to them to be satisfied.
When the time comes, just order Xiao Feng and the others to kneel down.

But the second abolition of the ban is difficult.
…
Then Li Songkui and others still go their own way.
Continue to start their pace of conquest.
The surrender accepts!
Kill those who refuse!
A famous expert in Erudia is going to challenge!
Including those on the sky list, they all lost.
Even the three powerhouses of Tiance Mansion, the master of Zoey's trio, came to challenge them in
the end!
On the one hand, they are so angry!
On the one hand, Tiance Mansion wanted to explore the strength of a new batch of pure energy bodies!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2133
"Press Tiance Mansion and let them hand over Levi Garrison's children!"
"Talk to them and hand over Levi Garrison's children, and you will immediately quit Erudia!"
This is Richard's new task.
At the beginning, Levilia's talents are well known all over the world.
Even the core executives of the Gods Lab are very concerned.
They also want Levilia.
There is even such a sentence from the core executives that there is such a genius, which is likely to
affect everyone's layout.
And if the opponent is forced to hand over the king, it is equivalent to the opponent's submission.
That way, Erudia's international reputation would plummet, and everyone would be ridiculed.
This is what Richard wants!
… In
front of Tiance Mansion's Tianji Attic.
Several people stand.
These are all the gods of Tiance Mansion.
Responsible for the main matters of Tiance Mansion.
Especially when the helm of Tiance Mansion and other high-level retreats, Tiance Mansion was taken
care of by them.
Now they come to ask Tianji Pavilion Li Songkui about the history of these people and so on.
A voice came from the attic of Tianji Pavilion, "Li Songkui and other 37 people came from the laboratory

of the gods. It was Richard who restored Xu Zhengjie's experiment! These people are called pure energy
bodies. To put it bluntly, they have no fixed form, so they are immortal.
…"
"Thank you, we know! It's Richard's conspiracy! These people were exiled by the world, and no country
recognized their status! It happened that Richard used them to deal with Da Xia, to test our trump
cards! "
Several gods have reacted one after another. There was a voice in the Tianji attic, "In the past hundreds
or even hundreds of years, you only thought about the mission of guardianship! In fact, you are standing
still and isolated from the world! However, secret organizations in other places have long been laying
out, even laying out several
It's been a hundred years. For example, the laboratories of the gods have been in the layout for a long
time, and their appetite is the entire Erudia. I've been thinking about how to target the Tiance Mansion
and Baolong clan for a long time. This is what they are testing your hole cards! This layout heuristic has
been done a lot! Your
reaction is too slow! "
Seriously!" You Tiance Mansion is not as good as Levi Garrison! "
Hearing such accusations, the great gods will be very angry, but helpless. The old guys in Tianji Pavilion are more senior than
others, but they are not convinced!
What kind of existence are Tiance Mansion and Baolong Clan? .
leaves another powerful monarchs, in their eyes is just a wild ways origin.
they can not compare with leaf monarchs?
this is not a calf pull it?
several God left, flew to discuss "Having said that, these people is to detect Our hole cards? "
As long as we send one, it is equivalent to exposing to the laboratory of the gods?" "But the
more so, the less we can expose our hole cards!" "
…
Dozens of Li Songkui were rampant in Erudia, and no one could stop it. The second negotiation between Messiah and
Tiance Mansion was forced to begin. This time it was Li Songkui and the others voluntarily requested.

Messiah thought it was. Tiance Mansion would not agree,
but it was unexpected that Tiance Mansion would agree.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2134
As soon as this condition came out, Xiao Feng and the others exploded even more.
Still want to take away the little sister?
impossible!
Everyone has to work hard!
However, other people contacted Tiance Mansion for the first time.
The news reached the god general of Tiance Mansion for the first time.
It also reached the ears of several teachers who instructed Levilia.
The teachers who have instructed Levilia have a lot of background, and they are older than a few gods in
terms of qualifications.
In addition, the masters of Levilia are one from Tiance Mansion and one from each branch of the
Baolong clan.
Everyone is super powerful.
It is much higher than the master of Zoey and the three of them.
After all, Levilia is the most talented one.
It can even be said to be the future cornerstone of the Baolong clan in Tiance Mansion.
That is the seedling that guards the future of Erudia!
Too important!
So Levilia's masters are terrifying!
Let's put it this way… in the
mysterious Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
No one dared to provoke Levilia, the only outsider.
It's just because Levilia's masters are too terrifying, and their status is too high and too high!
Can't afford it! ! !
Levilia is everyone's little ancestor!
Hearing that Li Songkui and their negotiating terms were to hand over Levilia, the masters of Levilia
were angry!
"It's your turn! I see who would dare to agree to this condition????"
This is a female master of Levilia, who also came from Tiance Mansion.
It is said that she and the old guys in Tianji Pavilion are of the same generation and equally mysterious.
She rushed directly to the great gods of Tiance Mansion and angered,
"That shameless man, dare to hit
my disciple's idea???" The

great gods will be frightened.
“There are so many masters in Tiance Mansion who just send out a few, so what waste is not solved? I
have to hand over my apprentice? What do you think??? I need to negotiate with people in
Tiance Mansion?” Master Levilia roared write.
The whole area is like an earthquake.
Several great gods trembled…
“Senior, we haven’t agreed yet! And our Tiance Mansion’s delay in acting is because of the overall
situation! Now the Gods Laboratory uses these pure energy bodies to test our Tiance Mansion’s trump
cards. They are laying out the laboratories of the gods…”
“We didn’t plan to hand over Levilia, we were just thinking of a way to get the best of both worlds!
Temporary tolerance is for future counterattack!”
…
everyone began to explain .
“The significance of the existence of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan is not just to save Da Xia in the
most critical moment, but also to maintain Da Xia’s reputation and dignity! Understand?”
“Okay, you don’t have to worry about this matter, I will deal with it. !” The
female master Levilia slammed the door and left.
“Huh??” The
great gods were stunned.
“If you let this old ancestor go out, then you won’t be able to shake the sky?”
“But do you dare to stop? Who can stop the things she decides? Even if the gods are handsome, isn’t
it?”
……
Several great gods will want to chase , But didn’t dare to chase after him, for a while, he didn’t know
what to do in the same place.
…
The place of negotiation is in the capital.
Li Songkui gathered all the pure energy bodies here.
Only by gathering together can they give the Tiance Mansion the greatest pressure.
In fact, you don’t have to have a king,

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2135
Master Levilianu looks like a middle-aged woman.
Wearing a simple gown.
But in Tiance Mansion, she is the female ancestor!
No one knows her grade!
"Huh? Is there no one in
Tiance Mansion ? Send a woman?" Li Songkui and the others saw that it was a woman.
All laughed.
"You laughed at me! Dignified Tiance Mansion sent a woman!
Shame !" "Today should be the most humiliating day in Tiance Mansion, right?"
"Is there no man in Tiance Mansion at all? I think it's a nun's nunnery. !"
…
Anyway, Li Songkui's task is to try to anger Tiance Mansion.
Seeing that it was a woman, Li Songkui and others became even more unscrupulous.
Laughing at every possible way…
what is the temper of the female ancestor?
Everyone in Tiance Mansion knows it.
Even the few great gods who control the real power are all scared like that.
Let alone other people.
The masters of the key monarch are all the ancestors of the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan.
Several ancestors level!
One is worse-tempered than one, and one is more grumpy.
Get started, one is more ruthless!
In particular, several ancestors were extremely fond of Levilia.
Let's put it this way, even if Levilia wants the stars in the sky, several ancestors will find ways to pick
them off.
To want Levilia now is equivalent to killing them!
Can you not be angry?
Especially this grandfather is the most grumpy among the masters!
Some people even call her a female tyrant!
Originally, she was extremely angry because of Levilia.
Now I heard Li Songkui taunting and the female ancestor was even more angry!
The female ancestor's icy eyes swept across Li Songkui and the others,
"You want me to be a disciple?"
"Yes, that's right! Quickly hand over Levi Garrison's daughter!"

Li Songkui looked at her disdainfully.
None of them looked at this female ancestor.
"Boom!!!"
Suddenly a booming sound exploded.
The ground collapsed!
The mushroom cloud in the air exploded!
The air swayed and turned the river to the sea, and the sky looked like thunder rolling in the sky.
Immediately, there was silence between heaven and earth…
But Li Songkui flew out … His
body was severely deformed… The
most terrifying thing was that Li Songkui felt a sense of fear and pain.
Fear is normal!
If the opponent is strong, you can put pressure on him.
But the pain…
it can't be explained!
It stands to reason that he has no body, and his body is composed of pure energy bodies. How can this
be painful?
impossible!
This is even more terrifying than removing the pain nerve!
There will be no pain!
But there was pain.
How is this going? ? ?
Could it be that the coercion of her move directly oppressed his consciousness, causing pain?
It can only show that the woman in front of me is too strong…
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
… The
female ancestor's violent temper came up, but she couldn't stop it at all.
A slap in the face severely hit Li Wenhai, Li Wenfei and others on the face.
"
Boom …" With every slap, the earth collapsed and mushroom clouds exploded in the sky
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2136
today.
The mysterious female master of Tiance Mansion was born with a hot temper and shocking the world
with a slap!
The parties shook.

Cause a chain reaction!
Richard was terrified.
In his expectation, Tiance Mansion would eventually make a move, but his hole cards were revealed
little by little.
But where did I know that a female tyrannosaurus came out directly!
Who is afraid of this hot temper?
Is the power of that slap too terrifying?
This scared everyone.
Richard hurriedly sent photos and videos of the ancestors to the laboratory of the gods.
After a few seconds, the results came out.
There is no such information in the huge database of the Gods Laboratory.
Not a single bit!
You must know that all three of Zoey's instructors in Tiance Mansion have found out.
This one has no information!
"This…"
Richard was immediately startled in a cold sweat.
too terrifying!
This incident shocked even the core high-level personnel of the Gods Laboratory.
For example, Richard's immediate boss and the one who plays Joker cards are actively paying attention.
…In the
field.
"Boom!" With
a loud bang, the female ancestor had already appeared in front of Li Songkui.
"You want to arrest my disciple?"
she asked sharply.
"I…"
Li Songkui was frightened.
"boom!"
But the female ancestor didn't give him a chance to speak at all, she slapped it out.
Li Songkui's face was drawn to
pieces … Li Songkui's body deformed more and more seriously!
Frightened silly!
Li Songkui was confused and blank.
"You want to arrest my disciple?" The
female ancestor looked at the other people again.

“Boom!!!”
… The
female ancestor slapped the faces of these people again and again.
Every slap will turn the world upside down!
The seemingly simple slap resulted in the potential for destruction.
Every slap is taken, everyone feels that the world is going to be destroyed.
Li Wenhai and others were drawn out one by one.
Their bodies are getting more and more deformed, especially their faces are torn apart, and the speed
of recovery has slowed down again and again… it
hurts!
The pain of pulling away from the soul!
“Ah!!!”
……
Let everyone let out a heart- piercing pain.
It felt like their souls were being roasted.
fear!
so horrible!
Li Wenhai and them all are going crazy!
This is too scary, right?
Originally thought that the immortality of the pure energy body, they can run wild, even if they
encounter a stronger opponent than themselves, they don’t have to worry about it.
Because no matter how strong the opponent is, he can’t beat himself.
They have undergone various tests in the laboratories of the gods, and so is it.
They are immortal.
It can’t be killed at all.
Even Richard said that he couldn’t think of a way to deal with pure energy bodies.
In a sense, they are invincible.
No matter how strong the opponent is, they can’t kill them, but they will only be consumed alive.
So Li Songkui and others were very pleasantly surprised. They can’t kill them, so they can do whatever
they want.
Because no one can use them at all.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2137
The pure energy body will really die!
This is the deep feeling of the parties!
They are really scared to come alone!

This woman is so fucking fierce!
I have never seen it so fierce!
I'm really scared.
Therefore, Li Songkui wants to gather everyone together to deal with the female ancestor.
"This is our first collective
action ! We will let you know how strong we are!" Li Songkui's eyes were full of confidence.
Together with dozens of them, they didn't pay attention to the female ancestor at all.
Together they made a shocking move.
What's more, Richard has carefully arranged a set of cooperative tactics for them.
Let them maximize their power.
To achieve the effect that one plus one is greater than two.
So everyone shot together, and every confidence came.
If everyone beats the one in front of you again.
They really alarmed the world.
Everyone became more excited.
Their momentum changed, and a breath of silence came out and filled the audience.
Richard and the Lab of the Gods are full of expectations and confidence.
They really want to see the picture of victory.
...
Seeing Li Songkui everyone unite, the female ancestor just sneered.
"Fuck!!!"
She stepped on the ground with her feet, the ground shook, and everyone was shaken.
The terrible momentum is spreading.
Everyone felt something was wrong, as if something happened in this place.
"Huh? No…this…how am I restricted…I can't use my energy…"
Li Songkui's face changed drastically.
"Me too! I can't control it! I feel that something is pressing me…"
"I can't move, I seem to be restricted all over…"
"What's the matter? What's the matter with us?"
...
Everyone was dumbfounded.
They are restricted.
Even the most basic power cannot be used.
The weaker ones can't even move.
This…

could it be that…
they looked at the female ancestor one after another!
She stomped her feet just now, which seems to have changed the magnetic field and other elements
here?
Limit their energy directly?
Make them unable to play a bit!
The female ancestor looked at them blankly, slowly raised her right hand, and slapped it out in the air.
A huge palm came out suddenly.
"Boom…" The
sky was shaking!
Almost the entire capital is shaking.
The black clouds in the air were directly dispersed…
Li Songkui and dozens of others were directly bombarded to the ground.
A palm print the size of four football fields landed on the ground, several meters deep!
Shocked!
It was too shocking!
The power of a slap is terrifying!
Is this a god?
Why is this middle-aged woman so scary? ? ?
As for Li Songkui, they were directly photographed into cakes!
Under the palm of the female ancestor, half of their energy body was blasted away.
The remaining half let them linger!
It turned out that the female ancestors were merciful, otherwise they would be taken away with a slap.
The reason for keeping them is to take them back for Tiance Mansion to study!
How to kill pure energy body?
The female ancestor of Tiance Mansion gave the answer today!
Just
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2138
The female ancestor is warning Xiaoxiao all over the world, don't make Erudia's idea.
Not to mention her disciple's idea!
If in the past, no matter who warned, even if Levi Garrison saved Da Xia time and time again, those
people abroad would simply ignore it.
Because the deterrence is not enough.
But today this ancestor has such a voice, everyone is scared.

Who is not afraid?
Slap so many pure energy bodies on the ground, who is not afraid?
Just as the various forces in various countries are studying how to deal with the pure energy body, the
female ancestor came out directly, she can kill the pure energy body, this shock cannot be described in
words.
Even Richard's heart kept tugging, and his face was extremely ugly.
He was frightened.
He finally understood why his boss said that the Lab of the Gods could deal with pure energy bodies.
It turns out that in the eyes of the real strong, the pure energy body is just like the weak chicken, which
can be easily crushed.
Before Xu Zhengjie's level was reached, they were all scum.
In this way, Richard's plan all fell through.
His original plan was to use people like Li Songkui to force out Tiance Mansion's hole cards little by little.
Tiance Mansion will slowly send out more and more powerful masters.
There must be at least ten batches.
Then he can analyze the dozens of masters in Tiance Mansion.
Anyway, in his expectation, it is not easy for Tiance Mansion to deal with Li Songkui's dozens of pure
energy bodies.
At least peeling.
Even more than a dozen batches of masters, there will be more.
Almost exposed most of Tiance Mansion's trump cards… But
who would have thought of a female ancestor? ? ?
I slapped it all on the ground.
Everyone can tell that she has kept her hand.
Otherwise, Li Songkui would all be slapped to death by her.
so horrible!
The problem is solved with one slap.
Richard was dumbfounded.
Tiance Mansion was even more dumbfounded.
What they want to break their brains, is that solved?
But sometimes hiding it is not necessarily a good thing.
You have to be decisive and deal with it directly.
…
"Now you understand? Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan are very powerful, just like you don't know
how powerful the Gods Lab is!" The

top boss said something like a touch of cold water on Richard's head. .
He is still arrogant.
Delusion to use these pure energy bodies to measure the hole cards of Tiance Mansion.
But the result was obvious-it failed.
Also elicited such a lunatic, and shocked the whole world!
...In the
biblical organization.
The evil gods finally knew what the dark god had said and their disdain for pure energy bodies.
In the face of absolute power, the pure energy body is vulnerable.
If you can't solve it, then you are not strong enough.
"Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan can't afford to provoke them.
Basically, how long the history of
Erudia is, and how deep the Tiance Mansion Baolong clan is!" The
Dark God said such a sentence.
...
Erudia Capital.
The female ancestor dragged dozens of Li Songkui away with a rope.
She wants to give them to Tiance Mansion to study...
Although she is weak in front of her, it still has meaning for Erudia.
People from Tiance Mansion came to greet him immediately.
Each was wiping cold sweat.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2139
The pure energy body was solved in this way.
It was also taken by Tiance Mansion for research.
After the female ancestor returned, the great gods all hid far away.
Although the female ancestor broke too many rules by doing this, it caused too much sensation.
It may have changed the trajectory of some times.
But few great gods dare to say!
Don't say it's them, even the helm of Tiance Mansion can't say it, right?
They can hide as far as they can!
This time directly established the position of Levilia.
The most unprovoked child!
But the people in Tiance Mansion knew that this kid could not be messed with.
What the world saw this time was an ancestor.
But know that there are more than ten ancestors standing behind this child!
That's it for one.
If more than a dozen ancestors stand up together!

That would be unimaginable…
but these are not known from the outside.
I thought that Levilia only has this master!
It is the people of Tiance Mansion who suffer.
Not even a few great gods dared to provoke them, let alone other people.
…
The commoner killer god of Kunlun Industry, they breathed a sigh of relief.
Now Levi Garrison can continue to retreat.
What surprised them was that Tiance Mansion secretly sent two pure energy bodies for them to study.
In fact, the members of Tiance Mansion who came to give it to Kunlun Industry didn't know why it was
given to Kunlun Industry.
What they didn't understand was that this was given away by Tianji Pavilion.
In this way, Kunlun Industry can study the pure energy body from the source, so as to target defense.
Commoner Killing God even asked the representative of Tiance Mansion: "Is Mr. Ye's mother okay?"
Several representatives of Tiance Mansion were all confused: "What is Mr. Ye's mother? We don't
know."
Commoner Killing God is anxious: "No, didn't Tiance Mansion rescue the people?"
"Huh? Is there such a thing?"
"No! Absolutely nothing!"
"Not to mention that you think about Tiance Mansion. Is it necessary to secretly save people this time to
resolve the matter vigorously and vigorously?"
…
They all were taken aback for a while.
That's true.
There is no need to cover up to save people, the female ancestor came out and slapped to death.
Who was the one who rescued Levi Garrison's mother?
Everyone is puzzled.
Besides, Li and Zhao's family, even though Li Wenhai and others were captured alive, their status has
not diminished at all.
Why?
Just because they are Levilia's family!

Everyone knows about the female ancestor protecting the calf. Who would dare to provoke Levilia's
family?
They are the number one giants.
"I really didn't expect that in the end our wish would come true, we would rely on Levi Garrison!"
Old man Li and the others sighed.
…
The slap of the female ancestor continued to slap, as if the whole world was quiet.
The Lab of the Gods and Richard were all honest.
I was really afraid of being beaten.
All parties need to evaluate Erudia.
The various forces really did not move at all.
Except for those ancient racial forces, the others really didn't move.
But this gave Kunlun industry time to grow wildly.
This industrial group supported by all parties is developing at a terrifying speed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2140
How could she become so strong? ? ?
What happened during this time?
Did the dark god fully arouse her potential?
The Eighteenth Dark Angels and other members of the Bible Organization are already strong enough,
but why do they show such an expression when they see Zoey?
That's because they felt a sense of oppression similar to the Dark God in Zoey… It
shows that even if Zoey is not as good as the Dark God, it is infinitely close.
This is terrible too!
They finally knew why the Dark God would directly choose Zoey as his disciple.
This is the answer.
Because she can be so strong!
"From today, you are the empress of the Bible Organization! The status is second only to me!" The
Dark God directly canonized Zoey as the Empress…
Everyone was shocked but sighed.
…
On the other side.
People in Common Killer were worried about Emma's safety and began to look for Levi Garrison.

Suzaku finally found Levi Garrison's retreat with a lot of effort.
After repeated inquiries and no results, several people from Common Killer broke into Levi Garrison's
retreat.
It was discovered that Levi Garrison was missing.
"Huh
??" "Isn't Mr. Garrisonin retreat? Why is he missing?"
Commoner Killing God and others were stunned.
After Qilin looked around, he was surprised: "I have been away for at least three months!"
"Suzaku is wrong, the boss is not here at all in retreat?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) asked.
Xuanwu and Baihu said at the same time: "Impossible! We helped Suzaku find this place. The boss
retreated here before!"
"Yes, it can't be wrong! The boss retreats here! You see, these are all left by the boss. !"
Suzaku also said.
Kirin thinking, can not help but said: "!? To be sure the boss does retreat here too, probably left three
months ago it would mean that Li Songkui these pure energy body lawless time"
"hiss !!!"
People have Take a cold breath.
A terrible idea came up.
So at that time, Levi Garrison left the customs? ? ?
Doesn't it mean that he can solve the pure energy body.
"It is estimated that the boss wanted to take action at that time, but the female ancestor of Tiance
Mansion appeared! It is estimated that the boss didn't do it!"
Qi Lin exclaimed.
Everyone smiled: "It turns out that the boss left the customs early!"
Commoner Murder frowned, "Where has the husband been in these three months? Why is there no
news at all? It stands to reason that he should meet with us after he leaves customs.
Right ?" "I don't know, there is no news!"
Everyone was shaking their heads.
Qilin smiled: "According to the style of the boss, he must be doing something big! The reason why he
didn't contact us was probably because he was afraid of exposure! After all, Kunlun industry has

developed to a certain scale, and we are not necessarily safe. . eyeing necessarily "
Dragon nodded:" Yes ah, the boss if we need it, be sure to contact us we need to do now is to develop
the Kunlun industrial ……. "
Kirin is looking forward to:" boss exit all three Months, I think there will be movement soon! It must be a
big move, look forward to it!"
Everyone understands.
Levi Garrison had no news for three months after leaving the customs, so a big move is bound to be
brewing.
…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2141
In fact, Levi Garrison was in a dangerous place.
Star Country's Sanxing Group.
He is with Li Chengmin.
No one thought of this.
Going around, Levi Garrison came back.
It's still inside them.
Although Sanxing Group is the dog leg of the Gods Laboratory.
But this dog leg is also very powerful, and they will not obediently surrender to the laboratory of the
gods.
They also secretly controlled a lot of things in the Gods Lab.
Levi Garrison used these three months to grasp the information of the Gods Laboratory as much as
possible from the Sanxing Group.
After these three months, Levi Garrison summed up a lot.
The core layer of the Lab of the Gods is inaccessible at all and cannot be controlled.
But spokespersons like Richard and Levi Garrison, outsiders, have all mastered.
Of course, there are doglegs like Sanxing Group, who also mastered nine out of ten.
"Okay, I'm leaving!" After taking
control of everything, Levi Garrison was about to leave.
Li Chengmin asked anxiously: "Where are you going?"
"Go and kill some people!"
Levi Garrison said calmly.
"Do you want to start? Do you need my help?"
"No need!"

…
Levi Garrison left.
Looked at the densely packed names on the list.
Who should kill first? ? ?
This is a problem.
But Levi Garrison quickly locked onto one name—
Richard! ! !
Among the densely packed names, this one is the most dazzling.
"Richard has been your opponent for a long time! Even when I didn't know you, you were already my
opponent! Now I can't keep you, kill!"
Because Richard's use of Levi Garrison's value is to the end NS.
Richard's hole cards were all revealed.
He estimated that it would be difficult to dig out more of the Lab of the Gods.
So Levi Garrison wants to kill him!
Levi Garrison left the star country and went straight to the war eagle country.
According to the intelligence of Sanxing Group, Richard did not go out recently, but was in his own
independent laboratory.
Studying the pure energy body experiment that can really be close to Xu Zhengjie!
…In
a secret base in the Warhawk Kingdom.
"The biggest problem at the moment is still super-energy particles! We still can't create something
comparable to what Xu Zhengjie discovered in a short time!"
"There are other experimental groups who have not been able to find this kind of natural super-energy
particles. I really don't know how Xu Zhengjie discovered and obtained it. Yes!"
"I suspect that with our current technology, even if we find such super-energy particles, they will not be
able to obtain them, and there will even be a huge danger!"
…
Listening to the report, Richard frowned.
Nothing has gone smoothly recently.
It is really difficult to create a unique one.
But Li Songkui's mass-produced low-profile version was completely destroyed by the female ancestor of
Tiance Mansion.

“Go on, I’ll go back to rest!”
Richard drove back to his residence.
It is also not far from the base.
It is a private manor.
Richard is a very cautious guy.
For one’s own residence, naturally build the safest fortress.
The sea, land and air have the top defensive system.
There are a lot of escape and life-saving functions for houses and beds
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2142
“What? Killing?” The
intercepting guards all fell down before they could react.
With one breath, all the guards at this outpost were killed.
…
Once the death god’s sickle is waved, it cannot be stopped.
Levi Garrison started the killing.
Whether it was an open or secret whistle, they disappeared one by one.
After the death of these people, not even a message can be sent out.
So no one knew that Levi Garrison was close to this secret base.
Because there is no abnormality at all.
This is the benefit of Sanxing Group.
They provide some raw materials, or test products, to the laboratories of the gods.
So I know more or less about the secret base.
So Levi Garrison had to come in a lot easier.
One hour passed.
The perimeter defense line of Richard’s secret base for hundreds of miles was all solved by Levi Garrison
alone.
Thousands of people died.
But there was no movement at all.
No one knew about the entire base.
Looking at the base close at hand, Levi Garrison sneered: “Can you live tonight Richard?”
He wants to destroy the base first, and then kill Richard.
Levi Garrison entered the base easily.
No one noticed it at all.
When they came to the core area, everyone discovered that a person dressed differently from everyone
appeared.
After all, everyone in the laboratory is wearing protective clothing.
But Levi Garrison was wearing casual clothes, which was too eye-catching.

Hundreds of eyes glanced at Levi Garrison.
“Who are you? What are you doing?”
someone immediately asked.
“It’s nothing, come to kill you!”
Levi Garrison went directly to kill as soon as the voice fell.
Soon the corpses piled up all over the floor.
“Boom…”
He was killing and destroying, and the laboratory of the base was destroyed one after another.
Levi Garrison finally came to the main control room and after copying all the data, he destroyed the
base.
“Boom…” The
base instantly appeared in the flames.
Plus some super energy materials are also exploded together.
The terrifying power directly lifted the entire secret base to the sky!
A mushroom cloud formed in an instant…The
terrifying flame spread for dozens of miles, like the end of the world.
The Lab of the Gods does not refer to a laboratory, but a code name.
It has many such bases.
This base was given to Richard!
Richard’s status is very high, so this base can be regarded as one of the core bases.
This is a heavy blow.
The moment the base was blown up, Richard received the news not far away.
“Dididi…” The
harsh alarm sounded through the manor.
Everyone including Richard was awakened.
After all, the manor and base systems are connected.
When Levi Garrison copied the data, he actually copied all the data of Richard’s residence.
He immediately sent the data to Li Chengmin.
Under the control of the top hacker arranged by Li Chengmin, the system of the entire manor was
quickly paralyzed.
The defense systems, including the land, sea and air, were all paralyzed.
…In the
manor.
Richard woke up in shock: “What’s the situation? What’s the situation?”
“No, someone invaded our base and destroyed it!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2143

Levi Garrison! ! !
Richard heard it.
This is Levi Garrison's voice!
But is it really Levi Garrison?
But there are too many people posing as Levi Garrison recently!
Even if the voice comes out, it's not necessarily him!
It may be that the Bible organization has found it!
But no matter what, he didn't know if it was time for Levi Garrison.
The base was exposed, Richard wanted to run without any thoughts.
"Evacuate! Evacuate!"
Richard gave an order, and he led everyone to escape from the secret passage.
At the same time, Richard reported the situation to various places in the Gods Laboratory.
He is also ready for the ultimate rescue button.
Once the situation is not right, press it directly to request the ultimate rescue of the Gods Laboratory.
"Want to run? Richard!" the
voice came again.
The next moment, Levi Garrison stepped on it.
The earth fell apart immediately, and all burst into pieces.
The appearance of a dungeon was exposed.
It turned out that all under this base was hollowed out.
There are divergent roads below, which can go to any place in the Eagle Nation.
It is also the secret place of this base.
All of their transportation can be carried out underground and cannot be found at all.
But now, under Levi Garrison's kick, the earth collapsed completely, and the underground city below
was completely exposed.
It's simply breathtaking.
It is impossible to imagine such a large area, there is no cave below.
How much financial and material resources will it take to create this.
This is the horror of the Lab of the Gods!
Levi Garrison glanced at Richard and others who were fleeing.
"Boom!"
He turned into a lightning chase, and at the same time he threw a punch.
Sweep to Richard and hundreds of others.
"Kakcha!"
"Kakcha!"
... After this

punch, the building in the dungeon was directly destroyed and smoothed out.
Richard and the others were forced to stop abruptly.
“Who are you?”
Richard asked.
“Can’t you hear my voice?”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“Pretend to be a fool! You are not Levi Garrison at all! Levi Garrison is dead early!”
Richard naturally didn’t believe it.
“Take him!”
Richard gave an order, and the four pure energy bodies immediately killed Levi Garrison.
Although the pure energy body was slapped by the female ancestor of Tiance Mansion.
But how many female ancestors are there in the world?
She is the only one revealed right now!
Therefore, pure energy bodies are still terrifying combat power!
Others still can’t think of a solution!
After all, you don’t have the strength of a female ancestor!
The four pure energy bodies are all fighting desperately, because they know that they are immortal.
The other party can’t kill them at all.
So they don’t need to defend at all.
Just work hard.
It can’t be killed anyway.
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
… But
Levi Garrison instantly pointed out four points, and hit the four of them at a speed beyond the limit.
At this moment, the four of them only felt that their consciousness was forcibly pulled out of this body.
Pain!
They actually felt the pain!
Can’t tell where it hurts, but it hurts everywhere!
They have no bodies,
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2144
This this…
who can bear it?

This is too scary, right?
The second female ancestor of Tiance Mansion came out?
It actually killed the four pure energy bodies instantly!
Who can imagine this?
There are people who can do the same thing as the female ancestor of Tiance Mansion!
Instantly kill the pure energy body!
This makes everyone in the Gods Lab crazy.
This, this… the
sky is falling!
The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth rises!
In fact, his spike pure energy body is not the same as the female ancestor of Tiance Mansion.
*That one is really too f*cking strong!*
Strong enough to ignore everything!
I care what you are, so I just slap it!
As for why Levi Garrison can kill the pure energy body in seconds?
That is the result of his retreat!
He transformed a door taboo technique into his own thing!
What Levi Garrison just showed is a taboo technique of fingering, which emphasizes gathering all the
power in one burst!
Instantly cause the most terrifying destructive power!
Destroy everything!
Even if it is as strong as a pure energy body, it can't hold it!
Levi Garrison transformed into something that belonged to him, almost with the power comparable to
the taboo technique.
The only price is that it consumes a lot of money to use this trick.
Once this door taboo technique is used once, it takes ten and a half days to recover before it can be
used a second time.
It instantly concentrates its whole body strength in a single burst, so it consumes too much.
Even if Levi Garrison has improved, it can't be used too much.
After all, the consumed power can't be made up instantly.
"This…"
Richard and the others never expected it to be like this.
Levi Garrison is determined to kill Richard today.
"Boom!"
He appeared in front of Richard in an instant.
Started everyone.

Richard instantly activated the armor.
Others also quickly tried to block Levi Garrison.
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
…
Levi Garrison bombarded the person blocking him with a terrible punch.
Popped one by one!
If the pure energy body blocks, Levi Garrison should immediately use his own version of taboo fingering.
One pure energy body burst open!
In front of Levi Garrison, he couldn’t see enough and couldn’t stop it!
Now Richard is very annoyed by one thing-why not just build a pure energy body that is infinitely close
to Xu Zhengjie?
Rather than mass-produce a lot of low-profile versions, in the end it will make people spike.
stop!
Each of Richard’s men had taken Ecstasy, swearing to stop Levi Garrison to the death.
Even if you save your life, you will not hesitate!
But they met Levi Garrison who was too powerful.
Fall down one by one!
…
Blood splashed, bones flying!
Many people still burst into a cloud of learning fog!
The pure energy bodies also fall apart and all dissipate.
miserable!
Fewer people!
Levi Garrison was getting closer and closer to Richard.
Richard is getting more and more panicked and has been asking for support.
It’s a pity that everyone within a hundred kilometers was dealt with by Levi Garrison.
All the air-supported aircraft arrived, but they were interfered with without any effect.
The hacker arranged by Li Chengmin has been interfering.
“Hurry up, the support team must hurry up!”
Richard must be tight
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2145
“Haha, shake people? I see who can save you!”
Levi Garrison will kill Richard.
I can’t stop Heavenly King Lao Tzu from coming!

After Richard used extreme rescue privileges, eight bases scattered around the surrounding area.
Some are deep in the mountains, some are underground, some are in the sea…
The launch systems of eight bases are launched at the same time, posing as terrible arrogance, and
instantly turning into eight streams of light to shoot into the sky.
The movement and power of this launch are no less than that of a rocket… But
who would have thought that the launch was actually eight people.
However, they are equipped with aerospace-powered engines, a full four aerospace-level engines!
The special armors on them are several levels higher than the aerospace materials.
Therefore, it can withstand the power of the space shuttle engine, otherwise it will definitely be crushed
into powder when it is started.
Another person needs to have super strong physique and be able to withstand the start of this engine.
Otherwise, it's just a shock, I'm afraid it's blood and blood.
These are the extreme rescue teams of the Gods Lab.
Able to rescue in the shortest time!
After the eight people were launched, they galloped at the speed of the rocket launch.
He arrived at Richard almost instantly.
This is only the case of eight people starting an engine.
Can be reached in an instant.
Of course it is also because of the relatively close distance.
Too fast is not good.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…
the engine device behind the eight people burst into blue flames, bursting out unmatched air currents,
and the surrounding wind was raging, and the air waves rolled.
"Boom!"
…
They started the engines and blasted towards Levi Garrison one after another.
The purpose of Extreme Rescue Team is not to kill, but to rescue.
They just wanted to force Levi Garrison back and take Richard away.

As for what Levi Garrison would do, it was not something they should consider.
The engine device behind the eight people burst into flames, giving them the ultimate strength and
speed.
This is absolutely unprecedented!
“Get out!!!”
Levi Garrison roared.
A domineering punch blasted out, and an invisible force rumblingly covered it.
“Bang bang bang…”
All eight people were blown out! ! !
Incredible!
All eight were stunned!
Is there anyone who can withstand the starting power of an aerospace-level engine?
“It’s turning on an engine!” The
eight people communicated quickly and turned on another engine device!
“Buzzing…” After the
two engine devices were started, there was a muffled sound in the sky, the earth was still shaking, and
dust was flying in the sky!
“Rumble…”
…
The speed and strength of the eight people directly doubled compared to just now.
What they expected was to directly penetrate Levi Garrison.
“Boom!!!”
They were still greeted with a punch.
Levi Garrison’s invincible punch once again blasted everyone out.
horrible!
Horrified!
Is this still a human?
It can withstand the starting power of a dual aviation engine…
Turn on the third engine device!
The special armor on their bodies began to tremble, and their bodies felt unprecedented pressure.
“Boom!” But the
result is still the same, facing this man
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2146
The four engines are the most they can start.
They are also the most powerful.

“Da da da…”
There was a dense explosion in the sky, and the ground was still shaking, even torn apart.
The air waves behind are even more one after another.
“Kill!”
With the help of the four engines, the eight people instantly killed Levi Garrison.
Eight people, eight directions.
Not to mention anything else, just the power of activation can crush people into minced meat.
Only the corner of Levi Garrison’s mouth raised a smile.
The retreat during this period of time enlightened him too much.
And in the three months of Sanxing Group, he has not been idle.
It’s still going on…
The basic exercise master taught him is to pursue the ultimate in strength and speed!
So he can get stronger and stronger! Just
rely on this most basic exercise…
you can run rampant!
Especially this retreat study how to deal with the pure energy body, so that he has a new perception and
improvement.
The pursuit of power and speed at this moment has taken it to the next level.
He even cooperated with multiple strengths and one-point-based bursts, etc…
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
…
Before the devastating momentum of the eight people arrived, Levi Garrison instantly blasted thousands
of punches and smashed them on them.
The eight people rushing at the limit speed stopped abruptly, and their bodies stopped in mid-air.
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
…the
explosions roared, and the aerospace engine behind them began to smoke.
“Bang bang bang…”
“Kacha…”
Immediately, they exploded one after another.

The destruction of the space engine device brought them a devastating blow.
They are completely defeated.
“Kacha!”
… The
terrible thing is that the armor on their bodies burst one by one.
Can’t stop this power at all!
Multiple strengths! ! !
Just now, the fists behind Levi Garrison contained multiple strengths, which exploded at this moment.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
Finally, these eight people, their terrifying physiques were carefully selected from all over the world by
the laboratory of the gods.
But now all cracks appear as fine as a spider’s web!
In the end, all eight people exploded, turning into a cloud of blood and dissipating.
Hot blood splashed all over Richard.
Although he was wearing a battle armor, it was no different from not wearing it.
The devices on these guys in front of them all burst.
His one is the same as paper.
Richard was completely dumbfounded.
Never been so desperate for a moment!
All hole cards, all methods are used.
Even the ultimate ultimate rescue privilege was used.
Still can’t stop it.
Only waiting to die…
Although the Gods Laboratory received the news, no matter how fast it was, it would not be before the
extreme rescue.
The person in front of him can kill himself at any time.
That’s too late!
who is it?
Who the hell is it?
At first he felt that this person was pretending to be Levi Garrison, and he must even be organized by
the Bible.
But now it’s uncertain.
I feel that this person is more and more familiar with

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2147
“Boom!”
Levi Garrison slammed the past, and the armor on Richard’s body fell apart.
“Puff!” There
were countless blood stains on Richard’s body.
Richard looked at the changes in his body with horror on his face.
“Richard wanted to kill you a long time ago!”
Levi Garrison watched his body crack open.
At close range, Richard saw Levi Garrison’s face clearly.
This time, he believed that it was Levi Garrison.
“You, it’s you! How can you live?”
“Impossible!!! How is it possible?”
“It turned out to be you, it turned out to be you!”
…
Richard was as crazy as he was.
He wants to understand everything!
Everything later was done by Levi Garrison!
But why is he still alive? ? ?
This matter is more terrible than his death!
“Well! I’m still alive!”
“Want to fight me, next life!” As
soon as Levi Garrison’s voice fell, Richard’s body exploded directly.
Richard is dead! ! !
His body exploded completely and turned into blood mist, with no possibility of surviving!
The strongest spokesperson for this laboratory of the gods, who almost destroyed Da Xia’s existence,
was beheaded today.
“Huh!”
Levi Garrison let out a long sigh of relief.
This kid finally died.
After killing Richard, Levi Garrison left quickly.
When the army of the Gods’ Laboratory arrived, there were ruins everywhere.
…
Levi Garrison did not leave the War Eagle Nation, he turned around and went to other places to kill
other spokespersons.
Overnight, Levi Garrison successively killed the spokespersons of thirteen gods laboratories, and
destroyed more than a dozen of the bases of the gods laboratories…The

entire war eagle country was in chaos, and the gods laboratories were chasing Levi Garrison
everywhere.
But it didn't catch up anyway.
His whereabouts are uncertain, and he will leave after killing someone.
What's more, they were all spokespersons, not key figures in the Gods Lab.
So it is difficult to capture his whereabouts…
Levi Garrison left from War Eagle Nation, and successively eliminated several spokespersons outside of
War Eagle Nation.
According to the list, Levi Garrison killed one by one.
The killing continued…
Levi Garrison wanted to kill all these spokespersons one by one.
At this time the news has spread!
Richard, the core figure of the Lab of the Gods, was killed!
Together with Richard's base were destroyed!
The world is shocked! ! !
Richard is now the hottest big man in the world!
The nightmare of countless countries and forces!
When he fell, all parties were dumbfounded.
The news of Richard's death spread throughout the streets and alleys of various countries… the
opponents began to cheer!
Richard has brought disasters to many places over the years!
Many people want to get rid of it quickly!
No way!
Richard is getting stronger and stronger, and his position in the laboratory of the gods is also getting
higher and higher.
He can't kill it at all!
In particular, many people know that the Lab of the Gods has extreme rescue privileges, and it is even
more indestructible.
Richard's position is very high, and he is only one step away from the real core layer.
Now that he is dead, it is a terrible and heavy blow to the Lab of the Gods!
Because of the sun
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2148
This time Levi Garrison was not curious about who they were.
Because I encountered it in the bear country not long ago.
The dark angels of the Bible Organization.

This breath Levi Garrison was too familiar.
The four people who had blocked him.
There was one more person, the one headed, and Levi Garrison vaguely guessed his identity.
Underworld God!
"Yes, you can find me! The Lab of the Gods can't do it!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
The evil god also laughed and said: "That's because they are the intruders, we are bystanders, and the
angles are different!"
This is also true !
It's similar to the black under the light!
Now that Levi Garrison is so rampant, it stands to reason that the Lab of the Gods is easy to find.
But they are the entrants, and they are confused.
Levi Garrison has been leading the nose to walk, and has been stuck in the rhythm of Levi Garrison for a
long time.
It's hard to find.
On the contrary, the Bible organization has always been a bystander, which is equivalent to the
perspective of God, and it is easy to find.
Levi Garrison asked directly: "Then what is your purpose for coming to me?"
Underworld God clapped his hands, and Levi Garrison appeared on the left and right.
The eighteen dark angels all came.
This time the Bible organization sent all the dark angels just to bring Levi Garrison back.
"The purpose is very simple! I told you before! You pass the standards of the Bible Organization and you
are qualified to join! We are here to invite you to join!"
Underworld God said with a smile.
The eighteen dark angels gathered together, that is, they must take Levi Garrison back.
They have enigmatic self-confidence.
"We advise you to join the Bible organization! This is something you can't escape! If you join, you will
get benefits you can't imagine!"
Underworld God smiled.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "I am used to being free. Joining your organization will make me

uncomfortable…”
“So you won’t agree?”
“No, I have a condition!” The God of
Underworld was taken aback and looked curiously. With Levi Garrison.
“Very simple, I can go, but I want to be the leader of the Bible organization! Everyone must listen to
me!”
Levi Garrison said this, everyone was dumbfounded.
To be the boss?
He came to be the dark god?
What a joke!
Everyone then realized that they were played by Levi Garrison.
“Levi Garrison, don’t toast or eat fine wine! There are many ways we can hold you!”
Mingxie roared with anger.
There are indeed many ways.
First, the eighteen dark angels joined forces to bring him back.
Second, there is also Zoey dyeing this hole card.
…
Levi Garrison looked at everyone with disdain: “Really? So confident!” The
evil god stared at Levi Garrison: “Nothing else! As long as we entangle you for enough time, the masters
of the Gods Lab You’ll be here! You have to go by then, is it possible?”
Others also said: “Yes, we will give you a chance now! You can choose by yourself!”
“Come on, you are sure to stop me to that one. When?”
Levi Garrison sneered.
“Then give it a try! Let’s do it together!” The
Eighteen Dark Angels joined forces.
This is the first time in the history of the Bible Organization that 18 people have joined forces to attack.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2149
The eighteen dark angels were shocked!
Suddenly entangled Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison slammed past with a punch. Not only would they not turn into a blood mist and explode,
they were all right!
Their special physique made Levi Garrison stunned.
Among the eighteen dark angels, there were several great evil gods.
Among the eighteen people, they are the last, but their physique can be said to be against the sky.

Better than the masters in the laboratory of the gods I have encountered before!
It can't hurt at all!
Um?
strangeness!
Even Levi Garrison is pondering what is going on…
These people are weird!
But now is not the time for Levi Garrison to think.
He has to quickly resolve everything in front of him and leave.
Otherwise, if the core master of the Gods Lab arrives, it will be difficult for him to leave.
Can't even go.
…
Levi Garrison immediately increased his offensive, and Mingxie Shen and others looked out.
"Don't let him leave! He wants to run!" The
eighteen dark angels worked together.
It seems that everyone is an individual, but there are faint connections between them, and the eighteen
people are a whole.
Levi Garrison was tightly trapped.
Don't let him escape!
Seeing that Levi Garrison was trapped, the God of Underworld sneered and said: "Levi Garrison thinks
about it? It won't take a long time for the people from the Lab of the Gods to arrive! At that time you
really can't get away!
" Now? Do you still choose to fight against us?"
In their opinion, Levi Garrison had only two choices.
First, be entangled by them, and wait until the master of the Gods Lab arrives.
Second, agree to join the Bible organization and follow them.
Levi Garrison was happy: "Just because you can stop me?" The
voice just fell.
Levi Garrison's entire popularity changed abruptly.
"Buzzing…" There
was a terrible trembling sound beside him.
The eighteen dark angels couldn't help being surprised.
Feel the unprecedented threat.
"Get out!"
Levi Garrison shouted out.
The whole body exploded vigorously.

“
Boom !” With a booming sound, the world was overshadowed, as if it had fallen into the doomsday.
The terrible mushroom cloud exploded.
The mountains and rivers are shaking!
A high wave of hundreds of meters above the sea rises!
The mountain not far away caused a sensation one after another and exploded.
The terrible power forced the eighteen dark angels to retreat.
Any combination of skills is useless in the face of absolute power.
The eyes of the eighteen people including the Underworld God and others were shocked…
this is too strong!
After Levi Garrison forced 18 people back, he left immediately!
He didn’t think about killing 18 people at once, these 18 people are weird and strong.
Only leave now!
“Can’t let him go!”
Underworld God shouted.
This is their task!
It must be done!
Levi Garrison can never escape!
Eighteen people chased Levi Garrison like crazy.
But the master made the move only for a moment, and just as Levi Garrison forced them back, he got a
gap to escape.
They were still a step slower after all.
Damn it! ! !
Everyone was irritated!
But still can’t catch up!
Can only watch Levi Garrison leave.
Beyond the dust.
Levi Garrison also thought he had gotten rid of it.
“Boom!”
But there was a terrible air current.
“Boom!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2150
He has a title in the laboratory of the gods-the clown emperor!
He is on the same level as Richard’s boss.
To be able to gain a foothold at the core level in the Lab of the Gods, he relies on strength!
The aircraft in the Lab of the Gods is as fast as lightning.

But the Great Clown came here first and stopped Levi Garrison.
Dangerous breath.
The dangerous aura radiating from his body changed the expressions of all the eighteen dark angels.
Levi Garrison's face changed.
This person is dangerous!
Because you can't feel his presence, no blood, no breath.
But a strong opponent!
Levi Garrison likes it!
"Boom!!!"
Suddenly the clown emperor started, the earthquake trembled, and the sky shook.
But the others disappeared in the picture instantly.
Can't even catch the afterimage!
The clown emperor appeared in front of Levi Garrison instantly, the hot breath seemed to burn Levi
Garrison.
"Plap!" With
a crisp sound, the world faded.
The clown emperor grabbed Levi Garrison's throat!
In an instant, Levi Garrison felt the pressure of the mighty mountain.
His body was bent abruptly!
It was as if the clown king wanted to hold him in the ground.
Levi Garrison quickly grabbed his arm, trying to break free.
But he was pressed back by the great clown, and instantly drew a few hundred meters.
Cracks several meters deep appeared under the feet!
The retreat continues…
When the clown emperor made his move, it was earth-shattering.
Levi Garrison was actually crushed.
This is incredible.
Because Levi Garrison has always crushed and slaughtered the masters of the Gods Lab.
"What shall we do now?" The
eighteen dark angels looked at each other.
Underworld God said coldly: "The task that the Dark God gave us is to bring him back! Let's help him!"
The
Eighteen Dark Gods immediately shot to the Great Clown.
Both Levi Garrison and the Great Clown noticed the movements of the eighteen dark angels.
"Get out! I don't need your help!"

Levi Garrison shouted loudly.
Unmatched power burst out again!
A pneumatic mountains and rivers!
It was exactly the trick that Levi Garrison used to retreat the eighteen dark angels just now!
Levi Garrison also used a taboo technique to innovate his own trick!
He used it again at this moment!
"Bang!" The
terrifying force forced the Great Clown away!
Shock!
The clown's eyes were filled with shock that couldn't be resolved.
In any case, he did not expect to be shaken by Levi Garrison!
In fact, both sides were shocked.
It was also the first time that Levi Garrison encountered an opponent like the Great Clown, and it would
make him so embarrassed.
Absolutely the first person!
"The one who stopped me died!" The
Great Clown looked at the eighteen dark angels and warned.
Kill Levi Garrison instantly.
"Boom!" The
clown emperor slammed a punch, plain and unremarkable, but when he shot it, it shocked the world.
Levi Garrison also blasted a punch.
"Bang!" The
two slammed their fists together.
It's like two stars colliding.
At this moment, everyone felt a sense of spatial imbalance.
It seems that the plates under the feet have moved abruptly.
The sea water is boiling, just like boiling.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2151
Here comes another one at the same level as the clown emperor!
More terrible!
And I don't know what master they brought…
"How can you escape this time?" A
cold shout came.
One person stepped out of an aircraft, and when he took a step, he stepped into Levi Garrison's face
from an altitude of several hundred meters!
He ignored everything and walked flat on the ground.
Shocked the audience!
This is Richard's immediate boss.

He is dressed in a suit, elegant yet mighty.
The danger is permeated, and the hearts of the audience are tight.
An existence no less than the clown emperor!
Soon after, another woman in a red-hot dress came, and her body exuded an evil and strange aura.
Seeing her, I always feel fear and trembling.
It is another existence comparable to the clown emperor!
Let everyone feel the pressure again!
After a few seconds, a huge wave suddenly turned up in the sea not far away.
Rushing several hundred meters high, a whirlpool appeared…
There was a black spot on it. After everyone looked at it clearly, they found that it was a person.
He rose into the sky, leaped forward, and appeared in front of everyone.
Another one!
These four powerhouses came together, and outside were the top powerhouses in the Gods Lab.
"The Eighteen Dark Angels of the Bible Organization?"
Seeing the evil gods and them, Richard's boss directly shouted out their identities.
"Richard's prediction is correct! Our opponent indeed seems to be the Bible organization!"
The evil woman insisted.
Richard's immediate boss shook his head: "No, no, no! The first eighteen dark angels will fight him! It
seems to be taking him away!"
The clown playing cards also sneered: "Yes! They are not. A group of them! They want to take him
away!"
"Then basically determine that our enemy is him! It's just related to the Bible Organization!"
"If you take him down, you will know!"
Which one jumped out of the sea directly Hands on.
"Boom!!!" A
punch came over.
Levi Garrison rushed out with a punch.
"Bang!" As
soon as the fists of the two sides touched each other, the world would shatter like a big collision.
Neither side moved!
powerful! ! !
The eighteen dark angels looked at each other, thinking what to do.

At this time they received an order.
“Withdraw!” The
eighteen dark angels fled immediately, killing out from the weakest direction.
“What to do?”
Richard’s immediate boss waved his hand: “Let them go! Our target is him!”
Anyway, they also knew it was the Eighteen Dark Angels.
For the time being, the Lab of the Gods is still not suitable for war with the Bible Organization.
It’s better to let them leave!
After the eighteenth dark angels left, only Levi Garrison was left alone in the field.
He is going to face the Lab of the Gods alone!
This will be the biggest crisis in Levi Garrison’s history!
Just beheading Richard, I didn’t expect all of them to be one level higher.
Blame these guys from the Bible Organization!
Have to haunt yourself!
What else can I do now?
If you die, you have to fight!
Use everything you need!
Even the taboo tricks that the master taught him have to be used!
It’s all this kind of moment, I have to go all out!
Just these four people are unfathomable, Levi Garrison can’t grasp their combat power at all!
“Kill out!!!”
Levi Garrison roared wildly and took the initiative to attack.
“Boom!”
He pursued the ultimate speed and strength!
This punch seemed to lift the whole earth!
“Small bugs!”
Richard’s boss sneered.
Terrible tattoos appeared on his arms, and the tattoos turned blood red and glowed…
a breath of death and terror was gushing out.
“Bang!”
He easily blocked Levi Garrison’s punch, dissolving this majestic force.
“Boom!”
He threw an incredible punch again.
At this moment, Levi Garrison felt that his soul was blown away.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2152
It seems that this body does not belong to Levi Garrison at all!

He was emptied of consciousness.
Is he too strong?
Richard's immediate boss was not like him, who relied on conspiracy and trickery to eat.
He is pure strength!
His nickname in the Lab of the Gods is Lucifer!
That is the fallen angel in Western legends!
The existence that can be nicknamed this in the Lab of the Gods can also figure out how strong he is!
"Ah!!!"
The female of the four was also shocked, and she shouted out like a terrifying voice in the depths of hell.
Sharp evil horror!
It seems to crush the weakest side of people's heart!
A terrible flame appeared above her hands. This flame was very strange and strange, accompanied by
the sound of ghosts crying and howling wolves.
As if to tear everything apart.
This woman is nicknamed the Hell Witch in the Lab of the Gods!
She can control the terrible fire of hell and can burn everything!
Lucifer told Richard that you can build a pure energy body with confidence and don't worry about being
unable to control the pure energy body.
They have the ability to get rid of pure energy bodies.
One way is the hell witch!
Her hell fire can directly burn out the pure energy body!
Can't hold it at all!
It shows how terrifying she is!
The fire of hell in the palm of the witch of hell is approaching Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison, who was far away, already felt the compelling flame, and even his soul was burned.
He was beaten by Lucifer just now until his soul flew out.
Now the hell flame of the hell witch is here again!
In an instant, this area was enveloped by the flames of hell.
Even the ground was burned, turning black in an instant, piercing for several meters.
All are black.
The flames of hell can burn everything, nothing can stop it!
As soon as the flames of hell came out, the world seemed to be shrouded in hell.
All living things go through burning flames ……

……
leaf monarchs as a move Lucifer, simply can not escape directly enveloped by flames of hell.
He can only face the flames of hell! ! !
“Boom!” The
flames of hell instantly penetrated his defensive airflow, enveloping him!
“Puff!!!” At
this moment, Levi Garrison felt that his brain consciousness was blank, and his body seemed to be
fragmented and melted a little bit.
The pain hits!
The pain is beyond words!
It hurts to the bones and soul!
This hell flame seems to be burning Levi Garrison’s soul, his body has already melted!
This kind of pain Levi Garrison experienced once before.
When the master reshaped his martial arts for him, it was really painful.
Levi Garrison knew that at that time, the master was not only reshaping the martial art for him, it was
completely reshaping his body.
A radical change from the inside out.
That’s why it hurts so much!
Now Levi Garrison felt this pain again!
If it weren’t for Lucifer’s trick, Levi Garrison could escape the flames of the witch of hell.
But no!
He was enveloped in the evil flames of the witch of hell!
At this time, Levi Garrison’s body was full of vigor, and he was tightly guarded, trying to stop the flames
of hell.
The flames of hell peeled away his defense little by little, burned and swallowed his body little by little.
To burn him to death! ! !
The hell witch made a terrible roar, and she was increasing the flame’s attack.
…
Everyone smiled upon seeing this.
Levi Garrison is just the right thing!
“I’ll help the witch!” The
clown emperor let out a jealous laugh, and he flicked it, and the clown playing cards in his hand flew out.

At this moment, the Joker playing card turns into an indestructible weapon that can cut everything.
“Shit!”
Levi Garrison’s vigorous defense was abruptly torn apart by the Joker playing cards.
Can’t stop it at all!
“Boom!”
This time the flames of hell really pounced on Levi Garrison’s body.
“Ah!!!”
Levi Garrison let out a heartbreaking roar.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2152
“Puff!”
Levi Garrison suddenly vomited blood!
Joker the Great’s playing cards are a weapon that can’t be guarded against!
The witch’s hell flame is any flame that can burn!
Together, these two are simply invincible!
The magic flame on the little witch’s hands penetrated directly into Levi Garrison’s body, burning his
internal organs madly.
Burn him from the inside out!
“Ah!!!”
Levi Garrison roared.
That’s heartbreaking!
It is comparable to the pain that Master gave him to reshape his martial art and transform his body!
“Hahaha…” The
Hell Witch and the Great Clown showed crazy smiles.
As long as the flames of hell enter Levi Garrison’s body, he will have no way to survive.
It will burn clean from the inside out!
Everyone knew that Levi Garrison was going away!
The eighteen dark angels who escaped did not go far, they watched from a distance.
Seeing that Levi Garrison was over, everyone’s faces showed regret.
If Levi Garrison had promised them in the first place, this wouldn’t happen now.
Now he won’t run away anyway.
“Should we save him?”
someone asked.
“No! Dark God said, don’t save him! This is an order! Everyone stays still!”

Mingxie Shendao.
They all understand.
This wave of Levi Garrison was completely exposed to the laboratories of the gods and was of no value
to the Bible organization.
There is no need to quarrel with the Gods Lab in order to save Levi Garrison.
Everyone else knows what happened here.
After all, after Levi Garrison killed Richard, there was too much noise.
The news that he was in the East Island waters has now spread.
Although you don't know who killed Richard?
But all want to know.
So many people's eyes gathered here!
Especially the Common Killing God of Kunlun Industry and Qinglong.
When Richard was killed, the news came out.
Qilin immediately called out: "The boss is here! As expected, the boss made a big move!"
...
Then they kept paying attention to Levi Garrison's movements.
After knowing that Levi Garrison was blocked here, Qinglong and the others were very anxious.
There is no way.
They didn't dare to go without Levi Garrison's order.
It's useless even if it comes.
It couldn't help Levi Garrison at all, it would cause chaos instead.
They watched outside.
When they learned that Demon Flame was about to die in Levi Garrison's presence, they were all scared
to death.
"No! We have to save the boss anyway! Even if we die!"
Qinglong, Qilin, and the others, regardless of Buyi Killing God's obstacles, have to go if they say anything.
They would rather die than die with Levi Garrison.
Other parties also reacted differently.
Li Chengmin, the Sanxing Group of Star Country, suddenly brought people to the waters of the East
Island.
These people are the boys and girls who Sanxing Group is known as the devil.
The Great Summer Policy House also has actions.
"Do you want to support?"
Many people are discussing this issue.

Although they don't know who this person is, he killed Richard after all!
"Support!!!"
Soon such an order came from Tiance Mansion!
Several great gods will personally dispatch to the East Island waters.
This is the first time Tianji Pavilion has intervened in the affairs of Tiance Mansion!
It's really an unprecedented experience!
Although the Tianji Pavilion was in Tiance Mansion, the two sides did not interfere with each other.
And only when Tiance Mansion turned to Tianji Pavilion for help.
However, Tianji Pavilion has never actively intervened in the affairs of Tiance Mansion, something that
has never happened before.
This time it turned out that the boss of Tianji Pavilion took the initiative to order several great gods to
rescue!
After the news spread, the Tiance Mansion was shaken?
What's wrong?
First, the female ancestors played!
Now even Tianji Pavilion intervened in affairs and issued orders.
A situation that has never happened before! ! !
…
"Ah!!!"
Hell fireworks burned Levi Garrison.
Everyone looked at this scene cruelly…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2153
"Offend the laboratory of the gods, no matter where you are sacred, you will die!"
Lucifer sneered.
The Great Clown and the other one who jumped out of the sea all smiled.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison would definitely be burned to death by the witch's flames.
Even God cannot save him today.
They also knew that someone was coming to rescue him, but it was too late.
There is no chance at all.
Indeed, many people came to save Levi Garrison.
Even the evil god Huoyun came.
But it's too late!
No one has time to save him!
There was also a chance for the eighteen dark angels around
…

Seeing the painful Levi Garrison, the Hell Witch let out an evil laugh.
But after a long time, the hell witch's smile disappeared.
His complexion almost froze.
fine? ? ?
impossible!
Even the scum that had been burned long ago was left in the body by the flames of her hell.
To be exaggerated, even the soul was burned.
But why is Levi Garrison okay? ? ?
There are no cracks in the body!
This is impossible!
Her hell flames can burn through any physique, and even the pure energy body can be burned out.
In the end, Levi Garrison had nothing to do.
Not only is it okay on the outside, but it's also okay on the inside.
It's just pain!
It hurts nothing!
Seeing the expression of the witch, Lucifer and the Great Clown also changed color one by one.
What's the situation?
Is it useless for him?
"Ah!!!"
Levi Garrison's roar was even more terrifying, his voice seemed to tear the sky.
He was suffering to the extreme.
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison exploded with unrivaled aura and shook the witch of hell out!
Levi Garrison is more vigorous than before!
Like the phoenix nirvana.
There is an aura of destruction in him!
Absorbed!
He had completely absorbed the flames of hell!
This is something no one expected!
Not only did the hell demon flame not hurt him, it was absorbed by him!
It was obvious that Levi Garrison's breath was more terrifying and stronger than before.
This is what Levi Garrison didn't expect!
I thought he was going to die.
Because that kind of pain is the feeling of death!
He felt that his body was about to be burned and melted…

but he did not expect that his physique was so terrifying that he would completely absorb these hell
flames.
These hell flames seem to have tempered his muscles and veins.
Take his physique to the next level!
Levi Garrison is a person with super willpower, of course, he has to be given such an amazing physique
because of his master's gift.
"Haha!"
Levi Garrison sneered looking at everyone.
The hell witch was dumbfounded.
She claims that the flame that can burn everything is useless to Levi Garrison? ? ?
The hell witch was not reconciled, she continued to use flames to burn Levi Garrison!
But the flames of hell became more and more useless to Levi Garrison.
At first Levi Garrison would absorb it painfully, and gradually Levi Garrison would absorb it naturally.
This flame completely had no effect on Levi Garrison.
The hell witch was also slapped and flew out by him.
However, Levi Garrison's danger was still there.
The flame of the witch is not good, but Lucifer and the Great Clown are all there.
Levi Garrison's danger has not been eliminated!
"Boom!!!"
Another fellow known as the sea monster.
Step on your feet.
The sea not far away was still tumbling, and vortexes appeared.
It seems to control the topography of this land.
He controlled the sea to suppress this area and exert influence.
Levi Garrison immediately felt that his power was restricted!
The same as the magnetic field device.
At the same time, the weird tattoo on Lucifer's body began to flicker, showing a state of congestion.
"Sneer!!!" The
ultimate power was presented in a domineering manner.
The speed is extremely fast and the angle is weird.
"Bang!" There was
a muffled sound.
Levi Garrison's body seemed to be shot with afterimages!
Blood spilled from the corner of his mouth.
Lucifer is too strong!

As long as the bloodshot of the weird tattoo on his body is full of blood, it will bring him the ultimate
strength.
"It's my turn!" The
clown emperor is about to make a move.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2154
After Levi Garrison was restricted by the sea monster using the sea to control the terrain, Lucifer shot
him and injured him.
Now even the clown emperor has shot.
This is unimaginable in the Lab of the Gods!
I never expected these three, no, to be precise, these four would shoot together.
Things never happened before!
Although one-to-one, it can be suppressed.
But the pulling time is too long now.
They all wanted a quick fight, so the three teamed up together.
"Boom!" The
clown emperor activated, making a movement to break through the sound barrier.
He appeared behind the backward Levi Garrison and hit him with a punch.
"Puff!!!"
Levi Garrison vomited blood and was beaten out.
He finally realized how strong the Lab of the Gods was.
What is it like to be one level higher than Richard.
But he will not fall!
Levi Garrison abruptly stabilized his body shape, and without waiting for the reaction of the three of
them, he immediately attacked Xiang Hai Mo.
Despite being suppressed, Levi Garrison still struggling to punch.
"Pop!" This
punch implied multiple strengths and exploded in the sea monster's body.
The sea monster was affected and could no longer control the sea to suppress Levi Garrison.
At this moment, Levi Garrison was just as liberated.
"Papa!"
He pointed his two fingers on the clown emperor and Lucifer who were attacking from the left and right.
This is a fingering modified from the technique of taboo.
It is also the key to Levi Garrison getting rid of the pure energy body!
All power is based on a little burst.

For a time, the clown emperor and Lucifer quickly resolved…
this seemed to threaten them.
hateful!
It was at this moment that Levi Garrison killed the witch of hell who had no threat to him.
The hell witch panicked.
He hastily manipulated the flames of hell to block Levi Garrison.
It's useless.
Levi Garrison hit her with a punch!
"Puff!" The
Hell Witch flew out, although she was not dead, but her body was seriously damaged.
Everyone's face changed.
It was hurt!
How can this be?
How could he hurt God alone?
Why is it called the Lab of the Gods?
Because inside are the gods!
Of course this is a title, they claim to be gods!
It's just a human being.
However, they are relatively powerful, and they feel that they can control everything and surpass
mortals, so they are called the laboratories of the gods.
A Hell Witch of this level has never been injured.
So now that the Hell Witch was injured, everyone showed an incredible look.
I feel that people like Levi Garrison are not qualified to hurt her at all, they are not worthy at all.
This is beating the face of the Lab of the Gods fiercely!
Can't bear it! ! !
"Kill him!"
Levi Garrison was forced to such an embarrassment, Lucifer, the Great Clown and the others were going
crazy.
Never give Levi Garrison any chance.
More tattoos on Lucifer's body are beginning to be bloodshot and shiny, and the aura on his body is
getting stronger and more terrifying.
The clown emperor throws out a clown playing card, turning it into an indestructible weapon to kill Levi
Garrison.

As for the sea monster, he actually manipulated the sea water, turning the weight of the sea water into
his own power and hitting Levi Garrison!
The sea is endless, and his power is getting more and more terrifying!
…
"Puff!" After the
three joined hands, Levi Garrison was obviously struggling.
There was blood in the mouth, in the nose, and in the eyes.
These three people are one level higher than him!
He felt that he was completely suppressed!
Death is officially close to him.
"Puff!"
… It's better than
him under the combination of the three, but he also retreats steadily.
It's going to die soon.
Levi Garrison used all the innovative tricks of taboos, but it was not taboos after all, and his research
time was relatively short.
These are okay to deal with pure energy bodies, but they can be dealt with one level higher, obviously
not.
All used.
Still not working!
no!
I can't die!
"Forbidden technique!!!" "Master can't help it! I have to use it!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2155
At this time, Levi Garrison had no scruples.
Just think about one thing-live!
The real taboo technique is about to be used!
"Boom!!!"
Levi Garrison's breath changed suddenly.
Black textures appeared on his face unexpectedly, strange and terrifying.
His whole person is like Shura reborn from hell.
Came with a breath of silence.
This forbidden technique is called the forbidden technique of killing!
An access control technique used by the master to kill!
Once activated, the combat power will come to a whole new level!
Will cause a devastating massacre!
This taboo technique is mainly to kill!
Kill at the sight of people!
No creature can escape!

Although it can be invincible to use, it is easy to sink, and it is easy to be enchanted.
Thus causing bloodthirsty and bloodthirsty!
If the mind is not well controlled, it can easily become a killing machine.
This is another reason why Master Levi Garrison did not allow him to easily use taboo techniques.
Because of poor control, it is easy to be controlled by taboo techniques and become a demon.
After Levi Garrison used it now, the aura on his body was even more terrifying and terrifying than the
evil auras of Lucifer and the Hell Witch.
This made Lucifer and the three people feel an inexplicable pressure!
This shocked them!
Obviously, the people in front of them are obviously not on the same level as them, but they are
threatening!
After the killing forbidden technique was activated, Levi Garrison's eyes were scarlet, as if it were no
longer him.
It's a killing machine! ! !
"Kill!"
He let out a low voice and charged with a devastating murderous intent.
But he still retained a trace of sanity.
Not to kill everyone in front of you, but to find a direction to kill.
Therefore, Levi Garrison directly attacked the weakest defensive side.
They didn't go directly to Lucifer.
"No, he wants to run away!" The
three of them immediately pursued.
Seeing Levi Garrison rushing over, the masters of the Gods Lab began to stop him.
"
Puff !" "Puff!"
"Boom!"
…
Levi Garrison, who used taboo techniques, turned into a killing machine.
In the most brutal and primitive way, torn apart one enemy after another!
This taboo technique doesn't have any complicated tricks at all, it's the most primitive at all.
Either tore, or smashed with fists and feet, or peeled off the skin and tendons… I
almost went up and directly killed the opposite side.

The terrible aspect of the prohibition of killing is like this-it does everything in order to kill.
Even drink blood and eat meat!
Completely release your murderousness!
More terrible than primitive beasts!
…
Levi Garrison instantly turned into a murderer, ignoring anyone!
None of the masters who blocked Levi Garrison ended up well.
Fragmented, falling apart, stumped feet and broken arms are everywhere…
sweet white bones, red blood, screams…
All of them impacted the hearts of the masters of the Gods Lab.
Shocked!
It was shocking!
Scared!
Faced with such a murderer, who is not afraid?
Retreat…
The masters of the Gods Laboratory who blocked this position were beaten to retreat!
They fled one after another, and didn't dare to stop Levi Garrison from coming.
shame!
It is a shame for the Lab of the Gods!
Will they be beaten to this level?
What a shame! ! !
The three of Lucifer quickly blocked Levi Garrison's way!
There are more tattoos on his body, one piece of blood red, giving a terrible evil power.
The clown emperor also showed an extreme state, which was so dangerous that it was frightening.
The sea monsters are still absorbing the weight of the seawater, and they will kill with one blow.
We must not let today become a shame to the Lab of the Gods! ! !
This is still a person!
If you let him run away!
The Lab of the Gods will be nailed to the pillar of shame!
The three strongest teamed up! ! !
"Kill!"
Levi Garrison used the most primitive way to activate the killing forbidden technique!
Punch! ! ! The fastest speed, the most extreme strength, the most terrifying killing intent!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2156
“Boom!” The
two sides meet!
There was a dull sound, and a buzzing trembling sound came from the sky. The earth began to make a sensation, and the whole island was torn apart and completely collapsed.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
All three of Lucifer vomited blood and flew out!
As for Levi Garrison’s body was also thrown high, he suffered more serious injuries.
Although he used the taboo technique, his current level and realm were not yet in full control, and he
could not exert the true power of the taboo technique.
Forcibly urged, it is very likely to be controlled by the taboo technique, and become a killing machine, a
bloodthirsty demon.
It was already the limit to be able to fly all the three powerhouses one level higher than him.
miracle! ! !
Others may not understand the Lucifer trio.
But everyone in the Lab of the Gods knows what level these three are!
The three of them teamed up to a tie with Levi Garrison!
How strong is Levi Garrison?
I used to think that he was just an opponent who could deal with Richard, and he didn’t need a shot at
the level of Li Lucifer at all.
Everyone also disdains.
Think it’s too shameful to deal with him.
But now the three teamed up to make a tie with him!
The Lab of the Gods is going crazy!
…
Levi Garrison, who was beaten out, was seriously injured, but with a sigh of relief, he jumped into the
sea and fled immediately.
Don’t give them any chance.
“Chasing! You can’t let him run!”
“You are the king in the sea of the sea monster! You chase him!” The Lucifer and the three were about to catch up immediately.
But at this time, the eighteen dark angels blocked their way.

“Go back, don’t chase it!”
This is the order given to them by the Dark God after Levi Garrison started the killing technique and
gained a ray of life-you can properly help Levi Garrison to stop the Gods Lab!
Now the Lab of the Gods knew that they had intervened.
So they can just stop it.
“You guys!!!”
Lucifer’s expressions changed drastically.
They know the eighteenth dark angels, and they are very strong.
If you start, it will be impossible to solve it for a while.
As for Levi Garrison, he ran far away.
After a stalemate between the two sides for a period of time, Lucifer reluctantly ordered “Withdraw!”
“But today our hatred is settled! Sooner or later, the Bible organization will be destroyed and
disappear!”
Lucifer warned as he looked at them.
“Come on! Who is afraid of whom?” The
Eighteen Dark Angels laughed.
After receiving the order, the army of the Gods Laboratory disappeared in a short period of time.
The eighteen dark angels also evacuated.
When all the forces arrived, there were only sinking islands and devastated scenes.
Nothing else.
“Has the boss survived?”
Qinglong and the others were surprised and happy.
After the arrival of the great gods of Tiance Mansion, all parties were shocked.
No one thought they would come.
Because Tiance Mansion has never left Erudia to perform the mission.
They will only appear when the summer is in danger.
They were relieved by the news that whoever was alive.
…
As for Li Chengmin successfully merged with the injured Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison knew that the Lab of the Gods would not let him go, and would look for him.
The best way now is to hide in Sanxing Group.
…
Soon the parties dispersed.
After all, there is no one left.

But not long after they left, groups of mysterious characters appeared.
Ancient races and forces!
Always looking for the holder of that token!
Just when Levi Garrison performed the taboo technique, they noticed the familiar aura.
All came in one brainstorm.
Get together, everyone is dumbfounded.
Both are ancient ethnic forces in the East and the West!
"Appeared!"
"Appeared!"
"It's a familiar breath! That's right! Definitely!" ……
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2157
These old guys were all excited.
Tears filled my eyes one by one!
Some even knelt down.
I don't know what I'm worshiping.
They searched for a little half a year and finally found it.
The token also has the familiar aura of killing forbidden technique!
It's all from that person!
"Are you here too?"
Some of these ancient racial forces knew each other, and they all greeted each other.
"What? Even you guys are here? Don't you sleep in the depths of the Arctic glacier?"
"After receiving his news, we will look for it immediately!"
"And you? Isn't it the legend of extinction? Why are you still there?
" It's not because of that person that we survived!"
"You are here too???"
"So are you!"
... The
ancient racial forces are going crazy.
All came unexpectedly.
But they did not find it strange.
Because of that person's words, people who come ten times a hundred times will not be surprised.
"Killing forbidden technique! He has used it! Massacre the Quartet!"
"The mysterious man just used the forbidden technique to kill three strong men who are one level
above him!"
"Check! Check this one out for me right away !" Where
did the mysterious man go!" "I didn't expect you to leave a descendant! Are you still alive?"

“The old slave wants to see you!”
A big man knelt on the ground and sighed up to the sky.
...
This was something that no one had expected. After the matter was over, such a group of people came
back unexpectedly.
The major forces, such as the laboratories of the gods and the Bible organizations, have arranged for
people to observe.
But soon all the spies who were observing were discovered and obliterated.
None of them were left.
They miscalculated the strength of this group of people.
It’s not that they can snoop at will.
The forces of these ancient races are too strong, and no news of their coming here has been spread.
...
Not just these ancient races.
There are voices everywhere in the world.
“It has appeared! It has finally appeared!”
“Oh my God, it’s going to be messed up, this time it’s completely messed up!”
“Hahaha, excitement! Excitement! His forbidden technique has appeared, this time those old men The
guys are going to be forced out!”
...in
the Tianji Pavilion of Cefu in Erudia.
“Come! It’s here after all!”
...
Obviously Levi Garrison was going to cause a mess after using the taboo.
But now, more people are looking for Levi Garrison.
The Lab of the Gods has suffered too much shame and loss, and will definitely find him crazy.
Now the ancient tribes are also looking for him.
Too many people are looking for.
Levi Garrison is at Li Chengmin’s residence at the moment.
He was hurt all over.
He had a tie with Lucifer’s three, to be exact, the four masters. In fact, he was seriously injured.
“Too strong! Is this the Lab of the Gods?”
Levi Garrison sighed.
Never encountered such an opponent.

Existence that can't be killed with a taboo technique.
Spelling out a way of life, but also hurt like this.
It's all to blame for the people of the Bible Organization!
If it weren't for them, what's the point? "The Lab of the Gods is unimaginably powerful. The few people
you meet are all ancient mutants! Naturally control some strange powers, don't awaken or get
superpowers from adventures! The group that really controls the Lab of the Gods Exist,
let
alone what kind of existence it is." Li Chengmin not only sighed.
Soon Li Chengmin received the message, "I just got the most confidential information from Sanxing
Group. These four are all ancient races. They were born to control the flames, control the sea, etc.
Now those super powers who can control the elements are actually The bloodline from them is not
pure, more or less inherited a little bloodline to have superpowers! But these talents are true
bloodlines!"
Levi Garrison was shocked, "So terrifying?"
"The most terrifying thing is…" "Yes what?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2158
"The most terrifying thing is that these people are not the previous generations of their respective races,
they are also more than a dozen generations later!"
Li Chengmin said in horror.
Levi Garrison understood what she meant, "That is to say, these people are not the most powerful, or
they are already very weak after the inheritance?"
"Yes, that's right! The most powerful of their respective races should be the initial generation, so They
are now trying to do all kinds of experiments to achieve
rejuvenation !" Li Chengmin took a breath.
"The Lab of the Gods is too strong, but as long as I'm alive, they don't think about it!"
Levi Garrison won't stop because they are strong.
"Your injury is too serious. It seems that you have to cultivate for a while."
Li Chengmin is already healing Levi Garrison.
"This time I was in trouble! Using the taboo technique, I don't know what the consequences will be!"

Levi Garrison was very worried about this.
It's not unreasonable for the master to warn him not to use it lightly.
But there is one advantage, that is, after this use, Levi Garrison doesn't have to worry about it.
Let go of it later.
Whoever provokes him, just do it with taboo tricks and it's over!
No need to hide and tuck.
He didn't know that the ancient races had arrived…
"Shame!!!" In the
laboratory of the gods, the four of Lucifer bowed their heads and were reprimanded by one.
This man is in a suit and leather shoes, wearing gold-rimmed glasses.
"What's the use of you?"
"Until now, you don't even know who it is, right?" The
four of them didn't even pant for breath.
I thought the four could win everything together.
But who can think that Levi Garrison is so strong!
Yup.
The point is that they don't even know who it is.
Richard has always been dealing with this matter.
They just ran to avenge Richard.
"Then I tell you, who is he!" the
man in the suit roared.
Hearing that, all four of them looked over and were very curious.
"Levi Garrison! He's still alive!"
"What? Levi Garrison? He…" The
man in the suit was about to doubt, "Are you trying to say that it's impossible? But Levi Garrison was
alive! He deceived all of you that day. ! " "
when Richard after the accident, I personally went to investigate this matter, he is still alive! "
would have been a few people are still skeptical about it all, you can hear the suit personally check the
man said.
They immediately believed.
As if the person's words are the same as the truth.
"I later received the consciousness information from Richard's death, that is, Levi Garrison!"
This humanity.
"It's really him! I didn't want to move him alive, and did so many things!"
"We are all to blame, for not paying attention to him, it is Richard who is dealing with it!"

...
“Now I will give you something to make up for it. Chance!”
said the man in a suit.
“Huh??” All
four of them were taken aback.
“What opportunity??” The
man in the suit finally showed a smile. “Not only do I know that he is Levi Garrison, I also know where he
is now…”
“What?” The
four were shocked.
Even know this.
But after thinking about it, this one shot himself and found out where Levi Garrison was, which is not
surprising.
For the Lab of the Gods, it was not that Levi Garrison was so good.
But the real big man has no time to pay attention to him and deal with him.
If the real boss shot, Levi Garrison would be gone.
It’s like you are a god in the sky, and there is an ant on the ground, no matter how arrogant or powerful,
you won’t enter the eyes of your law.
Not to mention going to shoot in person.
impossible!
“He…where is he?”
Lucifer swallowed.
“Now Levi Garrison is in the territory of the Star Country Star City Sanxing Group Group. He is with Li
Chengmin of the Sanxing Group! She has already become a traitor!”
“You immediately went to the Star Country secretly! Levi Garrison was seriously injured! Kill him!” “I will
send you some more people to prevent accidents!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2159
The man in the suit sent a master to Lucifer and them.
“Are you still injured?”
“Trash! A bunch of trash!” The
man in the suit scolded, but in the end he took out a few tubes of special medicine to Lucifer and the
others.
When several people saw this potion, their eyes lit up fiercely, and they were all shining.
It’s like a treasure like a potion.

That's right!
This potion has a mysterious ability to restore and improve!
There are even unexpected effects!
Richard has no access to this level.
They won't even get Lucifer easily.
So the four of them immediately thanked the man in front of them.
After they drank the potion, all the hidden injuries on their bodies as well as the injuries just now
healed.
And the strength has also improved.
This surprised and delighted the four of them.
"Richard is very capable of doing things, I like it very much! It's a pity that I'm a step late, otherwise I can
find someone to save him!"
said the man in the suit.
"Hiss!"
Lucifer gasped.
Know who he is talking about!
If it weren't for Richard's dead body, it could really be saved!
The scariest doctor in the Lab of the Gods! ! !
Afterwards, Lucifer and the others set off quietly to the Star Country, shooting a carbine, so that no one
would think of it.
No one wants this!
After being so embarrassed, the Lab of the Gods will kill it back.
At this time, everyone really thought that they would not take any action for the time being.
But who would have thought that someone in the Lab of the Gods knew Levi Garrison's identity and
knew where he was.
Lucifer and the others returned…
Not many people were sent this time, but each of them was a top powerhouse.
Especially the masters sent to them by the men in suits, Lucifer, they dare not ignore.
They are all looking forward to this blitz!
In Li Chengmin's holiday villa in Star City, Levi Garrison is rehabilitating with peace of mind.
This place is the safest.
No one will find it.
His injury was too serious this time.

Even if he has the secret healing method and Li Chengmin's advanced modern therapy, he can only
recover 50% for the time being.
It takes at least ten days and a half months to recover 100%.
Levi Garrison sighed, "It's really cruel, if I didn't absorb the flame, I'm afraid I'm hurting more severely
now!"
"What about your plan after recovering from the injury?"
Li Chengmin asked.
"Let yourself continue to be strong! Excavate the foundation of the Gods Laboratory as much as
possible!"
Levi Garrison said.
...
He chatted with Li Chengmin, but he didn't expect Lucifer to come back again.
When more than a dozen figures appeared here in Star City, it would herald the arrival of a massacre.
"Just got the news that Levi Garrison is in Li Chengmin's holiday villa! He is recovering from his injuries,
but he has only recovered halfway! Now is his weakest time!"
"Okay, act! Be sure to catch or kill Levi Garrison alive!"
Lu Saifa said.
Playing cards, the clown said coldly, "I am going to clean up the Sanxing Group after I get rid of Levi
Garrison!"
Others nodded, "Yes! Sanxing Group no longer accepts our surrender! What we want is absolute
obedience!"
Soon fourteen Lucifer appeared around Li Chengmin's holiday villa.
Li Chengmin is also a cautious person.
There are a lot of secret whistle and eyeliner arranged around.
Especially after Levi Garrison approached her, she was even more cautious, and she wanted to ensure
her safety.
So more people scattered around the villa area.
But now Lucifer and others sneak in quietly.
In his eyes, these secret whistle and eyeliner were the same, and they were removed one by one.
A total of 317 people were all resolved.
Li Chengmin didn't receive any news at all.
There was no surprise at all, and in the end only the villa was left.

Although Lucifer and them had only fourteen people, it was enough to surround the villa, and every
corner was strictly guarded. "let's start!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2160
In the villa.
Levi Garrison is closing his eyes and resting.
But at this time he felt restless, and his left eyelid jumped wildly, as if something was going to happen.
"No,
something will happen!" Levi Garrison's hunch was very accurate.
Levi Garrison immediately told Li Chengmin of his hunch.
"Isn't it I was discovered?"
Levi Garrison was very wary.
Li Chengmin also immediately began to check.
Contact his secret whistle eyeliner scattered outside.
But no one responded at all!
not a single one!
It is equivalent to the complete breakdown of the peripheral defense system!
Only the villa's defensive security system is still there.
"Something went wrong! The people I arranged have lost contact! Maybe they are all dead!"
Li Chengmin said.
"Go, I'll take you away first and go to the secret tunnel! Can't stay long!"
Li Chengmin immediately took Levi Garrison away.
"Boom…"
"Kacha!"
But at this moment, the huge French window was hit hard, and it burst open.
A silhouette stood in front of the two of them.
Lucifer! ! !
"Levi Garrison wants to escape? No way!"
Lucifer exclaimed.
"Boom!!!" The
next moment, the other wall was directly blasted open.
The sea monster is here.
"Chichichi…"
Accompanied by the fluttering Joker playing cards, the Joker Great and the Hell Witch appeared.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…

Then either the top of the villa collapsed, or someone came underfoot.
The remaining ten people were all present.
They wore suits one after another, giving people a breath of suffocation.
Enclosed is complete!
"Levi Garrison is your death date today, you can't escape from our palms!" All the
villa's defensive guards were killed, leaving only Li Chengmin.
Levi Garrison was shocked.
His face has changed.
what happened?
Didn't they leave?
How can it turn back in such a short time?
And how do they know that they are Levi Garrison? Still so sure?
And how did they know that they are here? ? ?
How can this be?
Know everything in such a short time?
doubt!
Too many questions!
Lucifer saw Levi Garrison and Li Chengmin's doubts.
He sneered, "You are still too young and
want to fight against the Lab of the Gods! You don't know what you are facing!" "Levi Garrison is here to
catch you, and go back with us obediently! Otherwise, you will die!" The Great Clown laughed. Voice.
"Want me to surrender? Impossible!!!"
Levi Garrison suddenly killed the Hell Witch.
Li Chengmin also hurriedly followed Levi Garrison to use his control superpowers.
Delusion to control Lucifer and others.
But after all, she underestimated these people in front of her.
It has no effect at all.
"Small bugs!"
Lucifer directly ignoring Levi Garrison and slammed Li Chengmin.
The hell witch used all her flames to stop Levi Garrison.
After Li Chengmin's control ability was lost, he would be no different from ordinary people.
Seeing Lucifer who struck, Li Chengmin was completely panicked.
Levi Garrison could only turn around abruptly to rescue Li Chengmin.
"Boom!!!"
Lucifer blasted out with one move.
Levi Garrison also blasted out.
"Bang bang bang…"

Levi Garrison couldn't stop it at all, backing back again and again.
The clown emperor also joined the battle.
In an instant, Levi Garrison was in danger…
became stronger!
Levi Garrison was surprised to find that these people were not only hurt, but also stronger!
Is this the magic of the Lab of the Gods?
The other top ten masters also showed off one after another, pushing Levi Garrison and Li Chengmin to
a dead end.
Both Levi Garrison and Li Chengmin were injured in an instant.
Levi Garrison's injury worsened…
"I'm afraid I won't be able to leave today!"
Levi Garrison felt a trace of despair.
If he is not hurt, there may be a glimmer of hope.
But he was seriously injured.
Can't stop it at all!
"Don't let him live!" Lucifer attacked Levi Garrison like crazy!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2161
"You guys are looking for death!!!"
Levi Garrison was also in a hurry, and the taboo technique was immediately used! ! !
The fighting power that Levi Garrison broke out at the critical moment also surprised Lucifer and the
others.
With stronger combat effectiveness, Levi Garrison's seriously injured body actually fought them back
and forth.
This is incredible!
But all of this is supported by Levi Garrison!
Soon it was revealed that Levi Garrison was actually the last one.
If it is an opponent one level lower, Levi Garrison can break out and use the taboo technique to cut a
blood path.
The probability of survival is very high.
But the fourteen Lucifers in front of him were too strong.
When Levi Garrison was in his heyday, he used the taboo technique to make a tie with these people.
Now they are more and stronger.
how to spell?
But in order to survive, Levi Garrison had to fight.
All the taboo techniques should be used.

Even if a forbidden technique like the forbidden technique of killing lives would be demonic, Levi
Garrison didn't care anymore.
As long as you can get out alive.
Why not become a murderous machine mad?
"Boom!!!" At
this moment, Levi Garrison's momentum increased wildly and domineeringly.
Swept the world.
He is the demon god who just returned from hell…
Lucifer and the others were taken aback.
He can still be so strong?
What freak?
This is how they didn't expect it!
"Everyone, be careful, don't let him escape!"
Lucifer reminded.
If it fails again this time, it will be hard for them to have the face to go back.
Must succeed!
Levi Garrison must be killed!
"Puff!"
Levi Garrison spit out black blood at this time.
This is obviously a sign of poisoning.
Li Chengmin glanced at him and reacted immediately.
Someone moved the medicine Li Chengmin brought.
These drugs have been replaced long ago. After Levi Garrison took it, instead of relieving the injury, it
worsened.
Now Levi Garrison was lucky, and the effect of this medicine was evaporating.
That's right!
The medicine Li Chengmin brought to Levi Garrison's treatment had already passed away!
This is arranged by the man in the suit.
It can be seen that his magical powers are vast, and in such a short time, he has arranged so many.
Incredible.
…
"Puff!" Now
Levi Garrison vomited black blood violently, and his whole body was like a punctured balloon, suddenly
discouraged.

He was able to fight this group of people with one breath just now, but he can't do it now.
He is so weak that he can't even use taboo techniques.
Not to mention fighting against these top powerhouses.
"Hahaha…"
Lucifer and others all smiled upon seeing this.
It turned out to be braced.
The end of the crossbow.
"Kill him!"
Just now Lucifer had passed through the man in the suit, and there was no need to bring Levi Garrison
back.
Just kill it!
The more Levi Garrison wanted to kill him, but his body turned against him.
The more severe he was injured.
Now it can only be slaughtered.
He is desperate.
The great clown playing cards flicked, as if a sharp weapon slammed into Levi Garrison.
"No!!!"
Li Chengmin was crazy.
"Bang!" A
figure appeared, blasting the playing cards.
"Bang bang bang…" One
figure after another appeared.
Soon the group of young people called the devil in the Sanxing Group appeared.
"Save us out!"
Li Chengmin shouted.
This is Li Chengmin's biggest trump card.
This group of people frantically killed Lucifer and them.
The two sides fought together.
Lucifer and they were entangled.
Li Chengmin took the opportunity to take Levi Garrison away.
"Don't worry, they are strong enough, let's leave first!"
Li Chengmin was very confident of these men.
They have the strength and saved her time and time again.
"Okay, leave first!"
Levi Garrison felt that his health was getting worse, and he was still in a daze, even going into a coma.
But can he really leave?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2162
Lucifer and the others are tired of the entanglement of these young people who have succeeded in the
"Making Demon" plan.
"Kill them!"
Lucifer snorted coldly. "Do you know how you got here? Do you dare to do it with us?"
Thirty years ago, the God-making plan of the Lab of the Gods was initiated by the man in the suit.
Sanxing Group's plan to create magic is also him.
It is equivalent to that he is the godfather of these two big plans, and these young people in front of him
were created by him.
Now actually blocking their way.
Isn't this ridiculous?
...
"Puff!"
Lucifer's tattoo flashed, and the terrible power surged, and he abruptly tore the person in front of him.
"Boom!"
The flames of the hell witch burned all of them to death.
Not everyone is as capable of absorbing flames as Levi Garrison.
After they meet, most of them will be burned and there will be no more residue left.
The clown emperor and the sea monster also used their own methods to torture and kill the people in
front of them.
The top ten masters sent by the men in suits also showed their abilities, killing their opponents one by
one.
One minute.
In less than a minute, all these young people were killed.
There is no way to fight back against these perverts of Lucifer.
When Lucifer and others approached Li Chengmin and Levi Garrison again, both of them were shocked.
People?
What about those young people?
So fast?
Didn't stop it for a minute?
Is the speed a bit too fast?
"Looking for them? Dead!"
Lucifer grabbed a head and threw it at Li Chengmin's feet.

“Hiss!”
He took a deep breath.
No one knows the strength of this group of young people better than her, it’s really too strong.
Not to mention that you can beat Lucifer, but you can hold it for an hour.
Who would have thought that the whole army would be wiped out in less than a minute.
too strong.
People like Lucifer are really too strong.
“Levi Garrison, according to Erudia’s statement, you are exhausted, and today you will undoubtedly die!
No one can save you!”
Lucifer sneered.
The Great Clown looked at Li Chengmin again, “Don’t worry, after the end, we will bloodbath the
Sanxing Group!”
“Stop them!”
Li Chengmin was shocked when she heard that, she used her privileges and immediately mobilized the
masters of the Sanxing Group to stop it.
In an instant, tens of thousands of strong men appeared.
“No! If you can’t stop them, don’t sacrifice in vain!”
Levi Garrison shouted.
With the patience of these few people, another 100,000 people will still be unable to stop them.
“Then what should I do now?”
Li Chengmin was anxious.
She didn’t want Levi Garrison to die.
“Let me think of a way again!”
Sitting there, Levi Garrison’s brain was running fast, trying all kinds of ways.
Review all the ancient books that the master gave him.
Think about the strategy against the enemy.
…
“Don’t move! No one can move!”
At this time, the senior officials of the Sanxing Group received the news, and they came forward one
after another and ordered all the masters of the Sanxing Group to stop them.
Levi Garrison was completely exposed to Lucifer and the others.
“It’s over! I really can’t live anymore today!”
Levi Garrison sighed.

For a while, he really couldn't think of any countermeasures.
Lucifer and his men are too strong.
Many things are of no use to them at all.
It is impossible to figure out a way to deal with them in such a short time!
"What to do? What to do?"
Li Chengmin was even more anxious like an ant on a hot pot.
Soon Lucifer came to Levi Garrison's presence.
"Levi Garrison say goodbye to the world! You are dead!!!"
Lucifer asked Levi Garrison to die in the same way as Richard, to avenge him.
Lucifer's tattoos all over his body were activated, bringing together the power of horror and evil.
He charged a blow to make Levi Garrison's soul fly away.
He didn't give him any chance to survive…
Levi Garrison also slowly closed his eyes.
In my mind is the mother, Zoey, Levilia and the others… "Goodbye! I really can't do anything this time!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2163
Seeing Levi Garrison's appearance, Lucifer was already smiling.
Levi Garrison gave up!
Beating such a person to give up or to despair is a matter of accomplishment for everyone.
Lucifer he did it.
But when he was about to kill Levi Garrison with one move, suddenly Levi Garrison opened his eyes with
a hideous expression.
Lucifer's smile disappeared, and his face froze even more.
not good!
By the time he realized it was not good, it was too late.
How could someone like Levi Garrison give up?
He will never give up in his life!
I just thought that the mother, the child, and the wife were real, but it was fake that he gave up
resistance and waited for death.
Because he wants to play his value at the last moment, the last game before death.
He will desperately want to die with Lucifer.
This was the only thing he could do before he died.
Levi Garrison, this man will never give up simply!
Lucifer saw Levi Garrison's intentions, but it was too late.
Levi Garrison was about to fight his life and die with him.

This is a vicious technique of taboo art, a move for forcibly changing one's life.
Levi Garrison is crazy!
Everyone saw that Levi Garrison was crazy, but they were helpless.
"Boom!"
…
Levi Garrison suddenly stuck to Lucifer.
Lucifer couldn't get rid of it at all, and slammed Levi Garrison's body with a blow. Levi Garrison's blood
splashed, but he just didn't let go.
"Bang!"
"Bang!"
……
Levi Garrison suddenly exploded blood holes one after another, but Lucifer would also have one more
blood hole correspondingly.
Life for life! ! !
Levi Garrison wanted to change Lucifer away with his last breath…
"Bangbang…"
Everything happened between the flashes of lightning, and everyone had no time to react.
Levi Garrison and Lucifer have fallen.
Blood holes appeared in their bodies.
A smile appeared at the corner of Levi Garrison's mouth, and he succeeded.
Lucifer was replaced at the end of his life.
Worth it! ! !
This is the last thing he can do!
" King's Landing!!!"
"Lucifer!!!"
Li Chengmin and the clown emperor shouted one after another.
Levi Garrison didn't wake up after falling to the ground, and Lucifer was the same.
Levi Garrison desperately used the taboo technique to be so terrifying!
"Levi Garrison is dead, and Lucifer…" The
clown emperor reported the news to the man in the suit.
"Trash! A bunch of trash! Levi Garrison is like that, can he still kill Lucifer? What did you eat??"
Opposite Lei Ting was furious.
"Wait, let me see how far Lucifer is? Huh? There is hope! Hurry up and bring Lucifer back, he can be
saved! Levi Garrison is dying!"

said the man in the suit.
The Great Clown and the others took Lucifer and left without even looking at Levi Garrisonli and the
others.
"Sanxing Group will wait until later to deal with it! Save Lucifer first!"
…the
ruins are all over.
Only Li Chengmin, who was crying, and Levi Garrison, who couldn't wake up anymore, were left.
Levi Garrison closed his eyes and raised the corners of his mouth.
At the last moment, he was smiling.
But he didn't expect it anyway.
After Lucifer was brought back to the laboratory of the gods, the man in a suit directly handed him over
to the most terrifying doctor in the laboratory of the gods.
After which a check is completed, sneered "For you, he really died, but for me he is still alive! Even dead,
I can transform back! Let him another way to live!"
This The man in the suit said that if Richard's body were there, he could really save him.
Even if it can't be saved, it will let him live in another way.
This is the doctor who personally created the god-making plan!
He is horrible!
too strong!
This was something Levi Garrison could not predict.
Lucifer, who was desperately killed, was rescued.
As for Levi Garrison, Li Chengmin hurriedly let people check to make sure that he was breathless. Unlike
the suspended animation on Golden Harbor Island, this time he went to die for the same…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2164
Levi Garrison is dead!
Recall that this news was during the Battle of Golden Harbor Island half a year ago!
It caused a huge sensation at the time!
Erudia wailed up and down!
The enemy is happy!
But now that the news of Levi Garrison's death has appeared again!
what's the situation?
Levi Garrison is dead?
Didn't Levi Garrison die long ago?
Why is there still news now?

Soon a series of news came out!
Levi Garrison did not die in the First World War on Golden Harbor Island. He was a fake death and
deceived everyone.
Then the news continued.
The guardianship of the Erudia Sun Stone and the destruction of the bases of the Gods Laboratory
around the world, until the recent killings of Richard and the major spokespersons were all done by Levi
Garrison.
It's all Levi Garrison! ! !
After knowing the truth, the parties shook.
It turned out that Levi Garrison didn't die, but guarded Erudia secretly.
He has been fighting against Richard!
The major gods and generals of Tiance Mansion also understood.
Why do some people say that they are not as good as Levi Garrison?
Why did Tianji Pavilion ask them to save people at the last moment?
It turns out he is Levi Garrison!
But what's the situation now?
Soon everyone learned that the strong in the Lab of the Gods suddenly returned to the star country to
kill Levi Garrison by surprise.
Under the circumstances of being poisoned and besieged by the masters, Levi Garrison finally lost to
death.
But in the end, he died with a strong man.
…
Many people almost fainted when they knew about Qinglong.
I thought he was safe.
Knowing that he is Levi Garrison.
But everything is too late.
Li Chengmin cried loudly.
She didn't care about Sanxing Group's accusations.
Now that Sanxing Group discovered that she was hiding Levi Garrison privately, this was a felony.
But she only hopes that Levi Garrison is alive, nothing else matters.
The senior management of Sanxing Group decided to destroy Levi Garrison's body, and Li Chengmin was
also forcibly separated.
But after a dazed effort, one person appeared.
"He, you can't move!"

Soon, under their noses, Levi Garrison disappeared, and this person also disappeared.
"What's the situation? What's the situation?"
Everyone only felt very dreamy, and Levi Garrison disappeared without seeing one person.
It was not someone else who took Levi Garrison away, but Huoyun Cthulhu.
After he learned the news of Richard's death, he has been paying attention to Levi Garrison.
Knowing that Levi Garrison was safe, he also left, but what he didn't expect was that the Lab of the Gods
returned and killed him.
"You can't die!"
Looking at Levi Garrison's body, Huo Yun Cthulhu was anxious.
After a while, a group of people hurriedly arrived.
Ancient races and forces!
They arrived immediately after receiving the notice from the Huoyun Cthulhu.
"Yes… is it him?" The
crowd swallowed fiercely, looking at Levi Garrison uncertainly.
"You can find something on him!"
Huoyun Cthulhu said that someone carefully searched for Levi Garrison.
Soon the black token was searched out.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
Seeing the black token, everyone fell to the ground one by one.
All tears filled their eyes and wept with joy.
This token means too much to them.
If you hold this token, even if these people are allowed to die, they will have no hesitation.
"Really! It's confirmed this time! Really!"
everyone shouted excitedly.
"Save him! Must save him!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu shouted.
"Yes! We must save him! Even if we exhaust all the means, we must save him!"
"In a word, even if all of us are dead, he can't die!"
…
Levi Garrison's condition made these people crazy. .
They will do everything possible to make Levi Garrison come alive.
Just do it!

Everyone started to take action.
“Huh? Strange! He…”
Someone soon discovered the problem.
“What’s the matter? What’s the matter?” Everyone gathered around.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2165
“Impossible!!!”
the person exclaimed.
He comes from an ancient race and is good at magical medicine.
“What’s wrong??”
Everyone became more and more puzzled.
“He was obviously dead just now, and now he has a breath, and his body is recovering on his own!”
This person looked in astonishment.
It looked like a ghost.
“Impossible!”
Others were also shocked. “Doesn’t that mean you didn’t die at all?”
Hearing this news, everyone cried with joy.
“It’s great, it’s great!”
The man continued to shout, “Something’s wrong, something’s wrong, this is terrible! He is not only
recovering, but also recovering like a phoenix nirvana! He seems to be stronger and more terrifying!”
Everyone feels carefully. write.
The aura on Levi Garrison’s body is indeed getting more terrifying!
Is there such a thing? ? ?
If you don’t die, can you recover?
Is it stronger?
Who is going to make sense!
…
“What’s the situation?
Everyone is well-informed, can you tell me what this is?” Everyone was puzzled.
“Forbidden art! It’s the reason why he used the forbidden art!”
“Yes, I heard that Mr. Forbidden art has a spell that all ends together! It is only used when you are on the verge of the most dangerous moment!
But it seems that this taboo technique does not end up at the same time! It is just testing whether you
have the determination to truly die with others! Most people dare not try it easily! After all, there is no
such courage!
But once you try it, you don’t actually end up all together! And a taboo technique for Nirvana rebirth! “

This person glanced at Levi Garrison. "Now it looks like this is really the case!" "
That's great!" It's great that he can live! "
...
Lucifer was not dead, everyone didn't expect it. But
Levi Garrison was not dead, and everyone didn't expect it. In
front of the attic of Tiance Mansion's Tianji Pavilion.
Several great gods were kneeling.
"Sir, you know Levi Garrison a long time ago. Are you still alive? "
They asked.
" Yes. "
Then why didn't you tell us earlier?" "The
great gods will be very puzzled. An
angry voice came from the attic of the Tianji Pavilion, "I need to explain to you when I wait to do
something?" "Do
n't dare, don't dare!" The juniors are just wondering! "The
great gods immediately changed their expressions.
Whatever they want, even the gods can't intervene, let alone them.
"Senior, the news just came that Levi Garrison is really dead, the Gods Lab... "
Soon, everyone passed the news to Tianji Pavilion.
"We already knew it!" This is his destiny, let him go! I'm just waiting for Erudia to have more such
characters! "
In addition, did you see the Lab of the Gods this time, right?" very horrifying! "
Be more prepared, you are too far behind!" We don't want to wipe too much ass! "
The great gods will tremble with fear, "Understand, understand!"
After the great gods will leave.
The voices of several old men in the attic of Tianji Pavilion echoed.
"Forbidden technique! Reappeared!"
"Will he die?"
"Difficult, hard!"
...in the
laboratory of the gods.
"The ancient ethnic forces are active, what makes them like this?"
asked the clown emperor.
"Well, I also found out that the old guys I knew before have come out to breathe! It's not easy!"

“The news of these guys is not easy to find! One by one is tight-lipped! They won’t reveal it at all!” The
man in the suit sighed. “So we have to hurry up! Hurry up and get the upper hand and control
everything in our hands!” The
clown emperor was silent.
What the people in front of me are talking about are the future plans of the Lab of the Gods.
This is the real secret.
The secret is what the gods’ laboratory is going to do? ? ?
“Come on, I’ll arrange a task for you, and do it right away!” The man in the suit suddenly thought of
something and arranged a task for the clown emperor.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2166
The clown emperor left immediately after receiving the task.
News came from the laboratory soon after.
Lucifer was rescued and returned.
The doctor took action.
Lucifer was rescued abruptly.
The man in the suit showed a smile: “If he takes action, there is nothing that can’t be saved!”
“Well, I’m starting to work on my plan!” The
man in the suit no longer pays attention to other things.
I don’t know what the future plans of the Gods Lab are.
In short, it’s crazy.
…
“Huh?”
“Am I still alive???”
Not long after, Levi Garrison woke up.
Not only that, he found that his physique changed and strengthened again, and his strength also
increased.
wrong!
It’s a taboo technique!
He immediately thought of the taboo technique of dying together!
That’s not going to die together!
Just let you use it in times of crisis, more precisely, it is an unbreakable taboo technique.
It turns out that there is a hidden mystery in this taboo technique.
Of course Levi Garrison is excited to be alive.
“I’m still alive! Even I didn’t expect it! Haha…”
Levi Garrison laughed out loud for a moment,

as if everything was clear.
At this moment, he knew how reluctant he was to bear his mother, child, wife, and them.
And those brothers…
"Huh? Someone outside???"
Levi Garrison noticed someone outside.
When he opened the door, he was taken aback by the scene before him.
Because there were hundreds of people kneeling outside the room.
What's happening here?
Levi Garrison was dumbfounded.
"You are…"
Levi Garrison couldn't help asking.
"I'll be here as early as possible, waiting for you to wake up!"
everyone said together.
"Waiting for me to wake up? So you saved me?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"No, we're just trying our best! The main thing is you, sir! To be exact, it has something to do with your
husband's use of taboos!"
Someone said below.
Levi Garrison was shocked.
Even the taboo technique is known.
Could it be that the trouble of running out of taboos that Master said is coming?
"Who are you?"
Levi Garrison asked curiously.
But these people are not enemies.
Otherwise he won't live.
This group of people will not guard here!
"Sir, let's ask you first, where did the black token on your body come from?" The
kneeling hundreds of people raised their heads and stared at Levi Garrison curiously and nervously.
Levi Garrison replied: "My master gave it to me!" But
then Levi Garrison felt that something was wrong, and changed the conversation: "No, it should be said
that I just treat him as a master. He never admits it, and doesn't like me like this. Call him!"
"Boom!!!"
Hearing Levi Garrison's answer, everyone knelt on the ground and kowtow.
"First worship-worship heaven and earth!"

“Second worship-worship God order!”
“Third worship-worship Mr. Bai!” The
crowd knocked three heads on the ground.
Levi Garrison understood that the second head was knocked to Master.
Is this all related to Master?
“This is…”
But he said that he just called Master himself, but he didn’t admit it.
“No, sir, he can pass the divine order to you, and give you the taboo technique! You are his disciple! Still
the only one! He has never confiscated his disciple!”
“Yes, you are his descendant! ! This token alone is enough!”
“All of us recognize you! There are others also recognize you!”
… the
crowd said in a few words.
Levi Garrison also confirmed that these people came because of the master.
Know their identities even more.
Ancient forces from all over the world.
How old is it to say?
I have never heard of it before.
Some are so old that they are even comparable to the Erudia Baolong clan.
Existed for too long, too long.
But it goes back to the time when Tiance Mansion was established!
Even the time when Tiance Mansion was established was their younger brother.
“By the way, having said so much, where is my master sacred?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2167
This is Levi Garrison’s curious question.
The reason why these ancient forces and races are so crazy is their master.
Everything about myself is given by the master.
He is too mysterious…
to this day, there are still all kinds of mysteries.
Especially seeing these ancient races and forces rushing crazy, this made Levi Garrison even more
curious.
Obviously these people know the identity of the master.
“Sir, don’t you know??”
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in amazement.
“Master never told me his identity! I really don’t know anything!”
Levi Garrison said.

Everyone looked at each other and couldn't help saying: "Yes! According to his character, it would be
wrong to tell you."
"Mr. Actually, we don't know a lot! He is not something we mortals can know, nor dare to know. ! " "
he's a strange man! Back in my day, he is the same God exists! all of us in the presence of more or less
got his grace! " "
Yes, if he did not, we would have this family Perished! He is the creation god of our clan!"
"The same is true for us! For many years, we have always wanted to see him again!"
"He is the lifelong belief of our clan! Our clan is worshiping him!"
...
Levi Garrison completely underestimated the madness of this group of people.
Whenever I mentioned Master, this group of people went crazy.
The point is that they worshipped the master as if they were a god.
I don't know what the master did.
Are these ancient races crazy to such an extent?
It's hard to imagine!
What kind of existence is Master in their time?
What level is it in your own time?
But after asking for a long time, I didn't get any important information.
Because the master is also very mysterious in the eyes of these people, and it can even be said that he
passed by in a flash, leaving little things and impressions.
But everything is vital to these ancient races and affects them.
"Sir, do you know? We really want to call him master, but we are not qualified!"
"Let's put it this way, as long as he wants to take slaves and shout, those old guys in this world can fight
for a few months, even one Years!"
"Want to be his servant, line up? Where
do we go!" "We can only call him a god!!!"
"There is no god in this world, but he is a god to us!"
...
Levi Garrison felt shocked again.
crazy!
All are crazy!
How strong are the men called gods by these ancient races?

“In fact, we shouldn’t call you a sir. You are the inheritor of God! But we dare to call you sir!”
“As for the specific situation of that person, you have to dig a little bit! I guess he didn’t explain to you. ,
I probably don’t want you to know too much, so get involved too much!”
…
The meaning of these people is very simple.
They also knew some things about Master, but they couldn’t tell, they had to rely on Levi Garrison to dig
it out by himself.
But there is one thing, they will fully obey all the orders of Levi Garrison in the future.
As long as Levi Garrison has something to do, they will help immediately.
God order came out.
Quartet ancient tribe surrendered.
This is a good thing for Levi Garrison.
Today is also the tip of the iceberg of the real situation of Master.
Finally, the evil god Huoyun approached Levi Garrison.
“Please rest assured, Mrs. Zhou was rescued by me and she is very safe. I can take you to see now!”
Huoyun evil god said.
“You are in the same vein as my practice. It seems that you are also related to the master! You
deliberately let me go that day, did you find the token?”
Levi Garrison had already thought of everything.
Huoyun Cthulhu nodded: “That’s right.”
“Then tell me about your relationship with the master, I also really want to know your secrets.”
Levi Garrison asked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2168
Actually, Levi Garrison would like to know why Huoyun Cthulhu wanted to form the Black Sun
organization?
Why target the Erudia martial arts world?
There are a few more words to let Richard unconditionally trust, why are these?
Why did it suddenly disappear in his time?
Everything is a mystery!
“In fact, sir…no, I am not qualified to call him appearing, God! God has the grace to recreate me!”
“Basically, like people outside, he is our creator God! He gave us Life!”
The

Huoyun evil god was extremely excited when he mentioned Levi Garrison's master.
That kind of reverence and awe and gratitude are carved in the bones.
Levi Garrison listened carefully without interrupting.
"Actually, I come from the Baolong clan!" The words of Huoyun Cthulhu shocked Levi Garrison.
This…
he actually comes from the Baolong clan?
It's so shocking!
Huoyun Cthulhu actually came from the Baolong clan? ? ?
I don't know how many people are surprised when it spreads out!
"Go on!"
Levi Garrison couldn't help stabilizing his emotions.
"The Baolong clan and the Tiance Mansion are stricter than you think. There are too many rules! In order to preserve the pure blood inheritance, they will never allow their members to marry foreigners! Otherwise, they will kill them!"
"My mother is a foreigner," Or a secular ordinary person! I met and fell in love with my father and got me! But according to the strict rules of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan, my parents must die! Plus, my father's lineage is only marginal, and there is nothing at all. Right to speak! My parents can only die…"
"They ruined everything about me, and even they want to get rid of me! My martial veins were abolished, and my veins were broken! At my most desperate moment, it was God who appeared and saved my life, and Pointed me!"
"This is what you know, sir-not breaking, not standing, and pursuing the ultimate strength and speed!"
This is why the Huoyun Cthulhu will use the same technique as Levi Garrison, and imitate him to frame him.
Sure enough, they are in the same vein!
"From then on, I vowed to make them pay! Let them know that I was wrong! So I started the era of evil gods that belonged to me, and there are 13 evil gods under my command! I want to be strong enough to threaten them, and strong enough to make them. Fear!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu's face changed.

“But in the end, I found that my own power was insignificant in front of them! What is the era of evil
gods, but people are not willing to take a look at you!
I have done so much, and I don’t even have the qualifications to let people take a look! What I have
Power can’t hold anyone’s finger!”
Levi Garrison asked, “That’s why you disappeared?”
“Yes, that’s right! I thought I was able to fight them, but I didn’t expect to be as small as an ant in front
of them. ! So I immediately disappeared and left Erudia!”
“However, Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan have always been my enemies, and I will not give up! I
have been trying to make myself stronger for the past few years, strong enough to fight them!”
Levi Garrison looked at him indifferently: “So you established the Black Sun Organization to target the
Erudia Martial Arts Realm, and framed me to cause civil turmoil, all for revenge?”
Huo Yun Cthulhu looked guilty: “Yes! They are too powerful.” , I can only unite with other people to use
conspiracy to strike and target!”
“That’s why you and Richard and the others cooperated?”
Huoyun Cthulhu nodded, “Yes, I can’t rely on myself, I can only rely on Richard. Delai fulfills my dream!
Because Tiance Mansion is my enemy, Richard has no doubt about my cooperation with him!”
“I did help Richard a lot during this period! Including watching the Tiance Mansion and their
movements! This may be difficult for others! But it is easy for me, because I know them!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2169
Actually, Levi Garrison would like to know why Huoyun Cthulhu wanted to form the Black Sun
organization?
Why target the Erudia martial arts world?
There are a few more words to let Richard unconditionally trust, why are these?
Why did it suddenly disappear in his time?
Everything is a mystery!
“In fact, sir…no, I am not qualified to call him appearing, God! God has the grace to recreate me!”

“Basically, like people outside, he is our creator God! He gave us Life!” The
Huoyun evil god was extremely excited when he mentioned Levi Garrison’s master.
That kind of reverence and awe and gratitude are carved in the bones.
Levi Garrison listened carefully without interrupting.
“Actually, I come from the Baolong clan!” The
words of Huoyun Cthulhu shocked Levi Garrison.
This…
he actually comes from the Baolong clan?
It’s so shocking!
Huoyun Cthulhu actually came from the Baolong clan? ? ?
I don’t know how many people are surprised when it spreads out!
“Go on!”
Levi Garrison couldn’t help stabilizing his emotions.
“The Baolong clan and the Tiance Mansion are stricter than you think. There are too many rules! In
order to preserve the pure blood inheritance, they will never allow their members to marry foreigners!
Otherwise, they will kill them!”
“My mother is a foreigner,” Or a secular ordinary person! I met and fell in love with my father and got
me! But
according to the strict rules of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan, my parents must die! Plus, my father’s
lineage is only marginal, and there is nothing at all. Right to speak! My parents can only die…”
“They ruined everything about me, and even they want to get rid of me! My martial veins were
abolished, and my veins were broken! At my most desperate moment, it was God who appeared and
saved my life, and Pointed me!”
“This is what you know, sir-not breaking, not standing, and pursuing the ultimate strength and speed!”
This is why the Huoyun Cthulhu will use the same technique as Levi Garrison, and imitate him to frame
him.
Sure enough, they are in the same vein!
“From then on, I vowed to make them pay! Let them know that I was wrong! So I started the era of evil
gods that belonged to me, and there are 13 evil gods under my command! I want to be strong enough to

threaten them, and strong enough to make them. Fear!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu's face changed.
"But in the end, I found that my own power was insignificant in front of them! What is the era of evil
gods, but people are not willing to take a look at you!
I have done so much, and I don't even have the qualifications to let people take a look! What I have
Power can't hold anyone's finger!"
Levi Garrison asked, "That's why you disappeared?"
"Yes, that's right! I thought I was able to fight them, but I didn't expect to be as small as an ant in front
of them. ! So I immediately disappeared and left Erudia!"
"However, Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan have always been my enemies, and I will not give up! I
have been trying to make myself stronger for the past few years, strong enough to fight them!"
Levi Garrison looked at him indifferently: "So you established the Black Sun Organization to target the
Erudia Martial Arts Realm, and framed me to cause civil turmoil, all for revenge?"
Huo Yun Cthulhu looked guilty: "Yes! They are too powerful." , I can only unite with other people to use
conspiracy to strike and target!"
"That's why you and Richard and the others cooperated?"
Huoyun Cthulhu nodded, "Yes, I can't rely on myself, I can only rely on Richard. Delai fulfills my dream!
Because Tiance Mansion is my enemy, Richard has no doubt about my cooperation with him!"
"I did help Richard a lot during this period! Including watching the Tiance Mansion and their
movements! This may be difficult for others! But it is easy for me, because I know them!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2170
This is why the Fire Cloud Cthulhu was able to stare at the Tiance Mansion when Richard was
transporting the Sun Stone in Erudia.
…
Basically, Levi Garrison understood the secret of Huoyun Cthulhu.
It's actually very simple.
Huoyun Cthulhu wants to take revenge…
"You're right to take revenge ! But it's not right for you to hurt the innocent! If it weren't for my special

status, you would still not stop!”
Levi Garrison said.
Huo Yun Cthulhu listened obediently.
“From now on, I will not stop you for revenge, but if you hurt the innocent and threaten Erudia, I will
definitely kill you!”
Levi Garrison said.
Huoyun Cthulhu nodded.
He was willing to let Levi Garrison let him die only by the kindness of that person.
“By the way, where is this?”
Levi Garrison asked after talking with Huoyun Cthulhu.
“Mister, this is still in Star Country, we haven’t left!”
Huo Yun Cthulhu replied.
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.
It seems that everyone now uses the Star Country as a base.
Fights and troubles are all here.
It’s absolutely absolutely.
After Levi Garrison was alive this time, he planned to go back to see the child’s mother and them.
As for Zoey, Levi Garrison also knows where she is now.
The Bible Organization!
According to the people of Underworld God, Zoey is safe now.
After watching his mother and Levilia, Levi Garrison will go and pick up Zoey.
Under the leadership of Huoyun Cthulhu, Levi Garrison saw his mother.
“Go, mom, let’s see Levilia!”
No one doesn’t want her daughter.
Levi Garrison wanted very much.
But according to the current situation, in fact, Levilia is the safest in Tiance Mansion.
She was guarded by a group of ancestors, and she had no worries all her life.
And with her talent, under the guidance of this group of ancestors, it is estimated that Levilia will be
able to be alone when she comes out of the mountain.
This is why Levi Garrison never disturbs Levilia.
But after this “death”, he missed it so much.
You have to take a look at Levilia.
But where is Tiance Mansion?
How can Levi Garrison see Levilia?
Others may not know.

But Huoyun Cthulhu is here!
He used to belong to the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion.
Even marginal figures.
But I must know where.
Tiance House.
The strongest Guwu institution in Erudia!
Not only is Erudia's highest combat power, but also where Erudia's many secrets are located.
It is also a mysterious place to the extreme, comparable to the 51 Special Zone of the War Eagle Nation
and the headquarters of the Gods Laboratory and so on!
These places hide the great secrets of the War Eagle Nation.
It may affect the whole world…
but the world only knows that there is this place, but they don't know where it is.
The same goes for Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
There are other countries and other forces who don't know how many years they have been searching,
and they have never found it.
Now Levi Garrison stepped into the Tiance Mansion.
He was taken aback.
A town full of modern technology appeared before his eyes!
In his impression, Tiance Mansion should be an ancient mansion or something.
Ancient buildings are everywhere.
But all this subverted Levi Garrison's imagination.
The location of Tiance Mansion turned out to be a modern style!
totally unexpected!
It seems that Tiance Mansion is not completely divorced from the modern world, let alone concealed
from the world.
They are always staring at the changes in Erudia.
I am afraid that the strong inside are also the combination of ancient martial arts and modern
technology.
It can even be said that Erudia's strongest modern technology is also in their hands.
They control the strongest combat power!
Has been in control, whether it is the past, the present, or even the future.
Huo Yun Cthulhu saw the strangeness of Levi Garrison, and couldn't help saying, "Mr. See it, this is the
power of Tiance Mansion! No one can know how strong they are!"

Standing at the gate of Tiance Mansion.
Levi Garrison stepped on the ground, "Levi Garrison is here to visit!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2171
The language is not surprising and endless.
Levi Garrison shouted in this voice.
The entire Tiance Mansion was shocked.
Levi Garrison?
The name of the person, the shadow of the tree.
Who is Levi Garrison?
Even everyone in Tiance Mansion has heard of it.
Even the seniors of Tianji Pavilion said that you are not as good as Levi Garrison.
So when the name came out, everyone in Tiance Mansion was shocked.
Isn't the key that Levi Garrison is dead?
How could he still be alive?
Dead again and again, why are you still alive?
Also found Tiance Mansion.
Soon the strong of Tiance Mansion appeared one after another.
Among them were some people Levi Garrison had met before, but they were all marginal figures in
Tiance Mansion.
The real Tiance Mansion also came after hearing the news.
Here are the four great generals who are currently coordinating the overall situation.
In fact, there are twelve great generals in Tiance Mansion, arranged according to the zodiac signs.
The four great gods who came are the tiger head god, the horse head god, the monkey head god, and
the dog head god.
These are the twelve powers besides the helm of Quetian Ce Mansion.
"Levi Garrison?? Are you still alive? How could it be possible? Didn't you die with Lucifer in the Lab of
the Gods?"
Seeing Levi Garrison alive, everyone was extremely shocked.
Levi Garrison smiled, "No way, Lord Yan won't accept me!"
"You? Fire Cloud Cthulhu! Presumptuous, you dare to come here?"
Soon everyone in Tiance Mansion locked the Huoyun Cthulhu next to him.
The reason why Huoyun Cthulhu can get away with it.
It was not that Tiance Mansion was unable to handle him, but that he was far from qualified to let them
pay attention and specifically arrest him.
But you are here directly.

Everyone in Tiance Mansion was extremely angry.
“No wonder you can find here, it turned out to be you!”
Everyone quickly understood why Levi Garrison could come here.
The Huoyun Cthulhu stared at them, his fists clenched.
Levi Garrison hurriedly said, “Today is my business, it has nothing to do with them!”
Everyone focused on Levi Garrison, “What’s the matter with you?”
“I’m here to see my daughter!”
Levi Garrison said.
Emma was even more eager.
It’s been a long time since I saw my granddaughter.
Horse Head God will directly refuse, “Non-Tiance Mansion personnel are not allowed to enter! Please go
back!”
Tiger Head God will even say, “No! The address of Tiance Mansion has been exposed! They want to
leave so easily!
” They have to wash away the memories in their minds! Sign a series of agreements! As for him, kill him
without mercy!” The
Tiger Head will stare at the Fire Cloud Cthulhu.
Today he personally delivered it to the door, and they will not let it go.
“What? I came to see my daughter, can’t it?”
Levi Garrison heard a little angrily.
When I see my daughter, I have to get their consent.
“Today, I will see my daughter no matter what! And he is with me, whoever dares to move him is to be
my enemy, Levi Garrison!”
Levi Garrison glanced at the four gods.
Now Huoyun Cthulhu has completely listened to him, and will serve Erudia in the future.
Such a character was killed here, what’s the matter?
Levi Garrison’s simple words angered everyone in Tiance Mansion, and even provoked Tiance Mansion.
“According to what you said, you can’t even let you in!”
Tiger Head was also angry.
“First, Tiance Mansion is not your home. If you want to enter, just enter and leave if you want!”
“Secondly, your child is the top secret of Tiance Mansion
. You can’t see anything!” “Third, you dare to protect He is the enemy of Tiance Mansion!” The

other people also said coldly, "Listen to us, quickly wash away the memory and leave, we don't
embarrass you mother and son! Of course, it depends on Levilia's face!"
"If it's something else ! Don't even think about leaving! You should do it yourself!" The
implication is simple.
Levi Garrison don't want to take the initiative to see Levilia in this life.
Levi Garrison went even more horizontally, "Then what if I have to see it today?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2172
If you are polite to Levi Garrison, he will also be polite to you.
But you have to cross with him, he is even more cross than you!
What happened to Tiance Mansion?
Everyone in Tiance Mansion didn't expect Levi Garrison to be so mad… he
didn't even put Tiance Mansion in his eyes.
Also instantly angered the four great generals.
Dare to provoke in Tiance Mansion and kill without mercy!
"Kill!" The
most hot-tempered Tiger Head God slammed Levi Garrison with a furious punch.
The world changed color under a punch.
In a small space, everyone knows how terrifying this punch is.
Under his control, the power of this punch will only explode in this tiny space, and will never spread to
other areas.
It's not scary to hit a lethal explosion, the scary thing is that he can control it!
Control the lethality within this extremely small range.
Neither Levi Garrison nor Huoyun Evil God had seen this move before.
Worthy of being Tiance Mansion!
They are really strong!
It's just that I don't want to expose his hole cards!
Now the Tiger Head God General's punch is enough to explain how strong Tiance Mansion is.
The eyes of the evil god Huoyun were about to fly out.
too strong!
Terrible sense of oppression!
He is now an ant in the eyes of Tiance Mansion, let alone a long time ago.
The tiger head god will now be able to crush him with this punch.
He didn't even have a chance to fight back!
He was too naive before.

Feeling the danger coming, the three of them already felt the breath of this punch in the small space.
That terrifying breath is like a hot flame about to melt people away.
Emma feels the strongest!
That is deathly suffocation!
The tiger head god will want several people to die.
One shot is an extinction killer move!
Levi Garrison was the only one in the field who didn't rush at all.
"Boom!"
He also slammed up with a punch.
"Bang!" There was
a dull sound.
The movement was not big, just because both of them controlled it.
Control all power in a small space.
Will not make too much noise.
But with a punch, Levi Garrison had nothing to do.
Easily resolve this punch by the Tiger Head God.
The audience was shocked!
This is the head of the tiger!
Among the twelve great generals, the force value is the first few.
It is also extremely terrifying in Tiance Mansion.
He is a top killer when he shoots.
It was easily blocked by someone.
This is incredible! ! !
For a long time, even though the outside world has taught Levi Garrison how to be a god, savior and the
like.
But everyone in Tiance Mansion didn't take them seriously.
It's not that they hold high.
Mainly, they have always existed like gods.
No matter how powerful Levi Garrison is, they can only be human.
Some miracles that people do are routine operations in the hands of gods like them.
So no one saw Levi Garrison in his eyes.
Especially some people say that Tiance Mansion is not as good as Levi Garrison.
This makes them angry and even resentful.
Seeing Levi Garrison here today, many people are actually quite cool.
Because finally had the opportunity to teach Levi Garrison a lesson, let the world know how powerful
Tiance Mansion is.
Let everyone know that Levi Garrison is vulnerable.

In particular, Levi Garrison angered Tiance Mansion and made everyone more excited.
Sure enough, in the end, the tiger head will make a move.
But the result?
He was easily stopped by Levi Garrison.
Incredible!
It turns out that mortals can really challenge God?
So Levi Garrison is really so strong?
This is still skipping the too many powerhouses in Tiance Mansion, and directly doing it with the gods.
Shock!
The complexion of the four great gods also changed drastically one after another.
This this… the
tiger head will be crazy.
For him, it was a shame to him not to beat Levi Garrison to death with one punch!
Now it has been taken over.
The Tiger Head God General has become angry!
"You're looking for death!!!"
Tiger Head God will roar.
He wants to show his true strength to wash away the shame!
Levi Garrison must die!
"I'm going to see my daughter today, whoever stops me, I will do it!"
Levi Garrison was also angry.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2173
The battle between the two sides is about to start!
Either you die or I die!
Today is the busiest day in Tiance Mansion in such a long time!
A worldly mortal came and directly challenged the gods!
It's incredible!
Many people looked at the tiger head god general with admiration.
Today I was fortunate enough to see him really make a move…
Both sides came hard, it must be Mars hitting the earth.
But just at the very moment, a voice came-let him in!
"Boom…"
This sound almost didn't scare the Tiger Head God General to the ground.
Female ancestor!
Who would dare to mess with this?
The other three great generals and everyone also changed colors.
This person has spoken.
Who would dare to stop?

Everyone automatically gave way.
Let the three of Levi Garrison enter.
Soon Levi Garrison saw Levilia.
I haven't seen him for a long time, Levilia has grown up a lot, and his body is even more ethereal.
Like a little fairy.
The most terrifying thing is the strength of Levilia.
How did it become so strong? ? ?
Both Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu were dumbfounded.
How can a child be so strong?
Is this the strongest talent plus Tiance Mansion?
All the elements are mixed together to create such a powerful existence!
"Dad, several masters have said that when Levilia comes out, it will be the time when the world is
invincible!"
Levilia said to Levi Garrison proudly.
If other children say such things, they would laugh out loud.
But this is Levilia.
No one doubted her words!
"Dad, mom and grandpa, why didn't they come?"
Levilia asked curiously.
Although she is very sensible, she misses her family very much.
"Mom has something for the time being, I will take them to see you next time!"
Levi Garrison held Levilia tightly in his arms.
This child has suffered too much!
Other children of the same age are in kindergarten and have a carefree childhood.
But Levilia is different!
Practicing martial arts here, suffer from the hardship that an adult can't eat!
Her identity is different, she wants to carry more.
Emma was already crying in silence.
There were also tears in Levi Garrison's eyes.
"Levilia, do you hate mom and dad?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Levilia shook his head, "No, Levilia knows that Mom and Dad are doing great things! Levilia wants to
help you too!"
"Grandma, Dad, don't worry, Levilia will be very good! But you should always visit Levilia. , Otherwise
Levilia will miss you!"

Hearing this, Levi Garrison raised his head, not letting tears flow out.
The more sensible Levilia is, the more distressed he is.
Soon after, several of Levilia's masters all came.
Among them is the grumpy female ancestor! ! !
Seeing her, the great gods and others all disappeared, avoiding them far away.
I was afraid to provoke her.
Seeing Levi Garrison, the female ancestor said, "Last time I knew you were…"
Levi Garrison was shocked.
He knew that the female ancestor was referring to the last time she swept through Li Songkui and other
pure energy bodies, when Levi Garrison was in the dark.
Originally he was going to make a move, but he didn't expect the female ancestor to come.
It turns out that the female ancestor had long discovered that she was in the dark.
fear! ! !
Looking at the female ancestor and Levilia's other masters, Levi Garrison was horrified.
These ancestors are too strong, right?
I don't know what level the master is?
Is it equal to them or above them?
In this regard, Levi Garrison was very curious.
"You are very good! But Levilia, you can't take it away! We have the final say when she leaves!"
said the female ancestor domineeringly.
Levi Garrison smiled, "Senior, I didn't plan to take Levilia away, Levilia is the safest here! I don't worry!"
The
female ancestor nodded approvingly, "Is a smart person! Unlike those people!"
Levi Garrison hesitated. ,
Said , "Senior, I have a request!" "Say!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2174
Can my mother stay here, take care of Levilia's daily life, and be with Levilia!"
Levi Garrison said.
Levilia is too lonely alone, and his mother is also lonely outside, and there is danger.
It's better to take care of Levilia here and kill two birds with one stone.
"Okay, no problem! Little things!" The

female ancestor agreed.
Levilia and Emma both smiled.
“Grandma can accompany me every day, I hope my parents will also accompany Levilia…”
Levilia looked at Levi Garrison eagerly.
“Levilia don’t worry, when Dad finishes his work, he will definitely come back to accompany you! And
bring mom and grandma to all of them!”
Levi Garrison promised.
Levilia immediately smiled: “Daddy is sure, but you can’t lie to Levilia!”
…
Levi Garrison didn’t stay long in Tiance Mansion, and he was about to leave soon.
After all, he is not an insider of Tiance Mansion.
Can’t stay for too long.
Finally, Levi Garrison left with Huoyun Cthulhu.
“No one can touch the two of them!”
This was an order from the female ancestor herself.
Wait until the two are far away.
A voice came from the Tianji Pavilion.
“Heaven is really going to change this time! This little guy will disturb the situation!”
“His identity is revealed, everyone can’t sit still! It’s wonderful!”
“I don’t know if we can bear it… “
The little guy in their mouth is not Levilia, but Levi Garrison.
Soon the tiger head god will wait for the four gods to be summoned in front of the Tianji Pavilion attic.
…
“We have to prepare early! The handsome man is still in retreat! Even I can’t detect where he is!”
” I have to find a person to preside over the overall situation!”
The old man in the Tianji Pavilion quickly explained the matter. And requested that Tiance Mansion
needs a person to preside over the overall situation.
The tiger head god general immediately said: “The god commander is not there, in fact, there are
several big god generals who can preside over the overall situation. But the dragon head god general
and several people are also retreating! But I have a personal choice-the son of the god commander-the
young commander of the sky can barely be able to do so.

Take it !" "He should be in the depths of the Northern Icefield at this moment? Let him go out!" A
voice came from inside.
"Yes! Where is he going to retreat for thirty years! It is still three years away!"
"Let him leave early! Come back to preside over the overall situation!"
"Understand!"
"There are also gods and other masters who can be contacted. Something big is about to happen! It's
even a matter of life and death!"
Hearing the words of the predecessors of Tianji Pavilion, several great gods would be shocked in a cold
sweat.
What exactly is going to happen.
How about making such a big move? ? ?
To put it bluntly, the current Tiance Mansion is actually a bit imaginary.
In addition to the four great generals and some masters.
The rest of the strong are either in retreat, or can't meet at all and don't know where they are.
But as soon as the Tianji Pavilion's order came out, it was to return all the strong.
This is a big move.
...
Levi Garrison couldn't even think of it himself, just because he came to Tiance Mansion once would
cause such a big event.
But this is just the beginning.
There is a chain reaction everywhere.
He was on the way to find the Bible organization with Huoyun Cthulhu.
He didn't know that a series of
things had happened.
somewhere.
"The order of the gods has appeared! Someone has used the taboo technique! We have to do it too!
Obliterate everything!" The
trouble is coming!
Here comes the real trouble!
Levi Garrison is in big trouble after using the taboo.
This is also the reason why the master did not allow Levi Garrison to use the taboo technique as a last
resort.
Once used, they come.

Levi Garrison faces a greater crisis!
At this moment, the Great Clown appeared in the tomb area on the outskirts of the Sunburst Empire in
Western Continent.
Eerie and infiltrating.
Even if the sun is in the sky.
It's also scary.
After the great clown arrived, he even excavated in this tomb area.
He dug up almost several tombs the size of a football field.
He is still digging deep.
I don't know what I'm looking for…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2175
This is the task that the man in suit gave to the clown emperor. After receiving it, he rushed here nonstop.
After some searching, the position was finally locked.
Dig here.
Soon the great clown emptied the entire tomb area.
All collapsed directly.
But I haven't found what the clown emperor wants.
The clown emperor digs deeper and has been digging to a depth of hundreds of meters.
It was getting more and more gloomy inside, and a horrible breath was spreading.
What is even more bizarre is that when the bright sun is in the sky, it suddenly turns into a cloudy sky
with dark clouds.
From a distance, the cloud seemed to be stained with a strange red.
It's like blood.
Creepy and horrible!
Lightning rages from time to time.
But it just doesn't rain.
The bloody clouds cover the sky and the sun…
If it is according to Erudia folklore, it is an ominous omen.
There are absolutely bad things happening.
Facts have proved that this is indeed the case.
What the clown emperor did was not a good thing at all.
What he was looking for was originally a murderous thing!
When the excavation was nearly 200 meters, the underground turned out to be a small palace.
The temperature here is unimaginable.
Ordinary people have long been frozen into popsicles when they entered.
The breath here is terrifying to the extreme…

A bloodthirsty breath that soars to the sky permeates…
If it is released, it will definitely burst and cover.
There is nothing in the little palace.
Only a metal coffin is placed in the center.
This coffin is engraved with ancient text symbols, which is extremely strange.
Even though it is dilapidated and covered with dust a long time ago, it presents a kind of extreme
danger.
Even if the Great Clown faced this coffin, he was a little bit scared in his heart.
He took a deep breath!
"This??"
When the clown emperor wanted to lift the coffin easily, his face changed drastically.
Because this metal coffin is unbelievably heavy.
Originally made of metal, the clown had already estimated that it was very heavy.
But the weight now is more than ten times that of this metal.
Where does this weight come from?
From what's in the coffin.
what exactly is it?
Will it be so heavy?
Unimaginable weight beyond common sense!
However, despite the weight of the metal coffin, the clown emperor finally carried it out abruptly.
After all, the Great Clown is a super power!
When the onlookers watched the Great Clown come out with a coffin, everyone was terrified.
They fled one after another… But what
no one noticed was that the gaseous matter emitted from the metal coffin was absorbed by everyone
around.
At the same time, the breath of these people was absorbed by the coffin.
The breath of the two parties seemed to be exchanged.
It's just that one person is one person, and the other is the coffin.
After a minute, these people began to change.
Their faces were pained, their complexions grim, and their veins violent.
Everyone was struggling with their faces under their covers.
Soon they were pale and black, and they felt like a corpse.
In the end, blood flowed out from the eyes, nose and mouth, one by one fell down, and all died

suddenly.
Blood stains appeared on his body, as if it had been corroded by burning.
The method of death was tragic and weird.
Everyone around was not spared.
All dead.
The most important thing is that the surrounding animals also died, the same way of death.
The great clown passed by carrying the coffin all the way, and people around him died in large areas.
He didn't do anything, it caused such a big lethality.
unimaginable.
But when he arrived at the designated place, he put the coffin in a car.
The great clown drove to the port.
After arriving at the port, the coffin was quietly loaded in a cruise ship.
This cruise ship is not a cargo ship.
It is a cruise ship on a popular tourist route.
The above is full of tourists from all over the world.
I don't know where the Great Clown is going to transport the coffin… The most important thing is that the Great Clown is not on a cruise ship…
The people on the cruise ship don't even know what will happen…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2176
The great clown did not leave the empire that the sun never sets.
Instead, he came to an old abandoned castle.
The castle was full of weeds, and crows stood on the bare branches.
The crow made a harsh sound, which made people feel flustered and terrified.
When the clown emperor stepped into the abandoned castle, countless bats flew out all over the sky.
At this moment, a blood moon hung in the air.
The blood moon seemed to be dripping blood.
Everything seems unusual.
Soon after, the clown emperor came out of the castle carrying a metal coffin.
It is basically the same as the previous one.
This time, the Great Clown transported the coffin to the airport.
Then he left again.
Go to an experimental base.
To be precise, it is a place guarded by countless ancient strong men.
After the great clown arrived, he started to kill.
Kill from start to finish.
Massacre the entire base.
It turned out that this experimental base was guarding a metal coffin.

However, unlike the previous two, this coffin was connected to a tube and directly connected to the
coffin.
They are experimenting with the contents of the coffin.
But in the end he was taken away by the clown.
This coffin was sent directly to Golden Harbor Island in Erudia as a cargo.
The great clown did not stop.
He finally came to the northernmost area of Western Continent, where there are ice and snow, and ice
fields everywhere.
He found another metal coffin deep in an ice field.
He carried the metal coffin and left step by step.
Finally, the metal coffin was thrown in the heart of the empire that never sets.
After doing all this, the Great Clown smiled: "Everything is under the control of the Lab of the Gods!
Destroy it!!!" Then
he left contentedly.
Completed the task assigned to him by the man in the suit.
God knows what kind of disaster these four coffins will bring… The cruise ship is sailing from the Empire of the Sun to the Kangaroo Country in the South.
This way will dock in many countries and regions.
After all, this is a tourist route.
The coffin was loaded in the cargo hold.
Soon after, several crew members came to check the cargo and check for leaks.
As soon as they entered the cabin, several crew members felt the eerie atmosphere and the extreme
temperature.
"This…this is summer…"
Everyone couldn't help but shiver.
But they still count the goods.
"Boom boom boom…"
But at this time there was a dull noise in a place, and something was shaking vigorously.
Several people gathered together, their eyes locked on a huge wooden box.
It was shaking here.
"What's in it? Is there a living thing?"
"And this box is not ours, right? I don't remember it!"
…

Everyone was puzzled.
The bottom of my heart became more and more flustered.
“Go and open it!”
Several people pulled out their weapons, and one of them slowly stepped forward and tried to open the
wooden box.
“Kacha!”
As the wooden box opened, a metal coffin was exposed in front of everyone.
Everyone was shocked.
When did a coffin appear here?
How is this going?
Everyone was frightened and sweated.
“Is it moving just now?”
Someone asked a terrifying question.
“This…”
“Immediately notify the captain and tell him the situation here!”
Everyone was about to leave.
At this moment, the metal coffin suddenly burst into a terrible suction.
All seven or eight crew members were sucked away.
“Papa, papa, papa…”
Seven or eight people were attracted to the metal coffin.
“Ah!!!”
…
They let out a scream. Their bodies quickly shriveled.
The blood was all absorbed by the coffin.
In the end, seven or eight mummified corpses fell to the ground, and their deaths were terrible, and the
blood was sucked up.
“Boom…” The
coffin shook very badly.
The symbol above turned out to be dazzling after being injected with blood.
“Kacha!!!”
Finally, the coffin burst open…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2177
The huge movement caused the entire cruise ship to shake.
Almost overturned!
The tourists on the cruise ship screamed.
“What’s the situation?” The
captain and crew panicked.
Although sailing on the sea, the sea is calm and there are no small waves.

How could there be such a big shaking?
"It seems that there is something wrong with the cargo compartment. Several colleagues have lost
contact…"
"Go and see what's going on?"
…
But dozens of people who went to inquire about the situation never came back, and there was no
feedback.
The captain and others panicked.
"Quick! Seal the cargo hold!!!" The
captain has rich experience, knowing that something is wrong with the cargo hold, and wants to seal the
cargo hold immediately.
He led everyone to the cargo hold entrance.
At this time, a big smell of blood came.
It made everyone almost vomiting.
Just when the cabin was about to be sealed, something suddenly came out…
"Ah!!!" The
captain and the others screamed hysterically.
They seemed to see something terrifying.
"Ahhhhh!!!"
Then they kept screaming.
But this time the scream was not because of shock, but because of death…
Soon everyone who saw the contents of the coffin died.
The tourists are still trembling, they are waiting for the explanation given by the cruise ship.
What the hell was the shaking just now.
But in the end, he didn't wait for an explanation, and waited for his death.
Something terrifying appeared in front of them, and a cruise ship tourist was frightened and fleeing
everywhere.
But the last one is not left.
All turned into
corpses … Finally, the cruise ship carried the corpses to a small island in the southern continent…The
sun never sets at an international airport in the Empire.
In the aisles for baggage consignment.
A coffin appeared.
Everyone was surprised to find that they couldn't lift it at all, as if there were hundreds of tons.

I want to throw the coffin away, but I can't lift it.
But soon these staff members fell to the ground one by one, becoming mummified corpses.
Everyone didn't know what was going on…
The people who came to inquire about the situation soon died one by one.
……It
was a small piece at first, and then spread rapidly.
The more deaths, the more.
Finally, the metal coffin burst.
The scary creature inside came out…
He rushed into the airport, and countless people fell.
More deaths are spreading.
This place has become a purgatory on earth
…
There is also a coffin placed in the central area of the sun never set empire, which also exploded after a
period of time.
The contents also ran out.
Just right in the center, there are many people.
Massacres continue…
death.
Death is everywhere.
The sun never sets the empire has no idea what happened.
Still checking what is going on… I
don't know what the Great Clown brought out.
It's horrible.
When the cruise ship docked at the port of the small island according to the pre-set route, someone was
still greeted in advance.
They couldn't contact the cruise ship in the first place.
As soon as the cruise ship docked, they immediately checked the cruise ship.
But this check was shocked.
The full cruise ship is all
corpses … the corpses whose blood has been sucked up.
too terrifying!
But what they didn't know was that the nightmare had just come!
"Run! Run!"
Someone was alert and wanted to run ahead.
But in the next second, a terrifying breath came to his face.
"Ah!!!"
Then there was a scream.

Finally, the creatures in the coffin disembarked and landed on the island.
The result can be imagined.
There is no living mouth.
The whole island is reduced to hell.
There have been countless casualties…the
method of death is tragic, and they are all the same.
They all turned into mummies…
but some survivors fled immediately in a cruise ship.
What I don't know is that the terrorist creatures have also followed…
On the other side, Erudia Jingang Island.
The sky is gray.
This is dawn.
The goods sent by the empire that the sun never sets have arrived…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2178
This shipment belongs to the gambling king's clan.
People from the family of gambling kings now receive goods at the port.
The cargo ships are all sealed, so there is no abnormality on the ships.
And because the goods are all ore and the like, the weight is very heavy.
So there is no doubt.
It's just heavier than the conventional one.
"Shipping back!!!"
Under the command, the goods were shipped back one by one.
For the time being, no clues were revealed.
Everything seems normal.
However, even though the news of the disaster that happened in the
empire that never sets, the news
was blocked again and again, it gradually spread.
After Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu left Tiance Mansion, they
wanted to go to the Bible organization
to find Zoey.
This time even the Huoyun Evil God shook his head.
Because I don't know where the Bible organization is.
"How can this be good?"
Huoyun Cthulhu bluntly said that the degree of mystery of the Bible
organization may be no less than
that of the Gods Lab.
"I have a way!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
The Fire Cloud Cthulhu immediately looked over.
"The Bible organization has always wanted me to join them. If the news
that I am alive is released, they
will definitely come to my door!"

Levi Garrison said.
“Yes, we don’t need to look for it ourselves, they will deliver it to the door personally!”
Huo Yun Cthulhu nodded.
What we need to do now is to let the Bible Organization know that Levi Garrison is still alive!
This matter was done by the Huoyun Cthulhu.
He wants to release news to the Bible organization through the dark web to let them know that Levi
Garrison is still alive.
I have to say that the dark web is a magical existence.
So far, no one knows who is behind the dark web?
And the dark web knows everything…
So Huoyun Cthulhu can directly send news to the Bible organization, and no one else knows.
“Mister is done!”
“But I just got news that an unknown creature has attacked the Empire in the sun never set, causing
disasters! There are countless casualties! I don’t know what it is…”
“It seems that there is news that it was installed in ancient Something in the coffin appeared…”
…
If it was before, Levi Garrison might be very curious about it.
But nothing is strange in the current era.
Especially the emergence of a group of ancient racial forces, there is no secret at all.
Levi Garrison didn’t care much either, and sighed: “I just hope it wasn’t because of the problems caused
by the
use of Taboo …” But he understood that it would be very difficult after using Taboo.
This is why he hurried to find Zoey.
It’s best to send everyone related to him to Tiance Mansion.
This way he will have no worries.
“For his affairs, those ancient races know more! After all, I and them are not of the same era! I don’t
know what will happen… But as long as the husband gives an order, I am willing to go through fire and
water!”
Huoyun evil god gave Levi Garrison Express your stance.
“Okay!”

“Now I’m waiting for the Bible organization to come and find me! Where would it be better to go? How
about Golden Harbor Island!”
Levi Garrison decided to wait for the Bible organization to come on Golden Harbor Island.
After all, Golden Harbor Island is a bit cleaner.
Inside Erudia, it may cause unnecessary trouble.
now.
Located in a processing factory of the King of Gambling Family.
This ore material was shipped.
Soon the workers opened the sealed package, revealing large wooden boxes.
“Boom!”
A terrifying and cold breath came to his face.
Everyone couldn’t help but shudder.
But everyone didn’t care.
Remove all the outer wooden boxes.
The other boxes are normal.
Suddenly someone shouted: “Quick! Look here!”
Because the wooden box fell off, the metal coffin was exposed.
Everyone was shocked to see the metal coffin.
The processing plant
immediately notified the person in charge of the gambling king family…
After the metal coffin was
exposed, there was an abnormal movement…
Everyone still didn’t know what was going on, someone wanted to take it away…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2179
By the time the head of the gambling clan arrived here, the processing plant was already full of corpses.
But there is no trace of fighting…
These people have no blood, and they have become corpses.
too terrifying!
A coffin was placed in the field.
This surprised everyone.
“Stay away, there is a problem with the coffin! Immediately notify the gambler…”
These people reacted quickly.
But it’s still slow.
They inhaled the gas leaking from the coffin.
Soon there was a corresponding change.
To the final death.

The processing plant is reduced to hell…
But fortunately, the processing plants of the gambling kings are all automated production, with very few
people.
Otherwise, something big will definitely happen!
The gambling king and He Qingxue also came as soon as they received the news.
The monitoring in the processing plant was also called.
After seeing the strange death, everyone was dumbfounded.
coffin!
There is a problem with the coffin!
They suddenly thought of what happened in the empire that the sun never sets.
It seems to be because of the metal coffin!
Now the metal coffin has appeared on Golden Harbor Island…
"Grandpa, look!!!!"
He Qingxue suddenly exclaimed.
Because the metal coffin moved and shook sharply during the surveillance, the contents inside seemed
to break free.
"Bang!" The
coffin was torn apart in an explosion.
The stuff inside came out! ! !
"Buzzing…"
"Zizizi…" But at
this time, there was a sound of electric current burning.
Snow flakes appeared on the monitoring screen, which was blurred.
"Pop!" In
the end, it turned black directly.
I can't see anything…
"No, the circuit in the processing plant is burned out! I don't know why…" At
this time, the news came and everyone was shocked.
The circuit is broken?
"It must have something to do with the things in the coffin! It may have affected the magnetic field and
current…"
"Is there any news from the empire where the sun never sets? What is it?" The
gambling king was anxious.
"No, the sun never sets the empire to block the news! Resolutely not let you tell what it is…" The

gambling king sighed: "Immediately summon all the masters of Golden Harbor Island, including Kyushu
Xuanzun! Hurry, hurry! This may be Golden Harbor. The disaster on the island!"
"We want to stop!!!"
... For
a while, all the masters of Golden Harbor Island gathered in the processing plant.
They are determined not to let anything happen to Golden Harbor Island!
No matter what is in the coffin, it is locked in the processing plant.
Don't let the contents cause disaster.
The gamblers are still very active.
All the people around the processing were evacuated for the first time…
and even no creatures could be seen within ten miles.
The next step is for them to solve the things inside.
The news of the appearance of the metal coffin also spread to Tiance Mansion Messiah and the others
for the first time.
The guardians stationed on Golden Harbor Island also rushed to help them.
Messiah and Tiance Mansion attached great importance to this.
While blocking the news, directly dispatched masters.
Tiance Mansion is now different from before.
Don't worry about issues such as revealing the hole cards.
Those who came were all direct disciples of the four great generals, extremely strong.
Golden Harbor Island became the site of the outbreak.
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Evil God are also coming to Golden Port Island.
After receiving the news that Levi Garrison was still alive, the Bible organization once again sent the
eighteen dark angels to Golden Harbor Island.
They are bound to take Levi Garrison back this time.
All of a sudden, the little Golden Harbor Island will have such a big wave.
the other side.
The clown emperor has returned to the laboratory of the gods.
The man in the suit smiled and said, "It's done well!"
"The three places have received feedback! The empire can't control the sun before setting!"
"Is there any news on Golden Harbor Island?" said the
clown.

“Just got the news that Erudia has blocked the Golden Harbor Island! It is estimated that something has
happened! Next we only need to watch a good show…Hahaha…” The man in the suit laughed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2180
Aren’t so many ancient races
showing up? I’ll let them all out to see!” The man in the suit showed a sinister smile.
It seemed that everything was under his control.
The clown emperor smiled, and the front of the conversation turned: “By the way, what happened to
Lucifer?”
“There is nothing that can’t be saved in his hands! Lucifer is about to change when he comes alive this
time!” The
man in the suit smiled.
The clown emperor sighed: “As expected of the scariest doctor! The design has participated in countless
renovation plans!”
“Haha, Levi Garrison is dead! Want to die together? How could it be!” The
man in the suit smiled: “Yes, they saw It’s just the tip of the iceberg!” The Great Clown also admired: “I didn’t expect that you even knew their whereabouts!”
“You still want to fight us! They don’t even know what we control…”
“That’s it. No one can stop the four coffins! I am looking forward to what will happen on Golden Harbor
Island now!”
…
Golden Harbor Island processing plant.
All the powerhouses of Golden Harbor Island gathered in the periphery.
People including Xuanzun Kyushu are here.
After all, it is about the survival of Golden Harbor Island.
According to the major event that happened in the empire before the sun never sets, that is the
catastrophe of extinction.
Everyone hopes that Golden Harbor Island is safe and secure.
All the strong men who can be named are here.
In addition to the guardians arranged by the Yanlong Guard of Tiance Mansion, everyone felt that the
power was enough.

The gambling king and Kyushu Xuanzun and other big guys began to command: "Some people stay
outside! One person goes in together!"
"Everyone gather together! Don't be scattered! Let's go in together!"
Under the leadership of Xuanzun Kyushu and other powerful people, hundreds of people entered
together.
Thousands of people remained outside.
…The
whole processing plant has a problem with the circuit, and now it's dark and silent.
As soon as he entered, a pungent bloody smell came to his face.
Everyone was a little panicked.
I don't know why, this darkness gives everyone an inexplicable fear.
People always fear the unknown.
What's more, everyone knows that there is absolutely something terrifying in it.
It is impossible not to be afraid!
Quiet!
Quiet is a bit too much!
The magic masters of Xuanzun Kyushu carefully felt the breath.
But nothing was noticed… The
entire processing plant seemed to have no living creatures…
"Go ahead!"
Everyone continued to go deep and soon came to the interior of the processing plant.
It was very close to the place where the coffin was placed before.
Along the way, no one found anything.
It seems that there is no danger.
But the more so, the less everyone dare to take it lightly.
Everyone is extremely nervous, even the martial arts masters are also sweating coldly.
The unknown great horror is too scary.
If it is general, it is easy to deal with.
Then the empire had already dealt with it if the sun didn't set.
How about blocking all news so far…
"Everyone should be cautious, I feel like I'm around, maybe we have been targeted!"
Xuanzun Kyushu reminded.
His whole body is tense.
…At

this time, the people guarding the outside of the processing plant suddenly found out.
“Look at it!!!” When
everyone heard the voice, they looked in midair.
It’s almost bright tomorrow.
But it turned black.
I don’t know when it’s dark.
Everyone even saw the blood moon hanging in the sky, as if dripping blood.
This, this…
Everyone was taken aback by the abnormal scene in front of us.
Something is about to happen…
“Everyone is careful, there may be
something wrong!” “Hurry up and remind the gambling king what happened here!”
… At
this time, Xuanzun Kyushu led everyone into the place where the coffin was placed not long ago.
“All cheer up!”
Kyushu Xuanzun reminded.
fear!
Everyone feels fear!
And the temperature here dropped suddenly, everyone couldn’t help but shudder.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2181
“Ah!!!”
Just when everyone’s nerves were strained to the extreme, a scream suddenly sounded.
“Puff!”
Then blood spattered.
Many people were sprayed with hot blood.
At this moment, everyone was terrified.
Including Kyushu Xuanzun and his ilk.
“Ah!!!”
…
Without waiting for any response from everyone, another scream rang out.
Blood splattered.
…
“Open!!!” The
Gambler shouted.
“Pop!”
“Pop!”

…
They quickly turned on the lighting equipment, and the processing plant was all lit up for a while.
Not letting go of every corner.
Everything can be seen clearly now!
I also saw clearly what was coming out of the coffin…
"Boom!!!"
After seeing it clearly, everyone's scalp was numb, and their heads were about to explode.
what is this?
A figure in front of him was tall and straight.
"Ho Ho Ho…" He
let out a low beast-like roar.
Every breath has a pungent smell of blood…
Everyone finally sees the full picture of the terrifying creatures in the coffin!
Human body shape!
It's just that there are blood scars all over the body, especially the crisscross scars on the face, plus the
hair.
Looks terrifying like a beast!
Especially the corners of his mouth are full of blood, which is even more terrifying!
"Is this a human?"
Everyone was scared and sweating profusely.
Say no.
It's all human characteristics!
It can be said that it is, like wild beasts, it also sucks human blood.
What is this existence?
No matter what kind of creature it is, it presents the ultimate threat to everyone at this moment.
Even Xuanzun Kyushu was also afraid.
The one in front of you seemed to be like a demon!
"What the hell is this??"
Everyone was very curious.
After carefully distinguishing, the gambling king couldn't help saying, "I'm afraid this is not the legendary
Western blood family? That very ancient race!"
"What? Western blood family??"
After hearing the crowd, their faces changed drastically.
Ancient mysterious race.

Many people have only heard of legends and records, but have never seen them.
What's in front of you? ? ?
It's too late for everyone to think.
The terrifying alien in front of him has already started killing.
In front of him, people kept falling, being torn apart, and blood being sucked dry.
His speed is too fast for everyone to react.
If he hadn't killed directly by sucking blood, I'm afraid the loss would have been even greater.
…
"Everyone, take it with me!"
Kyushu Xuanzun was anxious.
Quickly shot.
Other masters also followed Kyushu Xuanzun's efforts, and all kinds of attack methods came out!
"Boom boom boom…" But
soon everyone discovered that no matter how powerful the attack means, hitting this terrifying alien
would not have any effect at all.
His body is unimaginably strong.
Xuanzun, as strong as Kyushu, couldn't hurt the terrifying aliens at all, and even said that he wouldn't be
able to move him at all.
This…
everyone was terrified by the terrifying aliens in front of them.
Is this physique too strong? ? ?
The gambling king became more sure of his identity.
This alien physique is unprecedentedly strong.
Kyushu Xuanzun's frantic attack completely angered the terrifying aliens.
"Roar!"
He roared in a low voice.
Unmatched adsorption power burst out on his body.
"
Puff !" "Puff!"
…
Many people cracked their bodies directly, and the blood was sucked away by the volley.
Soon one after another corpses fell to the ground.
The blood was sucked away directly.
Who has seen this method? ? ?
Everyone started to frighten…

this is no ordinary person.
They are all martial artists, masters of spells.
There is no power to fight back in front of the terrifying aliens.
Fall down one by one.
All turned into corpses.
Realizing that it's not good, it's too late.
It is basically impossible to evacuate.
"I'll stop him! You withdraw!"
Xuanzun Kyushu was about to fight to the death .
The others evacuated quickly. Can't stop this terrifying alien…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2182
"Come on, beast!"
Kyushu Xuanzun was desperately determined.
He wanted to die with the similarities in front of him!
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…
Kyushu Xuanzun's various spells!
Punch out all your strongest tricks!
Swearing to fight to the end with this alien…
A big battle continues…
Soon blood stains were added to the glass of the processing plant.
Kyushu Xuanzun couldn't stop it at all.
He died in battle!
…The
gambling king and the others have fled outside, but everyone's faces are pale and their nerves are tense.
What I saw today was enough to subvert their imagination.
The people outside immediately asked, "What's wrong? What's the matter?"
Everyone was in shock, just about to explain.
The apprentices of Xuanzun Kyushu made a sad voice.
"Master!!!"
Kyushu Xuanzun died in battle!
Everyone was dumbfounded now.
At present, Kyushu Xuanzun of Golden Port Island is still the top combat power.
He is dead.
How do other people play?
"This…" The
guardians were also panicked.

“The powerhouses of Tiance Mansion are already on their way, but there is not enough time… Maybe
they haven’t arrived yet, and Golden Port Island will become a hell!”
Everyone felt a sense of desperation and powerlessness.
“So we still have to rely on ourselves!!!” The
gambling king immediately ordered “Blow up here! Raised to the ground, I don’t believe it!”
Before coming, the gambling king had someone set up a detonating device here.
Detonate now!
“Boom…”
In the skyrocketing flames, the whole building collapsed and was razed to the ground.
A mushroom cloud rose up in the sky!
Amazing power!
All the masters are also forced to retreat abruptly!
Not only that.
This destruction explosion even shakes the entire Golden Harbor Island.
There are earthquake-like effects everywhere.
This explosion is terrible!
This was purchased from the Blackwater Company by the gambling clan, which is the Lab of the Gods.
It’s even to look at the cards!
At the time of purchase, the Blackwater Company introduced the power of this kind of thing.
As long as the gambling king’s dosage is enough, it will be instantaneous to blow up the Golden Port
Island.
The power is terrifying!
Specially for super-physical and super-hard materials.
To put it bluntly, powerful warriors and magic masters are going to die.
Under this kind of power, no matter what can be blown up.
Everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
Everyone’s complexion has also eased a lot.
But the next second, something was flashing in the thick smoke.
Everyone’s nerves tightened again.
Thousands of eyes stared at the dense fog!
I saw the dense fog gradually dispersed. A tall figure came out from inside.
He let out an angry roar, and a pair of blood-colored beast eyes stared at the Gambler and them.
fine!

He has nothing to do!
This degree of explosion did not hurt him at all.
What is his physique level?
Unheard of!
"This, this…"
Everyone was scared to cry.
Isn't it horrible?
The masters guarding the outside in front also saw clearly what this thing looked like.
shudder.
…
"Boom!"
Before everyone reacted, the blood alien disappeared, leaving a faint afterimage.
He was already in the crowd when he reappeared.
Start killing.
"Puff!"
…
"Uh!!!"
Blood splashed, and screams broke out.
This is exactly a killing machine.
All of a sudden, the crowd scattered, and the army was defeated.
*What the f*ck is this monster?*
There is no way at all.
Hit him, let alone hurt, this thing doesn't even hurt.
…In
an instant, hundreds of people fell and died tragically.
Many were directly sucked up blood.
"
Evacuate ! We can't stop it!" Someone wanted to evacuate immediately.
The gambling kings immediately stopped "No, if we withdraw! This thing will definitely enter the center!
At that time ordinary people will suffer! We must stop them!" "Yes, we have to stop him!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2183
Everyone knows what it means once it reaches a crowded place.
That is fall.
Become hell.
Isn't the sun not setting the empire like this?
This thing appeared in the center and the airport.
It became a disaster.
That's right.

The sun never sets the empire is now reduced to hell.
When the coffin was opened, the contents ran out.
Countless people were killed and injured.
Become a disaster.
One is already a headache.
Now the sun never sets, two empires have appeared.
It is simply a disaster in a disaster.
The sun never sets, the empire immediately dispatched countless warriors, super-powers, wizards, and
other powerhouses.
Even the Unsettling Excalibur Bureau, which is comparable to the Sky Shield Bureau of the Kingdom of
Warhawks, also dispatched the strong to encircle and suppress.
But go to one to die, go to a pair of deaths.
I can't stop it at all!
All tactics have been exhausted.
It is impossible to hold these two outliers at all.
Now the city has completely fallen.
In order to prevent the situation from expanding, the empire immediately blocked the news.
They are still investigating what this is?
Where did it come from?
…
There is also a cruise ship in the ocean at this moment.
When there were survivors on the island fled to the cruise ship, I didn't expect that thing followed.
Now the cruise ship is floating on the sea, I don't know where the destination is…
Once docked, it must be a disaster.
Especially relying on places with a lot of people, it is a terrible disaster.
……
Here is the Lab of the Gods.
Basically receive messages in real time.
Even if the sun does not set, the empire is blocked.
They also know.
"Now the Excalibur Bureau already knows what this is!"
" It is estimated that they will go and negotiate with them! The crisis of the sun will be resolved soon!"
The
man in the suit smiled.
Immediately, he changed his words and said, "As for Erudia, they estimate it will take a while!" The

clown hesitated for a long time and asked a question, "Does this thing end like this?" The
man in the suit shook his head, "No, no, no, no. That's easy! Wait and see!"
"Yes, let's see, where is the other one?"
"The direction is right again, heading to the Kangaroo Country in Southern Continent!"
"Hahahaha…" The
man in the suit smiled.
The clown emperor asked, "You said that the imperial organization will not take revenge? After all, I
snatched one from them!"
It turned out that the clown emperor was slaughtered at the secret base, and the coffin he brought out
was organized by the emperor.
For a long time, the imperial organization has been experimenting with the sleeping blood in the coffin.
This is one of their secrets.
Unexpectedly, he was familiar with the laboratory of the gods.
They also sent someone to snatch the coffin directly.
"It's possible! They will soon suspect us! But I have a way! Don't worry!" The
man in the suit held his winning ticket.
…The
sun never sets, the Excalibur Game is indeed as the man in the suit said.
They are looking for the same kind of blood to negotiate with these two aliens.
As the most powerful organization that never sets.
The Excalibur Bureau is the same as Erudia's Tiance Mansion.
They also have many secrets.
Such as the legendary blood family.
As well as other ancient races and aliens, they are all related.
Experiments are of course indispensable.
What they are doing now is to take the imprisoned blood race over, negotiate with the two, and make
them stop… The
Excalibur Bureau can quickly find out.
It is because this thing was active in areas where the sun never sets when it was old.
Not only did they keep records, they also arrested their kind.
But Erudia is different.
This thing came out in a daze.

No one knows what's going on on Golden Harbor Island.
Only after seeing it with my own eyes can I have some clues.
now.
Gamblers, they are facing the biggest crisis in history.
too strong!
The guy in front of him couldn't move at all.
He violently tore one person after another.
Hundreds of people are gone again… The rest is almost desperate.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2184
Everyone knows that the army will soon be wiped out.
No one will be left.
This feeling of waiting for death is really uncomfortable.
The reinforcements are clearly here.
But time is not enough!
During the battle, everyone discovered that this terrifying alien was getting stronger and stronger.
After he sucked enough blood, his blood became stronger and his killing intent became stronger.
It felt like he hadn't fully awakened at first.
It takes enough blood to fully awaken.
Now everyone feels that he is a little awakened.
However, not awakening is so terrible.
If it is fully awakened, it will be unimaginable.
…
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu arrived at Golden Harbor Island.
But because the two were on their way.
Coupled with Erudia's blockade of news, I don't know what happened on Golden Harbor Island.
But as soon as they got on the island, the two noticed something unusual.
"Something's wrong! Something seems to have happened!"
Huo Yun evil god said.
Levi Garrison frowned even more. "It seems that I feel an extremely terrifying existence… It's a bit like
me who has activated the forbidden killing technique…"
Levi Garrison sensed an extremely murderous existence.
He is very similar to the forbidden killing technique.
So his feeling is more obvious.
"Maybe something has happened! Hurry up and look for it!"
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu immediately galloped.
…
The other side of Golden Harbor Island.
The eighteen dark angels of the Bible organization came together.

“Are you sure that Levi Garrison is on Golden Harbor Island, right?” the evil god asked.
“Yes! Yes! The exact news that I just got, Levi Garrison is indeed on Golden Harbor Island!”
“Okay, let’s go!”
“Huh?”
Soon the Eighteen Dark Angels also noticed the unusualness of Golden Harbor Island.
What a strong breath.
“Go, go and see! It should have something to do with Levi Garrison!”
…
near the processing plant.
The blood race is becoming more and more fierce.
While organizing a resistance, the gambling king gathered more people to come to support.
But the masters that can be summoned are actually cannon fodder.
There is no power to fight at all.
The purpose of coming is also very simple.
Just to delay time.
“Latest news!!!”
“The personal disciples of the four great generals of Tiance Mansion will arrive by flying vehicles, and
they will be there in one hour! We only need to last for this hour!” The guardians got the news, excitedly road.
But after hearing it for an hour, everyone looked desperate.
One hour! ! !
Just now so many strong people, including Xuanzun Kyushu, didn’t even hold on for ten minutes.
How can it be possible with people like them?
One hour is the same as death.
“Hold on! I must hold on! If you don’t hold on, ordinary people will die, and the entire Golden Harbor
Island will become a hell!”
The gambling kings are indeed fighting.
They tried every means to hold the monster.
This is a fierce battle.
Basically everyone knows that he will die and he is cannon fodder.
But most of them are reluctant to hesitate.
Because they know they are doing one thing-to protect the people who want to protect and protect!
Worth it if you die!
The corpses are everywhere…

heaped into hills.
Stumps and broken arms can be seen everywhere.
The blood drenched the earth.
But everyone just doesn't flinch.
"No! The gambling king wants to find a way! If this goes on, we will all have to light it up!"
"Yes! We are left with less than a hundred people! Sooner or later it will be finished!"
... the
rest will cry Out.
The gamblers are also anxious to die.
But now, there is really no way.
"Grandpa, I only hate that I am not strong enough…"
Even He Qingxue was participating in the battle.
"Hey!"
sighed voices.
...The number of
people is getting fewer and fewer.
Fifty.
Thirty.
Twenty.
... In the
end, only He Qingxue, the gambling king's team of less than ten people.
They all fell to the ground. Waiting for the slaughter of the blood race to come.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2185
They tried their best to die to the last moment.
It's just a pity.
They only lasted more than twenty minutes.
It's not even an hour away.
Hate it!
I hate it!
Soon they will all be killed.
It doesn't matter if they die.
But when they die, Golden Harbor Island will fall.
Countless people will die because of this…
"Ah!!!"
He Qingxue shouted unwillingly.
"Boom!" The
blood race alien had appeared in front of He Qingxue and grabbed her.
He stared at He Qingxue.
Seems to be shocked by He Qingxue's stubbornness.

“Come on! I’m not afraid of you!” The
blood race’s alien eyes flushed, and he bit at He Qingxue.
“Boom!!!”
But at this moment, an unprecedented force blasted towards the alien species.
Bounce him abruptly.
He Qingxue was also released.
The sudden scene made everyone present dumbfounded.
What’s happening here? ? ?
When I watched it again, there were already two more people in the field.
One of them felt very familiar to everyone.
This…
isn’t this Levi Garrison?
“Ye…”
He Qingxue just about to exclaim.
But suddenly I felt something was wrong.
Isn’t Levi Garrison dead?
Although it was a suspended animation last time on Golden Harbor Island, he eventually died.
He can’t live.
But now it looks exactly the same.
Gambling kings, why not so.
But before he had time to inquire, the blood clan aliens over there let out an angry roar.
At this time everyone noticed that the blood alien was ejected just now.
This is unprecedented.
Before, they tried their best to keep this blood race alien from moving.
No matter how he attacked, he was as stable as a mountain.
But now he was ejected…
How strong are these two people?
Everyone seemed to be saved… The
blood race aliens stared at Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu.
He was ejected just now, and it is estimated that his face was greatly damaged.
The anger was extreme at this moment.
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu stared at him, and Levi Garrison even asked, “Do you know what kind
of species this Lao Xie is?”
“If you guessed it correctly, it should be the blood of an ancient race in the West! But it doesn’t match
what I know. The same! Most of the blood clan members are handsome, so ugly is unheard of!”

Huo Yun Cthulhu Dao.
Everyone "...".
Is this crazy?
At this time, these two people even commented on the appearance of this blood race.
This is not taking him as a human being! ! !
"No! This is the blood clan! And it is the powerful blood ancestor in the blood clan!!!"
Another voice sounded.
Eighteen dark angels all appeared.
The eighteen people exuded a dangerous aura, so that the blood monsters were all taken aback, and
they turned their attention to the eighteen dark angels.
This surprised He Qingxue and the others.
Is there another strong person here?
Are they completely safe?
"Blood Ancestor?"
But when they heard the words of the dark angel, the gambling king and the Huoyun Cthulhu their
complexions changed drastically.
The blood ancestor is the most powerful existence in the ancient blood clan.
Legend has it that these blood races can live for thousands of years.
The physique is even more terrifying to the heavens.
But it can be seen from the place where the great clown brought these coffins out.
They have been hiding in those places for a long, long time.
It may be hundreds or even thousands of years.
Their appearance is a disaster.
"I didn't expect them to release the blood ancestors! There are already three blood ancestors already
known!" The
dark angel couldn't help saying.
Levi Garrison knew who they were talking about.
The Lab of the Gods!
They are really lingering!
Something frantic happened.
By now, everyone knows what keeps raging in the sun.
It is this thing in front of me.
Seeing everyone discussing, the blood ancestor felt that he had been ignored.
He became more and more angry. Finally, I caught sight of Levi Garrison!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2186
After all, he knew that Levi Garrison had just knocked him off.
In addition, Levi Garrison has always ignored his existence.
So he killed Levi Garrison like crazy.
"Boom!!!" The
blood ancestor had extremely terrifying speed, and instantly appeared before Levi Garrison.
Grabbed him.
But this catch caught loneliness.
Only caught the air.
Because Levi Garrison avoided during the extreme operation.
This made the Scarlet Blood Ancestor's eyes suddenly widened, unbelievably full.
There are still people who can escape? ? ?
The same is true for others.
"Boom!"
Before the blood ancestor had time to think, Levi Garrison appeared behind him and kicked him out.
This is the second time the blood ancestor has been bombed out.
So shocked!
He Qingxue and the others were dumbfounded.
What kind of combat power is this?
But Levi Garrison was not happy at all.
Because he attacked twice, even though he was beaten out by the blood ancestor, it made him very
embarrassed.
But it's useless at all.
No injuries were caused to him.
Is this physique terrible?
The blood ancestor, who became angry and furious, killed Levi Garrison again and again.
However, Levi Garrison avoided it time and time again, and even fought back.
But no matter what trick Levi Garrison uses, the blood ancestor will not be injured.
Will only kill Levi Garrison even more angrily.
The blood ancestor went crazy, I don't know why the blood in Levi Garrison's body suddenly surged.
Feeling a terrible traction, blood is about to burst out.
The blood ancestor wanted to volley to suck out Levi Garrison's blood…
"Suck my blood? Dreaming! Mosquitoes can't do it, let alone you!"
Levi Garrison stepped forward abruptly.

The left hand pointed out.
It is the fingering to kill the pure energy body, which bases all the power on the burst of one point.
His right hand hit the blood ancestor's body one by one.
Contains multiple strengths in it!
This is a two-pronged approach!
"Boom!"
The outbreak based on a point was just about to begin, and it was abruptly disappeared.
As for the multiple strengths, it didn't break out at all.
Because the blood ancestor's physique can be said to be against the sky, the multiple strengths and the
burst fingering based on one point can't penetrate his body at all.
It is far from the effect of harm.
This is the power of blood ancestors.
Ignore all attacks.
However, Levi Garrison's strength also completely angered the blood ancestors.
He was really going crazy this time.
His eyes were red, as if blood was flowing.
Moreover, he is getting stronger and stronger.
Is gradually returning to his previous strength!
*"f*ck! This won't work!"*
Even Levi Garrison was stunned.
"Sir, let me help you!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu couldn't stand it anymore.
As for the eighteenth dark angels, they were watching the show nearby.
They will not take action in this situation.
The more embarrassed Levi Garrison, the better.
Seeing that the blood ancestor was about to attack Xiang Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison ran away
suddenly.
The blood ancestor immediately pursued it.
It's just that Levi Garrison ran in the direction of the Eighteen Dark Angels impartially.
They are still watching the theater.
Levi Garrison suddenly brought people over, and more than a dozen people were caught off guard.
Levi Garrison provoked discord together again.
Soon the Eighteen Dark Angels had no choice but to attack the blood ancestors.

The enraged blood ancestor can only fight desperately with the eighteen dark angels.
But Levi Garrison ran away instantly.
The eighteen dark angels wanted to retreat, but some of them were entangled.
Then I can only fight.
"Levi Garrison is here for your uncle!!!" The
Underworld God shouted and cursed.
Levi Garrison pitted them.
It is simply not human behavior.
They are all going crazy.
Levi Garrison smiled, he dodged aside, and took the injured He Qingxue away with Huoyun Cthulhu.
Levi Garrison was not ashamed of this.
Last time these guys also cheated themselves like this.
He also pit himself to death.
Not too much, right?
After setting up He Qingxue and the others, Levi Garrison and the others quickly returned.
Their purpose is to know the whereabouts of Zoey, so they have to go back to the theater. See if the
blood ancestors are great, or they are great.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2187
The blood ancestor is really terrifying!
In the battle against the eighteenth dark angels, they did not lose sight of the wind.
But these eighteen people are also strong!
Can deal with blood ancestors without losing the wind!
After Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu came back, they watched the battle from the side.
The eighteen dark angels tickled with anger.
This bastard!
He was actually watching the battle!
"Aren't you coming to help? Now this is our common enemy!" The Underworld God and the others shouted angrily.
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu had a leisurely look, "You guys fight first! I'll take a look!"
Levi Garrison was watching the show next to him, and he didn't even want to help.
Eighteen dark angels jumped with anger, but they couldn't help it.
There are too many of them to break away from the blood ancestors.
There must be a concerted effort!

As for Levi Garrison, they were certainly not watching the show, they were looking for the weakness of
their blood ancestors.
After looking around, it was concluded that there is no weakness.
There is no weakness at all.
The physique of the blood ancestor can be said to be immortal.
Similar to the pure energy body some time ago.
It's harder to deal with.
Pure energy bodies just disperse their energy directly.
But the blood ancestor in front of him was so hard that all the power tricks could not penetrate his
body.
So it won't cause any harm to him!
The only weakness that can be called the blood ancestor's offense is slightly insufficient.
Maybe it is the reason why he has not fully awakened his strength.
He is not rich in offensive methods.
For their own terrorism ability is still not in place.
The eighteen dark angels were helpless to him, but he couldn't hurt the eighteen dark angels.
But just like this, it also gave the eighteen dark angels enough coercion.
Once he was completely awakened.
Will not be able to imagine how terrifying!
The blood ancestor is now getting stronger and stronger, that is, getting stronger and stronger.
The eighteenth dark angels are already a little struggling.
"Don't come and help!!!"
everyone screamed.
"Let's do it!"
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu chose to do it.
Twenty top powerhouses deal with blood ancestors together.
It is also unprecedented!
It is even more unexpected!
The eighteenth dark angels are the most bitter!
They just came to take Levi Garrison back.
Why did it become a coolie when I got here?
But when this happened, everything was a coincidence.
Twenty top powerhouses have all come up with housekeeping skills, and the blood ancestors will not be
so comfortable.
He will be screaming all the time.
I can't wait to suck all the blood of these people in front of me.

There is no way.
None of these people in front of you are easy to provoke!
Shot one by one is like a lunatic.
Although the blood ancestor's defense was at its extreme, his body was too strong to be injured.
But his offense is limited.
Get into trouble soon.
He wanted to continue to grow stronger, but he was firmly suppressed.
"Boom boom boom…"
He even flew out one after another.
But every time he flew out, he stood up quickly.
It can't cause any substantial harm at all.
"It's not a way to fight like this! We have to find a way to catch him! Otherwise, we have to be
consumed to death by him!" The
Evil God yelled.
"Yes, don't hide your hole cards. Who doesn't know who is who!" someone shouted.
It turned out that almost everyone was hiding their hole cards before, and none of them showed their
true strength.
In this situation, everyone must work hard.
Levi Garrison directly uses the killing forbidden technique!
The blood exploded with a killing air comparable to the blood ancestor!
When Chongtianyan came out, even the blood ancestor was stunned, looking at Levi Garrison
incredulously.
There seemed to be a strange color flashing in his dull eyes at this moment.
Seems familiar? ? ?
I was shocked by the murderous aura on Levi Garrison's body.
"Damn!!!" The
others were even more shocked.
Levi Garrison is too strong! As soon as his taboo technique is used, it is the rhythm of fighting against the
blood ancestors alone!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2188
Twenty strong players shocked and shot together.
The blood ancestor was stretched out soon, showing a trend of decadence.
"Everyone, come on, he must be taken down!"
Everyone's offensive became fiercer.
…

Soon the blood ancestor was pressed into a hurry.
"Roar!!!"
He let out a roar into the sky, and terrible power erupted from his body, and abruptly shook the six dark
angels away.
After opening a gap, he didn't continue to attack, but ran away.
Finally plunged into the sea.
But before that, he turned and glanced at Levi Garrison.
The eyes were very complicated, doubtful, and curious…
"Chasing!" After the
crowd chased for a circle, there was no trace of the blood ancestor.
He did not hide on Golden Harbor Island.
Instead, he went to the depths of the western sea.
"It seems that this blood ancestor has awakened a little bit. It is not a beast that plays completely, but
he knows how to escape!"
Levi Garrison said in surprise.
In fact, he was even more confused about the blood ancestor's abnormal reaction to him.
It's a bit abnormal.
"Let's check all aspects of the loss first…"
Levi Garrison and the others approached He Qingxue and others, and told all the news here.
The audience cheered.
He Qingxue and the others also knew the true identity of Levi Garrison.
He is still alive!
This is the most exciting thing for them!
Later, after Levi Garrison counted the casualties and losses, he let the gambling king family take care of
the funeral.
Levi Garrison is about to discuss with the Eighteen Dark Angels.
"No, they are here!"
Levi Garrison sensed that someone was coming.
"You hide first, and I will find you later!"
Levi Garrison said to the eighteenth dark angels.
Eighteen people quickly took shelter.
One hour.
Eleven direct disciples of the four great generals of Tiance Mansion arrived.
As soon as they arrived, they came straight to the scene.
But after arriving.
Nothing.

Only the terrible ruins of the processing plant are left.
“Could it be??” The
first thing they thought of was that they didn’t block it and fell.
Terrorist aliens have entered the center of Golden Harbor Island.
But soon they saw Levi Garrison and his party.
“Huh? It’s you? Why are you here?”
These direct disciples of the Four Great Generals had long been upset with Levi Garrison.
He even said that he always wanted to beat him up.
Especially Levi Garrison was arrogant and domineering in Tiance Mansion.
In the end, he even retreated.
This made everyone more angry.
I’ve been holding a sigh of breath.
Seeing Levi Garrison here now, everyone was angry.
“This is the speed of your Tiance Mansion? It’s too slow! A little bit slower, just come to clean up!”
Huo Yun Cthulhu sneered.
“You’re looking for death!!!” One
sentence angered several people.
They will start to kill Huoyun Cthulhu and Levi Garrison.
There are female ancestors in Tiance Mansion.
Not here.
Don’t you let them come?
“Hold on!”
One of them stopped immediately.
“Everyone, stop first!”
“Then what you mean is that you have solved the horrible thing?”
He understood the meaning of Huoyun Cthulhu.
The Huoyun Evil
God looked at them with disdain, “Is it still waiting for you to come?”
Several people in Tiance Mansion
were angry.
But it was forcibly held down.
I was holding a grudge, but now I am being provoked again and again, and no one can bear it.
“What the hell is that?” the
leader asked.
“The blood ancestor in the blood clan of the ancient race! It should be the blood ancestor of the first
few generations! It is estimated that the blood ancestor within the five generations!”

Huo Yun Cthulhu explained.
“What? Blood ancestors???? Still within five generations! Hiss!” The head of the head changed a lot, and took a breath.
Obviously he knew what blood ancestors meant.
Something happened!
“Doesn’t it mean that this is also what appeared in the empire that never sets?”
He asked curiously.
“Basically it is! And there should be two in the empire that doesn’t set!”
Huoyun Cthulhu replied. The man took another breath.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2189
Others who don’t know are all dumbfounded.
“Is the blood ancestor very powerful?”
someone asked.
As a result, everyone looked at him like a fool.
“It’s not just a terrible problem! If you tell the great generals, they will all feel terrified…”
Hearing this, the man closed his mouth obediently.
Stop talking.
Everyone knows that the blood ancestor is terrible!
It is the great horror that can make the gods tremble!
It turned out to be this kind of thing on Golden Harbor Island…
“Now that the blood ancestor is gone, you are fine, didn’t the blood ancestor be solved by you?”
everyone asked in astonishment.
“There is no solution! He ran away… The danger of Golden Harbor Island was solved!”
Levi Garrison said.
Huo Yun Cthulhu added, “We were beaten to be exact! That thing can’t be killed at all! It’s too strong!”
Everyone was taken aback.
Then they all reacted.
“After doing it for a long time, you didn’t solve the blood ancestor, so you let him run away? Did he
really run away? Maybe he is still on Golden Harbor Island? He may also go to other places in Erudia…”
“You know you are here. What do you do? Are you solving the problem? You have planted a hidden
danger! You have angered him! God knows how he will retaliate next?”
“Are you sure he escaped? Instead of hiding and seeking revenge? Instead of going directly into the
inland of Erudia? Can you be sure? Can you?”

…
These people are just like crazy, asking questions again and again.
Pushing everything on Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu.
Instead, they blamed them for not directly solving the blood ancestor, but for letting him run away.
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu were dumbfounded.
At a loss.
They never expected this situation.
Can it be like this?
What a shame!
"Levi Garrison, I find that you are always in the front of this kind of thing. What kind of savior do you
serve? Wouldn't it work without you?"
"Now it's alright. You didn't solve the blood ancestor, but let him run away! Can you bear the
responsibility if something goes wrong?"
"You are destroying our plan of Tiance Mansion! To tell you the truth, we are an advance team! The
current principal of Tiance Mansion will come later! He wants to solve this personally. One thing!"
"Yes! The blood ancestor is very strong! No one can deal with it! But the marshal of Tiance can solve it!
He will handle the matter personally!
If he comes, the blood ancestor will definitely die! There will be no escape. The situation!
But now you are arbitrarily taking charge and feel that you can deal with it? Now, it has caused a
catastrophe!"
Confused.
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu were all dumbfounded.
This, this… It was
obviously that they took action and tried their best to solve the danger of Golden Harbor Island.
How could it be their fault?
Obviously they came too late, but they blamed Levi Garrison.
Blame them for not solving the blood ancestor and let him go.
Can't understand!
"Are you okay? When you arrive, the entire Golden Harbor Island has fallen. It can even be said that all
the people on Golden Harbor Island have been killed! They saved the Golden Harbor Island! How come
you are so embarrassed?"

“Where were you when thousands of us were torn apart by our blood ancestors and sucked up the
blood? Where were you when the Golden Harbor Island was threatened?”
“Big talk? Who wouldn’t say it! I’ll say it too! Everything is. You are incompetent! That led to the blood
ancestors coming here! Everything is your incompetence! Only that makes Erudia fall into crises again
and again! It’s all your waste!”
He Qingxue cursed.
As soon as these words came out, everyone in the Tiance Mansion present blushed with thick necks.
It’s going to explode! ! !
He Qingxue smiled, “Listen to me, you are comfortable? Cool? Who wouldn’t say bad things?”
This group of people became more and more angry, and they wanted to kill He Qingxue. After all, I was
stabbed in the pain by her words.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2190
He Qingxue continued to irritate them, “Why? You still want to kill me? Come on! Anyway, you are the
least capable! You can’t deal with blood ancestors, so you can only cast your anger on small people like
me! Kill it! This kind of thing is you The best one!” Now
, this group of high-ranking, “god”-like beings are going to explode.
But they can’t do it yet.
Can only hold back!
If He Qingxue is killed, everything she just said is correct!
They will not take the initiative to admit it.
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu both wanted to laugh.
This group of lofty guys, who could not tolerate anyone in their eyes, were severely taught by a little girl.
But unable to refute.
I can only smash my teeth and swallow it in my stomach.
Extremely embarrassed!
The faces of more than a dozen people were as uncomfortable as eating flies…
Today they lost their faces!
“This matter is your business! It has nothing to do with me! I can only wipe up to here, and you can solve
the rest by yourself! Go!”
Levi Garrison left a sentence and talked to Huoyun Cthulhu Leave.
They have to look for the Eighteen Dark Angels and Zoey.

“Don’t go! You have to go after a major disaster?”
Someone wanted to stop.
The leader shouted angrily, “Stop it all for me, don’t you think it’s not enough to be ashamed?”
“I want to say a fact that you don’t want to admit! This time it really depends on Levi Garrison! If it
weren’t for him, I guess Golden Harbor Island is a dead island!”
“That is our responsibility! It is our late arrival! It is he who helped us take the responsibility!”
……
Hearing these ear-piercing words, everyone clenched their fists, their faces flushed, and the top of their
heads seemed to be smoking.
shame!
Great shame!
For the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion.
Since birth, they have a sense of superiority.
This is their subconscious concept.
These ordinary people in Erudia are guarded under them.
All belonged to surrendering them… But
now ordinary people under their protection jumped out, doing all the earth-shattering things.
Grabbed one of their credits one after another.
They did everything that belonged to them.
They are out of balance.
Especially they are saying that Levi Garrison is better than them.
They don’t even admit it!
No matter how powerful Levi Garrison was, no one would sincerely convince him.
It will only deepen the hatred!
Dissatisfied!
Everyone is dissatisfied!
But they knew in their hearts that they really depended on Levi Garrison to come today.
They came too late.
Since then, their hatred and anger towards Levi Garrison has deepened.
In the future, they were determined not to allow Levi Garrison to steal the slightest limelight from them.
Each of them clenched their fists, and they vowed that they would never let such things happen again.
“Buzzing…”

Not long after Levi Garrison and the others left, a huge roar suddenly came from the sky.
A huge flying machine is coming.
Fall on Golden Harbor Island.
Everyone in Tiance Mansion immediately greeted him.
As the hatch opened.
The passage slowly spread.
An eternal figure slowly stepped out.
As soon as he appeared on the stage, a suffocating coercion swept over him.
It seems that a Taishan mountain has fallen on Golden Harbor Island.
The visitor wore a long gown.
Carry your hands.
Slowly walked down.
Like a god descending from the sky.
He has a cold face, a handsome and resolute face!
It seems to be around 30 years old!
Young Master Tiance!
At present, the helm of Tiance Mansion appeared.
He returned from the far north ice sheet ahead of schedule, just to control the situation.
Now that he heard that there was a major event in Golden Harbor Island, he came non-stop.
"What about that thing?" The
Marshal Tiance couldn't help asking.
"Enlighten the marshal, that thing is the ancestor of the ancient Western race blood family, it is
expected to be within the first five generations! But it has been beaten by Levi Garrison so far!"
Everyone immediately explained the situation.
"Levi Garrison? Is that the father of that genius child?" The young marshal Tiance obviously knew Levi
Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2191
"Yes, that's right!"
"What about others?"
Tiance Marshal asked.
"Others have gone!"
"What? Already gone? I still want to see what kind of character can steal the limelight of my Tiance
Mansion again and again? I want to see what kind of strong can push back. Blood ancestor?"

Tiance Marshal said.
“Marshal! There is a Fire Cloud Cthulhu beside Levi Garrison, it may not be a rare thing for the two to
force the blood ancestor to retreat together!” the
others said.
Marshal Tiance frowned, “No, you are wrong! More than the two of them! I can smell a lot of people!
One, two, three…18!”
“There are also eighteen people !” !” As
soon as this word came out, everyone was taken aback.
There are still eighteen people?
They don’t know.
As expected to be the young master of Tiance!
The handsome man of Tiance Mansion in the future!
Sure enough!
Even know this!
But after hearing this, everyone felt relieved.
It turned out that a total of twenty strong men forced the blood ancestors back together.
Levi Garrison is not alone!
In this way, everyone’s hearts are much more balanced.
If Levi Garrison were really alone, they would have to die of depression.
“They have gone far! Follow me to find where the blood ancestors ran!” Tiance Marshal ordered.
“In addition, there is news that the blood ancestor has been repelled! If the news is released later, it is
the Tiance Mansion who repulsed the blood ancestor!”
Tiance Marshal ordered again.
Put all the credit on themselves.
“Ah? Does the marshal mention Levi Garrison?”
someone asked.
“What do you mention him for? Do you still want to shame Tiance Mansion? Isn’t it enough once or
twice?”
“What’s more, Levi Garrison’s daughter is from Tiance Mansion, and he is half the credit! We are also
reasonable and reasonable!”
After Tiance said this, no one had any objections.
But Levi Garrison didn’t care about it.
After all, in the eyes of outsiders, he is dead.
It is not good to say that he repelled the blood ancestors.
…

Soon news of Golden Harbor Island spread.
The world is shocked!
It turns out that the raging alien is the ancestor of the blood race! ! !
The empire couldn't keep it from setting the sun this time, and came out to speak out, sure to be the
ancestor of the blood race!
The catastrophe that claimed that the sun never sets will end soon!
But the world still shocked Erudia's strength!
Solved the problem in such a short time?
This is too scary, right?
"What?? The danger of Golden Harbor Island is relieved?"
"Where did the blood ancestor go ?? "
When receiving the news, the man in the suit looked surprised.
I thought that the blood ancestor would become a disaster for Erudia.
Didn't expect it to be solved so quickly?
Faster than the sun never sets in the empire?
In the end what happened?
"I don't know! The blood ancestor just ran away! I'm still investigating what it was like! I never thought
Erudia was the fastest solution!"
The man in the suit has a hint of anger. Such a good layout is solved like this?
"Can you force the blood ancestor back so easily? Unbelievable!"
"Mister has got the news again! It was Tiance Mansion who repelled it! I heard that Tiance Marshal, the
son of the helm of Tiance Mansion, came directly to Jingang Island! the blood progenitor repulsed! "
after listening male suit, his face relieved," Oh, well, no problem! " "
Heaven government policy really Canglongwohu, female ancestors unfathomable, now coming out of an
unknown strength Young Master Tiance! Normal, normal! Next, you only need to pay attention to who
of the Kangaroo country to know!" The
man in the suit said.
...
Furthermore, Levi Garrison came after the Huoyun Cthulhu left.
They joined the eighteen dark angels.
"You know the purpose of our coming, is to join the Bible organization!" The
eighteenth dark angels took a fighting posture.
Unexpectedly, Levi Garrison smiled, "Okay, I promised. Let's go, lead the way!"

“This…” Everyone looked shocked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2192
They even said they were dumbfounded!
Originally thought he would go back only after a fierce battle or something that threatened Levi
Garrison.
But he didn’t expect Levi Garrison to agree with just one bite.
Incredible!
Everyone looked at him incredulously.
So happy to agree?
What’s going on here?
unusual!
Absolutely not normal.
Seeing their doubts, Levi Garrison smiled and said, “To tell the truth, my wife is in your hands, can I not
agree?”
“A person who knows the current affairs is a good man! Dealing with smart people is refreshing!”
When Levi Garrison said the truth After the reason, everyone no longer doubted it.
Of course it is true.
Levi Garrison was dyed for plums.
“What about him?”
Everyone looked at the Huoyun Cthulhu.
“I am Mr.’s servant, wherever he goes, where do I follow!”
Huo Yun Cthulhu replied.
“Well, all right.”
“Go, let’s go!” The
group rushed to the Bible Organization.
…
On the other side.
The cruise ship that sailed on the sea for a long time finally arrived in Kangaroo Country.
No one knows about this cruise ship.
After drifting over, some people went directly up to check.
Who wants to have a blood ancestor inside!
The blood ancestor started killing.
From the cruise ship to the harbor, from the harbor all the way to the center of the city.
Numerous casualties.
There is no limit at all.
Kangaroo country quickly sent the strong to solve it.

But after going batch after batch, there is no way to solve it.
Kangaroo country itself is relatively weak in terms of warriors and superpowers.
So there is no way to get the blood ancestor for a while.
Their modern weapons and the major powerhouses have used them all.
It's useless!
The blood ancestor's physique is against the sky, no matter what tricks are of no use to him.
Moreover, his awakening time is longer and more terrifying.
Much better than Levi Garrison and what they saw on Golden Harbor Island.
Kangaroo country was at a loss for a while.
There is no way to deal with it!
At this time, the international community already knew about the disaster in Kangaroo Country.
Several neighboring countries and major forces that have good relations with the kangaroo will provide
support.
After all, the lips are dead and the teeth are cold.
If the Kangaroo country falls completely, it will be their turn.
But the same is still useless!
To die as much as possible.
Can't even fight a wave.
……At the time of
despair.
The kangaroo country had no choice but to appeal to the world for help, begging the powerful from all
over the world to come to rescue.
Once the prestige of the Kangaroo country is resolved, there must be a generous gift to send.
But after the call for help was sent, there was no response.
After all, everyone now knows that the blood ancestor is too strong.
Who is going to die?
Not a fool!
There are only a few places that really have the ability to deal with—Warhawk Nation, Erudia, etc.
Now the times are turbulent, and everyone is just taking care of their own affairs.
Originally, Messiah intended to ask Tiance Mansion to support it.
But he was rejected by the marshal of Tiance.
The meaning of Young Master Tiance is very simple-Tiance Mansion is only to protect Erudia, as for

other messy things, they will not take care of it, not to mention that this is out of the country.
They can't manage it anymore.
"
Take care of your own affairs!" Tiance Marshal warned Messiah.
…
Erudia doesn't care.
Other regions also have an attitude of managing their own affairs.
Wouldn't care about it at all.
The negotiations of the sun never set empire reached the later stage.
Although the situation was
basically stable, there was absolutely no experience in helping others.
…
Laboratory of the Gods.
They have been paying attention to the state of affairs in Kangaroo Country.
"Sir, now Kangaroo country is helpless! Asking for help for a long time, no one is going!"
said the clown emperor.
The male code name of the suit is Mr. x.
He sneered, "I just want this effect!"
"Help me get through the phone of the principal of Kangaroo country! I want to talk to them!"
Mr. X said.
The clown smiled, "Sir, I understand, you are asking to help solve their crisis! But you need conditions!"
Mr. X nodded, "Yes, if I can fulfill my conditions, I will help them solve it!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2193
Soon the Gods Lab contacted the Kangaroo Country.
At first, it is the laboratory of the gods, and the Kangaroo country attaches great importance to it.
"We can help the blood ancestors! But we have the conditions!"
Mr. X directly expressed his attitude.
"Okay! We can agree to any conditions!" The
Kangaroo country immediately agreed happily.
Mr. X smiled, "Don't agree so quickly! Let me tell you what the conditions are…"
"What?"
"I will help you resolve the crisis, and you need to open the doomsday seed bank to us!"

When Mr. X asked this question At that moment, the other side was silent for a while.
Kangaroo Nation's doomsday seed bank is notorious.
It stores all kinds of seeds, past and present.
There are hundreds of thousands of years old, millions of years old, and even millions of years old.
According to the grapevine, there are blood vessels of ancient seeds, gene banks and so on.
…
There are still many very rich resources.
Many countries do not have the unique resources of Kangaroo Country.
There are even many leftover civilization products… The
Doomsday Seed Bank is the cornerstone of the future of Kangaroo Country.
In fact, the Kangaroo country is considered middle among many countries.
It is impossible to enter the magic eye of the war eagle country.
Because the kangaroo country's doomsday seed bank is too rich.
The value is too high.
Therefore, many national forces are coveting it.
But the Doomsday Seed Bank is the most important thing in Kangaroo Country, and it is guarded by the
whole nation.
Even if it is as strong as the laboratory of the gods, it dare not collide easily.
The Doomsday Seed Bank of Kangaroo Country has been given by the Lab of the Gods for a long, long
time.
Over the years, they have obtained resources from many national forces such as the Doomsday Seed
Bank.
Now focus on Kangaroo Country.
But Kangaroo Nation regards this thing as more important than fate, and there is no chance at all.
Now there is finally a chance to negotiate.
"It's okay, I'll give you time to think about it slowly! As long as you can afford it!"
Mr. X smiled and hung up the phone.
Now is not the time for him to be anxious, it is the time for Kangaroo Country to be anxious.
The longer the time, the greater the harm of the blood ancestor.
The situation that Kangaroo Nation is least willing to see…
"Wait! They will call!"

Soon after, Kangaroo Nation called and started negotiations with Mr. X.
The Doomsday Seed Bank can be opened, but there is a time limit.
In the end, the two sides negotiated for three months.
"Three months is enough for us. With our technology, the entire seed bank can be copied!"
Mr. X agreed.
Ready to go to Kangaroo Country.
Mr. X brought the Great Clown and a wizard.
"No, let's go to Kangaroo country slowly! Let them bear the pressure again!"
Mr. X didn't want to solve the blood ancestors early.
It is slowly consuming.
... The
Kangaroo Nation has sent a message that the Lab of the Gods will solve the problem for them.
Many people were surprised.
They all understand that there is a high probability that the Lab of the Gods has reached an agreement
with the Kangaroo Country.
There must be some kind of benefit.
The Tiance Mansion was unbalanced.
Several representatives of Messiah directly blamed the Marshal Tiance.
"Marshal, now the times have changed! You don't just want to take action during the crisis in Erudia,
you also have to intervene in some affairs, you have to make arrangements in advance! In this way, you
can adapt to the changes of the times!"
"For example, the Gods Laboratory and Kangaroo China, the probability is that the doomsday seed bank
of Kangaroo Kingdom has been opened to the laboratories of the gods. If it is opened to us, it will
definitely be a huge help to us!"
...A
few words, the young marshal Tiance listened to it. .
"These words are correct! But now it's too late to say anything! I can only watch the Gods Laboratory
come!"
But he sighed.
...
On the other side, Levi Garrison followed the eighteen dark angels on the way to the Bible organization.

It just so happens that the Bible organization is also in Southern Continent. They passed by in Kangaroo
Country.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2194
"Huh? What happened to Kangaroo Country?"
Everyone was shocked to see the devastated scene.
"Let me check…"
Huo Yun Cthulhu checked, and soon learned all the news.
"The blood ancestors are raging here, and the Kangaroo Nation has no strong people, so it can't be
suppressed. I don't know why the Gods Laboratory agreed to shoot!"
Huoyun evil god said.
The Underworld God smiled, "Your news is not complete. The Gods Laboratory agreed to take the shot
because it obtained the Kangaroo Country's Doomsday Seed Bank!"
"You…"
…
For these two former masters and apprentices Grade quarrel Levi Garrison was used to it.
"It doesn't matter to us, let's go ours anyway!"
Levi Garrison was anxious to see Zoey.
No interest in these things at all.
If Erudia's he would take care of it.
Kangaroo country, it's his shit.
Levi Garrison's idea more catered to the idea of the Eighteen Dark Angels.
They only wanted to take Levi Garrison back, so as not to have many dreams in the night.
"Go straight through from here!"
"Go!"
Everyone interspersed directly from the city.
But the more I went, the more secluded, and the last area in the center of the city, there was no sound
at all.
Not to mention someone is there.
An inexplicable fear is spreading.
"The busy people wait to evacuate…" At
this time, the helicopter hovered in mid-air and issued a warning sound.
It turned out that this area was a dangerous closed area, and everyone was evacuated.
As for the evacuation, the reason is simple.
The blood ancestor is here!

The helicopter quickly left after warning Levi Garrison and others to fail.
“Should we be so unlucky, did we run into the blood ancestor again?”
Mingxie said in surprise.
“What matters to us, let’s go with us…”
Levi Garrison and the others continued to walk, ignoring them at all.
“Boom!” The
next moment, a bloody smell surged into the sky.
Overwhelmed here.
At the entrance of the street not far away, the figure of the blood ancestor appeared.
Seeing Levi Garrison’s group, his eyes were shining.
Due to the evacuation of Kangaroo Country, after a long time, the blood ancestors have not seen
anyone, let alone suck blood.
Seeing Levi Garrison these big living people now, the blood ancestor was immediately excited.
With a proud cry, he rushed over immediately.
He wants to suck up Levi Garrison’s blood.
Levi Garrison looked at each other and sighed, “Hey!”
“We don’t bother you, do you still want to drink our blood?”
“What should I do? Brothers!”
“Beat him! What else?” “
…The
blood ancestors came to kill excitedly.
But the popularity in front of them changed suddenly.
They are not ordinary people.
But a powerful warrior.
This time, even the blood ancestors were dumbfounded.
None of the masters who came to stop him from the Kangaroo Nation is so strong.
“Boom!” The
blood ancestor was too late to react.
Levi Garrison fisted and flew away.
Other people also bullied themselves and did not give the blood ancestor a chance to breathe.
The blood ancestor was quickly beaten back.
Although he is stronger than Golden Harbor Island.
It doesn’t make much sense!
In the face of Levi Garrison’s lunatics, there was only one who was beaten.
After a while, the blood ancestor was beaten and was going crazy.

The blood ancestor is very smart, knowing that these people are not easy to provoke, and immediately
retreat.
"Want to run? It's not that easy!"
Before, both sides could keep the water in the water.
But now you provoke us and want to run? That's impossible!
A group of people all chased up, and it was bound to discuss an argument with the blood ancestor.
All parties in Kangaroo Country were dumbfounded.
The first time I saw someone who didn't run away from the blood ancestor, and the first time I saw
someone who could beat the blood ancestor away.
"Is this from the Lab of the Gods?"
someone in the Kangaroo country asked.
"No! I don't know my current identity! The Gods Lab hasn't come yet!"
"Okay, temporarily block the news! Let's see what the blood ancestor was chased into…" The blood
ancestor has never been so miserable…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2195
Kangaroo country was stunned.
Many people saw the scene of the blood ancestors fleeing, and their eyes were about to fly out.
This, this…
is it still the blood ancestor?
Where does this fierce come from?
Beat the blood ancestor like this?
unimaginable!
Really absolutely!
The blood ancestor ran away from most of the Kangaroo country, and was finally caught up by Levi
Garrison and the others, beating him severely.
Blame the blood ancestor himself.
They obviously just passed by, and didn't plan to deal with you at all.
It just happens that you are crazy like catching up online!
Also suck the blood of others!
It was you who provoked you, who would you beat if you didn't beat them?
Twenty top powerhouses besieged the blood ancestors.
Twenty people had already had experience, and the blood ancestors were insufficiently attacked.
Then it can only be beaten.
Although the blood ancestor could not be beaten to death, he was frightened for a while.

Because he has nothing to do with these people.
Although his physique is against the sky, all kinds of strength can't penetrate.
But he hurts!
In the end, the blood ancestors fled like crazy.
Jump directly into the sea.
Never dare to appear in Kangaroo country anymore.
After he beat him away, Levi Garrison's popularity almost disappeared.
But they never expected that they would become the heroes of Kangaroo Country.
The representatives of Kangaroo Nation found Levi Garrison for the first time and thanked them for
lifting the crisis in Kangaroo Nation.
"We must repay you well! You are our hero!"
Levi Garrison did not refuse the other's kindness.
Claiming to be from Erudia, and let them know when needed.
It is equivalent to the kangaroo country owes Levi Garrison a kindness.
As long as he opens his mouth, the Kangaroo Country will help without hesitation.
Kangaroo Country naturally happily agreed.
He also wanted to hold a celebration for Levi Garrison and the others, but he refused.
He was still anxious to see Zoey.
…
Levi Garrison and his party left, and the Kangaroo nation cheered.
However, they closed the news temporarily.
And they kept sending out news that the blood ancestors were raging, and they were almost unable to
hold it…We
can't let the Gods Lab know about the situation here…It
took a long time for Mr. X to arrive slowly with people.
But what puzzled him was that there was no one from Kangaroo Country to greet him.
How is this going?
It stands to reason that this is the time when the kangaroo is in a national crisis, and it is not too much
for this group of people to kneel and beg to go by themselves.
There was not even a person to greet him.
It's weird!
What went wrong?
"Contact them quickly and let them come to see me!"
Mr. X was angry.

The clown emperor immediately contacted the Kangaroo country.
No one for five minutes.
No one for ten minutes.
Half an hour.
An hour passed before the Kangaroo country sent someone to come.
This makes Mr. X very angry.
When have they been so angry?
He suppressed his anger and asked in a cold voice, "What are you doing? I haven't seen anyone for so
long! Do you still want me to solve the problem???"
"We are dealing with some things!"
several people said.
"Handle things? Isn't the problem your country facing right now is the blood ancestor? What are you
dealing with?"
Mr. X is already close to a state of anger.
Several people looked at each other, and embarrassedly said, "It's nothing, just deal with some damage
to the casualties!"
"Are you sick? When are you doing these trivial things!"
"Blood ancestors are your number one major event. Ah! We are not far away to help you solve the
blood ancestors! What about you? You don't even greet you, don't know what to do!"
Mr. X yelled, "Do you still want me to help you solve the blood ancestors????? "
Nevertheless, the other side replied, "Oh, no, you don't need to solve it! You can go back!"
Mr. X "...".
The clown emperor "...".
...
Everyone in the Lab of the Gods was stunned. This……
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2196
They are dumbfounded.
They came so far.
Let them go back?
This...
everyone is going to vomit blood!
"Are you sure let us go back?"
Mr. X asked.
He stared at everyone in Kangaroo Country.

“Yes, you are going back! Just let you go back, didn’t you just hear it?” The
opposite said naturally.
I didn’t treat them as the same thing at all.
Mr. X is really angry.
“Okay, let’s go! Blood ancestors, go and solve it yourself! My Gods Laboratory will never interfere
again!”
Mr. X is determined to teach the Kangaroo country a lesson.
He is going straight away.
How come a few people in Kangaroo Country smiled and said, “Oh, blood ancestor, you don’t need to
solve it! He has been solved by us!”
“What???”
Mr. X and they turned their heads together.
“The blood ancestor is resolved? How is it possible? We haven’t taken any action yet?”
Everyone looked incredible.
“What does it have to do with you or not? You never think that only you can solve the blood ancestors in
this world?” The
representatives of the Kangaroo nation looked at them with disdain.
At this time, the Kangaroo country has released the news that the blood ancestors have been resolved.
The clown emperor quickly determined this matter.
Before they came, someone helped Kangaroo Nation deal with the blood ancestors.
Now the blood ancestor was beaten away and disappeared.
The crisis in Kangaroo Country has been lifted!
“Who? Who helped you solve the blood ancestor?”
Mr. X was very curious.
Others are no exception.
“This is confidential! We don’t actually know who it is! But we can tell you that it belongs to Erudia!”
“Boom!”
When he heard Erudia, Mr. X’s eyes fired.
“Erudia! It’s Erudia again!!! Damn!!!”
Mr. X shouted angrily.
The crisis on Golden Harbor Island was resolved so quickly.
By the way, the crisis in the Kangaroo country has also been resolved, and his plan has been directly
undermined.

He can't get the doomsday seed bank in Kangaroo country! ! !
Going crazy!
If he knew that everything was done by Levi Garrison, he would be even more angry.
"Please go back! As for our doomsday seed bank, no need to think about it! This blood ancestor incident
is inseparable from you! We all know it!"
…
Mr. X has been touched for a lifetime and can only be dingy. Leave.
As for the doomsday seed bank of Kangaroo Nation, they have to think of other ways…
On the other hand, Tiance Mansion Messiah already knows that the crisis in Kangaroo Nation has been
resolved.
"It was Erudia people who solved it? Who was it?" The
marshals of Tiance were guessing who made the shot…At
this time, an intelligence agent sent a message, "Everything was done by Levi Garrison! He relayed it to
Tiance Mansion," Let us take the initiative to take the credit!" In
one sentence, the people of Tiance Mansion would be blown up.
"He's a bastard! When did my Tiance Mansion need him to give us the credit?"
"Levi Garrison is really getting too much! He didn't put Tiance Mansion in his eyes at all!"
"How can we take the credit for this? Impossible!"
…
But at this time, the Tiance Marshal smiled "Okay!" We took the credit according to what Levi Garrison
said! After sending a message, we said that the blood ancestor crisis of the Kangaroo nation was solved
by us!"
"Marshal, this…" The
others were anxious.
Marshal Tiance smiled and said, "I didn't see it. Is this Levi Garrison ridiculing us on purpose? Then let's
follow what he said! I am really more and more interested in this Levi Garrison!"
"We will meet sooner or later ! Yes! Levi Garrison's Liangzi has been settled !"
…
Soon Tiance Mansion released the news that it was they who resolved the crisis in the Kangaroo Nation.

Many people are relieved.
Even Mr. X believed it.
Except for Tiance Mansion, no one else has this ability. As for Levi Garrison, who has done all this, is now
at the place where the Bible organization is located…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2197
Even Levi Garrison didn't know where this was.
In short, it is the depths of Southern Continent.
A place where adventurers don't want to come to death.
It seems that because of the magnetic field, all modern technology and equipment have failed.
And this place is filled with dense fog, and the depth of coverage is unprecedented.
Obviously, even satellite devices cannot detect this.
If someone took it with him, Levi Garrison would definitely not be able to come to this place.
This is definitely not found on the map.
This is the missing piece of the world.
Both Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu were admired by the magic of nature.
Levi Garrison also found that the dense fog was full of poisonous, no matter what physique, as long as
he inhaled it, he would definitely die.
"It's up to you now! Can you get through here!"
Underworld God and the others smiled.
Presumably being able to pass this fog is also one of the tests.
But this can be difficult for others, but not for Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu.
After all, the two had a good relationship with the evil god of poison.
Where did you get a little poison power from the evil god of poison.
Although the poison in this thick fog is overbearing, it is hard to reach them.
The group continued on the road.
After passing through the dense fog, his vision finally widened.
But it just opened up a little bit.
Because they are in a dense forest.
The dense forest is filled with black fog, and it is still a place that satellites cannot explore.
…
Finally out of the dense forest, the eyes really widened.
This world seems to be dark.
Dim and dark, netherworldly.

There is a little faint light, but I don't know where the light comes from.
In the distance are rolling mountains, and you can vaguely see the castles.
Huo Yun Cthulhu was shocked by the scene before him.
Levi Garrison smiled, "Pretending to be a god! It's just looking for a good place!" What about the
Bible organization, but also to see people.
Eventually, Levi Garrison and the two were taken into the dark castle.
"From now on, you are a member of the Bible organization! By the way, you too…"
Although the God of Underworld is extremely reluctant to admit the God of Fire Cloud.
But when he followed Levi Garrison, he could only get him to join the Bible organization.
"Wait a minute, the Dark God will come soon!"
Mingxie Shendao.
Levi Garrison sneered in his heart.
hehe.
Dark God?
Bluffing?
He most wants to know where plum dye is now?
As long as he saw Zoey, he would immediately take her away.
Ghosts will join the Bible organization!
"Levi Garrison, you are finally here!!!" At
this time a majestic voice sounded.
You can't find the source of the sound at all.
This voice seems to be everywhere…
"And you, Huoyun Evil God, I wanted to find you to join the Bible organization back then! But you are so
mysterious that I didn't even find it!" The
Dark God's voice sounded again.
I have to say that Huoyun Cthulhu still has a few brushes.
The hiding technique is indeed in place.
"You are the God of Darkness?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"That's right! It's me! Now you finally want to join! Even if I know you don't really want to join, I even
want to know what you are going to do…" The
Dark God laughed.
Regarding this, Levi Garrison was not shocked.
It is easy for the other party to think of his purpose.
It was dyed from plums.

“Yes, I never thought about joining your shit organization! The purpose of my coming is very simple, to
take my wife back!”
Levi Garrison spit out all the words in his heart.
This made the Underworld God extremely shocked.
“Levi Garrison is here for you… didn’t you want to join? Then why did you promise us?” The
Eighteenth Dark Angels were almost dumbfounded.
“If I don’t agree to join, will you bring me here? Can I find it here?”
Levi Garrison said.
“Boom!!!”
Everyone understood.
Used by Levi Garrison!
“Hand over my wife! Don’t force me to razed this place to the ground by myself!” Levi Garrison roared.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2198
Hearing Levi Garrison like this, everyone laughed instead.
It seemed that what Levi Garrison did was a stupid thing.
“Levi Garrison, you too can overestimate yourself?”
“I really think you can take people away here?”
“You really don’t know how deep the water of the Bible Organization is, you can’t hold it!”
…
The eighteen dark angels all smiled.
Not angry at all about Levi Garrison’s use of them.
Because in their opinion, Levi Garrison couldn’t take Zoey with him.
“I understand what you mean, when you get here, you know where plum dye is! But have you ever
thought that when you get here, you will never get out, and I will keep you here all the time!”
“You think you In controlling the situation, I don’t know that you have fallen into my trap! I deliberately
let them bring you here!” The
Dark God said with a smile.
“Boom!!!”
Levi Garrison’s face changed sharply.
“I can’t control you outside! But when you get here, you can’t escape!”
Dark God laughed.
“Rumble…”
Suddenly, there was a swaying movement, and a black gate fell tumbling down.
Everything here is closed.

What Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu didn't know was that another metal wall rose outside the
castle, enclosing the entire castle!
"Retreat!" The
Dark God gave an order, and the eighteen dark angels quickly retreated.
I don't know where I went.
In the dark castle of Nuo Da, there are only Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu.
As for the dark god, I don't know where.
Judging from the previous voices, the dark god seems to be everywhere.
On the mountains in the distance, it seemed to be beside Levi Garrison.
...
"Levi Garrison from now on, you will be trapped here forever! Until you sincerely want to join the Bible
organization!" The
Dark God left a word and disappeared.
There was no more movement.
"We seem to be fooled! This old guy just wants to trap us!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu said in astonishment.
Levi Garrison looked cold, "
Look for an exit first!" Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu began to look for an exit.
The entire castle is the size of four football fields. Levi Garrison and the two searched it, and they were
surprised to find it.
The whole place is more like a big square cage!
There is no exit at all.
There are smooth and flat metal walls everywhere!
The previous doors are gone!
This is an agency! ! !
But there is no trace of any mechanism inside!
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu realized that this was a mechanism, and they hurriedly searched for
it.
"Levi Garrison is not struggling! This place has no institutions! It can't be opened either inside or
outside! The only way is to break the wall!"
"As long as you agree to join the Bible Organization, I will break it myself!" The
Dark God's voice again spread Come.
"I know you will struggle for a while! Enjoy it!" The
Dark God completely disappeared this time.

…
Soon Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu gave up.
This is a metal fortress.
There are no traces of gaps!
"For this plan, I can only use my fist to smash this ghost place out!"
Levi Garrison wanted to see Zoey's eagerness, he raised his fist and slammed out.
"Boom!!!" The
punch went down, and the entire castle was in a sensation, and the entire mountain range was shaking.
There was a wave of air in the air!
But the wall in front of Levi Garrison didn't move.
"Boom!"
Huoyun Cthulhu also concentrated his strength to bombard.
The walls are motionless.
Levi Garrison was like crazy.
"Boom boom boom…"
A fist hit the wall, but the surrounding mountains were destroyed.
The walls are still fine.
Only a few shallow fist marks are left!
The same goes for the Fire Cloud Cthulhu, no matter how you hit it, the wall will not move.
"The technique of taboo!!!"
Levi Garrisondang even used the technique of fingering taboo. To pierce the wall with one finger!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2199
This is a fingering that concentrates all power on one burst!
Levi Garrison is going to break the wall!
"Chih!"
This finger is terrifying!
But it's still useless!
It just leaves a slightly deeper mark on the wall.
But this metal wall is a metre thick!
This little bit is ignored.
What's more frightening is that there is a thicker metal shell on the outer layer of the metal wall.
It's not worth mentioning.
The most important thing is that Levi Garrison punched the inner wall, and the power was transmitted
to the outer wall and dissipated.
The inner and outer walls are designed to eliminate power.

It was equivalent to Levi Garrison's punch, the inner and outer walls did not receive any force at all, but
were eliminated by the designed device.
Only a little mark can be left on the inner wall.
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu were anxious.
Hit it with a punch.
I don't know how many punches I smashed.
Both of them are tired.
But the wall still doesn't move!
The fist marks are also shallow.
Basically it can be ignored!
Both stopped.
"What kind of metal is this wall? It won't deform after eating my strength?"
Levi Garrison asked in surprise.
The most frightening thing is that he can't use the taboo technique.
This mountain that lies in front of you can't use any means!
This made Levi Garrison very disappointed and surprised.
Taboo techniques are not easy to use?
This, this…
In his concept, the use of real taboos is invincible.
But now the taboo technique is not easy to use!
This is desperate!
The taboo technique he had always relied on didn't work anymore, which made Levi Garrison's heart
complicated.
Huoyun Cthulhu also shook his head, "I don't know! It may be a special metal! This is too hard! We have
tried all kinds of methods to hurt nothing!"
Huoyun Cthulhu touched the shallow fist marks." At this speed, we are beating day and night, it is
estimated that it will take ten years! But then we will be exhausted!"
"A direct attack is not good, we have to find a way!"
Levi Garrison sat on the ground, sneered." It's useless to find a way! This is not a mechanism! God of
Darkness has long thought of it!"
"The only way is to have enough power to destroy everything!"
"At present, our strength is not enough! We need to practice!"
He needs it now. Ascend, ascend to the extreme state.
Blast this place with the strongest force!
…
Levi Garrison was anxious to save Zoey and immediately began to retreat.

Fire Cloud Cthulhu can only protect Levi Garrison.
He actually wants to ask those ancient races to help.
But who can find it here?
The news can't get out either.
…
Outside, the Dark God and the Eighteen Dark Angels are looking at Levi Garrison.
"Then let Levi Garrison practice in retreat?"
Mingxie asked.
"Don't worry, he is just holding Buddha's feet temporarily! He is worried about Zoey, and soon he will
not be able to hold it! Wait! Sooner or later he will surrender to me!" The Dark God smiled.
…
Disappeared.
Levi Garrison just disappeared.
No one knows where he went.
The last clue was in Kangaroo Country.
Only a few people in Tiance Mansion knew about it.
Of course everyone else thought that Levi Garrison was dying.
Golden Harbor Island did not die, but died in Star Country.
The marshal Tiance sent someone to look for it, but there was no information.
The gambling kings also sent many people to look for it, but they couldn't find it.
Even those ancient races who had seen Levi Garrison were looking for him.
Can not be found.
Disappeared!
Levi Garrison has completely disappeared!
Three months.
Half a year.
A full year has passed.
There was still no news from Levi Garrison, and he never appeared again.
Levi Garrison never came out again and again to take credit for Tiance Mansion.
During this year, Erudia encountered many threats and incidents.
But it was all resolved by Tiance Mansion.
I never saw Levi Garrison appear again… "Disappeared! The big living man has disappeared…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2200
This makes everyone incredible.

It would be nice to say if Levi Garrison was dead, but they knew they were not dead.
This guy disappeared for a whole year.
This unscientific!
According to Levi Garrison's previous acting style, even if he disappeared, he would silently guard
Erudia.
Always protect Erudia, eliminate foreign enemies again and again, against the laboratory of the gods.
But not this year!
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others did not receive any signal from Levi Garrison.
Disappeared!
Levi Garrison has completely disappeared!
Messiah prayed that Levi Garrison was still alive.
They all want to know what Levi Garrison did?
Why did it disappear?
No one knows now.
Levilia and Zhou Yingying may know.
But how many ancestors are there, who dares to ask?
Finally, the marshal Tiance visited the female ancestor in person.
For his face, the female ancestor asked Levilia and Zhou Yingying to see him.
But the two didn't know what he was doing.
It's just to reunite the whole family.
Marshal Tiance didn't take it seriously, only when Levi Garrison was about to die.
…
For Tiance Mansion, it is the same whether there is Levi Garrison or not.
Look, this hasn't been in Levi Garrison's year.
They can solve anything by themselves.
There is no need for Levi Garrison.
But in the year when Levi Garrison disappeared.
The world has changed too much.
Warriors, superpowers, and masters of spells are not uncommon.
And more and more, many ordinary people have also stepped into this ranks.
Almost everyone has to know something in order to adapt to this era.
The strong come out!
Various powerhouses have risen together, and various modern science and technology laboratories
have also emerged.

The signs of the ancient races are becoming more and more obvious.
The emergence of ancient races is no surprise.
The four blood ancestors summoned by the laboratories of the gods unexpectedly merged, and they
unified the blood races scattered in various places.
A powerful ancient race appeared.
It is said that the enemies of the blood race have also emerged.
As for the laboratory of the gods, it is getting stronger and stronger.
And the emperor organization gradually showed its domineering posture.
Erudia's Kunlun Industry has developed rapidly in accordance with the times. When these discoveries
are made by the Gods Laboratory, Kunlun Industry has grown into a super overlord!
All aspects have been developed to the top level!
In particular, Kunlun Industry combines Erudia ancient martial arts with modern technology and gene
technology to create a unique powerhouse.
It can even combine modern technology with Erudia's spells.
The effect is remarkable!
And modern technological mechas and ancient organ techniques can also be combined…
These are the results that even the laboratories of the gods envy.
The laboratories of the gods, large and small, have acted more than twenty times, wanting to get this
technology in their hands.
But it was either blocked by Kunlun Industry or Tiance Mansion.
Originally, these were all made by Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison hadn't appeared before, so they were very puzzled.
This is unscientific!
How could Levi Garrison not appear.
How did he disappear!
…
But all parties in the world are changing too fast.
Corresponding to the Kunlun industry in Erudia, Maya industry appeared in the West.
Stronger than ever! ! !
But Maya Industry did not appear suddenly.
It has been prepared for a long time.
It is said that the preparation of Maya Industry is the successor of the super financial family.
This kind of hidden world tycoons disdain to participate in various lists.

On the contrary, they have more money, control more forces, more resources…
…
the forces of all parties are fighting hard to win over resources.
Resources similar to the Sun Stone are now being snatched wildly.
It is no longer enjoyed by the family of the Gods Laboratory.
In short, the whole world is getting stronger.
Instead, the war has continued…
Almost every day.
The weaker ones can only be swallowed.
Some time ago, maybe everyone was forbearing, but after a year, they all let go… The
war was fought, and the heroes came together… All the famous people appeared…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2201
Among them is a woman.
Nicknamed Empress.
Killed mad after he was born!
Behead the strong one after another.
Among them, there are many from the Lab of the Gods…
She is just like a lunatic, and she dares to move anyone.
Anyone dare to kill!
I don't know how many people have been shocked by the ferocious name of the Empress this year…
Everyone is timid to hear her!
The empress is not someone else, but Zoey.
In order to become stronger, to protect the one she loves, she keeps fighting and getting stronger.
Occupy a place in this era.
She is listed as one of the four fierce gods.
The rest are in Maya Industry and Kunlun Industry.
The last one is Lucifer from the Lab of the Gods.
In the same battle with Levi Garrison, not to mention that he was rescued by the terrorist doctor, his strength has
greatly increased.
But become bloodthirsty and love to kill.
The Lab of the Gods also let him go out and kill.
So he also became one of the four fierce gods!
These four people have never been defeated since they were born.
There are also a series of lists sent by organizations with good deeds from all sides!
Used to redefine the strength of these powerhouses!

But Zoey is on the list…
Zoey knew that Lucifer killed Levi Garrison, so she went to Lucifer several times.
But every time Lucifer avoided fighting.
Always avoid plum dyeing.
She even wanted to uproot the Lab of the Gods, but she also knew that she was not strong enough.
Need to continue fighting and continue to strengthen.
Now everything she did was to avenge Levi Garrison.
How did she know that Levi Garrison was locked in a dark cage by her master at this moment.
In fact, sometimes she was very close to Levi Garrison, but she just couldn't feel it.
Because the dark cage isolates everything.
…
In the dark cage on the other side.
Levi Garrison has been in retreat.
Sitting cross-legged is a whole year.
Even the Dark God was stunned.
I thought that Levi Garrison would soon be unable to hold on and surrender to him.
But who would have thought that sitting in this group would last for one year.
But Levi Garrison woke up once.
It's a punch against the wall.
This punch was the ultimate, and it punched a big hole in the wall.
But it is not enough for the wall, the damage is too small.
Levi Garrison continued to retreat…
This surprised the Dark God.
But he smiled, "It's still not enough! This is nowhere, at least ten years at your speed!"
In his opinion, Levi Garrison didn't open it anyway.
It was just this time that Zoey followed him.
The power of Levi Garrison's punch just now was terrible.
This area and even the forest in front were shaking.
"Who is Master locked in here? It's terrible, right?"
Zoey was actually curious about this dark prison.
I saw this horrible scene today.
The Dark God smiled, "One of my enemies!"
"Master, your enemy?"
This period of time passed.
No one knows how terrifying the Dark God is better than Zoey.

It is no exaggeration to call it God.
His enemy now appears…
unimaginable!
"Then why lock him up?"
Zoey asked curiously.
"I want him to surrender to me… soon! Do it again, he has to surrender to me…" The
Dark God has already agreed.
Levi Garrison only needs to come again and still can't get through.
Then he was in a hurry and surrendered to him.
…
Kunlun industry is now booming.
Relying on Kunlun Industry's technology, Common Killer has now reached a fairly strong state.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others have also become super strong.
On the one hand, it benefits from Levi Garrison's practice.
On the one hand, Kunlun Industry's technical support…
Kunlun Industry's research on pure energy bodies is also effective.
Basically, a pure energy body can be replicated.
But it is not recommended to try… But on this day, the Marshal Tiance suddenly issued an order to require Kunlun
Industry to belong to Tiance Mansion.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2202
When Kunlun's industry was just developing, Tiance Mansion was not regarded as the same thing at all.
Not just them, everyone should not pay attention.
When Tiance Mansion sent pure energy bodies to Kunlun Industry, they still didn't understand.
But after the development of Kunlun industry, everyone was dumbfounded, and Tiance Mansion began to look greedy.
In particular, several advanced technologies of Kunlun Industry are not even possessed by the Gods Laboratory. It is
especially heard that Kunlun Industry has no real helm in the sense that they are all jointly controlled by several parties.
Tiance Mansion has long said that Kunlun Industry cannot be left alone.
Someone must control the development…On
this day, the Marshal Tiance finally started with Kunlun Industry.
Marshal Tiance went to Kunlun Industrial Headquarters in person.
All the high-level executives of Kunlun Industry were convened… The high-level executives of
Kunlun Industry soon gathered.

There are commoners to kill the gods, the literary family, and the Azure Dragon (Qinglong)…
After a glance, the young commander of Tiance said coldly, "For the stable development of Kunlun industry, for the
Kunlun industry to be stronger, and to protect Erudia. I decided to take over the Kunlun industry. ! Bring Kunlun Industry
into the
ranks of Tiance Mansion!" "Kunlun Industry has no leader, and it can't be ruled for a day. With a helm, development will
be better! It will be comparable to the world's top industries soon!"
"Secondly, this is Tiance Mansion. For the first time in history to be included in the power, it should be enough to give
you face! From then on, you are also a member of the Tiance Mansion!"
…
The meaning of the young commander of Tiance is very simple.
I am here to be your boss, to give you face.
You should kneel down and thank you.
No one in Erudia can refuse, right?
How can ordinary people have the opportunity to join Tiance Mansion?
It's impossible!
"I know you are very troublesome, and you have to sign a contract or something! I am ready here, I have signed it, you
only need to sign your own name!"
Tiance Young Marshal waved, behind him He immediately distributed several contracts to the top executives.
"Sign it!"
Tiance Marshal said.
But his smile soon disappeared.
Because no one in the room moved.
Not to mention signing, there is no one who went to look through the contract.
what happened?
The Marshal Tiance was stunned.
"What's the matter with you? Hurry up and watch the contract and sign it!"
Tiance Marshal urged impatiently.
"Sorry, I can't sign!"
"Yes, we can't sign! We don't look at it either!"
Others also expressed their opinions.
This made them even more angry.
"What are you doing? Why don't you sign?"
He wanted to know the reason.

“I’m sorry, the marshal! Kunlun Industry is not like you said that there is no leader! Kunlun Industry has always had a
master! And the establishment of Kunlun Industry was also operated by that person alone!”
Bu Yi Sha Shen said.
Others also followed, “Yes! Kunlun Industry has always had a person at the helm! And we only recognize him!”
“One more thing, Kunlun Industry is an individual and will not be included in any influence! We also have no obligation!”
“I let the marshal disappointed! Let you run it yourself! Please go back!”
……
Everyone gave an order to chase off the marshal of Tiance.
This made the Tiance marshal dumbfounded.
He was actually ordered to evoke a guest.
Where does this put his face?
“Who are you kidding? Do you think I don’t understand you?”
“Where do you come from the master of Kunlun Industry?”
Tiance Marshal sneered.
“You don’t know what the young commander knows, Kunlun Industry has many secrets you don’t know! Our master’s
identity is special, let alone be exposed casually!”
Commoner Killing God smiled. Marshal Tiance’s face changed slightly, and he forced him to ask, “Okay, then who do you
say your master is? I can’t tell the answer, I won’t leave!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2203
Several people hesitated to ask this question.
Say or not?
Seeing the affection of a few people, the Marshal Tiance thought of something, and couldn’t help saying, “Could it be
Levi Garrison?”
Actually, it was not difficult.
It’s easy to think of.
These high-levels of Kunlun Industry in front of them all have a close relationship with Levi Garrison.
There is someone behind them, it can only be Levi Garrison.
Everything makes sense.
Hearing what Tiance Marshal said, everyone’s complexion changed abruptly.
Seeing the looks of everyone, the marshal Tiance smiled.
Levi Garrison is definitely here now.
“Who am I supposed to be after doing it for a long time? It turned out to be Levi Garrison! I have to say that Levi

Garrison has a foresight! He actually built Kunlun Industry! It's not ordinary!"
After a few words of praise from Tiance Marshal, the conversation changed. "It's a pity now Levi Garrison has
disappeared for a year, and there is no sign at all! You know better than anyone what it means for Levi Garrison to
disappear for a year, right?"
"Boom!!!"
Everyone's expressions changed greatly when they heard this.
This sentence pierced their hearts deeply.
There is one saying, if Levi Garrison is dying, everyone is not worried.
After all, every time Levi Garrison dies in the past, he is actually not dead.
Has been silently protecting Erudia in secret.
He is dead, but everyone will feel more relaxed after hearing this.
But now Levi Garrison has disappeared… It's
still a full year…
This is more terrifying than his death!
One year of disappearance is too variable.
Levi Garrison had never done this before…
Disappearing for so long, it will really be gone.
Not showing up for a year, this is not his style.
It shows that something happened to him…
Kunlun Industry has secretly sent someone to look for it this year, and it has been searched almost all over the world.
There is no trace of Levi Garrison…
Although they don't admit it, they understand that Levi Garrison may really not exist this time…
"Levi Garrison has disappeared…it is equivalent to that he does not exist…the master of Kunlun Industry It's just name
but not reality!"
Tiance Marshal continued.
No one is going to refute!
"Since Levi Garrison has disappeared, why do you keep it? So I directly abolished Levi Garrison's status as the helm of
Kunlun Industry!" When the
Tiance Master said this, everyone was dissatisfied.
"No! Why do you abolish Mr. Ye's identity? He created it
alone !" "Yes! No one is qualified to abolish Mr. Ye's identity! We only recognize Mr. Ye as the helm of Kunlun Industry!"
…
each The top executives spoke with a firm attitude.
Marshal Tiance smiled, "Then what if I force it?"

“The big deal is that you will all be abolished, and I will control Kunlun Industry!”
Marshal Tiance won’t give up Kunlun Industry just because of a few words from the people in front of him.
He came to negotiate only out of courtesy.
In a hurry, they directly used force to wipe down these high-levels.
Take Kunlun Industry back directly.
“We won’t agree with it! It’s a big deal!”
“Yes, who is afraid of
whom ?” “No wonder your Tiance Mansion is inferior to Mr. Ye… Now it seems so!”
…After
a group of people expressed their views.
Marshal Tiance was already angry.
He sneered and said, “Okay, this is what you found yourself!” The rattling atmosphere was on the verge of breaking out.
In the end, Commoner Killing God hurriedly stood up, “Everyone, calm down! Don’t conflict! No matter what state Mr.
Ye is in, he doesn’t want to see us
fighting in the nest!” “It won’t be good for us to have a conflict!
Especially we will be. party suffer! ” “
do not care! days and then how government policy, is also a big summer!
no matter who we hire, are for the big
summer work! and not fall into the hands of other people! “
……
commoner to kill a god After the persuasion, everyone calmed down.
never mind.
Promise that Tiance is the marshal.
But they have conditions.
Tiance Mansion cannot be closed all the time, what do they want or do.
Marshal Tiance agreed. His goal was achieved, and Kunlun Industry got it…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2204
“What a villain, taking advantage of Mr. Garrison’s absence! Forcibly snatching Kunlun Industry!”
“Don’t be sad, everyone! If Mr. Garrison is still alive! He will be back sooner or later! Then I will snatch Kunlun Industry!”
…
Everyone dare not speak.
After all, in terms of strength, Tiance Marshal is too strong.
It is easy to kill these people like Commoner Killing God.
So everyone can only endure it first.

Fortunately, it was all for Erudia…
but everyone found out later.
Kunlun Industry does not belong to Tiance Mansion.
It belongs to the individual of Tiance Marshal!
This involves the rules of the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
This is a rule set for centuries and thousands of years.
They can't accommodate any forces to come in…
so everyone is fooled by the word game of the Tiance Major Commander.
Kunlun Industry can only go to his name, not Tiance Mansion.
In the future, it cannot be said that Kunlun Industry belongs to Tiance Mansion, it can only be said to be related to
Tiance Mansion!
This made them extremely angry.
Feeling deceived.
But Tiance Marshal is already at the helm of Kunlun Industry.
There is no way.
However, after the Tiance Marshal joined, there are certain benefits.
At least resources have improved a lot.
The era of coexistence.
All parties are thinking about the enhancement of the law.
These are no exceptions in the Lab of the Gods, and they are also absorbing and annexing more forces to join.
The imperial organization and Maya industry are not vegetarians.
Crazy plunder.
Even start with some small countries.
Wars are everywhere.
The cruel war allowed ordinary people to join the ranks of martial artists one by one.
To survive, you must become stronger!
…
Time goes by.
Soon, another year passed.
This year.
The world has discovered earth-shaking changes.
Even more terrifying than in previous years!
It can even be said that a qualitative leap has taken place!
Basically, it can be said that everyone has become a martial artist with supernatural powers … In addition to the previous homework, the children either practice martial arts, or practice spells,
awaken superpowers, and so on.
If you don't learn this, you can't help it. This is the development of the times.

If you want to survive, you must fit this era.
People's physique has been greatly improved, and diseases have been reduced a lot.
The current Institute of Medicine and Biology studies how to make people stronger.
Even to change the gene, change the bloodline and so on…
Corresponding to the various ancient martial arts schools, the Super Academy was born at the right time.
Some ancient cultivation methods, etc. have also become popular, or they can be learned in special places.
Modern technology has also improved rapidly…
Some products that were only used in major laboratories are now popular …
There are also some new energy materials appearing, even comparable to the resources of Sunstone.
Attracted everyone's berserk.
There are wars everywhere.
Chaos is everywhere…
but the most terrifying thing is that some ancient ruins have been excavated.
These ancient relics include ancient martial arts in the East, as well as civilization and technology…
many big powers, such as the laboratories of the gods and the Mayan industry.
Too many good things have been obtained in these ruins.
There are future science and technology, and there are also ancient martial arts…
Erudia also participated in a lot.
There are gains and losses.
There are no small collisions with the laboratories of the gods, the Maya industry, and the imperial organization.
Hundreds of times.
The loss is not small, but overall there is no threat to Erudia.
…
But this year more powerhouses have emerged.
The mysterious dark web is even more powerful.
It is the most authoritative among the major lists.
This list is called God List.
There are a hundred people on the list.
It records all the strong players that have been shot in the past two years!
Zoey is on the list and ranks eighth!
Qilin and White Tiger are also on the list.

A forty-seventh.
A seventy-ninth.
…… There is also an unexpected person on the list……
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2205
Nandi was the number one in the summer.
He has already disappeared from everyone's eyes.
But it seems to be a shot in Erudia Donghai.
I was listed on the dark web!
Nandi ranked fifth!
No one knows what happened in Erudia Donghai's battle, let alone what Nandi did in that battle.
But no one questioned the authority of the dark web.
After all, from the previous era to the present, the dark web is showing its strength and uniqueness.
But after Nandi was on the list, Erudia trembled.
No way?
Where did the Southern Emperor get squeezed…
They were all behind Levi Garrison and Common Killing God, a forgotten existence by the world.
Now it is fifth on the god list.
You must know that before the Commonwealth Killing God ranked second in the rankings, ahead of the Southern
Emperor.
But now the Southern Emperor God List is fifth, and the Common Killer God has not even made the list!
This gap is too big, right?
Some people even wonder if it was a mistake.
Finally, Tiance Mansion came forward, claiming that the Southern Emperor did indeed have the strength to rank fifth on
the God List.
At the same time, Tianji Pavilion updated the Big Summer Ranking.
Nandi ranked first…
It seems that Tianji Pavilion has known about Nandi a long time ago.
…On the
god list, Erudia is really on the list.
Qilin and Baihu finally made the list after thousands of hard work, surpassing the predecessors such as Commoner Killing
God.
Even Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Xuanwu is very close to this list.
Wen Lei has played, and she is also on the top of the gods list.
And He Qingxue didn't know what she had experienced in the past two years, she was also on the list.

It can be seen that these two years can give people opportunities.
Let how many ordinary people get a chance to leap into a dragon.
For this era, two years are long enough.
It won't be strange that anything happens…
Li Chengmin from Star Country is also on the list…
There are many acquaintances of Levi Garrison on this list, and of course many new people have emerged.
…The
Bible organization side.
The dark god has been paying attention to Levi Garrison.
This year has passed.
Levi Garrison didn't even move.
Abruptly closed for a year.
It's not like before, waking up with a punch and then continuing to retreat.
This time I have been in retreat.
"Okay, very good, I want to see how long you can last…" The
Dark God doesn't believe in this evil.
Zoey was curious about who was in it…
Levi Garrison had been in retreat at this moment.
Last closed for one year.
He tried to integrate everything he had learned, including the basic exercises and various taboo techniques, as well as
the things he created by himself.
Combining everything together, playing a trick that destroys the world, the result is still useless for the wall.
It can't be penetrated at all!
So this time in retreat, he abandoned all distracting thoughts, and forgot all the taboo techniques and all kinds of
miscellaneous things.
He only practices one thing.
That is the most basic exercise method!
The pursuit of the most extreme strength, the pursuit of the most extreme speed…
This most basic exercise can be said to have no end, and there is no mention of the day when it is finished.
Only the stronger day.
Because you have practiced to the extreme, you dare not say that your strength is the strongest and the speed is the
fastest…
So now Levi Garrison's retreat is pursuing this limit…
This retreat lasts for one year.
Levi Garrison didn't wake up yet.

But the dark god can afford it.
He has slowly honed Zoey into a killing machine.
Her humanity is getting weaker and weaker.
In his eyes there was nothing but hatred and killing.
Since plums came out of the mountain, almost all of them have been killing people and selling goods.
The biblical organization takes people's money and money to eliminate disasters for others.
"Sub dye your task to!"
"This is going to snatch the big Xia Kunlun Industrial Pharmacy! Get the agents, all have to kill!"
……
received a new task, plums dyed just under a trance.
This means that she has almost no concept of Erudia. Only bloodthirsty and killing.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2206
It shows that the training of the Dark God is about to succeed.
Zoey is about to become a killing machine.
Hone for a while.
It is estimated that she would forget everything, only killing and bloodthirsty.
After receiving the task, Zoey immediately went to Erudia.
This medicine is newly developed by Kunlun Industry and has a peculiar effect on healing and saving lives.
Now it is sent from the northern desert to the Kunlun Industrial Headquarters Jiangbei.
The escorts are strong like Wen Lei.
Wen Lei is now the strongest of the gods.
It is naturally safe to be escorted by her.
Along the way, dozens of strong people came to grab it.
They were all beheaded by Wen Lei.
In this era, there are a lot of resources grabbing, no wonder.
Nowhere is safe.
Even if Erudia Frontier does its best to defend, there are always people coming in.
The only safety is the guarantee of strong strength!
Wen Lei and the others walked out of the desert without risk.
But at this time a dangerous breath came.
A figure appeared.
"It's the Empress!!!" The
Empress is so famous that no one knows.
Especially the eighth of the god list.

It is even more daunting.
This time, they panicked.
It's dangerous.
The Empress is here!
Who is not afraid?
Although Wen Lei is also the strongest of the gods, the gap is too big.
Wen Lei is ranked sixty-seventh and the Empress is eighth.
It's incomparable.
Zoey glanced at everyone indifferently.
The task entrusted to her was to take things away and all the people were killed.
But when he saw Wen Lei and Mia, Zoey was in a daze, and his killing intent was reduced a lot.
"Zi
Ran?? " "Sister-in-law?"
Wen Lei and Mia also recognized Zoey's dye.
Since Zoey was taken away by mysterious forces two years ago, he has never appeared again.
They have also looked for it.
No results.
But who would have thought that the fierce empress was her?
"Where have you been, Zoey these two years?"
"Why have you become a female emperor?"
they asked curiously.
"You are from Kunlun Industry? The medicine I want is in your hands?"
Zoey did not answer this question.
But asked indifferently.
Although she recognized Wen Lei and Mia.
Can be indifferent.
"Yes, that's right! Zoey, we are Kunlun Industry! Not only that! Kunlun Industry was founded by Levi Garrison!"
Wen Lei said.
Zoey denied, "Impossible!"
"How could it be possible to create Kunlun Industry! He and Lucifer died together! Unfortunately, Lucifer is alive again,
and I can't kill him now!"
Zoey yelled angrily.
Wen Lei and Mia said, "Levi Garrison is still alive… He is actually not dead!"
"He just disappeared… He has a high probability of looking for you! I feel that my brother is still alive! He will definitely
appear!"

Mia said.
It's just that Zoey didn't believe what the two of them said at all.
"No! King's Landing is dead! I live now to avenge
King's Landing!" Wen Lei and Mia were anxious, "You have to believe what we said! He really just disappeared, not
dead!"
"Master told me Levi Garrison is dead, I believe in Master's! I only believe in his! Only he can make me revenge! Now
what he arranges for me, I will do…"
Zoey is full of murderous intent.
There was a trace of madness in his eyes.
"Zoey, wake up, you are different now! You have changed! You wake up quickly! You can't kill anymore…"
"Yes…"
Wen Lei and Mia hurriedly persuaded.
"Now you give me things immediately, and I won't kill you!"
This is the only kindness of Zoey since he came out of the Bible organization.
"No! This medicine has a lot to do with it, and we definitely can't give it to you!"
"Zoey listened to our persuasion, don't continue!"
… Zoey was murderous, and said coldly, "Then I will take it myself!!!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2207
Zoey's murderous intent was violent, and Wen Lei and Mia were both scared as soon as they were displayed.
Is this the coercion from the eighth of the god list?
It's not a level at all!
"You guard the medicine and go first, I'll stop her!"
Wen Lei commanded.
Mia and the others could only leave first with the medicine.
"Want to run?"
Zoey rushed to catch up, Wen Lei stood in front of her.
During the days in Kunlun Industry, Wen Lei used ancient martial arts and modern technology to develop her potential
to a limit.
This is also an important reason why she was able to rank among the gods.
But against plum dyeing, it's not at the same level at all.
Soon Wen Lei was seriously injured and was beaten out.
Didn't stop many meetings!
Zoey also caught up with Mia and them instantly.
"

Hand over the things and spare you for not dying!" Zoey stretched out his hand.
Mia looked terrified.
But at this moment, a horrible breath came.
The powerhouse of Tiance Mansion is here.
The marshal Tiance personally led the team.
"We have been eyeing you long ago, Empress!"
Tiance Marshal sneered.
"The Marshal Empress Qiqi is actually Levi Garrison's wife, Zoey!"
Someone said Zoey's identity.
"Okay! Levi Garrison really has you! Haven't you been fighting for Erudia all your life? Are you not taking credit for
everything? Look at your wife! Become a murderer!"
Tiance Marshal laughed. .
Hearing that, Zoey's murderous intention is overwhelming.
That posture can't wait to fight the marshal of Tiance desperately.
But at this time, the voice of the dark god came from her ear, making her retreat.
Zoey obeyed the order of the dark god and immediately retreated.
Tiance Marshal and other strong men pursued for a long time, but let Zoey run away.
"Pass on my order! From now on, Zoey will be Erudia's enemy! He is the first most wanted enemy on the most wanted
list! If you see her, you will kill you without mercy!"
Tiance Marshal ordered.
From now on, Zoey will be the enemy of Erudia.
Everyone will kill when they see it.
"Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison, you can manage the affairs of the world, but you can't manage the housework! You really
laugh at me! If you have the ability, you can come out and solve Zoey!"
Tiance Marshal smiled.
In Tiance Mansion, Levilia is already an older child.
Whether it is appearance or strength, they are all top-notch.
Several ancestors were very satisfied with Levilia.
"If this goes on, you will be able to go out alone in another year!" The ancestors smiled.
"But I'm a little bit reluctant to leave Levilia! What a good boy! How dangerous is outside!" The
domineering female ancestor loved Levilia too much.
"No! Levilia still need to get experience, to battles! Do not hothouse flowers!"

“But before that we need to teach all this to teach her to ensure that she can later solve dangerous ……”
a few old The ancestor looked at Levilia with reluctance in his eyes.
Their lives have been boring for hundreds of years.
But after Levilia came, everyone’s life became brighter.
The smile on everyone’s face never broke.
…
Time continues to pass.
The world is changing more and more.
More and more ancient relics were discovered, and more and more ancient tribes emerged.
More and more wars are going on.
All parties are developing faster and stronger.
Compared with the past, it is still improving rapidly.
…
Three years, three years have passed.
It really has changed drastically!
These three years have really changed an era abruptly.
completely different!
This year has changed more severely!
If you have been isolated from the world for the past three years, you will probably be frightened if you come out
suddenly.
What surprised the God of Darkness was that Levi Garrison had been in retreat this time for two years, and he refused
to wake up.
He…
what is he doing? ? ?
Is this man crazy?
Three years have passed in a flash. He has been trapped for three years!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2208
The dark god couldn’t figure out what he was doing?
But he can afford it!
Can Levi Garrison afford it?
He can’t afford it!
“Levi Garrison, don’t you surrender to me? Do you still want to be trapped?”
The voice of the Dark God echoed in the cage.
The Huoyun Cthulhu woke up.
But Levi Garrison still did not wake up.
He was immersed in his own world.

The Dark God couldn't help being surprised, and even the Huoyun Cthulhu himself was surprised.
What's wrong with Levi Garrison?
What is he going to do?
"Levi Garrison, you can retreat slowly! According to your strength, you can't open this place for a lifetime of retreat!"
The
Dark God smiled.
He was already disappointed with Levi Garrison.
Now Zoey meets his conditions.
He has been honed by the great demon of adults who are frightened by the wind.
He has no expectations for Levi Garrison.
He left Levi Garrison to fend for himself.
Starting today, the Bible organization will move away from here.
Go to another place.
Because in these years, a series of plans of the Dark God have succeeded.
No need to hide in this place anymore.
Everything here has been abandoned.
Including Levi Garrison's cage was also thrown here forever.
Levi Garrison will be locked here for a lifetime and will never be able to get out.
No one knows how strong this thing is better than the Dark God.
He also knew Levi Garrison's hole cards very well.
Even though Levi Garrison had an unusual talent, he couldn't face this stuff at all.
I really want to be trapped here for a lifetime.
The Bible organization moved, and the Dark God completely abandoned Levi Garrison.
Before leaving, Zoey was still curiously asking the dark god.
Don't worry about the locked up enemy?
"It's okay, he won't be able to get out in this life!" The
Dark God smiled.
... The
whole world is changing dramatically.
Earth-shaking changes have also taken place in the Star Country and East Island near Erudia.
Take Xingguo Sanxing Group as an example, they have planned for the future very early.
In the past three years, they have gained a lot.
Now it truly ranks among the top organizations in the world.

However, in the three years since Levi Garrison disappeared, Li Chengmin suffered a lot.
At the time of the Star Kingdom War, Li Chengmin's private hiding of Levi Garrison was completely exposed.
There is no need for the laboratories of the gods, and the Sanxing Group itself must severely punish Li Chengmin. The
senior leaders of Sanxing Group severely accused Li Chengmin face to face, "Even if we are not friends with the Gods
Laboratory, but we and Erudia are enemies! You are helping Erudia by helping Levi Garrison! You are a traitor of Sanxing
Group! You It is
the traitor of the star country !"
These words are still deeply engraved in Li Chengmin's mind.
She concealed Levi Garrison, which violated the taboo of Sanxing Group.
But she has a special status and cannot be killed directly.
Therefore, the Li consortium decided to expel Li Chengmin from the Li family status and expelled her from the Li family.
And abolish Li Chengmin's superpowers!
Finally, he was imprisoned in a small black house for ten years as punishment.
In the past three years, Li Chengmin was kept in the dark underground, suffering from loneliness and darkness.
People in the Li family often ask Li Chengmin if she regrets it, and let her out as long as she recognizes the mistake.
But Li Chengmin never regretted it.
She would do it again if she did it again.
She will always cover Levi Garrison.
For no other reason, Li Chengmin has long fallen in love with Levi Garrison.
After getting along for a while, Li Chengmin hopefully fell in love with Levi Garrison.
After knowing that Levi Garrison was dead, her heart was ashamed, and she didn't care how she was punished.
Especially after this matter was known to the senior management, he was even more angry.
Put her in custody and repent.
He used torture every day to punish her, make her confess, and make her confess her mistakes.
Li Chengmin is used to it.
But she is weak and can't hold on anymore… Not many days to live…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2209

At this time, Li Chengmin's father Li Dong and others came to the place where Li Chengmin was detained.
This is an underground prison.
Li Dongzhong also had no right to open it, so he could only communicate directly with Li Chengmin.
"Daughter! Father won a chance for you!"
Li Dongzhong shouted.
"Now as long as you agree, you will be released, and you will be exempted from all guilt! You will also be restored to your Li family's identity!"
But Li Chengmin took a look and didn't have any interest.
"Now our Sanxing Group is cooperating with Maya Industry! As long as you marry Maya Industry! You can let you out!
This is your only chance! It's the opportunity I grabbed!"
Li Chengmin shook his head, "Father, you give up! I won't get married! I'll wait to die!"
"What? Are you still thinking about Levi Garrison?"
Li Dongzhong realized what he couldn't help asking.
"Yes, that's right! I just like Levi Garrison!"
Li Chengmin replied.
"You shameless! Levi Garrison is our Sanxing enemy! He has a wife, how can you like him?"
... As soon as Li Chengmin said this, everyone immediately drew insults.
"You are still thinking about him! He is dead!"
Li Dongzhong yelled with hatred for iron and steel.
"Then I won't marry forever and die with him!"
Li Chengmin had no choice but to give up.
"Let her die! Also used to warn everyone in Sanxing Group!"
...
But now Sanxing Group and Maya Industry are cooperating and no longer cooperating with the Gods Laboratory.
Maya Industry has become the big backer of Sanxing Group.
And in these three years.
On the contrary, the Lab of the Gods is very low-key. Except for Lucifer's activities in the first year, and after winning the title of the Four Great Gods, in the past three years, the Lab of the Gods has become more and more low-key... In the past three years, all parties have With rapid development, the original major forces are getting stronger and stronger, and more forces, such as Maya Industry, etc. have emerged.

However, the news of the Gods Laboratory is getting less and less, and the activities are getting less and less, and even
the mining of resources such as the sun stone is not involved.
After three years, the Lab of the Gods has completely faded out of the eyes of the world.
So many people do not know or forget the existence of the laboratory of the gods.
Many people are wondering what the Gods Lab is doing?
How could it suddenly disappear?
So that there is no news at all.
The Lab of the Gods simply disappeared.
unusual!
The forces that should have emerged most in this era have disappeared… what are they doing?
Tiance Mansion has investigated the Lab of the Gods more than once, but nothing has been found. The Lab of the Gods
has really disappeared.
Other major forces are also investigating the Gods Lab, but there is no result.
This reputed to be the strongest force in the world has disappeared in this terrible force…It is
not in line with common sense!
But after this era came, more forces emerged.
No one pays attention to the Lab of the Gods anymore.
It can even be said that those doglegs in the Lab of the Gods have also lost contact with the Lab of the Gods.
They can't contact the laboratory of the gods, let alone know where the laboratory of the gods is…
This is also the reason why Sanxing Group has invested in Maya Industry. Otherwise, once they betrayed, the Lab of the Gods would destroy them all.
It can be said that the Lab of the Gods has been replaced.
What Maya industry, imperial organizations, Kunlun industry, etc. replaced the status of the previous laboratories of the
gods.
The Lab of the Gods and their biggest opponent Levi Garrison disappeared together.
The two sides accounted for more than half of the major news that shocked the world three years ago.
But no one mentions them now!
They were completely forgotten!
The times are changing too fast.

What's more, the past three years have changed their appearance…
Someone has said that even if Levi Garrison is alive,
he will not adapt to this era…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2210
Because there are too many strong people now, Levi Garrison's strength back then is not worth mentioning now.
For example, there are now accurate calculations of combat effectiveness.
If Levi Garrison, the top powerhouse, had a combat power of 10,000, it was estimated to be only five thousand in the
modern era…To
put it bluntly, Levi Garrison's strength in this era can only be considered medium.
Not even the top, let alone the top.
So some people say that Levi Garrison will not die, even if there is no news.
With his provocative and trouble-loving character, he could not survive for three days in this era, and he would have
killed all the new powerhouses.
So Levi Garrison's life is useless.
He is no longer the focus of this era, no one around him anymore, he no longer becomes the savior again and again!
In short, in this era, whether Levi Garrison was alive or dead, he had no sense of existence at all.
Tiance Mansion deeply agrees with this point.
Levi Garrison can't do it!
Can't get a foothold in this era!
But the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion is different!
No matter how the times change, no matter how many strong outsiders, Tiance Mansion can still protect Erudia.
The strong of Tiance Mansion is like a cloud, and the young commander of Tiance suppresses one party.
But Levi Garrison couldn't…
not only that.
Many people say that the Lab of the Gods is also a thing of the past…
If it had n't disappeared quickly, it would have been destroyed by the mighty forces of Maya Industry.
To put it bluntly, the Lab of the Gods does not disappear, and can only be used as cannon fodder in this era…
But I have to say that people in this era are too strong… There are too many strong people.
Three years ago, the top powerhouse really couldn't adapt to this era…
it was not at the same level at all.

All parties have developed too fast in three years.
For example, the average strength of the strong in the first year is ten times stronger.
It may be thirty times the next year!
One hundred times in the third year!
Especially this period from the second to the third year is the most terrifying year.
The first two years may not have been a qualitative leap.
This year is a qualitative leap!
This range is simply terrifying to the extreme!
Two worlds are exactly the same as three years ago!
So the strong like Levi Garrison back then couldn't do it at all, he could only be medium.
It is even more difficult to enter the god list.
In other words, Levi Garrison was alive, or he would not be able to defeat Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Qilin and the others!
Because they have simulated the battle of Levi Garrison.
Qilin Baihu and the others can easily do what Levi Garrison did.
So they are better than Levi Garrison!
Even they think so.
But what excites Qilin and them is that they can represent Levi Garrison and inherit his will!
Come continue to protect Erudia!
Levi Garrison is always the boss in their minds!
But the times have changed, and they have progressed too fast, faster than they have been in the Rockets.
They are too strong now!
So while they respect Levi Garrison as the boss, they also know the fact that they are better than Levi Garrison.
"Boss, don't worry! Erudia has us! We can hold on! Boss, we are stronger than you! This era is ours! Boss, you can rest!"
This is a saying that Qilin and they often say.
There are a lot of people who are stronger than Levi Garrison in this era…
indeed.
According to Levi Garrison's strength back then, there were indeed too many people who were better than him.
He was eliminated by the times.
Even Qilin and the others have admitted this, which shows the horror of this era.
There are even many enemies who used to be Levi Garrison. After getting an adventure and becoming stronger in this

era, they want Levi Garrison to live, fight with him again, and completely defeat him.
…
once the lair of the biblical organization.
In a dark cage.
Huoyun Cthulhu's retreat is over.
He followed Levi Garrison to retreat for three years, and he was much stronger than before.
But still can't help the wall in front of him.
"Sir, how long are you going to retreat?" Huo Yun Cthulhu looked at Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2211
It's been three years!
Three full years.
No one understands this kind of pain better than Huoyun Cthulhu…
This dark prison is really too test for people.
Your state of mind, your strength, are the ultimate torture.
Even an old guy like Huoyun Cthulhu couldn't hold it anymore.
This kind of hopeless thing really makes people crazy.
For a long time, the Evil God Huoyun retreated for three months and then woke up.
He has never harassed Levi Garrison once.
But now he couldn't help it.
Can't stand this torture anymore.
He tried his best!
Now he just wanted to wake up Levi Garrison to see if he could do anything.
He wants to go out!
But Levi Garrison was in retreat, immersed in his own world, ignoring Huoyun Cthulhu at all.
"Sir? Mister, do you still have to retreat? How long are you going to do ?" "Will you have to retreat for several years?"
…
Levi Garrison still didn't respond.
After hitting that punch in the first year, Levi Garrison has been in retreat for the past two years.
There is no action.
Scared!
Huoyun Cthulhu is really scared!
Because after Levi Garrison's retreat, his breath was getting weaker and weaker.
Now Levi Garrison's body can be said to be completely devoid of breath!

This made Huo Yun Cthulhu very scared…
Other people's retreat aura is getting stronger and stronger, but Levi Garrison is getting weaker and weaker, and it's
gone now.
The Huoyun Cthulhu itself is an expert!
Of course he could find that Levi Garrison didn't deliberately conceal his breath, he just lost his breath.
Just like Taoist Nirvana and Buddha's passing away…
If Levi Garrison's aura gets stronger and stronger, Huoyun Cthulhu still holds a glimmer of hope.
But what happened to Levi Garrison now?
Is there any hope if this continues?
Huoyun Cthulhu was very anxious.
In the next few days, he was venting frantically…
using all kinds of tricks to bombard the wall in front of
him … He wants to
kill himself now…but even bombarding the wall to death is better than being tortured.
But no matter how the Huoyun Cthulhu tossed, Levi Garrison still did not wake up in retreat.
There was no breath at all, just like a dead man.
This made Huo Yun Cthulhu simply assume that Levi Garrison no longer exists.
Do your own thing.
…
The Dark God in the new place sensed everything that happened in the dark cage. He couldn't help but sneered, "It's a
dying struggle! No matter how long you stay closed, there will be no results!"
The evil god next to him asked, "Dark God, how can this dark cage be opened? You do not say there is no authority? do
not you rely on pure strength to open? "
I did not realize the dark God smiled and said," can not! You do not know where it come from the dark cage! I rely on
pure strength can not be opened! " "
What if leaf King's Landing surrendered to you, how do you open it?"
"Yeah, wouldn't it be impossible to open it forever?" the
others said one after another.
"No! I can open it with the help of an artifact!"
"I once got a magic sword from Erudia! With this magic sword I can split the dark cage! I used this magic sword to kill a
founder of the Gods Lab! So the Gods Lab is right I am still afraid!"

“But to be honest, I am also using the dark cage for the first time! It is a pity that Levi Garrison is not what I expected
after all! The dark cage is wasted!”
Dark God said.
The evil gods smiled and laughed, “That means that no one can open the dark cage except this knife, even if you rely
solely on fists like Levi Garrison?” The
Dark God meditated, “That’s right, but it’s also. Not all right! As far as I know, Erudia also has a magic sword, which is
comparable to the magic sword in my hand! With this sword, with my strength, you can also open the dark cage!”
“That’s still the same. Levi Garrison doesn’t have this divine sword, let alone your strength! He will never come out
forever!”
Mingxie God smiled.
“I’m not interested in Levi Garrison right now, but Erudia’s divine sword is said to be coming out…” The Dark God looked
longing.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2212
“Then are we going to participate in the fight?” The
Underworld God asked.
The God of Darkness immediately said: “Of course! I searched for this magical sword for a long time, but now it finally
appeared. Is there any reason for me?”
“When the time comes, all of you will go! Zoey will also go! I will also when necessary. Will shoot!”
Dark God said.
The eighteen dark angels were stunned.
Since they knew the Dark God, he had never made a move.
This time it’s going to be shot?
Doesn’t this mean that the Excalibur is very important?
Its value is so great that even the Dark God has been coveted for a long time… that
‘s right.
In this era, weapons are equally important, even more important than before.
Not limited to modern weapons, there are many ancient artifacts that have been unearthed one by one.
The battle armors and various machines manufactured by major technological forces are indestructible and will not get
through at all.

But some people get ancient artifacts, such as Erudia's swords and swords, Western spears, etc., which are enough to
smash these indestructible armors.
With an ancient weapon, your strength will double.
So whenever the artifact comes out, it attracts frenzied snatches from all parties.
Rumor has it that the sun never sets, the empire's most powerful organization-Excalibur Bureau.
Its treasure is a sword inserted in a stone, called the sword in the stone.
The legend is a divine sword with the power to destroy the world.
But even if someone covets it, he dare not snatch it.
Who would be so stupid as to be an enemy of the most powerful organization of a powerful country?
However, in the past three years, various relics have been unearthed, and pieces of ancient weapons have appeared.
Many people have soared with the strength of ancient weapons and become extremely strong.
Of course, there are some terrifying ancient weapons, which are useless if the ordinary strong get them, and they can't
control them at all.
Because the ancient weapon itself is stronger than you!
You need to be stronger or match it, and be recognized by it to control it!
Such ancient weapons attract the existence of great power and terror…
Especially there are many such ancient weapons in Erudia.
Erudia's rich resources are not a boast!
The divine sword that will appear in Erudia in the mouth of the dark god will cause the biggest sensation (about ancient
weapons).
Great Xia Kunlun Industry.
today.
The marshal Tiance came to call all the high-level officials together.
"This is the first time I have convened a meeting since I took charge of Kunlun Industry for two years!"
Tiance Marshal smiled.
Many of the Kunlun industrial high-level people have already surrendered to Tiance Mansion, and they should be
convinced.
This person is too terrifying in terms of strength and skill.
Bring Kunlun Industry to its current height…
they serve!
However, Qilin, Commoner Killing God, they always believed that the Kunlun industry belonged to Levi Garrison.

They all developed to the present according to Levi Garrison's layout.
And the young master Tiance didn't do anything…The
Kunlun industry has developed to the present, it has nothing to do with him…
what he can do, they can easily solve it.
But the marshal Tiance still provided some help.
Qilin's becoming stronger still has something to do with Tiance Marshal…
"I am very happy to see you become so strong!"
Tiance Marshal smiled.
Hearing that, everyone smiled, and everyone was excited to become stronger.
"Especially Qilin, Baihu, you guys! It surprises me! They are all on the list!"
Tiance Marshal smiled: "This is the benefit of following me! If Levi Garrison is here, you can follow him, can you grow so
fast? ? "
Kirin heard Tiance said Marshal ye monarchs, but also just to mouth, day policy Marshal's voice came again:"? you talk
about now that he is not stronger than the leaf monarchs of the year, "
Kirin them silent, Nodded one after another.
This is the truth.
They are indeed better than Levi Garrison!
This cannot be refuted at all.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2213
Following Levi Garrison, he really couldn't get to where he is now, and this has to depend on the young commander of
the sky.
The era of Levi Garrison has passed.
It can only be regarded as Qilin's belief.
"I know that Levi Garrison is your boss, and he holds a position heavier than the sky in your hearts! But at that time, Levi
Garrison suppressed the Quartet and acted as the savior again and again!
But you can't do anything. Don't you want to
catch up with him or even surpass him? Is it?"
Tiance Marshal made Qilin and the others silent again.
Kirin they acquiesced.
They were the most desperate when they had nothing to do and couldn't help.
At that time, they swore to catch up with Levi Garrison and to keep up with Levi Garrison's footsteps.
Levi Garrison has always been their weather vane.
They naturally want to surpass.

It's really exceeded now.
They reached another world, a world that Levi Garrison had never reached.
"Aren't you proving yourself now? Better than your boss! I really hope Levi Garrison will show up, knowing that you are
better than him! I believe he will be very happy too!"
Tiance Young Master smiled.
But what he actually said is very simple, that is, Levi Garrison can't do it!
But this is still very comfortable in Qilin's ears.
First: Did not insult Levi Garrison, but recognized Levi Garrison's position in their hearts.
Second: They also affirmed their strength.
"Do you still think that I am not suitable for the helm of Kunlun Industry?"
Tiance Marshal asked.
No one objected this time.
They even admitted Qilin.
"In addition to praising everyone this time, there is another important event to inform you!"
Hearing this, everyone cheered up.
"There will be an ancient weapon in some ancient ruins in Erudia…As soon as this ancient weapon comes out, it will
attract countless people! The big foreign forces will no longer care about their face, they will come to Erudia at any cost.
Snatch!"
Tiance Marshal glanced at it: "This ancient weapon is too important! So we must not fall into the hands of others!
Kunlun Industry must do its best to snatch it! I will help you in the dark!
This ancient weapon must stay in the hands of
others! Kunlun Industry! Understand?"
"Understand!"
Everyone nodded.
"Everyone, get ready! This battle may be extremely tragic! Even the strongest battle in the past three years! You must
be psychologically prepared!"
Tiance Marshal exhorted a few more words.
Everyone was puzzled.
What kind of ancient weapon is it that can attract such a big movement?
Because of the unicorn and the white tiger, they each got a worthy ancient weapon.
But where is this kind of influence?
What the hell is this weapon?

“Don’t worry! We will definitely keep this weapon! Let it stay in Erudia!”
“In this battle we fight for Erudia, this battle we fight for the boss! Boss, take a good look at our strength! “
…
Kunlun Industry and Tiance Mansion are actively preparing.
The rest of Erudia knew that the forces or people of this weapon were also preparing.
Not only that.
Soon the fact that Erudia unearthed a peerless weapon spread all over the world, and all forces were ready to move.
the other side.
Tiance Mansion.
Several great ancestors looked at Levilia lovingly.
“Is it time? Should you let Levilia go down the mountain and go around?” someone said.
“Yeah, the time has come! Levilia should go out and have a look! They are all grown up as big girls!” The
others also smiled.
“Hey!” The
female ancestor sighed with a look of dismay.
“It’s for Levilia to go out and go around, just so, isn’t that sword coming out? Levilia go to meet the world and join in the
fun!”
said the female ancestor.
The others nodded: “Yes! This is a good opportunity!”
Levilia also looked excited.
She can finally go out and find her parents.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2214
Levilia packed up and left Tiance Mansion with his grandma.
This is almost the busiest day in Tiance Mansion.
Everyone is looking forward to this little ancestor coming out of the mountain.
However, at the same time, Tiance Mansion blocked the news of Levilia’s emergence.
Except for internal personnel, no one knows about it.
However, the female ancestor couldn’t stand it for only one hour after Levilia left.
She has no children in her life.
Suddenly a Levilia emerged from the lonely life, and he became splendid.
Now that Levilia is gone, she can’t stand it at all.
“No! I have to follow Levilia!” The
female ancestor couldn’t help it, and was about to follow.

Another male ancestor from the Baolong clan said earnestly: "You are not good like this. Can you protect Levilia forever?
You can't let her become a flower in a greenhouse!" The
other ancestors gave him a stare: "Okay. Then don't go, we'll all go!"
It turns out that the other people, like the female ancestor, are crazy.
For a few hours after Levilia left, they scratched their heads and went crazy.
Now I am waiting for someone to come forward and find Levilia.
When the female ancestor brought it up, she naturally responded.
The female ancestor looked at each other with the other ancestors, and immediately left, disappearing instantly.
"I..."
The ancestor of the Baolong clan was directly dumbfounded.
"Hey, hey, wait for me! I'll just say that! I miss you more than you!"
The ancestor also immediately followed.
Everyone in Tiance Mansion: "...".
When will these ancestors leave Tiance Mansion?
This was absolutely impossible before!
Several great ancestors immediately caught up with Levilia. After seeing Levilia, everyone breathed a sigh of relief and
smiled.
But they just follow from a distance, as long as there is Levilia in their eyes.
"Isn't this all right? We follow from a distance, don't appear in front of Levilia, and don't disturb her future life!"
"Yes! We don't interfere or interfere with everything about Levilia! Once there is a danger, Levilia will solve it by himself
, If she can't solve it or encounters life danger, we will take action again!
In this way, the purpose of Levilia's experience
is achieved, and we can also protect her!"
Hearing the female ancestor said.
The others nodded.
This method is good.
"You guys just don't know how to work! I stayed for too long, and my brain is rusty! I asked, is there any harm in your
experience like this?" the
female ancestor said domineeringly.
"No! It really doesn't affect it at all!" The
ancestors smiled like children.
They would be satisfied if they could see Levilia.
Levilia not only can experience, but they can take action at any time when it is dangerous.

He didn't know that Levilia was in danger, but in Tiance Mansion, he couldn't make a move because of the distance.
"What's more, we can also travel through great rivers and mountains. It's been a long time since we haven't come out,
okay?" The
female ancestor's words are justified and there is no reason for others to refute.
…
Under the invisible protection of several ancestors, Levilia started his experience.
These are definitely the strongest bodyguards… After
Levilia left Tiance Mansion, he first went to see his grandpa and grandma.
I learned that my father had disappeared for three years, and there was no news at all.
Even the uncles like Qilin have no news at all.
Even more terrifying is that his mother became Erudia's public enemy, the world's murderer.
This made Levilia almost collapsed.
"Mom, why have you become like this????"
"And where are you, dad? Come back soon!!!"
Levilia shouted.
…
In the dark cage of the old lair of the Bible organization thousands of miles away.
Huo Yun Cthulhu sat on the ground in despair, but at this moment he seemed to see Levi Garrison move?
I don't know if it is an illusion or true.
"Sir, are you awake?"
Huo Yun Cthulhu asked quickly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2215
Huoyun Cthulhu was going to despair.
But seeing Levi Garrison moving in a daze, he instantly ignited hope.
He hurriedly called Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison remained motionless.
He kept calling Levi Garrison without any response.
Did you read it wrong?
Is it wrong?
I… The
Fire Cloud Cthulhu is really going crazy!
This is equivalent to breaking a pot of cold water for the Huoyun Cthulhu.
It directly extinguished his hope.
This is also the most tormenting.

The hope was ignited, and it was extinguished in an instant.
The Huoyun Cthulhu lay on the ground again, giving up everything…
His brain was blank, and he completely emptied himself…
But he was right.
Levi Garrison did move just now.
But Levi Garrison was still in a state of retreat…
he hadn't woken up yet.
But it doesn't matter to the Huoyun Cthulhu.
He is about to die here…
…
the news of the Excalibur spread all over the world, and all parties felt the pressure.
Especially the pressure of Erudia's forces doubled.
After all, the unearthed divine sword was in Erudia, and they would definitely fight for it.
But now there are too many competitors, and the big foreign powers are also rushing in madly.
At this moment, it is located in the Garrison Clan's villa in Beijing.
The first family of this once era was extremely devastated after being swept by Levi Garrison.
Especially Ye Lingtian was banished to a small town in the north, and he would never take a step forward.
Patriarch Ye Kuanglan was devastated and sickened.
When the times change and opportunities come, the Garrison Clan is still in despair.
He was even humiliated and bullied by a lot of people. He was directly removed from the big clan in Beijing and became
the object of scolding.
But no one thought… In the
third year, the ancient Garrison Clan appeared.
It turned out that the Garrison Clan scattered everywhere in Erudia came from the inheritance of the Garrison Clan.
It's just the difference between thick and light blood.
However, the Jingcheng Garrison Clan is the most orthodox line of the Garrison Clan's ancient clan, and even said they
are the descendants of the Garrison Clan's exile.
The ancient Garrison Clan is super super strong!
The legend is comparable to the Baolong clan!
As old as the Baolong clan!
There are even rumors that the ancient Garrison Clan almost became one of the Baolong clan back then!

It was just because of many reasons that the ancient Garrison Clan lost the election and did not become one of the Baolong clan…
There is a saying: The ancient Garrison Clan is not afraid of the Baolong clan in Tiance Mansion!
The emergence of the ancient Garrison Clan made Erudia tremble, and the whole world was shocked.
After the ancient Garrison Clan came out of the mountain, they went to the Jingcheng clan as soon as possible.
When they saw the desolation and decline of the Beijing clan, they almost died of anger.
Their descendants turned out to be such a waste…
So, the ancient Garrison Clan members who came out of the mountain revived the Garrison Clan in Beijing.
They swept the enemies of the Garrison Clan in Beijing, plundering resources and status.
They also gathered all the Garrison Clan scattered all over Erudia.
The ancient Garrison Clan wants to build the No. 1 power in Great Xia!
For example, Ye Lingtian, his father, who was exiled by Levi Garrison, was also summoned back to the capital.
Originally Ye Lingtian was timid, but Levi Garrison had disappeared for three years, and the ancient Garrison Clan was super strong.
So Ye Lingtian resolutely left the confinement city and returned directly to the capital.
Ye Tianlin of the Garrison Clan in Beijing and Ye Kuanglan, the nominal grandfather of Levi Garrison, had their stubborn illnesses cured one by one.
The ancient Garrison Clan transformed everyone's physique and bloodline, taught them the supreme techniques of the ancient Garrison Clan, and quickly created the ultimate powerhouse.
Especially Ye Lingtian all turned into strong people.
Those young geniuses who used to be in the Ye family got the opportunity even more fiercely.
The Garrison Clan, which has been declining for a while, has become a super giant, not to mention adapting to this era, it has also become the top existence.
The horror of the ancient Garrison Clan is not in their own strength, but in control of everything!
They arbitrarily build the Garrison Clan into the top existence.
But in fact, what the ancient Garrison Clan came out of this time was only the tip of the iceberg…

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2216
The core and inner details of the ancient Garrison Clan have never come out of the mountain.
This time the ancient Garrison Clan came out to lead the team by Ye Wudao, who is known as the first genius in the clan.
To put it bluntly, a young man brought a team of young people out of the mountain.
Although they are ancient races, these young people are all in their teens and twenties.
In this way, a group of young people from the ancient Garrison Clan created the top-notch position of the Garrison Clan.
Who can imagine the true background of the ancient Garrison Clan?
That was the ancient race that almost became the Baolong clan back then.
God knows how powerful it is.
There are even rumors that there is a peerless existence in the ancient Garrison Clan!
The existence that the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion must be afraid of!
The portrait of this existence is hung in the ancestral hall of the Garrison Clan in Jingcheng.
In fact, there are many portraits hung in the ancestral halls of the Ye ethnic group in Beijing.
Even Ye Kuanglan and Ye Tianlin don't know who they are…
These portraits are so ancient, some have fallen off, and they can't be seen clearly.
But they have been hanging here…
Until now they finally understand that this is the ancestors of the ancient Garrison Clan.
These portraits are all theirs.
These portraits are their family heritage, but they don't know it.
After Ye Wudao and others arrived, they pushed Garrison Clan to the top position of Erudia in one fell swoop.
Ye Lingtian also showed off his wrist, assisting Ye Wudao to expand his territory a little bit…make Garrison Clan more
and more powerful.
Ye Lingtian regained his former demeanor and became a hero of the generation!
The same is true for Ye Kuanglan!
came back!
Everything about the Garrison Clan is back!
This is much stronger than before!
The Garrison Clan now ignores everything and develops horizontally.

Ye Wudao even said that there is no fear of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
Even if something really happened, he could settle it.
Not to mention the true background of the ancient Garrison Clan, Ye Wudao alone is an open existence.
After coming out of the mountain, sweep all opponents.
There are eight or nine masters on the list of gods killed by him.
He is the one who made the biggest change in the god list!
Because he kills a strong leader, a new leader must join, and the leader must be updated.
Ye Wudao is now the top three in the gods list!
Ye Wudao was too arrogant, no one looked at him, no one was afraid.
Who do you see!
Also had a slap with the marshal Tiance!
He is very ambitious.
He threatened to wait for his father's ancestors to push all the forces before they came out of the mountain, pushing the
Garrison Clan to the first place.
The meaning is simple, he wants the Garrison Clan to be invincible in the world.
Everyone can only open one eye to Ye Wudao's arrogance.
It's too strong after all!
Not only Ye Wudao is strong, but the other young people of the ancient Garrison Clan he brought out are also strong.
No one can do anything with him!
The Garrison Clan's expansion plan is still frantically continuing.
Achieve significant results.
The Ye people held a celebration banquet.
Ye Lingtian was still showing Ye Kuanglan and the others his strength. He laughed and said, "It is not an exaggeration to
say! Even if the peak of Levi Garrison is in front of me, I can punch him to death!"
Yes, Ye Wudao gave Ye Lingtianwu Opportunity.
Ye Lingtian is also a super strong now.
Hearing this, Ye Wudao not only asked, "I haven't asked a question all the time, what about Ye Chen? In fact, his father's
generation has noticed him a long time ago! He is a rare seedling! I haven't seen him for so long. How
strong are the seedlings that can be valued by the ancient Garrison Clan?
But after hearing this question, Ye Lingtian and others trembled fiercely, and the smiles on their faces disappeared.
"Chen'er… he died early…"

Ye Lingtian said sadly.
“Huh? What’s the matter?”
Ye Wudao looked surprised.
“He was killed by my other son, Levi Garrison!”
Ye Wudao’s expression changed wildly. “Is
that Levi Garrison who drove the Garrison Clan into hell with one hand?”
He knew Levi Garrison. “Yes, it’s Levi
Garrison!!!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2217
Ye Kuanglan and others gritted their teeth.
What Levi Garrison brought to them was destruction.
It was he who drove the Garrison Clan into hell with one hand…
Without Levi Garrison, their Garrison Clan would not decay, and would not become a rat crossing the street that
everyone yelled at.
During that time, they not only failed to reflect on what they had done to Levi Garrison and Zhou Yingying.
Instead, the hatred towards Levi Garrison is getting deeper and deeper!
Especially Ye Lingtian, who had been confined to a small town for a lifetime.
Now that they are strong, their first idea is to find Levi Garrison’s revenge!
But Levi Garrison has disappeared for three years.
Is gone.
They can’t get revenge!
So everyone has never mentioned Levi Garrison.
Today Ye Lingtian mentioned by chance that he felt that he was stronger than Levi Garrison at the time.
Now all Ye people thought of Levi Garrison.
The hatred deep in their hearts was all aroused.
At the mention of Levi Garrison, each of them blushed and his neck was thick and murderous.
“How dare he kill his own people?”
Ye Wudao’s expression was extremely gloomy.
“How dare he? How did he do this kind of deceiving the teacher and destroying the ancestors, and slaughtering the
same clan?”
Ye Wudao looked savage, and the flesh on his face was trembling crazily.
For this ancient tribe, family rules are the most important.
Especially within the clan must not kill each other!
This violated the strictest family rules!

“Not only that! He also forced Ling Tian’s wife Long Aoqing to death, and single-handedly shut Ling Tian in the northern
border forever, and threw our Garrison Clan into hell…”
Ye Kuanglan and others began to count all Levi Garrison’s crimes, a dozen of them.
For they can do nothing about before everything ……
“These scum How do I Yip with the children? How worthy Yeh? Sha Shasha !!!”
“Damn! It is an outrage! Ye Where is King’s Landing? I have always heard that he is a man of the past few years! Where
has he gone?”
Ye Wudao was completely irritated.
I can’t wait to kill Levi Garrison immediately.
Ye Lingtian said immediately: “Xiaozu, I have checked that Levi Garrison, the evil child, has disappeared for three years!
Most likely he is dead! He has never disappeared for so long!”
That’s right.
Ye Wudao’s seniority is very high.
Ye Kuanglan also called Xiaozu.
“What about the people related to Levi Garrison?”
“According to the family rules, others will be responsible for the mistakes made by Levi Garrison!”
Ye Wudao revealed a vicious look.
“! Levi Garrison-Jun monarchs daughter and his mother said to-day government policy”
Leaves no way nodded: “Government policy is that known as days of top talent?”
“Yes!” “This
can not move ah, the day the government is committed to protecting policy Yes! Others can’t move!”
Ye Lingtian said humanely.
“Who said that the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion can’t move?”
Ye Wudao’s domineering words made everyone in the Garrison Clan excited.
Does the ancient Garrison Clan really have the ability to break the wrist with the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion?
Ye Lingtian was very smart, and immediately saw the clues from Ye Wudao’s face.
Ye Wudao said that, just to not lose face.
But it’s actually not the same thing…
It just has the strength to attack Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
It’s not completely crushed.

Ye Wudao was nothing more than mouth-heavy.
Ye Lingtian said immediately: "Little ancestor, it is impossible to fight Tiance Mansion for a child! We will not move this child for the time being! But we can move Levi Garrison's wife!"
"Who is his wife?"
Ye Wudao asked.
"Zoey! But she is a murderous demon now! She is even Erudia's public enemy! Tiance Mansion ordered her to enter Erudia forever, violate and kill her!"
"Zoey now ranks eighth on the gods list. !"
Ye Lingtian immediately introduced Zoey.
Ye Wudao nodded: "Well, I know her! That's fine! Levi Garrison violated the family rules, and all punishments for his family will be the responsibility!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2218
Soon, the Garrison Clan sent a message that Levi Garrison and his family would be punished with the clan rules of the ancient Garrison Clan.
And list the top ten crimes committed by Levi Garrison!
After the news came out, it caused an uproar.
Levi Garrison, the former man of the world, was pulled out.
Enter everyone's eyes again.
"Haha, let me just say it! The Ye Family won't let Levi Garrison go! It was Levi Garrison who abolished the Garrison Clan at the beginning!"
"However, Levi Garrison had disappeared for three years! Even if he reappears, he is only a medium power. ! Appearing is a dead end!"
"Hehe, I am afraid that Levi Garrison would not even dare to come out after hearing the news from the Ye family!"
…
Many people think that the reason for Levi Garrison's disappearance is actually hiding.
Because he knows that this era has changed, he is no longer the top powerhouse in this world, he is only middle, even lower.
You must know that Levi Garrison had set up too many enemies before, and countless people wanted to get rid of them quickly.
If he appears now, I don't know how many people will come to kill him.
It can be said that as long as he appears, he will definitely die.

Therefore, many people think that Levi Garrison is actually hiding and dare not come out at all.
Many people agree with this statement.
After all, Levi Garrison is also a human, knowing that he will die when he comes out, so why come out?
These people think that this time Garrison Clan sends such a news, Levi Garrison will even hide.
Just as if he died himself.
"I think so too! Actually, Levi Garrison was not dead at all, but when he figured it out, he found that the world had
changed! He is dead! He can only hide!"
Tiance Marshal also thinks so.
"Yes, even Levi Garrison has come out! It's just that before anyone recognizes him, he hides again!"
Tiance Marshal smiled, "I hope Ye Wudao and the others can find out Levi Garrison! Let Levi Garrison suffer from this
era! The whipping!"
"Yes, I also saw how the former kings survived in this era?"
Others conformed.
There are many people who have this idea.
Those who have been suppressed by Levi Garrison or robbed the limelight by Levi Garrison strongly want to see how
Levi Garrison survives in this era?
Was he hacked to death as soon as he came out, or was he chased and killed all the way to escape?
It's fun anyway!
They really don't want Levi Garrison to die, they really want him to appear alive.
...The
Dark God heard the Garrison Clan issue a warrant to look for Levi Garrison, he couldn't help sneering twice.
Levi Garrison can't get out in this life.
It's useless to tell Ye Wudao where Levi Garrison is.
Ye Wudao couldn't open the dark cage either.
"God of darkness, the Garrison Clan should be dyed against Zoey next! She is the first to bear the brunt of Levi Garrison's
absence!"
Mingxie said. Dark God said, "Plum dyed to me is no longer worth it! She has done everything that should be done in the
past three years! Everything we get now is actually made by her! In these three years, other people in our Bible
organization

She never did it ! She did it all alone!"
Hearing this, the evil gods all smiled.
All they have now and the migration of the old lair by the biblical organization are the credit of Zoey.
"After we get the
divine sword, Zoey will be completely useless !" The Dark God sneered.
"God of darkness, you say, Ye Wudao dare not move Levi Garrison's child?"
asked the god Mingxie.
Others said, "Of course I dare not! Although the Garrison Clan almost became the Baolong clan back then, the strength
is terrifying! There are legends about the super power that can make the Tiance Mansion fearful! But because of this, it
fell out with the Tiance Mansion? No? It is possible!" The
Dark God suddenly changed his
words and said , "No! He dare to be this lunatic!" "And he can move Levi Garrison's child with a reasonable reason!"
"What reason?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2219
Underworld God and others looked over.
"You have forgotten one point-Levi Garrison's child has the blood of the Ye family! It is equivalent to the descendants of
the ancient Ye family!" The
Dark God said this, and everyone immediately reacted.
Ming Road Cthulhu "If leaf leaves no way to ancient monarchs of children Yip's family by blood, he can have a legitimate
reason to move?"
"Yes! This is crazy and once on day policy on the fight over the Young Marshal Now there is a valid reason, let alone the
Tiance Mansion! He even dared to directly ask the Tiance Mansion to have
someone !" "There is only one reason-the ancient Ye family wants to take the blood and go back for training! Just this
one reason. let the day government policy embarrassed! " "
I really do not think Yip ancient tribe difficult child, such a high talent why not train? how much hatred does not fit? just
a dead leaf Chen nothing! "
Ming Road Cthulhu .
"Well, that's probably the case!"
...
That's right.
Not what the dark god expected.

Ye Wudao is going to be ready to move you.
The reason is exactly the same as the Dark God said…
He has consulted the fathers of the ancient Garrison Clan, and they all agreed.
Such family geniuses absolutely must cultivate by themselves…
so they allowed Ye Wudao to bring Levilia back.
Who said he didn't dare to move Tiance Mansion?
He dare!
…
"When will we move Zoey and Levilia, Xiao Ancestor?"
Ye Lingtian and the others already knew that Ye Wudao was going to do it.
"I am still further detailing the whereabouts of Zoey, probably near the empire where the sun never sets! As for the
whereabouts of Levi Garrison's child and mother, we have already grasped the whereabouts of Levi Garrison's child and
mother! It just happened that the child was out of customs! Currently in the Jiangbei generation!"
Ye Lingtian's ability to do things Very strong, he was doing these things right away.
This is also the reason why Ye Wudao likes him as an assistant.
"Not for the time being!"
"I need greater assurance! So wait until I get the artifact that is about to be unearthed!"
Ye Wudao said.
Everyone in Ye Lingtian was very curious.
Ye Lingtian finally couldn't help asking, "What kind of artifact is Xiaozu? Now the whole world is clamoring crazy!"
"Okay, let me popularize it for you!"
Ye Wudao smiled, "In fact, there are two artifacts! One! A sword is called Heaven Sword and Earth Sword! It is a divine
weapon refined by Erudia's ancient weapon family! Can be called a weapon of heaven and earth, don't you imagine how
terrifying it is?
This sword is better than you Any weapon you have ever seen must be strong! Even as strong as you can't imagine! As
long as you have the strength to control these two artifacts, it will be invincible!
Unfortunately, the knife has been gone for a long time, and no accident should be in someone's hands. As for the
Tianjian soon to be unearthed! How
terrible are these two artifacts? My ancient Garrison Clan and Tiance Mansion and others will also fight with

all their strength!" Everyone was amazed.
I really want to see.
Even the ancient Garrison Clan wants to fight, how terrifying is that?
"For the unearthed sky sword this time, I am bound to win! Calling you this time is to arrange the deployment of the
fight for the sky sword! Everyone listens to my arrangements…"
Ye Wudao arranged a lot of things.
Let the Garrison Clan prepare.
"My Garrison Clan will win the Heavenly Sword!!!"
Ye Wudao was looking forward to it.
Once the Heavenly Sword is in hand, he is more certain to challenge the Tiance Mansion!
Go get Levilia back!
You don't even have to rely on the power of your father's generation!
With the Heavenly Sword, he can make the Garrison Clan the real overlord.
The Garrison Clan is called the first, and no one dares to be the second.
An explosive news came from the whole world on this day-the divine weapon Heavenly Sword will be born in Erudia
three days later.
Many people went crazy when the news came out.
Nowadays, there are more and more rumors about the divine weapon Tianjian.
Blow the heavenly swords into the sky. But it really is so scary…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2220
There is one person who knows how terrifying the Heavenly Sword is!
That is the dark god!
Because the earth sword matching the sky sword is in his hand.
The dark god can say that no one understands the power of the sword and the sword better than me!
Even the dark cage can be split open, do you say fierce?
"Three days later is the day when the Heavenly Sword is born! I am bound to win the Heavenly Sword! You must fight
for it with all your strength!"
"From now on, you must enter the Great Summer!"
"Especially you! You must do your best!"
Dark God looked at Zoey asked.
Today's Zoey has been honed by the Dark God into the most perfect killing machine.
She has almost no emotion, the only emotion is revenge!
In the past three years, the Dark God has been instilling revenge on Zoey.
It is true that the Lab of the Gods disappeared.

But the concept that the Dark God instilled in Zoey was that he and Zoey eliminated the powerhouses in the laboratory of the gods one by one.
During the period, the Dark God arranged a lot of powerhouses who faked the laboratories of the gods and let Zoey kill them one by one.
Make her think she has revenge.
In the end, the Dark God brought Zoey to the fake Gods Lab headquarters.
Let Zoey see the destruction of the Lab of the Gods with his own eyes!
Let her think that Levi Garrison had revenge!
This makes Zoey more convinced of the Dark God and completely reduced to a murderous machine.
Also listen more to the words of the dark god.
It is even said that Zoey only listens to the words of the dark god.
Not only that.
Dark God also instilled other enemies for Zoey!
Many people in Erudia, such as Qilin, Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Common Killer God, and Tiance Mansion, were portrayed by him as hypocritical people, and they secretly framed Levi Garrison.
There is an inescapable responsibility for Levi Garrison's death!
So these people are now Zoey's enemies!
She wanted to kill these people long ago!
Originally, the marshal of Tiance had designated Zoey as Erudia's enemy.
Coupled with Zoey's various revenge and indiscriminate killing of innocents, she is now Erudia's public enemy.
If she hadn't been found, she wouldn't know how many times she would have been hunted down.
Not only that, but some big figures from all over the world were portrayed as enemies by the Dark God, and Zoey didn't know how many he killed.
Now she is the public enemy of the whole world!
He is also the most dangerous one on the list of gods.
Everyone gets punishable!
So now it is very difficult for Zoey to send out to perform the task.
Therefore, it is of little use value for the dark god.
Now he was going to use Zoey to dye one last time, and after winning the Heaven Sword, he gave up on her.
"This time the battle for the sky sword! The hypocritical guys in Erudia will definitely fight for the sky sword! At that time, we will join hands to wipe out these hypocritical guys!" The Dark God once again used Zoey.

There was light in Zoey's eyes when he heard that all those enemies were going to go.
That is the look of revenge!
Zoey didn't doubt the words of the dark god.
Because the dark god promised her to do everything before, she firmly believed that the dark god would not lie to
herself.
"Understood! I must win the Heavenly Sword for Master, and then kill all the hypocritical enemies!"
Zoey said.
Later, Zoey, the Eighteen Dark Angels and other strong men from the Bible Organization entered the Great Summer in
advance.
The dark god left only one underworld god.
Come for his use.
"God of Darkness, you also want to enter Erudia and participate in the competition yourself?"
asked the God of Darkness .
The Dark God shook his head, "No! I can go everywhere in the world! But Erudia is the only one I can't go!"
Underworld God was shocked when he heard it, and asked in surprise, "Why?"
"Because my greatest enemy is in Erudia." Xia! I can't go to Erudia without gathering all the swords and swords!"
Dark God explained.
"Huh?"
Underworld God became more shocked. He actually saw fear in the eyes of the dark god…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2221
And this feared enemy?
Dare to enter Erudia?
Underworld God was shocked.
He knows how strong this is.
In the past three years, no matter how the times have changed.
He is always at the pinnacle just like the God who controls the world.
It can be seen from his apprentice Zoey.
But now he is afraid?
It shows how terrifying Erudia's enemies are!
No wonder the Dark God cares so much about the Heavenly Sword.
It turned out to be for this reason.
"Everyone only knows that the Heavenly Sword is powerful! But I don't know that I still have an Earth Sword in my hand.

In fact, there is a secret that almost no one knows. The combination of Heaven Sword and Earth Sword is the most
terrifying artifact! One plus one is greater than two. "
The sword of the earth is the sword of the netherworld, and the elements that merge into darkness! The sky sword is
the sword of the strong sun! The elements that merge into the sun! The fusion of the heavenly sword and the sword is
the fusion of Yin and Yang that Erudia demands! That's why There will be a qualitative change!"
Dark God explained.
"So the Dark God, you got the Heavenly Sword and Earth Sword, just want to combine them! Then go to Erudia?"
Mingxie asked.
The Dark God nodded, "This is one of my goals!"
"So I will keep you, and there are future tricks! So that I must get the Heavenly Sword!" The
Dark God also ordered the Underworld God task.
...As
the day when the heavenly sword is unearthed is getting closer, there are more and more rumors about the heavenly
sword.
Among them, there is a question in the world how strong is the Heavenly Sword?
There has been no definite answer to this question.
Many people just fight blindly for...
But today there is a vivid answer.
It is the Heavenly Sword that can kill the strong blood clan, even the blood ancestors! You can also beheaded!
Because the sky sword is the sword of the sun!
Specially restrain the physique of the blood race!
The news came out.
It caused an explosive sensation.
Since Xuezu was released three years ago, the superpower of the blood race has surfaced and appeared in the world.
Many people know the extraordinary talents of the blood race.
Especially those blood ancestors are immortal and can sleep for thousands of years or even longer.
Many powerful people have tried various methods and ancient weapons and modern technological weapons, and they
can't kill the blood ancestors at all.
There is no weapon or method to restrain the blood race.
They can't kill at all.

In the past three years, the blood clan has also become a super power.
The four blood ancestors are completely awakened, and almost no one can beat them.
Now the Heavenly Sword can slay the blood ancestors, explaining to everyone how powerful the Heavenly Sword is.
So more people wanted to snatch the Heavenly Sword.
For example, the enemy of the blood clan, the enemy of the blood clan, etc. have also joined the ranks of looting.
Not only that, even the blood race also joined the ranks of snatching.
This kind of weapon that can target their physique and kill their blood ancestors must not fall into the hands of other
people.
Instead of falling into the hands of the enemy and posing a threat to the blood, it is better to seize it yourself.
So the blood race also joined the ranks of the competition.
Even some big chaebols and old financial families have all joined the competition.
Although they can't use Heavenly Sword.
But they can use the Heaven Sword as a bargaining chip to trade with others, or use the Heaven Sword to hire some
strong men.
This made the competition for the Sky Sword reach a fierce stage.
It was also the biggest dispute in three years!
Originally, Tiance Mansion thought that the Heavenly Sword was stable and would stay in Erudia.
But it's getting worse now.
The Heavenly Sword gradually became a divine weapon that opened up the world.
It seems that the whole world is fighting for it.
Various alarms have been coming from Tiance Mansion.
Unidentified elements entered Erudia…to the
east, west, and south…
one by one…
The command from the Major Tiance was not to stop them and let them in.
Blocking now is too loss of strength.
It's better to keep it and come in together.
However, the Marshal Tiance also had a plan. His purpose for doing this is simple.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2222
Deliberately letting everyone in is to write down everyone's identity information as much as possible.
This is equivalent to all being under the control of Tiance Mansion.

Those who came are still strong from all over the world.
This is conducive to Tiance Mansion's control of the future situation.
After all, knowing oneself and one another can survive a hundred battles.
"What? Zoey is here? Okay, always pay attention! Don't stun the snake!"
"There is a surprise this time, not only to win the Heavenly Sword, but also to get rid of many enemies!"
Tiance Marshal smiled.
...
On the other side.
Jiangbei.
Levilia has been with grandpa and grandma these days.
Hearing that the Heavenly Sword was born, Levilia also wanted to join in the fun.
This time she came out, she was experienced.
Just take this opportunity to see if I can find clues to my parents.
So Levilia also went to the place where the Heavenly Sword was about to be born.
But she didn't take her grandma and grandparents with them anymore.
Dangerous things after all.
Levilia may not be able to take care of it, so she went straight alone.
Seeing Levilia walking alone, the ancestors in the dark all sighed, "Levilia has grown up!"
They were also more relieved.
But also depressed.
Levilia growing up means to be separated from them.
"No way, Levilia has to shoulder some of the responsibilities she should shoulder! We can only help a little, we can't
protect her forever!" The
female ancestor sighed.
The place where the Heavenly Sword came out was in the snow-capped mountains in the northern boundary of Erudia.
A place of extreme coldness.
Because the Heavenly Sword is the sword of the most yang, it is actually in this kind of yin to cold place, so it can hide
without a breath, and it won't be discovered for so long.
Otherwise, the breath of the sword of the sun would have leaked out long ago.
Therefore, the Heavenly Sword will not be discovered for so long.
If it hadn't been for a certain energy organization to excavate energy materials, they would not have found it here.
But because the sky sword is in a very deep and deep place, it is not easy to dig, so the time of excavation has been

pushed back and forth.
This time has been confirmed.
At noon tomorrow, also when the sun is blazing, the Heavenly Sword will come out.
The day before, this area was full of countless strong people.
There are countless strong people coming.
More people gather.
Many people are already fighting and killing.
After all, there are people from all over the world, and it is easy to encounter their own enemies.
The Heavenly Sword has not yet come out, and the killings continue.
A corpse was placed everywhere…
like purgatory in the world…
but the real big powers appeared at the last moment, and would never have appeared the day before.
But many have already arrived.
It's just hiding in the dark.
Levilia also arrived here the day before.
Many people saw Levilia a little girl and wanted to bully her, but Levilia beat him back.
to be honest.
This is the one who can't be bullied this time.
Secretly followed several ancestors.
However, Levilia was still smart and low-key enough to hide himself without attracting much attention.
Otherwise she will be the focus early.
At this moment, the old lair of the Bible organization, the dark cage.
The Huoyun Evil God has passed out.
He couldn't live on such a life as good as death. After all the torture, he let go of himself and died.
Has been fainting for a long time.
His breath dissipated a little bit.
It was different from Levi Garrison's breath dissipating.
He is losing his vitality, and when he loses his breath, Huoyun Cthulhu will also die.
"Boom!"
But at this moment, Huo Yun Cthulhu suddenly felt a terrifying energy fluctuation.
He was immediately awakened in a fainted state.
Soon he knew where this energy fluctuation came from…
Levi Garrison next to him!

At this moment, Levi Garrison is like a round of hot sun, that terrifying energy is getting stronger and stronger, just as
the sun is getting closer and closer to the Huoyun evil god, and the heat is getting more and more terrifying… My God! !
!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2223
Huo Yun Cthulhu felt that he was about to be melted by this terrible energy.
He couldn't bear it at all!
If nothing is guarded, he will disappear immediately.
Huo Yun Cthulhu was stimulated by this energy, and he also recovered.
He hurriedly used all his best to resist the terrible energy fluctuations emanating from Levi Garrison's body.
what happened?
What's wrong?
In the past two years, Levi Garrison's breath of retreat has become weaker and weaker, and in the end he has no breath.
Like the dead monk.
Huo Yun Cthulhu would not wake up no matter how he called, he would be Levi Garrison dying.
But how could such a powerful energy burst out of him at this time?
Incredible!
Is there any hope?
Is his retreat going to end?
But it was too late for him to think, and terrible energy bombarded him.
It directly made his throat sweet and full of bruises.
Huoyun Cthulhu was stunned!
This is just a breath overflow, it is such a terrifying energy fluctuation.
It is no exaggeration to say that Levi Garrison is like the sun.
The aura exuding from his body turned into terrible energy and burned and melted Huoyun Cthulhu.
"Ah!!!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu felt his body's skin cracking, his body's organs were about to explode, and his soul was about to be
pulled away.
He felt the extreme pain.
Huoyun Cthulhu was actually considered a two-year retreat.
Much stronger than before.
Now he does everything he can to block this energy fluctuation in actual combat.
"Puff!"

Although he was struggling to resist, the blood overflowed in the delicious food, more and more.
"Ah!!!" The
pain is getting stronger and stronger, and the soul will be torn apart.
The Fire Cloud Cthulhu used the strongest defense in his life to resist this energy fluctuation.
But he screamed louder and louder, and the blood was getting more and more, and there were wounds on his body.
…
Huoyun Cthulhu has never received this kind of death threat in his life.
But this is just the energy fluctuation of Levi Garrison's body.
If his real energy escapes, how strong will it be?
have no idea.
Anyway, the Huoyun Cthulhu must instantly shatter, turning into nothingness…
even a scum could not be left.
Unimaginable horror!
Huoyun Cthulhu's whole person was trembling, he was terrified, really terrified.
Levi Garrison's whole body is getting hotter and hotter, as if the sun is about to press on the Huoyun Cthulhu.
What Huoyun Cthulhu didn't know was that earth-shaking changes had taken place outside the dark cage.
Red lightning raged in mid-air, making terrible sounds.
It's as if the world is angry.
"Ah!!!"
Huoyun Cthulhu screamed hysterically.
His body is about to explode!
He is dying.
He actually wanted to die all the time, and finally let go of himself.
But now that he felt the energy fluctuations in Levi Garrison's body, he felt hopeful again.
He doesn't want to die!
He wants to live!
But the scorching energy in front of him tore him to pieces.
"Ah!!!"
At the moment when Huoyun Cthulhu's body exploded, all of the energy suddenly retracted, all of it retracted into Levi
Garrison's body.
In an instant, the pressure on Huoyun Cthulhu disappeared.
At the moment of life and death, the Evil God Huoyun was rescued.
"Huh! Huh!"

He gasped and gasped…
He had died once… At
this time, he saw Levi Garrison who was closed shut suddenly opened his eyes, and his eyes seemed to have lightning
lingering, as if The stars reversed and the universe shattered.
What kind of look is that!
This look seemed to penetrate his soul!
powerful!
too strong!
It's so outrageous!
This experience is unprecedented!
Transformed!
He felt Levi Garrison's transformation.
There was an ethereal aura on his body, as if it merged with everything in the world.
That feeling is very, very strange.
This feeling has only been experienced in Master Levi Garrison…
"Mr., your retreat is over?"
Huo Yun Cthulhu asked excitedly.
"Hmm!" Finally there was a response.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2224
With this response, the Evil God Huo Yun waited for two years.
Finally heard Levi Garrison's voice.
Levi Garrison opened his eyes and stood up after speaking.
"It's been more than two years!"
Levi Garrison sighed.
The Fire Cloud Cthulhu rekindled hope and looked at Levi Garrison excitedly.
Judging from the breath that had just escaped, he was full of confidence in Levi Garrison.
"Sir, can you open it?"
Huoyun Cthulhu's voice was obviously trembling.
Levi Garrison smiled, "I'll try!"
"Stand behind me!"
Hearing the words, the evil god of fire cloud stood behind Levi Garrison.
"Boom!"
He smiled, raised his fist, and blasted out a flat punch.
But this seemingly ordinary punch has the power to surpass the limit of time and strength!
Unpretentiousness is the highest state!
This is Levi Garrison's pursuit of ultimate speed and strength for two years of retreat!

This punch seemed ordinary, but it was Levi Garrison's answer sheet for more than two years of retreat!
"Buzzing…"
Huo Yun Cthulhu's ears heard the trembling sound of time and space, feeling the terrible fluctuations, and this punch
actually became progressively stronger.
There was a wave of anger!
Huo Yun Cthulhu found out in shock that Levi Garrison's fist hadn't hit the wall yet.
The wall felt the terrible energy spread, and it was deformed and recessed in it.
This deformation is getting more and more severe!
"Boom!"
Until Levi Garrison slammed up, Huoyun Cthulhu's ears were deaf, his eyes were blurred, and his brain consciousness
was blank.
This punch seemed to beat the world into a state of chaos.
Let Huoyun Cthulhu's soul pull away…
When Levi Garrison slammed it down, lightning raged in the air outside.
"Crack!!!" It
broke.
The wall in front of Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu shattered!
Exploded!
The metal wall immediately outside was all shattered!
Levi Garrison's vision widened.
"Boom!"
"Kacha Kacha…" The
entire dark cage was shattered inch by inch, and in the end, the entire dark cage was blown to pieces.
There is nothing left.
With Levi Garrison's punch, the world collapsed and the sun and the moon reversed.
The dark cage was directly destroyed.
Although there is a device for transforming energy between the two metal walls of the dark cage, most of the power you
play will be transformed, and the metal wall will not be hurt at all.
However, this conversion device also has an upper limit. When the upper limit is reached, there will be energy that
cannot be converted.
Even the transformation device will explode…
Now Levi Garrison's punch is too powerful!
Strong enough to shock the world!

Directly exceed the upper limit and tolerance of the conversion device. "Kacha!" The
instant transformation device burst into pieces, directly turning into nothingness.
If the transformation device fails, then the two metal walls are directly bombarded by force.
Therefore, all the power of Levi Garrison's punch hit the two walls, which caused the two walls to burst.
With Levi Garrison's punch, the red blood cloud outside was directly dispersed.
The complex mountains also split in the middle.
The dense fog not far away was all dispelled… With a
punch, the place of purgatory was beaten into a blue sea and blue sky!
This is Levi Garrison's current strength!
The dark cage that the Dark God could only open with his powerful strength and the magical sword was blasted open by
Levi Garrison.
fear!
Horrible!
The Huoyun Cthulhu did not respond for a long time.
It feels like the soul is separated from the body…
He died again.
*Too f*cking strong.*
How can there be such a strong person?
Although Huoyun Cthulhu had seen Levi Garrison's master, he had even seen his shots.
But Levi Garrison was not as shocked!
He even thinks that Levi Garrison is stronger than his master now.
The Fire Cloud Cthulhu lay on the ground, breathing heavily, feeling the blue sky and white clouds.
It's been a long time!
The outside world is so good! Levi Garrison also looked up to the sky and yelled, "God of darkness, you can't hold me
down! I'm Levi Garrison out!!!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2225
Levi Garrison was trapped for so long for the first time.
More than three years!
It feels so good to see the sun again! ! !
Huo Yun Cthulhu laughed and looked at Levi Garrison and asked, "Mr. What is your current strength?"
Huoyun Cthulhu only knows that this dark cage is difficult to break, but he doesn't know how terrifying it is.

Levi Garrison shook his head, "I don't know, but I know I am strong! I feel like I can punch the world through with my full
punch!"
"This stuff can't hold you down, I don't know how strong you are!"
Huoyun Cthulhu was amazed.
Suddenly Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu looked at each other.
They realized a serious problem-where did the Dark God and the people from the Bible Organization go?
Why is there no news?
Just now he almost knocked the world down with a punch. Why didn't the people of the Bible organization move at all?
unusual.
"Go, go take a look!"
Levi Garrison and the evil god Huoyun immediately rushed to the castle of the Bible organization that had already
destroyed half of them.
After the two entered, they found that there was no one here.
There are no gasping creatures!
"Mister, judging from the various traces, no one here has been for a long time! It seems that a large-scale migration has
occurred!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu said after observing.
Levi Garrison's eyes lit up, "The probability is that the Bible organization has gone to other places, and we are
abandoned by the dark god! It is estimated that he thinks I will not submit to him! It is like a dark cage, keeping me in my
life!"
Levi Garrison quickly analyzed. The reason why the Bible organization left.
"But you didn't expect it? I came out!"
"Let's go! Let's go back!"
Levi Garrison couldn't wait to go back.
More than three years.
How is your family member?
How are you brothers?
He was very anxious.
Where did Zoey go by the Bible organization.
Anxious to death!
...
Here, Levi Garrison broke the dark cage.
If it had been some time ago, the Dark God would have foreseen it.

It was during the period when Huoyun Cthulhu went mad, he felt it, and he left something behind.
But now he has completely abandoned the dark prison.
In his concept, Levi Garrison can't come out forever, and this dark cage has no value anymore.
Throw it out like garbage!
So now even if Levi Garrison smashed the dark cage and turned this world of purgatory into a blue sea and blue sky, the
Dark God hadn't noticed it at all.
He thought that Levi Garrison could never come out.
…
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu rushed all the way.
…
There is still one night before the birth of the Heavenly Sword.
The depths of the ice field in the northern boundary of Great Xia were full of people, and there were battles everywhere,
killing them so dimly.
And at the highest point of this snow-capped mountain range.
Almost half of Tiance Mansion, Kunlun Industry, and the powerhouses they belong to have already arrived.
The remaining half are lurking around in advance.
Although the strong from all over the world have come to grab it.
But after all, this is Erudia, the home of Tiance Mansion.
The Marshal Tiance must deploy everything in advance.
"Not only the Tiance Mansion, but the Baolong clan, I also mobilized the strong to help out! There are also the top ten
powers of Erudia. Except for the Ye Wudao of the Garrison Clan, I have contacted the other nine powers! Let's work on
the Heaven Sword. Stay in Erudia!"
Marshal Tiance smiled.
Commoner to kill God they nodded "Yes ah, big summer forces on you, for me up! Sword long stay in the big summer
you can!"
"No, although the words to say! But Sword fall into the hands of others, Can you rest assured? Owning the Heavenly
Sword will become the biggest threat! It is easy to be overwhelmed!"
"Especially if Ye Wudao of the Garrison Clan gets the Heavenly Sword, he will not put the Tiance Mansion in his eyes! Let
him take it! At that time, Erudia will have a bloody storm! Even it is difficult for us to stop him! I gave him a palm, I know
his strength!" Tiance Young Marshal began to give an example.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2226

Many people nodded, "Yes, yes! If this leaves no way to fall into the hands of the Sword this madman! Put aside the
country of honor, the Sword greater threat in the hands of such a person leaves no way!"
"Yes , top ten forces big summer seems to cooperate with us, in fact, each dismal! Sword into the hands of these people,
the disaster will be endless! even we may not be able to stop! "
Ma Godhead days of government policy "Yes! To put it bluntly, the Heavenly Sword is both righteous and evil! Some
people have it in the hands of a
divine weapon to protect the people! But in the hands of Ye Wudao these people, it is an evil weapon that can be
charcoal!" How to define it? We don't know! Maybe Ye Wudao won't be a threat, but a blessing. I don't know this!"
"But the danger definitely exists! But we don't know where the danger comes from! We can only start from the source.
Put an end to everything!" The
Marshal Tiance glanced at everyone, and echoed, "The best way to put an end to everything is to control the Heavenly
Sword in our hands! This is the most correct way!" The
four great generals also said, "Yes!" To put an end to this danger! Let's control the Heavenly Sword in our own hands!"
Kirin (Qilin) Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) and Common Killing God were both stunned.
Obviously, it was the Marshal of Tiance who wanted to take the Heavenly Sword as his own, but he said it so highsounding.
But having said that, if the Heavenly Sword was in the hands of Major Tiance, it would be good.
At least the Tiance Marshal received the Heavenly Sword without causing disaster, and even more able to protect
Erudia.
So they won't say anything.
Support the marshal of Tiance to get the sky sword!
"But the marshal! There are too many forces robbing the sky sword this time, especially the masters like clouds! Are we
really good?"
Kirin (Qilin) asked.
"Yes, not to mention the big foreign forces, even Ye Wudao is very difficult to deal with! We are not sure, are we?"
Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) asked a sharp question.
Most strong people sighed.
Correct!

Not sure!
Especially Ye Wudao once had a slap against the Marshal Tiance!
Did not pay attention to Tiance Mansion in the slightest.
Not to mention so many other forces.
Even some horror guys who have been hidden from the world are here.
As a result, it is even more uncertain.
It's not that you can win it if you want to win the Heaven Sword!
This requires strength!
For everyone's questions, the young marshal Tiance and the four great gods all smiled mysteriously.
"You may not know that three years ago, the marshal was in danger and came out of retreat! He had been in retreat
somewhere before this!"
others explained.
Kirin (Qilin) quickly reacted, "
Could it be this place, right?" Tiance Marshal nodded, "Well, I have been retreating here before! But at that time I didn't
find the Heavenly Sword here! But I should have been affected by the sky. The nourishment of the sword!"
"This place is my father, that is, the god commander Tiance brought me to retreat! He
probably knows that the heavenly sword is here! But in order not to cause confusion, he didn't tell me!" "It should be
me who left the customs. Let this loose, and let the resource-mining team discover the existence of the Heavenly
Sword!"
...
"So that's it!" Then
everyone understood what was going on. Marshal Tiance smiled, "I retreat in this place for too long, no one is more
familiar with this place! Coming here is like coming to the world under my control! So I have an advantage over anyone!
Anyone, I Don't be afraid! Including Ye
Wudao and his like!"
"Plus your assistance! The Heavenly Sword must be ours!"
When he came to the place where he had been in retreat for a long time, the young master Tiance had a mystery of selfconfidence.
Heavenly Sword is bound to win!
"In addition, Zoey and his ilk will come! Kill them all at that time, and leave none!" A brutal touch flashed across the face
of the young marshal Tiance.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2227

Others smiled, "I'm afraid it's killing Zoey, we can't get involved!"
Tiance Marshal nodded.
He knew that Ye Wudao and Garrison Clan would definitely kill Zoey.
It is not their turn.
Even Zoey is Erudia's public enemy, Erudia's top ten forces want to get rid of them quickly.
Killing Zoey will also add reputation to yourself.
Everyone wants to fight for this reputation.
therefore.
You really have to line up to kill Zoey!
Major Tiance has deployed everything. He wants to control the field and control everything.
This evening, everyone could already clearly feel the sun aura of the Heavenly Sword, and it was gradually sweeping
here.
It is obviously deep in the ice field, but everyone can't feel the cold.
It's weird.
Countless forces came quietly that night, and bloody battles continued.
The next day.
The day when the Heavenly Sword was truly unearthed is here.
One big force finally came.
The Garrison Clan, who claims to be the first force, is here.
Headed by Ye Wudao stood high, ignoring sentient beings, and didn't put anyone in his eyes.
The Garrison Clan powerhouse behind him is also coming menacingly.
Today, for this heavenly sword, he is also bound to win.
Immediately afterwards, the major forces appeared one by one.
Especially the ten top forces in Erudia, all came one by one.
These ten top forces, except for three, are directly ancient races, and they become the top in one fell swoop.
Most of the rest are the same as the Garrison Clan, with the support of the ancient clan or the big figures behind it,
which pushed the original clan to the top.
For example, Lin Haotian, the former royal family in Beijing, was still Zoey's righteous husband at the time.
Now people behind these families have emerged and pushed to the top in one fell swoop.
Of course there are new top forces emerging!
There are also alliance forces formed by uniting the powerful from all sides.
This force includes Levi Garrison's acquaintances-Shura God of War, Fan Shengnan and so on.

After this era comes, martial arts families with good foundations are more likely to take off and become popular.
Shura God of War and Fan Shengnan also got various adventures and became the top powerhouses in this world.
They even jointly prepared the Great Xia League.
Ranked among the top ten forces in Erudia!
It can even be said that among the top ten forces, the Great Xia League is the most threatening to Ye Wudao.
But once Ye Wudao had the Heaven Sword, the top ten forces would no longer be a threat.
Subsequently.
The imperial organization appeared.
This is the first to take its place after the disappearance of the laboratory of the gods.
All aspects are similar to the Lab of the Gods.
Focus on science and technology, own the top technology, and master super powerful power and economy.
Soon after, Sanxing Group also appeared.
They have also developed very quickly, with Maya Industry as their backing, and they have become the world's top
power in one fell swoop.
Representatives of Maya Industry also appeared immediately…
the great powers from all over the world appeared one after another…The exclamation continued.
Seeing such a strong person appear.
Many people feel cold.
Everyone originally came for picking up the leaks, what if they fell into their own hands?
But now that so many powerhouses have turned out, they have no chance at all.
It can be said that this time when the Heavenly Sword was born, nearly half of the powerhouses in the gods' list came.
How to play this?
Does anyone else have a chance?
impossible!
"Wow…"
"Look at it!!!"
…
Suddenly the atmosphere in the court changed drastically, and everyone exclaimed.
It turned out that the four blood ancestors of the blood clan came together.
Their arrival has scared many people.

After all, the Heavenly Sword is a weapon that can restrain them.
They will definitely come to snatch it!
"Look! The devil Zoey! She is here?"
Then someone saw Zoey appear.
One after another exclaimed. Zoey has been too famous in the past three years, and her appearance caused an uproar.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2228
The other strong men of the Bible organization did not appear with Zoey.
They are all hiding in the dark.
After all, the Bible organization has not come forward in the past three years.
They used to be extremely low-key, and no one paid attention to them except the Lab of the Gods and Levi Garrison.
Even now, few people know about the Bible organization.
Now they attract attention with Zoey, and then the rest of the strong will attack together.
As soon as Zoey appeared, most of the forces in the field were very angry.
Most of the forces have an unshakable hatred with Zoey!
So when I saw her, I always braved the anger to the sky.
I can't wait to dye the plums and get cramped.
In the past three years, the Dark God used plum dye to kill too many people, and set up one enemy after another.
It can be said that Zoey is the one who has established the most enemies in this era!
These people could not wait to kill her immediately when they saw her.
"Xiaozu! Zoey is coming!"
Ye Lingtian and the others immediately looked at Zoey.
Ye Wudao glanced at Zoey, "Okay! I know! After getting the Heaven Sword, I will be the first to offer her the sword!"
"You look good, absolutely can't let her leave!"
Ye Wudao exhorted again. sentence.
In fact, most of the forces present are the same.
I want to kill Zoey.
Some wanted to kill Zoey after getting the Heavenly Sword.
Some wanted to kill Zoey in the process of snatching the Heavenly Sword.
…
But everyone's purpose is very unified-except for fighting for the Heavenly Sword, killing Zoey.
"Zoey, you are finally here! This time you still want to snatch the Heavenly Sword? You will definitely die!"
Tiance Marshal stared at Zoey closely. "Have I said that if you enter Erudia, I will kill you!" You asked for it! Today, you

can't live without Erudia!"
Wen Lei and the others looked complicated.
It is really embarrassing for them to face Zoey!
Isn't it killing?
Not letting go!
It is very difficult for public and private…
will they kill Zoey later?
Or help her escape?
Nothing works!
Zoey did not speak.
It just so happened that she didn't plan to go out alive today.
She wants to kill all the remaining enemies…
at a glance, they are all hypocritical enemies!
kill!
Kill all!
Help Master get the Heavenly Sword again!
She is also worth it!
"Mom…"
Levilia in the dark looked excited when he saw Zoey.
She almost yelled out loud.
If it hadn't been for the deep cultivation in Tiance Mansion these years, I was afraid that the moment Levilia saw Zoey
would have been unable to control it.
She can now see that there is obviously a problem with Zoey.
And she is going out to meet Zoey, and I guess I will cause a lot of trouble.
She wants to control it.
I'll talk about it later.
This embarrassed the ancestors in the dark.
"What to do? If something happens to Levilia's mother later, should we take action?" The grandfather
asked a sharp question.
"This…" The
other ancestors were also stunned.
They are very embarrassed due to their identity and overall consideration.
"We only look at Levilia's safety, other people have nothing to do with us! Only when Levilia is in danger will we take
action! This is the rule that we negotiated after we came out! It cannot be broken!"
someone said.
"But this is Levilia's mother. If something happens to her, how sad Levilia will be?" The
grandparents shook her head. "

Yes, Levilia is in danger, we must take action! Even the ancient Garrison Clan can't!"
"Well, well, understand!"
Everyone nodded.
The principle cannot be changed!
Others had an accident, even if Levilia cried loudly, they would not act.
The strong stepped out and surrounded this place tightly, everywhere.
Next, the Zhiyang breath became more and more
pure, and the Heavenly Sword was about to come out…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2229
On the other side, Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu crossed all the way.
Walked past the place where the Eighteen Dark Angels took them.
This road is deserted.
Basically nothing has changed from three years ago.
But when they came near Kangaroo Country, Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu knew that the world had changed
drastically in the past three years.
There are too many strong people.
The kangaroo country, which was originally suppressed by the blood ancestors and helpless, is now full of strong people,
everywhere.
Levi Garrison's current perception is a bit exaggerated, and he has reached the point of insight into everything.
He closed his eyes to perceive.
As if the whole kangaroo country was in his perception.
Especially energy fluctuations can't escape his perception.
Every person and every creature emits so much energy.
Levi Garrison judges whether he is strong or not based on the amount of energy.
With this perception, he knew that this era had changed.
There are too many strong people.
Perhaps the self three years ago is really nothing in this era.
It is estimated that there is nothing I can do when encountering some things.
But three years later, when the whole world was in great development, Levi Garrison became stronger faster, reaching a
situation that no one could imagine.
Continue to shuttle in Kangaroo Country.
Levi Garrison and the two also encountered some short-sighted people who came to pick things up.
But without Levi Garrison's action, the Huoyun Cthulhu would be able to clean them up.

“Speaking of which, this kangaroo country still owes me a kindness! There is a chance that they will come back!”
Levi Garrison’s grievances were clear.
Remember these.
Soon, after getting in touch with something.
Levi Garrison and they learned about this era seven or seven eighty-eight.
Knowing that it was the day when the Heavenly Sword was born, all parties gathered.
He knew more about Zoey.
“I’m afraid this is the conspiracy of the Dark God! He originally wanted to hone me into a killing machine, right? But later
failed for various reasons! Even imprisoned me in the dark cage did not succeed!”
Levi Garrison probably knows everything.
Huo Yun Cthulhu also said angrily, “This man is damned!!!”
“Go, go to Erudia!”
Levi Garrison rushed towards Erudia with Huoyun Evil God .
…
“Before the birth of the Heavenly Sword, I will only say a word! It doesn’t matter if everyone competes with each other!
But if anyone threatens Erudia at all, I will definitely kill the Tiance Mansion!”
Tiance Young Master said coldly.
After listening, everyone began to wait.
“Kacha Kacha…” The
ice sheet began to shatter in a large area.
A wave of scorching aura bombarded straight into the sky.
Roads of dull thunder came in mid-air.
The Heavenly Sword is coming out.
Everyone already felt the domineering aura of the Heavenly Sword.
Too strong, too strong.
Excited, nervous.
Everyone is looking forward to it.
“Boom…”
After the mountain shook, the ice sheet completely collapsed, and the hot breath erupting from the sky sword instantly
evaporated all the water.
The heavenly sword in the depths is finally about to see the sun again!
“Coming out! Coming out!”
At this moment, everyone was crazy, jumping into the collapsed pit to compete for the heavenly sword.
Zoey rushed out first.

It turned into a streamer and disappeared instantly.
"Do you still want to fight for the Heavenly Sword?" The
voice fell, and the strongest jumped into the big pit one after another.
In addition to the Garrison Clan, the top ten forces in Erudia also jumped in.
The emperor's organization;
Maya industry;
Sanxing Group;
... all the
four blood ancestors also rushed down.
Not only that, the strong people who have been hiding in the dark for a long time can't stand it anymore.
One by one jumped into the big pit, for fear of lagging behind others.
The young marshal of Tiance who controlled the field made all the strong under his command ready.
Together with the major powerhouses of Kunlun Industry, they are also guarding everywhere.
This is his world, and the Marshal Tiance must firmly control it.
On the other side, Ye Wudao didn't rush.
"The first one won may not be able to take away the Heavenly Sword! I'll wait until they get tired before taking the
shot!" Ye Wudao arrogantly glanced at Young Master Tiance.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2230
In each other's eyes, they are rivals.
Others, although the world's major forces are strong, half of the powers of the gods have come.
But neither of them paid attention to it.
The biggest threat is at the end.
Hundreds of thousands of people jumped into the deep pit where the ice sheet collapsed.
The pit is about three kilometers deep.
It stands to reason that the lower it gets, the colder it gets. People are instantly frozen into popsicles, and the depths of
two to three kilometers are even more cold than you can imagine.
But now it gets hotter as it goes down, as if approaching the sun.
Soon, everyone has seen the dazzling light from below.
Heavenly Sword! ! !
Zoey has seen the Heavenly Sword!
"Boom!"
Zoey rushed to grab the sky sword.
But the scorching heat from the sky sword repelled her burns.
Looking at the hand that was burned and unable to recover for a while.

Zoey was shocked.
“Chi!”
“Chi!”
“Chi!”
... the
other strong men went to grab the Heavenly Sword, but they were all burned.
It’s not close at all.
It is impossible to approach within tens of meters around the sky sword.
In particular, the Heavenly Sword also restrained the blood race. When the four great blood ancestors approached, the
sun’s breath of the Heavenly Sword was even more terrifying to the blood ancestors’ burns.
The four blood ancestors let out a scream.
shocked!
Almost everyone was dumbfounded.
He couldn’t even get close to the sky sword, let alone take the sky sword.
...
Then there were continuous attempts by the strong, but they were all burned by the aura of the sky sword and forced to
retreat.
And the aura of the sky sword is getting stronger and stronger!
If the Heaven Sword is taken away forcibly, it is estimated that it will be torn apart by the Sun Qi of the Heaven Sword.
This is equivalent to an indiscriminate attack, which no one can bear.
“I understand! The Heavenly Sword has been sealed here for too long! If the sword is unsealed today, the breath is fully
opened! This is also the strongest moment of the Heavenly Sword! We can’t bear the breath alone!”
someone said.
“Then what do we do? Do you wait
until the heavenly sword’s breath becomes weaker before taking it?”
“Yes, that’s all! Wait until the heavenly sword’s
breath becomes weaker! You can force the heavenly sword, unless it is stronger than the heavenly sword! No one can!”
...
Zoey started to worry.
In any case, she has to get the heavenly sword for her teacher.
At this moment, a figure appeared next to her.
Underworld God!
Before the Dark God sent almost all the strong men of the Bible organization, only the Dark God remained.

Because there are other uses.
Now is the time for the evil god to manifest its role.
He handed plum a special glove dyed.
This glove is made by the Dark God absorbing the dark to gloomy air current of the earth knife.
Specially used to take away the Heavenly Sword.
The dark god who owns the earth sword knows the sky sword better than anyone else.
To take away the Heavenly Sword, Zoey's level of power must rely on this glove to eliminate the sun's breath of the
Heavenly Sword.
Only in this way can I get the Heavenly Sword!
After Zoey reacted, he immediately put on his gloves and grabbed the sky sword.
"A fool? Want to shake the Heavenly Sword hard?" When
everyone saw Zoey grabbing the Heavenly Sword, they all thought she was crazy, and she was going to be shattered by
the sun's breath of the Heavenly Sword.
When the sun's breath of Tianjian hit Zoey, the gloves came into play.
The dark to yin breath erupted, yin and yang merged, and the deterrence of the sky sword was useless in an instant.
In the shocked eyes of everyone, Zoey pulled out the Heavenly Sword.
"Ah? This!"
Everyone looked incredible.
Zoey did it?
"Withdraw!"
Zoey rushed to the ground after receiving the order.
"Don't let him run! Don't let the heavenly sword fall into her hands!"
Everyone gradually reacted and immediately chased them.
There are also some people who block Zoey.
"The one who stops me will die!"
Zoey directly used the Heavenly Sword.
The Heavenly Sword's Sunshine Sword Qi blasted out, and the crowd blocking in front of him directly turned into blood
mist.
Know that these people are strong.
"The Heavenly Sword is terrifying!" Everyone was shocked by the power of the Heavenly Sword.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2231
The power of the Sky Sword was heard and imagined before.
But this time everyone intuitively felt the power of the sky sword.
The dozen or so strong men who blocked Zoey just now.

If Zoey didn't have the Heavenly Sword, it would take at least ten minutes to kill.
With the Heavenly Sword, Zoey killed more than a dozen people with a single sword.
This is so delightful.
It also became more and more determined that everyone was determined to grab the Sky Sword.
In a small space, battles continue.
Everyone is crazy the same.
However, Zoey held the Heavenly Sword and was secretly protected by the major experts in the Bible organization, and
step by step, he slew out of the cave.
Zoey became more and more proficient in using the Heavenly Sword, and his power became more and more amazing.
The Heavenly Sword reached Zoey 's hands, which directly raised her to a higher level.
This is still the case without integration.
If you can really use the Heaven Sword, the power can be imagined.
All parties can attack and snatch again and again.
But no benefits were obtained.
The four blood ancestors were even injured by Zoey .
...On the
ground.
Marshal Tiance and Ye Wudao were all waiting.
There are even hundreds of powerful people waiting in the dark.
They rushed in without a single brain.
Anyway, the first one to rush in, may not be able to take away.
Also look at the timing...
Marshal Tiance and Ye Wudao stood at the entrance of the cave. They looked at each other and smiled and said, "Guess
who can take the Heavenly Sword out?"
"It's not Zoey , right?" The
two guessed at the same time that it was Zoey .
"Boom!" The
next moment, Zoey rose to the sky.
"Sure enough! Stop him!"
Tiance Marshal and Ye Wudao jumped up at the same time, and they each used a punch to forcibly bombard Zoey .
Zoey was forced to flee.
The four great generals, the strong man of Tiance Mansion, Kunlun Industry and the strong man arranged by the young
commander of Tiance took action together.

The strong Garrison Clan also shot.
They stubbornly stopped Zoey , blocking her escape route.
See the sky sword in Zoey ‘s hands.
At this time, the remaining strong men who were hiding in the dark couldn’t bear it anymore, and they all came out one by one.
Dyeing away at the plum.
Soon, those strong men who jumped into the depths of the ice sheet also rushed out.
The scene was chaotic for a while.
Thousands of powerful men are fighting each other.
Although the Heavenly Sword is a hot potato, Zoey will definitely attract the strongest attack when holding it.
To put it bluntly, they are all mobs.
I want to get it myself, everyone has an idea.
Thousands of powerful people rob things together, not a united force.
All individuals!
For a while, Zoey was really helpless.
It’s so cool to let Zoey kill with a heavenly sword in his hand!
Knowing that I can’t leave for the time being.
So Zoey seeks revenge from the “enemy”.
Killed all at once…
Ye Wudao, Tiance Marshal, these are also fighting on their own.
I feel that there are enemies everywhere, and I can’t kill them at all.
Not to mention touching the sky sword in Zoey ‘s hands.
…
“Strong! It’s worthy of being the Great Summer Sword comparable to my Dongdao Demon Sword Village Masaru! Strong enough!”
Several figures stood on the top of the mountain in the distance.
The young man headed praised.
He is a strong man from the East Island.
It only appeared in the past two years.
It is the representative of the ancient forces on the East Island!
He has a demon sword that is comparable to Erudia Tian’s sword, Mura Masa.
He is extremely terrifying!
Top three on the god list!
He was actually here long ago.
It’s just that when he came to Erudia this time, he didn’t come to fight for the heavenly sword, but just wanted to see the power of the heavenly sword.

There are still a few strong men like him.
They are all observing in secret, just want to see the power of the sky sword.
Levilia is also observing in secret.
Zoey is not in danger, she will not take action.
"Let Tianjian leave first!" At
this time, the strong man of the Bible organization wanted Zoey to take Tianjian away. They bludgeoned a hole…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2232
Now all parties are fighting, it seems that the strong are like clouds, but they are not united and have different ideas.
Therefore, the biblical organization can easily open a hole.
Zoey glanced at the "enemies" and resolutely turned and left.
Upon seeing this, the Marshal Tiance exclaimed, "Everyone is not the time for us to fight each other! We should unite
and take back the Heavenly Sword from the Devil Head! Let's fight for us again!" The
Marshal Tiance said. With this, everyone responded with one hundred responses.
"Yes! The Heavenly Sword can fall into anyone's hands! But it must not fall into Zoey 's hands!"
"Everyone first take the Heavenly Sword from Zoey 's hands!"
"All of us must unite a little bit and kill Zoey first ! Sword of Heaven!"
…
Even Ye Wudao responded to this suggestion, "Attention, everyone, there are Zoey 's companions helping us! We can't
fight anymore! We will run away if we fight Zoey !"
" Go!" "
Together!"
…
joined together.
Except for Zoey 's side, the rest were basically teamed up.
Thousands of powerful people together pressed Zoey to dye them.
The pressure of plum dyeing increased immediately.
Despite the blessing of the Heavenly Sword, he could face too many powerful people at once.
She gradually lost support.
The biggest threats to him are Ye Wudao and Tiance Marshal.
These two outsiders want to come, but they won't cooperate anyway.
But at this moment, they even joined hands.
This is probably what the Dark God never expected.
He expects everything and arranges everything well.

Only did not expect that these two will cooperate together.
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
…
Ye Wudao and Tiance Marshal attacked Zoey one after another.
“Puff!”
Although Zoey is super powerful, he can face both of them attacking at the same time.
Suffered instantly.
“Hey!”
He was injured by the four great generals of Tiance Mansion again, and the Heavenly Sword in his hand flew out
instantly.
Immediately, thousands of strong men rushed over.
I saw the corner of Tiance’s mouth raised, and he smiled mysteriously.
At this moment, thousands of powerhouses suddenly felt the aura in this area changed.
They felt heavier than Wanjun coercion, and their actions and shots were restricted.
The combat effectiveness is greatly reduced.
All are limited.
“Hahaha…” The
Marshal Tiance smiled.
This was once his retreat place, he was familiar with everything, and he could control the area here.
This is his world, he can control everything.
Even Ye Wudao was restricted.
A step slower.
“Pop!”
The Major Tiance grabbed the Heavenly Sword in his hand.
Others still want to fight, Tiance Mansion, Kunlun Industry and Erudia’s top forces are all guarding Tiance Marshal.
They are also willing to guard the Kirin (Qilin) Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
They just saw scenes of killings.
This Heavenly Sword is just like something unknown, it can cause too many killings.
Might as well be in the hands of the marshal of Tiance.
It’s okay to satisfy his selfish desires.
At least he can be stronger and protect Erudia better.
“You…”

Ye Wudao didn't expect to be restricted in this place, he stared at Young Master Tiance angrily.
"Hahaha, you guys think too much! The heavenly sword is my Erudia! No one wants to take it away! This place is my
retreat, no one is more familiar with this place than me! No one here will be my opponent !" The
marshal Tiance laughed.
Everyone was silent now.
Although everyone wants to get the Heavenly Sword.
But just now, the marshal of Tiance's control over here was felt by everyone.
In addition, there are too many people guarding the marshal of Tiance.
There is really no way for a while.
Suddenly, the Marshal Tiance looked at Zoey and said loudly, "The first thing I did when I got the Heaven Sword—
Slaying the Devil Zoey !" What
Zoey did not expect was that the other members of the Bible organization had slipped away quietly.
Abandon her here alone.
"Agree! Kill Zoey first! We'll talk about the Heavenly Sword later!" Ye Wudao was the first to stand up and support.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2233
"Zoey 's husband, Levi Garrison, violated the house rules of my ancient Garrison family! When Levi Garrison
disappeared, Zoey took over the family rules! I punish Zoey in the name of the ancient Garrison family, and die!"
Ye Wudao shouted.
At this point, he is not in a hurry.
Although Major Tiance had control over this place, the strength of the others was greatly reduced.
But how could everyone give up the fight for the Heavenly Sword.
Marshal Tiance is invincible in this place.
But he can't stay here all his life, right?
There is always time to leave, right?
As soon as he left, the Heavenly Sword could compete again!
It's better to kill Zoey these people at this time…
"I also support it!"
Erudia's top ten forces stated one after another.
Even if some forces have something to do with Zoey , they all expressed their opinions.
"Agree!"
"Agree!"

……All the
major forces on the scene expressed their opinions and killed Zoey first.
After all, the two purposes of coming here this time-Tianjian and Zoey .
"Kill Zoey !!!"
…
Tens of thousands of people in the field shouted to kill Zoey .
"Well, that's the case! I will sacrifice the
Heavenly Sword with her blood!!!" The Tiance Marshal yelled.
The heavenly sword in his hand seemed to resonate with a humming sound.
A terrible atmosphere of destruction permeated the audience.
Make everyone feel tight.
Is this the Heavenly Sword?
greedy!
Everyone is greedy!
Feeling the breath of the Heavenly Sword, Ye Wudao's eyes were almost shining!
"Zoey ! I will kill you with the Heavenly Sword today! To wash away your accusation!"
Tiance Marshal raised the Heavenly Sword to kill Zoey .
At this moment, Zoey was only slightly injured, and she still had the strength to fight.
After all, she is eighth on the god list!
Facing the swift attack from the young marshal of Tiance, Zoey fought hard.
Show everything that the Dark God taught her.
The powerful strength made everyone present stunned, even Ye Wudao squinted his eyes and re-examined Zoey .
Obviously Zoey is more terrifying than everyone thought.
Most of the people present wanted to get rid of it quickly, and wanted to kill the eighth on the gods list to improve their
reputation.
But now that Zoey 's true strength was revealed, everyone was dumbfounded.
Zoey was finally underestimated.
This woman broke out, she was invincible!
It is even stronger than holding a heavenly sword!
At that time, she just relied on the aura of the sky sword to oppress, her own strength did not show off.
Now it broke out completely.
"It's hard to kill this woman…"

Ye Wudao finally knew why Zoey had been listed as a devil, but he was still alive.
She is too strong.
Few people can kill her!
Other people think the same way.
If it is one-on-one, it is very difficult for Tiance Marshal to kill Zoey in a short time.
But the problem is that Marshal Tiance got the Heavenly Sword!
Moreover, he had been in retreat here for a long time before, nourished by the heavenly sword to the sun.
He has a certain connection with Tianjian.
It is easier to use the Heaven Sword than everyone present, and it is easier to use the power of the Heaven Sword.
Seeing that Zoey was so strong, the Marshal Tiance was resisting stubbornly.
He is also angry!
What he is practising is the Zhiyang technique, and his Zhiyang Zhenqi is surging like a sea.
Combined with the sword of the sun, it was like a god descending into the world for a while, killing all quarters.
One after another Zhiyang Jianqi swept Zoey .
As a disciple of the Dark God, Zoey practiced Zhiyin techniques and learned dark killing techniques.
But facing Tianjian and Tiance Marshal was restrained.
"Boom!" As
soon as the Heavenly Sword came out, Zoey was immediately burned by Zhiyang Jianqi.
The marshals of Tiance used sturdy moves with big openings and closings.
Zoey was directly suppressed, vomiting blood one after another.
"Boom!" With
another wave of swift and violent offensive, Zoey was directly blown out.
There were lots of scars all over his body. "Everything should be over!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2234
Zoey was beaten until he lost his temper, and had no strength to defend and fight back.
Lying there, can only wait for the arrival of death.
She has given up.
There is no hope of survival.
All her companions have given up on her.
The moment the Marshal Tiance obtained the Heavenly Sword, the Dark God ordered everyone in the Bible organization
to evacuate, no longer participate in the fight, and gave up Zoey alone.

Her value is gone.
… The
young commander of Tiance laughed. After using the Heavenly Sword, he felt that he was an omnipotent killer!
Invincible!
unstoppable!
Everyone also saw the true power of the Heavenly Sword!
This brought the combat effectiveness of the Tiance Marshal to an unprecedented height.
Ye Wudao began to look greedy.
Others are also greedy.
Even if you die, you must fight for the Heavenly Sword!
Can not give up.
"Zoey go to death!!!"
Tiance Marshal waved his heavenly sword and slashed at Zoey .
Zoey has closed his eyes.
In addition to these hypocritical enemies, the enemies who really killed Levi Garrison were also wiped out.
The Lab of the Gods was also destroyed.
She can feel relieved to see Levi Garrison below.
Heavenly Sword's edge is revealed!
To tear the plum dye.
Everyone started cheering.
The devil is finally dying.
The eighth of the god list has fallen.
Everyone is here to watch the excitement.
Wen Lei, Zhou Nanyan, and Kirin (Qilin) wanted to make a move.
But the four great gods will wait for the strong of Tiance Mansion to control them tightly.
Don't give them a chance to save people.
"Sister-in-law!!!"
Kirin (Qilin) and the others were desperate!
They watched Zoey going to die…
but because of the fact that Zoey was a devil, they were actually a bit hesitant.
It's right to protect Levi Garrison and his family.
But Zoey are all sinners, and all are public enemies of Erudia.
…
This is the root of their contradiction!
Tiance Mansion wants to finish everything today.
The Heaven Sword in his hand will never stop.
In despair.

“Boom!”
Suddenly a majestic blast came and hit the sky sword.
“Da da da…”
Tiance Young Marshal stepped back again and again, and cracks came one after another under his feet.
His face was unbelievable.
There are people who can push him back?
The same goes for everyone else present.
I don’t believe that someone will save Zoey at this time…
Kirin (Qilin) and the others showed a touch of joy, but they were also looking for who made the shot.
“Who?” the
marshal Tiance shouted.
Even Zoey is looking for who saved him?
At this time, a small figure appeared in everyone’s eyes.
A child? ? ?
Everyone was dumbfounded when the child appeared.
Can children come out of this place?
Or is it the kid who forced the retreat of Tiance Marshal?
Horrible!
“Levilia? What are you doing here?” The
young marshal Tiance recognized Levilia at a glance, and he thought that Levilia had gone to a far place after training.
I didn’t want to run here.
Levilia glared at him, did not speak, and went straight to Zoey .
“Mom!”
Zoey was taken aback first, and then he hugged Levilia in his arms.
“Levilia…”
She was honed into a killing machine, and it was true that she almost wiped out all emotions.
But it’s not that the six relatives don’t recognize it, you know it naturally.
The audience was shocked when the Tiance Marshal said the identity of Levilia.
“It turned out to be an unparalleled young genius in Tiance Mansion!”
“I heard that the young genius of Tiance Mansion had come out to practice! I didn’t expect it to be true!”
…
Ye Wudao carefully looked at Levilia “This Is it Levi Garrison’s child?”
Ye Lingtian and the others also had a difference, “They are all grown up like this?” As
soon as Levilia appeared, Tiance Marshal frowned, “What are you doing here? Go back! This is not your right place to

come. Yes!"
Levilia appeared, it is difficult for him to start.
He was also afraid of the ancestors behind Levilia.
Even if he is now in charge of Tiance Mansion, these ancestors would not listen to him at all. Maybe he came, and
people will save face.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2235
Levilia shook his head stubbornly, "No! Mom can't die! Levilia won't let her die!"
"You…" The
Tiance Marshal became more embarrassed.
Do you really want to attack Levilia?
Will the ancestors behind her agree?
"Do you know how big a mistake your mother made? How many people did she kill? How much blood did she have on
her hands?"
asked Tiance Marshal.
Levilia shook his head, "My mother must have been framed! She is not such a person! What's more, I don't care about
anything else, I only know that there is me, my mother can't die!"
The ancestors in the dark were still worried.
The scene they expected still appeared-Levilia will eventually make a move.
If there is chaos in the future, do they really want to take action?
…
"Hahaha… really laughed at me! This female devil's daughter is the first genius of Tiance Mansion?"
"It turns out that Tiance Mansion is the training base of the Demon Head! It really laughs me to death! High-sounding
hypocrisy Tiance Mansion of Tiance Mansion!"
"Tiance Mansion, are you trying to protect this female devil?"
… For
a while, everyone shouted, which made Tiance Mansion's face completely lost.
Have something to do with the devil.
What a shame.
But in this way, Zoey will kill even more!
Use this to clean up the face of Tiance Mansion!
"Don't bullshit! This child has been disconnected from the outside world since joining Tiance Mansion! How is her
mother and what does it have to do with her? What does it have to do with my Tiance Mansion?"

“I declare it again! This female devil? She must die today! The Heavenly Sword in her hand must cut her head! No one
can stop it!”
The Marshal Tiance immediately stated his position.
“Haha, this kid is stopping, do you dare?”
“Don’t dare! Don’t you dare to do something with her?”
everyone laughed.
“What can’t I dare? Dare to stop me from killing Zoey , and die!”
Tiance Marshal was angered.
He just took a step, Levilia stopped in front of him, “If you want to kill my mother, first defeat me!”
“Boom…”
A terrible breath came out of Levilia, covering the audience.
Everyone has a tight heart.
Marshal Tiance felt unprecedented pressure!
This kid seems to be better than plum dye!
No wonder several ancestors would let her go down the mountain to practice.
It turned out that she had enough strength to let her out.
fear!
The young commander Tiance looked solemn.
Before Levilia appeared, he was the first genius in Tiance Mansion.
Now Levilia has snatched his fame, if it weren’t for her to be a child, Tiance Marshal would have wanted to try.
It wasn’t until today that Marshal Ce realized that he had despised it before, thinking that it was because the child
hadn’t taken it seriously.
But now I find that this kid is too strong!
“Major Tiance, do you dare to kill her! Slay Zoey again?”
…
Everyone began to encourage the marshal of Tiance.
But in the face of Levilia, Tiance Marshal did not do anything.
Even the four great gods were silent.
If they were known to the ancestors for their action against Levilia, they would not know how miserable they would end
up!
Dare not!
There was no action at Tiance Mansion!
“Hahaha… Don’t you dare?”
Everyone laughed.
At this time, Ye Wudao signaled everyone to be quiet.

He said coldly, "Now this child is preventing the Marshal Tiance from killing the devil! After all, this child belongs to the
Tiance Mansion! They are forgiven for not doing
anything ! Now we have to help!" "I'll help you. Give this child to me! It just happened that her father violated my
Garrison Clan's house rules! I also punish her! You come to kill Zoey !"
Ye Wudao stood up.
Marshal Tiance smiled.
This crisis was finally lifted.
He can't do anything to Levilia, but others can!
Ye Wudao directly killed Levilia fiercely. All of a sudden, he entangled Levilia and thoroughly exposed Zoey to the
marshal of Tiance.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2236
The ancestors in the dark also became anxious, their hearts hanging in their throats.
They don't want to care about the situation of plum dyeing, and they don't want to know.
But Levilia's every move affects their hearts.
Everyone was nervous to the extreme, watching the battle between Levilia and Ye Wudao in horror.
Ye Wudao knows that Levilia is powerful, so his shot is a fierce move, and he won't have any reservations.
Levilia can only come up with real things to parry.
And she wants to protect her mother, so she is fully capable of fighting.
…
Looking at the super battle between Ye Wudao and Levilia.
Everyone was shocked.
This kid is so strong?
Hardly shake Ye Wudao this great god!
The whole world knows how strong Ye Wudao is.
But the child didn't let the wind fall in the slightest, which surprised everyone.
When she was fighting Ye Wudao, she could still faintly consider Zoey , which was even more shocking.
Even the Marshal Tiance stared at him for a while.
As expected of several ancestral religions, so strong?
According to this posture, Levilia can single him and Ye Wudao at the same time.
"Why are you still stunned? Go and kill Zoey ?"
Ye Wudao reminded dissatisfiedly.
The marshal Tiance who reacted immediately killed Zoey .

But Levilia went crazy, and after he forced Ye Wudao back, he blocked him in front of Marshal Tiance.
The terrible combat power is simply suffocating!
shocked!
unimaginable!
There is such a powerful force in this small body?
Worthy of being the unparalleled genius of Tiance Mansion!
…
The ancestors in the dark showed gratifying smiles.
I finally saw the side of Levilia's growth.
"Don't look at whose apprentice it is!" The female ancestor looked proud.
… For a while, Levilia blocked the joint attack of Ye Wudao and Major Tiance.
Of course, the young marshal Tiance had restrained himself, and he didn't dare to really attack Levilia.
He can't bear the anger of several ancestors!
…
"Hurry up, too! Take action together!"
Ye Wudao shouted.
Ye Lingtian, the powerful Garrison Clan, reacted and all killed Levilia.
Ye Lingtian understood everything in an instant.
Ye Wudao helped the young marshal Tiance stop Levilia and let him kill Zoey .
But the main reason was that Ye Wudao wanted to capture Levilia in order to coerce Tiance Mansion into surrendering the Heavenly Sword.
Just now how important Levilia is to Tiance Mansion, everyone sees it… a madman who is as strong as Tiance Marshal, he who doesn't put anyone in his eyes, he dare not see this child. Started, the entire Tiance Mansion was misfired.
It can be seen how high is the status of this child in Tiance Mansion?
Once she is captured, then the Marshal Tiance will have to change, or if not, he will have to change.
This is the best opportunity!
Whoever gets this child is equivalent to getting a heavenly sword.
Ye Lingtian sighed, as expected to be Ye Wudao, his mind turned so fast.
I'm afraid that even the Marshal Tiance didn't react, right?
After the strong Garrison Clan shot, he directly blocked Levilia.
…The other major forces also saw clearly the purpose of the young commander of Tiance one by one.

Understand the truth that the Heavenly Sword can be obtained by capturing Levilia.
"Let's go too! We must catch this kid!" The
other masters were all crazy, and began to join the battle group to attack Levilia.
They want to capture Levilia.
At a time, thousands of people attacked one king.
Now, no matter how strong Levilia is, there is no way to care about plum dyeing.
She cannot protect herself.
Ye Wudao and the others also became nervous.
Originally, he wanted to capture Levilia by himself, but this kid was too strong and really couldn't catch him for a while.
It's all right now, everyone has reacted.
It is difficult to catch Levilia now.
The Young Master Tiance also reacted, and the purpose of this group of people was to capture Levilia and exchange the
Heavenly Sword in his hand.
But he reacted slowly.
Forget it, kill Zoey first, right?
The marshal Tiance kills Zoey with a sword in his hand.
Stabbed with a sword!
"Puff!" The penetrating voice came, and the audience was shocked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2237
Shoot a bloody dart!
Zoey was pierced by the sky sword.
This time she didn't have any obstacles, letting the sky sword pierce in.
But the right shoulder was pierced, blood gurgling.
"Boom!"
Suddenly, Zoey 's eyes burst out with two rays of light, and a palm shot the Marshal Tiance out.
"Puff!"
Tiance Marshal was beaten to vomit blood.
He was shocked.
Zoey , who was dying, suddenly broke out of this kind of strength?
This is too scary!
The others present were also stunned.
Zoey 's fighting power exploded and was shocked.
"Too enchanting! The family is so strong! It used to be Levi Garrison! Now it is his wife and children's turn!"
"If Levi Garrison is still alive! I guess he will be ashamed to death? After all, he is too weak in this era. That's it! Two

women are required to protect!"
"But now Zoey is about to die, and Levi Garrison's backers are gone…"
"One thing to say! If it doesn't happen, Levi Garrison will be able to come back in this era. Live well! Such a strong wife
and children can protect him! He has no worries in his life!"
…
This is everyone's evaluation of Levi Garrison's family.
Even several ancestors think so.
If Levi were here, this home would be Levilia and Zoey .
He is the protected role.
They saw the power of Levilia, but now Levilia is facing the attack of thousands of powerful people.
Among them, there is no lack of super powers like Ye Wudao, and she has suffered too much pressure.
Worried!
nervous!
If Levilia has something good or bad, several ancestors are afraid that they will not forgive themselves in this life.
They stared carefully, for fear that Levilia would be hurt a little bit.
Everyone was so nervous that they sweated, their fists clenched tightly.
If Levilia's life is in danger, they must act at any time.
As for Zoey , they ignored it.
Life or death has nothing to do with them.
…
Levilia saw that his mother was injured, and roared to get away from the people in front of him.
But after all, there are too many strong people, she is helpless.
Levilia was crying, while fighting…
Zoey broke out terrible fighting power at the last moment, even going to fight back.
However, this also angered Marshal Tiance completely.
Soon Zoey couldn't stand it.
A sword was hit in the body, but it was not pierced.
"This…this is…I recognize it! This is the platinum armor that was excavated from the Dead Sea ruins in the Western
Continent last year! It is the invincible armor of the ancient Western race emperor, you can't wear anything!"
"Sure enough ! Horrible! Even the edge of the sky sword hasn't been torn apart!"
…
Seeing the platinum armor worn by Zoey , everyone was stunned.
This platinum battle armor is a defensive artifact.

Countless people competed last year, but they didn't expect it to be in Zoey 's hands.
This is an artifact that has been ranked top in the past three years!
Amazing defense!
The battle armor known as the number one defense!
There is still no weapon that can break this armor!
Now that the Heavenly Sword is facing the most defensive artifact, everyone is looking forward to the sparks that will
come out of each other.
Even the attention of several ancestors has come a little.
They were also shocked by this defensive artifact.
"Really?"
Tiance Marshal sneered.
The sky sword in his hand continued to swing.
"Clang!"
"Clang!"
... The
Heavenly Sword and the Emperor's Armor collided fiercely.
After three times.
"Kakcha!"
"Kakcha!"
"Kakcha!"
...There were
cracks in the emperor's armor!
"Bang!"
Finally, under the bombardment of the sky sword, the emperor's armor was completely shattered.
Zoey flew out completely.
This time she couldn't stop it anymore.
He vomited blood and was seriously injured…
"Is this the Heavenly Sword? The defensive artifact is broken!" "I must have the Heavenly Sword! The Heavenly Sword is
terrifying! I must get it!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2238
crazy!
Completely crazy!
It can be said that these people are all the same as being in a demon.
Was stunned by the terrifying strength of the Heavenly Sword.
All eyes revealed madness!
There are even a lot of people who are determined to die!
Even if you die, you have to get a heavenly sword!

To put it bluntly, almost everyone is now bewildered by the Heavenly Sword.
Heavenly Sword is also good and evil.
But now in this situation, the Heavenly Sword has enchanted everyone.
How to get the sky sword?
That must be to capture Levilia and force Tiance Mansion to surrender the Heavenly Sword.
This group of people attacked Levilia more frantically.
One by one was confused.
Can't stop it.
Zoey was also shocked.
She actually wanted to counterattack just now, killing the Marshal Tiance and fleeing.
This emperor's battle armor is her secret trump card and will not be used until the last moment.
In her expectation, the Heavenly Sword would not be able to split the Emperor's armor for a while, or even unable to
split it.
But I didn't expect the power of the sky sword to be so terrifying!
Her plan was shattered.
In fact, this dark god has known for a long time.
He dyed the Emperor's Armor for Zoey , and he knew the Heavenly Sword. He withdrew, obviously the Emperor's Armor
could not stop the Heavenly Sword.
The terrifying power of the Heavenly Sword is frightening.
Not only was it bewildered to everyone present, but even several ancestors couldn't help but sigh, "If it weren't for the
son of the handsome man, I would want to participate! This Heavenly Sword is too terrifying!"
Female ancestors sighed, "In fact, you have not really felt the power of the Sword! The man was in the hands of God
really block to kill God, Buddha kill the Buddha!"
"Really horrible!"
On the surrounding mountains, as well as The powerful people who watched the battle in the dark were all shocked by
the power of the heavenly sword.
Especially a genius from Dongdao, a smile appeared at the corner of his mouth, "Well, I can be the opponent of Demon
Blade Muramasa!"
These great abilities did not participate in the competition.
Either he has a comparable artifact in his hand, or he is afraid of showing up.

The horror of the Heavenly Sword greatly increased the confidence of the Young Master Tiance.
After he wanted to kill Zoey , he immediately went to help Levilia.
Can't let the plans of Ye Wudao succeed!
"Zoey , how can you hide this time?" The
marshal Tiance stabbed.
Zoey grabbed the sky sword.
But the Heavenly Sword was piercing her body bit by bit.
Zoey watched Tianjian's edge approaching him.
She was helpless.
This time there is really no post-recruitment.
"Mom!!!"
Levilia roared at this time.
"Puff!" At the
risk of serious injury, she abruptly opened a hole.
After a few tricks behind him, he vomited blood.
She is injured! ! !
For a long time, everyone wanted to capture her, so they didn't use their full strength, so Levilia was not seriously
injured.
But this time, in order to save Zoey , she gave it up.
Although Levilia was seriously injured, she finally rushed to Zoey and saved her life.
"Daughter!!!"
Zoey saw Levilia's injury, and his frozen heart seemed to have a heartbeat.
In addition to revenge, she has other feelings.
Seeing Levilia was injured, her heart hurts…
"Levilia!!!"
Seeing Levilia was injured, the female ancestor almost rushed out.
"Wait! Wait a minute! Levilia is in danger of life, we will shoot again! Now it is actually the best experience for Levilia!"
The
other ancestors rushed to her.
Of course others are also very anxious.
"Furthermore, these people don't dare to kill Levilia! They want to capture Levilia for the Heavenly Sword! We basically
don't need to shoot!"
You ancestor said.
The great ancestors began to look worriedly.
"Take it!!!"
Everyone is crazy now.

Only Levilia in the eyes!
Nothing else!
"Kill! Kill!"
A group of people rushed up.
Ye Wudao wanted to make a living.
In order to capture Levilia, he deliberately killed Zoey .
I wanted to attract Levilia to capture her…Ten
thousand people acted together, and the scene was chaotic for a while.
"Get out!!!" Suddenly there was a roar in the air.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2239
"Buzzing…"
This sound was like thunder, and there was a trembling sound in the air, as if the whole world was trembling.
"Boom!" There was
even a terrifying force, like a Taishan palm pushing the ten thousand strong on the court away from Zoey 's mother and
daughter.
Including Ye Wudao and Tiance Marshal, as well as the four great blood ancestors, were all pushed away for at least a
hundred meters.
Incredible! ! !
Everyone in the audience looked incredible!
What kind of existence can virtually force tens of thousands of superpowers back?
What kind of amazing combat power is this?
unimaginable!
At this moment, not only the parties concerned were shocked.
Even the various powerhouses who observe in the dark are dumbfounded.
Including the genius from Dong Dao who was holding a demon sword, Muramasa…
and the super-powerfuls who hadn't shown up in the dark, were all shocked.
"This…what's the situation? When did the powerhouse emerge?"
"When did it appear? Where? Why don't I know?"
…
Everyone was surprised.
I only saw everyone being pushed away, but didn't see where the shot was…
Except for them, even the ancestors who were observing secretly were completely stunned.
When Levilia was in extreme danger, and they were hesitant to make a move, someone made a move.

But this person doesn't even know where the ancestors are, let alone see how to shoot these…
"Hiss!!!"
They all sucked in cold air.
fear!
so horrible!
They couldn't judge the strength of this person for a while.
They asked themselves if they could push back the tens of thousands of powerhouses in an instant when they went up.
I can't do it!
…
Levilia and Zoey were both stunned.
I thought it was a mortal situation, but I didn't expect someone to come out to save them?
who is it?
"Boom!"
At this moment, a figure fell from the sky, shaking with a big earthquake.
Everyone looked over.
It's just that he wears a mask.
He couldn't see his face at all.
The person, of course, is Levi Garrison.
He wanted to come out to save people directly!
It's just that Huoyun evil god handed him a mask for him to wear.
The reason is simple-now that the times have changed, Levi Garrison's sudden high-profile announcement is not
necessarily a good thing.
Secondly, he came out directly, the Dark God and his former enemies (because of the use of taboo techniques).
There is another one-Zoey is the public enemy of Erudia and even the world. Levi Garrison will show up directly to save
him. The problem is not easy to deal with!
Therefore, wearing a mask can avoid a lot of troubles.
Everyone understood when they saw people wearing masks.
This strong man is unwilling to show up!
Levilia and Zoey are both dumbfounded.
They don't know who is in front of them?
From his body, he could not feel a trace of the temperament of King's Landing at all.
After all, after three years of retreat, Levi Garrison completely transformed into another person.
The previous breath is gone.
There was an ethereal feeling all over the body now…

as if he didn't exist, and as if he was everything in the world.
"Who are you? Why are you blocking us?"
Ye Wudao was not afraid at all and asked Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison didn't answer. He swept around and saw many acquaintances-Ye Lingtian, Ye Kuanglan and so on.
In this era, they all came out and acted as monsters again?
"I'm talking to you, didn't you hear it?"
Ye Wudao yelled frantically.
Marshal Tiance also said, "Senior, I don't know where you are? But now we are killing a big demon! I hope you don't interfere, please let me go!"
Although he doesn't know who is in front of him, you can give He feels like a peerless expert.
"Get out! Get out quickly!"
"We're not only going to kill this woman, but also to catch the child in exchange for the Sword!"
"Yes, everyone rushed to the Sword!"
"Who stopped dead!"
…… group People are like crazy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2240
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison with scarlet eyes.
No matter who he is?
As long as he blocks the way.
Then kill without mercy!
Heavenly Sword!
For the Heavenly Sword!
Everyone has a heavenly sword in their minds.
Marshal Tiance was silent.
What he has to do now is to kill Zoey Baojun.
Indirectly is to protect the Heavenly Sword!
…
Ye Wudao even urged everyone, "Attention, everyone, if you want to get the Heaven Sword, you must get rid of the person in front of you!"
"Kill, kill!!!!"
…
Everyone is as crazy, Qi Shouted together.
Enchanted!
They are crazy!
Everyone is lost…
even though the sky sword is the sword of the sun!
But at this time, it is evil!

It confuses everyone's mind, drives everyone crazy, makes the world flow into rivers of blood, bones into mountains…
What is this not evil?
If the Heavenly Sword is not unearthed, these problems will not exist.
"Heavenly Sword! Heavenly Sword! You are all crazy for the Heavenly Sword!"
Levi Garrison exclaimed dissatisfied.
"Boom!" As
soon as the voice fell, he turned into a flash of lightning and appeared in front of Major Tiance.
Levi Garrison grabbed the Heavenly Sword.
The marshal Tiance reacted and wanted to block Levi Garrison.
But he was empty.
His hands were even more empty, and the Heaven Sword was gone.
speed!
Levi Garrison's speed was unexpected, he transcended a limit, and was beyond the cognition of the young master of
Tiance.
Obviously it seems slow, he can react, he can block it.
But it happened to be half a beat slow.
This is the peerless expert.
The most terrifying thing is-this place can be controlled by the marshal of Tiance.
In the place where he retreats, everyone is restricted, and he can't exert his full strength at all.
All aspects are greatly discounted, even Ye Wudao and his ilk are no exception.
But after encountering Levi Garrison, nothing worked.
Levi Garrison ignored everything, and easily grabbed something from the marshal Tiance.
With such a flash of effort, the Heavenly Sword was in Levi Garrison's hands.
"Buzzing…" After the
Heavenly Sword reached Levi Garrison's hands, it began to tremble, becoming more and more intense, making a sound.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…
the terrifying aura of the Heavenly Sword seemed to be completely released, and the aura of dying began to erupt.
Everyone felt a killing intent of destruction!

That is the fear from the depths of the soul!
Everyone was forced to retreat.
Everyone feels that if the Heavenly Sword at this moment releases its sword aura, it is estimated that everyone will be
beheaded.
Correct!
That's right!
Everyone present!
Including Ye Wudao and his ilk could not stop the horror of this sword!
The real power of the Heavenly Sword was urged!
"This…"
Everyone was shocked.
"I…"
Ye Wudao swallowed fiercely as he stepped back.
The current Heavenly Sword was when the murderous aura was the heaviest, and he also felt a little scared.
Young Master Tiance was even more dumbfounded.
Why did the Heavenly Sword get into Levi Garrison's hands, it was completely aroused, and it truly showed horror.
The sky sword in front, although terrifying, felt that everyone present could control it.
But after the terrifying power of the current Heavenly Sword came out.
I feel that no one can control it!
Including Tiance Marshal and Ye Wudao.
The breath of the sword can hurt them!
…
A group of powerful people in the dark also said, "Sure enough, the Heavenly Sword can be used by the Great God! Only
then can it exert its true power!" The
ancestors were also discussing.
"Did you see it? The sky sword in the hands of a real strong man is like this! I saw that person use it back then, it was so
terrifying!"
said the female ancestor.
"Do you think this person is just for the Heavenly Sword?"
An ancestor said.
"Yes! He may not be here to save people! He is for the Heavenly Sword!
The Heavenly Sword can exert its greatest
power in his hands!"
Everyone immediately reacted.
But they all misunderstood Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison did not get the Heaven Sword to get it, but to… destroy it!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2241
"It turns out that he didn't save people! He came for the Heavenly Sword!" At
this moment, everyone thought so.
Even Levilia and Zoey think so.
I thought it was to save them.
Now it seems that they are here to snatch the Heaven Sword…
Young Master Tiance and Ye Wudao are also dumbfounded.
Came to grab the Heavenly Sword?
Now that the Heavenly Sword is exerting its true power in his hands, this is definitely to grab the Heavenly Sword!
Everyone thinks so.
And Levi Garrison was too invincible.
Now that he has the Heavenly Sword, he is even more invincible. How can other people fight?
…
"Buzzing…"
The trembling of the sky sword became more and more intense.
The breath is getting more and more terrifying, covering the sky and the sun, covering every corner.
excited!
In the eyes of everyone, the Heavenly Sword was in Levi Garrison's hands, feeling the strength of the strong, it was
excited.
This is equivalent to a resonance!
The Heavenly Sword is just like a human being, and it truly reaches the hands of someone who can control it.
Can you not be excited?
But how do you know that Heavenly Sword is not excited, it is scared.
Because it felt a kind of suppression!
…
"Since the Heavenly Sword makes blood flow into a river, and the souls are charred! Return the artifact? It is an evil
thing! What do you keep this evil thing for?"
Levi Garrison shouted.
Holding the sky sword in his left hand!
His right hand stretched out two fingers and tapped on the body of the sky sword.
"Ding!"
With a sound, everyone lost their ears and their brains went blank!
It seems that everyone is deaf, and the brain is shattered.
"Om!"

A mushroom cloud that can only be formed by the explosion of a super weapon rose in the air.
A terrible shock wave dispersed.
Destroy all the protruding things around in an instant…
horror!
Terrible!
But the most frightening thing was that everyone saw that the Heavenly Sword instantly shattered under the knock of
Levi Garrison's two fingers, and cracks appeared.
"Kacha!!!" In
the end, the Heavenly Sword fell apart and broke into dregs…
Nothing!
The Heaven Sword is gone like this!
The Heavenly Sword was knocked off by Levi Garrison's two fingers…
Crazy! ! !
Everyone is crazy at this moment! ! !
This!
It is definitely the most shocking and terrifying thing they have seen in their entire life!
none of them!
Someone actually smashed the world's most powerful artifact, the Heavenly Sword, with two fingers…
this, this, this…
terrifying!
Unspeakably powerful!
This is completely beyond everyone's cognitive concept.
When everyone was still thinking about how to snatch the heavenly sword and let the heavenly sword exert greater
power.
Someone can destroy the Heavenly Sword…
This is unimaginable!
What kind of strength does this have?
The first person in history, right?
Zoey 's mother and daughter were dumbfounded, and
Ye Wudao was dumbfounded.
Marshal Tiance was dumbfounded.
…
Everyone is going crazy.
Everyone who was observing in the dark also had numb scalp, which was about to split.
hiss!
This…

this is not a question of whether it is strong or not.
This is a question of a higher latitude! ! !
Is he not a human? ? ?
No matter how the current times change, how many ancient races have emerged, and to what extent has modern
technology and gene technology developed.
But this level has never been seen before.
Various organizations have made evaluations, and at present, the Heaven Sword is the number one artifact.
Unstoppable!
The Heavenly Sword in the front also showed a terrifying side, easily tearing Zoey 's body's first defensive artifact, the
Emperor's Battle Armor.
But now the Heavenly Sword was broken with two fingers.
If everyone hadn't witnessed the whole process of the birth of the Heavenly Sword, they would have thought it was a
fake just now.
How could the Heavenly Sword be knocked off by two fingers?
Not to mention that no one believed it, that is, no one believed everything that was there and witnessed.
dream!
Everything is so dreamy!
Everyone is like dreaming…
not real!
Everything is too unreal!
Don't talk about these people, the Huoyun Cthulhu who knew Levi Garrison's strength was going crazy.
*"f*ck???? This f*cking??" This Heavenly Sword is more fragile than the dark cage…*
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2242
But in fact, it is not a question of who is fragile with the Dark Cage and the Heavenly Sword!
It is because of Levi Garrisonqiang!
Terribly strong!
"Grumbling…"
The ancestors in the dark swallowed wildly, shocked by the scene in front of them.
At first they felt that Levi Garrison still had the power to fight.
But after the sword of the day was broken, they shut themselves down.
They understand that no matter how powerful they are, it is impossible to break the heavenly sword.
The comparison between them and the sky sword is complementary.

The Heavenly Sword can almost exert its greatest power in their hands.
To put it bluntly, Tianjian is equal to them.
But the person in front of him was directly above the sky sword, so he could break the sky sword.
Not one latitude!
…
Silence!
Everyone present was silent.
All the strong, including those in the dark, were silent.
What kind of existence did they encounter?
Smash the first artifact Heaven Sword with bare hands with two fingers!
This is definitely the first person!
What god list?
As soon as this one appeared, he was above the gods' list.
He can slaughter the gods with a single shot.
Let me put it this way!
Putting this person on the list of gods is the biggest insult to him!
Because Shenbang can't describe his power at all!
The so-called god list means that the strong on the list are close to gods, or describe like gods.
But this one in front of you is "God"!
Above all else!
Fortunately, they thought that Levi Garrison was here to grab the Heavenly Sword…
Now think about
how ignorant he is… How can things like the Heavenly Sword be worthy of him?
After breaking the Heavenly Sword, Levi Garrison smiled and said, "You can't fight if I ruined it!" The
Heavenly Sword was ruined.
But no one feels sorry or otherwise.
Because facing this level of existence, there is nothing else in my mind!
Even the ancestors of Tiance
*Mansion have no idea… too f*cking strong!*
The idea in many people's hearts is that mother, I saw God today!
In front of Levi Garrison, the superiority of Ye Wudao and Young Master Tiance, the invincible and unconvinced aura was
gone.
The person in front of them is so strong that they tremble!
"I took the people away! Do you have any objections?"
Levi Garrison asked Levilia and Zoey to take him away.
silence!

Long silence!
How can anyone dare to object?
Who dares to say no word?
Isn't this looking for death?
Who dares to stop him?
These tens of thousands of people are not well-connected to kill!
"Okay, no objection, then I will take the people away!"
Levi Garrison left with Zoey and Levilia in full view.
Tens of thousands of people voluntarily gave way…
Even if Levi Garrison took the three of them away for a long time.
Everyone present was silent.
Dumbfounded!
Everyone is a walking dead!
Empty body!
But no soul!
Ye Wudao's expression was frozen, his eyes were hollow, and he didn't know what he was thinking.
Marshal Tiance was standing, his mind seemed to be the scene of Levi Garrison snatching the Heavenly Sword from him…
Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Kirin (Qilin) and the others were short of breath, and their eyes were full of madness.
I thought they were strong enough in this era, and they belonged to the top group of people.
But today I really saw the sky and the earth.
They are really small like ants.
What they didn't expect was that this person was Levi Garrison! ! !
Their boss!
…The ancestors were also silent for a long time.
"No, what about Levilia? Where did Levilia go?" The female ancestor reacted.
Levilia is gone.
Other ancestors also reacted.
They left immediately and went to find Levilia.
But Levi Garrison took the two of them and didn't go far, they were nearby.
Levi Garrison glanced at where they were hiding.
This surprised several ancestors.
Obviously the other party found them.
Levi Garrison discovered it.
But knowing that it was a few ancestors, he did not move.

“Thanks to senior for taking action! Dare to ask who is senior?” Levilia asked respectfully.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2243
Zoey , who was seriously injured, also wanted to know.
The secret ancestors also want to know.
They don’t know why Levi Garrison is here now?
Destroy the Heavenly Sword?
Save people?
Or show off force?
Confusing!
Now that several ancestors are in the dark, and there are others, Levi Garrison naturally can’t tell Levilia’s true identity.
Levilia stood in front of Levi Garrison with a strong premonition.
She seems to know this person!
“You will know in the future! Go back! Save people!”
Levi Garrison then left.
Levilia was afraid that it would be dangerous to stay here, and immediately took Zoey away.
Now there are several people from the ancestors following, and Levi Garrison is very relieved of them.
On the ice field, Ye Wudao, the marshals of Tiance and his like reacted one by one.
Just as they were about to leave, when suddenly the sky came a voice
“Waste! Bunch of waste! I unearthed something
big summer also get round the nations barbarians rob? I’m no big summer yet?”
“Boom!”
Smell In other words, the four blood ancestors and the powerhouses of other countries trembled.
This is obviously warning them not to step into the summer!
The most shocked were Tiance Marshal Ye Wudao and the others!
These words stimulated them the most!
Especially the marshal of Tiance and the four
great generals … This is blaming them for protecting Erudia from disadvantages!
The Heavenly Sword belongs to Erudia!
It doesn’t matter if it falls into the hands of anyone in Erudia!
But you must not let anyone outside of Erudia grab it!
This is the principle!
This is the majesty of the great summer!
But the marshal Tiance didn’t do it, and let the foreign powers enter in droves!

They are all terrified!
It seems that this is Erudia's hidden super power, who can't stand it anymore, and specifically jumped out to show a
wave of force.
Declare to the world that Erudia can't mess with it!
Not to be insulted!
With the help of Heavenly Sword, a wave of super force is perfectly demonstrated!
Everyone understands!
This super strong is not trying to destroy the Heavenly Sword or save people!
He is showing the world-Erudia is the Eastern Dragon!
Although you are asleep, you can't move!
I have to say that this time played a huge role.
The four blood ancestors were so scared that they hurriedly left Erudia.
I'm afraid that the super strong will keep them in Erudia…
Soon news will spread all over the world!
On the day when the Heavenly Sword was born, Erudia suddenly appeared a super powerhouse, drank thousands of
people, and knocked off the Heavenly Sword with two fingers… The news spread, and everything was fried.
Heavenly Sword has been hyped up to the strength of the world's number one artifact!
It's so invincible that it can't be imagined… but
who would have thought that it would be knocked off by two fingers!
How strong is this person?
Erudia has become taboo again!
Taboos of this era!
The powerful in the new era are like clouds, everywhere… But
Erudia has a "god"!
Even if all the big forces have to be jealous.
Maya Industry, the Emperor's Organization, etc. originally set up plans one after another against Erudia.
But after this strong man came out, all plans were shattered.
Who would dare to go to Erudia?
Are you looking for death?
After the marshal Tiance returned, he immediately asked the old guys from the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan.
Who the hell is this person?
Does it have anything to do with them?
The answers that can be given are all consistent-Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan did not have any retreat

powerhouses.
“Is that the father?” The
marshal Tiance immediately thought of his father, the marshal Tiance.
“Can not! If God is handsome shot! Perhaps there is such a fighting force! He will never crack Sword! Sword quite closely
with the handsome God! He can not go to destroy the Sword!”
The four gods will immediately road.
“Who would it be?”
“I’ll go to the Tianji Pavilion for advice! The seniors of Tianji Pavilion may know!”
Then, the Major Tiance brought the four great gods and others to the Tianji Pavilion.
“Seniors, I have never asked you questions!” “Do you want to know who he is?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2244
As soon as Young Master Tiance said half of his words, he was interrupted by the boss of Tianji Pavilion.
They knew what Tiance Marshal wanted to ask.
“There is one thing! We know almost all the secrets before! We know if Levi Garrison died a few years ago, we know
everything! Let’s tell the truth, there is nothing in the world that Tianji Pavilion doesn’t know!”
“But this time, we I really don’t know who this person is? To put it bluntly, this person appears to appear out of thin air!
Doesn’t belong to this world! We can’t detect any of his
auras!” “Hiss!”
After hearing the words of the Tianji Pavilion boss, Everyone gasped.
What’s the matter?
Not even Tianji Pavilion?
What kind of existence is it?
And this force is rare in the world!
Young Master Tiance knows best…
“Fortunately! This person belongs to Erudia! If it weren’t for Erudia, I’m afraid it would be a disaster! If he makes a
move, who can stop it?”
Everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
…The
Dark God also knew about this.
“The Heavenly Sword was knocked off??” The
Dark God was also crazy.
At this moment, the Dark God felt that the knife in his hand was like scrap iron.

What's the use?
When encountering a strong person of this level, hasn't it been knocked off by two fingers?
Unimaginable horror!
The ground knife is his biggest hole card!
But now it feels like a discarded card!
The Dark God wants to take the Heavenly Sword back!
The sword and the sword fuse into an ancient artifact!
But now it seems that even the fusion of Heavenly Sword and Earth Sword is useless!
In front of that super strong man, it didn't play a role.
In your eyes, an invincible and invincible artifact can be inferior to a fire stick in the hands of others…
this level is beyond the world.
The realm is at another latitude.
who is it?
Who the hell is it?
The Dark God couldn't even think of who it was… He
could only be shocked by the extreme combat power.
"Zoey is so lucky? I just met a super strong Erudia who was born?"
"Where is Zoey ? Find out quickly!" The
Dark God said immediately.
If the plum is dyed to death, nothing will happen.
But Zoey was in trouble while he was alive.
She still knows many secrets of the Bible Organization…
Keeping it for a long time is a big hidden danger.
"I found it, currently Zoey was taken back to Jiangbei by her daughter to recuperate!"
Mingxie said immediately.
"Okay! Go to Jiangbei right now! Either bring Zoey back or kill it!" The Dark God is determined not to let Zoey stay in Erudia.
Underworld God set off with eighteen dark angels.
This trick is also very good.
When the foreign powerhouses wanted to escape from Erudia one by one, they sneaked into Erudia secretly.
…
Erudia Jiangbei.
Levilia brought Zoey back.
Almost the whole family gathered around.
They are mixed.
It is Levilia who is happy, and he is already able to be alone.
He is still the little ancestor dominated by everyone in Tiance Mansion.

But Zoey is the enemy of Erudia, the devil that everyone wants to kill.
But at this stage, Zoey and Levilia should be cured first.
What is interesting is that Li Wenhai and these people were all released by Tiance Mansion and Kunlun Industry.
After their experimental value is gone, these people are naturally useless, so it is better to put them back.
However, although they are pure energy bodies, they can only be regarded as moderately strong in this era.
Not top-notch!
Many organizations have already worked out how to target pure energy bodies. They dare not jump right now and are
only active in Jiangbei.
Now that they see the plums dyed back, they are a little scared.
If they were targeted, they would die without a place to bury them.
They have to hesitate their lives more than before.
"We suggest that Zoey leave Jiangbei as soon as possible! Levilia can stay!"
"If Zoey is here! It will bring us a catastrophe!"
…
Everyone must drive Zoey out.
"Who said that?" There was a cry.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2245
Along with the voice, two figures appeared.
Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu.
This time they are in their true colors.
There is no more disguise.
In front, Levi Garrison shaped a military ceiling.
In fact, there are many benefits.
People all over the world only know that this person is strong, but they don't know who it is?
There is no information at all.
This way the more guessing, the more mysterious, and the more terrifying!
After all, it is equivalent to unknown territory!
Everyone is terrified and curious about the unknown…
Before they are absolutely sure, they dare not explore at all.
Erudia, where there are super powers now, is a taboo, an unknown territory.
No one dared to touch Erudia.
But now Levi Garrison wants to see his daughter's wife in his true colors.
Huoyun Cthulhu wanted to stop but didn't stop it.
He was also worried that he would let the Dark God know that they were out.

Levi Garrison said it didn't matter, he would kill the dark god sooner or later.
It doesn't matter to let him know
...
"Ye... Levi Garrison???"
Everyone was dumbfounded when he saw Levi Garrison.
"I...Isn't this dreaming?"
Forgotten!
Levi Garrison disappeared for more than three years, and no one has forgotten him.
Just in everyone's concept, this person no longer exists.
This is a state more terrifying than death.
After you die, at least everyone knows where you belong, and they often talk about it.
But it disappeared, no one mentioned it.
Now that Levi Garrison appeared at once, everyone was dumbfounded.
It all feels unreal.
It's like dreaming.
Levi Garrison is still alive?
He actually came back?
"What's the situation??"
Everyone looked incredulous.
"Dad!!!"
Levilia lost control and threw himself into Levi Garrison's arms.
"Boom!!!"
When Levi Garrison's face appeared in Zoey 's eyes, she was shocked.
The body trembled violently!
It seems that her worldview, outlook on life, etc. have all collapsed at this moment.
In the past three years, she has always been thinking about how to avenge Levi Garrison.
She was dazzled by hatred, and she was honed by the Dark God into the most perfect killing machine.
But when she saw Levi Garrison, all her beliefs collapsed.
Levi Garrison was not dead at all!
"Mom, I told you earlier that Dad is not dead, he just disappeared!"
"Now he is back!"
Levilia said excitedly.
Zoey got up with difficulty, her frozen heart loosened a little, and her face became much more normal.
"Where have you been in such a long world of
King's Landing ?" Emma asked excitedly.

Levi Garrison sighed and said, "I was trapped by someone else's design. I was trapped for three years!"
Now everyone knew where Levi Garrison had disappeared.
It turned out to be trapped.
Then everyone is even more sure that Levi Garrison's strength still stayed three years ago, in this era, he can only be
regarded as a medium power!
In this era, it is simply not top-notch.
"Levi has been here for three years, do you know how much this world has changed?"
Li Wenhai said with a smile.
Levi Garrison glanced at them, "The changes are indeed quite big, you have all been released!"
"Do you know Levi Garrison? You are not a strong one at all in this era!
How can you keep Zoey ? She is now Public
Enemy of Erudia is an out-and-out murderer!"
Everyone said one after another.
Levi Garrison sneered, "What? By fist!"
"Hahaha…"
Everyone smiled.
They all thought that Levi Garrison hadn't realized how far the world had developed…
After he got in touch, he would know what cruelty was.
What a sense of powerlessness!
Everyone wants to kill Zoey , he can't stop it at all.
Can only watch!
"Levi Garrison, you don't even know how weak you are in this world…"
"Hahaha…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2246
Originally, Li Wenhai and others wanted to drive Zoey out of Erudia directly.
But now that Levi is here, their thoughts have changed again.
They wanted Levi Garrison to watch Zoey being killed.
To let Levi Garrison know how far the world has developed and how strong are the strong? How small is he?
Zoey looked at Levi Garrison in amazement, "You…are you still alive?"
"Yes, I'm still alive! Everything is the dark god using you! Using your mentality to avenge me, temper you into a killing
machine! "
Levi Garrison explained.
Zoey , who has always believed in the God of Darkness, looked puzzled at this time.

Suspected unexpectedly.
Levi Garrison in front of him is not an impersonator, he is still alive!
This is the problem of the Dark God… "Maybe the master didn't know that you were alive! But he took revenge for you!
Together, I eliminated one enemy after another! Finally, I killed the Gods Lab! Now everyone! The Gods Laboratory has
indeed disappeared from the world! It was me
and Master to kill it together! I saw the destruction of the Gods Laboratory with my own eyes!" When
Zoey said this, Levi was taken aback.
"What? The Lab of the Gods disappeared? How could it be possible?"
Levi Garrison couldn't believe that the Lab of the Gods would disappear.
Judging from his general understanding of the development of this era, it is indeed earth-shaking.
It stands to reason that the Lab of the Gods is the leader of this era.
They have the background and so on, absolutely let them become the biggest beneficiaries of this era.
How could it disappear?
Is the darkness destroyed by God?
Less likely! Levilia on the side explained, "Dad, the laboratory of the gods has indeed disappeared! It has slowly
disappeared in the past three years! In the first year, there was still activity, and Lucifer, who died with you, was actually
not dead. He was in the first year. The activity was frequent, but it disappeared completely in the next two years ."
"You are completely forgotten like the
Lab of the Gods !" It is true that the Lab of the Gods disappeared.
But Levi Garrison affirmed that they were observing the entire world in secret, and the Gods Laboratory was definitely
brewing a big plan.
When they appear, any organizational power will be scum.
No one is their opponent!
What Maya industry, the imperial organization also replaced the laboratories of the gods, more powerful than the
laboratories of the gods.
It's all bullshit!
When the laboratory of the gods appeared, the world knew what was powerful.
Just like the disappeared Levi Garrison.
Once it appears, it is the ceiling of combat power.
Levi Garrison can foresee that the Lab of the Gods will be like him, and the King will return…

“Yes, that’s right! The Lab of the Gods was destroyed by me and Master! Regarding the fact that you are alive in Levi ,
the master may not know this. Matter! But the master paid a lot to get me revenge!”
“As for the master to use me, it is impossible!”
This is the power of the Dark God.
Mold yourself into the faith of Zoey !
Zoey would not doubt every word he said.
Others say that the dark god is not good, she will not believe it, but will be angry…
This is the situation now.
And what happened logically made sense…There
was no substantive evidence that the Dark God was using it.
So Zoey didn’t believe what Levi Garrison said.
Levi Garrison immediately denied “Impossible! How could it be possible to destroy the Lab of the Gods with you and the
Dark God! It is absolutely impossible! You have been cheated! He has been using you! This is absolutely the case!”
Destroy the Gods laboratory?
Are you kidding me?
Let me put it this way.
Levi Garrison felt that he couldn’t be destroyed with his current strength.
How can Zoey add darkness to God?
The Dark God is at best as he is now.
Not even as good!
“But I personally participated in the demise of the Lab of the Gods, and saw the fall of the Lab of the Gods with my own
eyes! How do you say this? Do you have evidence?” Zoey began to retort.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2247
evidence?
Now even if Levi Garrison said flowers.
Even the laboratory of the gods appeared in front of her!
She would never believe it!
She would only say it was fake!
As soon as Levi Garrison appeared, she carefully observed it for a long time before she was sure that it was true!
Because she can’t overthrow the Dark God in her consciousness…
Therefore, under this concept, she will think about various possibilities… The
first consciousness is to maintain the Dark God.
Levi Garrison looked at Zoey seriously, “You are now brainwashed! You are controlled by him now, so quickly wake up!”

“Impossible! I am so sober! Except for you, Master is the best to me. People!”
Zoey said bluntly.
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly, “Then do you know why I was trapped? I was trapped by the Dark God just because I went to find you! This trap was three years!”
“Boom!!!” At this moment, Zoey Ran suddenly trembles.
I thought that Levi Garrison’s remarks made her sound like something.
Once in the lair of the Bible organization, there were people struggling in the dark cage, making the ground shaken.
She also asked what happened to the dark god?
It was the enemy of the Dark God who was locked up…
Could it be her husband Levi Garrison?
Do not! impossible!
One thing is that Levi Garrison is not qualified to be the enemy of the Dark God.
Zoey knows best how powerful the dark god is.
No matter how the three years have changed, he is always at the top.
Levi Garrison’s strength is only worthy of being a disciple of the Dark God…
Secondly.
Zoey knows that no one but the Dark God can open the abandoned dark prison!
And she also heard the evil god said that the dark prison is not something that the dark god can open if he wants to open it.
He had to use an earth sword comparable to the Heavenly Sword to open the dark cage.
That is to say, without the sword and the sword, the dark god can’t open it.
If Levi Garrison was really trapped in a dark cage, how could he come out?
impossible things!
After thinking a little bit, Zoey “pushed” Levi Garrison’s lie.
“Okay, I am very happy to see you alive in Levi ! But please don’t slander Master! If it weren’t for him, I might have died early!”
Zoey said directly.
“Hey! Why don’t you believe me!”
Levi Garrison didn’t know what to say.

In this situation, even if the dark god is brought to Zoey and said he is using it.
Zoey wouldn't believe it.
The only way is to kill the dark god!
See how he brainwashed?
"Damn him? I want to kill him! Wait! I'll kill him soon!" After being trapped for three years, after Levi Garrison came out, the person who wanted to kill most was the Dark God.
"No! You can't kill Master! Of course you don't have this strength either!"
Zoey quarreled with Levi Garrison directly.
Levilia was anxious beside him, and didn't know how to speak.
"Anyway, mom and dad, don't worry, there is Levilia, it's really not possible, how many masters are behind Levilia!"
Levilia means very simple.
She came to protect Mom and Dad.
"Your family can stay in Jiangbei, but not at Li's house! Go back to your home!"
Finally, Levi Garrison took the family back to where he lived.
Zoey still blames himself for not helping Master snatch the Heavenly Sword.
"Mom, it would be nice if we could live! What more Heavenly Sword? Who can beat that senior?"
Levilia said.
"That's true!"
Zoey was convinced.
Not even the Dark God!
This one can only be killed by a spike!
Almost everyone has seen the highest value of force!
"Unfortunately, I didn't help Master complete the task! But anyway, I want to go back and give Master an explanation!"
Zoey said. Just as Levi Garrison was about to speak, a voice rang out, "We're here to take you back!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2248
Eighteen dark angels appeared together.
Underworld god led the team.
Hearing that Zoey also wanted to go back.
Underworld gods breathed a sigh of relief.
So much the better.
Lest there be a big battle.
"Who? You can't take my mother away!"
Levilia rushed to the front, staring at the 18 people in front of him.

The hearts of the ancestors in the dark also hung up.
If Levilia is in danger, they will take action at any time.
"Child, you can't stop it! Besides, your mother has to go back too!"
Underworld God smiled.
"The Dark God has been using you all the time! Seeing that the Heavenly Sword fails in the fight, I will abandon you
alone! If I'm right, these people were there before, right?"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Zoey couldn't refute it.
It was before, but after the accident, he ran faster than anyone else.
But she immediately explained, "That's because the master was afraid of the trouble and told them to flee first! Don't
let me take care of them and take them away!"
"Hehe, they appear this time to take you back and control you! I'm afraid that you will leak the secrets of the Bible
Organization! If you don't go back, they are here to kill you!"
Levi Garrison said.
Zoey 's face was full of disbelief, "Impossible! How could the master kill me?"
"Who is talking ??" The Dark God
yelled.
Because of the angle, everyone did not see Levi Garrison.
"Me!"
With the voice, Levi Garrison appeared in front of the Eighteen Dark Angels.
This almost frightened the eyes of the eighteen dark angels.
This, this…
Levi Garrison?
Levi Garrison, the big living person?
"And me!!!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu walked out from the other side.
"Boom!!!"
Shocked!
It was shocking!
Eighteen dark angels are going crazy?
This is real?
Why are Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu here?
They were much more shocked than the people who saw Levi Garrison before.
After all, they knew where Levi Garrison was before…the
dark cage!
That's a dark cage!

A trap that the dark god can't open!
It must be done with the help of a ground knife!
The dark cage is impossible to open!
The Dark God himself said that Levi Garrison would stay inside for the rest of his life, unable to come out.
The sturdiness of the dark cage and the special device make it impossible to break.
But now they saw Levi Garrison and the other two.
They came out of the dark cage…
crazy!
All crazy!
The scalps of the eighteen dark angels were numb, and their hairs stood up.
It's like hell!
See Levi Garrison here.
It was the most shocking thing in their lives!
The level of shock even surpassed the fact that the Heavenly Sword was knocked off by two fingers…
No one knows better than them where Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu are imprisoned…
"You, you, you…"
Underworld God trembles so much that he can't say a word.
"Are you really Levi Garrison?"
others asked.
"Who else could I be? Sorry, I came out! I didn't expect it, right?"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Huoyun Cthulhu also agreed with "Haha, a ghost place can't trap us!"
"Impossible!"
"It's impossible! No one can break that place!" The
Underworld Gods were unwilling to believe everything in front of them.
"Want to take my wife away? Impossible!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
But the Underworld Gods were frightened.
"Withdraw!" After
encountering Levi Garrison's incident, how could they bother to pay attention to Zoey .
Eighteen people were directly scared away.
Senseless.
Zoey and Levilia were dumbfounded.
Didn't you come to take people away?
How come it disappeared in a blink of an eye.
Even the ancestors in the dark are very curious.

Is Levi Garrison so scary?
On the other side, the eighteen dark angels returned to the latest lair of the Bible Organization as quickly as possible.
Tell everything to the dark god.
"What??? Did you see Levi Garrison???" The Dark God was going crazy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2249
This is the most incredible thing Dark God has heard in his life!
It is also the most impossible thing he thinks!
Did you see Levi Garrison?
Where did you see it?
Haven't they been sent to Erudia by themselves?
How could you see Levi Garrison?
impossible!
How could Erudia have Levi Garrison?
Absolutely impossible!
I read it wrong! ! !
Dark God does not believe it!
Even if you die, you won't believe it!
In his concept, no one can break the dark cage.
Unless you have his level of strength plus an artifact like a ground sword!
But Levi Garrison, who was in the dark cage, had neither his strength nor a ground knife in his hand.
What did he do to break through the dark cage.
It is impossible for him to
stay in seclusion for a lifetime… "Where did you see it?" The
Dark God asked tremblingly.
"Of course I saw it in Erudia! Let's take the plum to dye it back! In the end, Levi Garrison was also there." The
god Mingxie was shocked.
"Yeah! We saw Levi Garrison with our own eyes! It's him! That's right!"
"There is also the Fire Cloud Cthulhu! The two of them are together! It's them! I'm sure!"
… the
eighteen dark angels rushed to say.
Although everyone talked and talked, they were extremely frightened.
But the Dark God affirmed one thing-Levi Garrison came out! He came out of the dark prison!
"puff!"
After confirming this fact, the Dark God spouted blood.
Be anxious!
Even the dark god hasn't controlled it!

“No, I don’t believe Levi Garrison is out! I don’t believe it!” The
Dark God shook his head repeatedly.
Never believe that Levi Garrison came out of the dark prison.
“If you don’t believe the God of Darkness, you can go to Erudia for yourself! Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu come out
in Erudia!” The
so-called seeing is believing.
Everyone wanted the Dark God to go to Erudia and saw Levi Garrison come out with their own eyes.
Upon hearing Erudia, the Dark God showed a look of jealousy.
Without the fusion of the sword and the sword, the dark god would not and dare to step into the summer.
“By the way, let’s go and see if the dark cage is still there?”
Suddenly, the dark god thought of the old nest of the Bible organization.
Just go and see.
“Go!!!” The
Dark God immediately led the crowd to set off, and came to the lair of the Bible organization not far away.
“This…”
Everyone was stunned to see the blue sea and blue sky here.
“We… Did we go to the wrong place? It’s not at all…”
Today, the Blue Sea and Blue Sky Resort has nothing to do with the previous bible organization lair.
Everyone is wondering if they are in the wrong place.
“Impossible! This is it!” The
Dark God said affirmatively.
“Yes, it’s here! I found the ruins of the former castle palace!” The Underworld God exclaimed.
Soon everyone came to the ruins.
shocking.
a mess.
These ruins still weathered and disappeared…
as if they had been weathered for thousands of years.
With a little breeze, these ruins disappeared!
“This, this…”
Everyone exclaimed again and again.
Look at the mountains here are smoothed…
not smoothed, but smoothed!
That is to say, the original winding mountain range disappeared directly from the map…
This change is too great.
“Where is the dark cage??” The

dark god began to look for the dark cage excitedly.
But after looking for a circle, where there is a dark cage, not even a scum is left.
In the end, the dark god determined the location of the dark prison.
But now there is nothing left.
They confirmed the fact that the dark cage was broken! Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu are out! Underworld God,
what they saw in Erudia is true!
But a question emerged-how was the dark cage broken? Did Levi Garrison break this by himself?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2250
silence!
Long silence!
Everyone was silent.
Have to accept this terrible and cruel fact!
In their eyes, the most difficult cage to break in the world was broken…
Then everyone watched the Dark God doing some strange behavior, but everyone understood that the Dark God was
looking for some clues to restore how the dark cage was opened. of!
…
"Huh! Huh…"
After a while, the Dark God gasped.
His eyes were full of horror and incredible.
This seems to be beyond the cognition of the dark god…
This frightened the eighteen dark angels.
To be able to transcend the cognition of the dark god, how terrible is it?
It's not what they can imagine anyway!
"He destroyed the dark cage with one move! Yu Wei changed this place with one move, smoothed out the mountains
and terrain, swept away all the smog, and turned this place into a blue sea and blue sky…"
One move!
Just one move!
What kind of concept is this?
Not only did one move to destroy the dark cage, but Yu Weibo also changed this place.
This is horrible!
Destroy a move!
The Dark God asked himself how he couldn't do this.
It is estimated that even holding a ground knife would take hundreds of knives to break the dark cage, but the overall
structure is still indestructible.

But this person's move…
"This move reminds me of the horrible existence of the two-finger knocking off the Heavenly Sword…"
The dark god swallowed fiercely.
Everyone can't imagine how terrifying this is.
It's even comparable to the one who knocked off the Heaven Sword with two fingers…
"It's even possible that these two are the same person!!!" The Dark God exclaimed.
"Hiss!"
Everyone gasped.
How these two overlapped…
that would be terrible too.
"Could it be… Levi Garrison…"
"Puff!" When these words came out, everyone was shocked to vomit blood.
"If this person is Levi Garrison, it makes sense! To save Zoey and his children, with the terrifying power of knocking off the Heavenly Sword, he can naturally open the dark cage!"
Thinking carefully.
Thinking about it this way, Levi Garrison is entirely possible.
He strengthened in retreat, opened the dark cage, and rescued his wife and daughter.
"It really makes sense ! But you have overlooked a question-Levi Garrison's strength…" "Three years ago! No, you all know what his strength was two years ago? The eighteen dark angels came out alone. His opponent! But with 18 people, Levi Garrison has absolutely no way to win!"
"This level of strength is almost incomparable to the Dark Cage, just like an ant! Levi Garrison can reach the sky in just two years! One level beyond me! Even several levels higher than me!"
"Is it possible?"
"If you say that you are outside, the times have changed in the past few years, and there are too many adventures!
Maybe Levi Garrison has bad weather, and it is not impossible to reach the sky in one step. ! But for the past three years he has been in a dark cage, and there is no opportunity at all! How could it be?" The Dark God was so excited that he kept analyzing and asking questions.
Everyone nodded.
Indeed it is!

No matter how you analyze it, it is impossible for Levi Garrison to reach the sky in one step, so strong!
Absolutely impossible!
As a strong man standing at the top, the dark god has so many knowledges that he has never seen any strong man.
What kind of rocket-like speed has never been seen?
But such a situation like Levi Garrison is absolutely impossible!
If there is a chance, Levi Garrison will not be able to ascend to the sky soon.
Must this time?
So the dark god says it is impossible!
This is not because the Dark God is comforting himself, but it is really impossible.
"But how did Levi Garrison leave? How did the dark cage open?"
Underworld God asked the most critical question. Everyone looked at the dark god and waited for an answer.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2251
"Remember the fictitious death of Levi Garrison in the previous battle on Golden Port Island?"
Dark God asked.
"Remember!"
Everyone nodded.
Underworld God even said, "The whole world thinks that Levi Garrison is dead, but you say he is still
alive!"
"Yes, that's because I felt that Levi Garrison used a taboo technique. Although it is very weak, I still feel
it. ! Later, Levi Garrison completely ignored it and used the taboo technique!"
"Is there anything special about this taboo technique?"
everyone asked.
"Because it originated from one person! A person who prevents me from entering Erudia now!" The
Dark God suddenly looked ugly and became extremely terrifying and terrifying.
The evil god immediately said, "Doesn't it mean that you want to get the Heavenly Sword, and this
person is the one to deal with with the Earth Sword?" The
Dark God nodded, "Yes! Even I created the Bible Organization, the layout is for this person for so long!
" So what you mean is that Levi Garrison is his apprentice! You do everything possible to get Levi

Garrison to be your apprentice is related to this person?"
"Well, it is true! I want his apprentice to become mine! It's just a failure! up! "
everyone was shocked," Would not it be said that this is a dark cage leaves monarchs master broken? " "
there is this possible! but in my perception of his previous big probability impossible! " "
but then, these Years have passed, maybe he has any opportunities! Otherwise, how to break Levi
Garrison's dark cage? I now deeply suspect that he is the one who broke the
heavenly sword and broke the dark cage!" The Dark God was a little desperate.
If the person I want to target has such strength, then my efforts for so long have been in vain.
It is estimated that there is no way to integrate the sword and the sword.
If it is really him, then never want to enter Erudia again in this life.
However, compared to Levi Garrison breaking the dark cage by himself, God of Darkness is more willing
to believe that his master did it.
Levi Garrison did it.
Dark God does not believe it!
"But it can't be ruled out that Levi Garrison will do…There is still a trace of possibility…"
Someone boldly said the question.
In any case, it is everyone's analysis, but seeing is believing in the end.
It is still possible for Levi Garrison to break the dark cage by himself.
Can't say no.
Even the Dark God himself understands this truth.
"Is it true that Levi Garrison will know if he tests it?"
Dark God said.
"Do not you go to a big summer?"
Dark Lord shook his head; "In the past can not now not to test the monarchs leaves it very simple by
means of the hands of others!!!!"
"You listen to me arrangement……"
listening After the arrangement, everyone smiled.
"Well, this method can be done!"
…
Zoey and Levilia, who are far away in Jiangbei, are still thinking about the reason why the Eighteen Dark
Angels saw Levi Garrison suddenly ran away.

“I said that I was trapped by the Dark God. They thought they would detain me for the rest of my life! As
a result, I came out, so they were so shocked when they saw me, and then they fled suddenly…”
Levi Garrison explained.
But Zoey couldn’t hear it at all.
“The reason they are shocked is that you are alive. All of us have always thought that you are dead. Who
is not shocked when we suddenly see the big living person?”
Zoey said.
Just as the two of them debated fiercely, the underworld gods reappeared.
“What are you doing here?”
Levi Garrison said.
“Look, it’s definitely not for other reasons! I just left when I saw you alive!”
Zoey glared at Levi Garrison.
“Present the order of the dark god-from now on you will live with your family and you don’t need to go
back to the Bible to organize!” The
god of the evil spirit sent Zoey ‘s order to everyone in amazement.
Zoey was shocked and shocked, but nodded. But Levi Garrison thinks it’s not the same thing…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2252
conspiracy!
This must be the conspiracy of the Dark God!
Now that these people have gone and returned.
The dark god must have known and accepted the fact that he came out of the dark cage…
but the dark god will definitely not believe that he can break the dark cage!
Let alone him, if Levi Garrison encountered such a thing, he would not believe it.
Even the Huoyun Evil
God who has experienced it together is still unwilling to believe in all this… Levi Garrison, who might
have been slightly stronger than him, is now a hundred times, a thousand times, or even a hundred
thousand times better than him…
Then why send someone to let Zoey instead? Stay in Erudia?
There is a conspiracy!
test!
I definitely want to test my own strength!

To determine if the dark cage was broken by himself…
As for the conspiracy, Levi Garrison couldn't think of it for a while.
But Levi Garrison didn't care.
He couldn't resist any conspiracy.
If you can't fight, you can directly show your true strength.
Now he doesn't care about anyone!
The good thing now is that Zoey won't bother to leave Erudia and ask Master for sin.
In this way, Levi Garrison could change her mind little by little.
It's time to spend some free time with my family.
It just so happens that Levilia can experience now, and can see the children every day.
…But the
good times didn't last long, and soon there was a big news in Erudia-the devil Zoey is now in Erudia
Jiangbei!
And Levi Garrison, the patron saint of Great Xia, is also back…
These two news came out.
Not to mention Erudia was shocked, even the whole world was shocked.
Especially after the news that Levi Garrison came back alive, everyone was crazy.
The name Levi Garrison once again entered everyone's eyes.
The king of the old age has appeared.
Many newcomers and newcomers who have only heard the legend of Levi Garrison want to come and
see what Levi Garrison looks like.
As for Levi Garrison's previous acquaintances, especially those acquaintances who have had
opportunities in the new era, are more eager to see Levi Garrison and want to compare with him.
Not to mention Levi Garrison's enemies, he wanted to see Levi Garrison all the time.
They want Levi Garrison to be alive more than anyone else, and have been longing for it all the time.
Levi Garrison's opponents wanted him to come back, and they wanted to prove that they were better
than Levi Garrison and let him know how weak he was in this era.
Everything he used to be proud of no longer exists…
Even Levi Garrison's brothers knew he was still alive, and they rushed over excitedly for the first time.
Kirin (Qilin), Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and them.

Also, Xiao Feng, the apprentice of Levi Garrison and others, as well as the masters he cultivated, are also
eager to see him.
All of a sudden came to Jiangbei one after another.
"Levi Garrison, did you finally show up? I also want to see how you are!"
Tiance Marshal and the others also rushed over.
"Levi Garrison has appeared!!!" The
Garrison Clan in Jingcheng was most excited by the news.
"Levi Garrison appears! Then you must follow the Garrison Clan's house rules! Let's go to Jiangbei! How
about I want to see Levi Garrison?"
Ye Wudao was looking forward to it.
...
Levi Garrison, the king of the old age, still caused an uproar.
He appeared, basically comparable to the birth of Heavenly Sword.
Countless people have gone to Jiangbei.
On the other hand, the news of Zoey in Jiangbei has been rendered more and more serious.
"The devil must die! She killed so many people in Erudia! How can she stay in Erudia safe and sound!"
"Yes! Zoey must die! She can't live!"
"We must give us an explanation! Our family members are all He died in her hands!"
...For
a time, the voice of killing Zoey became louder and louder.
Almost everywhere.
If you don't kill Zoey , everyone will petition.
Many people even petitioned the Tiance Mansion and other institutions to kill Zoey .
In short, Zoey cannot live in Erudia.
She must die!
Levi Garrison finally knows what the dark god's conspiracy is... Focus all the points on himself to test his
own strength...
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2253
First, let out the news that you are alive and reveal your current position.
Second, to incite emotions and make everyone hate Zoey , so as to kill her.
...
These two points are enough for everyone to target Levi Garrison.
By then the world will be enemies!
In order to protect Zoey , Levi Garrison must do something.

Facing the coercion of the entire Erudia and the whole world, Levi Garrison is bound to show his
strength.
When the time comes, the Dark God will know Levi Garrison's true strength.
In order to judge how Levi Garrison came out of the dark prison…
This is the test and plan of the Dark God.
Jiangbei has once again become a place of world attention.
Groups of powerful people came here and quietly blocked Jiangbei.
People from Jiangbei are not allowed to go out.
They are bound to leave Zoey here forever.
A person also wanted to let Levi Garrison
die tragically… not to die also let him know the cruelty of this world, let him know how weak he is in this
era!
There are many people who want to see how this former king was like.
Not only Erudia, people come from all over the world.
Therefore, the people who came this time were no less than the level at which the Heavenly Sword was
born.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Kirin (Qilin) and others arrived early.
Seeing Levi Garrison, everyone was extremely excited.
"Boss, you are still alive! That's great!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were extremely excited when they saw Levi Garrison.
Everyone gave Levi Garrison a big hug.
They have always regarded Levi Garrison as a vane of progress!
Gradually they have become spiritual symbols.
Whether Levi Garrison is strong or not, he is their boss.
The significance to them is extraordinary, and no one can replace it.
"Sir!"
Commoner Killing God also said hello.
"Levi !"
Wen Lei and Mia also rushed up.
They are all senior members of Kunlun Industry, and they came together in a team.
Now each is a giant on its own.
Either one is strong on the god list, or the strong one on the quasi god list.
It is said that the strong are like a cloud now, and the previous god list was only one hundred on the list,
which is far from being included.

Now a new god list is about to be launched, and there are a thousand people on the list.
But the end of the one-thousand-person god list is stronger than the previous one-hundred-person god
list.
It shows how terrifying the changes in the third year are.
If the Thousand People God List is launched, all these people will be on the list right now.
Levi Garrison looked around at the crowd and nodded in satisfaction.
"Yes! Too much progress one by one! Step into the ranks of the strong!"
Levi Garrison can clearly feel the Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Kirin (Qilin) and the others have changed
too much.
But there is a problem, the energy and elements in their bodies are very mixed.
It's even disorganized.
Explain that they have practiced everything in the past three years.
Use every method to improve yourself.
Instead, the basic exercises he gave them were abandoned.
However, what they don't know is that this basic exercise is the most powerful.
Levi also abandoned all cultivation when he was in retreat.
Pursue the ultimate speed and power.
So now Levi has come to this point!
It is no exaggeration to say, let your age be so powerful, there is no thing that Levi Garrison can't do
with a punch.
At the beginning, Levi Garrison also gave these brothers a lot of money, and taught them the most
precious things.
But now it seems to have been abandoned.
Everyone was very excited to see the boss's appreciative and satisfied look.
Being recognized is a great thing.
Especially recognized by your faith.
In the past three years, in fact, everyone sighed and wanted Levi to come back and let him see how
strong he was.
This is a kind of psychology that a child gains a reputation and wants to be seen by family and friends.
But seeing Levi Garrison frowning, everyone was puzzled.
"Is there anything wrong with the boss?"

Kirin (Qilin) asked. Levi Garrison sighed, "I don't need what I taught you?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2254
When these words came out, Kirin (Qilin) Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others looked at each other.
Everyone is unwilling to face this problem.
Afraid of hurting Levi Garrison.
In the end, Kirin (Qilin) boldly said, "The boss said something you don't want to hear! The exercises you
passed to us are too basic!
In this cruel age, all kinds of ancient and modern exercises are flying all over the sky! Your skill Fa has
been eliminated long ago! It doesn't fit this era at all!" As
if afraid of Levi Garrison's anger, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) immediately added, "Boss! Kirin doesn't mean
anything else! The times are developing too fast! There are too many powerful techniques! You This
method of exercise has indeed been eliminated! For
example, the ancient exercise method that Kunlun Industry found from the ancient relics has increased
us tenfold, or even a hundredfold in one month! But your basic exercise method may increase by less
than ten after one year of cultivation. Double! We should be eliminated!"
Suzaku also echoed, "What's
more, the boss, our foundation is already good enough! This technique of yours is used to lay the
foundation! It is precisely because we have a good foundation! So we cultivate those ancient times. We
are advancing
at the same speed as riding on a rocket!"
Seeing Levi Garrison's gloomy expressions, they all said, "The boss is really developing the times too
fast! There are so many good things." That's it! I didn't mean to belittle you!"
"Hey!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu looked at the crowd and shook his head helplessly.
Secretly sighed, "Rapid development? You don't know what speed is called! In front of this, your
strength is not as good as someone sneezes!"
Wen Lei smiled, "Farewell to you! The main reason is that you don't understand this era! I listen to it.

Say that you have been trapped for three years! Everything about you still stays at three years ago! You
will understand when you learn more about this era!
Almost everything in three years has been eliminated! It is not just your practice! The science and
technology that Shen Lab is proud of are also eliminated! Compared with Kunlun Industrial's things, it is
pediatrics!"
"Take the pure energy body as an example! As soon as you came out three years ago, no one can do it!
But now the pure energy body has to stand up! Otherwise, you will die at any time!"
Wen Lei's explanation is very vivid.
Everyone nodded.
Everything was eliminated three years ago.
Including Levi Garrison and his techniques.
In this era, Levi Garrison's exercises are like aerobics…It
's useless at all.
"Well, I know! You all have the right to choose! What's more, you have become so much stronger! I
won't blame you!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
"Boss, rest assured! We will continue to work hard! Let you be proud of us!"
"Boss, rest assured! With us, no one dares to do it to you! You used to lead us and protect us. We! Now
we are here to guard you!"
But this sounded harsh in my ears.
It seems to be saying that Levi Garrison is no longer good, and you are weak because you are eliminated
by the times. We will guard you from now on. Realizing that they had said something wrong, the Kirin (
Qilin) people immediately changed their words, "Boss, we didn't mean you are weak…but the times are
true! Boss, your strength is not considered the top power in this era! But don't be afraid, it should be
We
guard you!"
"And the boss, we believe in you, you will soon adapt to this era! You will also get some opportunities to
improve!"

“With your unparalleled talent and hard work, we believe that you will soon Become a top power again!”
This is a sincere blessing.
At this stage, Levi Garrison can only be regarded as medium.
But they believed that Levi Garrison’s talent would catch up soon.
But for the time being, it is not as strong as them, and it must be protected by them.
“Punch!” Huo Yun Cthulhu couldn’t help but laughed out loud.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2255
It’s so funny!
This is the biggest joke Huoyun Cthulhu has ever heard in his life!
Someone is telling Levi Garrison to work hard!
Even Wen Lei and his sister Mia agreed, looking at Levi Garrison with hope.
Although Levi Garrison is no longer a top powerhouse in this era, they believe that Levi Garrison’s hard work, if the goddess of luck comes and get some opportunities, it might not be impossible to become a top powerhouse again.
Although hope is slim.
But there are still some.
Once they get the opportunity, they believe that Levi Garrison can grasp it better than anyone else.
After all, Levi Garrison has a good foundation.
Everyone smiled and looked at him expectantly.
This made Levi Garrison dumbfounded.
Everything they have for themselves stayed three years ago.
In the past three years, you have made progress, and I have also made progress.
How do you think I am stagnant?
I won’t do anything for three years?
If I don’t do anything, how can I get out of the dark prison?
The evil god Huoyun was provoked, and he shouted, “You don’t know what power is! You don’t know what power is!”
“People who go up the mountain laugh at the god who goes down the mountain? No! This is a god above the nine heavens! None of them is a mountain. God!” The image of the evil god of Huoyun tells the difference between Levi Garrison and them.

All of them are people going up the mountain, but Levi Garrison is a god above the nine heavens!
As soon as Huoyun Cthulhu said this, everyone present looked at him.
The look was like looking at an ignorant idiot.
"We admit that the boss was the world's top powerhouse three years ago! The power of one person is
fighting against the entire laboratory of the gods!
But you can't worship blindly! You have changed too much in the past three years! The strength of the
boss is the most medium! You have been imprisoned for too long, hurry up and get a good
understanding of this new era! "
Do you think you are also a top powerhouse?" Shall we make a move? "
Listening to Huoyun Cthulhu's words was uncomfortable, and everyone shot back mercilessly.
Huoyun Cthulhu's retreat was not effective because he was locked up, so the progress was not much
different from three years ago.
They weren't opponents at all against Kirin (Qilin) Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
"You…"
Huoyun Cthulhu was speechless for a while. I
don't know what to say.
Blame himself . He has been decadent in the past three years and his strength has not increased.
Otherwise, can he be bullied by these little boys?
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
This group of brothers has abandoned their own practice.
But they are not to blame. If there is something "better", more efficient, and faster, they will basically
choose.
What 's more, these brothers have no temperament. Accept defeat!
Always thinking of becoming stronger, becoming themselves, or even surpassing themselves, they will
protect Erudia. When
encountering this kind of quick exercises and cultivation methods, they can definitely choose.
And they can endure more hardships than anyone else . .
Therefore, in order to progress so fast, basically a strong standings God.
Ye monarchs do not blame them.
everyone has the right of choice.
especially his brothers, he did not ask for too much.

but he now hopes Those apprentices and the secret team trained by themselves.
They shouldn't abandon them, right?
They all grew up relying on this basic exercise and the method of not breaking or standing.
At the beginning, Levi Garrison heard that this was the oldest exercise method, but he thought it was
the method that was not broken or established, and that it was the oldest exercise method.
Later he found out that he was wrong.
Not breaking or standing is just a practice method, and the oldest practice method is actually the basic
practice method that has been neglected.
The foundation is always being laid, so it is easy to be overlooked.
But in fact, the most basic of this school is the oldest and most powerful…
Soon, Xiao Feng and the others also came.
Levi Garrison's eyes lit up. Hopeful for my apprentice…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2256
Xiao Feng and other hundreds of apprentices came together, as well as the secret team established by
Levi Garrison himself, and so on.
They don't need to hide now, they have all become strong on one side.
After Levi Garrison was gone, they also continued to gather together with Xiao Feng and others as the
leaders.
Make your own contribution to Erudia.
"Master!!!"
"Master!!!"
…
Xiao Feng and the others were extremely excited when they saw Levi Garrison.
No less than Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and them just now.
As soon as they received the news of Levi Garrison's return, they came from all directions.
"Yeah! Not bad! Not bad! Everyone has become a strong one!"
Levi Garrison praised with satisfaction.
Xiao Feng and the others, like Azure Dragon (Qinglong), have become top powerhouses.
Xiao Feng's strength is similar to those of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Kirin (Qilin).
The boss dragon battle of the secret team is also very close.
……

This team will be placed three years ago, he is simply too exaggerated.
Why should Levi Garrison hide and tuck him and direct them to push directly.
Who is not convinced!
Even the laboratory of the gods can be swept away…
they have changed too much.
Seeing that his apprentices and his subordinates who had been trained with one hand became strong,
Levi Garrison was not happy at all.
Because his hopes were dashed.
None of his apprentices continued to use the basic exercises.
They were all abandoned.
The power in each body is chaotic and there are many elements.
Obviously, in the past few years, I have practiced a lot of things, taken a lot of medicine, and even
modified it with modern technology and genetic technology.
In short, all kinds of methods are used.
These key methods have allowed them to advance by leaps and bounds.
Therefore, it is regarded as a holy thing by everyone!
After all, the real effect has been seen!
Which one would you choose to grow tenfold in three years or one thousand times and ten thousand
times?
For sure the latter!
Everyone really made a profit!
Levi Garrison glanced at the past. They were all "powerful", but none of his apprentices insisted on using
his basic exercises.
He shook his head helplessly.
But don't blame them!
He himself used to be too, even though he did not abandon the basic exercises, he has been practicing.
But I didn't take it seriously, always pinning his hopes on taboos and treating his hole cards as taboos.
In this way, the subconscious will regard the taboo technique as a life-saving trump card.
As a result, it ignores the most basic exercises, resulting in not much improvement in strength, or even
stagnation.
The key master also told him not to use the taboo technique as a last resort, because there will be
unexpected troubles.

It wasn't until later that Levi Garrison understood that this was actually a difficulty set by the master
deliberately for him.
The taboo technique is powerful, which made Levi Garrison omnipotent three years ago.
But it also became a big mountain on his way forward.
Let him rely on taboo techniques.
…
Everything is a test for him!
Fortunately, Levi Garrison was trapped in a dark cage behind him.
I understand these truths.
These are good for you, but they are also your biggest obstacles.
Therefore, Levi Garrison abandoned all messy taboo techniques.
Specializing in the most basic things…
only today!
It's also a process of growth!
But Levi Garrison is different from them-they are now practicing quick methods.
Everything is for quick success.
Improve the most powerful force in a short time.
There is no process of accumulation and precipitation.
It will be disadvantageous for them in the future.
"Master, you…"
Xiao Feng carefully observed Levi Garrison.
He hesitated and stopped.
Originally, he heard from the outside that Levi Garrison was only considered middle in this era, but he
still didn't believe it.
He felt that in the past three years, Levi Garrison might also get opportunities to develop.
But no.
Levi Garrison's strength stayed three years ago, even worse.
"This…"
"What's wrong?"
Levi Garrison couldn't help asking, seeing the strangeness.
"Master…that your strength still stays in the past?" Xiao Feng couldn't help asking.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2257
As soon as this was said, the faces of the others in the room changed.
All of them stared at Xiao Feng angrily.
All blaming him for talking nonsense.
Why did you say what was in your heart?

That's right.
Everyone thinks so!
Levi Garrison's strength still stayed in the past.
But just think about it.
Why did Xiao Feng say what was in his heart?
After all, that is also the master!
There is no stipulation that apprentices cannot be better than master…It is not always said that blue is
better than blue, but master also wants face.
Mentioning it again and again is equivalent to humiliating Levi Garrison.
Kirin (Qilin) and they are also very anxious.
They told Levi Garrison about this just now.
Could it be that Xiao Feng and the others have to come again?
Even Xiao Feng realized that he was speaking too bluntly.
After possessing a strong strength for the past three years, Xiao Feng no longer hides himself, does
everything more directly, and acts in a clean and neat style.
He was straightforward, and accidentally said what was in his heart.
For a while, everyone present looked at Levi Garrison nervously.
After all, Levi Garrison is also their old master father!
Hearing that, Levi Garrison smiled, "Does it feel much stronger than Master?"
"No…Master, I absolutely didn't mean it, you will always be the strongest in Xiao Feng's mind!" Xiao
Feng said
immediately.
"Yes! Master, you are the strongest in our minds! There is no one!" everyone shouted.
Of course, this is definitely against your will.
The main thing is to pay attention to etiquette and respect the teacher.
In the eyes of Xiao Feng, these people must be better than Levi Garrison.
"Master, rest assured, now we are all your pride! We can even take over your original mission!"
Xiao Feng said excitedly.
"Tell you the truth! I stood at the top three years ago, and I will still be at the top three years later!"
Levi Garrison said calmly.
Hearing this sentence, everyone looked strange.
But everyone didn't speak, but the same thought flashed in their minds-
Levi Garrison's mouth was hard,
and he was holding on! I don't want to be ashamed in front of my apprentices.

Several old ancestors in the dark also shook their heads helplessly, "I think he is not stubborn, but not to
save face! I feel that what he said is true! He really thinks so!"
"It is estimated that he hasn't realized the power of this era. Let's be cruel! Haven't figured out your
own strengths yet, let's have your true strength!"
…
I didn't say anything when I saw everyone.
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly, turned and left.
Everyone is just about to catch up.
Kirin immediately stopped "let the boss be alone!"
"You were too much just now ! Just think about some words in your own mind! In fact, everything you
say is like a knife!"
"You think the boss doesn't understand him Do you have the current strength? Do you think the boss is
inferior to you?"
"He just had difficulty accepting this fact for a while! After all, it is hard for anyone to accept this kind of
thing!"
"Not to mention that he was once the top powerhouse. ! Is it not uncomfortable to be eliminated by the
times now? You keep talking!"
……
Suzaku roared angrily.
"This is my fault! But in the future we can help Master! First protect him and his family! Then Master will
have some opportunities and opportunities to see if you can improve your strength?"
Xiao Feng made suggestions.
"Good, good!"
"Xiao wind this proposal can! No matter what, he is our most respected people! We must find a way!"
"But remember Well, after who do not talk nonsense!"
"You look at the The boss is forced to use this method to protect his face!"
… Everyone used Levi Garrison's phrase "I am still the pinnacle now" to save face.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2258
Little does it know that this is true!
Huoyun Cthulhu had already described it.
God above the nine heavens!
Levi Garrison suddenly thought of a question-Levilia.

Just pay attention to my apprentices and brothers.
Now go and see Levilia, whether she has been using the most basic exercises.
When he found Levilia, Levi Garrison was surprised and happy.
Because she is practicing martial arts.
And what he practiced is the most basic exercise he taught.
Levi Garrison glanced.
It can be seen that although Levilia has several ancestral religions.
It can almost be said to be Erudia's most orthodox practice, which is different from Xiao Feng and the
others.
But Levilia is still practicing with his basic exercises, and has been working diligently to lay the
foundation.
"Dad…" As
soon as he saw Levi Garrison, Levilia stopped practicing martial arts and ran over excitedly.
"Levilia has been practicing the exercises his father taught?"
Levi Garrison asked excitedly.
After being disappointed for a long time, I finally found comfort in my daughter.
Levilia nodded fiercely, "Yes, Levilia has been practicing! Levilia believes that Dad will not lie to me, it is
the best for me!"
"Besides, the foundation of this exercise is the best, there is no one! You must continue to
lay the foundation of your monarch ! What's more, you have discovered some of the wonders of this
technique…" Levilia began to explain to Levi Garrison the mystery of the basic technique, which is also
Levilia's. New discovery.
Levi Garrison felt more frightened as she listened.
Levilia's talent is too terrible, right?
Levilia realized it unexpectedly.
This daughter is better than him! "However, several masters told me to give up this exercise! They said
that Levilia's foundation is good enough! I don't need to continue practicing! And the level of this
exercise is relatively low! They have more orthodox and stronger methods. Cultivation method! This
method is not necessary
, and practicing again is a waste of time!"

Levilia pouted.
Levi Garrison asked, "So you practice secretly?" Levilia nodded, "Yes! Levilia has been practicing secretly,
but in fact, Levilia understands that several masters have discovered that I'm secretly practicing this
technique. It's just that. Although this technique is useless in a short period of time, it has no harm or
side effects.
Let Levilia secretly practice it. Everyone keeps one eye open!"
…
The ancestors in the dark nodded in relief. .
That's right.
They had long discovered that Levilia was practicing secretly.
It's just that it's not harmful, so they let Levilia go to practice.
After all, everyone loves this child too much.
…
But at this time Levi Garrison stared at Leviliadao with a serious face, "Levilia, from now on you have to
give up all the exercises taught to you by several masters! Concentrate on practicing this basic exercise!"
"Maybe short. It won't be very effective within time! But if you have to abandon everything, you will
know my intentions if you specialize in cultivation."
"This…"
Levilia hesitated, embarrassed.
Although she believed in Levi Garrison, she gave up all the master's.
Is this a bit bad?
If you let the masters know, you will definitely be unhappy.
That's right.
When the ancestors in the dark heard Levi Garrison's suggestion, they were furious.
"Levilia believes in Dad, but some masters have practiced for so long. If they rashly abandon them,
Master and them will be unhappy! Dad, Levilia, practice everything!" Levilia said.
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly, "Levilia! I understand the friendship between you and the masters! But
now you need to abandon everything and practice the basic exercises that dad gave you!"
"Let's do it, dad won't force you! You think about it, and give me an answer tomorrow! You can agree or
disagree!"

Seeing Levilia embarrassed, Levi Garrison did not force her.
“Okay, Dad, I will think about it!”
Levilia nodded.
...
Levi Garrison had just left from here, and several ancestors greeted him.
“Levi Garrison, what are you
talking nonsense??”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2259
“You actually let Levilia abandon everything we teach?”
Several ancestors approached Levi fiercely.
“Abandon what we taught and practice the most basic thing you taught her?”
“Levi Garrison, are you sick?” the
female ancestor roared.
Levi Garrison nodded, “Yes, Levilia has realized it now! You have to abandon the exercises you taught!
The only way she should go is to study what I teach!”
“Let’s put it this way, practice what you teach. , She can be very strong! But she can practice me! She
can be the strongest!”
“Punch!” The
ancestors immediately laughed.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison like a fool.
Can you become the strongest by practicing what he teaches?
Isn’t it funny?
It was so laughable.
Several ancestors knew and studied the most basic exercises Levilia practiced.
It is very good to lay the foundation.
Even the best.
Levilia had just been sent, and when they checked Levilia, they also praised Levi Garrison for handing
over Levilia’s foundation so well.
Did not take any detours, did not waste Levilia’s talent.
But that is just a basic and easy-to-use exercise method.
The road behind Levilia is still long, and a corresponding higher-level exercise technique is needed later.
Laying the foundation is just the beginning.
It is the most useless thing for a genius like Levilia.
“I heard that this kid has been locked up for three years, is it a fool?”
“Do you think it was three years ago? Think he is a strong man?”
“Who gave you the courage to make Levilia give up our practice?”

…
Several ancestors were very dissatisfied with Levi Garrison's behavior.
"Levi Garrison is telling you the truth! In this era you are nothing! Your strength in this era is very weak!
It can only be regarded as medium! Your apprentice brothers are better than you! This is a fact, you
have to accept it!
" The magical exercises you regard as magical techniques can only be used for the basics, and it is not
worth mentioning in this era! To put it bluntly, it is just like the roadside stalls! There are as many as you
want!"
"Yes, not just for the basics
Do you have the best practice? Three years ago, how much did you want, not to mention now?" "I have
heard that many technology companies directly transform your body, so that you have the best
foundation and the best physique in an instant!"
… …
"Levi Garrison doesn't talk about this era, you thought you were the top power three years ago! But in
our eyes you are very weak! Your technique is not worth mentioning!"
"Look at the new era !" Coming, you have become a weak chicken! But we are still at the top! Just like
this, you want Levilia to give up our exercises?"
"You are not helping her! You are harming her!"
"This I don't want to hear it a second time!"
… The
ancestors were indeed angry.
Angry at Levi Garrison.
This time the Fire Dragon Cthulhu appeared, he told several of our ancestors Road, "I recognize you
strong! You can not rival Yip!"
"Well, again a madman! Is being held two crazy stupid! They I don't have a clear understanding of my
own strength!"
"We don't need us to help him recognize them, and soon others will help them recognize themselves!"
The
ancestors were referring to the powerhouses who came together immediately.

There are many enemies of Levi Garrison, who will definitely let Levi Garrison understand how weak he
is.
They don't need to act.
"Don't let us see you persecuting Levilia again…"
After warning, several ancestors disappeared from here.
Levi Garrison thought for a while.
He will not force Levilia on this matter and let her choose freely.
He won't blame it for what he chooses.
He never mentioned this matter to Levilia again…
"Look, the warning is still effective! It is estimated that Levi Garrison is afraid, so he won't mention this
matter to Levilia…" Several old ancestors only considered him to be Scared.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2260
This is actually a father's love for his daughter.
No matter what his daughter chooses, he will support it.
"Dad, don't force Levilia for now, Levilia will consider it carefully!" Levilia said.
"No, I will support you whatever you choose!"
Levi Garrison touched Levilia's head.
The ancestors in the dark were happy when they saw it.
"Jun-Jun This child is really good, obviously heart has been selected, afraid of hurting his father's face,
deliberately think about it."
"Ah, that children want equal justice ah! Ye monarchs do not want to hurt! Children are good My child,
it's just such a father!"
…
Several ancestors sighed.
In their opinion, Levilia will definitely rely on their practice.
After all, what they teach ignores the development of the times.
No matter how the times change, they are the strongest.
…
Next, Levi Garrison saw old friends.
Three years have passed.
Things are wrong.
These people have all changed and become strong.
In addition to these people, there are many, many people.
They are all people who came to crusade Zoey and see Levi Garrison…
The call for killing Zoey in Erudia and the whole world is getting louder and louder.

The tragic killings caused by Zoey in the past three years have been revealed one by one.
Videos, pictures, text…
A complete description of Zoey ‘s killings.
Some people also made a list of deaths.
The number of people is shocking.
…The
situation is getting worse.
Zoey aroused public anger.
Become a public enemy of the world.
Everyone can’t wait to kill and then hurry up, can’t wait to dye plums and peel off the skin cramps and
drink up her blood.
The anger is the hardest to quell!
The situation got worse, and countless people petitioned Zoey to die.
Zoey was immortal, and the anger was unquenchable…
Looking at the development of the situation, Levi Garrison looked solemn and frowned.
He understood that all of this was deliberately instigated by the dark God behind the scenes that caused
the current state of affairs.
Although Zoey killed everyone, everything he did was instigated by the dark god behind him.
But Zoey killed someone after all!
She did kill the humans, and she couldn’t get away.
Must give an explanation!
“Have you seen? This is how your master plans everything behind the scenes, inciting the public to kill
you!”
Levi Garrison said to Zoey .
Zoey shook his head, “Impossible! Besides! I did all this for you! How could I kill so many people if it
weren’t for revenge for you? Are you talking ridiculously at this time? Even making up a master’s lie ! “
” hey! “
Ye monarchs sighed.
Overnight.
There are hundreds of thousands of strong people gathered in Jiangbei, and the number is still
increasing.
It is estimated that hundreds of thousands of people will come in the end.
Everyone formed an alliance of exterminating demons.

To hold a demon extermination conference in Jiangbei.
We want to dye plums and kill them!
…
Levi Garrison has been with Kirin (Qilin) and the others.
"Boss, it may be difficult for us to keep you and my sister-in-law at that time! But we should be able to
open a passage! Let you and my sister-in-law escape! Then you will stay away from Erudia and find a
place where there is no one to avoid the limelight!"
"Yes, boss, we Everyone is desperate to protect you from leaving! You believe in our strength!"
…
Everyone expressed their opinions.
Huo Yun Cthulhu looked at everyone with disdain.
This one needs your protection?
Levi Garrison interrupted, "By the way, Kunlun Industry is developing well now! But how did I hear that
Kunlun Industry has changed its owner? It is owned by the Young Master Tiance?"
"This…"
As soon as the question came out, everyone's expressions changed.
Changed. Commoner kill Shinto
"Mr. It's something I explain it …… day become the Kunlun industrial policy Marshal in fact, it is the best!
He helm effect Kunlun industry for all to see! Kunlun industry has become the leading force, each of us
become the top strong
person! "
Everyone nodded. I'm still very convinced by Tiance Marshal!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2261
Anyway!
Let's talk about actual results!
Since Tiance Marshal took charge of Kunlun Industry, Kunlun Industry has indeed taken off.
Without him, there would be absolutely no Kunlun Industry today.
If anyone is in charge, Kunlun Industry will not be as strong as it is now.
Be able to become the world's top power, with the same reputation as Maya Industry and so on.
The main reason is that the young commander of Tiance has strong ability, hard wrists, big background,
high status…
No one will have this effect…

Therefore, everyone in Kunlun Industry is convinced of the young commander of Tiance!
Convinced!
Even if the thorns of the unicorns were unwilling at first, they were not easy to be sent under the fence.
Later, they were all convinced by the marshal of Tiance.
This man is really scary!
Even the unicorns can grow to where they are now, and the marshal of Tiance accounts for half of the
credit.
Marshal Tiance has never been stingy, giving Kirin (Qilin) their top-notch exercises and all the highest
medicines.
Will not mind the previous contradiction.
Until now, everyone believes that the boss of Kunlun Industry is the young commander of Tiance.
And Levi Garrison is just the founder.
The two have absolutely different concepts.
"Yes, the boss has one thing to say, Kunlun Industry can now become the world's top power, it depends
on the young commander of the sky!"
everyone said Qiqi.
Levi Garrison sneered, "So Kunlun Industry is now the young
leader of the Tiance strategy?" As soon as these words came out, the atmosphere on the court suddenly
became cold.
Everyone was silent all at once.
I dare not say one more word.
The Common Killer didn't speak anymore.
silence!
A long silence.
But Levi Garrison had already got the answer.
Silence is the answer.
"It's okay, everyone doesn't need to be so serious! I just want to ask!"
Levi Garrison smiled, "I'll ask you one more question-the marshal of Tiance is in charge of Kunlun
Industry! Do you serve it? Tell the truth! I don't want to see you. Silence!"
"This…" As
soon as Levi Garrison's question came up, everyone looked at each other.
The Common Killer came out first.
"Sir, I am convinced with him! I am convinced!"
Soon, Kirin (Qilin) and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) stood up one by one.

“I take it too!”
“Me too!”
...
Wen Lei also stood up, “It can be said that Erudia used to have you, now Erudia has a young strategy!
We are convinced by him!”
……
Everyone The marshal of Tiance is convinced.
“Well, since you are convinced, it’s fine! I’m still worried that if you don’t accept him, and then do things
under his hand, you will be embarrassed!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
Kunlun’s industry is developing well, and he is also happy.
It’s no problem for Tiance Marshal to take charge.
After all, it was Erudia’s power.
The stronger, the better for Erudia.
He would not care, but would clap his hands in applause.
But his question fell in the ears of everyone but it changed.
Everyone felt that Levi Garrison had lost his position as the helm of Kunlun Industry and was angry, but
he was powerless.
After all, it is impossible to fight back from the hands of the young marshal of Tiance.
“Sir, in fact, as long as Kunlun’s industry develops well, it doesn’t matter who is the owner! To get
bigger, the owner of Kunlun’s industry is the entire Erudia!”
Bu Yi Sha Shen also took the initiative to comfort.
“Yeah, boss, you have always been tired, it’s time to rest!”
Everyone didn’t want to see Levi Garrison work so hard again.
“I heard someone wants to take Kunlun Industry back?” At
this moment, a shout came.
Next second.
The figure of Marshal Tiance appeared on the court.
Behind him were the capable officers of the young commander of the sky, and the four great gods who
came personally.
Kirin (Qilin) and the others immediately explained, “Marshal, the boss didn’t mean that, he just asked!”
They were afraid of a conflict between Tiance Marshal and Levi Garrison.
After all, there has been before. “Really? I don’t feel like it? Does anyone want to take it back?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2262

Marshal Tiance walked up to Levi Garrison, staring straight at him.
“You think so? Levi Garrison?”
Everyone could tell that the Young Master Tiance was deliberate, and even said he was provoking.
The atmosphere in the court is fiery, and the atmosphere of tension is on the verge of triggering.
Ye monarchs bear day policy Marshal burning eyes, a light “for as long as the big summer, who sit at the
helm of the location does not matter! Even dogs and cats will do!”
“Boom!”
The word went out, There is a frying pan in the field.
“Are you insinuating? Who are the cats and dogs?” The
young master Tiance didn’t agree.
They pointed to Levi Garrison and shouted.
Many masters stared at Levi Garrison fiercely, murderously overflowing.
Kirin (Qilin) they sighed.
I have a headache.
They know Levi Garrison’s character too well.
Always be strong!
No one cares about it.
It’s an out-and-out thorn!
But the marshal of Tiance is also stinging!
These two thorns together, the matter is big.
No one will obey anyone!
But if it were three years ago, Levi Garrison could compete with the marshal of Tiance.
But now two people are not of the same magnitude, not of the same world.
If this fights, Levi Garrison will suffer.
Levi Garrison smiled, “Why are you sitting in check? I didn’t say you!”
“Is Levi Garrison now relying on teasing? You used to have a tough mouth and your strength, but now
you only have a tough mouth!”
Tiance Young Master sneered.
“Hahaha…Yes, now you only have a hard mouth! What’s your strength, huh, you can’t stand a blow!”
“Once Levi Garrison, you really wanted to be the savior, rushing to the forefront again and again,
grabbing all the credit. ! Finally, give the credit to Tiance Mansion hypocritically !” “Hypocrisy! You are really hypocritical! My dignified Tiance Mansion needs you to give
credit?”
…

Tiance people said one after another.
“Levi Garrison, go now! We will let you do all the things of being the savior! We are determined not to
grab it!”
“Haha, now Levi Garrison is afraid that he can’t do anything! With his strength, I am afraid that it will
come out. After Erudia was killed, he was killed!”
“Yes, he still wants to be the savior with his strength now?” The
four great gods will speak of Levi Garrison without concealment.
But none of Levi Garrison’s apprentice brothers who were present to refute.
This is indeed the case.
In terms of Levi Garrison’s current medium strength, being out of Erudia would be tantamount to death.
No one is protecting, absolutely not!
Marshal Tiance smiled, “Levi Garrison, even if I give you the position of the helm of Kunlun Industry, I’m
afraid I won’t be convinced!”
Marshal Tiance glanced at Kirin (Qilin) and the others, “I guess they won’t be convinced!” The position
of the person at the helm of Kunlun Industry is extremely important now, and it is directly related to the
future of Erudia. They definitely want to let the capable people sit!”
This time, Commonwealth Killing God, they were silent.
This is indeed the case.
Even if it was Kylin and the others, the hundreds of thousands of Kunlun Industry would not agree.
“I’m not interested in this! You take it seriously! I can rest assured if I leave it to you!”
Levi Garrison said.
“Hahaha… have you heard it? Levi Garrison is trying to find himself a step down! I really laughed at me!”
“Once the world’s top powerhouse, Erudia’s God of War of Kunlun, would he have such a humble time
when he was the king of the word side by side? ? “
……
everyone thought it was a leaf Dragon in fear, so compromise.
The Tiger Head of the Four Great Generals will stare at Levi Garrison.
“We met in Tiance Mansion three
years ago! Remember?”
“I want to continue our unfinished battle! But I I don’t want others to say that I bully you!”

Levi Garrison raised his mouth, "Let's go all of you together! Stop talking nonsense!" As
soon as this word came out, the tiger head became angry. "Levi Garrison, you asked for it! Let me try
you!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2263
Three years ago, the Tiger Head God General sighed and taught Levi Garrison a lesson.
How could he let go of this opportunity now.
It was made clear to bully Levi Garrison.
Especially, Levi Garrison is still so arrogant now.
No one will stop it.
As for Kirin (Qilin), they wanted to help Levi Garrison, but they were stopped by the look of Tiance
Marshal.
At this time, Huo Yun Cthulhu laughed.
Watching the tiger head ridicule wantonly "Stupid! Too stupid! Fight with your husband? You are too
weak! Don't save Grandpa by Calabash Baby! All of you, including your Tiance Marshal, come together!"
"Let Mr. Slap solves you! Don't waste time!"
Tiance Mansion fought with Levi Garrison, this is what Huoyun Cthulhu wants to see most.
He is still fanning the flames, burning the flames of war to the greatest extent.
Besides, he knew Levi Garrison's strength better than anyone else.
When Tiance Mansion meets him, it is no different from hitting a stone with a pebble.
He really wanted Levi Garrison to avenge him and embarrass Tiance Mansion.
It's not a matter of killing.
Let Tiance Mansion lose face…
Sure enough, Huoyun Cthulhu said that everyone in Tiance Mansion was angered.
"I don't know the heights of the two wastes! I will destroy them together!" The
tiger head god will be intolerable, and is about to do it.
"Hold on!!!" At
this moment, a shout came.
The terrible coercion directly calmed the anger of the tiger head god general, and his aura was directly
shattered.

A large number of people appeared immediately.
The Garrison Clan is here.
The leader was Ye Wudao, followed by Ye Lingtian, Ye Kuanglan and his ilk.
aggressive!
One is more arrogant than the other!
The head of the top ten forces!
They have arrogant capital!
"Senior Tiger Head, now is not the time to do it! Nowadays, there are not a few people in the world who
want to fight him!"
"If you beat him to death, wouldn't the other people be lonely! Everyone must be lonely!" Cool, isn't
it?"
Ye Wudao said with a smile.
The tiger head god general and everyone in Tiance Mansion all smiled after hearing this.
"Hahaha, it makes sense! There are too many people who want to kill Levi Garrison! I can't beat him to
death with one punch!"
Even the marshal Tiance gave Ye Wudao approving eyes.
"Although we have always been at odds, I will stand with you on this matter!"
Tiance Marshal said.
They know the killing order under the Garrison Clan.
Obviously, if Levi Garrison was in danger, Tiance Mansion would never interfere.
At this time, Levi Garrison and Ye Lingtian's eyes met.
Levi Garrison said coldly, "Do you still dare to come out? I have done my best to you!"
Ye Lingtian laughed, "Why didn't you dare to come out? Not three years ago! Three years ago, you were
the top powerhouse in this world, saying To be honest, I really dare not!"
"But it's different now! I have the ancestors of the ancient Garrison Clan behind me. What can I dare not
come out? What's more, I am better than you now! Even if I don't rely on the Garrison Clan, I can kill
you alone!"
Ye Lingtian was confident of his strength.
He even longed to be one-on-one with Levi Garrison one day, frustrating him fiercely and humiliating
him!

Release the anger held in my mind.
Regarding this, everyone else was silent.
Even for sure.
Ye Lingtian is extremely talented, and he is also an out-and-out madman.
In order to improve, the kind that can desperately work hard.
His current strength is the strength of the quasi god list.
If the new god list is released, he is the strength of the god list.
This is the top strength in the world.
Definitely better than Levi Garrison!
This is the truth!
"Punch! Another one that I feel is strong!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu couldn't help but laughed out loud.
Looking at these people is like watching clowns.
Too confident too?
Is the individual better than Levi Garrison?
Isn't this a big joke? In the ice field where the Heavenly Sword was born, why did you quietly make no
sound at all?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2264
That person is also Levi Garrison!
Are you better than him as an individual?
How come tens of thousands of people were slapped and pushed away by others?
Everyone didn't take Huoyun Cthulhu seriously.
Levi Garrison smiled, "I'll give you another chance to go back to that place by myself! Don't force me to
catch you back by myself!"
Ye Kuanglan and the other Garrison family stared at Levi Garrison, "Levi Garrison, you are too
presumptuous."
Yes !!!" "Do you think it was three years ago? Did you take over my Garrison Clan? We Garrison Clan
originated from the Garrison Clan's ancient clan! We are now the head of the top ten forces! What
qualifications do you have to control the Garrison Clan?"
"It's the end of your own good days! If you violate the Garrison family's ancient family rules, you will
definitely die!"
... The
Garrison Clan really hates Levi Garrison.
One by one, my eyes are splitting!
The eyes can kill people!

Ye Lingtian sneered, "Levi Garrison, you want to hold me down for a lifetime, you have to have that
ability? Hahaha…"
Then Ye Lingtian said to Ye Wudao, "Little Ancestor, this is Levi Garrison, the monstrous sinner of the
Garrison Clan!"
Ye Wudao smiled, his eyes fell on Levi Garrison's body, "You are Levi Garrison! Although you have been
missing for three years, your legend has always been there. I often hear people say about you!"
"But I hear you all. It's doing something utterly conscience! Killed his own brother, and banned his father
for life! Throwing the family into hell again! You are deceiving the master and destroying the ancestor,
and destroying humanity!"
"According to the Garrison Clan's house rules! You! When Ling Chi is put to death! You can only wash
away your sins with thousands of cuts!"
Ye Wudao's face changed abruptly, and he sternly reprimanded.
"Hahaha…"
Levi Garrison smiled suddenly.
"Then did they talk about how to mutilate my mother and me back then?"
Levi Garrison asked rhetorically.
Ye Lingtian's face changed slightly.
Everyone at the scene also looked strange.
Everyone basically knows this.
According to the Garrison family's cruelty to Levi Garrison's mother and son, Levi Garrison's punishment
has been exhausted.
In the final analysis, the Garrison Clan is to blame.
… but
Ye Wudao nodded, "Well, I know."
"But what's the specific result? Are you dead? No! Neither does your mother! Not even lack of arms or
legs! To put it bluntly, Garrison Clan After doing so much, your mother and son did not
cause any substantial harm! But what about you to the Garrison family? Kill Damien, ban your father,
and throw the former first family into hell…"
"Levi Garrison, this is the fact. What's more, let me tell you that the Garrison Clan treats you mother and

child so much, in fact, to experience you! Since childhood, I have given you the strongest environment!
Isn't this, have you grown up?"
"Puff!"
Levi Garrison was vomiting blood.
This Ye Wudao's ability to reverse right and wrong is a match for his adoptive father's family!
Obviously persecuting babies, but they are said to be family experience!
Shameless!
What a shame!
"Levi Garrison you do not understand elder care and thought, but your dog bites Lu Tung-pin
ungrateful.This! Ye monarchs today I will not let you! Leaves millions of children of the family will not let
you!"
"Yes Severely punish Levi Garrison!"
"Severely punish Levi Garrison!"
...
everyone in the Garrison Clan shouted together.
Ye Wudao waved his hand to signal everyone to be quiet.
"According to the rules of the family, I should immediately execute Levi Garrison! However, the most
important thing at the moment is to kill the devil Zoey ! The family affairs of my Garrison Clan can be
solved later!"
Ye Wudao said in a high-sounding voice.
"Ye Shao really has a big picture!"
"I'm waiting to admire it!"
...
"Plums are dyed! Plums are dyed!"
Everyone started shouting.
More and more forces are also coming.
The villa of Levi Garrison was tightly enclosed.
There are three floors inside and three floors outside, all of which are people. You must know that
hundreds of thousands of people came here...
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2265
The whole world's anger towards Zoey has reached its maximum!
The whole Jiangbei was filled with the sound of crusade against Zoey .
Before the birth of Tianjian, he took Zoey and killed him.
But this time it was all dyed from plum...
Even Levi Garrison frowned.

I don't expect that things will evolve to such an extent…it's
getting harder and harder to handle!
Can't watch Zoey die, right?
impossible!
"Kill all of Zoey 's family! Kill all her children, including her!"
" Killing is justified! Zoey has killed so many people! Everyone related to Zoey should pay for their
lives!"
"Yes! Come to pay for your life!"
… the
voice is getting louder, and the people are getting more and more open.
Ye Wudao helplessly spread his hands. "Look, you don't need us to do it! Everyone's spit stars can drown
them!" Huo Yun
Cthulhu glanced at everyone and sneered, "A gentleman is here! Who can kill Miss Li? What a wishful
thinking!"
"Hahaha, let's wait and see!"
"Dad, come here!"
Levilia ran over at this time and called Levi Garrison to a remote place.
"What's wrong with Levilia?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Dad will get messed up for a while, maybe I won't have a chance to say! Dad, I have already made a
decision!"
Levilia said.
The hearts of the ancestors in the dark followed.
But they are still very confident.
Levilia will definitely choose them.
Levi Garrison looked at Levilia lovingly, and smiled "Let's talk!"
"Dad, Levilia has decided, I will give up what you taught me!"
Hearing this, several ancestors cheered and laughed. Sound.
But the next moment, their smiles disappeared.
"But I don't use what the masters taught me!"
This sentence came out.
Several ancestors were dumbfounded.
"Huh?"
What happened?
Is a bowl of water flat?
Levi Garrison seemed to understand something, he smiled and said, "So you have to go out of your own
way? Create something by yourself?"

Levilia nodded fiercely. "Yes, Levilia will abandon everything next! Go your own way!" Create your own
exercises, create everything by yourself! I have a direction now!"
"Well, no matter what decision you make, Dad will support you!"
Levi Garrison touched Levilia's head.
With such a high talent, such a good foundation, plus a broad vision and rich insight, Levi Garrison
believes that she can go out of her own way.
After hearing this, several ancestors felt the same way.
"Yes! Levilia should go his own way! We restrict her too much, but will limit her upper limit! She is the
most suitable for creating everything!"
"This kid is too smart! There is no way to find a direction that suits him." I hurt my father and a few of
us!"
... The
ancestors were very pleased.
"Levilia, your masters are over there! Go and see them!" At
this moment, Levi Garrison pointed at a distance and said to Levilia.
"Huh?"
Levilia looked shocked.
She didn't find out by herself, how did dad find out?
The ancestors in the dark were surprised.
"It seems today that he leaves monarchs are known and can not be dyed plum out of here alive, we
deliberately expose the Jun-Jun away, so she is dangerous, do not let her see orphaned scene!"
Several of our ancestors Analyzing.
In fact, they were half right.
Levi Garrison just didn't want Levilia to participate…
Since Levi Garrison had said it all.
Several ancestors did not deliberately conceal it.
They took the initiative to come out.
"Master…"
Levilia ran over immediately.
"It turns out that you have been by Levilia!"
Levilia asked curiously. "By the way, how did Dad find you? Is Dad's strength comparable to several
masters?" Levilia began to look forward to it.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2266
If my father's strength can rival several masters, how good would it be?
Dad will not be made fun of, and will not be embarrassed by the enemy.

But after hearing this question, several ancestors all laughed.
"No! Your father's strength cannot be compared with ours, nor is he discovering us! We took the
initiative to see him!" The
grandfather explained the story.
They only appeared because Levi Garrison asked Levilia to give up their practice.
"Oh, that's the case!"
Levilia's face quickly dimmed.
Her hopes were dashed.
She thought that Levi Garrison's strength was comparable to that of several masters.
"Levilia, let's leave!" After
several masters looked at each other, they decided to "help" Levi Garrison and take Levilia away.
"Ah? Levilia is still with mom and dad, mom and dad are in danger, Levilia wants to protect them!"
Levilia's face was firm.
"No, you have to leave! You can't participate!" The
ancestors couldn't help but said, forcibly taking Levilia away.
At this moment, Jiangbei has gathered hundreds of thousands of strong people, and the number is still
increasing.
Levi Garrison's villa became the focus.
There are people all around, densely packed with no gaps at all.
The old people before Levi Garrison appeared one by one.
The top ten forces of Erudia came first.
Levi Garrison saw many familiar faces, Fan Shengnan, Asura God of War, Seven Kills and so on.
They are all overlords of one party.
When the god of war saw Levi Garrison, his expression was complicated.
But he held his head high.
He had failed miserably against Shang Levi Garrison before, and he has been living in the shadow of Levi
Garrison.
But now he is completely reborn.
Facing Levi Garrison, he could finally raise his head and chest.
In fact, his heart is very refreshing!
He worked hard for several years, just waiting for this moment, just to prove that he was better than
Levi Garrison.
Now he just glanced at Levi Garrison and he understood.

Levi Garrison's strength stood still.
And he was already soaring.
There is no need to compare!
Comfortable!
I finally proved myself!
The god of war is breathing fast, his eyes are fiery at this moment.
Levi Garrison glanced at him and said with a smile, "Not bad!"
Compared to Xiao Feng, Kirin (Qilin) and the others, Levi Garrison admired the Asura God of War.
Because the strength in his body is pure!
Although it is also a quick method, it can be adjusted later.
The God of War Shura looked at Levi Garrison with a complicated expression, "I could have waited for
you to catch up! But you are sad today at this level! I hope you get through it!"
He actually hoped that Levi Garrison would be alive today, and then work hard. Chasing him…
Fan Shengnan and the others also simply communicated with Levi Garrison.
All of them were secretly refreshed in their hearts.
They all stood up in front of Levi Garrison.
The hostile forces or Levi Garrison once defeated even more.
They all came to see how Levi Garrison was doing.
"Haha, I heard that the Kunlun God of War has been trapped for three years, and his strength has
remained the same three years ago!"
"What's the matter with Levi Garrison? The whole world is progressing, why have you stopped?"
"You can beat you
now !" "Now there are simulation battle techniques! We have all simulated a battle against you, and you
lose. It's terrible !"
…
These old opponents and enemies were so excited to die when they saw Levi Garrison now.
"To be honest, you can't be our opponent for Levi Garrison now! You are too weak! It's too boring to
pick you as your opponent!"
…
Everyone ridiculed Levi Garrison frantically.
How ruthless Levi Garrison was oppressed at the beginning, now how crazy he is to vent.

“Hey! The world is like this! When you are at the peak, everyone is afraid of you! But when you are
down, those people used to step on it!”
Someone told a fact. Faced with the ridicule of hundreds of thousands of people, Levi Garrison said
faintly, “I have only one opponent from beginning to end-the laboratory of the gods. You are not
worthy!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2267
Levi Garrison added another sentence, “I didn’t mean anyone, I was talking about everyone present! In
my eyes, it’s all rubbish!” When
Levi Garrison said this, the audience exploded.
mad!
Too arrogant!
Levi Garrison has reached this level!
So arrogant!
Pointing to hundreds of thousands of people and saying it’s all rubbish!
For the sake of face, the kings of the past had no choice but to be hard-headed.
To be honest, Levi Garrison said that everyone is not worthy of being his opponent as rubbish, and
everyone is not angry.
Because everyone understands that this is Levi Garrison’s incompetent barking!
What else can I do if I have to be too hard?
In the face of the ridicule of everyone, unable to fight back, only to come back by verbal scolding.
Could it be that Levi Garrison would still kneel on the ground and beg everyone to let it go?
For his character, he would rather die than surrender.
Even if he killed him, his mouth remained hard.
Seeing Levi Garrison’s mouth hard, many people feel that Levi Garrison is a bit pitiful.
Especially Levi Garrison’s people here.
Almost with tears in her eyes, she didn’t dare to look at it.
They feel sorry for Levi Garrison.
If three years ago, encountering this kind of ridicule, Levi Garrison would have slapped him back.
But now he is not strong enough, even said he is far from enough.
There is nothing we can do about this situation.
Can only be stiff.

But for Levi Garrison, the Dark God is not afraid, nor is the ancestor of Tiance Mansion.
The only thing that made him feel threatened was the Lab of the Gods.
They disappear mysteriously, there is absolutely a problem.
When they reappear, they are afraid that it will be a shocking moment in the world.
Only they can be Levi Garrison's opponent.
"Hahaha… are you still talking about the Lab of the Gods? The Lab of the Gods is gone!"
"Levi Garrison, you have been imprisoned for three years, not knowing it's normal! We tell you that the
Lab of the Gods has actually been destroyed. It's annihilated in one fell swoop!"
"Yes, your wife was also involved in this matter! It was the Dark God who destroyed it!"
… When
Levi Garrison talked about the Lab of the Gods, everyone laughed.
The Dark God has obviously destroyed the Gods' Laboratory.
The top forces such as Maya Industry and the Emperor Organization have also confirmed them, and are
still participating in it.
As a result, now Levi Garrison pulled it out again.
Marshal Tiance smiled and said, "Three years ago, no one denied that it was the era of you and the Lab
of the Gods! But your era is over! You can't do it! The Lab of the Gods is over! It was easily destroyed by
people. Dropped!"
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Actually, you are all deceived! This is the deception of the Dark God! Can
it be destroyed by him? Impossible! The
Lab of the Gods actually still exists, they are only temporarily hidden. A huge conspiracy is brewing! They
even say that they are controlling the earth-shattering changes in the world over the past three years!
You will understand when they come out again!"
"Hahaha…"
Hearing Levi Garrison's explanation, everyone laughed NS.
"Levi Garrison, are you an idiot? The Lab of the Gods is destroyed, something the whole world knows!
But you want to say that the Lab of the Gods still exists! But they are controlling the changes in the past
three years! They have that ability! right? " "

After all, that he did not understand this day and age, I thought of it three years ago, the gods laboratory
can control everything! monarchs it seems to have so that leaves a lot to accept beaten the world ah! "
…
Everyone laughs instead of anger.
Looking at Levi Garrison like an idiot.
"I know you won't believe it! But if you remember, the Lab of the Gods will return sooner or later! Then
you will understand that you are just a chess piece!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
He now feels more and more that the changes in these three years have sprung up the strong.
This is definitely a problem!
He just glanced at it, and there are various power elements intertwined in each person's body.
It's all exactly the same.
Obviously there is a problem. The first suspect is the laboratory of the gods.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2268
How can there be such a coincidence…
Various ancient relics and ancient civilizations have been excavated, and modern technology has
developed like a rocket.
The strong are quick.
This obviously has a problem.
Levi Garrison felt more and more that it was a ghost in the Lab of the Gods.
However, according to the current situation, even if he broke the sky, no one would believe it.
…
"I see! It's time for Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu to know the cruelty of this era!"
"Yes, only by beating can they clearly understand how weak they are in this era?"
…
Everyone Thinking of doing it.
Suddenly, a powerful breath came.
They stood in front of Levi Garrison one after another.
"If you want to move the evil god, pass our level first!"
everyone shouted.

It turned out to be the seven evil gods under the leadership of Levi Garrison and Huoyun.
Sword evil god, poison evil god and them.
They have also jumped into superpowers, even more obvious than most of the people present.
Because what they originally practiced is "evil ways and crooked ways", to put it bluntly, what they
practice is extremely quick.
Now this era suits them too well.
However, Levi Garrison was very pleased that they stood on his side when they were enemies all over
the world.
What does it mean to be a universal enemy?
die!
Once they choose their side, they will face death.
It's nice to have these brothers.
Levi Garrison smiled at the corner of his mouth.
Of course, Kirin (Qilin) Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and Xiao Feng are actually on this side.
It's just that they will quietly open a way for Levi Garrison and Zoey to escape later.
It will not show up on the surface.
"Cthulhu! Don't worry! Unless we are stepping on our corpses, don't want to touch your hair!" The
sword evil spirit swept the audience.
"Let's see, what is called a gang of anger? Things are gathered together? There is a demon wife, and
now a group of crooked hands are coming down…"
"But it's too easy to kill you! Everyone should blame Zoey and his family first!"
Ye No way to suggest.
Day policy Marshal nodded "Yes! Before dyeing process plums! I am here to say a word on behalf of
government policy day! Plums and stained-day government policy does not matter ah! She is her child is
a child!"
"Yes, the days of government policy Regardless, let's rest assured! Kill this female demon first!"
…
Ye Wudao and Marshal Tiance responded with every word.
Hundreds of thousands of people shouted together to punish Zoey .
The terrible sound was like a thunder rumbling on top of the sky.

“Dear brothers, please give me
a lesson!!!” A voice sounded.
I saw everyone from Li and Zhao’s family came.
Li Wenhai these pure energy bodies also came tremblingly.
“Everyone, let me say this-anything Zoey did has nothing to do with our Li and Zhao family! She
disappeared three years ago! Never returned to the family again!”
“We didn’t even know that she became like this. We really don’t know! We sympathize with the victims
and their families!”
…
They want to have a clear relationship with Zoey .
“We can prove this! Zoey really has nothing to do with the family!”
Tiance Young Master said.
Looking at Levilia’s face, he didn’t want to kill him.
Ye Wudao suddenly stared at Li Wenhai and the others, “Okay, even if you have a clear relationship! So
how do you think Zoey should be punished?” The
words came out.
Li and Zhao’s family were dumbfounded.
How do they deal with it?
After all, Zoey is also a family member.
Is it going to be killed directly?
“Didn’t you say that it has nothing to do with her? Give you a chance to prove your innocence!”
Ye Wudao seemed to want to see this kind of family killing each other.
Deliberately leave the problem to them!
“Kill her!” A voice came from the crowd of Li Zhao’s family.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2269
“Yes, kill her!”
“Zoey , this big demon , kills people like hemp! Treats life like grass! Damn!”
…
One person shouted, and the second person shouted.
Except for some elders, Li Wenhai and his like are all shouting.
They are scared!
Although they are pure energy bodies with super powers, they feel more fragile than ordinary bodies.
They are more afraid of death.
It’s the same as paper.
Life-saving is important at this time, what is Zoey ?
“That’s our granddaughter, how can we force her to die?” The

old lady and the others were naturally unwilling.
“Parents, if you don’t want to, our whole family will suffer along the way!”
Li Wenhai several people tried to persuade them.
Ye Wudao looked at the scene before him with a smile.
“Zoey hasn’t come out yet, please force her out!”
Ye Wudao shouted.
Li Wenhai, Li Songkui and the others rushed to the front and shouted.
“Zoey , don’t you come out to face it? This is all the catastrophe you caused!”
“Do you still want to hurt us? You are really selfish!”
...
Under the persecution of everyone, Zoey slowly walked out .
The eyes of her enemies burst into anger.
“Kill! Kill! Kill!”
...
Everyone was crazy.
These days of incitement, the whole world’s hatred for Zoey is deeply rooted.
Everyone can’t wait to be cramped!
Seeing Zoey , they felt as if they had fallen into a demon.
This is the anger of the whole world!
Now let Zoey bear it alone!
It shows that the incitement of the Dark God is successful.
At this moment, the Dark God and the Bible organization have been observing the situation here.
To test Levi Garrison’s strength, come with the biggest wave.
Drive him into the most dangerous situation-against the entire world.
Only in this way can he measure his true strength.
...As
soon as the plum dyed out, everyone finally understood what the anger of the whole world was like.
Faced with the condemnation of hundreds of thousands of people, Zoey was scared.
But seeing Levi Garrison here, anger shot into her eyes.
“Want to kill me? Come on! Take out your real ability to kill me!”
Zoey dyed his eyes at everyone.
“Have you seen it? This is the female devil! The murderous aura is so heavy at this time!”
Ye Wudao sneered.
“Kill her! Kill her!” The
crowd shouted after being emotionally mobilized.

The planned unicorns were sweating all over, holding hands tightly, and their legs trembling a little.
This time, they secretly opened a way for Levi Garrison and them.
Let them go.
“Zoey , come here!”
Levi Garrison pulled Zoey to him.
He looked at the people and said, “I am here to declare one thing to everyone! First of all, I admit the
killing karma created by my wife!
But the actual situation is-my wife was used by the dark god of the Bible organization! The people she
killed over the years were all arranged by the Dark God! My wife is now like this, all because of the dark
god! “
” Ridiculous! ! ! “
Levi Garrison was obviously the one killed by your wife. What does it have to do with other people?” “
Don’t worry about who plans it, I’ll just ask you, is it a man killed by a plum?” “
…
Under questioning, Levi Garrison was silent.
Regardless of the conspiracy behind it, who planned it, it was indeed Zoey who killed it.
“Look! You don’t believe what you say! You said that the dark god destroys the laboratory of the gods,
you don’t believe it! Now all these are the secrets of the dark god! It’s so funny! “
Levi Garrison can’t calm down this matter with a mouth!” “
Ye Wudao and they all smiled.
“Levi Garrison can’t escape Zoey today!” As for you, as long as you let go, you can save your life! Choose
for yourself! “After
hearing this, Zoey looked at Levi Garrison. Levi Garrison smiled, “Of course I choose to be with my
wife!” “
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2270
After seeing this, the dark God who is always paying attention to the dynamics is vaguely looking
forward to it.
The dark god wants Levi Garrison to sweep hundreds of thousands of people!
I also hope that his strength is mediocre… The

Dark God is called a entanglement.
The most critical moment is coming.
If Levi Garrison really opened the dark cage by himself.
Not to mention these hundreds of thousands, and there will be a few million more people who can do
nothing about him.
…
Hundreds of thousands of people in the field are staring at Levi Garrison.
"Levi Garrison seems that you are determined to die? That's good! You and Zoey die together!"
"Yes! Kill him and Zoey ! Only then can the anger be calmed!"
"Kill them!!!"
… …
But at this time Ye Wudao said, "It seems to kill Levi Garrison directly. It's meaningless. I always feel that
there are shortcomings. It is not refreshing enough!"
Ye Lingtian immediately agreed, "Yes! That's right! It seems that it is not enough! It almost means!"
"Yes, yes, yes…Anyway, letting Levi Garrison die directly, it really feels a little bit refreshed!"
…When the
two said these words, everyone agreed.
They all feel that it is really uncomfortable to get rid of Levi Garrison directly. It took so long for
everyone to see Levi Garrison and let him die like this?
Especially the opponents and enemies who had had a feast with Levi Garrison felt even more unhappy.
They waited for three years, and they waited for Levi Garrison to appear, defeat him fiercely, to wash
away the shame of the past, let Levi Garrison understand how weak he is in this era.
But if you kill him directly now, it really doesn't mean much.
Not good at all!
He died when he saw him, as if he had never appeared before.
Thousands of people want to humiliate Levi Garrison severely…
"Since Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu are so mad, ignore this era! I think it's better not to kill him all
at once!
Let's keep him and let him know slowly The cruelty of this era! Let him know that his strength is weak in
this world! Let everyone have a chance to vent!"
Ye Wudao made this suggestion.

Get a strong response from everyone.
Everyone had the same idea and would not let Levi Garrison die easily.
To humiliate and torture him slowly, everyone will do their best.
Let Levi Garrison kneel on the ground to admit defeat is everyone's ultimate goal.
Like Ye Wudao, a strong man at the level of Young Marshal Tiance didn't want Levi Garrison to be alive.
They were more like seeing Levi Garrison's embarrassment.
They want to completely destroy the pride of this former king!
Some people were psychologically distorted and wanted Levi Garrison to kneel in front of him and beg
to let him go.
... The
vast majority of people have the same purpose and quickly reached an agreement.
"But what about Zoey ? She must die! This demon can't live for a moment!"
Everyone's eyes locked on her.
Murderous.
"Then do it!"
Ye Wudao waved his hand.
Many masters in the field pressed on.
A big battle is on the horizon.
But at this time, Levi Garrison suddenly shouted, "Slow down!"
"What are you going to do?"
"Let me just say a few words! My wife was indeed used by the Dark God! All this was arranged by the
Dark God! But I admit to my wife's mistakes! There is no escape!"
"So I thought I implore you to change another way of punishing me, as long as you let my wife go! Let
her live!"
Levi Garrison said.
In fact, with his strength, once he fights, he can naturally kill hundreds of thousands of people.
No one is left.
But he is responsible.
To do it wrong is to do it wrong.
Zoey did kill a lot of people.
undeniable fact.
You must bear the consequences!
You can't put your own mistakes on others.
So Levi Garrison chose a new solution.

“No!”
Everyone immediately shook their heads.
“Hold on!” someone shouted.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2271
Ye Wudao and others stared at Levi Garrison, “Levi Garrison, you mean to put the punishment on Zoey
on you?”
“Yes! As long as I don’t let my wife die, I will accept any punishment!”
Levi Garrison nodded. .
“No!”
Kirin (Qilin) and the others as well as the Evil Sword God all stood up.
Don’t agree to this!
They all want to kill with their own power.
Kirin (Qilin) and the others add the sword evil god, they should unite inside and outside, and it is not a
problem to make a way out.
At least temporarily let them escape.
But if they accept punishment, these people will not let Levi Garrison go.
Even the Huoyun Cthulhu looked different.
But he reacted quickly.
He had already felt Levi Garrison’s whole person.
“Retire all! Listen to me!”
Levi Garrison shouted loudly.
Kirin (Qilin) and the others can only stand aside, but they are ready to take action at any time.
“Okay, did you hear that?”
“Levi Garrison said, as long as Zoey is spared, he is willing to accept all punishments!”
“What do you think?”
Ye Wudao shouted at hundreds of thousands.
At this moment, everyone felt that killing Zoey was not that important.
The anger in front was clearly raging, but now I don’t think it’s interesting to kill Zoey …
this is the psychology of most people, it’s just a moment of feeling.
It seemed to be between punishing Levi Garrison and killing Zoey , the latter had no meaning at all.
What does it matter whether it is killed or not?
But to punish and torture Levi Garrison, everyone felt full of interest.
The main killing of Zoey was incited by the dark god.
Many people say it bluntly that others are doing what they are doing, and what they say is what they are
doing.

It's just being used.
In fact, does he really want to kill Zoey ?
Do not!
It has nothing to do with him!
…
So after Ye Wudao's proposal came out, everyone was silent.
"Also! But, there is a condition-in order to prevent Zoey from continuing to harm others, she must be
abolished by force! Let her become an ordinary person!"
Someone put forward a condition.
"Well, this condition must be met!"
Ye Wudao and others said one after another.
Levi Garrison covered Zoey 's mouth, and he nodded, "Yes! As long as you don't kill my wife!"
"You can accept any punishment?"
Someone stared at Levi Garrison and asked.
"Accept! This is an explanation!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
"Think everyone! How to punish him?"
Ye Wudao shouted loudly.
Everyone began to discuss.
The dark God who was watching the dynamics let out a long sigh of relief.
"The test came out! This is definitely not the dark cage that Levi Garrison opened by himself! Otherwise,
he will never compromise! I beg others to give a chance to let Zoey go!" said Dark God.
"Well, that's right! According to Levi Garrison's character, if he really had a terrorist force, he would
have driven these people home long ago! He has no strength now, so he compromised!"
"Hahaha… scared me to death, I thought he really opened the dark cage!" The
others were also relieved.
"Then someone else should help him open the dark cage… but as long as it's not Levi Garrison!"
Dark God sighed.
They analyzed everything.
But he didn't analyze Levi Garrison's behavior, he is a character who dares to behave.
Wrong is wrong.
Have to bear the consequences.
It doesn't matter how strong you are.

…
Zoey wanted to say something, but Levi Garrison covered her mouth.
“Leave everything to me! Let them come!”
…
Everyone came up with one method after another, but they almost felt something.
Either the punishment was not enough, or Levi Garrison would be killed directly.
They wanted Levi Garrison to live, and they had to torture and humiliate Levi Garrison.
At this moment, Ye Wudao smiled suddenly
, “Everyone, I think of a way of punishment! Absolutely!” “Ye Shao, what is it?” Everyone looked over.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2272
“It’s very simple! Levi Garrison, stab yourself a hundred times!”
Ye Wudao sneered.
“Hiss!” After
hearing this, everyone gasped.
Stabbed yourself a hundred knives?
Unimaginable pain!
It hurts people to death!
This is an extremely painful torture…
“Your wife killed so many people, a hundred knives are considered light!”
Ye Wudao smiled.
After Kirin (Qilin) and the others heard about it, they were about to stop, but Levi Garrison agreed,
“Okay, no problem!”
“What do you guys say? A hundred dollars is enough? I think he can bear it with his physique!”
Ye Wudao Asked.
“Yes!”
“Agree!”
…
Everyone didn’t want to kill Levi Garrison all at once.
Want to torture him, see if he can stand it?
If he can’t bear it and is about to die, he can still be rescued and continue to torment.
Anyway, it was to make Levi Garrison feel the extreme pain!
All those present agreed to come down.
Levi Garrison was also determined, and no one could stop it.
“Okay, let’s start!”
someone shouted.

“Wait! The knife has to choose! This knife should be the most suitable! This is a weapon produced by
Maya Industry! It incorporates terrible elements! The
biggest feature is that one blow will not kill! But this knife will stay in your body Some substances will
slowly corrode your body! Until it festers completely!
No matter how strong you are! Even if a strong man in the gods list is stabbed by this knife, his body will
slowly be corroded! It’s just that the body festers for a longer time! “
A masked person suggested, and took out a gleaming short blade.
“Hiss!” “When it
comes to this knife, everyone at the scene chills.
Obviously they were all scared by this knife.
That’s right.
In the past, this weapon of Maya Industries has become an invincible artifact. It has
made many Powers and strong men are all trading treasures.
Many killer organizations in this era are equipped with weapons of Maya Industry.
As long as they are stabbed by such weapons and special elemental substances invade the body, it will
be over. There
is no solution yet. .
Kunlun Industry has also tried to develop antidote…
but little progress. It is
estimated that it will take a few years…
The weapon of Maya Industry is very insidious, shameless by many people, but also afraid. There is
a word circulating . ——As long as you are injured by the weapons of Maya Industry, the gods can’t save
them.
“Hahaha, good! Just use this knife! “
Ye Wudao and they all laughed.
Even if Levi Garrison survived the stabbing of a hundred knives. But special elements invaded his body, and his body would be corroded a little bit until it ulcerated.
But he wouldn’t die directly. .
Let him slowly suffer torture, humiliation and then die.
This is completely in line with everyone’s psychology.
Therefore, everyone agrees.
The masked person threw the knife to Levi Garrison.

Looking at his eyes, Levi Garrison felt that this person was a bit familiar, but he didn't know who it was.
Now I don't bother to think about other things.
Kirin (Qilin), they are nervous.
This knife pierced into the body, which meant that Levi was over.
The gods can't be saved!
But Levi Garrison kept all of them still and could only watch.
The only relaxed person in the field was the Fire Cloud Cthulhu.
He was doing nothing, even yawning.
"I will do what you say! But you must let my wife go as agreed!"
"Otherwise I won't let you go!"
Levi Garrison said it was true.
If this group of people turn back, he will take action.
"Don't worry! Tiance Mansion guarantees this matter!"
Tiance Marshal said.
As for Levi Garrison's threat, no one was at ease.
"Let's start!"
Hundreds of thousands of people stared at Levi Garrison.
"Well, today I will wash my wife's sins! I stabbed a hundred knives!"
"Puff!" The
voice just fell. Levi Garrison pierced his chest with a knife! ! !one looked over.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2273
The blade was completely submerged in Levi Garrison's chest!
Splashing blood!
shocking!
Everyone has a numb scalp.
"Puff!"
When Levi Garrison pulled out the knife, the blade was completely green from black.
Obviously, the special element of this weapon had been left in Levi Garrison's body, and it had reacted
with the blood.
"Hahaha…"
Many people smiled cruelly when they saw this.
In this way, Levi Garrison's solution was announced.
Once this vicious weapon of Maya Industry pierces the body, if the special element acts, it will
undoubtedly die.
Watching the body corroded day by day, but there was nothing to do.
You can only die in pain.
Kirin (Qilin) and they were unwilling to watch it anymore.

They deeply understand what this knife piercing means… all of them are full of chagrin and self-blame.
They are getting stronger!
But what's the use?
The boss who they wanted to protect was suffering from such extreme pain,
"Go on! Go on!"
…
everyone urged.
"Puff!"
Levi Garrison raised the knife in his hand and dropped, the second knife pierced his chest, blood sputtering.
Everyone found that the color of the weapon was darker.
It shows that more special elements have invaded Levi Garrison's body.
pain!
At this moment, Zoey felt heartache, a feeling he hadn't had in three years.
She seemed to have recovered from the hatred.
"Boss!"
"Master!"
"Cthulhu!"
…
Kirin (Qilin) and they all shouted distressedly.
But Levi Garrison wouldn't let them take care of it!
At this time they also understood Levi Garrison's intentions, he wanted to bear everything for his wife.
Huoyun Cthulhu understands everything better.
It's not that Levi Garrison can't solve it, but he is responsible!
…
"Puff!" The third cut!
"Puff!" The fourth cut!
…
Sixty knives!
Levi Garrison's wounds were already covered with blood, and he became a blood man.
Hundreds of thousands of people present witnessed the whole process.
Everyone!
They all felt the extreme pain and torment, and they all imagined the feeling of so many stabbings on their body in a row.

Can't bear it!
Maybe it hurts alive!
Not to mention that this knife is still a special weapon of Maya Industry, which is more painful and
terrifying.
Everyone is thinking about the fact-if it is not possible to remove the pain nerve, few people can hold it!
But Levi Garrison's complexion was unwavering, and he didn't even blink his brows.
As if it wasn't him who stabbed!
"Man!"
"It's a man !"
"Although he is medium in strength! Few people can compare in this respect!"
…
Levi Garrison also conquered many people.
"Continue!" There
are wounds all over the body, and there is no place to puncture, what should I do?
"Puff!"
Levi Garrison stabbed in the other wounds.
"I…"
Levi Garrison gritted his teeth and didn't make a sound.
But other people looked uncomfortable and felt like they were tingling all over.
Isn't it too cruel?
A stab at the wound!
Can't stand it.
Even Ye Wudao Zhiliu gasped.
Obviously they couldn't make Levi Garrison hate so much.
But I feel refreshed!
They were really comfortable seeing Levi Garrison being tortured like this!
Seeing the former king suffer so much pain, no one is excited.
Levi Garrison continued to pierce the knife into the body again and again.
…
Seventieth!
… the
hundredth cut!
Levi Garrison stabbed a hundred knives!
"Da da da…" After
stabbing a hundred knives, Levi Garrison was already a little unsteady.

After all, this is a real one hundred stabbings on the body.
Someone hurriedly went to Fu Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison waved his hand, and he stood firm again.
Spit out a mouthful of congestion, and looked at everyone with a smile.
The smile seemed to be mocking.
It seems to be saying that another thousand dollars will be fine!
"I'll go, this guy's life is too hard, right?"
Everyone was shocked. "But Levi Garrison is holding on!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2274
After everyone is gone, I bet that Levi Garrison will immediately fall down and roll and shout pain!"
Someone immediately agreed. "Yes, I also think that Levi Garrison is holding on! The former kings are
more worthy of face than anyone else?"
"Yeah, what ? Hundreds of thousands of people watch, he won't cry out in pain! Let alone fall down! He
wants to pretend to be shown to us!"
"I am looking forward to Levi Garrison's miserable appearance in private! And the special elements of
this knife are already there. Invading the body, Levi Garrison will surely be gradually corroded until
death!"
...they
thought of Levi Garrison's miserable look next, everyone laughed.
At this moment, Levi Garrison glanced at the audience, "I, Levi Garrison, have a word for words. I have
stabbed myself a hundred times!
Should you let my wife go as agreed?" If someone says nothing.
Levi Garrison will really get angry.
Charged up and slapped to death.
"This..."
Although some people want to go back, it's not easy to say it in front of so many people.
"Since you did it! We also fulfilled our promise! Let go of your wife!"
Tiance Young Marshal took the initiative to speak.
"Okay, we agree! This account has been written off!"
...
everyone agreed.
"Wait! Let me say a few words!"
Ye Wudao stood up at this time.
"Levi Garrison now we are talking about the hatred between Zoey and Erudia, and the hatred with the

whole world is resolved! Do you know what I mean?"
Ye Wudao asked.
"Well, I understand!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
Already knew what he was going to say.
"Listen to me, this is Zoey 's hatred with the whole world! We let him go! We won't kill her today!
But the private enmity between one of us and Zoey is still counted! If we want to revenge, we still have
to take revenge! Tiance You can't stop the mansion either!"
Ye Wudao said.
His meaning is very simple.
It is the public who kills plums today, everyone, and the whole world.
This is the hatred of the whole world, and it has nothing to do with private hatred.
Young Master Tiance nodded, "Well, I understand! We don't care about private enmity!"
This is the word game Ye Wudao played.
For example, the hatred between Garrison Clan and Levi Garrison, he has to continue.
But Levi Garrison didn't care about it.
Today, I stabbed myself a hundred knives and gave the whole world an explanation.
Levi Garrison sneered, "Okay, it's okay! But I have paid for my wife! As for the private vengeance, you
are welcome to report it! I'll wait!"
Levi Garrison will do it if he comes to avenge the private vengeance.
"Hahaha…"
Everyone laughed.
Just like Levi Garrison, you are welcome to take revenge?
I don't know how to die.
You can hardly protect yourself, and want to keep Zoey ?
Dream it!
What's more, you don't have that strength!
"Next, let's abolish Zoey 's skill! For the sake of justice, let Tiance Mansion execute it!"
Ye Wudao and the others would naturally not forget to abolish Zoey 's skill.
"I'm coming!" In the
end, the marshal Tiance personally abolished Zoey 's skills!
But seeing Zoey spit out blood, Levi Garrison felt relieved instead.
It is more likely that the plums will be dyed back.

“Well, everyone’s goal has been achieved! The punishment for Zoey and Levi Garrison is enough!”
Tiance Marshal shouted.
Hundreds of thousands of people slowly dispersed, half an hour.
Almost all disappeared.
But Levi Garrison and the others knew that many people looked like they had left, but in fact they were
hiding in the dark, observing Levi Garrison all the time.
Among them are Levi Garrison’s enemies and deceased people.
They wanted to see how long Levi Garrison could last, and even more wanted to see his miserable
appearance.
However, young marshal Tiance and Ye Wudao, with noble identities, really left.
Staying here to watch jokes is detrimental to your reputation.
They have been in control of Levi Garrison’s news anyway, and there are more opportunities to
humiliate and torture. “Haha… Levi Garrison is going to make a prototype, right?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2275
Now everyone is leaving.
In everyone’s opinion, Levi Garrison will definitely not continue to pretend.
Secretly everyone is waiting to see!
A smile appeared at the corner of Levi Garrison’s mouth, and he sat on the mat, letting blood drip and
drip.
In the eyes of others, Levi Garrison couldn’t do it anymore.
He could no longer stand.
Even if he can’t be strong anymore.
He has been holding on in front!
Now watching the people go, he finally couldn’t stand, and sat down on the ground.
He is the end of the battle.
“Is there any wine?”
Levi Garrison shouted.
After being detained for three years, I really miss this bite.
“Yes!”
Someone immediately brought spirits.
Levi Garrison gulped directly.
“See? Levi Garrison is no longer good! Now I want to use strong alcohol to relieve the pain!”

“Yes! I was pretending to be up front! To save face, I don’t want everyone to see him in
embarrassment!”
“Now his brother and apprentice We are still there, he is still pretending, waiting for these people to
leave, I guess they will make a scream like a pig?”
…the
people in the dark place were refreshed.
Suzaku was the first to watch Levi Garrison drinking strong wine.
She immediately took out a lot of medicines with the Kunlun Industrial logo.
“Boss, take it immediately. This is Kunlun Industry’s painkiller, especially useful! And this is a hemostatic
agent! There is also a healing agent! Both have incredible effects!”
Suzaku was excited to give Levi Garrison to take it.
In this era, ancient miraculous pill and modern medicine are favored.
For example, the medicine produced by Kunlun Industry may be exaggerated to come back to life, but
the medicine can basically cure the disease.
“Yes, boss, take it quickly!”
everyone began to urge.
They are very worried about Levi Garrison’s situation.
There was a saying, these brothers felt pain in their hearts when they saw Levi Garrison stabbing him
with a stab.
But Levi Garrison shook his head, “No need! I don’t need these!”
…
“Pretend! Start pretending again! In order to pretend to be a tough guy with his apprentices! No
medicine is
needed !” Do you still pretend?”
Everyone in the dark began to say that Levi Garrison was pretending again.
Everyone has been persuading Levi Garrison to take medicine, the Sword Evil God and them are also
persuading, even Zoey is also persuading.
“Sir, just take it! This is their heart!”
Huo Yun Cthulhu said.
He could see that if Levi Garrison didn’t take the medicine anymore, this group of people would have to
use tough methods to get Levi Garrison to take it.
Levi Garrison had no choice but to take the medicine.

The medicine is still effective.
Soon the blood stopped, and the wound was slowly healing.
However, because of the special weapons of the Maya industry, the healing speed is not very fast.
But it eased.
But what they didn't know was that it was the same for Levi Garrison.
He is fine at all!
It's just a bit of blood.
"Hey! The biggest problem right now is that Master was injured by the special weapon of Maya
Industry! The special elements have already worked in Master's body, and it will soon corrode the body
until it is completely ulcerated!"
Xiao Feng said one that caused everyone a headache. The problem.
Suddenly everyone's faces collapsed.
I don't want to face this problem, but we must face it all.
Once stabbed by a weapon of Maya Industry, he was declared dead and there was no way to save him.
Kunlun Industry has been studying solutions for a full year and invested a lot of resources, but no results
have been achieved.
This is true of other major forces.
At present, being stabbed by a weapon of Maya Industry is totally unsolvable.
"No! I'm damn my life and I have to find a cure!"
"Suzaku, hurry up and research! You must work out a solution!"
"We are all over the world to Zhao for a solution, I believe it will be possible!"
... Ye The apprentices of King's Landing, brothers and subordinates all made up their minds.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2276
A solution must be found to prevent Levi from dying.
They give everything they can to protect Levi Garrison.
Everyone looked at each other and determined the next task.
"But everyone must first make sure-the matter of keeping the boss alive has not been resolved, or it is
difficult!
But we can delay the onset of the boss's injury and buy more time to find a solution!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) has a clear mind ! , Very rational analysis.
Others agreed.

“Okay, let’s do this! First delay the onset of the boss’s injury! This is not difficult! Then find a solution!”
Everyone agreed.
…
The people in the dark laughed.
“Impossible! It’s a wishful thinking! Because until now, no one except Maya Industry knows what this
substance is…”
“Want to find a solution? Absolutely impossible!”
… But at
this moment Levi Garrison suddenly made a move. Waved his hand, “No! I’m fine! This injury can’t hurt
me!”
“No, Master, we are talking about the special element on this knife…”
Before Xiao Feng finished speaking, he was interrupted by Levi Garrison.
“I know. This little thing can’t
hurt me, and it doesn’t even hurt me at all!”
Levi Garrison didn’t joking.
With his current physique, he didn’t even know what level he had reached.
In the past three years, his strength has reached a position above the gods.
A punch casually is the ultimate speed and strength.
But to pursue the ultimate speed and strength, can ordinary physique work?
can not!
Three years ago, Levi Garrison’s physique couldn’t bear such a punch.
It is estimated that his body exploded at the moment when the power was gathered, and he couldn’t
bear it at all.
Because Levi Garrison’s physique became super powerful in the process of pursuing ultimate strength
and speed.
It can even be said that there is no fear of everything!
The knife stabbed on the body and did not harm Levi Garrison in the slightest.
The weapons of the Maya Industry could not cause any harm at all, and were dispelled after entering
the body, and even said that they could not penetrate at all.
Still want to corrode?
Less likely!
Levi Garrison’s physique was too strong to imagine, and it was definitely not something special elements
could corrode.

So Levi Garrison is nothing at all!
It's just that they don't understand at all.
"Master, don't hold on to it! You are all your own, so don't pretend! You are already very seriously
injured and dying! You have to pretend to be indifferent!"
Xiao Feng couldn't help directly. .
Others hurriedly said, "Yes, there are no outsiders now! Don't hold on! We know that in your heart you
represent Erudia, you must not fall, you must not show comfort!"
"But now No outsiders are gone, they are all your own! Your brother, your apprentice, your family! You
don't have to face us with a strong side!"
"You don't have to pretend, there are really no outsiders! The people lurking around are all driven
away!"
…
Kirin (Kirin (Qilin)) and the others deliberately drove away the people lurking around one by one.
They always thought that Levi Garrison was bracing and pretending!
But Levi Garrison didn't have it at all!
He's okay!
Levi Garrison was helpless.
The Huoyun Cthulhu on the side couldn't stand it anymore, he couldn't help but said, "Okay, okay, to be
honest, sir, there is nothing wrong with it! You don't need to use your medicine at all! You don't need to
find a solution, what should you do? Why go!"
Hearing the words of Huoyun Cthulhu, everyone was angry.
"You don't know how much damage this knife has done, let
alone the changes in this era! You should be with…" Someone excitedly wanted to talk about Huoyun
Cthulhu and Levi Garrison, but realized that he had missed it. Levi Garrison sneered, "You still want to
say that this era has eliminated me, right?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2277
"No! We didn't mean it! Boss just you don't know how powerful Maya Industries is!"
"Yes, we didn't mean it at all! What's more, the boss, your strength in this era is also mid-level! It's
impossible to eliminate it. !"
Everyone began to explain.
"Master, just listen to our arrangements! With us, you will be fine!"

Xiao Feng promised.
Levi Garrison's face changed, "You all leave first, I want to be quiet!"
"Boss…"
Everyone has to explain.
"Everyone! Can I do it alone?"
Levi Garrison yelled.
But everyone still stood hesitantly.
At this time, Commoner Killing God stood up.
"Everyone, let's leave first, let the gentleman be quiet! What's more, just after taking the medicine, the
injury has been stabilized, and there will be no life-threatening for the time being!"
Hearing Commoner Killing God said.
Everyone left one after another.
"You guys leave too!"
Levi Garrison ordered.
Sword Evil God and they also left together.
After coming outside.
The God of Common Killer glanced at the people and said, "Do you think your husband doesn't know
how powerful Maya Industry's weapons are? A smart person like him has understood since Ye Wudao
and the others chose this weapon!"
"And you think he doesn't Do you know the current situation? What is his physical condition, he knows
better than anyone!"
Commoner's words to kill the gods were simply inspiring.
"So the boss is now in a serious situation! It's just that he doesn't want us to worry, he deliberately
insisted on it! He kept saying that he was okay!"
Kirin (Kirin (Qilin)) reacted and said in surprise.
"Yes, it must be so!"
"I just don't want us to worry!"
"He should not be able to hold it now, so he will drive us away!"
Kirin (Kirin (Qilin)) sighed, "The boss in my memory was a broken bone, a bone branch. The person
who wants to go to the sky too! He doesn't want us to see his miserable side! But rest assured, boss! We
will do our best to keep you alive!"
"Yes! Let's arrange the division of labor! Let's act from now on!" "
Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) tasked these people.
Everyone worked hard for Levi Garrison to survive.

But after everyone leaves.
Levi Garrison smiled and stood up, like a okay person.
The wounds on his body also healed at a speed visible to the naked eye.
"Boom!"
His body exploded out of thin air, dispelling all the black matter.
This is a special element of Mayan industrial weapons.
He was forced out by Levi Garrison.
This is his horror!
The special element in Mayan industrial weapons is pervasive, once invaded, it will spread all over the
body.
Even the strong of the gods can't do it, once they are stabbed, they will undoubtedly die.
But Levi Garrison is above the god list!
This element cannot invade his body at all.
Levi Garrison stretched out his hand and touched the discharged substance, his brows frowned, "I
haven't seen this kind of poison!"
Levi Garrison was knowledgeable and learned all about the evil god of poison.
It's an exaggeration to say that I know the poison all over the world, but I have never seen this kind of
poison.
But Levi Garrison didn't need to know.
There is no threat to him anyway.
Huo Yun Cthulhu smiled, "These kids are all confused by these fancy things! I don't know that all kinds of
things can't resist Mr.'s punch!"
Levi Garrison looked at him and smiled, "You have to practice too, even if you improve your strength, So
as not to make people laugh!"
Huo Yun Cthulhu's expression was shocked, "Understood! I will improve as soon as possible!"
Now Huoyun Cthulhu already knows what is the most powerful.
"Mister, what are your plans next?"
Huo Yun Cthulhu asked.
"It is estimated that there are a lot of private revenge! But I will kill the dark god first!" Levi Garrison said
lightly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2278
Now the Dark God is the existence of the ceiling of combat power in this era.

It is rumored that he wiped out the Lab of the Gods!
This is also the biggest force to be wiped out in the new era!
Also the strongest battle!
therefore!
Dark God ranks first in the list of gods!
Therefore, when Levi Garrison mentioned that it was a dark God conspiracy before, it attracted strong
rebuttal and dissatisfaction from many people.
Because the Dark God is number one on the list of gods, in this age where the power is respected, the
Dark God is just like faith in many people's minds.
No one is allowed to say that he is not good at all.
But for Levi Garrison and Huoyun Cthulhu, is the number one in the god list a fart?
What is the God of Darkness?
"Okay! Sir, do you need me to go with you?"
Huo Yun Cthulhu asked.
"You'd better retreat and improve your cultivation as soon as possible!"
Levi Garrison said.
Huo Yun Cthulhu asked, "How does the gentleman find the place of the Dark God?"
Levi Garrison smiled, "Don't look for it! He will come to look for it!"
Levi Garrison changed into new clothes and covered his "scars".
In fact, the scars have completely healed.
After seeing it, Zoey subconsciously said, "Kunlun Industry's medicine is really amazing! I've heard of it
before! I didn't expect the wounds to heal in such a short time!"
Seeing the wounds healed, she didn't feel strange, but thought that It is the medicine of Kunlun
Industry.
In the past three years, Kunlun Industry's pharmaceuticals are particularly well-known and are among
the top in the world.
It's not just Zoey who thinks this way, others think the same way when they see it.
Including mother Emma, father-in-law and mother-in-law, etc.
But their eyes are a bit complicated.
The king of the past is worth one million.
But in this era when you can practice martial arts with your full name, one is completely useless, and
one day is short, and he will slowly die.
The world is impermanent, good luck makes people.

However, several elders could only sigh, "This is also good, you should rest too!"
Levi Garrison pulled Zoey back to the room.
"Wife, do you want to practice martial arts again?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Impossible! I'm already a useless person!"
Zoey was hopeless.
"I happen to have a repair method here and the exercises you will practice in the future, so I promise to
get you back to the top!"
Levi Garrison excitedly gave Zoey the methods and exercises.
But after Levi Garrison left, Zoey threw it on the bedside.
She thought the same as everyone else. In this era, everything about Levi Garrison was eliminated.
No more practice!
On an uninhabited island in Western Continent, there is a huge base.
There are no living creatures in the sea a hundred miles around…
The Dark God of the Bible Organization is here.
Knowing that Levi Garrison chose this way, God of Darkness expressed relief at first.
As long as it is not opened by Levi Garrison.
But that night, the Dark God tossed and turned, unable to sleep at all.
He desperately wanted to know who had released Levi Garrison.
Soon, the dark god gathered all the people together.
The Dark God expressed his thoughts, "I want to know how he came out? Who helped him! Who else in
this world can break the dark cage?"
"I can't think of who it is at the moment! Someone is possible! He is the inventor of the dark cage , He
might have a key to open! But he is dead! I can't figure out who it is!" The Dark God is a little impatient now.
"This is easy to handle, don't you know if you catch him and ask?" At this time, Underworld God paid attention.
Dark God's eyes lit up fiercely, "Yeah, you'll know by catching Levi Garrison back and asking!" The
Dark God was mainly dazzled.
I didn't expect it for a while. "Go! Hurry up and get Levi Garrison back from me! There are many people
seeking revenge on him! Don't die!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2279
As expected by Levi Garrison, the Dark God was about to come to him.
He doesn't need to look for it, just wait for them to look for it.

In this way he can see the dark god and kill the dark god!
Advanced hunters often appear as prey!
The Dark God thought Levi Garrison was a prey, but he was actually a hunter.
God never thought of this dark.
…
Don't look at everyone now, but everyone is paying attention to Levi Garrison's situation.
Knowing that Levi Garrison would be fine for the time being, everyone sighed that Kunlun Industry's
pharmacy was powerful.
Such a serious injury actually stopped.
Kunlun Industry's pharmaceuticals have once again become a hot topic all over the world.
Even Kunlun Industry did not expect their medicines to be so terrible.
Although the medicines Suzaku brought are the best in Kunlun, they have countless experimental and
clinical data.
It's not so scary.
But they didn't think much about it, they were still good at being a potion.
In the past two days, everyone knows that Levi Garrison is guarding people by their side.
It was not easy to start, so the revenge did not come.
But soon a group of uninvited guests arrived.
Eighteen dark angels and hundreds of other strong men from the Bible organization came together.
Seeing them, Zoey excitedly asked, "Does Master have any new orders?"
"No! We are here this time, not for you! It is for him!" The
evil gods and their eyes fell on Levi Garrison. Body.
"Levi Garrison, come with us! You should guess the reason yourself!"
Underworld God smiled.
"It seems that the Evil God Huoyun is not there, do you want?" The others looked around, but did not see the Evil God Huoyun.
"Forget it, just take Levi back! The others don't matter!"
Mingxie Shendao.
Levi Garrison nodded, "Well, I know."
"Let's take him away, are you
okay ?" The Dark God looked at Zoey again.
"No! Master is so good to me and won't embarrass my husband! King's Landing, you can rest assured to
follow! With me, Master will not hurt you!"
Zoey still trusts the Dark God.

Levi Garrison smiled, "Okay, I'll go with them!"
"That's right! Those who know the current affairs are handsome! Don't do some indifferent resistance!
In our eyes, you are weak and weak now!"
Mingxie smiled.
In his opinion.
Levi Garrison was stunned, knowing that he didn't have the strength to deal with it, so he might as well
compromise.
"For ah, do not say you are seriously injured! What you did anything, nor any use! Any one of us, you are
not rivals! So you chose a smart move!"
"Ha ha ……"
large crowd With a smile.
Levi Garrison is like a lamb to be slaughtered.
Let them bully and take away.
Underworld God sighed that things were wrong.
Three years ago, they were equivalent to asking Levi Garrison.
Had it not been for that time plum was in the hands of the dark god, he would not have gone anyway.
And with his fierce temper, he started fighting long ago.
I will never get used to them.
But now, Levi Garrison had to compromise with reality.
Knowing that it's useless to resist, so if you don't resist it at all, just let them take it away.
Three years is not long, but it is enough to turn an invincible dragon into a docile kitten.
All of them are laughing.
Just as they were about to leave, a rebuke came.
"Let them go! Otherwise you can't do without here!"
Accompanied by the voice, the Sword Evil God and them appeared one by one.
Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong))'s division of labor is that the Evil Sword God is guarding Levi
Garrison's surroundings, after all, there are a lot of private revenges.
"It's you…"
Underworld God saw a few deceased people, he smiled.
"Go away, I'm fine!"
Levi Garrison said at this moment.
He finally attracted the bait of the dark god, how could he let it go?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2280
In case the Sword Evil God was destroyed by them.

It's hard to find God of Darkness anymore.
But in the hearts of the Evil Sword God, they looked at Levi Garrison a little distressed.
First, Levi Garrison compromised, the unruly king fell and bowed his head to reality.
Second, Levi Garrison was afraid that they would be hurt, so he asked them to leave.
Levi Garrison is now protecting them.
"No! We have to protect you! No one is allowed to take you away!" But the
Sword Evil God did not let them.
"Yes! Resolutely can't let it!" The
evil spirits were like a rainbow, staring at the eighteen dark angels.
The more Levi Garrison was like this, the less they couldn't let them take it away.
The rattling atmosphere is on the verge.
Levi Garrison was called helpless.
It's so hard to be kidnapped quietly?
"Angel of death? Stop them!"
Underworld God gave an order.
Soon, black figures appeared in the sky, with black metal wings on their backs, majestic and mighty.
Hundreds of angels of death appeared, and together they killed the evil sword god.
The Angel of Death is a dead man of the Bible Organization.
This time I brought a hundred angels of death.
For a time, the Sword Evil God and the others were really entangled.
The Eighteenth Dark Angels took Levi Garrison and sneaked away from behind.
When the Evil Sword and the others smashed a bloody path and chased them up, there was still Levi
Garrison's figure.
Eighteen dark angels ran all the way with Levi Garrison, and quickly left from Erudia.
Shortly after.
They brought Levi Garrison to the sea of Western Continent.
An uninhabited island sits on the endless sea.
The home of the biblical organization is here.
Of course this is just one of them!
The sly old fox, the dark god, would not set up his nest in one place.
And in recent years, Zoey has used Zoey to fight in the South and North, and he has laid down a lot of

territory.
Of course, the god of darkness is on this small island now.
Soon Levi Garrison was taken to the base.
There are several locations in a huge place.
A figure stood on top!
"Come?"
a voice came.
"Dark God, I am waiting to fulfill my mission! Bringing Levi Garrison back!"
Ming Xie Shen and others shouted together.
"Very well, you all have merit! I will reward you!" The
Dark God slowly turned around.
Wearing a half-god and half-devil mask, the momentum is powerful, covering the world.
This was the first time Levi Garrison saw the true face of the Dark God.
It turns out that this guy is also wearing a mask.
It seems that he dared not show his true colors.
That's right.
In the biblical organization, including the eighteenth dark angels and other high-level people, have never
seen the true face of the dark god.
Including the great disciples of the Dark God, they have never seen the true face of the Dark God.
But Zoey has only seen it once.
It is also the key reason why she believes in the God of Darkness…
After Levi Garrison looked around and observed, a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.
Before coming, he was still worried whether this dark god would be too terrifying.
After all, the dark god once said that it can open the dark cage.
After Levi Garrison looked carefully, he found that the Dark God was much stronger than Ye Wudao,
Tiance was less commanding, and the four great generals of Tiance Mansion were much stronger.
Completely above these people.
But it is far from enough to open the dark cage!
If the God of Darkness wants to open it, it may be necessary to use other tools or artifacts in their
mouths.
Furthermore, the dark prison has its own mechanism outside.
But in terms of strength, Levi Garrison was confident that he could turn the Dark God into a scum.

It's not a level at all.
How about first in the gods list?
God list is an insult to Levi Garrison!
The gods above the nine heavens will not participate in the list of mortals!
At this time, the Dark God approached Levi Garrison step by step, and said coldly, "Tell me, who opened
the dark cage?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2281
At this moment, Levi Garrison could obviously feel that the dark god's breathing was stagnant.
She is obviously nervous!
I want to know who opened it, and I feel scared…
Others are even more scared, almost suffocating.
This answer is too important to them.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Who opened it? It was me!"
But when Levi Garrison said this, everyone looked calm.
Obviously no one believes in him.
What are you talking about?
You are average, how can you open the dark prison?
"Levi Garrison is not that I don't believe you! It's that no one knows how terrible the dark cage is better
than me! You are locked in it! To be honest, you can't open it for a thousand years!" The
Dark God became a little impatient. The voice was suddenly lowered, "Say! Who helped you open the
dark cage?"
"Say! Speak out quickly! Otherwise, they will kill you!"
Underworld God and the others are also threatening.
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly, "I answered it a long time ago! I opened it myself!"
"You…"
everyone in the Bible organization was furious.
Levi Garrison was really stubborn.
They are all dying.
The mouth is still so hard!
The Dark God said, "I thought it was you! So I designed to test your abilities!"
"Even before you came, I thought it might be you! But I checked you carefully! Even this There are the
most advanced instruments of Maya Industry in the base, and you have already been scanned, analyzed
and tested! You can't!"

“In this era, you can only be regarded as medium strength! You are a thousand miles away from me! Not to mention opening the dark cage!”
Levi Garrison smiled. “Is it difficult to open the dark cage? Can’t you also open it? “The reason why Levi Garrison said this was because he wanted to know how the dark god can open the dark cage.
The Dark God didn’t notice at all, and sneered, “To be honest! There is no switch outside the dark cage! Me, I can’t open it with my own strength!”
“Huh?”
Levi Garrison was taken aback.
“But I have a ground knife in my hand! With my level of strength and a magical ground knife, I can barely open the dark cage!” The Dark God was cold and arrogant.
Seeing that Levi Garrison didn’t understand.
The Dark God specifically explained that “The Earth Sword is an artifact that is as famous as the Heaven Sword!”
“It’s just that the world doesn’t know it. Now the Earth Sword is the veritable first artifact in the world!”
Others boasted.
Levi Garrison frowned. “Is it amazing? It’s not something that can be broken with a finger!”
Levi Garrison discovered that the current person is purely sick.
Boasting a piece of waste to heaven and earth.
What artifact?
It’s all scrap!
Moreover, Levi Garrison had contacted the Heavenly Sword, he knew that if he was trapped in the dark cage, even with the strength of the Dark God, with the Heavenly Sword and Earth Sword in it, it would not be possible to open the dark cage.
The reason why the Dark God can barely open the dark cage with the help of the earth knife is because the Dark God is outside.
Outside the dark cage, the reason is that the energy transfer device between the two metal walls of the dark cage does not work.

This energy transfer device can only transfer and resolve the force received by the metal wall in the dark
cage, but not the force received by the outer wall.
Therefore, the dark god can open it outside by relying on the earth knife.
The Dark God himself understands a little.
It's impossible to open inside!
That's a
goddamn god!
The difficulty of opening inside is dozens or even a hundred times that of outside.
The energy transfer device is scary.
It is impossible to open the inside, and there is still a chance to open it outside.
Dark God himself can, and he thought of several possibilities.
So I have to call Levi Garrison to ask.
The Dark God said, "But the strong man who knocked the Heavenly Sword with two fingers you said can
open it! He can even open it inside!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2282
The Dark God added, "But I don't know who that person is! He should be the patron saint behind Tiance
Mansion and Baolong clan!"
"Levi Garrison, did you hear that? Only the one who knocked the sword off with two fingers can Open
the dark cage inside! If other people want to open it, they can only open it outside! The difficulty of
opening inside is a hundred times more difficult than opening outside!" The
evil god yelled, let Levi Garrison understand this fact!
Levi Garrison smiled, "Yeah, I'm the one who knocked off the Heavenly Sword with two fingers!"
"Pump!"
No one can believe Levi Garrison who runs the train with his mouth full.
It's impossible to think about it.
"Levi Garrison, my patience is limited! Don't tell me! I will kill people immediately!"
"I know you are not afraid of death, but what about Zoey? I want to kill her easily!"
Dark God sneered.
Upon hearing this, Levi Garrison's face changed.
Dark God they all laughed.
Sure enough, Levi Garrison's weakness is his family.

“Don’t worry! As long as you say it, I will let you go! I’m just looking for an answer!”
“To me, you have no experience in killing you like ants!”
This is the heart of the dark god.
Levi Garrison is really as easy as squeezing a mouse to the dark god.
His life is really not important.
The dark god only wants what he wants to know.
“I said it was me, you don’t believe me, what should I do? I’ll make up one temporarily!”
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.
“Okay, you can make it up! We will believe it!”
Dark God, they all stared at Levi Garrison.
Today, Levi Garrison tells the truth, no one believes it. If you make up one, they will believe it.
“Wait, let me think about it… Actually, it was Tiance, the helm of Tiance Mansion who saved me! When
he was traveling in retreat, he happened to pass by wherever he went and saved me!”
Levi Garrison said casually. Come out a character.
The reason for talking about the superintendent of Tiance Mansion is because two days ago I heard
someone say that the last owner of the Heavenly Sword was the superintendent of Tiance Mansion.
Because he relied on the Heaven Sword too much, he gave up on it and sealed it in the depths of the ice
field.
So he temporarily pulled out the superintendent of Tiance Mansion.
I didn’t know that when he said the god of Tiance Mansion, the body of the dark god suddenly trembled.
There was a complicated look in the eyes under the mask.
“It’s… it’s him… it really is him… I guessed it was him…”
Out of control!
The Dark God is completely out of control!
Even Levi Garrison didn’t expect that his mother would say a name casually, God of Darkness is crazy…
Is it such a coincidence?
It just happened to be the result of the Dark God’s guess?
“It’s him! It’s him! I didn’t expect that after such a long time, the gap between me and him is still so big!
It must be him!
According to his strength, he can easily open the dark cage outside with the help of an artifact! And the

artifact level does not require a heavenly sword. The earth sword is such a top class!" The
dark god looked at the eighteen dark angels and said, "Do you know? The reason why I didn't dare to
enter the summer is because of him! I thought I could challenge him if I got the heaven sword and earth
sword combined with it. ! The result was shattered!"
"In recent years, I have used Zoey to plunder resources everywhere, lay down sites everywhere, and
constantly expand the strength of the Bible organization! I want to firmly control the world in my own
hands! Now one third of the world's The forces are under the control of the Bible organization!
I strengthen myself frequently, not just to be able to fight him! Enter Daxia again? "
But he actually opened the dark cage?" He opened it with bare hands, or with some kind of weapon…"
God of Darkness is crazy.
Levi Garrison is dumbfounded.
God of Darkness has a history with God of Tiance Mansion…
"Hey, what is your identity? "
Levi Garrison asked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2283
In the past, Levi Garrison felt that the God of Darkness was foreign.
But today he seems to understand that this guy belongs to Daxia.
Also has a close relationship with the gods of Tiance Mansion.
All of this has something to do with him!
He didn't even expect that the Bible Organization already controlled one-third of the world's power.
This is also terrible.
The threat of the Bible organization is second only to the laboratory of the gods, right?
This dark god has a lot to come!
The Dark God seemed to think of something and looked at Ye Qingfeng vigilantly.
"What do you want to do? Can you ask me about my identity?" The Dark God said immediately.
Others also bowed their heads.
Obviously they also want to know the identity of the dark god.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Okay, it doesn't matter! I don't want to say that I don't want to know!
Now I tell you, what are you going to do with me?"

Someone among the Eighteen Dark Angels immediately said, "Kill it, I have tolerated him for a long time!
"
Right! Kill it! I put up with him three years ago!"
...
Many people still hate Levi Garrison.
Tolerated his arrogance for a long time.
I wanted to kill it a long time ago.
Levi Garrison silently wrote down these people.
Underworld God glanced at Levi Garrison, "Let him go back! We already know what we want! There is
no need to kill him!"
Levi Garrison had no value in his eyes at this moment.
He didn't bother to kill.
"Yeah, it's not Levi Garrison before, now he wants to kill as much as he wants! I don't even bother to do
it!"
"Yeah, it's better to let him go! Levi Garrison has a lot of enemies! Let him appreciate the cruelty of this
era!"
"Also, he has been injured by Maya Industry's weapons. It will be a matter of time before death! Kill
now! On the contrary, he is cheaper!"
...
Many people think that Levi Garrison should be let go.
...
"But kill him directly, aren't we more refreshed?"
"Yes, kill him! Even if he has no power anymore! But this person has scheming and wrists, maybe he will
become a threat to us!"
...
So This group of people was divided into two waves, and they strongly discussed whether Levi Garrison
should die or live.
The two sides quarreled violently.
As if they were the gods in charge of human life and death.
They could decide Levi Garrison's life or death with a single thought.
It felt like Levi Garrison was an experimental mouse.
Let anyone play and be killed at any time.
Levi Garrison watched them arguing, he was really happy.
When did his wheel of life and death be mastered by a group of chickens?

It couldn't be like this three years ago, and no one can control it three years later!
But Levi Garrison thought it was funny and didn't interrupt.
Watching a group of weak chickens decide their own life and death is not uncommon.
The two groups of people broke into the blood and began to disagree.
Seeing Levi Garrison's heart tickled, he wanted to join.
He thinks he should kill himself!
…
Just as everyone was arguing fiercely, the voice of the Dark God rang out "Enough! Don't make any
noise!"
Everyone stopped and looked at the dark god.
Waiting for the decision of the dark god.
"Well, God of Darkness is your decision! Levi is about to die or live! You decide!"
Everyone looked at God of Darkness expectantly.
The Dark God is also thinking about this issue.
I want to kill Levi Garrison, but I don't want to kill…
It's very contradictory.
"I can't make a decision for a while! Why don't you lock up Levi Garrison first? Everything is considered
long-term!"
said the Dark God.
"Don't!"
Everyone objected.
I want to make a decision right away.
Underworld God suggested, "Why not do this! Let's vote to decide? More votes to decide Levi Garrison's
life and death!"
"Agree! Vote! Fair and just!" The
other side also agreed. The Dark God smiled, "It's really exciting to vote on a person's life and death!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2284
These members of the Bible Organization were all excited, and regarded Levi Garrison's life and death as
a game.
Try to think about it, isn't it exciting to decide the life and death of a former king?
Even the haze of the God of Darkness just swept away, and he actively participated in it.
"Okay, I'll be the referee! I'll count the votes!" The

Dark God said loudly.
Everyone wrote their answers on the slips of paper-dead or alive.
Except for the Dark God, there are a total of 4,323 in the base of this unknown island!
Among them are the core members of the Bible organization, as well as slave servants and so on.
The Dark God has everyone involved.
Everyone has the opportunity to vote, and everyone has the opportunity to decide the life and death of
Levi Garrison.
This is really exciting and fun.
There is no waiver of votes, so life or death can be separated!
Levi Garrison stood there without saying a word, waiting for them to vote.
He is like a slave to play with.
Be the fun of their game!
His life is just a tool for others to have fun.
"Well, the voting has officially begun!" The
Dark God yelled.
All the votes came together, and the dark god began to shout.
"Vote for death!"
"Vote for death!"
"Vote for alive!"
... The
Dark God looked very excited, and read out more than four thousand tickets one by one.
Someone is counting votes.
The number of votes for life or death rose almost flat!
It seemed that he was not at the end, and he absolutely didn't know what Levi Garrison's fate was in the
end.
Levi Garrison still didn't make a sound, his face was dull, and he didn't know what he was thinking.
In the eyes of others, most of Levi Garrison had already given up and was slaughtered by others.
"That leaves monarchs of it? But then talk to the gods contend laboratory man ah! A man to the gods
laboratory got burnt! Now reduced to how to decide the life and death by others?"
"Ah, that was then For a while! Levi Garrison can't help him! If he is strong enough, will it be our turn to
decide his life and death? Aren't we dead early?"
"Now he has no strength to fight, and we can only decide life and death!"

...
the eyes of all the people who cast their votes fell on Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.
Naive!
How naive!
"Levi Garrison is really quiet now! Don't say a word! What about the violent temper in the past?"
"Yeah, when I called the headquarters three years ago, I had to fight the Dark God directly and
demanded to hand over the plum. Dyed!"
"The years are not forgiving! He has become like this!"
...
all kinds of sarcasm continued.
Voting is also continuing.
Dark God read the ticket, getting more and more excited.
It's been a long time since I was so exciting.
This kind of life-and-death game is so nervous that everyone is almost breathless, almost suffocating.
One thousand votes!
Two thousand votes!
Three thousand votes!
...
Four thousand votes!
...
Finally all the votes are counted!
Everyone stared at the dark god.
Waiting for the final result.
This moment is the most tense!
Levi Garrison is also looking forward to the final result.
After all, this is the time to decide fate!
The Dark God wiped his cold sweat, cleared his throat and said, "The final result is that 2,285 people
choose Levi to die!"
"So! Levi is dying! This is the final judgment result!"
...
"Okay!!!"
"Hahahahaha..."
"We won! Levi Garrison is dead!"
The part that chose Levi Garrison to die began to cheer.
As for Underworld God and others, their faces were a little dim.
They even wanted to see Levi Garrison's torment, and it was the most refreshing to die slowly.

“You chose to die, right? Very good! Then die!” Suddenly Levi Garrison’s voice sounded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2285
This sound shocked everyone present.
The originally lively field immediately calmed down.
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison.
Quiet to the point where the needle can be heard!
Levi Garrison’s smile was weird, and everyone was terrified.
The fear deep in everyone’s heart was hooked up.
As if Levi Garrison in front of him was a demon.
Even the Dark God felt a biting cold at this moment.
That is the purest killing intent!
Even the Dark God doesn’t know what’s wrong, it’s obviously an ant-like existence, how does it look
different now.
And Levi Garrison’s words are very simple.
They voted for the “death” decision… but
this death was not for him!
But to the Dark God and their more than four thousand people!
It turned out that Levi Garrison had been silently waiting for the result, which was what it meant.
Let them vote for their own destiny!
They voted to die by themselves, and chose to die by themselves!
They were voting for themselves! ! !
High-end hunters often appear as prey! ! !
Everyone regards Levi Garrison as a prey, and uses him to play a voting game to decide life and death.
But who would have thought that the more than 4,000 talents they voted are the real prey, and real
hunters have been waiting for them to vote for themselves.
“Boom!!!” After
understanding all this, everyone had a cold back and numb scalp, and a chill rushed from the soles of
their feet to the sky.
Are they the prey?
They just decided their own life and death?
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison incredulously.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “You voted for death yourself, no wonder I!”
Levi Garrison’s smile was like that of a god of death.
Seeing everyone panicked, their whole bodies were trembling.
At this moment, they all felt death.

But after a while, the Dark God was the first to react.
“Sure enough, you still have some abilities! At least it can confuse people! Did you practice a little magic
magic?” The
Dark God stared at Levi Garrison.
Just now they were temporarily absent and fearful, and the Dark God thought that Levi Garrison could
not do it.
With his strength, he is no different from the ants.
It is impossible to make them fearful.
The only possibility is that Levi Garrison used a spell, which made them fear.
Apart from that, no one can think of anything else.
After being reminded by the Dark God, the haze in everyone’s hearts was swept away, and they were
not afraid.
It turned out that Levi Garrison had just used the illusion technique, no wonder he was so terrible and
scared everyone.
Everyone thought that Levi Garrison really had this strength!
“Haha, this Levi Garrison is still a little capable! Although the strength is medium in this era! But you all
just saw it, this kid has used a little illusion to fool us!”
“He has a lot of means, if he continues to keep it. , He is definitely a great threat!”
“So my proposal is correct! I must kill him!” said the
Eighteen Dark Angels who advocated killing Levi Garrison.
He is the archangel among the eighteen dark angels and the strongest among the eighteen people.
He is also a strong man on the list of gods!
Still ranked tenth!
The terrible combat power made Kirin (Qilin) and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) all look up.
It was almost equal to Ye Wudaozhiliu.
This time even the Underworld Gods nodded their heads, “Indeed! This time it is indeed our failure to
consider! Levi Garrison really wants to kill!”
“If you let him go back this time, this guy will not reveal our secrets! Indeed! It’s time to kill!”
…
even the Dark God stood up and nodded, “Levi Garrison is too scheming! Even if you are much stronger

than him, you may not be able to beat him!"
"Are you stronger than me?"
Levi Garrison smiled. He suddenly raised his fist and blasted out…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2286
This fist Levi Garrison flicked without warning, and no one reacted.
The archangel standing at the forefront bears the brunt, his fist enveloped in his retina.
Just dumbfounded! ! !
Levi Garrison's punch came out like a heavy cannon, bombarding the archangel's chest.
"Boom!!!" With
a dull noise, the body of the archangel in everyone's eyes suddenly exploded, turning into a cloud of
blood!
"Shit!"
The blood mist splashed, and the faces and bodies of everyone around were splashed with hot blood!
Dumbfounded!
Underworld god dumbfounded!
Dark angels are dumbfounded!
Everyone present was dumbfounded!
Everyone stood there like walking dead.
Including the dark god was also stunned.
Incredible!
Horrible!
Subvert everything!
…Is it
normal for Levi Garrison to kill a person? normal!
Is it normal for Levi Garrison to smash people into blood fog? Also normal!
After all, Levi Garrison is not an ordinary person, no matter how weak he is, he is also a moderately
strong person in this era.
But the one that Levi Garrison smashed into a bloody mist just now was the strongest archangel among
the eighteen dark angels, and his combat power could rank among the top ten on the gods list!
What is the concept of the top ten in the gods list?
The top combat power of this era!
The top ten Zoey became a murderer, but in the end it was won by so many people.

Especially compared to Levi Garrison's medium strength, it was definitely one in the sky and one underground.
But such a strong man was blasted into blood mist by Levi Garrison's punch.
This kind of combat power, the words were spread out.
Levi Garrison must at least rank in the top three of the gods list.
Shock!
So shocked!
So that everyone can't relax!
The dark god's eyes widened, and his eyes were filled with inevitable shock.
This is simply against common sense.
impossible things!
How could Levi Garrison?
Not to mention that his strength stayed three years ago, completely eliminated by the present.
He is still stabbed with a hundred knives. It is still a special weapon of Maya Industry, and his strength is greatly reduced.
It is estimated that more than half of the four thousand people present can kill Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison blasted the archangel with a punch!
how is this possible?
Do not believe!
No one wants to believe it!
As if everything in front of me was a dream.
But the blood on the face is hot!
The archangel disappeared on the spot and I saw it with my own eyes!
It seems that this is the truth!
"Next!"
"Boom!"
Before everyone could react, Levi Garrison punched the second and second angel of the eighteenth dark angel.
"Pop!" It was like a big watermelon being exploded, splashing red juice.
"Next!"
"Boom!" The three angels were blown up.
...
Four angels!

Five angels!
…
Eight angels!
Soon the eight angels were blown up by Levi Garrison!
Everyone solves it with one punch, and there is no chance of resistance at all.
With one punch, the dark cage was broken!
Not to mention these weak chicken waste!
Isn't it one punch?
The blood spattered all over the base, and the pungent smell of blood was disgusting.
…
"Ah!!!"
The people who reacted fled around, looking at Levi Garrison as if they were looking at the devil.
There were screams.
Splashing blood!
Some strong men have already begun to fight back.
It was a subconscious reaction.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
But Levi Garrison struck out with a punch, exploding the enemy in front of him.
The eighteen dark angels took turns to attack.
But the last one died!
The body exploded and burst into blood mist, leaving nothing.
Except for the evil gods, the other eighteen dark angels were all killed.
…
"Levi Garrison is not the strength of three years ago! He is super powerful!"
"He is not injured at all! Maya Industry's weapons are useless to him!"
…
everyone shouted loudly.
The Dark God also gradually reacted at this time.
"Boom!" An absurd and terrifying thought flashed in his mind.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2287
Could it be that…
Is it true that what Levi Garrison said before is true? ? ?
He opened the dark cage?
Do not!
impossible!

Absolutely impossible!
The Dark God shook his head again and again, not believing this fact at all.
There is no such possibility!
He said it was saved by the superintendent of Tiance Mansion!
Then it must be him!
As for Levi Garrison's terrifying strength?
The Dark God judged that Levi Garrison must have been promoted with the help of the superintendent
of Tiance Mansion, and he would not stay three years ago.
It turned out that Levi Garrison had been hiding, he deceived the whole world.
"Kill him!"
The Dark God who reacted immediately ordered.
"I want to see how strong you are?" I
don't believe it!
Do not believe!
Killing the dark god doesn't believe it either!
The dark god only thinks that Levi Garrison's strength comes from the supernatural commander of
Tiance Mansion at most!
It has little to do with him!
The Dark God believes that a simple test can determine whether Levi Garrison has anything to do with
that man…
"Go! Go! Go!"
After receiving the order, the masters of the Bible organization all changed like individuals.
His eyes were hollow, only killing intent.
They had fled in all directions, but at this moment they all turned into dead men to kill Levi.
There were also a large number of angels of death.
Waving special metal wings!
Fierce!
"Boom!" But in the
next second, a death angel was caught by Levi Garrison.
"Shit!"
Levi Garrison forcibly pulled out the metal wings that merged the angel of death with the flesh!
"Uh!!!"
…… The
hysterical screams penetrated the entire island!

One!
Two!
Three!
...
The metal wings of the angel of death were all pulled out by Levi Garrison!
There were blood holes behind the angels of death, blood gurgling, making a screaming scream.
"Next!!!"
...
"Ah!!!"
"Ah!!!"
... The
death angels have no power to fight back in front of Levi Garrison, even if they are all controlled by
others, they can still do it. Feel the pain.
One!
two!
...
Ten!
... a
hundred!
...
Eight hundred!
...
Desperate!
Deep despair!
No one would have thought that the former king who was slaughtered by anyone would still be at its
peak today.
There is no power to fight back in his hands!
Punch!
Let your various angels have the ability to reach the sky, and use a variety of techniques.
But Levi Garrison is just a punch!
Sometimes, it will tear the angels abruptly!
Invincible!
No match at all!
More and more people are dead, and fewer and fewer people are standing.
The Underworld Gods made horrified sounds from time to time.
Looking at Levi Garrison, their hearts were already cold.
Originally thought Levi Garrison could be pinched by them.

You can do whatever you want, but who ever thought he was so terrifying. ...In the
blink of an eye, half of the more than 4,000 people have fallen.
The number of people continues to increase!
Layer after layer of blood!
...A
thousand people are gone again!
Only a thousand people are left!
Looking at Levi Garrison in horror, they didn't dare to step forward.
Even if they are controlled by others, one by one is dead.
But subconsciously they realized that the person in front of them was like a demon, and they couldn't
provoke them at all.
So they are all scared.
Ignoring the order of the dark god, he kept retreating.
The dark god was also shocked.
I wanted to test whether Levi Garrison's strength had something to do with the supernatural
commander of Tiance Mansion, but what I didn't expect was that Levi Garrison's style of play was so
simple and rude that there was no technical skill to be seen.
It is a very simple blow to blow the opponent!
Relying on the fastest speed and the strongest strength.
Especially after Levi came to this realm, everything was back to basics.
That's it!
There is no way to see what kind of exercises there are, and there is no shadow of anyone.
Desperate! Levi Garrison stared at the Dark God and sneered, "It's up to you to try it!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2288
I don't know why, at this moment, the Dark God has a feeling of being stared at by Death.
It seems that Levi Garrison is stronger than every opponent that Dark God has encountered before.
Of course it's just a feeling.
The dark god will not care.
"Okay, if Levi Garrison is like this, let me test how powerful you are!!!" The
Dark God uttered.
"Boom..." The
terrifying power in the Dark God erupted like a flood!

At this moment, the sky broke and the earth cracked, and the sun and the moon reversed.
The entire sea is boiling.
Even the surrounding countries felt this overbearing and strong momentum, and they were shocked.
It seems that I have never seen such a strong person before!
This is definitely the strongest shot in the history of Western Continent!
What is the strong one?
However, the terrible breath continues to rise!
A black air current erupted from the Dark God, filling the place.
In an instant this place plunged into darkness.
As if the sun disappeared.
A gloomy to dark breath obscured the sky, and everyone felt fear.
Cold sweat!
The cold invades!
The sound of howling ghosts and wolves came from my ears!
It seems that countless souls are crying in a deep and deep cry… The sight of a sea of corpses and a sea of blood emerges in front of them!
This moment is like hell.
The most horrified side was revealed in everyone's heart!
horrible!
fear!
For the first time, the Dark God displayed his full power!
The Underworld Gods were stunned.
There has never been such a moment!
Dark God will explode with all his strength!
They never thought that the Dark God would be so powerful!
What is it like to see the full dark God for the first time!
Satisfaction for the rest of my life!
It is worthy of defeating the existence of the laboratory of the gods with your own hands!
It's worthy of being the number one on the gods list!
Facing such a powerful dark god, Levi Garrison felt a little interested.
Everyone was too weak before!
What a strong man!
What Ye Wudao Tiance marshals and others are all scum!
Levi Garrison couldn't even mention the interest in killing them.
After all, who cares about an ant on the ground?
But now the Dark God showed his full strength, and a little aroused his interest.
"Sneez!!"

In the eyes of everyone, the Dark God slowly pulled out a long dark knife all over!
Ground knife! ! !
The earth sword as famous as the sky sword!
As soon as the earth knife came out, the momentum of the dark god became stronger and stronger, as if
to create a nine-nether hell!
Power doubled!
The whole sea area has become hell… The
surrounding countries are shocked!
How strong is this?
This, this…
Earth Blade Underworld Evil God, they also heard about it, but they saw it for the first time today.
The power is amazing to this point.
The sky sword is the scorching sun, and the earth sword is the nether hell.
The same horror!
Just as terrible!
But the point is that the Dark God has no idea how long it has been to get the sword.
The Dark God and the Earth Sword have completed the fusion!
The huge movement created now is the power of the combination of the dark god and the earth knife!
The fighting power of the Dark God is soaring!
Break through to another situation in one fell swoop!
This is much stronger than Heavenly Sword.
The Marshal Tiance only got the Heaven Sword, but he didn't fully control the Heaven Sword, it was still
far away.
So now the dark god who controls the sword is terrifying!
"Well! If you are outside, you can split the dark cage!"
Levi Garrison nodded approvingly.
"Okay! Levi Garrison will let you see! What kind of horror is the sword that smashed the dark cage! Let
you see what the power of the world's first artifact is! See if the disciple of Tiance Mansion can catch the
blow "The
Dark God is like the Demon God who rules the world.
"Come on! Come on!"
"Anyway, I've broken one of this kind of artifact!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Attack suddenly.

Hit the ground knife with a punch.
“Crack!” ……
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2289
The sound of metal cracking is wonderful!
Especially at this moment.
It’s more beautiful!
“Boom!!!”
Then there was a huge movement of the sky collapsing.
The clouds in the sky were completely swept away, forming an air wave circle with a radius of at least
tens of thousands of meters.
Suddenly spread!
The terrible atmosphere continued to spread, and all creatures in the sky were crushed and destroyed.
The sea area where the island is located was forced to disperse, exposing the bottom.
The surrounding port and shore triggered a tsunami-like horror scene!
…
The power of this punch is too great.
At this moment, even the communication information of several countries around was affected.
The base station failed, the power grid was paralyzed…
Many technologies failed.
Half of the Western Continent is in chaos!
Just because of a punch!
People who don’t know think that a force organization has invented a destructive weapon…
unprecedentedly powerful!
In this era, what kind of powerhouse, what kind of weapon everyone has never seen.
The weapon that can instantly paralyze half of the Western Continent is unique!
impossible!
There is no such powerhouse…
no!
One time count!
The strong man who knocked off the Heaven Sword with two fingers when the Heaven Sword was born!
he can!
Other than that, no more!
Now this movement is too big, right?

But this was not the birth of a new weapon, it was just the aftermath of Levi Garrison's punch.
On the island.
Levi Garrison blasted out with a punch, and the first divine weapon broke into two halves…
"Puff!" The
Dark God felt the terrifying power and was directly shocked to vomit blood, and everything in his body
was destroyed at this moment.
That force annihilated everything.
Destroy everything!
To be exaggerated, no matter what is in front of you, as long as you suffer from this force, you will be
shattered!
Heavenly swords and swords are easy, let alone people!
"Kakaka…" What is
even more terrifying is that the half-cut knife held by the Dark God shattered at this moment…
horrified!
Extremely horrified!
Since the Heavenly Sword was smashed to pieces by two fingers, the same-famous Earth Sword was also
smashed to pieces with one punch!
This world is crazy!
Everything that no one dared to imagine happened at this moment.
However, the shock continued.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
… the
remaining thousand people in the field burst into pieces one by one.
Yu Wei is still there! ! !
Blood rain!
There was a rain of blood in front of the God of Darkness, showering the God of Darkness over and over
again.
In the end, except for the Underworld God, everyone else died.
"They voted for death. It has nothing to do with me. I just obeyed their will and sent them to see God!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
The remaining Underworld Gods are going crazy.
They make out-of-control noises…you ca

n't cry anymore…
scared to pee?
Has been scared to pee seven or eight times!
The pants are soaked…
crazy!
They have never seen this kind of madness!
This is more terrible than death!
They had long wanted to die like the rest of the dark angels.
But Levi Garrison kept them, allowing them to see the whole process.
Watching the death of one person after another, seeing the sword breaking, seeing the Dark God
defeated… The
Dark God feels empty at this moment, and the body does not belong to him.
The dark god looked at Levi Garrison incredulously.
"You…you…you…" The
Dark God was so excited that he couldn't speak.
The meaning of the dark god is that you broke the sky sword with two fingers! You opened the dark
prison yourself!
"The reason why I didn't smash you with a punch! That's because I want you to know everything before
you die!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Wrong! Wrong! Everything is my fault!" The
Dark God yelled in horror.
Say something strange to Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison didn't care. With a single move, the mask of the Dark God fell off…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2290
Seeing the face of the Dark God, Levi Garrison, Ming Xie Shen and others were all shocked.
Incredible!
It's incredible!
female!
The Dark God turned out to be a woman!
Everyone thinks that the dark god is a man!
Turns out a woman!
Outrageous!
It's too ridiculous!
Just because she is a woman, and Zoey has seen her real face, she is very convinced.

But Levi Garrison was also aware of the fact that she was a woman.
The earth sword can merge into the realm of the unity of nature and man, and it must be a woman.
In addition, when the Dark God said that Tiance Mansion was handsome, his tone was a little bit
resentful.
This shows that there is a story…
not many people are shocked.
The body of the dark god exploded suddenly!
The power left by Levi Garrison's punch was completely exploded in her body at this moment…
infinite doubts…
filled the minds of the Underworld God and the others.
But Levi Garrison didn't care much!
Who is the Dark God, and what does it have to do with the superintendent of Tiance Mansion? It's a
matter of him.
Anyway, he has revenge!
Kill it!
Dyeing for himself and for plum.
The dark god fell.
Levi Garrison's eyes gradually fell on the evil gods… The
evil gods were frightened, but now they calmly looked at Levi Garrison.
Anyway, it's a death.
They also want to be relieved now.
More than 4,000 people died, not a few of them.
"Do you know why I kept you until the end?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"No… I don't know…"
Everyone shook their heads.
"Because you have use value! I want to control the Bible organization! I want to become the new dark
god!"
Levi Garrison played with the half-god and half-devil mask in his hands.
The Dark God has never seen her face, and those who have been following the Dark God have never
seen her face.
Not to mention that the Dark God is actually a woman.
Now the true dark god is gone.
So everyone can be the God of Darkness.
As long as he has the strength of the dark god, Levi Garrison is much stronger than the dark god.

He came to be the god of darkness, and he couldn't even find it.
Before coming, Levi Garrison wanted to destroy the Bible organization directly.
But after I came, I discovered that the Bible Organization actually has one-third of the world's power.
This is huge!
The layout of the Dark God in the past few years has been like a huge net that weaves the whole world
together.
This is useful for Levi Garrison.
He can't do things by himself in the future, right?
Not to mention one-third of the forces!
Think about it, it's exaggerated!
So he temporarily changed his plan to take control of the Bible organization and replace the Dark God.
The Underworld God and the others quickly understood Levi Garrison's intentions.
"Choose! Either follow me or I kill you, anyway, killing you is easier than trampling on an ant!"
Levi approached.
Underworld God and they looked at each other…
just now they wanted to get rid of death.
But now there is hope for life.
Of course they have to choose to give birth.
"We are willing to follow you!"
Underworld God several people compromised.
And following Levi Garrison's more development, right now, this is the most powerful man on the
planet, right?
He controls one-third of the forces in this world, that's not bad!
Their future will take off! ! !
Everyone agreed.
Take Levi Garrison into the main control room of the base.
The core secret of the Bible Organization, the password to be opened turned out to be a facial scan.
To put it bluntly, it is the unique mask on the face of the Dark God.
After all, no one can take it off her face.
It is impossible to copy.
Needless to say, the details of the pattern on the mask, the mask material alone cannot be known.
In this way, Levi Garrison controlled the entire Bible organization in the main control room.

Become the new owner of the Bible Organization!
Seeing everything in the main control room, Levi Garrison was shocked. The biblical organization is really strong, permeating to the point of pervasiveness. it turns out……
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2291
Even the emperor organization is also in control of the Bible organization. This is easy to understand. For a long time, the Bible organization has been acting secretly.
On the surface, there must be some forces to do things.
The Emperor Organization is one of its right-handed assistants…
There are also the four major forces of Daxia's top ten forces, including the Daxia League, which is also
under the control of the Bible organization!
There are also various forces spreading across the four continents of east, west, north and south.
Almost the whole world has the footprints of the Bible organization. powerful!
It's so powerful!
The Lab of the Gods was to build a variety of bases, but the Bible organization controls a variety of
forces.
Levi Garrison doesn't understand what Maya Industry is like.
It's all saying that Maya Industry has replaced the position of the Gods' Laboratory.
But now it seems that it is the Bible organization that replaces the status of the laboratories of the gods!
This is too damn exaggerated.
Levi Garrison remembered all the forces in his mind, and he also remembered all the people in charge of
the Bible organization.
"Huh? God of Darkness had another apprentice?"
Levi Garrison saw an apprentice of God of Darkness.
"Yeah, yes! This apprentice is very mysterious! We can hardly see it! Miss Li is her new disciple, so we
are shocked!"
"This apprentice, nicknamed the second god, should be closest to Miss Li and the dark god. People!" The
Underworld God explained several people.
Levi Garrison touched his chin, "So I just need to prevent this apprentice from now on!"
"Yes! Except him! No one can tell it is you! And no one knows where he is except the Dark God!" The

crowd said.
Levi Garrison nodded, "Well, when I see this apprentice, I will just kill it!"
"Yes, master! Just now all departments have sent messages asking, what's the situation just now?"
Underworld God asked.
After all, Levi Garrison just punched, and half of the western continent was paralyzed.
"Pass it out! It's said that the dark god's practice resulted in an unimaginable situation!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Soon, the news spread.
God of Darkness once again enshrines God!
Countries in the Western Continent are also relieved one after another.
Originally, the dark god is the number one in the god list!
The combat power of this era is at the ceiling level.
Now that his strength has greatly increased, it is normal to make such a movement.
However, the disturbance this time caused the Dark God to rise to the next level.
Taking this opportunity, all agencies jointly launched a new list of gods.
This time the list of gods has increased to a thousand people.
There are also 10,000 quasi gods who are strong.
The meaning of quasi-shenzhen strong people is very simple, if the god-strong people fall or regress,
they will directly ban them.
The competition is fierce.
Stagnant strength will be eliminated.
Your countless opponents are working hard, you can only be forced to make progress.
Let alone regress, even small progress will be eliminated.
Without exception, the dark god sits firmly at the top of the god list.
There was a faint trend of catching up before the second and third.
But after the movement of Western Continent came out, the Dark God crushed them without any
suspense.
Sit in the first position!
Many people call the Dark God the eternal God!
But how did they know that the dark god at this moment had changed, and it was Levi.
The dark god is one aspect.

What's more, the number of places in the god list has reached 1,000, and many people have been on
the list.
Everyone is cheering.
But a few are happy and some are worried.
For example, Zoey was kicked out of the gods list.
After all, she was abolished, and she had no strength.
It must be eliminated.
But more people cheered.
The excitement of being on the list of gods, even if you become the strongest person on the list of gods,
is counted as a kind of glory.
But these are not Levi Garrison's concerns.
He is concerned about another matter. "By the way, why was the nest of the Bible Organization moved
away?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2292
The Bible organization has been active in the dark. It doesn't really matter where the nest is.
But why did you move away suddenly?
This must be problematic.
During that time, Levi Garrison had been in retreat, and the dark cage isolated everything.
The inside didn't know what was going on outside.
So Levi Garrison didn't know what happened.
The evil gods said: "In fact, we don't know the specific reason! But according to our later speculation, we
found that the place should have been discovered!"
"Yes! It was discovered! The Dark God ordered it to be moved!"
Others The man nodded.
The evil god continued: "I have analyzed some reasons! I judge that the person who discovered this is
the god of Tiance Mansion!"
"Yes! This is a high probability that it is him! Look, when the master you mentioned the god of Tiance
Mansion At the time, the Dark God didn't feel any strangeness, so I took it seriously! There was no
doubt!
This situation can only show that the Dark God is not surprised that the gods of Tiance Mansion found
the dark cage! And if he believes so firmly, it means the last time he found it. It is the god commander of

the Tiance Mansion!" The
god of the underworld could not help but say: "One more thing! From then on, the god of darkness has
been so stubborn for Da Xia! Constantly enhance his strength, and also want to integrate the sword and
the sword. Entering Daxia! Planning and controlling Daxia's four top forces began from that time!"
"I know this! The Dark God said that because of the existence of a person, she can't enter Daxia! It is the
god of Tiance Mansion! Especially after meeting him, I guess this feeling is stronger!"
Levi Garrison also nodded: "Now it seems that the superintendent of Tiance Mansion found the dark
cage in the first place!"
"Wrong?"
Levi Garrison suddenly thought of God of Darkness. What
he said before he died… he reacted quickly.
It seems that the Dark God regards himself as the apprentice of the gods of the Tiance Mansion?
At the last moment, I realized that it wasn't… it
must be so!
But now it seems that the Dark God did all this because it
was probably related to the god commander of Tiance Mansion… After Levi Garrison figured out
everything, he returned.
"By the way, Master, I heard that Li Chengmin is now dying…Sanxing Group regards her as the biggest
traitor…" The
Underworld God provided Levi Garrison with information.
"Huh? She?"
Levi Garrison's expression changed.
Li Chengmin is a friend from birth to death.
Helped myself a lot.
There are difficulties now, but because of their own difficulties.
Levi Garrison had no choice but to manage.
Even a Sanxing Group in a mere mere daring to move my friend?
"But Sanxing Group is backed by Maya Industry…"
One person said of Maya Industry with a trace of dread.
Because the Dark God once said-in fact, the greatest threat to the Bible organization in this era is Maya
Industry.
So everyone has a trace of fear.

Underworld God glared at the man.
Everyone reacted now.
The current dark god is Levi Garrison!
He interrupted Heaven Sword and Earth Sword one after another, who could stand this strength.
Maya Industry is that dog?
Dare to bark in front of Levi Garrison?
Levi Garrison glanced at them and said, "Well, I'll go to the Star Country first!"
He was just about to feel the changes in this era, and to find some clues in the laboratory of the gods.
Levi Garrison always felt that the disappearance of the Lab of the Gods was not so normal.
They must still be there.
Something must be planned.
...
Star Country.
Where Li Chengmin was detained, several senior officials of the Sanxing Group were all present.
"She can't do it anymore! I can't even see the sun tomorrow!"
"Is it a pity to die like this?"
"By the way, let's experiment with her! It just happened that a new group of people arrived, and
Together, they will do the experiment!"
"It's considered a contribution to the Sanxing Group!"
"Well! Yes! Let her do the experiment!"
... The
recent experiment of the Sanxing Group wiped out humanity.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2293
This is actually an experiment of Maya Industry!
Inject new drugs into people or various organisms to observe and test the changes in various functions
of the body.
After the Sanxing Group undertook this experiment, it created a bunch of monsters with neither humans
nor ghosts.
Now a small town in Star Country is completely reduced to a purgatory on earth, because Sanxing Group
threw all these experimental products into this town.
Then a special metal wall with a height of 30 meters was built around the town, and a metal dome was
built to wrap the whole town.

Don't let the monsters that are neither human nor ghost inside come out.
From a distance, it looks like a super large fortress.
This was built by Sanxing Group with a lot of money in order to trap these monsters.
If they are allowed to come out, it is estimated that the entire star country will fall.
Because these experimental products cannot be eliminated after being injected with Maya Industry's
medicine.
And the combat effectiveness is extremely strong! ! !
Strong enough to explode!
To sum up, it is the upgraded version of the previous pure energy body!
But their exaggeration is that their bodies are so hard that they are invulnerable.
Still the weapon and powerhouse of this era.
They couldn't penetrate their bodies…
Sanxing Group felt that it was in control at first. Without listening to Maya Industry's persuasion, it did a
lot of experiments, and it completely exceeded the standard.
But later when they found that they couldn't control it, and couldn't eliminate it, they panicked.
All the experimental items could only be thrown in this town, and a metal fortress was built to trap them
from coming out.
Sanxing Group is still doing experiments, studying how to control these experimental products.
But the effect is not great.
A lot of experiments followed one after another, all of which failed.
Guinea pigs are transported one by one to metal wrapped fortress town
……
resulting in a growing number of guinea pigs in the town, completely turned into hell.
On the one hand, Sanxing Group is also cultivating superpowers.
How to train?
Just throw these super powers into this hell.
See if they can come out alive?
Or set the time!
Three hours, or five hours… After the
experimental project started, Sanxing Group threw in nearly ten thousand strong people.
About seven to eight thousand people died in it.
Less than two thousand people survived.

And most of them were seriously injured.
Only a few hundred people experienced success!
Come out alive in this hell land, and the strength has been greatly improved.
The main thing is that the experimental items inside are too terrifying, cruel, bloodthirsty, and violence.
Most of the strong people thrown in are torn apart by them… The most terrifying thing is that no one of the nearly ten thousand strong can be in this hell. It lasted for
twelve hours.
The longest one is nine hours.
There are still a few eight hours, thirty or seven hours…
these people are now on the newly promulgated god list.
It shows how terrifying the monsters in this town are.
If there is no one to open it outside, it will undoubtedly die.
Won't survive.
Just because these experimental products are too strong and too strong, they are still a secret.
Maya Industry and Sanxing Group used various methods to keep secrets.
You must not let the outside world know before you do not control these experimental products.
Li Chengmin is going to die now.
Therefore, some people suggested that Li Chengmin should be taken to do experiments. After all, there
is a shortage of experimental products.
If people are recruited to do experiments on a large scale, it will definitely attract attention from the
outside world.
Therefore, Li Chengmin can make up for the lack of people.
"Okay!"
Li Chengmin was finally taken to do the experiment.
The laboratory was also chosen not far from the town wrapped in a metal fortress.
Like many people, Li Chengmin was put on various control chains and waited for the medicine injection.
However, Li Chengmin regarded death as home, and the big deal was death.
The other side.
Levi Garrison has already reached the star country.
He went straight to the headquarters of Sanxing Group.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2294
Three years have passed.

Today's Sanxing Group headquarters is built like the future world in a sci-fi movie.
"Levi Garrison is here to visit!" A
shout runs through the headquarters of Sanxing Group.
After hearing the sound, many people all came.
The old people in the past stood up one by one.
"Levi Garrison? What a rare visitor!"
"Hahaha, did you come to see Li Chengmin?"
"It's a man, kind and righteous! Come to save her?"
...
The people of the former Sanxing Group were afraid of Levi Garrison. No, if Levi Garrison came like this
three years ago.
It is estimated that the senior management of Sanxing Group was so scared to hide.
But now, they didn't pay attention to Levi Garrison at all.
Three years have passed, they have become the world's top power, only Levi Garrison stagnated.
"Well, smart! I'm here to take her away this time! People, hand it over!" Levi Garrison said coldly.
"Hahahaha…"
Everyone in Sanxing Group laughed.
"Ye monarchs Hello great courage ah, dare to come here? This is your door you do not go to heaven,
hell no one to turn you partial break ah!"
"Right ah, Yangruhukou, it is not obvious came to be dead!"
… …
Everyone is happy.
Now that everyone knows Levi Garrison's strength, coming to the Sanxing Group for trouble is
tantamount to looking for death.
And there are many people in Sanxing Group who want to get Levi Garrison's revenge.
Even if Levi Garrison's strength is not strong, the former king is too famous.
If anyone kills him, his status and reputation must be improved.
"Since you came here by yourself, then kill you!"
Just as everyone was about to kill the killer, someone suggested: "Wait!"
"It's boring to kill directly! Let's torture him, right?
" How to torture?"
"Does it happen that we have a group of teams going to experience it? Just threw him in!" After

the man finished speaking, everyone's eyes lit up fiercely.
Everyone knew what it was referring to-the small town wrapped in a metal fortress.
That is in purgatory on earth!
"Do you want to see Li Chengmin?"
someone asked.
"Of course! Where are the people?"
Levi Garrison had already faintly guessed their plan.
After all, the distribution of the influence of the biblical organization is too wide.
Many of the Sanxing Group are undercover biblical organizations, not to mention that there are several
forces in the Star Country that are affiliated with biblical organizations.
I also heard a little about their experiments with Maya Industry.
"As long as you follow us obediently, I will take you to see Li Chengmin!" the man said.
Levi Garrison agreed: "Okay, I'll go with you!"
Soon, they took Levi Garrison to the experimental base around the small town.
Here, Levi Garrison met Li Chengmin.
She has not had time to inject the medicine.
"Since Levi is here, let him and Li Chengmin throw it inside, right?"
"Don't Li Chengmin like him? Let Li Chengmin just see him and have to separate from him again. !"
...
The senior management of Sanxing Group also immediately changed the plan.
Li Chengmin no longer injected medicine.
But to torture her and Levi Garrison.
Seeing Levi Garrison, Li Chengmin was extremely excited. At this moment, she was afraid of death.
She doesn't want to die, she wants to survive.
Therefore, Li Chengmin hysterically begged Sanxing Group to let her and Levi Garrison go.
"It's easy to let you live! Do you see the metal fortress in the distance?"
"As long as you two survive for three hours, let you live!"
...
Li Chengmin immediately agreed.
Someone else entered this time.
It is the experienced team of Sanxing Group.
The team is led by the strongman Li Dazhong. Li Dazhong is the record holder and stayed there for nine

hours.
This time, he will challenge for ten hours.
It happened that Levi Garrison and the two entered the metal fortress with them…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2295
Levi Garrison listened to their arrangement and did not speak.
Levi Garrison has received news from this small town where all experimental monsters are placed.
Get a rough idea of the situation.
It is an experiment conducted secretly by Maya Industry, which was specifically conducted by Sanxing
Group.
In fact, he can completely slap Sanxing Group now.
However, out of curiosity, he wanted to see what the monsters in the experiment looked like?
What the hell are they going to do at Maya Industry…
He is guessing that maybe this has something to do with the Lab of the Gods?
Therefore, Levi Garrison was at their mercy.
Do not make any resistance.
Li Chengmin didn't know what was inside the metal fortress, she just felt the hope of life.
Go for it anyway.
Just now she heard others talk about Levi Garrison's return, and she knew that his strength in this era
was limited.
But she must seize this opportunity.
After all, Levi came to rescue her not far away.
Soon Li Chengmin's parents came secretly and stuffed her a few bottles of medicine.
Ask her to subdue secretly.
At that time, her physical condition will not only recover, but her strength will increase sharply, and
even her previous superpowers will be restored.
The parents naturally don't want their daughter to die.
There was no way before.
But now the senior management of Sanxing Group has spoken, and after three hours, he let Li Chengmin
go.
This was unimaginable before.
The senior management will not let it go.

Now that Levi Garrison is here, they only agreed to torturing Levi Garrison through Li Chengmin.
Li Chengmin's parents will immediately make arrangements.
Not only that, in the experienced team, they secretly bought into the power of the gods Li Dazhong and
others.
When the time comes, Li Dazhong and the others will help Li Chengmin survive three hours easily.
Let Li Chengmin survive.
The parents have told Li Chengmin everything, let her be smarter in it and protect herself.
As for Levi Garrison's life and death, it has nothing to do with them.
They even confessed to Li Dazhong and others that they would throw Levi Garrison inside and they
would just run out by themselves.
Before entering, a batch of laboratories, about hundreds of people, were injected with medicine.
Stay for a while and observe the condition of these experimental items.
"Ah!!!"
……
Everyone can't see the situation, but the screams can be heard clearly.
Levi Garrison and the others were standing in a base.
It's mess everywhere.
In a huge iron cage not far away, a man with disheveled hair was locked in a frantic movement.
He was chained all over his body, and his mouth was clamped by a special metal clip. He couldn't speak,
he could only make a whining sound.
Levi Garrison glanced over and felt familiar.
But I can't recognize who it is.
It seems that the guy inside knows himself and only started rioting after seeing himself.
The guy in the iron cage rioted wildly, making a loud noise.
"Do you know who it is?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Li Chengmin shook his head.
"I'm a traitor to the Sanxing Group!"
someone next to him said.
At the next moment, someone connected to the electric grid spread over the iron cage.
"Shit…" The
current flickered and sparks came out.

A terrible electric current hit the man, and soon he fainted after convulsing for a while.
Levi Garrison didn't think too much.
He followed the crowd preparing to enter the small town of purgatory on earth.
After half an hour.
The batch of experimental products just now seems to have failed.
They were packed into containers one by one, ready to be transported to the small towns of Purgatory
on Earth.
Levi Garrison also made a special observation.
But this group of people is no different from ordinary people, and there is nothing special.
"Go!"
Eventually everyone came to the purgatory-like town on earth.
After Li Dazhong, a master of the gods' list, arrived, he was actually in fear, and his palms were sweaty.
The other strong men were shaking with fright…ss with them…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2296
There are dozens of them who have been in this place before.
Especially Li Dazhong, who is strong in the gods list, has entered this small town several times.
They know better than anyone how cruel it is.
It was the first time for the other one or two hundred people to enter. They were so scared when they
saw Li Dazhong, and they were all panicked.
The legs were trembling all the time, his face was pale, and the cold sweat continued.
As an absolute leader, Li Dazhong taught everyone experience before entering.
"Remember! Once you can't hold it! At the same time you run to the four doors, press the distress
signal again! There is hope that you can escape!"
Li Dazhong said.
The rule experienced by the strong is that if you can't hold it up, you can press the help button.
Sanxing Group will think of ways to save you.
For example, open the door, such as lead away the monster chasing you.
However, Sanxing Group cannot provide 100% guarantee.
There is not even a half probability.
That's because Sanxing Group does not have absolute control over these monsters.

When letting experienced powerhouses escape, they can only provide some assistance.
For example, opening the door…
and the door cannot be opened for a long time, after all, the monsters inside cannot be allowed to come
out!
That's it.
So many experienced people died on the way out of the gate.
Although the door was opened, they couldn't get rid of the monster, and finally they were torn apart.
…… After
Li Dazhong explained everything clearly, he led everyone in.
At the same time, the coma after the experiment was put in a container and thrown into the metal
fortress one step in advance.
"Okay, enter! Let's go!"
"Rumble…" As
the door was opened, Levi Garrison and the others were driven in.
Once entering the metal fortress, there is a feeling of isolation from the world.
It's like entering another world.
There is no darkness in front of me, only a faint light.
Barely able to see everything in front of me.
Quiet!
Surprisingly quiet!
Everyone's hearts are hanging in their throats, sweaty and tense, and trembling legs are normal.
The unknown is the most feared!
And everyone knew that this small town had to have at least tens of thousands of experimental
monsters… and became
more and more frightened.
Many people regretted it after they came in.
"No, I'm going back! I'm afraid! I don't want to die here!"
someone said.
Many people followed, because they wanted to leave because they were afraid.
Li Dazhong glared at them: "Impossible! It is clearly stipulated! Once you enter, the door will open
within an hour!"
This is to prevent such people from appearing and to force the rules.
Otherwise, they just came in and ran away.

Experience a loneliness.
Hearing Li Dazhong's words, everyone paled.
"Then we wait here! Wait an hour before the door opens!"
someone suggested.
Li Dazhong sneered disdainfully: "The group of monsters have a particularly keen sense of perception. It
is estimated that they have discovered us long ago and are coming to us! At that time, none of them will
survive!"
"The only way is for everyone to team up and kill them after an hour!"
"And tell everyone a bad fact! In order to prevent the monsters from going out! So these four doors are
either the one you want to open or the one!
The four doors from east, west, south, and north will open in one position every hour, that is, the door
with the least or no monsters!
When the time comes, those who can't hold it up will press the distress button, and they will get a
message—that door is open and you The best path from the current position to the gate and so on…"
"
Hi !" Everyone was shocked.
No wonder the standard of experience is based on time. It turns out that a door is opened randomly
every hour.
This way the greater the probability of death.
Li Dazhong's words made this group of people feel ashamed, almost desperate.
But now I can only harden my head and form a team to follow Li Dazhong.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2297
Levi Garrison showed a smile.
This rule of Sanxing Group is very exciting and effective.
Opening a door in an hour is simply perfect.
Survival of the fittest!
This kind of experience can achieve the greatest effect!
This is much better than today's quick methods.
Whoever is strong can escape, whoever is strong can survive.
There is no fairness at all!
It depends on who is strong! ! !
Of course there is a small part, which may depend on luck.
Maybe there are a few people who are lucky, they just stay in the position where the door is opened,

and they ran out easily.
But after all, this is a minority of the minority.
Ninety-nine percent depends on strength!
Li Chengmin also became nervous.
I thought that my parents had arranged that they could take Levi Garrison away safely.
Now it seems that it is very difficult.
After all, Li Dazhong was not sure, let alone other people.
"You follow me! Be sure!"
Li Dazhong reminded Li Chengmin before setting off.
Everyone began to advance slowly.
Of course, there are dozens of people betting that the door behind will be opened in an hour. They will
hide nearby and wait for an hour.
Most of them left with Li Dazhong.
Along the way, everyone became more and more frightened.
There were bones everywhere, and stinking corpses.
And no corpse is complete.
It was torn apart and scattered everywhere.
Everyone can think of what kind of devastation they suffered before they were alive…
"Those monsters are terrifying! Once caught by them, their bodies can't be left intact! Even if it's me…"
Li Dazhong's words made everyone's heart. It was half cold.
But there is no way, you have to keep going.
Without taking a few steps, a super large container appeared in front of him.
They knew this container, it was thrown in earlier.
Li Chengmin almost became one of them.
"Generally, the reaction will not appear until one hour after being injected with the drug…according to
the time it should be…"
"We quietly walked around!"
Li Dazhong said vigilantly.
Everyone nervously followed Li Dazhong.
"Boom!"
Suddenly there was a huge noise from the container.
Everyone stopped.
All staring at the container.
In the next moment, the movement grew louder and louder.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"

…
Everyone clearly saw fist prints protruding outside.
More and more…
Apparently someone was bombarding inside.
"Kacha!"
"Kacha!"
…The
next moment, someone was tearing open the container.
With a harsh sound, the container was torn apart. All the people inside came out…
"Ah!!!"
When everyone saw these people clearly, they all let out screams.
Li Chengmin was also scared and screamed!
Obviously, everyone who came out was shocked.
…
And the thirteen people hiding in the abandoned house near the east gate are waiting for the opening of
the gate behind them in the next hour.
They feel that their position is the safest.
Hiding here, you will be able to escape after an hour steadily.
At this time, they heard miserable screams in the distance, and more than a dozen people smiled.
"Ha ha ha …… laughable, so you do not listen to us! This is just great, right? Go die in vain!"
"Yes ah! Standings strong follow God thought he was safe? The real danger comes, people Will take care
of you? Dreaming!"
… The
original tense atmosphere, after hearing the movement not far away, everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
They are all fortunate to hide here.
Otherwise, I'm afraid it would have been torn apart by the monster.
But what they didn't expect was that a bunch of things had come quietly behind them, staring at them.
"Huhuhu…"
These things panted, accompanied by a stench.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2298
"I…" At
this moment, the thirteen people finally noticed something behind them, the stench entered their
noses, and they breathed on their heads.

At this moment, everyone's body was tense, cold sweat broke out, and their souls were frightened.
They slowly turned around, and they saw terrifying figures in their eyes.
"Ah!!!"
Everyone screamed in fright.
These people in front of them are actually monsters.
Their eyes are scarlet, and their faces are black and white, without any bloodshot eyes. The most
important thing is that everyone's body has doubled.
The arms and legs are as thick as a tree trunk…
they exudes a terrible breath.
After these people were injected with the medicine, they were just like variants.
Extremely terrible!
Otherwise, Sanxing Group will not lose control.
"Snap!"
"Sneer!"
…
One of them was suddenly picked up by the monster and torn in half abruptly.
Other monsters swarmed.
The remaining twelve people were torn apart abruptly.
None of them survived.
If you don't listen to the old man, you will suffer.
Li Dazhong has come in here many times.
He is experienced.
Know that these monsters can be found no matter where you hide.
As long as they smell a bit of vitality, they can definitely find it.
It doesn't matter where you hide.
The only luck is that the distance is too far to smell…
At this moment, Li Dazhong's large army encountered the same situation.
However, the monster he encountered was an experimental product that had just been injected with
medicine for an hour.
This is still the case of Maya Industry's improvement agents. They want to continue the experiment to
see if it can be controlled.
The result was miserable—uncontrollable.
After these experimental products mutated, their bodies swelled, their eyes were scarlet, and they
became more brutal.

It turned out that the container was not protruding and torn just now, which was not the initiative of the
experimenters.
It was caused by their soaring body, and the container could not hold up, and it broke.
This time the experimental product is not only uncontrollable, but also more powerful than the previous
experimental product variants.
The large army led by Li Dazhong happened to encounter them.
The result is heavy damage.
The general strong can't handle it at all.
Everyone's most ruthless move, hitting these mutants with powerful weapons in their hands, had no
effect at all.
Instead, if they were caught, there was no hope of surviving.
Will be torn on the spot, even every bone will be broken.
Only Li Dazhong, who is the strongest of the gods, can still play.
They forcibly cut a way out and beat these mutants into the air, and they killed their way out.
Li Dazhong took Li Chengmin and others to escape.
Levi Garrison was pulled by Li Chengmin and followed him to escape.
Levi Garrison was clearly studying these mutants just now…
he was taken away without warning.
The other strong players in the god list also showed their strengths and smashed out from all directions.
After all, there are still fewer mutants in the container, about a hundred.
Can't stop them.
In this wave, a dozen people were torn apart here, and all the others ran away.
The situation is much better than those of those who hid.
But the biggest problem is that the movement here completely shocked the entire town, and tens of
thousands of mutants all over the small towns came from all over.
Their first feeling is because of the sound, and the second feeling is of course the smell of people.
In just one round, everyone was dispersed.
Hundreds of people were divided into ten teams.
The number of people who followed Li Dazhong is quite large, there are more than forty people.
"Now is the most dangerous time! Thousands of monsters will come!"
Li Dazhong glanced at Li Chengmin and exhorted: "Follow me!"
Next.

Li Dazhong walked with everyone.
Originally, he was experienced, and would not hide when encountering monsters, but would rush to find
combat experience.
But now with Li Chengmin, he wants to get away as far as possible and wait for three hours to send Li
Chengmin out.
He can start killing unscrupulously…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2299
I have to say that Li Dazhong has rich experience, every time he can avoid the monster group, or
encounter very few monsters, everyone can handle it.
But others are not so lucky.
Even if there is a strong player in the ranks of the gods, they will always encounter a group of monsters.
At the beginning, it may be dozens, then hundreds, or even thousands.
Those who are strong in the gods list have to avoid their edge and dare not make a head-on shake.
They also have to avoid as many monster groups as possible, and hide as much as possible.
However, other people are not so lucky, if they encounter a group of monsters, after being entangled,
they can't escape in time.
Then there is only death.
There will only be more and more mutants.
In the end, there may be thousands…it
is impossible to resist!
And the newcomers have also seen the terrible monsters.
Not to mention being wiped out, all kinds of attacks hit the monsters without any effect at all, let alone
penetration.
Their bodies will generally skyrocket and become indestructible.
I don't know what Maya Industry's medicine is, but it has such a miraculous effect.
The monsters in almost the entire town were in action.
Experienced people fell one by one…
Time also passed by one minute and one second.
It's an hour.
The west gate opened… After
the newcomers who came in got the news, they ran to the west gate immediately.
But they were followed by a large number of monsters, chasing after them.

“These idiots! Brought too much! Closed!”
Outside Sanxing Group immediately closed the west gate.
In the end only two people escaped.
No one else escaped.
Most of the people ran away, and a few were surrounded by monsters.
…
Levi Garrison wanted to see what these mutants had been injected, but Li Dazhong had too much
experience.
Every time he could avoid the monster, Levi Garrison couldn’t observe it.
Can only continue to walk with them.
time flies.
The strong are all practicing.
More and more people fell.
Two hours.
Seven people escaped.
…
Others either don’t go out and continue to practice, or they just don’t have the ability to escape.
In the laboratory of Sanxing Group, they analyzed some data.
“After the variants of the experimental product that just went in the container, it is really powerful!
Even the strongest of the gods is difficult to parry!”
“Look at the data! The four strongest of the gods are very difficult to deal with! Except for Li Dazhong,
no one else is good!”
“So the difficulty they face now is even higher! The current seven hours may be even more terrifying
than the past eight hours!”
… the
experimental product is getting stronger and stronger.
Everyone is mixed.
The worry is that they can’t control these mutants yet.
“What the hell is this Maya industry going to do? If this goes on, I am afraid that it will test out a group
of undead strong people. Who can stop it?”
“Yes, the problem that should be solved now should not be how to think about control. Are these
mutants? We have been working on this project!
Maya Industry seems to have no idea in this regard! They are still increasing the potion, and the mutants
they experimented with are getting stronger and more violent!

This is to create the most violent brain and the strongest physique! "
...
These experimenters began to guess that Maya Industry's experiments were not so simple.
"Do you think Maya Industry has long been in control of how to control these mutants?" Just didn't tell
us? "
Well, it's possible!" "
...At
this moment, the senior management came, and everyone stopped talking.
The time came to three hours in a blink of an eye.
That is the longest time that the senior management of Sanxing Group promised Li Chengmin to hold on.
As long as she survived, let it go. Passed her.
Li Chengmin in the metal fortress was excited and frightened.
Three hours finally arrived.
This time, the gate to the north was opened.
Li Chengmin drank the medicine given by his parents, and rushed to the gate with enthusiasm.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2300
"Levi, three hours have arrived! As long as we rush out, we will be safe! They will let us go!"
Li Chengmin was very excited.
The parents' arrangement was indeed correct.
As long as you follow Li Dazhong, you can easily survive for three hours.
They weren't experienced, and as soon as three hours arrived, they rushed to the north gate.
During this period, Li Chengmin gave all the remaining medicine to Levi Garrison.
Let him take it in times of crisis, and he can become super powerful.
"Go! Follow me! Go to the north gate!"
Li Dazhong led the way, and Li Chengmin dragged Levi Garrison to follow.
...
About ten minutes later, everyone came to the north gate and opened a gap for only one person to pass
through.
"Let's withdraw first!"
Seven or eight people rushed out immediately.
Three hours is enough for them.
Of course it's also stained.
If it weren't for Li Dazhong, they would have died early.

“You leave too!”
Li Dazhong said to Li Chengmin.
“Go!”
Li Chengmin ran out excitedly.
“Bang!”
She received a huge force behind her, pushing her to a place several hundred meters away, directly out
of the gate.
“The door is closed!!!” After
Li Chengmin went out, the door closed quickly.
“You can’t go out!”
Li Dazhong stopped in front of Levi Garrison, blocking his way to leave.
Li Chengmin, who was already outside the gate, was dumbfounded when she saw this scene.
Levi Garrison hasn’t come out yet?
“You…what are you doing?”
she exclaimed again and again.
Li Dazhong said without looking back: “I promised your parents, only to send you out safely! My task is
completed! But he is not included in my task!”
Li Chengmin wanted to rush in again, but the door was already there. closed.
And there are more and more mutants coming around.
It is absolutely impossible to open the door again.
She could only watch Levi Garrison disappear before her eyes.
After Li Chengmin went out, her parents rushed over immediately.
“Fortunately, Levi Garrison appeared and saved you, otherwise you will become a monster too!” The
parents were very excited.
“Can I take his life for mine, can I live?”
Li Chengmin was about to cry.
“Anyway, Levi Garrison will definitely die, isn’t it the same if you die sooner or later?”
Everyone dismissed it.
The executives of Sanxing Group were all excited collectively.
“Levi Garrison, we finally waited for this opportunity! Think about how miserable it was by you in those
years!”
“Now it’s in our hands? Let me see how you escape from birth!”
“How is it possible to escape from birth? It depends on how long he can hold it?”
“Hahahaha…”

…
for them, it was so cool.
Torturing the king who had pressed them in the past is really the happiest time in life.
At the north gate of the metal fortress, Li Dazhong stared at Levi Garrison and the others.
"From now on, I will start acting alone! Don't follow me! Whoever follows me, who I kill!"
Li Dazhong stared at Levi Garrison: "Especially you! Never follow me!"
Li Dazhong wants to be true Started to experience it.
So definitely not let people follow.
He flew away from the other direction immediately.
Levi Garrison and twenty or thirty people remained.
"Rumble…"
came waves of shaking.
The hordes of mutants are coming.
There are thousands of them, and they are densely packed in all directions.
This frightened everyone.
"Run! Run quickly!"
But before leaving, they pushed Levi Garrison forward.
"Let him block us! Let's run first!"
Levi Garrison was pushed to the front.
All this group of people ran away.
Let Levi Garrison block them for a while.
Thousands of mutants rushed in front of Levi Garrison like crazy.
But Levi Garrison looked at them with a smile on his lips.
Li Chengmin's burden is finally gone.
He wants to see what these monsters are like…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2301
Everyone ran away, and no one would care about Levi Garrison's life and death.
One by one, they were afraid that Levi Garrison would follow them and hurt them.
Soon, the huge group of mutant monsters drowned Levi Garrison.
"Hahahaha…"
Everyone in Sanxing Group laughed.
Levi Garrison was overwhelmed by the monster group, and that was bound to die.
It is estimated that not even a corpse will be left behind.
In the end they just want to see Levi Garrison's torn apart body…
No one pays attention to him…

Of course, once the gate of this metal fortress is closed, they can only be confirmed by the chip marks
left on the mutant monsters. The orientation.
After the experienced powerhouse enters, there will be corresponding chips and live devices on his
body.
Can know the situation inside in real time.
Originally, Levi Garrison had such a device on his body, but he threw it away early.
So no one knows what is happening to Levi Garrison now.
But before everyone knew that he had been submerged by a group of monsters, and he was absolutely
dead for a lifetime.
Li Dazhong and other strong men began to experience…
time passed by.
The fourth hour is here!
This time the gate to the south opened, and the powerhouses who lasted for four hours rushed here
one after another.
"Quick…look…that's…" At
this moment someone saw a figure not far away-Levi Garrison.
He was covered in blood, he didn't know whether it was his own or a mutant monster.
"This…"
Everyone looked incredible.
Levi Garrison actually used his own strength to hold on for an hour before coming to the south gate.
"We still underestimated Levi Garrison's strength, even if he is not the top strength! He is still medium!
Moreover, he has rich combat experience and deep scheming! It is not a problem to hold on for an
hour!"
"Not to mention these mutant monsters. The intelligence is not very high, Levi Garrison has a great
chance of surviving!"
"But how do you support him next?"
"Stop him! Don't let him come out! Close the door!"
…
Li Chengmin and they knew, she The parents asked, "Did you give Levi Garrison all the medicines we
secretly gave you?"

Li Chengmin knew that he could n't hide it , so he could only tell the truth: "There are six medicines in
total, and I only used one! The rest is all. It's given to Levi Garrison."
"No wonder! I said that Levi Garrison can't last an hour! It must have been after taking the medicine we
gave, that his strength soared and made a bloody path among the monsters!"
Everyone was relieved.
Moreover, this kind of medicine is made by Maya Industry, which can greatly improve the strength in a
short time.
It's horrible to terrible!
"Hmph, when he runs out of potion, what else can I do if I see him?"
Everyone did not believe in evil.
...
Five hours.
Very few people can survive this time.
...
Six hours.
The rest are basically the strongest of the gods.
But everyone found that Levi Garrison was still alive.
The whole audience was stunned.
Even the eyeballs of a few strong people in the gods list are about to fly out.
What strength is this Levi Garrison?
Is it the same as them?
But after hearing the explanation of the medicine, everyone was relieved.
After all, the potion is so overbearing, everyone has experienced it.
Levi Garrison can sustain it normally!
What's more, Levi Garrison's words started from the fourth hour.
After all, Li Dazhong protected them for the first three hours.
Levi Garrison lasted for three hours on his own.
"Well, you Levi Garrison, do whatever you want with the potion? Let me see how much you have left?"
Everyone outside does not believe in evil.
Seven hours.
It lasted for seven hours.
At the last moment, there were only seven people left, JiaLevi Garrison.
These six powerhouses in the god list want to continue to attack higher levels and last more time.
"Levi Garrison's potion should also be used up? Why is he still alive?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2302

“Do not be, ah, a drug also half an hour, he had four hours, a total of five agents how to hold?”
“Maybe not! Ye monarchs of this extremely cunning man! He could have any strategy, such as hide
Behind the strong of the gods!”
...
“Why not do this! Let Li Dazhong and other strong people leave! We will directly close all the doors and
never open it!!!”
someone suggested.
As soon as this suggestion came out, everyone’s eyes lit up fiercely.
“Yes! This is a good way! Keep Levi Garrison alone in the metal fortress for a day and night! I don’t
believe he will survive?”
“Okay, just do it!”
... As soon as the
plan came out, everyone took action.
The six Li Dazhong received the notice, came to the east gate that they opened privately, and all left.
“Boom!!!”
Finally the door closed.
“Kacha!”
“Kacha!”
...
All the facilities of the metal fortress were closed.
Because various devices are turned on, they actually have a certain inhibitory effect on these mutant
monsters.
What’s more, the top experts of Sanxing Group have placed various experimental equipment around the
metal fortress, specifically for experimenting how to control this group of mutant monsters.
But how to control it, there is no effect at all.
But the inhibitory effect is always there.
More or less have the effect of suppressing this group of mutant monsters.
Data shows that when all the experimental devices are turned on, the strength of this mutant monster
can only be used by 70% to 80%.
Not their complete strength!
The experimental theories created by Maya Industry itself are the most violent brain and the most
violent physique.

Now they are more or less restricted, so that their strength is greatly reduced.
Now that the equipment settings are all closed, the mutant monsters are not restrained at all.
They can play 100% strength!
The all-out mutant monster is super scary!
"My God!!!"
Li Dazhong was shocked when he saw it.
Never felt the strength of a 100% mutant monster…
Now that all the monsters are 100%, then he is also afraid.
"Maybe if I go in now, I won't be able to hold on for five hours! Even my life is in danger!"
Li Dazhong sighed.
"Well, we estimate it for three or four hours! It's really life-threatening! The strength of the mutant
monster with full force is far from what we can match! Kill and kill! You can't even hurt… How to fight…"
"This Once Levi Garrison was miserable! Tens of thousands of mutant monsters with 100% strength! He
has potions and it's useless! Not to mention it's gone!"
"Well! Don't open the door! Keep him closed for twenty-four hours!
" To be honest, the top ten on the list are not good, right?"
…
"Well, anyway, we close everything! We can wait until tomorrow to open it for Levi Garrison's corpse!"
Of course, after all the devices were closed, they couldn't know what was going on inside.
But everyone didn't want to look at it. There was already a picture in his mind, knowing that Levi
Garrison was being abused.
…
When Li Chengmin learned about this, he was directly frightened.
Sanxing Group is too cruel, right?
In order to torture Levi Garrison, he actually used this method.
The metal fortress is closed for twenty-four hours. How can this be sustained?
No one can survive twelve hours!
What's more, they are all monsters with full force now!
The time is greatly reduced, and I have never lasted five hours.
This is to make Levi die without a corpse!
Li Chengmin fainted directly.
…In the

metal fortress.
Levi Garrison also noticed that these mutant monsters became more irritable.
Obviously someone out there used a method.
But to him, it doesn't matter.
He smiled at the dense monsters in front of him.
Now these irritable mutant monsters basically all gathered around him.
"Who said they can't kill?" Levi Garrison sneered.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2303
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison suddenly shot, grabbing a mutant monster in front of him.
"Bang!" With a
punch, the mutant monster exploded directly, splashing blood.
What can't be killed?
Why are their bodies indestructible and impenetrable?
With Levi Garrison's punch, it still smashed into slag?
If Li Dazhong saw such a strong man in the list, he would have to kneel on the spot.
They have been here several times.
The most they can do is to lightly injure these mutant monsters. Most of the time, they can't hurt their
bodies at
all.
Instead, he was smashed by Levi Garrison's punch.
This, this…
"Sneer!"
Levi Garrison tore another abruptly.
Seeing the companion being torn in half, the eyes of these mutant monsters changed.
It is probably shocked!
Because it has never happened before!
But these mutant monsters were all excited when they saw Ye Qingfeng, and they all rushed forward
one by one.
"Come on!"
Levi Garrison was also excited.
He has also thoroughly studied these mutant monsters. It is probably Maya Industry who wants to
create new races!
The most violent brain!
The strongest physique!
Invincible combat power!

…
Don't say all these things go out, just go out for one or two thousand, it is definitely a disaster!
The star country has to fall in half!
If all were released, the star kingdom would have to be destroyed.
It is estimated that the Sanxing Group and the Star Country's god list powerhouses are powerless and
unable to solve them at all.
Maya Industry Research has ulterior motives!
It is still absolutely confidential!
But for Shang Levi Garrison, these mutant monsters are no different from ordinary people.
No one could stand Levi Garrison's punches and kicks.
Not enough to see in front of Levi Garrison!
Basically kill as many as you come!
Thousands of mutant monsters pounced on Levi Garrison again and again, and they were completely
violent and completely crazy.
To tear up Levi Garrison in front of him, tear his flesh into powder, and break the bones one by one…
But on the
contrary, Levi Garrison smashed them to pieces with a punch.
Flesh and bones are all broken into scum!
one hundred!
two hundred!
…A
thousand!
…
Two thousand!
… The
mutant monster is disappearing at a terrifying speed…
Five thousand!
In the blink of an eye, the mutant monster has been beaten in half…
… the
data is still increasing…
"Boom!!!"
With Levi Garrison's punch, a mutant monster was blown up in the head.
All the mutant monsters have fallen…
Either they were all beaten to death, or the stumps and arms were everywhere…
Thousands of variant monsters were all killed by Levi Garrison without exception.

No one is left.
However, half an hour has just passed!
This is still the case when Levi Garrison wants to play, otherwise I am afraid it will be solved faster!
Levi Garrison sat on the ground, bored to study the blood of these mutant monsters and so on.
He wanted to know what the medicine of Maya Industry was…
time passed by.
Four hours have passed since all devices were shut down.
The people outside were really excited and excited.
"You said Levi was dead?"
someone asked.
"Absolutely dead! He can face tens of thousands of mutant monsters! They are all 100% mutant
monsters! Who can stop this?"
"Yes! And this is not something that can be done by hiding! These mutant monsters They are not
unconscious bloodthirsty monsters! They are smart! You can find them wherever you hide!"
"Do we need to restore the device now, open the door to see?"
"No need! Just close it for a day and night! We There is no doubt that Levi Garrison will die!"
"Okay! We will collect Levi Garrison's body tomorrow!"
…
Everyone laughed. They were already looking forward to sending out the news of Levi Garrison's corpse
fragmentation.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2304
Closed for twenty-four hours.
Levi Garrison could not survive.
This is the truth.
Li Chengmin didn't speak anymore… But
when the person who was locked in the iron cage with disheveled hair heard the news, it seemed that
his eyes became much darker.
It seemed that Levi Garrison's death hit him hard.
"Who is this person?"
Li Chengmin asked.
She also noticed the change in this person.
"Traitor
Li Shiji!" Li Chengmin's father said.
"Ah? It's him!"

Li Chengmin was surprised.
It turned out to be Lee Seki who followed Richard in the Lab of the Gods! However, after Li Shiji was killed, he also stayed in the laboratory of the gods.
But later the Lab of the Gods disappeared, and he had nowhere to go, so he could only return to the
Sanxing Group.
The Sanxing Group, which has already cooperated with Maya Industry, treated him as a traitor and
directly locked up and tortured him.
Lee Seki hasn't moved around all the time.
Until he saw Levi Garrison, he went crazy before, and was finally stunned by the high-voltage current.
I guess Li Shiji has something to talk to Levi Garrison.
But now there is no chance.
"Hey!"
Li Chengmin was also desperate.
Levi Garrison couldn't be alive anymore.
But she won't be dead or alive this time. She wants to survive, she wants revenge, and also prevents
Sanxing Group's brutal experiments.
…
Soon after, someone in Maya Industry was asking about the progress of the experiment, and it was
necessary for Sanxing Group to send in the data of the latest batch of experimenters.
"Sorry we are…"
Sanxing Group told Maya Industry about Levi Garrison.
"Okay, very good! This method is good!"
Maya Industry also strongly agreed.
…
Time passed by every minute and every second.
Levi Garrison has used the method of the poisonous god sect to extract the medicinal substance from
the blood.
He wants to take it back to study!
The handsome man of Tiance Mansion?
interesting!
But what Levi Garrison was more concerned about was where the Gods' Laboratory had gone… I
guess the Tianji Pavilion of Tiance Mansion might know it.
He wants to go back and inquire later.

Thinking about it, Levi Garrison fell asleep.
Sun and moon rotation.
Soon it was bright, and the twenty-four hours was about to come.
Everyone from the Sanxing Group came outside the metal fort and waited.
"No, Levi Garrison obviously has no bones, even the bones are scum! Why are we all running so
excited?"
"Yes! Levi Garrison will not be left, we will not see anything. Arrived! Why are you still so interested? All
gathered early in the morning?"
... After
someone asked this question, everyone was stunned.
That's right!
Can't see anything?
Why do you want to come?
And all know the result, Levi Garrison will undoubtedly die!
"That's because too heavy leaf monarchs in position in our hearts! He is the enemy of our country star,
but also the Sanko Group's enemy! He died of natural importance!"
"Unqualified even see a little residue is also very excited Yes!"
...
someone explained.
Everyone is indeed in this way.
"Okay! Now
let's open the device!" "Kakka…"
Soon the various experimental devices of the metal fortress all opened one by one.
"Look at what's going on?"
someone shouted.
"According to the markings on these mutant monsters, they are grouped together at the west gate!
Almost, no, they are all here! All the mutant monsters are gathered here!"
"Presumably Levi Garrison died here too!"
"Open the west gate. Be careful, and be prepared to close at any time!"
...
Hundreds of people from Sanxing Group gathered at the west gate, and they wanted to look at the
conditions inside.
They don't even know what they are expecting…
"Boom…" The
metal gate to the west opened slowly.
"Oh…"

A pungent bloody smell came.
Everyone almost vomited.
The door was completely opened, and everyone suddenly saw a figure standing in front of it. Behind him, the bones become a mountain…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2305
That's right.
It is indeed a mountain of bones!
The corpse, stumps and broken arms were stacked together to form a mountain.
As for the blood to wash this place over and over again… the smell of blood is even more overwhelming, almost disgusting everyone.
The marks on these mutant monsters show that they are all gathered together, which is how they were gathered together.
But none of this scared everyone.
It was the standing man who really scared everyone! ! !
Levi Garrison!
Standing is Levi Garrison!
At this moment, everyone felt that the world had collapsed.
How could he still be alive? ? ?
"Boom…"
Everyone only felt that five thunders rushed to the top, and countless sky thunders smashed down.
Everyone was bombarded with incomplete skin, burnt on the outside and tender on the inside.
This… this is definitely the most incredible thing everyone present has ever encountered! ! !
He is still alive! ! !
He survived the twenty-four hours alone, and if the previous time is added, it would be thirty hours!
The highest record was nine hours before!
But before the mutant monsters were restricted and could only play 70% to 80% of their strength.
Nine hours is a big discount!
So Levi Garrison accomplished a miracle! ! !
But the most important thing is not here!
The most important thing is that all mutant monsters are dead!
They were all killed by Levi Garrison and left here.
And many of them are probably not left behind, all of them blasted into powder.

Only half is placed here.
Because the door has been opened for a while, such a big movement, according to the past, if the
mutant monsters were alive, they would have all arrived long ago.
For such a long time, there is no movement at all.
The only possibility is that Levi Garrison will kill all mutant monsters.
This this…
impossible!
This is absolutely impossible!
No one wants to believe all this.
But I saw the facts before me…
At first, I thought that Levi Garrison could hold it down because of the medicine Li Chengmin gave.
Now think about the potion for farts!
It's all bullshit!
For Sanxing Group, none of the mutant monsters here can be beaten to death.
You can't even hurt it.
Li Dazhong, the strongest of the gods, can't do it!
Not to mention killing all tens of thousands of monsters!
For a while everyone was immersed in the shock!
One by one, they looked like walking corpses… they were
stunned.
shocked.
It took a long time for no one to react…
"How did you open the door? I was ready to punch it open! Ah…"
Levi Garrison stretched out and yawned.
He also just woke up, just ready to punch through here and leave.
Unexpectedly, the door was opened.
"It's good to sleep here, it's quiet…"
Levi Garrison smiled.
It's just that everyone in front of them was stunned, as if they were all frozen.
It took a long time to wake up.
"Forget it, ignore you, I'll go and take a look outside!"
Levi Garrison smiled and left from here.
Most of the people are still there in the nearby Sanxing Group's experimental base.
Seeing someone back.
They subconsciously asked, "How? Did you see Levi Garrison's body? How about the others? Why didn't
they come back?"

Someone also asked , "How can I see the body! These mutant monsters are violent! If Levi Garrison is
alone, It is estimated that even the bones are powdered, let alone a complete corpse!"
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Levi Garrison's corpse has not been seen, but a living person has seen it!"
"Huh?"
At first glance, everyone felt like it was. Nothing strange.
But after a few seconds, everyone was very surprised.
"I didn't see the corpse, did Levi Garrison, a living person?"
"How is it possible? How could Levi Garrison live?"
... After
speaking, they all looked over.
"Ye… Levi Garrison… it's… you!" After seeing Levi Garrison's face clearly, all of them exclaimed in
exclamation.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2306
How could he still be alive?
This is impossible!
"Alarm! Alarm! First-level alarm!!!"
The first-level alarm was sounded at the experimental base.
"Boom!" But
under Levi Garrison's punch, the entire base's facilities were completely destroyed.
...
"Don't run!"
Levi Garrison warned.
A few hundred meters away, when someone ran away, Levi Garrison stretched out his hand and
grabbed it.
...
The person directly exploded into blood mist.
Several people ran away and were blasted into dregs by Levi Garrison's volley.
Everyone was honest now and didn't dare to run away.
One by one was silent.
Soon after, the group of senior officials of Sanxing Group and experts such as Li Dazhong reacted.
"
Where are the people?" They rushed into the metal fort and looked for it.
From this look, everyone almost didn't pee!
Inside is the purgatory on earth!

That's a miserable one!
Just by looking at these, everyone can think of what a tragic battle was experienced last night!
Of course it is a unilateral massacre! ! !
"Puff!"
Li Dazhong was anxious, spouting blood.
He really couldn't imagine what kind of powerhouse could slaughter tens of thousands of mutant
monsters in a short time.
He can't kill any of them! ! !
Although these mutant monsters have limited combat power, they can't match the power of Li
Dazhong.
But they can't be eliminated at all, and their defense power is even more terrifying than the strongest of
the gods.
Thousands of them are even more impossible!
Let me put it this way!
Shut down a thousand strong men and tens of thousands of mutant monsters in the metal fortress.
The final winner is definitely the mutant monster.
Although it may be against these strong players, mutant monsters can't kill them, but they can consume
the strong players alive.
The mutant monsters can't be destroyed at all, and they have unlimited physical strength, just like
Xiaoqiang who can't kill them.
But who would have thought that one person would kill all the monsters of so many variants.
Everyone is going crazy one by one.
"Levi Garrison!!! Levi Garrison is not the strength of three years ago at all! He is stronger than the first in
the gods list now!"
"Three years have passed, the times are changing, everyone's strength is skyrocketing, but his
improvement is even more terrifying. We are all scum!"
"I now suspect that he is the one who knocked the Heaven Sword off with two fingers!"
...
Everyone reacted one by one.
Know how powerful Levi Garrison is now.

Li Chengmin cried with joy. Not only did Levi Garrison not die, he became extremely powerful now.
This is the best news for her.
"If you can move, roll over!" At
this time, Levi Garrison's voice came from everyone's ears, which exploded like thunder.
Everyone knew that in front of Levi Garrison of this level, there was absolutely no escape.
One by one obediently walked over.
However, some people wanted to use the communicator to send out signals secretly, to send out Levi
Garrison's true strength.
"Boom!"
"Crack!"
……
But his communicator exploded in an instant.
An invisible force directly shredded people…
Blood splashed on everyone around.
Everyone was shocked now.
No one has other careful thoughts.
After all, life is important, and even worse, I was frightened.
No one has any other ideas.
Everyone came to Levi Garrison and knelt down one after another.
"Spare! Spare…"
These people all squatted on the ground, kowtow fiercely.
With the current Levi Garrison's finger, the Sanxing Group can be destroyed.
He is too strong!
Li Dazhong was even more excited, "I have never seen a strong
man like you! I am willing to follow you to seek a higher martial arts realm!" Li Chengmin looked at Levi
Garrison excitedly.
"Haha…Aren't you trying to kill me? Are you trying to torture me?"
Levi Garrison slapped him to death.
"Kaka…"
Li Shiji in the iron cage not far away slapped frantically at this time.
"Huh?"
Levi Garrison walked over.
Opened the cage.
Recognize Li Shiji.
"Laboratory of the Gods…" Li Shiji said.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2307

the mystery of the disappearance of the Gods Laboratory
Recommended reading: Rich and Young Return Ye Xiu Chen Tingting、 My wife is a killer Li Tian Situ
Ningbing、 Feng Zhi Jin Yan Ci、 The mad doctor is hard to provoke the only favorite of the nine
emperors, Feng Qi, and the dragon Hanyue、 Xu Chuxia Gu Yanjue、 Feng Qingchen Nine Emperors
Uncle、 Jiang Shu Mo Wenzhi、 Shiyi Louhuai、 Huo Qinyan、 Dongfang Jingzong Zhengfu Su
Levi Garrison hurried forward to listen.
"What's wrong? What's wrong with them?"
Li Shiji whispered in Levi Garrison's ear.
Everyone looked at it suspiciously.
...
I don't know what I'm talking about.
From beginning to end, Levi Garrison's expression was cold, and he nodded occasionally.
"Well, I see!"
...
Levi Garrison nodded.
"Have you been waiting for me and want to tell me this?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Well, I'm waiting for you. It's useless to tell other people!"
"Well, I'll take care of the rest! You can just stay to assist Li Chengmin!"
Levi Garrison looked at Li Shiji.
Li Shiji nodded fiercely.
"Kill!"
Levi Garrison started the killing to the high-level officials of the Shang Sanxing Group, and left none of them.
Anyone who knew was killed by him.
In the end, Li Chengmin's family and Li Dazhong were left.
Even Levi Garrison personally went to the headquarters of Sanxing Group to reorganize the entire organization, completely turning it into Li Chengmin's.
Levi Garrison looked at Li Chengmin and said, "You will be in charge of the Sanxing Group in the future!
Other people will assist! As for all the news that happened today, the cooperation with Maya Industry continues, what do they want to do?"
"Understand!!!"

“Don’t worry, I won’t be vague about Maya Industries…”
Li Shiji gave Levi Garrison a relieved look.
It is estimated that there is a connection with Maya Industry in their conversation.
After solving the Sanxing Group’s affairs, Levi Garrison returned to Daxia.
He did not appear directly, but was observing Zoey in secret.
The exercises and repair methods left to her, Zoey has been throwing in the corner, and it is useless at
all.
Perhaps her thoughts are the same as those of others, that Levi Garrison’s notions have stayed three
years ago.
What he gave was useless at all.
I don’t even have the idea of giving it a try.
Instead, Levi Garrison saw that Zoey was using some extreme methods and medicines to restore
himself.
The advantage of this is that it may restore the martial arteries of plum dyes that have been abolished,
but the disadvantage is the quick and extreme method, which will leave a lot of hidden dangers that will
damage plum dyes in the future.
“Da da da…”
When the footsteps sounded, Zoey was taken aback.
When she looked up, her face changed drastically.
“Master…Master…”
Because she saw the dark god.
Of course, this dark god is Levi Garrison wearing a mask of gods and demons.
Because the mask of the Dark God is unique, no one can recognize it as long as he wears the mask.
Even Zoey, who has seen the true face of the Dark God.
“Master, you… didn’t you say that you can’t enter Daxia? Why are you here?”
Zoey was shocked.
“I’ll see you and go to Tiance Mansion again!”
Levi Garrison said.
“What about my husband? What’s wrong with him?”
Zoey worried about Levi Garrison.
The reason why Zoey used extreme methods to restore his combat power was to rescue Levi Garrison

himself, for fear that something might happen to him.
“It’s okay, he will be back soon!”
Zoey nodded in relief.
Master never lied to her!
“By the way, I have been observing for a long time! Your method is too extreme to use!”
Levi Garrison said.
Zoey asked in surprise, “Then how do I regain my strength, Master? I have been abolished now!”
Levi Garrison said, “It’s very simple! Use the method and exercises your husband gave you, and you can
recover! And in the future you will have to Keep practicing, you can’t practice anything else, including
what I taught you!”
“Ah? This… he is just…”
Zoey didn’t believe in the exercises and methods given by Levi Garrison at first.
So subconsciously want to refuse.
Levi Garrison himself stayed three years ago, can his method work?
“Master, I know you have other
ways to recover me! I don’t want to use what he gave me, I think it’s useless!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2308
Levi Garrison “…”.
His things are useless?
The dark god, the number one god, was killed by him.
He killed tens of thousands of mutant monsters that could not be solved by the powerhouse of the gods.
His method is useless?
The exercises are useless?
…
You are great, who can open the dark cage?
You guys are great! Who can interrupt the sword and sword?
Levi Garrison had no choice but to say, “Well, you choose for yourself! But I suggest to use the exercises
your husband taught you!”
…
“Understand, Master! But I will restore my strength in my own way! I still don’t want to believe the
three. Things from a year ago! Eliminated is eliminated! There is no need to guard some old things!”
Zoey finally chose to give up Levi Garrison’s method.

She wants to use modern extreme methods to recover!
Levi Garrison nodded, "Okay! Respect your choice!"
Now no one trusts his practice except Huoyun Cthulhu, but Levi Garrison doesn't say anything, respects them.
Choose whatever you want…
After leaving Jiangbei, Levi Garrison went straight to the capital.
Tiance Mansion!
This is his purpose!
Levi Garrison sneaked into Tiance Mansion quietly.
He went straight to the Tianji Pavilion.
When Levi Garrison appeared, several people in the Tianji Pavilion were shocked.
I guess I didn't even notice that Levi Garrison's level would appear.
"You?"
Levi Garrison now appeared in the image of an expert who knocked off the Heavenly Sword with two fingers.
This surprised everyone in Tianji Pavilion.
However, Levi Garrison also concluded that several members of Tianji Pavilion didn't know their identities or where they had gone.
It seems that the dark cage has the function of isolating everything.
Even the elders of Tianji Pavilion couldn't figure it out.
"I have one thing-do you know the whereabouts of the Lab of the Gods…" As soon as Levi Garrison said this, everyone in the Tianji Pavilion remained silent for a long time.
"I don't know… but it was definitely not destroyed by people like the outside world…" "But I just divination, there must be a disaster in the future! In the past three years, there have been various foreshadowings…the disaster is approaching…"
Tianji Pavilion replied .
After getting an answer, Levi Garrison left.
Leaving this time, he swaggered away.
What does Tiance Mansion have?
He comes as he wants, and leaves as he likes.
Soon, everyone in Tiance Mansion discovered him.
After recognizing it, everyone's eyes will fly out.
This… why is this guy here? ? ?

The major gods and generals, as well as the masters of the Tiance Mansion, are saluting.
If someone else suddenly appeared here, they would have been arrested long ago.
It's a capital crime to break into Tiance Mansion without permission.
But now this one appears, who dares?
After receiving the news, the Marshal Tiance hurried over.
Kneeling in front of Levi Garrison and saluting, he also invited Levi Garrison.
"No need!"
Levi Garrison refused.
"Dare to ask who is the senior?"
Tiance Marshal said with courage.
Other people also watched.
Especially looking forward to it!
"I said I was Levi Garrison, do you believe it?"
Levi Garrison sneered.
"Haha, seniors, don't be kidding you! You are a master of the Great Xia Yinshi! Even the Baolong clan of
Tiance Mansion doesn't know your identity, why is it Levi Garrison?
Don't be kidding!"
Tiance Master couldn't help but Said with a smile.
"Really?"
Levi Garrison smiled and left Tiance Mansion.
Some people still want to ask.
The young commander of Tiance interrupted, "This expert mentioned Levi's arrival. This obviously just
doesn't want to say! I don't want anyone to know his identity!"
"Well, it's reasonable! It's true!"
"Don't treat this one. Be curious!"
……
Although several great gods will say so, how can the young commander of Tiance not be curious?
After Levi Garrison left.
Marshal Tiance came to the Tianji Pavilion in person.
"He just came to you, you should know his identity, right?"
Tiance Marshal asked.
"I don't know, but he looks like a person…"
"Who is it?" The Tiance Marshal became more and more curious.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2309
"Levi Garrison!"

The name came out from the Tianji Pavilion, and Tiance Marshal trembled.
"Impossible? How could he be Levi Garrison?"
Naturally, the marshal Tiance didn't believe it was Levi Garrison.
"We said it's just like! Because the only person who was interested in the laboratory of the gods was
Levi Garrison!"
said the senior in the Tianji Pavilion.
...
Master Tiance understands what he can't help saying: "So which senior came to inquire about the Lab of
the Gods just now?"
"Yes!"
"It's definitely not Levi Garrison! Then I'm relieved! It is estimated that this senior has a heart for Da Xia.
! Thinking ahead, thinking about Daxia's future! Didn't it just teach us on the ice sheet before?"
...
Tiance Marshal said.
"Although our Tianji Pavilion must not interfere with Tiance Mansion's affairs, but now that we have
caught up, we remind us… the disaster is coming, and everyone will not be able to hide it! Prepare
early!" said
the old senior of Tianji Pavilion.
Young Master Tiance looked confident: "Don't worry, I am here, it will be fine! Everyone has seen my
ability! Kunlun Industry is my answer sheet! I will control the situation in Daxia!"
"There is also Ye Wudao. I will not be hostile to them! I will lower my posture and take the initiative to
unite with them! If there is a problem! I can basically use the top ten powers of Daxia!"
…The
young commander of Tiance started. Outline his grand blueprint.
It's just that all the seniors in the Tianji Pavilion are silent and
don't know if they are there anymore.
After Levi Garrison left, he did not return to Jiangbei directly, but came to Kunlun Industrial
Headquarters.
Levi Garrison was stopped by the head office.
"Scan failed!!!"

It turns out that Kunlun Industry has a biological scanning device.
Everyone who enters will scan it.
People who are not inside Kunlun Industry will not be allowed to enter.
"Dididi…" The
alarm sounded.
The purple and red lines all fell on Levi Garrison's body.
That is clearly the aiming device of the weapon.
Once Levi Garrison has any changes, I am afraid that many weapons will disassemble Levi Garrison on
the spot.
"Who?"
Several people surrounded Levi Garrison.
"The founder of Kunlun Industry!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
When this word came out, everyone was taken aback.
"Founder
?? " "Isn't that the young master of Tiance? There is only one master and founder of Kunlun Industry!"
"What the hell are you?"
…
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison with disdain.
"Catch him up!"
"Dare to pretend to be the founder of Kunlun Industry?"
…
Everyone wanted to arrest Levi Garrison.
At this time, a group of people came out.
"What? Brother? Why are you?" A
surprised voice sounded.
It turned out to be Mia.
"Leader Zhou? Do you know him?"
everyone asked.
"This is my brother!"
Mia pulled Levi Garrison: "Brother, what are you doing here?"
"I have something, I need you!"
Levi Garrison said.
Watching Levi Garrison and the two leave, these guards said.
"Yes, I seem to have heard that it is indeed the founder! But Kunlun Industry was brought up by the
young commander of Tiance. What does it have to do with him?"
" I'm here now? It is the founder of Kunlun Industry? Who? I will admit it!"

“Levi Garrison has been eliminated by the times, and now I guess I want to find Kunlun Industry as a
backer!”
…
Everyone was talking about it.
After Levi Garrison’s arrival, the senior officials of Kunlun Industry were stunned.
However, due to Levi Garrison’s identity, everyone stood up.
“Sir, why are you here?” The
Common Killer also greeted him.
“Yes, why are you here?”
Everyone’s expressions changed.
I am very curious why Levi Garrison came here.
“Do you want to know the progress of solving the special materials of Maya industrial weapons? Is there
a physical problem?”
someone asked.
“No, I need your help!”
Levi Garrison said.
“What’s busy?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2310
Everyone looked at him more and more puzzled.
“At present, Kunlun Industrial’s technology can basically monitor most parts of the world, right?”
Levi Garrison asked.
The team leader in charge of science and technology nodded: “No problem! Kunlun Industry can
monitor 73% of the world! Ninety% of the area can be accurately monitored…”
“What are you going to do?”
Levi Garrison directly stepped forward and controlled it by himself:
“Leave everything to me!”
…
His purpose is simple-to check whether there is any abnormality in the world.
The main purpose is to capture the movements of the Gods Lab.
Although they disappeared, there is no reason not to do something.
…
Now that you have done something, there will definitely be clues left, and it is impossible to have no
traces at all.
“This…” The

other executives looked embarrassed.
“Let him do it himself!”
“We are all out!”
Common Killer drove everyone else out.
Leave Levi Garrison alone in the main control room.
Levi Garrison began to manipulate, looking for clues.
Levi Garrison was investigating for an entire hour.
But it really made him find some clues.
In particular, Levi Garrison found out that there was movement in Daxia…
This base still belonged to Kunlun Industry…
At least Levi Garrison knew a lot of things he wanted to know.
The senior officials of Kunlun Industry waited outside anxiously.
Someone secretly told the marshal of Tiance.
“Da da da……”
In the corridor, there were waves of footsteps.
Marshal Tiance is here!
Aggressively brought many strong people to come.
“Marshal, are you here?”
Seeing him, many people greeted him.
The Common Killer also greeted him.
“You put Levi Garrison in?”
Tiance Young Marshal asked coldly.
“I…”
“Boom!”
Tiance Marshal said involuntarily, blasting out with a punch, smashing the Common Killer God directly
into the air.
“Puff!”
Common Killer fell heavily to the ground, vomiting blood.
“Boom!” The
marshal Tiance blasted open the door of the main control room again.
“Levi Garrison, what are you doing here?”
Tiance Marshal scolded.
Inside, Levi Garrison was still looking for clues, just as he hadn’t heard the sound, he ignored the young
master Tiance.
“Stop!!!”
“Hurry up and stop for me!!!”
Young handsome Tiance stepped forward angrily, shouting to stop Levi Garrison.
But it just so happened that Levi Garrison also checked.

The arrival of the Marshal Tiance didn't affect him.
Marshal Tiance scolded: "Do you all know what you have done? This is the most important place of
Kunlun Industry! There is no one!"
"You are equivalent to opening the brain of Kunlun Industry to others!!!"
"Do you know what Levi Garrison is looking at? My Kunlun Industry's most secret thing! Look at it for
yourself! These data, the detailed parameters of the location of these bases…and these most advanced
technology, genetic technology… Confidential things…"
"Let's see for yourself!"
… Look at it
, Levi Garrison is really looking at these materials.
At this look, everyone was frightened.
There was a thump in my heart.
"Plap!"
"Plap!"
"Plap!"
……
Major Tiance's subordinates slapped a few slaps on the faces of several high-level Kunlun Industry
leaders.
"Levi Garrison, you are really good! Use these relationships to go to Kunlun Industry to peek at the most
secret things!"
Tiance Marshal sneered.
"I think Levi Garrison wants to improve his strength, right? He came to Kunlun Industry deliberately to
steal the most secret techniques and techniques, even stealing medicine!"
"Levi Garrison really didn't expect it! Are you in the business of stealing? Want to secretly learn my
Kunlun industry's strongest exercises and techniques?"
"You helped him steal! All are guilty!!!"
… The
few marshals of Tiance accused Levi Garrison of stealing.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2311
"Yes! Levi Garrison came to steal the exercise potion!"
"Yes! He already understands what this era is like, knowing that he has been eliminated! The
former king is absolutely unwilling! Want to return to the top again! The best ! The way is to get the strongest promotion method of this era! Improve your strength to the

highest level in a short period of time!"
"So Levi Garrison, you just started working on Kunlun Industrial's idea, and you went straight to steal
it?"
……
...
Everyone Against Levi Garrison.
Hammering Levi Garrison was here to steal…
Kunlun Industrial's senior executives heard this, and they all felt reasonable.
...
Just now, Levi Garrison's behavior was abnormal, and he stayed alone in Kunlun Industry's most secret
main control room for a full hour.
It has to be doubted what he is doing.
After listening to the analysis by Tiance Marshal, they all understood.
Levi Garrison was here to steal a way to increase his strength…At
this time everyone saw the box of potions in Mia's hand and instantly understood.
The
inside should be combined with the outside… But how did they know that the medicine Mia took was
used to suppress the special elements in Levi Garrison's body.
But at this moment, everyone regarded it as a potion given to Levi Garrison to improve his strength…
but Commoner Killing God did not agree.
He knew Levi Garrison well.
The Lord who would rather stand dead than live on his knees!
Even if he was down, he would never be able to steal.
What's more, he is so arrogant that it is impossible to practice even if someone else gives him it, let
alone steal it.
Hearing this, Levi Garrison just sneered: "Is this rubbish in my eyes?"
"Hahahaha…"
Most of the people present laughed.
The marshals of Tiance laughed especially exaggeratedly.
"Garbage stuff? Kunlun Industrial's products are not the top-notch in the world! They are easily ranked
in the top five! Do you think this is rubbish? You really
laughed at me…" Tiance Marshal sneered.
The others also looked angry.
Levi Garrison said that everyone couldn't bear it.

This is an insult to Kunlun Industry, but also an insult to them!
"Speaking of Kunlun Industrial's garbage, do not pee and take pictures of yourself? Don't you know how
many catties you are? Levi Garrison, you are the most unqualified person to say this!"
"The garbage in your mouth, you still Didn't it come to steal?"
…
"I steal these things? It's nonsense! I'm looking at other things…"
Levi Garrison dismissed it.
Marshal Tiance looked at Levi Garrison and shook his head helplessly.
Not long ago, the predecessors of Tianji Pavilion also said that a Tongtian might be a bit like Levi
Garrison…
Bah!
Where does it look like?
Levi Garrison, who is stealing now, has a bit of superior demeanor?
Goodbye!
What a shame!
"Read in the person you are proposed the creation of Kunlun industry, plus you are familiar with so
many people, I'll give you a face shall not be held responsible! But just this once! Whenever there is a
next time, I will not Qingrao!"
Tiance The young commander said coldly.
"The marshal is magnanimous! This can give Levi Garrison a horse!"
"Levi Garrison, do you steal the fun? Don't you thank the marshal?"
……
Everyone praised.
The marshal Tiance glanced at the audience again: "If anyone brings irrelevant characters in the future,
he will violate the regulations! Severe punishment!" At
this time, Levi Garrison saw Bu Yi Killing God's face miserable, and the corners of his mouth were full of
blood. .
He stepped forward and asked, "Who did it?"
"I… it's okay… I accidentally injured my practice…"
Bu Yi Sha was panicked and naturally didn't dare to tell the truth.
But Levi Garrison's gaze fell on the young marshal Tiance: "He did it?"
"I did it! He put you in and broke the rules, so I did it. What's the matter?" The
young marshal Tiance confessed directly. .
"Boom!!!" The

two looked at each other, and the atmosphere of tension was on the verge of breaking out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2312
Levi Garrison stared at the young marshal Tiance hard, and said coldly, "What's the matter? Of course it
is to fight back!"
He said this.
The atmosphere in the field became more and more tense.
The people here laughed.
Levi Garrison is clearly looking for death!
Dare to call back?
...
"Come on! I want to see how you can fight back?"
Tiance Marshal didn't believe in this evil himself.
Just as Levi Garrison was about to do it, Common Killer stepped forward to hug him, and Mia also
grabbed him.
...
"Don't sir!!!"
They stopped Levi Garrison firmly.
Because they understood that once Levi Garrison started with the marshal of Tiance, he would definitely
die.
There is no way to survive!
"Marshal, today's affairs count as my responsibility alone, you can punish me whatever you want!" As
he
said, the commoner killer general Levi Garrison abruptly pulled away.
"Marshal, don't be angry! Levi Garrison is just stubborn now!" the others persuaded.
The young marshal Tiance sneered, "Oh, Levi Garrison has no right to make me angry now!"
" Yes , it's ants! How could I make you angry!"
...
coming outside, Commoner Killing God persuaded me, "Sir. I know they misunderstood you, but this is
not the time to compete against time! will not be necessary! " "
Besides, I really take a beating all right after all …… violated the provisions of the Kunlun industry! " "
Okay! "
commoner kill God are After saying this, Levi Garrison was no longer able to say anything.

“Brother! These medicines to delay your physical condition were originally going to be delivered to you
personally! Take them! Sister Suzaku and they are developing more powerful medicines! I will deliver
them to you in a few days!”
Mia handed the medicines to you. Levi Garrison.
He also explained why Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and Kirin (Qilin) were not there because they were
running around for him, looking for a solution.
“Actually, you don’t need to work, I’m really fine…”
Levi Garrison said helplessly.
“Brother, don’t be stunned! It’s about this time, let’s work hard together! Don’t worry, we will definitely
be able to save you!”
Levi Garrison laughed bitterly.
He knew it would be useless to say anything else.
“That’s right! I found that Kunlun Industry has a base in the northern border! The code name is Xuelong!
Immediately stop all the actions of the base! And where is listed as a forbidden place, it is best to be
imprisoned! Otherwise, something will happen!”
Levi Garrison said.
Commoner Killing God and Mia looked at each other and nodded.
When the two went back, they told the marshal of Tiance about all this.
Tiance Marshal sneered, “You believe what Levi Garrison said? It’s just nonsense! Don’t pay attention!
Let me see what can happen?”
Kunlun Industry didn’t care about it.
Xuelong base Levi Garrison thought it was okay, but what he didn’t expect was that this base was
actually one of the bases where the Gods Laboratory excavated solar stone energy in Daxia.
It was also the only base that was not discovered at the time, and it remains today.
After leaving Kunlun Industry, Levi Garrison did gain a lot.
But it is still a bit regrettable.
Although the Bible organization secretly controls one-third of the power!
But super powers, such as Kunlun Industry, are not in control.
Otherwise he can get more…
After returning to Jiangbei.
Zoey looked calm.
Levi Garrison asked curiously, “Aren’t you worried about me?”

“Master has been here and said that you are fine and will be back soon.” Zoey explained.
Levi Garrison was surprised, “Do you believe in your master like that?”
“Of course! Apart from my family, the one I trust most is the master!” Zoey said.
“I still said that, she is lying to you! She is using you!”
“Impossible! Master won’t lie to me!!!”
Zoey immediately shook his head.
Levi Garrison no longer struggled with this issue.
Because he sensed that someone was coming and was approaching here.
Trouble coming…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2313
Levi Garrison didn’t say anything.
But Zoey continued to argue with Levi Garrison.
“Trust me! Master is absolutely fine!”
“Why don’t you believe me? If it weren’t for Master, I might have died early!”
Levi Garrison looked helpless.
He had no choice but to say, “Dark God, is she a woman?” The
...
words are not surprising and endless.
When Levi Garrison said this, she was dumbfounded.
“How do you know?”
...
Zoey looked astonished, astonished.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
Before Levi Garrison said all kinds of things, she wouldn’t believe it.
But now that Levi Garrison said this, she was shocked.
Because Levi Garrison’s really got the point.
The dark god is female!
She has seen her looks!
This is something that no one else in the Bible organization knows about.
It’s a secret among secrets.
How did Levi Garrison know?
“Trust me now?”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“No…no, how did you know that she was a woman? This is confidential, logically, no one knows!”
“Quickly tell me how did you know?”
...
Zoey was still urging.
At this time a group of people appeared in the yard.

These people have different skin colors, but Levi Garrison has seen some faces.
Previous opponents.
There are those from the War Eagle Nation, and there are those from the East Island Nation…
I used to be suppressed by Levi Garrison until he didn't dare to go out at all.
But in three years, they have received various opportunities and their strength has been greatly
improved.
I wanted to find Levi Garrison early and tortured and humiliated him.
Today, they came quietly.
"Da da da…"
Another sound of footsteps sounded, and another group of people came.
There are hundreds of masters.
"Zoey, you will definitely die today!" A
rebuke sounded like a thunder.
Come to take revenge! ! !
The two waves of people, as one, have laughed, "even a small gathering place for almost six God
standings strong and twenty-three quasi-strong standings God!"
"Ye monarchs to you, and plums post transfection Give it to us! Hahaha…"
In the eyes of the two groups, Levi Garrison and Zoey were already prey.
"I have a news, don't you know! This time the new god list is released! Accompanied by the quasi god
list, a total of 10,000 people are on the list! Levi Garrison is also there, and he is ranked 8765! "
Ah? I really don't know! But this ranking is okay! Levi Garrison is also ranked in the middle! At least he is
the top eleven strong!"
"But I heard that this ranking is based on Levi Garrison's three years. He is ranked in this position by
strengthening a lot on the basis of his! So the various structures actually overestimate Levi Garrison's
strength!"
"I don't know if my quasi-god of more than 3,000 can beat him? Hahaha ……"
"Can I try the more than 900 people on the list of gods?"
Zoey panicked when he saw two waves of masters attacking.
She subconsciously moved, but she had just been scrapped, and she had used many extreme methods,

but she hadn't recovered yet.
This action actually hurt himself.
"Hahaha…"
Everyone smiled upon seeing this.
"Only you are left, Levi Garrison! Let us know what kind of strength the king was three years ago?"
Everyone is eager to try, wanting to use Levi Garrison as the cornerstone.
Want to use him to become famous.
For a time, everyone couldn't pick out who to fight with Levi Garrison.
Because I want to go!
"Come on!
Let's go together!" Levi Garrison hooked his finger.
He also turned to look at Zoey and said, "Don't you ask me how do you know that your master is a
woman? Because I saw her true face, I killed her!"
Levi Garrison was about to show his true power.
"Go! Destroy him first!"
All the strong were irritated. Determined to let Levi Garrison know how terrifying the powerhouse of the
gods is now.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2314
A person ranked more than 8,000 on the quasi god list dare to be so arrogant?
The ranking is still overestimated!
Basically, he is floating on the quasi-god list of ten thousand…
how to fight them?
It's ridiculous!
"Boom!"
…
"Boom!"
…… When the
six powerhouses of the gods list and the more than 20 quasi-shenzhen powerhouses took action, it was
earth-shattering.
…
"Has Levi Garrison seen it? This is the strong man on the list!"
…
Everyone sneered.
Levi Garrison stood still, as if he was frightened and dumbfounded.
In everyone's eyes, Levi Garrison saw the power of the modern gods, realized his gap, and shut himself
down.

Cool! ! !
Levi Garrison's former enemies were really laughing.
Finally let Levi Garrison know his gap, and finally saw his dumbfounded look…
He is no longer arrogant!
He is autistic!
But how did they know that in Levi Garrison's eyes, they couldn't even compare to an ant.
Even the first in the gods list!
He can easily kill it!
What's more, there are more than nine hundred on the God List! ! !
Just as Levi Garrison was about to make a move, a scolding sound came out, "Dare to move my master!
Kill without mercy!!!"
Xiao Feng appeared!
A punch!
A shock wave was overwhelming.
Directly knock out all the 30 or so people who did it! ! !
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
even the more than nine hundred strong men on the god list couldn't bear it, all vomiting blood.
The face is incredible!
"It's Xiao Feng!!!"
"The forty-fifth strong man in the god list! One of the top existences in this world!"
…
These people recognized Xiao Feng at a glance.
Every face comes with fear.
That is deep fear and fear from the depths of the soul!
Who is the scariest in this era?
The strong on the god list!
The higher the ranking, the more terrifying!
Xiao Feng is one of them!
"Master Xiao Feng, we were wrong…we have eyes but no beads…"
Everyone knelt on the ground begging for mercy.
Don't dare to speak more.
Xiao Feng looked smug, enjoying the pleasure brought by this kind of strength and status.
In fact, it is not his turn to take action now, as long as this face is shown, the opponent will be frightened

and all knelt on the ground begging for mercy.
Where is it necessary for him to act in person?
After possessing such a position, Xiao Feng looked at Levi Garrison for the first time.
Some juniors show off their achievements to their elders, wanting to be complimented…
"Master, am I good now?"
Xiao Feng asked with a smile.
Levi Garrison nodded, "Well, yes!"
"Master is different from before! The current god list and quasi god list are too authoritative! At
present, there has been no mistake in the power of the list!"
"Basically, the rankings are true! No fake! And it's for the whole world!"
"Now I don't need to do things! Just show my status as a god! Everyone immediately surrendered to
me!"
Xiao Feng explained .
The meaning is very simple.
As long as he brushes this face, the whole world has to make way for him.
"Right, right, right… Master Xiao Feng is right! It is true! We are scared when we see Master Xiao Feng!
Where can we still dare to do it?"
"Today this matter is ours! Master Xiao Feng, we must take it. Treasures will pay for compensation! I just
ask you to bypass our lives!"
…
Xiao Feng enjoyed the flattery brought by this status.
It is simply not too cool to have this effect in front of the master!
After the advent of the new era, he wanted to tell Levi Garrison all the time-Master, I am better than
blue because of blue.
Now finally has a chance.
How can he not get excited?
"Who is bullying my master? Looking for death!!!"
Another strong man came.
"This is Yuan Hanwen of the one hundred and twenty-seven of the gods !" "Zhai Xiaokong of the one hundred and eighty-eight of the gods !" "This is the 287 of the gods…"
"This is the six hundred and five of the gods. The fourteenth…"
… Levi Garrison's apprentices came one by one.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2315

The people who came to humiliate Levi Garrison and kill Zoey were frightened.
It turns out that Levi Garrison's apprentices were so terrible back then?
The per capita ranking is strong! ! !
Almost all apprentices are in the forefront of the god list or quasi god list!
To be honest, according to the current results, Levi Garrison has been upbeat.
But Levi Garrison is not happy!
...
what's the function?
It's a quick fix!
The most important thing is that the brothers and apprentices of Levi Garrison work hard and earnestly.
...
Cultivation is never ambiguous, and I do it desperately.
But this will be deceived instead.
Obviously it was the quick success of exercise potions that allowed them to improve in a short period of
time, and it was easy for them to mistake them for their hard work.
So they will not have any doubts about it.
Just treat it as hard work by yourself!
"There are still us!!!"
...
voices came.
Kirin (Qilin) and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) appeared one by one.
There are sword evil gods and them!
Today is their agreed day!
Let's check Levi Garrison's current physical condition together, and then summarize the methods and so
on.
"The thirty-nine unicorn of the
gods list !" "The white tiger of the forty-three gods list!"
...
the appearance of these people scared everyone even more.
This time, all those who appeared on the god list were strong, and they were all ranked high.
At least ranked in the top five hundred! ! !
fear!
so horrible!
Originally thought that Levi Garrison had been abandoned in this era.
But where I can think of it, this group of people maintained Levi Garrison in such a way.

With them, who would dare to move Levi Garrison a finger again. horrible!
too terrifying!
These people all knelt on the ground, shivering and urinating in terror.
Xiao Feng was scared and urinated.
This time, so many strong people on the list of gods, their souls are all scared.
"Get out!!!"
"Who dare to run to move my master and kill Wu Sha! When chasing to the end of the world, I Xiao
Feng will definitely kill him!"
"There are still us!!!" The
major gods said that this is the case. People are terrified.
One by one was so scared that he didn't dare to come again.
Zoey said with lingering fear, "Fortunately you are here, otherwise we are really in danger."
"With me, what can be dangerous?"
Levi Garrison said with disdain.
He is ready to shoot.
As a result, the apprentice brothers all came.
Disrupt again.
"You…don't you know that there were just six strong people on the god list? Can you handle it?"
Zoey glared at Levi Garrison.
"Master can't say that! Master is still very strong!"
Xiao Feng turned to look at Levi Garrison and said, "After the release of the new god list, I see you are on
the list too! Master! More than 8,000 on the quasi god list!"
Others said, "Yes! This is already a good ranking! It is already above the middle level!"
Kirin (Qilin) several people immediately interrupted, "What are you talking about? For the boss, more
than 8,000 on the quasi god list is not bad?"
"You are too small boss! Even if the boss is now in this ranking! But soon he will take a step. Step
forward!"
…
Xiao Feng looked at Levi Garrison and said, "Master, I believe you will adapt to this era soon! Your
strength will gradually improve! I hope you will cross the hurdle of the quasi god list as soon as possible
and enter "God list!"

Kirin (Qilin) said, "Yes, yes! With the boss's qualifications, if you get good resources, your strength will
be improved quickly! It's not impossible to surpass us!"
Levi Garrison shook his head, "No need! What kind of shit god list. I don't need to go! It's useless if you
go!"
The dark god who was the number one in the god list was easily killed by him.
This kind of weak chicken list also matches?
"Don't tell me, let's check the physical condition of the boss?"
Suzaku suggested.
Soon everyone began to check Levi Garrison's physical condition to see if Maya Industry's weapons had
attacked. "Huh? Something is wrong!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2316
"How do you say?" As
soon as Suzaku said this, everyone surrounded him.
I'm nervous.
Thought something happened.
Suzaku frowned, and said in amazement, "Impossible! How could this be?"
"What's the matter ?? "
...
Everyone became more and more nervous.
"The boss's body isn't in any condition at all, okay! It's okay! It's like Maya Industry's weapon has
failed!"
Suzaku said in surprise.
...
She scanned Levi Garrison's body with an instrument and found that any place was good.
No special elements were found.
This is against common sense.
"Ah? What's going on? Impossible!"
"Once you are injured by a weapon of Maya Industry, special elements will inevitably occur in your body
and corrode a little bit. No one can hide it! Even if it is the number one in the gods list. Dark God is no
exception!"
"No matter how powerful the boss is, it is impossible to hide from it!"
...
This made everyone embarrassed.

They are all analyzing what is going on.
"Now I think it should be Kunlun Industry's inhibitory agents
that have worked ! For the time being, it suppresses the reaction of special elements!" "For Kunlun
Industry's inhibitory agents, we have been working on it for a long time! There is still a certain guarantee
in terms of effect. ! I am sure of this!"
Suzaku said.
At this point in the analysis, everyone showed joyful expressions.
"It's great!"
"If the drug has an inhibitory effect, it can give us enough time to solve the problem from the root
cause!"
"Yes, this is great! We can have plenty of time to find the ultimate solution!"
"If you don't look for it, I don't know. There are many forces that are studying the eradication method!
Many have achieved good results. I believe that if there is enough time, a solution will be found!"
"So boss, you don't have to worry, we will definitely let you live!"
...
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly, "In fact, you don't have to worry about me, you waste it for me. Time is
up. I don't have anything! Isn't that special element just poison? This kind of poison can't
hurt me!" Xiao Feng said immediately, "Master, you're all right now! It's because the inhibitory medicine
of Kunlun Industry is working! Sooner or later, this element will be immune to the potion, and the
potion will not be able to stop it!"
"Yes, it's because of taking the potion now! So it's okay! You just listen to us!"
...
Levi Garrison was helpless.
How to explain, they won't listen.
And he didn't take any medicine at all.
"Boss, I think taking advantage of this time! You can improve your own strength to see, I think the
suppression of special elements is also useful!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said.
As soon as the words came out, they immediately got the support of others.

“This is a good method! Two birds with one stone! Not only will the boss’ strength be improved, but also
the boss will restrain the special elements by himself!”
…
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) glanced at everyone and said, “So, now is the time for everyone to play
together…”
“Huh?”
Everyone was taken aback.
I don’t know what Azure Dragon (Qinglong) means.
I saw Azure Dragon (Qinglong) took out a few books and handed them to Levi Garrison, “Boss, this is the
exercise and auxiliary method that I practiced! I also brought the medicine and so on! You should be
quick to practice! You don’t understand. You can ask me!”
Everyone understands.
It turned out that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) took out his own stunts and handed them to Levi Garrison to
improve his strength.
Seeing all this, everyone was stunned.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) did not reserve anything, and took everything out.
“Me too!”
Kirin (Qilin) said, taking out his stunt.
“And me…”
Xiao Feng also took out everything.
…
Everyone took them out one by one, without reservation.
If this is let outsiders know, it is estimated that they will be shocked to explode.
This is the unspoken secret of a group of strong people in the gods, it is their stunt. In the end, it was all
for Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2317
These are the secrets of the stunts of the strongest players!
Priceless!
It can even be said to be priceless!
I don’t know how many people want it!
It is estimated that if one of these books is spread, it will attract tens of thousands of people to fight for
it!

Now Levi has the stunts of dozens of powerhouses in the gods list before he arrives!
...
The exercises, auxiliary methods, some modern techniques, medicines, and artifacts add up to a
thousand pieces.
This group of brothers and apprentices really had no reservations about Levi Garrison.
Everything is taken out.
...
"Boss, you can hold these things too! You can save your life at critical moments! Or increase your
combat effectiveness!"
"Yes, sometimes we can't be by your side in time! We have to rely on these to save our lives! Otherwise
it will be dangerous!"
They again Bring out some life-saving things.
Now they are really worried about Levi Garrison.
I was willing to take out everything.
Try every means to ensure the safety of Levi Garrison and make him stronger.
"The boss has so many skills and skills, there is always something suitable for you! We believe that with
your qualifications and hard work. You will soon be on the list of gods! We are waiting for you to surpass
us!"
Everyone looked expectantly. Levi Garrison.
Although the god list is what a weak list!
Levi Garrison is already strong enough to override everything.
But he really felt the hearts of his brothers and apprentices…
In any case, they were all on his side.
It's great to have them! ! !
"But I really can't use it!"
Levi Garrison said helplessly.
He didn't want to hurt the hearts of these brothers.
But he really doesn't need it.
Don't watch these things spread out casually, it will cause a sensation in the world.
But here in Levi Garrison, it's really no different from garbage.
At this time, Zoey's voice sounded, "Don't give it away! He doesn't like it! He won't practice these! What

he practiced is what he did three years ago! He also asked me to practice! Said this is what The best
method! There is no one!"
Hearing this, everyone was taken aback.
Everyone knew what Zoey said.
After all, three years ago, everyone was the beneficiary of this exercise.
At the beginning, Levi Garrison gave everything to them and taught them everything without
reservation.
They all got a lot of benefits.
Especially Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Kirin (Qilin) and the others jumped into powerhouses, keeping up
with Levi Garrison's footsteps.
But in this era, it is really unnecessary to mention that exercise.
That's obviously for laying the foundation!
Especially after each of them has laid the foundation, then practice this basic exercise, which is of no use
at all.
The effect is very slow!
Not even effective!
In this era where everyone has the opportunity to become a peerless master, practicing this kind of
exercise again is simply waiting to be eliminated.
That classic sentence stagnates is a step backwards!
In this era, progress is a little slower, that is, regress!
"Boss, we have to tell you the fact that that technique is enough to lay the foundation! But it is indeed
eliminated! In this era, it is completely dead!"
"And this method of laying the foundation can now find tens of thousands of methods. Come, and be
more scientific and reasonable!"
……
Kirin (Qilin) is humane. Xiao Feng also stared at Levi Garrison eagerly, "Yes, Master! Things from three
years ago are indeed eliminated! You should look forward! You can no longer guard the things in the
past! One of these exercises is better than anything else. Yours is a thousand times stronger!
You choose one to practice!"
"Yes! You choose one to practice! We guarantee that your strength will improve! Don't play virtual!
Strength can't be improved, you come to us!"

…
Everyone persuaded.
“Forget it, I’ll accept it for him! I will slowly persuade him to practice! It’s impossible to convince him for
a while! He has a stubborn temper and a good face!” Zoey dyed his voice and accepted everything.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2318
“Well! Sister-in-law, we will also find a way for you to recover! I hope you can recover your strength as
soon as possible! You should also persuade the boss to let him use it quickly!”
Everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
As long as the plum dye accepts it.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison would definitely use it.
He can’t save face in front of their brothers and disciples…
“That’s right! Elder sister-in-law, someone will come to avenge personal revenge in the future. If we are
away, you can directly report our identity!”
…
“We should not keep some tokens to prove our identity. Now I don’t know that there are more people
who have a relationship with the boss! As long as they see the token that proves our identity, they will
probably not move!”
…
Kirin (Qilin) and the others left a bunch of tokens that could prove our identity.
…
Now they are the strongest of the gods!
In this era, the list of gods is above everyone.
As long as the gods are mentioned, who is not afraid?
“Okay,
yes !” Zoey took all the tokens to prove his identity again.
“Well, in this case, we can rest assured! Everyone will continue to find a solution according to the
division of labor!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) everyone left again.
Everyone is going to keep busy, looking for a solution for Levi Garrison.
… After
they left, Zoey said to Levi seriously.
“I know you are arrogant, especially now that your apprentices teach you exercises or something, you

definitely can't accept it!"
"But you shouldn't let them down! Let's do this! Don't learn their exercises alone! You You can combine
everything they have! Take the best and get rid of the dross! Come out of your own way!"
"I believe you have this ability! You can definitely do it!"
…
Zoey's suggestion is very sincere.
It not only lived up to Kirin (Qilin)'s good intentions, but also did not embarrass Levi Garrison, but also
improved his strength.
Three birds with one stone! ! !
If it had been in the past, Levi Garrison might actually do this.
Combine various exercises together.
He did this before, evolving many of his own stunts through taboo techniques.
Even in the dark cage, he integrated the taboo technique and other things he had practiced.
But finally found that this road can be super powerful.
Can't become the strongest!
It's the same now.
If Levi Garrison went to combine all these skills and skills, he would create something powerful and his
strength would be raised to a terrifying level.
But it can't be the strongest! ! !
Zoey looked at Levi Garrison and smiled. "Try it, you can accept my method! It's nothing shameful! If
you create it, it will be your own thing!"
"No need!"
"I don't need these!"
Ye King's Landing directly refused.
Zoey asked, "Should you continue to practice what you did three years ago?"
Levi Garrison nodded, "Yes, that's right. Just practice my own way! Practicing miscellaneous things is not
necessarily a good thing!"
Zoey Reluctantly shook his head, "Well, I respect your choice! I hope you can achieve results! Although
the hope is slim…"
"When the master meets, you still want me to practice your exercises… But she also respects my

choice… Let me choose! I still choose my own method! So I also respect your choice!"
Levi Garrison smiled "Yes, okay."
"By the way, did you see the real face of the master? She must be the one who looks at my face! She will
show her true face! It's also because I didn't embarrass you!"
Now think about it, for Ye. King's Landing knew the true face of the Dark God, and she quickly figured it
out.
It's because of her.
After Zoey confessed some things, he ran to recover.
Levi Garrison just wanted to check, but received a message from the Underworld God and the others.
problem occurs……
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2319
Someone challenged the dark god!
After the announcement of the new god list, the Dark God still ranks first!
And because Levi Garrison's punch made a huge movement in the Western Continent, it made the dark
god aloft.
But after all, some people still can't bear it!
Feel the list is unfair!
Challenge the Dark God directly!
...
Come to compete for the first position in the gods list!
There are four people who are going to challenge the Dark God this time!
God's list is ninth, God's list is seventh, God's list is fifth, and God's list is fourth…
...
They find the Bible organization to challenge.
But today's god of darkness is Levi Garrison.
The Underworld Gods were helpless, they could only tell Levi Garrison everything and asked him what
he meant.
"Okay, very good! Promise their engagement! Send out a notice to the whole world again, find me to
challenge together!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Understand!"
Then, the Bible organization issued a message in the name of the Dark God-all those who would
challenge him will come in three days!

At present, there are already four top ten powerhouses who have come to challenge…As
soon as the news came out, the world was a sensation!
It is very likely that a new pattern will appear…
If there is a hidden master who defeats the God of Darkness, it will be a new history…
But in the eyes of 99% of people, the God of Darkness is the role model.
The first is invincible.
After Zoey learned the news, she sneered, "No one knows how terrifying Master is than I do! No one can
beat her! No one! No. 1 in the God List is No. 1 in the God List! The assessments of major institutions will
not make any mistakes. Yes!"
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
unbeatable?
Why was he beaten to death with a punch?
But what she said was true.
Now I am the God of Darkness.
It is indeed invincible.
Levi Garrison didn't take all this seriously, so many people were fine.
Anyway, it was a punch…
"What? You don't believe it?"
Levi Garrison sneered when he heard it.
Zoey couldn't help but stared at him and asked.
"I…I believe…"
Levi Garrison nodded helplessly.
The Dark God is him now, how could he not believe it?
Zoey looked proud, "Master will have no opponents that can't be defeated! You wait to hear the news!"
Levi Garrison "…".
He still spends his thoughts on practicing basic exercises and finding traces of the Gods' Lab… But the
outside world has already fried the pot.
For the dark god, everyone has never seen a shot.
This was the first time…
Levi Garrison
didn't even look at the techniques left by Xiao Feng and the others… But he didn't look at it, it didn't
mean that others didn't.
People from Li and Zhao's family came secretly, and they were already in the room starting to choose
their skills.

This is the strongest of the gods!
It's like a peerless baby…
but you can't ask for it…
Now there are thousands of pieces in front of you, all of this is crazy.
"This is mine! I fancy it first!"
"I want this one, you go and pick others…"
…
Li and Zhao's family are all crazy, robbing magical artifacts and so on frantically.
All of them are exposed…
"Do you think that Levi Garrison is brain-depleted? Do you want to use the top-level exercises? Practice
the broken things three years ago?"
"Absolutely! Just sick! These are the top-notch ones. What is he pretending? I think his own things are
better than these?"
"Hehe, it's ridiculous! Pick one out of it, which is hundreds of times stronger than his technique…"
……At
this moment, Zoey left. Come.
She stared at the crowd angrily, "What are you doing? Quickly put it down! This is what they left for
King's Landing! You can't take it away!"
She stopped the crowd. "Zoey! Levi Garrison is not a fool to practice! Let it go for nothing, isn't it a
waste? It's better to give it to us!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2320
Others also echoed "Yes! He doesn't practice! Such good things can't be left in vain!"
These rubbish that Levi Garrison didn't want.
Respected by them as a holy thing!
The top stuff!
After seeing it, all eyes were shining, just like crazy.
This is mainly because these things are considered treasures in this era.
…
Can it be crazy?
"What's more, we are all a family! Who practiced is not the same?"
"It's only Levi Garrison who doesn't know the goods! Don't you want this top-notch thing?"
…
…
Everyone is ridiculing Levi Garrison while dividing up these good things.

“Sub-dye, you do not want to practice it leaves monarchs? As good as this! These things given to us, let’s
go practice! We quickly became strong, posterior lobe monarchs know the effect will practice!”
“Right, right This is the reason! Besides, good things should be shared together!”
“If we are strong, we can also protect you! Otherwise, we are too weak, and it is always cumbersome
and not good!”
……
Everyone said this, Zoey It feels reasonable.
A strong family does have many benefits.
Besides, if she wanted to stop, she couldn’t stop it.
After the group of people was divided up, they ran away.
Zoey can’t go back one by one.
And now Zoey’s strength hasn’t recovered, and he won’t be forced to come.
Can only watch.
Zoey told Levi Garrison about the things being divided up.
“Hey! It doesn’t matter! I don’t practice anyway! But I failed Xiao Feng and the others! I will compensate
them in the future!”
Levi Garrison said.
Levi Garrison’s compensation is absolutely beyond their imagination.
Compared to the things they gave, it was simply the difference between the sky and the underground.
Zoey nodded, “Well, I won’t tell Kirin (Qilin) about this!”
“Yeah! Good!”
…
Soon three days passed.
Levi Garrison left with an excuse.
In fact, he ran to fight as the dark god.
At this time, Xiao Feng and a few people appeared.
On the one hand, they wanted to see Levi Garrison’s situation, but the most important thing was to see
if Levi Garrison was practicing what they left behind.
They secretly searched for a circle, but they didn’t find the techniques and skills they left behind.
In addition to the excuse that Levi Garrison left, everyone thought that Levi Garrison went to retreat to
practice.
“Hahaha, Master chose our practice after all!”

“This is a good thing! Hahaha…”
Xiao Feng and the others laughed loudly.
“Actually, Master has a good grasp of the situation and everything in this era, as well as his own
knowledge! But after all, I still can’t help you!”
“But think about it! Whose master, in turn, wants to follow his disciples to practice, and they have to
give them to his disciples. What do exercises give?”
“Isn’t it! It’s very difficult to pull down the bottom! In fact, you and I may not be able to do it!”
“But we are fortunate that the master is still practicing! I heard from the master that the master is very
likely to leave. One way-fusion of the various exercises to form your own system and things…”
“Well, I am looking forward to it! I am very optimistic about Master! I will try to see him surpass you and
me on the list of gods as soon as possible!”
…
These apprentices are very happy.
Xiao Feng quickly told Kirin (Qilin) Azure Dragon (Qinglong) the news.
Others are also very happy to hear.
After all, they are all for Levi Garrison now.
Levi Garrison is good, everyone is happy.
Everyone began to sigh, “Soon, I am afraid that there will be one more name from the past on the list of
gods!”
…
They look forward to Levi Garrison’s listing.
However, at this moment, Levi Garrison, who is the number one in the gods’ list, came to the Bible
organization and accepted the challenge of many people.
In addition to thirteen strong men on the god list, twenty-eight strong men who were not on the god list
and quasi god list also came to challenge.
They are the ultimate powerhouses who have never appeared in the public eye… A big battle is on the
horizon.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2321
The world’s most eye-catching battle!
When these twenty-odd strong men who never showed up appeared, the world was shocked.
powerful!

Unprecedentedly powerful!
Not inferior to the strong of the gods!
Excited!
...
No one thought that so many powerful people would suddenly appear to challenge the top of the gods
list!
They estimate that they want to become famous now, and the best way to become famous is to
challenge the most authoritative list of this era.
Directly challenge the first person on the god list!
...
But the real thing is still the top ten three of the gods.
The ninth blood ancestor on the god list!
The seventh East Island Ghost Blade!
The dark overlord Josa, the fifth on the god list!
Mayan industrial barbarian king of the fourth in the gods list!
…
After all, they have been famous for a long time!
And it's at the top of the list!
Other people are strong, but they don't know each other.
So the focus is on them.
The venue for the battle was chosen somewhere in the Western Continent…
Many people watched the battle, and almost all the eyes of the world gathered here.
In the anticipation of all the people, the Dark God appeared.
"Let's go together! I don't have so much patience!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
A glance at the past, there is no one that can match the dead Dark God.
There is no one who can fight!
Levi lost interest when he came here!
Let's go together, forget it!
"Arrogant! I'll challenge you!"
The blood ancestor, the ninth on the god list, could not bear it, and rushed up immediately.
The terrible breath and power shocked the audience.
"Get out!"
Levi Garrison blasted out with a punch.
"Bang!" The
blood ancestor was blown out in an instant.
His body was torn apart and exploded… and

disappeared before everyone's eyes! ! !
"Hiss!!!" There
was a gasping voice all over the room.
How strong is the blood ancestor?
Everyone has seen it in the past few years.
The fully awakened blood ancestor is simply an unbeatable existence!
In other words, it is unkillable.
The reason why he ranks ninth on the list of gods is because he can't be killed at all, and others can't
help him.
The blood ancestor's body was so hard that the artifact could not penetrate, let alone other things.
But today, he was beaten by Levi Garrison.
The body exploded directly.
Shock!
The world is shocked!
No one thought that this kind of thing would happen… the
dark god is so strong? ? ?
The other three powerhouses of the gods list and the other unknown powerhouses to be challenged all
trembled in their hearts.
"I'm coming!"
Dongdao Ghost Blade, the seventh best player, shot.
He is known for his ghostly skills… But as long as
you have all kinds of strange skills, Levi Garrison is just a punch.
"boom!"
The ghost blade played all kinds of tricks, and was fisted by Levi Garrison.
The dark overlord Josa, the fifth in the god list, also played a long time, and was also punched out by
Levi Garrison.
The Mayan industrial savage king, fourth on the god list, everyone thought that even if he was lost, he
could hold on under Levi Garrison for a while.
But it's still a punch!
It seems that everyone is equal in front of Levi Garrison.
Ordinary people who don't know how to practice exercises are the same as the top powerhouses of the
gods.
Because they were all killed with a punch…
Levi Garrison used the same effort…
"Let's go on together! I'm impatient!"

Levi Garrison hooked his fingers, leaving more than 20 unknown strong men. As well as the nine
strongest gods all rushed up.
“Bang!”
“Bang!”
…
Levi Garrison all punched.
After dozens of seconds, no one was standing.
All were beaten out.
But Levi Garrison also killed the blood ancestor.
There is no reason for him. The blood ancestor escaped from him three years ago.
He is also taking revenge… the
rest will let you be conquered by one punch!
Shocked!
The whole world is shaking!
I thought this battle would be fierce…
Where did you know it would be so short? All thirty or forty strong men fell for more than a minute.
Boring!
dull!
This battle is simply boring!
It doesn’t mean anything… Not even the simplest counterattack!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2322
In front of the dark god, everyone is equal, after all, no one can get a punch.
No matter if you are fourth or twenty-seventh on the list!
all the same!
“Hey! No one can fight a little bit! Don’t challenge me with this kind of garbage next time!”
Levi Garrison left after leaving a sentence.
It can be seen that he was disappointed…
…
yes.
Levi Garrison was very disappointed.
I thought there was someone who could play a little bit…
…
Isn’t this era boasting so much?
Everyone is going to go to heaven?
Isn’t it the one to kill with a punch?
Now this kind of challenge is really wasting his time.
But the whole world is crazy…the

gap!
For the first time, the world knows that the gap between the first and the first in the gods is so big… It
can even be said that the first in the gods is not in the same world as other people…
Maybe the second and third of the gods are a little closer, but the meaning is not Big.
The first dark god is too strong.
It's totally different from other people!
Feeling high above!
For the first time, let the world, let the strong of the gods, feel insignificant.
It turned out that it was just the reason for the ranking, giving everyone the illusion that they were not
far behind the Dark God.
For example, the fourth and the first in the god list are too close.
But the truth is farewell!
There is no comparability at all!
At no time has everyone been so firm in the accuracy of the gods' list.
It turns out that the dark god can be ranked first, it is true!
There is nothing false!
The list of gods selected by major institutions is the most authoritative!
No flaws!
Since then, everyone's trust in the gods list has become more than before!
There will be no more doubts.
Basically, one's own ranking knows one's exact strength.
I will never go to leapfrog challenges to prove myself!
That's boring and stupid!
God list is authority!
Which is the number one!
No one will have any doubts at all!
"You said…Is the Dark God at the same level as the existence of two fingers knocking off the Heavenly
Sword…"
Someone raised a terrible and bold question.
"That can't! The gap is still there! But it may have the power of a battle! People are a world!"
"Yes! The Dark God is definitely not an opponent! But at least they are at the same level as him!"
…
Darkness God's battle shocked the world.
As a result, the god list has not changed at all.

The dark god still sits firmly on the top!
"No, no, there are people who question the authority of the god list? Did they really go to challenge the
first place in the god list?"
Tiance young commander sneered.
The list of gods is ranked by major institutions, including Tiance Mansion. After all, this kind of organization can collect information from all over the world and can basically cover
every strong person.
The Marshal Tiance naturally believed in the gods' list.
"But the marshal said that the Dark God's combat power is beyond the predictions of our top ten
organizations! And much stronger…" At
this time, the subordinates said something unusual.
Marshal Tiance frowned and nodded, "This is indeed! The previous evaluation of the power of the Dark
God was not so strong! He seems a bit abnormal this time! Too strong!"
"I heard, ex. A few days, there was a big shock in the Western Continent, as if it was the Dark God who
broke through! This time it was a small test for him!"
"Yes, and no one except the Lab of the Gods could let the Dark God use his full strength! We treat him
It's normal for his combat power to be vague at all!"
…
Others all analyzed.
Marshal Tiance nodded, "Well, it is!"
On the other side.
Beijing Garrison Clan.
"Xiaozu is too strong? I don't know how you face the Dark God?"
Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) wanted to know. Ye Wudao shook his head helplessly, "No! I am definitely
not the opponent of the Dark God!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2323
"I thought I could challenge the God of Darkness, but now I think about it, let's forget it! My god list is
eighth! I am not an opponent at all! This list is authoritative!"
"Today I have seen the authority of this list. ! I originally thought that Young Master Tiance was ranked
sixth, and he should be between me! This kid should be stronger than me!"
"But in a word, the Dark God is not in the same world with us at all!"
… …

Hearing Ye Wudao's words, Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian), Ye Kuanglan and others gasped.
"Is the Dark God so terrifying? This is not at the same level as the other powerhouses in the god list…"
…
Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian)'s face was pale.
"What crazy and absurd thing hasn't you seen now? Forgot the existence of the two-finger knocking off
the sky sword?"
"As far as I know, the earth sword, which is as famous as the sky sword, is in the hands of the dark god
and is used as a magic weapon card. Who is strong and who is weak, can you tell at a glance?" After
…
Ye Wudao reminded him, everyone's expressions changed wildly.
really.
Compared to whoever said it, the Dark God is really nothing.
"I have to work harder! Fight for an early battle with the Dark God!"
"But I want to tell you one fact-in fact, among the ancient Garrison Clan, the Dark God is not the top
one. Waiting for the ancient Garrison Clan You knew it when you were really born!"
Ye Wudao said.
"So strong? God bless my Garrison Clan…"
Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) and the others were full of expectations.
"Yeah! Of course!"
Ye Wudao smiled.
"By the way, when will Xiaozu go find Levi Garrison?"
"Didn't you let the Garrison Clan issue a killing order? It's time to find him…"
Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) said.
Now he is eager to show Levi Garrison a wave of force.
After the new god list is updated, he is ranked 78th!
Thousands of gods, this ranking is super powerful.
"That's right! It's not good for Levi Garrison to live too freely!"
"But he got a weapon of Maya Industry, and the next thing is torture! We don't need to do it anymore!"
Ye Wudao sneered.
"That
's true ! Kill him directly, but it will make him cheaper!" "But his children can be brought back to the

Garrison Clan for training! Just follow the name of the ancient Garrison Clan, Tiance Mansion and
Baolong, as you said. The whole family can't stop…"
Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) suggested.
"Well, this is true! Immediately send the Garrison Clan's power to find where this child is. My Garrison
Clan's blood will definitely be recovered!"
… The
Dark God's shocking battle caused a super sensation all over the world.
After Levi Garrison finished all this, he returned to Daxia.
Zoey greeted him immediately.
"Have you seen the news? Master has swept everything with top combat power! The fourth and fifth of
the gods list can't
beat the master's punch…" Zoey excitedly showed off the master's achievements to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison nodded with little interest, "Well, I know."
He did everything.
Don't you know?
"I will recover as soon as possible, strive to enter the gods' list, and chase in the footsteps of the master!
You have to be together…"
Zoey is now much more normal than at the beginning.
But the obsession with the Dark God is still deep…
Levi Garrison had to take his time.
Now, confessing everything, she wouldn't believe it at all.
"Look at my recovery almost halfway now…It won't be long before I can fully recover…"
Zoey is also an extremely independent person.
She was looking for various ways to recover herself… and
now she has begun to see results…
"Hey! What should you do? Have been guarding things from three years ago? But Xiao Feng and their
stunts have been divided up. It is estimated that it will be difficult to come back now!" "Why not? Let's
compete! Three months later, I will surpass you on the quasi god or god list…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2324
Zoey looks forward to looking at Levi Garrison with excitement!
Levi Garrison doesn't take it seriously at all. "
Okay ! Okay !" "Well, let's start now! Let's see who will be higher in three months? I haven't recovered

yet! You are on the quasi god list eight thousand six hundred and seven. Fifteen! See who has made the
most progress by then, and who has made the highest progress!"
Hearing Levi Garrison's promise.
Zoey was full of power in an instant.
She mainly wanted to use three months to give Levi Garrison a head!
...
Let him understand the cruel reality! ! !
Let him know that it is impossible to progress by relying on that basic exercise method, and it is
impossible to adapt to this era.
In three months, she will not be able to fully recover, but she will be stronger than before!
...
She conservatively estimated that in three months, at least rushed into the top 30 of the gods list!
By the time she leaves estimated at more than 8,000 monarchs or quasi-God hovered standings, and
even can be said that Ye monarchs have retreated more than nine thousand ……
After all, everyone in this crazy era of progress, progress is slow, then it Will be eliminated.
If Levi Garrison continued to practice that basic exercise, three months would basically have stagnated.
This is a great step backward!
It is impossible for him to continue to rank in more than eight thousand.
Three months later, he is most likely to fall out of the quasi god list…
But Zoey wants to use this cruel fact to make Levi Garrison sober…
Let him put down and put down his self-esteem!
Come slowly accept this era, adapt to everything, and then seek powerful methods.
Zoey was forced to use this method.
Relatively speaking, she knew Levi Garrison and knew that his temper was very tough.
This method is necessary to make him sober.
When Zoey told Xiao Feng Kirin (Qilin) the news to them.
Everyone also agreed.
And a thumbs up to Zoey.
They all say that this method is good for her!
Use the most practical data to make Levi Garrison sober…
Levi Garrison didn't take this as a matter of all…

Not to mention that he is above the list of gods, it is his vest-the dark god is the number one in the list of
gods .
What's the comparison? ? ?
But Levi Garrison didn't refuse, as Zoey was happy.
For the next time, he was still using all his power to find the whereabouts of the Gods Laboratory.
On the other hand, he is also practicing the most basic exercises.
study without limit!
The secret of this technique is that it can be stronger…
Levi Garrison didn't know where the end point was.
Originally, he thought it was used to lay the foundation.
But now it can continue…In
this period of time, there are very few people who avenge personal revenge, or not.
After all, there are so many powerhouses guarding the gods.
If there is no absolute strength to crush Xiao Feng, this group of strong gods, you can't dare to touch
Levi Garrison.
On the other hand, many people are waiting for the special elements of Mayan industrial weapons on
Levi Garrison to take place.
But it has never been, Levi Garrison has been doing well.
This makes everyone very confused.
No one can be safe after being hit by a Maya Industrial weapon.
Not to mention a month has passed.
Levi Garrison is still fine…
Not only is the outside world curious, but Suzaku is also curious.
Is it all right?
How can this be?
Isn't it terrible?
But they figured it out themselves.
That is the progress of Kunlun Industrial Pharmacy, which can completely suppress the onset of
elements for the time being.
From the past few days, it has been raised to one month or even longer.
…
Everyone knows that it is the dominance of Kunlun Industrial Pharmacy.
Has been helping Levi Garrison to renew his life and prevent him from getting sick.
Garrison family and Levi Garrison's enemies were very upset when they heard this.

They were still waiting to see Levi Garrison's miserable appearance… the result was suppressed by the medicine.
"I can't go on like this… I think I will destroy all these medicines, right?" Ye Wudao sneered.
"This method is feasible!" Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) and the others agreed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2325
Kunlun Industrial Headquarters.
Mia and his assistant came out with four password boxes.
This is a batch of medicaments newly developed by the experimental team of Zhuque and Kunlun
Industry for Levi Garrison.
Priceless!
It also costs a lot!
The most precious medicinal materials are used.
…
Nothing survived.
Only these are currently produced.
In the eyes of Suzaku, these medicines were for Levi Garrison's life.
…
Can't stop for a day!
Because the production cycle is very long, it takes about fifteen days.
Even if the speed is fast now, it will take more than ten days.
Therefore, it must be produced all the time.
They were really desperate to develop and produce medicines at all costs… After
Mia and the others got the new medicines, they immediately went to Levi Garrison.
Just after leaving the Kunlun Industrial Base, a group of people appeared.
Each of this group wore a mask.
A group of people surrounded Mia.
"Give us the boxes in your hands, and you leave!" The
headed masked man said coldly.
"No! This box can't be given to you!"
Mia looked around vigilantly, and at the same time wanted to quietly send a distress signal.
Now they regard these medicines as more important than fate.
"I won't give it to you if I die!"
"You run back with the potion, and I will stop them!"
Mia quietly signaled to the others.
"Do it directly! Don't give them a chance!"
…

This group of masked people did it directly.
It was abrupt to snatch the potion.
Mia resisted strongly.
But the masked people in front of them are too strong, far beyond them.
"Not good! They are all strong in the god list!!!"
Mia reacted, but it was too late at this time.
All the medicine boxes in their hands were snatched away.
After this group of masked people got the potion box, they didn't take it away, and directly shattered on
the spot.
All the potions were destroyed…not
even a small tube of potions was left behind.
All ruined.
This group of people moved quickly. After destroying the potion, they left immediately, disappearing
without a trace.
They really came for the potion!
After destroying the potion, he immediately withdrew.
"Boom!!!"
Mia's face was pale, and his head almost burst.
"Puff!"
She fell to the ground with a butt, and went stupid.
The others are the same, standing still, like walking corpses.
Seeing the broken potion, everyone was stunned.
This broken piece is not a potion!
This is hope!
This is Levi Garrison's fate! ! !
Mia sat slumped on the ground and did not respond for a long time.
Mia was still sitting on the ground until Suzaku and the others came.
"How is it? You are not injured? Are you all right?" The
first time Zhu Que asked about Mia's condition.
"Sister Suzaku…we are fine…just slightly injured…but…but the potions were all destroyed by them!
Nothing left!!!"
Mia cried directly while holding Suzaku.
"All the medicine is gone…"
"Da Da Da…"
Kirin (Qilin), Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others staggered and almost fell to the ground.
Tiger (Baihu), Xuanwu and others broke out in a cold sweat.
The medicine is gone.
It means that Levi Garrison's hope is gone!

Without the inhibitory effect of the medicament, Levi Garrison's physical injury would immediately
occur.
So far, the element of Mayan industrial weapons in Levi Garrison's body has never occurred.
No one knows how serious the element will be if it has no inhibitory effect.
Is it a minor attack or is it directly fatal?
No one knows.
And it has never happened. Once it happens, everyone is afraid.
There is no estimate at all.
It is very likely that the long-term suppression has caused the elements to spread all over the body,
making the attack even more terrifying.
"The medicine is gone…no…" "Is the boss in danger?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2326
The problem with Tiger (Baihu) came out.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Don't know how to answer this question.
Suzaku explained professionally, "From the beginning, we used potions to suppress it! It has lasted for
dozens of days! Presumably now special elements have invaded every part of the body! At
this time, once an attack occurs, it will be extremely scary, and it may even be It's fatal! And it's still a
high probability of fatal possibility!" After
Suzaku said this, everyone's expressions grew gloomy.
...
This means that if there is no medicine, Levi Garrison will have a high probability of death.
This is a situation that no one wants to see!
It's true this time!
...
Unlike before, Levi Garrison alone can control the situation and escape from death to death again and
again.
In this era, no one can retreat from the Mayan industry's weapons.
no one!
No one can do it!
"How many potions are there now for the boss?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) asked.
"If it's correct, there are none! Today's quantity is over! There is no inventory at all, and every time it is

over, I will immediately make up for it! But this time this problem happened…"
Mia cried into tears people.
"What should I do now?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) asked a question that everyone was afraid to face.
Zhuque pursed her lips. "Now I expect the boss's toxins will not occur… Then I will try my best to
produce new potions in the shortest time!"
"How long do you probably need? The fastest! The fastest! How long!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) asked anxiously.
"Generally the time is fifteen days later! Fastest ten days or so! If I were doing everything, the fastest
the fastest nine days!"
"I can not go beyond nine days!"
"The main thing is that the boss can not take the drug a few days, the situation No one knows how far it
will deteriorate.
Therefore, the potion I produced this time needs to be stronger and more domineering, at least twice
stronger than the previous potion! It is possible to suppress the situation of the boss!
So it will take longer. ! Otherwise I can finish it in seven days!"
Suzaku said.
"Okay! From now on we will fully cooperate with you! What do you want! We all cooperate!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were anxious.
Suzaku looked serious, "I need the best biomedical laboratory in Kunlun Industry! That is the level 6! I
need permission! Only in this I can complete it in nine days!"
"This…"
Everyone's expression changed.
This laboratory is the highest level of Kunlun Industry.
Even if they have no authority to use this group of senior officials.
You must apply to the marshal of Tiance, and you can use it after all the senior leaders agree.
But at this moment, everyone can't take care of that much.
"Use! Start the laboratory immediately! Let's carry it if there is anything!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said humanely.
After arriving at the Kunlun Industrial Headquarters, the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people directly used

the laboratory forcibly, and even equipped Suzaku with the best experimental team.
Bring in all the medicine resources you need…
All processes are simplified!
Strive to produce the medicine in the shortest time!
"From now on, Mia Tiger (Baihu) and Xuanwu, you are guarding Suzaku! Follow all her arrangements!
Meet all her requirements! Let's go back and look at the boss! Prevent other situations from appearing!"
After
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) divided his work, everyone began to act. NS.
…
At this moment, the Garrison Clan in Beijing.
"What kind of medicine should I take to suppress Levi Garrison now? Don't you wait for death?"
Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) sneered.
It turned out that Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) led someone to destroy the potion.
The masters of the Garrison Clan's god list were all taken by him.
"I just got the news that Zhuque and the others have opened the Kunlun Industry's highest-level
laboratory and are accelerating the production of medicines for Levi Garrison! But the fastest time is
nine days!"
Ye Wudao sneered. "Nine days he will definitely have an attack…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2327
Ye Wudao smiled.' "No, no…I won't give him a chance! What if he survives nine days?"
"I want Levi Garrison to have no hope at all! Make him desperate!"
Ye Wudao's face Full of viciousness.
Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) understood what, and subconsciously asked, "Does Xiaozu say that they
will not let them produce potions? Do not let potions come out from the source?"
"Yeah! That's right!"
Ye Wudao nodded.
…
"But we can't intervene in the Kunlun Industry affairs? Especially Zhuque and the others are very high!
We can't control it anymore…"
Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) raised a question.

“Are they more capable than Marshal Tiance? And they used the highest-level laboratory privately
without notifying Marshal Tiance!”
...
Ye Wudao sneered.
Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) became more and more puzzled, “But Young Master Tiance can’t control
us anymore, how can he listen to us?”
“Hahahaha…”
Ye Wudao suddenly laughed.
“Don’t you know? Actually, I have already turned the enemy into a friend with Marshal Tiance. We have
reached a consensus in private and worked together. In this era, win-win cooperation is the best! As
long as I tell him, He will definitely do it!”
“And the Marshal Tiance doesn’t have a cold with Levi Garrison! If you know that Suzaku is using the
highest-level laboratory to develop medicine for Levi Garrison, I’m afraid it will be mad!”
Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) immediately started to hear it. Laughed.
“I’ll contact Young Master Tiance! I don’t want Levi Garrison at all!”
Ye Wudao sneered.
...
On the way to Jiangbei.
Kirin (Qilin), Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and their faces were gloomy.
Some things are being analyzed.
“Listen to Nan Yan that the ones who destroy the potions are the strongest of the gods! In fact, we can
all come out with the reasoning, but it’s not the time for revenge for the time being, let’s wait until the
boss is better!”
Qi Lin said coldly.
“Yeah. When the boss is better, take revenge again!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) nodded.
“Also, I have sent someone to search for other suppressive potions. I hope there will be news!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) cannot pin his hopes on Suzaku alone.
They wrote down the hatred.
Levi Garrison was dumbfounded when he saw these people running around.
what’s the situation?
“Boss, are you okay??”

Several people saw Levi Garrison and looked anxiously at Levi Garrison.
“Ah? What’s the matter? I’m fine!”
Levi Garrison was completely confused.
“It is estimated that the effect of the medicine is still there, and it is estimated that there will be a
reaction tomorrow…”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong)’s faces were gloomy.
“Ah? What’s wrong? What happened?”
Levi Garrison was shocked by their expressions.
I thought
someone had something wrong… “The medicine is gone … The medicine just produced for you was
completely destroyed by someone, and there is nothing left…”
“In the next nine days, there will be no medicine to restrain you… …”
“It is very likely that the elements in your body will occur, and no one knows the specific
consequences…”
…The
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people told the truth, their faces were extremely embarrassed, as if the sky
had fallen.
“Huh!”
“What am I supposed to do? I thought something was wrong and scared me to death!”
Levi Garrison let out a long sigh of relief.
“Isn’t it a big
deal?? ” Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and Kirin (Qilin) were stunned.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
“Of course, I’m fine again! This is nothing… Don’t worry, I can’t explain it clearly…”
Levi Garrison looked helpless.
“Boss listened to us, you are okay, that’s because Kunlun Industry’s pharmacy has been suppressing the
use of special elements! So you are okay… Now if there is no medicament, it is estimated that it will
happen soon…”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was anxious. road.
“I hope you can survive the next nine days, Boss! Suzaku is already desperate…” They only expected Levi
Garrison to be able to hold on and the elements would not occur.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2328
But just looking forward to it.

The probability of an attack is almost 100%!
The probability of a serious attack is 80%.
The possibility of serious death is 50%…
so it is very difficult for Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.
It can only depend on luck.
…
Hope Levi will be lucky!
Through these nine days!
Wait for Suzaku's potion to complete.
…
Levi Garrison smiled, "Don't worry, I don't have anything! It's a hard Suzaku!"
"If it's okay, I'm going to bed, and you guys leave too!"
Levi Garrison turned and left.
"No…no! Boss, Azure Dragon (Qinglong), I thought of a way to completely prevent him from attacking!"
Kirin (Qilin) suddenly said.
"What?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) immediately looked over anxiously. "In these nine days, the boss will be frozen!
We can find a top-notch device and let Levi Garrison freeze in the dormant cabin, so that his body will
stop everything! After nine days, open the dormant cabin and come out. The medicine is
on!"
Kirin (Qilin) said excitedly about the plan.
"This method can be done!!!"
"Immediately do it! I didn't expect it!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was so excited that he was about to cry.
Finally found a way.
"Hey, it's okay! No! I'm okay…"
Levi Garrison said next to him.
But this group of guys didn't ask Levi Garrison's opinion at all, they just made their own opinions.
These devices are not difficult for them.
I got it overnight.
Levi Garrison almost pushed and shoved and installed it into the dormant cabin device.
Soon the program starts, and Levi Garrison will soon be dormant and frozen.
All functions of the body will cease.
In this way, special elements will not occur.

When I saw the program was over, I opened it and breathed a sigh of relief.
In this way, Levi Garrison would be fine.
It should last until nine days later.
In fact, Levi Garrison was not dormant at all, as long as he wanted to, the dormant cabin was useless to him.
But these days he just calmed down to cultivate.
Just retreat…
"Tell Suzaku to them, you can make potions with peace of mind!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others smiled.
Kunlun Industrial Headquarters, the highest level of 6 biomedical laboratories.
Suzaku breathed a sigh of relief when he got the news.
…
"Huh? Why did you come, Young Marshal?" The guard at the headquarter gate was shocked when he saw the Young Marshal Tiance arrived.
It's midnight.
The Marshal Tiance never came at this time before.
"I'll come over and take a look!"
Tiance Young Marshal said with a cold face, and led his subordinates all the way to the 6th laboratory.
After coming outside, Xuanwu and Tiger (Baihu) were taken aback.
The two of them turned pale.
They were waiting for Suzaku's dispatch, but they didn't expect to wait for Marshal Tiance.
"Young… young marshal…" the two greeted awkwardly.
Young Master Tiance sneered and asked, "Level 6 laboratory is activated?"
"Well, Young Master, it is activated! Someone is working on it!"
Young Master Tiance's face became extremely gloomy. "I remember to start this. This laboratory needs to notify me, and then call everyone to a meeting to vote, right?"
"Yes! This is the only level 6 laboratory! It must not be used for major events! What this laboratory does is generally at a national level. Experiment!" the subordinate immediately replied.
"Then what are you doing now? Without my authority, no one notified me, no high-level voting, you opened it privately, what are you doing??"

Tiance asked directly.
Tiger (Tiger (Baihu)) and Xuanwu lowered their heads, cold sweat ticking.
“Report young marshal! Suzaku team leader started the laboratory to develop medicine for Levi
Garrison! Because the highest-level laboratory can greatly shorten the time!”
someone reported.
“Asshole!!!” “I opened this laboratory for a Levi Garrison???”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2329
Marshal Tiance suddenly raised his tone.
Xuanwu and Tiger (Baihu) were taken aback.
The two dared to speak more and more, cold sweat kept dripping…
something went wrong!
This time it was a big deal!
Mainly they opened this laboratory privately.
…
It is indeed a violation of the rules of Kunlun Industry!
“The marshal was not our intention! It was the team leader Suzaku, the team leader Azure Dragon
(Qinglong), they used the laboratory forcibly! They also warned us to keep it secret and can’t tell
anyone!”
“Yes, the marshal, I dare not tell you! I’m really afraid of them!”
…
… the
people in charge of this laboratory immediately filed a complaint.
“Unreasonable!!! Kunlun Industry belongs to Daxia! Kunlun Industry belongs to everyone! It is not your
private industry!”
“Open the door to me!!!”
Tiance Marshal shouted.
“This…”
The people in charge of the laboratory hesitated.
Because Xuanwu and Tiger (Baihu) stopped at the door.
They dare not.
“Get away!!!” The
marshal Tiance pushed the two white tigers away.
“Boom!”
“Bang!”
He stepped forward, straight kick the door flung open.
In an instant, everyone in the laboratory was stunned.
Their experiment was abruptly interrupted.

Suzaku also turned her head blankly and looked at it.
When everyone saw the marshal Tiance, they were all in a cold sweat.
"Who gave Suzaku the courage to use this laboratory? Has my consent been obtained?"
Tiance Marshal looked straight at Suzaku.
"Boom!"
Suzaku was startled at once.
His body was trembling, his face was pale, and his cold sweat broke out.
She almost fell directly to the ground.
"I, I, I..."
She didn't know what to explain.
She was caught by the marshal of Tiance on the spot, and she didn't know what to do.
Don't dare to look up!
"Who asked you to use it??"
Tiance Marshal said furiously.
"Listen to us, young commander! We have no choice but to inform you!"
"The medicine we developed for the boss was destroyed. If there is no medicine to take, the boss will be
in danger!"
"So we must hurry to produce new agents come in the shortest possible time. Therefore, unauthorized
use of a laboratory ..... "
.....
Tiger (Tiger (Baihu))li horse began explained.
"Boss? Who?" The
marshal Tiance frowned.
"It's Levi Garrison!" the
others answered.
"So you used this laboratory for Levi Garrison and for personal matters???" The
young commander Tiance was completely angry.
"Have you forgotten what this laboratory is for?"
"This is the highest-level laboratory. It should be used only when a major crisis or the highest-level
experiment occurs in Daxia!"
"Now you have to activate this laboratory for your own selfish desires? Just for one person, a person
who is of no value to Daxia, to activate this laboratory?"
"You are too selfish too!"
...
Tian Marshal Ce was completely angry and shouted at everyone.

Suzaku lowered their heads and did not dare to speak at all.
They are all wrong…
“Get out! Get out of here! From now on, this laboratory can’t be used! Kunlun Industry and the
laboratories and teams affiliated to the major forces can’t be used by you either! “
You can no longer use any resources to develop medicine for Levi Garrison! His life and death has
nothing to do with us!”
“If anyone violates the rules, I will kill who!!!”
… As
soon as this was said, the Tiance Marshal was equivalent to a sentence. Levi Garrison was sentenced to
death.
No way to survive!
This is a dead end, and Suzaku can’t produce medicine for a while.
To find the right laboratory and team, there are resources and so on.
I’m afraid it won’t last a month.
But at that time, Levi Garrison was afraid that he would have rotted to death long ago…
“Boom!!!” At
this moment, for them, the sky had fallen.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2330
There is no hope at all!
“Puff!”
Suzaku collapsed directly to the ground.
His eyes were hollow, like walking dead.
Tiger (Baihu) and Xuanwu still wanted to intercede, but Tiance Marshal directly refused: “This matter is
not discussed! I won’t save Levi Garrison! Let’s not let you use Kunlun Industry a little bit of resources!”
“Come on, you guys. Stare at them all the time for me! Any whereabouts should be reported to me from
time to time!” The
…
young commander Tiance left angrily.
In fact, Levi Garrison is optional for him.
It doesn’t matter if Suzaku uses the resources of Kunlun Industry to rescue them.
…
But they were so courageous to use this laboratory to save Levi Garrison at all costs.

Come to rescue a dead person!
Moreover, in their minds, Levi Garrison was always the boss, even if his strength was destroyed.
They have never admitted their status as the head of Kunlun Industry…
This is the reason why the Tiance Marshal is angry.
Following the flow of the boat, he agreed to Ye Wudao's request.
Things that kill two birds with one stone!
The Commander Tiance gave the order, which basically blocked the possibility of the medicine being
produced in a short time.
For at least one month, or even three months, the potion could not be available…
Azure Dragon (Qinglong), they just sent Levi Garrison into the dormant cabin, and they were happy.
Suddenly received this bad news!
They were all dumbfounded.
The medicine is gone?
Doesn't this mean that Levi's hopes of life are gone?
They were shocked.
Is this someone specifically targeted?
They all locked the news, how did the Marshal Tiance know?
But now is not the time to think about it.
How to remedy the problem next!
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) deserves to be the backbone of the group.
For the first time, he didn't collapse like the others, but he was extremely calm.
"Now the resources of Kunlun Industry are not available, even domestic ones. We have to find a way to
go abroad! Use all the connections to let Suzaku start to develop medicine as quickly as possible!"
"And we didn't hear that there are many Are the forces developing a solution to the Mayan industrial
weapons? I think they may have inhibitors, we can ask them to buy…"
"Next I will arrange tasks…"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) immediately arranged everyone's tasks to try to remedy them.
Kylin is arranged in a protective dormant cabin.
Kirin (Qilin) felt very aggrieved and thought it was the most useless.
Now Levi Garrison's dormant cabin is freezing, it's okay at all.
He temporarily brought in his men to watch.
He ran abroad to find a potion for suppression…
They immediately got busy again.

The other side.
Ye Wudao laughed loudly after knowing the command of the young marshal Tiance.
"But Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others have begun to remedy it… have already sought medicine
abroad…"
Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) said.
He stared at Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and their movements all the time.
Ye Wudao sneered: "Daxia is no longer possible. I used means to lock up all of Daxia's resources! They
don't want to produce a shred of potion in Daxia! If you are abroad, just keep an eye on it and destroy it
more! "
Understood! They can't get or produce potions anyway!"
Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) and others nodded.
"Yes, that's right."
" Yes , we just got news that Levi Garrison has been frozen by Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others in
the dormant cabin! This is to ensure that the situation does not occur…" someone said.
Ye Wudao and Tyrone Garrison (Ye Lingtian) were both taken aback.
"This is indeed a good way! Azure Dragon (Qinglong) has a set! They actually used this technique…"
Ye Wudao sighed.
"By the way, where's the address? Did you find it?"
Ye Wudao asked.
"I've found… the address is…" The
subordinates said everything.
Ye Wudao smiled: "Levi Garrison, I won't give you any way out! This time I personally go to close his
dormant cabin! Let him completely perish!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2331
"So, that's great! They find the dormant cabin, and we destroy it! This thing is scarce everywhere, how
long do I think they can last?"
Ye Lingtian also smiled.
Ye Wudao also smiled: "Do you know why I reuse you so much? Because you look like me!"
Ye Lingtian also smiled.
"In fact, Levi Garrison can easily kill us! But we just don't! Because of this, the feeling of hope but instant

despair is the most tormented! With physical torture, Levi Garrison will die in fear, this That's what I
want!!!"
Ye Wudao looked grim.
...
Ye Lingtian was also full of excitement.
The two sides are indeed the same.
Late at night.
...
Ye Wudao appeared where there was a dormant device.
Kirin arranged for dozens of quasi gods to guard.
But these people are like ants to Ye Wudao.
He easily passed everyone and directly entered the base of the dormant cabin device.
This place was explored in advance, and there have been undercover agents among these guards.
So Ye Wudao entered the dormant cabin unobstructed all the way.
After opening, Ye Wudao entered.
Looking at Levi Garrison lying inside, he smiled.
"Levi Garrison violated the Garrison family's house rules! I will torture you slowly! And your daughter, I
will capture the Garrison family! With my Garrison family's blood on his body, I deserve to win the
Garrison family honor!"
Ye Wu Road coldly said.
He slowly closed the dormancy chamber device.
All effects are lifted.
He also quietly messed up and damaged the dormant cabin.
It's not obvious on the outside.
In fact, Levi Garrison in the dormant cabin knew everything.
But he ignored it.
Ye Wudaozhiliu was in the eye, no different from the ants.
He didn't even bother to punch someone who was killed by a punch.
Therefore.
Levi Garrison ignored Ye Wudao the whole time.
Feeling the temperature rise in the dormant cabin, Levi Garrison smiled:
"It's not that cold anymore!"
After
Ye Wudao finished all this, he quietly left.
No one noticed during the whole process
...

Because of the dormant cabin, Kirin (Qilin) and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) ordered no one to approach.
So no one went to watch it.
Therefore, I don't know the situation inside.
Time passed day by day.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Kirin (Qilin), they were frantically trying to remedy it.
The medicine they found was more or less close to what was produced by Kunlun's industry.
Phoenix (Suzaku) and the team finally found a suitable laboratory, but the resources have not yet been found.
And in the process, they were hindered by numerous obstacles, doing anything unsuccessfully, there were external factors interfering.
Phoenix (Suzaku) probably calculated it. In this case, it would be at least fifty days after the next batch of medicines were produced… which meant that Levi had to stay for fifty days.
But at this stage, there is no other way.
Can only wait for the miracle to appear…
"What if there is a potion for direct treatment?" everyone sighed.
"The once-and-for-all method is definitely good, but no one has said that a real solution has been developed yet…"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) looked helpless.
Nine days passed in the blink of an eye.
All return.
After all, the dormant cabin was set up for nine days.
It started today, and everyone is eager to know how Levi Garrison is now.
What's more, everyone has found some methods and medicines more or less.
Come and try to see if it works.
"Huh? Where's the unicorn?" When everyone arrived, they found that it was someone else guarding the dormant cabin.
It's not a unicorn.
At this time, Kylin returned from another direction.
He also went to find a way.

“Kirin, do you know that your task is the most important thing! It’s okay, if there is something, you only
ask!” The
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people realized something was wrong.
“It’s okay recently?”
Kirin (Qilin) asked the others.
“It’s okay…”
Everyone shook their heads.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2332
Kirin (Qilin) breathed a sigh of relief, “Look, you are worrying too much! It’s okay at all!”
“Let’s go check it out!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) entered the dormant cabin anxiously.
“Boom!!!”
Everyone was dumbfounded when they came inside.
The dormant cabin device simply stopped operating.
...
“Someone would have closed the hibernation pods !!!”
“Eight days !!! sleep pods have a full stop eight days!”
……
...
Dragon voice hoarse screaming.
The unicorn is like thunder.
I thought it would be okay to call his subordinates to look at it, but no one knew that the device was
shut down just as he left.
“No, the interior of the dormant cabin device has been destroyed!” someone exclaimed.
“Why Boss little reaction at all? Should sleep pod for a close, he could wake up ah?”
“Their look! Not open the cabin to sleep!”
“That is a full brother lying on the inside Nine days? Let alone the elemental attack, even boredom can
make people suffocate!”
“Look at the boss now, will something go wrong? Look motionless! So many days!”
Bad news!
One bad news followed by bad news!
...
Everyone gave Kirin (Qilin) a fierce look!
If he was there.
Can it be like this?

Kirin (Qilin) was silly.
Sitting on the ground, like a puddle of mud.
His mind is blank!
If something happened to Levi Garrison because of this, he would blame himself for a lifetime! ! !
He would even commit suicide on the spot to make amends…
"This can't be blamed on the Kylin, it must be a problem with the guards! First, this place is hidden and
few people know. Second, it is impossible to enter easily, even the strong. The guards. There are
traitors…"
Xuanwu analyzed.
"I killed them!!!"
Kirin (Qilin) was completely angry.
"Look at the boss first…"
Everyone forcibly broke the dormant cabin device and released Levi Garrison.
Just as they were about to check Levi Garrison's situation, a voice sounded.
"It's so noisy, and let people not sleep!"
Levi Garrison stood up and looked at everyone speechlessly.
"Boss, are you okay? Are you okay?"
…
looked at Levi Garrison in shock one by one.
"What can I do? Do you expect me to have something?"
Levi Garrison glanced at everyone speechlessly.
"Boss, haven't you seen any health problems in the past few days?"
everyone asked.
"No, don't you think I'm good? It's okay at all!"
Everyone was shocked.
Levi Garrison really didn't look like something was going on.
This is not something that can be pretended.
Everyone can feel the breath of Levi Garrison…
as surging as before.
So he is really fine.
"But just in case, let Phoenix (Suzaku) check it out for you first. Let's rest assured!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) suggested.
"Okay, let's check it out."
Levi Garrison didn't want to be surrounded by them and said that something was all right.
Just let them check it.

Phoenix (Suzaku) immediately brought equipment and checked Levi Garrison's physical condition.
Half an hour later, Phoenix (Suzaku) said in surprise, "Weird! Really weird! For nine days without the
restraint of the medicine, the body of the boss is so good! There is no trace of elemental effect?"
" Those who do n't know think that there is no weapon of China Maya Industry at all. ..."
Hearing this, everyone else was shocked.
"Impossible! How could it be okay? This is absolutely impossible!"
...
Everyone didn't believe it.
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly, "Now that I know I'm okay? Because the toxins on the weapon can't
invade my body..."
"Ah? Impossible! Boss..."
"If you really can't invade the body, it's really true. It's against the sky!"
...
Everyone was shocked and suspicious.
"I seem to know the truth..."
Phoenix (Suzaku) suddenly smiled.
"What?"
Everyone gathered around.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2333
"I found that the boss has residual medicine in his body, and there are a lot! I understand why the boss
hasn't had an attack in the past nine days! The residual medicine still has an inhibitory effect! The effect
of this medicine is even better than we thought!"
Phoenix (Suzaku) explained.
Levi Garrison looked helpless.
That's because these boys forced him to take medicine all day long, and he couldn't vomit anymore.
You can only drink it.
But his body can't tolerate these foreign substances now.
...
So they are all left in the body.
He must be forced out every short time.
This time it hasn't had time to be discharged.
...
Phoenix (Suzaku) found it.
I mistakenly thought that these medicines suppressed it.

“That’s really great! The boss’s luck has always been good! This is so lucky!”
Everyone showed a look of ecstasy.
“Now with the medicine and methods we found, it is absolutely okay to keep the boss from attacking for
a period of time!”
Phoenix (Suzaku) said in surprise.
“This is really great!”
Levi Garrison smiled bitterly: “I’m really fine! You don’t have to toss about it!”
“Boss, just listen to our arrangements! By the way, you have recently practiced these exercises, which
also has a restraining effect. !”
…
Everyone did what they should do.
“On the one hand, we continue to restrain, on the other hand, Phoenix (Suzaku) produces medicine…”
Looking at this group of good brothers, good apprentices, and good subordinates.
Levi Garrison was a little touched.
They really do everything for themselves!
But what he said now, these people didn’t believe it either.
After waiting, just make up for them.
…
“What? Levi Garrison is okay? What’s the matter?”
Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian were shocked when they found out.
For nine days, Levi Garrison stopped abruptly without taking any medicine.
“How is this possible? How can there be nothing wrong with the weapons of Maya Industry? Even if I
was stabbed, I would definitely die!”
Ye Wudao’s eyes were full of disbelief.
“Yeah! It’s not possible! It stands to reason! What they saw was a corpse that was extremely
decomposed! It turned out to be okay?”
Ye Lingtian didn’t believe all this either.
They clearly cut off all Levi Garrison’s life.
As a result, Levi Garrison changed his fate against the sky!
Nothing at all!
How is this possible?
No one wants to believe it!
“Impossible! There must be a reason! Maybe they are alive!”

Ye Wudao said.
Ye Lingtian nodded: "There is such a possibility! But then I see how he can survive it! It will take dozens
of days for Phoenix (Suzaku) to produce the potion!"
Although Tiance Marshal did not ask about this.
But what is the matter.
He knows it all.
"Levi Garrison's fate is too hard, right? It's all right? Nothing at all?" After
knowing the situation, the marshal Tiance was stunned.
"What's the situation?"
He had the same idea as Ye Wudao. He was hit by a weapon of Maya Industry, leaving a dead end.
Tiance Mansion has nothing to do!
"Phoenix (Suzaku) said that it seems that Levi Garrison has residual medicine in his body, which has
always been inhibiting!"
someone explained.
"That is to say that Levi Garrison will still have an attack next?"
Tiance Marshal asked.
"Yes, yes! Absolutely! Let's wait! Some people estimate that it will only take three days!" the
others said.
"Okay, then let's wait and see! I don't believe it! Levi Garrison is okay!"
Everyone did not believe in evil.
Must wait for Levi Garrison's injury to strike.
…
In fact, Phoenix (Suzaku) is also very nervous here.
Indeed.
The residual medicine and various methods would last Levi Garrison for three days at most.
What should I do in three days?
That is a problem!
Three days soon arrived.
Everyone is guarding Levi Garrison on this day to see if he will have an attack.
Everyone was so nervous to sweat…At
this moment, the Sword Evil God and others came back.
"Good news! Great news!!!"
Sword Evil God said excitedly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2334
The Sword Evil God was panting for breath.

Obviously went a long way.
It is estimated that after learning the news, they came non-stop.
Tell everyone the good news as soon as possible.
"What's the matter?"
Everyone got together one after another.
...
Even Levi Garrison came here with great interest.
Want to know what's good.
"We have found a solution to the Mayan industrial weapons!" The
...
Sword Evil God breathed heavily and said a shocking thing.
"What??? A solution has been found???"
Everyone present was shocked.
Their eyes are about to fly out!
Because this thing seems to everyone, it is absolutely impossible to achieve at this stage!
But now some people say yes.
How can you not be shocked?
"What's the solution? Say it! Say it!!!"
Everyone was excited.
Tears filled his eyes one by one, unprecedented excitement.
Who is not shocked about this?
Even Levi Garrison was a little curious.
What is the solution to the weapons of Maya Industry?
He has looked at the special element, a toxin that he has never seen before.
Neither he nor the poisonous god could develop an antidote.
"What? Say it!"
Levi Garrison also urged.
"The solution is that someone has discovered a substance that can dissolve this special element! After
repeated experiments, this new substance can dissolve the special element of Maya industry!"
The Evil Sword said excitedly.
"What???"
Everyone was shaking with excitement.
"There is this kind of substance? It's amazing, isn't it? The first time I heard that there is a substance that
can dissolve the special elements of the Mayan industry!"
"Where was it discovered? Who discovered it? Hurry! The boss has hope of surviving. That's great! The
boss is so lucky, the boss won't die!"

…
Sword Cthulhu explained: "It is the doomsday seed bank of Kangaroo Nation. They found it in the deep sea under the sea near Kangaroo Nation. This rare substance! A test found that it has a dissolving effect on Maya Industry's weapons! It's amazing!"
"But this deep-sea substance is extremely rare! They have spent a lot of time searching in other sea areas, and almost nothing! In total! It may only be a few hundred grams. It is regarded as a treasure by the Kangaroo Kingdom, and it is stored in the Doomsday Seed Bank!" The evil god of poison then said a piece of news that made everyone's heart cool.
The solution is there.
The new substance has been found.
But it's too scarce.
It is regarded as a treasure in the Doomsday Seed Vault.
Once placed in this place, it is difficult to do.
It's hard to get!
The faces of the people who had just been excited turned gloomy.
Still a problem!
The Evil Swordsman said helplessly: "After learning the news, we contacted the Kangaroo Nation as soon as possible, and wanted to get this material at any cost! But they rejected it on the spot!"
"Yes, we negotiate in good faith! They made a request, but this group of people wouldn't get in! They didn't give us any chance at all! They drove us away!"
"We didn't have time to think of his way, so we ran to you first, tell you the news, and take a look. What can you do?"
……
Hearing this, everyone's hearts were cold again.
How is this whole?
I was given hope and despaired instantly.
People treat this substance as a treasure.
It must be difficult to get!
You have to come up with things that people like and feel beyond the new material value.
"Don't be discouraged! Now that the new substance has been found, the next step is to get it!"

“Think about it, or discuss with the Kangaroo country! They must have weaknesses! They must have
what they need! We just take Just come out!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) looked at the people and said: “This is a solution to the boss’s situation, once
and for all! We will do whatever it takes! Understand?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2335
“Yes! This opportunity is rare! We have to fight! No matter what conditions the other party offers! We
have to agree!”
Everyone made a concerted effort.
“By the way, this news has just been discovered! I guess other people will soon find out that it might be
necessary to stop the boss at that time! Even get this substance first! At that time, it will be completely
over!”
Sword Evil God said.
“So from now on, we must be ahead of them and get the new substance first! It’s urgent! Let’s go
directly to Kangaroo Country!”
“For the sake of nights and dreams! Boss, you go directly to Kangaroo Country with us! After you get the
new substance, use it directly. ! In order to prevent other situations from appearing!”
...
...
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others arranged in an orderly manner, and Levi Garrison didn’t even
have a chance to interrupt.
“Okay, let’s set off now!”
...
Everyone was about to set off immediately.
But at this moment, Phoenix (Suzaku) held his cell phone gloomily and exclaimed: “No! Dark web has
released news…”
“What?”
“Dark web released news, saying that the Doomsday Seed Bank of Kangaroo Nation has found restraint
in Maya. The deep-sea material with special elements on industrial weapons is now available! And there
are detailed information and experimental data! Now the whole world has spread crazy!!!”

When Phoenix (Suzaku) said the news.
Everyone shook their hearts.
I'm really afraid of what will come…
just to talk about it, you have to be one step ahead and take the advantage of knowing the news first.
In a blink of an eye, the advantage is gone.
Now as soon as the dark web news is released, the whole world knows it.
And it's the big news that blasted the world!
Almost every corner in the shortest time!
"Dark Web???"
Levi Garrison muttered silently.
Three years ago, the dark web was a mysterious existence.
No news can escape the dark web.
To be honest, the dark web is the top power in the world… I didn't expect the dark web to be so strong after three years.
As soon as there was news over there, the dark web knew it immediately.
I don't know what kind of existence is controlling the dark web…
"Do you know what the dark web comes from?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"The boss is at this juncture, you are still entangled in the dark web! Let's think about how to get the new substance!"
"Now the news comes out! It is estimated that many people have gone to the Kangaroo country to get the new substance! Maya Industry They will definitely go too! After all, they don't want other people to know how to restrain themselves!"
"There are boss opponents who will go as soon as possible! Even if they don't get it, they will be destroyed! After all, they can't let the boss get it!"
……
Indeed.
They are right.
Ye Wudaozhi and his ilk rushed to Kangaroo Country immediately after learning about this.
They would never let Levi Garrison get a new substance.
He must die!
Even Marshal Tiance is very interested.
"Forget it, we don't need to go, many others have gone! Levi Garrison don't want to get this new substance!"
…

Maya Industry.
The major forces of the East Island countries.
The major forces of the Eagle Nation.
…
One by one, they went to Kangaroo Country.
This new substance will directly affect the new situation in the future and the status of Maya industry
and so on.
A group of people also went to join in the fun.
The leaders of some big forces have already discussed with Kangaroo Country.
…
Although hope is slim, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others set out with Levi Garrison.
Speed of life and death.
They have to work hard.
Get this new substance at all costs.
Levi Garrison was very moved.
Everything is in my heart.
"Do you really want this new substance?"
Levi Garrison asked suddenly.
"Huh?"
This made everyone stunned.
"Of course I do! Boss, you don't want to, this is something to save your life!"
everyone replied.
"By the way, I remember, three years ago, I helped the Kangaroo country beat the blood ancestors, and
they owed me a kindness! Let them take this thing back!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2336
Levi Garrison said this.
Now these brothers and apprentices care about themselves so much and work hard for themselves.
He really couldn't stand it.
I don't want them to worry about themselves so much.
So simply take advantage of the kindness owed by the Kangaroo country to exchange for the new
substance.
In this way, the brothers and apprentices know that they are in good health.
…
I won't continue to worry about it, and revolve around myself.

This is what Levi Garrison thought.
“It turns out that it was the boss that you resolved the crisis in Kangaroo Nation! It was said that it was
Tiance Mansion. It seems that you did it, and then Tiance Mansion took the credit!”
...
Everyone was shocked.
“Yes, that’s right! I fought off the blood ancestors of Golden Harbor Island and Kangaroo Country! I
helped them resolve the crisis, and they owed me a kindness! No matter what the conditions are, they
can agree!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“Okay! That’s great! Kangaroo country owes you a kindness, so they have to get new substances out!”
“Huh!”
Everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
With Levi Garrison’s relationship, they would take it out anyway.
Now everyone’s haze was swept away.
Everyone went to Kangaroo Country with ease.
On the other hand.
Many forces have already arrived in Kangaroo Country.
Negotiate with representatives of Kangaroo Country.
However, the Kangaroo country still refused.
They are unmoved by any conditions.
After all, this new substance is too important and too scarce.
In so many places in the world, only kangaroos are owned.
The value is too precious.
Coupled with the weapons that can restrain the Mayan industry, it solves a problem that has headaches
all over the world.
Therefore, the new substance has become a hot commodity.
It’s no less than the divine weapon Heavenly Sword before.
Many people went directly to looting after discussing it incorrectly.
There are also some who use force directly, or sneak in secretly, wanting to steal new substances
directly.
But what no one had expected was that in everyone’s eyes, the relatively weak Kangaroo country would
emerge with dozens of strong men comparable to the forefront of the gods’ list.
Kill all of these people who came to steal, leaving no one behind.

For the first time, Kangaroo Nation demonstrated its superior combat power and shocked the world.
So they are so strong?
All the people or forces who had ideas about the Seed Bank of Kangaroo Doomsday were all shocked.
In this way, who would dare to grab it directly!
Ye Wudao was also there at the time, and he was directly suppressed by the mysterious powerhouse of
Kangaroo Country.
Everyone then realized that there are still many strong players in this world who have never taken a
shot.
Therefore, all of them are dumbfounded.
The kangaroo country is deeply hidden.
Not only does it have this new substance, but it also has such a terrifying guardian of the strong.
It's getting harder and harder to get affirmation.
Unless the kangaroo country can not refuse conditions.
Otherwise, no one can think of this material.
"What about you, are you also here to ask for this material?"
The representative of the Kangaroo Nation looked at Ye Wudao and the others.
Ye Wudao smiled, "You have misunderstood, in fact, we are here to discuss other things with you!"
"Other things?"
Everyone was taken aback.
"We are not interested in this new substance! But we must ask for something-don't give it to Levi
Garrison! Don't! We agree to any conditions! Don't give it to Levi Garrison!"
Ye Wudao and the others were excited. The reason they came here was to stop Levi Garrison.
Don't let him get new substances.
"It turns out that it was for this reason…"
The representatives of Kangaroo Nation smiled and did not speak.
Levi came on the way for a group of people.
Encountered batches of interceptions.
This is Ye Wudao's arrangement.
But everyone settled it calmly.
Anyway, don't worry now.
Kangaroo country owes Levi Garrison a kindness.
You can go anytime.

The new substance is in their bag.
Ye Wudao, how quickly they go? ? ? It's not useless!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2337
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others also found out what happened that year.
Levi Garrison, who fought off the blood ancestor, was called a hero by the Kangaroo Kingdom.
There will also be a celebration.
But Levi Garrison refused.
The Kangaroo Kingdom promised Levi a condition-owing him a kindness, as long as Levi Garrison
opened his mouth, the whole Kangaroo Kingdom would help him without hesitation.
Compared with all the efforts of a country to complete a kindness, the matter of taking out new
substances is too simple.
...
Although the value is precious.
But it's easy to complete.
And according to Levi Garrison's situation, only less than half of the new substance is needed.
...
For Kangaroo Nation, it will kill two birds with one stone.
Not only has it returned Levi Garrison's kindness, but also can continue to keep the new substance in
the seed doomsday library.
Very simple thing.
Therefore, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others looked so relaxed.
Come to Kangaroo Country in no hurry.
Compared to Ye Wudao's speed, Levi came to the Kangaroo Country where a group of people arrived
six hours later.
"Unexpectedly, this old kangaroo country has changed so much! Especially in the past, there was no
strong man who was bullied by a blood ancestor to almost wiped out. But now you look at this powerful
aura!"
"Just got it ." According to the news, the Kangaroo Doomsday Seed Bank guards more than a dozen
powerhouses in the forefront of the god list! I am afraid that they are stronger than the strongest
unicorn, the evil sword god, and Xiao Feng among us!"

…
Everyone began to discuss the top of the Kangaroo nation. The strong.
Levi Garrison smiled.
When he came out of the dark prison, the first place to set foot in the inhabited place was Kangaroo
Country.
At that time, as soon as he felt it, he discovered that there are indeed many strong people in Kangaroo
Country.
There are dozens of them with aura stronger than Kirin (Qilin).
Levi Garrison guessed that the emergence of these powerhouses should have something to do with the
Doomsday Seed Bank.
Because he felt the power of the doomsday seed bank.
There are many unknowns in it.
It is not surprising that there are so many strong people.
"You are finally here!"
At this moment, a joking voice sounded.
Ye Wudao, Ye Lingtian and his party appeared.
"It's much slower than we thought! You don't seem to be anxious at all!"
Ye Lingtian smiled.
Ye Wudao even directly said, "How can the wastes I arranged have the strength to stop you for so long?
Are you deliberately slowing down?"
Ye Wudao's eyes fell on Levi Garrison's body, "Could it be that you want Levi to die? Deliberately
delaying time? Don't want him to get a new substance to save his life? Hahaha…"
"Hahaha…"
Ye Lingtian and the others all smiled.
But everyone glanced at him contemptuously, "What do you know? We are not in a hurry." Tiger (Bai
Hu) smiled, "Ye Wudao is not afraid to tell you! Three years ago, the boss ran away the blood ancestor
and solved the danger of Kangaroo country! They owed the boss. A kindness, no matter what the
conditions, as long as the boss opens his mouth, Kangaroo Nation will do everything
to fulfill his request!"
"What???"
When Ye Wudao and others heard the news, they were shocked.
This is something they never expected.

Levi Garrison is so kind to Kangaroo!
The Kangaroo country owes Levi a condition!
Now as long as Levi Garrison speaks, isn't that new substance in his hands?
No wonder just Kangaroo country representatives will reveal strange smile it ……
thousand million count, did not think anything about it.
Seeing Levi Garrison and his party leave.
Ye Wudao ordered, "Go, let's follow. Once they get the new substance, we will grab it or destroy it!"
They have been following in the dark, following Levi Garrison's group.
Levi came to the agreed place with them.
The representatives Bogut and Nelson in front of them were the two who made the promise. Levi
Garrison said, "Three years ago, I solved the crisis of the Kangaroo country and smashed the blood
ancestors! Your Kangaroo country owes me a kindness, and I have come to honor it!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2338
Ye Wudao secretly began to get nervous.
I'm afraid no one thought of this scene.
Levi Garrison actually begs the kangaroo.
Then they are about to get the new substance.
Ye Wudao was already arranging how to snatch or destroy the new substance.
It was mainly Levi Garrison's masters like Kirin (Qilin) who were all there.
...
It's also a bit difficult to snatch.
…
Levi Garrison looked at the representatives of Bogut and said, "This kindness can't be owed by you all
the time! Now you can divide the new deep-sea substance discovered by you into two hundred grams
and give it to me! Don't make it difficult for you, the matter between us is wiped out!"
...
Kirin (Qilin) and they all looked expectantly at Bogut and others.
Ye Wudao also became nervous.
People from other major forces panicked when they heard that the Kangaroo Nation owed Levi Garrison
a kindness.

Now it's time for the new substance to return to Levi .
Everyone looked at Bogut and other Kangaroo delegations with breathlessness.
"Grace? What kind of gratitude?" But
Bogut suddenly said something like this.
Confused!
Everyone is dumbfounded!
Especially Levi Garrison, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others were completely dumbfounded.
Don't admit it? ? ?
Don't know? ? ?
If others said they didn't know, Levi Garrison would still understand.
But Bogut was the person who witnessed the events back then, and even the party who verbally owed
Levi Garrison.
How could he not know?
There is another Nelson, who wanted Levi Garrison to be called the hero of Kangaroo country, and he
also threatened to celebrate Levi Garrison with a nationwide celebration.
Should he remember?
Levi Garrison looked at Nelson slowly.
But Nelson also agreed, "Yes! What kind of kindness? Why don't I know, what is this man talking
nonsense?"
Nelson and Bogut looked at each other and said in unison, "Yes, I don't even know what he is talking
about." What?" The
two looked at the people behind them again, and asked aloud, "By the way, do you know what
happened?"
"I don't know!!!"
Everyone shook their heads.
"Boom!!!"
Levi Garrison and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) were going to burst into anger.
Deliberately!
Bogut, Nelson, these people are deliberate! ! !
How could the person not know?
Amnesia?
It's absolutely impossible!
They just pretended not to know on purpose!
"Who are you? We know? We have met?"

Bogut looked at Levi Garrison and asked suspiciously.
"This is the famous Levi Garrison, we know, but we haven't seen it, we've never seen it before, this is
the first time I've seen you?"
Bogut and Nelson sang together. Levi Garrison was not angry but laughed instead. He looked at the two
and smiled, "Listen! I am Levi Garrison! The blood ancestors accidentally landed in Kangaroo country!
Massacre in Kangaroo country! When you are driven to a desperate situation, when you have nothing to
do, yes I appeared, beat the
blood ancestor, and saved you!"
"In order to repay you, you have to hold a celebration, but I refused. But you said that you owe me a
kindness! As long as I speak, no matter what the conditions are, you will come without hesitation. Help
me finish!"
"Now I just want you to repay the kindness! Just give me a little new substance! Understand?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others agreed, "It was the boss who helped you solve the national crisis
and beat the blood ancestors! You owe the boss a kindness! Hurry up now!"
Everyone also felt more in the mirror.
After investigating now, this is indeed the case.
Kangaroo country owes Levi Garrison a great kindness.
Also promised by these two representatives.
Now people are coming to honor their kindness.
But no one thought that Bogut and Nelson said, "Fart!!! When did you Levi Garrison help us solve the
crisis? You are really shameless! Why are you everywhere? Do you dare to take any credit for it? "
Speaking is not surprising and endless.
The words came out. Exploded…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2339
"That crisis was indeed the arrival of the blood ancestors, killing many people, and the fall of many
cities! What kind of shit is the person who can solve the crisis! We solved it by ourselves! It was solved
by the guardians of our doomsday seed bank!"
"Everyone has seen the strength of the guardian of the Doomsday Seed Bank! Solving a blood ancestor

is not a problem, right?”
Bogut asked.
“Yes…” The
others nodded.
Everyone has seen how strong the guardian of the Doomsday Seed Bank is.
...
The side shows that the Kangaroo country has the strength to solve the crisis on its own and does not
need to rely on others.
“At that time, we also requested the Warhawk Kingdom and the Lab of the Gods! They asked for the
Doomsday Seed Bank to be opened! But then the Doomsday Seed Bank was not opened because the
crisis was resolved when they came.”
Nelson explained.
...
“Yes! We can testify to this! The Lab of the Gods did return without success!”
A group of people nodded.
“So, what’s the matter with Levi Garrison in this? You’re a shit!”
“You still want to come and cheat us?”
“I heard that you got a weapon from Maya Industry. Time is running out! Did you hear that ? We
discovered the substance that dissolves the elements of the Mayan industrial weapons, and we ran
around right away?”
Bogut and Nelson did not admit it at all.
Don’t admit that there is such a thing.
This was something Levi Garrison had never expected.
I even said that I never thought about it before I came here.
I think Kangaroo Country will definitely repay this kindness.
This thing is too simple.
It’s true that you want new substances.
But a little bit…
How do you know that this group of people reversed right and wrong, and didn’t admit it at all. They
didn’t admit that there was such a thing.
The ungrateful dogs!
“One more I don’t know, and another one? Did the two of you personally say that you owe me a
kindness? Are you going to repay me with a celebration?”

Levi Garrison questioned.
“There is no such thing! We have never met you! This is the first time we have met!”
“There is still a solution to the crisis in my kangaroo country, it is not you at all! Why do you have to lie?”
…
Two People immediately refuted and refused to admit it.
“The eyes of the masses are sharp! Ask the thousands of people in Kangaroo Country, and you will know
who the savior is! Who saved the Kangaroo Country in times of crisis! Ask them…”
Levi Garrison said coldly.
“Okay, let me ask them!”
“Who solved the kangaroo country crisis three years ago?”
Bogut asked at the thousands of people who were watching.
“It’s us! It’s the guardian of the Doomsday Seed Bank!”
“It’s ourselves…”
… the
uniform shouts rang out.
The thousands of people in Kangaroo Country are the same as Bogut.
No one admitted that he owed Levi Garrison’s kindness back then.
All the population is wrong, upside down the facts!
Everyone is ungrateful!
The whole kangaroo country is ungrateful!
He didn’t want to admit that Levi came to save the Kangaroo country back then.
This is an ungrateful country…
When Levi Garrison was strong, he regarded him as a benefactor, a hero, and a celebration!
But now Levi Garrison is no longer a top powerhouse, and has been seriously injured, and time is
running out.
This country directly abandoned the promise of the year.
He didn’t admit everything and treated Levi Garrison as the same thing.
Because in their opinion, the kindness is now repaid, and there is no benefit.
Levi Garrison was already too weak.
They are so powerful that they don’t need Levi Garrison at all.
Why do you still pay for this kindness?
Levi Garrison, who had no value at all, would not pay him back if he didn’t pay his kindness.

Moreover, the value of this new material was so high that Levi Garrison had suffered too much.
Therefore, the Kangaroo nation reached an agreement.
Resolutely refuse to admit that Levi Garrison saved the Kangaroo country.
Don't admit it to death. Leave this thing alone…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2340
Now Kangaroo Country does have many super powers.
There is no shortage of gods and others.
The overall strength of Kangaroo Nation has also risen from the middle to the forefront.
But they really couldn't solve the blood ancestors back then.
A country is helpless.
There is no one who can solve it.
…
Any guardian of the doomsday seed bank is a bullshit!
The powerhouses they have now are the powerhouses bred from the Doomsday Seed Bank in the last
three years.
They had a fart for three years!
…
"Okay! Very good!"
"Ingredient!"
"Words are unbelievable!"
"Smelly shameless!"
"You are ugly and ugly, right? You have to be shameless! You are no different from beasts! Why not!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
He thought of a story about a farmer and a snake.
The farmer rescued the snake, and the snake killed the farmer…
What is the difference with the group of people in Kangaroo Country now?
People like Bogut Nelson are dogs!
"Levi Garrison, do you dare to insult us? Insult us? This is the Kangaroo country! Are you looking to die?"
Bogut and others were angry when they heard the scolding.
To do it.
Levi Garrison smiled, "I will give you one last chance!!!"
"If you admit and apologize, I will assume that what just happened hasn't happened!"
"Hahahaha…"
Everyone laughed when they heard it.
They all looked at Levi Garrison with idiot eyes.

If it is strong enough, there is no need for him to threaten it. Kangaroo country has long admitted that it
owes a kindness and has taken out the new material obediently.
But Levi Garrison's strength stayed three years ago.
More than 8,700 on the quasi god list!
It's no different from a weak chicken!
Not to mention that time is running out.
Who would take his threats seriously?
"Get out! Get out!"
"You came here to rub? Our kangaroo country doesn't have a life-saver like you!"
...
Bogut and the others directly wanted to drive Levi Garrison away.
"Okay, I've given the opportunity! You don't want to give you a chance! You can..."
Levi Garrison sneered.
He naturally did not allow the Kangaroo Country to act like this.
Do this in front of him Levi Garrison.
Just looking for death! ! !
"Hahahaha..."
Seeing all this, Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian walked out of the dark.
Laughing loudly.
"Levi Garrison, didn't you say that you are the benefactor of the Kangaroo country? Why don't people
recognize it? No one in a country recognizes it!"
"It's really laughing at me. If there is nothing, don't tell a lie! Is it all right now? Let's They pierced it on
the spot! They have to be kicked out!"
"It's really a shame to have a surname with you!"
...
Everyone laughed presumptuously.
"Okay, I'll come to pick up things in person at night!"
Levi Garrison left after leaving a sentence.
"Wait! There is not much time left for you!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others glared at Bogut and the others, and left one after another.
"Hahaha..."
Everyone present laughed.
"Just you want new substances like this? Dream! Anyone can take it, but you Levi Garrison can't do it!"
"We just don't admit it, see what you can do?"
Bogut and the others sneered.

“Well, knowing that Levi Garrison will not be able to get the new substance anyway, I’m relieved. Let’s
leave!”
Ye Wudao and his party left.
Groups of forces have left.
...
But what everyone didn’t expect was that Levilia also came to Kangaroo Country.
She did not show up during this period of time.
But she has been practicing and looking for a solution to Levi Garrison’s body.
When she heard that the kangaroo had a solution, she rushed over immediately.
I ‘m ready to do it…
“Huh, Levi Garrison is not a good thing at all!”
“Sure! It was not in vain to save us back then, just waiting to get our benefits and let us repay the
kindness!”
“Not all savers are. Is it selfless? How come there are people who take the initiative to repay the
kindness?”
... Bogut and others are still chattering.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2341
They didn’t treat Levi Garrison as the same thing at all.
I just refused to admit it.
What’s the matter?
Nothing will happen!
Levilia in the dark is also very angry.
This group of people is too shameless.
...
Next, she must act to get the new substance in her hands.
The ancestors in the dark have been watching.
“Damn! This group of people in Kangaroo Country are so shameless? I just shot it out and forget it!!!”
The
...
grumpy female ancestor almost couldn’t help it.
“Let’s take your time, we are out of season!” The
other people immediately grabbed them.
“It looks like you need to snatch new substances! I’m a little worried!” said
several ancestors.

“Yes, although during this period of time, Levilia is invincible during his training! No one can beat! But the Kangaroo country is like a cloud! We are barely able to make shots…not to mention Levilia…”
Several ancestors Worried.
“We have been guarding Levilia for so long, and we have never made a move! But this time, it seems that we must make a move!” The female ancestor also said.
…
On the other side.
Levi Garrison and the others did not leave.
Instead, live in a manor.
Seeing Levi Garrison’s angry look, everyone was persuading him.
“It’s okay! I’ll kill them tonight! Don’t even try to run any of them!”
“It’s not that simple not to return what I owe Levi Garrison!”
Levi Garrison sneered.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) after they came out.
Everyone discusses.
“Kangaroo country, they bully people so hard, they don’t admit it, they turn right and wrong! Can’t bear it!”
“Hmm, what do you see the boss angry like?”
…
“I can’t bear it! I must seek justice!
” Um, good! Let’s go together! First grab the new substance directly!”
Everyone hit it off.
They set off together to the Kangaroo Doomsday Seed Bank.
Although the kangaroo country burst into the strong.
But Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and they are also masters.
None of them are vegetarian.
It is also a group of strong men on the list of gods.
After coming to the Doomsday Seed Bank.
A group of people rushed directly.
But the Doomsday Seed Bank was well prepared, teams after teams of masters appeared from all directions.
Surround them directly.
After a fight, Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Xiao Feng’s expressions changed drastically.
There are so many strong kangaroos?
One by one sturdy and terrible!

The strong on the opposite god list level is obviously stronger than them.
It is estimated that there are more than ten people who can be ranked in the top 30 of the gods!
Their highest is more than 30 of Kirin (Qilin)…
they can't match at all.
Gradually everyone fell into a disadvantage.
Many people are injured.
"It's not a way to go on like this…"
"Withdraw! Everyone withdraw first!"
…
But when everyone was about to evacuate, they suddenly found that this group of people was blocking
the escape route.
The unicorns are in danger!
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
……At the
moment of crisis, terrible air currents shot out from the dark.
Abruptly opened up a way out for them.
Everyone fled immediately.
While the strong men of Kangaroo Nation were pursuing them, several strong men in the dark again
attacked and blocked them.
Wait to come to safety.
Several people are waiting for them.
It is Levilia and her several masters.
Just now, the situation was in crisis, and Levilia was originally rescued by himself.
But the ancestors were not relieved, and they shot together.
"It turned out to be Levilia and the legendary ancestors! Thank you! If it weren't for you, we would stay
here!"
Everyone thanked.
"Go back! You can't handle it here! Think of other ways!" said
several ancestors.
"Okay, understand!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others left immediately.
After returning to the manor, he found Levi Garrison waiting for them.
"What are you doing by yourself?"
Levi Garrison asked.
But seeing everyone hurt, his face changed.
"They did it?" The

crowd was silent and did not speak.
“Well, I see, go out!”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2342
He wanted to wait a while before going.
But these dog things hurt his people.
It’s strange that Levi Garrison is not angry.
Be sure to turn the Kangaroo country upside down tonight!
Kill!
Kill!
...
Kill!
This bunch of dog stuff!
Ungrateful?
...
Is it easy to be annoying when I am Levi Garrison?
I can save you from fire and water!
It can also instantly turn this place into purgatory!
“Boss, what are you going to do?” The
injured Phoenix (Suzaku) wanted to stop Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison left with a cold face.
Did not speak.
“Let Master go! With Junior Sister Levilia and the ancestors of Tiance Mansion, Master must be fine!”
Xiao Feng said.
“Yes! The boss is fine! Let him go!”
Everyone felt reasonable.
With Levilia and several ancestors, Levi Garrison was absolutely fine.
They had just been seriously injured, and they were all healing.
But what they didn’t know was that after they left, Levilia forcibly broke into the doomsday seed bank.
As a result, the opponent’s master is like a cloud.
No matter how you perform, you are always close.
Can’t attack for a long time.
She can only evacuate.
Several ancestors were not able to shoot because of their status.
They will only take action when Levilia is in danger.
But if you take the initiative to go to the Doomsday Seed Bank to take out the new substance, it’s a bit
wrong.
After all, they represent Tiance Mansion.

If they were directly involved, they would probably be laughed at by the world. "Evacuate first, Levilia!
Wait for us to figure out a solution for you! Hard grabbing still won't work! If it doesn't work, we will
offer a condition that they can't refuse! We will negotiate with them tomorrow! What they want, as
long as we have it, Take
them all out !"
Several ancestors left with Levilia first.
They promised to take out everything to let Levilia exchange for new substances to save Levi Garrison.
Levilia then left.
Waiting for tomorrow to come to negotiate in person.
Just after they left, a figure suddenly appeared.
Levi Garrison!
With a cold face, he came step by step.
In front of the Doomsday Seed Bank, there are more than one hundred thousand strong people!
Among them, Bogut, Nelson and others are in charge.
The powerhouses comparable to the gods' list are also on the list.
During this period of time, there are still quite a few people hitting new substances.
Especially when Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others just killed so many masters, the Kangaroo
country was also a little flustered.
Hastily mobilized all the strongest masters in Kangaroo Country here.
Swear to guard the doomsday seed bank.
The power of the whole country comes to guard a place.
It's really scary!
Plus its own master is like a cloud!
Kangaroo Nation showed all the strong this time, which has a shocking meaning.
This powerful force, even the world's top forces must tremble!
This time the shock is enough!
No one will underestimate it in the future!
There will be no more ideas for the Doomsday Seed Bank.
This is also the reason why Levilia could not penetrate.
The ancestors did not dare to say that 100% of the new substances could be taken out of these forces.
This is one of the reasons why they don't do it!
"This time, there shouldn't be anyone coming?"

“Who would dare to come! Just now a bunch of strong people on the gods list were all injured and
retired!”
“Let’s put it this way, even if the top strong people of the gods list come together, You may not be able
to get benefits!”
“Whoever comes this time is a fool!”
…
Bogut, Nelson and others are still discussing.
At this time, a figure appeared in front of him.
Levi is here.
They also saw clearly.
“Hahaha…”
Seeing Levi Garrison, everyone laughed.
Especially Bogut smiled happily.
Today’s Levi Garrison is in his eyes, just like a fool.
Dare to come here at this time?
Why are you here?
Sent to death?
“Hahahaha…”
Bogut leaned forward with a smile, his stomach aches.
“Levi , what are you doing here?”
Nelson smiled.
The person next to him stepped forward and sneered, “Did you come back to take revenge for you?
Hahaha…”
“Pop!” At this moment , Levi Garrison suddenly slapped him into blood mist.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2343
Horror!
Horror!
The blood mist exploded in front of everyone!
Especially Bogut, Nelson and the others are the closest!
The blood splashed all over their faces.
Everyone was surprised by the hot liquid!
…
Silence!
The audience became silent!
No one thought that Levi Garrison would suddenly do something.
…
Although the person who was slapped to death by Levi Garrison was weak, he was at the bottom of the

quasi god list.
But it was quite shocking to be photographed into blood mist in an instant!
“Kill him!”
Bogut who reacted immediately ordered.
Dare to kill in front of them, Levi Garrison is looking for death!
“Yes! Kill him!”
Nelson and the others also shouted.
Dozens of strong men all rushed up.
“Boom!”
“Pop!”
“Bang!”
……
Ye monarchs slap a few punches thrown out, dozens of strong spot turned into Xue Wu!
There is no resistance at all…
dumbfounded!
Everyone was dumbfounded this time!
They looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
It is not surprising to kill a strong man!
But he killed dozens of people…
“Go! Come on! I don’t believe it! Even Levi Garrison would dare to offend our majesty?”
Bogut was a little angry.
Send more and more powerful men to rush up.
Levi Garrison walked step by step.
But no matter how many powerhouses rushed, they turned into blood mist under the slap of Levi
Garrison!
Surprised!
Everyone looked solemn.
It might have been said that the strong one sent out is not as good as Levi Garrison.
But now?
Most of those sent out are better than Levi Garrison!
“I’ve given you a chance! I’m not using it!”
Levi Garrison sneered, slapped to death one after another.
“Not good!”
“Not good!”
…
“Levi Garrison is hiding his strength!!!”
Bogut and Nelson reacted quickly.

Levi Garrison's current strength is definitely not shown by the more than eight thousand quasi gods.
At least it has to be at the forefront of the quasi god list!
"Really? Then I'll kill him!"
One of the guardians of the doomsday seed bank who was comparable to the gods' list showed a
grinning smile and walked towards Levi Garrison step by step.
In his opinion, no matter how strong Levi Garrison is, he can't compare with the strongest of the gods.
"
Pop !" "Pop!"
... It's
just that he was shot and exploded by Levi Garrison like a watermelon in an instant.
...
Everyone was stunned at this moment.
The strong of the gods were killed like this?
How strong is he?
Bogut and Nelson's brains are blank.
Can't react at all.
"Kill!!!" The
other big powers slammed Levi Garrison one by one.
The dignity of their Kangaroo country would never allow Levi Garrison to be so provocative.
These powerhouses comparable to the gods' list have all come up.
"You just injured my apprentice brother and them?"
Levi Garrison asked coldly.
"That's right! That group of wastes dare to grab the deep-sea matter! If it weren't for them to run fast!
They are all going to die here!"
"What? Do you still want to stand up for that group of wastes?"
……
This group of gods is the strongest person at all. Didn't pay attention to Levi Garrison.
"Oh! Then all die!"
Levi Garrison's voice fell.
Then started the killing.
This group of strong people on the gods' list has turned from unparalleled into shock, horror, and
despair…
one.
Two.

…
The powerhouses of the god list were photographed into flesh by Levi Garrison one by one.
Their terrifying combat effectiveness, in front of Levi Garrison, was no different from ordinary people.
They were all slapped to death.
There is no combat power at all.
In an instant, hundreds of strong men all turned into mud!
But the more people fall, the more shocked the Kangaroo country!
They are going crazy one by one!
This is the strongest in their country!
These are the guardians they are proud of!
But at this moment, all were slaughtered.
The most important thing is that the man in front of him was slapped to death with one slap…
No matter how strong he was, he was slapped to death with one slap.
"That's it?" Levi Garrison glanced at everyone in Kangaroo Country.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2344
A person is provoking a country…
Who can bear this?
"No! It's about the dignity of my kangaroo country! We must take him down!"
"We can't bear this breath!!!"
"Kill! Must kill him!"
…
…
these powerful groups of Kangaroo country , It can be considered spine.
They killed Levi Garrison one by one.
One hundred thousand strong are dispatched together.
…
That was shocking.
"Huh?"
Levi Garrison smiled contemptuously.
Don't look at the crowds.
But there is no one who can fight!
All cannon fodder!
This battle lasted for about half an hour… At the
end, there was only one person standing in front of the Doomsday Seed Bank.
The empty space in front was full of people.
While screaming miserably one by one, they all fell to the ground and rolled!

One hundred thousand strong!
Not at a single station!
The one hundred thousand strong were defeated by Levi Garrison alone.
Levi Garrison still kept his hands.
Can't catch it all in one go.
Otherwise, the powerhouse of this country will be wiped out in his hands.
No one will be left.
The rest of Bogut Nielsen and others trembled constantly.
They had long been drenched in cold sweat over and over again.
Water dripped all over.
Especially the pants have been wet over and over again.
Accompanied by a smelly smell.
It was a mixture of urine and sweat…
They were scared to pee and cry… How
do they think that Levi Garrison is so strong today…
Who said that Levi Garrison's strength stayed three years ago?
Who ranked Levi Garrison in the quasi god list more than eight thousand seven hundred?
This is the goddamn best combat power, right?
Who said he was going to die with a Mayan industrial weapon?
…
Bogut and the others are going to explode.
Also regretted to death.
The reason for not admitting that Levi Garrison saved the Kangaroo country three years ago.
It's because there are too many Levi Garrisons now, even if they pay back the kindness, it will be of no
benefit and useless.
Therefore, it is the same to pay the kindness or not.
But who can think that Levi Garrison is so strong?
Strong enough to wipe out the kangaroo country!
At least the 100,000 strongest in Kangaroo Nation are not his opponents alone.
Levi Garrison walked step by step in front of Bogut and Nelson.
"Now? Don't you admit that I saved the Kangaroo country three years ago?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
Bogut and others all knelt on the ground and nodded fiercely.
"Admit! Admit!"

“You saved the Kangaroo country three years ago!”
“We are nothing! It’s our fault! Please don’t remember the villain’s fault!”
“Grandpa, you will be the grandpa of all of us from now on! Grandpa!”
…
They kowtow, begging Levi Garrison for forgiveness.
Levi Garrison smiled, “I have given you a chance, I don’t want it! A bunch of dog stuff!”
“Kill!”
Levi Garrison didn’t keep any hands on the dog stuff like Bogut.
An electric light flashed.
Immediately, blood arrows shot out.
Bogut and others fell apart and died directly…
“Ingredient, that’s the end!”
Levi Garrison said coldly. The
living people were silent.
They cannot forget today.
“Do you know what to do?”
Levi Garrison asked.
Everyone nodded fiercely.
Levi Garrison left.
As for everything that happened here.
No one knows.
Levi Garrison is the big boss of the Bible Organization, and he can block it with a word.
When Phoenix (Suzaku) saw that Levi Garrison came back safe and sound, no one said anything.
With Levilia and several ancestors, Levi Garrison is absolutely safe.
They ignored Levi Garrison and continued to heal his injuries.
Levi Garrison went straight back to sleep.
The next day.
Everyone was awakened by a knock on the door.
Everyone was scared.
All gathered at the door.
“Hello, I am Stevens, the representative of Kangaroo Nation! I am here to deliver the new deep-sea
substance! This is all the quantity!” Everyone “…”.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2345
The words came out.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Xiao Feng, Sword Evil God and others were all stunned.

The new substance they had spared their lives to grab last night was actually delivered to the door
obediently today.
What is going on here?
The world has seen how powerful the kangaroo is.
There are so many powerful men directly guarding the doomsday seed bank. This attitude and
determination is to prevent anyone from getting the new deep-sea material.
...
They are at all costs!
Let no one get the new substance!
But who could have imagined that someone was here today.
...
They all think it is fake.
But Stevens in front of him is the leader of Kangaroo Country, and his status is not comparable to Bogut
and Nelson!
Identity will not be false!
He can directly open the doomsday seed bank.
Have this permission!
And Phoenix (Suzaku) checked the new deep-sea material, which was true.
Did they really send the new substance?
Why is this?
What happened last night?
Why did an earth-shaking change happen overnight.
"Is this true?"
Everyone looked incredible.
All this is too dreamy.
It feels so unreal!
"It's true! I'm waiting to send all the new deep-sea substances on behalf of Kangaroo Nation! Secondly,
Kangaroo Nation will publicly apologize to Mr. Levi Garrison! Three years ago, he really saved the
country! It was he who killed the blood ancestor! Now! We have already punished Bogut and others! All
death penalty!"
...
When Stevens said this.
Everyone was stunned.
What happened?

Not only let Stevens personally send the Deep Sea New Substance, but also publicly apologize to Levi
Garrison!
Not normal!
Everything is not normal!
Why on earth?
Kangaroo country can completely eliminate all of this!
With their such strength, they can completely rely on this matter and refuse to admit it.
Anyway, you and others have nothing to do.
Phoenix (Suzaku)'s revenge yesterday is the best example!
In any case, there is nothing to do with others.
You can only be sulking.
But everything is too abnormal today!
It's all against common sense!
"Be sure to tell Mr. Ye! We are wrong! There will be no next time! In the future, there will be no
ungrateful things and people in this country! I promise!"
Stevens said in horror.
After sending the new substance, he fled away like wind.
For fear of staying here too long, Levi Garrison came out.
This made Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others more and more puzzled.
What happened?
Let the Kangaroo Country be like this?
Looking at the new substance in their hands, a group of people fell into contemplation.
At this time, Levi Garrison walked out of the room, stretching his waist.
"Did they bring things here?"
Levi Garrison asked while yawning.
"Huh? Boss (Master) how did you know?"
Everyone became more and more confused.
It can even be said to be shocked!
How did Levi Garrison know?
"Because I asked them to send things! The main reason is to make you feel at ease, and all the people
who hurt you will be killed by me! Revenge for you!"
Levi Garrison said casually.
It seems to have done something ordinary to no more ordinary.
But this word came out.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others exploded…
"This…"

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison dumbfounded.
What is going on?
Could it be that Levi Garrison did it?
This is impossible!
This is what it is now.
Must be to overwhelm a country!
You must know that the kangaroo country masters are like clouds, and they are even more powerful
than one hundred thousand.
Among them, the strong people who are comparable to the gods, Azure Dragon (Qinglong), they have all
experienced, they are very strong, and they are all injured.
If you want to beat the kangaroo country, it must be at the forefront of the gods list, or even the top
three…
or the first level of the gods list!
It is possible to do it only if the dark god himself takes the initiative!
"Boss, you did all this?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2346
Xuanwu asked tentatively.
Others are also curious.
Levi Garrison briefly described how to crush a country… After talking, everyone basically believed it.
But at this moment, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) suddenly thought of something.
After everyone looked at each other, they all understood each other.
…
Levilia and his masters!
It was they who saved themselves last night…
Why did Levilia and several ancestors appear?
…
Isn't it just to help Levi Garrison get the new substance?
They definitely want to shoot!
But after all, they are the ancestors of Tiance Mansion, so it's definitely not appropriate to grab them
directly.
After suppressing it by force, let them send it by themselves.
Understood!
Everything is understood!
All this is done by Levilia and several masters!
Levilia has no ability to overwhelm a country!
But several of his masters are fine!

Although these few are not on the god list, who dares to provoke them?
It is absolutely possible to join forces with a few!
After understanding what's going on.
Everyone smiled.
Levi Garrison saw what they looked like and also knew what they were thinking.
But he doesn't care.
As long as they are at ease.
"Now that the new substance is in hand! The boss will take it immediately!"
"Quickly, to prevent nights and dreams!"
Everyone took out the new substance and immediately gave it to Levi Garrison.
In order to make them feel at ease, Levi Garrison took the new substance obediently.
Seeing the new substance being taken, everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
After installing the remaining deep-sea material, he began to celebrate and cheer.
"Our hard work for such a long time was not in vain! The boss's illness was finally cured!"
"This time it's done once and for all! The boss's illness is completely cured!"
"The emperor is worthy of painstaking efforts! I said that the boss will not die! Yes!"
…
Everyone cheered, but Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was still very calm.
"Phoenix (Suzaku), just to be on the safe side, you should check the physical condition of the boss!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said.
Phoenix (Suzaku) immediately began to check.
…
About an hour later.
Phoenix (Suzaku) surprisedly said: "It seems that the new material is working! The boss's body is in good
health, and there is no bad situation! The elements of Mayan industrial weapons have been completely
wiped out! The boss has finally returned to normal!"
Phoenix (Suzaku) said.
The field boiled directly.
Everyone cheered and celebrated wantonly.
It's all

supposed to be new substances that dissolve the special elements of the Maya industry… But how did
they know that Levi Garrison was good in the first place.
But at that time, it was a psychological effect for Phoenix (Suzaku), and there was no problem during the
inspection, but Phoenix (Suzaku) always thought that there was a problem, but it was a hidden danger,
and it didn't happen.
Now that he took the new substance, Levi Garrison was in the same situation, but in her mind, there
was no problem at all.
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.
I'm fine, it has nothing to do with this deep-sea matter.
But Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and all of them thought it was this substance that healed themselves.
But Levi Garrison didn't care, as long as they were at ease.
"Well, we will return immediately from now on! We must protect the remaining new substances!"
Everyone immediately returned.
"After the boss goes back this time, you will have nothing to do with your practice! You and your sisterin-
law are still competing! Two months are left? You must beat her in the rankings!"
"Yes! Once the sister-in-law recovers, That strength will definitely take off! The top of the gods list is
scheduled! You must not be left behind by your sister-in-law! Hurry up and integrate our various
practices to form your own system! Amazing everyone!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said with a smile.
The others also nodded: "Yes! Boss, we are all optimistic about you! We are full of expectations for
you!" They
are all looking forward to the birth of a strong man.
"Okay! Let them rank!"
How could Levi Garrison care about the shit god list.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2347
Soon, Stevens of Kangaroo Nation held a press conference to publicly apologize to Levi Garrison and
admitted that it was Levi Garrison who rescued Kangaroo Nation from danger three years ago.
And give all the deep-sea matter to Levi Garrison to repay Levi Garrison's kindness that year.

As soon as the news came out, they exploded.
The weird thing is that the attitude of Kangaroo Country the day before is completely different from
today.
How tough and arrogant the day before, no one took it seriously.
But today I apologized.
...
Unbelievable.
What happened last night?
Everyone is sure that something must have happened.
...
But what exactly is it?
It seems to be blocked.
There is no way to find out!
Everyone puts all hope on the dark web.
However, there is no news on the dark web… The
most terrifying thing is that Levi Garrison has obtained the new deep-sea substance.
Doesn't it mean that he is going to be fine…
Ye Wudao, Ye Lingtian and others are dumbfounded.
I thought that this Kangaroo Nation would never let Levi Garrison have any chance!
He must die!
But who would have thought that the Kangaroo Country apologized and admitted the next day, and also
sent a new substance.
Levi Garrison was fine at once.
All the work they have spent all this time was wasted.
"It seems that to let Levi Garrison abolish, it has to rely on other methods…"
Ye Wudao and the others are already thinking of a new way.
How to deal with Levi Garrison next.
The same goes for others.
I thought that Levi Garrison would definitely die.
I didn't expect to survive on the new substance.
Some people heard that Levi Garrison and his party had a new substance in their hands, and they
wanted to act.
But Azure Dragon (Qinglong) moved quickly and returned to Daxia long ago.
"What about these new substances?" After
coming back, everyone began to struggle with this question.

“Kangaroo Nation has the full authority to give the new substance to the boss, and the boss will arrange
these new substances! We can’t take them away!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “This thing is of no use to me! Take it away! What do you want? Just
throw it away!”
“Okay, boss, let’s take these substances back and study them! The value of matter in the world today is
too high! Especially the value of research!”
“Furthermore, I don’t know how many people want to make this new material idea! Even if you bring
the boss with you, it’s probably hard to hold! At that time there will be a bunch of them. strong to grab,
calling such life-threatening! ” “
indeed! easy to get hold hard! in the Kunlun industry is the safest! ” “
every man innocent pregnant bi against himself! boss took in danger, I’ll still worry, it’s the safest to take
it back!”
…
Everyone was also worried that things might be dangerous to Levi Garrison.
Therefore.
Bringing to Kunlun Industry is the safest way.
When Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and his party brought new deep-sea materials to Kunlun Industry.
Found that the marshal Tiance was waiting.
“Deep-sea matter got back?”
Tiance Marshal asked with a smile.
He was full of excitement when he heard that all the new substances in the deep sea had been brought
back.
As for what Levi Garrison’s life and death has to do with him?
Can Levi Garrison’s life be compared with this new deep-sea substance?
Stop kidding!
So he ran to meet him personally!
“Here, I brought it back! This is the boss’s own! But he let it to us!”
Phoenix (Suzaku) took out the new substance.
“What does it have to do with him? This is after the Kangaroo Nation was suppressed by several
ancestors, and then apologized and sent new substances! In the final analysis, this is the credit of my

Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan! They got it! With Levi Garrison Is there a penny?"
Tiance Marshal asked rhetorically.
At this time, everyone was silent.
One says one.
It is true.
The reason why Kangaroo Nation did this, no one else knows why.
They know it.
It was the ancestors behind Levilia who made the shot.
Directly suppress the new substance from Kangaroo Country.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2348
"Speaking of it, Levi Garrison has to thank Xiatian Cefu! Although it is because of his daughter's face!
After all, it was the work of several ancestors!"
Tiance Young Master smiled.
"Well, I really have to thank you! We thank Tiance Mansion for the boss!" everyone said.
"Since the new substance belongs to Tiance Mansion! Give it to me?"
Tiance Marshal snatched it from Phoenix (Suzaku).
...
"This…"
Everyone felt something was wrong.
But what's wrong in detail, but I can't tell.
...
Finally, this new substance was taken away by the marshal of Tiance.
He took it for special research.
But all for Daxia.
Everyone also endured it.
But this time when he came back, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others found that everyone in
Kunlun Industry seemed to be watching them consciously or unconsciously.
Marginalizing them!
It seems that they are narrowing down their authority step by step, and they are going to be completely
emptied.
…
But the rest of the day was calm.
While Levi Garrison was searching for the traces of the Gods' Laboratory, he was still cultivating.
Fifteen days later, Zoey recovered.
Turned out!

Ranked among the gods with superb fighting power!
Next, because of Zoey, the list of gods is updated from time to time.
Zoey's ranking changes almost every day.
A month later, Zoey has reached the top 100 position on the god list.
But Levi Garrison's location changed at night.
Since the injuries of the special elements of his Mayan industry were healed, Levi Garrison's combat
power has also changed.
His ranking has gone from more than 8,700 on the quasi god list to 6,338!
"The boss is good! Progress! Super progress! A full advance of more than two thousand! If this
continues,
it is just around the corner to step into the gods list!" Everyone was very pleased.
The improvement of so many names shows that Levi Garrison is really suffering.
Really working hard.
Everyone's hard work was not wasted!
Of course, this progress is worthless compared to Zoey.
It can even be said to be scum.
No comparison at all!
The difference between heaven and earth!
In less than two months, Zoey didn't make it to the quasi god list, and he was directly in the top 100 of
the god list.
The span is too big.
This is the most terrible!
Zoey was also very happy to see Levi Garrison's progress.
"Keep on working hard! Take your time! I believe you will enter the god list sooner or later!"
"I will wait for you to challenge me at the top! Remember our agreement, there is still one month left!"
Zoey smiled .
To be honest.
She was very disappointed.
Originally thought that Levi Garrison could make rapid progress and could bring her a little pressure.
The two urged each other to encourage progress.
But not at all!
Too much difference!
Zoey originally thought, Levi Garrison would at least have to be in the top one thousand on the quasi

god list, right?
But I can't give myself any pressure…
It's no different from waste.
Now Levi Garrison can't give her any pressure anymore.
The only pressure may come from Levilia.
Zoey fought with Levilia once.
There is still a gap between her and Levilia.
But she wanted to stand fast to the top with Levilia, waiting for Levi Garrison to slowly climb up.
You can even climb halfway up the mountain.
He is no longer needed.
…
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others called Levi Garrison to their side with earnest and earnest
words.
"Boss, we boast that you are boasting you! But we must also recognize the fact!"
"We already know that all the skills and skills left to you have been divided up by the Li and Zhao family.
You are practicing the basic skills of the past. "Fa!"
"But do you see it now? After practicing the old-fashioned exercises, you only improved two thousand
on the quasi god list! And the sister-in-law, who represents everything in the new era, directly reached
the top 100 on the god list in the case of disuse. ! Which one is strong and which one is weak, can you
tell at a glance?"
"This shows that the old-fashioned things in the past have really been eliminated…it can't be compared
with the modern things at all!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2349
"Yes! That's true! You and my sister-in-law, one is a representative of the old era, the other is a
representative of the new era! In two months, the competition between you has been set high!"
"It's really one. The sky, the underground!"
"Boss, we want you to be more sober, recognize and respect reality! Abandon what should be
abandoned! Give up! Give up!"
"Concentrate on practicing the things of the new era, I believe you will be better than your sister-in-law!

After all, where is your talent and experience! This is by no means comparable to others!"
"Boss, listen to our advice! Hurry up and let us reach the peak of strength as soon as possible! Don't
worry us!"
… …
…
Everyone is persuading Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison sneered: "What do you know?" The
so-called quasi-shenzhen rankings were actually released by one hundred institutions all over the world.
…
But wherever they want it, half of the institutions that make the rankings of the gods are controlled by
the Bible organization.
Therefore.
Levi Garrison can control the ranking of the gods.
His own ranking on the quasi god list is simply inaccurate.
He told these institutions, just fill in a ranking.
It won't affect anything.
But everyone else's rankings are accurate.
All are supported by accurate data and analysis.
Only Levi Garrison filled it out blindly…
"Boss, we know you are still not convinced! Let's give another example!"
Kirin (Qilin) pointed at a distance and said: "Partition the Li and Zhao family of all the skills and skills!
They! After obtaining these new era cultivation methods! Now it is completely reborn!"
"One of the strong talent Li Songkui Meng Fei Zhao Jun and Zhang Wentao month there! God is already
a list of former quasi-hundred! Especially Li Songkui quasi-eighth standings God! God is very close to the
list! God at any time to get into the list!"
"Also There are people like Li Wenhai and Li Wenfei, what are they? Now they are ranked in the top
1,000 on the quasi god list! You know, they have not even been in the quasi god list before! Now they
are all top powerhouses!"
…
After the Li and Zhao family divided up the top exercises of this era, their strengths have undergone
qualitative changes.

All are advancing by leaps and bounds!
“There are two other people, you didn’t expect it! Boss, your father-in-law! My sister-in-law has chosen
the most suitable exercises for them! Now two people, one is the 987th in the gods list, and the other is
the 996th in the gods list!
” They were all ordinary people before! But because they have practiced everything in the new era!
They have grown to this point! You have to obey the modern methods!”
…
Levi Garrison really didn’t know about this.
But after knowing it, he was not very surprised.
It’s normal for this kind of quick system to build a strong one within two months.
It is not unusual.
In short, these are rubbish to Levi Garrison.
He doesn’t like it at all!
“Boss, think about it, you can’t even compare this rubbish! Don’t you make people laugh when you
spread it out?”
“In order not to make people laugh, you should hurry up and practice what you are now!”
… the
crowd said.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “It’s all a bunch of ants! Hey, your vision is a bit narrow after all!”
“We are narrow?”
Hearing this, everyone was taken aback.
Do the top dozens of powerhouses in the gods list have a narrow vision?
Who has a broad vision?
There is no one, right?
“Boss, you are good at everything, but you are too stubborn!”
Everyone said one after another.
“You and your sister-in-law are going to lose completely during the March period!”
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “Isn’t this one month left? Don’t worry!”
“Levi Garrison is ready to lose! You guys! What’s the use of mentioning the period of March?” At
this moment, a voice came.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2350
Li Songkui and his party appeared.

Today, they are already strong in the quasi-sacred list, and they are very close to the list of gods.
That is, this group of guys are so talented.
Otherwise, it will definitely be able to rush to the god list.
After all, what they have is a quick method for a group of strong people on the list of gods.
You can rush to this position casually.
...
But now they are showing off to Levi Garrison.
"Ye have heard these monarchs of the top exercises to you, you do not practice! We are here to thank
you!"
"If you let it out, how can we present achievements? I'm about to enter a list of God!"
...
"Again Look at you, you are still hovering in the quasi god list! You are not our opponent! You want to
compete with Zoey? Are you worthy?"
…
Li and Zhao's family laughed.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) didn't say anything.
It is true.
Today's Zoey is comparable to the strongest of them, let alone Levi Garrison.
Not a person of the world at all!
It can be said now.
The three-month period for two people is a joke.
At this time, Li Wenyuan and his wife had also appeared.
These two people are the biggest surprise.
From the most inexistent ordinary person, he has become the strongest of the gods!
Li and Zhao are now the two most lofty ones.
After they arrived, Li Songkui and others voluntarily gave way.
The two walked up to Levi Garrison, looked around, and sighed at the same time: "Hey!"
"Levi , it's not that we dislike you! But…"
"You are really a bit weak now! Levilia and Zoey are not compared with us, just compared with us, are
you far behind?"
Li Wenyuan said.
"You used to be the king, one of the best in the world! How can you be stagnant now?"

“The point is not that there is no way to improve, but that there are thousands of ways! You don’t
choose one! I have to practice what you used to do!”
“Isn’t it! There are so many ways to cultivate! You see, after we practice, we are all strong in the gods
list! With your talent, whatever you want?
Right ? And we also heard from Zoey that you can integrate thousands of exercises together and
become your own thing? Why don’t you practice?”
Mother-in-law persuaded patiently.
Li Wenyuan even said: “Levi Garrison, are you at all incapable of pulling the bottom? Do you think this is
an apprentice, given to you by your former subordinates!
But I want to tell you that this era is the era of the weak and the strong! Face is the least valuable thing.
Strength is the kingly way! Strength is your only confidence to survive!”
“Practice! Give me practice right away! All the exercises will be given to you! The three-month period for
you with Zoey is here! It is impossible to exceed her! But! I want the distance between you to be very
small!”
…
Li Wenyuan and his wife told Levi Garrison a lot of truth.
They are senior enough.
The strength is also enough!
Levi Garrison smiled: “Parents, don’t worry! I have my own way! And if Zoey, she can only look up to
me! As for me to super her, it’s a joke!”
“Stubborn!”
“Play the piano to the cow!”
“It is said that our old people are stubborn and conservative. It turns out that Levi Garrison is more
stubborn and conservative than anyone else!”
“Since you want to continue practicing your old methods! Then you practice! Then the gap between you
and the son will be getting bigger and bigger, especially when the March period comes, see who is
ashamed?”
…
Father-in-law The mother-in-law didn’t care about Levi ‘s arrival.
Zoey didn’t say no to Levi Garrison during the whole process, but instead always encouraged him to

inspire him.
Because she knew it was not the time to persuade Levi Garrison.
In any case, he couldn't listen to it.
The best way is to let him fully recognize the gap when the March period arrives, and then he will catch
up.
"Levi , I am waiting for three months!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2351
Fact!
Only cruel facts can make a person sober!
Zoey wanted to use this to make Levi Garrison thoroughly recognize the gap!
Only the desperate situation and cruel facts can make him put down, he can focus on progress, and he
can practice the techniques left by the apprentices.
Otherwise you just persuade and ridicule.
It doesn't work for Levi Garrison!
...
The so-called penny stumps heroes!
Now Levi Garrison has a bit of strength, he is considered a strong man on the quasi god list, and most
things can still be solved by himself.
In addition, a group of brothers and apprentices of the strong gods are guarding her, and the daughter
of a super strong is also guarding her.
...
He will not encounter any setbacks now.
Therefore, you can be conservative and don't have to think about how to improve crazy.
Only cruel facts and desperation can push him.
After waiting for a month, Zoey will let him understand his situation first, and then stop his brothers
from guarding him.
Let Levi Garrison know the difficulties and know that death is coming.
Then he will work hard.
Will abandon everything!
In short, Zoey is looking forward to a month later.
"Well, I'll wait for a month!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
In the following days, all parties are working hard to practice.
Everyone in the Li and Zhao family also found a clean place to continue practicing.

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others have been wasting too much time with Levi Garrison recently.
Therefore, after Levi Garrison was fine, he immediately went to practice and improved.
Levi Garrison continued to practice and search for clues.
A few days later.
Li Chengmin contacted him.
Claiming that there was movement in Maya Industry, they sent people to Sanxing Group to collect the
experimental data of all the mutant monsters.
As for the mutant monster locked in the metal fortress before the Sanxing Group experiment, they
didn't even look at it.
It seems to be not interested at all.
Because Levi Garrison killed all the mutant monsters, none of them remained.
If Maya Industry wants to see it, Li Chengmin has to find other ways to find a bunch of people to disguise
these mutant monsters.
But representatives of Maya Industry didn't even look at it.
Perhaps in their eyes, the experimental data is the most important.
"I guess that they took the experimental data, it should be that the mutant monster's experiment has
made a major achievement! It is estimated that there will be actions next!"
Li Chengmin said.
Levi Garrison also agreed with this statement.
Now it feels that the behavior of Maya industry is more and more like the previous laboratories of the
gods.
The things they do and their styles are very similar.
There is no definite evidence to show the relationship between Maya Industry and the laboratories of
the gods.
But there are some clues.
They look so alike.
In fact, when there was no progress in the investigation during this period, Levi Garrison was directly
comparing the similarities between Maya Industry and the Laboratories of the Gods.
Plus what Li Shiji said to him.
It made him believe that there was something tricky in it.

In particular, Maya Industry has been developing variants of Living Dead with the help of Sanxing Group,
which is certainly of ulterior motives.
And the experiment must be more than Sanxing Group.
Maya Industry also controls many forces.
Sanxing Group is just one of them.
Levi Garrison can easily find this point because of the huge power distribution of the Bible organization.
This project is extremely important for Maya Industries.
It should take a lot of effort.
It is not yet clear what the purpose is.
But as soon as the news of Li Chengmin came out, Levi Garrison thought it was possible.
"Okay, next, I want to see what Maya Industry is going to do?"
Levi Garrison kept Li Chengmin and the major forces of the Bible Organization paying attention.
A few days later, Maya Industry released a news that shocked the world!
As soon as it came out, the whole world exploded.
Including Zoey, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Xiao Fengzhi and his ilk were all excited.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2352
Not just them!
The big powers of the world's major forces were alarmed.
All the people who had been retreating did not retreat, but all ran out.
There is no other reason.
Because Maya Industry brought shocking news.
They will launch a series of challenges!
...
Here, your strength will increase substantially.
Specifically for some strong people who encounter bottlenecks.
Maya Industry has launched a series of challenges before, and it has indeed allowed many people to
progress and grow.
...
Even Azure Dragon (Qinglong) has participated in the challenge of Maya Industry.
It's all life and death challenges.
There is a high probability of death.
But if you want to survive, your strength will be greatly improved.
After all, real combat is the fastest way to progress.
In addition, all kinds of improvement methods are quick.

Therefore, after taking part in several challenges, the strength improved super fast.
The most important point is the Maya Industry Challenge series, which is too professional.
Use the top technology to set up a variety of suitable challenges.
There are those that improve defense, offense, offense and defense, and even assassination…
only you can't think of it, nothing they can't do.
Whether it is special or comprehensive.
You can take part in the challenges of Maya Industry to improve.
It is a pity that Maya Industry's Challenge Series has only been launched once in the past three years.
That was also the beginning of the new era.
Maya Industries is launched.
No one went there at first.
But after someone tasted the sweetness, everyone rushed to it.
One by one, rushed to participate.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others only got a qualitative leap at that time!
It's not just them.
It should be said that seventy to eighty percent of the powerhouses in the God's List have taken a leap
after taking part in the challenge of Maya Industry.
Even Zoey has participated in this challenge.
Strength is also advancing by leaps and bounds!
So now that Maya Industry has a challenge series, Zoey is no longer closed.
Ran out directly.
That time, it only lasted three months.
If you want to participate in the future, there will be no chance.
Everyone has been waiting for Maya Industries to launch new challenges.
But it hasn't happened.
This time it finally came.
And stronger than before!
Suitable for stronger people to participate!
When Levi Garrison heard this, the corners of his mouth raised, "Fox tails are finally about to be
revealed? I know what the challenge is!"
Levi Garrison guessed that Maya Industry challenged the mutant living dead this time!
Will fight directly with the challenger!

Levi Garrison quickly contacted Li Chengmin, and the other party had the same idea.
This challenge must be set up with variants of the living dead.
But no one knows the reason for the specific challenge.
You have to wait until the challenge begins before you may be able to know.
"Although I don't agree with many things in the new era, I have one thing to say, their actual combat
experience is indeed sufficient!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s quick solution is to improve quickly.
But they also participated in many actual battles.
It's a battle of life and death.
This is worthy of praise and advocacy!
The challenge of Maya Industry will be carried out in the virgin forest somewhere in the Western
Continent in three days.
You can participate in the registration now.
For a while, the whole world went crazy.
Participate in the registration.
Just as Levi Garrison was thinking about Maya's industrial intentions.
Zoey and his apprentice brothers came to him one after another.
"What are you doing?"
Levi Garrison was taken aback.
"Get ready, let's take part in the challenge of Maya Industry! There is less than a month left. If you want
to surpass me, you have to participate in this cruel training!"
Zoey said.
This time the challenge of Maya Industry, Zoey can both improve.
Levi Garrison could feel despair and despair in advance.
She discussed with Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.
Once in the primeval forest, they left Levi Garrison alone to hone. Only then will he understand
everything if he feels the danger…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2353
Only when he was in desperate situation would Levi Garrison know how weak and helpless he was.
His little strength is simply not enough to survive, let alone protect other people.
Only at this moment would Levi Garrison wake up.
Only then will he abandon the old things, accept new things, practice, and strengthen himself… As

soon as the Maya Industry news was released, Zoey immediately began to discuss with everyone.
Everyone agrees that this method is good.
...
To challenge, you must take Levi Garrison with him.
"You have to go! If you don't go, we have to take you too!"
"There is also Levilia going too, are you sure not to go?"
...
Zoey said directly.
In fact, Levi Garrison originally planned to find out.
Let's see what Maya Industries is going to do.
The best way is to go deep into it, and even treat yourself as a prey, in order to understand the situation
most truthfully.
Levi Garrison is worried, how can I go?
No, a bunch of tool people are here.
"Okay, I'm going to participate!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Okay, you are ready to prepare, we will set out now!"
everyone said.
Levi Garrison couldn't help asking, "By the way, are there many people signing up this time?"
"Are there many? Boss, let's put it this way! In addition to the top ten on the list, there are nearly a
thousand strong and quasi-skilled players on the list. The ten thousand strongest on the god list have
basically signed up! The rest of the strong must add up to tens of thousands!"
"To sum up-almost all the top and middle-class strong in this world have gone! The top strong I have
also gone a lot…"
"It is estimated that after this challenge is over, I am afraid that the God List and the Quasi God List will
be greatly updated!"
…
Everyone is looking forward to it.
They all want to further improve their strength, and the ranking of the gods is also further improved.
"Basically the strong in this world will go?"
Levi Garrison frowned and touched his chin.
Doesn't this mean that Maya Industry can control the information and data of most of the world's

powerful players?
What strength?
What speciality?
…The
advantages and disadvantages will all be exposed under the eyes of Maya Industry.
The projects they set up challenges must be able to control all of this.
Then think about it, this is super scary!
Take control of all the powerhouses in the world.
Once targeted, it's too easy.
According to your shortcomings…
Once there is a large-scale war or other, these strong people are no different from the dead.
At this time, Levi Garrison felt vaguely guessing the purpose of Maya Industry.
As for the challenge estimate, it is also very simple.
Everywhere in the virgin forest, mutant living dead are put in.
Manipulate these variants of the living dead to experience the strong, and at the same time, you can
fully get the information you want, that is, the strengths and weaknesses of the strong.
Layout!
This is setting up a shocking overall situation!
The more this happened, the more Levi Garrison had to find out.
But before that, he has to do something.
Just as all parties are enthusiastically signing up to participate.
However, one by one, big powers announced their withdrawal from this challenge.
Including super-top forces such as the imperial organization!
Almost a third of the forces announced their withdrawal from this challenge!
This is an order from Levi Garrison to let all the forces and strong people that can be controlled by the
Bible Organization to withdraw from the challenge.
The reason is simple, he does not want Maya Industry to collect information about these powerful
people.
One-third of the forces withdrew at one time, which was indeed shocking enough.
The world was shocked.
However, all the top powers understand that these are controlled by the Bible organization.

It is normal for this mysterious force to make this move.
After all, no one knows what the dark god is thinking.
And the dark god is the number one god, and no one will doubt it.
It's just that what they didn't expect was that the Dark God was already Levi Garrison… After
everyone was ready, they set off together to the virgin forest in the west.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2354
"This time, nearly one-third of people quit! But it is estimated that more than 20,000 people
participated in the challenge!"
"But this is a good opportunity for us! The more people who quit, the greater our challenge will be. The
harder the more exciting, the more good it will be for our experience!"
"Yes! It must be! When encountering difficulties, the number of people decreases, and the requirements
for everyone are correspondingly higher!"
…
Then, Another news came out.
The strong from all sides of the Kangaroo country will not participate in this experience.
…
None of them will come.
This puzzled everyone.
Previously, due to the new substance in the deep sea, everyone knew that kangaroos had many strong
players.
…
But why did you still not participate in such a good opportunity?
What everyone didn't expect was that it had something to do with Levi Garrison.
Along the way, Levi Garrison also learned about the mechanism of the challenge.
Once it starts.
Maya Industries will not provide any help.
This is different from Sanxing Group's experience in the metal fortress, where the gate opens every
hour.
You can escape if you regret it, or if you are weak.
But the challenge of Maya Industry, as long as you enter, there will be no way out and no one will save
you.
It's useless if you regret it.

The only way to survive is to kill it abruptly.
Still cruel!
Levi Garrison was thinking about a question.
Perhaps Maya Industry will use this challenge to directly wipe out these top powerhouses, rather than
simply collecting information.
Is there any relationship between the purpose of Maya Industry's challenge at the beginning and the
challenge now?
No matter what, you can understand it only after you really enter.
However, the style of Maya Industry is more and more like the laboratory of the gods.
Before coming to the virgin forests of Western Continent, many people had already arrived.
Levi Garrison met many acquaintances.
Many enemies have come to participate.
They saw Levi Garrison was among them.
They discussed one after another.
It is estimated to take advantage of this opportunity to kill Levi Garrison inside.
Once in it.
Perhaps the protection of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others would not be too timely.
At that time, they had a chance to kill Levi Garrison.
While improving himself, he smoothly killed Levi Garrison.
Kill two birds with one stone! ! !
And many of them have heard of Zoey's plan.
After they enter the primeval forest, they will not always protect Levi Garrison.
They want to create a desperate situation for Levi Garrison.
In this way, they have more opportunities.
Everyone is looking forward to getting rid of Levi Garrison.
I heard that many people wanted to deal with Levi Garrison.
Zoey and they got more and more excited.
After all, the more dilemmas created for Levi Garrison, the easier it is for him to wake up.
The more that can create desperation, the better!
Of course they will also protect Levi Garrison's safety.
When he is most dangerous, everyone will appear.
But at that time everyone's goal has been achieved…
they will unanimously ensure the safety of Levi Garrison.
"Dad, mom…"

Soon after, Levilia also came.
After this time of tempering, the little girl is simply heroic!
The strength is also terrifying!
Not surprisingly, several ancestors followed in secret.
"Levilia, come here, mom tells you something!"
Zoey called Levilia aside.
The main thing is to talk about the plan for Levi Garrison.
I hope Levilia will not follow Levi Garrison and not interfere in this matter.
"So after entering the virgin forest, you go to experience! Run far away! Leave us
alone !" "If you blindly protect your father, it will not be good for him! We finally found such a good
opportunity! But! Don't worry, we are at the critical moment!"
Zoey said.
Levilia nodded: "Okay, mom, I understand!"
"But mom, if there is danger, you can call me at any time! Levilia is strong now!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2355
Another group of people came.
He even ran to say hello to Levi Garrison.
It turned out to be Li Dazhong of Sanxing Group and other strong people on the list of gods.
They also came to experience.
Seeing Levi Garrison, several people were scared to death.
But still came over to say hello.
...
There is no doubt about the relationship between Sanxing Group and Levi Garrison.
"By the way, sir! Miss Li Chengmin asked me to tell you that she is ready for everything! Maya Industry
will be tested all the time! This is a chip, you can contact her anytime!"
Li Dazhong secretly asked Li Chengmin to take the chip Give it to Levi Garrison.
...
Levi Garrison didn't know the purpose of Maya Industry.
After he goes deeper, someone outside will have to stare.
Of course, the biblical organization will be activated, and a huge force will always be watching Maya's
every move.
However, Maya Industries also needs to be monitored internally.
The best internal undercover agent is Sanxing Group.

Li Chengmin is ready.
“Well, good. I know!”
“If there is any danger after entering, please find me at any time!”
Levi Garrison said.
He didn’t want Li Chengmin to be available.
He wants to protect the safety of the strong like Li Dazhong.
“Okay, okay!”
This greatly benefited Li Dazhong and others.
The promise of this great god.
It is equivalent to crossing out their names on the Hades’s Life and Death Book…
Wait until everyone arrives.
The challenge officially begins…
According to the different challenges of each person, they are sent to the designated area.
There are challenges that are biased towards offense, and there are challenges that are biased towards
defense…
and Zoey, with their superb strength, chose the challenge of offensive and defensive integration.
Still the highest level of challenge!
This means that the difficulty encountered is super difficult!
Of course, all areas are in collusion.
Sometimes you will also enter other areas…
“Let’s go! Go in!”
A group of people enter the virgin forest.
The virgin forest of this western continent is too big.
More than 20,000 people entered, and it would not seem crowded at all.
Instead, they are scattered one by one, and the distance between them will be very large…
after entering the designated area.
Zoey immediately proposed: “In order to improve our combat effectiveness, let’s all act alone!”
She looked at Levi Garrison again: “Levi , you also act alone!”
Levi Garrison hesitated, “Is this bad? What if you act alone? You have crossed too much between each
other, if there is any danger, I am afraid that I will not be able to save you in time!”
This is what Levi Garrison worried about.
The true purpose of the Maya Industrial Challenge is not yet known.
In case it is really to use these mutant monsters to kill all the strong.
Plum dyeing them will be dangerous in an instant.

If Levi Garrison ran to rescue one by one at that time, he might not be able to take care of some people
because of the long distance.
This is something he doesn't want to see.
What he thinks is the best of these people, who are not far away from him.
Once in danger, he can be saved the first time.
But Levi Garrison's worrying words changed their meaning in everyone's ears.
Everyone thought that Levi Garrison was afraid.
For fear of going alone, it is dangerous.
Unwilling to be separated from everyone.
It is also high-sounding that everyone should not disperse, but protect everyone.
"Punch!"
…
Many people are holding back, not letting themselves laugh.
One says one.
Today's Levi Garrison disappointed everyone.
He was actually scared.
He clearly knew that his strength was weak and he knew that he was in danger.
But why do you still practice the old things conservatively, instead of practicing the more advanced and
terrifying things now?
Zoey felt much more comfortable.
Because Levi Garrison already showed signs of fear.
This is a good thing!
This has a great effect on his awakening.
Next, as long as he encounters a desperate situation, Levi Garrison will completely wake up.
When she thought of this, she strengthened this idea even more.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2356
"No! Everyone must act alone!"
"This is the fastest for everyone's growth and improvement!"
"Parents, you must also separate and practice separately! I tell you from the experience of people who
have passed over! This is the best way to improve. Hurry!" When
Zoey said this, he was approved by Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.
"Yes, we have participated once, and we know the doorway! Experience alone is the best! However, if

you encounter danger, you can send a message for help, and then everyone will help each other to
rescue each other!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said.
...
Let everyone put down the grudge.
All agree to the plan of individual experience.
"I still don't agree! It's too dangerous! I can't take care of it then!"
...
Levi Garrison still shook his head.
"
Hahahaha ..." Li Songkui and they all smiled at this time.
"Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison, are you afraid? You want us to follow you to protect you, right?"
"You still protect us? Do you have that strength? You are absolutely afraid!"
"Get out if you are afraid of death ! No one here is following to protect you!"
"Yes, get out if you're scared! No one is stopping you!"
...
laughed.
Everyone started laughing.
Many people let Levi Garrison get out!
"No! He is here to challenge the experience! Can't let him go back!"
Zoey refused.
"Let's do it! If that's the case, let him die!"
Li Songkui and others don't care.
They just couldn't understand Levi Garrison's big talk.
"Come on, from now on, everyone will act alone!"
Zoey shouted.
Levi Garrison sighed helplessly, "Okay, then I will try my best to protect you!"
He couldn't go far, he wanted to look at these people all the time.
Forget it!
Take one step, count one step!
There is no way now.
If it doesn't work, Levi Garrison will use the power of the Bible organization.
Anyway, he had arranged for Underworld God and a large number of powerful men to be outside.
While observing the dynamics of Maya Industry, you can also rush in to save people at a critical

moment!
In this way, Levi Garrison entered the primeval forest alone.
But he is always watching the plums around them.
He immediately felt everyone's position.
This perception surprised him.
It turns out that Zoey and the others are not very far away from them, and they are all hovering around
them.
The furthest Xiao Feng, Kirin (Qilin) and other fighting madmen are also within a hundred miles.
The others are closer.
Zoey was about 30 miles away from Levi Garrison.
The others were within thirty distances and a hundred miles away…
Levi Garrison laughed when he noticed everyone's location.
He immediately understood Zoey's purpose for bringing him here.
It must be to make themselves feel desperate, and after a great realization, give up their own exercises
and practice modern exercises…
Therefore, although they say they act alone, let them play.
But in fact, they have not gone far.
Instead, they were distributed around Levi Garrison's left and right sides in an encircling formation,
protecting him tightly.
Guarantee his safety!
It made him feel desperate, feel the helpless situation without strength.
But at the same time to ensure his safety.
A group of cute guys!
Levi Garrison smiled.
Although these guys are so harsh.
But in fact they were protecting him
one by one …In this way, it would be good for Levi Garrison instead.
It is convenient for him to protect the plum from dyeing them.
All within a hundred miles.
Once someone has an accident, Levi Garrison will arrive as soon as possible.
If the distance is far away, he may really not care about it.
"Huh!"
Levi Garrison breathed a sigh of relief.
Next, he can do his own thing with peace of mind.
Let's see what the group of Maya Industry is going to do… In the primeval forest, 20,000 people enter together. Everything that is unknown and terrifying is waiting for

them…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2357
But after entering this time.
Everyone feels that it is different from the previous challenge.
It used to be a targeted special challenge.
It is offensive and defensive and so on.
You can improve your weaknesses.
But this time after entering the primitive deep forest, everything seems to be random.
…
No matter what you are here to challenge, the challenges and crises you may encounter are the same.
The weak and the strong may encounter the same.
This is the random challenge!
…
Everyone has the same probability of encountering danger.
This is not controllable by man!
Think about it too.
With such a large virgin forest, how can Maya Industry control every detail?
It may not matter to the strong!
The higher the difficulty they face, the better!
But for a slightly weaker person, that would be cruel.
It is very likely that they will not be able to get out.
This is not Levi Garrison's feeling, this is the intuitive feeling of everyone after entering the primeval
forest.
This challenge is definitely different from the past!
Levi Garrison was observing and thinking.
For the time being, he must not reveal his strength.
What if Maya Industry is the laboratory of the gods?
In that case, Levi Garrison was exposed in advance, and it was absolutely impossible.
You have to be cautious.
"Are you sure? Levi Garrison's location?"
"I 'm sure! It's 70 kilometers southeast of us!"
"Okay, we don't care! Go straight through and kill Levi Garrison!"
"It is said that Levi Garrison's fate is hard, I want to see how he escaped this time?"
…
This group of people, enough There are more than seven or eight hundred strong people.

They were all defeated men of Levi Garrison before.
Outside the primeval forest, they were discussing how to get rid of Levi Garrison.
After entering the forest, the first thing they had to do was to get rid of Levi Garrison.
"Quickly, quickly! Charge!!!"
"At that time, Levi Garrison will definitely be protected! Half of us will entangle them, and half will kill
Levi Garrison!"
These powerhouses are going crazy to Levi Garrison. Rushed in the direction.
But Levi Garrison had noticed it as early as when they had changed.
He smiled.
There are so many people who are causing trouble.
When this group of people approached, Zoey Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and they also noticed it.
But they wanted to deliberately create a dangerous situation for Levi Garrison, so they kept one eye
open.
Instead of getting in the way, he let the way and stayed away.
As long as Levi Garrison is under their control.
Zoey looked into the distance and sighed: "I hope you are strong enough to bring him a desperate
situation and wake him up!"
Soon the seven or eight hundred powerhouses passed Zoey's path easily.
Within a few minutes, they surrounded Levi Garrison round and round.
"Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison, finally let us catch you? How can you run away this time?" The
group of people saw Levi Garrison as if they saw a prey.
"Give you a chance, get out! Don't bother me!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"Damn! Looking for death!!! Let's go together! Kill him!"
Levi Garrison's words angered everyone.
Everyone's crazy shock.
Levi Garrison's eyes flashed and his momentum changed.
"Boom!"
He slammed a punch.
The foremost strong man who ranked more than 800 on the god list was blasted into pieces!
Then he showed no mercy at all.
To the enemy of the past, kill the killer!
"Boom!"

“Boom!”
...
terrible punch after punch.
These people fell one by one.
The screams of killing pigs echoed in the virgin forest.
This group of enemies is going crazy.
Who can think that Levi Garrison is so strong?
If you knew it, who would be asking for trouble?
“No, something happened! Let’s hurry over!”
Zoey’s heart was tight, and he rushed out immediately.
The same is true for others.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2358
Because this posture is too big!
The desperation is probably caused by Levi Garrison.
But the danger is also instantaneous.
If they rescued a little later, Levi Garrison might be in danger.
So now that there is such a big movement, Zoey and others are desperate to go.
For fear of being a little late, it would be completely over.
...
Levi Garrison is really killing him now.
Regardless of.
None of the enemies in front of you will let go!
...
This group of people were dumbfounded.
There is no chance to beg for mercy.
Levi approached the killer, but he didn’t give it a chance.
Of course, Levi Garrison had checked it a long time ago, and there was no one around him to monitor,
nor did the instruments exist.
Therefore, he can display his strength unscrupulously.
“Puff!” As
the last person fell, all seven or eight hundred enemies died.
None of them are alive.
“Da da da…” At
this time, footsteps sounded.
A group of people appeared in front of Levi Garrison.
But it wasn’t plum that dyed them.
But Li Dazhong of Sanxing Group and hundreds of people!
This group of people are dusty, ragged, and their faces are covered with blood.
Apparently, just experienced a terrible battle.

It is estimated that they have encountered challenges in the primeval forest.
If there should be any information, I will inform myself as soon as possible.
"Mr. I…"
Just as Li Dazhong was about to say it, he froze when the words came to his lips.
They came because of plum dyeing.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others are also really fast.
In the shortest time, all came.
"Boss (Master), you… are you okay?"
Everyone asked anxiously.
Levi Garrison smiled: "It's okay, they are all dead!" Then
everyone looked at the corpses on the ground.
It was the people they had deliberately let through just now.
Looking at the blood on Levi Garrison's body, it was obvious that he had just experienced a battle.
But in the end everyone's eyes rested on Li Dazhong and others.
They are also ragged and bloodstained.
Obviously after a great battle.
Look at the corpses all over the ground.
Everyone would have thought that these people were killed by Li Dazhong and the others.
Levi Garrison's luck is too good, right?
How come there are people coming to rescue!
It happened to have a good relationship with the Sanxing Group, and Li Dazhong, such as the
powerhouse of the gods, came to rescue him when he was in danger.
But they completely misunderstood.
The blood and battle marks on Li Dazhong and them are in another place.
Zoey's face changed a little.
He deliberately created a desperate situation for Levi Garrison to wake him up, but he did not expect Li
Dazhong to accidentally rescue him and destroy it.
It's really hard!
How did Levi Garrison save so many people?
Fortunately, he has already dismissed Levilia.
Otherwise, Levilia must be the first to rush out to save the old father.
"Mr. Li Dazhong, can you say a few words to you…"
Zoey said.
"Okay…"

Li Dazhong looked around, and after getting permission from Levi Garrison, he followed Zoey to the side.
Zoey told Li Dazhong of the plan.
"Puff!"
Li Dazhong almost spat out blood.
"Protect him??"
Li Dazhong asked in shock.
How dare you?
How dare he protect Levi Garrison with his broken strength?
Crazy!
I have witnessed the scene where he slaughtered tens of thousands of variants of the living dead alone.
Li Dazhong couldn't even think of Levi Garrison's strength.
I can only say that, the first person in history!
"Yes! I ask Mr. Li Dazhong that you can no longer protect him from this moment! Help him! Don't do it
even if you watch him die! I beg you! If he doesn't pass this level, it's better to be alive than to die.
That's it…"
Zoey said sincerely.
"Protect him? How dare I? Miss Li, don't you know his strength?"
Li Dazhong asked back.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2359
"Clear! He is my husband, of course I know his strength! A little bit stronger than three years ago! But it
is only more than 6,000 on the quasi god list!"
Zoey said.
Li Dazhong was just about to say that the corpses all over the ground were actually killed by Levi
Garrison alone.
But Zoey directly said: "Please!"
"Well, okay!"
Li Dazhong also anxiously told Levi Garrison about the matter, so he could only agree to Zoey first.
...
Zoey went back again.
You can see Levi Garrison's relaxed look.
It didn't create a desperate situation for him just now.
...
Blame this Li Dazhong!
"Well, let's continue to act alone!"
Zoey said.

“Miss Li, I will leave with a few words to Mr. Ye!”
After Zoey and them left, Li Dazhong leaned forward.
Said to Levi Garrison: “Mr. Ye, we have encountered mutant living dead…”
“Sure enough! As expected! But these mutant living dead should be controlled by Maya Industry, right?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“I don’t know at the moment. But the strange thing is that these mutant living dead are wearing battle
armor and helmets. If we didn’t know in advance that they were mutant living dead, we really wouldn’t
be able to find them!”
Li Dazhong said.
Others echoed: “It is certain that this group of mutant living dead is still strong! Not necessarily weaker
than what we encountered! Do not rule out the possibility of control!”
Levi Garrison glanced at them.
From the injury, it can be judged that they all suffered just now.
“It seems that Maya Industry really challenged the mutant living dead! But they put on the battle armor
again, which obviously doesn’t want others to know!”
Levi Garrison touched his chin and pondered.
This group of guys must have no deep meaning.
“Is it possible that the armor they wear can have a controlling effect?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“It’s possible!”
Li Dazhong nodded.
“Okay, let’s go ahead! If you have any new news, you don’t need to come to me directly if you contact
me with the communicator!” After
Levi Garrison’s instructions, Li Dazhong and other strong people all left.
Levi Garrison set foot on the road again.
He asked Li Chengmin, the underworld god and the others about what they were observing outside,
while looking for traces of the mutant living dead.
After a while.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong), who was a hundred miles away from Levi Garrison, suddenly changed his face.
Several mutant living dead in battle armor appeared in front of him.
These guys rushed up as soon as they saw Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
“Is this a challenge?”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) rushed up excitedly.

But a few minutes later.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was already retreating backwards.
There were scars all over his body.
This group of mutant living dead is too powerful, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) can't kill at all.
Besides, there are several.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) had just gone through life and death, almost dying.
The Kirin (Qilin) people who came from the surroundings immediately joined the battle group.
As soon as they played against each other, they felt the power of these "battle armors".
Although they are strong in the gods list, they have nothing to do with the strong in the armor for a
time.
"This…what's this?" What's
more terrifying is that more and more mutant living dead gather.
It was just seven or eight, and there were hundreds of them in a blink of an eye.
It is still increasing.
Although Kirin (Qilin) and the others are all gathered, they are all strong on the list of gods, but they
have suffered a lot from these mutant living dead.
All injured.
Not only that.
The strong who entered the range of experience have encountered the "battle armor".
Same as Levi Garrison expected.
This experience is exactly this group of mutant living dead!
For a time, the strong were killed and injured countless.
Even the strong on the god list are injured, let alone the strong on the quasi god list.
Just ran to die as cannon fodder!
Next.
Xiao Feng and the others met.
They also encountered the sword evil god.
Zoey also met a group…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2360
Almost the strong who entered the virgin forest encountered mutant living dead.
The challenge of Maya Industry this time is to throw a group of people into the virgin forest and fight

against the mutant living dead!
The strong people of the god list disagree, but get excited.
But a simple fight, the strong of the gods are dumbfounded.
These men in battle armor are too strong.
It can't be beaten at all…
…
Many people are injured in front of these things.
Even if it is Xiao Feng, Zoey and other top powerhouses.
If you are besieged, you will also be injured.
…
Everyone ran into trouble for a while.
This time the challenge came by surprise.
Totally invincible!
If this were to kill a bloody road abruptly, the strength would definitely be greatly improved!
But everyone noticed something abnormal.
The challenge this time seems to be different.
There seems to be a conspiracy…
Where did Maya Industry find so many powerful people?
Even the strong of the gods have nothing to do!
Doesn't it mean that Maya Industry is going to be above the gods' list?
Everyone has no time to think, and hastened a desperate struggle with these "battle armors".
Soon, the powerhouses of the god list discovered that these powerhouses wearing battle armor just
couldn't kill them…
no matter what kind of attack they were, they were useless!
But the good news is that this group of mutant living dead have limited attack methods.
For the strong of the gods, if it is not for a large number of siege, it is difficult to get them injured.
But it is also very difficult for them to kill!
What Levi Garrison was worried about happened…
Everyone around him was in danger.
Fortunately, if everyone is close to him, he can save him.
Levi Garrison felt it for a while.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s injuries were not small, but now they have all arrived at Kirin (Qilin).
Several people are fighting together, and there is no life-threatening for the time being.
Although other people have also encountered mutant living dead, they are not life-threatening for the

time being.
Zoey, the sword evil god and the others are fighting to the death.
Levi Garrison did not choose to intervene for the time being.
This kind of actual combat is the fastest for them to improve…
If they can overcome this level of difficulty on their own, they will definitely improve rapidly.
However, Levi Garrison didn't know how many of them had been killed because of this difficulty that
others seemed to be unable to overcome.
Faced with this hard-won challenge, Zoey and the others are doing all they can to fight.
In order to improve in the limit.
"Not good!" But
suddenly they thought of a question-Levi Garrison!
Everyone is in danger now.
What about Levi Garrison?
He will definitely encounter such an undead super power!
This is far more terrifying than the desperation they had predicted in advance.
It is a desperate situation beyond their control!
Once Levi Garrison really encountered this kind of undead monster, then it was death.
"Quick! Everyone, save Levi !"
Zoey immediately wanted to get rid of these mutant living dead and rescue Levi Garrison.
Other people also reacted.
They ran to rescue Levi Garrison…
But these mutant living dead seem to deliberately block their direction.
This adds a lot of difficulty to them.
Everyone is even more crazy to rescue Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison was strolling, but several variants of living dead in battle armor did appear in front of him.
A familiar breath came.
Levi Garrison smiled.
"It's not the first time I killed someone like you, I've killed tens of thousands of them!"
This group of mutant living dead, when they saw Levi Garrison, they rushed over like crazy.
Levi Garrison was about to move.
The voice of the evil gods and theirs came from the communicator.
"Master, don't move! This group of mutant living dead have communication devices! They can scan

everything back to the system! There is even an analysis system! Perform combat evaluation and
analysis on you!"
Levi Garrison smiled, "What about me? Do? Stand still?"
"Well, we're thinking of a way! Wait a minute!"
Underworld God and the others anxiously said.
"It's okay, take your time!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2361
Levi Garrison smiled: "I'm fine after a few blows!"
Today's Levi Garrison has a terrifying combat power, destroying the world with one punch.
However, to withstand the power of this attack, his body was also indestructible.
While practicing the ultimate speed and ultimate strength, he creates the strongest physique invisibly.
At least Levi Garrison believed that at present, there should be nothing that could hurt him.
Even the previous divine weapon, Heavenly Sword and Earthly Sword, could not penetrate his body.
...
Not to mention other things.
Let these guys hit a few punches, what's wrong?
The mutant living dead came and attacked Levi Garrison one after another.
...
Levi Garrison resisted appropriately a few times.
Then suffered a crit from the mutant living dead.
The terrible attacks all fell on Levi Garrison's body, trying to tear him apart.
"I said you are still okay? I can't hold it anymore!"
Levi Garrison urged.
For Levi Garrison, the attack of the mutant living dead didn't cause any substantial harm.
Can't even talk about tickles!
But he couldn't hold it back.
I wanted to tear up this group of monsters a long time ago.
It was exactly what Levi Garrison expected.
Maya Industry cannot monitor every corner of the virgin forest.
They can only make a fuss about the mutant living dead and the strong who participate in the challenge.
Now, as long as he kills the mutant monster, Maya Industry must know right away.

“Wait! We are trying!”
Underworld God and the others said.
It is still difficult to interfere with the devices on these variants of the living dead.
After all, Levi Garrison’s true strength cannot be exposed!
“Bang bang bang…” The
mutant living dead gathered more and more, and they couldn’t attack for a long time. Seeing that Levi
Garrison was okay, all of them were angry.
Attacks are becoming more frequent and brutal!
Levi Garrison was really angry.
Give a face?
Anxious, Lao Tzu in this virgin forest tore all of you to pieces one by one!
“Okay!”
Levi Garrison’s tone was already extremely angry.
The Underworld God and the others haven’t returned the news yet, and there is sparse movement
around.
They are here with plum dyeing.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others, Sword Evil God and others, Xiao Feng and others also rushed from
all directions for the first time.
They just arrived, and the first sight was that mutant monsters were besieging Levi Garrison. Dozens of
monsters gathered together to rip and eat Levi Garrison.
“Boom!”
Everyone’s brain buzzed, and Levi Garrison was in extreme danger as expected.
If everyone comes back later.
I’m afraid that even Levi Garrison’s complete body will not be seen.
Just fought against this group of mutant monsters, they all know how powerful they are.
So many besieged Levi Garrison together.
Where can he survive?
Anxious!
Everyone is in a hurry!
“Levi !!!”
“Master!!!”
“Boss!!!”
…
Zoey everyone rushed forward immediately.
“Boom!”

“Boom!”
“Boom!”
……
Everyone showed their best, forcibly, all the living dead who besieged Levi Garrison’s mutants were
blown away.
Rescue Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison was about to cry.
The idiots of the evil gods are too inefficient.
Hurry up, Zoey and the others ran to save themselves.
Let them mistakenly think that they are being bullied by the mutant living dead, let them mistakenly
think that they saved themselves.
Seeing Levi Garrison’s ragged clothes, Zoey cried.
Fortunately, they responded promptly and rescued quickly!
Otherwise, Levi Garrison will definitely die!
They were negligent.
Did not give Levi Garrison enough protection!
“Evacuate! Take the boss to evacuate here first!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) ordered.
Fortunately, the primeval forest area is large enough.
Soon everyone fled to safety.
Everyone cheer for each other.
“We saved Master (the boss) again!”
Everyone looked very excited.
Levi Garrison shook his head speechlessly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2362
This is even more inexplicable.
After all, let them see with their own eyes that they were almost torn apart by the mutant living dead.
He must have been bullied because he thought he was inadequate.
They are all to blame for the evil gods!
If it was resolved earlier, I would shoot all these things to death. How could there be such a thing?
Levi Garrison looked upset.
...
If the evil gods were in front of him, Levi Garrison would have to kick them.
Levi Garrison’s annoyed look fell in the eyes of everyone, changing his meaning.
It made everyone think that this was the reality that Levi Garrison deeply realized that his current

strength was very weak and inadequate. He had no choice but to resign himself to the dangerous and
desperate situation.
...
After all, the former king slaughtered the Quartet, he has always been the savior!
But now that he is in danger, there is no way to solve it.
In the end, it was rescued by someone!
People can only wake up in this kind of adversity!
Only then can you abandon the past and cultivate the present.
Although Levi was in danger just now.
But Zoey achieved their goals.
Let Levi Garrison truly feel the life and death, he will wake up!
Cruel facts are always more convincing than preaching!
"We are all responsible for this matter! We didn't do a good job of guaranteeing it! It almost put you in
danger..."
Zoey blamed himself .
But with a smile on her face, she turned her words, "Levi , do you understand the difference between
the past and the present?"
Levi Garrison nodded, "There is indeed a gap! Give me a few like this before, and it will destroy the
world. !"
Levi Garrison meant that there was no such experiment before.
There are a few before, enough to kill everything.
But in everyone's ears, it meant that Levi Garrison had already admitted the gap between the past and
the present.
He began to slowly accept and this era.
Aware of my shortcomings, I have to give up everything before.
Zoey smiled, "So, after you go back, you will have to practice modern techniques! Realizing the gap, you
have to work hard!"
Xiao Feng smiled, "Yes! Master! Look at the undead monsters just now! , You can't solve it at all! We're
okay, we can barely handle it! It's not nice to say that the master was saved by the apprentice! You
improve as soon as possible!"
They are explaining a fact!
When encountering a powerhouse of this level, Levi Garrison was completely unsuccessful, and could

only be beaten and abused.
But they can solve the problem and highlight the heavy siege.
This is the obvious gap!
If Levi Garrison wants face, he will practice hard when he goes back to improve his strength as much as
possible.
Instead of being saved by apprentice brothers like this!
No one can save face!
This is still a great realization, it is impossible.
What disciples' exercises, what brothers' exercises…
These are not ashamed.
It is the most embarrassing to be solved by the apprentices again and again!
Seeing Levi Garrison, Zoey smiled with satisfaction.
I feel that the plan has been completed.
Levi Garrison had already awakened.
"Since our goal is achieved! Then, Levi can't act alone anymore!"
Zoey said.
"Ah? Sister-in-law, what should we do? We can't everyone around the boss alone, right?"
Kirin (Qilin) asked.
This time everyone has two goals in the primeval forest.
One has been reached.
Next, everyone wants to experience it.
It is impossible to turn around Levi Garrison alone…
After all, this opportunity is too rare!
Zoey smiled, "I thought about it before I came here!"
"How to say?" "Let's take turns! All of us are in groups, three people! Each group will spend about half a
day with King's Landing! One group! Take turns! Except for a group to protect King's Landing, everyone
else can freely exercise and experience! Wait until your group time to meet!"
Others said, "Understood!" "No, I want to act alone!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2363
At this time, Levi Garrison's voice suddenly sounded.
Everyone looked at him puzzled.
Having just experienced the desperate situation of life and death, he has to act alone.
Is it sick?
Or is it not enough?
He hasn't realized that he is weak yet?

...
But how is it possible!
Levi Garrison was bullied like that just now.
He would be torn apart by those monsters… How could
...
Levi Garrison act with everyone? He had other things.
"No! The previous action alone requires you to experience life and death, understand your weaknesses
and recognize your current strength! You don't need it now, it's too dangerous for you to go alone!"
"Listen to my arrangements! From now on, everyone will be in groups. Me, Phoenix (Suzaku) and the
evil god of poison are a threesome! Let's start!"
"Others experience freely! After six hours, everyone will signal to join together!"
"Okay, let's go !"
Finally.
The trio of Zoey Phoenix (Suzaku) Poison Cthulhu first protected Levi Garrison.
The others are also divided into groups.
They are a group of one super strong and two strong!
Everyone dispersed.
Levi Garrison was helpless.
Follow Zoey in a group of three.
Sure enough, without going out a few steps, there were mutant living dead appear on the face.
Zoey smiled upon seeing this: "Look, if you act alone! You may be in danger of your life right after you
leave! Follow us is the way to live!"
"Yes, boss, you have to follow us! Here There is danger everywhere!" Phoenix (Suzaku) said.
The evil god of poison also said: "Cthulhu, these guys are too evil! My poison is useless to them! Still
have to be careful!"
Levi Garrison smiled: "What's so scary about this, I killed this thing. There must be more than ten
thousand!"
"You…"
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison strangely.
It is not a question of doubt or doubt.
It's an impossible question!

This variant of undead monsters should be the first time in the world, right?
No one has seen it before!
I have never heard of such existence!
Where will Levi Garrison meet?
Three years ago?
If he had seen these undead monsters early, he would have died early!
He was trapped for another three years.
Where do you encounter these monsters and kill tens of thousands of them?
How is it possible?
They haven't tried this kind of monster.
One by one powerful is dying!
They can't kill one anyway!
Can only fly them…
kill tens of thousands…
unimaginable!
Unless…
unless it must be the kind of existence that knocks off the Heaven Sword with two fingers!
Otherwise, it is impossible!
Levi Garrison's bragging skills are really amazing!
Dare to blow this kind of thing!
Killing one is bragging!
After all, Xiao Feng Kirin (Qilin), who was at the forefront of the gods' list, couldn't do it.
Killing tens of thousands is a blow to the sky!
The three looked at him weirdly.
"It's okay, your boss told a joke, adjusting the tension!"
Zoey smiled.
"Yes, such a tense atmosphere, relaxed and relaxed!"
Phoenix (Suzaku) smiled.
Upon hearing this, Levi Garrison was upset.
"Since you don't believe it, then I will kill a few for you!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"This…"
Wen Yan.
Zoey's complexion changed drastically.
They really thought Levi Garrison was joking.
Unexpectedly, he came for real…All
three of them were dumbfounded.
Don't know what to do for a while?

I don't know what to say.
Can only watch…
Levi Garrison stepped forward.
Several variants of living dead thousands of meters away, rushed like crazy.
"Sister-in-law, look…"
Phoenix (Suzaku) is asking if she wants to make a move, or what to do…
"Look first!"
Zoey wanted to see what medicine Levi Garrison sold in the gourd.
What if he could really kill these monsters?
Not necessarily…
Zoey chose to stand still and watched Levi Garrison act.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2364
Seeing a group of monsters rushing, Levi Garrison smiled.
A bunch of scum!
"Have you got it done? I should be able to kill now, right?"
Levi Garrison asked the Underworld God and the others through the communicator.
"Still not working! Give us a little more time! Maya Industry is too powerful!" The
depressed voice of the evil god came.
…
Levi Garrison was really angry.
Compared with the Phoenix (Suzaku) and the Western Heavenly Kings.
This Underworld God is just a waste.
…
Can't handle it for so long?
Haggling!
Levi Garrison is going to scold his mother!
The Underworld God couldn't handle it, and Levi Garrison couldn't make a move.
It was directly exposed to Maya Industry.
So it can't be shot yet.
Levi Garrison wanted to curse the street, several variants of the living dead already rushed over.
Their desire for blood is terrible!
Seeing that the distance between the two sides is less than ten meters.
The three of Zoey also became nervous, their hearts almost hanging in their throats.
The three of them are nervous and ready to rescue them at any time!
But at the same time, there is a trace of expectation-what if Levi Garrison violently slays these

monsters?
Under this kind of ambivalence, they stared at Levi Garrison.
Five meters!
At this moment, Levi Garrison suddenly turned around: "Run!!!"
"Puff!" The
three of Zoey almost spurted blood.
Waited for a long time, and looked forward to it for a long time.
The result is running?
But Levi Garrison ran away.
They can only run!
Disappointed?
Not really!
In the beginning, I had almost no expectations for this matter, so I was not disappointed!
"Let me just say it! How could he have the power to kill this undead monster! Just kidding, to adjust the
atmosphere for everyone!"
Zoey smiled helplessly.
"The boss must see that we are all there, so I tried a sense of danger!"
Phoenix (Suzaku) said.
"Well, indeed, at least we are a guarantee!"
Everyone ran and chatted.
Levi Garrison was silent all the time.
What a shame!
What a shame!
It's all to blame for the evil god!
This kid has lost himself twice!
The purpose of Zoey's grouping was to protect Levi Garrison in a trio, so they encountered these
mutants and tried to avoid them as much as possible.
Only when they are alone, they will face head-on with these mutant living dead!
Levi Garrison was thinking about how to break away from these people and start acting alone.
Now Maya Industry's intentions are still unclear…
Lee Chengmin and the others have no definite news outside.
Dodging all the way, soon six hours passed.
It's time for plums to dye these three groups.
It's time to switch to the next group.
The second group is the Kirin (Qilin) with the evil spirits and the apprentice Zhou Ke before Levi
Garrison!

“Be careful… try to dodge, don’t touch…”
Zoey was passing on some experience to them.
“Understood!” The
three Kirin (Qilin) nodded.
Levi Garrison was still thinking about how to get rid of these people.
At present, there is really no good way.
Can’t get rid of.
“Okay, let’s start. Boss, let’s go!”
Kirin (Qilin) said.
…At
this time, the experience in the virgin forest was cruelly going on.
It can be said that there are countless casualties.
And on the aircraft carrier somewhere in the sea.
Maya Industries is observing all developments.
“Isn’t Levi Garrison dead yet?”
A senior member of Maya Industry suddenly found the trace of Levi Garrison and asked in surprise.
“No…no… Levi Garrison has a large number of strong gods guarding him! No matter how he can’t die!”
a subordinate said.
“Really? That being the case! Next, we will dismantle all the strong men who guard Levi Garrison! I don’t
believe that Levi Garrison can’t be killed!”
“Tell my order! Send ten thousand variants of the living dead! Send Levi Garrison over! The
powerhouses around him are all taken apart one by one!”
…
This is what Levi Garrison never expected.
Maya Industry actually “helped” him…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2365
What do you want?
Levi Garrison never expected it!
But the original intention of Maya Industry was to let him die!
Maya Industry did not attack Levi Garrison before, it was because Levi Garrison was hit by the elemental
effect.
After being cured by the new deep-sea substance, now they have a chance, they naturally want to kill
Levi Garrison.
now.
…
The Kirin (Qilin) trio and Levi Garrison avoided together.

Seeing that the three of them were covered in blood, Levi Garrison asked, "Are they all injured?"
"Well, a little injury! Not enough!"
...
Kirin (Qilin) didn't care.
"If we blindly avoid it, in this virgin forest, the strong of the gods will still have a great advantage! Almost
100% can avoid this undead monster!
But we are here to experience and improve! Head-to-head with them, thinking about how to defeat
them instead of running away! It's normal to get some injuries!" The evil god and apprentice Zhou Ke also said.
The evil spirits, who are known for their physical skills, have actually practiced offensive methods in this
era.
Perhaps in his opinion, it is more useful.
Levi Garrison nodded.
This is indeed the truth.
It's not the metal fortress of the Sanxing Group, it's just such a big place, and it will be surrounded over
time.
But this virgin forest is too big and too big.
Even if you throw in millions of variants of the living dead in it, you can't make waves.
Not up to the level of intensiveness.
If you want to escape, the strong man at the top of the gods list is easy to do.
Not to mention now, it is estimated that the number of variants that Maya Industry has invested in will
be more than one hundred thousand living dead.
Not even yet.
It's easy to run away!
But many strong people come from experience and must be positive and strong, and they will definitely
not escape.
So far, he is still wondering what exactly is the purpose of Maya Industry? What are they going to do?
"By the way, let me take a look!"
Levi Garrison suddenly thought of something and began to check the wounds of Kirin (Qilin) and
others.
After checking one side, he breathed a sigh of relief.

It doesn't seem to be what he thought…
At first, Levi Garrison thought of a possibility-
Maya Industry used these variants of the living dead to injure all the strong men who came to challenge.
The wound is a special element that invades them, so that everyone is equivalent to death.
Then Maya Industry itself controls the solution to this element.
In this way, most of the strong people who are equivalent to the quasi-shenban are under their control.
They use the antidote to control these people for their use.
Therefore, Levi Garrison quickly checked whether their wounds were invaded by this special element.
The result is not!
It is estimated that it will be more difficult to do this…
the offense of the mutant living dead is limited, and once the mutant living dead uses this special
element, it will be quickly discovered.
If the whole world knows it, then Maya Industry will become the world's public enemy.
Will be opposed by the whole world.
This is not a good thing for Maya Industries.
So they can't risk it!
Then Levi Garrison was wrong.
This is not the purpose of Maya Industry.
So what will it be? ? ?
Levi Garrison's head is big.
"Boss, what are you thinking about? Do you have a solution to this undead monster?"
Kirin (Qilin) thought Levi Garrison was thinking about it.
Levi Garrison said without looking up: "Yes! What is this, I don't know how many I have killed!"
Kirin (Qilin): "…".
Demon God: "…".
…
They shouldn't ask.
Levi Garrison can only brag.
"Exactly… what is it?"
Levi Garrison touched his nose.
"Rumble…"
But at this moment, the earth trembled suddenly.
It's like a galloping army.

From a distance, they saw a huge movement in the woods ahead, and a large number of mutant living
dead attacked…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2366
It was not just Levi Garrison who appeared in front of them with a large number of mutant living dead.
Zoey, Xiao Feng, Azure Dragon (Qinglong)…
Hundreds or even thousands of variants of living dead appeared in front of everyone.
Before everyone was surrounded, there were at most hundreds of variants living dead.
Hundreds of them this time!
The most important thing is that everyone has so many in front of them!
…
Plus everyone is separated!
For a while, Zoey and others were trapped by hundreds of mutant living dead.
"No! Be careful, everyone!"
…
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) shouted.
"The boss must be dangerous! With so many monsters, the three of them can't be protected by the
unicorn!"
"We try to get closer to the boss, and besides, everyone is strong in gathering together!"
……
Everyone agrees with Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s ideas and commands.
But when it started, everyone was dumbfounded.
Everyone is besieged by hundreds of mutant living dead.
It's hard to protect yourself!
It is different from the variants of the living dead in the Sanxing Group's metal fortress.
They are like wild beasts.
No thinking, no organization.
But these mutant living dead in front of them are obviously controlled by Maya Industry, so they can do
whatever they want?
If it is a group of uncontrolled mutants living dead, then everyone is easy to escape.
But now they are controlled by Maya Industry, and they cooperate with each other tacitly to maximize
their respective advantages.

Zoey these strong men are locked up, unable to move even half a step.
And everyone quickly became dangerous.
I can't even take care of myself, let alone save Levi Garrison.
How could it be… the
other side.
In front of the four of Levi Garrison, a total of two thousand variants of the living dead appeared.
There are also variant living dead appear on the left, right and back.
A total of four to five thousand variants of the living dead.
Surrounded them tightly.
*"f*ck! This…"*
Kirin (Qilin)'s body trembled a little.
The other two are even more scared.
What is this going to do?
None of them can be killed.
Thousands of them…
Levi Garrison looked cold.
More than this have been killed.
Not to mention these things.
But Levi Garrison laughed suddenly.
Great opportunity!
This is an excellent opportunity for him… he
can go out alone…
"Boom…"
Everyone can't think about it.
A large number of mutant living dead on the opposite side all rushed over.
"The left is the weakest! Boss, we cut a hole from the left, you must rush out!"
Kirin (Qilin) immediately found the weak spot.
He took the lead and slammed out from the left.
After Zhou Ke broke.
As for the demons and evil spirits, they used the ghosts and charms to send Levi Garrison out.
Subsequently, three people blocked it.
Levi Garrison observed.
Most of the mutant living dead rushed straight towards themselves.
The rest entangled Kirin (Qilin) and the three of them.
And the plums around them are the same, these variants of the living dead are just entangled.
And they weren't aiming at killing people, and another attack was limited.
You may be seriously injured, but you will not die.
For them, this is the best opportunity for experience.

There is no life-threatening words.
Levi Garrison still didn't choose to shoot.
It seems that this group of mutant living dead are coming for themselves, they are deliberately
manipulated.
Maya Industry wants to die by itself!
Levi Garrison left immediately.
Temporarily came to an area farther away than plums dyed them.
But if it is rescued, he will show up for the first time.
Two or three thousand variants of the living dead still followed him behind him.
Is searching for him carpet-like in this direction.
Levi Garrison had already turned on the signal-shielding instrument at this time, so that he was not
under the surveillance of Maya Industry.
"Huh? People? Why did Levi Garrison disappear suddenly? Did he run away?"
Soon, Maya Industry was in chaos.
Can't find Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2367
"Impossible! Where can he rush to in such a short time? He must have found a place to hide!"
"Find! Use all equipment to find him! Levi Garrison must die! I have endured him for a long, long time.
That's it!"
... On the
aircraft carrier, the senior officials of Maya Industry were deeply distressed by Levi Garrison.
And listening to the words, he is Levi Garrison's acquaintance!
The enemy for a long time.
...
On the other large screens, images and information data are continuously transmitted.
"Hahaha... This time we have forced out Kirin (Qilin), Xiao Feng, and Zoey's tricks... all have been
transmitted! It is equivalent to saying that the current Kirin (Qilin) powerhouses, they have no
reservations for us! This It kills two birds with one stone!"
Someone surprised.
...
The man nodded: "Well, not bad!"

“It’s just a pity… 1/3 of the strong have all withdrawn. They are all related to the Bible Organization. Did the Dark God guess that we all intended? So let Everyone has withdrawn?”
Someone asked.
“It’s possible! Without the Bible Organization, we lost one third of our data all at once! This is extremely unfavorable for us!”
“To this day, we still don’t know the true identity of the Dark God. Where is it sacred?”
… While Maya Industry was discussing matters , Levi Garrison was hiding in a towering tree.
The following is the mutant living dead crowd that rushes past.
As long as he wants, these people don’t want to find him.
“Is the master here? We are ready, we can temporarily shield Maya Industries’ devices! Or let their signal feedback be delayed!” At this time, the voice of the evil god came.
Levi Garrison looked helpless.
Why did this kid go early… It ‘s just fine when he’s alone.
“Okay! Let’s start! I’ll do a few research studies! You can shield the interference!”
Levi said.
At the moment.
The following variants of the dead crowd slowly passed by.
Levi Garrison swooped down suddenly.
Grabbing the two of them, they dragged away quietly.
The mutants of the Living Dead weren’t spotted at all, and they were still moving forward.
These two variants of the living dead still want to fight back.
Levi Garrison used force, the terrifying force penetrated the body through the battle armor, and directly killed the two variants of the living dead.
Came to a quiet place.
Levi Garrison took down the devices on the two variants of the living dead, scanned them with the instruments they carried, and sent them to the Underworld God and Li Chengmin.
What is the purpose of Maya Industry now… I ‘m afraid that it can be known by analyzing this device…

After receiving the data, Li Chengmin and the evil god and others went to study.
Levi Garrison was watching Zoey and their movements while waiting for the results.
…On
the aircraft carrier of Maya Industries.
"What's the matter? Haven't you found Levi Garrison?"
Several senior executives looked a little crazy.
"Yeah, I still haven't found Levi Garrison! I feel like he should be hiding! Although his strength is average,
he has rich experience and is the most cunning old oil in this group! If he hides, it is really difficult to
find! "
They searched all the places they could find, and there was no figure of Levi Garrison at all.
"Now! We have to rely on others to find them! Although we can manipulate these variants of the living
dead, they are not humans after all, their brains are just full of violence, and their IQs are still not high
enough!"
"Didn't Sanxing Group have one or two hundred people in it? Give them the green light all the way, and
quickly find someone for me! As well as the people we mingled in, let me find Levi Garrison!"
"Then encourage those who have hatred with Levi Garrison to find it! I don't believe it. To him!"
…For
a time, Levi Garrison was everywhere in the primeval forest.
But he is waiting for Li Chengmin and the others to give the result, what exactly is Maya Industry going
to do…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2368
After waiting for ten minutes.
The result is here.
"Maya Industry is collecting information and data! All the information and data of everyone who
participated in the challenge has been collected by them! Including everyone's exercises and stunts… As
long as all the means displayed in the face of mutant monsters are included…"
Li Chengmin told Levi Garrison the results of the analysis.

“That is to say, the purpose of Maya Industry this time is to collect all the information, skills, skills,
offensive and defensive methods of everyone…no, it should be offensive methods…”
Levi Garrison understood.
...
Maya Industry takes advantage of the challenge of everyone.
After encountering the mutant living dead, almost no one will run away.
They all choose to attack directly.
...
Maya Industry is collecting offensive methods!
The offensive skills of the strong men equivalent to two-thirds of the gods’ list and the quasi-shen’s list
are all exposed, and they are completely controlled by them.
So what do they collect these offensive methods for?
Levi Garrison understood.
This is an offensive method used to enrich the variants of the living dead!
The defense of the mutant living dead is the topmost, and none of the masters of the gods can be killed.
The only thing missing is that the offensive methods are not rich enough.
No threat to the real powerhouses!
No matter how large the number is, as long as they are not trapped in prison, the strong can still escape
easily.
But if you have the offensive methods of these strong men, it will be different.
Offense and defense are the most terrifying.
You can’t beat me to death.
You still can’t beat me!
How to play like this?
This is the real purpose!
Collect as much as possible the offensive methods of the strong in this world to equip the Army of the
Living Dead.
That would be an unimaginable combat power.
Who can stop it?
Fortunately, Levi Garrison ordered in advance that the strong one-third of the forces controlled by the
Bible organization all withdrew.
Otherwise, it would be terrible…If
Maya Industry can get all these, then the Legion of the Living Dead will be extremely powerful.

The threat to the world is too great!
Another point is that after they have collected enough information about the strong, all the strengths
and weaknesses equivalent to everyone are exposed, and they are all under their control.
That is to say, strong people like Xiao Feng, Kirin (Qilin), and Zoey are completely useless for Maya
Industry.
Everything about you is controlled by them.
They can specifically target you, and your combat effectiveness is equivalent to zero!
It's no different from ordinary people.
And it's not one or two people.
This is the strong two-thirds of the god list and the quasi god list!
This is terrible!
Of course this is not important!
The important thing is that they will create an invincible army of the living dead!
Coupled with the special weapons of Maya Industry, who can be the enemy?
But all this was a joke to Levi Garrison.
He is only interested in the purpose of Maya Industry.
This behavior really resembles the laboratory of the gods.
However, there is still no evidence that they are similar to the Lab of the Gods…We
have to continue to look for it!
What is Levi Garrison going to do next?
Now that I know the purpose of Maya Industry.
Then Levi Garrison would stop it.
Let Zoey give up the challenge and don't expose yourself.
At this time, Li Dazhong began to contact Levi Garrison.
Claim that he got the order.
"What? Does Maya Industry have to kill me? Still saying that I am an old enemy?"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"It's interesting, interesting…" In
this way, Levi Garrison connected Maya Industry to the Lab of the Gods.
"Okay, leave here temporarily!"
Levi Garrison left temporarily.
Soon after.
Groups of people came here.
Even Zoey and others who stood out from the siege also converged here.

But no one saw Levi Garrison's figure.
Only two variants of the living dead were seen falling to the ground.
"What? This monster was killed?"
"How is this possible? Who killed it?"
When the mutant living dead was destroyed, everyone was shocked. Can anyone kill this thing?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2369
During this time, they are all dealing with this stuff.
Take out all your best and take out all the housekeeping skills, you can't kill one!
Exhausted all kinds of methods will not work!
Even Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and Tiger (Bai Hu), together with four or five powerhouses of the gods,
could not kill one of them.
The top 30 or 40 of their gods are not good!
How could anyone kill it?
...
Impossible!
The hundreds of people present were stunned.
All think so.
...
How could anyone kill this thing?
It's impossible!
Whether they are strong or not, they think so.
The monsters under these armors are unkillable!
But the fact is that someone did kill two!
It's alive in front of everyone's eyes.
This is true!
A fact that everyone sees!
"Who did this on earth? This… Doesn't it mean that there is a strong man among us who can kill this monster?" Someone told a terrible fact.
However, there were the top 30 or even the top 20 powerhouses on the gods list.
Everyone understands the fact-they simply can't kill these monsters!
Unless the top ten of the gods…
no!
Maybe the top ten on the god list is not good either!
Maybe it's at the level of the first dark god on the list of gods!
The strongest person who came to challenge this time was only the thirteenth on the god list.
It is impossible to kill such a monster!
Now the mutant monster is killed!

That means that they have mixed in with super strong…The situation is much more terrifying than before!
Everyone was shocked!
Are all wondering what kind of strong can kill monsters?
"By the way, where's the boss? It's important for us to find the boss!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others still care about Levi Garrison's situation.
"Yes, where is Levi Garrison?"
Other people also reacted.
Everyone came to Levi Garrison.
Unexpectedly, I encountered this situation halfway through.
"Find! Keep looking!"
Whether it is a corpse or a living person, everyone must find it.
Zoey, they were trembling and sweating nervously.
They most hope that Levi Garrison can hide now…
Everyone has begun to find Levi Garrison again.
Looking along the way, everyone was surprised to find more and more variants of the living dead lying on the ground.
All were killed.
The head exploded, and the body exploded.
And the armor is intact, and the inside has become muddy… for sure!
Everyone is sure now!
There must be a super power coming in… It is estimated that their purpose is not a challenge at all, it should be something else…
Levi Garrison is naturally the one who did these variants of the living dead.
Now the Underworld God and the others can help, so Levi Garrison basically saw one kill one.
Never get used to faults anymore.
So this way, variants are everywhere.
The method of death was tragic and heart palpitating!
The more you look for Levi Garrison, the more trembling in everyone's heart.
"What? Two living dead were killed?"
Maya Industry also received the news.
Originally, they couldn't know that the mutant living dead had been destroyed, but they arranged a lot of undercover agents among these strong men.
So they also received the news.

“There are variants of the living dead being killed? How could it be possible?” In
Maya Industries’ aircraft carrier base, everyone was going crazy.
As the maker of the mutant living dead, no one knows how hard it is to kill the mutant living dead better
than them.
They know much better than Sanxing Group!
To be able to kill the mutant living dead, that strength is too super terrifying!
At least none of these people who came to the challenge could do it.
How could such a strong man suddenly pop up?
“Check! Check it out for me! Who the hell is…”
Everyone in Maya Industry was very curious.
“Four more were found!”
“Seven more were found!”
… There were constant news reports, and after a while, the mutant living dead fell down hundreds of
times…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2370
“Here! Who is in the crowd? We don’t even know! What exactly is this person doing?”
“Send out all the forces we can to find out, Levi Garrison doesn’t care about it for now!”
…
Maya Industry wants to Anxious.
I immediately tried my best to find someone.
He did all this.
…
Mutant Living Dead, the more he kills, the better.
Next, it’s best to let Zoey a variant of them that the living dead can’t touch.
As long as you can’t meet the mutant living dead, you won’t expose your own things.
…
The plans of Maya Industry will naturally be destroyed.
I don’t know, he may not care.
But knowing the purpose of Maya industry, it must be managed.
Zoey and the others searched for a long time, and finally saw Levi Garrison in a dense forest swamp
area.
Levi Garrison just finished solving several variants of the living dead.
As soon as they fell, they fell into the swamp, sinking deeper and deeper.

“Puff!”
“Puff!”
...the
surface of the swamp, gurgling bubbles.
Obviously something is sinking.
After Zoey and others arrived, they all stared at the bubbling bubbling of the swamp.
In addition, Levi Garrison was covered in blood, and they all thought that Levi Garrison had just killed
someone.
He also threw people into the swamp.
After all, Levi Garrison had many enemies, and it was normal for a few to come out.
But what they didn’t expect was that there were mutant living dead in the swamp.
But it is impossible for everyone to take a look.
Even the swamp is useless for everyone.
“Boss, why did you hide here?”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) asked.
Levi Garrison shook his head, “I didn’t hide, I just came here and cleared all the obstacles! You guys
shouldn’t encounter mutant living dead along the way, right?”
“Yes, that’s right.”
Everyone looked at each other.
That’s true.
Along the way, it was really half a variant that the living dead hadn’t seen.
The only ones I saw were destroyed and wiped out.
“I cleared it all away!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
That said.
People will not believe it more and more.
I took a look at the mountainous landforms here.
So suitable for hiding.
Levi Garrison either hides in the swamp or hides in other places, it is easy to avoid the mutant living
dead.
He has been hiding here all the time, and indeed he hasn’t encountered it.
“It’s great that you’re okay, I just worried about us!”
Everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
“You are all here, right? Is there any contact information for other people?”
Levi Garrison asked.

“Yes, we have the contact information for 70 to 80% of people!”
Phoenix (Suzaku) nodded.
“Okay, now you contact everyone who can be reached! Let everyone quit the challenge and withdraw
from the primeval forest! Hurry, hurry!”
Levi Garrison ordered.
“Huh?” But
this surprised everyone.
“Withdraw from the challenge? Withdraw?”
Everyone found a little bit of fun from the challenge and just adapted to the rhythm of life and death.
In the first battle, everyone improved too much.
After finding Levi Garrison, he planned to continue to fight hard and continue to improve.
At this time, I told everyone to withdraw and withdraw… Everyone
has to doubt this, right?
“What’s the matter with the boss? Why did you let us withdraw from the challenge?”
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in confusion.
“Yeah, we are all able to practice, and we have improved a lot! It is a bit bad to quit because of
unknown!” It can be
seen that everyone is unwilling to quit.
“It’s not just you withdrawing, but everyone withdrawing from now on! Hurry up! Notify others! I’ll
explain to you later! It’s too late!”
Levi Garrison didn’t want everything about these strong men to be exposed.
Now is the most important moment.
“No! We can’t quit! This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity! I have never improved so fast, I absolutely
can’t quit!” Zoey said suddenly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2371
She didn’t want to hear Levi Garrison’s reason.
Refuse directly!
She doesn’t want to quit! Xiao Feng, Zhou Ke and a group of apprentices also expressed their views,
“Master, we can listen to you if it’s other things! But we have been waiting for this opportunity for three
years. We don’t want to miss it, let alone give up halfway! Master, we are just like Master,
Don’t withdraw! Never withdraw!”

Although the Sword Evil God, Kirin (Qilin) and others remained silent. But they chose Zoey here.
...
As for Li and Zhao, everyone in the family has tasted the sweetness of the challenge, and their strength
has soared.
Under such a great opportunity, how could it be possible to withdraw and evacuate?
Levi Garrison didn't even want to listen to any reason.
...
Even if Levi Garrison said about breaking the sky, they would not listen. It's not helpful for others to say more.
What they want is personal experience!
At present, there is a danger of death, and the probability is not small. But in the desperate situation of life and death, everyone grows fast, and their potential is stimulated
fast.
In just such a half-day, everyone's improved efficiency is stronger than in the past few months!
How can you withdraw from a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity?
"Don't rush to refuse, listen to what the boss said?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) controlled the situation, looked at Levi Garrison and said, "Boss, if you don't
have a reason to persuade everyone, no one will withdraw from this challenge!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) meant that Levi Garrison had to say that he couldn't wait to explain it later.
Now explain that everyone doesn't want to listen, let alone the future.
"This is the conspiracy of Maya
Industry! They use these variants of the living dead to fight against you, drive you into a desperate
situation, let you perform all your best, and display all the tricks without reservation! So Maya Industry
can steal you
All our skills! "It
looks like you are fighting them, but in fact they are collecting your combat power information…"
Up to now.
Levi Garrison can only explain. But when
this explanation comes out, it seems pale and weak.
No one believes it. !

Li Wenhai Road directly on the spot "Ye monarchs you do not grandstanding! Maya Industry even has a
lot of such perverted monsters. What do we want our exercises to do? "
Don't say it belongs to us ordinary people, it is the exercises of the top fifty strong people in the gods
list. It is normal for Maya Industry, right? Not top-notch, right? "
Others agreed." Yes, what do they want our exercises to do? Nothing to do in your idle time? "
That's because they want to enrich the offensive methods of these mutants of the living dead!" Create
them into an invincible army of the living dead! "
Levi Garrison said.
"Puff!" "
Now, everyone laughed even harder.
"Levi Garrison, are you treating us as fools?" Are you sure that the offense of this group of monsters is
very weak, and we need to use our techniques to enrich their offensive methods? "
Yes, Levi Garrison, are you sure?" ? ? "
……
almost everyone present in the leaves looking at Harborside.
Ye monarchs shot forehead.
He forgot a thing.
These variants of the Living Dead attack of their own, weak weak, may depend on Who ……
for Other people are absolutely invincible to the people in front of them!
Even to Zoey, who is a strong man on the list, they are also threatening, not super strong, but not weak
at all?
So Levi Garrison said now , Used to enrich offensive methods.
They naturally don't believe it!
That's also because the target group of Maya Industry is not the majority of people at all.
They are aimed at the top dozens of the top powerhouses in the gods list.
At present, with a variant of the immortal system of the living dead, plus the most violent brain, if you
have suitable offensive methods.
You can easily kill the strong people in the forefront of the gods.
…
Therefore, everyone was stunned by what Levi Garrison said. Everyone thinks that Levi Garrison is blind.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2372

“Levi Garrison, are you saying that these monsters are weak? Well, I’ll find one and fight with you to see
if its offensive is weak?”
Li Songkui said dissatisfied.
“Ye monarchs of what you do not know your own strength? Said this variant of the monster offensive
game needs rich!”
“Do you really think one is a ah! Say such things out!”
……
this time Zhao Jun Fei suddenly shout “I...I understand!”
...
“What?”
Everyone looked at Concubine Zhao Jun.
“Levi Garrison must be scared! He
...
just asked everyone to withdraw and evacuate!” “Just now you encountered a scene surrounded by
hundreds of monsters. The group of Levi Garrison Kirin (Qilin) is even more difficult, surrounded by
thousands of monsters! Levi Garrison must be surrounded by thousands of monsters! I was scared at
that time! It’s not surprising to want to evacuate now!”
Zhao Junfei’s explanation made everyone feel reasonable.
Levi Garrison must be scared.
Want to leave here.
Just said a reason for such an absurdity!
“Then tell me, why Maya Industry held this challenge, and what are they for?”
Levi Garrison couldn’t help asking.
But now, everyone can’t listen to his words.
“Anyway, whoever is afraid will withdraw. We won’t leave anyway!”
“So
are we !” “There are still us……”
……
Everyone expressed their opinions one by one.
“Furthermore! We have gone deep into the virgin forest. Now if we evacuate, it will take more than a
long time. Do you dare to say you won’t run into this mutant monster?”
Someone told a fact.
If we withdraw now, it will be difficult.
“Just withdraw from this route! I have just cleaned up all the variant living dead on this route! If

everyone wants to retreat, they must be safe and sound!"
Levi Garrison said.
He was just making preparations.
"Hahahaha…"
But when you say that, no one believes it anymore.
If Levi Garrison had this ability, he wouldn't be scared away.
"Then what should I do now? If the boss is scared, should we send the boss out?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) asked.
The brows also clustered.
He is also very embarrassed about this matter.
If you send Levi Garrison out.
Everyone has lost too much.
At least half of them had to escort Levi Garrison.
Others are also embarrassed.
He would rather bring Levi Garrison by his side, and follow the same grouping as Zoey before.
He didn't want to send Levi Garrison out now.
It takes too much time to go back and forth.
Everyone is unwilling.
"Since you are afraid of King's Landing, then you hide first. Anyway, you just hid here, the mutant
monster didn't find you at all!
Let's continue to participate in the challenge! After our challenge is over, we will come here and take
you. Leave! Or if you are in danger, send a signal and we will appear immediately!"
Zoey said.
"Yes, let's arrange some people around to participate in the challenge, so that we can support at any
time!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) suggested again.
"Okay. Okay. I agree to do this!"
"I agree too!"
…
At this moment, for them, time is pressing, regardless of whether Levi Garrison agrees or not.
They execute directly.
After letting them hide here, they all left immediately.
Levi Garrison sighed helplessly.
Now, at least half of the information and data of the 20,000 strong have been collected by Maya

Industry.
Levi Garrison would never allow them to collect the rest of the information data.
Regardless of the strong or the weak.
No matter who is behind Maya Industry?
It's the Lab of the Gods that is better!
But Levi Garrison was embarrassed at this moment.
I directly said the reason, but few people believed it.
No one even believed it.
So how to stop it?
This is where he worries.
Touching his chin and thinking for a long time, Levi Garrison smiled suddenly. There is a solution…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2373
That is to solve the problem from the root!
After Levi Garrison went out, he killed all these mutant living dead.
See one kill one.
Let Zoey not be able to touch any of them, then see how Maya Industry collects the remaining
information and data.
Killing all the variants of the living dead is still quite difficult.
Too much, or to kill soon.
…
The underworld god Li Chengmin's shielding interference couldn't keep up.
And over time.
Levi Garrison will definitely be exposed.
…
In that case…
Levi Garrison thought of a way.
He slowly took out a black mask from his body.
The mask of the demigod and devil.
Mask of the Dark God!
Putting on this mask, no one knows his true identity, and will think about the dark god.
He will never be exposed.
At this time, Levi Garrison was wearing a mask, he could do whatever he wanted, and he could kill.
If there is any question in Maya Industry, they will think about the dark god.
The Dark God has this strength, as well as motivation and reason.
They absolutely never expected Levi Garrison to come from him.

As for the fact that Levi Garrison himself was found in the marshland, the Mayan industrial spies who
were among the strong gang had long exposed the marshland to the Mayan industry.
"Okay, Levi Garrison has a hiding place, but now the focus is not on him, it is the strong man who can kill
the mutant living dead! Anyway, Levi Garrison is hiding there and can't run away! Just kill him in the
end!"
"Now that the strong man who can kill the mutant living dead has a clue?"
Asked the Maya industrial executives.
"No, there is no clue at the moment! We are still investigating! Once the strong man makes another
move, there must be a clue!"
…
Everyone knows about Levi Garrison's hiding in the swamp.
But he is a small role now, no one cares.
Now Levi Garrison appeared wearing a half-god and half-devil mask.
"Kill!!!"
After encountering the mutant living dead this time, he unscrupulously tore directly.
"Boom!"
"Sneer!"
"Kacha!"
…… The
unbridled, murderous Levi Garrison was terrifying.
These mutant living dead are in Levi Garrison's hands, just like paper tigers.
It shatters with a light touch.
One!
Two!
… a
hundred!
Mutant living dead, Levi Garrison really saw it destroyed, saw it killed.
Don't you want to collect information data?
Then I can kill all of them, right?
…
Five hundred!
…A
thousand!
…

Two thousand!
…
Three thousand!
Levi Garrison's mutant living dead are falling more and more.
The number is increasing.
That is, the virgin forest is too big.
Otherwise, Levi Garrison would definitely be able to make corpses all over here, and there were corpses
everywhere.
…
Soon, the number of mutant living dead fell to five thousand.
Killed so many.
Levi Garrison also found a problem!
The previous variants of the Sanxing Group's laboratory were stronger… that was because they were uncontrolled, their strengths were completely released, and under the
urging of the most violent brain, they were able to save everything.
Now that the variant living dead of Maya Industry is under control, it is impossible to use its full
strength.
So be weaker!
Levi Garrison was like a god of death descending in the virgin forest, and quickly killed more than 6,000
mutant living dead.
In the end, these mutant living dead were afraid that Levi would come.
Seeing other people, no matter how strong you are, whether you are in the top dozens of the gods or
not, they will all rush forward in desperation.
Bite your blood and flesh directly.
But now after seeing Levi Garrison, I'm scared!
This group of mutants are scared of the living dead.
Not controlled by the Maya industry, it makes a sound of fear.
As soon as he saw Levi Garrison, he turned around and ran.
That is a kind of suppression from the depths of the soul!
They are terrified!
Levi 's presence in front of him is like a god! Seeing this scene, everyone was dumbfounded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2374
Because there are still a lot of strong people who have challenged and experienced around, and the
number is still quite large, probably hundreds of thousands.

Everyone was wounded, and they had just fought against this group of mutant living dead, and survived
nine deaths.
I thought I avoided them and could rest for a while.
Unexpectedly, thousands of variants of the living dead rush to come.
I thought it was for everyone.
Unexpectedly, these mutant living dead seemed to be frightened.
...
One by one fled frantically and ran past them.
Ignore their existence completely.
This has caused the mentality of many strong people to collapse.
...
Is he not even an opponent in the eyes of these mutant monsters?
Didn't they see it before, so they rushed over to bite?
What's going on now?
See how the mutant living dead screamed and ran away.
It's hard for everyone to imagine, there is something that can scare them?
How is this possible!
When they saw the figure behind, everything understood.
These mutant living dead are afraid of him!
Because everyone felt terrible murderous aura from this person…
like Shura from hell!
It seems to be the god who is in charge of the life and death of all living beings!
The terrible killing intent on him!
Anyone who sees it has to lie down and worship.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
Under such terrible pressure, these masters fell to the ground one by one.
Shortness of breath, I can't even gasp.
It seemed that an invisible hand was strangling their throats.
This is the momentum!
As soon as the momentum is on, sentient beings creep.
Levi Garrison stepped in front of them and headed straight for the mutant living dead.
Under their noses, hundreds of variants of the living dead were torn apart with bare hands.
It was spread in the virgin forest before that there was a top-notch strong man who was able to shred
the mutants of the living dead.
At the moment.

They finally saw it!
“God, I saw the ceiling of combat power! My God! There is no regret in this life!”
Countless people sighed like this.
...On
the aircraft carrier of Maya Industries.
“What? The mutant of the Living Dead Army was afraid of being beaten? It ran away? Was beaten to
death?”
When the senior officials heard the news, they went crazy.
“Impossible! The setting of mutant living dead is the most violent brain! Fear and fear are impossible!
They are not human! They have the most violent brain, these things cannot be felt!”
“They will run away? Isn’t it? Possible thing! We don’t believe it! Our experimental product, we can
make this guarantee! Do you know what the most violent brain means? Fear can only be the fear of
others…”
...
Several experts in Maya Industry, resolutely Don’t believe the mutant living dead are scared.
Also ran away!
Both theory and practice are impossible!
“I know you don’t believe it! But we have evidence! There are live videos and photos!” The
others immediately projected the video.
In the video, the picture returned in real time.
The mutant army of the living dead fled.
A look of horror appeared on their faces, and they also made screams that resembled human beings and
did not belong to them.
While running, he looked back.
This made several experts vomit blood on the spot!
Their most proud and perfect work!
I was scared to fear!
The living dead variant, which had no shortcomings before, now has shortcomings.
“I see! It means that the other party is super terrifying and powerful! The suppression of the depth of
the soul and the breath! Makes them all scared!”
someone shouted.

At this moment, they all want to know what kind of existence it is that can scare the mutant living dead
into this…
"Cut the screen to the back!"
a high-level commander ordered.
Soon the picture cut to the back of the escape from the Legion of the Living Dead.
A figure chased unhurriedly.
When I saw the mysterious mask of demigod and devil on his face.
The whole audience was silent. He is the dark god! ! !
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2375
Found it!
Got it!
Who is the existence that can kill the mutant living dead!
Dark God!
God list first!
Previously, all parties speculated that the one who could kill the mutant living dead must be the top few
of the gods!
...
Not even the first few!
Only the legendary dark god can do it!
In fact, everyone didn't guess who it was.
...
But what kind of combat power, everyone understands, it is the first level of the gods.
It is the dark god who has recently expressed his power!
For a long time, the dark god has been ranked first in the god list.
But the specific combat power is being analyzed by all forces.
According to the previous analysis, the Dark God ranks first, not much better than the second and third.
So the number one in the god list is definitely not the overlord of the crushing level!
It can even be said that there are people who can challenge and shake this position at any time.
But recently, the Dark God first made a movement that shocked the entire Western Continent.
Later, he accepted the challenge of many strong men and eliminated them all in one move.
After the real shot, everyone was scared.
Including Maya Industry!
Because after the Dark God shot, it was beyond everyone's expectations.

Why is he so strong?
It's totally different from everyone's imagination!
For the entire list of gods are crushing levels!
Previously, in everyone's analysis, the battle power of the first in the Dark God God List was about 1.5
times that of the second and third, or about twice.
But after he was shocked and shot, this data has changed drastically!
The true strength of the Dark God may be more than a hundred times that of the second and third of
the god list…
This stunned the great forces of Maya Industry.
I always feel that something is wrong…
Although the Dark God has always been mysterious, they are all under their surveillance.
He has a general understanding of his strength… But when
he came out this time, he was at least a hundred times stronger, or more.
What is going on here?
This makes everyone very strange!
And according to the major experts in the Maya industry on the strength of the body and brain of the
variant living dead.
It was impossible to directly kill the top three combat powers of the previous gods, and could only
destroy and damage them by a large margin.
But now the Dark God, the number one in the gods list, is too terrifying.
It's not at the same level as the previous ranking first.
He could kill the mutant living dead…
Who can kill the mutant living dead in this world now, except for those who are hidden from the world.
On the bright side, there is only the God of Darkness…
"It's him! It really is him!"
Many of the senior leaders of Maya Industry have actually guessed that it is the God of Darkness.
After all, before the Bible organization allowed one-third of the strong to withdraw, but it was his order!
So everyone has a prediction in mind.
But when they saw the Dark God with their own eyes, everyone still wiped a sweat.
It's horrible!
It was the first one that could kill the mutant living dead, and it could scare this group of machines full of
violence into this.

It's horrible! ! !
This taught Maya Industry a lesson!
Their variant of the living dead is not perfect!
Let alone the problem of insufficient offense, the key is that the problem of defense and physical
strength is not perfect!
"What the hell is the Dark God going to do? Is he determined to do it with us?"
"We haven't offended him? There's not even a conflict at all?"
...
Maya Industry was afraid of the Bible Organization from the beginning, so It has always been an evasive
attitude.
Can not contact without contact, let alone contradictions.
"Yeah! There is no hatred between us, what is he doing?"
"Could it be that our intention was exposed? Came to stop it?"
"But it has nothing to do with him, right?" "Strange, really. It's so weird! I always feel that something is
wrong, and I can't tell. What's the problem?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2376
Maya Industries is in doubt.
I think something is wrong.
What they think is wrong is that the dark god is not what it used to be, but Levi is here.
Unfortunately, who can know this identity?
Everyone didn't even know who the God of Darkness was before.
...
Not to mention who it is now…
Anyway, they are wearing unique masks!
At this moment, Levi Garrison was still chasing two hundred mutant living dead to fight… After
...
all, all these mutant living dead fell…
Levi Garrison searched for mutant living dead in other places.
Yes.
This time Levi Garrison noticed a large group.
There must be at least a thousand.
It is also a group that has just been scared away by themselves!
But at this moment, these mutant living dead are fighting fiercely with challenging masters!
It turned out that the Legion of the Living Dead was scared away by Levi Garrison, and they fled in one

direction.
How do you know that hundreds of powerful people appeared in front of them, blocking their way.
In themselves, they have no desire to fight and want to escape as soon as possible.
But these people entangled them tightly and blocked the way.
This mutant of the Living Dead is all angered!
*We the f*ck can't beat Levi Garrison, can't we still beat you?*
Can you bully me?
Therefore, the irritated variants die, and the brain is flooded with violence again.
One by one went crazy.
Everyone in front of you will be torn apart!
This battle can be regarded as the most intense one!
"What's the matter? Why did the monsters we encountered suddenly became so much stronger?"
Zoey let out a surprised voice.
She got too many scratches on the back of her arm.
"Yeah! This group of monsters is just like leveling up! It's much stronger than the ones we encountered
before!"
"We have a sudden increase in pressure! We have to find a way to withdraw! Our challenge is almost
enough! Let's continue. Maybe you can't go!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and Sword Evil God also said.
It turns out that this group of people is Zoey everyone.
After they went out to experience the challenge, they found a terrible situation.
Nowadays, the living dead are no longer an activity of a few dozens of people. Once they appear, they
will be hundreds or thousands.
As a last resort, they no longer act alone, all gathered together to challenge thousands of variants of the
living dead.
In the first few waves, they were relatively difficult, and they were basically able to cope with it.
But the mutant living dead army encountered this time was terribly strong.
It is a level stronger than the previous ones.
Suddenly, all of them were in trouble.
Everyone has been hurt to varying degrees.
And the number of variant living dead is increasing.
At least two thousand!

If they don't leave again.
I really couldn't leave…
even fighting madmen like Xiao Feng, the Sword Evil God, and Kirin (Qilin) Tiger (Bai Hu) all put forward
the idea of leaving.
There is still a difference between Gang and Silly!
They are just just, but not stupid.
If you continue, your life will be lost here!
"Withdraw! Withdraw!"
"Everyone opens the gap and prepares to escape!"
…
Everyone is ready to escape.
"Don't let them live! Resolutely crucify them here!" The
seniors of Maya Industry were angry because of the dark god.
They happened to be irritated by the plum dye again.
Make up your mind directly and not let Zoey them live.
"Da da da…" A
sound of footsteps sounded.
All the mutant living dead around came.
The number is increasing, basically more than three thousand.
The gap where Zoey and the others were about to escape was blocked.
Resolutely not allow them to withdraw.
"No, this is over! We provoke something we shouldn't provoke!"
Everyone tried to break through, but they all failed.
Also suffered more serious injuries!
"Everyone, work hard, maybe half of the people will die here today!"
Everyone is determined to die.
"Boom…"
But at this moment, there was a wave of restlessness in the Legion of the Living Dead.
"Master??" Zoey exclaimed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2377
Does Zoey want to die?
Don't want to die!
Now she has slowly recovered.
With children, a husband, and a family, she didn't want to die.
Especially in the current situation, she was still thinking about Levi Garrison hidden in the swamp.
Don't want to die.
…
But is there a way?
There seems to be no way!

There are more and more variants of the living dead, and more and more crazy.
...
One is stronger than the other!
They have no possibility of breaking through!
Can only fight to the death.
But at the very moment, the mutant army of the living dead suddenly began to restlessly.
The mutant living dead in the southwest seemed to be under some attack, one by one fleeing…
but more mutant living dead blocked them.
There was a mess for a while.
Everyone stopped and looked to the southwest.
Want to know what happened?
At this look, Zoey almost knelt down.
Because somewhere in the southwest, there is a figure standing on a branch of a big tree-wearing a
unique mask.
"Master!!!"
Zoey exclaimed after recognizing the dark god.
This shocked everyone else.
The dark god appeared? ? ?
Could it be that the mutant living dead they saw were killed by the Dark God!
"Boom…" As
soon as "Levi Garrison" appeared, these mutants were scared.
Started to run around in a panic… Running in
all directions!
See this scene.
"Hiss!"
Everyone took a breath!
This, this…
he actually scared away the mutant living dead?
Unimaginable!
It is simply unimaginable!
What kind of powerhouse is it that can scare these living dead into this?
If you don't see it with your own eyes or hear it, no one will believe it.
"This is my master!!!"
Zoey dyed his face proud.
Loudly introduced them to Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
Showing her master!

The mutant living dead who are now going to escape have all experienced Levi Garrison's massacre,
either injured or seen with their own eyes.
But there are still some variants of the living dead who have never seen Levi Garrison at all.
Seeing him, there was no response at all.
Therefore, some of the living dead want to run, and some do not.
The scene is getting chaotic!
Levi Garrison started suddenly.
He stepped forward and grabbed a mutant living dead, scoffed and tore his armor and armor in half!
...
Silence!
At this moment, the scene became extremely silent.
Silent.
Everyone was silent.
Including Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others, as well as the mutant army of the living dead!
All dumbfounded.
It is estimated that most of them are the first time I saw the shredded mutant living dead!
All immersed in this shock.
Someone can really kill the mutant living dead on the spot!
It's incredible!
Moreover, the Dark God is number one on the list of gods, but few people see him take action.
Everything stays in the legend!
Now it was the first time I saw the Dark God take action, and everyone was shocked!
Strong!
Too strong!
It's so strong that the scalp is numb!
I also saw the gap between myself and the combat power ceiling!
"This is the strength of the master!!!"
"Have you seen King's Landing? This is the horror of the master! Why should I practice your things? I just
practice what the master gives me!"
"Master, the disciple is proud of you ! You are the strongest in the world!"
...
Zoey burst out emotionally, yelling unscrupulously.
This is the apprentice's worship of the master!

Others also looked at Zoey enviously.
The master who has the number one on the god list, the ceiling of combat power in this world!
Who doesn't envy?
If you are guided by the Dark God, your strength will improve by leaps and bounds, right?
"I heard that in the beginning, the Dark God wanted to train the boss! It was only rejected by the old
Dalian Fan! The Dark God was so angry that he locked the boss for three years!" Right?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2378
"At least much taller than me! He is more talented than me, and all of his experience is better than me!"
Zoey still convinced Levi Garrison in some aspects!
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people also nodded, "The top ten of the lower limit of the gods! The
second of the upper limit of the gods, infinitely close to the dark god!"
"The probability is the second of the gods! The future may be blue and better than blue! The boss does
not cherish it!"
"Yes, I also heard the boss say how to use the dark god… Do you think the sister-in-law is good?"
"Hey! It should be that the boss is destined not to shine in this era! Therefore, he cannot worship the
dark god as his master! "
...
...
Everyone talked about it.
"Indeed, he didn't have the life to become Master's apprentice! It is estimated that all the good luck will
be given to me!"
...
Zoey smiled.
Now, who in the world does not want to be a disciple of the Dark God?
Who can refuse?
Even if people like Xiao Feng have no ideas, they want Master Levi Garrison to improve quickly and
teach them more.
Everyone's time to speak, Levi Garrison has already killed hundreds of variants of the living dead.
This kind of invincible monster, especially in a violent state, is unbeatable.
It cannot be destroyed at all.

But under "Levi Garrison", it was no different from ordinary people.
Solve one with one trick!
One hundred!
Two hundred!
...
Five hundred!
...
Thousands!
...
Under everyone's eyes, Levi Garrison killed thousands of mutant living dead without much effort.
"Puff!"
Everyone is about to vomit blood.
"Great God, please take our knees! Worship! Too much worship!"
"You are a god! The strongest combat power in this world!"
...
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were completely excited.
Is it the greatest honor in this life to see such a strong player taking action?
They also clenched their fists tightly and vowed to work harder!
Where is the limit of the strong?
There is nothing impossible, only unexpected!
The limit is right now!
It is worth their lifetime to catch up!
As for the most exciting thing, Zoey was dyed…
from time to time to shout to the people around her-this is her master!
Especially seeing the dark god so powerful.
I feel more and more that she chose the right way!
It's right to give up Levi Garrison's ancient techniques!
"Afterwards, I beg to see if Master can accept King's Landing as an apprentice…"
Zoey smiled.
Others immediately agreed with "Yes, this method is good!"
"Master does not learn our exercises! In the final analysis, we are not strong enough! We do not have
enough power! Can't convince him!"
"But the dark god is different! There is something that sweeps everything. Strength and conviction! If he
accepts the master as his apprentice! The master will definitely agree, and he is even overjoyed!"
Xiao Feng said.

“Yes, what Xiao Feng said is indeed the case! No matter in the past or now, the Dark God is a top-notch
existence! If he accepts Master as his apprentice, Master will definitely agree!”
others said one after another.
“Once the boss is accepted as an apprentice by the existence of the Dark God, I believe that the boss will
be the boss soon after the second place!”
Everyone has inexplicable confidence in Levi Garrison.
Of course, more of it is actually having faith in the Dark God!
The dark god in the field is still showing great power!
The mutant army of the living dead was defeated!
At this time, the mutant living dead who were afraid of and those who were not afraid were afraid of
Levi ‘s arrival.
All run wildly! ! !
“Want to run? Is it that easy?”
Levi Garrison took the lead and caught up.
Anyway, he was just for destruction.
Kill all the variants and live dead talents!
Levi Garrison ran after him.
Zoey followed closely with them.
Enjoy the feeling of chasing mutants of the living dead!
Everyone enjoys the process of following the strong to attack… Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Kirin (Qilin)
exclaimed, “I think we followed the boss like this back then…”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2379
Things are right and wrong!
Now.
The scene is almost the same, but the person who can take the lead has changed.
It’s no longer Levi Garrison…
everyone sighed, Levi Garrison once again showed his power and killed many mutant living dead.
The number of variant living dead is decreasing sharply…
…
Every time it decreases by five hundred and five hundred…It
‘s terrifying!
When the mutant living dead encountered Levi Garrison, he was hit by dimensionality reduction!
…
There is no possibility of surviving!

No matter how many they came, they were all killed by Levi Garrison alone.
"What to do? What to do now?" On
the aircraft carrier of Maya Industry, the executives and others were all panicked by Levi Garrison.
Completely messed up!
They are going crazy!
Everyone was at a loss for a while.
There was not much information and data, and the news of death came one after another.
And every news of death is in the hundreds.
"What should we do? What should we do now?"
" What should I do ?"
Everyone had no idea.
"Listen to me! Retreat from now! Let all variants of the living dead quit! The challenge is suspended! All
activities have been cancelled!"
"Hurry up and give orders to every place!"
… As
soon as the Maya Industrial Headquarters message was sent out.
All the variant living dead began to retreat from the primeval forest…
and then the news of the challenge stopped spreading to the challenger one by one…
"What? The challenge stopped? Why… How did it stop?"
Many people who didn't know were dumbfounded when they received the news.
Zoey soon received news from them.
The challenge has stopped!
The mutant living dead have all withdrawn from the primeval forest…
Others don't know the reason, they still know a little.
It must have something to do with the Dark God!
His massacre of mutant living dead directly caused the Mayan industry to cease.
Now that the challenge ceased, the mutant living dead all retreated.
Then there is no point in everyone staying here.
But before leaving, Zoey must ask the Dark God to ask clearly.
Zoey led everyone to follow in the footsteps of Shang Levi Garrison and stopped him.
"Something?"
Levi Garrison said with a gloomy expression.
"Master, I have a few questions to ask you…"
Zoey said.

Levi Garrison laughed helplessly.
Zoey never dreamed that he was her master, right?
"Speak?"
Levi Garrison was curious about what she wanted to ask.
"Master's first question-why do you want to kill all these monsters? It is also because of you that Maya
Industry directly stopped the challenge!"
Zoey asked.
"First, these variants of the living dead want to kill you, and I will save them.
Second, from my point of view, no matter what Maya Industry does with them? They want to kill or
hone the army of the living dead! They are all threats to me. I must stop it!"
Levi Garrison analyzed this matter from the perspective of "Dark God".
Hearing this, everyone feels reasonable.
It is true, no problem.
But this is not the same as Levi Garrison stopping them, letting them withdraw from the challenge and
withdraw.
Now although the Dark God has done something to prevent them from improving, everyone has no
complaints. Instead, they have to thank the Dark God for his life-saving grace.
No one said no.
But Levi Garrison did this thing, everyone would ignore him.
Instead, he said he was afraid!
In fact, it's all the same thing.
But if two people with different identities do it, the effect is completely opposite.
This is the best example!
Even they will put the Dark God on the spot as a great hero to stop the evil intentions of Maya Industry,
save them, and block the disaster.
"Master, I still have my brother's request…"
Zoey smiled.
"What?"
"Can you accept my husband as a disciple?" Zoey hesitated and said it out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2380
At this moment, everyone else stared at Levi Garrison.
Their bodies were trembling.

All are waiting for the answer from the Dark God!
Because this matter is too big!
Being accepted as an apprentice by the Dark God is equivalent to reaching the sky in one step, and your
life will be completely changed!
Fly over the dragon gate and become a chance to be the master of the world!
...
Just because of the dark God's word "good".
Everyone is waiting.
This is an opportunity for everyone!
...
If it weren't for the face and knew that it was impossible, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others would
all want to try to worship the God of Darkness as a teacher…
"Accept Levi Garrison as an apprentice?"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Yes! I ask Master you to accept him as a disciple!"
Zoey pleaded.
"Where do I dare to accept him as an apprentice? How can I? If you accept him, you must have the
strength to accept him? Hahaha…"
Levi Garrison laughed a few times.
Turn around and leave!
Not to mention the former dark god, he is not qualified to accept him as an apprentice!
Not even by yourself!
His master is the only one! ! !
Seeing the "Dark God" leaving behind, everyone was dumbfounded.
Hearing this to everyone's ears, it's just like yin and yang!
In irony Levi Garrison!
Said that he was not qualified to be an apprentice at all!
"It's over! This time is completely over! It turns out that the master has always known everything! King's
Landing is completely asssed by him!"
"It is estimated that the dark god knows that the boss is rotten to the bone! Knowing that he pretends
to be high! It is estimated that he is a very annoying person! How is it possible to accept disciples?"
everyone said.
Xiao Feng sighed, "I thought that Master could worship God of Darkness as his master. As disciples, we

can get a little closer! How do you know that God of Darkness doesn't like Master at all! Hey!"
Sword Evil God and others also said, "Isn't it right, we too I want to rub a little. There is no chance now!"
"It's really impossible! May I persuade the master again?"
Zoey pursed his lips.
"Forget it, the Dark God is definitely not willing to accept the boss as an apprentice at all. If you say too
much, it is not good! Let this matter go!"
"Anyway, the boss feels desperate this time and knows that his strength is useless. Now! I'm afraid of
this kind of place, and I understand that I can't do anything! After I go back, I think the boss will
definitely work hard! He has more opportunities!"
... When
everyone started discussing Levi Garrison, Zoey patted his forehead,
"That's right." , Levi !"
Levi Garrison was still hidden in the swamp.
Maybe there will be danger…
"Go find the boss!"
A group of people all rushed to the swamp.
...On
the aircraft carrier of Maya Industries.
"Then our plan failed?" the
staff member sighed.
"No, it's half done! Didn't you collect half of the information?"
"However, the sudden appearance of the Dark God is indeed a trouble! He and the Bible will prevent us
from becoming our biggest obstacle! If we want to continue, we must You have to get rid of him!"
"But this is too difficult, isn't it? His combat power is desperate!"
"Who can get rid of him??"
...there was
silence.
Everyone on the aircraft carrier was silent.
No one can get rid of it!
No one at all!
"By the way, Levi Garrison, do you want to kill? Anyway, other things can't be done now!"
Someone asked another question to break the deadlock.
"It's easy to kill Levi Garrison, but the Dark God may still be in the virgin forest. If you don't encounter

him well, all of us will die in it! Let's retreat first! Don't let the Dark God find the door…"
Maya Industry was scared by the power of the Dark God and fled.
Marshland on the other side.
Zoey and they hurried over.
Everyone breathed a sigh of relief when they saw a figure from behind.
Levi Garrison is fine.
"Huh???" But when this back figure turned around, everyone was shocked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2381
Dark God? ? ?
Why is he here?
Shouldn't it be Levi Garrison here?
How could it be him?
And the backs of Dark God and Levi Garrison are too similar, right?
It's exactly the same!
...
Everyone was in a trance.
"Anything?"
Levi Garrison asked.
...
"I…we are looking for someone…then we leave first!"
everyone said tremblingly.
Who can afford this?
Everyone looked around, and Levi Garrison was not here.
Is he in danger, or ran away?
Furthermore, the presence of the dark god here means that there are variants of the living dead here.
Well, most of Levi Garrison…
thinking of this possibility, everyone was frightened in a cold sweat.
"I know who you are looking for! He has left the primeval forest! Waiting for you where you left off!"
Levi Garrison couldn't help but say in order not to worry everyone.
He was going to just come here to wait for them.
It's just that there was a little obstacle on the way. When they arrived, Zoey and the others had already
arrived.
He didn't even have the effort to take off the mask.
"Thank you, Master!!!"
Zoey and the others were surprised and ran away quickly.
Went to see Levi Garrison.
In their opinion, it must be the Dark God who rescued Levi Garrison!

And the whereabouts are so detailed!
More sure.
After Zoey and they left.
Levi Garrison also left.
But he came from another direction.
After confirming to bypass Maya Industry's surveillance, Levi Garrison fled.
When Zoey and the others withdrew from the primeval forest, Levi Garrison was really waiting for them.
"It's okay, let's go back. If you stay here, there will be
more fortunes!" Everyone left without staying too much.
…On
the aircraft carrier of Maya Industries.
"It's strange to say that the Dark God has always been under our surveillance! Why did he disappear
suddenly?" The
surveillance team was all surprised.
"Normal! The Dark God is so strong! It was deliberate to let you detect it!"
said the senior.
"If there is a dark god, our next series of plans will be difficult to implement! But they can't be
eliminated! Hey…it's hard to do…"
Everyone's expressions grew gloomy.
"Who said we must get rid of it? Cooperation is okay! We can find the dark god to cooperate!"
"After all, we have a lot of bargaining chips in our hands…"
" Cooperation is okay ! It is indeed possible!"
"Then we will have two tasks. ——First, talk to the Dark God about cooperation; second, analyze the
collected data to enrich the attacking methods of the living dead!"
But everyone's expressions are still gloomy.
I thought it would be invincible to create a Legion of the Living Dead, even the top ten of the gods had
nothing to do.
Push and crush this world horizontally.
Let everyone have nothing to do!
But this time, it was detected.
For the real strong, it is useless at all.
They can only come slowly step by step.
…
This challenge is halfway through, and it's over.

However, the God List and the Quasi God List have also undergone major adjustments.
However, due to the large number of participants, there was no major adjustment.
Basically, they are hovering in a few.
However, Zoey has made great progress.
From the top 100 on the list of gods, directly into the top 50 of the list of gods!
It was not much different from Kirin (Qilin), the Evil Sword God, and Xiao Feng.
The Li and Zhao family who followed went through nine deaths, and those who survived grew rapidly.
The increase in combat power means that the ranking is also improving.
All were delighted.
On the contrary, Levi Garrison's ranking of the quasi gods actually regressed…
That was because Levi Garrison did not perform substantively this time, and did not move at all.
With a lot of experience, his strength has improved by leaps and bounds.
Therefore, his ranking naturally fell. "Master, you have only half a month left in the three-month period
with your mother! Why has your ranking dropped?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2382
Xiao Feng looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.
Full of worry.
"Yes, Master is already in the top fifty of the god list! Master, your quasi god list is ranked more than
7,900! This is completely the difference between heaven and earth!"
Zhou Ke said helplessly.
As Levi Garrison's apprentice, they didn't want Levi Garrison to be abused too badly.
It's a matter of face!
...
No one wants to be cruel!
Don't talk about comparing it with plums now.
Compared with Li Songkui, they are all in the sky and the other underground.
...
What's more, Zoey is terrible, right?
Has entered the top fifty of the gods list!
At her terrifying speed, entering the top 30 will definitely not be a problem in the next half a month.

The top twenty, the top ten, it is possible to return to the top!
In addition to her own hard work and excellence, the key is her master! That's the dark god.
This time the virgin forest battle, let everyone know how terrifying the Dark God is!
It is only natural for his apprentice to make progress so quickly.
"Don't tell me! The reason for the decline in the ranking of King's Landing is because he hasn't practiced
well before and has been practicing old things! This time he must wake up! Cultivating the current
exercises and combat skills must be extremely fast!"
Zoey looked at Levi Garrison said, "Let's do this for King's Landing, the March period is not fair to you!
Let's extend the time, half a year, or even a year! Let's compare when the time comes!"
Others nodded, "Yes, I think too. That's right! The time should be extended!" In the
primeval forest, after Levi Garrison felt desperate, the next step was to practice frantically and abandon
the old things!
Give Levi Garrison enough time, it might not be impossible to fight with plum dye.
Levi Garrison smiled, "It's okay, three months is three months! Don't change the set date! I don't need
that long!"
"This…"
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison with weird expressions.
This is the time, but still so strong?
It's not ashamed to extend the time, it's ashamed to lose to Zoey.
Especially with only half a month left, how to make up for such a big gap?
It is absolutely impossible!
Levi Garrison is either a lunatic!
Either you are a fool!
However, Zoey didn't say anything, and directly agreed, "Okay, the period of March is March!"
Anyway, she set the period of March, the first is to motivate herself to improve.
Second, and the main reason-Levi Garrison deeply realized his own shortcomings and weaknesses, so he
went crazy and strong!
Comparable, unimportant.
Mainly to make Levi Garrison improve.

Now that Levi Garrison is looking for abuse by herself, she can't help it.
For fifteen days, Levi Garrison couldn't change anything at all.
Anyway, if you want to abuse him, you have to abuse him more thoroughly and make him work harder
to adapt to this era!
This is what Zoey wants to see.
Zoey nodded, "Let's do it! I'll see the difference in fifteen days, but I want to see how far you can grow?"
"Hey!"
Xiao Feng and the others sighed.
This time people are going to lose a lot!
Than master?
It can't be compared at all!
Compared to apprentices, they are also hanging!
Sooner or later, Xiao Feng's position will have Zoey surpass…
Everyone went crazy and practiced…
because they had seen the ceiling of this world's combat power and knew where the limit was…
Zoey also walked up to Levi Garrison's presence. I choose your practice! I know that she is testing me,
sorry for King's Landing, but in the end I chose Master's practice!"
"The effect is, you can see it! I am making rapid progress! In addition, how terrifying the Master is, you
Although I haven't seen it with my own eyes, have you heard other people say it? How strong is the
number one in the gods list!"
Zoey was showing off his master to Levi Garrison. Levi Garrison nodded, "Well, the dark god now is
really amazing!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2383
Because it's me!
Can it be great?
Levi Garrison added something in his heart.
But this sounded like an ambiguity.
Zoey asked puzzledly, "Then you weren't great before?"
"Yes! You understand what I mean! She was really weak before!"
…
Levi Garrison nodded.
"Pump!"
Zoey smiled immediately.
…

“My master has always been strong! You say this as if you have fought against each other!” The
Dark God is invincible in Zoey’s mind.
It is the existence of faith!
Levi Garrison said that she was weak before, and Zoey naturally refused to agree.
“Not only did I fight, I also killed…”
Levi Garrison did not continue.
Going on, it hurts peace.
“Don’t talk about this kind of thing next time, it won’t be heard well by others!”
Zoey was slightly dissatisfied.
… In the
next few days, Levi Garrison couldn’t find anyone.
Because he was thoroughly investigating the relationship between Maya Industry and the laboratories
of the gods…
more and more felt similarities.
This made Zoey overjoyed them.
I thought it was this challenge that inspired Levi Garrison, making him completely crazy.
“Actually, I don’t have to compare results, all to motivate him to work hard! Isn’t the effect coming
now?”
Zoey was very satisfied.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and Kirin (Qilin) are also very satisfied.
“By the way, we are going to give the boss a gift! When the boss leaves the customs, let’s find him!”
Zhu Que said with a smile.
“What gift?”
Everyone asked curiously.
“It’s not that Maya’s weapons are indestructible, but are there special elements? All forces are studying
countermeasures! At present, there is no solution except for deep-sea precursors! Although there is no
solution, there is a way to prevent it!”
“Kunlun The industry has developed a special battle suit that combines modern technology and ancient
mechanics! Not only can it prevent the penetration of Mayan industrial weapons, but also prevent the
intrusion of special elements!”

“The most important point is that this special battle suit can hold it. The horror blow of the top five on
the god list! The data can even be accurate to the second and third horror hits of the god list!”
…
“What???”
When Phoenix (Suzaku) said this, the audience was boiling. NS.
And this kind of suit?
Can hold the second and third attacks of the gods?
What kind of suit is that?
There is also the prevention of the intrusion of Mayan industrial elements…
If this spreads, I am afraid that the whole world will be a sensation, right?
This is a super great masterpiece!
Except for being ranked first in the gods list, everyone else is immune to attack.
Unimaginable!
Of course, the number one on the god list is too strong, and no one takes him to make a fuss at all.
After ten years of research, I didn’t understand it.
However, you can study the second of the gods list, and you can only start from the second study of the
gods list.
This is promising.
Don’t even think about being number one on the god list.
There is no hope! “However, at present, whether there is an effect that can block the second and third
attack levels of the gods is still in the experimental stage, and it is necessary to find volunteers to wear
special suits for testing! It is currently uncertain! Maybe the volunteers are in danger! Now volunteers
are all Not many
!”
Phoenix (Suzaku) sighed.
Now this special battle suit is just an experiment with the top 30 and top 20 attacks of the gods.
As for going further, the top ten or even the top five of the gods list are all theoretical.
Everything is still in the experimental stage!
Marshal Tiance is still looking for volunteers.
He is not allowed to participate in the experiment…

“From our relationship, you should be able to get a special battle suit! At this stage when the boss is not
up, it can play a big role! It can save your life!”
“See you When the boss has worked so hard, let’s give him one!”
“Well, we must fight for one!”
... For Levi Garrison, Phoenix (Suzaku) and the others are willing to fight for Tiance Marshal.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2384
A few days later.
Levi Garrison appeared.
The reason is not that there are any major findings.
It was because the Bible organization contacted Levi Garrison.
Said Maya Industry wants to meet him and talk about cooperation!
Levi Garrison just appeared.
...
As for the matter with Maya Industry, Levi Garrison must consider thinking about it before replying.
Zhuque found Levi Garrison with them.
“The boss sees that you have been working hard recently, how much has your strength improved?”
...
Kirin (Qilin) asked.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) immediately said, “It doesn’t matter how much your strength improves, just
work hard!”
“Boss, come with us to the Kunlun Industrial Headquarters. We have prepared a gift for you!”
everyone said excitedly.
“Okay!” In the
end, even Zoey and Xiao Feng went with them.
Everyone has a keen interest in Kunlun Industrial’s special battle clothes.
After arriving at Kunlun Industrial’s laboratory, everyone was about to go in.
The marshal Tiance appeared.
Recently, he was looking for volunteers to experiment with the defensive power of the special suit.
So these days are at the headquarters of Kunlun Industry.
“Huh? What are you doing here?”
Tiance Marshal asked curiously.
“Marshal, let’s get the battle clothes, you promised!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said humanely.

After seeing Levi Garrison, the marshal Tiance sneered, "Do you want the battle clothes for Levi
Garrison?"
"Yes…" The
expressions of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others changed.
At this time, it is useless for them to quibble.
"I thought this battle suit was for your own use, so I agreed! I knew it had nothing to do with you, it was
for outsiders. I definitely wouldn't agree!"
Tiance Marshal said.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) had nothing to say.
It is true.
This time, the special uniforms can only be allocated to personnel within Kunlun Industry.
No outsider!
Levi Garrison seems to be an outsider in Kunlun Industry!
according to rules!
You definitely can't get a battle suit!
Phoenix (Suzaku) couldn't help but say, "Young Marshal! No outsiders! But our boss is not an outsider!
At least he is the founder of Kunlun Industry! How can we be regarded as insiders!"
Several other people immediately said, "Yes, young marshal, boss. No matter how they are considered
to be the insiders of Kunlun Industry."
Tiance Marshal smiled, "You are a bit far-fetched? Do you want everyone in Kunlun Industry to vote to
see if there are many people who recognize him or those who don't. More?"
Hear this.
The complexion of Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s people changed.
If they vote, 70% to 80%, or even more, would think that Levi Garrison is not an insider of Kunlun
Industry.
The young marshal Tiance said, "However, since he really proposed the founding of Kunlun Industry, I
decided to give a face!"
"Thank you, Marshal!!!"
Everyone quickly thanked.
"Don't be too busy, thank you! Conditionally!"
"I haven't been looking for volunteers recently? Where is the defensive power used to experiment with

the suit!"
...
Hearing this, everyone's expressions changed. .
Sure enough, nothing good!
"Let's do this, as long as Levi Garrison is a volunteer and wears a special uniform to conduct defensive
experiments! The special uniform will be given to him for free!"
Tiance Marshal sneered.
"Marshal, this is not good! Life is in danger! In case you can't bear the limit! That kind of person will be
torn apart!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others immediately refused to agree.
Day policy Marshal nodded "Yes ah, I know. So hard to find volunteers! Available for experiments!
Experiments must be dressed by real people, have the best results!"
"It does not work! Life-threatening not to participate in the! Battle No more clothes!"
Zoey Xiao Feng and they also didn't agree.
Marshal Tiance sneered, "Okay, it's okay, don't force it!"
"It's okay, I promise! Shall I try this suit?"
Suddenly a voice sounded.
Levi Garrison!
He agreed.
If this suit is successful, it will be good for Daxia. Why can't he try?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2385
In fact, what is hard or not, and how strong is its defense.
Just use his fist to test it!
See if you can withstand his punch or finger!
If you follow Levi Garrison's standards, then Heavenly Sword and Earth Sword will not be qualified!
After all, my finger was knocked off...
How can there be quality and defense?
...
"Okay, do you want me to directly smash the battle clothes in your mouth?"
Levi Garrison asked seriously.
He thought the test was this!
...
"No, what did you test? Didn't you hear clearly? You were told to put on a special suit and then be
attacked to test the defense of the suit, understand?"
Tiance Young Master sneered.

“Let’s go,
let ‘s go! Haw!” Levi Garrison is also mainly for the brothers, just wear it, it doesn’t matter.
If you attack the test, you can hurt him, Kunlun Industry is awesome! ! !
“Boss is dangerous, we don’t want it anymore!” It
was originally for stability.
I want to add a layer of protection to Levi Garrison’s safety.
But this price is a bit high.
Haven’t enjoyed the protection yet, but have to face the danger ahead of time.
“It’s okay! Let me try it!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
After arriving at the specific laboratory, Levi Garrison put on a special uniform.
It was different from the heavy armor he imagined.
This battle suit is even thinner than ordinary clothes.
The weight is also very light, it is very comfortable to wear, without a little cumbersome feeling.
“Yes! Yes!”
Levi Garrison praised it from the bottom of his heart.
Now this technology has one thing to say, but it does have two effects.
“There are still shortcomings! It can’t be compatible with offensive technology and can only play a
defensive role!”
Tiance Young Marshal looked a little sad.
“Defensive is actually offensive!”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
The Young Master Tiance smiled suddenly, “Listen, the king-level speaking means you have a level! It’s
all right!”
Levi Garrison put on a special uniform and went to a very large laboratory.
This laboratory is located hundreds of meters underground.
After arranging Levi Garrison to stand at the designated position, all the others left.
“Boom!” After the
laboratory door was closed, everyone looked at Levi Garrison inside through the glass.
Everyone’s fists were clenched and they were extremely nervous.
Levi Garrison looked calm, observing the structure of the laboratory.
Five hundred meters in front of him, there are several huge openings.
“Marshal, everything is ready! Do you want to start the test?” the

laboratory staff asked.
“Okay,
let’s start!” Tiance Marshal said.
“So what is the level of attack?” the
laboratory personnel asked.
Generally, there is a fatal blow at the 30th rank of the god list, the first 20 and so on…
Now Kunlun Industry is trying to try the top ten rank of the god list!
“Set it directly to the highest! Imitate the full blow of the second and third on the trance list! Come to
attack Levi Garrison!”
Tiance Young Commander said coldly.
Since there are volunteers to test, why not test the limit directly?
Everyone doesn’t know how strong is the number one on the god list.
Marshal Tiance can’t do it either!
But the second and third in the god list, he can simulate the setting according to his own strength and
the strength of many people.
The deviation will not exceed one percent!
Just imitating this horrible blow requires a lot of energy materials!
Only when converted into super energy will a powerful blow come together!
“Okay? Marshal, this is a bit too far! The most extreme at once?
Take it slowly! The first ten, and then extend it slowly, right?” This frightened Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
and the others.
After all, this is a test.
Testing means risk!
In case the special battle clothes were torn, Levi Garrison would be in danger.
“We won’t do experiments anymore, and we won’t need our uniforms! Let the people out and let’s go!”
Zoey got angry and was about to move the door. It’s just that the marshal Tiance stopped her, “No, it’s
already started, I can’t quit!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2386
Finally, free volunteers used it.
How could he let it go?
“Start!” The
Marshal Tiance stopped and shouted again and again.
The next moment, the laboratory directly starts the test.
“Buzzing…”

...
Soon, everyone heard a terrible boom, as if the whole world was shaking.
"Ka Ka Ka…"
Layers of armor appeared outside the laboratory, protecting the laboratory to death.
...
This is a double guarantee!
Fear that everything will be destroyed by a powerful blow!
At this time, the huge hole in front of Levi Garrison burst into flames, making a terrible sound of sonic
boom.
There are super-high-grade energy materials converging inside, which will finally be transformed into
super energy beams!
Basically, it can simulate the blow of the second and third strongest in the god list!
This is the power of modern technology!
It can simulate such a strong energy beam!
This was impossible before!
In the past, it was Xu Zhengjie's killer weapon at most!
It's too much stronger now!
It's not a level at all!
…
Feeling the shaking of the earth and the mountains, everyone is trembling.
This makes everyone fearful!
That was a blow that made the soul tremble!
For them, it is completely crushing level!
Plum dyeing won't work!
Kirin (Qilin) Xiaofeng can't do it!
Not even the others!
Even the marshal Tiance met this terrible power, only to bow down!
This is unimaginable!
Suddenly everyone lost confidence!
To this suit!
"Buzzing…" The
trembling voice grew louder and louder.
In the final device, the energy has been converted and converged into an energy beam!
"Boom!!!"
Finally this energy beam shot towards Levi Garrison! ! !
As soon as this energy beam came out, it was as dazzling as the scorching sun, making it impossible to

look directly at it.
Even more afraid of confrontation…
Everyone closed their eyes at this moment!
But Levi Garrison smiled, this energy beam was too weak for him.
Not enough tickling!
Not even a blow from the dead Dark God!
But the young master Tiance and Zoey were scared like that.
A group of people who have never seen the world!
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
Now he mainly wants to directly test the defensive power of this suit?
Can it be carried?
"Boom!!!"
Soon, the energy beam hit him.
"Bang bang bang…" A
series of explosions sounded, and the laboratory was almost torn apart. If it weren't for the laboratory's
location deep underground, I am afraid that this movement would have attracted Quan Daxia's
attention.
The terrible sun shines like a radiant, so that everyone can't open their eyes.
The power is really terrifying!
Wait until everything stops.
Everyone looked at the laboratory in surprise, only to see where Levi Garrison was standing safe and
sound.
The special suit on his body is also nothing.
"Successful! We succeeded!"
Seeing this scene, everyone was surprised and delighted.
Laughing!
This special uniform can hold the third and second powerful blow on the God List!
This may trigger a major turning point…a
new chapter!
Tiance Young Marshal's strength is very strong, but according to the gods, there is still a gap between
the top five and the top three.
But if he had this suit, he could break his wrists with them.
With this level of battle clothes, the future sentence of Kunlun Industry has become different.
This thing has become a bargaining chip!
Will bring many unexpected benefits!

The future pattern depends on who has more chips!
This will undoubtedly become a major winning weapon for Tiance Young Marshal!
Zoey and they were also very excited.
Levi Garrison is fine.
Did not suffer any damage!
You can also get a special suit for nothing!
"Marshal, we have to say what we say! The boss has tested, then give him a battle suit!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said humanely.
"No problem, I'm the one who speaks!" At
this moment, Levi Garrison took off his battle clothes and walked out. "Is it awesome? Do you want me
to test it?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2387
Looking at a group of people who have never seen the world.
Levi Garrison couldn't help it anymore.
I want to test them in person.
Let them know that this battle suit is as weak as paper!
It splits as soon as it is torn!
Marshal Tiance sneered, "How do you test it?"
...
"Of course you just tore it in half!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Hahahaha…"
...
Only when these words came out, the marshal of Tiance and the people from Kunlun Industry all
laughed.
Looked at Levi Garrison like a fool.
Only idiots would say such things, right?
Normal people can never say this.
Don't look at the lightness of this battle suit, but the material is the top, the rarest and most rare!
This material alone exceeds the aerospace level.
What kind of high temperature and low temperature can withstand.
The sharp matter and the attack of the strong man of the gods can all withstand it.
Especially the use of modern science and technology and ancient secret techniques are combined to
create, becoming more and more invincible.
Let me put it this way!

In Kunlun Industry, no one can tear it apart.
Even if we exhaust all the methods, we can't destroy any weapons installed by Kunlun Industry.
Throw this battle jersey here and let you destroy it, and the people present can't do anything about it.
The test just now proves this point.
There is nothing to do with a powerful blow.
Let alone rely on manpower.
That's a joke!
Therefore, when Levi Garrison's words came out, everyone laughed like this…
This sounds very mentally retarded… But
that is for them…
Levi Garrison is a godlike existence!
"I don't believe it?"
Levi Garrison was about to tear, and Zoey and others hurriedly stopped him.
"It's okay, let's leave! Marshal, we have taken the battle clothes away, thank you!"
Zoey was afraid that Marshal Tiance would regret it.
Limara took Levi Garrison and left with his battle clothes.
Others followed and left.
Marshal Tiance is now focused on the results of the special battle clothes, so where is Levi Garrison?
It doesn't matter to him wherever he goes!
"Why don't you give this uniform? Anyway, I don't need it!"
Levi Garrison intends to give it to his apprentices, brothers.
Who needs who to wear.
It's really useful for them!
At least the people on the list of gods can't hurt them, except for themselves!
"No! You should keep the boss yourself!"
"Yes, everyone has spent so much effort to make you safe, Master!"
…
Everyone naturally refused.
Zoey smiled, "Let's do it! Let's give this suit to the person who needs it most?"
"Huh?"
Everyone was taken aback.
I don't quite understand the meaning of plum dye.
"Sister-in-law, what do you mean? Who is the person who needs the battle clothes the most?"

Xuanwu urn asked in an angry voice.
“Of course it is the weakest person in the room! Let’s just follow the rankings of the gods and quasi
gods? Whoever ranks the lowest, then who is the person who needs the battle clothes the most! How?”
Zoey said.
“Agree! So convinced! Everyone doesn’t have to fight!”
Everyone understands Zoey’s intention.
First, I want Levi Garrison’s men to make a special uniform.
Second, continue to stimulate Levi Garrison.
“Okay, let’s compare…”
Everyone said their rankings.
In the end, everyone’s eyes fell on Levi Garrison’s body.
“The boss is ranked more than 7,000 on the quasi god list, and is the lowest ranking! Give the boss!”
Everyone was convinced.
Levi Garrison had no choice but to accept the battle clothes.
Take it back.
After arriving at his residence, Levi Garrison took up his battle clothes and observed.
“It seems that it can be stronger! It’s not in a perfect state now…”
Levi Garrison exerted force with both hands.
“Shhhh…” The
special battle suit instantly fell apart and turned into ragged pieces…
He just tried it, but he didn’t expect it to be more fragile than he thought.
At this moment, Zoey walked
in and just saw this scene…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2388
“Boom!!!”
Zoey was dumbfounded.
Seeing the special battle suit turned into pieces, she almost staggered to the ground.
Was it shattered like this?
What’s going on?
“This…what’s going on?”
…
Zoey asked tremblingly.
“I tore it off!”
Levi Garrison said.
…
“Really? I don’t believe it!”
Zoey shook his head directly.

If she came in a little earlier, she would be able to see the scene where Levi Garrison was tearing his
battle clothes apart.
But she was a little slower.
When I came in, I only saw a scene where the battle clothes had been broken into pieces…
so she would never believe that Levi Garrison tore it to pieces .
"I understand!"
Suddenly, Zoey exclaimed.
"What do you understand?"
Levi Garrison was curious.
"The reason why the suit is torn apart is that it has been damaged to a great extent in the previous test.
At that time, it was actually broken, but it was almost! The surface is intact, and the inside has been
completely destroyed!"
"If it is You tore it by yourself with brute force, it can only be in two! How could it be torn apart?"
Zoey analyzed.
Levi Garrison smiled, "That's because I have great strength! I can tear it easily!"
"No! It must be that the suit can't bear this strength! It's broken long ago!"
Zoey thought of something more, and looked in astonishment. He asked Levi Garrison, "Did you know
that the battle suit was broken? So I deliberately said that I have to test it by myself and tear it apart!"
Zoey suddenly thought that Levi Garrison had to test his suit in front of everyone, and he would tear it
by himself.
At that time, everyone didn't take it seriously.
Now it seems that Levi Garrison knew that the battle suit was shattered a long time ago, so he could
take advantage of this opportunity to show off and pretend to everyone.
Just before it started, I was pulled away by myself.
"You are kind of naive in Levi Garrison! You have this kind of idea!"
"However, it is also good. At least I helped Kunlun Industry to measure the limit of this battle suit! I
immediately told them to go!"
Zoey ran away, Lian Levi Garrison No opportunity to explain was given.
"I…"
Levi Garrison was helpless.

The suit was good, but he just disliked it and tore it a bit.
"Let her go!"
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
Zoey will definitely pass the wrong information to Kunlun Industry, making them think that the defense
of the suit is not good enough, and they can't stand the limit!
But this may also be a good thing!
Because in the future, Kunlun Industry will continue to strengthen the quality of battle clothes and
improve defense.
Make something better.
It's not necessarily a good thing…
Yes.
As Levi Garrison thought, Zoey shattered his battle clothes in time and passed the news that he had not
endured the limit to Kunlun Industry.
Marshal Tiance and everyone else believed it.
After all, the materials and all aspects of the suit are too precious.
Too rare!
It's a loss for experimentation!
Secondly, there are no volunteers to test again, especially in the case of this failure.
They can't test it!
I can only bury my head and continue to raise the limit of the battle suit…
But in order to thank Zoey, the marshal Tiance gave her another battle suit.
Had it not been for Zoey's news, he would probably be wearing a battle suit to challenge the top of the
gods.
In that case, it is likely to be lost!
As everyone knows, what Zoey delivered was the wrong message.
Zoey returned with another battle suit.
Levi Garrison was completely helpless.
No way.
He can only wear it!
The next step is to discuss the meeting with the head of Maya Industry.
Levi Garrison thought about it and asked the people from Maya Industry to come to Daxia to meet.
The news came out.
Many people were shocked.
When the Dark God meets the senior leaders of Maya Industry, how could the place be chosen in Daxia?

The reason Levi Garrison gave them to the Underworld God is very simple-I don't bother to run! Let them come to see me!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2389
This is definitely not an eight-stroke thing!
A leader of the Mayan industry, a leader of the Bible organization.
The meeting was chosen in Daxia…
No one understands this!
No one in Maya Industry understands it.
Even many people in the Bible organization don't understand it.
…
Why choose Daxia?
Moreover, many confidants of the dark gods in the Bible organization know that the dark gods dare not enter Daxia in a short time.
But now you are going to Daxia?
…
But everyone can understand this a little bit.
After all, the Dark God is too strong now.
Suppress the god list!
It even pressured Maya Industry to negotiate… The two sides chose Jiangbei for the position of the Daxia negotiations.
This makes everyone focus on Jiangbei.
Zoey was very excited.
Master must have chosen Jiangbei for the negotiation location because of her.
"It's a pity, if Master can accept you as a disciple! In the future, you must be the second existence on the gods list!"
Zoey looked at Levi Garrison and exclaimed.
"But she is not willing to accept you as an apprentice anyway! You still have to rely on yourself! Practice! Your daughter Levilia has already walked out of her own way!"
Zoey still has confidence in Levi Garrison.
As the period of March is getting closer and closer.
Zoey believes that Levi Garrison will realize…
Levi Garrison sneered, "I have only one master, and no one else is qualified to be my master!"
What's more, the God of Darkness is himself!
The meeting between the Dark God and the head of Mayan Industry in Daxia is definitely an unprecedented event.

After receiving the news, Tiance Mansion was also lost in thought.
Such a big event is held in Daxia, and it is mainly at the juncture, which may be more sensitive, and
secondly, it is the God of Darkness.
The young commander of Tiance and several great generals have vaguely heard of the legend of the
dark god.
It seems that the Tiance Mansion has explicitly forbidden-the dark god shall not enter the half-step of
the great summer.
But what is going on is still not clear to everyone.
Now the problem arises-is it to stop the Dark God? Or should he not stop him and let him enter Daxia?
But if you want to stop it, can you really stop it?
The God of Darkness is the number one combat power on the gods list, if you want to stop it, you may
not be able to stop it!
So they are struggling with this problem.
Soon, the negotiated date agreed by both parties arrived.
The leader of Maya industry came to Jiangbei under the escort of a large number of masters.
Their aircraft carrier is waiting on the open sea.
Almost all the masters that can be brought.
After all, Daxia and the others were most afraid…On the
Bible organization side, Levi Garrison was the only one.
Just the night before the meeting, the Underworld God came to Jiangbei in a hurry.
"What are you guys looking for me for?"
Levi Garrison asked curiously.
"We forgot to tell you one thing! The God of Darkness was afraid of Daxia before and didn't dare to
come to Daxia! Especially before the fusion of Heavenly Sword and Earth Sword, she would not dare to
appear in Daxia! Said she was afraid of being alone! "
Now that you appear in Daxia in the image of a dark god, you are afraid that you will attract this person,
even a big power!"
Underworld gods are humane.
"Even though we know that your strength is not afraid of everything! But after all, it is better to be
careful!"

Levi Garrison smiled, "Well, okay, I know it all. It's okay, just let me see who it is? Maybe it can help me
uncover a lot. Secret!"
"That's good! But be careful!"
everyone said.
"I just want to see who the head of Maya Industry is…"
This is the purpose of Levi Garrison's promise to negotiate.
If the leader of Maya Industry is one of the gods' laboratories, then it proves that his idea is right!
The laboratory of the gods still exists in the world.
"Levi Garrison…Levi Garrison…" At
this moment, Zoey's voice came.
She walked straight to Levi Garrison's villa. "Huh? Why are you here???"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2390
Zoey saw a few people from the Underworld God, which was extremely different.
After all, I had never received any news from them before.
"Huh? Master? Why are you here?"
Zoey saw another figure wearing a mask.
Just now, Levi Garrison knew that he couldn't hide, so he put on the mask.
"It turns out that you arrived early, Master, and I thought you would come tomorrow!"
…
Zoey was surprised and delighted.
"I have something to discuss with them, you go out first!"
Zoey left.
…
Levi Garrison instructed the Underworld God to stare at the situation outside.
Let them leave quickly.
After a while.
Plum dye returns.
"Huh? What about people?"
Zoey looked puzzled.
Levi Garrison was stunned. "Who is it?"
"Master had a meeting with you just now…"
Zoey said bluntly.
"Then why didn't I see it?"
Levi Garrison asked deliberately.
"With the master's cultivation, she doesn't want you to see it, you absolutely can't see it!"

Zoey was proud of his face.
Zoey looked at Levi Garrison again and said, "Believe it or not, Master is definitely still here, but we can't
find out."
"I believe it!"
Levi Garrison didn't believe it.
He is indeed here…
"Hey! What if the master stayed in our house forever? In that case, no one in this world would dare to
provoke us?"
Zoey sighed.
"It's okay, it's the same with me! No one dares to mess with our family!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"You… I'm waiting for this day… I hope to hurry…" When the
two people were walking in the villa courtyard, they suddenly heard noises outside.
The two went out to take a look.
Many people came outside the villa.
Levi Garrison and Zoey knew many of them.
For example, Fan Shengnan, Shura God of War and his seven kills,
broken army, greedy wolf and others.
There are also many familiarities before.
They now seem to be the Daxia Alliance, one of the top ten forces in Daxia, right?
It is the powerful forces from all sides in Daxia gathered together to form a super powerful force that
was used to fight against some ancient tribes.
It can even be said to be the first of the top ten forces in Daxia.
There is no fixed leader, there are six heads.
Fan Shengnan and Shura are two of them.
"Why are you here?"
Zoey asked immediately.
Watching everyone vigilantly.
"If there is no accident, it should have come to me!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
He had already guessed the reason why Daxia League came here.
Not only that.
There are still many forces that rank behind.
Should have come with the Great Xia League.
"You guessed wrong this time, we really didn't come to you! We even said that it has nothing to do with
you!"

Asura War God said with a proud face.
They are now the top powerhouses in the gods' list, even a little better than Kirin (Qilin).
Shura God of War and Fan Yanan didn't put anyone in their eyes.
Saying hello to Levi Garrison is purely for the sake of face.
"Kunlun God of War, let's just call you like this! Now your era is completely gone! It's no longer where
everyone calls you!"
"In the past, our boss regarded you as the goal of our life."
" But now, for you, we have not even any interest! let alone other people. " "
because, according to the strength of the qualifications you even do not have a dialogue with us! "
Qisha, breaking the military greedy wolf trio mercilessly road.
These three are also on the list of gods.
Although behind!
But that is also a god list!
Fan Shengnan looked at Levi Garrison with a complicated expression, "I heard about you! You have to
work hard to seize the opportunities of this era!
There are more than 7,000 on the quasi god list, which is indeed a bit too low!" "What's the need? Help,
even though, for example, exercises, I will give it to you!" Asura War God also nodded, "I am willing to
help too!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2391
"No matter what era, you should be a king-level existence! Not like now…More than 7,000 in the quasi
god list, it is a joke to spread out! I am ashamed of you!"
Asura war god said helplessly.
"That's true! Many people who don't know you can't understand why the 26th strength of our boss, the
leader of the gods, used to target you in the past! It is really shameful to say it!"
"And your apprentice, brother , Your subordinates, and even your wife and daughter, are the top
superpowers on the god list!
You can't beat everyone around you! We also heard that your father-in-law and mother-in-law are on
the god list, even your grandparents are ranked better than you High?
How did you do it? They give you

so many modern techniques. If you don't practice, why do you have a face?"
"We beg you, hurry up and work hard to become stronger! You are not ashamed, and we are ashamed!
your relevant people will be ashamed of! reduced to this former king how it! " "
...
even the elderly and infirm do not like! you're alive What does it mean? when you want to waste it? "
……
seven killed, several people mercilessly breaking the military The accusation of Levi Garrison.
...
Zoey didn't stop it.
Instead, she needed such a person to stimulate Levi Garrison.
Only when Levi Garrison is hit to the end, will Levi Garrison hit the bottom and rebound!
And these people in the Seven Kills speak more directly!
Almost every sentence is like a knife, and the knife sees blood!
This kind of stimulation is the best!
Because they don't need to care about Levi Garrison's emotions, so they can't stop talking.
This is a huge blow to Levi Garrison!
It's good for him too!
Perhaps the desperate situation encountered in the virgin forest is not as good as the few words of the
seven kills breaking the army now…
"Although it is saying that, but we hope you can get rid of the status quo as soon as possible and
become a top powerhouse! I am waiting for you to surpass all of us! If you need help, just ask us!"
Shura God of War said.
Fan Shengnan nodded, "Need help, please find us at any time. But we have other things now…"
Levi Garrison ignored them and turned to enter the villa.
Zoey asked, "What's the matter with you? I see if I can help!"
"We heard that your master, the Dark God, is here…We want to see you!"
Fan Shengnan stated his purpose.
Originally, many forces in Daxia were controlled by the Bible organization.
Especially the Great Summer League was organized by the Dark God.

Xiuluo and Fan Shengnan are now greatly improved in strength, relying on the Dark God and the Bible
organization.
There are others too.
In addition to the Great Xia League, there are dozens of great forces who also come to see the God of
Darkness.
After all, the Dark God and the Bible Organization gave them everything.
Now the Dark God has come to Daxia, and they should see him.
"Okay, let me ask Master to see if she can see you!" After
Zoey dyed back, he shouted to the villa, "Master, there are a bunch of people outside wanting to see
you, can you see it?"
"See you!" "A
voice came from Levi Garrison's villa.
Plum dyed his face with surprise.
As expected, the master was still in Levi Garrison's room.
Sure enough, my guess was correct.
As for where Levi Garrison went at the moment, she was not interested in knowing.
And the master responded aloud, maybe Levi Garrison is under control now, he is sleeping!
Zoey hurriedly came outside and told Shura the news that the Dark God wanted to see.
Everyone looked excited.
Follow Zoey into the villa.
Levi Garrison's villa.
He is sitting.
It's just that there is an extra mask on the face.
No one doubted his identity!
"Meet the Dark God!!!"
Shura, Fan Shengnan and everyone all knelt to the ground.
The dark god is equal to the teacher, and they naturally have to kneel. The people behind became more
and more crazy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2392
One by one, they were crawling on the ground like devout believers, their eyes full of madness.
Seeing the Dark God with their own eyes has already brought tears to their eyes.
As if seeing a god! ! !
But the dark god is the god!

First, give everyone present magical powers to make them so powerful!
Second, control one-third of the world's power!
...
Third, the first in the gods list, the invincible combat power everyone is terrified!
Isn't this a god yet?
Dark God is definitely the idol belief of Shura God of War, Fan Shengnan and others!
...
Especially in the eyes of people like Shura who worship the strong, they are even more gods!
Shura, who had always been cold, was not calm when he saw the Dark God.
The eyes are full of heat and madness!
"My greatest hope in this life is to follow you!"
...
After seeing the Dark God, everyone revealed their own voices.
Levi Garrison looked helpless, "I'll just say you are here to find me?"
"Huh?"
Hearing this, everyone was taken aback.
What does the dark god mean?
correct!
It should be the dark god who knew they were coming.
It's like a god!
Control everything!
God-like existence!
"Being a member of the Bible Organization is the smoke from my family's ancestral grave!"
"Yes, even forces of the Maya industry level are helpless. They have to negotiate with you!"
……
Everyone was delighted and excited.
I don't know what to say.
Looking at the major forces of Daxia.
Levi Garrison understands something. Why does the Bible organization madly control so many forces in
Daxia?
It seems to be in the layout!
The plan of the dark god sooner or later should be to enter the summer, so these people are planning
ahead.
Dark God manages such a big game.

What is she afraid of?
What makes Daxia afraid of her?
But it doesn't matter!
Levi Garrison wanted to see what is sacred?
The Asura War God group came to find the Dark God, and nothing else except flattering and awe.
Levi Garrison was tired of listening.
"Let's go if it's okay, I'm going to rest!"
Levi Garrison waved his hand impatiently.
Everyone immediately left obediently.
But everyone was hovering at the door.
"What do you think of the face under the mask of the Dark God? Young handsome? Or middle-aged? Or
old?"
"I think it should be a young man! At least the face looks very young!"
...
Everyone is discussing the Dark God Real face.
But everyone thinks that the dark god is male.
They all start from a male's point of view.
Zoey covered his mouth and chuckled aside.
Except for her, no one knows what the face under the mask looks like in this world, right?
It's a girl!
No one thought of it, right?
At this time, Fan Shengnan resolutely said, "I think the Dark God is a woman! Judging from her previous
style of doing things, she is very delicate! Not male! Definitely female!"
"Ah?"
Fan Shengnan said.
Everyone looked at her strangely.
"How can it be a woman? Impossible! God of Darkness knows that it is a man in the whole world!!! You
ask other people, is it a man?" He was
immediately rebutted by everyone.
The whole world thinks that the dark god is a man!
All think so.
"No, no, I just observed it carefully, and based on her previous style of doing things, she has a
70-80 % probability of being a woman!" Fan Shengnan still observed the details.
Zoey nodded approvingly.
"It's a man! I bet you, it must be a man!"

“Female! I think it’s a woman!”
… At
this time everyone quarreled.
Zoey said helplessly, “Well, let me tell you! The God of Darkness is a woman!”
Suddenly, there was silence in the field, and there was no sound.
“No! It’s a man!”
“To be exact, it was a woman before, but now it’s a man!” Another voice came!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2393
Hearing the sound, everyone looked over.
Even Zoey looked over.
Levi Garrison was happy.
*I’m the f*cking god of darkness!*
Do you know me personally?
I am a male or female, don’t I know?
…
Levi Garrison came out…
Everyone’s expression changed.
Because Levi Garrison came out of the room where the Dark God was just now.
…
Seeing everyone’s misunderstanding, Zoey immediately explained:
“Master does live in his villa, but we
can’t find the exact location!”
“Don’t listen to his nonsense! I’ve seen Master’s true face! Don’t be jealous! Don’t quarrel!”
“Master is a woman’s matter, you must not spread it out!”
Zoey also warned.
Everyone nodded in unison: “Yes!”
Soon.
The next day’s negotiation meeting will be here.
The delegation of Maya Industry came to Jiangbei from the open sea.
In a pavilion in the heart of the lake.
Levi Garrison was wearing a mask and was waiting.
He wanted to see who it was…
Soon, everyone came one by one.
The leader of Maya Industry is not a single person, but a group of people.
There are about seven or eight people.
More than twenty people followed.
It is estimated that it is also the core high-level.

A large number of masters followed, and hundreds of them were ambushed in the dark.
It seems they are all a bunch of guys who are afraid of death.
Send out, there are so many people to protect!
Afraid of yourself?
Still afraid of Daxia?
Seven or eight leaders sat in front of Levi Garrison and greeted him.
"Huh?"
Seeing these people.
Levi Garrison couldn't help being taken aback.
Did you guess wrong?
Does Maya Industry have nothing to do with the Lab of the Gods?
Why don't these people know me?
In other words, I have never seen it before.
Could it be that they are really new big forces.
Not right!
There must be something wrong!
It's impossible to say that it doesn't matter at all!
"Dark God thank you for agreeing to the invitation…" The people of Maya Industries began to negotiate.
Probably it is to let the dark god and the Bible organization not interfere in the Mayan industry. Any
conditions can be opened!
Even Maya Industry can also alliance with the Bible Organization…
"Dark God, you have to know, once, you join us! Who can stop us in this world? Even Daxia, we have to
walk sideways!"
Levi Garrison smiled .
"The alliance is not impossible, but you have to let me know your details, at least a little sincere! The
Bible organization under me, although it controls one-third of the world's power, can be said to be a
mob! What do you want to know? , I can say…"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Dark God, what is your details, we still know a little! You personally killed one of the founders of the
Lab of the Gods back then!
Now it seems that your strength has reached the point where no one can beat it! It is estimated that
when you chose Daxia for the negotiation this time, which demonstration did you provoke?
After all, before you but can not enter the big summer …… "

he said several senior Maya industry.
Ye monarchs surprised a moment.
These guys, it seems that the original dark God than their own understanding of it.
" Oh yeah …… we are now more I have come to understand that the destruction of the Lab of the Gods
was not because the Lab of the Gods was weak, but the God of Darkness was too strong! "
" Yes! At that time we still had all kinds of suspicions! It may be the scheme of those guys! Only by
allowing the Dark God and the Bible Organization to destroy the Gods Lab so easily… Now everyone
understands it, especially after the Dark God can kill the mutant living dead, we understand! "
…
Listening to the chat among the senior leaders of the Maya industry.
Stormy waves surged in Levi Garrison's heart.
What? The
laboratory of the gods was really destroyed???? The
dark god did not lie?
Is it true that they brought Zoey to them ? God laboratory is gone?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2394
Originally, he really thought that this was what the Dark God used to deceive plum dye.
Didn't expect this to happen?
However, Levi Garrison found it impossible. With the power of the God of Darkness and the biblical
organization, even if it was to destroy the previous laboratories of the gods, it would be difficult.
Not to mention that the Lab of the Gods is just the tip of the iceberg that everyone sees.
Impossible!
Even if the laboratory of the gods was destroyed, it is probably deliberate.
…
Deliberately let the dark god, let others mistakenly think that the laboratory of the gods was destroyed.
The people of Maya Industries had the same suspicions as their own at first.
Feeling that the strength of the dark god is not enough, the laboratory of the gods was deceived to
death, deliberately destroyed and disappeared.
…

But after seeing their strong strength, they all believed it.
Levi Garrison shook his head with a wry smile.
Hey!
Kind of blame yourself!
The current dark god is not alone with the previous one!
The combat power is not of the same level at all.
The current dark god is him, and he may be destroyed if he has strength, but the previous dark god can't
do it.
She can't do enough to destroy the laboratory of the gods!
Your suspicion is right!
The Lab of the Gods did it deliberately… but
Levi Garrison was embarrassed to say it directly.
He could only follow Maya Industry's meaning: "Well, I destroyed the Lab of the Gods with my own
hand! Many people did not believe it! But it is old history, and few people know it."
"But I listen to you. I just said that it seems that the demise of the Lab of the Gods has
something to do with you?" Levi Garrison wanted to test the details of this group of guys.
The words came out.
Dozens of people laughed.
"Let's say the Dark God, you are the last to destroy the Lab of the Gods!
But this is half of our credit!
Without our foreshadowing and action, you are afraid it will be difficult to destroy the Lab of the Gods!"
Someone said with a smile.
"Huh? Your actions? What actions? I'm afraid it's your identity… I have repeatedly investigated Maya
Industry, but there is no clue. Are you related to the Lab of the Gods?"
Levi Garrison suddenly looked at the crowd and asked.
Everyone looked at each other and all smiled.
"It does matter! We used to be people from the Lab of the Gods…" As soon as he said this, Levi Garrison clenched his fists, his eyes shot sharp gazes.
His killing intent enveloped everyone.
At this moment, everyone in Maya Industry felt like an ice cave.
The blood boiled all over, the pressure doubled every inch, and everyone seemed to explode.
Is this oppression from the gods?
Everyone panicked.

Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
No wonder the Dark God is number one on the god list, no wonder he can kill the mutant living dead.
Too strong!
"Don't get me wrong, God of Darkness…we…we were from the Lab of the Gods before, but all of us here
violated the rules of the Lab of the Gods and were designated as traitors, some were exiled to the wild,
some He was kept in prison and tortured…"
"To put it bluntly, we are the traitors of the Lab of the Gods! We used to work for them, but we were
not as good as the pigs and dogs! Our group of traitors secretly contacted and prepared to overthrow
the Lab of the Gods! "
Because we know the core of the laboratory of the gods and basically know everything! So we quickly
formulated a rebellion plan and implemented actions!"
"Finally, we dismantled the Lab of the Gods from the inside, and used the Dark God, you and other
forces to destroy the Lab of the Gods from the outside! Under the attack of the inside and outside, the
Lab of the Gods was destroyed…"
"But at first we all felt that The Lab of the Gods is deceived, how can it be easily destroyed. Our strength
does not seem to be enough!"
"Later, after knowing your terrifying power of the God of Darkness, we determined that the Lab of the
Gods was destroyed!"
…
shocked!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2395
After Levi Garrison listened, he was only shocked!
The source of Maya Industry is finally known…
It turned out to be made up of traitors in the Lab of the Gods…
"Actually, it is not all traitors. There are those who are unsuccessful, some have been suppressed, and
some are acting as cows in the Lab of the Gods. Ma…Everyone is extremely angry at the Lab of the Gods!
They all want to replace the Lab of the Gods and walk its way!"
…
When it comes to the Lab of the Gods, everyone is angry to death.
…

Levi Garrison smiled and asked: "So the current Maya industry is actually made up of the old foundation
of the Gods Laboratory?"
"Yes, that's right. I have to say that the advanced point of the Gods Laboratory was just a few years ago.
Technology and technology are now at the top level! Today, the technology and technology owned by
Maya Industry are all leftovers from the laboratories of the gods!"
"At present, the most famous is the special elements on Maya industrial weapons and variants of the
living dead! This actually comes from the gods. One of the most terrifying doctors in the laboratory is his
research and invention!"
...
...
Levi Garrison seemed to think of someone.
A slightly heard one.
"Is it the one who created the god-making plan in the past?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Everyone nodded immediately: "That's right, it's him! This scariest doctor is too powerful! Now half of
Maya Industry's technology comes from him!"
"Three years ago, I still remember that Levi Garrison and Lucifer died together. Later, the doctor quickly
resurrected Lucifer! But Levi Garrison also woke up at last!"
"Well, the doctor said that if Richard had not been blown up, he could also be resurrected. There are
many more!"
"It feels like this doctor is a perfect combination of technology and witchcraft… he is terrible…"
Levi Garrison was already shocked when he heard that Lucifer was quickly resurrected.
At that time, Levi Garrison made a sigh of relief, just to die with Lucifer.
Resurrected so easily?
How scary is this doctor?
"The special elements used on our weapons are left behind by him! The whole world has been looking
for a solution for so long to no avail!"
"There are also variants of the living dead, which are also the technical potions he left behind… They are
just controlled. The method did not remain… we did it after a long time experiment… and then our

improvement!”
“But we looked at his original plan, the variant of the living dead plan he is going to be used on large
beasts! We are not as powerful as him and can only be used on humans…”
“Apart from these, many other things in Maya Industry are derived from the foundation of the Gods
Laboratory! The new era is coming, various opportunities continue, and various relics and civilizations
appear… …But we did rely on the foundation of the Lab of the Gods to mix up to now. This is what
makes us different from other forces…”
“They emphasize quick success, and each improvement in strength is just like riding on a rocket.
However, we are not the same. , Rely on technology and ancient methods, and pay attention to actual
combat!”
…
listening, Levi Garrison laughed.
“So you held two challenge series, on the one hand, to enrich the offensive methods of the variant living
dead; on the other hand, I am afraid that it is to compare the gap between the strong in Maya industry
and the strong in the new era?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Yes, that’s right! After all, we are still on the old road! It is different from the new era! The first
challenge is to record the initial state…”
“The new era is like opening a Pandora’s box. All kinds of opportunities are everything. I ran out. All the
major forces have benefited!”
…
“I am more confused, the new era is coming… seems to have come suddenly?”
Levi Garrison frowned.
“Yes, we have also studied this…”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2396
“But I can’t find the source, just like it suddenly appeared! Suddenly it changed into a world!”
“Ordinary people are all martial arts, super powers. The strength of the previous martial arts suddenly
skyrocketed… I don’t know. Wherever it started… the whole world suddenly changed…”

“To be exact, it should be after Levi Garrison disappeared… the whole world changed… Except for Lucifer
and other people in the Lab of the Gods, everyone was active for a year. There is no sense of
existence…”
…
abnormal!
Not normal at all!
Suddenly the world has changed!
A lot of quick skills and skills appeared!
All kinds of medicines and techniques to transform the human body or other have appeared!
The advanced and developed technology for decades has appeared without warning!
…
Is this possible?
Where do they all come from?
Obviously someone is manipulating it!
Levi Garrison thinks so!
There must be a black hand controlling everything secretly!
He firmly believes that it is the laboratory of the gods!
The new era is the masterpiece of the Lab of the Gods…
“It is also with the advent of the new era that we can cooperate with the inside and outside, and kill the
Lab of the Gods! Otherwise, we will hardly have a chance…”
Maya industry executives exclaimed.
They would also like to thank the arrival of the new era in order to get rid of the Lab of the Gods.
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly, and sneered in his heart: “You are actually deceived! The New
Era is made by the Lab of the Gods…” It
can even be said.
The new era is an experiment in the Lab of the Gods!
Keep the whole world firmly in their hands.
It’s like Kirin (Qilin) and Xiao Feng who practiced them all for them.
Just like the lab mouse.
They can trample to death at any time.
When the Lab of the Gods returns, then it is time for disaster.
Furthermore.
What kind of existence is the Lab of the Gods that can make a group of traitors rebel?
It’s absolutely impossible!

Thinking too much.
But everyone was skeptical before.
Now that he turned into a dark god, no one doubted it anymore.
Absolute strength can conceal all suspicions…
This time the negotiation meeting, Levi Garrison is truly a worthwhile trip.
Knowing the origin of Maya industry, it is more and more certain that the initiator of the changes in the
new era is the laboratory of the gods.
Next, we must fully guard against the laboratory of the gods…
"Dark God, in order to show our sincerity in cooperation! We can also tell you a secret…"
the leader of Maya Industry said.
"Ah? What's the secret?"
Levi Garrison was taken aback.
Are there any secrets?
"Dark God, do you also know the purpose of our primeval forest challenge? In order to collect the
offensive methods of all parties.
This time we got half of the data! After our investigation and in-depth research, we found that the
strong men of this challenge, no matter where they came from, The sources of what they practiced are
all highly overlapped! They just evolved into tens of thousands of ways…"
Levi Garrison was surprised: "Could it be that they are actually practicing the same thing?"
Xiao Feng and the others had given himself the technique, but Levi Garrison didn't even look at it.
"Yes, it can be said that it is the same kind of quick-made thing…"
"And if you practice it to a certain level, it may be backlash…Practicing these techniques will eventually
lead to destruction."
Levi Garrison couldn't sit still.
"What? Will backlash? Eventually perish…"
Levi Garrison was shocked.
Could it be that Zoey, Kirin (Qilin) and the others practiced quick skills.
Will eventually perish?
Then I must stop them! ! !
"Okay, let's cooperate! I will mention a few of the conditions later!"
Levi Garrison eagerly promised to cooperate.
After that, he hurried back to his residence.
He is not the image of the dark god, but the image of himself.

“Zoey, gather everyone together! I have something big to announce! Quick! Give it to me!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2397
Levi Garrison was really worried.
If it is really as he thought.
So much trouble!
The Lab of the Gods has always existed!
They are experimenting with the whole world!
They made everything in the new era…
ancient relics, ancient civilizations, various exercises, various advanced technologies…
everything comes from the laboratories of the gods!
So everything makes sense!
The poor people are so stupid that they really think that a new era is coming. After getting some
benefits and sweetness, all of them are crazy.
Kylin and they are typical representatives!
Think about it this way.
Maya Industry is now one of the top powers.
At the world’s leading level… But
the technology they depend on for their livelihoods turned out to be the remnants of the laboratories of
the gods two or three years ago… For
example, special elements, the whole world is helpless…
Mutants of the living dead can’t be killed…
Just the old things before. , But slapped the new era fiercely!
What ancient everything is eliminated… It’s
all a bullshit!
In fact, everything is an experiment in the laboratory of the gods!
What they had before was even more advanced and terrifying than the terrible new era!
Will such a powerful laboratory of the gods be eliminated?
How is it possible?
Who has this ability?
There is a problem when I think about it!
Also, the blood clan was awakened at the beginning, and it is estimated that many ancient clan have
also been awakened.
Everything is the action of the laboratory of the gods.
It is probably their plan.
The traitors of Maya Industry thought it was they who overthrew the Lab of the Gods.

Little do they know that they are pawns!
Maybe the people in the Lab of the Gods instigated them, and every step they took was designed by the
Lab of the Gods.
Now Levi Garrison became more and more suspicious that everything was the action of the Lab of the
Gods.
They released a lot of advanced things to change this era.
Also, the original hope to get the Doomsday Seed Bank is enough to explain everything…
"Ah? What's the matter?"
Zoey was frightened by Levi Garrison's sudden panic movements.
"Hurry up and gather people together! I'll tell you something later!"
Levi Garrison urged.
Soon.
Zoey summoned all those who could be summoned.
In addition to Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Kirin (Qilin) they are in Kunlun industry.
Xiao Feng and the Evil Sword God are all here.
"What the hell is the master calling us so anxiously?"
Everyone thought something big had happened.
"Hurry up, give us all your exercises and abilities! What you gave before has been divided up by those
people. I'm not coming back!"
Levi Garrison said anxiously.
He wants to study their exercises again to see if they are the same as Maya Industry said.
If you practice it to a deeper level, you will be backlash…you
can hear Levi Garrison's words.
Everyone was stunned.
This is such an urgent event? ? ? ?
Everyone really thought something serious happened.
Zoey and others secretly squeezed a cold sweat…
"The master gathered us in a hurry for this???"
Zhou Ke looked incredulous.
"Yes, that's it! Get out all your exercises quickly!"
Levi Garrison was rubbing his hands anxiously.
Everyone still doesn't understand.
At this time Xiao Feng laughed and said: "Good thing! Good thing! Great thing!"
"Huh?"
Everyone was taken aback first, and then they all reacted.

“It’s a good thing! It’s a good thing indeed!”
Zoey and others laughed.
For a long time, they have been attacking Levi Garrison with verbal satire, and they also created despair
for him in the virgin forest, just to make him wake up, know his shortcomings, and adapt to everything
in this new era.
Yesterday, several old acquaintances were bluntly ironic…
Now it seems that Levi Garrison can’t bear it anymore.
Completely awakened!
I guess I want to go crazy and improve myself!
Now he has taken the initiative to ask them for the new era exercises!
This is a good phenomenon!
Isn’t it what they want to see?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2398
Levi Garrison didn’t know they had misunderstood.
I thought I had used these exercises to practice.
“Congratulations, Master for awakening! This is my exercise and combat skills for you! I hope Master
will take off soon!”
Xiao Feng took out all the things at the bottom of his box.
“And mine! Master!”
Zhou Ke also took it out.
“My!”
Sword Evil God !
Poison evil god!
Demon God!
……
Everyone handed over all of their own exercises one by one.
Levi Garrison took everything away.
“From now on, I want to retreat. Don’t disturb me by anyone!”
Levi Garrison also exhorted.
“Hahaha…”
Everyone laughed.
“It seems that Master is really anxious! I want to increase the fastest speed!”
Xiao Feng smiled.
“Yes, after getting these exercises, I went to retreat non-stop! Let us not bother, I guess I want to save
face! Hahaha…”
“Brothers, once the master gets serious! Then he will improve soon! Very much! Soon everyone will be

able to see him on the list of gods!"
"We, we have to hurry up! Don't let the master surpass us!"
…
Levi Garrison's unintentional act moved everyone.
One by one, they gritted their teeth, and then they will go crazy and practice, guarding their rankings,
and not letting Master surpass them.
Zoey smiled sincerely when he saw this scene.
This is what she wants to see!
Levi Garrison is finally on the way!
This is the best news she has heard…
As for the March period, there are still ten days!
In ten days later, Levi Garrison would definitely lose miserably.
But now that Levi Garrison started practicing these exercises, the result was different.
Ten days may improve very high!
Entering the god list is a bit exaggerated!
But if you enter the top three thousand of the quasi god list, there is still a chance…
After all, the practice of this era is to improve fast, and the speed is the same as riding a rocket.
"These ten days are really exciting! I am even more looking forward to it than before!"
Zoey smiled.
In the original March, she just wanted to see how miserable Levi Garrison was and how far away from
herself.
The bigger the smaller! ! !
But now it's different!
What she wanted to see was how small the gap between Levi Garrison and herself was in the end, the
smaller the better.
So she looked forward to…
even if they didn't collect the unicorns.
But Levi Garrison also collected a lot of skills of the gods and quasi gods.
On this day and night, he carefully studied all the exercises.
I didn't miss a little detail.
He wants to see if the major discoveries of Maya Industry are right…
outside at this time.
The story about the cooperation between the Dark God and Maya Industry has spread.
These two forces are united, and everyone must be afraid…

As for Zoey, they don't care about this.
They only care about Levi Garrison's condition.
Because Levi Garrison was uncharacteristically.
Along with Kirin (Qilin), Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others hurried over.
Everyone surrounded Levi Garrison's house.
Even Fan Yanan and Shura are here… They all
want to know what kind of excitement Levi Garrison is getting, why suddenly want to drive…
They said before that they can help!
Now I ran to ask Levi Garrison if he needed help.
Everyone sits together and speaks freely.
Exchange the experience of the exercises with each other.
At the same time, everyone looked forward to Levi Garrison.
Can he create a myth in this new era?
"I'm looking forward to it! He was once known as the opponent of my life! If he didn't do anything in
this era, I believe many people would feel boring!"
Shura said.
"Yes, now the boss has practiced well, let's wait. Within half a year, a king will come!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) smiled.
"Why are there so many people?" At
this moment, a voice sounded.
Levi Garrison came out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2399
He just came out of the villa.
After spending a whole day and night.
He finally found the answer! ! !
Maya Industry's data analysis is right!
Thousands of skills are actually the same, coming from the same source.
It's just ever-changing and evolving into different ways.
There are eastern ancient martial arts forms, western superpower forms… but
it's actually a kind of thing! ! !
You can discover the essence by peeling off the cocoon!
As a result, the essence of everything is the same!
And Levi Garrison researched to practice every exercise to the extreme…
Sure enough, it will be backlashed…
The end of all the exercises is backlash!
After all, it is a quick way, without a certain foundation.

When you practice to the extreme, there is no foundation to support you, and you will naturally be
killed by backlash.
It is estimated that these exercises are just experiments. People only need to collect data and don't care
whether you die or not…
But the creators of these thousands of exercises are also powerful people…
Obviously it is a quick method, but it has evolved into thousands. Gongfa. Here it is.
Levi Garrison became more and more convinced that all of this was the plan of the Gods Lab!
Therefore, these exercises must not be practiced!
He naturally can't control everyone in the world.
But he can control one-third of the control of the Bible organization… and his own brothers and apprentices.
It is also controllable!
After verifying everything, Levi Garrison hurried out.
I just saw so many people here.
Levi Garrison was surprised.
Then he smiled.
"Okay, it's better for everyone to get together! I won't go look for them one by one!"
"Huh?"
Hearing Levi Garrison's words.
Everyone was taken aback.
I don't know what Levi Garrison is going to do?
"Why did you leave the customs? Is there any problem? Still need help?" Zoey asked in surprise.
It stands to reason that Levi Garrison would take at least ten and a half days to retreat.
How come out day and night.
"Kunlun, I heard that you have already started to practice! Do you need my help? I can give you all of my
exercises!"
Asura War God said.
"It's
okay as well as ours!" Seven Kills, Breaking the Army and they also began to express their opinions.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) saw Levi Garrison's strangeness, and asked curiously: "Boss, what's wrong with

you? I think your complexion is a bit wrong! Isn't something going wrong????"
"Ah? Something happened?"
Everyone felt Ye There is something wrong with King's Landing.
The complexion is terrible.
Did something really happen?
Hundreds of eyes stared at him.
Levi Garrison nodded: "Something has happened! It is indeed something wrong !" "Ah? What's the matter?"
Everyone became more nervous.
"There is a problem with your practice! Everyone has a problem!"
Levi Garrison even looked at Asura God of War and Fan Shengnan and said, "Even yours have
problems!"
That's right!
Although the god of war, they belong to the Bible organization!
But the God of Darkness only pointed out one or two things, and what they practiced is still a product of
the new era.
Including plum dyeing too.
She has practiced a lot of things, taught to her by the Dark God, and also have the exercises she has
obtained herself in the new era.
Especially after it was abolished this time.
Zoey's practice is the quick success method of the new era.
That's why the recovery is so fast, and the improvement is so fast.
At best, the God of Darkness will guide and train.
It's not her thing at all to practice…The
Dark God is very sinister, he just wants to train Zoey into a machine.
How can you take out all your hole cards and teach Zoey…
"Listen to me, from now on, give up your practice! The sooner you give up, the better!"
"Yes! Everyone in the room must give up! ! Give up quickly!" The words are not surprising and endless.
As soon as Levi Garrison said this, the field immediately became silent.
Confused!
Everyone is dumbfounded!
Everyone looked at him incredulously!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2400
Puzzled!
Deeply puzzled!
Especially Shura God of War and Fan Shengnan.

It's even more embarrassing!
This person suddenly said-let them give up the practice of cultivation?
Why? ? ?
Zoey, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were not so surprised!
After all, Levi Garrison said before, let them practice his basic exercises!
Abandon all their current exercises and tactics, etc…
I don't understand it!
It was okay at the beginning!
After all, Levi Garrison still didn't understand this era, and his thoughts remained three years ago.
But at this moment, let them give up their current practice.
Why?
Didn't he wake up suddenly?
Didn't he practice hard?
How could they suddenly come out and make them give up?
Don't understand!
Everyone looked at him suspiciously!
Levi Garrison looked at everyone, "Let's put it this way, I have studied for a day and a night, and I have
studied all the things you gave me! I found two major problems…"
"What???"
Everyone looked over.
"The first one-don't look at your diverse skills! In fact, it is a kind of thing in essence! It is a quick way!
Not surprisingly, yours is the same as theirs…"
Levi Garrison looked at Xiang Xiuluo God of War and Fan Shengnan and others.
It means that theirs is the same as the others in the room.
"What? Master, what do you mean is that all of us here practice a kind of exercise??"
Xiao Feng's eyes were about to fly out.
"Ah? Is this possible?"
Zhou Ke and others also stared.
Levi Garrison nodded, "Yeah! That's right! It's a quick way! It's just evolved into a thousand exercises by
an expert! There are so many different kinds of skills to adapt to! All of you practice the same thing!"
"Fart!!!"
"It's ridiculous! Kunlun, how could we practice the same thing? It's not that we haven't played against
each other!" The
God of War refused to agree.

Kirin (Qilin) also immediately said, "Yes, I fought with Asura God of War! The exercises of the two of us
are completely different!"
"Yes, we have fought against each other! I haven't found out who has the same exercises! "
And the place where we get the exercises is different! It's like the unicorn was found in the Xishu area of
Daxia! I am the Western Deep Sea! He is in the Arctic area…"
…
Everyone started to debate.
Their sources, attributes, etc. are all different.
Levi Garrison insisted on saying that it was the same…
Everyone was a little angry.
Zoey stared at Levi Garrison angrily.
What happened to him in this retreat for a day and a night?
"Come on! Tell me about your reasons! Why do you think it is the same?" The
God of War asked Levi Garrison.
"This… hey… with your strength, it is difficult for me to explain to you…"
Levi Garrison wanted to explain.
But the strength of this group of people is too weak!
I don't understand the explanation at all!
If they could understand it themselves, wouldn't they have discovered the problem early?
Why wait until now? ? ?
Levi Garrison sneered helplessly, "Your strength is too weak! I can't explain to you! You can't see the
essence!"
Or he has the technology of Maya Industry for data analysis.
But this is also difficult.
It can't be achieved for a while.
"Well, well, we are too weak to explain, are we?"
Shura God of War sneered.
"Then you said two questions? Come on! The second one!"
Asura asked the God of War.
"If you all practice the exercises to the end, it will be destroyed! After you reach a certain height, you
will encounter backlash! All will die!"
"So, from now on, you must give up the exercises! Not persuasion! Forced! Compulsory! You give up!"
Levi Garrison solemnly instructed.
"This…"

Everyone was dumbfounded!
But how could they believe Levi Garrison?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2401
First of all, everyone's various exercises are actually one thing in nature?
This is totally untrue!
A group of strong people at the forefront of the gods' list can't see it, but you can see it with more than
7,000 people on the quasi-shen's list?
Isn't this a bullshit?
A kindergartener came to educate a group of doctors?
What group of doctors can't see, you can see it as a kindergartener?
He also said that a group of doctors were too weak and would not understand it!
Isn't this a joke?
And the end of all exercises is destruction!
Will you encounter backlash after reaching a certain level? ? ?
Isn't this nonsense?
Now more than 90% of the people in the world are practicing the new era exercises.
But I have never heard of someone being backlashed…
you might say that you didn't get home!
But the top 30 powerhouses in the gods' list should all have practiced their respective techniques to the
point of perfection, right?
How do you say this?
How come they haven't been beaten back yet?
How come it hasn't perished!
The two points raised by Levi Garrison are without logical basis at all.
It was all his personal imagination and convulsive words.
How does this make everyone believe?
Even if he is Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison saw what everyone looked like, and knew that it was useless to say that for a long time.
Also understand that it is impossible to prove it now!
Said they would not understand it themselves!
In particular, the end of the major exercises is destruction, which is even more impossible to verify.
At present, Kirin (Qilin) and the others still haven't reached that level.
Levi Garrison also suddenly thought of another question-it seems that the top ten powerhouses in the
gods list are not relying on opportunities or exercises in the new era.

For example, the dark gods before, such as the marshal of Tiance, such as Ye Wudao and his ilk.
They are not saying that they rely on the opportunities of the new era to gain improvement.
What they rely on is all their original techniques…
and Levi Garrison has observed that this is the case for the top ten or even the top twenty of the gods
list.
It does not rely on these quick methods of the new era…
This actually shows a problem-the quick methods of the new era actually have an upper limit!
At most, it will be in the top 30 of the god list, and it will be difficult to move forward.
Basically, the limit of the quick method is more than twenty on the god list.
As for why Zoey was ranked in the top ten of the gods before, it was because she was honed by the dark
god before.
It has little to do with the fast-track method of the new era.
Not right!
Levi Garrison suddenly thought of a serious problem!
Doesn't it mean that Kirin (Qilin) and the others have almost arrived?
They are almost on the edge?
The upper limit of this rapid success method is so high!
Basically it's over.
After going to the primeval forest this time, many people have made great progress, especially Zoey and
his ilk.
But Kirin (Qilin) and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) are still hovering in their respective rankings.
They have not improved much.
It is enough to show that the limit of the quick method has been reached.
"Kirin, Tiger (Bai Hu), Xiao Feng, Xiaojian, you people are determined not to continue practicing! If you
guys practice again, there will definitely be problems!"
"Others estimate that they are not at the limit, you are indeed fast!"
Levi Garrison turned to look at the God of War and Fan Shengnan. "And you two too! Stop as soon as
possible! Otherwise, you will encounter a backlash!"
"This matter is extremely urgent! I can't explain it to you for a while! But if you want to believe me! Give
up immediately! I am saving you! I am not harming you!"
Levi Garrison said solemnly.

Fan Shengnan sighed and said, "Of course we know that you can't harm us! But now you have no basis
at all! Let us give up our respective exercises? Is this a bit unsatisfactory? I want a basis!" Shura God of
War sneered " Are you afraid that you won't catch up with us, and deliberately said so badly that we
give up?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2402
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) immediately said, "Asura God of War, my boss is definitely not such a person!
He said that, there must be his reason! I decided to trust the boss once! I will not practice! I give up!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said, everyone was stunned. NS.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) unexpectedly gave up.
He chose to believe in Levi Garrison at the last moment.
Although this is Levi Garrison, his boss.
But this requires a lot of courage!
It is difficult to give up your own practice!
Seeing Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s main mindset, Zhuque and Kirin (Qilin) also subconsciously expressed
their views, choosing to believe in Levi Garrison and abandoning their own techniques.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) stopped them at this time.
And secretly winked at them.
"Everyone must follow your inner thoughts! Don't follow blindly! The boss believes him! But you have to
make a decision based on the actual situation…"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s words, everyone understood the meaning.
In fact, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) didn't believe Levi Garrison's words very much.
He has the same idea as everyone.
People who believe in Levi Garrison don't believe in this matter of exercises.
Because there is no basis!
But now the boss begged them to give up.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s IQ was very high, so he naturally didn't want Levi Garrison to be
embarrassed.
So he stood up and took the initiative on Levi Garrison's side, unconditionally trusting him, and willing to
give up the practice.
In fact, he didn't want to!

But in order to alleviate the situation, not to embarrass Levi Garrison and not to embarrass everyone.
So he chose to sacrifice himself to save everyone!
He can give up the exercises without practicing, or even become an ordinary person.
But other people continue to practice, don't give up!
I have to say that Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s trick is very good.
Save everyone!
It won't make Levi Garrison feel embarrassed and lonely, and it won't make everyone feel embarrassed.
A fearless spirit!
Everyone cast their appreciative glances at Azure Dragon (Qinglong) one after another.
Really deserves to be the big brother!
Although Azure Dragon (Qinglong) is not the strongest among everyone, it is the one with the most
control and leadership qualities.
He is making decisions on all matters!
"Boss, it's not that we don't believe you, but you have no basis! Azure Dragon (Qinglong) is on your side
now! We can see, what problems do we have when we continue to practice?"
Kirin (Qilin) said one by one.
They will continue to practice the exercises.
See if there is a problem like Levi Garrison said, it will encounter backlash and go to extinction.
The Commoner Killing God also stood up, "Mr. Ye, you have pointed me! I can be regarded as an old
world! But I really can't find the problem, your statement really has no basis!"
But Zhenger eight classics believe that Levi Garrison also has it. .
Wen Lei and Mia stood up at this time.
"We trust our brother unconditionally! We give up and don't practice!"
The two people didn't have as many ideas as Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
Just simply believe in Levi Garrison.
I believed in Levi Garrison before.
I still believe in Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison felt more relieved when he saw this.
He also understood Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s thoughts…
but he didn't want to watch his brothers, his apprentices were going to perish! ! !
What if he can't control it and save them?

This is something he doesn't want to see.
No one in the room can die!
But now they don't listen to them, and they can't force them to do it.
"Let's do it! Does Kunlun Industry have a large-scale laboratory? You can convert various exercises into
data and analyze them in a unified way! See if it is harmful? Just look at what I said."
Levi Garrisonti Made a suggestion.
Maya Industry can do it.
As long as Kunlun Industry does it, it can be researched out.
"Is this really okay?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) asked.
"Yes! Collect everyone's exercises and convert them into data!"
Levi Garrison said. "no!!!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2403
At this time, a different voice came out.
Everyone looked over.
It turned out that Xiao Feng made the noise.
"Huh? No?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"The boss gave you our exercises, we have no complaints! But we can expose our exercises cards to
others, no! This is equivalent to giving all our strengths, weaknesses and lives to others! We are not at
ease! Even if it is Kunlun Industry!"
Xiao Feng said frankly.
"Yes, we don't worry about giving everything we have to others! We are insecure! Don't worry!"
Other people also expressed their opinions.
Kunlun Industry is not owned by Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
They are naturally uneasy.
Upon seeing this, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) immediately said, "Let's do it! I will collect some more
exercises from a few of our brothers and sisters, about one to two hundred. It should be okay if it is
transformed into data research?"
Levi Garrison nodded, "It should be okay! The base is small, but the effect is definitely the same!"
"Okay, then we will prepare! Other people don't have to worry!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) took Kirin (Qilin) and the others away.
Come outside.

Several people immediately asked, "Azure Dragon (Qinglong), do you really want to collect our exercises
for research?"
"Do you really believe what the boss said?"
...
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) smiled and said, "Of course not! Only temporarily deceived." Boss! If I don't do
this, everyone in the room will not agree. Where can I put the face of the boss?"
"So you first sacrificed to stand on the side of the boss, and then you agreed to the data analysis, all in
order to stabilize the boss! "
Everyone exclaimed.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) analyzes for everyone, "This is the case, we can't do data analysis and
research! Because it is impossible at all! If there is a problem, with the strength of your god list, it must
have been discovered early.
Not the boss. I found it! The boss has limited abilities now, how could he have penetrated to the end of
thousands of exercises?
Otherwise, how could the boss only be ranked in the quasi god list more than a few thousand!!!"
Phoenix (Suzaku) asked worriedly, "Then if the boss knew We didn't do it at all. What should he do if he
blames it?"
"Now I have given up everything, and I will concentrate on practicing only the basic exercises that the
boss gave me! I don't care anymore. Once the boss is blamed, I will take everything. Take all
responsibilities!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said helplessly.
"Hey, it's because of you, Azure Dragon (Qinglong)! Sacrificing you alone to save all of us!"
Kirin (Qilin) patted him on the shoulder.
"It's okay! Among us, I have the lowest martial arts talent and the weakest strength. My sacrifice is
worth it! You have to practice hard! Without me, you are still under a lot of pressure!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) smiled.
"Well, we will work hard! Practice our respective exercises to the limit! Let the boss see if the end of our

exercises is perished!"
Everyone was very confident.
To prove it to Levi Garrison!
On the other side, Levi Garrison immediately began to give orders to the Bible organization in the name
of the Dark God.
Let the one-third of the forces controlled by the Bible organization give up the exercises step by step.
But there are too many forces and numbers.
It's impossible to achieve it all at once.
You have to take it step by step.
Especially many people will doubt it.
For example, the Shura God of War of the Great Xia League and others would definitely not believe it.
And I have said this, if it is forced to come, it may make them suspicious.
Therefore, Levi Garrison did not give this order vigorously.
It was quietly letting the Underworld Gods implement it little by little.
It is also to prevent the "Laboratory of the Gods" or others from knowing.
Everyone gave up quietly, on the surface or externally, they said they were practicing.
As for the Daxia forces in the Daxia League, Levi Garrison thought for a while, but don't notify him for
the time being. "What the hell are you doing?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2404
After everyone left, Zoey began to question Levi Garrison.
"Everyone kindly handed over all the exercises to you, so that you can quickly improve in your practice!
But you are good, saying that practicing these exercises will be backlashed and destroyed. You are
hurting everyone's hearts!"
"Look ! Watching Azure Dragon (Qinglong), in order to protect you, is willing to give up everything!
Everyone is thinking about you. How about you? Do you think about it for everyone?"
Zoey dyed and stared at Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison argued, "It is because I think for everyone that I let everyone give up! Otherwise, everyone
will be backlashed and eventually perished!"
"You are completely nonsense, there is no basis at all! And you It is to persuade everyone from the
perspective of the commanding heights…"

“But are you strong enough to stand on the commanding heights? Do you have that ability? Besides,
there are problems with the cultivation method, so many powerful people will not find out by
themselves? Did you find out? Have you read these exercises? Have you studied them?”
Levi Garrison nodded, “I spent a day and a night deducing all the exercises! I have deduced every one to
the extreme, so I Said that all exercises are actually a kind of thing!”
“Just you???”
Zoey expressed deep suspicion.
These exercises, the unicorns ranked in the top dozens of gods, Xiao Feng and other super powers did
not say that they have fully understood them and deduced them to the extreme.
You say that you are all six to seven thousand on the quasi god list to the extreme?
Isn’t this a joke?
It’s ridiculous!
It’s absolutely impossible!
“Don’t everyone believe me except Mia and Wen Lei? Do you not believe me or what I said?”
Levi Garrison said helplessly.
“I don’t believe you, it is based on many factors. You have no evidence to persuade people, your
strength is not strong!” “If you say that my master, the Dark God, deduces all the exercises to the
extreme and analyzes them thoroughly! She said that all the exercises are actually in fact. They are all of
the same kind. She said that the end of this technique is backlash and destruction! Then everyone must
believe it! But your
strength and your current status, no one will believe it!”
Zoey said a fact. .
It was because Levi Garrison was not strong enough.
The status is not high.
What you say is not convincing!
“Okay!”
Levi Garrison looked helpless.
If he explained everything as the dark god now, everyone might give up.
But if it is really the ghost of the Gods Lab.
Then it will startle the snake.

It is estimated that it will cause a lot of trouble!
“Do you have any plans? You say this on purpose?”
Zoey asked curiously.
“What plan can I have?”
Levi Garrison was in a bad mood.
“I advise you to practice steadily, there are only eight days before our March period!”
Zoey wanted Levi Garrison to be more steadfast.
Levi Garrison ignored her.
Go straight outside and relax by yourself.
“Boom boom boom…”
Several figures suddenly appeared .
“Who can protect you from Levi Garrison this time? Die!”
It turned out to be Levi Garrison’s enemy.
After the virgin forest failed to kill him.
They have been following Levi Garrison to Daxia.
In fact, Levi Garrison always followed a lot of people.
Levi Garrison knew it a long time ago, but just ignored it.
Where does he have time to deal with some bugs… But
this time a group of people jumped out.
“Go away, I’m annoying! If you bother me again, kill them all!”
Levi Garrison said impatiently.
“We’ll just kill you!”
Everyone immediately rushed forward.
“Plap!”
“Plap!”
…
Levi Garrison was completely irritated, and after slapped him, none of the dozens of strong men
remained.
It was all photographed into blood fog.
This small episode did not affect Levi Garrison’s continued walk.
Eight days passed in a blink of an eye.
It’s time for Zoey and Levi Garrison to come to the March period. At this time, everyone went to see Levi
Garrison’s ranking and was shocked…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2405
Can’t find it!
He is no longer on the list of ten thousand quasi gods! ! !
Everyone looked at it dozens of times carefully, and there was no Levi Garrison’s name…

Everyone looked at each other, and at the same time, a thought flashed – Levi Garrison had withdrawn
from the quasi god list.
In this day and age, a little slower progress is a step backward!
Because your competitors are too cruel!
They practiced day and night, improving like a rocket!
You practice slowly, even standing still.
Isn't this a step backward?
Sooner or later, I have to be eliminated!
In the new era, everyone can practice, and each one can improve rapidly.
God list and quasi God list may be updated in real time!
Everyone is not surprised that Levi Garrison has fallen out of the quasi god list.
After all, Levi Garrison has been practicing his past exercises most of the time.
As long as you practice past things, you are regressing!
Such as Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
This time he completely gave up his practice and chose to sacrifice himself to protect everyone.
In the past eight days, he started to practice what Levi Garrison taught him.
So Azure Dragon (Qinglong) has made no progress at all.
Strength stays in place.
Look at the top of the gods.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) stepped back from 564 on the God List to 578!
In just eight days, it regressed so much.
Because the entire list of gods is improving all the time.
Once you stagnate, you must fall out of place.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) looked at the rankings of the list and couldn't help but sighed: "Hey! It is
estimated that it is only a matter of time before I withdraw from the list !"
Kirin (Qilin)'s subconscious way.
Seeing Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s face ugly, Kirin (Qilin) realized that he had said something wrong.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) shook his head: "It's okay! When I made this decision! This result was already
expected!"
"As long as you stay steady or move forward!"
Everyone started to check their rankings, Kirin (Qilin), Xiao Feng and the others There was almost no
difference before.

At most, go forward or back one or two.
All fluctuate within the normal range.
In fact, they didn't realize that almost everyone was at the limit.
It will be very difficult to estimate further up.
But they didn't realize this problem, and they thought it was very normal.
"Zoey! The 34th place in the god list!!!"
Seeing Zoey's ranking, everyone took a breath.
Too horrible, too exaggerated!
Three months ago, Zoey was just a man who was abandoned!
Three months later, he directly reached the 34th place on the God List!
And she is still moving forward!
This surprised the Kirin (Qilin) and them all!
Facing Zoey, they felt a deep sense of powerlessness.
It's no better than plum dye.
Too enchanting!
so horrible!
Not surprisingly.
Zoey can get back to the top ten on the god list again!
And the top ten of the current god list is different from the previous god list.
Not a concept!
It's too much.
"I remember the boss said before that our upper limit is just like this! No matter how difficult it is to
move forward! No, my sister-in-law is soaring!"
"Yes, sister-in-law is now practicing things from the new era…" someone said.
But what they didn't know was that Zoey was because the dark god laid the foundation and tempered
her enough.
The quick method also had an impact on her, but after all, it did not have such an impact on Kirin (Qilin)
and the others.
"Don't listen to his nonsense! His words do not represent authority!" Zoey said.
"Sister-in-law, you are ranked thirty-fourth this time! The old Dalian quasi god list has all fallen out. This
time you can defeat him severely! I feel ashamed for the boss!"
"Yes! This is the deepest for the boss!" Shock! He will hide in shame, right?"
…
everyone laughed.

“Go, let’s find him!”
Zoey was about to find him .
“Hold on! Look at it!!!”
someone exclaimed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2406
Ah? What are you looking at? What’s the matter?”
Everyone stopped and turned to look at Phoenix (Suzaku) in a daze.
Phoenix (Suzaku) suddenly pointed to the last name on the god list!
“Everyone, look at the name of the boss!!!”
Everyone looked over.
Sure enough, at the end of the god list, the name of the thousandth place turned out to be Levi
Garrison! ! !
“Boom!!!” At
this moment, everyone was struck by lightning.
Everyone looked carefully and repeatedly confirmed.
It’s Levi Garrison’s name! ! !
Everyone clicked on the name again, and all the information was presented!
This is the Levi Garrison they are familiar with!
That’s the man!
There are also reasons for Levi Garrison to be on the list-a few days ago, that is, eight days ago. Levi
Garrison used his own power to kill the six powerhouses in the top 100 and the 14 powerhouses in the
top 300.
The key is that of the six top 100 quasi gods, three of them are directly in the top three.
That is, the top three substitutes of the god list!
Levi Garrison killed them all, so he ranked the thousandth on the god list.
Reasonable!
No one knows about it.
I don’t even know when it happened.
Even Levi Garrison didn’t know it.
At the beginning, when he was forced into anxieties, Levi Garrison had no choice but to take a shot and
filmed all of them to death.
Never thought that this scene would be seen.
As a result, a new assessment of his strength was carried out, and the ranking rose.
Come directly to the god list!

Even if Levi Garrison controlled one-third of the power organization, it was useless.
Besides, he himself doesn't know yet…
"This…"
Everyone was stunned.
Is this the boss they know?
How short is it like sitting on a rocket…
"If I'm not wrong, ten days? Ten days ago, the boss was still on the quasi-shenzhen list six thousand and
seven, and now he is directly on the gods list? This span is enough. There are six to seven thousand
people! How did he do it?"
Tiger (Bai Hu) asked sharply.
This question is also a doubt in everyone's mind.
"Yes, how did you do it?"
Everyone looked at each other.
At this time, Xiao Feng suddenly became happy: "I know where the problem is? Ten days ago, Master
suddenly collected the exercises of all of us and studied them for a day and a night! Then he told us that
this exercise cannot continue. Practice again…"
Xiao Feng reminded.
Everyone reacted immediately.
"In other words, since then, the boss has actually studied our exercises for one day and one night!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said.
"Yes, we underestimated the boss at the beginning. I think he is a quasi-skilled player who is ranked
thousands of people, how could he thoroughly study our advanced techniques in a short time!
Don't forget! The boss is a peerless genius! He was talented before! Above all of us, it is far from what
we can compare!"
"He can definitely do it day and night! Absolutely can penetrate the exercises! Now he is on the list of
gods is the best example! He has this strength!"
… …
Everyone said one after another.
"Haha, I said before that once the boss gets serious and practices the exercises of this era, he will reach
the peak as quickly as possible! I was right? The pace of progress of the former King Tianjiao, do you feel

it? “
Kirin looked excited.
“Hiss!”
Everyone gasped, seeing how terrifying Levi Garrison was.
Said it was ten days.
In fact, it is less than two days!
It took just one day and one night to study the exercises of the new era with all his strength, and he
reached such a field.
This is definitely a genius among geniuses!
It can completely crush plum dye!
“The boss finally got the hang of it! He finally made progress! Waiting for this moment, too long, too
long!”
Everyone was extremely excited.
Isn’t this what everyone wants?
After waiting so long, just waiting for him to take off.
“But I have a question. Why does the old meeting say that the exercises will backfire and perish?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2407
Phoenix (Suzaku) asked a very sharp question.
“Does the boss really understand all of our exercises, and everything he says is true?”
…
Phoenix (Suzaku) said .
Everyone fell silent.
A long silence.
I really don’t know how to explain this problem for a while?
Zoey said: “I think he is afraid that we know that his exercises are specially used to cover up, right? He
guesses that he also understands in his heart that we will not believe what he said! Let alone believe
that the exercises will be reversed. The end is perishing…
He said so, do it! He wants to let all of us know that he hates our exercises! He doesn’t want to practice
our exercises! This way all of us will naturally not think that he is practicing our exercises. That’s it!”
Zoey explained.
Everyone understands.
This is Levi Garrison deliberately creating an illusion.
In fact, he has been practicing…

“If you don’t believe me, let’s go to the place where Levi Garrison retreats!”
Zoey led everyone to the basement where Levi Garrison retreats.
I saw that the table in the basement was filled with the analysis of the techniques of all of them… There
were papers everywhere, densely packed…
Everyone was shocked when they saw it.
It turns out that Levi Garrison has been studying.
And this analysis, this insight… terrible!
He is really thorough!
More thorough than each of them understands!
Really deduced every exercise to the extreme…
If it weren’t for his own strength, he couldn’t hold it!
Otherwise, in the shortest time, I’m afraid that Levi Garrison can rise to the strongest level.
The top three on the list of gods cannot be overstated.
“I see! The boss said that thousands of exercises are actually one kind! I think he meant to integrate
thousands of exercises into one’s own thing!”
“Look for yourself, the boss does so much. Analyze, every subject is deduced to the extreme, isn’t it just
to integrate everything?”
Kirin (Qilin) laughed.
They had predicted Levi Garrison’s path of cultivation before.
It will merge all their disciplines together and become their own thing.
It was just that the Li and Zhao family divided up the exercises.
“That’s it! He quickly integrated all the exercises into his own thing! When we found out that he
practiced, there was no evidence! At that time, the things he created by himself had nothing to do with
us!”
They analyzed everything clearly.
All in a good mood.
After all, he has created his own exercises and has entered the gods list.
They are more excited than anyone else.
They saw everything they wanted to see.
“Believe it or not, I will pierce him later, and he will definitely say that he is practicing his previous basic
exercises?”
Zoey smiled.
“Yes, that’s for sure! Master (the boss) will definitely answer that way!”
Everyone laughed.

“Then Azure Dragon (Qinglong) will continue to sacrifice himself and cooperate with the boss?”
someone asked.
“No need, right? Everyone knows the truth!”
Most people don’t think they need to continue to sacrifice themselves to cooperate with Levi Garrison’s
exercise.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) shook his head: “No, for the sake of the boss’s steady cultivation, don’t expose
his lies! I continue to sacrifice myself, it doesn’t matter! Anyway, you can protect me!”
“And sacrifice me, and return the boss for the king! Worth it!”
Everyone was moved by the fearless spirit of Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
But Azure Dragon (Qinglong) is the leader and the brain in the team!
He is not the main combat power.
So it doesn’t matter!
After everyone came out of the basement.
I saw Levi Garrison coming back from outside.
Seeing everyone there, Levi Garrison didn’t feel much shock.
After all, today is the three-month period for him and Zoey to bet.
Come compare who has made more progress than these three months…
“The period of March is here…Come on, I lose!”
Levi Garrison said.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2408
“No, you actually won!”
Zoey suddenly said, making Levi Garrison stunned.
“I won?”
Levi Garrison looked incredulous.
“Aren’t you in the top dozens of the gods list? How can my quasi gods list a few thousand can compare
to you?”
Levi Garrison asked in confusion.
“No, Master, you are not on the quasi god list!”
Xiao Feng reminded.
Levi Garrison smiled bitterly, “Look, I even fell out of the quasi god list, how can I compare with you?”
“But master, you are on the god list! Although it is the end, it is also the god list!”
Xiao Feng said. .
Levi Garrison was shocked.
Are you on the gods list?
What happened to those guys?

“Boss, you secretly killed a group of super powers in the quasi god list, and you didn’t tell us! Your strength is okay!”
Kirin (Qilin) and others smiled.
Levi Garrison just remembered the weak chickens who slapped them to death that day.
Actually a little capable?
Push him directly to the position of the gods list?
“Master, have you secretly practiced the exercises we gave you? You have improved so fast because of our exercises, right? Have you finally tasted the sweetness of the new era exercises? Cool! You are directly on the list of gods!”
Xiao Feng asked deliberately.
Levi Garrison shook his head, “No! What I have been practicing is the basic exercises from the past! You all know it!”
“Hahaha…”
Hearing this answer.
Everyone laughed.
Sure enough, it was in plum dye.
Levi Garrison didn’t admit it, and what Zoey said was the answer.
“Huh? Can’t the boss? You practice the basic exercises in the past, you can directly become the strongest of the gods?”
Everyone said that they didn’t believe it.
Levi Garrison sneered, “Azure Dragon (Qinglong) keeps practicing, and finally can beat the second punch to death!”
“Haha, isn’t it? Come on, Azure Dragon (Qinglong)! Try to kill the second punch!”
Everyone began to laugh. Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
Now Levi Garrison’s answer is exactly the same as the previous analysis and prediction.
He refused to admit it.
I will only say that I am practicing the previous exercises!
“As for you, I’d better give up the exercises as soon as possible and practice the basic exercises I gave you like Azure Dragon (Qinglong)!”
Levi Garrison warned seriously.
“Well…we must…”
Everyone agreed.

They felt that they were cooperating with Levi Garrison in acting.
You are practicing yourself, and you told us not to practice…
Everyone laughed hard, afraid that they would laugh out loud.
Everyone looked through Levi Garrison…
Everyone said in their hearts-Boss, just continue to pretend! We all know everything!
When Levi Garrison saw everyone suffocating, he thought that everyone didn't believe it.
He hurriedly performed a few tricks, which shook the ground.
"Let's take a look, does this have anything to do with your practice?"
Levi Garrison wanted to prove it for himself.
Everyone shook their heads in unison, "No!" But what
everyone thought was – you have integrated thousands of exercises and become your own.
It will definitely leave no traces!
How could we see…
Levi Garrison didn't know what everyone thought, let alone that they had analyzed it.
So they all think that he is secretly practicing the new era exercises, just hiding it.
"It's okay, keep going! Come on! You guys too! Don't want to be overtaken by your old master, so rush
to practice!"
Zoey left everyone.
Levi Garrison didn't care too much.
He is investigating recently unearthed ancient ruins, the land of ancient civilizations.
This is where the Kirin (Qilin) and the others get their adventures and exercises.
These places are the most direct.
Maybe you can find clues in the laboratories of the gods, or even direct evidence.
"The first step seems to be in Daxia!"
Levi Garrison left Jiangbei, wearing the mask of the Dark God, he was going to Daxia League.
Join them to go to the ancient ruins of Zhao…
"I have been waiting for you for a long time!"
Halfway through, one person blocked the way!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2409
Strong!
Super strong!

It is even said to be the strongest opponent Levi Garrison has ever encountered!
Levi Garrison has encountered him so far, and he can really be regarded as an opponent.
Actually not at all.
Reluctantly calculated.
Just a few.
The original dark god can barely count.
Levilia's masters are also counted.
This is basically the top combat power in the world at present.
The young commander of Tiance and the great gods of Tiance Mansion are not counted at all.
However, when I went to Tianji Pavilion, it was estimated that the few people in there had to be
counted.
Levi Garrison checked, there were only weak energy fluctuations in those few people, just like ordinary
people.
But he understands that these people are not simple.
But no threat to him!
It's just this person who appeared in front of me at this moment!
The person who can really do something!
Strong!
More than the dark god, more than the masters of Levilia!
Levi Garrison's mind is truly the number one existence on the gods list!
This person Levi Garrison didn't know him.
An elegant middle-aged man, wearing a blue gown.
It's just a close look at his eyebrows and he feels familiar.
It seems a bit like someone.
correct!
Young Master Tiance! ! !
Then he should be the handsome man of Tiance Mansion!
The helm of Tiance Mansion!
Finally saw it!
He took the initiative to find himself, and it was him who showed grievances with the Dark God!
He was also the one who prevented the Dark God from stepping into the realm of Daxia!
The dark god is also afraid of him!
It is because of him that he wants to get the fusion of Heavenly Sword and Earth Sword!
The commander of Tiance Mansion is very strong and very strong…

to the point of heinously strong!
With the strength of the God of Darkness, he had to integrate the Heavenly Sword and the Earth Sword
to be able to fight him.
This is the ceiling of combat power!
Young Master Tiance, according to your father is much worse!
"You shouldn't have come!"
Tiance Mansion superintendent said.
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison did not speak.
Hit it directly!
He didn't want to know what kind of grievances the dark god had with the god commander of Tiance
Mansion, and he had to get through if he blocked his way!
The superintendent of Tiance Mansion was stunned for an instant.
It was estimated that Levi Garrison would suddenly make a move.
His arms crossed in front, and the terrible air current was surging, forming a substantial shield.
Block Levi Garrison's fist.
"Kacha!" But the
shield shattered before it lasted for long.
"Boom!" The
terrifying force bombarded him, and the commander of Tiance Mansion retreated dozens of steps.
Every step you take is deeply imprinted under your feet.
The ground was completely cracked.
There was a deep shock in his eyes.
Is this the dark god he knew?
An unremarkable punch drove him back…
How is this possible?
As before, there was a huge gap between the strength of the two.
This also caused the Dark God to still dare not step into the Great Summer.
Everything she did was to return to Daxia.
Against yourself!
Unless she integrates Heavenly Sword and Earth Sword, there is no chance.
However, the reality is that God of Darkness makes an easy punch, but he can't stop it?
How is this possible?
No wonder there are more and more legends about the Dark God recently.
Her combat power has also been described more and more exaggerated!

At first, the superintendent of Tiance Mansion didn't take it seriously, but now he believes it a bit.
The dark god didn't know what had gone through, which caused his strength to grow to a terrible
situation.
"Very well, you have made a lot of progress! Let me try your real hole cards!" The
Tiance Mansion god commander's entire popularity changed.
He seemed to be shining directly on Levi Garrison under a fierce sunset.
That terrible temperament is like the most terrifying flame, which will burn people.
The energy of a star seemed to be fused into his hands!
Terrible and terrifying!
The sun aura revealed by the god commander of Tiance Mansion at this moment was far more terrifying
than the Heavenly Sword.
This man is above the first artifact!
Levi Garrison remained unchanged.
Still blasted out with a punch! ! !
"Boom!" The two powers fought against each other, the sky fell apart and the earth cracked, the sun
and the moon reversed…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2410
Puff!" A
bloody arrow shot.
"Da da da…" The
handsome man of Tiance Mansion withdrew dozens of steps before he stabilized his figure.
He wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and his eyes were filled with inevitable shock.
His internal organs seemed to have been cut through thousands of times, and he was so hot and painful.
Even the whole body will be broken and exploded!
With just one punch, he was seriously injured!
At this moment, he felt death coming.
The superintendent of Tiance Mansion has never been defeated!
Be the helm of Tiance Mansion!
In addition to the leadership ability, it has to be terrifying strength!
Back then, a Heavenly Sword was in hand, and I don't know how many powerful enemies had been
killed.
Even Levilia's masters can only bow down to the wind.

Especially after he was in retreat for so many years, the affairs of Tiance Mansion were completely left
alone.
His strength has reached an unprecedented realm!
The result was still defeated!
It was also defeated by the defeated generals who had been completely crushed by him in the past,
because he warned that he had not dared to step into Daxia for decades.
What has she experienced?
Why is it elevated to this situation?
It seems that she hasn't made all the effort…
If she punches again, she will definitely die.
She was still looking at her former love and spared her life!
But how did he know that the dark God nowadays was no longer the one he knew.
This is Levi Garrison!
"Huh?"
Levi Garrison made a surprised voice.
The superintendent of Tiance Mansion took him with a punch, only to be injured instead of dead.
Despite the punch just now, it was still more casual.
But the god of darkness, the monarch and the master.
It is definitely mortal!
But the superintendent of Tiance Mansion held on… it
shows how strong he is!
The man who can bear Levi Garrison's punch!
Can you hit a second punch?
Excited!
Finally there is an opponent who can resist a bit of beating!
Of course, it was far from Levi Garrison's peak.
If Levi Garrison took a punch to open the dark cage, then others would not be able to play.
Just as Levi Garrison was about to hit the second punch, the god commander of Tiance Mansion
suddenly coughed up blood and said, "I lost! I'm not your opponent!
Another punch, I will definitely
die!"
Give up!
The superintendent of Tiance Mansion has surrendered!
If this were made known to the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan, it would be shocked to drop their
jaws.

The handsome man would admit defeat?
This is something that everyone thinks is impossible anyway!
People can lose!
It's not a god, how can it be invincible all the time?
But admitting defeat is another matter.
If you let everyone know that Tiance Shenshuai surrendered, it would be crazy.
Tiance Shenshuai lost because he felt a deep sense of powerlessness against Levi Garrison at this
moment.
I can't win!
The strength gap is too big!
It's like a moat!
He had to admit defeat!
He didn't want to.
No way!
I really can't beat it!
If you continue to fight, he will undoubtedly die!
The superintendent of Tiance Mansion surrendered, but Levi Garrison didn't say anything.
Passed directly beside him.
"I…" The
superintendent of Tiance Mansion looked complicated.
From then on, Da Xia was free from the God of Darkness.
"She seems to be a little different…" The
commander of Tiance Mansion could not find a familiar breath from the Dark God.
"Could it be that after her strength has grown, the whole person has completely changed?" The
god commander of Tiance Mansion was full of deep doubts.
More frustration and defeat.
After several decades of retreat, it was the first time to shoot, and it was so disastrous.
Also conceded.
The commander of Tiance Mansion returned to Tiance Mansion…
As for Levi Garrison, he went to the Great Xia League.
Find people like Asura God of War…
Let them inquire about some ancient relics and the like…
Although everyone is very curious about what the Dark God is going to do.
But who dares to disobey the order of the dark god?
It can only be executed obediently!

Everyone found an ancient relic covered by snow-capped mountains in the north.
"The Dark God really has discovered! Come and see!!!" There are really important discoveries.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2411
"It seems that this place is an ancient relic discovered by Kunlun Industry.
Tiger (Bai Hu), Commoner
Killing God, they get the opportunity from it! Their exercises come from here!"
Just now, several people from Xiuluo introduced this ancient relic to Levi Garrison.
next moment.
Some people shouted that there was a major discovery.
"You wait, I'll go in!"
Levi Garrison didn't want Shura and the others to know a lot, so they waited outside.
After coming to the ruins.
Sure enough, there are important discoveries.
It turns out that there are artificial traces in this ruin…
as long as you carefully investigate and identify it, you can find the problem.
The man-made traces of this ancient relic are too obvious.
Someone deliberately created this ancient relic and placed various treasures, medicines, exercises, etc.
in it.
It is not left over from ancient times at all.
It was entirely artificial…
mainly before the Kunlun Industry excavated it, it was dazzled by various treasures.
No one surveyed and studied carefully.
Therefore no problems were found.
In addition, there were various relics dug up all over the world at that time, and no one would doubt it.
The most important thing is that at that time the whole world was in war, fighting everywhere, and at
war.
Everyone is eager to improve their strength.
At exactly this time, ancient relics and ancient civilizations came into being.
After everyone got the opportunity, their strength improved rapidly.
I only know that the potions in the exercises can make people go crazy.
Who cares when this ruin is?

It can only be said that everyone in the world has been dazzled by the immediate benefits!
Ancient ruins, ancient civilizations and many opportunities are controlled by humans!
Earlier, Levi Garrison had speculated that the Lab of the Gods created a new era.
There is substantial evidence now.
There is evidence that the ancient ruins were man-made and manipulated.
Levi Garrison took a deep breath.
Fortunately, Maya's industrial data analysis revealed the problem of Gongfa, which made him realize
this problem.
Otherwise, it will be difficult to find.
If this news is released now, it is estimated that many people will not believe it.
But when the ancient relics are everywhere, the ancient civilization is found to be artificial, then the
whole world will be shocked!
There will even be turmoil.
The most important thing is to stun the snake.
No matter whether this man behind the scenes is the Lab of the Gods or not, Levi Garrison didn't want
to startle the snake.
For the time being, this news still needs to be blocked.
No one can tell.
"From now on, any secrets found here must be kept! Otherwise, there will be no mercy!"
Levi Garrison came out of the ruins.
Several people from the Asura War God stepped forward and immediately asked, "God of Darkness,
what did you find?"
"You shouldn't inquire about my affairs!"
Levi Garrison glared at the Asura people.
Everyone was shocked.
After being shocked enough, Levi Garrison believed that these people would not say a word outside.
After driving from here, Levi Garrison personally checked several places that had opportunities.
After a closer look, the result is the same.
They are all made by man.
He gasped.

Let the Underworld God and the others search these ancient relics all over the world and give him
accurate data.
He believes that if he continues to search step by step, there will be major discoveries.
Thus.
The more you can't practice your exercises!
But I said it myself, they won't listen.
If it is the dark god identity, go and say these things.
Absolutely inappropriate!
what can we do about it?
Levi Garrison was in a dilemma.
The other side.
The superintendent of Tiance Mansion was actually seriously injured by Levi Garrison's punch.
However, he took special drugs and soon recovered from his extremely serious injury.
And the aura was even more terrifying than before the injury…
He definitely didn't want to go to Tiance Mansion in an injured manner.
After all, after a few decades of absence, how can you come back and be seriously injured? Soon, the
superintendent Tiance came to the gate of Tiance Mansion.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2412
"Stop! Who are you?"
Soon, the guards of Tiance Mansion stopped him.
"I am…"
Tiance God Commander was about to speak.
One person rushed out from behind and shouted, "God handsome! Join the handsome!"
At the same time, he knelt to the ground with a puff.
"The god commander? What? The god commander is back?"
"The god commander of Tiance Mansion is back!!!"
"The god commander is back!!!"
…
Soon, voices resounded through Tiance Mansion.
In every corner, someone heard it.
For a time, Tiance Mansion was a sensation.
Even many strong people who retreat have come out one after another.
The twelve great gods originally had only four in office, but the god commander returned.
All twelve gods will come out.

They are in retreat, just waiting for the moment when the commander returns.
Even some ancient characters have all come.
Not only that.
The strong men of the Baolong clan who received the news have also come one after another.
This is definitely the biggest thing in Tiance Mansion in recent decades!
At the time, Tiance Shenshuai left and disappeared for decades.
Many people actually oppose it.
After all, he is the helm of Tiance Mansion.
The country cannot be left alone.
The same goes for Tiance Mansion.
The leader must be there.
But the god commander of Tiance Mansion insisted on leaving, that was to improve his strength to an
unprecedented level.
He is to improve his strength!
I gave up everything and left!
When he left, the god commander of Tiance Mansion said a word-he returns, it is the time of
invincibility.
Such as the return of Ce Shenshuai today.
Everyone understands that Tiance is invincible…
otherwise he won't come back…
"Worship to the gods!!!"
"The gods are invincible in the world!!!"
…
Everyone fell to the ground, Qi Qigao. Shouting.
This is their leader!
This is their strongest!
Tiance is handsome, the world is invincible!
"God handsome, you don't know how long we have been waiting for this moment… ooh…" The
great gods burst into tears in their eyes.
Because it is very likely that Tiance Shenshuai will not come back!
It's too hard to be invincible!
Maybe chasing a lifetime, dare not call it invincible!
Even in the past or in the new era, who would dare to call it invincible?
There is no strongest, only stronger…
Invincible is too difficult!
Before, everyone had already planned that Tiance Superintendent would not come back.

They have been training the marshal of Tiance, hoping that he can take over in the future and become
the new leader of Tiance Mansion!
Tiance Mansion spent a lot of resources on him!
Even before leaving, the Marshal Tiance put a lot of effort on him, leaving a lot of things…
The place where the Marshal Tiance retreats was the place where the Heavenly Sword was sealed.
This was deliberately made by the Tiance God Commander, using the sun's breath of the Heavenly
Sword to temper the Tiance Young Master!
…
All of this is to prepare for the fact that Tiance Shenshuai can't come back!
Everyone didn't even expect this day.
Although there are many people waiting!
But today Ce Shenshuai is back.
That he is invincible!
Of course not invincible in the true sense!
But within the current scope, in his own cognition, God Commander Tiance is invincible among all the
strong men he knows, including some invisible ones.
He will go out!
He will come back!
"Father!!!"
"Puff!" The
young marshal Tiance knelt before the marshal.
Tears filled his eyes.
There were three loud knocks.
"Father, the child has been waiting for this moment for too long and too long!!!"
Tiance Marshal cried like a child.
"Father!!!"
A young woman appeared.
He was the handsome young daughter of Tiance, and she cried into tears.
"Welcome to the return of the
handsome man !" "When the handsome man returns, it is the moment of invincibility!"
…
Tiance Mansion shouted together.
"Get up! Get up…" The
commander pulled everyone up one by one.

Marshal Tiance said excitedly, "Father, you are back, that means you are already invincible!"
"Puff!"
Tiance Shenshuai is staggered… He has just been defeated!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2413
"Yes, father, you said it at the beginning! You are not invincible, you are not coming back! Father, you
are amazing! The world is invincible!"
"My father is invincible in the world!" The
little daughter also said excitedly.
The face is full of pride!
The same is true of Tiance Marshal.
Proud!
The day of dream has finally arrived!
My father is invincible in the world!
He has imagined the scene of walking sideways!
He was still afraid of many people before.
But now that his father came back, no one of him was afraid.
"Puff!"
"Cough cough…"
"Cough cough cough cough…"
Hearing this, Tiance Shenshuai covered his mouth and coughed, his body trembling fiercely, becoming
more and more intense!
Every time they say a word of invincibility, the god of heaven will cough.
In the end, I kept coughing and couldn't stop.
The whole person's complexion turned red, and the tears kept streaming.
"Father, what's wrong with you?"
"What's wrong with you, handsome?"
Everyone hurriedly gathered around and looked at him with concern.
"I…I cough cough, I'm fine… cough cough…"
No one thought that there was an existence like an invincible god in the world.
Cough like this?
It's almost like death.
This spread out, it is estimated that people will laugh at death!
Invincible?
Before he was sure to come back, he did think so!
He made a comprehensive analysis based on his own combat power and the strong men of this era.
He is invincible! ! !

After all, the Dark God that he has been holding down is already number one on the god list, and his
combat power is on the ceiling.
The list of gods is the most authoritative!
In particular, the Dark God is overwhelming everyone on the list of gods, and there is no opponent in the
true sense.
But the Dark God has been suppressed by him for many years.
Then he is invincible!
The hidden world powerhouse in Erudiaa, as well as the powerhouse of the Baolong clan of Tiance
Mansion.
He knows everything.
On the bright side, he is invincible!
So he decided to return to Tiance Mansion!
I just heard that the Dark God was haunting Erudiaa recently.
He went straight to find the trace of the dark god.
Unexpectedly, I found it.
The result was completely defeated.
Crush yourself in all directions!
Let him have no chance to resist!
He surrendered directly!
This is his most humiliating day!
He has been a Tianjiao since he was a child, and he has high hopes from anyone.
The single purpose is invincible and invincible!
Stand at the top of the planet!
But he lost miserably this time.
That deep sense of powerlessness!
It is beyond words!
Invincible?
Invincible ass!
I almost got killed when I came back!
If it weren't for taking the most precious medicine, I was still seriously injured.
"Well, don't talk about it, I'm fine!"
Tiance Shenshuai, who was slowing down, said quickly.
"Okay, that's good! Come here! Send out the news of my father's return and the invincibility of the
world! Let me see who dares to despise my Tiance Mansion for half a minute??"
Tiance Marshal said immediately.

This is the biggest news of Tiance Mansion in decades, and it is also the biggest thing of Erudiaa.
He needs to promote it!
"Puff!"
"Da da da…" It's
just that when the god commander Tiance heard this, he staggered and almost fell to the ground.
Invincible?
Your mother is invincible!
And let the whole world know that they are invincible!
Angry!
At this moment, Tiance Shenshuai was so anxious that he almost vomited a mouthful of blood.
Rebellious child!
Rebellious child!
Which pot does not open and which pot?
This was the most humiliating and humiliating thing in his life, but he was repeatedly exposed to scars!
Repeatedly!
I also need to inform the whole world…
Tiance, the superintendent, has a feeling of letting go !
I beg you to stop talking!
He is about to cry!
"Well, God handsome, you just played against someone?" At
this time, a voice came from the Tianji Pavilion.
"Puff!"
Tiance Shenshuai's head was about to explode.
Someone mentioned…
"I…I…"
Tiance God Commander could only admit it.
After all, the seniors of Tianji Pavilion are not simple.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2414
"You can see that you have experienced a big battle, right?"
said the senior in the Tianji Pavilion.
"Yes! I met a super strong!"
Tiance Shenshuai nodded.
"Ah? The battle will go as soon as you leave the level! Then the other party must be super super strong,
right?" The
little girl was surprised.
The young commander of Tiance said cleverly, "If I'm not mistaken, my father's opponent should be the

dark god who is the number one in the gods, right?" The
god of Tiance Mansion "...".
Are you smart?
Do you know that it is the dark god?
Rebellious child!
What a rebellious child!
Tiance Shenshuai is really going to explode!
This Nizi always poke his wounds, one cut is one cut!
The other great gods immediately echoed, "Yes, we have heard that the God of Darkness has an
affiliation with you! You gave him a ban—you must not step into the summer for life! But recently, the
God of Darkness has frequent activities in the summer. Go in and out of Jiangbei!"
"Presumably, after the handsome man came out, the first target must be the dark god! Needless to
say, the handsome man must have just fought against the dark god!" "Hey handsome, did we say that
right?"
...
several great generals With a smile on his face, he looked at Tiance Shenshuai with a full face inviting
credit.
At this moment, Tiance Shenshuai had the urge to slap a few times.
Oh shit!
A bunch of idiots!
ill!
Keep mentioning!
Looking at other people, they are all looking at themselves.
Tens of thousands of people looked at themselves together, expecting an answer.
"Yes, I did fight against the Dark God just now! I was a little embarrassed to make everyone laugh!"
Tiance Shenshuai
said embarrassedly.
"Father, are you defeating the dark god who is the number one god on the list today?"
Tiance Marshal asked deliberately, cleverly.
His meaning is very simple-to tell the truth about defeating the Dark God!
He wants everyone to know that his father defeated the recently invincible Dark God!
In the past, it might be nothing to defeat the dark god.

But today's dark god is boasted to a myth!
Of course, the things that the Dark God has done are more shocking, completely at the level of gods.
Anyone wants someone to beat him!
In other words, he is not convinced at all!
Especially Tiance Marshals and his like, hope that the people of Tiance Mansion can defeat him!
Now his father has done it.
Being a son is proud.
Now I just want to hear my father say it out loud! ! !
Young Master Tiance looks forward to it!
The same is true for others!
This is the pride and pride of the entire Tiance Mansion!
But Tiance Shenshuai looked at his son's face and really wanted to tear it apart!
Slap severely, then sew the mouth!
What he fears the most, what he doesn't want the most, he just mentions something… But at
this moment , everyone is looking forward to hearing them out!
If you say you fail, everyone will be lost.
Even Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan will be hit hard, and even become a shame!
Be laughed at by the whole world!
He can never tell the truth!
"Yes! I defeated the God of Darkness!"
Under the "persecution" of the crowd, the god commander Tiance said the answer against his will.
But at this point, he didn't want to disappoint everyone.
Only one step can be counted as one step.
"Hahaha…what is the top of the list of gods! What is above the list of gods! My father is above the list of
gods!"
"As invincible in the world, my father created the law of invincibility!!! "
Major Tiance is more excited than anyone else.
Others are also very excited.
This is the most boiling and bursting day in Tiance Mansion in decades!
Not to mention the return of the handsome, he directly defeated the dark god.
"I need someone to be quiet, I have other things!"
Tiance Shenshuai hurriedly made excuses to leave.
Hide by yourself.
If you stay longer, the ghost knows what will happen.

“Isn’t it right? God of Darkness?” When he
calmed down, Tiance Shenshuai realized that something was wrong.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2415
He has been dazzled by failure!
Haven’t thought about some problems.
As soon as he calms down now, he can easily spot the problem.
The identity of the dark god is not clear to others.
Can he not know?
The Dark God was once his junior and she has always admired him.
However, God of Darkness later married the mother of the Marshal
Tiance, but soon died unexpectedly.
The Dark God took this opportunity to be with Tiance, the superintendent, and had a son.
But in the end, Tiance Marshal learned that Marshal Tiance’s mother was actually killed by the Dark
God.
Angrily, he severely wounded the Dark God.
For the sake of a child, she didn’t kill her.
However, expelling her from Erudiaa will keep her from stepping into Erudiaa for life.
Otherwise, kill without mercy! ! !
Because of hatred, the Dark God will endlessly expand his power overseas and improve himself.
The reason is that one day, I can step into the great summer openly, sit on an equal footing with Tiance
Mansion, and have a direct dialogue with Tiance Superintendent.
She sighed for this.
Zoey these are her chess pieces!
But I didn’t expect Levi Garrison to appear and kill her.
Tiance Shenshuai naturally knows how much this woman hates herself!
That kind of hatred is unimaginable!
If she defeated herself, she would definitely say “You are nothing more than this!” But
the dark god he had just met didn’t say a word from beginning to end.
Just start playing!
Even if you beat yourself, turn around and leave.
Say nothing!
This woman hated herself for decades.
How could there be no response after defeating yourself? ? ?
This is not normal!
Not normal at all!
If she beats herself, she doesn’t know what the hell she will be excited.

How can you calm down like this?
wrong!
What's wrong…
Could it be that it's not really a dark god at all.
It's just wearing a mask!
Suddenly, Tiance Shenshuai realized this problem!
Furthermore, he is too familiar with the true dark god, his junior sisters.
As long as she embraces the mentality of revenge, her strength will increase, but there will be limits
after all, and she will not be able to reach the realm of invincibility.
In other words, he will always be crushed by him.
right!
The true dark god cannot beat himself!
absolute!
That is for sure!
Moreover, the Dark God has been obviously active recently, and the Bible organization under his hands
has been a lot of actions.
This is obviously inconsistent with the previous dark god.
The strength is not in line!
According to the previous analysis of combat power given by various agencies, the Dark God is similar to
the second and third place on the list of gods.
But now it has changed completely, completely crushed.
wrong!
Substitution!
The Dark God has changed!
The dark god I just met is fake!
Not his sister!
The one who really occupies the top of the list of gods is the false dark god!
As for where did your junior sister go?
It might be dead… something
must have happened!
Before, when Tiance was traveling, he had been to the headquarters of the Bible Organization.
It was the dark cage that held Levi Garrison.
He has seen it.
He must have someone in it!
Also try to open!
But he also knew what the dark cage meant.
That was something from Erudiaa…

At that time, he knew that Junior Sister was moving.
He later returned to the headquarters of the Bible Organization.
At that time, Levi Garrison had already left, the dark cage was broken, and everything was completely
changed.
Only then did he know that something serious happened to Junior Sister…
Now, when combined, the false Dark God now has a high probability of being the one who broke the
dark prison.
Most of his junior sisters are already dead.
This invincible being put on a mask and pretended to be the God of Darkness.
He is the one who just played against him!
No wonder one punch can knock yourself off in seconds!
And it took a little bit of force to see him!
That is the existence that can open the dark cage…
"Hiss!!!"
Tiance Shenshuai took a breath and broke out in a cold sweat.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2416
horrible!
fear!
No wonder the Dark God can be so terrible!
It turned out to be this one!
Who is he?
Tiance Shenshuai woke up in shock.
It is also a foreboding of the gap.
The opponent can break even the dark cage inside.
One him… a
hundred are not enough for him to stuff his teeth.
But having said that, how did this kind of existence be kept in a dark cage by the younger sister?
If you had this level of strength before entering, a thousand juniors wouldn't work!
Unless there is only one possibility… the
strength of those who are locked in a dark cage is improved inside!
Before being imprisoned, his strength was not as good as the junior sister.
Oh my god!
What kind of genius is it that can go from being inferior to junior's strength to breaking the dark cage?
unimaginable!
Given him a thousand years, it is probably impossible to open it from the inside!

who is it?
Who is Junior Sister Guan?
You have to check it out!
Worthy of being a god-skilled Tiance.
Power strategies all exist online.
Soon the analysis reached this point…
…
outside.
"Father is really weird! What happened to him?"
"He is invincible when he comes back? He is invincible after defeating the Dark God? We say that he is
invincible. He seems to be unhappy and in pain!"
Marshal Tiance and his sister looked puzzled.
"Maybe this is the loneliness of the invincible powerhouse! He is invincible, and you feel excited! But
who can understand his pain? The loneliness of no opponent…"
Several great generals said.
"Haha, too…"
"Then I'll post the news!"
…
Today's times are different.
In the past, the Tiance Mansion and others had to hide from the world, hiding as much as possible.
But now everyone knows it.
Soon, Tiance Mansion sent out the news-Tiance God Commander returned from retreat and directly
defeated the dark god who is the number one in the gods list. He is already invincible in the world!
As soon as the news came out, the whole world was shocked.
The god of the sky strategy defeats the dark god? ? ?
The news spread all over the world for a while!
"Too can Pale Ba? God this darkness are defeated! Tiance God is much more handsome and strong?"
"Sure enough, the big summer Canglongwohu! Really forbidden!"
"After the encounter was dodging the big summer go!"
……
the world Being shocked, there is nothing more exciting than Young Master Tiance.
This is his father!
But the most shocking was not others, it was Levi Garrison…
He knew about the return of the God Commander Tiance earlier than anyone…

But why the news came out, why was he defeated?
So shameless?
Tiance Shenshuai himself had given up!
Turn your head and say you beat yourself?
Also propaganda around the world!
The return of Tiance, the master, is already invincible in the world.
Levi Garrison "…".
He didn't even dare to say that he was invincible, the defeated general of Tiance God Commander, this
little scum, dare to say that the world is invincible?
Don't say anything else!
Levi Garrison didn't know the strength of his cheap master.
But absolutely above oneself.
He cannot be invincible.
This scum is even less likely to be…
he can only sneer.
the other side.
After Tiance Shenshuai calmed down, he immediately came out.
When he knew that Tiance Mansion had spread the news of his return to invincibility all over the world.
He fell directly to the ground with a puff.
Everyone was taken aback.
Originally, he wanted to lie and stabilize himself temporarily.
But I didn't expect myself to kill myself.
The backhand put all the news out.
Now the whole world knows, and the dark god knows too.
I don't know how he will…
Thinking of this, Tiance Shenshuai was shocked in a cold sweat.
It feels close to death.
Looking at these people, the marshal Tiance, he has the heart to kill.
"Father, what's the matter with you?" The
marshal Tiance and others were incredible.
"Quickly check it out for me, who has the Dark God imprisoned in recent years?"
Tiance Superintendent asked.
"Huh? It's Levi Garrison!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2417
Young Master Tiance answered puzzledly.
Others also answered: "Yes! Levi Garrison is off! Levi Garrison has been imprisoned for three years!
After

he comes out, he can't keep up with the times!" "He has been ranked thousands of quasi gods! Now he
is starting to practice the new era. after the exercises, progress quickly, God has entered the list,
although the end "!!
Tiance God handsome excited:" he himself admitted it is "? "
to Yes, he said that God is darkness off!! He is three years! Because his wife Zoey is the apprentice of the
Dark God!"
"I also heard that Levi Garrison persuaded his wife to sever the relationship with the Dark God. He kept
saying that the Dark God was using her! He also shut him down for three full years!"
……
Everyone was talking babbledly.
But after hearing this, Tiance God Commander has already dealt with the matter!
Levi Garrison is now the God of Darkness, the one who broke the dark cage!
The existence of the force value at its peak!
He was also the one who cut off the two fingers of the Heavenly Sword as soon as he appeared on the
stage.
He did it just to save his wife.
In fact, the three identities are the same person!
Soon, Tiance Shenshuai sorted out everything.
Now Levi Garrison wears this mask, which means that the real dark god is dead.
Although the Dark God was killed, the god commander Tiance didn't have any waves in his heart, and
there was even a hint of relief.
He can't kill Junior Sister, and it's not bad for someone to kill him now.
The wife's grudge is reported!
Confuse!
The audience was very puzzled.
What did Tiance Shenshuai ask this for?
"Father, what do you ask this for?"
Marshal Tiance asked suspiciously.
"It has nothing to do with you!"
Tiance Superintendent asked again: " Right , Levi Garrison? Isn't it the former king of the word side by
side? Also the father of that little genius?"

“Yes! It’s him!”
Everyone nodded.
“No wonder, his child, it’s normal to have this talent!”
Tiance Shenshuai sighed.
Everyone feels very strange.
“Father, why are you so curious about Levi Garrison? It’s just a cripple! He is talented? I can hit him with
one finger!” Tiance
Marshal was dismissive of Levi Garrison.
After all, according to the ranking of the gods, he is one of the top ten, and Levi Garrison is the last.
There is absolutely no comparability between the two!
“It’s you?”
“Can you compare with him?”
Tiance, the superintendent, was about to vomit blood.
Levi Garrison just defeated himself!
He is invincible in the world.
Are you a scum in a scum, compare with others?
“Huh?” The
Marshal Tiance was stunned.
The others were also stunned.
Shen Shuai seemed to be very optimistic about Levi Garrison, and he did not hesitate to demean his son.
“Dad, how does Levi Garrison compare with me? He is like an ant! Your son has made a lot of progress
over the years!”
Tiance Marshal argued for reason.
I don’t want to admit that I am worse than trash in front of my father!
Tiance Shenshuai looked at him suspiciously.
It means you can’t! ! !
“Yeah! Levi Garrison is incomparable to me! But his child, that talent is indeed terrifying! Now it is said
that abandoning everything about the religion of several ancestors and breaking out a way by himself! It
turned out to be a success! The strength of that child It shouldn’t be under me at the moment!”
This is the only time when Tiance Master is jealous of a child.
But no way.
The talent gap is too big.
She can create her own way.
He can’t!
Humbled!

“Well, that kid’s talent is unparalleled! There is currently no comparable!”
Tiance Shenshuai nodded.
He understands better.
This child is Tiance Mansion and Erudiaa’s future!
But we can’t talk so far at the moment.
It seems that such a talent is useless in front of her father.
“Where does Levi Garrison usually live?”
Tiance Marshal continued to ask.
“Huh? Father, why are you asking this?”
“I’ll apologize!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2418
The language is not surprising and endless.
Tiance Shenshuai said this.
Everyone froze in place.
Such as being struck by lightning.
Apologize?
Tiance Shenshuai apologized to Levi Garrison?
What’s wrong?
What everyone thinks is totally incredible!
Why should I apologize to Levi Garrison?
“I see! Father must be because of the Dark God! He apologized to Levi Garrison!”
“If it weren’t for the Dark God, Levi Garrison would not be shut down, and his wife would not be used as
an apprentice!”
“Father no ! the nerve, I already know the darkness of God and your relationship up! she’s your junior
sister apprentice! you …… “relevant period
……
day policy Marshal said.
In his opinion, his father must apologize for the things of the dark god.
Tiance Shenshuai looked at his son, he was really angry.
As much as you know!
Xiaozui keeps talking nonstop!
“Don’t worry about it, tell me where Levi Garrison lives?” Tiance Shenshuai was
really impatient.
Each of these guys seemed to be sick.
“Father, Levi Garrison has been in Jiangbei! Do you want me to take you there?”
Tiance Marshal took the initiative to invite Ying.

The god commander Tiance glanced at him: "No! I can go alone!"
But at this moment, the god commander Tiance suddenly saw his little daughter.
This little daughter was an orphan he picked up when he was traveling and practicing, and she looked
pretty talented.
Deliberately accepted as a goddaughter.
Sent to Tiance Mansion when he was more than ten years old.
Twenty now!
Tiance Shenshuai comes from the Xuanyuan clan.
The youngest daughter named Xuanyuan Qingya.
"Let's go, Qingya will go with him as my father!"
Not knowing what he was thinking, Tiance, the superintendent, took his little daughter with him.
Although Xuanyuan Qingya was puzzled, she still followed her father.
"After my father came back this time, how come he has changed himself. I don't understand him a bit!"
Tiance Major murmured to himself.
"Yes, it is already invincible in the world! Obviously defeated the dark god who is the number one in the
gods! Can you give people a feeling of caution and fear in everything?"
Everyone was also puzzled.
can not read!
I really don't understand it!
Obviously won, how is it like losing!
Shortly after.
The two men came to Jiangbei.
Found the residence of Levi Garrison's family.
"May I ask who you are looking for!"
Zoey just happened to ran into them.
Not only asking.
"Hello, Madam Ye, we are from Tiance Mansion, look for Mr. Levi Garrison!"
Tiance Shenshuai laughed.
Xuanyuan Qingya looked dumbfounded.
The dignified Tiance Mansion is a supernatural commander, defeated the first in the gods list, and is
invincible in the world.
He was so humble to Zoey.
When it spreads out, Tiance Mansion will be laughed to death.
Xuanyuan Qingya immediately said, "Father, why are you doing this?
What is her status, what is your

status!”
“Don’t talk nonsense!”
Tiance Shenshuai gave his daughter a stare.
“Okay, come in!”
Zoey didn’t say anything.
Let two people in.
Arriving outside Levi Garrison’s villa, Tiance Superintendent asked his daughter to wait outside.
The God of Tiance entered the villa nervously.
Levi Garrison had discovered Tiance Supernatural Commander early.
Was wondering why he came to him.
There is no reason.
He didn’t show his true colors.
“Who are you? What are you coming to do with me?”
Levi Garrison asked deliberately and tentatively.
“Sir, there is no need to pretend! I already know who you are! You are the dark god now! You are the
one who broke the dark prison! The person I met not long ago was also you!”
“If I guessed correctly, sir should Killed the real dark god, right?”
Tiance Shenshuai said.
“Huh?”
Levi Garrison was taken aback for a while.
Tiance Shenshuai seems to have two moments, and he actually knows his true identity.
This is the first to know everything.
admire!
Something!
It is estimated that he knew the true dark god and calculated it.
“What are you coming to do with me?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2419
Levi Garrison asked with a smile.
This is the first person who truly knows his true strength except for the Huoyun Cthulhu.
Although the Underworld Gods know that they are strong, they don’t know how strong they are.
But Tiance Shenshuai obviously knew completely.
“Mr. Garrison, I’m here to apologize to you. The news from Tiance Mansion was not my intention! But I
was also out of my own desires and did not say what I lost to you! That led my rebellious son to think
that I defeated you. Already invincible in the world…”

Tiance Shenshuai bowed deeply.
Levi Garrison smiled: "What am I supposed to be! It doesn't matter! I don't care about these false
names! Besides, who dares to call them invincible? There are still many Crouching Tigers, Hidden
Dragons in this world! No one dares to say that they are absolutely invincible! "
...
At this moment.
Zoey and others outside already knew the identity of Tiance's supernatural commander.
This shocked them extremely!
This is the invincible powerhouse who defeated the Dark God!
Existence truly above the gods!
Lord of Tiance Mansion!
No wonder his daughter is so arrogant and doesn't put anyone in the eye.
At first, many people wanted to teach a lesson, but after knowing their identity, everyone was so scared
that they almost knelt on the ground.
Xuanyuan Qingya was also confessed by everyone.
Everyone shouted and embraced.
More and more let you know that the god of Tiance came to Jiangbei, and Levi Garrison was at home.
In particular, the Li and Zhao family are the most active.
All come.
Not to mention a relationship with the gods of Tiance, it is good to get acquainted with each other.
It will be nice to spread out in the future.
The invincible God of Heaven has come to our house!
"Why are you here?"
"Aren't you here too?"
"We are here to see the invincible powerhouse in the world!"
"So are we! This is the number one in the world! Even the Dark God has been defeated!"
...
Everyone is going crazy.
Seeing them, Xuanyuan Qingya smiled.
Be proud of my father from the bottom of my heart!
I am the number one daughter in the world!
Shortly after.
Xiao Feng and the others came too.
The Evil Sword God also came.

Even Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Kirin (Qilin) and others are here.
Who doesn't want to take a look at the invincible people in the world?
In an instant, the villa surrounded hundreds of thousands of people.
In the villa.
Tiance Shenshuai told the love, hatred and hatred between himself and the Dark God.
Let Levi Garrison understand the whole story.
"You don't need to be nervous, I don't blame you! If I want to kill you, you can't escape at all!" Tiance
Shenshuai was
excited: "Thank you, Mr.! Sure enough, the experts are indifferent to fame and fortune!"
"I think Mr. A lot of actions…what is your husband looking for? Is it related to the Lab of the Gods? Does
your husband need my help?"
Tiance is a wise man.
Some problems can be analyzed from Levi Garrison's recent actions.
This is invisible to others.
I have to say that he can become the master of Tiance Mansion, apart from his strength, it is strategy
and leadership.
Levi Garrison smiled.
It's really great to deal with smart people.
"Yes! I'm investigating the changes in Zhushen's laboratory and the new era…"
Levi Garrison probably talked about what he was going to do with the god commander Tiance.
"Sure enough, I also find it strange! I have a lot of clues…" The
Tiance superintendent communicated with Levi Garrison.
Over the years, he also paid special attention to the laboratories of the gods.
There are many clues discovered by him.
These are still very useful to Levi Garrison's current plan.
Levi Garrison had a conversation with the superintendent Tiance for half an hour.
"As long as your husband has a word, I will immediately help!"
Tiance Shenshuai said.
"I really need your help! Next, I will give you some tasks that you need to complete in secret! It is not
difficult to complete as you! But you have to do it in secret!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Reaping such a capable cadre is really a godsend to Levi Garrison.

No one thought that the master of Tiance Mansion would also do something for Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2420
Everything is for Erudiaa! I will die!" Tiance Shenshuai naturally agreed.
Levi Garrison did all this for Erudiaa and for the world.
He has no reason not to help.
Of course, another important reason is that Levi Garrison is very strong.
The two parties reached a cooperation.
This is of great help to Levi Garrison's next plan.
For example, in case of an accident, Levi Garrison needs to use the power of the Tiance Mansion.
According to the past, there was no way.
Marshal of Tiance would never agree to the kind of stubborn goods.
Now that he is here, it's much easier to handle.
What Levi Garrison wanted to do, one sentence.
"Mr. Garrison, I still have an unsympathetic request…"
Finally, the superintendent Tiance showed an embarrassed expression.
"Ah? Say it!"
Levi Garrison wanted to know what the request was.
Is it so hard to tell?
"I hope sir, no, the king can marry my little daughter side by side!" "My little daughter is an orphan
picked up during these years of experience. She is currently 20 years old and looks good! Very talented,
she should be at present. God is the strength of the top ten list! is the day the government policy of little
princess! may shine on identity and on the strength of word alongside the king
a lot worse! but can barely! "
……
this is the day God Shuai policy with a small daughter The reason for coming.
Levi Garrison must have been who he was back then…
If the youngest daughter married him, the benefits would be unlimited.
The first Levi Garrison was completely tied to Tiance Mansion, and he was a family.
Second, with the talents of Levi Garrison and his youngest daughter, the child born may be more
talented than Levilia. This is the future of Tiance Mansion and the future of Erudiaa.
…

Basically, if Levi Garrison was with his little daughter.
The foundations for the present and future of Tiance Mansion and Erudiaa have been laid.
It is absolutely not a problem to protect Erudiaa for hundreds of years!
Of course, there is also the selfishness of Tiance Shenshuai.
I hope my youngest daughter will marry better. If you want to marry, you will marry the best.
After the request came out that day.
Levi Garrison was dumbfounded…
Marry his daughter to himself?
Are you crazy?
He looked at Tiance God handsome and said, "Hey, did my brother make a mistake? I have a family! My
children are all that old! The future of your Tiance Mansion! Isn't it funny to marry your daughter to me
now? "
What's the matter? You are more conservative than mine! It is true that one person is enough for an
ordinary person in his life! But with your existence, three wives and four concubines are normal! It
doesn't matter if you marry a few more!"
"Say Be vulgar, give birth to a few more geniuses!"
Tiance Shenshuai laughed.
Levi Garrison "…".
One says one.
Except for Zoey, he didn't think about other women.
Especially after having Levilia.
It is even more unacceptable to let him marry one now.
"One word side by side king, don't be anxious to refuse, my daughter is outside, come out and have a
look…"
Tiance God Commander did not give Levi Garrison a chance to refuse, and directly pulled him out.
The outside scene shocked the two of them.
Why are there so many people?
Densely packed.
Surrounded everywhere.
Seeing Tiance the supernatural commander came out, everyone gathered around.
Positively greet Tiance Shenshuai.
Everyone saw him come out side by side with Levi Garrison.
There is only envy, jealousy and hatred for Levi Garrison.

The god commander Tiance talked to him for such a long time…
"It must be because of Levilia's face! Levilia is the future of Tiance Mansion, and several ancestors will
follow in his experience! As the head of Tiance Mansion, the god commander returns. Naturally, I pay
attention to it! Levi Garrison is also normal!"
Li Songkui and others said sourly.
"Hey! He just gave birth to a good daughter! Why don't we have this luck! The children born are more
stupid than the other!"
Everyone was helpless.
The superintendent Tiance took Levi Garrison and came to Xuanyuan Qingya. "This is the little girl!"
"Qingya, I decided to marry you…Mr. Garrison…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2421
Regardless of everyone's dumbfoundedness, Tiance God Commander directly cuts first and then plays.
Looking at Levi Garrison, he said excitedly: "Mr. Garrison has agreed! As long as you agree, I will
immediately arrange the marriage for you!" The
words are not surprising and endless.
As soon as the words of the handsome man came out, the whole audience was quiet.
To the point where the needle drop is audible…
numb!
Everyone is numb!
Incredibly looking at the handsome talents of Tiance.
silence.
A long silence.
No one speaks at all!
"What? Marry the handsome daughter to Levi Garrison???"
This decision was too sensational.
It seemed as if a bomb fell, bombarding this place to pieces.
Everyone is tender on the outside and tender on the inside.
Unbelievable!
Everyone was stunned.
Especially Zoey, his face was full of disbelief.
Looking at Levi Garrison in shock.
Did he promise to marry another woman?
No wonder it has been so long in discussing with Tiance Shenshuai!
"Boom!"
The blow was a bit big for Zoey.

For a moment, she was anxious and her heart was sweet.
If she hadn't forcibly endured it, she would vomit blood on the spot.
Ha ha!
Compared with Xuanyuan Qingya, he was indeed inferior.
No one has a high background, no one is strong, and no one is young.
If Levi Garrison marries Xuanyuan Qingya, it is estimated that he will soon become ashamed.
One is the little princess of Tiance Mansion, and the other is the king of the word side by side. What a
match!
He is now adapted to this new era.
In the future, it must be the top ten existence on the gods list.
Don't let me be normal!
Zoey staggered, if it weren't for Wen Lei and Mia.
I'm afraid I will fall to the ground on the spot.
"Why is my brother doing this? What did you promise?"
Mia stamped his foot in a hurry.
"Man! Haha…"
Wen Lei also sneered.
Others were also extremely shocked!
How did Tiance marry the youngest daughter to Levi Garrison?
How can this be!
However, Li and Zhao's family soon thought of a possibility—the reason Tiance, the superintendent,
wanted to marry his youngest daughter to Levi Garrison was because he wanted them to give birth to
one or more geniuses.
Levilia is the best example!
It has become the future of Tiance Mansion.
Who doesn't want to have more such geniuses?
Now that Tiance is back, after knowing this, he naturally wants to cultivate a few more geniuses.
The best way is for Levi Garrison to give birth to a few more and deliberately marry his daughter to him.
The children born in this way are all from the Tiance Mansion, and he can directly train them.
It doesn't have to be so troublesome for others.
have to say.
This one of the reasons really made them guess right.
However, in their view, Levi Garrison was regarded as a tool for giving birth.

Little did he know that Tiance, the superintendent, was to tie up Levi Garrison.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Xiao Feng, and the Evil Sword were all stunned.
It was also strange to look at Levi Garrison.
"Boss (Master) how did you become like this? My sister-in-law (mother) will never leave you! She turned
into a murderous demon because she avenged you! But you abandon your wife of chaos and want to
marry someone else?"
Disappointed!
This group of brothers and apprentices were completely disappointed with Levi Garrison.
Why is this man like this?
It's horrible!
"This beast! It's not a human being!"
The elders of Li and Zhao's family were completely angry.
Cursed at Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison was completely stunned.
When did I agree?
Is this person sick?
Levi Garrison really wanted to punch Tiance to death now.
Cut first and play later?
The key point is that Levi Garrison can't explain it clearly now.
That's what Tiance Shenshuai said!
Keep your promises!
Can such a person tell lies?
impossible!
His words are like a king, and he even speaks with the law.
How can you lie?
To say that Levi Garrison lied too!
So his explanation is useless at all.
"Who is my father marrying me? Levi Garrison? Just him? He is also worthy?"
A voice of disdain sounded at this time.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2422
Xuanyuan Qingya looked at Levi Garrison disdainfully.
With a scornful face, he said with a sneer: "Levi Garrison is not the one-thousandth person on the gods
list, and I am the top ten on the gods list! What does he compare to me?
Secondly, I am young and have not yet been married. And he is not only married, The children are all

that old. I can't marry a married man!
Third, father, do you know why everyone calls Levi Garrison? A tool for giving birth!
No matter the strength, potential, status, background or age, these don't match! Levi Garrison You want
to be beautiful, but the toad wants to eat swan meat, it's impossible!"
Because Tiance Superintendent said that Levi Garrison had already agreed.
Even Xuanyuan Qingya thought that Levi Garrison forced herself to marry herself, and the toad wanted
to eat swan meat.
After all, such a sentence is easy to misunderstand.
Obviously, it was Tiance God Commander who begged Levi Garrison to marry his daughter.
But when these words were said, it was like Levi Garrison begging to marry the little princess of Tiance
Mansion.
Begging to be the same…
totally different meaning!
Levi Garrison was going to explode.
Tiance God handsome this dog thing!
I really want to throw it in the trash…
You wait for me!
Wait secretly.
See how I beat you this dog!
"Puff!"
Hearing his daughter say this, Tiance Shenshuai was about to vomit blood.
Toad wants to eat?
Daughter, don't you know!
You are the toad!
People are swan!
Only Xuanyuan Qingya looked at Levi Garrison proudly.
In the eyes of her and even most of the people present, Levi Garrison was not worthy of Xuanyuan
Qingya anyway.
Levi Garrison's only advantage is the tool for giving birth.
At least his genes are powerful, and his offspring are likely to be geniuses.
Especially the good combination with Xuanyuan Qingya's gene can give birth to a genius.
But a man becomes a tool for giving birth, which is a shame!

Xuanyuan Qingya is the little princess of Tiance Mansion, how could she marry a married man with
children!
“Father, it’s not just that I don’t want to bear this shame! I don’t think Tiance Mansion can bear this
shame! If it spreads out, I will marry a man with a wife and children! It is estimated that Tiance Mansion
will be ridiculed.
Right ?” Xuanyuan Qingya had a very clear mind, and used the reputation of Tiance Mansion to
overwhelm the superintendent of Tiance.
The handsome Tiance looked at his daughter and said, “Daughter, you have to listen to your father! My
father is for your own good. Marrying Mr. Garrison will do no harm! Believe me, he is definitely your
best husband-in-law candidate. You may not see it now, but you will understand in the future!”
Tiance Shenshuai was very uncomfortable.
Does a woman compare to him in strength?
It’s ridiculous!
This one easily defeated your father!
He is an invincible existence in the world!
Once his true strength is announced, the world does not know how many women want to marry him.
By the time you can’t cry!
“Father, I heard you right! But everything else is okay! This thing is not good! I will not marry Levi
Garrison anyway!”
“Father, I know what you mean, I will marry Levi Garrison and we will have children. Come down a
peerless genius! You are good for Tiance Mansion! But you can’t sacrifice my happiness!”
Xuanyuan Qingya had a firm attitude.
Never give Tiance God Shuai any chance.
She looked at Ye monarchs sneered: “!?!!! Levi Garrison you give up on this heart of it I can not marry
you did not have this qualification you in front of your wife’s face promised to marry me, you’re stinking
shameless”
stay Next sentence.
Xuanyuan Qingya ran away.
embarrassment!

Everyone related to Levi Garrison felt extremely ashamed.
What a shame!
I was scolded by someone pointing his nose!
Nothing is more embarrassing than this.
Zoey cried directly.
Yes.
Levi Garrison promised to marry someone in front of her.
Too insulting.
Tiance Shenshuai was also a little dumbfounded.
A word of unintentional transgression can cause such a big reaction.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2423
Suddenly he felt cold all over, and a feeling of death came.
It's like being stared at by death!
He turned his head to look, and Levi Garrison, who was not far away, stared at him.
Murderous in his eyes!
He could already feel Levi Garrison's body surging like the stars shattering, and that sub-coercion was
pressing towards him.
He already felt a sense of powerlessness!
"Then what, I...I'll take a step first, I'll go see my daughter…"
Tiance Shenshuai realized that he had said something wrong.
Immediately made an excuse and left.
If I don't leave again, I'm afraid I won't have a chance to leave in this life.
He left, Levi Garrison quickly wanted to catch up.
But at this time everyone stopped him.
"Why? Go to Tiance Mansion to marry someone? Levi Garrison, why are you so shameless?"
Li Wenhai shouted angrily.
Li Wenyuan and his wife could not wait to smoke Levi Garrison a few times.
In front of them and their daughters, marry other people.
Isn't this slap them in the face?
"What do you mean, Levi Garrison? Do you feel that you have entered the gods' list and adapted to the
rhythm of this era! You are about to abandon your wife and daughter? Seeing that they are the little
princesses of Tiance Mansion, you want to marry someone?"
"No. Wrong! Tiance Shenshuai agreed! But do you think that people are looking at you? But you are
treated as a tool for giving birth! People ask you to marry because you can give birth to a genius! Do you

really think you are a human being? "
Li Wenyuan and his wife reprimanded coldly.
The others stared at Levi Garrison angrily.
One after another disappointed in him.
Even apprentices…
They also understand the reason.
Levi Garrison knew the cruelty of this world.
There has been a huge gap with the past.
Even if it is now on the list of gods.
The drop is still big, and he is still far away from his peak in the past.
So what should I do?
With a good opportunity like Tiance Mansion, how could Levi Garrison let it go?
In Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s eyes, Levi Garrison was no longer that Levi Garrison.
"No, listen to me to explain…"
Levi Garrison said helplessly.
"Explain, explain what a fart! The facts are in front of you, do you need to explain?"
Li Songkui and the others scolded.
"Wait! Let him explain! I will listen!"
Zoey's voice sounded.
"Okay, let me explain to you. It is Tiance, the superintendent who brought his daughter to come to me
and beg me to marry his daughter! They said that they don't care about everything and only hope that I
married his daughter. He also said that it is normal for a man to have three wives and four concubines. "
The key is this kid lies! He said that I agreed to marry his daughter, but I didn't agree at all! He took me
out to see his daughter, and I couldn't stop him!"
Levi Garrison explained.
"You said Tiance God handsome begged you to marry his daughter?"
Zoey asked with a sneer.
"Yes, that's right! It can be said that at all costs!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
"He also said that he lied and said you agreed to marry his daughter?"
Zoey continued to ask.
"Yeah! This kid lied! He knew that he was wrong, and was afraid that I would beat him, so he ran away
immediately!"
Levi Garrison nodded.

“Puff!” At
this moment, everyone was about to vomit blood.
Tiance, the superintendent, afraid of being beaten?
Fear that Levi Garrison ran away?
“Levi Garrison, you bastard stuff! Stop bragging, stop lying, okay?”
Zoey was completely angry.
“God day policy handsome afraid you beat him? I’m sorry! But he just beat God first list, he will have to
master the dark better than me God ah. Why should he be afraid you beat him?”
“There were days making a handsome word of God Jiuding, the person who speaks the decrees will lie?”
“If you don’t agree, he will lie and say you agree? Don’t be funny! How can he lie with his identity?”
“Levi Garrison, I beg you, don’t Play this set! What’s the point to lie! Manly man, dare to behave! If you
do, just admit it generously!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2424
“Don’t lie blindly, spill someone dirty on others! Admit it generously! Don’t make me look down on
you!”
Zoey cried with anger.
Just as Levi Garrison thought.
Once Tiance Shenshuai said this.
No one would believe what he said.
After all, where is the status of Tiance’s supernatural commander?
With his identity, his fixed mindset is to keep his promises.
Never lie!
Especially for Levi Garrison not to lie!
Does he need to use such despicable means for such trivial matters?
In summary, Levi Garrison was lying.
Even if Levi Garrison shouted the god of Tiance and explained it to everyone, it was useless.
The thinking is set.
No one will believe it.
“Yes, Master, if you have done it all, you just admit it openly! Now everyone knows what’s going on! It’s
useless to pretend to be!”
Xiao Feng said in an angry voice.
Others also said one after another, “Yes! I did it, why don’t you dare to admit it?”
“I did it, I admit it!”

Levi Garrison was a little angry.
The key explanation is unclear. "It's a pity, Levi Garrison, you want to marry someone. But the little
princess of Tiance Mansion doesn't look down on you at all! People said, you have a wife and a
daughter, and you think about others, you are shameless! The key is Zoey right in front of you. Promise
to marry someone! It's really shameless
!"
Everyone sneered.
"Brother, you really did not do this thing right! Hurry up and apologize to your sister-in-law!"
Mia didn't want the matter to make a big deal, and stood up and asked Levi Garrison to apologize.
"Yes, boss, quickly apologize to my sister-in-law! Men will make mistakes! If you apologize, she will
forgive you!"
Everyone urged Levi Garrison.
Zoey was very angry.
But she was also waiting for Levi Garrison to apologize.
As long as Levi Garrison apologized, she would forgive.
She was stunned when Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison glanced at everyone and said, "I'm right! I apologize!" In a
word, Levi Garrison angered everyone present.
Is he determined to abandon his wife?
Want to marry the little princess of Tiance Mansion?
disappointment!
Full of disappointment!
Refusing to even apologize!
Isn't this more ghostly?
Zoey cried directly…
"Okay, then I'll give you freedom! Why do you want to go?"
Zoey said angrily.
But Levi Garrison left directly. "Okay, I will leave first, and I will explain when I come back!" Levi Garrison left in front of everyone.
Everyone "…".
Everyone is numb.
Levi Garrison really left?
Let him go?
Isn't this obviously Tiance Mansion?
"How did he become like this?"

Everyone was deeply puzzled.
“Mother, don’t worry! Once he has a different intention, I will stand on your side and cut off relations
with him!”
Xiao Feng and the others began to express their opinions.
“And me! If he really does his own way! Then we really have to sever relations with him!”
“We will always be on your side! Don’t worry!”
Everyone should support Zoey.
“Thank you everyone! But it’s okay! The big deal is divorce! What have you never experienced in this
era? Are you afraid of divorce?”
Zoey disapproved.
“If this is the case! Divorce is OK! We all support it! Plus Levilia is also big, it doesn’t matter!”
Li Wenyuan and his wife said.
“Yes, get a divorce if it’s a big deal!”
“We all support it!”
Xiao FengAzure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others also support it.
“Hey!”
Mia stomped anxiously.
Explain things clearly in one sentence.
Levi Garrison had to make such a big noise.
She left immediately and ran to find Levi Garrison.
Let him come back and explain things clearly.
Divorce is absolutely impossible.
the other side.
It hasn’t been long since Tiance’s superintendent and his little daughter arrived at Tiance Mansion.
Levi Garrison arrived.
“Let Tiance marshal get out and be beaten!” Levi Garrison’s voice resounded in Tiance Mansion!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2425
This is the first time in history that someone ran to Tiance Mansion and clamored!
This is Tiance Mansion!
The strongest Furutake institution!
The strong inside is like a cloud!
Now, the Tiance god commander has returned, and the twelve gods will all retreat and gather together.
The real core power of Tiance Mansion is there.
Why would anyone come to provoke?

Is this disgusting with one's own life?
Soon all parties shook and came out one by one.
Thousands of powerful people surrounded Levi Garrison to death.
The anger value soared one by one!
Those who provoke Tiance Mansion, die!
"Damn, Levi Garrison really thought I didn't dare to touch you, did you? Kill!" The
Tiance Marshal heard Levi Garrison provoke his father, and he was completely angry.
I have endured it several times before, but now I am provoking again and again.
He can't stand it.
Xuanyuan Qingya also sneered: "Levi Garrison, after being rejected by me, you were furious? Did you
come to Tiance Mansion to make trouble?"
In Xuanyuan Qingya's view, Levi Garrison wanted to marry her, but she refused, so helpless. Use this
method to make trouble.
"You make me look down on it even more! Provoking Tiance Mansion is looking for death!"
Xuanyuan Qingya also followed out.
Levi Garrison became more and more angry as he watched more and more powerful people gather.
If today, Tiance Shenshuai would not give him a good explanation.
He doesn't mind showing a wave of force to suppress Tiance Mansion!
Let them know who is the king of this world!
After the Marshal Tiance rushed out, he directed at Levi Garrison to kill.
"I don't know what I can do!"
Just as Levi Garrison was about to do something, the superintendent Tiance suddenly appeared and
stopped his son.
"Everyone goes back! There is a misunderstanding about this matter!"
Tiance Shenshuai said.
"Father, what's the misunderstanding? It's not like Levi Garrison provokes my Tiance Mansion once or
twice. Let me kill it!"
Tiance Young Master said coldly.
Tiance Shenshuai looked at his son strangely.
Those eyes seemed to say-just you?
Even your Lao Tzu was hanged and beaten by others.
Do you still want to kill him?
Don't you eat the rice?

It's just to make you eat too full to have this kind of unconstrained idea.
"Yes, Levi Garrison is no longer provoking once or twice…"
Others also said one after another.
They also couldn't understand Levi Garrison a long time ago.
"Hurry up and get me back! I am a superb commander in Tiance Mansion, or are you a superb
commander? Do you want to rebel?"
he said.
Everyone went back one by one.
Tiance Shenshuai also wiped cold sweat.
I'm all for your good.
If you push this one in a hurry.
Once he shot, how could you guys stop him?
Isn't all of them looking for death?
I saved you guys! ! !
"All go back!!! Hurry up!"
Tiance Shenshuai drove away.
Finally, Major Tiance and Xuanyuan Qingya also left.
In an instant, only Levi Garrison and Tiance Shenshuai were left in the field.
The god of Tiance waved his hand, and an invisible wall of air current formed behind him.
This is to prevent others from hearing his speech with Levi Garrison.
"Why are you the king of the word side by side… why are you here?"
Tiance Shenshuai asked tremblingly.
"Are you embarrassed to ask? Do you still have a face? Just talk nonsense if there is no thing! Now it
makes me almost break with my family! Let me lose everyone in front of my apprentice brothers!"
Levi Garrison roared angrily.
"I'm just unintentional, and I said more! In fact, it's because my little daughter can marry you! I have no
other ideas!"
"Please forgive me!"
Tiance, the superintendent, began to apologize to Levi Garrison. .
"One word side by side, you will marry the little girl, right? I beg you!"
Tiance Shenshuai even bowed, begging Levi Garrison to agree.
"Didn't your daughter refuse it? Didn't you say that I am not worthy of her?"
Levi Garrison sneered.
"Bah! Don't you want to listen to her nonsense? But the word side by side king do you mean to agree?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2426
Tiance Shenshuai looked at Levi Garrison with joy.
Waiting for his answer.
Levi Garrison was going to explode.
Is he really handsome this day, is he really stupid, or is he pretending to be stupid?
on purpose?
Can't understand human words?
Angry!
Levi Garrison was really angry.
The superintendent Tiance immediately felt the majestic coercion and sharp killing intent on Levi
Garrison's body.
He panicked immediately.
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison didn't give him any opportunity to explain.
With a punch.
"Puff!"
Tiance Shenshuai opened his mouth and spit out blood.
"Puff!" The
whole person couldn't bear the huge pressure, and fell to the ground.
"Kacha!"
"Kacha!"
His knees plunged into the ground.
The whole person was very embarrassed.
If he hadn't set up a wall of airflow in advance, he was afraid that the entire Tiance Mansion would have
been destroyed by half.
"Kacha Kacha…" At
this moment, Tiance Superintendent only felt that the veins of the organs in his body burst open every
inch.
Thin bloodstains burst on the body's surface,
as if he was about to explode at any time.
The body suffers the most pain.
He hadn't experienced it in his entire life.
This is the feeling of death.
Death really came.
Tiance's handsome face changed drastically.
He realized his mistake.
Forced Levi Garrison to the point of murder!
At the moment his body exploded, Levi Garrison regained his strength.

“I think you are doing things for Erudiaa, and spare your life! I will kill you next time! Big deal, I will do it
in the position of the god commander of Tiance Mansion!” After the warning, Levi Garrison left.
Tiance Shenshuai collapsed to the ground.
With this punch, Levi Garrison almost killed him!
He is really seriously injured now, a little closer to death.
He really understood one thing-Levi Garrison absolutely couldn’t talk nonsense in front of him.
Otherwise, your life will not be guaranteed!
Now the dying appearance of Tiance God Commander, if it is let others see.
He can’t afford to lose this person himself.
Was beaten like this.
Helpless, he could only take out the exquisite wooden medicine box again.
There were originally three pills inside!
These are the three supreme sacred medicines developed by the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan
in conjunction with major medical families in Erudiaa!
The effect of the medicine is very simple-almost has the effect of resurrecting the dead.
Can lift the dying person to the peak state in an instant!
It is also an instant boost of human skill to the extreme! ! !
Even if he is a god commander at the level of Tiance, he can also improve his skill, surpassing his peak by
a lot!
But the supreme medicine means scarcity!
You need the treasures of heaven and earth to be able to refine!
And the refining method is harsh!
Three pieces were refined in total!
The purpose is to save life and protect the future use of Tiance Mansion!
Of the three supreme sacred medicines, one of them was to be given to Levilia as agreed.
The remaining two are for the gods of Tiance!
The past few decades.
These two supreme holy medicines are not used at all.
In Tiance’s mind, he basically didn’t use this supreme holy medicine in his entire life.
After all, these three supreme sacred medicines have already experienced the masters of the eighth
Tiance Mansion.
None of them are used.

I certainly won't be able to use it this year.
That was true before.
But since I came back this time.
In a short period of time, he actually took two pills!
One word left for Levilia.
Then he is gone!
What will he give to others if he succeeds to the throne of the next Tiance Mastermind?
If there is a valid reason, use this supreme holy medicine.
The old guys from Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan also closed one eye.
But in this situation, where does he have the face to say?
Speaking out, not only embarrassed myself, but also embarrassed Tiance Mansion!
We can only solve the current situation first and take a step by step.
Tiance Shenshuai took the supreme holy medicine without hesitation.
The power of the medicine travels throughout the body.
Soon his broken muscles and veins and organs all recovered at the fastest speed, and the blood marks
on the body surface healed at a speed visible to the naked eye…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2427
"Boom!"
The momentum of his whole person went straight into the sky.
As if to tear the day apart.
In a blink of an eye, he returned to normal, and his strength and momentum rose to be stronger than his
peak.
He is now like a giant walking mountain.
With every step taken, the land is broken, and the universe loses its color.
"Boom!"
When he lifted the airflow on the wall, the pressure on his body was like Taishan pressing down, slowly
spreading towards the entire Tiance Mansion.
Everyone felt the terrible pressure and could barely breathe.
"Strong! Too strong! Worthy of being a handsome man! Worthy of being invincible in the world!"
"It is estimated that the handsome man just wanted to teach Levi Garrison a lesson. He didn't do it
directly, just exuding momentum! Let Levi Garrison understand that Tiance Mansion is not to be messed
with! Let him know that Tiance Mansion is a god-like existence!"
"Where is Levi Garrison?

I'm probably scared off! I don't dare to come to Tiance Mansion again in the future!" "But Levi Garrison
left, I'm a bit unhappy, I want to directly He is killed!"
…
"Cough cough cough…"
Hearing the various voices beside him , Tiance Shenshuai coughed violently.
Don't leave soon.
the other side.
Xuanyuan Qingya told her brother everything.
Levi Garrison came too fast before, and he hadn't had time to talk about it.
"What? Marry you to Levi Garrison? Wishful thinking!" The
young commander Tiance was instantly angry.
"Is he Levi Garrison worthy of marrying my sister? What qualifications does he have? Except as a tool for
childbirth, what else? What's the use? And there are wives and daughters, such a person allows my
sister to marry, I will not agree to a hundred !"
Xuanyuan Qingya looked at her brother moved.
"Yes, he is not worthy! Even if he does not have a wife or daughter, he is not worthy!"
Tiance Marshal nodded fiercely: "Yes, that's right! He just doesn't deserve my sister!"
"Bah? Who deserves? Go? Your sister is not good enough!" At
this time, a cold shout came.
Tiance is here.
He had just taken a rare and precious pill, and his body was like a dragon and a tiger, exuding the might
of the sky.
The momentum is too strong.
It is like a walking Mount Tai, giving people a suffocating coercion.
This frightened everyone.
At the same time, Tiance Marshal and Xuanyuan Qingya were proud of Tiance Marshal.
This is their father!
Too strong, too strong!
"My boy congratulates my father on the great accomplishment! Just this coercion can crush me!" The
Tiance marshal was full of excitement.
"Father is terrible! No one in the world is your opponent!"
Xuanyuan Qingya also smiled.

“I…”
It’s a pity that Tiance is in pain.
His face twitched fiercely.
In a short period of time, two of the three magical medicines were gone!
It is no exaggeration to say that these two supreme holy medicines are worth more than a big country!
One is enough to cause chaos in the world.
“Father, did you do something with Levi Garrison?”
Xuanyuan Qingya asked Tiance Shenshuai with blood stains, and she quickly asked.
“Huh? Father, did you kill him?”
Asked the marshal Tiance.
Tiance Shenshuai gave his son a fierce look.
*There are so many f*cking words!*
I really want to sew my mouth!
I’m going to have the damn ability to kill him…
I absolutely ran out and walked sideways now, and if anyone is unhappy, I will just kill him!
Why be so embarrassed and miserable?
The superintendent Tiance quickly skipped this topic, and said to Xuanyuan Qingya: “Daughter, the road
for your father has already been paved for you! Next, you will rely on yourself!”
Xuanyuan Qingya said with a dazed expression, “Father, what’s the way? “
Next, you need to pursue Levi Garrison by yourself! Let him marry you! It depends on your own ability! I
can’t help much!”
Tiance Shenshuai said.
Now if he gets involved too much in this matter.
Levi Garrison would really kill him.
I can only rely on my daughter to pursue Levi Garrison and impress him!
“What? Let me take the initiative to pursue Levi Garrison???”
Xuanyuan Qingya and Tiance Marshal both looked incredulous.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2428
“Father, are you sure you made a mistake? Let me take the initiative to pursue him?”
Xuanyuan Qingya asked again uncertainly.
“Yeah! This is your last and only chance! Do it right away! If it’s late! It’s estimated that someone will
grab it!”
Tiance Superintendent urged.

“No, father, what is so good about Levi Garrison? Why do you want to marry his younger sister? Do you
want to take the initiative to pursue it?”
Tiance asked in a puzzled manner.
“Okay, please shut up! Please get out!”
Tiance Shenshuai directly drove Nizi out.
Now I don’t want to listen to him at all.
Marshal Tiance looked dumbfounded.
I always loved my father before, but after coming back this time, he seemed to be a different person.
“Father, I know your reason! You matched me and Levi Garrison in this way, because his genes are good,
and the child born is likely to be a genius! But doesn’t Tiance Mansion use this method to make people
laugh?”
“Father, you are not. If you want to cultivate geniuses, why not let Levi Garrison and his wife Zoey give
birth to a few more? This won’t affect anyone! It’s a multitude of things in one fell swoop!”
Xuanyuan Qingya came up with an idea.
“Hey!”
Tiance Shenshuai sighed.
Do you really think I want a baby?
“You do not understand my intention daughter! I once heard you okay?”
Tiance God handsome good-naturedly.
This kid really doesn’t understand.
You do not agree.
A great opportunity will be missed.
“It’s not impossible for my father to promise me! But always let me know the reason, right?”
Xuanyuan Qingya still needs a reason.
What did Tiance Shenshuai think of, he couldn’t help but said, “Let’s do it, you first get in touch with Mr.
Garrison, I think you will understand his extraordinaryness soon, and then you will know my intentions!”
“Ah? “
This is the task I entrusted to you! Contact with Mr. Garrison for a month! Can this be done? If you don’t
want to, then forget it!”
Xuanyuan Qingya agreed, “Okay, this Yes!”
“Then you go find him now! Remember to observe carefully! You will get the answer soon!”

Xuanyuan Qingya left Tiance Mansion to find Levi Garrison.
Marshal Tiance still looked confused.
the other side.
Levi Garrison came back.
Hundreds of people looked like murder, staring at Levi Garrison.
That means it seems to say-do you still have the face to come back?
"Let me explain…"
Levi Garrison was interrupted by Li Wenyuan as soon as he finished speaking.
"No need to explain! You divorce Zoey!"
"The times have changed, and none of you can rely on anyone. Since you have a better way out, just get
a divorce! We choose to set you free!"
Others said one after another." Yes! Divorce!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Xiao Feng, Sword Evil God and they all started talking, "Boss, if that's the case,
let's get a divorce! We respect your choice!"
…
"Boom!"
Everyone divorced themselves, and Levi Garrison was embarrassed. .
These are the people I trusted the most before!
"Hey, hey, calm down! Let me explain! It's true that Tiance Shenshuai wanted to marry his daughter to
me! But I didn't agree at all! It was Tiance Shenshuai who said nonsense, not to mention his daughter
could not agree. There is nothing between us!"
Levi Garrison explained.
But this explanation is pale and weak.
Zoey smiled, "Do you think everyone will believe it? Tiance will lie? His status and status will lie for you?
You don't want to think about it, how is it possible?"
" What did you just do?"
"Just now I went to find Tiance Shenshuai! In order to punish him, I wounded him! He is dying now…"
The
words are not surprising and endless.
Levi Garrison said this.
The whole audience was stunned.
"What? You wounded Tiance Superintendent? Stop blowing!"
Everyone didn't believe it. "If you don't believe me, you can follow me to have a look!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2429

Levi Garrison said helplessly.
He really wanted to pull everyone over and take a look.
"Okay, let's go and see how you wounded the god of Tiance!"
Everyone agreed.
Everyone wanted to expose Levi Garrison's lies on the spot.
No one will believe it.
At this time, Mia suddenly ran back.
"My sister-in-law is real! My brother really hurt Tiance, the handsome! I saw it with my own eyes!"
Mia said breathlessly.
Mia immediately ran to look for him after Levi Garrison left in front.
Just when he caught up with Tiance Mansion, Levi Garrison had already started.
And he also discovered her coming, but he just ignored it.
Therefore, she happened to see the scene where Levi Garrison injured Tiance's superintendent…
"Sister-in-law must not divorce! My brother did not lie! Everything must be controlled by Tiance
superintendent! It has nothing to do with my brother!"
…
Mia's crazy defense Then, express everything she saw.
But no one here believed her!
Everyone would speak to Levi Garrison only to prevent her brother and sister-in-law from getting
divorced.
After all, what she said is completely impossible!
Even if you say that Levi Garrison is currently in the top ten of the gods list, no one will believe it.
Not to mention hurting Tiance Shenshuai.
This is absolutely impossible.
"Nan Yan, don't look at him! We all think my sister-in-law is doing this right!"
Everyone didn't want to listen to Mia.
Even Zoey felt that Mia was helping her brother to speak.
"Okay, if you don't believe me, then go!"
Levi Garrison was about to go out.
A cold voice came, "No need to go!"
"Huh?"
Everyone looked intently, and it turned out that Xuanyuan Qingya was here.
Everyone looked at her puzzled.

“My father was not injured at all! His aura swept across the entire Tiance Mansion! More terrifying than
the peak! I just saw it with my own eyes!”
Xuanyuan Qingya explained.
“Haha, sure enough! Levi Garrison, what else do you want to say?” When everyone heard Xuanyuan Qingya’s explanation, they all laughed.
For them, Xuanyuan Qingya’s words are facts.
What’s more, what Xuanyuan Qingya said was really true.
Where is Tiance Shenshuai a little bit injured?
“Huh?” Now
it was Levi Garrison’s turn to be surprised.
And Mia.
She saw Levi Garrison’s punch with her own eyes.
How could Tiance Shenshuai be okay?
It must be impossible!
“Impossible? He just took that punch from me, and his death is also a serious injury, how could it be
okay??”
Levi Garrison was also very surprised.
It suddenly occurred to him that the first time he met him, the superintendent Tiance was seriously
injured.
But when he came to Jiangbei to look for himself just now, he was all right.
It didn’t look like he was seriously injured at all.
Judging from what Xuanyuan Qingya just said, Tiance Superintendent is fine at all, and his aura is
stronger than before?
Mostly there is some kind of help.
Let him erase his injury instantly and restore his peak state.
Not to mention the helm of Tiance Mansion, this thing is easy to do.
It’s even more unexplainable now.
But Levi Garrison didn’t bother to explain.
There are too many explanations, no one believes, why bother?
Mia was anxious beside him.
It’s just that she said Po Tian, no one would believe it.
“Levi Garrison, you have nothing to say, right? You have to be bragging? You can’t brag about
everything!”
“The princesses of Tiance Mansion have said that the gods are okay, what reason do you have?”
…

everyone Laughed one after another.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison's lie was self-defeating.
Xuanyuan Qingya sneered at Levi Garrison and said, "I really didn't expect you to tell such a lie? I'm
speechless! How did you think about hurting my father?" Levi Garrison looked at her and asked, "Why
are you again? coming?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2430
"Levi Garrison, you know
why you asked ! The little princess of Tiance Mansion must have come for you!" "It's ridiculous,
deliberately asking why they are here?"
Everyone sneered again and again.
"It was my father who asked me to observe you for a period of time, saying that you are extraordinary!
Me, I specially came to see what is extraordinary about you! So that my father can dispel the idea of
marrying me to you!"
Xuanyuan Qingya sneered.
"Don't worry, I won't marry Levi Garrison! You don't have to divorce or anything! Even if Levi Garrison
wants to marry me, how can I agree! How can he be worthy of me?"
Xuanyuan Qingya dyed them with Zoey again Said.
Tell everyone that it is impossible for her to be with Levi Garrison.
No matter what Levi Garrison thinks, she won't agree.
But the more she said that, the more angry everyone was at Levi Garrison!
"Levi Garrison, we need to be calm and calm! It just so happens that you don't need our protection
anymore! Let's practice for a while!"
Zoey asked.
"Yes, we support my sister-in-law! Let's calm down with each other for a while!"
"Although Princess Tiance Mansion said so! But this means that she will be with you for some time in
the future!"
"Separate, must be separated!"
...
Then , Most people left.
Only Levi Garrison were left.
Mia pulled La Levi Garrison's arm, "Brother, what do you do? Think of a way!"
"It's okay! Let's do it for now!"

Levi Garrison said.
“You won’t go?”
He looked at Xuanyuan Qingya again.
Xuanyuan Qingya looked cold, “Father asked me to observe you for a while, so I will stay here. See what you can do to reach the sky!”
Regardless of Levi Garrison’s face, Xuanyuan Qingya moved in directly.
Mia watched nervously.
It means to let Levi Garrison find a way.
“Let her go!”
Levi Garrison ignored it.
Just hate the old guy Tiance Shenshuai even more!
Just hit it to death again.
He didn’t even have a chance to take medicine!
The next few days.
Xuanyuan Qingya lived in the villa.
Soon, she found the Huoyun Cthulhu in the basement of the villa.
Perceiving his body’s faint, weaker and weaker aura, and she saw that Huo Yun Cthulhu practiced very basic exercises.
“This can be done? It’s ridiculous!”
Xuanyuan Qingya sneered, “I can’t learn the supreme exercises of Tiance Mansion, but now there are so many exercises outside of the new era. You can practice any of them. Practice this kind of most basic! It’s purely sick!”
“It’s not as good as someone else’s one month after ten years of hard training here!”
Xuanyuan Qingya was completely dismissive of Huo Yun Cthulhu’s practice.
Mia next to me said, “I had the same idea as you. I think this practice is the most useless and a waste of time. Until I see my brother’s true strength! This is the real way to be strong, and I am now Practice like this!”
Xuanyuan Qingya looked at Mia in surprise, “Your brother’s true strength?”
“Well, that day, I saw my brother defeat your father with my own eyes!” Mia said bluntly.
Only Xuanyuan Qingya became angry immediately.
“Okay, don’t say it! The little girl still lied! It’s exactly like your brother!” Xuanyuan Qingya said angrily.

Father is her pride.
But the existence of invincibility.
How can it be defeated?
Especially Levi Garrison!
The most unlikely!
...
Levi Garrison has been busy investigating various ruins these days, and news is constantly coming.
The remains of forgery are increasing.
"Master, just received the latest news appeared in the remains of a large party somewhere in the
mountains Xiaxi a lot of people said to have been secretly fighting out of a terrible magic -!!!! King Kong
is not bad magic,"
"will Wouldn't it be fake? Send someone to investigate immediately!"
Levi Garrison felt that the ruins may still be fake now. When I first came out, maybe I could find more.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2431
For example, this relic was artificially forged.
Then when it was first opened, if you check it carefully, there will be more clues.
There are even people who forge ruins in the dark, so there are more discoveries.
Maybe he will go straight to Huanglong!
Find the man behind the scenes in one fell swoop!
Levi Garrison immediately arranged for the people of the Great Xia League to search for it.
At this time, many people knew about the news from the ruins.
For example, Kunlun Industry, as well as the major forces of Erudiaa, have to go there.
Even if the Kirin (Qilin) heard them, they would go for a break.
The crowd quickly assembled in Jiangbei, ready to set off to snatch the remains.
Even Xuanyuan Qingya was interested and prepared to go with Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.
"No need to go, this is a fake ruin at all! Going is a waste of time!" When everyone was about to go, Levi Garrison stopped them.
According to Levi Garrison's recent summary with the Bible Organization.
Eighty to ninety percent of this ruin is fake!
"Huh? Fake?"
Everyone was stunned.

Looked at him incredible.
“Because several of the ruins were fake before! Anyway, I can’t explain it to you for a while!”
“Anyway, you believe me, the ruins must be fake! If you go, you will be fooled!”
Levi Garrison seriously Looking at everyone.
Everyone on Zoey didn’t believe Levi Garrison anymore, but Xuanyuan Qingya suddenly stopped them.
“Okay, then we will believe him once! My father said he was extraordinary, but I want to see if what he said is true this time?”
Xuanyuan Qingya really wanted to see if there was anything extraordinary about Levi Garrison.
This happens to be an opportunity.
“Brother, what do you think?”
Xuanyuan Qingya looked at Marshal Tiance.
“Okay, just one ruin! Let’s just listen to Levi Garrison, and everyone will not go! See if this ruin is fake!”
Tiance Marshal said too forcefully.
After a word, no one intends to fight for the relic.
All the major forces retreated, and Kirin (Qilin) and the others did not go.
Everyone bet on whether what Levi Garrison said was true.
“Damn, you finally believe me!”
Levi Garrison ordered his men to check the ruins again.
Resolutely not let go of any one person and one detail.
Soon it will be the day when the ruins are excavated.
What makes all parties strange is that the major forces and super powers of Erudiaa did not participate.
The foreign superpowers who came to snatch it all laughed.
I thought I was here to join in the fun, but I couldn’t get it.
This is just great.
You can really have it.
Soon after, news came that the magical power of King Kong in the ruins was stolen by the East Island powerhouse.
The other treasures in it were also divided up.
After careful investigation, the result came out-this ruin is real.
It was really unearthed.
It was completely different from what Levi Garrison thought.
“Master, there are still some real ruins in all parts of the world! However, artificially forged ruins

account for most of them!”
said the evil god.
“However, a group of mysterious people appeared in this relic battle! The energy fluctuations on their
bodies are completely different from those of others! But they left too fast, and the people I sent out did
not keep up!”
said Underworld God .
Ye monarchs surprise “would not also want to say that behind these sites, or at least know what ruins
……”
“Yes, almost, I was the next check!”
“But I heard that the door does not break the magic really Is super powerful! The one who is expected to
get will soon kill the Quartet!”
Underworld God sighed.
“Hey!”
Levi Garrison let out a long sigh.
Unexpected.
Unexpectedly, this ruin turned out to be real!
Not fake!
But the good news is that I finally heard some clues.
“Bang!” But the
next moment, Levi Garrison’s door was blasted open with a kick.
Xuanyuan Qingya and others rushed in. Yelling at him…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2432
Levi Garrison, didn’t you say that this ruin is fake? Why is it real????”
“Yes! Fake? You explain to us…”
…
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison and accused.
This incident was indeed beyond Levi Garrison’s expectations.
In the past, this relic is absolutely fake!
If you go to waste time, don’t talk about it, but will be used as pawns by others.
But I didn’t expect it to be true!
“I expect something went wrong with this matter…”
Levi Garrison said.
“Hahaha…”
Xuanyuan Qingya and they all smiled. “Father said you have something extraordinary? Where is the
extraordinary? I believed you once. What happened? You lied to us like this? I am also stupid! You said

that the ruins are fake, and there is no basis at all, so I believe it? I also asked my brother and others to
believe in
you once."
...
Xuanyuan Qingya became angry.
"Does Levi Garrison know the consequences of doing this? You lied that most of Erudiaa's forces did not
go! Even me and Kunlun Industry did not go! It is tantamount to handing over the ruins to others!
Directly let the foreign forces divide it up! " "
this is a big summer exhumed the remains of ah, to be carved up various foreign powers! I do not know
how many people want to joke we? I will even become a shame and Kunlun industry! " "
you make magic masterpiece also allow people to be taken away, the whole Blame you! I don't know
how much Erudiaa's loss will be!"
"Secondly, do you know what the concept of King Kong's magical power being robbed by foreign
powerhouses? They will in turn deal with Erudiaa's people! Erudiaa will be overwhelmed by the time, no
I know how many people will die under the magical power of King Kong's incorruptibility..."
"And all this is to blame Levi Garrison! Blame him for passing false news to us, telling us that the relics
are fake! That's why the King Kong is not bad and the power is taken away by foreign forces! In the end,
Levi Garrison is Erudiaa's sinner! Sin! Unforgivable!!!"
...The
marshal Tiance and others who followed have accused Levi Garrison.
Put all the charges on Levi Garrison's head!
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) couldn't stand it, and couldn't help but ask,
"The marshal isn't...it's not that
serious?"
"It's not that serious yet? Tell you the truth! Once the King Kong is not bad and the magical skill is
practiced! It will challenge everyone on the list of gods. ! It can even be said that even the attacks of the
Dark God and my father can't break through the incorruptible body of King Kong..."
Tiance Marshal explained.

“Hiss!”
Everyone gasped.
It turns out that King Kong is not bad and the magical power is so powerful?
“Well, once the magic power of King Kong is not bad, the physique will become the body of King Kong!
Immortal! It can resist any attack in the world! Even the sword and the sword can’t break open!
I haven’t heard of any way yet. It can break through the undamaged magic power of King Kong! This is
not comparable to the variants of the living dead in Maya Industry!
In addition, once you enter the non-destructive body of King Kong, your attack power will be maximized,
and no defense can stop King Kong. Bad magic attack power!”
Commoner Killing God explained in more detail next to him.
“Therefore, if you get the perfection of the magical power of King Kong is not bad! It is possible to
challenge the dark god and the god of heaven!” After
this explanation.
Everyone knew what was lost.
It’s terrible that King Kong is not bad!
As soon as you get it, you can challenge the ceiling of battle power!
This is even more powerful than the heavenly sword and earth sword…
Day policy Marshal sighed, “also blame me! King Kong is not bad magic too much! I also think it’s
impossible to be tapped at will, so just listen to the leaves monarchs words! Think it is a fake!”
“Young Marshal this matter How can I blame you? Levi Garrison deceived everyone! I deceived
everyone! Even the marshal deceived, and the marshal ordered not to participate in the relic battle!”
“Yeah, everything is to blame Levi Garrison! He bears all the consequences!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2433
Major Tiance’s men accused Levi Garrison one after another.
“Yes, but for him, it does not break the magic is the big summer! Add at least one God of the top three
large strong summer!”
“Is Ye monarchs, King Kong is not bad not only lost the magic, it also In the hands of our enemies! Soon
the enemy will use it to kill us!”

“Levi Garrison will soon become a sinner! Erudiaa will suffer because of you!”
…
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison, really I’m going to hate it to death.
Why is everything going horizontally?
The key is still wrong.
Especially plums dye them.
When everyone had to go to the ruins, Levi Garrison had to stop it.
Then the lie…
does it make any sense?
Will you be a clown?
“This is indeed a mistake in my prediction, I’m sorry to everyone! But if there is any problem, I will be
responsible for it!”
Levi Garrison said.
“We also don’t want to hear you explain Levi Garrison! Tell me what should I do now?”
Xuanyuan Qingya asked.
Others are also aggressive. “Yes, what do you want to do?”
” What should I do? Isn’t it just that King Kong is not bad for magical skills? If you dare to make trouble
in Erudiaa, I will kill it!”
Levi Garrison looked calm.
What King Kong is not bad for magic?
*It’s all f*cking blowing!*
Can you stop me from punching?
I will give you the truly supreme magical technique, and I won’t practice it!
I think it’s useless!
On the contrary, he is so obsessed with these various things!
A group of guys who have never seen the world!
“Don’t blame your brother, although my brother made a mistake in this wave of judgments. The
consequences will not be serious! Once Erudiaa is threatened, my brother will definitely kill him!”
Mia said next to him.
“Hehe, does he kill King Kong to destroy the great master of magic? Wishful thinking! He is the
thousandth on the god list! Not the first on the god list! It’s impossible to be the first on the god list!”
Tiance young marshal roared.

“Okay, brother, something has happened! It’s useless to say more! It has something to do with us! We must actively prepare! If that person practiced the King Kong not bad magical skills, he will definitely come to Erudiaa to show off his power!”
Xuanyuan Qingya said .
Marshal Tiance and the others nodded, “Well, that’s right! I want to send more people to observe, if there is a change, everyone will act together!”
Everyone left.
Zoey and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) gave Levi Garrison a desperate look.
It was because of his eloquent words that forced Erudiaa to face such a big threat, and even lost her peerless magic.
…
Xuanyuan Qingya didn’t leave.
She has her own plan.
Her first inspection of Levi Garrison has failed.
If it fails again, she will be able to deal with her father.
At that time, in front of the facts, my father wouldn’t say anything.
“Sometimes I don’t know where your self-confidence comes from. My father’s invincible world is not as confident as you!”
Xuanyuan Qingya sneered.
“That’s because he was scared by me! How can I be confident!”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
Mia was afraid of the conflict between the two, and quickly pulled Levi Garrison away.
“Okay, sister, you can practice hard too! Wait for you to practice for a while! It is estimated that you can also punch through the incorruptible body of the King Kong!”
Levi Garrison touched his sister’s head.
Mia believed in this.
Now she specializes in the basic exercises taught by Levi Garrison.
Xuanyuan Qingya saw that she and Huoyun Cthulhu were practicing, and she sneered, “Two fools!”
…
Levi Garrison was not busy.
Continue to analyze with Underworld God and them.
“I seem to know something. Didn’t you say that there were mysterious people in the ruins? And the

biggest thing about the ruins this time is the magical power of King Kong… then it might be…”
Levi Garrison suddenly flashed an idea in his mind. .
“What?” The Underworld God and the others asked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2434
“It has something to do with the mutant living dead! The executives of Maya Industry said that the
experimental plan for the mutant living dead was a plan left by a horror doctor in the laboratory of the
gods. Originally, this experiment was to be used on large biological beasts!
” The goal of this plan is to create an immortal physique! The mutant living dead has done very well! But
it is not perfect!”
Hearing Levi Garrison’s analysis, the evil gods immediately reacted.
“Therefore, they came to this ruin to check the vajra indestructible power! If the vajra power is used in
the experiment, the plan of immortality will be perfect! To find this magical power is to strengthen it!”
“Yes! Wait for me to follow. Maya Industry inquires…”
Levi Garrison asked the Maya Industry executives again as a dark god.
The answer is that the magical power of King Kong is not bad cannot be used on mutant living dead.
But if the plan of the laboratory of the gods is not necessarily.
Which doctor who designed the experiment is super scary, maybe it can be used.
clue!
Another clue!
The group of people whose energy fluctuations were found to be obviously different by the Underworld
God is likely to belong to the Lab of the Gods.
“Continue to check! I believe that sooner or later I will have enough clues!”
Levi Garrison ordered.
The next period of time was rather unremarkable.
Everyone is practicing crazy.
Xuanyuan Qingya has also been by Levi Garrison’s side.
Under her observation, Levi Garrison didn’t have anything extraordinary.
As for Mia and Huoyun Cthulhu who practiced the basic exercises hard, they really haven’t made any
progress at all.

Especially the Huoyun Cthulhu, the aura on his body is getting weaker and weaker…
it feels like it won't be long before he will die.
But where does she know.
The Huoyun Cthulhu was just getting started like this, similar to Levi Garrison who was in the dark cage
at the beginning.
This means that he has taken another step towards success.
But starting today, there are constant news.
Those strong men who got the rest in the ruins have digested the exercises and medicines they got after
this time of cultivation.
The strength is advancing by leaps and bounds.
Gradually emerging around the world!
The quasi-sacred list rankings and the rankings of the gods list have undergone tremendous changes!
Levi Garrison, who was in a stable ranking, suddenly fell to the seventeenth position on the Quasi-God
Ranking!
This also means that someone replaced him to enter the god list, and many people suddenly rushed in
front of him.
The fact is that a total of thirteen people rushed into the list of gods.
Instead of the thirteen people in the gods list, they fell to the quasi gods list.
Among them, several people surpassed some of the people who fell off the god list, so Levi Garrison
ranked seventeenth on the quasi god list!
Shocked!
It was shocking!
Everyone understands that this is just a change brought about by the exercises and the treasures of
heaven and earth in the ruins.
Thirteen people were pushed into the gods list in an instant, and I don't know how many people were
allowed to climb all the way on the quasi gods list! ! !
The most terrifying thing is that Hirai Musashi, who has grabbed the magical power of King Kong is not
bad, is challenging the powerhouse in the East Continent!
His ranking soared all the way, and he kept improving!
Now he has reached the fifty-fiftieth on the list of gods.
His ranking continues to rise…

He challenged the strongest players in Dongdao, Star Country, and neighboring countries.
Let him reach the top 30 of the gods list in one fell swoop…
At this time everyone was shocked.
Especially everywhere in Erudiaa, I dared to know the terrible aspect of King Kong's magical power.
In a short period of time, people can be pushed from a few thousand on the quasi god list to the top 30
on the god list.
But everyone knows that Hirai Musashi's true strength is not only in the top 30 of the gods…
but he is slowly challenging…
the longer he is, the more adept his King Kong is not bad, and the ranking will follow. Soaring!
His true strength is comparable to that of the gods! And Hirai Musashi's next goal is Erudiaa…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2435
Panic!
Erudiaa panicked after learning the news!
Things may be more terrible than they expected!
Progress is too fast!
It was easy to practice if King Kong didn't destroy magical skills, but there was too much room for
improvement.
But what everyone didn't expect was that it was Hirai Musashi's master-Takitani Kuroki who was even
more terrified!
The king of the new era of Dongdao!
The sixteenth existence on the God List!
In fact, the magic power of King Kong is not bad is obtained by him.
Now his apprentices rely on King Kong's incorruptible magic power to kill the Quartet, steadily rushing
into the top 30 of the gods list.
So what about him as a master?
This is the one who can really challenge the first place in the gods list and the gods of Tiance!
The bad news one after another shocked the world!
Soon news came out that Takitani Kuroki will enter the summer with his apprentices and challenge the
great powers.
Especially the strong of the gods!

Erudiaa's god list powerhouses, Kirin (Qilin), Tiger (Bai Hu), Xiao Feng, they are all after thirty.
Zoey, the twenty-seventh place before thirty!
Ye Lingtian God List twenty-fifth!
The twenty-third, twenty-two, twenty-one, and nineteenth of the god list are all strong in Erudiaa!
Among the top ten forces in Great Xia, the ancient Lingnan tribe is the 17th on the list of the Lingnan
Kings!
The sixteenth of the Thunder God list of the top ten forces of the ancient Northwest Lei Clan!
Qingcheng Yijian's Taoist Sword is the fourteenth on the list of Li Taoist doctors!
Thirteenth on the God List!
God list twelfth!
Xuanyuan Qingya ranked tenth!
Ye Wudao is eighth on the list of gods!
Tiance young marshal is sixth on the list of gods!
Buddhism diamond dragon monk god list fourth!
... I
have to say that the strongest people in Erudiaa are like clouds.
The top 30 seats in the god list occupy a lot of them.
But these people are the targets of the two masters and apprentices of Takiya Kuroki!
"Levi Garrison's retribution is coming! Now people have practiced the magical power of King Kong not
bad! Come to Erudiaa!"
"King Kong is not bad magical power, that is my Erudiaa method, now people use Erudiaa method to kill
Erudiaa! The people of Xia, come to challenge Erudiaa's strong, and finally insult Erudiaa!"
"It's all to blame! If it weren't for you! Erudiaa will rise up a super strong, even comparable to the dark
god, directly Ranked first on the list of gods!"
"Does Levi Garrison know what kind of opportunity you let Erudiaa miss?"
...
The "disaster" that everyone predicted is coming.
Everyone came to accuse Levi Garrison.
I really have to blame him, this can't happen without him.
It can also produce a peerless powerhouse.

Xuanyuan Qingya looked at Levi Garrison and sneered, "This is what makes you extraordinary? Is it going
to cause trouble? Will it usher in disaster?"
Disappointed!
Many people are disappointed in him.
It was because of what he said that it became the situation in front of us!
Now there are overwhelming voices mocking Erudiaa…
Let the things left by the ancestors be left to outsiders, and let outsiders beat yourself back…
Shame!
The source of shame is Levi Garrison!
"Don't worry! The challenge is nothing, just let him challenge! If they have any threats, I will kill them at
any time!"
"Whether it was before, now, or in the future. I am Erudiaa's patron saint! Hmm!"
Levi Garrison looked cold.
Didn't pay attention to these so-called enemies at all.
"Punch!" After
hearing this, everyone laughed out loud.
Erudiaa's patron saint?
Hahaha!
This joke is too big!
The patron saint of Erudiaa, what kind of concept is that!
Can help Erudiaa solve all dangers and obstacles!
No fear of everything!
Even with the invincible existence of God Commander Tiance, he dare not say a word about Erudiaa's
patron saint.
The real patron saint of Great Xia is Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan!
Levi Garrison said that he can be alone?
Isn't that ridiculous?
"Levi Garrison, let's go busy first. If it really becomes a disaster in the end, we will be the first to take
your sacrificial saber!"
…
Everyone is going to prepare. But what is curious is that the god commander Tiance ordered the Baolong
clan of Tiance Mansion not to participate in this matter.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2436
This makes everyone very curious.

It seems that in these two events, Tiance Superintendent was standing with Levi Garrison.
Xuanyuan Qingya didn't understand, what did his father like about Levi Garrison?
Is there really something extraordinary about his?
But this time is also a good opportunity!
In the end, she would push Levi Garrison out and let him fight against Takiya Kuroki.
See if he is bragging?
Do you have the ability to get rid of the enemy!
If it is true, then it shows that he is extraordinary.
If it's fake, then he'll die.
Xuanyuan Qingya has made a decision!
Test Levi Garrison through this time!
…
Soon, the two masters and apprentices of Takiya Kuroki entered the summer.
The two began to challenge!
Hirai Musashi began to challenge the powerhouse after the 30th in the God List!
Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Kirin (Qilin), they are all in the list… the challenged Kirin (Qilin) naturally agreed, and they would never back down.
Soon a piece of news came.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) loses!
Phoenix (Suzaku) loses!
…
Kirin loses!
Poisonous God defeated!
Sword Evil God defeated!
…
Zhou Ke defeated!
Xiao Feng is defeated!
…
Hirai Musashi relied on the magical power of King Kong not to be bad, and swept the big summer gods.
None of the powerhouses in the god list related to Levi Garrison fell.
The Asura War God of the Great Xia League, Fan Shengnan, and the Seven Kills Broken Army were all
defeated…
and the rest of the gods who Levi Garrison didn't know were all defeated!

This time, the master and apprentice of Takiya Kuroki is here to defeat all the powerhouses in Erudiaa!
They are like a rainbow!
Hirai Musashi challenges first!
Swept all the powerhouses after the 30th in the god list with the momentum of destruction!
None of them are left!
Without exception, all are defeated!
In the face of King Kong's not bad magic, all the strong have nothing to do.
I can't beat it at all… the
whole world is shocked!
Erudiaa has fallen into the biggest dilemma since the new era…
has also been challenged by the strong before.
Where can you be so embarrassed?
Now he was beaten to the point where he couldn't breathe!
Next, Takiya Kuroki began to challenge the top 30 powerhouses in the god list!
Zoey is the first to bear the brunt!
Zoey has made rapid progress recently, from 34 to 27!
She was the first to be challenged!
But when encountering a stronger King Kong not bad magical skill, there is no power to fight back at all!
This is more perverted than the mutant living dead!
The mutant living dead is a terrible defense, unable to be defeated or penetrated.
But Takitani Kuroki is a defensive and offensive one.
All are equally strong!
Encounter can only be desperate!
Plum dyed!
The second one is Ye Lingtian!
Ye Lingtian was also knocked down and could not fight back!
defeat!
Twenty-third defeat!
Twenty-two defeats!
Twenty-one defeat!
Nineteen defeats!
The 17th strongest of the ancient Lingnan tribe is defeated!
The sixteenth thunder day defeated!
Fourteenth defeat!
Twelfth defeat!
Eleventh defeat!

Ye Wudao, who is eighth on the god list, was also challenged!
In the end, Ye Wudao was defeated!
The sixth major Tiance marshal in the gods list played with all his strength, but he fully studied with the
major powers of the Tiance Mansion for a whole night, how to target the King Kong not bad magical
skills.
He persisted longer than everyone else.
But in the end it was defeated!
After his tricks were displayed, he still failed to break
the indestructible body of the King Kong… Finally, the King Kong Dragon Monk, the fourth in the god list,
was also found!
The immortal golden body cultivated by the dragon monk is similar to the magical power of the
impervious vajra to a large extent…
Although the immortal golden body of the dragon monk
has the same degree of defense as that of the impervious vajray… Degree of attack power.
Therefore, in the end, the King Kong Dragon Monk, who was fourth on the god list, also failed…
Erudiaa was shocked!
The world is shocked!
Even strong men like Tiance Marshal and King Kong Dragon Monk were defeated.
Who else can stop him?
Erudiaa became a joke directly!
shame!
The shame brought to everyone this time is huge!
After all, this is Erudiaa's magical skill!
"By the way, there is only Xuanyuan Qingya who is the tenth in the gods list, go and challenge her!"
Takigani Kuroki stared at the little princess of Tiance Mansion. But Xuanyuan Qingya was with Levi
Garrison at the moment.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2437
Those who have been defeated are all gathered in Levi Garrison's villa at the moment.
They blamed Levi Garrison.
"Levi Garrison sees it now? The consequences have already occurred!"
"Erudiaa has become a joke, and everyone is shamed! It has become a shame!"

“All the masters of Erudiaa have been swept away without exception! No one can now. Stop him! These
days are the most humiliating and darkest moments in Erudiaa!”
…
Even Marshal Tiance and others also rushed to “Do you recognize Levi Garrison? Is this your fault?”
“If it wasn’t for you to stop him? Tell us that it’s fake. Will the magical power of King Kong not be bad fall
into the hands of others? Now people use the magical power of King Kong not bad to sweep Erudiaa and
insult Erudiaa! Trample our dignity! Trample Erudiaa’s martial arts!”
“But originally the magical skill of King Kong is not bad is Erudiaa, obviously we can get it!”
“Now it has become a magical skill for others to kill our own compatriots!”
…
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison and accused.
All their negative emotions, such as their anger, unwillingness, and shame after failure, were vented on
him.
Yes.
This matter has something to do with Levi Garrison.
He made a mistake in his judgment.
But you can’t blame him all!
If they themselves are strong enough, this kind of thing will happen?
To put it bluntly, isn’t he incompetent?
Now it’s incompetent barking!
Also looking for Levi Garrison to come and let out his anger.
Levi Garrison smiled.
It’s not bad that Erudiaa, a group of Tianjiao elites, suffer.
Lest one by one thinks he is the best in the world.
Every day he clamored about his ranking in the gods list, this one is in the top fifty, this one is in the top
thirty…
all of them have remained madly unchanged.
This is all right, let the family do it.
Are all of them honest?
What kind of sacred list? When encountering King Kong, it is not bad for magical powers, and all of them
are defeated?
How about the practice of bragging about the new era all day long?
Now King Kong is not bad, but the magical power is ancient.

Everyone was so abused by the ancient exercises.
So Levi Garrison felt it was a good thing to be swept away.
At least it can hone them.
Frustrate everyone's spirit!
But it is indeed a shame for the young marshal Tiance and Ye Wudao!
It made people so abused that there was no way to fight back.
Young Master Tiance was defeated, but Tiance Mansion couldn't make a move, so he broke his teeth
and swallowed it in his stomach.
But Ye Wudao couldn't bear the shame.
The soldiers have already been moved to the ancient Garrison Clan…
Others can only be trampled on their dignity and shame, but there is no way to return.
"You have to take the main responsibility for Levi Garrison this time!!!
You die a hundred times is not
enough to calm the anger!"
everyone scolded.
"Then what if I kill all their masters and apprentices?"
Levi Garrison asked with a smile.
"All killed?"
Everyone laughed.
Now that Takitani Kuroki masters and apprentices are so powerful, the losers here know better than
anyone! ! !
The dark god and the god commander of the gods, who are the number one on the gods list, are not at
the level, and no one can help them to get their masters and apprentices!
Even the second and third on the god list will not work!
They can't stop them from mentoring!
Levi Garrison said to kill them all?
It's ridiculous!
"It's not good! Takiya Kuroki is going to challenge the little princess of Tensakufu! He is coming here!" At
this time, someone heard the news.
"What? Takiya Kuroki is here?"
"Quickly, quickly, run!"
"Quickly! Don't see him again!"
It was the losers who heard that these two were coming, and they immediately felt like they were
coming. The mouse ran around in fright like a cat.
They couldn't stay in this place for a moment.
They don't have the courage to face Takiya Kuroki again!

They have been deeply frustrated!
Can't raise his head anymore.
Scared!
I'm really afraid of Takiya Kuroki!
Scared of being beaten. It's already engraved in the soul…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2438
The same goes for the marshal of Tiance.
I was so scared to be beaten by Takiya Kuroki.
This is also the first real failure in his life.
The various techniques of Tiance Mansion were used, and all the secrets that were not passed on were
used.
But in the face of King Kong is not bad magical power, it is still unable to break through.
What kind of despair is that?
He was completely afraid of being beaten by Takitani Kuroki.
As soon as I heard the name, I shuddered and sweated.
"Sister, don't worry, Takitani Kuroki is just talking with you, and won't kill you!" After
leaving a word, the Marshal Tiance ran away.
Others were more serious than Tiance Marshal, their faces were pale and bloodless, they were all wet
with cold sweat, and they were limping when they walked.
Just hearing the name, I was scared to death, and my soul was frightened.
In the blink of an eye, all the people who came to condemn Levi Garrison ran away.
They really don't have the courage to face Takiya Kuroki anymore!
Goodbye, it is estimated that they will be depressed for a lifetime.
Scared away!
Just hearing Takiya Kuroki's name made everyone scared away.
Levi Garrison really wanted to say something–this is it?
"Hey, don't go. I'll show you how I beat their masters and apprentices? Don't go…"
Levi Garrison also wanted to hold a few acquaintances to see.
It's just that each one is like a runaway horse, and everyone can't hold it.
"You go to die alone, we are afraid of Takiya Kuroki…"
Everyone ran away.
In a blink of an eye, only Xuanyuan Qingya and Levi Garrison were left in the field.
Mia and Huoyun Cthulhu were also there, but they didn't hear anything outside the window, and they
were practicing in retreat.

“Afraid of this? I really
laughed !” Levi Garrison was happy. He touched his chin and said, “I have to find a reason to kill this
master and apprentice later! What is the reason? Come to Erudiaa to make trouble? It seems to be a
pure challenge, and there is no murder or charity? These reasons seem to be insufficient. … By the way,
there is
…”
Levi Garrison had already thought of how to find excuses to deal with the two of Takiya Kuroki later.
“Why don’t you talk?”
Xuanyuan Qingya has been very quiet today, and Levi Garrison didn’t hear her much.
Turning her head to see, Xuanyuan Qingya’s face was pale, and her body was trembling violently, as if
she had suffered a serious illness.
She is also scared!
The performance of so many people just now, especially her brother’s demeanor.
She was deeply stimulated.
What a proud man, Marshal Tiance!
Never defeated.
Except for his father, no one is in sight.
afraid?
There was no such word in the dictionary before!
But now facing Takitani Kuroki like this…It
can scare him like this, which shows how terrifying Takitani Kuroki is.
So Xuanyuan Qingya also began to be afraid.
She is the last one to be challenged.
It is equivalent to Erudiaa’s last line of defense.
If she loses, then the powerhouses of the gods who represent the entire Erudiaa will be completely
swept over again.
She was carrying too much weight, plus everyone was frightened like this.
This made Xuanyuan Qingya so scared to collapse.
The whole person must be dead.
Levi Garrison “…”.
Feel sorry!
No one has come yet, so scared?
What about the pretentiousness of the previous one?
Isn’t it amazing?

Isn't your father invincible?
Why are you so scared one by one?
And the reason why your father told Tiance Mansion to ignore this matter was that he knew he would
do it sooner or later.
He is not a threat at all!
So I can rest assured.
A bunch of idiots don't know anything.
"It's not you who are being challenged. Of course
you are not afraid!" "You don't even know what kind of existence you are facing!"
Xuanyuan Qingya saw it
soon after.
Both Levi Garrison and Xuanyuan Qingya felt the movement.
"Boom!"
A terrible coercion struck.
It was as if a star fell, and Jiangbei would be destroyed. Xuanyuan Qingya's body trembled more and
more severely.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2439
She seemed to be so weak that she could not stand firmly, and the cold sweat penetrated her whole
body.
Be timid before fighting!
Xuanyuan Qingya had already lost thoroughly.
Not to mention fighting against Takitani Kuroki, even fighting against Hirai Musashi will undoubtedly
lose.
"This…Is this the oppressive feeling that King Kong is not bad for the divine art?"
Xuanyuan Qingya was already trembling, terrified to the extreme.
That's right.
Takiya Kuroki and his apprentice Hirai Musashi are here.
So that there is no one around Levi Garrison's villa.
No one even watched the battle secretly.
The magical power of King Kong is not bad has brought too much deterrence to everyone.
Everyone is scared.
And everyone knows the result.
Xuanyuan Qingya will undoubtedly lose!
There is no gold content in the first battle, it is the same whether you look at it.

Everyone was terrified of their ridicule of Erudiaa next.
The powerhouses on the Erudiaa God List have been swept over again… and soon the God List will begin to be updated again…
Not surprisingly, Takitani Kuroki will come to the second place on the God List.
He is already the second strength of the gods.
Next, it is estimated that he will challenge the first place in the gods list!
The future is hard to say!
But now it's the second place in the real gods list.
"Boom!"
With a sound, two people equipped by the Toshima samurai arrived.
"Xuanyuan Qingya, the little princess of Tiance Mansion, tenth in the gods list! Higashishima Takiya
Kuroki is here to challenge!"
Takiya Kuroki put on a challenging posture.
Levi Garrison was about to speak, but was angrily pushed aside by Xuanyuan Qingya.
"I…I accept the challenge!"
Even though he was afraid, even though he knew that he was invincible, Xuanyuan Qingya still got on.
Under the influence of fear, Xuanyuan Qingya only played half of her strength in this battle.
Was easily defeated by Takiya Kuroki.
Looking at Xuanyuan Qingya who was lying on the ground and vomiting blood, Takitani Kuroki sneered,
"Impossible! Rubbish! All rubbish!"
"You are still the little princess of Tence Mansion ! You have Erudiaa's orthodox magic! Rubbish?
Rubbish!"
Hirai Musashi also laughed, "Is there no one in Erudiaa? Really no one! All the strong on the god list have
been swept away by our masters and apprentices, and there is no one that can beat! A bunch of
rubbish!
" From now on, when you see Higashishima warriors, you have to call grandpa obediently, and then
kowtow to detour! Otherwise, I will fight once!"
Takiya Kuroki also nodded, "Well, I declare that from now on, Erudiaa will be stepped on by me. All the
opponents on the god list were defeated by me!"
"Of course, the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion cannot make a move. If they make a move, they will be

shameless! If you compare, we are better than the gods! This is recognized by the world! "
Hirai Musashi also added.
"I just want to use Erudiaa's magical powers to beat them down and beat them to fear and fear! When
they hear my name, Takiya Kuroki, they
feel frightened and piss out of fear!" "I want my name Takiya. Heimu has become the nightmare of the
entire Erudiaa! It has become a taboo that they are afraid to mention! As long as I come to Erudiaa in
the future, I will be closed from house to door, and there is no one on the street, and the children dare
not cry… "
Takiya Kuroki said domineeringly.
"Master, you have done it! In fact, the young master Tiance was here just now! But as soon as they
heard that you were coming, they were so frightened that they all ran away! Immediately after the news
spreads, you will become Erudiaa's forbidden master. Devil!"
Hirai Musashi brags beside him.
Xuanyuan Qingya who fell on the ground shed tears of humiliation.
At this moment, all her dignity was trampled on, and she
would lose face in seeing people in the future.
Even less dare to see Takitani Kuroki.
"Leave, Erudiaa is too vulnerable to a single blow, there is not a single one to fight!"
Takiya Kuroki and his apprentice turned to leave.
"Wait!"
"When you are in your kitchen, come as you want, leave as you want?"
Levi Garrison's voice suddenly
sounded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2440
Hearing the sound, Takitani Kuroki and Helai Musashi stunned.
Anyone else? ? ?
They didn't notice Levi Garrison's existence from beginning to end…
only Xuanyuan Qingya was in their eyes.
Even the retreat Huoyun Cthulhu and Mia didn't even notice.
The breath on them is too weak and weak, no different from ordinary people.
Since they are ordinary people, they are just like reptiles and ants on the ground.
I definitely won't go take another look.

Therefore, from the beginning, the teacher and apprentice Takitani Kuroki didn't regard Levi Garrison as
a person at all, and simply ignored it as if it were air.
Such people do not even have the qualifications to make them ridicule!
That's the case with the smallest person-people don't even have the qualifications to look at you.
But hearing the sound at this time made the two of them very surprised.
"Huh? There are still people?"
Hirai Musashi asked suspiciously.
Takitani Kuroki also began to observe Levi Garrison's arrival.
Xuanyuan Qingya lying on the ground also looked at Levi Garrison in surprise.
At this time, he stood up, didn't he look for death?
It could have been safe and sound.
Stupid waste!
"Master, I remember! He is Levi Garrison! In the past, I drove in and out of Dongdao, so that my
Dongdao warriors couldn't lift their heads and suffered humiliation!"
"But when the new era comes, he is completely rubbish! Now! It seems to be ranked seventeenth on
the quasi god list!"
Hirai Musashi looked at Levi Garrison and said his identity.
As the first-class enemy of the East Island countries, Levi Garrison is unforgettable by many people!
It can even be said that it is engraved on the genealogy!
Future generations must kill this person!
"It's him! They all call him the king of the past! But the quasi god list is just like the ants! I am not
qualified to kill me!"
Takiya Kuroki didn't put Levi Garrison in his eyes at all.
"Hey, what do you mean?"
Hirai Musashi looked at Levi Garrison and asked.
"This place is my home! Did you come and go with my consent? You still wounded someone at my home
and just left?"
Levi Garrison asked coldly.
Hirai Musashi's eyes lit up.
He heard that Levi Garrison was questioning.
"What are you doing?"
"According to my rules, you have to leave something…"
Levi Garrison said.
"What's left?"

Takitani Kuroki was also interested, wondering what this ant was going to do.
"Leave your dog's life!!!" The
words came out.
Except for Levi Garrison, all three people present were all stunned.
Want to save Takiya Kuroki's life? ? ?
How dare you? ? ?
What's in your head?
Xuanyuan Qingya is going crazy!
idiot!
Complete idiot!
What has become of Takitani Kuroki's strength, swept Erudiaa's god list, and became Erudiaa's
nightmare.
Is Levi Garrison going to provoke?
Isn't this going to die?
Father always said that he was extraordinary, Xuanyuan Qingya didn't notice it at all.
There are many stupid things.
The behavior now is super stupid!
"Hahaha… want our lives?" It is
estimated that neither Takiya Kuroki nor Levi Garrison would be able to say this.
Can't help being surprised.
"Well, trespass into my residence! Just die! This is my rule!"
Levi Garrison thought about this reason for a long time!
"Which one will die first?"
Levi Garrison stared at the two.
"Looking for death!!!"
Hirai Musashi rushed forward without saying a word.
To kill the powerhouse of the gods, he didn't even want to use the magical power of King Kong not bad.
After all, it's just ants!
Hirai Musashi used the identity of a Samurai Higashishima, fast as lightning, and his body is as ghostly as
a demon.
To kill Levi Garrison with one blow!
It's just that Levi Garrison's mouth is smiling.
At the moment when Hirai Musashi's thrust came, he blasted out with a punch.
"Kacha!"
"Bang!"

Hirai Musashi's body exploded in front of Takiya Kuroki and Xuanyuan Qingya, spraying blood mist.
Nobody!
Hirai Musashi was gone on the spot!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2441
What is Hirai Musashi's strength?
After the thirtieth gods list, he can easily sweep.
Even if he doesn't use King Kong to damage his magical skills, he will be at the forefront of the gods' list!
Xuanyuan Qingya didn't have the confidence to kill within dozens of moves!
But Levi Garrison
was blown to death with a fist… it was really shocking!
Xuanyuan Qingya's body was trembling when she saw the scene where no one else was.
I thought of what my father had told Wan Qiang.
There
is something extraordinary about Levi Garrison… just enough punch! ! !
This punch is definitely the forefront strength of the gods!
It turns out that this is what my father said!
The extraordinary thing is that Levi Garrison has the forefront strength of the gods!
Sure enough, I was wrong!
It turned out that Levi Garrison was so strong that he didn't even notice it.
But… is it useful?
Now he can face the strong man who can match the top of the gods list and the gods of the gods-
Takitani Kuroki.
Just now, he swept all the powerhouses in Erudiaa with the magical power of King Kong's
incorruptibility.
No matter how strong Levi Garrison is, it is estimated that it is only the top 100 on the list of gods.
It's too far behind this one.
In fact, he was far worse than Hirai Musashi just now, but he was underprepared, seriously
underestimating Levi Garrison's strength, and was killed before he could use the magical power of King
Kong.
If he used King Kong to not destroy magical powers, Levi Garrison would undoubtedly die.
Still the same…

Although it gave myself a hint of surprise.
But Levi Garrison's ending is still dead!
Levi Garrison killed Hirai Musashi, but instead angered Takitani Kuroki!
Sure enough, Takiya Kuroki saw his apprentice killed, and he went crazy.
"Boom…" The
terrible aura on his body revealed, swallowing the mountains and rivers with anger, sweeping the world.
"Okay, you! Dare to kill my apprentice! Or sneak attack and kill my apprentice! He doesn't even use the
magical power of King Kong! You killed him by sneak attack! Erudiaa is really despicable and
shameless!!!"
Takiya Kuroki Roared angrily.
*Levi Garrison was speechless, and sneered; "Can you guys from East Island have a f*cking face? Sneak*
attack? Didn't we just smash it upright? Just because he didn't use King Kong's magical power, I
attacked?"
"You really are. Strange! Everything must be done according to your rules? This is a damn battle of life
and death! I still have to persuade him to use the power of King Kong? Just stand aside obediently and
wait for him to kill me. It is fair?"
Levi Garrison was really angry.
This is the case in this country.
Every time a martial arts competition or a life-and-death battle, various rules must be set to play Lai Lai!
What he just did is a sneak attack?
"Despicable race!!!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
The apprentice Takitani Kuroki has just died and is now being satirized by Levi Garrison's words.
He is really going to explode! ! !
"Today you must die without a doubt!!!"
"No one can save you!"
"I will show you the seventh layer of the magical technique of King Kong is not bad!!!"
Takiya Kuroki shouted.
King Kong is not bad magic power is divided into nine layers!
The ninth floor is the highest!
Basically, the people who practiced up to the seventh floor are all water chestnuts, and almost no one

can touch the eighth and ninth floors.
Takitani Kuroki has been in contact with the seventh floor in a short time, which is really rare.
But he is not proficient in controlling the seventh floor.
It is estimated that it can only be used once in ten days.
Even hurt yourself.
During this period of time, he has swept the Erudiaa Gods list of the strong, and the most used is
actually the fifth layer of King Kong's incorruptible magic.
Basically everything can be swept.
He used the sixth layer only when facing the Marshal of Heaven and the King Kong Dragon Monk!
No one of these gods can force him to use the seventh layer.
So he won very easily, so he gave them great fear to the young masters of Tiance!
One by one was scared like that!
But now when Takitani Kuroki confronts ShangLevi Garrison, because of his anger, he actually directly
used the seventh layer of King Kong not bad magic!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2442
He wants to make Levi Garrison's death so thorough, there is absolutely no possibility of surviving!
No chance at all!
"The seventh layer…hiss…"
Xuanyuan Qingya sucked in a cold breath, her eyes full of unresolved panic on her face.
On the sixth floor, her brother was beaten to autism.
How strong is the seventh layer? ? ?
unimaginable!
Many people have said that.
Once Takiya Kuroki uses the seventh layer of the King Kong is not bad magic, it is completely possible to
challenge the first and the gods of the gods.
And there is a half chance of winning!
See also how angry Takitani Kuroki was.
Levi Garrison really has a way of angering others!
Xuanyuan Qingya had imagined Levi Garrison's tragic death!
"Boom…"
When Takiya Kuroki's seventh floor of the King Kong non-destructive power was displayed, a breath of
silence immediately hit the audience.

Even the sky changed color, black clouds pressed down the city, and the day suddenly changed to night!
Surrounded by flying sand and rocks, strong wind swept across, the entire Jiangbei City seemed to be in
disaster.
In a big storm!
As for Takiya Kuroki, the clothes on his body were shattered immediately!
The body grew bigger and thicker out of thin air, and the knotted muscles were sharp and angular!
Previously, Takiya Kuroki clearly met the standard size of Higashishima people at a meter and five
meters, but at this time he soared to a burly man of 1.92 meters.
The most important thing is that he turned into golden color!
The whole person is like metal casting!
The whole body is made of gold!
It is ten million times harder than gold!
His body showed seven apertures with different color depths!
King Kong is not bad for the seventh layer of magical arts!
"Clang!"
"Clang!"
...
He moved casually, and his body made a huge, clear sound of metal clashing.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
...
And cracks appeared constantly under the feet, and then spread and shatter.
this moment.
Xuanyuan Qingya felt the terrifying aura from Takigani Kuroki's body that was similar to that of God
Commander Tiance.
That means destruction!
powerful!
That's too strong!
This was a level higher than when he dealt with her brother and the King Kong Dragon Monk.
At this moment, Takiya Kuroki is really killing the Buddha when encountering the Buddha, and killing the
God when encountering the gods!
Sweep everything!
No one can stop!

“You are very fortunate to be the first person to die under the magical power of the Seventh Layer of
Vajra!”
Takitani Kuroki showed a grim smile.
Looking at Levi Garrison is like looking at a skeleton!
“I’m going to die! I’m going to die!”
Xuanyuan Qingya didn’t even dare to look at it.
Today’s Takitani Kuroki’s Diamond Indestructible Power is known as the most indestructible shield in the
world.
Even the sword and the sword are helpless.
At the same time, the attack of King Kong is not bad magical power is also invincible in the world!
Have invincible power and the most terrifying penetration!
No matter what is in front of you, it can be broken!
“Kill!”
Takitani Kuroki launched an attack, smashing Levi Garrison with a lightning-quick speed.
“Clang!” He
let out a violent cry.
Can be the next second.
Takiya Kuroki and Xuanyuan Qingya were stunned.
Things weren’t what they thought…
Levi Garrison didn’t explode on the spot, didn’t turn into blood mist, didn’t break into fleshy mud and
bone residue…
Not even a trace of cracks in his body.
On the contrary, he has nothing to do.
The complexion didn’t change, and the corners of his mouth were smiling.
It seemed that this devastating punch had no effect on him.
It plays the role of tickling!
Takiya Kuroki was dumbfounded.
An unbelieving punch hit Levi Garrison’s body.
“Clang! Clang! Clang!”
He blasted a hard punch with the indestructible body of King Kong.
He slammed Levi Garrison’s body fiercely.
Takitani Kuroki has the feeling that he is also hitting the undamaged body of King Kong!
It seems that Levi Garrison is also the impeccable body of King Kong.
It can’t be beaten at all!
With hundreds of punches, Levi Garrison did not change.
Takiya Kuroki was a little anxious.

At this time, Levi Garrison suddenly said, "It's me!!!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2443
"Impossible? Levi Garrison's physique is too defying, right? There is nothing wrong with this kind of
smashing!"
"His physique seems to be more terrifying than the undamaged body of King Kong?"
Xuanyuan Qingya came to a conclusion.
What kind of physique is this god?
You won't die like this?
impossible!
I am dreaming!
There is no King Kong that does not break the body with magical power!
Rao is the immortal golden body of the Vajra Dragon Monk.
That is the ultimate body protection magic that can't be beaten at all!
The marshal of Tiance possesses the unspoken secret of Tiance Mansion-body protection magic.
Can't stop it!
Why did Levi Garrison stop him?
impossible!
Before Xuanyuan Qingya was shocked, Levi Garrison uttered a word, and he started.
"Huh?" At
this moment, Takitani Kuroki felt that Levi Garrison was about to attack, and he was already panicked.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
It turns out that Levi Garrison is also a master of defense!
This defensive physique is no less than the immortal golden body of the Vajra Dragon Monk!
But compared to his indestructible King Kong body, it was more than a little bit worse.
He quickly backed away!
Let's make adjustments!
Golden light bloomed on the body, emitting a dazzling light.
At the same time, the metal clanging sound is endless.
The violent breath swept across.
The seven apertures on the body began to flicker, and the surface of the body was flowing with gold-like
air flow!
If this is to superimpose the defense of King Kong's indestructible body to the most terrifying state!
King Kong's indestructible body has come to the top!

Defense first!
The world's invincible shield!
From a distance, it looks like a gleaming golden Buddha!
"Come on!"
"I want to see how you can break my indestructible body?"
Takitani Kuroki laughed.
Xuanyuan Qingya was dumbfounded.
The condition of Takitani Kuroki at this moment is comparable to when his father came back two days
ago.
You must know that Tiance Shenshuai just finished taking the supreme holy medicine at that time!
too frightening!
Takiya Kuroki completely ignored Levi Garrison's attack!
Levi Garrison didn't pay attention to it at all!
"Boom!" But
Levi Garrison slammed a solid punch on the seventh-layer King Kong Undestructive.
"Clang!!!" The
immortal body of King Kong is immortal, like a punch on the hardest metal in the world.
"Huh! I just said it's okay? I want to break my King Kong is not bad… um… no…"
Takiya Kuroki suddenly saw his body split apart.
One after another cracks appeared on King Kong's body.
The fine cracks are getting denser and thicker.
Takiya Kuroki watched his body crack slightly.
The sound of creaking creaked in his ears.
He even noticed that his brain was cracking a little bit.
*"Ahhhh

several heavy dull sounds, it suddenly exploded with a "bang".
It's like popping a watermelon.
It's gone on the spot…
even worse than his apprentice's end!
The apprentice is sprayed with blood mist at least.
But Takiya Kuroki's diamond indestructible body exploded, leaving nothing behind.
Levi Garrison sorted out his clothes, and said faintly, "That's it. Isn't it stronger than the dark cage?" You
must know that Levi Garrison is still improving now, stronger than before.
He was not interested in anything that was not as strong as the dark cage.
"Is anyone practicing to the ninth level of the Immortal King Kong body and let me try a punch?"
Levi Garrison was looking forward to this.
Even if Takiya Kuroki had reached the seventh level, the indestructible King Kong body was easily broken
by Levi Garrison.
King Kong is not bad and magical defeat!
Takiya Kuroki defeated!
Levi Garrison looked at Xuanyuan Qingya again, "What do you say about this wave?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2444
"Aba Aba Aba…"
Xuanyuan Qingya babbled unconsciously.
She was so shocked that she couldn't even speak a normal sentence.
Shocked!
It was shocking!
She actually watched Levi Garrison blast the seventh layer of the King Kong Indestructible Body into
dross with a punch!
Then he has the strength…
unimaginable!
Finally know why his father is going to marry her to Levi Garrison?
Still unscrupulous!
Push hard!
It's not that Levi Garrison is a tool for giving birth, and the probability of offspring being a genius is high.
That's because he is strong!
Strong to the point of invincible in the world!
No wonder my father let himself come to observe his extraordinary place, this is extraordinary!

And Levi Garrison and Mia both said that their father was beaten and beaten by him.
It seems to be true!
Levi Garrison has the ability to easily blast Takiya Kuroki into slag with a single punch, so there is a high
probability that he is better than his father!
Father is not invincible.
Levi Garrison is invincible in the world!
At this time, Xuanyuan Qingya was able to associate everything before, and what Levi Garrison said
turned out to be true.
Except for the ruins, he was all right.
It is estimated that the matter of the ruins was originally true, but Levi Garrison made a mistake in his
prediction.
At that time, Levi Garrison said that it was okay. He would solve the consequences and he would be the
patron saint of Erudiaa.
It's just that no one takes it seriously!
It seems to be true now!
The father is very hardworking.
I knew Levi Garrison's true strength for a long time, and it was right to let myself marry Levi Garrison
with a heart-to-hearted attitude!
Now that Levi Garrison has this strength, what does it mean to have a wife and daughter?
This kind of overlord should marry a few more rooms!
It's me who doesn't deserve it!
…
Xuanyuan Qingya has been in shock.
Levi Garrison has a cheat book in his hand-King Kong is not bad magic!
He began to look back.
At the same time, his body is changing rapidly.
The surface of the body is flowing with a golden air current, and the body seems to be transparent.
Xuanyuan Qingya could see the golden yellow metal liquid flowing
with his naked eyes… At the same time, there was smoke from above his head!
level one!
The second floor
…the
seventh floor!

…The
eighth floor!
…The
ninth floor!
"Buzzing…"
Levi Garrison's body trembled, and there was a huge golden phantom on the surface.
It turns out that the highest state of King Kong's non-destructive divine art is no longer a physique.
Instead, it produces a golden shield to protect the body…It is equivalent to having a double!
It's just that they haven't been to this state, so they can't comprehend it at all.
In a few moments, Levi Garrison had realized the magical power of King Kong's indestructibility to the
highest level!
"It's okay!"
Levi Garrison complimented earnestly.
Xuanyuan Qingya looked silly.
Now Levi Garrison doesn't use his previous exercises, just to go out with the power of King Kong is not
bad, he is already invincible in the world.
My father and the dark gods can't stop them!
Levi Garrison put away the magical power of King Kong's non-destructiveness.
You have to find a good seedling to spread the magical power of King Kong not bad.
My apprentice brothers are not considered!
…
In fact, the outside world has been waiting for news after Takigani Kuroki entered Jiangbei.
For a long time, I haven't seen Takitani Kuroki coming out of Jiangbei, or even Levi Garrison's villa.
This is not normal.
The challenged Xuanyuan Qingya was only the tenth on the god list, and Takigaya Kuroki could clean her
up in less than a minute.
It's been more than half an hour now, why haven't there been any movements.
Did something else happen?
Marshal Tiance and Kirin (Qilin), Xiao Feng and the others are hiding somewhere in Jiangbei.

Seeing that Takiya Kuroki did not come out.
Marshal Tiance immediately worried about his sister.
She shouldn't be caught by Takitani Kuroki…
this thought came up.
Marshal Tiance ran to Levi Garrison's villa immediately.
Others also rushed up.
But when I came to the villa, it was quiet.
Xuanyuan Qingya lay down on the ground.
"Where are the people? How about them?"
Tiance Marshal asked.
"Dead! Where is it!"
Xuanyuan Qingya pointed to a pool of blood…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2445
What?" The
words are not surprising and endless.
When Xuanyuan Qingya's words came out, everyone went crazy.
died?
Is Takiya Kuroki and Peacei Musashi dead?
Or are there no bones?
impossible!
Absolutely impossible!
How could these two die?
This is something they can't believe!
Dealing with a Xuanyuan Qingya, these two people died?
Xuanyuan Qingya was so injured, it was obviously defeated by one move.
She can't kill people!
How can it be?
No one will believe this!
But…
if they are not dead, where are they?
The whole world is staring at Jiangbei, staring at Levi Garrison's villa.
From the beginning to the end, Takiya Kuroki master and apprentice
never left.
Where did they go?
"Find someone! Hurry up!"
Everyone started looking in Levi Garrison's villa, turning upside down
inside and out.
Zoey even turned some hidden areas in the villa inside and out.
No one at all!
There is no trace of the two of Takiya Kuroki!
"The brothers waiting outside didn't find any trace of the two! They didn't
leave at all! They are here!"

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said.
"How is this possible? Where did the people go? It's impossible to disappear out of thin air, right?"
Everyone looked puzzled.
There were only four people in the field, Levi Garrison.
The other two are still in retreat.
Did Takiya Kuroki disappear out of thin air?
"Sister, where are the people? Where are they?"
Tiance Marshal asked frantically.
"It's here, you don't believe it until I say it several times?"
Xuanyuan Qingya said helplessly.
"Ah? Is it real?"
"Yes! They are dead! Really dead! They were beaten to death by two punches!"
Xuanyuan Qingya said.
Hearing this, everyone had to believe it.
The only traces in front of me were large patches of blood and a little debris, such as clothes.
"This scum! This clothes pattern, and this broken samurai sword… It belongs to Master Takiya Kuroki!"
Everyone began to judge the blood stains and debris on the ground.
It is still vaguely judged that it is the teacher and apprentice of Takitani Kuroki!
It means they are really dead! ! !
"Boom!!!" After
knowing this fact, everyone was struck by lightning and almost fainted one by one.
I feel like I'm still dreaming.
So powerful master and apprentice are all dead?
Not to mention Takitani Kuroki, if Hirai Musashi used the Vajra Indestructible Power to reach the fourth
floor, he would definitely be able to leave in Erudiaa safely.
No one can stop it!
Not to mention Takitani Kuroki who can reach the seventh floor.
His King Kong indestructible body can't be broken at all…
even if the gods of the sky will not be able to!
Not to mention killing him… But
now that the bloody facts are in front of us, the two of them are really dead.
This is the truth!
No matter how powerful the King Kong was or how badly the magical powers were boasted, they were

all dead.
A question also appeared immediately-who killed the teacher and apprentice Takiya Kuroki?
Could it be Xuanyuan Qingya?
impossible!
Although Xuanyuan Qingya was in the top ten of the gods list, how could she have the ability to kill these
two.
"Who? Who killed Takitani Kuroki?" I
couldn't imagine.
Even the marshal of Tiance couldn't think of anyone with such skills.
Everyone looked at Xuanyuan Qingya.
She must have seen the scene where the two were killed!
I must know who it was…
"Yes, who killed them, Miss Qingya? You still suffered such a serious injury!"
Everyone is eager to know who killed them.
Hundreds of eyes swept over, Xuanyuan Qingya smiled, she looked at Levi Garrison not far away and
said, "It's him!"
"Huh? He? Levi Garrison?"
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in surprise.
"Yes, I killed it!"
Levi Garrison admitted.
"Boom!!!" It
exploded!
The whole audience exploded.
Everyone "…".
Silent!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2446
Levi Garrison killed it?
Levi Garrison, the thousandth place on the god list, killed Takiya Kuroki, who was close to the first place
on the god list?
How can it be! ! !
This is the most unlikely thing!
Everyone on the scene would not believe that Levi Garrison killed him!
Never believe it!
No one believes it!
"Oh… I understand! Everyone come to me and listen to me!"
Tiance Young Marshal gathered everyone together.
"What's the matter with the marshal? Did Levi Garrison really kill

him ?" someone asked.
"Think about it with your toes, this is also impossible! Levi Garrison can kill him? Haha, my sister is more
likely to kill him than Levi Garrison."
Tiance Marshal denied directly.
"Then…what's going on?"
Everyone stared at him.
"Takiya Kuroki must have defeated my sister, and she can tell if she is injured! That means Master and
apprentice Takiya Kuroki has swept all the powerhouses in Erudiaa! If this matter is passed out! It will be
a big one! The shame of Xia!"
Tiance Marshal analyzed.
Everyone nodded.
If this matter becomes true, each of them will not be able to look up.
This is a matter of common prosperity, shame and shame!
Erudiaa will be trampled by Dong Dao, unable to lift her head.
Marshal Tiance looked at the people and said, "As a Erudiaa, no one wants to see this, right? The same is
true for those invisible seniors? For example, which two-finger knocked off the existence of the
Heavenly Sword! What do they think about this?"
"It must have killed Takiya Kuroki, not letting him leave Erudiaa!"
Other humane.
"Yes! So it must have been made by a hidden veteran! Although the magical skill of King Kong is not bad,
it is an invincible technique! But Takitani Kuroki is barely able to display the seventh layer, he is not
proficient, and it is not the invincible King Kong is not bad. Body. Therefore, the old senior with the
power of heaven can still be killed!"
"Maybe this old senior was the existence of the two-fingered sword that day! They must not allow
Erudiaa to be insulted by the foreigners! So they shot and killed. ! " "
there are days of government policy and Paul Long family that they will not allow this to happen, be sure
at all costs Heaven Takitani dark wood! even said that government policy will not participate in the
matter of days before his father, can In front of Erudiaa's shame, nothing counts!"
After hearing what Tiance Major Marshal said, Zoey glanced at Levi Garrison and said, "So now they

have been ordered by someone. You can never tell the truth, even if you say it. You killed yourself, and
you can't tell who really did it!"
"Yes! It must be so! Anyway, there is no proof! As long as they are tight-lipped, where does anyone
know the situation? The shame Erudiaa faced is also solved!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) sighed. "Next, the powerhouses of the East Island may come to find out the
real situation. The bosses are a bit dangerous and we need to protect them."
Tiance Marshal nodded, "Yes, we must protect them. The real situation cannot be said. ! We can't even
ask ourselves! We unanimously acquiesced that Levi Garrison killed it!"
"Understood!"
Everyone nodded.
Levi Garrison looked helplessly at Xuanyuan Qingya.
The two of them already knew what their plan was…
but that's fine.
Save a lot of trouble.
Otherwise, someone will always ask what is the situation? Who killed people?
At the same time, the dark web sent a message-Takiya Kuroki and his apprentice Hirai Musashi
encountered a mysterious strong man in Erudiaa, and the King Kong's indestructible body was broken to
death…
As soon as the news came out, the whole world became a sensation.
Levi Garrison frowned.
The speed of this dark web is too fast, right?
The Young Master Tiance here also just learned about it, and the news came out over there?
The dark web is not easy!
In his mind, he is no less than the Lab of the Gods…
Maybe the dark web even knew that it was his own hand… It
's terrible to think of this…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2447
But when Takiya Kuroki died, he finally became Erudiaa's fig leaf.
Keep the last dignity!
However, after this time, Xuanyuan Qingya's attitude towards Levi Garrison changed drastically.
After all, I saw the style of Levi Garrison's punch!
Did not leave, but lived here in Levi Garrison.

He took the initiative to take care of Levi Garrison.
This frightened Levi Garrison.
Try to keep your distance!
"The next step is to pass on the magical skill of King Kong's incorruptibility… the candidate is… selected!"
Levi Garrison finally came to the Tiance Mansion and found the God of Tiance.
"One word side by side, I know that King Kong is not bad, and the magical skills can't stop you!"
Tiance Shenshuai looked happy.
In the past two days, he has been studying how to break the seventh layer of the diamond is not bad
magic.
He should barely be able to break open…
"Are you going to try?"
Levi Garrison said suddenly.
"Buzzing…" There was a
trembling sound.
"Clang clang!"
More metal roars resounded.
Levi Garrison's whole body turned golden, and turned into an incorruptible body of King Kong.
Seven apertures flicker…
Seventh floor! ! !
"Ah? The seventh layer of the King Kong Indestructible Body?"
Tiance Shen Shuai was numb.
How long has it taken Levi Garrison to reach this level?
But this opportunity is not many, he must grasp it.
The god commander Tiance immediately used all his best to attack the impervious body of King Kong…
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…the
god commander Tiance made a terrifying and crazy attack.
Attacks like floods are endless.
Finally, the seventh layer of the Immortal King Kong body showed some signs of breaking open…
But this was Levi Garrison standing and letting him fight. If he were to attack with the Immortal King
Kong power, this situation would not happen.
To sum up, the god commander Tiance used all his best to break through the seventh layer of the

impeccable diamond body, but he himself had to pay an extremely heavy price!
If the unskilled seventh-layer diamond doesn't damage the magical power, he can overcome and suffer
a bit more serious injury.
"Now…"
Levi Garrison's momentum suddenly changed.
The world faded, and a terrible coercion shocked the world.
The indestructible body of Levi Garrison's King Kong became more and more shining, and the golden
color became heavier and heavier, emitting a dazzling light.
There was even golden liquid metal flowing on the body surface…
There were eight circles in the aperture!
The eighth layer of King Kong is not bad for magic! ! !
"This…"
Tiance Shenshuai was dumbfounded!
Rumor has it that there are eminent monks in ZhongErudiaa who have reached the eighth level, and
they are truly invincible in the world.
Nothing can break open!
Now he saw with his own eyes that facing the eighth-layer King Kong is not bad magical power, he felt a
deep sense of powerlessness in his heart.
I really can't beat it!
In the face of the trembling eighth-layer King Kong indestructible body, he could only admit defeat.
Not even the courage to step forward!
"Now…"
"Boom!" There was
a dead silence, an aura of annihilation of sentient beings.
As if to hell…
the breath of death is spreading.
"Boom!"
The pressure
of the sky collapsed suddenly…It was as if the sky in front of you collapsed directly, pressing on you!
That is a direct suffocation, the gods surrender, the coercion of the gods at dusk!
The ninth layer of King Kong is not bad for magic! ! !
Nine apertures are like nine rounds of scorching sun!
A golden phantom appeared!

In fact, if you look carefully, there are nine phantoms, which are getting lighter and lighter…
Nine avatars!
Every double body is dozens of times stronger than the eighth-layer King Kong indestructible body!
Oh my god!
What did i see?
The ninth layer of King Kong is not bad for magic!
As the helm of the strongest ancient martial arts institution, he is familiar with the world's exercises.
According to records, no one has reached the ninth level, only the eighth level.
There were only two people…
Now Levi Garrison easily reached the ninth level!
unimaginable!
It is simply unimaginable!
"A word side by side king, are you sure you want to pass on the magic power of King Kong not bad to the
dog?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2448
Tiance the god commander asked uncertainly.
Now I have seen the true miracle of King Kong's incorruptible power.
He feels his son is unworthy!
Levi Garrison nodded, "Well, I have repeatedly compared the candidate! He should be the most
suitable!"
First, the Tiance Master has been practicing the orthodox method of Tiance Mansion, which is not the
same as the quick method of the new era. Any relationship.
Second, the exercises he practiced are all masculine and strong! It just fits in with the magical power of
King Kong's non-destructiveness, and it gets twice the result with half the effort and the potential is
even greater. Can hit the seventh floor, even the eighth floor!
Third, the position of Tiance's marshal is mainly to guard Erudiaa. This kind of exercise works better for
him than for others.
…
Thinking about it again and again, Levi Garrison felt that it was the best choice to pass on the power of
King Kong not bad to the marshal of Tiance.
"It's great!!!"

Although Tiance Shenshuai felt that his son was unworthy, if he was a son, he would be happy as a
father with confidence.
"Then I thanked the king for Inuzi!" Tiance Shenshuai
bowed slightly.
"Go and call people! I have to change my image too! It may not be a good thing for him to recognize
me!"
Levi Garrison exhorted.
Shortly after.
Tiance Marshal came here with his son, Tiance Marshal.
At this time, Levi Garrison was the image of a strong man who knocked off the Heavenly Sword with two
fingers that day.
"Ah? See predecessors!!!"
Tiance Marshal was so excited, he immediately knelt and saluted.
The heart is even more turbulent!
It really is him!
He had predicted to everyone that it was probably the Takitani Kuroki killed by this senior, but now it
seems that it is definitely him!
Being able to meet this existence is really a dream come true.
"From now on, you should be called Master!" Tiance Shenshuai
reminded him next to him.
"What? I heard you right? Father, what are you talking about? Say it again…" The
young commander of Tiance was going crazy.
Almost sat down on the ground.
"You heard that right! The person in front of you will become your master! He will teach you the magical
skill that King Kong is not bad! You were chosen by his thousands! Don't you bow your head and
salute?" Tiance Shenshuai
explained.
"What? You want to teach me that King Kong is not bad? You want to accept me as a disciple? I, I, I…"
The
Tiance Marshal was so excited that he was incoherent.
His complexion was flushed, and he coughed again and again.
This is his most exciting moment!
First of all, the existence of this two-fingered Heaven Breaking Sword becomes a master!

Secondly, we must teach the power of King Kong not bad!
Mrs. Surprised!
"What are you doing in a daze? Why don't you salute?"
Tiance Shenshuai said dissatisfied.
This kid really doesn't deserve it!
"Pump!" The
Marshal Tiance immediately knelt to the ground.
He saluted Levi Garrison, "Master is here! Please be respected by the disciple!"
Seeing the young master Tiance kowtow to himself.
Levi Garrison feels a little weird…
Is this still the invincible Tiance Young Master before?
Become your own apprentice?
Also kowtowing frantically!
Still excited like this!
"Yeah! Reluctantly accept you as a disciple! Next, I will pass on to you the power of the King Kong is not
bad!"
Levi Garrison handed the secret book to the young marshal Tiance.
Marshal Tiance took off his hands.
"I watched it again and I have already reached the ninth level!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
"Puff!"
Tiance Marshal fell directly to the ground.
The ninth floor?
The realm that no one has reached in the legend?
"I have notes on each layer, so that you can practice better, faster and more efficiently! Avoid a lot of
detours! I'll take a look at the results of your cultivation in a while!"
Levi Garrison left after making arrangements.
It's just not long after returning to Jiangbei.
Levi Garrison saw the Marshal Tiance coming.
After obtaining the cheats, he did not immediately practice, but ran to Jiangbei to show off.
"Come, come, everyone get together! I have a big thing to say!"
said the marshal Tiance.
Everyone got together and waited for the marshal of Tiance to say something important.
"You got the magical skill that King Kong is not bad!"
Levi Garrison's voice sounded at this time.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2449
The language is not surprising and endless.

Levi Garrison said this.
The Marshal Tiance was completely stunned.
The words that came to the throat stopped abruptly.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
How did he know? ? ?
This thing has just been experienced not long ago.
Except for his father…
Could it be that Levi Garrison's identity is…
which senior?
His master?
Marshal Tiance looked at him incredulously with a horrified face.
wrong!
correct!
My sister knows it!
I just told my sister.
This kind of joyous event must be shared with his relatives for the first time.
So Xuanyuan Qingya knew.
Now Levi Garrison knows that his sister definitely said it!
Otherwise this matter cannot be explained.
Thinking clearly about this, the Marshal Tiance didn't care much.
"Yes, that's right! The good news is that I got the magical power of King Kong not bad!" The
young commander of Tiance excitedly took out the secret book for everyone to watch.
"Really, it is true that King Kong is not bad magical skills!!!"
Everyone was shocked.
All looked at Marshal Tiance in amazement.
"Marshal King Kong is not bad, how did you get the magic?"
Everyone looked at him curiously.
"Senior passed it to me…"
Young Master Tiance said with a proud face.
"Senior? Which senior?"
Everyone looked at him in shock.
"Remember the senior who struck the Heavenly Sword with two fingers? It was he who killed the master
and apprentice of Takitani Kuroki! King Kong's incorruptible magical skill fell into his hands. Now he has
thousands of choices, chooses me, accepts me as his apprentice, and teaches My magical skill!" The
young commander Tiance got more and more excited as he spoke.
Others naturally looked envious.

“My master just watched it once, and took the ninth level of the highest ninth level of the King Kong
Unbreakable Magic Technique!”
… The
Young Master Tiance was bragging to everyone about how powerful the master was.
Xuanyuan Qingya and Levi Garrison disagreed.
The two who knew the truth would only think that Major Tiance’s behavior was a bit naive.
Even ridiculous.
The two ignored the others at all.
Doing my own thing.
“This is the soup I made specially! It contains a lot of herbs from Tiance Mansion…”
Xuanyuan Qingya actually cooked the soup for Levi Garrison herself.
“Huh?”
Levi Garrison was taken aback.
After this war, Xuanyuan Qingya’s attitude changed a hundred and eighty degrees.
This made Levi Garrison a little uncomfortable.
It’s better to get along with the previous model.
But now there are many things that are not used to it.
Marshal Tiance still kneels and kowtows to himself…
“Would you like me to feed you? Come, I will feed you!”
Xuanyuan Qingya wanted to feed Levi Garrison herself.
This made Levi Garrison almost stunned.
Zoey just saw this scene.
Shocked!
It was shocking!
It’s incredible!
No…
Xuanyuan Qingya is so annoying, so I am not used to seeing Levi Garrison.
Now he is making soup for him, and he has to feed it himself?
Did Xuanyuan Qingya tell lies before?
In fact, she wants to marry Levi Garrison?
But it’s impossible!
Zoey clenched her fists subconsciously, wondering why her heart began to become tense.
Others quickly saw the incident and were very puzzled.
It seems that Xuanyuan Qingya is different from Levi Garrison…
This is all about feeding the soup in person, incredible!

Seeing many people watching, Levi Garrison took the soup and drank it.
"Drink slowly! What else…"
Xuanyuan Qingya said quickly.
He also wiped the corners of Levi Garrison's mouth with the kerchief… tenderly.
Surprisingly gentle.
Marshal Tiance has never seen his sister so gentle.
My sister has always been very grumpy.
Many people in Tiance Mansion will walk around when they see it.
Is this sun coming out from the west?
It's too abnormal.
It can even be said that it is incomprehensible.
The marshal Tiance didn't even talk about cows, looking at his sister, he was lost in thought.
"Sister, what are you doing? Make soup for him yourself? My brother has never drunk the soup you
made yourself!"
Young Master Tiance wanted to know why.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2450
"It's very simple. After experiencing life and death, we are friends! What's wrong with making soup for
friends?"
Xuanyuan Qingya explained.
Xuanyuan Qingya had her own careful thoughts.
She would not tell the truth.
Otherwise, Zoey would never have contact with Levi Garrison.
It is normal for a Tianjiao like Levi Garrison to have three wives and four concubines.
After the marshal Tiance showed up, he went to practice.
Others also dispersed.
Although Zoey was puzzled, she also left.
…
This time the killing of Takiya Kuroki was a big deal.
Especially in the East Island, things are even more troublesome.
After all, Takiya Kuroki is going to be the number one in the gods list!
Now he died for no reason, and I don't know who killed it.
Anyone must be angry.
They strongly asked Erudiaa to give an explanation.
No one cares at all.
Now the powerhouses of the East Island have gathered together to discuss this matter.

“No accident, it must be Erudiaa’s super powerhouse! Mr. Kuromu has not practiced the King Kong
incorruptible magic to the highest level! It is normal to
be killed!” “But who is this person? Is he on the list of gods? The powerhouse? If not, then Erudiaa is
unreasonable and bullies people!”
“Tiance Superintendent also said that Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan will never participate in this
matter! If not, are they saying nothing? So we must check this out! Let Erudiaa give an account!”
“That’s right! Hei Mu Jun finally challenged Xuanyuan Qingya! Besides her, there was also Levi Garrison!
They must have witnessed everything, knowing that Who killed Mr. Kuroki!”
“Then let’s go to these two people to ask clearly! Act now!”
…
Soon, the six strongest gods on Dongdao went to Erudiaa.
Among them, there is the peerless genius of the Demon Sword Village, who is seventh on the list of
gods!
The remaining five are in the top 100 on the list of gods.
They can be said to be the strong ones who are dispatched, and they must know the situation from Levi
Garrison.
Soon they came to Jiangbei and hung around in an ambush.
Levi Garrison noticed their arrival the first time.
He deliberately dismissed all the others.
Only he and Xuanyuan Qingya, and Mia in retreat.
Xuanyuan Qingya was still puzzled, why did Levi Garrison want to leave others?
Are there other ideas?
“Preparing to mop or something! Need to be cleaned later!”
Levi Garrison said.
“Huh?”
This made Xuanyuan Qingya more confused.
What are you going to do?
But she still prepared it obediently.
In the evening, after confirming that no one is around, the strong people of the East Island God List
immediately went to the villa.
“Boom!” The
six powerhouses filed in.

They tightly surrounded Levi Garrison.
“Who are you?”
Xuanyuan Qingya immediately started.
The official descendant of Yaodao Village, seventh on the God List, immediately started.
The sword is in the shadow.
He quickly suppressed Xuanyuan Qingya and controlled her.
As for Levi Garrison, they didn’t take it seriously.
How could a person on the quasi god list compare with the top 100 on the god list?
“Well, you are so smart that you didn’t resist! Resistance is a dead end! It’s better to be obedient!”
Seeing Levi Garrison sitting and not struggling, the demon sword village official nodded in satisfaction.
“You are from Dongdao? What are you doing here?”
Xuanyuan Qingya said coldly.
“Why are we here for? You must know better than anyone else?” The words came out.
Xuanyuan Qingya reacted.
I also understand why Levi Garrison asked her to prepare the mop before.
Why!
This group of people really hit the gun.
You dare to come to provoke this…
also courageous.
“Say! Who killed Takitani Kuroki-kun and Heiji Musashi-kun that day?”
“Speak out and spare you a dog! Don’t say, kill without mercy !”
Levi Garrison said immediately, “Don’t do it, I say, I say !”
“Actually I killed it!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2451
“Huh?”
Levi Garrison clearly said the correct answer.
But this group obviously didn’t believe it.
“Boy, do you dare to play with us? Do you want to die?”
“Give you another chance, say it! Otherwise, I will kill you!”
everyone threatened.
Levi Garrison said helplessly, “You don’t believe me, I really killed people!”
“Damn, kill Levi Garrison directly! I can’t
stand it anymore!” A strong man on the list can’t stand it anymore.
He immediately drew out the samurai sword and slashed directly at Levi Garrison’s head.
It’s not just him.

It should be every East Islander who hates Levi Garrison.
I can't wait to kill it right away!
Anyway, kill Levi Garrison, and Xuanyuan Qingya can ask!
This person hurt the killer, but the others did not stop it.
"Kacha!!!"
But when this person slashed Levi Garrison's body, the knife suddenly broke!
"Clang…"
At the same time, a metal-specific voice came out.
Everyone took a look.
I don't know when it will start, Levi Garrison's body has turned golden!
Invulnerable! ! !
Seven apertures of different shades emerged!
"What? Isn't King Kong ruining magical skills?"
The heir of Demon Dao Cunzheng recognized it at first sight.
The other five people were also stunned.
"King Kong is not bad magic????"
Dumbfounded!
Completely stupid!
In any case, I can't figure out why Levi Garrison's knowledge of King Kong is not bad for his magic?
Can't figure it out!
Their brains are about to explode for a while, and they can't think of a reason.
Why does the person in front of you know that King Kong is not bad for magical power?
It's impossible anyway!
I can't figure out the explosion of my head!
Why?
I didn't wait for everyone to think.
Levi Garrison started to do it.
"Boom!"
"Clang!" A
punch directly blasted the head of the person who had just killed him with the knife.
Blood splattered!
"Go! Together!" The
other four people reacted.
Immediately drew a knife to kill Levi Garrison.
Although the four of them are all top 100 strong men in the gods list, they are no different from ordinary

people against Levi Garrison, who is on the seventh floor of the King Kong non-destructive magic arts.
"Clang clang!"
... The
sharp weapon slashed on the body, only making a metallic sound.
But there is no substantial harm!
The seventh layer of King Kong is not bad!
There is no way to break it!
Even the true descendants of Demon Blade Village can't do it!
Not to mention other people!
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
...
facing the four of them, Levi Garrison didn't leave a hand at all.
Blast their heads directly.
The remaining members of the Demon Blade Village were scared and silly.
Wherever I am in the mood to ask, I will run away immediately.
"Huh? Since you are here, you still want to
leave ?" Levi Garrison would not give him any chance.
Since the people from the Demon Blade Village have tried their best, they can't defeat the magical
powers of King Kong, only death!
"This King Kong is not bad magical power is pretty easy to use... In this case, I don't need to punch
anymore! No one is my opponent for the King Kong is not bad magical power, let alone forcing my real
fist!"
Levi Garrison smiled. laugh.
He felt the joy of King Kong's not bad magic!
In the end, a few pools of blood were left in the yard.
Levi Garrison glanced at Xuanyuan Qingya, "Did you wipe the yard?"
"Okay!"
Fortunately, Xuanyuan Qingya prepared the mop in the morning, and soon the yard was wiped clean.
As if no one had been here.
Soon dark online but came the six eastern island of the mysterious disappearance of God's master list
news ……
a time of major institutions re-updated list of God.
After all, six people disappeared and died.
Then there will be a new quasi god list powerhouse to enter the god list.

Levi Garrison also moved from the 17th to the 11th position on the quasi god list.
Dong Dao was terrified.
First, Takitani Kuroki was killed.
Now the six masters of the gods list disappeared in Erudiaa for no reason.
Erudiaa became a forbidden place.
After hearing the news, Marshal Tiance and others immediately came to Levi Garrison's villa.
They are here to check the situation…
"
Where is the person?" Everyone asked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2452
"Who is it?"
Xuanyuan Qingya pretended not to know.
"The strongest of the six major gods of the East Island has mysteriously disappeared, and they must
have come to Erudiaa! And I inferred that I have come to you!"
said the Tiance Marshal.
"But there really isn't anyone here… You look for it, where are there traces of people who have been
here?"
Xuanyuan Qingya said.
Everyone looked around, and there was indeed no trace.
This matter can only be dismissed.
"It may be that my master took the shot, he certainly does not allow these foreign nations to provoke!"
Tiance Master said
.
"Forget it, let me tell you good news? After the transformation, Kunlun Industrial's special battle suit has
been successfully tested! It is ready to use!"
Tiance Shaoshuai changed his words .
"But, I can't use it anymore. I have already practiced the magical power of the King Kong incorruptibility
to the fourth level. Although it is a bit imperfect, I can barely perform it! I am already invulnerable!"
Tiance Young Master directly in front of everyone. , Exercising the magical power of King Kong is not
bad.
This surprised everyone.
They looked at him with envy and jealousy.

“That’s it? You dare to show it ashamed? To tell the truth, you almost look at Takitani Kuroki! It is
estimated that you are not at home!”
Levi Garrison’s voice suddenly sounded.
Everyone was taken aback.
Even Marshal Tiance looked at Levi Garrison incredulously.
This tone is normal only when his master said it!
How could it be Levi Garrison?
He was about to refute Levi Garrison, when his sister’s voice rang,
“Brother, you are really far away!
Takiya Kuroki has reached the seventh floor in a short time! In the same time, it is estimated that you
will be on the fifth floor.” Good practice!”
“This…”
Tiance Marshal could only give up.
Seeing the apprentice Master Tiance, Levi Garrison suddenly heard something.
“By the way, where are the arrogances of Erudiaa? What is the Valkyrie Zhongqiu, what is the
descendant of the Sword Fairy Gemini, etc.? They seem to have never appeared in the new era… Is
something wrong?”
Levi Garrison asked. .
Levi Garrison had considered them when he wanted to choose King Kong not to be bad for the
descendants of the magic arts.
After all, these are the arrogances he personally brought.
Once saved the face of the Erudiaa martial arts world!
The World War I shocked the world!
But there seems to be no news.
This group of Tianjiao, logically speaking, will be more like a fish in the water in the new era.
But none of them are on the list of gods.
Seeing the young master Tiance now, I suddenly remembered.
“You mean them! Erudiaa’s hundred geniuses! They are Erudiaa’s future hope just like Levilia!
Therefore, after the new era entered, they were taken away by the old seniors of the Baolong clan. It
will be carried out. An absolutely sealed plan!
Different training instructions can be customized according to each person’s difference! Carefully guided

by the strong men of the Baolong clan! This is to ensure the future of Erudiaa! What they learn is also
the most orthodox Baolong clan exercises. Once they come out, it may be better than the presence of
the poor! "
Tiance Marshal thought about the next" think, now the plan is dying! has been two years! "
" so! I said how these bastard I can't see it anymore. Anyway, I'm still their teacher…"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Hearing the whereabouts of these students, Levi Garrison was still in a good mood.
At least they have not been harmed by today's fast-track methods.
What they practice is orthodox exercises.
Even the methods that I taught them to guide them are still being used!
Day policy Marshal smiled "Now that would have said here, that I say so, right?"
"After the group who Tianjiao training program, I am afraid that you do need it!"
"Ah?"
Everyone is For a moment.
I don't know what Tiance Marshal is going to say…
Everyone looked at him in doubt.
Marshal Tiance looked at Levi Garrison again, "Yes, I still need you…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2453
"Ah? What about me?"
Levi Garrison was also puzzled.
"In order for this group of Tianjiao to adapt to the new era better and faster, and to know what level of
their own strength is! You need to test them one by one…"
Tiance Master explained.
"For example?"
Zoey asked.
"We will set the quasi god list and the strong in each position of the god list! Let them challenge one by
one! Until the final defeat, so that they can understand everything in the new era, and they can also
know that their strength is in the god list or the god list. list the first few rows …… "
" understand! is to get us to give these Tianjiao practiced hand! us as levels get them to break! let them
know a few two kilograms! " "

for example, I list one hundredth of God, they beat I am, then the strength must be within the top 100
of the gods list! Failure means that it is not the 100th level of the gods list!"
Tiance young commander nodded: "Well, that's right! Generally set to about 10,000 on the quasi god
list. The powerhouse of the quasi god list is five thousand, and the quasi god list is in the top 100…"
"Actually, the challenge of the quasi god list can not be set at all…It is not a big problem for these
hundred tianjiao to break into the god list casually. …Just let them see the approximate strength of the
quasi-shenzhen list, and have a general understanding of this!"
"However, the top fifty of the quasi-shenzhen list is more important. This belongs to the reserve army
that enters the list! Let 's roughly check whether they have it. The qualifications to enter the God List!"
"Think twice, everyone thinks it is better for Levi Garrison to be stuck in this position to challenge! He is
the eleventh in the God List, and the most suitable candidate!"
Levi Garrison was dumbfounded: "Ah. Are you sure?"
Let him be this?
Aren't anti-aircraft guns hitting mosquitoes?
The challenge of the top fifty powerhouses in the quasi god list is the easiest one for the Tianjiao.
After choosing Levi Garrison, it will be the most difficult!
It is even more difficult than the top ten on the god list, and even more difficult than the first on the god
list!
It's a lot more difficult!
That's why Levi Garrison asked uncertainly. Choosing him was equivalent to blocking everyone's way
from the beginning.
"OK! You will be the first level of their real challenge! That's it!"
Tiance Master said.
"Secondly, there are a few of the Li and Zhao
family at the end of the god list. You just represent the threshold of the god list! As the second level!"
"The fifth hundredth of the god list, Zhou Ke and others, come to pass!"
"The god list 300 The fourth level!"
"The fifth level of the 100th in the God List !"
…

“After entering the top 100 in the God List, you will be carefully divided! Kirin (Qilin), Xiao Feng, you will
all accept the challenge!
According to my estimation, these hundred tianjiao There will be 30 to 50 people who will enter the top
100 of the gods list. Therefore, the first 100 must be carefully divided.
Every strong player in the field must play! Even I will play at that time!”
It’s all arranged.
Just waiting for this group of Tianjiao to come out to challenge.
Levi Garrison doesn’t matter anyway!
At that time, all a hundred students will be knocked down directly.
Keep them out of the list of gods.
Doesn’t that mean that none of them are qualified to enter the gods list.
Anyway, Levi Garrison doesn’t care!
Who let them choose themselves to challenge?
But it’s not bad to temper these little guys.
At first he thought that these little guys were all harmed by the Gods Lab.
A few days later.
The top-secret plan of the first phase of the Baolong clan is over.
This group of Tianjiao have left the customs.
Mainly this time to test their strength!
After the inspection, they will continue the top-secret plan again.
“It’s been almost three years! I don’t know what happened outside?”
“But I heard that many strong people have been born now, ranked by gods and quasi gods!”
“Listen to several masters saying that most of us People should be in the top three hundred on the list of
gods, and nearly one-third are in the top 100 on the list of gods!”
“I am really looking forward to it!”
… After
more than a hundred Tianjiao came out, they looked forward to them.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2454
“Now I feel that I am a hundred times stronger than three years ago…”
“Isn’t it time to meet Buddha and kill Buddha?”
All of them sighed like this.
“It’s better to keep a low profile. I heard that earth-shaking changes have taken place in the past three
years! The strong outside may be like a cloud! We are no match at all!”
accompanied by a nice voice.
Two fairy-like figures appeared.
Fu Jia and Ning are still there!

They are also super strong now, ranking in the top ten among more than a hundred people.
"Well, the two sisters are right! Let's keep a low profile, maybe we will fail when we challenge us at the
beginning?"
Another female voice came.
Many arrogances are silent and even fearful.
Valkyrie Zhongqiu!
The most dare not to mess with women!
"Well, low-key! Forbearance! Forgot what the master taught you? What are you crazy?"
Two more people walked side by side.
The strongest Gemini!
It comes from the ancient Shu school.
The two of them used to be the strongest, and now they are still the strongest among more than a
hundred people.
"Understand!" The
others nodded.
In front of these two.
They dare not make any mistakes.
Under the leadership of more than a hundred people, they came to an underground secret base in
Tiance Mansion.
Here is a huge enclosed space.
Major Tiance has already brought Levi Garrison and others here to wait.
There are also some strong quasi gods.
Seeing Levi Garrison, more than a hundred people immediately surrounded him.
"Teacher…Teacher, where did you disappear?"
Everyone asked eagerly.
Gemini, the Valkyrie Zhong Qiu and the others also surrounded them.
Ning still and Fu Jia looked at Levi Garrison with complicated expressions.
They have different feelings for Levi Garrison.
"Not bad! They have grown up! Very good!"
Levi Garrison took a look and knew how strong everyone was.
Very strong!
Better than he thought!
Especially they do not rely on speed to succeed, which is even more rare!
Each of them has a very good foundation and practiced the orthodox exercises. The future can be

expected!
“Levi Garrison is so popular?”
Seeing this scene, the marshal Tiance said disdainfully.
“This is the personality charm of the boss! You can’t be envious! Everyone respects him! No matter
strong or weak!” the
others said.
Gemini and the others don’t know much about the outside world, so they couldn’t help asking:
“Teacher, you are also one of our challenges today?”
“Yes, yes!”
“The teacher should be the last level?”
This It is everyone’s unanimous idea.
In the past, Levi Garrison was the king and the strongest!
Now he must be too!
Then he is the most difficult last level!
Everyone would like to know where Levi Garrison is on the gods list now?
Not the first, at least the top three!
“No! No! Your teacher is not the last level, on the contrary, he is the first level! That is, the easiest
level!”
Tiance Master sneered.
“Huh? The first level? No?”
Hearing this result, everyone was dumbfounded.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
“Teacher, is this true? Are you the first level?”
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison.
I would never believe it!
What happened in these three years.
How could Levi Garrison be the first level?
“Teacher, what is your ranking on the god list?”
asked the Valkyrie Zhong Qiu.
“God’s list? Sorry! Your teacher has not entered the God’s list! He is now ranked eleventh in the God’s
list! He is considered to be the better in the reserve team of the Gods list! So he is the first level to test
whether you have a god The qualifications of the ranking!”
Tiance Marshal said.
“What? Didn’t you make it to the god list?”
Everyone looked incredible.
Before, Levi Garrison was the ceiling of combat power.
Can’t even enter the god list of a thousand people now?

Is this too shocking?
"His time has passed! Your teacher is now slightly stronger than the weak!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2455
"No… can't it?"
Zhong Qiu looked incredulous.
She couldn't imagine that Levi Garrison couldn't even enter the list of a thousand people.
The same is true for others.
What kind of list, even their teachers can't enter.
This is impossible!
No one believes it.
Marshal Tiance was very angry.
Why are these people still not believing it, and still defending Levi Garrison so much?
What kind of ecstasy soup did Levi Garrison pour them?
Why do they have such a high status in their hearts?
"You listen up! Now before God did not list one thousand Ye monarchs! He is a quasi-tenth standings
God!"
"Do not believe, you look up the list!"
Day policy Marshal choice but to put God standings And the quasi god list for everyone to see.
After reading the list, everyone was shocked.
"The teacher's wife, brothers and apprentices are all gods, and the teacher is on the quasi gods. What
happened?" The
strongest twin star said the doubts in everyone's mind.
Marshal Tiance explained: "That's because your teacher was locked up…"
After listening to the explanation, everyone understood.
The dividends of the new era, the teacher has not caught up at all.
He can only be on the list of gods now only if he catches up desperately.
But after thinking about it, everyone is still very excited.
After all, I have to challenge the teacher of the year.
If you win, you will feel a sense of accomplishment.
At the same time, I also want the teacher to report on the results of their training…
"Next, I will show the powers of the major rankings of the Quasi-God Rankings, and let you know the
general strength of the Quasi-God rankings…"

Tiance Major General arranged the major powers of the Quasi-God rankings and began to demonstrate.
This link has not been challenged.
Just let everyone know the basics.
Seeing the demonstration of the strongest of the quasi gods, the strongest Gemini, more than a
hundred princes, all laughed.
At first they will be nervous, expecting that the god list will be strong enough to explode, and they may
not be able to enter.
It now appears that there is no problem at all.
The quasi god list is too weak for them.
It seems that there is no problem for everyone to enter the god list.
All of them were happy.
"Now that you know the general strength of the quasi god list, it is nothing to you?"
"So, next, you will challenge from the first level! That is, your teacher Levi Garrison!"
"Look at it ." Do you have the strength to enter the list of gods!"
"Challenge one by one, until you click!"
...
"Levi Garrison is here! It's up to you to test the students!"
Tiance Marshal said with a smile.
He had imagined the scene of Levi Garrison being abused by his students later.
A hundred students are better than him!
Just think about the picture and it's exciting!
Didn't Levi Garrison want to be strong?
Then it will give him the biggest blow!
Let his only fig leaf torn.
The students who were taught by themselves were defeated one by one.
That shame!
It will be unbearable!
Although Xiao Feng Zhouke and his apprentices are better than him, they are all talking about it, and
they have never had the experience of fighting against each other.
If you really fight against each other to defeat, that will bring Levi Garrison's greatest shame!
Especially for a face-saving person like him!
Young Master Tiance just couldn't understand Levi Garrison's arrogance.
This time he was designed to challenge, and there are also reasons for this.

“Well, I’m coming!”
Levi Garrison stood up.
“Okay, you guys are ready! Next challenge one by one! Let’s start!”
Tiance Marshal flashed again.
Give up the battlefield to everyone.
But one hundred Tianjiao, no one will do it.
After all, Levi Garrison is their teacher.
I really can’t do it.
Especially knowing that Levi Garrison’s current strength stayed three years ago, weaker than any of them.
Everyone dared not make a move anymore.
“This…”
Everyone hesitated.
“Shoot! Come, use all your strength to hit me!”
Levi Garrison urged.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2456
Still no one!
No one wants to be the first!
“Shoot! Listen to my orders!”
Levi Garrison shouted.
“Zhong Qiu, you come first!!!”
Levi Garrison designated one person.
After hearing this, the Valkyrie Zhong Qiu immediately stood up.
“Okay, teacher! I won’t keep any hands! Be careful!!!”
Zhong Qiu said.
Immediately kill Levi Garrison.
“Desperate legs!!!”
“Rumble…”
Zhong Qiu attacked, sweeping out his whip leg.
Between the legs, there was a crackling sound like thunder and lightning.
The terrifying aura seemed to destroy the entire base.
Raising hands and feet is an aura of destruction.
This is a shocking move by a senior of the Baolong clan.
Between one leg, the world is ruined.
“This…”
Everyone’s complexion changed drastically when this trick came out.
So strong!
Zhong Qiu is enough to bring enough pressure to the people like Tiance Marshal!
She is at least one of the top 100 in the gods list!
“Not good!”

Everyone's complexion changed drastically.
When Zhong Qiu went down this leg, Levi Garrison was injured if he died.
This trick is definitely not something he can bear!
Zoey and they all started to panic.
Some people even closed their eyes.
Dare to watch the next miserable scene.
"Don't worry, if Levi Garrison is injured! I will treat him with the best medicine from Kunlun Industry!
Make sure that he is cured!"
The words of the Tiance Marshal made everyone a little more relieved.
"Boom…"
Zhong Qiufeng's leg slammed, lightning and flint bombarding Levi Garrison's body.
Suddenly there was a movement of the sky breaking and the earth cracking.
If it weren't for the special design of the base, I'm afraid it would collapse in an instant.
At this moment, most people closed their eyes.
I don't want to watch this scene.
But when everyone opened their eyes, they just saw Zhong Qiu being bounced out…
"Da Da Da Da Da…"
Zhong Qiu withdrew at least a few dozen steps before stabilizing his figure.
Her eyes were full of weirdness.
Didn't you say that the teacher is a quasi god?
Why not only block one's fierce blow, but even flick oneself?
impossible!
Hundreds of Tianjiao were stunned!
Could it be that the teacher's master is still there?
This is a good thing for everyone!
"What's the matter? Why did Levi Garrison block this blow? How could this be possible?"
Everyone couldn't understand that Levi Garrison could block this blow.
I really can't figure it out!
Young Marshal Tiance suddenly said, "I know, I know."
He walked up to Levi Garrison and said, "Are you wearing a special clothing made by Kunlun Industry?"
This word came out.
Zoey and they immediately understood what was going on.
It turned out to be the function of a special battle suit.

In the simulation experiment, the special battle suit can block even the second attack on the gods list.
No matter how strong Zhong Qiu is, he hasn't reached that level yet.
Everything is understood.
Levi Garrison said helplessly, "Well, I
'm wearing it!" Kunlun Industrial's special battle suit, which he wears as a vest, also has functions such
as automatic cleaning, which is not too cool.
If the marshal Tiance knew that the special battle suit was worn by Levi Garrison as a vest.
I'm afraid I'm going to die alive.
"I'll explain to you that Levi Garrison is wearing a special uniform of Kunlun Industry…" The
Tiance Marshal introduced the special uniform to the hundred Tianjiao.
Everyone gasped again and again.
I sigh that the development of the outside world in the past two or three years even has this kind of
battle clothes.
"Levi Garrison, for the sake of truth, should you take it off? Don't worry, I will treat you with the best
equipment and medicine once you get injured!"
"You still have to go all out, but you have to end it!" Tiance
Marshal said Both parties urged.
Levi Garrison helplessly took off the special battle clothes.
The point is that Zhong Qiu was shocked and flew out just now, it has nothing to do with the special
uniform, it is himself.
It's the same whether you wear a special battle suit or not.
Anyway, with the hundred rascals in front of him, Levi Garrison made up his mind to teach a lesson… He
wants to show his true strength and tell the little guys that he has to continue practicing!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2457
Hundreds of Tianjiao looked at the stubborn teacher in front of them, and felt a little pitiful.
With the special suit just now, he can ignore everything and accept their challenges one by one.
But now the special battle clothes are taken off.
Levi Garrison's only hole card was gone.
Then, they will be able to fight them with real strength.
But where is the opponent?
Zhong Qiu alone was enough to cause him serious injury.

Even if you click to the end, you have to get a little bit injured.
With so many people taking turns to challenge again, it would be difficult for Levi Garrison to leave here
alive.
But he was still stubbornly accepting the students' challenges.
The tall body looks lonely, making people feel distressed.
"Teacher, be careful, I won't keep my hands!"
Zhong Qiu said, staring at Levi Garrison.
"Come on, it doesn't matter!"
Levi Garrison was ready to take the move.
At the very moment when Zoey suddenly yelled, "Wait! Wait a minute…" As
soon as Zoey said this, everyone looked at her.
I don't know what she meant.
"Marshal, gather your people, I have something to discuss with you!"
Zoey said.
In the end, except for a hundred Tianjiao and Levi Garrison in the field.
The others gathered together.
"What's the matter?"
Marshal Tiance asked dissatisfiedly.
"Marshal, I want to ask all of you one thing…"
Zoey said.
Everyone's face changed.
What does it mean?
Everyone looked at Zoey in confusion.
"The next challenge my husband will undoubtedly lose! Anyone can see that the strength of those 100
Tianjiao is definitely at the forefront of the gods! It is definitely not my husband's opponent!"
Zoey explained.
"Well, yes, so what?"
asked the marshal Tiance.
"But the people he lost were all his students! One hundred, defeat him one by one! What a shame to
him! My husband is so strong! This kind of thing happened to him. It's more uncomfortable than letting
him die!"
"If the scene where he was defeated was seen by so many of us familiar with him, it would be another
blow to him! I'm afraid he can't bear it, and will do something extreme. Come on!"

“So I ask you not to watch the game! Let my husband and his students secretly compete? Anyway, we all
know that my husband will definitely lose!”
Zoey said his request.
“Yes! Don’t let the boss suffer double humiliation! No one can bear this! Must support!”
“Yes, we can’t watch the battle!”
…
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others supported one after another.
Marshal Tiance thought for a while, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.
“Well, I agreed, not watching the battle! Close this base completely and let their teacher learn from each
other on their own, right?” The
Tiance Marshal only wanted to embarrass Levi Garrison.
He didn’t even think about driving him to death.
It was easy to kill him, but there were too many people related to Levi Garrison.
It’s hard to control them.
Even this hundred arrogance is not easy to control!
If Levi Garrison has something to do, too much is involved.
He can only agree.
After everyone came back, Major Tiance said, “Next, you will close the challenge yourself! Send a signal
after the challenge! We won’t watch the battle!”
Zhong Qiu, Gemini and they quickly understood the intention of Major Tiance.
Avoid double blows to their master.
“Yes, we agree!”
Everyone nodded.
“Boom…”
Soon, a shield appeared around the base, completely sealing off the base.
Nowhere was left.
They are waiting outside.
“Everyone, get ready, it’s estimated that the battle will be over soon! Next time I will challenge you!
Finally, I will go!”
Young Master Tiance’s eyes were shining, “It just so happens that I use King Kong not bad magic power
to practice. Practice them!” “The command given above is to practice them at all costs!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2458

Looking at the students in the base.
Levi Garrison was amused.
Now, he doesn't need to hide it.
It's time to play tricks…
"Teacher, then I'm here?"
Zhong Qiu couldn't help reminding.
"Hold on!"
"Huh?"
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in confusion.
"To save time, let's go together!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Ah? This…"
Everyone was stunned.
Go together?
Is the teacher so crazy?
But this is in line with Levi Garrison's style, but his strength can't keep up.
"Teacher, I'm here, hi!" The
Valkyrie Zhong Qiu immediately started.
A heavy kick slashed towards Levi Garrison.
A little better than the one just now!
Levi Garrison watched Zhong Qiu's kick, and he said, "It's too slow, too slow…"
"Boom!"
He avoided this kick easily.
"Kacha…"
Zhong Qiu stepped on the ground fiercely with a frustrated foot.
"The strength is OK!"
Levi Garrison glanced at it.
The next moment, he braved golden light all over his body.
It bursts into light and emits a crisp metallic sound.
The six apertures were blinking.
King Kong is not bad for magic! ! !
Sixth floor!
According to Levi Garrison's estimation, no one in the room could break the seventh floor!
The sixth floor is impossible!
After all, Takitani Kuroki defeated all the powers of the gods list by virtue of the sixth layer of King
Kong's incorruptible power.
No matter how strong they are, they are at the level of Young Master Tiance.
This… what is this?

Everyone was dumbfounded to see this scene.
“Let me test how many catties you bastards are?”
Levi Garrison directly killed the Valkyrie Zhong Qiu after using the Vajra Invincible Power.
“Clang!”
“Clang!”
…
Zhong Qiu realized Levi Garrison’s power and used his best, but every move hit Levi Garrison with a
metallic sound.
But it can’t cause any harm to him.
But as long as Levi Garrison attacked, Zhong Qiu was beaten out immediately.
Later, he killed Xiang Ning still and Fu Jia.
Although the two are strong, they are invincible.
…
Another one!
again!
…
Next, one hundred Tianjiao were taught by Levi Garrison one by one.
Finally, only the strongest Gemini was left!
The two are the strongest!
It is indeed different from the previous Tianjiao.
They can stay under the sixth layer of the King Kong Undamaged Divine Art for longer, and even have a
faint tendency to break the sixth layer.
Especially when the two of them join forces, they tend to break even more.
But after all, it was almost!
“Bang!”
“Bang!”
Finally, Levi Garrison flew the two of them out.
So far, a hundred people have been educated by Levi Garrison.
Everyone’s eyes were filled with inevitable shock, and they looked at Levi Garrison incredulously.
how come?
how come?
Shock!
Isn’t it said that Levi Garrison is a quasi god?
It’s not even a gods.
As a result, they slammed all of them, even the Gemini and the Valkyrie were invincible.
what happened?

“I know! The teacher’s strength has been there, but the group of people don’t know, the outside world
doesn’t know. I thought the teacher stayed three years ago!”
“The strength of the boss is at least the top five of the gods! He is this. We are always close to breaking
the golden body together!”
Gemini said.
“You are right, but not completely right!”
Levi Garrison said.
“You all come together!”
Levi Garrison said.
A hundred people attacked Levi Garrison at the same time.
“Buzzing…”
Seven apertures flickered!
King Kong is not bad for the seventh layer of magical arts!
More than a hundred people teamed up and could barely deal with the seventh layer of King Kong is not
bad magic!
“Boom!!!” A
breath of silence.
Levi Garrison displayed the eighth layer of King Kong is not bad magic.
“Slap!”
“Slap!”
……
Hundreds of Tianjiao were all shaken out.
“This…this this…”
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison incredulously.
This is too powerful, right? ? ? The world is invincible!costs!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2459
At this moment, everyone felt that Levi Garrison was stronger than the masters they had secretly
trained in the Baolong clan.
Even a lot stronger!
Just tell us this is the quasi god list?
Still the first level?
simplest?
Are you kidding us?
The first level gives us the most difficult intensity?
However, this is not the limit!
Levi Garrison’s breath is still soaring!
Still climbing rapidly!
“Buzzing…”

King Kong is not bad for the ninth layer of magical skills!
Nine phantoms appear!
Especially a round of scorching sun hung high behind Levi Garrison.
The indestructible body of King Kong that cannot be broken at all!
An aura that made heaven and earth tremble and surrender overwhelmed the audience!
Everyone feels that their bodies are going to be crushed!
This is definitely better than the masters of their Baolong clan, and much stronger!
The group of people outside also didn't understand the teacher's true strength.
The teacher deceived the world again!
As soon as the ninth layer of King Kong is not bad, the heaven and the earth surrender, and the universe
bows its head!
scared!
Everyone was scared!
*Too f*cking strong!*
No one does not tremble!
This is definitely the strongest person they have ever seen, not one of them.
"Teacher, what's the matter with their ranking of you?"
Zhong Qiu asked.
"Because I haven't appeared in the past three years, they thought I was eliminated by the times! If
everyone didn't know where you went, they would think that you were eliminated. Your strength stayed
at three years ago! You don't know that you are still strong!"
Ye King's Landing explained.
Everyone nodded in relief.
Mainly everyone is not in this era, and doesn't know what you have done…
"Teacher, is your strength so strong? Unbelievable!"
said the strongest Gemini.
Levi Garrison shook his head, "No! This is a technique I got two days ago! Just practice it, and I will reach
the highest level! I am actually much better than this, right?" The words are not surprising and endless.
Levi Garrison said this.
This group of apprentices are really going to vomit blood.
Is a single exercise that you practiced at random is heinously strong?
If he doesn't know how strong his true strength is?
unimaginable!

Everyone was shocked in a cold sweat.
The people outside are really idiots!
The teacher was also arranged for the first level.
It's ridiculous!
"Actually, my strength comes from the basic exercises that I have taught you! You should practice it
from time to time. It is true that this exercise is slow to produce results! But it is still good to stick to it!"
"For you, I don't Worry, what you are practicing is the orthodox technique of the Baolong clan, no
problem! Come on!"
Levi Garrison said.
Everyone was immersed in the shock.
No one thought that the reason why Levi Garrison was so powerful was that all of them had the basic
techniques to practice.
I didn't expect it!
This basic exercise is stronger than the magical power of King Kong not being bad?
Levi Garrison smiled, "Everyone still pay attention! King Kong is not bad for me, just use the novel toys,
just brush it! My main practice is this basic exercise!"
"Understood!"
Everyone nodded.
"I actually tested it for you just now…"
"But if you want to practice with them, you can do it! Try their strength!"
Levi Garrison said.
Obviously it is a challenge for a hundred people.
But Levi Garrison ended the battle in the shortest time.
"Okay,
let's go out!" Hearing Levi Garrison's words, everyone signaled.
When the marshals outside Tiance received the signal, they were all very surprised.
"It's over so soon?"
"This group of Tianjiao is really fast! The abuse of Levi Garrison is fast enough!"
"It's ten times faster than I expected ! I didn't expect it to be solved in a few minutes!"
Everyone laughed.
"Rumble…" The
door was opened along with it.
Everyone saw hundreds of Tianjiao and Levi Garrison.

“Huh? Why is Levi Garrison okay?” Everyone was surprised.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2460
In everyone’s imagination, Levi Garrison should be dying.
But the fact is that Levi Garrison has nothing to do.
“You really don’t hurt your teacher at all…”
someone said.
Zoey secretly breathed a sigh of relief when he saw that Levi Garrison was okay.
If Levi Garrison is seriously injured.
Then hit him.
But now I saw Levi Garrison’s face serious.
She also understood that Levi Garrison must be extremely sad when he was defeated by a hundred
students in turn.
Don’t even want to say anything!
“May I go now?”
Levi Garrison said.
“Yes! Come on, the special suit is for you!” The
Marshal Tiance gave the special suit to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison accepted it.
A good vest.
Why not?
Seeing Levi Garrison’s back, everyone sighed.
I felt the sadness in Levi Garrison’s heart.
Was defeated by the students!
It’s actually a cruel thing!
Gemini, the Valkyrie and they all looked at Levi Garrison’s back.
Complex look!
They were wondering how powerful Levi Garrison is?
It’s so strong?
That strong King Kong is not bad, the ninth layer of magical skills is like a toy to him?
This, this…
But their expression fell in the eyes of other people.
It was as though sorry for Levi Garrison.
“Come on! Your challenge continues!”
“I should have known what the qualifications for entering the gods list are…” The
Tiance Marshal directly ordered the challenge to continue.
There is no opportunity for everyone to speak.
“Why don’t they ask who is defeated?”
Fu Jia wondered.

“Yes, why don’t they ask who is defeated…”
Hundred Tianjiao was very puzzled.
But in the eyes of Tiance Shao, Levi Garrison is bound to lose.
There is no need for any negotiation at all!
No need to ask!
The challenge continues in this way.
The second hurdle is the challenge of the threshold of the god list.
Levi Garrison’s father-in-law and some members of Li Zhao’s family belong to this level.
The fierce challenge begins.
Soon after, Hundred Tianjiao all passed this level.
Next is the third level led by Levi Garrison’s apprentice Zhou Ke and others, the fifth hundredth in the
god list.
It took some time this time.
But Hundred Tianjiao still passed with difficulty.
Explain that all of them are in the top five hundred of the gods.
continue.
The top three hundred on the god list!
All members passed.
…
Chase all the way.
Finally reached the hundredth on the list of gods.
This level stopped forty-eight people.
Fifty-two people entered the top 100 on the list of gods.
This surprised and delighted the Baolong clan and Tiance Mansion.
The focus of the next plan is there.
It is to let the forty-eight people who were blocked from the top 100 enter the top 100 level of the gods
list.
Just continue to strengthen the others.
The challenge continues.
Tiger (Bai Hu), Xuanwu and they played one by one.
There are losers and there are victorious ones.
Kirin (Qilin), Sword Evil God, Xiao Feng and others will soon appear on the stage.
They stopped many people.
Zoey also stopped many people when he appeared.
Xuanyuan Qingya also stopped many people.
In the end, only eight people passed the challenge to the level of Young Master Tiance.
“Has it been difficult?”

Tiance Marshal asked.
“No, easy, too easy…”
everyone replied in unison.
Ever since the hardest Levi Garrison, passing any level is easy.
too easy.
Even those who are blocked by Tianjiao think so.
It’s much easier than playing King’s Landing.
King’s Landing was completely crushed.
Now the two sides are playing inextricably.
Even if you lose, it’s just a bit of a loss.
It’s not too easy.
This answer was obviously beyond the Tiance Marshal’s expectation.
“It’s difficult, it seems you are very easy!”
“Then I will personally give you strength!”
“I will show you that King Kong is not bad for magic…”
The marshal of Tiance immediately performed the fifth layer of the magical power of King Kong is not
bad.
“Puff!” At
this time, all the hundred Tianjiao in the audience laughed out loud.
The marshal of Tiance was stunned. What are you laughing at?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2461
The others are also dumbfounded.
what happened?
They all laughed.
Is it so funny that King Kong is not bad?
King Kong is not bad, of course not funny!
And also very serious.
But they just saw that Levi Garrison performed the magic power of King Kong not bad, and he went
straight to the highest ninth floor!
That power, that pressure!
Everyone is still vivid!
It was as if Levi Garrison wanted to destroy the world after showing it.
No one can stop!
Now, Tiance Marshal is showing the fifth layer of King Kong is not bad magic… After
everyone sees it, it’s like a joke.
Therefore, everyone laughed without holding back.
After laughing one by one, they looked serious and couldn’t raise any interest.
I didn’t expect it when I hit other people before.

This made Tiance Young Marshal feel a blow to his self-confidence!
what happened?
They have to perform the magical power of King Kong not being bad, why do they look like this?
wrong!
Looking at them, you know that King Kong is not bad for magical power… but
logically they shouldn't know.
They are not the same from ancient people like Ye Wudao, and they train in a closed manner.
Where would I know that King Kong is not bad for magic?
You should have never heard of it, right?
They should all look strange!
It seems that I have not only heard it, but even experienced the same.
How is this going?
Just as the marshal was about to think about it that day, the Valkyrie Zhong Qiu immediately moved.
Kill the marshal to Tiance.
Tiance Marshal King Kong's Immortal Body Protector!
"Clang!"
blocked Zhong Qiu's blow.
However, Zhong Qiu's face showed joy.
This is too far behind the teacher's magical power of King Kong is not bad.
What the teacher showed just now, even the top-notch is something they can't break anyway.
But now Tiance Young Marshal's King Kong is not bad magical power seems to be broken!
Subsequently, Ning still Fu Jia and others tried one after another.
Neither party got any benefits!
This group of Tianjiao is very strong, and the fifth-layer King Kong is not bad magical skill of Tiance
Marshal does not have the momentum of crushing.
"Together!!!" The
strongest Gemini joined forces to attack.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…
after a fierce fight.
"Kacha!" With
only a crack, Gemini actually broke through the fifth-layer diamond impervious body of Major Tiance.

However, the strongest Gemini also suffered a lot, and suffered a lot of injuries.
After all, this is a magical skill that King Kong is not bad!
The reason why they broke was because they had accumulated a lot of experience during the previous
battle against Levi Garrison.
The two of them joined forces to fight it out, and there was a faint tendency to break through the sixth
layer.
But in the end it was almost.
But the fifth layer can still be broken.
The marshal Tiance saw that King Kong's indestructible body was broken open, and became angry from
shame.
Shame in front of so many people.
"Damn it! Come on!"
He gave up the not-so-pure Vajra not bad magical skill, and should use his own practice to teach Gemini
a little lesson.
"Marshal! No more! We just test their strength! Know a rough ranking! You don't have to fight to
death!"
Seeing that the marshal Tiance was angry, the seniors of the Baolong clan appeared on the stage.
Stop the Marshal Tiance!
"Yes, enough is enough!"
Others also discouraged.
The marshal Tiance gave up.
"Marshal, your King Kong is not bad magical skill is too bad for home! It's too far away! It's really not
good, you can ask our teacher to learn it, he will also be the ninth level of the highest realm!"
Gemini sneered road.
Zhong Qiu's other people also said: "Yes, let our teacher learn!"
"Our teacher's King Kong is not bad magical skills are invincible in the world! What are you doing?"
Hundreds of heavenly arrogants shouted.
This made the marshal Tiance embarrassed to death, wishing to find a seam to get in.
Shame!
Be accused in person!

“Huh? Levi Garrison can also do not destroy the magic power of King Kong?”
Many people were surprised.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2462
“Of course he won’t! Can’t you tell that these rascals are insulting us! Let me go and learn from Levi
Garrison that King Kong is not bad, what is the insult?” Tiance Master’s dissatisfied voice sounded.
He really thought that Gemini was insulting him, and they all went with Levi Garrison to learn the magic
of King Kong is not bad.
“This
day , there will be King Kong not bad magical skills, except for my master!” Tiance Marshal said
seriously.
Hundreds of Tianjiao didn’t know about Tiance Marshal’s worship of Levi Garrison as his teacher.
So Zhong Qiu immediately retorted: “Impossible! Our teacher will too!”
“Yes, our teacher will too! Compared to his King Kong is not bad magical skills, you are not even a fart!”
… I
am afraid that if we go on, both sides may Fight.
The seniors of the Baolong clan immediately took away a hundred Tianjiao and continued to conduct
closed top-secret training.
I will come out to test later… The
young commander of Tiance is going to explode…
Without the prestige in front of these hundred Tianjiao, the indestructible body of King Kong has been
broken.
What a shame!
Levi Garrison on the other side still appreciates this Tianjiao closed plan.
Be regarded as a targeted layout.
Secretly train more than a hundred seedlings to deal with the future.
This is actually the idea of Tianji Pavilion.
Tianji Pavilion said earlier that the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion lags far behind compared to the
laboratory of the gods.
You have to look forward and you have to layout.
This is one of the initiatives.
Levi Garrison was not far away from this base.
But waiting for someone.

Soon after, the marshal Tiance appeared unhappy.
Seeing Levi Garrison's back, his eyes lit up fiercely.
"Master… Master… Why are you here?" The
marshal Tiance came to the front excitedly, half kneeling on the ground.
That's right.
Levi Garrison appeared in the image of his master at this moment.
"Why are you talking about? Idiot! Trash! Shame!"
"Don't mention that you are my apprentice anymore! I can't afford this person!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The young commander of Tiance was personally selected by him.
I thought it was the best choice.
But I didn't expect that this kid would have nothing to do and practice hard all day after getting the
magical power of King Kong is not bad.
Show off everywhere, pretend to be coerced everywhere…
Regarding the power of the King Kong is not bad as the capital of bragging.
Instead of using it to arm yourself.
I also want to use the imperfect fifth-layer diamond incorruptible magic power to disarm.
The result was broken by Gemini.
"Huh?" The
young master Tiance realized something, and his face changed.
"Master, I'm ashamed of you…" The
Marshal Tiance was about to cry.
"Do you know where you are wrong?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Understood…I will never show off with my magic skills anymore…"
Tiance's young commander bowed his head.
"Okay, let's give you a task! Before you have mastered the seventh floor proficiently, don't say you have
practiced the magical power of King Kong!"
Levi Garrison said.
Why!
It's still not good in all respects!
If it's Levilia, he will go directly to the task, let Levilia train to the ninth floor…
after he leaves.
Levi Garrison was thinking.
Does the Lab of the Gods follow the same routine as the Baolong clan?

Everyone conducts closed and top-secret training, just as if they disappeared.
From time to time, do they come out to test the strength of the world today…
Maybe it is really possible… The
last time King Kong was born without a bad magical power, it was definitely a good opportunity.
I just don't know in advance.
Is there a way to attract this group of people out?
Levi Garrison is thinking about methods.
"Bang!" At
this time, the door was blasted open.
Zoey hurriedly came: "The big thing is not good! Levilia has an accident!"
"Ah? How could Levilia have an accident? Didn't all her masters follow?"
Levi Garrison said.
"But now it's Levilia and her masters…just now the secret order of Tiance Mansion…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2463
"Boom!!!"
Levi Garrison's face changed drastically when he heard the news.
Even the few masters who followed have had an accident together?
That was a big trouble this time.
"What's the matter?"
Levi Garrison was anxious and asked immediately.
"According to the secret order of the Tiance Mansion, Levilia experienced an inexplicable and powerful
attack somewhere in the deep mountains of the Western Continent! Now that he has lost contact, not
only her, but even several ancestors have lost news… "
Now I suspect that something happened to them…"
Zoey was about to cry.
Others followed suit.
"This…not to mention how strong Levilia is, even a few old ancestors have had an accident! What kind of
opponents have you encountered?"
"I will definitely die this time! What kind of strong strange things in this era? It's normal to come out!
The ancestors are not opponents and it is normal, this is over!"
Everyone was ashamed.
Everyone knows the strength of these ancestors better than anyone else.

Although not on the list of gods.
But everyone knows that several ancestors are at least the top three on the gods list.
It is even comparable to the number one Dark God and Heavenly Commander of this level.
Four or five people of this level have had an accident.
How strong is that opponent?
despair!
Completely desperate!
"Zoey, you have to be prepared…maybe Levilia will never come back…"
Zhao Junfei reminded several people.
"Puff!"
Zoey got black in front of his eyes and sat down directly on the ground.
She almost passed out.
If Levilia did anything, she would definitely not be able to accept it.
People will fall apart!
She glared at Levi Garrison and yelled: "It's all to blame! We have let you practice the new era exercises!
You must not listen! If you start practicing, with your qualifications, now you are at least the top three of
the gods. ! You can save people now!"
"What about you now, you can't even enter the god list! Your daughter has an accident, what can you
do to save?"
"You are an incompetent father! You were not omnipotent before. Can't it? Now your daughter is going
to die, are you capable of saving it? Do you have a little qualification?"
"The key is that we let you practice a long time ago, you just don't listen! It's conservative! Stubbornly
choose your past path! Now, when you need your strength, can you get it out? Can you save Levilia
back?"
…
Zoey was in a state of desperation, just as crazy at this moment.
Spread all the qi on Levi Garrison alone.
"Don't blame Zoey for talking about you! Blame you! Even my daughter can't handle it! It's really sad!"
"Yes, you should listen to us earlier! With your current strength, can you still go see your daughter
what's wrong?" You are too weak now, I guess
you can't even see the last side of your daughter!" "You are not a qualified father! You are not worthy!"

…
Li Zhao and his family scolded one after another.
“The boss is not that we say you, this matter does have something to do with your strength! In this era,
only if you are strong enough can you protect the person you want to protect!”
“Yes, everyone wants to be strong, only You are conservative and study the past! You don’t have any
desire to strive upward!” “Hey! Once you have something to do with Master, you are afraid that you will
blame yourself for a lifetime!”
Xiao Feng Kirin (Qilin) and others also said Levi Garrison mercilessly. .
After they finished talking, they went to persuade Zoey to dye it.
“Sister-in-law! From now on, we will all be dispatched! We must find Levilia back!”
“There are also strong men from the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan who have also taken action! We
are going to find Levilia together!”
“Don’t worry. , There is still a glimmer of hope! Tiance Mansion is still discovered quickly!”
Everyone said.
At this time, Levi Garrison’s voice sounded: “I’m going to bring Levilia back! Don’t worry!”
But no one paid attention to Levi Garrison.
The audience, they knew that Levi Garrison was the least likely to bring back Levilia.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2464
No matter how loud Levi Garrison shouted the slogan.
It is impossible for him to save people back!
Why?
He’s only a few catties!
Even several ancestors lost contact, most of them were killed.
Can he go?
Unless you have the best talents, or lower the standard, at least the top five of the gods!
Saying these things, everyone can still believe it.
But you Levi Garrison, a player who is nothing, who would believe this?
So they ignored it at all and didn’t even look at it from start to finish.
As if he was air.
Zoey, who calmed down, nodded immediately: “Okay, let’s look for it now! Thank you for your help at
the critical moment!”

“Sister-in-law, don’t worry, we will fight it! As long as Levilia is alive, we will definitely bring it back! We
will immediately contact other helpers. !”
Everyone said.
This time.
Various institutions of the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan were dispatched one after another.
However, the marshal of Tiance is practicing in retreat, not bad magical skills of King Kong.
He was silent for the time being.
Tiance Shenshuai just sent someone.
He did not act either.
He knew that Levi Garrison would make a move, not much more than him.
In case there is really something that can’t be solved, he can do it again.
But he sent all the things he could!
Kunlun Industry and other major forces, he has arranged everything he can arrange.
All the major forces in Erudiaa have gone to find people in a mighty manner.
This shocked all foreign countries.
What happened in Erudiaa?
Make such a big move.
Thousands of people plus information from major organizations and even major foreign forces.
If you find someone, the power is still enough.
Even more than enough!
But everyone knows that this time is too dangerous.
Levilia and her masters are more wicked than auspicious.
Those are the ancestors of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
Their strength is epoch-making!
But this time it was still in danger.
That shows that the opponents they encountered were too strong to burst.
Even if they find it, it won’t help.
Can you save people back?
The possibility is too small!
Even those who go there have to catch a small life!
Zoey also took this into consideration.
“I still have someone to ask!”
Zoey exclaimed.
Everyone asked: “Who?”
“My master is the Dark God!”
There was a light in Zoey’s eyes, it was hope.

“Ah? God of Darkness! That’s great! I didn’t expect it just now!”
“The God of Darkness is number one in the gods list! The ceiling in the true sense! Only lost to the God
of God! If he would make a move , The hope is great!”
“What’s more, the Bible organizations he controls are spread all over the world! This is so easy to use!”
“In that case, let’s go to the Bible Organization as soon as possible and ask for the help of the Dark
God…”
…
in Zoey When the people went to the Bible organization in a mighty manner.
Levi Garrison had already arrived here.
He wants to use all the forces of the Bible organization to find his daughter’s whereabouts.
After all, one-third of the forces in the world are quicker and more effective to find.
“The master is narrowing the scope, and within half an hour, he will definitely be able to find the place
where the little princess disappeared!” It could be
seen that Levi Garrison was going crazy.
Underworld gods did not dare to neglect.
Do your best to search, not let go of a trace.
It really sent all the people who could be sent out.
Everything that can be used is used.
“Yeah! Good!”
So far, Levi Garrison hopes that Levilia and the others are okay.
There must be no accident!
Definitely not!
Levi Garrison prayed silently.
Now he is more anxious than anyone else.
In the base, he paced back and forth.
Like ants on a hot pan.
At this moment, others ran in.
“What’s the matter? Panicking?”
“God of darkness, Zoey wants to see you!”
This made Levi Garrison stunned.
“Let her in!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2465
After the plums were dyed, they explained their intentions.
Pray for the dark god to save the king!
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.

This is his child, how could he not save it?
Now I'm thinking of a way to find Levilia.
Seeing that Levi Garrison didn't speak.
Zoey immediately fell to his knees and pleaded: "Master, please! Save my child!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Kirin (Qilin) and others also pleaded: "Senior God of Darkness, please! Now
you are the only one who can help you Rescued people!"
"Yes, Tiance is not handsome! Only you! You are the number one in the gods list!"
"We ask you! We promise you any conditions!"
...
everyone bowed together, Ask the dark god to take action.
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
Before I said to save people, no one of you paid any attention to me.
Now come and beg me one by one.
"Well, I will do it!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Master..." At
this moment, Underworld God quickly ran in.
But seeing so many people there, the Underworld God still shut up.
He was looking at Levi Garrison's eyes to see if it was said in the presence of so many people.
Levi Garrison shook his head: "You leave first! I will save people later!" After
getting an affirmative answer, Zoey and others left.
They are also going to find Levilia.
After everyone left, the evil god immediately said: "Master, I found it!"
"This is the specific location! The little princesses have lost contact since they entered here! So far, no
news has come out!" The
evil god brought the map and pointed it to Levi Garrison.
"There are complex mountains and large virgin forests! Satellites cannot detect the real situation inside!
This is a dangerous place that
has never been conquered by humans. For a long time, this place has been forbidden. Because it is too
dangerous, No matter in the past or the present, no one wants to go here. In other words, almost no
one who goes here comes back alive." The
God of Underworld explained.

“Well, it seems that it is because it is a forbidden area and the difficulties are so difficult that Levilia will
go here to experience!”
Levi Garrison said.
The evil god patted his forehead and said: “By the way, I also found an interesting thing! This place was
once named Forbidden Area No. 76 by the Gods Laboratory! It hasn’t been explored so far. It is
estimated that there is something in it that makes them jealous. .
so this is where the laboratory did not detect even the gods understand! danger is yes! now the little
princess who suffered a possible danger even the gods are afraid to laboratory detection …… “
” I am about to leave now …… “
Levi Garrison approached.
“Master, do you need me to send a large number of powerful people to accompany you?” The
Underworld God has just dispatched nearly a million powerful people from all major forces.
As long as Levi Garrison gave an order, he immediately opened up.
Levi Garrison shook his head: “No! If the enemy is beyond the level of Levilia’s masters, it won’t help
how many people you send there.”
“Wait for me to hear? I will notify you if there is news!”
Then, Ye King’s Landing took the bible organization’s aircraft to the place where Levilia had disappeared.
Looking at the rolling mountains and virgin forests.
Levi Garrison plunged in and disappeared quickly.
Underworld gods can only wait silently outside.
Shortly after.
Tiance Mansion also found the location of Levilia’s disappearance.
Zoey and they came here one after another.
At the same time, Zoey hurriedly contacted the Bible organization and got in touch with the evil god.
“Underworld God, I have found the place where my child disappeared. Can I let Master leave now? I will
tell you the specific address…”
Zoey said quickly.
“You are too slow! The master has found the location long ago, and he has already entered.”
Underworld God said.
“Huh?”

Zoey dyed a look of surprise.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2466
“It is estimated that you can’t catch up with the master’s speed at all! You can feel relieved in your
heart. If you find someone with his strength, you can bring it back with a high probability!”
said the evil god.
“Thanks…thank you…”
Zoey was about to burst into tears.
It turns out that Master attaches so much importance to Levilia’s affairs!
Already gone early?
I am really grateful to Master!
Sure enough, people who treat themselves well will help you at a critical moment.
This is the hardest time for
me … Master has made a move…
Now in this situation where life and death are unknown, my master has left without hesitation.
You must know that several of Levilia’s masters have disappeared inside.
It is very likely that there are super strong players in it, and they are not the same.
Even if the dark God enters, it is life-threatening.
Maybe you will lose your life in it.
But they did not hesitate to agree, and went quietly first.
This is to treat yourself as a pro-disciple!
Before the loss, Levi Garrison kept saying that Master was using himself to train himself into a killing
machine.
Everything she does is for herself!
Never regarded you as a real apprentice!
But now?
When they were the most dangerous, they rushed to be the first!
She really wants Levi Garrison to show up next to her, pointing to Levi Garrison and shouting: “This is
what you said to use my master? It was her who took action when I was most in distress! She is more
effective than your father!”
“For my request, can someone who doesn’t care about his life be the one who takes advantage of me? I
have never seen her have any bad times since I have been apprenticeship!” But
where did she know.

The dark god is Levi Garrison!
For the children, the first ones to definitely rush out are the parents!
Not by others!
"Sister-in-law, shall we enter together?"
Kirin (Qilin) suggested.
Everyone is ready.
"Wait! Sister-in-law, do I have to inform the boss of this matter?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) asked.
"Yes, this matter should be notified to Master! After all, he is the father! If this matter is not notified to him, I am afraid it will be a problem in the future."
Xiao Feng also felt that this was more secure.
Everyone is staring at Zoey, waiting for her answer.
Zoey sneered: "I should have notified Levilia that he is missing here! But is it useful to notify him? Can he save Levilia or something ?" " What can a person who can't get in the gods list do? Tell him Coming here will only add to the chaos! Should we save the emperor by then, or will we save him?"
... the words came out.
Everyone was silent.
It really is!
It's useless to inform Levi Garrison!
It will only add chaos!
What do you want him to do?
"Okay, then I won't notify him! Let's save people!"
"But before going in, each of us here can be equipped with a special Kunlun Industrial suit! A total of two hundred sets! Tiance Mansion and Kunlun Industrial are very Attach importance to Levilia, and take out all the wealth of the family!"
After getting the special armor, everyone quickly put on it.
Finally, a large number of people poured into the mountains.
Start looking for Levilia... on the other side.
Levi Garrison has been in for a long time.
Sure enough, this place is extremely dangerous, with all kinds of natural poisonous fog everywhere.
If you are not careful, you will suffer...
"Where is Levilia? Where is it?"
Levi Garrison looked anxiously.

His consciousness is fully open, and he is detecting energy fluctuations.
But this place is too big.
There are more undetectable places…
and this place is weird and deep.
It's like a huge abyss in the depths.
Can't see the head at all…
worry!
Anxious!
Levi Garrison looked like crazy.
A large area was swept out.
Levi Garrison found nothing.
A little desperate!
At this moment, Levi Garrison looked to the ground and his face changed drastically.
He has made a major discovery!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2467
Scorched earth! ! !
The scorched earth burned by a super flame! ! !
It didn't take long to see the traces!
And looking at the traces of flames, it looks like a flame of real gas!
Levi Garrison continued to deepen.
Traces of fighting!
He saw it!
I know more or less about Levilia and her masters.
Even Levi Garrison checked their energy fluctuations.
The marks of fighting caused by this scene are theirs!
There are also traces of flames, which belong to a certain master Levilia.
The flames shot out with a powerful infuriating energy…
Levi Garrison studied the fighting traces at the scene and basically imitated the battle in his mind.
But soon the problem appeared.
Who is the enemy? ? ?
Because he imitated the battle scene, Levi Garrison found that only Levilia and the others were fighting,
but there was no trace of the opponent.
How did they do it?
What's the trick?
What kind of power?
…
All information is missing!
In the battle with Levilia and the others, these people seemed to be non-existent.

But there is no unreasonableness.
Levilia, what are they fighting?
Air?
impossible!
strangeness!
Levi Garrison's expression immediately became solemn, the more weird, the more it showed that they
were in great danger.
But the good thing is that there are clues, and he can look for it along the way.
no!
I can't look for it openly.
It would be troublesome in case it is targeted by the enemy.
Levi Garrison wore the mask of the Dark God, and as a concealed identity, ghosts walked through the
mountains and deep forests.
Although Zoey and the others entered this area in large numbers.
But one by one is the same as headless flies.
Looking for no clue at all.
No clue was found, no one saw it.
This made Zoey more and more panicked.
Pin everything on the Dark God!
"Thinking about it now, it's no use telling the boss on this occasion! What to look for? You can't find it at
all!"
"Believe it or not if the boss came with him, he would be gone! Now we have to find him.
Yeah !" "Yes, yes, yes! The boss is a person who doesn't take the usual path and is good at breaking the
rules. If he were there, he would have been messing up and borrowing!" ...After
everyone came here, they knew not to take it. The benefits of Levi Garrison.
...
Now the whole world knows about Zoey's big moves.
But what are you doing?
Still no one knows.
But this is no secret from Maya Industries.
They have been staring here.
"Hehe, dare to go to Forbidden Land No. 76?"
"It's just

looking for death!" Maya Industry is formed by a group of traitors in the Lab of the Gods.
They still know most of the things in the Lab of the Gods.
Such as No. 76 Forbidden Land!
"The Gods' Laboratory used to survey and dig for plundered resources all over the world. There is
almost no place in the world that they don't look at! The resource potential of Forbidden Land No. 76 is
among the best in the world, and resources that are much more terrifying than the Sun Stone are
available here.
Yes . The Lab of the Gods will definitely not let it go! But why didn't the Lab of the Gods conquer here?
That was because something went wrong soon after the survey and mining started, and even the Lab of
the Gods couldn't solve the problem. Then, against 76 The mining of the forbidden area also stopped.
No one knows what happened, but the secrets were sealed up!"
The top of Maya Industry explained.
"To blame, the children of Levi Garrison and the ancestors of Tiance Mansion are too arrogant and think
they can go anywhere! They are wrong! That's a place that the Gods Lab dare not touch!"
"We Just wait for a good show! No one who enters will come out alive!"
…
Levi Garrison followed the traces all the way to find.
He found that the traces of the fight between Levilia and several masters had been there.
They fought all the way.
"Not good…this…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2468
Levi Garrison's face suddenly changed drastically.
The body trembled.
He found a major problem.
This route!
It's not that Levilia and the masters fight and charge all the way!
They are running away!
All fights are done to escape!
But the route to leave the deep mountains and deep forests was blocked, and they could only escape to
the depths of this area.
After analyzing and understanding all this.

They also understood the route that Levilia and the others escaped.
Just follow this trace and go deep.
But who is the one who made the shot so far?
No trace of them exists!
But as long as the shot is taken, how could the trace be non-existent.
And it's not like being destroyed.
immediately.
Levi Garrison speeded up and rushed to the depths.
After a while.
In an area, Levi Garrison felt a strong breath.
It's so powerful that it can't be added!
It may be at least at the level of Tiance Shenshuai!
The few breaths left behind are strong enough to shock people.
Suffice it to show what kind of powerhouse Levilia and the others have encountered.
Levi Garrison saw blood in this area.
Apparently someone was injured.
Is it Levilia?
Levi Garrison was anxious.
The faster the foot.
But he was still analyzing.
There is no trace before.
But this time there was obviously a strong aura left behind, and it seemed that they were encircling,
driving Levi Garrison and them to the depths.
May not be able to deal with it all at once?
So to be surrounded?
After all, Levilia's masters are not vegetarian.
They may be slightly weaker than Tiance Shenshuai, but not much weaker.
Especially there are several of them!
Levi Garrison accelerated the pursuit.
"Huh? There are still traces…"
Levi Garrison still found a trace in the jungle.
It's just that the speed is trembling.
…
Then Zoey has a large number of strong men behind them, and tens of thousands of people have
already penetrated into the hinterland.
They did not leave too far, and basically gathered together for a carpet-like search.
"Boom!!!"
But at this moment, a terrifying invisible air current bombarded his face.

Raze here to the ground.
They indiscriminately attacked plums coming from the front.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
...
Many people didn't hold on at all, and their bodies exploded directly.
The blood spattered, and there was no bones left.
"Puff!"
... the
slightly stronger ones were also severely injured.
That is, Zoey and the others wore special battle clothes in advance to avoid injury.
Otherwise they are also in danger.
This wave of airflow alone injured half of the search army.
Shocked!
Everyone is dumbfounded!
What's in this place?
This turmoil alone hit half of the people!
If it continues, I am afraid that all of these people will die here.
Scared!
Everyone is scared!
The point is that you don't even know where this airflow comes from.
too frightening!
Otherwise, Levilia and the masters will not disappear!
Everyone can't stop now.
No one wants to die in vain.
Especially the unknown fear is too scary.
"Warning! This is warning us not to go in! Everyone calm down first!"
The god of Tiance Mansion shouted.
"I'll just go in, everyone don't follow, lest you make unnecessary sacrifices!"
Zoey quietly touched in from another direction.
After Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others looked at each other, they also entered one by one.
They all gave it up.
To be together to death.
Levi Garrison continued to deepen.
In a very short time, he has come to the depths of this area.
During this period, because he could hide and avoid, he didn't encounter any danger along the way.
After reaching the depths, Levi Garrison felt the energy fluctuations again.

Feel… here…
feel it!
The energy fluctuations of Levilia and her masters…
Levi Garrison felt it and knew the specific direction.
"Hmph, I want to see what is bullying my daughter? Looking for death!"
Levi Garrison rushed immediately.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2469
despair!
For Levilia and several masters, it was really desperate.
The opponent they met was too strong.
Immune to all attacks, and has lightning speed and unmatched power.
If it weren't for a few masters who were super powerful and tried their best, they depended on the
strength of their magical secret methods to hold them tightly, and it took two days and one night to
come.
But now the masters have run out of oil and their lamps have dried up.
Everyone was seriously injured, almost dying.
It's like a burning candle.
Either the oil runs out and the lamp dies, or it goes out as soon as the wind blows!
They are desperate.
"This…this is definitely the most powerful opponent we have ever encountered! Even stronger than
those deep-hidden ancient races in Erudiaa! What kind of race are they? I can't beat them at all!"
"What kind of strong in my life? I have never seen it before! This is the first time for such a difficult
enemy!"
"It's defeated, really defeated, but can't be beaten! Really can't be beaten!"
… The
ancestors were desperate.
Because they tried their best to take out everything they should take.
Not only couldn't hurt the opponent at all, but couldn't even break through.
"It's a pity that Levilia…it doesn't matter if we are dead, but Levilia is dead…hey…"
"Blame me! You have to let Levilia come here to practice, otherwise nothing will happen!"
"You don't have to blame yourself ! Ah, who could have expected such a powerful existence here…

Besides, isn't that the way experience is? Life and death depend on the sky…"
…
Several ancestors are blaming themselves.
Levilia immediately comforted: "It's okay! A few masters! Levilia is not afraid! Levilia will fight them to the end!"
" Here … they are coming…" The ancestors were already desperate.
Soon, dozens of figures appeared.
They float in midair like gods.
Wearing a golden sacred battle armor and a golden helmet on his head, he is as majestic as a god!
There is indeed a sense of oppression of the gods in them!
As if they are above human beings.
Hundreds of figures appeared on the ground all around… Surrounded by several people!
The weird thing is the way they appear!
Suddenly appeared out of thin air, just like an invisible person, suddenly showing itself.
This is how everyone appears.
Appear out of thin air!
It looks like a golden liquid hatched!
This may be the reason why Levi Garrison could not find the slightest trace of fighting before looking for it.
They may all be invisible, and they can't see the traces or directions of their shots at all…
"Boom…" After they arrived, a powerful breath was overwhelming.
It is necessary to tear people apart and squeeze them into mashed flesh.
"You are rare human beings who can escape here…" The head of the person, there are ten metal wings behind the golden armor.
Like an angel!
Moreover, this metal resource may be a specialty of this region, which the outside world does not possess.
There is a faint golden light flowing on the body surface…
That is the power that can destroy the sky and the earth.
No wonder the Lab of the Gods wants the resources of this place!
Just throwing this metal to the outside world will cause looting, right?
The terrible coercion is pressing one after another!

The old ancestors trembled.
Levilia is ready to fight.
Several ancestors pleaded: "We have a request-let our apprentice be spared, it doesn't matter if we
die!" The
ancestors wanted to exchange their lives for the survival of the monarch.
"No!"
"Any intruder, the human beings who see us will die!"
"Intrude into our god's domain and want to go out alive? It's ridiculous!"
These guys even claim to be gods.
Shen Shen's coercion is a brainstorming attack on Levilia.
"Come on! I'm not afraid of you!"
Levilia also fully displayed his strength.
All these aliens in front of them are scared.
They can't imagine that human children have such power?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2470
But surprise is surprised!
They moved their hands without mercy.
Although Levilia tried desperately, her attacks were of no use to these aliens.
Soon Levilia was beaten out.
Lost combat effectiveness.
This group of self-proclaimed gods seems to be able to control everything.
Under their special control.
It seems that everything is under control.
Levilia and several ancestors were frozen, and they couldn't move their hands and feet at all.
It seems to be controlled by an invisible chain.
"I will kill her first, and then you!"
One person is holding a golden crossbow, and the long arrows are also made of special metal, and there
is a blue flame on the body!
Watching an arrow shoot!
Several ancestors are desperate.
But they can't move.
Can only watch Levilia being shot and walking in front of them.
This is the biggest blow to them, and the most desperate moment is this.
"Swish!" An
arrow came through the air, breaking the sound barrier, at a speed that cannot be described in words.
Levilia felt the breath of death, and she closed her eyes subconsciously.
She also didn't extravagantly beg her parents to come to their rescue.

Because it's impossible!
"Boom!"
She already felt the temperature of the arrow flames, as if she was going to burn her to death.
Just at the juncture.
Suddenly a figure appeared in front of Levilia, grabbing the arrow that was burning with flames.
"what???"
The group of self-proclaimed gods in front of them were dumbfounded.
Every eyeball will fly out.
My jaw dropped in shock!
How can this be?
How could he hold the arrow?
Impossible!
The flame above the arrow is burning!
Taken in this place with an unquenchable flame!
This kind of flame can burn through no matter what object!
Not to mention the human beings in their mouths, that is, they dare not come into direct contact with
them.
For such a long time, the powerhouses who broke into their forbidden land were all super powerful, but
no one could stop the flame!
There are many burn marks on the bodies of the old ancestors lying on the ground now, and they were
burned by this kind of divine flame!
No object or creature can stop this flame!
They can't do it themselves!
But now the human being suddenly appeared in front of him, actually holding a long arrow braving the
flames of the gods with his bare hands!
Incredible!
They can't figure it out!
According to their expectations, this person's arm and even his entire body would be burned by the
flames of God.
The results were unexpected!
fine!
He has nothing to do!
"Pop!"
He squeezed with his hand, and the flames went out.
The arrow burst even more!

Several ancestors and Levilia looked at the tall figure in front of them, and they were all shocked.
They were surprised and happy.
I didn't expect that in this situation, someone would come to rescue!
The guys who claim to be gods are all watching Levi Garrison warily.
As soon as Levi Garrison approached this hand, they were shocked.
At least Levi Garrison was stronger than those lying down.
They were looking at Levi Garrison, and Levi Garrison was also looking at them.
It's really different!
The parts they wear, and even their body structure, are very different from those of external humans.
It's even completely different!
There is a terrifying power stored in their bodies.
Let them have powerful strength and immune defense…
Their physique seems to be unbreakable, immortal.
Because Levi Garrison could perceive that they can repair infinitely…
this special power comes from their blood, it is innate, not acquired.
The inheritance comes from their ancestors.
It's not too much to claim to be a god…
a race much stronger than humans!
The resources they have are also more powerful!
In short, too strong!
Completely superior to mortal latitude!
They are estimated to be able to do some incredible things, they are gods to mankind!
Looking at them, Levi Garrison felt a little familiar.
As if I have seen it somewhere!
"Right, I thought of it!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2471
Destroyer!
The only person who succeeded in the God-making Project in the Lab of the Gods-Destroyer!
Levi Garrison dare to be 100% sure-the prototype of the Destroyer definitely came from here!
The God-making plan of the Gods Lab is to create these existences.
But these guys in front of them are not comparable to the Destroyer…
after all, it is a test product.
It's still a god-making plan decades ago.
That means that the Lab of the Gods had been in contact with this race in the early days.

Forbidden Land No. 76, the Underworld God said that the Lab of the Gods would not dare to explore it.
That means they met.
It is estimated that I have suffered a lot and learned of the existence of this race.
So inspired, want to create this race-like existence?
Therefore, there was a plan to create gods.
According to the time given by the evil god, the exploration of the forbidden area No. 76 was also
decades ago.
The time is all right.
So the god creation plan is to make humans into this race?
However, it is estimated that the resource consumption is too large.
This plan can be difficult to succeed!
Therefore, the destroyer is the only one who succeeds.
But the Destroyer is too far away.
Levi Garrison just feel it casually.
The weakest guy present is hundreds of times stronger than the Destroyer.
Especially those guys with wings behind the armor, stronger!
The more wings, the stronger the strength!
In particular, which of the ten wings is even more outrageous.
It would be really inconspicuous if you throw Tiance Shenshuai here!
In terms of pure strength, anyone who goes out here will make the gods tremble.
It is not too much for them to call themselves gods.
It's a god-like existence!
"Humans, you dare to break into the realm of gods! Looking for death!" said the
ten-winged "God" coldly.
"It seems to be another human powerhouse! Interesting, are we going to hunt again?" The
other gods laughed.
Several ancestors cautioned: "!!!! Mr. they are not what God is a strong race but this race was really too
powerful immune to all attacks that they can repair the terrible attack at an alarming rate, speed,
terrible ……"
a few old The ancestor was afraid that Levi Garrison would suffer, and reminded him next to him.
"Huh, humans! Compared to you, what are we not gods? It's just that we can't leave this place!
Otherwise, this world would already belong to us!" the

group of "gods" shouted.
The ancestors immediately bowed their heads.
They admit this!
Once these guys go out, humans will suffer.
"It's okay! We have no actual conflicts. After all, we broke into other people's territory and just
apologized and left!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Want to leave? Impossible! Those who are good at killing will not be spared!"
said the "Gods".
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "It seems that it's not that easy to go straight! Then kill you all!" The
words are not surprising and endless.
Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone present was stunned.
Including Levilia and several ancestors, they are all dumbfounded!
"Kill all these gods in front of you? How is this possible?"
Several ancestors fought them one by one.
Even if it is the most powerful existence of Tiance Mansion, such as Tiance Superintendent, it is
impossible to kill one of them.
Let alone kill all.
impossible things!
He underestimated these people.
When the "gods" heard this, they all smiled.
No human being has ever clamored with them like this!
Even the most powerful humans in ancient and modern history are nothing but ants to them.
Kill as you want.
"To be honest, humans, you are a bit capable!
You can hardly die without death!" "But you can't even kill us, or break our armor! This is the most
powerful metal here! It contains divine power! Metal, it can't be broken! Let alone kill us!"
They sneered.
"Really? In my opinion, it's just broken copper and broken iron!"
Levi Garrison was happy. yes widened.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2472
"So arrogant! Interesting human! I am interested in this god!"
A "god" with six wings was delighted.

“Yes, it’s been a long time since I have seen such a powerful and interesting human being!”
“The boring life is finally a bit fun!”
“What to do? Or continue to hunt humans as prey? This seems to be stronger and can sustain even
more. Long time?”
“Come on! I think so too! This human being is stronger, and it must be more interesting to hunt!”
…
These gods began to explore how to kill Levi Garrison.
He wanted to be hunted as prey!
It turns out that none of these gods can leave here.
Although I don’t know why.
Therefore they are boring.
Finally, Levilia and several masters came.
They only hunted them as prey on a whim.
I don’t want to kill it directly.
But to play a little bit, to make Levilia and the others collapse, to make them struggle, and fight against
the trapped beasts.
Otherwise, Levilia and several ancestors will never last two days and one night.
If they really want to kill, they may not be able to hold it for a few hours!
After they have played enough, they will kill Levilia and others.
Now Levi Garrison is here, they want to hunt Levi Garrison as prey!
Levi Garrison looked at them with joy.
These armors on the body are indeed stronger than those from the outside world.
But there is not necessarily a King Kong that is not bad and powerful…
“Then let’s start! The hunt begins! No one can kill him all at once!”
Just when these “gods” are about to begin.
A figure appeared out of thin air.
“Humans have entered our territory again!”
He is here to report the situation.
“Is it strong?”
asked the god with ten wings.
“Weak! Very weak! A group of ants!” The
ten-winged god glanced at everyone and said, “Who will solve it?”
Silence!
All the “gods” were silent.
There is no “god” who wants to solve this group of people.

The main reason is that they are too weak and have no interest in challenging at all.
Now another powerful human like Levi Garrison appeared for them to hunt and play.
Everyone wants to participate, so they won't deal with a few rookies.
So no one goes!
If they were to let Zoey know this sentence, they would probably collapse.
They are the top 100 strong men on the list of gods, one by one, they are strong to death, and they want
the wind and the wind to rain and the rain outside.
But in this place, it is as weak as an ant.
No one wants to kill them…
even the qualifications to shoot!
This is the level gap!
One is in the sky and the other is underground.
No matter how powerful the underground crawlers are, the heavenly dragons are not interested in
killing you at all.
I don't want to take those two steps!
Hearing this, Levi Garrison felt tight in his heart.
Knowing that plums dyed them.
Seeing that no one answered the ten-winged "god", he not only said:
"Forget it, hunt him first! Finally
deal with those insignificant humans!"
"Okay!"
Hearing this, other "gods" All showed ecstasy.
They really don't want to clean up a few ants.
Where is Levi Garrison coming to be interested.
"Humans! We give you a chance! You can take them for a long time! We will chase you again!"
The "gods" were full of interest in Levi Garrison.
Even let him escape for a long time first.
"Dare you guys for half a day? Don't be afraid that I will just run away with them…"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
"Oh, it's impossible! This is the realm of the gods, under our control. You can't escape!"
Levi Garrisonle said: "Just so, I don't like to run away! Solve you directly, let's go sternly!
" Arrogance! You
are looking for death!" The gods were angry.
But at this moment, Levi Garrison stared at the "god who shot Levilia."

“Boom!”
He suddenly appeared in front of him and hit him with a punch.
The armor of the “God” burst, and the body exploded…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2473
This scene happened before all the “gods”!
The “God” armor they are proud of is made of the most indestructible metal in this area.
This metal itself contains terrible energy, destroying the world.
They are called supernatural power in it!
In the past history, mankind is impossible to break!
Not even the strongest!
Even decades ago, the Lab of the Gods took a fancy to this resource and wanted to exploit it, but they
killed it.
This is the armor that their gods deserve to wear!
God’s armor, can mankind break it?
can not! ! !
Ten thousand is impossible!
But this is not the case.
There really are human beings, and this unmatched armor is exploded with a punch!
The moment the battle armor was crushed, everyone’s hearts would be broken.
Turns out it is not indestructible!
It will burst when you encounter the strongest power!
Besides, why did his body burst into pieces?
They call themselves gods.
Have the physique of God!
It is immortal!
No matter what kind of attack they encounter, they are immune…
and their physique has an unimaginable repair ability and can recover in the shortest time, no matter
what kind of trauma they encounter!
That sounds scary!
But this is indeed a talent of others!
It cannot be broken at all, and it cannot be destroyed.
So it makes sense for them to call themselves gods!
But none of these worked under Levi Garrison’s fist.
One by one couldn’t be broken, but under Levi Garrison’s punch, they shattered one after another!
The armor burst to pieces, and then the “God” physique exploded.
And the terrible repairs did not appear.

Instead, they burst directly, the broken mirror rerounded, and scattered into countless fragments…
The blood in their bodies was golden…
No more!
This "god" was gone on the spot!
He was the one who almost shot Levilia, Levi Garrison couldn't have kept him alive!
He was the first to have an operation!
Ha ha?
God!
But so!
Levi Garrison snorted coldly.
*Isn't it f*cking stronger?*
What kind of god is it called?
You are gods, what is Lao Tzu?
God God?
In essence, you are also human, but the race is stronger.
He has incredible powers and superpowers from birth.
What big tail wolf do you pretend?
At this moment, the world is silent, and everything is silent.
It seemed that even the crawling sound of small insects in the deep forest could be heard.
shocked!
The people and the "gods" present were dumbfounded!
The eyes of Levilia and the masters are about to fly out…
After two days and one night of fighting, no one knows how strong these "gods" are.
Levilia and the masters have also experienced the variants of Maya Industry.
That is also unkillable.
But compared with the god in front of him, he was completely a younger brother.
Not an order of magnitude at all.
Just like the sky, it cannot be broken.
This is the sky above human beings, and you can't conquer it at all.
But the master who suddenly appeared now blasted a "god" with a punch…
This shocked them too much!
So that everyone is sluggish!
My brain is blank, I can't even think about it.
Even more shocking are these "gods" in front of you!
It's not just the compatriot who died.

It is a heavy blow to their cognition and worldview!
It is equivalent to telling them that what they have been adhering to the truth is wrong!
It's like telling everyone that the earth is not round, it is flat!
Subvert everything you know!
Can not accept!
The gap is too big!
It's really unacceptable!
How could their god's body be broken…
can't die!
Absolutely not!
Every "god" has an incredible look on his face.
Because what Levi Garrison brought to everyone was too shocking.
Levi Garrison was stunned when he saw these guys, and he said coldly: "Who is next?" The
arrogant words blasted into the ears of the gods.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2474
They are still waiting for the fragments on the ground to recover, who will soon reshape their bodies.
But time passed by minute by minute, and the miracle has never been born.
On the contrary, the golden blood is rapidly drying up.
Once the blood of this race penetrates the earth, it will become the best nourishment and nourish the
earth.
Where the blood was sprinkled, plants grew at a speed visible to the naked eye.
Seeing this scene, these "gods" are desperate.
This means that the companion will never come back again.
He is really dead!
At this time, Levi Garrison's arrogant words sounded, angering all the "gods".
"You are looking for death!!!"
"You are offending the majesty of God!!!"
…
They were all angry.
Screaming at Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison looked like a dead body in their eyes!
"Kill him! Kill him directly! I don't want to play a hunting game! Kill!"
Really angry.
One by one, I don't want Levi Garrison to live one more second!
Several "gods" immediately killed Levi Garrison.

“Haha…” A
bloodthirsty arc swept across the corner of Levi Garrison’s mouth.
Strike out suddenly!
He is late, but faster than these gods!
“Boom!”
He punched the head of a “god”, even the metal helmet and head!
The body is still squirming, but the head is falling apart a long time ago.
“Hiss!”
All the people present took a sigh of relief.
What kind of power must this be?
“To deal with this group of aliens! The complicated tricks and magical skills are useless at all! You need
the purest power!”
The masters of Levilia gradually understood this truth.
…
“Boom!”
Without waiting for any reaction from others, Levi Garrison blasted Yishen’s battle armor away from his
chest, and at the same time a basketball-sized blood hole appeared in his chest.
The god fell to the ground, pained to death, his blood was fading fast.
The most frightening thing was that he discovered that his body was unable to repair itself.
No matter what method he uses, his body cannot be repaired.
As before, this blood hole can be recovered in less than ten seconds.
“No! It’s impossible!”
he yelled frantically.
He even felt a scorching flame in the blood cave, tearing his body to a large extent.
The pain that had never been experienced before struck him, and it hurt him to death.
…
Then several more gods were powerfully killed by Levi Garrison!
However, the strength in this race is still at a low level.
Because there are only two metal wings behind, just like the god Levi Garrison killed in front of him.
All are relatively low-strength.
“I’m coming!”
Another figure flashed out!
Not enough this time, he has four metal wings!
The strength is much stronger than the guys just now!
Both power and speed are much stronger than just now.

“boom!”
But Levi Garrison’s speed was faster, and he hit this “god” with a fist.
“Bang!”
This time he let out a dull sound.
But the result surprised the audience.
The “god” with four metal wings is all right at all.
Not only that.
Even the armor on his body is intact!
It’s okay at all!
Seeing this scene, the four-winged “god” shouted: “You are the most powerful human being I have ever
seen! But in front of God, you are still far from enough! You can only kill them and meet me at this level.
Yes, there is a dead end! Your attack is useless to me! Look, even my armor can’t be broken!” It’s
not just that he is excited.
The rest of the “gods” were all excited.
Although very powerful.
But they are not at the same level!
The four-winged god can take care of him.
Levilia and several masters not only sighed.
“He’s already guarding the sky enough, and he’s also a human being who has killed gods!”
“It’s just that compared with the powerful gods, the level is not enough!”
Levilia several masters sighed.
But at this time, Levi Garrison said, “Don’t worry, let the true energy fly for a while!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2475
“Huh?”
Everyone was taken aback.
I don’t know what Levi Garrison is talking about?
What does “Let the true spirit fly for a while” mean?
The most dumbfounded were the “gods”, and they couldn’t understand the meaning of Levi Garrison’s
words.
“Boom!” In the
next second, there was a sudden explosion from inside the body of the four-winged god facing Levi
Garrison.
However, this is only the beginning…
“Boom!”
“Boom!”

“Boom!”
…
The sound of continuous bombing came from his body.
More and more dense, more and more powerful, the power is getting bigger and bigger.
His chest, stomach, head, legs, and arms exploded one after another.
Burst from the inside out!
It’s different from Levi Garrison’s killing other gods just now!
It was exploded from the outside to the inside!
This time it exploded from inside to outside!
There was a scream of hysterics.
His body was torn apart by the explosion, and finally the battle armor also split and burst into pieces.
Shocked!
It was shocking!
Everyone watched the four-winged god be blown to death alive!
Was bombed…
what’s the matter?
What’s the matter?
Didn’t he just block this human’s attack?
Isn’t it immune?
How can this happen again?
How did they know that Levi Garrison used multiple vigorous methods.
Although Levi Garrison practiced this basic exercise wholeheartedly.
The small tricks that can be used before are still used in combination!
Isn’t this a surprise victory?
Confused!
Everyone is stunned!
If this goes on, no one can stop it?
“Kill! Kill him for me! Let’s go together!”
…
More and more gods with four wings, even five wings and six wings, all went into battle to kill Levi
Garrison.
This time they realized the power of Levi Garrison.
Must be killed!
Don’t give grandpa to grandpa by gourd baby one by one!
But let’s go together!
“The more you gods, the more excited I will be!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
He clamored early on that all their “gods” had gone together.
Now it’s finally here.

Levi Garrison hid and released himself.
Since the dark prison came back, all the opponents, including the gods of the sky, the dark gods and the
like, have been solved with one punch.
It's not interesting at all.
But now it's different. A group of strong men offered Levi Garrison to come to fight.
He can let go!
From there to find this kind of opportunity?
…
But the result of Levi Garrison letting go was that these gods were miserable.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
……
Their bodies exploded one after another!
Falling down one by one!
Originally, the number of their race was not many, just a few hundred.
In an instant, hundreds of gods fell under Levi Garrison's fist.
Levi Garrison was going to kill the clan.
First of all, if they dare to kill Levilia, then they must kill Wuxian.
Secondly, the existence of this level is offended, and if it is not killed, it will become a major disaster in
the future.
In summary, Levi Garrison must uproot this race and completely destroy it.
"Break it for me!!!"
Levi Garrison smashed a full punch to the "gods"! ! !
This punch is comparable to the punch he used to open the dark cage!
You must know that since he came out, no one has forced him to use this punch.
Now this punch comes.
"Boom…" This punch
blasted out, the mountains and rivers faded, the sun and the moon were dull, the universe was
reversed, the stars shattered… the
most powerful punch!
"Kacha!"
"Kacha!"
"Kacha!"
…

The gods that stood in front of Levi Garrison's presence shattered one by one, fell apart, and turned into
powder on the spot!
Under the power of this punch, no matter what, nothing can be endured!
Touch the fist power, it is crushed!
Not to mention taking the punch head-on.
After Levi Garrison's punch, the remaining gods almost all died.
Only ten of the most powerful are left!
But they were also impacted indirectly!
Three hundred and sixty-seven great gods were bombarded with a punch by Levi Garrison… The
audience was silent…
All were immersed in this ultimate punch!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2476
unimaginable!
Regardless of Levilia and several masters, or the remaining ten "gods".
Never seen such a strong punch!
This is a punch that destroys the world!
A punch that no god can resist!
Over three hundred "gods" so strong were turned into scum by Levi Garrison's punch.
Who will believe it?
Randomly picked out a few masters who can hang Levilia!
These more than three hundred were blasted to death by Levi Garrison's punch.
How strong is he then?
How strong is it?
In contrast, Levi Garrison is the god, right?
Instead, these "gods" are humans, even ants and reptiles.
Even human qualifications are not enough.
A dozen "gods" are still in shock.
This time they encountered an unprecedented catastrophe, the catastrophe of God!
"Who is he?"
This is what Levilia's masters desperately want to know.
"The mask I'm wearing should be the dark god on the list of gods… He is still his mother's master…
Maybe it was his mother who asked him to come to rescue…"
Levilia said.
"Dark God? He is the number one in the gods list. How can he have such strength? I don't believe it! I

don't believe it when I killed him! I also heard that he has a relationship with the gods, at most it is
almost the same as the gods? "
Yes, everything he just showed, it's terrible! Even if the existence of the two-finger knocking off the sky
sword is not his opponent!"
"But the Dark God has always been wearing a mask, who really is, no one knows… "
But there may be an answer later, maybe we will see the true face!"
Several ancestors analyzed.
… In the
field, more than ten ultimate gods have slowed down.
They stared at Levi Garrison tightly.
The least of them has eight wings, and the strongest ten wings.
Outrageously powerful.
Any one of them can use the head of a talented person like Tiance as a ball to kick it!
In terms of strength, they are indeed like gods above all living beings!
But Levi Garrison is stronger!
Levi Garrison is above them!
At this point, they unanimously chose to join forces to deal with Levi Garrison.
Just now Levi Garrison's punch completely shocked them.
They had to put aside their noble dignity and supernatural power to jointly deal with Levi Garrison.
In fact, this is a great shame for them.
It won't be washed away for a lifetime.
A group of gods were killed by a human to the point where they could not fight back, almost killing the
clan.
This is the greatest shame!
Now their many great gods will join hands to deal with a human being.
It's shame and shame!
But in order to keep the race from being destroyed, they can only join forces.
Let's kill Levi Garrison first!
I'll talk about it later!
"Kill,
kill, kill !" "He must die!" "Avenge
for them!"
"Our Protoss must not be destroyed!"

More than a dozen superpowers each displayed their abilities, and Levi Garrison's pressure doubled in
an instant.
This was the first time he felt pressure after coming out of the dark prison!
For the first time, I felt that I had to deal with it a little bit seriously… the corners of his mouth were raised !
"Come on, it's the last battle!"
Levi Garrison was excited.
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…One after another
powerful attacks came.
"Clang!"
"Clang!"
"Clang!"
… It
can hit Levi Garrison, just like hitting metal.
At this time everyone saw Levi Garrison's whole body was golden.
There are still seven apertures blinking!
He became a golden man.
"Ah? It's the magical skill that King Kong is not bad! The seventh floor!" The
female ancestor exclaimed.
"How can he not ruin the magic power of King Kong?"
everyone exclaimed.
They had a lot of knowledge and knew at a glance that Levi Garrison was using the magical power of
King Kong.
In fact, Levi Garrison had long wanted to try how strong the King Kong is not bad at the eight or nine
levels.
It's just that no one has practiced, let him practice boxing.
Now this is a good opportunity to practice with these "gods"…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2477
"Come, see if your divine armor and divine body are strong! Or my King Kong is not bad and strong!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
When the "gods" hit Levi Garrison with no effect.
They were even more shocked.
"What
?? " "Human beings actually have a physique comparable to gods?"

“Impossible! I must break it!”
… The
gods were provoked and displayed more powerful attacks to break Levi Garrison’s King Kong Not bad.
“Kacha!”
“Kacha!”
…
Sure enough, under the powerful attack, the King Kong indestructible body shattered little by little.
Nearly invincible in the outside world, even the gods and the like of the heavenly strategy must
desperately to the seventh layer of diamond is not bad magic.
In the hands of these “gods”, it is still easy to break open!
Just when these gods were about to smile, Levi Garrison’s body let out an extreme roar.
An aura of destruction burst out.
His incorruptible body is becoming more and more dazzling!
There are eight circles of light flashing!
King Kong is not bad for the eighth layer of magical arts! ! !
At present, the outside world knows that only two people have achieved the highest level of practice.
Levilia’s masters were all stunned…
“Clang!”
“Clang!”
…
Sure enough, the eighth layer of King Kong is not bad for the magical powers, and this group of “gods”
can’t help it.
It’s very difficult to deal with.
A powerful attack hits the body, and it has no effect at all.
“This is the same physique as our Fusion Armor! It’s too strong! How can human beings have the means
to approach gods?”
These gods were even more surprised.
“We must break open! Fuse all our divine powers to break it!” After the gods discussed, they wanted to fuse all the divine powers of a dozen or so gods to defeat the eighth
layer of the incorruptible body in one fell swoop.
“God’s power!”
“God’s power!”
…

Soon their divine powers merged and turned into a single attack, blasting towards the indestructible
body of King Kong.
“Click!”
“Da da da da da…”
Levi Garrison’s impervious diamond body was immediately torn apart, and the whole person was
repelled hundreds of meters.
Just stabilize the figure!
“It’s normal to claim to be a god! The eighth floor is completely unstoppable!!!”
Levi Garrison sneered.
“So, what about the ninth floor?”
Levi Garrison’s voice just fell.
“Boom!”
A breath of hell flooded the entire area.
The world has changed.
Thunder and lightning were surging, and black clouds were everywhere.
The world became grayish white, as if the end of the world had come.
“Buzzing…”
Amidst waves of trembling.
The terrible coercion filled out heavily, and even forced more than ten people to withdraw.
It was as if there was an invisible wall blocking them in front of them.
However, Levi Garrison’s Immortal King Kong body changed.
Nine golden phantoms appeared, firmly protecting Levi Garrison’s body!
“This…Is this the ninth-layer King Kong indestructible body? It’s terrible, right?”
Levilia’s masters were dumbfounded as if they had never seen the world.
They kept exclaiming…
“We really underestimate cunning humans! There is such a powerful technique!”
they said.
“Kill! He must be killed!”
More than a dozen gods started to attack Levi Garrison just like crazy.
“Om!”
But the “gods” were immediately blocked by the first phantom!
They displayed the divine power that they had just attacked the eighth-layered indestructible body,
which was useless at all.
Unbreakable!
shocked!

This is just the first phantom body!
There are nine ways!
The body can only be reached after the Nine Dao…
"Kill!!!"
More than a dozen gods are really crazy.
Their last fight is bound to break the ninth layer of the King Kong Indestructible Body!
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…
Here, the sky is broken.
That scene is something that Levilia's masters have never seen in their entire life… see the world!
"Boom!"
Finally the first phantom broke open!
"Chong! Keep going!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2478
More than a dozen gods tried their best to take out everything they could.
Even some of their artifacts were all taken out.
Vigorously impact the phantom before Levi Garrison's presence!
"Boom!" The
second phantom broke!
"Boom!" The
third phantom broke!
…
"Boom!" The
sixth phantom broke!
But the seventh phantom stopped here.
Can't move forward anymore.
Can't break!
It can't be broken!
All the divine powers of all the gods gathered together and blasted out, but it still couldn't be broken!
The seventh phantom cannot be broken at all!
No matter how hard they tried, it was of no avail.
This is their supernatural power!
Levi Garrison smiled.
The result of his test appeared!
If you let these gods come to face him alone.
They can definitely break the eighth layer of the Immortal Diamond Body.
However, the nine phantoms on the ninth floor can break through at most two phantoms if one is

concerned with personal ability.
Most of them can only break open a phantom!
Only with the combined power of a dozen of them can they break through the sixth phantom!
powerful!
These "gods" are really damn strong!
But the body of King Kong is stronger!
This highest state, as a result, even this group of gods could not be defeated!
Who created this magical power of non-corruption of King Kong?
So strong? ? ?
If according to them, they are gods!
Then the eighth-level practitioners of King Kong Uncorrupted Divine Art are close to the gods.
The ninth level is god, even super god.
"Well, everything should be over!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"Boom!"
Suddenly the seventh ghost burst out with unmatched power.
Sweep to more than ten gods.
"Boom!" The
eighth phantom also burst into power.
...
These gods are like papers, encountering these two powerful and terrifying waves.
Can't hold it at all.
The body suffered heavy injuries one after another.
...A
moment later.
There are more than ten gods lying on the ground...
They have lost their fighting power and are dying.
There is no way to recover, at least not in a short time.
Levi Garrison didn't kill them directly.
Instead, he came to them and peeled off the god armor one by one.
The metal of this god armor is very interesting, can be turned into liquid, can be blended into flesh and
blood, and can play an invisible effect.
Why is Levi Garrison willing to break such a good thing?
In fact, he was very distressed by the fact that there were so many broken pieces in front of him.
However, considering that he could not take it away alone, they broke them one by one.

Just leave ten pieces now.
Not only that.
Levi Garrison also took away all their artifacts and everything.
For example, bows and arrows that can brave the flames of the gods…
he may not be able to use them, but others can.
"Humans are humans! Cunning! Shameless! Robbers!" The
group of gods watched Levi Garrison snatch all their belongings, and yelled at them one by one.
"Bang bang bang…" But the
next moment, they exploded one by one.
The "god" here is, to be precise, a powerful race.
The same race as the ancient clan that I have been talking about was killed by Levi Garrison.
No one left!
After Levi Garrison collected everything, he was about to leave.
At this moment, Zoey and others arrived.
They felt the atmosphere of the war just now, and they were all frightened.
Seeing Levilia and the others, Zoey immediately rushed forward.
"Levilia, you scared mom to death…"
"Senior, you guys…"
Everyone started to check the situation of Levilia and several masters with concern.
It's just that their eyes have been on Levi Garrison.
"Master, thank you! If it weren't for you, Levilia and the others would be done!"
Zoey immediately knelt to the ground, thanking Levi Garrison.
Others also thanked the "dark god".
But they don't know what happened just now, or they would be shocked to death.
"Mother Levilia, do you really think this is the dark god? Is it really your master?"
Suddenly the grandfather asked aloud.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2479
"Huh?"
Zoey's face changed suddenly, and he looked at the female ancestor incredulously.
Others were also surprised.
This is the Dark God!
Who else could he be?
This is what they personally invited to the headquarters of the Bible Organization!
Not him, who can it be?

“Wo…Why did my ancestor say this?”
Zoey asked cautiously.
“Do you think the Dark God has such a great ability? Do you think your master can save us?” The
female ancestor asked again and again.
“This…”
Zoey hesitated.
Yes.
In terms of strength.
Levilia’s masters are not necessarily worse than the Dark God.
It’s even stronger.
But why did Levilia’s masters fail to do so, but the God of Darkness must come to save them?
The logic doesn’t make sense! ! !
Looking at the dark god not far away, Zoey felt strange.
As if this is not her master.
But she knelt down and invited it again!
Furthermore, if it weren’t for her master, if this was a false dark god, how could he have come to such a
dangerous place for her.
They are not fools!
Thinking of this, the doubt is immediately dispelled!
As for strength, it is that everyone underestimates the strength of their master.
She is stronger than everyone thought!
That’s it!
Zoey looked at several old ancestors and said, “She is my master! I believe her!”
“Then have you seen the true face of the Dark God?” The
female ancestor asked another sharp question.
Zoey nodded, “I have seen the master take off the mask and saw her true face! This is what I believe in
her!”
“Ah? Have you seen the true face of the Dark God?”
This time it is Levilia’s turn. Several of the masters were surprised.
If Zoey has never seen the face of the dark god, there are countless possibilities.
The dark god can be anyone.
But seeing it is different…
“Yes! She has seen my true face!”
The voice of the Dark God came not far away.
Whether it is the original dark god, or the present.

Zoey has seen his true colors.
“Since it’s okay, then I will leave first!”
All the “gods” here were slaughtered by him alone.
Levilia and the others will not be in danger anymore.
So Levi Garrison left first.
What else Levilia and the ancestors wanted to say, but Levi Garrison’s figure had disappeared.
They always feel abnormal.
Before coming here, they knew that Tiance had come out of the mountain.
And defeated the dark god!
If you want to say that, isn’t Tiance Shenshuai stronger?
But Tiance Shenshuai is their junior, and they have personally pointed it out.
They can predict that the future will definitely be a top-notch existence, but they will definitely not be
able to slaughter the “gods” wantonly.
This is totally impossible!
There are too many doubts…
not to mention his own terrifying power, killing more than 300 “gods” with one punch.
The power of King Kong alone is not bad enough to stand alone in the world.
That is the ninth layer of King Kong is not bad magic!
“Master…”
Zoey wanted to thank Master in person, but Levi Garrison disappeared.
“Forget it, it’s the same when I go back to thank you!”
Zoey held Levilia tightly in his arms.
Others still look around.
They can still feel an extremely strong aura rushing around, and if they are not careful, they can strangle
people.
Before this breath, everyone felt extremely small.
Everyone check the traces.
Obviously there has been a decisive battle here.
It’s just that there are too few traces.
What about the enemy?
There are no traces of the enemy…The
only thing left is a little bit of golden blood, and most of it has been absorbed by the earth.
“Dare to ask your ancestors, what has happened to you?”
Dragon Head God would not help asking.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2480

All the others looked over.
I desperately want to know what happened, what is it that even a few ancestors can't cope with it, so hurt like this?
Especially this powerful breath, golden blood stains, and a series of traces, all revealing mystery.
No one wants to know.
They were considered to have seen the power of "God", and when they were about to enter, a powerful force swept across.
The people who hurt nearly half of them…
"They call themselves gods! They are the most powerful race we have ever seen! Including Erudiaa's super ancients, it can't be compared! We seldom suffer from people in this life. We ate this time. A big loss, and almost died!" The female ancestor sighed.
"What??? So strong?"
Everyone was going crazy.
Even the ancestors of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan said that they were the strongest, and everyone knew what it meant.
"God?"
Everyone was shocked when the title came out!
It's a lot like God.
But it was the first time I met someone who claimed to be a god.
How powerful this is!
Levilia also said, "If you take one out alone, it may sweep the gods list! Let alone hundreds!"
"Then how did you get out of trouble? How did the master do it?"
Hearing this, Zoey was also a little skeptical. .
Can the Dark God alone deal with it?
"Okay, don't ask more! Knowing too much is not good for you! This is the end! No one can talk about it anymore!"
"Moreover, we must not pass on the injured thing!" The grandfather's ancestor strictly forbids it, and is present. No one can reveal too much about this matter.
Fortunately, it was Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Xiao Feng and the others who were infected with Zoey.
They are all their own, and it is easy to keep secrets.
Eventually everyone left from here.

There is no danger along the way.
After coming to the outside world, the army was amazed.
They are all wondering what happened.
After taking the secret medicine specially made by Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan, several ancestors
and Levilia have almost recovered.
It's not like someone who has been injured at all!
The most incredible thing is Maya Industry…
"How is it possible? How could they come out alive after they broke in? Still safe and sound?"
Especially the several high-levels are even more incredible.
This is forbidden area No. 76.
Even the Lab of the Gods is scared.
In the end what happened?
Levilia and several ancestors did not continue to practice, but returned to Tiance Mansion.
They had to tell Tiance Mansion about such a big thing.
Levilia followed his mother back to Jiangbei.
"Levilia, wait a minute… I'll see if your father is there."
Zoey did not let Levilia enter the villa immediately.
now.
In the villa in Jiangbei.
Levi Garrison is studying the major artifacts of the gods.
Zoey and his party walked in.
"Levilia has an accident, can you still be able to stay?"
Zoey scolded.
Originally Levilia was rescued, and she was still in a good mood.
But after coming in, I saw Levi Garrison not talking, still playing with objects leisurely.
Her fire slammed up!
It's maddening!
"Levi Garrison, what do you mean? Your daughter is in dire straits! Her life and death are unknown! You
can't find
it anywhere? You are playing leisurely here?" "Are you still not a human? Do you treat Levilia as your
daughter? Is it your own flesh and blood?"
Zoey ran away on the spot.
Others also echoed, "Levi Garrison is too much, you are too much! It turns out that everything you said
before was pretending! Did you pretend to go to Levilia? The result?"

“Oh, I see! You are Levilia not want to die? so no children, you will be able to marry a logical day
government policy little princess? ” “
Ye monarchs you really too vicious, right? this insidious strokes are absurd? Do you want early Let Levilia
die?”
… After
someone said this, Zoey’s body trembled violently.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
If what they said was true…
Then Levi Garrison was really ruthless to the extreme… But
what he did in front of him, wouldn’t it be obvious?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2481
Levi Garrison looked up at Zoey, “Because Levilia is no longer in danger, why am I not coming back?”
“Well? How do you know that there is no danger?”
Zoey was taken aback.
“Because I save people!”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
“Fart!”
Li and Zhao shouted in unison.
“That is obviously the Dark God, saved by Master Zoey! What does it have to do with you?”
Everyone immediately retorted.
Levi Garrison smiled. He looked at Zoey seriously and asked, “I really don’t think your former master has
this ability, right?”
“Huh?”
Zoey was in a daze.
Why does anyone ask this kind of question?
She really doubt the key ……
“Ye monarchs you pull it! God save Jun-Jun darkness, we saw the scene! There are a dime a relationship
with you?”
Everyone with eyes to see the real .
How can you not believe what Levi Garrison said.
“Levilia come in! Don’t stand outside…”
Levi Garrison suddenly shouted.
Zoey looked at him in surprise.
It seems that Levi Garrison has a feeling of strategizing.
He looked relaxed and happy, as if everything was under his control.
Levilia ran in after hearing the sound.

“Dad…”
Seeing Levi Garrison, she threw into her arms and cried nonstop.
Levi Garrison touched her head, “Little girl, it’s normal to encounter some difficulties! But you have to
believe that Dad can be by your side at any time! Don’t be afraid!”
The crowd sneered, “It’s really shameless. ! If Levilia depended on you, he would have died today!”
“Obviously it was the Dark God who made the move, but he grabbed the credit!”
Originally, Zoey wanted to ask why Levi Garrison was here…
But Levilia was here , she didn’t continue to say NS.
Zoey and others gathered afterwards.
“I feel insignificant this time? Just a breath of others can crush us all! Even though we don’t know what
happened to Levilia and the others, it’s outrageous!”
“Don’t look at what gods we are here. The top 100, the top ten of the gods’ list… The majesty is not
good! In front of the real strong, you are not even a fart!”
“So we have to work hard, and it is not enough to look at the gods’ list! We must put our own merits.
The method is so good! No matter what method, potion or other is used, it must be improved in a short
time!”
Kirin (Qilin) said to everyone.
Everyone clenched their fists tightly.
They must practice their quick methods to the extreme.
This time they were stimulated.
Many of the extreme methods that they didn’t dare to use in the past, they have moved a little now and
want to use them.
Improve your strength at all costs!
“It’s right to increase your strength quickly! It won’t happen, right? After all, the boss reminded before
that all the exercises we practice are actually one! The end is backlash and destruction!”
Phoenix said cautiously.
“Don’t worry! It’s okay! You really believe what the boss said!”
“He is nonsense, without any basis! Don’t take it seriously!” the
others said immediately.
Phoenix continued, “But the boss asked Azure Dragon (Qinglong) to go to Kunlun Industry to analyze it. I
think it might be the same thing…”

…
Just when everyone was arguing.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) came forward and said, "This matter will stop here!"
"I will sacrifice alone! You can practice! I have been practicing the basic exercises given by the boss, and
practice crazy day and night! As a result, have you also seen progress? Almost nothing! I'm about to fall
out of the gods list! Hey!"
"In everything, we speak with the facts! This technique has no effect at all! Maybe a master who has
practiced for decades and a hundred years can become a master! Can the current situation allow it?"
Everyone nodded. "Understand!"
Everyone was very moved.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) did not hesitate to sacrifice himself for Levi Garrison's emotions.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2482
After staying with Levilia for a while.
Levilia described to Levi Garrison everything he encountered in it, "Dad, let me tell you that those gods
are amazing! The weapons and so on on their bodies have special powers…" When
Levilia reminded Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison remembered that place.
Possess abundant resources.
Such as Shenyan, Shenjia and other resources…
They are full of treasures, even blood.
As long as people drink it, it is estimated that they will gain endless power, and even awakening
superpowers is not necessary.
It seems we have to go!
Such a good resource need not be used in vain!
If it's late.
May be preempted by others.
the other side.
Maya Industries attaches great importance to this matter.
Especially for Levilia and several ancestors who were not injured.
"We have repeatedly confirmed that they were not injured at all! They don't look like they were injured
at all!"
The spies sent out by Maya Industry were batch after batch.
The results are the same.

Levilia and her masters were not injured at all!
“I found it! I found it!” At
this moment, an executive from Maya Industry hurried over.
“I found the dusty archives of the Lab of the Gods! About Forbidden Land No. 76!”
He carried a pile of yellowed archives.
“Although it is incomplete! But it probably records what is in the forbidden area No. 76…”
the senior said.
“It says in the file! There are some super powerful races in this world! For example, the ancient races
and sects in the East, as well as the blood races in the West, and so on. Many of the members including the Lab of the Gods are heterogeneous races! Not tolerated by the
world! And there is a powerful race in Forbidden Land No. 76! They call themselves gods! It does have
the same power as a god! There is only one dead end against them!
The Lab of the Gods calls this race the most powerful race in the world! none of them! “
Because of the existence of God, no one dared to break into the forbidden area on No. 76!” Even the
Lab of the Gods! Can only give up the idea of mining resources! Even if it contains the world’s top
resources…”
“However, based on the information of encounters and fights, the Lab of the Gods decided to start the
god-making plan! In order to create the existence of this race! That is God! “
But it ended in failure!” Only the destroyer succeeds! But it’s a far cry from these! “
…After
reading the file, everyone gasped.
” Understood ! Everything is understood! If it weren’t for this incident, we wouldn’t have been able to
investigate the forbidden area No. 76! “
The gods who don’t even dare to provoke the Lab of Gods, if other people encounter it, it will be a dead
end!” “
…
Everyone was shocked in a cold sweat.
“Then it shows a problem-the ancestors of Tiance Mansion did not meet these gods at all! If you meet

them, it must be a dead end! Not to mention no injury at all! "
Good luck!" I didn't even meet these gods! "
…
This is their unanimous idea. If you
encounter a god, you will die.
But their idea is also right.
Without Levi Garrison, there is a dead end.
" Right , I heard that they also invited the Dark God to find them! It means that the dark god has not
encountered these gods either! "
Speaking of God of Darkness, I suddenly had an idea…"
A senior suddenly showed a sinister smile.
"What do you think?"
Everyone looked over.
"Aren't we trying to get rid of the Dark God? This is an opportunity!"
"We forged a top-secret file on Forbidden Land No. 76 in the Lab of the Gods, which has the most
abundant resources and all kinds of treasures! He was right! The Lab of the Gods is so interested,
he will definitely go!" "Plus he has been to Forbidden Land No. 76 before, and he has not encountered
danger. Under this temptation, he will definitely go deep into Forbidden Land No. 76… To the god, he
must die!"
"This move is a second, use the god of the forbidden area No. 76 to kill the dark god…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2483
Although Maya Industry cooperates with the Dark God.
But it is also helpless.
All the time.
The dark god is still in their eyes and thorn in the flesh!
People who dream to get rid of!
On the surface of cooperation, in fact, secretly I have been thinking about how to get rid of him.
It's just that the Dark God is too powerful, and they really don't have much chance.
But suddenly No. 76 forbidden ground came out.
Let them find the archives and find out the great secret.
How can such a good opportunity be let go?
They want to kill someone with a knife!
Get rid of the dark god!

“Quickly, forge a fake file! We immediately contact the Dark God! Hope to lure him into the bait!”
…
soon.
Levi Garrison received a secret telegram from Maya Industrial’s senior executives.
Ask him to go to a narrative.
Levi Garrison happened to be going to Forbidden Land No. 76, so he agreed.
The two sides met somewhere in Western Continent.
After meeting.
The executives of Maya Industry were straightforward and told Levi Garrison of the fabricated matter.
And gave him the file.
Levi Garrison couldn’t help being taken aback when he got the top-secret files of the Lab of the Gods.
He reacted immediately.
He smiled.
These guys want to calculate themselves!
Want to kill someone with a knife?
Have to say that this file is really forged?
There is no trace of fraud!
Forbidden Land No. 76?
Does anyone know what’s inside better than himself?
Isn’t it dangerous at all?
“This place has always been listed as a forbidden place, but it is actually smoke bombs released by the
Gods Lab! They do not want other people to enter…”
“Dark God as a partner, we don’t want to monopolize this resource, we want to talk to you Let’s share it
together! What do you think?”
… the
Maya industrial executives looked hypocritical.
“But you need the God of Darkness to enter with our people to find the resources… It may need to go
deeper…”
“You can’t say that there is no danger, there must be something in such a big place, so God of Darkness,
if you go out, absolutely Foolproof…” It
just so happened that Levi Garrison was about to enter here.
He agreed.
It’s also a fun for yourself!

And a bunch of free coolies!
No need for nothing!
"Okay, I will enter with your people. After I find the resources, I want 70%!"
Knowing what they want, Levi Garrison specially cooperated with them in acting.
When the strategy succeeded, the senior leaders of Maya Industry all laughed.
Sure enough, the dark god was fooled.
What they take advantage of is poor information.
They know what's in the forbidden area No. 76, others don't know, including Levi Garrison.
Little did he know that Levi Garrison knew better than anyone in the world what was in Forbidden Land
No. 76…
that group of gods were all killed.
Poor Maya Industries thought that only they knew what was inside.
Also borrowed the knife to kill people to deal with Levi Garrison.
"Then it's not too late for the dark god! Let's enter?"
Several Maya industrial leaders said Qiqi.
"Then do you want to be together?"
Levi Garrison asked deliberately.
"No…no need…we're just a bunch of waste, it won't work if you go! It will become a burden to you, let's
send some strong people to go with you!"
Finally, Maya Industry sent nearly tens of thousands of people to follow Ye King's Landing enters
together.
The good name is-mining resources.
Almost tens of thousands of people are cannon fodder, and they don't even know what's in the
forbidden area No. 76.
They just went to die.
The main reason was to bring Levi Garrison into the depths and encounter the death of the gods.
Poor these people don't even know.
Watching Levi Garrison enter the forbidden area No. 76, the executives of Maya Industry all smiled.
"This time the Dark God is not so lucky! The route I arranged for them covers almost the entire area of
No. 76, and they will definitely meet those gods!"

“The Dark God will definitely die! Hahaha, let’s wait for the good news. !”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2484
Anyone who knew about this in Maya Industry was waiting for the news of Levi Garrison’s death.
But how did they know that Forbidden Land No. 76 was the safest place. none of them!
The “gods” inside have been cleaned up.
Seeing a group of coolies, Levi Garrison laughed.
He is more familiar with this place than anyone, including Levilia and several ancestors.
He entered here in a familiar way.
According to energy fluctuations, Levi Garrison found out where resources are everywhere.
Has a more terrifying energy resource than the Sun Stone.
A small stone contains energy that could destroy a small town.
Everyone was stunned.
It is a thousand times stronger than the energy contained in the Sun Stone.
This is unimaginable!
No wonder this race is so powerful, let alone their own strength.
Just weapons and equipment are built with these resources.
Thousands of times more than the outside world, even more!
This is the coercion of God!
After seeing these resources, everyone’s eyes are shining.
This is terrible…
so much stronger than the Sun Stone…
“Don’t worry, this is the beginning…”
Levi Garrison successively found resource locations everywhere.
Let this group of coolies mark and test.
Time passed by every minute and every second.
Levi Garrison found one resource location after another…
and the senior Maya industrial leaders outside were anxiously waiting.
“It’s been an hour, haven’t you met yet?”
…
“Three hours!”
…
“Five hours!”
“Wait, I guess Levi Garrison hasn’t found the place of the gods. ! ” “
God is certainly there …… but for gods laboratory experience they can give up the resources of the land
it? ” “

I guess these could be sleeping God! several fathers day government policy is not safe out yet?
Description encounter them more difficult to! gods laboratory can then further explore and develop
these areas was encountered! ” “
now monarchs never quite leaves, it is not deep enough! and movement is not big enough! Once large
Large-scale exploration and mining, no surprises! Wait, they will meet!”
… the
Maya industrial high-level pacing waited back and forth.
As for the forbidden area No. 76, it was almost searched by Levi Garrison.
Search all places with energy resources.
“Fortunately there are you!”
Levi was happy.
He also brought people, let the Underworld God bring tens of thousands of cronies to mine resources.
Obviously this place is too rich in resources, and this manpower is far from enough.
Fortunately, there are coolies from Maya Industries to help.
Just enough manpower…
Thank you Maya Industry!
Soon thousands of resource points were found one by one.
Levi Garrison also found the metal resources refined by their god armor.
I don’t know what kind of metal, but it is definitely harder than any metal outside, and it contains energy
that destroys the earth.
No wonder this kind of metal is called a god armor!
This is comparable to the seventh or even the eighth layer of the King Kong is not bad magic.
It is by no means comparable to the special battle clothes of Kunlun Industry and the variants of Maya
Industry.
Levi Garrison’s eyes suddenly became hot.
According to his expectation, the Lab of the Gods is also doing all kinds of tactics.
He must make preparations in advance to fight against the laboratory of the gods.
Now I don’t know how strong the enemy is.
Then he can only imagine that the enemy is stronger.
Therefore, these resources must be used.
Create pieces of invincible armor!

It will definitely come in handy when it comes to dealing with the Gods Lab.
Levi Garrison went to the place where he fought the gods step by step with everyone.
He wants to see if there is anything missing.
They came too quickly for plum dyeing that day.
Levi Garrison didn't check many things carefully.
"Ah? Here???"
Levi Garrison was dumbfounded when he arrived.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2485
Because it has changed a lot! ! !
That day, the densely-vegetated places were all dead, all the exotic grasses were wilted, and the big
trees' leaves were all withered…
at least one kilometer in a radius turned into a barren land.
Even some vegetation has
turned black… as if this place has been radiated by toxins!
But it was still good at the beginning.
It didn't happen anymore!
Blood!
Levi Garrison immediately understood!
The blood in this race possesses terrible energy, after their blood falls to the ground.
These vegetation have been absorbed, but the energy in the blood is too domineering.
Far from being able to bear these vegetation.
They all "burned" to death.
So that it has become like this now…
"Huh? Why is there such golden blood…" The
Underworld God exclaimed.
Everyone found a drop of golden blood in some depressions or other places one after another.
In some places, blood still gathers together.
The blood is so distinct that it will not evaporate or penetrate the earth.
After a lap, there was a lot of blood.
That day, the gods who were crushed by Levi Garrison were afraid that only two-thirds of their blood
disappeared.
The rest are around here.
"Collect it! Hurry up and collect all the blood! There may be underground, collect them all with an
instrument!"

Levi Garrison said excitedly.
This is a good baby!
To be precise, these guys are all treasures!
It's just that I was impulsive at the time, and it all burst.
Otherwise, there are more treasures that can be unearthed.
"Ah? Master, what do you want this blood for?" The
Underworld God asked in a puzzled way.
"You drink a drop and try!"
Levi Garrison waved his hand, and a pill of golden blood pierced into the mouth of Underworld God.
He swallowed it in one bite.
At first, Underworld God was puzzled, but soon, his face changed.
Become extremely red.
As if it was cooked.
He started to smoke all over his body!
There is a majestic and terrifying energy fluctuating in his body.
All the people around were forced to retreat.
Everyone looked at the Underworld God incredible.
His current aura alone is dozens of times stronger than before.
Is this the energy brought by a drop of blood?
"Ah!!!"
Underworld God roared in pain.
He feels his body is about to explode!
He struggled frantically, and everything around him was destroyed.
Everyone started to hide!
He is crazy!
The breath is getting stronger and stronger!
"Try to fuse it!!!"
Levi Garrison's voice rang in the ears of Underworld God.
The evil god immediately tried to fuse it.
After a while, Underworld God's breath gradually weakened, and the whole person became quiet.
In the end, it returned to normal.
But he was already at least ten times stronger.
Now that the blood is completely integrated, the energy is used by himself.
Originally
, the Evil God might be similar to the Sword Evil God and his ilk… But this time, the Evil God was directly
ranked in the top ten of the god list.
If the blood is completely integrated, it is estimated to be the top five!
horrible!
too frightening!

This blood is far more terrifying than the most powerful medicine circulating outside.
Go straight to the sky in one step and transform one person into a strong one!
Knowing the power of this golden blood, everyone immediately began to work.
Collect it all drop by drop.
Search carefully again, for fear of missing any drop.
"Master, look at us…" The
evil spirits and the wind evil spirits also looked at Levi Garrison eagerly.
"Okay, one drop for each of you…"
Levi Garrison gave each of them one drop.
And teach them the method of integration.
The five quickly merged.
At this time, Levi Garrison had six more powerhouses who were comparable to the top ten of the gods.
It is also convenient to do things in the future.
"Other people can't! Take blood directly, I'm afraid it will burst with energy! This blood is diluted, or it
can be made into medicine!"
Levi Garrison glanced at other people.
"Huh? It's not right…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2486
The Existence That Even Levi Garrison Feels Pressured
Recommended reading: The Supreme Supreme Liu Hao of the Three Kingdoms, Yiquying Bo Xiaoya, I
have a big boss Lin Yi Gulan in my dream, Ruan Jiaojiao Xu Xu, Xiao Ye Su Yuxi, Chen Sanjin Ancient Well
View, Guo Xiaoli Moheng, Yu Yiyi Chuyao, Zhao Sanliang Zhou Nianqing, Ye Nuan Tengyao Farming the
Animal World
At this moment, Levi Garrison noticed the strangeness around him.
There is a strong energy fluctuation not far away.
This energy was similar to the gods he had encountered.
And it's stronger than the strongest one I met that day!
Is there really a god?
Didn't kill him that day?
According to their metal wings, the maker of this energy wave must have at least twelve metal wings.
"So strong… so strong energy fluctuation…"
Everyone panicked when the earth was trembling.

Not only them, but also the high-ranking Maya industry who were observing outside were excited.
Found this huge energy fluctuation.
They are all excited.
"Come, here, finally here! They have met a god…"
"Levi Garrison, I still see how you escape this time?"
…
Now the senior leaders of Maya Industry are all in their spirits.
Everyone was so excited to death.
…
This side.
Levi Garrison also became cautious.
Step by step to the center of energy fluctuations.
After arriving, Levi Garrison could see clearly.
Not a god…
but a spar!
This spar actually contains super terrifying and invincible power!
Beyond all the gods that Levi Garrison killed that day…
this is…
Levi Garrison understood…
The race that was slaughtered by himself that day, after all
their bodies exploded, they all became nothing… But the energy in their bodies rarely gathered to form
this crystal…
This is the terrible thing about this race.
Even if you die, your body is ruined.
Their energy will gather together.
too frightening!
Even Levi Garrison wondered, is this the way this race wants to reproduce the sky?
Let the energy gather together, sooner or later, through other people or creatures to reproduce their
race?
At present, this crystal has almost absorbed…
Of course not all the energy has been collected, and a lot of it has been dissipated.
But if the energy contained in this crystal is placed on a "god".
So at least it can be a battle with Levi Garrison, the ninth layer of the King Kong Unbreakable Divine Art.
It won't be completely broken!
It may break the seventh phantom, or even the eighth phantom!

Levi Garrison stretched out his hand to grab it, and the crystal began to struggle fiercely, releasing
unparalleled power to fight Levi Garrison.
"Boom…" The
entire forbidden area No. 76 was bombarded… as
if the end was coming.
The six Underworld Gods who are relatively close, even though they have just increased tenfold, or even
more.
Can be before the bombardment of this level of energy.
All were beaten up!
One by one was seriously injured!
Only Levi stayed on his face!
"Presumptuous!"
Levi Garrison felt the pressure for the first time.
Before so many gods did not put pressure on him.
But the energy in this crystal gave him a lot of pressure! ! !
Struggling for so long for the first time!
But the more it struggles, the more excited Levi Garrison becomes!
"Boom!"
Finally, Levi Garrison exerted his force and squeezed hard.
This crystal is completely solidified.
Levi Garrison's strength still needs to be stronger!
Suppress it!
powerful!
too strong!
The evil gods really saw how powerful Levi Garrison was.
Today is the real shot.
It doesn't count to kill the dark god that day!
They were too lucky to have made the decision to follow Levi Garrison.
"Okay, no problem!"
Levi Garrison wondered how to deal with this crystal next.
Fuse it yourself?
Will draw a powerful force!
But no need!
Levi Garrison doesn't want to accept external forces, he can practice it himself!
To others?
Especially for Levilia?
No need!
Levilia is taking his own line now…
if external force is given, it will not be good for her to grow up.

Furthermore, she couldn't bear the energy of the whole crystal.
Neither can other people!
What to do then?
"Yes!!!"
Suddenly Levi Garrison thought of a good way.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2487
arms!
Turn this crystal into a peerless weapon!
Contains all the power!
As for the materials, there is no need to look for them, and the metal resources here can be used.
Only this kind of metal can withstand this power and be tempered into a weapon!
Other materials are unbearable, and it is estimated that they will burst as soon as they are refined.
This weapon will become the world's first!
What a sword and sword!
All of them are younger brothers…
If this weapon is successful, if someone has the strength to use it, it is estimated that it can break
through the ninth layer of the magical power of King Kong!
And after being a weapon, you can even use it yourself!
Play more power!
You can also dye them with Levilia plums.
They can also use it…
it's definitely a life-saving use!
Anyway, the benefits are unlimited!
Levi Garrison learned the ancient methods of refining weapons in the ancient books left by Master.
It can be refined on the spot!
"We have everything! Only the flame for refining…the general flame is not enough…"
"By the way, Shenyan!"
Levi Garrison remembered, among the weapons of the gods that day, there were those with flames.
That kind of flame is the most powerful he has ever seen.
This flame must also exist in this place…
"Look!"
Next.
Levi Garrison began to search for this kind of divine flame all over the mountains and plains.
Finally found in a volcanic crater.

The flames in the crater burn all year round and will never go out.
In fact, it is the burning material issue…
The resources in this place are too terrifying, and the energy contained in it is unimaginable.
Therefore, the burning flame will never go out, because the burning material has been supplied…
"Okay… what a powerful flame…" The
evil gods exclaimed.
Levi Garrison began to refine the refined metal…
This metal is too special, it can be transformed into a liquid, and it can temporarily become invisible,
that is, invisible!
This is also the reason why there was no trace of the group of people in the first place.
They wear this kind of metal armor, which can become invisible.
In this way, no traces can be seen.
Like a ghost.
Levi Garrison used the purest metal to refine it.
In order to achieve the best state of the metal.
Otherwise, I can't bear this energy.
After tempering to the most extreme state of the metal, Levi Garrison took out the crystal and punched
it into the metal.
Let the crystal and metal blend perfectly in the flames of God…
"It's still too strong, there is a little leftover!" The
crystal energy is too strong, and the metal still can't fully bear it.
Levi Garrison took out one-fifth of the crystals.
The remaining four-fifths are fused with metal…
"Boom boom boom…" In refining
.
Terrible energy fluctuations cause natural changes.
The wind roars!
Ten thousand beasts are running!
The world has changed color!
Thunder and lightning!
…
is a movement that no one has ever seen before!
After all, this weapon is too strong and too strong…
If it weren't for Levi Garrison's forcible pressure, it would be a trivial matter to destroy Forbidden Land
No. 76!
"Hahaha…"

“It’s really a god! The movement made is so big…”
“Hahaha, no matter how strong the dark God is, can he cope with the gods?”
… The
key is that they are afraid of the cannon fodder sent out before they enter After the forbidden area No.
76, all contact was severed.
The group of cannon fodder could not contact them, nor could they contact the cannon fodder.
Although Maya Industry does not know what happened inside.
But with such a big movement, everyone can imagine what happened inside.
Must be turned upside down, right?
No matter how strong the Dark God is, he must die!
Levi Garrison uses ancient methods to temper a peerless weapon.
There was too much movement.
Levi Garrison was also afraid that the outside world would know.
Hastily blocked this place, using power to raise an invisible wall to block it!
“Boom!!!”
After a while, a sword took shape!
Levi Garrison held it in his hand, feeling that he could pierce the sky with a sword!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2488
too strong!
Stronger than he expected!
The key is that this weapon has the characteristics of this metal!
It can be transformed into a liquid…
or it can be transformed into an invisible state, directly invisible!
Convenient to hide!
It’s so practical!
The only shortcoming is that the remaining one-fifth of the energy crystals cannot bear it!
Unable to play to the maximum power!
Nothing!
The remaining energy crystals are still useful!
It really doesn’t work!
Let Levilia build a weapon for them!
“What is the name of this sword? It was used to deal with the laboratory of the gods! That is the
catastrophe of the gods! Then call it “the gods”!”
“The gods are out! Killing the gods is like slaughtering a dog!”

Levi Garrison said coldly.
He really wants to try the power of this weapon now!
It's a pity that there is no opponent!
The only opponent, those gods were all killed by himself.
No opponents are met here.
Let alone go outside!
It is estimated that under this sword, the gods of Tiance were killed on the spot!
"Hey! Loneliness! The loneliness of no opponent! There is no object to try the sword!" At
this time, Levi Garrison wanted to make the Lab of the Gods emerge quickly.
Bring more powerful opponents.
Let him practice sword, right?
Have pity on the child…
Underworld God and the others are nearby, listening to Levi Garrison's words, they are about to vomit
blood.
But what he said is to try!
There is really no opponent!
After the casting of the God Jie.
Already spent two days and one night!
Look at the flames in front of you!
Levi Garrison wanted to take it away!
But this flame took away by the roots, and only a part of it could be taken.
It's fine too!
Next, Levi Garrison didn't idle either, using metal resources to temper some weapons.
After going out, I will give it to my brothers and apprentices.
However, one-fifth of the crystals are still unused.
Regardless of the fact that there is only one-fifth of the crystal, if it is tempered into a weapon, Levi
Garrison from the outside world can't think of one that can use it.
The power is too domineering and too strong to activate him at all.
This is also the reason why Levi Garrison didn't use one-fifth of the crystal to refine weapons as a gift
from the king.
The Maya Industry outside thought it was crazy inside… It
was two days and one night, and no one came out.
This must have encountered God!
No one will stay alive.

As everyone knows, these people who went there have been mining resources in these two days and
nights, they have been mining crazy!
Even the Underworld God and they mobilized many people from outside to enter.
In Maya Industry's view, this is going to save people.
The distress signal from them!
So a large number of masters entered, let's save people.
Otherwise, why do they enter desperately?
"Look! God of Darkness, they must have met God… now they are all dead…"
"God of darkness, don't you want to divide it into seven or three? We don't want it anymore, and give it
all to you!"
"It shouldn't be certain now? Let's wait and see! Waiting for a week, I'm afraid that all will stay inside…
…"
The senior officials of Maya Industry simply came to the gate of No. 76 Forbidden Land and waited.
I also waited when I went back.
Wait here too!
But the mood is different… I
can't see anyone waiting here for a week.
They were sure that the Dark God was dead…
"It's not enough, let's send in some more mutant living dead to see the situation!"
Maya Industry sent thousands of mutant living dead in again.
All disappeared…
none of them came out.
They became more and more certain that the Dark God had encountered the God…
time passed by.
One week passed.
Still no one came out!
"Let's go?"
"I feel a bit wrong, wait three more days!"
"Actually, we have already won! But why not wait another three days?"
For
these three days, the senior leaders of Maya Industry were almost opening arty to celebrate the God of
Darkness. die.
Three days later, the carnival really did not move.

Everyone is about to leave…
"Rumble…"
Suddenly, Fang made a huge sensation…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2489
Hear this movement.
The executives of Maya Industry stopped one after another.
Subconsciously turned his head and looked at the deep forest not far away…
"Boom…" The
movement behind him grew louder and louder.
The earth was shaking, and the stones on the ground were shaking up and down.
The deep forest in the back was also swaying with visible movement.
The movement of a major earthquake.
Everyone was shaken so badly!
"What is this…" The
first thought of the senior leaders of Maya Industry was that the god of Forbidden Land No. 76 came
out?
For a while, everyone had the idea of running away.
But each of his legs seemed to be built with lead, and they couldn't run at all!
Can only look dumbfounded!
In the forest in front of him, a group of figures quickly appeared.
Overwhelming, densely packed, thousands of meters long teams appeared at once…
This is too shocking!
"Huh? Isn't that our person?"
Someone from the Maya industry exclaimed in exclamation.
Everyone looked carefully and saw that the large number of people on the left were their cannon
fodder!
All are alive!
None of them died.
On the contrary, none of the mutant living dead sent out came back!
Look at the right side, isn't it the tens of thousands of people that the Bible organization went in for
reinforcements some time ago?
Why did they come out alive?
Looking at the approximate number, they don't seem to have fewer people at all!

Looking at the middle, there are tens of thousands of people that the Dark God brought in at the
beginning.
It seems that there is no less…
what's going on?
what happened?
Haven't they already encountered God?
How come back all alive?
impossible!
Some time ago, there was such a big noise, it was definitely the god inside.
No strong man in the outside world can make such a big noise.
They have been in there for ten days, it is impossible not to meet God…
fake!
What I saw before my eyes is fake!
No one can come out alive!
But everything I saw in front of me is the truth!
There is nothing to do if you don't believe it.
Soon after, tens of thousands of people completely came out of the forest.
A piece of black crushed.
The team in the middle separates even more.
Several people came out.
The headed one is the Dark God!
He is alive!
He is still alive!
The leaders of Maya Industries are going crazy!
How can he live?
Isn't it…
Didn't you meet God?
But there is no reason!
How could the top-secret files in the Lab of the Gods be fake?
If there is no god in it!
How could the Lab of the Gods let go of this place?
Without God's words, how could they start the God-making plan?
unreasonable!
It's too unreasonable!
What is wrong with that link?
The top-secret files in the Lab of the Gods are absolutely true…
What if the gods are really asleep?
Before they could think about it, Levi Garrison and his party had already arrived on the court.
"Oh! Knowing that we succeeded! Also specially opened arty to celebrate? The red wine is not bad…"

“But you guys are immoral. They started eating and drinking before we came…”
Levi Garrison and others After arriving, grab the wine on the table to drink.
Many people even started to mop up the rest of the food.
Seeing the high-levels of Maya Industry was frightened…
this, this…
are all alive?
unimaginable!
Ye monarchs heavy pat on the shoulder and one of them laughed “Gods laboratory archives really true
ah! Resources too rich! I decided this place in the future is mine! I will not give you a Chengdu!”
“For ah , The harvest is so great! I have never seen such a wealth of resources!”
Others also sighed.
Even the group of cannon fodder sent out by Maya Industry sighed, “This is better than all the resources
used by the Gods Laboratory! I have never seen it! I’ve seen the world!”
The senior leaders of Maya Industry were silent collectively.
They no longer care about resource issues.
I can’t figure it out, why are people still alive…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2490
“In… Is there nothing in it?”
Someone couldn’t help but ask.
“No! There is nothing inside! We thought there was any danger, but there was nothing…”
The cannon fodder sent by Maya Industry also said one after another,
“No! There is no danger!”
“These ten days are good. It’s safe, there is no danger at all! I don’t know why the Gods Laboratory
didn’t mine?”
Everyone was puzzled.
“Okay, let’s leave first…”
Levi Garrison led the brigade and left with great strength.
He left this time to deploy the Bible organization and completely occupy this place.
For example, all kinds of large-scale machines for mining resources must be brought in, and the defense
system must be installed.
The ten-day task this time is to determine all the areas where the resources are located, without missing

one.
But none of the senior leaders of Maya Industry left…
they were still struggling with this issue.
Why is the dark god okay?
This is impossible!
It's impossible!
But everyone said again…
"Do you think there really is no god… Or that the god of Forbidden Land No. 76 has left after so many
years! Or the god is asleep and doesn't exist anymore."
"Otherwise, Levi will come to them. It doesn't make sense to not meet it! This is absolutely impossible!"
"Well, it's probably not there anymore!"
Everyone was discussing.
"If this is the case, then it can't be cheap, Dark God, how can such a wealth of resources be allowed to
swallow him? There are many treasures in it…"
one person said.
"What do you mean?"
"We personally organize people to go inside and see… First, to solve the doubts in our hearts, and
second, we need to get rich resources!"
Soon, the seniors of Maya Industry organized a team for curiosity. The team entered forbidden area No.
76.
They explored it cautiously…
"It's too quiet, right? Let alone a god, even a bug can't be seen!"
"In this case, doesn't it mean that there is no god at all… No wonder they can find it." Ten days…"
Everyone relaxed a lot.
Soon, they found a resource point marked by the Bible organization.
The resources are abundant and visible to the naked eye.
A small stone possesses such terrifying energy!
This makes everyone salivate… The
Dark God wants to be swallowed by one person, impossible!
Everyone keeps looking.
Discovered one after another marked resource points.
Everyone's eyes are shining…
"There is no doubt! If these resources are all used by us, no one in the world will be our opponent! Our
Maya industry will become the world's largest power! There is no one! "
Everyone is going crazy.

Now they don't want to cooperate with Levi Garrison.
Don't say that 70% is given to Levi Garrison.
They don't even want to give it 10%!
Swallow!
Must swallow it alone!
The only condition is to get rid of the dark god!
How to get rid of it?
This is a big problem!
"As far as we know, Daxia's Heavenly Strategy Superintendent is the only existence that can defeat the
Dark God! If we ask him to take action, there is still hope! Big deal, the resources here are allocated to
him by 30%!"
"Well, this method is feasible. As long as you can get rid of Levi Garrison, it doesn't matter if you spend
some money! We will design and design again at that time! Let the world become the common enemy
of the Dark God!"
"The Dark God must be eliminated at all costs, so that this place can belong to us forever… …" After
everyone discussed it, they continued to explore inside.
Soon after, they saw a figure far away.
"Huh? Dark God? Why is he here?"
Levi Garrison's voice came at this time, "I've been waiting for you for a long time! Don't you want to
know why I didn't die?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2491
The language is not surprising and endless.
Everyone felt a little strange when Levi Garrison said this.
Something seems wrong.
They want to know why the dark god is not dead?
Could it be…
Before they could think about it, Levi Garrison smiled, "Are you always wondering why I didn't die? Have
you been wondering why I didn't meet God?"
Everyone felt like they were about to explode when the words came out.
NS.
really!
He got it!
He even knew the things of God!
wrong!
How did he know?

They haven't shown the real top-secret files to God of Darkness.
That's a fake…
"God… God how did you know… You can't know… Did you overhear it?" The
seniors of Maya Industry asked tremblingly.
"Of course not! You asked me how I knew God? That's because I met!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
"Ah? Have you met? No…you unexpectedly met…Sure enough, the top-secret files of the Gods Lab are
true! There are gods…"
the senior officials of Maya Industry exclaimed one after another.
No one doubts whether Levi Garrison's words are true or false.
Because he can tell God, it means he really knows.
But another question emerged…
If Levi Garrison had encountered a god, how could he come out of the lake unscathed?
This is impossible!
Absolutely impossible!
No matter how strong the dark god is, how can he sweep the gods? He is human after all!
That's a god!
According to the records of the Gods Laboratory!
Is the omnipotent god!
How can he live?
"Are you wondering, why did I meet God and come out alive?"
Levi Garrison saw the doubt in everyone's mind.
"Yes, yes! Now that you have met a god! It's impossible to live!"
Everyone nodded fiercely.
"That's because I slaughtered all the gods!" The
words came out.
It was like the sky was rolling, and it was going to smash everyone into pieces.
It was shocking!
Slaughtered?
How can this be?
"In fact, the ancestors of Tiance Mansion met the gods before, and they were seriously injured! If I
didn't help them, they would definitely die!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"No! They are not injured, we have repeatedly checked…"
Maya industrial executives were unwilling to believe everything in front of them.

“It’s still too young, drink some healing potion, will you recover soon? Does Tiance Mansion have no
such foundation?”
Levi Garrison sneered.
“Ah? Did we get deceived?” The
executives of Maya Industry looked incredible.
“Yes, you have been deceived! You have been deceived! I knew you were going to kill me with the help
of the God of Forbidden Land No. 76! But I just came back to mine resources, so I promised you…”
After listening to Levi Garrisonsuo Say.
One by one was struck by lightning.
It turned out to be under the control of Levi Garrison!
“Actually, I don’t have to hide from you, I just think it’s fun!”
“The god inside was killed by me a long time ago, I’m afraid of a hammer!!!”
Levi Garrison looked at the crowd as if he was looking at a group of prey.
“It was really killed by you…”
“I don’t believe it! How could it be that even the Lab of the Gods was regarded as a taboo god?”
“Yes, don’t believe it! You must be scaring us…”
Everyone They all have a look of disbelief.
“Then call them out! Doesn’t God exist?”
Levi Garrison said.
“This…”
Everyone hesitated.
God exists!
But now the gods do not appear life and death.
Then it means that Levi Garrison was really beheaded…
“You are haggling. If you have any questions, go to Hades to ask!”
For these people, Levi Garrison didn’t leave any hands.
Kill all!
Don’t leave one!
Now they have little use value, and Levi Garrison can control the Maya industry by himself.
What do you use them for?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2492
After spending a little more effort, Levi Garrison completely controlled Maya Industry secretly and
locked it firmly in his hands.
As for this group of decision makers, they were originally puppets.

They may set up Maya Industry because of the deliberate promotion of the Gods Laboratory behind.
However, Levi Garrison did not say anything about controlling the Maya industry.
He also used Maya Industry to investigate the Gods' Laboratory.
In addition, it is possible that the forbidden area No. 76 was leaked, and it was known to the Gods
Laboratory.
Maybe they will make big moves next.
In this way, the Lab of the Gods might have an idea about Forbidden Land No. 76 and will send someone
there.
Therefore, Levi Garrison must arrange the defense system and monitoring system.
Like Skynet, staring at Forbidden Area No. 76.
Whenever there is a turmoil, you will know immediately.
It can be said to be Levi Garrison's strategy-waiting for the fish to get the bait!
Deliberately use the resources of Forbidden Land No. 76 to attract the bait of the Lab of the Gods!
Once there is a clue, it is easy to handle, and you can check it step by step…
After the arrangements are made together, Levi Garrison is ready to return to Daxia!
"Boom!" On the
way, Levi Garrison made the "Divine Tribulation" appear in a solid circle.
A sword shining with golden light trembled and roared.
The terrifying energy inside is like a scourge, seeking to release and vent.
"Ah! What a pity, what a pity, I can't find a person to try the sword…"
Levi Garrison said helplessly while looking at the divine robbery in his hand.
Levi Garrison urgently needs an opponent.
The Lab of the Gods will appear soon!
When you were away, I didn't even have an opponent!
Levi Garrison wanted to differentiate himself to try the sword!
There is such an ancient technique of hand-to-hand combat!
Fight yourself!
This can be a try!
However, after a long time, it will be boring…
Or the little scum, the young marshal of Tiance, hastened to the ninth level of the King Kong is not bad!

But it's impossible!
This little scum is impossible!
I can't find an opponent at all!
"Hey, if you try the sword, you still have to go to the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion! Gather all their
masters, shouldn't it be a problem
to try the sword ?" Levi Garrison really racked his brains to try the sword!
Thinking of any way!
…
Recently, when Levi Garrison was doing things in Forbidden Land No. 76, a big event happened in Daxia.
Almost all the ancient clans and schools supported by the top ten forces in Daxia emerged.
I don't know why…
especially the Garrison Clan in Jingcheng has become extremely arrogant recently…
because the real masters of the ancient Garrison Clan are here…the master of
Ye Wudao and several elders are here.
The most important thing is that there is one more person here.
Ye Zhantian, the "killing god" of the ancient Garrison Clan!
His "killing god" name exists in the legends of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan!
Back then, it was said that the great powers of the Baolong clan couldn't hold their heads up, and the Tiance superintendents and others suffered losses in his hands… You know
that the ancient Garrison Clan almost became one of the Baolong clan back then… …
But there has been a change… the
change is this "killing god" Ye Zhantian!
The three ancient tribes competing at the same time were all slaughtered…
angered all parties.
The quota was cancelled!
He may not be the strongest of the ancient Garrison Clan, but he is the fiercest and most fond of killing…
ever since this killing god came to the Garrison Clan in Beijing.
Ye Wudao, Ye Lingtian and the others are even more arrogant!
No one is in sight!
Kill all enemies who didn't dare to move before!
Recently, I heard that Levilia and Levi Garrison are about to start.

The elders of the ancient Garrison Clan were very curious when they heard such good seedlings shed
outside.
I want to get back to Garrison Clan training!
"Kill the God" Ye Zhantian was very interested in Levi Garrison who violated the family rules.
Since he came, he has made many shots.
His legends are everywhere in Daxia… There is a
lot of noise.
Levi Garrison was excited when he heard it.
"The sword tester is here…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2493
Levi Garrison was immediately excited.
The whole person laughed.
Others can't understand his joy at all!
I don't know what he is smirking… in
order to try the sword!
Levi Garrison thought about all the people who should think… The final decision was to go to Tiance Mansion, find the gods of Tiance and a large number of masters, and
let them unite to block his own sword…
But that is not interesting, and it is a bit bullying!
But this is all right.
An ancient Garrison Clan appeared suddenly!
There is a strong like Ye Zhantian, just can use it to try the sword.
By the way, know how to know the background of the ancients…
God is good to me!
He even sent
someone up to try his sword… Looking at Levi Garrison smiling there, everyone looked at him strangely.
Why did Levi come out during this time?
Be like a fool after coming back.
What happened?
What happened to him?
Keep giggling!
The key point everyone just said was "Kill the God" Ye Zhantian!
What everyone describes is how brutal and bloody!
Such a killer was about to come to him, and everyone couldn't laugh.
Only Levi Garrison smiled like this…
can't understand…
can't figure it out at all!

“Ye Wudao has already given an ultimatum! Three days later, he will definitely come here! First, take the
Levilia away and bring her to the ancient Garrison Clan for training! Formally include her in the ancient
Garrison Clan!
Second, Ye Zhantian wants to deal with you, the boss, based on the family method of the ancient
Garrison Clan! “
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said.
This is the news that everyone has just received. The Garrison Clan is about to take Levi Garrison’s knife.
There is Ye Zhantian, the killing god, plus Ye Wudao’s master and several elders.
They can be said to be nothing. Fear of the Baolong
clan of Tiance Mansion, forcibly to take the monarch away. As for Levi Garrison to be dealt with by the
family law of the ancient Garrison Clan, it is impossible to live. After receiving the news, everyone gathered in Jiangbei. It
happened that Levi Garrison also came back.
Everyone’s expressions were extremely gloomy. But
who would have thought that Levi Garrison would laugh in excitement after listening. It
seemed as if he had heard a happy event.
This made everyone very confused. Everyone was
shocked and curious. Looking at him…
“Aren’t you afraid? “
Plum dye asked.
” What are they afraid? “
Levi Garrison was about to try their swords.
What’s so scary?
“This time is different!” We can keep you before! It can even save you! But this time the strong from the
ancient Garrison Clan came, and I have seen them take action… at least at the level of my master Dark
God or Tiance God Commander…”
“Especially who kills the god Ye Zhantian, he is even stronger. …I feel no one can match him! “
Their arrival has made the list of gods all messed up…At present, major organizations are discussing
changing the list of gods!” There are too many such strong people, and the god list is not accurate at
all…”

“Fight against them! We currently have no way…unless…Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan…”
Zoey analyzed.
Everyone agrees that Zoey’s analysis is correct!
No one can help a powerful enemy.
Regardless of what kind of gods they are all strong.
Encountering Ye Zhantian, the “killing god”, is just cannon fodder!
“Then what should I do now? Is there any way? If we try hard, we won’t be enough to watch it several
times!”
“We can’t protect it at all ! We have to find a way…”
everyone said.
This time out of channels Jun-Jun “The only way! Now you tell me that my father flew to-day
government policy! As long as we are not alone in day out government policy, war days leaves no way!”
“In any case my master and The gods and commanders must protect us! No
matter how courage the ancient Garrison Clan is, they would not dare to directly break into the
important people of Tiance Mansion, right?” Zhan Tian dare not take this risk! Unless he is crazy…”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2494
As soon as Levilia said this, he immediately got everyone’s approval.
“Wonderful! Levilia’s method is great, isn’t it?”
“As long as you enter Tiance Mansion! Ye Zhantian wouldn’t dare to be ten daring!”
…
Everyone looked at Levilia in surprise.
All applauding for her!
“The only two uncomfortable points. First, you have to bow your head to Tiance Mansion. After all,
people have to bow their heads under the eaves! If you are humble, Tiance Mansion will agree.
Second, it is estimated that you will have to stay in Tiance Mansion for a long, long time!”
“As long as Ye Zhantian doesn’t leave, you can’t leave Tiance Mansion! Forever! Unless you can improve
your combat power to the point where you can defeat Ye Zhantian and fight against the ancient
Garrison Clan…”
Levilia looked at Levi Garrison seriously. road.

Plums, who flew dye Road "on! Anyway, you have nothing to hide days of government policy, slowly
raise your strength, when you retreat!"
"Right ah, retreat a few years, you're the boss Return of the King pinnacle! With leaves The ancient clan
settle the account!"
"Yes, Master, we trust you! Give you five years, and you can definitely challenge the ancient Garrison
Clan!"
...
Everyone is always encouraging Levi Garrison.
Xuanyuan Qingya was among them.
She actually wanted Levi Garrison to stay in Tiance Mansion for a few years, away from Zoey.
She has a chance!
But let this one escape?
Is there a mistake?
Let him go to Tiance Mansion, is Tiance Mansion to protect him, or does he protect Tiance Mansion?
In the eyes of many people.
Levi Garrison will definitely agree.
According to everyone's analysis, Levi Garrison still has a good impression of Xuanyuan Qingya.
Wouldn't it be better to go to Tiance Mansion like this?
In addition, Tiance Shenshuai is more optimistic about Levi Garrison.
He will most likely agree.
But Levi Garrison shook his head and touched Levilia's head and said,
"Dad can't go! Dad is not afraid.
Why do you hide?"
"Not only I don't hide, you don't hide! You are here! I see who dares in this world Move you?"
To Levi Garrison's domineering declaration.
Xuanyuan Qingya's body trembled.
Levi Garrison's image in her heart is super tall.
But to others, it is ridiculously naive!
Levi Garrison still wants to protect Levilia?
it is ridiculous!
You can't enter a god list, but Ye Zhantian makes the god list chaotic as soon as he appears.
Let all agencies re-customize the existence of the god list...
completely incomparable!
"Levi Garrison, I found out, you are really awkward!"

” I’m not afraid of anything! But do you have the ability to solve it? Do you still want Levilia to suffer and
suffer with you? Impossible!”
“If you don’t go to Tiance Mansion, Levilia must go! He can’t have an accident!”
“I don’t worry about Levilia falling into the hands of the ancient Garrison Clan! She can’t have an
accident…”
“Levilia from this moment, you go to Tiance Mansion! Don’t worry about you. Dad, they are amazing…”
Zoey sneered.
Levilia helpless.
Only one person can go to Tiance Mansion.
But she would not give up Levi Garrison.
After she goes back, she asks the God-skilled Tiance and several masters to rescue him…
“Three days after Levi ‘s arrival, the ancient Garrison Clan came to the door! I hope you will be a little
bearer at that time and face them instead of running away! Other people are involved…”
Zoey roared angrily.
She was afraid that Levi Garrison said so now.
At that time he turned and ran.
Throw everyone down and let these people
suffer for him… “Don’t worry! I won’t run! I’ll take care of the Garrison family’s affairs…”
Levi Garrison took the initiative.
Wait until everyone is gone.
Levi Garrison immediately found Xuanyuan Qingya.
“Hurry up and make sure for me, where are the Garrison family Ye Zhantian people?”
“I can’t wait to see him! I can’t wait for three days! Go now!”
“I want to try the sword with them… …”
Levi Garrison said excitedly.
This makes Xuanyuan Qingya very strange…
Why is Levi Garrison so impatient and excited? Can’t wait for a moment…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2495
Quickly, quickly! My divine calamity is already hungry and thirsty!”
Levi Garrison urged.
He couldn’t wait for a long time to have this kind of sword tester!
Be stronger!
The stronger the better!

It is best to be able to kill indiscriminately within the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion!
Powerful to be even more terrifying than the gods in the forbidden area No. 76!
It's better to give yourself the biggest threat…
It's fun to try the sword like this…
Although I don't quite understand why Levi Garrison is so excited.
But Xuanyuan Qingya immediately used the relationship to check the whereabouts of these people.
Soon Xuanyuan Qingya discovered the existence of Ye Shen Ye Zhantian.
"He is not in the capital! He is in Lingnan!"
"Quickly, go directly to Lingnan! I can't wait!"
Levi Garrison and Xuanyuan Qingya went straight to Lingnan.
Lingnan at this moment is in chaos.
Since the arrival of the killing god, the entire Lingnan has been in panic.
Because when the god of death Ye Zhantian arrived, he directly slaughtered the ancient Yu clan of
Lingnan.
Just because the Yu clan had provoked Ye Wudao and said some bad things about the ancient Garrison
Clan…
Although they were all ancient clan, there was still a gap between them.
Yu Clan is better at crafting weapons, medicines, and organs.
Budo is not top-notch!
So let Ye Zhantian destroy the clan easily!
At this time, the entire Lingnan trembled.
I'm afraid of getting into this killer god!
Ye Zhantian is bloodthirsty!
No one can stop after the madness!
In the ancient Garrison family, he was actually locked up.
The ancient Garrison Clan locked him up in a dark cage for fear that he would go crazy and become
uncontrollable and become an unstoppable demon.
That's right!
It is the same thing that the dark cage where the Dark God locked Levi Garrison at the beginning.
However, their dark cage has mechanisms that can be opened from the outside.
So you can control Ye Zhantian!
With Ye Zhantian's strength, no matter how strong it is, it is impossible to open the dark prison from
inside.

Because the dark cage came from someone, it is impossible to break it anyway!
I don't know why, this time the ancient Garrison Clan sent him out.
It is estimated that the great changes in the outside world have caused the ancient Garrison Clan to
become interested in the secular.
Only then will people be sent… where
Ye Zhantian, the killer god, has gone through, the lives have been disgraced.
All that should be avoided.
The previously lively major cities of Lingnan were empty.
For fear of encountering Ye Zhantian.
This homicide does not require a reason, only depends on the mood.
I don't know how many people fell under him.
Ye Zhantian yelled, "From now on, my ancient Garrison Clan has conquered Lingnan! Those who are not
convinced stand up?"
Hearing Ye Zhantian's announcement, everyone was powerless, daring to be angry but not daring to
speak…
Who dares Provoke him!
After learning about Lingnan's affairs, Ye Wudao, who was far away in the capital, made Ye Lingtian
excited.
Begin to celebrate with fireworks…
Conquering every inch of land is Ye Zhantian's task after he comes out!
He wants to challenge the masters from all over Daxia, it can be considered as a shock to the Quartet!
Let everyone fear the Garrison Clan from the bottom of their hearts!
In the future, the entire Daxia will be the place they have conquered by the Garrison Clan!
This is the true head of all races!
I used to be bullshit!
"Levi Garrison wait! You are going to perish soon!"
They are looking forward to the day when Levi Garrison will be tried.
…
On the other side.
Ye Zhantian left Lingnan.
Begin to drive towards the Shifang Mountains in
southern Xinjiang … There are Miao people in southern Xinjiang who are good at Gu poison.
He wanted to take a challenge…

but when he came to the middle of the road, two young men, a man and a woman, blocked his way.
"Huh?"
This made Ye Zhantian very puzzled.
When others saw him, it was like a mouse saw a cat, avoiding them far.
But the two people in front of them are posting up instead.
The same as someone who came specifically to find him.
"You…"
Ye Zhantian was about to say something . But the person on the other side made a strange move…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2496
The two young people are naturally Levi Garrison and Xuanyuan Qingya.
After searching for a long time, they finally determined Ye Zhantian's route and ran into him.
At this moment, Levi Garrison took out a huge photo.
He took the photo and walked to Ye Zhantian's face, carefully comparing it.
This directly made Ye Zhantian stunned!
"Well, that's right! It's you! Ye Zhantian! Can't be wrong!" After confirming that it was the person he was looking for, Levi Garrison tore off the photo.
"You…"
Ye Zhantian was surprised.
No one has ever dared to do this in front of him…
Even in the ancient Garrison Clan, no one dared to do this to himself.
Even on the first day, Ye Wudao avoided himself from a distance…
never dared to speak within half a meter of himself.
But today this young man is unusual…
"Are you here to find me?"
Ye Zhantian asked tentatively.
"Yes! I'm looking for you! It's hard to find this!"
Levi said.
"What are you looking for me for? You were sent by
Ye Wudao?" Ye Zhantian thought there was something important to inform him.
Levi Garrison sneered, "Ye Wudao is a fart? I have something to do with you!"
"I played a sword recently! I want to find someone to try the sword! I heard that your kid is quite
capable, so I came to you to practice. Sword!"
"Puff!"
"Cough cough cough cough…"

Hearing what Levi Garrison said so calmly, he was directly shocked to Ye Zhantian.
Coughing non-stop!
Tears came out…
It's hard to imagine that a peerless master would cough like this… It 's shocking!
too exaggerated!
Ye Zhantian never expected that one day he would become a tool man.
There is a Maotou boy who wants to use him to practice sword…
This is too unbelievable.
Things that have never happened before!
He was also unheard of!
He is very strong, but can this be a reason to practice sword?
What kind of sword do you have?
If you let others know, you will probably drop your chin!
Such a provocation to kill Shen Ye Zhantian!
Use him to practice swords? ? ?
Didn't wake up?
Still dreaming?
Ye Zhantian's body was trembling, but he couldn't get angry even though he wanted to be angry.
I even wanted to laugh a little.
It has always been a murderous image in anyone's mind.
Everyone must be afraid of him!
The Garrison family also kept him in a dark cage… After coming to the world, he became even more unscrupulous.
No one can help him.
However, someone who provokes him…
"Who are you… Who are you? From the Tiance Mansion? Or from the Baolong clan?" According to Ye Zhantian's analysis, Levi Garrison should have a very background.
As soon as he checked, Xuanyuan Qingya who was next to him was from Tiance Mansion's kung fu, and even had something to do with Tiance Superintendent.
But Levi Garrison couldn't tell.
Therefore, he judged that Levi Garrison was from Tiance Mansion or Baolong clan.
Levi Garrison shook his head, "Neither! Just use you to practice swords! What is it for? What do you do to investigate the account?"
"Don't worry! I'll keep it up! Just try the sword with you! I will never kill you! Or seriously hurt you. Yes! I can guarantee this! My friend can

also testify!"
Levi Garrison said seriously.
Xuanyuan Qingya next to her also nodded seriously, "I testify! He will never kill you or seriously hurt
you!"
"Puff!"
"Hahahaha…"
Ye Zhantian was amused .
This situation has never happened before!
An unprecedented first experience!
Someone promised not to kill him, hahaha…
Isn't this a guarantee he gave to other people before?
Of course, this is after the opponent becomes his prey…
Doesn't this mean that he is the prey in the eyes of others?
Is it someone's tool toy?
That's why they guarantee this?
provocative!
The biggest provocation!
Now any words of Levi Garrison have become the sharpest weapon, violently provoking Ye Zhantian!
"Very well, boy, you have become the first person I want to kill the most!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2497
Ye Zhantian was completely angered!
With his murderous heart, no one can save Levi Garrison.
Not even the king of heaven, Lao Tzu!
"What are you talking about so much nonsense? Come on now! My sword is already hungry and
thirsty!"
Levi Garrison couldn't help it.
But his behavior provoke Ye Zhantian more and more.
"Ah!!!"
"I will definitely kill you!!!" After
Ye Zhantian got angry, his momentum skyrocketed!
It's as if Thor's Hammer is about to crush the darkness…
terrible!
too frightening!
Xuanyuan Qingya felt the terrifying pressure like the sky collapsed, and her body was trembling
uncontrollably.
This is comparable to the aura of her father taking the supreme holy medicine!
Doesn't that mean that Ye Zhantian is a bit better than his father…

even more than…
after all, the supreme holy medicine is terrible!
Ye Zhantian stabilized his father!
Levi Garrison also noticed that Ye Zhantian was better than Tiance God Commander…
it was comparable to the God of Forbidden Land No. 76…
and Levi Garrison could feel the energy fluctuations in his body.
He can become stronger with his fighting spirit and emotions!
It is the best candidate to try the sword!
"Die!"
Ye Zhantian struck down with a punch.
It was as if a Taishan mountain blasted Levi Garrison to pieces by a huge oppression.
The terrifying power and aura directly blocked Xuanyuan Qingya, unable to move…
If she had nothing but death to Shangye Zhantian.
Maybe you can't even practice resistance.
This time I really knew Ye Zhantian's power.
It is indeed the existence that changes the rules of the gods as soon as it appears!
"Well…"
Levi Garrison was excited.
"Boom!!!"
Ye Zhantian smashed a sturdy punch, but was blocked by invisible power just before Levi came.
He couldn't move forward for half a minute anymore, and was blocked tightly.
Block it out of thin air?
There is no real object at all, how did it do it?
Just as Ye Zhantian was puzzled, fluctuations began to appear in front of him, like a stream of water,
gradually showing up.
A long sword finally appeared!
Divine Tribulation has appeared!
It was this sword that blocked his punch!
The power of a punch just now encountered this sword, as if a mud cow entered the sea… it was
gone in an instant!
"Boom!!!"
Suddenly the Divine Tribulation trembled, and the terrible power shook Ye Zhantian away!
"Buzzing…"

Shen Jie began to tremble, roaring excitedly.
Levi Garrison was also very excited.
I finally found someone who could make do with the sword!
"Come on!"
Levi Garrison slashed out with a sword out of thin air!
Did not add any strength and skills.
It is completely God's own power! "
" Presumptuous! ! ! "
Ye Zhantian also put away his contempt for Levi Garrison.
After the sword appeared, he knew it and was extraordinary.
This sword is terrifying.
His figure skyrocketed!
The momentum is like a dragon and a tiger, assaulting the sky!
……
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
……
Next is the boom!
I have to say that Ye Zhantian is very strong, allowing Levi Garrison to test the performance of the sword
one by one.
Including the use of the power within the
tribulation ... Levi Garrison was just trying the sword, and didn't want to kill him.
Therefore, the two have been in a stalemate…
Levi Garrison is fine, but Ye Zhantian is anxious.
Faced with a junior in this place, he had been fighting for so long, but he couldn't attack it for a long
time.
If this continues, it will definitely become a shame!
"No!!!"
"Isn't he going to try the sword? I ruined it! Defeat him!"
Ye Zhantian had no other thoughts in his mind.
Just want to defeat Levi Garrison.
"Boom!!!"
He suddenly pumped from his body.
A crimson war knife appeared…
"This knife is called Killing Blade! It is contaminated with the blood of thousands of creatures! It is the
most terrifying weapon! The gods of Tiance held the Heavenly Sword and lost to me!

” Today I will take the killing knife to destroy your weapon!” “Come on, tell me the name of your
weapon!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2498
After Ye Zhantian pulled out the killing knife, his entire popularity skyrocketed dozens of times.
Personal combat power is at its peak!
That’s right!
Ye Zhantian, who is holding a killing knife, is afraid of everyone in the Garrison Clan!
This is his most terrifying time!
No one can beat it!
At the beginning, the ancient Garrison Clan was able to lock it, first of all, it was successful after he
designed his knife.
Otherwise, it is estimated that he can’t be put into a dark prison!
When the killing blade appeared, Xuanyuan Qingya only felt dizzy and even blank in her consciousness.
Through the knife, she saw the scene of thousands of creatures struggling and the sea of blood, and the
roar of countless resentful spirits could be heard in her ears.
She felt like her soul was sucked into this knife.
As expected to be the killer that defeated the Heavenly Sword!
Faced with Ye Zhantian pulling out the killing knife, Levi Garrison just smiled, “Want to know the name
of my sword? Do you deserve it?”
Tell the truth!
Divine Tribulation is known as the Tribulation of the Gods!
It is aimed at the gods of the gods laboratory!
Ye Zhantian is indeed unworthy! ! !
But Levi Garrison is very interested in killing the sword!
Much better than Heaven Sword and Earth Sword!
Add another sum for yourself to try the sword!
very nice!
Ye Zhan is really good!
Raise your brains and come up with everything to try the sword for yourself!
What a great person!
“Give me to die!!!”
Ye Zhantian has been angered to the most terrifying level.
Holding a killing knife to destroy Levi Garrison.
“Come on!”

Levi Garrison waved out with the Divine Tribulation!
“Clang!!!” The
two artifacts slammed together, making a sharp sound.
If Xuanyuan Qingya hadn’t resisted strongly, she was afraid that she would vomit blood on the spot.
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
… the
surrounding mountains and peaks were all flattened!
The woods burst into pieces…
“Kacha!!!”
Immediately, a clear voice came out.
A weapon is broken!
Ye Zhantian’s face was unbelievable, and the killing knife in his hand was broken in half!
Lost? ? ?
“Puff!” The
next moment, Shen Jie rushed through the broken killing knife, and slashed Ye Zhantian with a sword.
Suddenly blood spurted out.
It was completely absorbed by the divine calamity!
Divine Tribulation was beating with excitement, and it made a roar of swords…
This was the first time Divine Tribulation had seen blood!
It’s a good time to open the seal!
Successfully tried the sword!
Levi Garrison can also be regarded as a stop!
Otherwise, this sword would definitely kill Ye Zhantian!
“Boom!!!”
Despite this, the tremendous pressure of Shen Jie suddenly bends Ye Zhantian’s waist, causing him to
directly kneel to the ground.
Both knees plunged deep into the ground.
Kneeling in front of Levi Garrison!
“Well, the sword test was successful! Not bad!”
Although the target of the sword test is not so perfect!
But after all, he managed to reluctantly try the sword and succeeded.
Especially the appearance of Killing
Sword , to make up for Ye Zhantian’s lack of strength… Otherwise, Levi Garrison will try the sword and
get to Tiance Mansion.
Convene a large group of masters… it

would be troublesome to think about that!
And the effect will not be good!
The effect of Ye Zhantian's sword test this time was really great!
Even Divine Tribulation is trembling non-stop!
Obviously Shen Jie was also excited.
I also feel that the sword test was successful!
"The guarantee I said is here, I won't kill you or hurt you seriously! I've got you a little bit injured!"
"Give him some medicine from the Tiance Mansion!"
Levi Garrison shouted at Xuanyuan Qingya.
Xuanyuan Qingya obediently took out a bottle of medicine and threw it to Ye Zhantian who was kneeling
on the ground!
After doing all this.
Levi Garrison and Xuanyuan Qingya left.
But Ye Zhantian, whose knees were sinking into the ground, was about to cry!
His face was pale and bloodless, and his eyes were all blank and loose after the defeat…
His whole human soul was not possessed… It was
like a walking corpse!
This is the most terrifying state of human beings…the
heart is lost…the
human heart is dead !
The most collapse is but this…
"Ah!!!"
"I was defeated!!!"
"Puff!"
Anxious fire attacked his heart, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!
"I…oo…"
Cried! Ye Zhantian cried!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2499
right!
That's right!
Ye Zhantian made Levi Garrison cry!
A generation of killing gods actually cried!
unimaginable!
If this matter spreads out, who will believe it?
He was beaten and cried…
cry like a child, as if a lollipop was robbed…
especially to be known by the people in Lingnan just now, afraid that he would drop his chin?

He cried?
How can this be? ? ?
humiliation!
Wronged!
emptiness!
lonely!
A deep sense of powerlessness!
…
This is how Ye Zhantian feels now!
He was so helpless and wronged!
Being played as a toy by others, but there is nothing I can do about it!
Lost!
He unexpectedly has one day of defeat!
Lost to a young man!
Everything that I am proud of is so vulnerable in the hands of others…
This is the
strength, and so is the weapon!
The gap is really too big…a
sense of powerlessness!
A deep sense of powerlessness!
Your enemy is standing in front of you, and you do your best, let alone kill him, it is impossible to get
close!
What's more, you know that your enemy is so powerful that you can't match it in your life…
Just defeating him, even the power of a finger is useless!
What kind of despair is that…
Looking at the medicine bottle on the ground, the picture just now appeared, and the words just now
sounded in my ears.
He is getting more humiliated!
Crying louder!
"Brother, why are you crying? Isn't it just a little skin trauma? Just go to the hospital to bandage and
bandage!"
"It's really not a man! Just a little bit hurt, crying like this?"
"Not as good as my kids… …Cry so loudly?"
…People
passing by saw where Ye Zhantian was kneeling and crying and couldn't help but say.
The words of these people came to Ye Zhantian's ears.
He cried more loudly…

“Trash! What a trash! You cry for this injury?”
“I don’t brag about it! I don’t even cry like that when I see the god of death Ye Zhantian?”
“Me too! Will you cry even if you get hurt? It’s not a man!”
…
More and more people around began to despise Ye Zhantian!
After crying enough.
Ye Zhantian finally stood up.
Now that he is in this state, go to the ten big mountains in southern Xinjiang…
Ye Zhantian picked up the broken killing knife and left dingy.
He returned to the capital…
the capital was bustling at night.
The Garrison Clan bought all the fireworks in the capital and set them off…
there are fireworks all over the capital in the sky…and it’s so lively!
But after Ye Zhantian saw it, he was not happy at all.
On the contrary, the humiliating eyes are all red…
“Huh?? How did you come back, ancestor?”
“Brother, why did you come back?”
… In the
Garrison Clan mansion, seeing Ye Zhantian coming back, everyone immediately surrounded him.
But the range is within one meter.
Only a few elders who came from the ancient Garrison Clan with Ye Zhantian dare to stand closer to
him.
It was Ye Longtian who called Senior Brother Ye Zhantian, who was also Ye Wudao’s master!
Ye Wudao, Ye Lingtian and the others leaned over.
All of them looked at the Killing God in fear.
Even if they belong to the same clan, they are also afraid…
This is different from other people…
But Ye Zhantian at this moment, everyone can see that something is wrong.
The usual hostility and murderous intent on his body is completely gone.
It feels easy to get close…
and everyone faintly feels that he is sad, as if he has been humiliated…
How is this possible?
Will Killing God Ye Zhantian be humiliated?
Who would believe it?

Ye Long day looked at him and asked, "Brother in the end how? Lingnan you not to conquer the land, to
go ten southern mountains, went on to conquer the Hmong do? How come back?"
"Yes, we see that you do not seem to mind high ...Difficult... Did something happen..." the
others asked tremblingly.
For fear of angering this killer god!
Everyone was looking at him in unison. If something goes wrong, there must be a demon!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2500
At this moment, Ye Zhantian suddenly raised his head, his eyes shot sharp gazes.
Everyone was shocked!
"Nothing!"
"Besides, can you talk about my business?"
Ye Zhantian said.
Everyone in the Garrison Clan shuddered with fright, shuddering!
"For the time being, Garrison Clan is low-key! Don't open up the land anymore, conquer this place, I
want to rest!"
Ye Zhantian left a sentence and left.
He originally thought that when he came out, he would definitely sweep everything.
But who could have imagined that such a strong person would appear in just a few days and be forced
to subdue him!
It seems that this secular world still has a lot to provoke.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
This is not like Ye Zhantian's style at all!
He wants to keep a low profile?
unimaginable!
But this is his order, everyone must obey it!
"Master! The day after tomorrow is the time to clean up Levi Garrison and Levilia, Uncle He..."
Ye Wudao said.
"Well, I'll remind him later..."
Ye Longtian nodded.
"That's right! Master still has that thing...you too..."
Ye Wudao stopped talking.
"Don't worry! Leave it to me!"

Ye Zhantian came to rest in his yard, but Levi Garrison's shadow was always in his mind.
Who is he?
Why is it so powerful?
And where did his weapons come from?
Is it so strong?
……
At this moment.
There was a sound of footsteps.
Ye Longtian is here.
He was the only one among so many people present who dared to come to Ye Zhantian.
After all, the relationship between brothers and sisters.
"What are you doing here?"
Ye Zhantian is very annoying now, and said irritably.
Ye Longtian didn't mean anything, and directly said, "Brother, I'm here to find you two things——First,
deal with Levi Garrison and take away Levilia. The day after tomorrow…"
Ye Zhantian nodded, "Well, I know, personally. I will go! Levi is here to see how arrogant is? And how
high is the child's talent…"
"There is one more thing?"
"The second thing is that I am innocent and Ye The descendants of the clan all want to see and see your
killing sword… You can satisfy their curiosity…"
Ye Longtian said.
"What? Kill the knife… Puff through…"
Ye Zhantian staggered directly to the ground when he heard the word "Kill the knife".
The scene he didn't want to recall in his whole life suddenly appeared in his mind…
Which pot should be opened or not…
This just
stabbed Ye Zhantian's weakness… A stab stabbed his wound fiercely.
"Ah? What's wrong with brother? It seems that you are very excited when you mention Killing Blade?
Did something happen?"
Ye Longtian saw a clue.
Ye Zhantian shook his head, "It's okay…just thinking that these children are so courageous, they want to
see my killer…"

“They are just curious, what does the legendary killing knife look like…Would you like to satisfy their
curiosity? I have promised them, it’s not easy to shirk…”
Ye Longtian looked at the brother pleadingly.
Ye Zhantian was forced to be helpless and had no choice but to agree.
If you don’t agree, I’m afraid the juniors will become more suspicious!
Soon, Ye Longtian gathered Ye Wudao, Ye Lingtian and others, and brought them to Ye Zhantian’s yard.
Everyone gathered in a group, looking at Ye Zhantian expectantly.
“Everyone, be careful! Brother’s killer killed thousands of people and gathered too many resentful
spirits! Standing too close makes it easy to lose yourself and be controlled by the killer…”
Hearing Ye Longtian’s reminder.
Everyone took a few steps back.
“Okay, I’ll take out the killing knife and take a look!”
Ye Zhantian took the killing knife out unhurriedly.
The terrible breath immediately swept the audience.
“Ah? What’s the matter with brother? How did the killing knife break? When did it break?” Ye Longtian’s
startled voice came out…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2501
Other people, including Ye Wudao, had never seen Killing Dao.
But Ye Longtian still met them!
At this time, the killing knife that Ye Zhantian took out turned out to be broken!
What happened?
Could it be that what happened to Ye Zhantian?
All the killing knives are broken?
As soon as he came back, everyone felt his abnormality!
Combined with the killing of the knife, I’m sure something must have happened.
“Ah? How did the killing knife break? Did you not tell us something?”
Everyone asked.
At this moment, Ye Zhan really wanted to tell the story of how easily he was defeated.
But then I think about it-I represent the ancient Garrison Clan and want to conquer Daxia.
If this matter is said!
It will be a heavy blow to the ancient Garrison Clan!
Everyone’s spirits might be gone.
It can even be said that it directly hit the Garrison Clan’s vitality!

Besides, it has a great influence on his own face…
The king of beasts who used to be the king of tigers roars in the mountains, but he was beaten into a
crying sick cat…
He is also a face-saving person!
I don't want the family, the younger generations are disappointed in myself…
"I will explain the matter of killing the knife and the sudden return of me…"
Ye Zhantian said, "Actually, I broke the knife by myself… Over time, I was too murderous and committed
too many crimes of killing karma! If I continue to kill like this, I am afraid I will become a devil and
become a machine completely!"
"In order to reduce my killing, I deliberately cut off the killing knife. Come back again, be quiet for a
while!"
Ye Zhantian made up his reasons.
Everyone believes it!
After all, no one can defeat Ye Zhantian in the recognition of Ye people!
No one can cut off the killing knife!
This is absolutely impossible!
therefore.
Everyone believes this reason!
"Then Uncle, you don't even go to sanction Levi Garrison the day after tomorrow?"
Ye Wudao asked hurriedly.
He wants to give Levi Garrison and Tiance Mansion a prestige!
If Ye Zhantian didn't go, wouldn't his plan fail?
Ye Lingtian and his ilk also became nervous immediately.
But I can't interrupt their plan…
Ye Zhantian shook his head, "No, I will go! Levi Garrison must be punished! His children must also be
taken away, Tiance Mansion…" When it
comes to Tiance Mansion, Ye Zhan Tian's face changed.
Although he didn't know who Levi Garrison was, he was from Tiance Mansion next to him!
"Tiance Mansion, let's talk about it! Anyway, after the sanctions on Levi Garrison, I need to be quiet for
a while!"
Ye Zhantian needs to stay in seclusion for a period of time to soothe the hurt in his heart.

Levi Garrison's sword test brought Ye Zhantian great pain.
"That's really great!!!"
Ye Wudao and the others got excited immediately after getting an affirmative answer.
Next, everyone began to appreciate the research to kill the sword.
"It's terrifying? It's a weapon that is more powerful than the sword and the sword!"
"Don't
talk about the complete killing knife, it's this half. Looking at the whole world, who dares not accept it?"
"I'm going, I heard countless complaints. The sound of the struggling spirit, my soul was almost sucked
in…"
"Horrible! Terrible! This is the strongest weapon I have ever seen! No one…"
…
Everyone began to praise how powerful the killing knife was… It's just that Ye Zhantian avoided far away.
I don't want to hear the slightest praise about the killing of the sword… the
killing of the sword has been defeated!
The failure was a mess!
"Okay, don't watch it! Get out of here!"
Ye Zhantian couldn't listen anymore when everyone continued to praise him.
If this continues, he can't help but beat others.
Therefore, quickly drove everyone away!
Put away the "shame" killing knife.
"Uncle Uncle remembers to sanction Levi Garrison the day after tomorrow!"
Ye Wudao did not forget to remind him.
"If you want to blame Levi Garrison, you will be unlucky!!!" Ye Zhantian wanted to cast all the anger on
Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2502
After visiting the killing knife.
Everyone sighed!
Especially Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian and his ilk.
For their strong heart is reinforced!
"Hey! Takitani Kuroki is dead too fast! I defeated me at the beginning, I took a sigh of relief! Move

directly to the ancients to rescue soldiers! If he lives! His diamond body can block the killing knife?
Impossible !"
Ye Wudao sighed.
In fact, Ye Zhantian and the others came to kill the gods, and it also had something to do with Ye
Wudao's relocation of soldiers.
"That's for sure! No matter how hard he encounters the killing knife, he still has a dead end!"
Ye Lingtian and the others nodded one after another.
"It would be great if I had a killer at the time! Takitani Kuroki still wants to beat me? Impossible!"
Ye Wudao has a obsession with killing a sword.
I want it!
Ye Lingtian asked curiously, "Little ancestor! Why didn't you choose to kill the gods to be your master?
Although the ancestor Ye Longtian is also strong, he is not at the same level as
that of killing the gods!" Everything about his practice is for killing! The family is afraid that I will become
a monster! So I won't let me learn from him!"
"Hey, but I really want to worship him as a teacher! Only by worshipping him as a teacher! I can have
the chance! Defeat the Marshal Tiance! I heard that Marshal Tiance is practicing King Kong not bad
magic
skills recently! If I get the killing sword and worship the god of
death as my teacher, then I can defeat the marshal Tiance… otherwise the gap between me and him will
only be It's getting bigger and bigger!"
Ye Wudao said his thoughts.
He has always regarded Tiance Marshal as his opponent!
"Or! It is possible for me to worship the Dark God as my teacher! Despite the rumors, the Dark God lost
to the God Commander Tiance, but I heard another version. The Dark God won…"
Ye Wudao said.
Ye Lingtian comforted, "Little Ancestor is in no hurry! Let's wait for Levi Garrison to be sanctioned!"
"Yeah!"
… At
this time, Levi Garrison actually did not return to Jiangbei.

He knows again through intelligence.
There is a temple in the depths of the snow-capped mountains in the north.
There is an indestructible bell in the temple!
He specifically ran to split…
he heard some indestructible armor and so on.
Levi Garrison ran to experiment one by one…
Two days have passed back and forth… It
will soon be time for the Garrison Clan to punish him.
At the gate of the Garrison Clan in Beijing, a large army gathered.
Ye Zhantian, who had been slowing down for two days, was in a good mood.
Follow the big army to Jiangbei!
Great summer sensation.
Everyone is trembling!
Levi Garrison, who was related to Tiance Mansion, was about to move after all!
There is a killer!
Who is not afraid?
On the other side, in Jiangbei Villa.
After sending Levilia to Tiance Mansion, Zoey and the others returned.
After the result came, Levi Garrison was not there.
Just got the news that Garrison Clan's large force is coming soon.
Zoey and others are going to die of anger.
"Let's see! Levi Garrison ran away! How awesome he was when he said it? He asked Levilia to stay too.
Who would dare to touch his daughter as a genius? The result? After the mouth addiction, the man ran
away and disappeared! "
Everyone sneered.
"It seems that after we left, he and Xuanyuan Qingya left. I don't know where they went… if they don't
come back now, then he won't be back."
"Immediately! The Garrison Clan and the Killing God are here! The person involved is not here!" It's up
to us to bear everything!"
"So, Levi Garrison is really not a human being!"
…
Li and Zhao's family was going to be furious.
"I have to say, the boss is too much! Besides, it was predicted that he was right! Many people had
predicted that he was going to run a few days earlier, and he really ran away!"

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others said dissatisfiedly.
Xiao Feng and the others were also very angry.
"I really want to sever the relationship between the teacher and the apprentice…"
Even Levi Garrison's closest person lost confidence in him.
"Report! Garrison Clan has entered Jiangbei! Coming soon!" The news came, and Zoey's face was ugly. "Everyone leave! I will take care of my husband alone!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2503
Zoey didn't want to see other people, because of Levi Garrison's reasons, he was hurt by the slightest.
So she has to face it alone!
Anyway, this situation is not once or twice.
"Parents, grandparents, you all go! Hurry up! Get out of here! The sooner the better!!! I won't be able to leave any more late!"
Zoey urged.
Li and Zhao heard the words and ran away immediately.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This matter has nothing to do with them, why are they waiting to die here.
Levi Garrison's own affairs ran away by himself.
Why are they waiting here?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Not stupid…
Li and Zhao's family listened very much to Zoey's words, and ran away one by one.
Next, Zoey looked at Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others and said, "You too, leave now? This matter has nothing to do with you! Once the Garrison family gets angry, none of you can leave!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Xiao Feng and the others immediately stated, "It's okay! This is the boss's. It's our business!"
"Besides, we can make my sister-in-law in danger alone? We are with you!"
"Yes! We are together! Everyone advances and retreats together!"
…
everyone shouted.
Zoey was moved and sobbed quietly.
These brothers and apprentices of Levi Garrison were all good…at the critical moment, no one was afraid to shrink back.
Knowing that the enemy is coming, but still facing with myself!

“I know what your character is! I am very grateful to you too! But this time he caused the disaster! There
is no need for you to pay for his mistakes! Leave quickly! I don’t allow you to stay here!”
“He ran away by himself, you don’t have to bear anything here for him! People don’t necessarily accept
your love! Leave me quickly!”
Zoey said.
“No! Abandon him! If you, Master, are someone we respect! We won’t abandon you here alone!”
Xiao Feng said.
The others nodded.
“You call me sister-in-law, call me mother-in-law, you have to listen to me! Leave! Get out!”
Zoey was mad and forced everyone to leave.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Xiao Feng and the others had no choice but to leave.
“Want to run? No one can run away!!!” At
this moment, a humming sound came.
Ye Wudao was already standing on the height of the villa.
“I knew you were going to run away! I had already laid a net in Jiangbei!”
Ye Wudao laughed.
On the other side of the gate, I saw a group of people slowly retreating back.
It was the Li and Zhao family who ran away just now.
Unexpectedly, they didn’t even leave, they were all driven back one by one.
I saw Ye Lingtian alone forced them back!
There is a strong momentum for a man to be invincible!
“Actually, Xiaozu and I have been in Jiangbei long ago! They just set off from the capital this morning just
to kill the gods!”
Ye Lingtian explained.
“What to do? Do you want to kill it?”
Everyone looked at each other!
“Want to kill? Ha ha ha…”
Ye Wudao smiled.
Suddenly he fell from a height, half-kneeled on the ground, and shouted, “Welcome Uncle!!!!”
Outside the villa, a group of people came.
The Ye people have arrived.

Killing god Ye Zhantian, Ye Longtian and other masters are all in… The terrible pressure is like the pressure of a mountain.
Everyone in Zoey felt the majestic pressure, his legs and feet couldn't move, and even breathing was
difficult.
Especially after Ye Zhantian glanced at the audience.
Everyone feels that the scalp is numb, and a chill rushes from the soles of the feet to the sky!
The blood freezes like an ice cellar…
Is this the coercion to kill the gods?
Zoey swallowed fiercely!
so horrible!
Sure enough, it is the existence above the gods list!
too frightening!
Not what they can contend!
Ye Zhantian was frustrated and depressed these past few days, and he just needed to vent.
Therefore, his breath is full, covering the audience! It's so crushing that everyone is going to explode,
and the bones are going to be broken…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2504
After Ye Zhantian arrived, he said coldly, "Where are Levi Garrison and his children? Come out!"
"Today the ancient Garrison Clan is here! Two things!"
"First, take my blood of the ancient Garrison Clan, Levilia Bring her back to train! Don't let her continue
to wander outside! Such a good talent is wasted!"
"Secondly, Levi Garrison killed his brother and imprisoned his biological father! He also sent the family
to hell! Repeated violations of the Garrison Clan rules! The heinous crimes committed are enough for
him to die a hundred times! This time, he will be punished!"
Ye Longtian said beside him.
Many members of the Garrison Clan were trembling, and they had waited too long this day.
In their opinion, it was Levi Garrison who personally drove them into hell, causing them to roll down
from the altar.
Holding a breath for a long time, I can finally vent today.
"Are you ready to ambush your sins?"
Ye Wudao pointed to everyone.

Plum leaf fight looked stained Heaven "First, how my daughter had kind of life she has the right to selfselection!
Now she had in the days of the government policy! If you have the ability to go find someone
to-day government policy it!"
"Heaven Cefu…cough cough…"
Ye Longtian and the others changed their expressions when they heard this name.
They are not afraid of this existence, but they are afraid.
Although this is a bit contradictory.
But it is so.
They were not afraid but they were afraid…
the feeling was very subtle…
Ye Zhantian's body also shook slightly, but immediately he roared, "What's wrong with Tiance Mansion?
After solving the problem here! I will go to Tiance Mansion." VIPs! I think who can stop me?"
This is actually the onset of sequelae after being defeated by Levi Garrison!
He was so stupefied like this!
He has suffered all the humiliation!
This is more painful than death!
Don't be afraid of death!
What else is there to be afraid of?
In order to vent his anger, he decided to fight it out!
Die to die!
Even if you die, you have to touch Tiance Mansion!
He was in a state of madness to a perverted state… he was completely free…
He was in a state where he was free, like a demon god descending into the world!
It shocked the audience! ! !
Everyone feels a sense of oppression from the depths of their souls…
this breath alone can crush them! Not to
mention head-on head-on…
that's impossible!
Powerlessness!
That is a deep sense of powerlessness!
But Zoey was in a cold sweat and gasped, "Second! My husband Levi Garrison has left! I will take care of
all his affairs!"
"Levi Garrison ran away?"

Ye Wudao asked.
“Hahaha…really ran away!”
“I really laughed at me! Shocked tortoise! Greedy for life and fear of death!”
… As
soon as I heard Levi Garrison ran away.
Everyone laughed.
“So persuaded? Just ran away?”
Ye Zhantian sneered.
“Uncle uncle heard your prestige! Who is not afraid? Not just Levi Garrison ran away! Even the group of
people present are also running away! But we just happened to be stopped by us! Otherwise, there will
be no one in this place!”
Ye Wu Tao explained.
Zoey said coldly, “I will always be there! My husband is not here! I will bear the consequences! I am not
your opponent! If you want to kill, you have to kill you!”
Ye Zhantian glanced at everyone, “Levi Garrison is not there. Right? All of you are related to Levi
Garrison, right? Okay! Then you will bear the heinous crime of Levi Garrison! None of the people present
will be alive!” The
words came out.
Li and Zhao’s family was scared and crying.
“Puff!”
Li Songkui, Li Wenhai and others knelt to the ground one after another.
“Please kill the god Mingjian! We have nothing to do with Levi Garrison!”
“We always hate him! He must die!”
“Yes! Levi Garrison will pay for his actions!” “Just kill the god and let us go, Let’s go and arrest Levi
Garrison right away! I beg you to let us go! This matter really has nothing to do with us…”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2505
Look at the selfish performance of Li and Zhao’s family.
Everyone can only sigh.
They are not to blame for the plum dyeing.
After all, this matter really has nothing to do with others!
It’s all about Levi Garrison alone!
There is no need to take his life for Levi Garrison!
What they did is right!

Support!
At this time, Ye Lingtian also said, "The ancestors have always been at odds with Levi Garrison! This
matter has nothing to do with them!"
Ye Wudao also agreed, "This is indeed true! They hate Levi Garrison!"
Hearing this, Ye said. Zhan
Tian said coldly, "Okay, as long as they kneel down and knock three beeps! I will let them go!" Hearing
Ye Zhantian's words, everyone was released!
Li and Zhao's family immediately knelt on the ground, and began to bang their heads at Ye Zhantian.
In order to survive, they could have done nothing at all.
What is it to just kowtow now?
What's more, Ye Zhantian's seniority is so high, even Li Tianhao has to call out the existence of Xiaozu.
What is it to kowtow to him?
"Okay, you're all right! Get out of the way!"
Ye Zhantian said coldly.
Li and Zhao's family all dodged aside…
Zoey took a deep breath, "Can you let them kowtow too, so as to avoid death?"
She didn't want Xiao Feng and the others to die in vain.
"No! Master, let's advance and retreat together with you! Afraid of what they do? The big deal is to do
it!"
"Yes, we are not vegetarian!"
"Even if he is a tiger, he has to break a few teeth!"
…
Everyone expressed their views.
Zoey couldn't stop it even if he wanted to.
"Good! Very good! I appreciate it!"
"Then all die!"
Ye Zhantian said coldly.
Ye Wudao laughed and said, "When can you hide Levi Garrison? Since you abandoned them, kill them
first!"
"Come on! Let's see how strong the Garrison Clan is!"
Everyone has done it. Well prepared for battle!
It's a desperate battle!
now.
Tiance Mansion.
Levilia is already anxious like an ant on a hot pot…

She knows that the Garrison Clan has already been crushed by a large army at the moment, and the
mother and the others are in danger.
The father is not there, and the mother is solely responsible for it.
She went by herself and was definitely not Ye Zhantian's opponent.
Therefore, she asked for help from the gods of Tiance.
The result was rejected by Tiance Shenshuai.
His reason is simple-they don't interfere with this matter, and they can't handle it.
Only if Ye Zhantian called Tiance Mansion, they would take action.
Things outside have nothing to do with them.
Not only that.
The god commander Tiance also gave an order not to let anyone help.
Several masters including Levilia could not leave Tiance Mansion either.
In this way, Levilia could not invite any reinforcements to save people.
Tiance Shenshuai also trapped her.
Don't let her leave Tiance Mansion.
Levilia is about to explode, but there is no way.
…The
field has entered a white-hot state.
Zoey and the others were already looking at death and they were ready to fight Ye Zhantian desperately.
"Levi Garrison, you have no conscience! Where did you go???? Leave your wife and brothers and
apprentices behind to face the difficulties!"
"You are really not a human! You and other women ran for a happy life! But you want something else!
People bear your fault! You beast!"
"Levi Garrison has an accident with my daughter today, and I will definitely take your head in the
future! You are not a thing!"
"Yes! If you are a man, Levi Garrison! Come out and bear it!"
…
Seeing the crisis, Li Wenyuan and his wife felt sorry for their daughter and shouted angrily.
Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian laughed after listening.
"Only you are fools! Levi Garrison is a smart person! When I heard that the ancient Garrison Clan
wanted to do him, I guess the escape location and route had already been designed!"
Ye Lingtian sighed, "I guess when I heard the strength of the ancestor, I immediately scared away. I don't

dare to fight!" "Does Levi Garrison have the strength to fight with me?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2506
At this moment, a voice came from far and near.
Like the thunder in the depths of the void.
This voice seemed to burst into everyone's ears suddenly.
It shocked everyone in the audience.
It's really like a thunder.
Ye Lingtian and Ye Wudao almost jumped up in fright.
Zoey, Xiao Feng, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) heard familiar voices, their expressions changed drastically.
"Boss!"
"Master!"
"He's back ????? "
"We blamed him!"
...
Knowing that Levi was coming back, Xiao Feng and the others cried with joy.
I really want to cry.
When Levi came back, it was different.
Even if he doesn't have the strength to solve everything in front of him.
At least stand with
everyone and go forward and retreat together... Even if everyone is dead, they are still smiling and
walking the Huangquan Road!
Zoey laughed when he heard a familiar voice.
he came!
He was not absent at the last moment!
Even death is worth it!
...The
Garrison Clan members also changed color one by one...
just now they were still ridiculing Levi Garrison.
As a result, someone suddenly appeared!
"Huh? This voice?? At least a hundred miles away..."
Ye Zhantian and Ye Longtian were the most sober people in the field.
They were surprised to find that this voice came from at least a hundred miles away...
Calculate according to the distance!
This person is still outside Jiangbei! ! !
fear!
Isn't it horrible?
Feel the pressure!
Everyone's faces have changed!

“Huh? Why does this sound sound a bit familiar…”
Ye Zhantian muttered to himself.
Hearing this sound, I felt very familiar, as if I had heard it somewhere.
Want not up ……
“Ye monarchs come! Ye monarchs turned out to be!”
“Boss he did not run away! He comes! I will not let anyone boss a slander again!”
“Yes! Who then slander Master one, I told He desperately!”
…The
people around Zoey became excited.
Zoey straightened his waist and faced Garrison Clan.
She was not afraid at first, but now she is not afraid!
The Li and Zhao family standing nearby also looked ugly.
Originally they believed that Levi Garrison would never come back, who would have thought that he
would come back at the last moment.
But they are also mocking Levi Garrison’s brain disease!
Isn’t it just to die when you come back at this time?
The brain is sick!
People like Li Songkui, Li Wenhai and others still couldn’t understand Levi Garrison, Zoey, and Azure
Dragon (Qinglong)’s death.
They don’t think it’s worth it…
“What’s the situation?”
Ye Zhantian couldn’t help asking when seeing everyone’s changes.
“The ancestor is Levi Garrison who is back…it just so happened… I originally wanted to solve this group
of queen ants, and then look for them!”
Ye Wudao said immediately.
“Ah? Come back? Exactly! I’m really curious about what kind of Levi Garrison who committed the
heinous crime?”
Ye Zhantian was very curious.
The others, Ye Longtian, were also very curious.
“Well, don’t move them first, just wait for Levi to come! It seems that this kid has two chances!”
“It’s better to be stronger, otherwise it’s too boring…”
Garrison Clan decided not to do it for the time being.
Waiting for the arrival of Levi Garrison.
According to their judgment, Levi Garrison was outside Jiangbei and it would take a while to come here.
But the next moment, two figures already appeared.

*“f*ck, I went to the depths of Antarctica! Hurry up, I’m still late!”*
Levi Garrison’s voice had already been heard before the person arrived.
In the past three days, he and Xuanyuan Qingya ran around the world.
They are everywhere.
Isn’t this?
All came back in a hurry!
“Well, it’s too tiring to rush back like this…”
Xuanyuan Qingya also said.
“Huh?” The
more familiar…
this woman’s voice is also so familiar!
It was only for a while that Ye Zhantian’s mind was confused.
I really can’t remember who it was…
With the voice, Levi Garrison and the two walked in.
“I heard that someone wants to punish Lao Tzu, Lao Tzu see who it is?”
Levi Garrison said arrogantly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2507
Levi Garrison’s arrogant appearance had to be before, so he was so angry that Zoey could stain them.
The incompetent yelling who thinks it is the weak… But
now it is arrogant, in everyone’s opinion, it is very domineering and mighty!
Is a kind of unyielding performance!
Seeing Levi Garrison, Ye Wudao, Ye Lingtian and others were extremely angry.
Everyone in the Garrison Clan clenched their fists subconsciously when they saw this familiar face!
They will never forget this face.
Ye Longtian watched them one after another.
Including Ye Zhantian’s eyes also swept over.
He happened to look at each other with Levi Garrison.
The eyes are facing each other, as if everything is frozen.
Ye Zhantian was stunned, his whole body motionless.
“Boom!!!”
His pupils suddenly enlarged, looking at Levi Garrison carefully.
Confirm again and again! ! !
He looked at Xuanyuan Qingya next to him again, and carefully and repeatedly confirmed.
His breathing is getting faster and faster, and his chest rises and falls sharply.
At last it was so nervous that it was suffocating!
I’m going to cry!

The blood color on Ye Zhantian's face disappeared completely, and his face was extremely pale, whiter than a piece of white paper…
His whole body was wetted with cold sweat earlier, and his clothes were soaked.
His face was covered with fine cold sweat, and his head was still breathing.
It's them!
It's them!
Ye Zhantian was so scared that his soul was not possessed, and he was going crazy.
His face was full of horror… the whole person was shaking.
But everyone's attention was on Levi Garrison, no one paid attention to him.
I didn't see him so terribly frightened…
"It's you! Are you here to try the sword again?"
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
"Kacha!"
"Pouch!" As soon as Levi Garrison said this, the chair Ye Zhantian was sitting on suddenly burst.
He sat on the ground staggeringly … The huge movement attracted the attention of the audience.
Everyone looked at him without blinking.
What's wrong?
The quality of the chair is so bad?
It broke apart all at once?
But the point is that someone with such a strong killer would still sit down on the ground… I can't understand it!
unimaginable!
There will be this scene!
A strong man who overwhelmed the gods' ranking actually broke his chair and sat down on the ground…
"I, I, I…"
Ye Zhantian stammered and made a trembling sound.
He sat on the ground and backed away in horror.
Even more, he dared not look at Levi Garrison and Xuanyuan Qingya.
"What's wrong?"
Everyone is wondering what happened to Ye Zhantian?

Why are you so frightened?
Could it be that Ye Zhantian was thrown to the ground for fear of losing talent?
But indeed!
Ye Zhantian fell to the ground, it is indeed insulting to kill the gods! unusual!
It's abnormal!
But not really!
A generation of killer gods will fall?
Still scared like this?
Levi Garrison sneered, "Is your mental quality so bad? I don't think about you. Look at you like that!"
Xuanyuan Qingya echoed, "Well, I was so scared that I was so scared!"
"Levi is here for you. Hugh is rampant! What does this have to do with you? Are you scared? Do you
have that ability?"
Ye Wudao said immediately.
"Yes! Levi is here for you tortoise with a shrunken head! Only then did you appear!"
Ye Lingtian also mocked.
In order to avoid embarrassment, everyone quickly helped Ye Zhantian up.
Ye Longtian saw a hint, and quietly leaned in Ye Zhantian's ear and said, "Brother is okay…"
Ye Zhantian calmed down his emotions as much as possible, and said in a low voice, "I…I'm okay… I
might be too murderous. Heavy influence…"
"That's good! I don't seem to be normal lately! It should be that your practice may be on the verge of
getting into trouble…"
Ye Longtian said.
"It should be so!"
Ye Zhantian lowered his head, not daring to look at the two Levi Garrison.
He didn't dare to tell everyone that it was because he was afraid of Levi Garrison. Seeing that Ye
Zhantian was okay, Ye Wudao immediately pointed to Levi Garrison and said, "Uncle, this is Levi
Garrison! This is the person we want to sanction!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2508
Not only Ye Wudao, but also Ye Lingtian and other Garrison Clan members excitedly shouted, "Levi
Garrison, your death date has come! The ancestors of the ancient Garrison Clan have listed your heinous

crimes! You must be punished!"
"Sanction Levi Garrison ! ! "
" Ye sanctions monarchs! "
……
people have shouted.
Seeing Ye Zhantian still bowing his head, Ye Wudao pushed him immediately.
"Uncle, look, this is Levi Garrison! It was he who killed Ye Chen! It was him…"
"Pop!" It's
just that Ye Zhantian suddenly slapped Ye Wudao's face.
This slap is too powerful.
Ye Wudao flew out with a slap.
Destroying a large piece of woods behind…
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
Ye Wudao, who fell to the ground, trembled violently, fell to the ground and rolled, turning round and
round!
Blood was gurgling in his mouth…
His face was bloody … His
muscles and veins were broken…
Half dead!
Ye Wudao was slapped and half dead by the killing god!
This is due to Ye Wudao's strong strength, otherwise he will definitely die under the unreserved blow of
Killing God!
Ye Zhantian was really angry!
Could he not know Levi Garrison?
That was the person he was most afraid of, and the first person to defeat him!
In the end, where did Ye Wudao keep pushing!
Ye Zhantian was completely enraged, and he didn't leave his hand with this blow!
Almost killed Ye Wudao!
Senseless!
Everyone in the room was dumbfounded!
No one thought that Ye Zhantian would do it, but Ye Wudao would still fight it!
Why?
What's the matter?

Everyone does not understand!
Even the ancestors of Ye Longtian didn't understand it!
Will Ye Zhantian beat Ye Wudao?
impossible!
Zoey, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and Li Zhao's family became even more confused.
Ye Zhantian didn't deal with Levi Garrison, so he hit Ye Wudao?
Are you still so cruel?
Ye Wudao was going to be beaten to death, right?
Why is all this?
Could it be that killing God is moody?
Is your temperament hard to figure out?
Ye Longtian was about to ask the reason, but Ye Zhantian suddenly got up!
"Huh?"
Everyone wondered what he was going to do?
"Pop!"
Ye Zhantian suddenly came to Ye Lingtian, slapped Ye Lingtian's face with a slap.
"Puff!"
Ye Lingtian flew out directly, like a kite with a broken line.
This slap was not as fierce as the killing of the gods just now.
But Ye Lingtian's half-life is also going to be taken!
"Pop!"
Killing God didn't stop.
Another slap slapped Ye Tianlin away!
"Slap!"
Another slap slapped Ye Kuanglan away!
...The
killing god is still going on!
Slap and slap on the face of every member of the Garrison Clan!
And these people are the people who just called out to punish Levi Garrison!
Judging from the posture, Ye Zhantian would not let anyone go.
Ten!
...
Twenty!
...
Fifty!
...
one hundred!
...
Three hundred!

…
Four hundred and eighty-six people!
In addition to Ye Zhantian and other Garrison Clan members, a total of 486 people came!
None of the 486 people are standing now!
Ye Zhantian tirelessly slapped one by one, and slapped all the more than four hundred people away.
Everyone drew half to death…
Without the magic medicine, people like the Garrison Clan would have to cultivate for several years
before recovering…
Even after recovery, whether the strength can reach the previous level is a question.
In particular, Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian were the most injured in the front!
They may still be life-threatening…
Even if they recover, their strength will not be able to return to their peak state in a short period of time.
Need to come to rescue… the
key is not to figure it out!
Everyone can't figure it out!
Why did Ye Zhantian do it?
Instead of hitting Levi Garrison, all the Garrison Clan members were drawn once! ! !
I can't figure it out after racking my brains!
The most dumbfounded is Zoey and the others…
It seems that after Levi 's arrival, this murderous god's temperament has changed drastically! Ye
Zhantian scanned the audience, "Who would dare to say another sentence of sanctions against Levi
Garrison? Who else?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2509
The audience is dead!
silence!
Everyone fell silent.
Where else would anyone dare to speak?
All the people who had just spoken fell to the ground and rolled in pain, dying…
no one dared to say anything while standing.
shocked!
Everyone in the
room is numb… Everyone has a question in their minds-why? ? ?

Why
did Ye Zhantian act on his own people for no reason… he didn't show any mercy at all, and he almost
killed Ye Wudao.
Didn't he come to deal with Levi Garrison?
After seeing Levi Garrison's temperament, why did he act on people like Ye Wudao?
unusual!
It's abnormal!
Everyone can't understand it anymore!
I don't understand the reason at all…I can't understand it
!
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison subconsciously!
There is no reason…
Levi Garrison can't let Ye Zhantian beat Ye Wudao and the others… It's impossible!
What magic can he have?
He doesn't have this background and strength either?
Is it Xuanyuan Qingya?
Do not!
Ye Zhantian also said just now, he didn't put Tiance Mansion in his eyes.
A Xuanyuan Qingya would not let people have such a big reaction… I can't figure it out!
Zoey's heads exploded, and they couldn't think of a reason.
Even Ye Longtian's elders of the ancient Garrison Clan can't figure it out…
That's right!
Ye Zhantian had an uncertain temperament, and he was easy to go and kill.
But they get along with Ye Zhantian day and night, and he goes crazy, no one can stop him.
But I never deal with my own people!
He has always had this sense!
I love Ye Wudao even more…
How can I make a heavy hand?
Impossible… If
something goes wrong, there must be a demon!
But what was the specific situation, they saw it
all at once… "Go! Go all!"
Ye Zhantian left.
Go faster and faster, and finally run.
Instantly disappeared without a trace… It

was like seeing a natural enemy, running as fast as
they could… Ye Longtian and the others were dumbfounded, but they still followed immediately.
"By the way, they will all take it away!"
… In the
end, nearly five hundred Garrison Clan members helped each other to leave.
As for Ye Wudao, Ye Lingtian was dragged away like a dead dog.
Even if people have been away for a long time, everyone is still in a daze.
What happened?
Have such a big change?
Didn't you come to sanction Levi Garrison?
Levi Garrison is fine, why did he leave?
Did not understand!
No one really understood this wave!
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) frowned and analyzed, "I guess that Ye Wudao and the others went on their
behalf and didn't see clearly their status, came to command and order to kill the gods… I guess this kind
of behavior angered the gods…"
This said.
Everyone immediately thought that Ye Wudao, they were really dominating Ye Zhantian, they frantically
told him that it was Levi Garrison, and they frantically asked Ye Zhantian to sanction Levi Garrison.
Such behavior angered Ye Zhantian is also normal.
Everyone thinks Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s explanation is reasonable.
Ye Wudao and others violated the majesty of the god of death, and the god of death taught them.
Feeling embarrassed in front of outsiders, so he left.
The analysis is too reasonable.
Absolutely!
Thinking of the scene of just killing the gods, everyone felt shocking.
Everything is terrible!
If Ye Zhantian started to attack them, none of them could escape.
It can't fight at all.
"Do you think Ye Zhantian will come back again?"
Kirin (Qilin) asked.
This is also what everyone is worried about…
This time the crisis has been avoided, but what about next time?
Following the Garrison Clan's style of doing things, he would never let Levi Garrison go!

“No!” The
voice sounded, but Levi Garrison said.
“Why?”
Everyone asked puzzledly.
“Because he is afraid that it will be too late, let alone trouble me!”
Levi Garrison said.
“Ah? Afraid? What is Ye Zhantian afraid of? He is not even afraid of Tiance Mansion?”
Everyone became more confused. “He is afraid of me!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2510
“It’s because I’m afraid of me! When I saw me, I beat Garrison family! Then I ran away dingy!”
After hearing Levi Garrison’s explanation, everyone was stunned.
Will the killer be afraid of Levi Garrison?
How can it be?
This is impossible!
Ye Zhantian’s strength, everyone has just experienced deeply.
For the strong of the gods, it is a spike!
Ye Wudao’s level was slapped like that.
Levi Garrison couldn’t even compare to a bug in the face of Killing God.
Everyone just assumed Levi Garrison was joking…on the
other side.
Ye Longtian’s analysis was similar to Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
There is a high probability that Ye Wudao’s behavior on behalf of others infuriated Ye Zhantian!
After the Garrison Clan returned to the capital.
The members of the clan were shocked and frightened.
Why did he go out to punish Levi Garrison, but brought back a bunch of wounded?
At this moment, Ye Zhantian spoke.
Bring everyone together.
“I want to say two things…”
“First, use all the medicines brought out by the clan on them! I will personally treat Wudao, Ling Tian
and the others!” The
words came out.
Everyone was surprised.
What exactly is Ye Zhantian doing?
I just wounded everyone, and after I came back, I have to spend a lot of effort to save?
What are you doing?
The key is not in line with Ye Zhantian’s style!

If he did something wrong, he would kill the wrong person.
It's even more impossible to come back to save someone like this.
This is not his style!
strangeness! too weird!
Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian, who were dying, did not understand the act of killing gods.
It seems that after Levi Garrison came, he changed…
You are angry to vent to Levi Garrison!
What are you doing to vent to us?
Save us after it's done?
Is it idle?
"Secondly, from now on, all the members of the Garrison Clan will stay honestly, not to trouble Levi
Garrison and Levilia! Let me know, kill without mercy!"
Ye Zhantian said .
Immediately, many people asked, "Why?"
"Levi Garrison is a sinner of the Garrison Clan, and deserves to be punished by all the rules of the clan!
And Levilia is my Garrison Clan bloodline, how can I be cultivated by others?"
Even Ye Longtian didn't understand. NS.
"Do you dare to question my decision??" As
soon as Ye Zhantian said this, the voice of doubt immediately disappeared.
Everyone shut up obediently.
"Listen! My decision is also the decision of the ancient Garrison Clan! I don't want to hear the voice of
questioning and questioning…"
No one in the Garrison Clan dared to question or other.
Healing the wounded hastily… After
Ye Zhantian returned to his detached house, he began to gasp for breath.
He even sat down on the ground, his whole body was wet with cold sweat…The
whole body was trembling with both legs, and he couldn't stand up.
The front is really strong support!
Forced him to finish fighting everyone in the Garrison Clan, and forced him to return to the capital.
After separating from the Garrison Clan, his tone came to an end.
Finally couldn't hold it anymore.
He never thought that Levi Garrison was the one who tried the sword…
How powerful Levi Garrison was, it was definitely not something he could detect.
But he can easily defeat himself.

As long as that sword is a little bit harder, he will undoubtedly die!
too frightening!
Fortunately, he responded quickly.
Smoking Ye Wudao and the others one by one…
and escaped as quickly as possible.
If I continue to stay there, I really don't know what will happen.
Ye Zhantian couldn't imagine…
He felt a little moist in his eyes … He
cried again!
Did God play with me on purpose?
The enemy I have to deal with turns out to be the one who defeated me?
The more Ye Zhantian thought about it, the more frustrated he was, and he couldn't make a sound of
crying.
The whole person was struggling to get up,
but he failed several times… he felt a little peeing even more.
To be scared to pee.
A figure in the distance was watching here, and he walked step by step.
"Brother, I found out that something was wrong with you a long time ago, what the hell is going on, tell
me!"
It turned out to be Ye Longtian. "Don't hide it from me!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2511
"You…when did you come?"
Ye Zhantian asked tremblingly.
He was so nervous and afraid that he didn't even notice Ye Longtian.
This was impossible before!
If Ye Longtian were the enemy to assassinate him, he would definitely succeed. Ye Longtian sighed,
"Brother, actually, I have already noticed that you are abnormal! Killing the knife broke your
explanation, right? You have a logical error! You know the material of the killing knife better than
anyone else? It is indestructible. ! Even you
can't interrupt it.
I guess, your killing knife was interrupted by someone, right?"
Although Ye Longtian felt that this might be almost zero.
But it is still possible!
He asked subconsciously.
Unexpectedly, Ye Zhantian nodded, "Yes, that's right! I didn't break the killing knife myself! I didn't
break it by myself! It was interrupted by others!"

“Ah?”
“Really?”
Ye Long The sky was shocked and scared.
Was it really interrupted by someone else?
“He has an Excalibur that is a hundred times stronger than mine, and can easily cut it off! This is not the
key! It is his strength! He can easily defeat me! It feels useless at all. The power of one defeated me!”
“The reason he was looking for me was to try the sword…”
…
Ye Zhantian told Levi Garrison all about the fact that Levi Garrison asked him to try the sword.
Ye Longtian was shocked…
this, this… will
Ye Zhantian lose?
He really couldn’t think of anyone else from the ancient Garrison Clan who could deal with him?
There is such a person in the world who can easily defeat Ye Zhantian.
“Do you know who defeated me?”
Ye Zhantian asked.
“Sho… shouldn’t it be Levi Garrison?” For some
reason, Ye Longtian came up with this name in his mind.
“Yes! It’s him!”
Ye Longtian understood after hearing this.
Everything is understood.
Ye Zhantian understood a series of abnormal actions…
In fact, he didn’t really want to kill Ye Wudao and the others.
He is protecting the Ye people!
If it hadn’t been for him to protect like this, I’m afraid the Ye people would have finished it today.
Even the ancient Garrison Clan will be implicated.
Wise move!
Now think about what Ye Zhantian has done absolutely!
“I really didn’t expect the secular Garrison Clan to have such an existence against the
sky ! Even the ancient Garrison Clan is an absolute leader! I can’t think of who can be his opponent…” Ye
Longtian gasped.
Ye Zhantian nodded, “It’s terrible because it’s unfathomable! Even I can’t detect where his limit is… Hey,
I’m such a waste… I haven’t defeated, but this defeat is so complete!

” Actually, brother, you don’t need to be depressed! Think about it this way, Levi Garrison is the blood of
Garrison Clan! In fact, you have lost to your descendants, and you are not an outsider…”
Ye Longtian comforted.
Hearing this, Ye Zhantian’s eyes lit up, “Yes! He has to call me ancestor according to generation!”
He felt a lot more cheerful.
“But he is so powerful, why doesn’t everyone know? Ye Wudao, fools like that, still want to use him with
a knife?”
Ye Longtian thought for a while and said, “It should be that he has any plans. I don’t want to reveal his
strength for the time being! Then we must keep secrets for him and not destroy his affairs!”
“Well, this is certain!”
“Since I am Garrison Clan has such a powerful younger generation, if he comes to the Garrison Clan,
wouldn’t my Garrison Clan directly oppress the Tiance Mansion Baolong Clan!”
Ye Zhantian nodded fiercely, “That’s for sure! He wants to join the Garrison Clan. Ancient Clan! My
Garrison Clan has swept the world invincible!”
“The Garrison Clan has such a bloodline, we should immediately tell the Garrison Clan! Let the whole
clan have a meeting, and then take out the highest etiquette of the Garrison Clan to take people back!”
Ye Longtian’s proposal, Ye Zhantian agreed, “This kind of offspring should please come back at all costs!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2512
After knowing Levi Garrison’s true strength.
Ye Longtian desperately wanted Levi Garrison to return to the Garrison Clan.
But it is not force, but the highest etiquette.
It is necessary to use the best thick conditions to attract Levi Garrison back.
Soon Ye Longtian told several elders who came to his colleagues about this matter.
After they knew it, they were shocked.
They have the same thoughts as Ye Zhantian.
Please go back Levi Garrison.
Restore him as a child of the Garrison Clan!

“That way! You two quickly tell the patriarch from the Hui clan… Let all who have the right to speak
come here!”
“We, immediately go to discuss with Levi Garrison! See if he has any conditions…”
Ye Longtian arranged Rear.
The two elders rushed back to the ancient Garrison Clan as quickly as possible.
“I will
heal people first! Otherwise, they will die…” Ye Zhantian and Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian later healed
their injuries.
The two of them were the most injured… and
both were dying.
Ye Zhantian also tried their best to heal them.
Take out all the best medicine.
Soon after, the two were out of danger.
Ye Wudao even got sane and woke up.
“Uncle Uncle I won’t blame you! You taught me, of course you have your reason!”
“Uncle Uncle waits for my recovery, I will sanction Levi Garrison! A little Levi Garrison is not worth your
shot! I didn’t realize it. A little…”
Ye Wudao said.
He thought that Ye Zhantian beat him because of his overkill.
Take the god of death to punish Levi Garrison…
“Boom!!!”
Hearing Levi Garrison’s name.
The expressions of the two changed immediately.
Where are you stiff, do not speak…
“Master, what’s wrong with you, Uncle? Did I say the wrong thing?”
Ye Wudao asked suspiciously.
Ye Lingtian, who woke up next to him, also agreed, “Yes! That’s right! Levi Garrison’s small character, no
matter where the two ancestors get the shot, let’s deal with it!” It became more stiff.
The faces of two people!
“Bang!”
“Bang!” In the
next second, Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian knocked Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian unconscious with one punch.

“Shut up, isn’t it good to be in a coma? You just talk a lot of nonsense!” The
two were furious.
After treating the two, they set off again for Jiangbei.
At this time, news of the patriarch and elder group of the ancient Garrison Clan had arrived.
Ask the two to negotiate first!
They came here afterwards… The
patriarch and the great elder issued an order-no matter what Levi Garrison asked for, they must agree!
This time, Levi Garrison must return to the Garrison Clan!
For example, you can kill Ye Lingtian and Ye Wudao…
any condition can be met!
All can be discussed!
After receiving the order from the patriarch, the two became more confident in this negotiation.
When the two came to Jiangbei.
Frightened the guards outside.
In the villa.
Levi Garrison and the others are still together.
“It’s not good! The big event is not good!”
“Our spies just came to news! Said that the killing god Ye Zhantian is returning to Jiangbei! He is
currently coming here!!!”
This word came out.
There was dead silence in the villa.
Silent.
Everyone thought that the Garrison Clan might come again.
But I didn’t expect the speed to be so fast… At
this time everyone looked at Levi Garrison, “Didn’t you say that Ye Zhantian was afraid that you would
not dare to come? Why did you come so soon? Your lie is self-defeating!”
Zoey went on It was a sneer, “Levi Garrison is not embarrassed? Isn’t he slapped? People are not afraid
of you! They are here again!”
“Before everyone cooperated with you in acting to satisfy your vanity! Don’t be addicted! Others are not
used to you!”
Levi Garrison also A little confused.
It stands to reason that Ye Zhantian didn’t dare to come.
Why does this kid dare to come.
Even Xuanyuan Qingya was extremely puzzled.

Ye Zhan is really not afraid?
Dare to come?
"What to do?"
"It seems too late to run, people seem to have arrived!" Zoey sneered,
"People are afraid of Levi
Garrison, let's see if Levi Garrison can scare away…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2513
Levi Garrison really wanted to know why this kid came…
If he came to make trouble, Levi Garrison would not keep his hands.
It's okay to talk about other things…
but if you make trouble, forgive him for not having the guts!
"Garrison Clan Ye Zhantian, Ye Longtian is here to visit!!!" A
voice was already heard from the person outside.
Hearing these words, Levi Garrison had already roughly understood Ye Zhantian's intentions.
This is the meaning of visiting, not looking for something.
But when Zoey heard these words, they changed their tastes-in the eyes of everyone, they were
arrogant and domineering.
After all, let the killer come to visit, they can't even think about it, how can they be qualified.
"Come in!"
Levi Garrison responded.
Everyone glanced at Levi Garrison.
Are you so brave?
Are you not afraid of death at all?
After getting a response.
Ye Zhantian and Ye Longtian entered.
Zoey and the others were serious about it, like an enemy…
staring at the two.
"The rest of you leave first!"
Ye Zhantian said after taking a look at Zoey.
With a hint of order.
But he glanced at Levi Garrison subconsciously.
Seeing that he looked normal.
He let out a long sigh of relief.
"Huh?"
Everyone was taken aback, but no one moved.
Why do they allow Levi Garrison to be here alone…
no!
Never leave!
Everyone regards death as home!

“Hehe, we need to ask him something… If we really do, do you have any relationship with whether you
are there or not?”
Ye Longtian looked at everyone with a sneer.
Ye Zhantian also said coldly, “Hurry up! Do you have to force me to ask you to leave?”
Zoey and the others hesitated as soon as these words came out.
Looking at each other, a thought flashed in his mind…
If the killing god wants to do it, it is indeed the same whether they are there or not.
All are cannon fodder!
The gap is too big.
If they are here to kill Levi Garrison, why bother talking nonsense with them and just do it directly.
The reason for this is probably because there is something to ask Levi Garrison.
It’s probably their Garrison Clan’s own business.
In any case, Levi Garrison’s body is flowing with Garrison Clan blood.
This is undeniable.
“Well, let’s go out first! Call us directly if something happens!”
Zoey could only withdraw from the villa with everyone.
Leave the place.
“Miss Xuanyuan…”
Zoey was about to call out Xuanyuan Qingya.
“No, she can stay!”
Ye Zhantian said immediately.
After everyone left, Ye Zhantian could no longer pretend.
“Whhhhhh…”
gasping for breath.
The two bowed and bent over at ninety degrees, facing Levi Garrison’s respectful
saying , “Grandmaster is here, please be respected by us!” They put aside their identities, and only
talked about their strength!
“Let’s talk about it, what’s the matter? Do you want me to return to the Garrison Clan? To be precise, it
is the Garrison Clan ancient clan!”
Levi Garrison said.
“This…”
Ye Zhantian glanced at each other.
The eyes are full of shock.
Does he know?

“This… is indeed… Grandmaster. It was a misunderstanding before! We listened to the nonsense of
some juniors!” “We investigated the course of the matter. Ye Chen was wrong first, and tried to kill
Grandmaster and repeatedly. His mother! He is more than guilty! The Garrison Clan in Beijing has
committed all kinds of evil deeds! Enough to exterminate them!
Grandmaster, you are already too kind!
Everything is done by themselves and cannot live!”
Ye Zhantian said.
Levi Garrison and Xuanyuan Qingya both laughed.
This era is the law of the weak eating the strong!
If Levi Garrison is not strong, will all this happen?
will not!
I don’t know Levi ’s strength, all of them are his faults, all his crimes, and he will be cut out!
But after knowing Levi Garrison’s strength, he confessed his crime instead!
In this era, there is no right or wrong. Only strong and weak…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2514
“We already knew it was wrong! Do we need to annihilate the Jingcheng Garrison Clan? As long as you
have a word from the Grand Master, we will do it right away! Erase the Jingcheng Garrison Clan!”
Ye Longtian said.
Levi Garrison’s smile grew stronger.
He kept saying that the blood of compatriots in the clan should never be touched.
Now, in order to please myself, I don’t hesitate to destroy the family… ridiculous!
Extremely ridiculous!
“Maybe Grandmaster, if you want them to confess, I will immediately let everyone from the Garrison
Clan in Beijing come! Kneel in front of you and your mother to confess!”
Ye Zhantian asked again.
Now they are cautiously pleased Levi Garrison.
You can basically agree to whatever you want.
“Don’t be haggling… you just want me to return to the Garrison Clan?”
Levi Garrison sneered. “Yes, yes, yes! We…not only us! We have notified the patriarchs and elders of the
ancient Garrison Clan and all high-level leaders! They all want you to return to the Garrison Clan! Now

the patriarch is coming with everyone On the way! The patriarch will personally invite you to return to the Garrison Clan!"
"The patriarch said to show our sincerity! Please join the ancient Garrison Clan at all costs!"
"Yes, Grandmaster, you can mention any conditions, and we must meet them!"
… …The
two immediately said.
"The conditions must be mentioned… I'm just afraid that you are not qualified to agree…"
Levi Garrison said.
"Ah? A condition?"
"As long as you always put it forward, I'll definitely agree to it! You hurry up…" the
two couldn't wait to say.
As long as Levi Garrison joins the Garrison Clan, the Garrison Clan will take off.
Ignoring all the ancient tribes, ignoring the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan…
They are so eager…
If they persuade Levi Garrison to join, they will have infinite merit in the family!
"The conditions are very simple! If you let me join, I will be in charge of the Garrison Clan! I will control
the Garrison Clan and all the Garrison Clan in the world!"
Levi Garrison said.
The language is not surprising and endless.
When these words came out, Ye Zhantian and Ye Longtian's eyes almost flew out.
In charge of the Garrison Clan?
Isn't that to become the patriarch of the Garrison Clan?
What a lion!
Ye Zhantian's arrogance is arrogant, and he didn't put anyone in his eyes.
But the patriarch never thought about…
"Is this condition a bit too much, right? We never thought you would mention this condition…this…" The
two were dumbfounded.
"Didn't you just say that you can do everything? Now? Can't do it?"
Levi Garrison sneered.
"I won't change the conditions! If you don't agree to it, there will be no way!"

“Before Tiance, the superintendent took the initiative to give me the position of the superintendent in
order to allow me to join the Tiance Mansion, and I refused!”
“Now I come. When the Garrison Clan is at the helm, it gives you enough face…”
Levi Garrison said indifferently.
In this regard, Ye Zhantian had no doubts.
They have checked it out.
Next to Levi Garrison was the daughter of Tiance Shenshuai.
The superintendent Tiance might really let him be the helm of Tiance Mansion.
“Guru, not that we do not agree, we are not the key-day policy of the government in power, and this
thing we have to look for the patriarch to discuss them!”
“Yes, and so after consultation, we give you a satisfactory answer!”
Did this thing Unable to agree.
I can only go to other people in the Garrison Clan.
“Then get out! If you can’t agree to this condition, don’t come to me!”
Levi Garrison drove the two away.
The two left dingy.
Zoey and the others came in hurriedly, and she asked anxiously, “What’s wrong? What are they looking
for alone?”
“Yes, boss, did they treat you like that?”
Everyone asked with concern.
“Boss, tell me, what is going on?”
Everyone urged.
Levi Garrison said, “They came to beg me to join the Garrison Clan!”
“Ah?”
Everyone looked incredulous… Ye Zhantian came to ask Levi Garrison to join the Garrison Clan?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2515
impossible!
What’s the identity of Levi Garrison?
Ye Zhantian personally invite!
It’s absolutely impossible!
“What’s the matter? Don’t be kidding…”
Zoey naturally didn’t believe it.
“That’s right! They’re here to invite the Hui Garrison Clan in
King’s Landing !” Xuanyuan Qingya suddenly said.
“Huh?” At
this time, everyone was stunned.

No one believed what Levi Garrison said.
But when Xuanyuan Qingya said that, everyone believed it.
Think about it again, why Ye Zhantian wants to spread them out…
it must be something within the Garrison Clan!
And don't you want outsiders to see the picture they invite Levi Garrison?
As for Xuanyuan Qingya's presence, the reason is her identity-Tiance Mansion.
I got it!
Zoey looked at each other with everyone… he
immediately thought of the reason.
The reason why the ancient Garrison Clan allowed Levi Garrison to return may have something to do
with Levilia…
Although Ye Zhantian said he was not afraid of the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan… but
everyone understands that I still dare not stand up against the ancient Garrison Clan. Just!
You should know that there are actually several Baolong clan, not one clan.
The combined strength is not comparable to the Garrison Clan…
they still dare not move.
Don't even dare to snatch Levilia out of Tiance Mansion!
They want to be fair and honest, and reasonably and legally to get the ruler.
First of all, you have to deal with the relationship with Levi Garrison.
As long as Levi Garrison joins the ancient Garrison Clan, it is equivalent to officially acknowledging the
identity of Levilia.
In this way, the ancient Garrison Clan can
bring the monarch back and cultivate by himself… It is actually because of Levilia that Levi Garrison
joined… After
knowing this, no one is asking more…
"You still agree! This is good for you and Levilia! As for the question of where Levilia is going to be, you
can ask the Garrison Clan to discuss with Tiance Mansion! You have to get rid of the relationship…"
Zoey persuaded.
She didn't want Levi Garrison and Levilia to have an accident.
The Garrison Clan is too strong.
Joining them is also a good thing…
"Look, I'll join if they can promise me…"

Levi Garrison said lightly.
"You dare to mention the conditions! Be careful not to die…"
Zoey said.
She looked at Xuanyuan Qingya again, "With Ms. Xuanyuan participating, it must be a tripartite talk! I
can rest assured… you can figure it out… I won't interfere…" on the other side.
Brother Ye Zhantian returned to the Garrison Clan in the capital.
I just met everyone from the ancient Garrison Clan…
there were hundreds of people in front of me!
They are all high-ranking members of the ancient Garrison Clan…
even a few old ancestors who have been in seclusion from the world have come…
These are the existence of Ye Zhantian and they have to call grandfather, which shows that the seniority
is high.
Hearing that the descendants of the Garrison Clan had such an existence, everyone couldn't sit still and
all ran to greet them.
An old man headed by him is domineering and majestic.
The patriarch of the ancient Garrison family-Ye Qingtian!
The unique existence among the Garrison Clan!
He was the one who put Ye Zhantian in the dark cage at the beginning!
People who can suppress Ye Zhantian!
The elder Ye Fengtian, the second elder Ye Qingtian, and the third elder Ye Wangtian… the
four patron saints of the
ancient
Garrison Clan … the gatekeeper of the ancient Garrison Clan … Basically all the high-level Garrison Clan
came…
Compared with these people, Ye Longtian's identity is considered backward.
Their names are all in the sky!
It means that they are gods second only to the sky…
"Huh? Why are you back? Did something happen?"
Ye Qingtian couldn't help asking when seeing everyone.
"Nothing happened! Levi Garrison put forward the conditions, but we can't meet them…"
Ye Zhantian said helplessly.
Everyone smiled curiously, "There are conditions you can't meet. I want to know what are the

conditions?”
“Levi Garrison wants to take charge of the ancient Garrison Clan and all the Garrison Clan in the world! I
want to take your place!”
Ye Zhantian looked at Ye. Qingtian said. As soon as these words came out, there was silence…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2516
The reaction of this group of people was even more intense than that of Ye Zhantian and the two of
them just now!
One face changed wildly!
“Presumptuous! Is the position of the patriarch of the Garrison Clan that his junior covets?”
“Yes! That’s right! It’s the blood of the Garrison Clan who is still living outside! The blood is mixed and
muddy! Want to be in charge of the Garrison Clan? Dream, right?
” No one of the ancient Garrison Clan dared to covet the Garrison Clan so much, right? Is he looking for
death?”
…
Levi Garrison’s condition angered many Garrison Clan people.
The patriarch Ye Qingtian’s face also changed, and he could see that he carried a trace of anger.
“Push your nose and face?”
Ye Fengtian asked.
Ye Zhantian said, “I think it can actually be agreed! As long as he joins the ancient Garrison Clan, he will
sweep everything!”
“After all, he is too strong! With his joining, the Garrison Clan can be raised to a higher level!”
Ye Longtian He echoed, “Yes! He is too strong! I think this condition can be agreed!” The
words came out.
Everyone is even more angry.
After all, they are not the parties.
I didn’t understand Levi Garrison’s true strength, everything was heard.
What’s more, they are a big family, with unique pride and dignity!
I think I’m only weaker than the sky!
Now it is a shame for the ancient Garrison Clan to give up the position of the clan leader to a junior with
impure blood!
In any case it is impossible!

It is impossible to ask a junior to join the family at such a high price.
It's a shame to spread it out!
Garrison Clan will never look up!
So when Ye Zhantian said this, everyone was angry.
"Ye Zhantian what are you doing? How could you give up the position of Patriarch to a little boy? You
are sick!"
"What happened to you after Ye Zhantian came out this time? The whole person has changed! I see fear
in your face! Is this still you?"
...
Ye Fengtian said several people.
"Hehe, you haven't seen his strength! When you see it, you are more embarrassed than me! I guess the
entire ancient Garrison Clan can't stop it!"
Ye Zhantian sneered .
Everyone shook their heads, "I don't believe it! We don't believe it! How could it be so powerful!"
Ye Qingtian nodded, "Well, I don't believe it either! If the clubhouse leaves clan one-on-one, we might
all lose! But we need all of us. If people add up, he can win? Impossible!"
"Yes! Not to mention the entire Garrison Clan, we are present with nearly a hundred people teaming up
and anyone can win?"
Everyone said.
"This Levi came to us to treat people with courtesy, he made such an excessive request! Why not? Let's
join hands to capture him back to the ancient Garrison Clan. If you don't agree, you have to agree!"
Ye Wangtian said.
"Okay, I agree!"
Ye Qingtian promised to come down, "Lift first and then soldier! If he doesn't eat etiquette, we will force
him to surrender! Big deal, let's go together!" With
this idea, everyone went to Jiangbei aggressively.
They wouldn't believe that Ye Zhantian said that Levi Garrison could be a man against Garrison family...
impossible thing!
"Okay, I want to see how you suppressed him!"
Ye Zhantian was happy.
This group of people didn't believe in themselves.
So just right!

I just took you to…
Ye Longtian didn't say anything.
He knows that persuasion is not good…
no one in this group listens.
One by one, arrogantly dying…
Ye Zhantian led the team and everyone followed.
All arrogantly excited.
Thinking of the way to abuse Levi Garrison…
"Here is someone…"
Levi Garrison felt that he was coming, so he summoned Zoey and them and told them to leave first.
Knowing that it was the Garrison Clan's matter, Zoey didn't say anything.
Leaving with everyone.
soon.
In Jiangbei Villa.
Only Levi Garrison had a few people.
Levi Garrison was sitting there.
Shen Jie hovered in front of him, sending out a series of metallic colors.
Slight energy fluctuations come out. He is waiting for the arrival of the Garrison Clan…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2517
The divine calamity at this moment is meek like a child in front of Levi Garrison!
If it weren't for the actual situation, even Xuanyuan Qingya would think it was a very docile weapon!
But actually ruining the world…
Soon, Xuanyuan Qingya already felt the oppression.
People from the ancient Garrison Clan are here.
"Buzzing…"
Shen Jie felt the oppressive breath, and suddenly trembled with excitement.
"Levi Garrison! The ancestors of the ancient Garrison Clan are here! You junior, don't you come out on
your knees to greet you?"
A stern shout came.
All the Ye people waited outside the villa for Levi 's arrival to greet them.
It's just that Levi Garrison closed his eyes to rest his mind, and didn't pay any attention.
Ye Zhantian sneered and said, "If you want to invite him, you have to go there yourself…wait for him to
come out to pick you up! Impossible!"

“If he is smart, he should know what the situation is now! He will definitely come out and kneel to meet
our ancestors. Yes!”
“Yes, I believe Levi Garrison is a smart person! He will make the right choice!”
Ye Qingtian said.
They call themselves their ancestors.
Waiting for Levi Garrison to handle it and kneel to greet him.
If they enter directly, it would be a shame for them!
So everyone is standing there and waiting!
“You wait, we are going in first.”
Ye Zhantian and the two entered first.
“Boss! Trash! Was scared like this by a junior?”
Everyone scolded.
Ye Zhantian, who felt that he hadn’t put anyone in his eyes, was embarrassed by Garrison Clan!
After Ye Zhantian entered.
I saw the sword of “Divine Tribulation” at first sight!
“Boom!!!”
A terrifying breath came across.
“I…”
Ye Zhantian was inexplicably afraid of Divine Tribulation. He
knelt down directly…
and he felt that the divine calamity was even more majestic and terrifying than before!
If Ye Longtian faced Divine Tribulation for the first time, under the terrible pressure, it seemed that an
invisible big hand would crush him to the ground.
Ye Longtian also knelt to the ground…
terrible!
He finally knows what kind of peerless artifact the brother is putting in front of…
this, this…
completely invincible!
Ye Qingtian and others outside were still waiting.
five minutes!
No one came out.
For ten minutes, no one came out.
They were already anxious, looking at each other, doubts flashed in their eyes.
“Don’t worry, I believe that smart people make smart judgments!”
Ye Qingtian felt calm.

twenty minutes.
Someone could not help but rushed in.
But Ye Qingtian said, "It's okay, wait a while! Levi Garrison, this is your last chance to redeem yourself! I
gave the opportunity, and it depends on whether you can grasp it…"
"Well, just give this kid one last chance! I hope he can wake up and quickly come out and kneel to meet
us!"
Everyone in the Garrison Clan is still dreaming, waiting for Levi Garrison to greet us.
But half an hour passed quickly, and no one came out.
Now, everyone can't wait any longer.
One by one, his complexion turned red, and he was extremely angry.
This is a humiliation they have never experienced before, and there are people who don't give them
face.
Still a junior of the Garrison Clan!
Isn't this looking for death?
"Levi Garrison's opportunity has already been given to you! This is what you asked for! We will never
spare you!"
"Go, rush in! I want to see Levi Garrison's few jins…"
In Ye Qingtian Under the leadership of Garrison Clan, the senior officials of the Garrison Clan entered
the villa in unison.
One enters the villa.
Everyone saw Ye Zhantian who were kneeling on the ground.
They are getting more and more angry!
"Shame! You are the shame of the Garrison Clan!"
"Ye Zhantian, you actually kneel down to a junior! You are really the biggest shame of the Garrison
family! Are you ashamed?"
Ye Fengtian and the others shouted.
They were full of anger, and their blood surged and exploded with anger.
At this time, Levi Garrison
smiled, "Don't worry, you will kneel as well!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2518
The words came out.
Everyone was taken aback.
In any case, they never thought that Ye Zhantian would kneel down for Levi Garrison!
Like a dog!

“Ye Zhantian, your behavior is to add humiliation to the Garrison Clan! You don’t deserve to be in the
Garrison Clan!”
Ye Qingtian, the chief of the Garrison Clan, said coldly.
After they finished training Ye Zhantian, they all looked at Levi Garrison.
“Are you Levi Garrison?”
Ye Qingtian asked.
“Well, it’s me!”
“Bold young man! The ancestors who saw you dared to sit? Hurry up and kneel down! Otherwise, the
highest clan rule of the Garrison Clan will take care of you! Let you die!”
“Yes! You didn’t come out to meet the ancestors.” We have violated the clan rules! Now kneeling and
confessing, we might let it go!”
… the
elders of the elders scolded one after another.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison violated serious family rules.
It is already a heinous crime…
“Also! Let me introduce you! This is Ye Qingtian, the lord of the Garrison Clan! You must knock for
ninety-nine bangs! To get his approval!”
Everyone began to introduce Ye Qing again. The identity of the day!
“I don’t like the tone of your speech, just kneel and talk to me!”
Levi Garrison frowned and said calmly.
“Let’s kneel??”
These old guys seemed to hear the biggest joke in the world.
I was stunned!
How is it possible to let them kneel in front of a junior?
It’s absolutely impossible!
Levi Garrison stopped talking!
“Ding!”
A flick of your finger on the divine calamity!
“Boom!!!” In an
instant, a breath of death erupted, like Shura’s rebirth in hell.
The world changed color at this moment.
“Buzzing…”
Shen Jie trembled, making a terrible sound.
Suddenly lifted off!
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
… the
sword of Shen Jie was activated abruptly!

The terrible energy burst out inside…
swept across the army!
Destroy all bodies!
The majestic breath was overwhelmingly suppressed.
Everyone present seemed to be carrying a Tarzan on their backs…
Everyone's complexion changed drastically , they were extremely red, and even cold sweats!
This breath was pressured, and everyone could only use their best efforts to resist…
"Puff!"
Finally someone couldn't help but bend their waist under abrupt pressure and fell directly to the
ground.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
……If
there is the first one, there will be a second one.
The senior members of the Garrison Clan couldn't bear the overwhelming pressure, one by one they
knelt to the ground.
The rest of the people used their greatest strength to resist, but their expressions were painful to the
extreme.
They felt that the breath was being compressed a little bit, and they wanted to crush all the internal
organs, veins and blood vessels in their bodies…
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
Still going on.
Kneeling down one by one, both knees fell into the ground.
…
Thirty!
…
Fifty!
…
Eighty!
… In the
end, there were only a dozen people left, the strongest dozen.
They are still resisting.
"Puff!"
… But

Shen Jie's breath coercion is too strong, and it continues to increase.
…
Seven or eight people are kneeling to the ground again!
Only Ye Qingtian were left!
They are still going on!
Still desperately resisting!
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
At the end of the resistance, they vomited blood, and many parts of their bodies were crushed and
crushed!
Some people suffered extremely serious internal injuries!
The organs in his body were crushed…
"Puff!"
Ye Wangtian fell to his knees.
"Puff!"
Ye Fengtian fell to his knees.
"Puff!"
Ye Qingtian fell to his knees!
"Ah!!!"
Ye Qingtian displayed all his strength to resist!
It actually made the divine calamity tremble!
But then, Shen Jie became more and more excited, and even stronger power broke out in the sword!
"Puff!!!!"
Ye Qingtian didn't bear it after all, and fell on
her knees… His knees smashed the ground directly… Seeing hundreds of people kneeling on the ground,
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "It looks more comfortable! "
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2519
Shocked!
It was shocking!
Even though Ye Zhantian knew that all the masters of the Garrison Clan added up to be no match for
Levi Garrison!
But who would have thought it would be so miserable?
Don't say it was a fight with Levi Garrison.
No one can stop the coercion of this sword!
What's more, the breath and energy of this sword have not been fully released…
maybe it is one percent, or even less than one thousandth…

this sword will overwhelm everything!
Not even this sword can survive.
Let alone move his master!
Not qualified at all!
How strong is Levi Garrison?
unimaginable!
He could control this sword anyway…
"Kacha!"
"Kacha!"
…
Under the pressure of this sword, everyone could clearly hear the sound of bone cracking.
Especially the organs in Ye Qingtian's body were greatly shattered…At this moment, it was not Mount Tai that everyone was carrying.
It's the collapsed sky…
Everyone has really reached a critical point. If there is more pressure, everyone's body will probably
explode! ! !
Everyone's face is full of horror, and their eyes are full of unbelievable! ! !
powerful!
too strong!
Levi Garrison is the strongest person they have ever seen!
none of them! ! !
They finally understood everything Ye Zhantian said…
It's all true!
Even more exaggerated than Ye Zhantian said!
They don't even talk about dealing with Levi Garrison, even his sword can't deal with it!
No wonder Ye Zhantian, who is known as the killing god, is so proud and so arrogant that no one takes it
seriously!
I was scared like that…
everything is for a reason!
After seeing Levi Garrison, they understood everything!
Understand why Ye Zhantian wants to let Levi Garrison return to the Garrison Clan at all costs!
He even gave him the position of patriarch… to be
honest!
This time is completely honest!
This group of ancestors of the Garrison Clan, one by one, like children who did wrong, kneeled in front
of Levi Garrison obediently.

“Now? Is it awesome? Are you still arrogant?”
Levi Garrison asked.
silence!
Everyone was silent.
They even lowered their heads, not daring to look at Levi Garrison!
“What do you want to say? Is he deaf or dumb?”
Levi Garrison suddenly raised his tone and shouted.
“No…no…”
everyone said in horror.
“Well, I like this tone! Keep it up!”
Levi Garrison nodded in satisfaction.
It’s
okay to negotiate with him, but you have to kneel and talk… “Let’s go, are you considering the
conditions I said?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Conditions? What conditions?”
Most people did not react.
Ye Zhantian immediately reminded, “If you want this one to return to the Garrison Clan! You must hand
over the power of the Garrison Clan to him!!!”
Ye Zhantian reminded everyone immediately.
Ye Qingtian’s complexion changed drastically, and it was as uncomfortable as eating a fly.
The Garrison Clan has never been threatened by anyone, and such a thing has never happened.
The ancient Garrison Clan has always been aloof, no one accepts except for the sky above him!
In particular, it is even more impossible to hand over the position of the patriarch of the ancient
Garrison Clan!
This is a shame to the ancient Garrison Clan!
But what should we do about this situation now?
Ye Qingtian deserves to be the patriarch. He immediately returned to normal. He couldn’t help saying,
“Jun’s Landing! We haven’t considered this matter! After all, it’s a matter of great importance and we
need to negotiate and decide! It’s not something that someone can decide!”
Ye Fengtian and the others immediately. He echoed “Yes! We need everyone’s agreement! It can be
finalized!”

“When we go back, we will discuss clearly, and give you another answer!”
...
Levi Garrison looked at them with a smile.
But the next moment, Levi Garrison’s complexion changed suddenly, and he roared, “I didn’t discuss it
clearly! What are you doing here? If you can’t make up a perfect reason, don’t even want to leave!!!”
Levi Garrison suddenly became angry and smashed everyone. Scared.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2520
Everyone was sweating profusely and almost suffocated.
They didn’t come to discuss with Levi Garrison at all, they wanted to use force to take down Levi
Garrison.
“I…we…we are here to discuss!”
“I think! As long as you return to the ancient Garrison Clan! It is the best choice to hand the ancient
Garrison Clan over to you!!!”
Ye Qingtian Suddenly the conversation turned around.
Ye Fengtian also agreed, “Yes! The patriarch must be the strongest. You are so young, and you probably
have a lot of potential! You are in charge of the Garrison Clan, not only sweeping everything now, but
also in the future!”
Ye Qingtian “Well, I agree. Levi is the master of the ancient Garrison Clan!”
Ye Wangtian “I have no objection!”
“We agree too!”
Ye Zhantian and Ye Longtian also immediately agreed.
“I agree too!”
“Me too!”
“Me too!”
...
Everyone here agreed one by one!
In any case, they dare not say a “no” at this time!
Besides, Levi Garrison is so strong, who would dare to oppose Garrison Clan in charge?
Not to mention being strong, but so young.
It must be better than Ye Qingtian to be the master of the house!
“Since you have agreed to this condition! Then I will reluctantly agree!
From now on, I will be the master

of the Garrison Clan! The Garrison Clan and all the Garrison Clan must listen to me!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Meet the Patriarch!!!"
"Meet the Patriarch!!!"
…
Everyone kowtows at Levi Garrison, no one dares to say anything else…
"You may not know the personality of my Levi Garrison, who asked me to join, and in the end I became
the helm! For example, the Bible Organization! I have been wooing me since before. Now, I am the God
of Darkness…
and Maya Industry. Cooperate with me and want to control me and kill me. Now Maya Industry is mine
too!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
"Hiss!"
Everyone gasped.
The ancient Garrison Clan knew about the Bible Organization and Mayan Industry, and they were two
forces that were a little afraid of them except for the Chotian Ce Mansion.
Levi Garrison's meaning is very simple, let them understand that you are not the first to be like this!
"Where are the tokens of the Patriarch of the Ancient Clan of the Garrison family? Give me all the most
confidential things, including exercises and ancient prescriptions…"
Since he wants to be in charge, Levi Garrison needs to be the most comprehensive!
At the same time, Levi Garrison took the divine calamity back.
The pressure on everyone is instantly relieved!
Everyone stood up one after another.
Ye Qingtian stepped forward and handed a palm-sized jade seal to Levi Garrison.
"Master, which is the ancient tribe of Tianyin Yip! It can come up with the disposal of anyone Yip ancient
tribe and leaves the family! There it will be able to recognize the identity of your home Lord!"
"At the same time, each step down before any master of the house, will put Half of his own power is
poured into it! The Sky Seal can also be used as an artifact! The power is unprecedented! No one can
match!"

Ye Qingtian explained.
Levi Garrison grabbed the Heavenly Seal, and he smiled, "Unparalleled in the past? No one can rival?" To
put it bluntly , the Heavenly Seal is similar to the crystals of "God" power gathered in his hand.
But by comparison, even in front of one-fifth power crystals, this Tianyin couldn't even be compared
with the younger brother.
It's too weak…
and half the power of each Patriarch…
He can easily squeeze it and explode…The
Heaven Seal is here, and it will not become the Garrison Clan's biggest hole card artifact.
It was a status symbol…
Ye Qingtian and others told Levi Garrison all the things about the Garrison Clan.
They also handed in these exercises…
Although they don't know what Levi Garrison is going to do…
but they know that with Levi Garrison's strength, they will definitely be inferior to these exercises… In
about an hour, Levi Garrison has a good grasp of the Garrison family.
The situation of the ancients.
The ancient Garrison Clan is very strong!
In the future, it will definitely be a great help for Levi Garrison!
"The Patriarch, what should we do next?" Ye Qingtian asked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2521
There is one thing to inform you-except for you, there is no need to reveal the identity of my Patriarch
to others! So as not to disturb my plan!"
Levi Garrison said.
Because I don't know the specific situation of the enemy.
Therefore, Levi Garrison could only accumulate strength quietly to prepare for emergencies.
It is not yet possible to reveal his identity as the Lord of the Garrison Clan.
So as not to let the "enemy" know.
Make corresponding targeting…
"Understand!"
Everyone nodded in unison.
"You go back first! When I have time, I personally go to the ancient Garrison Clan once! By the way, take
Levilia back to see!"

Levi Garrison said.
Ye Qingtian and the others nodded in unison, "Understood!" At this time, they no longer entangled with Levi Garrison's hatred, but looked forward to the bright future of the Garrison Clan!
There is such a strong Levi Garrison and an eternally talented Levilia to join.
It's hard for the Garrison Clan to not want to rise!
After everyone left.
Plum dyed them back.
"How's the talk?"
Zoey asked with concern.
"Well, I have joined the ancient Garrison Clan! Including Levilia!"
Levi Garrison said.
"That's really good… I'm sure there will be less disputes in the future! At least Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian dare not target you. You can even say that the Garrison family will be your backer in the future…"
Zoey's face was full of smiles.
In this way, the big problem of her headache was finally solved.
Several people in Azure Dragon (Qinglong) sighed, "Hey, things are impermanent! I want the boss to step on the Garrison family and throw him into hell! Unexpectedly, after a few years, he joined the Garrison family. The Garrison family became the backer of the boss… It's really embarrassing. "…"
"Therefore, there is no absolute in everything… Only by bending and stretching can you become a big cause…"
In their opinion, Levi Garrison had succumbed to the former enemy.
This is actually a very humiliating thing!
It is a shame for those who are rather unyielding!
They are not ashamed to explain directly, they can only say that they can bend and stretch.
In fact, this is a shameful practice!
I would rather die than succumb to the Garrison family!
Not afraid of death, or what the Garrison family would do…
Even they were ready to regard death as home , but Levi Garrison gave in.
This is not the boss they knew…
Could it be that the boss had to bow his head for the sake of reality… I don't want his wife and children to suffer, and I don't want this group

of brothers to die!
Why!
Everyone began to think about Levi Garrison in the past!
What a beauty that is!
If the Garrison family was forced to join in this way, I'm afraid it would have started early.
Now I can only swallow my breath and join in…
Hey!
Times have changed!
People have also changed!
The edges and corners are smoothed!
Levi Garrison joined the Garrison Clan that they didn't expect anyway… But how did
they know that Levi Garrison was not actually joining, but taking over!
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "From now on, Levilia will be the little princess of the Garrison Clan!"
"That's for sure! With Levilia's talent, aren't all the little princesses going everywhere?"
Zoey subconsciously said.
But how did she understand what Levi Garrison meant.
What he meant was that he was the Patriarch, Levilia was his daughter, and naturally the little princess.
"By the way, you joined the Garrison Clan, Ye Lingtian of the Beijing Garrison Clan, and Ye Wudao do
they know?"
Zoey suddenly thought of this question.
In fact, the Garrison Clan directed against Levi Garrison and it was Ye Wudao's provocation.
The true ancient Garrison Clan are all on top, so how can they bend down to deal with Levi Garrison!
To resolve the crisis, these people must be resolved.
"They? Are they still recovering? I don't know!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Well, now you start to go to the capital immediately with me!"
Zoey urged.
"Ah? What are you going to do in the capital?"
Levi Garrison was stunned.
Everyone is a little confused. "Of course I went to tell the Garrison Clan in Jingcheng, tell Ye Wudao that
they have joined the Garrison Clan! You are not allowed to bully you in the future!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2522

Zoey urgently wanted everyone to know that Levi Garrison had joined the Garrison Clan.
Especially Ye Wudao few people.
"Yes, my sister-in-law is right! Let them all know that the boss is already a member of the Garrison
Clan!"
"Hey, in this case! Then you can only rely on the name of the Garrison Clan to protect the boss…"
Since Levi Garrison has joined in with the humiliation. Garrison Clan, they are not good to say anything.
"Well then, let's go to the capital!"
Levi Garrison agreed, he was mainly afraid of trouble.
It will be annoying to be harassed by Ye Wudao again in the future.
It's better to tell them to join the Garrison Clan to avoid trouble.
Everyone immediately set off for the capital.
Among the Garrison Clan in Beijing, Ye Qingtian and the others just came back.
This group of ancestors sent out, but Ye Wudao and the others were shocked.
What happened during the time they were in a coma?
Even the Patriarch and them are here?
The entire group of elders gathered…
The top leaders of the Garrison Clan are here…
Unimaginable!
"What's wrong?"
Ye Wudao stood up under Ye Zhantian's treatment.
"If you shouldn't inquire, don't inquire…"
Ye Zhantian said irritably.
Thinking of Levi Garrison's advice, everyone still didn't speak.
But before everyone's butts were hot, Levi Garrison and Zoey came.
After Levi Garrison arrived, he directly shouted, "Come and gather from the Garrison Clan in Beijing, I
have something to announce!"
Everyone was stunned.
Is Levi Garrison so arrogant?
Dare to bring it to the door by yourself?
Seeing Levi Garrison, Ye Zhantian wittily took everyone to the detached courtyard where he lived.
he is very smart.
Knowing that if Levi Garrison had something to do, he would definitely notify them, no, order them.
It must have nothing to do with them now…

Ye Wudaozhi and his ilk saw this group of ancestors leave.
They all smiled. "A Levi Garrison wants to see the ancestor of the ancient Garrison Clan? He is not
qualified! Did you see it?"
"Why did you come, Levi Garrison ? " Ye Wudao
asked.
The Garrison family stared at Levi Garrison vigilantly.
"Let me do it!"
"
Everyone, please put away your hostility! We are not here to fight! We have something to announce!"
Zoey said, before everyone put away their weapons and tried to kill.
"Ladies and gentlemen, announced it! My husband leaves the monarchs and their daughter Levi -Jun has
joined the race! The future is a leaf of the family! Also please a lot of care!"
Language does not startle.
Zoey said this.
Everyone was stunned.
"What? Levi Garrison joined the Garrison Clan?"
"When did we know what happened?"
...
"Impossible! We don't know. Why did you say that Levi Garrison joined the Garrison Clan? Who admits
it? "
Ye Lingtian questioned.
"It was the ancestors who recognized it! They let Levi Garrison join the Garrison Clan!" At
this time, a person hurried over, and he was here to convey Ye Zhantian's meaning.
"Huh? Ye's ancient clan recognized it?"
Now, everyone has nothing to say.
Ye Lingtian was stunned.
Ye Wudao had nothing to say.
Although he is the number one genius, he is not in charge.
"How come Levi Garrison and other criminals who are rebellious to join the Garrison Clan?"
Everyone was a little puzzled.
"I see! It must be the ancestors who want to draw his daughter in! Letting him join is actually an
additional condition!"
Ye Wudao suddenly exclaimed.

“Yes, that’s right! The child Levilia has to stay in the Tiance Mansion! In fact, the ancestors have nothing
to do! It is difficult to bring Levilia back! If there is such a perfect solution, why not do it?”
“The only price It is to let Levi Garrison join the Garrison Clan to eliminate the heinous crimes he
committed before! This is not a price to the ancestors, and it is not a condition!”
Ye Lingtian analyzed. Ye Wudao rejoiced, “Levi Garrison is so smart, using his daughter to resolve his
hatred with us!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2523
“Levi Garrison Tiance Mansion and many people say that you are a tool for childbirth! It seems right!”
“You actually used your daughter to eliminate hatred, and joined the Garrison Clan you dreamed of!”
“I finally know you. How treacherous, I didn’t make such a condition before! It was not until all the
ancestors of the ancient Garrison Clan came to talk about joining! In this way, they have a more right to
speak!”
…
The Garrison Clan and Zoey present. , Azure Dragon (Qinglong), they all agreed.
The reason why Levi Garrison was able to join the Garrison Clan.
That’s because Levi Garrison used Levilia as a condition to negotiate with the Garrison Clan.
If he joins, Levilia will naturally become a member of the Garrison Clan!
Does the ancient Garrison Clan have any reason not to agree?
Ye Wudao looked at Levi Garrison and said, “To tell the truth! You have been waiting for Levi Garrison
for a long, long time! Joining the ancient Garrison Clan, it is a matter of supreme glory!”
“Count you smart! Now you are a member of the Garrison Clan, We really can’t move you! Next, pray
that you don’t violate the clan rules, or you will be punished as well!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
Don’t say he violated the clan rules, even if he tore the clan rules.
Who dares to condemn him?
Ye Qingtian?
Do you dare to lend him ten thousand courage? At this time Ye Lingtian said, “Levi Garrison, since you

have joined the Garrison Clan! That is the blood of the Garrison Clan! Whether in public or private, my
blood is flowing through you! I am your father! Hurry up and kneel down and kowtow to me and call my
father. I will
recognize your son's identity!"
Ye Kuanglan said several people, "Well, now that you have joined the Garrison Clan! The ceremony of
acknowledging the ancestors and returning to the ancestors is still necessary! Kowtowing the tea and
changing the name is indispensable! You have to call me! grandfather!"
Ye Wudao was reminded, and he immediately said, "I can say that the Garrison Clan is a top-ranked
clan! I didn't want to enter! A ceremony of joining the clan must be held! You have the recognition of
your elders! Only then can you truly recognize your identity as a Garrison Clan! "
It is certainly not appropriate for the ancestors to personally recognize you as a member of the Garrison
Clan! You are far from qualified! In that case, let us come! According to my seniority, I am still a young
ancestor! I will preside over the ceremony of joining the clan… … "
Ye Ling-day, who immediately echoed," Yes! it was presided over by Xiao Zu! elect nine elders involved!
" "
By the time the leaves monarchs to nine elders bowed salute, offer tea to the call! recognized nine
elders considered the Clan!"
"I've forgotten it, tomorrow will be a good day! Tomorrow morning the ceremony of joining the clan will
be held!"
Ye Wudao nodded, "Well,
yes, yes ! Then it's set!" He even looked at Levi Garrison and smiled."
Levi Garrison, how about you join
the clan? I'm your elder! Will you call your ancestor if you don't see me?"
"Come on, call ancestor, let me listen?"
Ye Wudao's ears moved to Levi 's presence.
"Don't force me to slap you! He slaps you and you are seriously injured, and I slaps you to death!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Ye Wudao knew about Levi Garrison fanning him in Ti Ye Zhan Tian.

This sentence instantly angered Ye Wudao, and he said coldly, "If you don't call my ancestor today, this
is not over!"
"Yes! You must call your ancestor! Otherwise, you can't enter the clan ceremony! We don't recognize
you as a Garrison Clan member! "
Everyone became tough.
But he didn't see that Levi Garrison was already angry.
He was about to lift up his slap and slap it down fiercely.
Zoey knew what would happen if this slap was taken…
He quickly stopped Levi Garrison and pushed him aside.
"Patter…"
With this push, several ancient books fell to the ground on Levi Garrison's body.
Everyone looked around.
Ye Wudao subconsciously bent over and picked up a copy of "Basic Garrison Clan Practice?"
"This is also the Garrison Clan's practice!"
"This is the same!" "Hahaha… Levi Garrison, you even hid me Ye The supreme clan practice!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2524
Ye Wudao laughed.
It's like discovering some new continent.
"I had any brains! Just how he joined the family leaves this condition is that simple thing! There are
other conditions that he coveted my family leaves the supreme Gong!"
"With his children in exchange for not only qualified him into the family, but also In exchange for the
Garrison Clan's supreme cultivation technique!"
"Levi came to your city mansion really too deep! I never thought of the cultivation technique before!"
…
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison's face changed.
Everyone in the Garrison Clan despised more and more.
Levi Garrison, a big man, actually used his daughter as a tool to exchange a lot of items and make
conditions!
"You're really not a human! Trade your own daughter! It's really unlucky for your daughter to have a
father like you!"
…
But Zoey's eyes changed when they looked at Levi Garrison.

At first everyone thought that Levi Garrison had completely surrendered to the Garrison Clan by joining.
Now it seems that Levi Garrison has to bear the humiliation and put forward many conditions that are
beneficial to him.
For example, get Garrison Clan's supreme cultivation technique to make him stronger as soon as
possible.
Although it is using his daughter Levilia.
But it's good to have this heart.
"No wonder! I said you can't suffer if you join the Garrison Clan! It turns out that you need a technique!"
Zoey also said.
Ye Wudao smiled, "More than that! I smelled the scent of medicine specially made by the ancient
Garrison Clan! There should be supreme medicine!"
Zoey reached out and touched Levi Garrison's body as she felt a few medicine bottles.
Just smelling the scent of medicine is refreshing.
"Haha, sure enough! Levi Garrison, I said you would squeeze your daughter's value to the maximum!
Sure enough, so many magical drugs!"
"You are no different from selling
your daughter ..." "If your daughter knows, you can trade her for her.
With so many things, what would
she think..."
...
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in disgust.
The conditions are good.
But changing so many things is really too much.
I completely use Levilia as a tool.
Too hateful!
Zoey was also very angry.
But she made Levi Garrison agree to join the Garrison Clan.
She is not good to say anything...
"Okay, okay! Don't mention this again! Don't be angry! You will be a family from now on! Let's not talk
about two families!"
Zoey relieved Levi Garrison.
"A man? It is not too it! No ceremony conducted into the family, who admits he is a leaf tribe ah!"
"Yes! No ceremony will not be the family!"

……
all shouted.
Zoey hurriedly said, "Please rest assured! Tomorrow's clan ceremony we will come! Not only that, I will
bring my daughter Levilia! Let her participate in the clan ceremony together!"
"Let the child come together! This Yes!"
Ye Wudao said.
Zoey quickly pushed Levi Garrison, "Hurry up and agree to participate!"
But Levi Garrison was unmoved.
This group still want to embarrass themselves?
In a hurry, I expelled them directly from the Garrison Clan!
Lao Tzu is now in charge of the ancient Garrison Clan!
Throw your nose on your face one by one?
Isn't it looking for death?
"Boss, what are you doing in a daze? Hurry up and agree to it!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were anxious.
"You endured even the enemies of the year, but you couldn't beat them and you joined! You have
endured the humiliation so much, are you afraid of losing something?"
"When you agreed to join the Garrison Clan, you actually bowed down to them and knelt down. That's
it! So it doesn't matter whether you kneel and kowtow to them! You are already kneeling!"
"Now that you have reached this point, you should continue to bear the humiliation!"
…
They persuaded them one after another.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison had already knelt down when he agreed to join the clan…
Levi Garrison took a deep breath, "Okay, I promise to participate in the clan joining ceremony!"
But tomorrow, Levi Garrison will be sitting in a chair, and Ye Wudao Zhiliu was kneeling on the ground…
the ceremony of joining the clan?
Ha ha! Let's become a demarcation ceremony!e!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2525
"Okay, then we are ready to join the clan ceremony! It will be held tomorrow!"
Ye Wudao smiled at Levi Garrison, "Don't be arrogant, this ancestor is your decision!"
They all left.

In fact, Ye Zhantian of the Independent House knew everything.
"Levi Garrison, your temper is still igniting! People have to bow their heads under the eaves!"
"You surrender to the Garrison Clan, it is equivalent to kneeling, and now you want to stand and eat, it's
impossible!"
"You Only keep forbearing, keep kneeling…until the day when you become stronger and stand up on
your own…"
Zoey said.
Others' voices were also cold and indifferent, "Since I chose to surrender, I will bear the humiliation
honestly! I think about it, and I want to take it again!"
They don't want to call the name directly, which probably means setting up a memorial arch…
Levi Garrison is really embarrassed. .
Laozi is in charge of the ancient Garrison Clan, okay?
Not to join!
It is a direct takeover!
Is he still kneeling?
He dared to kneel, but who can bear this group of people?
Zoey contacted Levilia on the same day and took him back from Tiance Mansion.
It was the next day in a blink of an eye.
"This is something within your Garrison Clan, we outsiders are not suitable to participate! Let's leave!"
Zoey said actively.
She left the Garrison family house with everyone.
She was afraid that staying here would embarrass Levi Garrison and embarrass him.
After all, Levi Garrison wanted to kneel down for so many people, and he was once his enemy.
At this most humiliating moment, Levi Garrison definitely doesn't want people he knows to see…
Therefore, Zoey immediately took people away.
"You…"
Ye Wudao looked dumbfounded.
He wanted Levi Garrison to lose face in front of this group of people, but now he has all gone.
And the reason is particularly good-it is not the Ye people.
He could not refute it yet.
But this is all secondary.

The important thing is that Levi Garrison, a stubborn guy, will kneel in front of him and call his
ancestors…
it's cool to think about it!
What a proud fellow Levi Garrison is!
Known all over the world!
Let him kneel and kowtow to call ancestors!
This is something to brag about!
The ceremony of joining the tribe was held in the ancestral hall of the Ye tribe in Beijing.
There are four chairs next to the hall of the ancestral hall, and one chair in the middle.
This belongs to the nine elders!
The middle position belongs to Ye Wudao!
He is a young ancestor, the highest standing!
The next seat belongs to Ye Lingtian and the others.
Elect eight elders to accept Levi Garrison's salute!
Soon, everyone gathered.
Ye Wudao didn't sit down, but stood at the door and waited.
"Where is Levi Garrison? Hasn't he come yet?"
Ye Wudao looked around.
Another half hour passed.
Levi Garrison came slowly with Levilia.
Levi Garrison even had a steamed bun in his hand, where to eat it…
He seemed to regard the ceremony of joining the clan as a matter of fact.
"Levi Garrison, what are you doing? The clan ceremony! This is the clan ceremony! You are late!"
"Twenty full minutes!"
"Do you want to join the Garrison Clan? Just say it if you don't want to join! I thought you were.
Kuaibao! I can't leave you!"
Ye Wudao roared wildly.
Everyone else looked at Levi Garrison in disgust.
Was he late for such an important moment?
Sin is unforgivable! ! !
This is not putting them in the eyes
at all … Everyone has already thought about it after looking at Levi Garrison.
The initiation ceremony must make things difficult for him later…
Set rules for him!
"Oh, late? I went to bed a little late, what's the matter?"
Levi Garrison sneered.

“You still dare to be confident? How could I still give birth to you? I don’t dare to say that you have my
blood in the Garrison Clan!”
Ye Lingtian said angrily.
Levi Garrison ignored him, but walked straight into the hall of the ancestral hall.
Sit directly in the center of Ye Wudao’s chair. He cocked Erlang’s legs and looked at everyone, “Shall we
start?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2526
“Why are you daunting?”
When Levi Garrison sat on Ye Wudao’s chair, everyone was shocked.
Everyone was stunned.
Looked at him incredulously.
Ye Wudao stood at the gate of the ancestral hall, just like a fool.
There seems to be something wrong with his mind.
Why did Levi Garrison get on his seat?
Why is this?
Senseless!
Everyone is dumbfounded!
“What are you doing in a daze? All kneel down!”
Levi Garrison shouted.
This made everyone wake up in a shock.
“What are you doing, Levi Garrison? Is this where you should sit? This is the position of the ancestor!
Get out of me quickly!”
“You unfilial offspring! You are playing with fire!”
“Levi Garrison, are you brains?” There is a problem? The ancestral hall is so daring to go wild like this?
Are you looking for death?”
“You should kneel! You are not qualified to sit!”
…
Everyone who reacted was anxious.
Yelling one by one.
I can’t wait to take Levi Garrison alive…
His behavior is to provoke Garrison Clan’s majesty!
It looks very serious in them!
Ye Wudao took a deep breath, “Levi Garrison, you have to be clear about your position, you want to
participate in the clan ceremony! Not us!”
“This position is mine! You should kneel here! Hurry up and kneel here, I forgive your ignorance! Don’t

be conceited!"
Everyone shouted, "Levi Garrison kneels!"
"Levi Garrison kneels!"
…
Levi Garrison smiled, "Who said that the ceremony of joining the clan? This is not what I came to
participate in!"
"Ah?"
Now the others became more confused.
I don't know what Levi Garrison is talking about…
Even Levilia looked at him strangely, not knowing what he meant…
"I obviously attended another ceremony, that is, someone will be expelled from the Garrison Clan!!! "
Levi Garrison sneered.
"Someone will be expelled from the Garrison Clan?"
Ye Wudao said subconsciously.
"Yes, that's right! Someone will be expelled from the Garrison Clan!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
"Could it be you?"
Ye Lingtian asked.
Levi Garrison smiled and said nothing.
But this smile looks weird.
Also very provocative.
"Bring me down, you!!!"
Ye Wudao directly wanted to make a move.
It's just that suddenly a voice blasted like a tearing sky.
"Ye Wudao still doesn't kneel down!!!"
"Boom!!!"
This sound was like thunder, with terrible pressure.
"Puff!"
Ye Wudao knelt to the ground subconsciously.
Under terrible pressure!
At the same time, he also heard that it was Ye Qingtian's voice!
"And Ye Lingtian, Ye Kuanglan…you all kneel down for me!"
Ye Qingtian's voice continued to explode.
"Puff!" Unable to
endure the powerful pressure, Ye Lingtian and the others knelt down one by one…
They looked painful and felt terrible oppression.
And the children of the Garrison Clan outside the ancestral hall heard Ye Qingtian's voice, and they all
knelt to the ground one by one.

In the entire ancestral hall, only Levi Garrison was sitting alone.
Levilia stood beside him.
All the others fell to their knees…
This scene was extremely shocking!
Isn't it Levi Garrison's ceremony for joining the clan?
How did it happen?
It was not Levi Garrison who was kneeling, but people like them…
can't understand!
I can't figure it out at all! ! !
Accompanied by the sound of intensive footsteps, Ye Qingtian and other ancestors quickly came to the
court.
Everyone looked at them without understanding.
At this time, Zoey outside Ye's ancestors' house and they heard Ye Qingtian's movement.
"
Should something happen? The boss is very likely to have an accident…"
"Let's go in and see if
something happens, we will try to stop it!!!"
…
Zoey and the others entered madly.
Quickly came to the ancestral hall.
After arriving at the ancestral hall, everyone stopped. Seeing the shocking scene in front of me…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2527
Why are they all kneeling on the ground!
What are they doing?
Hundreds of Garrison Clan in Beijing actually knelt in front of the ancestral hall.
There are even people kneeling in the hall of the ancestral hall!
What is this for?
"Is it worshipping the ancestors? Visiting the ancestral hall?"
Someone wondered.
"Look inside!"
Xiao Feng exclaimed.
Everyone looked over.
I saw one person sitting in the middle of the ancestral hall-Levi Garrison.
Next to him stood a bewildered Levilia.
Looking at it from this angle, it was as if everyone was bowing to Levi Garrison! ! !
How is this going?
Why did they kneel down for Levi Garrison?

I can't imagine it because of emotion or reason!
These people who kneel down are all taller than Levi Garrison!
Even Ye Lingtian wouldn't kneel down to Levi Garrison… I
can't figure it out, I really can't figure it out!
It doesn't make sense!
No reason for them to kneel to Levi Garrison!
"Boom!" In the
next moment, a series of majestic breaths hit.
Ye Qingtian and the others appeared…
a coercion that obscured the sky and the sun struck, causing Zoey and the others to kneel and worship.
"Is this the ancestors of the ancient Garrison Clan?" This
is the first time they have seen so many terrifying things!
It is equivalent to a bunch of killer gods!
To be weak is not a bit weak!
At this moment, everyone understands that God List is a fart!
Just picking out a few of these people will be able to chop the god list alive.
too frightening!
"I understand, they must be kneeling because of these old ancestors!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said.
Everyone nodded and agreed.
Because there is really
no reason why these people gave Levi Garrison to kneel…The people haven't arrived yet, Ye Zhantian
roared, "You want to be drawn by me again, right?"
Seeing Ye Qingtian and others walking, especially watching. Ye Zhantian looked angry.
Ye Wudao was scared to cry.
"Patriarch! Uncle, I was wrong! It's all my fault! I shouldn't be in charge! The Garrison Clan hasn't yet my
turn to be the master! Everything is my fault!"
Ye Wudao immediately apologized.
"And we were also wrong…"
"The matter of Levi 's entry into the clan was decided by your ancestors! But we set up a ceremony of
entering the clan to deliberately make things difficult for him!"
"When are we qualified to make claims? Especially? Did the ancestor decide something?"
"We are guilty! We are guilty!"
"Papa……"
They began to slap themselves fiercely.

In particular, Ye Lingtian had their faces smashed in order to express their attitude.
They all thought that Ye Qingtian let them kneel down, and blamed them for making their own way, and
throwing aside the decision made by the ancestors, and they held the ceremony of joining the clan by
themselves.
It's another act of Yue Chu on behalf of Pao!
Do things beyond your status and responsibilities!
Just as Ye Zhantian went to deal with Levi Garrison not long ago, they didn't know their status, they
decided to let Ye Zhantian deal with Levi Garrison…
Ye Wudao also thinks so… The
fault can only be this…
And this time it's worse than before!
In front of him was Ye Zhantian, now Ye Qingtian and even the entire Garrison Clan!
After Ye Qingtian's group arrived, they stared at Ye Wudao, "Well, you are indeed wrong! And
you are so wrong!" "In the Garrison Clan, you have a voice? What right do you have to influence the
Garrison Clan's affairs? "
Especially in front of the Lord of the Ancient Garrison Clan, what qualifications do
you have ?" Hearing Ye Qingtian's reprimand, everyone was trembling.
But they all understood it wrong.
The head of the ancient Garrison family is Levi Garrison!
"We were wrong! Ask the Patriarch to punish!"
"We were wrong…"
Ye Wudao did not admit their mistakes, and accepted all punishments.
In this situation, you can only admit your mistakes, and this is the only way. Ye Qingtian shouted, "Okay!
Then I will announce the punishment when I choose…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2528
As for the punishment Ye Wudao can think of, it is nothing more than the few rules of the family.
Put him in confinement for up to three years!
It's too simple…
but it was the first time Ye Qingtian and the others were punished.
A little nervous.
"The punishment is from now on, Ye Wudao, Ye Lingtian… These nine people are expelled from the

Garrison Clan! They have nothing to do with the Garrison Clan!"
"As long as we find that you play the banner of the Garrison Clan again, then kill Wuxian. !"
...
"Boom!!!"
When Ye Qingtian announced the decision, the audience was silent.
No one thought that the punishment turned out to be this…
directly expelled Ye Wudao and others from the Garrison Clan!
Incredible!
Ye Lingtian was stunned.
Ye Wudao was stunned.
Even others, such as Zoey, were stunned.
Why?
Because of this incident, the first day of the ancient Garrison family was expelled from the family!
Is it too sloppy?
If only Ye Lingtian and them were expelled, everyone would understand.
This group of people violated the Garrison Clan's majesty and deserves heavy punishment.
But adding Ye Wudao, everyone doesn't understand.
At this time, Ye Wudao, Ye Lingtian and their minds came to mind what Levi Garrison said before-I did
not come to participate in the clan ceremony, but the clan removal ceremony. Someone will be expelled
from the clan?
How did he know?
wrong!
conspiracy!
It's all Levi Garrison's conspiracy!
I don't know what ecstasy soup he poured into this group of ancestors!
Why?
Ye Wudao especially wants to know why?
He was dumbfounded!
This kind of mistake is not even called a mistake, it's just embarrassing Xia Levi Garrison.
Did not desecrate the authority of the Garrison Clan…
The ancestors who stood in front of the key point loved him the most…
Especially Ye Qingtian, who cultivated him as a generation!
As a result, he made such a decision for Levi Garrison?
"Why is the Patriarch?"
"Why is Master?"
"Why is Uncle?"

…
Ye Wudao looked at the familiar faces and asked why in confusion…
"How can there be so many whys! Violating the family rules! You should be subjected to it."
Punishment! You have been expelled from the Garrison Clan! You are not from the Garrison Clan
anymore, get out of here!"
Ye Qingtian said angrily.
Even his master Ye Longtian expelled, "Hurry up! It's good to leave you a life!"
Ye Wudao slowly stood up and looked at Ye Qingtian. "Excuse me, Patriarch, expel me from the clan, yes
Who specifically violated the house rules? Say it, I am convinced!"
Ye Wudao is very smart, knowing that there is no such rule in the house rules.
Intentionally let Ye Qingtian speak out.
Ye Qingtian was happy, "Sorry, I added it! I ask you, does the Lord of the ancient Garrison Clan have the
right to change or add clan rules?"
"Yes!"
"Yes!"
everyone shouted.
Now Ye Wudao had nothing to say.
"Okay, I admit it! You have this child as the cornerstone of the future, so you are willing to give up on
me, right? Okay! I'm leaving! There is a day you regret!"
"Levi Garrison, you wait! I will keep this account. Right!"
Ye Wudao sneered.
In their opinion, it was definitely Levi Garrison who forced the patriarch to expel himself from the family
based on the monarch.
Because of Levilia's talent and potential, he could definitely be the future of Garrison family.
Then it's the same whether he needs it or not.
Ye Lingtian followed Ye Wudao and left the Garrison Clan in a daze.
"Hey! Do it yourself! Disciple! Who made you offend someone you shouldn't offend!"
Ye Longtian looked at him reluctantly.
Ye Qingtian looked cold, "Whoever dared to do anything against the patriarch in the future will end up
like this!"
…

walking on the streets of the capital.
Ye Wudao and his party were lost.
“Little ancestor, where are we going now? We listen to you!”
Ye Lingtian asked.
“If you want the Garrison family to regret, we can only make ourselves stronger! We have to take refuge
in the big forces!”
Ye Wudao said. He and Ye Lingtian looked at each other, “Relying on the Bible Organization to find the
God of Darkness!!!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2529
“Huh? The Bible Organization?”
Ye Kuanglan and others looked surprised.
Join another organization just after leaving?
“Today’s affairs are inseparable from Levi Garrison! I must make Levi Garrison pay a painful price!!!”
Ye Wudao was really trembling with anger, and his hatred for Levi Garrison reached its maximum.
It may have been that Levi Garrison was arrogant in the past.
But now I really have an unshakable hatred with Levi Garrison!
At least in his opinion, such a great hatred! “And the ancient Garrison family! How much did I pay for
them? When I was the first genius in the family! Everyone pampered me and loved me! Now there is a
more promising one, just kick us. It’s open… Garrison family, you will regret it
!!!”
“When I am very strong in my cultivation, you will know what a talent is! What is a crushing! That kid
can be crushed with one finger!
I will Let everyone in the Garrison Clan understand that expelling me from the Garrison Clan is the worst
thing they have done in their lives!”
Ye Wudao shouted up to the sky.
Ye Lingtian also agreed, “Yes, that’s it! Make them regret it!”
“But the best way to make them regret is strength! With unmatched strength, you can make the
Garrison Clan regret it! Then, we need to join the big power! “
understand all this vitality and leaves few people asked,” why is the Bible that the organization does? big
summer there are a lot of big forces! “

they used to be in the big summer, and this case was expelled from the race, struggling to go outside.
"Because the biblical organization is so powerful, the Dark God in particular is even more outrageous!
Everyone says that the God of Heaven has won the Dark God, but as far as I know, it is not the case! It is
the Dark God who won!
And Levilia and several of her masters mysteriously disappeared in the West. In fact, they encountered
an extremely powerful existence, and they were saved by the God of Darkness alone! "
That's why we are the only choice to seek refuge in the God of Darkness!" If I worship the dark god as a
disciple, I can reach the peak in a very short time! "
Ye Wudao said.
"Well, leave for the Bible Organization immediately!" "
Ye Lingtian nodded.
Both of them looked like heroes and thought about the same thing. The two went straight overseas.
Among the Garrison Clan.
Zoey and both of them were stunned.
Even after a long time, they were still shocked.
Garrison Clan He actually expelled Ye Wudao from the clan… It
's incredible.
That's the first genius of the Garrison Clan . If he says to expel him, he is expelled?
"I have to say that the master still has the means. Make such a decision! " Xiao Feng exclaimed. The
Sword Evil God nodded, "Yes!" He should use Levilia as a tool to design and challenge Garrison Clan and
Ye Wudao! "Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Kirin (Qilin), they all smiled, "Well! You, to be exact, we all
underestimate the boss! In addition to the use of force, his strategy is also unique! Familiar with all kinds
of warfare, all kinds of conspiracy and tricks! In those days on the battlefield, the
enemy was often defeated by tactics and soldiers, without a single pawn! "
Although this ancient Garrison Clan is powerful, according to strategy, the boss is their ancestor!" Design
it casually, and part of their family will fall apart! The design allows Ye Wudao to leave. It is simply too
simple…"

“Especially with Levilia as a bargaining chip, it is easy to grasp the entire Garrison Clan! “
…
Because it was something within the Garrison Clan, Zoey and the others had to leave.
He also took Levilia away.
After all, the ceremony of joining the clan Sun was held.
At this time, Levi Garrison was still sitting in the ancestral hall.
“Levi Garrison, you are presumptuous! Do you still dare to sit?” It was Ye Mingchen who Ye Wudao brought out at the beginning.
Also a Garrison Clan genius!
“Pop!” Ye Qingtian, who was next to him, suddenly slapped him away.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2530
Ye Mingchen fell heavily to the ground.
Everyone looked at Ye Qingtian puzzledly.
Would you rather let Levi Garrison sit, and have to fly other people?
why is that?
Especially Ye Mingchen was even more puzzled.
At this time, Ye Qingtian spoke again, “Didn’t I say that you don’t want to be troublesome in front of the
lord?”
Ye Mingchen looked at him aggrievedly, and I didn’t make trouble in front of you.
I’m talking about Levi Garrison! ! !
“Boom!!!”
At this moment, Ye Qingtian suddenly fell to his knees.
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…The
other ancestors also fell to the ground one by one.
Surprised!
The others were shocked.
Why are the ancestors kneeling down?
It shouldn’t be!
Even if this is the Garrison Clan’s ancestral hall!
But the ancestors in the ancestral hall are lower than these people!
These people are even in the portrait of the ancestral hall.
How could they kneel down to themselves or someone lower than their own…
It’s not impossible!
But some people found out…
They weren’t the offerings in the ancestral hall…

but Levi Garrison sitting in the field!
“Meet the Patriarch!!!”
everyone shouted.
Patriarch? ? ?
Is Levi Garrison the Patriarch?
At this moment, everyone seemed to be clear.
It turns out that Ye Qingtian said before that he was not qualified in front of the Patriarch…
This Patriarch did n’t mean him, but Levi Garrison!
He also said that the Patriarch could change the clan rules at will, to expel Ye Wudao and the others
from the clan.
This Patriarch is Levi Garrison!
The members of the Jingcheng Garrison Clan are going crazy.
Not only has Levi Garrison joined the clan, he is also the clan leader!
This is too scary!
“Announce, this is the master of the ancient Garrison Clan and even all the Garrison Clan!”
“The reason why I let you know the identity of the Patriarch is to make it easier for him to do things for
him! Someone in the ancient clan has to do things, and there are also people in the secular world to do
things! “
Ye Qingtian asked.
“Understand!”
everyone shouted.
On the other side, Ye Wudao and his team finally found a certain base of the Bible organization.
This base is in charge of the evil god!
The evil god knows Ye Wudao, and he looks a little wary when he looks at a few people.
Order thousands of strong men to surround them!
“This lord, don’t be nervous! We are here to join the Bible Organization!”
Ye Lingtian explained quickly.
The evil spirits looked astonished, “Take refuge in us? Really? Ye Wudao, you are the first genius of the
ancient Garrison Clan! How can you take refuge in us?”
“It can even be said that in the eyes of the ancient Garrison Clan, we It’s a crooked way! How could you
join us, don’t laugh!”
Let alone the evil spirits, no one else believed it.
“That’s right, we have been expelled from the Garrison Clan…”

Ye Wudao said about his expulsion from the Garrison Clan.
Everyone checked it and it turned out to be true.
"So we come to join the Bible Organization! Don't worry, we are not a waste of rice buckets! Joining the
Bible Organization will also increase your strength!"
"And to show my sincerity, I specially bring some meeting gifts! But we must meet the Dark God and his
old man. "
The most important thing is that the purpose of my coming this time is to worship God of Darkness as a
teacher! If I don't see him, I can't kneel here forever!"
Ye Wudao fell to the ground with a puff.
"And me, I also want to worship the dark god as a teacher!"
Ye Lingtian also knelt to the ground.
The two of them just knelt straight like this.
Alarmed the audience.
Everyone was stunned.
I also saw the determination of the two.
This kneeling is one day and one night.
When Levi Garrison heard the news, he was shocked.
After going round and round, these people still return to their command?
The key is that they still worship themselves as a teacher?
Interesting!
Levi Garrison decided to go there in person.
"God of darkness is here…" Ye Wudao, who had been kneeling for a day and a night, heard the light in
their eyes.y.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2531
At the moment when they saw "Dark God", Ye Wudao and the two were excited.
"Dark God, I am willing to worship you as a teacher! As long as you are willing to accept us as disciples, I
am willing to pay all the price!"
Ye Wudao said directly.
Levi Garrison was happy, and wanted to know what price he had to pay.
"Huh? How to say?"
Dark God asked.
"As long as you accept me as a disciple! I am willing to Yip ancient tribe of exercises, mixing drugs law,
all of these methods offer the mixing device! Unreserved! This is the most ancient family Yip, I promise!"
Leaf Wudao's eyes were full of madness.

In order to join the Bible organization, he turned over all the most supreme core techniques of the
ancient Ye clan.
It shows his determination and sincerity!
"Hahahaha…"
Levi Garrison smiled.
This Ye Wudao is indeed crazy!
And Ye Lingtian also had scarlet eyes, that was a desire for super strength!
In order to become stronger, these two people really do everything.
They will do everything crazy.
"The supreme technique of the ancient Ye family? If this is spread out, I am afraid that the whole world
will be mad! That scene is no less than when the Heavenly Sword came out…"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Yes, yes! This is the supreme technique of the ancient Ye clan! When you reach the extreme level, you
can fight against the Great Summer Cebu!"
Ye Wudao said immediately after being recognized.
"Boom!!!"
But at this moment, Levi Garrison suddenly burst into a terrible air current, forcibly pushing everyone
out for tens of meters.
A scorching breath blasted the audience.
Like a scorching sun…
The breath rushed to the body, tearing human skin inch by inch like a blade.
What a terrible sun current!
It was like the aura from the Heavenly Sword back then.
Chunyang Zhenqi? ? ?
Ye Wudao was dumbfounded immediately.
Others may not recognize it.
He recognizes it!
This is the core technique of his ancient Ye clan!
Only the members of the ancient Ye clan can step on this journey by cultivating pure Yang Zhenqi.
In the future, all members of the ancient Ye clan will rely on pure Yang Zhenqi to practice various
techniques and skills.
This is their core basic technique!
Family regulations-no one should disclose the core skills!

The pure Yang Zhenqi made by the dark god in front of us is extremely pure!
In other words, Ye Wudao had never seen such a pure pure Yang Zhenqi.
Not even Ye Qingtian and his like!
"You…how did you know my Ye Clan's core practice?"
Ye Wudao asked inexplicably.
Ye Lingtian is very clever and has roughly guessed it.
Of course Levi Garrison will.
The ancient Ye clan had given everything to him.
Ye Wudao would like him.
Ye Wudao can't, he can too!
"I can do a lot… Boom… clang…" At
this moment, Levi Garrison's body suddenly turned golden, making a metal clash.
"What? King Kong is not bad for magic????"
Ye Wudao's eyes were about to fly out.
How can this dark god do everything?
too frightening!
so horrible!
Never seen such a powerful person!
Now Ye Wudao's mind is no longer about how Levi Garrison obtains the Ye Clan's exercises and King
Kong's non-destructive magic.
He only knew he was right!
The Dark God is much stronger than them, and more powerful than the whole world imagined!
He is unfathomable!
All the world knows is the tip of the iceberg!
Ye Wudao excitedly yelled, "I knew you weren't defeated by Tiance Shenshuai!"
"He? Too weak! Unbearable! I don't bother to care about who beats me!
No opponent in my eyes… …"
Levi Garrison said.
Both Ye Wudao are going crazy!
It's crazy!
Isn't it too powerful?
This is what they want! ! !
"Please accept us as disciples…"
"I can do whatever I want to go through fire and water…"
"Bang bang bang…" The two knelt on the ground, slamming their heads at Levi Garrison frantically.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2532

God's will make people!
Levi Garrison sighed as he watched the two men kowtow.
It's so amazing!
Marshal Tiance became his apprentice, and now Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian are also begging to accept
apprentices!
But this time is the occasion of employing people.
What's more, Ye Wudao is very strong and determined.
You can use them for many things.
Accept disciples, yes!
Levi Garrison will also give them pointers and teach them something!
Let them improve in a short time and reach a height that outsiders can't imagine!
No matter how good they are, Levi Garrison will firmly control them.
"Come on, tell me why you worship me as a teacher?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"We want to become stronger! We want the ancient Ye clan to know that they are wrong! I want them
to regret!!!"
Ye Wudao shouted almost madly.
"Well, yes! Very real idea! I have accepted you as apprentices! And I will guide you and teach you the
exercises. Let you take off! Get what you want as soon as possible!"
Levi Garrison looked at the evil spirit again, "Now we are Are there any larger forces that are left
unattended?"
Levi Garrison knew that the Bible organization had too many forces.
His confidant is not enough to look after him.
"Even though the Maya industry is now under our control! There is no real caretaker! The people sent
are not strong enough! Can't achieve the effect of suppression…" The evil god said.
"Huh?"
When Ye Wudao heard that Maya Industry was also controlled by the Dark God, both of them went
crazy.
Breathing is visibly rapid.
What kind of existence did they worship as their teacher?
But thinking of the strength of the Dark God, everything was relieved.
Hahahaha…
they even laughed wildly in their hearts.
They joined the strongest force in the world!

none of them!
Their master is even more invincible!
The name alone is enough for the Ye Clan to regret…
If their strength takes off again, it will be unimaginable!
"Being my apprentice, you have to do things for me! From now on, Maya industry will be under your
secret control! Understand?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Master, rest assured, we will make the best order!" the
two promised.
They are completely crazy.
In a disguised form, they are already the masters of Maya Industry.
Levi Garrison also believed that they would do a good job. Driven by their interests, Ye Wudao and the
others might do better than Underworld God.
"In order for you to do things better, let me teach you two artifacts!"
Levi Garrison gave the artifacts brought by Forbidden Land No. 76 to the two of them.
They all got excited to death when they got the artifact.
This is more powerful than Ye Zhantian's killing sword…
They have the urge to rush to Ye Clan Xiansha now…
After leaving here.
Levi Garrison went to Forbidden Land No. 76.
Mining here continues…
The resources in this place are too rich.
According to estimates, with the speed of the current mining team of the Bible Organization, it is
estimated that the mining will not be completed for hundreds of years.
But Levi Garrison's temporary focus is not here.
It's fishing…
If according to his prediction, the Lab of the Gods still exists, it must be eyeing here.
After all, this was their forbidden place back then…
and even checked the identity of the "Dark God" over and over again.
They have no reason to give up here…
Levi Garrison deployed all the elites of the Bible organization here in Forbidden Area No. 76, which is
called a net of heaven and earth.
Always staring at the forbidden area No. 76 and the surrounding changes.
"Is there anything unusual recently…"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Dark God, there is nothing unusual!"

Levi Garrison decided to observe it himself tonight.
Sometimes something is not observable by the machine.
In the dead of night, Levi Garrison was in the position of a secret whistle.
Almost all locations are covered.
There was no abnormality in the first half of the night. But in the middle of the night…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2533
The net under the arrangement of the sky and earth did not find anything.
everything is normal.
But Levi Garrison's face changed.
Levi Garrison clearly felt the movement of the wind and grass.
Even if it is faint, it is smaller than the movement of a butterfly flapping its wings.
But nothing fell into Levi Garrison's ears.
Now Levi Garrison's consciousness has been swept away, and everything in the world is under his
control.
He could feel even the worms in the deep forest crawling…
Levi Garrison could feel it when there were such weak energy fluctuations.
No wonder those modern instruments can't find it.
Because the machine has scope, minimum and maximum.
Obviously, this weak energy fluctuation is not within the range of the machine.
So these days have passed, and everyone still hasn't noticed at all.
Levi Garrison's nets of heaven and earth are actually useless at all.
"I saw you…"
Levi Garrison locked a few figures at a glance.
To be precise, they are ghost-like figures…
Like the gods in Forbidden Land No. 76, their bodies can be completely hidden without a trace.
If it weren't for Levi Garrison, they wouldn't have been spotted at all.
First of all, they can control the body to emit almost no energy fluctuations.
Even the terrifying advanced machines or super masters of the new era can't notice it.
In addition, their bodies are like ghosts… In
this way, the chance of finding them is almost zero!
Although Levi Garrison laid out the net, he found nothing.
This is also normal! ! !
Levi Garrison immediately leaned forward.
After being near.
Levi Garrison saw clearly.

The way this group of people hide their bodies is still different from that group of gods.
They are almost transparent, and they can't see clearly in the dark…
Transparent? ? ?
Pure energy body! ! !
Levi Garrison immediately thought of Xu Zhengjie's pure energy body!
Although Richard made a bunch of pure energy bodies later, they were all low-end versions.
No one is really close to Xu Zhengjie!
After all, that kind of super-energy particle was discovered by Xu Zhengjie naturally, and Richard and the
others were artificially imitated and manufactured.
The power is different…
Levi Garrison has never seen what Xu Zhengjie's pure energy body looks like…
But these figures in front of him are completely one level higher than the pure energy bodies of people
like Li Songkui…
At least they are super strong!
In this era of the gods list is the first few levels!
Maybe they are really close to Xu Zhengjie!
And Levi Garrison was sure that these people were random spies, not really masters sent.
The real master is close to Xu Zhengjie, and even reaches the level of Xu Zhengjie directly!
Since it is a pure energy body, who else is there in this world?
The Lab of the Gods!
Levi Garrison is sure!
They are the people in the Lab of the Gods!
Excited!
Levi Garrison became excited all at once!
The long-lost opponent finally appeared!
No one knows how he feels at the moment… It's so
excited that it explodes…
Levi Garrison has always been in a state of invincible loneliness that is overwhelmingly high.
Now the opponent is finally here.
Can you not be excited?
Levi Garrison almost laughed out loud.
But he wants to know where the lair of these guys is.
therefore.
There has been no movement, just quietly following them.

These ghost-like figures shuttled through the forbidden area No. 76, as if they were recording
something…
Levi Garrison had not been alarmed.
Until dawn, these figures left.
Levi Garrison immediately followed.
He is bound to follow a few people to find the current lair of the Gods Laboratory… These
guys must be hiding somewhere.
Along the way, the speed of several figures was very fast.
However, Levi Garrison kept locked in their presence.
A few hours later.
Levi Garrison stopped with a look of surprise.
"Why are they here????? Shouldn't they!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2534
Because the place I came is Daxia!
Levi Garrison was so shocked.
These ghostly figures plunged into the territory of Daxia.
"No… they found me… deliberately led me to Daxia!"
Levi Garrison immediately wanted to understand.
If it is another location, it may really be the current lair of the Gods Laboratory.
But if it's Daxia, it's definitely not!
I deliberately guided myself!
Except for this reason, Levi Garrison couldn't think of anything else.
He could only secretly sigh that the Gods' Laboratory was really terrifying…
actually found himself.
It seems that these guys found themselves early in the morning.
Always guide myself to Daxia.
If you continue to track down, these people will definitely flee and will not gather together.
Levi Garrison immediately chased after him.
As expected, these people were dispersed after entering Daxia.
Several people fled in several directions…
Levi Garrison smiled.
Sure enough, as he expected.
This group of people discovered them long ago.
If you keep chasing it down, you won't be able to find the lair.
Even catching a few people is useless.
After all, this group of people discovered him, and it is estimated that they have already taken

countermeasures.
Levi Garrison tentatively pursued it in one direction.
This person actually ran to the capital…
and then disappeared…
"Sure enough, there are two boys, and I discovered myself early…"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
He thought that the other party had made a countermeasure to get away.
What Levi Garrison didn't expect was that the other party didn't find him.
With his current strength, how could someone discover him!
With these pure energy bodies, how could it be possible?
What he didn't expect was that these people didn't deliberately lead him to Daxia.
It's that they wanted to go back to Daxia…
because their lair was in Daxia… The
so-called most dangerous place is the safest place… The
current lair of the Gods Laboratory is actually in Daxia!
This is something no one can think of!
After the Lab of the Gods was hidden, the Lair was built in Daxia…
Even if everyone knew that the Lab of the Gods still existed, they would not be able to find it.
As for entering Daxia, several people dispersed and went in different directions.
That's because there is more than one lair in the laboratory of the gods.
If they are scattered.
If it's exposed, it won't be all exposed.
Only one place can be exposed.
It's also convenient to do things…
Even Levi Garrison didn't expect it… the
other party didn't find him, and the lair was in Daxia.
They disappeared in the capital because they entered the nest of the capital…
If Levi Garrison pursued it a little more carefully, I was afraid that he would find out.
But who would have thought that Lao Lao was here…
Levi Garrison then returned to Jiangbei from the capital.
He is a little depressed.
I found the traces of the laboratory of the gods.
It is estimated that the Lab of the Gods will not go again.
Therefore, Levi Garrison never went to the forbidden area to guard No. 76 again…
As a result, in the middle of the night, a few ghostly figures appeared in the forbidden area on the No.

76, and they continued to explore the forbidden area.
They didn't even know that Levi Garrison had discovered it long ago, so they continued to explore.
But Levi Garrison thought that he would startle the snake and continue to guard in the future.
After a period of exploration in the Lab of the Gods, many secrets have been discovered in Forbidden
Land No. 76.
It's just that Levi Garrison didn't know all of this.
He thought these people wouldn't dare to go…
he was just intensifying his efforts to explore everywhere!
A few days later.
A big event happened.
It can be called another revolution in the new era!
It is closely related to almost everyone!
After this matter came out!
Exploded!
The whole world is blown up!
Levi Garrison was also shocked after seeing this. "Isn't it? Even the dark web came out?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2535
Because this time, the dark web unites major institutions around the world to redefine the list of gods! !
!
A Conferred God Platform will be built on the top of the world, the top of the country's first peak!
On the stage there will be a stone monument towering into the clouds and reaching a hundred meters
long!
This is the closest place in the world to the sky!
Means to ascend to heaven and conviction!
So the stele is named Fengshen Bang!
Everyone on the list will have their names engraved on this stone tablet.
There are 1,000 places on the Fengshen list!
However, the Dark God ranks first in the list of conferred gods with a terrifying force! ! !
The four characters of Dark God were carved on the top of the stone tablet, and they were already
submerged by clouds and fog, and they couldn't be seen at all.
Means that it has reached the sky!
Now Shenbangqian are basically unfamiliar names, and they are all members of the ancient tribe who

suddenly emerged. For example, Ye Qingtian and his ilk.
Or some hidden powerhouses in the West, some tribal powerhouses in the virgin forest.
There are members of the super ancients in Daxia, as well as the big powers in the West.
This time basically everyone can make the list!
Even the masters of Tiance and Levilia's masters are also on the list!
In the past, the rule of the god list was that this person must have been shot, and the record must be
analyzed comprehensively to be on the list.
No matter how good you are, you won't be on the list.
But this time is different.
The dark web united with major organizations to conduct a comprehensive analysis of the power of all
the strong people that can be unearthed from the world, and then rank them to decide whether to
enter the god list!
As for the data and combat power of these powerhouses, they all belong to the dark web!
I have to say the power of the dark web!
In addition to the stele, there are ninety-nine steps in the Conferred God Terrace!
The names of a hundred people are engraved on each step!
These ninety-nine steps are the quasi god list!
From the first level to the ninety-ninth level, and then to the stone tablet, it means to ascend to heaven
and entrust the gods!
The ninety-ninth step is the closest to the Conferred God List, and is also known as the Near God!
After the redefinition of the gods list, the whole world exploded.
Before the god list, the quasi god list was ranked, many people felt that it was not big, and even felt that
there was no sense of substitution.
There is very little motivation!
But now it's different.
Shenbang and quasi-shenbang are concretely expressed in the form of stone tablets and steps.
And it's still located on the Conferred God Stage on the top of the world.
Once on the list, that is to overlook the whole world.
Especially the strong people on the top of the stone stele are equivalent to stepping on the entire world!
Even the ninety-nine steps are above all beings!

Thus.
The name engraved on a stone tablet or ninety-nine steps will become a kind of supreme glory!
As long as it is mentioned, everyone will be enthusiastic!
Will frantically do whatever it takes to increase strength and hit the list!
Especially on the stone tablet, the part that enters the cloud has become the goal that everyone yearns
for!
Try to think about it, your name is engraved on the highest point in the world!
What a glory it is to connect the heaven and the earth, the place flooded by clouds and mist!
It's an inspiration to everyone!
It is also an encouragement to the ninety-nine steps of the quasi god list!
This means that the strong of the gods are stepping on their names and stepping on their faces to step
on the Feng Chan platform!
The name engraved on the ninety-nine steps is an honor and a shame!
Who can allow his name to be trampled on?
Who can allow his name to be on the steps?
All you can do is punch!
Step by step up the ninety-nine steps, directly to the Conferred God Platform, directly to the Conferred
God List, and stand at the highest point!
But then again, although it is a ladder, it is also the ladder of the highest peak in the world, and it is the
highest place in the world!
This is glory! ! !
So after the new god list was defined, the whole world exploded.
Of course, it was mainly because Ye Zhantian and others suddenly appeared, so that the previous god
list could not be predicted!
Therefore, the gods must be redefined. Levi Garrison was very interested.
Was he on the steps or on the
stele?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2536
The Dark God is number one!
Daxia Yizhi Grandmaster (the mysterious man who pointed the Heaven-Slicing Sword!) ranked second!
At the same time, this one-finger master possesses the magical power of King Kong, which is said to
have reached an incredible level.

The new head of the ancient Ye clan ranks third!
His identity is unknown, but his strength can surpass, and he overpowers Ye Qingtian and Ye Zhantian to
become the Patriarch of the ancient Ye clan!
When the new list of gods was released, the world had exploded.
Everyone knows the first and second and is familiar with it.
But the sudden emergence of the new Patriarch of the ancient Ye clan shocked the whole world.
Especially Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian, who currently control Maya Industry.
It was even more surprised.
They are all wondering if they were expelled from the family, whether it has something to do with the
new owner?
Who is this new owner?
Why don't they know?
For a while, Ye Wudao wanted to use his contacts in the ancient Ye clan to find out.
But they are more excited!
Because their master of the Dark God is the number one in the gods list today!
They are the top apprentices on the god list!
…
Looking at the top three rankings of the God List, Levi Garrison was lost in thought.
His three identities are all ranked in the top three…Where is
his identity?
Find a circle.
Nothing on the gods list!
This dark web has vast magical powers, and even these triple identities are refined.
Do you know who you are?
Do you know that these three identities are actually the same person?
If you know it, it's dangerous.
Fortunately, Levi Garrison initially judged that the dark web should not be the same force as the Lab of
the Gods.
Levi Garrison continued to read the list on the ninety-nine steps.
Still no one!
After all, this redefined god list and quasi god list are powerhouses that encompass the whole world!

Whether it has been shot or not, it is in the public eye or hidden from the world.
The strong ones that have not been counted have very small deviations.
This is the truly authoritative list!
This is the real gods list.
From the previous gods list to some powerful people in the back, they are always above the gods list.
God's list can no longer summarize them.
Therefore, according to Levi Garrison's previous strength, it is normal for him not to be on the quasi god
list.
It is estimated that the difficulty of getting on the quasi god list is the same as the difficulty of getting on
the god list before…
or even a little bit higher.
Levi Garrison continued to look at the god list and the quasi god list.
Ye Qingtian, Ye Zhantian, and the talents of Tiance are also listed!
In addition, the hidden powerhouses of all major Western forces have been unearthed one by one.
Basically, the new gods list are all unfamiliar names.
Once in the top ten of the gods list, only the top three are still a little higher.
The rest are basically at the end.
Ye Wudao, Tiance Marshal, they only entered the god list… but
this is more glorious than the previous top ten in the god list!
As for Xuanyuan Qingya once was in the top ten of the gods list, none of them made it into the gods list,
and fell into the quasi god list…
Unexpectedly, the God of Underworld, God of Violence, and God of Wind from the Bible organization
were ranked in the top 100 on the list of gods.
At the beginning, the Evil Sword God, Xiao Feng, and Kirin (Qilin), who were similar in strength to them,
and even stronger than them, all fell out of the gods list and were above the quasi gods list.
Only on the 97th step!
There is still a certain gap from the ninety-ninth step of the highest level!
That's because the Underworld Gods took the blood of "God" in Forbidden Land No. 76, and their
strengths soared one by one!
It's not just the evil gods.

There are many mysterious powerhouses in the Bible organization who have also made the list!
Many are on the list of gods!
This made Levi Garrison a headache.
This was his secret weapon, all of which were exposed one by one.
But Levi Garrison also feels good.
His subordinates are crazy about this list, and his three identities are still the top three. At this time,
Zoey Lopez asked Shang Levi Garrison to "follow us!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2537
"Where are you going?"
Levi Garrison asked curiously.
"Go to the top of the world to see the monument and the gods!"
"Now that the gods list is redefined, everyone wants to go to the top of the world to inspire
themselves…"
Zoey Lopez looked forward to several people.
really!
The new way of building the new god list on the top of the world really has a strong motivating effect on
the powerhouses all over the world.
Everyone is crazy!
They all take their own name engraved on the stone tablet as the ultimate glory!
Even if it is carved on the ninety-nine steps!
Will be trampled on!
But that is also glory!
Symbolically speaking, that is a step close to the sky!
Everyone is going crazy and engraved on it.
"The boss believes in us. When you see a towering stone monument, you will be crazy! You will not
attack at all costs! Go strong!"
said Kirin (Qilin) several people.
"Okay, then I'll go and see with you…"
The main reason why Levi Garrison came here was to see what the dark web built.
Maybe you can find some clues on the dark web…
"Hey! I didn't expect me to fall into the gods list! Ranked on the 97th step!"
Sword Evil God sighed.
Xiao Feng also looked unhappy, "I am also at level 97! Quasi-God Ranking! Who has suffered such

humiliation?"
Kirin (Qilin) Tiger (Bai Hu) nodded, "and us…"
They were immersed in the huge gap. Haven't come out yet.
Zoey Lopez is a bit stronger, at the 98th step, a little closer to the god list.
This is basically the best among them.
At this time Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said, "You should be self-sufficient! Are you still in the past? Now
the quasi god list is also a kind of glory! Your name is engraved on the steps! That is the step to the sky!"
"Yeah, let's put it this way, the times have changed again! Strong people like Ye Zhantian are all forced
to be on the list. It is normal for us to fall behind! Even if the world was originally not dominated by us!
Just
before The list of gods makes us feel very powerful! In fact, it is not…"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) nodded
in agreement, "You are satisfied! At least your names are engraved on the steps of ascending to the sky!
It is still close to the ninety-nine level! Me! Now, not only has it fallen out of the god list, but also the
quasi god list! Even the first step is
a position beyond my reach!" As
he said, he glanced at Levi Garrison subconsciously.
Since he abandoned his own practice and practiced Levi Garrison's basic practice, his strength stayed in
place.
I can only watch other people surpass myself one by one!
Only he knew this kind of grief.
Levi Garrison smiled, "Azure Dragon (Qinglong) only needs you to practice hard! Soon your name will be
engraved on the stone tablet by them!"
"
Understood , boss." Azure Dragon (Qinglong) laughed miserably.
He would not believe what Levi Garrison said.
How can this be! ! !
Soon after, the group came to the top of the world.
This peak may be difficult for ordinary people to climb before!
But for the current group of strong people, it is simply too simple.
Tens of thousands of people have gathered here, and the number is still increasing.
It will soon exceed one hundred thousand, and the mountains and plains will be full of people.

However, most of the people who came were those who hadn't been on the quasi-sacred list, or were
quasi-sacred list.
The reason they came here was to look at the stone stele on the Conferred God Platform, and inspire
themselves to engrave their names on it.
As for the person whose real name was carved on the stone tablet, almost none came.
Tens of thousands of people stood under the steps of ascending to the sky, looking at the sacred
Conferred God Platform solemnly and solemnly.
Where are the hopes and goals.
No one will step on the steps for fear of blasphemy.
But suddenly one person stepped up the steps.
Levi Garrison! "Levi Garrison, what are you doing?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2538
Seeing Levi Garrison stepping on the steps, tens of thousands of people present yelled like crazy!
Everyone wants to stop, but there is no chance.
Levi Garrison has stepped on it!
Because this step of ascending to the sky, although it is to be trampled underfoot.
But that is also glory!
Those who can step on it unless they have the strength to cross over, such as those super powerhouses
with names engraved on stone tablets.
Otherwise, how can other people dare to step on this level?
This step is sacred and solemn in everyone's mind!
Especially the strong quasi gods whose names are engraved on the steps do not allow people weaker
than them to step on their names!
This is absolutely not allowed!
Even if the strongest of the gods stepped up the steps, they would be dissatisfied and angry.
Not to mention people who are weaker than them!
Resolutely not!
This is a shame to them!
It's trampling on them!
This group of strong men is going crazy.
But helplessly, Levi Garrison has already set foot on it.
The blink of an eye has crossed dozens of steps.
"Boss"

“Levi Garrison!!!”
…
everyone shouted loudly.
Levi Garrison was just as crazy.
As if ignoring the rules of this world.
Put all the world’s authority under your feet.
madman!
Totally madman!
“Stop him…”
Some quasi-god leaders wanted to stop them, but it was too late.
Levi Garrison’s steps were not slow, he easily crossed the ninety-nine steps to the position of the
Conferred God Platform.
These quasi-shenzhen powerhouses immediately stopped, and Levi Garrison stepped onto the stage of
conferring gods like crazy.
But they can’t!
That’s not where they can set foot.
Unless their name is engraved on the stone tablet, they are eligible to step in!
On the contrary, none of these quasi-god leaders dared to set foot.
They could only watch Levi Garrison board the Conferred God Platform alone.
“Levi Garrison, you are offending the majesty of this world! You are trampling on everyone, you are
looking for death!”
everyone scolded.
But Levi Garrison ignored it.
He walked freely on the stage of conferring gods.
He was observing
this place … It is said that this place was built by the dark net, and the steps, the stone monument of the
Conferred God Platform, were all made of special materials.
After all, the names engraved on the steles and steps are not static.
It needs to be updated all the time, and other names will be engraved.
Therefore, a special material is required, and the engraved name can be removed and then other names
can be engraved.
Levi Garrison observed for a while and found that the material was indeed special.
A new material that hasn’t been seen before.
He turned around and took a look.

Standing on the Conferred God Platform, there really is a feeling of standing on the top of the world,
with a panoramic view of the mountains and rivers.
Nearly one hundred thousand people under the steps are extremely small…
Everyone's cursing voices continue… They
all say that he will never be qualified to step on this conferred god platform.
Levi Garrison was happy.
I'm not qualified?
The top three on this stele are me!
Am I eligible?
Next, Levi Garrison looked at the stele.
The names above have been scanned one by one.
There are many acquaintances.
But most of them are unfamiliar!
In the end, Levi Garrison jumped up a little bit directly on the stone tablet, just to see the names of each
one…
Seeing Levi Garrison stepping on the stone tablet slowly leaping up, the people below were really
furious.
Levi Garrison not only insulted the ranks of the quasi-sacred list, but also insulted the stele of the gods
list!
To put it bluntly, Levi Garrison has already caused public outrage.
Disrespectful behavior!
The stele is very high, and the high part is submerged into the cloud.
Soon Levi Garrison's figure was also submerged in it and disappeared from everyone's eyes.
Soon after, Levi Garrison came to the highest point of the stele.
He saw the first three names, Dark God…
Levi Garrisonle.
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison jumped up and stood on top of the stone tablet.
There is a feeling of king over the world.
But when he looked down, the smile on his face was gone, replaced by panic. He saw…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2539
He saw his name engraved on the back!
Not the Dark God, nor the new Patriarch of the ancient Garrison clan.
It was the three words Levi Garrison…

His name was also engraved.
It is not carved on the front of the stele, but on the back of the stele.
On the back of such a big one, there are only three words for Levi Garrison!
This is what no one expected… The
biggest secret of the stele lies in the back!
However, the stele and even the steps are too sacred to the powerhouses all over the world!
The more powerful they are, the more they respect the stone monuments, and they dare not cross the
thunder pond for half a step…
not to mention going to the back of the stone monument, even those with the front side of the stone
monument do not dare to look at it…
that is for them. Holy and inviolable.
Going to the back of the stele, I can't even think about it…
Unless there is someone like Levi Garrison who doesn't abide by the rules, he will climb up
unscrupulously and observe everywhere.
If he hadn't stepped on the top, he wouldn't have seen the side behind…
Besides, this stone tablet was standing on the corner of the mountain, and the back side could only be
seen if you stepped on the top of the stone tablet.
You can't go around.
After all, the stone stele was built on the edge, and that side was a cliff of ten thousand feet… and
clouds and mist…
To see the back of the stone stele, you have to step on it like Levi Garrison.
To be able to see it!
But stepping on the stone stele means ignoring everything, ignoring the gods, and ignoring the world.
Can such a person find others in the world?
almost none!
Only Levi Garrison dared to do this…
It happened that he discovered this great secret…
understood!
Everything is known!
The meaning of his real name engraved on the back is to indicate that his strength is above the gods!
Beyond everything!
And this is created by the dark web.

That means that the dark web knows its true strength, and all its secrets are invisible.
After knowing this.
Levi Garrison laughed instead.
He came with Zoey Lopez for this reason.
Just to find relevant clues on the dark web to see if you really know your identity and strength.
It seems to be true now.
In this way, Levi Garrison was relieved a lot.
This shows that the dark web knows its strength and identity from the very beginning.
But it didn't explode for so long.
This shows that the dark web has been focusing on information collection and news events all over the
world.
It does not belong to that party, and it will not have anything to do with the Lab of Gods.
They are more in a neutral position.
It's like a hundred Xiaosheng in the world.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2540
Know everything, know everything.
But they won't do anything…
just collect information.
They all knew about Levi Garrison, but they didn't expose it.
It is estimated that the dark web still knows what is going on in the Lab of the Gods, but they did not
explode.
Their existence is just to collect precise information to do these rankings and so on…
It will not affect others.
For example, engraving Levi Garrison's name on the back…
"Huh? No! There are other names…"
Levi Garrison carefully observed the back again.
More than his name!
There are also some ancient alphabetic codes. These… are
clearly the names of gods in Western mythology…
Most likely, the names of
gods are used as codes… The laboratory of the gods? ? ?
Levi Garrison is strange!
The more you look down on the back of the stele, the more names you see.
It seems that they belong to
the laboratory of the gods…

Only Levi Garrison's name is at the highest point on the back.
That shows that Levi Garrison is still strong!
He is still number one!
But the only thing may be that the Lab of the Gods is much stronger…
He understands the truth that two fists are harder than four hands.
It is now confirmed that the Dark Web knows everything about the Lab of the Gods.
If you find the dark web, don't you know where the Gods' Lab is?
But this idea popped up.
Levi Garrison became more and more tangled.
The dark web even knows its own identity and strength!
If you are looking for the Dark Web, it may be a bit more difficult than looking for the Gods Lab.
It can only be said that the fate…
But this also affirmed the existence of the Lab of the Gods.
And the names of many of them are engraved on the back of the stele, indicating that they are superior
in strength and surpass this new era.
The Lab of the Gods is almost as powerful as I imagined…
All the preparations I made were correct.
Next, let's continue…
Levi Garrison Linle.
That is, I dared to step on the top of the stele and saw the scene on the back of the stele.
If it were other people, it would be impossible to see it.
It is estimated that the guys in the Lab of the Gods, who are hiding in hiding, don't even dare to look at
it…
or that the current gods are not threatening to them.
They can easily control it!
After writing down the names on the back, Levi Garrison slowly jumped off the stele.
Standing on the Conferred God Stage.
The people below have gathered hundreds of thousands…the crowd is crowded, and they are still yelling.
Especially after seeing Levi Garrison, this group of people went crazy.
As if to eat him…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2541
Levi Garrison stepped down the ninety-nine steps.
This is tantamount to an insult to all members of the quasi-sacred list…
"Has the boss been stimulated to do such an irrational thing?"
Someone said.

“It’s possible that after I came to this place, I was so irritated! I can’t wait to engrave my name on the
stone tablet! You say that the boss is the former king, isn’t it even more crazy?”
Kirin (Qilin) said.
Xiao Feng nodded, “My desire to win and lose is strong enough. Coming here, I can’t wait to become
stronger right away and tell everyone that you are all weak. The boss is a person with stronger desire to
win and loss, so I must understand this move. Ah!”
“Well, the new God List is too stimulating. I didn’t think it before, but now engraving the name on it
makes people tremble! Everyone wants to be on the list with a broken blood!”
Everyone Said one after another.
Everyone is not surprised by Levi Garrison’s special behavior.
After all, the stimulation was too great.
Everyone wants to step on the steps to the highest point.
It’s a pity that everyone wants to be a step again…
Most of the people present didn’t even have the chance to be a
step … The steps are the glory!
In everyone’s minds, Levi Garrison couldn’t even become a step.
But to trample on the stele.
Who can bear this?
Therefore, when Levi Garrison stepped on the last step.
Tens of thousands of people all rushed over to devour Levi Garrison alive.
I want Levi Garrison to give an explanation.
Otherwise, I will never let him go!
“What qualifications do you have to climb the steps? What qualifications do you have to step on the
Conferred God Stage? What qualifications do you have to jump up to the stele?”
Everyone asked again and again.
Everyone in the world is working hard, relying on their true strength to climb the steps, and relying on
hard work to step on the stage of conferring the gods.
Everyone is like this.
But it happened that some people cheated and cheated on the stage of conferring gods.
This is why everyone is angry!
It’s like an exam. Everyone is studying hard for the college entrance examination.

As a result, Levi Garrison cheated suddenly and entered the best university, still in front of everyone.
Can everyone not be angry?
"You must give an explanation!!!"
Everyone scolded.
Step by step, everyone came to Levi Garrison.
Zoey Lopez can't stop these people…
at least you have to face tens of thousands of powerful…
"Levi Garrison, you just have to kneel under the first step and knock your head against the monument
for ten times, and we will forgive you. ! " "
Yes, you just make things blasphemy! now we must repent! kowtow apology! "
……
everyone snapped.
Let Levi Garrison make amends!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2542
No one was satisfied with Levi Garrison's behavior.
All of them are as crazy as they are.
I want Levi Garrison to apologize!
Only by kneeling down and confessing, can everyone's hatred be relieved.
Levi Garrison smiled, "The reason why I climbed the steps and stepped on the stele was because I was
above the top! A trivial god list is not enough to sum up my strength!"
"You fart!!!"
"Yes, you have it !" What qualifications are above all living beings?"
… As
soon as Levi Garrison said this, everyone went crazy.
Enraged!
Completely irritated!
Levi Garrison not only trampled on the sacred things in everyone's hearts.
It is still ironic and insulting now.
Who is not angry?
"Forcibly let him kneel and kowtow!!!"
Everyone was about to do it.
"Wait!"
Levi Garrison said.
"What else do you want to say?"
everyone asked.
"How can I step on the ninety-nine steps and step on the top of the stele?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Well, it stands to reason that no one can!"

“But the dark god who is the number one in the gods can barely step on the stone tablet, after all, he is
the number one!”
“Yes, if the dark god stepped on the stone tablet! Then everyone will not say a word!”
…
everyone said one after another .
“But what if I am stronger than the dark god? Am I above the gods?”
Levi Garrison sneered.
The Dark God is nothing more than his identity.
It’s just that Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone present laughed.
Uncontrollable crazy laughter.
The posture of laughing to death!
Is there anyone in this world better than the dark god?
impossible!
Do not make jokes!
If the previous god list is the first, it is not necessarily the strongest in the world.
After all, there are many strong players who have not yet been summarized and included.
But this time, all the strong players on the list of gods, without exception, have been collected.
The deviation rate is less than one percent.
Therefore, the dark god is the strongest!
It can be called invincible in the world.
In the end, Levi Garrison said that he was stronger than the Dark God.
Who will believe it?
This is a big joke!
“Levi Garrison is nothing else, you say you are better than the Dark God!”
“But your name is not engraved on the stone tablet! The first name on the stone tablet is the Dark God!”
“Yes, we can’t see Levi Garrison’s name. Engraved on it!”
…
everyone said one after another.
“Of course my name is engraved on it! But it is engraved on the back!”
Levi Garrison said.
“Back? Hahahaha…”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2543
Everyone smiled.

After a long time, Levi Garrison pulled out his name and engraved it on the back.
Who would believe it?
"Can Levi Garrison make up a lie that looks more like it? Also engraved on the back?"
Everyone laughed.
"Is my name engraved on the back? Go and see for yourself, don't you know?"
Levi Garrison sneered.
Everyone was stunned for a moment.
Yes.
Did Levi Garrison lie?
Now just go to the back and take a look.
This is enough to prove everything.
But with so many people in the audience, no one was willing to take a look at the back.
What a sacred existence is that?
According to the construction of this stele, the back is completely on the side of the mountain cliff.
If you want to see it, you have to step on the stone monument.
That is equivalent to stepping on the head of the Dark God, Daxia Yizhi Grandmaster, and the new
master of the ancient Garrison clan.
To see…
Who would dare to be there?
Or who dares in the whole world?
To step on the top of the stone tablet is tantamount to challenging the dark god and the powerhouses
of the entire god list.
Just to prove whether Levi Garrison's name is engraved on the back.
Who dares to do this?
Is it worth it?
And everyone knows that Levi Garrison's name is definitely not on the back.
Why should I lose my life for something illusory?
"Levi Garrison, you are so insidious, knowing that we can't step on the stone tablet, deliberately saying
that there is your name behind!" "Levi Garrison must kneel down, no one believes you!"
Naturally, no one would believe it, but Levi Garrison was forced to kneel down forcibly.
Even Zoey and the others felt that Levi Garrison was a bit unreasonable.

Back?
How can it be?
It's absolutely impossible!
"If it doesn't work, you just apologize? After all, you angered the crowd!" Zoey said.
Hundreds of thousands of people forced Levi Garrison to kneel and apologize.
It's a moment of jeopardy.
Levi Garrison was happy, "Don't believe me? I will pull out the stone tablet and show you the back!" As
soon as Levi Garrison's words came out, everyone took a cold breath.
Also pull out the stele!
This is disrespectful!
"Levi Garrison, are you
looking for death?" Everyone was angry.
At this time, powerful auras swept across the audience like they covered the sky and the sun.
The strong on the true god list is here.
Many of them have never been seen before.
It can be seen that the redefinition of the god list this time has attracted all this group of hidden guys.
They directly stepped onto the ninety-nine steps and came to the Conferred God Platform.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2544
They looked at the names on the stele in front of them.
This has also caused an impact on them!
This is the ranking of the steles on the top of the world, representing the strongest on the planet.
Who doesn't want to engrave his name on the top?
Everyone can see most of the names on the stele.
Only the upper part of the stele can not be seen under the clouds.
These strong people in the god list jumped up to see the rankings above.
Write down the names of the former powers one by one.
Especially the top ten and top three.
But even if some of the strong are super strong, they dare not take any further step to provoke the dark
god and step on the stone monument.
As for the back, who would dare to look at it?
"Levi Garrison saw it? No one of so many powerful men dared to look at the backside! Would you let us
see? Crazy?"
Someone said.

At first, everyone thought that the strongest of the gods would not come?
As a result, hundreds of strong men of the gods came.
It shows the attraction of the Conferred God Platform…As soon as they come, everyone's attention is on these people.
No one paid attention to Levi Garrison anymore.
Everyone is working hard to remember the appearance of these strong gods in order to prevent offense in the future.
…
"Let's go, it is not suitable to stay here for long!"
Levi Garrison and his party left.
Everyone was silent along the way.
Levi Garrison knew that they were all inspired.
Everyone wants to engrave their names on the steps, but Zoey and his ilk don't want their names to be stepped on.
They hope to appear on the stele.
But what Levi Garrison is thinking about is what kind of existence is the dark web?
Isn't it too magical?
Know the information about yourself and the laboratory of the gods?
Such a character Levi Garrison can only think of one person at present-his own cheap master.
If the dark web was established by Master, how good would it be?
Regardless of whether the dark web is neutral or what it is, Levi Garrison must find out.
Otherwise, the existence of the dark web is like a knife you know, there is no danger for the time being.
But I don't know when, this knife may rest on your neck, or even pierce your heart with a single knife.
"Is it shocked? I want to stand at the highest point! This is my goal!"
Zoey said in a low voice.
But who can feel the flame burning in her heart.
The same goes for everyone else.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) sighed.
He was also motivated.
But he promised Levi Garrison that he could only practice his basic exercises.
In this way, let alone the stone stele of the gods, he has completely lost fate with the quasi gods of the stairs.

The emergence of the new god list has brought a huge shock to the world, and things are happening
everywhere.
Two figures appeared in the capital this night.
One is a middle-aged man with a plain appearance, but he is on the list of new gods.
In front of him, there was a man in a suit and leather shoes, which formed a strong contrast.
Mr. X of the Gods Lab! He appeared…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2545
No one thought that this one would appear in the capital.
But there were strange faces in front of him.
It is estimated that no one has seen it.
But if the Tiance master of Tiance Mansion or some old seniors were there.
It is still recognizable.
Because this is the inheritor of another peerless magical skill that is as famous as the magical skill of King
Kong is not bad.
In fact, if the two exercises are cultivated to the extreme, they can check and balance each other.
It's not enough to make a gong method the most powerful…
As the name suggests, the Dafa of Absorbing Gong is to suck away the true energy of other people's
exercises.
But it is not only that easy, but it can also absorb all kinds of energies between the heavens and the
earth and transform them into their own.
However, the biggest problem with the Dafa of Absorbing Gong is that if it draws in other people's gong
power or strength too much.
It's easy for one's own body to be unable to hold it, so it explodes directly.
Or there are many types of power drawn, and they may be mutually exclusive. If they are too mixed,
they can hurt themselves, severely cause death, and blow up the body.
Therefore, the self-cultivation level is not enough, or the body is not strong enough to integrate the
absorbed power for self-use in time.
So it's easy to happen…
if you want to let the absorption Dafa reach the eighth or even the ninth level of King Kong's nondestructive
magic.

Then these issues must be resolved.
Otherwise, you won't be able to practice the Dafa to the extreme, and at most six layers will be crushed
to death.
To put it bluntly, the Dafa of Absorbing Gong is even more difficult than the magical power of King Kong
not being bad.
You need to constantly improve yourself by absorbing the skills of others, but once you reach the limit,
you can't do it anymore.
This is the problem faced by every generation of Dafa inheritors…
The one in front of Mr. X in the Lab of the Gods is no exception.
Since the inheritance of Dafa, he has been practicing quietly, hoping to reach the highest state of Dafa.
But just a few questions became his powerful stumbling block.
But when he was desperate, a mysterious man approached him.
Claiming to make him stronger…
solve all problems…
that person is Mr. X!
Mr. X smiled and said, "This day has finally come. Now I will help you solve all the problems in your
body, no matter how many people's skills you absorb in the future, how powerful and mixed strengths.
Your body can support it now. Live!
In addition, we have also transformed your body. You can digest and fuse all the absorbed power in one
minute! This is the modern technology that you once despised!"
The owner of Suction Dafa does not refute at all.
Because it is true.
These few problems in cultivating the Dafa of Absorbing Gong were indeed solved by the laboratories of
the gods.
They used terrible modern technology to transform his body and directly solved all the problems.
He knew that the heirs of the previous Suction Dafa all ended up sucking too much gong and strength,
and couldn't bear it, so they exploded and died.
The other two repelled each other because of the sucked power, and died in the end.
Especially after practicing the Dafa, people will become greedy.
I want to absorb the skill of more people, I want to become stronger.
But these problems cannot be solved at all.

He still heard that someone solved this problem for the first time.
Really realized in myself.
He has now practiced between the sixth and seventh floors.
You should know that the seven previous successors of Gong Gong Dafa have only practiced to the sixth
level at most.
"From now on, you will start the unbridled way of the king! You can suck whoever you want, and as
much as you want! There is only one purpose-to become stronger! To become the strongest!"
Mr. X said lightly.
A look of hope.
"Understood! Now I can suck infinitely and merge infinitely! Soon I will sweep the gods list…" The
eyes of the heirs of the Sucking Gong Dafa were full of bloodthirsty rays.
"Well, as for the way you repay is very simple, get rid of a few people…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2545
Mr. X's face is full of killing intent. "Although the new list of gods announces a lot of powerhouses, they
are all under our control! Even the gods and the like who are as powerful as the Tiance Mansion are
familiar to us. Can control…but only…"
"The top three of the gods! We can't control it at all! You don't even know who it is?"
"Daxia Yizhi Grandmaster and the new master of the Ye clan, we have clues, but we have to look it up.
At the time, I was met with resistance! So that I still don't know my identity…"
"The God of Darkness is even more exaggerated. We already know that God of Darkness has changed
people. Before, God of Darkness was a handsome junior. But now the God of Darkness. Obviously it's
not her, but someone else. But I don't know who it is…
Now the Dark God is so powerful that it makes people scalp numb, and the Bible organization is so
strong that it is terrifying. The
only one who knows the clue is the greatness of the Dark God. The apprentice, the son of God of
Darkness. He should know who the God of Darkness is, but we have been looking for him for a long
time…"

“These three directly pose a direct threat to us and cannot control them at all. So before we implement
our plan. , These three are either in control or die!”
The person on the other side raised his head and looked at Mr. X. “So you want me to get rid of them?”
Mr. X nodded. You will be able to kill them soon! Without any obstacles, you only need to use the
Absorption Dafa to increase crazy!
We have calculated that you can definitely kill these three people in three months!”
“Yeah ! , Almost! Next I will challenge the strong one by one! I will suck all their skills away! About half of
the god list is almost the same… It just happens that my becoming stronger, no matter how fast, is a
gradual process… even if I do , No one has found your head…”
Mr. X nodded, “Well, you are very smart. You are the warrior of Daxia, and you are slowly becoming
stronger, and the new god list has led to the birth of many strong people. . No one will doubt us!”
“Okay, I understand, then I’ll go…”
Mr. X looked at his back, and he smiled.
“After preparing for so long, I finally start to slowly close the net…”
He smiled.
At this time, a person appeared on the side and said coldly, “Isn’t Levi Garrison not killing?”
It turned out to be Lucifer who had come back from the dead.
Lucifer is now heinously powerful…
“Levi Garrison? Hahaha, now does Levi Garrison have the right to be our enemy?”
“Will God care about a humble mortal?”
Mr. X sneered.
Today’s Levi Garrison is completely inconspicuous.
The gap is too big.
They checked Levi Garrison and it was not worth mentioning at all.
How can they be their opponent?
Moreover, Mr. X compares himself to a god. He is really saying that he exists like a god.
“I just can’t swallow the breath back then! He actually died with me…”
Lucifer is a very vengeful person.
“Actually, if you confess to him, killing Levi Garrison is really a trivial thing to suck up, but if it is too
deliberate, it may expose us…”

Mr. X said.
Lucifer nodded, "That's true! There is no need to expose us for Levi Garrison! After all, he is too weak
now. Killing him is no different from trampling to death an ant on the ground. You say that I am not
interested in killing him anymore. , Too weak…" As he
said, Lucifer trampled an ant on the ground to death.
"Except for the three Dark Gods, what I am most worried about now is Forbidden Land No. 76. The gods
in that place will not disappear for no reason…"
Mr. X said.
But at this moment, he received a major message…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2547
The clue they sent out was that the group of "gods" on No. 76 was gone. All dead.
Is equal to extinction!
But the energies of this group of gods all converged into crystals, which were controlled by the Bible
organization.
"If this is the case, let the Dark God live even more! I am not curious about his identity anymore. I just
want him to die!"
Mr. X said coldly.
"Of course we want this crystal too! We have to think of any way to get it!"
Lucifer said.
"Well, we must not let it go! But now we still wait for him to get rid of our three opponents!"
… The
Lab of the Gods officially surfaced again and began their official plan.
It's just that no one else knows.
Even Levi Garrison didn't know.
Although he has been looking for the laboratory of the gods, but the direction is wrong.
The next day.
Levi Garrison witnessed the birth of a group of perverts…
If it was said that the Kirin (Qilin) group was cultivating mad, now they are perverted.
Abnormal to the extreme!
In a word-either die or practice!
Whenever Levi Garrison saw them, everyone was practicing.
They were thoroughly stimulated.

The new god list seems to have some kind of magical power, and it is enough for people all over the
world to go crazy.
Everyone will improve at all costs.
What kind of medicine
is used … whatever method is used…
Just to improve!
The same is true of plum dyeing them!
Under this almost abnormal practice.
They are improving rapidly, and they are much more terrifying than before.
One by one is about to come to the peak of their respective exercises.
Seeing them improve, Levi Garrison was not happy at all.
The faster you improve, the closer you are to extinction.
After all, they will suffer backlash and perish if their techniques are practiced to the extreme.
Levi Garrison definitely couldn't stand it.
Helpless, Levi Garrison could only gather everyone together.
"It's time for you to stop…"
Levi Garrison said with a complex expression.
"Stop?"
Everyone looked puzzled.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) immediately guessed Levi Garrison's intention, "Boss, do you want to say that
their exercises are almost at the end of their practice? Are they going to suffer a backlash?"
"Yes! In less than a month, basically everyone will practice the exercises? The end is over, then it is
perished. I don't want to see your sacrifice…"
Levi Garrison said.
The audience was silent.
Obviously no one would believe his words…
Levi Garrison realized something and looked at Azure Dragon (Qinglong), "Did you not promise me Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) to collect everyone's exercises for experimental data analysis? Did you not do it?"
"I… "
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was stunned.
He really didn't do it.
I never thought this thing was true.
There is no need to do it.

Now that Levi Garrison was exposed on the spot, he still felt very ashamed.
I feel like I have done something wrong.
“Boss, don’t blame Azure Dragon (Qinglong)! We didn’t give him the exercises! We don’t think it is
necessary! What you said can’t be true!
Each of us has different attributes, how can it be the same? And this The practice till now has no side
effects at all. How can it be said that the end of the practice will be ruin?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2548
Everyone spoke for Azure Dragon (Qinglong), which also showed that they would not believe what Levi
Garrison said.
“On the contrary, we practiced our own exercises and made great progress! We can keep up with the
times! And in order to comfort your emotions, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) gave up his own exercises and
practiced the basic exercises you gave him. He is still standing still!
” The boss has to give evidence in everything, right? We saw a lot of things, but you negated it in one
sentence!”
…
Levi Garrison said helplessly, “Azure Dragon (Qinglong) has not made much progress, because his heart
is too impetuous, and he hasn’t practiced well at all.” As for you, I don’t believe I can, but can you take a
little time to do an experiment…”
Levi Garrison is not just saying nothing, nor is it a word of denial.
Long ago, he told Azure Dragon (Qinglong) their verification method.
Maya Industry can do it.
Kunlun Industry can also do it.
It’s just that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) didn’t verify it themselves, they kept blaming Levi Garrison for
saying no proof!
“As long as Azure Dragon (Qinglong), do what I said, you already know that what I said is true or false!”
Levi Garrison said.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) “This…”
“Boss first, don’t say that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) is impetuous and unreliable. Can anyone on the
scene be at ease? The brothers and sisters who used to be the starting line have all taken off, and they

only have to stand on their own feet. Who is not in a hurry? ah? ” “
Did not you say Dragon impetuous not reality? Wen Lei and Zhou Nan smoke should be very hard, right?
they are practicing your exercises, they have progress? ” “
after this a new god list released, I I haven’t seen their names on the God List and the Quasi God List!
This is not a question of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) at all!”
“Boss, we have been accommodating you, we are really tired. Especially Azure Dragon (Qinglong), as the
big brother among us, is for everyone. , Sacrificed himself, he has been paying silently!” “Boss, we
believe in you! But at this point, don’t make trouble, okay? This is our most critical stage! If we practice
the exercises to the highest level, our The strength will undergo earth-shaking changes! We are going to
be on the list of gods
!”
…
Everyone sincerely said to Levi Garrison.
The purpose is simple, don’t let Levi Garrison disturb them at this juncture.
Zoey Lopez also said, “One said one, they really paid too much for you… Especially in this era, you can
get to this point, you can’t do without them! Stop it! Don’t bother us anymore, go on like this, yes. No
one is good!”
“Okay! Then you continue…”
Levi Garrison could tell that everyone’s heart was determined.
No matter what they say, they won’t believe it.
They don’t even have the energy to do experiments to verify the truthfulness of Levi Garrison’s words.
They only think about one thing now-to improve their strength.
They are almost perverted, and can even be said to be crazy.
Their current state is madness.
No one can disturb their cultivation… If
Levi Garrison forcibly stops it, it may cause a lot of trouble.
Even brotherhood breaks!
Levi Garrison knew that they wouldn’t die until the Yellow River.
You will not repent until you reach any point.
Just let them go.
What Levi Garrison has to do is to rescue them when they get to which step…

Of course, he still has to slowly figure out a solution.
Because Levi Garrison didn't know what the end was ruined, in case he couldn't solve it by himself.
Therefore, he must think of a one-size-fits-all solution.
Come and prepare early…
Can't you really watch them die, right?
Although each stubborn is dying, he is more stubborn than a cow.
But Levi Garrison must be saved.
no way.
They are all their own…
Seeing that everyone is going to retreat.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) also let out a long sigh.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2549
Everyone just said something to Levi Garrison because they were anxious.
Maybe it hurt Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison left without saying a word.
With less than a month left, he wanted to find a solution to this group of people being backlashed.
Can't stay there anymore.
You have to act quickly.
Seeing Levi Garrison leave without saying a word, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) knew that Levi Garrison must
be angry.
Those words just now were really too heavy.
Anyone must be angry.
But these guys are practicing at a juncture, so how can they think of other things.
After they leave the customs, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) will educate them one by one. "By the way, the
boss said that the experimental data can analyze the problems of our exercises. Should I try?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) knew that the boss said it was not the first time.
Said it several times.
As long as the data analyzes the various exercises, the results can be obtained-whether the thousands of
exercises are the same thing, whether the end of the exercises is the end, and it will encounter backlash.
Would you like to try it?
Everyone doesn't believe in the boss.
They all blamed him for negating everything in one sentence.
But in any case, he has verified the method.
Regardless of whether this method can be verified in the end.

But they didn't even have the courage to verify it!
Try it, try…
Anyway, I am impetuous now, and I can't practice anything.
He had to accept the fact that his strength had stagnated. Why do n't you spend half a month studying and analyzing it carefully… What if it really is what Levi Garrison said?
Maybe it can save Kirin (Qilin) and the others…
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) immediately collected hundreds of exercises and went to the Kunlun Industrial
Laboratory for closed-door research.
After all, it is a waste of time.
Maya Industry is unique in this kind of data analysis, so the speed is fast.
Kunlun Industry was the first contact, and it took a long time.
About half a month!
Next, everyone trained frantically, Levi Garrison went to find a way to rescue, Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
went to verify.
During this time, the world is undergoing major changes.
Because of the excitement of the new god list, every powerhouse is crazy.
Challenge each other and fight each other…
The rankings of the gods and quasi gods are updated every day.
Fortunately, the material of the dark web building stele is very special, which can be erased at any time,
and it can also be renewed at any time.
Otherwise, at the current rate, new stone tablets have to be replaced every day.
During this time, a strong man turned out.
Some have been on the list of gods and quasi gods before.
There are also those who are not on the list.
Suddenly came out and challenged a strong person.
Everyone wants to climb to a high place.
Daxia is here.
Seven or eight super powers also emerged.
Among them is who has the Dafa of Absorbing Gong.
He soared all the way from the sixty-three steps of the Quasi-God Ranking… and
soon came to the position of the ninety steps…
However, all the people he challenged lived and died, and none of them survived.
After all, after meeting him, he will be absorbed by Dafa to clean his gong and body.
There is no doubt that you will die if you meet him.

And every time he finishes challenging one person, his strength is bound to increase greatly.
Because it is to absorb and integrate the skills of others…
can it not be strong?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2550
Fortunately, this is an era of the weak and the strong.
Everyone fights for the ranking of the gods, and countless deaths and injuries every day.
The killings he caused were also easily covered up, and no one would pay attention.
And his ranking is not very high, so naturally he can't attract much attention.
After all, there are too many strong people who have emerged, and there are many people who are
more radiant than him.
Instead, he was in the low-key ranks, and few people paid attention.
This is also in line with Mr. X and his philosophy. It slowly develops, and by the time others discover it, it
is no longer controllable.
At that time, he already had the strength to challenge the top ranks of the gods, and sucking can get rid
of the top three.
Therefore, such an environment is too suitable for his development.
One week passed.
He has already reached the 95th step.
In fact, every time he crosses a step, he has to absorb the skill of dozens of people.
Now his strength can almost directly challenge the ninety-ninth floor or the end of the god list.
But he still followed his steps and challenged them one by one.
On the one hand, it is low-key and does not attract too much attention.
On the one hand, it is also to absorb the skill of more people to strengthen oneself.
Although these quasi gods are already very weak to him, it would be terrifying if their skills were
accumulated together.
He can't waste it in vain.
He still fights steadily.
Soon I came to the position of the ninetieth step. The next challenge is Kirin (Qilin) and the others…
Chen Kong, the successor of Suction Dafa, went to Jiangbei to visit according to the list.

After arriving, they were told that Kirin (Qilin) and others were all practicing in retreat.
"It's not too late to retreat after accepting my challenge…"
Chen Kong smiled.
"Are you afraid that after they succeed in retreat and increase their strength, you will not be afraid of it?
So you have to challenge now?"
Wen Lei of the guard sneered.
"Well, it doesn't matter, I will challenge them again when they succeed in their retreat. Let's skip them
temporarily!"
Chen Kong smiled and left.
In fact, it doesn't make much sense to challenge this group of quasi gods, just to absorb their skills.
If he forced his hands to absorb his power, something might happen, causing other people's attention.
Then the gain is not worth the loss.
Chen Kong is still playing steadily.
Only dare to absorb the skill of the person who is challenging.
If he let go and smoked everybody, it would be easy to be noticed by institutions such as Tiance
Mansion.
Therefore, Zoey Lopez dyed them from one difficulty.
Otherwise, if Chen Kong is challenged, he will definitely die.
Wen Lei and the others did not expect that this seemingly ordinary person would soon become an
existence that disturbs the world!
Next, Chen Kong still looked for the strong on the quasi god list to challenge.
Of course, many strong people came to him to challenge him. After all, he saw that he had a good
record, and that he played steadily and steadily, and he was almost at the forefront of the quasi god list.
The fate of everyone is the same!
Being soaked up alive…
Chen Kong knew he would be exposed sooner or later, so he needed to speed up.
Stand firm before you are completely exposed.
At this time, the Lab of the Gods also helped behind.
They sent hundreds of strong men to challenge the quasi-shenban of the gods, and the city was full of
troubles.

In fact, it was to cover Chen Kong's progress.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2551
In this way, the attention is shifted to other people, but Chen Kong is the lowest-key.
Levi Garrison is most likely to notice.
But Levi Garrison is now busy finding a way to save Kirin (Qilin) and the others, where he can take care
of the others.
Besides, it wasn't the whereabouts of the Gods' Laboratory appeared, and he didn't bother to take care
of it.
Besides, he really didn't want to know the changes in the god list.
No matter how you change it, it will be earth-shaking.
The first three are his three identities!
This will not change!
No matter how strong, can there be a forbidden area of No. 76?
Can a punch be solved?
It really doesn't work!
Two punches!
Levi Garrison, the only one who could find the problem, didn't bother to take care of it.
So Chen Kong was given enough time to develop.
The dark web may know, but they are neutral and will not take the initiative to report Chen Kong's
strength.
And now the major rankings are changing due to challenges, not real strength to determine the ranking.
To put it bluntly, the dark web just counted all the strong at the beginning.
But today's ranking changes are all made by the major institutions themselves.
The fundamental challenge situation and so on are all re-ranked…
Ten days have passed.
Chen Kong has come to the challenge of ninety-nine steps, only one step away from the god list.
Fifteen days have passed.
Chen Kong officially entered the end of the god list.
Now, no matter how low-key he is, he still has to attract a small part of the attention.
But it has not attracted the attention of the whole world.
There is still a certain amount of time, he can still develop and continue to improve.
In addition, the people sent by the Lab of the Gods are diverting attention.

Chen Kong can continue.
It is estimated that when he truly enters the top 100 of the gods, he will attract attention from all
parties.
But this is not Chen Kong's goal.
What he hopes to draw full attention to is the top ten of the gods…
Then he needs to absorb more people's skills…
he needs the Gods Lab to suck him!
It's not human skill, even all kinds of energies are fine!
…
Chen Kong is working hard here.
Kirin (Qilin) and the others are also working madly, and they are about to come to an end.
At this time, half a month has passed since Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s experimental data analysis… The
result is out!
"Boom!!!!"
Looking at the result in front of him , Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was really struck by lightning!
The face is incredible!
real!
It turned out to be true!
What the boss said is true!
After the most meticulous data analysis-the hundreds of exercises in the new era he searched for are
actually just one! ! !
It's just that the evolution is more complicated, causing thousands of illusions.
In fact, it is one kind!
But usually it is not visible at all.
Even if you cultivate yourself, you can't see it.
Only by experimenting with data like this, and comparing each practice method, can it be analyzed.
What the boss said turned out to be right!
He was wrong!
We all blamed him!
The boss was right from the beginning!
The solution was given to us, but no one verified it.
It's been so long if I make a mistake…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2552
"But Team Leader Azure Dragon (Qinglong), as for the end of these exercises, we will encounter

backlash and destruction. We can't test it at the moment! This result should be false, right?"
"Yes, the same method is There is no problem! But the end of the exercise is destruction, it should be
fake!"
…
several experimenters couldn't help but say.
"Not necessarily! Continue experimenting! After decomposing these 100 exercises, simulate and
practice to the most extreme state and then observe and analyze…"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) ordered and continued the experiment.
This time it is more complicated.
It will take about half a month.
However, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) had heard from Levi Garrison before that they might not have much
time left, and they would be training to the end within a month.
Then you have to speed up and analyze the data before they reach the end of their cultivation.
Otherwise it's really troublesome.
If what Levi Garrison said was false, that would be great.
But if it is true, this group of people will perish.
He needs to shorten the time.
In his opinion, Levi Garrison was injured and had given up.
It's all up to him now.
He ran to say it was useless now, and said it was useless.
They have to throw real evidence on their faces, and this group of people will believe it.
Otherwise, they would never stop practicing.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the team continued to experiment without stopping.
Fortunately, today, Marshal Ce is also in retreat, otherwise it will be a lot of trouble.
In the next half month, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) will be compressed in about ten days.
These ten days.
Chen Kong's strength increased wildly.
Although he ranks in the top five hundred of the gods.
But his true strength is already in the top 100.
In ten days, he has risen by a full five hundred rankings, which is about to arouse the attention of all
parties.

Even if the Gods Lab deliberately concealed it, how to attract attention and put smoke bombs.
The name Chen Kong has been remembered.
Many people are beginning to investigate Chen Kong's specific identity and how he became stronger
and progressed so quickly…
Soon the Dafa of Absorbing Gong will resound all over the world!
It's probably less than three days since Chen Kong resounded throughout the world.
Within these three days, Chen Kong had to reach the peak state.
Only in this way can we protect ourselves.
In order to achieve the strength that the Gods Lab wants…the
last moment.
Fight! ! !
There is only that way.
Next, Chen Kong started crazy behavior.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2553
He actually had four hundred people in a fight at the same time.
With the exception of the top 100 on the God List, Chen Kong invited all those ranked higher than
himself.
When the four hundred people on the god list appeared, they were all dumbfounded.
Isn't it a one-on-one challenge?
Why are there so many people?
"Is he crazy?"
"Does he have to challenge four hundred people alone?"
"This is the top five hundred strong people on the list of gods!"
…
Everyone is going crazy.
I don't know what Chen Kong is going to do.
But it's not just four hundred of them.
More and more people appeared.
There are quasi gods, and some are not.
Soon tens of thousands of people appeared here…
It turned out that Chen Kongyue fought the 400 people in the top 500 of the gods, and deliberately
designed to find tens of thousands of strong people. He wants to suck enough at once!
That's right!
With three days left, he must be exposed.

The next step must be a lot of difficulties, so at this point, Chen Kong wants to raise his strength to the
most extreme state.
Suck!
Suck as much as you can!
No need to cover up this time, it sucks to the extreme in one go!
That's why he arranged such an appointment!
As for the other tens of thousands of people, it was arranged by the Lab of the Gods.
The number is still increasing.
In total, more than one hundred thousand people were required to let Chen Kong suck alone.
Not only that, the Lab of the Gods also arranged a lot of energy cores.
It contains super terrifying energy, which is specially used by the Gods Laboratory.
You can think about how powerful it is.
They just swore to the death to create a super strong.
So it is at all costs!
Seeing Chen Kong's appearance, the four-hundred-hundred strongman naturally looked disdainful.
A person who has just entered the five hundredth, challenge so many at once?
What is it not to seek death?
Any one of them can deal with it!
Chen Kong didn't talk nonsense, and did it directly.
When a fight, everyone panicked.
His own power will be sucked away out of thin air…
there is no power to parry at all.
It is the same whether it is more than 400 in the god list or more than 100 in the god list.
In front of Chen Kong, he could only watch his own
gong power being sucked away… "This is… This is Daxia's assimilation of the magical skills of King Kong
and King Kong!"
"It turned out to be the Dafa of Absorbing Gong! My God! Quick retreat! Quick retreat!"
…… The
strong people of the gods know what this is, and immediately retreat.
Many of them are strong in Daxia or Dongdao.
I know how strong the Dafa of Absorbing Gong is.
I didn't want to fight anymore, I just wanted to retreat.
"The eighth level of Suction Dafa!!!"

How could Chen Kong leave without permission?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2554
He immediately activated the highest level he has achieved so far-the eighth level!
You know, no one has ever practiced Dafa to this level!
That is, the Lab of the Gods solved all the problems before Chen Kong got to this level.
The eighth layer is to absorb everything!
Anything can be sucked…
without fear of everything!
Suck whatever you want.
The most important thing is to be able to integrate!
……
"Boom!"
…… As
soon as the eighth layer of power absorption Dafa was performed, the world changed color.
A terrible suction envelops the four hundred gods and the one hundred thousand strong behind…
everyone is sucked by the terrifying suction!
It's like a small bug falling on a spider web, which can no longer break free, and can only be eaten away
a little bit.
This is the eighth level of absorption, which can be absorbed by 100,000 people at the same time.
If the seventh floor won't work!
"From now on, let me dominate the world on your behalf!"
Chen Kong was like a panic, his face full of madness, roaring loudly.
This is the terrible thing about Suction Dafa!
It can suck infinitely, theoretically it is invincible!
As long as you can absorb it, you can suck infinitely…
This is the most terrifying!
"Ah!!!"
Chen Kong yelled, and began to frantically absorb the skills of others.
"Ah!!!"
"Ah!!!"
……The
other people looked hideous, their veins violent.
The body quickly dwindled, until it turned into a withered bone…
was sucked dry!
one!
two!

…
Ten thousand!
…
Fifty thousand!
…
One hundred thousand!
…
Soon there were only four hundred strong players standing in the field, and behind them were large
corpses.
It's all absorbed!
They are stronger and last longer.
But it's useless.
Sooner or later it will be absorbed.
…
"Forgive us! Forgive me, I would like
to serve you as the Lord!" Someone began to subdue.
But Chen Kong was already on his head, enjoying the impact of power.
"Impossible!"
…
In the screams, Chen Kong absorbed all the four hundred gods! ! !
"Boom!!!"
He burst out with an aura that seemed to be able to tear apart this planet… "I'm invincible!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2555
Chen Kong yelled frantically, a terrifying aura raging.
Everything around was smoothed, the foundation was collapsing, the mountains and rivers were
collapsing, the sky was overturned…
He absorbed the strongest force ever!
Terrible to the extreme!
Feeling the terrible energy in his body, Chen Kong really felt that he could tear everything apart.
That's really invincible! ! !
He looked at the energy nuclei sent in front of him again, and absorbed all the energy nuclei in one
breath.
The power in Chen Kong's body became stronger now.
At least twice as strong…
He immediately used the method taught in the Lab of the Gods to quickly absorb the fusion power!
Because of too much absorption.

Therefore, it takes time to absorb and integrate.
The problem that could be solved in tens of seconds before, this time spent several hours.
After absorbing and fusing all the absorbed energy, Chen Kong's eyes were brilliant.
Thunder and lightning rumbling in the sky.
Chen Kong's body is the breath of dying!
Invincible!
Completely invincible!
The world has never seen such a strong man!
As soon as his breath was released, everyone would worship.
That is a kind of coercion like a falling sky!
satisfy!
So satisfied!
It was also a solid foundation for this period of time, so that this time it was too successful.
Far beyond Chen Kong's expectations!
He is already unimaginable!
It is much better than the results predicted by the Gods Lab!
Originally thought it was so crazy.
It is necessary to absorb some of the skills of the top 100 in the gods list to be able to deal with the top
three of the gods list and help them get rid of the thorns in the eyes and the thorns in the flesh.
But now, Chen Kong is enough now.
His current strength is definitely above the gods!
The top three on the god list are definitely not his opponents!
And then, Chen Kong didn't need to hide it.
He can continue to improve his strength unscrupulously, and he can suck whoever wants to suck!
Kill whoever is upset…
This is the confidence of a powerful force!
He doesn't have to worry about it, he is invincible anyway.
You can move whoever you want…
The name Chen Kong is known to everyone in the world overnight! ! !
He turned out to be the successor of Suction Dafa!
Absorb the skills of the four hundred gods and one hundred thousand people overnight!
Be famous overnight!
The person who makes the strongest on the god list and quasi god list disappear the most!
Basically let the god list and the quasi god list redefine…

he killed almost half of the people!
It's really a battle to become a god!
Everyone quickly searched for the powerhouses Chen Kong had challenged before, only to find that all
of them had been sucked up to death.
It turns out that the strong man who really turned out to be born is Chen Kong!
The others are all scumbags, scumbags!
Chen Kong is invincible to the extreme!
It was shocking!
The whole world is scared!!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2556
It is impossible to imagine the power of the four hundred masters of the god list in one breath…
the existence that has made the most change in the god list!
Who is not surprised?
One by one, Chen Kong is taboo!
Hide as far as you can!
It's not just the underdogs!
Even the strong people in the gods list are afraid…
especially those in the top 100 of the gods list, the most feared.
They were afraid that Chen Kong would make trouble for them next…
all of them avoided.
Even Ye Qingtian and his ilk secretly sighed badly.
They naturally know what the Dafa of Absorbing Gong is…
Now he can absorb the gong power of so many people in one breath, basically reaching the highest
state of Dafa of Absorbing Gong.
It is equivalent to the ninth level of the highest realm of King Kong's non-destructive magic.
Who can stop this?
All major forces are amazed!
The key was never discovered before, and Chen Kong suddenly rose up.
When everyone found out, he had grown to this point.
"I don't know what Chen Kong is going to do next?" Chen Kong's sudden birth made the whole world
panic.
His ranking on the God List also came directly to the fourth position!
According to everything he shows now.
The gods of Tiance, Ye Qingtian, and Ye Zhantian are definitely not opponents.
Only the top three of the most mysterious gods might be the enemy…

but because the true situation is unknown.
Therefore, first raise Chen Kong's ranking to fourth…
As a result, everyone becomes more and more afraid.
This is the official ranking, and the rest of the god list powerhouses know that they are not Chen Kong
opponents.
For fear of being sucked away, all of them closed up.
As far
as they can hide… Because in this long time, they heard Chen Kong destroy one power after another.
He was still sucking…
When Wen Lei and the others knew that the person who challenged that day was Chen Kong, they
almost sat down on the ground…
Wen Lei remembered that her words were very rude…
Oh my god!
It turned out to be the top existence!
I also know that he was anxious to attract people back then!
It just so happened that Zoey Lopez and they all closed up.
Are these guys too lucky?
If I had met him early, I would have died early.
No one will stay!
…The
panic!
Really the whole world is immersed in this panic atmosphere!
Chen Kong was like a big devil, it was terrible.
See who sucks who!
No one can stop it!
However, Tiance and Ye Qingtian have a relaxed look…
Even though they know that they are invincible, there is one person who will not be afraid of Chen
Kong!
They still do their own thing…
don't take Chen Kong to heart.
But others don't know.
They place their hopes on something illusory–that is, someone gets the magical power of the King Kong
not bad, and they have practiced to the highest ninth level.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2557
As a matter of fact, the magical power of King Kong is not bad and the Dafa of Absorbing Gong is made
by one person.

These two exercises are not a relationship of mutual restraint.
But it is the existence of checks and balances.
It won't make a certain practice invincible in the world, and it can't be solved.
Therefore, if the King Kong does not destroy the magical skills to the extreme, you can absorb the Dafa
in one battle.
This is also the reason why the Gods Lab sent people to search for the magical power of King Kong…
because they knew that if they were sent out to absorb the successors of Dafa, the only possible threat
was that the King Kong would not damage the magical power.
So they wanted to take back the magical power of King Kong in advance.
But it failed.
But I heard that the King Kong is not bad magical power in the hands of the marshal Tiance, for him to
practice.
They know that Vajra is not bad for the cultivation of divine art, which is as harsh as the Dafa of
Absorbing Gong.
If some problems are not resolved.
Wandering at the sixth floor at most, unable to break through to the seventh floor.
Let alone the eighth and ninth floors.
And even if you are too talented to solve all problems, your cultivation is still very slow.
It is estimated that it will take ten and several decades to reach the ninth level.
And if the Dafa of Absorbing Work solves those problems, it will be very fast, as long as you keep
sucking.
They expected three months, and the result was reached within one month.
Therefore, the Lab of the Gods directly excluded the magical power of King Kong's incorruptibility.
No one has reached the realm of fighting against Dafa in such a short period of time…
not a threat!
Dafa is invincible!
Everyone does not understand this truth, but this is the last hope.
Without King Kong's non-destructive magic, Chen Kong could not be stopped at all!

But after inquiring Tiance Mansion, I learned that Major Tiance had just reached the sixth floor, and he
was still unstable… It is
estimated that the body of King Kong was not bad, but Chen Kong was sucked up.
fear!
The unknown is the most feared!
Chen Kong was born in such a sudden, no one knew what he was going to do…
this was the most feared!
Everyone is waiting…
waiting for the arrival of a disaster… But in Kunlun Industry, after the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) team has
been fighting day and night, the experimental data that simulates every exercise to the end is coming
out…
It turns out!
Levi Garrison was right from the beginning!
Thousands of exercises are actually a kind of thing, and if each exercise is practiced to the extreme, it
will be backlashed and eventually destroyed.
Sure enough, the end is destruction!
After knowing the result.
"Puff!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) sat down on the ground and gasped.
correct!
What the boss said was right!
Think about it!
That's the boss, how could it hurt them?
The boss has always been doing his best to them!
But why don't people like yourself believe it?
Seeing some results right now, I feel that the boss is wrong.
They have already given a verification method!
Why not verify it yourself?
Have to procrastinate again and again?
"Papa…"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) backhanded himself twice in the face!
remorse!
In fact, he decides whether to verify or not.
As a result, he chose everyone's suggestion instead of verifying it.
This has caused something to happen now…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2558

before they always said-you can always trust that man!
But after the advent of the new era, everyone is in control of a powerful force, no matter what everyone
says.
In fact, he was disdainful of Levi Garrison in his heart.
So what he said and what he did, everyone actually didn't approve of it.
Until now.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) just wanted to sigh—the boss is the boss, and things are like gods!
no!
They estimate that they will soon reach the end of the exercise.
I can't let them happen!
You have to stop them quickly!
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) ignored the exhaustion for a month, swallowed a tube of medicine, and
headed straight to the north of the river.
At this moment, near the major retreats in Jiangbei, the breath is gushing and majestic!
This will herald the birth of a lot of powers of the rank of gods…
especially the birth of Chen Kong in these two days, resulting in the fall of nearly half of the powers of
the gods.
If the retreat is over, they will be able to come to the list of gods.
The people around have already felt the breath of a group of strong gods…
It is rare to
see so many strong gods at once… It can be seen how hard Zoey Lopez and Kirin (Qilin) are, striving to
maximize their strength in the shortest time…
Of course, there are not a few people like them all over the world. After being stimulated by the new
god list, they practice madly and assiduously one by one.
At this time, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) quickly came to Jiangbei and found Wen Lei who was in charge of
protecting the law. They immediately said, "Hurry up and let everyone in the retreat stop! Hurry up!
Something is going to happen!" After
coming to Jiangbei, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) has already felt a strong breath. .
This must be the rhythm of the accident.
They are almost at the end of their training…

If they stop it at this time, there is still a glimmer of life, and everyone will die in half a day! ! !
"Is it true
that what he said is true?" Wen Lei couldn't help asking what he realized.
"Yes! The boss is right! Quick! Let's stop them! It's too late to be slow!"
With the efforts of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and Wen Lei, some of the people who were in retreat were
awakened.
But Kirin (Qilin) and Tiger (Bai Hu) are already in a state of madness, and their eyes seem to be red.
But a larger part of the people did not leave the customs at all and continued to practice.
They have come to the most critical juncture.
No matter what big things happen outside, they won't come out.
It can be said that they have fallen into a state of extremes, just as enchanted.
Can't wake up at all!
The only people who woke up were Azure Dragon (Qinglong) forcibly awakening them.
"Kirin, stop! What the boss said is right! All the exercises are the same! And if all the exercises you have
practiced to the end, you will encounter backlash and eventually perish!"
"I spent a month's work. Time to do the experiment, now all the results come out! What the boss said is
right!" "This is the result of the experiment I made! We wronged the boss! He was right from the
beginning! We wronged him…"
The blue dragon sounded like thunder, resounding across the sky.
Fall into everyone's ears.
He wants everyone to know that it is wrong!
Apologize to Levi Garrison!
Also give up the practice at hand!
But the result was not what he thought…
Everyone was shocked or annoyed…All
the people present were silent.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2559
"This matter… I'll talk about it later…"
Kirin (Qilin) said lightly, turning to leave.
"Why are you going to Kirin (Qilin)?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) shouted quickly.
"Of course it's cultivation! I just missed it! I'll talk to you when I'm done!"

Kirin (Qilin) said without looking back.
“I’m going back too…”
Tiger (Bai Hu) also turned and left.
“I’m going back too…”
Even Zoey Lopez and the others turned and left.
It seemed that the important news that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) just said had no effect on them at all.
It can even be said that their left ear goes in and the right ear goes out.
I didn’t take it seriously.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was anxious, and immediately ran forward, stopping everyone, “You can’t go
back! Not only that, but also shout out everyone else!”
“Why?”
Everyone looked at him puzzled.
“I just said! What the boss said is right! If you practice your respective exercises to the end, you will
suffer backlash, and all will die!”
“You don’t believe what the boss said! You should believe what I said. Right? This is the result of the
experiment! See it for yourself!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) confidently threw out the experiment report.
He believed that everyone would give up after seeing the results of the experiment!
After all, facts are the most convincing!
“Boom!!!” But what
no one thought was that Xiao Feng blasted out his palm, directly blasting the experiment report into
shards!
“This…”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was dumbfounded!
Don’t even look at it?
Broken directly?
They don’t even have the courage to take a look?
This scene seems familiar…
Levi Garrison tried hard to persuade them and let them do an experiment.
But everyone was indifferent and didn’t even have the courage to do experiments to verify it.
It’s exactly the same as it is now.
“Azure Dragon (Qinglong), you are for us, everyone understands! But now we are seeing everyone
succeed in breaking through and entering the gods’ list! So you are imbalanced in your heart, saying

something fundamentally impossible to confuse us, let us stop!"
"I tell you, At this moment, no one can stop me, whoever stops me, who I kill!!!"
Xiao Feng is as crazy as he is.
The eyes were full of killing intent.
"What about you?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) looked at the others again.
Everyone didn't speak.
Can all choose to stand with Xiao Feng!
Now they are in a state of madness. To put it bluntly, they don't recognize them.
Who blocks and kills who!
Anyone's stopping, in their view, is destroying and not wanting them to become stronger!
No one can do it!
They have reached the final moment!
I can't stop Heavenly King Lao Tzu coming!
Express attitude, everyone has to turn around and leave.
But how could Azure Dragon (Qinglong) watch them go to death…
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) hurriedly went up to stop it.
The next moment, Kirin (Qilin) and the others started.
Forcibly suppress the Azure Dragon (Qinglong), and overwhelm the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) to the
ground.
Immediately, everyone directly locked Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.
Don't let them come out to stop.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2560
Seeing everyone leaving behind, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) slapped madly.
But it was useless at all.
I can't get rid of the shackles at all!
And time is passing fast!
Even if he regained his freedom, he couldn't stop it.
His strength is far from enough…
At this moment, no matter what results he produces, no one will believe it.
Now they only believe in everything they see.
They will believe it only if they see themselves being taken back by their own eyes.
There is no other way.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) is angry.
If you do experimental verification a few days earlier, you might be able to stop it.

It's a pity… I
blame myself!
Everyone is going to perish now… Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was so anxious that he was crying…
At last Azure Dragon (Qinglong) fainted.
He can't stop it.
No one understood the grief in his heart.
th.
This is the state of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) at this moment.
Time passed by every minute and every second.
Soon half a day passed.
Everyone can already feel that the powerful aura is about to explode, reaching its peak state.
…
Xiao Feng is cultivating in the deep forest not far from the villa.
His breath was violent and domineering, rushing straight into the sky.
He seems to see a ray of light from the darkness, as long as he catches this ray of light, he can
completely tear the darkness…
this is to be able to practice the exercise to the end…
"Boom!"
Caught!
Grab the ray of light!
He pulled hard, and the light quickly tore the darkness apart.
There was light in front of him…but the
next second, the light incarnate swallowed the sky and swallowed him.
"Puff!!!"
Xiao Feng sprayed out a mouthful of blood.
At this moment, he finally understood.
What Levi Garrison and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said were right!
When their exercises are practiced to the extreme, they will be backlashed, and they will die!
I'm wrong!
But at this time it is too late to regret!
Xiao Feng felt his consciousness gradually disperse, his body was light and fluttering, and his soul
seemed to be getting out of it a little bit.
destroy!
Is this destruction?
At the same time, Kirin (Qilin), Tiger (Bai Hu), Zoey Lopez, and the Evil Sword also reached this state.
Practicing their respective exercises to the most extreme state…

As a result, they all suffered backlash…
Then, one by one, the others practiced the exercises to the most extreme state.
All suffered a backlash…
This should also be the first group of people in the world who used the new era exercises to reach the
end of their practice.
Others may use the same technique as them, but they are not as hardworking and talented.
Can train to the end in such a short time…
"Puff!"
fell down.
Falling down one by one.
At the last minute, everyone knew they were wrong.
Everyone's last sentence is the same.
"Boss, I owe you an apology!"
…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2561
People have clearly stopped them one by one, but no one appreciates them.
Shortly after.
The majestic breath of Jiangbei has disappeared.
Everyone was surprised.
Isn't a group of strong people on the list of gods about to be born?
It was clearly at the peak of the breath just now, so why did the kung fu breath disappear in the blink of
an eye…
What's going on?
Did it all fail?
Everyone does not know.
But Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others understood what was going on, everyone suffered a
backlash…
"I killed them! I did it! It's all my fault! If I verify it sooner, I can stop this catastrophe! !"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) yelled like crazy.
This is the greatest catastrophe for him!
none of them.
Everyone in the Li and Zhao family was also wondering why the breath was gone.
They came to everyone's retreat place one after another.
Everyone was lying on the ground, without aura…

“Dead! All dead!”
“No one survived!”
“What Levi Garrison said is true! If these techniques are practiced to the extreme, they are perished. !”
“They are all taken back!”
everyone exclaimed.
Now everyone in the Li Zhao family was dumbfounded.
They are also practicing these exercises.
“It seems that we need to abandon our exercises, and we absolutely can’t practice it anymore!”
…
Everyone was afraid that they didn’t expect it, Levi Garrison stopped it for a long time.
The person who should be stopped did not stop, but stopped everyone in Li and Zhao’s family…
it is true!
at the same time.
Located in the capital, in the secret base of the Lab of the Gods.
“Mr. X! The hundreds of exercises in our forged ruins have been practiced to the end, and they have
suffered a backlash!”
“At the same time, the experimental data has been transmitted…” Several experimenters reported to
Mr. X.
Mr. X stood up abruptly and went to check.
“Yes! They are the first group to practice our design exercises to the end! They all perished despite the
backlash! But their experimental data is too important for us!”
“Hurry up and conduct a comprehensive analysis… Ha Haha…”
Mr. X’s face was full of excitement.
No one would have thought.
All the relics of the new era were forged by them.
The opportunities for everyone in the new era, including exercises, medicines, etc., are all designed and
arranged by the Gods Laboratory.
They are working on an unprecedented plan…
Currently only Levi Garrison is suspicious.
Others don’t say they found out, and they don’t even have an idea in this regard.
There is also Maya Industry.
In fact, it is also the plan of the Lab of the Gods.
They were the one who contributed to it.

Using these traitors from Maya Industry, they did a lot of things.
Including experiments on variants of the living dead.
A large amount of data for the laboratory of the gods.
There are others…
Now every plan in the Gods Lab is proceeding in an orderly manner.
No wonder Mr. X is so excited…
"Next, we will only wait for Chen Kong to completely wipe out the three most threatening opponents…"
Mr. X smiled brighter and brighter.
…
Zoey Lopez and others have indeed suffered backlash and perish.
But Levi Garrison would never let them die so easily…
soon.
Levi Garrison appeared beside the fallen Zoey Lopez and others.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2562
In order to prevent accidents, especially to prevent the detection of the Gods Laboratory.
Levi Garrison made a special appearance in the image of a dark god.
According to his guess, no, he was sure that the exercises were done by the Gods Lab.
Now that Zoey Lopez and the others are facing backlash, the Lab of the Gods definitely knows.
Maybe someone has been sent to observe now.
Therefore, he must not show his true colors.
Levi Garrison holds a special medicine in his hand, which is a "magic medicine" developed by the best
scientific research team of the Bible Organization by fusing the blood of the "God" and other substances
in the forbidden area No. 76.
Not only can this backlash problem be solved, it's an exaggeration to say that there is no problem in
curing all diseases.
But it is expensive!
Priceless!
After all, the golden blood of those "gods" in Forbidden Land No. 76 is used a little less.
There won't be any supplements!
And the development is also costly.
After all, the effects of blood and other substances are amazing. It is necessary to give full play to the
greatest advantages and reduce energy loss…
This is too troublesome…

A series of causes this medicine to become invaluable!
If someone knows the effect, I'm afraid it will be snatched wildly.
After Levi Garrison took the medicine to Zoey Lopez, Zoey Lopez's breathing soon became stable and his
complexion became ruddy.
It turns out that when these exercises are practiced to the extreme, they will encounter backlash, and all
the power will be swallowed.
The data of the Lab of the Gods comes from this.
It is equivalent to Zoey Lopez and they are now all useless.
There is no power in the body.
They were all eaten away.
If it weren't for Levi Garrison, even the vitality of life would have been eaten away.
Therefore, the medicine Levi Garrison brought was to supplement their vitality and power.
The time is just right.
Levi Garrison had already arrived just after they had just been backlashed.
Just to add…
Fortunately, the Li and Zhao family brought everyone together.
After taking the medicine for Zoey Lopez, Levi Garrison was Kirin (Qilin), and Xiao Feng and the others
took the medicine one by one.
"Hey! A group of naughty guys! I will wipe your ass in the end!"
Levi Garrison said helplessly at the crowd.
A group of people is still too awkward!
…
Time passed by every minute and every second.
About ten minutes later.
Everyone opened their eyes one by one.
"What's the matter?"
"Aren't we all dead?"
"Why are we still alive?"
Everyone stared at each other. "We should be saved! Who saved us?"
Everyone reacted quickly.
Someone must have saved them.
Everyone can feel that there is a terrible medicine surging in their bodies.
They are full of strength and
are still strengthening.
This is definitely taking some kind of medicine.

Fortunately, this medicine has diluted the blood of the "God" a lot, otherwise, just give it a little bit.
Enough to blow them up.
You must know that the evil gods who swallowed a drop of "god" blood are among the top 100 in the
gods list today.
This is still not assimilated at all…
They have been guessing for a while whether they rescued them!
To save them all, no one knows the difficulty better than themselves!
"Huh? Why are you all alive?"
The Li and Zhao family who returned were dumbfounded.
When they just lifted it, all of them were breathless.
How come they all survived when they came back.
"Someone should have saved us! Didn't you see?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2563
Zoey Lopez asked immediately.
"I didn't see who it was!"
"We didn't meet anyone when we first came here, and we saw that you are already awake!"
Everyone shook their heads.
…
On the other side.
The imprisoned Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was still crying bitterly.
He blamed himself that he killed everyone.
At this time, Levi Garrison came.
"What are you crying for?"
Levi Garrison shouted.
"Boss, I killed them. I didn't believe you and didn't have the first time to verify… They are all dead…"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) cried even harder.
"Dead shit! They are all alive!"
Levi Garrison let them out while cursing.
"Ah? Still alive?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) looked incredible.
"Yes, they are still alive! I saved them!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Boss, you… did you really save them?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) had a trace of suspicion.
Wen Lei hurriedly said, "He can know the problems and defects of the exercise method, how can it be
cured?"
"This is also…"

Levi Garrison suddenly became mysterious in Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s eyes.
At this time, Zoey Lopez and his party returned.
"You really saved us??"
Zoey Lopez and others asked.
Levi Garrison suddenly rose up in their eyes.
Don't say anything else.
Just encountering everything about this exercise in advance is enough!
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison.
The eyes are full of worship.
"Well, it's the Dark God to be exact! He saved you!"
Levi Garrison prevented the spies from the Gods' Laboratory in secret, and could not directly admit that
he did it.
But he is also a dark god.
It was the Dark God who saved them.
There is nothing wrong with it!
"It's Master! As expected, only Master has this strength!"
Zoey Lopez almost cried with excitement.
Everyone was also shocked…
deserving of the dark god on the list of gods!
Saved them in an instant.
It's amazing and terrifying!
"I told you to give up a long time ago, and you will die one by one! Don't hit the south wall or give up?"
Levi Garrison looked at them speechlessly.
"Furthermore, the results of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) experiment have come out. Don't look at
them one by one?"
Facing Levi Garrison's accusation, everyone bowed their heads.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) stepped forward to make the siege, "Boss, don't blame them. They have
reached the peak of their exercises, and they will inevitably enter a state of madness! It's normal to
ignore me!"
"If it were me, I would not want anyone else." Bother me at a critical moment!"
Hearing this, Xiao Feng took the initiative to apologize to Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
Said that he was anxious at the time and said something irrational.
"It's okay, as long as you are okay!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said quickly.

At this time, Zoey Lopez looked at Levi Garrison and asked, "By the way, how did you know that there
was a problem with these exercises from the beginning?" Everyone came over as soon as he came out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2564
Everyone wants to know urgently.
Why does Levi Garrison have the ability to be a prophet?
"We know that you will spend time deducing every exercise to the extreme and come to the same
conclusion. But how did you know before that?"
Zoey Lopez added.
"It's Maya Industry!"
"At the beginning of the Maya Industry Challenge series, all of you went. Fighting against the mutant
living dead, they actually collected all of you information!"
Levi Garrison explained.
"Yes, it seems to be the case!"
Everyone nodded.
"In fact, in order to enrich the offensive methods of the mutant living dead, they can collect as many
exercises as they can collect. But after their experimental analysis, they came to these two conclusions
surprisingly…"
Levi Garrison said.
"So this is the secret that Maya Industries accidentally discovered?"
Everyone was relieved.
"Yes, that's right."
"Then how did you know, Master?"
Zhou Ke asked subconsciously.
Xiao Feng slapped him, "Forgot what the boss did before? It started as an agent. In terms of collecting
intelligence, if the boss himself goes out, it will be at the originator level!"
Everyone had no doubt about this.
Knowing some news, it must be too easy for Levi Garrison.
Zoey Lopez nodded.
She also suddenly remembered that Levi Garrison had said that the God of Darkness was a woman.
It seems that it was also collected from intelligence.
I have forgotten that he has this ability.
In the past, he led troops to fight, and infiltrated behind enemy lines and so on…

“We blamed you, I apologize to you! I will definitely listen to what you have to say in the future!”
Zoey Lopez apologized actively.
Others also apologized.
“Boss!!!”
“Master!!!”
“Master!!!”
“We were wrong!”
…
Everyone bowed and apologized.
Levi Garrison looked at them helplessly.
It’s really awkward when it’s awkward!
He can’t wait to slap a few times!
But is there any way?
All of them!
You have to be pampered…
“Just pay attention next time! You don’t need to believe what I say! But if you have a way to verify the
authenticity, you must try it!”
Levi Garrison said helplessly.
“Understood!”
Everyone is also very guilty.
Plum dyed shouted “We apologize to the monarchs, we must also thank for saving the Master! I want to
master some close by, and we thank it!”
“Thank God for saving the dark !!!”
all directed at Shouted from a distance.
In their opinion, the dark god will definitely hear it.
But it’s true.
The dark god will surely hear it.
And people are right beside.
“No thanks, no thanks…”
Levi Garrison waved his hand.
Everyone didn’t take it seriously, just as he was joking.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2565
“Let’s talk about it, what do you plan to do next?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Next we will look for some orthodox exercises! We have to continue to practice! This kind of quick
success will definitely not be practiced!”
“Yes! There are many ancient forces emerging now! Let’s join some, and we will definitely get the

opportunity to practice. ! Our path is definitely not only here! We still have to grow!"
…
Everyone said their plans.
However, none of them mentioned Levi Garrison's basic exercises!
After all, Levi Garrison's basic exercises are too ineffective…
I can't see any improvement, who practiced it?
Especially in this fast-paced era, accidentally falling behind.
If you keep practicing that basic exercise, you don't know where you are behind…
Therefore, no one mentions Levi Garrison's exercises.
Levi Garrison looked at everyone with a wry smile.
Now everyone's heart is too impetuous.
Even if you know the harm of the quick success method, you still think about how to improve in a short
period of time.
They are not suitable for practicing basic exercises at all. Only by abandoning all distracting thoughts and
practicing wholeheartedly will it be effective!
For example, I was like this at the beginning.
The practice is too complicated.
Too dependent on the taboo technique!
Use taboo as a life-saving technique!
Especially the sentence Don't use the taboo technique to drag Levi Garrison for how long…In
this way, Levi Garrison has always regarded the taboo technique as a life-saving method, and will never
use it when it is not a last resort.
The two come and go, affecting his mood and habits and so on.
Subconsciously feel that the taboo technique is the strongest!
In fact, everything was set by the cheap master for him.
Only to see through everything, to abandon distracting thoughts and mess.
One mind to practice basic exercises!
That is the strongest!
Now Huoyun Cthulhu and Mia are fully committed, but Wen Lei is full of joy and anger, and is also
suitable for practice.
All three of them are effective…
because they are taking an extreme route.
So the more they practice each person's breath, the weaker.
This is actually a sign of becoming stronger!

As for Azure Dragon (Qinglong), he has been fishing for three days and drying the net for two days.
Practicing this, looking at that, and thinking about other things…
He has too many thoughts , and his mind is completely out of this technique.
This will definitely not have any effect!
As for everyone in front of them is impetuous, it is impossible to practice their own basic exercises.
Now Levi Garrison also wants to understand.
If it is imposed on them, they will not be able to practice.
You can't do it wholeheartedly at all!
For the time being at this point in time, this basic exercise is not suitable for any of them.
Have to think about other things.
Find some suitable exercises for them…
there is it!
Suddenly Levi Garrison's eyes lit up.
Thought of a great way!
It's not just them.
There are others.
It will be all right!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2566
"Alright! You will find the exercise that suits you! I will not force you to practice my basic exercises!"
Levi Garrison said.
Everyone was cheering.
There will be no need to cover up in the future.
Practice whatever you want.
No need to look at Levi Garrison's face.
Levi Garrison looked at Azure Dragon (Qinglong) again and said, "Oh Azure Dragon (Qinglong), you don't
need to practice anymore! Practice whatever you want! Don't show it to me! I don't like you to comfort
me!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said excitedly, "Thank you, boss!"
"Don't thank me, you are not suitable for practicing my basic exercises. I shouldn't impose on you!"
Levi Garrison said.
Everyone left with satisfaction.
Planning to find a new exercise right away.
Then, a news shocked the world.

Nearly half of the exercises in the new era are actually the same thing. If you practice it to the extreme,
you will encounter backlash.
As soon as the news came out, the whole world became a sensation.
After all, Zoey Lopez and the others had spread all the facts that they had practiced their techniques to
the extreme and encountered backlash.
At this time, everyone began to give up the exercises they had obtained.
If there is the first, there will be the second.
Everyone gave up one by one.
In the end, except for a small number of people who were stubborn or holding a fluke mentality, they
basically gave up.
Of course, there are still a large number of people who still haven't given up.
It's too difficult for them to practice to the extreme, and they won't even reach it for a lifetime.
Therefore they are not dangerous.
Why not continue to practice…
But there are still many people who give up anyway.
The plan for the Lab of the Gods is still a big blow… There
is a lot of experimental data missing…
"God of Darkness! God of Darkness! First save people! This news was exposed again!"
Mr. X was going to die of anger. NS.
"Mr. X turned out to be made by the traitors of Maya Industry. Now that the Dark God controls Maya
Industry, he naturally knows all this…"
Lucifer said.
"The Dark God can't stay! You must not stay! All die!"
"Tell Chen Kong, act now, you must kill these three people!" Mr. X can't wait any longer, and the Dark
God three must die.
Chen Kong still hasn't been idle these days.
Still absorbing the power of others or various resources and energy.
He is absorbing.
He is still getting stronger!
Next, he wants to go to Forbidden Area No. 76 to take some…
After all, I heard that where resources are rich, any stone contains terrible energy.
He has to become stronger!
To break through to the ninth floor!

He wants to suck the sky and the earth…
and the ninth level of the highest realm can suck power in the air.
A few hundred meters, a few kilometers away, they can still suck you clean.
At this moment Chen Kong received the order!
"Never mind! You can get to the ninth floor by sucking the three of Dark Gods clean!"
Chen Kong actually regarded Levi Garrison as a test stone.
I want to use him to break through to the highest realm of Dafa absorption.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2567
The next day.
When Kirin (Qilin) and the others set out to find new exercises.
Xuanyuan Qingya and Levilia actually came.
"Wait a little longer! Wait a few days for an important event to be announced! It has something to do
with the exercises! So you don't have to run around looking for it!"
Xuanyuan Qingya said.
Levilia also nodded, "Yes! Make sure that all of you have the exercises! And it is the most orthodox! It is
much better than you go out and find yourself!"
"So now you wait! Don't run around! There will be good news soon! …"
Hearing this, everyone did not run around, but waited quietly.
I'm all wondering what a good thing is.
But Xuanyuan Qingya and Levilia also knew a little bit of fur.
What they didn't know was that everything was arranged by Levi Garrison.
The important news to be announced was also arranged by Levi Garrison…
Just as everyone was waiting for the good news, there was a shocking news.
Since becoming the fourth on the list of gods, Chen Kong just disappeared.
Everyone can hide as long as they can.
No one knows what he is going to do next?
But today everyone finally knows.
Chen Kong finally revealed his next step.
He actually challenged the top three of the gods at the same time!
Not to challenge one of them alone!
He is going to challenge the Dark God, Daxia Yizhi Grandmaster, and the new master of the ancient
Garrison Clan at once!
Fight against three people at the same time! ! !

As soon as this challenge was issued, the whole world was shocked!
Exploded!
It's going to burst everywhere!
so horrible!
No one has ever imagined such a day!
Soon after the establishment of the new god list, someone even challenged the top three of the god list
at once!
crazy!
Everyone is almost suffocated!
Isn't it terrible?
One pick the top three of the gods?
If others challenge like this, everyone must be overwhelmed!
But this time is different!
Chen Kong is too powerful!
Absorb the power of one hundred thousand strong and four hundred gods in one go!
How strong does he have to be?
Since he dared to challenge the top three of the gods at once, it shows that he is confident and
confident.
anyway.
This battle is absolutely unprecedented!
Every battle before the return was not as strong as this one!
The past and the present!
The most shocking battle!
For a while, everyone looked forward to it.
No matter who wins or loses, it will be a battle recorded by mankind!
The location of the decisive battle was chosen next to the Conferred God Platform on the top of the
world…
Countless people rushed to the top of the world for a while!
For fear of going late, there will be no good place to watch the game.
This battle is bound to become a classic.
Only once in a lifetime!
To miss is to miss…
and for Zoey Lopez and the others, it is also about the God of Darkness.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2568
They want to see it even more.
"I hope that Master will not be defeated! But the opponent is too strong!
Not necessarily!"

“His Gong Gong Dafa is theoretically invincible! Unless the Dark God is much higher than him.
Otherwise, he will be sucked clean!”
“So This battle is very difficult, even if there are three people!”
…
Everyone is in sorrow.
Especially plum dye.
“Chen Kong? What is it?” Levi Garrison’s voice came out at this time.
Listen to this.
Everyone laughed.
In today’s world, if you dare to say what Chen Kong is, Levi Garrison is the only one, right?
He is as mad as ever!
He is still living in his own time!
This is also good.
“Boss, you haven’t paid attention recently! Since the new god list came out, strong people have
emerged from all over the world! And Chen Kong is the strongest one! He is the successor of the Dafa of
Absorbing Gong… Not bad magical skills with King Kong…”
Everyone immediately explained Chen Kong’s experience to Levi Garrison.
I thought Levi Garrison would look shocked after listening.
As a result, he was calm, “Oh, the fourth place on the gods list. Let me just say, why would I not know if I
rush to the front?”
Levi Garrison meant that the top three are all him. If one of the identities is broken, he is sure Will know.
But to everyone’s ears, Levi Garrison seemed to despise Chen Kong.
“The boss is the fourth in the god list! This is different from the fourth in the past god list! The past ten
thousand and ten thousand may not be as good as the current one!
And the Dafa he practiced is uncertain! So His strength may be the first in the gods list! This time he will
not necessarily lose in a one-to-three match!”
Everyone began to argue.
Many people are optimistic about Chen Kong!
“Pick three at once?”
Levi Garrison was happy.
Shouldn’t he be the one who picks three, and one picks 30,000?
Now it’s the other way around.
Let the family choose three… the

top three on the god list are all self!
Does this Chen Kong still want to challenge three himself at once?
What a laugh!
Chen Kong, this will be the most daring thing you can do!
But Levi Garrison was not angry, but smiled.
He is interested!
In addition to the forbidden area No. 76, there is finally one that can play a little bit.
Is it as famous as King Kong is not bad?
And about to reach the highest level?
interesting!
interesting!
After sucking so many people's skills, I hope not to let me down!
Let me get a punch!
Don't ask for two punches!
Levi Garrison just wanted to punch out heartily!
"Okay, I promised…"
Levi Garrison shouted excitedly.
He was talking about agreeing with Chen Kong's challenge.
This surprised everyone else.
"Ah? You agree? What do you agree with?"
Zoey Lopez asked puzzled.
"I agree to go to the top of the world with you! Go and see what Chen Kong does?"
Levi Garrison said.
"Huh!"
"I almost thought Chen Kong challenged you in your tone just now. Did you agree?"
Zoey Lopez said.
Everyone feels this way.
"Okay, then let's go together!"
Everyone prepared and immediately headed to the top of the world.
Soon there will be news from all over the world.
The Dark God, the master of Yizhi and the Lord of the ancient Garrison Clan accepted Chen Kong's
challenge…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2569
It was shocking for a while.
This made Chen Kong and the laboratory behind the gods breathe a sigh of relief.
They were afraid that some of the three would not agree…
Looking forward to it!

Everyone is looking forward to this battle!
Not to mention the results of the battle, it is enough to make people curious enough to refer to the
identity of the master and the new master of the ancient Garrison Clan.
This time, isn't it true that the truth has come to light.
This is what the Lab of the Gods expects…
They all have information for them, which is equivalent to being in their hands.
But the identities of the top three on the list of gods have been unknown.
They want to know!
This time Chen Kong challenged them.
Ten thousand steps back and said, if Chen Kong loses, then at least the identities of these three will be
known.
Still not at a loss!
For the Lab of the Gods, as long as they control this person's information, it is equivalent to control this
person.
Only the unknown is extremely threatening to them.
For a time, the top of the world became the focus. People from all over the world are rushing here…
Levi Garrison and the others are fast.
First came to the top of the world, but found a good position in the north.
The angle is excellent!
You can just see the designated battlefield next to the Conferred God Platform!
Everyone is looking forward to…
Breathing is a little difficult.
"When did it start?"
Levi Garrison asked and asked .
"Boss starts tomorrow! Everyone is coming to grab the spot today…"
"I don't know when Chen Kong and God of Darkness will come
. I'm really looking forward to it…" "Yes, I also want to know Master Yizhi and Garrison Clan Who is the
master of the ancient clan…"
Everyone was talking in a frantic manner.
Levi Garrison also stopped moving.
He has another plan in his mind.
But first have to see Chen empty, look at this kid how few two kilograms
……
top of the world face the mountains a few people are converging more and more ……

fighting since the conflict are also many ……
possible in order to compete In an excellent viewing position, thousands of people were killed and
thousands of corpses were left behind.
Especially the stronger forces or people directly rob…
Others have a cold expression.
It's no wonder that.
This is the era of the weak eating the strong!
Weak will be beaten!
May be killed for an absurd reason at any time!
This kind of thing is too common!
Levi Garrison's position is actually excellent.
Many people want to grab it.
However, seeing Levilia Xuanyuan Qingya and the apprentice of the Dark God in their camp…
none of them could provoke him.
As a result, no one came to harass…
it also stopped.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2570
Soon after, some quasi-god like forefront, and even the strong of the gods came.
Everyone wants to watch this battle.
The night passed quickly.
The second day.
Everybody is here!
Tiance is handsome!
Ye Qingtian, Ye Zhantian and the strongest combat power of all countries have appeared one after
another.
Almost the top 100 powerhouses in the gods' list are here.
Who wants to miss such a masterpiece?
The tense atmosphere has been spreading in the field.
This battle is about future changes!
May enter a new era!
It's about the first line of lettering on the stele!
Is it the Dark God, or the new Chen Kong?
Time passed by every minute.
The time for the engagement is getting closer and closer.
But the four have not yet appeared.
Everyone is nervous and expects it to burst!
"Is anyone scared and afraid to come?"
Someone asked a question.

Zoey Lopez said arrogantly, "Don't worry, Master must be there! Maybe he came yesterday! He won't
be afraid of a Chen Kong!"
" Yes , the methods of the Dark God are beyond our imagination! So far! So far, the existence that makes
me feel the most mysterious! It is also the existence that has defeated the gods of Tiance! There is a
reason for him to be ranked first in the gods! I think he can win!"
"Now let's see how strong the other two can be?"
...
Everyone was discussing.
They just couldn't see anyone, and they were all wondering if the three of them were afraid and didn't
dare to come.
After all, Chen Kong is different from other opponents.
He may not be as strong as you, but he can suck up your skill.
This is something everyone must be afraid of.
"Fart! They are here long ago!"
Levi Garrison couldn't listen.
Can't help cursing.
He's here.
It is equivalent to three people coming.
And it came yesterday.
Now the kid Chen Kong is not here.
"Huh? It's all here? Impossible!"
Everyone looked around in surprise.
"Yes! These are all god-level, we don't notice it is normal! What Levi Garrison said is right!"
Others also said.
Zoey Lopez and others also supported Levi Garrison. "The God of Darkness is definitely here!"
"Boom!!!"
Just then.
A violent breath swept the audience.
The top of the world seemed to be swaying, and the sky was full of snow.
If it weren't for the strong pressure, I'm afraid there will be avalanches everywhere… Chen Kong is
here…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2571
This is completely different from the Chen Kong you have met before.
Chen Kong now is terrible.
The breath on his body rushed into the sky, as if to tear everything apart.

He is like a round of fierce sunset, radiant and terrifying, making it impossible to approach!
Just walk at will, like an ancient god.
It is so admirable that I can't help but kneel down to worship!
This is the ultimate performance!
Any move can cause mountains, cracks and rivers to collapse…
"Before I was worried that Chen Kong was too arrogant and challenged the top three of the gods alone!
Now it seems that he is qualified!"
"That's right! I'm really looking forward to it more and more! One-to-three!"
"If Chen Kong sucked all the top three of the gods list, what realm would he reach???"
… As
soon as Chen Kong appeared, the crowd was completely exploded. NS.
It's boiling everywhere!
"It's too strong, isn't it? Is that what it's like to practice the Dafa to the ultimate state?" The
god commander Tiance sighed.
He should have been fortunate enough to have seen the highest state of Sucking Gong Dafa and King
Kong Undamaged Divine Art.
"It's too strong! It's definitely not what we can compare! The result of our match is to be sucked up
alive!"
Ye Qingtian said humanely.
Ye Zhantian shook his head: "No, he hasn't reached the highest level of the ninth level! But it's just one
step, a very small step. It's almost piercing the window paper!"
"It's so terrifying, if Is it worth it to get him to the highest level?"
Everyone shook their heads helplessly.
But then Tiance Shenshuai smiled vaguely.
But he chose the wrong opponent.
Whoever doesn't say anything else means that the King Kong is not bad magical skill has reached the
highest ninth level in just a few hours.
You must know that King Kong is not bad for divine gong and the Dafa of Absorption is practiced to the
highest level.
But who does not break his hand magic is fundamentally toy ah, like sideline ……
"Chen empty too strong! I would serve him as a universally invincible!"

“Ah then, he has always been a pick three wins! One of the words No one is his opponent!” The
top one hundred powerhouses in the gods list repeatedly sighed.
Chen Kong is too powerful now.
If you let them meet, everyone can’t wait to run right away.
It’s not an opponent at all.
Encountered only those who were sucked!
All the strong people in the top 100 of the god list were scared, not to mention the others.
But everyone’s expectations are getting higher and higher.
The pinnacle of battle!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2572
Dark God, the three of them will show up quickly!
This battle is unforgettable in my life…
“Is this the coercion from the Xeon?”
“Hiss!!!”
Kirin (Qilin) and the others began to breathe in cold air.
Even though they were far away, they still felt oppressed, as if they were about to squeeze them into an
explosion.
too strong! ! !
This is everyone’s feeling, as if a mountain has been crushed down invisibly, and people are crushed into
mud!
Everyone started to have difficulty breathing.
Everyone realized after the start, they were shocked in a cold sweat.
At the beginning, Chen Kong went to them specifically, but everyone was in retreat and didn’t deal with
it.
Otherwise, Chen Kong’s current strength would belong to all of them.
They must have all been sucked up, leaving only an empty shell.
The most shocking people are Wen Lei.
I saw Chen Kong alone half a month ago, but now I see Chen Kong, he is a “god”.
Great changes!
Absorbing power is indeed the fastest and craziest method to improve!
This is faster than any exercise in the new era!
“This…I believe that he and the master have the power to fight!”
Before, Zoey Lopez was convinced of the power of the Dark God, and felt that Chen Kong could not win
anyway.
Now that Chen Kong appeared, she changed her mind.

It's too powerful!
"There's a fight! The weak is dying!!!"
Suddenly, a voice rang out from time to time.
Everyone is Levi Garrison!
But everyone is not surprised that Levi Garrison can say such a thing.
It would be strange if he didn't say a word!
In the past, Levi Garrison always sang this sentence against everyone…
But as soon as this was said, Zoey Lopez immediately covered Levi Garrison's mouth…
"It's me who is weak! Master Chen Kong is strong enough to pick the top three of the gods. …"
Zoey Lopez was afraid of being heard by others, especially Chen Kong.
Isn't that troublesome?
weak?
Chen Kong is weak?
You can say that everyone present is weak!
But you can't say that Chen Kong is weak!
If Chen Kong is weak, there will be no strong in the world.
How strong is he?
Still weak?
He is weak, what are these people present?
However, it is indeed weak for Levi Garrison! ! !
He was a little disappointed!
To be exact, I was disappointed!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2573
Hearing that he sucked so many people's skills and a lot of energy, he was looking forward to it…
As a result, after Chen Kong had just arrived, Levi Garrison took a look.
I was immediately disappointed…
what are they all about?
Can't you attract a little bit of the strong after attracting hundreds of thousands of people?
Challenge yourself with the skill of sucking a bunch of chickens and dogs?
Don't look at sucking so much.
But all sucking is rubbish!
Let me put it this way.
Throw this kid to the former forbidden area No. 76, and suck a few "God" skills!
If he draws all the powers of the gods together, then he will definitely have a battle with himself.
Can even force one's true strength to come!
But now…

challenge yourself by sucking a bunch of rubbish?
It's ridiculous!
Levi Garrison admitted that he was indeed better than Ye Qingtian, Tiance God and so on.
It's almost reaching the highest state of Dharma absorption.
The contrast is the highest state of King Kong's non-destructive magic.
But it hasn't arrived yet…I
won't have any interest until Levi Garrison!
If this is the case…
Levi Garrison killed easily!
It's even easier than killing the "God" on the spot.
He is just a middle-to-high god, not even the top…
disappointment!
Too disappointed!
Levi Garrison's main annoyance was that he came here a day in advance and waited, expecting to meet
a good opponent.
It turned out to be like this…
Levi Garrison wanted to leave on the spot.
Challenge a fart!
Just like this, I want to challenge three selves!
It's ridiculous!
At this time, Chen Kong has already come to the decisive battle area on the top of the world!
He has his hands on his back and is arrogant.
After a glance around, he said coldly: "Dark God?
One Finger Grandmaster? The
new master of the ancient Garrison Clan?
What about you guys? ? ? "
This shout was like a billowing thunder.
Many people were vomiting blood.
But after this shout, no one responded at all. The
three of the dark gods did not show up… The
court was silent.
Zoey Lopez and so on. People face great changes one by one.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2574
Shouldn't people have arrived here?
Why haven't they appeared yet?
Is there any change?
"Huh? People? How about the three of you? Haven't you all accepted my challenge? "
Chen Kong was happy, and he started shouting with a laugh.

His mission is to kill three people, where can they not show up? As soon as these words went out, no one responded.
"Hahahaha…hasn't he appeared yet?" Still afraid to show up? "
Chen Kong raised his tone.
"Do you think you are afraid of the top three on the gods list… I never came…"
"It's possible!" It is probably afraid of Chen Kong's absorption of power, no matter how strong it is, you
have to shrink back a bit! "
No wonder Chen Kong can pick three!" He has this strength! You look at the top three regard the God to
frighten …… "
……
everyone began to talk.
This time even dyed plums are afraid to refute refuted.
In case the master really afraid of it?
" The three of you to the dark God Should you shrink your head? "
Quickly come out and fight with me!" "
Chen Kong began to yell frantically.
"Are you afraid of me?"
"It's ridiculous! The top three of the dignified gods are afraid to come!"
"If you are afraid, what do you agree to do with me?"
"Come out, I know you are already here!" If you don't want to fight, just kowtow to me!"
…
Chen Kong yelled frantically.
But none of the three of Dark God appeared!
No one showed up no matter how screaming, irritating, or insulting!
"It seems that the three dark gods are determined and will not come forward… Maybe this ranking is
unnecessary for them, and it is right to live…"
Everyone sighed.
Chen Kong was a little confused.
He wants people to show up quickly and kill them one by one.
What's going on here?
No one came out…
Even the laboratory of the gods that had been observing was dumbfounded.
Especially Mr. X and them.
This is the moment waiting!
Get rid of their big troubles!
But the person does not show up.

What can you do?
They are in a hurry.
Chen Kong was too anxious.
He could only threaten: "Well, since you don't show up… I can only ruin your names on the stele!
Stomping on your names with your feet severely…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2575
Chen Kong wanted to use the most humiliating way to cite three. People come out.
It's just that there is still no response in the field.
But at this time, Levi Garrison in the crowd said helplessly: "What about this kid? I'll go to the
bathroom!"
Levi Garrison left the crowd, and everyone didn't pay attention.
There are not many people around to take care of it.
Not to mention the others, they didn't even see Levi Garrison's disappearance.
After such a stimulus, the person still did not appear.
Everyone is anxious now.
Can the top three of the gods list appear?
People are forced to do this.
Not showing up yet?
Even Tiance Superintendent and Ye Qingtian were anxious.
What is Levi Garrison doing?
When faced with such an arrogant opponent, shouldn't he jump out and slap to death?
I'm afraid it's impossible!
They still have a little understanding of Levi Garrison's strength!
He is definitely not weaker than the current Chen Kong…
He has no need for timidity at all!
According to his personality, one of these three identities had already taken Chen Kong to the ground.
I'm so clamored now, I haven't shown up yet.
I really can't understand…
Everyone subconsciously looked in the direction where Levi Garrison was.
Just where is Levi Garrison?
Where did Levi Garrison go?
Why did he go?
Is it really gone?
Doesn't it seem to come out directly to accept the challenge?
Everyone looked at each other, wanting to see the answer in each other's eyes.

No one came out for a long time.
Chen Kong was anxious.
"I won't come out, right? I'll step on your name on the gods list first, and then dig out a little bit! Three
cowards!"
Chen Kong furiously said.
He leaped and reached the Conferred God Stage not far away!
"Boom!"
He suddenly rose into the air and headed directly to the top of the stele!
Soon to the highest point…The
top three letterings of the gods list are right in front of his eyes!
It's so dazzling!
He wants to destroy it now!
But he wanted three real people to come out,
"Boom!"
Finally, he stood firmly on the stone tablet.
"Give you one more chance! If you don't want to be laughed at by the whole world! Come out
immediately!"
"In ten seconds, I will destroy your names!"
"This is your last chance!"
"Otherwise you will become The shame in this world!"
Chen Kong wanted to force people out.
I won't be in a hurry.
If you can extend the time, extend the time.
This coincides with Mr. X's idea…
"Three!"
…
He started to count down, but suddenly he glanced at the back of the stone tablet.
There seems to be… there are words?
Chen Kong stopped the countdown and began to look behind the stele…
"Ye…"
"Ye what??"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2576
You must know that you can only see the back when you step on the stone tablet.
But no one has ever qualified to go up.
I dare not.
Chen Kong is the only one.
After boarding, the secret was immediately discovered.
He tried to look behind.

“Levi Garrison…”
When trying to read the last word clearly, a voice sounded: “Chen Kong!!!”
Chen Kong immediately retracted his gaze and jumped down from the stone tablet.
One person was already standing on the Conferred God Stage-Underworld God.
Underworld God is the tenth on the list of gods.
He is qualified to stand here.
Chen Kong immediately smiled when he saw the evil god.
I want to deal with the matter here first, and then later look at the meaning of the words engraved on
the back of the stele…
Anyway, don’t worry!
“I know you, the capable man of God of Darkness! Why? Are you going to challenge me?”
Chen Kong sneered.
“No! I am confident, but I also know myself, I am not your opponent!”
“I am here to convey the meaning of the dark god…” the
evil god said.
The words came out.
The eyes of everyone in the audience swept towards the evil god.
What does the dark god mean?
“Okay, you say! This tortoise dared not come to see me! Isn’t it afraid of me?”
Chen Kong sneered.
Mingxie Shenle: “Afraid of you? Only you? Are you worthy?”
Chen Kong was about to get angry.
Underworld God took out a box and handed it to him.
“Boom!”
Before Chen Kong took the box, he already felt the terrible energy fluctuations in it.
This is more energy than anything he has encountered!
It was a hundred times stronger than what the Gods Lab gave him…
this…
he was already shaking.
Because I practiced the Dafa of Absorbing Gong, I wanted to absorb it all when I encountered such a
strong force.
The key is the most powerful energy he has ever encountered.
Everyone else was surprised.
What exactly did Underworld God give him?

Make Chen Kong so excited?
Everything seems to be inconsistent with common sense…
"This is the crystal of Forbidden Land No. 76, which contains unimaginable energy! It is a powerful force you have never seen before!"
said the evil god.
"The Dark God feels that you are too weak to be his opponent! I hope you are stronger and draw a little more powerful power instead of sucking some garbage! You are too weak for him!
" He wants you to absorb all the energy in the crystal as quickly as possible! To strengthen yourself! In addition, the forbidden area No. 76 under the jurisdiction of the Bible organization can also be opened to you! It has rich resources and energy! You can absorb as much as you can…"
Underworld God explained.
At this time Chen Kong was already immersed in joy.
Holding a crystal in his hand, I can't wait to start sucking now.
With this terrible power, he can break through to the highest state of Suction Dafa…
or even reach the peak of the ninth level…
At this time, he could only break through the highest realm in his mind. As for killing the three dark gods, he had long forgotten.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2577
People can kill later.
What's more, he broke through to the highest state of Dafa, wouldn't it be easier to kill the three dark gods?
"Okay! Then postpone the day of the decisive battle! When I completely absorb the crystal energy and break through to the highest level, I will come and find the Dark God three!"
Chen Kong looked at everyone: "Because I have something else temporarily with the Dark God! So the decisive battle is delayed. Three days later!" After the explanation, Chen Kong hurriedly left and went to Forbidden Land No. 76.
I want to quickly absorb the energy in the crystal, and strive to reach the highest state of power absorption Dafa.

Everything else is forgotten.
Does the inscription on the back of the stele have anything to do with him?
Underworld god left with a smile.
shocked.
Everyone present was dumbfounded!
what happened?
Chen Kong suddenly postponed everything?
what happened?
"Ahem…"
Levi Garrison came back from the toilet at this time.
He was actually going to give the Underworld God crystal just now.
Chen Kong was too weak, he didn't want to give it to himself.
This crystal was the remaining one-fifth of Levi Garrison's tempering "Divine Tribulation".
But this fifth of the energy is also unimaginable in the world.
Seeing how happy Chen Kong got it, I forgot about it.
Obviously the energy contained in the crystal is beyond his cognition… It is
stronger than all the energy he has seen!
That's why he is so crazy!
Of course, from Levi Garrison's point of view, he is too weak to be so crazy!
That's right.
Levi Garrison just disliked him for being too weak.
I want to improve him, and even open the forbidden area No. 76 for him to strengthen.
In order to push his strength to the highest level in one breath!
In this way, Levi Garrison was interested in fighting him.
Not too weak.
Raised to the highest level, at least Levi Garrison can blast out a hearty punch…
Who knows the loneliness of invincibility?
In order to find a decent opponent, Levi Garrison made the opponent stronger at all costs and allowed
him to practice to the highest level of Dafa.
No one understands Levi Garrison's good intentions.
In order to have an opponent, hesitate to rack his brains for the strength of the enemy.
One thing-do whatever it takes to make Chen Kong stronger!
"What's the matter?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2578
Everyone was wondering.

I don't know what it means at all.
Moreover, they were too far away, neither the Underworld God nor Chen Kong heard what they said.
Without knowing what happened, Chen Kong left after a while.
Not only do they want to know, even Mr. X in the Lab of the Gods and the others urgently want to know.
Why did Chen Kong postpone?
And left?
Zoey Lopez discussed it for a long time, and the argument was inconsistent.
"You are talking about why Chen Kong left?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Yeah! Don't you know?"
Zoey Lopez snorted coldly.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Of course! The Dark God thinks he is too weak…"
"Huh?"
Everyone was taken aback.
"Is he too weak?"
"Is he still weak?"
Everyone was shocked.
"That's not right, if the Dark God directly said he was weak, afraid that Chen Kong would get angry on
the spot? How could he leave? Impossible!"
Xiao Feng asked.
"That's because…"
Levi Garrison was about to speak when the Underworld God's voice sounded: "That's because my
master wants to make him stronger! He gave him a crystal containing terrifying energy, and opened the
forbidden area No. 76. The resources of, let him absorb energy and continue to be strong. Breaking
through the limit and reaching the strongest state…" After the Underworld God explained this, everyone understood.
It turned out that Chen Kong was busy improving.
No wonder it left in such a hurry.
What?
The dark god dislikes Chen Kong and weak?
Still struggling to make him improve?
What is this operation?
Dark god arrogant?
Or is he too confident in his own strength, for him, Chen Kong is too weak?

Or is there another reason?
"It is possible that Master really feels that Chen Kong is weak, and they are a bit bullied by taking the top
three shots together. That's why Chen Kong can improve!"
Zoey Lopez said.
"Well, this may be there! After all, the top three strengths of the gods list are unfathomable. No one
knows how strong they are… They think Chen Kong is nothing but a junior, and he is another person! It
doesn't hurt to improve him…"
Most people think so.
"Forget it, wait three more days! If Chen Kong becomes stronger, then this battle will definitely be more
beautiful!"
"Well, yes, good food is not afraid of late!"
…
Everyone decided not to leave.
Continue to wait for the arrival of the decisive battle…
"Well, yes, wait, I'm looking forward to it too!"
Levi Garrison was lying in the makeshift room with a look of expectation.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2579
He hoped that Chen Kong could become stronger and break through to the highest level.
In other words, Levi Garrison expected more than anyone present!
After Chen Kong left.
Almost everyone did not leave.
After all, as soon as he left, his position would be occupied again.
Next, the battle for territory or the vendetta will continue… This
is the case in the world with warriors!
Levi Garrison started to fall asleep…
Zoey Lopez and the others were anxiously waiting for the start of the decisive battle.
On the one hand, they were thinking about their own practice…It is impossible for them to all walk out their own way like Levilia.
They really want to know what Tiance Mansion's next plan is?
What did Xuanyuan Qingya let herself and others wait for… The
Gods Laboratory…
"Mr. X finally found out! Chen Kong delayed and left because of the Dark God…"
Lucifer told Mr. X all the information he found.
"What? A crystal containing energy? Isn't it the result of the energy of Forbidden Land God No. 76?"

Mr. X was shocked.
The whole person jumped up all at once.
"Yes! It should be!"
"Not only that! The Dark God also opened the forbidden area No. 76 to Chen Kong, allowing him to
absorb resources at will!"
Lucifer said.
"Ah? Dark God is he crazy? I have never seen such a thing! Make his opponent stronger? Chen Kong has
all such important crystals?"
Mr. X and the others found it incredible.
This is completely impossible!
Unless the dark god is crazy.
"I heard that the Dark God thinks Chen Kong is too weak and wants to improve him and let him reach
the highest level before he fights!"
"Now the outside world is spreading like this! Spreading the God of Darkness so wonderful…"
Lucifer said.
"Nonsense!!!"
"The Dark God is powerful! But he is not sick!"
"Think about it for yourself, do you think that the enemy is weak and racked your brains to let him
improve to deal with yourself?"
"Let me give an example-at the beginning Levi Garrison! We are definitely better than him, but do you
think about letting Levi Garrison improve and become stronger to deal with yourself?"
Hearing Mr. X asked.
Everyone shook their heads.
"That won't be true! We are not fools! Levi Garrisonxiu wants to be improved a little! Wouldn't he be
pissed to death if he improved to deal with us?"
Mr. X nodded, "Well, this is the logic of normal people! God of Darkness It can't be a brain damage,
right?"
"That must not be! If a brain damage, how can it be so strong?"
everyone said.
"Then it shows that there is a problem…"
Mr. X began to analyze.
"Suppose the dark god thinks Chen Kong is too weak, let him raise him to the highest level and fight

again! That's true. But what about the other two? They also think Chen Kong is weak? They haven't
appeared from the beginning to the end…"
After x With such a reminder from the husband, everyone responded quickly.
That's true.
I didn't even see the new Patriarch of the ancient Garrison Clan and Master Yizhi…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2580
Can the Dark God represent them?
No way!
None of them expressed their opinions!
That means there is a real problem!
"Mr. X, do you know the truth?"
Lucifer asked.
"Since these two people did not express their views and allowed the dark god's behavior! Then there is
only one possibility-they are afraid!"
"Not only the Garrison Clan Patriarch and Yizhi Grandmaster are afraid, even the Dark God is afraid!
They know the weird and terrifying of Sucking Gong Dafa. They know they are invincible and are likely to
be sucked up. Therefore, they have been unable to escape!"
Hearing this, Lucifer raised a question: "What about the actions of the Dark God? Sent Chen Kong.
Crystal, forbidden area No. 76 has been opened?"
Everyone looked over.
"There is only one reason-the dark god is actually cheating on Chen Kong! He is giving him a gift!"
"The energy contained in the crystal is terrifying, but everyone can draw very little! But the absorption
of power is different! It can be completely absorbed! The Dark God At this point, sending the crystal to
Chen Kong…
actually, there are two points…"
Everyone became more and more puzzled: "Then…the two points?"
"Point 1: Give Chen Kong such an important gift, and open the forbidden area No. 76, allowing him to
break through to the highest realm of Gong Dafa! Just based on this situation. Mind, how did Chen Kong
kill the Dark God three?" As
soon as Mr. X said this, the audience was in an uproar.

Yes!
Then I thought about it, this is the great kindness!
It is even said that Chen Kong's cultivation to the first eight levels of Dharma Dafa is not as important as
the last step!
Dark God is great kindness to him.
At that time, Chen Kong was embarrassed to kill him, and he would also like to thank the Dark God.
A grievance can be easily resolved.
"Secondly, after absorbing energy, Chen Kong can easily break through to the highest realm! He was
promoted to the top of the gods list naturally! Overwhelming the three dark gods!
But the dark gods must not be ashamed…because Chen Kong was improved after being given crystal
energy by them… to be bigger, they made it with one hand. They pushed Chen Kong to the top of the
gods list with one hand…"
"I see! This is not the same as directly defeating him." This way, you don't need to do it! The Dark God
trio made him sit on the top of the god list, and the three of them naturally retreated to the second
place…"
Lucifer said immediately.
"Well, that's it!"
"This is a strategy devised by the Dark God… It resolved a battle and saved the lives of the three! It also
made the three of them famous! What a resourceful!"
Mr. X sneered: "Believe it or not, the three dark gods will still not appear after three days!"
"Believe! It must be so!"
Everyone nodded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2581
"But what I'm afraid of right now is that Chen Kong is really bewildered by the kindness… Then he won't
attack the three dark gods… He may no longer listen to us when he reaches the highest state…"
Mr. X not only sighed.
"Yes! Now this kid has entered the forbidden area No. 76! And has blocked the contact with us! I am not
good at sending people into the forbidden area No. 76…"
Lucifer said angrily.

“Let’s take a look at that time! If he can’t get rid of the three dark gods, it will be a waste to us! We can
support him up with one hand, and we can destroy him at will…”
A murderous intent flashed in Mr. X’s eyes.
Lucifer and they all laughed.
Chen Kong is extremely powerful to the outside world, but for the Lab of the Gods, he can still be killed…
It
shows how terrifying the Lab of the Gods is…
Then the whole world began to circulate that the three Gods of Darkness are actually Afraid of Chen
Kong’s news…
Everyone began to analyze.
It makes sense more and more!
The Dark God was giving gifts to Chen Kong…
but at this time Chen Kong was immersed in his own world, absorbing energy frantically.
What surprised him more and more was that he sucked so crazy, but the general energy of the crystal
remained unchanged.
It’s like sucking a few drops in the ocean…
He is getting more and more excited…
If this crystal makes him suck it out, what would it be?
Then he sucked more and more crazily…
“Kacha!”
“Kacha!”
…
Lightning raged in the air, and the world changed color.
Heralds the birth of a super strong man.
Suck!
Suck crazy!
“boom!!!”
In the end, Chen Kong stepped into the highest realm of Gonggong Dafa-the ninth level!
Sucking the sky and the earth…
His body is like a whirlpool, and the energy of the entire forbidden area No. 76 is continuously flowing
into his body.
Can be sucked far away! ! !
This is the highest state of the Dafa of Absorbing Gong!
Chen Kong continued to suck frantically to consolidate the realm of the ninth level!

…
Time passed by every minute and every second.
Finally, three days have come.
Chen Kong suddenly opened his eyes, and there seemed to be lightning raging in his eyes.
He has come to a whole new level…
"The strongest I am here!!!"
After Chen Kong came to the ninth floor, he obviously felt different from before.
It seems that the whole world is stepping under his feet, and any creature is an ant…
He controls the world as a whole…
In fact, this is the feeling of a "god"!
Like the group of "gods" in Forbidden Land No. 76…
because they are too strong, they feel that they are the gods who control the world.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2582
Chen Kong feels this way now.
Even the three of Dark Gods are not that interested… It
may have been a challenge before, but now when he reaches the highest level, it is like dealing with
three ordinary people.
There is no interest or pleasure anymore…
after he comes out.
He was contacted by the Lab of the Gods.
He must kill the three dark gods…
don't let your hands down because of some things.
Chen empty answer is simple: "!!! Do not worry, I'll get rid of the three men on when I became the
strongest, see the blood, I Lian Ji Gong magic Dacheng I must kill a few people"
get After Chen Kong answered in the affirmative, the Lab of the Gods was relieved.
This way they can save a lot of trouble…
Chen Kong left step by step.
He held the crystal tightly in his hand and exclaimed: "What is this? The energy contained in it is too
strong? Just like this, I only absorbed a quarter of it! It will take a while if I absorb it all!"
Chen The news of the emptiness spread quickly all over the world…
it boiled again.
The focus is also on the top of the world!

Everyone cheered up and waited.
The noise outside awakened Levi Garrison.
“What’s wrong? Did something happen?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Chen Kong is out! It is said that he has broken through to the highest level of Dafa absorption!”
Zoey Lopez said.
“Hey, now it is rumored that the master gave the crystals to cheat him. It’s scary. Then Chen Kong won’t
do it!”
“Yes! I think it makes sense! Why else make your enemy stronger! No matter how strong you are, you
can’t do this.
Right ?” “Yes, the dark god is powerful, but it’s not enough for that?”
“He must be afraid of Chen Kong, showing weakness to Chen Kong…”
Kirin (Qilin) and the others analyzed.
In this regard, Zoey Lopez, the apprentice, didn’t say anything.
“Fart! Just him?”
“Help me up and see how much Chen Kong has made?”
Levi Garrison looked forward a little.
If Chen Kong absorbs all the energy of the crystal, plus the resources of No. 76 Forbidden Land.
He should be able to reach the top level of Suction Dafa…It’s about the same level as
the seven or nine phantoms on the ninth level of the Diamond Undestructive Divine Art.
This will make Levi Garrison interested…
so he is looking forward to it.
“Everyone said so! It is said that today, the Dark Gods will still be the head turtles, and they dare not
come forward!”
“Yes, I am also sure that the Dark Gods will not come out! Finally, I directly announced the Chen Kong
God List. First! Everyone can get to the table!” The
others said one after another.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2583
Levi Garrison ignored them and came out of the room.
The outside is completely messed up.
Chen Kong also came on foot.
The aura on his body has converged a lot, but he has an invincible posture on his body.
He really got too much stronger.

It's completely reborn!
The eighth and ninth layers of Gonggong Dafa are completely two worlds.
Now Chen Kong is stepping into the ranks of the strong.
To all beings, it is a posture of contemptuousness.
"Huh!!!"
Even though his aura receded, the coercion that everyone felt was no less than that of the day.
Chest tightness, shortness of breath, and even suffocation.
It is as if Chen Kong is a black hole, just standing here will draw everyone in.
Everyone has already felt this trend of being sucked…
Everyone's complexion changed drastically, and cold sweats broke out.
I was shocked by Chen Kong…
Various exclamations continued.
"That's it? That's it?" But
then a different voice sounded.
Levi Garrison!
It was Levi Garrison who made the sound naturally.
His face is full of anger!
After seeing Chen Kong, he was completely desperate.
Just do it for a long time?
The key is to take a posture of looking at the world?
What to install?
Waste one!
Levi Garrison is really going to explode!
He is really looking forward to it!
Forget it the first time!
But this time he prepared so much for him, and waited for him for three days.
The result is waiting for this.
Can Levi Garrison not be disappointed?
The crystal absorbed a quarter…
all the absorption was barely enough, and in the end he absorbed a quarter…
Although he had practiced to the highest level of Suction Dafa.
But this layer is also different… the
number of phantoms after the ninth layer of the King Kong Uncorrupted Divine Art is the same…
One phantom must be the weakest, and nine phantoms must be the strongest.
Now the realm of Chen Kong's Suction Dafa is like the first phantom of the ninth layer of the King Kong

Uncorrupted Divine
Art. How can this make Levi Garrison happy?
Even the stronger gods in Forbidden Area No. 76 are incomparable.
What a fart?
Sure enough, the higher the expectations, the greater the disappointment.
Levi Garrison was going to be numb.
What he was expecting from the beginning was that Chen Kong could practice to be equivalent to the
seven or nine phantoms in the ninth layer of the King Kong Undestructive Divine Art… and the
result was a phantom level!
waste!
It would be a waste to give you this crystal!
Lao Tzu gave you three months to estimate that you can finish it?
But where does Levi Garrison have so much patience…
wait another three months?
*Go f*ck!*
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2584
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in surprise.
Why can't he be so angry and disappointed?
It seems that Chen Kong is too weak…
impossible, right?
How strong is Chen Kong?
Still weak?
Talk about it?
Everyone looked at him weirdly.
This person hadn't started the fight yet, but Levi Garrison was so angry.
Chen Kong came little by little to the place of the decisive battle.
The people around were shocked, scared and admired for the strong…In just three days, Chen Kong was completely reborn.
If this continues, he will be invincible in the world?
Anyone can be his opponent?
It may be several decades before he can wait for someone who can draw with him-the young master of
Heaven who practiced King Kong's magical skills.
otherwise.
No one will be his opponent in this world!
This is truly invincible in the world!
Chen Kong glanced at the stone stele not far away, and he smiled.
For this ranking above, he is now desperate.
No interest at all.
After all, he is already the strongest.

“Dark God, you three should show up? Since you think I am weak and made me stronger, now I am
really stronger! Come on!”
“But I tell you, don’t think about sending me crystal energy before. , And opened the No. 76 forbidden
area to me… Don’t think I’ll appreciate you letting you go!”
“None of you can avoid fighting with me! Unless I beat you head-on! I won’t give up!”
Chen Kong’s also stated Attitude.
Must come to the challenge.
He won’t think about the sentiment of sending crystals…
Seeing this, everyone in the Gods Laboratory was relieved.
Thus.
Save too much trouble.
But as soon as Chen Kong said this, there was no response.
“Ha ha ha …… with us predicted, three of darkness God can not come!”
“That’s certainly ah! That sent energy crystals can curry favor with Chen empty, people know that the
slightest regard for mutual affection!”
“Laughable I’m going to be a turtle!”
…
Everyone began to laugh.
Mr. X in the Lab of the Gods also laughed.
Sure enough, it’s like a god!
“Aren’t you coming out yet? Are you really afraid of me? Am I that powerful?”
“A bunch of trash! Turtles with shrunken heads! Rubbish!”
…
Chen Kong couldn’t see anyone out.
Started all kinds of insults and mockery.
Many people can’t listen anymore.
“There is so much nonsense, I solved you with one punch!”
Suddenly Levi Garrison rushed towards Chen Kong under the eyes of everyone.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2585
Senseless!
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
What is he doing?
Chen Kong is so provocative, if you want to say that you can’t help it, it should be the three dark gods!
Does this have anything to do with you, Levi Garrison?

Why are you rushing out?
shocked!
Zoey Lopez and the others were stunned.
The brain is blank…
Otherwise, they would definitely stop Levi Garrison.
You can rush out, but Chen Kong is the one you rushed!
The super power of the ninth layer of power absorption!
That's invincible in the world! ! !
Brain twitched?
Go in front of others?
When Levi Garrison rushed out, it caused a chain reaction.
Everyone exclaimed.
Seeing Levi Garrison come out, everyone is going to explode…
What is this?
Does anyone dare to challenge Invincible in the world these days?
This is either a lunatic or a fool!
Nothing else is possible!
Levi Garrison rushed out suddenly, scaring many people.
But some people were delighted.
Ye Qingtian and the others.
Finally waited until this moment…
He is finally going to make a move…
They also couldn't understand where Chen Kong clamored for a long time…
"Huh? How did he rush out?"
"Sick brain?"
"Thinking that I am the God of Darkness…"
Those who were familiar with Levi Garrison were dumbfounded.
Ye Wudao, Ye Lingtian and others laughed: "Levi Garrison, you have a brain disease! Does our master's
affairs need you to come forward?"
"Our master is invincible! This Chen Kong waits, master must disdain him! I think he is still too weak
today to come out!"
"Sure! You and I have really seen the power of Master, this Chen Kong is really nothing…"
…
Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian are now the masters of the Eight Classics!
I think their master is invincible!
it's the best!
No one can blaspheme!
Especially when I saw Levi Garrison rushing out to replace their master.

Even more angry…
I feel that Levi Garrison is insulting their master!
Little did they know that Levi Garrison was their master!
Even the laboratory of the gods that secretly observed was taken aback.
The first thing they thought in their minds was not that Levi Garrison was crazy.
But is Levi Garrison the God of Darkness?
After all, they acted carefully, thought carefully, and were inexplicably vigilant and even fearful of Levi
Garrison.
Their first thought was – Is Levi Garrison the God of Darkness? Or one of the three?
The master of the ancient Garrison Clan is also possible, after all, Levi Garrison is a member of the
Garrison Clan.
…
They were numb for a while.
shocked.
If it really is, it's over…
They can allow anyone in this world to be strong, even if they can continue to keep the top three of the
gods.
But Levi Garrison is never allowed to be strong!
Levi Garrison being strong is the most terrifying thing for them!
It can even be said to be a disaster!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2586
Anyone can be strong, but Levi Garrison alone can't! ! !
At this moment, Mr. X and their moods are extremely complicated…
Hope this is fake!
It was not Levi Garrison who rushed out!
But Levi Garrison rushed out…
There was a lot of noise in the crowd, and there was great movement.
Chen Kong also saw an arrow-like figure burst out in the distance! ! !
He was also excited…
Could it be that the dark god is coming?
But he glanced away.
The energy fluctuation of Levi Garrison's body was too weak, and there was no aura at all.
Except that the speed is slightly faster.
There are no other highlights.
Where is the Dark God?
But he smiled.

Someone finally dared to stand up and challenge him.
Even knowing that he is so powerful.
"Well, then I will treat you as an opponent!"
Chen Kong takes it seriously.
The suction power is turned on, and the rushing Levi Garrison must be sucked dry.
"boom!"
Soon, Levi Garrison came with a fist and bombarded with a dull sound.
This punch can only be said to be unpretentious!
Especially in Chen Kong's eyes!
Weak too weak!
It is also very weak in the eyes of other people!
Everyone could see that Levi Garrison was a punch with all his strength!
He had been brewing this punch from the beginning.
You must know that his initial position was tens of thousands of meters away from Chen Kong…
He prepared a distance of tens of thousands of meters…
Just hit his ultimate punch!
But this punch is too weak and too weak for everyone…
There is no momentum at all, the strength is average, and the speed is slightly better.
There is no such thing as earth-shattering…
At most, you can fight against the strong ones on the quasi god list…
Chen Kong, who can be used to deal with the world's invincible, is simply joking!
Everyone is watching a joke!
How did you hit Chen Kong with such a soft punch?
Zoey Lopez who wakes up are all anxious.
Levi Garrison's fist was unremarkable, and he even struggled to deal with them. Are you sure he can kill
Chen Kong?
But it is too late to stop.
Looked at the banging punch.
Chen Kong suddenly grabbed Levi Garrison's fist, extremely relaxed!
"I just heard other people say that your name is Levi Garrison, right? I remember you, you are the first
to challenge me!"
Chen Kong sneered.
In his opinion, the speed of this punch is almost like a snail crawling…
Ants not worth mentioning!
The power of this punch…well…this power…
What?

This power?
This this this…
This punch…
"boom!!!"
At this moment, Chen Kong's face changed drastically, and his face was full of shock and consternation.
Eyeballs are going to stick out…
Only after real contact do you know the power of this punch…
The moment I grabbed Levi Garrison's fist…
Chen Kong felt the terrifying energy converge a little burst, about to penetrate into his body…
This terrible power is dozens of times stronger than the crystal he has absorbed!
But he couldn't breathe after only a quarter of it…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2587
It is the most terrifying power he has ever seen!
This punch is based on a little burst!
It's an invincible punch!
Chen Kong finally understood why this punch looked so soft, without any momentum, without power,
and with a slightly faster speed.
There was even a scene that caused earth-shaking…
That's because Levi Garrison compressed the power of a punch to one point and did not show any
power at all.
This punch is the strongest!
Isn't that?
Although Chen Kong did not reach what Levi Garrison expected, he was angry.
With the help of a distance of tens of thousands of meters, Levi Garrison made a hearty punch!
Also base the power of a punch on one point…
It broke out completely when it hit Chen Kong…
Chen Kong still actively wants to suck!
It's too late to retreat at this time!
Chen Kong's pupils contracted, his glasses enlarged, and his face was unbelievable.
"boom!!!"
The terrible power has penetrated into his body!
This is unprecedented power!
This is the most powerful force!

Chen Kong understands that even if he absorbs this power, his body will explode…
This is definitely beyond the scope of tolerance…
Although the previous Gods Lab transformed Chen Kong's body to help him solve the problem of
strength endurance!
But Levi Garrison's power of this punch is of another latitude.
Not within the calculations of the Gods Lab…
Can't bear to absorb it!
What's more, at this moment, it is being attacked by such a force…
After the power penetrated into the body, the appearance was temporarily unaffected…
But the body was devastated and destroyed, and all organs of the internal organs burst into pieces in an
instant…
destroy!
This punch represents destruction!
"boom!!!"
In the next second, a hole of blood exploded in Chen Kong's chest.
"boom!"
It's another blood hole!
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
Then blood holes began to explode everywhere in the body.
In an instant, Chen Kong was already battered.
"No, you are Levi Garrison…"
Just at the last moment.
A forgotten name appeared in Chen Kong's mind!
The name engraved on the back of the stele-Levi Garrison…
He didn't see the last word that day, so he was called away by the evil god.
Now they know that the word is pro.
Levi Garrison! ! !
He needs to instantly understand the intention behind the stone stele-it means to be above the gods'
list!
"It's me! How?"
Levi Garrison frowned, feeling a little strange.
But he quickly guessed.
Chen Kong should have seen his name behind the stele.
But he felt something was wrong…

“Hahaha……”
Chen Kong suddenly laughed.
He also didn’t expect such a powerful existence in this world! ! !
He thought that except for the freaks in the Lab of the Gods, he could control the world.
Unexpectedly!
Unexpectedly!
The key point is that he had heard that Levi Garrison was the greatest enemy and threat of the Gods Lab
before!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2588
I thought that after this era came, Levi Garrison was no longer.
They don’t want to kill.
too weak.
Rachel of the Gods, Mr. X, don’t you think of it?
Levi Garrison is still your worst enemy! ! !
Ha ha ha ha……
“Levi Garrison!”
“Levi Garrison!”
…
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
“what!!!”
While chanting Levi Garrison’s name silently, Chen Kong’s body exploded one after another.
In the end, the whole body was shattered…
Dissipated in heaven and earth!
The whole person was blown up directly…
Only the crystal fell into Levi Garrison’s hands.
Shocked!
It was shocking!
Everyone watched Chen Kong explode a little bit…
Just because of Levi Garrison’s punch?
silence!
Everyone is silent at this moment!
Only the screaming wind blew, and there was no other sound in time.
I can’t even hear the breath.
Shocked!
It was shocking!
This is the most silent moment in everyone’s life…
Because they saw an incredible battle!

Levi Garrison blasted Chen Kong to death with a punch!
This was expected by Tiance Superintendent and Ye Qingtian.
No matter how arrogant and powerful Chen Kong is, he can't stop Levi Garrison from punching!
But others are different! ! !
Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian were stunned!
Zoey Lopez was stunned.
Kirin (Qilin) Xiao Feng, they all stunned!
…
Everyone present was stunned.
Each one looks like a stone statue…
not moving at all!
It was shocking.
Everyone was immersed in the scene just now!
Can't wake up temporarily.
"It's over! It's over! Levi Garrison…"
The Lab of the Gods was the most shocked, one by one was silent.
The last thing they want to see happened!
From the moment Levi Garrison rushed out, he felt something was wrong, and he moved in the
direction they least wanted to see.
Now he killed Chen Kong directly! ! !
Directly present the worst situation!
I don't want Levi Garrison to be strong, but he is the strongest…
Really helpless!
And everyone saw Levi Garrison beat Chen Kong to death with a punch!
Furthermore, they modified Chen Kong's body, and his body strength reached the best level. It was by
no means to absorb too much power and energy, unable to digest and merge, and thus burst his body.
This situation is impossible!
In the concept they set, Chen Kong smokes as much as he wants.
It will never be blown up!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2589
That can only be said that Levi Garrison exploded with a punch!
When was Levi Garrison so strong?
His punch just now was unremarkable!
The expressions on the faces of the members of the Gods Lab solidified.
Levi Garrison is so powerful, plus the top three on the god list.
Will become a threat to the Lab of the Gods…
The court was silent for several minutes.
Someone reacted.

“Did Master just kill Chen Kong with a punch?”
Xiao Feng asked weakly.
With his utterance, everyone gradually became sober.
Shocked!
Shocked too much!
Levi Garrison killed Chen Kong?
This is a question and a fact.
But can it be wrong if hundreds of thousands of people have seen it with their own eyes?
Why can Levi Garrison defeat Chen Kong with such a normal punch?
There is only one answer-return to the basics.
The more powerful, the more unpretentious.
That punch just now reached a realm that no one can imagine…
The fact is that Levi Garrison really defeated Chen Kong!
seeing is believing!
Everyone sees it now.
This is the fact!
No amount of sophistry!
Levi Garrison’s brothers and apprentices all looked at him blankly.
It turns out that Levi Garrison in their minds is still there!
He is still invincible!
I don’t know why, everyone is trembling.
Especially Zoey Lopez, she was re-evaluating Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison was a bit strange at this moment.
“Levi Garrison really defeated Chen Kong???”
Zoey Lopez muttered to himself.
“Wrong!”
“My boss, Levi Garrison, personally defeated Chen Kong!”
“The boss is number one in the world! The boss is invincible in the world!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Kirin (Qilin) and others began to shout.
“Master is invincible in the world! Master is still the king of this world!”
…
At this time, Xiao Feng, Zhou Ke and other apprentices also began to shout.
“Levi Garrison! Levi Garrison! Levi Garrison…”
The Evil Sword and the others roared and shouted one after another.
Soon one pass ten, ten pass a hundred.
The mountains and plains are calling Levi Garrison’s name!
Defeat Chen Kong!
He is the well-deserved number one on the god list! ! !

Chen Kong could not scare the three of Dark Gods, but was defeated by Levi Garrison.
The first everyone in this god list is convinced!
The audience shouted first in the gods list!
Tiance Shenshuai joined them, shouting loudly.
From now on, Levi Garrison can't hide…
The laboratory of the gods was directly numb.
The three threats were not eliminated, but a bigger threat came…
If Levi Garrison joins forces with the three of them.
That can really directly threaten the Lab of the Gods…
"I'm waiting to congratulate Daxia and Wang on the top of the list of gods!"
"Congratulations……"
The parties began to congratulate Levi Garrison.
Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian cried directly.
Levi Garrison brought them too great a blow.
Not only swept them, but also swept their master Dark God.
This is a great shame!
Congratulations…
The underworld gods are very puzzled…
In fact, Levi Garrison could not reveal his identity, he could kill Chen Kong with the Dark God or any
identity.
But why did he take this risk to kill Chen Kong.
Don't understand!
They don't know Levi Garrison's thoughts!
On the one hand, Levi Garrison was really angry, and Chen Kong was so disappointing.
So much has been prepared specifically for him, and this is the result.
On the other hand, Levi Garrison had consideration.
He has been looking for the laboratory of the gods, but there is no substantive clue.
He had been hiding his strength for a long time, for fear that the Gods Laboratory would know.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2590
But the more so, the Lab of the Gods couldn't take him seriously, and he didn't have any clues.
therefore!
He decided to do the opposite!
Thoroughly expose your powerful strength!
If the Lab of the Gods still exists, they will know it for the first time.

The Lab of the Gods knew that if they were strong, they would become a threat to them.
Then they will think about how to get rid of themselves.
In this case, shouldn't the Gods Lab send someone to take action?
They have to show up!
You have to do something!
This is not exactly what Levi Garrison wanted!
It turned out that Levi Garrison showed his strength in public to force the gods to come out of the
laboratory.
Let's not say whether I can cope with the forced out of the laboratory of the gods.
To understand a little bit of the enemy…
But Levi Garrison really did it.
Demonstrating their strength to the Lab of the Gods has become a major concern for them…
He didn't think that Chen Kong was sent by others…
Soon, the news that Levi Garrison defeated Chen Kong spread all over the world!
This former king once again became the god of war in everyone's mind!
Become the object of discussion for everyone!
The key to Levi Garrison being the number one on the gods' list is something everyone didn't expect.
Isn't he weak?
Isn't it even the quasi god list?
Why is it suddenly the first strength in the gods list?
Is it possible that the dark web also has a time of missteps?
Is this list still authoritative?
But where did they know that Levi Garrison's name had been engraved long ago.
The dark web won't miss it!
There will be no fakes!
After Levi Garrison walked down, Zoey Lopez looked at him with a complicated expression: "So you have
always been so strong? Why didn't you tell us?"
Levi Garrison smiled: "I told you! You just don't believe me!"
"Master, can I ask the source of your strength? What kind of exercise did you practice to make you so
strong?"
Xiao Feng couldn't help asking.
"That's the basic exercise! The pursuit of the ultimate strength and speed!"

Levi Garrison approached.
“Oh oh oh…”
Everyone suddenly realized.
“Then boss, you told us to abandon other exercises, the reason for practicing this exercise is that?”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) asked.
“Otherwise? I will hide privately?”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“Then let’s start practicing now!!!”
The crowd was excited.
From being dismissive at the beginning, to forgetting at the back, now I have to start practicing again…
It is completely opposite to the previous attitude.
After seeing Levi Garrison defeating Chen Kong, everyone wanted to practice again.
Everyone looked at each other and saw shame in each other’s eyes.
Everyone blushed.
“No need, your mentality is unstable, you can’t practice!”
Levi Garrison refused directly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2591
They have one idea a day, and their attitude of following the trend is not good at all.
What’s more, he has plans to launch it soon.
This group of people can find a method suitable for their contact.
“The world is invincible! The world is invincible!”
…
In the end, Levi Garrison returned to Jiangbei surrounded by everyone.
“Master!!! Tomorrow, we will see that the first name on the stele is Levi Garrison!”
“Yes! Soon the ranking of the steles will change! The Dark God will become second, and you will become
number one!”
“Tomorrow I will return to the top of the world to witness the moment when the boss reaches the top
of the gods list!”
“I want to go too! I want to go too!”
…
Everyone was excited.
We are all looking forward to the change of the stele the next day! ! !
not only.
On this day, powerful people or forces from different parts of the world came to bow to see Levi

Garrison.
The gates of Jiangbei Villa are broken.
Too many people came to visit.
On this day, dozens of trucks were collected for gifts…
Everything is still going on.
Hearing that Levi Garrison was number one on the gods list, everyone came to show his favor.
The leaders of many countries have come in person.
This is the number one in the gods list.
If you get annoyed, you may destroy the country at any time…
Everyone is scared!
In this regard, Levi Garrison didn't care at all, nor was he interested.
He only cares about being attracted to the laboratory of the gods…
Wrong.
At this moment, Mr. X and the group of Gods Laboratory are having a meeting together.
"Levi Garrison is so powerful! He can't stay! We must hurry! Even if the plan is revealed in advance, we
must get rid of Levi Garrison!"
"Yes, Levi Garrison's threat is too great! He must be removed as soon as possible!"
…
Everyone said one after another.
Mr. X nodded: "Well, make a plan as soon as possible to kill Levi Garrison! Within three days, I will
definitely do it! It really won't work, I will do it myself…"
Levi Garrison's prediction was wrong.
Within three days, the Lab of the Gods is about to do it.
The next day.
Ten o'clock in the morning is the day when the god list is updated.
Thousands of people gathered on top of the world.
Although you can know the ranking of the gods from other places.
But they have to witness!
Witness the moment when Levi Garrison came to the top of the god list…
Soon the new rankings of the gods were announced…
Someone used power to remove the clouds and mist from the upper layer of the stele.
The ranking of the gods on the stone tablet is completely and clearly presented in front of everyone.
Everyone looked at…
"what???"
But the next second, the audience was in an uproar.

Everyone was horrified and unbelievable.
It seems to have seen the most shocking scene in the world…
That's because the ranking of the gods list has not changed at all!
The Dark God still ranks first!
His name is high above!
Daxia Yizhi Grandmaster and Ye Family Patriarch are ranked second and third!
There is no Levi Garrison's name in the first three at all!
what happened?
what happened?
…
Everyone is dumbfounded.
At a loss?
Why is the god list updated?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2592
How could Levi Garrison's name be in the top three?
Could it be…
Everyone quickly thought of a possibility-can it be said that no matter how strong Chen Kong's strength
is, he can't compare with the three of Dark Gods!
Therefore, if Levi Garrison defeated Chen Kong, he could not make it into the top three of the gods list!
But everyone has seen Chen Kong's strength with his own eyes…
How strong is that…
Isn't it enough to rank in the top three of the gods?
This is impossible!
But this is the only reason why Levi Garrison is not in the top three…
Since it is not in the top three, it may be fourth, fifth, etc…
Everyone looked at each other, obviously the same ideas.
Continue to look on the stele…
Um?
The fourth is not Levi Garrison!
The fifth is not Levi Garrison!
Not the sixth!
…
No tenth!
Keep watching!
…
The hundredth is not!
…
After watching the top 100, everyone was dumbfounded.
impossible?

Levi Garrison's name is not on the list at all!
How is this going?
The record of defeating such a strong man like Chen Kong, at least how many can he make it to the top?
It's impossible that the first 100 can't get in, right?
Keep watching!
Is it still in another location?
Everyone is staring at the god list again!
The first two hundred!
…
The first five hundred!
…
I carefully read all the rankings on the god list and confirmed again and again that there is no name Levi
Garrison at all!
Strange!
too weird!
Shouldn't Levi Garrison be ranked first on the god list?
Why is there no place for a thousand people on the God List?
Is it to say that it is divided into the quasi god list for the sake of low-key?
Everyone began to observe the steps.
Carefully read it again.
There is no Levi Garrison's name on the ninety-nine steps!
Now everyone was more surprised.
There is no Levi Garrison on the God List.
There is no Levi Garrison in the quasi god list.
Where is Levi Garrison?
impossible!
Levi Garrison killed Chen Kong in front of so many people, how could he not be on the eighth list?
This is absolutely impossible!
Soon the fact that Levi Garrison was on the list spread all over the world, and the whole world was
shocked.
Almost everywhere are analyzing the reasons why Levi Garrison is not on the list…
The dark web has never given any answer to this matter!
…
"Impossible! The boss defeated Chen Kong himself, how could he not be on the list?"
"I think this dark web is deliberately embarrassing my boss! My boss is invincible in the world, how can I

not be on the list?"
"I seriously doubt the credibility of this list now!"
...
Kirin (Qilin), Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are fighting for Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.
Actually, I was on the stone tablet!
But he is above the gods list!
The dark web list is fair!
"We are not convinced! The boss's name must be carved on the stone tablet! The boss will always drop
God!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2593
"I think it may be that the dark web has made a mistake, or there is still no time to update the list. Let's
wait!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and Zoey Lopez are more sensible.
Where would Levi Garrison care about these?
He was waiting for the arrival of the Lab of the Gods.
According to his expectation, after the Lab of the Gods knew his true strength, he should soon come to
avenge him.
At this moment, the Lab of the Gods is also very confused!
God list has changed?
Does Levi Garrison have the first place?
How can it be?
They had the same idea as everyone, seeing Levi Garrison kill Chen Kong with a punch.
This combat power is invincible in the world!
Not to mention the first in the gods list.
The top three of the gods list are more mysterious, maybe it is really better than Chen Kong.
Even so, Levi Garrison is at least fourth!
What is Chen Kong doing? He is better than Tiance and Ye Qingtian!
Still no!
"Could it be that the list of the dark web is not updated in time? Have to wait?"
Lucifer et al.
Mr. X is thoughtful, he frowned and said: "I don't think this is necessarily the case! There may be other
hidden reasons! But I can't tell where the problem is?"

“Yes, there is indeed a problem with this matter… but I really can’t tell the details…”
Lucifer and others also nodded.
“By the way, where’s the crystal? What about the crystal fused with Forbidden Land God #76? Is there
any information? Is it absorbed by Chen Kongquan, or is it left?”
Mr. X suddenly thought of something and couldn’t help asking.
“No! I don’t know if they are completely absorbed by him at the moment! But he must have sucked a
lot. After all, he has broken through to the highest level of suction power…”
Lucifer was humane.
“Then let’s wait now! See if the list of gods will continue to be updated!”
“I think we will know the cause of the matter soon…”
Mr. X said.
“What about the plan for Levi Garrison?”
“After all, if you deal with Levi Garrison, it may be a move to move your whole body… Maybe we will be
completely exposed… I think it is better to pause, wait and see what the gods list is…”
Lucifer suggested.
“Okay, if that’s the case, then first suspend the plan for Levi Garrison! Let’s talk about it when the
matter of the ranking of the gods is completely resolved!”
Mr. X ordered.
Next, the whole world was analyzing the reasons why Levi Garrison was on the list.
Everyone thinks it is impossible!
Where is the problem?
Many people began to question the dark web and major institutions.
But the dark web still has no reply.
“Now it seems that I can only continue to wait… Maybe the update of the god list is slower! Wait and
see!”
This is everyone’s unanimous idea.
Wait and see.
See if the list will continue to be updated…
after one day.
Everyone pays attention to the god list again.
No changes! ! !
“wait!”
Another day.

The god list still has no changes.
…
Now everyone has waited for five days.
There is still no way to rank the gods.
To say that the dark web may have forgotten to update the list.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2594
However, the quasi god list is changing and updating, some people are ranked first, and some people are
ranking down.
This shows that the dark web is updating the list in real time, not forgetting or deliberately not updating
it.
The world is a sensation again!
Obviously the list continues to be updated!
But why didn't you see Levi Garrison's name?
He should be number one on the gods list!
Why didn't he make the list?
Thousands of people doubt…
Levi Garrison's brothers and apprentices are even more upset…
I feel that the dark web is deliberately targeting Levi Garrison.
Invincible tomorrow, but can't even enter the quasi god list.
Is this unclear bullying?
Soon more and more people joined the ranks of fighting the injustice for Levi Garrison!
One by one strongly requested to update the god list and put Levi Garrison in the first position of the
god list!
The authority of the dark web is no longer needed.
People's eyes are sharp!
Everyone knows that Levi Garrison is the number one level in the gods list!
He is not number one on the gods list, can anyone be there?
Some people still clamored that if they were not convinced, the three of Dark Gods would come out and
fight Levi Garrison.
There is no response.
Everyone was yelling—the Dark God trio were scared. This clearly shows that Levi Garrison is the
number one!
Even the people in the Lab of the Gods joined the ranks.
I feel that Levi Garrison should be placed at the top of the god list…
Give a definite answer, they are easy to do…

Under the persecution of the whole world, the dark web finally issued a statement…
As soon as this statement was made, the whole world was shocked!
The dark web released a statement-the god list and quasi god list listed by the dark web in conjunction
with major organizations are fair and just, and there will be no mistakes!
No one who has the strength on the list will fall!
Anyone who is not strong will not be able to make the list!
There is no problem with the current ranking of the gods list and the quasi god list!
Exploded!
The whole world is blown up!
The dark web clearly stated that there is no problem with the ranking of the gods!
Dark God is the first!
The strong will not miss it?
The firmness of strength will not make it to the list?
What's the meaning?
Levi Garrison is not on the list, doesn't it mean that he is not on the list?
But how is this possible?
Levi Garrison personally defeated Chen Kong, but everyone saw it with their own eyes!
He is weak?
How can it be?
Can't this strength be on the list?
Isn't this an insult to the strong?
But the dark web clearly stated that there is no problem with the ranking of the gods, and the
implication is to say-Levi Garrison has no strength on the quasi gods list, and no strength on the gods
list!
What's going on here?
Everyone can't figure it out for a while!
Levi Garrison clearly defeated Chen Kong, but he was said to be on the list by the dark web?
Is this contradictory?
where is the problem?
How do they know that Levi Garrison's name itself can be carved on the stone tablet, or on the back,
above the gods.
If he put his name on the list of gods, it would be a step backward.
He is actually the strongest ranking in the true sense.

They are already the highest, so what else?
It's not that his name doesn't appear on the list of gods, it's because his name has long been on the
stone tablet, the highest position, and it can't be changed anymore…
What's more, the top three of the gods list are all Levi Garrison.
No matter how exclusive he is, he is always number one!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2595
Because there is no problem with the ranking of the dark web.
It is absolutely fair and just!
But other people didn't know about the back of the stele and couldn't understand it for a while.
Chen Kong, who was probably dead, could understand.
After the dark web statement came out, all parties were dumbfounded.
I'm thinking about what went wrong…
Puzzled!
Levi Garrison clearly beat Chen Kong to death with a punch, but he was defined by the dark web as
being unable to make the list.
This is too contradictory…
Can't figure it out at all!
Levi Garrison's brothers and apprentices also couldn't figure it out.
"Why? I feel that the dark web is really deliberately targeting the boss!"
"This is completely contradictory! I see, this list is the pheasant list! It doesn't matter if you don't make
it!"
…
Everyone is angry.
Zoey Lopez Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was calm, and they found Levi Garrison.
Ask about this.
"What the hell is going on? Do you know it yourself?"
Zoey Lopez asked.
"The dark web list is wrong!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Then why is your name not on the list?"
"I said it a long time ago, that's because my name was carved on the back of the stele! And the top three
of the gods are me! It doesn't matter…"
Levi Garrison explained seriously.
But everyone looked at him in surprise.
This explanation is simply too absurd.
No one will believe it!

However, everyone dare not doubt Levi Garrison's strength!
But this explanation is too much…
"Where is the problem? I can't figure it out!"
Zoey Lopez rubbed his head.
"Yeah, my head is going to explode! I can't figure out this question…"
Others also clutched their heads, all wanting to explode.
They looked at Levi Garrison helplessly.
Now it seems that I don't even know…
Levi Garrison was also very annoying.
The Lab of the Gods is late to come.
Could it be that they are so much stronger than themselves that they can't pose any threats…
Or what's going on?
In the next day or two, the whole world was analyzing the issue of Levi Garrison's listing.
All kinds of reasons come out.
But there is a reasonable explanation…
But just as everyone went crazy, someone suddenly asked a question that shocked the whole world…
The problem is that it is not Levi Garrison who may have killed Chen Kong!
After this question came out, everyone suddenly realized.
Yes!
Everyone has been entangled with Levi Garrison and killed Chen Kong with a punch!
But the existence is not the case where Levi Garrison killed Chen Kong…
It has nothing to do with his punch!
Chen Kong practiced but absorbed power, and there was a lot of uncertainty!
For example, unable to absorb too much skill, such as unable to integrate and digest after absorbed skill,
etc.
Also, I sucked too much and couldn't melt and burst myself directly…
After thinking about it this way.
Everyone is in a hurry!
There is another explanation for Chen Kong's death-he absorbed too much power and energy, his body
couldn't bear it, his muscles and veins were torn apart, and he died by bursting directly.
What's more, the scene at that time was clearly seen by everyone!
Chen Kong exploded blood holes one after another, and finally his whole body burst to death.

This is like a situation where the body is bursting by absorbing too much skill and energy!
It's exactly the same!
The probability is sure!
Chen Kong's death has nothing to do with Levi Garrison, he happened to catch up with a punch!
Chen Kong died because he absorbed too many people's skills and energy and couldn't bear to expose himself.
It was Levi Garrison who ignited the fuse and caused Chen Kong to use suction power, which caused his body power to explode and die.
Although the chance of a coincidence that Levi Garrison happened to catch up is very small, there will be some after all!
Since the dark web has declared this way.
That shows that Levi Garrison is really a coincidence, he has no strength, and just happens to meet Chen Kong who has absorbed too much and bursts! ! !
For a while, the whole world was spreading this conclusion madly…
Everyone feels this way more and more!
It totally makes sense!
After the Gods Lab got this information.
Mr. X immediately said: "Impossible!!! I personally modified Chen Kong's body! There will be no problems! He can withstand as much power as he can absorb!"
He affirmed: "Chen Kong definitely didn't have the strength to withstand his body and died of selfexposure!"
"There is no problem with how much he sucks! We have modified this!"
At this time Lucifer had different opinions: "No! Not necessarily!"
"What did the Dark God give him? The crystal condensed by the power of Forbidden Land No. 76… Let him absorb the energy of Forbidden Land No. 76…"
As soon as Lucifer reminded him, Mr. X immediately understood.
"Yes!!! That is the power of God in the crystal! We are thinking about the power of human beings, no matter how strong the skill is, how great the power is. Chen Kong's physique absorbs without pressure!
But that is the power of God! It must be beyond the limits of Chen Kong's body! It's normal for him to not bear to expose himself! "

Mr. X exclaimed: "Understood! Everything is understood! This is the conspiracy of the Dark God!
Deliberately gave the crystal to Chen Kong! Let Chen Kong absorb it, and opened Forbidden Area 76!
Where did Chen Kong have seen such a powerful energy, immediately postponed the day of the decisive
battle, and ran to Forbidden Land No. 76 to absorb it…"
"Yes, that's wrong! The Dark God is to allow him to absorb enough energy, so that his body can't bear it,
and finally burst into death!"
"No wonder the Dark God never appeared! It turned out that he planned everything secretly! It was he
who designed it to get rid of Chen Kong without blood!"
Analysis by Lucifer et al.
In the end, it came to the conclusion that it was the Dark God who designed Chen Kong to absorb the
crystal energy with suction power, surpassing the limit of his body, and finally died.
Levi Garrison actually happened to use a punch to cause a big energy explosion in Chen Kong's body.
His strength can't even make it to the quasi god list.
This conclusion came out.
The whole world understands.
There is absolutely nothing wrong with it, and any question can be explained.
*"Levi Garrison? Still number one on the god list? A sh*t that can't even make it on the quasi god list!"*
"Go! Take back all the gifts we gave!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2596
After everyone knew the "truth", they were angry!
Everyone thinks that Levi Garrison is deceiving people! ! !
Everyone else thought he was the one who killed Chen Kong, thinking that he was the number one
strength in the gods list!
But doesn't he know it himself?
I must understand how many catties I have…
Levi Garrison is the only one who knows the truth!
He knew that Chen Kong had exposed himself to death, but silently admitted that he was murdered.
Come to receive worship and gifts from all over the world!
Come and enjoy the thrill of status!

Thousands of people regard him as the number one in God's list, and he chooses not to tell the big
truth.
Instead, choose the default…
By default, he is number one on the gods list!
Shameless! ! !
Pretend to be number one in the gods list and enjoy the worship and courtesy of thousands of people.
What do you want, or what you want to do.
As long as Levi Garrison said a word, countless people from all over the world will rush to send it to do it.
When you go to any corner of the world, it is the status of the leader of the country to treat you.
Thousands of people kneel to you…
Not only that, even the people around you will rise up.
The so-called one person will be able to ascend to heaven!
These days, Li Songkui and Zhao Junfei were rushed by countless strong men to flatter themselves.
All kinds of natural treasures, all kinds of magical artifacts and medicines are delivered in one go.
They have been assisted by big men and powerful forces, and they have superb status and become the
existence of masters.
They are now flaunting their might, wherever they go, and countless people follow.
All the powerhouses on the gods list bowed to them and called out Miss Li Shaozhao.
Levi Garrison is addicted and not addicted, I don't know, anyway, the Li and Zhao family are completely
addicted.
Before they gave up the quick success method, they were melancholy and had no power to practice.
In the past few days, thousands of exercises are left to their choice.
Everyone in the Li Zhao family chose several powerful exercises.
Had it not been for Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Kirin (Qilin) and the others had been instructed by
Xuanyuan Qingya, Tiance Mansion had a big move.
Otherwise, they will also get the exercises.
In terms of relationship, they are closer to Levi Garrison.
There are more people cheating on them.
But everyone is still able to hold onto their hearts and did not accept these things…

The gifts received by Li and Zhao's family were horrible.
Several warehouses couldn't fit them, so they started buying factories to install them.
In the past few days, Levi Garrison has collected dozens of trucks and filled up several warehouses.
This is still forced.
Most of them were rejected by Zoey Lopez.
Otherwise, the gift will really become a mountain!
In terms of money, it is no longer possible to predict.
But now it came out that Levi Garrison was not the first in the gods list.
Everyone is angry!
I think Levi Garrison deceived everyone!
Early in the morning, hundreds of thousands of people flooded into Jiangbei.
They are all here to denounce Levi Garrison!
The door of Jiangbei Villa is full of eggs and vegetables, just like a garbage dump.
"Levi Garrison, you shameless thing! You still dare to pretend to be No. 1 on the gods list? Do you have
that strength?"
"Come out! Give me back the things I gave!"
"If we don't come out again, let's flatten here…"
…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2597
After some clamor.
Someone found the place where the gifts everyone gave was stored.
Everyone rushed over.
Forcibly divided the treasures of heaven and earth, and took back all the things that he had sent out.
Also wreaked havoc!
The scene was chaotic.
The Li and Zhao family also suffered.
Those big men and powerful forces who regarded them as guests came to the door one by one.
Before each nodded and bowed, they knelt to greet them.
Now meet and shoot directly.
Beat everyone in Li Zhao's family with a swollen nose…
If you didn't deliberately endure it, you might kill it on the spot.
In the end, he took back all the treasures given to them.
"I blame Levi Garrison! It's all Levi Garrison! This is a scourge!!!"
Li Songkui and others fell to the ground, shouting.
Everything about Levi Garrison, they only have bad luck!

In the villa.
Zoey Lopez and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) looked gloomy.
Two days ago, it was still heaven, but today is hell…
"It's fine now, how many enemies have we set up for us this time?"
"Now the whole world is in an enemy's posture! If they attack, we will have no strength to resist?"
…
Everyone is sulking.
Li Wenyuan and his wife even said: "You know tomorrow morning that you didn't kill Chen Kong, why didn't you say it in person? It's acquiescence!"
"Do you want to secretly wear the top hat of the gods list and eat and drink?"
The old man and the others said angrily: "Isn't it? If the dark web really ranks him first! Who would doubt his strength? That is the number one in the gods? Even if anyone doubts, dare not to challenge it?"
"Sure! If it is not exposed! Who would doubt that he is the number one in the gods! After all, people all over the world saw it with their own eyes that day!"
…
"I have to say the horror of the dark web! People all over the world have been deceived by Levi Garrison! The dark web knows the truth! He is not on the list of gods!"
"The dark web is really powerful! I said before that they are the wild list! Now it seems that they have a lot of magical powers, and they won't make any mistakes!"
Kirin (Qilin) said several people.
At this time, Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "The dark web is really powerful! They even know my true strength!"
"Ha ha ha ha……"
When Levi Garrison said this, everyone laughed.
"Levi Garrison, are you mentally ill? Can you be unclear about your true strength on the dark web? You can't even make it on the quasi god list!"
"Yes, there is still a face to say? How mysterious are you who don't know? Can you hide it from other people or the dark web?"
…
Levi Garrison said this.

It was strongly refuted by everyone.
But Levi Garrison meant that the dark web knew his powerful strength and engraved his name on the
back.
He also ranked his three identities in the top three of the gods list!
"The dark web is fair and just! The reason why you didn't see my name on the stone tablet! That's
because my name was carved on the back of the stone tablet long ago, which means I'm above the
gods!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
"Blow! You keep blowing! Return the back of the stele?"
"Chen Kong climbed to the top that day, as if he still looked at the back, why didn't he say your name?"
...
Everyone didn't believe it at all.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2598
"I hope you will be more down-to-earth! The current form of the gods list is really exciting, especially for
you! How to deceive everyone in this way!"
"But you have never thought about it! In case Chen Kong was not blown up that day, then he will blow
you up! You will die! You are lucky, but are you a little wrong?"
"I still have Levilia, and my parents, how worried should they be?"
Zoey Lopez said from another angle.
"We can understand the mood of the boss! He is the top of the world in the past! He is also anxious for a
while and wants to climb to the top soon! Only when he did such an extreme thing! He will fight against
Chen Kong..."
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) couldn't help saying.
Levi Garrison glared at him: "You understand what a fart!"
"Snapped!"
"哢嚓!"
"boom!"
...
At this moment, suddenly the glass of the villa was bombarded, and pieces began to shatter.
Even rotten eggs were thrown in.
The huge movement continued, and even the walls were hit hard.
Like to collapse at any time.

It turned out that the crowd outside was not too popular, and they began to smash things at Levi
Garrison's villa.
Now the outside yard was in a mess and smelly.
The shouting and cursing are also continuous…
What's more, come to splash dung water…
Everyone was furious.
Li Wenhai was even more miserable and was thrown directly into the toilet.
"You're looking for death, right? I will fulfill you!"
At this moment, Levi Garrison no longer thought about the Lab of the Gods anymore.
I just want this group of people to pay a painful price! ! !
"boom!!!"
Levi Garrison came to the world like a god of death.
Everyone in the villa was shocked.
Looking at Levi Garrison in a daze!
The aura on him is terrible!
There is a posture of looking at the world before!
"What are you going to do?"
Zoey Lopez asked.
"Of course it is to solve these people outside!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"Are you crazy? We can't hide these people in time! Do you still want to provoke?"
"They are all angry now! Once you go out, all of us will suffer and we can't stop them!"
Zoey Lopez grabbed Levi Garrison tightly and prevented him from taking a step.
"Levi Garrison, sit down for you! Even if I am the father-in-law!"
"Today this must be endured!!!"
Li Wenyuan was furious.
*"Oh SH*t!"*
Levi Garrison cursed.
He has no idea now.
As long as he goes out, everyone will stop him!
Useless!
Aggrieved!
Whoever of you can go and take a look behind the stele?
And the Lab of the Gods still can't come out?
…
After "venting" enough, the outsiders left one by one.

Levi Garrison's villa completely turned into a mess.
Even the courtyard walls need to be renovated…
"I have written down today's grudges, and I, Levi Garrison, will not take revenge overnight!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"How about you jot it down? There are many of them who are strong in the gods. Can you still find someone to avenge?"
Everyone takes it seriously.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2599
Soon after, Levi Garrison directly ordered: "Order the Bible Organization, Maya Industry, the Great Xia League, the Ye Family Ancient Clan, and the Sanxing Group! To those who are presumptuous in Jiangbei today, pay them ten times the price!"
Levi Garrison's simple command shocked the whole world.
In every corner of the world, there are strong people mobilizing.
Thousands of powerful people are dispatched in an organized manner…
Make a global move…
Oster is the bishop of a certain religious cult in the West. His strength is unfathomable and he ranks among the top 100 on the list of gods.
Just now he took someone to humiliate Levi Garrison in Jiangbei and was ready to go back.
At this time, a group of people appeared in front of them.
The strong men of the Bible organization headed by the evil god…
"Take it!!!"
Underworld God shot directly.
Soon all the people in Oster knelt on the ground!
"I love to throw rotten eggs, right? Very good!"
Under the command of the evil god, everyone stuffed the smelly eggs and the smelly garbage into the population of Oster and others.
The sound of nausea and retching is everywhere!
…
Things like this are happening all over the world!
Evans, the helm of Poseidon Industry in the war eagle country, and a group of his men.
Being poured over and over again by buckets of dung water!
A certain kendo field in the island country was directly flooded by a few carts of garbage…

Hundreds of people are eating mountains of rubbish in a garbage dump in a certain place in Star
Country…
"Eat! Give it to me! If you don't eat all of it, you will die!"
Ye Wudao, who controls Maya Industry, said loudly.
A certain big force in Daxia was intruded by a group of uninvited guests and quickly controlled them.
Now the members of this force are jumping into the cesspit, jumping again and again!
Some people were disgusted on the spot!
You must know that there are no lack of gods and quasi gods among them!
The ancient Garrison clan shot directly and eliminated several big forces.
Eleven strong men on the list of gods were slain!
…
More and more things are happening all over the world!
Someone discovered that all of these insulted people had gone to Jiangbei the other day to insult Levi
Garrison…
Now they have suffered one by one!
Ten times the humiliation was given back to them!
This is the end of angering Levi Garrison? ? ?
Frightened silly!
The big action that stirred the whole world was too shocking!
"It's the Bible organization, people like the ancient Garrison clan do it!
Are they making their heads for
Levi Garrison?"
"What's the matter?"
"If the Dark God is Zoey Lopez's master, it can be understood for her. But what about the ancient
Garrison clan? How come they are also out?"
"Then it should be the dark god and the masters of the ancient Garrison clan that Levi Garrison came
out to induce Chen Kong's body to burst and die, right?"
"Well, that's the high probability! Even though the Dark God designed Chen Kong! But it's not known
whether Chen Kong will explode or not, Levi Garrison just detected it…"
…
The truth of the matter is revealed.
It's the dark god and they stand up for Levi Garrison.
Although these people are solved one by one.
But Levi Garrison was still very depressed.

At this time, there was a message—the Forbidden Land Observation No. 76 found a lot of clues.
Levi Garrison immediately arrived at Forbidden Area No. 76.
Sure enough, I saw a lot of figures from the testing equipment.
Someone is observing Forbidden Area No. 76.
And there are more in-depth clues…
Someone entered the forbidden area No. 76 to try to find and contact Chen Kong!
Perhaps due to the emergency, the figures of these people were completely exposed to the observation
of the monitoring station.
not only.
Three days later.
That is to say, after Chen Kong's successful retreat, someone contacted Chen
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2600
Kong in Forbidden Area No. 76.
The figure has not disappeared, all have been recorded…
Levi Garrison was stunned when he watched the video.
wrong!
wrong!
He was so wrong!
I thought they would never send someone to continue after being discovered by myself last time.
this……
Could Chen Kong…
Levi Garrison suddenly realized a major problem–
The most frequent and intensive period of time was Chen Kong's three days of retreat in Forbidden Area
No. 76! ! !
That shows a problem-they didn't come for restricted area No. 76.
It's from Chen Kong! ! !
Who is the one who has been observing Forbidden Land No. 76?
People in the Lab of the Gods!
This group of people belong to the Lab of the Gods!
Chen Kong is from the Lab of the Gods! ! !
Even if it is not directly affiliated, it is related to the laboratory of the gods…
Levi Garrison has heard from many people that it is difficult to practice the exercises, it will burst
because of too much absorption, or melt and digest.
There has always been no one who can solve this.

within a short period.
It is absolutely impossible!
But Chen Kong reached the highest level in just one month!
Even if he absorbed the crystal energy, he would not be blown up!
It shows that several difficulties of power absorption have been solved.
Then the biggest possibility is that his physique has been transformed! ! !
Who made it?
The Lab of the Gods! ! !
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison was shocked in a cold sweat.
Wan Wanzhen thought that Chen Kong turned out to belong to the Lab of the Gods!
I also recalled the process of Chen Kong's rise. At the beginning, it was very low-key, and someone
deliberately covered him.
At the beginning, everyone else was in their heads, and Chen Kong didn't have a chance to come up…
Even after entering the list of gods, there are people who are covering…
This is very similar to the working style of the Lab of the Gods!
All this is to cover Chen Kong, allowing him to grow rapidly.
When everyone reacted, he was already strong.
Therefore, he absorbed the skills of four hundred gods and more than 100,000 people in one wave…
The Lab of the Gods! ! !
Levi Garrison was surprised and happy!
I'm still looking for it, I don't think people are right under my nose.
And why should he single out the top three on the gods list?
Mostly the task of the Gods Lab!
Understood!
It must be that the Lab of the Gods does not know the identities of the top three on the list, and wants
to get rid of them all at once with the help of Chen Kong's hands!
Levi Garrison fought against Chen Kong!
Knowing that he is not a challenge to the top three of the gods, but a mentality to kill directly!
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Levi Garrison smiled.
The Lab of the Gods!
Don't think of it!
Chen Kong exposed your whereabouts!
However, on the one hand, it also showed the power of the Gods' Laboratory, capable of transforming
Chen Kong.

“It seems that in order for you to show your feet! I have to plan ahead!”
Levi Garrison contacted the superintendent of Tiance.
The next day.
Release a message that shocked the world…
00…..
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2601
After Zoey Lopez, Kirin (Qilin) and the others got this information, they went crazy one by one!
It turned out that Xuanyuan Qingya and Levilia asked them to wait for this message!
Surprised and happy!
In fact, this is what Levi Garrison had thought about long ago!
One, continue to reserve strength for yourself!
Although he controls many forces now, it can be said that he is a mob.
If you encounter a super strong, all will be cannon fodder!
There is no real super power!
At present, only the ancient Garrison clan and the Underworld God can be used.
The same goes for Maya Industries!
The power is huge, but there is a lack of real powerhouses.
He needs to nurture the super strong!
Come to expand the depth of your power to deal with the future situation!
Secondly, it happened that Zoey Lopez and the others had no exercises to practice, so I found a good
place for them.
This was Levi Garrison’s thoughts before.
I wanted to prepare slowly and then announce the message.
After all, it takes a lot of time.
But now when Levi Garrison knew about the relationship between Chen Kong and the Lab of the Gods,
he couldn’t wait.
Now that the Lab of the Gods is very curious about the identity of the three dark gods, and even wants
to kill them.
Therefore, Levi Garrison hurriedly asked Tiance Mansion to release the message.
On the one hand, it leads to the laboratory of the gods, revealing more clues.
On the other hand is to speed up the speed of cultivating super strong…
The existence of the Lab of the Gods has now been confirmed, they are behind the scenes, and they are
super powerful!

It can be seen from Chen Kong that they have the ability to surpass all beings!
Therefore, Levi Garrison needs to speed up preparations!
Not only set up Kunlun College, but also let the Bible Organization speed up the use of the forbidden
land resources on No. 76!
This is the only advantage…
Zoey Lopez and they gathered for the first time.
This is a great opportunity for them!
"What about the selection criteria? Not everyone can go?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) raised a question.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison subconsciously.
Everyone present is qualified, but Levi Garrison is not necessarily…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2602
Everyone hopes that everyone will join Kunlun College together!
Especially this time everyone saw that the God List was very stimulating to Levi Garrison.
For the sake of fame, they all embarked on a crazy path.
At this time, Levi Garrison needs this opportunity more than anyone else!
"I don't know at the moment…"
"There is no specific selection criteria! But at least it has to be a quasi-sacred list or a gods list, right?"
"I heard that this opportunity, after the top 500 in the gods list, will all have the willingness…Who
wouldn't want to have access to the strongest opportunity?"
Everyone said one after another.
"It doesn't matter! Sign up first! Then let Miss Xuanyuan Qingya and Levilia plead! Maybe everyone is
in…"
Zoey Lopez said.
In her opinion, as long as Levi Garrison is thrown in, as long as the master takes it with him.
Everything will settle down.
Everyone quickly participated in the registration!
As for the selection criteria, there is still no one.
Just to say that the list of selected candidates will be announced at Kunlun College in two days.
In these two days, Kunlun College was actually quickly completed near Kunlun Mountain in the north…
According to the previous words, you may prepare slowly.
At this time, Levi Garrison's announcement was too abrupt.
Everyone is not ready.

It can only take two days to hurry up!
As for why there are no selection criteria?
That's because Kunlun College, to put it bluntly, that is, Levi Garrison and the others have to personally
choose it.
First, choose the right one!
Second, the people who are selected are their own people, or those who can be cultivated into their
own people. Can't breed a group of white-eyed wolves? People learn your skills, and in turn beat you
and kill you.
The third and most important point-
According to Levi Garrison's prediction, the Lab of the Gods must be involved.
Of course, they will not come directly by themselves, they will definitely send some chess pieces to join
Kunlun Academy.
Then investigate the dark god, the master of Yizhi, and the master of the ancient Garrison clan.
This is an opportunity for them.
It is also an opportunity for Levi Garrison.
As long as you keep an eye on these chess pieces, you don't have to worry about not finding the Lab of
the Gods.
Not setting standards is to give the Gods Lab a chance.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2603
Together in Levi Garrison's control.
One day passed.
Hundreds of thousands of people enrolled in Kunlun College…
The number is still rising…
This is all self-knowing!
I feel like I can do it with my own strength!
If you add those who are self-aware, there are millions of people, tens of millions of people are also
possible.
After all, the names of the three dark gods are too big.
There is also such protection as the ancient Garrison clan of Tiance Mansion, everyone will be crazy!
When Levi Garrison got the list, he was happy.
There are too many people, right?
It is too difficult to filter one by one.
But otherwise, the Lab of the Gods will not be hooked.

Levi Garrison arranged for people to screen overnight, and he was also looking at famous orders and
using the intelligence system to analyze them one by one.
Zoey Lopez felt very strange when they saw Levi Garrison doing this.
"You…what are you doing?"
Everyone did not understand.
Levi Garrison's behavior is weird.
What is he doing with the application list of Kunlun College?
"Knowing yourself and the enemy, the so-called never end in a hundred battles!"
Levi Garrison replied.
Everyone: "…".
What is the use of Levi Garrison in studying his opponents here?
Strong is strong!
If you are weak, you won't be selected!
"Go to Kunlun College with us the day after tomorrow, you should see you on the list too!"
"We have signed up for you! I don't know what the selection criteria of Kunlun College are, what if you
are there?"
Zoey Lopez said.
"what?"
Levi Garrison was stunned.
They really consider it for others.
Levi Garrison ignored them and continued to check the list.
Live alone…
No one is left behind.
According to his screening criteria, Levi Garrison will go to special mark.
Further in-depth research…
Somewhere in the capital.
Mr. X gathered with everyone.
"Our people have already been inserted, don't worry, they can't find out!"
"And it's easy to pass the selection! All of us have potential! As long as these people enter Kunlun
Academy! I will find clues sooner or later…"
"After all, the three of Dark Gods are going to come forward to lead the apprentice! As long as they
show up, we will know who it is…"
Lucifer et al.
Mr. X was more cautious and calmly said: "But I'm thinking about one thing. Chen Kong just died, and

Tiance Mansion has hurriedly established Kunlun College. Is there any necessary connection?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2604
Lucifer thought for a while and said: "I guess it was Chen Kong's appearance that made them feel
threatened. If the Dark God does not plan to kill, there may be no way to deal with it! Therefore, they
must unite to deal with Chen Kong's appearance. ..."
"It seems to be the establishment of Kunlun College, but in fact they are united with each other?"
"Think about it too! The top ten of the gods are basically united. This is a terrible force!"
"If this continues, they are bound to be the greatest threat to us! They must be eliminated!"
"Pass my order! Whoever finds out the specific information of these three first! Reward Sun God
One!!!"
Mr. X gritted his teeth.
Upon hearing Sun God No. 1, Lucifer and the others showed eager eyes.
This thing has a fatal temptation to them.
Let alone other people.
"Understood! Immediately convey it!"
...
Levi Garrison studied all night and selected a group of people who had no problems! ! !
Everyone's point of view is to choose the person with the problem.
Levi Garrison is the opposite!
Pick people who have problems!
But Levi Garrison was right!
Since it was a person sent by the Lab of the Gods, there must be no problem at all.
Can find out and count them as losing.
Therefore, Levi Garrison thought in the opposite direction and screened out those who did not have any
problems.
Nothing can be found!
The more innocent the better!
It's best if you can't find anything!
In fact, there are not many people after such screening.
Levi Garrison could determine the approximate range.
After discussing with the Underworld God and the others, the Kunlun Academy's selection list was finally

determined.
Kunlun College has hundreds of teachers in total, each of whom can teach up to 100 people in theory.
So there are only less than five thousand people on the list.
After getting the list, Tiance Mansion immediately announced what was set on the list.
Will be announced at Kunlun College tomorrow!
This message came out.
The whole world is alarmed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2605
Zoey Lopez and the others hurriedly took Levi Garrison to the Kunlun Academy in the Kunlun Mountains
in the north when they were excited.
The same is true for others.
Especially those who feel that they have a high probability of being selected…
Go to Kunlun College non-stop.
Soon Kunlun College was surrounded by people.
All are waiting for the announcement of the famous single! ! !
The next day.
Finally the highly anticipated moment has arrived!
The selection list of Kunlun College was announced-
It is not selected by strength!
It is selected based on potential…
"Kirin, White Tiger, Xiao Feng, Sword Evil God… under Ye Zhantian!"
"Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Xuanwu, Zhou Ke, Commoner Killing God…Tiance Shenshuai!"
"Zoey Lopez, Phoenix (Suzaku)…Twelve god generals of Tiance, Dragon God generals!"
…
Knowing that he was selected for this sect.
Zoey Lopez was very excited.
Dragon God will be the only woman in the top ten on the god list, and the sister of Levilia and Nv
Master!
Everyone in their presence has a good place to go.
Even Li and Zhao's family were selected.
After all, Levi Garrison didn't want them to make trouble.
Simply send them here and let people manage them better.
Everyone's whereabouts are resolved, and the rest is Levi Garrison.
Can't wait for a while.

But the next moment when Levi Garrison's name appeared, the whole audience exploded…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2606
Zoey Lopez and the others have been waiting hard for Levi Garrison to be selected as apprentices by a
certain boss.
Even more than she expected.
Levi Garrison has acted a little crazy recently.
She wanted Levi Garrison to settle down…
If there is a good master, that would be great.
But the list was announced little by little, and her heart became colder and colder.
Everyone around her was selected.
Even Li Songkui was chosen.
Levi Garrison is still not mentioned.
She was in a hurry…
Don't be the last one!
If the selection criteria were not based on strength, Levi Garrison would have a good chance.
He has great potential!
At least 80% bigger than the people present.
Compared to potential, there are really few who can compare to him…
Other people, Azure Dragon (Qinglong), have the same idea.
All are waiting for Levi Garrison! ! !
I have been waiting for an hour.
The list was almost finished, and no Levi Garrison's name appeared.
Who is not in a hurry?
They were so nervous that their palms were sweating!
"Okay, the last group of people next!"
"A total of eighty-seven people!!!"
When this voice came out.
The audience was a little excited.
So far, a tutor has accepted the most disciples once.
"Begin to announce the list-Jiao Tianyu, Ning Jinye, Chen Qizheng, Yin Zhengping… Eighty-seven Zheng
Wenbo!"
The list of eighty-seven people has been read.
"boom!!!"
Zoey Lopez they directly desperate.
There is no name Levi Garrison at all!
This is the last batch!
Levi Garrison missed the big opportunity…

Nothing!
Now they and Levi Garrison are completely in two worlds!
The gap between Levi Garrison and them is getting bigger and bigger…
Just as everyone was sentimental, Kunlun College continued to announce:
"These 87 people will be
selected under the word "Daxia" under the king's family!!!"
The language is not surprising and endless.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2607
Everyone was dumbfounded when he said this.
Daxia is the king of the word side by side?
Familiar and strange!
Isn't that Levi Garrison?
What? ? ?
The last mentor turned out to be Levi Garrison!
Are you mistaken?
Everyone is dumbfounded!
There was an incredible look in the eyes!
Zoey Lopez and the others were stunned.
The 87 selected Jiao Tianyu were directly petrified, as if they were struck by lightning!
Kunlun College is supreme in everyone's mind!
It is the place of sacred yearning!
I thought that after being selected, he could reach the pinnacle of life!
who knows……
The instructor turned out to be Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison who doesn't know…
Shocked the world a few days ago!
If it was a few days earlier, everyone would be happy.
At that time, Levi Garrison was recognized as the number one in the gods list, and he was selected as a
student. Who was not excited?
But now everyone is not happy at all…
Because Levi Garrison's true strength was announced…
He can't even enter the quasi god list.
What qualifications does he have?
Many of Jiao Tianyu and others are quasi-shenbian existences.
Even Yin Tianzheng is a godsend.
Let someone who is much weaker than them guide them, who can bear it?
Senseless!
Exploded!
The whole audience is going crazy!
When will Levi Garrison become a mentor?

Unbelievable!
He is totally unqualified!
The name of the word side by side king is a bluff!
It is of high status!
But that is the past!
There is no use at all now!
…
There was loud noise in the court.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2608
Part of it was sorrowful and shocked, and part of it was questioning…
Zoey Lopez and the others had never expected that they would hear Levi Garrison's name in this way.
His name is actually in the mentor! ! !
There is no way to believe it.
This was announced by Kunlun College!
"boom!!!"
Everyone suddenly thought about where Levi Garrison took the Kunlun College application list to study
carefully these past two days.
Thinking about it now, he is selecting students!
Explained!
Everything is understood!
"I'm not convinced! Why is Levi Garrison a mentor?"
A voice of opposition sounded.
"Yes! Why is Levi Garrison a mentor? Give us a satisfactory answer!"
With the first, there is the second.
Everyone questioned one after another!
Regarding everyone's questions, they even agreed with Zoey Lopez!
I thought that Levi Garrison would be struggling to be a student, and Kunlun Academy had no chance
with him.
But who ever thought that Levi Garrison turned out to be a mentor!
Eighty-seven students with the largest number were selected!
It's so unexpected!
Zoey Lopez, they are all surprised and broken!
Incredible? ? ?
A person who can't even make the quasi god list, why should he become a mentor?
You must know that the mentors just announced are all in the top 100 on the list of gods!
There are also some terrifying magic masters!
Unheard of by everyone!

But as long as you check, you will know how terrifying they are!
Some are not even on the list of gods!
In terms of strength, they are not as good as the students present.
Because they are big bosses who research magical medicine or magical tools!
No one is unconvinced!
But why is Levi Garrison?
Dissatisfied!
Everyone is dissatisfied!
…
Among the crowd, the noise is getting louder and louder.
"Kunlun College, please give us an explanation!"
"Why can Levi Garrison be a mentor? Why? Please tell me the reason!"
Everyone shouted.
In fact, the most embarrassed person is Jiao Tianyu and other 87 people!
Fortunately, I came to register and wanted to join Kunlun College.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2609
After finally joining, the tutor is Levi Garrison…
Right now, many people just want to leave.
But……
This is again the only opportunity to join Kunlun College…
Give up, it may be completely absent.
If you join, even if the instructor is Levi Garrison, there are other opportunities!
Tangled ah!
Too tangled!
Just as everyone asked Kunlun College, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said:
"Calm down, everyone! Only said
that my boss is a mentor!
But I don't know what he is directing… There are people who have instructed the development of
potions and refining artifacts… Maybe my family's boss teaches theory…
For example, war command…
In today's world, he says it's second, who dares? Say first…"
After Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said this, the whole audience was quiet.
Yes!
Levi Garrison may be guiding the war command…
It doesn't have to be martial arts!
"what???"
Jiao Tianyu and others were surprised.
They are here to improve their strength, let them learn how to command war?

Funny?
They hurriedly asked: "Do we have a chance to learn other things after joining Kunlun College?"
In order to join Kunlun Academy, they temporarily endured it.
As long as you can learn later!
The Kunlun Academy official stepped up and explained: "Tell everyone- the king will not guide the war
command! He teaches martial arts!"
As soon as this word came out, the whole audience would explode.
Levi Garrison teaches martial arts? ? ?
Not teach others?
What qualifications does he have?
"Give us an explanation…Why does he teach martial arts! Has he entered the gods list?"
Everyone refused to agree.
"You didn't hear it wrong! The word side by side king is instructing martial arts! His guidance is very
simple—instructing the students the most basic exercises! That is, the same word side by side king has
been invincible in the past! This basic exercise is slow! But the tall buildings rise on the ground! The
foundation is very important!
What's more, if he insists on this basic technique, as long as he keeps on practicing without distraction,
he will eventually achieve supreme accomplishment!
Because this basic exercise pursues the ultimate speed and strength! When these two are investigated
to a certain level, absolutely ignore all the bells and whistles! "
"This is the decision of Kunlun College! All interpretation rights belong to us! Whoever has objections
can withdraw at any time! We don't need people to join!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2610
After the official explanation, the audience was in an uproar.
"this……"
Kunlun College enforces regulations, who dares to oppose?
I dare not speak anymore!
Despite being dissatisfied with Levi Garrison!
"I probably understand! Kunlun College wants the present and the future…not to mention absolute
control over the future! At least it will keep a card for the future!"
"That's right! How fast the times change! The past can't be abandoned! In case Levi Garrison's set is

used in the future!”
…
Everyone is analyzing.
Trying to figure out the intention of Kunlun Academy!
After finally discussing this result, everyone agreed that this was the case.
Kunlun College must be exposed to the most advanced things, and it must not leave the foundation and
the past behind.
No need to invest too much anyway!
Just Levi Garrison and 87 people!
“Okay, that’s it! If you don’t want to join, you can mention it now!”
The matter of selection is finalized.
Jiao Tianyu and other eighty-seven people stood together with a look of entanglement.
I want to quit directly, but I am not willing to enter Kunlun College!
“Brother Jiao, congratulations! Enter the most promising group of Kunlun Academy!”
“Hahaha… for sure! The group with the most potential in the future! But right now, you have practiced
his techniques…all of you can’t enter the quasi god list!”
“Isn’t it… even his brothers and apprentices don’t want to learn it! What Azure Dragon (Qinglong) used
to be similar to others. After changing back to his practice, now he can’t enter the quasi god list!”
“I can’t believe it… but I came to Kunlun Academy as a mentor! It’s a big laugh!”
…
Zoey Lopez felt embarrassed by listening to the broken words next to him.
But this is the case.
None of them would practice Levi Garrison’s basic exercises.
There is really no effect at all!
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) is the best example!
Even Huoyun Cthulhu and Zhou Nanyan had no effect at all.
Especially the aura on Huoyun Cthulhu’s body is getting weaker and weaker…
Eighty-seven people are going to be “scoured” now.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2611
Zoey Lopez looked at Jiao Tianyu and others with sympathetic eyes…
“Hahaha… Although we may not be able to enter Kunlun Academy! But we are luckier than you!”
“At least we can continue to grow stronger! You can only lay the foundation in place!”

“I was so ridiculous, I entered Kunlun Academy, but I didn’t make it completely!”
…
Some people who entered Kunlun Academy actually began to mock Jiao Tianyu and others.
“Hey!”
Jiao Tianyu and the others sighed.
They are really miserable.
Except for the title of Kunlun Academy, the others are really not as good as being selected!
“I really can’t stand it! I want to retire…”
Some people can’t help this humiliation and want to quit.
“Hold on! Wait for me to ask again!”
Jiao Tianyu ran to the person in charge and couldn’t help asking, “Once we join, is it possible to change
to another tutor?”
“It’s possible! But it’s not something you can change if you want! Only after the instructor contacts the
students, can you really understand the potential characteristics of the students!
If the King of Words Side by Side feels that you are not suitable for practicing his basic exercises, then he
will arrange you to other suitable instructors! It’s not just the word side by side, but the other mentors
are the same! “
“There is another item-the college will have a big competition every year! If one year passes, you will
not have any improvement. You can apply to other tutors…”
Hear here.
Everyone ignited a glimmer of hope!
There is still a chance!
The chances are a little slim at first.
Everyone prayed that they were not suitable for Levi Garrison’s practice, so they were thrown out.
Although it is very slim, everyone is praying.
But no matter how bad it is, you can wait until a year later.
One year later than the others, but everyone can wait.
As long as there is hope, just stay in Kunlun College!
finally.
The selected students have entered Kunlun College.
One by one was elated.
But Jiao Tianyu and other 87 people are sad…

They are almost crying…
It seems that suffering is coming!
Everyone is extremely reluctant!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2612
The others were drawn to Kunlun College, and they were all above them.
They are just inferior.
I dare not look at people, so I can only lower my head.
Stand in groups of instructors on the huge square of Kunlun College!
The students under the other tutors held their heads tall!
A pair of students wishing to let the whole world know who they are…
But the eighty-seven people of Jiao Tianyu lowered their heads, not looking at the left and right sides,
for fear that others would know that their mentor was Levi Garrison.
Soon after, a tutor appeared.
The gods of Tiance, Ye Zhantian, and Ye Qingtian and others appeared one by one.
Exclamation broke out from the audience.
And Jiao Tianyu only envy in their eyes!
Are they too lucky?
Their mentors should be these people! ! !
The result was Levi Garrison!
Who do you want to reason with?
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Others watched them laughing presumptuously!
"The only team where the instructor is not as good as the student! It's so laughable! What can an
instructor who is weaker than the student teach?"
"Why don't I become a student for you? I am at least one of the more than nine hundred strong people
on the list of gods!"
"I think it's OK! Hahaha…"
…
Hearing all kinds of ridicule, Jiao Tianyu and the others couldn't wait to find a place to get in.
But they are powerless to refute!
Because they are right!
In this case, it is better to find someone to be a mentor, who is better than Levi Garrison!
Amidst the noise, Levi Garrison appeared on the stage.
The whole audience was sighing!
Although Kunlun College explained.

But there is no one who thinks that Levi Garrison is worthy to be a mentor!
In the end, several heads of Kunlun College appeared.
These people are highly respected and are the masters of Levilia.
They announced some caveats!
He also said that the Dark God is the dean of Kunlun College, and the other two are the deputy deans.
"Dare to ask you mentors, why didn't the dean and two deputy deans show up?"
"Yes, how can they not attend this important moment?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2613
Everyone shouted.
Many of these were spies arranged by the Gods' Laboratory.
Their purpose is the three dark gods.
It's a bit anxious to see no one now.
Just yell with everyone!
"Actually, the dean and the two deputy deans were here long ago…"
As soon as this word came out, the whole audience made a noise.
Everyone is watching around.
Looking for the traces of the three.
Levi Garrison, who was standing in front, was speechless.
Muttered to himself: "Come and come, look here! Here! Three people are here!"
It's just that no one believes it!
Let alone three people.
No one can be!
Everyone watched everyone present.
But Levi Garrison was ignored.
"Don't look for everyone! The dean will just see you! It's not easy for you to find him! Even under your
nose, you won't know it!"
Tiance Shenshuai smiled.
Everyone sees that the desire of the dark god is shattered, but some people continue to ask: "Teacher,
do the dean and the two vice deans personally guide the students? Most of us are here for them!"
"Yes! We actually all miss their students!"
Everyone shouted.
"Have a chance! Only students with outstanding performance can be personally guided by the dean!
However, the general direction of each student is personally controlled by the dean!"

“So every student dean is staring at him… he will personally grasp your potential and talent…”
Tiance Shenshuai said this.
It makes Jiao Tianyu and the others ignite their confidence!
It’s easy for them to stare at the dark god, and they work hard to behave.
Let the dark god see their excellence.
Only in this way can I change my mentor!
Jiao Tianyu and others clenched their fists subconsciously, staring at Levi Garrison in front of them!
Everyone’s goal is the same-to replace Levi Garrison!
“That being said! But following a good mentor, we make rapid progress and perform well! There is a
high probability that the dean will be favored by them! But some people…”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2614
Someone sneered at Jiao Tianyu and them.
Imply that they will never make it out!
Think about it, everyone’s heart is cold.
Wrong!
How do you get ahead under Levi Garrison?
The weakest tutor!
A mentor who can’t even enter the quasi god list!
Can only be guided by theory?
Can teach a group of strong people, unless there is a miracle!
Everyone looked at each other.
This can only be done first!
Let’s take a step later and take a look…
Next, the superintendent Tiance explained some miscellaneous matters.
Such as housing, training venues.
Almost every instructor’s subordinate is assigned a “luxury house” and an advanced training venue.
Many instructors use the combination of ancient martial arts and technology…
to be honest!
They have good food and everything is good.
As for Levi Garrison’s group, it is in the most remote area of Kunlun College.
Where the environment is complicated, it is already in the hinterland of the snow-capped mountains.
What they are going to do is penance!
This made the audience burst into bursts of laughter.
Everyone is laughing.

They are embarrassed even Zoey Lopez.
Levi Garrison is obviously not qualified to be a mentor here…
This is a joke at all!
They even dare not say hello to Levi Garrison in the college.
I don't want other people to know my relationship with Levi Garrison.
They are like this.
Jiao Tianyu and the others were even more angry.
Everyone is not afraid of hardship, let alone poor housing.
What I am afraid of is being treated differently!
The same are mentors!
Why people divide good things are good things.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2615
But Levi Garrison's Landing couldn't fight for it.
It is the area with the worst environment.
How did they know that Levi Garrison gave them the quietest place to practice.
In the depths of the snow-capped mountains, the temperature is extremely low.
You can let them meditate and abandon all distracting thoughts.
The environment is complex and few people come.
This creates the best environment without interruption.
This is the best place to contact the basic exercises.
In fact, Levi Garrison wanted to lock them up in a dark cage.
It's terrible that they don't understand, but go astray.
Therefore, I chose the best environment to practice them.
But now it seems that everyone is not satisfied with this new environment.
Longing for everything from other people!
The others laughed to death.
"But that's okay! Arrange them in the corner! This way we won't be able to see them! They are
definitely downgrading Kunlun Academy! I feel ashamed to be with them here!"
…
Hear insults.
Jiao Tianyu and the others are really angry!
What did they do wrong?
Nothing to do!
Selection is not for them to decide!
They are all innocent!
They are just not lucky to be selected by Levi Garrison…
We will be criticized now!
Shamed and insulted by everyone!

They just don't have a way!
And can't fight back!
Otherwise they can say something-waiting for the big competition a year from now, we will slap you in
the face!
Will defeat all of you!
But with such a mentor now, how can you compare with others a year from now?
They are almost standing still, while the others have a rocket-like speed increase.
How do they fight?
Cried!
Scolding and scolding can't go back.
Fighting is even more impossible!
Aggrieved!
One by one, weeping, followed Levi Garrison to their training base.
After putting objects from various places in the room, everyone gathered at the training ground.
Each of them looked embarrassed and looked at Levi Garrison angrily.
The temperature around is getting colder.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Do you think I am not qualified to teach you? The strength is not even as good as
you?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2616
Everyone present was taken aback.
No one thought that Levi Garrison would say this.
Did you admit it?
"Yes! We just don't accept it!"
"I think you are not strong against us! You are not qualified at all!"
Ning Jinye was the first to stand up.
He is a strong man on ninety-nine steps, only one step away from the god list.
He was naturally upset that a person who couldn't even enter the quasi-god's ranking was his mentor!
"I'm also not convinced!"
Jiao Tianyu hesitated and stood up.
"I'm also not convinced!"
Yin Zhengping also stood up.
He is the strongest of the gods.
He should be the most unconvinced!
Then everyone stood up one by one.
Are not convinced!

“To be honest, if it weren’t for the name of Kunlun Academy! We would have run away long ago!”
“Well, we chose to stay! It’s to change mentors! We will endure the humiliation!”
“If you are lucky, we may change to another tutor soon! If you are not lucky, we will have to wait a year later!”
“This is the only hope we have left!”
...
Everyone expressed their truest thoughts in their hearts.
They are not satisfied!
Seeing their excitement, Levi Garrison was happy.
He looked at two of them: “Why don’t you Chen Qizheng and Zheng Wenbo speak? What do you think?”
“Um?”
This made everyone in the audience stunned.
Levi Garrison knows them?
Especially Chen Qizheng and Zheng Wenbo.
“There’s nothing to say! Since the deans and high-levels of Kunlun College recognize you! Then you are qualified to be the tutor! No matter what you teach, we just study it seriously!”
“Yeah! It’s our life whether the opportunity is good or not! But Kunlun College has made such an arrangement, naturally there is his reason! Even if we are to be the future reserve army, we can only follow the arrangement!”
Chen Qizheng and Zheng Wenbo couldn’t help saying.
Levi Garrison knew all the student information this time.
The 87 people he chose are really the most suitable for basic exercises.
These people are very down-to-earth, even if they are just a tendon, they will be hard at it if they take care of one thing!
Even if you break the south wall, you won’t return!
In particular, Chen Qizheng and Zheng Wenbo are more practical and have been practicing hard qigong.
Reluctant to give up day and night, never give up.
This time I heard all kinds of masters come forward, and then they came.
It is easy for them to have no distracting thoughts, practice only one exercise, and single-mindedly.
There may be differences in talent, but the direction is definitely right!
There is no shortcut to the strong one!

You have to be down-to-earth and go for it step by step.
Rao is Levi Garrison's talent, and it took three years to achieve something!
I am most afraid of being lonely!
For example, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and a group of people, now they only want to become stronger!
Their advantage is that they can practice hard.
But the shortcomings are too impetuous, it is easy to have one idea a day.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2617
You can't do it wholeheartedly!
Therefore, Levi Garrison must specifically select them to practice this exercise.
In fact, these eighty-seven talents are the strong people Levi Garrison wants to cultivate!
Don't look at other people's behavior, worship under the door of so and so.
But to put it bluntly, they are all foils!
The cultivation of the real strong is here…
This is the seedling chosen by Levi Garrison to build a super strong!
As for the identity of the three dark gods in the later period, they will give pointers…
It is based on what they are practicing.
It can be said that the upper limit is Ye Zhantian and Ye Qingtian.
In Levi Garrison's eyes, it was just a bunch of trash.
How can the upper limit be this high?
Others stared at Levi Garrison and said, "Since they arranged you to be a mentor! It shows that what
you teach is useful! It may not be used temporarily, but it will always be useful!"
"Yes! The strategic vision of Kunlun College is not what we can think of! What we can do now is to
practice!"
…
Levi Garrison looked at them and nodded: "Well, there are still smart people!"
Levi Garrison liked this kind of obedient.
If you ask you to practice, just practice!
Haw, asked a lot of questions, self-righteous, thought it was smarter than others or something.
He looked at Jiao Tianyu, Ning Jinye and others: "I always think I'm smarter than others, don't you? All of
them are very arrogant and arrogant, right?"

“you……”
The crowd was indignant.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “Want to let the trash outside teach you?”
“this……”
Everyone was shocked as soon as Levi Garrison said this.
Arrogant!
Too arrogant, right?
Openly say that the other tutors of Kunlun College are rubbish?
That’s the talents of Tiance, Ye Qingtian, and Ye Zhantian!
They are all rubbish!
Is there anything that is not rubbish in this world?
Levi Garrison is too crazy, right?
Actually say they are rubbish?
Don’t you understand what kind of stuff you are?
Even a person who is not on the quasi-shen list laughs at the top ten of the gods list is rubbish?
People who go up the mountain laugh at the god who goes down the mountain?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2618
Do not!
Levi Garrison couldn’t climb the mountain at all.
He can only stay at the foot of the mountain all his life…
“Levi Garrison, you have to be responsible for what you said! Do you dare to say that other mentors are
rubbish? Do you understand that you are looking for death?”
Yin Zhengping immediately said.
“Don’t you know your own strength? Dare to say that other mentors are rubbish? Where is your
confidence?”
Others also said.
“Wrong! In my eyes, they are rubbish!”
“Not only did I say this to you, I also said the same in front of them!”
Levi Garrison sneered.
Oh my god!
Everyone is going to explode!
Where did you encounter Levi Garrison with such a stiff mouth!
They can’t wait for a lesson!
“Levi Garrison, have you been immersed in the scene on the day of Chen Kong’s death? Think you
defeated him with your own hands? You should be number one on the gods list?”
Jiao Tianyu didn’t speak at first.

Finally couldn't help it.
"Isn't it? I killed Chen Kong! I am the strongest!"
"And you should call my teacher, not my name!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
"You are crazy! How did Chen Kong die? Does it have anything to do with you? You know it better than
anyone else!"
"You see, this is a lunatic! I would rather quit than this lunatic teach me!"
Yin Zhengping roared angrily.
"My dignified person on the gods list, how can I let a person who is not on the quasi god list be a
mentor? I'm not convinced!"
"I want to quit!"
Yin Zhengping shouted.
Zheng Wenbo and Chen Qizheng immediately discouraged them: "Calm down! This is the chance to
enter Kunlun Academy! If you quit, there will be no chance!"
"I would rather leave than be here with him!"
Yin Zhengping said coldly.
"Well, let's go! Is there anyone else who wants to go, together!"
Levi Garrison shouted.
"I'm going!"
"Me too!"
...
Six other people stood up.
Others hesitated, but finally held back.
They chose to stay at Kunlun College.
"You are not leaving, are you? You will regret all of them!"
Yin Zhengping laughed.
A group of seven people left here.
Watch them leave.
Levi Garrison was happy instead.
"Sure enough, you can't withstand a little test, is this exposed?"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2619
It turned out that Yin Zhengping and the four people who left were all on Levi Garrison's list of spies.
Their information is too clean.
Levi Garrison has always been the object of suspicion.
He deliberately selected these people into his team for the convenience of observation.
But wherever I wanted it, I left without even starting.

The intention is too obvious.
I know that in my team, it is difficult to get in touch with the Dark God trio or the high level of Kunlun
Academy.
Why not leave!
The purpose is too obvious, but it exposes oneself.
And Levi Garrison predicted that they would never really leave…
Wrong.
After this group of people left.
Go looking for other opportunities!
They were carefully cultivated by the Lab of the Gods, how could they give up this opportunity in vain!
They have a mission!
Must stay here!
"Brothers, we can't leave in such a wasteful way! We have to find a way to join other sects!"
"Listen to us! As long as we kneel for three days and three nights! I don't believe the Kunlun College
senior management will ignore it!"
Yin Zhengping said.
"Okay, we listen to you!"
Shortly after.
Yin Zhengping led six people directly on the square in the center of Kunlun College.
Just begging Kunlun College to give them another chance to join others.
This scene caught the attention of others!
Soon, it caused a lot of people's onlookers.
Everyone is very sympathetic!
I also admire it!
With so many people, they would rather quit Kunlun Academy than under Levi Garrison's door!
Most people can't do it!
"Brother! Admire you guys! Great!"
"If you want me, you may not be able to do it! I don't want to lose this opportunity!"
"Levi Garrison has no chance at all! But everyone has to endure it?"
…
Everyone expressed their admiration for Yin Zhengping.
"Let's go ask the mentor and put them under the sect!"
"Yes, everyone asks their mentors! These men can't leave like this!"
…
Because they did what others dared not do.

Everyone admires it very much.
Take the initiative to contact their respective mentors and bring them under.
Everyone is busy.
Kneeling Yin Zhengping showed a strange smile at the corner of his mouth.
Send away a few Plague Queens here.
Levi Garrison laughed instead.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2620
It might have been due to the identities of a few people, so he couldn't disclose too much.
This is just great.
All the spies ran away.
Just left the best place!
Because they always wanted to check Levi Garrison!
As a result, he left directly from Levi Garrison's side.
He can cultivate and guide a group of superpowers!
As for the few guys who ran away, Levi Garrison believed that they would still stay.
"Okay! Let's get started!"
Levi Garrison looked at everyone.
But everyone was numb.
Extremely reluctant!
"Is there anyone who refuses to accept me?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Even though you are my teacher! I also respect the arrangement of Kunlun College! But I still refuse to
accept you! I will never accept you!"
Ning Jinye said.
Everyone nodded: "Yes, no mistake! We are all the same!"
"The reason why we stay here is just the sign of Kunlun College, it has nothing to do with you!"
"Although under your door, we will never convince you!"
Jiao Tianyu even more said: "There is only one way to convince me-to use real power to make me shut
up!"
"Yes, beat us! Let's take it! Otherwise, we don't know what to practice? We have regressed after
training for a long time! No one can bear it!"
"Well! The way to make our service is very simple! It is better than us! Qualified to teach us!"
Others also said.

A group of people seemed to vent their emotions.
Clamoring…
Levi Garrison smiled: "Then how to convince you?"
"Very simple! Beat us! Pick the strongest among us! If you can beat! We will convince you!"
Ning Jinye said.
He looked at Jiao Tianyu and said: "Jiao Tianyu is the strongest of the gods, he is the strongest among us
80! You fight him! As long as we defeat him, we will convince you!"
"Yes! Defeat the strongest Jiao Tianyu! We will convince you!"
Everyone shouted.
Even Jiao Tianyu looked at Levi Garrison and said, "Come on, Teacher Ye! Let's have a game! You win,
we all convince you!"
"I'm afraid you dare not come!"
Jiao Tianyu said excitedly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2621
bring it on!"
Levi Garrison agreed.
Just as Jiao Tianyu was about to do it, Levi Garrison changed his voice and said: "Wait…"
"What's wrong?"
Dozens of eyes stared at him stubbornly.
"What's wrong? Do you want to regret it?"
"Are you scared?"
"It's nothing if we are afraid! Anyway, apart from our disapproval of you, you are still our mentor! Same
but guide us!"
"Yes! As long as you are soft, I will spare you this time!"
…
Everyone asked.
"No, I mean let you go together! Don't let him go!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Um?"
The words came out.
Everyone was stunned.
What?
It's not enough to single Jiao Tianyu, we have to challenge them all!
Too arrogant, right?
It's exactly the same as scolding other people for trash before.
"Well, this is what you asked for! I will never keep my hands! It's none of my business to kill you!"

“Yes! We will do our best! We will do our best! You are dead and injured, regardless of our business!”
…
Everyone was excited for a while.
They will give the heaviest hand to Levi Garrison’s Landing!
It’s best to take advantage of this opportunity to get rid of Levi Garrison, and Kunlun Academy can give
them a new mentor!
Everyone looked at each other.
It’s all an idea!
He severely injured Levi Garrison and prevented him from assuming the position of a mentor.
So they can change mentors.
But these guys are pretty good.
No plan to kill Levi Garrison, but just wounding!
They want what they want, but they don’t want to hurt others.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “It doesn’t matter! Come together! Do your best!”
“Okay, then you be careful!!!”
Eighty people including Jiao Tianyu were inexplicably excited.
For their purposes, they must fight hard!
“kill!!!”
Everyone shot at the same time.
Extremely shocking!
Levi Garrison looked at them and shook his head helplessly: “Too slow, too light, too weak…”
“boom!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2622
Levi Garrison punched out!
“Puff!”
“Puff!”
…
With a punch, the coercion seemed to fall down.
Eighty people in Jiao Tianyu still didn’t come into contact with this punch, and the momentum alone
couldn’t stop it.
Everyone’s shoulders are pressed down like a mountain.
Simply can’t hold it.
One by one fell to his knees.
The knees press the earth and sink into it.
“boom!!!”
But the force of a punch blasted towards their rear!

This does not know how many times the speed of sound is exceeded, the sound barrier has been broken
long ago.
Everyone is staring.
“哢嚓!”
Under everyone’s eyes, the power of this punch directly blasted a high mountain behind.
A passage opening abruptly blasted out of the endless mountains.
It can be vaguely seen that it is a huge fist mark!
The environment here is harsh, with endless super-high mountains behind them, covering the sky and
the sun, towering into the clouds.
At least more than a kilometer.
There is no sun at all on this side, it is full of ice and snow.
But with such a punch by Levi Garrison, the mountains on this side were directly opened up!
Just hit a big gap!
Look silly!
Jiao Tianyu is stupid!
Ning Jinye is stupid!
…
All eighty people are stupid!
The terrible air flow rushed straight into the sky, spreading beyond the surrounding area.
It’s like a shock wave.
Destroy the world!
Disturbed the depths of the snow-capped mountains…
One punch!
Horrible!
“Rumble…”
Not only that.
The entire Kunlun College was shaking vigorously, shaking vigorously, as if a major earthquake was
coming.
And everyone heard a boom before, like a billowing thunder in the depths of the sky.
“Puff…”
The kneeling Yin Zhengping were directly knocked to the ground.
“what happened?”
“What happened?”
…

They are messed up.
The whole Kunlun College was in chaos.
Both the academy and the tutors rushed for a long time, asking what happened?
"Who can tell me what happened?"
…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2623
chaos!
The entire Kunlun Academy is in a mess!
Up to the instructor, down to the student.
One by one was panicked and ran around everywhere.
All looking for what happened…
The point is that even the instructor doesn't know…
This matter is complicated.
This fluctuation is too big and too big.
As if to overthrow the entire Kunlun Academy!
This movement can be felt as well as the outside world.
The people who had just come to participate in the selection did not leave too far, and were shocked by
the movement.
"Something happened to Kunlun Academy! Such a big movement?"
"How do I feel that someone killed Kunlun College directly?"
Everyone said one after another.
"Look at the Kunlun Mountains… look at…"
Someone shouted at this time.
Everyone looked far away.
A huge gap appeared in the Kunlun Mountains not far away.
Located in the middle of the mountain range, it looked like it had been chiseled out abruptly!
Especially from a distance, the gap is like a fist.
"I'll drop a boy!! Isn't it someone blasted it out with a punch?"
"The more you look at it, the more it looks like a fist! It's just a punch to protect the unevenness…"
Everyone is discussing crazy.
All were scared into a cold sweat.
This is also terrible!
If this is true!
What strength will that be?
This is an endless mountain range, which was blasted into a big gap.
Unimaginable punch!
People outside know what happened.
As for Kunlun College, there is a mess.

They are too close.
Instead, I didn't see this scene.
Everyone is searching frantically, wanting to know what happened.
They looked embarrassed.
Kunlun College has just started its first day!
Such a big thing happened!
He can't afford it!
I can't afford to lose this person!
Shame!
"Hurry up and send someone to find out what's going on… Hurry up…"
They immediately sent a brigade to investigate the matter.
The students are even more panicked!
"This kind of movement on the first day was too exciting, right?"
Zoey Lopez and they were a little scared when they got together.
Never seen such a movement.
The movement was bigger than when Chen Kong died.
…
And at the moment.
"accident scene"……
Eighty people including Jiao Tianyu knelt on the ground, motionless.
Everyone is like a sculpture…
In other words, like the walking dead, the soul is lost…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2624
What did they see? ? ?
In their eyes, the qualified and inferior instructor, Levi Garrison, cut off the Kunlun Mountains from the
middle with a punch…
What kind of terrifying power is this?
The key, they could see, Levi Garrison just punched at will.
It is estimated that the force will be retracted and then the force will be retracted…
It is estimated that there is no one-tenth of a normal punch with him!
Otherwise, not to mention the power of a punch, just the air current that swayed out, it would be
enough to crush and crush them.
Chen Kong?
What a fart! ! !
Encountered Levi Garrison…
wrong! ! !
At this time, a terrible and crazy idea flashed in the minds of Jiao Tianyu and others…
Didn't Chen Kong meet Levi Garrison that day?

It's the same punch!
Chen Kong exploded.
But then everyone said that Chen Kong exposed himself to death by inhaling too much skill.
But now…
Here comes the answer!
Chen Kong…he was beaten to death by Levi Garrison!
The truth is!
It turns out that Chen Kong's death is really like this!
seeing is believing!
What they saw before was wrong, Levi Garrison did blow Chen Kong to death with a punch!
But why doesn't it appear on the stone stele of God's List.
Everyone heard that the name of "Levi Garrison" was carved on the back of the stone tablet.
But there is no one to see it!
Now it seems that what Levi Garrison said is true!
…
Understood!
Everything is understood!
Kunlun Academy has gathered so many top-notch experts, and there is no reason to let a person who
can't make it on the quasi-god list be a mentor!
According to Zheng Wenbo, Kunlun College's arrangement is reasonable!
It really makes sense!
Damn it makes sense!
They made it!
Make a big profit!
I thought I had entered the worst guide.
Unexpectedly, it is the strongest!
Just Kwang Levi Garrison is here, and all the other guides combined are probably not opponents!
Good luck!
They are so lucky!
The Yin Zhengping who ran away just now were brain-disabled!
They abruptly threw away the great opportunity…
If Yin Zhengping is not convinced, you will know if you challenge it.
Thought of this.
Everyone laughed.
It's all fate!
They are destined to be brilliant and prosperous!
Yin Zhengping and the others have this fate…

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2625
Everyone stared at him.
"Practicing this technique of mine! I will accompany you through it, and I can give you pointers! But I
can't guarantee how fast the improvement is! It may be two or three years faster, and it may be ten
years slower… …"
Hearing that, many people's expressions changed drastically on the spot.
In this age of rocket-like rise, who can wait ten years?
According to what people say now-ten years later, whether this world will exist or not will be another
matter!
It's hard to survive!
If everyone else is expected to hear this, they are frightened.
However, the group of people specially selected by Levi Garrison was still calm, they were originally
ascetic.
Keep the attitude that one thing never ends…
"Slow results are sure! But persevering will definitely have unexpected results! There is no problem
with slamming the people outside! But first you have to get it down…"
"So I will give you one more choice-you can quit from me! Of course, instead of quitting Kunlun
Academy, I will arrange for you to go to other tutors… I will also give pointers to other exercises…"
"what?"
The audience was in an uproar.
Everyone didn't expect Levi Garrison to give such a choice…
"Now, let's start to choose…If you want to quit, just stand by…"
Levi Garrison said.
But everyone was kneeling steadily, and no one stood up!
Everyone's eyes are full of perseverance!
It's all in a posture to the end!
Not to mention ten years, even twenty years, they will endure it!
No one is willing to quit! ! !
"Okay, three minutes have passed! No one has chosen to quit! Then you have no chance to quit!"
Levi Garrison was still very pleased.
No one has quit!
"Okay, very good! The next hundred li will be where you suffer!"
"Get up all!"
Levi Garrison smiled.

Everyone stood up.
At this moment, a group of people hurried over.
"Something happened… Something happened…"
Headed by the gods of Tiance, they are amazingly handsome.
"Is there anything wrong with you here?"
Seeing that Levi Garrison's group of people were so calm, Tiance God Commander couldn't help asking.
"Look at it!!!"
Ye Zhantian suddenly pointed to the Kunlun Mountains in the distance…
Everyone looked around.
It also instantly understood that the huge movement just now came from here, right?
"What's wrong? I punched it. Is something wrong?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"No…nothing… let's go one step ahead…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2626
Tiance Shenshuai almost fled.
This made Jiao Tianyu and the others dumbfounded.
Levi Garrison scared them like this with a word?
Isn't it horrible?
It seems that they all know Levi Garrison's strength!
"So there was a mess of porridge outside…"
"They couldn't think that the movement came from here!"
…
Jiao Tianyu and they all laughed.
After all, in Kunlun Academy, they are the most undervalued!
"Okay, next I will teach you the most basic exercise! Go, follow me to the depths of the snow-capped
mountains!"
Levi Garrison took everyone to go.
"Teacher Ye! Is your name really carved on the back of the stone tablet?"
Chen Qizheng asked.
Levi Garrison did not conceal: "Yes, no mistake! Chen Kong saw it that day, so he kept calling my name
when he died!"
"Yes, yes, I heard it! I thought he knew you… Now it seems that he saw the name behind the stele!"
"Teacher Ye, do we have a chance to go and see behind the stele? It is also an inspiration to us!"
Zheng Wenbo pleaded.
"Okay, yes! When I finish teaching you! I will take you to see it together tomorrow!"

“Okay, thank you Mentor Ye!”
…
now.
The Kunlun Academy is still messed up.
“Okay, okay, I know the truth…”
After Tiance Shenshuai and his party arrived, they announced to everyone.
“Huh? What’s the matter?”
Everyone looked over.
“It was caused by the practice of the dean and deputy dean…”
Tiance Shenshuai replied.
Anyway, the three people mentioned are all Levi Garrison.
Nothing wrong.
“What? The dean and the vice dean have this movement when they practice?”
“My God! Too strong, isn’t it? This is definitely above Chen Kong!”
“I want to be an excellent disciple! I’m attracted by the dean or deputy dean!”
…
Knowing that this is a movement made by the dean and vice dean.
It is a great encouragement to everyone! ! !
One by one clenched his fists in a desperate posture!
Even Zoey Lopez looked excited.
She secretly vowed that she would return to the door of the dark god through her true power.
Now she dare not mention that she is a disciple of the Dark God.
What a shame.
The gap between the two sides is too great.
“Okay, everyone has nothing to do, go back to their respective doors!”
Commander Tiance commanded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2627
“Look at the handsome, all of them have been kneeling! It’s too pitiful!
They didn’t do anything wrong,
but they were selected by Levi Garrison! It’s a shame to be expelled from Kunlun Academy directly
now!”
“Why don’t you arrange it and put them under other tutors! They are very talented! Yin Zhengping is a
strong man on the list of gods!”
“Yes, we beg you for them!”
…
Many people began to plead with the gods of Tiance.

Tiance Shenshuai sighed and looked at Yin Zhengping and the others:
“Forget it! Brother Qingtian,
Brother Zhantian, you will take two! I will take three! Let’s divide it!”
As soon as Tiance Shenshuai said these words, Ye Qingtian and the two agreed.
“OK, alright!”
“Papa……”
There was rounds of applause among the crowd.
“Yin Zhengping, congratulations to the seven of you! I got a better chance!!!”
Everyone congratulated Yin Zhengping.
“thanks, thanks……”
Yin Zhengping and the others were surprised and delighted.
Finally joined the others.
Especially for the four of Yin Zhengping, they have a mission.
Now the task can continue.
They can check the identity of the three dark gods.
Moreover, it is a rare opportunity to worship the gods and handsome men of Tiance, and it is easier to
come into contact with the three dark gods.
“A bunch of idiots! Don’t come out with us! Where are Levi Garrison’s brains?”
“Come out with us! Isn’t it just to worship other people?”
…
Zhu Shaoyuan, the other three who are not spies, sneered.
They feel that the most correct decision in their life is to follow Yin Zhengping!
He who stayed in Levi Garrison became a “fool”.
The seven went to the three men of Tiance Shenshuai respectively.
On the first day, the respective instructors gave a brief talk.
Then comes the free time.
It is also to let everyone know Kunlun College faster!
Everyone started to wander around Kunlun College, going everywhere.
But the place everyone wants to go most is where Levi Garrison’s team is!
After visiting all the places in Kunlun College, all the students went to the location of Levi Garrison’s
team in unison.
Soon everyone came to this place.
But they didn’t think that Jiao Tianyu had already started practicing.
One by one, they danced so vigorously.
…
“Hahaha……”

Everyone laughed when they saw what they were practicing.
"You are really practicing this basic stuff? My dog doesn't learn it!"
Everyone laughed.
Zoey Lopez and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) both have ugly faces.
Seeing these people practicing, I felt very uncomfortable.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2628
I always feel that Levi Garrison is misleading his children!
So many good seedlings have been delayed!
"Huh? Yin Zhengping, why are you still here?"
When Jiao Tianyu saw these seven people, everyone couldn't help being taken aback.
Yin Zhengping looked arrogant.
"Okay, I'll give you an official notice… Don't get angry when you hear it!"
Yin Zhengping and Zhu Shaoyuan introduced the seven people: "With our unremitting efforts, the seven
of us have been recruited by the gods of Tiance, the god of killing Ye Zhantian, and the lord of the
former leaf clan!"
"Well, the opportunity is won by yourself! Who told you not to leave? As soon as we left, we went to
other people's doors."
…
With pride and pride, the seven men held their heads up.
They can't wait to see the complex expressions of regret and envy on Jiao Tianyu's eighty faces.
Not going with them will be the last thing this group of people regret?
But the next moment, they were all stunned.
The smile on his face disappeared, his expression stiff, and he looked at everyone in front of him
incredibly.
Because after Jiao Tianyu and the 80 of them listened, they looked indifferent.
The expression remains unchanged, not at all changed.
Instead, they stared at them one by one.
As if to say: That's all? Then what?
impossible!
This is impossible!
Shouldn't they regret anger and pain?
Shouldn't they be mad with envy and jealousy?
How come there is no reaction at all?
One by one seems to have experienced the destruction of the world.

These things do not interest them at all…
“Did you hear that? The seven of us were hired by the gods of Tiance! You regret to envy you!”
Zhu Shaoyuan shouted unwillingly.
“Ha ha ha ha……”
But after listening, Jiao Tianyu and others laughed.
Laugh crazy!
Senseless!
Everyone was completely dumbfounded!
It is not only Yin Zhengping and Zhu Shaoyuan who are confused.
Thousands of students who came with them were all dumbfounded…
It shouldn’t be like this!
Shouldn’t this group of people regret and envy it when they hear that their companions have a better
future?
Why is there a little reaction?
Are you still laughing crazy now?
And looking at their smiles, they are completely mocking and disdain!
And it’s not pretended!
That is ridicule and disdain from the heart!
They were completely dismissive of Yin Zhengping joining other mentors!
Don’t talk about regret and envy.
Now this smile looks like Yin Zhengping and the seven people have lost a great opportunity!
They are the ones who admire jealousy and regret!
not understand!
No one understands!
I thought that Jiao Tianyu’s eighty people were in a particularly bad state, and they were crying and
eager to die.
Most people actually came to see them making jokes.
Who can think of the result.
They are in such a good state.
Senseless.
No one knows what to say…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2629
“Are you making a strong face and laughing? Nothing! Don’t hold back! Who in the entire Kunlun
Academy doesn’t know your tragic experience!”
“Stand on such a mentor! I can only say that you are bad luck! What does it have to do with your own
strength! You still have a relationship to worship other people!”

“Don’t stand firm, just cry out if you want to cry!”
…
Everyone said.
Jiao Tianyu said: “Nothing, no need! I think Teacher Ye is very good! I will learn from him! I won’t join
other teachers!”
Zheng Wenbo also echoed: “Well, Tutor Ye is the best! Kunlun College I only recognize Tutor Ye!”
“And me! I only recognize Teacher Ye!”
“Me too!”
…
Eighty people present expressed their opinions one by one.
And it could be seen that they wanted to talk to Levi Garrison from the bottom of their hearts.
Rather than being arrogant with everyone!
“Um?”
Silly!
Everyone is stupid!
In the end what happened?
Make these people so convinced of Levi Garrison?
This is unscientific!
What kind of magic power does Levi Garrison have that makes these people so convinced?
unimaginable!
Chen Qizheng sneered: “Yin Zhengping, you will never think of what you missed…”
“what?”
This made Yin Zhengping stunned.
Does Levi Garrison really have anything to say?
Make this group of people so convinced?
Did you really miss something?
Other people think the same way.
But soon, they reacted.
impossible!
Just now everyone saw that they were practicing the most basic exercises.
It’s not useful at all!
Either these people were confused by Levi Garrison’s words, or they had compromised the facts now.
There is no other way without compromise.
Can only pretend to be indifferent!
“Wait! Give me two years! I will step on all of you!”

“Well, this exercise is stronger than you can imagine! We need time to prove ourselves! Give us two or
three years, and give you a miracle!”
…
Facing the students in the entire college, Jiao Tianyu and the others have a strong momentum.
Want to stand out from the crowd.
Put others underfoot.
So subconsciously say some bold words.
“Ha ha ha ha……”
But everyone laughed when they heard it.
Some people laugh so that their belly is about to split, and some even fall to the ground and roll in
disregard of the image…
“Give you two or three years?? Hahaha… the day lily is going to be cold, right?”
“To tell the truth in two or three years, maybe Kunlun Academy is dead, who do you prove it to?”
“Now this era is fast-paced, don’t you not know it? Maybe there will be one wind direction in two or
three months, two or three years is simply too long!”
…
Now Yin Zhengping and the others are relieved.
I thought Levi Garrison really had something to convince this group of people.
Now it seems that it is the temptation of language.
Draw them a pie, describing a good future.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2630
In this era, talking about the future is the most useless.
The future of this era has shrunk to half a year.
All year is luxury.
To sum up, Levi Garrison still has no abilities.
It scared them just now.
I really thought Levi Garrison had the ability to reach the sky…
not worried.
Now I am completely relieved.
“Nothing! We believe in Teacher Ye! The future is ours!”
Jiao Tianyu’s eyes flashed firm.
Fortunately, Levi Garrison asked them before, whether to choose the present or the future.
If it hadn’t been for some psychological struggle before.
Now that everyone has raised this issue, they may really struggle.

But Levi Garrison had let them struggle long ago.
So now they have a calm look.
“Fools! A bunch of fools!”
“Just follow Levi Garrison so willingly?”
“Ho ho, watch it! When our strengths are advancing by leaps and bounds, and their strengths remain
unchanged, I see them panicking?”
“Or in the Big Competition a year later, do they regret it? By then, there will be no one who can beat
them! I’ll be equal to 80 of them by myself!”
…
The crowd looked at them as if they were looking at idiots.
Zoey Lopez felt more guilty in the hearts of several people.
I always feel that Levi Garrison is delaying others.
I’m totally sorry.
Zoey Lopez has an impulse, so I can talk to Levi Garrison.
Let him give up his status as a mentor and don’t delay these people.
What a good seedling, it was too wasteful to hand it over to Levi Garrison.
He can’t teach anything now, only let people practice his most basic exercises.
They have been persecuted for a long time.
Especially Azure Dragon (Qinglong) has fallen a lot.
Finally, they escaped from Levi Garrison’s “devil’s claws”, and now others were caught by Levi Garrison.
Replaced them.
They really don’t want to see Zoey Lopez!
“I feel ashamed of them…”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said.
However, Jiao Tianyu’s faces were calm, and they were not shaken by their words.
Everyone was not paying attention to them, and began to turn around in this place.
“Huh? What is that?”
Someone finally saw the cut-off gap in the Kunlun Mountains in the distance.
Pointing to where, surprised speechless.
Everyone also looked over.
Shocked!
It was shocking!
Never seen this before!
Everyone knows the Kunlun Mountains, and when they came to Kunlun College before, everyone could

see it from a distance.
But now there is such a big gap…
man-made?
“boom!!!”
Suddenly everyone thought of one thing!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2631
Kunlun College turned upside down just now!
It should be where the movement came from, right?
Oh my God!
how did you do that?
“Could it be that the dean and deputy dean practiced qigong?”
Everyone couldn’t help but be surprised when he thought of what Tiance Shenshuai said.
“Gosh! How did this happen? I can’t imagine!”
Everyone present was shocked by this powerful force.
I only know that the top three of the gods are super strong.
No one has ever seen how strong it is.
And Chen Kong is also very strong.
Feel his powerful aura.
But I have never seen how strong he really is!
Everyone has never experienced the crash of the real powerhouse.
Seeing this amazing destructive power now, everyone is dumbfounded.
“I guess the dean and the two deputy deans should have such a destructive force with a full blow! It is
absolutely impossible for one person!”
Yin Zhengping said.
“Well, for sure! A person can’t have this kind of destructive power!”
It was the Asura God of War who was speaking, and he was now under the sect of Tiance Shenshuai.
“Well, think about it, it’s impossible for one person! Why didn’t you just come out and wipe out Chen
Kong?”
Everyone is analyzing.
And very sure!
I feel that a person’s destructive power is impossible to achieve this.
“Definitely not alone!”
Thousands of people agree this way.
“It’s too strong for three people to hit it like this in one blow?”
“Yes, even three people! Super powerful!”
“It would be so cool if I go to be a teacher under them…”
…
Everyone said one after another.

“Ho ho… who said three people?”
Suddenly a voice rang out of time.
Everyone look at it.
It’s Jiao Tianyu.
Immediately afterwards, Ning Jinye, Zheng Wenbo, and Chen Qizheng also said: “Yes, who said the three
people?”
The rest of the people also said one after another: “Speaking of three people, which one of your eyes
sees three people?”
Face the questions of these people.
Everyone is a little confused.
If someone else said it.
They certainly don’t believe it.
But what these people said in front of me.
That’s different.
They have been here, they probably saw something…
Or witness it with your own eyes!
“boom!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2632
Yin Zhengping and several people suddenly thought that people like Jiao Tianyu might have witnessed it
with their own eyes, and their expressions changed drastically.
“So it can be seen here! This angle is completely possible!”
“My God, they can really see it here! So lucky, aren’t they?”
At this moment, everyone is a little envious of this group of people.
At least I saw how the Kunlun Mountains were faulted…
Seeing this scene, I have no regrets in my life!
“Jiao Tianyu, say it! Did you see it? You must have seen it…”
Yin Zhengping couldn’t help but shouted.
Others also looked over.
Urgently want to know what the result is.
“Of course I saw it! We saw clearly…”
Jiao Tianyu and the others laughed.
And a look of pride.
The demeanor of Levi Garrison’s punch was still deeply imprinted in their minds!
They are proud of their mentors!
This look of them fell into everyone’s eyes, as if they had really seen them before.
“How many people are they???”
Zhu Shaoyuan asked nervously.

“Are there three people?”
Even Kirin (Qilin) couldn’t help asking.
“Of course not! It’s a person!”
Jiao Tianyu said.
“hiss!”
one person?
This sentence completely pierced everyone’s psychology.
Isn’t it shocking?
Can one person make such a big movement?
How strong is he?
unimaginable!
“Who is it? Who is it?”
Yin Zhengping grabbed Jiao Tianyu’s shoulder and shook it vigorously.
“Have you seen the true face of the person who shot it? Which one?”
Everyone is excited.
Hurriedly shouted.
They all wanted to know which of the three of the Dark Gods was.
“I won’t tell you!”
Jiao Tianyu and others refused.
This makes everyone angry.
But I was worried.
I really want to know who it is…
Especially Yin Zhengping seemed extremely anxious.
The task of these spies is to find out the identities of the three dark gods.
They didn’t want to let go of any clues.
Very few spies seem to be more anxious than anyone else!
Even they themselves don’t even realize…
In addition to Yin Zhengping, there are others…
There is a pair of eyes in the dark to write all this down!
“Please leave, we are going to start training!”
Jiao Tianyu didn’t want to cause too many changes to let everyone retreat.
“Okay, let’s go! Didn’t you just see it? What’s the use?”
“Can you still worship someone’s door?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2633
“Impossible! You will never have a chance! And we will have a great chance to enter!”
Everyone sneered.
It’s just that Jiao Tianyu and the others were unmoved and ignored them at all.
They continue to practice their…
Everyone feels boring.
“A rubbish brought a group of rash men! Nothing saved!”

“Same as your destiny, you can only stay in this corner after all! Forever!”
Everyone left one by one.
When everyone left.
Several people from Yin Zhengping went and returned.
“Jiao Tianyu as long as you tell me what you saw, and you want to go to that tutor, we will make arrangements for you!”
“We know that you guys don’t want to stay under Levi Garrison’s door for a long time, just tell us what you saw, that’s it!”
…
It turned out that Yin Zhengping wanted to show what Jiao Tianyu and the others saw.
He even put forward all the tempting conditions one by one.
Jiao Tianyu and the others have already noticed something unusual. In order to know what they saw, they asked this question?
There is definitely a problem.
Jiao Tianyu and the others are very smart, and a few of them looked at each other and said: “Okay, I’ll tell you!”
“In fact, all of this is done by our teacher Ye!”
“Yes, it was actually Mentor Ye who did it!”
…
A few people told the truth.
“Don’t mess with it! How is Levi Garrison possible?”
Heard this answer.
Yin Zhengping naturally didn’t believe it.
I think Jiao Tianyu is playing with them…
You don’t want to say anything.
Even if you say you did it yourself, it is more reliable than Levi Garrison!
“Okay, are you kidding us? I don’t want to say, are you? You will regret it!”
Yin Zhengping left a few words and left.
Today this clue is too big.
They will run wildly looking for clues in such a hurry.
Actually it’s a bit revealing…
After they left.
Levi Garrison appeared.
Jiao Tianyu immediately told Levi Garrison of their discovery.
“Okay, I get it. You don’t need to bother about it!”

The next day.
Levi Garrison assembled his team.
Everyone stood neatly.
Set off for the door mightily.
Everyone was shocked.
"I heard that Levi Garrison is going to take them to the top of the world to see the inscriptions on the
stele!"
"No? No? No? A person who is not even a gods can take someone to see it?"
"I said that Levi Garrison couldn't teach anything, so he did something boring!"
...
Jiao Tianyu and others sneered: "You don't even know what we are going to do?"
"A bunch of fools!"
Looking at everyone, they are still very happy in their hearts.
All of them are like fools.
Just as everyone was about to walk out of the gate of Kunlun Academy, a figure suddenly rushed out.
Stop Levi Garrison and his group at the door.
Don't let them leave!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2634
This person is Zoey Lopez!
Everyone didn't understand Levi Garrison's behavior of taking everyone to the top of the world.
Zoey Lopez couldn't understand either.
She couldn't help but ran out to stop people!
"I beg you at King's Landing, don't delay people! Obedient, we are not a mentor! We just do our own
thing! Don't mix this!"
Zoey Lopez begged bitterly.
"Yeah, Boss! We don't take that porcelain job with that diamond diamond! Are our strengths as a
mentor?"
"Yes, let's quit! I'm not a mentor anymore! Don't delay others!"
"What a good seedling, just wasted like this!"
Kirin (Qilin) and the others couldn't bear it, they couldn't help but say.
"Ha ha ha ha……"
The others laughed.
"Even your own female brother thinks that you are not qualified, do you have the right to be a mentor?

Do you have that strength?"
"I don't take a piss to take pictures of myself, is it a mentor?"
"It's so ridiculous! The senior academy also has a problem! Just because he is the king of the word side
by side! Just wasting so many seedlings?"
...
Everyone is unfair.
This is the unanimous voice of everyone-the removal of Levi Garrison's position as a mentor.
"Yes, I suggest Kunlun College to remove Levi Garrison from his mentorship!"
Yin Zhengping was the first to stand up.
"I agree!"
Zhu Shaoyuan came out second.
"Me too!"
"Me too!"
...
Next, more and more people agreed to remove Levi Garrison's mentorship.
Zoey Lopez and the others yelled, but their psychological thoughts were the same.
Levi Garrison must be dismissed as a mentor.
I think he is qualified!
This is misleading people!
Thousands of people shouted.
To remove Levi Garrison's mentorship!
...
"If Teacher Ye is qualified, do you have the final say?"
"Yes, it's wrong! Kunlun College's decision is also your turn to point out?"
"We know whether he is qualified or not! If he is not qualified, then no one at Kunlun College is
qualified!"
Levi Garrison did not make a statement.
But Jiao Tianyu and the others stood up one after another.
They had seen Levi Garrison's ability with their own eyes.
Is he qualified?
It's ridiculous!
"Um?"
This time it was everyone's turn to be surprised.
Why do they maintain Levi Garrison so much?
This is unscientific!

I don't know what kind of drugs Levi Garrison has given them, but they are so obedient!
It's incredible!
What is the reason?
"Jiao Tianyu, do you have a problem with your brain?"
"We did this for your good! You know?"
"Knock Levi Garrison out of Kunlun Academy! So you can go to other tutors! It really doesn't work, I'll
arrange a good tutor for you!"
Yin Zhengping hurriedly shouted.
"Yes! We are for your good! We are helping you get rid of the sea of suffering, you know?"
"Are you willing to be students under someone who is inferior to you?"
"Following Levi Garrison, you have done nothing. We are helping you. You have to cooperate with us!"
...
Everyone shouted.
"Ho ho, no need! I think Teacher Ye is the best!"
Jiao Tianyu said.
"Well, we think Teacher Ye is the best!"
Everyone expressed their opinions.
"Even if Teacher Ye is a sea of bitterness, we are willing to jump! What kind of pain we will bear, and
Teacher Ye can't hinder you! Why force him to leave?"
"That's wrong! Don't worry about it! To put it bluntly, we would rather be scammed by Teacher Ye! We
also have nothing to do with you!"
Eighty people made such a statement.
Aroused public outrage.
"You are just a bunch of brain-dead idiots! Your brain is broken! Follow Levi Garrison well, there will
never be a day!"
In everyone's eyes, people like Jiao Tianyu's brains are broken.
Levi Garrison said: "Don't pay attention to them, let's set off."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2635
In the end, Levi Garrison brought everyone to the top of the world in a mighty manner.
In the ridicule of everyone.
He took everyone on the Conferred God Platform.
Originally, this is disrespectful to some people who are not strong enough.
But Levi Garrison ignored everything.
Facing the stele, everyone was somewhat in awe.

If Levi Garrison is not, then they are disrespectful to the stele.
But when they climbed up the stone tablet and saw the lettering on the back, they were shocked one by
one.
"Except for my name, everyone else will be the enemy of the whole world. You remember them all!"
"To be honest, my purpose in nurturing you is for them! Or in other words, to deal with them
specifically!"
Levi Garrison said.
Everyone looked solemn and stared at the name behind the stele.
"You must remember that as a student of my Levi Garrison, your enemies can only be these! As for the
other people in Kunlun Academy, even other instructors. They are not worthy of being your opponents,
don't shame me in the future!"
Levi Garrison instructed.
The reason why he brought these guys here was to let them see if their names were engraved on it.
On the one hand, it is to broaden their vision, let them understand their mission, and know what kind of
enemies they will deal with in the future.
Rather than playing with the gangsters of Kunlun Academy.
Don't get the direction wrong.
The target is not them.
After knowing his mission, Jiao Tianyu's temperament changed.
Calm and restrained!
In other words, I am indifferent to worldly things.
After all, one by one knows what his opponents in the future are like, and in this way, many things will
be underestimated.
However, the fact that Levi Garrison led the academy to arbitrarily climb the stele caused dissatisfaction
among too many people.
They are all accusing Levi Garrison's behavior.
the other side.
The Lab of the Gods began to gather what the various spies found.
To sum up, the Dark God trio are stronger than imagined.
Maybe Chen Kong is really no opponent.
This makes the Lab of the Gods very puzzled.
"The Dark God and the three of them just don't want to show up. The identity of these three people is

not suitable for showing up! They would rather kill Chen Kong than come out!"
Mr. X and others began to analyze.
"The more this happens, the greater the threat to us. It's a pity that we don't know anything!"
Lucifer sighed.
"Let's talk about this Kunlun Academy first, they are bound to cultivate a large number of strong people,
this is also a threat to us!"
"If you get rid of it all at once…"
A cold light flashed in Lucifer's eyes.
"They want to get rid of, but the meaning of getting rid of it at the moment is of little significance. And it
is easy to expose ourselves, we still have to get rid of the three dark gods!"
"I feel that the current investigation is still not strong enough, we have to rely on our old friends!"
Mr. X smiled.
"Aren't you talking about the Sky Shield of the Eagle Nation? Didn't we have long been out of contact?
Did you get in touch again?"
Lucifer asked.
"Of course! The New Era War Eagle Nation and Sky Shield are extremely low-key, but its intelligence
capabilities are still the world's top…"
"I contacted the Sky Shield a long time ago! Let them find someone for me… Then they can help me find
information about the three dark gods… I think there should be some information…"
After listening to what Mr. X said.
Lucifer asked immediately: "Is this…"
At this moment, Mr. X suddenly received an encrypted call.
"It's from the Sky Shield, I'll answer the phone first!"
Lucifer quieted down.
Mr. X began to answer the phone: "Ah? What? The person has been found, right? Well, good! Bring it to
Daxia right away, and I will connect with you! Hurry, at the fastest speed!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2636
"Could it be the great disciple of the Dark God?"
Lucifer asked.
"Yes, it's wrong!"

“In fact, this big apprentice is the son of Tiance Shenshuai and Junior Sister!”
“Everything was found by the Sky Shield! So now the only person who knows the identity of the Dark
God is him!”
Mr. X said.
Shortly after.
The agent of the Sky Shield Bureau brought a person who also wears a mask to the secret place.
Great apprentice of the dark god.
“Who is the God of Darkness today?”
Mr. X asked directly.
“I’m checking who he is? Some months ago, someone broke into the headquarters of the Bible
Organization! Killed my mother, the former Dark God, and killed thousands of senior leaders! Great
cleaning for manipulation!
As far as I know, people like the evil god and the evil god know the identity of the true dark god! Now
the Bible organization, except for the Dark God, is controlled by these people! Maya Industry is
controlled by Ye Lingtian and Ye Wudao…
I suspect that the Dark God comes from Daxia and is related to the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion…
Now it seems as I expected, they started Kunlun Academy together! “
The great apprentice of the Dark God explained.
“As expected of you, some information may not be found out by hundreds of thousands of people who I
sent out! You said that, I have explained many questions in the same way!”
The Black Hawk agent of the Sky Shield exclaimed.
“hiss!”
However, several people in the laboratory of the gods were all sucking in cold air.
The dark god is indeed a fake.
And for them, if this pretending dark god is Daxia, the threat is the greatest.
It is the situation they most want to see!
Just as everyone saw with their own eyes that the person who killed Chen Kong was Levi Garrison.
The Black Hawk agent of the Sky Shield Bureau also nodded: “According to a lot of information, this dark

god has a high probability of Daxia!"
"It's over! This time is over! The three most uncertain are Daxia's!"
"Hey!"
"In our eyes, the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan are not even threats. After all, they all
understand! In the past few years, we have been targeting the two existences of Daxia… Now even the
three people of Dark God cannot solve it, we What are you talking about to deal with them?"
Mr. X's complexion is ugly.
"Daxia two kinds of existence? Is there something more powerful than Tiance Mansion and Baolong
clan?"
Agent Black Hawk quickly grasped the point.
He was surprised.
After all, he is the boss of the intelligence department of the Warhawk Nation Sky Shield.
Control the world's best intelligence.
But I don't know that these two types exist.
"Yeah! This is something that you and others don't know about!"
"That's wrong! Daxia still has two types of existence, but it's just not coming out. If you want to come
out, it's more terrifying than the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2637
"It can be said that the disappearance of the laboratory of the gods has a direct relationship with them!"
"They are the enemy in our imagination!"
"For you, they are equivalent to dark Internet cafes, mastering all the information in the world!"
Mr. X explained.
Lord Tiandun's Black Hawk agents heard bursts of breath.
The great apprentice of the Dark God also opened his eyes.
Who would have thought that Daxia still existed like this?
But Daxia has been the most shining existence since ancient times…
Not long ago, the power of absorption and the magical power of King Kong not bad came from Daxia.
"Next, you need to check more! The identities of these three must be found in the shortest time! We
need to do it as soon as possible!"
Mr. X, they can't wait any longer.
"Understand! I want to investigate too! I have to know who he is, I can't get revenge. It's up to you!"

The great disciple of the Dark God, pinned all hopes on the laboratory of the gods.
Mr. X smiled: "By the way, wait a minute, I have an idea…"
"What idea?"
"Does Tiance Master know of your existence?"
Mr. X asked.
The dark god disciple nodded: "I should know, but he doesn't know who it is, and he hasn't looked for
it!"
"If you can't find any other clues, you can go to him! He is the helm of the God of Heaven, and he
probably knows who these people like the Dark God belong to!
Others may be tight-lipped! But you are his son! If you forcefully avenge your mother, Tiance
Superintendent may not tell you all, and may reveal some clues…"
The great apprentice of the Dark God immediately understood what Mr. X meant.
"I see!"
"Waiting for my good news!"
He left immediately.
"As for the current master of the ancient Ye clan, your Sky Shield can start from other people, such as
members of the ancient Ye clan, etc.!"
Mr. X asked.
"clear!"
Agent Black Hawk was about to leave.
But was stopped.
"I can't let you do things in vain. I have prepared some equipment for the Gods Lab! The kind that can't
be found outside! It's completely above the world!"
When Mr. X said this, Agent Black Hawk's eyes lit up.
All the things in the Lab of the Gods are definitely good!
Especially now that the secretly developing Gods Laboratory has no idea what the situation is.
Finally, Agent Black Hawk took away the equipment with satisfaction and even excitement.
Mr. X made several preparations.
The spies who entered Kunlun College were also ordered to actively search for clues.
And the best way is to get the top spot.
Become an excellent student, so that you can get close to the three dark gods.

Close contact will definitely know a little bit of information.
“Kunlun College made such a big move on the first day it opened! What kind of existence does this have
to be?”
“This is obviously a punch! The fist marks are too obvious!”
Lucifer and the others looked at the pictures of the fault in the Kunlun Mountains and were deeply
shocked.
Can’t accept this scene in front of me!
“Will Mr. X have this possibility…”
Lucifer asked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2638
“what?”
“Could the Dark God be Daxia’s two types of existence?”
Lucifer’s face was serious.
“Do not rule out this possibility! He is too powerful! There is such a possibility!”
the other side.
Levi Garrison returned to Kunlun College with a large team.
Everyone looked at them as if they were looking at a group of fools.
“Obviously it is the best academy in the world, but because of their existence, it is downgraded!”
…
Whenever Levi Garrison and his party passed by, the voices of this kind were endless.
But Jiao Tianyu didn’t care.
When they came to the academy and looked at other people, they had a feeling of looking at little kids.
For their ridicule, I didn’t bother to refute it.
Their vision and future plans have all changed.
In the future, there is no such thing as Kunlun College.
This group of people is even less worthy of being their opponent.
There is no idea to let them take a second look.
This also couldn’t ridicule Levi Garrison.
He organized everyone to start practicing.
He also started practicing.
Now the critical moment.
He seemed to be in an arms race with the Lab of the Gods.
Can’t let go of a moment.
The next few days.
The entire Kunlun College began to enter the teaching stage.

The tutors began to personally guide, and the academy was full of enthusiasm.
After Levi Garrison finished practicing by himself, he guided his students again.
Next, he began to wander around the academy.
He first observed in Ye Zhantian's team…
On the one hand, it is to select good seedlings, on the other hand, it is to screen out the spies.
Behind Ye Qingtian's team…
Next, Levi Garrison went in and out of the ranks of other mentors.
Observe all students one by one.
Therefore, Levi Garrison's behavior looks a little weird.
"Levi Garrison, what are you doing? Are you stealing a lesson?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2639
Finally someone couldn't help but ask.
This is asked by Yin Zhengping.
In fact, he asked what was in the minds of most people present.
Many people were observing Levi Garrison and thought he was a little sneaky.
Even Zoey Lopez felt that Levi Garrison might have come to learn.
But everyone can't say it directly.
After Yin Zhengping put it forward, everyone responded.
"Yes, I see him standing here for a long time, and has been sneaky!"
"Not only that, he goes back and forth in almost every team…"
"The observation is very careful. Every student has to observe for more than one minute. Isn't this
stealing learning?"
…
Everyone surrounded Levi Garrison.
Zoey Lopez looked at each other, and an idea came to mind—could it be that Levi Garrison came in as a
mentor, in fact, to learn something.
It is reasonable for him to patrol the audience as a mentor.
Directly learn, he can't pull it off.
But when he learned secretly, no one said anything.
When Yin Zhengping said this, they felt that Levi Garrison was going to learn secretly.
Facing everyone's questions, Levi Garrison sneered, "I need to learn from them? Are they worthy?"
The students are going to be angry.
But the gods and the gods of Tiance made everyone quiet.
No conflict!

The students don't know, how could they not know?
Their bit of breaking power is not worth learning by Levi Garrison at all.
Levi Garrison showed a deep smile, took a deep look at the crowd, and left.
"Let's see! Levi Garrison smiled like that, it shows that he learned it secretly! It's shameless!"
"A dignified instructor, even stealing a lesson! Shameless!"
"This is not fair to us!"
...
The emotions among the trainees are very high.
But Levi Garrison was happy to see such emotions, the more ups and downs, the more he could detect
the spies.
Just now Levi Garrison almost observed many people for at least one minute.
Indeed found a few good seedlings!
It is not suitable for practicing his exercises, but other exercises can be practiced. He needs to guide and
guide, and future achievements can be higher than those of Tiance Shenshuai.
It can be regarded as reaching the standard of a super strong in his mind.
Of course, Levi Garrison also discovered some spies such as Yin Zhengping.
Although there is no conclusive evidence, it is basically true.
But they progressed too slowly.
Of course, it was also the reason why they couldn't reach the three of Dark Gods.
Levi Garrison decided to add fire to them!
night.
He gathered Tiance Shenshuai and others together.
Simply talked about some of my own plans.
Implemented the next day.
the other side.
The agents of the Sky Shield and the great apprentice of the Dark God have already begun to act.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2640
Especially the Black Hawk agent was going to send someone to Daxia and went directly to Ye's family to
start inquiring about clues to the new owner of the ancient Garrison Clan.
The great disciple of the Dark God first searched in the Bible organization.

The Kunlun College, which was most hopeful by the Gods Laboratory, has no clues for a long time…
The contest between the two sides is ongoing.
The next day.
In Kunlun College, Tiance Shenshuai summoned all the trainees and mentors to hold a meeting.
"In order to motivate students! Kunlun College decided to launch a reward mechanism!"
"Compare once a month! First, divide the individual ranks of the trainees. Second, divide the ranks of
the teams!"
"The students who get the first place will get the supreme artifact! This artifact is forged by the Dark
God! The power is terrifying!"
"The top three in the team will get a lot of resources, such as potions, artifacts, etc.! All the resources
that can strengthen your strength!"
…
As soon as this message was announced, the whole audience exploded.
Everyone has heard of the artifact forged by the Dark God.
But I have never seen it with my own eyes.
Can only yearn for.
Now there is a chance to get it.
Who is not excited?
Everyone is as if they were beaten up…
"In order to inspire everyone! The dean has sent an artifact for everyone to see!"
The next word from Tiance Superintendent completely made the entire Kunlun College boil.
Can you see the artifact at the scene?
Can still test the power?
soon.
Someone brought a long box of modern technology.
After entering the password.
The long box opened.
A shining blue crossbow popped out of it!
"boom!"
At the same time, a terrible force radiated from it, squeezing the audience.
Even Ye Qingtian's faces changed drastically.
They all felt a coercion.
Ye Zhantian gritted his teeth.
Just this divine tool is more powerful than his sword.

What Levi Garrison took out was indeed a good thing.
Let's put it this way, as long as you can fully control it, your strength can be raised to a higher level!
But this is not so easy to control.
Even Tiance Shenshuai and others can't say 100% control.
Except for Levi Garrison, there should be no one who can exert the greatest power of the artifact in the
field.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2641
But even one percent of its power is uncommon in the world.
There is also a mezzanine inside the long box.
Twenty arrows are neatly placed in the mezzanine!
It's made of special metal from Forbidden Area No. 76, and it contains terrifying energy.
An arrow was shot, destroying the world.
The Heavenly Sword and Earth Sword was a fart?
Seeing the artifact coming out, everyone clenched their fists tightly, and there was a trace of madness in
their eyes.
Who doesn't want to get it?
"Now we choose a student to try!"
"Xiao Feng!"
Tiance superintendent finally chose Xiao Feng to try the artifact bow and crossbow.
"good!!!"
Xiao Feng excitedly agreed.
Rushing to the front, tremblingly took out the crossbow from the box.
Everyone else looked enviously!
Tiance Shenshuai flashed, and retreated to a hundred meters away from Xiao Feng.
"Come, take an arrow! Attack me!"
Tiance is so handsome.
"what?"
This made Xiao Feng stunned.
"Wrong! Do your best to pull out an arrow to attack me!"
Tiance Shenshuai said very affirmatively.
Xiao Feng tremblingly grabbed the crossbow, the weight of the crossbow apparently stunned him.
Is this too heavy?
Like the weight of a hill!
He took another bow and arrow from the mezzanine and put it on the crossbow.

“Then be careful! I’m going to start!!!”
Xiao Feng’s momentum was shocked, and he wanted to leave the bowstring.
But with this start, he almost staggered to the ground.
too heavy!
Can’t open it at all!
Sure enough, the artifact is not easy to control!
It’s invincible if you control it!
“what!!!!”
Xiao Feng pulled the crossbow again and roared into the sky.
His aura continues to rise, and his strength continues to increase.
The whole person seemed to burst.
He is using all the strength of his body to pull out this arrow…
“Rumble…”
Even the earth was trembling, making a loud noise.
However.
The bowstring was only pulled halfway, so I was dissatisfied with it!
It shows how powerful this artifact can be controlled!
“Whoo!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2642
Xiao Feng reached the maximum and shot this arrow violently.
This arrow swept across the mountain with the force of a tsunami.
That is lightning speed, no one can capture it.
In an instant appeared in front of the God Commander Tiance.
After the contact, Tiance Shenshuai’s face changed drastically.
He underestimated the enemy.
I thought that even if it was a divine tool, Xiao Feng’s use of this level would not cause him much harm!
result!
Now it is a direct threat to life!
“Ah!”
Tiance Shenshuai scolded, and tried his best to resist.
“Chichichi…”
Tiance Shenshuai has been going backwards.
It stopped after a few kilometers, and the offensive of the arrow was resolved.
The whole person is extremely embarrassed!
Amazing!
It was shocking!
Zoey Lopez, Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Kirin (Qilin) and others clenched their fists tightly!
They must be the first and must get the artifact!

too frightening……
But Levi Garrison dismissed it with a smile.
It's boiling!
Because this is an artifact that everyone has never seen before, and has never seen such a power.
Too eager!
After seeing the true power of the artifact, everyone was ecstatic.
Who doesn't want to get it?
Xiao Feng, a quasi-sacred leader, even threatened the god-skilled Tiance after using the artifact.
And it wasn't pretended by the gods of Tiance, the true power is like this.
And everyone can see that Tiance Shenshuai has underestimated the enemy.
Who doesn't want to get such an artifact?
In addition, everyone is training hard here, and the strength has reached a certain level.
Not to mention full control of the artifact, half or one third.
All of them can directly challenge the top ten of the gods.
There was a fiery look in everyone's eyes, an almost crazy look.
Not only the students, but also Ye Qingtian's expressions changed drastically.
Levi Garrison still has such a good thing?
I want to come, more than one or two…
this is too scary.
Levi Garrison also deliberately observed the changes of the students.
Especially the spies Yin Zhengping looked different from others after seeing the artifact.
They tend to be more surprised and fearful.
Surprised and feared why the Dark God has such an artifact…
This look is different from what other people expected.
Levi Garrison knew it at a glance.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2643
Apart from them, there are still many people in the field.
Of course, some are extremely hidden and not easy to find.
Levi Garrison smiled.
It seems that this fire is wrong…
"Everyone has seen it? There are many opportunities to get the artifact in the future! Where is the
dean?"
Tiance Shenshuai smiled.
This makes everyone crazy.

I became more and more curious about what kind of existence the dark god is.
Even Zoey Lopez now suspects that the dark god has changed a person…
My master could not have this ability in the past!
Even said that the difference is too far.
For Yin Zhengping and the others, the God of Darkness became more and more mysterious.
The more so, the more distressed they are.
There are no clues at all.
"In addition to personal rewards, there are team rewards! They are also resources provided by the Bible
Organization of the Dark God!"
"This will greatly enhance your strength, and you must know it yourself!"
…
The whole team is full of vigor and vigor.
One by one seems to be crazy.
"Let's work hard together! Let's not talk about the individual performance, our team must be in the top
three and strive for the first place!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) shouted.
"Yes, we will be the first if we want to be!"
Shura God of War and they all expressed their views one by one.
All the teams in the field are cheering wildly.
They were roaring one by one.
The sounds gathered together, all resembling thunder.
All of them showed great effort.
Every team is enthusiastic.
Only Levi Garrison's team was quiet as usual, and quiet enough to be heard.
Everyone looked calm and calm.
There was even a trace of disdain in his eyes.
As if the artifacts in front of me were all pediatrics.
Since they saw Levi Garrison's shocking punch, the movement of the artifact tossed out was not worth
mentioning at all.
They looked at other students as if they were watching a group of buns who had never seen the world
before.
Where is one by one twitter.
It's like the guys who have just met the world.
Not to mention Levi Garrison.
He looked at the crowd with a high air, as if mocking.

soon.
Everyone noticed the extremely quiet team from the hot environment.
Why are they so quiet?
Everyone is very puzzled.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2644
This is not in line with ordinary people's thinking.
"Impossible! Who is not excited to see this artifact? Even if you see these instructors are a little crazy!
Why are they so calm?"
"How did they do it?"
Everyone said one after another.
All eyes were on Levi Garrison's team.
"I know why they are calm…"
Zhu Shaoyuan said to everyone: "Think about it, everyone, only the first in the academy can get the
artifact. Can any of them do it?"
"Impossible! No one can do it! They will only be in the bottom line!"
"That's not enough, the artifact is completely unfavorable with them! Secondly, the team performance,
how many do you think their team can rank in all the teams?"
Zhu Shaoyuan continued to inquire.
"Don't think about it! They will definitely be the bottom! All the time in the future, they will definitely be
the last one! Just fight for the second one!"
"Sure! They are definitely the last one! You can tell without comparison!"
"Give them the number one from the bottom directly, there is no one in the options!"
…
Everyone said one after another.
"Well, in this way, the rewards of team performance will have nothing to do with them!"
"It means that the reward system proposed today has nothing to do with them! So why should they be
as excited as we are?"
"Why should I get excited about something that has nothing to do with me? The way they are now is the
most normal!"
After listening to what everyone said, everyone felt very reasonable.
On the contrary, Levi Garrison's team is like this, which is the most normal.
"Hahaha……"
Everyone laughed.

“I feel sorry for them! The academy’s rewards are so good, in the end it has nothing to do with them!”
“Like we can at least fight for it! Individuals can’t, there are teams to fight for! But they can’t do
anything!”
…
At this time, someone suggested: “Since there is a reward system, there should be a punishment
system, right?”
“The bottom three in the team’s performance, and the bottom ten who are behind in personal
performance should be punished! This can also be a reverse incentive! Otherwise, those who are at the
bottom will feel at ease and have been motivated all the time! Be content with the status quo!”
“Yes! If there is punishment, there must be an incentive system!”
…
Everyone agreed.
“I will announce another academy’s decision-due to the special nature of the sect of One Word Side by
Side, they will not participate in the monthly assessment! They will directly participate in the
competition one year later!”
Tiance Shenshuai said again.
As soon as this decision came out, the audience was in an uproar.
Everyone was shocked.
But think about it.
They are the default one from the bottom. What is the difference between participating or not?
At most, suffer more insults and ridicule.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2645
Just don’t participate.
This decision was also what Levi Garrison meant.
Compared to other people, this practice is indeed slow.
Especially the monthly assessment, which greatly affects their rhythm.
So it’s better not to participate at all.
Anyway, Levi Garrison’s students wouldn’t need those rewards!
Levi Garrison noticed a detail.
Such a good opportunity for ridicule, Yin Zhengping and the others stopped ridiculing.
Attention is all on the artifact.
Levi Garrison didn’t understand their thoughts.

Want to know more information about the Dark God.
At the moment, the artifact is the entry point.
They are bound to work on the artifact.
Such as stealing to study…
"A year from now, you will honestly be the last one!"
After the crowd clamored, the audience dispersed.
Under the protection of everyone, the artifact was also taken away.
Finally put it into the secret laboratory of the college.
"Tutor! Don't worry about the safety of the artifact? We are afraid of someone stealing such a terrifying
artifact!"
Yin Zhengping came forward and said.
Levi Garrison was happy.
Is this kid not tricking himself?
Also actively asked, is this trying to rule out your own suspicion?
"No! The laboratory where the artifact is stored is the safest place in Kunlun College! Let me put it this
way, no one can open it except our own! Don't worry, it is extremely safe!"
Tiance Shenshuai said.
"That's good, we are relieved!"
afterwards.
Tiance Shenshuai and Levi Garrison gathered together.
"Dean, do you say they will do it?"
"Yes, would it be too obvious to do this!"
Tiance Shenshuai asked several people.
"They are now eager to find clues, how could they not do anything when such an important thing
appears? Even if they are exposed, they have to do it!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"But are we too strict in guarding the artifacts? In addition to human guards, there are eight locks in the
laboratory! I doubt if they can open them?"
The point that Tiance Shenshuai is worried is not unreasonable.
They made a mistake, but they couldn't open the laboratory. Can't get the artifact.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Then we can't control, we can only say that they are rubbish! We can't even get
the artifacts! Not only can we not relax, but we must strengthen supervision!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2646

“That’s right, once we relax, they might think it is a trap we set deliberately! The harder the better!”
Other humane.
“Eight of us will guard tonight!”
Levi Garrison picked eight mentors to guard them personally.
…
Capital.
In the base of the Gods Laboratory.
Mr. X has obtained complete information.
“This artifact is so powerful, it should be able to explain the identity of the dark god…must be brought back!”
“Send my order and let everyone act at all costs! Even if it’s all exposed, you must get the artifact!”
“Go, send them all the equipment!”
Mr. X directly gave the death order.
After receiving the order, the spies of Kunlun Academy dispatched one after another.
But for the sake of security.
They still retained a dozen people.
It can’t be exposed at all.
The remaining dozens of people swiftly acted together.
Levi Garrison retreats to the north of the laboratory.
Early on, he noticed that seventy or eighty auras came from different directions.
He quickly locked everyone in.
They are well-trained, some are exalted, some are responsible for vigilance, some are responsible for responding…
And they used unprecedented equipment.
It is not in this new era.
Then there is only one possibility-the equipment of the laboratory of the gods.
“Um?”
Levi Garrison suddenly noticed.
Their bodies are transparent, like ghosts.
Just like the pure energy body that he had hunted down in Forbidden Area No. 76 before.
They not only created a pure energy body, but also created ghostly transparent equipment.
Hardly reveal any energy fluctuations.

Don't talk about ordinary people, they don't even think about observing it even if the gods are
handsome.
Twenty or thirty ghost bodies approached the laboratory.
Skip the eight mentors and their guards, and enter the outskirts of the laboratory.
Of course, the other seven mentors and guards were really skipped, they didn't even notice.
But Levi Garrison had a panoramic view of everything.
Even if he sits on a boulder and closes his eyes.
He clearly felt that someone had passed him and raised his middle finger towards him.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2647
It seemed that he was despising such an important artifact and sent Levi Garrison to guard it.
There is no difficulty in breaking through the line of defense.
Levi Garrison made a special note of this person, named Fan Zhisheng.
Dozens of ghostly figures sneaked into the laboratory.
They used the equipment of the Gods Laboratory to unlock the eight locks of the laboratory and
successfully found the location of the artifact.
Replace the artifact.
After getting the artifact, everyone left immediately.
Now everyone fled from Levi Garrison's direction.
After all, in their opinion, Levi Garrison's breakthrough in this direction is the easiest.
When passing by Levi Garrison, everyone smiled meaningfully.
In Levi Garrison's opinion, these guys are despising themselves.
But this is different from what he thought.
They laugh like this, but they have other ideas.
After this group of people came out, the reception team immediately responded.
Finally, the release group and the alert group left one by one.
There are no traces left.
But where do they want it.
Levi Garrison actually left marks on them one by one.
This is the tracking chip developed by the strongest team of the Bible Organization.
It's actually a drop of liquid.
After entering the body, it will dissipate.
Follow it up.

Now Levi Garrison's men have locked dozens of them and are tracking them all the time.
Including where they go.
Can be noticed.
Levi Garrison smiled.
At this time, no one else discovered that the artifact had been stolen.
If there is no advance notice from Levi Garrison.
I am afraid that it will take a long time for them to find that the artifact has been stolen.
"As expected of the Lab of the Gods, this set of equipment is still advanced, and it was stolen without
knowing it…"
Levi Garrison smiled.
After hearing Levi Garrison's notice, everyone knew that the artifact had been stolen.
"too horrible!"
Even Tiance Shenshuai wiped cold sweat.
If it weren't for Levi Garrison's presence.
The laboratory of the gods came out.
Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan might not be able to cope with it.
Unless it is Daxia's two types of existence…
"Dean, now? What should I do?"
Everyone asked.
"Wait!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2648
Levi Garrison smiled: "Wait for them to send back the artifact!"
"Ah? They will send it back? Impossible? How can the stolen artifact be sent back?"
Everyone is puzzled.
Ye Zhantian said: "They just check it out, find some clues, and they will definitely send it back!"
Levi Garrison smiled and went to contact the Bible Organization to see the tracking situation.
…
Everyone knows to send it back.
But I didn't think they would transport the artifact out of Kunlun Academy at all!
After getting the artifact.
The detective Yin Zhengping scanned the artifact in all directions at the fastest speed.
This is an instrument specially equipped by Mr. X.

Scan the artifact directly, and send the analysis of the data, image, and material to it.
There is no need to deliver things personally.
After the artifact data is passed.
The laboratory of the gods began to analyze.
The result came out in a few minutes-
The structural components, power, etc. of this artifact are most likely to be the same as the artifacts
used by the "Gods" that the Gods Lab encountered in Forbidden Area No. 76.
At least 90%.
The only difference is the forging technique…
However, there is not much information about the No. 76 forbidden area they have collected before…
It is basically certain that this artifact is used by the "God" in Forbidden Land No. 76.
"But this doesn't explain anything, at best, it means they have found the artifact used in Forbidden Area
76! After all, the Dark God now has this place!"
"Yes! This artifact does not explain anything? And I heard that the Dark God has many other artifacts,
which means it was picked up!"
"You said that the dark god is the god who came out of the forbidden area No. 76?"
Lucifer had a bold idea.
Mr. X echoed: "Mostly! We guessed wrong before! We all guessed on Daxia! But I ignored Forbidden
Land No. 76! Why is Forbidden Land No. 76 a god? That's because they all left!"
"If this is the case! It would be terrible! More serious than any result we thought! The God of Forbidden
Land No. 76 will be our biggest obstacle!"
Levi Garrison also didn't think that this group of guys had been involved in Forbidden Land No. 76 after
analyzing for a long time.
…
the other side.
Levi Garrison is tracking the whereabouts of these spies.
It turned out that they were motionless.
It's in Kunlun College.
Never left at all.
"Huh? What's the matter?"

Levi Garrison looked surprised.
That means that the artifact has not left Kunlun Academy.
This is how the same thing?
And it's been a long time to see them send the artifact.
what happened?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2649
He also wanted to track these people and find the whereabouts of the Gods' Laboratory.
It turned out to be like this…
Time passed by every minute.
The person Levi Garrison was staring at was always at Kunlun College.
Never left at all.
Other people who have not been marked can also do nothing.
It's as if the artifact has never left.
But I never saw the artifact sent back.
This is completely different from what Levi Garrison predicted before.
How did he know that the Lab of the Gods had instruments for scanning artifacts.
"What should we do now?"
The others started to panic.
Can't help asking Levi Garrison.
"Wait! There is no other good way!"
Levi Garrison approached.
He was thinking about what was going on.
Mr. X on the other side is still continuing to analyze.
"If the Dark God came out of Forbidden Land No. 76, how could it have something to do with Daxia?
Why set up Kunlun Academy, and what is he doing?"
"In terms of race, the gods that came out of Forbidden Area No. 76 are more biased towards us! To
cooperate, you should cooperate with countries like the Warhawk Nation.
How could it be Daxia?"
…
Everyone can't figure it out.
Mr. X looked serious: "This is what we should check next!"
"The Dark God has already made a major breakthrough here! Let the Sky Shield and the others speed
up! Quickly find out the master of the ancient Garrison Clan!"
…
The whole night passed.
Artifacts have never been sent back.

The dozens of people marked by Levi Garrison have never left Kunlun College.
This is very strange, making Levi Garrison very puzzled.
Do they think that the artifact has taken over?
Or there are other ways to get out of here.
After waiting all night for no results.
Levi Garrison decided to return.
This hunting operation is a failure!
There are still many shortcomings in what I have prepared.
To continue from other aspects…
Just after Levi Garrison left.
Suddenly someone shouted: "The artifact is lost!!!"
When the students heard this sound in the place where they were staying, they stood up one by one.
All gather outside.
And one by one, the message that the artifact was lost was conveyed.
One pass ten.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2650
Ten pass one hundred.
…
Soon the whole college knew.
Thousands of students all gathered together.
The mentors were all taken aback by this battle.
They also gathered quickly.
The students and instructors gathered in the place where the artifacts were stored.
Even the gods of Tiance were dumbfounded.
They also did not release the message that the artifact was missing. Who sent it?
There is a problem with this.
But so many students have come.
At least give them an explanation.
"Teacher, see if the artifact is there…"
Everyone hastened to urge.
Faced with the urging of so many people, the superintendent Tiance could only bring everyone to the
laboratory.
The place where the artifact was placed, after the box was opened, there was another weapon in it, not
a artifact at all.
Obviously it has been swapped.
At this point, Tiance Shenshuai seemed to understand something…

They were calculated.
“Sure enough, the artifact was lost!”
“Hurry up and find it! The artifact has been contracted!”
…
This time the crowd burst.
In everyone’s mind, this artifact is just like yours.
Lost, absolutely unbearable.
“We must find the person who stole the artifact, and we must absolutely punish it!!!”
Everyone shouted.
“That’s not right! You said yesterday that the mentor, the artifact is definitely not to be thrown away!
Unless you are…”
“I think the instructor who guarded the artifact last night had a word side by side, right?”
“Yes, I’m sure! I saw the king guarding the artifact side by side!”
“Now that he is not here, it shows that he is suspicious…”
Someone said suddenly.
Index the flame on Levi Garrison’s body.
“That being the case, let’s go to Master Ye and find out, don’t we know?”
“good!”
Everyone responded.
Thousands of people rushed to Levi Garrison here.
At this time, Levi Garrison had just arrived at the station.
“Teacher Ye, when was the divine tool here with us?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2651
Jiao Tianyu held the artifact and looked at Levi Garrison in surprise and asked.
Others also said one after another: “Yes, I don’t know what’s going on. Get up early in the morning, the
artifact is here! Very strange!”
“We haven’t moved at all! Besides, if the artifact is hidden in the laboratory, we also don’t have the
ability to take it out!”
…
Everyone was surprised.
Levi Garrison took over the artifact.
Looked carefully.
suddenly.
He has a bad feeling!
not good!
The artifact was actually sent back.

It's just that they haven't been sent back to the laboratory.
But sent to myself.
It suddenly appeared in Levi Garrison's mind that when the group of guys left last night, they looked at him meaningfully.
At that time, Levi Garrison thought they were laughing at that he couldn't find them.
Now it seems that there are other ideas.
They were trying to send the artifact to themselves, and then they were arranging the artifact by themselves.
All this is already in the calculations.
No wonder the artifact has not returned yet.
The reason is here.
not good! ! !
"boom!!!"
Levi Garrison's body trembled suddenly.
At this moment, a large number of people rushed in.
Levi Garrison also held the artifact in his hand.
Everyone saw it at a glance! ! !
"Hahahaha… Am I wrong? Levi Garrison stole the artifact! He also bought a fake one!"
"Everyone gets the money! See what else he can refute!"
"I have to say that Levi Garrison is stupid. He stole the artifact and hid it, and even showed it to everyone! Didn't this come to the door by himself?"
…
Thousands of people saw it with their own eyes.
A hundred mouths can't argue!
Even Levi Garrison laughed himself.
It turns out that these spies are secretly thinking about the Fa, what about themselves?
But a little too naive, pediatric stuff.
But hear here.
Jiao Tianyu and others immediately began to defend: "Everyone is misunderstanding! We saw the artifact here when we got up in the morning! I don't know who put it here!"
"Instructor Ye just came back! He didn't steal it!"
"Yes, besides, he has no motivation to steal, he doesn't like this stuff…"
…
"Ho ho, do you fart? Still motivated?"

“What is the power of the artifact? Everyone saw it yesterday! Who is not greedy! Even the major
mentors are unavoidable. As for you, you are the group that is the least likely to get the artifact. Your
mentor is greedy for the artifact, so I changed the package!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2652
“And he was the tutor to the guard last night, he can do it very easily!”
“Tiance God Commander said that outsiders can’t steal the artifact! Unless you are! This just shows that
Levi Garrison did it!”
“Furthermore, we have seen all this with our own eyes! Do you still have to quibble?”
…
Everyone said this, no matter how Jiao Tianyu and the others argue, it will be futile.
After all, the lost artifact was found here, and Levi Garrison took it personally.
Nothing is useful!
“Levi Garrison was secretly learning our exercises a few days ago, and it is not weird to steal the artifact
now!”
“He is so weak, he can understand if he wants to be strong!”
…
Everyone said one after another.
They look ugly after plum dyeing.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
Did he really steal the artifact in order to become stronger?
It’s not that they don’t believe in Levi Garrison, but the evidence is solid.
Also, stealing the exercises was also caught on the spot.
Everything is ironclad proof.
…
Immediately, someone changed their words: “But Levi Garrison stole the artifact and is still a mentor!
The academy will give you an explanation! Otherwise, it will be difficult to convince the crowd!”
“Yes! Give an explanation! Stealing artifacts should be dealt with!”
“Levi Garrison is still a mentor, so he deserves to be more guilty!”
…
Everyone shouted.
It means to force the palace.
They were stunned.
Don’t know how to deal with it.

They realized it later, and it was only later that they understood all this.
But everything is too late.
"Everybody gets the loot! Seen by everyone! Levi Garrison is stealing!"
Yin Zhengping shouted.
This is directly deciding Levi Garrison to death.
There are all personal and physical evidences, and there are motives…
The dozens of spies from last night showed successful smiles and looked at Levi Garrison, the scapegoat.
"Levi Garrison, what do you have to say? We listen to your sophistry!"
Thousands of eyes stared at Levi Garrison.
It seemed to melt him.
"I have nothing to say! As you can see, things are in my hands!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
But even if he took it back, it was called taking it.
Because this is his thing!
Jiao Tianyu and the others wanted to argue, but they didn't know what to say.
A hundred mouths can't argue!
"Since Tutor Ye admits it himself! Then the academy should punish accordingly, right?"
"Yes, Teacher Ye has a special identity, so he deserves to be more guilty!"
"Punish, punish!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2653
Thousands shouted.
Zoey Lopez and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) bowed their heads one after another.
It feels very embarrassing.
Can't wait to find a seam to drill in.
They didn't want to admit their relationship with Levi Garrison.
What a shame.
All of them lowered their heads, not wanting to say that they knew Levi Garrison.
He actually did such a thing!
"this……"
Tiance Shenshuai several people are embarrassed.
How dare they punish Levi Garrison?
But in order to quell public anger, a series of measures must be taken.
"This matter is of great importance. After we discuss it, let the dean and deputy dean make a decision!"
Tiance Shenshuai said.
He wanted to use the gimmick of the dean and deputy dean to suppress this group of people.

As a result, everyone did not agree.
“No! This evidence is conclusive and must be dealt with! Otherwise, it will be difficult to convince the
public!”
“Aren’t the results obvious? What else is there to discuss?”
…
Under the lead of these spies Yin Zhengping, Levi Garrison was to be punished on the spot.
“Dispose of it on the spot! I think the thief is just a three-handed act! So, cut off his hands! Let him kneel
in front of the gate of the academy and confess all day and night, and this matter will be resolved!”
Someone shouted.
Levi Garrison recognized this person as Fan Zhisheng from last night!
“Okay, that’s it!”
…
A hundred responses.
Each one had to punish Levi Garrison in this way.
Fan Zhisheng sneered.
A look of success.
“Did you say you want to cut off my hands? Make me kneel?”
Levi Garrison’s eyes fixed on him.
“Yes! Wrong! This is the price you paid for stealing!”
Fan Zhisheng sneered.
Levi Garrison did not speak.
He just stepped forward step by step and came to Fan Zhisheng.
Fan Zhisheng also smiled.
Looked at him disdainfully.
“Snapped!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
Suddenly, Levi Garrison made a move.
First, he slapped him severely with a slap, then knocked him to the ground with a punch, and kicked Fan
Zhisheng more than ten meters away.
shocked!
The whole audience was stunned!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2654
No one thought that Levi Garrison would suddenly do something.
Fan Zhisheng was even more stunned.
It stands to reason that he is at the forefront of the quasi god list, and he doesn’t know where he is

stronger than Levi Garrison.
But who would have thought that he could not fight back.
"Puff..."
Fan Zhisheng gurgled blood after falling to the ground.
Was beaten to death.
He would never have thought that Levi Garrison had been eyeing him last night.
Starting from the vertical middle finger, Levi Garrison wanted to beat him a long time ago.
Now he jumped up to catch up by himself.
Levi Garrison will naturally not let it go.
It took a few minutes for everyone to react one after another.
"Levi Garrison, what are you doing?"
"How do you hit someone?"
...
Several spies with Fan Zhisheng shouted subconsciously.
"Snapped!"
"Snapped!"
...
Levi Garrison slapped their faces again.
Senseless.
Someone speaks again.
Levi Garrison slapped again.
soon.
There was silence in the field.
No one dared to speak.
Speaking must be drawn!
But not everyone smokes Levi Garrison.
They were all participants in the theft of artifacts last night.
"Are you looking for death? Think we can't beat you?"
Many people will fight back.
At this time Fan Zhisheng raised his hand and shouted: "Don't! Wait a minute! Don't get caught!"
"He hit us like this, nothing more than forcing us to shoot! Once we do it, the nature changes! He is the
tutor of Kunlun College anyway, we hit the tutor, we are guilty, and he can use this to offset it. NS!"
After hearing what Fan Zhisheng said, everyone nodded in agreement.
They were amazed at the depth of Levi Garrison's strategy.
Actually use this kind of aggressive method.
Levi Garrison is happy: "You think too much, I just want to hit you!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2655

“Boom boom…”
With that, Levi Garrison stepped forward and kicked Fan Zhisheng.
Fan Zhisheng gritted his teeth, his face full of anger.
Although he endured the pain, he swore to the death not to fight back.
Levi Garrison didn’t get used to him, punching and kicking.
If it weren’t for Tiance Shenshuai to stop him, or Fan Zhisheng would be beaten to death.
“Calm down! Calm down!”
Tiance Shenshuai waved his hand.
“Teacher, Levi Garrison committed the crime of theft and beat someone again. He must be punished
severely!”
Everyone shouted.
“Shut up to me! When did you decide at Kunlun College? This matter is decided by the dean and the
others! No one can mention it again!”
“Come here, take the artifact away!”
…
With such a tough attitude, the gods of Tiance dared not speak.
Soon everyone dispersed.
“That’s the end of the matter? Is there any more?”
The students who left were very angry.
Still discussing this matter.
“Let the dean think about making a decision. Isn’t it obvious? That’s the end of this matter.”
Humane.
“But… But Levi Garrison stole something and was hit by us! This is nothing?”
“I’m not convinced!”
“I’m also not convinced!”
…
Not only the spies in the Lab of the Gods, but also many others find it unfair.
“You are not convinced! Talk to the gods and the gods of Tiance!”
“Don’t you still see it? Kunlun Academy tried to protect Levi Garrison! Besides, the artifact was also
found! This matter is gone!”
Yin Zhengping said.
The injured Fan Zhisheng also echoed: “Yes! Wrong! We underestimated Levi Garrison’s status! His
status in Kunlun College and even Daxia is very important!”

“Don’t say anything else, the identity of the king of the word side by side is bigger than the sky! As long
as he doesn’t do anything to damage Daxia or pierce the sky, they can all be guaranteed!”
“After all, in the past, the king of the word side by side was Daxia’s savior! The status in their hearts is
completely different!”
“It’s not a person who can’t even make it on the quasi god list in our concept!”
This time, everyone knows one thing-Levi Garrison’s status is too high and too high!
It is estimated that Levi Garrison can be exchanged for Daxia’s treasures!
Afterwards, these spies told the matter to the Lab of the Gods.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2656
Shortly after.
Several people from Tiance Shenshuai approached Levi Garrison.
“Now it seems that they designed it early in advance and put the artifact with me. I stole the frame!”
“Then it means that the artifact didn’t leave at all last night and has been in Kunlun Academy!”
Levi Garrison analyzed.
“But if the artifact is not taken out, how do the people behind them know?”
Tiance asked the superintendent.
“It’s scanned! There are advanced equipment for scanning, and the data can be transmitted over, no
physical objects are needed!”
Levi Garrison has roughly understood everything.
Levi Garrison smiled: “If I guess wrong, now their equipment is still in Kunlun Academy… Then they will
find a way to send it away…”
“Yes, if they have such a scanning instrument! It will never be safe to put in Kunlun College! Sooner or
later they will be discovered! For this reason, they will definitely send it away!”
“We just need to stare! See who they have given these instruments to by then, and then see where the
final equipment will be. There will definitely be clues!”
“I immediately arranged people to stare at them!”
…
There was a glimmer of hope that Levi Garrison would never let it go.
But he once again sighed that the Gods Lab was cautious in doing things.

Originally this was a great opportunity, but I didn't realize it at all.
After Levi Garrison explained to them, he just returned to the station.
Zoey Lopez and his party approached him.
"Is there anything? If you don't practice hard, what are you doing here?"
Levi Garrison asked.
In fact, these days, Levi Garrison is very happy instead of being with Zoey Lopez and them.
"Let's discuss one thing with you!"
Zoey Lopez said with a complicated expression.
"In fact, we all discussed for a while, and finally a show of hands voted. Everyone unanimously agreed
on this decision!"
Levi Garrison smiled: "What the hell is going on, just talk about it!"
"I……"
Zoey Lopez hesitated but couldn't say it.
"Madam, let me talk about it!"
Having felt Xiao Feng of the divine tool, the whole person is extremely confident.
Before that, he didn't dare to say that to Levi Garrison.
After feeling the peerless power, I am full of confidence.
He stood up and said: "Master! We just discussed and made a decision-we all unanimously recommend
that you resign as a tutor! Leave Kunlun College! This is not for you!"
"Master, we know you very well. You don't like rules and regulations. You like freedom! Kunlun College
is not suitable for you either as a tutor or a student!
If you continue to stay in Kunlun College, many things will happen! And you're also mischievous! You
can't rely on being meritorious to Daxia and having a high status, you can behave in Kunlun students!
What happened this time is just a wake-up call, if you don't leave, more and bigger things may happen!
It will be troublesome if you can't collect it at that time! "
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2657
After Levi Garrison listened, his expression was grave: "Is this the opinion of all of you?"
Zoey Lopez and others immediately nodded: "Yes, not wrong! We have discussed it unanimously!"
"Now, please take the initiative to leave Kunlun College and resign from the position of instructor!
Otherwise, you may be kicked out at that time, or more serious!"
…

Everyone said.
They are all well thought out.
Levi Garrison staying here is not good for him, nor good for them.
Has been affecting them.
"Thank you for your suggestion, but I don't accept it!"
Levi Garrison turned and left.
"you……"
Plums can't make them angry.
But there is no way.
He still has to go to business, where there is no time to gossip with them.
Sure enough, Levi Garrison had just returned to the station.
He received a message from the Underworld God.
"Master! Agents of the Sky Shield of the Warhawk Nation were found around the Daxiaye Clan! A total
of 17 people! I have sent someone to arrest them!"
"Are the Sky Shield Bureaus here? Sure enough, they couldn't help it!"
Levi Garrison was surprised and happy.
"Yes! You know that the Sky Shield Bureau hasn't set foot in Daxia for four years. This time it suddenly
sent seventeen people, which is incredible!"
"So I was arrested immediately!"
…
the other side.
The Tianshield Bureau knew about the arrest of the seventeen agents for the first time.
Agent Black Hawk was anxious.
Mr. X was immediately contacted.
"The matter is urgent! Don't let people be interrogated! Otherwise, something big will happen! It must
be rescued immediately, the sooner the better!"
"It is more difficult to rescue with my current ability, Mr. X, can you send someone there?"
Agent Black Hawk asked.
"I thought of a good way…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2658
Mr. X said.
Not only the Black Hawk agent is curious, but the people around Mr. X are also curious.
What is the solution…
"They arrest people, and you arrest people too!"
Mr. X smiled.

The Black Hawk agent was dumbfounded, and asked in disbelief: "Catch people? Who are we catching?"
Lucifer was even more confused: "Mr. X, you mean to catch people and change it, right? But it doesn't
work to catch anyone! Really valuable and useful people can't catch it!"
"Well, if I can catch the gods of Tiance, I can definitely exchange my people back! But how can I catch
someone of this level?"
Agent Black Hawk looked distressed.
"It's enough to catch one person!"
Mr. X sneered.
"Who?"
"Levi Garrison!"
"Huh? Levi Garrison?"
The Black Hawk agent and Lucifer and others are incredible.
Agent Black Hawk expressed doubt: "Can it work? What is the value of a Levi Garrison? Can I get back to
the seventeen agents of mine?"
"If I had thought the same before, but the message from the spies not long ago… Levi Garrison was in
Daxia and had a very high status in Kunlun Academy!
We have always underestimated Levi Garrison's status, and countless people protect him just by the
name of the king.
Even if his strength is not enough now and can't keep up with the times, but for Da Xia, he is a symbol of
spirit! Daxia people are superstitious about this! Therefore, his status is much higher than we thought.
As long as you catch him, let alone change your subordinates, you can change to other people! "
Mr. X said.
"Yes, this time the theft of the artifact is so big, it's gone. It shows his status."
After hearing this, Agent Black Hawk nodded immediately: "Okay, I'll send someone to catch Levi
Garrison!"
The Eagle Nation Sky Shield was idle for a moment.
The Black Hawk agents immediately summoned eight top presences.
"Agent Polar Bear, Agent Blade, you lead the team. Be sure to bring Levi Garrison back!"
The eight agents took the fastest flying boat and arrived near Kunlun College at the fastest speed.

…
In the Kunlun College resident.
Levi Garrison was waiting for Garrison clan to send the captured agents.
He will interrogate himself.
The waiting process was long and he was boring.
Follow the Wind Cthulhu to ask the spies of Kunlun Academy whether to transfer their equipment…
Feng Xie Shen was arranged by him around Kunlun College.
After all, this is a very important place.
Someone must be in charge.
"Master, the person who transferred the equipment can't see it. But I saw other people! First wait for
me to scan and inquire…"
Various equipment was installed around Kunlun College, and the agents sent by the Tiandeng Bureau
just broke into the surveillance area.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2659
They didn't think of it anyway.
I was discovered as soon as I arrived at Kunlun College…
After all, I don't know all of this.
"I found out, these eight are the top agents of the Sky Shield! The ones headed by are Polar Bear and
Agent Blade…"
Feng Xie Shen passed the information of the eight people to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison looked at the information and was stunned.
What are they doing here?
They definitely came to Daxia to rescue the seventeen agents.
But what are you doing here?
Is it possible to predict that people will be sent here in advance?
So come here?
impossible!
People are still in transit, it is impossible for anyone to know.
They must have something else…
Levi Garrison would not think about grasping himself anyway!
Someone in the world dare to come and arrest yourself?
"Pay close attention! See what they are going to do?"
Levi Garrison didn't let the grass start scared the snake.
"clear!"
soon.
Eight agents including Polar Bear entered Kunlun College.
A message from the Wind Cthulhu came.

“Master, there seems to be something wrong, they are heading towards you! Maybe they are heading
towards you!”
“what?”
“Come for me?”
Levi Garrison was stunned.
I don’t know what these eight people are doing.
But he is also curious about what they are doing here?
The Wind Cthulhu sent a message, but it took only a few dozen seconds.
Levi Garrison noticed the approach of the eight people.
They are fast, and they have great ways of hiding their bodies.
At least no one else at Kunlun College found out.
The eight polar bears think that they are seamless, leaving no clues or making any movement.
Mysteriously approached Levi Garrison’s residence.
It’s like appearing out of thin air.
Entering Levi Garrison’s residence, Agent Polar Bear showed a disdainful smile.
He even felt that the Black Hawk sent eight of them to join hands to catch Levi Garrison.
It is enough to catch Levi Garrison alone…
Levi Garrison pretended to sleep to see what they were going to do.
“Wake up! I know you are pretending!”
The polar bear snorted coldly.
Levi Garrison smiled, opened his eyes, and sat up.
“Who are you? What are you doing here?”
Levi Garrison asked immediately.
Agent Blade sneered: “Take you to a place! Just your strength, give up resistance! Otherwise, it will be
the pain of flesh and blood!”
In their opinion, Levi Garrison is too weak.
There is no power to fight at all.
“take away!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2660
They didn’t think of it anyway.
I was discovered as soon as I arrived at Kunlun College…
After all, I don’t know all of this.
“I found out, these eight are the top agents of the Sky Shield! The ones headed by are Polar Bear and
Agent Blade…”
Feng Xie Shen passed the information of the eight people to Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison looked at the information and was stunned.
What are they doing here?
They definitely came to Daxia to rescue the seventeen agents.
But what are you doing here?
Is it possible to predict that people will be sent here in advance?
So come here?
impossible!
People are still in transit, it is impossible for anyone to know.
They must have something else…
Levi Garrison would not think about grasping himself anyway!
Someone in the world dare to come and arrest yourself?
"Pay close attention! See what they are going to do?"
Levi Garrison didn't let the grass start scared the snake.
"clear!"
soon.
Eight agents including Polar Bear entered Kunlun College.
A message from the Wind Cthulhu came.
"Master, there seems to be something wrong, they are heading towards you! Maybe they are heading
towards you!"
"what?"
"Come for me?"
Levi Garrison was stunned.
I don't know what these eight people are doing.
But he is also curious about what they are doing here?
The Wind Cthulhu sent a message, but it took only a few dozen seconds.
Levi Garrison noticed the approach of the eight people.
They are fast, and they have great ways of hiding their bodies.
At least no one else at Kunlun College found out.
The eight polar bears think that they are seamless, leaving no clues or making any movement.
Mysteriously approached Levi Garrison's residence.
It's like appearing out of thin air.
Entering Levi Garrison's residence, Agent Polar Bear showed a disdainful smile.
He even felt that the Black Hawk sent eight of them to join hands to catch Levi Garrison.
It is enough to catch Levi Garrison alone…
Levi Garrison pretended to sleep to see what they were going to do.
"Wake up! I know you are pretending!"
The polar bear snorted coldly.
Levi Garrison smiled, opened his eyes, and sat up.

“Who are you? What are you doing here?”
Levi Garrison asked immediately.
Agent Blade sneered: “Take you to a place! Just your strength, give up resistance! Otherwise, it will be
the pain of flesh and blood!”
In their opinion, Levi Garrison is too weak.
There is no power to fight at all.
“take away!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2661
“Yeah, you have to be strong, and we can hate you when you are strong! You are weak like ants now, we
torture you and kill you can’t get any pleasure!”
…
Everyone’s thoughts are the same.
Levi Garrison is too weak now.
There is no sense of accomplishment at all.
Levi Garrison was happy.
“Then you can try!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“Don’t worry, what you once brought to us will definitely be returned! Especially the thing that you flew
in and out of the Eagle Nation alone, we have to restore it back!
Wait, in the near future, there will be a world-destroying powerhouse from the War Eagle Nation
suddenly come to Daxia, do what you did in the War Eagle Nation back then! “
Agent Black Hawk said.
Levi Garrison’s heart was shocked.
In recent years, the Eagle Nation has been too low-key, and he has a little ignored.
They must also be laying out.
They have always been known as the most powerful force on the planet.
Their dream of dominance must have been there.
Maybe this enemy is stronger than the Lab of the Gods.
In the past, the War Eagle Nation and the Lab of the Gods were not subordinates, they were a
cooperative relationship.
To put it bluntly, for Levi Garrison.
Just two powerful enemies!
not good!
Levi Garrison’s face changed.
Are they going to repeat what they did in the Eagle Nation?

Then this person is super strong!
But Levi Garrison had observed the god list.
There is no such character in the war eagle country on the god list!
It is estimated to be the dark sign of the war eagle country.
This is the most terrifying point.
The dark web claims to have collected all the powerhouses in the world.
It seems that there are still gaps!
Um?
wrong!
Is it behind the stele?
Many names are engraved on it!
Levi Garrison knew about it.
But most of them don't know.
He always thought it belonged to the laboratory of the gods.
But now I think it might not be!
It is a group of heterogeneous beings who are beyond the gods.
Among them, I am afraid that there is a transcendent existence of the War Eagle Nation!
It seems that you have to check all these people when you go back, anyway, the list is in Levi Garrison's
mind.
At this time, Levi Garrison feels in danger
But the good thing is that the powerful hidden danger of the war eagle is known in advance.
It can be dealt with in advance.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2662
It won't happen suddenly, you don't have any preparations on your side.
"Don't worry! It will be spectacular and tragic!"
Agents Black Hawk smiled.
They are already looking forward to that scene.
"Don't talk nonsense, let's talk about it, why did you catch me? It's not like killing me against me…"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Of course! Killing you is too ridiculous! I want you to see Da Xia being killed insane!"
Agent Black Hawk sneered: "I caught you in exchange for the seventeen subordinates I was arrested in
Daxia!!!"
"It is said that you are like this now, and your status in Daxia is particularly high! It would be great to
replace people with you!"

At this time, Levi Garrison finally understood why he was arresting himself.
It's a substitution!
Also know that your status is particularly high?
It must be because stealing artifacts in Kunlun Academy is nothing but making others feel that they have
a high status.
But it must be the spies from the Lab of the Gods who sent this message.
Thinking about it now, the Sky Shield Bureau and the Lab of the Gods must be cooperating.
It was a suspicion before, but now it is a real hammer.
This is equivalent to a home delivery by Tiandeng Bureau.
There is no need for Levi Garrison to look for it by himself.
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Levi Garrison couldn't help laughing.
Everyone was stunned.
Can he still laugh?
What is he laughing at?
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in confusion.
"Why? Are you ridiculing the fact that you can change people?"
Black Hawk asked.
Levi Garrison continued to laugh.
The Tianshield Bureau delivered it to the door on its own. What else did the seventeen people do?
Those seventeen people are the subordinates of Black Hawk.
Interrogating them for a long time, at best, it was just to confess the Black Hawk.
Now the Black Hawk and even the Sky Shield are in front of them.
Seventeen people are the same whether or not.
So Levi Garrison was laughing at this thing.
"Call me Kunlun College immediately! Tell them about the exchange!"
The Black Hawk arranged immediately.
Soon, they contacted the superintendent Tiance.
Asked to release seventeen people to exchange for Levi Garrison.
As for why Levi Garrison was arrested, the reasons given were also absurd-Levi Garrison might endanger
world peace.
Tiance Shenshuai also laughed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2663
He also said why Levi Garrison had disappeared.
It turned out to be taken away by this group of people.
"At least let me know that the king is alive side by side, right?"

On the communicator side, Tiance Shenshuai said.
Heard this.
Black Hawk they breathed a sigh of relief.
It was also certain that Mr. X did not lie to them.
Levi Garrison's position is indeed very important.
Substitution is imperative!
"Come on, tell him!"
Black Hawk handed the communicator to Levi Garrison.
Tiance Shenshuai asked: "Change or not?"
"Of course, change! Do you want to see me die in their hands? Hurry up! Hurry up! Send people back!"
Levi Garrison urged.
In the eyes of the Black Hawks, they looked like they were afraid of death.
"Okay, got it! Come on, I'll talk to Tianshield!"
The superintendent Tiance understood what Levi Garrison meant.
This sentence came out.
He knew that these seventeen people were totally useless.
"Tiance, the supernatural commander, you first send the seventeen people back. After confirming that
they are correct, we will release Levi Garrison!"
Black Hawk said.
Tiance Shenshuai deliberately said: "Ah? Then you won't regret it? I sent the people, but in the end I
sent Daxia side by side with Wang Zhen."
"Don't worry! He is too weak for us, he can be caught all the time! I won't fail to keep my promise!"
Black Hawk looked at Levi Garrison with disdain.
In their eyes, it is indeed the case.
Anyway, Levi Garrison was too weak, and he would catch him whenever he wanted to.
There is no need to do anything to lose face.
What's more, he still wants Levi Garrison to see the next thing alive…
Levi Garrison has been closed for a while, and it doesn't mean anything.
The plan of the Sky Shield Bureau was to release Levi Garrison next and then catch him back.
Then let it go, and then catch it back.
Provocatively despised Levi Garrison and Daxia again and again!
This is much more interesting than staying closed all the time.
After the negotiation.
The superintendent Tiance immediately found the seventeen agents who had been arrested.
Send someone to send them back to Warhawk Nation!

About seven or eight hours later.
Seventeen agents successfully reached the War Eagle Nation and were picked up by the Sky Shield
Bureau to the designated location.
It is confirmed that they have not been interrogated, and no information has been disclosed.
The Sky Shield Bureau, especially the Black Hawk agent, let out a long sigh of relief.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2664
He must not expose any information in the Lab of the Gods…
Never let the world know that the Lab of the Gods still exists…
"Next, it's time for us to let go!"
Agent Black Hawk returned to the base where Levi Garrison was detained.
He rushed his hand and ordered: "Open the locks on him! Send him back to Daxia!"
At this moment, Levi Garrison smiled mysteriously at them suddenly.
"No trouble, I'll open it myself!"
As soon as the voice fell, Levi Garrison tried hard.
"boom!"
"哢嚓!"
"哢嚓!"
The terrifying force directly shattered the locks that Sky Shield Bureau thought "it would be impossible
to open it anyway."
Shattered before everyone's eyes.
The scene suddenly became quiet…
Agent Black Hawk was stunned.
Agent Blade was stunned.
The polar bear agent was stunned.
…
Everyone present was stunned.
Everyone's eyes are cracked, their scalp bursts, and the whole person is going crazy.
Oh my god!
Oh, God!
What did they see?
What did they witness?
Is all this true?
Are you dreaming?
"Papa……"

Others slapped themselves severely.
Make sure you are not sleeping or dreaming.
All this is true!
"Really, my God, all this turned out to be true!"
Unbelievable!
unimaginable!
No one knows the horror of this shackle better than them.
This lock is the trump card of the Sky Shield.
He actually has nothing to do with the Lab of the Gods.
It's Tianshield's own thing.
As for the technology, I don't know where Tianshield got it.
It may also be developed by yourself!
The material is even more rare!
You can't find it in the world at present!
I don't know where the Sky Shield Bureau got it.
But they have done a lot of testing.
Once a person is locked, it cannot be opened at all without the help of external force.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2665
When Chen Kong wreaked havoc before, they tested according to Chen Kong's power.
Can't open it!
Therefore, as long as they are trapped by these locks, even the top three powerhouses of today's gods
will not be able to break free.
So this shackle is their treasure of the town.
But the difficulty lies in if the locking device is installed on another person.
This is the hardest point…
Over the past few years, the Sky Shield of the Eagle Nation has been extremely low-key.
This trump card will never be exposed.
Therefore, the shackles were named "Kisshen No. 1" by them.
But what do they see now?
Levi Garrison's wrists and ankles used a little bit of force, and he directly shattered the "Kisshen No. 1".
What powerful force must this be? ? ?
unimaginable!
God descends?
Was he shattered?
Can someone shatter this material?
Unheard of!
Can this device be broken?

Unbelievable!
wrong!
Isn't this Levi Garrison?
Isn't he not even on the quasi god list now?
This strength?
Are you sure you can't make it to the quasi god list?
This power can't hold him on the damn god list!
He is above the gods list!
Who gave the fake information?
Who said Levi Garrison couldn't do it?
Can everyone be bullied?
Want to catch people back again and again?
Why did you catch it back?
Do you have this qualification?
"boom!!!"
Everyone's heads are going to explode.
I want to understand some things.
Especially the eight agents who had arrested Levi Garrison.
Finally understood why Levi Garrison didn't resist at the time.
Follow them obediently.
That is because he deliberately.
Deliberately caught by them, let's see what happened.
be cheated!
Agent Black Hawk even thought that the 17 of his men were actually caught by Levi Garrison.
He even thought of the conversation between Tiance Shenshuai and Levi Garrison.
Tiance God Commander was actually not to see Levi Garrison alive, but to ask for his opinion.
He even understood what Mr. X said-why Levi Garrison still has a lofty status, that is because of his true
power.
…
Everything is figured out!
Understood!
It seems that there is no interrogation of 17 people, but in fact, all of them are exposed here.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2666
The interrogation of 17 people could not produce this effect…
After Levi Garrison opened the locks, he sat down in the position.
Smiled and looked at everyone.
Agent Blade was about to press the alarm button.

Agent Black Hawk stopped.
“no, do not want!”
“Even if the entire Sky Shield Bureau knows it, it can’t stop him! And the result is worse! Sky Shield
Bureau will disappear from this world, and we will all die! Pressing it at all won’t work!”
Agent Black Hawk explained.
Now that Levi Garrison has the ability to smash “Shen Shen No. 1”.
Eliminating the Tianshield Bureau is not a problem.
Levi Garrison smiled: “Well, he is a smart man! Knows how to judge the situation!”
“Since you were deliberately arrested by my people, you must have other purposes! It’s too easy for you
to kill us!”
The Black Hawk agent said, “Actually you caught the 17 of my men, right?”
“Well, it’s wrong! I caught it! I really didn’t expect you to catch me to replace them?”
“This should be told to you by the Lab of the Gods, my status is very high and I can change people.”
Hear here.
Agent Black Hawk understands.
Levi Garrison really knew everything.
“Could it be that the dark god…”
When Agent Black Hawk spoke, he realized Levi Garrison’s expression.
Where is the mysterious person?
Isn’t it all Levi Garrison?
The former Levi Garrison was overwhelmed!
It is the greatest enemy of the Eagle Nation and the Lab of the Gods!
Now too!
“Ha ha ha ha……”
Agent Black Hawk smiled suddenly.
You would never have thought of the Lab of the Gods, Mr. X, that Levi Garrison, whom you overlooked,
already knew your existence, right?
The three people you are looking for are actually Levi Garrison alone!
After thinking about it, it’s kind of ridiculous!
By now.
Levi Garrison already knew.
The Black Hawk agent no longer hid it, and took the initiative to say:
“Yes, it’s wrong! The Lab of the

Gods still exists! Recently they contacted me and asked me to check the information of the ancient clan
masters of the Garrison clan…
You should be familiar with the people who have joined me, Lucifer and Mr. X back then! them……"
Agent Black Hawk told Levi Garrison all the content of their messages.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Okay, it's all old friends! Where are they?"
"At this point, I have to say that the Lab of the Gods is really wise! They are in Daxia Capital! Right under
your nose…"
Agent Black Hawk said this.
Levi Garrison almost jumped up in shock.
"Just in Daxia?????"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2667
This is what he didn't think of anyway.
Understood!
Levi Garrison thought of the few pure energy bodies he had pursued from Forbidden Area No. 76
before.
All the way to Daxia.
He thought it was those people who discovered him and deliberately led him to Daxia.
After arriving in Daxia, he left in several directions.
Finally, I pursued a person who arrived in the capital and disappeared…
Thinking about it now, no one found him at that time, and they weren't deliberately leading him away.
They go back to Daxia purely where they are going.
As for why they have to be separated after arriving in Daxia.
That's because there is more than one base, scattered everywhere.
Beijing is one of them.
Figured out!
It's really amazing!
The laboratory of the gods after disappearing turned out to be in Daxia.
Who can think of this?
Levi Garrison couldn't help but admire again and again.
"What do I need to do next? Lead them out and catch them all in one go?"
Agent Black Hawk asked.
Levi Garrison shook his head: "No need for now! You pretend that nothing happened! Continue to keep
in touch with the Lab of the Gods! I will say when I need you!"
I don't know how powerful the Gods Lab is now.
If you act rashly, there may be crises.

With the cards in his hand, except for himself, no one can be sure whether it can fight against the Lab of
the Gods.
It is best to destroy the Lab of the Gods by yourself.
If it can't be destroyed, what should I do?
Levi Garrison wants to make sure nothing goes wrong.
Next, you need to continue to cultivate and continue to strengthen your strength and hole cards.
In order to fight against the laboratory of the gods.
On the one hand, we must slowly understand the laboratories of the gods and know what level they are
now.
What conspiracies are they doing and so on.
Only by knowing yourself and the enemy can you survive a hundred battles.
To deal with a weak enemy, one punch, but an enemy with uncertain strength, Levi Garrison would
never fight an unprepared battle.
Levi Garrison suddenly looked at Black Hawk: "Of course you can also? Tell the Lab of the Gods about
me…"
The Black Hawk agent shook his head: "I'm not stupid! I just want to live! Tell them, then I really will die.
If you are chased by both of you, we must die!"
Agent Black Hawk is a smart man.
After weighing the pros and cons, it is natural to choose to compromise with Levi Garrison.
"Just be afraid of death, just be afraid that you are not afraid of death! Then my business will be
difficult!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2668
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Of course I won't be 100% assured of you! My people will be like ghosts, staring at you and your family
all the time! And you are the same!"
Levi Garrison glanced at everyone.
This frightened Daxia very much.
I'm most afraid of the feeling of knowing someone is staring at you, but not knowing where you are, and
feeling that you are always there.
And they believe Levi Garrison can do it.
But in fact, how do they understand, that's what Levi Garrison said.

He wouldn't send anyone around them at all.
But just such a sentence, firmly grasp their psychology.
A word calmed them.
"The equipment on your body belongs to the laboratory of the gods, right?"
Levi Garrison looked at Agent Black Hawk and asked.
"Well, it is!"
"Your equipment is obviously different from others! Give me the equipment! I will study it!"
Levi Garrison said.
Black Hawk very obediently gave Levi Garrison the equipment.
In the end, Levi Garrison was sent back to Daxia in the name of the Sky Shield Bureau.
After Agent Black Hawk, he immediately contacted the Lab of the Gods.
Tell Mr. X that this method really works.
"Mr. X, Levi Garrison is completely different from the past…"
Agent Black Hawk said deliberately.
"Yeah, he was our worst enemy in the past. Now it is definitely different. I have no interest in killing him!"
Mr. X obviously did not understand Agent Black Hawk's suggestion.
But think about it, how can you think about it in other ways?
"If you want to check next, you have to be more careful! Now the ancient Garrison clan should notice you!"
Mr. X is still very disappointed.
It is equivalent to nothing done by the Sky Shield Bureau.
You can only rely on the great apprentice of the dark god.
the other side.
After Levi Garrison was sent back, Zoey Lopez still surrounded them.
Look at whether Levi Garrison has any accidents, whether there are any injuries.
Many people came to see Levi Garrison's jokes.
But only Levi Garrison's students were calm.
Who dares to catch this?
No one really thinks that this can be taken away, right?
Although they don't know what happened, they are sure that he was arrested deliberately.
Levi Garrison brought his team back to the station.
"Practice! Continue to practice for me! Then you will all retreat, and nothing can disturb you!"

Knowing that the Lab of the Gods was in Daxia, Levi Garrison knew that time was running out.
Must hurry up.
Then let them practice with all their strength, and absolutely can't be disturbed by anything.
He also found Tiance Shenshuai and others.
"By the way, how did that kid's King Kong not be bad magical skill practice?"
Levi Garrison asked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2669
If Tiance Young Master's King Kong is not bad, it will definitely be a great help.
Tiance Shenshuai shook his head: "I don't know either."
"Let's go, come and see with me!"
Levi Garrison and the two came to the place where Tiance God Commander practiced.
I heard a buzzing trembling sound from far away.
This breath…
It's almost the eighth floor!
It can be seen that the Marshal Tiance is very hardworking.
After receiving Levi Garrison's guidance, after such a short period of time, they all began to hit the
eighth floor.
This was unimaginable before.
Tiance Shenshuai smiled.
I am very proud of my son.
But Levi Garrison frowned.
This speed is still too slow.
If you hit the ninth floor now, it's almost…
But only the eighth floor.
At the moment when the young commander of Tiance hit, Levi Garrison appeared in the name of his
master and personally guided a lot.
This is infinitely beneficial to Tiance Marshal.
After all, Levi Garrison was the one who cleared the magical power of King Kong not bad!
Instruct the young marshal of Tiance not to make detours, and do it in one step…
He easily hit the eighth floor!
But the eighth to ninth level is the most difficult…
In a short period of time, Levi Garrison's requirements were still not met…

“It’s too late! I wanted to train for a while before picking seedlings for guidance! Now I must plan
ahead!”
“Pass on, and the competition will be held in seven days. I will select the seedlings as the three of the
dark gods! I will personally guide!”
Levi Garrison said.
“clear!”
The handsome Tiance nodded.
After the news spread, Kunlun College was about to explode.
It’s been a month since they came.
What is waiting is that the dean and the two deputy deans pick someone to personally guide.
This moment is finally coming.
One by one excitedly yelled.
This makes the spies in the Lab of the Gods also look forward to it!
Finally, I can come into contact with the three dark gods…
At this moment they have been waiting for a long time.
After Levi Garrison watched the Marshal Tiance, he went to see Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian.
I have to say that the talents of the two people are very high.
After Levi Garrison’s guidance, the two improved quickly.
These two people have the hope to become the super powers Levi Garrison needs.
But it still takes some time.
But Levi Garrison’s sense of crisis is full.
He is thinking how to create a super strong in the shortest time?
At present, the Underworld God and the others are still good enough, but these people are taking the
blood of the No.76 Forbidden Earth God.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2670
But the difficulty is that they cannot fully absorb these forces.
Not enough!
The number of super powers is far from enough.
Regardless of the large number of people he controls now.
But after the real war, it was all cannon fodder.
There must be a super strong to support the scene!
In order to build the strong.
Levi Garrison decided to use all the resources of Forbidden Land No. 76…
Yes, there is one more person.
to this end.

He specifically ran to Jiangbei.
Look at the situation of Huoyun Cthulhu, Zhou Nanyan and Wen Lei.
The Huoyun Cthulhu now had a very weak breath, and he was still retracting a little bit.
Like a swaying and burning candle, it is about to go out.
This shows that Huoyun Cthulhu really got in.
He is about to transform and become a super strong.
It is the powerful boost Levi Garrison wants!
After so long, he really got in.
Although his talent is limited compared with Levi Garrison.
But seeing it, he inspired his potential and talent.
Be the strongest in his field.
Once he successfully retreats, he may not reach the level of Levi Garrison.
It is easy to sweep the gods.
This is the only point that makes Levi Garrison pleased…
Zhou Nanyan's breath now becomes weaker as she loves her body, so she has also touched the
doorway.
Really understand the essence of this basic exercise.
However, there is still a certain distance from the Fire Cloud Cthulhu.
Need to continue.
According to this speed, the possibility of helping Levi Garrison is very rare.
Compared with the two, Wen Lei had just stepped in with one foot.
Some time ago, she was delayed a lot of time because she was protecting the law for everyone.
A super strong (Huoyun Cthulhu) has it.
Levi Garrison could breathe a sigh of relief.
But it's not enough.
There are no more than a dozen powerhouses of this level. Where can you dare to break your wrists
with the Lab of the Gods?
A quick way?
It is possible to reach this level of quick success method, Levi Garrison has only heard of suction
*power**.*
*Absorbing power** can absorb a lot of power in a short time to reach the point of being a strong*
person.
*But he has no suction power in his hands**!*
This definitely won't work.
Otherwise, you don't have to suck anything else.

It is absolutely not a problem to directly absorb all the energy in the crystal and create three or four
strong ones.
Um?
Crystal energy?
Levi Garrison suddenly thought of a wonderful way!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2671
Before, Levi Garrison had been entangled in how to make people a peerless powerhouse!
But none of them will work!
*They don't have power absorption** to absorb power.*
Levi Garrison also couldn't inject crystal energy into their bodies.
It's okay if you can bear it, but if you can't bear it, it will explode one by one.
He can't experiment with people.
No one!
He dare not go even if Tiance is handsome and so on!
But Levi Garrison just changed his mind, not necessarily the super strong must be human!
Can start in other ways.
For example, machinery can even be carried out on the living dead, a variant of Maya Industry.
There are a lot of them and they can be used for experiments.
And once you become a super strong, you can control it.
Not as complicated as people.
I also have my own ideas.
After thinking of this.
Levi Garrison immediately came to the mysterious base of Maya Industry.
"Calling all the variants of the living dead, I have an urgent need!"
Levi Garrison gave an order.
All variants of the living dead are arranged.
A full 300,000 variants of the living dead.
The quantity scared Levi Garrison.
It can be seen how frantic the Maya Industry was before…
Under the special training of Maya Industry, this group of living dead has mastered offensive skills and
has super combat effectiveness.
This is a terrible force that cannot be ignored.
But it didn't work for Levi Garrison.
The Lab of the Gods had known this kind of existence for a long time, and there was no threat to them.

Moreover, the original experimental plan to create the living dead belongs to the laboratory of the gods.
Their plan was to use it on super-sized creatures, but it was only used by Maya Industry on humans.
But now to Levi Garrison, nothing matters anymore.
He didn't think of what he was going to do in the laboratory of the gods.
In the next few days, Levi Garrison personally checked the physique and other various conditions of each
mutant living dead.
In the end, three hundred and sixty-five qualified ones were selected.
Next, Levi Garrison started planning directly.
Combine the crystal energy and the various energies of Forbidden Land No. 76, including the golden
blood of the gods and so on.
Inject them a little bit into the bodies of these mutant living dead to see how they endure.
Then phase out and pick out the best.
In the blink of an eye, seven days passed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2672
Three hundred and sixty-five living dead have been eliminated to less than fifty.
But it will continue to be eliminated.
the other side.
Levi Garrison asked the Bible Organization to use the metal and other resources of the No. 76 Forbidden
Land to create several combat machines.
Infused with terrible energy, even equipped with a divine tool refined by Levi Garrison.
No matter what level the technology of the Gods Lab has reached.
Levi Garrison's theory is that the robots developed by the Bible Organization can not use high-tech, but
the only point: the combat effectiveness should be super strong.
You can gather majestic energy and use artifacts!
So these machines are violent fighters!
It is worthy of the resources of No. 76, which can really meet the requirements of Levi Garrison's super
power.
People can't exert their power.
But these machines can.
Especially with some artifacts refined by Levi Garrison, the power is even more terrifying!
There are a total of four such fighter machines.

Levi Garrison named them the Four King Kong.
As for the variant living dead.
Levi Garrison expects that there will eventually be eliminated and the remaining thirteen.
Enter his real super power plan.
These thirteen will use up the remaining crystal energy.
Levi Garrison had roughly judged which thirteen it was.
Numbered them early.
Number one to number 13.
This time it is really to build a super strong at all costs.
Fortunately, the forbidden area No. 76 is supported by huge resources.
Otherwise, Levi Garrison has no idea.
With these super powers, Levi Garrison's heart is quite stable.
Seven days are up.
Levi Garrison asked Kunlun College to pick seedlings.
The rule of selection is to compare each other first to show their talents.
All the students in the morning stood on the playground, waiting for the start.
For everyone, this is an opportunity!
Whether you want to improve your strength, or a spy in the laboratory of the gods.
Looking forward to it!
Soon, all the mentors came to the court.
Levi Garrison was among them.
"Huh? What about Levi Garrison's students? Why is he alone? How about the others? Don't they
participate?"
"Yeah, this is the best opportunity for those people!"
"Aren't we here just to be the disciples of the dean and deputy dean?"
"Now everyone has only been here for a month. Even if we have expert advice, the gap with them is not
that big. This is the time with the smallest gap between us and their only opportunity. If we miss this
time, we won't be the next time!
The gap between us will grow bigger and bigger in the future! They don't have the slightest chance! "
…
Everyone said one after another.
Yin Zhengping and the others sneered: "Don't think about it! They won't come! This is a group of
stunned greens! All of them are a tendon! I really gave up such a great opportunity for Levi Garrison!"

“Fool! What a fool!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2673
Listening to everyone’s discussion, Zoey Lopez felt very uncomfortable in their hearts.
Sure enough, Levi Garrison delayed them all.
This kind of opportunity does not come.
They wanted to talk to Levi Garrison and let all the people come to participate.
Although the chance is slim, if you don’t come, there is really no chance at all.
That was an opportunity for the dean and the two deputy deans to personally pick someone.
They just gave up?
This renunciation meant that their career at Kunlun College was completely abolished.
There will no longer be any opportunities.
He could only be planted in Levi Garrison’s hands all his life.
It’s all a bunch of poor people!
Guilt!
Zoey Lopez and several people plan to compensate them a little in other ways, and they can’t delay
them in vain.
At first, everyone wanted to give Jiao Tianyu and the others an injustice.
But at this moment, everyone is thinking about how to play.
Regardless of other things.
“Except for the one word side by side without participating in the king’s sect, everyone else must
participate! This time the main individual battle, show your talent! Then the two began to fight…”
Tiance Marshal announced the start.
Thousands of people began to fight in the huge square.
The tutors took their seats in the seats arranged in advance.
The students all looked nervously at the instructor’s seat.
Looking forward to the appearance of the dean and deputy dean.
After all, they are here to pick someone today.
Don’t know if they will appear directly?
Or choose in the dark?
But after a while, everyone was disappointed.
Only one seat of the instructor is vacant.
And this seat belongs to Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison stood up and walked to the front anxiously, watching.

From time to time, he would intervene in the battle, observe closely, not to miss any details.
The next battle was fierce, and everyone was struggling to show themselves.
But Levi Garrison was the busiest.
He has to observe closely in almost every team's battle.
His busy identity can be seen everywhere.
The gods of Tiance and they knew what Levi Garrison was going to do, so naturally they looked calm.
But others saw Levi Garrison's weird behavior.
I remembered that some people said that Levi Garrison was stealing school, but now it seems to be the
case.
He was on the scene with the identity of a mentor, and he was openly stealing!
Unfortunately, there is no way for him.
Everything about the artifact last time is gone.
What can this be considered?
Zoey Lopez was watching Levi Garrison while they were fighting.
Know that Levi Garrison is a person who wants face.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2674
Improve yourself in this way.
Some people can tolerate it.
But some people can't tolerate it.
Especially I don't know where the dean is observing.
Fan Zhisheng was eager to win, and scolded Levi Garrison and said, "Can you go farther? It has affected
my performance!"
For spies like Fan Zhisheng and Yin Zhengping, they must show themselves, they must show themselves,
and let the dark gods choose.
Only this can accomplish their task.
But Levi Garrison walked around, distracting them.
Fan Zhisheng couldn't help them anymore.
Then more people stopped and accused Levi Garrison of affecting them.
One by one, they blushed and shouted Levi Garrison to get out.
Levi Garrison glanced at Fan Zhisheng and said, "Don't worry, I won't choose you anyway!"
"You…who do you think you are? You didn't choose it! You said I couldn't get it if I didn't get it?"
Fan Zhisheng was going to explode.
"Get out! You disturbed us too much!"

Others shouted.
“If you can’t even stand this interference, how to choose you? Can you guarantee that there will be no
interference when you encounter enemies in the future? Let you fight one-on-one? Can you still let the
enemy not interfere with you? ?”
It doesn’t matter if the spies say that.
But some people said that, Levi Garrison was very angry.
Can’t even stand this interference?
How to bear the burden?
No matter how talented he is, he is just a glass man.
Can’t become a device.
Levi Garrison would not choose them.
On the one hand, Levi Garrison was observing them, and on the other hand, Levi Garrison was observing
others.
Those who are completely unaffected…
“Levi Garrison is not what I said about you! Where are all the tutors sitting there! Only you have to run
over to join in the heat? Do you choose a time even if you steal your studies?”
“First, you are disrupting the performance of the students; second, the dean and the two deputy deans
are picking people, and you are also influencing them!”
Shura God of War also said.
He even stared at Levi Garrison and said: “Don’t tell me that you can’t stand interference on the
battlefield! If you encounter interference like yours on the battlefield, I will definitely kill you first! Then
kill the enemy! But now You can’t kill again!”
After hearing the words of the God of War, everyone felt reasonable.
Refute Levi Garrison one by one.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2675
“Don’t talk to us about your set of theories! It’s not you who are choosing people! It’s the dean and the
deputy dean who are choosing people!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
It’s a coincidence.
It is he who is choosing people.
The reason why he is interspersed among the people is actually to choose people.
The deeper he goes, the more careful he is.

“Okay, everyone, don’t quarrel. Don’t forget, the dean and deputy dean may be watching. If you stop, it
may affect performance…”
At a critical time, Zoey Lopez reminded him.
Everyone reacted.
One by one quickly joined the battle like crazy…
At this moment, Levi Garrison is not important anymore.
He doesn’t affect it anymore.
Where is he important to the dean.
The inspiring battle continues.
Everyone struggled to express themselves.
Levi Garrison finally observed it.
This time, I got a comprehensive understanding of every student.
Also selected the right person in mind.
It is impossible to create the super power you want.
But there is hope for the quasi-superpower.
This month, their respective tutors have passed on their utmost knowledge.
The corresponding foundation has been laid.
Next, Levi Garrison only needs to point them to special training.
Practice their respective exercises to the strongest position.
That is to say, the master of Tiance, Ye Zhantian and the others.
The field is still going on.
Everyone’s performance is too strong.
Some people started out one-on-one.
To the back is one-to-many…
Especially a few spies, in the end directly confronted hundreds of them.
Look at the posture and wait for one to deal with all.
But where do they know, what they are doing now is useless.
No one saw it at all.
The person who was observant had already turned around.
Levi Garrison turned and walked out of the crowd, standing on a high place, shouting: “Okay, let’s go
here!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2676
But after Levi Garrison shouted out, everyone didn’t react in any way.
Still fighting.
Seeing this, Levi Garrison couldn’t help raising his tone and shouting:
“Stop! It’s all over!”
This sound is very penetrating.
Enough to hear the entire Kunlun Academy.
When everyone in the fight heard it, they stopped one after another.
stunned.

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison incredulously.
“Levi Garrison, did you deliberately?”
“I really want to kill you! Are you deliberately making trouble?”
…
Seeing that it was Levi Garrison shouting, no one agreed.
I felt that Levi Garrison was sabotaging on purpose.
“The selection is over. If you continue to fight, who are you calling?”
Levi Garrison sneered.
Everyone was about to condemn.
The superintendent Tiance stood up and said: “Wrong! It is indeed over!”
“The selection list for the dean and deputy dean has come out! I will announce it later! Those who are
selected can directly report to the dean and deputy dean!”
Tiance Shenshuai continued.
This word came out.
No one pays attention to Levi Garrison anymore.
Don’t even know when he left.
All of them just think about whether they have been selected…
Excited to the extreme!
“Next, I… wait a moment…
Um? It seems that there is no need to announce it! “
When Tiance was about to make an announcement, he realized that Levi Garrison didn’t give him a list
at all.
Just as he was melancholy, he glanced.
But saw a scene in the field.
He smiled.
It turned out that Levi Garrison had arranged it a long time ago.
“Ah? No need to announce? What’s the matter?”
All the students in the field were dumbfounded.
They are scared.
Could it be that something has changed?
But don’t!
One by one looked at Tiance Shenshuai with worry and fear.
“No need to announce it!”
The handsome Tiance nodded.
“Touch your face! The red blood is chosen!”
Tiance Shenshuai continued.
He just glanced.
It was found that some people in the crowd were marked with red blood on their faces.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2677

It must have been left by Levi Garrison just now.
Those with red blood are selected!
As soon as Tiance Shenshuai said this, the crowd immediately exploded.
"Wow, I don't have it on my face! You have it on your face!"
"I have it on my face, this is blood!"
"I smell blood! I have it on my face!"
"He has it on his face too! Where's mine? I don't have it!"
...
There was chaos among the crowd.
But after all, few people have blood on their faces.
There are basically one or two for each door, rarely more than three.
It is estimated that the total number does not exceed one hundred.
This is a preliminary screening.
Levi Garrison has to be phased out.
In the end, it is estimated that there will be one third left.
This is the super strong reserve team!
There are blood-marked people in the crowd, and one by one, happiness has blossomed.
Everyone around looked enviously.
And it's not about who is strong and who is weak.
See who is suitable and who has the potential.
"I don't have one!"
Fan Zhisheng wiped his face and looked in the mirror again.
Repeatedly confirm that he is not the one chosen.
Did Levi Garrison really get it right?
There are also people like Yin Zhengping who have not been selected!
But Shura God of War was selected, and Levi Garrison looked around and found that he was very
suitable for Ye Zhantian's set.
It is possible to become Ye Zhantian.
Kirin (Qilin) and Tiger (Bai Hu) were also selected, and they fit Ye Qingtian's set.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and Xuanwu were also selected, suitable for some sturdy and violent exercises
in Tiance Mansion.
...
It wasn't Levi Garrison's partiality, this opportunity was all given by everyone.
Xiao Feng and the Evil Sword God were also selected.
They are suitable for some of the Garrison family's techniques, and they can become quasi-super
powers if they practice well.

They were not selected by Zoey Lopez.
Because of the cultivation method, Levi Garrison was not able to teach a lot, so he still gave it to his
instructor.
Suddenly a terrible question appeared in everyone's mind.
How did the blood marks on their faces come from?
Just thought of this.
Everyone's look changed drastically.
Showed a look of horror.
It's like hell.
You know, the dean and the deputy dean never showed up.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2678
How could he leave a blood mark on the face of number one hundred and ten silently?
This is also amazing.
unimaginable!
Everyone has a numb scalp.
A cold air blasted directly from the soles of the feet to the heavenly spirit cover.
The whole body's blood is clotting.
Incredible!
The silent appearance of people can still be understood.
But there is blood mark on the face, how can no one notice it.
This is amazing.
Dean, in what state did they appear?
Ghost?
Or is it a god?
Said to observe in the dark, in fact, like Levi Garrison, he carefully observed from close to them.
So they know the characteristics of each individual.
Think of someone watching you by your side, but you don't know it.
Even if he leaves a mark on your face, you don't even know it.
How terrible is this?
If you kill them, you won't know how to die if you die.
Thinking of this, everyone shuddered.
The fear deep in my heart was all hooked out.
Horrible!
How did it do it?
This is far beyond their cognition.
Thousands of strong people don't even know it.
They don't even know how daunting the tutors are.
This is too powerful, right?

They only knew that the god list was actually faulty.
Between the third and the fourth is like a moat!
How strong are the Dark Gods?
How high is the ceiling of Shenbang?
The spies in the Lab of the Gods were the most shocked.
The stronger these three people are, the more disadvantaged they are to the Lab of the Gods.
But where do they want it.
Often the most unbelievable thing is the simplest and simplest way-Levi Garrison observes the distance
one by one.
It's like destroying the enemy's network system.
Generally, you have to ask advanced hackers to hack the network…
But the simplest and most effective way is to unplug the enemy's power…
I bought the security guard who managed the switch and pulled the switch.
The network system is self-defeating.
…
However, the stronger the Dark God trio, the more excited the selected students.
It means that their upper limit will be higher and higher.
They were not selected despite Yin Zhengping and Fan Zhisheng.
But there are still other spies selected.
There are seven in total.
This of course was deliberately selected by Levi Garrison.
The path of Black Hawk Agent alone is not reliable.
He also needs to start with these people.
Multiple choices will not work, and fewer choices will not work.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2679
Seven or eight are most suitable.
"Okay, you guys are going to prepare and report to the dean and them!" Tiance Shenshuai said.
"Although you have been selected, don't be proud! It's just a preliminary screening! Will continue to be
eliminated!"
"Others still have opportunities! Entering Kunlun Academy means more opportunities!"
He also comforted others.
Zoey Lopez clenched his fists, a little annoyed.
This time she was not lucky enough.
I feel very upset.
Others who were not selected were also very upset.

“We have been mocking Jiao Tianyu and the others. Now that we can’t make it, aren’t we the same as
them?”
“That’s still different! We are just not selected by the strongest! But our tutor is still in the top ten, and
we are still strong!”
“They are completely abolished! How does it compare to us?”
…
“Come, come, all the selected people are in line!”
Under the organization of Tiance Superintendent.
All people with blood marks on their faces stand in line.
“Teacher, where are we going now?”
One of the spies Yang Yaofeng asked.
“You can go in this direction, and you will understand when you reach the end!”
Tiance Shenshuai pointed a direction.
“Huh? There? Isn’t there where Levi Garrison and his students are? Where are we going to do?”
Everyone was surprised to find that the direction that Tiance God Commander was pointing was where
Levi Garrison was…
Could it be…
Everyone thinks of a possibility!
The dean is related to Levi Garrison?
After all, only Levi Garrison had been to the scene just now, and he had observed them carefully.
If it is him, then everything makes sense.
But they don’t believe it!
I’ll understand when I see it.
But for the spies, no matter who they are, it will do.
They only need the information of the three dark gods.
Nothing else matters.
Levi Garrison is also good, so are cats and dogs.
As long as you can make a deal.
With a sense of anxiety, the team set off and headed towards each other.
Soon, everyone passed the place where Levi Garrison’s students practiced.
Go deep into the snow-capped mountains.
“Everyone is there, right?”
A voice came.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2680
On the peak not far away, a figure appeared.

Dark God!
He was wearing his iconic mask, and standing there, a powerful coercion struck him.
The crowd was a bit out of breath.
Later, two figures appeared.
Same powerful!
"Is this the top three on the gods list? My God, the first time I saw it!"
"We should be the first wave in the world to see three people on the same stage, right?"
...
Everyone was extremely excited.
Even suffocated.
The spies called out one after another.
It's been a month.
Finally, I'm about to see the true appearance of these three people.
Finally there is a clue.
You can talk to the Gods Lab.
"Huh? Three people??? Really three people showed up together?"
On that day, when the Ce Shen Shuai saw three figures appearing at the same time, they were all
shocked.
They knew that these three people were actually Levi Garrison.
I thought it was still Levi Garrison who appeared alone.
Unexpectedly, there are three people.
Incredible.
Who are the other two?
The other two, they certainly don't know who they are…
Because one of them was selected by Levi Garrison from the mutant living dead.
He plans to eventually create thirteen superpowers, numbered one to thirteen.
The one standing to his left is number one now.
The other is a robot that everyone can't think of.
It is one of the Four King Kong.
Due to advanced technology, the appearance of the four diamonds is no longer a mechanical surface,
but a human appearance.
Levi Garrison has instilled the ideas of the ancient clan master of the Garrison family and the master of
Yizhi in the robot and Mutant One.
From now on, these two are the second and third on the list of gods.

In addition, Levi Garrison also instilled the skills of the major instructors of Kunlun College.
Therefore, they can directly guide these students.
Let the students practice their respective exercises to the highest level.
No less than his personal guidance.
Of course there is no difference between this and himself.
In layman's terms, these two were controlled by Levi Garrison.
Plus the combat power value is super high.
Nothing will be exposed at all.
One more point-Levi Garrison certainly knew that several spies had been selected.
He must give these guys some clues to confuse the Gods Lab.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2681
As for the positioning of Variant One and King Kong One.
Levi Garrison packed them into the "gods" of Forbidden Land No. 76.
Even the appearance is very similar.
Originally, what they injected into their bodies was the energy left behind by the gods, and the various
resources and materials used were all from the No. 76 Forbidden Land.
In particular, the material of the four great diamonds is made of metal materials used by the group of
"gods".
Therefore, it is logical for the god to be packaged as Forbidden Land No. 76.
Levi Garrison wanted to use this to confuse the laboratory of the gods and divert their attention.
Focus everything on the forbidden area No. 76.
Coincidentally, it happened to be the God of Forbidden Land No. 76 because of the Gods Experiment.
Otherwise, it is impossible to explain why they disappeared collectively.
This is what Levi Garrison thought of.
It happened to be right.
Everyone looked over.
When I saw the faces of the two deputy deans…
Everyone was taken aback.
They are very puzzled.
"Huh? It always feels a bit wrong?"
"The two vice yards seem to be different from ours, but I can't tell you the details…"
"Well, it's different from the East and West…"
…
Everyone has such doubts.

It must be different.
Levi Garrison was built in accordance with the god of Forbidden Land No. 76.
Therefore, everyone will be very confused when they see it.
Even if you can't see clearly, it's just a rough idea.
But the outlines are different.
"Next we will guide one by one! Come to us if you hear the name!"
Of course, Levi Garrison would not arrange for everyone to guide together.
To be guided one by one.
Of course it is to target the spies.
Levi Garrison's first choice was Shura God of War, he was the most suitable Ye Zhantian technique.
This person hit Levi Garrison with a heavy punch.
Facing the dark god, only promise.
However, Levi Garrison gave him all his strength to make him reach the realm of Ye Zhantian as quickly
as possible.
…
Next, Levi Garrison, King Kong One, and Variety One each select students.
Guide one by one.
There are seven spies in total.
Levi Garrison chose a spy—Jiang Sisen.
The other six spies were all selected by the other two.
Levi Garrison sincerely wanted to leave them a clue.
Naturally, I won't choose too many to come to my side.
For the time being, I still can't give too many clues.
After Jiang Sisen arrived, he knocked on the sidelines, always looking for more clues.
Levi Garrison let him find it.
Anyway, his purpose is not here.
What makes Levi Garrison more gratified is that these seedlings can create a reserve team of quasistrong
players.
Especially after the special guidance, I was even more gratified.
This group of seedlings are very savvy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2682
Soon after the first special training ended, everyone returned to their respective teams.
One month later, he trained again.
Everyone has gained a lot.

Including this group of spies too.
They also get the clues and information they want.
After returning to their respective teams, they became the envy of thousands of people.
But everyone didn't have time to show off, so they immediately plunged into their own practice.
It is equivalent to retreat by yourself.
After all, the three of Levi Garrison arranged different tasks for each of them, which must be achieved in
one month.
soon.
They are looking for Shang Levi Garrison.
At this time, No.1 and King Kong have already left.
They were very curious about the identities of the other two, but Levi Garrison didn't have much to say.
Just to tell everyone that you will know later.
After all, the super strong is his real trump card.
For the time being, it's better not to let people know.
"If there is no accident, the seven spies will definitely report the situation to the Gods Lab tonight! They
should leave Kunlun College to report the situation in person!"
Levi Garrison analyzed.
This is different from the last artifact scan.
It takes several people's information to summarize and supplement to know everything effectively.
But now several people are not together.
Moreover, Levi Garrison deliberately asked the academy to strengthen management, and some of the
equipment could not be used at all.
Must leave the oral report.
"If this is the case, then we will put more fire!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"problem occurs!!!"
"An enemy invaded!"
In the middle of the night, Kunlun College was suddenly broken with a sound.
"Rumble…"
Next came the earth-shaking movement.
The mountain collapsed, and an avalanche occurred in the snow-capped mountains at the rear, which
was overwhelming.
A violent force swept everything!

The whole college was in a mess.
There is chaos everywhere.
The tutors also ran out one after another.
Evacuate everyone and leave.
The seven Jiang Sisen took advantage of the chaos and left Kunlun College and went straight to the east.
Not far away Levi Garrison appeared.
He wants to follow this group of people.
Go and take a look at an old friend in the Lab of the Gods.
Soon after, I arrived in the capital…
The seven Jiang Sisen were supported by Mr. X.
Where did Levi Garrison not know the four opponents of Lucifer, the Great Clown, the Sea Demon, and the Hell Witch?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2683
He was locked in a dark cage and played against the most powerful opponent.
He died with Lucifer.
As a result, they are living well!
Levi Garrison was very excited when he saw them…
These four people are not as powerful as they can imagine now.
They are returning to their ancestors little by little, returning to the appearance of their original ancestors.
They have the power to destroy the world in that way.
They are returning to their ancestors…
It will become stronger and stronger.
But what made Levi Garrison feel curious was the man with a full-length suit and a burst of stature, who wanted to tear his clothes, but with a gentlemanly demeanor.
Suit thug!
This word came out of Levi Garrison's mind.
Get the best interpretation in this person!
Elegant, gentleman, but violent and bloody!
"This is Mr. X, right?"
Levi Garrison said to himself in his heart.
Quietly write down the appearance of Mr. X.
What does x mean?
Uncertainties!
Dangerous and mysterious.
It's like a bomb, I don't know when it will explode, or it may not explode.
But once it explodes, it will be devastating.

This is Mr. X!
“You finally have a message?”
Mr. X and they are also very excited.
This is the first time to get intuitive information.
Jiang Sisen stood up: “Let me come first! It is the Dark God who guides me! He has been wearing a mask,
and I can’t see clearly…I have almost no clues here, and I have to continue…”
“But one thing… he has a breath that makes me very uncomfortable! How should I say? It’s as if he is a
god!”
“The feeling of the gods?”
x The freshman looked thoughtful and looked at each other with Lucifer.
I don’t know what I’m thinking.
“what about you?”
“We are guided by the Garrison clan master and Daxia Yizhi Grandmaster! These two people are
weird…”
“Even though their faces are vague and shrouded in a mist, it gives us the feeling that they are not
human, and their temperament seems to be different…”
“It’s an exaggeration to say that none of them belong to the same race!”
…
The remaining six people said all the information they found.
After listening to them, Mr. X, everyone’s face was filled with inevitable shock.
Because from the key information they revealed, a conclusion is drawn—the three Gods of Darkness are
most likely to be the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76!
It coincides with their previous conjecture!
it’s the same!
That being the case!
That shows that the probability is right!
Really the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76!
“Let me just say it! How can those gods be so powerful that they perish for no reason?”
“Yeah, how could God of Darkness take over for no reason, and divide up all the resources!”
“Now there is a reasonable explanation-they are not dead at all, and they are in control of all this!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2684
Several people exclaimed.

“I finally understand! The daughter of Levi Garrison and the ancestors of Tiance Mansion left unscathed
in Forbidden Area No. 76. Everyone is speculating about this.
Some people say that the Dark God himself rescued them! Save the fart!
The Dark God is forbidden area
No. 76…”
After a reminder.
Jiang Sisen suddenly realized it.
Understand everything.
Everyone also understood.
Why did the ancient Garrison clan such a powerful race suddenly change their clan owners?
That’s the God of Forbidden Land No. 76.
Naturally changed hands.
Mr. X touched his chin and said, “I just didn’t expect them to get in touch with Da Xia. I still can’t figure
out why they have a relationship with Da Xia? One is in the East and the other is in the West. !”
“why???”
No one can figure out this question at all.
Levi Garrison in the dark was about to laugh out loud.
I didn’t expect such a coincidence.
He deliberately led everything to the forbidden area No. 76.
I wanted to do a lot of foreshadowing to convince the Lab of the Gods a little bit.
But who could have imagined that the Gods of the Lab of the Gods originally thought of the gods of
Forbidden Land No. 76.
It just hit it off!
Levi Garrison doesn’t need to do so much anymore.
The little clues revealed now are enough to convince them that the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76 did it.
After all, the clues that Levi Garrison revealed, let’s talk more, definitely not many.
These are the looks and temperament.
But it is too specific.
These features of appearance are exactly what the god of Forbidden Land 76 originally looked like!
I have seen a few of the Gods of Forbidden Land No. 76 in this world.
Except for Levi Garrison, Levilia and others, it is the laboratory of the gods.

So when telling the Lab of the Gods this look is equivalent to telling them that this is what the gods did
in Forbidden Land No. 76.
"You all go back! Continue to check the information! This time, you did a good job! I have many
rewards!"
Mr. X sent these people away.
"Mr. X is likely to be the god of Forbidden Land No. 76, what should we do next? How should we deal
with it?"
"Or are we sure?"
Asked the clown emperor.
The strength of the god in Forbidden Land No. 76 is only known to high-level officials like Mr. X.
"Have!"
Mr. X said very firmly.
"call!"
Levi Garrison in the dark took a long breath.
It's better to be stronger than the god in Forbidden Land No. 76.
Otherwise it would be too boring.
If Levi Garrison heard Mr. X say that he could not deal with the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76.
Then he will rush down immediately.
I wiped out the laboratory of the gods with my own power.
Leave none!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2685
That way, Levi Garrison would also die of anger.
He prepared so much, and it turned out to be useless.
But they can handle it!
Then this imagination space is big.
It may just be able to handle it!
It may also be restrained!
It may also be a complete abuse…
He is looking forward to this answer.
It's easy to deal with!
Mr. X said quietly: "Since encountering the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76 decades ago, the Gods
Laboratory has started a god-making plan! However, this is only one of the plans for Forbidden Land No.
76!"
"Remember our scariest doctor? When he knew this race, he personally went to Forbidden Area No. 76

to capture a few gods back for experimentation. To study their physique and bloodlines…"
"It is still decades old for us to be the research object, of course there is no threat! But…"
"What worries us is why the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76 disappeared? Why are they now becoming
dark gods? What does they have to do with Daxia? This is what really threatens us!"
…
After Mr. X finished speaking, everyone suddenly realized.
"Yes, there are many things we don't know about, and we can't act rashly! We have to continue to
investigate, what is their intention…"
Lucifer was humane.
"Tiance Mansion and Baolong are not worth mentioning on paper, but they are still threatening, and
they don't know what trump cards and secrets are hidden! Now they are mixed with the ancient
Garrison clan in Forbidden Land No. 76… People have a headache!"
"If we don't find out what they are going to do, we dare not do it! We do it in advance without telling it,
what if it is a trap?"
Mr. X is really a headache.
Levi Garrison wanted to laugh in the dark.
Nothing else.
These are all Lao Tzu!
I killed all those things in Forbidden Area No. 76.
Suddenly Mr. X thought of something.
"By the way, since we don't know what they are going to do, then we will work harder to implement the
plan ahead of time! Once the plan is implemented, many things will be exposed…"
Mr. X said.
The faces of several people changed.
"Plan ahead? Are you sure?"
Lucifer the Great Clown and they were all sucking in cold air.
It can be seen how terrifying this plan is!
The Hell Witch also said: "The first three years have said that it is the arrival of a new era! That is
actually false! It is the fact that we have entered the development of telling and we are secretly
manipulating, creating the illusion that a new era is coming!

But once this plan is launched, the world will enter a new era! Truly enter a dark age of chaos like
purgatory! Everything will change! If you don't grasp it well, destruction is also very possible! "
Levi Garrison was shocked when he heard it in the dark.
What kind of plan is it?
So scary?
Push the world directly into a new era?
And the three of Lucifer were so scared.
what exactly is it?
"There is no way! The enemy's identity is unclear, so we must plan!"
"Thanks to the various experimental data of Maya Industry! This is how the plan can be advanced. If
they are unsuccessful… how can they be advanced?"
"That group of fools really thought we disappeared, and we are still here as traitors!"
…
Levi Garrison didn't listen to the following words.
Just heard the experimental data of Maya Industry.
So their plan to bring the world into the dark age has something to do with Maya Industry?
I have to go through all the experimental data of Maya Industry.
"Next, I will ask the chief priest for instructions! Let them advance the plan! Implement it in three
months!"
Mr. X said.
"The main priest?"
Levi Garrison wrote it down silently.
Presumably this should be the real authority of the Gods Laboratory!
Mr. X is not the mastermind?
To put it bluntly, it's also a part-time job!
Before the battle with the Lab of the Gods.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2686
Levi Garrison must know the specific situation of the main divine division, and the combat power must
be clear.
Immediately, a few of them returned.
Levi Garrison still caught up.
He wants to find the base of these guys in the capital.
…
Track, track all the way.
Damn it!

Damn it!
Levi Garrison was shocked.
Isn't the guts of the Gods Lab too courageous?
The base in the capital was actually in the most dangerous place-the station of Yanlongwei.
It seems to be the place where Yanlongwei came out, but in fact there is a laboratory of the gods
hidden.
They once again explained that the most dangerous place is the safest place!
Not only in Daxia, but also under Yan Longwei's nose.
The highest institution of Daxia!
But think about it!
If the Lab of the Gods wants to continue to develop in Daxia, it must not be exposed.
Must avoid anyone's discovery.
So just build it directly under Yanlongwei's eyelids.
This is equivalent to the existence of the highest level of surveillance.
If even they can hide, then other people will not be able to find out.
This is the power of the Lab of the Gods.
Thinking about it, my scalp feels numb.
There is a huge base hidden under the Yanlongwei station.
An experiment is being carried out every day.
It may still be a ruining experiment.
No one noticed Yan Longwei on the ground.
If they hide here, who can find, who can find?
I don't even think about it at all.
Who is so brave!
This is the Lab of the Gods.
After finding the specific base location, Levi Garrison did not go deep.
If you don't know the Lab of the Gods now, if you are too impatient, you will lose all your efforts if you
are found out.
Mr. X couldn't find it.
Doesn't it mean that the main priest will not find out.
Anyway, the location of the laboratory of the gods has been determined, and there will be opportunities
in the future.
Levi Garrison left in a hurry.
The next plan is very simple-
First, continue to stare at the base in the capital.
Second, excavate other bases one by one.

…
After all, according to analysis, the Gods Laboratory will not have only one base.
There are everywhere in Daxia.
But now Levi Garrison is a little worried…
Maybe the gods' laboratory has an internal response.
A traitor has emerged from Daxia.
This must be inevitable.
The Lab of the Gods is powerful and wrong.
But such a quiet activity in Daxia.
There must be an internal response.
And it is very powerful, with a very high status.
Fortunately, those with high status knew very little about Levi Garrison's true strength and plans.
Tiance Shenshuai these are still reliable.
Otherwise, it will be a big trouble.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2687
Next, Levi Garrison would pay more attention.
There are definitely traitors among them.
Levi Garrison did not return to Kunlun College, but went straight to the Maya Industrial Headquarters.
After I arrived, I asked the headquarters to come up with the data of all the experimental projects as the
dark god.
It now appears that the technology owned by Maya Industry is still an experimental project, which was
deliberately done by the Gods Laboratory.
Maya Industry came to carry out some small experiments, and obtained data for the Gods Laboratory.
…
It took a long time for Levi Garrison to go through all the experiments of Maya Industry.
Then analyze them one by one.
Look at the most likely kind of experiment that has something to do with the plan of the Lab of the
Gods…
"Huh? Or the experiment of mutating the living dead?"
At the end of the analysis, Levi Garrison found that the experiment of mutating the living dead was the
most likely.
Earlier, Levi Garrison had heard from the traitors in the Lab of the Gods that this plan was used on huge

creatures, and this was the original plan of the Lab of the Gods.
They just can't be realized, they can only be used on people.
However, a lot of data and examples are drawn.
It must be of great help to the experiment.
therefore.
Levi Garrison's preliminary judgment-the Lab of the Gods used this kind of experiment to create giant
creatures one by one.
Once these giants appear, it is a disaster for this world.
The sheer size alone is enough to destroy one city after another.
The key is the experimental plan and special technology of the Lab of the Gods, making these giants like
mutants of the living dead.
It has the characteristics of immortality and powerful attack power.
The variants of the living dead made by Maya Industries have such power.
It is conceivable that the technical experiment of the Gods Laboratory is definitely more powerful.
They solved what Maya Industry solved, and they solved what could not be solved.
Under the same circumstances.
The manufactured products must be dozens of times stronger than Maya Industries, or even hundreds
of times more powerful.
Especially used on giant creatures.
Those Big Macs are simply world-destroying existences…
No wonder Lucifer and several people said that it would lead directly to the dark age of purgatory.
That's for sure!
The number is not yet known.
In case there are too many.
All over the world, it is a disaster, and it will soon turn the world upside down and devastated, just like
purgatory.
This really entered the dark age.
The scary thing now is that I don't understand these Big Macs at all. To what extent can they be
terrifying?
Levi Garrison may cope.
But if there are too many, it will appear all over the world.
He will not take care of it.
If the Gods Lab dispatches real masters again, he may be entangled.
So if you deal with this, I hope you can't put it on his own combat power.

What's more, Levi Garrison didn't fight a battle that was unprepared.
He has always prepared for a rainy day.
You have to prepare in advance.
Prevent this from happening.
But there is a possibility…
The prediction was wrong.
The plan of the Lab of the Gods is not to use the mutant Big Mac.
But the other way.
Once this is wrong.
The consequences are unimaginable.
On the one hand, Levi Garrison will prepare in vain, and on the other hand, he will not have time to deal
with unexpected situations.
So first you need to bet!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2688
Was it the way he predicted.
Secondly, after betting, how to deal with it, especially persuading everyone to deal with it together, is
even more difficult!
For a time, Levi Garrison's scalp numb.
This matter is too difficult.
For example, the bet is right.
The plan of the Lab of the Gods is to mutate the Big Mac.
But in what way to prevent it?
Although Levi Garrison has a lot of experimental data, what kind of specific things are.
No one knows.
This is a test of speculation. If the speculation is similar, it is better to choose the right way to prevent it.
If you choose the wrong way, even if you make the right bet, it is useless.
Move the whole body by pulling a hair.
At that time, Levi Garrison will be infamy!
too difficult!
But Levi Garrison has to do it anyway!
Since you want to bet, try to bet right!
Collect more information on these.
Then analyze more and work out a variety of prevention programs.
This crisis must be resolved at that time!
Everything takes time, and he will continue to investigate the Gods Laboratory.
This is just the beginning!
But time is running out.

According to them, it will start in three months.
Time is very tight anyway.
There is not much time left for Levi Garrison.
Next.
Even if there is no more information!
He still has to bet!
Even if you don't know what it is, you have to go your own way to prepare preventive measures.
After copying all the experimental data of Maya Industry, Levi Garrison left and did not return to Kunlun
College.
But came to the war eagle country.
Why is the War Eagle Nation, once known as the strongest armed force, so low-key in this era.
But this time after Levi Garrison came.
After feeling it carefully, the surface of the War Eagle Nation was calm, but secretly it seemed something
was wrong.
What a big conspiracy is brewing.
The Key Sky Shield seems to be cooperating with the Lab of the Gods.
But from the Sombra's agent, it was learned that they had only recently contacted the Lab of the Gods.
That shows that the series of measures and low-key actions of the War Eagle Nation have nothing to do
with the Lab of the Gods at all.
But fighting against Eagle Nation gave Levi Garrison an incomparably powerful feeling, and even the
invisible threat was much greater than the Lab of the Gods.
Is this because the Eagle Nation is secretly developing itself? They hide a lot of hole cards and are not
known by anyone.
Don't even know about the Lab of the Gods?
Or is there a strong support behind the War Eagle Nation?
These are all possible!
Quiet!
The entire Warhawk Nation is too quiet!
Quiet too much!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2689
This must show that there is a problem!
With the advent of the new era, in addition to individuals, countries and major forces are flourishing.
The war is continuous…

However, the most militant warhawk country in the past never participated in the war, and even did not eat the fat of its mouth.
Do not participate in anything.
If it weren't for the provocations of other countries and the Nation of the Eagles had to fight back,
everyone would think that the Nation of the Eagles had faded out of everyone's sight.
Levi Garrison think about it now.
It's because the Eagle Nation is too quiet.
That's why it's abnormal.
Just like himself, he was low-key on the surface and ignored.
But secretly, look at it.
In addition to being strong, he has also cultivated so many strong people and created many plans.
Presumably the same is true of the War Eagle Nation. On the surface, it is low-key to death, but it is secretly suffocated.
Anyway, Levi Garrison listed the War Eagle Nation as an enemy no less than the Lab of the Gods…
Be on guard at all times.
If you deal with the laboratory of the gods in the future, it may be possible for the War Eagle Congress to act, and you will be attacked by the enemy at that time.
Even Levi Garrison felt that the Eagle Nation wanted to swallow Daxia and the Lab of the Gods in one bite.
Their dream of being the overlord has never stopped…
Next, Levi Garrison will also pay more attention to the War Eagle Nation.
Such as places such as the mysterious 51st District of the War Eagle Nation.
Soon after, Levi Garrison found Agent Black Hawk and others.
This surprised them.
Their whereabouts are absolutely confidential.
Levi Garrison found it so easily, it means that he has placed people beside him, staring at them all the time.
It turns out that Levi Garrison didn't talk about it casually.
It is true that people are inserted to stare at them all the time.
Terrible.
Everyone couldn't help but shudder.
As a result, they became increasingly unwilling.

“Good cooperation!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
They are saying that Sombra didn’t disclose the information.
“I still want to live…”
The shadow smiled: “What is Mr. Ye looking for?”
“Fresh! I need to know more about the current laboratory of the gods!”
Levi Garrison approached.
Agent Black Hawk flashed a strange color: “But Mr. Ye, I can’t contact them actively! I’m afraid it will be
exposed!”
The implication.
It was his words without clues.
It is difficult to talk to the Lab of the Gods.
“Don’t worry, I’ll give you the clue! This information is for you, there are photos and other things in it!
Take this to the Gods Lab!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2690
“As for the weapon that the Gods Lab gave you, my people are still studying it. I have to return it to you
after a while!”
Levi Garrison handed the information prepared in advance to Agent Black Hawk.
“Mr. Ye needs to know what, I can click on the side to ask, or try other means…”
Agent Black Hawk is very smart, and he doesn’t need Levi Garrison to say, he knows it in his own mind.
Levi Garrison smiled: “I guess you know what I want to ask.”
“It should be asking how to deal with it now that you know who the top three are on the list?
What is the next plan of the Gods Lab? “
Agent Black Hawk said.
“Well, it’s wrong! I’ll leave it to you!”
…
Shortly after.
Agent Black Hawk contacted the Lab of the Gods and said that he had important clues here.
Mr. X personally chose the location to meet him.
“This is what my subordinates found at the base of the Bible Organization on Apocalypse Island in the
Western Continent… Their armors are so strange… I’ve never seen it before… You are so
knowledgeable…”

Agent Black Hawk gave the photos and other information to Mr. X.
In the photo and video, in a place similar to a secret warehouse.
There are many weapons on display, as well as a few special armors.
It seems different from what everyone perceives.
Others can't tell.
But Mr. X can't see it.
This battle armor belongs to the group of gods in Forbidden Land No. 76.
Exactly the same.
Decades ago, when the Lab of the Gods first explored the forbidden area No. 76, it was the weirdo in
this armor that caused the Lab of the Gods to lose so much! ! !
There are some weapons in the video…
Don't think about it!
Definitely the god of Forbidden Land No. 76! ! !
This is the cleverness of Levi Garrison.
If other people wanted to deliberately give clues like this, they might pretend to be a few gods from
Forbidden Land No. 76 in it.
But that might leave flaws.
So much the better.
Leave it to the Lab of the Gods to reverie endlessly.
Let them analyze for themselves.
No one can easily overthrow what they have analyzed.
This is the cleverness.
"Mr. X, what is this?"
Sombra asked.
He really didn't know what it meant.
"Forbidden Area No. 76, don't you know?"
Agent Black Hawk nodded: "Well, it's taken over by the Dark God!"
Next, Mr. X explained what a wave of gods in Forbidden Land No. 76 was all about.
Hearing that, the Black Hawk agent was amazed.
"So…the top three of the current god list and the Bible organization are all the gods of No. 76 forbidden
land?"
Agent Sombra deliberately guided.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2691
"Ten of the best! The clues I got before show that it is them! Now looking at your information, it is likely
to be them!"
Mr. X sighed.

“Then they are so powerful that even the Gods’ Lab can’t do anything about it?”
Sombra asked.
“That’s not…”
“But you all call them gods, how do you deal with them?”
Agent Black Hawk asked Levi Garrison’s first question.
Mr. X glanced at him and said, “Sombra, you are a loyal partner! I can tell you!”
“The gods in Forbidden Land No. 76 are powerful! But we are not vegetarian! There is a doctor named
Dark Doctor in the Lab of the Gods! No one knows in the Lab of the Gods! He was extremely terrifying, too many people or other creatures died under his scalpel. When he
encounters something he is interested in, he will catch it and start anatomy and conduct all kinds of
weird experiments!
He created plans after the Lab of the Gods! His research on the human body or biology has reached the
extreme!
Can transform an ordinary person’s physique to the level of heaven! Lucifer and Levi Garrison died back
then. He was obviously dead. It was the Dark Doctor who rescued him and brought him back to life!
Of course these are all pediatrics, his ideas and methods are not something we can figure out! “
“Speaking of which, everyone may not believe it! The Dark Doctor is the only ordinary person in the
main divine division! With a scalpel, all the gods laboratory recognized the existence of a god!”
Mr. X mentioned Doctor Dark, his voice trembling and admiring.
Agent Black Hawk was shocked.
Resurrection is here!
Mr. X looked at him and said: “Tell you something you know… The weapons that Maya Industry had
previously made the world helpless, the special substances on them were developed by him at will 40
years ago…”
“hiss!”
Hear here.
Agent Black Hawk sucked in a cold breath.
This is too scary, right?

You know, there are no people talking about developing effective solutions.
This is super scary.
"There are also experiments on the variant living dead of Maya Industries, all of which are simplified
versions of his research! The same in pediatrics!"
Mr. X looked proud and proud.
Agent Black Hawk has already felt the horror.
"But what does this have to do with Forbidden Land No. 76?"
Agent Black Hawk asked.
"Since we learned about the existence of Forbidden Area No. 76, the Dark Doctor infiltrated Forbidden
Area No. 76 alone in the early years, and he captured four gods back!"
"what???"
It was the Black Hawk agent's turn to be surprised.
this……
too scary!
"After he came back to his senses, he carried out various experiments such as anatomy! He studied this
race so thoroughly that it couldn't be more thorough!"
"Their pros, cons, and various characteristics are clear! Therefore, they withdrew from the God-Making
Project! You know that was thirty years ago! It's even harder to imagine now!"
"If you confront the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76 now, Doctor Dark alone will probably have dozens of
ways to deal with them! Then they will all become the test subjects of Doctor Dark!"
Mr. X said.
Agent Black Hawk has been in shock.
This is also terrible.
A dark doctor will solve a powerful race.
Still called God.
"Let's put it this way, the god of Forbidden Land No. 76 still doesn't know Doctor Darkness about all
aspects of his body structure! To put it bluntly, Doctor Darkness is the nemesis of this race!"
"So, no one should provoke the Dark Doctor or provoke the Lab of the Gods! If you betray you, I will
hand you over to him. I guess he will transform you into a crocodile, a sheep, and be alive by wild
beasts. Eat…"

After Mr. X finished speaking, the Black Hawk agent couldn't help fighting a cold war.
If it falls into the hands of the dark doctor.
Definitely more terrifying than what Mr. X said.
The point is that he is now a traitor.
So I became more and more afraid.
Mr. X saw his fear and patted him on the shoulder: "Don't be afraid! The Lab of the Gods is stronger
than anyone imagined! What's more, he just entered the main division of the gods!"
"I won't ask, the more you know, the worse!"
"I don't know what plan I need to help next?"
The Black Hawk agent hurriedly changed the subject and proceeded to the second question Levi
Garrison wanted to ask.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2692
Mr. X nodded admiringly: "Smart man!"
"But there are plans for the next step! And time is running out! It's estimated to be less than three
months!"
Upon hearing this, Agent Black Hawk's expression changed slightly.
Levi Garrison really got it right.
They really have big plans!
"Do you need my help? If you don't need it, I won't ask more!"
The Black Hawk agent has been holding his feet.
"Of course! I need you to open all energy power stations to me…"
Mr. X said this.
Agent Black Hawk's face changed drastically.
This thing is a bit exaggerated.
"Don't worry, I won't make any movement! Just borrow the location of the energy power station!"
Seeing Agent Black Hawk still frowning, Mr. X continued: "Don't use it for other purposes, just hide
something!"
The Black Hawk agent's brain is running fast, and he wants to know what the Gods Lab can hide in the
energy plant.
"Okay, you can tell me when the time comes! I still have this privilege! You can arrange what you want
to hide without knowing it!"
Agent Black Hawk agreed.

Mr. X smiled and said, "I hope that no one else in the Sky Shield will know, after all, you know too much
now! These are all secrets in secrets!
If you dare to leak out, then the person who came to you is Doctor Dark! I don't need to describe him
too much, right? "
"I understand this! I'm afraid of death!"
Agent Black Hawk calmly.
"Okay, I like to deal with smart people!"
Mr. X is very satisfied.
It is precisely because the Black Hawk agent is calm and afraid of death.
So they don't have any doubts.
Agent Black Hawk returned smoothly.
Lucifer the Great Clown and others, all appeared.
"Now it's basically certain that it is the group of guys in Forbidden Land No. 76…"
Mr. X nodded: "Well, that's wrong. Next, you only need to determine the list of all the gods in the
forbidden area No. 76! The current known is the top three of the gods!"
"As long as you are sure, you can let the Dark Doctor take action and destroy them one by one!"
But soon he changed his words: "Unfortunately, what is the relationship between the God of Forbidden
Land No. 76 and Da Xia, we still don't know what it is!"
"Maybe someone can…"
The clown emperor reminded.
Mr. X's eyes lit up fiercely: "You are talking about the great apprentice of the Dark God!"
"Yes, now we all know who the Dark Gods are, and he doesn't need to continue investigating. You only
need to know from the God Commander Tiance, what is the relationship between Daxia and Forbidden
Land No. 76…"
Said the clown emperor.
"Yes! Contact him quickly! As long as we resolve this doubt, we can deal with the group of guys in
Forbidden Land No. 76!"
Mr. X said.
Lucifer exclaimed: "Three months, it should be almost the end! Doctor Darkness is needed to speed up
the experiment!"
Mentioning this, Mr. X smiled mysteriously.

“Don’t worry about this! Doctor Dark is beyond everyone’s expectations! The plan may have to be
carried out in advance, shortened to two months!”
The others were surprised: “What? Shortened to two months?”
“Well, that’s wrong! As soon as I heard that the plan was to be implemented, Doctor Dark was full of
enthusiasm and directly advanced the time! Two months is a definite time, and it may be advanced. One
and a half months is possible!”
Mr. X was inhaling as he spoke.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2693
Obviously, the Dark Doctor’s ability made the laboratories of the gods and even the main brain
organization, the main divine division, feel scared.
The strongest ordinary person in the Lab of the Gods!
“Remember the blood ancestors that were dug up?”
Mr. X turned around and said.
The clown nodded: “I know, I dug it out myself!”
“What’s wrong? Has something happened to the blood ancestor?”
Everyone looked at Mr. X in confusion.
The clown is the most curious.
They dug up the blood ancestors.
It’s just that the blood ancestor opened up a new era, causing chaos everywhere.
Other than that, it seems to be of no use.
The presence is not great.
They haven’t paid much attention to it.
Now why did Mr. X suddenly mention the blood ancestor?
“Actually, it was Doctor Dark’s idea to dig out the bleeding ancestor!”
Mr. X’s words made everyone breathe.
Doctor Dark?
Doesn’t it mean that Doctor Dark is studying the blood race?
Dark doctor’s style, when you see a strange race, you will be caught for anatomy and research.
None of them will be let go.
Now it seems that the blood race has suffered…
When encountering the dark doctor, he can only be caught with his hands.
“Yes, that’s wrong! In fact, these blood ancestors were dug up, on the one hand, it is to create chaos and
open up a new era. The most important aspect is that Doctor Dark wants to experiment with this race!”

“You don’t know much! In addition to the blood ancestors of these later generations, he has also
captured the blood ancestors of the earlier generations! He has conducted long-term research on the
blood of this race and other secrets!”
Listening to what Mr. X said, everyone was amazed.
“Wrong! The blood race has too many secrets! If you study it clearly, it may not be much worse than the
group of gods in Forbidden Land No. 76!”
“Yes, it would be unimaginable to master the secrets of the blood clan for us to use!”
…
Seeing everyone discussing, Mr. X couldn’t help but smile.
“He Zhixue clan, and several powerful races have also been studied by him. It is said that these races
have been thoroughly studied by him now!”
“The most terrifying thing is the results that Doctor Dark will research, that is, the secret traits of these
races, which will be used in our planned experiments!”
“It’s his master plan-the super race plan, including the creation of super humans, super creatures, etc.!”
Hear the words.
Everyone was shaking.
“Such a fast speed has been studied clearly? Can it be used in the new plan? Don’t those Big Macs have
to be more powerful?”
“Think about it, the trait of the blood race is used on the Big Mac. Isn’t that a sweep?”
Everyone is shocked.
“Listen to Doctor Dark, there should be no weakness at the moment! Maybe it’s too big to be the only
weakness!”
At first it sounds a bit funny.
Being too big, how could it be a weakness?
But it is indeed a weakness.
If someone predicts in advance and builds huge tall buildings, they can keep these giants out.
Due to their size limitations, they can’t get over much taller than themselves.
The Dark Doctor can’t avoid this.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2694
These giants are too big and require terrifying energy.

If you support them to leap, you can't imagine how much more energy will be added.
Their energy resources are not enough.
After all, the Lab of the Gods is now hiding in hiding, secretly conducting experiments.
It can't be swaggered.
Therefore, the Lab of the Gods is now very short of resources.
Otherwise, you can't send people to the forbidden area No. 76 over and over again.
In fact, it is the resources of the Forbidden Land No. 76…
"Doctor Dark is really scary, can this work?"
Everyone was shocked.
I remembered that Doctor Dark had said-he wanted to make each of the Gods' Laboratories a god-like
existence.
No one would think this is a joke.
He is so good.
"Well, the Dark Doctor's planned experiments are relatively advanced! So our March plan was directly
mentioned for two months! It can even be premised!"
"All of you are ready to prepare too! Say hello to the Black Hawk, and then we will quietly hand over,
and then hide everything in the energy plant…"
With an order from Mr. X, everyone went to prepare.
On the other side, Black Hawk approached Levi Garrison.
Doctor Dark? So scary?"
After Levi Garrison listened, he exclaimed.
It seemed that he was contending with people like Lucifer.
It was actually fighting against Mr. X and Doctor Dark.
Lucifer was saved by him?
All experimental plans are him!
so horrible!
Even the god of Forbidden Land No. 76 has studied it clearly and has directly become a natural enemy.
"The only ordinary person in the main divine division?"
Levi Garrison touched his chin.
Fortunately, there is no such thing as taking the Lab of the Gods lightly.
This opponent is very strong.
The strength is that Levi Garrison doesn't know their configuration.
For example, how many strong players are, how strong are they, and what cards are there…
None are clear.

However, relying on this god to deal with the forbidden area No. 76 is not enough to be afraid of.
If the Lab of the Gods could easily kill the gods in Forbidden Land No. 76, it would be a big threat to Levi
Garrison.
However, if you rely on the Dark Doctor's method to deal with it, it is really not a fear.
"The second thing-they really have to plan! I don't know the specifics, and he can't tell me!"
"But he is asking me for one thing-I need to open up all the energy power plants in the Eagle Nation!"
"As we all know, the energy power plant bases of the Eagle Nation are the most in the world!"
Agent Black Hawk's words came out.
Levi Garrison looked shocked: "So, what does he want this to do with his plan?"
Agent Black Hawk touched his chin. "He said he wanted to hide something…I also don't understand a
little bit. What is hidden requires an energy power plant?"
Levi Garrison was happy: "I need to open up all the energy power plants in the War Eagle Nation, or is it
just hiding something?"
"Now it seems that he either hides a lot of things, or hides something super large!"
Agent Black Hawk agreed and nodded fiercely.
In this case, it was very similar to what Levi Garrison had guessed.
It's a super big Big Mac.
Levi Garrison continued to analyze: "Why hide under the energy power plant? What are the
characteristics of energy power plants?"
Agent Black Hawk said: "Since it is an energy power plant, it has huge energy, large fluctuations, and
close living.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2695
The electromagnetic anomaly produced is obviously different from other places. "
Levi Garrison nodded: "In this case, I hide the items with huge energy and electromagnetic abnormality
in the energy plant, do they overlap and no one can see it?"
"Yes, at best, the electromagnetic and energy fluctuations are more severe. Others are not abnormal at

all. Electromagnetic energy fluctuations are normal at the base station of energy power plants. It is not
surprising that it is strong or weak!"
"No one will pay more attention or find anything, because this place is inherently abnormal! There are
too many of these things, they are the same! Even if you use professional equipment to detect, the
frequency will not change!"
"Moreover, energy power plants are built in sparsely populated places, even under the sea, or under the
ice sheet! It's even more likely to be noticed!"
...
After listening to the analysis, Levi Garrison exclaimed: "It's amazing! I actually thought of hiding these
giants under the energy power station! So that the energy and electromagnetic and various frequencies
of both sides overlap, no one can find it, let alone Everyone didn't know it! This way, it can be well
hidden!
When the time comes, these giants will appear in every corner of the world silently, making people
caught off guard. It was a disaster at that time! "
Agent Black Hawk also understood all this.
She was in a cold sweat.
The Lab of the Gods was really terrifying.
Everything is under their control.
"Then I bet right!!!"
Levi Garrison exclaimed.
Now that the bet is right, preventive measures must be started next.
It's a little easier.
At least the first step is right.
And there is so much information.
There are many preventive measures.
However, Levi Garrison came forward directly to behead these giants, even if he had this strength.
This measure is the most inferior.
It is the most unusable!
It is absolutely impossible for him to kill and kill these giants silently.
As long as he kills, he will definitely expose himself.
In the beginning, Levi Garrison wanted to use it to deal with the true core of the Gods Laboratory, Mr. X,
they didn't even use it.

He had to do it when he was dealing with the chief priest.
If it is exposed at this time, it will fall short of success.
If Levi Garrison's plan does not include himself.
Unless it is a last resort, he will never expose himself.
So he has to prevent to solve this disaster.
First, at least know that these giants are going to hide there, and then arrange for these energy power
stations.
Know where they are, understand them first, and then take action.
If they can be destroyed, they will be destroyed as much as possible. If they can't be destroyed, they will
be destroyed, trapping them all in place.
Without destruction, there is no disaster.
This move is very difficult.
You have to guard against both sides.
First, this is the territory of the War Eagle Nation, and it is also a secret place. It is easy for the war eagle
nation to find out.
Second, the Lab of the Gods is so powerful and cautious that you can't deal with them in a sloppy
manner. It is easy to be discovered, and then all previous efforts will be abandoned.
Second, build fortifications in advance and deploy targeted defenses against these giants.
For example, build unattainable buildings to keep these giants out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2696
The best way is to build such tall buildings on land, blocking the Big Macs, and letting their range of
activities only be at sea.
This move is more difficult.
Move the whole body by pulling a hair.
Once you want to use it.
Too much manpower and material resources are needed…
The cost and effort is unimaginable!
Don't talk about the whole world.
Just Daxia.
If you want Daxia to avoid danger, you have to build a towering city wall on Daxia's vast border to block
the Big Mac.
It's the entire border!
The land in Daxia is vast, too big and too big.
The border is too long and too long.

If towering city walls were built around it, it would be an unimaginable investment.
The materials used to construct the city walls have to be completed by the whole nation!
Not even enough!
After all, today's city walls are not those that can be easily completed like stones, but need to be hard
enough to withstand majestic attacks.
Then the material needed should be top metal or top material.
It must be the rarest resource.
If you use such materials to construct the city wall, you really need to unite the whole Daxia.
Almost this top-level material has to be hollowed out, or even excavated or purchased abroad, in order
to meet the demand.
The power of the whole country is not necessarily enough.
It's hard and hard.
Secondly, the construction of defensive walls requires a lot of mechanical manpower.
This need is also super super big.
Every aspect of demand is like a bottomless pit.
Only when you have been madly invested can you have a chance.
Another point is time.
If a defensive city wall is built around Daxia Land in more than ten years or seven or eight years,
fortunately, it can be completed with a little hurry.
But now there is only less than three months.
And if you want to finish it before, then you only have two months.
In two months, all aspects of the cost will be greatly increased.
Resources, manpower, technology, etc. will increase by tens of times, hundreds of times!
It really needs the power of the whole country to do it!
The critical time is too short.
This is impossible!
Things that the entire nation cannot possibly accomplish.
If Levi Garrison proposes now, how many people will do it?
Who can afford this kind of risk?
Let alone whether I believe Levi Garrison's prediction is coming.
Just believe it.
To build defensive walls.
It takes the power of the whole country to build it. Who will start this?
If it succeeds in the end, you are the hero who sings for a thousand years!

But if you fail, you will be a sinner through the ages!
No one is willing to take this risk!
The real one affects the whole body.
Once this matter starts, there is no way to go back, all have to be invested.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2697
There is no turning back.
Started to give up and will become a sinner.
Giving up halfway is still a sinner.
It is still a sinner if it is not completed in the prescribed time.
If it is constructed, the result is not defensive, and it is still a sinner.
If it is constructed, there will be no expected thing to happen at all, the biggest sinner.
Want to criticize everybody.
Even death can't offset everyone's hatred.
...
This is something that must be successful and must come in handy!
The price is too great!
Let me put it this way.
If Daxia really builds the defensive model that Levi Garrison envisioned.
Then, all walks of life in Daxia will stop everything.
Don't think about development in a country.
All the power is put into this, it is possible to complete the construction in two months.
It is equivalent to everyone in Daxia doing nothing for the next two months.
Accompany you to build this.
It also means that it is very difficult.
First you have to convince them!
Convince thousands of people to be with you.
As for how to avoid the sight of the Lab of the Gods, this point does not need to be considered.
It is not so obvious that the city wall is built directly.
You can divert your attention and build others.
Even building walls underground and using devices.
When disaster strikes, the city wall will rise from the ground, just towering high on the ground.
Compared with the power of the whole country to build a city wall, this is not a problem.
Even if the Lab of the Gods guessed it, it is impossible not to plan.
Two months are too short, and it is estimated that they will not be able to react.
There is no reaction time, all this is fine.

“call!”
Levi Garrison took a long breath.
What should I do at this juncture?
Dry! ! !
Anyway, he must be the one who is most at risk!
The next step is to persuade Daxia’s prestigious people to agree to this matter and start mobilizing
everyone to start action.
time is too short.
It must be done right away.
Even if it is vague information.
After waiting for the exact information, it is estimated that more than a month has passed.
There was really no chance at that time.
So we must speed up!
“Next, you continue to contact the Lab of the Gods, if you have any information, come to me!”
Levi Garrison left the war eagle country.
Go to Daxia.
Agent Black Hawk looked at Levi Garrison’s back, lost in thought, and the expression on his face was
thought-provoking.
He did not return to Kunlun College.
After all, Tiance Superintendent and Tiance Mansion are different in nature.
There is little chance that they will come in handy.
Levi Garrison came to Yanlongwei.
Found a former principal-Hong Qingcang!
Yan Longwei didn’t know Levi Garrison’s strength right now, just like everyone else.
After all, in this new era, Levi Garrison had very few dealings with them.
Not even there!
It’s just that Levi Garrison listed the title of king side by side.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2698
“A word side by side, you came in such a hurry? Did something happen?”
Hong Qingcang and several high-level officials gathered around.
“Listen to me! One hundred thousand in a hurry!”
“If you believe me, immediately do what I say…”
Levi Garrison hurriedly said the plan again.
“What? The whole nation will build a defensive wall! At least three hundred meters high???”
“What are you doing???”

“Are you kidding me?”
“It is at least three hundred meters, if conditions permit, four to five hundred meters is best!”
Levi Garrison said with a serious face.
According to the analysis of the data he obtained from Maya Industry, in the plan of the Dark Doctor of
the Gods Laboratory, the height of these giants was sixty meters.
But this was the plan three or four years ago.
If it is now, Levi Garrison predicts that it is definitely seventy to eighty meters.
It is even possible to hit 100 meters.
He has always been cautious. In order to ensure defense, he directly set the height of the Big Mac at
about 150 meters.
In this way, even if Doctor Dark’s plan is advanced, one hundred and fifty meters is definitely the limit.
It will never exceed this height.
Therefore, Levi Garrison had to set twice the height to build the defensive city wall.
Only in this way can the Big Mac be stopped.
If you are sure to be foolproof, a height of four to five hundred meters is the best.
But it will cost more.
The difficulty directly increases many times.
“King of the word side by side, don’t be joking! I have a vast area in Daxia. What a huge amount of work
it is to cast a circle of protective walls around it! Unheard of! First in the ages, right?”
“The key is to use new materials and to cast a height of 300 meters!”
“The most terrifying thing is two months! How is this possible?”
Hong Qingcang exclaimed again and again, saying that it was impossible.
“Yeah! Such a large amount of work! Everyone in the Dragon Kingdom puts down everything they have
on hand and builds the city wall for the protection of the country, so there is a glimmer of hope for
completion, right?”
“Isn’t it? At that time, the various industries of the Dragon Kingdom will stop operating, and all the
people will put aside the things and lives at hand, and join them! The entire Dragon Kingdom is
paralyzed! Remember! It is the true Dragon Kingdom!”

“This move is too big! There is no such move in the past, I have never seen it before! The power of the
whole country to do one thing is unheard of!”
…
The other senior Yanlongwei also exclaimed.
This thing is too big.
They were almost scared to death when they heard it.
Let alone execute it!
Even a few years ago, the dominance of the alliance besieged Daxia, the national disaster was not as
important as it is now.
That is a piece of cake.
It’s not worth mentioning at all.
“It is precisely because I have thought about it, so I came to you! Only you can call on all the power of
Daxia to do this!”
“In three months, the whole world will face disasters! I may not be able to take care of other people!
But I have to protect Daxia! Otherwise, after three months, disasters will come and Daxia will be
devastated!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2699
“At that time, the Lab of the Gods came in full swing, and there will be no one to stop! Now is our only
opportunity! We must prevent it in advance!”
“There is not much time left for us! Two months must be completed! Steps must also be completed!
This is the only hope to save Daxia!”
Levi Garrison insisted.
At this time, another person, Xiao Liejun, stood up.
He and Hong Qingcang had two more, they were the four chiefs of Yanlongwei.
“One word side by side, don’t get excited! Let me ask you a few questions!”
Xiao Liejun said.
“Okay, ask!”
“First, why do you insist on building a national defense wall with all the power of the country?”
“Because disaster is coming soon!”
“Can you tell us what kind of disasters you need to work so hard to mobilize, and the power of the
whole country?”

Seeing everyone watching.
Levi Garrison can only tell the truth: "Because the Lab of the Gods still exists! It's…"
Levi Garrison wanted to say-right under his feet, right under Yan Longwei's eyes.
But he was afraid that after speaking out, someone couldn't help but inquire patiently.
This will happen instead.
And I can't say too much.
What if the wall has ears?
Yan Longwei must be a traitor, but what about the people below?
"Maya Industry is their guise. They are about to create a giant with a height of hundreds of meters, and
there will be no one to stop by then!"
"It is estimated that the plan of the Lab of the Gods is to use these giants to invade every place. At that
time, it will be too late!"
"Not only that! The laboratories of the gods will also appear! They are even more powerful than you can
imagine! At that time, it will definitely be a real disaster!"
Levi Garrison said excitedly.
Xiao Liejun smiled and said, "The word side by side king is a bit alarmist, isn't it? A giant with a height of
100 meters? We also have it!"
"Yes! Wrong! Our scientific research team has long developed a hundred-meter fighter machine! Kunlun
Industry and Wenjia have developed a robot war beast that is 100 meters high! The tallest one is 150
meters long. !"
"These Big Macs are powerful! But there are still some shortcomings! It's terrifying, but it's definitely
not a disaster! It's even more impossible to let the power of the entire country build the wall of the
country!"
Another leader, Jiang Ye, also said: "Moreover, according to many sources of information, the Lab of the
Gods has been destroyed! They can't exist! One word side by side, you are a conspiracy theory!"
"I heard that you don't practice anymore, do you specialize in these conspiracy theories?"
Everyone chuckled.

“How can the Lab of the Gods be destroyed as easily as you think! And their Big Mac is absolutely
different from what you think! It can’t be dealt with at all, it can be a disaster!”
Levi Garrison said helplessly.
Think about it and know, how could the Lab of the Gods disappear?
It’s under your feet!
“Okay, be quiet first! I’ll ask him questions!”
Xiao Liejun looked at Levi Garrison: “The second question-how did you know that the Lab of the Gods
did not disappear? And know about the Big Mac? Is there any substantive evidence?”
Others also watched.
“I have met the people in the Lab of the Gods, and have heard the plan from them! Some informants
have learned about it… It is roughly concluded that this disaster will come in three months!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2700
Levi Garrison never dared to say more.
Since the Lab of the Gods can set up the base under the feet of Yanlongwei.
It is not difficult to insert some eyeliner spies in Yanlongwei.
Even they can control some of Yanlongwei’s people and use them for them.
Therefore, Levi Garrison can only say something general.
This is still only in the presence of high-level officials.
“So to put it bluntly! You still have no substantive evidence! Especially for this disaster, you are more
guessing, just hearing the plan is determined?”
Xiao Liejun questioned Levi Garrison with reason and evidence.
“Yeah, if it were only like this! We would never believe it! Let alone do such absurd things!”
“Presumably, the king of the word side by side also knows what it means once it is started. It is because
of your guesses that you will do it with all the power of the country. Do you think it is possible?”
Others also said.
“In a word, believe me once! When did I miss it before? Everything I did was right?”
Levi Garrison said.
Everyone looked at each other.

In the past, Levi Garrison was Daxia's savior, saving Daxia from fire and water again and again.
He never missed it.
But this time…
It's really too big.
The power of the whole country!
All Daxia must stop and do something that Levi Garrison guessed!
The risk is too great.
And once it started, there were too many problems.
It's easy to fall into a dead end.
It is possible to ruin Daxia.
Who dares to take this risk?
And so far, it seems absurd!
It's all Levi Garrison's words…
Plus Levi Garrison's various actions in the past three years.
It can be concluded that he is very unreliable recently.
Without strong support, his whole person has changed.
He doesn't even listen to his wife and brothers…
Suddenly ran over now, telling them to activate the power of the whole country to build the city wall in
two months.
There will be disaster in three months…
The Lab of the Gods still exists…
…
Everything sounds so absurd.
It's like a whimsical child.
how?
Do you have the ability to predict the future?
Or come back from the future through rebirth?
neither!
Levi Garrison didn't even have any evidence!
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison and was silent…
Xiao Liejun squirmed his throat and pursed his lips and said, "I believe you very much! Even this time, I
still believe what you said! After all, you have always had a keen eye and an instinct to be one step
ahead!
But it's a big deal, if you want to implement it! I must see substantive evidence to prove that everything
you say is true! Be accurate! Instead of guessing! Even if the guess is correct!!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2701

Substantial evidence must prove that this matter is true! We will start the plan to do what you said!
Otherwise, nothing is possible! "
Others felt that Xiao Liejun's words were reasonable, and they all agreed.
"You also know that Yan Longwei's decision is related to Da Xia's destiny! It is not sloppy, it is that no
problem can be raised! Nothing is allowed!"
Jiang Ye even asked again and again: "If the nation's strength is activated to build the national defense
wall, who will bear the responsibility if there is a mistake? If it is out of touch with the times and
disconnected from other countries in the world, who will bear it?
What if you are suddenly attacked by enemies or mysterious forces?
In case of a major mistake, the entire Daxia will be ruined? Who will bear the risk?
Besides, your guess is wrong? The disaster did not happen, but the entire Daxia was greatly injured.
Who will bear it?
Two months is short, but for a country, if it is stranded for two months, it is out of touch with the times
and it is likely to be eliminated…
Have you thought about all these risks? Just guess there! Who dares? "
Hong Qingcang also agreed and nodded: "Yes! It's hard to manage Daxia to this day, but it can't be
ruined in our hands! We can't bear this responsibility! Let alone become sinners through the ages!"
Levi Garrison can actually understand them.
This matter is too big and too big.
A decision may lead to an eternal mistake!
All will be stinking for years!
He is also betting!
It is normal for these people to dare not make decisions.
"There is another way! That is, you have to solve or protect the risks we raised in advance! Otherwise,
don't think about it!"
"Furthermore! Even if the disaster really comes! Those Big Macs are indestructible! But Daxia is united
and can fight foreign enemies together! You may not lose!"
"Who in the world is not afraid of the united power of Daxia? That is invincible!"
"What's more, our Tiance Mansion Baolong clan is so powerful. Now there are Kunlun Academy and the

top three of the gods. Who can be the enemy?"
Xiao Liejun's statement is reasonable and well-founded.
It was difficult for Levi Garrison to continue to persevere.
"Hey!"
Levi Garrison sighed.
This is the information gap!
You know too much, but how can you make others believe in the future!
Even if you say Po Tian, no one believes it.
Especially what Levi Garrison is going to do this time is so big…
It is unimaginable!
It is even more impossible!
"One word side by side, I think your current state is not suitable for participating in great events in
Daxia! You should rest a lot!"
The implication of Xiao Liejun's words was that Levi Garrison had mixed up with him when he was
leaving.
Especially this kind of undesirable thing.
Levi Garrison guessed completely.
To say an exaggeration is that Levi Garrison has delusions of persecution…
"How sure are you sure about the word side by side?"
Suddenly someone appeared.
Looking at Levi Garrison seriously and asked.
Lu Xiong, one of the four leaders!
Lu Xiong was born as a soldier.
Once was an invincible killer in the army!
Hot-tempered, vigorous and resolute.
He believed in Levi Garrison.
Because he had a similar experience with Levi Garrison in his career.
He foresaw the enemy's plan in a month, but no one on his side could listen.
All feel too absurd.
Too unreasonable.
As a result, the battle suffered heavy losses.
Fortunately, Lu Xiong did his best to make arrangements in advance, which reduced casualties.
Otherwise it will be a big defeat.
Lu Xiong now only has eight fingers, and the two fingers were interrupted by that battle.
Therefore he has a nickname-Eight Fingers God of War.
He hadn't talked a while ago and had been observing Levi Garrison.

In fact, this matter is also extremely absurd to him, and it is really too risky.
But he saw the helplessness in Levi Garrison's eyes…
He is exactly the same as he was back then.
So he felt the same way, and felt that Levi Garrison might be right.
Levi Garrison turned around and looked at him and said, "To be honest! Seventy to eighty percent!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2701
"But! Just follow my plan! Disasters can be prevented! But the risks and losses you mentioned all exist!"
After hearing what Levi Garrison said, Lu Xiong's brows clenched.
Levi Garrison meant to say that according to his plan, whether this disaster comes or does not occur.
It can be prevented!
But all kinds of risks exist!
This is equivalent to betting again.
But putting aside the risk, Levi Garrison is still sure!
Lu Xiong could see this.
"Do you dare to bet?"
Lu Xiong asked.
Levi Garrison nodded: "I dare to bet! Even if I am a sinner through the ages, I dare to bet!"
"Okay! Just wait for your words! Then I, Lu Xiong, will support you unconditionally!"
Lu Xiong said.
"Lao Lu, calm down! Do you know what you are doing?"
"You have to understand your identity, you are not suitable for making such a decision!"
The others are anxious.
Shouted immediately.
"I know! My bet is on him! I will take it if something happens! I am willing to take any responsibility!"
Lu Xiong said calmly.
"No! You can't bear the responsibility! You bear thousands of people! It's the entire Daxia! What are you
responsible for? Death? Is it useful?"
Xiao Liejun said.
The others also said: "Yes! Once this matter starts, there is no way back! No one can afford to take
responsibility!"
Lu Xiong still unswervingly supported Levi Garrison: "I choose to trust him! I have intuition, and he can

turn the sky over! He can definitely!"
"Then let's vote for Yanlongwei internally! Fair and just!"
Hong Qingcang proposed.
"Okay! Voting is fair and just!"
Everyone agreed.
"you……"
Lu Xiong glared at the crowd fiercely.
Isn't this obvious?
Do I still need to vote?
"Okay, support the king's raise of the word side by side!"
Hong Qingcang shouted.
Only Lu Xiong raised his hand in the court.
Everyone else looked at each other.
"Well, don't support the raising of the hand of the word side by side king!"
"Wow!"
"Wow!"
…
Everyone raised their hands one by one.
The situation is obvious.
The results of Yanlongwei's internal voting that Daxia decided on came out…
Of course it does not support Levi Garrison!
"I tried my best… I have no idea…"
Lu Xiong looked at Levi Garrison helplessly.
"One word side by side, this is the result! No one can support you!"
Everyone said.
"Nothing! I'm satisfied with one vote!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"But it is possible that what the king said side by side is also possible. Next, we will send people to
investigate and find clues…"
Xiao Liejun's words were comforting.
After leaving Yanlongwei.
He took a deep look.
What should I do next?
Let the disaster come?
Regardless?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2703
That definitely won't work!
The only way out of retreat is for him to shoot directly!

He and the super powers he cultivated, who were originally going to be given to the chief priest of the
Gods Lab, were exposed in advance.
Used on these giants.
no!
I still have to defend myself!
Fortunately, I still control the Bible organization and the ancient Ye clan!
Although it is impossible to build a defensive wall around Daxia.
However, relying on the human resources in his hand, Levi Garrison still has no problems in building
several safety islands.
Save people as much as possible!
Otherwise, what else can he do?
I can only rely on my best efforts…
But he wanted to ask the gods of Tiance about their thoughts, to see if there was any good way, and if
they could get a little help or something.
the other side.
The great disciple of the Dark God came to Daxia after receiving the information from the Gods'
Laboratory.
And went to Kunlun College.
When Ce Shenshuai saw him that day, he was also taken aback.
After knowing it was his own child.
There was a thump in his head.
"I just want to know the God of Darkness today, who is the one who killed my mother…"
"You tell me one to five! Who is the murderer of my mother???"
"At this time, you won't lie, right? Of course you can lie to me! After all, you never had this son in your
heart!"
The big disciple of the Dark God gritted his teeth and questioned Tiance, the master.
he is very smart.
After saying this, Tiance Shenshuai was under a lot of psychological pressure.
After all, it involved him deep in his heart.
One is a younger sister, and the other is a son.
Even if the younger sister is the one who killed his wife.
But the child in front of him is his own flesh and blood.
The appearance of this one was completely unexpected by the superintendent Tiance.

really.
The words of the great apprentice of the dark god came out.
Even Tiance Shenshuai's body was trembling, and his face was tangled.
I can't say it!
Don't say it!
"You hesitate? Will you participate in my mother's death, right?"
The great disciple of the dark god poke the gods of the sky with a word.
"No! I don't know! When I came back from retreat, she…she was gone!"
Tiance Shenshuai's voice trembled.
"Then tell me who he is???"
The great apprentice of the Dark God suddenly raised his tone.
Tiance Shenshuai said painfully: "I can't say it! It's not good for you! You can't get revenge! Don't think
about it!"
"Even if I die, I have to take revenge!"
The great disciple of the Dark God persists.
"I killed it! What happened?"
On the day when the strategy master was entangled.
A figure appeared.
It was Levi Garrison who had just rushed back.
He had received the message some time ago-the former great apprentice of the Dark God had secretly
investigated in the Bible organization.
He had guessed that this kid was inseparable from the laboratory of the gods.
Unexpectedly, he would come directly to ask Tiance the superintendent.
This is a good way.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2704
"you……"
Seeing Levi Garrison who appeared as a dark god, he was really frightened.
Back again and again.
"Don't you want to know who I am? Come, follow me!"
Levi Garrison directly asked him to leave.
"Please don't kill him!"
Tiance Shenshuai shouted anxiously behind him.
After all, this is his flesh and blood.
Brought the former great apprentice of the dark god to a remote place in Kunlun College.
The big apprentices began to tremble.
He could obviously feel the powerful aura of Levi Garrison's body.
revenge?

That is absolutely impossible!
Moreover, his words of revenge were for Tiance Shenshuai.
Belongs to Kou Hi.
Really let him take revenge, he dare!
Especially after seeing Levi Garrison.
Give him ten courage!
"I won't kill you for the sake of Tiance's handsome face!"
"But if you want revenge, please remember this face!"
Levi Garrison slowly took off the mask.
The big apprentice swallowed fiercely.
Looking at the face under the mask.
He also hardly remembered this face.
He can't get revenge.
It can only be pinned on the laboratory of the gods.
The big apprentice couldn't help asking: "By the way, I have a question!
Why are you cooperating with
Tiance Mansion? What is the relationship between you?"
Previously, this was a concern of the Gods Laboratory.
Now he is also very confused about this.
Tiance Shenshuai won't avenge himself, but why does he get involved with the new Dark God?
"Come here, I will tell you quietly…"
Levi Garrison beckoned.
The big apprentice heard the words and moved his ears over.
After listening to Levi Garrison's words.
His whole face changed drastically.
The eyes are full of disbelief!
"Understood!"
After he listened, he said three words faintly.
Then he left.
Levi Garrison looked at the back of him leaving with a smile.
After dealing with this matter.
Levi Garrison gathered the gods of Tiance and the others together.
Told them about this.
Everyone looked embarrassed: "There is one thing to say, this matter is too much. The power of the
whole country! It is normal for Yanlongwei not to agree!"
"Yeah, who is sitting in that position! I'm afraid of making such a decision! After all, it's desperate!"
"This matter, I am afraid that our Tiance Mansion is also powerless! After all, we are only the highest

ancient martial arts organization, and cannot call on Quan Daxia's power! If you really want to call, it must be the Yanlong Guard!"
"Yes, it is estimated that Yan Longwei will not adopt our suggestion!"
…
"I want to hear your opinions!"
Levi Garrison looked at everyone.
"It's impossible to build a national defense wall! I can only think about it from other aspects!"
"Use our existing power to create as many buildings as safe islands and the like! If there is a problem at that time, more ordinary people can be brought here!"
Upon hearing this, Levi Garrison nodded: "Yeah. This is in my plan!"
"Secondly, you and the super-powerful seedlings that you want to build must not be exposed before this incident. If the disaster you said is coming, and the Big Mac strikes! We will gather people to deal with it!"
"With our strength not to mention extinction, there should still be hope to resist, right?"
"Yes! Let's be the defense wall at that time!"
The gods of Tiance said the plan.
"That's all! I hope you can stop it!"
Levi Garrison sighed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2705
I just hope that the Big Mac made by the Dark Doctor can be weaker, not so strong…
He didn't want to see the brothers of Tiance Mansion all sacrifice in order to resist the Big Mac.
Human flesh walls are still undesirable!
He will continue to collect information and continue to prepare…
Minimize casualties.
Now the next step is to establish a safe island!
Although he controls the biblical organization.
But if enough safety islands are to be built, human resources are still insufficient.
After all, the major forces are strong, and using them to build a safe island is really overkill.
Fortunately, Tiance Mansion and them support…
the other side.
The former great apprentice of the Dark God has joined Mr. X.
"What? Did you see clearly?"

Everyone was shocked.
"Yes, that's wrong! The Dark God made me remember that face! I looked very carefully! It looks exactly
like the one you describe! In his eyes…his nose…"
The big apprentice began to describe to everyone the appearance of the dark God he saw.
They were all surprised by Mr. X.
Sure enough…
This time it is really sure!
The gods in Forbidden Land No. 76!
Wrong.
The face that Levi Garrison showed to the big apprentice was actually the face of No. 76 Forbidden Land
God.
He is not clear about the purpose of the big apprentice.
When the big apprentice said this.
Everyone posted it subconsciously.
Mr. X almost posted it on his body.
These days, since I know that it is forbidden land No. 76 what the gods have done.
They have been wondering why they would cooperate with Daxia.
It was not the god of Forbidden Land No. 76 that threatened them.
After all, Doctor Dark is their natural enemy, and facing the God of Forbidden Land No. 76 is an
indiscriminate massacre.
So they never worry about this.
But why the God of Forbidden Land No. 76 cooperated with Daxia.
Before they can figure it out, this is the most terrifying thing they fear.
Like a thorn in the eye.
If you do not take it off.
Mr. X can't even sleep well.
This is what I even think about when I have nightmares…
"what reason?"
So the big apprentice said this.
Everyone got together.
Very curious.
"The reason why the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76 cooperated with Daxia is superficial! In fact, they
want to slowly swallow Daxia!"
Now the great disciple of the dark god has finished speaking.
Everyone present gasped.
Ambitious!

The gods in Forbidden Land No. 76 are really not fuel-efficient lamps!
Think about how many forces controlled by the Bible Organization, Maya Industry, etc., they all won.
Now even the ancient Ye clan was taken by them.
The God of Forbidden Land No. 76 has been expanding his power and territory…
Now cooperate with Daxia.
This purpose is obvious. The god of Forbidden Land No. 76 is raising his own power, and when the time
is right, he will swallow Daxia in one bite.
Next are other countries…
Mr. X laughed straight out: "Hahaha…understood…I'll just say, how can they cooperate with Daxia? It is
the most necessary to cooperate with War Eagle Nation, and the least should be to cooperate with
Daxia. It turned out to be the reason for the cooperation! They are so ambitious!"
Others also understood.
Everyone knows that forbidden ground No. 76 is playing a big game.
"Let me just say it! The guys in Forbidden Area No. 76 call themselves gods! How can they be willing to
survive in a world ruled by ordinary people. They must dominate!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2706
They couldn't think of it anyway.
This is what Levi Garrison said casually.
The great disciple of the dark god believed.
Everyone in the Lab of the Gods believed it.
All think that is the case.
The big stone in Mr. X's heart was put down, and the whole person was even more ecstatic: "This is a
good thing for us! This threat is completely absent! The threats I expected have been resolved!"
"Then we can ask the Dark Doctor to strike one by one against the gods in Forbidden Land No. 76?"
Lucifer and they couldn't wait.
I want to quickly determine the list of gods in No. 76 Forbidden Land, so that I can catch them all in one
go.
Mr. X shook his head: "No, no, no…As long as we know everything about them, they will no longer be a
threat. We can do it anytime!"
All the time.

The threat to the Lab of the Gods is that they don't know who the top three of the gods are, and there is
a lot of room for imagination.
Therefore, it poses a threat.
But now they know it all right.
Then these are no longer threats, you can do it anytime, not in a hurry.
"What's more, we now know their purpose! They are now ambitious and want to swallow Daxia! In fact,
their purpose is similar to ours! Why should we get rid of them?"
Upon hearing this.
Everyone nodded: "Yes, now they are my invisible ally! We are all dealing with Daxia!"
Mr. X looked sinister: "Not only will we not get rid of them, we will help them! It would be great if
Daxia's two types of existence can be drawn out!"
"They fight each other half to death, we sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight, and then sit back
and reap the benefits of the fisherman! Wouldn't it be better?"
"Hahaha…wonderful!"
"That's right! Let Daxia and No. 76 forbidden land fight each other, it is us who profited!"
"If Daxia's two types of existence can really be drawn out, that would be great! It would be best if the
detective of No. 76 Forbidden Land can get rid of the reality or get rid of it!
Even if it cannot be removed, it will leave us with a lot of information, and we will fully understand
Daxia's two types of existence! Kill two birds with one stone! "
…
Everyone praised Mr. X's wonderful plan.
The great clown looked at Mr. X: "What should we do now? Is the plan going on normally?"
Mr. X looked forward first, the big apprentice of the dark god and said: "Next, you must always dangle in
front of the gods and the gods! You must even take revenge frequently! Collect more information for us! We not only help you avenge, but also make you stronger! "
After the former disciple of the dark god left.
Mr. X then continued: "The plan cannot be heard by outsiders!"
"The plan remains the same! Next, we will use the plan to plunge the entire Daxia into hell! Once the

entire Daxia is in chaos, the opportunity will come. At that time, the gods in Forbidden Land No. 76 will
definitely be lured to take action in advance to swallow Daxia. summer……"
"When they both lose and both lose, we will shoot again!"
Mr. X has already imagined the picture.
"Hahaha…absolutely! The Big Mac experimented by Doctor Dark, plus these guys in Forbidden Land No.
76, Daxia can't bear it…"
"Tiance Mansion and Baolong Clan, they absolutely can't keep it! Now Kunlun Snow College and other
seedlings cultivated, Daxia thinks it is for her own cultivation, but she does not know that they are all
forbidden areas in Renjia No. 76…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2707
When Da Xia was hollowed out, his stomach and back would be attacked…"
Everyone laughed.
"It feels like those two types of existence are not far off the field, and our chances of winning will be
almost 100% by then!"
Everyone is very confident.
"If that's the case! Then I must notify the chief priest, notify the dark doctor! Let them speed up a little
bit! The time must be shortened to one and a half months!"
Mr. X again ordered: "Let the black eagle of the Sky Shield come to see me! I want to investigate
whether the energy power station can hide these giants… First test with a few similar giant creatures!"
"Okay, understand!"
Mr. X gives an order.
Everyone immediately executed it.
They want to speed up.
I want to make Daxia mess up ahead of time, and let the gods of No. 76 Forbidden Land do something.
When Doctor Dark heard it for a month and a half, he became more and more crazy, and directly
agreed.
All parties in the laboratory of the gods are busy.
the other side.
Levi Garrison also secretly used a force in the Bible organization.
Come to build a safe island.

Four places were selected, and four islands were planned to be built first.
There is really not enough manpower.
And the Bible organization is actually a mob.
Can't stand together.
It would be bad if Levi Garrison did a lot of fanfare.
Known by too many people, this matter is even revealed.
But the four islands are far from enough.
A safe island is estimated to be tens of thousands, with the limit of 100,000.
Where are four enough?
Hundreds of them can at least top one.
So Levi Garrison was very sad.
With the help of Tiance, it is still possible to build twenty or thirty.
However, if there are hundreds of them, Daxia's power must be used.
Otherwise it is absolutely impossible!
In the early stage, Levi Garrison also participated in the design of the safety island.
After all, the data is in his hands.
What materials need to be used to resist the attacks of the Big Mac.
These are all he is checking.
The metal resources and other substances in Forbidden Area No. 76 are of course okay.
But what if it is replaced with other materials?
Which one needs to be used?
It's impossible to use all the resources of Forbidden Land No. 76 here, right?
You know, the resources of Forbidden Land No. 76 are Levi Garrison's material support against the
laboratory of the gods.
It is impossible to use them all here.
Levi Garrison wanted to use other materials instead.
In any case, it is best to use the power of Daxia.
There are many problems.
Levi Garrison needs to do it personally.
The time is too short.
Every second must be counted.
…
In the hinterland of the Arctic ice sea, seldom populated.
The howling hurricane swept through everything.
Large chunks of ice floes above the sea are floating, and the environment is extremely harsh.
But there are still people here.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2708
There are still quite a few people who are looking for strange travel.
Large cruise ships cannot come here, after all, there are too many ice floes.
But their cruise ship stopped far away, and they came here in a small boat.
"The front can't continue! That's the territory of the War Eagle Nation!
Maybe there is a secret base!
Don't break through! Otherwise, you will all be captured and experiment…"
Heard this.
These tourists have regarded the front as a forbidden place.
Don't dare to go one step further…
However.
Many people choose to wear tools and dive in this place.
I want to see what different scenery I can see when I dive to a position of one or two hundred meters.
After all, this is the North Pole, or the sea of ice.
It must be different from other places.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
Dozens of people jumped into the ice sea one by one and dived into the ice sea.
Sure enough, the scenery below is beautiful.
Icebergs sinking to the bottom of the sea are faintly visible.
The diver can't help but take out the equipment to shoot…
"Rumble…"
But at this moment, there was a sudden earth-shaking movement from the bottom of the sea.
The entire bottom of the sea is shaking.
The sea churned, forming one after another whirlpool.
A huge force came and almost knocked everyone out.
The earth is shaking and the mountains are shaking.
"Buzzing…"
At the same time, a huge whistling sound hits, like shattering the eardrum.
"Has the submarine volcano erupted?"
"Or is the tsunami coming?"
…
There was too much movement.
So that everyone thought it was a disaster.
Fortunately, everyone's equipment is very professional and can escape in time.

But everyone was really frightened.
Just as they were about to escape, it suddenly became dark in front of them.
It seems that there is a huge object covering the sky and the sun.
"Rumble…"
At the same time, more and more movement came.
Everyone was almost washed away by the vortex.
"Look! That is!"
"God, what did I see???"
…
At this time, everyone was in the sea and saw a huge monster moving at a rapid speed.
It is hundreds of meters long, and at least 100 meters high.
"This, this…what kind of creature is this, my goodness! It's terrible, isn't it?"
Everyone was terrified when they saw such a creature for the first time.
The camera equipment they brought quickly recorded this scene.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2709
However, the giant creatures are not limited to this one.
There is…
One, two, three…
Twenty in full.
Wrong!
Twenty giant creatures drove to the War Eagle Country Energy Power Station not far away in the sea.
To test whether it can be hidden underneath.
Twenty behemoths will leave clues even if they pass under the seabed.
However, around this is the energy power station of the War Eagle Nation.
It is normal to produce some energy fluctuations.
The anomaly in this place, everyone will naturally be attributed to the territory of the war eagle country.
As long as the Eagle Nation has no problems on its own, of course others have no problems.
To find anomalies, it must be discovered by the Eagle Nation.
However, the Black Hawk agent had already arranged this matter.
…
soon.
These diving enthusiasts, upload the video.
In small circles began to discuss…
The influence is also expanding further.
Quite a few say that this video was made by myself.
Not real shot.

After all, there is no evidence to show the appearance of such giant creatures.
Twenty at a time, in an orderly manner.
So most people think it is fake.
But some people say it is true.
Some people with strong technology found that this video did not contain any artificial traces, and it was
actually shot.
Capital.
In the Yanlongwei base.
The four leaders happened to be together.
At this time, Cao Zhiguo, the second in command of the Yanlongwei Intelligence Department, hurriedly
arrived with his computer.
"Maybe the king is right to say the word side by side…"
"What's wrong???"
The expressions of the four of Xiao Liejun changed drastically.
Recently.
They never mentioned Levi Garrison again.
Lu Xiong just paid attention to it.
When I mentioned it now, the faces of the four and the others in the room changed wildly.
"Someone photographed terrifying giant creatures while diving under the depths of the Arctic ice sea…
It's almost the same as the description of the King of Side by Side…"
Cao Zhiguo quickly put the computer on the table and played the video.
Seeing the giant creature in the video, everyone was stunned.
Does the giant creature described by Levi Garrison really exist?
Was it still photographed?
Lu Xiong was thrilled: "The size, height, and appearance are all the same! What the king said side by side
is true! He really has the ability to predict!"
Originally, he supported Levi Garrison from the bottom of his heart.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2710
Now that I have substantive evidence, I want to support Levi Garrison more and more.
The three of Xiao Liejun looked serious, and he asked, "Have you verified the authenticity of the video?"
"Well, it has been technically appraised, and the video is not fake! It is real!"
Cao Zhiguo replied.
"real?"

Lu Xiong's eyes lit up.
"The video is real! But this matter needs to be checked!"
"Old Cao, take someone to investigate! Who did it? When? Where? Everything must be checked
clearly!"
Xiao Liejun and the others will not turn to support Levi Garrison just because of a video.
Even if the video is real.
This is too sloppy.
You must find it clearly.
"This is definitely a problem…"
"I just received a message that all the videos released on the Internet have been forcibly deleted!
Nothing is left! Nothing is seen…"
"Someone used means to delete everything… It's too fast… We only got this video for a few minutes…"
Cao Zhiguo just received the message.
"So fast?"
"Then you need to check it more quickly! Hurry, hurry…"
Under the order of Xiao Liejun.
Cao Zhiguo immediately went to investigate…
About half a day's work.
Cao Zhiguo returned in a hurry.
"The evidence is destroyed! Nothing is left! All the people who filmed the video are dead, and no
complete body can be found…"
"All clues are broken…"
Cao Zhiguo's face was gloomy.
Lu Xiong also frowned: "The more this is, the more it explains the seriousness of the problem! It also
shows the accuracy of what the king says! We should prepare early! Follow what the king says!"
Lu Xiong no longer wanted any substantive evidence.
I believe Levi Garrison is here.
I want to start preparing immediately.
What are you doing?
This thing must be true now…
Xiao Liejun, Hong Qingcang and Jiang Ye looked at each other.
"No! Still can't be too hasty!"
"This matter must have definite evidence, otherwise it can't be carried out!"
Xiao Liejun rejected Lu Xiong's proposal.

Jiang Ye suddenly thought of Levi Garrison: "By the way, this time there is a video thing! Isn't the king
staring side by side all the time? We call him to investigate!"
"If he can produce substantive evidence, he can also prove himself!"
The other two nodded: "Well, yes, please come side by side with the king!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2711
Levi Garrison had been busy with the safety island. After receiving the message, he realized that the Lab
of the Gods had already moved.
The four heads of Yanlongwei asked him to investigate this matter.
He quickly questioned Agent Black Hawk.
The explanation given by the Black Hawk agent: "This is just an advance performance in the Lab of the
Gods, to see if these giant creatures can be hidden under the energy power station… Or after hiding,
check the energy fluctuations, electromagnetic fluctuations, etc…."
Actually it is not officially started.
It's just an experiment.
Therefore, Agent Black Hawk did not tell Levi Garrison.
It's not that he is selfish.
Instead, I feel that this matter is irrelevant.
It's just that he and Levi Garrison's expectations are more certain.
"I see!"
The same is true for Levi Garrison.
It only confirmed his expectations.
However.
This incident happened to be evidence and showed it to Yan Longwei.
Yan Longwei just asked him to investigate this matter.
"Then what is the result of your experiment?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"After a test, there is no problem…"
Agent Black Hawk answered.
"What about those giant creatures?"
"Let me take care of it in fragments! I am about to deal with it myself! After all, this matter can't be
sloppy…"
When Levi Garrison heard this, he immediately said, "Give me your address, and I'll be right there! Don't
destroy all the giant creatures! Save me one!"
Shortly after.
Levi Garrison came to the designated place in secret.

All giant creatures are dead, and this is just an imitation, which can be understood as a robot.
There are no other functions, just to test it.
"I need this one… I will take it home first!"
Levi Garrison used a transport plane to transport this behemoth back to Daxia.
"Boom…"
Throw it in front of everyone.
Xiao Liejun and the others were dumbfounded.
"Really are!"
They watched carefully back and forth.
"This is just a fake! It's just to test some things…"
Levi Garrison explained something.
Until now.
Everyone already believed it.
"There are more clues of this kind. I can bring them if you want! But at that time, if you believe me, it
may be too late!"
Levi Garrison said.
Lu Xiong said: "I support you! What are you guys doing in a daze? Isn't it obvious?"
"What else can you believe?"
Lu Xiong shouted.
The others hesitated.
This is not the first two days.
It's really substantive content.
It's not Levi Garrison's words.
But if you want to agree.
It's still too difficult.
The power of the whole country.
That's horrible.
They dare not.
Without that courage and courage.
Bet Daxia's fate on it.
Absolutely dare not.
Even if disaster strikes, they fail.
Not willing to start the plan ahead of time.
"Hurry up and speak! Show your attitude! What are you doing?"
"It's all this time!"
…
Lu Xiong urged dissatisfiedly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2712

The three of Xiao Liejun glanced at each other and said: "Sorry, one word side by side! Although these
evidence proves what you said, it is not enough to enable us to start the nationwide plan! Not enough!"
"I understand this! After all, I have to bear too much!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
"But…"
The three looked at Lu Xiong.
"Since we know this is true, we won't be prepared for it at all!"
"We decided to let Lu Xiong assist you. The city wall can't be built! However, safe islands and the like
can be built! The power of the whole country is impossible! But Lu Xiong can mobilize a lot of power!"
"It is still possible to make the safe island you mentioned! It can play a big role at that time!"
In the end, the three chose a compromise method and made some defensive measures.
But not the power of the whole country.
"OK, alright!"
Levi Garrison agreed.
He brought this giant creature to show Yan Longwei.
Don't ask for the power of the whole country to build a defensive wall.
I want to fight for a strength to create a safe island.
Now the goal has been achieved.
He is still very excited.
In addition, it was Lu Xiong who supported him from the beginning.
They can build hundreds of safe islands…
This reached Levi Garrison's plan.
After Yan Longwei agreed.
Lu Xiong immediately went to make arrangements.
Come and help Levi Garrison build a safe island.
The first step is manpower and material resources. Including machinery and so on.
The second step is to select a site and build the location of the safety island.
The third step is the issue of materials for the construction of the island.
…
Moreover, everything is done in secret.
This means that the difficulty is greatly increased.
Especially the time is short.
Even if Lu Xiong came to help, the difficulty was not small.

But in this respect, after Lu Xiong came, his strength was definitely much greater than Levi Garrison.
The number of islands can also rise.
This is a great thing!
Lu Xiong's execution was very strong, and he immediately started to act.
After Levi Garrison's various investigations.
Hundreds of locations for establishing safety islands were selected.
Seventy islands are located in Daxia, or around Daxia.
The remaining thirty are a little further away from Daxia in case of emergency.
In terms of manpower, Lu Xiong has all the arrangements in place.
A large number of people signed a two-month non-disclosure agreement, and they didn't even know
what they were going to do.
Everything needed by a large number of people is also arranged.
The number of machinery to be built, etc., is insufficient.
And Lu Xiong couldn't do it with fanfare.
After Daxia assembled a part, it ordered a part from other countries.
Each country orders a small amount, so that the movement will not be too big, and it will not be
doubtful.
As for the materials used for construction, Levi Garrison and his men have found substitutes after
researching.
But it is also precious metals and other materials.
Such resources are limited.
Daxia alone is far from enough.
Need to order from other countries.
And it has to cost sky-high prices.
"I'll fix it!"
"If I ordered under the name of Daxia, they wouldn't doubt it. They just thought we were building some
base!"
...
Next, Lu Xiong used a huge price to order enough resources.
It's really a big price
After all, such resources are scarce in every country.
If you want to order, you have to pay a lot of money.
Today's era is more than just money to buy things.
Just like this time.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2713
Most of the resources are in exchange.

In exchange for this scarce resource, we must come up with what people need.
They are basically things of equal value.
Therefore, in this wave, in terms of resources, Lu Xiong is almost a nationwide power.
All opened the treasury in exchange for resources…
Really save it!
After Yan Longwei's other three leaders learned about this.
My heart is bleeding!
It hurts!
Just so helpful, it costs so much.
At least it hurt Da Xia's vitality.
If we talk about the power of the whole country, it's even more exaggerated.
They now expect all of this to come in handy.
If you don't use it, you will die.
Then they will be Daxia's sinners…
At least to bear the infamy of the ages.
Although Lu Xiong said that he was carrying all this alone.
But then they will inevitably be involved.
Now I hope my efforts will not be in vain.
After everything is ready.
Together, Lu Xiong and Levi Garrison began to secretly build a safe island.
Yan Longwei and the major institutions are also idle.
Block all information and not let it out.
Everything is in full swing.
Levi Garrison's super power plan is also in progress.
Although Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan did not help in this matter.
But then they are going to be the human body guarding the country wall.
It is also actively preparing.
…
A huge storm is about to hit.
For anyone, it's a race against time.
It's the same even for the Lab of the Gods.
Doctor Dark is experimenting day and night…
All parties are cooperating.
…
This time.
Instead, the whole world fell silent.
There is nothing at all.
Calm and calm.

In this case, you don't need to think that there must be a problem.
The next thing is squally rain…
Everyone is tacit.
All major powers and forces are aware that something will happen next.
But what is the specific thing, but I don't know.
But everyone has to take precautions…
It is precisely because everyone is preventing and preparing in advance.
Therefore, the secret safe island plan of Lu Xiong and Levi Garrison was covered up so that no one would
discover it.
It is good for them!
The Lab of the Gods will not be idle either.
They sent more spies to various parties to inquire about the situation.
They must be in the most advantageous position before they appear.
Therefore, do any deployment in advance!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2714
Report Mr. X! Forbidden area No. 76 has changed, and the Bible organization is frantically mining the
resources inside! It is estimated to be used to make armor weapons! The speed is several times faster
than usual!"
"And the Bible organization is also secretly carrying out some big moves, accelerating the reserve of
resources, design and manufacturing, etc…"
At this time, the spies reported the anomaly in Forbidden Area 76 to the Lab of the Gods.
"Hahaha… It seems that the gods in Forbidden Area No. 76 also understand the situation! They are also
accelerating their preparations! Ready to act, and swallow Daxia in one bite!"
"Wonderful, enjoyable, really enjoyable!"
"I can't wait to see the God of Forbidden Land No. 76 suddenly revert to the scene of Daxia!"
Mr. X was very excited.
Lucifer said: "That's wrong! In fact, the group of guys in Forbidden Area No. 76 are strong enough, and
they are backed by such a huge force as the ancient Garrison Clan of the Bible organization! They could
have taken action against Daxia long ago!
Now it's just waiting for an opportunity! A time for chaos in the world!
If the world becomes more chaotic, the better, and the better it will be for them to take action! "

Mr. X nodded approvingly: "Wrong! The more chaos, the more it will stimulate them to take action!
Now they also smell something unusual, so speed up the preparation!"
"In that case! Let's add a few fires! Let him burn more and more!"
Lucifer and the Clown the Great came over: "How do you say? Should we prepare in advance?"
"Come on, then let's create a little panic trouble for them in advance!"
...
After hearing what Mr. X said, everyone nodded in approval.
The persecution of the situation.
Let all parties treat it seriously.
Daxia had been preparing, but there was nothing.
It's just that the rest of the country's forces are in a state of coercion, and they have also taken some
measures.
Levi Garrison knew the next situation well.
I have to face up with the Lab of the Gods!
I don't know how strong the main priest is.
He also had no bottom in his heart.
So he will continue to strengthen himself.
Although the basic exercises have been practicing.
But recent things have been delayed.
Anyway, the plans are proceeding in an orderly manner.
It has been more than ten days, and everything is almost the same.
It didn't make much sense for him to keep staring.
therefore.
Levi Garrison decided to go into a one-month retreat.
He faintly felt that if he retreats for another month, he can still improve to another level.
Because he already felt it.
I have a sign of entering the next stage.
Must retreat, which step to take.
When the time comes, I will have more confidence in the Lord God Division.
And the final battle still depends on him.
Don't place too much hope on others.
After explaining everything well.
Levi Garrison went to retreat.
Lu Xiong and Tiance Shenshuai stared at him, and he was relieved.
But a lot of this incident reached Yan Longwei's ears.
"What? The plan he came up with, he went to retreat by himself?"
"What can he shut down?"

“Throw the mess to Lu Xiong! I said he was unreliable!”
“Where is the person? Where is the other person? Find it quickly? How do I feel suspected of him
throwing the pot?”
Xiao Liejun and the others immediately panicked.
Such a big thing, he even ran away.
The person is gone.
How can this work?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2715
I can’t find it! I don’t know where he is in retreat! Even Chief Lu Xiong doesn’t know where he is…”
“It’s just that before he retreats, he explained to the head of Lu Xiong about the safety island! Let him
do it within a month!”
…
“It’s over! This is completely over!”
“Something is going to happen! Levi Garrison ran away, there is definitely a problem!”
“I feel that he may not be in retreat, but there are other things!”
…
Everyone hesitated.
“Then what shall we do now?”
“Do you want to stop planning?”
…
Jiang Ye asked.
“We have all reached this point and stopped. That’s not good! The loss is too great!”
“In this way, the plan continues! Then we send someone to find Levi Garrison! One more time to pay
close attention to the developments of all parties in the world!”
“There must be no accident! Don’t let Levi Garrison throw the pot!”
Xiao Liejun and Hong Qingcang said.
It’s not just Yanlongwei.
It was everyone who was building a safe island, after they learned that Levi Garrison was in retreat.
One by one was irritable.
They were all saying that Levi Garrison had fooled them.
Let them run as coolies and build the so-called safe island without knowing what they are going to do.
There is also a specified time, which must be completed within two months.
They were too tired to die, but Levi Garrison ran away by himself.

I don't know why I went.
Tell them to go to retreat.
But what is Levi Garrison's strength, don't you know?
What kind of retreat?
What's the use of your retreat?
Everyone felt that Levi Garrison was an excuse.
He is probably running off now.
As a result, many of the construction personnel of the safety island were coaxed.
Everyone must strike.
Some people even urged the overthrow of the built safe island.
In the end, it was Lu Xiong who went out in person and suppressed this group of people.
Otherwise, I really don't know what will happen.
Anyway, Levi Garrison suddenly disappeared.
Everyone is very emotional.
Think about it, too, the first person to make such a major decision ran away.
Whoever has to doubt it.
Fortunately, there is no need for Levi Garrison at Kunlun College for the time being.
Otherwise, it will explode.
Levi Garrison wanted to get there, so he shut himself up.
Caused such a sensation.
The matter of his retreat was also known to Tiance Shenshuai.
Because the former great apprentice of the dark god came to harass every day, he also knew about this
matter.
He immediately found the Lab of the Gods and told Mr. X.
"Hahaha, sure enough, in this situation! The gods who forced the forbidden area No. 76 are ready to do
it!"
"Now the Dark God and they are all in retreat, indicating that they are really preparing to deal with Da
Xia, and they are going to swallow Da Xia in one bite!"
"I seem to have seen Da Xia being besieged by the Big Mac and the No. 76 Forbidden Area…"
Nothing is more exciting than Mr. X and the others.
Explain that everything they did worked.
Forced to force the forbidden area No. 76 to start ahead of time, pushing this era into the dark ahead of
time.

“I heard that Daxia is also preparing. The masters of the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan seem to
be gathering, and the strong ones who retreat have all come out.”
The big apprentice revealed another message.
“Daxia is sure, Daxia’s decision-makers have a good sense of smell. I definitely noticed it.”
“In that case, let’s attract a wave of their attention!”
Mr. X already has a plan.
Located in a resort island in Western Continent.
When thousands of people were playing on the beach, suddenly the sea trembled and whirlpools
appeared.
Then amidst the waves of shaking mountains.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2716
A giant creature appeared.
…
Soon after, the island was trampled by giant creatures…
On the vast sea of Northern Continent.
Several 10,000-ton cargo ships were suddenly overturned by the emergence of giant creatures…
A behemoth suddenly appeared in the rainforest of a certain country in the Eastern Continent…
…
Soon, the emergence of the three giant creatures was agitated.
This time more people saw it.
There are news reports everywhere.
Even the Sky Shield and Agent Black Hawk were dumbfounded.
If these giants are to appear, shouldn’t they come to yourself first?
what happened?
Came out by himself?
The Black Hawk agents were terrified.
I wondered if I had been exposed.
Why doesn’t the Lab of the Gods find themselves to hide these Big Macs first?
He tempted Mr. X and them quickly.
Knowing that it was just an advance exercise, he also didn’t care about it.
But when he wanted to tell Levi Garrison this message, he found that no one was found.
I can’t find it anyway.
But it was not important to come to this information, he didn’t continue to look for it.
After all, the real thing hasn’t started yet.

…
now.
Yan Longwei's meeting room.
The four heads are all there.
The three of Xiao Liejun specifically asked Lu Xiong to also participate.
"The content of the meeting is the issue of Safety Island and Levi Garrison…"
"Up to now, Levi Garrison still hasn't found it. This is a big trouble!"
Xiao Liejun looked at Lu Xiong and said, "The content of today's meeting is whether the safe island
project should continue…"
"Of course we have to continue! The King of Words is going to retreat! He hasn't disappeared! And the
danger still exists, you all know about this!"
Lu Xiong said directly.
Jiang Ye said: "I think I need to reconsider! Let's stop for a while, and talk about it after I find Levi
Garrison!"
"Yes! I think so too! He is now throwing this mess at us! Do we need to go on stupidly?"
Hong Qingcang also opposed this matter.
Lu Xiong directly rejected their thoughts: "No! The king gave me an explanation before the retreat! You
can't stop! It won't work for a moment!"
"Lu Xiong is not your business alone, but the entire Yanlongwei's business! Do you understand? There
are some things that you can't make a decision!"
…
The two parties quickly quarreled.
"The big thing is not good! The giant creature appeared! This time it really appeared…"
At this time, Cao Zhiguo of the intelligence team hurried over.
Pass the message you just received to everyone.
"Giant creatures appeared in three places…"
"After inflicting huge losses, I left. I am missing now! Many forces and strong men have been tracking
them…"
…
After seeing the news.
Everyone's complexion changed drastically.
Especially, Lu Xiong laughed loudly and said, "Look! You guys have to stop? It's just ridiculous! The king

has disappeared side by side! But these dangers are still there!"
"Now? Do you still have to stop? Do you have to find someone first?"
Everyone was speechless when Lu Xiong said this.
They can't even stop.
After all, the situation is different.
"This time we have no foresight! We are thinking too casually! Lao Lu, you have to continue! You even
have to speed up a little bit! If this continues, something may really happen!"
Xiao Liejun frowned and said.
At the same time they sent someone to continue to stare at this matter.
Lu Xiong left and continued to take charge of the safety island.
…
And the whole world panicked because of the three giant creatures that suddenly appeared.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2717
Sure enough, the silence some time ago was unusual.
Something must happen next.
Sure enough, it's coming.
However, everyone knows that this is just the beginning.
There will be more fierce follow-up.
Everyone began to prepare for defense.
Specifically for this kind of giant…
Especially Xiao Liejun and the others continued their meetings after Lu Xiong left.
"Now everyone can see that the situation is crisis, Daxia is easily affected! If the giant creature just
appeared in Daxia, disaster has already occurred!"
"So we can't just pin our hopes on Lu Xiong's safety island! We have to use our strength to deploy
defenses on the coastline!"
"The steel city wall mentioned by the king of the word side by side is definitely not possible! But we can
deploy weapons and firepower on the coast! The strong will be in the rear! In addition, the Dragon Clan
of Tiance Mansion will definitely take action!"
"In this way can we be sure of everything!"
Xiao Liejun said to everyone.
"Okay, understand! We can't sit still! We must take the initiative!"
"I don't believe it! With our advanced weapons and technology, can't deal with this giant creature?"
"When the time comes, direct fire cover! Give them a pot of steel hot pot!"

“I don’t believe it! Are you afraid of anything?”
“With our strong strength, we don’t need to defend at all! Direct attack! Attack is the best defense! We
will eliminate these giants by then! Is it necessary to build the Great Wall?”
…
After Yan Longwei voted and decided, he immediately began to act.
One by one, powerful mysterious weapons and super powerful firepower were all transported to the
coastline and border lines.
Deployed quietly.
In this era, weapons rarely come in handy.
But everything is changing.
Technology is also advancing.
The weapons are still terrifying…
Although Yanlongwei’s firepower deployment was carried out quietly, there were SSS-level secrecy
orders everywhere.
But the laboratory of the gods happened to be in Daxia.
All bases are in Daxia.
So Daxia has the wind and grass, they all know.
Although Yan Longwei’s movements were secret, they were right under their noses.
They have arranged a lot of eyeliner in Daxia long ago.
Therefore, as soon as there is a movement, they know it clearly.
Of course they know about such a large deployment.
Although it is not clear.
It’s generally clear.
“Daxia’s execution power is far beyond our imagination! Even the ordinary people who are ignored by
us are extremely powerful!”
“Yes, in our eyes, the opponent has always been like Tiance Mansion!”
“Yanlongwei is so strong as expected! Once this firepower is displayed, it will be absolutely terrifying!”
Mr. X and others were amazed.
“It’s a pity, we all know about their deployment plans! They are not a threat to us at all!”
“Moreover, they deployed this way in advance, which is equivalent to completely exposed to us!”
“We must not let that become an obstacle to Forbidden Area 76! We are going to get rid of it!”
They all laughed, the great clown.

…
Everything is under the control of the Lab of the Gods.
This is the most terrible!
Ten days!
It only took ten days.
Yanlongwei deployed all firepower on the coastline.
“哨哨哨……”
They also arranged mechanical beasts with a height of one hundred meters and mechas with a height of
one after another.
Xiao Liejun didn’t believe it anymore.
These giant creatures can touch their mechanical war beasts
Weapons and ammunition are even more abundant.
It can instantly turn the sea in front of it into fiery magma…
There were no problems for several hours.
one day.
Two days.
…
On the fifth day.
Unknown fluctuations occurred in the waters of the East China Sea in Daxia.
“A situation in the East China Sea has been monitored!”
“It has been monitored that frequency fluctuations have also occurred in the South China Sea…”
…
Then there were abnormal situations everywhere!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2718
All the bases on the coastline of Daxia have detected changes in the front!
The frequency fluctuations are particularly severe…
According to this frequency, the body should be huge.
Terrible energy fluctuations were also monitored, as if a tsunami was coming, like a submarine volcano
erupting.
“Come! They are here!!!”
“Hurry up and sound the alarm!!!”
“Dididi…”
There were piercing sirens all over the long line of coastal defense.
The sound was harsh.
The defense line entered the state of preparation for the first time.
“Ready to fight!!!”
“The parties are ready to fight!!!”

…
Suddenly, the defenses on the coastline were all ready.
Just wait for the "enemy" to come.
All are serious.
Nervous and excited.
After all, it is an unprecedented enemy, and there is no specific way to deal with it before.
No one knows it.
There is tension and fear!
However, Daxia is a predator, all of them are full of enthusiasm, and are afraid of nervousness, and think
of a bloody battle later, there will be battles to fight, all of them are too excited.
The front-line combat headquarters set up by Yanlongwei.
Also received a message from the front.
"Is it so fast? Are we still investigating the three giant creatures that appeared a few days ago? I just
found a little brow, and that's it!"
Xiao Liejun and the others were stunned.
I was shocked too!
"Quick, quick! Let's go straight to the front line! Inform Lu Xiong! Let him be prepared! No matter how
far the island is built, be prepared to respond!"
"In addition, evacuate people as much as possible! Let them prepare to go to the safe island! Especially
those within 300 kilometers of the defensive line, evacuate immediately! Let the security team that we
arranged in advance take action!"
"Let the reserve team advance fifty kilometers, ready to support at any time!"
"Let the dark whistle and dark team be prepared… they are our bottom line!"
"Tell the information to Tiance Gods and Shuai them! Let them be ready to support them at any time!"
…
"The death squad rushed to the front line with us! Hurry, hurry!"
Several leaders of Yanlongwei personally led the death squad to the front line to command.
For a time, the entire Daxia exploded.
There is chaos everywhere.
But fortunately, preparing in advance can reduce a lot of trouble.

After receiving the message, the Tiance superintendent at Kunlun Academy panicked.
The main Tiance superintendent is the most nervous, and something big has happened.
But Levi Garrison is not here.
Without a backbone, how can we fight this battle?
"Quick, quick! Ready to support!"
The superintendent Tiance first sent the emergency team prepared in advance.
He also hurried to find Levi Garrison.
However, I really don't know where the retreat is.
He could only search for places where Levi Garrison might retreat.
…
Throughout Daxia, preparations were being made for the battle everywhere.
Lu Xiong's safety island is only half built.
But it's needed at this time, he can only listen to the arrangements and prepare to pick up people…
This is not only the case in the waters in front of Daxia.
There have also been abnormal fluctuations in many waters of Western Continent and Northern
Continent.
The situation is exactly the same as Daxia encountered.
Fortunately, the abnormality of the previous days made them also prepared and immediately responded
positively.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2719
Prevent being trampled by giant creatures.
After all, the three giant creatures appearing all over the world are too terrifying.
Wherever I go, it is destruction.
In the end, I couldn't find where they were going…
As soon as it appeared this time, I don't know how many there were, and I don't know the specific
combat power…
panic!
Panic everywhere!
The Tianshield Bureau also received the message for the first time.
They immediately sent someone to investigate.
Agent Black Hawk took the lead and rushed to the front to investigate.
The Lab of the Gods did not inform him again…
This may have to happen!

“This…what’s going on?”
He really doubted again whether he was discovered by the Gods Lab.
Agent Black Hawk was worried, so he hurried to investigate.
…
Soon, he figured out what was going on.
Smoke bombs in the laboratory of the gods!
It’s not really a Big Mac!
But a smoke popped up from the Gods Laboratory.
There is chaos everywhere in the world.
All of them went crazy, and immediately went to work with these giant creatures.
Especially for Daxia, the strongest firepower is deployed, waiting for the arrival of the Big Macs.
To expose all the hole cards.
A posture to destroy all these giant creatures.
An unprecedented battle is coming.
Can’t stop it!
no!
Not at all!
Everyone is fooled!
This is the smoke bomb from the Lab of the Gods!
The Lab of the Gods doesn’t even contact me…
That means it is fake!
This is definitely a conspiracy!
Agent Black Hawk started looking for Levi Garrison to tell Levi Garrison the message.
Coincidentally, Levi Garrison was in retreat and didn’t even know about it.
How did he know that there are still so many flower bowels in the Lab of the Gods…
Smoke bombs were released again and again.
Make the situation serious again and again.
The main purpose of the Lab of the Gods is to stimulate the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76 to take
action.
Agent Black Hawk couldn’t find Levi Garrison at all, and he couldn’t say anything about others…
Worry!
Agent Black Hawk started looking for Levi Garrison overwhelmingly.
But there are no results.
He didn’t know Levi Garrison as well as Tiance Shenshuai.
At least others know where the possibilities are.

But Agent Black Hawk is really hitting like a headless fly…
Don't talk about finding it, I don't know where to find it…
Fortunately, the smoke bombs released did not cause much loss.
Otherwise it will be troublesome this time.
The Black Hawk agents were finally desperate.
Don't look for it anymore.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2720
But at this time, the Lab of the Gods suddenly came to him.
Mr. X personally led the team and appeared.
"Mr. Black Hawk, you seem surprised?"
Mr. X smiled.
"No, no, I thought you did it in advance!"
Agent Black Hawk wiped cold sweat.
he is very smart.
Know what the Gods Lab came to him.
What does it mean…
I'm afraid their action is about to begin.
While the whole world is in chaos, wars are breaking out everywhere, and everyone's attention is on
this abnormal situation.
The Lab of the Gods secretly hides the giant creatures that are actually planned under one energy power
station.
Unconsciously!
It really is a conspiracy!
First release smoke bombs to disturb everyone's sight, and then secretly hide all the real Big Macs under
the energy power station.
"Mr. Black Hawk is in trouble! Please!"
Mr. X smiled.
At this time, Agent Black Hawk was equivalent to being controlled.
No messages can be sent.
It can only be done according to the intentions of the Gods Lab.
"Okay! I'll arrange it right away!"
The Black Hawk agent began to use his privileges to contact all the eyeliners arranged in advance at the
major energy power stations.
Permission is coming…
Soon, the Lab of the Gods began to act.
Ship huge containers to energy power stations all over the world.
With the help of Black Hawk agents, they obtained permission to hide all the Big Macs under the energy

power station.
That's it!
That's it!
This time is completely over!
The plan of the Lab of the Gods was ahead of Levi Garrison and his prediction.
A lot in advance.
Now the Big Mac has been hidden.
It is estimated that action will be taken soon.
But at this time Levi Garrison couldn't find it.
At the most critical moment, people are gone.
The trouble is big.
The smoke bomb is a conspiracy, but the loss will not be large, or even there will be.
But it's different now.
Soon the real plan of the Gods Lab came.
Who can stop it then?
Although these Big Macs are packed in containers.
But Agent Black Hawk had been in close contact and felt the majestic energy.
It's terrifying to the extreme!
"Mr. Black Hawk, please cooperate with us from now on until our plan is over!"
The Lab of the Gods is also very cautious.
He also took care of the Black Hawk agent.
For fear of leaking out the information.
Agent Black Hawk is anxious.
One of the containers is broken.
He happened to see the Big Mac inside.
It is not the same level as the smoke bomb.
Too much too much.
Levi Garrison's predictions were correct.
This kind of giant is so powerful that it makes people fearful!
In fact, even if he is looked at, he can send out a message.
But Levi Garrison couldn't find anyone.
I don't know where to retreat.
He has no idea.
Something is going to happen now.
He foresaw it.
The point is that the plan of the Lab of the Gods is too fast.
Three-month plan.
It's been more than a month earlier.

Not even a month and a half?
Who can stop this?
Who can predict?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2721
This speed is too exaggerated.
The Black Hawk agents were directly numb.
Directly shortened the time by more than half? ? ?
If he hadn't really seen those Big Macs, he wouldn't believe it all.
It was also predicted by Levi Garrison…
Two months is fast enough, right?
I want something faster than a month and a half…
In fact, even Mr. X is numb.
The entire man's laboratory of the gods, including the main divine division, is boiling.
I didn't even think that Doctor Dark could still be ahead, and it was completed in less than forty days.
So they plan ahead.
First, the smoke bomb was released, and then all the real Big Macs were hidden.
This trick is simply absolute.
Originally, the Lab of the Gods was still entangled-how to hide these giants under the energy power
station without being discovered by anyone.
It just so happened that Mr. X was going to release this smoke bomb.
So it's a great opportunity!
Now all parts of the world are in turmoil.
Someone there will pay attention to other things.
This time period.
All the Big Macs planned by the Lab of the Gods have been hidden.
Just waiting for the start of the master plan…
After doing all this.
Mr. X also sent someone to observe and search cautiously from other angles to see if he could find it.
After confirming that it was correct, he left.
As for the Black Hawk agent, he was completely put under house arrest.
This plan is not only involved now.
And the timing of the start of the plan has changed early.
All the Black Hawk agents knew about the smoke bombs in advance.
He couldn't let it go.
"Don't worry, Mr. Black Hawk, when we succeed! You are the hero, and you will never be wronged!"
Mr. X smiled.

Everything is under his control.
The Black Hawk agent who was put under house arrest smiled: "Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison, I can't help you this time! I'm not to blame!"
"I wanted to use your hand to severely damage the Lab of the Gods and hurt both of you! Now I am afraid Daxia will be hit by the Lab of the Gods!"
"I can't send a message right now! But that's okay! Daxia is also my enemy! The more ruthless the Gods Lab, the more excited I am! You fight each other, whoever hurts, I am happy!"
Agent Black Hawk raised Erlang's legs.
He did things for Levi Garrison, but he didn't mean the same position.
Both sides are enemies, for him.
Either loss will do.
He just needs to keep his life.
Others do whatever you like.
After thinking about it this way, Agent Black Hawk would not be depressed.
Instead, there is a trace of excitement and anticipation.
…
After leaving here.
Mr. X directly ordered: "Let's get started! Make this world mess, make this world crazy!"
Situations are about to arise everywhere…
Daxia, Kunlun College.
Tiance Shenshuai and others searched for a long time.
Eventually all came together.
"No!"
"I don't have one here either!"
"No one can be found at all!"
…
The location of Levi Garrison's retreat has always been a mystery.
No one can find it.
"Now, give up! It would be futile to find someone again!"
The god commander Tiance said: "The king said that he came to deal with the true core of the Gods Laboratory. When dealing with these giants, he cannot reveal his strength. So in any case, these Big Macs should be dealt with for us! He is or not, it is all us! Do you understand me? "
"Understood!"

Everyone nodded fiercely.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2722
So! He's not here! It's just a lack of command! We are still us! We will participate in this battle!!!"
"Give my order-disaster is coming! The Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion should shoulder the heavy
responsibility of protecting the country! Now the immediate combat power of Tiance Mansion and
Baolong clan is set out with me!!!"
The superintendent Tiance ordered.
Except for the advance team sent out in advance, this time, the Tiance Marshal personally led the Tiance
Mansion's large forces to the front line of defense.
now.
Coastal defense is on the front line.
All firepower is configured, just waiting to fire.
In particular, the death squad organized by Yanlong Guard is already at the forefront.
Always be ready to charge!
Xiao Liejun's combat philosophy is to take the initiative to attack.
Defense is not enough!
The death squad is one of their big kills!
Not to mention the strength of each of them, they also carry powerful weapons and artifacts.
When the time comes, if the giant creatures are too terrifying, they will choose to die together.
The powerful weapons and artifacts they carry can do this.
Xiao Liejun's idea is that with powerful firepower coverage and the death squad's charge, at least half of
the giant creatures will be wiped out in one wave.
"All parties are ready! Our fighters are all dispatched! Just waiting for your order…"
The three heads of Xiao Liejun were serious about it.
"Are we late?"
A voice came.
The god commander Tiance came here with a large number of strong men.
"Hahaha…great! It's too late!"
"Our monitoring department found them very early and far away…it will take some time for them to get
here! But it's fast too, within a few minutes!"
Xiao Liejun explained.
A bright smile appeared on everyone's face in Yan Longwei.

Although the deployment is tight.
But they still had no idea in their hearts.
But this is all right.
After the great masters of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan came.
That's a different situation.
"Not only that! The masters of the ancient Garrison clan are here too!"
"We will also come with secret foreign aid! We are on the way! If it goes well, we can attack inside and
outside!"
Tiance Shenshuai smiled.
Although Levi Garrison was not there.
But he can still use it.
Garrison clan and other forces.
The foreign aid he talked about was the Bible organization led by the Evil God and others, and the Maya
industry led by Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian.
After contacting them.
These people will also come to support one after another.
As for Levi Garrison's real super hole cards, he can't move.
Originally, Levi Garrison didn't plan to use it here.
"Okay! Great!!!"
"We have such a strong configuration, I don't believe they can become a disaster for Daxia? Can they
step on the defensive line under our feet? Impossible!!!"
Xiao Liejun is very popular.
Now I am fully confident.
"According to the message-Western countries have already fought against each other! The Eagle Nation
has also participated in it!"
At this time, a message came from the rear.
Every other place is fighting.
"It seems that this is a worldwide event! It is not specifically aimed at our great summer!"
"I just said that the king thinks too much about the word side by side, and always feels that only Daxia is
the enemy! No, the whole world is suffering!"
Several people discussed with dissatisfaction.
"Come! Coming! Approaching!"
At this time, the monitoring department issued a message.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2723
It is expected to reach the attack range in two minutes! The number is uncertain! There are hundreds of

them…”
The monitoring department has already monitored it from the sea.
They are actually super fast, and they arrived in the blink of an eye.
“All ministries are ready!!!”
“Everyone listens to my orders!!!”
Xiao Liejun looked serious.
Everyone behind him was nervous enough to sweat.
After all, the enemy is unknown.
No one knows how powerful it is.
“One minute!!!”
Time counts down.
It was like a death bell ringing.
Millions of soldiers on the defensive line were so nervous that they held their breath, and there was a
faint sound, to the point where the needle dropped.
You can see how nervous everyone is…
“Thirty seconds!”
“Twenty seconds!”
…
“ten!”
“Nine!”
…
“three!”
“two!”
“one!”
…
“Rumble…”
Amidst the shaking of the earth and the mountains, huge figures emerged from the sea.
The height is about 100 meters and the length is hundreds of meters.
The huge body is as big as a mountain.
The shadow of the figure fell on the sea, and it was all black all at once.
too frightening!
Scared everyone!
When the behemoth emerged, the entire line of defense was shocked.
“hiss!”
Gasping and surprise sounds endless.
The oppression brought by giant creatures is too much.
Anyone must be horrified.
Even the talents of Tiance, the supernatural and handsome, changed their expressions and paid more
attention to it.

“Call me!!!”
The moment Xiao Liejun saw the giant creature, he immediately ordered.
“Boom boom boom…”
“Chichichichi…”
…
All deployed modern weapons opened fire.
“Rumble…”
The power is terrifying!
It is completely devastating!
In an instant, the sea in front of him turned into a sea of fire, like billowing magma after a volcanic
eruption.
The key is not just a small sea area.
It is the entire sea area in front of the Daxia Coastal Defense Money that has become a sea of flames.
It’s like boiling a pot of steel soup with cannonballs…
The scene is particularly spectacular!
The battle is terrifying to the extreme!
Even the Lab of the Gods was stunned…
If you don’t rely on the strong, is Daxia terrifying to this point with modern weapons alone?
Sure enough, no enemy can be underestimated.
Yanlongwei and modern warriors faded out of everyone’s eyes.
But once a war is fought, they are still strong enough to explode.
This firepower turned the sea area in front of the thousands of miles of coastline into a sea of fire, which
is too terrifying.
The terrifying fire bombarded the bodies of these giant creatures.
“boom!”
These giant creatures can’t bear the mighty power.
One by one was bombed into the sea.
Immediately drowned in the sea of fire.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2724
A miserable and angry voice came out, as if the sky was thundering.
The tremor made the world buzzing.
…
Waves of firepower slammed, and the sea of flames continued to expand.
Hundreds of giant creatures were all flooded in front of them, and they couldn’t move forward at all.
Moreover, he was extremely embarrassed and hurt a lot.
I can’t stand up at all…
“Hahaha……”

“I’ll just say it! No matter how powerful it is, it must be afraid!”
“Our powerful weapon passed by, and a hole was still penetrated!”
“The word side by side Wang is too alarmist! The description of this thing is too powerful!”
Seeing the effect, Xiao Liejun laughed.
The others were also encouraged, and one by one began to relax.
It’s not as nervous as it was at the beginning.
“Go on! Do them for me!!!”
“Go ahead!!!”
Xiao Liejun shouted.
at the same time.
Tens of thousands of new fighters roared in the air.
“Rumble…”
Waves of coverage bombing were carried out on the sea ahead.
Weapons are pouring down like money.
The sea of flames continued to expand, and even flames rose on the sea.
This group of giant creatures are once again devastated…
Numerous casualties…
The momentum was completely suppressed.
Death squad! Come on!!!”
“Our mech legion is on!”
Xiao Liejun gave an order.
“Let’s join us too! Reduce casualties a little!”
Masters such as Tiance Shenshuai also rushed out to kill the sea ahead together.
The death squad rushed to the forefront frantically…
Followed by the Mecha Legion.
Including various super armors of 100 meters in size, and mechanical beasts!
Also moving quickly.
They are not lost to those giant creatures in size.
The superpowers such as the Tiance Shenshuai who set off at the end are the first to reach the
battlefield in the sea ahead.
“Roar!!!”
…
Each behemoth struggled and came out of the sea.
Fight with the people who have been killed.
But the first ones to come out were all bruises all over.
The coverage firepower just now made them complain.
To the new force of God, the God of God, is simply defeated.
One by one fell quickly.

Even the body was torn apart.
The death squads are like lunatics, and they will never leave any way for these giant creatures to
survive.
Brutally tore their bodies to pieces…
Various armors have also been put into battle, completely suppressing these giant creatures.
Soon it showed a one-sided situation.
"That's it? That's it?"
"Hahaha……"
"I feel that we have sent so many people out, it's totally overkill!"
Seeing the previous battle, Xiao Liejun and the others laughed.
So easy?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2725
Did they prepare for so long?
Feeling prepared for nothing.
But at this moment, a sudden change was discovered ahead.
A giant creature unexpectedly emerged from the waters behind the Daxia team and attacked them.
"what?"
"this?"
…
Everyone is dumbfounded.
When did you go to the back?
And where did they come from?
Wasn't it all in front just now?
Everyone knows that when the cover bombing was just carried out.
Some giant creatures are on the sea, but more are hidden below.
Let the giant creatures above take the damage and cover them.
They quietly go around behind.
These are all new forces.
For a while, it caused a lot of trouble to the death squads and the people of Tiance Mansion.
"Support! Support now!"
Xiao Liejun's expressions changed.
It is still stronger than imagined and difficult to deal with.
They did so much preparation, but it was still in vain.
Use it all.
"Kill! Kill me!"
Tiance Shenshuai took the lead.
A large number of people charged behind.
…

This battle was so dark that the sun and the moon turned upside down, and the mountains and rivers
turned pale.
Both sides are injured.
Available at the end.
Under the leadership of Tiance Superintendent.
This battle is won!
Annihilate all the giant creatures, leaving no one behind.
In the end, more than a dozen of them were captured and taken back.
Despite the casualties, it was much smaller than expected.
The death squad only suffered a third of the casualties.
There were fewer other casualties.
To know.
Yan Longwei's previous expectation was that the death squad would not withdraw alive…
All the mecha legions were destroyed.
I didn't expect to win so easily…
They are not even hurt at all…
"Hahaha… I said it earlier! With Daxia's current strength, these giant creatures are not afraid at all!"
"Have you seen the king of the word side by side? We have defeated these giant creatures! They are not
as powerful as you described! They are also flesh and blood, and they can still be killed! One shot can
still blast through!"
"They can't work!!! There is no need for a safety island to prevent, let alone a protective wall to block
it!"
"They were defeated by our own hands! Hahaha…"
Xiao Liejun and the others yelled extremely domineeringly.
"Neither can you say that! At least the King of Words side by side discovered these giant creatures in
advance! Let us be prepared!"
There is someone on the sidelines.
"That's true! But these giant creatures are really not strong!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2726
Yes! It's a bit weak at all! It's not worth sending so many masters!"
"For the masters of Tiance Mansion, they are just like weak chickens! Let them be dispatched, it's really
a shame!"
"This is a thousand miles away from what Levi Garrison described!
That's it? Need a city wall to block it?

What kind of brain can say this kind of thing?"
"Don't build those safe islands! It's a waste to build them! Tell Lu Xiong they don't do it! They are all
doing useless work!"
"If we really listened to him, the whole country will build the national defense wall, then we will lose a
lot! For these weak things, the whole country's power? It's ridiculous!"
"Next time there is such a false message, don't let Levi Garrison say it! It's wrong that he knew it in
advance, which is a bit of credit.
But think about it, everyone, even if he says, we can't make a temporary response! "
"This must be! With Yan Longwei's ability, temporary deployment! The effect is the same! At most one
hour!"
…
After winning, everyone thought Levi Garrison's original description was too funny.
It's not in line with reality at all.
One by one blamed Levi Garrison.
Master Taixing moved the crowd.
Obviously a small matter, but coaxed such a big movement.
Thinking of what he said before and his plan, he almost laughed out loud.
These giant creatures are indeed terrifying, but they are far away from the power of the whole country
to deal with…
It's ridiculous!
They are discussing one by one.
I feel that Levi Garrison has made a fuss too much.
…
At first some people were arguing, followed by more and more people.
It's going to be a frying pan at the end.
"Well, let's just say a few words! After all, he is still good for Daxia!"
"One word side by side Wang Zhen is wrong! He has been playing for Da Xia! Everything is for Da Xia!"
"And he predicted the arrival of giant creatures right!"
Xiao Liejun calmed everyone down.
Tiance Shenshuai also said: "Yes! It may be that the king made a mistake in the judgment of the word
side by side! This kind of mistake sometimes happens!"
"But! As long as there is nothing to do with Daxia! No matter how much preparation, I would rather

waste all preparations! Just ask for stability!"
Heard this.
Everyone nodded their heads one after another: "This is indeed! We hope that we can't use it! In this
way, none of these things will appear! We have no casualties at all!"
"I have to say! It's better to be prepared than not prepared! It's just that the word side by side is too
exaggerated!"
"He shouldn't be blamed, he has merit! But the loss is huge, there is no merit, and there is no mistake!"
...
Everyone was relieved.
Also gradually quieted down.
"Okay, now start cleaning the battlefield and check the casualties!"
"At the same time, let the rear notice to cancel all operations! Let Lu Xiong also cancel the operation and
stop the construction! Let him come to us! We told him to stop building the island in person!"
Xiao Liejun ordered the order.
After Tiance Shenshuai heard this, he actually wanted to stop it.
The safety island must continue to be repaired.
He thinks Levi Garrison's statement is still wrong.
After all, he knew Levi Garrison's true strength.
Even if this is the actual situation this time.
But he felt it was wrong to listen to Levi Garrison's words!
But this matter has little to do with him, and he is embarrassed to say.
After all, according to his status, he is similar to the few leaders in front of him, or even lower.
Can only give up.
"Since there is something wrong here! The three leaders, I will take them away first!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2727
Tiance, the superintendent is about to take people away.
"Okay! Thank you!"
Immediately, Tiance God Commander led a large army to leave.
"Rumble…"
At this time, there was a wave of shaking and shaking.
The surface of the sea not far away was already boiling.
"A powerful enemy is coming!"
"A powerful enemy is coming!"
"Attention please!"
The sirens sounded loudly, resounding across the entire defensive line.

“Ready to fight!”
“All are ready to fight!”
Xiao Liejun and the others panicked.
Shouted immediately.
Everyone prepares again, this time it is more terrifying than before.
After all, this is an unexpected situation.
“Could it be that what the king said side by side is right? This giant creature is too strong for us to deal
with? There will be even more powerful ones in the future?”
Jiang Ye said this.
No one refuted it.
Waiting silently.
This may really be the case.
In this case, it would be very troublesome.
But everyone responded quickly.
All the defensive lines once again entered the first-level combat readiness state, looking at the sea not
far away.
There seemed to be two directions of huge movement.
The momentum is a bit big.
It may be a bit more difficult to deal with than the giant creature just now.
“You are too sensitive! That is not the enemy, it is our reinforcements!”
“The east side is the Bible organization, and the west side is the Mayan industry!”
Tiance Shenshuai quickly explained.
He glanced over, and he could see clearly those people who had come.
“Ah? What? It’s reinforcements, it’s your own people, I’m scared to death!”
“Hahaha, let me just say it!”
Xiao Liejun and their tense nerves all relaxed.
“It’s our reinforcements! Don’t worry, everyone!”
“It’s reinforcements! The enemy is all wiped out! It’s impossible to recover!”
“Everyone retreat, it’s our reinforcements!”
…
Shouting on the defensive line.
Everyone is relieved now.
soon.
Two waves of teams arrived one after another.
It can be seen that Levi Garrison had arranged.
Both sides took out the most elite trump card to support…
The powerful artifacts alone can be seen.

This is to take out all the assets of the family!
Wrong.
The Bible Organization and Maya Industry were arranged by Levi Garrison to deal with the Big Mac.
After the evil gods received the message for the first time, they immediately brought their talents.
The evil spirits and the evil spirits looked different: "Huh? Where are those Big Macs? Where are they?
Are they here?"
Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian, who led the team on the other side, were also astonished: "Yeah, why didn't
you see it? I thought you guys broke the ground?"
They are still watching carefully around.
This observation.
Everyone's complexion changed drastically.
The sea is a mess, blood, remnants, etc…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2728
Almost covered the sea.
The Underworld God was surprised: "No? Have you already solved all the Big Macs, have you?"
The words came out.
Everyone gasped.
Ye Wudao and the others were shocked.
Xia Liejun and the others smiled: "That's right, it's wrong! We have just solved it! The battle is over!"
"Look here, it's the giant creature we caught!"
Hong Qingcang pointed not far away.
After seeing the Big Mac, the Underworld God and the others opened their mouths wide, and their eyes
were full of weirdness.
this……
Is this Daxia too powerful, or these giant creatures are too weak.
You must know that after they learned the information, they also came with the determination to die
together and not leave the battlefield alive.
As a result, they came to support and they ended the battle.
This is too exaggerated.
They are equivalent to a trip for nothing.
Coaxing to play?
"No, are you too strong, or are they too weak? I didn't come all the way, but supported? Why don't you
go back?"

Ye Wudao and they were also very depressed.
Originally, during this period of time, he and Ye Lingtian and the others had greatly increased their
strength, and they were holding artifacts, wanting to show their power.
Let the world know how good they are!
As a result, there was no chance of performance at all.
Isn't this pissing them off?
Tiance Shenshuai smiled and said: "You guys are late, you can't catch up!"
"But tell the truth! A bit weak! We all have lost much!"
"Of course the premise is that when the Yanlong Guard puts all his firepower on, this place has become
a sea of flames! It is everyone who underestimates the terrible nature of modern weapons!"
After listening to what Tiance superintendent said.
The evil gods felt that something was wrong.
They couldn't believe what Levi Garrison said.
Levi Garrison said that once such a giant appeared, it would be absolutely catastrophic.
But now the fact is that Daxia Yanlongwei and Tiance Mansion can easily solve it.
Even dispatching a powerful person of the level of Tiance Shenshuai, there is a feeling of overkill.
Where is the problem?
Is Levi Garrison wrong?
They still believe in Levi Garrison.
Absolutely what he said is true.
Then there must be some…
But Ye Wudao and the others are different, and they all have regrets.
It is a pity that they have not caught up with this battle.
"Hey, I thought there was a big battle! We came to support the loneliness!"
"Is this thing so weak? It's worth so much excitement? Who said this thing is so powerful!"
Ye Wudao asked.
"It was the king who first discovered this giant creature side by side, and he said that this thing is
extremely powerful, and it is necessary to build a defensive wall on the coastline of Daxia…"
Someone in Yan Longwei told everyone the matter.
"Hahaha…you dare to believe what Levi Garrison said?"

“It’s strong enough to need a 300-meter wall to block it? Now, didn’t you solve it easily?”
“He’s just alarmist! You really believe it! Coaxing such a big battle! Anti-aircraft guns hit mosquitoes?”
“Everyone must not tell me about this in the future! Otherwise, it will damage my reputation of Daxia!”
Ye Wudao sneered.
Others also echoed: “Yes! The fact that the king predicts the message side by side must not be spread! It
is blocked for me!”
But everyone refuted it.
This is the case!
These giant creatures are afraid that they don’t even have one percent of the strength that Levi Garrison
said.
What he said would become a disaster as soon as it appeared.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2729
The results of it?
It made everyone excited.
Make one plan after another.
Finally so weak…
Coax it to play?
Only the death squad and the masters of Tiance Mansion resolved it.
We must know that Yanlongwei has deployed the largest number of teams on the defensive line.
As a result, there is no chance to be put into use at all.
And there are millions of reserve teams in the rear.
There are hundreds of thousands of warriors in the dark group, dark whistle and so on.
Not even more useable.
There are also reinforcements from the Bible Organization and Maya Industry. They are too far away
and come a little slower.
The battle ended.
It’s so funny.
Speaking out will make people laugh.
I think Daxia is sick!
Soon news came from all over the world.
Everyone won.
After the real power of various countries was deployed, this giant creature was completely defeated.
Especially the Eagle Nation solved the battle as quickly as possible.

The disasters all over the world were removed instantly.
However, the preliminary preparations are far greater than the combat needs…
The most unbalanced is Daxia.
They prepared too much, too much, and this is the result? ? ?
"Waste! Too much waste, right? It seems to be ready, but in fact the loss is too great!"
"Who should I look for in this wave of losses? It's not necessary at all!"
Ye Wudao shouted.
Hear Ye Wudao say so.
Xia Liejun and the others were even more depressed.
The loss is too great!
Not to mention everything that was prepared.
The loss on the safety island is too great.
Human and financial resources are sky-high!
And the materials used to build the island are all traded.
The resources for the construction of safe islands were obtained in exchange for precious resources
after the treasury was opened.
The loss is too great.
The point is now not the previous resources.
It is now a semi-finished product, which is equivalent to processing.
To exaggerate it is a waste product.
If you don't use it to build a safe house, it's all wasted.
Distressed!
Xiao Liejun heard someone mention this.
The heart is really bleeding!
The safety island and all kinds of preparations are really costly.
Especially Lu Xiong is really willing to spare it!
Take out all the belongings he can take.
Just believe in Levi Garrison and fight it out at the end.
This time although it is not about the power of the whole country.
But at least a quarter of the power of the treasury and so on…
It hurts vitality…
Especially not available now.
It's even more damaging.
The loss is too great.
Indirectly weakened Daxia's national power…
The problem is big and big!
"Then Daxia can only reduce the loss as much as possible now…All the safety island projects have been

stopped! Those unused materials can be sold quickly, and they can be used in other places…
In short, reduce losses as much as possible! Levi Garrison has already pitted you, so he can only wipe his
buttocks! "
Ye Wudao said.
Xiao Liejun nodded their heads: "It can only be so! The best way to reduce losses now is to stop the safe
island project!"
"Really ridiculous, half of the establishment of such a large project is about to stop!"
"Ye Wudao, if you don't know how to speak, don't say it! Everything is linked to others!"
Underworld god roared.
Want Ye Wudao to know the true identity of God of Darkness, can he still laugh at him?
"What do you mean, I said Levi Garrison is getting in your way?"
Ye Wudao naturally refused to agree.
He also has a bad temper.
"Are you looking for death?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2730
Seeing that the two sides were about to start a big battle, Xiao Liejun and the others hurriedly stopped
it.
"Everyone is on the same front, so there is no need to hurt peace!"
"Since there is nothing wrong! Then everyone should leave!"
"Our line of defense will also be withdrawn! Everything must go back to the past!"
…
Xiao Liejun and the others have already planned to withdraw their troops.
After all, it has been won.
"Ah? Head Xiao, you want to withdraw? Withdraw all the deployed coastal defense lines?"
The Underworld Gods were obviously panicked.
This is a big deal.
Withdraw without thinking?
"Ah? Of course it was withdrawn! We all won this battle! Why do we still have such a long defensive
line? It will be a loss for a moment!"
Xia Liejun subconsciously said.
"Ah! No! Now the danger is still not completely eliminated! What if another Big Mac strikes? And even

stronger than these! Withdraw the defensive line, isn't this opening the door?"
Underworld god said his worries.
Tiance Shenshuai also nodded.
Although Levi Garrison estimated that the situation did not appear.
But still can't be taken lightly.
What if it's a smoke bomb this time?
Where is the real main dish in the back?
At this time, all the defensive lines are removed, which is equivalent to inviting people in.
After all, everyone still believed Levi Garrison's words.
Xiao Liejun laughed helplessly: "The so-called hearing is false, seeing is believing!"
"These giant creatures are dead! We also caught a dozen of them… We are going to show the King Side
by Side a good look at that time! Let him see how strong these giant creatures are? Didn't they all be
wiped out by us? so much?"
"What's more, these giant creatures are not only aimed at Daxia, but the Eagle Nation and other places
have been attacked! They have all been wiped out!"
"They are really not as powerful as the one-word side-by-side king described! They are really average!"
"Besides, if you don't stand at our angle and position, you don't know how great the loss will be if you
don't withdraw the defensive line and stop the safety island!"
…
Several people spoke their thoughts.
Feng Xie Shen stood up and asked again and again: "But have you ever thought about where these giant
creatures come from? Do they still have? If so, how many more? Is it stronger? Will they come again?
Attack?"
Everyone was silent now.
Just fell into joy, not thinking about these issues.
But these do indeed exist.
No one can guarantee that there is or there is…
And this situation is very likely to be discovered!
"this……"
Xiao Liejun's trio showed hesitation and embarrassment on their faces.
This question really comes to the point.
They really didn't think about these things.

I just feel that I have won, and I don't need to do anything else.
The problems of the main wind evil spirit hit the key point one by one.
They can't answer
Even Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian stopped talking.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2731
After all, these questions of Underworld God are too sharp.
No one can guarantee…
As decision makers, Xiao Liejun and Hong Qingcang's brains are running fast, weighing the pros and
cons!
Don't withdraw, the loss is big.
Withdraw, if something happens, the loss may be even greater.
Even the gate of Daxia was lost, and the whole Daxia fell into disaster…
That is, what Levi Garrison said will happen.
Then they can't bear the responsibility even more.
Feng Xie Shen continued: "Before these problems are clear, if I want to withdraw suddenly, something
may really happen!"
This time, Xiao Liejun and the others were even more embarrassed.
"Does everything continue? I can't afford the loss! It's too difficult!"
"Is there any compromise?"
…
Several people are very depressed.
"I have an idea! You don't need to withdraw, everyone will wait and see! Wait a few days!"
"In addition, don't be idle these few days. Hurry up and investigate the origins of these giant creatures.
You can contact other countries to investigate together!"
"I believe there should be an answer in a few days! If there is no follow-up danger at that time, you can
withdraw everything with peace of mind!"
"You should be able to afford the losses these days!"
Tiance Shenshuai came forward and suggested.
Hearing that, everyone's eyes lit up fiercely.
"This idea is okay! Let's wait and see for a few days, and thoroughly investigate the matter! If you then
withdraw, then every aspect has been taken into account!"
"Furthermore, we have been able to bear the losses for more than a month. Can we still bear the losses
in the past few days?"
"Okay, thank you Tiance! That's how we come!"
Xiao Liejun and the others agreed.

Soon Yan Longwei continued to evacuate, but left half of his defense.
The rear also left the reserve team.
In this way, even if something happens, it will be the first time.
Second, they dispatched intelligence agencies and began to unite with other countries to investigate the
source of these giant creatures.
See if someone is controlling it?
A great war all over the world is over…
Everyone is cheering.
I feel that the times have changed.
Humans have no choice but to see giant creatures appearing in movies and TV series of the past.
But the fact is easy to solve…
Kill as many as you come.
…
the other side.
In the capital base of the Lab of the Gods.
"Did you figure it out?"
Mr. X asked the professional department of the Gods Laboratory.
"Well, 80% of Daxia's deployment has been figured out! There may be a little error, or some hole cards
may not show up! But we can analyze the top of the ten, and they are all under our control! Xia is no
longer afraid!"
…
After listening, Mr. X and they all laughed.
The plan was perfect this time!
Kill two birds with one stone.
Even several carvings!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2732
He not only figured out Daxia's deployment, but also hid the real Big Mac, and stimulated the gods in
Forbidden Land No. 76…
"Well, in the end Maya Industry and the Bible Organization have come to support!"
Lucifer said.
"It's a pity that Daxia's combat effectiveness is too strong, and it will be over when they arrive!"
"If Daxia is in a stalemate when they support it, maybe they might do it! Attack Daxia directly!"
Clown the Great, they really thought Maya Industry and the Bible Organization were the gods in

Forbidden Land No. 76.
I thought it was really fake to support.
Actually want to do something against Daxia.
When Mr. X heard it, he smiled directly: "Hahaha… laughed to death, did Maya Industry and the Bible
Organization really come to support it hypocritically?"
"But it's true?"
Mr. X is still more cautious, asked.
Several people nodded: "Of course! The Bible Organization and Maya Industry have taken out their hole
cards! All the artifacts and armor are carried… I think they are ready to fight Daxia… But there is no
chance to make a move… "
Mr. X nodded: "In fact, their purpose is the same as ours, to figure out Yanlongwei's hole cards and
firepower allocation…"
"This is because Daxia won. If these giant creatures could pose a threat to Daxia, Maya Industry and the
Bible Organization would have done it early!"
Others also said: "It is estimated that these guys in Forbidden Land No. 76 have already been gearing up
in secret!"
"Although they don't do anything, it is good for them. At least they can figure out the firepower
allocation of Daxia. It will be more beneficial to them when they next act!"
"Daxia is going to be over, hahahaha…"
…
The conspiracy succeeded.
Everyone in the Lab of the Gods was laughing.
"I heard that Daxia has started investigating the giant creatures! It will take a few days! However, I have
already arranged it! Lead them in other directions!"
"As for you, just continue to prepare! Soon our real plan will begin!"
Mr. X sneered.
"Okay, got it!"
…
the other side.
After Lu Xiong received the notice.
He hurried back and joined Xia Liejun and the others.
"What? I'm halfway through the construction of the island, let me stop? I won't do it!"

“After paying so much, it’s all about the bones! Has this stopped?”
“No! Resolutely not!”
When Lu Xiong heard that he wanted to abandon the safety island project, he firmly refused to agree.
“But you have to respect the facts! Judging from the current situation, there is no such thing as the
powerful Big Mac that the king said side by side. We can solve the problems that have emerged right
now!”
“In that case, do we still need to waste it? It’s already a big loss!”
Xiao Liejun’s attitude was very hard.
Lu Xiong had a fiery temper, and he firmly believed in Levi Garrison.
Especially the plan is halfway through.
He is even more reluctant to give up.
The two sides quarreled violently.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2733
Jiang Ye hurriedly came out to complete the round: “Old Lu, it’s not for you to stop forever! It’s just a
temporary stop! Now I have gone to investigate, and soon the results of the investigation will come out!
At that time, I will decide whether the island needs to be built!”
Lu Xiong nodded: “If this is the case, I will accept it! If this is the case, I will definitely stop! I also want to
reduce the loss for Daxia! But if it is true as the word side by side king said, you have to give me more
strength! “
…
In the end, everyone reached a settlement.
For everyone in Daxia these days, they are all uneasy.
Especially the defensive line and the monitoring station, dare not close their eyes, waiting for the
invasion of powerful enemies at all times.
Xiao Liejun’s few talents were not well rested, and they didn’t close their eyes for days and nights.
The results of the investigation came out.
These giant creatures come from the depths of a sea area.
Here is rich in energy materials, especially the anomalous electromagnetic force.
It’s easy to breed such a behemoth.
Of course, they are allowed to wander around, but there are behind the scenes who are attacking each
country-the Rock Experimental Group from the Warhawk Nation.

They have been studying this kind of creature or other secret weapons.
It is a great threat to the whole world.
After the investigation was clear, the major countries jointly eradicated it.
At this point, the crisis of giant creatures has been completely resolved.
There will be no more articles.
There will be no situation that Levi Garrison said.
After getting the survey results, Xiao Liejun and the others laughed.
"Remove the defensive line immediately…"
This is the fastest and most desired order given by Xiao Liejun and others…
The moment they received the message, they immediately ordered it.
"We must stop the construction of the safety island immediately! Try our best to reduce losses!"
"Let Lu Xiong come over immediately! Hurry up!"
…
Soon, the orders came to the forefront.
The soldiers on the defensive line have been closed for days and nights.
They have been nervous, always waiting for the arrival of the war.
The war did not wait until the end of the retreat order.
"Good! Great! We won!!!"
"Withdraw! Withdraw!"
"Everyone sing!!!"
…
As soon as the results came out, everyone felt relieved.
Singing and quitting.
On the long coastline, the scene of collective retreat is still super spectacular.
This also means that Daxia really won.
The people also began to cheer…
No need to continue to live in panic.
The retreat was too fast.
Within a few hours, the coastal defense line retreated across the board.
Nothing is left.
The speed is so fast that everyone jokingly calls it "Daxia Speed".
But after they learned about the evil gods and gods of Tiance, they couldn't be happy at all.
Hidden danger!
What a hidden danger!
The withdrawal was too fast…
After all, Levi Garrison said that this thing is very strong, and he has been worried about it.
Levi Garrison's such terrifying strength all said so.

That means there is a real threat.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2734
Now that Daxia suddenly withdrew such a strong line of defense, it was tantamount to widening the
country's gates and letting the Big Macs in.
But they are not decision makers after all.
There is no way to stop this.
In the previous words, Xiao Liejun and the others would listen to their opinions and discuss them.
But after the results of this investigation came out, Xiao Liejun and the others didn't even say hello, they
just gave orders.
They value the survey results very much.
They would not believe what Levi Garrison or others said before the iron proof.
"what should we do???"
They are also helpless.
"For today's plan, we can only focus on a little bit of movement everywhere. If there is an abnormality,
we will prepare in advance!"
"Secondly, we are waiting for Mr. Ye to come out! I hope there will be no accidents during this time!"
...
In the Yanlongwei base.
Lu Xiong sat with a pale face, and everyone else was smiling.
In the face of this investigation result, Lu Xiong had to suspend the safety island project.
After all, he failed the bet with everyone.
Levi Garrison's prediction was wrong.
None of these safety islands are used anymore.
Why build it with such a big loss?
"Lao Lu, you should be happy at this time. Don't say that the Great Xia crisis is resolved! We can still
reduce the loss! Good thing, this is!"
Everyone said.
Lu Xiong grinned reluctantly: "Of course I am happy that there is something wrong with Daxia! But I
have a hunch that something is going to happen!"
"The safety island is half built, but it's a pity..."
"You and the king of the word side by side as the leader of Daxia, be more sensitive and think long-term

is a good thing! But we must also respect the facts! We can solve this disaster, and we have found the
source, and dealt with the source. Something happened…"
Xiao Liejun said.
"Well, okay! The Safe Island project is abandoned, I will listen to you all!"
Lu Xiong said.
"Okay, then give the order-the safety island project is stopped! All manpower is recalled! All machinery
and other resources are shipped back!"
"As for the materials and resources that are not available, they must be sold out to reduce our losses!"
"Especially the part of the materials we exchanged for precious resources by opening the treasury, we
must find a buyer to sell it! Try every means to reduce the loss!"
…
Yanlongwei immediately issued the order to terminate the safe island project.
The people who are working on the safe island project are in an uproar…
Great! This project has finally ended, we can go back!"
"Yeah, don't continue to work here!"
"I said earlier what is the use of building this thing? It's not useful at all!"
…
After receiving the retreat order, the construction personnel frantically vented their dissatisfaction.
They wanted to withdraw long ago.
For a long time, almost everyone felt that building this thing was useless.
Just because of what Levi Garrison said, Daxia was so excited.
Send them to build a safe island day and night.
As a result, it cost such a big price.
In the end it was not useful at all! ! !
Everything is in vain.
All of them were furious.
The key is that they all know that Levi Garrison ran away at the last moment.
The person is gone.
But let them continue to do this and that…
So now hearing the order to terminate the plan, everyone who is happy will jump up.
Don't forget the last few words of burying injustice Levi Garrison.
"The word side by side king, your prediction is right, but you bet wrong! These giant creatures are not as

strong as you think!"
"It may seem to you to be very strong, but your strength is already out of style!"
...
Lu Xiong's people were evacuated.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2735
But there are still some secretly built by the Bible organization.
They were dumbfounded.
To build or not to build?
All the troops ran away.
Keep them?
They immediately contacted their superiors, the evil gods, wind evil gods and the like.
Tell them about this.
"You can't go! A safe island must be built!"
"Listen to our mistake! The safety island is absolutely necessary!"
...
After the evil gods knew about it, they immediately ran to stop it.
Others don't know.
Can they not know?
This is what Levi Garrison said!
That must be right!
There will be no problems.
Now that they suddenly withdraw, that's no good.
But where everyone in Daxia will listen to him?
They all left without looking back.
"Stop all of us, no one is allowed to leave!"
Underworld gods are really anxious.
Hastily stopped people.
"Hey! There is no way! Now in this situation we can only withdraw…"
"I'm sorry, I can't fight side by side with you…"
A voice sounded.
Lu Xiong came to the court helplessly and apologized to everyone.
In his position, he can't tolerate his arrogance, and can only rely on true evidence.
He himself was helpless.
He believed that Levi Garrison was going to retreat.
Now, even if the people of the Bible Organization say that they are breaking the sky, it is useless.
"Hey, all right! Let's build the rest by ourselves!"
Underworld gods are also very helpless.
But there is no way.

This is the case.
“Well, head Lu, give us the materials and resources that have not been used up, and we will continue to
come…”
Lu Xiong looked embarrassed: “Huh? This horror doesn’t work! You guys are a step late!”
“In order to reduce losses! All remaining materials, even if they have been processed into semi-finished
products, must be shipped back to Daxia. The requirement is to reduce losses at all costs! Even the pots
and pans must be brought back. !”
“If it weren’t for the fact that the island has been built in half, it has already taken shape! It is estimated
that it will be destroyed, and the substances in it will be extracted and taken away!”
…
Lu Xiong reluctantly left with everyone and a large amount of resources.
The dark gods and their faces changed drastically.
Leave nothing?
All human and material resources should be removed.
“Then what shall we do now???”
Everyone asked.
“Our pressure is even greater, dozens of times greater!”
“Listen to my orders now! Hurry up and continue! Within the specified time, you can build as much as
you want!”
“They are gone, we can only do our best!”
…
The evil god looked into the distance and sighed: “I hope that the master will not have trouble before he
leaves the customs!”
However, we were supposed to deal with the next thing! The master won’t be on it!”
“Once there is danger, we have to work hard!”
Feng Xie Shen and several people are ready.
“Hahaha, Daxia has withdrawn the defensive line! Everything has been withdrawn!”
“They thought it was really over! But the facts are in front of them, and it must be over if it doesn’t
end.”
“I have to say that Mr. X’s plan is wonderful!”
The Lab of the Gods got the message for the first time.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2736
Everyone laughed and bloomed.
The situation they expected came.
Now the gate of Daxia is wide open, and there is no defense at all.
And just after the victory of a big battle, everyone is in a very relaxed state.
Many people even went on vacation or celebration.
At this time, the defense was even more slack than before.
Once the war starts again, they will not be able to react…
This is the most terrible.
"Mr. X, shall we act now?"
Everyone can't wait.
Want to act immediately.
Everyone doesn't want to let go of such a good opportunity.
"Don't worry! Even though the gate of Daxia is open now, it is a good opportunity for us to attack!
But…it is said that some people still feel that the danger is not eliminated…"
"They will still stare! Especially at this time the Daxia State Gate just opened! It is even more when they
are staring! According to general thinking, we will naturally attack at this time!"
Hearing what Mr. X said, everyone nodded.
Although it has little influence on the final result.
But it may be hindered halfway.
If someone is staring, it will be reported to Yan Longwei and Tiance Mansion as soon as possible.
Everyone can see how strong the fighting power of Yan Longwei and Tiance Mansion are before.
The Lab of the Gods also wanted to minimize the losses in all aspects.
Strive to win Daxia with the utmost confidence.
So be cautious and cautious.
Mr. X is always a prudent person.
He smiled and said, "I will give them two more days to observe…"
"If there is no situation, they will be confused, confused, and somewhat slack. That is the best time for
us to attack! It's just a month and a half!"
Mr. X has set the time for the offense.
Everyone looked at each other with anticipation.
They have been holding back in the dark, and have long wanted to appear in the light.
It's finally coming.

Two days later.
They will appear in this world, opening their way to dominance.
The moment of supremacy they had always imagined was finally coming.
"Haha, I also want to thank War Eagle Nation! They stretched their hands too long! Energy power plants
are spread all over the world, everywhere! This is too conducive to our plan!"
"Especially there are quite a few around Daxia. There are seventeen energy power stations in the Star
Country, the East Island countries, and the nearby Warhawk Country… We have the most Leviathan (the
evil monster in the Bible! The Gods Lab is the Big Mac). The code name for!) is hidden here! It is for
Daxia…"
"Once we plan to open it, Leviathan will be able to reach the coastline of Daxia within an hour at the
slowest. If it is faster, half an hour will be enough!"
"This is too critical for our plan. It is enough to catch Da Xia by surprise. The speed of the blitzkrieg gives
Da Xia no time to fight back… When the time comes, the group of gods in Forbidden Area No. 76 will
make another move. Da Xia will have no chance. Any way out…"
…
Mr. X is too confident about this.
Everyone present laughed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2737
All are looking forward to two days from now.
The right time and place and…
It seems that everything is on the side of the Gods Laboratory.
Daxia is bound to lose…
Two days later, a real disaster is coming.
But Daxia withdrew everything.
The safety island project has also stopped…
But no one knew what was going to happen next.
The Black Hawk agent under house arrest tried to break free, but Mr. X did not give him a chance.
Especially at this juncture.
Mr. X came specifically to the place where the Black Hawk agents were under house arrest.
"Mr. Black Hawk wants to thank you, our plan will finally begin!"
"Just two days later, you will see the destruction of a super country!"
Mr. X made an explosive gesture.

Agent Black Hawk's body trembled slightly.
Sure enough, it's about to start…
The Lab of the Gods is terrible.
The key is that Levi Garrison is in retreat, and has no idea what the Gods Lab planned in advance.
But what does it have to do with him?
It's good for the two sides to fight!
It's best to lose both!
But the situation in Daxia is not good now, showing a one-sided state of affairs.
In this case, Daxia will not cause much loss to the Lab of the Gods.
This is not so good…
Agent Black Hawk thought that the result was a situation where Daxia and the Lab of the Gods were
both defeated…
This is what is most beneficial to War Eagle Nation…
But now, Da Xia Ming was about to be violently abused by the Gods Lab, and even swallowed it in one
bite.
Although for the Eagle Nation, there is one less enemy.
But the greater threat is still there…
And according to this situation, there will be almost no loss in the laboratory of the gods…
At most, all Leviathans have been wiped out.
But this actually doesn't hurt the foundation of the Gods Lab…
It doesn't even constitute harm!
It is equivalent to a complete laboratory of the gods!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2738
This can't work!
On the surface, although the Eagle Nation and the Lab of the Gods are partners.
But secretly, each other is the enemy.
Agent Black Hawk didn't want this situation to happen.
He is struggling.
Tell Levi Garrison this message.
Levi Garrison is so powerful, if he prepares to deploy in advance, he will surely inflict heavy damage on
the Lab of the Gods.
Both sides lose out, this is a great situation.
When the time comes, the Eagle Nation will reap the benefits of the fisherman…
therefore.

Now I have to find ways to spread the message, let Levi Garrison know.
Even if you don't let Levi Garrison know, others will do.
correct.
Hasn't Levi Garrison been putting people around him all the time?
I should have found out this time?
wrong!
Let the pit!
Levi Garrison was just a warning, and there was no manpower arranged by them at all.
This is over.
The message can't get out at all.
Before Levi Garrison's retreat.
Said to him-let him have something to contact the god of evil of the Bible organization.
But he can't get out now.
Wan Wanzhen thought that the Lab of the Gods would put him under house arrest…
Difficult!
This is really difficult!
The Black Hawk agent's brain is running fast, trying to send the message out.
Is there any way to notify the evil god.
"Mr. Black Hawk is afraid that we will deal with the War Eagle Nation?
Impossible! We must concentrate
our efforts to deal with Daxia! The Leviathans hiding in various energy power stations must gather at the
fastest speed to attack Daxia. There are Time takes care of others!"
Mr. X smiled and said: "So you don't even think about sending the message to the Sky Shield Bureau and
the War Eagle Nation! What a bad influence!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2739
He thought that Agent Black Hawk looked thoughtful and wanted to send a message to the Sky Shield.
"Huh? I don't have any…"
Agent Black Hawk was taken aback.
Explained hurriedly.
Mr. X smiled and left.
However, he ordered his subordinates to strengthen the guards and was determined not to let the Black
Hawk agent send out any messages.
If necessary, you can kill it directly.
This is of course a last resort.

Now the Black Hawk agent is still famous.
When the time comes, he can quietly activate the energy power station with his authority.
In this way, all giant creatures like Leviathan can be shipped out.
If you kill him, it will be a little troublesome at that time, and it may be exposed…
This is a last resort!
Agent Black Hawk sweated coldly.
Thought for a long time.
I really can't think of other ways.
He also understands that Mr. X's defense is really impossible now.
He simply gave up.
I can only pray that Levi Garrison will go out early, and when he finds that he can't get in touch with him,
he will understand the anomaly.
So he can prepare in advance.
I can only pray.
…
Mr. X, who left the place of house arrest, sneered.
"Sure enough it is him!"
It turns out that the Gods Laboratory has found safe islands and other items.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2740
Although the safe island was carried out in secret.
But the Lab of the Gods has too many eyeliners in Daxia.
It is normal to know this message.
Now that the safety island has been built.
This shows that Daxia has responded in advance.
Then why do they want to build a safety island?
I must have received some of the information before I started to respond.
Who revealed the information?
Agent Black Hawk!
The motivation is also very simple!
I want to see the Lab of the Gods and Da Xia fight each other, and there will be a situation where both
sides will suffer.
therefore.
Mr. X will put the Black Hawk agent under house arrest.
Let him not send out any messages.
It can't be given to the Sky Shield Bureau and the Eagle Kingdom, let alone Da Xia…

From the moment he decided on his own plan, his performance can illustrate this point even more.
therefore.
The Lab of the Gods was right, but not completely right.
Ignore the character on Daxia's side-Levi Garrison.
…
Although Daxia has already withdrawn.
However, the Bible organizes the evil gods and the others, according to Levi Garrison's orders.
Build a safety island.
Observing is still observing.
Levi Garrison confessed to them, paying particular attention to the major energy power plants of the
War Eagle Nation.
When the time comes, the Lab of the Gods will hide all the Big Macs here.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2741
Therefore, they stared at it tightly.
No matter how clever the techniques of the Gods' Lab were, it was such a large body and there were so
many in number.
Once you want to hide underneath, there must be clues.
The evil god sent manpower to stare at all the energy power stations.
…
But how did they know that Leviathan was all hidden underneath during the previous chaos.
Now they are staring, that is lonely.
Can't see anything.
In addition, Levi Garrison explained the evil god.
Once the Lab of the Gods had an action, the Black Hawk Specialist of the Sky Shield of the Eagle Nation
would send a message to him.
Now he is staring hard, and the Black Hawk agent sends a message.
That is double guarantee.
Underworld God breathed a long sigh of relief.
After the Daxia defensive line withdrew, the Lab of the Gods did not attack directly.
That shows that this matter is still eased.
At least extend the time to wait for Levi Garrison to come out.
"Master, go out! I foresee something bad! Hurry up!"
This is the wish of many people.
One day passed.
Nothing happened to the Underworld God.

Agent Black Hawk did not send a message, and there was no trace of the Big Mac.
He became more concerned.
After all, according to time, there is still a month and a half before the time to go to the Lab of the Gods
to act.
Levi Garrison was fully aware of the dangers, so he advanced a month and stuck in time for two months.
In this case, there are still sixteen days left.
That's more worry-free.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2742
The god commander Tiance is also sending people to stare at him, for fear that the enemy will attack as
soon as the defensive line is withdrawn.
But nothing happened after one day passed.
I'm afraid it will attack at night.
Stared at it all night.
Still nothing.
One day and one night after the defensive line was withdrawn, nothing happened.
Yan Longwei and all parties dispelled his doubts.
Announced that nothing happened.
The best time for the enemy to attack has passed.
There must be something wrong.
Even if the gods of Tiance were still suspicious, they had to admit what Yan Longwei said.
indeed so.
Not offensive for such a good opportunity.
It's even more impossible next.
There is only one day left.
Levi Garrison, which many people are looking forward to, still has no exit.
I couldn't find where Levi Garrison was in retreat.
Fortunately, no one knows the specific deadline, if only one hour is left.
It is estimated to be anxious to death.
Instead, everyone in Daxia became more and more relaxed.
Internal complaints against Levi Garrison grew louder.
I feel that Levi Garrison's false information has caused Daxia to suffer a huge loss.
It even hurt Da Xia's vitality.
Someone has calculated it.
Even if the island stops, all the remaining resources and materials will be sold.

In total, Daxia Treasury lost one-seventh of its resources…
This is already badly injured.
The key is no accident.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2743
If you fight against the enemy, you will have lost so much.
After all, everything is used for ideas.
But just a word from Levi Garrison, the loss was so big, nothing came in handy.
This is depressing.
Therefore, many people complained particularly about Levi Garrison.
Even spread to Kunlun Academy.
Let Zoey Lopez be criticized for them.
Kunlun College was cut off from the world, because they practiced madly and ignored the outside world.
Therefore the information is difficult to know.
They just learned that such a big thing happened in Daxia and even the whole world.
The most important thing is that all of this has something to do with Levi Garrison.
No wonder everyone can't see Levi Garrison during this period of time.
It turned out to be busy with other things.
The key is that after he provided false information, the person disappeared.
"What is he doing? What is he doing every day?"
"Just because of his words, Daxia Treasury lost one-seventh of its resources…it hurt the root…"
…
Plum dyed them one by one and couldn't be angry.
Many people pointed at them.
Let them suffer.
Since entering Kunlun College.
Just because of Levi Garrison, how much slander did they receive?
Every day is pointed and pointed.
Now this situation is more slanderous to them.
All of them were very aggrieved and uncomfortable.
They obviously don't do anything, why should they be ridiculed and humiliated.
Some people even speak bluntly-saying that they are the culprit responsible for Daxia's huge losses!
It's Daxia's sinner!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2744
Be responsible for this matter.

…
Why?
They don't do anything? ? ?
Who are you going to talk about?
Can't find Levi Garrison!
the other side.
In order to reduce losses, Daxia Yanlongwei is selling resources and materials.
It can be considered to be able to recover a little loss.
However, many countries and forces are watching Daxia's jokes, deliberately holding prices or
equivalent exchange values.
Daxia suffers a lot…
It is too much lower than expected.
If this is sold rashly, the loss will be too great.
So Daxia is waiting, choosing the most suitable buyer, and then selling these things.
But everyone colluded and made it clear that they would pit Daxia together.
Prices on each side are kept extremely low.
Let Daxia have no choice at all…
In the end it can only be sold at a low price…
Just when Daxia gave up hope, a group of mysterious people suddenly appeared.
It claims to need these substances to be sold in Daxia's hands.
And buy them all at a relatively high price.
It's okay to exchange other resources for…
Although this price is still much lower for the value of these material resources.
But now and then, now the whole world is madly lowering prices on Daxia.
The price they have now proposed is double the price.
For Daxia, this is nothing but charcoal in the snow!
Yan Longwei didn't even think about it, and directly agreed to cooperate.
Sell all the resources and materials that are not used up.
In exchange for other scarce resources…
But how did they know that these people were sent by Mr. X…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2745
Underworld God and others immediately got together.
"What's wrong? Did they act?"
Several people asked quickly.

“There was no action! However, suspicious persons were obviously found near the Energy Power Plant
of the War Eagle Nation…They were sneaky and seemed to be stepping on the same thing!”
According to reliable information, they did find people around.
It was Lucifer them.
They were going to check Leviathan’s situation, and they didn’t expect that the people arranged by the
Underworld God would be tracked down.
Misunderstanding that they are doing preparatory work, stepping on or something.
In fact, they hid it a long time ago and just came to check it.
The evil god suddenly realized, and sneered: “That means they are about to start preparing! Soon they
will hide those Big Macs! Now it’s just the preparation stage…”
“We still have time! This is a good thing! It was wrong with the owner’s estimate! About two months!
Now they are starting to prepare, and in a few days, almost all the Big Macs can be hidden under the
energy plant!”
…
After analysis, everyone thought that Lucifer and the others appeared just for preparation.
“Well, you guys keep staring! It is estimated that they will be transporting those Big Macs and hiding
them quietly!”
Underworld God ordered everyone to keep staring.
As for Daxia, no one was staring at all, and no one paid any attention.
A lot of people are holding a celebration banquet, and there are scenes of singing and dancing
everywhere.
…
Not only did the Gods Lab prepare everything.
Still thinking about how to strengthen, and strive to avoid the slightest omission.
They are still perfecting various preparation activities.
In fact, in the eyes of the Gods Lab, the real enemy is not Daxia or the God of Forbidden Land No. 76.
Those are the two types of existence in Daxia.
Everything they follow is to prepare for these two types of beings.
If they do not show up, it is naturally good.

But if it appears, then the Lab of the Gods will definitely go all out to fight it.
…
The current thinking is how to reduce the loss as much as possible!
"By the way, I also thought of a way!"
"It can greatly reduce Daxia's combat power!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2746
Mr. X suddenly thought of something and couldn't help exclaiming.
"what?"
Everyone looked over.
"How about letting Tiance God Commander lose his combat power?"
The words came out.
The whole audience is going to explode.
"It would be great if the god commander of Tiance really loses his combat power! Basically, the god
commander of Tiance is the ceiling of Daxia's combat power, of course, if those two types of existence
do not appear…"
Everyone was excited.
"Well, I will let his great apprentice of the Dark God go to him, and use his mother to drag the goddess
of Tiance! Attract him to places other than Daxia… Even if he knows that Daxia is in trouble, he will run
again. It's hard to support!"
Hearing what Mr. X said, other people said one after another: "When the time comes, we will stop
again. This strongest combat power will be of no use!"
"Hurry up and do it!"
…
After receiving the order, the former great apprentice of the Dark God immediately came to Kunlun
College to find the God of Heaven Strategy.
Claiming to go with him to see his mother's grave.
Tiance Shenshuai couldn't bear it after all.
Follow him to the Western Continent, on a small island next to the headquarters of the Bible
Organization.
This is where the tomb of the former dark god…
Tiance Shenshuai Ren was transferred out of Daxia, this goal has been achieved.
Not only reduced the strongest combat power.
He is also a strong leader and commander.

If he is not there.
Relatively speaking, Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan will be very chaotic.
"Next, start the dead men we trained in Daxia! Let them enter at the right time, and try to hold Daxia's
masters as much as possible!"
"Twelve o'clock has passed! The countdown for the next six hours begins…"
The time since the total attack of the Gods Lab was launched.
Only six hours left…
The celebration banquet of many people in Daxia is still going on. They will have a good day and night.
Never go home until dawn!
Some people even hired yachts and ships to hold banquets on the sea…
Many people even shouted at the sea: "Aren't there giant creatures?
Come on! Are there any more?
Jump out! Come on!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2747
"A group of defeated generals, come and kill you once!"
"Just do you deserve us to build a safe island?"
One by one arrogant and domineering.
Don't take everything into consideration at all!
But this is the mental state after the big victory, everything is normal.
…
But this is the epitome of Daxia everywhere.
Almost every place is extremely lax.
Various banquets were also held to celebrate.
Ordinary people, or warriors, or strong people are celebrating…
As for continuing to guard?
impossible!
The whole world thinks that the giant creatures are wiped out!
What's more, they were wiped out with their own hands!
There is nothing more convincing than seeing the destruction with your own eyes!
No matter how much Levi Garrison said, can it compare to what they met in person?
So what you say in everyone's ears is not useful now!
Everyone only recognizes what they see…
After all, as the saying goes, hearing is false and seeing is believing.
"Another day! Still nothing happened!"
"I think the monitoring department can be reduced by half! Let's return to normal levels!"

In the Yanlongwei base.
Everyone breathed a long sigh of relief.
As decision makers, they certainly cannot relax 100%.
They still sent someone to stare.
But on the first day, that is, the best time, nothing happened.
Now two days have passed, and there is still no situation. This high probability means that it is safe.
This is simply anything unexpected happened.
You can't just suffocate one out, right?
That can't be!
"Okay, I'm going to rest!"
Xiao Liejun and the others went to rest.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2748
They have been blindfolded for a long time, let alone a good night's sleep.
Now that the situation is unreliable, they can finally rest assured.
In this situation, the Lab of the Gods is simply too satisfied…
It's slack everywhere, it's just great.
Late at night.
The Leviathan in the special container under the Energy Power Plant of the War Eagle Country began to
stir.
According to the time of Doctor Dark's potion, the effect of the medicine was over at this time, and they
all regained consciousness.
All aspects are recovering a little bit.
There is not much time to attack.
Although they are restless, the energy and electromagnetic fluctuations that can be emitted are all
covered by the energy power station.
The only person who can find anomalies is the personnel of the Warhawk Nation Energy Power Plant,
which has the authority of Black Hawk agents.
Even if they find out, they will open one eye and close the other.
Others don't even want to find out.
In this regard, the Gods Laboratory is very relieved.
Except for the war eagle abroad, others don't want to find out.
However, it is impossible to find out if the Eagle Nation is biased.
"Confirm again! Leviathan related devices are all ready! Nothing happens!"
The system has been installed in the special container of Leviathan.
Then all open at the same time.

Through the instructions sent in advance, all Leviathans were led to Daxia and launched a fierce attack
on Daxia.
It can be said that everything is ready, just wait for the time to come.
Time passed by every minute and every second.
It's three o'clock in the morning.
There are still three hours.
Everyone in the Lab of the Gods was so nervous that they were sweating coldly.
Even if Mr. X had been drenched with cold sweat long ago.
Too nervous.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2749
At this time, he was still thinking about it, there was no good work there, and there were no details that
needed to be strengthened or missed.
…
time flies.
Three more hours passed.
"everything's ready!"
"Confirm that it is correct!!!"
"action!!!"
Mr. X gave an order.
The real action of the Lab of the Gods is here…
At the headquarters of the Gods Laboratory, Doctor Dark presses the button.
The special container device hidden under hundreds of energy power stations in the War Eagle Nation
suddenly opened.
The Leviathans (giant creatures) that had been awakened a long time ago and returned to their peak
state in all aspects were all released.
According to the instructions, all converged to one destination-Daxia.
The scary thing is that the Leviathans actually dived into the deep sea.
In this way, even if there are terrifying energy fluctuations and electromagnetic abnormal frequencies,
they cannot be discovered in the first time.
Or it's hard to find.
Even if it receives frequency fluctuations from the deep sea, it will be a long time later.
During this time, Leviathans are afraid that they have already come to Daxia.
At that time, it didn't make any sense to find out.

The oceans that seem to be calm on the surface are actually undercurrents surging below.
Big Macs are advancing rapidly…
A terrible disaster is coming…
The closest to Daxia, the containers under the 17 energy power stations in several neighboring countries
such as Xingguo and Dongdao were also separated at the same time.
The giant Leviathan inside was released.
All are approaching Daxia quickly…
They are too close to Daxia.
The nearest energy power station to Daxia can be reached in thirteen minutes at the speed of the
Leviathans.
The sea in front of the Daxia coastline was calm, with no ripples.
Cruise ships stopped on the sea.
There is already no loud music in front of it.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2750
All those celebrating the party were either drunk or couldn't bear the sleepiness.
There were a lot of people lying on the deck…
The pungent smell of alcohol permeates a large area of the sea.
To celebrate the victory, this group of young people came here in a group to release themselves.
A dozen cruise ships are connected side by side.
Most of the people have fallen asleep on the deck, but there are still some people who are holding
bottles and drinking.
Roaring frantically at the sea, as if expressing his posture against the sea and the sky.
"Come on! Isn't it awesome? Come on! Kill me!"
"Didn't Levi Garrison say that there are more terrifying things that cannot be eliminated? They are all
out!"
"I also said it would become a disaster. I want to see what a disaster looks like…"
…
They were drunk and yelled while they were drinking.
He even threw the wine bottle into the sea.
"Rumble…"
But at this moment, the area between the deep sea and the shallow sea below the sea surface suddenly
burst into terrible movement.

It's like an undersea volcano has erupted.
Terrible fluctuations and energy spread crazily in the sea, sweeping across the land.
When all creatures in the sea encounter this crazy wave, they are immediately shattered and torn apart,
turning into a cloud of blood!
This is true of the entire sea!
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
Soon the anomalies derived from these fluctuations came to the surface of the sea.
Bubbles with big mouths formed one by one.
It's as if the sea is boiling!
Immediately afterwards, the entire sea surface turned blood red…
The blood from the corpses of sea creatures stained the entire sea area red.
Like a sea of blood in hell.
The pungent smell of blood will fill the whole world and pollute all places…
"Um???"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2751
At this time, the drunks carrying wine bottles on the deck of the cruise ship rubbed their eyes and
looked forward.
"Huh? Why is the sea bubbling?"
"Also, is it red? Did I drink too much? Why did the sea turn red?"
"And this smells so bad!"
…
Quite a few people have already issued questions.
"What the sea is red? Are you damn drinking too much?"
"Don't you want to drink it? The sea is bubbling and all these words come out!"
"Hurry up and drink!"
A few drank more and turned around, urging their companions to drink.
But they knew that a hill-like head came out of the water behind it, as high as the deck, looking at them.
"boom!!!"
When I saw the huge head emerging from the front.
The big mouth of the blood basin, the sharp teeth like downturned, the face covered with scales and
corners like steel bars…

The few people standing in the front were frightened.
I woke up as much as I drank at this moment…
“Patter!”
“Patter!”
…
All the wine bottles and glasses in their hands fell to the ground!
Everyone was horrified, and they were speechless in surprise.
The body has been trembling!
Some people were even scared to pee their pants on the spot.
Everyone understands at this moment!
Levi Garrison’s prediction is correct!
Disaster is coming!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2752
The real disaster is coming!
The Big Mac that appeared in front of them was definitely much stronger than the ones they had seen
or even killed before!
It’s not a level at all!
“What’s wrong?”
“How did you do this?”
The drunks with their backs were very curious when they saw the incredible expressions of their
companions.
Even the wine woke up a bit.
“Uuuuu…”
The comrades in front of them crazily pointed at the Leviathan behind them!
But one by one, because of the shock, the vocal cords were damaged, and there was no sound at all.
“What’s wrong?”
“Is there anything behind?”
…
These drunks turned their heads subconsciously.
“boom!”
When seeing the Big Mac behind him, someone was frightened and passed out.
“my God!!!”
At this moment, all the drunks were sober up.
so horrible!
Their expressions are even more exaggerated than those in front of them!
“This is… really here???”

They didn't even think that they just arrogantly called for people to come out.
I didn't think it really came! ! !
What Levi Garrison said is right!
The real disaster will indeed come!
All they encountered were smoke bombs!
The regret is over!
At this time their brains are blank.
I don't even have the consciousness to send the message…
"Boom…"
But the next second, the entire cruise ship began to tremble and was overturned directly.
The people lying on the deck woke up one by one.
Unexpected response.
The cruise ship was overturned and sank directly to the bottom of the sea.
"boom!"
…
One ship.
Two ships.
…
In the bursts of howling ghosts, more than a dozen cruise ships were overturned and sank to the
bottom…
Soon there was no sound.
Then all the cruise ships and speedboats on this sea area suffered.
They have all been swept away.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2753
I also blame these young people for being bold enough to celebrate in their own homes.
Specially went to the high seas to celebrate.
They were the ones who didn't support Levi Garrison's statement.
Going to the high seas deliberately to vent their dissatisfaction with Levi Garrison in this way-they just
want Levi Garrison to understand that there is a Big Mac appearing there? What disaster is there?
Everything you predicted is wrong!
But who can think of it!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It's really coming! ! !
What Levi Garrison said is right!
regret?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

There is no regret medicine in this world!
Since you have chosen to contempt, you have to pay the price!
Successfully cleared the obstacles on the high seas!
And the Leviathan's offense has officially begun! ! !
They dived into the sea again and attacked the Daxia coastline.
It will enter the Daxia sea area in one minute…
Although Daxia withdrew the defensive line, the personnel and equipment at the monitoring station
were all stopped by half.
But there are still hundreds of monitoring stations.
Once there is an abnormality, it will still be found.
A monitoring station is built on the seabed between the high seas and the Daxia waters.
"Huh? There seems to be something abnormal?"
The personnel in the monitoring station suddenly discovered violent electromagnetic fluctuations and
an abnormal increase in energy.
"No! Something will happen…"
But at this time, mysterious people suddenly appeared behind them.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
A few blood arrows shot sharply, and they fell helplessly.
The message of the anomaly in the sea was finally sent out…
This is the No. 98 submarine monitoring station.
There is a problem.
There are also adjacent numbers 96, 97 and so on, but anomalies have been found.
But their experience is the same.
I didn't wait for the message to be sent out, and all of them suffered.
All other monitoring stations encountered the same situation.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2754
Although the anomaly was detected the first time.
I don't know what happened. Other people appeared in the monitoring station, and all the monitoring
personnel were wiped out.
No one is left.
Yes!
All the monitoring stations used in the sea area encountered exactly the same situation.
One by one death!

The transmission of the monitoring station was immediately interrupted, and there would be no
feedback to Daxia headquarters at all.
Hundreds of monitoring stations failed at the same time…
It is equivalent to useless.
Wrong!
All this is arranged by the Lab of the Gods!
Send people to pay attention to the major monitoring stations early, and when the operation is
underway, the monitoring stations will be destroyed one by one.
Let it fail!
Originally, the monitoring stations were very secretive.
Even if the Lab of the Gods and the Nation of the Eagles go to find it, it is basically impossible to find
them all.
It's not bad to find a quarter.
But when the smoke bomb was released last time, Daxia exposed all the deployment, including
firepower configuration, monitoring configuration, transportation configuration, medical configuration,
and so on.
It is equivalent to being transparent to the Lab of the Gods.
There will be no more secrets!
It seems that the last time Daxia was a complete victory!
In fact, the loss was a mess!
Almost everything is exposed!
Everyone is just a small move, but you even hand in the big move.
Therefore, the Lab of the Gods will also know that the monitoring station will find anomalies, and if
Daxia knows it in a short time, it will quickly establish a defensive line.
After all, in the last battle, Daxia let the world know what Daxia speed is.
That's terrifying!
It is bound to cause huge troubles to the plan of the Gods Laboratory.
Therefore, these monitoring stations have long been targeted by dead men arranged by the Gods
Laboratory.
Once an abnormality occurs, they will immediately take action to destroy everything in the monitoring
station.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2755
In this way, hundreds of monitoring stations failed.
Large quantities of Leviathan entered the Great Summer Sea…

Other Leviathans scattered around the world are also moving quickly in the deep sea, arriving in Daxia at
the fastest speed.
Surveillance in many countries is gradually still able to find anomalies.
But the most powerful brain in the Lab of the Gods-God's Brain.
Arranged long ago.
He invaded major satellite systems early in the morning.
At this time, unusual frequency signals began to be released.
Let the major countries and forces shift their attention to space.
Start to examine what anomalies appear in space.
How can there be time to examine the situation in the deep sea…
In addition, the frequency jammer set by the brain of God is activated in various sea areas around the
world.
It can greatly interfere with the sea monitoring station.
In this way, no one would be able to find the Leviathan marching in the deep sea at all.
No other countries will.
Let alone Da Xia…
The only country where anomalies can be found-the war eagle country.
But this time the Eagle Nation chose to be invisible and transparent, not participating in anything, and
not making a sound.
As long as it has nothing to do with yourself.
Then there will be no action.
A total of 3,000 Leviathans from all over the world are gathering together in a frantic direction.
Leviathan has gathered in the Daxia Sea.
About to resist the coastline of Daxia.
For all this.
The Lab of the Gods is quite satisfied.
Mr. X also deliberately let go of Agent Black Hawk.
"Well, Mr. Black Hawk, you are free now! Your value has been reached!
You can give you anything you
want! Of course, you have to swallow Daxia!"
Mr. X smiled.
"Hey!"
Agent Black Hawk took a long breath.
This is over!
The Eagle Nation will face an unprecedentedly powerful enemy!
The threat is far above Daxia!
This is the most terrible!

He was not released until now.
To no avail!
Even if he informs Daxia now, it will be futile.
People still don't believe it!
And in terms of time, it's not enough.
How horrible Mr. X is.
It must count every minute and every second to you.
Next, he couldn't go back alone, it was someone who sent him back to Warhawk Nation.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2756
It seems that he will be released after the operation is completely over.
So everything is not useful!
But the only hope is the few confidants of Agent Black Hawk.
If he can't be contacted in these two days, some measures may be taken.
Wrong.
After the Black Hawk agent was put under house arrest.
Several of his confidants immediately realized that something was wrong…
Agent Black Hawk is not a good stubborn, nor is his confidant.
Several people combined with the time and place of the Black Hawk agent's disappearance and so on.
Finally realized that Agent Black Hawk was under house arrest by the Lab of the Gods.
The Lab of the Gods is afraid that it will attack in advance.
These confidants knew about the relationship between the Black Hawk Agent and the Lab of the Gods
and Levi Garrison.
From the standpoint of the War Eagle Nation, they naturally hope that Daxia and the Gods Lab will kill
each other.
After realizing that there was a major problem, they immediately went to the Bible organization to find
the evil god.
"Something may be going on!!! Agent Black Hawk is under house arrest! We can't find anyone else, let
alone receive any information!"
"According to our inference, the last time the giant creatures raged! The Lab of the Gods had taken
advantage of the chaos to hide all the real giants under the energy power station…
It was a smoke bomb last time! The first step is to find out the various deployments of Daxia! Second,

take advantage of the chaos to hide the Big Mac! Kill two birds with one stone! "
"Although the Black Hawk has disappeared! His authority still exists everywhere in the Warhawk Nation!
This is definitely the Lab of the Gods that controls everything behind!"
…
At this moment, the Underworld God who was in a relaxed state jumped up after a few strokes.
No wonder his people stared at the major energy power stations of the War Eagle Nation, but there was
no problem.
It turned out that they had been hiding a long time ago, and they couldn't even stare at them wherever
they were.
No wonder the message from Agent Black Hawk was never received. It turned out to have been under
house arrest a long time ago.
"But my people found someone dangling near the energy power station yesterday! According to logic,
they should be stepping on the spot, thinking about how to hide the Big Mac underneath!"
The evil god began to say.
He couldn't believe it, everything was silent?
How can it be?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2757
Several people glared at him and said, "It is also possible that they are here to check and make sure they
are correct!"
Feng Xie Shen exclaimed: "Yes! This is the last inspection before the general attack! After all, we saw
suspicious figures appearing in all energy power stations yesterday!"
"This is checking! Confirm that there are no problems!"
The confidant of the Black Hawk agent said: "Hurry up and take precautions! It is very likely that you will
act soon! Or you have already begun to act!"
"Just now we received a message that we found obscuration jammers in the waters near the Eagle
Nation! They are in large quantities!"
"Not only that, there is also an anomaly in space! Countries are reviewing the specific situation! This is
likely to be the smoke bomb in the laboratory of the gods!"
…

After being reminded.
Underworld gods panicked them.
“Hurry up and gather all forces, including notifying Maya Industry to support Daxia right away! Hurry up!!!”
“Connect me to the Yanlongwei Intelligence Department!”
Soon, the Underworld God contacted Cao Zhiguo.
Tell him what happened.
Cao Zhiguo shook his head: “Impossible!”
But in the next second, the intelligence department on his side sent a message that something went wrong.
“Cao Group! It’s not good! Something big happened!!!”
Several people rushed in in a hurry.
“what?”
Cao Zhiguo’s face changed drastically.
The Underworld God over there also heard it.
The secret road broke with a sound.
Since it’s all here.
Then it shows that the situation is much worse than imagined.
“boom!!!”
Cao Zhiguo’s face changed drastically.
“what’s the situation???”
He could no longer talk to the Underworld God at this time.
Hurry to ask what happened.
“Our monitoring stations in the Daxia sea area suddenly lost contact. I don’t know what happened!”
“It’s all monitoring stations! All lost contact!”
The intelligence department said.
“Huh? When did it happen?”
He began to hurriedly ask.
“Four or five minutes ago!”
Someone said.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2758
Another person immediately said: “No, we found that they lost contact four or five minutes ago, and their accident may have been earlier. Estimated in seven or eight minutes!!!”
“Seven or eight minutes? No! Something is going to happen!!!”
Cao Zhiguo reacted immediately.
Combined with the evil god who was talking to him, he knew immediately that something big was going

to happen.
“I understand the situation of the evil god! There must be something wrong this time! I immediately
contacted a few leaders!!!”
Cao Zhiguo has no other concerns.
Go straight to the other people’s station.
“It’s not good! Something happened! Get up!”
…
Fortunately, the places where the leaders of Xiao Liejun lived temporarily were all together.
After Cao Zhiguo ran into trouble.
After pulling out a throat.
Everyone walked out wearing clothes and yawning.
“What’s wrong? What’s the matter?”
“What did Old Cao do early in the morning? It’s been almost two months. The first time I slept well, I
was disturbed by you again!”
Several people were extremely upset.
There are others who are also very puzzled.
Cao Zhiguo’s always calm person, how could he go crazy this time?
“Something happened! Something happened! All of our hundreds of monitoring stations in the ocean
failed!”
“There is also the Underworld God telling me something is going to happen…”
“It’s too late! Hurry up and start the highest level of response! Immediately lay out the defensive line on
the coastline! Take out all our hole cards!”
“Quickly, quickly, it’s too late!!! The word side by side king predicted is right!”
Cao Zhiguo went crazy and asked Xiao Liejun and the others to respond quickly.
“Is there anything else???”
Although Xiao Liejun and the others did not have the first time to respond. Can immediately come to the headquarters command room.
“Give me the observation post of the East China Sea and the South China Sea!”
Xiao Liejun immediately connected the front observation post.
Put aside those monitoring stations.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2759
The forward observation post is the only hope in front of the Daxia coastline…

“I am Yanlongwei Xiao Liejun! Are there any abnormalities in the area monitored by your ministry?”
Xiao Liejun asked.
“There is nothing abnormal in my department! I checked one side just now!”
“My ministry has not found any abnormalities!”
“My department too…”
…
The forward observation posts in front of the coastline all sent messages. No abnormalities were found.
“good!”
Hear here.
Everyone breathed a long sigh of relief.
If it is true according to what Cao Zhiguo said, the coastline may have been lost.
But there are no words.
fine.
“But… something really is going to happen… The information I’ve collected is…”
Cao Zhiguo was anxious.
Definitely something big happened.
“Head Cao, did you talk about the monitoring station?”
Cao Zhiguo nodded subconsciously: “Yes! What’s wrong?”
“Just now our hundreds of monitoring stations have been restored one by one…”
Someone said at this time.
At the same time, the master control room had a message: “Monitoring Station No. 98 just responded
to the message, saying that an anomaly that suddenly appeared in space affected the frequency and
signal of the monitoring station!”
“96 recovery!”
“97 recovery!”
…
One by one, the information of the recovery of monitoring stations came.
Hear good news one by one.
Xiao Liejun’s frowning brows gradually unfolded, and the tense atmosphere disappeared.
It turned out to be a false alarm.
“Haha, a false alarm! Nothing happened!”
“Scared me to death, thought something happened!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2760

Everyone said one after another.
Only Cao Zhiguo stood there dumbly at a loss.
At this time, professionals began to explain: "It was the space that found anomalies! Abnormal
fluctuations occurred ahead! Research institutes and scientists in various countries, including mine in
Daxia, are inquiring and studying what is going on!"
"Yes! The abnormal fluctuation in space just now has a great impact…it is no surprise that the
monitoring station was affected!"
Everyone began to say.
Xiao Liejun smiled: "It's all a false alarm! You don't need to be tight, just do what you should do!"
He looked at Cao Zhiguo again and smiled: "Old Cao, don't you worry now? The coastline is not
happening! The monitoring station has also been restored! Everything can find its source!"
"As for the people in the Bible Organization, they are all predictions, and they can't produce substantive
evidence at all!"
"But……"
What else does Cao Zhiguo want to say.
But in the face of the facts, I really don't know how to say it.
The abnormality of the monitoring station was resolved and explained perfectly.
"Old Cao, go and rest!"
Xiao Liejun and the others left after checking the situation.
After all, nothing happens.
Is it because something has to happen, so that everyone has to be happy?
Cao Zhiguo was still sleeping there, and he quickly contacted the god of Underworld.
Ask about the specific situation.
The situation was so urgent just now that he didn't hear much.
He also fed back the information here to the Underworld God.
"Huh? It's all back to normal? Is something wrong? And the frontier observation post can't find the
problem?"
Underworld God was surprised.
"My situation here is complicated! Let me tell you roughly… In short, immediately notify Daxia to make a
comprehensive defense, just like the last time! Then notify Tiance Mansion and so on! Be prepared!"

“Hurry up! Hurry up! It’s too late to explain! It’s just a few minutes!”
…
Underworld God has realized the complexity of the situation.
Hastily urged.
“I also feel something is going to happen! Let’s fight for it again!”
After Cao Zhiguo hung up.
First, he sent out all his intelligence teams to investigate the situation ahead.
He sent a few henchmen to contact Tiance Mansion.
Finally, he approached Xiao Liejun and the others again.
“I would rather believe it! If you don’t believe it, there is nothing!”
Cao Zhiguo strongly demanded.
“What’s the matter with Lao Cao? Didn’t I say, don’t discuss this matter anymore?”
“If you want us to act, come up with substantive evidence! You can’t just guess! Everyone is not a
prophet!”
…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2761
Several people were very angry.
“Nothing is the best! Just in case!”
“What if they do it seamlessly, including space anomalies! Are they all done?”
Cao Zhiguo said.
In fact, Lu Xiong wanted to support Cao Zhiguo’s remarks.
But after all, he still didn’t say anything.
In his position, he still cannot easily state his position.
“Old Cao! Do you know the scale of this space anomaly? It makes all research institutions in the world
crazy and can affect certain things in the world!
If someone really has this kind of technology! How come we are not opponents of others! Besides,
people don’t need to deal with us in such a sneaky way! “
Xiao Liejun said.
Hong Qingcang and Jiang Ye even said: “Impossible! I don’t believe that others have such a technology!
It can create anomalies in outer space! It also makes scientists all over the world crazy, and the source
cannot be found for a time!”
“So everything is a coincidence! It has nothing to do with other people! Besides, we have eliminated the
danger! We only believe in the facts we see…”

Everyone is talking about this.
Cao Zhiguo is not good to say anything.
Anyway, the Underworld God told him that he had already begun to act.
Leading everyone came to support.
Even more shocking than last time.
"Forget it, I can't be idle either! If something happens, it is estimated that something will happen on the
front line! I can help in front!"
Cao Zhiguo immediately packed his things and took people to the front.
But others don't care.
After all, none of the situations mentioned occurred.
What are you worried about?
Nothing happens!
Even Cao Zhiguo's behavior seemed to them a bit stupid.
What are you going to do?
Free time every day!
Only toss people!
The last one who was so idle was Levi Garrison!
After causing such a great loss to Daxia, the others disappeared.
I haven't found it yet.
Doesn't show up yet.
Cao Zhiguo now looks exactly like Levi Garrison!
After starting the action.
The Lab of the Gods is always staring at the situation.
They first restored the major monitoring stations and sent a recovery message to Yanlongwei.
In fact, all of them are arranged by them.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2762
Secondly, Leviathan did not directly attack, but hidden, giving a false signal to the forward observation
post.
The front observation posts are connected to each other, and the defense is tight to the point of leaking
water.
The Lab of the Gods cannot penetrate and control at all.
It is not the same as a monitoring station.
The monitoring stations are highly private and there is no communication between them.
This will have the opportunity to penetrate it.
There is no chance like a frontier observation post.
"Hahaha… or the God of Forbidden Land No. 76 is amazing! Actually acted! Ready to move closer to

Daxia!”
“Hahaha! God’s brain is blundered! The calculation is wrong! Forbidden area No. 76 is moving much
faster than he expected!!!”
Mr. X smiled: “It seems that Forbidden Land No. 76 is a bit more powerful than Daxia, and a little more
sensitive! They have already noticed that it was a smoke bomb last time, and they just waited for us to
act…”
“Great, we really have the right time and place! Everything is on our side!”
“Definitely so! They acted in advance, how will Daxia come back this time?”
…
When the Underworld Gods organized elites and trump cards to come here to support, after receiving
the information, the Gods Laboratory mistakenly thought it was Forbidden Land No. 76, after
understanding everything, it was about to take action against Daxia.
“Daxia, Daxia, your real crisis is here!”
…
A large number of Leviathans have entered the vicinity of the Daxia Sea.
Daxia’s front observation post is already close at hand.
“There seems to be something abnormal!!!”
The observation tower placed in front finally found an abnormality.
“boom!”
But suddenly a Leviathan came out and surfaced.
The one-hundred-meter-high body appeared at once.
“what???”
The observation post found it for the first time.
“laugh!!!”
A beam of energy suddenly ejected from Corleviathan’s mouth.
This energy beam is unprecedentedly powerful and cannot be manufactured by existing technology at
all.
Only this level of the Gods Laboratory.
“Boom…”
The observation post in front was directly destroyed!
No messages are sent.
People have no reaction time at all.
at the same time.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2763

One by one Leviathan appeared in the sea.
Terrible energy waves exploded from their bodies.
Destroy the frontier outpost observation stations one by one.
Hundreds of huge super creatures suddenly appeared in the calm waters just now!
Each body can spray energy waves, destroying everything.
This is really shocking!
The point is that they are not savage creatures.
It is man-made.
Everything is in order and coordinated properly.
At the same time, they surfaced and destroyed all front observation posts!
"Rumble…"
In the great movement.
Leviathans hit the coastline!
The coastline of Daxia is calm as usual.
Especially in the morning…
However, many fishing boats have already begun to move out.
Various boats stop at the coastal wharf, which is extremely crowded.
There are still traces of the previous defense positions remaining in the sea ahead…
But everyone's face is filled with the joy of victory…
Isn't ordinary people trying to be safe and happy?
At this moment, there are still three ships patrolling the Daxia waters.
Although the defensive line has long been withdrawn.
However, there are still daily patrols.
The three ships are on daily patrols.
"Huh? What's the situation ahead?"
The patrol ship seemed to notice an abnormality in the front tower.
"It doesn't seem to be right? Thirty nautical miles ahead should be the No. 3 tower? Why isn't it?"
"Impossible! Such a high guard tower disappeared when it disappeared?"
…
The guards of the ship were all dumbfounded.
"Not only number three! Number one and number two have also disappeared!"
"Something will happen!!!"
…
"Rumble…"
At this moment, the wave of the earth's shaking and the swaying of the mountains came.
"Something went wrong! Send a signal quickly!"
Shouted the captain.

Immediately press the button to send out an abnormal signal! ! !
“Boom…”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2764
As soon as the signal was sent, the ship was hit.
Turn over and sink directly.
The other two ships were also the same, in the rapid impact of Leviathan, they were directly knocked
over.
…
The speed of the Leviathans did not decrease at all and rushed directly towards the coastline.
“Wow!”
“Wow!”
…
A Leviathan emerges!
Two hundred meters long, up to one hundred meters!
When I got out of the sea, my body trembled, and the water on my body was overwhelming, like a
torrential rain.
The second Leviathan.
The third Leviathan.
…
Hundreds!
…
Three hundred!
More than 300 Leviathans all surfaced.
However, this is not all.
There are also Leviathans converging continuously in the rear sea area.
After more than 300 Leviathans surfaced, they looked like mountains.
More than three hundred mountains suddenly appeared in the sea.
This scene is also very spectacular!
“Huh? What is that???”
The fishermen who were about to go to sea suddenly covered the sky and the sun.
It was early in the morning, and the sky was getting brighter.
But suddenly it was dark.
When I looked again, there were already hundreds of mountains ahead, covering all of them.
Become dark!
“Then… what is that??”
Many people were shocked when they saw the sight in front of them.
“Boom…”

In the next second, these "mountains" all started to move.
It rushed towards the coastline at a very fast speed.
"run!!!"
Although I don't know what it is, everyone understands that something big happened.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2765
One by one hurried to the coastline.
"problem occurs!!!"
"Something happened!"
...
They shouted as they ran.
Soon there was a mess on the coastline, and all the people fled.
"boom!!!"
These fishermen have just left.
The first Leviathan has arrived, with a huge foot stepped on it.
"哢嚓!"
"Patter!"
...
Those boats parked on the coast were trampled and sank to the bottom.
"boom!"
"boom!"
...
Energy waves burst out of these Leviathans, destroying everything around them wantonly.
Soon there was a mess here.
Become a purgatory on earth…
After clearing all the ships and other obstacles in the harbor, the Leviathans landed directly.
This wave was caught off guard.
Leviathans effortlessly came directly from the sea to the land of Daxia.
When the Leviathans set foot on the harbor.
Everyone in the distance can see clearly…
This giant creature is too scary.
It looks too much like the one that Da Xia Zhu killed before.
But it is obviously much stronger than the previous one.
Breathing alone can cause huge damage.
"Something happened! The disaster is coming!"
Everyone ran away.
The people beside the coastline ran away madly.
The guards near the coastline ran over immediately after the anomaly occurred.

But they are not many.
Only a few hundred people.
They immediately used advanced weapons to attack Leviathan not far away.
"Da da da da…"
"Boom boom boom…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2766
The powerful firepower is intertwined into a firepower net, covering Leviathan.
According to the previous battle.
These giant creatures are powerful and powerful, but they will be pierced in one shot if they encounter
the terrorist weapons of modern technology.
They have actually participated in the war, they are very experienced and know where to fight.
Especially now hundreds of people gather together.
Plenty of firepower.
They do not need precision strikes, only firepower coverage.
Poor means precise strikes, and rich means firepower coverage.
All fear comes from lack of firepower.
Nowadays, the soldiers are strong and powerful, and the firepower is abundant.
They will not be afraid of the Leviathan in front of them!
The weapon in his hand poured out powerful firepower to wrap the Leviathan.
…
Can be a few seconds later.
Hundreds of people were stunned, and their eyes were filled with unresolved shock.
Nothing! ! !
Such fierce firepower, hitting Leviathan, could not cause any damage.
The terrifying scales on Leviathan's body are like the toughest armor in the world, immune to all attacks.
Even if it leaves a little scar on them.
But no!
Nothing at all!
They were able to destroy the previous Big Mac's weapon, which was not useful for Leviathan.
At this time, the first thought that came to their minds-Levi Garrison was right! ! !
The real disaster has come.

They are still comparing the smoke bombs released by the Lab of the Gods to the present, can they be a
good thing?
The giant creature like the smoke bomb before.
As much as you want, Doctor Dark can cultivate it for you!
It's too easy for him!
As for the giant creature code-named Leviathan, it was developed by Doctor Dark.
Never mind that it only took a month and a half to start the plan.
But the preparation before, no one knows.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2767
Including Dr. Dark's anatomical research on the blood race, and the anatomical research on many
races…
Including his research and extraction of genetic specimens of ancient giant creatures in the world's
major national seed banks.
Use high technology to restore these ancient giant creatures.
Previously, the Lab of the Gods was very concerned about the Doomsday Seed Bank in Kangaroo
Country, because the collection of ancient creatures in Kangaroo Country's Doom Seed Bank was
relatively complete.
It is what the Gods Lab wants most!
Doctor Dark had already salivated.
But later because of Levi Garrison's destruction, there was no success in winning the Doomsday Seed
Bank.
In fact, they were preparing for the production of Leviathan…
It can be seen how long the preparation time is.
Moreover, the development is also complicated, and the bloodline traits of the blood race and various
strange races are all used in it.
It was restored with the genes of ancient giant creatures.
It also incorporates a variety of advanced technologies and materials.
Just created the invincible Leviathan.
You can't kill it at all.
Even if the scales on its body surface are knocked out, they have all the characteristics of blood and
race, and they can't kill them at all.
Even Doctor Dark injected them with the genetic seed of Forbidden Land God No. 76…

More unkillable!
And the offense is strong enough to explode.
They contain too much energy and weapons.
The attack method is rich, and the destructive power is amazing.
After all, this is the proud work of Doctor Dark!
It also consumed all resources and created more than three thousand…
It really emptied the bottom of the laboratory of the gods.
"boom!!!"
Leviathan began to fight back, an unmatched shock wave erupted from his body.
They directly destroyed the temporarily formed positions.
"Retreat! Retreat quickly!"
Everyone already knows what level Leviathan is…
A hundred times stronger than the previous one!
Knowing that I am out of enemy!
Everyone retreated!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2768
The snipers on the heights began to cover.
And hope to find out the weakness of Leviathan.
But soon they were locked by Leviathan.
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
Leviathan sent tracking weapons directly on his body, directly destroying high-rise buildings.
Are there shortcomings?
This is the ancient giant creature that incorporates the highest modern technology!
Can't beat it!
Can't help it!
"withdraw!"
"Let everyone withdraw!!! Hurry up!"
…
For a while, people in the towns in front of the port quickly evacuated.
Fortunately, there has been a large-scale evacuation experience before.
It's completely used this time.
Evacuate as quickly as possible.
Soon, the port fell.
"Boom…"
One by one Leviathan landed, and the earth began to shake like an earthquake.
Strong waves came in bursts.

All the buildings in the port were destroyed and everything became incomparably messy.
"Hahaha, Leviathan has landed! It has landed!"
Cheers came from the laboratory of the gods.
The most difficult part of attacking Daxia is how to break the coastline and land on Daxia land.
But now the most difficult problem is solved so easily.
"More than 500 Leviathans gathered from Dongfang Continent resisted the Daxia coastline in nine
minutes!"
"Thousands of Leviathans gathered from the Western Continent can arrive in fifty minutes at the
slowest time!"
...
Leviathan's speed is too fast.
The whole world gathers together, and it takes no more than two or three hours at most.
Hearing this satisfactory message, Mr. X they all laughed.
"More than three thousand Leviathans, enough to drink a pot in summer!!!"
Mr. X looked at the intelligence personnel again: "Where did they go to Forbidden Land No. 76? How
long will it take?"
"According to their speed, they should definitely be able to come before our last batch of Leviathan
arrives!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2769
Mr. X nodded heavily: "Okay! That's great! I believe that now they have learned about the loss of Daxia
coastline! It is estimated that they will not hesitate to enter Daxia with the help of the name of support.
Xia's fatal blow! Da Xia will be the scene of being attacked by the enemy!"
"Pass the order on and let all our dead men get ready! Coax them all over Daxia! Make Daxia
disconnected from end to end!"
"Secondly, let the Dark Doctor and his legion prepare to deal with the group of guys in Forbidden Land
76!"
"You pay close attention to Da Xia's every move! Your mission is not other, you are staring at Da Xia's

two types of existence, whether you want to come out of the mountain! Once you are out of the
mountain, send a message to the chief priest! Let them appear!"
As the commander-in-chief of the early stage, Mr. X sorted out all actions and plans.
…
Leviathan's speed is too fast.
Break through the port.
Break through the town.
Destroyed too much.
For a time this has become hell.
Landed effortlessly…
Giant creatures with tall mountains flooded the sky and the earth, and the scene was too scary.
The key is still increasing.
More and more, more and more.
They have command and discipline to attack Daxia inland from all directions.
They are too powerful.
There is no need to concentrate all the power to attack a little.
They are divergent, attacking the cities of Daxia.
Daxia must be messed up from the inside out.
…
"Oh no!!!"
"Something happened! It really happened this time!"
The message from the front finally reached the rear.
Cao Zhiguo's intelligence team discovered Leviathan on the front line, and it was immediately
transmitted to Cao Zhiguo.
at the same time.
Yanlongwei headquarters was flooded with alarms.
"Didididi…"
The harsh sound has never been cut off.
Distress signals are sent everywhere along the coastline of Daxia!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2770
One after another, tens of thousands of urgent distress signals resounded through the master control
room.
It tests the carrying capacity of the machine!
Panic!
The entire control room panicked!

Everyone was paralyzed and completely relaxed due to Cao Zhiguo's drama not long ago.
But the next emergency signals came.
Everyone panicked.
correct!
Cao Zhiguo is right!
Levi Garrison is even more right!
"The frontier observation post found an anomaly! An anomaly was found!"
"The three coasts of the East China Sea are all lost!"
"The three coastlines of the South China Sea are all lost!"
"Urgent! Urgent! Unknown giant creatures have breached the coastlines and landed!!! Great losses
have been caused ahead!"
"Our department is organizing the evacuation! A large area has been abandoned!"
"Our team has already fought against the unknown giant creatures! This group of monsters can't kill at
all, and they can't hurt them at all! They have rich attack methods…They are a hundred times stronger
than the giant creatures we defeated before!"
"Our team has encountered three giant creatures and is fighting to the death. Our team has suffered
heavy losses! We are ready for the entire army to be overthrown!"
"One hundred thousand in a hurry! Our city is being attacked fiercely by giant creatures! Our 18,000
people are ready to sacrifice! Swear to live and die with the city!"
"Help! Base City No. 18 is lost! Unknown giant creatures are still attacking!"
"Help! Base City No. 27 is lost!!!"
"The latest news! More than a thousand of these giant creatures have landed! They are not gathered
together! They are more than a hundred units, attacking the city in all directions of Daxia!"
"Help! Help! Pray to construct a defensive line immediately! Block all the giant creatures!"
…
The urgent messages are really one after another.
The alarm sounded dididily all the time.
The sound is like the bell of the countdown to death, striking in everyone's heart.

Everyone was sweating, their bodies were trembling, their legs were weak, and they were even unable
to walk.
"Something happened! Hurry up and call the leaders! Hurry up!"
"Something happened! Hurry, hurry!"
...
It's messed up!
Yan Longwei was in a mess.
Completely messed up!
There are sounds everywhere.
One person is at a loss.
When Cao Zhiguo received the message from his subordinates, he immediately speeded up and rushed
to the front line.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2771
Fortunately, he arranged for the intelligence team to go to the front line in advance.
Know the situation earlier and deploy earlier.
"Quickly evacuate people and retreat! Hurry up! I'll be there soon!"
Under the organization of specialized personnel, the effect is still good.
The crowd can be evacuated in time.
Reduce losses as much as possible.
At least it can help a little bit.
...
After Yanlongwei's chaos.
Several leaders and high-level officials all came.
"What happened? What happened?"
From a distance, they saw the entire Yanlong Guardian in chaos and chaos.
Xiao Liejun hurriedly shouted.
Everyone immediately came to the master control room.
When they saw the messages sent from the front lines, everyone felt like a bolt from the blue.
"boom!!!"
Everyone was shocked in a cold sweat!
The bodies of Xiao Liejun and the others were even trembling vigorously.
"This, this…"
They didn't expect this to happen!
Soon after Cao Zhiguo finished coaxing.
Did the situation really happen?
"Doesn't that mean that everything Old Cao said before is correct!"

“The sudden failure of the monitoring station is a problem! The space anomaly is also a problem!”
“In addition, what the Bible Organization said is right!”
…
At this time everyone gradually reacted.
It turns out that everything Cao Zhiguo insisted just now was right!
“Old Cao took someone to the front early! Hey!”
…
Lu Xiong slapped the table fiercely: “The word side by side is right!!! You guys don’t listen!!!”
He questioned everyone: “See it now, right? Is he right???”
Senseless!
Silly!
crazy!
Numb!
Like being struck by lightning!
Xiao Liejun, Jiang Ye, Hong Qingcang and others stood there, like walking dead!
“Rumble…”
Their minds have been buzzing.
At this moment, it was really a bolt from the blue.
Everyone was bombarded to the point of being exhausted!
The anomaly Cao Zhiguo discovered is correct!
The evil gods and their repeated insistence are all right!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2772
The word side by side king predicted right at the beginning!
There is no slight deviation!
The defensive wall he advocated is even more correct!
If everyone had listened to him at the beginning, a three-hundred-meter-long defensive wall has long
been built on the coastline of Daxia!
Keep all these giant creatures out! ! !
Where can they log in so easily?
Impossible!
If it doesn’t help!
They created hundreds of islands, enough to evacuate most people.
Furthermore, if the defensive line is still there, it is not as good as the national defense wall, which can
be completely resisted for the time being!
Not as passive as it is now.
Everything is their problem!
…

People are so insistent, but they have to rely on what they see in their eyes and refuse one after
another.
Lu Xiong's temper came up: "Let me just say it! Believe in the king! He made a mistake that time? You
are to blame for this thing! You bear all the responsibilities!"
"Now that there is a problem, isn't it more serious? It used to be a problem of excessive losses, but
now? It is a problem of the survival of Daxia!"
"I want to ask, which one can bear the responsibility??"
Facing Lu Xiong's questioning, everyone bowed their heads, not daring to say anything.
Even Xiao Liejun told them to shut their mouths obediently.
I didn't say a word.
"If they insisted on it, maybe…"
Suddenly someone whispered.
Lu Xiong glared at him fiercely: "What? Persevere? Did you give a chance? Don't say a word side by side!
Did you give a chance to Lao Cao and I? We have been insisting, how about you? Vote!
But the truth is often in the hands of a few people!
Besides, if we have suffered a huge loss, we can recover slowly. If we have to wait until this situation
exists, is there nothing we can do? "
"Fuck!"
Xiao Liejun slapped himself several times.
"It's all my fault! Everything is my fault! I am the sinner of Daxia!"
Others also regretted it.
Very regretful.
The regretful intestines are going to be green.
"Perhaps the word side by side king is not a retreat at all, he was run away by you!"
Lu Xiong shouted.
Hong Qingcang and Jiang Ye were crying with regret.
"I'm wrong!"
"It was my fault!"
"I regret it! I apologize to the king side by side! I apologize to everyone!"
…
"Okay! Stop shouting! Now all we have to do is to support as soon as possible! Hurry up and deploy
defense and counterattack!"
"Quickly, quickly, give me action!"

“If Daxia really has a problem, let me see who of you still has the face to live??”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2773
This time.
Yanlongwei initiated the highest level of emergency response.
All the soldiers mobilized are mobilized.
At this time, don’t hide it anymore.
All weapons and trump cards were taken out.
Several giants similar to Kunlun Industry have also assisted.
Take out everything you can take out!
Xiao Liejun directly led the death squad, mecha legion, and a large number of masters to the front line.
Xiao Liejun’s team was considered a quick reaction team, contacting the front line as quickly as possible,
thus stifling the situation.
Jiang Ye led the reserve team and a large number of people raised by the collection to the front line,
sending teams one by one to where needed to deploy defensive positions.
Jiang Ye’s team is the strongest and the largest.
Whether he can prevent it depends on whether he can use all the weapons and deploy them.
Xiao Liejun’s team is all about giving him time.
As for Hong Qingcang, he activated all the dark sentry teams in Daxia. On the one hand, he provided
support and assistance to the front line, and on the other hand, he was collecting intelligence to find out
the enemy’s situation. Another aspect is to prevent the enemy from sneaking attacks from within.
Finally, it was Lu Xiong’s task to evacuate the masses to the greatest extent possible and protect them
from persecution.
Although the island was built halfway, it stopped.
But they continue to build the Bible Organization.
There are at least twenty or thirty.
Look for another safe place.
It should be dealt with for a while.
Not to mention that all people were successfully evacuated.
But at least it can hide a little, and the rest must be in the inland city.
In fact, it is still very dangerous.
It also depends on the previous combat situation.
The more difficult Lu Xiong felt, the more Levi Garrison’s predictions sounded.

What if there was a defensive city wall?
How many if there are hundreds of islands?
How much loss will that reduce?
How many will survive without being injured?
But now that everything is useless.
Everything is in vain!
Can only do as much as possible.
Reduce as much as possible…
In addition to the safety island mission, Lu Xiong is also responsible for liaising with the Tiance Mansion
and the Baolong clan.
And other major forces.
Contact as much as possible.
For example, the Bible Organization, Maya Industry…
and many more!
All can be contacted!
Lu Xiong quickly passed the message to Tiance Mansion, Baolong Clan, and Kunlun Academy.
Next, he contacted the evil god of the Bible organization and others.
But found that they could not be contacted at all.
The group lost contact.
I can't get in touch anyhow!
"Where are they!"
Lu Xiong was so anxious that he sweated coldly.
If there is no such powerful help, then Daxia will undoubtedly lose!
Their support is very necessary!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2774
But at this moment, it's not just that he can't contact the Underworld God.
No one else can be found.
…
"It's not good, it's not good!"
"All the people of the Bible Organization and Maya Industry are gone!"
"What are the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76 doing? Why did they suddenly disappear? What are they
doing? Did we make a wrong prediction?"
…
At this time, spies in the Lab of the Gods suddenly discovered that the group of people from the Bible
Organization had disappeared.
Suddenly no longer under their surveillance.
It was originally on the way to Daxia.
Suddenly disappeared.

This scared many people in the Lab of the Gods.
If it is not planned, it will be troublesome.
Everything that God's brain does is useless.
After all, the early Leviathan offense is not important at all.
The later stage is the highlight.
If Maya Industry and the Bible Organization were not involved, then something big would happen.
For a while, Lucifer and the Great Clown panicked.
This is an extremely bad message!
"Check it out! Check where they went!"
Everyone is anxious.
Immediately send someone to investigate.
I must find out!
"Nothing! It's a good thing that they disappeared at this time!"
Mr. X pretends to be a mysterious way.
The others were stunned and smelled incredible: "Huh? Good thing? How is it possible?"
"Now Daxia is in dire straits…all busy dealing with Leviathan! If these guys from Forbidden Land No. 76
suddenly appear from somewhere, thunder strikes. How much does Daxia lose?"
"For example, this place is the central capital of Daxia?"
As soon as Mr. X said so.
Everyone was shocked in a cold sweat.
"If the God of Forbidden Area No. 76 next attacks Daxia Capital, then the possibility of Daxia's collapse is
too great!"
"Maybe when the No. 76 forbidden area was started, the guards of Daxia Capital were already slack, and
all the top powerhouses in the city were dispatched to the front line. By then, the capital will be
unguarded!"
"If Forbidden Land No. 76 breaks through the capital and the Yanlong Guard, Daxia will lose half!"
Everyone said one after another.
Lucifer's face was full of horror: "Wonderful! This trick is really amazing! Even we don't know where
they disappeared, and Daxia will never know where they are!"
"So what are you worried about? Daxia should be worried! It's a good thing that they disappear! When
they reappear, it will be Daxia's end!"
Mr. X is already looking forward to it.

...
The news of Daxia's death spread to Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
It also caused chaos.
At the same time, Tianji Pavilion already knew the general information, and gave the Tiance Mansion
how to deal with this giant creature.
Almost all Tiance Mansion was dispatched.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2775
The Baolong clan also mobilized half of their forces.
The Baolong clan didn't dare to dispatch all of them.
Although it is called the Baolong clan, there are actually several branches of the Baolong clan, each of
which holds the ultimate secret of Daxia.
This secret is scattered, let each vein guard a little.
Together is the ultimate secret.
This is the historical mission of the Baolong clan!
As important as protecting Daxia!
So they have to guard this secret.
Cannot send all the power.
Even in their opinion, this matter is not as important as protecting the ultimate secret!
Sending half of it is already very impressive.
Even they sent all the geniuses planned by the genius, including Valkyrie, Gemini, Fu Jianing and others.
However, the power of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan not only reacted quickly, but also went directly
to the front line to support them.
The next important force must be arranged by the commander-in-chief.
Only in this way can the greatest value come out!
So this group of people went straight to Kunlun College.
They are looking for the gods of Tiance.
Let Tiance superintendent preside over the overall situation.
Kunlun College information is blocked!
When I learned that such a big thing had happened.
Everyone was taken aback.
"I declare that from now on! All students will also go to the battlefield! Show your talents! I will use
what you have learned in the past few months! Use this actual combat to test you!"
As a guide, Ye Qingtian gathered everyone together.
Tell them all of the decision to go to the battlefield.
This is simply a great opportunity for everyone!

Let them show their skills.
All of them are not only afraid of fear, but screaming with excitement!
This is not only true for ordinary students!
Even the group of spies in the laboratory of the gods is something to be excited about.
They can continue to make contributions!
Hidden in this powerful team, report the trends and the number of people allocated anytime and
anywhere.
…
Ye Qingtian also specifically instructed: "Of course, except for the students under the king's family side
by side! They will stay in the academy! Don't disturb him! The rest! One of them counts one! All follow
me!"
After listening, everyone laughed.
"Let's see! The waste instructor brings a group of waste students! It is not useful at the critical
moment!"
"I'm really laughing at me! What's the use of practicing that? It won't be useful when Daxia really needs
you!"
"It's useless if you let them go, it's all cannon fodder!"
…
After knowing that this group of people would not go, a round of mocking and cursing voices appeared
everywhere.
Zoey Lopez felt more guilty in their hearts.
Levi Garrison really delayed this group of people.
When it comes in handy, it doesn't have the ability to go.
Simply sad.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2776
And where did Levi Garrison go?
How can people not be found!
"By the way! How is Tiance handsome? What about people? Why is he missing? Find him quickly!"
The large forces of Tiance Mansion were assembled.
It turned out that Tiance was missing.
"It won't work if he isn't there! He wants to preside over the overall situation, only he can completely
control anyone!"
"If you change to another person, you won't be convinced!"

Everyone began to look for the gods of Tiance.
the other side.
The former great apprentice of God of Darkness brought Tiance to the grave.
The big apprentice was crying and coaxing.
Tiance Shenshuai was a little overwhelmed.
"Okay, after watching your mother, I should go back too!"
Tiance Shenshuai turned and left.
It's just that the big apprentice hugged his leg tightly: "Seeing this, can you go back safe and sound?
Don't you want revenge? Do you still want to cooperate with my murderer's enemy?"
...
The former great apprentice of the dark god is noisy and noisy.
He abruptly dragged the Tiance superintendent.
After a group of people in the Cebu received the news of the accident that day.
The first time to find Tiance superintendent, let him preside over the overall situation.
But Tiance God and handsome man disappeared.
Like Levi Garrison before, I don't know where he went.
Finding a circle is totally unpopular.
"Contact! Hurry up and find a way to contact him!"
"Quickly, quickly! No matter what method is used to quickly find the handsome guy!!!"
...
Anxious.
Everyone is anxious.
Crazy looking for the gods of Tiance.
In the end, several great generals of Tiance Mansion still contacted the great commander of Tiance.
This is the special communication method within Tiance Mansion, which is different from modern
technology.
It seems to be an ancient secret technique.
Members of Tiance Mansion can communicate secretly and pass messages and so on.
With this secret technique, he finally got in touch with the god commander Tiance.
Tiance Shenshuai was still wondering.
After all, this kind of magic cannot be used when it is not a last resort!
Used now.

It is estimated that something will happen.
Tiance Shenshuai asked suspiciously: "What's the matter? What's the matter?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2777
"The great thing is not good! Something has happened! The prophecy of the king's side by side has come
true! Daxia is under unprecedented attack…"
"Where are you? Please come back quickly to support the overall situation!"
"Daxia is messed up, messed up everywhere!"
"Hurry up, a little later, something serious will really happen! Besides, you are still extremely powerful!"
…
The voices of Ye Zhantian people next to him came: "Great! Mr. Ye is gone! Can't even disappear with
you! Come on! Daxia needs you!"
"This time the giant creature is too terrifying! It can't be killed at all! You are coming!"
"I believe they have plans for the next step! You can't do it!"
…
Hear the anxious tone of the other side.
Tiance Shenshuai realized that something was wrong, and even these few were so weak, then I believe
the situation is really serious.
After hanging up.
Tiance, the superintendent is about to leave.
But the big disciple of the Dark God stopped him: "Where are you going?"
"Something happened to Daxia! I'm leaving!"
Tiance Shenshuai didn't explain much at all.
About to leave.
"No! I think you just want to make an excuse to leave! She tore it all, can't you accompany her any
more?"
The big apprentice stubbornly stopped in front of Tiance Shenshuai.
Looking at him, Tiance Shenshuai suddenly trembled and understood something.
"You… shouldn't you know in advance, right?"
"You brought me here on purpose? Right!"
…
Tiance Shenshuai suddenly understood everything.
Levi Garrison also reminded him before retreating.

To prevent this kid…
Levi Garrison should have known that this kid was a spy in the laboratory of the gods.
Because he is his own flesh and blood, although he has been on guard, he can't fail to see him, right?
This time he even offered to see his mother as an excuse, and he couldn't refuse it at all.
Unexpectedly, this was a conspiracy at all.
Just to lead him out of Daxia.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2778
He was unable to reinforce in time when he was killed in Daxia.
What a conspiracy.
"Yes! Wrong! It's a conspiracy against you! My purpose is to lead you out of Daxia!"
"You are with my mother-killing enemy! How can I endure it? You can't avenge my mother! Then I can
only rely on the hands of other people!"
The big apprentice suddenly looked up to the sky and laughed.
Tiance Shenshuai's face changed, and he was a little distressed.
"Didn't I tell you earlier to give up hope of revenge? You can't imagine his strength! No one can take
revenge!"
Tiance Shenshuai shouted.
That's Levi Garrison!
"Do not!!!"
"The Lab of the Gods can! They can avenge me!"
The big apprentice shouted.
"Okay, don't coax, I'm back to Daxia!"
Tiance Shenshuai stopped talking nonsense with him, turned and left.
"Don't bother in vain! You won't be able to return to Daxia!!! They won't let you go back! Haha…"
The big apprentice suddenly laughed.
"what?"
Tiance's handsome face changed drastically.
Yes!
Since it led him out of Daxia.
It is absolutely impossible to let him go back.
"Tiance Mastermind stay here!"
At this time, another voice suddenly sounded.
Tiance Shenshuai turned around and saw that there were two more people behind him.
And his own flesh and blood has been controlled.

“If you don’t want to die with your own bones, Tiance, the superintendent, just stay here obediently,
then don’t go!”
“Of course, if you don’t regard him as a son, you can leave at any time!”
The weapons of the two are already on the neck of the big apprentice.
As long as they exert a little force, the great disciple of the Dark God will die immediately.
The former big apprentice of God of Darkness looked at Tiance Shenshuai with a successful smile.
He seemed very happy to see the embarrassed look of Tiance Shenshuai.
It is an exciting thing to choose between Daxia and her own flesh and blood!
Now he wants to see how he chooses the Tiance Mastermind?
“You despicable!!!”
Tiance Shenshuai gritted his teeth.
He didn’t expect this situation to happen at all.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2779
“Choose Daxia! It doesn’t matter if I die! What is the difference between my humble life and the wild
dog on the side of the road! You should save Daxia’s thousands of lives! There is no need to consume it
with me!”
…
not only.
The big apprentice of the Dark God began to use words to stimulate the gods of the sky.
Tiance Shenshuai’s complexion flushed, and his heart was clearly struggling.
He definitely wanted to return to Daxia quickly and save Daxia from the fire and water.
But here is the flesh and blood, I have been owed all the time.
It’s really hard to choose.
…
The big apprentice of the Dark God has been irritating, and he wants to see the struggling look of the
gods of the sky.
The stimulation is getting stronger and stronger.
At this time, the two who captured him couldn’t stand it anymore.
What if he really irritates Tiance Shenshuai when he leaves?
This brain damage is still in this constant stimulation!
“Puff!”
They couldn’t stand it anymore and gave him a knife directly!

Splashing blood!
“Shut up! Don’t fucking talk anymore!”
The sudden knife caught the Dark God apprentice directly stunned.
The opposite Tiance Shenshuai was even more dumbfounded.
Although this knife didn’t pierce the vital part.
Can illustrate a problem-they dare to do it!
“Tiance is a handsome man, if you go one step further! I will kill him directly!”
The man said.
At this time, the great disciple of the Dark God stopped talking.
Tiance Shenshuai was also stunned, and he didn’t dare to walk around.
He is tethered to death.
He just wanted to leave, thinking that the few people in front of him were acting.
Can be seen after real hands-on.
Only then did I understand that it was not acting.
If they leave by themselves, they will really kill…
Frozen for a while.
He was completely controlled.
This is Mr. X’s strategy.
Using the psychology of the two, easily locked the strongest master, unable to support.
…
“Tiance Shenshuai is temporarily under control! He shouldn’t be able to come back before Daxia is
destroyed!”
At this time, the message has reached the laboratory of the gods.
“That’s great!!!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2780
“The great fighting power is reduced, and the Great Summer Crisis is coming!”
“It’s time to activate our dead men scattered all over Daxia!”
Give an order.
There are dead men appearing everywhere in Daxia.
“Then what about us? When will we act?”
Lucifer the Clown and the others have long been itchy.
“Don’t worry! Wait for the God of Forbidden Land No. 76 to come out! Let’s make plans!”
“Remember, our opponents are either Daxia and No. 76 forbidden area after losing both! Or it is Daxia’s
two types of existence! Before that, we won’t need us to make a move!”
“Even if your hands are itchy, there is no way!”

Mr. X exhorted.
The Hell Witch couldn't help asking: "Mr. X has been listening to you about Daxia's two types of existence? Are these two types of existence? Really so powerful? It makes the chief priest so jealous…"
Mr. X smiled and said: "Actually, the presence or absence of these two categories is another matter!
They live in legends! I just listen to rumors! I don't know exactly what they are!
It's just that the main gods have never come forward, just because they are afraid of these two types of existence! Even if it is a legend! But in case it really exists! This battle is to see if we can force them out, right? If there is none, it will be even better! "
Everyone was fascinated.
I also secretly hope that there will not be, but the legend is the best.
"Okay, let me tell you about the two types of existence in the legend of Daxia…"
…
While the core of the Lab of the Gods was waiting.
Daxia is even more messy…
Next, a large number of dead men appeared everywhere in Daxia, and they began to launch various attacks and destruction.
At the same time, the team that went to the front line to support was also attacked and harassed by a large number of dead soldiers.
Make it difficult for them to move fast…
Signals for help and support were sent everywhere.
One team after another sent a signal.
Said that they were attacked by the enemy and were unable to move forward.
In particular, the obstacles suffered by the large forces led by Jiang Ye were most obvious.
"Lao Hong! These questions are up to you! Use the secret whistle and secret team to wipe out all the harassing enemies! Otherwise, my large forces will not be able to go to the front line to support!"
Jiang Ye spoke with Hong Qingcang in person.
This is his task!
It must be done!
"Okay, I'll do it as soon as possible!"

Hong Qingcang could not guarantee either.
Mainly chaos!
Everything is messed up!
The defense lines outside were breached, and the bases were lost.
The key is now even the city bases inside Daxia are all messed up.
You can't care about it from end to end!
What's more terrifying is that the other party seems to know all their deployments and conduct
targeted attacks or sabotage.
It seems that based on the previous information, these giant creatures also seem to know their
firepower configuration, including those weapons stored in bases and various secrets.
They will attack important places accordingly!
They already understood that the previous wave of giant creatures' attacks were smoke bombs.
All the arrangements of Daxia have been tested out.
It means that all secret weapons and secret bases are transparent to them…
This is a very unfavorable situation!
Bad news!
one by one!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2781
Tiance is not here…
Tiance Mansion Baolong is a group of dragons without a leader…
There is turmoil inside again…
Everything is in chaos!
At this moment.
Xiao Liejun led the death squad, stormtrooper, and mecha legion to the forefront.
But the front line is already far, far away from the coast…
That shows that a large area has been captured and occupied.
All buildings have been flattened and everything has become messy.
Looking at the hellish scene before him.
Xiao Liejun and the others were shocked.
He was going crazy.
What kind of decision did I make everywhere!
This loss…
This is much bigger than the safe island…
"I'm coming……"
Waiting for them to be shocked.
The Leviathans came.

Regret!
Looking at the devastated world, Xiao Liejun really started to cry.
This is inseparable from him!
You can even blame him directly!
He has always insisted that speculation does not necessarily happen, and there is no evidence to prove
the principle of never making a move.
In any case, he feels that he is right!
But now he was wrong.
Sometimes I really have to believe that small group of people!
They are the masters of truth! ! !
If you don't believe me, there is no way!
Don't believe it, it will hit you in the face with a bloody reality!
"hiss!"
See Leviathan coming from not far away!
He took a deep breath!
This is exactly what Levi Garrison described!
Especially the height is only 100 meters!
The defense wall of exactly 300 meters can block…
The body shape and even appearance are roughly the same.
They are mighty and domineering, and their scales refract light, which makes people unable to open
their eyes.
And at a glance, it can be seen that this is a combination of ancient creatures and modern technology.
They seem to have various devices and weapons?
This is more similar to what Levi Garrison said!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2782
It was too late for Xiao Liejun and they regretted how much.
One by one Leviathan struck.
"Build a position! Ready to fight!!!"
"The expendables are ready! The Mecha Legion will first send out small and medium-sized mechas for
testing!"
Xiao Liejun gave an order.
Hundreds of small and medium mechas rushed out.
However, even small mechas are almost 40 to 50 meters in height, and medium mechas are almost 70
to 80 meters in height.
The size is almost comparable to Leviathan.
In the previous battle with that group of giant creatures, these mechas made great contributions.

In a one-on-one situation, it won't let the wind fall, and it can even fight back.
Now that I can't figure out these giant creatures, I can only detect them by the mecha first.
The mecha group was very fast, and they encountered dozens of Leviathans in the blink of an eye.
Here Xiao Liejun and the others are waiting anxiously.
They hope this group of giant creatures are as weak as the last time they encountered…
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
Soon the mecha group launched an attack to wipe out all Leviathan.
But everyone was surprised to find that all the attacks were useless against Leviathan.
Not even one of their scales can be scraped off.
Let alone hurt them.
Does the attack work?
Sure enough, the information received before is the same!
The group of giant creatures in front of you is far more than before…
Waiting for the mecha group to respond, the Leviathans rushed forward.
They lifted the mecha directly into the air, tearing it into pieces.
The small mecha is crushed with one foot…
The mecha group has no combat effectiveness in front of them…
Soon hundreds of mechas became a pile of scrap iron…
The current is still sizzling…
shocked!
Xiao Liejun and the others were completely dumbfounded!
These mechas use the most advanced aerospace-grade materials and are developed by major
technology companies such as Kunlun Industry.
Arguably the strongest metal…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2783
But in front of this group of giant creatures, it was easily torn apart.
It's as easy as tearing up a piece of paper.
In this case.
How strong is their combat effectiveness?
unimaginable!
Everyone was poured with cold water.
Everyone's body was trembling.
Everyone's scalp was numb, and a chill rushed from the soles of their feet to the sky.

All blood will be frozen…
What are they going to face? ? ?
Before, everyone in the death squad was screaming, not afraid of death or difficulty.
But after seeing the power of Leviathan in detail, they changed.
All of them were trembling unexpectedly.
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
The Leviathans' movements did not stop, and their weapons fired directly.
Bombarded towards the front position.
"Rumble…"
"Rumble…"
In a sound of earth-shattering.
The temporarily formed position was shattered unexpectedly.
The casualties are not small! ! !
Xiao Liejun and the others were stunned.
So strong? ? ?
There was no time to react, and a large number of Leviathan shocked in front of him.
There are more to come.
This is the place with the most Leviathans in the first line.
There are almost seven or eight hundred.
This is the key goal of the Gods Laboratory.
Therefore, the largest number of Leviathans were sent here, which is regarded as a major battlefield.
The rest of the Leviathans were divided into groups of hundreds.
To attack the major cities and bases in Daxia…
At this moment, Leviathans from all over the world have gathered.
All landed on Daxia's land.
Looking at the dense Leviathan, covering the sky and covering the sun.
Xiao Liejun and the others really panicked.
"Build a position again!"
"Secondly, all fire cover! Call for air support!"
"Evacuate all the people behind! The farther the better!"
"We must hold on to this line of defense! We must not fall before the arrival of large forces!"
"Once we fall here! It's equivalent to opening up the entire Daxia! They can go north to the capital, or go
south…"
"A hundred kilometers to the rear, we will construct a position again! That is our last line of defense!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2784
Know the importance of sticking to this one.
therefore.
Xiao Liejun wanted to organize people desperately.
“boom!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
This time, he used almost all his weapons.
Thousands of fighters in the air were also dispatched.
All kinds of ammunition poured down…
This posture is no less than the first covered bombing on the coastline.
This area must be razed to the ground.
They have to fight for opportunities to build positions.
Countless ammunition bombarded the Leviathans.
They are all heavy weapons, their power is terrifying to the extreme.
“Buzzing…”
Looking at the pouring fire, an energy shield appeared on the surface of this group of Leviathans,
emitting strong light waves.
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
The pouring gunfire can only blast on the energy shield, and all of it is blocked.
Leviathan could not be hurt at all.
Not to mention how hard their own scales are, even this shield can’t break through.
Cover bombing did not hurt the slightest.
The most frightening thing is that this group of Leviathans actually gathered together to prop up the
protective shield together.
This way they can’t be hurt.
This is the consequence of the exposure of Daxia’s various firepower and secret weapons.
It is because of the exposure.
The Gods’ Laboratory will set up targeted defenses.
So that the firepower that destroyed several cities is completely useless at this moment!
Therefore, the cover bombing did not have any impact on the Leviathans, they are still advancing.

The artillery was still advancing through the sky, and the distance from them was getting less and less.
"this……"
See the coverage of the firepower in use.
Everyone is really scared now!
Levi Garrison was wrong!
This is a disaster!
No one can stop it!
But they do not believe it!
It is said that this kind of giant creature can be easily stopped by their mecha.
But the fact…
It seems that this giant creature has no flaws!
"Head! Can't stop it at all! It's less than a thousand meters away from us!"
The people in his team were anxious.
"Why don't we go to the death team? We can delay a little bit!"
The captain of the death squad asked.
"No! You have to come later! Only when you discover their flaws, you will have the opportunity to make
use of their value! It's a waste now!"
Xiao Liejun yelled: "Order! All the mecha legions are dispatched! All parties cooperate with the mech
legions!"
"We must hold on! We must hold on to the big troops! We must hold on to the powerhouses of the
Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion!"
Under the order of Xiao Liejun.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2785
The mecha legions all rushed to the forefront.
This time it was all large mechas and mechanical war beasts.
There are two hundred meters in height.
The rest are over one hundred meters.
Much stronger than the previous small and medium mecha!
After they pounced.
Fight with the Leviathans.
The rest of the ministries are cooperating with the Mecha Corps.
This time, at any rate, it was temporarily stalemate with Leviathan.
It's not as embarrassed as it was before, and it was torn when he went up.
The large mechas and mechanical beasts are still useful…
Coupled with the harassment and cooperation of various ministries.
For a time it really hindered the progress of Leviathans.

But everyone understands that it will not last long.
It will be captured soon.
Taking advantage of this time, everyone moved quickly.
Build a real position!
"Quickly, quickly! Seize the opportunity!"
Xiao Liejun personally supervised the work and began to build the base.
This is the only chance.
Must be grasped.
It is indeed a quick reaction team.
On this knot of bones, a position has really been built up.
This is not like a temporary position that has just been bombed.
It is a position built up with equipment and devices!
It is the real steel line of defense!
Can be used to resist!
Half an hour!
The steel line of defense is well cast!
"Withdraw! Let the Mecha Legion withdraw!"
Xiao Liejun gave the order immediately.
Soon, the Mecha Corps withdrew.
But after withdrawing, everyone was even more dumbfounded.
It's a quarter!
In a short period of time, the mecha legion would withdraw a quarter back?
The other three quarters have all been accounted for…
No matter how strong the mecha and mechanical beasts, they can't stop Leviathan.
It's all turned into scrap.
Even a quarter of the return was severely injured.
This is still in the case of the cooperation of the various ministries, otherwise, the Mecha Legion will be
overthrown.
"I can see it! Our mechas and mechanical beasts are not at the same level as giant creatures! They have
no flaws!"
"Our mecha legion can only delay their advancement, but cannot inflict damage on them! Let alone
destruction!"
…
Faced with such a situation, Xiao Liejun was already in a cold sweat.
"Head Xiao! It is estimated that our weapons and all aspects of deployment, the enemy has long known
clearly! Last time the smoke bomb detected everything about us!"

“So our weapons and various offensive methods are ineffective against them!”
Someone said.
Why doesn’t Xiao Liejun understand this question?
Everything about them is now transparent to the Lab of the Gods!
People have thoroughly studied your weapons a long time ago.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2786
Also know your defense clearly.
You have to come up with secrets, which have never appeared before!
“Pull out all our secret weapons or the most powerful weapons! All of them cooperate with each other!
Keep the enemy at a distance of 500 meters! We must not let them over!”
Xiao Liejun gave the order.
“Your group! Be sure to scan the creatures in all directions to figure out their structure! Find out their
shortcomings!”
Xiao Liejun said to the other technicians in the command room.
Immediately, one by one flying machines the size of flies flew out.
Scan Leviathan in all directions at close range!
Various other instruments have also begun to scan.
Strive to scan the Leviathan as quickly as possible to find out the shortcomings.
front.
After the new weapons of the defensive position were taken out, they began to attack the front.
These weapons are really effective.
Although it was not enough to cause a big blow to Leviathan, they blocked their way firmly.
Even the protective shields were knocked off one by one.
Even the scales on Leviathan’s body were damaged.
Everyone was relieved to see the effect.
Next, rely on these scientific geniuses to analyze Leviathan and find out the shortcomings.
The two sides can be in a stalemate.
Xiao Liejun ordered other places to follow this method.
Keep the Leviathans out before the big troops come!
But every area is a bloody battle, with countless casualties…
Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan are still in a state of no leader.
There is no real commander.
Ye Qingtian and Ye Zhantian are fine, but they belong to the ancient Garrison Clan after all.

How could a "regular army" like Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan listen to them?
So everyone basically acted separately.
The ancient Garrison Clan and many arena forces form a team.
Tiance Mansion and Baolong are a group.
The Kunlun Academy followed Tiance Mansion.
At the beginning everyone set off together.
But in the end they were separated because of the lack of organizers.
The spies in the Lab of the Gods are trying their best to persuade everyone to unite and gather together
for the greatest power.
It's absolutely impossible to separate.
But in fact, their purpose is to report everyone's traces to the Gods Laboratory at all times.
If separated.
They can't know the traces of other teams!
They can only be in the ranks of Kunlun College.
They can't be in other teams.
The great gods and ancestors of Tiance Mansion have a tough attitude:
"You ancient Garrison Clan and
other ancient forces must listen to us! Otherwise, don't come with us!"
The violent tempers of Ye Qingtian, Ye Zhantian and others also came up.
"Go to the side! Do you deserve it too? Without you, we can still do it!"
"We are more giant creatures than one who kills?"
Both sides are completely on the bar.
finally.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2787
Divide into two teams and support forward from two directions.
The spies in the Lab of the Gods were depressed.
According to this.
They can only send the whereabouts of a team in time.
The whereabouts of the rest of the Garrison Clan's ancient clan are nowhere to be seen.
If both teams go together.
The Lab of the Gods can catch these two parties in one go.
But now it can be reduced a bit!
The spies used various methods to pass all their whereabouts to the laboratories of the gods.
the other side.
Mr. X they received the message soon.
"Okay! Now they are all dispatched from the Tiance Mansion!"

“I heard the spies say that the ancient Garrison Clan, the Great Xia League and other forces have parted
ways with Tiance Mansion! This makes our spies depressed!”
Hear here.
“Ha ha ha ha……”
Everyone laughed.
The ancients of the Garrison Clan must have scored points!
Because they are forbidden area No. 76 at all!
These forces of the Great Xia League are even more biblical organizations…
How could they come and support them with Tiance Mansion!
Their goal is also Daxia.
Ready to give Daxia a fatal blow at any time!
“Hahaha… the situation is too favorable for us! Forbidden area No. 76 is about to start!”
“Let the order go on! Let Leviathan fully attack and break the defense line of Daxia’s rapid reaction
team! Only if it is defeated, the No. 76 forbidden area will attack!”
“Secondly! mobilize our dead men! And send some people from the laboratory to ambush, prepare to
ambush the reinforcements of Tiance Mansion! Don’t ask for them to be wiped out! Just trap them!”
“Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan masters are like clouds, they are not so easy to deal with! We need to
send more power! Except for the two types of forces that target Daxia, all the rest are dispatched!”
“It is bound to stop them in this position! Use our spies to cooperate with the outside! It must be
successful!”
Mr. X began to line up.
“Understood! Leviathan will soon show their truly powerful side!”
“Before it was an appetizer! Now is the real offensive side!”
The Gods Laboratory immediately started all aspects of the plan/
…
At this time in the front-line command room.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2788
Head Xiao is not good! The big thing is not good!”
Suddenly, bad news came from the command room.
“What’s wrong?”
Xiao Liejun was also panicked.
“We just carried out a comprehensive scan of these creatures! We found that they have no weaknesses

at all!"
"You can't find a weak place all over! It seems that the other party is intentional, and has long noticed
that we are scanning this! Therefore, there is no weakness!
However, we found that these giant creatures all have a core. And the core should be the brain of this
kind of creature, and also the source of energy, right in the middle of their body! But it is also the
hardest place to attack the whole body!
The core can only be reached after all the scale shields in the body are broken! It is estimated that the
other party deliberately hid the core in the most difficult place to attack!
So it can be said that they have
no shortcomings at all! "
High-tech talent began to explain.
"Then can our existing weapons hurt their core?"
"All weapon configurations!"
Xiao Liejun also added.
"Difficult! Almost impossible! It is difficult for our arsenal to damage the core!"
"It's not good to say! When we can hurt their core, it is estimated that our entire army will be
overthrown!"
The words of a few people.
The entire command room was covered with clouds, and everyone looked gloomy.
"Okay, I see, come with me!"
Xiao Liejun led everyone out of the command room.
At this time, someone said: "There is another terrible thing-even if their bodies are damaged, it is
useless at all!
Because their core has a magical healing and restoring ability! There are many materials on them that
we have never seen before! It is estimated to be the reason for the recovery! "
But at this point, no one has heard it.
"I still try!"
After coming outside, Xiao Liejun had a gloomy face.
Although it is bad news.
But it is also good news.
At least know how to destroy these giant creatures!
Even if it is almost impossible!

“Do you think this will work? Let’s use all the firepower to knock out all their protective shields! It’s best
to knock out or loosen the scales on their bodies, even if they are damaged to a point!”
“Then we used all kinds of tiny machines to bombard themselves!”
“If I send a death squad to bomb them in turn, I can’t shake them?”
Xiao Liejun glanced back and said, “It would be great if someone like Tiance Mansion was there. I would
like to cooperate with my plan!”
“But now we have to rely on ourselves!”
…
Leviathan had already launched attacks again and again, but they were all blocked by solid positions…
This can also comfort Xiao Liejun a little bit.
“Well, we can plan… Arrange a death squad to attack… Now the position is still stable, we still have
time!”
Said the death squad captain.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2789
But at this moment.
The Leviathans in front suddenly stopped attacking.
They began to line up into a team.
A group of one hundred Leviathans, a total of eight groups all stand.
“Buzzing…”
Suddenly, the sound of shaking mountains came.
The sky is shaking!
Everyone was shaken.
As if a magnitude ten earthquake is coming…
I saw the energy of the blue light beams converging on the Leviathan’s body, and they passed one by
one.
In the end, they all passed to the front Leviathan.
It is equivalent to a Leviathan possessing eight energy light waves at the same time!
The top one hundred accumulate eight hundred energy light waves, and the scene of the earth shaking
and the mountain shaking for a time.
“boom!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
A hundred Leviathans in the front emitted energy shock waves together.

“Rumble…”
“Rumble…”
In front of the terrible energy wave, the base was instantly destroyed.
Countless weapons and chariots all fell apart.
Under this offensive.
No defense can stop…
Even Xiao Liejun and the others were caught in a sea of flames…
This time the attack directly penetrated the position.
Numerous casualties!
“Save Head Xiao!”
Everyone rescued Xiao Liejun from the sea of flames.
“Withdraw! Quickly withdraw!”
Xiao Liejun shouted.
“Buzzing…”
Sure enough, Leviathan’s second wave of attacks came again.
Still the same way.
“Rumble…”
On the basis of the original, another wave of the strongest attack.
Directly razing the town from the ground, a huge pit appeared in front of him.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2790
The loss is even greater…
withdraw!
withdraw!
Xiao Liejun and the others evacuated hurriedly.
However, this wave of losses is heavy and it is an unpredictable loss…
Xiao Liejun was about to cry.
Not only the position they held, but other positions on the same front, they all encountered the same
attack from Leviathan.
All have been breached.
The real power of Leviathan is reflected!
After this line of defense was broken.
It is equivalent to truly opening the gate of Daxia Country.
Everything becomes simple next.
Leviathans can go north or south.
It can also be advanced in parallel.
Wherever you go, you will surely suffocate life.
The most important level is lost.
“It’s me who doesn’t use it! Everything is my fault!”
The most important level is lost.
Xiao Liejun could not shirk the blame.

He cried directly.
No one knew better than him what it meant next.
This group of Leviathans are rampant, and can be directly pressed to the capital.
If the capital falls…
That's a big problem.
"Support! Request support!"
Xiao Liejun was crazy.
"Keep going!"
After the Lab of the Gods knew the results, they continued to let Leviathan press on.
This is the proud work of the Dark Doctor, and it incorporates many technologies that are beyond the
world in the laboratories of the gods.
There are no shortcomings!
It was dubbed the "Hexagon Behemoth" by the Lab of the Gods!
It means that every aspect is invincible!
"Are there any messages from Maya Industry and the Bible Organization?"
Mr. X asked.
"It's still useless! It stands to reason that they should have arrived! But now they are still nowhere to be
seen!"
The others answered.
"In this case, the more we can explain our guess! They must attack Daxia!"
Mr. X feels relieved.
The intelligence officer asked: "By the way, our people are almost assembled! The secret powerhouses
from other bases in Daxia are the only way to gather the reinforcements of Tiance Mansion! Do you
want to take action?"
Mr. X looked at the map and finally determined a good location: "Snipe the reinforcements of Tiance
Mansion at Langya Mountain in the north!"
The Lab of the Gods not only has a base in Daxia, but also has bases in the north, west, south, and even
the waters of the south.
All bases add up to seven.
But what reminded Levi Garrison was that the main priest was not in the capital base.
But in other places.

Although the base in the capital is the headquarters!
Now in order to snipe the reinforcements of the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion, they have mobilized a
lot of powerhouses from other bases of the Gods Laboratory.
Shouldn't have come forward.
But to maximize the effect.
Still used.
Now the Langya Mountain in the north is full of strong and trained dead men in the laboratory of the
gods!
Just waiting for reinforcements from Tiance Mansion to come here.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2791
They don't just want to stop them, try to eliminate them as much as possible!
A bloody battle is imperative!
now.
The trapped Tiance Superintendent was still in a stalemate.
His brain is still the thinker.
And the great disciple of the dark God God in front of him no longer knows how many wounds there are.
Obviously both sides have experienced struggles, and Tiance Shenshuai has the idea of going away.
Therefore, they would stab his flesh and blood with a single knife.
The dark god apprentice grinned and said, "Go! I'll die with another one!"
Wrong.
It only takes one knife.
He must die!
struggle!
Tiance is struggling intensely…
To go or not to go?
Going can save Daxia.
But his own flesh and blood will undoubtedly die!
These two are cruel and will definitely kill them.
Just now he watched this group of guys stabbed the big apprentice more than ten times with his own
eyes…
"Don't kill him! I won't leave!"
Tiance Shenshuai is really going crazy.
…
Everything is in accordance with the expected development of the Gods Laboratory.

Even the momentum is better.
At this time, all parts of the world almost knew the news of the giant creatures attacking Daxia.
The whole world is in an uproar!
After all, a few days ago, all parts of the world were attacked by giant creatures.
Now I heard that Daxia was attacked again, and it was such a powerful time.
The whole world was shocked.
Panicking everywhere!
Even fell into panic.
After all, the giant creatures this time are terrible.
Even Daxia couldn't stop her, and she was losing ground.
Now the loss is too great.
How can other countries not be afraid?
The Black Hawk agent has been escorted to the Warhawk Nation.
In Mr. X's opinion, he has no threat.
Can be let go.
After returning to the Sky Shield Bureau.
Agent Black Hawk didn't expect the boss of the Sky Shield Bureau Smith to find him.
"Nothing! Let them kill each other!"
Agent Black Hawk was surprised.
It seems that the Sky Shield Bureau already knew that he had used the authority for the Lab of the Gods
to hide Leviathan under the energy power station.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2792
Seeing the Black Hawk agent surprised, the head of the Sky Shield Bureau said: "We all know about your
secret contact with the Lab of the Gods… Including the last time you came back from catching Levi
Garrison, we all knew about it. You did it all for The Lab of the Gods…"
After listening.
Agent Black Hawk breathed a long sigh of relief.
As expected, the senior officials of the Sky Shield Bureau knew that they had secretly contacted the
Gods' Laboratory.
He knew the existence of the Lab of the Gods in advance.
But listening to the voice did not know Levi Garrison's true strength.
So Agent Black Hawk deliberately kept an eye on it.
I just talked about the Lab of the Gods, but nothing else about Levi Garrison in particular.

After all, the more you say, the faster you may die.
There is also a skill that can use Levi Garrison's secret as a lifesaver!
After all, there are not many people in the world who know Levi Garrison's true strength, right?
It's even two or three.
This is equivalent to controlling a big secret in the world.
It can really save your life when it's critical.
Therefore, Agent Black Hawk did not speak out.
Even if the opponent is the head of the Shield Bureau.
"So, don't worry, this is a good thing for us! It would be nice to let them lose both!"
The head of the game Smith said.
Agent Black Hawk pursed his lips: "But from the current situation, Da Xia is the one to be abused! At that
time we will have to face a powerful and terrifying enemy-the Lab of the Gods! That is much more
threatening than Da Xia. !"
Suddenly, the head of the game, Smith, smiled mysteriously: "So in your eyes, our Warhawk Nation is
weaker than the Lab of the Gods? Think that we all rely on the development of the Lab of the Gods in
the past? I feel that although we are cooperating, we are always inferior. At the end of the God Lab?"
The head of the game Smith said so.
The face of the Black Hawk agent changed drastically.
Is it not?
Isn't it right for the Lab of the Gods to be strong?
The Warhawk State has its current status, and the Lab of the Gods has made great contributions!
Could it be…
Suddenly a shocking and important idea flashed through the mind of the Black Hawk agent.
Startled him in a cold sweat!
The head of the bureau, Smith, smiled and said: "Actually, you cooperated with the Lab of the Gods
early in the morning, and we knew about the open permissions! And you think about it, if we didn't
allow it on purpose, would you have enough permissions to easily turn on all energy power plants? "
Hear here.
Agent Black Hawk understands.

In fact, his own authority is not enough, all this is allowed by the Sky Shield Bureau and even the War
Eagle Nation!
They did it on purpose!
Pave the way for the laboratory of the gods and let them surface to deal with Daxia…
In fact, Tianshield is the real behind-the-scenes!
It is estimated that even the Lab of the Gods didn't even think of it!
This will be the situation!
The Black Hawk agent looked at the head of the bureau, Smith, and swallowed fiercely: "Could it be…"
"Yes! Nothing wrong is what you think!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2793
In fact, since the Lab of the Gods first disappeared, we knew it! The turmoil in the past few years was
caused by them! Didn't you find that our Warhawk Nation is very low-key in the past few years? Doesn't
it seem to be involved in anything? Isolated from the world…"
Hearing the head of the game, Smith said so.
Agent Sombra reacted.
It is true.
"That's when we are developing ourselves while looking at what the Gods Lab is going to do? We have
been waiting for them!"
Agent Black Hawk nodded heavily: "Understood, everything is understood!"
"Tell you one more secret-our War Eagle Nation is…"
The head of the game, Smith, leaned into the ear of the Black Hawk agent and whispered.
"what???"
Agent Black Hawk's face changed drastically.
Eyeballs are about to fly out.
Even if the head of the game Smith finished.
He was surprised for a long, long time…
Can't react for a long time.
But after knowing this.
He became more grateful that he didn't tell Levi Garrison's true strength.
This is likely to become a weapon for him in the future!
"Now we just need to sit on the mountain and watch the tigers fight!"
The head of the game, Smith, smiled sinisterly.
…
the other side.

The big troops Xiao Liejun was waiting for did not arrive.
That's because they are all blocked.
Unable to move forward normally.
Even the air support was disturbed and attacked…
Jiang Ye's army encountered a little harassment, and immediately began to make a detour.
In this way, the journey would be too far.
So that I still can't make it…
The point is that these dead men linger like flies.
Wherever you go!
Go horizontally, right?
There are few others!
You don't know where…
There is no way!
The speed of travel is extremely slow.
At most, it is air support, and the transport force has reached a point.
But this does not quench thirst at all.
Xiao Liejun and the group have retreated to a position a hundred kilometers away.
This place happened to be the general base of the Southern Territory Theater.
Everything is in the configuration.
And has a natural advantage!
Everything is ready!
Can block one block!
But the easiest level before has been broken.
The position here can only stop them from continuing northward.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2794
But there is no way to go south.
therefore.
Xiao Liejun's request is for other reinforcements to support the southern defense line!
It means that people who can support it all gather on the southern route.
After all, the southern line is wide open.
There is no defense at all!
They want to guard the northbound area.
"Brothers, this is the only pass to the north! We can't retreat anymore!"
"Even if we all die here, we can't retreat! All of us will be crucified here!"
Xiao Liejun had already prepared everyone in advance.
With the idea of overthrowing the whole army.
Unless they are dead.
Otherwise, don't even think of Leviathan.

The desperate defense of Xiao Liejun led the team to the Gods Laboratory.
The strategy of the Lab of the Gods is for 800 Leviathans to continue northward and go straight to
Huanglong!
Now Xiao Liejun's desperate fight will definitely form a huge obstacle!
"How come the forbidden area No. 76 is still not shooting? Is it still waiting?"
"Are they also worried about Daxia's back-and-forth moves and hole cards? It seems that our
excitement is still not enough!"
"Only when Xiao Liejun's level is completely broken, Daxia will completely collapse, and then the
forbidden area No. 76 will also be shot!"
Mr. X thought for a while and said, "It's time to start the undercover we arranged in Daxia, and give Xiao
Liejun an inside and outside attack from the rear!"
Wrong!
There is still an undercover in the Lab of the Gods in Daxia!
Otherwise, the Lab of the Gods would not be able to establish the base in Daxia.
No one would respond internally.
The Lab of the Gods cannot establish a foothold in Daxia.
There are still so many bases…
Undercover, the laboratory of the gods has always been reserved for use.
Now it finally comes in handy.
This is something Xiao Liejun can't imagine…
He knew that someone inside was harassing support.
But I didn't think there was an undercover agent, but it was still behind me.
This is something I didn't think of anyway.
A big battle is coming.
…
Jiangbei.
In a secret manor.
This manor is still a bit close to Levi Garrison's villa.
Many people gather here quietly.
The undercover of the Lab of the Gods in Daxia.
Soon tens of thousands of people gathered in the manor.
It's not just this manor.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2795
There are other places.
A total of tens of thousands of people gathered.

Also carrying heavy weapons.
Even though the power is not very strong, if you want to attack Xiao Liejun's back suddenly, it will
definitely become a serious blow.
Achieve a situation of pinching inside and out!
Originally their role is to surprise!
This is a force that cannot be ignored!
This group of people all wearing masks, gathered together for a meeting.
"Just received the order, we will attack the southern border theater defense line next! We will
completely defeat Xiao Liejun's department from behind!"
"After the Lab of the Gods wins Daxia, we will be the heroes! This land will be controlled by us!"
"Victory! Victory!"
...
A group of people were excited.
The ultimate madness appeared in everyone's eyes!
Obviously these betrayers are waiting for this day!
However, this group of betrayers are not actually Daxia people.
Just the Gentiles living in Daxia.
One by one, it was unpredictable.
Grace will revenge!
Daxia provides them with everything.
Give them a second home.
Not thinking of waiting for the traitors one by one, at a critical moment, Da Xia will be severely cut.
They always want to overthrow this place and become the masters of this land!
"Yes?"
But at this moment, an abrupt voice sounded.
Everyone was stunned.
When did someone show up?
Who is this?
do not know!
"You bothered me to practice!!!"
Don't talk nonsense here.
Kill directly!
"boom!"
He threw just a punch!
This punch is earth-shattering!
Shocked!
Howling heaven and earth!

Great potential!
The power of a punch is terrifying!
Directly razed this manor to the ground with a destructive posture!
It swept tens of thousands of people directly…
Tens of thousands of people were killed and injured, and the wailing voices continued…
Can be very fast.
There was no sound at all.
Only the scene where bones become mountains and blood flows into rivers!
They never thought that someone would wipe out all of them with a punch.
None of them are left.
All killed!
No one thought of this!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2796
soon.
Several other secret gathering places where Daxia undercovers were slaughtered.
There is no last one left.
And the way is the same!
After the mysterious man appeared.
Kill with a punch!
This way they have never heard of it!
The time is so short that they can't even make any response, let alone spread the message.
After all, the arrival of others is a destructive bombardment!
Same as a weapon of destruction.
Where can they spread the message.
After this person killed these undercover agents.
Then left quietly.
After returning to the villa where Levi Garrison lived before, continue to practice in retreat!
Fire Cloud Cthulhu! ! !
Wrong!
At this point in time-he just ended the first phase of retreat.
The whole person is advancing by leaps and bounds, and a qualitative change has taken place!
He was the first one to truly benefit from this basic exercise since Levi Garrison!
The first one to really practice the effect!
This was also the day when I was in the dark cage and saw Levi Garrison's transformation.

Let him work hard!
Originally, Huoyun Cthulhu was a very talented person.
Otherwise, he wouldn't be selected by Levi Garrison's cheap master to teach something.
Plus he has been practicing this basic exercise.
Therefore, under the influence of many factors, Huoyun Evil God is bound to make a difference.
This time I practiced for more than half a year.
The Huoyun Cthulhu has undergone a qualitative change!
Although not as perverted as Levi Garrison to the extreme.
He now feels like Xiaoye King's Landing!
If Levi Garrison is the god above the nine heavens!
Then he is the one who went up the mountain, and he is already on the top of the mountain!
I don't know how many people are forced out!
After the retreat is over.
Huo Yun Cthulhu just wanted to test how strong he was.
Feeling of myself, although I can't open the dark cage of that day.
But leaving a deep fist mark on it is not a problem.
It happened that Levi Garrison explained…
There is the emergence of this group of undercover agents.
Huoyun Cthulhu just tried a small knife!
He is cruel by nature.
The start is more ruthless than Levi Garrison!
A punch was blasted, and there was no life left.
He is almost at full strength now.
Therefore, the power is so terrifying.
Easily solved all the undercover.
They are not allowed to send any messages.
This is the most terrifying.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2797
Especially the Lab of the Gods does not yet know that the undercover agents have been completely
overthrown.
They are waiting for the undercover to be in place, attacking at the same time as the positive Leviathan.
Leviathan is now waiting…
But who would have thought that the undercover agents had been wiped out.
What made the Lab of the Gods and Mr. X even more unimaginable is coming-Da Xia is about to fight
back.

Langya Mountain in the north.
The army of the Lab of the Gods has long waited in ambush.
According to the information returned by the spies, the support force of Tiance Mansion will arrive here
in ten minutes.
"Attention everyone! Attack in ten minutes!"
They are slowly waiting.
Shortly after.
All the troops of Tiance Mansion came.
Appeared in their sight.
Just as the ambush of the Lab of the Gods was about to start, suddenly the Tiance Mansion's support
army changed its course.
Senseless.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
The strong and dead men in the laboratory of the gods were dumbfounded.
What's happening here?
Suddenly changed course?
They passed by a lonely trail nearby.
It is equivalent to bypassing Langya Mountain in the north.
There is absolutely no entry into their ambush…
What's wrong?
It's all this moment.
Everyone was deeply puzzled by the occurrence of such a thing.
Especially the spies in the Kunlun Academy team were even more confused.
They keep sending signals.
When he was about to enter the ambush, he suddenly changed his route?
Why is this?
Isn't their efforts wasted?
"Why? Why did you suddenly change your route?"
The spies are not calm anymore.
Especially Yin Zhengping, Fan Zhisheng and others.
They all jumped out one by one.
They are all shouting why they have to change their routes.
"If you don't walk from Langya Mountain! Then our time will be at least doubled!"
"We were already very slow! How much do we have to sacrifice for one minute and one second?"
"Time is life! I don't agree to a detour! I suggest passing through Langya Mountain!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2798

After a few people advocated, many people came forward.
They have supported Yin Zhengping's remarks.
I feel that taking a detour is a waste of time.
Now they are all going to support urgently.
Not every second of time can be wasted.
Yin Zhengping and Fan Zhisheng saw the effect and immediately continued to instigate.
It turned out to be like this.
Many people feel that the detour is unreasonable.
Even the senior officials of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan felt unreasonable.
What a waste of time.
Begin to question several great generals.
"There may be danger in it!"
The Dragon Head God will say coldly.
"How is it possible? If there is a danger, let's send a small group of people to check it out… After making
sure that there is no danger, everyone will pass!"
Someone suggested.
Many people think this method is good, and it is really too expensive to take a detour.
Therefore, everyone is more inclined to walk Langya Mountain.
Cut the time in half!
It's just that the Dragon Head God suddenly laughed a few people.
This made the detectives such as Yin Zhengping and Fan Zhisheng chill all over.
Perceived something unusual.
Could it be that they…
A bad idea popped up in their minds.
Others are more puzzled.
What are they laughing at?
"You said to walk in Langya Mountain?"
"Then do you know that Langya Mountain is full of enemies in ambush?"
"Yes, the enemy who is likely to swallow us in one bite!!!"
The language is not surprising and endless.
The words came out.
The others were terrified.
The most shocking is the spies lurking in Kunlun Academy!
be surprised!
Shocked!
What? ? ?
Tiance Mansion knows that Langya Mountain has an ambush?

How can this be?
How did they know?
This is impossible!
Can't figure it out!
Everyone really can't figure it out for a while!
The reinforcements of Tiance Mansion have always been in a normal state.
How could this be so?
Most people still don't believe: "Ah? How did the Dragon Head God know that there are enemies in
ambush in Langya Mountain?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2799
At this moment, Yin Zhengping, Fan Zhisheng and others felt that someone was watching.
The Dragon Head God smiled and said: "It depends on them!"
Everyone's eyes were fixed on these spies.
"what?"
Everyone became more and more confused.
What is going on here?
After all, they didn't know anything about spies from beginning to end.
Zoey Lopez opened their mouths wide.
One after another was shocked in a cold sweat.
So spies existed from the beginning…
Oh my god!
"In fact, since the establishment of Kunlun College, we have been mixed with enemy spies!"
"The one who stole the artifact that day was not the King of Words, but the spies! They blamed the King
of Words of Side!"
…
After listening to this.
The spies closed their eyes in despair.
It seems that they were discovered early.
Others are shocked!
It turns out that Levi Garrison was wronged…
How much insulting him and taunting him!
For this, how much did he endure?
Zoey Lopez and both of them felt guilty. After all, they had been angry with Levi Garrison because of this
incident.
It turns out he was wronged!

The Dragon Head God will stare at Yin Zhengping and said: "Yin Zhengping was the first to be exposed!
You want to get in touch with the dean and the deputy dean too! Immediately break away from the
king's side by side! After all, in your opinion, the side by side is the king. The least likely to be in contact
with the dean and deputy dean!"
...
Hear here.
Yin Zhengping was in a cold sweat.
He was exposed early in the morning.
"And the rest of you we all know! Fan Zhisheng, Jiang Sisen..."
The Dragon Head God will call this group of spies one by one.
At the same time, the powerhouses of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan immediately controlled all
these dozens of spies.
To prevent them from escaping or sending out information.
"It turns out that we were discovered early in the morning and have been under your control?"
Jiang Sisen and the others were terrified.
Where do you want to get Daxia and still have this hand.
The calculation is in front of the laboratory of the gods.
"Of course! In other words, a very important purpose of establishing Kunlun College is for you!"
The Dragon Head God will laugh.
"what???"
"Could it be that everything we do next is deliberately permitted by you! It is in your plan?"
Everyone is really scared to pee.
This is a deep scheming.
"Yes, you are checking us, in fact we are checking you too! Follow you to find some clues..."
After listening, everyone almost fainted.
"So as soon as we set off, do you also know that we send our whereabouts in real time?"
Jiang Sisen and others continued to ask.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2800
"Of course I know! Otherwise, how do we know that Langya Mountain has enemies all over the
mountain!"
The Dragon Head God will smile.
"you……"

Jiang Sisen and the others are going to explode.
This feeling is too unpleasant.
"Could it be that you quarreled with the ancient Garrison Clan at first, but it was actually intentional?"
Fan Zhisheng asked.
He had already thought of what was going on.
"Of course! The national disaster is the head! What are the differences! Who has the same command? If
not, how can you mislead you? How can you ambush so many people in Langya Mountain?"
After listening to this.
Everyone realized that they had been fooled.
It seems that they are ambushing Tiance Mansion, but in fact, Tiance Mansion is ambushing them.
"Then what about the strong people of the ancient Garrison Clan?"
Yin Zhengping asked.
The Dragon Head God will glance into the distance: "If there is no problem, they should be located to
the north of Langya Mountain!"
"boom!!!"
Jiang Sisen and others are about to explode.
All this is a strategy of others!
Tiance Mansion used them to release their whereabouts and chose to ambush in Langya Mountain.
But where I can think of it, everything is actually other people's tactics.
People are going to swallow their people in Langya Mountain!
I also deliberately separated from the ancient Garrison Clan, and everything was in exercises…
But now they understand it is too late.
Sending messages can't be sent.
Nothing else can be done.
"Report the Dragon Head God General, the ancient Garrison Clan sent a message that they have reached
the north of Langya Mountain! You can start at any time!"
At this time, a message came from his subordinates.
"Okay, everyone prepare! A general attack will be launched in five minutes!"
Know what's going to happen next.
Jiang Sisen and the others were so anxious that they were about to cry.
They caused everything!
They are about to cause the complete destruction of everyone.
But they can only watch…

now.
The powerhouses ambushing in Langya Mountain are also wondering.
Why did the reinforcements of Tiance Mansion suddenly change their routes?
This is impossible!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2801
But they can't act rashly yet.
Have to wait for a message from the spies.
"Wait again! After waiting for ten minutes, if there is no message, we will take the initiative!"
Everyone settled down.
Waiting quietly.
One minute.
Two minutes.
...
five minutes.
"Shoo, hoo…"
Suddenly a signal bomb lifted into the air and exploded brightly in the air.
"Kill!!!"
"Rumble…"
Then came the screams of killing all over the mountains and the shaking of the earth and the shaking of
the mountains.
In their eyes, figures appeared in the south and north!
It's killing here!
There is an ambush among them!
They are being made dumplings!
This is what they never thought of anyway!
what's the situation?
What's wrong?
Langya Mountain is very steep.
Things are extremely narrow exits.
Now the export of things has long been blocked.
On the north and south, reinforcements from the Tiance Mansion came to kill again.
They have nowhere to go.
Can only resist!
But when the incident happened suddenly, they were caught off guard.
Numerous damages in one time.
This is not a mechanized team led by Xiao Liejun.
This is really super strong!
Among them, Ye Qingtian and Ye Zhantian led the team.

Strong and terrible!
The screams shook the sky for a while, the blood dripped, and the bones became mountains…
It's only a matter of time before the team ambushing in Langya Mountain in the Lab of the Gods is
completely overthrown…
The other side.
The Lab of the Gods had just notified the undercover army behind Xiao Liejun's department.
Listen to the offensive signal from his side and attack again.
Of course, how did they know that these undercover army had all been eliminated and suppressed.
"Let the Leviathans attack!"
Give an order.
The Leviathans began to charge Xiao Liejun's battlefield!
Everyone in Xiao Liejun's department regards death as home!
Ready for the entire army to be overthrown!
"Want to break through here, have you asked me?"
At this moment, a figure suddenly appeared!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2802
This is something that no one thought of.
Including everyone in Xia Liejun's department.
All dumbfounded!
Know that reinforcements are coming.
No one can think of it!
Who is this?
But when this person landed.
Everyone see it clearly!
Young Master Tiance! ! !
In times of crisis, he had to go out!
But it just so happened that he also completed the retreat!
For him at this stage!
It is impossible that King Kong does not destroy the ninth layer of magical power!
He can only stabilize the eighth floor in a purely pure state, which is considered a success!
Now he has initially achieved the task assigned to him by the "Master".
Daxia needs him again!
Marshal Tiance is here!
There was cheers from the audience!
Although there is only one person, Tiance Young Master, everyone seems to have taken a reassurance.

“Buzzing…”
There were trembling sounds between heaven and earth.
The terrible fluctuations caused the Leviathans to stop for a while.
I saw the marshal of Tiance turned golden, and even more halo appeared!
King Kong is not bad for magic!
Eighth floor!
This is the supreme realm!
Where can anyone reach this state?
Seeing everyone exclaiming again and again.
This also makes everyone confident.
The Marshal Tiance single-handedly killed directly to the Leviathan group.
The Leviathans also began to attack the Marshal Tiance, and the huge claws crashed down.
Before Xiao Liejun’s mecha army could not withstand such a blow.
But when it hit the young commander Tiance.
Just clang.
Did not cause any harm!
Leviathans are originally intelligent creatures, self-conscious.
They were also very surprised when they saw that Wu did harm to the marshal of Tiance.
On the contrary, the terrible power erupted from the young commander of Tiance, and he overwhelmed
a Leviathan.
This is something that has never happened before!
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
The Leviathans began to attack the Marshal Tiance frantically, using all means and weapons.
Even the energy beams bombarded one after another.
It’s just that the marshal of Tiance has the eighth layer of diamonds that are not bad, and he is not afraid
of their attacks.
One person temporarily blocked the Leviathan’s offensive.
The main reason is that the Leviathans were unable to break through his incorruptible body.
But the problem also appeared.
The Marshal Tiance couldn’t really hurt Leviathan!
Not to mention the destruction of Leviathan.
They are too strong.
It’s as if they also have the incorruptible body of King Kong.

…
The Lab of the Gods looked at the situation here, too, especially anxious, if Leviathan's attack did not go
smoothly.
The undercover army in the rear could not attack either.
No legal action is also allowed on the No. 76 forbidden area.
Waiting for this wave!
"Nothing! No matter how powerful he is, he can't last long!"
"King Kong is not bad at the eighth level of the magical skill, and the defense is amazing. Leviathan has
nothing to do with him! But he can't hurt Leviathan!"
"He can't stop it for long! He will be captured soon!"
"Let Leviathan attack quickly! At the same time let the undercovers attack from behind!"
Mr. X is very calm.
But what he said was wrong.
Tiance Marshal only temporarily stopped Leviathan by virtue of his fierce life.
But he will not cause fatal damage to Leviathan after all, plus there are too many Leviathans.
A full 800.
A tall individual.
Marshal Tiance really can't stop it for long!
Soon Leviathan rushed past Major Tiance's defense.
He really couldn't stop so many at once.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2803
"Fire!"
However, the Marshal Tiance immediately sent a signal to Xiao Liejun and the others.
No matter what the strength of the weapon, he couldn't hurt his King Kong indestructible body.
Therefore, coverage fire bombing can be carried out with confidence.
And Tiance Marshal did his best to stop them!
"Boom boom boom…"
Xiao Liejun gave an order.
Countless weapons all fired.
After all, this is the southern base, and everything is ready.
Everything is matched, and the weapons and equipment are mature.
I don't know how much stronger than the position built before.
So all kinds of weapons came out.
They can also cooperate with each other to form a line of fire after another.

Covered bombing against Leviathan.
This was also the most violent bombardment.
Leviathan was really blocked!
Under this artillery fire, even the scales of the Leviathans were somewhat damaged.
"Destroy all Daxia's bases…Don't leave any of them!"
Mr. X was angry and ordered directly.
Before, they figured out all the deployment configurations of Daxia.
For example, major bases and various airports are all under their control.
All deployments in the current Southern Territory Theater are transparent to them…
For example, what weapon is in that position, even the command room.
therefore.
Mr. X is about to paralyze all the bases in the Southern Territory Theater.
By then, the weapon that Xiao
Liejun's most relied on will be equivalent to more than half of its failure.
The weapon system they are best at will not come in handy.
"Boom boom boom…"
The Leviathans began to fight back.
A terrifying wave of energy began to bombard and destroy the base.
Many weapon systems were destroyed one by one.
Xiao Liejun suffered heavy losses here…
The death squads have been gnashing their teeth, they have always wanted to go up and show their
skills.
But there is no chance.
Xiao Liejun's face was full of pain…
Seeing that the base is half destroyed.
Mr. X remote command: "Quick, quick! Let the undercover army start attacking from behind!"
He was thinking about the scene of the No. 76 Forbidden Land God immediately appearing in his mind.
At this moment, Lucifer sent a message: "Mr. X seems to be a little bit wrong! I just contacted the
undercover behind, but I can't get in touch!"
"Yes! All the undercover agents have lost contact! Lost!"
A bad news came.
"Ah? What's the situation? Lost the connection? Isn't the contact still in front?
Why did you lose contact all of a sudden? what's the situation? "
Mr. X was stunned.
There was a thump in his heart.

This is going to happen.
“Check it out! Go check it out for me! Something is going to happen!”
Mr. X’s face changed drastically.
“By the way! What happened to the Battle of Langya Mountain? What stage is it going on?”
Mr. X asked.
He felt that something might happen.
Everything must go wrong.
“Yes! Our spies in Kunlun Academy have been receiving information for a long time! What’s the
situation?”
“Not only that, even the army ambushing in Langya Mountain has no news, will something really
happen, right?”
Everyone was panicking.
“check!”
“Quickly check it out for me! If something goes wrong, it will be troublesome…”
…
The haze hung between the people in the laboratory of the gods.
In fact, they are now at the base in Beijing.
Have been waiting.
They can’t go out until there are results.
But now everyone has the urge to go out.
…
However, after a few minutes.
Suddenly, the earth-shaking shout came.
The rear of the base in the southern theater.
A large number of people are here! ! !
The army led by Jiang Ye is here!
At first they encountered a wave of attacks, and they had to change the route and then change the
route.
But later, these dead men seemed to have evaporated.
All disappeared one by one.
At first they thought it was the Anbu led by Hong Qingcang.
But Hong Qingcang also wondered that he and Anbu could solve at most one-third.
There is no way for most of them.
They are also very puzzled.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2804
Why did so many dead men suddenly disappear…

The army led by Jiang Ye didn't have time to think about it, and was eager to support it south!
No, it's already here!
When I saw that the undercover army appeared behind, it was Daxia's supporting army.
The Lab of the Gods is completely dumbfounded…
what's the situation?
Didn't they send so many dead men to harass?How can they come here?
This is incredible.
"Where is the problem? What is the situation? What's the matter?"
Mr. X kept asking questions.
It's just that no one responded.
Everyone is in silence.
Da Xia actually has the momentum of the reverse!
"Even if their reinforcements arrive? Can they stop Leviathan? Launch all the Leviathan and attack me
crazy!"
shouted Mr. X.
"Yes! Understand!"
The Leviathans immediately launched the strongest attack.
Some attacks that have never been used are all used.
Although Daxia reinforcements have arrived.
But the loss is quite tragic!
Such an unprecedented attack method made Daxia unable to defend at all.
Leviathans are advancing quickly.
On the contrary, it is faster than before.
This is also the strategy of the Gods Lab.
In the absence of a large army, Leviathan is absolutely not required to be truly powerful.
Now I have encountered a large force.
Immediately use Leviathan's devastating means!
Perform a terrible blow.
So that Leviathan pressed up across the board.
Xiao Liejun's tribe and Jiang Ye's tribe converged, but they were beaten into an army.
unimaginable……
"Right! What about Langya Mountain? What happened?"
Mr. X sees the effect of the attack here.
Immediately asked about the battle situation in Langya Mountain.
"There is still no message! But it should have been a match! I guess there is no time to respond to us!"
"Yes, there is a high probability!"

…
The battle at Langya Mountain was quite fierce.
In addition to the dead men, there are also strong men from the major bases of the Gods Laboratory to
participate.
But they were made dumplings.
Numerous casualties.
A few hours later.
The whole army was overthrown.
However, Tiance Mansion and the ancient Garrison Clan were also badly injured.
Despite the attack again, the opponent is the powerhouse of the Gods Lab, although not the main force,
it is also super strong.
This battle was fought down.
Even Ye Qingtian, Ye Zhantian and others were injured.
Let alone other.
Even the students of Kunlun College were a little depressed.
I thought that after a few months of tempering, their strength has greatly increased, and then they will
definitely kill the Quartet when they come outside!
However, everyone who encountered the powerhouses in the laboratory of the gods was injured, even
struggling.
If it weren't for the top powerhouses in Tiance Mansion, they are here.
I'm afraid they will have to explain all of them here.
But they are still useful and contributed a lot.
After the injury, everyone looked depressed.
Your own strength is so weak?
How did they know that as soon as they came out, they encountered the most difficult enemy!
They have performed very well…
It can even be said that they can survive in the hands of this group of people.
It is already something worth showing off.
Yin Zhengping and the others were frightened.
They watched as the ambushing army was killed…
"Well, now we support to the front line! Hurry, hurry!"
After counting the casualties, everyone rushed to the front without stopping.
Here is the laboratory of the gods.
Soon I received a message from Langya Mountain.

“The big thing is bad! A message comes from Langya Mountain! Ask for support!”
“They were attacked from both sides by the army of the Tiance Mansion and the ancient Garrison Clan!
There were heavy casualties!”
“The Langya Mountain army is about to be overthrown…”
…
Only then did they receive an urgent message.
However, this is at least half an hour ago.
That means that at this moment, the army ambushing in Langya Mountain has been completely
overthrown.
Everyone’s faces are as deep as water.
I didn’t expect such a thing to happen.
I was actually under the control of others…
What a shame!
More and more bad news…
Mr. X is going crazy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2805
what happened?
All his efforts have been abolished?
What happened to Langya Mountain?
How come the whole army is overthrown?
It shouldn’t be!
impossible!
The spies have been reporting their whereabouts.They also sent the powerhouses in the laboratory of
the gods, although they were all marginal.
But that is also quite powerful!
How come the whole army is overthrown?
Can’t figure it out!
Can’t figure it out at all.
“Now it seems that Daxia is prepared! Especially Tiance Mansion! They probably knew about this group
of spies and deliberately used them to discover us! I guess the Langya Mountain ambush was exposed
early! It was attacked!”
“By the way, didn’t the ancient Garrison Clan separated from them early? It stands to reason that they
have come to support long ago! But there is no such thing!
That can only show one problem-the ancient Garrison Clan and Tiance Mansion are acting, they are

deliberately separated, creating a false impression, in fact they are aiming at our ambush in Langya
Mountain… Now this situation is definitely destroyed by these two parties. NS! "
…
Soon, everyone analyzed it.
This is probably the case.
Mr. X was furious: "Damn it!!! Daxia is actually prepared???"
All this was beyond their expectations.
Up to now.
The model made by the brain of God is completely wrong.
"Just received the message…The undercover army we arranged behind Xiao Liejun's department has
been overthrown…"
"A total of seven strongholds, all died tragically, and no one survived!"
"From the traces of the scene! Either Daxia used a destructive weapon to give a destructive blow, which
caused the entire army to be overthrown! Or there was a super power to destroy everything! At
present, it is more inclined to the latter situation! "
"After all, there is no trace of a destructive weapon being activated!"
…
Hear here.
Everyone was shocked in a cold sweat.
too frightening!
Another bad news!
"Could it be Daxia's two types of existence?"
Lucifer asked.
"It shouldn't be… but this possibility is not ruled out!"
Mr. X's face was pale.
Cold sweat broke out, and his whole body was shaking.
Their layout in the rear has all been wiped out.
This is over.
How to do?
"It really doesn't work, shall we come forward? Swallow Daxia in one bite!"
The clown emperor, Lucifer and others are eager to try.
They have long wanted to go out for a fight.
Just suffer from no chance.
"Yeah, we are in the capital now! How about directly taking the empty capital?"
Said the sea demon.

“No! The more so, the less we can go out! Da Xia feels a little unfathomable now! I don’t know what
other cards they have!”
“What’s more, we won’t be able to use the capital! All firepower will be attracted to us at that time! The
acquisition of the capital should be handed over to Forbidden Land No. 76! We only came out to harvest
after they lost both sides!”
Mr. X killed everyone’s thoughts.
Let them all stay honestly.
“So far, in our layout, only the Tiance superintendent has been led out to come in handy!”
Mr. X began to sigh.
Fortunately, the layout has been so long.
This turned out to be the end in the end.
“Fortunately, we have an invincible army of Leviathan! So far, Daxia has no way to do it!”
“Next let Leviathan go crazy! Launch an unprecedented attack!”
…
After receiving the order.
Leviathan released more and more hidden skills.
Daxia suffered heavy losses here.
Seeing that the base in the Southern Territory Theater could no longer be defended.
Almost everyone is desperately resisting…
Now the Leviathan they see is the real Leviathan, and the offensive methods are full.
Even the marshal of Tiance, who possessed the incorruptible body of King Kong, was beaten steadily.
The Leviathans are equipped with new weapons from the Lab of the Gods.
Terrifying!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2806
At this time.
“Report! We found the trail of Forbidden Land No. 76! They finally appeared! And they appeared
directly in the southern border of Great Xia!”
The Gods Lab received the message.”Yes?”
That’s great.
When everyone heard the god of Forbidden Land No. 76, everyone went crazy.
Finally waited until this moment.
They disappeared for so long and really appeared.

“I want to come to Maya Industry and the Bible Organization, partly in the southern border, and partly
in the capital!”
Hearing this group of people appeared, Mr. X felt a little more relieved.
“Okay, inform Doctor Dark and his legion that they are ready. The God of No. 76 has appeared!”
“God? What if your natural enemy nemesis is an ordinary person? I don’t know if you know whether it
will collapse in the future?”
Mr. X smiled and said.
“But let’s take a look at the performance of No. 76 Forbidden Land God? They will definitely appear
behind Xiao Liejun’s and Jiang Ye’s!”
Everyone in the Lab of the Gods was very sure.
After all, in their expectation, the God of Forbidden Land No. 76 would appear behind Daxia in a surprise
attack.
On the one hand, it is the capital, on the other hand, it is the marching army.
absolute! ! !
They are all waiting!
“That’s right! Where is the specific location of the Forbidden Land God No. 76?”
Mr. X asked.
Intelligence personnel are just about to locate.
Suddenly the situation was discovered at this time.
Behind Leviathan’s army, majestic figures suddenly appeared!
They are like superheroes!
Fall out of thin air!
They are holding a handful of “artifacts” in their hands!
The biblical organization led by the evil god and the Mayan industrial army led by Ye Wudao appeared.
Disappeared for most of the day, suddenly appeared, turned out to be behind the Leviathan army!
This appearance caught everyone off guard.
The evil gods brought out all the artifacts.
In addition to the artifacts that Levi Garrison personally refined, there were also all artifacts that they
refined using advanced technology later.
This is an artifact refined from various resources in Forbidden Land No. 76!

It was exactly the same as that used by the gods in Forbidden Land No. 76 at the time…
The power is huge, the artifact is out, and the sky is broken!
Underworld God and others suddenly appeared, directly using the artifact.
A series of powerful attacks began to bombard these Leviathans from behind.
"Shit!"
"哢嚓!"
"Patter!"
…
Under the powerful power of the artifact, the scales on Leviathan's body were cut apart, or burst into
pieces under the powerful power.
The body under the scales was also greatly damaged!
Many Leviathans roared after being attacked.
"Boom…"
Many Leviathans also fell directly.
Some have their heads directly knocked out by powerful artifacts, or their limbs are knocked out.
In short, under a powerful attack.
The Leviathans have suffered heavy losses!
This is also unprecedented!
See this scene.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
This is unprecedented!
Xiao Liejun and the others were excited.
Fighting with Leviathan for a long time, apart from knocking down the protective shield and hindering
them from moving forward, it did not cause any substantial damage at all.
But now, as soon as the reinforcements appeared, they caused such a heavy blow to Leviathan!
Thousands of soldiers were stunned.
They had never seen Leviathan's scales being cut apart.
Finally see what's under the scales…
There was no chance at all before.
excited!
So excited!
Seeing Leviathan so embarrassed, everyone shouted.
On the other hand, look at the laboratory of the gods.
All of them are stupid.

In their eyes, “the group of gods in Forbidden Land No. 76” appeared.
But the result did not follow what they thought, this group of people appeared behind Da Xia to attack.
Instead, he appeared behind their Leviathan to attack, causing huge losses!
All of them were stunned for a while.
At a loss!
In particular, Mr. X was standing there like a zombie.
Why? ? ?
Why is it all?Can’t figure it out!
I really can’t figure it out!
Why?
Shouldn’t these gods of Forbidden Land No. 76 want to swallow Daxia in one bite?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2807
Shouldn’t we attack Daxia at this time?
Why did you start with Leviathan instead?
Shouldn’t this be a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity for the guys in Forbidden Land No. 76?
How could they?
Did you wear a pair of pants with Daxia?
impossible!
Wearing a pair of trousers, he also formed a Bible organization to quietly expand its forces and cultivate
its own seedlings in Daxia!
The Key Gods Laboratory has sufficient evidence to prove the existence of Forbidden Land God No. 76
and their motivation to swallow Daxia in one bite.
Everything is justified.
But what is happening now is against common sense.
Makes them confused.
A group of people looked at the real-time images sent back, all in a state of confusion.
I can’t react for a long time…
In the battlefield.
The sudden appearance of reinforcements dealt a heavy blow to Leviathan, and almost all Leviathan
suffered injuries to some degree.
The opportunity is here!
Xiao Liejun’s eyes lit up! ! !
“The death squad listened to my order and rushed forward! Dry all your weapons on their wounds at

close range!”
“Remember! Minimize casualties! If you don’t have to be a last resort, don’t choose to die together!
Now we have a great chance of winning!”
…
“Brothers charge! It’s time for us to do our best!”
Thousands of people in the death squad rushed up.
Like a scourge!
“The other ministries started to cover! Don’t let Leviathan have a chance to fight back!”
Xiao Liejun and Jiang Ye organized a large force to cover.
Several more robots were dispatched.
Follow the death squad to act together.
After the death squad arrived, they desperately touched Leviathan’s body at close range.
Throw in all the destructive weapons equipped in advance, or tie them to the wounds of the Leviathans.
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
In the next broad battlefield, various explosions broke out.
One by one Leviathan was severely damaged.
The robots on Daxia’s side are directly attached to Leviathan, and these small machines have their own
explosive devices to destroy them.
It exploded directly.
Another wave of losses…
With the cooperation of the death squad and the Bible organization and other reinforcements.
Leviathan’s army suffered too much damage.
Was beaten to no resistance.
Of course, thanks to the power of the artifact!
Otherwise, Daxia has no way to deal with Leviathan.
Even a strong man like Tiance Shenshuai couldn’t hurt Leviathan at all.
But the evil gods are different.
First of all, they drank the blood of the gods, and their physique and strength changed in every way.
The second is this powerful artifact, it’s terrifying, everything can be cut.
No fear of Leviathan’s defense at all.
The most important thing is the artifact!
Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian held the artifact, they were invincible, pressing Leviathan to fight!

In the Battle of Langya Mountain, didn't Kunlun Academy possess a magical tool?
That artifact has brought great fighting power to Kunlun College!
Shooting too many powerhouses in the Lab of the Gods!
Not the key to turning the tide of the battle!
But at least it can account for one-fifth of the role!
Originally considered in the Lab of the Gods, these artifacts would become the key to killing Daxia!
I didn't expect to use it on them.
"Brothers! The shortcoming of these giant creatures is that they have an energy core, right in the middle
of their bodies! Only by destroying the energy core can they really be destroyed!"
Xiao Liejun and others immediately reminded.
"Everyone hears it? Hit the energy core!"
Next, everyone worked together to fight Leviathan's body and fight to get rid of the energy core.
But at this time Leviathan also began to fight back.
Daxia was also seriously injured.
But at least the one who has the upper hand!at the same time.
The other two thousand two hundred Leviathans were in groups of one hundred, raging in various
places in Daxia.
Although there are not so many gatherings at once.
But a hundred of them are also strenuous to deal with.
Daxia suffered heavy injuries everywhere.
Was breached one line after another!
But soon the reinforcements from Tiance Mansion and the ancient Garrison Clan came.
They also dispersed, cooperating with Hong Qingcang's Anbu and other strong men to defensively block.
Just when the Leviathans launched the most violent attack.
Suddenly shouts came from behind.
Immediately after heavy firepower came, they began to bombard the Leviathans from the rear.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2808
There are more and more people in the rear, and more and more various fighters and various machines.
And the flag is flying…
Judging from the banner!
There are star countries, mainly the Samsung Group led by Lee Sung Min and the major forces.

There is Dongdao, all kinds of strong come out together.
There is a giant elephant country!
There is a war bear country!
There is a war leopard country!
...
One after another foreign reinforcements arrived.
They also took out their hole cards and the strong to support Daxia.
Although Leviathan is strong.
The number of available reinforcements is large, and the weapons are complex, many of which are
unknown to the Gods Laboratory.
It can threaten Leviathan to a certain extent.
shocked!
Completely dumbfounded!
Daxia was also dumbfounded here.
When did the foreign reinforcements come? ? ?
Especially seeing Star Country and East Island, I was even more dumbfounded.
These have always had a bad relationship with Daxia.
At the time of Daxia's crisis, if you don't stab in the back, can you still come to support?
An unprecedented first experience!
therefore.
They are dumbfounded.
Seeing more and more reinforcements in the rear, they are going crazy.
Even the war Eagle Nation sent people?
What's the situation? ? ?
Is this the whole world coming?
Why did they come to support?
It's incredible!
There is no reason!
the other side.
The Lab of the Gods did not respond to the sudden attack on Leviathan by the Bible organization.
Now another bad news is coming!
Countries all over the world have united and started to support Daxia.
Whether it is a good friend with Daxia or a bad friend, even the warhawk country, which has always had
hatred, has come to support it!
Incredible!
unimaginable!
After the support army from all over the world came.

Give Leviathan a heavy blow and suppress all Leviathan for a while.
Xiao Liejun's department even informed Leviathan's core weakness.
Now everyone went crazy and started attacking Leviathan.
Leviathan must be destroyed.
Leviathan fell into a besieged situation…
"puff!"
The anxious Mr. X couldn't help it anymore and spouted out a mouthful of blood donation.
The situation has taken a turn for the worse.
Completely reversed.
They began to fight back.
This is what the Lab of the Gods didn't think of anyway.
Leviathan failed.
So how do they plan to proceed.
Everyone's body is shaking.
Planned for so long.
Unexpectedly, it was such a result.
No one wants to bear it!
crazy!
Everyone is going crazy!
Mr. X's complexion is extremely pale…
This is already a defeat for him!
It was a complete mess.
If the two types of existence in Daxia's legend appeared, give them such a blow.
They can accept it.
But now all this is unacceptable.
"What shall we do next?"
Lucifer began to ask.
"First, tell the chief priest immediately about this matter!"
"Second, let all Leviathans retreat! Assemble in this position of the sea!"
"Third, we are all dispatched! Dare to support Daxia, I will let you know what a massacre is!"
Mr. X was completely angry.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2809
He led the core members of the Lab of the Gods (except the main God Division) from the secret base in
Beijing.
That is below Yanlongwei.
But at this time, there was a voice: "I finally came out. It's been a long time for you!"Wrong!
It was Levi Garrison who made the sound!

Why did he go during this time?
It's a mistake in retreat!
However, the location of his retreat is very particular, just near the base of the Gods Laboratory!
Below the Yanlongwei base!
Today's Levi Garrison has passed the level of superficial fist and kicks for this basic exercise, and has
further penetrated into the realm of mind.
Therefore, he will not make any movement, and others will not be able to find him.
But on the contrary, if there is any movement in the laboratory of the gods.
He can still find out.
After all, it has always been.
The purpose he arranged for himself was to stare at the laboratories of the gods and use all his power to
deal with the main gods.
In his opinion, the main divine division is definitely in the base of the capital.
So he arranged everything else to other people, and he only needed to stare at the base in the capital.
Therefore, he retreats here.
So no one can find Levi Garrison!
If you could find the location of Levi Garrison's retreat, then you would have found the base of the Gods
Laboratory earlier.
This is actually a super difficult thing!
After the accident.
The gods of Tiance can't find it…
He explained everything before the retreat.
But where he could think of it, just a wave of trials in the Lab of the Gods disrupted all his plans…
The safety island stopped.
The defensive line was withdrawn.
Daxia was still slack throughout, and took his previous words and instructions as wind.
Lead to such serious consequences now!
However, Levi Garrison also expected to fail.
Originally, the plan for the Lab of the Gods was three months, but he moved the time forward to two
months.
In his plan, no matter how soon it is, it will not be more than two months.
But where can I get the horror of Doctor Dark!

Exceeding everyone's expectations, even the main divine division.
It turned out to be one and a half months ahead of schedule.
The plan was opened in a month and a half.
In fact, when the Leviathans attacked aggressively, Levi Garrison felt it.
He woke up.
The retreat is over!
From that moment on, he knew that he had made a mistake.
The other party planned ahead.
However, in his vision, even if all the safety islands were not repaired, they would still be in trouble.
The other defenses are almost ready.
But he checked and found that he was very wrong.
Daxia is all messed up.
Those Big Macs all attacked and came in.
And the safety island stopped long ago…
After checking Levi Garrison, he knew everything.
I also knew that Agent Black Hawk had lost contact.
But he knew it too late at this time.
From the time he noticed the Big Mac, it had already entered the Great Summer…
All he can do is try to remedy it as much as possible.
However, he was already at the main base of the Gods Laboratory, and he couldn't leave.
He wants to stare at the true power of the Gods Lab.
So he can only think of other ways.
He has not been able to contact the Underworld God and Ye Wudao.
But he can still contact…
In other words, he can control it!
The thirteen variants on the thirteenth, there are four King Kong.
Although all of them are not together.
However, King Kong No.1 and Mutant No.1 happened to be in Daxia because they pretended to be the
deputy chief.
Therefore, who solved the harassing dead men that everyone wondered…
Hong Qingcang's dark part was only solved a little bit.
Of course it is King Kong One and Variant One.
These two are in the category of super powers.
It's no problem to deal with some dead men's spies without knowing it.
No one even found out, even in the laboratories of the gods.
After all, it was originally used to deal with the laboratory of the gods.
As for the undercover army gathered in Jiangbei, it was the Huoyun Cthulhu that Levi Garrison had

explained before the retreat.
Once there is a danger, it can be resolved appropriately.
Just as this group of undercover agents gathered in Jiangbei, Huoyun Cthulhu took action and solved
them all.As for the support of the Bible Organization and Mayan Industry, etc., it is normal.
Before Levi Garrison retreat, he explained clearly.
It is for them to do their best to deal with this disaster.
Use all the cards that should be used.
The ancient Garrison Clan and Tiance Mansion are also normal here. The ambush of encircling and
annihilating the enemy is their own strategy.
After all, the Kunlun Academy spies were aware of these people, except for the gods of Tiance, the
Dragon Head God.
Their own decision!
As for the joint support forces of countries around the world, this was also arranged by Levi Garrison.
Temporarily arranged.
The Four King Kong are originally robots.
Intelligent!
Levi Garrison transmitted orders to them and asked them to use smart means to gather decision-makers
from various countries for a meeting.
Briefly describe the matter clearly.
The general idea is that this group of giant creatures are of unknown origin, numerous in number, and
powerful enough to be invincible.
Now they are dealing with Daxia, but after swallowing Daxia, it is inevitable that they will not cause
threats and damage to other countries.
Maybe it will level all countries one by one!
And to put it bluntly, this group of giant creatures can even level off in Daxia, let alone other countries.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2810
Especially a few neighboring countries are even more afraid.
The flames of war have spread to them.
This group of giant creatures suddenly turned…
They still understand the truth about lip and tooth cold.
In addition, the origin of this group of creatures is unknown, and it is not known who is behind the
scenes, or that there is no behind the scenes at all.

Levi Garrison and Zhanying Nation knew that it was the laboratory of the gods behind them, but the
others didn't know.
So this is the point of panic.
No one can guarantee that it won't hit him.
Another point is that the interests of all parties are involved.
If Daxia exists intact, it will restrain many forces and keep the situation in a peaceful state.
Once Daxia has a problem here.
Many problems may arise.
It will involve all aspects of interest issues, and even survival issues.
Therefore, for many parties, Daxia must have nothing to do!
For example, the nearby East Island, Star Country and so on.
They first stood up and said that they must support Daxia!
With the first, there is the second.
More and more forces expressed their support for Daxia.
The rest must be involved.
Supporting Daxia is actually to protect yourself…
Daxia's hostile forces actually don't need support, but what can all parties do if they look at you?
You can't antagonize everyone, and you can't vote if you vote.
Can only promise to support.
The most depressing is the war eagle country!
They don't even need to fear the Lab of the Gods, let alone Leviathan.
But with all the forces in the world looking at you, you can only agree to support.
Otherwise, it is inevitable that everyone would not suspect that it was the ghost of the Warhawk Nation,
and these Leviathans were made by the Warhawk Nation.
In order to avoid becoming a public enemy of the world, the Eagle Nation had to agree to support it.
They don't want to be put on a hat!
I don't want to be a public enemy…
Therefore, it will happen later that the major countries and forces around the world come to support
Daxia.
In fact, all of this was a meeting that Levi Garrison arranged for King Kong on the 2nd, 3rd and 4th to
convene the major decision-makers from all over the world.
Let them have no reason not to come to support!
This is what Levi Garrison is so good about!
Calculate every party, even if it is a war eagle country!

So that they can't refuse support!
…
The whole world is coming to support.
It is easy to suppress this group of Leviathans.
…
After Levi Garrison's retreat ended.
The strength of the whole person has gone up to another level.
Especially when this kind of crisis is coming, it puts Levi Garrison under pressure, and it is easier for him
to improve and break through.
It is a bit unimaginable that Levi Garrison is so strong that he can continue to be strong.
If Huo Yun Cthulhu knew this, I would be shocked to drop his chin.
Can it continue to grow stronger?Although he is also practicing this exercise, he knows that this exercise
has an infinite end.
But in his opinion, the end should be Levi Garrison's realm.
He is working hard in the direction of Levi Garrison.
But if he knew that Levi Garrison could still make a big improvement, he was afraid that he would
collapse.
After the retreat, Levi Garrison stayed at the base of the Gods Laboratory.
He was waiting for the real action of the Gods Lab.
Especially the main priest behind.
He had long wanted to meet the Dark Doctor for a while.
Now it's finally time to wait.
As soon as the base of the Lab of the Gods was opened.
Mr. X led all the troops and equipment in the Lab of the Gods to be dispatched…
Levi Garrison stared in the dark, and looked forward to it.
Want to see how strong the main priest is?
Is it truly capable of being called the gods?
He is ready to shoot.
The "Divine Tribulation" in his hand is already hungry and thirsty.
This artifact was cast to deal with the laboratory of the gods.
It means the catastrophe of the gods!
He is ready for a big battle.
At the same time, he has sent instructions to make the variant No. 13 and the Four King Kong rush here.
Meet this big battle.
Time passed by every minute and every second.
The large forces in the Lab of the Gods left the base one after another.

…
After half an hour.
Levi Garrison was disappointed.
Where is the main priest?
People?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2811
Why isn't it coming out yet?
Although the team of the Gods Laboratory is super powerful, it is stronger than the ancient Garrison
Clan of the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion.
Picking out one at random will make it too strong.
All the major forces in Daxia are crushed and killed…
Powerful ones comparable to Mr. X, and Lucifer the Clown the Great are even more dominant.
Even some of their weapons are terrifying.
The overall combat effectiveness is terrifying to the extreme.
This is also the reason why Mr. X has been so slow to take action.
Because they are too strong, they don't want to expose their strength in advance.
It is enough to deal with these Leviathan legions of Tiance Mansion.
Their group of powerhouses and the main gods are waiting to deal with Daxia's two types of legendary
existences.
It won't be wasted at other moments.
It can be seen how strong they are.
But right.
Far from achieving what Levi Garrison wanted!
Levi Garrison was going to deal with the chief priest, that was the opponent he wanted.
Therefore, Mr. X's group is meaningless to him.
He also cannot expose force in this place in advance.
Wasted on them.
Where is the main priest?
come out faster!
Levi Garrison waited anxiously.
Ten minutes passed.
It seemed that all the army of the Gods Laboratory had come out in the capital base.
There are no more people.
This disappointed Levi Garrison.
Sure enough, waited for a while.
No one came out.

And Mr. X led the army and a large number of equipment to evacuate.
Could it be said that the main gods will not come out?
Levi Garrison is unwilling!
The real threat to the Lab of the Gods is still the chief priest!
Nothing else to be afraid of!
In other words, Levi Garrison can solve it.
therefore.
Levi Garrison thought about it.
Started to jump down.
After wandering in the capital base of the Gods Laboratory for a while, quietly entered it.
He wanted to see if the main priest was among them…
Along the way.
Was shocked by this underground castle.
advanced!
Technology!
…
This is unprecedented.
Even Levi Garrison felt like seeing the world.
Too advanced.
The ten streets of the world's major countries…
But along the way, the equipment was emptied.
It seems that they are going to abandon this base.
Nothing will be left…
Is the main priest really not here?
Levi Garrison began to tremble a little.
He went deep all the way.
It looks like emptying everywhere.
The chief priest even couldn't even see the roots.
Soon he probably walked the entire base all over.
Came to the main control place.
Levi Garrison examined it carefully.
Suddenly, his face changed drastically."not good!"
Levi Garrison's eyes widened, and his hair stood up! ! !
He saw a device similar to the detonation countdown in the main control place!
The Lab of the Gods is about to abandon this base.
They are completely emptied!
In order to erase all traces, we must destroy this place!
"They want to destroy this place!"
Levi Garrison understood.
But this time is already slow.

The countdown has come.
He can't avoid it!
"No, they are going to destroy the entire capital!!!"
At the moment when the destruction was approaching, Levi Garrison understood.
After the withdrawal of their large forces from the Lab of the Gods, they not only wanted to erase the
traces of the base, but also to destroy the entire capital.
So the detonator they left here is too horrible.
The power of this weapon is unprecedented!
Levi Garrison felt the terrifying energy, this is the power that can turn the entire capital into purgatory!
"Rumble…"
In bursts of earth-shattering explosions, this base was destroyed.
This huge explosion.
Make the entire capital shake, everywhere like a big earthquake.
Every corner of the huge capital witnessed this big explosion.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2812
The flames blazed into the sky, and the smoke enveloped most of the capital!
Shocked!
It was too shocking!
Everyone has never seen such a scene!
What is this doing?
It's messed up!
Everything is messed up!
There was noise everywhere in the capital, and everyone stood on the street, witnessing this shocking
scene.
The day turns into night in an instant, and the smog is too exaggerated.
In an instant, most of the sky above the capital was enveloped, and it turned into night.
Except for the soaring flames, everyone can't see anything else.
"Rumble…"
But waiting for everyone's reaction, another round of bombardment came.
The earth shook more terribly, and I don't know how many people were overturned directly to the
ground.
Everyone has experienced that kind of shaking.
It seems that the world is divided into two.
On the surface, it's okay, but in fact, the inside of the ground under the feet has been shattered.

That's how it feels!
Next, an exaggeration appeared, cracks appeared in countless places in the capital!
Below the surface of the capital seems to have suffered a devastating blow…
The evacuated Gods Laboratory saw scenes from the real-time feedback from the capital, and everyone
couldn't help but smile strangely.
Wrong.
Now they are about to surface.
This base is going to be abandoned.
So they are going to be destroyed.
As for destroying the capital at the same time, it will be beneficial to the laboratories of the gods
without any harm.
But Mr. X was surprised when he looked at the current state of the capital.
its not right!
It stands to reason that power is more than just this.
At least it can overturn the capital…
Is something wrong?
At the beginning, the destruction device was arranged according to the power of destroying the capital.
But at this time, Mr. X's mind was in other places, and he didn't think too much.
"The power is a bit small, but it has brought disasters to the capital and wiped out our traces!"
"Well, that's it! Our goal is achieved!"
The others are the same, seeing the capital exploded, they didn't want to think about it too much.
Wrong!
The explosive power that the capital now exhibits is far from what they expected.
It can't even be compared.
The power they estimated was to destroy the entire capital city from the inside to the outside, leaving
no place where one inch was completed.
It is to erase the capital from the map!
But now only the base has been destroyed, and the surrounding area has been affected. The smoke has
indeed enveloped more than half of the capital.
But this was a thousand miles away from what was expected.
Where is the problem?

Of course it was Levi Garrison!
Had it not been for Levi Garrison, the capital would have been wiped out…At a critical moment, Levi
Garrison discovered the conspiracy of the Lab of the Gods.
It was too late for him to escape.
The destruction device has been activated.
Especially he knew that the power of destruction could wipe out the entire capital.
He can't retreat!
At the moment of the explosion, Levi Garrison showed the might of the gods!
With a terrifying punch, the power of the explosion was blasted into the earth.
Let the power of the explosion blast into the earth.
Despite this, it was still not completely offset, and a part of the power came out, destroying the base of
the Gods Laboratory.
The entire capital city was shaken, and the sky was covered by smog.
But there is still no substantial power.
The disaster did not happen.
That's because most of the power was offset by Levi Garrison's punch, or broke into the earth.
This was the result of the second wave of tremors in the capital, which was more exaggerated than the
first.
At least there were cracks in various parts of the capital…
That's because Levi Garrison blasted the energy released by the explosion into the earth, raging in the
earth, and triggered the movement of the mountains and the tsunami.
Although the capital is now devastated.
But there are almost no casualties!
Levi Garrison saved the entire capital by his own power.
If Levi Garrison's retreat was elsewhere, the capital must be wiped out.
After all, the plan to erase the capital was arranged in advance.
As long as they abandon this base, they will immediately destroy the capital.
Fortunately, Levi Garrison was here.
Otherwise, Da Xia would really be stabbed with a severe knife.
Although the power of this explosion is terrifying.
But Levi Garrison came out like someone else.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2813

Not to mention that his physique has reached the point where it is against the sky, even if the diamond
is not bad, it can be blocked.
Isn't the main priest here? ? ?
Levi Garrison also heard about the several bases of the Gods Laboratory in other places in Daxia.
The capital of the capital does not exist, so the other bases will not exist.
Where are they?
This was the point that made Levi Garrison jealous.
In his plan, he was used to deal with the chief priest.
The main divine division can't come out, he is determined not to reveal his strength.
Now that he lost the clue of the main gods once again, Levi Garrison was very depressed.
The fear has to continue!
The ruthless man who wanted to talk for a while–the Dark Doctor didn't even come across it.
Where are they all?
However, the headquarters of the Lab of the Gods have been evacuated, and they will definitely make
big moves.
Got to keep up.
At this time, the variants on the 13th all expired, and all the four King Kong have arrived.
Levi Garrison led them to set off together.
No one would have thought that these mutants and mechanical talents were Levi Garrison's biggest
killer move.
Look at the frontline battlefield again.
The main battlefield.
Leviathan was attacked completely but the momentum could not be reversed.
Da Xia, together with the reinforcements, slashed their bodies as much as possible to destroy the core.
However, after the Leviathans received the order to retreat, all the Leviathans actually retreated.
They retreated too fast.
Let the strong people of the Bible organization not react.
"Press it up! Hurry up!"
…
Xiao Liejun and Jiang Ye immediately gave the order, and they all pressed on.

Underworld God and they rushed out first.
Keep staring at the Leviathans to see where they are going to retreat.
This scourge must be eliminated.
Resolutely cannot keep.
at the same time.
On various battle lines in Daxia, the Leviathans who were suppressed by Daxia and the World Support
Coalition began to retreat collectively.
Everyone has the same idea.
Resolutely eliminate all Leviathan.
Resolutely cannot let go of any one.
So it all came up.
Soon, Daxia regained all the lost territory.
This greatly boosted Daxia's morale!
After chasing Leviathan all the way, he came to the coastline of Daxia.
The Leviathans at this moment have all entered the sea.
I don't know what they are going to do…
At this time, three thousand Leviathans had already gathered in the designated waters of the East China
Sea.
After receiving a new round of instructions, they began to move.
"Buzzing…"
Amidst waves of energy fluctuations.
The wounds on these Leviathans are healing quickly.
The knocked-out head, legs and other parts also grew out magically.
Kung fu in the blink of an eye.
All three thousand Leviathans returned to normal.
This is something that no one thought of.
Leviathan can recover instantly.
This is the power of Doctor Darkness, which was taken into consideration when Leviathan was built.
Therefore, all aspects of materials and genetic technology used to make up for this defect.
As long as the energy core can continuously supply energy, this group of Leviathans can recover
immediately.
not only.
This group of Leviathans can supply each other and recover each other.
Originally on the front battlefield, they can be restored.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2814
As long as it doesn't hurt the energy core, everything is fine.
How can I recover quickly.

This is the terrible thing about Leviathan.
The Gods Laboratory reserved this hand exclusively.
Don't expose it yet.
Wait until the critical moment to use.
I must be able to hit the opponent by surprise!
This trait was actually discovered by Xiao Liejun's subordinates.
It's just that when they said, they had already left.
Then the command post was bombed off, and all the researchers who discovered the characteristics of
Leviathan were sacrificed.
Xiao Liejun and the others didn't know.
At the moment Daxia coastline.
Daxia's large forces and allied forces from all sides came together.
After a brief greeting.
Everyone started to stare at the Leviathan ahead.
"Report! There are still two hundred nautical miles ahead! All the giant creatures have gathered
together! I don't know what they are doing?"
At this time, a message was sent from the front.
Locked the position of the Leviathans!
Three thousand Leviathans gathered together, which is too exaggerated.
The area occupied can be too large.
Such a large area of the sea is all occupied by Leviathan.
People who don't know think that aliens are coming.
After locking the position.
Everyone posted up.
I want to know what it is like!
All the major reinforcements allies also got together.
"Detector One! Move up and see what's going on??"
Xiao Liejun immediately ordered.
He turned to his allies and said, "This thing must be eliminated!
Otherwise, it will not be good for
everyone! It will be a disaster for the whole world!"
"Well, it must be destroyed! Otherwise, it will be destroyed one by one!"
"Fortunately, there is this opportunity to let all of us join hands!
Otherwise, there is really no way to
deal with it, and it will be difficult for even the great power of Daxia!"
"I don't know who suggested that everyone support Daxia together! This proposal is wonderful! Support
Daxia is to protect yourself!"
...
The reinforcements from other countries nodded fiercely.

I think it is very correct for everyone to support this decision together!
But they have never thought about who proposed it?
Who is leading this!
But at this stage, no one has ever thought about it.
Ignore this.
When everyone remembers later, I'm afraid they will startle in a cold sweat.
I am also afraid that the War Eagle Nation is wondering who is taking the lead.
Using some psychological techniques, the whole world has been covered in everything.
The key point is that no one knows the source of these Leviathans…
Today, everyone is united to wipe out these Big Macs.
All fear comes from lack of firepower!
But now it is equivalent to the world united together.
The firepower is too much.
None of them are afraid.
The Explorer 1 in Daxia in front has gone deep, very close to the position of the Leviathans.
Soon they conducted an observation scan of the Leviathan army.
"It's not good! The big thing is not good! The Leviathans have recovered themselves!"When the current
party's message comes.
The audience was silent.
The Leviathans actually recovered.
Not to mention the recovery of the wound, even the head and torso that had been knocked out grew
back.
This is also terrible!
It means that everyone did nothing the same just now!
"They still have the ability to recover quickly on their own?"
"In this case, it will be even more difficult to eliminate!"
"It was difficult to touch its core, but now the difficulty has risen sharply!"
The faces of Xiao Liejun and others were full of gloomy expressions.
Jiang Ye glanced at everyone and said, "Even if we are all together! It is very difficult!"
"No matter what it is, we will destroy it if we try our best!"
"It really doesn't work, we all will adjust weapons or something! Let's do it together, I don't believe it
anymore!"
…

At this moment, even the reinforcements of the Eagle Nation have been mentioned in the front.
Before they came to support, they were forced to join.
But now they figured it out clearly, Daxia and the Lab of the Gods were both enemies.
It's the same with everyone.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2815
Especially now it can cause both sides to lose out.
Why don't they do it?
Furthermore.
If Big Mac Daxia or these people can't be eliminated.
In the end, they had to destroy the Eagle Nation.
Then it will be their problem.
It might as well be wiped out now.
Even if it can't be eliminated, it is better to understand all aspects and discover all the shortcomings.
Prepare for the future.
"Yes! Let's do it together!"
"One word-don't let it live!"
"rush!"
...
Everyone is united.
Pressed up towards the sea area ahead.
Leviathan has officially assembled in the sea ahead.
The army of the Gods Laboratory evacuated from the capital has fled from the sea and arrived on the
sea islands arranged in advance.
Mr. X is always paying attention to the situation of Leviathan and Daxia.
"What happens next? Are they pressing on?"
Lucifer asked.
"Let all the Leviathan army press on!!!"
"This time without reservation! Kill! Kill me!"
Mr. X suffocated his anger.
"In addition, the Dark Doctor is notified that the plan is temporarily cancelled! The situation has
changed! We have not yet confirmed the existence of the God in Forbidden Land No. 76!"
The others nodded: "Understood!"
"Is there any message from the main priest?"
Mr. X asked.
"No! I don't know what the main gods mean! But I feel that they will make a decision soon!"

“Okay, solve here first! See how the battle is going!”
“In addition, quickly find out what the Bible Organization and Maya Industry are all about? And how did
Da Xia fight back! Check it out for me within an hour! Otherwise, you guys will stop living!”
He was really angry.
This failure is unacceptable.
Things that had been laid out for several years were so defeated.
He was about to cry.
Where is the problem?
He should be considered exhaustive.
Everything is calculated in.
And the plan is ahead of schedule.
From three months to two months, and then to one and a half months.
Then even more early…
Every step is seamless, how can it fail?
What’s the difference?
Check it out immediately!
Especially how each change happened!
Anyone who is ginseng and who comes in must be found out one by one!
The God of Forbidden Land No. 76?
The two types of existence in Daxia legends?
Pooh!
I can’t even see the shadow!
He hates and is angry!
Why did the situation become like this!
“I want the world to know the craziest and most dangerous appearance of Leviathan!”
Mr. X is almost abnormal.
…
After the Leviathans received the order.
start to act.
this time.
A total of three thousand Leviathans gathered together and lined up one after another.
It was so terrible last time when 800 animals were together.
This time there are three thousand!
However, this is not the most terrible!
The most frightening thing is that they have begun to change!This time Leviathan began to undergo a
qualitative change.

The scales on their bodies suddenly disappeared, and they were strangely integrated into their bodies.
It is equivalent to an extra layer of protective film on the Leviathan body surface!
The blue energy liquid began to glow in the body surface membrane, flowing back and forth, all over the
body.
In the case of the naked eye.
These Leviathans turned out to be bigger again.
The height has reached 120 meters!
The length has also increased by forty or fifty meters!
The body looks like a full circle!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2816
Seeing Leviathan's body shape change from a distance.
Everyone took a deep breath.
There was extreme horror in the eyes…
too frightening!
Just a lap larger, its combat effectiveness will be greatly improved!
These Leviathans have been directly upgraded and come to a whole new level.
However, it is not only a lap bigger,
No one thought that the scales on their bodies actually contained terrifying substances.
Now it has become a body protective film.
The energy liquid in the film has the function of destroying corrosion.
Once it is attacked, there is no
place to die.
Just like the special weapons of the Maya industry, once the special substances on them are
contaminated, there is no longer any way to survive.
At that time, the whole world was helpless!
Now these scales contain upgraded special substances.
After all, it was developed by the Dark Doctor.
Not only does it cause super serious damage to the human body, it also damages all other weapons and
buildings.
More powerful!
At this time, the world coalition forces in front were already less than ten kilometers away from the
Leviathan army.
They began to bombard Leviathan with various weapons.
For a time, the front was turned into a sea of flames again.

Various secret weapons were useful to Leviathan before!
But now that the Leviathan has evolved, the secret weapons of various countries have failed.
Hit them, it won't work at all.
This surprised everyone.
Then the Leviathans began to accelerate.
This speed makes everyone unimaginable.
How much energy does such a big body get so fast?
But the Leviathans actually moved at such a speed.
Suddenly, it appeared before the world coalition forces.
The reinforcements of the major countries and forces are all on advanced aircraft or maritime vehicles.
Even many reinforcements are wearing various special armors.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
After the Leviathans arrived, they attacked directly.
The membranes of their bodies suddenly ejected energy liquid, which first produced an explosive effect.
Immediately afterwards, the special material turned into a torrential rain and swayed on the equipment
or people of the reinforcements.
In the next second, the corrosiveness of the special substance was revealed.
No matter what material is made of equipment and equipment, as long as they are contaminated by this
special substance, high-strength corrosion will occur immediately.
"Shit…"
Everyone saw the reinforcements' weapons, aircraft, and maritime vehicles all corroded…
Suddenly no longer.
Even if the reinforcements were wearing secret armor, they were corroded, and then their bodies.
"what!!!"
…
There were screams everywhere.
Heavy losses ahead!
at the same time.
The reinforcements who rushed up wanted to destroy the Leviathans at close range.

As a result, the thin film on the Leviathan body sprayed out special substances…
They may be super strong and unmatched.
Maybe the battle armor can reach the standard of aerospace, and there will be no damage from the
friction of the atmosphere.
However, when encountering this kind of material, it was all corroded, and no matter how strong the
combat power was, it could not be used.
Now the situation is Leviathan, let alone hurt the core.
You can't even touch it.
You will die at the first touch.
This wave of reinforcements basically lost a third of their strength.
shocked!
Everyone was completely dumbfounded.Leviathan is now technically invincible!
I have to say it!
Even if you encounter it, you can recover instantly!
What's more, after getting bigger, the combat effectiveness also soared!
It can't stop it at all!
How to do?
Everyone panicked!
"Not good! This material is very similar to the material on weapons before Maya Industries! But it's an
upgraded version!"
…
Someone quickly tested these substances.
Get this conclusion!
"what???"
Everyone was shocked again.
Previous studies on the special materials on Maya industrial weapons were not clear.
In addition to the deep-sea material dug in Kangaroo Country, there are no ways to deal with it.
Now comes the upgraded version again.
Isn't this asking them to die on the spot?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2817
"withdraw!"
"Hurry up!"
…
At this point, if you don't withdraw, you will die!
The supporting armies began to withdraw one by one.

But the Leviathans continued to press up.
There are also many weapons that have not been used, and they are used against the escaped
reinforcements.
Leviathan's speed is too fast.
There were even a lot of people who directly trampled reinforcements to death.
The casualties are increasing.
But there is no way to fight back…
Now Daxia is just changing the situation.
But the crisis has not diminished at all.
The threat is even greater.
"Let's go!!!"
Underworld gods led the masters who were holding artifacts or god armors and started attacking.
Other things can't stop it.
But they believe it.
The armors and artifacts created by the metal resources of the forbidden area No. 76 cannot be
corroded.
The Underworld God has just tried it with the special material brought by the forward team.
"boom!!!"
The evil spirits rose from the ground, holding a crossbow!
Suddenly shot an arrow!
"Shit!"
Sure enough, the artifact is still useful.
Directly penetrate the film of Leviathan and cause no small damage.
Although compared to the damage caused before, it cannot be compared.
At least it works!
Others are also working hard!
For example, Ye Wudao, Ye Lingtian and others rushed forward.
Holding the artifact in hand, they showed their posture against the sky.
The liquid sprayed by the Leviathans could not cause damage to these war armor artifacts.
This makes Mr. X angry!
"It's them again! What the hell is going on in Forbidden Land No. 76?"
…
But the problem is that the number of artifacts and armors is still too small.
Although it works, it is almost trivial.
It just boosts morale.

Let everyone here know.
Can cause damage to Leviathan…
But it doesn't work.
I saw the Leviathan that was hit recover quickly, and even the companions next to him were helping it to
recover.
If this goes on, even if they suffer various injuries, it is useless.
If the core cannot be destroyed, there is no way to prevent their recovery.
There is no difference between being injured and not being injured.
"Buzzing…"
next moment.
The three thousand Leviathans began to gather all the energy and focus on the first row.
Xiao Liejun and the others had seen this tactic with their own eyes.
"withdraw!"
"Quickly disperse! Quickly disperse!"
"Everyone spread out! Avoid being set on fire!"
…
Xiao Liejun's department began to shout hysterically.
Let everyone retreat and disperse, don't pile up together.
Now everyone, boats, etc. are all gathered together.
This kind of letting Leviathan set fire is very dangerous.
Chaos started here.
One after another scattered around.
Some even dive directly into the sea.
…
The scene and its chaos.
"Buzzing…"
Fortunately, it takes a while for all Leviathans to gather energy.
Amidst the earth-shaking sound, the gathering was finally over.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
The super-strong energy wave carries out a cover-destructive bombardment on the front.
"Rumble…"
This wave of offense can be called epic…The tremendous power flattened everything in the sea ahead!
Even the terrible power is like steaming the sea water to dryness.
The Evil God and others at the forefront realized the danger.

Immediately use the divine weapon divine armor or the like to start the defense.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2818
"puff!"
"puff!"
…
But this wave of attacks is too strong!
Many of them were directly beaten out.
Suffered a lot of injuries!
Even Ye Wudao and the others were injured in varying degrees!
Fortunately, the divine weapon and armor blocked their power…
However, there is nothing wrong with the evil gods.
Because they had swallowed the blood of the race in Forbidden Land No. 76, their physique was against
the sky.
It can be blocked.
It can also be immune to special substances!
In addition, the King Kong, the young master of Tiance, also blocked all this!
…
The laboratory of the gods on the remote island also analyzed and scanned the group of the evil gods in
front…
This is a device specially given to them by the Dark Doctor to test whether it is the god of Forbidden
Land 76!
"Wrong! They are the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76! The blood in their bodies has a reaction with
Doctor Dark's equipment! They are the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76!"
Before, it was judged by the artifact and the god armor!
Now it's a real hammer! ! !
How do they know which race of the Underworld God they just swallowed, and they didn't expect the
blood of this race to be so overbearing, which directly changed the blood physique.
Created an illusion!
"Huh? This…"
Mr. X became more and more incredible.
what happened?
Forbidden Land No. 76, these guys are willing to help Daxia?
Shouldn't they take advantage of this good opportunity to swallow Daxia in one breath?

what happened?
Incredible!
There had been a change before, and he once suspected that it might not be the god of Forbidden Land
No. 76, and that they had made a wrong judgment.
But now the evidence of the real hammer has come.
He was puzzled again.
More incomprehensible.
The head is about to explode!
…
the other side.
Leviathan concentrated energy waves after bombarding the front.
Most of the front was destroyed.
This wave of Daxia and reinforcements all over the world have suffered more and more damage!
This can't stop it at all.
Although they retreated or scattered in advance.
But after all, someone can't escape!
This is all destroyed…
The sea is in a mess, and the blood has dyed the sea red.
The wailing and screaming kept on.
"Continue withdrawing!"
Xiao Liejun and the others have no time to grieve!
Withdraw immediately.
Because the second wave of attacks is coming again.
"Buzzing…"
"Rumble…"
Sure enough, the Leviathan's second wave of concentrated attacks came.
They are lined up, and the attack range is too wide.
There is no way to avoid it.
Heavy casualties!
There is no way!
There was no way to deal with this Leviathan for a while.
This is the horror of Doctor Dark.
It not only integrates the blood genes of various creatures and races, but also uses technology beyond
the world.
Leviathan moved forward while conducting an indiscriminate coverage bombardment.
Daxia and the World Allied Forces have no way at all.
It's not close at all.
Even if it gets closer, it won't help.

It is as strong as an artifact and cannot penetrate Leviathan's body to reach the core.
therefore.
They can only retreat again and again.
Soon came the landing on the coastline.
Everyone's face is as sinking as water.
They understood that this time Leviathan's attack was completely different from the last time.
Their so-called position and the so-called defensive line cannot stop Leviathan at all.
Once Leviathan landed, Daxia suffered.
Countless people will die.
Many city bases will disappear from the map.
"calm!"
"Be calm!"
"There must be a way!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2819
Everyone is actively thinking of ways.
But at this point, what is a good way to do it? ? ?
Leviathan pressed up.
It's less than five kilometers from the coastline…At this distance, they can attack again.
Sure enough, the buzzing trembling sound came again.
They are going to attack the coastline once.
"Withdrawal…"
Everyone can only continue to retreat.
Where can there be other ways.
"Rumble…"
The coastline was hit by destruction.
lost heavily.
Looking at the unstoppable Leviathan, everyone in the Gods Lab showed a crazy look!
"This time you finally know how powerful Leviathan is?"
"Since tactics can't work! Then we have to use absolute force to make you surrender!"
Seeing that it worked, Mr. X yelled frantically.
There are no hidden cards.
It's better to come directly!
Up to now, all plans have failed.
It is inevitable that the Lab of the Gods will be exposed!
It's better to fight directly in the name of the Gods' Laboratory and fight directly…

Leviathan is too powerful now.
After this round of attacks, prepare to land directly.
Leviathan's strength is beyond everyone's expectations.
Even the Eagle Nation was a little confused.
They sent the real-time situation back to the Tianshield Bureau.
The Sky Shield and other institutions of the War Eagle Nation are also studying in depth.
Want to find the shortcomings of Leviathan.
I am also glad that they came to support…
It's better for the whole world to deal with it together than for the Eagle Nation to deal with it alone.
…
Seeing Leviathan attacked, everyone had nothing to do.
Ye Qingtian said, "It would be great if we could attract these giant creatures to the dark cage left by our ancestors!"
"But these guys are too big, and there are so many! Where can they be?"
Ye Zhantian, who had been locked in a dark cage, said.
If there is such a big dark prison.
Put all these Leviathans in, none of them can get out.
No one knows the dark cage better than they do!
"Let's do it again!"
"Never let them land!"
…
The Underworld God and others as well as the major powerhouses of Tiance Mansion shouted.
"Let's go assault! Let's fight!"
…
They are also a little impatient and crazy.
The tasks that Levi Garrison gave them were not completed well.
What faces do they have? ? ?
"Okay! Let me keep up with the death squads! We can't at sea! What about the sea! We attack from the sea!"
Xiao Liejun and the others also sent all of them out.
Even if all the sacrifices were made, Leviathan would be traumatized.
"Let's rush forward too! At least we can understand the shortcomings of this group of creatures!"
Powerful reinforcement organizations and death squads from various countries also rushed up.
…
They are trying to win each other's lives.

The leaders of Xiao Liejun got together and quickly thought of a plan to find a way.
If there is no plan within half an hour.
I am afraid that all these people who are going to charge will die!
“Find a way! Hurry up! Find a way quickly!”
Xiao Liejun shouted.
The more anxious, the more confused his mind.
The whole person is going crazy.
The others are not much better.
At this moment, Lu Xiong hurried over with his subordinates.
He is responsible for evacuation.
These safe islands are used.
But it’s not enough.
Others can only say that temporary arrangements are secured.
He rushed to support him to see if there was any help.
“What situation has deteriorated again?”
Lu Xiong was dumbfounded.
I thought that after regaining the coastline.
An advantage has been formed.
Didn’t expect this to get worse?
“What is the current situation…”
Lu Xiong asked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2820
Everyone told him all about Leviathan’s upgrade and evolution.
“Now we can’t fight at all, and we can’t defend it! It’s easy to be captured next!”
“We have no way at all!”
“The elders of the ancient Garrison Clan also said that it is best to find a place to trap them! Think of a
solution…”
Jiang Ye subconsciously said.
Lu Xiong’s eyes lit up fiercely, “What? Trapped? I have a way!”The words came out.
Everyone gathered around.
“any solution???”
Everyone’s eyes are like hungry wolves who have been eating meat for several days.
Eyeballs are about to fly out.
“Do you still remember my Atlantis Sea plan fifteen years ago?”
Lu Xiong looked at the others and asked.
Hong Qingcang nodded immediately: “Of course I remember! This plan is also known as the East China

Sea Dragon Palace Project! It was hosted by my previous big brother!"
Several other people also nodded.
This matter was unheard of by most people present.
However, the heads of Yanlongwei knew all about it.
Lu Xiong nodded: "That's the legendary 99 Ocean Project! Eight hundred thousand people have been
missing for six years in my Daxia! I don't know my relatives, but my friends can't find it. A person who
has evaporated is actually for this plan!"
"I know! This plan was later shelved for various reasons, and half of it did not continue! The main reason
was that the technology, resources and money were not up to the requirements at the time! I had to
give up!"
...
Most of the people present were still dumbfounded.
"What the hell is this Atlantis plan?"
This is your question.
"Actually, it involves a lot! But it is probably to build a super large base on the seabed for deep-sea
exploration, etc.!
In layman's terms, it is to create an underwater kingdom like Atlantis! "
Lu Xiong said.
"As far as I know, the main structure of the Atlanstis project is still complete! As long as you enter here,
you will get lost without a map, you can't get out at all!"
"And as for the specific sea area of this plan, no one knows except for the archived files!"
...
Hearing what Lu Xiong said, Xiao Liejun had already reacted.
"Do you mean we brought all these giant creatures to this place, and then trapped them?"
Xiao Liejun asked.
"Yes, exactly!"
"It can't be said to be trapped forever! But at least it can be trapped for a while!"
"As far as I know, the super bases planned by Atalantis are closed! Even they are difficult to break.
Besides, the place is mysterious and you can't find it at all!"
"Even if they are controlled behind the scenes, the signal information will be interrupted when they

reach that place, and they can no longer be controlled! For a while, we can completely control it!"
Lu Xiong finished explaining in this way.
Everyone's eyes lit up fiercely.
There is hope.
Temporarily trapped.
Everyone think of a solution!
"I immediately asked someone to bring the files about the Atlantis project! I'll know the location of the
sea floor soon!"
"The next difficulty is how to attract this group of guys to the designated location!"
Lu Xiong said.
Finished.
He went directly to the file.
Take charge of this personally.
Xiao Liejun frowned and said softly, "Now it is actually beneficial to our plan! I think everyone can see it
now—
These giant creatures are gathered together, they have to concentrate their strength, so they will not
separate! As long as we are attracted, we will all follow! "
"But the difficulty is how to attract them?"
"If someone manipulates them, it will be even harder!"
"Even the impossible!"
The others immediately said.
"Actually, this question is simple! How is the situation now?"
Xiao Liejun asked.
"We are completely crushed! We can't beat it, and we can't help it! Although everyone went up and
tried desperately, it was not effective at all! All they can do is delay a little time!"
Everyone sighed.
This kind of battle is extremely uncomfortable.
"On the contrary, it will be easier to attract them!"
Xiao Liejun smiled suddenly.
Let everyone feel inexplicable.
One after another looked over.The war god Levi Garrison is in front of the absolute power of Zoey Lopez
Chapter 2704, is there a conspiracy?
Xiao Liejun explained: "Since the situation is like this! What do our enemies think?"

“Of course, we don’t fear anything, just let this giant creature army crazily crush and open the way! No
matter what defense is used!”
“I see! Head Xiao’s point is that even if we have any conspiracy, the enemy is not afraid at all!
In the eyes of the enemy, strength decides everything and smash all conspiracies! Even if they know that
we are a conspiracy, they will come to see what is going on! Because I’m not afraid! “
Xiao Liejun praised: “Yes! Our enemies have this kind of psychology! As long as we attract, they will
come with a high probability! Even if they deviate from their offensive line, it doesn’t matter. After all,
Da Xia is already in their eyes. Eat it!”
After the plan is confirmed.
Xiao Liejun immediately contacted Ye Qingtian and others in front of him.
Tell them the plan.
Let them not come for real, pretend to harass, and delay time.
The other side.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2821
Lu Xiong quickly transferred to this top-secret file.
Seeing the content of the “Atlantis” project took a deep breath.
But now is not the time to look at the plan.
He quickly determined the location.
It is matched with the current map again to determine the location accurately.
So as to plan the route and how to enter when the time comes.
After solving a series of problems.
It’s been twenty minutes.
Even if the front is changed from desperate tactics to harassment tactics, there are still heavy
casualties…
“Next, we need to go to this place together. The route has been planned. Let’s escape together! Attract
all these giant creatures here, and then trap them!”
Xiao Liejun and others immediately told Ye Qingtian ahead of him.
Then everyone started to flee towards the planned route.
Of course not inland, but at sea.
Except for Xiao Liejun and others who occupied the rear, everyone else began to flee to the designated
place.
Especially Ye Qingtian, who took the lead, suddenly fled to the east.

The others followed immediately.
For a while, the Leviathans were all dumbfounded.
At a loss.
According to their combat position.
Why did this group of people ran over to the right suddenly?
This is unreasonable.
Next, more and more people ran away.
shocked!
Soon, the Leviathans were empty.
No opponents.
Except for the coastline ahead.
It's not just that they are dumbfounded.
Together with Mr. X in the laboratory of the gods at the back, they were all dumbfounded.
"What's the situation? What is this doing?"
"Why did they all escape?"
"Is this their conspiracy? Want to distract Leviathan?"
"Yes! It's mostly a conspiracy!"
...
Everyone discussed.
"Huh! Even if it is a conspiracy? Now they have no way to deal with Leviathan. In the face of absolute
crushing power, all conspiracies are useless!"
"Want to trap Leviathan? Is there any place in this world that can trap Leviathan? Or three thousand!"
The words came out.
Everyone feels reasonable.
"Yes, we should follow up and see!"
"Look at their conspiracy?"
"What's more, I think the people who took the lead in the escape were the ancient people of the
Garrison Clan and the Bible organization! I have reason to suspect that they are going to reunite with
other gods in Forbidden Area No. 76!"
Mr. X's eyes lit up: "It makes sense! Now their only way is the God of Forbidden Land No. 76! Even
though we have seen them, the truly powerful ones still haven't appeared! Now they are probably going
to reunite!"
"Then we can't let them go! Even if the Daxia coastline is close at hand! It's already our Chinese food,
and it's not too late to eat again later!"

“Let all the Leviathans follow at full speed! Hurry, hurry! Don’t lose it!””Remember! Keep up! But don’t
attack! Don’t disturb them!”
“The goal of Leviathan’s army is to find out what they are going to do?”
Mr. X also specifically ordered.
Xiao Liejun and the others are actually betting.
Bet that the Leviathan army will follow.
If he can’t keep up, Daxia will be miserable.
Saw the Leviathan army stopped there.
They were sweating nervously.
They were relieved to see the Leviathan army moving.
be cheated!
The fish is hooked!
They are half done!
The next step is to see if everyone can attract the Leviathan army to the designated position.
…
“What is this?”
Levi Garrison, who was not far away, was stunned.
He followed Mutant 13 and the Four King Kong all the way to the sea.
He let the others continue to find the Lab of the Gods.
He observed the situation in the dark.
As for him, he knew the power of Leviathan for a long time, and he swept the suppression all the way.
So he was looking for an opportunity to take action.
Everyone can’t deal with this kind of knotty.
Then Levi Garrison also had no idea.
Can only be shot.
Expose is exposed, can’t just watch this country be destroyed!
The future can only be said later!
Just when he was about to make a move.
The group of people suddenly fled in another direction, and all the Leviathans also chased up.
What’s the situation?
He was dumbfounded.
What conspiracy and tricks are these people doing?
However, he can only follow.
See what’s going on.
After escaping in the sea for a while.
Everyone began to use the underwater vehicle to sink into the sea and ran to the deep sea.
I have to say that the modern technology is superb.

This kind of underwater vehicle has no pressure in the deep sea.
The large forces in front are escaping desperately, following the planned route for improvement.
All Leviathan troops from the rear kept up.
The evolved Leviathan is also very fast, chasing in the deep sea.
Of course Levi Garrison followed last.
He became more and more curious about what the hell are these people doing?
Time passed by every minute and every second.
A sense of tension permeates everyone's heart.
But the Lab of the Gods is curious.
They are curious about where they went?
Although the Lab of the Gods has explored many places, the world is so big and there are still many
unknown areas.
For example, they don't know where they are going now!
Xiao Liejun and the others are nervous!
I am nervous about whether this plan will succeed…
Levi Garrison followed all the way.
Soon after coming to an area, it was completely dim.
Obviously it has come to a particularly deep sea.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2822
But there were no obstacles along the way.
Even if there are deep-sea creatures, it is too late to run against Leviathan…
At this time.
The signals from Ye Qingtian and their large forces in the front were all cut off…
I can't get in touch with the outside world at all.
But they are not nervous at all.
Because Lu Xiong's plan had been explained in advance.
After arriving in this area, the magnetic field changed significantly, and no signal could be transmitted.
Because of this mystery, the location of the Atlansti plan was chosen below…
Just let outsiders find it!
However, Lu Xiong has already planned the road map for them in detail!
Then just follow the road map.
This sudden change did not affect them in the slightest.
They are still moving forward.
However, when Leviathan came to this area, the signal suddenly failed in all aspects.

The Lab of the Gods suddenly lost contact with Leviathan.
shocked!
"what happened?"
"We can't control it?"
"Can't get in touch?"
...
This time, no matter how the Lab of the Gods operates, they can't get in touch with Leviathan, let alone
control it.
shocked!
"Where did they go?? Not good! Something is going to happen!!!"Mr. X immediately understood.
I thought that I was not afraid of all conspiracies, but this situation would happen where I could
imagine...
This is a big conspiracy!
"not good!"
"Immediately send someone to see where Leviathan lost contact..."
"Quickly check the situation!"
At this time, everyone in the Lab of the Gods suddenly became stunned.
Although they couldn't think of how these people would eliminate Leviathan, they were still worried.
...
Although Leviathan lost contact with the Lab of the Gods.
But the command they got before was to follow the deserter ahead and not to attack.
So the Leviathan army has been following...
Levi Garrison, who followed behind, also noticed the weirdness of this place, not to mention the strong
energy, it was completely disordered.
They are all underwater vehicles, and Levi Garrison is following with pure body.
So the feeling is obvious...
After passing through this area, the next journey became more and more difficult.
Many underwater vehicles were obstructed and damaged a lot.
Leviathan's huge body forcibly destroyed all obstacles...
I don't know how long it will take.
The eyes suddenly opened up.
It also lights up...
The scene in front of them shocked everyone.
A super super large deep-sea base appeared in everyone's eyes.

These Leviathans seem very small…
Don't say three thousand.
Just 30,000 can be installed casually.
The scale here has already begun.
The magnificent architecture shocked the world.
If it is reported here.
I am afraid that the whole world will be shocked that another prehistoric civilization has been
discovered.
However, this is Daxia's Donghai Dragon Palace plan.
After coming here.
According to the instructions, Ye Qingtian and the others released a series of drones and continued to
enter the deep-sea base.
They left quickly in another secret passage.
This channel is the back of the East China Sea Dragon Palace Project, and is used for escape or secret
use.
Now Lu Xiong will mark this place.
Provide Ye Qingtian with them to escape.
When a large number of Leviathan came here, they had all disappeared.
Only a large number of drones are left in front.
The Leviathans have been unable to capture Ye Qingtian and others who are leaving, and can only
capture these drones.
Immediately all followed.
Shortly after.
All Leviathans entered this deep-sea base.
Start capturing these drones.
Levi Garrison has been following.
He was shocked by the deep sea kingdom in front of him…
If it weren't for Daxia's temperament and Daxia's modern characters on the architecture…
He must think that this is where the prehistoric civilization is…
"It seems that I have entered a certain secret base in Daxia? It seems that this place has been
abandoned for a long, long time!"
Levi Garrison began to observe here.
"Rumble…"
But at this moment.
The gates around the huge deep-sea base began to close.

This is made of special materials and surrounds the entire base to protect it.
not only.
There is also a huge dome soaring up.
Cover the entire base.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2823
At this moment, Levi Garrison finally understood what their plan was.
Since they can't beat these Leviathans, they can be attracted to this place to trap them all.
Walked all the way since just now.
Levi Garrison understood that this is a place isolated from the world, and there is no special road map to
get here.
So now Leviathan has disconnected from the Lab of the Gods…
Otherwise, it won't be attracted by the drone.
Everyone else escaped!
Levi Garrison was happy.
Your plan is good.
But I was still inside, so you closed the door?
In fact, Lu Xiong from the outside world couldn't judge the situation inside.
He closed the door after determining the time when a Leviathan was introduced to the base after
precise calculations, and he was also betting.
Soon, Levi Garrison discovered that all the Leviathans were looking at him.After all, after entering this
base.
Leviathan couldn't find anyone else, those infinite machines were soon crushed by them.
Only Levi Garrison is alive!
They can only deal with him!
Levi Garrison looked helpless: "Look! You closed the door, this is the consequence! It's all against me!"
Levi Garrison was very depressed at first, but then he showed a deep smile.
"Before I was thinking about how to kill you quietly without revealing myself! I didn't have a chance for
a long time, but now…"
Levi Garrison smiled even more.
This kind of opportunity came by itself?
They all came to a place isolated from the world?
No one from the outside world knows what you are doing here.

Even the Lab of the Gods would not know.
This is easy to judge.
If the Lab of the Gods can continue to control Leviathan, they will not be caught and trapped here.
Therefore, Levi Garrison must have lost contact with Leviathan!
Never know the situation here!
Even if I kill them all, no one knows.
The Leviathans began to stare at Levi Garrison angrily, trying to tear him apart.
"court death!!!"
Levi Garrison didn't say anything, he pulled out the "Divine Tribulation" directly!
"You are the lackeys of the Lab of the Gods! Let's take your surgery first!"
"Buzzing…"
Shenjie trembled crazily, as if screaming excitedly.
"Rumble…"
Divine Tribulation exudes a surging weather, covering the entire base.
That is the coercion that opens up the world!
Directly suppressed all the Leviathans in front of you!
They have never felt such a strong presence!
This is the first time!
Unbelievably powerful!
All the Leviathans froze in place.
Although they are manipulated, they are also intelligent creatures with their own consciousness.
Now that the instructions of the Lab of the Gods have been "completed", they will judge affairs through
their own consciousness.
Now Levi Garrison made them feel the danger!
"kill!"
Levi Garrison's sacrifice!
This is the divine catastrophe he prepared for the laboratory of the gods!
Simply unmatched.
"Shit!"
Divine Tribulation shoots out like a missile.
"boom!"
Directly penetrate the front Leviathan through the middle!
First, the film, then the body, no matter what material, no matter what blood gene…
Will not work!
It can't stop the sharpness of Divine Tribulation!

It is as soft as a piece of tofu when it meets the sharp edge of the gods, and it can be easily cut!
Can't stop it at all!
It is no longer like all the attacks encountered before, it can only damage the epidermis, not Leviathan's
real body.
We can only rely on everyone to accumulate and continue to chisel…
But this time Leviathan encountered a divine calamity!
Divine Tribulation is not afraid of any defense, it just splits when encountered!
Soon, Divine Tribulation penetrated Leviathan's thick body with a sword penetrated.
"哢嚓!"
Under the power of the divine calamity, Leviathan's energy core was shattered!
"Wow!"
Leviathan let out a roar and fell to the ground with a thud.
But this is the beginning.
The sword aura of Divine Tribulation began to wreak havoc on its body.
"哢嚓!"
"哢嚓!"
…
Its huge body began to burst into pieces, falling apart, and instantly turning into powder…
The energy core has been destroyed again and cannot be recovered at all!
A Leviathan is dead!
…
"Shit!"
Divine Tribulation did not stop, and then penetrated the second Leviathan!
"Shit!"
The third Leviathan was cut through the middle by the gods.
The body next to it is divided into two!
"Shit!"
The fourth Leviathan had no reaction at all, and the divine calamity penetrated from the body.
…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2824
Shenjie seems to be equipped with a missile lock tracking function, chasing Leviathan.
I won't let it go!

In front of God's Tribulation, Leviathan's indestructible body is indistinguishable from tofu!"Puff!"
This time, Divine Tribulation penetrated the bodies of eight Leviathans at once!
The Leviathan gathered together was penetrated in a straight line…
"Shit!"
…
Next, Shen Jie carried out an indiscriminate bombardment of these Leviathans!
They are not defensive at all, let alone offensive.
Even the energy shield supported by Leviathan, who had reacted later, was instantly shattered.
It's not useful at all!
No one can stop the majesty of God's Tribulation!
These Leviathans, who are raging outside, making everyone helpless, are so vulnerable in front of the
Divine Tribulation!
Just because this is Levi Garrison!
This is God's Tribulation!
…
One hundred!
…
Five hundred!
…
One thousand!
…
Three thousand!
…
With little effort, all Leviathans were massacred by Levi Garrison indiscriminately!
I don't know how much effort the Dark Doctor spent, how much resources and materials, and how much
manpower and financial resources he spent…
But in front of Levi Garrison, it took only a few minutes to kill!
After doing all this, Levi Garrison put away the divine calamity.
Looking at the closed door of the base, Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.
There is no way, he can only use his fist to open the gate of the base and leave.
For Levi Garrison, he could still leave easily.
After all, he knew the way before he came, which was equivalent to mastering the map.
Just don't know the path that Ye Qingtian and the others escaped from.

Finally solved a big worry!
Only the main priest is left.
He can wait for the chief priest with all his strength.
Daxia is still far from enough.
Leviathan left them at a loss.
…
now.
The Lab of the Gods went mad and wanted to contact Leviathan.
Someone has been sent to search where the Leviathans disappeared.
Thus.
It was all stared at by the Four King Kong.
They plus variant 13 are still looking for traces of the Gods' Laboratory…
Now they will send someone here.
Naturally, I was eyeing on.
…
The other side.
On the coastline of Daxia, everyone is anxiously waiting.
They need to know that Ye Qingtian has no success.
The representatives of various countries who came to support have already inquired many times.
I want to know where Ye Qingtian and the others attracted these Big Macs.
But after all, Atlantis is Daxia's top secret plan.
If we can't disclose it, we won't disclose it.
If not encountered this problem.
I'm afraid no one will know about the Atlantis plan…
The Eagle Nation also secretly sent a message back to the Sky Shield—there should be a secret place in a
certain sea area in Daxia, or what they discovered, it was able to temporarily trap these giant creatures…
For a while, Tianshield was very curious and began to inquire relevant information!
After waiting for a long time.
Finally Ye Qingtian returned with a large group of troops.
Although all of them are ashamed.
Even the aircraft was damaged.
At least it was successful.
"We succeeded! Those giant guys have all entered the reserved area! They must be trapped!"
Hearing Ye Qingtian's good news, the audience began to cheer.
Everyone is excited! ! !
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2825

The Eagle Nation and the major supporting forces were very surprised.
Daxia really succeeded?
How did they do it?
Where are these Big Macs trapped?
It's amazing!
"Comrades-in-arms! This group of giant creatures will be besieged next! At least a month! Even as long as a year!"
"Let's study them together and see how to eliminate them?"
Xiao Liejun laughed.
"Yes! It's a big deal, let's study it together! This is good for each of us in the future!"
Everyone agreed.
Soon, the representative of the War Eagle Nation couldn't help asking: "Head Xiao, dare to ask where you trapped these Big Macs? It's so amazing?"
The words came out.
Many people gathered around, wanting to know the answer, very curious.
…The key point is that everyone can't imagine any place under the sky that can trap three thousand such giant creatures at the same time…
So eagerly want to know where.
Xiao Liejun smiled: "Sorry! I can't tell you for the time being! After all, this involves too much! I say it, it is very likely that our efforts will be ruined!"
At this time, Li Chengmin stood up and said, "Yes, that's wrong! The fewer people who know, the better! We have spies or spies who don't know the enemy!"
"Yes, if this place leaks out! If it is used by someone who is interested, if it is released again! Who will bear the consequences?"
"The best thing is that the fewer people you know, the better!"
…
The powers of the countries that have good relations with Daxia have come forward to speak.
How dare you let more people know about this?
Non-my family, its heart must be different.
What's more, all the people present are aliens.
How can such a big secret be said.
And also to be afraid of the people behind Leviathan, it becomes more and more impossible to say it.

The representative of the War Eagle Nation immediately ended the battle:
"Yes! Don't ask anymore!
Since you are trapped, that's a good thing!"
This matter is not over.
In the end, everyone discussed and all countries sent experts to study how to deal with Leviathan.
The other side.
The Lab of the Gods searched for a long time where the Leviathans lost contact, and there was no clue
at all.
The journey to this base is too complicated, so no one has discovered it for so long.
They can't find it either.
There is no way to find where Leviathan disappeared.
Hearing the message of no results, Mr. X's face was really gloomy.
Don't get angry.
Three thousand Big Macs just disappeared like this…
Who will believe it?
"It just disappeared? Can't get in touch? I take it!"
Mr. X is really mad.
However, what they didn't expect was that not only had they disappeared, they had all been massacred.
None of them are left.
"Are you sure that Leviathan is trapped?"
Mr. X said solemnly.
Everyone bowed their heads.
To this.
There is no good explanation and answer.
I don't even know where Leviathan has gone.
"Report! The information just intercepted from Daxia—Leviathan was indeed drawn to a certain place
by Daxia! The details are unknown! Daxia guards this closely!"
"However, Daxia predicts that it can be trapped for at least a month! They are now jointly studying how
to solve Leviathan!"
…
Hearing the real hammer's message, everyone's expressions grew gloomy.
All of them were furious.
It was really calculated by Daxia!
What conspiracy does not work in front of absolute power!
Is it useful now?
And they overlooked one point.

Leviathan is not a human being after all, it was made…
More of a machine!
"What should I do now? Only Daxia and the gods in Forbidden Land No. 76 know the place, right?"
"I now suspect that this place has something to do with Forbidden Land No. 76! Maybe it is their base in
the sea!"
…
Everyone said one after another.
Mr. X is a sticky head.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2826
Lucifer said: "We should send someone to investigate immediately, know where this place is from
Daxia…"
"Now we have basically all the spies and undercover agents in Daxia! How do we check? Daxia strictly
guards this place! No one will know about it!"
Mr. X roared.
"Then what to do? Isn't it Leviathan that we can't find it?"
Everyone's faces are full of haze.
"Immediately notify Doctor Dark about this matter! Leviathan was researched by him, and see if he can
get in touch!"
Mr. X calmed down.
"Sir, the decision of the chief priest is here!"
At this time, a message came from subordinates.
"What? Let me see!"
Mr. X received the message anxiously.
This is the first time the chief priest has released a decision…He eagerly wanted to know what decision
the chief priest would make at this critical moment?
Others also want to know.
After all, from the plan to the present.
The chief priest has never been in control.
Give it all to Mr. X and the others…
Now things are not right, they finally make a decision.
Moreover, the main gods that Levi Garrison has been thinking about are not at all with the major bases
of the Gods Laboratory.
They have other places.
It can even be said that he has never moved.
It's just that the large forces of the Gods Lab came to Daxia…

Mr. X looked at the decision of the chief priest, his eyes were deep, his brows furrowed, and his
complexion gradually became serious.
Others are puzzled!
"What is Mr. X's decision?"
The clown emperor finally couldn't help asking.
Everyone else came up too.
"The decision of the main divine division-let the laboratory of the gods return to the world! Renamed
the kingdom of the gods! Declare war on the world! Those who follow me prosper, and those who
oppose me perish!"
"No matter who, whoever does not surrender will be killed without mercy!"
"Those who belong to the kingdom of God must take it seriously!"
…
The language is not surprising and endless.
The words came out.
The Lab of the Gods is about to explode!
The Lab of the Gods wants to proclaim the whole world and stand on its own as the kingdom of God?
Declare war on every part of the world!
Self-reliant as the kingdom of God?
Unexpectedly!
Everyone in the Lab of the Gods didn't expect it!
Not including Mr. X.
The decision given by the chief priest turned out to be like this…
Want to declare war on the whole world? ? ?
Also announce Leviathan's message!
It's so arrogant!
silence!
Everyone fell into a long silence!
…
After a while.
Mr. X smiled and said: "Yeah! We are superpower today! No longer be afraid of the Great Xia Warhawks
and others! Why hide in hiding? We should directly declare the world that we are back!"
"We are the strongest force in the world, should we still call it a laboratory? We should stand on our
own as the kingdom of gods! The kingdom of gods! The whole world must obey the orders of our gods!"

“Anyone who obeys the kingdom of God is a slave of God! Disobedience is a demon. Kill them all!”
…
Some words made everyone excited.
Everyone was full of excitement.
I almost yelled.
They are gods!
To be above the whole world!
Everyone else should be crawling under their feet!
Worship them!
This group of humans also made a god list!
It feels ridiculous to think about it! ! !
Daxia should be occupied by them, and everyone is enslaved by them!
They are now superbly powerful!
Not afraid of everything!
Just Leviathan makes the world helpless!
“Yes! The matter is now! Our tactics are useless! It is better to suppress everything directly with pure
strength!”
“How about the God of Forbidden Land No. 76? Come on, right?”
“There are two types of existences in Daxia’s legend that have the ability, otherwise Daxia will be killed!”
“God blocks and kills gods, Buddha blocks and kills Buddha!”
Mr. X they are excited.
“Quickly, quickly! Send my order, everyone goes to the address designated by the main gods! We are
going to establish ourselves as the kingdom of God!”
soon.
The Lab of the Gods has acted collectively.
This time they didn’t hide it anymore.
Swaggering towards a certain place in the Western Continent.
Whoever takes the initiative will destroy whoever!
…
Just then.
No one thought that something happened.
The dark web, which has been silent for a long time, suddenly released a major message–
The giant creature that wreaked havoc on the world was named Leviathan, and it was actually made by
the laboratory of the gods that had disappeared for more than three years!
They want to use Leviathan to destroy Daxia in order to achieve the goal of dominating the world.

Secondly.
The Lab of the Gods will immediately announce their coming to the world, and it will also establish itself
as the kingdom of the gods and initiate a declaration of war on the whole world.
…
As soon as the message came out, the whole world exploded.
The Lab of the Gods also flew the pot…
They still haven't started, how did the dark web know?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2827
Senseless!
Mr. X was dumbfounded.
Lucifer and the clown are going crazy.
They also just learned about the decision of the chief priest, and they haven't officially announced it…
How does this dark web know?
What kind of existence is the dark web?
Earlier, the Lab of the Gods had paid attention to the dark web.
After searching for a long time, nothing was found.
And the dark web will not hinder the plan to go to the laboratory of the gods.
Therefore, they no longer check the dark web.
But now it is really scared.
Actually know everything about them!
Even know this.
What about the others?
I guess you will know it too, right?
They hurriedly told the message to the chief priest.
The main priest was also taken aback.
Ready to investigate the dark web.
This is already threatening them.
Must be removed!
…
The message of the dark web spread quickly to every corner of the world.
It's really exploding.
so horrible!
Now, almost everyone knows the source of Leviathan.
Some people know Daxia, some people don't.
Even Xiao Liejun and the others are just guessing and don't know how it really is.
"Ah? Is Leviathan from the Lab of the Gods? I knew what Daxia I supported earlier, it would be good if I

didn't cut Daxia!"
"It turned out to be from the Lab of the Gods, I said earlier, I'm going to support Daxia!"
…
After knowing all this.
The hostile countries that came to support Daxia began to regret it.
The reason why they came to support is actually to protect themselves.
After all, I don't know who is behind Leviathan…
The unknown is the fear.
For fear that it will affect him in the future, it is better to clear this unknown danger with Daxia.
If it was known that Leviathan was in the laboratory of the gods.
Then they will definitely not come to help Daxia.
This is not only the case with hostile forces.
Even some neutral forces have this idea.
For them, it is good for Daxia to fall.
Knowing that it is the laboratory of the gods.
However, Daxia's friendly forces have the same attitude.
To advance and retreat with Daxia.
All of a sudden, the alliance formed by Daxia collapsed.
All reinforcements were withdrawn.
All experts withdrew.
Some hostile forces even wanted to tell all Daxia's secrets.
…
Daxia was also a little dumbfounded.
Unexpectedly, this is the result.
The alliance collapsed in half instantly!
But there are also benefits.
The Lab of the Gods must be clear and declare war on the whole world.
In this way everyone can still unite together.
As for those hostile forces, after knowing that Leviathan was in the laboratory of the gods, they were
frightened one by one.
Judging the current strength of the Gods Laboratory may be much more terrifying than imagined.
After all, such a Leviathan has left the world at a loss.
If the true power of the Lab of the Gods is shown, who can stop it?
What's more, the Lab of the Gods is now declaring war on the world.
Since they dare to be so arrogant, they dare to make such a declaration.
That shows that their hole card background is more terrifying than imagined.
They are very confident.

For a while, there are a lot of clerks, silently planning to take refuge in the laboratory of the gods…
If this continues.
There are more and more such countries and forces!
If you surrender now, you can still eat meat and soup together.
After the laboratories of the gods actually use force, then surrender at that time, they may not even
have bones!
Other countries are also discussing this matter.
Or preparing.
Next, the Lab of the Gods may have to attack directly.
After the announcement on the dark web.
The Lab of the Gods simply declared directly…
The world is shocked again!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2828
After Levi Garrison came out, he was surprised when he heard this:
"Everyone is self-reliant? Who gave
me the courage?"But then his face became heavy.
Since the Lab of the Gods dared to stand up as a country, it declared war on the whole world with great
fanfare.
Then it shows that they are quite confident in their own strength.
I want to hit you!
I also tell you in advance!
Get you all ready!
I'll hit you again!
This seems arrogant and reckless!
In fact, I am confident of my own strength!
After all, Leviathan made everyone know how to do it.
Not to mention the core power of the Gods Laboratory.
The most frightening thing is that there is a main priest behind him.
It was a head-on collision.
But it may also be a good thing for Levi Garrison.
The Lab of the Gods is no longer hidden.
Believe that the main priest will be able to meet it soon!
But Levi Garrison was thinking about a question—Does the Lab of the Gods and the Eagle Nation not
cooperate?
After all, the relationship between the two parties was so close before that they were one.
But it doesn't seem to be right now!
Both want to eat each other's…

Even though Leviathan had been trapped at this time, the Gods Laboratory was also not attacking.
However, the defenses on the coastline of Daxia have not been withdrawn. Instead, they have been reinforced and then reinforced!
Even the Bible Organization and Mayan Industry are not going.
Especially now that I know it is the laboratory of the gods.
I'm afraid that they will suddenly get into trouble.
Must be guarded at all times.
The sea is calm and there is nothing.
But in fact, thousands of eyes are staring here.
When there is an unusual change coming.
They found out immediately.
"There is an enemy! There is an enemy…"
Discovery of changes in the sea.
For a time, the sirens sounded loudly.
Panicked again on the coastline.
Even the Underworld God and other powerhouses rushed to the forefront.
"What? Do you want to deal with me?"
A familiar voice sounded.
They can see clearly.
It's Levi Garrison!
"Huh? Are you out?"
Everyone was surprised.
But everyone was vociferous.
Brought Levi Garrison to the coastal defense line and met with Xiao Liejun and the others.
Seeing Levi Garrison again, their eyes were full of shame.
After all, they did a lot of stupid regrets!
Even ashamed that he couldn't face Levi Garrison.
Can't wait to find a seam to drill in!
Lu Xiong was even more tearful: "I'm sorry for the word side by side!!! I'm sorry! I don't keep it! The island is only half built! I will stop it! Not only that, but all the materials and machines are sold at low prices. Now! I'm sorry for your trust! Daxia suffered such a great loss! It's all my fault!"
…
Lu Xiong is really blaming himself.
Regardless of the current situation, the losses suffered by this wave are too great.
If I had listened to Levi Garrison earlier.

Where can there be such a big loss.
If the city wall was built at the beginning, Leviathan would not be able to attack.
That is nothing to lose.
Now if it's not for trapped.
I am afraid that the entire Daxia will suffer.
The safety island project was also unsuccessful.
Otherwise, many people can be spared.
…
I'm really sorry Levi Garrison entrusted him!
But Lu Xiong blamed himself so much, it was Xiao Liejun and Hong Qingcang that were the most
uncomfortable.
The more he said, the more uncomfortable everyone was and the more self-blaming.
Everyone really keeps their heads down.
The feeling of shame is so full that they can't wait to kneel down.
Because of these things Lu Xiong said.
In fact, Lu Xiong has been insisting.
In fact, they told Lu Xiong to give up, and they often used meetings or voting to suppress Lu Xiong.
A series of things is that they are persecuting at the source.
No matter how Lu Xiong persisted.
His power alone is not enough!
There is no way to control many things at all!
The safe island is what they advocate to stop;
The materials are sold by them;
They removed the line of defense;
…
Everything is them!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2829
Now I see Lu Xiong taking care of everything alone.
They are actually very uncomfortable.Only I know the feeling of inner struggle…
"Hey, blame me too! If I were not in retreat, I would definitely look at you! I will definitely not let you
stop!"
Levi Garrison said helplessly.
Before the retreat, he really seriously told.
No matter what the situation is, don't stop.
"It's me who doesn't use it! It's all my fault!"
Lu Xiong was about to cry.

At this time, Xiao Liejun and the others couldn't help it finally.
Xiao Liejun said: "One word side by side, in fact, we blame us! How much does it have to do with Lao Lu?
We advocate stopping, and selling all the materials to reduce losses!"
"It's our fault! The line of defense was also removed by us! It was we who opened the gate of Daxia
country…"
"Blame us for not believing you, you told us so long ago!"
Hong Qingcang and Jiang Ye also spoke out one after another.
"Now that Daxia has suffered such a big loss, we can't get away from it! Take full responsibility! This is
our fault!"
Several people directly admitted it.
Xiao Liejun and the others shouted to Levi Garrison together: "We are wrong about the word side by
side king! We sincerely apologize to you!"
Levi Garrison quickly helped a few people up: "What are you guys saying… You can't be blamed for this!"
"But, you are too clingy to what you see! Don't think about it in the long run! This is somewhat
problematic!"
I heard Levi Garrison say so.
Everyone nodded: "It's really wrong! We are still too conservative and too careful. For fear that we can't
grasp it, we will bury everything on us! Let us not be bold enough to look forward and do it! On the
contrary, there will be major problems. , Like now!"
"This is indeed what we are! Lao Cao has long noticed the abnormality, and the brothers from the Bible
Organization have told me that there is a problem, and you have ignored it…"
"I want to thank Lao Cao, he also acted early and reduced a lot of losses!"
Lu Xiong shouted.
Hearing this, everyone lowered their heads and became more ashamed and blamed.
Levi Garrison smiled: "One more thing, you still don't trust me too much! I don't think I can get this kind
of information! I don't think I am strong enough, and I can't find this kind of information!
But tell you, my strength is there, and I am still at the ancestral level in intelligence! "

Xiao Liejun frowned, "I really blame us! I don't believe you… I don't think this kind of intelligence can be
obtained with your strength! But we forgot that you were once the best leader and the most powerful
agent. Intelligence is not necessarily The super strong can dig it!"
"It's our fault! I can't wait to slap myself!"
"We are all to blame! It's our fault!"
…
"Well, now is not the time to blame each other for finding problems, we have to consider the next
problems."
Levi Garrison hurriedly stopped.
Xiao Liejun was already going to smoke himself.
This is the head of Yanlongwei.
How can it work?
"Originally, we have discussed with all our allies how to deal with Leviathan… As a result, the
announcement of the Lab of the Gods came out! Our hostile forces and many neutral parties have
announced their withdrawal! The experts originally arranged have also been withdrawn. !"
"But we still gathered a lot of experts to study together! After all, we have scanned Leviathan, we have a
lot of data, and it is estimated that we can work out a solution!"
"We have trapped all Leviathans! The fastest they will break free after a month, they may not find their
way out! We have plenty of time!"
…
Several people talked about the next plan.
One by one seemed confident.
Levi Garrison was speechless.
Leviathan is still going on.
Doesn't he know?
Leviathan is dead, this is always a step slower.
"That's it?"
Levi Garrison asked."Otherwise! We don't know the strength of the Gods Lab! But Leviathan is the
biggest enemy right now!"
Everyone nodded.
Levi Garrison said directly: "Don't worry about Leviathan's affairs! This page is over! Don't mention
anyone!"

It's just that.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison suspiciously and curiously.
How did Leviathan reveal the past?
How can this reveal the past?
"No! You don't know the word side by side, we just temporarily trapped Leviathan! It is expected that it
will only take a few months!
And Leviathan is from the Lab of the Gods, they will find it faster! We must find a solution when
Leviathan reappears! "
…
Everyone thought that Levi Garrison didn't know the specific situation, and immediately explained to
him.
Levi Garrison gave a white glance and said: "I know! You have trapped them in a submarine waste base!
Don't worry about them! They are in the past tense, this page is over!"
When Levi Garrison finished speaking.
Everyone was shocked.
There was an incredible look on his face.
How did Levi Garrison know about the Atlantis plan?
Hearing what he said was so light, it seemed as if he had witnessed it with his own eyes.
How can it be possible?
Levi Garrison has just arrived!
I don't even know this plan at all!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2830
They were all terrified.
"The word side by side king, do you even know this?"
The eyes of Xiao Liejun and the others were filled with inevitable shock.
"Plan Atlantis! What do I not know?"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Not long ago.
He walked around in the abandoned "Donghai Dragon Palace".
Field trips.
But it is clearer than what they know in their files.
I know why this plan stopped…
Know it better than anyone present.
After all, Levi Garrison was the only one among so many people who had been to the scene.
Hearing this, everyone is more different.

But then I thought about it and it was relieved.
Levi Garrison's control of intelligence is at the ancestral level!
This kind of top-secret file is not known to others as normal, but since the Leviathan incident happened.
They felt that Levi Garrison was omnipotent.
It is normal to know about the Atlantis plan.
"But……"
But some people still have objections.
I want to say something different.
Levi Garrison glared at the group of people: "I've said it all, this page is over! Leviathan doesn't need to
think about it, they can't come out, you guys think about it!"
Lu Xiong immediately stood up to support him: "Everyone listens to one word side by side! Don't you
believe him?"
"The Lab of the Gods may be about to attack in an all-round way! I think the king should be selected as
the commander in command, commanding all the forces of Daxia to defend and contend!"
"We listen to everything one word side by side!"
Lu Xiong's proposal was quickly responded.
"I agree!"
"I agree!"
"At this time, we should listen to the king! His advance judgment and intelligence are beyond ours!
There is no doubt about the commander's leadership ability! We will all obey him when he comes to be
the commander!"
…
Xiao Liejun, Hong Qingcang, Jiang Ye and others stood up.
"Okay, we also agree! Leave everything to the King of One Word! You will arrange it!"
"Yes, directly in the name of Yanlongwei, appoint the one-word side-by-side king as the commander-inchief
of this time! You can mobilize all the power of Daxia!"
"We will not interfere!"
…
Of course, Levi Garrison took over this task.
"The first point-everyone in Leviathan doesn't need to mention it, they won't come out again! Don't ask
how I know! I just know!"
Levi Garrison stated repeatedly.

“clear!”
“Then command you to make arrangements, and we will do our best to assist you!”
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison.
“Okay, the first thing next…”
After Levi Garrison finished speaking, everyone was dumbfounded.This… can this work?”
Everyone is trembling.
Showing an unbelievable look.
It was mainly the plan proposed by Levi Garrison, which shocked everyone!
The first step of the plan Levi Garrison just said was to expand the line of defense.
Not to mention directly crossing the waters of Daxia, a long and long defensive line must be extended.
It directly enveloped the adjacent East Island and the seas of the star country.
This maritime defense line is too broad.
The scope is too wide and too wide.
What’s more, the East Island and the star country have to be enveloped.
People might not agree.
Therefore, everyone is so shocked!
Lu Xiong and others immediately said: “Support the commander-in-chief! If our defense line does not
cover the neighboring countries and forces, if they surrender to the laboratory of the gods at that time!
When the time comes, the Lab of the Gods can use the nearby place as a pedal to attack us! Even the
nearby forces stabbed us in the back! At that time we will be in danger!
So no matter what, first expand the defensive line and cover it. Even if they surrender at that time, we
will be able to control the situation and react in time! “
“In addition, extending our defense line has many benefits! It can predict the situation in advance and
buy time for the rear!”
“This must be! Our previous strategy was to shrink the defense, so that the enemy has many ways…”
Everyone nodded approvingly.
“Next, I will assign tasks!”
Levi Garrison looked at Zoey Lopez and them: “All the members of Kunlun College?”

Although many people in Kunlun College were still dissatisfied with Levi Garrison's strength, at this time,
Levi Garrison was the commander in command and had to listen.
His marching and fighting is indeed invincible…
He can maximize the role of everyone and arrange them in the best position.
This is something no one else can do.
"exist!"
Everyone shouted.
"I want to arrange you in the front row of the new defense line. A group of five people can basically
cover all the positions in this sea area!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2831
All you need to do is to monitor and prevent enemy surprise attacks. If you encounter an enemy
situation, you can resist it flexibly and adopt the form of harassment! "
Levi Garrison looked at the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people again: "These people are my former
subordinates! They are very experienced in this regard! They will lead the team! You will assign the
details!"
Several people in Azure Dragon (Qinglong) nodded: "Okay, understand!"
"lets go!"
All Kunlun College set off.
And also brought that artifact crossbow!
"As for the defense line covering the East Island and the star country, I will trouble you! You are
originally from the star country! It is more convenient to do this!"
Levi Garrison entrusted this task to Li Chengmin.
It is not difficult to do this with the strength of the Samsung Group.
Levi Garrison looked at Xiao Liejun and others again: "Next, you will add the entire defensive line! You
don't have to resist! Harassment is enough!"
"As for Daxia's defense, hurry up! You are responsible for dealing with the enemy's modern
technological weapons.
As for the opponent's warrior superpower, the general defense system is not useful at all. I remember
that the Bible Organization and Maya Industry have corresponding targeting methods. There are no
questions for you, right? "
Levi Garrison said.

Ye Wudao and Ye Lingtian were just about to refuse.
The voice of the evil god sounded: "There is no problem, my master, the dark god, has ordered that
Maya Industry and the Bible organization follow Daxia's arrangements!"
"this……"
Ye Wudao and the others were very puzzled.
What is the relationship between Master Dark God and Daxia?
Why not spare no effort to help?
Take out all the hole cards?
It's incredible.
However, they did not dare to disobey Master's order.
Only obediently obedient.
"Next I will organize all the forces of the Bible Organization!"Although the Underworld God and the
others came to support this time, they were basically the core main force.
The broad advantages of the biblical organization have not been reflected.
So this time he has time to gather everything together.
Gather on Daxia's side!
"Thanks! Thank you so much!"
Xiao Liejun and the others were actually very puzzled.
Why would they help?
Still at all costs!
It's just that the god commander Tiance said that they are his own, and don't worry or doubt any of
their actions.
They have been wondering who is the God of Darkness?
How to help Daxia?
Can't figure it out!
"Well, if you gather all the forces together, you can have a greater grasp like this!"
"Next, give me all your strength! Listen to my dispatch at any time!"
Levi Garrison directly requested the authority of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
Xiao Liejun several people hesitated: "We can't make a decision about this! We have to ask them!"
It's just that the Dragon Head God will wait for someone to immediately agree: "Okay, no problem!"
The major forces of the ancient Garrison clan also expressed their willingness to follow the unified
command of Levi Garrison.
This made Ye Wudao and the others even more surprised.

When did the ancient Garrison clan thorny heads, they would obey Levi Garrison's words.
Even if Levi Garrison is the commander-in-chief.
They felt something was wrong, but they couldn't tell the details.
…
The temporary deployment of Levi Garrison has been completed.
Next, he waited for the arrival of the laboratory of the gods.
At this time, Tiance Shenshuai also returned.
Condemned all over his face.
Because he lost a lot in Daxia.
It turned out that the great apprentice was taken away after the gods' laboratory proclaimed selfreliance
as a nation.
Otherwise, Tiance will not come back.
Subsequently, Levi Garrison gathered the strong men such as Tiance Shenshuai.
He took out a bottle of medicine.
This is made from the resources of Forbidden Land No. 76 and their blood.
Especially rare.
But the effect of a bottle can be said to be against the sky!
"These can bring your strength to a higher level, but it will affect your future path! That is to say, the
side effects may be huge!"
"It's up to you to choose!"
Levi Garrison wanted them to be stronger, but he didn't force it.
See if they are willing.
"The Lab of the Gods is coming fiercely! I must be strong!"
Tiance Shenshuai chose the potion.
After all, his last supreme magic drug is to be left to Levilia.
Therefore, he must choose this medicine.
"I'm coming too!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2832
Everyone chose one by one.
After everyone took it, their strength improved by leaps and bounds, and they came directly to a new
level.
Barely able to enter Levi Garrison's eyes.
At least it can be useful to the strong in the laboratory of the gods.
For example, Lucifer and the Great Clown, Levi Garrison had seen them with his own eyes.
Has made an estimate of their strength.

Now the upgraded Tiance God commanded them, and they were barely able to compete with Lucifer
and the others.
In terms of strength, Lucifer and the others should be considered in the middle of the laboratory of the
gods.
Now that someone can face them, Levi Garrison is a little bit certain.
One thing that made Levi Garrison gratified was in the genius plan of the Baolong clan.
Gemini, Valkyrie, these geniuses are progressing so fast, they can already be used a lot.
After all, they are all geniuses who were unearthed from the beginning, and their talents should be
higher than those of Kunlun Academy.
…
the other side.
The Great Troops of the Lab of the Gods have come to the largest desert in the Western Continent.
It's sparsely populated and the environment is harsh, and even animals can't be seen.
But after they came, a country full of technological sense rose from the ground.
Whether it's a building or various other configurations, everyone has never seen it before.
In other words, it is all the imagined world in the future.
It's all realized here in the Lab of the Gods.
Obviously a desert has instantly become a future country…
Shocked!
It was too shocking!he Lab of the Gods is here to establish itself as a country, called the Kingdom of
Gods.
The establishment of the Kingdom of God shocked the world.
The Lab of the Gods is too strong!
Everyone must express emotion!
From this country alone, everyone can know that the technology of the Gods Laboratory is far above the
world level.
Satisfy all countries' visions for the future world!
It's really shocking and terrifying!
Especially those upper-class people, isn't the kingdom of God the paradise they have always longed for?

There are even a few super-rich people who want to invest huge sums of money to build such a future
city.
When they live in this kind of future world, they are bound to be a level higher than the whole world.
This is how they live!
Someone else can never have…
They are still thinking about it.
I didn't expect to be built directly by others.
For a time, this place was the paradise in the eyes of these rich people!
They must do everything possible to live in!
…
All the concerns of the world at one time are on this future country!
The point is that this is just their building!
The scary thing is weapons or other technologies. Is it a big lead in the world?
Reached an unprecedented field!
No wonder the Lab of the Gods is so emboldened to declare war on the world!
Before, everyone was still guessing where the confidence of the Gods Lab came from…
When you see the construction of the future kingdom, everyone can guess it!
The Lab of the Gods doesn't need to be frontally shocked, just let the world know its horror!
Countless people are no longer in panic, no longer trembling!
In this case, how to fight?
Surrender directly, forget it directly!
…
People were panicked everywhere for a while.
Soon, all the equipment in the Lab of the Gods settled in the Kingdom of God.
Everything is ready.
In the central area of the Kingdom of God, the buildings towering into the sky are really going to heaven!
The world's first building will appear very small here.
In the laboratory of the future at the highest point of a building.
Through the glass in front of my eyes, I saw a scene of clouds and mist…
Surrounded by their high-tech aircraft!
It seems that you can travel directly into outer space…
high!
Too high!

This is the perspective of "God"!
Looking down on all living beings!
Mr. X they all settled in.
To carry out the next plan.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2833
"What information is there?"
Mr. X asked.
"Intelligence is here! Two-thirds of the powers of the major countries that have allied with Daxia have
withdrawn! Many others are still waiting!"
Hearing the first piece of information, he sneered: "Don't worry, there will be more next!"
"But Daxia has responded quickly! Levi Garrison has been appointed as the commander in command!
Let him deploy all the defenses! The biggest change at present is that Levi Garrison has greatly extended
the defense line forward, even covering the neighboring Star Country, East Island, etc.! "
As soon as I heard the name Levi Garrison.
Lucifer who was present was touched again.
In terms of strength, the current Levi Garrison is a soft persimmon.
But if you want to talk about strategy, many people have praised Levi Garrison.
I used to fight against Richard, and later against them.
This aspect alone will not let the wind fall.
It is indeed a very good choice for Daxia to let him be the commander-in-chief!
"Levi Garrison did have two tricks! This defensive extension is a wonderful trick! It not only prevents
neighboring countries from surrendering to us, but also prevents us from using them as pedals…"
But then Mr. X changed his words: "But it's not useful! No matter how long the line of defense is
extended, it won't work. If you can't stop it, you can't stop it! It's too different from our strength!"
"So not to be afraid! What about other information?"
"This should be a bit scary! The Bible organization suddenly called forces scattered all over the world,
and they are all gathering in Daxia! They are moving quickly and are already beginning…"After hearing
this information, everyone's expressions still changed.

The intentions of the gods in Forbidden Land No. 76 are still unclear to them.
What does it have to do with Daxia?
Why don't you spare no effort to help Daxia?
Still give it all!
When dealing with Leviathan before, so many artifacts were taken out.
The Gods Lab does not know how many gods and equipment there are in the forbidden area No. 76.
I thought that those who came to support were almost all the main force.
Therefore, they will be so jealous.
"Are we going to block it?"
The man asked.
"No need! We are not afraid! But we just don't understand what the God of Forbidden Land 76 has to
do with Daxia? Where are the people like God of Darkness? How can they not take action?"
After mentioning these, everyone's faces became gloomy.
And there is no joy just now.
In any case, they felt that this was impossible.
Daxia and the Lab of the Gods.
Lucifer and the Great Clown suffocated their anger: "Don't worry, they will be forced out with absolute
crushing strength this time!"
"No matter who it is, we must crawl before us! No matter how strong they are! We have the dark doctor
behind us, and the chief priest!"
Everyone is completely fearless!
At this time, another decision of the chief priest came.
"Declare the world in the name of the Kingdom of God-all countries and forces are limited to surrender
or join within seven days! Those who join first will be called the citizens of the Kingdom of God and
enjoy the same conditions!
Those who surrender and join later will become ordinary people, and those who join later will become
servants! The number of places is limited, so it should be arranged according to time! "
"After more than seven days! All enemies! There will be no more surrender at that time! Either enslave
or kill without mercy!"
...
Soon, "the Kingdom of God" announced this decision to the world!

The whole world was shocked!
The seven-day period? ? ?
Talking long is not long, talking short is not short.
The key is that the sooner you surrender, the better the conditions you can enjoy.
If you surrender later, you will become a slave.
This is the most challenging one!
Seven days later, there is no chance of surrender!
Moreover, the Lab of the Gods does not show its strength first, just let you guess and make everyone
panic.
This hand psychology is played very hard.
And before Leviathan was so powerful, everyone knew it.
Speaking of Leviathan.
The Lab of the Gods is still looking for it here.
Exhausted all means, sent a lot of machines and manpower to frantically search where Leviathan lost
contact.
Almost telling the message to the chief priest, let the chief priest think of a solution.
But this is a trivial matter for the chief priest after all, and they dare not tell.
But where did Doctor Dark know.
He is always looking for.
The hope of the Gods Lab for Leviathan is also pinned on Doctor Dark.
He made this by himself, and he should have a way to find it.
"Mr. X! Doctor Dark, they are here!"
At this moment.
Suddenly a technologically-sound aircraft stopped on the platform outside the front window.
A few people walked down from above.
Came directly at the laboratory.
After hearing this, Mr. X immediately led everyone to greet him.
In terms of status, Doctor Dark is the chief priest.
Taller than him!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2834
"Welcome to Doctor Dark!"
Everyone shouted.
When the door opens.
Doctor Dark walked in.
A decent suit, elegant and luxurious on him.

Wearing a ring on a pair of long and narrow hands and a famous watch on the wrist, both show their
temperament.
A handsome western side is eye-catching, wearing gold-rimmed glasses.
He exudes the temperament of a noble gentleman, which makes people feel illusory, as if unreal…
The whole person feels like a royal prince!
He is standing with Mr. X.
One is a suit thug, the other is a suit gentleman.
But who can think of such a gentleman as a prince.
He is a veritable butcher! ! !
He has been habitually holding a scalpel in his right hand!
A black scalpel!
A scalpel that can cut anything!
Every day I don't know that when I am dissecting a living thing, I am on the way to anatomy.
In other words.
He kills every day, and he kills many, many, many…
There is never a time to stop.
No one knows how many years he lived.
It would be even more shocking if you knew it!
You must know that Mr. X met Doctor Dark for the first time, he looked like this.
Seeing him 30 years ago still looks like this!
The Dark Doctor seemed to be frozen in this image.
Never changed…
So even Mr. X doesn't know how long Dark Doctor has lived…
The secret of his information is estimated to be controlled only by the main priest.
But what puzzles everyone the most is that Doctor Dark is just an ordinary person.
Really ordinary people!
Why can he freeze his appearance without getting old?
Why can we create projects beyond imagination?
Can't figure it out!
But the more ordinary people are, the more jealous Doctor Dark makes everyone!
Whose ordinary people can go deep into the No. 76 Forbidden Land and grab a few "gods" back?
Whose ordinary people can kill the second-generation blood ancestors of the blood clan alive for
anatomy…

There are too many legends about the Dark Doctor in the Lab of the Gods.
His legendary level is incomparable even by the chief priest.
It is the existence that most people admire most in the Lab of Gods!
It is also the one that Mr. X admires most!
The most terrifying thing is that Doctor Dark actually works in a hospital in the Eagle Nation.
No one knows his true identity at all.
"Doctor Dark, you can come. Could it be that Leviathan has the message?"
Mr. X asked.
The others also leaned in.
"Um!"
Doctor Dark nodded.
"How? Where is Leviathan?"
Everyone couldn't bear the excitement and looked at him one after another.
Doctor Dark shook his head: "I don't know where they are… But they are all dead!"
"What??? Dead???"
The language is not surprising and endless.
The words came out.
The audience was horrified.
Everyone's eyes are about to fly out.
Leviathan is dead?
How can it be?
This is absolutely impossible!
"Impossible! If Daxia and the others can really kill all the Leviathans, can they still use a conspiracy? To
attract all the Leviathans away and trap them in a mysterious place!"
"Yes! And the exact information we got-Daxia just trapped Leviathan! There is still a deadline, the
shortest one month!"
"Not to mention that Leviathan is so powerful, what do they use to destroy it? It is absolutely impossible
to die!"
…
Everyone began to argue with the Dark Doctor.
Everyone thinks that Leviathan can't be destroyed!
That's three thousand!
What to kill?
Don't say anything else!

If the Lab of the Gods did not control it, it would take a lot of effort to deal with Leviathan.
The loss is also quite heavy!
How could other people have a way to get rid of it?
This is impossible!
They don't believe it!
I didn't believe it if I was killed!
The Leviathan that others have seen is actually one-sided and incomplete.
But they are different.
Know all about Leviathan!
This made them understand that Leviathan could not be killed!
There is no one in Daxia who has this ability!
Leviathan is invincible!
"Doctor Dark guesses you made a mistake, and now we just can't contact Leviathan! We lost contact,
not that they were all killed."
Mr. X thought that Doctor Dark had no idea about Leviathan's disappearance.
Also a special reminder.
Doctor Dark nodded: "Well, I know! But they are indeed all dead!"
"what???"This time, it was everyone's turn to be surprised.
"Doctor Dark, really all the Leviathans are dead?"
Everyone's eyes are full of incredible.
Doctor Dark nodded: "Yes, wrong! As you know, each of Leviathan has an energy core! It is equivalent to
the fusion of key organs such as the human heart and brain!"
"Now I have noticed that the energy cores have stopped working, or have been shattered! So they are
all dead!"
"Huh? Really?"
Some people have been scared by Doctor Dark.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2835
Face pale!
If Leviathan is dead, it will be a bad news for them!
"It's still impossible! At most, you can't sense it! Because Daxia introduced Leviathan into a mysterious
area, which is a place isolated from the world.
Can block any signal! Even the most advanced technology can't be used!
As for you, it must be because of being blocked, you can't calmly sense it!
"
"One more point-this mysterious area is likely to be related to Forbidden Land No. 76, but the group of

guys in Forbidden Land No. 76 can't kill Leviathan at all!
When you designed Leviathan, you specifically targeted Forbidden Area 76… Although their
supernatural powers or artifacts can hurt, they can't hurt the core of Leviathan!
Do not worry! The Leviathan Legion is so powerful! Within seven days, I will definitely get it back! "
What Mr. X said is reasonable and well-founded.
Everyone feels reasonable.
The Dark Doctor didn't speak anymore.
Instead, he asked: "Did those guys in Forbidden Area No. 76 unite with Da Xia?"
"Yes! So far, they will try their best to help Daxia!"
Lucifer nodded.
"Well, I will attack Daxia in seven days! I will take care of the No. 76 Forbidden Land personally!"
Doctor Darkness was cold.
"In addition, the main divine division will take appropriate action when you encounter obstacles!"
"clear!"
Everyone nodded.
The Dark Doctor looked at Mr. X again: "What do you think about the Eagle Nation?"
"Warhawk Nation is actually very powerful, but we all know each other too well! We all want to be the
overlord! I think it is unlikely that they will surrender!"
"Now our strategy is to level the world! Cooperation with the war eagle country is of little significance! It
is inevitable that we will go to war with the war eagle country!"
Mr. X said several people.
"In that case! Don't let War Eagle Nation and Daxia cooperate! Cut off the communication between
each other!"
Doctor Dark left a word.
He left here and went to his own laboratory.
In this future country, everyone's area has long been divided.
But this word came out.
Mr. X slapped his forehead sharply.
"Yes! I almost ignored this! Enemies can also become allies!"
"Come on…"
…

The announcement made by the Kingdom of God caused an uproar all over the world.
The message of surrender in seven days was like a fishbone, stuck in everyone's throat.
But when the message was announced.
Immediately there are the richest man in the Western Continent, the oil tycoon, the machinery tycoon,
and the major consortiums in the Northern Continent, Mr. Trillion, etc…
A large group of rich or upper-class people have chosen to join the "kingdom of God."
Selflessly dedicate all of his resources and money to the kingdom of God.
What these rich people yearn for is this kind of future technology city, plus the seven-day limit, why
don't they join?
For the first batch added.
"The Kingdom of God" provides them with generous treatment!
And promised to build future science and technology cities for them after they conquered the world in
the future, let them call the shots!
After the first group of people received preferential treatment, it greatly stimulated many people.
One by one began to join the kingdom of God.
The effect was better than what the Gods Lab had imagined.
Sure enough, after someone started, everyone went crazy, for fear that there would be no chance.
More and more people surrendered…
They have all received unprecedented benefits!
Next, are the major consortia and major forces.
Join crazy one by one.
It made everyone more and more panic…
Everything seems to be in chaos.
…
Finally, a country announced to join!
Basically, they are the hostile forces of Daxia.
The first one to announce to join is the Giant Elephant Kingdom!
This is what caused the biggest volatility…
Before individuals, consortia or forces, everyone was not so scared.
But when the giant elephant nation chose to join, this nature changed.
Great stimulus to all countries.
The Kingdom of God also gives preferential treatment to the Kingdom of Giant Elephants and is directly
called the first country under the Kingdom of God!

Given the name of the giant elephant kingdom!
The favorable conditions obtained are simply unimaginable.
The Giant Elephant Nation has even more weapons that have never been seen before.
Many people are greedy to death.
Immediately afterwards, the second country announced its accession.
War Leopard!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2836
It was also Daxia's hostile forces, and at this moment he chose to join the kingdom of God.
…
Next, countries will join the Kingdom of God one after another.
Especially the forces around the kingdom of God…
Because they can feel the power and deterioration of the kingdom of God up close!
Working against them is a dead end.
It's better to join in early and have a meal.
Maybe you will get unexpected benefits!
…
worldwide.
In addition to the superpowers, Daxia, the war eagle country, and the war bear country and his like.
The rest of the world is just around the corner.
And Daxia was the only one to put on a defensive posture.
Therefore, it can also be seen that Da Xia is going to work against the Kingdom of God.
The rest are also on the sidelines.
Although the kingdom of God is coming menacingly.
But the specific strength is still not shown.
Plus all Leviathans are trapped by Daxia.
I haven't found it yet.
…
The situation all over the world has become more complicated.
At this moment.
The Black Hawk agent of the Sky Shield and Smith, the head of the bureau, were invited to the Kingdom
of God to open the future science and technology city for negotiations.
Mr. X clearly expressed his meaning and allowed the Kingdom of War Eagle to join the Kingdom of God.
The guarantee he can give is that the Eagle Nation will enjoy the highest treatment.
It means that other people surrendered in.

The Eagle Nation was invited in.
It is the relationship between the eldest brother and the second brother.
The others are masters and slaves.
Let Smith, the head of the game, think seriously and calmly.
"Ah? Do we have to join? Let's work together, isn't it good for us to dominate?"
Smith smiled.
The Black Hawk agent also echoed: "Yes, how good is it to work together! Do you want to get a boss?"
"What's more, it's very hard to eat all of you, right? Daxia is very strong and has a powerful help! If you
join with the War Bear Nation again! You are also afraid it will be difficult to deal with!
But we cooperate with you! The situation is very different! When the time comes, we will divide the
country equally. Wouldn't it be the most profitable? "
…
The Black Hawk agent deserves to be the trump card of the Sky Shield.
Can actually lobby in turn.
This shocked everyone.
"No! We won't cooperate with anyone! We only want you to absolutely surrender!"
The attitude of the Gods Lab is also firm.
"Then what if we don't…"
The head of the game, Smith, smiled.
He showed strong confidence all over him.
He didn't even look at the laboratory of the gods at all.
"Then you can only fight!"
"Of course you can unite Daxia to resist together! We are fearless!"
Everyone smiled.
At all, he didn't put Warhawk Nation in his eyes.
It's just that they are afraid of cooperating with Daxia…
Smith laughed after listening.
There was a deep smile on the corner of Agent Black Hawk's mouth: "You still underestimate Daxia!"
"Huh? What do you mean?"
Lucifer's face changed.
"That's Levi Garrison! The person who has made you lose countless times! This time it's him again! You
will suffer a big loss in his hands!"Agent Black Hawk looked at them very seriously.
He knew Levi Garrison's strength.

Maybe even stronger.
He is earnestly persuading.
But where can the other party hear it?
I don't even think of Levi Garrison as the same thing!
They are not afraid of everything now!
"We admit that Levi Garrison is resourceful and resourceful! I heard that this time he digs up a lot of
information in advance! But that was because we wanted to play tricks before, and wanted to win Daxia
without blood!"
"Now, we rely entirely on force! No matter how resourceful and resourceful Levi Garrison is, we can't
use it! Our weapon, our strong man will fight over and destroy everything!"
Lucifer and the others laughed.
…
Then the two sides continue to negotiate.
Both sides are master negotiators.
Push each other, push each other, talk to each other…
In the end, their respective goals were achieved.
The Eagle Nation wanted the Lab of the Gods to aggressively attack Daxia, resulting in a situation where
both sides would suffer.
What the Gods Lab needs is that the Eagle Nation cannot unite with Daxia.
…
After several hours of negotiations, the goals of both parties were actually achieved.
"The Lab of the Gods wants us to surrender? Are they worthy? I am not afraid of the Eagle Nation!"
In particular, the head of the game, Smith, looked at this future city, and he sneered: "Thinking that only
you can make this kind of city? Ho Ho…"
The Black Hawk agent next to him was horrified.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2837
Listening to Smith's words, could it be that the Eagle Nation…
The Eagle Nation must have many big secrets.
He hasn't reached this level yet.
The position of the head of the Tianshield Bureau should have just been touched.
…
Agent Black Hawk after they left.

Several people in the Lab of the Gods were obviously disdainful.
"I don't believe it anymore! Levi Garrison will cause us a heavy loss! Can we still suffer a loss in Levi
Garrison's hands now?"
"I don't believe it either! I'm really angry to see him look determined!"
...
Everyone naturally disdains.
"But we can't ignore Levi Garrison. He has a lot of tactics. He can't beat us head-on, and if we don't keep
it together, we will be darkened in the dark!"
Mr. X said.
"Yes, he is too cunning! Maybe he will give us a knife in the back! I also found out that the whole world
is jointly supporting Da Xia, and he is the one who made trouble!"
"He is now an invisible threat, even greater than the threat of some superpowers!"
Several people also said.
If you re-examine it, Levi Garrison is indeed a big threat.
"If this is the case, then why don't we kill Levi Garrison directly?"
"I used to think that killing him was different from trampling on an ant. There was no interest in killing
him at all! But now he has a threat, you can kill it!"
"Yes! Assassinated him directly, wouldn't it be a hundred?"
...
Let's discuss it casually.
Feeling that Levi Garrison should be killed directly.
The idea hit it off.
"Then who will kill?"
Mr. X asked.
"Send someone to kill, anyway, his strength is weak!"
Everyone still despised Levi Garrison's strength.
Mr. X glanced around and said, "Let's do it, Lucifer, you go!"
"In order to be foolproof, the three of you, the Great Clown, the Sea Demon, and the Hell Witch, follow
Lucifer! You are also Levi Garrison's old enemies! You killed him once, and I hope you kill him again!"
Lucifer personally stood up: "Understood! Levi Garrison is afraid that this kind of thing will happen a
second time!"
"However, I hope that the first plot will not be staged again! Don't die with others again! Ask the Dark
Doctor to save you at that time, I can't take this face off!"

Mr. X exhorted.
“Don’t worry! We are no longer what we were a few years ago! We are as powerful as the gods!”
The four are full of confidence.
After locking the position of Levi Garrison.
The four set out to punish Levi Garrison.
Complete this “easiest” task!
Someone came to kill himself, it is probably what Levi Garrison didn’t even think of.
Of course it’s still an old friend.
The two died together.
I didn’t expect to see each other again in a few years.
What is Levi Garrison doing?
Of course not idle.
Attention is all on the laboratory of the gods.
Especially the Lab of the Gods now has a base camp, telling the world where they are.
This made Levi Garrison better check.
But his focus is still on the main priest.
Regardless of what future modern cities are, they are so shocking to the world.
But it was not useful for Levi Garrison.
He is still worried about the chief priest.
The main divine division will not show up for a day, and he will not reveal his strength for a day.
He is now in the command room dedicated to the commander, coordinating the globalization.
“I’m still going around the East Island Star Country… These two places must be different!”
Levi Garrison is going to visit these two places in person.
There is no one else with him, just a variant of No. 3 and King Kong No. 4.
In fact, it was for him.
The rest were sent out to work.
The most important thing is to stare at the future kingdom of the laboratory of the gods.
Came to the waters north of the East Island, just arrived, King Kong 4 sent a signal.
At the same time, Mutant No. 3 became vigilant and prepared for battle.
Apparently someone is coming.
Levi Garrison laughed immediately.
He also felt four terrifying auras flying fast from the bottom of the sea.
Approach yourself quickly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2838
In terms of strength, these four might not be inferior to the evolved Ye Zhantian and the others.
Especially in the sea, it seems that their combat effectiveness has been infinitely magnified.
It should be above Ye Zhantian and the others.
Super powerful!
This can only be from the Lab of the Gods!
Is this someone coming to kill himself? ? ?
Levi Garrison looked shocked!
He had never thought about someone coming to kill him…
I think there is no reason.
After all, in everyone's impression, he is like a weak chicken.
…
Until this moment.
Levi Garrison understood.
It should be that he became the commander-in-chief and began to line up troops. This is a threat to the
laboratory of the gods.
That's why I have to kill myself.
In addition, Levi Garrison could not find any reason.
Variant No. 3 and King Kong No. 4 sensed the danger, and they had to act immediately.
Levi Garrison waved his hand.
He wants to see who it is first?
It's not too late to do it again.
…
About ten minutes later.
Sudden changes occurred in this sea area.
A huge whirlpool began to appear under the ship that Levi Garrison was riding in, rolling the ship up.
The whole sea seemed to boil.
The vortex suddenly rose up from the sea and lifted Levi Garrison's ship into the air.
It is hundreds of meters high.
It's really scary.
If everyone else is supposed to be scared to death.
"Boom!"
Accompanied by a loud bang.
The vortex disappeared, the big wave disappeared.
The ship that Levi Garrison was on descended directly, exploding a big hole on the sea…

When the ship stabilized, four figures appeared on the deck.
Lucifer, the clown the great them.
"It's been a long time since my old friend!"
Lucifer laughed out loud.
The others also smiled excitedly, looking at Levi Garrison as if looking at a lamb waiting to be
slaughtered.
Of course it's nice to meet old friends.
Levi Garrison was also happy: "I thought it was you! What a coincidence!"
Although he found four people early.
But they are all speeding in the sea.
Enveloped by the sea monster's super power to control the sea.
The other three really couldn't tell who it was.
See real people now.
Levi Garrison was also very excited.
Unexpectedly, there are still a few old friends (enemies)!
What a coincidence!
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Levi Garrison laughed suddenly.
I didn't think it was fun.
At this moment, I suddenly felt interested in everything.
If anyone else saw this scene.
I thought that both sides are too good to be friends…From the first meeting, both sides were laughing.
"I heard that after you died with me, you were saved?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Lucifer looked arrogant: "To be exact, it is the resurrection! Not you mortals can understand! We are
gods! Understand?"
"Yes! The us you met before Levi Garrison were half-human and half-gods at best! Now we are gods!!!"
The clown emperor also said.
Their strength today has reached a terrible situation.
In other words, the blood of their race is becoming more and more pure, almost comparable to their
ancestors.
From the beginning of their birth, these races have the power to destroy the world and possess various
talents.
In the later period, it gradually degenerates, the blood is getting weaker and weaker, and the various

talents are getting weaker and weaker.
But now hell witches and sea monsters are gradually returning to their ancestors with the help of the
laboratory of the gods.
Their bloodline gradually moved closer to the first ancestors, so their strength became stronger and
stronger.
Now it's fast to be on the same level as the original ancestors.
Therefore, they dare to call themselves gods.
It is also the reason why the Lab of the Gods was renamed the Kingdom of God.
Because the people of the kingdom of God are all gods!
now.
The four of Lucifer were condescending and looked at Levi Garrison as if they were looking at an ant.
If it hadn't been for Levi Garrison to be the commander-in-chief.
They would never come to kill him.
Will lower the status!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2839
Where are the little ordinary people qualified to let the gods kill them? impossible!
"God? Hahaha… I have never seen such a weak god!"
"You guys are really shameless too! Where do you call yourself a god when you lick your face!"
Levi Garrison smiled directly.
Why are people professing gods everywhere?
With a little bit of power, you feel lawless, above this world, and claiming to be a god?
Who recognized it?
So are the guys in Forbidden Area No. 76!
So is the Lab of the Gods now!
It's hilarious!
"Levi Garrison, do you know that you are blasphemy?"
"God is inviolable and blasphemy for human beings!"
"Soon our kingdom of God will level the whole world! Everyone is crawling on the ground, enshrining us
as gods!"
"We will kill you personally. It will be the most glorious thing in your life! You can die in the hands of
God!"
…
Levi Garrison's words seemed to hit their weakness.

One by one began to get excited.
He started roaring at Levi Garrison.
“Ha ha ha ha……”
Levi Garrison smiled happily.
This group of people seems to have that phantasy.
One by one thinks of themselves as gods all day long, where are they showing off.
Seeing where Levi Garrison was smiling.
The Great Clown felt they were insulted.
One by one became more and more angry.
He was so angry that he had a red face and a thick neck.
“Levi Garrison gives you a chance! Suicide yourself! Don’t force us to do it!”
Lucifer threw a knife to Levi Garrison.
Because in their fancy, Levi Garrison, an ordinary person, is not worthy of letting them take the
initiative.
Only by letting Levi Garrison commit suicide can they reveal their godly identity.
“Just you? You want me to commit suicide, are you worthy?”
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The variants No. 3 and King Kong No. 4 next to them have already felt Levi Garrison’s powerful anger.
I’m going to do it right away…
Levi Garrison stopped them: “If it’s the other ants, come and do it! But I’ll do it myself for the few ants in
front of me! I will draw a successful conclusion to a few years ago!”
Seeing Levi Garrison so arrogant.
The clown emperor was stunned.
He wants to fight by himself?
sure?
Ordinary humans want to fight with gods?
Are you crazy?
They couldn’t know Levi Garrison’s strength any more.
Is this looking for death?
“boom!”
Levi Garrison’s eyes suddenly locked on Lucifer: “Last time I let someone save you! But this time I won’t
give you any chance!”
At this moment, Lucifer felt the overwhelming coercion…
One can only struggle with pain!
Incompetent barking!

Levi Garrison loosened his hands slightly, and the two of them were able to talk.
"How dare you Levi Garrison?"
"Do you know the fate of your shot against God?"
...
The two shouted frantically.
"Not only will I shoot you, I will kill you!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
"Kill the gods? Do you dare to kill the gods? Do you have the courage? Do you have the strength?"
The two were in a hurry.
Feeling that Levi Garrison now kills them again, it is against the law!
Ordinary humans kill gods?
How can this be?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2840
Levi Garrison laughed, "Sorry, you are not the first god I killed! There are hundreds of them!"
He really had no idea how many Levi Garrison killed in Forbidden Land No. 76.
"what???"
When the clown emperor and Lucifer heard this, their faces were full of horror.
They could see that Levi Garrison was absolutely flustered.
He is real!
Has he really done all this?
Two people are suspicious!
"The last time a group of guys who claimed to be gods were slaughtered by me, you are the next one!"
"what???"
I heard Levi Garrison say so.
The wise two seemed to understand something.
Is this the group of guys in Forbidden Area 76?
Doesn't it exist anymore?
They thought and saw Levi Garrison's subordinates!
Understood!
Only at this moment did they understand.
Many things and problems were solved immediately.
Everything is because of Levi Garrison!
They want to break their heads and can't think of it all because of him!
It's a pity that everything is too late.
"Goodbye! Old friend!"

Levi Garrison's voice fell, his hands exerted strength, and the power that could crush mountains, rivers
and stars poured into it.

"哢嚓!"

"哢嚓!"

The clown emperor and Lucifer's bodies exploded directly, dissipating between heaven and earth.
There is nothing left…
The clown emperor and Lucifer, the four of them, even dreamt that the seemingly "simplest" task would
have killed the four gods!
This is something that no one thinks of anyway!
Levi Garrison, who had no power to bind the chicken, would actually kill them!
Incredible!
The four of them thought that the easiest and most exciting journey would be the road to hell.
After getting rid of the four people.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "How are you going to resurrect this time?"
"God? Can't you still kill it? Just blow it!"
"Hahaha……"
Mutant No. 3 and King Kong No. 4 both made bursts of laughter.
I was laughing at "this group of self-proclaimed gods."
In fact, they are still human!
Just a different race!
God?
Pull it down!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2841
It is an individual who wants to be a god and accept the worship of all mankind!
"You are all gods, then what am I?"
Levi Garrison sneered.
Although he had to wait for the main divine division to come out to show his full strength.
But these few are here to kill him, of course he is going to make a move.
No one knows about this anyway.
Levi Garrison did not let them send out any information.
Kill it, kill it.
Secretly killing things.

But to kill honestly, the winner must come out!
After all this was done, Levi Garrison felt nothing like it.
Go and continue to stare at the East Island Country.
However, in the future science and technology city of the Kingdom of God.
But there was an exception.
"Huh? Are you not coming back?"
"How long has it been! It stands to reason that Levi Garrison had been killed and returned."
Everyone is waiting for Lucifer to come back.
It's just that I haven't come back after time has passed.
"Should there be no accident?"
Everyone looked worried.
Mr. X said coldly: "If I send one out, I might be worried. But I send out four at once. What can be done?
Who can be their opponent?"
Say it like this.
Everyone was relieved.
Everyone knows the strength of the four Lucifer.
However, with time, there is still no one to see.
One hour.
Two hours.
…
Five hours!The four of Lucifer still didn't come back.
And there is no message!
Everyone can't sit still now.
Together with Mr. X.
If you are one or two hours late, it is actually normal.
But if there is no return in five hours, and there is no message.
Then the problem is big.
It's likely something happened…
"No way, is there something wrong with killing Levi Garrison?"
"Is Levi Garrison too powerful to kill?"
Everyone began to doubt.
"How is it possible? Don't everyone know what Levi Garrison's strength is? Just send one out and you
can kill, let alone a full four!"
Someone immediately corrected it.
"Or our intelligence is wrong? Levi Garrison is not guarded by no one, but there are many strong
guards?"
Someone suggested another possibility.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2842

That's not right! Even if Levi Garrison has strong guards by his side! Even to pull out the gods of the sky!
With the strength of the four clown emperors, no matter who guards, right? Levi Garrison can still be
killed, Retreat all over!"
This is everyone's affirmation of the strength of the four.
They are generally aware of all the strong in Daxia.
It is difficult to kill or trap these four people.
In other words, it is impossible at all.
"It should be that something else has happened. Go and find out what's going on! Go and see if Levi
Garrison is dead? Or is there chaos in Daxia?"
Mr. X immediately ordered.
The advanced intelligence system of the Kingdom of God went to investigate immediately.
After a few minutes.
The message came back.
"Huh? What's the situation? Daxia's side is calm, nothing happened. Nothing happened. Nothing
happened in their defense line!"
This information comes.
Everyone's complexion changed drastically.
"What? Nothing happened? If Lucifer's four had an accident, it would definitely cause an uproar in
Daxia. Now nothing happened?"
unusual!
Not normal at all!
"Levi Garrison is still patrolling around the East Island, as if he didn't meet Lucifer at all!"
Another piece of information came.
Everyone was stunned.
In this case, the four of Lucifer disappeared mysteriously.
There weren't even a chance to show up near Daxia, and even no one went to kill Levi Garrison…
The intelligence department of the Gods Laboratory confirmed again and again.
There are no traces or traces of the four of Lucifer.
Especially when they set off, they used the super powers of the sea monsters to walk under the sea.
No trace can be captured.
…
The series of evidence given now is that they disappeared after they set off.

It has not reached Daxia, and there is no way to kill Levi Garrison.
The only explanation is that they disappeared in the sea.
Seven or eight hours have passed.
There is still no contact.
This is Mr. X's capable man, and he naturally doesn't want to give up like this.
Immediately sent many people to search in the sea.
Even if you die or evaporate, you have to find the cause!
"So what about Levi Garrison?"
Someone asked.
Levi Garrison is still alive now.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2843
After all, the initial purpose was to kill Levi Garrison.
"Yes, if you want to know that Lucifer and their disappearance have nothing to do with Levi Garrison,
you have to continue to send people to kill him! Killing him while seeing what happens is killing two
birds with one stone!"
Everyone said.
"Okay, Levi Garrison must die! Just to see if this matter has anything to do with him!"
Mr. X said.
"But who should I send?"
Now that the four of Lucifer disappeared, then they could not send anyone casually.
Send someone who is stronger than them, can control the situation, and can send back messages.
Gradually, Mr. X's eyes fell on a person in the corner.
He was wearing a black suit, and his whole person was wrapped in it.
Only a pair of dark eyes were revealed.
But it gives people a feeling of black stars.
It seems that the closer you get to him, the whole person will be sucked away.Dark Devourer!
It should now be called the Darkness Devouring God!
The Laboratories of the Gods now call themselves gods.
The Dark Devourer, from the moment of birth, all creatures close to him will be sucked out of life
essence and die.
Even swallowing everything, the surrounding flowers, plants, trees, insects, fish, birds and beasts, as
long as they get close, they will all be swallowed.
Over time, he became a great plague god.

Later, I met Doctor Dark and helped him improve, giving him the ability to control swallowing.
Able to control devouring!
*In fact, it is similar to Daxia's suction power**.*
But he is a natural talent.
The nature is the same.
Strengthen yourself by absorbing (devouring) the strength of other people.
It is precisely because of the existence of the Dark Devourer that he can bear no matter how much he
swallows because of the race bloodline problem.
This allowed the Lab of the Gods to transform Chen Kong's physique so that he could bear the side
effects (cannot bear too much power!)
It is because of the Dark Devourer that the biggest shortcoming of suction power is improved.
Today's Dark Devourer can be compared to the pinnacle of power absorption.
But definitely much stronger than Chen Kong before.
His strength is also higher than that of the four of Lucifer.
After all, against him, it is likely to be swallowed.
Even people who are stronger than him are not his opponents.
Devouring this talent is terrible.
I can't beat you, but I can swallow you…
Sending him to Mr. X is very relieved.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2844
Not only that, they also installed some devices on the Dark Devourer.
It can send back information in time, and it can also locate it.
…
The Dark Devourer set off.
Go to the East Island.
The Lab of the Gods continued to send out in the sea to search for the whereabouts of the four Lucifer.
But there is no feedback.
Levi Garrison wandered around the East Island, checking some information to see if there was any idea
of surrendering on the East Island.
Now the attitude of the Kingdom of God is too strong and does not accept any cooperation.
Only accept surrender to join.
therefore.
The careful thinking of these countries can only surrender and join the kingdom of God.

There is no other choice.
Otherwise, they have more choices.
Star country, Dongdao, who have lots of intestines, are probably entangled.
If the kingdom of God opens up the option of cooperation, it is estimated that they will run faster than
anyone else.
I'm afraid it has already cooperated.
It would be great if the neighboring countries of Star Kingdom and Dongdao fight against the Lab of the
Gods together.
Levi Garrison had to lobby himself.
"Give my order, gather the leaders of the surrounding countries such as East Island, Star Country, etc.,
to this island for a meeting!"
Levi Garrison gave the order.
soon.
The persons in charge of all parties came to Xiaodao to meet with Levi Garrison.
This predicted Levi Garrison's idea.
They actually don't want to surrender. If they want to surrender, they won't come to the meeting at all.
At the meeting, all parties began to speak: "If you don't surrender, you have to have capital that doesn't
surrender!"
"Yes, it's okay to unite! But at least you have to have the strength to fight against others!"
"For example, the entire army is overthrown and it is crushed by others. It is better to surrender and
become a slave, at least you can save your life!"
…
Next, everyone found a unified direction.
"As long as we have the strength to fight against the kingdom of God, we are willing to unite! At least let
us see a little bit of hope, right?"
This is what everyone wants.
Levi Garrison couldn't help but smiled: "Don't worry, I have a way, and Daxia has a master who can
handle it!"
"you?"
Everyone cast hesitating glances.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2845

“Do you think Daxia can let me be the commander-in-chief if I don’t have a hole card and hold on to it?”
Levi Garrison asked rhetorically.
The words came out.
Several people were stunned.
After thinking about it, that is indeed the case.
It seems that Levi Garrison must have a hole card.
Otherwise it won’t be so calm.
When everyone agreed, Levi Garrison’s expression changed.Someone is here again.
Levi Garrison had already noticed it.
The Lab of the Gods moves really fast, so soon the second round will come!
Variant No. 3 and King Kong No. 4 were also noticed.
Although the strong people around these responsible persons are like clouds, these strong people are
still a little worse after all.
They are still not aware of it.
“Levi Garrison’s time for your death has arrived!!!”
Soon, a sound seemed to come through the sky.
There was a thunderous movement on the island.
The majors responsible for the thousands of powerhouses around them immediately began to be
vigilant…
Soon, a black figure struck like lightning.
The Dark Devourer appeared.
He gives people a terrifying feeling.
Like a black hole in the universe, everything that meets him will be swallowed.
Encountered this movement, several responsible persons hurriedly evacuated from inside.
After coming outside, everyone saw the Dark Devourer.
“Stop him!”
The person in charge of Star Country made an order.
The powerhouses around him immediately went forward.
“Buzz…”
But when a terrible scene appeared, these strong men were swallowed by darkness in an instant.
Only one remains with bones.
Unbelievable.
Everyone was scared.
They all watched their companions be swallowed.

That scene was terrible!
"This is the powerhouse of the Lab of the Gods! Get out! Get out!"
Many people are resisting, but the end is miserable.
All were swallowed by the Dark Devourers.
The death was extremely disastrous.
It can't stop the Dark Devourer at all.
There are many strong men armed with advanced weapons, bombarding the devourers of darkness.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2846
But the frightening thing is that the Dark Devourer can even swallow all the firepower of these weapons.
It didn't hurt him a little bit.
Let alone resist any attack, he can swallow it.
This is the most powerful.
Everyone panicked for a while.
They were also shocked when they saw the strong in the Lab of the Gods for the first time.
All were scared.
After all, just now everyone was still discussing how to target the Lab of the Gods…
After a second, the strong man came.
This is too fast.
It hurt everyone's self-confidence to a great extent.
Especially still so powerful.
Everyone is thinking about running away.
Several persons in charge looked at Levi Garrison, meaning it was obvious.
Let Levi Garrison solve this crisis.
It happened that Levi Garrison came to show off his strength.
They don't even want to withdraw.
Let's see how Levi Garrison dealt with this terrifying powerhouse.
But no one knew that Levi Garrison had run away.
After jumping directly into the sea, he boarded the boat and ran.
Everyone: "…".
Everyone was silent.
A moment ago, Levi Garrison was still clamoring that he had the cards and tricks to fight against the Lab
of the Gods.
How to.
As a result, in the next moment, the powerhouse of the Lab of the Gods really came.
Levi Garrison is the fastest one!

This stunned everyone present.
All of them were dumbfounded.
Even the Dark Devourer was dumbfounded.
Before coming, he was still worried, what if Levi Garrison was very strong?
Or are there top powerhouses around?
Maybe the disappearance of Lucifer's four had a great relationship with Levi Garrison.
So he was still a little worried.
Even if the strength is strong.
After arriving here, he was a little confused.
Levi Garrison ran away?
But after thinking about it, this is right.
A strong man who is too much stronger than himself will kill himself. Why don't you run?
Are you waiting to die?
This is right!
When the Dark Devourer sent the real-time picture back to the Lab of the Gods.
Everyone was shocked at first.
Then he was relieved.
Sure enough, Levi Garrison's performance was normal.
Running at this time is right!
"Darkness devours God, your task is to kill Levi Garrison! No matter the others!"
Mr. X ordered.
"Understand, my task is only Levi Garrison!"Levi Garrison ran away.
The variant No. 3 and King Kong No. 4 also ran away.
A group of people were left crying without tears.
*"Levi Garrison is here, you bastard! The f*ck left us and ran away! I really took it!"*
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2847
"Levi Garrison is what you call the confidence? I'm afraid it won't cheat us at that time! Let us go up!
You ran away by yourself!"
…
A group of people is going to explode.
They run slowly.
Next, it was up to them to face the fierce powerhouse in the laboratory of the gods.
The trouble is big.
It is likely that everyone will stay here.

Every one of them was about to scold Levi Garrison to death.
Blame him!
Looking at the mighty power of the Dark Devourer, one by one is desperate to death…
At this time.
I saw that the Dark Devourer couldn't even take a look at them, and chased up in the direction where
Levi Garrison disappeared.
"Um?"
This surprised everyone.
what's the situation?
Not deal with them?
Still don't put them in the eyes?
One by one was depressed.
"Maybe people just came to kill Levi Garrison! When we first appeared, we heard people calling Levi
Garrison's name!"
Someone explained.
"In that case, we are innocent disaster, but are we implicated?"
Everyone was relieved.
"But this Levi Garrison really doesn't pay attention to things. It was obviously his trouble, but he ran
away immediately and threw this mess to us!"
"All of us run quickly! lest something happens again later!"
…
They all ran away quickly.
At this time, the Devourer of Darkness was pursuing the "escaping" Levi Garrison.
"Levi Garrison, you can't escape the palm of my hand!"
The Dark Devourer shouted.
This made the Lab of the Gods also very excited. On the one hand, Levi Garrison's weakness made them
sure that their guess was wrong.
On the one hand, it was certain that the disappearance of Lucifer had nothing to do with Levi Garrison.
Soon, Levi Garrison was overtaken by the Dark Devourer.
But there is no waiting for him to take action.
Levi Garrison went directly into the sea.
"Chase!"
How can the meat that reaches the mouth let it run away?
The Dark Devourer immediately chased after him.
The speed of Levi Garrison in the sea is really not slow.

Always keep a certain distance from the Dark Devourer.
This annoys the Dark Devourer.
He is such a powerful existence, can't kill Levi Garrison?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2848
Don't you want to be laughed at when you spread it out?
For a moment, the Dark Devourer came up.
Keep chasing!
"Be careful, Levi Garrison may be cheating!"
Can't catch up for a long time, still in the sea.
Mr. X has a bad feeling.
I am afraid that Levi Garrison will be deceived.
So remind the Dark Devourer.
It's just that the current Dark Devourer is completely on his head.
I can't listen to other people's dissuasion.
He wanted to catch up with Levi Garrison, and then kill him.
The speed is too fast.
As a result, the information sent back to the technological items he carried was slow.
I don't know how long it took.
Both sides have come to the realm of the deep sea.
The environment here has become extremely harsh.
But Levi Garrison continued to dive.
The Dark Devourer will naturally catch up.
While chasing, he swallowed creatures and obstacles in the sea, preparing for catching up with Levi
Garrison.
In the deep sea for a while, due to the devourers of darkness, everything was messed up.
The appearance is not formed anymore.
But in order to catch up with Levi Garrison, he must do everything possible.
Look at the scene that came back in the picture.
Mr. X was a little puzzled: "This place seems familiar? But I can't remember it! Where have you seen it?"
He frowned and began to think.
Others also said one after another: "Yes, I think it is very familiar, but I really can't remember it!"
"Yeah! I'm sure we have definitely seen it! It should have been explored while exploring!"
"Everyone take a closer look!"
...

Mr. X touched his chin and said: "In this way, immediately lock their current position!"
"Understood! Half a minute!"not good!"
"The big thing is not good!"
...
After half a minute.
Suddenly, the pan was exploded in the laboratory of the gods.
"Their place is..."
Mr. X couldn't help but think of something, and subconsciously said:
"Could it be the seas that attracted
Leviathan to disappear before Daxia?"
"Wrong! It's here!!!"
Said the positioning person.
At this time, everyone exclaimed again and again: "What? Levi Garrison attracted the Dark Devourer to
this place?"
"It's going to break now! Something is going to happen!"
...
Suddenly everyone showed an unbelievable look.
"No wonder we felt familiar just now! It turned out to be this place!"
"But why don't we recognize it at first sight?"
Someone voiced doubts.
"First, the speed of darkness devouring God is too fast, causing the picture to be different from the
previous one!"
"Second, wherever darkness swallows God, he will devour and destroy. Therefore, many places are in a
mess, just like, but not the same! We will feel familiar instead of recognizing it at first sight!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2849
Everyone understands the reason.
Mr. X suddenly realized: "I probably understand where the Lucifer four disappeared? It's impossible for
us to look for them like that, and we can't find the slightest trace of them!"
"You mean they are all attracted to this place, like Leviathan, are all trapped?"
Mr. X nodded: "Yes, it's wrong! This is Daxia's unique trick, controlling an unknown sea area. I can't beat
you, but I can trap you so that you can't get out anyway. !"
"It must be! How strong are the four Lucifer, now they have suddenly disappeared, and they can't be

contacted, and can't be found. There is not even a trace! Obviously they are trapped in the place where
Leviathan disappeared!"
…
Understood.
Everything is understood.
Why did Lucifer and the Clown the Great disappear?
That's because I was attracted to this sea by Levi Garrisonli and was trapped…
"It's over! Darkness devours God!"
"Hurry up and let the Dark Devouring God stop! This area should be where Leviathan will soon lose
contact, and then we will not be able to contact the Dark Devouring God!"
"Hurry up and send a message to stop him!"
Mr. X urged.
Send out the message here.
But soon, the man said: "Because of the impact, and the speed of the Dark Devourer is too fast. So the
messages and pictures sent to us are delayed! It's almost a minute, according to the time, he should We
have reached the area where Leviathan lost contact."
"Boom!"
This bad news is like a heavy hammer, hitting everyone's heart fiercely.
Everyone was shocked.
Sure enough, dozens of seconds later.
I can't get in touch anymore.
The equipment on the Dark Devouring God is no longer compatible with the Gods Laboratory.
That means losing contact.
The situation is exactly the same as when Leviathan disappeared…
"Something has happened! A big deal has happened now!"
You must know that the Darkness Swallowing God is the super general that was activated when the
Gods Lab attacked the world.
With his swallowing ability, he stands in the front, no one can beat him.
If so unclearly trapped.
It's maddening.
This is a huge loss.
If Lucifer was included, the loss would be too great.
"What should I do now?"
Everyone asked.

No idea.
“For today’s plan, we still have to find out where this location is! We must increase our efforts! This
place may become Daxia’s big killer!”
“Secondly, it is best to control this place! We can’t find a specific one, but Daxia don’t even want to use
it!”
“As for the darkness devouring God, he has to rely on himself. I hope he can break this place and come
out!”Mr. X told everyone.
This is also no way.
They can’t help anymore now.
“Well, well, I immediately send someone to take care of this place, and they don’t even want to use it!”
…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2850
This is only what the Lab of the Gods can do.
…
now.
Levi Garrison really attracted the Dark Devouring God to the area planned by Atlantis.
After all, the Lab of the Gods came prepared this time, and must have made some preparations.
After all, there are lessons for the Lucifer four.
And there are still so many people together.
He will not shoot in person.
It’s not from the chief priest, he won’t shoot it face to face.
Therefore he will run away.
Attract the Dark Devourer to the dark to solve it.
If he finds this place, it’s nothing.
If you don’t find it, that would be great.
He can kill the Dark Devourer.
During the tracking journey, it is estimated to disturb the mentality of the Dark Devourer, let him come
up, and follow him tightly.
Sure enough, this guy was fooled.
After chasing himself, he traced all the way to the area where Leviathan disappeared.
Quickly followed in the passage.
I don’t know how long it has passed.
One after another, the two finally came to the base planned by Atlantis.
Levi Garrison stopped and couldn’t leave.

The Dark Devourer behind chased up.
He was quickly attracted by the magnificent base.
"this……"
Even if it is the existence of the laboratory of the gods, which is building a country of future science and
technology, seeing this scene is stunned.
Wherever I can think of it, there is a big world hidden here.
"Um?"
Soon, he saw another surprising scene.
The traces left by the Leviathans.
Although Levi Garrison pierced all Leviathans with a sword that day, causing their bodies to explode.
But finally there are still traces left.
In this base, it is even more obvious.
After all, the size is too big, there are more than three thousand…
"Could it be…could it be…"
At this moment, the Dark Devourer seemed to realize something.
Is it possible that this is where Leviathan is trapped?
Then all the Leviathans are dead?
No one left?
What Doctor Dark said is right!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2851
Leviathan is all dead!
Now he especially wants to go back and tell everyone this message!
Not only was it trapped, but it was all killed.
Who made it?
Does Daxia really have this ability?
Can you kill Leviathan?
first timing.
What he thought of was the two types of existence in the Daxia legend mentioned by Mr. X!
Is it them?
Did they show up?
But when I came here now, I might not be able to go back.
It was too high just now.
I don't remember the way I came.
Now calm down and think about it. When I arrived, the road was super complicated. If there were no
map records, it would be impossible to go out.
This is a place isolated from the world!
But before this, Levi Garrison must be killed first!
The gaze of the Dark Devourer was locked on Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison also slowly turned around.
The corner of his mouth looked at him with a smile.
"Levi Garrison, you run! Even if you run to the end of the world, you will never escape! I don't care
where it is, I will kill you first!"
The Dark Devourer doesn't talk nonsense at all.
Immediately kill Levi Garrison.
"boom!"
Shocked with a punch.
As a result, Levi Garrison easily blocked it with his hand and released all his strength.
This shocked the Dark Devourer.
"You… are you… you are so strong?"
The Dark Devourer quickly discovered the problem.
Levi Garrison is not such a weak chicken in the archives of the Gods Lab.
He is a strong man!
"But when you met me, there was still a dead end! Ah!!!"
I saw a shout from the Dark Devourer.
The whole person turned into a black whirlpool and began to devour Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison just wanted to resist, but felt a terrifying suction, absorbing the power in his body.
Out of control!
"this……"
His face changed a lot!What made Levi Garrison think of was that this person's swallowing ability was
different from that of sucking power.
From the beginning when the Dark Devourer started.
Levi Garrison already knew his swallowing ability.
I thought it was about the same as the suction power.
Will suck away the power and skill in his body.
But just after the contact, he found that he was wrong.
Even his face changed drastically!
This person's devouring talent is simply terrifying.
He can swallow everything.
Your strength, your flesh and blood, everything in your body!
Even at this moment, even your spirit and consciousness have been swallowed up!
At this moment, Levi Garrison's biggest feeling was that his spiritual consciousness had also been
swallowed.
His mental consciousness is about to start to trance.

This is the most terrible place.
Devour everything!
Devour everything!
This is the most different place from suction power, and it is also a fatal and powerful existence.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2852
For example, when the absorption power reaches the high level, all the energy here can be absorbed
cleanly.
But the Dark Devourer, if he swallows it, he can swallow the entire base of the Atlansti plan on the
seabed and everything around it.
As long as he can sustain it, the base planned by Atlantis can disappear instantly.
This is the difference.
Seeing Levi Garrison being swallowed by himself a little bit, the Dark Devourer laughed unscrupulously.
He wants to devour Levi Garrison's whole person!
Go back and tell everyone about Daxia's secrets and Levi Garrison's secrets. He will become the greatest
hero.
He can't wait to be low.
He increased his super power and accelerated the speed of devouring!
Can be the next second.
He was surprised to find that Levi Garrison was missing.
The whole person disappeared.
His first reaction was – Could it be that Levi Garrison had been swallowed by himself?
No way!
How can it take a while.
But at this moment, a voice rang behind him: "What do you think? You and I are far from the same level!
Want to swallow me? How is it possible?"
Wrong.
Levi Garrison was already behind him.
As he said, the Devourer of Darkness is not at the same level as him.
He was swallowed at first because he wanted to see the difference with sucking power.
Now that it is clear, there is no need to continue.
"Um?"
This time it was the turn of the Dark Devourer to be surprised.
what happened?

Is there anyone who is not swallowed by himself?
You know, if you want to, you can swallow everything in the entire base.
What's the matter with this one?
"I don't believe it!"
The Dark Devourer attacked Levi Garrison without believing in evil.
To swallow him.
"Don't believe me, I can abuse you if I play with you!"
"Buzzing…"
After a trembling sound, Levi Garrison's body had turned golden.
There are nine phantoms appearing.
King Kong will not be the highest state of the ninth level of magical power!
This time.
No matter how the Dark Devourer swallowed, Levi Garrison remained motionless.
The incorruptible body of King Kong wrapped him tightly.
shocked!
The Dark Devourer was stunned.
This is the first time such a problem has occurred in history.
Is there anything he can't swallow?
This this this…
It seems that King Kong is not bad magic!
"what!!!"
Darkness swallows and casts skills to reach the maximum state!
Want to devour Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2853
But Levi Garrison in front of him looked like a star, unmoving.
Where can he swallow it?
"Weak, or too weak, I hope the main god is stronger, don't let me be too disappointed!"
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
He has had enough of it now.
*This dark devourer goes to play with other people, that is casual **oss.*
"Let me see if you can bear this kind of power?"
"Buzzing…"
"boom!"
Under the circumstances of disturbing the entire underwater world, Levi Garrison hit out with a
punch."what??"
Feeling Levi Garrison's devastating punch.
With that terrifying surging power, the Dark Devourer's scalp numb.
Feel the unprecedented threat.

He hurriedly used all his power to block this devastating punch.
…
But he could only watch the shield shattering layer by layer, and finally his body shattered and burst
open.
Leave no traces!
After killing the Devourer of Darkness, Levi Garrison smiled helplessly: "It seems that this is a good place
to fight. No one knows if it's dead."
Afterwards, he began to observe here and found another exit.
This is also to prevent the main channel from being locked in case this place is found.
In this way, Levi Garrison left without knowing it.
When I came to the entrance, I suddenly saw the people sent by the Gods Laboratory, dangling nearby,
as if to guard here.
It seems that the response is pretty fast?
Soon after, Levi Garrison swaggered back.
…
But the Lab of the Gods immediately exploded after discovering that Levi Garrison had appeared.
Levi Garrison appeared safe and sound from under the sea, but there was no trace of the Devourer of
Darkness.
Doesn't that mean…
The Dark Devourer was trapped along with Leviathan, and could not be found for the time being.
Mad!
Everyone in the laboratory of the gods was going crazy.
"Then our judgment was wrong, and the reason why the four Lucifer disappeared was the same. Levi
Garrison was attracted to a mysterious place that only Daxia knew. No one knew where he went.
Now the Dark Devourers also have the same fate, for the time being they can't break free! "
The conclusion comes out.
Everyone looked gloomy.
This is not good news for them.
"Does that mean that it is extremely difficult for us to kill Levi Garrison now! As long as we send
someone, he will run to that area! We have no way at all!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2854

“After all, we have sent two waves, he must be prepared!”
...
“The current threat to us is still a mysterious place like Daxia, so I must find out where it is!”
Mr. X has suffered a series of losses.
He was going to explode.
The only thing left to do was to suspend the plan to kill Levi Garrison.
Focus on investigating this area.
As far as possible, adjust all the instruments and so on.
“In the seven-day period, there are only two days left! It’s time to show our strength!”
The Lab of the Gods also started to do it.
Suddenly, a dozen super powers were eliminated.
Take out a weapon or a strong man that the world has never seen before.
A random shot caused a huge noise.
This was the first time they felt the power of the Lab of the Gods.
More and more people are scared.
Many hesitated to surrender.
Two days.
Basically, those who could surrender basically surrendered.
Including many small countries, or major financial groups.
All have joined the kingdom of God.
Most of them still don’t surrender and choose confrontation.
After all, the world surrendered to a laboratory of the gods, it sounds absurd, they simply can’t do it.
However, in order to fight against the Lab of the Gods, everyone united one after another.
Even moving closer to big countries like Daxia and Zhanxiong Nation.
The seven-day deadline is coming soon.
The atmosphere of the war is getting more and more enthusiastic.
Those who have not surrendered are preparing everywhere to build a line of defense.
Because it concerns the destiny of everyone.
No one wants to be sent under the fence.
Therefore, Dongdao and Xingguo chose to follow Daxia.
In the end, Lian Zhan Xiong Guo cooperated with Daxia.
Levi Garrison is tentatively appointed as the commander-in-chief of the coalition army.
After all, at the level of commanding warfare, his ability is unmatched.
So many forces joined together.
therefore.

The line of defense has been expanded again and again, and the scope is as broad as possible, covering
as much as possible.
Countries also take care of each other…This line of defense almost stuck directly in the nose of the
Kingdom of God.
The interesting point is that in this broad line of defense, the major forces that have surrendered to the
kingdom of God are divided into layers.
It means that they are all within the line of defense set up by Levi Garrison.
Just go to war.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2855
All the forces that surrendered became Levi Garrison's lips.
It can be eaten at any time.
These surrendering forces are not connected from end to end, and they have no legal contact with the
laboratories of the gods.
After the war, their role is directly zero.
Levi Garrison's move to lay out the line of defense amazed the whole world.
In particular, the cooperating members of the War of the Bear Kingdom praised Levi Garrison.
I feel more and more that Levi Garrison is right to sit in the position of commander-in-chief!
This trick is really wonderful!
As soon as it came up, first abolish all these doglegs of the Kingdom of God.
When they reacted, they were all trapped.
Even the line of defense was directly on the nose of the Kingdom of God.
It's so subtle and scary.
at the same time.
Levi Garrison ordered people to bombard the entrance of the Atlantis plan.
At this time, members of the Lab of the Gods who were inquiring about this area were bombarded.
One by one, there were heavy casualties.
Greatly disrupted their plan!
Levi Garrison didn't harass them in the first place.
It's when they have a bit of a clue that they start harassing.
This disrupted all their efforts and made them have to start again.

After the beginning, Levi Garrison harassed again when it was about to be effective.
…
So repeatedly.
Make their plan impossible.
The Lab of the Gods was so angry that there was no way to do it.
Can only bear it silently.
Levi Garrison's sudden layout was also something that the Gods Lab hadn't thought of.
I thought that these forces in Daxia would take defense and actively reinforce the walls of their own
gates.
How did you know that Levi Garrison actually took the initiative to take the offensive, except for the fact
that there was no fight, it was equivalent to taking the initiative to attack.
No one thought of this trick!
Levi Garrison expanded the line of defense to four-fifths of the world.
Not to mention dividing all the surrendering forces, it also strangled the throat of the kingdom of God.
Wait for everyone to react.
Levi Garrison has completed all the deployments, and the speed is so fast that the Labs of the Gods are
unresponsive.
The forces following Daxia were all cheering and praising Levi Garrison for his resourcefulness.
All the gods' laboratory was furious.
"Did you see it?"
"This is the horror of Levi Garrison!"
"He has become like this now, and he is still our biggest threat!"
"We are all gods, he has become an ordinary human, and the person who is fighting with us is still him!"
…
One by one, they gritted their teeth at Levi Garrison.
This is just great.
The cannon fodder in front of them, the running dogs were all controlled by Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2856
It didn't work anymore.
And in accordance with the arrangement of this line of defense, it has been on their throats.
Next, it might not be them attacking, but Levi Garrison's attacking.
But they also went to kill Levi Garrison in advance, but they all failed.

What can they do?
...
After laying out all the lines of defense.
Levi Garrison gathered the responsible persons from various countries.
These persons in charge are all his lieutenants and follow his instructions.
"Next, we have to take action in front of the Lab of the Gods! This way we can take the initiative! We
won't fall into passiveness!"
"If you take the initiative first, you can test the approximate strength of the Gods Lab!"
Levi Garrison said.
Everyone agreed.
"What about offensive time?"
Someone asked.
"I think six hours later is the best time to attack! You can definitely get ahead of the Lab of the Gods!"
The person in charge of the Eagle Nation said.
Everyone nodded.
Levi Garrison also said: "Yes, not wrong. Six hours later is the best time to attack!"Just as everyone
looked hopeful and waited for Levi Garrison to announce that it was the total attack time in six hours,
Levi Garrison changed his mind and said, "But! It's not for me!"
"Um?"
Everyone was taken aback.
I don't know what Levi Garrison means.
"The best time to attack for me is now!"
Levi Garrison said this.
All were stunned.
"Pass my order! Launch a general attack on the Lab of the Gods! Immediately! Immediately!"
When Levi Garrison came to this order, the audience exploded even more.
immediately?
No time for any reaction!
Soon everyone understood.
Levi Garrison is slashing the chaos with a quick knife.
It will change later!
Although six hours later is the best time to attack.
It is guaranteed that there will be any changes during this period.
For example, there is an undercover agent here, secretly sending out messages.
Prepare the Lab of the Gods.

Or ambush or something.
Over time, there will be more problems.
Therefore, you have to act immediately.
In this way all problems are avoided.
Many people admire Levi Garrison's decision.
Many people's eyes are shining.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2857
This is Levi Garrison's idea, he must take the initiative to attack, take the initiative to attack the
laboratory of the gods.
As soon as possible to force the main gods to come forward.
This is his purpose.
It's best to force the main divine division out in one fell swoop!
"action!"
"action!"
…
Levi Garrison's order.
The coalition army immediately launched an attack on the future science and technology country of the
Gods Laboratory.
"Rumble…"
Countless weapons poured out in an instant.
It's like rain showers on the future technology country.
The scene is spectacular!
Like thousands of stars falling!
Everyone in the future science and technology city saw it one after another and was shocked.
Caught off guard.
Because they are still holding all kinds of banquets or other high-class people.
Suddenly, there were terrible whistling noises.
Everyone was shocked.
"Dididi…"
For a time, the entire future science and technology country screamed loudly.
"An enemy invades! An enemy invades!"
The loud voice resounded in every corner.
It's messed up!
The gods' laboratory was in chaos.
"what's the situation?"
"what's the situation?"
…

They didn't even think of it.
I didn't expect that Levi Garrison would take the initiative to attack, and I didn't even think that Levi
Garrison would be so hasty, and would attack directly with a few words so soon.
It was completely beyond their expectations.
It's not ready at all.
Levi Garrison's attack had already come.
"We underestimated Levi Garrison again, it's absolutely amazing!"
"I didn't even dream of thinking that they took the initiative to attack!"
"Turn on the defense system immediately!!!"
…
Soon the future science and technology nation will open its defense system.
The energy mask quickly enveloped the entire country.
Protected from all attacks.
"boom!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2858
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
The terrifying weapon hit the shield and dissipated in an instant, making it impossible to penetrate the
shield.
Everyone in the future science and technology country saw this scene as if they were watching fireworks
all over the sky.
"Want to break into here?"
"impossible!"
Mr. X smiled and said, "Prepare to fight back!"
The original energy shield absorbed all these weapons.
"Boom boom boom…"
Then all the energy shields were returned.
"Rumble…"
Repeated bombardments above the sea.
All the weapons and equipment of the coalition army were destroyed.
…
But how could Levi Garrison not expect this?
The first round of attacks were scheduled to be fully automated weapons, so no personnel were injured.
"The air team, start bombarding!"
Next, Levi Garrison arranged air firepower to strike.
One aircraft began to make repeated strikes in the air.

After the attack, quickly evacuated.
“Rumble…”
Countless artillery weapons bombarded again.
At this time, Levi Garrison took out the artifact.
This scared everyone.
This is also OK? ? ?
After some operations, Levi Garrison aimed at the position of the Kingdom of God.
This is a giant crossbow!
It was cast by Levi Garrison from the residue left over when building the artifact.
These residues can’t be used even in the hands of high-tech biblical organizations.
But Levi Garrison has an ancient casting technique.
Use all these residues to cast this giant crossbow!
It is a hundred times that of ordinary crossbows!
Regardless of body shape or other aspects!
When this giant crossbow was taken out, the audience was shocked!
I was scared!
This is much larger than many heavy weapons.
Because it is all made of materials from Forbidden Land No. 76, this giant crossbow is dozens of times
heavier than imagined.
It is also extremely difficult to transport.
There are many strong people who rely on brute force to even be unable to lift this giant crossbow.
Let alone use it.
In order to exert the greatest power of the bow and crossbow, the strong players on the field must unite
before they can be activated.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2858
Levi Garrison naturally couldn’t show his strength in front of so many people.
“Next, you are looking for ten top experts to urge the crossbow together!”
Soon, Zhan Xiong Nation waited out ten strong men who were good at strength.
“One or two, shoot!”
The ten powerhouses squeezed their strength and used their strength to pull the crossbow to its full
capacity.
“Boom!”

The giant arrow disappeared in an instant like a shooting star across the night sky.
Pulling out a long wave of air in mid-air, like tearing the stars!
At this moment, the future technological kingdom of the Kingdom of God is firmly guarded by the
energy shield.
No matter what kind of firepower, it was blocked by the energy shield and turned into a sky full of
fireworks for them to celebrate.
Those dignitaries who were having a banquet watched the sky full of fireworks and took out goblets to
congratulate each other.
Everyone in the Lab of the Gods is also relaxed.
It's like watching a joke.
"They don't know how powerful our technology is, right? We didn't use this kind of weapon a few years
ago, and attacking us now is like tickling it!"
Everyone looked disdainful.
Dare to take the initiative to attack even with this kind of firepower?
"Boom…"
But at this moment, suddenly the entire future science and technology city began to shake.
Shaking vigorously, and getting more and more violent!
As if the entire city had to be uprooted.
"this……"
All of a sudden, everyone panicked.
The dignitaries who held the party and the people in the laboratory of the gods.
What's wrong?
"Not good! Danger is coming! Danger is coming!"
At this time, the defensive system boiled water and issued a harsh alarm sound.
I saw a stream of air coming extremely fast ahead!
Can't see what it is!
Even the system can't detect it!
"boom!"
In the blink of an eye, a giant arrow shot.
Hit with the energy shield.
"哢嚓!"
The next moment, the giant arrow pierced the energy shield forcibly.
The energy shield shattered in an instant.

“Rumble…”
But the huge arrow shoots towards the city without any reduction in speed.
Suddenly caused huge losses!
Even if the material of this city is unprecedented, it can’t stand the ravages of giant arrows.
“Buzzing…”
However, everyone else reacted, and the movement of the earth and the mountains came again.
“Boom…”
Another giant arrow came.
Caused a huge loss again…
It’s messed up!
This time the kingdom of God is completely chaotic!
The flames of war are raging, and many areas have been affected.
This is not critical.
The most important thing is-this is the kingdom of God!
Where is the kingdom of God!
How dare ordinary people violate?
This is an infringement of God’s kingdom, this is an insult to God!
This is the most intolerable!
To cause such a great loss to the kingdom of God is an infringement of the majesty of the kingdom of
God!
“Looking for death!!!”
These “gods” in the Lab of the Gods were all angry.
They were all bullied to the door.
Who can bear this? ? ?
God is inviolable, let alone insulting!
“Give the order! The Kingdom of God begins to counterattack! Attack all parties in the world who have
not surrendered!”After the order.
The teams prepared in advance by the Lab of the Gods were dispatched.
Countless advanced aircraft and so on also flew out of buildings.
About to fully attack the front.
“Buzzing…”
But at this moment, the third giant arrow flew in.

“哢嚓!”

“哢嚓!”

“哢嚓!”

…

The army of the Gods Laboratory that had just been dispatched was hit by this giant arrow head on.
Suddenly, personnel, weapons, and various equipment suffered heavy losses.
At this time, the powerful and powerful people who surrendered were dumbfounded.
It turns out that these so-called "gods" are the same as them.
The same will be killed, the same will bleed, and the same will scream.
This is exactly the same as them.
God?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2860
Is this a god?
Doubt!
All parties are beginning to doubt, have they all been deceived?
Is God a scam at all!
They are just a little stronger and call themselves gods!
I was dumbfounded for a while.
All began to doubt.
It was mostly a bloody scene that I saw with my own eyes.
This caused the kingdom of God to collapse directly in the eyes of the public, and it gained prestige.
In the beginning, these surrendered dignitaries and major forces began to wonder if their decision was
wrong?
This is the most embarrassing thing for the Kingdom of God!
It is also the last thing they want to happen!
They control the world by relying on the prestige of God.
As a result, the image of God now collapses.
Everyone began to doubt.
This is quite a wave of military sentiment and public opinion.
This is a shameful thing for the Lab of the Gods!
also.
The greater the loss they suffered, the more morale boosted the coalition forces.
At that time, Levi Garrison yelled-see, they are the same as us, carrying a head on two shoulders, they
will still fall off.
…
anyway.
The power of these three giant arrows is much greater than the substantial damage they cause.
"Offense! Offense! Don't let them live!"

The various departments of the Lab of the Gods went crazy.
The system of the future science and technology nation began to attack across the board, and all
terrifying advanced weapons were launched.
Launched a fierce attack on the front position.
Whether it is range, coverage, or power, it is rare in the world.
The world was shocked again.
Feel the confidence of the laboratory of the gods.
I saw that any place in the sea ahead was covered by the advanced weapons of the Kingdom of God.
The line of defense that Levi Garrison had set long ago was destroyed in an instant.
But at this time, Levi Garrison had already let the army retreat.
Therefore, the ground destroyed by the Lab of the Gods was completely empty.
"Huh? Commander, shouldn't we continue to attack? Your special weapon has already caused them so
much damage!"
"Yes, why did we retreat suddenly?"
...
Everyone didn't understand why Levi Garrison retreated.
Levi Garrison smiled: "You'll know later!"
"Give me an order-to eat all the major forces that surrendered to the kingdom of God! This is the best
time! We can't let them stab us in the back!"
Levi Garrison not only gave the order to retreat.
Now it is even more necessary to aim the offensive direction at those surrendering forces that have
been divided and turned into lip service.
Soon all parties launched an attack specifically to deal with these lackeys who surrendered.
Blitz wars broke out.
Under the command of Levi Garrison, the coalition forces almost swept these surrendering forces.
They simply have no power to fight back.
All were destroyed one by one.
At this time, the morale of the coalition forces was greatly boosted.
In one effort, one after another was taken.
As for the surrenders and followers of the Kingdom of God, they were all scared to death when they saw
the "bad news"!
I am afraid that the next one will find them.

Even the surrenders who are now in the kingdom of God are beginning to worry.
Soon, the chief mates will know.
Levi Garrison is not only attacking the kingdom of God, but also disintegrating their psychological
defenses and increasing the momentum of the coalition forces.And soon, they learned why Levi
Garrison's intention to retreat.
The vanguard team from the Lab of the Gods arrived.
powerful!
too strong!
Whether it is the strong, or equipped with weapons.
It's horrible.
If they had just stayed here, it is estimated that they have suffered heavy losses now.
At least half of the people will sacrifice…
not only.
There are also a series of beast teams and mechanical teams in the laboratory of the gods!
It feels like a fight with Leviathan!
These have been placed at the forefront, launching a rolling attack!
powerful!
Wrong!
The coalition is strong for all parties!
The three giant arrows completely forced out the anger of the gods' laboratory.
So that they sent all the powerful forces out.
Prepare to leave no hope for the coalition!
But for Levi Garrison, it's still weak!
It's not the chief priest!
What he has to wait for is the main priest!
All his plans are to use three giant arrows to bombard the kingdom of God.
The purpose is to push the Lab of the Gods in a hurry and let them release all their hole cards.
Including the main priest!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2861
Levi Garrison always wanted to force the chief divine division out, and then he could release all his
strength to fight.
However, it was still not enough to force out the main priest.
It seems we have to continue…

“Pass my order and withdraw! Leave a small group of teams to harass!”
Levi Garrison is still an order-retreat.
Small groups of teams harassed, but the result was terrible.
One by one suffered heavy casualties!
The army that encountered the laboratory of the gods was completely defeated and defeated.
Not one level!
The Lab of the Gods vented their anger completely.
Use the strongest equipment and the strongest superpower to attack and crush in turn.
For a time, the coalition defense lines were breached one after another.
But Levi Garrison hadn’t had any good way to resist, he just kept retreating.
At present, all eight lines of defense have been lost.
Fortunately, Levi Garrison had set up a lot of defense lines in advance, otherwise, they would have
threatened the fundamentals.
However, behind the coalition forces led by Levi Garrison is an ally-the Giant Bull Nation.
If Levi Garrison retreats blindly.
Then it is equivalent to completely ceding the Giant Cow Kingdom to the Lab of the Gods.
The Lab of the Gods will swallow the Giant Cow Kingdom without hesitation…
“The commander-in-chief can’t retreat anymore! If he retreats again, it would be equivalent to
abandoning the giant cow country. We will fight anyway!”
“Yes! Once an accident occurs in the Giant Bull Country, I am afraid our federation will fall apart!”
“You must fight! You must fight anyway! I suggest, gather all the coalition forces here to fight the
Kingdom of God, right?”
…
The lieutenants of all parties began to persuade Levi Garrison.
Everyone’s suggestions are almost the same.
They are all required to gather all the forces to fight to the death with the laboratory of the gods on the
ninth line of defense.
Levi Garrison refused, “No! It’s not suitable for a decisive battle for the time being! I don’t think it will
come at that time!”
What is the final battle now?

Even if you are finished.
Even won.
What is the use.
The main priest is still there.
The more powerful ones are still there.
If he suddenly came out, Levi Garrison might not be able to take care of the overall situation.
At the moment, we have to fight steadily, and step by step to force the main gods out is the right way.
"what?"
The words came out.
The audience was in an uproar.
The lieutenants looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
"What do you mean by commander?"
Everyone asked.
"Withdraw! For the time being, we have to continue withdrawing!"
Levi Garrison ordered.
"Ah? In this case, wouldn't the Giant Cow Country be handed over to the Lab of the Gods? The place will
be destroyed and everyone will die! The Giant Cow Country is our ally!"
"I don't agree to retreat!"
"I also don't agree to retreat!"
...
Even the relevant personnel of the Giant Bull Nation in the coalition force strongly opposed Levi
Garrison.
After all, this involves their survival.Levi Garrison was happy: "That's not what I meant for you to
retreat!"
"First of all, we first adopt the tactics of harassment. Every moment, every place harass the laboratory of
the gods, disturbs their attention, and delays their progress!"
"Secondly, let's not withdraw! Let's guard here first! Even if the Gods' Laboratory comes, we have to
stop!"
"But all this is actually to cover the retreat of everyone in the giant cow country!"
"According to my order, everyone in the giant cow country will withdraw by the early hours of
tomorrow morning! All those who want to survive will withdraw!"
Regarding Levi Garrison's decision.
Everyone still has no obstacles.

At least he wants to keep the giant cow nation up and down.
Everyone can only listen to Levi Garrison.
All sorts of harassment began on the army of the Gods Laboratory from the front.
Even if the sacrifice is great, it must be harassed.
As for the giant cow country, it immediately began to retreat.
At this time everyone saw the benefits of Levi Garrison's deployment of defenses in advance.
Arrange most of the world as a defensive area in advance, so that most areas are under control.
It is like now that the giant cow country can flee to any area behind it.
It's all alliances anyway.
But if Levi Garrison hadn't arranged it in advance, now the left and right sides may be enemies.
There is no place for the giant cow country to withdraw.
Everyone once again admired Levi Garrison's brilliance.
The army of the Gods Laboratory was harassed by all kinds of harassment, which really slowed their
progress.
However, there are still many strong men who broke through everything and came to the ninth line of
defense ahead of time.
Levi Garrison was in charge and commanded the defense of the coalition forces.
The two sides fought extremely hard.
Especially on the coalition side, encountering the powerhouse of the Gods Laboratory, it was even more
defeated and suffered heavy casualties.
Fortunately, the commander is Levi Garrison, who arranges each party in the most reasonable position
to ensure that everyone's strength is maximized.
Otherwise, it might have been breached long ago.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2862
Levi Garrison always wanted to force the chief divine division out, and then he could release all his
strength to fight.
However, it was still not enough to force out the main priest.
It seems we have to continue…
"Pass my order and withdraw! Leave a small group of teams to harass!"
Levi Garrison is still an order-retreat.
Small groups of teams harassed, but the result was terrible.
One by one suffered heavy casualties!

The army that encountered the laboratory of the gods was completely defeated and defeated.
Not one level!
The Lab of the Gods vented their anger completely.
Use the strongest equipment and the strongest superpower to attack and crush in turn.
For a time, the coalition defense lines were breached one after another.
But Levi Garrison hadn't had any good way to resist, he just kept retreating.
At present, all eight lines of defense have been lost.
Fortunately, Levi Garrison had set up a lot of defense lines in advance, otherwise, they would have
threatened the fundamentals.
However, behind the coalition forces led by Levi Garrison is an ally-the Giant Bull Nation.
If Levi Garrison retreats blindly.
Then it is equivalent to completely ceding the Giant Cow Kingdom to the Lab of the Gods.
The Lab of the Gods will swallow the Giant Cow Kingdom without hesitation…
"The commander-in-chief can't retreat anymore! If he retreats again, it would be equivalent to
abandoning the giant cow country. We will fight anyway!"
"Yes! Once an accident occurs in the Giant Bull Country, I am afraid our federation will fall apart!"
"You must fight! You must fight anyway! I suggest, gather all the coalition forces here to fight the
Kingdom of God, right?"
…
The lieutenants of all parties began to persuade Levi Garrison.
Everyone's suggestions are almost the same.
They are all required to gather all the forces to fight to the death with the laboratory of the gods on the
ninth line of defense.
Levi Garrison refused, "No! It's not suitable for a decisive battle for the time being! I don't think it will
come at that time!"
What is the final battle now?
Even if you are finished.
Even won.
What is the use.
The main priest is still there.

The more powerful ones are still there.
If he suddenly came out, Levi Garrison might not be able to take care of the overall situation.
At the moment, we have to fight steadily, and step by step to force the main gods out is the right way.
"what?"
The words came out.
The audience was in an uproar.
The lieutenants looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
"What do you mean by commander?"
Everyone asked.
"Withdraw! For the time being, we have to continue withdrawing!"
Levi Garrison ordered.
"Ah? In this case, wouldn't the Giant Cow Country be handed over to the Lab of the Gods? The place will
be destroyed and everyone will die! The Giant Cow Country is our ally!"
"I don't agree to retreat!"
"I also don't agree to retreat!"
...
Even the relevant personnel of the Giant Bull Nation in the coalition force strongly opposed Levi
Garrison.
After all, this involves their survival.Levi Garrison was happy: "That's not what I meant for you to
retreat!"
"First of all, we first adopt the tactics of harassment. Every moment, every place harass the laboratory of
the gods, disturbs their attention, and delays their progress!"
"Secondly, let's not withdraw! Let's guard here first! Even if the Gods' Laboratory comes, we have to
stop!"
"But all this is actually to cover the retreat of everyone in the giant cow country!"
"According to my order, everyone in the giant cow country will withdraw by the early hours of
tomorrow morning! All those who want to survive will withdraw!"
Regarding Levi Garrison's decision.
Everyone still has no obstacles.
At least he wants to keep the giant cow nation up and down.
Everyone can only listen to Levi Garrison.
All sorts of harassment began on the army of the Gods Laboratory from the front.

Even if the sacrifice is great, it must be harassed.
As for the giant cow country, it immediately began to retreat.
At this time everyone saw the benefits of Levi Garrison's deployment of defenses in advance.
Arrange most of the world as a defensive area in advance, so that most areas are under control.
It is like now that the giant cow country can flee to any area behind it.
It's all alliances anyway.
But if Levi Garrison hadn't arranged it in advance, now the left and right sides may be enemies.
There is no place for the giant cow country to withdraw.
Everyone once again admired Levi Garrison's brilliance.
The army of the Gods Laboratory was harassed by all kinds of harassment, which really slowed their
progress.
However, there are still many strong men who broke through everything and came to the ninth line of
defense ahead of time.
Levi Garrison was in charge and commanded the defense of the coalition forces.
The two sides fought extremely hard.
Especially on the coalition side, encountering the powerhouse of the Gods Laboratory, it was even more
defeated and suffered heavy casualties.
Fortunately, the commander is Levi Garrison, who arranges each party in the most reasonable position
to ensure that everyone's strength is maximized.
Otherwise, it might have been breached long ago.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2863
Levi Garrison in the position of commander-in-chief frowned, he was also thinking of a way.
How to get the main priest out?
According to the current posture.
Unless it is to make the Lab of the Gods suffer a huge hit or make them fail.
It is possible for the chief priest to be dispatched.
But if you don't make a move, you don't show the ultimate hole card.
How easy is it to defeat the Lab of the Gods?
What if all the coalition forces are gathered?
Whoever is white, most of them will be cannon fodder. No effect.
Unless the war eagle nations also unite in.

Levi Garrison, the powerful of the Eagle Nation, understood it, even if he didn't know the details.
However, the Warhawk Nation has a clear stand, and will not form an alliance or surrender.
It is difficult to join forces.
Other ways.
Levi Garrison still didn't think about it.
Therefore, only after encountering the army of the Gods Laboratory will it steadily retreat.
He has much more consideration than everyone present.
But it is undeniable, if you want to defeat the laboratory of the gods.
You have to follow Levi Garrison's rhythm.
Others don't even know the composition of the Gods' Laboratory.
Everyone knows that the real power of the Gods Lab is the main gods.
"Commander, do you have a good way? Are you just waiting to withdraw?"
"Really! It's better than we gather all the strength to face them head-on!"
...
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison, waiting for their answers.
"Most of the coalition forces retreat!"
"Leave small teams to harass them and consume them as much as possible!"
"In addition, we lay down regular bombing weapons under our line of defense! When the army of the
Gods' Laboratory arrives, they will all be ignited!"
Levi Garrison immediately gave the order.
Everyone looked disappointed when they heard the word retreat.
They gave Levi Garrison opportunities again and again.
Now that he has the tenth line of defense, he still has no way of retreating.
Everyone's opinion of him also changed.
The lieutenants quickly gathered together in private.
"Are we all suggesting to change the coach? Levi Garrison can't do it!"The initial retreat was
understandable.
But it was still retreating later, which disappointed everyone.
Disappointment again and again.
They are all withdrawn to the "eleventh line of defense."
Except for retreat and harassment.
Levi Garrison had no choice.
This is what makes everyone disappointed!
There is no way, so what are you doing?
Who can solve the current dilemma?

This is the truth since ancient times.
Levi Garrison is a military adviser, and it's okay to support him, but he doesn't seem to be the coach at the moment.
"I think Levi Garrison is still suitable to join the think tank as a military adviser, and come up with ideas or something! As for the coach, let's change someone!"
"Well, let's report it first! It is estimated that it will take a while for everyone to make a decision! At that time, under the command of Levi Garrison, it is estimated that we have withdrawn several lines of defense!"
"Yes! Now he has no way to solve it, he can only retreat! The next thing is the same, we recommend changing the coach in advance!"
"Do you agree?"
"Agree!"
…
Where did Levi Garrison know that most of the lieutenants have jointly replaced the coach.
He was still figuring out how to lead the chief priest to come.
The tenth line of defense has been abandoned.
Soon, the army of the Gods' Laboratory was overwhelmed.
"Rumble…"
But Levi Garrison's presets all exploded at this moment.
Caused a lot of impact and damage to the Gods Laboratory.
But on the whole it is basically negligible.
That is, what a bunch of lieutenants said was useless.
There will be no substantial harm to the Lab of the Gods at all.
Next is the eleventh line of defense.
It is also a vital line of defense.
This line of defense fully connects seven countries.
If this line of defense is broken, seven countries will be in danger, which is equivalent to opening the door to the laboratories of the gods.
Suddenly, the Lab of the Gods will have seven more options.
At that time, we will go to defend one by one, and it is estimated that the defense will not be enough.
Seven countries will fall into disaster.
This is something you don't want to see.
The giant cow nation has all evacuated to these seven countries.
Can't we continue to evacuate, right?

Moreover, it took so much effort to withdraw a relatively small giant country.
If the seven major countries are withdrawn, I don't know how much it will cost.
Moreover, if the seven countries were to continue to evacuate, it would be equivalent to putting all the
dozens of countries in the rear to the laboratory of the gods to attack.
therefore.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2864
The eleventh line of defense is crucial.
Never lose it!
You can say that.
The eleventh line of defense was lost.
The coalition lost a third!
If the seven countries after the eleventh line of defense fall again, it is equal to half of the loss.
Even in theory, it is undoubtedly a loser.
therefore.
All parties are more optimistic, fighting to the death on the eleventh line of defense!
The best to win.
There is no way to win.
In short, the eleventh line of defense must not be allowed!
But these lieutenants probably figured out Levi Garrison's routine.
He still has no idea, and there is a high probability that he has to give up the eleventh line of defense.
Then let the Seven Kingdoms retreat behind you!
The tenth line of defense is a routine.
He had no way at all, and he would not face the laboratory of the gods.
There is really no way except harassment.
Sure enough, after retreating to the eleventh line of defense, Levi Garrison didn't give the order to all be
stationed here.
Instead, everyone was on standby, waiting for his orders.
It seemed that Levi Garrison would probably give the order to retreat.
This is exactly the same as everyone expected.
While observing the movements of the Gods Lab, the lieutenants waited for the above decision-whether
to change the coach.
Levi Garrison was also hesitating.
Where did he not understand the importance of the eleventh line of defense.

What he thinks is to pull all the power over to fight frontally or other ways…
For example, continue to retreat, continue to think of ways…The army of the laboratory of the gods
quickly passed the giant cow country and pressed up.
Very close to the eleventh line of defense.
To say that Levi Garrison is testing, in fact, they are also testing.
Their purpose is similar to that of Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison was thinking of a way to force the chief priest out.
And they attacked in an all-round way, in order to force the existence of Daxia's two types of legends, of
course, the premise is…
However, it is clear that the Lab of the Gods has the advantage.
Now they are aggressive and put the coalition forces into difficulties.
If this goes on, sooner or later, it will be forced out.
But Levi Garrison still had no choice.
"The main divine division ordered-the eleventh line of defense must be broken! This is very important!"
"They predict that the enemy will fight back frantically here! This is a big battle! The chief priest hopes
that we must win it! Under the premise that they don't make a move!"
The Lab of the Gods also received the order, ready to launch the most violent attack on the eleventh line
of defense!
This battle is the key!
After being played, the real hole cards may be forced to come.
therefore.
Mr. X personally came to supervise the battle.
The powerful power of the Lab of the Gods should be used here.
This battle is crucial.
Soon Mr. X came in person.
There is also a strong man and top weapons and so on…
In addition to the vanguard team in the laboratory of the gods, the subsequent army gathered one after
another.
The Lab of the Gods was also not anxious to attack, but gathered all the power.
Start a fight to the death!
The atmosphere of the war is permeated everywhere.
The coalition forces on the eleventh line of defense felt oppressed.
They are discussing one by one.
The enemy army on the other side is making drastic preparations.

There is no movement on their side, can they not panic one by one?
"What's the matter with the commander?"
"Are there any plans yet? Wait, the enemy will come over!"
"Should he continue to evacuate? Then are we all over!"
"I don't think he is suitable to be the commander-in-chief, so he should be replaced by someone else!"
"Now everyone is dissatisfied with him!"
...
The war was about to start, and now there are too many people who are dissatisfied with Levi Garrison.
This voice is everywhere in the coalition forces.
After all, the coalition forces are gathered from all sides. It's not Daxia.
They don't have the so-called feelings, and they don't know Levi Garrison's saving Daxia again and again.
They only saw Levi Garrison's ability to solve this matter.
Replace if there are any!
The soldiers are so, and the lieutenants are even more dissatisfied.
And the emotions are getting bigger and bigger.
I almost spoke in front of Levi Garrison.
"Believe it or not, Levi Garrison will still retreat next! Give up the eleventh line of defense and let all the
seven nations behind him withdraw!"
A lieutenant said.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2865
"Yes, for sure! Anyway, these seven countries and the eleventh line of defense have nothing to do with
him, even if it is lost, it won't hurt him and Da Xia's vitals!"
"Yes, that's wrong. Levi Garrison is thinking about Daxia, experimenting with our country's land and
human lives. If Daxia is involved, do you think he can withdraw people? He will definitely fight!"
"Yes! Even if you lose, it is not Daxia's power that is lost! We are the ones who lose! He won't panic!"
"We can't take our country and people to give him time to think!"
"The eleventh line of defense must not be given up! If this is given up, we will be over!"
...
The lieutenants expressed their dissatisfaction strongly.
"Let's go, let's ask Levi Garrison now, what does he mean?"
"Yes! Even if he doesn't make a decision, he must be forced to make a decision!"
...

Soon, dozens of lieutenants reached a consensus.
Go to Levi Garrison's command post and ask him whether he has made a decision.Levi Garrison looked
at the dozens of lieutenants who ran together, all a little dazed.
He is still studying, still thinking of ways.
And he is also waiting for the message.
The Lab of the Gods must have arranged spies and the like on their side.
Levi Garrison would naturally also plant spies in the opponent's camp.
He was waiting for messages from these spies.
According to the actual situation, he has to make a decision.
Not thinking that these lieutenants were so impatient, they came to question him now.
"The commander-in-chief is on the other side-the army of the Kingdom of God is gathering. What we
met before was only their vanguard team! Now their army is gathering! It will be the strongest force!
Soon they will attack the eleventh line of defense!"
"Excuse me, what is your decision? We are all in a hurry. You make a decision quickly, and we quickly
prepare!"
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison and asked.
Levi Garrison frowned: "This…in fact, I still haven't decided yet! I need to wait!"
He is still waiting for information before making specific decisions.
After all, the action of the Gods Lab is so big.
There must be an inside story.
Maybe there is a message from the chief priest.
"Huh? Still undecided?"
Everyone was surprised.
"Everyone has hit the door, you still haven't decided yet?"
"Soon the Gods Lab will attack! In fact, we are already very late and very late to prepare at this time!
You haven't decided yet, it's really not very good!"
"Moreover, the eleventh line of defense is so important! The seven countries behind us have also
decided together, resolutely not to give in! Not to retreat!"
…
Everyone began to analyze the current situation to force Levi Garrison.
"The commander in accordance with the consensus of all of us-put all the forces of the coalition on the
eleventh line of defense, and fight to the death with the laboratory of the gods!

Everyone advances and retreats together! Even if you lose, no one complains! After all, there is a huge
disparity in power! "
"Yes! Everyone is united! We are not a single country, we are coalition forces! In this situation, we must
not give up the seven allies behind us!"
"Commander, right?"
"Commander-in-chief, right?"
...
Everyone is pressing Levi Garrison to make him make the decision to fight to the death.
Levi Garrison frowned.
"Wait!"
"Give me half an hour!"
Levi Garrison let everyone leave first.
Everyone exited first, but they surrounded Levi Garrison's command room.
Waiting for his final decision.
Time passed by every minute and every second.
Finally it was almost half an hour.
Levi Garrison received a message from the spy.
"Huh? The Lab of the Gods is afraid of Daxia's two special existences? So that the main divine division
has been reluctant to show up? It can even be said that the main divine division was prepared for
Daxia's two kinds of existence!"
Levi Garrison finally got the message.
He understood it all at once.
In fact, both sides are testing.
The Lab of the Gods is also testing.
Including the previous Leviathan is also testing the existence of the two legends of Daxia…
However, according to intelligence, these two types of existence may not exist at all.
However, the chief priest was still a little jealous.
If you have a clue, it will be fine.
Levi Garrison smiled.
Next, we must first find out with Yanlongwei and Tiancefu what these two types of existence are?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2866
Does it exist?

Existence is the best, so that it will be more certain to deal with the gods laboratory and the main gods.
If it doesn't exist, you have to find a way to bring out the main divine division.
This is another way.
…
But then it's good to have ideas.
Therefore, it takes a certain amount of time to arrange.
The next battle still cannot be fought.
To reduce casualties!
"Pass my order!"
Soon all the lieutenants walked in.
Staring at Levi Garrison fiercely.
Waiting for Levi Garrison's decision.
"Give my order-give up the eleventh line of defense! The seven nations behind them collectively
retreat!"
Levi Garrison said this.
The audience is silent!
That's it?
Everyone waited for half an hour!
Thought Levi Garrison was going to organize a decisive battle.
Everyone was excited about screaming.
The result is really a retreat!
After the persecution, after thinking about it for half an hour, it turned out to be a retreat?
And let the seven countries behind them all withdraw like the giant cow country.
This this this…
Like a bolt from the blue sky, this is the result after waiting for a long time.
Dozens of lieutenants froze in place, like stone statues.
They didn't leave after a long time, but they all stared at Levi Garrison.
"Huh? What are you doing in a daze? Don't hurry up to perform the task, did I make it clear just now?"
Levi Garrison looked at them and said.
It's just that everyone didn't talk, they still stood there, their eyes widened.
"Huh? What's the matter?"
Levi Garrison asked.
No one speaks!
Silence in the field!
No one left, and no one to carry out Levi Garrison's orders!
"What are you doing? Talk!"

Levi Garrison shouted angrily.
“Sorry! We can’t accept this decision, commander of you!”
The lieutenant of Zhanxiong Nation was the first to stand up.
“Yes, we can’t accept it! The eleventh line of defense is very important! We must not give up! The seven
countries behind us cannot retreat!”
“We must fight on the eleventh line of defense! Fight to the death!”
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison: “Please order from the commander-in-chief to let the coalition fight a
decisive battle on the eleventh line of defense!”
“Please order the commander! A fight to the death!”
…
Dozens of people shouted one after another.
They weren’t asking at all, but forcing Levi Garrison to order a decisive battle.
Being persecuted, Levi Garrison also became angry.
“Do you not understand what I mean? I order you to retreat immediately!”
“Am I the commander, or are you the commander? Do you deny me the commander?”
Levi Garrison scolded.
“If you still treat me as the commander-in-chief! Just listen to my orders! Go and perform the tasks I
arranged! I promise to win the final victory with minimal casualties!”
Of course this is wrong.
Following Levi Garrison’s strategy of blindly retreating, casualties can be reduced to a minimum.
“I counted three times and got off to perform the task! Otherwise, I would disobey my orders! I want
military law to do it!”
Levi Garrison shouted.
But there was still no movement.
Everyone rushed and said: “If you give the order to fight to the death! Then we will treat you as the
commander in command! We will respect you, and everything is up to you! But if you give the order to
retreat, sorry! We can’t execute it! We too! I won’t take you as the commander-in-chief!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2867
“Yes, we think the commander-in-chief! It is useful at this most critical moment! It will take us to fight
the ultimate battle! Instead of retreating and retreating!”

“The enemy we are facing now is not only Daxia’s own business, but also the business of all our coalition
forces! You can’t take our losses to buy Daxia time!”
“The commander we want is fairness and justice! It will not be partial because it is a certain country. He
will treat each country as his own!”
“You can’t just retreat because of Daxia and dare not fight!”
...
Until now.
Everyone vented all the dissatisfaction in their hearts.
Levi Garrison smiled: “You sincerely don’t recognize me as the commander, do you? You are going the
other way, right?”
“But here I have the final say, Levi Garrison! I am the commander in command! You have to listen to me!
Even if I give any order, you have to implement it!”
“Once you disobey my order, you are breaking the rules, and I will punish you!”
“Yes! Wrong! The commander is the biggest here, everyone must listen to the commander!”
“But you won’t be the commander-in-chief soon!”
Everyone said.
Levi Garrison frowned: “What do you mean???”He had a foreboding feeling.
This bunch of idiots may be going wrong.
There must be something big.
If the commander is really replaced, then the problem will be big.
Now it seems that these idiots really did it.
“A long time ago, we jointly wrote a letter suggesting the replacement of the commander-in-chief!”
“But we have been watching your performance since then! If you perform well, command you to
continue to do it! But again and again we are disappointed!”
“You have always had no good way to face the enemy! You can only retreat and harass blindly! There is
no real way! We have all lost ten lines of defense, you still have no way!”
“Then prove that there is absolutely no way for you to go to the Lab of the Gods! In front of absolute
power, any conspiracy is useless! You can only do it with real swords and guns!”
...
Everyone said one after another.

It also talked about the replacement of the coach.
“We don’t deny your commanding ability! You made everyone amazed before! But at this critical
moment of life and death, you have no choice but to replace you. Change to someone with ability!”
…
Levi Garrison was anxious, and immediately said: “Everyone believe me, everything is under my control!
It’s just that I still need a while! But I can guarantee the least casualties! Try not to harm the vitality of
any country!”
“Really, everything is under my control! Anyone who knows me knows that I don’t fight unprepared!”
…
When Levi Garrison said so, many people got loose.
There are not a few people who have dealt with Levi Garrison, and many of them really know Levi
Garrison.
Hearing him say this, one by one hesitated.
Believe it or not Levi Garrison?
What if he really has a way?
If he rashly pulls his position as commander-in-chief.
Then the loss can be huge.
“I don’t care if you have a way? I want to ask if you can defend the eleventh line of defense and the
seven nations behind you?”
Someone asked directly.
He doesn’t care about so much!
Don’t talk so much!
Who can’t speak big words!
Whether it can solve the current dilemma is the first!
When these words came out, everyone stared at Levi Garrison.
As long as his plan can be kept, everyone still believes in him and follows him.
Levi Garrison shook his head: “Sorry, I can’t keep it! I still need a little bit of time!”
“Therefore, the eleventh line of defense and the seven nations behind you will still have to be
abandoned for the time being! But they will be retaken soon!”
The words came out.
Everyone was disappointed.
This kind of crisis.

Everyone can't wait.
This battle must be fought.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2868
If Levi Garrison avoids the battle like this, everyone can't support it.
The information everyone received was that the Gods Laboratory would be attacked in five or six hours.
In fact, this time is very short.
After all, if the coalition forces are going to take a stand for a battle, it will take time to prepare.
Those super weapons have to be shipped here.
Levi Garrison looked at everyone and smiled and said, "But now, I am the commander in command! You
have to listen if you don't listen to me! Otherwise, the spoiler, just take it!"
As soon as Levi Garrison said this, the audience immediately became confused.
The lieutenants were scared.
Yes!
In any case, Levi Garrison is still in command now, he has the right to be in charge of everything.
It's definitely not good for everyone to go against his will.
"Come on!"
Levi Garrison gave an order, and all his body and soul came.
"Whoever doesn't obey my orders, just lock them up! I am the commander-in-chief, and I have this
right!"
"Yes!!!"
Levi Garrison looked at everyone: "If you listen to me or not, give me a reply!"
Just when everyone hesitated.
Levi Garrison suddenly received a video conference invitation from the headquarters!
The headquarters is Yanlongwei and the institutions of various countries together…
Video conference now.
Levi Garrison realized that something was wrong.
But he still accepted the video conference invitation!In the video, the leaders of all parties are there.
On Daxia's side, Xia Liejun is leading.
"Commander Ye pulls you into the video conference because you want to discuss the proposal to
replace the commander!"

“Now the army of the Kingdom of God is assembled and will attack soon! The coalition forces are now
guarding the most important line of defense, do you still have a way? Do you still want to retreat?”
Xiao Liejun asked on behalf of everyone.
Levi Garrison nodded: “Well, in my plan, I will retreat for the time being! It’s not the time to fight the
kingdom of God!”
“Well, I got it!”
The whole audience was in an uproar over the video, and various voices continued.
Obviously a look of disappointment appeared on everyone’s face.
After being replaced by so many lieutenants, everyone still didn’t believe it and wanted to ask Levi
Garrison personally.
The result is still the same.
There is no good solution to the kingdom of God, or there is no solution at all.
Repeated delays.
Everyone can’t afford it!
“If this is the case, it is recommended to change the coach! Change to a capable one! But for the sake of
fairness and justice! Everyone starts voting!”
“Okay, let’s start now! If you agree to change the coach, please raise your hand!”
“Huh!”
“Huh!”
“Huh!”
...
When the voice fell, the persons in charge of all parties raised their hands one by one.
Except for Xiao Liejun and a few responsible persons who had good acquaintances with Daxia in the
field, most of them raised their hands.
Agree to change the coach!
“The result is obvious! Levi Garrison will no longer be the commander-in-chief! But he can join the think
tank! Become a military division!”
Xiao Liejun announced the result.
“Yeah! Levi Garrison can join the think tank! This is the best for him! I agree!”
“I agree!”

...
Eventually a large number of people agreed that Levi Garrison would join the think tank as a strategist.
It's just that the coach has someone else to choose.
After seeing Levi Garrison being stepped down as the head coach, the lieutenants in the command room
almost cheered.
This is great! ! !
After being removed from the position of coach, Levi Garrison had a calm expression on his face.
When he was notified of the meeting, he had expected it.
Helpless!
It's so helpless!
These idiots!
I don't know how many casualties will be caused next!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2869
The people in charge at the end of the video began to choose a new coach.
There are six candidates in total.
Still vote the same.
In the end, the Titan War God of War Bear Kingdom was selected as the coach!
He is also the best candidate to put aside Levi Garrison.
The most important thing is that he can play super!
The strength of a body can be called against the sky!
Only has the title of Titan God of War!
Soon the tall, two-meter-long Titan War God brought his troops to here.
The lieutenants began to salute.
The Titan God of War looked at Levi Garrison and said, "Don't be angry with the word "Daxia" side by
side! Next, you will be a member of my think tank! You will be the first military division! I will ask you
about many things, or discuss with you. !"
Levi Garrison smiled: "Then I suggest that you give up the eleventh line of defense, give up the seven
nations behind you, and retreat quickly!"
When the Titan God of War heard this, he laughed directly, and said with an annoyed voice: "It looks like
you are not aware of your mistakes and why you have been replaced!"
After that, the Titan War God no longer paid attention to Levi Garrison.
Instead, he said to the lieutenants: "Tell me to order-all parties of the coalition forces will gather all

combat power, all weapons, all equipment, and all hole cards to the eleventh line of defense at the
fastest speed!"
"We are running out of time left, hurry up! Everything must be deployed before the army of the
Kingdom of God is aggressively attacking!"
"My determination is to fight the kingdom of God on the eleventh line of defense! We have no retreat at
all! We can only fight head-on!!!"
After listening to the order of the Titan War God.
The lieutenants were all excited.
"Commander!"
"Commander!""Fight to the death!"
"Fight to the death!"
...
Everyone raised their fists high and shouted.
These lieutenants are brave and fierce warriors!
They are not afraid of death at all!
I hope to die on the battlefield!
One by one are the howling war wolves…
Levi Garrison's blind retreat made them go crazy.
Feeling that Levi Garrison was too conservative and playing too humiliating, so the complaints against
Levi Garrison grew.
The Titan War God belongs to the kind of bold and direct action.
A few words mobilized everyone.
One by one was convinced by the Titan God of War.
They were all overwhelmed by his charm.
This is the commander they want!
Although there is no direct solution at this moment.
But he can fight to the death!
The Kingdom of God is indeed powerful!
But the coalition forces are so strong!
Who is afraid of whom?
"We will execute it immediately!"
The lieutenants actively prepared one by one.
Before leaving, they all took a deep look at Levi Garrison.
I don't know what the intention is.
Perhaps with a hint of sarcasm: look at others, then look at you!
When the lieutenants told the soldiers about the battle to the death.
The soldiers also exploded.
One by one enthusiasm!

Following Levi Garrison, they were going crazy!
Now you can really do it with a real sword.
Everyone is chanting the title of Titan War God!
All of them are crazy.
Order it.
All parties in the coalition began to send the most elite fighters, weapons and so on.
Daxia is no exception.
I sent all the best and the strongest.
Many weapons were taken out without reservation.
After all, at the moment the coalition was established, everyone agreed with each other and no longer
hid them.
For a time, everything in dozens of countries was transporting to the eleventh line of defense.
The posture is also terrible.
Titan War God still has two tricks, thick and thin.
While analyzing the opponent's lineup, while arranging their own firepower and so on.
He also asked Levi Garrison to pay some attention, such as how to play a local battle, how to defend…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2870
until now.
Levi Garrison also has no idea.
Can only assist the Titan God of War.
He deployed battle plans one by one, and also inserted the configuration of the Bible organization Maya
Industry and so on.
Doing so is to increase the odds a little and reduce the casualties a little.
Shortly after.
Levi Garrison, together with the think tank and Titan God of War, deployed the battle plan.
As soon as the corresponding soldiers or weapons of the coalition came, they were all placed in the
positions prepared in advance.
After Levi Garrison finished all this, he left.
Although there is no commander position.
But he still has to act.
Although it is not convenient to be the commander-in-chief.
The first step he needs to do is to quickly return to Daxia and ask Yanlongwei Tiance Mansion about
Daxia's two legendary existences.

Confirm authenticity.
...
Not long after Levi Garrison left.
"What? The First Army Division is gone?"
The Titan War God quickly learned this message.
"I think he is afraid of death, right? No matter if he continues to stay on the front line!"
"Well, it's possible! Otherwise, why would he keep retreating when he was the commander-in-chief?"
"Yes! I found out early, every time he ran the fastest! So far, Levi Garrison has never met the Gods Lab
head-on!"
...
Everyone said one after another.
He thought that Levi Garrison was afraid of death and didn't dare to stay on the front line.
The Titan War God sneered: "It doesn't matter! But he does have a set of combat! The four sets of
tactics arranged for us! It is amazing! He is relying on his tactics, and now that the tactics are there, it
doesn't matter if he is there! Anyway! He is not a conductor!"
"Yes, with you in control, we will definitely win!"
The speed of the coalition forces is very fast, and the cards of all parties have come one after another.
And was arranged in the corresponding position by the Titan War God.
Just waiting for the arrival of the army of the Kingdom of God, it's a fight to the death!In the beginning,
everyone heard how powerful the kingdom of God is.
If this battle fails.
Then the whole world will fall.
Everyone actually has a shadow on the kingdom of God.
After all, too strong, too strong.
Levi Garrison and the others have no way at all.
Those who came to support were afraid of the kingdom of God.
But after coming here.
Everyone found that the coalition forces were too strong.
When dozens of countries took out all their hole cards, it was a shocking thing.
There are too many soldiers, weapons and so on.
Especially this time, all parties have spared no effort.
Take out everything that should be taken!
All aspects are estimated to be more than a hundred times the opposite!

Maybe my quality is not as good as yours, but I can make it in quantity!
Seeing the eleventh line of defense strengthened dozens of positions, everyone felt very relieved and
safe.
All of a sudden the fear of the kingdom of God was all over.
All fear comes from lack of firepower.
The current situation is that the firepower is too sufficient.
Sufficiently scary.
The Titans were stunned.
I have never fought such a battle of wealth in my eight lifetimes!
With these, he is not afraid of anything.
He was still wondering – with such a powerful coalition force, what on earth was Levi Garrison afraid of?
Why didn't he put his posture on the ground?
I don't know if the strength of the coalition forces is gathered, this gathering is shocking.
All parties are scared.
I didn't even think it would be so powerful.
Soon the Gods Lab received the message.
Also taken aback by the coalition forces.
"These forces are usually hidden and tucked away, and they are all taken out at a moment of crisis! Now
the opposing coalition is unprecedentedly strong!"
"Especially the position of Levi Garrison's coach has been changed, and he has been replaced by the
Titan God of War of the Bear Kingdom!"
...
Seeing that the strength of the coalition forces is so terrible, all the gods' laboratory was shocked.
This is much stronger than they expected.
"Haha, good thing! Really good thing!"
Mr. X laughed suddenly.
"It's a great thing that Levi Garrison's commander has been replaced! Don't look at Levi Garrison's
retreat all the time, but his small share of harassment has caused us a lot of damage!
The key is that we didn't even see him, so we lost a lot! And I know there are many conspiracies waiting
behind him! Even if we could win in the end, Levi Garrison would definitely suffer a lot. The casualties
are not small! "

His eyes lit up: "We are afraid that the coalition forces will not fight us! We most hope that they will
gather all their strength to fight us! But it has not happened! But at the critical moment, Levi Garrison's
commander was replaced!"
"God helps me too! Lovesky is born warlike! He will definitely fight us at all costs! It's great!"
…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2871
After learning to change the commander-in-chief, everyone started to laugh.
What they fear is that the coalition forces dare not fight them.
it's good now.
"Our strength is almost gathered, right?"
Mr. X asked.
"Well, it's all here!"
"Okay, waiting for my order to attack! I want to report to the chief priest and ask for their decision!"
…
Both parties are ready.
A big battle is on the horizon.
This battle is the battle of the century!
Rare in the world!
Except for a small number of forces in the Warhawk Nation, they are basically all involved.
the other side.
Levi Garrison quickly came to Daxia and gathered the four heads of Yanlongwei and the marshals of
Tiance Mansion.
"One word side by side, shouldn't you be a military division on the front line? Fighting is about to start
everywhere! Why are you still in the mood to run here?"
Everyone asked curiously.
"I don't need me anymore, I will do my own thing!"
Levi Garrison said.
Everyone looked at him puzzled.
Levi Garrison hurriedly said, "I gathered you all to ask a
question…""Huh? What's the problem?"
"Say it! I'm all curious!"
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison with curiosity on their faces.
"I heard that Daxia has two types of legendary existence? They are above all else! Super powerful!

Powerful enough to make the Lab of the Gods always jealous!"
Levi Garrison looked at the crowd and said, "So do you know the existence of these two types of
legends?"
"this……"
When it comes to this, the leaders of Yanlongwei are all blank.
Obviously they don't know.
After all, these leaders who came from the modern era are still different from those in the ancient
times.
If you don't deliberately go through some archives.
The existence of these two types of legends will definitely not be known.
However, a dignified look flashed across the faces of the Tiance Shenshuai people.
"I should have heard a little about these two types of existence! But not many! Only in legends!"
"It seems to be the pre-Qin qi practitioners, who practice qi training to the ultimate omnipotence! Just
like the gods! But they are all legends, and they don't know much!
But overall, it should be a legend! Not really! Otherwise, it's impossible not to leave any clues for so
long! "
Tiance Shenshuai murmured to himself.
Levi Garrison still believed in such legends.
Otherwise, how would your master explain it?
He should be one level stronger in the world, right?
Is he even one of these two types of existence?
There is no such possibility!
There are still!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2872
"But the Heavenly Secret Pavilion should know a little more…we can go to the Heavenly Secret Pavilion
and ask!"
Tiance Shenshuai said.
right.
This aspect.
Tianji Pavilion should know a lot.
"Since it's important! We also read the dusty files immediately! See if there are any clues!"
The leaders of Yanlongwei were also willing to help.
Subsequently.

Levi Garrison went straight to Tiance Mansion's Tianji Pavilion with Tiance Superintendent.
Come to inquire about the existence of these two types of Daxia.
Tianji Pavilion heard the question asked by Levi Garrison, and immediately fell into deep thought.
There was no sound for a long time.
This made Levi Garrison stunned.
Obviously Tianji Pavilion knew about it.
"So they are afraid of this! They are also supernatural powers, and they even know this!"
After a while, a voice came from the Tianji Pavilion.
"Speaking of this legend, it has something to do with the secrets guarded by the Baolong clan! But it is
only a legend! But we have checked and there is no connection between them!"
The god commander Tiance was excited: "Ah? Is it related to the Daxia secret guarded by the Baolong
clan?"
"Well, the secret guarded by the Baolong clan exists! It is true that these two types of existing legends
have been hung up! But at the moment we have not found out what the connection is…"
"Is the legend true? Does it exist?"
Levi Garrison asked hurriedly.
A voice came from inside: "Sorry, we don't know! We can't find it either! But according to such a long
inspection, Daxia has not seen these two types of traces!"
"The result we gave is that these two types of existence are limited to legends! The truth does not
exist!"
"Or put it this way! It is impossible to tell that these two types of existence are not legends based on the
ability of Tianji Pavilion! Therefore, we conclude that they do not exist!"
Hear here.
Tiance Shenshuai looked disappointed.
Tianji Pavilion said so.
That's probably not there.
Sure enough, the legend is the legend!
And the Lab of the Gods couldn't determine whether it existed, so it seemed that it probably didn't exist
anymore.

The Tianji Pavilion and the Lab of the Gods are both unable to judge, so can anyone in the world be able
to judge?
No!
They all say there is no, that means there is no!
Then you have to rely on yourself.
He can start from this aspect to force out the main divine division.
Levi Garrison was already thinking about how to deal with the plan of the chief priest.
"Before I leave, I would like to ask what the existence of these two types of legends is? This should tell
me!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2873
Levi Garrison asked.
Even Tiance Shenshuai looked curiously.
He has only heard about the pre-Qin qimen.
He didn't know what it was.
"The existence of these two types of legends, in fact, we have also looked for. One is the Heavenly
Master's Mansion, and the legend is a group of heavenly masters with magic spells!
One is the Summoner. According to the legend, they are all pre-Qin Qi practitioners, and they are also
regarded as foreigners! "
Levi Garrison and Tiance Shenshuai were shocked.
"There is no specific information or something!"
Levi Garrison continued to inquire.
I saw an ancient book flying out of the Tianji Pavilion.
Levi Garrison opened it, and it was full of legends.
Tianji Pavilion didn't mention it any more.
Obviously it is a legend, which has not been verified.
After Levi Garrison took it down, he could only leave.
He actually didn't believe it.
And all the textual researches are legends.
The only point is his master.
Where does the master of magical power come from?
"What are you going to do next?"
Tiance asked the superintendent.
Levi Garrison looked solemn, and said, "The main divine dignity has always been whether the Heavenly
Master's Mansion and the Sword Demon Division exist or not! They have been forbearing and storing

their strength.
I even heard that all the power of the original Gods Laboratory was waiting for the Heavenly Master's
Mansion and the Summon Division… They only wanted Leviathan to attack Daxia! "
The superintendent Tiance probably understood what Levi Garrison meant.
"So you are going to use the Heavenly Master Mansion and the Summon Division to lead the main divine
division?"
Tiance asked the superintendent.
"Yes, it's wrong, so I must first determine what the two types of existence in the legend are, so that I can
make corresponding countermeasures!"
"Even if it is in the legend, then we have to act like the legend, so that it can attract the main god."
Levi Garrison said.
"Understood, so you and Tianji Pavilion have to be more specific so that you can dress them up!"
"but……"
Tiance Shenshuai hesitated.
"But to play the legendary Heavenly Master's Mansion and the Town Demon Division, apart from the
similar appearance in all aspects, I am afraid we have to be able to keep up? Even if we are collectively
strengthened now, we can still be far from meeting this requirement. !"
The meaning of Tiance Shenshuai is very simple.
There is no one under Levi Garrison who can play the role of the Heavenly Master's Mansion and the
Suppressor.
It's easy to detect.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Don't worry! You don't need to take action! I have my own arrangements!"
The variants on the 13th and the Four King Kong can come in handy at this time.
And Huoyun Cthulhu can also be used.
These temporary Tianshifu and Zhenmosi are completely unproblematic.
And Levi Garrison thought of a good point? to attract them.
It is the undersea base planned by Atlantis.
This area is an extremely mysterious existence to the Lab of the Gods.
They even imagined that this place had something to do with the Heavenly Master's Mansion and the

Devil Division.
Levi Garrison will use their psychology next to attract the chief priest.
The first thing Levi Garrison has to do now is to gather his super powers together.
"Don't be idle, go ahead and help!"
"The other one, pay special attention to the war Eagle Nation. I'm afraid they will take the opportunity
to act at this time!"
Levi Garrison made Tiance Shenshuai stare more at War Eagle Nation.
At this time, the War Eagle Nation still had no movement, which was extremely terrifying.
It and its little brothers remained on their feet and did not join the coalition forces.
It may just be waiting for the coalition forces and the kingdom of God to lose both.
Their strength is still unknown.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2874
This was something that Levi Garrison was afraid of.
So I have to guard against.
now.
All coalition forces on the eleventh line of defense have been deployed.
The Titan War God took a group of lieutenants and stood on a high place to watch, waiting for the war
to begin.
"I really want to directly lead the army to crush it!"Because the coalition forces are too strong.
So that everyone was very energetic, and no one paid attention to it.
Even if the opposite is the laboratory of the gods.
I was scared at first.
But when everything came together, everyone swelled.
"Yeah, instead of waiting for defense here! How about proactively attacking?"
At this time a lieutenant suggested.
"Yes, there is no active attack in the combat plan brought out by the military division! This shows that
the active attack is beyond all expectations! The Kingdom of God would not think that we dare to
attack!"
"Yeah! We take the initiative and we will definitely catch them by surprise!"
...
The lieutenants were all excited.

I think this path is feasible.
The key is that it hasn't appeared before.
When the Titan War God heard this, he felt very reasonable.
I have never thought about taking the initiative to attack, can the other side ever think about it?
No!
"However, all units of the coalition are now deployed in corresponding positions. If they are mobilized,
they will be easily spotted!"
Someone asked a question.
"That's it, I personally take the pro-military and reserve team!"
The Titan God of War is ready to personally lead troops to attack.
This shocked the lieutenants.
Levi Garrison is coming to Bibi?
Can it be compared?
One will only retreat, for fear of encountering the enemy head-on.
The one who took the lead must be the first to rush up.
Incomparable!
"Well, we are willing to follow the commander in repelling the kingdom of God!"
The lieutenants began to express their views.
soon.
The Titan War God secretly assembled his own guards and one-third of the rear reserve team without
notifying the various ministries.
Walking quietly to the sea ahead.
After half an hour.
After a flare was launched.
The army led by the Titan War God actually launched a fierce attack on the Kingdom of God.
"Rumble…"
…
I was confused for a while.
The coalition positions were dumbfounded.
Who is this?
If he didn't defend well, he took the initiative to attack?
The kingdom of God is also dumbfounded.
what happened?
Take the initiative to attack again?
Indeed, this move was beyond their expectations.
The first time Levi Garrison took the initiative to attack, they shocked them, come again?

One by one is crazy!
Don't you really put the kingdom of God in your eyes?
Because it was unexpected, this wave of attacks by the Titan War God did cause a lot of casualties to the
kingdom of God.
The coalition positions are cheering everywhere!
They shouted the prestige of the Titan Commander!
The Titan God of War is too fierce, not only has to put up a posture to fight to the death.
Also take the initiative!
You have to have such a bright sword spirit!
The brave wins when we meet on a narrow road!
They all said that Levi Garrison lacked this courage!
Not as good as the Titan God of War!
"It's so cool! I have been squeezed and held back, and this breath has finally vented!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2875
Following the lieutenants of the Titan War God shouted one by one.
Following Levi Garrison, it was indeed suffocated by them.
All are waiting for this moment to vent.
"Haha, you are the most suitable commander position! Levi Garrison does not have this ability at all!"
"If you can't find a solution, then go to the kingdom of God! Defeat it from the front!"
...
Everyone is getting more and more excited.
The kingdom of God is becoming less and less important.
Regarding Levi Garrison's instructions to them, he had long been forgotten.
I have to say that Levi Garrison is too timid and too conservative.
Don't dare at all.
Now they not only fought, but also took the initiative to attack.
It also had a miraculous effect.
The Titan War God even raised his arms: "All press on!!! Don't give them any chance to breathe!"
The weapons were bombarded in turn.
The army behind was all overwhelmed.
The momentum of eating away the kingdom of God with a sigh of relief...
Excited!
Everyone is extremely excited!
Especially the coalition forces in the rear position can't wait to kill them too, they are waiting for orders!

At this time, the laboratory of the gods.
Mr. X was full of anger: "How can you repeatedly provoke the Kingdom of God? Attack! In thirty
seconds, I want everyone in front of me to disappear!""Without some real strength, do these people
really treat us as soft persimmons?"
Being despised once again made everyone in the Gods Lab angry.
One by one is going to explode.
Ready to use the real weapon hole cards!
"clear!!!"
When Mr. X gave the order, all parties immediately prepared.
In the Kingdom of God, five giant flying ships, similar to aerospace aircraft carriers, drove to the
forefront.
This huge flying ship is too big.
One boat can top a small town!
Five huge flying ships blocked the front, almost occupying this sea area.
Seeing the huge flying ship covering the sky, the Titans and the gods became more excited.
"Come on! The front is their base camp! If we capture here, we will be half the battle!"
"Let the rear army be ready at all times and listen to my orders to attack!"
The Titans and the Gods of War became more and more excited.
The soldiers who rushed ahead were even more crazy.
For fear of being one step behind.
One runs faster than one!
At this moment, the five huge flying ships suddenly shrank and opened layer by layer, and launching
devices came out from inside.
The launch ports are densely packed, and thousands of them are arranged together.
This is only one ship, the launch ports of five ships are arranged together, there are almost 100,000
launch ports.
"emission!!!"
Give an order.
Terrible red energy beams are ejected from one hundred thousand weapon launch ports!
Instantly swallowed all the places in the sea ahead.
As if the world was shrouded in red light beams.
It is overwhelming and dense, leaving no gaps.

It's the bombardment that covers indiscriminately.
And this red energy beam is dozens of times stronger than the previous Leviathan carried and launched.
After all, Leviathan can't drive such a strong energy beam, or its body can't bear it, and its energy core
can't hold so much energy.
But now the flying giant ship can!
The energy beam of Leviathan was unimaginable before!
Now this red energy beam is dozens of times stronger…
Whether it is the body of the strong, or weapons and equipment, or defensive equipment, such as
shields.
As long as the red light beam smashes and disappears immediately, it can't stop it at all!
What's more, the five giant flying ships have 100,000 launch ports, covering any position in the sea
ahead.
*"S*it!"*
*"S*it!"*
*"S*it!"*
…
Soon, the attacking army in front encountered a red beam.
But in an instant, everyone disappeared.
The moment I touched the red light beam, my body shattered and disappeared…
Shocked!
It was shocking!
Almost 200,000 people all shattered and disappeared at the same time.
He also brought weapons and equipment, as well as a ship and so on.
All the objects in the sea ahead are shattered and disappeared…
The energy of the red beam is too strong, contains the extreme high temperature, and instantly melts
and destroys everything.
Senseless!
Completely confused!
The most shocking was the commanders such as the Titans and the God of War.
They commanded the advance on a giant aircraft carrier in the rear.
But in an instant, the army in front disappeared collectively.
It's something in the blink of an eye.
A red light suddenly appeared, and everything in front was shattered and disappeared.

They witnessed all this with their own eyes.
Shocked!
It was shocking!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2876
Leave an indelible scene in everyone's mind!
Is this the true power of the kingdom of God?
Don't know why?
Suddenly, everyone thought of Levi Garrison's advice.
You must stick to it, don't take the initiative to attack, and don't underestimate the enemy.
Can't beat it and retreat immediately.
Detecting the signs of something wrong, immediately retreat…
The Lab of the Gods is stronger than anyone thought.
Everything they showed before was tentative strength, not real strength.
But it's not serious!
After having absolute power, who would be afraid of the kingdom of God?
But at this moment…
Everyone is numb…
The real strength of the Lab of the Gods is here…Confused!
A moment ago, I was still clamoring to take it, but in the next moment everyone was gone.
It's alive and disappeared from the eyes!
This shocking scene is the first time everyone has seen it.
Obviously so many people died at once!
But it is not bloody!
Not bloody at all!
Because no blood was seen, no screams were heard, the bombed body was shattered, and the limbs
were not separated.
They just disappeared instantly after touching the red beam.
This is Tongtian's method!
Just erase all traces!
If it is used on a civilization, it is estimated that it will be destroyed in an instant.
…
It took more than thirty seconds before and after, and all obstacles in front of him disappeared and
cleared.
Mr. X's brows eased a little.
Everyone in the laboratory of the gods regained their coldness.
In their eyes, ordinary humans will have no good end to challenge God.
"Full offensive!!!"

The army of the Kingdom of God began to attack.
At the forefront are five giant flying ships, directly pressing up.
Behind it is the main force of the Kingdom of God, various advanced warship weapons and so on.
They attacked with everything.
This is the end of repeated provocations and contempt of them.
At this time, the Lab of the Gods no longer needs to be tested.
The opponent put on a posture to fight to the death.
It's time for them to show all their hole cards.
…
Rumble!
The entire sea area began to boil, and the sky began to tremble.
Seeing the surging army of the Kingdom of God, the Titans and the God of War panicked.
Every leg was shaking.
After all, the terrible scenes just now were seen by everyone.
"Boom boom boom…"
The red beam continues to fire, clearing all obstacles in front of you.
As long as everything in the range will be shattered and disappeared.
The several frigates in front of the aircraft carrier where the Titans were all hit.
Shattered and disappeared on the spot.
The other screens were smashed.
Nothing is left.
The Titans were even more panicked.
These were all his personal guards, as well as the reserve team, which disappeared in such an instant.
The loss is too great!
Everyone's legs are softer.
"withdraw!"
"Quickly retreat!"
The Titan God of War was scared into a cold sweat, and was about to run away immediately.
At this time, they probably understood why Levi Garrison avoided fighting. This was too strong.
It's a loss if you hit it.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2877
And can't hurt the other party the slightest!
"Fight back while retreating!"
"Let the rear meet us and escape!"
The Titan God of War personally commanded and attacked the five giant spaceships behind.

All within range.
Various weapons take turns in battle.
But it does not cause substantial damage to the giant spaceship!
I don't know what material it is, the weapons are pouring on the surface of the spacecraft, like a punch
on cotton.
The aircraft carrier where the Titan Ares was evacuated quickly.
The surrounding frigates have been covering, in order to make them evacuate.
If the coach is destroyed at the beginning of this battle, how can we fight in the future?
Must desperately cover the evacuation of the Titans.
A frigate was smashed.
The Titans and the God of War looked in their eyes, each of them had their eyes open and they were
about to cry.
But there is no way!
I can only watch my guards die one by one!
Reckless!
Everything is too reckless!
The Titan God of War knew that he had to take the main responsibility for this matter!
The few lieutenants who offered to take the initiative to attack also lowered their heads and said
nothing.
Because of their cleverness, they paid such a heavy price!
They are all to blame!
Under the cover of the cost of death by all parties, they soon encountered the supporting team.
The Titans and War Gods finally got out of danger and temporarily came to the battlefield.
At this moment, the coalition forces in the entire position already knew the situation ahead.
Everyone looks numb and loses energy…Obviously, so many people, weapons and equipment were
dispatched at once.
They all disappeared.
Was beaten instantly.
How powerful is the kingdom of God?
Moreover, when the parties stationed in the position saw the Titan God of War and a group of
lieutenants, they were all trembling.

Some people even pee their pants in fright.
These commanders didn't even say a word.
See these.
Everyone understands.
The more so, it just shows how dangerous the front is.
Although everyone in the rear position hadn't seen it with their own eyes.
Seeing all this, I understand.
More serious than they thought!
"Think about it now that Junshi Ye is not afraid. He said earlier that the Lab of the Gods is super
powerful, much stronger than we thought! Let us avoid as we can, and try to harass! Don't attack
directly!"
"It seems that what he said is right! His retreat and harassment plan is also based on this! He knows the
power of the Lab of the Gods better than we do!"
"He is just thinking of a way to be more sure! If he is sure, can he not fight?"
…
Only then did a group of people realize how powerful Levi Garrison was.
It seems to retreat, but it is actually protecting everyone from sacrifice.
"If Levi Garrison is given time, maybe he can think of a good way!"
Many people began to miss Levi Garrison.
Only after hearing that Levi Garrison had devised several combat plans, he left.
I don't know where it went.
Why are they not like the Titans?
It's really wrong to blame Levi Garrison for coming!
Even after Levi Garrison was demoted to a military division, he deliberately discouraged them, not to
confront them head-on! Don't go head-to-head, you will die miserably!
Everyone didn't take Levi Garrison's advice on the spot.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2878
Only now did they understand to underestimate the enemy.
Even if the coalition forces put out such a big battle.
The Kingdom of God is still powerful and invincible!
Many weapons and equipment have never been seen before!
You can't be brave!
Go up all dead.
What's the use of being brave?
Just the red beam coming, who can stop it?
Isn't it all going to die?

You think all the coalition forces are strong, but they are even stronger. Underestimate the enemy!
Still not listening to Levi Garrison's dissuasion!
"You have to cheer up, otherwise what will all the soldiers in the rear think if you see this look of yours?"
"And the enemy is coming right away! As commanders, you must start to command!"
The evil gods who were left here by Levi Garrison began to persuade them.
Soon, the Titan War God reacted immediately.
"Everyone is working hard! A fierce battle is coming! I won't lie to you! The enemy is very powerful,
even stronger than we thought!"
"Many of us will sacrifice! Even the entire army will be wiped out, and no one will be able to go out!"
"But behind us, is the land we guard, where are our family, love, and friends! We must fight this battle!
We will win with all our best!"
…
The Titan God of War still has the temperament of a leader and commander.
A few words infected the audience.
All the soldiers walked out of the haze, and started yelling one by one.
Fear that fear is already there.
Only the determination to fight to the death!
"However, we have to change our plan too! We can't go head-to-head, their weapons are too powerful.
We can't sacrifice in vain! We have to find a way!"
"Fortunately, the military divisions of our think tank have prepared four combat plans in advance! This
situation is also predicted!"
"Then all parties began to follow my instructions and act!"
The Titan War God ordered.
In fact, these four sets of plans did not take them seriously at the beginning.
After all, the Titan God of War is known for his toughness, and his battle must be a head-to-head
confrontation!
These four methods are equivalent to being abandoned…But now these four abandoned plans have
been picked up by him, and they have become life-saving magic weapons.
Not to mention that the implementation of these four plans will win.

But they won't lose so fast, they have time to continue to deploy and find the direction to win.
"Understand! We will execute it immediately!"
Soon, the Titan God of War came up with Levi Garrison's first plan.
Sure enough, he had anticipated what the enemy would do if he had such an indestructible weapon?
What if they use this invincible weapon to crush it all the way?
Isn't this problem exactly the same as the one you just encountered?
Is the kingdom of God now swept and crushed everything with the beam weapons of five giant
spaceships?
How can this be done?
The Titan War God and a group of lieutenants couldn't think of any way.
I was scared to pee my pants just now.
Faced with this situation at a loss!
But Levi Garrison's first plan has the answer.
He thought about this issue early on.
Incidentally, if the Lab of the Gods still attacked by a giant like Leviathan, how should we deal with it?
Naturally, it will not be a fight with a real sword.
That way, there are not enough people.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2879
The Titan War God immediately deployed according to Levi Garrison's plan.
In the shortest time, everything will be deployed.
"Now go and bring me Junshi Ye back! Say I need him! Everyone needs him!"
The Titan War God shouted.
In the command room, a group of lieutenants bowed their heads.
In order to force Levi Garrison away, they did nothing to change the commander in command.
They felt that they were about to win if Levi Garrison was forced away.
Where to know.
Now is the moment when he is most needed!
I want to invite him back again!
Everyone looked ashamed and couldn't wait to find a place to get in.
The soldiers are the same.
Before, I felt that Levi Garrison was timid and fearful, even the enemy dared not encounter it head-on.
Only now did I understand his good intentions.
It's like Levi Garrison's own words are wrong.
He wants to reduce casualties!

Win the victory with the least loss!
“Rumble…”
In the waves of tsunami in the mountains.
The army of the Kingdom of God has been suppressed.
The five huge flying ships almost obscured the sky, making the sky dark all of a sudden.
Seeing the giant flying ship not far away from their respective positions, they were all shocked.
I know what kind of existence I am facing…
The eleventh line of defense has a natural advantage, with endless mountains on both sides and the sea
in between.
Only two giant flying ships can pass.
If the five huge flying ships go hand in hand, they will not be able to pass.
This is a natural barrier.
At this moment, on the first position ahead, the Titan God of War had deployed everything according to
Levi Garrison’s first plan.
Just wait for the army of the Kingdom of God to fight to the death.
Seeing the flying giant ship within range, the Titan War God immediately ordered.
“Boom boom boom…”
Numerous formidable weapons began to launch indiscriminate, covering bombardments on the flying
giant ship.
The secret weapons of various countries are used.
Many of them don’t even know about the Lab of the Gods…
The number of systems that fire weapons is around 200,000.
That scene is called a shock! ! !
It is almost to destroy everything!
“boom!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
When hitting a huge flying ship, most of the weapons are simply not useful!
But some secret weapons, or tricky weapons, are still useful for flying giant ships.
Damage to the hull.
If this continues, even the main body of the flying giant will be hurt.
Angry!
Completely angry!

“Destroy them! Destroy everything ahead!”
The Gods Lab immediately fought back.
The weapon launch ports on the five huge flying ships were all exposed, with a total of 100,000 weapon
launch ports.
“Boom boom boom…”
Initiate the most violent destruction to the front position for the first time!
The red light beam is directly flooded like a flame…
*In the command room, the Titans and the Gods of War cheered: “f*cked! They are fooled!”The Titan*
War God and a group of lieutenants shouted.
The command room was boiling.
The rear is also boiling.
Because the Lab of the Gods was fooled!
There is no other reason.
The front positions that are now bombarded by the five giant flying ships of the Gods Lab are simply
false positions!
This is the battle plan that Levi Garrison has set in advance!
How to deal with this invincible weapon?
It’s definitely not good to play head-on!
Have to think about it!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2880
The weapons of the Lab of the Gods are powerful, but its ammunition is not unlimited, right?
It will always be used up, right?
Even new weapons use energy beams, but this kind of resource is even rarer.
Absolutely not unlimited supply!
When it’s definitely used up!
Levi Garrison’s expectation was wrong.
All weapons are not infinite!
But it will not be used up for the time being.
So this plan of Levi Garrison is how to finish the enemy’s weapons?
It is to continuously consume the weapon firepower of the Gods Lab!
In layman’s terms, it’s a lie!
Similar to the grass boat borrowing arrows!
It is to fool out all the firepower of the Gods Lab!
Therefore, Levi Garrison’s plan is to construct a false position!
The layout of the position is fake!
Soldiers, weapons, and various equipment are fake, and many of them are drawn on cardboard to make

up the number.
Many large weapons, etc. are also cut out of paper shells and painted with colors.
From a distance, it looks exactly like the real thing.
If you don't look closely, you can't tell it at all.
Of course, in order to prevent the opposite technical scan.
After all, with such a strong high-tech in the Lab of the Gods, a random scan will reveal that the positions
are fake and the people are fake.
But for this situation, Levi Garrison was also prepared to let the Titan War God launch a super fierce
attack.
In one fell swoop, the Lab of the Gods was angered, no matter what the three seven twenty one, first
destroy the opposing position.
I was so angry that I just wanted to destroy everything in front of me.
Therefore, the first round of the attack launched by the Titans is at all costs!
Can beat the lab of the gods to anger!
Sure enough, it worked.
The Lab of the Gods was angered.
Regardless of the three seven twenty one, destroy the front position first!
Let the other party know the cruelty of the Lab of the Gods!
Therefore, the 100,000 weapon launch ports of the flying giant ship have unlimited firepower!
Compared with the previous attack that defeated the Titan War God, the firepower was more than
dozens of times stronger.
The terrifying red beam turned directly in front of it into a sea of red light.
Everything in kind was shattered and disappeared immediately.
Even the sea water has evaporated one ton after another.
It really means erasing all traces!
What if you want to erase a civilization and a country?
We must rely on this weapon.
Erase everything instantly!
No trace will be left!
Therefore, within a few tens of seconds, the formed position was completely destroyed.
Nothing!
However, the Lab of the Gods never thought that this turned out to be fake!
Half of it is cut out of cardboard.

However, whether it is true or false, the red light beam disappears instantly.
The result is the same!
However, this time used dozens of times more energy than before!
“Report! Stars 1 to 5 have 60% energy left!”
The captains of the big flying giants report to Mr. X.
“Enough, sixty percent! Enough to flatten this place!”
Mr. X looked confident.
“Keep going!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2881
After clearing the obstacles, the flying giant ship moved on.
Facing the narrow strait ahead.
Flying giant ships still go hand in hand!
Did not line up one by one.
…
Seeing the giant flying ship press up.
Everyone awoke from the brief excitement.
“What to do? They are here! Although the fake position has consumed a wave! But it is not enough to consume all!”
Everyone is waiting for follow-up.The Titan God of War is calm:
“Continue to implement the plan!!!”
“emission!!!”
He gave an order, and suddenly tens of thousands of cannons fired from the endless mountains on both sides of the strait.
The hundreds of thousands of weapons placed here were launched at the same time…
A terrible attack on the mountains on both sides! ! !
Fortunately, the coalition forces are strong, with a lot of materials and equipment, so they can arrange everything.
Can rest assured to splurge boldly!
“Boom boom boom…”
The firepower this time is obviously ten times stronger than the offensive of the coalition forces just now!
“哢嚓!”
The flying giant ship is not invincible, it can only be said that the firepower can be blocked.

But there are some secret weapons that can be hurt by attacking fortified weapons.
Cause no small damage to the flying giant ship!
Even some are substantial damage!
This annoys the Lab of the Gods!
They are the kingdom of God!
All are gods!
These ordinary humans can actually hurt them!
This is a great shame!
"Mr. X, the group of monkeys relying on the advantage of the terrain to bombard us indiscriminately!
Both the Star No. 1 and No. 5 have been damaged!"
"Moreover, the entrance to the strait is limited, so it is impossible for the five Stars to pass through
together! What do you think we do now?"
At this time, the five captains of the Stars successively asked what to do.
Mr. X looked at the terrain of the mountains ahead, and he sneered:
"Since they have a geographical
advantage! Then we will blow them up!"
"Um?"
Everyone was taken aback.
I don't understand what Mr. X means.
"What I mean is very simple! Raze the mountains on both sides of the front directly to the ground!
Push all the front flat! The Star does not need to fly over, I want to watch the five Stars go hand in hand
and smash them directly!"
After hearing what Mr. X said, everyone gasped.
This posture is to directly flatten the mountains on both sides of the front, to the ground! ! !
Looking at the endless, towering mountains on both sides of the front.
Even the gods in the laboratory of the gods couldn't help but swallow!
This is too shocking!
The mountains on both sides have been razed to the ground. How much effort would it take?
So simple and rude?
Level the mountains on both sides directly?
Everyone can't even think about it!
But this is an order!
Can only be executed!
"Command-level the mountains ahead! Raze to the ground!"
After this order came out.

“Buzzing…”
Five huge flying ships gather energy.
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
“Boom!”
…
One hundred thousand weapon launch ports ejected red light beams, aiming at the mountains on both
sides for destruction.
The scene is simply terrible! ! !
*“f*cked! They are fooled again!”*
Cheers in the coalition command room.
The weapons placed in the mountains on both sides are fully automatic and unmanned, and no one
exists.
This is also one of Levi Garrison’s plans.
When encountering such invincible attack weapons, they can only attract firepower to the mountains on
both sides.
Enraged them and vented the fire on the mountains on both sides.
Levi Garrison knew very well the arrogance of the Lab of the Gods and knew that they would definitely
attack the mountains.
It will flatten the mountains on both sides!
So this plan was also successful…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2882
And he knew he would be flattened.
Therefore, they have been avoiding and not fighting.
Everyone looked excited when they saw the gods in the laboratory bombarding the mountains on both
sides.
But gradually, the excitement on his face faded.
The expression freezes, and his face is puzzled.
Then it turned into shock and incredible…
It turned out to be under the continuous bombardment of five flying giant ships.
The red beam flooded the mountains on both sides.
To the naked eye, the mountains on both sides are being destroyed little by little.
The height keeps decreasing…
The towering and endless mountains on both sides gradually disappeared, and everyone was shocked.

The eyes are full of disbelief.
this……
this……I thought the enemy had been fooled!
Attracted the firepower!
Go to hit the mountains on both sides!
But what kind of weapon is this special?
Even the mountains on both sides have been flattened…
this……
It was shocking!
Unbelievable!
This weapon flattened such a long and high mountain…
powerful!
It's really too strong!
The weapons of the kingdom of God are terrible!
"Rumble…"
In the earth-shaking shock, the mountains on both sides were really flattened.
There was an open space in front of him.
Even the sea water directly hit the past and turned into the sea…
unimaginable!
Simply let the world worship!
They kind of understand why they call themselves gods!
Seeing that the mountains were leveled up and down in the laboratory of the gods, all of them were
excited.
"This is the power of God! It can destroy the world! It can create the world!"
This absolute power brings them full confidence.
Let them have the majesty of God again!
"Although the mountains have been flattened, only 10% of the energy of the Star is left! It can only be
used as transportation and defense! Cannot attack!"
Several captains of the Star could not help but say.
Although it was shocking to flatten the mountains on both sides, the energy loss was too serious.
Half of the energy was lost this time!
As a result, the flying giant can no longer attack.
"Nothing! The effect of the Star Attack is here! Originally, we didn't rely on the Star Attack!"
Mr. X has a calm face.
"Next attack! We will break this line of defense!"
The five stars stopped.

Countless powerful and equipped weapons came out from it.
Attack the front position.
…
the other side.
When seeing the five giant flying ships stop and some other flying vehicles move to the front.
Titan War God and the others already understood that Levi Garrison's tactical plan had already achieved
miraculous effects.
All the weapons of these five giant spaceships were consumed.
This is success.
On their side, except for some weapons and equipment.
There is no extra loss at all!
In particular, there is no loss in the false position.
One is cut out of cardboard…
If the laboratory of the gods knew it, it would be alive and well.
Dummy fake weapons cut out of cardboard paper shells fooled them so much weapon energy?
"Brothers! We have to go on it personally next! The positive encounter is still coming!"
"But I have arranged it in accordance with the tactical plan ahead of time! I won't start the fight blindly!"
…
The Titan God of War began to mobilize before the war, telling everyone to fight to the death.
The battle before him is extremely fierce.
"Start to meet the enemy!!!"
The Titan War God opened his posture to meet the enemy.
At this moment, the army of the Kingdom of God also came up.
The strong from both sides met in front and began to fight.
All kinds of weapons fired together to start the counterattack.
A war of the century has finally begun…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2883
Killed so dimly, the sun and the moon reversed, and the blood flowed into rivers.
powerful!
The Kingdom of God is really strong here!
Whether it is weapons and equipment or the strength of the strong!
Better than the coalition forces here!
However, the coalition depends on the number of people, the number of weapons and equipment, and
the use of various tactics.

Hold on tightly! ! !
The two sides met head-on for only an hour…
The coalition forces suffered heavy losses to the extreme.
The number of casualties is hundreds of times the opposite.
In other words, hundreds of weapons and people may be lost in exchange for the opposite one!
It's too miserable and miserable.
Fortunately, the coalition forces are united by nearly a hundred forces, and they are extremely sufficient
in all aspects.
And aware of the severe situation, all parties continue to provide assistance.
All countries have brought out real combat power and secret weapons.
Take Daxia's side, for example, he took out the Tiance Mansion.
To block the opponent here!
Now it looks like the loss is big.
But someone constantly added…This is the benefit of large numbers!
No matter how strong the kingdom of God is!
It takes a long, long time to kill these people!
Therefore, ignore the heavy damage to the coalition in the first hour.
But on the basis of a large number, it is not worth mentioning.
They can hold it!
Coupled with the use of various tactics by Titan Ares, we strive to reduce casualties and maximize
results.
So the longer you hold it!
At least after taking a posture, he can deal with the kingdom of God.
…
"Kill! Kill me!!!"
Seeing obstacles in front of him, Mr. X personally commanded and stepped up the attack.
Want to break here as soon as possible!
He didn't want to be blamed by the main god.
The reckless attacks of the Kingdom of God have gradually increased the losses of the coalition forces.
Seven of the 37 positions that Titan War God arranged on the eleventh line of defense have already lost
seven positions.
It is still gradually increasing.
The Kingdom of God is too strong after all!
While the Titans are organizing the defense of the coalition forces, while organizing the death squad to

regain the position.
The death squads have adopted the method of dying with the power of the kingdom of God…
awful!
That's horrible!
The coalition is extremely miserable here!
It can't stop the powerful offensive of the Kingdom of God!
The strong of the kingdom of God is really as powerful as a god!
There is no better way for the coalition besides the crowded tactics.
Their super powers cannot compete with the gods powers at all.
Before the absolutely powerful power of the Kingdom of God, it was a miracle to be able to hold it all
the time.
…
Although the coalition is strong.
But hidden dangers pervade the hearts of everyone in the Titan God of War!
They understand!
There is no way to solve the problem if it continues like this.
Regardless of the number of people and weapons, it is actually delaying time!
To put it bluntly, it's all cannon fodder!
No matter how much the number is, there will be the moment of lighting up!
The Kingdom of God is too strong.
It's a completely crushing posture! ! !
"Finally understand why Levi Garrison didn't fight before! Even the opponent's vanguard team didn't
fight! There's a reason! The Kingdom of God is too powerful to be able to fight!"
"How many people are sent to death! There is no way to solve any problems!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2884
"Therefore, Levi Garrison just retreated from the war, and didn't reveal his strength!"
"What's the point of holding on like this now? What's the point of fighting to the death? Winning is easy
to say, but losing?"
"In fact, Levi Garrison's initial plan was to think about how to win, so that it would be like this! He
warned us very early that the kingdom of God is very powerful and cannot be won! Construct multiple

lines of defense!"
…
The more this is the time, the more people miss Levi Garrison.
Seeing that the defeat was set, the eleventh line of defense was simply unstoppable.
If this battle is defeated, what will be the outcome?
Following Levi Garrison's words, although he had to retreat and make more space, it was at least safe.
The situation can still be controlled, he might have thought of a way.
But now it's different!
After all, after fighting against the Kingdom of God, there is no future in sight.
The momentum is completely crushed.
No matter how many people there are, it is all cannon fodder, which can only stop delays and cannot
solve the root cause.
"Yes! There is still no message from Army Master Ye? If he is there, maybe there is any way!"
"We can't withdraw even if we want to withdraw in this situation! There is no way out!"
"Yes, if you retreat, the consequences will be even more serious! I can only stare at it abruptly!"
…
The command room was dark.
Everyone is thinking of a way.
Can't think of it at all!
The Titan God of War also had a gloomy face, his own violent and invincible tactics were useless at all.
The two sides are not at the same level at all.
Head-to-head equals death…
"What to do? What to do?"
…
Everyone is so nervous that they are sweating!
But there is no way.
The loss is getting bigger and bigger.
The offensive of the Kingdom of God became more and more fierce, and more and more positions were
lost.
…
And on the other side.
The faction of the War Eagle Nation has been paying attention since the start of this war.

“The situation is clearly one-sided, what should we do?”
Agent Black Hawk asked.
Wrong!
The third-party influence on the battle situation is the faction of the war eagle country.
It may even be the decisive factor.
It made Levi Garrison jealous, and also made the Lab of the Gods jealous.
Mr. X has never dared to expose all his powers. On the one hand, he is afraid of Daxia’s Heavenly
Master’s Mansion and the Suppressor.
But the other main aspect is the war eagle country!
After negotiations, the War Eagle Nation will not help Daxia, and will not unite with Daxia.
But after all, the Eagle Nation is the enemy of the Lab of the Gods!
If the Lab of the Gods wants to sweep the world, the Eagle Nation must also sweep.
Therefore, the Lab of the Gods is very worried about the problems of the Factions of the Eagle Nation in
the rear.
Especially Mr. X understands that once the war starts, showing his hole cards is equivalent to telling
others the weakness of the Eagle Nation faction.
In this way, the Hawk Nation faction can easily target them!
But before launching a full-scale attack, Mr. X applied to the chief priest for an inquiry.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2885
The guarantee given by the main gods is that once the war eagle country also participates, they will
solve this problem!
In other words, the main divine division will be dispatched, and will eliminate the sneak attack and
sudden participation in the war from the rear war eagle nation!
Therefore, Mr. X will be relieved.
Use all your power to fight the coalition head-on!
However, the Hawk Nation faction, they have been watching the direction of the situation…
Now that the kingdom of God is unilaterally crushed, the representatives of the various major factions of
the Warhawk Nation are all ready to move.
Agent Black Hawk and several others said: “Now that the two sides are fighting, it is a good time for us
to enter the arena!”

“If we have to wait for both losers and lose, I’m afraid we can’t wait. The Kingdom of God is too strong.
If we don’t enter the arena again, the world coalition forces will be defeated! When we enter the arena
again, there will be no advantage at all!”
“Yes, now the main force of the world coalition forces is still there! Despite the heavy damage, at least it
has caused some obstacles and damage to the kingdom of God! It is a good time for us to enter!”
…
They analyze a lot.
Now the time of the melee is the best time for the Hawk Nation faction to enter the battlefield.
“Do you want to fight? Head of the game?”
Agent Black Hawk looked at Smith, the head of the bureau.
The head of the game, Smith, and a few men in suits looked at each other.
Although the Black Hawk Agents had never dealt with, they all knew each other.
The high-levels of the Eagle Nation who are no less than Smith.
“We have to discuss it first!”
Smith left.
Leave Smith’s group in the meeting room.
Everyone thought they were going to discuss it. After all, these people can definitely decide whether to
fight or not.
But wherever they wanted to, these people actually went to ask for instructions.
As for whom to ask for, the Black Hawk agents couldn’t guess at all.
do not know either……
“Can’t fight! Now is not the time!”
Soon after, the group returned.
Gives this result.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2886
The Black Hawk agent noticed something and couldn’t help asking:
“What’s the reason?”
“There is no reason, just follow the order!”
Chief Smith sneered.
“Continue to observe the situation!”
…
The Eagle Nation did not join the warband at this critical juncture.
I don’t know who they asked for instructions, what they asked for, and what orders they gave.

…
The army of the Kingdom of God is raging, sweeping everything with an unrivaled posture.
They rely on their positions and various tactics to resist.
When the biblical organization army and the Baolong clan of Tiance House, and even the Siberian Star,
the strongest abilities of the war bear country, and the famous "Guard of Gods" in Jerusalem, all joined.
Temporarily controlled the situation!
After all, when these super masters come, they can temporarily compete with the powerhouses of the
Kingdom of God.
Especially after the supernatural commander Tiance and Ye Qingtian were strengthened by Levi
Garrison.
It is a huge increase in strength, and coming to the battlefield is to kill the existence of the Quartet!
Even the opposite is the "god" of the kingdom of God!Ye Qingtian and Ye Zhantian's strengths are
basically the same as those of Lucifer.
And Lucifer, these can exist in the upper reaches of the kingdom of God!
Therefore, even though Ye Qingtian and the others are not many in number, a few of them have been
killed indiscriminately after entering the army of the Kingdom of God.
Behind them are the Tiance Mansion, the Bible Organization, the Star of Siberia, and the strong guards
of the gods.
So they led the coalition forces to fight back against the Kingdom of God!
! !
For a while, it caused a big impact on the army of the Kingdom of God!
This boosted the morale of the coalition forces!
I saw hope!
Even the Titan War God himself ended up fighting…
For a time, the coalition forces were like a rainbow, not only holding the position, but also moving
forward…
The faction of the Hawk Nation who was observing the situation on the other side became excited when
they learned of the situation.
Is waiting for now?
Are you going to attack now?
But there is no order!

They have to continue to wait and see!
...
In the Star One behind the Army of the Kingdom of God.
Mr. X is sitting in distress.
Facing the opponent's counterattack, he was not at all anxious.
A smile appeared at the corner of his mouth.
"Finally! Finally the cards of all sides are roughly forced out!"
He smiled.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2887
Seeing the Star of Siberia, the gods guarding these ultimate powers appeared.
Mr. X knew it was half done.
The ultimate power appeared.
It shows that victory is not far away.
If the two types of legends of Daxia's Town Demon Division and Heavenly Master Mansion existed, it
was about time to come out.
That's why he laughed.
It's completely different from other people's reactions.
"As long as these people are breached, nothing can stop us anymore!"
"To deal with them, I will do it myself!"
Mr. X said coldly.
soon.
He led many masters down from Star One.
It's time to fight back.
He missed the darkness devouring God very much now, if he were there.
Most of the masters in the front had to be swallowed by him.
The four powerhouses of Lucifer were not there, and they were all losses.
He has to do it himself.
This is Mr. X's first shot.
If Levi Garrison knew, he would definitely want to come and take a look.
As soon as Mr. X made his move, the audience was shocked.
He is really like a god, and his gestures are the power of overwhelming power.
It seems that he can control all the elements between heaven and earth.
He manipulates power, electromagnetics, and even everyone's brains.
"what!!!"
...
As soon as he shot, the coalition suffered heavy losses.
The powerhouses of the Siberian Star exploded one by one.
Many strong guards of the gods were all creeping on the ground, and they merged with the sea and

disappeared directly.
This is the power of Mr. X.
He is far beyond the crowd.
Basically belong to the strongest under the main gods.
And it's not just Mr. X.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2888
There are more than a dozen others with similar strength.
And there are dozens of slightly weaker ones, almost this kind is comparable to the Darkness Devouring
God.
There are more than a hundred at the level of Lucifer.
This is the power of the Lab of the Gods!
Anyone who comes out is super strong!
Soon, Mr. X met Ye Qingtian, Ye Zhantian and others.
After Levi Garrison's strengthening, these people can stand alone!
But in front of Mr. X, it was really not enough.
After all, they are at most similar to Lucifer.
And Mr. X is beyond Lucifer two grades or more.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
...
Soon, the coalition forces suffered heavy losses again.
These powerful people who came to support are not at all equal to Mr. X's level of gods.
After the encounter, there were heavy casualties.
However, not just Mr. X, there are more than a dozen such strong men.
These few god-level powerhouses shot together.
It's completely crushed.
...
"puff!"
Ye Qingtian and Ye Zhantian were injured one after another.
There are corpses under my feet…too strong!
Everyone finally realized what it's like to fight against the "God"!
Invincible crush!
The former powerhouses in the Lab of the Gods made everyone unable to experience this feeling!
But after Mr. X more than a dozen god-level powerhouses, and nearly a hundred powerhouses at the
same level as the Dark Devourer appeared.
That feels completely different!
Relentlessly crush the horizontal push!
No one can use any weapon!

Even the evil gods and their artifacts have no effect on Mr. X!
This is what annoys them the most!
This is the trump card of many strong people in the Bible Organization!
But no effect!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2889
Now the Underworld Gods have no way at all!
All the cards are used!
Mr. X looked at the Underworld God and others with a sneer and said, "You are not a race of Forbidden
Land 76 at all! You have only obtained some of their talents and skills!"
Until this moment.
Mr. X just understands!
It turns out that the gods of Forbidden Land No. 76 that they have been afraid of are a bunch of fakes at
all!
It was only after direct contact that I found that none of them really existed!
All counterfeit goods!
Even the artifacts in their hands are different!
It can only be said that the materials and resources of No. 76 Forbidden Land were used, which is
different from the No. 76 Forbidden Land God himself.
After this contact.
He finally understood.
There is no god in Forbidden Land No. 76 at all.
Just used the resources of Forbidden Land No. 76!
They are all counterfeit goods at all!
This greatly shifted their focus and allowed them to establish imaginary enemies one by one.
It's a shame to say it!
No wonder it has something to do with Daxia!
This is mostly Daxia controlling the resources of Forbidden Land No. 76…
As for the Dark God, it is also very simple, in fact it is an image created by Daxia.
Actually it doesn't exist!
Most of the people who pretend to be Tiance superintendents and the like!
The new master of the ancient Garrison clan and Daxia Yizhi
Grandmaster are all images created by
Daxia.
The truth does not exist!
It definitely doesn't exist!

Otherwise they would have appeared long ago!
In such a moment of crisis, they have appeared long ago.
Don't hide in the present!
After understanding all this, Mr. X shouted: "Forbidden Land No. 76 does not exist at all!"
"Dark God, the new master of the ancient Garrison clan and Grand Master Daxia Yizhi are all fake! They
don't exist! Let's kill everyone!"
After shouting like this.
Everyone has nothing to fear.
Start crushing and killing the coalition forces…
For a while, the coalition forces suffered heavy damage, and all the positions they had just regained
were lost again.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2890
Then the coalition forces were smashed to defeat and immediately retreated to the rear position.
The Titan God of War began to command the bombardment of the "gods" with modern weapons…
But the effect is minimal, basically the same as no effect.
Especially in the hands of Mr. X, he can manipulate many elements.
For example, the magnetic force can directly control the weapon, stop the weapon, or even make the
weapon turn and blast towards the coalition position.
The loss of this wave of coalition positions is getting more and more severe.
The Kingdom of God is too strong here!
This is the coercion of God!
Everyone understands!
Why does the Lab of the Gods have the confidence to claim the Kingdom of God and declare war on the
whole world!
Strong strength is confidence!
…
"So he is so strong? I thought he was an ordinary person?"
See Mr. X slaughter the Quartet.
The Black Hawk agents were stunned.
How can I think of him having such great combat power!
It's a god level!
I think that Tianshield has a hole card, but it can be matched with this one, but it is not of the same level.
Mr. X gave him a feeling of being at the same level as Levi Garrison.

However, the Black Hawk agent subconsciously glanced at the head of the game, Smith and others.
I saw these people calm down.
For the kingdom of God, he showed the momentum of ruthless crushing like a god, so he was so calm?
It seems commonplace!
this……
Agent Black Hawk is super shocked!
They are not pretending…It's true!
They are really calm and not surprised.
Could it be…
Agent Black Hawk knows from these days.
The Eagle Nation seems to be much stronger than everyone thought?
Didn't you put the kingdom of God in your eyes at all?
And what seems to be a giant behind them supporting the War Eagle Nation?
It's just that one's own status still can't touch this level.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2891
Judging from the fact that they are calm now, they are mostly so.
Maybe they are so powerful that they don't need to be inserted during the battle between the Lab of
the Gods and the Allied Forces.
With great strength, it is absolutely unnecessary.
Because there is no fear at all!
Agent Black Hawk is now glad that Levi Garrison's true strength has not been revealed.
Otherwise, he might be dead.
This will be his life-saving bargaining chip in the future…
The water behind the Eagle Nation was deeper than he had imagined!
But because of his profession and curiosity, he wanted to check it out.
…
On the other side of the battlefield.
The coalition forces have been beaten to retreat and suffered extremely heavy losses.
Ye Qingtian and the others were all injured.
But fortunately, they have miraculous potions and various recovery methods that delay or heal
everyone's injuries.
The same is true for the Siberian Star.
Every member inside has a sacred stone, which is the source of their strength and energy. At this
moment, the sacred stone is also repairing their injuries.

The guards of the gods in Jerusalem are also recovering with their secret arts.
…
Soon, these super powers of the coalition army recovered one by one.
As long as they don't die, they will soon be healed.
Can continue to maintain combat effectiveness.
Under the blessings of various advanced weapons and armors from all sides.
The coalition forces are tenacious again! ! !
One by one, the powerhouses began to attack the kingdom of God ahead.
Mr. X smiled contemptuously: "It's very tenacious! If that's the case, then kill them all!"
The powerhouses of the Kingdom of God started killing.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2892
One by one, like the gods, bombarded them indiscriminately.
The coalition forces are still crowded tactics.
Even if the strongest of the major forces in various countries emerge, they still pile up tactics.
It may be that hundreds of strong men can barely match up with a super strong man in the Kingdom of
God.
What if Mr. X is like this.
I am afraid that thousands of strong people will be able to resist for the time being…
But it is also equivalent to a slow killing.
Only half an hour.
The bones became mountains, blood flowed into rivers.
Knowing that this group of strong men can be healed and restored, so the kingdom of God strong men
will not give any chance at all this time.
Kill directly! ! !
See how you can heal and recover?
Sorrow is everywhere, like purgatory.
There is no way to deal with it!
Head-on head-on is death!
The Titan God of War was also scratched by Mr. X. If it weren't for many people desperately trying to
save him, he would be dead.
He was in a hurry.
Really anxious.
Except desperately, there is no feasible way out.

Moreover, the powerhouses of the Kingdom of God emerged, and Levi Garrison's several tactical plans
didn't work either.
After all, the crush of absolute strength…
"Hold it up! Hold it up, everyone! I must have a way to stand side by side with Daxia!"
"We just have to wait until he comes! There is absolutely a way to deal with everything!"
Ye Qingtian and others began to cheer up.
…
"Hahaha…Put your hopes on Levi Garrison? How ridiculous!"
After hearing this, the people of the Kingdom of God thought it was ridiculous.
None of these strongest ones!
Is Levi Garrison coming?
Especially pinning all hopes on Levi Garrison, that is ridiculous!
"Okay, let me see if Levi Garrison can save you?"
Mr. X screamed.
"Rumble…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2893
The terrible power gushes out and directly presses on it.
Other powers of the kingdom of God also used the most terrifying force to suppress.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
…
Ye Qingtian and all the coalition powerhouses in front of them were all suppressed by terrible forces,
and fell to the ground one by one.
In an instant, all the strong in front of this position knelt down in front of the kingdom of God!
"Facing God! Do you surrender or not??"Mr. X's voice runs through the world.
Like the roar of thunder in the depths of the sky!
With the majesty and pressure of the gods!
They are the high gods!
All ordinary human beings in front of them can only kneel on the ground, surrender to God, as slaves,
and pray for God's forgiveness.
"In front of God, you are all ants!"
"Kneel down and surrender!! Become a slave to God!"
Other powerful people in the kingdom of God also shouted.

Stronger coercion is coming!
Everyone knelt on the ground, and their legs began to sink into the ground.
The weaker ones even plunged their entire body into the earth and merged with the soil.
God is inviolable!
The coercion is overthrown!
…
"what!!!"
Ye Qingtian and the others were struggling to get up like desperately.
It's just that everyone seems to be pressing against Mount Tai, or even the sky.
Can't get up at all.
I can't even move my legs…
This is the coercion of God!
No matter how hard you try, you can't survive their coercion.
Not to mention it!
Thousands of people are crawling on the ground in front of them.
The scene is too shocking!
The next position behind, in the command room.
See everything clearly.
It was shocking.
The impact on them is too great!
Is this the kingdom of God?
Are they gods?
If you say no!
How to explain this strength?
Not even the Great Summer Palace, the Siberian Star of the Eagle Nation, and the guards of the gods of
Jerusalem!
All kneel to the ground!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2894
How strong are they?
Isn't this a god yet?
There is nothing to do!
They are going to kill them next!
Looking at the coalition forces on the ground behind him, they were densely packed with a terrifying
number.
But is it useful?
There is no use!
Unstoppable! ! !

These people in front can't stop it!
Don't even think about other people!
For the present…
Do you really have to wait for Levi Garrison?
Nothingness! ! !
If the army has been commanded by Levi Garrison, there is probably still some hope.
Now there is absolutely no hope at all!
"Hey!"
Many people have sighed softly.
They have imagined the scene of being defeated by the kingdom of God.
By then everyone will be a slave…
Unwilling!
But there is no way!
…
Ahead.
Mr. X looked at the thousands of people who were crawling in front of him, and he shouted: "Get up!
Look at you! There is no counterattack at all! I can only control it in my hands to ravage!"
"You have to understand a truth! Since ancient times, ordinary humans have been unable to contend
with Gods! Gods are above the world!"
…
Hear words of sarcasm.
The Underworld God and others sacrificed their lives one by one, trying to stand up.
After mobilizing the power of the whole body, I wanted to struggle.
Stand even if you die.
It's definitely not kneeling in front of these people!
"God??? You are not at all! You are human just like us!"
Ye Zhantian was the most violent, fighting for the price of exploding his whole body, he actually curled
up with his legs and stood up a little bit.
Shock!
Everyone was shocked!
The coalition forces were shocked here.
The blood boiled over one by one.
The people across the Kingdom of God were also shocked.
Does this work?
This is defying their supernatural power, this is ignoring them!
can not stand!

If Ye Zhantian really stood up, he would be insulting them and slap them in the face!
no!
This will definitely not work!
In any case, Ye Zhantian can't be allowed to stand up!
Pressure!
Their only way now is to put pressure on it!
In an instant, Ye Zhantian seemed to carry several mountains on his body.
The legs that were supposed to stand upright are bent again…
"what!!!!"
However, Ye Zhantian stood up amidst bursts of roars.
But bloodstains burst out on him…
He is fighting for his life!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2895
Tell the kingdom of God your unyielding will!
Face them!
I will not kneel down!
I will stand up!
Face them face to face!
He and "God" are equal!
angry!
Shame!
Angry!
This is an insult to the majesty of God!
Taunting them fiercely!
It seemed that Ye Zhantian stood up alone, but in fact thousands of people stood up.
They don't even treat their kingdom of God as the same thing!
What a shame!
"Don't let him get up!!!"
Mr. X shouted.
The power of a strong man is pressing on Ye Zhantian's body, to crush him.
But Ye Zhantian desperately managed to withstand all the pressure.
It's just that the cracks on his body are getting bigger and bigger!
"Kneel! Kneel me down!"
Mr. X is also crazy.
Constant pressure!
Let Ye Zhantian kneel down in front of him!
"impossible!!!"
"what!!!"
Ye Zhantian roared in a rage, he really stood up.

No fear of any "god" coercion!
Look dumb!
Everyone looked at him incredulously.
The kingdom of God is also silent…
This is an extreme insult to them!
Everyone can't hold back their face.
*God Sh*t!*
"Boom boom…"
But in the next second, Ye Zhantian's body exploded.
A little bit burst…
Although he stood up.
But he has endured several times, even dozens of times the strength of his body!
I have already surpassed the greatest limit!
It is completely supported by willpower!
Now that the limit is exceeded, the body explodes naturally!
"Zhantian!!!"
Ye Qingtian and others shouted hysterically.
Thousands of allied troops behind him also cried!
Ye Zhantian set a good example for everyone!
I would rather die than succumb to others!
I would rather die than despise God at the sky!
At this moment, everyone was not so scared, and even said they were not scared anymore.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2896
God?
*Sh*t!*
It's just a more powerful race!
What's terrible!
Shocked!
It was shocking!
Even if Ye Zhantian exploded directly.
But the "gods" of the kingdom of God are all numb, like walking dead.
Ye Zhantian is dead and wrong!
But everyone is unhappy, their hearts are blocked, and they are very depressed!
Ye Zhantian didn't seem to have died in their hands!
Even if Ye Zhantian died, he didn't look at them directly, but kept scorning them!
They really wanted to let Ye Zhantian come alive and suppress him with strength.
Kneel them down!

If they die like this, they are not happy!
Not good at all!
Mr. X fell into a violent state.
It's impossible to think that a small character would hurt him.
This is even more uncomfortable than hurting him!
what! ! !
He roared.
"Don't let them live! I don't want to see the second person stand up! I must absolutely surrender! If you
can't surrender, you will die!"
He no longer wants to be hurt by such a "second time"!
If this is the case, then everyone in front of you will die!
He has seen that many people on the ground are already trying to stand up.
I want to imitate Ye Zhantian.
Although there is no substantial harm!
Very insulting!
He would never allow this kind of thing to be discovered again!
"Kill! Kill all!"
All the strong in the Kingdom of God do not want to see an insulting scene staged again!
Simply not seeing is for the benefit.
Kill all!
"Boom…"
Mr. X, they started to do it one after another.
All terrifying ultimate moves fell.
To kill everyone who is crawling on the ground.
They don't want to see the scene of their surrender anymore.
That's it!
This time is completely over!
The Titans behind them could only watch.
But there is no ability to save it!
If these people in front are going to die!
That's it!
They can't stop it at all!
The next thing is really all cannon fodder, how many people die.
At this moment, what did the Titans and God of War see.
I couldn't help but ignite hope in my eyes!Giant crossbow! ! !
They saw someone move the giant crossbow out!
Originally thought that when Levi Garrison left, he took away all the giant crossbows.
Didn't think of staying.

It can be used at critical moments.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2897
They remember that Levi Garrison said that giant crossbows are easy to use.
But there are too few bows and arrows, only ten!
After all, the bows and arrows required by the giant crossbow are also super large, and the amount of
materials required is too large.
Levi Garrison can only create ten expenditures with the resources discarded by scraps!
Three of them were used before, and only seven are left.
But this critical moment.
Get three bows and arrows at once! ! !
Everyone pulls the bowstring together!
"one two Three!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
Three super bows break through the sound barrier and shoot at unspeakable speed!
Just when the "gods" of Mr. X wanted to kill everyone.
Suddenly they noticed a change!
Three super bows and arrows were fired at once, tearing everything apart.
"Huh??? This…"
Mr. X immediately recognized that this was the super bow and arrow used by Levi Garrison to lead the
coalition to attack the kingdom of God.
The power is terrifying to the extreme!
He thought that the three super bows and arrows had already used up all of them.
Unexpectedly, there are more!
Also shoot three volleys of bows and arrows at once!
"careful!"
Mr. X couldn't help but reminded.
The gods must control immediately!
But the power of the super bow and arrow is too strong and the speed is too fast to control it.
Even Mr. X can't control it!
It's too strong after all.
After all, this giant crossbow was specially made by Levi Garrison, specifically for the laboratory of the

gods!
Design and power are beyond their control!
A group of strong people can only obstruct them abruptly!
"Um?"
"Boom…"
However, the three super bows abruptly disrupted their formation and temporarily suppressed them.
"Puff!"
"Puff!"
"Uh!"
…
The super bow and arrow directly penetrate the powerhouse of the kingdom of God who can't avoid it!
The three super bows and arrows have caused a lot of impact on the power of the kingdom of God!
This is also the only weapon of the coalition that can effectively injure or kill the power of the kingdom
of God!
But there are only four super bows left.
It's not enough!
Although the powerhouses of the Kingdom of God were all broken up.
However, with overwhelming power, he pressed down on the prostrate masters.
Although the three super bows came in time, they only blocked part of their power.
General power is still pouring down like a torrential rain, and many people will still die.
"Rumble…"
But a figure suddenly appeared at a critical time, with his own power, his hands blocked all the power!
The coalition was silent on the ground, looking forward in disbelief.
The people of the Kingdom of God who had just blocked the three super bows and arrows also looked
forward in shock.
Shock!
Everyone was shocked!
Child!
A little girl actually blocked all the power!
Let all the strong below creeping survive!
The three super bows can only save a part, and the little girl can also save a part.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2898

But if both parties add up, they can save them all!
After seeing the little girl's face clearly.
Everyone was shocked!
There is no other reason.
Because this girl is the daughter of Levi Garrison-Levilia.
The most talented one in the legend!
Has always been the focus of training by Tiance Mansion!
They even recognized Mr. X on the opposite side.
They are dumbfounded.
Levi Garrison has been doing bad things about them and blocking them all the time.
Now even her daughter ran to stop him!
Nemesis! ! !
Mr. X, they are going to cry!
…
When everyone saw Levilia, they couldn't help being surprised.
Levilia has been living in the legend!
What everyone hears is just how high and high the talent is…
But her true strength has never been seen before!
Many people think it is bragging!
But at this moment, the most critical moment, Levilia has come to fulfill her talent! ! !There is no
difference between talent and poor talent before it becomes real strength.
It represents only potential!
Especially Levilia's talent is said to be unparalleled!
Everyone often hears people brag about how and how, but no one has ever heard of how strong Levilia
is.
On the contrary, I heard that a group of ancestors have been protecting.
Not at all!
Last time I went to the virgin forest to experience, I almost had an accident, and it was saved by the God
of Darkness!
In this way, it seems to be bragging at all, or shaped by operations.
There is no real ability at all.
At this kind of crisis, let alone the outside world, even the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan had no hope
of the monarch at all.
But at this time, Levilia really came to fulfill his talent.
Just saving everyone is powerful enough.
Amazing!
hope!

Savior!
At this moment, Levilia stands up, it is the hope of the whole world.
The whole audience began to cheer!
This little baby with the strongest talent has finally fulfilled his talent! ! !
She can face the powerhouse of the "God" level in the Kingdom of God.
Gratified!
I'm so relieved!
Especially the elders of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan looked at this little baby with satisfaction.
Levilia who was spoiled by them!
Finally grown up!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2899
The ancestors who followed her were even more tearful, and finally waited for this moment.
Before, Levi Garrison gave Levilia the choice, either to continue to practice what was taught by a few
ancestors, or to practice his basic exercises.
But in the end Levilia chose his own way.
She wants to create her own way!
Don't take the path specified by anyone!
To create your own practice!
During this time, Levilia traveled through the most dangerous places in the world to temper himself.
How many times has this kid almost lost his life.
But she really went out of her own way!
Combining nine natural elements with the unique martial arts of the East, he creates a martial art that
destroys the world and destroys the earth.
She manipulates the natural elements differently from those superpowers.
It's not a class at all!
Now Levilia is considered to be a small success, but it is enough to kill the Quartet.
"It's ridiculous! So many of you want a child to guard!"
Mr. X sneered.
Although Levilia's appearance shocked everyone.
But the powerhouses in the kingdom of God did not put the king in their eyes at all.
"Take her down!"
Mr. X gave an order.
A dwarf strange creature next to it called Kill Xiang Levilia!
Just now, this dwarf alien even injured the god of underworld, god of wind and others.

“Boom!!!”
But the next scene is shocking.
Levilia displayed his own exercises, using the elements of heaven and earth, and a majestic force in the
air blasted from side to side.
It actually squashed this dwarf alien from both sides.
There was only a scream from the dwarf alien.
Finally hang up!
This is Levilia’s technique!
According to Levilia’s vision, when she practiced to the extreme, everything in the world could be used
by her.
Become a part of her practice!
It is so big that the thunder billows for her use, and it is so small that the vibration energy of mosquitoes
and butterflies inciting wings can be used…
Therefore, the current king is as powerful as a god!
When faced with the general powerhouse in the Lab of the Gods, it is directly a spike!
Shock!
The coalition forces began to cheer.
Levilia is the first person who can kill the powerhouse of the kingdom of God alone!
This is tantamount to injecting a powerful heart booster into everyone!
First Ye Zhantian’s sacrifice, and then Levilia’s single kill, for a time, the morale of the coalition forces
was greatly boosted.
They showed a terrible state one after another.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2900
This is extremely unfavorable for the kingdom of God!
Furthermore, the kingdom of God was actually stopped by a child.
shame!
It is a great shame again!
The “god” of the kingdom of God was killed by a child.
This situation shouldn’t happen!
“I don’t like seeing her alive!”
Mr. X gave the order.
A god who is almost the same as him has made a move…This knot is on the bone.
They want to crush it directly.
All the gods shot at Levilia.
But he was alone, still a child.

So many people shot together, I'm afraid they will be laughed at.
They are gods!
God can't bully the less with more!
God can only be one enemy ten thousand!
A god crushes everything!
Therefore, you can only deal with Levilia one by one!
This time it's Robot Superman!
It is also the pinnacle of production of mechanical products in the Gods Laboratory!
Forcibly build the machinery to a state comparable to Mr. X!
Build all the machinery to the realm of the main gods!
No matter how strong it is, no matter how strong it is, you will not be able to control the machinery, but
it will control everyone in turn.
Reaching the position of Mr. X is already the limit…
Now Mechanical Superman directly kills Xiang Levilia…
Sure enough, the mechanical superman is not comparable to the dwarf aliens just now!
After fighting with Levilia, it was almost an overwhelming advantage.
But Levilia showed his talent.
Her self-created exercise method combines nine natural elements.
Such as wind!
Such as natural forces!
…
Under her control, it was simply invincible.
Hard-bodied and mechanical superman stood in a stalemate.
shocked!
Everyone is dumbfounded!
This is the only one on the coalition side that can rival the strongest of the kingdom of God.
Of course everyone in the coalition is excited!
This is a historic moment!
On the side of the Kingdom of God, every face was black.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3087
The "Sacred Tribulation" on Levi Garrison's body trembled with excitement.
It seems that it also foresees that it will start to kill the Quartet.
If someone dared to prevent Levi Garrison from getting the holy spring, it is
estimated that he would kill the sky and the earth.

I thought it was a bland and forbidden expedition, but I never thought that War
Bear Kingdom and Hydra would also be involved.
This made Levi Garrison a little excited: "I hope they will bring more people,
otherwise it will not be enough to kill!"
But the matter of Shengquan is not just the participation of the War Bear Country.
Even if the danger is extreme, someone will come.
High risk means high reward.
There are always people who are not afraid of death to try.
Therefore, there are still many people who come to compete for the holy spring.
Forces are gathering around the Amazon rainforest, ready to go deep and find
the holy spring.
However, a problem appeared in front of everyone, including the War Bear
Kingdom.
The Amazon rainforest is too big.
Where is the holy spring?
There is no specific location, even if there is a general location.
Can't everyone just bump around like headless flies?
Originally a first-level forbidden area, there are dangers everywhere.
The result of such a headless collision is that it is likely to encounter most of the
god-level beasts and dangers in the Amazon rainforest.
This is a situation that even the War Bear Kingdom is unwilling to face.
Not to mention others.
So it would be nice to have a rough map.
You can avoid any detours.
Now Levi Garrison and his party have also come to the outside of the Amazon
rainforest.
The Brain of God and the Doctor of Darkness are also worried about this.
Enter from that direction?
Where to look?
No clue at all.
Can't explore inch by inch?
Levi Garrison sneered: "I know where…"
Levi Garrison's powerful perception can perceive every inch of the Amazon

rainforest.
How many beasts are included, distributed in that place.
This holy spring is full of spiritual energy, and in Levi Garrison's perception, it is
as dazzling as the sun.
It's easy to spot!
"I already know where it is, but we're in an awkward position."
Levi Garrison quickly locked the location of this holy spring.
"Why are you embarrassed?"
The two asked in unison.
"We are at one end, and the holy spring is at the other end! The two most extreme positions!"
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly: "Let's go!"
The Brain of God and Doctor Dark were curious, but they still followed Levi
Garrison.
Not wrong.
Levi Garrison and their positions are awkward, in the farthest extreme position.
The location of the other major forces is much better, it is closer to the holy
spring, and even close to half of Levi Garrison's side.
They are also tangled in the map.
But soon their conundrum was solved – someone actually drew a map.
This map has the approximate location of the holy spring, as well as danger signs.
That is, an area where god-level beasts may appear…
Of course, this map is not for everyone.
Gotta go buy it!
Of course, buying is not with money, but with resources.
All kinds of heaven and earth treasures and the like.
Or a crystal that condenses a lot of aura.
Now that the environment has changed dramatically, spiritual energy is everywhere in the world, but the spiritual energy is thin and strong.
And some forbidden places, that is, places with strong spiritual energy, even
condensed spiritual energy into crystals.
This is a very rare treasure for today's powerhouses.
The aura of this crystal is almost comparable to the initial stage of aura recovery.
It's a huge increase in strength.
So this is a treasure of treasures.

But now in order to exchange for the map, one by one is willing to take out a few
pieces of aura crystals in exchange.
Thus……
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3088
All the forces outside the Amazon rainforest got the map and entered it one by
one at full speed.
The War Bear Country is even more unique, directly detecting the location of the
Holy Spring.
They have too many gods.
The talents possessed are also varied.
Among them, the talent of the gods is to sense the place with abundant spiritual
energy such as the holy spring or the treasures of heaven and earth, and be able
to determine the location.
So War Bear Country doesn't need any map at all, they can determine it themselves.
Therefore, after the major powerhouses of the War Bear Country were grouped
together, they all entered the Amazon rainforest.
Their purpose is the same, first to win the spiritual spring, and then to experience
in the rainforest.
This is also the first time someone has explored the first-level forbidden area
since the aura recovered.
At this time, Levi Garrison and the others had already traveled through the
rainforest.
"Mr. Ye, according to the information, there are still many people coming in, and
there are many gods. All parties are determined to win this holy spring!"
"Although it may not threaten us, I'm afraid it will affect us!"
The mind of God is very worried.
This is exactly the same idea as Levi Garrison.
Are these gods a threat?
no!
But now Levi Garrison is anxious to find Shengquan to cure Levilia.

Don't want any obstacles along the way.
I just want to find the holy spring without anyone disturbing.
Levi Garrison looked calm: "It's easy!"
"Boom…"
Levi Garrison exuded an invisible aura, which stirred throughout the rainforest.
The vast rainforest was shrouded in the breath of Levi Garrison, and every detail
was not escaped.
Humans, not even gods, can feel this breath.
But all the beasts in the rain forest felt it.
From the moment when he felt Levi Garrison's killing breath.
Countless birds and beasts in the entire Amazon rainforest have gone mad…
Including those fierce beasts comparable to the gods, it seems that they have
been stimulated in some way, and they are directly crazy…
this moment.
The god-level beast was stimulated and began to bounce in the rainforest, with
no purpose and no direction.
just running around…
The same is true of countless other beasts, scurrying around in the rainforest.
messed up!
The Amazon Rainforest is in total chaos!
Birds and beasts ran, roaring and shaking the sky.
Flying, walking, roaring, mad…
Intertwined, it is simply terrifying to the extreme.
"Boom…"
next moment.
Doctor Dark and the others made an earthquake-like movement under their feet,
which almost made people unsteady.
Levi Garrison said calmly, "Let's go!"
The two followed suspiciously.
This earth-shaking movement is happening in every inch of the Amazon rainforest.
All the major forces and the powerhouses of War Bear Country felt it.
"This… what's the matter? Something's wrong!"
There was too much movement.
And it was accompanied by a terrifying aura and waves of fluctuations

comparable to those of the gods, making everyone tremble with fear.
Even the gods and powerhouses frowned.
How is this going?
It seems to have caused a riot.
But then came the pungent stench and smell of blood.
You don't need to think about it to know this kind of taste, it's just that the beast
has come out…
All the forces began to worry: "This… what's the matter?"
"Could it be that a vicious beast is attacking?"
Some young people began to ask.
"Don't worry, we can just follow the map!"
"Yes, follow the map to avoid all the beasts!"
They still trust the markings on the map.
Prepare to follow the directions of the map and avoid all the beasts.
But where can they get it.
At this moment, because Levi Garrison released his breath, the beasts in the
entire Amazon rainforest were in chaos.
All started to scramble…
Everywhere has…
The area marked on the map before is useless at all, those god-level beasts have
long gone to that place without knowing it…
Therefore, the only function of the map now is to find the location of the holy
spring.
All other functions are lost.
In particular, it is completely useless to mark the area where the beasts are not
seen.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3089
The War Bear Kingdom is huge and professional.
They have a god who has animal genes in his body, half-human, half-beast state.
Therefore, this god has a super sense of fierce beasts.
Especially after this spiritual recovery.
This became his talent.
When War Bear Nation invaded the forbidden area, he had to be present to sense
how many god-level beasts existed.

As soon as this situation appeared, the god immediately noticed it.
"It's messed up! It's messed up everywhere! I can feel thousands of beasts scurrying around, and they seem to be stimulated by something!"
"This… God-level beasts are among them… This… one, two, three…"
The god himself was stunned.
After the induction, he was terrified at the end.
Can't count.
"This… It's very likely that all the god-level beasts in the entire rainforest are
running around! They seem to be stimulated in some way, even life-threatening,
so they are running around…"
"what???"
When the others heard it, their faces changed wildly.
"There are expected to be hundreds of god-level beasts here. All of them are
running around? What are they stimulated by? What are they threatened?"
People were very puzzled.
The god with the blood of beasts carefully perceived: "No, I feel their fear! They
are all afraid, even god-level beasts. They flee because of fear and life-threatening! Their Restless because of fear…"
"What??? Fear?"
"What exactly exists here? Is it a treasure of heaven and earth? Or a more powerful beast?"
guess.
Everyone is guessing.
What the hell is going on here? ? ?
Analyzed for a while.
These leaders of the War Bear Kingdom think that there is a super beast in the
Amazon rainforest.
Stronger than everyone realizes…
After all, studies have shown that beasts absorb Reiki better than humans.
It is not impossible for a super terrifying existence to appear.
Because the gods of the War Bear Kingdom are so big.
It even came to a conclusion that after this spiritual qi recovery, there is no upper
limit.
This means that there will be existences that even "gods" cannot define.
Therefore, the people of War Bear Kingdom understand that there is an

extremely powerful existence in this rainforest.
“Be careful, all parties are careful! It’s better to evacuate on the spot!”
“If you are in danger, call for help as soon as possible, and everyone will help
each other to evacuate…”
Faced with this situation, the War Bear Kingdom has already formulated a plan to
retreat.
now.
Many forces have already encountered beasts, even god-level beasts.
These ferocious beasts directly entered a violent and bloodthirsty state, and
launched the most violent attack on these people.
Countless casualties at one time.
If you are lucky enough to encounter one or two god-level beasts, you can still
escape.
Unlucky, encountered a dozen or so god-level beasts at one time, and the entire
army was directly wiped out.
Even if there are no god-level vicious beasts, thousands of vicious beasts appear
directly, which can destroy the major forces…
Even with the guidance of the War Bear State, many teams still encountered
beasts.
Fight!
Fights are everywhere!
But it also worked wonders.
Levi Garrison and the others did not encounter any obstacles along the way.
These people may have met, but now they are entangled by fierce beasts.
And the fierce beasts took a detour when they smelled Levi Garrison’s breath…
In this way, Levi Garrison has no obstacles in front of him.
Occasionally, some fierce beasts did not stop the car, and when they encountered Levi Garrison, they panicked and ran away.
It was so miserable.
The Brain of God looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously: “Mr. Ye, can you control
these beasts?”
Doctor Dark smiled: “No, they are afraid of Mr. Ye!”

God's brain suddenly understood something, and looked at Levi Garrison in
disbelief: "Could it be that the rainforest has changed so much because…"
Halfway through, he was too shocked to speak.
Traveling through the entire rainforest, several people finally came to the location of this holy spring.
"Boom…"
They just arrived.
A powerful breath swept across.
Almost overturned the Dark Doctor and the others.
It turned out that there were seven powerful beasts around this holy spring.
No!
Is the most powerful overlord in this rainforest!
They forcibly occupied this holy spring to nourish themselves.
One of the pythons already has 70 to 80% of the strength of the one that Levi
Garrison encountered just after coming out of the Antarctic.
At first, Levi Garrison wondered why these beasts stayed where they were?
Can't you feel his breath?
Soon he found that the breath was isolated.
The spirit of this place is too strong.
As expected of a small super spiritual vein, it actually isolates the breath.
Otherwise, how could these beasts be the overlords here.
If you smell Levi Garrison's breath, you'll have to go crazy! ! !
"This……"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3090
The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God also saw so many beasts at one time.
Their scalps go numb with fear and their legs tremble.
This is much more powerful than ordinary god-level beasts.
Otherwise, there are so many god-level beasts in this rainforest, why do they
dominate here?
The reason is that they are the strongest.
This is what no one thought of.
Even if other people find it here, there is no way to get the holy spring.
As far as these seven beasts are concerned, Doctor Dark's preliminary prediction

is that at least 40 or 50 gods will be required to fight, and there is not necessarily
a complete victory.
They are the overlords of god-level beasts!
And nourished around the holy spring, making them stronger and stronger.
Even if others come, they can't take it away.
And all die here.
"What should we do now?"
Panic!
God's brain panicked.
Even the Dark Doctor panicked.
These overlord-level beasts are too terrifying.
Seeing them appear, they all opened their bloody mouths again, showing a powerful momentum.
Doctor Dark followed Levi Garrison in and out of many forbidden places, and he
had never seen such a terrifying one.
I feel like my soul has been ripped out.
If he encounters a god-level powerhouse, Doctor Dark feels that he can try his
best to fight.
But when he encountered these, he didn't even have the courage to do it…
Especially when he wondered, why didn't they flee before?
Even seeing Levi Garrison now, he still doesn't run away…
That's what scares him.
"roll!"
Levi Garrison glanced at them and said coldly.
"boom……"
A majestic breath permeated.
In an instant, these hegemonic beasts were under pressure from the sky.
They were terrified.
"Boom…"
One by one, they seemed to encounter the natural enemy nemesis, and they all
ran away in an instant!
Ok?
Both of the dark doctors are stunned…
Does this drive away?
Levi Garrison immediately came to the front of the holy spring, and he began to
inspect the holy spring.

This holy spring is actually not small, at least it can accommodate one person.
The spiritual energy below is still impacting the holy spring. Although this small
spiritual vein is broken, it has not been completely absorbed by the holy spring.
Expect it to take a while!
This also means that this holy spring can be stronger!
"It's amazing! It's just a mouthful of medicinal spring! All the treasures we have
found before have none of this medicinal spring's potent water!"
Levi Garrison screamed in shock.
Doctor Dark even took a sip of spring water, and when he fought against Hydra,
the side effects left by using special methods to stimulate the body to improve
its strength were directly eliminated.
The whole person is undergoing incredible changes to…
"my God……"
The brain of God just took a sip, and the whole body of the human body has
undergone a heaven-defying change.
In addition to his super-brain, he is actually an ordinary person.
No strength at all.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2901
The strongest among them, can't even deal with a little girl?
This makes people laugh out loud!
shame!
What a shame! ! !
Mr. X was angry and shy at first.
But then he frowned and his expression became serious.
"This, this…"
Seeing Levilia using natural elements and superpowers are completely different.
Levilia's current practice is like transporting things with Qi (natural elements)…
this!
Boom!
What did Mr. X think of? This seems to be the method of practicing Qi in the pre-Qin Dynasty in Daxia
legend-the technique of Qi training!
Is she…

A terrible thought popped into my mind-Did Levi Garrison's daughter follow the legendary Summoner?
You must know that the legendary Summon Division is a pre-Qin qi-trainer…
This is the end of my thoughts.
Mr. X was startled in a cold sweat.
Putting this aside, it is impossible to explain how strong Levilia is.
Even if he is against Shang Levilia, he can't grasp it in a short time.
The daughters of ordinary humans are the same as their gods?
Do not!
In their view, Daxia two types of existence are also gods!
That's why I'm afraid!
Mr. X immediately sent this shocking message back to the chief priest.
Waiting for the decision of the main priest.
This time the main gods returned quickly.
The command is simple-capture this kid!
Because it's not sure whether.
therefore.
Let's take down Levilia first.
But Mr. X was embarrassed looking at the situation in front of him, and Superman and Levilia were
basically evenly matched.
It is impossible for a single player to win Levilia.
Unless at least two people!
But in this situation, if two people are dispatched.
That detracts from the majesty of their gods!
But soon, he thought of a way.
"Give me a full offense!!!"
He no longer asked other people to stop, but let the army of the Kingdom of God fully attack.
Thus.
Taking advantage of the chaos, they can target Levilia.
soon.
The army of the Kingdom of God fully attacked.
Fight with the coalition masters…
The two sides are extremely confused.
At this time.
Mr. X immediately joined the battle group and confronted Levilia with Superman.
Three more "gods" of almost the same level as Mr. X joined.
Siege Levilia together.
Now the situation is in chaos.

Where can anyone care about how much they bully the less…
Under the siege of five strong men from Mr. X.
Soon Levilia was in danger…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2902
It's a bit unsupportable!One to one is fine!
One to five lost instantly!
This makes the "gods" very surprised. What kind of existence is this?
I can fight back and forth with their gods!
It's terrible!
Seeing that Levilia is in danger, the coalition forces want to take turns to help Levilia reduce the
pressure.
But it doesn't work at all.
The Kingdom of God is too strong here.
They didn't have any gaps to get in.
Besides, it's useless for them to rush over, it's too far away.
Far from being a level.
I can't help Levilia at all.
therefore.
You can only leave Levilia alone.
"Catch her alive! This is the order of the chief priest!"
Mr. X said coldly.
If they insist on killing Levilia, Levilia's life is already in danger at this moment.
Even though Levilia is strong against the sky, he walked out of his own way and created his own practice.
But after all, the time is too short, and she still has a very high state.
It's impossible to face five strong men who are no less than yourself!
Just when I was about to be taken down.
Levilia suddenly thought of something.
Hastily took out a wooden box from his body.
After the wooden box is broken.
A supreme pill came out inside.
This is the supreme pill given to him by the gods of Tiance!
There are three in total, and now only one remains.
It was already in Levilia's hands!
It is for life-saving!
The bigger one is to store what Tiance Mansion hopes to use in the future!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2903
After all, in the eyes of the gods of Tiance, Levilia is the next master of Tiance Mansion!
At this moment, it is already Levilia's critical moment.

Although she could see that the other party was not trying to kill her, it was arresting her.
Not life-threatening.
But we must not let them be captured alive!
"Boom…"
When Levilia took this supreme pill, the whole momentum exploded.
At this moment, it seemed that a dragon that had been sleeping for a thousand years had awakened.
Swallow the mountains and rivers with anger, shock the world!
Both the coalition forces and the army of the Kingdom of God were shocked.
This aura is as if the true god of the nine heavens has descended…
Even the people in Tiance Mansion were stunned.
I know that the supreme pill is very powerful, but where can I think it will be so strong!
How do they know that only Levilia's level can exert the true power of the supreme pill.
At that time, Tiance Shenshuai was not enough to exert the true power of the pill, only a little
improvement.
This supreme pill is accompanied by strength.
At this moment, Levilia fully exerted the power of the supreme pill.
Her strength and momentum have soared!
Awe-inspiring aura to shock the five of Mr. X.
She was obviously going to be trapped just now, but she got rid of wherever she wanted to.
With terrible force, the five people were forced to retreat.
Shocked!
It was shocking!
At the same time, Levilia joined the chaos and forced the army of the Kingdom of God with his own
power.
This is the super super strong!
Can change the situation of the entire battlefield with one person!
Look dumb!
Look silly!
Levilia has come to a new round of realm with the help of the supreme pill.
In the eyes of the people of the Kingdom of God, the monarch is at the level of the main divine division
at this moment.
It's crazy!
Unleash the most powerful force wantonly!

With this kind of capital, Levilia uses various elements with his aura, making it even more terrifying.
There are a lot of powerhouses in the kingdom of God who have fallen under Levilia's hands.
The rest of the powers of the kingdom of God immediately avoided the edge of Levilia, and did not dare
to confront him head-on.
It seems that one person is about to reverse the whole battle.
"What kind of medicine she just swallowed, gave her a strong power temporarily! As long as we wait for
a period of time, once the power of the medicine has passed, we can take it smoothly!"
Mr. X has a clear analysis of the battlefield situation.
This supreme pill can only last for a while.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2904
"Tell the message to the chief priest again!"
"At the same time, tell Doctor Dark that there are people and drugs he is interested in here!"
Now the battle seems to be controlled by Levilia alone.
But in fact, she was holding on, everything was an illusion.
It will be broken soon!If there is no real way to fight the kingdom of God!
In the end, Levilia will also fall, and sooner or later will be captured by the main god.
Others have no way of doing it.
Everything that can be taken out is taken out.
In addition to the human sea tactics cannon fodder tactics, there are no other methods.
Where is the hope?
Levilia is not anymore.
Levi Garrison?
Everyone looked forward to it before.
But after appreciating the power of the kingdom of God, everyone knew that this kind of strength
crushing could not be erased by strategy and tactics.
This is absolutely impossible!
Levi Garrison is not hope…
So where is the hope?
Can't find it!
Are you going to lose like this?
…
At this moment, a part of the forces led by the God Commander Tiance is staring at the dynamics of the

War Eagle Nation.
It's just that the faction of the Warhawk Nation has been very stable, and there has been no change.
After knowing the situation on the battlefield ahead, Tiance Superintendent was very anxious.
Can't wait to go to war right away!
Especially know that Levilia is on.
He was even more anxious.
But the order Levi Garrison gave him was nailed here, and he had no idea.
…
now.
Where is Levi Garrison?
He is near the base of the Atlantis project.
During this time he has been preparing…
Imitate the Heavenly Master's Mansion and the Town Demon Division.
I also have to prepare to face the main divine division.
Finally it took a long time and was ready.
It's time to fight.
As soon as he came out, he received a message.
Regarding the battle situation between the coalition forces and the Kingdom of God…
Levi Garrison sighed secretly.
He also had no way to stop it.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2905
When they chose the Titan War God as their commander in chief, he was powerless.
He can only focus on the main divine division.
The message came again…
This is the spy he arranged in the army of the Kingdom of God.
I found out their decision with the chief priest.
"It turns out that the main priest is still afraid of the war eagle country? If the war eagle country attacks
from the rear, they will come out?"
"The Lord God Division seems to be afraid of the Summoners, the Heavenly Master's Mansion, and the
War Eagle Nation in the Daxia legend? If so, then persecute them in two ways! No! Persecute them in
three ways!"
…
Levi Garrison looked at the messages that came, and immediately formulated a plan.

When he saw Levilia appearing on the battlefield, he was stunned.
This was completely beyond his expectation!
Moreover, Levilia was so strong that it was beyond his expectation.
This huge battlefield is actually supported by Levilia alone? ? ?
no!
Levilia!
Dad is here!
"Huh? Another message came? Mr. X and the main gods suspect that Levilia belongs to the Suppression
Demon Division. The strategy given is to capture Levilia, not kill him!"
Levi Garrison received the message again.
But these messages are in his favor!
They are all developed in his direction!
This also means that Levilia is temporarily in danger!
"Send my order…"
Levi Garrison immediately conveyed his order.
Now Atlantis plans the sea area above.
In fact, there are many from the Kingdom of God.
Here is always their hidden danger.
They are frantically looking for the entrance, looking for the place where Leviathan, the Devourer of
Darkness, disappeared.
Under their frenzied searching, there is a real tendency to find them gradually.
And this time there are tens of thousands of teams looking for.
This is where the kingdom of God is powerful.
Obviously the world coalition forces have built a line of defense, blocking the army of the Kingdom of
God on the other side.
However, there are still tens of thousands of powerful people from the ten thousand gods who came
here quietly, carrying many equipment.
A series of explorations quietly…
And it won't take long to find it.
After all, this is one of their most feared places…
The order received must detect everything here!
This is a dead order!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2906
They are as crazy!
Come and explore here!
"No, there are abnormal fluctuations! There seems to be something coming out of the deep ocean!"

At this time, the exploration team of the Kingdom of God discovered the warning of the instrument.They
immediately hid on both sides.
The team of tens of thousands of people disappeared without a trace.
Soon a number of figures appeared from the deep sea…
The instruments they placed around locked the scenes.
Some of these figures were dressed in robes of the Heavenly Master, some were dressed in ancient
Daxia costumes, and they were wearing masks one by one!
this……
So many "alien" suddenly came out of the deep sea!
Frightened them all!
And the danger warning is the top level!
It indicates that the people who come out are super powerful Z!
Aware of the seriousness of the problem.
They are about to send the picture back to the main priest immediately!
This is a special order from Mr. X.
If there is any change in this sea area, you can immediately notify the main god.
After all, Mr. X might be fighting and busy at that time!
Especially when such a big situation arises, the more it is necessary to transmit the information to the
chief priest as soon as possible.
After passing it to the chief priest, they then pass it to Mr. X.
When Mr. X saw the costumes of the figures in the picture, he was stunned.
The clothes of these figures are exactly the same as the Summoners and Heavenly Master's Mansion he
knows…
It came out of the place where Leviathan and the Devourer of Darkness disappeared!
Isn't this obvious yet?
***Inseparable ten!*
Daxia's two types of legends really exist!
In addition to the monarch in front of him, he used the legendary Qi training technique!
Thinking of this, he was shocked.
Knowing that the message had been sent to the Summon Division, he was relieved.
"Then we need to take down this child even more! As soon as possible, we will master the technique of
temporary qi training, and find the shortcomings of the Heavenly Master's Mansion and the Summon

Division! This will be more beneficial to deal with them!"
"Let the Dark Doctor come quickly!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2907
Doctor Dark is specialized in this matter.
Grab Levilia and hand it to him, you can find out the shortcomings.
…
The situation is very urgent.
In the kingdom of future science and technology of the Kingdom of God.
Those powerful people are still enjoying life, after all, they all know what the battle is going on.
It takes time for the kingdom of God to push the world horizontally.
At that time they will be the noblest group of people under the kingdom of God…
God will definitely give this place to their rule…
"Boom…"
But at this moment, suddenly the future technology country was attacked.
A strong man began to appear.
Especially the three or four powerhouses taking the lead.
It was terribly strong.
Even the powerhouse of the kingdom of God is like a chicken and dog in front of them, killing if you
want.
It's not a level at all!
…
For a while, the base camp of the Kingdom of God fell into chaos.
After all, the Kingdom of God does not leave many strong people here to guard.
The world coalition forces are guarding the line of defense and will not attack.
The most likely to attack the warhawk faction is impossible because of its geographical location. After
all, the position of the kingdom of God is divided by the defense line of the world coalition forces.
It is impossible for the war Eagle Nation to attack…
So who was the attacker?
For a while, everyone in God's country was thinking about this issue.
It was messed up for a while.
It's all messed up…
The guards of the base camp of the Kingdom of God simply can't stop it!
Was killed for a while and fled around.
But this is also a provocation!
Extremely provocative!

Defying the majesty of the kingdom of God!
I copied your house directly…
The message soon reached the army of the kingdom of God and the main gods.
All of them are going to explode…
"Who did it? Who did it?"
"According to the message from the rear, a few strangely dressed leaders did it!"
"Here are materials and video images…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2908
After seeing these strange costumes, Mr. X almost fainted.
The legendary Slayer's…
And they are invincible!
This force is the root of it!
This this this…
Are Daxia's two types of legends finally coming out?
At this time everyone is more excited!
Have you finally waited for this powerful existence?
if so.
Then the main priest is really going to come out…Various signals now show that the two types of
existence in Daxia, the Summon Division and the Heavenly Master Mansion, both exist and have
appeared.
The chief priest also received the information.
Mr. X believes that they will go out soon.
The messages came one after another.
"We lost a lot of weapons?"
Mr. X received another message.
"Hoho, now that the Town Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion have come out, it's a
fart to lose a weapon!"
"It's nothing but they stole our weapons and came to deal with us!"
…
Now Mr. X, they are all focused on the main priest.
Where can I get a weapon?
To put it bluntly, all are small things…
Levi Garrison naturally arranged the stealing of a large number of weapons.
As for what it will do, the Kingdom of God will never guess…
now.
On the western coastline of Warhawk Nation.

The wind is calm, everything is no different from before.
After all, now the Factions of the War Eagle Nation are not in a hurry to take action.
Although the people below don't know what the senior leaders are watching…
But they can only relax to cope.
The guards were still smoking and drinking whiskey, chatting about the girl who was in the bar the other
day, very leisurely.
There is no sense of defense before the war…
But after all, the flames of war have nothing to do with them.
So they don't need to be nervous.
It's not even their turn…
Not only them, but even the great powers of the Warhawk Nation are in the same state.
I don't even take this seriously.
One is easier than the other.
In particular, I heard that the base camp of the Kingdom of God was attacked just now.
They are more laid back.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2909
All in the theater…
Both up and down are in such a laid-back state.
Although the Black Hawk agent and other high-level officials are watching the situation closely, they can
relax more and more.
After all, there is no chance to participate.
I don't know what the above means at all.
Except for the curiosity of the Black Hawk agents, many people stopped staring at the situation.
…
A group of guards from the War Eagle Nation was smoking and drinking in the corner. They looked at
the front of the coast and sneered: "The other side is fighting, but we are smoking cigars here! It's not
good!"
"I don't want to fight! It's not good for us!"
…
"Boom…"
But at this moment.
Suddenly a blue beam of light bombarded here.
Shatter this port in an instant.

Countless guards were all buried in it.
“Boom…”
Immediately after that, a series of weapons all poured out, carrying out the most violent bombardment
on the coastline of the Warhawk Nation.
One by one port, one line of defense was directly destroyed…
Caught off guard!
No one thought of this!
The Eagle Nation was attacked.
Still suffered such a fierce attack.
Soon, the entire Warhawk Nation was in chaos.
The rich and powerful, or the high-level people are in chaos.
They are in the theater.
I don’t even think of watching the show, seeing my home being bombed…
Messed up…
The command room where the Black Hawk agents were in was completely messed up.
“Alert! Alert! Our west coastline has encountered the most violent attack!”
“Alert! Our east coastline has been attacked fiercely!”
…
Urgent messages came one after another.
They are dumbfounded.
“Someone attacked my war eagle country?”
“Who? So bold?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2910
Everyone said one after another: “It must be the Kingdom of God! The world coalition forces are at stake
now, how can they have the time to attack us?
“Yes, besides the kingdom of God, who else would dare to beat us!”
“It’s definitely the kingdom of God!!!”
Everyone agreed that it was the kingdom of God.
The person that Agent Black Hawk thought of subconsciously was Levi Garrison!
After all, he knew Levi Garrison’s true strength.
Moreover, it has been fighting, but Levi Garrison has not been seen.
He must be making a big move!
And Black Hawk agents have been observing the situation. The Kingdom of God’s base camp has just
been attacked, so is it here to fight against the Eagle Kingdom? ? ?This must be problematic!
Mostly a tactic!

It's just that Agent Black Hawk didn't have time to interrupt.
Someone on the other side immediately heard the result.
"It is the weapon of the kingdom of God! I just found it! The weapons of the kingdom of God are all
bombarding us!"
"They lined up in all directions and bombarded us with advanced weapons!"
"At the moment when there is still no major offensive, it is estimated that we are testing us first!"
"What shall we do now at the head of the bureau?"
…
Everyone looked at Smith and other senior executives.
Waiting for their resolution.
Smith was even more certain that this was a conspiracy, and he did not dare to attack, but only
bombarded with weapons.
To be afraid is to intensify the contradiction between the Kingdom of War Eagle and the Kingdom of
God.
Let the Kingdom of War Eagle take action, and let's deal with the Kingdom of God together…
Several people in Smith looked gloomy and discussed a few words.
Leaving from this command room, I guess I went to contact it.
At this time, Agent Black Hawk received a message!
From Levi Garrison!
Scared him into a cold sweat!
Because Levi Garrison determined his position, he even knew where he stood in the command room.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2911
Agent Black Hawk immediately found an excuse to leave, came to a remote place, and began to examine
Levi Garrison's message, which was an order to be exact.
The message is simple-let him encourage Warhawk Nation to dispatch troops immediately, saying that
the real behind the scenes of the Lab of Gods: the main gods are coming out.
Levi Garrison's meaning coincided with Agent Black Hawk's idea.
He had long wanted War Eagle Nation to get involved early, no matter it was to deal with that.
Anything!
As long as the final victory is the Eagle Nation!
Now the two sides are fighting!

No matter what kind of strength the Eagle Nation possesses, it is definitely the best time to enter the
arena now!
He approves of admission!
Agent Black Hawk is a smart man who seems to be controlled by Levi Garrison, but in his mind, he has to
control several parties, and he is the biggest beneficiary!
He is the biggest boss!
He rushed to the command room immediately.
Yelled loudly: "It was the hand of the kingdom of God! I began to think it was a conspiracy, someone
instigated discord!"
"But the coalition forces don't even care about themselves now, how can they have time to hit us? The
reason why the Kingdom of God attacked us is very simple…"
After the Black Hawk agent shouted so.
Even the head of the game, Smith and other high-level officials who had just left, all returned, all staring
at the Black Hawk agent: "What's the reason?"
"That's because the true leader of the Gods Lab-the main gods, has appeared! After they appear, they
will not be afraid of everything and will have a full impact on the world!"
"The reason for attacking us just now is to test our firepower and attitude! I think we will fight right
away!"
Agent Black Hawk was also a little nervous.
I don't know if they move out of the main director, Smith, the head of the bureau, can they agree?
He hopes to succeed!
Only then can he proceed with a three-way plan!
"You actually found the chief priest? Did they even know when they came out?"
Smith and other senior executives looked at him in confusion and shock.
"Yes, I found it! So we rule out the possibility of someone instigating discord!"
The Black Hawk agent bit the bullet and said.
"Well, that's the case! Send the order! Our Galaxy Guardian Alliance will attack! Attack the kingdom of
God!"
Nielsen, a high-level executive next to Smith, gave the order directly.
The so-called Galactic Guardian Alliance is a faction of the Warhawk Nation, an alliance composed of the

Warhawk Nation and its affiliated major forces and major countries that have been well-friended.
They are ambitious.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2912
It can be seen from the name of the alliance.
Not only guarding the world, but also guarding the entire galaxy.
The Black Hawk agent was shocked.
When these people heard the appearance of the "main priest", they didn't need to discuss it, and they
didn't need to ask their superiors for instructions.
And I just asked for instructions, and I am waiting for the reply above.
Now they don't need all of them.
Just because I mentioned a sentence of "Lord God Division" to make a move…
Agent Black Hawk was taken aback.
Instantly understood why Levi Garrison told him to mention the "Lord Shensi".
Could it be that senior executives such as Smith are waiting for the appearance of the "Master God
Division".
Before the coalition forces and the Kingdom of God's army were in a melee, the situation was so good,
and the Eagle Nation did not enter the battlefield.
Dare to love is waiting for the entry of the main divine division.
As soon as the main divine division behind the kingdom of God appeared, the kingdom of war eagles
immediately entered.
They are afraid of the chief priest.
Understood!
Everything is understood.
I bet it right.
The Eagle Nation is waiting to defeat the Lord God…
At this time, the temptation attacks of the "Kingdom of God" continued.
Angry!
At this time, the "Galactic Guardian Alliance" was all angry.
"The kingdom of God doesn't put us in the eyes at all? They have to pay a painful price for it!"
"Attack! A full-scale attack!"
"All the Galaxy Guardians are attacking!"
…
The leaders of all parties in the alliance immediately arranged everything, and they are about to

aggressively attack the kingdom of God.
A group of high-level people such as Smith of the Eagle Nation faced each other and laughed at each
other and said: "Remember, bring the secret artifacts we prepared for the chief priest!"
Agent Black Hawk was shocked.
Sure enough, everything they have is preparing for the Lord God.
There is even a special secret artifact!
Agent Black Hawk quietly sent a message to Levi Garrison, asking him to withdraw.
He naturally knew that the harassment with God's weapon must be arranged by Levi Garrison.
Wrong!
In fact, this group of people has always been staring at the team led by the Tiance marshal of the War
Eagle Nation.
Not long ago, he finally waited for Levi Garrison's order.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2913
Let him take people to the base camp of the Kingdom of God to steal weapons, and then use it to
bombard the Kingdom of Warhawks!
Then unite with Black Hawk agents inside and outside.
The purpose is simple.
The purpose is to force the Eagle Nation faction to take action.
Of course, they are not used to fight the kingdom of God.
Levi Garrison can't count on this!
Non-my family, its heart must be different.
It's not bad to stabb you.
In fact, this is used to force out the main divine division!
Levi Garrison used three aspects to persecute.
First, deliberately creating the illusion of the Palace of the Heavenly Master of the Sword Demon,
coupled with their suspicion of Levilia, strengthened the true existence of this legend.
Second, sneak attacks on the base camp of the Kingdom of God and provoke the Kingdom of God to the
utmost.
The third is that the war Eagle Nation made the move, and the Lord God Division had another fearful
existence.
…
Three-pronged approach.

It won't work if the chief priest doesn't come out.
In this way, Levi Garrison's goal was achieved.
…
About twenty minutes later.
The guards of the Galaxy Alliance set off together.
The advance team is even about to reach the battlefield…
The whole world is in an uproar again!
The Hawk Nation faction also participated.
A sensation!
It's so rare!
This time, I am afraid that the whole world is involved.
The Kingdom of God also learned the message.
"What, the Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance also participated in the war? Will soon reach behind us?"
"This, this… messed up! Completely messed up!"
Mr. X, they showed a trace of deep jealousy.
"Hurry up and notify the Lord God! The Galaxy Guard Alliance has taken action! They must come out!
Otherwise, this is not something we can handle!"
Anxious!
The Kingdom of God was so impatient for the first time.
Many signs show that their fears are coming.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2914
The Heavenly Master Mansion of the Sword Demon Division is here, and even the Galactic Guardian
Alliance is here.
This battle is the real beginning for them…
Mr. X glanced at Levilia whose breath was weakening in front of him, and he shouted: "Her medicine is
not working! Take her down with me!"
They have to understand everything about the Summoner from the Lord before the main gods meets
the Summoner, knowing themselves and the enemy, so that they can survive a hundred battles.
And Doctor Dark is coming soon.
At this moment, if Levilia was taken down, the Dark Doctor came, and immediately began to research,
looking for the weakness of the Sword Demon Division.
After the main priest comes out, it can be used directly.For so long.
The supreme pill that Levilia took is losing its efficacy bit by bit.
Her strength is slowly declining accordingly.
It is no longer possible to control the situation.

It is already very difficult to deal with the power of the kingdom of God.
Hold it for a few more minutes at most.
And she looked up and realized that it was not good.
Because Mr. X is killing her!
There are mechanical superman and so on!
This time five strong men attacked.
Levilia knew that he couldn't stop him anymore, and had to be captured alive by others.
"boom!!!"
But at this moment, suddenly there were a few more figures in front of the giant crossbow in the rear.
Start the bow and crossbow directly, and all the remaining four super bows and arrows are activated.
It was too late for the men of the Titan War God to stop.
And they saw that this superbow crossbow was activated by one person.
And after pulling it, the electric lights flickered, and terrible energy surged.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
...
In an instant, four super bows and arrows were shot, tearing the world apart...
*"Sh*t!"*
*"Sh*t!"*
...
The power of the super bow and arrow can be said to be against the sky this time!
The passing area tears everything.
Countless God Kingdom powerhouses were directly shattered on the spot, dripping with blood,
splashing everywhere.
Four super bows abruptly split the chaotic battlefield!
The power of these four arrows is too strong.
Even the area just passed through becomes a restricted area.
No creature can survive!
It's too fast!
Too much strength!
So that everyone has no time to react!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2915
now.

Levilia has already faced the oncoming mechanical superman and other five powerhouses!
Mr. X is in the final position, ready to catch Levilia in one fell swoop…
"not good!!!"
At this moment, he felt an unprecedented pressure!
And terrible energy fluctuations!
At least it can be brought at the level of the main divine division…
this!
He just wanted to avoid it the first time!
But it was already too late.
"Swish swish…"
Accompanied by the terrible sound of breaking the sound barrier.
Four super bows have already been shot.
"Puff!"
Mechanical Superman bears the brunt, being directly pierced by the super bow and arrow.
Then the terrible energy exploded, and the mechanical superman shattered on the spot.
The super bow and arrow shoots from the rear with unabated speed, causing the greatest degree of
damage.
A crushing blow to the army of the Kingdom of God.
The remaining three super bows also penetrated the other three strong men who wanted to deal with
Levilia!
Although their strength is comparable to that of Mr. X, they can be directly penetrated in front of the
super bow and arrow!
Can't hide it at all!
And after being pierced, the body was directly shattered and exploded.
Like the three super bows and arrows, they shot at the army of the Kingdom of God at an unabated
speed, causing the greatest loss in the history of the army of the Kingdom of God!
There is no one!
Only four super bows caused the most damage!
unimaginable!
And Mr. X witnessed the scene where four companions were pierced by four super bows and arrows!
His face was pale with fright, and he was sweating.
If it was him who rushed to the front, he would be penetrated at this moment!

really!
Everything is true!
Isn't it the Demon Slayer who used the crossbow this time?
In order to save the child, they shot and killed four people directly.
Caused such a big damage!
shocked!
The army of the Kingdom of God wailed everywhere, with countless deaths and injuries!
Everyone was stunned!
They have experienced this super bow and arrow, it is very powerful.
It can even hurt them!
But it's definitely not the way it is now, to penetrate the four strongest players at once!
This is impossible!
Unscientific!
Beyond everyone's expectations!
The craziest thing is the coalition side!
They are going crazy!
When does the superbow crossbow have such power?
Are they all the same super bows and arrows?
And there is no news about the use of crossbows…
Except for the group of people who have witnessed it with their own eyes, most people don't know the
start of Super Bow and Arrow…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2916
Titans, God of War, they are all dumbfounded!
Who moved the hand?
Who the hell is it?
The four super bows and arrows directly penetrate the four god-level powerhouses!
Not to mention that the army of the Kingdom of God is at a loss and does not know what the situation
is.
Even they don't know what's going on…
After all, they have all come into contact with giant crossbows.
With the strength of the coalition forces, where can anyone urge this super crossbow to shoot directly
at the strongest level of the Kingdom of God!
Full of four!
It also caused the greatest trauma to the army of the Kingdom of God!
Not even the strongest monarch among the coalition forces, let alone the others.

It's absolutely impossible!
Who is this person?
Wrong!
The person who uses bow and arrow is Levi Garrison!
He came to save his daughter!
The main priest is coming out soon.
But he still didn't come out completely. It would not be great if he rashly used his skills.
In case the main divine secretary knows that he is too strong, he deliberately hides his privates, leaving
some people behind.
This is the hidden danger.
All he wants is to catch it all!
All the powerhouses of the Lord God Division should appear!
therefore.
He would hide behind and shoot with a super crossbow.
Don't expose yourself for the first time!
Although he also wants to rush to kill the Quartet!
But there is no way, I can only endure it temporarily.
Although it is exactly the same crossbow, it depends on who uses it.
Levi Garrison at this level will maximize the use of the super crossbow, and can also bless his own
strength in.
He is pulling the bowstring of the giant crossbow to its fullest state!
With more strength, I am afraid that the bowstring will burst.
Therefore, I easily shot and killed four strong men, the strongest in the kingdom of God except for the
main divine division…
Unfortunately, there are too few bows and arrows.
Otherwise, Levi Garrison will shoot Mr. X on the spot!
Looking at Mr. X, he got angry!
This hatred can be traced back to Richard's dominance alliance.
Lucifer is Richard's immediate boss, and Mr. X is Lucifer's boss.
…
After Levi Garrison took the shot, the scene was immediately chaotic.
The coalition forces are also in chaos here.
Who is looking for the giant crossbow everywhere?
The army of the Kingdom of God is even more chaotic.
There are corpses and blood everywhere.
The sound of ghost crying wolf howling spread all over…
"They are here! They are here…"
"withdraw……"

“Quickly retreat!”
...
Mr. X turned pale and shouted subconsciously.
These four arrows directly knocked Mr. X into autism, so there was no idea to continue fighting.
Directly gave the order to retreat.
In his opinion, this is a matter for the chief priest.
He can’t handle it!
If he goes on, he will probably die here.
This is the fear of death!
What god?
Are you still afraid of death?
Isn’t it that you can’t control your own destiny?
God’s majesty disappeared at this moment.
Everyone’s embarrassed appearance was deeply imprinted in everyone’s eyes.
Is this still a god?
Isn’t this a person?
It’s exactly the same!
Will be afraid of death!
Can’t control their own life and death!
The so-called Kingdom of God seemed to be directly disintegrated at this moment.
Ran!
The army of the Kingdom of God ran at the fastest speed.
It didn’t even care about the injured, and all of them ran away.
After all, even the lead Mr. X ran away desperately.
Where can the rest be?
There was another bloody reality before his eyes, and of course he had to run away.
shocked!
Simply dumbfounded to the extreme!
Everyone in the coalition did not expect that the army of the Kingdom of God had fled directly.
Although these four arrows have caused a huge loss, don’t they have to go straight away, right?
Still so embarrassed?
In the Titan Wars, they guessed, whether the army of the Kingdom of God would feel that there are
many more such super bows.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2917
That’s why it ran so fast?

But how do they know that this is not the root of the fear of the army of the Kingdom of God.
"What shall we do now?"
Someone asked.
"Of course it is pressing up! They ran away and proved that they were afraid of us!"
The Titan War God immediately ordered.
At the same time, he was looking for the person who just used the giant crossbow."We saw it! But I
can't see it clearly! There are about seven or eight people, one of whom used a giant crossbow and all
the super bows and arrows at once!"
"But we were so frightened that we couldn't see clearly, and when we looked again, the people were
gone!"
…
According to witnesses at the time, it was the same as the ghost incident.
Suddenly, several powerful beings descended from the sky, and they disappeared after they shot and
killed the powerhouse of the kingdom of God.
Bizarre!
Incredible!
Is it righteous from heaven?
Titan War God also asked the person in charge of each party, everyone was confused.
They all thought it belonged to Daxia.
As a result, when I asked everyone from Daxia, they were also confused.
Where is this person from?
Incredible!
Except for a very small number of people, most people don't even know.
This is Levi Garrison's arrival!
Underworld gods showed long-lost smiles on their faces.
Almost sacrificed just now.
The savior is finally here!
This is probably the person who Levi Garrison killed!
Since he has to do it, it means that he has a solution.
This is a great thing!
Although they were entangled with the Titans, they couldn't find it.
But the army of the Kingdom of God has retired.
The goal was achieved.
Especially Levilia let out a long sigh of relief, and he was almost captured alive.

“We continue to press on! They must be afraid to retreat! Not a tactic!”
“I also received information, the Galactic Guardian Alliance is also pressing up! At this time we are the
best to press up!”
The Titan God of War specially came to discuss with the strong like Levilia.
“Okay, let’s press it up!”
Levilia took the initiative to lead the team and directly chased him up.
The army of the Kingdom of God retreated very quickly, and soon reached the tenth line of defense.
But at this time, I encountered the advance team of the Guardian of the Galaxy Alliance.
The two sides played against each other directly.
And the real core of the Galaxy Guardian Alliance, after knowing the situation ahead, immediately
speeded up and came to support.
The coalition forces came back from behind.
The kingdom of God is facing the enemy…
Even if the Kingdom of God confronted the advance troops of the Galaxy Guardian Alliance, it was only
harassed a few times.
The Kingdom of God just took a detour, avoided it as much as possible, and didn’t love war at all.
For fear of being entangled.
They are now retreating as much as possible!
There is no momentum at all.
Mr. X has no feelings to fight anymore.
The four arrows just knocked his heart out, and all he had to do now was to retreat and then retreat.
Even if it encounters a small group of resistance, it will immediately detour.
Don’t fight at all.
But the more they were like this, the advance team of the Galactic Guardian League entangled them
tightly.
It is difficult for them to get away.
Don’t wait a while.
The rear coalition forces followed again.
Be entangled again.
The army of the Kingdom of God can only fight and retreat.
However, after tens of minutes.
The new force of the Galactic Guardian Alliance has caught up.

This time, the army of the Kingdom of God couldn't run away.
Can only be thrown into battle.
Fight with enemies before and after.
In particular, the main force of the Warhawk Nation of the Galaxy Guard Alliance is the most terrifying,
and all kinds of advanced weapons have been pulled out.
The forbearance of the past few years has caused the world to ignore the War Eagle Nation.
But it is still a super mountain.
When these weapons are all taken out.
The world is shocked!
In terms of weapon technology, the Galactic Guardian Alliance is the first!
Daxia and Zhan Xiong are incomparable.
Especially after three aerospace aircraft carriers similar to the Shen Guoxing Chen appeared in the rear.
Everyone is going crazy! ! !
However, the aerospace aircraft carrier has not been put into use all at once.
But waiting in the distance.
And it can be seen that these three aerospace aircraft carriers seem to be used for transportation and
not attack.
Everyone is guessing what the three aerospace aircraft carriers contain…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2918
The Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance is here to kill.
The army of the Kingdom of God was killed directly at a loss.
"Request the Lord Shinji to come out of the mountain for support!!!"
"Quick, quick! The kingdom of God has encountered the most violent attack!"
Mr. X can only send out a distress signal.
"The main divine division is dispatched…"After Mr. X asked for help, the chief priest gave a message—
they have come.
This gives Mr. X a hint.
Then you can command the army of the Kingdom of God to start a counterattack.
As for the coalition and the Galaxy Guardian Alliance to fight first?
He decisively chose the Galactic Guardian Alliance…
Don't look at the coalition forces now that they are all old acquaintances he has just fought against.
But those people behind, who knows where?
Suddenly, a sudden emergence, giving you a fatal blow.

Just hiding in the back, he could shoot and kill four strong men with similar strengths.
If it came out directly, it would be fine…
Therefore, for the army of the Kingdom of God, the threat of coalition forces at this moment is the
greatest.
No one will follow suit.
After all, I want to live!
Fear of the coalition forces, dare not touch.
Then you can only pick soft persimmons.
The army of the Kingdom of God immediately targeted the Galactic Guardian Alliance.
Leave a small number of strong men and weapons to deal with the coalition forces.
Most of the forces directly face the Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance!
The war between the two sides is about to start.
Just now because of the illusion of escape created by the army of the Kingdom of God, the Guardian
Alliance of the Galaxy was pressed too tightly and too close.
It also gave them the illusion that the kingdom of God is very weak.
But the Kingdom of God suddenly came and hit the Galactic Guardian Alliance by surprise.
Numerous casualties…
For the first time, they experienced the power of the kingdom of God.
After all, I have been watching a movie before.
Now face it personally.
It feels completely different.
However, the Galactic Guardian Alliance is a new force, and any weapon is advanced, beyond
imagination, and can be comparable to the kingdom of God.
And the kingdom of God has never met before, nor is it in their plan.
For example, they control most of the weapons of the coalition forces.
Specialize in how to defend or target.
But now most of the weapons of the Galactic Guardian Alliance have never been seen before.
Therefore, it can only be head-on.
Although the army of the Kingdom of God killed them by surprise at first.
But soon the Galactic Guardian Alliance reacted and directly began to fight back.
Attack with their new weapons.
The army of the Kingdom of God has suffered a lot…

And everyone can see that the overall strength of the Galactic Guardian Alliance is stronger than the
coalition forces.
The Sky Shield of the Eagle Nation and other institutions also participated.
They used a variety of new equipment, such as the "Kisshen No. 1" that locked Levi Garrison at the time.
The sudden attack on the army of the Kingdom of God caused considerable losses to the army of the
Kingdom of God.
The Guardian of the Galaxy Alliance stepped up its attack on the army of the Kingdom of God.
Put your posture on the sea and attack in an all-round way!
All kinds of powerhouses and all kinds of weapons were taken out.
At the beginning, the army of the Kingdom of God was able to parry, using their weapons to blast.
But gradually there is no advantage.
And the duel between the two powerhouses gradually showed a one-sided situation.
"Huh? What's the situation?"
"It seems that they have studied our weapons and equipment. Our weapons can't harm them, but their
weapons against us are wave after wave…"
"Yes, not only that, but they seem to know our ability and talents! They are completely targeted to us!
We have killed and injured too many people!"
…
Soon, the army of the Kingdom of God discovered the problem.
It seems that the Eagle Nation knows everything about them.
The design of weapons and the talents of the strong or the execution of tactics and plans.
Everything is set up for them in advance.
Look like this!
The Eagle Nation is too familiar with them.
Know everything about them.
Especially the weapons and talents they are proud of.
They were all targeted.
The longer the time, the more obvious this feeling.
The deaths and injuries of the army of the Kingdom of God have also become more and more severe.
…
In less than an hour, a quarter of the forces of the Kingdom of God casualties!Now this loss is greater

than the damage of the four super bows just now!
Don't talk about rolling!
The Guardian of the Galaxy Alliance was able to compete with the army of the Kingdom of God five or
five times!
Shock!
This is too shocking!
They probably can understand why the main gods still fears the war Eagle Nation.
This is the reason!
And compared to other power countries, the Warhawk Nation is too familiar with them.
And there have been technical exchanges and so on three years ago.
At that time, the Lab of the Gods provided a lot of technology to the Eagle Nation.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2919
Now think about it is to expose the hole cards to others!
Maybe people researched the latter based on which technology at the time, that is, the current
technology of the Kingdom of God.
Everything is too clear.
Know everything before you can target it!
Next, the Galaxy Guardian Alliance took out a new weapon and started bombarding!
This weapon is taken out.
The army of the Kingdom of God was injured again.
They were surprised to find that this weapon turned out to be a bit more advanced than that of the
Kingdom of God.
shocked!
This is unimaginable for everyone in the Kingdom of God!
There are even more advanced weapons than them…
You know, the Lab of the Gods controls the most powerful technology in the world!
There are even more people than they think!
This is unacceptable and unimaginable!
Coupled with the collapse of the current war, the mentality of the army of the Kingdom of God is about
to collapse.
"Kill! Kill directly from here!"
But at this time the army of the Kingdom of God was also thrown out.
Mr. X started to attack.

Lead the army of the Kingdom of God to start a fierce attack on the Galactic Guardian Alliance.
Although the weapons that the Eagle Nation took out were threatening. But still lag behind the kingdom of God in the number and level of the strong!
Otherwise, the Eagle Nation would be too strong to imagine.
All of a sudden, a super war broke out.
The injuries on both sides were extremely severe.
However, under the impact of strong men such as Mr. X, he quickly slammed into the front of the Galaxy
Guardian Alliance, blazing a trail.
Mr. X has waited for more than ten strong people, united, and crushed everything with an invincible
posture.
The strong match for the Galaxy Guardian Alliance.
They rely on advanced weapons and technology.
But once you encounter such a strong person, there is no way.
Numerous casualties!
Even they don't even have a strong man like Levilia, let alone stop him.
After a few minutes.
The army of the Kingdom of God has opened a bloody path in the middle of the Galactic Guardian
Alliance.
There is no matching powerhouse, it is impossible to stop Mr. X and the others.
"Do you want to use the secret artifact now?"
Someone is already asking.
"No need! The secret artifact is not used to deal with them!"
Chief Smith said coldly.
"Don't worry, none of them can escape, and neither can the chief priest!"
Smith, don't say anything meaningful.
This group of senior leaders is very calm and doesn't feel any sense of crisis at all.
Just looking at the direction in which the army of the Kingdom of God is fleeing, smiling.
It seems that everything is under their control.
This made the Black Hawk agent more and more curious.
What exactly does the Eagle Nation have to rely on?
Looking at the posture, can you play the kingdom of God between your hands?
What is behind the Eagle Nation?
This made Agent Black Hawk very anxious.

“Rumble…”
Just when Mr. X led the crowd to kill a bloody road, thinking that he could escape.
Suddenly, the sea in front of him rushed into mountain-like waves.
Then a super large vortex appeared in the sea, scaring them all.
Terrible energy is surging.
It is as if a volcano on the bottom of the sea erupted directly.
deterrence!
This moment.
In such a situation, everyone in the army of the Kingdom of God is afraid!
Now, their majesty as gods has long been lost.
They may die at any time and have to fear any situation that may happen.
Especially this huge vortex suddenly appeared, blocking their way.
This is for them.
Have to guard against…
“Wow…”
In the next moment, something appeared in the whirlpool!”His! Hiss! Hiss…”
Along with something appeared in the whirlpool.
The voices of the kingdom of God are endless.
Because a behemoth appeared from the whirlpool.
The shape is exactly the same as the Leviathan built by the Dark Doctor…
It’s just three times bigger!
It is a super giant creature with a height of 300 meters and a length of kilometers!
Shocked!
It was shocking!
Such a big guy suddenly appeared in front of him, and even everyone in the kingdom of God was
dumbfounded.
It’s too big!
Leviathan is shocking enough.
This turned out to be more than three times bigger.
The most important thing is exactly the same structure as Leviathan.
This is purely designed and manufactured with Leviathan!
*“f*cked!!! We were fooled!!!”*
Mr. X called out in surprise.
They didn’t understand until this moment.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2920
It turned out that all the Leviathans were hidden under the energy power station of the Eagle Nation.
People know it at all!

Not only did he know, but he also acted on Leviathan.
I have at least thoroughly studied it, otherwise the giant creature that appeared in front of me could not
be explained.
But they are too strong, right?
How long did Leviathan appear?
It actually created a giant creature several times that of Leviathan, and in terms of its material, function
and even combat effectiveness, it was much stronger than Leviathan.
How did you do it?
This caused everyone in the Kingdom of God to have a cold sweat.
It's going to be numb.
crazy!
Another person was extremely shocked.
That is Agent Black Hawk.
He didn't know that the Eagle Nation still had this kind of hole cards?
What he thought for the first time was that the Eagle Nation had long known about Leviathan's hiding in
the energy power station.
He immediately understood.
No wonder the head of the game, Smith, was in such an attitude, not curious about everything, as if he
was in control.
Sure enough, they knew all this for a long time, and even analyzed Leviathan.
The major forces think they are in control of everything.
How do you know that the real behind-the-scenes man turned out to be the war eagle country.
Control everything in your own hands!
Looking at the giant creature much stronger than Leviathan in the distance, he was frightened.
How strong is the Eagle Nation?
How long is this?
Can they create giant creatures that are several times more powerful based on Leviathan?
He has been sweating…
The look in Smith's eyes changed, and the whole person was shaking.
indeed.
The Leviathan Super Edition appeared in the Guardians of the Galaxy League, shocking everyone.
"Wow…"
However, this giant creature is not simply one, but a dozen.

They all appeared in front of the army of the Kingdom of God, blocking their way to death.
No one is allowed to pass at all.
Panic.
Everyone panicked.
This is not their own Leviathan.
If the Leviathan of the Kingdom of God, they have a way to deal with it.
But this is the enemy's, and many changes have been made.
All aspects are completely different!
It can be seen by the naked eye, it is very difficult and difficult to deal with!
After scanning by Shen Guo's instrument, it was found that the giant creature in front of him had no
shortcomings at all.
But they have blocked their way!
Can only be killed abruptly.
Defeat this giant creature!
The army of the Kingdom of God will continue to attack, but this only Leviathan enhanced version all
rushed over.
Even though Bi Leviathan is only more than three times bigger in all aspects, the real threat and power
may be more than dozens of times.
Especially for the past ten years, they only rushed over together.
Block the army of the Kingdom of God.
This is a force that cannot be ignored!
soon.
The Kingdom of God and the enhanced version of Leviathan encounter.
Another big battle broke out.
After confronting these giant creatures, the army of the Kingdom of God is exactly the same as when
Daxia confronted Leviathan.
The defense cannot be prevented, and the offense has no effect.
There is no way to take Leviathan.
The same is true for the current Leviathan enhanced version.The army of the Kingdom of God is
helpless.
Only Mr. X is head-on head-to-head, praying for a solution!
But they are difficult to break through for a while.
Behind him, the galaxy guard alliance army pressed up again.
They can only fight blood.
There is no way!

“The rear coalition forces, are Daxia’s people catching up?”
Mr. X asked vigilantly.
“No! I don’t know if there is any conspiracy! The coalition forces behind us encountered the full
resistance of our small team, and they were stopped. Until now, they still haven’t broken through the
line of defense. How do you feel that they are deliberate?”
The subordinates said puzzledly.
Mr. X frowned and said: “They did it on purpose! Watching us fight the Galaxy Guardian League on
purpose! The hotter the fight, the better, it’s better to lose both!”
Others also said one after another: “Yes, not wrong! They are definitely watching a movie!”
“I want us and the Galactic Guardian Alliance to be greatly injured. In theory, we are all enemies of the
coalition!”
…
Everyone thinks that the coalition forces are now stagnant when they are attacked by a small group of
strong people in the Kingdom of God, because they want to watch the show and deliberately wait…
But they understand that it has nothing to do with conspiracy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2921
It’s just because the coalition forces are too savvy.
The strength is really limited!
The only Levilia who could fight was also injured, and everyone else was also injured.
The number is large and the momentum is big, but the ability is really limited, and it is impossible to
break through the defense line of the kingdom of God.
Even if the Kingdom of God only sent a small number of strong people.
But abruptly stopped the coalition…
Everyone suspected it was wrong.
It’s just lack of strength!
If you want to have the strength, you have already fought over.
“That’s good! They won’t come to join our war with the Galactic Guardian Alliance when they watch the
play! Even the Heavenly Master’s Mansion and the Sword Demon Division will not participate!”
“So we don’t have to worry about someone being killed behind! We just need to fight the Galactic
Guardian Alliance!”

Mr. X is very sure.
Other people think the same way.
therefore.
They went crazy next and began to fight frantically with the Galaxy Guardian League.
They no longer have a plan to escape and evacuate, but to kill and start the road to dominance.
Conquer all enemies in front of you and kill them all!
Angry!
Not everyone can bear the anger of the kingdom of God!
The advantage of the Galactic Guardian Alliance lies in its novel and targeted weapons.
And the familiarity with the laboratories of the gods.
But at present they are still too few strong, if the specific target is not in place.
The strong of the kingdom of God attacked, and few people could stop it.
After all, four strong men similar to Mr. X died, and the remaining ten were all there.
There are also a large number of powerhouses similar to the Dark Devourers.
This powerful force cannot be ignored.
kill!
This battle was fought so dimly!
It's too tragic!
Both sides have damages, but the Galaxy Guardian League damages a bit more.
But there are also threats to the kingdom of God, such as the enhanced version of Leviathan.
Rage in the army of the Kingdom of God.
Caused too much damage to them.
This is a problem they all want to solve immediately.
It's just that Mr. X's level doesn't work, let alone other people.
For a while, there is no way around the kingdom of God.
They can only bear this loss.
The Leviathan enhanced version continues to wreak havoc, and the Galactic Guardian Alliance attempts
to use these to defeat the Kingdom of God army.
"Wow!!!"
At this moment, a golden beam of light descended from the sky, passing by at an unspeakable speed.
It was shot from a golden bow and arrow!

When approaching the battlefield, the golden light is infinitely magnified, dazzling like a sun setting,
making everyone unable to open their eyes!
"Puff!"
An enhanced version of Leviathan was penetrated on the spot, and the golden light directly shattered
the body of the enhanced version of Leviathan.
The behemoth over three hundred meters high fell on the spot.
"It's the main priest who has arrived!!!"See this scene.
The whole kingdom of God is boiling.
For them, tears are literally bursting into their eyes!
Many people cried directly!
Even Mr. X is so excited that he wants to cry…
The main priest is finally here!
The grand blueprint of the Kingdom of God is finally about to come true…
As soon as the main gods appeared, everything was ants!
It can only be slaughtered!
Soon these people will die!
None of them will be alive!
This sudden scene shocked both sides, and all stopped subconsciously.
Look at the direction where the bow and arrow came just now!
Sure enough, in the sky not far away, there was a golden figure shining with golden holy light.
Holding a golden crossbow!
God!
God!
Compared to Mr. X from the Kingdom of God, this is what can really be called a god!
What now appears in front of everyone is like a god in myths and legends!
It was shocking!
*"SH*t!"*
Another golden bow and arrow came.
"Puff!"
Pierce a Leviathan enhanced version!
This time, everyone saw it clearly.
The moment it was penetrated, the golden light flourished, like a scorching sun, the light shattered the
Leviathan enhanced version.
too frightening!
This is completely invincible!
*"SH*t!"*

The next moment, everyone saw a golden figure like a shooting star across the night sky, holding a big
sword through a reinforced version of Leviathan.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2922
"Boom…"
A whirlpool suddenly appeared in the sea, and a golden light of Leviathan's enhanced version shattered
from bottom to top.
A golden figure came out of the Leviathan enhanced version, holding a trident!
Immediately, the enhanced version of Leviathan burst open.
Received one after another golden figures appeared!
Basically every time one appears, the enhanced version of Leviathan will be killed.
…
Soon, all ten Leviathan enhanced versions were removed!
Although the Eagle Nation made an enhanced version of Leviathan, it also paid a very high price,
otherwise it would not only make ten!
Seeing all the ten behemoths fall, the entire army of the Kingdom of God is boiling and bursting!
They all prayed and worshiped in the air.
As if welcoming the advent of the true god…
The arrival of the main divine division means that everyone else is going to die.
As a result, the enhanced version of Leviathan was killed.
This is clearly above the strength of everyone present!
"Whoo!"
"Whoo!"
…
Golden figures are still appearing everywhere, and their appearance will inevitably inflict heavy injuries
on the Galactic Guardian Alliance, causing numerous casualties.
Finally, gather together eighteen figures!
The main divine division originally had only eighteen positions, and later joined Doctor Dark, the only
ordinary human being.
Except for Doctor Dark, all the other eighteen people appeared.
The "true gods" of the eighteen main gods shone like eighteen rounds of scorching sun, so that
everyone present couldn't open their eyes.
"The end of the world is here!!!"

Mr. X they shouted one after another.
One by one excitedly jumped wildly, seeing the arrival of hope.
Eighteen main gods appear, who can stop them?
Fear!
All the Galactic Guardians present were scared.
Even the coalition forces in the rear were scared.
The momentum is too strong.
These eighteen horrors are to the extreme!
Even if he took the Supreme Pill before, he was not an opponent of any of them.
But just now how powerful Levilia is, everyone sees it.
Now that there are eighteen stronger ones at once, that's horrible.
Even the strategizing leader Smith and the others were shocked when they suddenly saw the main priest
descending.
After all, too strong, too strong.
They are worthy of all the titles of God!
The Black Hawk agents were even more afraid.
This is also terrible.
The existence that can make the Galactic Guardian Alliance disappear at any time!
In the distance, Levi Garrison and the others were also waiting. When the true god of the chief priest
appeared, Levi Garrison immediately looked over.These guys of the main gods, all wearing golden
armor, one by one, are as majestic as a god.
He is all overbearing and unparalleled power.
Much stronger than the group of guys I saw in Forbidden Area No. 76.
But God?
Not so much!
To put it bluntly, it's still a powerful race.
This may be a group of races beyond the civilization of the world.
They have the strongest technology and the strongest racial blood talents…
This should be an advanced race that has existed for a long time in the world.
It's just that there are only a dozen people left.
Their purpose of establishing the Lab of the Gods is to restore the grandeur of the previous race, right?
As for the real main body of the Lab of the Gods, it is also a patchwork piece.

For example, Doctor Darkness is an ordinary human being, but because he is too powerful, he was
absorbed into the laboratories of the gods and even joined the main gods.
To put it bluntly, it is a group of powerful mobs.
However, this group of mobs are still developing in the direction of the dozen or so gods.
Levi Garrison understood that the plan to create a god was like the forbidden area No. 76.
But I didn't think it was the creation of the gods of the Lord God Division!
Levi Garrison immediately understood it after observing it.
All the talents and superpowers of the Gods Lab come from here.
It can be said.
All the tricks of these eighteen people in the Lab of Gods!
After all, I learned from them!
powerful!
Too strong!
Eighteen main gods appeared!
Power the audience!
Levi Garrison was all interested.
Unfathomable!
This is the opponent he wants!
Everything he prepared can be used.
He can really release himself.
Let the world see how powerful they are!
Only by gearing up to describe Levi Garrison at this moment!
"It's time to get ready!"
Levi Garrison had gathered Mutant No.13, King Kong No.4, and Fire Cloud Cthulhu.
This combat power seemed to him enough.
It can be compared with the main god Sby.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2923
In the field, the army of the Kingdom of God successfully converged with the main God Division.
"Daxia is over there! The Town Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion are watching the
show behind! They are watching us fight the Galaxy Guardian League! They won't make a move for the
time being!"
Mr. X immediately informed the chief priest of the situation.
"In that case! Destroy the Galaxy Guard Alliance first! Then come to deal with the Heavenly Master's
Mansion and the Town Demon Division!"

The main gods made the same decision.
“kill!”
Just when Levi Garrison was approaching and they were about to do something.
The entire kingdom of God, together with the main gods, all slew to the Galactic Guardian Alliance.
They shocked.
The Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance is like paper.
Crash across the board!
The true god of the main divine division is too powerful.
Just one person caused the Galaxy Guardian Alliance to collapse, but this time there are 18 people!
“Retreat! Retreat!”
The Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance can only retreat back.
The loss is too great.
One quarter was killed or injured in one wave.
If you don’t withdraw, the whole army will be overthrown.
The eighteen chief priests are too strong and too strong.
And in the command room.
Agents Black Hawk looked at the decadent scene in front of them, their scalp numb.
How to solve these 18 people?
It can’t be solved at all!
Sure enough, the main priest is not easy to provoke!
However, the Black Hawk agent subconsciously went to look at the faces of the head of the game, Smith
and other high-level officials.
I saw their faces calm, just watching them quietly.
There is a hint of anxiety about the situation at hand.
Their brows were clustered, a little nervous, and they seemed to be expecting something.
But it is by no means nervous about the immediate crisis.
They seem to be waiting for something.
Agent Black Hawk was not nervous at all, and waited with them silently.
Soon most of the main force of the Galaxy Guardian Alliance withdrew to a very back position.
Three aerospace aircraft carriers are floating in the rear sky…
Finally the Lord God Division has chased here!
Suddenly, Smith and the others laughed: “Finally entered the range…”Laughed!
All the seniors including Smith laughed.
Seeing the main gods enter this range, they all laughed.

Where is the fun in the end?
Agent Black Hawk couldn't figure it out for a while.
He even couldn't figure out how the Galaxy Guardian Alliance could solve the main divine division in
front of him.
The key is that they are so calm and calm.
It seems that everything is under their control.
If the kingdom of God is in control, he still believes.
It can be seen that after knowing the power of the eighteen main gods, he became numb.
This can't be dealt with!
With the war Eagle Nation he knew, there should be no solution at all.
Don't know what they are excited about?
Especially when I saw that the main divine division was about to reach the position of the commander's
office!
Do they have any solutions?
"Then let's start!"
At this time.
Smith looked at each other at high levels and began to give orders.
"Start? What started?"
Agents Black Hawk were completely dumbfounded.
Is there really no solution?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2924
Levi Garrison and the others have been following in the footsteps of the army of the Kingdom of God,
looking for an opportunity to take action.
Just as they were about to choose to shoot again, something unexpected happened to the Galactic
Guardian Alliance ahead.
The aerospace carrier in the mid-air ahead suddenly moved…
These three aerospace aircraft carriers were originally used for transportation.
Suddenly their transport device opened.
It is a technology panel with a height of kilometers on one side, just like a device that gathers solar
energy.
There are densely packed small devices on it.
There may be hundreds of thousands on a panel!
However, there are too many such panels that can be transported.
After all, all three aerospace aircraft carriers are used for transportation.
The number is too large.

That's hundreds of thousands of panels, and they are all merged together at this moment.
Line up directly in front!
It's like a heavenly gate descending from the sky, lying in front of you!
It extends from mid-air to the depths of the sky and sinks to sea level.
Envelop all this sea area.
Separate this world directly…
split into two!
You can imagine how terrible it is!
The enhanced version of Leviathan, just over 300 meters high, gave everyone enough shock.
Compared with the device raised and lowered on the aerospace carrier, the Leviathan is almost the size
of a bird.
Even ants.
It grows so long that you can't see your head at a glance, and you get deep into the deep space and the
deep sea. There are no specific numbers at all!
Divide the world directly into two!
The scene is too shocking and spectacular!
This "wall" that suddenly appeared before my eyes shocked everyone.
Even the eighteen true gods who rushed to the front were shocked.
Can't help but stop!
Stared at the wall that appeared!
Everyone's face is filled with inevitable shock…
Levi Garrison and the others were also shocked.
what is this?
Everyone's ideas are the same!
But such a shocking device is definitely useful!
Maybe it's here to deal with the kingdom of God…
Not only outsiders were shocked.
Together with everyone in the Galactic Guardian Alliance, they are stupefied!
Even the Black Hawk agents, who have a very high status in the Warhawk Nation, are equally shocking.
When did Warhawks have such a device?
Why don't they know?
Even unheard of!
It stands to reason that this device must use a lot of force.
The power of the whole country is impossible!
However, a large investment in scientific research and human resources is bound to leave many clues.

It's impossible to have it at all.
Especially in their status.
But this device appeared out of thin air.
They were all scared silly.
Anyone should be scared!
"This…what's this for?"
Agent Black Hawk couldn't help asking.
Several other people also came over.
Urgently want to know.
Only the head of the game, Smith just glanced at them: "Start the device immediately! Hurry up!"He did
not answer the Black Hawk agent's message.
Instead, he said faintly: "Look at it next and you'll know it!"
Shocked!
Everyone is still in shock!
The device in front of you is like a combination of solar power panels!
But to put it bluntly, it is really similar to a solar power generation device, and even related technologies
are exactly the same.
When everyone was stunned, the device suddenly started.
On this heavenly gate-like wall in front of him, countless small devices were activated.
"Noisy…"
The beams of light flowed between the various devices, fully activated!
Terrible energy is rippling!
The sea began to plop and boil.
Thunder and lightning flashed in the sky, and violent storms struck.
All unnatural phenomena appear.
"Rumble…"
Just heard a loud bang, as if the world was torn apart.
Everyone just feels that the "device" in front of them gushes out terrible energy fluctuations.
Everyone subconsciously hides and resists.
In particular, the eighteen strongest men of the main divine division lit up in front of the golden masks
to resist this power.
It's just that everyone quickly discovered that there was nothing at all.
The device in front of you just thundered, as if a strong wind swept past everyone's eyes.
"Huh? Suddenly my head is so heavy, like there is something giant in it, my head is about to explode!"

“I… are my legs still there? Why don’t they exist anymore, I feel my legs are light enough to float!”
“My head is very heavy, but my legs are very light, what’s the situation…”
“I’m going to faint, feeling my blood flowing back…”
…
Then everyone felt a top-heavy, spinning feeling.
As if everything is upside down…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2925
It’s like the sky under your feet, and the solid earth above your head!
Everyone feels it!
The blood is really flowing backwards, everything in the body is reversed.
It’s unknown for what reason……
The most terrifying thing is the army of the Kingdom of God, they feel the strongest.
In addition to the basic feelings with everyone, they only feel that their blood and talent are suppressed.
For example, their superpowers and various tricks are no longer available.
Everything is going upstream.
The other way around!
They won’t use it anymore!
For example, there is a strong man who is similar to the Devourer of Darkness, who originally swallowed
and absorbed others.
But now he felt everything was upside down.
As soon as he activated his talent, he only felt that the power in his body was being absorbed outwards.
The whole person will be swallowed by the air.
And can’t control it at all!
There are many similar powerhouses who have encountered this situation and simply cannot cope with
this situation.
Everyone else is unavailable for talent tricks, and everything is going against the flow.
Shocked! It was shocking!
Of course, many people in the Galactic Guardian Alliance and the World Alliance are also affected in this
way.
Even the Black Hawk agents in the command room were also affected by this.
It was just a few people from Smith who came over and handed a box to Agent Black Hawk, which was

placed directly on him, after driving the button.
A set of battle suits flashing with blue light quickly enveloped the whole body!
moment.
Agent Black Hawk's feeling of reversing just now disappeared.
Everything is back to normal.
After other people put on this armor, they are all the same.
Everything is back to normal.
Everyone is shocked!
It seems that the Eagle Nation is well prepared for all this.
…
"This is……"
When Levi Garrison felt this change.
His face also changed drastically.
The variants on the 13th and the Four King Kong were completely restricted, and the energy in their
bodies was completely restricted to death, causing a counter-current situation, which could not be used
at all.
Was completely restricted to death.
There is nothing wrong with him and Huoyun Cthulhu!
It's just the same changes as ordinary people…
"They… they seem to have changed this area!"Levi Garrison frowned and muttered to himself.
"Does it affect the magnetic field?"
Huo Yun Cthulhu asked.
In his experience, this is indeed the case.
In the past, in order to target the super-powered people, various countries have specially manufactured
some devices that affect the magnetic field.
The stronger the magnetic field interference, the more powerful it can be.
Sora has superpowers and top talents, but he can't show them at all.
"No! It's not that simple, it changes the magnetic field! Even the geographical environment has been
changed!"
Levi Garrison said in surprise.
Today, this device of the War Eagle Nation is for Levi Garrison.
It's not just affecting the magnetic field.
It completely changed the magnetic field!
Reverse the two poles of the magnetic field, so the reverse will happen!
The stronger the person, the more he can feel that he enters another place where the magnetic poles

are reversed.
It feels too obvious.
The purpose of this device is naturally to deal with the main god!
Presumably, the Eagle Nation has been waiting.
After waiting for the main divine division and the kingdom of God to enter this area, immediately took
out the device.
But what Levi Garrison thought about was—this device actually separates this area (including the sea,
the sky, etc.) from the world abruptly and becomes an independent small world.
In the true sense of isolation!
This small world has become an area controlled by the Eagle Nation itself!
Magnetic field, gravity, etc., everything is controlled by the Eagle Nation.
In layman's terms-this area is controlled by the War Eagle Nation, they will let you do whatever they
want!
Do whatever you want, lawless!
This is the artifact prepared for the Lord God Division! Great gift!
…
In the command room of the Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2926
The head of the game, Smith, shouted: "Welcome to God's Forbidden Zone! This is a great gift specially
prepared for you!"
This exaggerated and shocking device is called "God's Forbidden Zone"!
It is a device that was developed by the War Eagle Nation after many years of time, and is specifically
used to target the laboratories of the gods and even the main gods!
God's forbidden zone, the meaning is obvious-control this area and become a forbidden zone where it is
difficult for gods to move!
Even the gods are completely controlled by the Eagle Nation!
This is used to deal with "God"!
The Black Hawk agents on the side saw this scene and fully understood it!
God's forbidden zone, this is used to deal with the Lord God!
horrible!
too frightening!
In the past, Black Hawk agents thought the Lab of the Gods was terrible, and Levi Garrison was terrible! !
But now it seems that the real horror is the War Eagle Nation! ! !

The others are younger brothers!
And the Black Hawk agent instinctively told him-this is only part of the Warhawk Nation, not all.
Behind this behemoth, there is no idea what is standing…
Horrible! ! !
No wonder this group of senior executives such as Smith are so calm, it turns out that they have the
cards, and they are so sure!
Agents Black Hawk they stopped talking, they just stared
See the device in front of you and the battlefield situation.
…
At this moment, everyone was shocked.
Everyone's body changes more and more drastically!
Although I don't know what this device is.
To be sure, this must be extremely threatening.
It was used to deal with them!
In particular, the chief priest also felt the physical changes, which seemed to be restricted to a certain
extent, although the feeling was not particularly strong.
But it will start slowly.
"Boom it!"
"Hurry up!"
…
The device in front of me resembled hundreds of millions of lenses refracting light, making every strong
master of the chief priest extremely annoyed.
The few true gods of the main divine division were about to smash subconsciously.
The sacred artifact in his hand was immediately bombarded!
But the power is greatly reduced.
In this area.
Not only are there restrictions on them, but the power of weapons is greatly weakened!
After all, the most powerful weapons are made of various materials such as metal.In the area controlled
by the Eagle Nation, it is simply too easy to restrict materials such as metals.
A slight influence on the magnetic field can achieve the goal.
However, their weapons are already strong, and they are still powerful!
I thought it was nothing to penetrate this device.
"Boom…"

When their sacred weapon hit the device in front of them, only a strange ripple was produced on the
surface of the panel, without any damage.
Then the ripple disappeared and everything returned to normal!
this……
All the eighteen members of the chief priest were dumbfounded.
"Is this material…"
"This, this…"
Suddenly, they seemed to have discovered something.
One by one, his face changed drastically.
Listening to the tone, it seems to recognize the material of this device.
Know what this panel is made of.
It was a great shock to them!
Every eyeball is about to fly out.
unimaginable!
What is it that makes these eighteen true gods of the main gods shocked to such a degree…
unimaginable!
What else are they shocked!
"Could it be… Behind them is…"
Seems to understand something, the eighteen chief divine divisions are already incoherent.
Looking at each other, the eyes are full of shock!
Immediately every one of them furrowed their brows tightly, their faces were solemn, and they looked
like they were facing an enemy.
Even two of them regard death as home.
The rest of the kingdom of God rushed up.
"Leave it to us here! We immediately smashed the wall in front of us!"
This group of powerful people simply ignored the device in front of them.
I want to break it easily.
It's just that the true god of the main gods said coldly: "You can't open it!
Even if you are not restricted,
it is impossible!"
"Don't talk about you, we can't open it in a short time!"
…
"hiss!"
Everyone gasped.
They all felt that all this was incredible.
There is no way for the main priest?
What to do then?
…

No one knows.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2927
Now all members of the Kingdom of God have arrived.
Except for the dark doctor and his people.
But at this moment.
Mr. X received a heavy message from Doctor Dark.
To say that Daxia's Summon Division and Tianshi's Mansion are all fake!
Just pretending to look like the legendary Town Demon Division and Heavenly Master's Mansion, the
purpose of doing so is only to shock the kingdom of God.
The result of the Dark Doctor is that the existence of Daxia's two types of legends is legend, and it
doesn't exist at all.
It turned out that Doctor Dark returned immediately after hearing that the base camp had been
attacked.
After a series of investigations, there is this final result.
It's a fake at all!
It's not the real Summon Division and Heavenly Master's Mansion at all!
According to Doctor Darkness, Daxia had long known that the Lab of the Gods was afraid of the
Heavenly Master's Mansion and the Sword Demon Division.
So deliberately fake to deter!
And Doctor Darkness has already checked it out-Levilia's exercises are all created by his own creation,
not a disciple of a Qi practitioner…
What?
Daxia's Zhenmasi and Heavenly Master's Mansion are fake?
But among the coalition forces, did anyone use the giant crossbow to directly shoot and kill the four
Superman machines?
This can't be faked, right?
But after another thought, although the person was killed, in the end, even the shadow of the other
party has not been seen.
Was it really a human who shot his companion?
Is it really the Heavenly Master's Mansion and the Sword Demon Division?
uncertain!
It may also be a high-tech equipment that uses giant crossbows.
Or maybe it's another way.

If it is really the powerhouse of the Heavenly Master's Mansion and the Sword Demon Division, I'm
afraid it would have appeared long ago.
Why hide behind and put a cold arrow?
Then my own judgment is wrong.
It's not that people are waiting to watch the show, waiting for the Kingdom of God and the Galaxy
Guardian Alliance to lose both.
It's the dishes!
Can't attack at all!
There is a problem with this idea!
Now I hear Doctor Dark say so.
I got it right away-counterfeit! It doesn't exist at all!
They were fooled!
Being played around by Daxia!But they thought that Levi Garrison pretended to be the Sword Demon
Division and the Heavenly Master Mansion to frighten them.
In fact, Levi Garrison was trying to force the chief priest to come out!
I have to say that Doctor Dark still has two brushes.
I even found this.
However, after knowing this information, it was useless at all.
Mr. X, they both looked silent.
Especially in the current environment, it is of no use at all.
Now the enemy of the Kingdom of God and the Lord God Division is not Daxia at all.
But familiar with their war eagle country!
And this information was known too late, too late.
crucial moment.
Mr. X told: "Doctor Dark, you must hide, there may be an accident here! You must not come!"
The situation was severe, and at the beginning he hoped that Doctor Dark would bring reinforcements
to reinforce him.
However, the current scene made him aware of the sense of crisis.
Never come.
What if the whole army is overthrown?
The Dark Doctor must hide, this is their only hope!
The Dark Doctor agreed and would not show up.
Just observe in the dark.
Also kept the last trace of fire for the Lord God!
...
In the field.

The main gods and the powerhouses of the Kingdom of God tried to dig through the panels, but they
couldn't succeed at all.
And their restrictions are getting stronger.
Even the eighteen of the chief priests felt terrible restrictions.
If there is no solution at this time.
They knew what they were facing next.
And the eighteen main gods know more, such as the material of the panel and so on.
They know the consequences better.
"Retreat first!"
"Quickly evacuate!"
"Quick! Withdraw and withdraw!"
Someone gave the order to retreat.
The army of the Kingdom of God wants to withdraw.
Can be the next second.
They were surprised to find that, not to mention escaping, it is extremely difficult to even lift their feet!
It seems that a pair of legs weighs 10,000 tons, how can they be lifted!
The stronger the restriction is, the more terrible it is!
For example, Mr. X seems to have Mount Tai hanging on his feet.
You can't lift your feet at all, let alone move.
He couldn't even lift his arm.
The other parts of the body are the same, and they can't move at all.
It will not help to exert the greatest strength!
I tried my best to move my body, but even if my body exploded or torn, it couldn't move a bit.
not only.
Mr. X tried it.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2928
His talents and various tricks and skills can not be displayed.
Under the control of this field, everything seems to be lost.
They were deprived of everything.
They are just ordinary people.
Even worse than ordinary people!
The real effect of the device "God's Forbidden Zone" is here!
This is an area (world) controlled by the Warhawk Nation. Here, they can control everything.
The device function is activated, so that all the talents and tricks of this group of strongest people can't
be used.
It is difficult for them to move, even to lift their feet.

The bloodlines of which powerful races are directly sealed!
Even the lives of many people are rapidly drying up, no matter what kind of physique or race you are.
In this domain controlled by the Eagle Nation, anything can happen.
"Boom…"
Suddenly, a strong man next to Mr. X was directly crushed by an invisible force that suddenly rose,
dripping with blood…
"what!!!"
Small blood holes began to appear in another person's body.
Until the whole body is…
"what!!!"
Along with the hysterical screams, another person's body was gradually corroded…
I don't know what substance it is!
…
The screams of killing pigs and miserable scenes are everywhere.
Everyone in the army of the Kingdom of God is controlled in place like a lamb to be slaughtered.
He couldn't move at all, and could only wait for death to come.
And everyone's death method is different.
They were all butchered in unexpected ways.
Everyone is watching their companions being killed!
miserable!
It's too miserable!he key is not knowing how you will die?
When will I die?
Especially when I saw all my surrounding companions fall down, it was time for me to come right away.
This countdown to death is the most terrifying!
Both those facing death and those waiting for death made the most terrifying screams!
Even Mr. X panicked to the extreme.
People around me died tragically in various ways one by one!
Can he not be afraid?
Think about how mighty the Kingdom of God is. It wants to unify the world and become an enemy of the
whole world.
But now?
One by one is like the lamb to be slaughtered.
Let others be slaughtered, and can't make any move to resist the struggle.
It's too miserable, too miserable!
How can it be?

How can it be?
This is the inner thought of everyone in the Kingdom of God!
Why can this device of War Eagle Nation easily target them!
They must be too familiar with us!
They know our strengths and weaknesses, so they can target them!
The Kingdom of God has never underestimated the enemy.
Even the war eagle country has always been regarded as a joke.
As long as the Eagle Nation does not dispatch, the chief priest will not come out.
But no matter what, for the main gods and the kingdom of gods, as long as the war eagle nation makes a
move.
They still won it easily.
But who could have imagined that the War Eagle Nation should be so fully prepared and have such an
artifact against them!
This is beyond everyone's expectations!
The technology of the Eagle Nation is above the laboratory of the gods!
Plus so familiar.
That's why it can be targeted like this!
All parties in the world coalition were stunned.
Controlled the army of the Kingdom of God so easily?
Even the strongest eighteen are the same?
So easy?
To know how miserable they were fighting, how many people were killed or injured, and how much they
lost…
Basically facing a situation of no fight.
But in the hands of the War Eagle Nation, it was so easy.
This is too shocking…
Levi Garrison was also very shocked!
Originally thought that he could fight against the powerhouse of the main divine division.
I don't know if I don't need it now!
The Eagle Nation is terrible.
He and Huoyun Evil God must hide far away.
To escape from the territory controlled by the Eagle Nation.
Otherwise, they will also be restricted, and if they are targeted again, the trouble will be great.
War Eagle Country? ? ?
Levi Garrison touched his nose, and it was only at this moment that he realized that the threat of the

War Eagle Nation was far greater than that of the Gods Lab.
They are the strongest!
If nothing else, just the setting in front of you is enough to explain everything.
What exactly does War Eagle Nation have?
Why is it so powerful?
Levi Garrison even remembered that he was arrested by Tianshield some time ago.
The weapons used by that group of agents, such as "Shen Shen No. 1", are extremely advanced, and can
even be said to be the strongest.
Seeing that the laboratory of the enemy gods was about to be taken away by a pot.
But Levi Garrison was not happy at all.
On the contrary, his complexion was extremely heavy.
He is also not clear.
Does the device in front of you limit yourself?
He dare not try!
Engaged for a long time.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2929
The Eagle Nation is the one that hides the deepest and deepest!
too frightening.
Levi Garrison did not participate in the shot.
Just watching the scene in front of me quietly…
Now the army of the Kingdom of God and even the chief priest is under control.
The army of the Kingdom of God is dying one by one.
The eighteen strongest people of the main gods can clearly move around.
But at this moment.
A legion wearing a special armor appeared.
They are armed with special weapons and quickly walk through this area.
They are not affected by this area at all.
All of their equipment can completely offset all the negative effects of God's Forbidden Zone.
There is no restriction on them.
These legions were obviously used to deal with the chief priest.
Next, they will wipe out the eighteen strongest of the main gods in one fell swoop.
"Lord God Division, your end is here!!!"The eighteen members of the chief priest saw the attack of this
legion, and seemed to have understood something.
One by one showed solemn expressions.

As if to know their ending today.
In other words, from the moment when the panel was attacked, after knowing what material it was, I understood everything today.
I don't know what is their relationship with the warhawk country…
Under the control of the forbidden zone of the gods, the eighteen powerhouses of the main gods were greatly restricted.
Originally, they all had golden light on their bodies, but now they were affected by the control of the forbidden zone of the gods, and they had them directly.
Their weapons could not be used at all and were completely restricted to death.
In the realm of the Eagle Nation, they are like lambs to be slaughtered.
…
"Everyone, welcome to the forbidden zone of the gods! The next to greet you will be the God Killing Legion!"
The Sight God Legion wearing battle armor was all thrown into the battlefield.
Carried out a massacre against the army of the Kingdom of God.
Now the army of the Kingdom of God, one by one, is under control.
Can't move.
Let alone struggle with resistance.
Can only be slaughtered one by one.
one hundred!
…
one thousand!
…
Ten thousand!
The army of the Kingdom of God fell more and more, and all of them were slaughtered to death.
The main Shinji who the other party wanted to support was also tightly trapped.
In the forbidden zone of the gods, they are subject to too many restrictions.
Not only are the restrictions on the magnetic field, etc., but there are also many restrictions specifically aimed at them.
All strengths are difficult to play.
Moreover, the equipment and weapons of the God Killing Legion were used to target the Lord God Division.

…
The slaughter continues.
After a while.
Only a few people remain.
“no, I do not!!!”
Mr. X screamed in horror.
Just killed!
Levi Garrison also looked at it with regret.
He really wanted to touch him.
In the end, he died so tragically.
There is not even a chance!
It’s also funny!
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly!
This is a real generation of heroes!
I don’t know how many levels higher than Richard!
“Hey!”
Levi Garrison let out a long sigh.
Soon, the army of the Kingdom of God was basically destroyed.
All were slaughtered.
One is left.
There are only eighteen of the chief priests.
Still struggling.
However, in the “God’s Forbidden Zone”, their abilities are completely restrained, and they can’t even
display one-thousandth of their true strength…
In the face of the nemesis “God Killing Army”, there is no power to parry.
The equipment and weapons owned by these people in the God Killing Legion were specifically aimed at
them.
Otherwise, relying on the body and blood of the eighteen strongest masters, even standing and letting
you kill, you won’t be able to kill them, you won’t be able to stab them at all, let alone kill them.
But the weapons in the hands of the God Killing Legion were specially used to deal with them.
“Puff!”
In an instant, it penetrated the body of the eighteen strongest masters of the main gods.
They looked at the weapons that penetrated their bodies, with unbelievable faces.
“this……”
Their eyes are about to fly out.

really……
Sure enough, the Eagle Nation knew them best.
Know everything about them.
All this is prepared for them!
“哢嚓…”
After the special weapon penetrated the body, their bodies split a little bit.
…
There is no time for them to display their extreme combat power.
It’s just a little bit of a sledgehammer when killing Leviathan Enhanced…
They were all targeted for death, and they were easily manipulated between the palms of their hands.
Killed all in this aggrieved way.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2930
Levi Garrison was the most depressed.
There is no fight at all!
He has done so much preparation and hard work.
Isn’t it just to deal with them?
As a result, they were wiped out like this.
But in the end it is a good thing.
But Levi Garrison always feels regretful…
So far!
The laboratory of the gods and the main gods were all slaughtered by the Galactic Guardian Alliance.
No one is left.
The whole army is overthrown…The tragic ending of the Lab of the Gods in this way is something no one
would have imagined.
So easy?
Isn’t this a dream?
Or do you see a phantom?
Suspect!
Deep doubt!
The main reason is that the Galactic Guardian Alliance has solved the Lab of the Gods because it is too
simple.
This is hard to guard against!
It makes no sense at all!
Almost wiped out the entire world coalition army, but they solved it so easily.
Of course, it is not easy to solve. The device was first made, and I don’t know how much it cost.

It confirmed that sentence-one minute on stage, ten years of work off stage.
Perhaps for this short half-day, the Eagle Nation has been deployed for decades!
However, the Lab of the Gods was wiped out, and the coalition forces should worry about it next.
What if the Galaxy Guardian League suddenly attacked them?
What should they do if they are so strong?
Even the Lab of the Gods is not an opponent, even in this way.
But can they be sure about it?
Their device is also terrible.
But Levilia frowned.
This device should not restrict him.
Powerful people like the main gods rely on their own blood and talents, and rely on their innate abilities.
After knowing this, it is easy to be targeted!
And she has practiced it herself, her own exercises, and she can also use natural elements for her own
use.
Although this area is controlled by the War Eagle Nation, Levilia can use his own techniques to use the
natural elements in this environment for his own use.
So as to fight back…
She is ready to fight…
Even Levi Garrison in the dark had already turned to the other side of the device.
He was calculating how hard he used to smash the panel with a punch.
Once the war begins.
He will ransack his home from the rear.
I promise to let this device smash, it won't be useful…
"Rumble…"
But at this moment.
Accompanied by the movement of the earth and the mountains, this device actually shrank.
Under everyone's eyes, the device shrank to three aerospace aircraft carriers.
Retire!
do not fight!
The senior officials of the Galaxy Guardian Alliance shouted: "The war against the Kingdom of God is
over, and it is fully victorious!"
The Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance withdrew.

No action was taken against the coalition forces.
Everyone is a little confused.
According to their ideas, this time is the best time for the Guardian of the Galaxy Alliance.
The offense is the best at this time.
But no!
Even Levi Garrison was wondering.
If the Galactic Guardian Alliance has the heart to dominate, it will definitely attack at this time.
Swallow the coalition forces in one fell swoop.
After all, under the ravages of the Kingdom of God, it was already scarred.
The Guardian of the Galaxy Alliance is a new force and also possesses this kind of artifact.
The best time is not to shoot.
Unscientific!
unusual!
Are they afraid of something or thinking about it?
This made Levi Garrison and others puzzled.
It's incredible.
It's not just that they are puzzled.
Even the Black Hawk agents do not understand, shouldn't they take advantage of the momentum and
attack the world coalition forces in one fell swoop?
Let them have no chance at all!
Rumble in one fell swoop!
And for a long time, the war eagle nation has the heart to dominate.
And it is absolutely no less than the laboratory of the gods!
This kind of best opportunity.
give up?
It's too hard to imagine.
At this time, only Smith and a few high-level executives gave an order:
"All the Guardians of the Galaxy
Alliance retreat!"
Not only received all the equipment, but also withdrew it directly.
Confuse!
It's so confusing!
I saw that the Black Hawk agents were completely blank and unbelievable on their faces!
They are all ready to fight.
Even the Black Hawk agent wants to speak out about Levi Garrison's strength.

The result was withdrawn.
The Black Hawk agent couldn't help asking: "Head of the game, why do you want to withdraw this
excellent opportunity?"
"Yes, why?"
Others also looked at Smith one after another!From the standpoint of the War Eagle Nation, no one is
willing to give up this great opportunity!
Letting them go is tantamount to letting the tiger go back to the mountain.
Once the vitality of the countries is restored, it will not be so easy to deal with it again.
So we should attack the coalition immediately…
How can it be withdrawn?
Therefore, everyone looked at Smith and other high-level officials without blinking.
The head of the game, Smith, smiled and said: "I know what you are thinking! But I tell you, things are
much more complicated than you imagine! Do you really think we don't want to make a move?"
One sentence stunned everyone.
Everyone's face is incredible.
"The goal of the Galactic Guardian Alliance this time is very clear-it is to destroy the kingdom of God!
There are no other tasks! Now listen to my order to retreat!!!"
Smith gave an order.
The entire Galactic Guardian Alliance retreated.
Shocked!
It was shocking!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2931
He actually retreated!
There is definitely a hidden secret in this!
Why doesn't the Galaxy Guardian Alliance do it?
What are the restrictions?
What are you afraid of?
For example, what does Daxia have?
But in the battle against the Kingdom of God, everyone didn't see anything.
They have already forced the Daxia countries to the point where the mountains and rivers are
exhausted, and it doesn't matter what cards they have?
Don't know what to fear?
If they have hole cards, it is estimated that they will all be taken out.

Why wait until the casualties are so heavy?
The first thing that came to mind of Agent Black Hawk was Levi Garrison!
Did Smith know about Levi Garrison?
But it's impossible!
He also tried specifically, Smith and the others didn't even look at Levi Garrison.
That kind of contempt is absolutely ignorant of Levi Garrison's strength!
So why exactly?
What is there in it?
It's just that the Black Hawk agents at their level are absolutely inaccessible.
A deep doubt was buried in their hearts.
Because of curiosity, Agent Black Hawk must find out the hidden information.
Withdrawn!
In the end, the Galaxy Guardians all retreated.
The remaining coalition forces breathed a sigh of relief.
At last there was no fight.
Otherwise, everyone may have to sacrifice.
But they withdrew, making everyone very puzzled.
Puzzled!
What everyone understood, but the Galaxy Guardian Alliance withdrew.
But it was a victory for everyone, and the homeland was kept.
The Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance does not attack, and it is a good thing again and again.
Cheers everywhere!
At this time, Levi Garrison also showed up with someone.
"dad……"
Levilia saw Levi Garrison and immediately jumped up.
"My Levilia has grown up! My Levilia has gone out of his own way!"
Levi Garrison comforted Levilia's head.
Even though he was still a child, Levi Garrison felt so proud to see Levi Garrison being proud.
Others gathered around.
Many lieutenants asked Levi Garrison directly: "Where have you been, Junshi Ye? We have been looking
for you and sending you messages back! Where are you?"
Because of the serious casualties on the front line, everyone's words carry a hint of blame.
"Where did my Daxia go? I tell you! It was him who attacked the base camp of the Kingdom of God, and

it was him who stole the weapons of the Kingdom of God to attack the Kingdom of Warhawks and
forced them to fight! Pretending to be the existence of my Daxia legend to shock He is still in the
kingdom of God…"
…
The talented commander of Tiance who rushed over told Levi Garrison's achievements bit by bit.
Now everyone knew that Levi Garrison had done so much.
Although there is no personal presence on the battlefield, the credit that can be made is greater than
anyone else.
At least ranked in the top three in terms of credit!
Everyone also realized the importance of strategy in this kind of war!
I admire Levi Garrison more and more.
…
the other side.
After the Galaxy Guardian League withdrew, Smith immediately called the Black Hawk agent to the
front.
"Next, arrange an important task! Any power of the Sky Shield can be mobilized!"Agent Black Hawk
became nervous immediately and looked at Smith without blinking.
"The laboratory of the gods is actually not completely wiped out! There are actually nineteen main gods,
and an ordinary person named Dark Doctor is added. He is the laboratory of the gods and most of the
biological transformation experiments are him!
There is another person known as the brain of the gods' laboratory-the brain of God. The technology of
the Gods Laboratory has an inseparable relationship with him! They and their party members did not
appear! "
Smith said with a solemn expression: "So you must find them! Don't look at the one or two people left,
the threat may be greater than the Lab of the Gods!"
"knowledge!"
Agent Black Hawk nodded.
"You must find him in the shortest time! Understand!"
Smith suddenly lowered his voice and said in a deep voice.
"Understand, I can do it!"
The Black Hawk agent assured.

There was also a hint of excitement.
For the first time, it can really mobilize the power of the entire Sky Shield.
Can he not get excited?
And he was wondering whether the withdrawal of the Guardian Alliance of the Galaxy was because of
Doctor Darkness and the others?
It should not be!
Despite the threat.
But it will not allow the Galactic Guardian Alliance to retreat.
"This time, I will equip you and the entire Sky Shield with the latest equipment! To prevent you from
being unable to get it when you meet the Dark Doctor!"
Smith said.
"good!"
After getting the information of the Dark Doctor and God's Brain and others, the Black Hawk agent
immediately led them to investigate.
Smith looked solemn: "Where will he hide?"
Obviously, the threat of the Dark Doctor is great, causing trouble to the Warhawk Nation.
...
Not only did they look for the Dark Doctor.
Even Levi Garrison is also looking for the Dark Doctor.
He has arranged for many people to start inquiring about the whereabouts of Doctor Dark, but the
information is not as complete as the Sky Shield Bureau.
Levi Garrison followed everyone back to Daxia and began to clean up all kinds of mess.
After all, this battle is full of losses, and everyone is seriously injured.
On the way back, everyone was still discussing who used the giant crossbow to shoot and kill the four
powerhouses of the Kingdom of God?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2932
And the three characters of the Dark God never appear, are they fictional?
But there are on the list of gods, and the dark web admits…
There is a lot of discussion.
After all, victory, everyone's face is filled with the joy of victory.
The four chiefs of Yanlongwei couldn't be happy, they looked solemn and worried.
"What's the matter with you, Head Xiao?"
Tiance Shenshuai couldn't help asking.

“Yeah, we have won big battles, why are all of them unhappy. What are you afraid of?”
Everyone asked.
Xiao Liejun shook his head helplessly: “In fact, there is still a crisis…”
“for example?”
Everyone looked at him and asked.
“Remember those three thousand Leviathans?”
Xiao Liejun reminded this.
Everyone just remembered one after another.
Wrong.
Although the three thousand Leviathans were trapped, it was temporary.
Once let them break free.
That would be a disaster!
At that time, if the War Eagle Nation does not care, then Daxia will be difficult to deal with.
So far, there is no direct way to deal with it…
So this is a potential crisis!
If it is not resolved, it is likely to cause harm to everyone.
“That’s right, isn’t it the word side by side king said, don’t you care about this matter?”
“Why are you still struggling with this!”
Tiance Shenshuai couldn’t help but say.
“How can it not be entangled? This is a hidden danger after all, and even though the King of Side by Side
says that, he doesn’t even know where the Atlantis plan is? I just heard of it!”
“Three thousand Leviathans are just trapped, not wiped out!”
“Only when it is really eliminated, the hidden danger will be eliminated!”
“Yes! This is our current key problem!”
This time, Lu Xiong was also here.
After all, he proposed the plan.
Tiance superintendent believes what Levi Garrison said.
I don’t care about them anymore.
Leave from the crowd.
After Levi Garrison knew about this, he didn’t care about it anymore.
Anyway, the crisis is in contact, and nothing happens, so let them toss.
Then everyone began to discuss how to deal with Leviathan.
Regardless of how easy it is to deal with the enhanced version of Leviathan by the strongest of the main
gods, it is as difficult as heaven for them.
After returning to Daxia.
Yan Longwei announced several decisions–

First, Levi Garrison is still the king and has the right to mobilize. This battle convinced everyone.
The strategy is invincible!
The second is that the safe island project proposed by Levi Garrison will continue and increase
investment.
Not only that, even the national powers that have good relations with Daxia and neighboring countries
must join Daxia to carry out the safe island project together!
Originally, Levi Garrison planned to build 100 safe islands with Daxia, but Daxia is now investing heavily
and uniting countries.
A total of at least five hundred safe islands must be built.
If this is built, there is no need to be afraid of any crisis.
Then Levi Garrison's worries can be resolved.
He strongly supports this.
Let the biblical organization and all aspects be full support.
So the safe island project started immediately.
Coupled with previous experience, all parties will soon be in place…
The third matter, Yanlongwei, was not announced on the spot.
Instead, it became an internal meeting of Yanlongwei.
Even Levi Garrison and Tiance Superintendent were not able to participate.
The theme of this conference is naturally Leviathan trapped in the Atlantis base.
This is a secret in Daxia Secrets.
Of course others can't know.
The Yanlong Guardian will be on guard.
"Next, everyone will discuss how to deal with Leviathan?"
Xiao Liejun presided over the meeting.
Hong Qingcang said: "Why not, let's see what the status of the Leviathans are before deciding our plan!"
Jiang Ye echoed: "That's wrong! It depends on the degree of their trapping. If they are trapped deeply,
we can study it for a long time. If trapped shallowly, we have to think of a solution right away!"
Lu Xiong sighed: "But the base of the Atlantis project is isolated from the world. We don't know what's
going on inside! We can't send someone to see it in person, right?"
"This method is feasible! Let me personally lead the team to see the details?"
Xiao Liejun was the first to stand up.

“I am coming too!”
Lu Xiong also stood up.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2933
“Several leaders, don’t you have my expertise in this kind of thing? Or I will lead the team myself!”
Cao Zhiguo of the intelligence department finally led the mission and went to the base of the Atlantis
plan.
However, he divided the people who went there into five teams to take care of each other.
In the end, even if you encounter danger, you must desperately send a small team to tell the situation.
Soon, everything was ready.
The five teams set off back and forth.
They are familiar with the road if they have a map.
But when I came to a place where the signal was blocked, I found that it was quite different, as if I had
encountered something here.
But isn’t it? The Lab of the Gods sent a large number of manpower to explore this place, and almost
completely hollowed out this sea area.
But they still go all the way if they have a map.
“Um?”
“Why is this passage different from the last time I came here? It seems that someone has fought before?
It’s destroyed very much!”
“Yes, not only is it different from the one on the map, it’s even different from the last time I came here,
the damage is too serious!”
There are many people in the team who have attracted Leviathan some time ago.
Found that this channel is completely different.
How do they know that the Dark Devourer has chased Levi Garrison here…
However, they came to the base of the Atlantis plan without risk all the way.
It’s too quiet.
Everyone goes deep all the way.
*“f*ck? This…”When someone talks about it, it is the “quintessence” of Daxia.*
After all, in this shocking situation, blurted out.
“Gosh, what did I see?”

“This, this…”
Cao Zhiguo and the others are crazy.
Because I saw traces of the fall of Leviathan in the base of the Atlantis Project…
Although Leviathan’s body was directly shattered at first, all the traces sank to the bottom of the sea.
The traces of this behemoth are too easy to discern.
Three thousand Leviathans!
Three thousand!
They are all killed!
No one left?
It was shocking!
All this is unimaginable!
The question is coming, who did it on earth?
Who has such great ability?
And looking at the battle scene, there was no damage to the seabed base planned by Atlantis.
Of course except for the door.
An obvious huge fist mark fell into the eyes of everyone!
But this must be left by the people or forces who killed Leviathan.
Maybe he was trapped inside, and he had to come out before he broke it with a punch.
Moreover, Cao Zhiguo knew from the information that the walls and gates around the Atlantis Project
base were indestructible.
Therefore, if Leviathan is trapped here, Yan Longwei will be relieved.
It was too exaggerated to smash with one punch.
The main reason is that there are no traces of battle inside.
That means that these Leviathans were all killed instantly!
No ability to fight back!
Don’t even struggle a bit.
You know that they are three thousand behemoths, they don’t even have traces of struggle!
This is no ordinary spike!
It may kill all Leviathans instantly!
How terrible is this? ? ?
Everyone was in a cold sweat, shaking uncontrollably!
Who did this?
who is it?
I can’t think of who…
From the Eagle Nation?
This is your first thought!

After all, the Galactic Guardian Alliance just defeated the Lab of the Gods!
They can all create an enhanced version of Leviathan, and it's definitely not a problem to deal with
Leviathan.
But the only thing that doesn't make sense-the war Eagle Nation can't know the plan of Atlantis of Great
Xia.
If it weren't for this emergency situation, the leaders of Lu Xiong would not have raised it.
If the Eagle Nation even knew this, it would be terrifying.
But I don't know, this idea can be ruled out.
"Who will it be? When is the Atlantis plan still hidden? This has not stopped! What strong people or
secrets are there to protect?"
Cao Zhiguo muttered to himself.
"It's very possible! In my opinion, half of such a huge project has not been repaired? It's just stranded?
The reason can't be that simple, right?"
"That's right! It took so many people to disappear for so long with the expense of financial resources
and materials, and the whole base was unfinished? It is unbelievable? I think there must be something
in it…"
…
Everyone looked at the magnificent base in front of them. Although it was quiet, it was terrifying to the
extreme, as if there was something in the depths.
Of course they suspected that Leviathan was eliminated by whom, they were all wrong.
That's what Levi Garrison did!
What's up with other people!
However, their doubts about the midway of the Atlantis plan are justified…
After all, such a magnificent project is half-finished?
Spent so much manpower, material resources and financial resources.
You know, this project was a long time ago.
At that time, it was hard in all aspects, and it was a far cry from the present!
Building this, to be honest, is thousands of times more difficult than it is now!
This plan shouldn't be abandoned…

But it was so abandoned.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2934
Moreover, the location chosen is to isolate everything from the world, even modern technology, the
technology of the Gods Laboratory is not good!
These are enough to illustrate the unusualness of this place.
There is definitely a reason for the sudden suspension of the desertion!And this reason must make your
scalp numb, and once it comes out, it will shock the whole world!
Everyone looked ahead with solemn expressions.
Cao Zhiguo said silently: "Unfortunately, I only read a little bit of the top-secret files. I heard several
leaders say that they didn't mention the reason! I don't know what the reason is!"
"Let's leave as soon as possible! Tell the leaders of this message!"
…
Feel the fear in this place.
Cao Zhiguo immediately evacuated from this place with five teams.
"What? Leviathan was all wiped out? Isn't that impossible?"
When the leaders of Yanlongwei learned about this, their faces were unbelievable.
"Yes……"
After Cao Zhiguo explained everything in detail to everyone.
More and more shocked!
Kill three thousand Leviathans instantly, without any traces?
"Who did it?"
This is everyone's question.
"This time I seem to have heard that the king is playing the legendary Heavenly Master's Mansion and
the Summon Division to frighten the kingdom of God. However, it is said that the Heavenly Master's
Mansion and the Summon Division do not exist! It's fake!
Is it possible to be true? They do exist! Help us get rid of Leviathan! There is also the use of giant
crossbows to shoot and kill the generals of the Kingdom of God…"
Cao Zhiguo analyzed the way.
"Do not rule out this possibility! But for the time being, this matter is kept secret! Never mention the
destruction of Leviathan to anyone! Let others be suspicious, so that it can act as a deterrent!"
Under Xiao Liejun's suggestion, this matter was digested internally.
It has not been passed on.

Classified as confidential.
This makes everyone suspicious-where is Leviathan trapped? What is Leviathan now?
…
Levi Garrison's rare leisure time over there, reunited with his family.
But he also has doubts.
In addition to Doctor Darkness, there is also why the Galactic Guardian League retreats suddenly, which
also makes him feel a headache.
He couldn't figure it out, but he didn't think it was that easy.
It seems that I have to find an opportunity to go to War Eagle Nation to ask Black Hawk agents.
…
Since the kingdom of God was defeated.
The Guardian of the Galaxy Alliance immediately occupied the kingdom of God's future science and
technology.
People, kill them.
Things, carve up.
After all, the things of the Kingdom of God are good things!
In the end, this future science and technology city was taken over by the War Eagle Nation, and the
Black Hawk agents also brought a large number of agents from the Sky Shield.
The purpose is to check the whereabouts of the dark doctor and the brain of God.
It's just that I rummaged through the entire future science and technology country, and I didn't find the
whereabouts of Doctor Dark or the slightest clue.
In the Black Hawk agent's opinion, the Dark Doctor is likely to make a comeback using the equipment of
the Kingdom of God's base camp.
It now appears that he has completely abandoned this place.
And at this moment in an office of the Cancer Medical Center of the Xinjincheng General Hospital of the
War Eagle Country.
"Payton" was written at the door.
Apparently the owner of the office is Peyton.
This is a trump card of the medical center, with outstanding achievements in cancer treatment.
As for the people sitting in the office, no one thought it was Doctor Dark.
Who can think of it.

He was right under the nose of War Eagle Nation, in the best hospital in New Jincheng of War Eagle
Nation, and he was still a first-class expert.
On the surface, he is just a doctor, loved by others…
But who can think of his deep identity?
He is just an ordinary person, commuting to and from get off work normally in the hospital…
Who can think of it.
Doctor Dark is here.
He has just finished the treatment for the patient, and this patient has been treated with him for two
years.
Because of this, the Dark Doctor can hide.
No one would lean him against Doctor Dark!
There is no connection at all!
Many patients, and even many people in Xinjincheng, know Dr. Payton.
I have been conscientious and conscientious, where there is no time to do other things.
But no one knows.
This medical center is actually the private domain of Doctor Dark…The most frightening thing is that the
entrance to this private realm is in the morgue!
Only through the morgue with heavy corpses can you reach the entrance.
This is something no one thought of!
After all, except for some specialized personnel, who would dare to enter the morgue.
Let alone know the back
And when the new Jincheng General Hospital was built, the private territory below was repaired.
As a result, after so many years, no one knew that the deepest wall of the morgue was actually
connected to another place.
He is doing various experiments below and making a shocking scientific research project.
Otherwise, it would be too tired for him.
It is necessary to act as a good doctor, but also to undertake research in the laboratories of the gods.
The so-called big hidden in the city, the dark doctor hides it too well.
After an operation, Doctor Dark went straight to the morgue, opened the secret door and entered.
It's totally different inside.
There are many advanced facilities.

Among them, the brain of God is also there, analyzing something with equipment.
"The Eagle Nation has sent all the forces of the Sky Shield to look for us frantically all over the world.
They are so familiar with us!"
"Even if you hide to this extent, it's only a matter of time before I find you!"
Said the brain of God.
This time the laboratory of the gods was destroyed, letting them know how deep and terrifying the
water in the War Eagle Nation was.
First, the Eagle Nation is too familiar with them.
Second, there are forces or backers behind the Warhawk Nation.
It's scarier than anyone thought.
Even Doctor Dark showed a solemn expression: "Yes, I am so familiar with us! Even I have more detailed
information! This place will be found soon!"
"So what should we do? What should we do?"
God's brain and others looked at the dark doctor one after another.
"Whether it is the World Allied Forces or the Galactic Guardian Alliance! They are the murderers who
destroyed the Lab of the Gods! They destroyed everything we worked so hard to manage! Now there is
no place for us to hide!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2935
"Obviously we should dominate the whole world, and now we are all reduced to street rats! Hate!!!"
The Dark Doctor is really angry.
He didn't know how long he lived, but he dedicated everything to the laboratory of the gods.
Create one after another terrorist plan.
He really paid too much.
As a result, everything is now in a bubble.
Can he not be angry?
He ruined everything he built!
"Take revenge! I want to take revenge on them! Vengeance on everyone! Vengeance on the world!"
The Dark Doctor shouted.
If it's someone else who says things like revenge on the world, you might think he is a lunatic.
How can it be done?
One person still wants to retaliate against the world?

What do you want!
But he is the Dark Doctor!
He can definitely do it!
What's more, there is a top assistant like God's Brain nearby.
He wants to say revenge against the world is absolutely possible!
"Well, good! Let's go crazy again!"
God's brain is equally angry.
Follow the dark doctor.
"But how do you start?"
The other personnel looked at the dark doctor and asked.
easy to say, hard to do.
Even the brain of God stared at the dark doctor.
Suddenly Doctor Dark smiled.
"Although they are familiar with everything about the laboratory of the gods in the War Eagle Nation,
even the main gods can easily grasp it! But there are always things they don't know. The world is full of
changes and hides many, many secrets. Some are good for this world, It has a stimulating effect. But
some are catastrophic, and once they appear, they will be destroyed…"
With that, Doctor Dark showed a terrifying look on his face.
Over the centuries, they have explored too many places in this world, and they have controlled too
many secrets.
There are always some things that the war eagle nation does not know.
God's brain also understood something, and the body began to tremble.
Staring at Doctor Dark, he asked nervously, "Will this be too extreme? Is it really going to start?"
After knowing what Doctor Dark is referring to.
He became scared.
Certainly this incident exceeded his psychological expectations.
"At this time, what kind of extreme are you afraid of? If it is not extreme, do you think you can get
revenge on Warhawk Nation? You have seen the ability of Warhawk Nation this time. General revenge
does not work on them! Only in this way can revenge on them and revenge. worldwide!"
"I've decided on this matter before they find us! It must be implemented! So that we can die safely!"
"Next we have to prepare immediately! The speed of the Sky Shield will only be faster than we
thought!"

Doctor Dark looked solemn again.
“Understood! Let the world see the anger of Destroying the Gods Laboratory!!!”
Everyone in the brain of God began to shout.
…
The speed of the Sky Shield is indeed fast.
Under the leadership of the Black Hawk agent, all the previous bases of the Gods Laboratory and the
bases of Daxia in the later period were searched.
Strive not to miss any corner.
The power of the Sky Shield is too strong.
In a short time.
Just search all the locations related to the Gods Lab.
There are no clues.
Not to mention finding the Dark Doctor.
The Black Hawk agents gathered together and made an embarrassment.
“Even though we have the information, the information is still not detailed enough! Because the Dark
Doctor is hidden in a corner of the world, just like a normal person. How to find it?”
“Besides, these few photos of him can’t explain anything at all. Isn’t it too easy to make a facelift for an
existence that even Leviathan can create from an ancient creature?
It’s even an exaggeration to say that he can turn himself into an old man, or maybe a child! Both men
and women are fine in terms of gender! How do we find this? “
Agent Blade said.
The polar bear agent echoed: “Yes, it can be said that any person we have seen may be him! It may not
even be among us!”
Agent Black Hawk nodded: “Well, I know this too! Even if we control so much information, we are no
different from finding a needle in a haystack!”
“Too difficult! If he hides, there are too many ways!”
…
At first, Agent Black Hawk felt that it would be easy to mobilize the power of the entire Sky Shield.
It seems very difficult now.
These materials don’t have much effect at all!
After all, that is the only ordinary person who enters the main divine division!

If you can make the head of the game, Smith, be afraid of this, you can judge the threat of this person.
The key is that he is secretly, it is too easy to retaliate against War Eagle Nation.
Considering this situation, they must use the shortest possible time to get people out!
"It's difficult! What should I do now? You can't look for it blindly, right?"
"Yes, at least you have to determine a general direction, right? You can't bump into it like a headless
fly!"
…
Agent Black Hawk frowned, thinking about the method.
"It is said that Doctor Dark has always acted alone, not with the Lab of the Gods! Even though the Lab of
the Gods has disappeared in the past few years, he has been there! But if he is researching, he must
need a laboratory, right? A lot of human and financial resources, right?"
At this time, Agent Snow Leopard said.
"That's right! If he finds the source of his research, he might be a little hopeful! But where is the world
so big? Where to start? Or is there any specific direction…"
Agent Black Hawk's eyes lit up first.
Then sighed.
"Look for Doctor Dark, right? I can help you!"
At this time, a voice came.Several Black Hawk agents were taken aback.
The next second, Levi Garrison walked in.
God appeared unconsciously.
It really frightened them.
Fortunately, Agent Black Hawk and several henchmen knew Levi Garrison's skills.
He recovered soon.
"You are also looking for Doctor Dark?"
Agent Black Hawk asked.
"Of course, his existence is a threat! And it's big and big! If you don't find him, you can't sleep!"
Levi Garrison said.
Agent Black Hawk nodded: "Yes! But he is too hard to find! What can you do?"
"Yes, we have searched all over the world in the past two days! There are no clues!"
Agent Blade said.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2936

The polar bear agent also handed the information to Levi Garrison: "Just this bit of information, what can I find!"
They all looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.
I don't quite believe what he can do.
Levi Garrison took the information and looked at it. He smiled and said, "This information is indeed limited! Your Sky Shield is indeed powerful. In such a short period of time, the whole world has roughly found it!"
"But you also have overlooked points!"
Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone looked over.
"What do you mean? The point we overlooked?"
Agent Black Hawk asked anxiously.
Others are even more curious.
"Oh, yes!"
Levi Garrison looked at the people and said, "First, Doctor Dark is hidden among ordinary people. Have you ever thought about his life as? To be more specific, what is his profession…"
Levi Garrison reminded everyone that while everyone was shocked, they responded one by one.
The Black Hawk agent exclaimed, "Do you mean he is a doctor in reality?"
Levi Garrison smiled: "I heard that he loves to dissect all kinds of creatures and races! If he lives among ordinary people and can perform dissections at all times, then the profession of a doctor is the most suitable for him!"
"Yes, Doctor Dark was a doctor in his previous profession! In the lives of ordinary people, he is likely to be a doctor!"
Agent Black Hawk exclaimed.
Others also showed ecstasy.
Determined the direction!
Before, it was headless flies crashing and searching blindly and directionlessly.
But this time is different.
There is a direction!
Regardless of whether Doctor Dark can be found in the end, at least there is a direction now.

Just look for a doctor according to his profession!
This is the general direction is determined!
"anything else?"
Agent Black Hawk asked excitedly.
As soon as this direction came out, he was already excited.
Others also hurriedly looked at Levi Garrison and asked the second point.
"The second point, have you ever thought about which area the Dark Doctor is in? Specifically, in which
country?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"this……"
Agents Black Hawk and Agent Blade seemed to have all opened their minds at once.
There is a direction right away.
They are just looking for blindly all over the world!
I've been looking for the places where the gods' laboratories have been or the traces left by them.
I really haven't thought about where Doctor Dark is.
When Levi Garrison reminded them, they immediately reacted.
Start thinking in this direction.
"Could it be in Daxia? After all, the three-year-old Gods Laboratory that disappeared was in Daxia!"
The Polar Bear agent said.
"Impossible! If it were in Daxia, Mr. Ye must have noticed it!"
Agent Black Hawk said.
He looked at Levi Garrison and said, "Mr. Ye, just say it! Don't hang our appetite!"
"Let's put it this way, Doctor Dark is definitely not hidden temporarily! According to Da Xia's words-Da is
hidden in the city!
Doctor Dark has always lived among ordinary people, maybe decades or even hundreds of years! Or
longer! Everything about him may not have changed from beginning to end! This is the hardest thing to
find! "
After Levi Garrison reminded him.
The Black Hawk agent subconsciously said: "He is in the war eagle country!!!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2937
Agent Blade and others also blurted out: "He must have been working as a doctor in the Eagle Nation!"

“It is estimated that he is still a very well-known doctor with a considerable social background!”
…
After Levi Garrison’s on-demand broadcast, everyone responded one by one.
Now the direction is directly determined!
Search every doctor in the Eagle Nation.
“In fact, it is not necessarily the War Eagle Nation, but it must be around or related to the War Eagle
Nation!”
Agent Black Hawk added.
Levi Garrison nodded: “Follow this direction to find it, there is a high probability that you can find it!”
“Well, although it is difficult for doctors to distinguish one by one, and Doctor Dark is extremely vigilant,
he may be able to know our actions soon!
So we need to plan well and carry out this task in secret! “
Agent Black Hawk is very cautious, of course, based on the strength of Doctor Dark.
Must be cautious.
Otherwise, the Dark Doctor will react as soon as the investigation begins.
With a certain direction, everyone became excited.
I can’t wait to check it right away.
“I have to thank Mr. Ye!”
Agent Black Hawk smiled.
“I’m here, in addition to looking for Doctor Darkness, there is one more thing to look for you!”
When Levi Garrison said this, Agent Black Hawk’s face changed.
Bring Levi Garrison to the dark place.
I don’t want other people to hear it.
Even these people are confidants.
“I know what you want to ask… I don’t know, this is not something I can reach at my level!
I don’t know why. I also asked why they didn’t directly attack and destroy the world coalition forces to
dominate the world. But they retreated without telling me why! This is definitely not something I can
know…”
Agent Black Hawk spoke candidly.
Not just clinging to Levi Garrison.
Instead, he said his true thoughts-such as destroying the world coalition forces and dominating the

world.
Therefore, Levi Garrison believed what he said.
And he also understood that Agent Black Hawk was still at that level.
"You are very smart and did not reveal my message to others!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"But you are right! No matter how strong the Warhawk country is, it is easy to kill you if I want to kill
you! You know this by yourself!"
Levi Garrison added another sentence.
Agent Black Hawk smiled: "I'm afraid of death! I dare not!"
"Okay, go to the Dark Doctor! If you need my help, let me know!"
…
After everyone leaves.
Levi Garrison looked at the Eagle Nation in confusion.
What does it have?
Why is it easy to solve the laboratory of the gods?
It's still so easy!
What kind of existence is this country?
What kind of power is behind…
Strange and familiar!
This is a free country, so there may be many similar to the laboratory of the gods.
It's just that the Lab of the Gods didn't know it, and then inflated, thinking that it was in control of
everything, and was in control of the Warhawk Nation.
As everyone knows that he is the clown!
I thought that to solve the laboratory of the gods, Levi Garrison's mission was completed.
Didn't think…
More powerful is coming.
Moreover, there are still remnants in the laboratory of the gods, and Levi Garrison's eyelids have been
jumping.
He knew that if he didn't get the Dark Doctor out as soon as possible.
Then the danger will come again.
What Levi Garrison can do is to urge the safe island project.
Fortunately, all parties are working together now, and the speed is very fast, day and night in progress.
And with a wealth of experience, the efficiency is very high.
It is expected that the construction of all safe island projects will be completed within one month.
In addition, it is an investigation into the war eagle country.

Investigate why it has become so powerful?
But this is definitely a long-term process, don't want to know the answer in a short time.
It seems that there are secrets in every place.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2938
Not even Daxia.
Now that I think about it, I feel terrible…For example, Project Atlantis, what is the magnificent project?
If it weren't for such a critical moment, Levi Garrison wouldn't even know.
It made him want to know the reason now.
In the sensational 99 large sea project 15 years ago, 800,000 people were missing for six years! The
world has evaporated!
Why did it suddenly end when it was half built at the beginning.
What is the reason?
What happened?
Or something else?
As for the reason, someone said at that time that the technology was limited and the resources and
money were also scarce, so they gave up.
But Levi Garrison had personally visited this base.
technical problem?
Resource issues?
Money problem?
But the base of the Atlantis plan was completely completed, and it was not a rough structure. Ninety
percent of the bases were completed!
This is a complete base!
neither!
There must be other reasons!
…
On the other side, after being called by Levi Garrison, the Black Hawk agents and the others have
organized the major leaders of the Sky Shield, started a meeting, and deployed the next plan.
However, Agents Polar Bear and Agents Blade, but called Agent Black Hawk aside.
"Boss, really want to conceal Levi Garrison's strength temporarily?" Agent Blade asked.
The polar bear also said: "Yes, I think he is a bit more threatening! After all, we have different positions!

To put it bluntly, we are the enemy! Can no longer help him!"
Agent Black Hawk sneered: "Don't have this idea? Levi Garrison is probably around! If you want to die,
just say it!"
"At the head of the game, they will know everything about Levi Garrison, but we are all going to die!
Don't doubt his strength!"
After hearing the reminder, Agent Polar Bear and Agent Blade thought about the scene of Levi Garrison
shattering the locks of "Shen Shen No. 1" not long ago.
We must know that in the war that just ended, after they trapped the powerhouse of the Kingdom of
God with the God of God No. 1, there was no one who could break free.
But Levi Garrison can be so relaxed.
But the Eagle Nation so easily cleaned up the Kingdom of God, but also because of familiarity and
understanding of the Kingdom of God and the Lord God Division.
But Levi Garrison was a strong man, they didn't understand at all.
It's too easy to kill them.
"Then I want to live! Levi Garrison's strength must not be exposed!"
The two said.
The Black Hawk agent nodded: "Well, even at critical moments, this can be a bargaining chip for our
lives! We must not be exposed!"
"Do you think Levi Garrison is related to the mysterious place that trapped Leviathan in Daxia?"
"I don't know!"
And at the moment.
Yan Longwei is also discussing this issue.
The person who initiated the problem is Cao Zhiguo.
After he went to the Atlantis project base in person, he was full of doubts.
He took the initiative to meet the four leaders.
"Four leaders, can you tell me the reason for the termination of the Atlantis plan! It is definitely not a
technical resource issue? I saw it all completed!"
"There must be a reason for this, there must be a record in the file!? Satisfy my curiosity, I even suspect
that this has something to do with the collective destruction of the Leviathans!"
"this……"
Xiao Liejun showed a trace of surprise privately.
It's as if Cao Zhiguo got it right.

Cao Zhiguo caught the micro expressions of several people and immediately exclaimed: "Look, you must feel the same way!"
"There are no outsiders now, just the five of us, can you let me know?"
Cao Zhiguo looked at the four with pleading eyes.
The four of them looked at each other, and finally Lu Xiong sighed, "Okay, then I will open the file again!"
Soon Lu Xiong took out the dusty files again.
Open in front of everyone.
Lu Xiong explained: "Indeed, as you think! The Atlantis plan was not terminated because of technology or resources! It was something really happened!"
"The reason?"
Cao Zhiguo immediately took the file and looked at it.Cao Zhiguo was shocked when he saw the reason written on the file.
Sure enough, the base planned by Atlantis had an accident when it was finally digging into the depths of the seabed.
In fact, what is currently being built is the infrastructure.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2939
However, the East China Sea Dragon Palace project is mainly highlighted on the Dragon Palace.
The construction of the "Dragon Palace" needs to go deeper into the deep sea and then dig deeper.
However, something went wrong with this excavation.
Digging to the point where it shouldn't be dug…
The "Atlantis Project" itself was in the deep sea and came to a very deep place.
It was deeper than the plan to penetrate the world that the War Bear Nation prepared to dig…
Completely isolated!
It should be the deepest position in the world with regard to the development of the sea so far.
Even modern technology can't dive so deep!
Even the depth that Atlantis plans to actually excavate is much deeper than the base Levi Garrison saw.
But this is Daxia's top secret, and no one else knows it.
So something went wrong in the process of further digging. Because the digging was too deep, it was too deep to dig it!

What is written on the file is-Dragon Vessel!
But this dragon vein is not what Feng Shui said, but the person in charge at that time called it dragon
vein!
But it's actually a spiritual vein!
Spirit veins is the collective name for vein mineral resources!
It contains all kinds of super new energy!
According to Daxia Powerhouse, it is spiritual energy, which can be cultivated!
After all, it is said that there were many ancient cultivators in Daxia, who cultivated by spiritual energy.
The specific point is that the legendary Qi-trainer Zhen Mosi and the celestial masters of the Heavenly
Master's Mansion rely on spiritual energy to practice.
If they really exist, then they must be practicing in a place full of spiritual energy.
Only places with strong spiritual energy are suitable for their existence.
The place where ordinary people live is exhausted, and there is no aura at all.
Many energy sources in the deep sea have never been seen before by humans!
It is also the direction of energy mining in various countries!
However, the difficulty is extremely high, and not much has been mined.
Not even a dime!
However, the spiritual veins discovered by Atlantis are terrifying!
The reason why it is called a dragon vein is because this spiritual vein is the strongest series!
It is definitely the scariest spiritual vein in this world!
There is no one!
How do you describe it?
It's like an artery of the earth!
The energy contained in it is too exaggerated!
A little bit of release can completely destroy the entire Atlantis project base.
When digging, only a small opening was opened by drilling.
As a result, between the drill hole and the gap between the small mouth, the spirit vein was released
with a little gas, directly smashing all the equipment and personnel of the Dragon Palace project.
There is no specific explanation, but the huge project of the Dragon Palace, manpower and material
resources, have all been destroyed, one can imagine how terrifying it is.

Just what pops out between the gaps is so powerful!
The scientific researchers immediately explored and discovered this spiritual vein in terror.
If it is really cracked open, the energy inside will burst out, which will directly be a devastating blow to
the world!
If this spiritual vein broke out completely, the consequences would be disastrous.
The amount measured with the equipment and technology at the time was enough to destroy the
world.
Then the facts may be ten times and hundreds of times more exaggerated than they predicted.
At that time, they probably also realized this.
Knowing that the actual amount of this spiritual pulse cannot be measured!
They understand that if this hole is opened a little bigger, let alone the base of the Atlantis plan, the
entire East China Sea will be destroyed in an instant, and then the whole world!
And the energy contained in this spiritual vein is definitely not controllable.
Not to mention the technology at the time, it won't be in a few hundred years.
Don't even think about mining and using it.
Because a little bit of mining may cause the entire spirit vein to burst open.
It can't be controlled at all!After digging, they immediately gave up and stopped the small hole
immediately. Then, the project planned by the Dragon Palace below the base was completely filled, and
then sealed.
Chained one after another!
I'm afraid that the spirit veins will burst open!
In order to completely seal the spirit veins, the Atlantis plan was completely abandoned.
This matter has also become a top-secret file.
Otherwise, if this spiritual vein bursts out, it can directly destroy this world, destroying this world from
the inside to the outside.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2940
Human beings will be extinct, and all buildings will be wiped out.

Even the mountains, terrain, sea, and big rivers have been changed, either disappeared or reorganized.
In short, as long as this spiritual vein erupts.
Enough to destroy the world!
Humankind, the traces of civilization are wiped out on the spot!
It is even an exaggeration to say that this world will fall apart!
The world is ruined!
The lightest result is the extermination of human beings and erasing the traces of civilization!
Another point is that if the Atlantis project does not terminate, continue to send people to run it.
Even if you don't dig further, don't touch the spiritual veins.
But it also suffers from the radiation of the special substances in the spirit veins, and people will die over
time.
So here has become a forbidden zone for life!
Stay away from strangers!
Evacuate all!
The magnificent project is simply abandoned!
Regardless of the price paid before!
Daxia closed this place directly!
The radiation of the spiritual veins is really there!
How many people who participated in the Atlantis project had physical problems.
This makes Daxia more and more determined to seal this "life forbidden zone"!
Cao Zhiguo looked at the file and broke out in a cold sweat.
Although this is the archive fifteen years ago, you may think it is not applicable now.
What they could not solve fifteen years ago can now be easily solved.
But when Cao Zhiguo finished reading the specific data on the file, he took a deep breath.
This spirit vein is really too exaggerated.
According to conservative calculations at the time, if the energy in the spirit veins is converted into
explosive power, it is really impossible to control now, it can only be destroyed…
Lu Xiong looked at Cao Zhiguo's expression and couldn't help saying: "I felt terrible when I first knew it!
So I never told anyone about this secret!"
"I just don't want people to know all this, so as to generate curiosity to touch it!"

Xiao Liejun also said: "This matter is not even known to the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion. Otherwise,
if these ancient warriors go on an expedition and look for the so-called spiritual energy, wouldn't it be a
big deal?"
"Yeah! Resolutely not let people know! If it weren't for this national disaster to deal with Leviathan, no
one would know this secret."
"This time Leviathan has all been wiped out, so we can rest assured! Finally, don't worry!"
Everyone said one after another.
Cao Zhiguo suddenly realized: "It turns out that you are so afraid of Leviathan, but it is only one aspect.
More importantly, you are afraid that Leviathan might touch the spiritual veins below!"
Understood!
Everything is understood!
Previously, the situation was urgently out of consideration.
But now it's different.
They must be worried.
No wonder the four leaders were so calm after hearing that Leviathan was eliminated, but they were
still very happy.
"Yes! Leviathan is certainly not as harmful as the spiritual veins below! We must be worried about this!"
"So we have to discuss how to deal with Leviathan at the first time, and don't hesitate to send someone
to see it!"
The four nodded.
Cao Zhiguo understood why he was so anxious.
"Now it seems that Leviathan was killed by the radiation from the spiritual veins below!"
Cao Zhiguo said.
"Definitely! Leviathan has a complex structure and incorporates too many substances and elements. It
has a high probability of reacting to the energy in the spiritual veins. The radiation received is more
serious. So it causes the body to split in an instant, which is what you call an instant. kill!"
Xia Liejun explained everything completely.After knowing this reason, Cao Zhiguo also let out a long sigh
of relief.

“Hope our future generations can master it! Let the spirit veins be a boost, not a disaster!”
Cao Zhiguo sighed.
In the age of their survival, this will surely become a secret to be kept firmly!
Resolutely not let know…
“The king is coming side by side…”
At this time, someone from outside came to report.
Lu Xiong also hurriedly put away the files and sealed them up.
“Okay, let him in!”
Soon Levi Garrison came to the meeting room.
“What’s the situation? You are all here side by side!”
Everyone was very surprised.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2941
Levi Garrison smiled: “The remnants of the Gods Lab have already been found. I have nothing to do, so I
can only come back and have a look!”
Levi Garrison glanced around the crowd and found that the five faces were a bit wrong.
He smiled and asked: “I’m asking something, I see someone is still thinking about the Atlantis plan!”
“what???”
Whatever you are afraid of, this is what you hear.
Several people were terrified.
“I want to ask the reason for the termination of the Atlantis plan. It should be that simple? The project
should be stopped because of something dug outside, or something that stopped it?”
Levi Garrison asked casually.
He doesn’t have to know.
But just such a simple question scared a few people.
Isn’t this a coincidence?
Levi Garrison also came to ask.
Everyone looked at each other.
In the end, Xiao Liejun explained: “In fact, the reason is very simple. According to the purpose of the
project, it is necessary to go deeper. However, the technology at that time could not be carried out at all
and we had to give up. The current technology may work, but the mining value is not high, and it is more
difficult. , That place is a great test in all aspects…”
Xiao Liejun casually weaved a reason to prevaricate the past.

It just so happened that Levi Garrison just asked casually.
He didn't know much about it.
If it is more true, he is afraid that he will go to the base planned by Atlantis immediately.
However, it was they who had concealed this matter, and it would soon cause great trouble.
After Levi Garrison left.
Everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
They are not afraid of Levi Garrison's leak.
I'm afraid that if he is too curious to explore the secrets, it will be troublesome.
"Fortunately he didn't ask Leviathan questions…"
Cao Zhiguo patted his chest.
"But didn't he say that Leviathan shouldn't care about it? I think he knows something about the Atlantis
plan, so I can't tell him the truth!"
Xiao Liejun said.
This is the important reason for his weaving reason.
…
At this moment, the Tiandeng Bureau is collecting statistics on doctors in all hospitals in the War Eagle
Nation and surrounding areas. Including retired ones!
Statistical analysis is even carried out along with everything related to medicine.
This is actually very difficult!
Even if you know the general direction.
The area is locked.
But the Black Hawk agents all know that Doctor Dark is hidden in the city, hiding for decades and
hundreds of years.
How can it be so easy to find.
There is absolutely nothing wrong with his information!
So you have to be patient to identify them one by one.
The amount of tasks is really not small.
After statistics of all doctors.
There are seventy to eighty thousand people in question.
The next step is not as simple as filtering by criteria.
These people need to be checked one by one.
Not only the information, but also every detail of their lives.
Including where you have been and what you have bought.
Or the income and expenditure of money and so on.
It has to be compared a little bit.

Fortunately, the agents of the Tianshield were professionally doing this.
They have enough patience to inquire.
If I change to another person, I am afraid that I will give up early.
"Quick, quick, speed up! I'll call in if there is not enough manpower! Just now the head of the game
came again!"
The Black Hawk agent constantly put pressure on his men.Until now.
The head of the round, Smith's urging and Levi Garrison's urgency.
It was too big for Agent Black Hawk to understand the threat of Doctor Darkness.
If he retaliated, he might be more threatening to the war eagle country than the main gods.
And just heard what the head of the meeting Smith said-now there are many dark and ancient forces in
the world who are secretly looking for the dark doctor.
After all, there are many secrets and treasures in Doctor Dark.
May I ask who doesn't want to get it?
Although the Kingdom of God was destroyed, the Eagle Kingdom still got the Dark Doctor.
After all, this is the only ordinary human to enter the main divine division.
There are too many secrets and points worth studying in him.
Everyone wants it!
therefore.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2942
The head of the game, Smith, means to find it as quickly as possible.
Even a corpse.
It is absolutely not allowed to let people get ahead quickly, or cause retaliation and threats.
Agent Black Hawk can only urge his men…
Wrong.
Many forces know about the remnants of the kingdom of God.
Especially after knowing how terrifying Doctor Dark is, he became more and more interested in him.
Want to find him.
Having a Doctor of Darkness, it is no exaggeration to say that it can compete with a country.
It can even reach the height of a superpower!
Who doesn't want to own it!
Moreover, the dark world became more and more exaggerated, and Doctor Dark was carrying the
ultimate secret of the Gods Laboratory, something that even the Eagle Nation could not control.

In this way, the value of the Dark Doctor is increasing.
The search forces have increased, and many ancient forces that have never appeared in this war have
also come out to find the whereabouts of Doctor Dark.
So he has a lot of dark doctors.
More than imagined.
Even Levi Garrison didn't even think of this.
How come the whole world is looking for Doctor Dark.
But when I thought about it, I understood.
The value of Doctor Dark is too great.
no!
Then you have to find it in advance.
Levi Garrison also moved with compassion.
If you find the Dark Doctor, use it for yourself.
Wouldn't it be better?
After understanding all this.
Levi Garrison also immediately went to War Eagle Nation to start looking for people.
He wants to find Doctor Dark in front of Agent Black Hawk.
Of course, this matter cannot be known to Agent Black Hawk.
But you can use him.
…
An abandoned area somewhere in Western Continent.
In the distance, halfway through the dim mountain, there is a gloomy old castle.
The crow kept screaming, which made people annoyed and heralded unknown.
All kinds of skeleton bones scattered around the castle, becoming more and more eerie and terrifying.
There is a round conference table in the castle.
The figure sitting around the table, wearing a black robe, even covered his face.
The atmosphere is serious and strange.
This is an ancient and mysterious organization.
It appeared very early.
But did not participate in any disputes.
Even if the kingdom of God and the world went to war, they did not participate, just quietly watching
from the side.
Knowing that the kingdom of God was destroyed, only the Dark Doctor remained.
Just focus on Doctor Dark.

The leaders of this ancient organization are holding round tables.
“Dark Doctor must be brought! This is an order from the president himself!”
“There are already many forces looking for Doctor Darkness, including the Warhawk Nation Sky Shield
and Daxia! We must rush to bring Doctor Darkness in front of everyone! Let him join us!”
One of them said somberly.
“clear!!!”
Everyone rushed.
This is an extremely ancient organization that specializes in the study of some ancient monks and
ancient species.
Obviously the Dark Doctor interested them.
Especially he is also carrying the secrets of the entire laboratory of the gods!
“Of course there is a second task…”
Another person on the round table said.
“Um?”
A surprised voice sounded.
Everyone looked at him blankly.
Obviously most of the people present did not know.
Unexpectedly, there is a second task.”what?”
Everyone looked over.
“Daxia, the daughter of King Levi Garrison, is in the war with the Kingdom of God! The trick she used
seems to be Daxia’s ancient Qi training technique that we are struggling to study!”
This person said this.
“hiss!”
The sound of chills from the audience was endless.
The whole audience is almost like an explosion.
Qi practice? ? ?
Upon hearing this, every member of this ancient organization was filled with light!
Their ancient organization studies ancient monks and ancient species…
Among them, the ancient monk is a general reference!
For example, the wizard priests of the West, the ancient warriors of the East (the ninjas of the East
Island, the pre-Qin Qi practitioners of Daxia, the masters of magic spells, and the heavenly masters) and
so on.

All this they are pursuing research.
The more ancient and legendary, the more interested they are!
Especially the most difficult pre-Qin Qi training men, they are struggling to pursue them.
After all, it exists in the legend.
In reality, it is difficult to find useful clues and evidence.
No one knew Daxia herself, let alone them.
Therefore, they are quite yearning for the pre-Qin qi training men and the skills of qi training.
They have to study, to prove whether this is true!
So even if there is only a little clue, they will go all out.
Even if they are false clues and messages, they have to personally verify them.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2943
Ever since Levilia was exposed, he might be practicing Qi training, and Da Xia has frequently appeared in
the appearance of Summon Division and Tianshi Mansion…
This makes this mysterious and ancient organization salivate.
I caught sight of it all at once.
If it weren't for the existence of Doctor Dark, I'm afraid they would be the first to find Levilia.
"But this task has to be completed after finding the Dark Doctor! Although this task is very urgent, there
is no first one!"
"You must first go all out to complete the first task!"
After listening to the second task.
Everyone nodded.
At the same time, there is more expectation.
For some people who specialize in Qi training, studying Levilia is more valuable than studying Dark
Doctor.
…
"Snee!"
The dark doctor who was far away in the New Golden City of the Eagle Nation sneezed.
"Payton, look at a lot of people who are looking at you!"
The brain of God said from the side.
"Originally, I thought that the Sky Shield was looking for you with craziness all over the world! I didn't
expect that in the past two or three days, so many forces were looking for you."
Said the brain of God.

He now controls all the information and intelligence.
He knew even those people were looking for Doctor Dark.
He knew even what kind of way.
Of course, the real and effective search method of the Sky Shield was carried out in secret, and he could
not know.
Doctor Dark nodded: "Yes, I didn't expect so much! My value would be so great!"
But then he smiled grimly: "It's a pity, no one wants to get any benefits! No one wants to dig out secrets
from me!"
"Of course! Even if we all die, it is impossible to leave them anything! Of course, once our revenge
starts, everyone in the world will be crazy!"
God's brain is also full of madness.
The Dark Doctor stared at him and asked, "By the way, how many days can it be done?"
It turns out that the brain of God is studying what to make.
It is necessary in Doctor Dark's Revenge World Plan…
"According to the current speed! The fastest is ten days, and the slowest is fifteen days!"
There was a trace of worry in the mind of God.
"You don't need to speed up, just keep this speed!"
The Dark Doctor seemed to see the future.
He sneered: "As long as we find the spirit vein, we can retaliate!"
"Ha ha ha ha……"
The two looked at each other and smiled, all in the ultimate madness.If Cao Zhiguo and the four leaders
heard the conversation between the two.
I'm afraid I will be scared.
Because the revenge mentioned by Doctor Dark has something to do with Lingmai!
This is totally earth-shattering big news!
Is it the same as the spiritual vein they found in Atlantis?
If this spirit vein takes revenge, it's over!
And the things made by God's brain seem to be for finding spiritual veins.
It's just that now everyone doesn't understand what "Lingmai" is all about.
It may not even be known to War Eagle Nation.
They are just familiar with the laboratories of the gods.
But the secrets detected by the Lab of the Gods are not necessarily known.
After laughing, Doctor Dark's expression returned to seriousness.

“But we have to complete it within half a month. Now the whole world is looking for it. Don’t doubt
their speed! Especially the speed of the Sky Shield will be very fast!”
Doctor Dark understands that sooner or later he will be found.
The brain of God also echoed: “There are still some ancient forces that have been staring at the Lab of
the Gods for a long time! The Lab of the Gods has destroyed many forces in the past! There must be
many enemies, and there are many staring forces! They are not necessarily slow! Even faster!”
“I’ll stare at them, you make it with all your heart!”
…
After Levi Garrison came to War Eagle Nation.
I found Agent Black Hawk.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2944
While inquiring about the progress, he directly expressed his idea of looking for the Dark Doctor
together.
“Mr. Ye should also listen to all the ancient forces looking for Doctor Darkness, right?”
Agent Black Hawk reacted immediately.
Levi Garrison should have heard of this, so he took the initiative to help find the Dark Doctor.
For them, finding the Dark Doctor is a task.
But for Levi Garrison, looking for Doctor Dark is to prevent him from bringing disaster to this world.
Now I must have heard that many ancient dark forces are looking for the Dark Doctor, and if they are
found, it may be another attack on the laboratory of the gods.
This is definitely something Levi Garrison doesn’t want to see…
Resolutely not allow anyone to use the Dark Doctor to create threats.
But no matter who has great motives or not.
The purpose of both parties is the same.
All to find the dark doctor.
In the eyes of Agent Black Hawk.
Rather than let other forces find Doctor Darkness, Levi Garrison might as well help himself and let the
Sky Shield Bureau take him.
But what he didn’t think was that Levi Garrison also wanted Doctor Dark to use it for himself.
“Well, I heard it! That’s why I came!”
Levi Garrison said.

“It’s great. With your help, we can definitely find the Dark Doctor before all the dark forces and control him!”
Agent Black Hawk exclaimed ecstasy.
“Report the information you found and the progress in all aspects to me at any time! I will also participate!”
Levi Garrison said.
Agent Black Hawk had no doubts at all.
All the information found was given to Levi Garrison.
In particular, all the seventy-eighty-thousand-eight thousand copies that were screened out with problems were given to Levi Garrison.
There are also the latest developments, and they will be notified in time.
“It’s inappropriate if I’ve been on the cow’s side, lest other people see it, I’ll leave first!”
Levi Garrison said.
Agent Black Hawk understood that Levi Garrison was afraid that others in the Sky Shield would know.
Quickly agreed.
He also found a place for Levi Garrison and gave him a lot of authority.
After coming to the dark.
Levi Garrison began to convene the Four King Kong and begin to analyze these data.
The variants No. 1, No. 3, No. 8, and No. 11 are also around to help.
Levi Garrison also invested himself.
Want to speed up.
After all, time is precious.
He directly analyzed the seventy to eighty thousand questionable data screened by the Tiandeng Bureau.
Only after analyzing it for a long time.
Levi Garrison suddenly murmured, “Huh? That’s wrong! The direction is wrong!”At present, the key direction of the Tiandeng Bureau is to conduct secret investigations of these seventy to eighty thousand pieces of information one by one.
Accurate to the interpersonal relationship of each person’s daily life.
Because of the need to beware of the dark doctors, their explorations are cautious.
The workload is very large and difficult.
…

But the direction is wrong!
If you continue to search in this way, you can throw away the ancestral graves of these seventy or eighty
thousand doctors.
Also useless!
Doctor Dark is not among them at all!
The direction is completely wrong!
Doctor Dark can hide from ordinary people for decades and hundreds of years. How can his information
be selected?
How can it be so easy to find a problem?
There is no problem with careful screening.
How can the problem be filtered out at once!
This is absolutely impossible! ! !
Like Doctor Dark, his information was so perfect that he couldn't find any problems.
Over the years, he must have honed this aspect to the point that there are no clues, no flaws.
Whether it is information or his life and work.
It must be perfect!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2945
Even if he stands in front of you and asks you to check, you will not find any flaws!
Therefore, in Levi Garrison's opinion, the query direction should be the most perfect one!
No matter how you check it, you can't find something wrong!
On the contrary, this kind of approach is more likely to be closer to the Dark Doctor!
"Patter!"
Levi Garrison threw away all these seventy or eighty thousand pieces of information.
It's useless at all!
Levi Garrison will follow this direction next.
It is necessary to filter out those that are not problematic at all!
Then choose from these most perfect ones.
So repeatedly.
In the end, Doctor Dark will surely be found!
Of course, Levi Garrison did not tell Agent Black Hawk about this direction.
After all, he had to step out of the Sky Shield anyway before he could take Doctor Dark away one step in
advance.

And he also knew that, despite the difficulty and the amount of work, Tianshield was not a vegetarian.
Will catch up with his progress soon.
Next.
Based on the information, Levi Garrison began to search for those who were perfect enough to have no
problems.
The amount of this project is also super large.
It is bigger than the current analysis of the Sky Shield, and he can only use Maya Industry and the Bible
Organization to help.
And here is the war eagle country.
The data is not a problem, but it can be specific to a certain hospital in a certain city.
You have to visit on the spot.
This is not difficult for the Sky Shield, but it is difficult for them.
After all, this is on someone else's turf.
Therefore, it takes several days of progress!
…
Next, the major forces that were blindly looking for at the beginning also quickly locked their
approximate positions-the War Eagle Nation and its surroundings.
They also finally kept up with the speed of the Sky Shield Bureau and Levi Garrison.
from now on.
All parties are competing!
The time to find the Dark Doctor is getting closer.
The Dark Doctor himself understands this.
The brains of God are crazy building what they need.
"They are coming menacingly, faster than I thought!"
Doctor Dark sighed.
"It seems that I need to use a few doubles to disturb their sight and extend the time!"
A harsh look flashed in Doctor Dark's eyes.
"The location of the spirit vein has been determined! This spirit vein is really terrifying, it seems that
only the main priest has been there! But they can't use their terrible power! Otherwise, the war eagle
country is not an opponent!"
Said Doctor Dark.
This spiritual vein was actually discovered by the Gods Lab very early.
But for them this is catastrophic.

Can't use it!
More uncontrollable!
And the location is extremely dangerous, if there is no specific machine, it is impossible to reach.
Now what God's brain makes is the means of transportation that can reach this place.
crazy!
Now the Dark Doctor can't wait.Know that more and more people are approaching themselves.
The Dark Doctor immediately released several substitutes.
Temporarily can play a confusing effect.
Five days passed in a blink of an eye.
The Tianshield Bureau had abandoned the previous seventy or eighty thousand people with problems,
and then followed Levi Garrison's path to analyze and probe those perfect ones.
After all, Agent Black Hawk was also a particularly smart person, as Levi Garrison could think of.
He can certainly think of it.
It's just a matter of time.
They are fast, basically not much different from Levi Garrison.
Regardless of Levi Garrison and the Sky Shield Bureau possessing everything that is professional, the
ancient powers also have their own abilities to master the sky, and they are also further finding the Dark
Doctor.
The distance to find the Dark Doctor is getting closer.
Levi Garrison is the fastest here, and it is expected that he will definitely be able to find it in four or five
days.
Two days later.
Messages from Maya Industry and the Bible Organization at the same time, each found two people who
were likely to be targets.
All aspects of the information are consistent.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2946
The people you are most likely to find are among these!
When the message reached Levi Garrison, everyone felt that these four target characters should be
thoroughly investigated in all directions!
There will definitely be gains!

It's just that Levi Garrison sneered after reading it: "These four are not! The dark doctor deliberately
released the target to attract our attention! Extend the time for him! This shows that his revenge
behavior is imminent!"
"Well, I also think it's a stand-in that Doctor Dark has found! Doctor Dark must be very vigilant. Even we
all know that many forces are looking for him. How could he not know?"
"He is now releasing a double to attract our attention! But the more this happens, the closer we are to
Doctor Darkness!"
"It is estimated that Doctor Dark is also in a hurry. Suddenly there are problems with these targets. It is
also very time. But it just shows that there is a problem!"
...
Several people of Underworld God also said.
Just now everyone was dazzled by the major information that was suddenly discovered, and they had to
investigate immediately.
Everyone reacted to Levi Garrison's reminder.
This is a guise at all!
"Then master, what should we do now?"
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison instructed: "Those four goals are eliminated directly, these four are definitely not! Then
continue to investigate according to our pace! It should be almost in New Golden City, Golden State, and
Oakland! To the doctors in these target areas Make vigorous enquiries!"
"Okay, understand!"
Levi Garrison remembered something, and suddenly said: "Wait! Xiao Ming, you will sell the information
of these four target characters on the black market! It is estimated that many people will buy it!"
The evil god smiled: "Okay, understand! Master is fooling the many forces, slowing their speed, and
shifting their direction! Haha…"
Levi Garrison smiled: "Not only that! I have to pass this message to the Sky Shield!"
Everyone present laughed.
Levi Garrison's move will slow the speed of most people, and also let Doctor Dark achieve his goal.

But at the same time, it also covered Levi Garrison's search for the Dark Doctor.
He will be the first to find Doctor Dark.
Doctor Dark will not know, and other forces will not know.
Next, Levi Garrison contacted the Black Hawk agent: "Give you a message to catch up with my progress!
These four target characters have a high probability! I hope you don't fall behind too much!"
After obtaining the information of the four target persons, the intelligence department of the Tianshield
Bureau checked it and broke out in a cold sweat.
"Really! These four target characters have the most probabilities, and they are basically them!"
Agent Black Hawk was taken aback.
Originally, he believed in Levi Garrison, but now he believed even more.After all, these four target
people were reminded by Levi Garrison, and he naturally didn't doubt too much about his trust in Levi
Garrison.
If the four target characters were discovered by the Sky Shield first, he might suspect that they were
true or false.
But this was given to him by Levi Garrison.
It was found to be completely consistent. After all, this was a substitute specially found by the Dark
Doctor, and it was definitely consistent in all aspects.
Therefore, the Sky Shield Bureau will not doubt.
Next, we will try our best to trace these four target people.
…
And the other side.
When the Underworld God sold this information, a small area attracted looting.
I don't know how many people bought this message.
The major forces also started searching according to the four people.
After the Dark Doctor learned about the major forces and the actions of the Sky Shield, he was very
happy.
Several of his doubles worked.
This time delay for a few days is absolutely no problem.
When they find out that these four goals are not, it is estimated that it will be three days later.
At that time, it will take about four or five days to check again.

At that time, his plan had been completed.
What's more, everyone's attention is on themselves.
I don't know that there is still a brain of God.
When the time comes, attract everyone's attention by yourself.
God's brain does this.
Everything can be done without knowing it!
The plan is 100% successful!
Now, Doctor Dark finally breathed a sigh of relief.
It was only a high probability of success before.
But it's different now.
The stand-in worked and greatly extended the time.
It was almost 100% successful.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2947
The next three days.
All parties are looking frantically.
Forensic Whiteside of Salt Lake City.
Clarkson, a cancer expert at New Golden City.
Golden State Luo orthopedic doctor Bert.
Professor Louis of Sin Chew International School of Medicine.
…
They were actually arranged by the Doctor of Darkness before, and arranged when the Lab of the Gods
existed.
In order to prevent accidents, come to be his substitute.
These goals can withstand queries and are problematic.
Very suitable as a stand-in.
I don't know how many people are targeting these four goals.
Everything about them was frantically inquired.
Including the eighteenth generation of our ancestors, I found it clear after peeing in that place when I
was young.
Since they were born, they have carefully checked every penny they have spent.
Where the flowers are, what they are doing, must be exact!
Let alone other.
People who have dealt with them are all being checked frantically.
…
The Sky Shield Bureau took even more effort.
Many people have complaints.
They think it is enough to just arrest these four people for interrogation?
Why bother?
It was ridiculous that people peeed when they were young.

But the head of the game, Smith, scolded when he learned about it.
Never use extreme methods.
Otherwise, Doctor Dark jumps over the wall in a hurry and will be unable to bear the consequences.
Resolutely cannot do this.
This makes everyone more aware of the threat of the Dark Doctor.
Can only continue to honestly investigate.
Other major forces are also carefully investigating.
Their goal is that Doctor Dark will either join in or be captured by them.
Anyway, they are going to be alive.
In the unlikely event that Doctor Dark is dead, it would be an empty basket.
therefore.
All parties are very cautious in their investigations.
Don't dare to have extreme behaviors.
The inquiries from all parties made Doctor Dark and Levi Garrison very satisfied.
I bought them time.
But Levi Garrison's speed here is very fast.
After some queries.
The cities of Golden State and Oakland are excluded.
Directly locked in the new golden city.
"If there is no accident, Doctor Dark is definitely in Xinjincheng. If there is no one, it proves that we are
all in the wrong direction from the beginning. He is not a doctor-related job at all! I hope there will be no
mistakes!"
Next, Levi Garrison and the others will search all hospitals in New Jincheng.At this time, Doctor Dark had
a calm expression, and he didn't think that someone would be here soon.
"Two days! I will finish manufacturing in two days!"
At this time, a good message came from the brain of God.
Doctor Dark smiled and said, "Okay, time is too late! It is estimated that they will find out that the target
of their query is wrong in two days!"
…
Wrong.
He predicted almost the same.
The speed of Sky Shield is not so fast.
Only one goal can be excluded a day.
After follow-up proficiency.
Two can be eliminated in one day.

Exclude four targets in three days.
One day has passed and the forensic Whiteside of Salt Lake City has been ruled out.
The speed of other major forces may be slower than that of the Sky Shield.
A goal cannot be ruled out in a day.
On the first day of Levi Garrison's progress, he roughly confirmed the possibility of several hospitals.
the next day.
The Sky Shield Bureau ruled out another target.
Levi Garrison has already moved from seven hospitals to one hospital-Xinjincheng General Hospital.
"According to the information we have found-there is a problem with the handling of corpses in this
hospital! There is still reselling of corpse organs in hospitals in all parts of the War Eagle Nation. Only the
New Jincheng General Hospital has no problems!"
This is the result of their investigation.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Who would have thought that not doing bad things would expose yourself! This
clearly means that this medical center is not enough by itself, let alone reselling!"
Everyone laughed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2948
The dark doctor counts, the hospital is too perfect, and instead of doing such a dirty transaction, he
exposes himself.
If you are not gregarious, you will expose yourself.
This is what no one thought of.
It is also one of the important factors in determining this hospital!
Levi Garrison watched the hospital with a smile: "It should be here if no accident! And I preliminarily
infer that there is a problem with the building of this hospital! It is estimated that there is a new building
under the hospital or inside the hospital! That is the private domain of Doctor Dark! Check in this
direction!"
"As for the goal, it's in these few!"
Levi Garrison has made a list.
Among them is the name of Dr. Payton.
The third day.
That is the last day.
All parties are still actively making inquiries.

Levi Garrison is here too.
Make an earth-shaking secret inquiry into this hospital.
People like Payton also checked carefully…
The third day passed quietly.
The Sky Shield Bureau eliminated the other two targets!
"No! These four targets are not Doctor Dark! This may be the smoke bomb that Doctor Dark discovered
us and released! It also proves that we are very close to him! Change direction to inquire!"
The Tiandeng Bureau quickly changed its direction and continued to investigate.
Agent Black Hawk also didn't doubt Levi Garrison at this time.
After all, he felt that Levi Garrison went to Dark Doctor for safety.
But wherever he can think of it, Levi Garrison, like those forces, wants Doctor Darkness to use it for
himself.
He also took the initiative to remind Levi Garrison: "Mr. Ye is a smoke bomb. We were all deceived! But
we are very close to Doctor Dark! We will find out soon!"
Levi Garrison also pretended to be surprised.
Realize that I have been "lied".
And told Agent Black Hawk that he wanted to help him continue to search.
But where does he not know?
He was all operating at the beginning!
The speed of other major forces was a little slower, but they were also sure that these four targets were
not Doctor Dark.
Finally reacted.
Restart the query.
But it was delayed for three days.
"Hahaha, it worked!"
At this moment, the joyous voice of God's brain came from below the Cancer Treatment Center of New
Jincheng General Hospital.
They have created a means of transportation that can go to the location of the "Lingmai".
Able to go immediately.
Dark doctors burst into ecstasy on their faces.
"Our chance to retaliate against them is finally here! Hahaha…"excited!
The whole secret research center was filled with joy.
They finally succeeded.
In this research center, all equipment is temporarily set up.

After all, the base research center left behind by the Lab of the Gods, or the future science and technology country, was controlled by the Eagle Nation.
They can't use the technology or equipment of the Gods Laboratory.
Can't even pick up a piece of it!
The research center of Doctor Darkness is only related to biological technologies.
There are no materials and equipment for manufacturing vehicles.
And this vehicle is definitely the most advanced level!
The road to Lingmai is too complicated, and you must get the best tools.
All aspects must be the best.
Therefore, we can only rely on God's brain to temporarily build equipment and then manufacture vehicles.
In this way, the time is greatly increased.
If there is equipment at the beginning, it may be three or four days for the brain of God.
This time it took so long, mainly because of the temporary construction of equipment.
The brain of God is already a genius among geniuses.
To be able to design and manufacture such a vehicle in a short period of time must be amazing to the world.
Looking at the aircraft in front of him, God's Brain smiled and said, "For double protection! I have set up an automatic program for it!
That is to say, even if we are caught, as long as I activate the automatic program, it can reach the position of the spiritual vein on its own, and then activate the weapon system to achieve the effect of destroying the spiritual vein…"
The faces of the Dark God are already beaming with joy.
Sure enough, it's very reliable.
The brain of God added: "I even set the route map to the Lingmai in the self-destructing program! Once it is attacked or destroyed to a certain extent, the self-destructing program will be opened, and directly follow the roadmap to go to the Lingmai. Self-destruct explosion at the location! It's a triple guarantee!"
Hearing this, Doctor Dark smiled in satisfaction.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2949
"It's still your thoughtful consideration! This is basically foolproof!"

“But in order to be 100% successful, we should go personally! After all, machines are machines! And there are many uncertain factors!”
Said the brain of God.
“That’s for sure! We are ready to go now!”
Doctor Dark smiled.
“Master, they finally reacted! Four substitutes are now excluded!”
The subordinates immediately reported.
Hearing this, the Dark Doctor smiled indifferently.
“It’s too late to know now! If they find the right one, and then check it slowly, it will take at least three days, and it will take five days to find me at the earliest!”
Doctor Dark laughed and said, “Maybe this world no longer exists at that time? Has it already been revenge?”
God’s brain is also laughing.
They are simply crazy.
The revenge is so big.
“Okay, then let’s start! Transport the equipment from another exit! We gather in a secret place behind!”
The Dark Doctor ordered.
After all, this vehicle is not small in size.
The key is that the brain of God also made two vehicles at once.
The front cannot be transported out of the hospital.
It must be shipped out through other channels.
Others transported two vehicles from other channels.
The Dark Doctor and God’s brain came out from the front in a swagger.
At this time, it was already late at night.
There are very few people in the hospital.
Especially here in the morgue, there is no one.
There was a gloomy atmosphere.
“Rumble…”
Accompanied by sound.
The cabinet containing a corpse was opened from the middle, and the dark doctor and the brain of God walked out.
The two of them glowed red, and the corners of their mouths were full of smiles.
Their retaliation plan is about to succeed.
“Finally came out, waiting for you for a long time!”Suddenly, there was a voice in the gloomy and empty morgue.

This shocked both Doctor Dark and God's Brain.
Thought that corpse was resurrected.
The two screamed!
I saw a person sitting not far away on a shelf where the corpse was placed.
He was smiling, looking at them leisurely.
"Ye… Levi Garrison!"
The brain of God and Doctor Dark yelled out in unison.
Although this is not an important role anymore.
But they still heard of it.
Even checked Levi Garrison's information.
Now that I saw him, I recognized him.
"You…you…how did you find it?"
"Why are you here?"
The Dark Doctor and God's Brain were really frightened.
Full of doubts.
Unbelievable!
All this was completely beyond their expectations!
When you think you want to succeed, when you think you want to support everyone.
I didn't expect Levi Garrison to be here!
"Of course I'm waiting for you! It's really hard to find you!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Accident!
What a surprise!
The Dark Doctor has countless calculations, but there is still Levi Garrison among those who are looking
for him!
Also found him!
This is incredible!
He didn't understand until this moment.
So many people are staring at him…
It's not just those of the Sky Shield.
Shock!
So shocked!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2950
The key is how did Levi Garrison find them?
Even if it was as strong as the Sky Shield and those ancient forces, he played around in circles.
None of them can be found.
How did Levi Garrison do it?
This is so shocking.

“You are curious how I found it?”
Levi Garrison smiled: “You have to thank me. I discovered the four smoke bombs you got out first! Then
I revealed it to the Sky Shield Bureau and sold it on the black market, so that the Sky Shield Bureau and
the major forces would investigate. They are!”
Upon hearing this.
The two of Doctor Dark understood immediately.
In fact, he was nervous at first.
Although the four avatars thrown out had a good effect, he was an emergency method, and it was
inevitable that there would be flaws.
It is easy for the Tianshield Bureau to react to these things, and it will not be necessary to investigate
each target.
It is estimated that the investigation of two will have to find out.
But what he didn’t expect was that all four targets were checked one by one.
The same goes for other major forces.
He still finds it strange.
It turned out that the problem was here, there was a middleman.
After Levi Garrison’s dealings, they all believed.
Sometimes second-hand information is more convincing than first-hand information.
“So you were the first to find my four doubles? Suspicions too?”
The Dark Doctor looked directly at Levi Garrison.
“Yes! Throw this information to others and let them investigate! I simply ignore these four goals and
continue to investigate! Fortunately, before you act, I found you! Should your plan be implemented too?
“
Levi Garrison smiled.
Understood!
Now, Doctor Dark and the brain of God all understood.
It’s also Wanwanren’s thoughts.
It’s going to be successful.
The result was found by the most unlikely person.
The Dark Doctor stared at Levi Garrison fiercely: “So you are actually very strong! I even suspect that the
Heavenly Master’s Mansion and the Sword Demon Division were both made out a few days ago?”

“It’s actually very difficult to pretend to be them, at least you have to reach their strength to be
believed! Although it is fake! But your strength is really strong! You are the one hiding behind!”
Levi Garrison smiled: “I think you are the most terrifying!”
The brain of God is still suggesting the dark doctor, the consciousness is going to escape or something.
Doctor Dark smiled: “It’s impossible! We can’t escape when we are planted in his hands! Since he can
spot us and come alone, it means that his strength has overwhelmed us! Our struggle is useless! He at
least The main divine division is one level!”
The brain of God sighed.
But this is a signal from Doctor Dark.
He immediately activated the vehicle’s self-destructing program.Doctor Dark said that paragraph just
now.
It was to let the mind of God understand that they had no chance of surviving if they fell into Levi
Garrison’s hands.
When he came alone, he was ready to catch the sky and the earth.
It is also hinting that he wants to turn on the automatic program of the vehicle.
After the brain of God understands it, it immediately starts the automatic program.
Let the vehicle go to the location of Lingmai by itself.
…
Two aircraft in the other channel had just been transported out, and suddenly the program started.
“Rumble…”
Flew out immediately.
Disappeared instantly.
Started everyone.
The two aircraft are specially designed by the brain of God, and a series of anti-detection devices are
also installed in them.
In order to prevent the war Eagle Nation from being detected.
So he left almost silently from the sky over the Eagle Nation.
It was too late to find out.
Of course, it’s okay to be discovered or even hit.
The self-destruct program will be opened automatically at that time.

It will still follow the set route map and go directly to the location of the spiritual vein to self-destruct.
And there are still two aircraft, with an extra stand-in.
To ensure the success rate.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2951
The most frightening thing is that once an automatic program or a self-destructing program is started,
no one can stop it.
Even the brain of God cannot stop it by itself.
This is unilateral!
It is also extreme!
Now they are equivalent to falling into Levi Garrison's net of heaven and earth, and it is no longer
possible to go to the spiritual veins in person.
The only way to start the automatic program.
After starting the automatic program, the brain of God breathed a long sigh of relief
Doctor Dark is also relieved.
Fortunately, God's brain is smart and has made several guarantees in advance.
Sure enough, they were not safe and were caught as soon as they left the house.
Otherwise, their plan will not be realized.
Thanks to his special design.
After a sigh of relief, Doctor Dark smiled at Levi Garrison: "Wan Wanren thought that you were the one
who hid the deepest! Even though the Galaxy Guardian Alliance had great magical powers, can you not
expect Daxia to have you?"
"Then all the dark gods are you? Otherwise, why do the Bible Organization and Maya Industry help
Daxia?"
The brain of God also reacted.
Levi Garrison hides the deepest, and everything about Daxia and the world coalition forces is planned by
him behind the scenes.
Levi Garrison smiled, admitting all this.
Doctor Dark frowned and said, "But there is one thing, I still don't figure it out."
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "You mean No. 76 Forbidden Land, right?"

“Yes, I feel that they exist, but I feel that they do not exist. What is the relationship between you and them?”
Doctor Dark stared at Levi Garrison.
A question they all wondered.
“Earlier, I entered the forbidden area No. 76 and wiped out this race!” Levi Garrison said.
“Understood! Everything is understood!”
This time Doctor Dark they suddenly realized.
Everything makes sense.
Especially the relationship between Daxia and Base 76, they understand.
“X, do you know the mystery you’ve been puzzled about is solved! Everything is your old opponent Levi Garrison!”
Doctor Dark laughed.
God’s brain also let out a long sigh of relief.
Before he died, he also knew the mystery that had been puzzled.
The Dark Doctor looked at Levi Garrison and said, “Why do I suddenly find things interesting!”
Before they agreed that the Galactic Guardian Alliance swept everything and there would be no rivals.
But now Levi Garrison suddenly appeared.
Let them know that the War Eagle Nation is not the only one, they still have opponents.
There is another one who hides so deeply.
From the perspective of Doctor Dark, I really hope to see the crazy game between the two sides.
That is, sitting on the mountain and watching the tigers fight.
It’s just too late.
He is going to die.
They have all fallen into Levi Garrison’s hands.
“Well, it’s up to you if you want to kill or slash!”
The Dark Doctor smiled.
The brain of God also gave up the struggle, waiting for the coming of death.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison killed them when he came to them.Levi Garrison looked at Doctor Dark with a smile: “Are you sure you give up?”
“For a long time, you have considered yourself as an ordinary person! But who ordinary person can live so long? Can capture the God of Forbidden Land No. 76 alive?”

“Even if you know my strength, you don’t put me in your eyes! What you are afraid of is the net of
heaven and earth laid out around me!”
…
Levi Garrison said this.
Doctor Dark’s face has changed.
Even the brain of God was taken aback.
“You seem to give up on the surface, but in fact you are desperate to kill me. At least you are holding the
idea of dying! Anyway, in your opinion, you are going to die. You can even get out of the siege!”
That’s right.
Levi Garrison got it all right.
Doctor Dark didn’t want to give up.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2952
He is desperate!
Desperate is more than just letting God’s brain start an automatic program to unlock the spiritual veins.
He will also make a desperate move to kill Levi Garrison.
Regardless of how powerful he admitted that Levi Garrison was on the surface, he actually didn’t put
Levi Garrison in his eyes.
He was really jealous around.
He believed that Levi Garrison would not be alone, and there must be many strong people around him.
And when the time comes, when one is exposed, the Sky Shield and all the major forces will appear one
by one.
This is what he fears most.
But fight it in the end.
Kill Levi Garrison first, then kill him to see if he can escape.
Of course, once the spiritual veins are opened, no one will be alive.
Sooner or later, it’s dead, only to live longer.
But only when they can see all the pictures of destruction, they have a sense of accomplishment.
This is the thought of the two Doctors of Darkness.
Although not afraid of death.
But they are going to die in the end, it is a feeling of controlling all life and death!
He wanted to kill Levi Garrison in one fell swoop before Levi Garrison killed him.
It’s just that Levi Garrison’s thoughts were all right now.

“Your strength is very strong, at least I can’t see it now! When you enter the main divine division, it is
not only your research, but your strength!”
Levi Garrison told the truth.
Doctor Dark looked really like ordinary people.
Very similar to himself.
It’s a kind of people.
How can such people give up so easily?
impossible things!
Doctor Dark’s body tightened subconsciously, obviously he was nervous.
Levi Garrison said he was right.
Levi Garrison looked at him and continued: “Just as I can’t see through you, you can’t see through me at
all! But you will take the opportunity to attack me and give me a fatal blow! This can be done with your
strength, so you Don’t put me in the eye!”
Sweating!
Obviously you can see the dark doctor’s cold sweat!
Levi Garrison continued: “Although the laboratories of the gods are all gods, in fact, you, an ordinary
talent, are the most terrifying! It’s just that you should be innocent to fight! Otherwise, the eighteenth
master gods are not your opponents!”
Levi Garrison has met the eighteen “true gods” of the main gods.
Obviously their threat is not as big as this ordinary person.
God’s mind also didn’t think that in a short period of time, the two people could have so many
confrontations.
And he seemed to know Doctor Dark for the first time, he didn’t expect him to be so terrible!
Even the main god is not his opponent?
The Dark Doctor is powerful in the laboratory of the gods, but he hasn’t done anything.
The legends everyone hears are all kinds of anatomy or biological research.
No one knows his strength.
Now that Levi Garrison said this, he was really shocked.
The Dark Doctor turned out to be the strongest in this organization.
I’m afraid it is hiding everyone.
It may be that he is devoted to research and is unwilling to show his strength.
“Well, you are right! In that case, let’s fight!”

Doctor Dark stared at Levi Garrison.
In the small space, the raging atmosphere sparks everywhere!
A big battle between two ordinary people is about to begin…The brain of God has a very strange feeling.
These are obviously two ordinary people.
Why their aura is stronger than the "god" he knew.
And it's more than a little bit powerful.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2953
The most important thing is to give them a feeling-if these two fight.
That is definitely the sky and the earth, and the mountains and rivers have lost their colors.
At this time he actually hoped that the two would fight.
Come to a peak showdown!
The rattling atmosphere is on the verge.
At this moment, Levi Garrison smiled: "But I never thought about killing you! I didn't find this for the
purpose of finding it!"
"Um?"
This made the Dark Doctor stunned.
The brain of God was also stunned.
"Otherwise, you think I've worked so hard to draw everyone away and find you before them? If it's just
to kill you, why don't I unite with the Sky Shield? Wouldn't it be easier?"
Levi Garrison explained.
Doctor Dark frowned and nodded subconsciously.
"The Sky Shield is definitely trying to kill me! The Lab of the Gods has no secrets to them! Indeed, if you
want to kill me, you should come together with them!"
Levi Garrison smiled: "Furthermore, you should feel it with your strength, in fact, there are no ambushes
around! How many people are better than you? Other people don't know it, don't you know it
yourself?"
With Levi Garrison's reminder, Doctor Dark realized that he was overly nervous.
He did not feel the presence of a person around him.
Can't it be better than Levi Garrison, right?
In that case, the chief priest would be a joke.
That is, Levi Garrison didn't really arrange to ambush.
"Then what's your purpose?"
Doctor Dark asked.
"Follow me first! At least not to let you die! Wait until you leave here!"

Levi Garrison said.
“Okay, then I’ll see what you are going to do?”
Anyway, now that the aircraft’s automatic program has been turned on, this task has nothing to do with them.
Why not follow Levi Garrison to see what is going on.
It is better to follow him than to wait here for the Shield.
The three people left the hospital just like that.
But at this moment, someone came secretly.
“Huh? Someone found here!”
Levi Garrison was surprised.
I thought he was the fastest, but I didn’t expect someone else to come up.
This group is the ancient organization that studies ancient monks.
Levi Garrison has his own way to find someone.
They also have their own solutions.
He found Doctor Dark at almost the same speed as Levi Garrison.
This speed is simply amazing.
The three left.
They also found out.
Immediately chased up.
“very powerful!”
Doctor Dark frowned.
Obviously this group of people are super powerful and can feel it!
“Go, let’s leave first!”
Levi Garrison said.
Levi Garrison did not stay with them, and left directly.
But a group of people in the back chased after him hardly.
The three of Levi Garrison didn’t get rid of them for the first time.
Moreover, the ancient forces in this place have already set up a net of heaven and earth, besieging the hospital around it.
Of course, these powerhouses had just arrived, and they met Levi Garrison who had left.
“It seems necessary to do it!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2954
A direction is selected.
Levi Garrison opened his way directly to show off his supernatural power.
While they were closing, the three of Levi Garrison had already rushed out.
Just about to catch up, a great force struck.
Drive everyone back.
It even caused a lot of casualties.

When chasing again, all the people were gone.
As long as there is a gap, with the strength of Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark, where can they catch up?
“What’s the situation? People? Is that the Dark Doctor?”
Others quickly caught up.
“It should be! We saw their true colors just now! They are exactly the same as Dr. Peyton! Two other
people are…””Look, this is the picture just captured!”
One of them took out his equipment.
Although they are ancient organizations.
Does it mean that they don’t know how to use modern equipment.
Everyone got together,
Start to view the captured frame.
Suddenly they were surprised to find that they knew one of the other two.
“Isn’t this Daxia’s word side by side with Wang Levi Garrison?”
Someone was surprised.
One of their next tasks is to catch Levi Garrison’s daughter Levilia.
How can they not know each other?
“He turned out to be the one who took Doctor Dark! Unbelievable!”
“Well, we don’t have to chase it anymore. Now that we know where the Dark Doctor is going, it’s easy!
Get out!”
“What we just said should have disturbed the War Eagle Nation, and the Sky Shield will be here soon!”
…
This ancient organization left soon.
Almost two or three minutes.
Agents of the Tiandeng Bureau and mechanical agents came to the New Jincheng General Hospital one
after another.
Five minutes later.
They are all here, Agent Black Hawk.
“what happened?”
Agent Black Hawk asked.
“There was an abnormality here just now, there are many strong people gathered, it seems that there is
still a battle…”
The people immediately told what had happened.
“Search! Search this hospital thoroughly first!”
The Black Hawk agent gave an order and immediately searched the area by digging three feet.
I have to say that Doctor Dark is hiding too deeply.

Just know that there is a problem with this hospital, so you can let it go.
It took a full three hours to find out.
"In the morgue!"
Agent Black Hawk led a large number of people to the morgue.
But the door was found, but it was difficult to open.
Dozens of mechanical agents were cutting the door.
It took a while before the door was opened.
After coming to the private world of Doctor Dark.
Everyone was amazed.
Various biological specimens from ancient times to the present, various seeds from ancient times,
various races…
It can be said that the private domain of Doctor Darkness is much richer than the sum of all the
museums of other countries.
Incredible!
"Move everything away intact! Please handle with care and never destroy a little bit!"
Agent Black Hawk ordered.
This is a good thing.
Nothing can be wasted.
"It seems that this is Doctor Dark's lair, it seems that he has already left!"
Coming out of the other passage, the Black Hawk agent said.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2955
The blade agent next to him said: "I just can't figure it out, there are people who are faster than us!
Looking at the traces of the scene, there should be two groups of forces! They are even faster than us?"
The polar bear agent also said: "If the two forces were not in conflict, they would have nothing to say. It
would be impossible for us to know! It might take more than three days to find Doctor Dark at our
speed!"
The Black Hawk agent also frowned: "They should not be disturbed by the four targets, they came
directly to the Dark Doctor!"
"But now I want to know where is Doctor Dark? He is dead! He must have been taken away by these
two forces! The threat is even greater! Find me! Find it quickly!"
"Find it for me at all costs! Don't tell the head of the game for now!"
Agent Black Hawk was a little angry.

He also told Levi Garrison that he was taken away by other forces.
Levi Garrison doesn't know where, now the Dark Doctor is in his hand,
At this time they have come to Daxia.
Doctor Dark also breathed a sigh of relief.
If Levi Garrison wanted to kill him, he would have done it early.
There is no need to bring them here.
Taking advantage of Levi Garrison's effort to contact the Black Hawk agent.
The Dark Doctor began to inquire about the situation with God's Brain.
"Don't worry, the two aircraft have safely left the airspace of the Warhawk Nation! They are heading to
the location of the spirit vein! It is expected to arrive soon!"God's brain is full of smiles.
As long as you leave safely from the airspace of the Warhawk Nation, nothing will happen.
And there are still two ships, double protection.
"Well, great! Now we can rest assured!"
Doctor Dark smiled: "I'm just curious about what Levi Garrison is going to do? It's okay to play with
him!"
At this time, Levi Garrison came back.
"Not only will I not kill you, I will join me!"
Levi Garrison said this.
It surprised Doctor Dark.
Now many forces are looking for him just to join him and use him to know the secrets of the Lab of the
Gods.
But Wan Wanwan thought that Levi Garrison had the same idea.
This is beyond his expectation.
"Of course, joining me does not give in to me! You can continue to do your research! If I guess wrong,
you are not interested in the world of hegemony for power status!
Your interest and even your goal should be biological research! The reason why you joined the Lab of
the Gods is to provide a better environment and resources for your research, right? "
Doctor Dark was taken aback.
Levi Garrison continued: "I have seen a lot of your research! You should devote yourself to studying the
blood of all species in the world, and then create the most perfect species in your mind? The doomsday
seed bank of Kangaroo country was what you wanted, right? ..."

The more Levi Garrison said this, the more shocked Doctor Dark became.
I was guessed too thoroughly by Levi Garrison.
"After joining me, I will not restrict you! You can continue to do your research, and I can even help you!
Of course your position is mine!
And we still have a common enemy. If you want to take revenge, after all, it is the Warhawk Nation that
got rid of the Lab of the Gods! "
Levi Garrison said.
After seeing Doctor Dark, he felt more and more that this person could not be killed.
The value of leaving him is a little bit bigger.
Especially his strength is unfathomable!
This is a surprise to Levi Garrison!
He will have a super boost!
When Levi Garrison said something, both Doctor Dark were stunned.
sincere!
They Levi Garrison felt sincerity.
It's not about using them to get something.
And given equal status, let them choose their positions.
I thought it was a dead end to be discovered, but I thought there would be such a chance!
Hearing God's mind was moved.
The Dark Doctor smiled: "You are not afraid that I promised on the surface, but in fact I have two
hearts?"
"Fear, of course. But I still have to try, and I am confident that I can solve it!"
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Even though Doctor Dark couldn't see through, Levi Garrison was still sure to hold him.
Even if he has two hearts, Levi Garrison will stop him.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2956
"Really? You want me to join you, or even surrender you, show your strength!"
Doctor Dark smiled.
This is tantamount to agitating Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison smiled.
Doctor Dark is asking what qualifications he has?
"Look up!"
Levi Garrison said this.
"Rumble…"

Suddenly, the aura on his body rose terribly and terribly, as if the heavens and the earth were drowned.
The overwhelming horror power is invisible suppressed!
"Puff!"
The mind of God knelt to the ground in an instant.
Doctor Dark only felt that the sky had fallen, and it was all on him.
I don't know how much it weighs!
And getting stronger!
"哢嚓哢嚓……"
The ground under Doctor Dark's feet was completely cracked, and bottomless pits appeared.
He gradually couldn't hold on anymore.
Withstand the force of the sky.
Gradually his waist bends and his legs bend, and the whole person is about to fall gradually.
He couldn't hold it at all.
"what!!!"
He tried his best to keep his balance.
But it's not useful at all.
He suffered more power!
Waves of invisible power follow.
It's like a mountain after a mountain.The constantly superimposed weight shocked the sky.
It seems that the earth will collapse at any time because it can't bear this power.
The sky will tear because of the squeezing of this force…
Only Doctor Dark knew what he had endured.
He was full of bruises and bruises, and his face was terrifying to the extreme.
He tried his best to fight!
But he felt that his body was about to split.
Can't hold it at all!
At this moment, Levi Garrison suddenly accepted the gift.
The coercion that fell from the sky on Doctor Dark suddenly disappeared!
Everything is back to normal.
But Levi Garrison was not far away, he seemed to be doing nothing.
Just looked at them with a smile.
Shocked!
It was shocking!
The Dark Doctor's complexion was numb, and his eyes were filled with unresolved shock.

Outrageously strong!
He now finally understands why Levi Garrison went alone!
Because of self-confidence!
With his strength alone, he can definitely catch himself!
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "You're not bad! A little better than I predicted!"
The highest rating!
Exceeding Levi Garrison's prediction!
"Isn't it a pity that I killed you like this? Why not follow me, you continue your research, I also need
your help!"
Levi Garrison looked at God's brain again: "You can too, you can continue your grand blueprint! There is
no need to fight and kill!"
By now.
Doctor Darkness and God's mind looked at each other. At this time, because of Levi Garrison's
performance, they had different thoughts.
There is a feeling that he has not gone to ruin.
They all name each other's thoughts.
It seems that the automatic program is a bit early…
right!
That's it!
If they knew this, they would not activate the automatic program the first time.
"Now, are you willing to follow me?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"this……"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2957
The brain of God hesitated.
Doctor Dark smiled: "Accept us, you are not afraid of becoming a public enemy? We are the remnants of
the laboratory of the gods, the public enemy of the world! Accepting us will be targeted by the whole
world! Will you bear it?"
"Now anyway, no one knows that I took you away, and then I will place you secretly. Anyway, you don't
need to show up! Don't care about this issue!"
Levi Garrison answered with a smile.
"That's true! We ourselves are in the research center all year round!
There is no need for publicity!"
The two nodded.

“Don’t worry about this issue, I will take you to a place next!”
Levi Garrison leads the way.
Two people followed.
Shortly after.
The three came to the base of Yanlongwei in Beijing.
“Introduce you two people, Doctor Dark and Brain of God!”
Levi Garrison felt that this matter still had to be told to Yan Longwei.
Therefore, the two of them were brought to the Yanlongwei base.
“They were found by the King of Words Side by Side?”
Cao Zhiguo was surprised.
They are also paying attention to the situation, knowing that the major forces are fighting for the dark
doctor.
Even the War Bear Nation sent the Star of Siberia to find the Dark Doctor.
I didn’t expect to be boarded by Levi Garrison.
They had no doubt about Levi Garrison’s strength in finding someone.
If you let him find it, there will be no one who can’t find it.
“Next, the Sky Shield Bureau and the major forces will continue to look for it, as long as you know this.
These two have already followed me!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
After setting up the two Doctors of Darkness, Levi Garrison began to ask:
“The Lab of the Gods was
destroyed, you should be thinking about how to retaliate?”
The Dark Doctor smiled and said, “Of course! In this case, who is going to steal a life, and is not capable
of revenge!”
Levi Garrison had no doubt about this.
They have this ability!
Even the dark doctor can directly assassinate it.
“But how do you retaliate?”
Levi Garrison looked at the two curiously and asked.
Since he found these two people.
It seems that they didn’t make any big moves.
How to get revenge on this made him very curious.
God’s brain subconsciously said: “Actually we…”
Just as he was about to say it, he was interrupted by the Dark Doctor:
“You found it before you had time
to retaliate!”
“You also understand that it must be a huge project to retaliate to the Warhawk Nation! It will never be
that simple! This is only ten days, what can you do?”

Although Levi Garrison saw a hint.
The Dark Doctor must have deliberately concealed it, not willing to say it.
But he did not find any abnormalities at the scene.
According to their thoughts, if they want to retaliate, there will definitely be a huge wave.
But the two were empty-handed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2958
There are also no large laboratories or bases.
They did not produce anything, similar to Leviathan and the like.
So it seems.
They are really not ready.
Little did they know that their revenge did not create anything.
It is a hidden danger inherent in the world, but now they are going to pierce this hidden danger.
But Levi Garrison didn't know all this.
After all, there is nothing around these two people.
And all their secret bases and the like were all discovered by the Sky Shield Bureau.
There is no chance at all.
Therefore, Levi Garrison didn't care much.
After Levi Garrison left.
God's brain was a little nervous and said, "Are we doing it too early? It seems that other methods are
also possible!"
Doctor Dark nodded: "It's a bit early, but the automatic program has started! What can I do? I can only
wait for it to be destroyed!"
…
the other side.
The Sky Shield Bureau looked like crazy.
Even if the matter was concealed, Smith knew it soon.
While condemning the Black Hawk agent, he also sent additional manpower to find the Dark Doctor.
The Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance's search efforts are very large.
In just one hour, twenty-eight large forces that have tried to find the Dark Doctor have been wiped out.
All parties are at stake for a while.
This is their determination!
Because the Eagle Nation knew too much about the laboratories of the gods.
Knowing how much things would happen if the remnants of Doctor Darkness were left behind.

So they are as crazy as they are.
It must be found in the shortest time, or it will be over!
In that old castle in Western Continent.
All around the big round table are members of the organization, either sitting or standing.
"In fact, the Dark Doctor himself has research value, especially for us, his research value is even greater!
He is obviously an ordinary doctor, but he has entered the main priest!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2959
Not only rely on his research, but also rely on his powerful strength! This is too valuable for research! "
"It's a pity that Levi Garrison got on the ground first! We can't bear this tone!"
"Everyone said what should be done?"
...
Everyone talked about each other.
"Anyway, we have to arrest Levi Garrison's daughter Levilia for research! In my opinion, it might as well
take a one-time action! Bring back the Dark Doctor and Levilia!"
One of them suggested.
"Yes! Grab one of them, and Levi Garrison panicked. Then tell him to ignore both of them!"
"Well, let's act early! Let's head to Daxia!"
...
His proposal was approved by everyone.
This ancient organization immediately summoned its staff to go to Daxia.
"Not enough, we have to continue to put pressure on Levi Garrison!"
...
Soon after.
Suddenly a message came out-Doctor Darkness and the Brain of God in the Lab of the Gods were taken
away by the word Daxia and Wang Levi Garrison.
Not only that, but also showed the scene at that time.
Levi Garrison was among the three.
All over the world exploded for a while."What? Levi Garrison took the person away? So it was him!"
"Levi Garrison didn't even think about it? This shot is not fake!"
"Doesn't that mean that Levi Garrison is actually a partner of the Gods Lab? He is a spy?"
...
All parties are discussing.

When the Black Hawk agent knew about it, he was completely dumbfounded.
Levi Garrison?
impossible!
Levi Garrison would only kill Doctor Dark!
wrong!
Levi Garrison used the Sky Shield.
Those four goals are deliberately pushed to myself…
Agent Black Hawk quickly understood everything.
He really didn't think that Doctor Dark would be useful to Levi Garrison, but he didn't even kill him and
took him away.
Although Doctor Dark was in Levi Garrison's hands, he was relieved.
At least the crisis that the Eagle Nation was worried about would not arise, after all, Levi Garrison would
stop him.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2960
But Levi Garrison tricked them, it was unbearable.
Agent Blade and Agent Polar Bear are full of anger in their eyes!
Soon, the head of the bureau, Smith, called-to bring back Doctor Dark at all costs.
I'm not afraid of Daxia anymore, so I must bring it back.
"Then let's set off! I will contact Levi Garrison personally after arriving in Daxia!"
Agent Black Hawk immediately took a large number of powerful men to Daxia.
Among them are the mysterious powerhouses that Smith added again.
After all the major forces knew that Doctor Dark had been taken away by Levi Garrison, on the one hand
they all gathered in Daxia, on the other they began to fan the flames.
Everyone thinks of Levi Garrison as the laboratory of the gods!
Hide and protect the remnants of the Gods Lab!
Is the public enemy of the whole world!
The incitement of public opinion is getting bigger and bigger!
All kinds of negative influences are overwhelming!
Angry!
Everyone is angry!
Whether it is the Galaxy Guardian Alliance or the original coalition forces!
All of them madly accused Levi Garrison!
Even the powers of several countries that have good relations with Daxia are also criticizing!

Soon they have risen to the level of Daxia.
Everyone began to doubt Daxia.
I think it was Daxia who sneaked away the Dark Doctor, and wanted to get the secrets of the Gods'
Laboratory and the Dark Doctor's technology.
Everything is Daxia's conspiracy!
Daxia is about to become a new threat!
Same as the Lab of the Gods!
Things are getting worse!
In the end, it became Daxia's conspiracy.
Some people even said that Daxia had cooperated with the Lab of Gods before.
Because of this disappearance for three years, all the bases of the Gods Laboratory are in Daxia.
This is obviously the most dangerous place is the safest place.
But at this time, everyone used it as evidence.
It just happened to be in line.
So many places not to choose?
Choose a big summer?
What's more, Daxia is so powerful, hasn't there been any discovery during three years?
This is impossible!
Probably, it means that Daxia and the Lab of the Gods are in the same group!
Over time, more and more people think so!
Daxia was under tremendous pressure.
Become the goal of the whole world.
Even all parties in Daxia were confused.
What's the matter?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2961
When did Levi Garrison bring people back?
No one knows!
Everyone criticized.
No matter what Levi Garrison's purpose was for, it was a disaster for Da Xia now.
Yan Longwei was also shocked when he learned about it.
How did this leak out?
Didn't Levi Garrison say that nobody knew it?
Just temporarily place Doctor Dark in this place.
Everybody knows how now.
When Levi Garrison knew, he was also very surprised.
Gathered with Doctor Dark.

He is definitely not what these two people said.
“It seems that it should be the group of forces that suddenly came up when we left!”
The Dark Doctor analyzed.
Levi Garrison was also shocked.
It was caught.
He underestimated this power.
“What should I do now? All major forces should be on their way to Daxia!”
Doctor Dark deliberately asked Levi Garrison.He wanted to see Levi Garrison’s attitude.
In this moment of crisis, will they be handed over? Or protect it?
Yanlongwei everyone immediately looked for Levi Garrison.
“Now all parties suspect that we are in the same group with the Lab of the Gods!”
“The base of the Gods Laboratory is in Daxia, and all Leviathan has disappeared. They suspect Daxia is
hiding!”
“The reason for their suspicion is very good, and there is reason! Plus, people are indeed here now! They
really can’t run away!”
…
Caught up.
Everything fits!
Daxia is now suspected for a reason!
Nowadays, public opinion in the world is getting bigger and bigger, and Daxiadu is listed as a public
enemy.
not only.
Everyone in Daxia strongly demanded that the two Doctors be handed over.
This is the scourge, we must not stay!
Kill it in front of everyone!
The pressure is getting bigger and bigger.
Yan Longwei couldn’t control them.
The pressure inside and outside is too great.
The major forces that have been acquainted with each other call one phone after another, asking if
there is such a thing, and asking Daxia to deal with it quickly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2962
Lian Zhan Xiong Country sent telegrams requesting Daxia to give an explanation.

After all, everyone was the original ally!
Now Daxia, an ally, has been found to be united with the Lab of the Gods!
It is tantamount to cheating all allies!
This way everyone won't agree!
No one can stand it!
All of them are talking about Daxia's betrayal, and they must give an explanation!
Yan Longwei is under great pressure now.
Don't know what to do?
And they understand that this is just the beginning.
The next pressure will be even greater.
The situation will be more difficult!
It is estimated that it will be out of control by then.
Levi Garrison also didn't expect this result.
I underestimate that group of people too much.
I found myself unexpectedly.
Everyone in Yan Longwei was watching Levi Garrison.
Waiting for his decision.
Doctor Dark is even more curious-how does Levi Garrison deal with this matter?
Everyone in Yanlongwei looked at Doctor Dark.
If you stand in their position, you must hand over Doctor Dark, or kill him in front of the whole world, to
wash away your innocence.
In addition, there is no other way.
Either it is against the world and admits to colluding with the Lab of the Gods.
"In order not to involve Da Xia, I still take them away! If you are pressed in a hurry at that time, you will
have nothing to do with me! Drive me out of Da Xia!"
Levi Garrison said.
He looked at the two Doctors of Darkness: "Since I have brought you both and promised you to stay
here. Then I must not hand you over at this moment!"
"Go, and evacuate from Daxia first with me! It is estimated that many people have already arrived! If
you want to fight, we will also go outside to fight!"
Levi Garrison's resoluteness caused the two Doctor Darkness to be taken aback.
Not thinking of this critical moment, Levi Garrison wanted to take them away from Daxia to save their
lives.

This moved them a bit.
I thought that at this moment, Levi Garrison would kill them to wash away his innocence!
But there is no one!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2963
Xiao Liejun nodded: "Okay, since you have promised, you can't go back! You leave quickly! Leave the
rest to us!"
They still believe in Levi Garrison.
He should be able to solve it.
"Hurry up! Just now, I found out that dozens of powerful people are already coming here! And the Sky
Shield has also sent a large number of people here! It can be at most half an hour!"
Cao Zhiguo hurriedly urged.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison.
Let him take someone away first.
Levi Garrison is not nonsense.
"Go, follow me and leave first, I'll take care of other things!"
Levi Garrison greeted the two dark doctors.
It's just that the Doctor Darkness isn't moved at all.
"Go, what are you doing in a daze?"
Levi Garrison urged.
"It's not necessary!"The Dark Doctor still sat motionless, but he said something inexplicably.
God's brain also sighed.
They just want to see how Levi Garrison chooses.
But it's really unnecessary.
"Huh? Why is it necessary!"
Levi Garrison asked subconsciously.
The others also leaned in.
Seeing the look of God's brain, Levi Garrison realized something even more: "Could it be that you have
already…"
Doctor Dark confessed: "Yes! You guessed it wrong! We have already started revenge!"
God's Brain sighed and said, "Hey, it's too early! Start your revenge plan as soon as you find us!"
"Mainly at that time we were afraid that we would die if we met you, and we had to start a revenge
plan! Didn't think you actually killed us! Give us such a chance!"
There was a trace of regret in the tone of God's mind.

Even Doctor Dark's face was ugly.
After a brief exchange just now and the decision that Levi Garrison made at a critical moment.
The dark doctors had a great change in Levi Garrison.
It seems that it's okay if you don't start the retaliation plan.
They can continue their unfulfilled series of dreams, and they can also take revenge. Slowly in other
ways.
Rather than desperately throwing all the money right now, it all ends up.
But everything is too late.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2964
It's all already started.
Levi Garrison's complexion changed slightly, and he stared at them firmly: "How is it possible? In such a
short time! I also didn't find out what weapons or large things you made?"
He couldn't figure out what their revenge was besides these.
Doctor Dark replied: "That's because our revenge doesn't need these at all! Our revenge uses other
things!"
Hear here.
Levi Garrison and Xiao Liejun's expressions have changed drastically.
That's it!
Something is going to happen!
This time things are serious!
"With the help of others?"
Cao Zhiguo asked.
"You should also know that the Lab of the Gods has explored many places in the world and controlled or
discovered many secrets! Some secrets are beneficial and can be used and controlled. But some secrets
are harmful. In layman's terms, they are disasters!"
Said Doctor Dark.
"Could it be that you used these things to retaliate? So you just need to release these!"
Levi Garrison immediately understood.
"But it hasn't started yet, should I be able to stop it?"
Levi Garrison asked immediately.
God's brain shook his head: "No way! The two aircraft I made have already started the automatic
program. Once the program is turned on, even I can't stop it! Let alone other people!"

“Even if the destruction is prevented, it won’t work! I also set up self-destructing devices! They will selfdestruct
and explode at the designated destination! This will detonate!”
Levi Garrison understood it roughly: “So these two aircraft are meant to detonate a certain explosive
location? In order to destroy everything?”
“Yes, it’s wrong.”
Levi Garrison’s expression softened slightly: “But after detonation, the power is great, and at most one
area will be destroyed. Why do you look like the end of the world is coming?”
Levi Garrison still knows these things roughly.
That’s the power of the sky.
It is estimated that the Eagle Nation will be able to stop it if they encounter it.
Let alone spread to the whole world.
That is impossible!
How can there be such a power!
Therefore, Levi Garrison is not worried anymore.
Doctor Dark nodded and said: “Yes! Wrong! It is to destroy the whole world! You have not heard
anything wrong!”
God’s brain nodded fiercely.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2965
Levi Garrison’s expression changed when he heard this.
“What the hell is it? Hurry up and make it clear!”
Levi Garrison urged.
“The Lab of the Gods discovered a super spiritual vein in the extreme depths of the Antarctic glacier
about nine years ago!”
Speaking of this, Levi Garrison had no reaction.
But Xiao Liejun’s expressions changed wildly one by one!Super spirit vein? ? ?
When they heard these four words, Xiao Liejun’s hearts were filled with turbulent waves.
The eyeballs almost flew out!
Is it the kind of super spiritual vein they think?
The bodies of the four people were already shaking violently.
As for Cao Zhiguo, if he hadn’t leaned on the table, he would have fallen directly to the ground.
It was shocking!

I thought that this secret would be hidden forever, and died with them, buried directly in the soil.
No one thought of it so quickly, someone would mention it!
It was shocking!
If it is the same!
That would be unimaginable!
Levi Garrison saw the faces of several people, and he also realized that something was wrong.
"What is a super spiritual vein?"
Levi Garrison asked immediately.
"This super spiritual vein contains the energy to destroy the world. According to your Da Xia's name, it
should be spiritual energy. The popular point is what those ancient monks in the ancient Da Xia need to
practice! Necessary! If the legend is true!"
"Since it is what they need for cultivation, that's what they can control! Even though the Gods Lab has
found this super spiritual vein, it can't control it at all, let alone use it, even the main divine division!"
"Because the energy contained in this super spiritual vein is too terrifying, once opened, it will be like a
Pandora's box opened. It will be a disaster to destroy the world!"
...
Hearing this, Xiao Liejun and others already knew.
This is the same thing!
It is the super spiritual vein they know!
"When they first found the Super Spirit Vessel, everyone thought they could find a resource to replace
the Sun Stone. They blindly tried, but after the Super Soul Vein opened a hole, disaster happened. All
the thousands of people who went to explore were all dead, and all the equipment fell apart. .
In the end, the Lord God Division came forward and gathered all the power of the Gods Lab and the
most advanced technology to seal the opening! He is a witness! Relying on his technology can barely do
it! "
Dr. Dark said, and glanced at God's brain.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2966
God's brain nodded with lingering fear: "Yes! I personally experienced it at the time! Only with all the

metal extracted from a meteorite fragment, I barely sealed the hole! It was almost sealed at the time! If
it weren't for the help of the main god! It has happened!"
"This super spiritual vein has been accumulated for too long, too long time! Probably millions of years! I
have accurately calculated the energy of the super spiritual vein, enough to destroy this world from
beginning to end! No one can control it. !"
When God's brain said this, everyone took a mad breath.
It's exactly the same!
The four heads of Xiao Liejun and Cao Zhiguo have already understood.
This is the dragon vein found under Project Atlantis!
It's exactly the same!
This one is under the Antarctic glacier.
It may all be connected together!
And listening to the description of God's brain is the same as that of dragon veins!
At that time, the technology was limited and it was impossible to calculate it accurately.
Now the calculation is almost the same as the prediction!
Levi Garrison knew everything about it.
To put it plainly, this super spiritual vein contains energy that can destroy all super energy!
There is no way to control it!
Doctor Dark nodded: "Just what I said, some discoveries in the world are beneficial, but they may also
be disasters! See if you can control it!"
Levi Garrison immediately asked: "That means that the two aircrafts you made are to go to the location
of the spiritual veins, and then open the spiritual veins to release all the energy? To destroy the entire
world?"
God's brain nodded: "Yes, the weapons and self-destructing devices of the aircraft are all aimed at
destroying the spiritual veins! You must destroy the spiritual veins anyway!"
"That's it!"
"Completely finished!"
"Puff!"
Hear here.
Cao Zhiguo collapsed to the ground.Xiao Liejun and the others knew better than anyone else that once

the super spiritual vein was broken, the least consequence would be to wipe out human civilization from
this world!
Everything is erased!
The more serious point is to destroy the world in an improper way, directly changing from the inside
out…
But those have nothing to do with everyone.
It is estimated that by that time, everyone will no longer exist…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2967
Doctor Dark nodded: "Well, it is necessary to destroy the Super Spirit Vessel anyway! So this is a mortal
game! Don't worry about it! Just wait for the destruction to come!"
The Dark Doctor and God's brain are already determined to die.
But Xiao Liejun and Levi Garrison didn't think so!
"Stop! Must stop!"
"Stop it at all costs! Once the super spirit vein is torn apart! It is a disaster!"
"Quickly, quickly, find a way to stop!"
…
Because Xiao Liejun and the others knew the super spirit veins were powerful, they were stronger than
Levi Garrison's performance, and they had to stop all of this.
Lu Xiong pulled Levi Garrison aside.
Tell him the real secret of the termination of the Atlantis plan.
"So that's it! Hey! What's the use of knowing now?"
Levi Garrison finally understood why the five had such a strong reaction…
It turns out that they have long known the existence of super spiritual veins!
"How long will it take for the aircraft to reach the Super Spirit Vessel?"
Levi Garrison looked at God's brain solemnly.
"There should be about three hours left!"
Said the brain of God.
"I should still be able to try it! So, I will immediately go to the position of Super Spirit Vessel! You come
with me!"
Levi Garrison pointed at God's brain.
Levi Garrison looked at Lu Xiong again: "Give me the fastest fighter! Hurry up!"
"clear!"
Lu Xiong immediately went to make arrangements.

Levi Garrison looked at the other people and said, "The probability of stopping it is too small! If it can't
be stopped, it is a disaster! So next, you must first tell the world about this matter, so that everyone can
prepare!
Second, open our safe island and protect everyone as much as possible! Others remind them to do it,
our island can only save our own people.
Third, start to defend if you can defend, reduce the loss as much as possible, or leave something!
In short, everything that can be started is started! Even if it is destroyed, you have to leave as much as
possible! Especially the safety island may really come in handy! "
Xiao Liejun nodded fiercely: "Don't worry! Let's take care of these things!"
"But maybe even if we tell the truth, others will not believe it! They may even think that this is Daxia's
conspiracy, which will cause trouble!"
Jiang Ye raised his own question.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2968
"Yes, no one believes that it may cause trouble! By then, our safe island will not be activated!"
Hong Qingcang also agreed.
At this time, Doctor Dark stood up: "I will confess, right? At the last moment, it can be regarded as your
innocence! You go right away!"
Soon, Daxia's fastest Jinpeng fighter arrived.
This is Daxia's fastest fighter!
Abandoning the function of attack and transportation, all efforts are only for speed.
Levi Garrison and God's Brain set off immediately.
Disappeared instantly.
"Quick! Quick, quick! Give me the fastest speed! Don't be afraid of accidents! I will protect you!"
Levi Garrison immediately ordered.
The driver was aware of the seriousness of the matter, and was willing to fight it out.
Ignore all obstacles and come up with the fastest speed!
The brain of God hurriedly inspected the specific locations of the two aircraft.
"According to time, we still have a chance!"
The way of God's brain excited.

Levi Garrison breathed a sigh of relief.
That's good!
Just give him a little time, he can definitely stop it!
fine!
Everything has a chance!
The tense atmosphere spread among the fighters.No! I have to ask for help!"
Levi Garrison immediately contacted the Black Hawk agent.
Agent Black Hawk just wanted to ridicule Levi Garrison and asked why he secretly took Doctor Dark
away.
In the end, Levi Garrison said directly: "It's too late to explain! Their revenge has begun! It will be less
than three hours! I will give you the location! See if you can arrive faster! Stop it!"
Upon hearing Levi Garrison's words, Agent Black Hawk's face changed drastically.
He realized the seriousness of the matter!
"Okay, you send me all the information! I'll prepare it!"
Agent Black Hawk immediately said.
After Levi Garrison sent everything over.
The Black Hawk agent immediately asked: "Can it be locked with a super weapon? Just kill it?"
God's brain shook his head: "No! To prevent this situation from being discovered! I made the settings
specially! Not being tracked and locked! Tracking and locking is also a false target! And the route it walks
is erratic! Even I can't be specific. Catch! Not to mention other people!
The position you captured may also be false, or even delayed! I also blame my settings for being too
complicated. I racked my brains and imagined any way to block it, and then set it up the other way
around! "
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2969
Agent Black Hawk took a deep breath: "Well, for today's plan, the route cannot be determined! So we
can only rush to the destination to stop them before them!"
"Yes! Wrong! That's it! I can only know the approximate location, but the route I set is erratic! I can't
capture it at all!"
Agent Black Hawk seemed a little confident: "Well, then I will use the fastest aircraft of the Sky Shield!

There should be hope!"
Hearing this, Levi Garrison could catch his breath.
It is a double guarantee.
He can rest assured for the time being.
the other side.
Yanlongwei immediately organized a live broadcast of the emergency meeting for the whole world!
Doctor Dark appears as the protagonist!
This conference caused a sensation in the world from the beginning, and attracted everyone's attention!
After Doctor Dark entered the mirror, it attracted everyone even more.
Especially the head of the game,
Smith is watching everything.
"The situation is extremely urgent! I'll start!"
"I am the dark doctor you are looking for! As you can see, I am in Daxia! But Daxia is not in contact with
the Gods Laboratory!"
As soon as this was said, the audience was in an uproar.
This is because the person involved directly said that Da Xia has nothing to do with the Lab of the Gods!
"A lot of people are wondering why Levi Garrison brought us to Daxia? That's because my revenge
action has already begun! Levi Garrison brought me here, just wanting to ask what the method of
revenge is? Otherwise, he would have killed him. I'm…"
After Doctor Dark explained, Levi Garrison and Da Xia were all washed away.
Instead, praise and cheers everywhere.
They are all saying that Daxia must not be able to do such things.
However, the next word of Doctor Dark broke them.
"Don't be happy! The revenge has already begun! The next is the countdown to the doomsday! Human
civilization will be wiped out at that time, and the world will be greatly changed inside and out…"
Doctor Dark began to talk about his revenge.
Everyone was shocked to hear.
If this is true, it would be terrible!
After Doctor Dark said all this.
Representative Yan Longwei spoke-claiming that Levi Garrison had taken people to stop the
catastrophe.
But the success rate is not high.

Maybe catastrophe will happen…
Therefore, Daxia called on all parties to initiate an emergency response to prevent the ensuing
catastrophe.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2970
Daxia has opened the safe island, and transferred people and some necessary items to the safe island as
much as possible.
It is to fight for the last time.
Keep as much as you can.
soon.
Several countries that have good relations with Daxia have also launched safe islands.After all, the safe
island project that we all assisted each other in the past was just completed.
It's all available now.
Upon hearing this.
All parties immediately started using it.
The number of safe islands is also sufficient to be used by Daxia and the parties involved in the
construction.
As for other people, they can only figure out their own solutions.
I can still remind you for now.
"It is estimated that there are less than ten hours left for the full outbreak of the catastrophe! This is a
conservative estimate! If the outbreak is fast and severe, then only six hours!"
Yan Longwei directly stated the remaining time in the meeting and asked everyone to prepare.
This is actually to see how big a hole the two aircraft can open the super soul vein.
If it is smaller, it is estimated that it will take ten hours to spread from the Antarctic glacier.
If it's big, it doesn't have to be. It will explode in an all-round way, and it will soon spread to the whole
world.
That's six hours.
Anyway, Yan Longwei is calling on the whole world to face this catastrophe together. Since we can't
avoid it, then hurry up. What can we save? What can I leave behind?
This live broadcast of Yan Longwei facing the world will be released as soon as it is released.

The whole world is in chaos.
…
And at the moment.
Levi Garrison on the Golden Eagle fighter suddenly noticed something abnormal.
"Boom!!!"
A light arrow actually shot towards here.
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison directly exploded a terrifying force in the air.
Shatter this light arrow!
"Who the hell! Come to harass this time!"
Levi Garrison was really going to explode.
If it's usually okay.
But now.
Hurry!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2971
At this moment of adding fuel to the fire, there was interference.
He was going to drive Levi Garrison crazy!
Now time is the most precious time.
There must be no obstruction!
Now someone appears in front of you!
"Swish swish…"
Light arrows struck in mid-air, as if the Golden Eagle fighter jets were to be penetrated!
"Go away!!!"
Levi Garrison was angry.
I don't know who the person is, but the Golden Eagle fighter was temporarily blocked.
Time is also passing by one minute and one second.
On the other side, Agent Black Hawk after contacting Levi Garrison.
Just as it was about to activate the authority of the fastest aircraft of the Sky Shield, it was blocked by
others.
"Wait! It's Levi Garrison's strategy to prevent the inconsistency! Look at it before saying that he will kill
Doctor Dark and help us find it. The result? He deliberately disrupted our direction and took people
away secretly!"
"Yeah, this Levi Garrison is too cunning. This time it is inevitable that it is another strategy! We have to
figure it out later!"
…

Next, many people began to stop the Black Hawk agent.
Agent Black Hawk was actually very entangled.
It might really be Levi Garrison's conspiracy!
He is not sure!
It might really be a trick that Levi Garrison wanted to get rid of himself.
"I think we should lock Levi Garrison's position first to see where he went!"
Someone suggested.
But at this time they saw Yan Longwei's live conference!
Also saw the Dark Doctor.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2972
It seemed that the matter was not Levi Garrison's strategy.
It's really the same!
Agent Black Hawk realized something was wrong.
He immediately said: "Well, let's lock Levi Garrison's position first! I'll catch up with you first! This thing
is rather believable than nothing!"
"Okay, I have locked on where Levi Garrison is! This is the Daxia Golden Eagle fighter!"
soon.
The Black Hawk agent drove the Sky Shield's Lightspeed One aircraft and began to catch up.
This speed is a bit stronger than the Golden Eagle fighter!
However, Levi Garrison could catch up.
But time was completely wasted.
Originally, if the Black Hawk agent set off directly, there was still a chance.
Now ran to find Levi Garrison, and with the blockade from the people before, dozens of minutes was
wasted again.
The first line of life is wasted directly…
But Levi Garrison actually encountered obstacles here.
It also greatly delayed time.
There was only a trace of time to save, but now it's all gone!
It means that Levi Garrison's double protection is no longer available.
"Fucking sick, right? Harassment at this time!"
Levi Garrison was really angry.
At this point, any harassment is harmful!
And it hurts the whole world!
And it was the ancient force who studied the ancient monks that blocked the Golden Eagle fighter!
They leaked the message of Levi Garrison.

When the information is known to the whole world, they have already come to Daxia.
Some people are staring at Levilia, and some are looking for Doctor Levi Garrison Darkness.
Now some people are following up.
But after ten or twenty minutes of harassment, they couldn't stop them, so they could only retreat.
It happened that Levi Garrison was going to kill and clear all obstacles.
See the enemy retreat.
It can only speed up the Golden Eagle fighter!
"We may not be able to catch up! The extra time is completely wasted!"
God's brain is full of sorrow.
Levi Garrison also frowned, "Fortunately, the Sky Shield has already gone! Fortunately, I notified Agent
Black Hawk in advance!"
But at this time, the driver's voice sounded: "There is an aircraft eight kilometers behind us, which is
faster than us! It is catching up with us!"
Hearing this, Levi Garrison understood.
The Sky Shield Bureau didn't believe him, and came to confirm it.
Now time is completely wasted.
That trace of vitality was lost!
"idiot!"
"moron!"
Levi Garrison scolded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2973
This is over!
Completely finished!
I can't catch up any time soon!
Levi Garrison immediately contacted the Black Hawk agent and told him all of the situation.
Immediately, they were asked to reach their destination as quickly as possible.
Although you can't keep up, you have to try.
Agent Black Hawk no longer doubted this time, and proceeded at full speed to the destination.
They carry the only hope.
…
Since Yanlongwei held an emergency meeting, he immediately joined a few allies to start a safe island.
All people and supplies, as well as some things that need to be preserved, are transported to the safe

island.
There are 500 safe islands, and there are natural areas similar to safe islands.
Together, it is just enough for Daxia and a few allies.
Within a few hours, everyone needs to be transported to a safe island.
On Daxia's side, Lu Xiong was the commander-in-chief, after all, he had previous experience in this area.
Under his command, all parties proceeded in an orderly manner.
Everyone began to sigh with gratitude, this safe island really came in handy.
And it was used so soon.
The safety island is really life-saving!
Despite the magnitude of this crisis, the island still has a certain chance of being able to stop it.
At least the chance of survival is 50%.
This is quite high.
Several other allies are also deeply grateful, but fortunately to cooperate with Daxia.
Otherwise, there is no place to hide at this time, right?
At present, Daxia can only protect itself, and other forces can't control it.
Time is running out.
However, most forces and regions, even after knowing this news, did not initiate any actions the first
time.
Many people think this is fake.
This is Daxia's conspiracy at all!
I want to use this as if to swallow the Dark Doctor alone, so as to get all the secrets of the Gods
Laboratory.
They don't even know about things like super spirit veins.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2974
Just unheard of.
Still want to destroy the whole world from the inside out?
impossible!
indeed!
Except for the leaders of Daxia, no one knew about the super spiritual veins.
Even the Black Hawk agents of the Sky Shield Bureau didn't know this.
I have never heard of it before, let alone understand it.
Now some people suddenly say that this thing can destroy the whole world.
How and how…

How does this make everyone believe?
Let alone prepare!Don't talk about them.
Levi Garrison didn't even believe it at first.
I think this power is too exaggerated.
If it weren't for Xiao Liejun, they said the reason for the termination of the Atlantis plan.
Levi Garrison would not believe that either.
Levi Garrison didn't believe it.
Not to mention other people.
Even most people in Daxia who are moving to the safe island find it a bit absurd.
However, the reason they still went is that they would rather believe what they have, not trust them
without.
And I believe these decision makers are right.
Even if you don't believe it…
They are all dedicated to the people and will not let them suffer.
But others are different.
They couldn't believe it more and more.
Many people think that this is Daxia's trick to divert the things that brought the Dark Doctor.
Just want to swallow all the secrets of the Gods Lab!
What super spiritual vein?
Can it be so powerful?
It's so funny!
Since there is such a strong super spirit vein, why can he still lose to the Galactic Guardian Alliance?
I lost so badly!
With this trick, why did you go early?
And Weili described it too much.
Can destroy the world inside and out.
Do not believe!
So all parties are hesitating!
Even if some forces believe in Daxia's release meeting, there is no way.
They have no idea.
There are no safe islands.
There is no hiding place.
The emergency response will not respond much.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2975
So there is no action.
This is basically 10% of the status quo.
Few people believe it.

What is the situation still waiting?
The smarter ones go to investigate.
However, the emergency response is in full swing in the relatively big summer.
They just didn't have any action.
In fact, another party is also in action.
That is the war eagle country.
After they learned about it, they didn't have the slightest suspicion.
Prepared for the next thing.
One side also asked the Black Hawk agent to organize as much as possible.
While organizing the entire Galactic Guardian Alliance to avoid danger, once disasters and catastrophes
occur, they have to figure out a way to deal with them.
So the Galaxy Guardians are acting secretly.
Unexpectedly, there are many secret bases in Warhawk State, which are equivalent to safe islands…
They didn't doubt the authenticity of this incident at all!
Immediately began to prepare.
Perhaps the people who know the Lab of the Gods best know how terrible the consequences of their
revenge on Doctor Dark.
They were more nervous than anyone else, and immediately started an emergency response.
Time lost every minute and every second.
Anyone feels terrible.
Xiao Liejun and the others looked at other countries at all, but they were actually very uncomfortable.
But there is nothing that can be done.
It doesn't work if it is reminded.
They still don't believe it!
…
now.
Levilia, who was with his mother, suddenly encountered a strong man from the ancient forces.
After they couldn't catch Doctor Darkness, they could only take Levilia away first.
They are also very simple.
Directly control Zoey Lopez to dye them.
Knowing that Levilia's strength was extraordinary, they didn't dare to attack Levilia head-on.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2976

In order to take you away as quickly as possible, you can only use this despicable method.
Levilia was caught off guard.
Zoey Lopez and several relatives were caught.
She has no idea.
Can only follow each other.
This group of ancient forces used special locks to capture Levilia and quickly take him away.
Of course, these ancient powers are not vegetarian.
They can also win a face-to-face encounter with Levilia, but with a little effort.
The group just now even stopped Levi Garrison temporarily.
This was a painful blow to Zoey Lopez.
This kind of thing happened in the first place.
Everyone moved to the safe island, but Levilia was taken away secretly.
In a burst of crying, Zoey Lopez broke away from the transfer team.
Run to save Levilia.
Levilia has something, how dare she live?
No one thought of this, not even Levi Garrison.Levi Garrison and the others are going to the super spirit
vein position with all their strength!
Agents Black Hawk, too.
The head of the game, Smith, also opened up all the permissions.
Any base and any weapon in the war eagle nation in the world can be used.
Agent Black Hawk immediately activated these.
Although knowing that the possibility of tracking and interception is unlikely, all are enabled.
What if there is hope?
In addition, the Galaxy Guardian Alliance dispatched a fighter plane at all bases along the way.
Or all kinds of weapons fired for crazy blocking.
It is bound to intercept the two aircraft.
…
Everything that can be done is done.
The rest is all luck.
After some tossing.
There is more than an hour left.
The two aircraft have reached the sky above the Antarctic glacier.
About to enter the glacier.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2977
Although countless weapons are pouring on the Antarctic glacier.

But both were deceived by the two aircraft.
Either it is a fake route.
Either it is a time delay.
…
After all, the brain of God makes a series of complicated reverse settings.
Able to fool all the tracking…
Therefore, the interception failed before entering the Antarctic glacier!
"哧嚓!哧嚓!"
The two aircraft directly penetrated the glacier at extremely fast speeds.
Penetrate below…
Although the super spiritual veins are deep in the glacier, super deep.
But according to the speed one and a half hours can definitely be achieved.
Whenever encounters any obstacles, it will directly sweep everything without affecting any speed at all.
"It's not good! There is no interception on my side! Two targets have entered the Antarctic glacier!"
Agent Black Hawk contacted Levi Garrison.
The brain of God also found the location of the two aircraft.
"We did not stop before reaching the Antarctic Glacier! We have already missed our best
opportunity!"
God's brain looked annoyed.
According to his plan, it is to reach the Antarctic glacier one step ahead of time at a very fast speed!
Then find a way to destroy it.
But now because of those people's obstruction, it has been too long, and it is impossible to arrive early.
Agent Black Hawk also missed the best time because of his stupid brain.
It is also impossible to reach the Antarctic glacier in advance.
And it was at least half an hour away.
This means that the best opportunity is missing.
"Now if we follow the regular route, we will definitely not be able to catch up!"
"The only hope is to find other channels to enter! See if there is a hint of life!"
Said the brain of God.
After the Black Hawk agents received the message, they immediately used long-range weapons to open
a channel at the location locked on the Antarctic glacier.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2978

As for the Golden Eagle fighter, Levi Garrison also punched to open a channel by himself.
Both sides try their best.
Hope to catch up!
The next hour is the speed of life and death!
Catch up and resolve the crisis!
Can't catch up, the world catastrophe!
Daxia, his allies, and the Galactic Guardian Alliance are already preparing for the catastrophe.
For example, Daxia hides all the scarce things or seeds.
If it is really destroyed, I want to leave something.
Leave a little hope of rebirth!
Only a bunch of idiots still doubt this, doubt that.
There is no preparation at all!
Some people who are not afraid of death even threatened to wait for the catastrophe of the world to
come!
They don't believe Daxia's nonsense!
They just waited six hours to see if the world would be catastrophic or nothing.
They also planned how to retaliate against Daxia when there is nothing to do.
Just do not plan to escape in advance or preventive measures!
Daxia and the War Eagle Nation have been paying attention to the progress of Levi Garrison and Black
Eagle agents.
Knowing that there is no future for the greatest hope.
Everyone expected it!
That is the worst result!
"Speed up! Speed up!"
Daxia and the Galaxy Guardian Alliance can only speed up.Indeed, hope is almost zero.
What Levi Garrison did is to fight hard!
Fight for the last chance!
Basically don't hold any hope.
At this moment, Zoey Lopez and his party are looking for Levilia.
But after the power took away Levilia, he disappeared without a trace.
Where do you go to find this?
Don't know who took Levilia away?
Later, Zoey Lopez wanted to contact Levi Garrison, but Levi Garrison had already left.
Where can I get in touch!

And everyone is busy, where can I think about Zoey Lopez?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2979
However, the dark doctor who knew about this immediately found Zoey Lopez and his party.
"I probably know who took Mr. Ye's daughter away!"
With a word of him, Zoey Lopez almost broke down.
"Ah? Do you know where it is? Say it!"
Everyone surrounded them nervously.
"As far as I know! There is an ancient organization in the West that specializes in ancient monks! For
example, I was on their list early! I have long wanted to study me as an ordinary person.
This time, it should be them!
When Mr. Ye and I left from the Eagle Nation, they found out. It was mostly them who exposed Mr. Ye
afterwards! Mr. Ye and their Golden Eagle fighters were attacked before, and it should be them too! "
"I was only skeptical, a little unsure! But they attacked Mr. Ye's daughter! I'm sure! In the previous
battle, Mr. Ye's daughter showed off, much like the Qi training technique of the Summoner in the
legend of Daxia! Daxia gas trainers have always been the target they want to study! It is estimated that
for this reason, Mr. Ye's daughter was taken away."
The Dark Doctor's guess was completely correct.
It was suspicion before.
Now that I learned about it.
It was affirmed immediately.
This ancient organization discovered them.
Now the soldiers are coming to Daxia in two ways.
The Dark Doctor immediately looked at Zoey Lopez: "Mrs. Ye, please don't worry! Your daughter is
temporarily in danger of life! They are just researching!"
"Then can you find them?"
Zoey Lopez asked excitedly.
"I don't know, but I will try it! It's just that there is too little time!"
Said Doctor Dark.
The longest is only ten hours.
It is estimated that it will take a long time to find this ancient organization.
"Forget it, let me give it a try! Give Mr. Ye a favor!"
"Mr. Ye is more nervous than us, so you don't have to bother!"
Said Doctor Dark.

Finally, he took Zoey Lopez and his party to search for this ancient organization.
Of course, the urgency of time is no less than that of Levi Garrison's side.
After Levi Garrison entered the new passage here, he tried to intercept the next two aircraft.
"Make up a little bit of time! But it's just a minute or two! It won't work at all!"
God's brain is gloomy.
"Agent Black Hawk may not be much faster there! I can't catch up!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2980
Neither side can catch up.
This is the most desperate thing.
Time is getting longer and longer.
The distance to the super spirit vein is getting closer and closer.
It means hope is getting smaller and smaller.
Time passed by every minute and every second.
half an hour!
One hour!
More than twenty minutes left!
There is still no catching up!
This makes everyone's heart sink to the bottom!
"No! I can't go on like this! I have to think of a way!"
Levi Garrison frowned.
"any solution?"
"Now my brain is blank, I can't think of any way! And the speed of the fighter has been increased to the
highest! What else can I do?"
Said the brain of God.
"Then I can only speed up the fighter! I hope I can bear it!"
Levi Garrison jumped.
Jump out of the fighter plane.
"Boom…"
He punched it out and tried his best to accelerate the Golden Eagle fighter!
The Golden Eagle fighter was launched at a speed that surpassed its own limit…Originally, the Golden
Eagle fighter was flying at the limit speed!
After basically flying this time, the fighter plane was absolutely scrapped.
In fact, all aspects are bearing the limit!
Now Levi Garrison's full urging has doubled the speed!
It has doubled again at the limit speed!
Can you imagine how close it is?

Cut the time in half.
There is still a chance!
“哢嚓!哢嚓!”
Soon the surface of the Golden Eagle fighter began to crack.
Even the top materials can’t withstand this terrifying pressure!
This speed is really beyond the limit of the Golden Eagle fighter!
Immediately after that, the structure inside the Golden Eagle fighter was shattered little by little.
This scared the driver to death.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2981
The next step is the end of the plane crash!
But only in this way can it be possible to arrive before.
Soon, I saw a flash of fire rushing through the channel extremely fast!
That is the Golden Eagle fighter has already started to burn.
Bear the speed and strength it shouldn’t have!
“Fak! God! What did I see?”
On the other side, the Black Hawk agent’s fighter saw the Daxia Golden Eagle fighter suddenly speeding
up!
Also doubled the speed!
This is incredible!
However, seeing the Golden Eagle fighter plane burning at extreme speed, he understood.
Levi Garrison is desperate!
There is no way out!
Levi Garrison also caught up with him at his extreme speed!
Time passed by every minute and every second.
It’s getting closer and closer to the location of Super Spirit Vessel!
Two aircraft are about to arrive.
But at this moment.
Suddenly a golden eagle fighter plane that was braving in flames arrived one step ahead of schedule.
“The fighter can’t bear it! It’s about to explode!”
Shouted the driver.
Especially seeing the two aircraft that are about to rush.
“Destroy them! Use all weapons! Hurry, hurry!”
Shouted the brain of God.
You have to destroy the aircraft with a weapon at once, so that the self-destruct program can’t be
activated.
“Boom boom boom…”

The Golden Eagle took the risk of destroying the aircraft and launched all weapons together.
However, these two aircraft cannot be locked at all, so they can only be used for coverage strikes.
Spread out all the firepower…
However, among the programs set up by the God's Brain for the two aircraft, one is escort in nature,
and the other is to be protected.
Suddenly there were two aircraft, one in the front and the other in the back.
One protects the other!
See that the aircraft is automatically protected.
God's brain is also very troubled.
This is a dead program!
Since it started, there is no way to stop it!
They were too impulsive for revenge at the beginning!
Too absolute!
Everything is dead!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2982
Not even he can do anything about it!
Can only watch!
"Rumble…"
Soon all weapons were bombarded on the first aircraft.
Of course, this aircraft is not all blocked.
A certain amount of resistance was also activated.
And under cover.
The second aircraft flew quickly from the other direction.
At the same time, the first aircraft that was attacked continued to cover…
Keep covering until he is hit hard!
Start the self-destructing program directly to hit the Super Lingmai!
"Stop it!"
Shouted the brain of God.
The weapon of the Golden Eagle fighter immediately destroyed the first aircraft, and it was also useless
to start the self-destruction program.
With all my efforts, the first aircraft was finally destroyed.
But at this time the Golden Eagle fighter was already in pieces.
It's malfunctioning everywhere.
Various systems are disordered and cannot operate normally at all.
"Go on! Destroy the second aircraft!"
Shouted the brain of God.
Seeing that the second aircraft passed through.

He was anxious to die.
“No, the weapon system is stuck! Can’t launch! Ah! Hurry up!”
The operator yelled.
It is true that the Golden Eagle fighter has been damaged too badly.
Not to mention the damage to the weapon system, the fighter jet will explode soon.Hurry up! Hurry
up!”
The brain of God operates by itself.
“Rumble…”
But at this time the Golden Eagle fighter itself exploded.
The system is completely paralyzed.
Not to mention that the weapon was fired.
Although the Golden Eagle fighter arrived one step earlier, it could only stop one aircraft in the end.
It didn’t work in the end.
Another fighter can’t stop it at all!
Moreover, the Golden Eagle fighter plane was about to blow up, and the lives of several people were
dying.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2983
The position of the Super Spirit Vessel is below.
All the weapons carried by the other aircraft bombarded the opening of the super spirit vein.
Although the outer metal was used to seal it, it was indestructible.
But the brain of God they understand the structure of this metal and know how to destroy it.
Therefore, the weapons carried in the aircraft are specially designed to deal with sealing!
“Rumble…”
Amidst the shaking of the mountains.
All the metal sealing the opening was destroyed.
The hole in the super spiritual vein burst out.
However, the weapons carried in the aircraft continued to bombard, and the opening should continue
to expand!
Not only that.
Finally, the self-destructing program must be activated and directly hit the Super Spirit Vessel.
Destroy the hole of the super spirit vein to the largest one at one time!
Seeing the skyrocketing fire from the super spiritual vein position, they were all numb.
“It’s over! It’s really over all this time!”

“It fell short!!”
The brain of God cried directly.
After so much effort, I finally failed.
The same goes for everyone else.
Immediately the Golden Eagle fighter will be destroyed.
But there is no one who cares about their own life and death, they just regret that they will not be able
to save the world in the final moment!
“Rumble…”
At this time, Agent Black Hawk’s fighter plane arrived.
Seeing the flames in the distance, I understood everything.
It’s still late.
Can’t save!
After all, their speed is slow!
In the next moment, Levi Garrison, who relied on speed, also arrived.
But at this time, no one would be surprised that Levi Garrison’s own speed was almost comparable to
the fastest fighter.
Rather, he was immersed in the crisis of the super spiritual veins in front of him.
“Dididi…”
The Tianshield fighter group immediately issued the highest-level alert.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2984
“Detected a powerful force and anomalous magnetic field ahead! It has gone beyond the detection of
the instrument! It will be released soon and will destroy all of us!”
Heard this.
Agent Black Hawk’s heart sank to the bottom.
Why is the head of the bureau, Smith, so afraid of Doctor Dark?
The reason is now known.
“Withdraw! Everyone quickly withdraw!”
“You transfer to the Black Hawk agent’s fighter plane!”
Levi Garrison quickly transferred several people from God’s Brain to the Black Hawk agent’s fighter
plane.
Give up the Golden Eagle fighter completely.
“Boom…”
However, the Golden Eagle fighter exploded immediately.
“You retreat first!”
Levi Garrison asked Agent Black Hawk to leave.
“how about you?”
Agent Black Hawk asked.

“Do not bother me!”
Levi Garrison looked resolute.
“Rumble…”
At this time, the location of the Super Spirit Vessel had been earthshaking, and the movement of the
earth and the mountains was spreading.
The entire Antarctic glacier is rumbling and shaking.
An unprecedented earthquake is underway.
But this is just the beginning.
The energy in the super spirit veins has to come out…
Agents of the Black Hawk would only leave the group of fighters immediately from this place.
Get rid of quickly at the limit speed.
I’m afraid I won’t be able to leave for a while.
The reason why Levi Garrison didn’t leave was that he still wanted to try it one last time.
I want to see if I can make some changes on my own!
“Rumble…”
The movement below is getting bigger and bigger.
Levi Garrison could feel the terrible energy.
Beyond everything!
And getting stronger!
It is indeed a force that can destroy the world inside and outside!
The opening of the super spirit vein is getting bigger and bigger.
The energy is about to burst out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2985
Levi Garrison’s face was firm, his fists clenched!”coming!”
Along with the movement of the mountain whistling and the tsunami, the super spirit veins completely
erupted from the rift.
Gush out directly! ! !
That is a kind of energy gas that destroys everything!
What’s in front of you can be shredded.
No matter how hard the metal is or how strong the defense is.
After being impacted by these energy gases, it instantly turned into nothingness!
The Lab of the Gods has already suffered.
This is beyond their control!
But looking at the energy gas emitted.
Levi Garrison didn’t back down even one step.
“bring it on!!!”
He roared wildly.

Use all your strength to create an invisible barrier!
No one had previously forced Levi Garrison to attack with all his strength.
But now Levi Garrison has truly made an all-out attack!
powerful!
too strong!
If the world sees Levi Garrison's powerful force, I am afraid that it will be exclaimed again and again, and
even kneel down to worship, as if seeing a god.
blocked!
No one thought that Levi Garrison would be blocked for the first time!
The energy gas that destroyed everything was abruptly blocked by Levi Garrison in this passage.
"Boom, boom…"
The energy gas exploded more and more fiercely, but it was blocked by Levi Garrison.
But the gap got bigger and bigger, and it started to expand around.
And the Antarctic glaciers are cracking everywhere, it's just a matter of time.
It will break out sooner or later…
now.
The Black Hawk agent's fighter group has fled from the Antarctic glacier.
He was watching from a distance what happened on the Antarctic glacier.
I don't see anything.
No one should have come.
He will understand.
"Madman! He is a madman!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2986
Agent Black Hawk had guessed what Levi Garrison was going to do.
Can't help shouting.
This is a human competition world!
What he wants to stop.
I'm afraid Levi Garrison will never come again!
But if it is serious.
Maybe the whole world has it.
"Interception failed! The super spirit vein has been knocked away! The world catastrophe is coming!"
"we lose!"
At the same time, the Black Hawk agent sent the final message to the Galaxy Guardian Alliance and
Daxia.
They failed to carry everyone's hopes.
Did not stop it!

Agent Blade and Agent Polar Bear lowered their heads and did not speak.
They blocked it in the first place.
It caused the time to be extended, and thus missed the blocking time!
They have a great responsibility!
There are also ancient forces that sneak attack halfway, slowing Levi Garrison's speed.
They also have to bear heavy responsibilities!
despair!
Daxia, his major allies and the Galaxy Guardian Alliance are all desperate!
There is no hope!
Can only hope that the safety island can block everything!
"Quick, quick! The super spiritual vein has been broken! It will soon sweep the world! We have to speed
up!"
"Quick, quick! Time is everything! Everyone!"
…
Daxia and the Galactic Guardian Alliance went crazy, shifting and guarding.
But most areas of influence are still the same.
Wait and see state.
They have to wait for the situation to really happen, until they see it with their own eyes, and then take
action.
Nothing can be seen now.
They still go their own way.
I don't even take it all into my eyes!
They don't know what they will endure next…
Once you see the outbreak, it is already too late to prepare.
Otherwise, Daxia's major allies and the Galaxy Guardian Alliance are rushing for time like crazy.
Yan Longwei made a decision even more.
"Are the super spiritual veins under the Antarctic glacier the same as our super spiritual veins in the
depths of the East China Sea?"
"Let's send a team to stare at it! If the super spirit vein of the East China Sea erupts, we may not have
enough time!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2987
In the end, Yan Longwei decided to send a team to stare at the super spirit veins under the Atlantis plan.

Cao Zhiguo once again served as the team leader.Mainly related to the transfer time may not be
enough.
Once the Atlantis plan under the super spirit veins also broke out.
Many things in Daxia were too late to transfer.
Only the second option can be started.
So you must stare!
In addition, Cao Zhiguo, after special arrangements, set up personnel everywhere in the passage to the
seabed.
If there is a message at that time, it will be transmitted through layers, and the following message will
be delivered as soon as possible to a great extent.
It's a bit of a beacon tower.
Pass each other quickly!
After all, this place isolates all signals.
Can only use this stupid way!
...
the other side.
They also got the message from Doctor Dark.
In the end, it was still not blocked.
But at this moment they have come to Western Continent.
Specializing in finding ancient forces.
It's still in the castle in Western Continent.
The crowd gathered.
Levilia has been brought here.
"Doctor Dark and their revenge have begun! They have broken the super spiritual vein they discovered!"
They also know all the information.
"Super spirit vein? Isn't that what the Daxia ancient monk needs?"
Obviously, this ancient organization knows the Super Soul Vessel better than many people.
"Then such a super spiritual vein, if it is to break out completely, it will be easy to destroy this world!"
"We have to withdraw too!"
...
This is a group of smart people, of course they don't choose to be tough.
"Report!!! The Dark Doctor is here!"
Someone came to report at this time.
That's because the information in the previous Gods' Laboratory was complete.
Know that there is an organization that studies ancient monks!

I probably know some.
therefore.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2988
The Dark Doctor came here with Zoey Lopez and his party dangling.
"Time shouldn't be too late! Attract him here!"
The leader said.
"Be ready to ambush! All the people who come here are taken! Then the others are ready to evacuate!
Welcome the catastrophe!"
...
at this time.
Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan are also actively retreating.
Even Kunlun Academy withdrew unanimously.
But Levi Garrison's disciples are cultivating hard, and they have been forgotten.
Although they are in Kunlun College, no one knows where they are.
Therefore, they were forgotten in this great retreat.
Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan have too many secrets.
In particular, the rumors of the Baolong clan guarded Daxia's greatest secret.
They took everything that was taken away.
Everything that could not be taken was hidden.
The thing used was the dark cage that trapped Levi Garrison that day.
Hide all the important things that you can't take away one by one.
They believe in the sturdiness of the dark cage.
Even if everyone else is destroyed, the dark cage cannot be destroyed.
As long as they have nothing to do, they can survive.
Can be taken out.
All parties are racing against time!
but.
No one thought that Major Tiance did not retreat!
He wants to fight with the magical power of King Kong!
I also want to improve to the highest level!
crazy!
He is crazy too!
Practice martial arts to a crazy level!
...
the other side.
The Black Hawk agents flew to a safe area at a very fast speed.
"The Antarctic Glacier is still unsuccessful? Could it be him?"
The polar bear agent subconsciously said.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2989

“hiss!!!”
Everyone sucked in cold air.
Stop the disaster by oneself?
What the hell is this horrible perverted existence?
In terms of time, half an hour has passed! ! !
abnormal!
It’s really the strongest pervert they have ever seen!
The brain of God even thinks that the chief priests are little scum.
It is fundamentally comparable to Levi Garrison!
“Can he come out alive?”
Agent Blade asked in a low voice.
“It is estimated that from the moment he let us leave, he didn’t intend to live out of it!”
“He is really crazy!”
…
Forty minutes later.
The entire Antarctic glacier was torn apart and exploded everywhere.
“Boom…”
A huge explosion…
The entire Antarctic glacier is completely shattered!
The terrifying energy in the super spiritual veins has completely exploded!
Go straight into the sky, cover the sky and cover the sun, and drown everything.
The sky turned into darkness directly.
right!
Everyone in the world felt this huge movement.
The earth is shaking and the mountains are shaking.
The Antarctic tremors were almost tearing the world apart.
Can’t be defined by earthquake level!
too strong!
Because there has never been an earthquake, so that every corner of the world can feel it!
The close ones are too strong.
The feeling is extremely strong even in the distance!
“Boom…”
The earth is shaking everywhere.
Even places far away are the movement of at least a magnitude seven or eight earthquake.
This is happening all over the world.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2990
Everyone was scared.
Disasters such as tsunamis and earthquakes have all come everywhere.

Various strange images also began to appear.
Even rays of light similar to aurora appeared in the sky, colorful.
The world has become bizarre.
But the one who can observe the direction of the South Pole is to find that the sky over there is
completely black!
The night and the day are clearly distinguished in the naked eye.
And the night seems to be expanding?
This is clear to the naked eye!
not only.
Severe storms and howling, lightning and thunder in the air, and abnormal magnetic fields have led to
various situations.
at the same time.
Animals all over the world are starting to flee frantically.
Mainly all wild animals, all running from the deep mountains and forests.
All wild animals that everyone has never seen before.
They are actually already alert.
From the moment the super spirit veins erupted, they were aware of it.
Much faster than people.
At that time they were running.
It's only now that it enters everyone's eyes.
Until this time.
The forces from all sides that took a wait-and-see attitude finally realized that something was wrong.
This is unprecedented horror.
How can earthquakes spread all over the world?
too frightening?
"what!!!"
There were shouts everywhere, and countless people on the street were fleeing.
Are all looking for a refuge.
There are also many people fighting each other.
chaos!
It's messed up everywhere anyway!
Those on the sidelines panicked this time.
Right now there is no preparation…
Even these powerful people don't know where to flee?
You can't stop this posture no matter where you flee!
"Boom…"
The shaking posture of the earth is getting more and more fierce!
The storm is getting stronger and stronger!

Anything that is impacted directly shatters everything.
Who is not afraid of this? ? ?
Cao Zhiguo and his party have been observing at the Atlantis project base.
They really spared their lives to observe.
Because if the "dragon veins" underneath broke out with a little carelessness, they would be the first to
be shattered.
Just observed for a long time.
This is nothing at all.
When they arrived, they almost knew about the failure of the interception.
Then the spirit veins will definitely explode.
It's just that there is no movement here.
That can only show that this super spiritual vein is not the same as the super spiritual vein of Antarctica!
"Send the message right away!"
Cao Zhiguo ordered.
Send one by one, send the message out.
...
The message reached Yan Longwei soon after.
At this time, Daxia's various items are also coming to an end.
They accelerated again and again, plus the time Levi Garrison bought.
Enough for them to finish.
At most one more hour.
All finishing work can be done, and then the entire Daxia can be hidden in a safe island or other hidden
place.
All the major allies breathed a sigh of relief when they saw this movement.
Fortunately, I followed Daxia to build a safety island.
Otherwise, now that this catastrophe comes, there is no place to hide.
Not to mention whether the island can stop the catastrophe, but at least there is a place to hide.
Unlike other parties, now knowing that the catastrophe is coming, there is no place to hide.
This is the most desperate!Fortunately!
Everyone has at least half the probability of surviving!
Most people have taken refuge in the safe island.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2991
The so-called safe island is to find some specific places, and then build a fort with special materials.
Once the island is opened, it will be completely sealed.
Isolate the inside from the outside world!
Cut off from the world!

This is the role of the safety island!
The key is that the materials for construction are carefully selected and can hold everything.
It was originally to prevent Leviathan from being attacked by giant creatures like Leviathan.
Just use it now.
As long as the energy impact of the super spiritual vein can be blocked, the people inside can survive.
Otherwise, it will definitely die!
At this time, many people began to ask Daxia for help, begging to help them.
But at this time, Da Xia could barely take care of herself.
Can you worry about other people?
There are also some powerful races who think this is the last gift!
I feel that I should not avoid it, but face it!
Among them is the powerful existence of the War Bear Kingdom!
They did not join forces with Daxia because of the island!
So at this kind of moment, they choose to face it!
…
At the moment, the other side.
The Kingdom of God's future technology kingdom has also been activated, with many people and
equipment hiding in it.
And the future science and technology kingdom is also activated, and a shield is formed to protect the
entire science and technology kingdom in it.
This can be regarded as a super large island.
Countless people from other countries fled around the future technological country in an attempt to
enter it.
However, the Galaxy Guardian Alliance is very unfeeling, and is determined not to open the future
science and technology city.
So that outside the future science and technology city, there are people everywhere, three circles inside
and three circles outside, densely packed, like a locust outbreak…
In the Science and Technology City, many people are holding red wine glasses and watching all this
indifferently!
The other major forces of the Galaxy Guard Alliance, at this moment, all hid in the territory of the Eagle
Nation.

The most shocking scene appeared!
There are devices on the border of the Eagle Nation!
It was the device used to get rid of the laboratory of the gods!
Pieces of devices rose from the ground, covering the entire Warhawk Nation!
Then the device started…
All devices started to work with each other.
There seems to be no change.
In fact, there is a force field covering the entire area.
It is equivalent to adding an invisible protective cover out of thin air.
Covered tightly from the inside to the outside.
Until this moment.
Many people understand.
It turns out that the Galaxy Guardian Alliance is also taking defensive measures.
Originally, they thought that the Galaxy Guardian Alliance was unprepared and unprepared.
After all, there is no large-scale personnel transfer.
Especially compared with Daxia's side, the gap is too big.
There is almost no action at all.
Therefore, many spectators think that the Galaxy Guardian Alliance has no actions.
As a result, they were preparing very early.
Now, so many devices are taken out at once.
Protect the entire Warhawk Nation!
shocked!
The spectators are completely dumbfounded!
Now it is too late to enter the Warhawk Nation!
It's too late to talk about following things!
However, many people still came, but they were crushed by invisible power and died from a distance.
It turned out that this special device of the War Eagle Nation actually had external forces aimed at the
outside.
Anyone who gets close to the range will be strangled!
It turned out that this device was already defending from a long distance.
It is equivalent to a double guarantee on the War Eagle Nation!
In the future, the country of science and technology can still be approached.
Now the area around the Eagle Nation has become a life restricted zone.
Anyone who gets close will have to die!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2992

Everyone wants to live a little longer!
Naturally won't come close!
Several people from God's Brain followed the Black Hawk agent and hid in this safe area.
"Now the Antarctic Glacier has fully erupted! Doesn't that mean Levi Garrison is dead?"
"Well, that's for sure! How can this survive?"
Everyone said.
The Black Hawk agent nodded: "He wants to live, he has to continue! But now it's fully erupted…"Agent
Black Hawk did not continue.
But everyone understood what he meant.
It is impossible for Levi Garrison to be alive.
He wants to live and will continue to stop it!
Don't stop now.
Where can I survive?
And how can such a catastrophe be prevented by one person?
Levi Garrison blocked him for more than half an hour, and he was already a metamorphosis of
metamorphosis.
He also completed his mission!
Besides, who can resist this level of energy storm?
Levi Garrison is once again the energy center to fight against the super spirit burst alone!
Withstand the strongest energy impact!
How can it be possible to survive?
This is never possible!
Everyone mourned for Levi Garrison.
"The power of this super spiritual vein is even more terrifying than what I calculated! Next, it depends
on whether the shield can block it!"
Said the brain of God.
He had calculated the Super Soul Vessel before!
I thought that the value was accurately grasped.
It seems that there is no such thing.
The energy of the Super Spirit Vessel is much more terrifying than his accurate calculation!
The true power may be five or six times as much as he calculated!
Or even stronger!
Under this level of energy, it is actually twice as terrifying to the extreme!
The real is at least five or six times!
This is terrifying to the extreme!

It's scary!
It seems that the reserves and extension of this super spiritual vein are far beyond the detection of the
Gods Laboratory.
When it breaks out now, it just breaks out everything.
Including the ones that are stored in the deep, undetectable…
This power is simply terrifying!
"How lucky to be born in this country!"
The Black Hawk agents were all beginning to rejoice.
Everyone in the Eagle Nation began to laugh.
Similarly, Daxia is also fortunate.
Unlike other people, when this kind of catastrophe comes, there is no place to hide.
It's so miserable!
Knowing that disasters and catastrophes are coming, but can do anything, can only wait!
What a sadness that is!
Nowadays, except that most places are still messy.
The Great Summer Alliance and the Galaxy Guardian Alliance are ready.
All finishing work has been completed!
Waiting for the catastrophe to come!
now.
The Antarctic glacier is completely shattered!
The super spiritual veins have exploded madly!
Turning into a terrible energy storm, sweeping the world from all directions!
Wherever you go, crush everything.
Turn every area into the ultimate night!
Cause all abnormal phenomena to appear.
After all, the energy is too strong, it is too easy to disturb the magnetic field and so on.
Moreover, the opening of the spiritual veins in the depths was still expanding.
It also broke out from other areas.
It splits directly from the depths and hits the sky.
I can only say that this is just the beginning!
It will be more and more terrifying next!
Until the energy storm of the entire spirit vein broke out!
"Boom…"
The movement is really earth-shaking, destroying everything!
The dark part of the night quickly expands at a speed visible to the naked eye.

There was only a small part before, and now at least one-third of the field of vision is full of darkness.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2993
You must know that the human eye can see such a wide range and such a fast speed!
In fact, this world is so big.
The rate of this outbreak is quite fast!
Especially when zooming in to the region, the speed is unimaginable!
Once the energy storm arrives, even the super strong cannot escape!
Wherever the energy storm went, it swept everything, and even this area turned into temporary
darkness.
Gradually, the energy storm generated by the super spiritual veins crossed the uninhabited areas and
large oceans.
It is about to sweep the area where humans gather.
The speed is incredible!
"Come! Coming!"
Soon after, the area of the Warhawk Nation will be attacked by an energy storm.
"Turn on the device! Turn on! Turn on!"
Seeing the energy storm came.
The Eagle Nation began to install devices across the board to block it.Their anti-sky device can change
the environment and turn the area into their domain after the device is turned on.
Great changes have taken place in this place.
Come to defend against all this!
"Boom…"
But after an exaggerated shock.
The energy storm swept the entire Warhawk Nation almost instantly!
The entire Warhawk Nation suddenly became an area wrapped in darkness.
As for their device to block the storm, no one can know.
There are also some technology companies or dignitaries who take aerospace vehicles and launch
directly one by one.
They tried to escape this catastrophe in space!
But only the top dignitaries can do this!
Or it is the power of a country to store some seeds of hope.
Only then will the spacecraft be launched to launch these into the air!
"I'm coming!"

soon.
The relics of the Kingdom of God-the future science and technology city was also quickly swept by an
energy storm!
Because the entire future technology city is transparent.
Can see outside.
So when the storm comes, everyone can clearly see the tragic death of the group of people outside!
As for the future science and technology city, it was quickly swept.
One area after another was swept by energy storms.
Terrible scenes are on!
Almost all Western Continents have fallen.
And at the moment.
The ancient force that captured Levilia has already met with the Dark Doctor group.
I wanted to take the Dark Doctor and them easily.
After all, the combat power of Zoey Lopez and others is not worth mentioning in their eyes.
But who can imagine that Doctor Dark will show a powerful and terrifying combat power!
No one would have thought that this ordinary person was terrifying to the extreme!
He is not only astonished by his research.
The strength is so terrifying!
Everyone understands.
He can enter the main divine division, but it is not just relying on other things.
The most important thing is strength!
A big battle began.
Under the leadership of Doctor Darkness, the crowd had to deal with the strong men of the ancient
forces.
Fight hard!
Although the ancient forces are strong, the Dark Doctor is too strong.
Really can't take it for a while!
"Stop fighting! Stop fighting! Coming! Coming soon! Shall we hide?"
At this time, someone rushed to come.
Everyone looked outside, and a terrible energy storm was about to swept.
"Hide first!"
Shouted the ancient forces.
He glanced at Doctor Dark again: "You follow along too!"
For Levilia, Doctor Dark and Zoey Lopez naturally agreed.

Follow the ancient forces to enter the secret room in the castle.
I don't know how far deep into the ground!
The energy storm swept all the way.
With a scream, swept every place!
The chain reaction caused is getting more and more terrifying!
Occidental fell.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2994
Northern Continent has fallen!
In the end, Dongfangzhou also fell!
Five hundred safe islands and various emergency bases similar to safe islands have suffered the impact
of energy storms!
In the whole world, there is no local area that is spared.
The light was completely swallowed.
The whole world is enveloped in darkness.
The same goes for the images seen from the aircraft in space or the space station.
The world became pitch black, like a deserted dead planet.
Even the energy storm has hit the channel, and many aerospace instruments have been greatly
affected!
From this moment on, darkness completely enveloped the whole world.
The world seems to have stopped.
"It's over! It's over!"
"This is the end of the world! How could anyone stop this? The whole world is over!"
"Only we are left!"
In the space station, everyone saw what the world looked like and exclaimed.
Unexpectedly, the whole world would be destroyed so quickly.
Only them are left.
"This will be the heaviest stroke in human history! That is the ending!"The world has stopped!
Completely reduced to darkness!
Moreover, the energy storm in the super spirit veins is still erupting, and it has gathered in the sky,
unable to disperse at all.
This is also an important reason to obscure the sky and turn the world into darkness!
And because the energy is too strong.
Leading to frequent outbreaks of various abnormalities.
Phenomenon such as sea water intrusion has appeared.

It's just shrouded in darkness, no one can see.
Desperate!
Even the space station or the people who ascended to space are depressed.
They are alive and wrong now, but where do they go?
Stay in space for a lifetime?
Impossible!
All kinds of resources and food will be in short supply!
Just came to escape temporarily!
What should I do? ? ?
Desperate!
A group of people lie down and have nothing to love!
Numb to the point of walking corpses!
There is nothing more uncomfortable than seeing your home destroyed!
I thought they would be overjoyed to escape this catastrophe!
But I didn't expect it!
Not happy at all!
Even everyone regretted it.
Should not flee, but with home.
Death is better than now!
...
I don't know how long it took.
"Huh? Did we survive this?"
In the safe island.
Xiao Liejun and others opened their eyes in a daze, and found that everyone was still on the safe island
and not dead.
When receiving the energy storm, everyone can feel it.
Even if the safety island can achieve the effect of isolation from the world!
But when the energy storm came, everyone felt it.
That is an ultimate power.
Almost uprooted the safety island.
Almost cracked the ground!
When the energy storm hit, everyone was stunned.
No matter the strong or ordinary people.
Can not withstand the most violent impact!
This time they didn't know how long they had been asleep.
Now I wake up one by one.
"Survived! We all survived!"
"We are still alive! We are still alive!"
Everyone who woke up gradually began to cheer!
Everywhere is permeated with the feeling of aftermath!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2995

“One word side by side, the king is the god!”
“And head of land!”
...
Everyone started to talk about Levi Garrison and Lu Xiong!
After all, they built the island with one hand!
It means that everyone’s life is now given by them!
They are their reborn parents!
“How long has it been?”
Xiao Liejun asked immediately.
“Um?”
As a result, at the next moment, everyone found that various instruments were malfunctioning.
Even the most common watches are messed up.
There is no accurate time at all!
Those high-techs are even more anomalous and cannot be activated at all.
After all, the energy storm hit the magnetic field and so on.
It is strange that these instruments are not messed up.
For a while, everyone doesn’t even know how long has passed!
Even the conscious perception of the strong has an impact!
“I feel it’s been a long time! I don’t know what’s going on outside?”
Someone raised a question that everyone wants to know.
There is nothing in the safety island.
But what about outside?
What is the outside world like now?
In order to maximize the effect of the island, it was completely blocked.
Leave no gaps.
Cut off from the world!
If you want to know the outside situation, you must use an instrument to detect the outside situation.
For example, leave a special detection device.
Send back the outside picture in real time!
It’s just that the magnetic field is completely disordered, and all the instruments are unusable.
Therefore, they cannot know the outside situation.
“Yes, I don’t know what’s going on outside?”
Everyone asked.
It’s impossible to live on the island for a lifetime, right?
“Should we send someone to take a look?”
Someone suggested.
“No!”
“I don’t know what’s going on outside now. If the island is opened rashly, it is likely to be in great

danger!”
Xiao Liejun thought for a while and couldn’t help saying.”Wait for a while! Can’t go out yet! What if
there is any danger?”
Others said one after another.
If the energy storm has not stopped.
Then the safe island only needs to open a small mouth, fearing that it will be destroyed instantly!
Even after this catastrophe comes, even if a long time has passed.
As a result, the outside environment makes people unable to survive.
Go out hastily, for fear of death.
So be careful!
Only after waiting for a while.
Only then can we go out to explore the outside situation.
…
the other side.
Galactic Guardian Alliance, War Eagle Nation.
They activated the sky-defying device at a critical moment, and even avoided this energy storm.
It’s just that everyone was stunned in the same situation as the Daxia Island.
However, after the anti-sky device was turned on, the transparent and invisible shield protected the
entire Warhawk Nation in it.
However, you can clearly see a lot of damage to the device.
Obviously, in the impact of this energy storm, even the device of the Eagle Nation almost could not
withstand it!
“Quickly, quickly! Repair! Repair!”
“If this continues, our device will not last for a few days! This energy storm continues to strike!”
Nelson, a senior officer of the Guardian of the Galaxy Alliance, gave the order immediately.
The Eagle Nation was still busy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2996
One after another began to repair it.
If the device is broken, the consequences can be imagined.
Everyone can still see the situation outside clearly——
It’s dark!
The terrible storm is devouring a little.
Thunder and lightning!
Various strange phenomena frequently appear.

There are even many strange and terrible sounds.
It's just that they were blocked and couldn't hear it.
Is this the end?
All looked outside, terrified!
As if there is something in the darkness outside?
"What's the situation outside?"
The Eagle Nation is not idle.
Continue to detect the situation outside.
"No way! All the instruments are malfunctioning! Now everything is abnormal outside! The magnetic
field is abnormal, all kinds of energy particles collide randomly, nothing can be detected!"
Even the high technology as strong as the Eagle Nation can't detect what's outside.
"Go on! Go on! Don't go out at this time!"
Smith ordered.
"Although I can't go out, I can still imagine the devastated scene outside! Nothing will be left! Everything
is extinct!"
The Polar Bear agent said.
"Blame me, blame me!"
The brain of God looked at all this, and it was caused by his own hands.
He couldn't wait to hit him to death.
"You can't die, you are still useful!"
Agent Black Hawk immediately sent someone to stop him.
The Eagle Nation is unimpeded.
The future of science and technology will be miserable.
In the end, the barrier of the future science and technology nation did not stop the energy storm from
attacking.
In the end it was destroyed.
This level of energy storm is definitely not something that the Lab of the Gods can contend.
Moreover, the future science and technology city is protruding, and it is facing the impact of energy
storms.
The safety islands in Daxia are built underground or in the sea, or even in depressions in the basin. Did
not accept the impact of the energy storm head-on.
Therefore, it will be spared.
Otherwise, the island would not be able to suffer the impact of such a violent energy storm.

On the other side.
The ancient forces that studied ancient monks also survived.
They took the Dark Doctor and a group of people, hiding in a pyramid-like building.
It is also embedded in a pyramid-like structure deep in the earth.
Therefore escaped this catastrophe.
But they dare not go out the first time.
…
There are survivors everywhere in the world…
Time passed by every minute and every second.
About ten days later.
The personnel in the space station are still lifeless.
Now they are just living.
There is no hope.
Home is gone.
Where is the hope?
But suddenly, they saw something abnormal appearing below.
"Look at it!!!"
One of them stared at the world stubbornly and screamed out in shock.
As if seeing something terrible!"what?"
Others also rushed forward.
Through the window, look down.
This look really frightens people.
Because the world in their eyes began to change drastically…
The world that was originally shrouded in darkness turned into a colorful beam of light to illuminate the
world!
Colorful rays of light fell from the sky, wrapping the world neatly and uniformly.
As if this is a whole new world!
Everyone sees the gas filled, the energy is abundant, and everything is reborn…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2997
Gives a new feeling!
Is this destruction? ? ?
Question marks popped up in everyone's hearts!
This obviously changed the world, right?
Looking everywhere, it feels thriving!
newborn!
It is a new life for the whole world!
"The energy is still exploding! We still can't detect it! But I found one thing! Now the beams of light

seem to have radiation effect! It seems that humans or animals can get energy from radiation…"
Soon, the space station made a major discovery.
"What? There is radiation effect?"
"The light beam radiates people or animals, and even plants will transform them! In layman's terms,
after being radiated by this light beam, they will all mutate!"
"Look! Is the vegetation more lush?"
…
Although the energy is still exploding, everyone can't survey it.
But the general situation can be observed through the instrument.
After all, the darkness has been dispelled.
They can see clearly.
The result is this look.
Found that the world has changed a lot.
Even in a desolate and barren place, it is covered with vegetation, and huge trees are rising from the
ground!
All kinds of exotic flowers and grasses are densely covered, full of vitality.
It's an earthshaking difference from the previous desolation.
The change from the desert directly to the green ocean!
And the place itself is lush with vegetation, as a result, after this change, it becomes more and more
horrible!
The size of the big trees has increased several times!
The other flowers and plants have also mutated, and they are so big that they are terrifying!
For example, a small grass grows to two or three meters, which is bigger than a human body!
And it is so luxuriant that the gas lingers, the leaves are full, as if it contains jelly and jade dew.
Not to mention the size of the flowers, bright to the extreme, this is the watering of the top fertilizer.
Nowadays, the whole world is full of spirits and clouds, like a fairyland!
In today's world, even a breath of fresh air can cleanse the body and get rid of all diseases!
It's so exaggerated!
This is the change brought about by the explosive energy of the Super Spirit Vessel!
The "Aura" inside is too scary.
Enough to change the world!

However, due to the limited equipment, they can only observe the general situation.
You can also see the big changes in the original world.
But I can't see the details.
Therefore, they can only see the prosperity of the world today.
But the traces of the catastrophe impact are not visible at all.
I don't know if it was covered up or it didn't happen at all.
"This, this, this is not destroying! On the contrary, it has brought such changes to the world?"
Everyone was stunned.
The world has changed so much.
It's got a brand new look.
It was originally dilapidated, but now it is equivalent to wearing new clothes.
Even the barren lands of the desert have changed against the sky, which is incredible.
"Could it be that our homeland still exists? Can we go back?"
Many dignitaries are thinking about going back after seeing the changes in the world.
And the world environment has become so good again!
For a while, everyone wanted to go back as soon as possible.
"No! Maybe it was safe when the darkness was shrouded before! Now it looks bright and beautiful, and
there are often countless dangers hidden!"
Someone said.
After a reminder, everyone was shocked in a cold sweat.Looking at the world again, although it is
completely new, it is covered with flowers and vegetation everywhere.
The environment is countless times better than before.
But the more glamorous the surface, the more terrifying it feels, and there is something hidden behind
it.
This is no longer the world that everyone is familiar with.
It is equivalent to a strange planet.
Go back rashly, wondering if it will be dangerous?
No one can tell!
Another said: "Now plants have undergone such changes! Even humans or animals may have changed.
To put it bluntly, this is a dangerous and unfamiliar world! We must not go back!"
"Yes, let alone other things, that mutated flowers and plants may all eat you!"

Everyone couldn't help but fought a cold war.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2998
Such earth-shaking changes have taken place in the world these days.
The Guardian of the Galaxy Alliance is in sight.
Especially they saw beams of light from the transparent dome.
Everyone is curious.
Even the high level of the Eagle Nation is no exception.
The world has changed a lot.
However, they dared not open the device's shield, for fear that it would still be dangerous.
"The energy outside is still exploding! Our instrument is in a malfunctioning state! It can't be detected at
all!"
"But it seems that the energy is getting weaker!"
...
The various ministries of the Warhawk Nation are still observing the situation outside.
Not letting go of a single detail.
They looked more closely at the outside than the space station.
Especially when you look outside at the desert border, it's a big change.
The desert has become an oasis!
The environment is beautiful to the extreme!
Even the mainland of Warhawk Nation does not have such a good environment.
All of them were dumbfounded.
It's still desert here.
Is there an oasis over there?
This has changed too much before and after, right?
It makes people feel unrealistic!
"The energy in this super spiritual vein is too strong? You can transform the desert into an oasis
casually? You can't create such an oasis without spending a lot of money?"
"You said, did we miss something?"
Some people began to doubt.
The defense before, actually blocked the great opportunity.
"Would you like to open it and take a look outside?"
Someone even suggested.
"No! In case of danger, trouble!"
"And this device is one piece! In order to withstand the energy storm, the whole device is one piece!

There is no regional problem! Opening a corner means that all the devices covering the War Eagle
Nation have failed!"
...
In the end, this idea was rejected.
"And look! Although the world has undergone earth-shaking changes outside! Is there anyone? Are
there animals? There are none? It means that the outside is still dangerous!"
Someone raised a terrible question.
indeed.
Although everyone has witnessed a series of changes outside.
Especially the changes in vegetation.
But people and animals have never been seen before.
And look quiet outside.
It's weird.
As a result, everyone is even more afraid to go out.
Can only continue to wait.
As for the details, they still need to wait and see!
The brain of God was also dumbfounded by the changes outside.
Judging from the vision of the Gods Laboratory, this is destroying the world!
How can there be a transformation? ? ?
why is that?
Can't figure it out!
Is the world a blessing in disguise?
the other side.
In Daxia Security Island, the concept of recovery time was finally restored.
But for the changes that have taken place in the outside world.
They still don't know anything.
After all, the islands are all sealed.
"Let's wait! Wait ten days to see!"
Daxia chose to continue to wait.
Time passed slowly.
The beam of light in the sky gradually weakened and darkened.
The world's energy has weakened slightly, but it has been lingering.
But all the abnormalities gradually disappeared.
In the blink of an eye.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2999
Ten days passed.Earth-shaking changes have taken place in these ten days!

All the beams of light disappeared.
The sky is restored to the normal size of blue sky and white clouds!
But the environment has improved more than a hundred times!
Everything is like washed!
Gradually, all the abnormal phenomena disappeared, and the magnetic field stabilized.
Especially the natural situation has disappeared.
Energy also tends to be in a balanced state, spreading across every corner of the world. Nourish the
growth of everything!
The desert turned into an oasis before.
Ten days later.
More dense and expansive!
Both the number and the prosperity of flowers, plants and trees have skyrocketed again.
Coupled with the lingering spirit, nothingness is illusory.
It's really the same as the fairyland everyone imagined…
This is a whole new world!
No one knows that this will be the result.
Not destroying human civilization, but transforming it.
In these ten days.
The Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance has been observing the changes outside.
Especially from the beginning of the instrument malfunction and disorder, it can be detected now.
They have grasped all the changes!
At first I felt that it seemed too quiet and dangerous outside.
After ten days, nothing happened.
But the Eagle Nation still did not dare to go out.
After all, it is still unclear what is going on outside.
And once you go out to investigate, the device covering the entire Warhawk Nation has to be turned off.
They still dare not.
But after a long time.
The head of the game Smith and senior Nelson hurried over.
A decision was announced-the device was shut down! Moreover, the Guardian of the Galaxy Alliance
will organize an expedition to go out to inspect the situation.
Because this group of high-level leaders had the promise of the messenger behind the scenes, they
dared to do so!
soon.

The expedition team is formed.
Agent Black Hawk personally led the team, and even the brain of God was arranged in it.
“Boom…”
With everyone’s anxiety, the device was shut down along with the earth-shattering movement.
The transparent shield covering the War Eagle Nation disappeared in an instant.
“boom……”
At this moment.
It is as if the rain is falling from the sky.
Everyone just felt that a shower of moist rain fell, soaking the body and mind.
At this moment, everyone felt that their pores were relaxed, countless turbid impurities were excreted
from the body, and the invisible rain washed the body again.
A warm current spreads from the limbs and hundreds of skeletons all over the body, transforming all the
blood vessels, veins and veins of the human organs.
There was a popping sound coming from the body!
Everyone just feels like being reborn, full of strength all over,
Both ordinary people and martial arts superpowers have their bodies washed and promoted.
And it’s a big improvement! ! !
It is easier to use than the top laboratory medicines before!
Just this moment.
Everyone felt that any dark and major diseases were wiped out.
The physique has been changed against the sky!
Everyone was shocked!
too frightening!
The environment of the world today is so good!
Even if you just breathe casually like this, it’s like taking a panacea!
Has a magical effect!
Not to mention washing in this environment for a long time.
That will have an unimaginable miraculous effect!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3000
Not to mention, just sleep in this environment.
Accepting the aura washing can create a generation of masters.
You can say that.
Under the long-term transformation of this environment, the body’s physique and blood vessels can
reach the best condition!

Many laboratories may research and create super humans, and spend a lot of money, but now it is
effective to accept the baptism of the environment!
“Is this the environment of the world now? Isn’t it great? It’s surprising!”
“Gosh, I feel like I’m going to fly! I have inexhaustible power all over!”
…
After everyone was washed by the environment, they all shouted to the sky in excitement.
The surrounding environment has also improved a lot.
Although there is no such exaggeration that the desert outside becomes an oasis.But just after the land
of the Eagle Nation was baptized, the vegetation became extremely luxuriant at a speed visible to the
naked eye.
Some seeds germinated immediately, biochemical results.
Although the law has not changed outside.
But this is also a change visible to the naked eye.
Where have you seen this before?
“I see! After the energy of the super spiritual veins has been thoroughly stimulated, it is now spreading
across every corner of the world, nourishing the entire world! It is more than tens of thousands of times
better than the previous environment!”
“According to the Eastern saying, it is aura! What we breathe is super pure aura, a small bite is enough
to change the human body! Eliminate all diseases! Achieve the best condition!”
Someone explained.
“Doesn’t that mean that we can use these auras? Now the auras are all over the world, everywhere! We
extract them at will?”
The head of the game, Smith, immediately thought of this.
“Of course! Such a powerful energy resource can be extracted and used at will! Weapons can be used in
all aspects! This is much stronger than the energy contained in the sun stone at the beginning! It is super
new energy according to our words! “
“Once we use the aura, all our previous energy resources can be discarded! This is totally tens of
millions!”
…
“Even we missed the peak of the strongest aura!”

Nelson said suddenly.
The head of the game, Smith realized what, and subconsciously asked:
"Do you mean that the darkness
has turned into colorful before, when the beams of light fell?"
"At that time, not to mention the peak time, it should be the time when the opportunity is greatest! The
pillars of light should contain the most aura! The real shape of the pillars of light is not like that, but
what we see is like that! In fact, they are still It's all aura!
I suspect that these beams of light directly radiate everything! Anything radiated by the beam of light
should have undergone mutation! "
"So our expedition team must be careful! Maybe people or animals, and even plants outside have been
mutated by the beam of light radiation! Everything can mutate, and there may be attacks!"
...
The Eagle Nation is still super powerful.
A rough analysis of all the problems after the catastrophe.
The analysis of the energy in the super spiritual veins all over the world is even more accurate!
They now feel that the Eagle Nation has missed a huge opportunity!
If you accept the radiation of those beams of light, the change for everyone may be hundreds of times
greater than it is now, or even more than that.
It was a mistake to even protect the war eagle nation.
Missed a great opportunity!
When the expedition left the territory of the war eagle country.
Come outside.
I feel the environment is too good.
The Eagle Nation had just received the baptism, and it was incomparable with the already fairyland-like
environment outside.
Outside, walking and breathing are all enjoyment.
But the more so.
Everyone becomes more nervous!
Hidden under this beautiful appearance is often the most dangerous!
"Man, maybe you have brought great opportunities to this world! Instead of destroying them!"
Someone looked at the outside world and said to the brain of God.
Heard this.
It feels better in God's mind.

“Opportunities are also the result of countless destructions! This is the opportunity brought by the later
stage! It was destroyed from the beginning!”
Agent Black Hawk said lightly.
“Where are we going now?”
After leaving.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3001
The polar bear agent asked.
This is also an issue that everyone is concerned about.
Agent Black Hawk still didn’t speak, God’s Brain said: “I want to go to the South Pole to see! See if Mr.
Levi Garrison is still alive?”
“Impossible! Levi Garrison can’t live anymore! He has endured the central impact of the energy storm
alone!”
Agent Black Hawk said.
However, he changed his words: “You can take a few people to see!”
“good!”
In the end, the brain of God took an aircraft to the direction of the South Pole.
Finally waited another ten days later.
Daxia, who was hiding in the safe island, couldn’t bear it.
As the energy, magnetic field and other aspects stabilized, their testing equipment also returned to
normal.
The situation within a small area of the island can be captured.
The changes in the outside environment surprised everyone.
The appearance of the environment is completely changed!
The big trees feel towering into the clouds at this moment, as if they have grown for thousands of years.
A small flower grows bigger than a human head…
The various changes in the environment shocked everyone in Daxia.
They are not like the War Eagle Nation, who can observe the changes outside every day.
It took almost a month for them to observe the outside.
This is the earth-shaking change!
The gap between heaven and hell makes people crazy!
Looking at the images of the outside environment sent from the monitoring stations, everyone in Daxia
gasped.
This is incredible.
What’s going on outside?

Is this still in the original world?
Why did the homeland disappear in the blink of an eye? ? ?
be surprised!
Very surprised!
"Hurry up and check if there is any danger outside? For example, there is no toxin radiation in the
atmosphere? Is it harmful to the human body!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3002
"According to the usual practice! Generally, after this catastrophe, a series of radiation poisonous fog is
accompanied! Regardless of how bright and beautiful the environment is now, in fact, it is all hiding the
ultimate danger!"
"Yes, we only dare to go out if we detect that there is no danger outside!"
...
Daxia still didn't dare to attack rashly.
Wait until the outside environment is tested.
Shortly after.
The test result is out.
Except for the super energy, there are no other hazardous substances or other conditions in the external
environment.
"According to the analysis of our relevant personnel! The cause of the great change in the environment
is that after the explosion of the super spirit veins, the residual aura is spreading in every corner of the
world, transforming and nourishing the environment, so that the environment is greatly changed!"
At this time the most important analysis result came out.
Xiao Liejun understood the meaning, and couldn't help saying: "That is to say, what is pervading the
outside environment is all spiritual energy? Just taking a breath is spiritual energy? Is it the spiritual
energy that we understand the legendary ancient times that those strong people need?"
"right!"
"According to the test results, the current environment is not only harmful to the human body, but it is
also greatly beneficial! Just a breath of spiritual energy can transform the body!"
With this test result.

Daxia immediately organized a team to open up the safety islands, and then went out to personally
explore the outside environment.
After all, the instrument is still cold.
Not everything can be detected.
Almost five hundred safe islands have organized expedition teams.
After investigation by the expedition team.
Everyone can go out.
"Boom…"
Soon, the safety islands were opened.
A team of expeditions left.
The strongest expedition team is led by the gods of Tiance.
After coming outside.
The environment has changed drastically.
As if being in a fairyland.
Just take a breath and wash the limbs…
They also have the same changes as everyone in the War Eagle Nation.
Everyone was excited one by one.
But they resisted their excitement and moved on.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3003
Shuttle through layers of deep forest.
I don't know why, everyone is a little scared looking at the surrounding plants.
The plants are all green and dripping, like living creatures.
The flowers that are bigger than the head seem to open the blood basin and swallow the human head in
the next second.
This is the reason for Reiki radiation.
Enough to change everything!
"Be careful, everyone! It's a bit weird! It's so quiet!"
Tiance Shenshuai reminded.
Everyone stared at the surrounding environment.
"Aw!!!"
Suddenly a long roar came.
This sound penetration is super powerful, and it hits the sky!
"Boom…"
More terrible sound waves came.
"puff!"
"puff!"
…
On the spot, many strong men were directly shocked to vomit blood, and most of them looked painful.

Only a man of this level can be safe and sound.
scared!
Everyone was scared!
“No! This should be a beast or something! But what kind of beast has this power in one voice?”
Tiance Shenshuai’s face changed.
“Be careful!”
Remind everyone to be careful.
And his heart also sank to the bottom.
Originally, this time I went out, on the one hand, it seemed to be to find out the outside environment.
On the one hand, I want to know if his son and Levi Garrison and others are alive.
But the sudden roar just now made his heart cold.
This shows that the world today is very different and full of dangers everywhere.
So even if Levi Garrison survived the energy storm, the probability of surviving in this world is equivalent
to low.
He could tell by just the roar of the fierce beast just now.
“A strong energy radiation was detected eighty kilometers ahead! As the distance gets closer, it gets
stronger and stronger!”
“It’s also the source of the sound wave just now!”
The expedition team quickly detected the location of the sound.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3004
And has strong energy radiation and fluctuations.
“Everyone, be careful, go up and take a look!”
This time, everyone changed to flying.
Slowly approached to a position eighty kilometers ahead.
Soon after, they had reached the sky above the sound source.
“Dididi…”
The instrument made a rapid siren sound.
The energy radiation below has reached an explosive value.
To exceed the tolerance range of the instrument.
It is much stronger than the energy carried by Leviathan at the beginning!
“hiss!”
When they saw the specific beast below, everyone took a breath.
Because it was a tiger that caught the eye!
But this tiger is too big.
Like a mountain!
It is at least five or six times bigger than the tiger in your mind!

The size actually doesn't scare everyone much.
After all, I have seen an enhanced version of Leviathan.
The key is that the tiger's body has a faint halo, which is walking around like an electric current.
That is super strong energy radiation.
It was a few days ago that a beam of light was dropped from the air to baptize the beasts, allowing them
to mutate their bodies, psychically, and gain powerful energy!
"Boom…"
When one of the aircraft was observed in mid-air, the beast gathered energy and immediately
bombarded it.
"careful!"
Everyone immediately began to exclaim.
The evasive escaped.
The ones that couldn't be avoided were blasted to pieces.
Caused casualties.
There is also a low-flying tiger. This mutated tiger suddenly jumped up and grabbed the aircraft directly.
Torn in half in everyone's eyes.
You must know that the material of this aircraft is the top quality in Daxia, and it is easily torn as a piece
of paper.
"Evacuate! Evacuate!"
Everyone started to run around.
The other expedition teams in Daxia have encountered similar situations.
All encountered this fierce beast that mutated.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3005
Even after some plants mutated, they became extremely violent.
It's not only Daxia's side.
The same is true for expedition teams like Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance.
Encountered many such situations.
Also saw a lot of fierce beast mutations.
Especially the group of Black Hawk agents encountered a super python.
After encountering the beam of energy radiation, it mutated into an existence similar to a dragon.
Simply sweeping everything.
But the imagination is too, just a breath can transform the human body.
Not to mention the baptism of light beam radiation.
But one thing that puzzles the Black Hawk agent and all the expeditions is-what about people?

Why can't you see humans?
Did it all disappear?It took most of the day.
Everyone has seen the general changes in this world.
All the mutated fierce beasts have been seen.
Sure enough, this new world is full of dangers!
But I really don't see anyone.
For a while, everyone wondered-is it possible for human beings to survive this catastrophe? All
disappeared in the end?
The major expeditions can only go deeper.
Came to the central city of the Lynx Nation next to the War Eagle Nation…
"Dididi…"
Suddenly, several teams of the expedition led by Agent Black Hawk all sounded a strong alarm.
This is a warning of energy radiation.
It just came out after encountering the mutated fierce beast.
But now there are red dots flickering everywhere on the screen of the expedition's instrument, densely
packed, and it feels like there are thousands of them.
This is true for the instruments of each group.
And it means that every red dot position is bursting with energy!
Not weaker than those mutated fierce beasts before!
Even stronger!
"Be careful! We may be in trouble!"
Agent Black Hawk reminded.
All enter the fighting state.
I met those fierce beasts earlier, and everyone suffered a lot.
It's everywhere now, and it's inevitable that people are scared.
"People! We see people!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3006
Suddenly the blade agent shouted.
Sure enough, everyone saw human figures in the front.
According to the detection of the instrument, the energy exploded one by one, exuding terrifying
power.
Everyone is like a star.
shining!
Unmatched energy!
And those little red dots detected are them!
Agents Black Hawk were shocked.
Humans still exist!

Sure enough, just like animals and plants, after absorbing the aura of super spiritual veins, a qualitative
leap has taken place one by one!
In the current environment, a single breath becomes super invincible.
And these people have experienced the energy storm from beginning to end, and passed through the
beams of light to radiate.
Their physique has not only been washed, it can even be said to be transformed.
Blood, internal organs and all aspects of physique have been changed to the extreme!
It can be said that it is completely different from before.
Even a single strand of hair today contains the ultimate energy!
Not to mention other places.
Everyone has changed from an ordinary human to a super powerful race!
It is much stronger than the race of the eighteen gods before the main gods!
The race that is stronger than No. 76 Forbidden Land does not know where it is stronger!
After all, after the super spirit pulse burst, the aura is too terrifying.
Can make the world environment change drastically.
Not to mention human animals.
After the nourishment and baptism of spiritual energy, one by one became extremely powerful!
They are powerful enough to explode!
Like a god descending!
Before, all of them claimed to be gods, but they were just powerful races.
But now these people can really be called gods!
Because it's too strong, too strong.
And the baptism of spiritual energy that suddenly rises is like a gift from heaven.
What is this not a god?
Just pick one out at random, none of them can handle the Black Hawk agents.
But everyone below is also strong and weak.
Of course, this is relatively weak.
They just mutated and possess powerful energy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3007
However, there are no gong methods or corresponding methods to use the energy of the body.
However, some people have their own exercises or method skills.

Can use all the potential energy in the body, possessing the ability to destroy the world.
Soon these people in the Lynx country discovered the footprints of the Black Hawk agents.
However, there is no such thing as those fierce beasts who attack immediately.
"It's from the War Eagle Nation!!!"
The gathered powerhouses of the Lynx country recognized this as the aircraft of the War Eagle country.
Agent Black Hawk ordered that all the aircraft landed.
"what happened?"
Agent Black Hawk asked what happened.
It can be seen that everyone in the Lynx country is also confused.They actually gathered here slowly.
When the catastrophe happened, they also found various shelters to hide.
Some people with bad luck disappeared and sacrificed in the energy storm.
But most people survived.
Behind it was darkness turning into a colorful world, and beams of light fell.
They find that everything in their bodies has changed.
Especially after being enveloped by the beam of light, the body has undergone earth-shaking changes!
"Your body has undergone earth-shaking changes, I can understand it!
But those strong energy storms
killed and injured a small number of people?"
After learning about the situation, Agent Black Hawk found something wrong.
Such a strong energy storm caused only such a small casualty?
Unscientific!
Take the Bobcat country as an example.
After the energy storm, it must have survived.
Ranging from dozens to hundreds, as many as thousands.
Thousands of people survived such a strong storm of abnormal energy, that is already quite a lot of
people.
But the current situation is that in such a large country, thousands of people may have been killed or
injured.
Tens of millions of people have nothing to do!
There are also great opportunities one by one!
The result is completely reversed!

impossible!
Is this possible?
Is such a strong super energy storm not lethal?
How can it be?
unbelievable!
They saw the energy storm hit with their own eyes.
Such a powerful device was almost destroyed.
No matter what happens to people?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3008
Can the human body be stronger than this device?
impossible!
There must be something hidden in it!
The Black Hawk agent began to question the situation of the crowd after the energy storm.
"In fact, our bunkers are not useful at all! Basically we are facing the catastrophe of this storm directly!
But when we thought we were going to die at the time! We only felt the storm invade the body, without
harm, but like a potion, washing the body… "
Everyone began to tell what happened at the time.
It turned out that after the storm, it seemed to be warm in the body, which did not cause any
substantial damage at all.
It is a gift from heaven!
It's an opportunity from heaven!
The Black Hawk agents were even more surprised.
It can only be summed up temporarily—the aura in the super spiritual veins can be absorbed by the
human body!
Therefore, it did not cause the destruction of mankind!
After all, everyone's experience is like this!
A powerful and terrifying existence was born!
"My lynx has a god! There is more than one!"
The gathered senior officials of the Lynx country suddenly shouted.
Of course the gods did not come from heaven!
It's a strong man radiated by super spiritual veins!
In the concept of everyone, it has been so strong that it is heinous!
Strong enough to be the same as the gods in myths and legends!
So called a god!
Next, the major expeditions found the same situation in each country.
The catastrophe did not cause many casualties, and casualties were almost negligible.

And most people mutated after being radiated by the beam of light.
One became an incomparable strong man.
Almost every country and force has appeared as powerful as a god!
All of them are claiming that the gods have appeared.
Now every country compares the number of "gods".
Of course not a real god.
It's a name for someone who can't predict the strength!
After all, after receiving the baptism of the spiritual energy in the super spiritual veins, the existence is
so powerful that it cannot be explained by conventional methods.
I don't know how much stronger it is than the eighteen of the previous chief gods.
A blessing in disguise!
All countries and regions are a blessing in disguise!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3009
In particular, the kingdom of the War Bear Kingdom, which takes the initiative to face everything, does
not find a cover, and does not hide, has almost the greatest opportunity.
The number of "gods" appearing is also the highest.
This situation also happened in Daxia, and the neighboring East Island and Star Country also benefited
the same.
Senseless!
The Great Summer Alliance and the Galactic Guardian Alliance are all dumbfounded.
They all hid and missed a great opportunity?
Originally thought they were the safest after this catastrophe came.
In the end, who would have thought that this was the case?
The catastrophe has become a great opportunity!
Not only are all human beings dead, but after being baptized with spiritual energy, one by one becomes
strong.
"Gods" even appeared!
It is unimaginably stronger than the laboratory of the gods before the catastrophe came!
Before, Daxia and War Eagle Nation were the top existences in the world.
However, the pattern changed drastically after this "catastrophe".
All countries and forces have become stronger.
The collective has become stronger!
Not a little bit strong!
Da Xia is as strong as a top powerhouse like Tiance Shenshuai, and now, if it is thrown into this group of

countries, it will only be unremarkable!
The aura in the super spirit veins is too tyrannical, after radiating the human body, it is directly
transformed into a strong one, surpassing Tiance Shenshuai casually!
Not to mention the existence of "gods".
In front of them, the god of Tiance was like an ant.
Let me put it this way.
If Leviathan appeared again now, this group of people would shout up and tear them all up with bare
hands, effortlessly!
"God" level!
Maybe the aura on his body was radiating casually, and it shattered all Leviathan.
Or take a casual look, there is a terrible light in the eyes that shatters everything.
The super spiritual vein exploded, causing the spiritual energy to recover, and everything was radiated!
Especially those who have been radiated by the beam of light are super powerful, and some have gained
some super talents.
That's how the "gods" came!
But the current situation is-the powerhouses of the Great Summer Alliance and the Galaxy Guardian
Alliance, not to mention the "gods".
Even the most ordinary people cannot be compared!
They have experienced aura radiation and can be called the strongest race in the world!
It is definitely not what the previous Daxia exercises and the technology of the Eagle Country can make
up.
shocked.
Completely dumbfounded.
It was originally the top superpower, but after this "reiki resurrection", it turned out to be the
countdown.
Not to mention what support is behind the Warhawk Nation. From the perspective of the current
Warhawk Nation's forces, it is absolutely no match for these countries in the catastrophe.
Even if the neighboring Lynx Nation, which has been suppressed by the Warhawk Nation before, rises in
one fell swoop, it can rub the Warhawk Nation on the ground.

In any case, these national forces that have escaped the catastrophe are directly counted down.
Seriously out of touch with the world today.
Let me put it this way.
It is the fierce beasts discovered by the expedition that have undergone radiation mutations, and people
from countries like Lynx can handle them perfectly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3010
The big deal is to let the "God" level shots.
However, if Daxia Alliance and Galaxy Guardian Alliance encounter them, they may be really helpless.
Among human beings, there are strong people who have become "gods".
Then, among these beasts, there is also a probability of appearing comparable to the "God" level.
This appeared.
Daxia may be really helpless.
At that time, you can only ask other forces for help from the strong "gods"!
The Eagle Nation does not know what will happen to the people behind it, and the technology that is
currently displayed is definitely not enough to deal with it.
As the powers of each country declared that there was nothing wrong, they announced the birth of the
number of "gods".
The Great Summer Alliance and the Galaxy Guardian Alliance were directly numb.
No one thought it would be such a result!
They worked so hard, thinking they were superior, thinking that they had done what everyone couldn't
do.
It was meant to prevent disasters and catastrophes!
As a result, a splash of wealth was blocked.
Senseless.
At a loss.
the other side.
The brains of God flying in the direction of the South Pole, along the way, they also roughly understood
the changes in the world now.
But coming to the Antarctic region is still different from other places.
This is still shrouded in darkness, forming a natural life forbidden zone.
"I have a strong hunch that Mr. Ye is still alive!"
This is a strong premonition of God's brain!

If the location of Antarctica is the same as other places, the environment is surprisingly good.
Anyway, it means that Levi Garrison will not live.
But in this area, the environment is extremely harsh at the moment.
Maybe Levi Garrison is still alive.
After all, this place is the specific location where the super spirit veins erupted.
Therefore, it is normal for darkness to be shrouded, accompanied by strong energy radiation and
abnormal fluctuations.
Everyone knows that the super spirit veins must not have completely burst out, and there will definitely
be leftovers.
Even a little bit of residue will cause the general existence of the forbidden zone of life!
An idea emerged from the mind of God.
Forces such as Daxia and the War Eagle Nation, who did not get the opportunity from the catastrophe,
can actually come to this place to get the opportunity.
"Dididi…"
At this time, the aircraft had issued an abnormal alarm sound.
After approaching this area, everything will fail.
"Let's evacuate, this place is so weird!"
Said the driver.
The brain of God insisted: "Go down and take a look! Don't worry! I will design a few more defense
systems! Make sure we can leave alive!"
After hearing this guarantee, everyone dived into the Antarctic glacier little by little.
This is where the darkness is now.
"Dididi…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3011
Sure enough, after going deep into this area, various abnormalities appeared.
The harsh sirens kept ringing.
The systems of the aircraft are all in disorder.
"I will come personally!"
The brain of God personally controls the system and keeps strengthening it.
Rao is so.
The aircraft is also in a state of destruction.
But all the way into the darkness without risk.

The general situation is observed by the brain of God-the Antarctic glacier has been completely torn
apart, part of the area is the sea, and part of the area is the sea, the glacier and seawater have been
evaporated, revealing the original terrain: various caves and other strange landforms.
And far ahead, they suddenly observed a supermajor vortex.
Even at this moment, the vortex is stirring up trouble.
This huge vortex is also the main emission point of the super spiritual energy.
It can be said that after the previous super spirit vein exploded, most of the energy came out from here.
This huge vortex may have been a small hole before.
Up to the present position, it is almost one-third of the area of Antarctica.
It can be seen how terrifying the final crack is!
"Evacuate!"
The others are a little panicked.
But a sentence from God's brain made their hearts feel ashamed: "It can't be withdrawn! We were
sucked by the whirlpool!"
The vortex is too big.
And it continues!
The terrible suction force can never be blocked by the aircraft!
Even if God's brain is repeatedly strengthened, it is useless at all.
Soon, the aircraft lost its balance.
He was sucked into the whirlpool while spinning around.
The closer you are, the greater the suction and influence you will receive.
All can't be controlled at all.
That's it!
This time it's all over!
It was a plane crash.
Soon, the aircraft came to the center of the whirlpool mouth.
It looks like the largest fan in the world, constantly replacing the airflow.
The spiritual energy in the super spiritual veins is still continuously being sent out.
But what is puzzling is why this is so?
It's as if some instrument is installed under the whirlpool, it's like filtering and replacing a little bit.
Waiting for the curiosity of God's brain, the aircraft was directly involved in the whirlpool.
At this moment, every defensive system was destroyed.
It's about to reach the point of plane crash and death.

“what!!!”
Everyone yelled frantically.
The body of the aircraft was already glowing.
It’s already burning.
It’s about to explode.
And the terrible power is directly sucked into the whirlpool.
Just when everyone thought it was going to be finished, the aircraft suddenly stopped.
It feels like being grabbed by one hand.
However, there is really a hand to hold it.stunned.
Everyone has an unbelievable face.
They suddenly saw a figure next to them!
There are no clothes on his body, and his body is perfect, like casting gold!
Like a god!
See it clearly!
Levi Garrison!
Alive!
He is still alive!
But how is it possible?
This is the center point of the spirit pulse eruption.
It is equivalent to Levi Garrison being sturdy, having suffered at least 78% of the spiritual energy impact
of the super spiritual vein…
This is unimaginable!
Just look at the world today to know how powerful aura is.
But Levi Garrison alone withstood most of the spiritual energy impact.
You are dead?
This is incredible!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3012
But waiting for them to be surprised, only to feel that the aircraft moves quickly again.
Levi Garrison was dragged out of the whirlpool.
In a wave of shaking, everyone fainted.
When they woke up, they found that they were in a safe place.
But where is Levi Garrison?
“Did we have a dream just now? I seem to have seen Levi Garrison!”
Someone rubbed his head and said.
“Are you dreaming?”
God’s brain began to doubt.
Everything is so real and so illusory…

The truth is that they were originally involved in the center of the whirlpool, but now they have survived inexplicably.
But what is illusory is how could Levi Garrison still be alive?
Not sure.
Everyone is not sure!
Including the brain of God!
…
Is Levi Garrison alive?
Of course alive!
However, when the super spirit veins erupted, Levi Garrison used his own strength to resist the aura eruption.
At the beginning he was still flat.
But as the spirit veins erupted more and more terribly, the cracks opened bigger and bigger.
Levi Garrison couldn't hold it anymore.
After persisting for forty minutes, he could no longer contain the eruption of the spiritual veins.
Levi Garrison collapsed.
He was like a leaf, shaking feebly in the majestic aura.
Was scrubbed again and again.
There were wounds on his body.
Even his physique and strength can't stop the impact of aura!
He is about to be torn apart by spiritual energy, and there is nothing he can do.
But at this critical time.
It seemed that his body was suddenly injected with new strength, and his whole body was completely activated.
He is no longer afraid of the impact of this spiritual energy, but uses the impact of the spiritual energy to temper his body.
that's all.
Levi Garrison is at the center point, accepting the impact of aura over and over again.
It was equal to most of the aura that had exploded that hit Levi Garrison first, and then radiated after the change.
It was equivalent to the fact that the strongest side was blocked by Levi Garrison.

After the spiritual energy passed through his body, although the energy still exploded, it became able to
be absorbed by the human body.
This is why after the aura was revived, not only did human beings become extinct, and several people
were killed or injured, but one by one became extremely powerful after being baptized by the aura
radiation.
In layman's terms-Levi Garrison had already filtered the aura in the super spirit veins on the front line.
The aura that comes out again can already be absorbed by the human body.
There is no harm, but an opportunity!
This is how the world has changed!
It means that Levi Garrison saved the world in the end!
If there is no him standing in front, transform the aura again.
Then the whole world will undoubtedly be destroyed.
But Levi Garrison himself couldn't figure out how to have such a big energy?
The key is that the moment the spiritual energy exploded, he was going to die.
But suddenly, the body was activated again.
You don't even have to think about it to know that someone is helping yourself.
Who is this person who helped Levi Garrison?
Levi Garrison knew that this was his cheap master without even thinking about it!
The critical moment appeared.
Saved myself again…
And also saved the world by myself!
But after Levi Garrison passed through the quenching chain of spiritual energy, he became stronger…
How specific is it?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3013
Levi Garrison didn't know either.
But compared to before, he completely improved one or two levels.How specific is it?
Levi Garrison didn't know either.
But compared to before, he completely improved one or two levels.
This is a completely different feeling!
Before, Levi Garrison felt that he was strong, so strong that he felt that he could destroy the stars in his

body.
But today's feeling is as if the body contains everything in the world, it is a feeling of transcendence.
As if everything is empty, Levi Garrison is above everything, observing everything from the perspective
of God.
It feels amazing.
Everything in the world is nothing but Levi Garrison's glance.
No one thought of this!
Not only was Levi Garrison alive, he also saved the world again.
Master must have saved himself!
I thought he was already dead at that moment.
After leaving from Antarctica.
Levi Garrison rushed to Daxia.
He wants to know whether his relatives, friends and compatriots have escaped this catastrophe.
Soon he also learned about the changes in the world environment.
But it was not much shocked.
After all, it has something to do with him.
And he faced the bursting point of the super spirit vein center, what had he seen?
What's this?
But the next moment, near the Antarctic waters.
He encountered a behemoth.
This is also the python mutated, and the mutated appearance is more like a dragon.
The scales formed on the whole body shone with a faint halo.
This is the sign of the "god" of mankind.
There is a faint halo on the body!
This is much stronger than what the Black Hawk agents and the Tiance masters have encountered.
Although they are all mutations.
But here is close to the explosion point of Antarctica, the corresponding aura is stronger, and the
opportunity is even greater.
So so many pythons mutated, but the one that Levi Garrison encountered most resembled a flood
dragon.
It is also the most powerful beast.
According to the current standards of various countries.
This is the existence comparable to the "god".

After it encounters Levi Garrison, it will open its blood basin and swallow it.
This is the instinctive reaction of the fierce beast.
"court death!!!"
Levi Garrison snorted coldly.
Take one step out, and the whole body fluctuates.
Levi Garrison didn't use any power or technique.
It's just that the pure breath spreads, and there will be fluctuations.
"Chichichichi…"
This mutant python was actually torn to pieces by the wave…
Levi Garrison took a few steps.
This hundred-meter-long mutant beast turned into a blood mist and disappeared…
Shocked!
It was shocking!
I don't know where Levi Garrison has come, anyway, this kind of fierce beast comparable to a god can't
even bear the breath of Levi Garrison.
After easily killing mutant fierce beasts of this level.
All the mutant fierce beasts in this area crawled on the ground, trembling to worship Ye Levi Garrison.
These fierce beasts mutate, and the corresponding intelligence will also change.
Everyone knows how powerful Levi Garrison is?
Where would you dare to provoke?
One can only kneel on the ground to show weakness.
And this is bloodline suppression!
This is the feeling in the subconscious of the fierce beasts, they are more able to perceive these things
than human beings.
Just because of Levi Garrison's breath, they knew how powerful this person was.
No one dared to mess with it!
Levi Garrison walked wildly all the way like this.
You know, the current environment.
All major countries are afraid of the danger of location, and fierce beasts after mutation are everywhere.
No one dared to go out easily.
Even human beings in all major countries are radiating and gain unprecedented power.
No one dares to swagger like this.

Even many countries have listed places where a large number of mutant beasts gather as restricted
areas, and they must not go there!
But where does Levi Garrison care so much?
Whoever stands in the way will do it!
Need to get used to these beasts?
Come this way.
Levi Garrison also knew about the situation in the world.
It turns out that the world has changed like this.
The key is that Daxia hid on the safety island but missed the great opportunity?
Now there is a saying-Daxia has no gods!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3014
Levi Garrison sneered: "Who said Daxia had no gods?"
He has also seen a lot along the way.
Because of changes in the environment.
As a result, some places will either become permanently dark areas, or become permanent flames and
frost raging places.
The flames or frost here are transformed from spiritual energy, which is different from what everyone
thinks.
These places are the real restricted areas, terrifyingly terrifying.
Even these powerful people who have passed through the beam of light will die in nine deaths when
they enter here.
Those who claim to be gods can't say that they live here easily.
Although the environment of this world has improved, some places have become like purgatory.
One by one, they didn't know the specific situation outside, and they all dared to call themselves gods.
It's just that he only wants to see his relatives and friends now, and has no other interest.
The so-called gods are nothing more than a slap to death.
What's more, these gods appeared because of him.
Indirectly, he gave it.
When Levi Garrison returned to Daxia.
All the people in Daxia's major safe islands have all come out.
And Daxia has returned to normal order.
However, due to environmental changes, many areas have been classified as restricted areas.
There are powerful mutant fierce beasts and so on.

Da Xia currently has no one who can contend against these mutant fierce beasts.
Therefore, it can only be classified as a restricted area and surrounded by various protective devices to
prevent the beasts from coming out.
For most people, the impact is small and life is business as usual.
But the panic has been there.
Now everyone understands what has been lost.
Because of avoiding, missed the opportunity of splashing sky.
I thought that those who had no place to hide would all be extinct in this crisis.
But whoever wanted it, they didn't say anything, they also got a great opportunity.
Da Xia went straight from the top to the bottom of existence.
Needless to say the war of the bear country.
They are all facing the catastrophe, so they get the greatest degree of aura radiation impact.
Also born the most powerful "God" level.
The number and level of overall powerhouses are the highest in the world!
Put aside other things.
Fighting the bear country is now the world's first!
Sending out a god at random will easily destroy Da Xia.
This Daxia can't be compared at all!
Don't dare to compare!
But the Dongdao surrounding Daxia also benefited from this catastrophe.
Now the strength has completely crushed Daxia several times!
Yanlong Weizhong's high-level hearts are dripping blood.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3015
Who would have thought that this is the case?
I forcibly blocked a huge opportunity!
wack?
But there is really no way to blame this thing!
I even have to thank Levi Garrison and Lu Xiong who built the safety island.
After all, the original intention was to save people!
It's just an accident.
No one can blame it.
Even if Daxia's allies had complaints, there was no way.
In any case, Daxia can be regarded as their "savior"!
I can only blame myself for bad luck.
Even the Eagle Nation did not expect this, and even the forces behind them did not expect this.

The eruption of super spiritual veins is not a catastrophe, but a great opportunity!
After Levi Garrison arrived in Daxia in a hurry, he was relieved to know that everyone in Daxia was alive
and there was no catastrophe.
Compared to one by one, become a peerless powerhouse.
Must survive first!
You have a chance if you are alive!
"Are you still alive? That's great! We thought you all…"
Tiance Shenshuai and a group of people were extremely excited when they saw Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison went to the outbreak point to stop it.
It's a miracle to be alive.
Levi Garrison didn't have time to ask Zoey Levilia their whereabouts.
"Boom…"
At this time, roars came from the eastern sky.
A figure came in the air!
"God"!
Everyone's face in Daxia changed!
Sure enough, after Daxia was weak, the gods were bullied.
Although Daxia has no "gods", I have also heard of that.
Now this one came, and the breath enveloped the whole area.
It's like Tarzan is pressing on everyone!
I couldn't breathe at all.
"Puff!"
Everyone knelt down one by one.
It is impossible to withstand the coercion of the sky.
If this god wants to kill people.
Just because of the aura from his body, the hundreds of thousands of people in this area will instantly
become bloody, and none of them will survive.
After all, it's too much stronger!
Obviously, the god who suddenly visited was not here to kill, but to show off his might.
Of course, the main purpose is to find out-whether Da Xia really escaped this opportunity, whether
there was really no strong person born, especially a god.
After all, everyone is still afraid of Daxia.
Daxia stuff hides the gods, deliberately sending out messages to paralyze everyone.
So they have to find out exactly what is going on.

“Hahahaha… Has Da Xia really escaped this pompous wealth? Is there really no god!”
“Sweep it away, it’s full of chickens and dogs, there is almost no aura in the body! How is this different
from waste?”
“Yang Yang Da Xia actually fell to this point! Now as long as I want, I can easily destroy Da Xia!”
Only one person can utter such arrogant words.
But no one doubted the truth of what he said.
He can really do it.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3016
This is a “god”!
Everyone couldn’t stop shaking!
Including the level of Tiance Shenshuai.
When encountering this kind of god, it was a thousand miles away, what is the difference from the ant?
Scared!
Who is not afraid?
This kind of god is unhappy, it is very possible to wipe Da Xia off the map and kill everyone.
But you have nothing to do.
Which god spoke again: “But killing you and erasing Da Xia from the map is actually meaningless at all!”
“Really too weak! No interest at all!”
“But Daxia is so weak, it will be difficult to survive in this world in the future!”
Suddenly, this person’s eyes lit up: “I thought of a way for you to survive!”
He glanced at everyone and said, “All of you are my slaves! Become my people, kneel down at my feet
and serve me forever! So that you can live!”
“I don’t need too many slaves, just everyone in this area! Follow me immediately! Otherwise I will kill
them all!”
The “god” from Toshima appointed a slave candidate.
“Boom!!!”
Everyone is going to explode.
Brains are buzzing…
Going to become a slave?
It’s still a lifetime!
For a moment everyone can think of the miserable end of the slave!
Their fate is no better than that of wild dogs…

Will suffer all kinds of humiliation!
And this is still in Daxia's land, so many people in Daxia are going to be taken away as slaves!
shame!
Great shame!
But there is no way!
The other party is a "god"!
What can you do?
One person was upset, and he could wipe out Daxia.
Can everyone resist?
It can even be said that being his slave is indeed a good way to survive.
Daxia is so weak now.
Now is the beginning.
I guess I will bully it from time to time…
Daxia's end will be miserable.
They are now slaves and at least they can save their lives.
But then the miserable experience began, how many people in Daxia can start and end well?
Being a slave is the best way out.
Everyone can already imagine.
Next, Daxia people will be the most humble crowd.
Slaves, coolies and all the bottom are Daxia people.
"Recognize it! If you don't recognize it, you die!"
The elder parent sighed.
"Let's go, my slaves! Give me everything!"
The gods of East Island scolded.
This sound was like a thunder rolling, and it could shatter everyone.
Everyone felt the fear from deep in their hearts.
This seems to be divine, no one dares to disobey.
There is no idea of resistance.
"Hahaha, there is a big fish in it! Tiance, the head of Tiance Mansion, is handsome!"
"But what is the difference between you and them now? They are all ants! Hahaha…"
…
Suddenly the god of the East Island spotted the gods and the others in the crowd.
His voice immediately became excited.
Less than a month ago, Tiance God Commander was still the planet's top powerhouse, a nightmare in
countless people's hearts.
But now what is different from the ants, they have to become slaves.

Things are wrong!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3017
It was a hand-picking star, but now it is rolling in the quagmire.
It is not to be embarrassed!
“Very well, you will be my watchdog from now on! I will tie you a gold chain! This is your exclusive!”
The god of Dong Dao even wanted to regard the god commander Tiance as his own slave.
Thinking about it, I feel exciting and full of excitement.
“What are you doing in a daze? Let’s go! Go back with me! Don’t force me to kill!”
The power of the god of Dongdao came in the air, and everyone subconsciously gathered together and
left.
All of them seemed to be pushed away by an invisible big hand.
Can’t control his body at all.
I want to resist, but there is no way.
Besides, who is not afraid of death?
When a slave has a chance, when he dies, there is no chance at all.
“what!!!”
They naturally didn’t want to be slaves, they struggled desperately one by one.
But it doesn’t work at all.
He can’t even control his body, let alone other things.
Invisible forces controlled them to kneel and crawl.
The dense crowd on the ground all knelt to the ground, crawling little by little.
“Ok?”
Suddenly, the Dongdao god in mid-air was surprised to find that among the many people, there was
unexpectedly uncontrollable.
How is this going?
Impossible!
Why are ants not under their control?
Even ants like Tiance Shenshuai are controlled by themselves.
How can it be impossible for others?
“Ok?”
What was even more terrifying was his dazed kung fu, when he looked again, that person had
disappeared.
This……
shocked!

Kito Ichiro of Higashishima is going crazy.
He is a god!
There were people he couldn't control, and he could run away from under his nose.
How can this be?
Going crazy!
He hurriedly tried his best to find the disappeared person in this area.
He is now at the level of gods, and his consciousness can encompass everything in this area.
He will know any changes.
Even a fly that is too small to see can stir its wings…
He can even understand the process of seed germination.
After all, this is a god-like existence.
The perception of everything is too keen.
But why is such a big living person disappearing?
"Are you looking for me?"
At this moment, a voice sounded abruptly.
Hokkaido Ichiro was immediately shocked.
The whole person was panicked and his face changed wildly.
He is a "god"!
He didn't know someone disappeared, he didn't know someone suddenly appeared behind him.
He has an existence with the strength of a god!
How is this possible?
Besides, Daxia has no gods!
"Boom…"
Suddenly he suffered a strong breath penetrating his body.
At this moment, he felt his soul separated from his body.
Weird!
fear!
Beidao Ichiro's face changed drastically, cold sweat broke out!
It felt as if there was a pair of eyes staring at him from outside the sky.
His perception ability has come to a terrifying level.
Others can't perceive it, but he can.
"Daxia is where you can come?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3018
A voice rang like a divine thunder from Nine Heavens.
Hearing this voice, Beidaoichiro felt that his soul was about to explode.
Instantly rolled from the altar to hell.
"boom!"
Suddenly, a divine thunder came from the sky!

Hundreds of thousands of people raised their heads and looked towards the sky, only to see which god
on the East Island exploded directly.
It turned into a rain of blood!
Spectacular and miserable!
Was shocked to death by a sound!
That's a god!
It was shattered by the sound, who can imagine?
The blood rain fell, dripping on everyone's body, and it was absorbed in an instant.
Everyone feels like taking a panacea.
It's much more useful than inhaling aura.
The surrounding plants also changed wildly.
After all, a god's body is more aura, and blood is like a panacea.
But no one will be surprised by the changes now.
It's all scared silly.
A god suddenly blew himself up?
Died in the midair of Daxia?
Shocked!
It was shocking!
"The god of Dongdao has fallen??"
Everyone's surprised eyes flew out.
Does a god fall so easily?
What exactly happened?
That's a god!
Existence with the power of gods!
"Hahaha, could it be said that Daxia also has a god?"
"Yes, my Daxia may not have a god in this catastrophe, but we have a god-like existence before!"
"Could it be the two types of existence in the Daxia legend-the Heavenly Master's Mansion and the
Suppression Demon Division?"
"Probably so! Now my Daxia is declining, everyone wants to carve Daxia, and want to turn Daxia people
into slaves! Naturally they won't agree!"
…
After the last dispute, the Town Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion are no longer
secrets.
Almost everyone talks with gusto.
But now everyone believes this legend is true!
How else to explain?

That is a god!
Say no, no!
There must be a stronger figure to shoot!
But this catastrophe Daxia all escaped.
There are no strong people of this level at all…
In addition, Daxia's allies also avoided this great opportunity.
This means that there is no one on Daxia's side, and no one can help.
No one has this strength, and no one can help.
Now the god of Dongdao has fallen.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3019
Then it can only show that the Heavenly Master's Mansion and the Sword Demon Division made the
move.
Almost everyone in Daxia was cheering.
Although they are not gods this time, they used to have the Summon Division and the Heavenly Master's
Mansion.
This is incomparable to no one.
Levi Garrison, who had solved Beidao Ichiro, came to Tiance Shenshuai.
No one found that he had disappeared.
Of course, even a god like Bei Dao Ichiro couldn't find Levi Garrison.
How could other people be?
It was easier to solve Beidaoichiro than to solve the mutant giant python before.
Levi Garrison didn't care about it at all.
He asked Zoey Lopez about their situation with Tiance, the superintendent.
The superintendent Tiance hesitated, and said, "Levilia was captured by a mysterious man! Miss Zoey
Lopez and Doctor Dark and they ran to find! In the Western Continent…
Finally, we didn't wait until they
came back…"
"What? Levilia was taken away? That means that this group of people are here for Levilia!"
Levi Garrison immediately thought of the group of people who stopped him.
Now it seems to be perfectly matched.
He thought the group was coming for Doctor Dark.
It seems that Levilia is of greater value.
"Yes, I heard Doctor Dark say that this is an organization that studies ancient cultivators! Doctor Dark is
on their list! Levilia must be on the list!"
Tiance Shenshuai said.

“Well, in Western Continent, right? I’m going to find it! Nothing happens, everything is easy to say!
Something happens, don’t think about peace in this world!”
Levi Garrison was extremely cold.
Accompanied by thunder in the sky.
Tiance Shenshuai was dumbfounded.This seems to be because of the word side by side?”
Suddenly a terrible thought came out of Tiance Shenshuai’s mind.
Could it be that the Toshima god just now…
He couldn’t help trembling when he thought of this.
soon.
The death of Higashishima god Kitoichiro in Daxia quickly spread.
The world is shocked!
The major forces have just listed Daxia and the countries of the alliance as having no “gods”.
It is also classified as one of the weakest countries in the world.
But the next second, something happened directly.
The gods of Dongdao ran to show off his might and were directly killed.
Everyone was confused now.
Daxia has no gods?
Is there any?
It is clear that everyone in Daxia hid on the safe island and missed this opportunity.
There can be no gods born!
But if there are no gods, who did Ichiro Hokudo get rid of?
Confuse!
Puzzled!
what happened?
Does Daxia really have a god?
Originally, many powerful people, including many gods, wanted to go to Daxia to personally explore, to
see the specific situation, and even to share Daxia’s resources and manpower.
But after hearing this message, they all stopped.
Even the Eagle Nation was dumbfounded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3020
Is there any hole in Daxia?
But is there any hole card that can get rid of the gods at once!
Shortly after.
The message from Daxia said-it was the two types of existences in Daxia’s legend that the Heavenly
Master’s Mansion and the Town Demon Division had acted.

This time the whole world was shocked.
Whether or not they are.
But something has happened.
Hokudo Ichiro is indeed dead.
For a time, everyone dare not act rashly.
…
Levi Garrison hurried to the Western Continent alone.
He swaggered along the way.
Now he has no fear.
Like before, he still feared the laboratory of the gods and feared the war eagle country.
Fearless now.
Who stop me, who do I do!
This way, always encounter obstacles.
Levi Garrison pushed all the way…
That old castle in Western Continent.
Under the impact of this energy storm, it was already torn apart.
However, the buildings under the ground of this ancient force protected them.
After hiding for so long.
The ancient forces still sent people to observe the situation outside.
After exploring the outside environment, everyone knew that the danger was lifted.
However, the dispute between the two sides recurred.
The Dark Doctor swears to take Levilia away.
The two sides began to fight again.
The ancient forces are like a cloud, one by one is extremely powerful.
Comparable to the previous laboratory of the gods.
In fact, there were a lot of ancient forces before, but they just didn't show up.
But Doctor Dark is also unmatched.
After all, Levi Garrison personally admired it before.
For a time, the two sides fought back and forth, turning this place upside down.
Of course Zoey Lopez can't help them.
But at least it can harass it.
at this time.
Levi Garrison has come to Western Continent.
"Ok???"
Levi Garrison felt that the entire Western Continent was in his own consciousness, and he could control
every move everywhere.

Especially the energy fluctuates.
Doctor Dark! ! !
Levi Garrison has locked the position of Doctor Dark.
He had fought against Doctor Dark before, and he could perceive it now as soon as the Doctor Dark shot.
Levi Garrison immediately went to the place where the Dark Doctor was.
…
The dark doctor at this moment is as crazy as he is.
Like the brain of God, he felt that he owed Levi Garrison, especially in the end Levi Garrison ran to save
the disaster.
It left an indelible impression in his mind.
He must save Levilia back!
Even if you die!
So Doctor Dark is crazy.
I don't know what's going on, his combat effectiveness suddenly increased, and he immediately
exploded.
Everyone understands that he used the method to improve his strength.
Soon, the ancient forces became unstoppable.
Seeing that Levilia was about to be rescued, one of them suddenly took out a medicine bottle, poured
out a pill, and stuffed it into Levilia's mouth.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3021
"What are you doing???"
Dark Doctor and Zoey Lopez, their faces changed drastically, and they shouted frantically.
Anxious!
Everyone is in a hurry!
I don't know what medicine they are feeding Levilia!
Especially, Zoey Lopez is even more crazy.
"This is what you forced! No one wants to take it away!"
The man yelled frantically.
"What are you feeding??"
Zoey Lopez shouted.
"Hahahaha…This is the strongest poison we have researched since ancient times! We have collected
many poisons in the world since ancient times.
But in the end, I chose the 87 most powerful poisons in the world, and they blended together perfectly
to become the strongest poison in the world!

Because it is the strongest poison, no name can match it! This poison has no name! "
The man explained.
"Don't worry, no one can solve this strongest poison! We have been studying the ancient monks, and
these poisons are all related to the ancient monks of the East and the West.
For example, a kind of poison is related to Daxia's pre-Qin Qi practitioners. According to legends, Lian
Daxia Zhenmosi had nothing to do with this poison.
There is also a poison that the ancient gods of the West will lose all their supernatural powers when
they are caught.
...
Think about it, this kind of 87 kinds of poisons put together the strongest poison, who can solve it? "
After listening to the introduction.
Doctor Dark has a sullen face.
Because of what this person just said, he knew about seven or eight kinds of poisons.
And also studied.
They are all insoluble toxins!
He has been researching for more than ten years, and he has no way of dealing with these poisons.
Therefore, it is not used in the plan of the Gods Laboratory.
The dark doctor has a habit of research.
No matter what kind of research it is, how powerful things are made, first of all he needs to control it.
For example, Leviathan, so powerful.
He had to work out a way to deal with Leviathan before he was willing to make Leviathan.
These poisons are the same.
He had to study clearly and find a solution before he was willing to arrange these poisons in the plan.
But it has been studied for so long.
He couldn't find a solution to these poisons.
In his hands, this poison is insoluble.
You know he is the Dark Doctor.
Specialize in this kind of!
But now he can't even deal with seven or eight kinds of poisons.
Not to mention eighty-seven kinds.
too scary!
unimaginable!

The Dark Doctor was dumbfounded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3022
He understands these poisons, so he believes that the most powerful poison that Levilia has just taken.
No cure for poison!
"Do you have a solution?"
Doctor Dark is anxious.
The man shook his head: "Of course no! If we have the ability to deal with this poison. Do you think you
will still stand?"
Doctor Dark's body trembled.
That's it!
This time is completely over!
He couldn't even imagine the consequences of Levilia.
Zoey Lopez after they heard this.
Also dumbfounded.
"Are you as for?"
The Dark Doctor shouted angrily.
"If you didn't push too hard, how could we? Since we can't get it, don't even think about it!"
"And the world has undergone earth-shaking changes! We will soon be exposed. We are free!"
The man yelled frantically.
Doctor Dark was trembling with anger.
"what!!!"
Levilia, who was forced to take the strongest poison, suddenly let out a scream.
Zoey Lopez surrounded them all.
At this moment, everyone in this ancient force evacuated.
The Dark Doctor chased after him intentionally, but he stopped worrying about Levilia.
"Boom…"
In the next second, with the shaking of the earth and the mountains, Levi Garrison is here!
"What's the matter? Levilia, what's wrong with you? Levilia!!!"
Levi Garrison had already seen Levilia's abnormality.
The gang who just ran away gave her the strongest poison…"
While checking Levilia's physical condition, Doctor Dark explained to Levi Garrison what had just
happened.
Because the situation is too urgent.
Everyone didn't think much about Levi Garrison's sudden appearance.

All the attention of everyone is on Levilia.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3023
Now Levilia made a painful voice, his body was covered with frost, and his whole person seemed to be
frozen.
But her legs are like raging fire, about to burn.
The most frightening thing is that colorful thin lines appeared on her face, as well as large black
shadows.
Moreover, Levilia's powerful strength is fading rapidly, and in an instant she has become an ordinary
person.
It shows how overbearing this poison is.
While Doctor Dark looked at it, his face changed drastically.
"The poison has completely invaded every corner of her body and is devouring her body. If it weren't for
her strength, she would die on the spot!"
Said Doctor Dark.
"Can you save people?"
Zoey Lopez cried.
After the dark doctor checked, he shook his head and said: "No, I need to study and solve any toxin
contained in this poison for ten years! Now there are 87 kinds of fusion! The effect is greater than 87!
Powerless! No one can solve this poison!"
"The exaggeration is that this poison is going to encroach on the human body, brain, and even
consciousness, etc.! It does not coexist with the human body! It first possesses the human body and
then destroys it!"
As soon as Doctor Dark said this, the sky collapsed.
Zoey Lopez passed out directly.
The others are not much better.
Just about to go up to see Levilia, he was stopped by the Dark Doctor.
"No! She is covered with the most powerful poison now! Whoever touches will die!"
"I just used special gloves to isolate the poison! None of you can approach her!"
Doctor Darkness blocked.
The others stopped one after another.
Doctor Dark also collapsed.
The whole person also collapsed to the ground.

The eyes are full of self-blame.
He couldn't shirk responsibility for this matter.
"Sorry, I won't save your daughter!"
Doctor Dark sighed.
Levi Garrison had a calm expression on his face.
No words.
Slowly walk towards Levilia.
Doctor Dark hurriedly shouted: "No! You can't touch her! She is the strongest poison now! If you touch
it, you will die too!"
He frantically prevented Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison didn't stop at all.
He stepped forward and straightly hugged Levilia.
He carefully felt the changes of Levilia.
At this moment, Levilia's body was full of holes, and the poison was too domineering and terrifying.
It has eroded every inch of Levilia's body.
Various problems followed one after another.
It really means that Levilia has the strongest talent, and he has walked out his own way, now he is
extremely powerful.
Otherwise, Levilia would have already died.
But Doctor Dark was wrong.
Levi Garrison could feel that this strongest poison was really the same as what he said.
After the fusion of the 87 strongest poisons, they really have the effects of first invading the
consciousness of the human brain.
He could clearly feel that Levilia's consciousness was weakening, and the poison continued to spread.
Now Levilia's body has become a "poisonous" body.
Even what Doctor Dark said-Levilia himself is the strongest poison.
This is no longer Levilia.
It's the strongest poison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3024
The poison has invaded Levilia and replaced Levilia.
But Levi Garrison is not afraid at all. If Levilia is in trouble, what poison is he afraid of?
Infection does not matter.
If you can save Levilia, you can save yourself.
If you can't save you, everything is meaningless.
"Dad, Levilia is so cold!"

Levilia Chuchu cried out pitifully.
“Levilia, don’t worry, Dad is here! Dad has a way!”
Levi Garrison didn’t believe it anymore.
With such a powerful strength, he can’t solve this poison?
“Levilia, Dad will save you right away!”
Levi Garrison put one hand on Levilia’s head.
He wants to use super powerful power to get rid of the toxins in Levilia’s body.
“Buzzing…”
On Levi Garrison’s one hand, a terrible suction penetrated.
The dark doctor’s expression on the side changed wildly.
Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.
Eyeballs are about to fly out.
How could he be so strong? ? ?
This is even more powerful than Levi Garrison who had encountered before.
Before Levi Garrison, he couldn’t see how powerful he was.
But now he feels that Levi Garrison is stronger.
Especially when Levi Garrison sucked, he felt that his soul was sucked away.
Even Levi Garrison sucked, he felt as if the whole world was sucked up.
This is to suck out all the toxins in Levilia’s body!
so horrible!
The Dark Doctor was shocked.
“what!!!”
Levilia let out a scream.
She only felt that the whole person was going to be sucked and shattered by a huge force…
Levi Garrison’s inhalation was still quite effective.
“boom!”
A lot of terrible toxins have been sucked out.
This is absolutely impossible in the eyes of Doctor Dark.
But Levi Garrison’s violent actions actually sucked out a part of it.
As for the signs of freezing that Levilia just appeared, all the signs have disappeared.
The colorful lines and black shadows on the face were also dispersed.
This is how terrible Levi Garrison is!
Use violent methods to suck away the poison and disperse all the symptoms.
Levilia’s complexion suddenly became ruddy, and he seemed to be back to normal.
But the haze on Levi Garrison’s face did not dissipate slowly.

Doctor Dark knows the reason.
Levi Garrison still failed.
Wrong.
Although Levi Garrison sucked out some of the toxins, he controlled all the symptoms.
But most of the toxins have invaded every corner of Levilia's body, coexisting with Levilia.
It was what the Dark Doctor said-Levilia is now integrated with the strongest poison, Levilia is poison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3025
therefore.
What Levi Garrison sucked out in one breath was only a small part of the toxins that were still not fusing
with Levilia's body, or were fusing.
Most of the toxins have long been fused with Levilia, Levilia himself is highly toxic.
Can Levi Garrison suck out other toxins?
Can!
With his current power, it can be easily peeled off.
But in that case, Levilia will die too!
Doctor Dark also quickly got up to check Levilia's current situation.
He looked at Levi Garrison in surprise.
It's really scary.
Levilia was obviously bound to die, but he was saved by him abruptly.
But this is also temporarily suppressed.
It's not useful at all.
Most of the toxins have been fused with Levilia.
There is no way at all.
Especially not Levi Garrison's violent solution.
In fact, the result is the same!
Levilia will undoubtedly die if caught by this poison.
He will become a "poisonous body"!
Become a poison!
Next, Levi Garrison tried various methods to detoxify Levilia.
In particular, he used all the methods that Master had left him in the ancient books.
May be useful for other poisons.
But the strongest poison among Levilia has no use at all.
All methods are used up.
It's not useful at all.
The most effective method is Levi Garrison's violent methods.

At least some of the toxins were sucked away, and the onset of the toxins was suppressed.
At present, what Levi Garrison can do is continue to suppress the onset of toxins and delay the speed at
which Levilia can completely become "the strongest poison".
An atmosphere of despair has been spreading.
The Dark Doctor dare not speak anymore.
"There must be a way!"
Levi Garrison naturally did not admit defeat.
Levilia will never die.
No matter what method is available!
He is so strong now that he doesn't believe in saving the king?
As long as there is a suitable method, he can definitely! ! !Next, Levi Garrison will use the purest aura to
continuously wash Levilia's body.
One thing is to delay the onset of the poison.
Secondly, let's see if we can peel off the toxin from Levilia's body little by little.
In short, with him, Levilia will not be in danger for the time being.
Doctor Dark was also stunned.
If it were other people, Levilia would have died a long time ago, how can he be as safe as he is now?
This poison is overbearing to the extreme!
Even one of them is enough to destroy Levilia.
Not to mention the 87 kinds of perfect fusion.
Levi Garrison is abruptly robbing people on the head of Lord Yan!
The strongest poison is domineering!
But Levi Garrison was even more domineering.
The onset of the poison was stopped abruptly.
Now in Levilia's body, there is a strong air current circling the poison, suppressing the attack of the
poison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3026
But the strange thing about this kind of poison is that it merges into every part of Levilia's body, turning
Levilia into poison.
Otherwise, the airflow that Levi Garrison left in Levilia's body alone would be enough to get rid of the
poison.
It's just that it and Levilia are now in a community.
Fully grown together.
Levilia is poison.

Poison is also Levilia.
“I have time! Then I just need to find a way, I can definitely do it with my abilities!”
Levi Garrison said calmly.
Doctor Dark knows how serious the situation is.
I just wanted to pour cold water, but then I thought about it, it seems that Levi Garrison’s presence here
really has a miracle.
“I will be with you, as long as there is a way, we will try!”
Doctor Dark also looked firm.
Levi Garrison couldn’t help thinking of something, “Does that group have a solution just now?”
“There should be no one! This poison is said to be the strongest. They just studied and merged, and
there is no way to solve it!”
The Dark Doctor shook his head.
If anyone has a solution to this poison, that would be awesome.
“Okay, then their dogs won’t survive! Seeing me kill them all!”
“Wait, no matter you run to the ends of the world, I will kill them all!”
Levi Garrison’s eyes shot out a ray of cold light.
It’s important to save you now.
Otherwise, Levi Garrison would have already caught up.
Still wanting to live with his daughter who has slain him like this? impossible things!
“I’ll go back to Daxia first, and you will follow after yourself!”
Levi Garrison hugged Levilia and left immediately.
With Levi Garrison’s skills now, he arrived in Daxia within a short time.
After coming outside.
Full of aura.
Especially in some dangerous places, the aura is even more terrifying.
Levi Garrison suddenly thought of a way-Levilia save himself.
Didn’t Levilia create a path of his own?
People think it is the technique of Qi training.
She can control the natural elements in her own practice.
Now that the aura is so strong, it is the time for Levilia to give full play to his advantages.
She fits this era better than anyone.
Others are passively baptized by Reiki.
But Levilia’s self-created exercise law can actively absorb spiritual energy.
That is to maximize the benefits.
therefore.

Levi Garrison asked Levilia to try now.
If her own practice works, absorb the spiritual energy to wash herself.
There may be a glimmer of hope.
Levi Garrison stopped deliberately.
Let Levilia run the exercises on his own to absorb the aura and try.
Levilia also started to use exercises to absorb spiritual energy according to Levi Garrison's words.
"Boom!"
At the beginning, it was relatively smooth to absorb the aura, and the posture seemed to be used by the
king in the entire area.
She was continuously absorbed by her.
See this scene.
Levi Garrison smiled.
Hope ignited on his face.
Really useful? ? ?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3027
It is impossible for others to clear it directly, but is it really possible for Levilia to run the exercises on his
own?
Even Levilia showed joy.
I thought it was really useful!
Soon.
Levilia stepped up his efforts to absorb more spiritual energy into his body.
Even want to get rid of toxins.
"puff!"
But suddenly something happened…Levilia opened his mouth and spurted blood, and the whole person
fell instantly.
"Levilia!!!"
Levi Garrison was dumbfounded.
He was anxious.
Yelled frantically.
The poison is attacking at a speed visible to the naked eye.
The toxins on Levilia's face were directly revealed, and all kinds of toxins spread all over his body like
tree roots.
This poison is like a living thing, it wants to completely occupy Levilia's body, this trend is like a
poisonous tree.
"Cough cough cough…"

Levilia kept coughing up blood.
In the end, Levilia passed out directly.
This is more violent than what happened just now!
Levi Garrison immediately hugged Levilia, put his hand on her, and immediately transported the airflow
into Levilia's body to suppress the onset of toxins.
Sure enough, the poison was even worse this time!
Levilia uses the exercises and uses the spiritual energy, but once he wants to get rid of the toxins, the
poison is directly stimulated and it bursts out.
After all, they are integrated with Levilia.
According to Doctor Dark, this poison is very cunning, so it is absolutely impossible for Levilia to remove
them.
After all, the current body also belongs to them.
Levilia wants to expel them forcibly, it will only damage his body.
It will also stimulate the onset of toxins…
As a result, Levilia had a serious attack this time.
Constantly coughing up blood…
The blood is red!
This is the most terrible!
If the blood is black, or other colors are fine.
After all, the toxins were brought out.
But now the blood that Levilia vomits is very red.
That is the essence of her life, the foundation of her body!
Every time he spit out, he was losing his vitality.
Levi Garrison can clearly feel the passing of Levilia's vitality…
Levi Garrison was in a hurry, and quickly suppressed the onset of the toxin.
That is, Levi Garrison is too domineering.
Otherwise, how could Levilia survive the second attack of the strongest poison.
This time.
Even Levi Garrison felt strenuous.
Sure enough, there were some things that couldn't be solved by pure power.
Now he can only suppress the toxin attack.
Infuse Levilia's body with powerful aura currents to fight against the poison that suppresses Levilia's
body.
That's it.
This time, it was obviously a lot harder than before.

Levi Garrison took a deep breath.
It seems that I can't just try it casually.
This hurt Levilia too much.
Now we can only wait to find a real solution.
In the unlikely event that he tries something that makes Levilia in danger and he can't control it, it will
be too late to regret it.
Although temporarily suppressed.
But Levi Garrison actually saw a dozen white hairs appearing on Levilia's head.
How old is Levilia.
There are signs of aging…
too frightening.
If Zoey Lopez saw it, he would cry to death, right?
This poison has started to consume the vitality of Levilia unexpectedly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3028
Sure enough, it was a cunning poison.
Can't be careless at all.
"Dad, I'm in trouble, you… don't worry about it…"
Levilia woke up, looked at Levi Garrison and said weakly.
Levi Garrison was terrified.
Tears almost came out.
However, Levi Garrison just vomited a few mouthfuls of life essence and blood, which was obviously a
fundamental loss to the body.
Even if he controlled the seizures, there were signs of aging.
This is also terrible.
A solution must be found as soon as possible.
Otherwise, this is just the beginning.
Poison will gradually gain the upper hand, eventually turning Levilia into the strongest poison.
"How to do how to do?"
Levi Garrison is now not only worried about the consequences of the final attack of the poison, but also
worried that Levilia will continue to age.
"Yes, yes! This method is fine!"
Suddenly Levi Garrison thought of a way.
May be able to cope for a while.
It won't make Levilia continue to age.
He didn't want to see that his daughter was full of silver hair at a young age.

Especially not let Levilia and Zoey Lopez see them!Levi Garrison's method is very simple.
Introduce the medicine with your own blood, and then give it to Levilia.
He is now unimaginably powerful.
Then there are treasures all over oneself.
Even a drop of blood has magical effects.
So he wants to use his own blood to replenish the life essence that Levilia has lost.
In this way, Levi Garrison immediately bled himself.
Then make pills according to the ancient method.
Give it to Levilia.
Sure enough, a magical scene appeared, and Levilia's dozens of white hairs turned black.
The medicine made from Levi Garrison's blood really worked.
In this way, Levi Garrison was relieved.
Next, Levilia's lost life essence, he will supplement.
But in the future, you will not be able to test it casually.
Something is going to happen!
Levi Garrison ran all the way and returned to Daxia.
Daxia might have this kind of detoxification method.
Soon, Levi Garrison found the gods of Tiance and them.
"What's wrong? Levilia, this is…"
Tiance Shenshuai and several people saw Levilia like this, they were all frightened.
Levi Garrison briefly talked about what was about to happen.
"What? The strongest poison???"
Everyone was stunned.
Hastily inspected Levilia's condition.
All of Levilia's masters (old ancestors) also rushed to inspect Levilia's situation.
Everyone looked at it, and their faces turned dark.
It shows how overbearing this strongest poison is.
"What kind of poison is this? Too overbearing, right? We have nothing to do! There is no use for any
panacea we can take out!"
Tiance Shenshuai shook his head again and again.
Levi Garrison sighed: "Normal! This is a perfect fusion of 87 kinds of poisons. Even if one of them is a
poison, it is estimated that we have nothing to do!"
After reading this, the ancestors also looked desperate.
Looking at Levilia, they almost cried.

Next, the genius doctors and poison masters of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
The poisonous evil gods of the seven evil gods also all came.
Almost all the well-known detox masters are here.
Even doctors with modern technology came, carrying the most advanced equipment to scan.
…
This is the consultation of all masters.
A few hours later.
Everyone came out.
Everyone's expressions were somber, they didn't dare to look up at Levi Garrison.
Obviously, there is no one who can do it.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3029
No one can solve the poison of Levilia.
"Don't worry about the word side by side! I will immediately go and read the ancient books of the
Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan! Maybe there is a solution!"
Tiance Shenshuai said.
"By the way, aren't there some seniors from Tianji Pavilion? They are very knowledgeable! Maybe there
is a way!"
Someone reminded.
Levi Garrison immediately hugged Levilia to find the seniors in Tianji Pavilion.
This time, Levi Garrison also saw the true faces of several seniors with his own eyes.
But they are not interested in what they look like.
Just want to see if you can cure Levilia.
The seniors of Tianji Pavilion were not idle, and immediately began to check Levilia's situation.
But after checking one side.
Everyone shook their heads.
"This poison is too overbearing! Conventional means are impossible! I have never heard of any way to
unlock this poison!"
"And now the poison and the child's body are in a state of coexistence, which is even more unsolvable!
This poison is too cunning! While depleting the child's energy, it takes the child's body as his own!"
…
No way!

Even Tianji Pavilion, the three old guys with hands and eyes open to the sky, had no idea what to do.
Levi Garrison's heart was cold for a while.
"Tiance Master has gone to read all the ancient books, but there should be no gain! This poison is not
something we can solve!"
Sure enough soon after.
Tiance Shenshuai returned with a tired look.
"I have read all the ancient books, there is no way!"
Levi Garrison slumped directly on the ground.
What should I do now?
His hope is gone!He hurried to Daxia.
In fact, hope is placed on the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.
They have the oldest books in their possession, including medicine and poison.
Now even they have no choice.
Levi Garrison was stunned.
What should I do next?
Hope it's all gone!
The key is to find no direction and method of treatment.
He can now alleviate Levilia's situation.
Only for a while, but not forever.
Cried!
Levi Garrison was holding back the tears.
What's the use of his strength? ? ?
He can stop the eruption of super spiritual veins, what is the use of saving the world?
He has the power to destroy the heavens and the earth, what is the use of being able to kill the gods
wantonly?
Isn't it that you can't keep Levilia?
For a while.
Doctor Dark brought a group of people back with Zoey Lopez.
When the results are known.
Zoey Lopez fainted directly.
Levi Garrison's mother and father-in-law and mother-in-law also fainted.
Desperate!
The Dark Doctor blamed himself.
"If you give me enough time, I might get rid of this poison! But at least decades!"
Doctor Dark sighed.
"Is there really any way?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3030
Everyone asked in unison.
The god commander Tiance suddenly sighed: "If the Sword Demon Division or the Heavenly Master
Mansion really exists, there may be a way, but these two types of existence are only in the legend…"
But Tiance Shenshuai understands.
These two types of existence are only in legends.
Won't exist!
The others immediately said excitedly: "That's right! The Demon Division and the Heavenly Master
Mansion exist! They killed the god North Daoichiro of the East Island!
Now the whole world is arrogant!
Daxia's Demon Division He Tianshi Mansion just exists!"
"You can immediately find the seniors of the Town Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's
Mansion!"
"Yes, look for it right away!"
…
The Town Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion came forward, and everyone seemed to
find hope.
Immediately urged everyone to look for it.
But Levi Garrison looked calm, because he knew Bei Dao Ichiro had killed it himself.
Where are the Town Devil Division and Tianshi Mansion from?
This is the legend!
So Levi Garrison was not excited at all.
There is no hope for this.
Because the Sword Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion do not exist.
What's the use of this illusory thing?
There is no hope at all.
"Can't find them! They still don't exist! It should be someone else who solved Kitajima Ichiro…"
Tiance Shenshuai took a deep look at Levi Garrison.
But now he dare not ask.
The atmosphere is too gloomy.
"We have no way to get rid of this poison! By the way, do you want to try the gods of other countries?
They are as powerful as gods, and these poisons shouldn't be too difficult for them?"

Someone suggested.
Now everyone doesn't understand it.
I really thought it was a god.
Can solve everything, this kind of poison is not a problem.
But after Levi Garrison heard it, he was almost mad.
He can't do it.
What use are those gods?
"What is a god?"
They didn't even know Doctor Dark, and immediately asked.
After knowing the powerful gods.
Some people think it's okay.
All gods.
That must be the god in everyone's imagination.
Didn't this poison solution come at your fingertips?
Doctor Dark just thought it was okay, but seeing Levi Garrison's reaction, he didn't speak.
He faintly felt that Levi Garrison was much stronger than any god.
Not long ago, he had felt the power of Levi Garrison.
That is even the whole world can be sucked up.
The gods are just bragging about these people.
No one knows the true strength.
When everyone was thinking about asking the gods of that country, Levi Garrison's voice suddenly
sounded: "It's not useful to find gods! They have this ability!"
Levi Garrison said so.
Doctor Dark is sure.
Gods can't do it!
"Mr. Ye, should we go to War Eagle Country to try our luck?"
The Dark Doctor reminded.Now the most promising Daxia can't do it, so looking at the whole world,
there may really be only the Warhawk Nation left.
Levi Garrison immediately agreed: "Okay, let's try it!"
Levi Garrison is not nonsense.
Directly hold Levilia and Doctor Dark and go directly to the War Eagle Nation.
Others are a little confused.
Why doesn't Levi Garrison believe in the existence of Daxia Town Demon Division and Tianshi Mansion?
Everyone now says that these two types of existence are not legends, but real existences.
It even got rid of Kitajima Ichiro.
Secondly, why don't you believe in gods?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3031
That is a god-like existence.
Beyond the ordinary.
No matter how strong the poison is, it is also human.
How the gods can't figure it out.
Most people don't understand.
Obviously hope a lot.
Why is Levi Garrison so determined?
Don't go to the Town Demon Division and Heavenly Master's Mansion directly!
It's not enough to deny the gods directly…
Now he went to the war eagle country to try his luck?
In today's environment, War Eagle Nation and Daxia are both at the bottom.
It's ridiculous to go to the war eagle country to try your luck without looking for a god.
Especially seeing Levi Garrison holding Levilia so anxiously to leave.
Everyone didn't understand it more and more.
"I can't figure it out. Levi Garrison, logically, cares about his daughter's life and death! But it doesn't feel
like he cares! It seems that his daughter doesn't care about life or death!"
…
Everyone has such doubts.
In their understanding, Levi Garrison should immediately call for help from the gods or find the Sword
Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion.
But he went to War Eagle Nation…
Say he doesn't love his daughter, right?
More anxious than anyone!
"Who said that gods can't do it? He has personally contacted gods? Know what gods are like?"
Someone scolded.
Levilia's masters are also anxious.
"Regardless of whether the gods will work in the end, we all have to give it a try!"
"Yes, let's ask the gods to detoxify Levilia!"
"Yes, Levi Garrison will not ask the gods! Let's ask for it personally!"
…
Several ancestors are in a hurry.
They are going to ask the gods to detoxify Levilia.
"Yes, it is definitely the best way to find a god! I heard that gods contain divine powers, and they can do

everything! They can destroy the world and nourish all things. Detoxification shouldn't be a problem!"
The others are very supportive.
"Now that Daxia is declining, finding a god may not help! So this road is still difficult! But we have to try!"
"It is estimated that even if we find the help of gods, we will have to pay a very heavy price!"
Several ancestors said.
"In addition, I trouble you to find the traces of the Jinmaji and Tianshifu! The fall of the god Kitajima Ichiro must have something to do with them!"
They also urged others to find the Sword Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion.
"Well, let's try them all too!"
Others also acted.
Even the heads of Tiance and the leaders of Yanlongwei began to inquire about various materials and ancient books.
Come and try your luck.
Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark are very fast.
Soon after he arrived in the war eagle country.
"Hurry up and find Agent Black Hawk!"
Levi Garrison became anxious.
It just so happened that Levi Garrison came across a group of people who came back from God's Brain.
"Mr. Ye, are you really alive???"
Everyone was excited.
Especially the brain of God came up.
"No time to explain! Hurry up and find Agent Black Hawk!"
Levi Garrison immediately said.
The Dark Doctor also said: "By the way, this kid has a lot of information stored in his mind! Let him find some strange people and strangers!"
Levi Garrison hurriedly told the brain of God.
The brain of God quickly began to search.
After a while, Agent Black Hawk also came.
Too late to surprise him.
Levi Garrison told him the matter.
"If Doctor Darkness doesn't work, there is little hope! But I will ask the experts of the Sky Shield to see if there are any strangers in this area!"

Agent Black Hawk took a deep look at Doctor Dark.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3032
The meaning is very simple.
If the existence of Doctor Darkness is so powerful, it is impossible.
Other people are even worse.
But Agent Black Hawk continued to do it.
not much hope.
But it means there is still hope.
After the Black Hawk agents contacted the Sky Shield, they even contacted Smith, the head of the
bureau, and Nelson.
See if they have any solutions.
After all, there are people behind them.
It's just that Agent Black Hawk didn't know.
"Would you like to invite some new gods to try?"
Agent Black Hawk suggested.
Levi Garrison refused directly.
If it was someone else's doorway, Levi Garrison could really come and try.
But Levi Garrison knew the origin of these gods better than them.
Their mutation is derived from the aura filtered by Levi Garrison's body.
Levi Garrison couldn't do it.
What can they do.
Agent Black Hawk was a bit strange.
Gods can't work?
Why is Levi Garrison so sure?
But he didn't go into it.
It is also more troublesome to invite a god now.
And for the time being, the Eagle Nation decided not to deal with the gods.
It is still out of reach for the time being.
He can only follow Levi Garrison's meaning.
The brain of God itself is equivalent to the super brain of human flesh.
He began to screen.
But it is extremely difficult.
Because the person needed is at least the level of the Dark Doctor (single-finger medical skills).
So it's very difficult.
It may be filtered to the end.
There is no suitable candidate!
The research experts at the Tiandeng Bureau began to use various equipment to examine Levilia's
specific situation.

Levi Garrison stayed beside Levilia just in case.
The instrument aspect.
Sure enough, the Sky Shield Bureau was a bit more powerful.
After all, the things they have been researching are advanced.
Such as dissecting some unknown creatures.
They have experience and various advanced instruments in this regard.
Heard how powerful this poison is.
The head of the game Smith and senior Nelson also sent some top experts and detox masters to
participate.
It even brought advanced equipment that Tianshield had never possessed.
Just by looking at it, you can notice that the materials, structures, etc. of these instruments are different
from what you have seen.
Obviously this kind of high technology is only known to the top.
Black Hawk agents of this level have never been able to contact.
But at this critical time, where does everyone care about other things.
Levi Garrison didn't have any thoughts about this.
The whole heart is on Levilia.
Shortly after.
Seven people selected by the brain of God were also found one by one.
Agent Black Hawk was very helpful, and took them one by one.
Even Doctor Dark is also involved.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3033
Almost hundreds of top experts use the most advanced equipment to analyze and treat Levilia.
It is estimated that the poison in Levilia is special, so that so many powerful characters can be gathered
at once.
Levi Garrison saw a glimmer of hope.
Maybe it can!
Time passed by every minute and every second.
Five hours.
Ten hours.
…
In the end, fifty-seven hours passed…
Everyone finally negotiated a result.
Levi Garrison woke up immediately.
This time.
He is also thinking of a way.
See how to use your powerful strength to remove the poison from Levilia.
Even if it is transferred to yourself.

Let Levilia survive.
Take it for yourself.
It seems that if he is poisoned,
Just as he was fascinated by what he wanted, the Black Hawk agent on the side reminded him that there
was a result.
Levi Garrison woke up for a while, and immediately leaned forward.
Hundreds of top experts are already out of breath.
After all, they are highly concentrated.
Many people have excitement on their faces.
But Doctor Dark had a gloomy face.
"At present, this one method is feasible! It depends on whether you want it or not?"
The eyes of a group of experts all fell on Levi Garrison, all staring at him.
Levi Garrison was anxious, so he asked hurriedly, "What…what way?"
Many experts have joy on their faces.
"We really found a way!"
The reason for their excitement is that they have indeed found a cure.
Doctor Dark sighed.
Obviously not very satisfied with this method.
Levi Garrison captured everyone's expressions.
Seeing the look of Doctor Dark, his heart shook.
Realize that it's not good.
"The method is actually very simple-let this child coexist perfectly with the toxin on her body!"
Said one of the experts who studied ancient poisons.
"What? Coexistence? What do you mean?"
Levi Garrison didn't quite understand.
Isn't Levilia coexisting with this poison now?
How can we still coexist.
"It's me!" The Dark Doctor stood up and said to Levi Garrison: "The way they discussed and discussed is
to coexist, and coexistence means that toxins can completely occupy Levilia's body and turn Levilia into
a real one. Poison!"
The meaning of Doctor Dark Levi Garrison understood.
This is what Levilia is going through now.
Levilia will eventually become poison himself.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3034
What he can do now is to slow down…
"Isn't this completely occupied? How could it be coexistence?"
Levi Garrison didn't understand this.

“Coexistence means that Levilia’s consciousness remains, but his body becomes poison, and Levilia
cannot control his body.”
Doctor Dark continued to explain.
Levi Garrison gradually understood.
He hurriedly said: “It means that Levilia will completely become poison, but her consciousness will
remain!
But you can’t control your body, so you can’t use your mouth, eyes, and nose. We can only sense the
existence of her consciousness through special instruments? “
Boom!
Levi Garrison had already staggered.
Doctor Dark nodded: “That’s true! In fact, this method is the same whether or not to retain her body!
Because the method adopted is to retain her consciousness, which can be separated out. It does not
have to be kept in the body. !”
What Doctor Dark said was actually very straightforward.
Levilia’s body will become poison, even the brain will become part of the poison.
Only the vague things like consciousness can be separated.
It doesn’t matter whether you have a body or not.
However, considering Levi Garrison’s eagerness, he kept his body.
The body is completely catalyzed into poison, a coexistence method where consciousness is preserved.
At least Levilia is still conscious, there is no death.
It’s almost like a vegetative.
Even stronger.
With powerful instruments, Levi Garrison can sense Levilia’s consciousness through instruments, and
even communicate.
And to ensure the integrity of the body, not enough to rot.
In fact, this is a method.
Otherwise, Levilia’s end will be a dead end.
At that time, even a little consciousness will be destroyed.
Now these experts can at least retain consciousness.
But think about it again.
Hundreds of experts are helpless with this poison.
This kind of coexistence of consciousness retention is actually a compromise with poison.
There is no way out.

no!
But this approach, Levi Garrison wanted to refuse.
How could he make his daughter become such a ghost?
Just residual consciousness!
This is absolutely impossible!
This is not a solution at all!
"I can't use this method! I want to keep my daughter's body and consciousness alive!"
Levi Garrison bowed to the crowd and said, "But thank you all! I, Levi Garrison, owe you a favor! If you
need a word, I will help!"
"It doesn't matter! Let's study it again, and you will find other ways by yourself!"
Everyone didn't worry about Levi Garrison's promise.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3035
It's not the promise of the "gods" of the world.
What is the use?
Everyone takes it seriously.
Levi Garrison could only continue to look for it.
Somewhere in the war eagle country.
The head of the game Smith and senior Nelson gathered together.
"The poison in Levi Garrison's daughter is unheard of! Just now the divine envoy sent a message saying
that they are interested in this poison! Let's send the sample over!" Nelson said.
The head of the game, Smith, nodded repeatedly: "Okay, I'll post the sample soon!"
Smith smiled: "Levi Garrison's daughter's luck is really good! Even they are interested! Maybe this
poison can really be solved."
…
Obviously, these two are talking about the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.
Now I am interested in the poison in Levilia.
But Levi Garrison didn't know all of this.
now.
He gathered with the Dark Doctor and God's Brain.
Levi Garrison continues to refine the previous ideas.
If you are poisoned…
Levi Garrison asked Dr. Dark, "What if I got this kind of poison myself?"
The Dark Doctor checked Levi Garrison's body and swallowed fiercely: "With your strength, this poison

really seems unable to do anything to you… It can't even invade your body! Your body is full of steel and
iron. Bone, toxins cannot harm…"
This is definitely the most perfect body he has ever seen.
There is no one.
How could a pure human body be so strong?
And he knew this was just the tip of the iceberg.
Levi Garrison was like a round of sun before his eyes, making him unable to look directly.
you could put it that way.
This poison can hurt everyone.
It really doesn't necessarily hurt Levi Garrison.
too strong!
After hearing this, Levi Garrison said: "So I have an idea-let Levilia become stronger by himself, and try
to see if this poison will be removed.
Because I asked Levilia to use the exercise technique to absorb Reiki before. As long as I don't take the
initiative to remove the poison, it is safe to simply absorb Reiki.
That is to say, it is possible for you to become stronger and coexist with poison! "
Doctor Dark understood what Levi Garrison meant: "I understand what you mean—make Levilia strong
to a certain level! There is no other way for the poison."
"But… have you ever thought about it? In a short time, there is a problem with Levilia's absorption of
aura. But once it becomes stronger, it stimulates toxins? In other words, the aura absorbed by Levilia
can not be used by himself, but becomes the nutrient of poison? "
…
Doctor Dark asked a series of questions.
Levi Garrison is speechless.
He didn't know either.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3036
All tried!
I think it's a little feasible, so I want to try it.
But Doctor Dark said so.
He was scared.
If there is a situation that stimulates Levilia again, he can't control it.
It would be dangerous.
So I still can't try.
There must be a sure way to try it.

“Then what should I do now? Have to keep looking?”
Doctor Dark asked.
“Let’s find it! After the great changes in the world’s environment this time, I think many strange people
and strangers who have hidden deep enough have appeared one after another…”
Said the brain of God.
The Dark Doctor immediately echoed: “Yes, the power that specializes in ancient monks is also
appearing on this kind of bones. Presumably there will be many powers appearing. We can look for it!”
“Okay, let’s find it! I can stabilize your situation for the time being!”
“By the way, that ancient power still has to find! I have to ask them one by one, what if there is a clue?
Can’t give up any opportunities!”
After Levi Garrison planned to cure the monarch, he would find this ancient power and kill them one by
one.
It now appears that this group of people may be useful.
Still catch it back first.
“Then God’s Brain, you start looking for the whereabouts of these guys, I will accompany Mr. Ye to
continue to find a way!”
Doctor Dark ordered.
immediately.
Doctor Dark accompanied Levi Garrison everywhere to look for it.
The first stop is the Lynx Kingdom near the War Eagle Kingdom.
But when the two arrived in the country of lynx, they were surrounded by others.
It seems that they have prepared well in advance.
The mountains and plains are full of strong men who have been radiated by aura.
Although there is no appearance of “God” level.
But Doctor Dark just glanced at it and felt horror.
Since Levilia’s accident, although he has understood the changes in the world today.
But these times, they are all in Daxia and War Eagle Nation.
There are only two places that escaped this day’s great opportunity.
Therefore, there has not been a strong person who has been radiated by aura.
This is the first time.
He saw it really.

He is quite confident of his own strength.
After all, before he and Levi Garrison fought, they could both carry it for a while.
When dealing with that ancient power earlier, he used special methods to improve his strength, and
forced the ancient power to be helpless, and only then gave Levilia the poison.
But now he was dumbfounded when he saw the strong man who had been radiated by the spiritual
energy.
His own strength is not worth mentioning at all.
too strong.
One by one aura burst!
He could barely be considered medium.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3037
These people are so strong.
So what are the gods like?
How strong is it?
The Dark Doctor immediately understood why everyone said they were going to ask the gods to take
action.
*This is the f*cking god!*
He also really felt that the world had changed into this way in a short period of time.
so horrible!
This is only the lynx country.
It is said that the gods have several small powers.
Ranked low in the world!
What would it look like if it were a powerful country like the War Bear Kingdom?
It is said that there are so many gods…
However, Doctor Dark had no time to think about other things. He looked at the powerful people
around him and asked directly: "What are you going to do?"
The first instinct told him that this group of people were not kind.
If it's not against yourself, then it's against Levi Garrison.
A big battle seems inevitable.
He can't do it himself.
Hope can only be placed on Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison never treated gods as the same thing.
He hopes that the real situation is the same-Levi Garrison has this capital.
Levi Garrison also felt strange.

I don't know what to do.
Just brought Levilia to find a way to detoxify.
No one knew that as soon as he entered the lynx country, he was surrounded by layers.
Levi Garrison glanced around the audience: "My daughter is poisoned, and I am in a particularly bad
mood. Get out of the way within three seconds, otherwise I will kill!"
In the past, Levi Garrison still gave way, but now he is extremely upset because of Levilia.
Just one point.
Who blocks and kills who!
"Ha ha ha ha……"
As a result, Levi Garrison's words drew everyone's laughter.
No one would think that Levi Garrison could kill in this realm.
Even said that any one of them can hang Levi Garrison.
This tremendous change of heaven and earth, after everyone has gotten their adventures, is actually
marked by them.
That is the aura around.
It's just a simple question.
The aura of the average person is looming, or relatively shallow.
The strong one is the strong spiritual energy.
Everyone can sense each other.
But Levi Garrison was still Doctor Dark, and they couldn't feel it.
On the contrary, there is a looming aura in Levilia's body.
After all, not long ago, Levilia used his exercises to absorb spiritual energy.
therefore.
It was easy for them to determine that Levi Garrison had not been radiated by aura.
Just like that, dare to speak big words and kill them?
Are you talking nonsense?
"I want to see who is going to kill?"
A cold voice came.
Several figures appeared.
They are stronger than those present.
It seems to be the top powerhouse in the Lynx country.
Of course there are no gods.
It is estimated that in their opinion, there is no need for a god level at all.
Can't be dispatched casually.
All the strong one step forward together.

Levi Garrison raised his fingers and began to count down: "Three, two, one…"
A big battle is on the horizon.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3038
en Doctor Dark's blood was mobilized, and he was ready to fight.
In an instant, he can mobilize his strength to the point where he can fight against the strong on the
scene.
Doctor Dark has studied so many races and unknown creatures, it is very easy for him to instantly
improve combat effectiveness.
Unless it is Levi Garrison's crushing strength, no one can limit the improvement of Doctor Dark's
strength.
Levi Garrison was already angry to the extreme: "Those who stand in my way, die!!!"
At the moment when it was about to die, several high-level officials in the Lynx country actually said:
"Killing an ant, we are not interested at all. We are here to welcome the Dark Doctor!"
Everyone didn't even look at Levi Garrison.
Let alone care about his threats.
This made Levi Garrison a little confused.
Didn't come for yourself?
For the dark doctor?
Is the Doctor of Darkness still valuable?
I saw several senior executives directly passing by Levi Garrison.
The same is true for everyone else.
Everyone ignored Levi Garrison.
Everyone's eyes fell on Doctor Dark.
I saw everyone saluting the Doctor Dark: "All the lynx country welcomes the black angel! The lynx
country will receive the black angel with the highest courtesy!"
An executive next to him also added: "In Lynx Country, you can make any request! It's any request!"
This time, not only Levi Garrison was dumbfounded.
Even Doctor Dark himself was dumbfounded.
Black angel?
what happened?
It turns out that after this resurrection of spiritual energy, all countries have had great opportunities and
produced many gods.

Therefore, powerful forces such as the Zhanxiong Kingdom proposed to enshrine the creators of Reiki
Rejuvenation-Doctor Dark and the Brain of God, and build various sculptures for them.
The two are even more known as light angels and black angels!
This angel is still different from the angel in the western definition.
It means the messenger sent from heaven to tear up the darkness and bring light to the world!
It's exactly the same as the process of Reiki recovery!
The parties have promised to make them the guests of all major powers!
In this way, thank them for their outstanding contribution to the rejuvenation of Reiki!
It is true.
If they hadn't pierced the super spiritual veins, where would there be such a thing as aura recovery?
They are the root of this world's rebirth!
In fact, this resolution has just come out.
Except for the Daxia Alliance faction and the Galactic Guardian Alliance, all the other national forces that
got the adventure in the aura recovery agreed.
The Dark Doctor and God's Brain are the reproductive parents of the world.
They must be provided for.
Whoever wants to deal with them is an enemy of the whole world.
The Lynx country just got the message, the Dark Doctor is coming, and he will greet him immediately.
Or the power of the whole country, the highest etiquette!
"Black Angel, please forgive me! The gods of the Lynx country cannot personally greet you! After all,
now the gods are the greatest secret of every country's power!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3039
"But in private, the gods of my lynx country will see you one by one, and they will also thank you in
person!"
…
After some explanation.
Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark already understood what was going on.
Doctor Dark is glad to have escaped a great war.
After all, I don't know who wins and who loses.
No thought of being revered as a "black angel".
This is also a good thing.
He glanced at Levi Garrison.

With this identity, it seems that it will be much easier to do things next.
At least find a cure for Levilia.
Doctor Dark looked at everyone in the Lynx country and asked, "I can see the gods later?"
"Of course! They want to thank you!"
The others answered.
Doctor Dark was overjoyed: "Then can I ask them to do something?"
Everyone was stunned: "Black Angel, your business is everyone's business! How can I ask for it?"
"Well, take me to meet your gods!"
Doctor Dark is not talking nonsense, he just wants to treat Levilia.What else did Levi Garrison want to
say.
But finally held back.
Let's go and take a look.
What if there is a way?
The method here does not refer to the use of spiritual energy by the gods, but to use other methods.
The gods use aura means, it is definitely not effective.
The Dark Doctor did not place all hope on the gods, and began to inquire about strange people and
strangers with the senior officials of the Lynx Kingdom.
They all agreed to Doctor Dark's request, and immediately summoned strangers and strangers across
the country.
Shortly after.
Levi Garrison and his party were greeted to the secret station of Lynx Country.
The purpose is to isolate the situation from the outside world.
Now countries are afraid to announce the number and specific candidates of the gods.
Thinking of hiding one hand.
Of course, except for forces such as the War Bear Kingdom, which has a huge number of gods.
There are so many people, there is no need to hide it.
Only when the number of gods is not large, or the power of a country in a medium number will be
hidden.
This is beneficial to the future situation.
Otherwise, if you don't have many gods, it will be the flesh of people's lips.
So hide as much as possible.

After arriving at the secret base.
Levi Garrison was also blocked.
Obviously, Lynx will only announce the number of gods to Doctor Dark.
Naturally, Levi Garrison won't let Levi Garrison know.
Levi Garrison didn't say anything, just waiting.
Soon after, a number of gods appeared.
Salute and thank Dr. Dark.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3040
Seven gods appeared on the bright surface.
But Doctor Dark himself understood that the Lynx country was still hiding in private.
Although the whole world regards him as a "black angel", treat him with the highest courtesy.
But it's still private.
But it is estimated that a few gods remained.
Probably the data can still be guessed.
The Dark Doctor didn't talk nonsense.
Quickly let these seven gods examine the situation of Levilia's poisoning.
Levi Garrison was still blocked outside, only Levilia was put in.
But Levi Garrison didn't care, the encrypted wall in front of him couldn't stop him.
For him, there is no difference from being transparent.
He still saw it clearly.
How could he hand over Levilia to others easily.
Only Levilia is in danger.
He would rush in and stop immediately.
The seven gods used the same methods as Levi Garrison's words to examine with powerful auras.
That is, the divine power of the gods said by the people.
The supernatural power that can solve everything.
However, after examining Levilia's situation in detail, everyone's expressions changed drastically.
This poison is too domineering.
Their aura cannot be removed at all.
Even if it is serious, they themselves will be infected with this poison.
If you get a little bit of it, they will also be scrapped.
There is no way to stop it.
"What? This poison doesn't even work with the power of the gods?"
The Dark Doctor was surprised.
But everyone in Lynx Country became more and more surprised.
In their eyes, the gods are omnipotent gods.
Can be created, can be destroyed.

Not to mention detoxification.
Isn't that easy?
Soon, one of the strongest gods said: "This poison is so strong that it is beyond our scope! I can say that,
but if the gods use their powers, they cannot be solved. After all, no matter how the gods change, the
essence is the same. Radiated by Reiki. Reiki does not work on it."
Doctor Dark understood what he meant, and immediately asked, "That is to say, this poison god has no
way to deal with it?"
"You can say that! But we also need to rule out some anti-existence, but it is almost impossible! You can
only try your luck!"
After listening, Doctor Dark was lifeless.
Levi Garrison had a calm expression on his face.
He was just trying his luck.
Knowing it was impossible already.
And all the gods can't do it.
As long as the "god" method is used, it is absolutely impossible.
Subsequently, strangers and strangers from the Bobcat country came one after another.
Start checking one by one.
But the result is the same-there is no way.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3041
Levi Garrison can only hug Levilia back.
If you want to be cured, you have to go to great powers.At first, didn't everyone in the Lynx country
think it was just a poison?
How awesome is it!
The gods can take it casually.
But now everyone finally knows how terrifying this poison is.
Even the gods are helpless.
Levi Garrison's daughter could only wait to die.
"Mr. Ye, don't worry, the Bobcat country will not work, there will be other places! We searched all over
the world, and I won't believe it!"
"And there is a reason you have to understand. According to a conclusion I have drawn from my
research, everything in nature is in order, and substances are mutually reinforcing and restraining each
other!

For example, when a poison appears, there must be an antidote to restrain it! Isn't it just eighty-seven
poisons? Can we find out 87 kinds of antidote to restraint? I'm already analyzing these 87 poisons, and
finding the antidote is just around the corner!
During this period, you just need to stabilize your situation! "
Doctor Dark said excitedly.
Although he knew that Doctor Dark was comforting himself, he sounded his breath.
And the theory is right!
If there is a poison, there is an antidote.
Although that ancient force can only research poisons, but cannot develop poisons.
But hearing what Doctor Dark said, Levi Garrison believed that there must be a super power to detoxify!
Even if it can't be solved once.
Regional detoxification is also possible.
A kind of poisonous solution!
Nothing is unachievable.
For her daughter, Levi Garrison can do anything.
What's more, he is so powerful now!
There must be a way!
Levilia also nodded at Levi Garrison: "Dad, I believe you can do it!"
Subsequently, Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark left from the Lynx country.
Continue to "try your luck"!
Look for some holy medicine or strange people and so on!
Just left the lynx country.
Levi Garrison received a message from God's brain.
He found out the whereabouts of the ancient forces that poisoned Levilia…
"What? They took refuge in the War Bear Country? And they were treated as guests?"
When Doctor Dark saw the message, he was shocked.
"That's right! This ancient force has been studying ancient monks, even this kind of poison can be
studied. There must be many secrets and skills! Even if the environment suddenly changes like this, no
one will refuse! Even the war of the bear country!"
The Dark Doctor was relieved.
Levi Garrison looked indifferent.
The Dark Doctor continued: "This ancient force was directly canonized by the War Bear Nation as the
Holy See! Has the qualifications of the gods to protect the country?"

“That is to say, whoever dares to move them is an enemy of Zhanxiong Country!”
Doctor Dark’s face changed drastically.
The tone also became serious: “In this case, as long as they don’t leave the War Bear Nation and always
accept the asylum of the War Bear Nation, won’t we be unable to avenge?”
“Don’t worry, no matter who it is? No one can protect them in this world!”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
He might not dare to say this before.
Some people should also be feared.
But now he doesn’t need to be afraid of anyone at all.
Whoever dares to shelter them, Levi Garrison will kill them!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3042
See who can protect it? ? ?
The Dark Doctor continued: “But, the War Bear Nation is different…it is the largest power today! They
are collectively facing this resurrection of spiritual energy! Therefore, they have the most number of
gods, and the overall master is the most powerful!”
“For example, there were only ten gods in the Lynx country just now, and it is already so terrifying! You
know that there are thousands of gods in the Zhanxiong Nation, who can be the opponent?”
It’s not that Doctor Dark doesn’t believe in Levi Garrison.
It is really too powerful for the war bear country.
He also sneered at the gods before.
But after seeing the power of the gods in the lynx country.
Only then did he know that thousands of gods in Zhanxiong Nation meant gods…
That can’t be challenged by one person!
“Wait! One day, I will kill everyone!”Levi Garrison’s icy voice sounded.
He didn’t put the War Bear Kingdom in his eyes at all!
Whoever dared to shield this ancient power in this world, Levi Garrison would kill anyone.
There are many gods in the war bear country?
Then kill as many as you want!
That force dared to pretend to be forceful with him, then Levi Garrison killed all the gods of that force!
The Dark Doctor asked: “Then what should we do now? Let’s go directly to the War Bear Country?”

In this regard, he is not very worried.
Self and the brain of God are now revered as distinguished guests.
Especially this was the first one proposed by the War Bear Nation.
If they talk to Zhan Xiong Nation, maybe Zhan Xiong Nation will release some people to Levi Garrison.
Even if Levi Garrison got into trouble, they were able to deal with it.
This is the benefit of being regarded as a black angel.
Therefore, Doctor Dark asked Levi Garrison, even if he went to fight the bear country.
You can also follow along.
Levi Garrison looked at Doctor Dark and asked, "How sure do you think they are?"
Doctor Dark thought for a while, and replied earnestly: "I'm not sure, I won't have anything! They have
no solution to this poison!"
Levi Garrison sighed: "Then it doesn't make much sense to find them, it can even be said to be futile!"
"Yes, to find them is to ask about the specific conditions of the 87 poisons!"
Doctor Dark looked at God's brain, and said, "Let's go to the country of the bear! With your own
identity, be sure to get the details of these 87 poisons back! If you have other relevant information, you
can also Take back!
Do not worry! You are now honored as an angel of light! Discuss with Zhanxiong Nation, there should be
no problems! "
The brain of God glanced at Levi Garrison and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Ye, I must bring good news!"
"In addition, I have searched for detoxification masters and panacea all over the world! As soon as I
have a message, I will notify you immediately!"
"Okay, thank you very much, I, Levi Garrison, owe you a favor!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
The brain of God then left quickly and headed to the War Bear Country.
the other side.
War bear country.
Siberian city.
It used to be almost the most difficult area in the War Bear Country.
Covered by ice and snow all the year round, the environment is harsh to the extreme, and resources are
scarce, making it difficult to survive.

Therefore, the war bear country has a terrible punishment-as long as it is a major mistake, it will be
exiled to the Siberian ice sheet, and it will not be taken a step for life.
The Siberian Ice Field has always been a nightmare for everyone in the War Bear Kingdom.
No one wants to come to this place.
But who would have thought that the environment in this place would change drastically in a short
period of time.
It has changed from the worst environment to an oasis.
Abundant resources, weird flowers and plants are everywhere.
It has also become the most aura in the territory of the war bear country.
It is now the number one holy land in the real battle against the bear country!
No one came here before.
But now, one by one is rushing to come here.
Siberia became the place with the largest number of war bearers.
Many people come here to learn spiritual energy for the next step of cultivation.
After the ancient force studying the ancient monks took refuge in the War Eagle Nation.
It was arranged in the Siberian ice field.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3043
now.
Several members of this ancient force are gathering with the Titan War God and others.
The Titan God of War is already a god level.
And compared to the general gods, the Titan War God is much stronger.
After all, he is already very strong, and he knows all kinds of exercises and tactics.
After being radiated by aura, the use of aura is naturally much stronger than other gods.
"Even though we are here, we are still afraid! We have offended Levi Garrison, and he will definitely try
to kill us!"
Several people from the ancient forces are very worried.
In a disguised form, they are putting pressure on the War Bear Nation.
"Kill you? It's ridiculous! In the War Bear Country, on the Siberian Icefield! As long as I am here, no one
dares to move you!"
The Titan War God continued: "The land under your feet is now the undisputed strongest! The number

of gods we have is horrible! Thousands? That's just random rumors from the outside world! That's the
tip of the iceberg!"
"hiss!"
Everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
This is simply terrible.
One thousand gods is already terrifying to the extreme!
No. 1 in the world today.
There are also a dozen gods in the Lynx Country, all of which are so arrogant.
Thousands of gods don't walk sideways?
Now it is heard that the number of thousands of gods is just the tip of the iceberg.
How not to shock?
The number of true gods?
several thousand?
Thousands?
Everyone dare not think about it anymore!
This is also the fortitude of this country!
When everyone was avoiding disaster.
They went into battle shirtless, and greeted the "catastrophe" with their bare hands.
The people of this country also received the radiation baptism of the spiritual energy to the maximum.
Only then will there be the most powerful men and gods in the world!
The most and strongest are in the War Bear Country!
The Titan God of War was very satisfied with everyone's response.
What is needed is this effect.
"I put my words here! As long as you Hydra are on this land! I can protect you! Whoever dares to move
you is against the Zhanxiong Kingdom! There are countless gods behind you who are supporting you!"
"Here, no one in this world can kill you alone! Can't touch one of your hairs! I said it!"
"What's more, there are twenty gods to protect you at once! Who dares to move?"
The Titan War God shouted.
It's not that he is arrogant.
You really have this qualification!
And he almost knows how many gods there are in the War Bear Kingdom…
Who can move them?

Isn't one by one looking for death?
Thousands of gods!
Who dares to do it here!
What's more, a full twenty gods were sent to protect them.
Who can bear this? ? ?
The Hydra nodded: "Then we can rest assured, An Anxin will do things for you!"
This ancient force was originally called "Hydra."
It has existed for a long, long time.
Collected a group of evil dark people.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3044
They will compare it to the nine-headed monster Hydra in Greek mythology!
The characteristic of this monster is that one head is cut off and two heads grow out of the original
place, meaning that it will never die.
From ancient times to the present, they have studied ancient monks, poisons, and so on.
Therefore their value is very high.
Otherwise, Zhanxiong Nation would not value them so much, let alone send twenty gods at once to
protect them.
"Furthermore, what is Levi Garrison using to kill you now? Daxia is already like a city! Many gods have
been discussing how to divide Daxia and go to Daxia to occupy their own resources and slaves!"
The Titan War God sneered.
Everyone in Hydra also laughed: "Yes! Levi Garrison can't come to kill us anyway!"
"He can only accompany her daughter to death! I don't know what happened to her daughter. She was
poisoned with the strongest poison and could live so long. It is a miracle!"
"Hahaha, I hope her daughter has become the strongest poison because of the poison, let me see it
with my own eyes!"
"At present, it is possible! Hahahaha…"
…
A crowd of people gave out perverted smiles to the extreme.
Almost everyone thought it was impossible for Levi Garrison to come and kill them.
I don't have this strength either.

They are the most terrifying backer on the most powerful land in the world.
Who dares to kill them?
Therefore, the Hydra is infinitely rampant and proactively releases a message-the entire Hydra
organization is fighting the bear country, and others are welcome to ask for trouble.
They don't hide and tuck.
Direct exposure of identity and whereabouts.
Wait for the enemy to come.
After all, Hydra has existed for so many years.
There have been many enemies all over the world.Levi Garrison is just one of them.
They have no less enemies than Levi Garrison.
They would hide in hiding before.
Now the location and whereabouts are directly exposed in a swaggering manner.
Just waiting for the enemy to retaliate!
When many of their opponents heard about this, they immediately wanted to act, and their teeth
tickled with hatred.
But after knowing that it was the kingdom of the war bear, instantly he became lifeless, and there was
no movement.
That's the War Bear Country!
Who dares to take revenge somewhere!
Especially Hydra is a guest of War Bear Nation!
The Titan War God directly released words to appoint the surname to be protected.
This way everyone is even more afraid.
Can only watch.
Of course most people are like this.
There are also a small group of people who hate Hydra.
They have been looking for their whereabouts all the time.
Now that I heard about their position, I would take a risk no matter how precarious it is.
After all, hatred is greater than life and death.
Even if you die, everyone has to take revenge!
It's just that I didn't have any information about them before.
The other side.
Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark have left the country of Bobcats.
Enter a deep forest.

The Dark Doctor also just received information about Hydra's initiative to expose its position and release
a message.
After much consideration, Doctor Dark still told Levi Garrison about the matter.
"Hahaha……"
Levi Garrison laughed suddenly.
"This is demonstrating to me! Good! Very good! I am more determined to kill you! When your situation
improves, I will personally go to Zhanxiong Country to kill you!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3045
Levi Garrison's tone was cold, as if a sharp sword was being shuttled.
"Let's keep going, I know there is a place, maybe I can try it!"
Levi Garrison didn't take this matter to heart anymore.
In any case, the lives of all Hydra are theirs.
Let them live a little longer!
After the two traveled for a while.
At this time, Doctor Dark said suddenly: "Mr. Ye, I have a chance to try. I can try it."
Levi Garrison became curious, looked at him and asked, "What can I do?"
"I also just heard about it! This time the environment has changed drastically, everything is baptized by
aura radiation! In this way, many places have grown out of aura because of the breeding of aura! The
more aura, the harsher the environment. , There will be more powerful treasures!"
Doctor Dark explained.
Levi Garrison nodded: "This is true!"
Although he didn't see it with his own eyes.
But I know that there are many treasures of heaven and earth where the super spiritual veins erupted
under the Antarctic glaciers.
Dr. Dark continued: "Above is a place with a very harsh environment, full of aura, which is more than
three times the general average level of the Lynx country! But it is also full of risks! It is listed as a
forbidden place by the Lynx country and the three surrounding countries! Inside! There are terrifying
beasts, and it may be necessary for the gods to take action!"
Levi Garrison asked, "Do you mean that there might be treasures of heaven and earth in it?"

“Anyway, just give it a try! What if…”
Said Doctor Dark.
“Okay, let’s try it out then!”
Levi Garrison approached the road.
The Dark Doctor revealed a hint of hesitation: “Don’t worry! I am not bad! The big deal is at the critical
moment, I ask the gods of the Lynx Kingdom for help!”
In this way, the two entered this deep forest.
Quiet!
Surprisingly quiet!
Logically speaking, this environment should nourish a lot of birds and beasts.
It should be very hot in the deep forest.
However, the reality is quiet.
It’s so quiet as if there is nothing in it!
“It’s kind of weird!”
Doctor Dark is also trying hard to feel everything.
Levi Garrison smiled: “What’s weird! It’s all in front!”
Doctor Dark was puzzled: “Huh? All in front?”
“Well, you’ll know when you get there!”
Levi Garrison and they continued to move forward.As expected, Doctor Dark heard the movement.
It was the sound of fierce fighting.
The battle atmosphere in front of him soared into the sky, and the terrible spiritual energy fluctuations
rushed out.
Such a shocking battle, it is estimated that other creatures in the deep forest have avoided far away.
Where would you dare to come out?
Far away Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark have seen that there are about a hundred young strong men
besieging three mutant wild wolves.
These three wild wolves mutated into powerful beasts after being radiated by spiritual energy.
Very powerful.
But at this moment, the three wild wolves are being besieged by hundreds of young powerful men.
They were so scarred and bleeding all over their bodies that they were dying.
And these young powerhouses gave out arrogant smiles.
Excited for their strong strength.
It will succeed soon.

Kill these three ferocious wild wolves!
After Levi Garrison saw it, his face changed slightly.
Seems to be wondering what they are doing?
Seeing Levi Garrison's doubts, Doctor Dark couldn't help explaining:
"This kind of beast is nourished by
the heavens and the earth, unlike humans! This time the spiritual energy radiation, they are more
receptive and more likely to become a powerful existence!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3046
"Therefore, there are treasures everywhere on them! Blood, animal skins, and animal horns are
treasures of heaven and earth. The animal skins and animal horns have been baptized by aura radiation
and become extremely tough. Blood becomes a panacea, which can enhance physical fitness. , Powerful
strength.
I heard that many forces have entered the forbidden areas to hunt down such fierce beasts! Get what's
on them. "
"Like their blood contains concentrated aura, it is easier for people to increase their strength! Their
animal skins can be made into armor, which is better than the mechanical armor of the war eagle
country. As for the animal horns, these can be made into weapons, and they are all indestructible! "
"So these fierce beasts are now hunted by many forces! Of course, they are limited to weaker beasts!
Now many beasts have mutated into existences comparable to gods, or even stronger! Human beings
have counted the strong gods, but these fierce beasts The beast still doesn't know it!"
Wrong.
When the world's environment has changed drastically, everyone has gained superpowers.
*But everyone's ** is endless.*
Where can these be satisfied just now?
I am afraid that I am a strong man, and I want to become a "god"!
The only way to become is to continuously strengthen oneself and absorb more aura.
But there are many shortcuts.
For example, hunting and killing fierce beasts, looking for some natural treasures.

therefore.
Many forces have sent young powerful men to hunt down the beasts and obtain more resources.
These young people in front of them are the potential powerhouses of the neighboring Julu country.
Soon, these people discovered Levi Garrison's trio.
They immediately became vigilant.
At least thirty people locked in Levi Garrison's three.
They subconsciously took Levi Garrison and the others as enemies who came to snatch the fierce beast
with them.
These three mutant wild wolves were shot down by them, and they are about to die.
Someone is here at this time, isn't it to grab the ready-made ones?
They will definitely not agree!
"These three wild wolves were shot down by us, you guys get out of here!"
"Dare to have other ideas, kill you!!!"
…
The crowd threatened.
If it weren't for the fear of the wild wolf running, the three of them would have already done it.
Levi Garrison ignored them.
Go straight away from them.
They are not interested in these three wild wolves…
This is far from the fierce beast that Levi Garrison killed when he first came out.
Levi Garrison and the three passed by.
This group of young strong men sneered: "It seems that they are not receiving the baptism of spiritual
energy, but I am interested in them!"
After all, everyone can have aura lingering, even if it is strong or weak.
Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark are not there.
That shows that they have not suffered spiritual baptism.
I don't know how far I have gone.
The three of Levi Garrison came to a cliff.
"Look there!"
Doctor Dark exclaimed.It turned out that there was a golden plant growing on the cliff 1000 meters high
in front, exuding strong spiritual fluctuations, accompanied by bursts of medicinal fragrance.
This is much stronger than the medicinal materials before the environmental change.

This is a treasure of heaven and earth born after the rejuvenation of spiritual energy, but it is too strong.
Even the gods who have been baptized by the aura radiation to the maximum can still be used.
Not to mention some ordinary powerhouses.
If you see this, you have to grab it like crazy.
…
In the rear, a group of young powerhouses from Julu Country finally killed the three wild wolves.
Quickly divided everything about the three wild wolves.
After everyone got the benefits, their faces were full of excitement.
Suddenly one of them, Ceauza, was the son of the gods of the Julu Kingdom.
Now he has a lofty identity in Julu country.
Known as the Son of God.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3047
In addition, his own strength is also top-notch, and he is optimistic about the whole country of Lulu.
He just killed the three mutant wild wolves, he was the most credited.
Cioza looked at the place where Levi Garrison and the others went deep.
There was a trace of jealousy on his face, and a trace of curiosity.
"Why don't we follow up and have a look?"
Ceauza suggested.
"God son must not! There is a bobcat ahead, and the four kingdoms of Lulu are also listed as forbidden
places. The danger inside is unknown! People who are not gods cannot enter…"
Someone immediately said.
Now the major forces of various countries have listed many places as restricted areas.
As long as there is no place to be explored by the gods, it is a forbidden zone in the forbidden zone.
It is absolutely inaccessible to other people.
The place where Ceauza and the others are now is the place that the gods have explored.
Although there are still many dangers, Cioza and the others can barely deal with it, and they won't die as
soon as they enter.
But the place where the three of Levi Garrison had just disappeared was the restricted area in the
restricted area.
It is a place not explored by the gods, and there is an unknown danger.

And listed as a three-level forbidden area.
The third-level forbidden land means that there may be a god-level beast!
Julu Nation is determined not to let the star of hope like Ceauza go to such a three-level forbidden land.
If you die in distress, wouldn't it be a loss.
So even if everyone knows that there are many opportunities in the third-level forbidden area, no one
dares to go.
Ceauza also knew the dangers of the third-level forbidden area.
But now he has an idea.
They entered because of Levi Garrison.
If there is any risk, they must have assumed it in the first place.
They only need to act by ear, and if things are not right, get out immediately.
This is to take Levi Garrison and the others to test taking and even avoiding risks.
Levi Garrison and the others went deep, and there was no danger, and a group of Cioza chased them to
pick up the ready-made ones.
If there is a danger, they leave immediately, and then Levi Garrison and the three will stand in the
danger for them.
After Ceauza told everyone about this idea, everyone was tempted.
If it's just oneself and a group of people going deep, definitely not.
But now there is cannon fodder in front, you can give it a try.
"Then let's try it!"
"Remember, there will be danger when the time comes! Everyone protects the son of God and leaves
first, do you know?"
Several older people exhorted.
The others nodded.
The life of the Son of God is more important than anyone else.
After all, in everyone's eyes, gods are true gods.
Their offspring are different from ordinary people.
It must be guarded.
"Well, let's follow right away!"
Cioza's group followed up with their heels.
After going deep into the third-level forbidden ground, Ceauza and his party became vigilant.
After all, this is a three-level forbidden area, everyone should be afraid.
"Quiet? Too quiet? Why can't you see a beast?"
Everyone was surprised.

There were no beasts in the area where they were active in front, because they were all killed, or they
all ran away.
But the situation is different now.
This place is so weird.The person on the side said: "Two situations!"
"First, there are fierce beasts that are comparable to human gods in the third-level forbidden area.
Other weaker beasts cannot have room for survival, and they all ran away."
"Second, that is that there are no powerful beasts and dangers in this place! The assessment of this
place by the major countries is wrong, this is not a forbidden area! It will not be a third-level forbidden
area!"
"Yes, that's probably the case! Let's try it now and we'll know!"
Everyone nodded.
Ceauza nodded: "It's also normal! After all, the unknown doesn't necessarily exist! Let's be careful! Of
course it's the best thing!"
...
Everyone proceeded cautiously, ready to evacuate at any time.
But along the way.
They really didn't encounter any danger.
Quiet is really quiet.
The fierce beast comparable to the gods really does not exist.
Not only there are no fierce beasts of this level, but there are also no other beasts.
Everyone also gradually relaxed.
Follow the map to see.
They have almost finished stepping on the three-level forbidden ground.
There are also no powerful beasts and unknown dangers.
Then this place is evaluated incorrectly.
It's not dangerous at all.
"It seems that we are betting right! This place is evaluated incorrectly!
Next, we will carefully look for
the treasures of heaven, material and earth!"
"Go back and let my father know that these three-level forbidden grounds are attacked by us, and he
will definitely be proud of us!"
Ceauza laughed.
Others are also full of excitement.

Going back and bragging about it, they are free to come and go in the third-level forbidden area, what
glory is that?
It would be even more powerful if one could unearth any natural treasures in this place.
Become the existence that thousands of people admire!
Everyone is looking forward to the situation ahead.
But how do they know the reason why this place is so quiet.
That's all Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison walked all the way, the aura on his body could not converge.
In particular, the residual breath of the python that had killed and killed the adult dragon was still there.
People may not be aware of this breath.
But those fierce beasts are extremely sensitive to this.
When Levi Garrison appeared, all the beasts also smelled the breath.
Knowing as their natural enemy is coming.
One by one either ran away or hid.
And this place is listed as a third-level forbidden land because there may be beasts comparable to the
gods.
They really predicted it right.
There is indeed a god-level beast in this place!
However, after knowing that Levi Garrison was here, he hurriedly hid in the old lair.
She was trembling now, praying not to be caught by Levi Garrison.
Of course, when Levi Garrison came, he found it.
It's just that this guy didn't come to trouble himself.
Levi Garrison didn't bother to kill it either!
Not necessary.
There is no difference between killing it and cutting down a tree for Levi Garrison.
Why bother?
It's just that they don't know the reason.
I really thought this place was safe, there were no fierce beasts, and even god-level fierce beasts.
They proceeded with confidence.
A group of Ceauza followed closely in the footsteps of Levi Garrison's trio.
They are also about to come to the cliff.
now.
Facing the golden plant on the cliff.

The Dark Doctor has shown joy.
The medicine is so powerful, it might be helpful to Levilia.
And he was basically certain that the plant was useful.
It shouldn't be a problem to suppress a toxin in Levilia's body.
Levi Garrison was also watching.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3048
He can't say whether it is useful for Levilia specifically?
Anyway, this golden plant is really potent!
Just give it a try!
The Dark Doctor said to Levi Garrison, "Mr. Ye, I'll go take it off, right?"
"good!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
Doctor Dark was about to get up and pick it up, when suddenly a voice came: "That thing belongs to me!
You can't move it!"
Ceauza and his party appeared, staring at the three of Levi Garrison.
Serious warning!Cioza shouted with this voice, and all the strong men around him were blocked in front
of the dark doctor.
Prevent him from jumping to the cliff to take off the golden magic drug!
Everyone is energetic and ready to take action at all times.
As long as Doctor Dark has any changes, they will immediately do it.
Cioza looked at the golden yellow plants on the cliff and sneered: "You can't pick this thing! You can
even say that you can't pick any plants or trees here!"
"Why?"
Doctor Dark asked.
Ceauza smiled: "Looking at your faces are unfamiliar, there are Eastern and Western ones. You may not
know that this is our territory, and the things here are ours. You can't pick them!"
Others echoed: "Yes, this is our place!"
The Dark Doctor was amused: "What is your place? This area does not belong to any forces! I know it
very well!"
"Fart, this place is the closest to our country of Lulu, this is our place!"
Cioza said with certainty.
"right!"
The people behind him also shouted together: "This is where we are in the Huge Deer Country!
Everyone in the Huge Deer Country can prove it!"

Ceauza smiled and looked at Doctor Dark: "That is to say, every plant and tree in this place, even a grain of dust, belongs to my great deer country! Not to mention this treasure of heaven and earth!"
"Punch!" The Dark Doctor laughed on the spot: "It's ridiculous! Do you really think I don't know anything? This place doesn't belong to any country! On the contrary, it was listed as a third-level forbidden area by the Lulu and Lynx Four Kingdoms!"
Being exposed on the spot, Ceauza's face changed in an instant.
He blushed and argued with a thick neck: "What is the third-level forbidden land? This is the place of our Huge Deer Nation! You said the third-level forbidden land, then I ask you, what is the standard for the third-level forbidden land???"
After the drastic changes in the environment, the dark doctor knows very well about some things that the world has formulated.
He smiled and said: "The standard for the third-level forbidden area is naturally that there is a mutant beast comparable to a human god-level in this area!"
Ceauza nodded: "Well, that's good. Is there a mutant beast comparable to human gods in this place? Not to mention this level, even the other beasts can't be seen! This can be a third level. Forbidden area?"
"Yeah! You said the third-level forbidden land, so where is the beast comparable to the god-level? Can you find out and see?"
"Yes, if there are fierce beasts that are comparable to the gods, we think this is a third-level forbidden land!"
…
Others also said.
At this time, they would not admit that this place was a tertiary forbidden land, but would only say that this place was the territory of the Huge Deer Kingdom.
After all, it's this kind of juncture.
How could the treasure of heaven and earth be taken away.
"Ho ho…"
Suddenly Levi Garrison laughed.

“The reason why those beasts are not here is that I was scared! Now they are hiding! And not one, but
two!”
Levi Garrison said.
Wrong.
In fact, on the edge of this place, within the scope of the next restricted area, there was also a fierce
beast that was comparable to a god-level shivering.
Actually not counted in this area.
But it was discovered by Levi Garrison a long time ago.
So he said it was two beasts…
“What? Did I hear you wrong? Was you scared? Or two beasts comparable to gods?”
“Ha ha ha ha……”
Hear what Levi Garrison said.
Everyone burst into laughter.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3049
Looking at Levi Garrison, it was like watching an idiot’s brain-dead.
“Did I say that I scared away?”
*“You f*cking brag! Don’t talk about you or me, even if the god son’s father, a god-level powerhouse,*
comes, you can’t say scare away! Are you scared away?”
Everyone naturally didn’t believe what Levi Garrison said.
Even Doctor Dark is dubious.
I want to think that Levi Garrison is fooling these people.After all, it was unimaginable to scare two
fierce beasts comparable to the powerhouses of the gods.
Doctor Dark has personally seen the seven gods of Lynx Kingdom and knows how strong they are.
Under the same circumstances, the fighting power of the fierce beast may be even stronger.
Everyone in Cioza no longer paid attention to Levi Garrison.
Instead, he looked at Doctor Dark: “That is to say, there are no such powerful beasts in this place! It’s
not a three-level forbidden land, but the territory of our Huge Deer Kingdom!”
“You leave quickly! Dare to move the things here, don’t blame us for killing you!”
“Get out!”
…
Make up your mind to swallow this treasure.
Where would they let the three of Levi Garrison intervene?

“you……”
For a moment, Doctor Dark really couldn’t explain it.
So many people say it together, they really call this place their own.
He can’t even explain it!
Ceausa sneered and looked at Levi Garrison’s three people: “I’ll count three! Get out quickly! Or kill
you!”
“three……”
Ceauza was interrupted as soon as he spoke.
“Pick medicine!!!”
Levi Garrison said two words coldly.
“what?”
The Dark Doctor was taken aback and looked at Levi Garrison with a little disbelief.
Does this mean to let him take the medicine and leave?
Not only him, but everyone on the other side was stunned.
So horizontal?
Grab it directly?
Levi Garrison saw the doubts of Doctor Dark and said directly: “Whether it is theirs or not, just take it
away!”
Everyone: “…”.
This is too horizontal, right?
Grab it directly?
Whether or not they have to be taken away?
“Oh, I see!”
Said Doctor Dark.
But he subconsciously glanced at Ceauza and others.
The meaning is obvious, these people are not easy to deal with.
“Just pick it! I’ll take care of these little bastards!”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
*“Who the f*ck are you? Dare to be so arrogant?”*
A person beside Cioza had just finished speaking.
“Snapped!”
Suddenly Levi Garrison appeared in front of him, slapped his face, and this person flew out directly.
The others are stupid.
Is this person so powerful? ? ?
He doesn’t even have aura to linger!
“Snapped!”
Don’t wait for them to react.
Levi Garrison is doing it!

“Snapped!”
“Snapped!”
“Snapped!”
…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3050
Slap after slap on these people’s faces.
Flying out one by one.
When facing Levi Garrison, none of their auras were used.
It is enough that Levi Garrison is faster than them.
“Uhhh!!”
Along with the screams, all the people around Cioza fell to the ground and rolled in pain.
Cioza was stunned when he looked at the people all over the floor.
Is it so vulnerable?
When my group of companions just killed three wild wolves, they were all brave and invincible.
How to meet this person is like paper.
He fell down with a slap.
“Who is going to call? Who are you going to kill?”
Levi Garrison suddenly appeared in front of him and asked coldly.
“I……”
Ceauza stubbornly didn’t know what to say.
“Snapped!”
Levi Garrison slapped his face.
Cioza was beaten directly.
“I……”
He touched his face, showing an incredible look.
“I kill you!!!”
With a loud roar, Ceauza immediately slammed Levi Garrison.
“Papa…”
But Levi Garrison moved faster, and before he shot, a slap was already slapped on his face.
Ceauza didn’t have time to react, let alone hurt Levi Garrison.
“Do you dare to smoke me? Do you know who my dad is?”
Ceauza touched his bloody face and asked incredulously.
“Who is your dad?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“My dad is the god of the Julu Kingdom! I am a god son. If you dare to hit me, you are hitting the god in
the face! You are looking for death!”
Ceauza was about to cry.
Where did you experience this humiliation as a body?

Levi Garrison sneered: "What age is it, who is my dad?"Have gone through one era after another!
The result is the same in every age!
After being beaten, he yelled who he was and who was his father and grandfather?
It has always been this set.
Levi Garrison was tired of listening.
The other people who fell on the ground also endured the pain and shouted at Levi Garrison: "You are
over! No one in this world can save you! You have beaten the son of the gods!"
"Quickly kneel down and apologize, maybe the god son can spare your life! If the gods come, there will
be no one in the sky and the ground who can save you!"
...
clamor!
It's all like this, and it's still clamoring like this?
They might even think that Levi Garrison was afraid.
"How you beat the godson just now, you have to return it. Let's smoke yourself!"
Everyone shouted.
But Levi Garrison was not accustomed to this group of people's problems at all, slapped Ceauza's face
fiercely again with a slap.
Cioza let out a miserable cry.
not only.
Ceauza also felt the aura in his body was fading quickly.
Levi Garrison slapped Ceoza's aura like a flood.
"You wait! Looking for death!!!"
Others shouted.
"A bunch of bastards, do I need to get used to you?"
Just when Levi Garrison was about to kill all these people.
The Dark Doctor just took off the golden magic medicine of Ci Ning Palace from the cliff.
He gave up.
Forgive this group of people.
"I used a special picking method to ensure that the power of the medicine is not lost!"
Doctor Dark said excitedly.
"Well, then let's leave!"
Levi Garrison couldn't wait to find a quiet place to try this magical medicine for Levilia to be effective.

“Okay, let’s leave!”
Doctor Dark nodded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3051
Just when the three of them were about to leave, Cioza and others yelled frantically: “Dare you not
leave! When my father comes, you will all die!”
“Dare you not leave?”
“Leave it all to me, wait for me, I immediately notify my father!”
…
No matter how Ciaosha and the others shouted, Levi Garrison and the others didn’t even listen.
Just left.
“Hurry up and signal for help! Hurry up! Hurry up!”
Ceauza yelled quickly.
They used a special method to directly contact Julu Country and told them the situation here.
And asked Ceauza’s father, the gods, to help.
Tell them that Levi Garrison and the three have run away.
“Bring me back, wait for me!!!”
Looking at the direction where Levi Garrison’s trio disappeared, Ceausa shouted angrily.
“Son of God don’t shout, they won’t come back! They won’t dare to come back!”
“Yeah, I really think they don’t believe you are the son of a god? They believe it! They just beat you and
can’t save the situation anymore! They can only keep on pretending, in fact, they are afraid of the gods
to die!”
“Now that the treasures of heaven, material and earth are obtained, they are afraid that the gods will
die, so naturally they are going to escape! Are they waiting for the gods to kill them?”
“Hey, damn it, let them run!”
Someone shouted angrily.
A cold light flashed in Ceauza’s eyes: “Don’t worry! The power of the gods is unimaginable! They run
away, the gods can catch up in an instant!”
“A group of ghosts who are afraid of death, really think you have the backbone and are not afraid of
gods!”
Ceauza’s eyes were full of contempt.
…

In a castle in the country of Julu.
“That’s not good! The son of God Ceauza and the others went deep into the third-level forbidden area,
and they clashed with people and were beaten, and they were also robbed of the treasures of heaven
and earth!”
As soon as the message came, everyone was shocked.
“No, why do they break into the third-level forbidden land casually? Where can there be fierce beasts
comparable to the gods!”
“Yeah, isn’t this nonsense?”
Several senior executives shouted immediately.
“No, it is said in the help information! This three-level forbidden area evaluation failed. There are no
beasts comparable to the gods in it!”The gods and the others have not encountered this danger after
entering for so long, indicating that there are really no god-level fierce beasts!”
“Yeah, if there is, the fierce beast would have come out to make trouble. Everyone knows the fierce
beasts in other forbidden areas!”
After everyone said so.
Several high-level officials in the Julu Nation stopped talking.
“But……”
What else do they want to say.
Only one voice sounded: “What’s the matter! I will save my son myself!”
“God???”
I saw a tall body appear.
It was Ceauza’s father, Vannamek, who is now a god.
As soon as the god appeared, everyone stood up, half arched.
“Three-level forbidden land, right? I’m going!”
The god Vanamaker disappeared instantly.
Everyone marveled.
The gods do not lose are gods.
The means are amazing.
Three-level restricted area.
When the three of Levi Garrison left here.
This place seems to be alive.
Everything recovers, and all the beasts wake up together.
Of course this is a breath.
And there is no specific movement.
This group of fierce beasts are very clever.

Although he felt the aura on Levi Garrison's body disappeared.
But they didn't make a sound for the time being, what if they provoke Levi Garrison back again?
Isn't that just looking for death? ? ?
So they are cautiously, confirming little by little…
Confirm that Levi Garrison has not really left.
What is exaggerated is that this three-level forbidden area has thousands of beasts besides two fierce
beasts that are comparable to the god level.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3052
At this moment, all are active.
It's just that there is no movement.
But their every move was caught by Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison deliberately exposed his breath to let the group of fierce beasts perceive it.
He has completely left this area.
They can move with confidence.
Feeling that Levi Garrison's breath has been far away.
All the fierce beasts and other unknown creatures have all begun to move.
Especially for those who come to their turf to stray wildly, they will never be merciless.
They are just afraid of Levi Garrison, not others.
Looking for treasures of heaven and earth on their territory is an act of looking for death.
Before the cliff.
Ceauza and the others were waiting anxiously.
"Why haven't the gods come yet? If they don't come, the three will run away! Can't catch up!"
Others are anxious.
At first, Ceauza was not in a hurry.
But now he is also very anxious.
In case it really escaped.
That's not easy to find…
I can only pray for my father to come early.
"Boom…"
At this time, accompanied by huge movements, a tall body descended from the sky, like a god.
The god Vanamaker is here.
Subsequently, a large number of strong men followed.
They are all loyal followers of Wanamaker.
"Father!!!"
Ceauza shouted immediately.

Everyone else crawled on the ground, shouting: "God!!!"
Vannamek ignored them, but looked around…
Then he faintly said: "It seems that the assessment is really wrong. This place really cannot be called a
third-level forbidden area! There really is not even a beast comparable to the gods! The remaining group
of beasts is too weak. You can deal with it yourself!"
Because of this time.
Although the group of fierce beasts had recovered, they were still cautious at this time, and there was
no movement.
Vanamaker, the god may feel some of the weaker beasts.
Nothing else can be felt.
Especially the fierce beasts comparable to the gods.
They happened to be afraid of Levi Garrison too, and didn't exude a trace of breath.
In this way, Vannamek still couldn't notice it.
After observing here after.
Vannamek turned his gaze to Ceauza and others: "Can't even deal with three people? A bunch of trash!"
"Father, I admit that it is indeed not their opponent! But they don't put gods in their eyes! They don't
even put you in their eyes!"
Cioza said.
"what???"
Hear here.
Vanamaker's face changed drastically: "What? Doesn't the gods pay attention?"
"That's wrong! After I mentioned you, he played more fiercely! He did it all!"
Cioza pointed to the wound on his face.
Others also pointed to their wounds.
"court death!"
"What about people?"
Wanamaker was angry.
He is a god recognized by the country of Julu, and even the whole world!
Who doesn't admire?
Is there anyone else to provoke?
Even hit his son, isn't this looking for death?
"They fled in this direction!"
Ceauza pointed to the southwest.
"I will chase them! No one can escape!"

Hear the words.
Cioza laughed at them.
Now Levi Garrison and the others couldn't escape.
Are going to die.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3053
But Vannamek's face changed, and he stood in place strangely, seeming to feel the changes around him.
The bizarre move left everyone in a daze.
Especially Cioza asked: "What's wrong with father? Is there any problem?"
"Hush!!!"
Vannamek motioned for everyone to calm down.
"Aw!!!"
Just listen to the next second, a beast roar tearing the sky spread throughout this area.
The terrible sound waves hit everything.
"puff!"
"puff!"
...
Many people were directly injured by the shock.
This roar is definitely not something they can bear!
"God-level fierce beast!!!"
Vannamek's followers exclaimed.
"Yes, it's a god-level fierce beast!"
Others also said one after another.
They followed Vannamek to explore the forbidden area, knowing what the posture of the god-level
beast was.
It's exactly the same as it is now!
"There is no evaluation error! This place is a third-level forbidden area! We have encountered a godlevel
beast!"
Vannamek also said.
It is equivalent to acknowledging the existence of a god-level beast.
"what???"
Hundreds of people including Ceausa were all dumbfounded.
It turns out that there is a god-level fierce beast in this area? impossible!
If so, why didn't they meet them for so long?
What's wrong with this?
Just as there were eyebrows in their minds, one after another roars of beasts rang out.

One after another mutated fierce beasts appeared, densely packed, overwhelming the sky.
Behind it is a huge black bear that is as big as a mountain!
It's just the huge roar of the beast!
A beast of god level!
This giant black bear is too powerful.
It moves as if the Shifang Mountains are moving.
Gives people a sense of oppression.
Everyone feels that breathing is not smooth, and the body is about to explode.
The spiritual energy in the body is fluttering indiscriminately…
Terrified.
This is the first time that Ceauza and others have seen a god-level beast.
All scared.
Even the loyal followers of Vanamaker, their faces changed drastically.
God-level fierce beasts have encountered it before, and such a strong one has never encountered it.
the first time.
However, Vannamek looked calm and looked at the giant bear in front of him coldly.
He calmly said: "Don't be afraid, everyone! I'll deal with it later! You take someone and run away!"
"What? Isn't even the gods its opponent?"
The followers were surprised.
Vannamek said: "Well, that's wrong, this is the strongest beast I have ever encountered! I can't help it,
but it can't help me! The best way is to block it, you evacuate first!"
"Okay, see! Let's withdraw first!"
Knowing the strength of this giant black bear, others dare not neglect.
Ready to evacuate.
The giant black bear led thousands of fierce beasts and pressed up little by little.
"The beast waits for me to return to bring the artifact, you will definitely die!"
Wanamaker sneered.
He didn't even put the giant black bear in his eyes.
The war between the two sides is about to break out.
But at this moment, an eagle chirp came.
Shocked in the sky!
Comparable to billowing thunder!
Another god-level beast appeared!
Everyone's face changed drastically…

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3054
Hundreds of people were dumbfounded by Ceauza.
The followers of the gods were also dumbfounded.
The most important thing is that the god Vanamaker is also completely dumbfounded.
Two fierce beasts of the god level? ? ?
Who said that the assessment of these three levels of forbidden ground was wrong?
Who said that there are not only god-level fierce beasts in this place, but also other fierce beasts?
Who said it?
So what are these now?
Not to mention the thousands of mutant beasts, there are actually two of the god-level beasts! ! !
Vannamek turned slowly and looked at his son Cioza and others.
This is the false message from them!
Now this situation is caused!
Cioza was anxious: "No…we came to this place, we really haven't encountered any fierce beasts!"
Others are also arguing.
They really haven't met a fierce beast.
Who is going to make sense?
Not only are there, there are more.
Even two gods.
"No…No, isn't it…"
Suddenly Ceauza realized something, what Levi Garrison said came into his mind——
The beast was just scared by me and didn't dare to come out, and there was more than one, but two.
The one in front might be bragging, but the two god-level fierce beasts now looked like Levi Garrison
knew that they were two.
And Ceauza thought about it carefully, Levi Garrison was much stronger than they thought.
With pure power, draw them at will.
Also slapped their spiritual energy away.
Ceauza thought that if Levi Garrison weren't worried about the little girl on his back, he might be going
to kill him.
Therefore, he roughly determined that Levi Garrison was super powerful, even stronger than the god of
his father.

Whether he is lingering or not, it is true.
When he was there, all the beasts came out.
As soon as he left, all the fierce beasts came out, and they were still two gods.
He was right.
No matter how he doesn't believe it, the general truth is true.
"I see……"
Ceauza understood everything.
Just about to speak out, another god-level beast appeared.
It lies in the sky and obscures the sky.
Everyone's eyes are dark.
This fierce beast is a giant eagle!
The size is like a mountain, twice as large as the giant black bear.
It turned out that this giant eagle was recovering in spirit, when the beam of light fell from the sky.
It flew to the highest level of the beam of light and received the maximum radiation baptism.
Therefore, the mutation is extremely powerful.
It is much stronger than the giant black bear below.
Therefore, it is better than Wanamaker!
This is also the strongest beast they have ever seen!
Cioza was also frightened.
It's too late to say anything now.
How about they are afraid of Levi Garrison?
It's all over!
Knowing the truth is useless!
"Boom…"
The giant eagle didn't speak much, and directly incited its wings to kill.
The earth shakes and the mountains shake.
At the same time, the giant black bear on the ground also came.
The other fierce beasts also rushed up.
Wanamaker and them were all overwhelmed.
Then came the screams…
Blood splattered, flesh and blood separated, and the area was razed continuously.
One body was torn to pieces.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3055
It's not the corpse of a beast, but a human.
One after another was torn apart.
The screams gradually diminished.
There was no sound in the end.
Because it was gradually torn apart.

Even if Vanamek is a god, there is no way to face two beasts of god level.
Especially that giant eagle can kill him one-on-one.
Not to mention the two together.
…
"Puff!"
In the end, Vannamek himself fell to the ground.
He was torn to pieces by the giant eagle and the giant bear, and directly cannibalized him.
The flesh and blood of fierce beasts are treasures.
Isn't that the case with human gods?
In the end, Vannamek was stunned.
Cioza cried as he watched the scenes.
If it weren't for him, they wouldn't have died here.
My father will never come here…
Everything is their own fault…There are two fierce beasts that are comparable to the gods, so many
people are wild.
The entire group of people in the Julu Nation was overthrown.
Not even a complete body was left.
Tragic death! ! !
Still the same sentence-people are just afraid of Levi Garrison, not afraid of other people.
Levi Garrison can do whatever they want in their domain, they dare not come out, they can only hide.
But others can't.
You swaggered. Thousands of people came at once, shouting and hugging.
Who will not do you?
After the message reached the country of Julu, the country of Julu was shocked!
They didn't have any estimation errors at all. This is the third level of forbidden ground! ! !
This is a dangerous place!
Even the gods dare not enter easily!
There is more than one god-level fierce beast!
But now it's too late to say anything!
The Julu Nation was originally a middle-lower force, losing one god and a large group of powerful people
at once!
Still a group of potential young people.
It was a great injury to the country of Julu!
They want to cry without tears!

This is the second time a human god has fallen, and also the first time a god has been killed by a beast!
Soon this message spread all over the world!
Shock!
And this giant eagle is now the most dangerous beast in the world!
Of course this has nothing to do with Levi Garrison.
When Levi Garrison first came out, he encountered the python that turned into a flood, but he could
force the eagle too much.
But no one else has encountered it.
Everyone trembles when they see this giant eagle.
Even Zhan Xiong Nation is paying attention to this matter.
Therefore, this three-level forbidden land became famous and attracted the attention of the whole
world!
One of the forbidden places that must not be entered!
…
Inspired by the event of the fall of the gods of the Julu Kingdom, some people began to speculate that
Beidaoichiro, who fell in Daxia, was actually not killed by Daxia mysterious people, but by fierce beasts.
This statement, everyone thought about it carefully, it really makes sense.
It even makes sense than the illusory Summon Division and Heavenly Master's Mansion!
Because it has been noisy for a while.
Daxia's Suppressor and Heavenly Master's Mansion didn't even appear at all.
Many of Daxia's own people are wondering what's going on.
There is no such thing.
But this time after the Huge Deer Nation incident emerged.
Everyone really thinks that Kitajima Ichiro was actually killed by a fierce beast.
It's just that the level of the fierce beast is too high, so naturally everyone can't see it.
Soon, this suspicion spread quickly.
Originally, many people were afraid of Daxia, the legendary Summon Division and Tianshi Mansion!
Even if Daxia has no gods!
Everyone is afraid!
But after this guess was made, the situation was quite different.
Many are starting to move around and are about to take action against Daxia.

Of course, there are also national powers that have good relations with Daxia.
Even the Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance is listed as a target.
Everyone is actually stabilizing themselves.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3056
Rumor has it that some powerful countries are capturing some powerful beasts for their own use in
order to improve their strength.
If you can control the gods
After the strength is stable and all aspects are stable, they will definitely start against these countries
that don't have the opportunity when their spiritual energy recovers.
It is even rumored that the Nation War Bear is already observing the Nation War Eagle, and is ready to
do it at any time.
After all, with the current strength of Zhanxiong Nation, it was simply invincible.
Holding thousands of god-level powerhouses and the most powerful masters.
It is a dimensionality reduction blow to the forces of that country!
However, the Warhawk Nation is special, and they have to examine it in many ways.
Can't fight unprepared battles!
No one would have thought that the death of Vannamek and his son would have caused such turmoil to
the world and changed many things.
At this time, the three of Levi Garrison had come to a quiet place.
The Dark Doctor was full of surprise.
He has studied this golden plant all the way.
"Hahaha, it really is a good thing!"
Doctor Dark laughed.
Levi Garrison also kindled hope: "What's wrong? Is it saved?"
The Dark Doctor smiled and said, "After all the research I have just done! I found that this plant is just
the nemesis of a toxin!"
"I have studied this toxin for more than ten years, and there is no substance to restrain it! Rejuvenation
is still too powerful. A plant growing on a cliff is a nemesis!"
"I think, as long as we search for the nemesis of all the toxins, we will be able to detoxify it perfectly!"
The dark doctor blushed.
There is nothing more exciting than seeing hope.

Levi Garrison also smiled.
But his face faded quickly.
That's 87 kinds!
It is too difficult to find the nemesis of all toxins.
It's all luck!
It's okay to be able to meet, but not to be able to?
You can't touch 87 kinds of luck, right?
What's more, some toxins may have no nemesis!
Among the 87 kinds, only a few have been studied by the Dark Doctor.
It's okay if you run into the nemesis by chance.
But what about other toxins?
Even if it is possible to encounter the nemesis of other toxins, because you do not know this toxin, you
may miss it…
Besides, Levilia's luck is against the sky.
Really found the nemesis of 87 kinds of toxins.
Can it really detoxify it?
Everything is unknown!
But although hope is slim, it is almost zero.
But there is hope, that is one way!
"I decided to give Levilia a try on this plant! This plant has mild medicinal power and should not be
stimulating."
After seeking Levi Garrison's consent, Dr. Dark took some plants for Levilia.
After Levilia took it down.
There is no response.
Doctor Dark was disappointed.
Doesn't it work at all?
But Levi Garrison showed a little joy.
He still felt a slight change in poison, or weakened it a bit.
Although it is almost zero.
But he still noticed it.
He felt that Levilia's condition had improved a lot.
At least the medicine is effective, enhancing the spirit of the king.
This shows that this magical medicine is okay!
It's not that this magical medicine is effective against that toxin, but that the magical medicine is so
simple that it is astonishing and is absorbed by Levilia…
Levi Garrison was thinking.
If you encounter a particularly strong magic drug!
Directly dissolve the antidote with terrible medicinal power!

It is not impossible!
Judging from this magical medicine alone, it is entirely possible!
And it is feasible!
Levi Garrison didn't think about this problem before.
He and Doctor Dark are looking for 87 nemesis.
But I had never thought of the possibility that one or several magical medicines could unlock this poison.
Now it seems that there is hope!
If there is hope, then continue to look for it!
Next.
Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark are looking for places that are listed as forbidden places by the major
forces of various countries.
For others, it is a forbidden land, but for Levi Garrison it is no man's land.
No matter what dangerous existence there is in this forbidden area, as long as he perceives the aura on
Levi Garrison's body, one by one will find a place to hide.
Where dare to come out.
Therefore, the journey of the two is very smooth, entering and leaving the forbidden areas and places
that may breed natural treasures.
Originally these forbidden lands, if it were explored by a big country or a big force.
It will cost a great price.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3057
Must be able to get the powerhouse of the moving god level, and may even fall.
But in front of Levi Garrison, it was like going home.
They found a lot of treasures.
But the effects of these natural treasures are average.
Basically, it is not as good as the golden magic drug that I encountered for the first time.
It doesn't seem to be super luck every time.
Luck has to keep touching.
But this strongest poison is really overbearing.
Under Levi Garrison's suppression, it happened again.
Despite being suppressed again.
But Levilia's state is obviously declining.
Levi Garrison couldn't change this.
Can only pray to find a feasible solution as soon as possible.
Doctor Dark sighed: "I don't know what happened to God's brain?"

At this time, the brain of God had just expressed its meaning to Zhan Xiong Nation.
Ask Hydra to hand over all the information on the strongest poison and other information.
As his light angel!
I beg Zhanxiong Country for help…
However, the answer given by the Zhanxiong Nation was very firm-it involved the secrets of the
Zhanxiong Nation and could not be handed over.
Let the mind of God die this heart.
It's really wrong.
The Hydra now seeks refuge in the War Bear Nation, giving all their secrets and other things that they
have stored for a long time to the War Bear Nation.
In other words, everything about Hydra right now is not theirs.
It's from the War Bear Kingdom!
Especially this is the strongest poison!
Unforgettable!
How could the War Bear Nation easily hand it over?
Would you like to take out the detailed formula?
Impossible!
Even if the angel of light, the brain of God, brought it up personally, it was impossible.
After all, the Angel of Light and Darkness was actually the first one proposed by the War Bear Kingdom!
They benefited from the rejuvenation of spiritual energy and became the strongest power in the world
in one fell swoop.
Therefore, the two Doctors of Darkness were brought out and sought after.
In fact, the essential purpose is to control and embody status!
The black light angel they set is the most noble person in the world!
Every country must be regarded as a guest, and the highest etiquette must be shown!
Actually show their domineering!
Shock the world!
Let the whole world listen to them!
Follow their arrangements!
To put it bluntly, these two are chess pieces!
But, in fact, the two Doctors of Darkness don't even have any face…
The Nation of War Bear can make them the most noble guests, and it can abolish them instantly and kill

them directly.
Now God's brain relies on this identity to ask them for such confidential information.
The State of War Bear is actually very disgusted with this matter.
"Angel of Light, if there are other things we would help! But this involves our top secret! It really can't
help!"
"Also in this environment, it's good to be able to keep yourself, so don't think about other people!"
"Even though you are the creator of Reiki Resurrection, and the most honored guest in the world! But
that is what I think of Zhanxiong Nation and some allies, others may not recognize you!"
"If you want to be more stable, stay in the War Bear Country and enjoy the rest of your life! If you have
other ideas, we can't keep you!"
…
The receptionist of Zhan Xiong Nation sneered.
And these few words are weird.
Where does the brain of God do not understand?
The implication is not to shame on your face…
Your distinguished status is given by us, and we can take it back at any time!
Don't use this identity to help other people…
God's brain was also happy, and he sneered: "But don't you want to know who I want this information
for?"
"Of course I know! Daxia side by side Wang Levi Garrison! Her daughter has been poisoned!"
The receptionist answered calmly.
The brain of God asked: "That's good! Have you ever been allies? Now that his daughter has something
wrong, shouldn't you help?"
"Hahaha……"
Several receptionists laughed.
"Angel of Light, remember one sentence-there are no eternal enemies, only eternal benefits!"
The receptionist said.
God's brain also smiled: "Indeed! Now you have provoked Mr. Ye! Hydra is Mr. Ye's enemy!"
"You have accepted Hydra and you are an enemy of Mr. Ye! Wait, sooner or later, Mr. Ye will come to

War Bear Nation to find Hydra! At that time, I am afraid that the entire War Bear Nation will suffer! "
"Ah? The War Bear Nation will suffer? Just rely on him? Hahaha…"
The receptionists became more presumptuous, and their stomachs hurt when they laughed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3058
God's brain said coldly: "Really, I'm advising you! Get rid of the relationship with Hydra soon! Otherwise,
it will be a disaster!"
Now the brain of God is very certain-Levi Garrison is super powerful.
He now felt that Levi Garrison was the one who rescued them in that huge vortex in Antarctica!
A person who can survive at the super-spiritual burst point.
Can be worse than the gods?
impossible!
Absolutely much stronger than the gods!
He believed that Levi Garrison had come to an unimaginable realm!
No matter how many gods there are!
It can be seen from the strongest poison in Levilia, but he was abruptly restrained.
The brain of God continued: "Or, you take the initiative to hand over the Hydra to Mr. Ye! Instead, Mr.
Ye can owe you a favor. This is the best situation for the entire war bear country! Listen to me, quasi-no.
wrong!"
"Hahaha……"
laughing out loud!
Everyone present is laughing!
What the brain of God tells is a joke!
The most powerful force in the world, with countless gods in hand, has the most powerful people in the
world!
The recognized first overlord!
Take the initiative to hand over the Hydra?
Want to take the initiative to kneel and lick Levi Garrison?
Levi Garrison is a fart!
It's not a god at all!
There is no benefit in the rejuvenation of Reiki!
wrong!
What if Levi Garrison is a god?
There are thousands of rumors about the War of the Bear Kingdom, but in fact there are more than

10,000.
Would you care about a god?
Will go to please Levi Garrison?
Hand over the Hydra?
crazy? ? ?
Is this God's brain stupid?
Sick in your head?
Will you say this?
Can a single Levi Garrison threaten the future of the Zhanxiong Nation? how is this possible?
If you don't clarify the relationship between Xiong Country and Hydra, what will happen to you?
Will Levi Garrison come to settle accounts? ? ?
Who does not know Levi Garrison's strength?
In the previous battle against the Lab of the Gods, Levi Garrison was a military division.
How could it be possible to let the war bear country of tens of thousands of gods bow their heads?
Can't even think about it to threaten the War Bear Nation?
so.
Everyone is laughing crazy!
It seems to have heard the biggest joke in the world!
"Hahaha……"
There was a wild laugh not far away.
Next second.
The Titan God of War came to the court.
"It's ridiculous! It's ridiculous!"
"We still have to look at Levi Garrison's face to send people out?"
The Titan War God sneered.
He looked directly at the brain of God and said: "Since the moment Hydra took refuge in the War Bear
Kingdom, they have been a member of the War Bear Kingdom!"
"Whoever dares to move them is provoking the entire War Bear Nation! He is provoking all the gods
standing behind them!"
"To put it bluntly, the thousands of gods of the entire War Bear Nation stand behind them and support
them! Whoever moves them, step on the thousands of gods of the War Bear Nation first!"
The words were so shocking that they spread thousands of miles away.
It is tantamount to announcing to the world-Hydra is a war bear country, no one can move! ! !

Who moved and died!
After hearing this, Hydra became more arrogant.
They are willing to wait for any enemy to come.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3059
The brain of God was also stunned.
Unexpectedly, the attitude of the Zhanxiong Nation was so determined!
Is this planning to protect the Hydra? ? ?
good!
very good!
They also didn't see Mr. Ye Fan in their eyes.
I think he is very weak.
Just did this.
It's ok.
Just wait!
Mr. Ye will come sooner or later!
The Titan God of War looked at the brain of God and said: "Tell you, how many enemies of Hydra! In just
three days, 17 batches have come to kill them! This is still not afraid of my war against the bear country
and dare to avenge. Yes, I'm afraid I'm more likely to be more!"
"What is Levi Garrison? Among these revenge forces, he is the weakest!
Why should I give him face?
Does he have face?"
"We respect you as a distinguished guest, but if we don't respect you, you are nothing! You have to give
you face! You have to give you face!"
The Titan God of War said frankly.
God's Brain also sneered: "Then you wait, there will be the day when you are trampled by Mr. Ye!"
"Hahaha……"
laugh!
Everyone laughed.
The more God's brain says this, the more ridiculous they find it.
But the facts are really ridiculous!
If they are afraid of people, you have a reason to say so.
But let Levi Garrison forget it, right?
Moreover, there are no people who are afraid of anything in the War Bear Nation today!
As strong as the Eagle Nation, none of these threaten the Nation War Bear anymore.
Just rely on Levi Garrison?
Isn't this just kidding?

In the ridicule of everyone, the brain of God left the war bear country!
Several heads of Hydra on the side walked out and said to the Titan God of War, "Hydra will die for the
Nation of the Bears in the future!"
"Yes! We will do our best to help Zhanxiong Nation!"
"According to some ancient methods that we have been researching, it seems that it can improve the
body's absorption of spiritual energy, thereby allowing more gods to appear!"
They are very courteous.
But this word came out.
Everyone's complexion changed drastically.
Is there a way to create more gods? ? ?
Mainly spread out, the whole world is a sensation!
The number of gods is too scarce!
There are only about ten gods in the country of Lynx and Huge Lu!
If you can now use other methods to create more gods, does that mean changing your fate against the
sky?
The creation of one has already shocked the world.
If you create dozens or hundreds, you can't imagine it.
If this way, Da Xia and the war Eagle Nation have no gods know.
What a crazy thing!
Even the war bear country can't refuse!
Although they may possess tens of thousands of gods.
Hearing this approach, I couldn't refuse it.
In this way, the value of Hydra is greater for the War Bear Nation, and it will not give up easily.
More and more to ensure.
Immediately, the gods of the War Bear Kingdom took the initiative to attack, and the enemies who
would seek revenge from the Hydra were beheaded one by one to warn the world.
The strength of the war bear country is also getting stronger and stronger.
There are constantly big forces joining in, and some gods who don't belong to join.
Just half a day.
Thirty-seven gods have already announced that they will join the War Bear Kingdom!
These gods are all alone and do not belong to any forces.
But now they have joined the war bear country.
It can be seen that the prestige of the war bear country now.

...
soon.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3060
The dark doctor received a message from the brain of God.
"Mr. Ye! Zhan Xiong Nation intends to protect Hydra! Not only will it not hand over them, but it will not
even hand over the poison information! This is their secret!"
...
"Even the seventeen forces that went to avenge the Hydra slaughtered all of them!"
"This is to warn the whole world that no one can touch Hydra!"
...
Doctor Dark told Levi Garrison all the circumstances.
"In fact, the impact is not great, but we can't get the information about the poison! But it's okay! We
can still analyze it slowly! The experts of the Sky Shield of the War Eagle Nation have been studying, as
long as there is enough time, the composition of the poison It will be researched out!"
Doctor Dark comforted.
Levi Garrison looked calm: "Well, I know. It does have no influence, but it just allows them to live longer!
Zhan Xiong Nation will do its best to protect them!"
Levi Garrison looked at Doctor Dark and said, "Your light angels and dark angels are actually people's
chess pieces. It's just a fake name!"
"Hmm, I understand!"
"unimportant!"
"Hydra has no feasible way. I don't need to go directly to them. Let them live longer for the time being!
Their lives can be taken away at any time as long as I want them! No one can stop them!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Then shall we continue to look for it next?"
Doctor Dark asked.
"Let's go to the East Island Royal Family!"
Levi Garrison said.
Doctor Dark looked questioned: "Huh? Todoro Royale? They have a way?"
Levi Garrison said: "My people have found a long-lost poison scripture hidden by the Dongdao royal
family! It records all the poisons in the world!"

“Actually, this poison scripture came from Daxia! It just disappeared bizarrely afterwards! I didn’t even think of hiding it in the East Island imperial family!”
Doctor Dark’s eyes also lit up fiercely: “There is still such a thing? Covering all the poisons in the world? Isn’t the probability of detoxification high?”
“There should be a chance! This Poison Classic is what my poisonous evil god has always dreamed of! It is also his ultimate goal! He has been searching for the poison scriptures, and it has been fruitless for many years. With good luck this time, the Dongdao imperial family damaged many buildings due to the rejuvenation of spiritual energy, and accidentally leaked the poison scriptures. “
“If such poison scriptures really exist, then there must be a corresponding solution! Hope is great!”
Doctor Dark was also excited.
Now he is not only aiming at the need to heal Levilia.
There is also a desire to win, and this poison must be eliminated.
After examining Levilia’s physical condition, Levi Garrison put her to sleep, entering a state where all organs and body were stagnated.
In this way, the toxin will not continue to spread, and has a certain inhibitory effect.
After all this was done, the three went to the East Island.
East Island, like other places, suffered tremendous changes in the aura of rejuvenation.
Levi Garrison glanced at it, and it seemed that Dong Dao was much bigger.
The aura is gushing, like a fairy island.
However, many sea areas around the East Island have been isolated.
Obviously they are all restricted areas.
There are many mutant fierce beasts in the sea.
I dare not explore easily.
Levi Garrison glanced at it and said, “Dongdao has changed quite a bit!”
The Dark Doctor smiled and said, “Due to the small size of Dongdao, when the aura bursts, they can’t avoid it. Most people face the aura radiation directly! Therefore, they have born a lot of strong people! Especially the number of gods! Someone guessed it was around one hundred!”

Levi Garrison sneered: "That's really a lot! I really didn't think that the projectile land would be good?
Because there is no place to hide, I suffer the maximum aura radiation!"
"According to preliminary statistics! East Island is now ranked 11th in the world ranking!"
Said Doctor Dark.
Levi Garrison said calmly: "No matter how many gods they have, all those who stand in my way will be
killed!"
Soon the three came to the streets of East Island.
To make things easier.
Both Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark dressed up.
Don't let you recognize it as soon as you see it.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3061
Especially Doctor Dark is the black angel that everyone respects today.
It's easy to be recognized.
Then it is inconvenient to act.
The streets of the Imperial City on the East Island are crowded with people and the heat is
extraordinary.
It is completely different from the previous cities.
The items that everyone trades are also animal skins and horns.
"Have you heard? The people from the Great Summer Policy House have come to the East Island!"
"You know, didn't they just come to ask my Dongdao god to take action to detoxify Levi Garrison's
daughter? This matter has spread all over!"
"They asked for help from the Zhanxiong Nation at first, but the Zhanxiong Nation disregarded the
feelings of the old allies and refused. They have no way to come here!"
"That's not right, the war bear country has tried to protect the poisonous Hydra, how can it be
detoxified?"
"Yeah, I heard that a group of people are kneeling down! Asking the gods to take action! If you want me
to say, Levi Garrison will come and kneel down and ask the gods to take action!"
"What he did on the East Island back then, he wants to return one by one!"
...
After Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark heard this, their expressions changed.

Sure enough, Zoey Lopez didn't listen to the group of people, asking gods everywhere.
Even Doctor Dark sighed.
That thing is useless at all.
"Go find them first!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
He didn't want Zoey Lopez to kneel down for Dong Dao.
No way!
This is a matter of dignity!
"Where are the Daxia people you just said? We want to see it too?"
Levi Garrison asked the person next to him.
"Those people are in the Black Dragon Dojo! There are four gods in the Black Dragon Dojo! They have
gone to the right place!"
...
Later, Levi Garrison didn't want to listen to what these Dongdao people said.
Immediately go to the Black Dragon Dojo with Doctor Dark.
Black Dragon Dojo.
Originally the activity site of the East Island Black Dragon Group.
The Black Dragon Group has many ancient masters.
Benefiting from this aura recovery, four gods appeared at once.
Powers of other levels are like Chinese cabbage, everywhere.
at this time.
Zoey Lopez and his party were outside the Black Dragon Dojo.
Everyone is kneeling quietly!
There are so many people who come.
Several of Levilia's masters were also listed, and many other relatives of Zoey Lopez and Levi Garrison
and Li Zhao's family came.
After experiencing a wall in the War Bear Kingdom, they set their target on Dong Dao.
Pray for help from the gods.
They understand that the Zhanxiong Nation will never make a move because of its stake.
Dong Dao would probably take action, but he would inevitably be insulted and let them kneel down and
so on.
But they are willing to endure any shame in order to save the king.
As long as the gods of Dongdao are willing to take action, they will do everything.
Kneeling for help is just a routine operation.

A line of people are kneeling together, they have been kneeling for most of the day.
But in their eyes, it was a god who was kneeling.
It doesn't have much to do with Dongdao.
Even if there is any more humiliation, they will bear it for Levilia.
As long as Levilia's poison can be eliminated, they can do anything!
Kneeling for a long time without any response, but Zoey Lopez's faces were full of determination.
Must wait until the gods of the Black Dragon Dojo respond.
The people on the East Island who watched the heat from the back at least had a lot of fun.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3062
After all, kneeling on the ground used to be a big figure in the shining world.
Especially the masters of Levilia, what kind of characters are they?
Now it is not about kneeling on the ground and begging the gods to take action.
The more they do this, the more excited and relieved the people of East Island.
For them, there is an ultimate goal-to surpass Daxia!
In every aspect, Daxia must be stepped on the ground!
This is the mission that everyone in East Island has been carrying for generations!
They are all motivated by this!
But the result is different-they have been suppressed by Da Xia.
Doesn't give any chance to breathe at all!
It's hard to get through now.
Daxia has no gods, and Dongdao ranks eleventh.
This opportunity is here.
They were thinking about how to deal with Daxia for the first time.
A lot of thinking is to enslave everyone in Daxia.
Kitajima Ichiro went directly to implement the plan.
The result was killed.
Now they don't know what's going on…
Therefore, it is still being investigated.
But now that the pedestrian Zoey Lopez is here, this is tantamount to humiliating them at the door.
After kneeling for a long time.
"boom!"
Suddenly the door opened.
Several people came out from inside.

Kneeling Zoey Lopez and others also suddenly raised their heads, their faces full of surprises.
Since they came here on their knees and begged, no one has ever come out.
Doesn't this mean there is hope now?
They all looked at the person who came out longingly.
The people who came out spoke fluent Daxia: "Master said it! It's not impossible to let them take action
to detoxify!"
"How do you say? We will agree to any conditions!"
Levilia's master and daughter ancestors immediately asked anxiously.
They are prepared to pay any price.
The man smirked inexplicably, "It depends on your sincerity?"
"We will agree to any conditions!"
Everyone shouted.
"Well, let's get the basics first! Since I'm asking the gods of the East Island! You have to ask the people of
the East Island first!"
"You kowtow to all the people of East Island present, kowtow as many people as there are!"
hiss!"
Hearing this condition, the people of Dongdao who were watching behind let out a burst of cold air.
There are tens of thousands of people here! ! !
And it's still increasing!
In other words, Zoey Lopez had to knock at least tens of thousands of heads!
The key is only the threshold.
Simply show sincerity!
This is pure bullying!
Put the plum dyeing them on the ground, insult and rub!
The man suddenly saw some pets and the like, and said: "By the way, these are also members of the
East Island, and you have to kowtow to them!"
It's a pure insult!
Kneel down not only for the people of Dongdao, but also for the dogs of Dongdao!
They obviously humiliated the disgusting plum to dye them!
"You don't have to do it! It depends on your sincerity. To ask the East Island gods to take action, you
must first obtain the consent of the East Island people!"
"Am I right?"

Yamada looked at the crowd and shouted.
“is true!”
Everyone started shouting.
They also want Zoey Lopez to dye these big summer people, and all the noble identities knelt in front of
them, and it was cool to think about it.
So now everyone agrees.
If you want Zoey Lopez to kowtow to them first!
“Knocking! Knocking all!”
Everyone shouted at everyone.
But there is still a problem-Zoey Lopez and the others knelt down, and the gods might not even take
action.
Maybe they are playing tricks!
But after Zoey Lopez and the others looked at each other, they all turned around without hesitation.
In the face of everyone, they will start to knock their heads.
More than ten thousand ringers!
Although they don’t know if they will eventually make a move, they see a glimmer of hope and they will
do it.
“Hahaha……”
There was crazy laughter from the crowd.
The corner of Yamada’s mouth standing at the entrance of the dojo also had a successful smile.
In fact, even if the people like Zoey Lopez knocked their heads for 10,000 times, the gods would not
make any moves, or even see them!
The message Yatoto Yamada got just now was-let him play with these big summer people.
So kowtow is not enough, there are more humiliating things waiting for them.
As for the gods, you can’t see it!
It is even more impossible to make a move!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3063
“You all count a bit! You have to knock enough! Otherwise it won’t count!”
Yuto Yamada shouted.
Zoey Lopez didn’t dare to say anything. Everyone bowed their heads.
When the head falls slowly, it is necessary to make contact with the ground.

Yatoto Yamada, the people from Higashishima, all smile like chrysanthemums.
"Boom…"
At this moment, an invisible force swept over.
They actually held Zoey Lopez's heads and couldn't knock them down.
The invisible power was enveloped, and Zoey Lopez and the others couldn't even knock it down at the
last step.
Surprised!
Everyone showed an incredible look.
Everyone looked at each other, their faces full of doubts.
There seemed to be an invisible barrier on the ground, and they couldn't knock their heads off.
"Knock! What are you doing?"
Yuto Yamada urged.
The same goes for others.
Hastily shouted to let Zoey Lopez kowtow to them.
But no matter how hard Zoey Lopez they work hard, it won't work!
I can't knock my head down…
Soon, Yuto Yamada and the others also discovered the anomaly.
"What's the situation? Who is making trouble?"
Yamada shouted angrily.
next moment.
The three of Levi Garrison appeared.
But they have been dressed up, and everyone will not recognize them all at once.
With a force of strength, Zoey Lopez and all of them were abruptly pulled up.
Don't kneel down!
"How can you kneel and kowtow to these chores?"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Yatoto Yamada stepped forward and pointed at Levi Garrison and said,
"Is that you doing the ghost?"
But Levi Garrison suddenly disappeared.
The reappearance has come to Yamada Yuto.
"Boom…"
Yuto Yamada flew out directly, smashing the gate of the Black Dragon Dojo…
There was a dead silence…
silence!
Everyone is silent!

Who would have thought that someone suddenly appeared, not only prevented Zoey Lopez from
kneeling.
In front of the Black Dragon Dojo, he blasted Yamada Yuto directly.
This is the Black Dragon Dojo!
There are four gods in it!
Four! ! !
Who dares to provoke Dongdao?
Only the gods can provoke the gods, and I want at least four!
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in front of them, and they all thought he was crazy!
After landing, Yamada's body twitched for a while, and there was no movement.
The person next to him leaned forward and saw that Yamada's body was torn apart. As long as he
touched it, his flesh and blood would explode…
This huge movement also shocked the entire Black Dragon Dojo.
A group of people rushed out from inside.
"What's the matter? What's the matter?"
The strong people shouted.
When they saw that Yamada had become a corpse, everyone was angry.
"Who did it?"
They are all crazy.
But Levi Garrison was standing at the door of the dojo, and the result was obvious.
It must be his hand!
One of them stepped forward and pointed at Levi Garrison and shouted,
"Is that the one you killed?"
Suddenly the man's finger snapped into two pieces, and blood spattered.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3064
"Don't point your finger at me!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"boom……"
At the same time the body flew out.
The body exploded in midair and turned into a cloud of blood…
Shock!
Extremely shocked!
Even said everyone is going crazy!
In the Black Dragon Dojo, the four gods sit down and kill people directly regardless of their concerns!
This is crazy!
"court death!!!"

Hundreds of masters in the Black Dragon Dojo rushed over, wanting to slash Levi Garrison with a
thousand swords.
Terrible aura agitated in the black dragon dojo.
Push the crowd to a hundred meters.
There are not only gods in the Black Dragon Dojo, but also many masters of other levels.
After all, they all received the baptism of Reiki radiation.
But Levi Garrison was not used to their problems when facing this group of people.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
...
His slap kept dropping.
One after another, the East Island powerhouses were blasted out.
Under Levi Garrison's slap, one by one was pulled apart.
Even the ultimate body of spiritual energy quenching is not at all useful in front of Levi Garrison.
The slap still smashed.
...
As time goes by, more and more people fall.
"This… is this Levi Garrison?"
No one else knows.
But gradually Zoey Lopez recognized them.
After all, the characteristics are still obvious.
Especially Dark Doctor, and Levilia who Levi Garrison carried on his back.
"When is he so good??"
This is Zoey Lopez's question in all of them.
Levi Garrison hasn't been strong all the time.
And even if this time of spiritual energy recovery, he seems to have benefited.
Because the radiation baptized by the spiritual energy, at least the spiritual energy lingers.
But everyone didn't see this happening to Levi Garrison.
How did he become better?
Looking at him, he still relies on pure power.
That is the most basic exercise before him!
Although everyone couldn't explain it for a while, they always felt that it had something to do with the
rejuvenation of spiritual energy.

Levi Garrison should have received great benefits in this spiritual rejuvenation.
Levi Garrison in front of him is like the devil, who sees and kills whom.
In an instant, the ground was full of corpses.
And not one is complete!
Soon hundreds of people fell, and everyone else ran away, retreating into the dojo little by little.
One of the leaders, Oda Ichiro, immediately said to Levi Garrison: "Wait a minute…Boom…"
But it was accompanied by a dull sound.
Oda Ichiro's head exploded directly…
He was slapped and exploded by Levi Garrison.
"We can talk, we…boom…"
Another person was about to speak when he was bombed by Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison said faintly: "There is so much nonsense!"
He just came here to kill.
It's not for these gods to take action!
What to talk about? ? ?
Levi Garrison was merciless and started to kill.
He directly entered the Black Dragon Dojo…
Everyone is going crazy!
Everyone looked silly from a distance.
Especially plums dye them.
They were all frightened by the sense of killing energy on Levi Garrison's body.
They also understand.
Levi Garrison was venting their anger…
These Dongdao gangsters are insulting them.
Levi Garrison was not used to this scene.
Others were even more shocked.
*Is this a f*cking lunatic?*
Does killing like this in the Black Dragon Dojo do not put the four gods in the eyes of others? ? ?
It's too extreme!
It's crazy!
"That's right, no! This offends the gods, not only can't save the king, but it puts all his lives in it!"
Only then did Zoey Lopez realize how terrible Levi Garrison's move was.
I was shocked by Levi Garrison's extraordinary combat power just now.
After recovering now, I immediately realized the seriousness of the problem.

They immediately wanted to stop Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3065
Everyone was about to rush up, but the Dark Doctor stopped them: "No! What he did is right! And me!"
The words of Doctor Dark are undoubtedly a reassurance for everyone.
Everyone calmed down quickly.
After all, everyone knows the identity of Doctor Dark.
The "black angel" proposed by Zhanxiong Kingdom himself!
The Maker of Reiki Recovery!
The most distinguished guest in the world!
Presumably he followed Levi Garrison's words, not to mention the four gods of the Black Dragon Dojo,
that is, the entire East Island must give a bit of face.
So they don't worry about it.
If Levi Garrison got into trouble, the Dark Doctor would also resolve it.
…
In the blink of an eye, Levi Garrison killed more than a hundred people.
"Slaying wild in my Black Dragon Dojo, looking for death!!!"
Suddenly a voice came, like a nine-day divine thunder descending.
The sky rumbling rumblingly, as if the whole world is spinning.
The most important thing is that there is an invisible coercion descending like the sky, pressing
everyone's body to explode, fearing in their hearts, and wanting to worship.
This is supernatural power!
The spirit of the gods surging down like a river of heaven!
The gods of the Black Dragon Dojo finally couldn't stand it anymore…
The people on Wandong Island who were watching outside all heaved a sigh of relief, and their faces
immediately became excited and proud.
They all crawled on the ground, shouting together: "Ask the gods to kill this Daxia thug!!!"
…
Is this mysterious person really uncontrollable?
This time the god appeared.
Just to kill him!
"So much nonsense!"
Levi Garrison let out a cold snort, and went in directly.
The Dark Doctor also followed suit.
Zoey Lopez and the others wanted to go in, but they were stopped by their ancestors.
"We still don't want to add chaos!"

…
After the three of Levi Garrison entered the Black Dragon Dojo.
There are densely packed people in front of me.
And there were four people sitting cross-legged not far away!
Like a god, it exudes a steady stream of terrifying aura.
"Presumptuous, dare to kill our disciples and grandchildren! You are looking for death!!!"
The four of them suddenly opened their eyes and stared at Levi Garrison.
"How come? There is no aura lingering! You also don't have a trace of aura in your body! How did you
kill so many powerful people?"
Unbelievable!
They are going crazy.
Levi Garrison didn't have aura in his body, how could he kill so many people? ? ?
Especially among them, there are quasi gods.
It seems to have been killed by Levi Garrison.
They looked at Doctor Dark again.
"This…this is the black angel…"
The faces of all four of them changed.
Obviously a little jealous.
But they stared at Levi Garrison firmly and said: "Don't think that there is a black angel, you can do
whatever you want! You still have to die!!!"
Obviously Levi Garrison killed so many people.
They won't look at Doctor Dark's face either-they won't act on Levi Garrison.
"Black Angel, this is our grievance with him, it has nothing to do with you! Please leave!"
In any case, they were still a little afraid of Doctor Dark.
Let the Dark Doctor take the initiative to stay away from their grievances.
One yard owned by a yard.
Doctor Dark cannot get involved.
Doctor Dark smiled: "I can't participate even if I want to participate!"
How can he be qualified to participate in Levi Garrison's affairs.
He cast sympathetic glances at the four gods.
Obviously these few have no idea what will happen next.
Still afraid of him getting involved.
See the attitude of Doctor Dark.
The gods in the Black Dragon Dojo were relieved.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3066
It's easy now.

They can kill Levi Garrison with all their strength.
Levi Garrison sneered when he thought of something, "I have a gift for the royal family of Dongdao…"
The Dark Doctor also seemed to understand what Levi Garrison meant—the gifts were the heads of the
four gods in front of him.
"hiss!"
He breathed in subconsciously.
Taking the head of a god as a gift, in today's world, I am afraid that only Levi Garrison can do it, right?
The four gods looked at Levi Garrison together and asked, "Who are you? Why kill our disciples?"
Levi Garrison sneered and said, "Daxia people, because you insult Daxia, damn it!"
Levi Garrison said this.
Several gods are going to explode.
To kill people wantonly in their dojo is to provoke their majesty!
No matter what the reason, murder is impossible!
Even if it is their own fault!
In short, if Levi Garrison dared to do something here, he committed a heinous crime!
"Listen, you first kneel down and kowtow to apologize, and then tell your secrets, maybe we let you die
in a lighter way…"
"Yes! Dare to offend the majesty of the gods, you have been convicted of death! Telling your secrets can
make you less guilty!"
Although the four gods wanted Levi Garrison to die, they even wanted to know Levi Garrison's secret.
Why is it so powerful without aura?
Just rely on pure power to make such a terrifying punch?
There is definitely a big secret!
In this era, everyone is baptized by aura radiation.
The spiritual energy is no longer needed, and what I am fighting now is some exercises and combat
skills.
Can maximize the value of the spiritual energy in the body.
Even the gods are no exception.
They just reached a certain level of spiritual energy, but there is still a gap in strength.
Gods and gods are different.
They also have to improve as much as possible.

Now that they saw that Levi Garrison had a secret, they would naturally not let it go.
"As much nonsense!"
Suddenly Levi Garrison disappeared from everyone's eyes.
When he reappeared, he had already come before the four gods.
"Boom…"
Hit directly with a punch.
A god soaring to the sky Jiutai couldn't dodge, so he could only accept it abruptly.
Can be the next second.
A force that could be called breaking the sky spread, tearing the body of this god…
"Bang bang bang…"
The body of this god exploded irregularly.
shocked!
The whole audience was dumbfounded.
Killed a god!
Still a punch!
Unheard of!
Even the Dark Doctor, who knew Levi Garrison's skill for a long time, saw this scene and his scalp was
numb with surprise.
Killed the gods easily?
Now he finally understood why Levi Garrison looked down on the gods, and said in advance that the
gods were not good enough.
In front of Levi Garrison, it was like a chicken.
How can it work?
When the god Shunsuke Haga on the side saw his companion being killed, he immediately reacted.
Immediately mobilized the terrifying aura of the whole body, releasing the coercion like a god.
To kill Levi Garrison.
The other two gods also reacted one after another, and immediately gathered the strongest spiritual
energy to kill Levi Garrison.
The three gods shot together, it was terrifying.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3067
Almost overturned this place directly.
The earth is shaking!
In particular, the earth made a rumbling movement, as if it was about to split a big rift valley.

The Dark Doctors were all frightened.
His combat power is very strong, but against these gods, it can be said that he has no power to fight
back.
If the three shot together, it was even more impossible.
Coercion!
The pressure is coming!
The powerful aura in their bodies is actually the power of heaven and earth, containing the pressure of
heaven and earth.
This is also the reason why such people are called "gods".
They have the coercion of heaven and earth.
Panic and divine power, the world bows down!
therefore.
The coercion struck.
Don't talk about ordinary people.
Below the gods, it is this coercion that can directly tear people apart.
Three gods shot together, it was even more terrifying.
Doctor Dark felt like he was going to be squeezed by this invisible coercion…
At this time.
Levi Garrison moved.
Ignoring the rolling coercion, he stepped out one step at a time.
He came directly to Shunsuke Hachiga, ignored his attack, and let him hit him.
Levi Garrison has nothing to do.
But he slapped Shunsuke Hachiga with a backhand.
"boom!"
Just like a watermelon, it cracks and explodes directly.
Shunsuke Yaga couldn't stop Levi Garrison's slap.
People are directly bombarded…
The other two gods were shocked.
This situation shouldn't happen!
"boom!"
"boom!"
Before the other two could react, Levi Garrison's fist came.
Directly flew the two gods out.
Like the frustrated ball, the spirits of the two disappeared instantly.
Shocked!
It was shocking!
Doctor Dark was stunned on the spot.

Thousands of people in the Black Dragon Dojo were also stunned, like walking corpses.
They would never think that such a situation would happen.
The four gods were easily shot to death by Levi Garrison.
Every god can't handle a trick…
This is too scary!
Since the resurrection of spiritual energy, it is the first time to hear of human beings with slaughter
gods…
This is nothing short of a miracle!
At this moment, they seemed to think of how Kitajima Ichiro had fallen in Daxia.
It wasn't the recent rumored killing of the beast.
He was killed by someone.
"The rest? Those who insult Daxia will die!!!"
Levi Garrison gradually looked at other people.
Thousands of people reacted immediately, just about to run.
"Buzzing…"
Levi Garrison suddenly exuded a powerful aura, and a strange wave swayed around him, as if distorting
the space.
Strange fluctuations spread out and enveloped the crowd.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
One by one, the powerhouses of the Black Dragon Dojo burst into a cloud of blood.
Doctor Dark witnessed thousands of people exploding in front of him…
The entire army of the Black Dragon Dojo was overthrown.
No one stayed.
Including the four gods!
In fact, their ending was doomed from the beginning.
Levi Garrison wanted to see one kill the other.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3068
This kind of result should be expected since Kitajima wanted to enslave Daxia.
Especially if he dares to humiliate his relatives and friends like this, how could Levi Garrison keep them?
Kill all!
Now he is not like he used to be, he needs to forbear, cannot expose his influence, and he is afraid of

which one.
It's completely different now.
See who is not pleasing to the eye, just kill it directly.
"Pack the presents, let's go to the East Island Royal Family!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
...
The inside of the Black Dragon Dojo was turned upside down, and the people outside waited for it to be
anxious.
But no one dared to go inside.
Zoey Lopez dyed them in a cold sweat.
I don't know what's going on.
At this moment, Levi Garrison walked out carrying Levilia on his back.
The dark doctor behind him carried a big bag.
Seeing that the two came out safely, Zoey Lopez they immediately breathed a sigh of relief.
Fortunately, nothing happened!
It should be more fortunate that Doctor Dark has followed along.
Levi Garrison is powerful and wrong.
Maybe he came out unscathed, it must be because of Doctor Dark.
This is a black angel!
Rebirth parents all over the world!
Everyone has to give face!
It must be like this!
Otherwise this matter cannot be explained.
Apart from this explanation, Levi Garrison was able to leave unharmed, and there was only one reason
left-he killed everyone in the Black Dragon Dojo, including the four great gods.
Obviously, this is impossible!
Since the resurrection of spiritual energy, there has never been a deity being slaughtered.
The two gods Kitajima Ichiro and Wanamaker were killed by fierce beasts.
There are no incidents of slaughter of gods.
Therefore, they are determined not to believe it.
"From now on, I will figure out how to deal with Levilia, so you don't want to run around! It's useless to
find gods! Let's find you in Daxia!"
Levi Garrison looked at everyone and said.
He didn't want this group of people to mess up.
There is no specific solution at all.

But everyone looked at Levi Garrison unconvincedly: "Why? You haven't looked for a god, how can you
know if it's OK?"
"Yes, gods exist like gods, how can they fail?"
No one believes this.
crucial moment.
The Dark Doctor stood up: "We have all tried! It really can't! I have asked the seven gods of the Lynx
Kingdom to examine the situation of the king, and the power of the gods in your mouth is absolutely
useless for the poison of the king!"
Heard this.
Everyone believes in this.
After all, the words of Doctor Dark are more authoritative, and he has really been seen by a god.
It's not easy for everyone to say anything.
"You go back to Daxia first!"
Levi Garrison urged.
Zoey Lopez looked at Levi Garrison and said, "Is there a way for you to come to Dongdao?"
"Well, let's try it! Don't follow along! Don't worry, Levilia is the safest by my side!"
Levi Garrison approached the road.
What else did Zoey Lopez want to say, Doctor Dark said directly: "Don't worry, there is still me."
After sending off Zoey Lopez and his party.
Levi Garrison and the three are going to the royal family of East Island.
The crowd onlookers were definitely a little weird, did the Black Dragon Dojo just let go of the
murderer?
Doctor Dark is a shameless face.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3069
But Levi Garrison has killed so many people, can he come out safe and sound?
This is a bit problematic.
What are the four gods doing?
Confuse!
Deeply confused!
They feel that the truth lies in the Black Dragon Dojo…
But no matter how puzzled everyone is, they still dare not go to the Black Dragon Dojo to find out.

They would never have thought that the four gods would have fallen all at once.
The East Island Royal Family has always existed, and it is a special existence.
It is not a power organization, but it is a symbol of the highest status in the East Island.
There are the oldest and most secret things in the East Island, as well as ancient masters.
He has always treated the world low-key and didn't participate in any disputes.
This is the reason why Levi Garrison never appeared in the East Island imperial family no matter how he
coaxed the sea in Nezha.
Of course, Levi Garrison didn't touch their interests.
Once touched, there is no reason not to kill you?
However, since the environment has changed drastically, half of the royal buildings on the East Island
have been destroyed.
They are no longer low-key.
It is said that there are the most gods in the East Island.
He also took out some ancient techniques to create more powerhouses.
Today, the royal family of Dongdao is quietly joining the network gods.
The four gods of the Black Dragon Dojo are also their targets.
It was not long after Levi Garrison and his party left.
The crowd of onlookers at the Black Dragon Dojo also gradually dispersed.
But two figures appeared immediately, with the pattern of sixteen chrysanthemums pierced on their
gorgeous clothes.
This is a symbol of the East Island imperial family.
Obviously these two people are from the royal family of East Island.
After all, the pattern of sixteen chrysanthemums is not something anyone can have.
It turns out that they have been in the crowd of onlookers.
Seeing Levi Garrison leaving safe and sound.
They were also very curious about why the Black Dragon Dojo would allow Levi Garrison to leave?
After all, killed so many people in the Black Dragon Dojo at once.
The Black Dragon Dojo also let them out!
Obviously abnormal!
The four gods in the Black Dragon Dojo are all ruthless masters!

The East Island Royal Family has been discussing Yi with them for a long time, and they can join, but they
have put forward a lot of conditions.
One is more demanding than the other.
Especially in this situation, how could the four great gods let Levi Garrison leave so easily?
impossible things!
In fact, many people have such doubts, but they dare not go in and find out.
Others dare not enter the Black Dragon Dojo, but they dare.
The two quietly entered the Black Dragon Dojo.
The pungent smell of blood…
Obviously there was a super battle in the dojo.
They touched it step by step.
When they saw the foreground, they were so scared that they almost fainted…
understood!
Finally know why they can leave safely.
Really killed everyone.
The two people were so frightened that they sat down on the ground, gasping for breath.
Really freaked out.
There are people who can slaughter the gods!
He doesn't even have the basic aura lingering!
They are very puzzled.
Where will Levi Garrison's group go next…
The royal family of East Island.
? Located in the center of the imperial city of East Island.
Although when the aura broke out, the building was half destroyed.
But it has already been built now.
The royal family is heavily guarded, and a strong man sits in front of it.
The most terrifying thing is that they have the most gods on the East Island.
Some people estimate that there are thirty gods.
They were all ancient powerhouses of the East Island imperial family, who were baptized by radiation in
this spiritual rejuvenation, and their strength was directly raised to the god level.
There are also some quasi-god-level powerhouses.
One step away from the gods.
The Dongdao royal family possessed many ancient techniques and methods.

After using these techniques, these quasi-gods can temporarily fight the gods.
They are just lack of aura.
These techniques and skills are far superior to other gods.
Levi Garrison quickly came to the front gate of the Dongdao imperial family with Levilia on his back.
The main gate is guarded by hundreds of strong men.
Seeing the three of Levi Garrison appeared, they immediately stopped.
"Who are you? What are you doing here?"
The guard asked immediately.
Levi Garrison suddenly disappeared from their eyes…
"Boom…"
In the next second, dozens of figures flew out directly.
"boom!"
There was even a figure flying out, smashing the front door of the royal family.
The remaining guards reacted.
Immediately rushed over.
But everyone flew out immediately.
Rumbling…
One by one kept falling to the ground.
"Come and get something!"
Levi Garrison didn't talk nonsense at all, just hit it.
The royal family on the East Island is the same as entering their own home.
Anyway, the poison scripture he took over the years was stolen from Daxia by the Dongdao gang.
What kind of greeting does Levi Garrison need to say when he takes things from his own home?
Just hit in and get it!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3070
The movement created by Levi Garrison has already made a huge noise in the East Island imperial
family.
Experts rushed to the door one after another.
Those god-level powerhouses who lurked around the imperial family also opened their eyes.
Not because of how terrifying it feels.
It was mainly the first time someone hit the East Island imperial family directly.
They are more curious.

Can't figure out why someone can call the royal family of Dongdao directly and dislike their lives too much?
This may have happened before.
But now the Dongdao royal family is very high-profile, and many outsiders know that there are thirty gods.
Levi Garrison and the three had just entered, and a group of people immediately stopped him.
"Hand over the poison scripture, or you will be killed!"
You have heard this sentence three times.
But what's the use?
Still can't stop Levi Garrison!
So many people died!
Even now, most people don't know why Levi Garrison is here?
Why did you kill…
"Poison Ching…"
Many people reacted this time.
They still remember that the poison script was unintentionally revealed due to the damage of the royal building a few days ago.
He didn't think that the murderous existence in front of him was actually directed at the poisonous scriptures.
Just as an important member of the royal family was about to speak, a thunderous voice rang out from behind: "Death!!!"
The royal gods appeared.
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
Not only the rear, but also the front, the left and the right, and even mid-air.
There was an aura of silence.
As if the dragon came to the world, Shura was born again.
Gods!
The gods of the royal family appeared.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
The powerful breath came after another.

More than one.
Judging from the current situation, at least seven or eight gods have appeared.
There are also hidden in the dark.
Not to mention that thirty gods appeared together.
At least half of them are here.
At first they were curious about Levi Garrison.
But behind it was anger and hatred.
Killed so many people.
Especially those people who had been beheaded by Shen Jie just now, many were their disciples and
heirs.
Now all have been killed.
How are they not angry?
There were already eight gods on the bright side that had trapped Levi Garrison around.
"You may be deaf, let me remind you again, hand over the poison scripture! Otherwise, you will be
killed!"
Levi Garrison kindly reminded.
He didn't want to fight, let alone kill.
He had already stated his purpose at the beginning.
It's just that none of these people listened.
What can he do?
Can only be killed.
"Poison Jing?????"
After hearing these gods, their expressions changed slightly.
"Presumptuous, the poison scripture is the supreme sacred artifact of my East Island royal family, how
can it be handed to you? Why are you???"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3071
One of the gods lost Notian Hao and said coldly.
Levi Garrison didn't speak, but the corner of his mouth was curved.
"Boom…"
In the next moment, he disappeared from where he was.
Shiye Tian Hao felt that the danger was approaching, and a terrible air current was surging towards him.
He still has no way of catching it. The most frightening thing is that his aura is temporarily locked up,
unable to use it at all.
He seemed to be imprisoned.
Except for thoughts, nothing else can be used.

No, the ideology is imprisoned, the reaction is too slow, everything is vague.
Sure enough, Levi Garrison appeared before his eyes instantly.
Divine robbery crosscut in the hand.
The body of Lost Tian Hao was separated and blood splashed on the spot.
Silly!
Everyone present was dumbfounded once again!
The seven surrounding gods and the gods in the dark were also shocked.
A god was killed like this? ? ?
The key is still under their noses, no one can react.
This is the deadliest!
Let alone fight back, they can't save even if they want to.
How terrible is this person?
The point is that he is not a god!
And there is no spiritual lingering, what kind of existence is he?
After Levi Garrison easily killed a god, he said lightly: "Why do you ask me? Just rely on this!"
Shocked on the spot! ! !
Even if there are more than a dozen gods here and there!
But in such an environment, there is no one to do it, and no one to speak.
silence.
There was a long silence.
silence.
The silence of the needle falling.
At this time, Doctor Dark came out: "Don't get me wrong, we are just looking for the poisonous
scripture! I don't want to fight or kill people!"
Everyone: "...".
Everyone is vomiting blood.
You killed so many people and gods.
You said that you don't want to fight or kill people? ? ?
Our purpose is very simple, as long as you hand over the poison scriptures, we will leave immediately!"
The dark doctor smiled.
But this smile looks very strange to everyone.
It's that simple?
Just hand over the poison scripture?
Doubt!
There was a look of suspicion on everyone's faces.
Even the gods doubt the authenticity.
The Dark Doctor suddenly remembered something, and couldn't help smiling: "By the way, we didn't

come empty-handed either! We brought gifts, as if they were in exchange for the Poison Sutra!"
"puff!"
Doctor Dark finished speaking.
The more people want to vomit blood.
Since ancient times, it has always been courtesy before soldiers.
Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark are first soldiers and then salutes.
Let's kill indiscriminately first, and then slowly reason with you.
"There are still gifts???"
Finally someone couldn't help but ask.
"Yes indeed……"
The Dark Doctor threw out the bag he was holding.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3072
Four chubby things scattered all over the place with blood…
"hiss!!!"
When everyone saw it clearly, they all gasped.
There was a look of horror on everyone's face.
Even these gods are the same.
So these gods are all talking about the calf. Where can they be gods?
Is God so scared?
"This…this is Hachiga Shunsuke…this this this…"
"Heh…this is the nine towers…my God…"
…
"The four gods of the Black Dragon Dojo!!!"
After seeing it clearly, many people distinguished it carefully and recognized it at a glance.
Who is this!
Take the heads of the four gods of the Black Dragon Dojo as a gift? ? ?
This is not a gift!
This is shocking! ! !
Everyone, including the gods, raised their heads to look at Levi Garrison.
In other cases, they will ask who killed these heads?
How did it come?
But after seeing the scene where Levi Garrison killed Ye Tianhao in a second, he naturally thought about
him.
It must be homicide!
He killed all the four gods in the Black Dragon Dojo, which shows that he is terrifying to the extreme.
Even if there are more than a dozen gods guarding him, they are all scared.
Who knows how strong his peak combat power is?

To fight him must be a desperate battle.
It is good to win, but what about losing?
The entire East Island royal family was destroyed.
Doctor Dark smiled and said: "I'm actually good for you, you should hand it over quickly! Otherwise, it
will be you who will be the trouble at that time!"
"If you don't hand it over, you will be beaten to death by him then!"
Now Doctor Dark believes in Levi Garrison's words.
If they can't get the poison scripture, they will really be beaten to death.
So Doctor Dark is really helping them.
Otherwise, if you provoke Levi Garrison, you will die.
Tangled.
Now these gods of the East Island royal family are extremely entangled.
Go ahead, the whole army may be overthrown.
Not on it, face problem.
East Island Royal Family?
God at that time?
Both of these aspects must be humiliated!
They really want to take a stand and kill Levi Garrison.
A dozen of them are not enough.
Just pull out all the thirty or so, and deal with Levi Garrison together.
Can only fight to the death.
They are fighting one by one, and they are preparing for the ultimate battle.
But at this moment, a voice came from behind: "Stop it all, hold on!"
Immediately, several people walked out quickly.
He also held a delicate wooden box in his hand.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3073
Several people came to Levi Garrison and said, "Thank you for the gift, Mr. Dongdao Royal Family likes it
very much!"
"Now I have specially offered the poison scripture! The Dongdao royal family does not pray to befriend
her husband, but only asks that the husband does not treat the Dongdao royal family as an enemy!"
Be soft!
The royal suit of the East Island is soft.
He brought the poison scripture directly to Levi Garrison.
The four great gods in the Black Dragon Dojo and the scene of the death of Tianhao lost just now were
too shocking.
Let them have to subdue.

If this is a fight.
But it's a bet on the entire East Island royal family.
Although the poison is very important.
But the value is not so great…
Take the future of the Dongdao royal family to gamble on a drug book!
Can't pay!
Moreover, it has been forty to fifty years that no one has been affected by it.
It's just hidden in the royal family of Dongdao.
To put it bluntly, the value is not that great.
Now you can save the Dongdao imperial family, why not take it out?
After receiving the poison scripture, the wooden box broke and disappeared out of thin air.
The speed of that fragmentation can't even be seen by the gods…
Especially the person who handed the wooden box across from Levi Garrison was the most shocking-in
his perspective, the wooden box had disappeared directly.
Disappeared out of thin air! ! !
Is this a fairy-like method?
It seems that Levi Garrison is like a god compared to the dozens of gods around him!
Levi Garrison opened the Toxic Sutra and turned it over a few times, confirming that it was the Toxic
Sutra.
He just put it away.
"Isn't it enough to hand it in early? A lot of people will be killed!"
Levi Garrison turned and left.
If the goal is reached, there is no reason to stay.
Everyone in the East Island royal family watched Levi Garrison come and leave them.
How dare to stop it.
Today's shame, Levi Garrison was abruptly brought to the Dongdao imperial family.
When Levi Garrison left.
The royal interior of the East Island is deadly silent!
Everyone was silent.
Shame!
What a shame!
It is obvious that there are more than 30 gods in the royal family of Dongdao, why are they forced to do
this?

People have killed so many people and gods in front of you, but you dare not say a word.
Shame to the extreme!
This is the most humiliating day for the royal family on the East Island.
At this moment, two figures rushed in.
"No, a mysterious person just broke into the Black Dragon Dojo and killed everyone in the Black Dragon
Dojo, including the four gods!"
They shouted at the crowd.
But the next moment, when they saw the sights of the imperial house on the East Island, they all went
crazy.
It turns out that the mysterious man has also come here…
"What to do? This thing just passed?"
A god asked.
"Too aggrieved, too shameful!"
The other gods clenched their fists tightly.
What a shame.
Especially, they are all gods.
But who has suffered this level of humiliation, who is not aggrieved?
It's more uncomfortable than death.
At this time, a god came out from inside.
He has been hiding in the dark.
This is the presence of a prince of the royal family, he said coldly: "First of all, seal all information! My
Dongdao loses five gods at once. This is not a trivial matter! If the whole world knows it, it will cause
chaos. It will have an adverse effect on the East Island!"
"Yes, some small countries and small forces have a total of four or five gods. A bigger one is estimated to
be ten gods! So this incident will definitely cause an uproar! The message must be blocked."
Others also said one after another.
This message has to be locked!
Resolutely cannot pass it out.
The prince continued: "Secondly, this Chou Dongdao royal family is next! It must be reported!"
The others looked puzzled: "But they are all gone now, we don't even know who it is!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3074
The prince's eyes shot out a cold light: "Their identity is not difficult to determine! Which is the dark

doctor, that is, the black angel! The other is Levi Garrison of Daxia with his daughter on his back! Come
to find the poison scripture His daughter detoxifies!"
"What??? Levi Garrison? When did he become so strong?"
As soon as I heard of Levi Garrison, everyone seemed crazy.
Levi Garrison in my impression has long since been abandoned.
Where can I have the power to kill the gods at will?
What kind of alien is it?
"Actually I don't believe it, but the fact is like this! However, Levi Garrison will count the old and new
hatred together! Especially the shame you brought us this time, we will not forget! Wait, we will get
revenge!"
Hear here.
A terrible murderous aura emerged from everyone.
shame!
Levi Garrison repeatedly brought them shame!
Everyone hated Levi Garrison to their bones.
If it is said that the people before the East Island, the mission of living is to keep the Great Xia Bi down.
Then the mission of this generation must include one thing-get rid of Levi Garrison.
Now so.
It was the same in the past.
"But it's not easy to kill Levi Garrison now. Just how strong is he, everyone has seen it?"
"After the world's environment has changed drastically, everyone is saying that gods are the strongest!
But now, some people are killing gods at will! If this message goes out, I'm afraid it will cause an
uproar!"
The prince said coldly: "We can only unite! If he can kill ten gods, we will summon 20. If he can kill 20,
we will summon fifty! I don't believe it, there are hundreds of gods at once, he How to kill?"
"Yes, Levi Garrison must die! Let's take a long-term plan, summon enough powerhouses, and take action
together. I don't believe that Levi Garrison can stop…"
"Although we have hundreds of gods in Dongdao, we can't bet on Dongdao's future! We have to unite
with other forces, or borrow a knife to kill people! Use other people's hands to deal with Levi Garrison!"

“It can not only kill Levi Garrison, but also store our strength!”
They have set their mindset to create a shocking situation for Levi Garrison.
The three of Levi Garrison did not leave the East Island.
Instead, rest in a nearby place.
Levi Garrison directly picked up the poison scripture and studied it.
Doctor Dark is also watching.
After a while.
Doctor Dark praised: “It’s an ancient book of Daxia! The poisons I have searched for for many years have
been recorded! There are also 87 kinds of toxins in the strongest poison, I have seen at least six of them.
All have corresponding solutions.
The main reason is that I don’t know what the other toxins of the strongest poison are, maybe they
already have it. “
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3075
surprise.
Both Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark had smiles on their faces.
This poison scripture can bring hope.
Levi Garrison and Dr. Dark looked in different directions.
The Dark Doctor is detailed, the solution to each toxin.
But Levi Garrison was looking for a solution to the strongest poison at once.
For example, are there any drugs or methods that can solve all kinds of poisons.
No matter what kind of poison is okay.
…
Two people have been studying.
The two were even more careful not to miss a point.
A full day and night have passed for this research.
It was a pleasant surprise for Doctor Dark.
He has mastered too many poisons and solutions.
He is also very confident.
Even if these methods cannot directly detoxify Levilia, it is still possible to delay these.
You know, before he faced Levilia’s situation, he was helpless, and there was no way.
But after having a poisoning method.
He can at least control the onset of Levilia’s illness and delay the toxin.
He believes this is just the beginning.
Just after reading the poison scripture.

Levilia's situation may be resolved.
The two have been studying.
Soon came the end of the poison scripture.
After turning to the penultimate page at the end, Levi Garrison's eyes lit up fiercely.
The whole person was breathing quickly.
When Doctor Dark saw it, he was also stunned.
Does the poison scripture really have a way and things to unravel the poison? ? ?
The first part of the poison scripture is the collection record and solution of poison in the creator's life.
And later, this is the solution created by the creator of the poison scripture fusion of medicine and the
path of poison, and useful things and substances that have been tested.
All the things in the front of the co-author are pediatrics.
Finally is the real point!
Detoxification is too exciting.
Levi Garrison was short of breath, and he was about to suffocate.
As long as you master this method, wouldn't Levilia's poison be cured?
The answer is on the last page, as long as you turn it down, you can find a solution to Levilia's poison.
Levi Garrison shuddered and turned to the last page…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3076
Doctor Dark's eyes are about to fly out.
In the end what is the method to unlock the poison?
And the most powerful poison in the world?
what exactly is it?
Can it compare to the strongest poison in Levilia?
Simply incredible.
But when Levi Garrison turned to the last page, both of them were disappointed.
Especially Levi Garrison almost exploded with anger.
There is a feeling of being tricked by fate.
It turns out that the last page of Poison Sutra has no content at all.
Its existence just means that the Poison Classic still has the second half of the volume.
The truly shocking things are hidden in the second half of the Poison Sutra.
The first half of the Book of Poison is just a record of all the poisons in the world, and the second half is
the core of the Book of Poison.

The methods and medicines that can solve all poisons at once are in the second half of the Poison Sutra.
Of course, the Poison Classic is definitely the most complete and powerful poison recorded.
The most powerful poison is also in the second half of the volume.
And the way to detoxify is to fight poison with poison.
The medical techniques in the Poison Sutra are actually poison techniques.
"Playing with me???"
Levi Garrison shouted angrily.
I thought that the Poison Sutra would be able to unravel the poison on Levilia.
Didn't think there was a second half volume.
Doctor Dark was also slumped on the ground.
It was a sense of gap between seeing hope and instant despair.
It's so huge that it's unbearable.
Levi Garrison was panting heavily, if Levilia hadn't woken up.
It is estimated that his violent outburst could destroy the entire Dongdao Imperial City.
"What to do? What's next?"
Doctor Dark is annoyed.
"Go to the Dongdao Royal Family again! Ask them for the second half!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"Okay, let's go together!"
...
In the East Island Royal Family.
The servant just cleaned up the mess.
More than a dozen gods are sitting together to discuss how to deal with Levi Garrison.
"boom……"
But in the next second, a powerful breath struck.
Levi Garrison appeared directly in front of everyone like a falling star.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
With the sound, two heads fell to the ground.
The two gods fell on the spot…
Silly.
These gods, including the prince of the royal family, were also stunned.
He looked at Levi Garrison and the two fallen gods in disbelief.
stunned.
Everyone is shaking.
Everyone was about to freak out.

After all, they are discussing how to deal with Levi Garrison.
next second.
Levi Garrison appeared, and directly killed the two gods.
this this this…
They were found? ? ?
Then wouldn't the entire Dongdao royal family suffer?
Seeing that Levi Garrison quietly appeared to kill the two gods, his strength could not be stopped by
himself.
The purpose of Levi Garrison's direct murder is very simple.
If you smile and ask others for the second half of the poison scriptures, the Dongdao royal family may
have a flowery bowels.
*If you get some bullsh*t out of you, you won't necessarily come out with the real thing.*
It was very troublesome then.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3077
It would be better for Levi Garrison to come up and kill directly, shocking the Dongdao royal family.
Let them do what they have to do?
That way they won't have sloppy guts.
If there is, it will be taken out directly.
After all, Levi Garrison's power is there.
…
The members of the East Island royal family in front of them are going crazy.
Kill anyone you see.
Looking at the posture, the Dongdao royal family can't keep it.
At this moment, Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "Hand over the second half of the Poison Sutra!"
"Ok?"
Everyone was stunned.
It turned out not because they planned revenge, but because of revenge.
Still come for the poison scriptures.
"His Royal Highness, side by side, didn't you take away the poison just now?"
which prince said.
The name has also changed.
They may not have been so afraid of Levi Garrison before.
But this time, Levi Garrison killed directly.
terrified them.

“The Poison Sutra has two volumes, the upper and lower volumes, you gave me the upper volume, take
out the lower volume! Otherwise…”
Levi Garrison’s voice was like a knife.
Everyone knows the consequences.
That is murder.
It is very likely that everyone will die.
However, Prince Dongdao looked depressed, looked at Levi Garrison timidly and said, “You may not
believe it when you say it, we don’t have the second half of the Poison Sutra at all!”
“Yes, the Dongdao Royal Family only collects the first half of the Poison Sutra, and the second half does
not exist at all!”
Others were also frightened.
For fear that Levi Garrison would kill them as soon as he opened his mouth.
This made Levi Garrison stunned.
After all, he killed the two gods as soon as he appeared, giving them enough shock.
They don’t lie.
The prince continued: “Short by word, His Royal Highness, I know this Poison Sutra! In fact, the
difference between the two volumes is too much! The first volume is very magical, but after all, it seems
that people collected it. But the second volume is amazing, it seems to be It’s the same thing created by
the gods! For a long time, the Dongdao royal family has also been looking for the next volume.”
“The first half volume was found from Daxia, but the second volume can’t be found no matter what, it
seems that it doesn’t exist at all…”
“If there was a second volume, we would have handed it over long ago. There is no need to gamble the
fate of our royal family with the poison scriptures!”
…
when they say these words.
Levi Garrison actually believed it.
At such times, they dare not lie.
After all, what was blocked was the fate of the entire Dongdao royal family.
Next, all the major members of the East Island Royal Family appeared.

All said that the second half of the Poison Classic does not exist in the Dongdao royal family, and it is
estimated that it is still in the summer.
Even the magical second half volume does not exist at all.
At this time, the message of the evil evil spirit also came.
The Poison Sutra called the Dongdao Royal Family is the first half of the book, and the second half has
disappeared.
No one knows where.
Levi Garrison nodded, and then looked at the royal family of Dongdao: "I ask you, where did you find
this half-volume Poison Sutra?"
The members of the Dongdao royal family shook their heads one after another: "I don't know, since we
can remember, this poison scripture has been in the royal family. The Dongdao royal family also collects
some precious items from all over the world. I don't know how they came from… Many things are very
rare. Got it a long time ago! We really don't know!"
Levi Garrison checked for a long time, but there was no result at all.
The second half of the Poison Sutra is not in the Dongdao Royal Family at all.
They also do not know whereabouts.
If you want to know the whereabouts, because of the character of Dongdao people, I am afraid that I
would have gone to grab it long ago.
There is no result, only to leave.
The dark doctor comforted: "Mr. Ye, don't be discouraged, at least this poison scripture records all the
poisons in the world! The poisons of the king's species should be able to correspond one by one, just
wait for the results of the Sky Shield Bureau to classify the specific toxins. Come out, the Poison Classic
still has a way to deal with it!"
Levi Garrison nodded: "Okay, at present, it can only be so."
Levi Garrison left as soon as they left.
The gods of the royal family of Dongdao continued to plan: "The plan has changed, Levi Garrison is
stronger than imagined! Pause the plan, observe and observe again!"
Another woman came out beside him.
"We can just watch the show! Levi Garrison is definitely a spoiler in this era! Especially he is definitely

going to War Bear Country!"
When the woman reminded her, everyone's eyes lit up.
"Yes, with Levi Garrison's current strength, he must go to Zhanxiong Country to kill Hydra!"
"When the time comes, we can cooperate with the War Bear Kingdom, and maybe we can take revenge
with our own hands!"
Everyone got excited.
Even looked at women with admiration.
Only she saw the form clearly.
…
Levi Garrison then asked Daxia's Tiance Shenshuai and the others to immediately search for the second
half of the Poison Sutra.
But hope is slim.
The Evil God of Poison searched for so long before he knew that the first half of the Book of Poison was
planted in the royal family of Dongdao.
Now to find a second half volume that disappeared or even did not exist, easier said than done? ? ?
Only to find another way.
But where is the hope?
Levi Garrison let out a long sigh…
Can you be in a hurry?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3078
He knows Levilia's situation better than anyone else.
Don't watch yourself temporarily control it, but if the next outbreak occurs, who knows what the
consequences will be.
The current situation is – I don't even know where to go next.
There was no waiting for Levi Garrison and the others to leave.
A blasting message spread all over the world!
War Bear Kingdom announced – they have mastered the method of man-made gods.
As soon as this news came out, the whole world was really boiling.
After the environment has changed dramatically, what are the major forces in various countries lacking
now?
God!
The more gods, the stronger the country.
The gods represent competitiveness.

But the recovery of spiritual energy has passed, and how many gods have been determined.
There is no way for more gods to appear.
Therefore, many national forces are thinking about whether they can create more gods.
But man has no way.
This is only possible unless it is irradiated by the beam again.
According to the statistics.
All the gods are in the beam falling from the sky, the gods are bathed under the beam of light.
Especially those bathing at the top of the beam of light are more powerful.
It means that the spiritual energy in the beam of light is the most concentrated and the best to absorb.
It also shows that all gods are born from the bath of light beams.
When the beam of light fell, many people were afraid and did not dare to move forward.
Only a small number of people dared to bathe under the beam of light.
Therefore, there are so few gods.
If everyone knew that standing under the beam of light and bathing, they could become gods.
I am afraid that the whole world is now full of gods.
Of course, it is not possible to become a god after bathing in a beam of light, and it also depends on the
potential physique and so on.
Just more likely.
The gods are too important to the major powers and powers of the major countries now.
It's life!
But now that there is no beam of light, where is the birth of a god?
This is a headache for everyone.
But now in the War Bear Kingdom, someone has created a way to create a god.
How is this not shocking?
Some small countries and small forces only have three or four gods.
Now people want to create gods…
In theory, doesn't it say that the War Bear Kingdom has as many gods as it wants?
Red eyes!
Many national forces are going crazy!
Hungry!
If someone mastered this method, wouldn't it take off?
Don't make more, it's enough to make one or twenty gods.

However, the conditions for man-made gods are very harsh, and the requirements are relatively high in
all aspects.
It's not as everyone imagined, just build as many as you want.
Not even War Bear Country can do this.
But if there is a chance to create it, that's enough.
War Bear Kingdom also announced that this method was provided by Hydra…
The whole world was in an uproar again.
Sure enough, there is a reason to protect the Hydra.
Can provide such a powerful method, who can't guarantee it? ? ?
The point is that this method is too scary.
Can man make gods.
The Zhanxiong Kingdom itself is so strong that there are thousands of gods in the legend.
But everyone knows that this kind of data is completely concealed.
The real number is much more than that!
Now that you have mastered the artificial method of creating gods, how strong is that?
Even if this is an experiment, they have enough cards to experiment.
There are so many gods, just pull some, and they can do experiments.
fear!
The ultimate horror!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3079
War Bear Kingdom also released a public announcement – these methods are not shared for the time
being, but they can be discussed.
The meaning of this is very simple. If other national forces have a hole card, they can come to discuss it.
Obviously, there is a huge price to pay, and other conditions must be exchanged for this method.
Other small countries don't even need to think about it.
There is no chance at all.
After this message came out.
There are many powerful countries that directly choose to join the War Bear Kingdom.
They will be sheltered by the War Bear Kingdom.
More and more gods are joining in.
According to the gossip, the method provided by Hydra – not only can artificially create gods, but also
strengthen the power of the original gods, and use the spiritual energy absorbed in the body to the

greatest extent.
This is as terrifying as man-made gods.
After all, in everyone's cognition, the gods have reached the highest level.
Where can I think that this can improve the strength…
Most people don't know.
But these gods do not know what their own strength is.
Although it is said that the body is full of spiritual energy, it has acquired various talents.
But it has never been able to maximize the power of the aura.
This is where the problem lies.
They can be even stronger.
And some gods who control advanced exercises, they can maximize the use of spiritual energy.
So they are stronger.
The gods are also divided into many stages, and not all gods are equally strong.
They are just more baptized with aura radiation than others.
Therefore, when Hydra has such means, it can not only become a guest of War Bear Kingdom, but also
become an existence supported by gods all over the world.
Now more and more people are protecting Hydra.
Even if they leave the War Bear Country, there are countless people who will protect them.
This leaves Hydra's enemies at a loss.
Now it's getting harder and harder to get rid of the Hydra…
…
After the dark doctor heard the news, he scolded: "These bastards really have two strokes! There are
ways to do this!"
"But they can't solve this strongest poison…"
"Looking at their appearance, I don't even want to untie it…"
Levi Garrison smiled: "That's not true! They are waiting for me to untie it!"
"Do you think they gave Levilia poison to simply destroy her? They actually want to know the solution,
let us know!
Whether or not they can detoxify is the same for them. "
The dark doctor immediately understood: "So that's the case, these bastards are waiting for our
solution."
"So I can't hide my whereabouts. Where we go is under their control!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.

Doctor Dark asked curiously: "Then we coax the Dongdao royal family and they also know?"
"I don't know the details. The Dongdao Royal Family will definitely seal the details! They don't want
others to know their cards, especially when the gods were slaughtered, and they won't let anyone
know."
Levi Garrison had long guessed that they had blocked all messages.
"Where are we going next?"
asked the Dark Doctor.
"Immediately, this kid of God's Brain will come. After meeting with him, let's see if he has a direction.
Let's wait!"
The brain of God stores a large amount of information, which is equivalent to the most powerful
intelligence organization.
He might have a direction.
Doctor Dark continued to study the Poison Sutra, and he waited for the Sky Shield Bureau to analyze all
the poisons.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3080
At that time, he can use the Poison Sutra to come in handy to detoxify. temporary.
They live on East Island.
Levi Garrison also further maintained the vitality of Levilia's body and prevented toxins from attacking.
He found that the toxin was too cunning, pretending not to attack, but in fact slowly making small
moves.
After all, this poison contains too many toxins, some of which are very cunning, and it is even more
troublesome to adapt to Levilia's body.
Now Levilia is still showing a state – lethargy.
If she is awake, her vitality will be depleted, and her consciousness will be active, and it will easily
stimulate toxins.
Therefore, the state of lethargy is her body's subconscious protection of herself.
But it can't go on like this.
Levilia may have a situation where he will never wake up after drowsiness.

There will be the situation that Sky Shield experts say – consciousness exists, but people have become
poison.
Just when Levi Garrison was in a thousand thoughts, there was a sudden movement outside the door.
"It's all here, then come in!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The voice fell.
Five people have entered the room.
There are Eastern faces and Western faces.
All five are strong.
Although not god-level.
These people visited late at night without any hostility.
This made Levi Garrison very puzzled.
What are they here for?
"Tell me who you are? What are you coming for!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Our identity is very simple! Hydra is our enemy!"
"It's not just us, there are thousands of people! We have only one purpose – get rid of the Hydra!"
one of them said.
"Oh, those who hate Hydra!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
"Hydra has existed in the world for a long time. They are notorious and have done many, many evil
things! There are too many enemies in the world! Especially they have accumulated for too long!"
"Countless people have been looking for them, but Hydra has always been secretive! There is no way to
find them! If they hadn't taken refuge in the War Bear Kingdom this time, I'm afraid everyone would still
be unable to find them!"
"We have counted these days. According to the power of the Hydra's enemies, there are at least 50,000
or 60,000 people in the world! The number of people can't be calculated! Those who have been looking for Hydra to seek revenge, we count at least more than 4,800 forces
looking for them! "
…
As soon as this word came out.
Levi Garrison was also shocked.
It seems that Hydra is really notorious.

Offended so many people.
It can be seen that this bunch of bad things have been done.
This is only what they have counted, and there may be more that cannot be counted.
Maybe more forces and people were directly silenced by Hydra.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3081
can no longer take revenge…
According to the extent of their bad deeds, these scumbags are more terrifying than the Lab of the Gods
and the Kingdom of War Eagles.
Take Levilia's strongest poison as an example, I don't know how many people and animals died in the
previous test.
At least tens of thousands of people, right?
Not to mention animals.
Especially this poison is composed of eighty-seven kinds of poison.
It is estimated that it will be difficult to experiment with fusion.
To test to perfection, you need a lot of "guinea pigs".
Really bad things done to the extreme!
If you count the people killed by Hydra, it is estimated that the number is too scary to count.
No wonder how many enemies they have!
In particular, it is estimated that everyone hates Hydra to the core.
I can't wait to slash everyone in the Hydra with a thousand knives, peel their skins and cramps, and drink
their blood…
Just like Levi Garrison!
Because Levilia was poisoned, he hated Hydra to the core.
Now is the person who has not encountered Hydra, otherwise he will kill in a daze.
Cut these people to pieces.
The five suddenly became angry and roared: "Now that we know the existence of the Hydra, we also
know where the Hydra is. Then we people will take revenge! Countless people want to take revenge!"
"Then go get revenge!"
Levi Garrison was a little speechless.
If you want to seek revenge from Hydra, then you should go boldly, what are you doing to find yourself?
? ?
He's not a Hydra!

“No, although everyone wants to take revenge! But the Hydra has taken refuge in the most powerful
force in the world today – the War Bear Kingdom!
And Zhanxiong Nation must protect them! There are at least thirty gods protecting the location of the
Hydra! And there are at least a thousand gods in the entire War Bear Country standing behind them! “
“Have you heard the news not long ago? Hydras have a way to create gods, which makes them guests!
It’s not just the War Bear Country that protects them, it’s the whole world!”
“How can we take revenge like this? Vengeance against the Hydra is equal to being the enemy of the
whole world!”
“Even if there are many enemies of Hydra, our strength is limited after all! I’m afraid that if we can’t
reach Zhanxiong Nation, we will die on the road!”
Several people explained.
Instead of stating the purpose directly, they explained a lot.
Levi Garrison looked up at the man and asked, “So what? The reason you came to me…”
He had already roughly guessed the group’s intentions.
“The reason for finding you is very simple! I want you to join us, unite, and take revenge on the Hydra!”
said the leader.
Others echoed: “We know your hatred with Hydra and gave your daughter the strongest poison! Don’t
you want to avenge this hatred?”
Levi Garrison sneered: “I definitely want to! If they can’t survive, I will kill them all!”
“That’s right, we are the same! We all want all Hydra to die!”
“However, it’s too difficult to get revenge on Hydra now! It’s simply impossible! The probability of
getting rid of Hydra is zero!”
“It’s even more impossible for one person and one force! Now many people understand this truth and
have given up their hatred. They don’t plan to take revenge against Hydra! They don’t even mention the
hatred of Hydra, for fear of being revengeful in the future. already.”
“And not a few! It should be said that 90% of the forces have given up this idea!”

“But how can we give up this undeniable hatred? We must take revenge! If we can’t do it alone, then we
all unite together! As long as our unity is strong enough, we can take revenge!”
…
Levi Garrison understood.
The enemies of the Hydra are gathering and uniting, trying to get revenge by twisting into a single rope.
It is clear.
myself is just one of them.
Not specifically to find their own dominant scene.
They also found a lot of people.
Maybe not one of them is important.
“Don’t worry, we have more than 30,000 people gathered now! There are still seven gods in charge!
They lead us to revenge!”
“Ok?”
Levi Garrison was stunned.
It never occurred to me that there are gods among the enemies.
Still seven!
But on second thought, it’s not surprising that this Hydra offended so many people.
“Our strength is still growing! There are all kinds of talents and strong people on the Internet!
I believe there will be more gods to join! We still have a great chance of revenge! “
The five looked at Levi Garrison solemnly: “Mr. Ye, although you are not a god, you can’t play a decisive
role. But you are a genius in strategy, and everyone knows it.”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3082
“It’s too difficult to avenge the Hydra now. Not only does it require a large number of god-level
powerhouses to join in, but it also promises a foolproof plan! You are one of the planners the
organization needs!”
“We believe that you have a plan to maximize the combat power of our organization, most likely to
avenge the Hydra!”
…
Levi Garrison himself was happy.
It turned out that he wanted to join himself, because he saw his own ingenuity.

Indeed, if they were to avenge Hydra.
There must be an exact plan.
For example, how to enter the war bear country?
How to deal with the gods around Hydra?
How to deal with the support of the gods of the War Bear Kingdom?
…
This is of course a weak and incapable way of revenge.
But for Levi Garrison, it's very simple!
Appear directly in the War Bear Country, and the killing is over.
Whoever stops whoever dies!
Not to mention thirty gods.
That's three thousand, thirty thousand gods.
He couldn't stop Levi Garrison alone.
He wants to kill Hydra, and no one can stop him at this time.
Now it's just that the focus is on Levilia, so that the Hydra can live a little longer.
When he wants Hydra to be destroyed, he will let it be destroyed.
Very simple thing!
Just control the "God Tribulation" and kill it all the way.
"Join Mr. Ye! We need you!"
The five looked at Levi Garrison sincerely and asked.
But Levi Garrison smiled and said: "No need, I am enough to destroy the Hydra alone!"
The words are not surprising and die endlessly.
Levi Garrison said this.
All five were stunned.
Levi Garrison would refuse, they could expect it.
After all, Hydra is now protected by thousands of gods in the War Bear Kingdom, and seeking revenge
from them is tantamount to seeking death.
Everyone is afraid!
Therefore, more than 90% of Hydra's enemies have retreated and dare not take revenge.
They also specially invited many people, but they all refused.
He didn't dare to mention revenge at all, and he didn't even dare to mention hatred with Hydra.
Levi Garrison even though his daughter was given the strongest poison.
But it's normal for him to be afraid.
After all, Hydra is now the guest of honor, and the whole world may guard it.
Where can I get revenge.
Whoever takes revenge will die!

But he never thought that Levi Garrison would say this reason.
Is he enough to destroy Hydra alone? ? ?
*Totally bullsh*tting!*
In today's world, who can destroy the Hydra alone!
This is a total joke!
You are not even a god!
What about destroying the Hydra?
The organization that they have gathered at the moment has discussed it together.
If you want to completely take revenge on the Hydra, at least there must be nearly a hundred gods to
take action together, and then there is hope.
And hope is only 50%.
Hundreds of gods take action, only 50% of the hope.
Now Levi Garrison says that he alone is enough to destroy Hydra.
It's not like saying big things!
Is there a limit to bragging?
Don't say anything else!
One of the most difficult things in the world to accomplish right now is to seek revenge against Hydra.
It's recognized!
A hundred gods can't do it, can one person do it?
Just a joke!
Levi Garrison glanced at everyone: "What are you people doing, don't waste time on this matter!"
"It's enough for me to kill Hydra alone! Now I just let them live a little longer! I'll just take revenge for
everyone's revenge!"
"Disband your revenge alliance! If you can't do it, don't make fearless sacrifices."
What Levi Garrison said was an understatement.
But I heard that everyone was overwhelmed.
Is this Levi Garrison crazy?
He didn't take Hydra in the slightest.
It has taken refuge in the War Bear Country.
The revenge Hydra is to fight against the War Bear Country and even the whole world.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
Also called their revenge alliance to disband on the spot.
"Hoho, I never thought you could even say such a thing!"
"You're afraid, you're afraid! Why make a big deal out of it? Are you alone to avenge the Hydra? Do you

think you're the reincarnation of God?"
"I laughed so hard! I was obviously afraid of taking revenge on the Hydra, but I actually said this!"
...
Several people sneered.
"To be honest, your reason for refusing is too cowardly! You are a coward! Coward! Shrink your head
and turtle!"
Several people unabashedly used words to stimulate and insult Levi Garrison.
"We have invited many people to join, and many refused. Ninety-nine out of 100 people refused! But
their reasons are all telling the truth, that they are afraid and don't want to die!"
"Only you have given such a high-sounding reason!"
"We look down on you! Your daughter has been persecuted like this, yet you dare not seek revenge?
You are not worthy of being a father, let alone a man!"
"It's because of the existence of people like you that you can't survive! It makes the Hydra more and
more rampant! Provocatively provoking everything!"
"You don't even have the courage to take revenge! Are you worthy of your daughter?"
...
The five of them shouted at Levi Garrison with righteous indignation.
Levi Garrison said nothing.
But there was a flash of coldness in his eyes.
Killing intent.
"roll!!!"
shout out.
The five people were thrown high and flew out like a kite with a broken string.
"Bang bang bang bang..."
The five fell heavily to the ground, making a terrible sound.
After the five fell to the ground, their bodies curled up, gurgling blood.
suffered a terrible blow.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3083
The key point is that they don't know how Levi Garrison made his move.
Is this guy so strong?
Although the five of them are not top-notch, they can be considered good players.

Otherwise, it would not be their turn to do something as important as a contact person.
But so what?
After all, it can't be compared to the gods!
And so timid.
In fact, how do they know?
Levi Garrison did not kill, otherwise all these people would die.
But the few people who fell to the ground looked stubborn: "Okay, if you have the energy and strength
to vent to Hydra, you are a coward!"
"Isn't this quite powerful? What? Are you afraid of Hydra? Don't dare to join the ranks of revenge?"
These five people's mouths were as hard as boiled ducks.
Although you have defeated us, we will not accept it.
Instead, you are still a coward!
We will scold you too!
"One more word, kill you!"
Levi Garrison exuded substantial murderous aura.
This made the five people tremble.
Really scared.
They felt that if they didn't leave, Levi Garrison would really kill.
"That's all you can do? You can only kill other people. If you have the ability to kill Hydra!"
"Among so many people in Levi Garrison, the one I despise the most is you!"
"Do you think we can't do it without you? We don't need a waste! Just wait, we will destroy the Hydra!"
…
Several people scolded and ran away.
He was afraid of death, and his mouth was hard.
Just because they were the enemies of Hydra, Levi Garrison didn't kill him.
Otherwise they would have died long ago.
Levi Garrison's voice also echoed in their ears: "The Hydra can only be killed by me, no one else!"
The group just left.
Levilia woke up, she looked at Levi Garrison and whispered: "Dad, I know not only that you are not
afraid, but you will really go to revenge alone! But Levilia hopes that Dad will not take revenge! Levilia
will get better… …"

Don't look at Levilia's sleepiness every day, but Levilia knows exactly how the situation is.
She also knew that Hydra was guarded now, and revenge was a dead end.
Especially Levi Garrison's stubborn temperament she knew, he would really go to revenge Hydra alone.
Of course this seems to be impossible anyway.
Levilia doesn't want Dad to be in danger.
Levi Garrison touched Levilia's little head: "Don't worry, Dad is looking for a way to cure you now. We'll
talk about the Hydra…"
Hearing this, Levilia was relieved, and then fell asleep.
Her narcolepsy is getting worse.
This is clearly a symptom of poison.
They are nibbling away Levilia, making Levilia sleepy as a last resort…
the next day.
The Brain of God has come.
First, he scolded Hydra and War Bear Kingdom.
"Actually, you and I are just tools used by others, but don't use our identities to do things, or you won't
know how to die!"
"I realize more and more that we are tools. It is estimated that the War Bear Congress will push us to a
dangerous place in the future. When someone kills us, the War Bear Congress will use this to start a
war! We are the most honorable guests, who moves? It is to be the enemy of the War Bear Country!"
…
The mind of God has analyzed a situation.
The War Bears will use their lives as a reason to go to war.
In fact, many forces now want to go to war, especially for places like Daxia where there is no god.
Countless people are watching.
There is no reason to go to war.
But the dark doctors can count them as reasons.
For example, the Dark Doctor and the Brain of God died innocently in Daxia.
The War Bear Kingdom went to war for this reason (Daxia killed the reborn parents all over the world,
and the guests of countless gods).
Levi Garrison sneered: "They sheltered Hydra, I have written down this hatred."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3084

Don't know why.
The two doctors in the dark looked forward to the day when Levi Garrison set foot in the Zhanxiong
Kingdom.
"By the way, do you have any direction now?"
Levi Garrison and the two looked at the brain of God.
God's Brain took a breath and said, "There is still something to gain! I heard a rumor!"
"Huh? What rumors?"
Levi Garrison asked the two of them.
"It's about the strongest poison! Why did Hydra study the strongest poison? It must be unprofitable!
Rumors are that Hydra's purpose for researching this poison…"
When the brain of God said this, everyone reacted.
Hydra is full and has nothing to do?
Why study this poison?
And this poison must have cost a lot of money, material, energy, and time.
Doctor Dark knows these things best.
Although he said it was out of interest, the research on these poisons was actually to be used as a
weapon for the laboratory of the gods.
Thinking about it now, Hydra will not study this strongest poison for no reason.
This organization is famous for studying ancient monks, and they are certainly not a hobby.
There is definitely a purpose to this research.
The use of the strongest poison is estimated to be greater.
"They researched this strongest poison to deal with their enemies… But I don't know who it is, and I
didn't find out."
said the brain of God.
Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark looked at each other and said, "How terrifying is this person? It's worth
them to develop such a poison to deal with!"
The brain of God nodded: "I think so too! Therefore, I feel that there may be a way to find this enemy of
Hydra?"
"Theoretically, this is possible! If you can specialize in dealing with this kind of poison, it shows that this
person is not simple. But where can you find it?"
The words of the dark doctor are like pouring a basin of cold water on the brain of God.

It's just a rumor.
It is the same as Daxia's Town Demon Division and Tianshifu.
Nothing but hope.
"Hey! It's true! But I heard that the War Bear Kingdom asked Hydra to start researching the solution to
this poison!"
"After all, controlling this kind of poison is much more terrifying than simply using this kind of poison!"
...
All are hopeful.
But the hope is too slim.
Levi Garrison couldn't catch it at all.
He still believes in the poison scriptures a little more.
According to the records of the Poison Classic, the second half of the volume contains the strongest
poison and the way to solve the ten thousand poison once and for all, and even the treasure of heaven
and earth to solve the ten thousand poison.
Now Levi Garrison's goal is to find this kind of heaven and earth treasure, and there is some kind of
magic medicine that dissolves Levilia's poison at one time.
Have to start in this direction.
In the past, it was estimated that the probability of finding this magic medicine was small.
But now that the spiritual energy is recovering, there may be some kind of magic medicine that breeds
somewhere.
Levi Garrison was convinced of this.
After all, during the time he and Doctor Dark visited the forbidden land, the harvest was still not small.
Of course, there is no magic medicine that can unlock Levilia's poison at one time.
There is magic medicine, but the level is not enough to match the poison in Levilia.
But if you keep looking, there is still hope.
Next, Levi Garrison's team increased to four.
The goal of their search is still the same – continue to start in the forbidden area.
The forbidden places explored before were all on land, and none in the sea.
therefore.

The four of Levi Garrison began to explore the forbidden area around the East Island.
For seven consecutive days, he explored twelve forbidden areas in the sea area.
The gains are still not small.
Really found a lot of heaven and earth treasures.
Of course, he has also encountered beasts in the sea that are comparable to gods.
Don't know why.
The two doctors in the dark looked forward to the day when Levi Garrison set foot in the Zhanxiong
Kingdom.
"By the way, do you have any direction now?"
Levi Garrison and the two looked at the brain of God.
God's Brain took a breath and said, "There is still something to gain! I heard a rumor!"
"Huh? What rumors?"
Levi Garrison asked the two of them.
"It's about the strongest poison! Why did Hydra study the strongest poison? It must be unprofitable!
Rumors are that Hydra's purpose for researching this poison…"
When the brain of God said this, everyone reacted.
Hydra is full and has nothing to do?
Why study this poison?
And this poison must have cost a lot of money, material, energy, and time.
Doctor Dark knows these things best.
Although he said it was out of interest, the research on these poisons was actually to be used as a
weapon for the laboratory of the gods.
Thinking about it now, Hydra will not study this strongest poison for no reason.
This organization is famous for studying ancient monks, and they are certainly not a hobby.
There is definitely a purpose to this research.
The use of the strongest poison is estimated to be greater.
"They researched this strongest poison to deal with their enemies… But I don't know who it is, and I
didn't find out."
said the brain of God.
Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark looked at each other and said, "How terrifying is this person? It's worth
them to develop such a poison to deal with!"

The brain of God nodded: "I think so too! Therefore, I feel that there may be a way to find this enemy of
Hydra?"
"Theoretically, this is possible! If you can specialize in dealing with this kind of poison, it shows that this
person is not simple. But where can you find it?"
The words of the dark doctor are like pouring a basin of cold water on the brain of God.
It's just a rumor.
It is the same as Daxia's Town Demon Division and Tianshifu.
Nothing but hope.
"Hey! It's true! But I heard that the War Bear Kingdom asked Hydra to start researching the solution to
this poison!"
"After all, controlling this kind of poison is much more terrifying than simply using this kind of poison!"
...
All are hopeful.
But the hope is too slim.
Levi Garrison couldn't catch it at all.
He still believes in the poison scriptures a little more.
According to the records of the Poison Classic, the second half of the volume contains the strongest
poison and the way to solve the ten thousand poison once and for all, and even the treasure of heaven
and earth to solve the ten thousand poison.
Now Levi Garrison's goal is to find this kind of heaven and earth treasure, and there is some kind of
magic medicine that dissolves Levilia's poison at one time.
Have to start in this direction.
In the past, it was estimated that the probability of finding this magic medicine was small.
But now that the spiritual energy is recovering, there may be some kind of magic medicine that breeds
somewhere.
Levi Garrison was convinced of this.
After all, during the time he and Doctor Dark visited the forbidden land, the harvest was still not small.
Of course, there is no magic medicine that can unlock Levilia's poison at one time.
There is magic medicine, but the level is not enough to match the poison in Levilia.

But if you keep looking, there is still hope.
Next, Levi Garrison's team increased to four.
The goal of their search is still the same – continue to start in the forbidden area.
The forbidden places explored before were all on land, and none in the sea.
therefore.
The four of Levi Garrison began to explore the forbidden area around the East Island.
For seven consecutive days, he explored twelve forbidden areas in the sea area.
The gains are still not small.
Really found a lot of heaven and earth treasures.
Of course, he has also encountered beasts in the sea that are comparable to gods.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3085
Levi Garrison killed a lot, and then the two doctors in the dark took away the "treasures" on the beasts
one by one.
Give them a boost in power.
However, there is still no solution for Levilia's situation.
No matter what the treasures are in the sea!
Levi Garrison was helpless and could only tell himself not to worry.
But when they were about to leave the East Island.
The intelligence of the God's Brain worked.
brought good news.
"I found a holy spring deep in the Amazon rainforest in southern China! It has a magical effect, and the
local people can drink it to cure all diseases. The local people have always lived a long life.
In fact, the real situation of this holy spring is exaggerated faster than this, and it is not too much to say
that it is coming back to life. But it's actually terrifying, and I couldn't explain it to this holy spring for a
while! "
"After the aura recovered this time, someone finally understood what happened to the holy spring.
Because there is a small spiritual vein under this holy spring! The aura inside is rich and rich, and it has
been nourishing the holy spring, making the holy spring have magical effects. .

After the spiritual qi was revived this time, the spiritual veins under this holy spring were also burst
open, and most of the spiritual veins melted into this holy spring! Now this holy spring is even more
terrifying than before, it should be able to achieve the effect of detoxifying!
“
When God’s Brain finished explaining, Levi Garrison couldn’t wait.
“What are you waiting for? Let’s go!”
The four set off in a hurry.
“Although there are many heaven and earth treasures absorbing or nourished by the spiritual energy,
this holy spring has been nourished by the spiritual veins for a long time before, and it has become a
medicinal spring. With this accident, it has completely become a magical medicine. Izumi! I feel
hopeful!”
Levi Garrison explained.
At the same time full of hope.
What he wants is this kind of heaven and earth treasure that dissolves all toxins at once.
Coupled with his support next to him, Levi Garrison believes that there is complete hope for Levilia to be
cured.
The four hurried to the Amazon rainforest.
But there are problems.
Today, the natural area of the Amazon rainforest has long been listed as a forbidden area by various
countries.
According to the regulations of each country-
The third-level forbidden area is an area that is at least comparable to god-level beasts.
The major forces of various countries are currently conducting expeditions and excavations in an orderly
manner. Of course, more than two gods must be assembled before they are willing to explore.
The second-level forbidden area is an area where there are at least ten animals comparable to the gods.
At present, apart from the War Bear Kingdom, no state forces dare to venture to the second-level
forbidden area.
The search was successful.
What if it fails?

How many gods have to lose to get in.
Many small countries do not even have the capital and cost of exploration.
The first-level forbidden area is the most terrifying. The standard is at least fifty to one hundred beasts
that are comparable to gods, and there are some unknown horrors.
For example, in natural dangers, such as the spiritual vortex of the Antarctic glacier, even if the gods
enter, they will die.
There are not many first-level prohibited areas marked by major countries in the world.
No more than twenty.
Not even the War Bear Kingdom has explored the first-level forbidden area.
After all, to explore the first-level forbidden area, at least hundreds of gods must be invested.
The price is too great.
Risks that even they are unwilling to take, let alone other forces.
The depths of the Amazon rainforest are now a first-class forbidden area.
Some people estimate that the number of god-level beasts in the deep Amazon rainforest is at least 100,
or even impossible.
This is not to mention other natural risks.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3086
Some major forces have predicted that the Amazon rainforest has natural dangers, and even if the gods
enter, it will be difficult to escape.
Not to mention others.
So go to the Amazon rainforest to survive.
It was only halfway through that the mind of God remembered this question.
It's not that he is worried about Levi Garrison's strength, but this level of forbidden area is indeed a bit
scary.
Hundreds of beasts comparable to gods, who knows what it looks like.
He also understood, no wonder other people rarely know about Shengquan.
Or that it didn't spread at all.
There must be many people who know about the holy spring, but the holy spring is deep in the Amazon
rainforest. Who dares to go?
That's a first-class forbidden area!
You will go only if you are looking for death!

Not to mention ordinary people.
Even a god would not dare to go.
Therefore, even if someone knows about this holy spring, it is estimated that they will not take it to
heart and mention it.
After all, you can't do it yourself.
It has nothing to do with your own interests, so why bother.
If this holy spring was easy to find, this group of people would have gone crazy looking for it.
Not that there is no information yet.
However, this area was listed as a first-level forbidden area, and this holy spring was known.
But it's no use knowing.
Ten lives can't drink a sip of spring water, even for the gods.
Who else wants to go? ? ?
But there are people who really want to go!
In order to improve their own strength, some gods are willing to go here to accumulate combat
experience.
If you can enter and exit the first-level forbidden area without dying, your combat power will definitely
be greatly improved.
For example, there will be many god-level powerhouses coming to War Bear Kingdom this time.
Of course, they didn't want to level this first-level forbidden area.
That would be too expensive.
At least three or four hundred gods must come.
Now the purpose is to come to the first-level forbidden area to experience and improve their own
strength.
Not many gods came.
Forty or fifty or so.
Basically, they act alone, or in groups of two or three gods.
In addition to the gods, there are many masters who are about to become gods this time, and there are
many young masters with potential.
It is said that it has something to do with the Hydra people's plan to create a god…
This holy spring can play a vital role, so they are determined to get the holy spring.
After all, with this holy spring, everything else can be done with half the effort.

Not comparable to other resources.
It is estimated that they want to use the resources of this place to artificially create gods.
High profile!
Now Zhanxiong Nation is acting in a high profile and doesn't take anyone in the eye at all.
They announce everything in a high profile!
It's as if he's telling people – come and hit me!
The message was also quickly known to the Brain of God.
"Okay, very good! Whoever dares to attack Shengquan's idea, kill Wushe!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"Buzzing…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3091
…
But this holy spring transformed him.
"This effect is too good, right? It's much better than the heaven and earth treasures we encountered
before!"
Doctor Dark exclaimed.
surprise!
It was a big surprise for Levi Garrison!
Shengquan was unexpected, even better than he had imagined.
Completely a medicinal spring.
There is another piece of spiritual vein nourishment, which is simply against the sky.
It's possible to come back to life…
What's more, this holy spring is still being nourished by the spiritual veins, and it will be even better.
"What about Levilia? Is it delicious?"
asked the Brain of God.
"No, just soak it!"
"Your Majesty!"
After Levi Garrison awakened Levilia, he directly let Levilia enter the medicine spring.
In this way, the medicinal power can be absorbed too much.
Levilia's entire body was soaked in the medicinal spring.
"It might hurt, just bear with it…"
Levi Garrison reminded.
"Okay, Dad!"
Levilia gritted his teeth.

In an instant, the medicinal power of the holy spring penetrated into Levilia's limbs and bones.
Levilia immediately suffered extreme pain, and at this moment, the body she couldn't control came
back.
Every pain nerve in my body has returned…
This pain is more than anything Levilia has endured before.
When she practiced, she was actually tempering herself.
Endured unimaginable pain.
But compared with the current medicinal power entering the body, it is far worse.
Levilia was bubbling with gas all over his body.
Levilia even hurt to the dense bloodshot face, and the whole person was twisted.
But it was quickly replaced by colorful toxins…
It seems that the medicinal power is detoxifying…
Levi Garrison waited nervously beside him, and he would do anything when Levilia had something to do.
Seeing Levilia enduring this extreme pain, Levi Garrison felt distressed.
Tears could not stop falling.
Levilia is still a child…
Doctor Dark also saw his scalp tingling.
He has been dissecting his whole life and understands the stages of pain.
Now, Levilia endured almost the highest level of pain.
After all, every place on Levilia's body, every pore, is suffering extreme pain.
"Hold on! You must hold on!"
The three stood by Levilia.
Levilia has been enduring extreme pain.
But gradually Levi Garrison's brows relaxed.
effective!
Sure enough, the direction of the second half of the Poison Sutra was right!
There are treasures of heaven and earth that can solve all poisons at one time.
Now this holy spring is obviously…
I can clearly feel that the medicinal power of the holy spring is dissolving toxins…
Even if the effect is not particularly significant, it is indeed resolved little by little…
effective!
It really works!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3092
The previous golden magic medicine had a little effect, and Levi Garrison had to feel it carefully.
But now it's really working.
Even the naked eye can see that the toxin is being forced out a little bit.
Faced with this situation, Levi Garrison began to be ecstatic.
Really useful!
At this rate, after a period of time, the poison on Levilia's body can't be solved at all, but at least half of
it can be solved.
Moreover, you must know that this medicinal spring is still absorbing the exploding spiritual veins. If it is
completely absorbed, the medicinal power will be even more different.
Even soaking for a long time does not necessarily remove the poison on Levilia's body.
"Puff puff……"
At this moment, this medicinal spring is also boiling, and small bubbles are emerging.
Everyone has also seen how terrifying this most powerful poison is…
Because the medicinal power is to dissolve toxins, the water in the medicinal spring is losing the
medicinal power of the essence…
In layman's terms, the essence of the spring water is being absorbed by Leviliazheng, and this spring is
turning into ordinary spring water.
After being absorbed by Levilia, I am afraid it will become an ordinary spring.
No effect at all.
Fortunately, this holy spring nourished for an unknown time.
According to information, it is said to have been nourished for at least a thousand years.
The medicinal power contained in the spring water is too amazing to be absorbed by Levilia quickly.
And there is also a burst of spiritual nourishment below.
It is estimated that this holy spring can last for a period of time and can remove most of Levilia's toxins.
Of course, it also shows how domineering this toxin is.
A sip of the medicinal spring that has nourished it for at least a thousand years is still nourished by the
spiritual veins, and it can't be dissolved.
It's going to be a long time…
But the current effect is much better for Levi Garrison.

This is the only hope that the naked eye has ever seen.
But Levilia was really in extreme pain, and let out a heart-piercing cry.
"Huh? Someone actually arrived early?"
Just then.
One after another figure appeared.
The strong teams of War Bear Country are slowly gathering.
The other "rabble crowds" couldn't predict where the beasts would appear, so they bumped around and
integrated the beasts to fight.
However, there is a small team commanded by the rear of Zhanxiongguo.
They have gods to detect holy
springs and gods to perceive beasts.
Although the journey was still difficult, at least they survived all the way and found the location of the
holy spring.
In their opinion, no matter how many people come in, only they can find the holy spring.
Can never imagine.
Someone got here one step ahead.
"Isn't this Levi Garrison? Why are they here?"
Everyone recognized Levi Garrison and his party at a glance.
When they saw Levilia soaking in the holy spring, these people reacted immediately.
"No, Levi Garrison brought his daughter to Shengquan to detoxify…"
Now Hydra is in War Bear Country.
Therefore, everyone in Zhanxiong Nation knew that Levilia was poisoned.
A group of people rushed up.
Seeing them, Levi Garrison said coldly, "Is everyone here? I want to kill them all!"
Dare to disturb my daughter's treatment.
Everyone will be killed!
Especially when they also shelter Hydra!
excited!
With so many powerhouses in the War Eagle Nation coming together, Levi Garrison's face was full of
excitement.
"Ok?"
The warriors of the War Eagle Nation who were rushing towards them were all stunned.
Let them all come together?
Then kill them all?
Why is this Levi Garrison?

What right do you have to say such a big thing?
However, the powerhouses of Zhanxiong Nation had to gather together, even the team that controlled
and dominated everything from the rear had to come.
Moreover, the speed of this group of people is very fast, and it is estimated that all of them will gather
within a few minutes.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3093
"Levi Garrison, what are you doing??? Dare to let your daughter soak in the holy spring! Your daughter
has soiled the holy spring! Get out now!"
"Yes, the holy spring is so holy and supreme, your daughter can't even take a sip, let alone soak it in it!
This is a dirty holy spring! The holy spring does not allow any contamination with stolen goods!"
The two young strong men who stepped forward first shouted directly.
In the eyes of the people of War Bear Country, the holy spring is their own.
The others were determined not to move.
Levi Garrison said nothing, just looked at them.
next second.
He just disappeared in place.
When he reappeared, he directly slammed into the two young powerhouses.
"puff!"
"puff!"
Accompanied by the screams, the two threw them high and backward, like a kite with a broken string.
It's like being hit by a high-speed plane.
"Bang bang…"
After the two landed, they didn't move.
I saw their flesh and blood was blurred, and they had no appearance at all.
In layman's terms, two pools of flesh and blood…
People are already dead.
stunned.
No one thought that Levi Garrison would do something.
The key is that he is still very strong, these two geniuses just died.
A dozen young powerhouses in front of them watched their companions die, and immediately yelled at
Levi Garrison: "You are so brave, you…"

It's just that halfway through his words, he felt a pressure from the top of Mount Tai, and he seemed to
be locked up.
Except for a little consciousness, no other parts of the body can move.
"boom!"
Shadows appear on the retina.
Others have already flown out.
It feels like the soul and body are being ripped apart.
The same goes for other young strong men.
They still wanted to warn him, but Levi Garrison didn't talk nonsense at all, and hit him directly.
Suddenly, a dozen people flew out.
They didn't see clearly how Levi Garrison made his move.
"Bang bang bang…"
There were more than a dozen corpses on the ground, and the powerhouses of the War Bear Country
behind them reacted.
"I just said why you were able to find the holy spring before us, it turns out that you really have the
ability!"
Everyone reacted one by one.
Levi Garrison was not as weak as they thought.
Rather strong.
Although killing these dozen people had the element of a sneak attack, it was strong enough.
It seems that if you don't move the gods, you can't kill him.
The key point is that there is no aura lingering on him, indicating that he has not been baptized by aura
radiation.
He is so strong, he must have trained on his own.
But in front of them, killing so many geniuses is a shame!
Everyone was blushing and angry.
"Levi Garrison, you are finished!"
To dare to kill the genius of Zhanxiong Nation is to obliterate the future of Zhanxiong Nation.
How is it possible to live?
They even looked at the two doctors in the dark behind: "Don't look at you as the guests of honor, but
that is our decision! We can control your life and death! Since you choose to be with him, stay here
forever today. here!"
Not only did they want to kill Levi Garrison.

Also kill two dark doctors.
"Da da da……"
The sound of footsteps sounded, and more and more warriors from the War Bear Kingdom came here.
In the end, even the rear team came.
All the people who came to experience this time in War Bear Kingdom gathered together.
"We're all here, don't you want to kill them all?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3094
The people of Zhanxiong Nation looked at Levi Garrison grimly.
Arrogant!
The War Bear Kingdom has been arrogant to the extreme recently, ignoring anyone.
Especially one Levi Garrison.
Can you fight again?
To be able to compete with a god is already against the sky, right?
So far, I have never heard of anyone comparing the radiant energy of aura with the gods!
Even if Levi Garrison can fight now, what if he can compete with the gods?
Now all the teams in the War Bear Kingdom add up to fifty-five gods.
The other five or six hundred powerhouses are also full of talents, and some have high hopes. Many of
them can be artificially created into gods through the methods provided by Hydra.
With such a powerful team, what if Levi Garrison can fight again?
Not looking for death?
"Okay, I killed more than a dozen of us! Today you and your daughter are going to die!"
The gods who came later were furious when they found out about this.
Facing the fifty-five gods and hundreds of superpowers in front of him, Levi Garrison glanced at him and
said, "Are you all together?"
"All right, what's wrong? They're all here!"
Several people asked subconsciously.
"Okay, then I'll start killing, all have to die!"
Levi Garrison's voice fell.
"Divine Tribulation" was suspended in front of him, making a turbulent trembling sound.
"Can you kill a god with just one sword? Ridiculous…"
A god sneered disdainfully.
"Pfft!"

But he didn't finish laughing, a bloody arrow shot, and his head was gone.
The corpse is separated! ! !
This is what no one thought of.
A god was killed by a sword like this?
Without waiting for their reaction, Shen Jie continued to shuttle.
Too fast to capture…
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
…
The blood lines are rippling and intertwined, just like the lines of ink painting.
It can be accompanied by the separation of the body and the head, and the balls are thrown up and
down…
That is the picture that was passed through by the gods.
Everyone could not resist, and even said that they could not capture the trajectory of the divine calamity
at all.
Everyone didn't react, and their heads fell…
Divine Tribulation is an indiscriminate bombardment, shuttling through the crowd, unstoppable.
One;
two;
ten;
…
a hundred……
Some people in the War Bear Country team continued to fall.
Death is horrific!
But they didn't react at all.
Now that Levi Garrison controls the divine robbery, it is completely covered bombing.
They don't specifically pick people and deliberately avoid powerhouses such as gods.
But kill whoever is in front of you!
Not only other strong men, but also gods.
My god robbery directly kills!
Just a human head.
It doesn't matter.
Divine Tribulation continues to shuttle.
Finally, a stronger god began to react, displaying all kinds of tricks, mobilizing the most powerful aura,

and turning it into the strongest shield or ultimate move to block the divine calamity.
"Pfft!"
It's just that Shen Jie simply ignores their defenses, no matter how strong the shield and how strong the
ultimate move, Shen Jie directly pierces it with a sword.
Immediately take the god's head away.
Can't stop!
It can't stop the calamity at all!
All the gods started to resist, and other strong people who could react to it also joined the
counterattack."
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3095
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
…
But you have thousands of changes, and the gods are still killed with one sword.
"Unite, unite…"
This group of gods tried to unite to deal with the calamity.
The top ten gods united together to hold up a protective cover.
"Pfft!"
But this time it was even worse.
Divine Tribulation penetrates ten gods at once!
Ten heads thrown up high…
Shocked!
So shocking!
Divine Tribulation continues to kill indiscriminately…
This group of people showed their best skills, but they were all to no avail.
It can't stop the power of God's Tribulation at all!
…
Three hundred fell:
Four hundred fell;
Five hundred fell:
…
Finally, under the beheading of Divine Tribulation, there is no one standing in
front of me…
Kill everyone with one sword!
Doctor Dark, they were all dumbfounded!
The whole army is wiped out!

There are a total of fifty-five gods in the War Bear Kingdom plus six or seven
hundred powerhouses (many of them still have the potential to become gods).
They were all killed by Levi Garrison's sword.
It took only a minute before and after this, and they all died.
Not a single one was left.
Whether it is a god or a strong man, all it takes is one sword in Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison withdrew the calamity expressionlessly, as if he had done a very
common thing.
The two doctors in the dark were shaking.
That is fifty-five gods and hundreds of elite powerhouses!
There are about ten gods in the country of Lynx and the country of Julu.
It is equivalent to Levi Garrison beheading five lynx countries at one time.
Even if the eleventh-ranked Dongdao has a total of hundreds, it will be half of
them next time.
In fact, Levi Garrison has done a super big thing that caused a sensation in the
world.
But here he is so understated.
It's as simple as eating and drinking.
This time, they finally understood why Levi Garrison ignored Zhanxiong Kingdom.
This is capital.
Levi Garrison walked back to the holy spring step by step, and said lightly: "They
should have treasures and the like on them, and they can all be divided up."
Hearing Levi Garrison's reminder.
The two reacted immediately, ran up to search, and divided all the treasures on
them.
Now the War Bear Kingdom is extremely powerful, and it is also very rich.
All kinds of heaven and earth treasures, all kinds of equipment are available.
The two gained too much.
After the two searched.
Levi Garrison coughed lightly.

Those overlord-level beasts that disappeared before actually appeared in the
back.
The two doctors in the dark were puzzled for a while.
The next moment, they understood.
This group of overlord-level beasts understood what Levi Garrison meant, and
even swept away all the corpses.
In an instant, the field was much cleaner.
Apart from the blood, there was no other corpse left.
The body of the beast is a treasure to everyone, especially the god-level ones.
Then the corresponding human strong body is also a treasure to them.
This is Levi Garrison's gift to them.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3096
Seeing the doubts of God's Brain, Levi Garrison said lightly:
"Resurrection of
spiritual energy has also opened up their intelligence, and they are smarter than
some people!"
to this.
Doctors of Darkness are qualified to speak.
He has studied too many creatures, too many psychic ones.
What weird and shocking things have you seen?
This is nothing in front of me.
Levi Garrison returned to Shengquan to continue to protect Levilia.
At this moment, Levilia has passed out of pain.
Still in good condition.
The medicinal power of the holy spring continues to detoxify toxins…
Although the toxin is dissolved very slowly, the effect is still there.
In the end, no matter how much it resolves, it has always been beneficial to
Levilia.
According to the current effect.
At least it can defuse half of the poison on Levilia's body.
Doctor Dark also expected the same.
"This poison is too cruel! Such a mouthful of medicinal spring can only dissolve
half of it!"
Doctor Dark sighed.

Levi Garrison said: "But it also shows that it has an effect. If it can resolve half of
it, we can find other ways or treasures!"
The dark doctor nodded fiercely: "Yes, if I find another magical medicine similar
to this holy spring! Levilia can really recover!"
"Yes, in fact, according to the current situation! I am sure! At least in the short
term, I can control the situation of Levilia!"
Levi Garrison is very confident.
Then continue to search.
But soon his face changed.
Because the holy spring is a problem.
He can't dig it out.
The holy spring can only be in this place, and it must be continuously nourished
by the spiritual veins below.
This holy spring cannot be moved.
Levilia can only be soaked here all the time…
And Levi Garrison had to find other treasures.
This is how to do?
Difficult!
Levi Garrison looked at the dark doctor…
But he sighed, Doctor Dark couldn't keep Levilia.
He really had to keep it.
He can leave in a short time, and as soon as Levilia is in danger, he can come back
directly.
If he leaves for a long time or he is entangled in something and can't come back
at the first time, it will be troublesome.
Really have to find some strong people to guard here.
Levi Garrison was thinking carefully.
There are really suitable candidates.
Doctor Dark also understood this. He looked at Levi Garrison and asked, "Do you
already have a suitable candidate?"
"Well, next I need to go outside and find them!"
Levi Garrison said.
at this time.
There was a sparse noise in the deep forest behind.
someone is coming.

The next second, a group of more than 20 people appeared.
Bloodstained all over, embarrassed.
There are four god-level people in this group. Except for the nine old people who
are almost god-level, they are all young geniuses.
Apparently they had just come here after a tough battle.
Belong to the leader of the forces to come.
Don't look at the embarrassment of this group of people, but in fact, after the
war, everyone's combat power has been improved.
Even these four gods.
They are from the empire on which the sun never sets.
And these young people are members of the royal family, and they are the key
training objects of the empire on which the sun never sets.
In fact, there were eight gods who followed and protected them. In the battle
just now, four gods and more than 20 strong men were lost.
Now finally came to the location of the holy spring.
"This is ours! Hahaha…"
The crowd burst into arrogant smiles.
"The country as strong as the war bear didn't come early, and they must have
been trapped by these beasts!"
These people have acquiesced that the holy spring is theirs.
Completely ignored Levi Garrison and several others.
Just as they were about to rush over to carve up the holy spring, a group of
people in the jungle next to them also rushed out.
"Ok?"
"The Robben Empire???"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3097
Everyone in the Empire of the Sun Never Sets recognized it.
This gang belongs to the Robben Empire!
The strength is almost comparable to that of the empire on which the sun never
sets.
It is also one of the most powerful forces in the world today.
Ranked seventh and eighth respectively…
It is said that the number of gods in both countries is more than 200.
Otherwise, they wouldn't dare to explore the first-level forbidden area.

“You are here too…”
The strength of the Robben Empire’s team is also similar, and they are all four
gods, and the number of other powerhouses is similar.
They also all made a bloody way.
Come here.
In fact, it’s a matter of their choice.
Not long ago.
When they were attacked by the tide of beasts, they suffered heavy damage.
It can kill a bloody road, but the choice of direction is also an important issue.
Most forces chose to return and escape from the rainforest.
But after making such a choice, there are beasts everywhere.
The Sun Never Sets Empire and the Robben Empire are very few of them who
choose to go directly in the direction of the Holy Spring.
In fact, in theory, the most dangerous place was chosen.
But here is the safest place.
They walked all the way to the holy spring, and were surprised to find that the
further they went in the direction of the holy spring, the more there were no
beasts.
When they came to the neighborhood, they didn’t have one, which made them
very strange.
Is it this safe here?
But they were right.
It is right to come to the Holy Spring.
How did they know that because there was Levi Garrison’s aura around the holy
spring, that fierce beast dared to come?
Tired of living?
It’s actually not difficult for the two teams to come here…
The two teams looked at each other, and a god from the Never Sunset Empire
suggested, “Right now there are many dangers here, and those beasts are likely
to come here violently…”
“Why don’t I suggest that we two should stop fighting and enjoy this holy spring

together?”
“Those of us can drink as much as we can, and take as much as the rest of us can?”
“If the two of us fight, we will lose both, and the beasts will come here, and
neither of us will be able to survive!”
“What do you think?”
The sun never sets the gods of the Empire said so.
There was a commotion in the Robben Empire team.
Without any hesitation, the gods led by the Robben Empire agreed:
“Okay, let’s
enjoy the holy spring together! Then we will share the treasures around here!”
They are not fools.
Naturally know what the god of the Empire of the Sun Never Sets said.
As long as they both go to war.
Then there is a high probability that the entire army will be wiped out.
The possibility of eating the holy spring alone will be zero.
Cooperation between the two parties is a win-win situation.
What’s more, the holy spring is not something that one party can easily eat.
“Well, okay, after we divide everything up, let’s help escape together! There are
too many beasts outside!”
“Okay! We must escape together!”
The two sides hit it off.
but.
Doctor Dark: “…”.
Brain of God: “…”.
They were so speechless.
Are these people taking them purely as human beings?
Ignore them directly and divide up the holy spring on the spot…
They are still there.
Are they still alive?
Can breathe, can breathe…
Can not you see?
Divide like this?
And Levilia has been immersed in the holy spring, which is actually Levi Garrison’s.
It has nothing to do with other people.
The same is true on a first-come-first-served basis.
Even the few overlord-level beasts acquiesced.

As a result, two unfamiliar forces are now discussing how to divide up Levi Garrison's things…
Neither love nor reason.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3098
After the Sun Never Sets Empire and the Robben Empire finished their discussions, they walked straight to the Holy Spring.
Still ignoring and ignoring Levi Garrison and several others.
In their opinion, it is estimated that Levi Garrison and the others were just lucky to come here one step ahead.
And Levi Garrison is too weak to even qualify as their opponents.
Therefore, they have been ignored from beginning to end, without even looking at them.
As they got closer and closer, a strong man in the Empire of Never Sunset was holding a sword, and he would kill Levi Garrison and several others without saying a word.
They didn't even give a chance to say a few words.
Just kill!
Like a few wild dogs in the way.
When he was about to start, Doctor Dark suddenly said: "I advise you to go back to where you came from! This place is not for you to come!"
The Brain of God also glanced at Levi Garrison and said, "Yes! Hurry up! I sincerely advise you! Hurry up and leave! Don't be a holy spring, don't take your life!"
"Isn't it right, run away, where are you still discussing how to distribute the holy spring! This is not something you can interfere with! Run quickly, it will be too late!"
…
The two doctors in the dark are sincerely trying to persuade this group of people.
I don't want them all to die here.
They were only a few gods, and they began to be allocated.
Just now, all fifty-five gods of the War Bear Kingdom died tragically.

However, after hearing the persuasion of the two, the people from the Sun Never
Sets Empire and the Robben Empire didn't take it seriously at all.
"Scare us? Are we fools? If this place is dangerous, why don't you run?"
"Want to scare us away and swallow the holy spring alone? It's ridiculous!"
...
No one would believe the persuasion of the two doctors of darkness.
They all feel that they are frightening themselves, so that they can swallow the
holy spring.
Doctor Dark was speechless for a while.
Why didn't they flee when they knew there was danger?
That's because they themselves are dangerous!
"I'm really good for you! Run away!"
The dark doctor shouted helplessly.
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Both sides of the empire on which the sun never sets burst into laughter.
The dark doctor raised his voice and shouted: "The position of your feet now…"
This made everyone stunned, stopped, and looked at them with a little doubt.
"What's wrong? What's wrong with our feet?"
Doctor Dark replied: "Just now, all seven hundred people in the War Bear
Kingdom under your feet died, including fifty-five gods!"
As soon as the words came out.
Everyone trembled.
This is too shocking!
Everyone looked at their feet subconsciously, but apart from blood, there was
nothing else.
"Blow! Keep blowing!"
"Everyone in the War Bear Country just died under our feet?"
someone asked.
Doctor Dark nodded: "Yes!"
"There are 700 people in the War Bear Kingdom, and there are more than 50 gods?
Why is there not a single corpse left? Not even half a finger is seen?"
"Yes, there are no traces of the corpse at all!"
"Besides, how come there is no trace of fighting in such a huge team of War Bear

Country?”
“Haha, I really don’t think about it, there is really no trace of fighting! If everyone
really died, it would be more like they were standing still, waiting for someone to
kill!”
“But how is this possible…”
In the face of everyone’s suspicion, Doctor Dark was speechless.
Don’t know how to explain it.
The main Levi Garrison is too perverted.
Killed them all with one sword.
Where are the signs of a fight…
“Look, I can’t make it up myself!”
The teams on both sides sneered and walked towards the holy spring in unison.
“Hey! Why bother? You! Why don’t you listen to people’s persuasion? Every one
of these stubborn people will die!”
Doctor Dark is going crazy.
God’s Brain sighed: “Hey, I hope you will listen to every advice in your next life!”
“Well, only pay attention in the next life!”
Doctor Dark agrees.
“Kill them!!!”
The powerhouses of the Sun Never Sets Empire and the Robben Empire have
moved.
To kill people.
Especially Levilia who soaked in the holy spring.
“Buzz!”
Suddenly, a hurricane came with the sound of a sword chirping.
At this moment, everyone felt the pressure of the sky.
Blood coagulated all over, spiritual energy was sealed, and even consciousness
was blank.
“laugh!”
“laugh!”
“laugh!”
…
I saw the divine robbery burst out, and a roundabout returned to Levi Garrison.
The sixty or seventy people from both the Sun Never Sets Empire and the

Robben Empire in the field were all stunned.
Everyone's eyes were unbelievable.
Subsequently.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3099
Subscribe
A head was thrown high.
One after another, bloody arrows shot, several meters high like a fountain.
"thump!"
"thump!"
…
One by one they fell to the ground.
"Hey! I don't listen to advice!"
The dark doctor looked at the corpses all over the floor and shook his head.
Really think this is a good stubble!
Go to the Lord of Hell and regret it!
Soon, those tyrannical beasts appeared again.
All the corpses are gone.
"You guys stay here first! If there is any danger, look for me, I can come as soon
as possible!"
"Huh? Can we do it?"
The two doctors in the dark were a little worried.
If there are many strong people, they can't handle it.
After Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark finished their instructions.
And made some arrangements around the holy spring.
Then, he exuded a breath from top to bottom.
Next, in the entire rainforest, myriad beasts galloped.
All the beasts came here after feeling Levi Garrison's breath.
The few overlord-level beasts appeared first, crawling on the ground, shivering.
Obviously, he was extremely afraid of Levi Garrison.
Shortly after.
All the beasts gathered around the holy spring.
Doctor Dark understands.
Levi Garrison wants all the beasts to protect Levilia.
Not wrong.
Indeed it is.
With Levi Garrison's current strength, he showed a hint of breath, and these
beasts knew what to do…

Ferocious beasts are different from people.
There will be no fancy stuff.
Levi Garrison asked them to protect Levilia, and they had to protect him, and
nothing else would happen.
At this moment, the holy spring looks extremely quiet.
But there are countless beasts gathered around, and all the powerful ones are
here.
The holy spring is actually impregnable.
Doctor Dark was also shocked.
If you don't come to four or five hundred gods this time, it will be difficult to
encounter the holy spring.
Just like this, Levi Garrison was not at ease, and he had to find someone to watch.
After setting everything up, Levi Garrison stepped out and disappeared instantly.
Levi Garrison is strong right now, but sometimes the clone lacks skills. What if he
encounters a situation?
He didn't want this in case it happened.
Levilia's situation can't be tossed, just in case it doesn't work.
Therefore, he wants to find someone to watch Levilia.
Nothing can happen.
The person he was looking for was in Daxia.
Levi Garrison goes to Daxia…
It has been a while since the aura recovered.
No matter how hard Da Xia tried, he could not produce a god.
The overall strength is also incomparable to others.
Even the former Tiancefu Baolong clan could not stand on the stage in today's
environment.
If you meet the strong, you will be slaughtered.
Originally, the ending of the big summer had been decided, and there were already countless people discussing how to divide the big summer.
Now Ichiro Kitajima's fall abruptly diverted his attention.
Let everyone be patient.
But now everyone gradually understood that Ichiro Kitajima's death was definitely the cause of the beast.
It has nothing to do with Da Xia himself.

Daxia himself boasted about the Demon Suppression Division and the Tianshi
Mansion, which were all legends.
At the beginning, many people in Daxia believed that these two types of existence existed, but after that, there was no information.
Now even Da Xia himself doesn't believe it, let alone anyone else.
Those forces that are eyeing Daxia are already ready to act.
Although Daxia has no gods.
However, Daxia is a vast territory, and such a large land has undergone aura
recovery, so there must be many treasures and resources.
It has been tested that the content of aura crystals in Daxia is among the top
three in the world.
Not to mention other resources.
Moreover, Daxia has no gods, no strong people, so many resources cannot be
used.
This is a great opportunity for others.
As long as you enter the big summer, there must be a lot of harvest.
And according to rumors.
The first force, the War Bear Kingdom, is expected to launch a full-scale attack on
Daxia.
The resources that Daxia currently has are what they need most.
Because the Hydra man's plan to create a god requires a lot of resources.
*This kind of planning and s*x is endless.*
They don't just create hundreds of gods artificially.
If the method is right, they can create tens of thousands and hundreds of thousands of gods.
This accordingly requires too many resources.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3100
Subscribe
The resources of War Bear Nation and its alliance alone are not enough.
They need to expand.
Among them, Daxia's resources are the most suitable.
Basically it can be done once and for all…
Therefore, dividing up the big summer is a crucial step in the plan of the gods of
the War Bear Kingdom…
Therefore, other forces should go to Daxia to divide up a little before the

full-scale attack of the War Bear Country.
Otherwise there is no chance.
Before that, someone had already tried to attack the powerful countries of the
previous alliances in Daxia.
To divide their resources, to enslave their people.
Like Daxia, these forces hid in the safe island and missed the great opportunity
perfectly.
Not only is there no god in charge, but it is even worse than Daxia.
After these guys entered, they searched everything unscrupulously.
And these forces frequently turned to Daxia for help.
But it's of no use at all.
Da Xia couldn't even protect himself.
Not to mention protecting others.
This made Daxia's alliance small forces and several surrounding countries to be
divided up.
Of course, this is also a prediction, whether Da Xia has the ability to protect
them.
Apparently there are none!
The Town Demon Division and the Tianshi Mansion are even more legendary!
Therefore, Xingguo decided to launch an attack on Daxia.
This is also a long-term decision for Xingguo, and such a choice was made after
repeated investigations and trials.
Toshima actually thinks so too.
However, Levi Garrison came here, which greatly damaged their vitality.
Now it is extremely low-key, and I dare not participate in any project or plan.
I don't even want to reveal something that hurts my vitality.
Therefore, they will not participate in the activities to divide up the big summer.
In case of revealing the trump card, it will put Dongdao in a situation of doom.
But the neighboring star country has been waiting for a long, long time.
After confirming that there is really no god in Daxia, and the Town Demon Division and Tianshifu are legends.
They just decided to do it.

In fact, Xingguo is also a great beneficiary of the recovery of spiritual energy,
ranking 13th, with nearly 100 gods.
And Xingguo Technology is notoriously powerful. They are actually researching
whether they can use modern technology to create gods…
At present, the overall strength is almost equal to that of Dongdao.
Even Levi Garrison's old acquaintance Li Chengmin became a god.
It is said that Li Chengmin is extremely powerful among the gods of Xingguo.
At least in the top five.
A god among gods!
In addition, Li Chengmin's previous status was very high.
Therefore, after this spiritual recovery, Li Chengmin was also included in the
royal family and became the star queen.
Bit high weight.
Has the right to mobilize the gods and the strong!
It is said that Li Chengmin's temperament has also changed drastically.
More like an invincible queen.
There is only war and the strong in the eyes.
The whole person killed decisively, and gradually became divine.
Ignore all living beings, ruthless without love.
The aura radiation should have affected her consciousness.
Or that her state of mind has reached a height.
This time, ten gods were sent together with 3,000 strong men to attack Daxia.
It is said that Xingguo made the move ahead of time, and it was Li Chengmin's
decision.
She decided to settle in Daxia first, in fact, to protect Daxia.
Don't let other people move Daxia in the slightest.
Let Daxia become a subsidiary of the Star Kingdom!
They only divide up resources and do not harm the people of Daxia.
Of course as long as you don't resist.
Once you resist, you will be killed without mercy!
Their star country only needs the resources of Daxia, and does not kill Daxia's
people.
Li Chengmin said that it was because of Levi Garrison's face that he gave Da Xia
such a favor.

indeed so.
if other countries.
Once the big summer is attacked.
Not only dividing up resources, but also killing and enslaving people…
Daxia is bound to become a purgatory on earth…
This way of Xingguo is good enough.
But this is equivalent to the surrender of Daxia, bringing in the people of the Star
Country.
Everyone can't do it this summer!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3101
Subscribe
They would rather die in battle than foreign nations come in and divide up resources.
It's better than dying.
therefore.
The moment when Xingguo's team came.
Tiance Shenshuai and the others have already organized to resist, ready to fight
to the death.
Even if you know the consequences.
Even if you die in battle, you won't let the powerhouses of the star country step
into the summer!
If you want to go in, step over their corpses.
Everyone has an attitude of resignation.
The whole world is also paying attention to this war, even the War Bear Kingdom.
Because only in this way, can we directly detect whether there is a strong person
in Daxia?
Do those two legendary forces exist?
To put it bluntly, Xing Guo was the first person to eat apples.
See if apples are poisonous…
Soon the battle between the two sides began.
I have to say that Daxia is too weak here.
Can't stop it at all.
Not even close.
A random god on the side of Xingguo exerted a little strength, and Daxia's team
could no longer stop it.

Tiance Shenshuai and these people were all injured.
Not a level at all.
Incomparable in every way.
The star gods are preparing to slaughter the people of Daxia at a critical juncture.
A golden light rose from the ground in Daxia!
Daxia is fascinated!
Daxia also has a god!
No one thought of this…
Even the Daxia people themselves.
Where did the gods come from?
Who is this god? ? ?
Everyone couldn't help looking at it.
Want to know who?
this moment.
Even the whole world was shocked!
Daxia also has a god?
Didn't they all hide?
Everyone was stunned when they saw the figure in the sky.
It is really the god of Daxia!
Master Tian Ce! ! !
No one would have thought that the god who suddenly appeared in Daxia was
the young marshal of Tiance!
It turned out that when the aura exploded, Marshal Tian Ce was not hiding in the
safe island.
Instead, face the storm!
I want to pursue the pinnacle of martial arts and the pinnacle of King Kong's
indestructible magic in this desperate situation!
So he also got a chance.
But he's not like everyone else.
Others passively accept the baptism of Reiki radiation.
He made his own breakthrough in the recovery of spiritual energy, and constantly used powerful spiritual energy to quench his own physique, breaking
through his own limits.
In the end, he found that he could completely absorb the spiritual energy and
transform it into his own power, becoming the true energy of the King Kong

Indestructible Magic.
In one fell swoop, it broke through the highest realm of the Diamond Indestructible Magic, and even brought the Diamond Indestructible Magic to a
new level.
The highest level of the ninth level of the King Kong Indestructible Magic has
nine phantoms to protect the body, but he has directly practiced it into a substantial one.
In fact, he has been comprehending these days, otherwise he would have come
out earlier.
Just at this time, the foreign enemy came.
He realized it again, and immediately burst into the air.
Come and save Daxia.
"Dong dong dong…"
All of the god's ultimate moves hit the young marshal of Tian Ce, and they were
all blocked by his brand-new King Kong indestructible body.
The gods of the star country were stunned for a while, and looked at the young
commander Tian Ce, who was radiating golden rays of light, in disbelief.
If he came out one step later, Da Xia and the others would all suffer.
"My son, it's my son!!!"
Tiance Shenshuai shouted excitedly.
The eyes are full of pride!
His son became a god.
And from the perspective of momentum, Tian Ce is obviously stronger than the
gods of Xingguo.
The gods are also divided into strong and weak.
Young Marshal Tian Ce is undoubtedly one of the most powerful gods!
Others also shouted excitedly: "Young Master! It's Young Master!!!"
This is the first god in Daxia, how can you not be excited?
It could even be said to be a savior!
In the most critical time, save everyone from fire and water.
"I am here in Daxia! Foreign countries must not set foot in one step!"
Marshal Tian Ce said coldly.
He glanced at the strong men in the star country in front of him.
"kill him!"
Several gods in the star country looked at each other, and immediately killed

Young Commander Tian Ce.
The ten gods of the star kingdom also know that the young Marshal Tiance in
front of him is better than them in a one-on-one manner.
therefore.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3102
Subscribe
In the beginning, Xingguo's side was the two gods who dealt with Tiance Young
Marshal together.
The two sides fought hard.
But soon the two gods of the star country fell behind.
Young Master Tian Ce is too strong.
The defensive power of the King Kong Indestructible Magic is astonishing. No
matter what the ultimate move of the two gods is, it is completely ineffective
and can't hurt.
If you hit him, he won't hurt or hurt, so how can you beat him.
Soon, Marshal Tiance started to fight back, and the two gods were slightly injured.
This made the Daxia people below exclaimed.
Not only does Daxia have gods, but it is also stronger than other gods.
What a surprise!
"superior!"
Two more gods enter the battle…
The situation of the four gods working together is slightly better.
Daxia people began to worry.
But when it hits.
There is no difference from the previous one.
Their attacks were completely useless to Marshal Tian Ce.
He could only be pressed and beaten by Young Marshal Tian Ce.
Soon, the other two gods were also injured.
"Go! Go on!"
Two more gods were dispatched from Xingguo's side.
The six gods fight a Tiance young marshal.
…
But after playing for a while, I didn't get any benefit.
"Go! Go! Kill him!"
In the end, the helpless Xingguo sent ten gods.
The ten gods joined forces to deal with one person.

This is the first time since the aura recovered.
Of course, no one knows about Levi Garrison's killing…
The whole world is watching this battle.
The ten gods joined forces, and the situation really changed.
Marshal Tian Ce immediately became exhausted.
Although his Vajra Indestructible Magic is able to resist damage and attacks.
But his attack is limited to ten people, and it is difficult to hurt them.
"boom!!!"
However, after some melee, Tian Ce Shaoshuo's momentum soared.
There was a tremor in the air.
Young Marshal Tian Ce also turned into a King Kong body.
"puff!"
"puff!"
…
Terrible power surged, and the gods of the star kingdom kept getting hurt.
Almost all the top ten gods were injured to varying degrees.
The situation suddenly changed.
Young Marshal Tian Ce actually suppressed the top ten gods by himself!
This is a miracle!
Shocked!
Everyone was so shocked!
The whole world was moved.
If you don't go out of your way, you're done, and when you come out, you will cry.
Seeing that the situation was not good, the other powerhouses in Xing Nation
immediately killed Young Marshal Xiang Tiance.
But at this moment, the young commander of Tian Ce is like that Vajra deity.
Who will kill who!
The gods are not opponents, let alone others.
a time.
Marshal Tian Ce killed the Quartet.
Not only did he fight against the top ten gods, but he also mixed into the group
of 3,000 strong men of the star country to fight.
Killing gods is not easy, but killing other people is easy.
"what!!!"
…
A scream rang out, and people kept falling.
These people were killed and injured countless times.

The gods have nothing to do with the young commander Tiance.
Not to mention others.
Kill as many as you want…
…
miserable!
These 3,000 strong men are just like ordinary people in the hands of Marshal
Tiance.
kill kill kill!
I can't kill your gods for a while, but it's easy to kill other people.
therefore.
Young Commander Tian Ce was mad.
The crowd in Xingguo was turned upside down, and there were fewer and fewer
people.
The ten gods can't stop it if they want to.
After all, after being blocked a few times just now, everyone's injuries are getting heavier and heavier.
If this goes on.
Not to mention other people, even they will all die.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3103
Subscribe
fear!
Terrifying to the extreme!
Young Marshal Tian Ce actually killed the sky and the earth, blocking Xingguo's
team.
This is unprecedented.
This matter was quickly known by the stars in the rear.
Especially Lee Sung Min.
She is in charge of this project.
Faced with this situation, she said coldly: "I must not give him any chance! Give
him a chance, it may be our trouble in the future!"
"Send forty gods! Let me see if he can hold back?"
soon.
Star Nation sent forty gods at one time, plus the previous ten, it was equal to
fifty gods.
This is half the power of the Star Kingdom.
Use half of your power to kill Marshal Tiance.

This situation is really big.
However, the current form is also an arrow in the air for Xingguo.
Soon forty gods came to join forces with the previous ten gods to deal with the
young marshal of Tian Ce…
This time the format is really different.
According to the strength of Marshal Tian Ce, he could at most be able to fight
twenty-five to thirty gods.
Of course, if you can, you will be seriously injured.
But now there are fifty gods.
Marshal Tian Ce soon fell behind.
…
"puff!"
After a fierce battle, his indestructible body was broken, and the whole person
flew out.
Fifty gods are too powerful.
Young Marshal Tian Ce did everything he could…
…
Got knocked out three times in a row.
Young Marshal Tian Ce couldn't get up again, and the indestructible body of King
Kong was broken.
There's really nothing he can do now.
"Kill him! Enter Daxia directly!"
An order came from the rear of the star country.
At this time, Marshal Tiance sneered: "You call for the supporter, and I can also
call for the supporter!"
"Do you know who my master is?"
Young Marshal Tian Ce did not know that his master was Levi Garrison.
In his cognition, Master is a very mysterious existence.
Even the great power of Zhen Mosi or Tianshifu.
The main reason is that King Kong's Indestructible Magic is so amazing, and he is
more and more horrified when he has practiced it like this.
I remembered the ease when Master taught him the Vajra Indestructible Technique.
It gave him the illusion that the master was a terrifying existence that Daxia
could not hide.

Especially in the later period, there were rumors of Zhenmo Division and Tianshifu.
He decided that his master might be one of these two types of forces.
Therefore, he felt that in times of crisis, Master would definitely appear.
Tiance Shenshuai is in a hurry.
Where did you come from, master?
Isn't your master Levi Garrison?
Row!
Even if Levi Garrison really has an invincible appearance.
But at this moment he should be busy detoxifying his daughter, how can he come
here?
It will never appear in Daxia!
"Your master?"
However, a word from Young Commander Tian Ce scared the Xingguo group
enough.
After all, things are different now.
Daxia had no gods.
As soon as they came, such a strong one appeared directly.
Now that I hear this man say that there is a master behind him, who is not afraid? ? ?
He is so great.
Who knows how strong his master is?
What about Zhen Mosi and Tianshifu?
If only these two categories existed.
That star country is completely over!
Therefore, he looked at Marshal Tian Ce and questioned.
"That's right! My master! I can also call back!"
Marshal Tian Ce said coldly.
a time.
After hearing that Young Commander Tian Ce had a backer, all fifty gods were
afraid.
What if the terrifying existence behind Daxia really explodes?
so what should I do now?
At that time, they will all die, and Xingguo will be placed in a terrible situation.
They panic!
The message also quickly spread to the rear of the star country.
Everyone's idea is the same.

Everyone is discussing this matter, and they are all guessing whether there is a
god behind Daxia.
But Li Chengmin frowned and said lightly, "He does have a master! But his master
is Levi Garrison!"
Li Chengmin still knows about the previous things.
In particular, Daxia's one-fingered master, the new head of the Ye family's
ancient clan, no one else knows who it is.
She knows it all.
It was Levi Garrison.
That is, the master of Young Commander Tian Ce.
Everyone reacted when they heard this.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3104
Subscribe
In particular, I heard that Levi Garrison was detoxifying his daughter recently,
and now he has no time to take it into account.
What's more, this master is not the master you imagined.
For a moment, everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
"Isn't Young Marshal Ce stupid today and scare people with Levi Garrison?"
Everyone in the star country behind sneered.
"Order, kill Marshal Tian Ce! Ignore everything!"
...
The fifty gods in front quickly received the message and knew what was going
on.
Everyone felt ashamed and was fooled by Young Marshal Tian Ce.
"kill him!"
This time, everyone didn't hold back.
Directly pressed towards the Young Commander Tiance.
I want to tear apart Marshal Tian Ce!
Done!
Tiance Shenshuai and the others snorted and closed their eyes subconsciously.
Everyone knows it's over.
Young Marshal Tian Ce doesn't even have a master to speak of!
"Master save me!!!"
At the time of the crisis, Marshal Tiance shouted at the sky.

But the god of the star country sneered: "Hoho, I want to see if there is a master
who came out to save you?"
The talking god rushed to the front and slapped it with a savage palm, less than
fifty meters away from Marshal Tian Ce.
This distance is negligible for the gods and is less than a few millimeters.
There was already a hideous smile on the face of the star god.
The scene in which Young Marshal Tian Ce was filmed was already expected.
"laugh!"
But then, a light flashed.
A line of blood ran across the god's neck…
His head was thrown up high…
The laughter on the side of Xingguo stopped abruptly.
Everyone was stunned.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
The big powerhouses in the star country are stupid.
Everyone here in Daxia is also stupid.
No one would have imagined such a situation.
Why did this god suddenly die?
"Master is here! Master is here! Master…"
After seeing this scene, Marshal Tian Ce couldn't help shouting.
At this moment, the god who was the second closest to Major General Tian Ce
suddenly had a flying sword shot in front of him.
"Pfft!"
straight through his neck.
A head flew up, blood was like a column…
Don't wait for people to react.
The sword glow was prosperous, exuding a terrifying sword energy, rippling in
this world.
"Pfft!"
Another god was beheaded!
"Whoosh!"
…
Feijian shuttled between heaven and earth, and the sword energy overflowed
and enveloped the audience.
The sword glow was prosperous, like the scorching sun, locking everyone in the

audience.
“Pfft!”
“Pfft!”
…
Feijian shuttled and chopped off one head after another.
The number of gods is drastically decreasing.
Ten:
Twenty:
Thirty:
…
Even if all the gods in the star country face this flying sword, there is nothing
they can do.
Block and can’t block, hide and can’t escape, escape and can’t escape.
They are like live targets.
It can only be killed by Feijian one by one.
Shocked!
So shocking!
This is definitely the most shocking scene the world has ever seen!
It was the first time I saw so many gods take action, but I even saw the picture of
flying swords beheading gods.
Simply stunning!
“Ha ha ha ha……”
Young Marshal Tian Ce burst out laughing with pride.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3105
Subscribe
Feijian continued to shuttle, and continued to kill the gods…
“Pfft!”
With the last person falling.
All fifty gods of the star country were beheaded.
Not a single one was left.
…
numb!
Everyone’s scalp was numb, blood was flowing backwards, and a cold air rushed
to the sky from the soles of their feet.
They’re all going to freeze.
this this this…
what is this?
God!

That's a full fifty gods!
All gone?
They were all beheaded?
Where have you experienced this kind of thing?
In particular, Da Xia, who has no gods, was even more shocked.
In their minds, gods are like gods.
Now that I see it, everything is killed.
And what happened to that sword? ? ?
Stop talking about them.
The whole world, except for the two Dark Doctors.
No one else has seen such a scene.
The high-level executives of the Star Nation at the rear were greatly shocked!
Are all fifty of their gods gone?
Everyone breathed a sigh of relief and almost passed by.
Even Lee Sungmin is unbelievable…
Of course, the 3,000 strong men in the Xing Nation, other than the gods, were
killed by the Young Commander Tian Ce.
There are more than two thousand left.
The sword above their heads was levitating, trembling…
"Buzzing…"
There were bursts of sword cries.
Roll up the storm.
The terrifying sword energy has penetrated into the bodies of more than 2,000
strong men in the star country, and they have already felt the horror of death.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
…
Everyone fell to the ground one by one.
He kowtowed to the floating sword and begged for mercy: "Please let it go!
Please let us go!"
too frightening!
This sword is suspended above the head, who is not afraid?
The gods are easily beheaded.
What about other people?
In the Xingguo base at the rear, Li Chengmin and the others ordered: "Withdraw!
All withdraw!"

The more than 2,000 strongmen who were kneeling received the order to retreat,
and they got up one by one, wanting to retreat.
"Come if you want, leave if you want?"
Marshal Tiance murmured.
It seemed that the sword suspended in the air understood what he meant and
shot out suddenly.
Go straight for the crowd.
Everyone's scalp was numb and their bodies trembled.
This……
The most terrifying scene happened!
This sword actually pierced through more than 2,000 people at an instant speed…
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
…
More than 2,000 people shot bloody arrows in front of them, and they all fell
down…
Those who offend my Daxia author will be punished even if they are far away!
Now that you have come to invade Daxia, do you still want to escape?
impossible!
All stay! ! !
must die!
All the powerhouses sent by Xingguo this time were all beheaded.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3106
Blood spilled on the summer border…
Just how did this sword penetrate more than 2,000 people in an instant? ? ?
The speed of this sword is so fast that no one can catch it, including all gods.
Of course think about it.
This flying sword can easily kill even the No. 50 gods, and it is no problem to
penetrate more than 2,000 people at one time.
This is definitely the most shocking thing everyone has seen…
Who said Daxia has no gods?
Didn't this come out?
It doesn't matter if Young Commander Tian Ce is so strong.

His backing master is so strong!
You must know that from the beginning to the end, everyone has never seen who
shot it.
He didn't seem to be there at all.
Controlling this sword in the dark will kill the Quartet!
Shocked!
No one would have thought that Daxia would have such a terrifying existence!
The legend is true! ! !
Daxia's Town Demon Division and Tianshi Mansion exist!
This way of manipulating swordsmanship is definitely something that exists in Qi
practice or the magic-suppressing division.
Someone has seen such a method in the records of the Suppression Division!
Daxia is a forbidden place!
No one can invade Daxia!
How about the recovery of spiritual energy?
What if there are gods?
Daxia is not a place you should break into!
What if Daxia collectively avoided the aura recovery? ? ?
Daxia has no gods!
But Daxia has the existence of beheading gods!
This battle shocked the world!
From now on, everyone will know that Daxia is a forbidden place.
Even if there is no god, no one will make Da Xia's idea again.
It is estimated that those forces that are just around the corner will all be dispelled.
Even the War Bear Kingdom has to weigh it up and make a new plan.
Even to scrap the plan.
It is estimated that it is necessary to re-examine Daxia.
Only when you have a clear picture of Daxia's situation can you dare to do
anything.
And Xingguo was really frightened.
To be the first to eat an apple is to take risks.
no doubt.
The situation now is that they have to take risks.
So many people died.
Especially when half of the gods in the country have fallen.
Greatly hurt!

This is irreparable…
They will be out of breath for a long time.
Originally ranked 13th in the world.
After this battle, it is estimated to be forty or fifty…
Everything this summer brings to the world is too shocking.
It is absolutely unstoppable!
Everyone in Daxia wept with joy.
It turns out that there really are guardians in the shadows of Daxia…
Young Marshal Tian Ce was the most excited, shouting to the sky:
"Master, please
show up and see… My disciple misses you. My disciple has already practiced the
King Kong Indestructible Skill to a new level…"
Tiance Shenshuai and everyone in Daxia also looked at the air curiously.
Of course, no one now wants to know what kind of existence this is.
The whole world is watching…
Just no response at all!
"Buzzing…"
The sword also flew into the air with a trembling sound, and disappeared before
everyone's eyes.
This sword is naturally a calamity!
When Marshal Tiance was in danger earlier, Levi Garrison just came to Daxia.
Because he was in a hurry, he went to find the strong man who guarded Levilia.
So he couldn't show up directly.
So while he was on his way, he manipulated the gods to kill the gods of the star
kingdom.
It's not that he has any sword skills…
Purely because he is powerful, pure power controls everything.
For him, the sword is just an auxiliary tool.
He is far away from where he was just now, where can he hear the call of Tian Ce
Young Commander.
He was also anxious to find someone to guard Levilia.
Shortly after.
Shen Jie caught up with Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison found that Shen Jie seemed to be more powerful.
It seems that Divine Tribulation has to be nourished with battle and blood…

“Coming!”
The person Levi Garrison is looking for has arrived…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3107
The former site of Kunlun College.
after a super storm.
Kunlun Academy was also destroyed.
However, because Kunlun is a spiritual land, Kunlun is also a big change, with
abundant spiritual energy, especially many aura crystals.
The Kunlun Mountains and their areas in the rear are listed as a first-class
forbidden area…
Of course, even the location of Kunlun College is in the first-level forbidden area.
The first-level forbidden land means danger, and it also means heaven and earth
treasures.
But these Levi Garrison are not interested.
He just wanted to find someone.
Looking for no one else.
It was his students at that time.
He knew before that when danger came, everyone avoided it.
But his students were ignored.
All eighty people including Ning Jinye, Jiao Tianyu and others were hiding.
Instead, face the storm.
If the storm is devastating, the lives and deaths of these people are unknown.
But this Aura recovery is the result.
Therefore, Levi Garrison believes that they are all still alive, and there is a high
probability that they will all become strong.
Although the exercises he gave to everyone were not quick, they were basic
exercises that were slow to death.
But there are also many things with half the effort.
It is spiritual recovery.
The chain can be quenched in the aura, and the aura can be absorbed into its own
power.
As a result, their ascension rate is faster.

It's not that Levi Garrison has been practicing hard before.
Therefore, Levi Garrison believed that they had become strong one by one.
So when you think of someone to guard Levilia.
The first thing that came to his mind was the Evil God of Fire Cloud.
But think about the eighty people here…
After coming here.
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Come out! I'm here!"
Levi Garrison shouted.
"boom……"
"boom……"
One after another powerful breath burst out, and one after another silhouette
appeared.
Ning Jinye!
Jiao Tianyu!
Zheng Haobo!
……
Eighty people.
Not a lot of one.
When he saw the breath on them, Levi Garrison smiled gratified.
In his expectation, one by one became super strong.
Although there is a gap between him before, but the gap is not big.
Jiao Tianyu and several people were even more unexpected to him.
If you look at it in terms of individual combat power.
These people are comparable to the existence of Marshal Tiance.
Those gods are not opponents.
The key is that there are 80 people!
No wonder this forbidden area is so quiet, and there are so many 80 perverts.
Where can those beasts dare to run wild?
"Teacher Ye!!!"
Everyone saluted Levi Garrison.
"There's no time, let's talk to you on the way!"
Levi Garrison took eighty people directly and went to the Amazon rainforest.
Levi Garrison doesn't have to worry about Daxia's side.
He also understands that he controls the killing of the gods, and he doesn't know
what kind of shock it will cause to the whole world.
In a short period of time, no one dared to pay attention to Da Xia.

……
For Zhanxiong Nation and the whole world, they are immersed in the shock of the
mysterious powerhouse in Daxia.
But at this time, another message came…
Fifty-five gods and six or seven hundred masters from the War Bear Kingdom
went out to explore the entire army in the first-level forbidden area.
The whole world was shocked.
War Bear Kingdom is even more shocking to the extreme.
Originally thought that the fall of so many gods from the star country at one time
was enough to shock.
Where do you think that the War Bear Kingdom was also born here.
What's in the Amazon Rainforest?
You must know that there are so many gods in the War Bear Kingdom, and there
are all kinds of them.
In fact, they sent out all kinds of things, in order to ensure the safety to the greatest extent.
In the end, the whole army was wiped out…
Not even a single message was sent.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3108
This is the most terrifying.
The tentative conclusion is that there are immeasurable beasts in this first-level
forbidden area.
The existence of human gods that cannot be resisted at all.
But Zhanxiong Nation did not allow so many people to die inexplicably.
Therefore, they have to organize a team and enter the Amazon rainforest again
to check the specific situation…
Even if they knew what the danger was inside, they had to find out what it was.
After suffering such a big loss, how could they just let it go so easily.
This is the number one force in the world.
Otherwise, you won't be able to hang on to your face.
At this moment.
Levi Garrison brought Jiao Tianyu eighty people to the side of the holy spring.
Doctor Dark and they were all stunned.

Levi Garrison is so strong that he doesn't say anything like this.
There are actually 80 such powerful students…
Judging from the momentum just now, each of these 80 people is comparable to
the few overlord-level beasts next to the holy spring.
With so many strong people guarding Levilia together, Levi Garrison can really
worry about it.
No one can shake this at all, right?
Even if someone can shake it, it will take a while for so many people to pack up.
during this time.
Levi Garrison has already returned.
After making arrangements for Jiao Tianyu and others, Levi Garrison and the
others left.
……
Since Levi Garrison killed half of the gods of the star country with one sword, the
whole world has caused a sensation.
No one dares to touch Daxia.
Even Daxia's allies dare not touch them.
The goals of many forces have shifted.
Because not only did Daxia escape this crisis, the Guardians of the Galaxy also
escaped.
Now Daxia's attention can't be beat.
Then it can only be put on these people.
However, compared with Daxia, the War Eagle Country is of little significance,
and there is no comparison in terms of resources.
After all, when the aura recovered, everyone in Daxia hid in the safe island. But
the entire summer was exposed to spiritual energy, and the environment changed dramatically.
However, the War Eagle Country was different. After the recovery of the spiritual energy, the entire country was enveloped by an invisible shield and did
not receive the baptism of the spiritual energy.
Therefore, the environment of War Eagle Country has not changed much, and it is

even said that the environment has not changed at all, and the resources are the
worst.
Even the small countries next door can't compare.
Therefore, many forces are not interested in the War Eagle Kingdom.
First of all, it's summer and the like.
But now Daxia can't touch it.
The target can only be transferred to the Guardians of the Galaxy.
Although the environment of War Eagle Country has not changed, it is the first
force before, and there are still many good things.
In addition, the forces of other countries in the Guardians of the Galaxy have
experienced aura recovery, and the resources are still good.
A lot of people are starting to get excited.
Ready to attack the Guardians of the Galaxy League.
After knowing this information.
The Sky Shield Bureau panicked for the first time.
In particular, the Black Hawk agents and others immediately approached the
head of the game, Smith, to report the matter.
Although the War Eagle Nation is powerful, it is useless in today's environment.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3109
When a god comes out, it is enough to pierce the Sky Shield Bureau.
The head of the bureau, Smith, was not idle either, and immediately contacted
senior Nelson.
The two disappeared together for a moment.
Shortly after.
The two reappeared in the Sky Shield Bureau.
The Black Hawk agents excitedly surrounded them, wanting to know how to deal
with it.
They also understood what the two of them were doing just now.
It must be the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.
That is, the existence of truly controlling the Guardians of the Galaxy.
To put it bluntly, they got rid of the laboratory of the gods and the main gods at
the beginning.
"Don't be nervous!"

“In any case, my war eagle is still the most powerful force in the world! It was and
is now! Those gods are fearless!”
“Although the Guardians of the Galaxy has no gods, we can kill gods!”
……
Nelson said these two sentences.
The Black Hawk agents were shocked.
To say that the past is the strongest force, they have no doubts.
Can it be now?
Fearless of the gods?
Fearless of the Bear Country?
Now what is the strength of the War Bear Kingdom alone?
That’s it, don’t be afraid?
Everyone doubts.
But Nelson’s two sentences are full of confidence.
This made them wonder what the forces behind it were?
Why is it so powerful?
But this way.
They don’t have to worry about the safety of the Guardians of the Galaxy.
I even hope that someone will take action on the Guardians of the Galaxy as soon
as possible, then they will know what is behind the War Eagle Nation…
After the fall of the star gods this time, it is not only affected here.
Even Daxia was affected.
Since Levi Garrison controlled so many people with one sword.
It seems that there are mysterious figures in some places in Daxia.
There were roughly the same words that came out of their mouths——
“The spiritual energy outside is so strong?”
“What the hell is going on outside?”
“Is this sword too amazing?”
……
Some Taoist holy places in Daxia, some deep in the mountains.
It was even more lightning and thunder, and the majestic spiritual energy gathered around the mountain peak, which could not be dissipated for a long
time.
These deep mountains are located in “forbidden areas”.
As a result, all those beasts did not know where to hide.
Don’t dare to show up at all.
It was as if something extraordinary had appeared here.
……

“Hahaha, it’s finally out! Huh? This place is so rich in spiritual energy, it’s almost
the same as where we are!”
“Doesn’t that mean we can stay outside all the time?”
……
Somewhere in the north, a few figures shuttled and laughed from time to time.
Levi Garrison didn’t even think that his simple sword could cause such a big
movement.
It attracted some legendary existences.
He is now only focused on finding a way to save Levilia.
Return to the location of the holy spring every ten days to check the situation of
Levilia.
The holy spring is useful and can be washed every day to remove toxins, but after
all, it cannot completely remove Levilia’s poison.
Therefore, other methods or natural resources are needed.
They can only keep looking.
This is also a matter of chance, not every chance is that good.
Have to look for it slowly.
However, after gaining experience, they have a clear thinking and a clear direction.
At this time, the War Bear Kingdom also organized a team of thirteen people to
explore the rainforest.
All thirteen are gods.
And their attributes are speed and movement.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3110
Half of them are extremely fast and can escape in time.
The other half relies on the body technique to hide, like a ghost.
They are the most suitable to explore this dangerous place.
As soon as the situation arises, they will evacuate.
They didn’t come to fight, they just came to check the situation.
I have to say that Zhanxiong is rich and powerful.
Others are gods and can’t make up a few in total.
War Bear Kingdom is available in all categories.
It’s amazing how they can be classified in this way.
A group of thirteen people entered the rainforest.
Keep a certain distance, show your abilities, and explore the depths.

Several people are known for their speed and movement, and they came to the
vicinity of the holy spring without knowing it.
But found nothing.
Going further, they came to the location of the holy spring.
I saw Levilia.
This made a huge wave in their hearts.
How could I have thought that this matter had something to do with Levi Garrison.
But in the next second, they fell into the encirclement of beasts.
Several overlord-level beasts were dispatched directly.
After anticipating the danger, the thirteen people fled immediately by relying on
their movement skills and speed.
Although the beasts are numerous, they may not be able to stop them.
But at this time, figures suddenly appeared around.
more and more.
Stop thirteen people.
No matter how fast the speed of the thirteen people is, how ingenious their movements are.
Under the ambush of eighty strong men, it is also useless.
After Jiao Tianyu's 80 people appeared, there was no chance for them.
Kill them all on the spot.
If you dare to come to the Holy Land, you are the enemy.
This is an order from Levi Garrison.
They must protect Levilia well from being threatened and hurt a little bit.
War Bear Kingdom has been waiting.
But when you lose contact.
They also already understand.
This place is not to be broken into…
However, the War Bear Kingdom classified this matter as a secret.
Don't let anyone know.
Never let outsiders know that they have suffered losses here.
Even this place can be their weapon.
the next few days.
Levi Garrison and his party are exploring.
Specially find forbidden places to explore.
After all, Shengquan has tasted the sweetness here.
Even explored three first-level forbidden areas.
Although I found a lot of heaven and earth treasures, after all, it is a little worse
than the holy spring level.

As of now, it is of no use to Levilia's body.
This is also expected.
Originally, exploring in the forbidden area is just a matter of luck, luck is good
and bad.
But the things I found were not wasted.
Under the action of these treasures of heaven and earth, the strength of the dark
doctor and the brain of God has been continuously improved.
In particular, Doctor Dark easily became a god-level powerhouse.
Under the guidance of Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark, God's Brain also became a
strong man.
Although not god-level.
But he uses skills or exercises to maximize his own strength, and he can also fight
against the gods.
The number of natural treasures that Levi Garrison and the three of them now
possess is comparable to that of the top ten countries.
even more.
There are some things that even War Bear Country does not have.
After all, there is no one like them who wants to enter and leave the forbidden
area, even the first-level forbidden area is no exception.
In this way, the more dangerous places are, the easier it is to produce treasures.
They can be said to be rich and oily.
Many aura crystals could not be obtained, and a lot of them were given up.
"Mr. Ye, after this period of exploration, you must have discovered the pattern
too! In all parts of the world, those listed as forbidden places have a higher
chance of appearing natural treasures. The Earth Treasure will be even more
powerful!"
"Therefore, I think our next direction should be in the first-level forbidden area.
The second-level forbidden area and the third-level forbidden area are pure
waste!"

Dark Doctor suggested.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3111
"Well, that's true. You should go to the first-level forbidden area, so the probability is higher!"
The mind of God agrees with the Word.
He also immediately took out the data: "There are currently 23 first-level forbidden areas listed in the world, and we have already explored four! Nineteen are left! The probability is still very high!
Of course, there are still some that are suspected to be first-level forbidden areas, but they have not been counted, and there are many! "
Doctor Dark has begun to pick: "Next, we will explore these first-level forbidden areas! The closest to us is…"
Levi Garrison was in deep thought, but did not speak.
After a while, Levi Garrison said slowly: "Then according to what you said – the most dangerous places breed the most powerful treasures!"
"Yes, it seems to be the rule now!"
The two nodded.
"Then let's go to the most dangerous place, where might the treasures of heaven and earth be nourished!"
Levi Garrison thought of a place.
The Brain of God also took out the information: "Is it in these first-level forbidden areas?"
Levi Garrison shook his head: "It's not!"
"You just come with me!"
At this time, in fact, the brain of God has built a large aircraft.
The main reason is that the capacity is large enough to hold a lot of treasures.
Rao is so, the cabin of the aircraft is also full.
This is a little more convenient.
Levi Garrison gave a direction, and the brain of God controlled the aircraft to fly at extreme speed.
A dark place was soon reached.
Here, it is still shrouded in darkness.
It looks like when the aura recovery just broke out…

After coming here, the magnetic field is abnormal, and all aspects are in a state
of disorder.
Affects the flying machines of the Brain of God.
almost crashed…
"It turned out to be here!!!"
After seeing this place.
God's brain subconsciously screamed.
Because they came to the sky over Antarctica.
The vortex below that covers most of the South Pole is terrifying.
Although the two doctors in the dark are now exceedingly powerful.
But looking at the huge vortex below makes people feel terrified.
This is where the spiritual energy erupts, and there is a super spiritual vein
below.
According to everyone's ideas, then this is definitely the easiest place to nourish
the treasures of heaven and earth.
The environment is so bad, so the treasures of heaven and earth that are nourished are the most terrifying.
If there is a treasure in this place, it will be more terrifying than the holy spring.
There is a high probability that you will be able to unlock Levilia's poison at one
time.
However, in such a short period of time when the aura erupted, there is still a
very small chance that the treasures of heaven and earth will appear, especially
the treasures of heaven and earth that can unlock the poison on Levilia.
Not much hope.
However, Levi Garrison pinned his hopes on that super spiritual vein.
He wants to go directly to the super spiritual vein.
Let's see if there are any treasures of heaven and earth that are nourished by
super spiritual veins all year round.
Just like the holy spring.
It has existed for a long time before the aura is revived.
Looking for something like this, all year round.
The super spiritual vein is so large, it is not impossible to nourish the treasures of
heaven and earth.

Look at the huge vortex below.
Doctor Dark and the others understood why Levi Garrison said this was not a
first-level forbidden area.
No one would dare to list this place as a first-class forbidden area.
No one dares to come here.
Now there are not many people who know this whirlpool.
Because he came to the Antarctic region, the front was completely shrouded in
darkness.
Everyone was terrified when they saw this.
What's more, the darkness in this area has been shrouded in such a long time.
It is different from the one that covered a large area of the world before.
That quickly dissipated, this long-lasting circle could not disperse for a long time.
Although this place is not listed as a first-level forbidden area.
Presumably, the major power countries still know what to do.
It must be far higher than the first-level forbidden area.
It's okay, no one dares to come here.
"We really want to…"
Doctor Dark just asked aloud.
Levi Garrison said: "I can go! This place is still a bit dangerous for you!"
This is the truth.
Even if the aura eruption is over, this is the explosion point.
Not to mention the vortex in front of him, there is still a terrifying storm of spiritual energy remaining at the position of the super spiritual meridian below.
Once involved, there must be casualties.
The aura storm of the super spirit veins is different from these auras outside.
These auras are "filtered" by Levi Garrison's body and are easily absorbed by the
human body.
But what's inside can really kill people.
To meet is to die.
The gods are no exception.
Then, Levi Garrison stepped out of the aircraft and fell directly into the huge
vortex.
God's brain shuddered.
He has experienced this whirlpool.

Even if he has changed from an ordinary person to an existence that is almost
comparable to a god, he is still a little scared in the face of this whirlpool.
Not to mention below the vortex.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3112
The huge vortex is still surrounded by spiritual energy, after all, the super spiritual veins below have not completely exploded.
There is even a lot of spiritual energy left.
Levi Garrison quickly sank from the vortex.
He prayed in his heart that he could find the treasures of heaven and earth.
Must!
If you can't find this place.
Then he would panic.
All the way down, the spiritual energy gradually became stronger and stronger,
like a wind blade, tearing and strangling.
Even the physique of the gods will collapse in an instant.
This super spirit vein is too strong.
Change the world like this.
Still have such a terrifying amount of storage.
It's even continuing to produce…
"boom!"
Finally, Levi Garrison came to the position where the super spiritual vein burst
out.
Instead of being pitch-dark, it's as bright as day.
This is naturally the role of aura.
Below is the location of the super spiritual vein.
It was also Levi Garrison's first visit…
When the outbreak was stopped in the first place, there was no time to get up
close and personal with this.
Coming here is like entering a cave.
On the rock wall outside the entrance, there are stalactites nourished by aura
and water droplets nourished by aura.
A drop of water is like a magic medicine!
Levi Garrison stood at the entrance, looking at the huge gap.
This gap is already a kilometer long…
It is surrounded by thick rock walls.

The thickness and hardness of this rock wall is terrifying.
It is estimated that it has accumulated little by little over thousands of years.
Otherwise, for such a long time, this spiritual vein will be stable.
It was later blown up by the flying machine of the Brain of God.
But in fact, it was just a small opening, and it was only expanded into a kilometer-long opening at the back.
Levi Garrison entered it.
This super spiritual vein can be compared to a mine that stretches for thousands
of miles.
The mine is sealed, and it is full of rich spiritual energy.
It's just that most of the aura has been exploded now.
But there was still a terrifying aura in it.
I just saw some water droplets nourished on the rock wall outside, which greatly
boosted Levi Garrison's confidence.
It's the same on the rock walls outside.
Wouldn't it be easier inside?
"boom!!!"
As soon as he entered, a terrifying aura storm swept over.
Even if most of the spiritual energy of this super spiritual vein is released.
But even the remaining one percent, one in ten million, cannot be stopped by
manpower.
It cannot be absorbed by the human body.
What's more, there's more than that left.
bad!
The environment in the super spiritual vein is extremely harsh!
After coming inside, Levi Garrison's face changed, and at the same time, his heart
was stunned.
With this level of aura, no creature will survive.
It's impossible now, let alone the super spiritual veins of the past.
He was wrong.
Originally, I thought that the richer the spiritual energy, the more nourishing the
treasures of heaven and earth.
But there is a limit.
If the aura is too wild, there is no room for these heavenly treasures to survive.
To grow a plant, it would be against the sky.

But basically that's not possible.
The environment is too harsh, the aura is too strong, and any creature is wiped
out.
It is impossible to have the appearance of heaven and earth treasures.
However, Levi Garrison kept going deep inside.
It's hard to come, he can't leave so soon.
The deeper you go into the spiritual veins, the stronger the spiritual energy.
That is, the current Levi Garrison can handle it, even if it was the previous he may
not be able to see it.
I don't know how long it will take.
A heat wave hit the sky inside.
Don't look at Levi Garrison's face and don't change his face, but with the horror
of this heat wave, he can melt a god into a chain.
It turned out that in this area where Levi Garrison came, the rich spiritual energy
has condensed into flames.
This is different from the flames outside, which is a powerful form of aura.
Everything can be burned.
If Levi Garrison could control these flames, no amount of gods could stop him.
But he doesn't need it.
Levi Garrison forcibly resisted the aura attack in the form of flames and continued to deepen.
Next, he encountered the aura in the form of ice, the power of which was the
same as the flame just now.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3113
Leave a Comment / The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Email Address
Subscribe
Anything can freeze.
They are all forms of aura that cannot be resisted.
But there was still nothing Levi Garrison was looking for.
He could only move on.
Even if he didn't have any treasures he was looking for, he would have to go all
over the location of the super spiritual veins.

What if?
The deeper you go, the more spiritual energy you accumulate.
It was not released in the spiritual recovery at all.
There are even many places in it that are closed, not all the super spiritual veins
are unblocked.
The form and appearance inside are also very complex, integrating various
mountain topography.
This may also be the reason for the many forms of Reiki.
Along the way.
Levi Garrison saw various forms of aura.
"Wait, what is that???"
Levi Garrison saw a tree in front of him!
There are trees in this place, it is definitely a treasure of heaven and earth.
Levi Garrison approached immediately.
But when I got closer, the tree turned into a fossil.
Don't know how long it's been around.
All turned into fossils.
Levi Garrison was familiar and unfamiliar with the appearance of this tree. He
always felt that he had seen it before, but he couldn't remember it.
It is estimated that this tree may even bear fruit in the past, right?
Next, Levi Garrison saw some fossils.
There are also animals.
The body is bigger…
The value of research is high.
But these are of no use to Levi Garrison.
He just wants to unlock Levilia's poison!
What does the rest have to do with him?
He has realized that there is no possibility of heaven and earth treasures appearing in the super spiritual veins.
This time it's a no-brainer.
At this moment, the two dark doctors outside the whirlpool are anxiously waiting.
"Huh? Why do I feel like I'm being watched?"
Suddenly, Doctor Dark said.
He felt a chill down his spine and his hair stood on end.
It felt like being stared at by a beast.
The brain of God on the side also felt the same after being reminded by the dark
doctor.

For a while, he was sweating profusely, his face was pale, and his whole body was
shaking.
Looking outside, there was no one there.
I don't even know where…
Not wrong.
There were indeed people watching them in the dark.
This is a team of one woman and three men.
They were wearing bronze armor all over their bodies, and there was a faint blue
halo.
There is either a sword hanging on his body, or a long knife and a bow and arrow
on his back.
One by one hidden in the dark, as if to hide.
Even the dark doctor's god-level strength can't feel it.
"Little Junior Sister, we are here! If nothing else, this is the flashpoint of the
world's great changes! Below is the location of the super spiritual vein! This
super spiritual vein is really scary! I don't know how much scarier than the one we
cultivated. !"
One of the men with a long gun said.
Obviously they also depend on the spiritual veins to live.
But it is by no means the giant super spiritual vein under the Antarctic glacier.
Another person with a knife on his back said: "This is it! This place has formed a
vortex of spiritual energy! The strength of the spiritual energy below is stronger
than our place!"
The man with the bow and crossbow looked at the three and asked, "Should we
go down and have a look?"
"Forget it, we can't afford this place! I'm afraid we have the ability to go back and
forth!"
The only female junior sister said coldly.
A cold face is suffocatingly beautiful.
The other three nodded.

At this time, the younger sister glanced at the flying machine of the brain of God
not far away, and she said coldly: "What? Do they want to explore here? They are
ignorant!"
"Yeah, it's just beyond our own power! We don't even dare to try it."
Others also sneered.
I mainly saw the aircraft hovering around the aura whirlpool, I really thought that
the dark doctor and the others would also explore here.
"Boom…"
But at this moment, the huge vortex covering half of the South Pole mutated.
All four of them were attracted.
At this time, they were surprised to find that this huge vortex actually rotated in
the opposite direction.
Suddenly, the Antarctic world trembled.
But it is said that the world changes color.
"This…what's the matter?"
"Why is it spinning in the opposite direction? How does it feel like it's human?"
These people were trembling.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3114
Leave a Comment / The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Email Address
Subscribe
"Impossible! How can there be manpower to change the direction of the whirlpool! Don't you know how strong this aura whirlpool is? Unless it is…"
The little junior sister said with a cold face, but she hesitated.
Several others understood.
In her cognition, it was impossible.
"Looks like something's coming out! Let's keep an eye on it!"
Someone started to remind.
The four of them stared closely at the movement of the vortex below.
They have been staring at the changes in the vortex.
Not a moment's slack.
But after a few minutes, the whirlpool returned to normal.
But they never saw anyone coming out.
"Huh? This is…"

“Is it a phenomenon? Is it the cause of the whirlpool?”
Everyone was a little confused.
“It should be the reason for the whirlpool! Let’s go, leave!”
The little sister said seriously.
immediately.
The four left with a bang.
Just after they left.
There is one more person here.
Levi Garrison.
After a round of search for the super spiritual veins was fruitless, he left.
As soon as I came out, I noticed someone in this direction.
He concealed his figure and came directly to this place.
“This is the Town Demon Division???”
Levi Garrison looked at the direction where the few people disappeared, frowning tightly.
Judging from the clothes of the few people just now.
This is the town magician.
He’d also been able to scare the Lab of the Gods by pretending to be the Sorceress before.
Now it seems that their clothing style is that of the Town Demon Division.
There is also the strength of these four.
strong.
This is the town magician.
And they came here specifically to find the flashpoint after the world’s great
changes.
Which means they are!
Levi Garrison still had a lot of horror in his heart.
Zhen Mosi really exists? ? ?
After coaxing for so long, it actually exists.
Incredible!
The legend is true!
These bastards really exist.
Where did you go when you needed them?
Hidden and tucked one by one without coming out?
Levi Garrison understood.
It is certain that the outbreak of the super spiritual vein will cause the world to
change dramatically.
Only let these legendary guys run out.
Since the Zhenmo Division exists, the Tianshi Mansion must also exist.

And according to Levi Garrison's observation just now, their armor, weapons and
internal strength are seen.
They use spiritual energy to cultivate.
Even Levi Garrison can judge that the reason why there is no trace of the Tianshi
Mansion in Zhenmo Sitianshifu is because there was no spiritual energy in this
world before. Not suitable for their cultivation!
The place where they are must have spiritual veins, and the spiritual energy is
abundant, which is suitable for their cultivation.
Not wrong.
Levi Garrison guessed right.
This group of people is the town magic department.
Some time ago, because of the great changes in the world, one by one ran out.
The four people just now were responsible for investigating the cause of the
great change, and they came here all the way to investigate.
And the place where they were before was hidden in some places in Daxia.
The characteristic of these places is that they have spiritual veins. Of course,
their spiritual veins are not as terrifying as Antarctic glaciers.
Their place is rich in spiritual energy, so they will not come to the outside world.
Now that the spiritual energy of the outside world is so strong, it attracts them
one by one.
Levi Garrison was happy.
No wonder the Lab of the Gods is so afraid of it.
This is real.
And a few young people are so strong.
Levi Garrison smiled.
It is said that Daxia has no gods.
But there is a group of people who can kill gods.
The four of them just now are basically stronger than today's Young Commander
Tian Ce.
It seems that they really use the technique of refining Qi, which is in line with
Levilia's own creation.

It's also a big secret.
If it spreads out, I am afraid the whole world will be shocked.
Levi Garrison returned to the aircraft.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3115
Leave a Comment / The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Email Address
Subscribe
Talk to the Dark Doctor about the following situation.
"I really don't think so!"
"That's right, the extreme is the opposite! Everything has a limit!"
The two exclaimed.
"But I just met a group of people…"
Levi Garrison began to talk about the Zhenmo Division.
Now he has no reservations about the two doctors in the dark.
"Zhenmosi and Tianshifu really exist?"
Both of them were from the Lab of the Gods, and they were very familiar with it.
They also understood why they were being watched a while ago.
"Mr. Ye, since the Demon Suppression Division exists, why not ask the Demon
Suppressing Division to relieve Levilia's poison?"
Doctor Dark suddenly said a word, reminding Levi Garrison.
Yes indeed!
Now that he has witnessed the existence of Zhen Mosi with his own eyes.
Then you can go to Zhen Mosi to detoxify Levilia.
Let's not say whether it can be solved, at least there is a great hope.
Then you shouldn't let them go just now, just grab them.
"I'll go out and see!"
Levi Garrison went out to look for a circle, and the person was long gone.
"Where are we going then?"
asked the Brain of God.
"Go to Shengquan to see Levilia first!"
Afterwards, the three returned to the Holy Spring.
Levi Garrison checked Levilia's situation and determined that there was nothing
wrong.
The forces protecting Levilia are too powerful now.
And Jiao Tianyu's 80 people are still being tempered.
Although the place where the students in Kunlun were before was forbidden, the
spiritual energy was abundant.

But it's not bad here.
And there is a small spiritual vein below it, which provides them with the best
cultivation conditions.
They can continue to practice Levi Garrison's basic exercises.
Continuous enhancement!
In the current environment, cultivating the basic exercises given by Levi Garrison
is simply the same every day.
In this regard, Levi Garrison is very relieved.
The three went to Daxia again.
After coming to Daxia.
Levi Garrison directly asked Tiance Shenshuai and the others to ask if there was
any whereabouts of Zhen Mosi.
But Tiance Shenshuai and the others were all at a loss.
Where is the town magician?
Isn't that a legend?
Everyone is dumbfounded.
Although there are many people who speculate that there is someone behind Da
Xia, that is, the master of Young Commander Tian Ce.
Everyone doesn't know, but Tiance Shenshuai and the others don't know that this
person is Levi Garrison.
"Isn't it you who started with the king that day?"
Tiance Shenshuai asked directly.
"it's me!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
"Well then, you are the person behind Da Xia, where are the other people from?"
"The Suppressing Demon Division and the Tianshi Mansion all exist in legends,
and they don't exist at all!"
……
This made Levi Garrison look depressed.
He also thought that Zhen Mosi had already appeared in Daxia.
Where can I get it, other people don't know about it at all.
"The Town Demon Division exists, I have seen it with my own eyes!"
Levi Garrison's words made Tiance Shenshuai and their hearts turn upside down.
"Does it really exist?"

Everyone's eyes are going to fly out.
Especially Tiance Shenshuai and several people were surprised to the point of
disbelief.
"I'm sure they're not wrong! The strength of the little brats is higher than your
son! Other clothing and the power in the body, etc.!"
Levi Garrison said.
"what?"
Levi Garrison said so.
That's what they believe it is.
Zhen Mosi actually exists!
"Then why didn't the ordeal of Da Xia appear before, why now… by the way, the
spiritual energy is recovering…"
Tiance Shenshuai immediately reacted.
Levi Garrison nodded: "They actually rely on spiritual veins to cultivate! Changes
in the outside world have attracted their attention, so they came!"
Understood.
Everything is clear.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3116
Leave a Comment / The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Email Address
Subscribe
Zhen Mosi and Tianshi Mansion really exist, and this is also a group of exquisite
selfish guys.
No interest is involved, it will never appear.
The life and death of Daxia has nothing to do with them at all.
"If that's the case, then we'll send a lot of people out to check and see if we can
find clues or something…"
Knowing that Levi Garrison is for his daughter.
Tiance Shenshuai and the others immediately sent someone to find the message
of Zhen Mosi.
"Forget it, I'll look for it myself, it's hard for you to find it!"
Levi Garrison thought for a while.
This group of people cannot even be detected by the god-level dark doctor.
Not to mention others.

He really had to find it himself.
at this time.
The evil evil spirit came hurriedly.
He came to Levi Garrison out of breath.
"Master, there is a major discovery…"
The evil evil spirit shouted.
"You take a breath and talk!!!"
Levi Garrison is also anxious.
After the Venomous God calmed down, he hurriedly said, "I have searched the
remnants of the division for so long, and found some clues!"
"First of all, there is a incomplete list of strange poisons! It records all kinds of
terrible poisons! Most of them are the same as those recorded in the poison
classics!
However, the third poison on the strange poison list is Wanwuku, which is not
recorded in the first half of the Poison Sutra, but when I checked it carefully, I
felt that the third poison Wanwanku was almost the same as the poison of the
little master species! As for the first and second, there are still many poisons that
are incomplete, I don't know. "
Levi Garrison looked at him seriously and asked, "What do you mean by these?"
"Because I found out that the records of the master's door said – this strange
poison list belongs to the town of magic!"
The words of the evil evil spirits are not astonishing, and they will die endlessly.
As soon as the words are spoken, the expressions of everyone in the audience
change wildly.
From the town magician?
Just confirmed the existence of the Town Demon Division.
Now there is another evidence to prove the existence of the Demon Squad.
How are you not shocked?
"However, I suspect that this strange poison list is also imaginary! Through this
strange poison list, I discovered another important thing.

My teacher's record also said that the second half of the Poison Sutra exists, and
it is in the hands of the Suppressing Magic Division! Because the first half volume
of the Poison Sutra is not necessary for the Zhenmo Division, so banishing the
world gives a chance to those who are destined…"
The words of the evil evil spirit made Levi Garrison excited again.
There is another message in the second half of the Poison Sutra.
*The Evil God of Poison sneered and said: "I think it's just bullsh*t! I never thought*
that my teacher would believe these legends! The Demon Suppression Division
and the Tianshi Mansion don't exist at all! The second half of the Poison Sutra is
such a miraculous thing, say no. Come out, it comes down to the illusory legend!"
Although Poison God has found a lot of clues.
But he never believed in the existence of Zhen Mosi.
Of course this is what everyone agrees on.
It's a legend.
where exists.
Levi Garrison looked at the poisonous evil spirit seriously: "Then let me tell you,
Zhen Mosi really exists!"
"What? The Town Demon Division exists? I don't believe it!"
The Poison God shook his head again and again.
"It really exists! The king side by side has confirmed it!"
Others said in succession.
The Evil God of Poison looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
Ask him if it's true.
Levi Garrison nodded.
"The little master has hope! Even if there is no poison scriptures, I feel that there
are so many strange people in the town of magic, and detoxification should not
be a problem!
The poison of all things dry is only ranked third, so the poison of Levilia may not
be as good as all things dry. "
The evil evil spirit also became excited.

At this moment, for Levi Garrison, the poison of Levilia must be solved when he
finds the Demon Suppression Division.
"Look for the town magician!"
Levi Garrison said a word, and almost everyone present began to look for it.
Just when he was about to set off to find someone, Zoey Lopez and the others
came.
They all want to ask how your situation is.
Levi Garrison told everyone that Levilia had temporarily stabilized.
Everyone is relieved.
As for the matter of Zhen Mosi, there is still nothing to say.
If Zoey Lopez and the others are impatient and reveal it, it will be bad to cause
turmoil.
What's more, they can't find it.
Levi Garrison and his party quietly began to search for clues of the Zhen Mosi in
Daxia.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3117
1 Comment / The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Email Address
Subscribe
But Daxia is too big.
Really hard to find.
unless directly encountered.
Originally, Zhen Mosi was hidden too deeply, maybe it was right in front of you,
you didn't know it at all.
I have no clue how to find it.
Even if Levi Garrison went to perceive it, there was no result.
Daxia's aura is too abundant.
After the spiritual qi recovery, the essence of the spiritual qi in the underground
of Daxia was stimulated.
So much so that Daxia has more aura than other places.
This greatly affected Levi Garrison's judgment.
hard to find.
Looking for a few days later.
Daxia also had a big problem.

Welcomed a group of unlikely guests.
Why is it impossible, because it is a team sent by the War Bear Kingdom.
This period is very sensitive.
Especially this is the first force.
Wherever they are now, people can be terrified.
They had also prepared a plan to swallow Da Xia before.
Who is not afraid now?
Everyone can guess the purpose of their coming.
I came to test Daxia.
Let's see what's going on in Daxia.
Not to mention the detection in the dark, now Daming is showing off to inspect
it.
But no matter who is behind Da Xia, the first force is still arrogant.
The several messengers sent were so arrogant that they almost engraved Laozi's
number one on his face.
On Daxia's side, although there was a sword from the master of the Tiance Young
Commander that day.
But exactly what happened, no one knows.
Moreover, there are rumors within Daxia that there is no Zhen Mosi and Tianshifu
at all.
Therefore, the people that Yan Longwei received were respectful to the delegation sent by the First Force and tried their best to meet all their conditions.
But this group of people intensified, I don't know what to do.
Repeatedly making rude demands.
For example, see Young Master Tian Ce! We have to let Young Commander Tian
Ce come running!
For example, to see the master of Young Commander Tian Ce!
…
A series of requirements are to test the bottom of Daxia.
In the end, he even put forward a request for Daxia to be attached to the War
Bear Country.
This made Yan Longwei angry, but there was nothing to do.
In the evening, Levi Garrison just came back from the clue of Zhen Mosi.
The two doctors in the dark came together.

“Mr. Ye, a delegation from Zhanxiong Nation is here. It seems that there is also a
request to see Master Tian Ce Young Commander!”
Doctor Dark told Levi Garrison about the arrival of the War Bear Country delegation.
“They still dare to come to Daxia? Who gave the courage?”
As soon as he heard these people, a cold light flashed in Levi Garrison’s eyes.
“There is a high probability that they don’t want to give up Daxia’s fat, all kinds
of temptations, and want to know Daxia’s bottom line!”
said the brain of God.
Levi Garrison sneered: “Okay, don’t they want to meet the master of the young
commander of Tiance? I am! I will go and see!”
soon.
Levi Garrison came to the place where the delegation was entertained.
in the conference room.
The delegation of the War Bear Country is making all kinds of rude demands.
One of the leaders, Taylor, put his legs on the table and looked arrogant.
The deputy next to Brook sneered again and again: “You must understand, I am
giving Da Xia a chance! As long as you are attached to the War Bear Kingdom, we
will provide methods and resources to artificially create gods! Make sure that Da
Xia will have more gods!”
“Otherwise, you all understand the situation of Da Xia! Although there was a
master who killed the star gods last time, but you don’t know who this powerhouse is?”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3118
Subscribe
The group investigated carefully.
I know that although there was a strong man who killed the gods of the star
kingdom with a sword last time, everyone actually didn’t know who it was.
The members of Yan Longwei were stunned.
Confused for a while.
They don’t even know.

“You must know that it is not uncommon to kill so many gods in Zhanxiong Nation. We have many such powerhouses!”
“I hope we live in peace with you and help each other, you are attached to us, we cover you…”
Brooke laughed.
“boom!”
At this moment, the door of the conference room was kicked down with a dull sound.
Levi Garrison walked in slowly.
“Depend on your mother!”
He roared and rushed in.
“Snapped!”
A backhand slapped Brook’s face.
Make a crisp sound.
Everyone present was stunned.
Levi Garrison looked at Taylor again: “Put your legs down, if you don’t want it, you can give it to someone else!”
Taylor couldn’t react in time, and Levi Garrison slammed it down.
“Clapch!!!”
Tyler’s legs cracked, fractured on the spot, and he was kicked off abruptly.
“what!!!”
A pig-like scream resounded throughout the audience.
Senseless!
Everyone in the audience was dumbfounded!
Even the two doctors in the dark were shocked!
No one thought that Levi Garrison would fight if he said it.
Also shot so hard.
In an instant, only the screams of two people resounded throughout the conference room.
Tyler even curled up and rolled on the ground…
“Ye… Levi Garrison…”
The rest of the War Bear Country delegation recognized Levi Garrison.
“Do you know what you’re doing?”
“You are pushing Da Xia into the abyss of doom!”
“When you hit us, it’s like playing the face of Zhanxiong Nation! You are provocative!”
“What’s more, you are the king side by side, you represent Daxia! You are Daxia’s

behavior, which shows that Daxia looks down on us and is provoking us!"
"We are here to negotiate peacefully, to discuss the interests of Zhanxiong and
Daxia in the future. You hit people indiscriminately? Do you want to start a war
with us? Then we are very happy! I can't find a reason to start a war!"
…
The crowd yelled.
Buckle all the big hats on Levi Garrison's head.
It is also important to mention that Levi Garrison's identity represents Daxia.
He also bluntly stated that this will become the reason for the war!
"Snapped!"
"Snapped!"
"Snapped!"
"Snapped!"
Levi Garrison slapped the other four people in the face one by one.
*"I can f*ck you!"*
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3119
Subscribe
*"Peace negotiation? Are you f*cking here to talk? You're going to be attached to*
Daxia!"
"What if I am the representative of Da Xia? What about starting a war? I'm afraid
of you?"
"Come on, you're awesome, you all come! I'll kill as many as you want!"
…
"Clap clap clap…"
Levi Garrison slapped his face fiercely on the other side.
Everyone was ripped apart and their flesh was blurred.
Of course, no one dared to force another word.
Where are all screaming.
Completely bewildered.
Especially the Yan Longwei who entertained this group of people.
They were all dumbfounded.
Just for fear of provoking conflicts, they are respectful to these people in Zhanxiong Country.
As a result, Levi Garrison came and beat everyone with violence.
"Levi Garrison, you…"
Zhanxiong Nation alone has to talk.

Just seeing Levi Garrison's terrifying eyes, he immediately shut his mouth in
fright.
Levi Garrison slapped him so hard that it almost cost him half his life.
He didn't dare to say a word to Levi Garrison at all.
Even Yan Longwei was frightened.
Feeling the evil spirit on Levi Garrison's body, they were also shivering.
Levi Garrison stepped forward and shouted at the group: "Go, stand in front of
me! Who told you to sit down?"
"Don't deceive people too much!!!"
Taylor, who had a broken leg, gritted his teeth.
Levi Garrison took a seat on the sofa and sneered: "What if I bullied you? Can you
do me? Come on, hit me!"
The people from Zhanxiong Nation looked at Levi Garrison, their faces were
hideous with anger, and their blue veins burst out.
But they have nothing to do.
If you keep your mouth shut, you will be beaten.
Can only give up.
"Go, go, all stand in front!"
Levi Garrison shouted.
Several people did not dare to disobey, so they could only drag Taylor to stand in
front of Levi Garrison.
"Who gave you the courage to come to Daxia to be wild?"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"And have I warned you to quickly clear your relationship with Hydra and hand
them over?"
Taylor looked at Levi Garrison and sneered: "I heard it! So what? Are you teaching
us to do things? Are you teaching the gods in the War Bear Kingdom to do things?"
"That is to say, our strength is not good, and we were bullied by you! We
recognize it! But I hope that you will dare to be so arrogant when all the gods in
the War Bear Country set foot?"
Brook sneered: "Don't talk about ten thousand gods, even if there is a god, he
has to be silent!"

“Yes, that’s the case! Now I admit it, but I’m not convinced! Do you dare to ask me
to find someone?”
Taylor, who had a broken leg, said stubbornly.
He even looked at the others in Yan Longwei: “You just allow Levi Garrison to do
this! His behavior is to provoke us!
Although we are average in strength, we represent the War Bear Country! When
you hit us, you are fighting the Bear Country, forcing us to go to war!
Once my war bear country tens of thousands of gods are killed, I see how you will
end? “
Others immediately echoed: “Yes, we know that there are masters who kill gods
in Daxia! You can kill them, right? Tens of thousands, see if you can kill them?”
Seriously!
Instantly, Yan Longwei realized the seriousness of the problem!
These people are the representatives of the War Bear Kingdom!
Can’t touch it at all.
Not wrong.
There was a beheading god on Daxia’s side.
But who exactly is not known.
What if you can fight again?
Come to a hundred gods you can deal with!
But what about a thousand?
Even tens of thousands?
This is the largest force in the world!
There will be more and more artificial gods, they are too scary.
Nobody wants to meet them!
The key to Daxia is that he doesn’t even know what his hole cards are.
What are you fighting people for?
Annoying others, it just happened to be the reason for the war.
This consequence cannot be afforded.
No one dares to take it!
Seeing the people who frightened Yanlongwei, Taylor, Brook and others all
smiled.
“Do you know what to do?”
Taylor sneered.
“I... I apologize for the word side by side…”

“This is just a misunderstanding… I also ask you adults to have a lot of…”
…
Yan Longwei and the others immediately began to apologize.
Taylor looked dissatisfied. Just as he was about to speak, Levi Garrison’s voice
sounded: “It doesn’t matter what they said!”
Taylor stared at Levi Garrison: “Do you have the final say?”
“Yes, it’s me who has the final say!”
Levi Garrison nodded.
“But have you ever thought about the consequences? Can you afford it? Once the
war begins, we will dispatch thousands of gods, and then Daxia will be ruined!
Can you bear this? Can you have the final say?”
Taylor stared at Levi Garrison.
“Why so much nonsense! Let’s start a war? Come on me! Threat me with this,
right?”
Levi Garrison’s eyes flashed with ruthlessness: “Then I will kill you, and see if the
war bear has the kind of war?”
The words are not surprising and die endlessly.
As soon as the words came out.
Everyone present was terrified.
Especially when Taylor came into contact with Levi Garrison’s bloodthirsty eyes,
his whole body became soft, his face was pale, and his body trembled.
“You…you dare!!!”
Taylor shouted at Levi Garrison.
“What am I afraid of?”
Levi Garrison smiled.
Feeling murderous.
Several people in Yan Longwei panicked.
Levi Garrison can do what he says.
“Don’t, stand side by side with the king, for the overall situation! People must
not be killed! If you kill them, something will happen!”
“Yes, the king must consider the overall situation. We really can’t afford to
offend the War Bear Kingdom!”
“We really don’t have any cards to fight them!”

…
Yan Longwei stepped forward to persuade them, and even held Levi Garrison.
“Ha ha ha ha……”
Seeing this, Taylor and the others all laughed.
In their view.
In this case, Levi Garrison couldn’t kill them anymore.
A big picture restrained Levi Garrison.
Unless he’s a lunatic!
But Levi Garrison is known for being resourceful.
He was a strategist when he fought the Gods Lab.
He can’t be crazy!
He is very sensible!
“That’s right! Let him apologize again, I’ll just consider this matter!”
Taylor smiled.
Yan Longwei and the others still persuaded Levi Garrison to take the “big picture” and take the future of Da Xia…
These persuaded Levi Garrison.
“Really? I can take care of the overall situation by myself! Kill!”
A burst of power suddenly burst out of Levi Garrison.
Push Yan Longwei away.
“boom!”
A terrifying force blew Tyler’s head off…
No sign!
Taylor is blown away!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3120
Subscribe
Hot blood splattered the faces of everyone around.
Senseless!
Kill it!
Show no mercy!
“It’s over!”
Yan Longwei’s heart sank, secretly saying that everything was over.
Completely forged Liangzi with the world’s first force.
Where did the remaining five Brooks stand, their bodies straightened, as if they
were dying.
Before they concluded that Levi Garrisonli, you dare not kill people for the sake
of the overall situation, unless he is crazy.
But I never thought that Levi Garrison was really crazy!

He really dared to kill!
After a while.
Levi Garrison looked at several people and said, "Who is the leader?"
The other four pointed to Brook with trembling bodies.
"It's up to you! Go back and bring three words to Zhanxiong Nation! First, don't
send people back to Daxia to be wild, and I will kill as many as you come!
Second, come when you want to fight! Who is afraid of whom? Third, hand over
the Hydra quickly, otherwise, when I kill myself, the War Bear Country will be
reduced to purgatory on earth! Consequences at your own risk! "
Levi Garrison pointed at Brook and said.
Brook was shocked: "You actually… bang…"
He was about to say a retort, but halfway through, he suffered a terrible impact.
The whole person exploded into a cloud of blood on the spot!
This……
Now everyone in the audience was even more confused.
He looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
Killed again? ? ?
Just to talk?
Yan Longwei's faces were extremely pale.
Levi Garrison is completely crazy.
This is to completely tear up the face of Zhanxiong Nation, and do it to the end.
"Then you will talk…"
Levi Garrison looked at the four trembling people again.
Some of the four people were about to speak, but they remembered something,
shut their mouths tightly, and then nodded frantically.
They don't want to repeat the same mistakes.
I don't want to die talking too much.
"Then why don't you go back? Wait for me to kill you?"
Levi Garrison said a word, and the four of them fled in fright.
Run as fast as you want.
It disappeared instantly.
Yan Longwei looked at Levi Garrison with complicated expressions and was about
to speak.
Levi Garrison's eyes changed: "Just clean this place, you don't have to say

anything else!”
“Hey!”
Several people sighed and could only clean up the tragedy.
The three of Levi Garrison left here.
Shortly after.
The four returned to War Bear Country and told everything to the top.
Thunder and fury up and down the War Bear Kingdom.
They were repeatedly provoked by Levi Garrison!
Now the delegate sent has been killed again!
Another sent a warning!
Still want to fight!
“Isn’t Levi Garrison crazy? Dare to provoke us?”
“Forcing us to fight??? He’s crazy!”
“In that case, should we attack Daxia directly?”
...
silent.
All of a sudden it was silent!
They naturally want to eat the fat meat of Daxia.
But after the incident of the beheading of fifty gods of the Star Kingdom, no one
is sure now.
Without a clear inspection, no one dares to act rashly.
What’s more, they suffered a loss in the Amazon rainforest, which was a wave of
damage to their vitality.
Although to them, it’s nothing.
However, some high-level officials have already planned to rest and let Hydra
grasp the matter of artificial gods.
As such.
They still do not do anything to Da Xia for the time being.
A war is definitely going to be fought, but not now.
As for Levi Garrison’s warning about Hydra, they didn’t listen to a word.
If Levi Garrison has a seed, he will come and trouble the Hydra.
They didn’t pay any attention to it.
“However, Levi Garrison has written it down more than hatred!!!”
The entire War Bear Kingdom was trembling with anger.
When the Hydra people knew that Levi Garrison sent such a warning, they also
laughed.
“This Levi Garrison is just scaring people. If he had this ability, he would have

come to avenge his daughter!"
"That's right, why is there so much nonsense! I'm sure that he would never dare
to come to Zhanxiong Country! We don't have to take him to heart!"
Not only Hydra and War Bear Country mocked Levi Garrison.
When the news spread, many people laughed at Levi Garrison.
Said he was simply incompetent and furious!
If you don't have the ability to take revenge, if you don't have the ability to take
revenge on the Hydra, you can only say some words of warning.
Basically Levi Garrison has become a joke all over the world.
Of course, except for some people who can't laugh.
Such as the East Island Royal Family…
But the people who laughed were the majority.
In particular, the revenge organization that once wooed Levi Garrison to join,
looked down on Levi Garrison the most.
mock him mercilessly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3121
Subscribe
"He's a coward! We saw it last time! He didn't dare to take revenge at all! It's just
a matter of lip service! My daughters are like that, and they don't dare to take
revenge! They don't deserve to be a father and a man! "
"Levi Garrison is optimistic, then we will act immediately! It is impossible to
completely destroy the entire organization of Hydra temporarily! But we can kill
a few of Hydra's people! Just give you a proof!"
…
It turned out that the organization found out that the five members of Hydra will
leave the War Bear Country and go to a restricted area to conduct experiments,
which are related to the artificial gods.
Therefore, they want to organize an assassination to kill the five people of Hydra.
This time they will dispatch thirteen top killers.
These are the major killers of the past.
Four killers are now gods.

A god-level killer, if you think about it, is stronger than ordinary gods. therefore.
They are very confident in killing these people.
This assassination was a small test.
The assassination began the next day.
But the results came out soon.
Assassination failed.
The thirteen master killers sent out all died without exception.
Including the four god-level killers.
And there is only one strong person protecting the small team of Hydra.
As soon as the news came out, everyone was shocked.
Marvel at the power of the War Bear Kingdom.
The War Bear Kingdom once again deterred the whole world – the Hydra was
guarded by them, and anyone who came to kill would have to die.
This caused heavy losses to the organization of the Revenge Hydra.
Originally, it was proofed for Levi Garrison, but he died so miserably.
This made them think long term.
The thirteen are all master killers, and the damage is too great.
Levi Garrison also received the message.
"It seems that the War Bear Country is taking this opportunity to demonstrate
against us!"
Doctor Dark said angrily.
Levi Garrison, who was looking for the trace of the Demon Suppression Division,
said coldly, "I don't have time to kill them now!"
What made him tired was that there was no trace of these people at all.
There is no way to find it this way.
"I guess they should have hidden their breath, so that it will be difficult for us to
find, even you. Unless we meet in person! Otherwise…"
said the dark doctor.
Others searched with no results.
Many people began to suspect that what Levi Garrison said was wrong at all.
This town magic division does not exist at all.
But Levi Garrison firmly believed that Zhen Mosi existed.
It's just that they don't have large-scale activities, or intervene in the daily life of
this world.
So it won't be so easy to find.

Now it's like looking for their nest.
It has become a legend for so many years, presumably their lair should be very
secret or cover up with some secret method.
No one else can find it.
"Since you said, Mr. Ye, that they need to use spiritual energy to cultivate, then
we have to find places that may have spiritual energy in themselves! Are these
places now nothing more than forbidden places?"
The Dark Doctor analyzed.
at this time.
The brain of God hurriedly came: "No, something happened!"
"They sent a message from Shengquan, saying that something happened to Levilia… Let's go back quickly!"
God's brain said this.
Levi Garrison was gone.
He walked in the air, heading straight for the Amazon rainforest.
They didn't bring the two Dark Doctors.
For fear of affecting his speed.
The two doctors in the dark could only catch up with the aircraft.
Shortly after.
Levi Garrison arrived at the location of the holy spring.
At first, he thought it was a powerful enemy attacking, but Jiao Tianyu and the
others couldn't stop him.
But after that.
Jiao Tianyu and these people are all fine.
"what's the situation???"
Levi Garrison asked with a cold face.
Levilia in the holy spring has already passed out, and his face is full of poisonous
lines of various colors emerging.
Seems to be struggling for a while.
The toxins have gone crazy.
"Little Junior Sister is fine, but suddenly she went mad, like a poison attack!"
Jiao Tianyu whispered beside him.
They were all terrified.
But nothing can be done.
Levi Garrison carefully examines Levilia's status…
That's right!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3122
Subscribe
Poison strikes again!
Levilia's state returned to before liberation overnight.
It was almost the same as when I came to Shengquan before.
It means that it is useless for Levilia to soak in the holy spring these days.
All aspects are already in recession.
Levilia has fallen into a state of drowsiness for a long time.
what happened?
Looking at the holy spring water, it turned black, and Levi Garrison felt that the essence in the spring water seemed to be gone and absorbed.
When the holy spring purifies the toxins from Levilia's body before, the essence is not lost so fast.
What seems to be absorbing the essence of the holy spring?
He felt uneasy inside.
Levi Garrison carefully examines the reason.
Understood!
Or the problem of the poison!
This poison is so overbearing!
It can grow and become stronger by itself…
In the beginning, the spring water of the holy spring can suppress or even purify a little bit of toxins.
But at the back, after the toxin adapts.
This poison actually used the holy spring as nourishment, and it has grown itself since it was absorbed.
Especially through the carrier of Levilia.
Easier to absorb nutrients!
After all, this poison will turn Levilia into poison!
The strongest poison really lives up to its reputation.
It can still evolve and grow by itself.
This was unexpected by Levi Garrison.
This poison is so ruthless that Shengquan can't bear it.
Fortunately, Levilia was soaked in the holy spring before and accumulated a lot of medicinal power in his body.
Otherwise, this poison attack would be life-threatening.
Shortly after.

The two doctors in the dark came.
After knowing what happened, the two were also stunned.
"Doesn't that mean that the holy spring is useless now? If you continue to soak it,
I am afraid that the holy spring will become the nutrients of the poison!"
Doctor Dark got to the point.
Levi Garrison was very frustrated and finally found a solution.
Never thought it would turn out like this.
Is this poison too strong?
These chops! ! !
Levi Garrison's body was full of anger!
The most important point, where will it go?
Shengquan just gave up?
Don't say that Levi Garrison is unwilling, even in the dark, they are not reconciled.
Could it be that Hope is really the second half volume of Zhen Mo Si and Poison
Sutra?
Going to the forbidden land to find the treasures of heaven and earth, this road is
dead.
Even the super spiritual veins below the Antarctic cannot find the treasures of
heaven and earth.
The ones found in other forbidden places are also limited to cure Levilia's poison.
The holy spring is useless.
Levi Garrison could only leave with Levilia in his arms.
But he must continue to find a way to detoxify.
"All of you go to Daxia to find the whereabouts of Zhen Mosi, and let me know as
soon as you have any clues! I will tell you how to identify them after encountering them."
...
Levi Garrison sent Jiao Tianyu 80 people to Daxia, and continued to look for the
Zhenmo Division.
Also handed over their special identification method.
As for him, he has to continue to search for heaven and earth treasures in those
first-level forbidden areas.

He left the Brain of God behind, and he continued to search for strange people all over the world.
Try everything you can.
When he was about to set off, Doctor Dark suddenly said: "Mr. Ye, I have a solution! Maybe it will work!"
"What can I do? Tell me now!"
Levi Garrison shouted hurriedly just when he lacked direction.
The dark doctor said: "Release the reward…"
"Ok?"
"It's the release of a bounty order all over the world, as long as it can be useful to the detoxification of Levilia or the magical medicine, heaven and earth treasures, etc., there will be many rewards!"
The dark doctor looked at Levi Garrison: "Under the reward, there must be brave men! Maybe all kinds of magical medicines and strange people will come out by then!"
"What's more, we have everything you need for rewarding items…"
They explored so many forbidden places.
Those treasures of heaven and earth that Levi Garrison regarded as rubbish were the world's scrambled blood.
Just throw out a few items, and the whole world will snatch you crazy.
The key is that there are too many of them.
Now, not to mention what they have stored themselves, even the Brain of God aircraft is full.
They can have as much of this stuff as they want.
As long as Levi Garrison followed him to the forbidden area, the aura crystals would be counted by tons!
You must know that the spiritual energy crystals outside are divided into pieces, and one or two pieces are incredible, which can cause countless people to hunt down and snatch them.
Just this capital.

According to the money of the previous era, Levi Garrison was basically the
richest man in the world.
There is as much as you want.
This world's bounty is completely affordable.
Almost anything anyone wants!
When the dark doctor said it, Levi Garrison felt very good.
This is great.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3123
Subscribe
Under the heavy reward, there must be magical medicines or strange people.
Let's not say whether it has a specific effect, but at least there is hope.
There is hope for more.
"Well, okay, do this right away!"
"As long as I can solve Levilia's poison, I can find anything they want. If it doesn't
work, I'll just grab it!"
Levi Garrison said.
Subsequently.
Doctor Dark arranged this matter immediately.
Release a bounty to the world! ! !
Said the purpose – to detoxify Levilia.
And also displayed a batch of natural treasures and ultra-high-purity aura crystals
in their hands.
After the bounty was released, it caused a huge sensation all over the world.
Many people know about the poisoning of Levi Garrison's daughter.
But the important thing is the treasures displayed by this reward.
Just drive everyone crazy.
Not to mention ordinary people, even gods can't refuse.
This is anything and everything that everyone desperately needs!
Even a low-purity aura crystal will be robbed.
What's more, what is displayed is a super high purity aura crystal.
Doctor Dark used the identity of "Black Angel" to negotiate with five countries
to verify these displayed treasures and make a guarantee.
After verification, these things are all true!
And one of the treasures of heaven and earth contains aura that can directly

create gods.
This is the root of the sensation!
And the dark doctor also released words – this is just a random batch, not the
best.
How many of these they want.
As long as you can detoxify!
You have what you want!
But in fact, these are displayed to meet the needs of everyone.
What else do they want?
These are enough!
It really doesn't work, aura crystals will do!
So this bounty came out.
The whole world was shocked.
Countless people couldn't sit still.
Even the world's No. 1 power, the Zhanxiong Nation with the most abundant
resources, would be greedy to see this.
Not to mention that they don't have anything, even if they have it, they are jealous.
Who doesn't want the more the better.
Everyone was immediately moved.
Not to mention, where did Levi Garrison and the others come from?
They desperately want it.
Even the top executives of War Bear Country thought for the first time whether
Hydra could be detoxified?
They are good to take this bounty order.
Get this great reward!
Anyway, after this reward order came out.
A lot of people all over the world are crazy…
They started frantically looking for antidote or drugs or something like that.
The level of madness is astounding!
War Bear Kingdom and Hydra were all stunned.
Can it still be like this?
People all over the world are trying to detoxify Levilia.
No one thought of this.
To be honest.
Everyone in the world needs the treasures displayed by the bounty!
This is not the same as before.

Before Levi Garrison and the others begged for help, they would not do their
best.
But under the heavy reward, one by one will do their best.
There is no way to try to find a way.
And some ancient royal families or forces, they themselves have a series of ancient books and magical medicines.
They are just discussing whether to take these things out?
In other words, after taking it out, what kind of conditions should be exchanged?
And the others who have nothing on hand can only look for it, searching frantically all over the world.
There is no way to create conditions…
crazy!
The world is crazy!
The effect achieved was beyond Levi Garrison's expectations.
is far more than!
They are so crazy!
The response from around the world was horrific.
This will lead to a large number of strange people and elixir to emerge.
After Levi Garrison explored a circle of forbidden areas, he was waiting for the
result of the reward order.
Soon the bounty came into play.
The first to receive the bounty came.
The sun never sets the imperial family!
In their royal treasury, there is a book of magical powers – the record of blood
exchange!
It was snatched by the Empire of Never Setting Sun in Daxia a long time ago!
It has always been enshrined in the royal family.
Detoxification for royalty.
However, this is a kind of sinister cultivation technique.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3124
Subscribe
The blood exchange record, in other words, is to remove the poison through the
exchange of blood.
In layman's terms, the toxin is transferred through the exchange of blood, and

the toxin is transferred to another person through the exchange of blood.
Let others bear…
But in the end, it is the power method that can unlock the poison.
It is considered the top existence in the royal family.
After all, there are many people who want to poison the royal family.
But in the end, few succeeded.
So that the value of the blood exchange record is not high, it has been placed in
the royal treasury, and it has been useless for a long time.
But now there is such a good opportunity.
Can play the maximum value of the exchange blood record.
Why are they not happy?
Hearing this, Levi Garrison's eyes lit up.
Sure enough, sometimes there is a way out of this crooked way.
Although it is sinister enough, it does not need other people to exchange blood.
He can do it himself.
Through the exchange of blood records, the poison is replaced by myself, and I
let myself bear it.
"What conditions do they want?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Fifty aura crystals…"
said the dark doctor.
Levi Garrison looked puzzled: "Are you sure???"
The dark doctor nodded: "I have confirmed it again and again, the imperial family
of the Empire who never sets the sun just wants to exchange the blood exchange
record for fifty pieces of aura crystals…"
Levi Garrison: "…".
He was speechless.
What earth-shattering conditions did he think he would make?
The result is fifty aura crystals?
That's it!
Dare to mention this condition?
For Levi Garrison, it was no different from pulling a grass under his feet.
"Tell them, give them a hundred pieces of aura crystals! If it's useful, I'll give
them a ton of aura crystals!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Okay! Then they will be able to deliver it impatiently!"

The dark doctor immediately went to contact the royal family of the enemy country.
“Hahaha, it seems that we still underestimated Levi Garrison’s determination to
save his daughter!”
“One hundred aura crystals! This is equivalent to a deposit! If it really works, one
ton! A whole ton!!!”
“I asked for fifty pieces of spiritual energy crystals, thinking it was a lion’s mouth!
In the end, people didn’t even care about it!”
“Hurry up and organize someone to send the blood exchange record over there!”
The sun never sets the imperial family can’t wait.
A hundred pieces of spiritual energy crystals!
It is a huge boost to the Empire on which the Sun Never Sets!
Now the whole world is torn apart for a piece of spiritual energy crystal.
That’s a hundred dollars.
And the purity is super high.
I don’t know how much higher than those aura crystals that are flowing outside
now.
War Bear Country.
Several heads of Hydra got together.
“No! Where did Levi Garrison get so many resources? Dare to release a reward
order like this? If you have the confidence, you can challenge the Zhanxiong
Kingdom?”
“This resource is terrible, isn’t it? Where did he come from? No, but it has already
been confirmed. Everything is genuine!”
“Maybe it came from Daxia! Daxia is so rich in resources, and there are no people
to explore! Levi Garrison estimates that there are a lot of them, so it’s not surprising!”
“But are we going to let the whole world detoxify his daughter?”
“No! We must stop it! No one can detoxify his daughter!”
“I heard that the royal family of the Empire Never Sets has a blood exchange
record, and I want to exchange it with Levi Garrison!”
“Stop! It must be stopped! Contact them immediately and ask to send some

staff!”
…
In fact, it is not a secret that the imperial family of the Sun Never Sets Empire
wants to use the blood exchange record to trade with Levi Garrison.
Many people know it.
And they all think it’s very likely.
This blood exchange record might be a success.
Therefore, many people are greedy for the blood exchange record, and they have
the idea of snatching.
After all, such good things are rare.
After grabbing it, take it to trade with Levi Garrison, what do you want.
However, he is afraid of the power of the empire on which the sun never sets.
Few people dare to grab it!
Even if people come swaggeringly, no one dares to grab it.
After all, life is important.
soon.
The Sun Never Sets Empire team set off.
for attention.
Send dozens of masters to escort the blood exchange record.
Among them are four gods.
But they are not aboveboard escorts either.
Instead, he quietly chose a secret channel to escort him.
They are also afraid of the eventuality.
It is best to send it as soon as possible and get a hundred pieces of aura crystals.
the other side.
Doctor Dark also went to pick him up immediately.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3125
Subscribe
…
Levi Garrison just happened to take Levilia in a certain first-level forbidden area
to test whether the treasures he found were useful.
They have also prepared a hundred pieces of spiritual energy crystals, and if
there is no problem with the blood exchange record, they will be offered immediately.
The location of the negotiation between the two parties is in the area of the

Western Continent where the sun never sets, and it happens that Levi Garrison is
in a nearby first-level forbidden area.
…
Soon, the team that the Sun Never Sets Empire escorts for the blood exchange
records will soon arrive at the location.
"This way, no one dares to grab it!"
"Hahaha, who has the guts to steal our stuff?"
…
Several people walked all the way without encountering any danger.
It's starting to relax now.
"No, the more vigilant it is at this time!"
Said for the first god.
"It's okay, it's almost here! What danger could there be?"
It's just that the words fall.
"Wow wow wow…"
There was a commotion around.
One after another figure appeared.
Headed by the eight gods!
There are forty or fifty other masters.
Surround the troops of the Empire of Never Sets.
"Who are you? Do you know who we are?"
The strong man on the side of the Empire where the sun never sets shouted.
"Of course I do! Do you have a blood exchange record on your body?"
"We are here from Hydra! Resolutely stop Levi Garrison's daughter from detoxifying!"
"We won't kill you! Just hand over the blood exchange record obediently!"
The people who came came said coldly.
This surprised everyone in the Empire where the sun never sets.
Is it so upright?
Identify directly!
But everyone knows the grievances between Hydra and Levi Garrison.
You don't have to think to know that they are blocking it.
Why not directly identify yourself…
"We just need to change the blood record! Or you can destroy it yourself!"
These people are getting closer…
These people are not the gods or powerhouses of the War Bear Kingdom.
but other forces.

It was Hydra who asked them to take action with various conditions.
Just like this reward order, if you come up with enough conditions, someone will
work for you!
This is the case now!
Hydra recruited a group of people to work for them!
Come to snatch or destroy the blood exchange record!
"Absolutely not!"
"The escort for the blood exchange is recorded away!"
...
That's one hundred spiritual energy crystals.
How could the imperial family of the empire never give up?
They immediately began to charge, trying to open a way to rush out.
The powerhouses who worked their lives for the Hydra were also dispatched one
after another.
The two sides began to fight.
Although there are eight gods here, they were stopped by the powerhouses of
the Empire where the sun never sets.
"I want to take the blood exchange record! Impossible!"
Soon after, a voice came.
Doctor Dark is here.
"Boom..."
He knocked back the three major gods of the opponent with just one punch.
"what?"
"Is Doctor Dark so strong?"
Everyone recognizes the Dark Doctor.
But he was more shocked by the strength of Doctor Dark.
Is he also a god?
Doesn't it mean that the dark doctor has not accepted the baptism of Reiki?
This is too strong! ! !
Doctor Dark laughed: "I expected Hydra to stop it! We have been waiting for a
long time!"
"boom!"
The next moment, the brain of God also rushed out from the side.
The Brain of God was an ordinary person before.
But now he has become a strong man comparable to the gods.

As soon as these two joined, the battle strength of the Empire on the Sun never
set greatly increased.
Even these two people can block all the powerhouses sent by Hydra.
Levi Garrison actually expected that Hydra would come to grab it early in the
morning.
They will definitely go to great lengths to stop it.
No one else can!
No reason, no courage!
Hydra has a reason, and there are people to support it, and they are not afraid of
everything.
He doesn't need to arrange too much.
Just let the Doctor of Darkness and the Brain of God be there.
Not really.
Let the dark doctor send a signal and ask Jiao Tianyu for their support.
In any case, Hydra will not succeed.
Therefore, Levi Garrison would feel at ease to go to the first-level forbidden area
to find the treasures of heaven and earth.
…
Now that Doctor Dark saw the situation on the field, he didn't need Jiao Tianyu's
support at all.
"Just follow the brain of God and go forward! I'll give you aura crystals at that
time!"
Doctor Dark abruptly opened a bloody path.
Let the Sun Never Set Empire escort some people from the Blood Exchange
Records to follow the Brain of God to the junction point.
Although the powerhouse sent by Hydra has the intention to stop it, there is
absolutely no way to face the dark doctor.
soon.
The Brain of God took the four to the junction point ahead.
Levi Garrison will be back soon.
By then it will be safe and sound.
Twenty kilometers away from the junction point.
The mind of God feels safe.
But at this time.

“Shhhhh…”
Several figures and ghosts appeared and assassinated five people.
No sign!
God-level killer! ! !
More than one!
A full four!
The Brain of God barely escaped.
But the other four have different heads.
Didn’t hide at all.
“Shh!”
Another figure appeared.
Go directly to the four bodies.
Several others blocked God’s Brain.
This person quickly found out on the corpses of the four people and exchanged
the blood to record this exercise.
“laugh!”
A flame appeared.
The exchange blood record burned directly.
“Hahaha… Levi Garrison, you can’t think of detoxification!!!”
The man laughed wildly.
Let the exchange blood record burn.
“Ah!!!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3126
Subscribe
The Brain of God watched the Blood Change Record burn, and could only make a
roar.
But there is no way.
In the end, I could only watch the blood exchange record being destroyed!
God’s brain is shattered!
He never imagined that another group of people would appear.
Who is it?
These killer gods left quickly after destroying the blood exchange record.
the other side.
The strong men sent by Hydra could not attack for a long time, so they could only
withdraw.
Doctor Dark and the others hurriedly greeted them.
Only saw a few corpses halfway, and the brain of God was slightly injured.

…
“what???”
When they learned that the exchange blood record was destroyed, they were
dumbfounded.
“who is it?”
“Could it be that Hydra also arranged for other people to ambush here?”
Everyone started guessing.
“It shouldn’t be! Hydra is so open and honest! Zhanxiong Nation also has hatred
with Mr. Ye, and they all grab it directly! It won’t be so secretive…”
Said the leader of the Empire where the sun never sets.
The Brain of God also said: “It’s five god-level killers! They all cover their faces to
prevent anyone from recognizing them!”
“It shouldn’t be Hydra! If it were them, they would attack, but they wouldn’t be
so secretive!”
The brain of God is sure.
“Who would that be? How dare you attack us! Aren’t you afraid of offending my
empire on which the sun never sets?”
The crowd roared.
Not wrong.
Perhaps there are many people who are dissatisfied with Levi Garrison, and many
people who do not want Levilia to be treated.
But this blood change record was taken out by the imperial family of the Empire
where the sun never sets.
To change the blood record is to fight against the royal family where the sun
never sets.
Few people in this world have the guts!
The only possible War Bear Kingdom has stood up above all!
So who is left?
Doctor Dark also looked blank.
Who will this be?
This is clearly two people!
If it was a person sent by Hydra, in this situation where it is easy to get the exchange blood record, it should be the first time to snatch the blood exchange

record, rather than destroy it directly.
The Brain of God was at the scene, and these five god-level killers came directly
to destroy the blood exchange record!
This is obviously different from Hydra's goal.
Hydra is trying to steal the blood-swap record as much as possible, and if it
doesn't work, it will destroy the blood-swap record.
But these five people came directly to destroy the blood exchange record.
Obviously not a group!
According to the nature of Hydra, this exchange blood record has research value
for them.
"That's because there are people who don't want to see Levilia detoxify!"
Doctor Dark said.
At this time, Levi Garrison brought Levilia back from the nearby first-level forbidden area.
"What happened?"
He saw immediately that something was wrong.
Doctor Dark told Levi Garrison the details.
Levi Garrison's face became more and more gloomy.
"Apart from Hydra, is anyone else doing it?"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The leader of the Imperial Family Team of the Sun Never Sets said: "I'm sorry, Mr.
Ye, we underestimated our opponent! We thought no one would dare to grab it!"
Levi Garrison glanced at him: "It doesn't matter! It has nothing to do with you! It's
just someone targeting me!"
"Old Hei, give them a hundred spiritual energy crystals!"
Levi Garrison shouted.
"clear!"
However, the group of people in the Empire where the sun never sets were stunned.
Everything was obviously lost.
How to return the aura crystal.
"It's okay, since you all got here, it's done!"
Levi Garrison's generous shots also conquered this group of people.
"Mr. Ye, as long as you need it, we will be your allies! In addition, we will do our

best to check the people who do it! The Empire on Which the Sun Never Sets will
not forget it!"
After a group of people promised, they left with the aura crystal.
Shortly after.
The War Bear Kingdom released a message – admitting that Hydra sent someone
to destroy the blood exchange record.
But in the end it didn't work.
Someone else ruined the blood exchange record.
Unexpected!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3127
Subscribe
For a time, no one could really think of who destroyed the Blood Exchange
Record.
Levi Garrison couldn't remember either.
Who else stops Levilia from detoxifying?
He has been thinking about it for a long time.
Still can't figure out who it is!
"Check! Must find out!"
"Everyone in the Hydra must die! This group of people must also die! Not one of
them!"
"If they sincerely want to prevent Levilia from detoxifying, then they will take
action next!"
said the dark doctor.
The Brain of God nodded: "Yes! The news that Mr. Ye gave the Sun Never Sets
Empire 100 Aura Crystals has already spread!
There is nothing left, but I can still get something. Next, this will attract a lot of
people to find ways and things to come! "
It turned out that Levi Garrison did not blindly give the aura crystal.
First, buy people's hearts.
Second, do it for the outside world to see.
The blood exchange record was destroyed, and he even got an unimaginable one
hundred spiritual energy crystals.
As soon as this news came out, many people became more and more crazy.

As long as you bring something, you will be rewarded.
Even some major forces began to look for some ways to directly help Levilia
detoxify.
That will bring unimaginable benefits.
I heard before that Levi Garrison promised to give to the imperial family of the
Empire where the sun never sets. As long as the blood exchange record is useful,
he will directly send a ton of spiritual energy crystals.
This is too scary.
Even the most resource-rich War Bear Country is scarce, and it is impossible to
just take out a meal of aura crystals.
This is crazy.
All the more determined.
Be sure to find ways and things to detoxify.
Hydra and War Bear Kingdom also knew about this.
"Where did Levi Garrison get so many treasures and spiritual energy crystals?
Just give away one hundred yuan? Is he crazy?"
"The point now is how did he get these things? I feel that the resources he has
now are no less than War Bear Country! If you get his resources…"
…
While others were still looking for ways to exchange magical medicines with Levi
Garrison, Zhanxiong Nation and Hydra were already trying to figure out all Levi
Garrison's resources.
I want to swallow it all in one go!
"When you feel it is necessary, you Hydra can negotiate directly with Levi
Garrison! Just say you can detoxify his daughter, but you have to give us all the
resources!"
A god in War Bear Kingdom came up with an idea.
All agreed.
But check it out first to determine the resources that Levi Garrison has.
It's best to detail everything…
So who destroyed the blood exchange record? ? ?
Who sincerely does not want Levilia to detoxify?
No one thought of it at all.

On an island in the Eastern Continent.
A group of people gathered.
Among them are the people who asked Levi Garrison to join the revenge organization.
This is one of the locations of the organization of the Revenge Hydra.
The five god-level killers just returned.
It turned out that they were the ones who destroyed the blood exchange record!
"Anything has been done! The blood exchange record is destroyed!"
The five said.
"good very good!!!"
"Levi Garrison, you don't dare to join us or seek revenge from Hydra, then you
don't want to detoxify your daughter!"
"We will destroy any antidote or magic medicine!"
"You brought it on yourself too! If you had promised to join us sooner! Then all of
us would be busy detoxifying your daughter!"
...
Extremes must be reversed!
Their hatred for Hydra is so deep that they are now going to extremes.
As long as they do not join the Hydra without revenge, they will be punished and
die.
Levi Garrison never thought of such an enemy anyway.
Just because I didn't join them, I didn't think I would take revenge on Hydra.
to make such a move.
"By the way, it seems that Levi Garrison has a lot of resources! If he joins us, it
will be a bit more certain! Send someone to discuss with him!"
"If the negotiations don't go well, find a way to swallow all his resources!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3128
Subscribe
Now everyone is really starting to use the resources that Levi Garrison has.
After all, the husband is innocent, and he is guilty.
Levi Garrison has resources that rival Zhanxiong Nation, who wouldn't make up
his mind?

It is estimated that there will be people who will grab it abruptly next!
Not to mention all kinds of quid pro quo…
Many are still second-level forbidden areas or even first-level forbidden areas.
There are very few things in the third-level forbidden area.
But now the major forces in various countries can explore the third-level forbidden areas.
Second-level forbidden areas are difficult to explore.
No one has explored the first-level forbidden area.
However, Levi Garrison has the treasures of the second-level forbidden area or
even the first-level forbidden area.
This makes people very suspicious.
Many people have explained that Levi Garrison may have obtained it from Daxia.
After all, there are many forbidden places in Daxia, rich in resources, and no one
to explore.
But think about it carefully, the first-level forbidden area and the second-level
forbidden area have a lot of resources, but do you have the life to bring them
out?
For example, in the holy spring of the Amazon rainforest, so many people went,
but no one came back after the whole army was wiped out.
What strength does Levi Garrison have?
What are the cards?
Can you get so many resources?
This is definitely a big problem.
The Imperial Family of the Never Sunset Empire has dispatched a large number of
manpower to find who is the one who destroyed the Blood Exchange Record?
This is not just to repay Levi Garrison's kindness.
It is also a response to provocation of their majesty.
Levi Garrison also asked people to start an investigation.
Destroy the blood change record and then you will die!
this day.
The people from the revenge Hydra organization found Levi Garrison again.
Levi Garrison asked impatiently, "Why are you here?"

“Hurry up, don’t force me to kick you out!”
The five immediately stated: “Hold on! We are here to discuss with you!”
“I don’t know what you’re thinking now? Has there been any change from last
time?”
several people asked.
“Say!”
Levi Garrison said coldly.
“Hydra came to snatch the blood exchange record openly, and won’t let your
daughter detoxify! Are you still indifferent in the face of such a provocation?”
“They are going to force your daughter to death, and they don’t want her to get
any chance of detoxification! Aren’t you angry and don’t want revenge?”
“I think, born as a father, shouldn’t you raise a knife to avenge this incident? Can
you still sit still?”
…
Several people asked questions in succession, condemning Levi Garrison with
morality.
Levi Garrison looked at them so directly.
“To tell you the truth! We have assassinated Hydra members many times, but all
failed! Especially once we sent several god-level killers…”
“I’ve said so much, just to let you know that revenge on the Hydra is actually very
difficult. It’s hard to kill them all, let alone destroy them!”
Several people said.
“So?”
Levi Garrison sneered.
“So we, the enemies of Hydra must unite more and more! Only by uniting can we
find Hydra’s revenge!”
“Now we also heard that Mr. Ye is very talented, and it is rumored that the
resources you have are comparable to those of the War Bear Kingdom!”
“Now we sincerely invite you to join our organization again! I think with the help
of you and such abundant resources, I will definitely be able to take revenge on

Hydra!”
“Now our members have gathered nearly 100,000 people, and the number of
gods has exceeded 50!
I believe that after you join and use the resources behind you, the number of
strong people will rise sharply! At that time, we will be able to compete with the
War Bear Kingdom, let alone the revenge Hydra! “
…
Seeing Levi Garrison did not speak.
Several people continued: “You can rest assured! As long as you join, the matter
of your daughter’s poisoning is a matter of the organization. When the time
comes, we will find a way to detoxify your daughter! There are all kinds of strange people in the organization! Detoxify your daughter, Not to mention!”
They say it with certainty.
Levi Garrison still didn’t speak.
“Mr. Ye, what do you mean? Or you can put it forward if you have any conditions!
As long as you agree to join!”
Several people urged.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3129
Subscribe
Levi Garrison really wanted to laugh.
What an operation of an empty-handed white wolf!
Want to prostitute? ? ?
This pancake is so well done!
The first time he recruited him was indeed because he wanted to join him for
revenge. It’s for him.
But this time, recruiting him is actually for the resources behind him. He is just
incidental.
Painting cakes and paintings are so big, isn’t it just to get the resources behind
him?
In fact, there are many people who are now eyeing the resources behind him.

It's just that these people in front of them have normal reasons.
to be honest.
Just want to prostitute!
As for whether he is in this revenge organization, it is not really useful.
Just kick if you want to.
Resources are at hand!
And the fact that they finally said to help Levilia detoxify is also nonsense.
If Levilia had just been poisoned, they said so, Levi Garrison might have agreed
eagerly.
But now, Levi Garrison has searched for such a method and a treasure of heaven
and earth.
are of no use.
The hope that this organization can detoxify Levilia is zero.
"The resources behind me are for detoxification of my daughter, not for revenge!"
"I still say that, I will solve the revenge Hydra alone! It's just that before my
daughter's poison is cured, I will let them live a little longer!"
Levi Garrison looked at the five people again and said, "Is your organization also
disbanded? Don't make unnecessary sacrifices! Take revenge on me! I am enough
to kill the Hydra! The day when my daughter is better is the day of revenge! "
...
Levi Garrison's few words made them stunned.
Originally, they also thought about the possibility of Levi Garrison's rejection.
But he never thought that Levi Garrison would say exactly the same thing as
before.
Can he destroy the Hydra alone?
Blow!
Keep blowing!
After several assassinations, they found that the War Bear Kingdom was stronger
than expected.
It's not as simple as a thousand gods.
And now there are many rumors of tens of thousands of gods!
Still a coward!

Don't dare to take revenge on Hydra at all!
Just having fun like this.
To put it bluntly, it is fear, dare not take revenge, and stubborn!
But this time, the five people have learned to be smart, and they dare not say it
directly in person.
The scene of the last beating is still vivid in my mind.
Although Levi Garrison is not a god, he is not a match for them.
"Mr. Ye, please think about your daughter as well. Your power is limited after all!
Whether it's to detoxify your daughter, or to revenge the Hydra!"
"If you unite with us, everything will be easier!"
...
But a few people were reluctant to give up so quickly.
I would also like to persuade.
"Look at what just happened! Although there is such an existence as a blood
exchange record, but your power is limited, you can't keep it at all! If you join us,
under the protection of powerful forces, this situation will never happen!"
They even gave an example of the destruction of the exchange blood record.
When it came to the blood exchange record, Levi Garrison suddenly felt that
something was wrong.
But again I can't remember.
It always feels wrong.
It seems to have noticed something…
"No, I don't need you!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"It seems that Mr. Ye will not join us?"
The five said.
"Yes, hurry up! Don't make me angry!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
It was just that the five of them looked at the treasures of heaven and earth and
aura crystals behind Levi Garrison.
This scarce resource was piled up in Levi Garrison's place.
It's so scary!
Shocked everyone.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3130

Subscribe
The Vengeful Hydra organization also has resources, but they are too few. If their organization had these resources, wouldn't it be possible to take off on
the spot?
"Can we… can we take a look?"
The five asked tentatively.
"Look, but don't make up your mind!"
Levi Garrison's cold voice came.
He didn't understand what these people meant.
This is purely for his resources.
He also deliberately avoided suspicion and took out these swaggering ones.
It doesn't matter anyway.
Whoever dares to attack these resources will die!
Even if these resources are very easy to obtain, he can have as many as he wants.
The five people trembled, and began to step forward to inspect them, identifying
these treasures and spiritual energy crystals one by one.
"Really! It's all true!"
"The purity of this aura crystal is the highest I've ever seen! And how many tons
are there?"
"Too rich, so rich!"
"I can't wait to grab it directly!"
…
This directly shocked several people.
The last five people also reluctantly left here.
After returning to the island, I told everyone about it.
"Levi Garrison hasn't joined, right? Then her daughter should not try to detoxify!
We are watching everyone, but if there is hope, we will destroy it!"
This organization is determined to embarrass Levi Garrison.
When they heard the resources that Levi Garrison had, everyone was terrified.
"It's so scary? There are so many resources! We must get it! We will try our best
to grab it!"
"Yes! Once we have these! There is hope for the revenge Hydra!"
This resource directly exposes the greed of everyone.
Everyone is going crazy!

Of course, there are not a few who want to swallow Levi Garrison's resources.
Everyone is conspiring.
Everyone wants to eat this piece of fat!
Next.
Many forces or individuals in the world have sent Levi Garrison methods and
magical medicines.
But to no avail!
Each one is better than a blood change record!
It doesn't work at all for detoxification!
And whatever is useful.
are hindered.
Either a Hydra person or a "mysterious force".
They are all destroying.
Even some strange people, they will kill them, and these people will kill Levi
Garrison without finding Levi Garrison.
For this reason, the dark doctor is very distressed.
Find Levi Garrison to discuss.
"It's not the way to go on like this! Let other people come to us, so many people
can't care!"
Doctor Dark is worried.
Levi Garrison also frowned.
All that can come is useless.
It feels a little useful, but I can't come here at all.
At this time, the brain of God said: "However, this group of people who shot has
also been targeted by us! It is estimated that they will know their identities soon!"
It turned out that doing so was also waiting for the "mysterious force" to take
action.
So keep an eye on them!
This is also what the organization of the revenge Hydra did not think of.
They thought that Levi Garrison saw Zhuojing's elbow.
Not many people at all.
Not to mention taking the time to investigate them.
But they never imagined that Levi Garrison was fully staffed.
Looking back at them…

Levi Garrison looked at the brain of God and said, "You're keeping everyone's eye
on you! They will continue to attack! Find out their identities as soon as possible!"
"clear!"
He looked at Doctor Dark again: "Come and filter out those useful ones! I'll go
there myself!"
After summarizing this period of time, those miscellaneous items are basically
useless.
In order to be useful, it has to be a country or a major force, and it is possible to
have the method of detoxification and magic medicine.
So Levi Garrison still has to cooperate with these people.
The Sun Never Sets Empire is not only looking for people, but also actively trying
to find a way for Levi Garrison.
A lot of detoxification methods and some treasured medicines were sent.
Of course, there is no way for Levilia's poison.
...
Levi Garrison had no choice but to continue to work hard and find hope.
Hope your approach will work.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3131
Subscribe
It has to be said that bounty orders are still useful.
a few days later.
Really found hope.
Doctor Dark rushed to find Levi Garrison.
Heilongguo said they have a way!"
Doctor Dark said.
The Black Dragon Kingdom used to have a mediocre status in the world, especially in terms of technology and its weakness.
They also have many primitive tribes.
Equivalent to a semi-technical country.
But the country is martial and bellicose.
All along, the general physique of all people is burly and strong.
And it is accompanied by many secret arts, methods of refining the body, and
wizards.
Their physique is too strong.

Aside from the hot weapons, the strength of the Black Dragon Kingdom can be
ranked in the front.
However, after the advent of the technology era, they have been kept in the corner and unknown.
But since the aura recovered.
Let the Black Dragon Kingdom rise rapidly.
Like the War Bear Kingdom, they also faced this disaster head-on. After all, their
technological strength was not enough to avoid this disaster.
They couldn't build a safe island like Daxia.
You can only choose to face it.
However, their physique is too heaven-defying, and they can absorb and digest
spiritual energy better than other races, and convert it into their own power.
This is racial talent!
Therefore, more than 500 gods were born in the Black Dragon Kingdom!
There are also more of the other overall powerhouses.
And under the same rank, they are stronger.
After all, their physiques are insane.
And they also have various secret methods and body refining techniques.
There are also so-called wizards.
It can transform the spiritual energy they absorb into their own power to the
greatest extent.
Therefore, it is said that they are all gods. Maybe the gods of Heilongguo are
generally stronger.
Their overall strength can continue to improve.
In this way, the Black Dragon Country ranked fifth after the aura recovered.
The technological era of the past is on the bottom line.
Now I heard that Levi Garrison was detoxifying his daughter, and it happened
that they had many primitive tribes and wizards and so on.
There are not a few strange people who can detoxify.
Knowing that Levi Garrison is generous.
They also discussed with Levi Garrison.
But the lion opened his mouth.
The success rate of the method is similar to that of the exchange blood record.

But the conditions have increased more than tenfold.
“They have a lot of weird people, and there are also a lot of partial methods!
Maybe they can!”
“They are the power of the whole country this time, so the conditions are a bit
high!”
“Of course this is their excuse! They are the lions! According to them, it is not the
power of the whole country? Seeing that we can come up with such good conditions, who is not desperate? Who is not the whole country looking for it?”
Doctor Dark is very dissatisfied.
I feel like they are robbery.
The lion opened his mouth.
The condition for a book of blood exchange in the Empire of Never Setting Sun is
only fifty aura crystals.
It was Levi Garrison who added one hundred aura crystals to them.
However, the Black Dragon Empire has not come up with a feasible solution or an
effective magic medicine.
The lion actually asked for a ton of spiritual energy crystals and a full thirty
pieces of heaven and earth treasures.
It’s not that I can’t afford it!
It’s just that the way they eat by fire is a bit ugly!
This makes the dark doctor very angry!
He even wanted to reject it outright at the time!
So he came to Levi Garrison to discuss.
It’s just that Levi Garrison focused on his daughter and said directly: “It doesn’t
matter! These are all things outside the body, not to mention as many as they
want!”
“Too!”
“It’s nothing to us!”
The Dark Doctor nodded.
“Alright, let’s go to the Black Dragon Country together! Hurry up!”
Levi Garrison was impatient.
Don’t want anything to happen.
For example, the exchange blood record was destroyed again.

He's going to see for himself.
soon after.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3132
Subscribe
Levi Garrison and his party came to the entry point of Heilongguo.
From a distance, someone greeted him.
"Look, we're all here!"
A group of people was about to pass, but they were stopped.
"Wait! You can't go in first!"
The messenger of the Black Dragon Kingdom shouted.
"What's wrong?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Even the Dark Doctor was puzzled.
When Heilongguo discussed with him before, he was very enthusiastic.
I can't wait for Levi Garrison to bring Levilia to trade immediately.
Hurry up and bring the treasures of heaven and earth and aura crystals.
Why are they delivered to the door now, and they are still stopped?
Shouldn't they be greeted immediately inside?
The Brain of God pointed to the aircraft behind and shouted, "Everything you
want is in it! Open the door quickly! I'm afraid we won't give it to you!"
Hear this.
A group of people in Heilongguo laughed.
"That's not the reason!"
"Before going inside, I have something to discuss with you!"
The messenger of the Black Dragon Kingdom said.
"Cock!"
Hearing this, Doctor Dark's heart sank.
These bastards are going to have trouble.
Levi Garrison carried Levilia behind his back and looked at them with a calm
expression: "What's the matter? Tell me!"
"We Heilongguo will detoxify your daughter with the power of the whole country.
You should know the conditions we want, right?"
The envoy of the Black Dragon Kingdom said.
Levi Garrison nodded: "Well, I know, what's wrong?"
Doctor Dark stepped forward and said, "I negotiated the conditions, what happened?"
The black dragon messenger smiled and said: "That's what our old country master

talked about! He is a little old and confused! He didn't express his meaning
clearly…"
Doctor Dark: "…".
Speechless!
So speechless!
This is obviously what he negotiated!
The other party's words are eloquent!
Express it clearly!
Remind him again and again of the conditions!
How can it be old and confused and not express clearly?
Furthermore!
It's not the old man who talks well with him.
It's a young man!
He is the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom!
Why are you so confused?
To regret it!
Understood!
The dark doctor immediately shouted: "You have made a mistake, I am talking to
the great prince of your Black Dragon Kingdom, not the country lord! Where did
you come from? It's not clear!"
The messenger of the Black Dragon Kingdom and others all looked at the dark
doctor.
*Everyone shouted angrily: "Bullsh*t! It's obviously the old country lord who is*
negotiating with you! Where is the eldest prince?"
"You're quite a liar! How can the eldest prince represent such an important
matter?"
At this time, the eldest prince of Heilongguo came out: "Are you going too far?
When did I talk to you, and I haven't seen you before!"
Doctor Dark looked at the prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom who had personally discussed with him not long ago.
He laughed.
Hard to argue.
This black dragon country is obviously going to distort the facts.
Come up with something that doesn't make sense.
Then the next step is to discuss the conditions.

Levi Garrison didn't understand all this.
He looked at the people of Heilongguo and said, "Since the old country lord
didn't make it clear! Then you all make it clear! Don't be rude!"
He only worries about Levilia, and the others don't want to mess with these
people.
Let him in now!
Ink again!
He's going to step down here!
Heilong eldest prince said with a smile: "Okay, I'll make it clear!"
"Mr. Ye can detoxify your daughter. We, the Black Dragon Council, are here to
help!"
"But we have consumed so much manpower and material resources, and the
conditions we need are relatively harsh! Listen and see! If you can accept it, go in
and detoxify your daughter! If you can't accept it, we can't help your daughter's
poisoning! "
Levi Garrison was anxious to death: "Then hurry up and talk! Why are you talking
so much nonsense?"
Anyone can see that they are temporarily adding conditions!
"Well, I said, the condition is – three tons of high-purity aura crystals! One
hundred high-quality heaven and earth treasures are needed! We will accept it on
the spot! If the quality is passed, you can enter! We have already found the strange man. The alien detoxification!"
The words are not surprising and die endlessly.
The Black Dragon Prince finished his words.
The three of Levi Garrison were stunned!
What a big lion!
What a temporary condition!
Immediately quiet down…
three times!
Under the condition of the original lion's big opening, it has tripled!
so horrible!
Let's just say it!

Heilongguo, ranked fifth in the world today, does not have so many resources.
The number of Tiancaidibao may be there.
But this kind of high-purity spiritual energy crystals only cost him two or three
hundred yuan.
But they shouted out three tons of aura crystals!
This lion's mouth is too big!
You're going to burst your stomach!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3133
Subscribe
The resources of this condition are comparable to the third and second national
power.
The Doctor of Darkness and the Brain of God are going to explode.
Almost happened on the spot.
Shameless!
shameless!
I have never seen such a greedy person!
*Human ** is unlimited!*
But this is too exaggerated!
This time even Levi Garrison's face changed.
He is not lacking!
In a sense!
He can have as many of these things as he wants!
Getting these things is even easier than beheading the gods…
But everything has to be reasonable!
Be disciplined and honest!
Especially when the two sides do business!
This is overkill!
Levi Garrison's eyes became somewhat cold.
When everyone in Heilongguo saw the expressions of the three, they all laughed.
I know I'm yelling right.
This really touched Levi Garrison's heart.
Let's talk about whether they will agree, at least now they are hesitant.
That's their goal.
Heilongguo actually wanted to try it after they heard that the blood exchange
record of the Empire of the Never Sets Sun had been destroyed and they got a

hundred crystals.
At the beginning, he shouted out a ton of aura crystals and thirty treasures of
heaven and earth.
Heilongguo himself knew that it was the lion who opened his mouth.
But knowing that Levi Garrison was in a hurry, he wanted to try it.
There is no comparison with the conditions of the Empire on which the Sun Never
Sets.
Dozens of times.
But they didn't think that Levi Garrison agreed quickly, and immediately brought
their daughter.
This made them realize that this condition did not reach Levi Garrison's bottom
line.
Therefore, everyone discussed, temporarily blocking them, and adding conditions.
After all, Levi Garrison is so active, it can be seen that he is very worried about his
daughter's condition.
Do everything for her daughter!
This condition may be complied with.
That's why this scene was stopped…
The eldest prince of Heilongguo smiled and said, "I know this condition is very
difficult! But isn't there such a sweet spot? We in Heilongguo don't bother to
detoxify your daughter!"
"If you can't accept it, please come back!"
"Yes! Seeing how embarrassed you are, you can't accept this condition, and you
can't mature, so go back!"
…
The people of Heilongguo began to urge.
Doctor Dark stared at everyone, gritted his teeth and said, "You guys are raising
prices on the ground! You are not honest at all!"
The brain of God was also very excited: "That's right! In fact, your initial condition
is that the lions speak loudly! You know how much you are going too far when

you compare with the Empire on which the Sun Never Sets…"
"A bunch of greedy guys!"
The eldest prince of Heilongguo smiled and said: "Then you don't care! We have
this condition! You may have a better way out! Then please do it yourself!"
"We're back!"
After speaking, the group turned around and left.
"Wait!!!"
Suddenly Levi Garrison's voice sounded.
The Dark Doctor and God's Brain immediately shouted, "Mr. Ye can't do it, they
are too bullying!"
Levi Garrison ignored them, looked at the princes of Heilongguo who turned
around and asked, "Are you sure you want to raise the price on the ground? Put
forward this condition?"
"Yes, that's right!"
The Black Dragon Prince nodded.
"Okay, do you have this appetite? Can your stomach hold it?"
Levi Garrison continued to ask.
"You don't have to worry about it! Of course we can handle it! What is this? A
little more, and we can handle it too!"
Several people said.
"good very good!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Levi Garrison's smile is very kind, but in the eyes of the dark doctors, it is super
scary.
This is the precursor to his anger.
Even the Great Prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom had expected it.
The more it does, the more dangerous it is.
For some reason, they were terrified.
Even some of the gods did.
Looking at Levi Garrison, I felt extremely frightened.
They were all vigilant.
Waiting for Levi Garrison's next article.
Then, Levi Garrison said: "Okay, just follow your terms!"
"Ok?"
As soon as the words came out.

Everyone present was stunned.
He looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
He actually agreed? ? ?
There was almost no hesitation in agreeing.
This made people puzzled.
Especially the Dark Doctor.
"Mr. Ye…"

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3134
Subscribe
The two doctors in the dark looked at Levi Garrison incomprehensibly.
According to his temper, shouldn't he have already started to kill?
"What's the matter with you, Mr. Ye? How can you agree to such conditions?"
The two shouted anxiously.
"Listen to me, give them something!"
Levi Garrison's tone was beyond doubt.
"we……"
Although the two doctors in the dark were unwilling.
There is no way.
You can only take the people of Heilongguo to the aircraft to count the items.
The aircraft is huge.
Bring enough things.
In this way, he handed over three tons of vigilance and one hundred heavenly
treasures to Heilongguo.
Everything is true.
Both the quality and purity are far beyond their imagination.
Therefore, everyone in the Heilongguo laughed from ear to ear.
Make big money!
Get rich straight away! ! ! !
Directly let the Black Dragon Kingdom come to the ranks of the competition for
the top three forces!
Some of their sorcerers or esoteric techniques are not artificially created gods.
But it can make the combat power reach the gods.
It is not so easy to create an artificial god. Only when the aura radiates and
baptizes to a certain extent can it be considered a god.

However, it is also possible to reach god-level combat power.
But resources were scarce in the past.
Now there are abundant resources.
This is enough for Heilongguo to do a lot of things and come up with a lot of
actions.
All of them were so excited that their mouths grinned to the roots of their ears.
If they hadn't temporarily added conditions, where did so many treasures come
from?
They are very fortunate to have made such a decision!
They even felt that they had underestimated Levi Garrison's bottom line.
Obviously, if they agreed so easily, it proved that they had not touched Levi
Garrison's bottom line.
Condition can still be added!
But adding conditions now may irritate people.
They don't want the fat in their mouths to slip away.
Sorry!
When the conditions were added before, it should be directly five tons of spiritual energy crystals and five hundred heaven and earth treasures.
But it's too late!
Soon, the people of Heilong Country moved these things back to Heilong Country one by one in a mixture of excitement and regret.
In order to prevent someone from robbing or destroying.
They put up hundreds of gods to protect them.
The moving process went smoothly and no one bothered.
Hydra did not appear.
After all, the Black Dragon Kingdom is too strong.
on people's door.
If you come to destroy it, you can attract more than 500 gods!
Who can stop this?
"Mr. Ye, please come in! We will do what we say! Let the whole country detoxify
your daughter!"
A warm invitation from the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom.
It seems that their Black Dragon Kingdom is fair and just, and they are very
disciplined.
Say it and do it?
Pooh!

Smelly shameless chops!
A sanctimonious piece of garbage!
It's time to get dressed!
Doctor Dark is going to be pissed.
They watched Levi Garrison enter straight in.
Should not be!
The Levi Garrison they know is not like this anymore!
Being bullied like this by Heilongguo, he should have drawn his sword long ago!
It must be for Levilia!
There must be a back-up!
Just wait!
His things are easy to get, but hard to use!
The two firmly believe this!
They followed suit.
In fact, many people are watching the transaction between Heilongguo and Levi
Garrison.
In particular, Hydra and War Bear Kingdom paid close attention to them.
"The Black Dragon Kingdom is too powerful, we have no strength to destroy it,
we can only watch Levi Garrison enter!"
"Isn't it true… There are more than 500 gods! We have to destroy at least this
number of gods! Even if there are so many gods in the War Bear Kingdom, we will
not send so many at one time!"
"I just hope that there is no way to detoxify Heilongguo! Of course it is impossible! No one can solve this poison!"
"But one thing is too scary, where did Levi Garrison get so many resources?
Heilongguo's lions open their mouths and are satisfied at will? That means that
Levi Garrison's resources are actually far greater than this number! It's really
eye-catching. !"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3135
Subscribe
Not only the Hydra is jealous, but the War Bear Kingdom is also extremely jealous.

Another mysterious force that should be shot is the organization of revenge
Hydra.
They want to destroy as much as possible any way to detoxify Levilia.
But they are not fools.
Don't dare to do things that lose your life.
They dare not stop the transaction of the Black Dragon Kingdom no matter what.
After all, life is important!
How can they fight against more than 500 gods? ? ?
So they didn't send anyone.
However, the fact that Levi Garrison generously gave the Black Dragon Country
so many resources surprised them again.
Several people who have seen Levi Garrison said: "It means that Levi Garrison has
more resources than we have ever seen! One aspect is that his daughter is poisoned, but it is not to that extent. This shows that he has a lot of resources
behind him, and it is for Heilongguo. It doesn't even matter!"
"If we get these resources…"
A greedy smile appeared on everyone's face.
Whether or not they can find Hydra's revenge has been left behind by them.
Now I am thinking about how to occupy Levi Garrison's resources to strengthen
myself.
All of them are drooling!
Not just them.
There are many powers and countries in the world, seeing that Levi Garrison has
such resources, they are greedy to death.
Whether it is a big force or a small force, they are all greedy to death.
Among them, the third-ranked force in the world directly came up with the idea
of occupying all Levi Garrison's resources.
He is planning to swallow Levi Garrison's resources in one go, and let Levi
Garrison get all the methods or locations for obtaining resources.
Completely control the resources behind Levi Garrison.
Not to mention the power of these countries.
Even in Daxia, many people are starting to get jealous.

Many people bluntly said that it was too selfish for Levi Garrison to detoxify his
daughter with such a wealth of resources!
He is a king, so he should hand over all the resources to Da Xia for distribution,
not for his daughter to detoxify by himself.
Even if these resources were found by himself, but he is from Daxia, he should
hand them over to Daxia for distribution.
He is so selfish…
There are many people like Da Xia, and they all began to kidnap Levi Garrison in
morality.
Using these resources to detoxify my daughter can't get rid of it.
So selfish!
Why don't you come to the strong summer!
It's been like this in the summer, and it's still such a waste…
Levi Garrison never dreamed that he was told this by his own people.
There are too many people staring at their own resources.
Now he has entered the Black Dragon Country.
The strange people of the Black Dragon Kingdom also began to detoxify Levilia…
All kinds of methods have been developed, and all kinds of magic medicines have
been taken out.
Levi Garrison was watching and waiting, hoping for a good result.
At this time, the eldest prince of Heilongguo came to Levi Garrison again: "Mr. Ye,
discuss something with you!"
"Speak!"
Levi Garrison also knew that they didn't hold back.
"The conditions just mentioned are actually the conditions for entering the Black
Dragon Country… If we help your daughter detoxify or detoxify, you have to pay
extra!"
The eldest prince of Heilongguo smiled and said, "It's not too much! If the detoxification for your daughter is effective, we will get some rewards!"
Intensify! ! !
The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God are really going crazy.
He almost knocked off the head of the big prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom.

Doctor Dark has lived for so long, and I have never seen such a shameless person.
Think about adding conditions to the Fa!
The prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom didn't even care about the two doctors
in the dark.
He looked straight at Levi Garrison: "Mr. Ye, what do you mean?"
He also knew that it was Levi Garrison who called the shots.
Others said it doesn't count at all.
Levi Garrison said coldly: "Yes! As long as you can detoxify my daughter! I will
give you whatever you want!"
"Hahaha, Mr. Ye is still refreshing!"
"But I won't speak too loudly! Just ask for a little reward! If it's effective for your
daughter's detoxification, then we need five tons of spiritual energy crystals and
five hundred heaven and earth treasures!"
"If it can be completely detoxified! Ten tons of spiritual energy crystals and a
thousand heavenly materials and earthly treasures are needed!"
The prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom said very modestly.
As if he had put forward a little condition.
"puff!"
The dark doctor both vomited blood.
Isn't this called the lion's mouth?
Is this a random condition?
Insatiable greed!
Shameless!
die!
all to die!
Doctor Dark is really pissed off!
Levi Garrison looked at the prince of Heilongguo and said, "Well, yes! It's very
simple…but…"
"but what?"
asked the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom.
"Nothing…"
Levi Garrison silently added in his heart – but you have to have your life to get it!
If you can unlock Levilia's poison or have an effect on suppressing the poison.

That's all good to say.
But once there is no effect, the Black Dragon Kingdom will be in trouble.
the next few days.
Levi Garrison and several people are staying in the Black Dragon Country.
The strange people of Heilong Kingdom have exhausted all kinds of methods and
magic medicines to detoxify Levilia.
The wizards of some primitive tribes all joined the battle.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3136
Subscribe
They raised a lot of worms, similar to Gu worms, which can suck out toxins.
But in the face of the poison that Levilia planted, these insects died on the spot
after sucking a little.
This poison is too overbearing.
Not the kind they had met before.
Even each tribe has a detoxification magic tree, as well as a series of ancient
methods.
Experiment on Levilia one by one.
Nothing works!
Even the wizard used the secret method to transfer the poison, but it was of no
use.
More and more strange people were defeated.
There are fewer and fewer ways to detoxify Levilia.
Levi Garrison and the others were calm.
This has happened too many times.
Nothing unusual.
But the Black Dragon Kingdom panicked.
They still think that it will be effective, and they will blackmail Levi Garrison
again?
It doesn't work, what should they do?
Seeing the fat in the mouth is about to slip away.
They can't stand it.
So Heilongguo ordered that the whole country really came to find a way to detoxify Levilia.
Nor do they want to detoxify.

At least I can find something useful.
Get a little more of Levi Garrison's resources…
crazy!
The entire Black Dragon Country is crazy!
In order to get the benefits, they went crazy and found various methods and
magic medicines all over the country.
As long as there is a detoxification method or drug, you must!
Also rewarded heavily.
All of a sudden, there are more strange people and methods.
It delayed Levi Garrison and the others for a few more days.
But the effect is minimal, almost nothing.
"Forget it, let's leave and find another way!"
Levi Garrison and the others are all about to leave.
"Wait, you wait!"
Heilongguo did not want Levi Garrison and his party to leave.
All came up with the idea of occupying Levi Garrison's resources.
But at this time they also had good news.
There is one thing that is absolutely useful for your poison…
Lying on an ice bed can temporarily seal everything in the human body.
After getting off the ice bed, he recovered.
It can be said that as long as you stay on the ice bed, all aspects of the human
body will be sealed by ice.
Organs will not age, and the vitality of the human body will not be lost.
Always in a frozen state.
Theoretically, immortality can be achieved.
Of course theoretically.
This has everything to do with the human body.
Ordinary people will never have this effect.
Frozen has to freeze people to death.
Must be physically strong and able to withstand prolonged freezing.
In this way, when the freezing is over, it is possible to restore physical skills.
Now this ice bed may not be of any use to Levilia's detoxification.
But it is clever that it can freeze Levilia, which can freeze toxins.
It can't cure the poison, but it can freeze the poison and prevent you from attacking.
At this point, Levi Garrison can only suppress, but cannot stop it.
The toxins are still coming out little by little.
Although relatively slow.
But if there is this ice bed.

Levilia's toxin can be sealed by ice, so it's okay to prevent it from happening.
This poison is too cunning.
The holy spring can become its nutrients, and it would be good if it could be
temporarily frozen.
Levi Garrison and his party brought Levilia to this tribe.
After letting Levilia lie down, use the ice bed to try the effect.
Observed continuously for three days and three nights.
Ice beds do work.
The ice seals Levilia, and the ice seals the poison.
Everything is suspended.
It is also very rewarding!
Levi Garrison's brows also stretched a little.
"Then I'll take this ice bed away!"
Levi Garrison directly loaded the ice bed with Levilia into the aircraft of the Brain
of God.
Everyone in Heilongguo smiled and nodded: "Okay, it's good if it works! Mr. Ye,
we also tried our best!"
The prince of Heilongguo looked at Levi Garrison and said, "It's finally effective, I
almost thought I'd let you run for nothing!"
"Mr. Ye, what is our agreement?"
Saying that, the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom looked at another
aircraft not far away.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3137
Subscribe
It just flew in.
It was an aircraft that Levi Garrison told the brain of God to fly again.
People in Heilongguo thought that the aircraft contained all kinds of resources.
It was Levi Garrison who promised to give them five tons of aura crystals and five
hundred treasures of heaven and earth.
Not so much has survived in a single aircraft before.
So let the brain of God be transported back once.
The Black Dragon Kingdom looked at the aircraft eagerly.
The look of greed and desire is undoubtedly revealed.

Doctors in the dark are sick to the point of vomiting.
At this time, the Brain of God came to Levi Garrison and said, "Mr. Ye, the other
aircraft you ordered is also here!"
It's just that the mind of God can't figure out why Levi Garrison asked him to fly
another aircraft.
I thought it was sending resources to the Black Dragon Kingdom.
But it's not.
There was nothing in the aircraft.
Therefore, he did not understand what Levi Garrison meant.
What are you doing with an empty aircraft?
The dark doctor seemed to understand something, and he laughed.
When he came to the head of God and told the head of God, the latter also laughed.
Sure enough, it's Mr. Ye!
Just say he can't be so willing to be played by Heilongguo?
The original point is here!
Seeing the aircraft, the eyes of the prince of Heilongguo lit up: "It's really refreshing to cooperate with Mr. Ye! Haha… Come on, go and move all the
resources!"
As soon as his voice fell, everyone in the Black Dragon Kingdom rushed towards
the aircraft impatiently.
"Slow down! Be careful! If you damage the treasures of heaven and earth, I will
kill you!"
Looking at everyone's frizz, he couldn't help shouting.
A group of people rushed over excitedly.
It turned out that the aircraft was empty inside.
There is nothing!
he crowd shouted.
The prince of Heilongguo fell on Levi Garrison: "What do you mean?"
Levi Garrison sneered: "Did I say there is something in it?"
The eldest prince's expression softened a lot, and he laughed a few times: "I'm
sorry, we are in a hurry!"
Everyone was also embarrassed.
They are too anxious.
As soon as I saw the aircraft, I ran over.
No one has spoken yet.

The eldest prince looked at the first aircraft again, and asked with a smile, "Is it
all in here? Can it hold so much?"
Everyone looked at the first aircraft.
So many resources have been moved out before.
Are there any resources available?
The space isn't that big, is it?
Levi Garrison shook his head: "It's not there!"
The eldest prince of Heilongguo was puzzled, and immediately asked: "Where is
that? I understand! Did Mr. Ye send someone to transport it?"
Levi Garrison pretended not to understand: "What luck? What are you talking
about?"
"This…" Heilongguo's eldest prince's expression was stagnant, his smile disappeared, and he immediately said seriously: "Didn't I discuss with you when
detoxifying your daughter? If it works, you have to send another one afterwards.
Reward—five tons of spiritual energy crystals and five hundred heaven and earth
treasures!"
The rest of the Black Dragon Kingdom nodded: "Yes! That's the condition!"
But suddenly Levi Garrison asked: "Is there? Why didn't I know?"
Doctor Dark immediately understood what he was talking about, and agreed: "No!
It must be Mr. Ye, you are confused! There is no such thing at all!"
The brain of God who reacted also said: "How can you people in Heilong Country
lie? Mr. Ye didn't talk to you at all! It's obviously me who talked to you!"
The words are not surprising and die endlessly.
As soon as the words came out.
Everyone in the Black Dragon Kingdom was stunned.
This dialogue seems familiar!
Where have I heard the same!
Suddenly everyone reacted.
Isn't this what they did not long ago?
Exactly the same!
It was the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom who reversed black and

white, distorted the facts, and forcibly trapped Levi Garrison and his party.
Now it's back!
*The eldest prince of Heilongguo immediately shouted: "f*ck! Are you too shameless? Obviously I talked to Levi Garrison! He agreed!"*
Anxious!
The Black Dragon Kingdom is in a hurry!
It's just maddening!
The situation is even more exciting than the previous Dark Doctor!
"Mr. Ye, do you dare to admit it?"
The big prince of Heilongguo stared directly at Levi Garrison and asked.
Levi Garrison said nothing.
Doctor Dark said, "We talked to you? You forgot! How dare you lie?"
"And the condition you talked to me is that once Levilia's poison cannot be cured,
not only will you have to repay the three tons of spiritual energy crystals and one
hundred treasures of heaven and earth we gave you before! You will also have to
pay double!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3138
Subscribe
Before they could speak, the brain of God echoed: "Yes, that's right! It's because
you pay us back that you have to pay double compensation! Because we don't
have enough space for our aircraft, we will fly another one!"
Now the two doctors in the dark fully understand Levi Garrison's intentions.
I know the purpose of another idle aircraft.
This one is used to hold the "double compensation" of Heilongguo!
What if there is no compensation?
Just grab it!
This is Levi Garrison!
Only at this moment did they understand what Levi Garrison meant.
Levi Garrison has always been a good stubble.
Only he cheated others, how could others take advantage of him?
Especially the shameless style of Heilongguo!
Especially when it comes to the back…
It even hit Levi Garrison's muzzle!

The reason why Levi Garrison didn't have an attack on the spot was because he
was all on Levilia, and he let them go for a while.
Wait until the Levilia thing is over.
Levi Garrison started to calculate the general ledger!
The moment has finally come!
In a word – Levi Garrison's things are not so easy to take, and if you take it, you
may lose your life to pay!
Silly!
Everyone in the Black Dragon Kingdom is stupid!
No one thought that Levi Garrison and the others would come to such a play.
Used their shameless robber-like methods on them.
Never imagined!
Shameless!
Shameless!
Many people in the Black Dragon Kingdom bowed their heads in shame.
It turned out that their behavior was so shameless.
After being used on yourself, you will be so angry!
The big prince of Heilongguo was about to be dumbfounded.
"What? Not only do you want to send back what you sent out, but you also want
us to compensate?"
He was about to vomit blood.
So are others.
Angry!
It turns out that this trick will make people so angry!
Doctor Dark both laughed: "Your tricks are used on you, are you angry? Do you
want to kill us?"
"you!!!"
If the mental state is not good, I am afraid that I will die of anger on the spot.
"Levi Garrison, are you kidding us? Are you courting death sincerely?"
The face of the big prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom changed greatly.
Pointing at Levi Garrison and roaring.
As for everyone else, they all stared at Levi Garrison.
Dozens of gods around also noticed the abnormal situation and stared at Levi
Garrison.
A war is imminent.

“Levi Garrison will give you another chance! As long as you obediently bring five
tons of spiritual energy crystals and five hundred treasures of heaven and earth! I
will let you go!”
“Otherwise, none of you want to leave! Let alone detoxify your daughter!”
The Grand Prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom shouted.
“Boom blah blah…”
The masters around him all stepped forward, aura surged, and the wind swept
across.
“Have I said earlier that your appetite can handle this?”
“No one can take my Levi Garrison’s things!”
Levi Garrison’s voice sounded.
“You…what do you mean???”
The prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom said coldly.
“Eat me and spit it out! I have to compensate! If I don’t give it, I will rob! Whoever
stops it, I will kill it!”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
The dark doctor and the brain of God were excited for a while: “It’s obviously a
robbery! But it’s so righteous! It’s so cool to listen to!”
“puff!!!”
I vomited blood!
Heilongguo is going to vomit blood up and down.
It’s obviously about to be robbed, right?
Shame on them!
Although their behavior is no different from robbing, they are full of benevolence and morality.
Levi Garrison is obviously going to grab it!
This is the introduction of wolves into the room, right?
This is putting the robber in!
“You… I serve…”
The prince of Heilongguo talked for a long time, but couldn’t say anything.
It is estimated that he has never seen someone more shameless than him.
Uppercase suits!
Robber meets robber!
“Levi Garrison, are you sure you want to do this?”
asked the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom.
“Of course! Did you hand it over yourself, or did I grab it myself?”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3139
Subscribe
Levi Garrison is not good at all.
They remembered their actions before.
He had already wanted to do it.
It's been a long time too.
"Levi Garrison is too shameless? Not to mention, we used so much power to detoxify your daughter. Now we give your daughter an ice bed to suppress the poison! You still want to rob us?"
"We are your benefactors, so we treat our benefactors like this?"
The others sneered.
Levi Garrison smiled: "I am grateful and respectful for detoxifying my daughter!
But are you worthy of yourselves?"
"I'm in a good mood, I'll give you three melons and two dates! If I'm in a bad mood, I'll just grab you! What can you do with me?"
When everyone in Heilongguo heard this, they all exploded with anger.
This is simply deceiving.
"Levi Garrison, are you sure? The chance is given to you! You are courting death!
Then we have nothing to do!"
The eldest prince of Heilongguo immediately shouted: "From now on, all information will be sealed, and everything that happens in Heilongguo will not be known to the outside world!"
Heilongguo is about to attack Levi Garrison.
So all information is to be blocked so that no one knows what is going on here.
Levi Garrison they want to kill!
They want to occupy Levi Garrison's resources!
They also want to get Levi Garrison's secrets about resources!
Therefore, no one else can be made aware of what is happening here.
…
"Not good! The Black Dragon Kingdom has begun to block all information! It is estimated that something will happen! We don't know what happened inside!"
Many forces observing outside have noticed this.

Heilongguo was sealed clean.
No one knows what is going on at the moment.
Many forces and people panicked.
But there is no way.
The Black Dragon Kingdom is too strong.
Once sealed, no one can break through the defense line.
Seeing that the Black Dragon Kingdom sealed everything.
Levi Garrison smiled.
Exactly what he wants.
"Levi Garrison, you can't live without here today! So is your daughter!"
The Grand Prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom shouted.
"I'm still saying that! Hand over the things! Don't force me to grab it!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Looking for death! I don't want to see him standing!"
The Black Dragon King was furious to the extreme.
A god beside him immediately shot at Levi Garrison.
This speed can no longer be described in words, and immediately appeared in
front of Levi Garrison.
"Hey!"
But suddenly a cold light suddenly appeared.
The head of this god is gone!
"Divine Tribulation" appeared!
Suspended in front of Levi Garrison!
shocked!
The sudden scene made everyone in the Black Dragon Country dumbfounded.
What's happening here?
Kill the gods in seconds?
However this is only the beginning!
"Whoosh!"
The divine calamity was unstoppable, and it turned into a streamer and shot out,
shuttling around the Black Dragon King!
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
...
One after another, bloody arrows shot, and people's heads flew out.
Neither gods nor other powerhouses can stop the might of the divine calamity!
After one lap.
There was no one standing beside the Prince of the Black Dragon.

Hundreds of people all fell to the ground, their heads all lost.
This includes over thirty gods!
The other people who came here were frightened to stop when they saw this
scene.
"you you you you……"
The eldest prince of Heilongguo looked at Levi Garrison and trembled to the
point where he couldn't say a word.
He has recognized the sword!
It is already understood that Levi Garrison is the master of the young commander
of Tiance!
The fifty gods of the star kingdom died in his hands!
This is the super powerhouse hidden in Da Xia!
The existence that is hailed by the world as "God's Enemy"!
More than 30 gods who slaughtered them in just an instant!
This power is terrifying!
Of course others recognized it.
Even the dozens of other gods who came in a hurry looked at Levi Garrison with
some trepidation.
They are not sure if they can fight Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison looked at the prince of Heilongguo and said, "I gave you a face
before, so you should hold it well! As a result, you are shameless again and again!
Courting death?"
"Pfft!"
Unable to bear such pressure, he fell to his knees directly.
Seeing Levi Garrison breaking out in a cold sweat!
Shivering!
"Do you want to hand it over now? Or wait until I kill some gods and then discuss
it?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"I… I I I I… I promise…"
Trembling, he agreed.
But at this time, another group of gods came.
He shouted from a distance: "I can't agree! Heilong also allows other people to
be wild? How can he be so powerful? We have more than 500 gods!"

This group of gods, forty or fifty people, came from the sky.
Levi Garrison said nothing.
"Whoosh!"
It's just that the calamity flew out.
"Hey!"
Blood lines were drawn out in the air.
Forty or fifty gods were all beheaded and fell from the sky.
Nearly a hundred gods have fallen before and after.
Maybe more than 500 gods are not enough to kill!
"You have to let me kill some more before you agree to agree?"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The field was immediately silent to the point where a needle could be heard…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3140
Subscribe
Senseless!
The people of Heilongguo were stunned again!
Dozens of gods were easily wiped out?
The gods are like paper paste, killing if they want to.
Not to mention others.
Basically, kill as many as you want!
"I, I, I… I promise…"
The big prince of Heilongguo was in a hurry.
He hurriedly shouted at the other people who came over: "Stop it for me! Don't
do it for me! Don't look for death!"
Someone was still not convinced: "Prince, where are there more than 500 gods in
the Heilong Kingdom? Are you afraid that he will fail?"
"Yes! He is indeed powerful! Almost a hundred gods are not his opponents! But
we can take a gamble! More than four hundred gods shot together!"
"Yes! You can take a gamble! This is about the honor and disgrace of our Black
Dragon Kingdom!"
…
Some people feel that they should take a gamble, and feel that four or five hundred gods will take action together.
Levi Garrison has no choice!
"Hey!"
It's just that the prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom sighed.

Looking at Levi Garrison, he said, "One word side by side, the king, don't do it again! I accept it, no, we have taken it!"
"We listen to you! Take out everything you gave us before, and give you double compensation!"
Others, such as the advisors or high-level officials of Heilongguo, all agreed with this decision!
Can't afford to gamble!
Good to win the bet.
Lost the bet?
All the gods said nothing.
Whether the Black Dragon Kingdom can survive or not is a question!
Maybe Levi Garrison has to be wiped off the map directly!
too frightening!
One hundred gods said that the instant kill will kill all of them!
The remaining four hundred or so gods may not be enough to kill!
No one is willing to take all the belongings to take this risk!
Only compromise!
This is not just the meaning of the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom.
It's everyone's idea.
No one dares to gamble!
"Then spit it out! Then double the compensation! If you pay more, you won't have so many resources!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
There is no way!
They can only agree.
The eldest prince of Heilongguo looked at the others and shouted, "Why are you still standing there? Hurry up and move the things to the king side by side! Are you waiting to die?"
Next, the people of Heilongguo moved the resources into the aircraft little by little.
It means that the resources are still warm in their hands, and they will be handed over.
It's too awful!

But there is no way!
If you don't pay, you will die, let Levi Garrison kill again and again!
Not only returned all Levi Garrison's resources, but also took out double compensation.
It means that the belongings they saved almost made Levi Garrison "robbery"
clean.
It hurts!
Heart is bleeding!
Everyone can only watch!
Angrily clenched all his fists!
One by one, I can't wait to eat Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison looked at them and smiled: "What? Unhappy? Then continue to
fight?"
Everyone: "...".
The big prince of Heilongguo and the corners of their mouths twitched fiercely.
hit?
Who dares to fight?
How many gods are not enough to kill!
Is it easy to save this fortune?
Levi Garrison will kill them all.
The Black Dragon Kingdom is over!
Tolerate!
Just endure it!
No matter how arrogant or provocative Levi Garrison was, he couldn't have any
ideas.
Tolerate!
Everyone has become a Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle!
Finally, all the resources were moved to the two aircraft.
Everyone in Heilongguo can only hope that if they become stronger in the future,
they will find Levi Garrison to settle the account.
"Mr. Ye, we should leave too!"
Doctor Dark urged.
He and the Brain of God pilot a flying machine each.
"Slow down first!"
Levi Garrison did not move.
This makes people feel very strange.
Want to know what Levi Garrison will do next?

The eldest prince of Heilongguo asked directly: "Is there anything else to do with
the king? Is it…"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3141
Subscribe
He guessed that Levi Garrison would go back on his words and add conditions.
"I saw that you were upset! So I killed you! Do you have any opinions?"
Levi Garrison said to the great prince of Heilongguo.
The words are not surprising and die endlessly.
As soon as the words came out.
The audience was horrified.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
The reason for the murder? ? ?
It's quite enough!
I see you are upset! I will kill you!
Have an opinion?
Even Doctor Dark didn't even think about it.
They thought this was the end of it!
Never thought it would end!
"I……"
The eldest prince of Heilongguo looked at Levi Garrison blankly.
He also never thought that Levi Garrison would suddenly say this.
"I……"
What else did the prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom want to say?
I saw a flash of cold light!
A blood line appeared on the neck of the prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom…
Senseless!
Everyone present was stunned!
No one thought that Levi Garrison would do it if he said it!
Show no mercy!
Everyone is like a walking dead!
Can't get back to God for a long time!
"Pfft!"
Until the corpse of the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom smashed to the
ground heavily.
Everyone came to their senses one by one.
"You… do you know what you did?"
"You actually killed the prince???"

…
Everyone in the Black Dragon Kingdom was angry.
They all roared at Levi Garrison.
In front of Levi Garrison, the gods were suspended, and he said lightly: "Want to
kill me? Come on then!"
"Buzzing…"
The gods trembled with excitement.
Although the eldest prince was killed, everyone was furious to the extreme.
But there is no one who takes revenge forcibly.
All just stared at Levi Garrison, but did not dare to do it.
Again.
Can't afford to gamble!
If the bet is lost, the entire Black Dragon Country is over.
So no matter what Levi Garrison did, he couldn't fight back!
After waiting for a long time, no one dared to do it.
Levi Garrison smiled: "I'll leave without anyone doing it! It's you who don't
cherish the opportunity!"
that's all.
Everyone watched Levi Garrison board the aircraft.
Finally walked away.
"The Great Prince!!!"
"Levi Garrison, we swear that this hatred will never be shared! We will definitely
take revenge! You wait!!!"
A group of people screaming in the sky!
At the same time began to clean up the body, clean up traces.
Several counselors from the Black Dragon Kingdom also stood up and gave death
orders: "The information must be locked! No one can know that we have lost
nearly a hundred gods! The information about the death of the eldest prince is
also locked! No one can knowledge!"
Originally, the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom gave an order to seal all
the information.
I thought it was to deal with Levi Garrison quietly.
Didn't think about it but used it on myself.
Sealed up all messages for his own death.
therefore.

No one in the outside world knows what just happened in Heilongguo.
I only know that Levi Garrison and the others left safely.
The matter of taking away an ice bed is also known.
There was also another aircraft, and everyone judged that it should be the Black
Dragon Kingdom again, and let Levi Garrison transport resources again.
This can be explained.
This is what everyone thinks is true.
But who would have thought that the additional aircraft was to carry things back.
However, the outside world agreed that the shameless lion of Heilongguo opened his mouth and got too many resources from Levi Garrison.
Take advantage of it.
Now there are so many gods in the Black Dragon Kingdom, and they have so
many resources.
Heilongguo is in a terrible rising period.
No one dares to provoke…
In everyone's opinion, Heilongguo has such a lion's mouth, and it is easy to obtain
so many resources from Levi Garrison.
Two questions-
First, Levi Garrison spared no expense for Levilia, giving whatever he wanted.
Second, Levi Garrison's resources have reached an unimaginable level. With such
a generous shot, it must be more than anyone imagined.
To sum up – Levi Garrison is a good bully.
Now, more and more people are starting to beat Levi Garrison's idea.
"Heilongguo is so shameless, how easy it is to get so much?"
"Why don't we just grab it?"

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3142
Subscribe
A certain superpower had such an idea.
They didn't want to learn the twists and turns of Heilongguo.
Directly want to rob Levi Garrison.
Who wouldn't want to grab a dog like Levi Garrison?
Of course, if they were told what happened to Heilongguo, no one would dare to
think like this against Levi Garrison.

There are advantages and disadvantages to bounties!
It is easy to expose Levi Garrison's resources.
This caused countless people to start hitting on him!
What Levi Garrison didn't even think about was that someone in Daxia started to
attack him.
These people are the same people he has met in the Antarctic Vortex—the Demon Squad.
These four and several others are somewhere in Daxia.
"The resources of Levi Garrison are so rich! The treasures of heaven and earth are
all good things! They are all high-quality! And the purity of spirit stones (aura
crystals) is unimaginable! It is even higher than what we generally use!"
"I really don't know where he got so many resources? We are all greedy for this
resource?"
"Isn't he going to detoxify his daughter? Then we can actually trade with him!
Help his daughter detoxify and get rich resources!"
"But I heard that the poison in his daughter is called the strongest poison, and it's
not so easy to solve!"
"What's this? The second half of the Poison Sutra is in our Town Demon Division!
What poison can't be cured?"
...
If you let Levi Garrison know that the Zhenmo Division has paid attention to him
and Levilia.
Excited, I guess.
Heilongguo and his party still have something to gain.
Nothing came out, doubled the resources, and the ice bed.
It made Levi Garrison feel a little more at ease.
This ice bed can really temporarily freeze everything.
The poison was also sealed.
However, Levi Garrison still observes from time to time.
This poison is too cunning.
It might be an illusion!
Knowing that the lion of the Black Dragon Kingdom was satisfied by Levi Garrison, more and more people came to Levi Garrison.
Contribute strange people and methods, magic medicine and so on.

But most methods are useless.
But on this day, a group of people suddenly came in Daxia, looking for Levi
Garrison to settle accounts.
One by one shouting loudly.
The dark doctor told Levi Garrison about this.
Levi Garrison let them all come in.
After hundreds of people came, they shouted at Levi Garrison: "Levi Garrison is
the king of Daxia, you are too selfish!!!"
"We've never seen such a selfish person as you! Why are you still the king of
Daxia?"
Senseless!
Levi Garrison was completely stunned!
Is he selfish? ? ?
what's the situation?
How is he selfish?
And as the king of Daxia, he has always done his best for Daxia, right?
The ones who invest in Daxia are the most!
Die for Daxia!
All aspects are considered for Daxia!
How many times to go to hell to report?
Have been living the days of licking blood on the knife edge!
He is worthy of Daxia!
He is worthy of the title of king side by side with the word Daxia!
Everyone should be grateful to Dade!
It is he who has protected Daxia to this day!
Whether in the light or in the dark.
He is guarding Daxia.
Even the last two times, when someone had an idea for Da Xia, he did it all.
Selfish?
Where is the selfishness? ? ?
When has he Levi Garrison been selfish?
Do things that go against Daxia for your own sake?
Everything is nonsense!
*It's all bullsh*t!*
Levi Garrison looked at the crowd and shouted, "Who the hell are you? Come up
and say I'm selfish? Are you qualified?"
"Levi Garrison, don't you feel selfish until now?"

“Are you worthy of the title of king side by side? Are you worthy of the thousands of people in Daxia?”
“What is Daxia like now? What about yourself? What are you doing? Have you
ever cared about Daxia now?”
“Isn’t this selfish? You still have to ask us? Don’t you know that?”
In the face of such verbal abuse.
Levi Garrison became more and more stunned.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3143
Subscribe
What the hell is wrong with him?
How come these people are like mad dogs.
Crazy bites him as soon as they meet!
“Where am I being selfish? Please clarify!”
Levi Garrison said angrily.
“Levi Garrison, do you have a lot of resources now? Heaven and earth treasures
and spiritual energy crystals are flooded into mountains? To others, they give
them a few tons!”
Asked by the first person.
Levi Garrison nodded: “Well, this matter is not a secret! Everyone knows it all
over the world, right? I do have a lot of resources! More than any of you can
imagine!”
He graciously admitted.
It’s no secret.
“That’s it! You have so many resources, have you ever given Daxia a natural
treasure? Have you given Daxia a spiritual energy crystal?”
“No! Daxia didn’t even see the root hair! Not to mention eating meat and soup,
you can’t even smell the aroma!”
“Yeah, you didn’t get half of your resources in Daxia!”
“In the beginning, we all pinned our hopes on you, expecting you to use resources
to feed back Daxia and make Daxia rise!”
“As a result, we have waited so long and have no clue! We just came to you!”
…

As soon as this was mentioned, everyone exploded with anger and shouted in
vain.
Understood!
Levi Garrison finally understood!
Why are people so dissatisfied with themselves, saying they are selfish?
That's the reason!
He owns the resources that are rich and rivals the country, but he doesn't give Da
Xia half a cent.
They feel selfish!
It turns out that in everyone's cognition, I have the resources, and the first thing
is to hand it over to Da Xia.
There is no consideration for Da Xia, and there is nothing for Da Xia, it is selfish!
It's just not worthy of being the king side by side!
ridiculous!
Simply ridiculous!
So this is selfishness?
Are you here to beat yourself up?
They have forgotten everything they have done before!
Only care about the moment.
I only care if Levi Garrison has given resources to Da Xia now!
Of course, Levi Garrison knows that this is a very small number of people!
Most people are still grateful to themselves!
After all, there are good and bad people!
There must be some of these people!
Levi Garrison smiled!
*f*ck, these resources are all their own!*
How can he deal with it?
Who does he want to give it to?
Even if he throws it away, he can use Tiancaidibao to feed the dog!
He has no obligation to turn in this!
Daxia also has no regulations in this regard!
What he gives is affection, not duty!
He gave it if he wanted, and fed the dog if he didn't want to.
what's going on?
In a word – Lao Tzu's things, Lao Tzu decides, it's none of your business!
What's more, these resources were all used by him to detoxify Levilia.
"Are you mistaken? This resource has nothing to do with you. I used it to save my

daughter!”
Levi Garrison said coldly.
“It’s not wrong to save your daughter! Are there so many resources available?
Why don’t you report so many resources to Da Xia?”
“We also heard that Yanlongwei and Tiancefu are also helping your daughter find
a way to detoxify? Are you not grateful?”
“Your daughter is in danger of being poisoned, but Da Xia has no gods and is in a
state of crisis? Why don’t you use some resources to save Da Xia?”
“Obviously you don’t have Daxia in your eyes! Compared with Daxia and your
daughter, you chose your daughter! Daxia is not important! Your daughter is
important!”
“You don’t have a big picture at all! For your daughter, you are willing to give up
everyone in Daxia!”
“We want to ask, is everyone’s life in Daxia inferior to your daughter’s?”
“The main reason is to save your daughter and give resources to other countries!
The stronger they are, the greater the threat to Daxia! Have you ever considered
it?”
“What’s more, you’ve been poisoned for so long, and your daughter’s poison has
not been cured. What you’ve done is useless!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3144
Subscribe
“Should you change your thinking? Can’t you just go like this? Let go of resources
first and make Daxia stronger! Daxia is strong, isn’t it good for your daughter?”
“Yes, your daughter is important to you! But she is the daughter of the king! She
must have the consciousness of dedication and even sacrifice herself! Sacrifice
one person to complete the entire summer! Wouldn’t it be better?”
“Of course I’m just a metaphor! I don’t really want to sacrifice her! If you give the

resources to Da Xia, the whole Da Xia will in turn help her detoxify…"
"In a big way, you and your daughter are both guilty! I'm sorry Daxia!"
…
A group of people babbled non-stop.
Laughed!
Levi Garrison smiled!
False!
Can it be crooked to this extent?
Moral kidnapping!
This is the most terrifying moral kidnapping he has ever seen!
Standing on the commanding heights to accuse him one by one, and even asking
Levilia to have the spirit of dedication and sacrifice!
Absolutely! ! !
The Doctor of Darkness and the Brain of God are going insane.
I almost couldn't help but ask Levi Garrison – is this the person you want to
protect?
Of course this is a very small part of the population.
Tiance Shenshuai they definitely don't think so…
"Levi Garrison doesn't know how many people are talking about you these days!"
The leader suddenly snapped his fingers.
Several people stepped forward.
"Clap!"
Suddenly a few people pulled up a huge banner!
It is full of dense black words…
"Levi Garrison, this is a book signed by ten thousand people! I hope you can hand
over all your resources to Da Xia and let Da Xia distribute it!"
"Of course we will take care of your daughter! Everyone is so powerful, let's find
a way to detoxify your daughter!"
…
Banners are in sight.
Levi Garrison thought it was too funny.
Also the joint book of ten thousand people?
Why isn't it a book of blood?
How about tens of thousands of people fighting themselves with death?
"Levi Garrison, please take a good look at every name above!!!"
"You have to reflect and know what you are doing!"
"I hope these names can alert you! They can make you wake up!"

The crowd urged.
“Look at your mom!!!”
Levi Garrison roared.
The banner in front of him was suddenly shattered by a terrifying force.
It turned into countless pieces of debris floating in the air and fell on these people.
Silly!
They are all stupid!
Never thought that Levi Garrison would do it!
“Levi Garrison knows what he is doing? Are you going to betray Da Xia?”
“Are you going to turn your face and don’t recognize people? Don’t you take Da
Xia in your eyes?”
…
Moral kidnapping!
Go ahead and start moral kidnapping!
Levi Garrison smiled again.
“So what do you mean?”
“What are you here for? What exactly do you want?”
he asked.
“Then let’s just say it!
First: if you are not selfish, hand over your resources! We allow you to keep a
portion for your daughter’s treatment! Of course, it is best to hand over all resources!
Second: explain how to get the resources, or the source of the resources!
Third: Cancel the reward order, stop immediately! Don’t waste resources because
of your daughter and give them to our enemies and rivals! “
said the leader.
Immediately afterwards, he shouted at everyone: “What do you say?”
“good!!!”
Everyone shouted in unison.
“Ye… This is the voice of our tens of thousands of people! If it represents the
entire Daxia! This is the voice of everyone in Daxia! I hope you can understand?”
The leader looked at Levi Garrison and said.
“Ha ha ha ha……”
Levi Garrison laughed again.
It’s so weird!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3145
Subscribe
Insatiable greed, keep all your resources and sources secret!
You must also lead yourself and stop the reward order for detoxifying Levilia!
It is equivalent to not detoxifying Levilia and sacrificing Levilia.
What's the difference between this and a beast? ? ?
Doctor Dark sneered: "So there are people who are more shameless than the gang of bastards in Heilongguo!"
"I've lived for so long, and it's the first time I've seen such a shameless person!"
The Brain of God said bluntly: "Representing everyone in Daxia? Can you represent it? Do other people in Daxia know? I only saw a few hundred of you!"
Seeing the two doctors in the dark came out to interject.
The group was furious.
"Who are you? What qualifications do you have to intervene in our conversation?"
"What kind of black angel and light angel, we don't recognize it! You actually wanted to destroy this world!"
"There is also the word Side by Side King, how can you mix with these two people!
Have you been bewitched by them!"
...
Mad dog!
See who bites who's mad dog!
They use the commanding heights to judge and kidnap everyone.
The two doctors in the dark were immediately angry.
I even wanted to hit someone.
But Levi Garrison gave them a look, and the two consciously stepped aside.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Is that all? Is there anything else?"
"Ok?"
Levi Garrison's words seemed to give them hope.
They thought that Levi Garrison would agree.
"Let's just start with these three! I'll add the others when I think of them!"
The leader looked at Levi Garrison and said with a smile: "It's still a word for the

king to be enlightened! It took such a short time to react! It's really good!"
"If you are like this, we will still support you! You are still the king of Daxia!"
"That's right! You're still our king side by side!"
Everyone shouted.
"In the long run – when Da Xia is strong, you can take revenge on Hydra! The only
way you can avenge Hydra is if Da Xia is stronger than Zhanxiong Nation! At that
time, the entire Daxia will support you and fight against the hydra. Xiong Guo
must not obediently hand over the Hydra for your disposal!"
…
They thought they got the resources.
He started to give Levi Garrison some sweetness, that is, to draw a pie.
The leader also smiled and said: "We only brought ten aircraft, I wonder if we can
transport all the resources away?"
Others echoed: "If we can't transport it, we can transport it a few more times, or
ask for a few more aircraft!"
The leader nodded: "That's the case! Let's act quickly! Move the resources behind
first!"
Hundreds of people watched eagerly at the mountains of resources behind Levi
Garrison.
About to charge.
"Wait!"
Levi Garrison suddenly shouted.
"Are you going to move the resources behind me?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Everyone nodded: "Yes, isn't it just to remove all the resources? Don't you
agree?"
"When did I agree?"
Levi Garrison asked back.
Everyone's face changed.
"Just now you asked if there are any other conditions? Isn't that agreeing?"
Everyone was surprised.

“Then did you hear me say it myself?”
Levi Garrison said this.
There were sullen expressions on everyone’s faces.
“What do you mean, Levi Garrison?”
“Are you not handing over resources?”
“Are you kidding us? You are the king side by side!”
…
Everyone started to ask questions.
“These resources were used to save my daughter. You have shipped them away.
What am I going to use to save my daughter?”
Levi Garrison asked.
The leader looked at Levi Garrison angrily and said, “Your daughter has been
saved for so long! It’s impossible to get rid of the toxin at all! You should understand that your daughter’s poison cannot be cured! Don’t you understand?”
“If you continue to detoxify your daughter, it will be a waste of time and resources!”
“We don’t like to see your daughter wasting so many resources! To be honest,
accept your fate! Your daughter’s poison cannot be cured! Stop wasting resources!”
Levi Garrison looked at him and said, “I think it’s a waste of air for you to live!”
“boom!!!”
As soon as the voice fell, the head of the leader exploded…
One punch!
Levi Garrison smashed the head of the leader with one punch!
Blood splashed, and almost everyone present was splashed on the faces.
The hot touch and the smell of blood woke them up!
Silly!
Everyone is going crazy!
Incredible!
what happened?
It looks like someone’s head was blown off?
Cool! ! !
So cool! ! !
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3146
Subscribe

The Doctor of Darkness and the Brain of God, who had suppressed anger in their
hearts, were released at this moment.
Excited beyond words to describe!
It's as if they are doing it!
They also know Levi Garrison's behavior, or the current behavior!
How could this kind of moral kidnapping kidnap Levi Garrison?
In other words, Levi Garrison has no morals at all!
What are you kidnapping!
Even the best solution to this moral kidnapping situation is force!
I'll kill you, go down and reason with the Lord of Hell, right?
You go to hell for moral kidnapping, right?
angry!
Furious!
Levi Garrison never thought that this group of people would go so far!
Considering that they came from Daxia after all, he repeatedly tolerated it.
Even if morality kidnapped him, he would not be angry for a while!
If they hadn't come in Daxia, Levi Garrison would have killed them all! ! !
But this group of people intensified, and finally let him give up on treating his
daughter and give up all resources!
To say that detoxifying her daughter is a waste.
This touched Levi Garrison's bottom line.
In that case, no matter who you are!
Levi Garrison wants to kill!
Not even if the King of Heaven comes!
As long as he hinders his daughter's detoxification, she will die!
Silence be quiet!
A full minute passed.
The people in front of them responded one by one.
"Levi Garrison, you…"
"I know you're doing…"
…
Seven or eight people in a row had to question Levi Garrison about what he was
doing.
Only halfway through.
"die!"
As soon as Levi Garrison made a cold voice, all seven or eight people burst open,
turning into a cloud of blood!

numb!
Everyone is completely numb now!
The people who just reacted were sputtered by the blood mist again…
"Anyone else trying to beat my resource idea?"
Levi Garrison looked at everyone and said.
Everyone seemed to be locked up.
His throat twitched, but no sound came out.
"Is anyone else asking my daughter to give up treatment?"
Levi Garrison continued to ask.
There was still no silence, and no one answered.
"Selfish? Who is the selfish person?"
"You keep saying it is righteousness! How about the people of Daxia? Let me use
resources to protect everyone in Daxia!"
"But isn't my daughter Daxia Zimin? You would rather let her give up treatment,
watch her die, and occupy my resources! At this time, she is not Daxia Zimin? She
doesn't need protection?"
"Who the hell is selfish? Think for yourself!"
"And I found this resource myself, not on the land of Daxia! Then it's mine, I can
dispose of it how I want!"
"You are lofty and great, why don't you hand over your resources to Da Xia?"
"The moral kidnapping has been kidnapped on my head???"
…
Facing Levi Garrison's repeated questions.
Everyone was silent.
He stood there with his head down, shivering.
They just suffered a visual shock!
Now the spirit is also affected!
Where do they not understand everything?
It's just that Levi Garrison's resources are too many and too rich, and everyone
should be jealous!
Especially such abundant resources are only used to detoxify his daughter.
This made everyone very angry.
That's why he came to persecute Levi Garrison like this!
Those who really know how to be grateful know what Levi Garrison has paid for
Da Xia.

Even he paid for the whole world…
They are shameless!
Just shameless!
Just greed!
Also selfish!
"Is anyone else asking me to hand over resources?"
Levi Garrison asked coldly.
Eyes swept across everyone's faces.
"I think……"
After calming down, someone still spoke up.
It's just that he just said three words.
Levi Garrison started.
Hit him with a punch!
Another blood splatter!
"I don't want you to think! I just want to hear nothing!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The people who reacted immediately shouted: "No! We won't be thinking about
resources again!"
"You can hit me with the idea of resources! But come one and I'll kill one!"
"Go back and tell other people that anyone who wants to hit me with resources
can come! If you're not afraid of death! If I'm stronger than me, I'll kill them!"
"Of course you think those who are stronger than me can come and snatch me! I
welcome it!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3147
Subscribe
As soon as Levi Garrison said these few words, the hundreds of people in front of
him were so frightened that they all wet their pants.
They also understood that they had committed a heinous crime in the face of Levi
Garrison.
He really kills.
Immediately, a group of people fled in despair.
One by one, I was afraid that it was too late, and Levi Garrison would regret it.
"Don't be angry, Mr. Ye! I never thought there would be such a shameless

bastard!"
The Dark Doctor comforted them.
Sometimes the words of ordinary people are the most hurtful.
"It doesn't matter! It's the same everywhere, good and bad!"
Hearing this, the brain of God echoed: "That's not wrong! Many are still unrepentant! Like some of these people just now, not only do they not repent,
but they hate you even more!"
"It doesn't matter! As long as you don't come in front of me, it's fine! But anyone
who comes in front of me, I'll kill them!"
Leaving a sentence, Levi Garrison turned and left.
Looking at Levi Garrison's back.
The Brain of God and the Doctor of Darkness looked at each other.
What kind of courage is this?
Absolute confidence in your own strength!
As long as it is strong to a certain extent, there is no need to abide by any rules in
the world!
Be happy, follow your heart!
I can do whatever I want!
In layman's terms, I will kill you if I want to, no reason needed!
This is what they are envious of!
What's more, many people are now targeting Levi Garrison.
Sure enough, God's mind did not expect.
There are many people in this group who repent, but there are also those who do
not repent and hate Levi Garrison more and more.
After returning to Daxia, I told the matter again.
No need to add oil or vinegar.
Immediately, many people who thought Levi Garrison was "selfish" were angry.
All kinds of ridicule and insult to Levi Garrison!
Not only selfish, but also murderous!
This is to be swallowed alone!
This resource should belong to Daxia!
This made Levi Garrison swallow it all by himself!
...
These people described Levi Garrison as a heinous person!
In this regard, Levi Garrison who can't hear it doesn't take it seriously.
Just don't run up to him and say it.

For the time being, he doesn't care about the trouble of finding these people.
After he detoxifies Levilia, maybe he will come to you one by one.
After observing for several days, Levi Garrison found that the ice bed can really
freeze the poison for a short time.
But he also understands that this poison is too overbearing.
Too cunning to say, adaptability is also terrible.
It won't take long, it is estimated that they can adapt to the ice bed.
At that time it will have no effect on it.
It is necessary to continue to find ways and magic medicines.
In his opinion, the Demon Suppression Division, who was very promising, was
searched by Jiao Tianyu and other 80 people.
There is also the second half of the Poison Sutra, which is also in the town of
magic.
Carrying too much hope.
But never had a clue.
This kept the big stone in his heart from falling.
If this goes on, the effect of the bounty will become weaker and weaker.
Because I've tried everything I could.
All the magic medicines were used.
All kinds of strange people have also helped Levilia read it.
are powerless.
Then the next hope will be more and more slim.
This was the last thing Levi Garrison wanted to see.
to be honest.
He was in a hurry.
Almost to the point of going to the hospital in a panic.
Where is Levilia's hope?
After the reward order.
Now there are fewer and fewer people thinking about how to detoxify Levilia in
exchange for rewards from Levi Garrison.
But more and more people are eyeing Levi Garrison's resources.
Many forces have already had the idea of directly robbing Levi Garrison.
Hydra and War Bear Kingdom also stared at them.
Because Hydra people's method of creating gods has worked.
The first man-made gods have appeared…
A total of 100 people were tested, and nine of them were successful.
War Bear Kingdom is equivalent to nine more gods!

This caused a huge sensation all over the world.
Is it okay to go on like this?
Isn't the War Bear Kingdom getting stronger and stronger?
In theory, there are as many gods as they want!
However, the artificial creation of gods requires too many resources, which is
sky-high!
Reiki crystals and Tiancaidibao don't need money to use!
That is to say, only the strong War Bear Kingdom can have this strength to carry
out this experiment.
Other countries or forces, even if they have a way to create gods, are useless.
No resources! ! !
Therefore, Levi Garrison became the object.
Even War Bear Country is no exception.
Although there are nine more gods, this is a hundred people who use it for experiments.
The efficiency is still very low.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3148
Subscribe
When investing resources at the beginning, it was not just for nine people.
Instead, it was invested in a hundred people.
As a result, the resource consumption is too large.
They will also have a day when they can't stand it.
If you get Levi Garrison's resources, you can solve all the predicaments in front of
you.
This is the case against the Bear Country.
Even more so for others!
The organization of the revenge Hydra is greedy.
These days they have been trying to figure out how to get these resources from
Levi Garrison.
It seems a little bad to grab it directly…
cheat!
They figured it out!
Lie directly to Levi Garrison's resources!
Levi Garrison's current weakness is obvious enough – that is Levilia.
Soon this organization spread information widely, and came out with a kind of

magic medicine that can detoxify hundred thousand years of snow lotus.
Although the snow lotus has dried up and half remains.
But for the poison, it is still easy to remove…
As soon as the news came out, there was a sensation everywhere.
This 100,000-year-old snow lotus is in the hands of a mysterious person, no one
knows who he is?
And this mysterious person is in Daxia!
But he was interested in the resources in Levi Garrison's hands.
But out of the sky.
Ten tons of aura crystals and a thousand heavenly treasures!
Even more exaggerated than the Black Dragon Country!
And threatened, not a cent less.
This message quickly reached Levi Garrison's ears.
"I checked it out, it might be true!"
"Whether it works or not, I think you can give it a try!"
said the dark doctor.
"Daxia's 100,000-year-old snow lotus? It may be! Then try it!"
Levi Garrison said.
Hearing Da Xia, he felt a little hopeful.
After all, the ancient medical skills of Daxia are amazing!
It is normal to have this herb.
Doctor Dark pursed his lips: "Don't ask the other party to be strict, even strict!"
"Before the transaction, they need to hand over half of the resources to them!"
"Half of them are five tons of spiritual energy crystals and five hundred heaven
and earth treasures! It's not a small number!"
Levi Garrison thought about it and said, "Well, okay, then give them half of the
resources!"
Two sentences –
First, Levi Garrison has too many resources, so he can give as much as he wants.
Second, don't be afraid of cheating, even if cheated, Levi Garrison will come to
you.
Doctor Dark went to arrange this matter immediately.
And the other party is very cunning and shrewd, not giving them all resources at
one time.

Instead, let the dark doctor divide these resources into ten places in Daxia.
Put a little bit in every place.
Doctor Dark did the same.
Distribute these resource schedulers across ten locations.
And no one around is allowed to inspect it.
Soon after.
All the resources in ten places have been transported cleanly.
Naturally, it was the organization of the revenge Hydra that got the resources.
In their headquarters, this small island.
Look at the mountains of resources.
Each one burst into laughter.
Where do they have the 100,000-year-old snow lotus?
It's all made up!
The purpose is to attract Levi Garrison!
They proposed that the sky-high price took advantage of Levi Garrison's mentality of going to the doctor in a hurry.
And from the previous analysis.
Levi Garrison is bound to agree!
He is not lacking either!
But they don't really have 100,000-year-old snow lotus, so they can't trade with
Levi Garrison at all.
When trading, Levi Garrison is bound to inspect the goods.
Then they are exposed and cannot be deceived.
So they put up half the "deposit".
Ask Levi Garrison to send half of the resources first!
This would not arouse Levi Garrison's suspicions, after all, it was just a deposit,
not everything.
In fact, they are here to deceive half of the resources!
This is their purpose!
Ten tons of aura crystals and a thousand celestial treasures are just pretense!
What they want to deceive is the deposit paid in advance, which is five tons of
spiritual energy crystals and five hundred heaven and earth treasures!
No one thought of this! ! !
They don't want to lie to everyone!
From the beginning, it was half a lie!
It's too dangerous to cheat so much!
In case the inspection fails, they get nothing.

It's not just the crisis on Levi Garrison's side.
They also understand that Hydra also intervenes.
After all, Hydra's current principle is to prevent everything that can be famous to
Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3149
Subscribe
Even if you get the ten tons of spiritual energy crystals, you may not be able to
transport them back safely.
Might as well cheat half!
Levi Garrison will give it, Hydra is waiting for the final deal!
It's easy to get!
It doesn't hurt anyway!
"Hahaha, so many resources, I can't even think about it! Except the top five
forces in the world can come up with it! Others are really not necessarily!"
"These resources are a real help for us! It's great!"
…
This group of people looked at the mountains of resources, and they were all
excited to death.
"By the way, since our goal has been achieved! Do you want to meet Levi Garrison?"
someone asked.
"Of course we are going to meet! Meet directly and give Levi Garrison a fake
snow lotus! Tell him in person that he has been deceived!"
"I can now imagine what an idiot Levi Garrison looks like when he knows he has
been deceived!"
"Hahaha…it's really refreshing!"
"Levi Garrison, this is what happens if you don't join us! You deserve to be
deceived!"
…
Doctor Dark also hurriedly sent the message back to Levi Garrison: "Mr. Ye's guys
are too cunning! Those resources were quickly transported away! The people I

arranged were too far away to keep an eye on them!”
“But they agreed to make a deal tomorrow. When the time comes, they will check
the 100,000-year-old snow lotus. If there is no problem, I will give them all the
remaining resources!”
“good!”
Levi Garrison nodded.
the next day.
Levi Garrison and several people came to the designated place.
In the aircraft they drove, they also took all the remaining resources with them.
Several people were waiting, all wearing masks.
However, the first person was holding the box in his hand.
Levi Garrison, the dark doctor, realized that something was wrong when he saw
these people.
These people in front of them are a little stronger than ordinary people.
It’s more like a coolie moving things.
It was far from what they imagined.
Will the power that has the 100,000-year-old snow lotus be a small power?
no!
The small forces have such a heaven-defying existence, and they can’t keep it at
all.
Kind of weird!
Several people have realized something.
But there is still a glimmer of hope.
After all, it has always been this way.
Seeing Levi Garrison, the person holding the box stepped forward and said, “Mr.
Levi Garrison, right? Someone asked me to give you the 100,000-year-old snow
lotus! Please check it!”
Levi Garrison took the wooden box.
Then slowly open.
The two doctors in the dark also got together.
“Boom…”
A terrifying aura roared out from several people!
After opening the box, I saw a dead branch inside! ! !
One hundred thousand years of snow lotus disappeared.

Only a dead branch! ! !
Angry!
Levi Garrison is angry!
Doctor Dark is also angry!
Their faces changed drastically, and terrifying eyes shot out from their eyes.
As if to tear everything apart.
cheated!
The 100,000-year snow lotus will not wait!
It turned out to be a dead tree branch!
hateful!
Abominable! ! !
To deceive in this way!
The people on the opposite side were also puzzled, they were just hired by the
mysterious person to deliver things.
Not sure what's in the box.
I thought it was something valuable.
Now seeing the changes in Levi Garrison's people, they subconsciously leaned
over to see it.
Seeing the dead branches inside, several people also looked incredible.
The mysterious people paid such a price to make the things they use turned out
to be dead branches?
"Look, there's something in there!!!"
One of them could not help shouting when they saw a piece of paper lying underneath.
Levi Garrison calmly took the dead branch into his hand and took out the paper.
After opening, two lines of large characters are printed on it –
Idiot Levi Garrison, you have been deceived!
Pay the IQ tax for yourself with the remaining half of the resources!
"Ha ha……"
Laughed!
Levi Garrison smiled!
"good very good!"
In fact, during this period of time, there have been many scammers.
Use medicinal materials that are useless at all or some methods to get certain
resources.
Levi Garrison has seen a lot.

But in the hope or hope, he didn't care.
But it was the first time that he had lied to him so openly.
And the scam is advanced, and there are many resources to deceive.
However, in fact, Levi Garrison had expectations in his heart.
It felt a little wrong at first.
It's just that he's not afraid of cheating.
What if it was true?
As long as there is hope for Levilia to detoxify, he will not miss any opportunity.
Even if you are cheating, you are cheating.
Take a gamble!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3150
Subscribe
After all, if the 100,000-year-old snow lotus is real, maybe it can really detoxify
Levilia!
But he lost the bet!
And this liar is not very "greedy"…
From the beginning, the crooks were targeting that half of the resource…
The lion opens his mouth, these are all pretense!
Levi Garrison really laughed.
Instead of being angry, he laughed loudly!
Even he, Levi Garrison, dares to lie?
good!
very good!
"asshole!!!"
*"Oh sh*t!"*
"Liar!!! Courting death!"
"It's provoking us! It's insulting us!"
Both the Dark Doctor and God's Brain exploded with rage.
They both felt the other was insulting their IQ!
So lie to them on them!
This shame is unbearable!
Especially this is too insulting to dry branches!
You can even take a random snow lotus!
Bringing a branch is an insult!
He also scolded Levi Garrison on the note!
…
"Boom…"
Terrible killing intent is sweeping.
Several people who brought it immediately fell to their knees.

“Forgive your life! Forgive your life! It’s none of our business!”
“We are just hired by the mysterious person to deliver things! It has nothing to
do with us!”
…
Several people realized that their lives were in danger and were immediately
terrified.
Levi Garrison paid no attention to them, but played with the dead branch!
With great interest, he looked up and down, left and right, with the dead branches.
The corners of his mouth rose, and there was a bloodthirsty smile.
“Mr. Ye, did you throw it away?”
Doctor Dark couldn’t help but say.
This is too shameful!
He didn’t want to see these dead branches anymore.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “Why did you throw it away? Didn’t you find it
looked like a sword?”
After Levi Garrison reminded him, both the Dark Doctor and the Brain of God
looked over.
Sure enough, this dead branch looks like a sword.
like a sword? ? ?
Is it? ? ?
Suddenly, the two doctors in the dark realized something…
They all looked at Levi Garrison in horror, and their bodies were shaking.
“Killing is cool enough!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
Levi Garrison waved the dead branches gently, and he smiled: “When the time
comes, insert them into the bodies of those liars one by one, and then pull them
out! The blood is dripping…”
At this moment, Levi Garrison has a smile on his face, although his smile is like a
spring breeze.
But in the eyes of everyone, he looks like the devil.
too frightening! ! !
Suddenly, the smile on Levi Garrison’s face disappeared.
“Check! Go and find out for me! Find out this liar for me!”

“I will keep this branch! I will use this branch to drain all the blood on them!!!”
Levi Garrison said word by word.
The look is extremely cold! ! !
“Ming…understand!!!”
The two doctors in the dark agreed and swallowed hard.
The others were even more frightened and trembling, as if they were pressing
down on a mountain.
It’s the same sentence – Levi Garrison’s things can be taken, but they are useless! ! !
Now it is something that has deceived Levi Garrison, but I have no life to use it!
…
“Ha ha ha ha……”
“You didn’t see that idiot Levi Garrison knew that he was cheated! It really made
me laugh!”
“I want to lie to him again!”
…
On the island, the organization of revenge Hydra, everyone is laughing.
Especially the five people who had looked for Levi Garrison.
The brightest smile!
Soon, the news that Levi Garrison was deceived spread out.
Levi Garrison became a joke.
This made Hydra and War Bear Kingdom burst into laughter.
Everyone wants to know this person who cheated Levi Garrison.
Many others were also snickering.
Some people in Daxia are insulting Levi Garrison as an idiot, they don’t give Daxia
resources, they are deceived…
Even this became the best news that Heilongguo heard this year.
But it also points out two issues-
First, Levi Garrison has enough resources.
Second, Levi Garrison, for Levilia’s sake, has reached the point where he is
desperately ill and goes to the doctor, so he is so easy to be deceived.
…
Levi Garrison, who went back, also noticed this.
For the sake of Levilia’s situation, his mentality has changed.
Don’t be in a hurry!
Don’t be impatient!

There must be a way!
now.
A few people from the town magician who walked in a forbidden area in Daxia.
It was the three men and one woman Levi Garrison had met.
"Levi Garrison is excusable for being deceived! He is willing to bear any price for
his daughter!"
"But there is a question. I have been investigating during this period of time to
find out where Levi Garrison's resources came from? But there is no information!
It seems that Levi Garrison wants resources! It's very strange!"
"Then should we trade with him? Help his daughter detoxify!"
...
"After we report to the army chief, listen to their opinions!"
...
Next, many people came to Levi Garrison because of the reward order.
There are a lot of scammers.
But not so much.
It's all small talk.
After all, the lion's big mouth is not so easy to get.
Levi Garrison used to ignore these scammers.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3151
Subscribe
Now he said to the dark doctor: "Record all these deceived people or forces!
Afterwards, settle accounts one by one!"
Levi Garrison's anger is accumulating little by little!
A few days later, suddenly the Apocalypse Empire, ranked third in the world
power list, sent an envoy.
The Apocalypse Empire is the force that has always advocated directly grabbing
Levi Garrison's resources.
The reason for seeing Levi Garrison was to discuss the issue of resources.
Hearing this reason, Levi Garrison was taken aback.
For a long time, the people who came to him were discussing the problem of
Levilia's poisoning.
What does this Apocalypse Empire mean?

“Let them in!”
Soon after, the messengers of the Apocalypse Empire came.
A total of seven people.
One messenger, six gods.
The show is huge.
“What are you here for?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Levi Garrison, we are here to inform you in the name of the Apocalypse Empire –
hand over all the resources to the Apocalypse Empire, and tell the secret of how
to get the resources!”
“It is also announced that your resources belong to us!”
“Ok?”
question mark!
Levi Garrison and several people are all question marks.
All along, he was the only one who robbed others!
Where did the others rob him?
so domineering?
Came directly to announce that all this belongs to the Apocalypse Empire? ? ?
Isn’t that just robbing him directly?
No!
This is more than a direct grab!
This is by default everything is theirs!
This is more robber than robber!
This is their own negotiation and forcibly took possession.
“Ha ha ha ha……”
Doctor Dark and they all laughed.
Why are you so shameless?
One by one!
They have met so many times during this time!
One is more shameless than the other!
Only shameless you can’t think of!
There are all kinds of shameless ways!
To be honest, their cheeks were so thick that Levi Garrison couldn’t punch through them.
The lions of the Black Dragon Kingdom opened their mouths, temporarily adding
conditions, and repeatedly repenting and adding conditions;
Daxia’s own moral kidnapping;
The emergence of big liars and all kinds of little liars;

It's good now, come to an Apocalypse Empire and directly announce that all Levi
Garrison's things belong to them.
Senseless.
And this thing?
"We're just here to let you know, we'll move all the resources in the future in a
day!"
The messenger of the Apocalypse Empire said.
He changed the subject and said: "Actually, it's okay not to come to notify! We
just move it! Because these resources already belong to the Apocalypse Empire!
It has nothing to do with you, it doesn't matter if you notify or not!"
"The main reason to inform you is to know how you got the resources? Where did
you come from?"
Laughed!
Levi Garrison smiled again.
"Your resources???"
Levi Garrison couldn't help but ask.
"Of course! I just said it! All these resources have been occupied in the name of
the Apocalypse Empire!"
The messenger of the Kingdom of Apocalypse said very seriously.
"Are these resources yours?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Of course it's ours! This is the Apocalypse Empire!"
Several people shouted.
"Did you write your name?"
Levi Garrison's words made several people a little angry.
"Levi Garrison, you are a smart person, you should understand what this means?"
"Obviously admit it! Give up our resources! Let us tell you how the resources
came from, and the Apocalypse Empire can still honor you!"
The messenger of the Apocalypse Empire sneered.
Levi Garrison also kept smiling.
The smile is kind and there seems to be a hint of compromise.
The messenger of the Apocalypse Empire also looked at several gods subconsciously.
That look seems to say – it's easier to solve than he thought.

*“Ours, ours, your mother! What the f*ck does this have to do with your mother?”*
“I found these resources fortunately! How did they become yours? Was it stolen
from your ancestral grave or born by your mother?”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3152
Subscribe
“Apocalypse Empire? Why not change it to a robber empire?”
*“f*ck you! Go away! Dare to beat the idea of Lao Tzu’s resources, and kill you*
all!”
“So shameless, why don’t you say that I am your father? If you are my son, this
resource might still belong to you!”
…
But the next second, the smiling Levi Garrison suddenly changed his face.
Yell at them!
Senseless!
Everyone is stunned!
Even the Dark Doctor and God’s Brain, who could have predicted the result
before, were once again shocked.
Levi Garrison is not only amazing in force.
Spraying people is also so awesome!
These people from the Apocalypse Empire were directly scolded for being stupid.
I was overwhelmed for a while.
Don’t know what to say.
It is estimated that I did not expect Levi Garrison to be like this…
“you you you you……”
The messenger of the Apocalypse Empire pointed at Levi Garrison tremblingly,
unable to say a word for a long time.
Several other gods shouted: “Presumptuous!!!”
“Levi Garrison, my Apocalypse Empire occupies your resources, it is to give you
face, it is your great honor! It is the blessing you cultivated in your previous life!”
“Don’t give your face shameless!”
Push!”
Levi Garrison laughed again.

“Listen to your own words, do you believe it yourself?”
“You said that, why don’t you hand over your wife and reward your brothers!
It is your great honor for the Tianqi Empire to use your wife! It’s the smoke from
your ancestral grave…”
Levi Garrison said in his tone.
“Levi Garrison, you are courting death!!!”
The god of the Apocalypse Empire is about to explode with anger.
“I’m in a hurry, I’m in a hurry, look! You are too double-standard! When you take
someone else’s things, you speak upright and righteous. How can you be in a
hurry when it comes to yourself?”
Levi Garrison sneered.
A god was simply disturbed by Levi Garrison.
Almost got started!
“Wait!!!”
The messenger who reacted immediately shouted.
“Levi Garrison, it looks like you don’t plan to hand over all this obediently?”
The Apocalypse Empire messenger sneered: “Our Apocalypse Empire’s style of
doing things is like this–
Once we see something, we will unilaterally declare that it is ours! If the other
party is interested, hand it over! The Apocalypse Empire will accept his favor.
But if the other party doesn’t agree, it’s not fun! Then the way for our Apocalypse Empire to occupy is to grab it directly! People are killed, and things
are directly taken away! That’s all! “
“Levi Garrison is actually here to inform you, just to give you a chance! You don’t
know your own interests! Then we have nothing to do!”
“Since you don’t eat the toast, then eat the penalty drink!”
…
Levi Garrison smiled.
How nice!
Direct exposure to nature!
Originally, just like a robber, he came directly to rob!
The result is so high-sounding, so what should be done?

“To be honest, too many people are eyeing your resources now! In fact, many
people want to grab you directly! It’s just that they are sane! They want to get
resources, but they are afraid of bad reputation from the outside world!
Everyone is struggling!
My Apocalypse Empire is different! This is how we always behave! Just grab it! Do
not hide and tuck! “
The messenger of the Apocalypse Empire confessed directly.
Levi Garrison of the Apocalypse Empire had dealt with many times before.
Strong and good at fighting.
Overall, he won when he was the Kunlun God of War.
But also suffered a lot.
If it weren’t for the location of the Apocalypse Empire too far from Daxia.
It is estimated that there will be more interactions between the two sides.
A very direct opponent!
The level of belligerence is second only to the War Bear Kingdom!
But in terms of style, it’s a robber!
Unlike many superficial gentlemen who are robbers behind their backs, they are
robbers inside and out.
nowadays.
The Apocalypse Empire ranks third in the world’s power rankings.
There are almost nine hundred gods.
The strength is terrifying.
The number of gods is almost twice that of the Black Dragon Kingdom.
Coupled with the warlike and robbery style of the Apocalypse Empire, their
power continues to expand.
During this time, a lot of power has been occupied.
Forty or fifty gods also chose to join.
After all, there is a reason for the top three in the top three.
Pure strength decides!
The first and second may also take into account the face, and dare not directly
rob Levi Garrison’s resources.
But they don’t care.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3153
Subscribe

Directly and unilaterally announced that Levi Garrison's resources belonged to them.
"Is this the Apocalypse Empire? Good! Very good! Just grab me and like it!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Isn't it similar to grabbing this style directly and his style now?
It made him feel so intimate!
The messenger of the Apocalypse Empire looked at Levi Garrison and said, "I'll give you a deadline! Within three days, either send all the resources to the Apocalypse Empire yourself, and then tell the secret of the resources!
Or three days later, the Apocalypse Empire will come directly to grab you! You can't run away! No one targeted by the Apocalypse Empire can run away! "
After that, the messenger of the Apocalypse Empire left with several gods.
Which god who was ridiculed by Levi Garrison did not forget to give Levi Garrison a fierce look.
The messengers of the Apocalypse Empire are not shocking.
But really do.
This is the bandit style of the Apocalypse Empire.
Others, like the hypocrites, may be putting on a sleight of hand.
For example, if Heilongguo wants to attack Levi Garrison, it can also seal all the information so that no one knows about it.
But the Apocalypse Empire is different.
They don't care about that.
Just grab it.
And they also have enough confidence and trump cards!
Nearly nine hundred gods!
Not even that number!
Moreover, the power lists currently arranged on the dark web are only arranged according to the number of gods.
But no one knows the specific combat power of the gods.
After all, the gods are not one level, there are strong and weak.
This is impossible to estimate.
Therefore, the real strength of the Apocalypse Empire is stronger than the surface…
Seeing a few people leave, Doctor Dark both laughed.

“I didn’t think they would grab Mr. Ye…”
Isn’t this looking for death?
He is no good.
Only if he grabs someone else’s share and the idea hits his head, it means that
everything is coming to an end.
At this time, many people who came because of the reward order were also
shivering.
“Let’s go! Don’t dare to trade!”
“Yes! Let’s all go, don’t trade! Life is important!”
…
One by one, they have to give up the transaction, they dare not.
“Why don’t you dare?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“Mr. Ye, didn’t you hear it just now? The Apocalypse Empire has already announced that all these resources are theirs! If we take away these resources in
a transaction, we actually take them from the Apocalypse Empire!”
“Aren’t we going to be hunted down! We will all die! We dare not offend the
Apocalypse Empire for a little resource!”
The man explained.
Other people who came to trade also shouted: “Yes, it’s not wrong.”
“Since the messenger announced just now, everything here belongs to the Apocalypse Empire! If we trade without authorization, it means provoking the
Apocalypse Empire! Let’s go first!”
someone shouted.
Everyone thought so.
Before leaving, someone else advised: “Mr. Ye has nothing to do! This is the
Apocalypse Empire! The third power in the world! With more than 900 gods, who
can afford it?”
“You can only admit that you are unlucky. You are targeted by the Apocalypse
Empire, and you can only accept your fate!”
“Hey, hey, don’t go!”
The two doctors in the dark persuaded them.
But everyone was afraid of the Apocalypse Empire, and they all had to leave.

Among them are some of the top 20 forces.
They are also all afraid of the Apocalypse Empire.
If you provoke this robber, it is very likely that your own power and country will
be uprooted by others.
Who dares to provoke?
One by one they all left.
One of the eighth representative of the power list said: "Mr. Ye has an idea for
you now! Maybe you can defend these resources!"
"First, find some strong people to protect, and at the same time transfer the
position, not to directly contact the Apocalypse Empire.
Second, take refuge in a more powerful force, such as the existence of the first
and second in the power list, the fourth and fifth. It is best to take refuge in the
War Bear Country! The Apocalypse Empire has no choice. "
After he finished speaking, he also left.
But this is indeed a good way.
If you don't look for foreign aid, don't rely on others, all these resources are
gone.
There is no hope of detoxifying Levilia.
If you look for foreign aid to rely on others, you can still save some resources.
There is still hope for Levilia to detoxify.
But let Levi Garrison take refuge in the War Bear Country?
Impossible in this lifetime!
Only Zhanxiong surrenders to Levi Garrison!
But the Apocalypse Empire is also too terrifying.
There was no one there directly.
"Mr. Ye…"
The two doctors in the dark looked at Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3154
Subscribe
What they mean is what should be done…
"Apocalypse Empire? Let me think about it! It should be very close to us! Just
pass through these two forbidden places!"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.

The two doctors in the dark looked at Levi Garrison with shortness of breath,
waiting for his next words.
“If it is very close and there are not many gods, then don’t waste time!”
Levi Garrison continued.
“Then what???”
The Dark Doctor asked.
“Then I’ll go to the Apocalypse Empire! Kill all the gods in these countries! Are
there many gods? Then kill them until they have no gods!”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
It sounded like he was going to do something inconspicuous.
Just like home cooking.
“Then kill them without gods” echoed in the ears of the two doctors in the dark.
This is too domineering.
Are you pretending to be coercive with Levi Garrison?
You are very gods, aren’t you?
Then I will kill the Apocalypse Empire without gods!
Cut off your foundation directly!
Directly kill you from third to last!
Levi Garrison didn’t take this matter to heart at all, and continued to guard
Levilia.
…
Soon, the news that Tianqi Empire robbed Levi Garrison’s resources spread.
After all, there are many people I have seen before.
As soon as it was said, everyone knew it.
The group of people who kidnapped Levi Garrison in Daxia Daode directly and
publicly scolded Levi Garrison.
How good would it be if these resources were taken out to Da Xia earlier?
Now being robbed by the Apocalypse Empire, not only Da Xia can’t get it, but
Levi Garrison himself can’t get the slightest!
“Deserving it! Levi Garrison deserves it!”
“Is Levi Garrison sick? Why did you go earlier?”
…
After the organization of the revenge Hydra knew that Levi Garrison’s resources

were going to be robbed by the Apocalypse Empire, they all burst into laughter.
For them, they know how much they weigh.
Under the staring eyes of War Bear Country, they could not get all the resources
of Levi Garrison.
It's enough to be able to deceive so much.
Then you can watch the play.
As long as the War Bear Country didn't get it, they would be happy.
Especially Levi Garrison was so miserable.
They were even more happy.
How good is it to join us early?
Is it empty now?
…
War Bear Kingdom and Hydra are also paying attention to this matter.
"If Levi Garrison's resources are taken away by the Apocalypse Empire, it will
pose a threat to the battle against the Bear Country! So should we intervene in
this matter?"
"I think it should be stopped, and Levi Garrison's resources should be given to
us!"
…
A group of people are discussing to make a move.
"No! Let's wait and see! Our goal is not the resources Levi Garrison has at hand,
but the secret of how he gets the resources! This time the Tianqi Empire starts,
this secret will definitely be exposed! It's not too late for us to act!"
In the end, the Siberia Star, the most powerful organization in the War Bear
Kingdom, made this decision.
Let the gods of War Bear Country prepare and wait for the grievances between
Tianqi Empire and Levi Garrison to begin.
Only after getting Levi Garrison's secret about resources did he do it.
…
Apocalypse Empire.
"Levi Garrison is our old rival. He is very stubborn! Let him obediently send the
resources back! Impossible! We can only grab it!"

“Hurry up and prepare people! But also prevent the forces of War Bear Nation
from interfering!”
“Gather all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire, whether they are out or in retreat,
gather them all! Stand by in Apocalypse City! Strike at any time!”
The Apocalypse Empire realized that there might be others intervening in this
snatch of resources.
Gather all the gods and the strong to stand by, ready to attack at any time.
In their opinion, the opponent is not Levi Garrison.
But these invisible enemies.
They are the most terrifying.
Defend against them.
As for Levi Garrison.
It was eaten to death by them.
And I thought that Levi Garrisonfang had suffered such a threat.
will run away immediately;
Or transfer resources immediately.
After all, you can’t sit still.
But what I didn’t expect was that Levi Garrison had been standing still.
Nothing was done.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3155
Subscribe
This even puzzled the powerhouses of the Apocalypse Empire who were staring
at Levi Garrison’s actions.
what happened?
Is Levi Garrison accepting his fate?
Or not afraid at all?
Or he is very smart, knowing that no matter how he moves, he will be stared at by
the Apocalypse Empire.
But it doesn’t matter.
In any case, all Levi Garrison’s resources belonged to the Tianqi Empire.
The end has been decided!
Levi Garrison didn’t take this matter to heart at all.
He is still using various methods to detoxify Levilia.
But he didn’t act.
Others act.
The dark doctor came and said that someone was looking for him.

Now being warned and stared at by the Apocalypse Empire, is there anyone else
coming?
Really courageous.
Levi Garrison wanted to see who it was?
After coming outside.
A group of three.
They are all gods!
And everyone has a lot of murderous and hostile aura.
At first glance, it was honed from the battle.
Much stronger than ordinary gods!
Also, everyone was dressed in shabby clothes, just like those who had fled.
Levi Garrison guessed that they should not belong to the great powers.
The gods and gods of great powers and powers have to be sacrificed by people,
how can this be the case?
"who are you?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Mr. Ye, let me introduce you! We are from the Holy Gold Mercenary Group!"
Of course Levi Garrison, a mercenary organization, knew about it.
And the mercenary organization today is different from the previous one.
It used to be a mercenary organization.
But now, to put it bluntly, a group of strong people organized to explore forbidden areas, dig for treasures from heaven and earth, find spiritual energy
crystals, and so on.
Of course anyone can hire them to do anything.
But it requires a lot of compensation.
This reward is not money, but heaven and earth treasures and aura crystals.
As long as you give enough benefits, they will work for you!
They dare to do these things.
After spiritual recovery.
The rise of a mercenary organization.
They are all made up of some powerful people, and even gods joined them.
It's all a group of people who lick blood on the knife edge.
In a word – pay enough and they will do anything for you.
Even the War Bear Kingdom and the Apocalypse Empire are not afraid of them.
In themselves, they lived the days of wandering the world and licking blood.

There are many enemies.
Don't be afraid of more.
This is also the reason why everyone is now afraid to approach Levi Garrison and
dare not provoke the Apocalypse Empire, but they still come.
"Introduction! We have a total of seventeen members of the Holy Gold Hire
Group! Five of them are gods, and three of them are powerhouses whose combat
power is comparable to that of gods! The other nine are very close to gods after a
hundred battles!"
"As long as Mr. Ye produces 200 spiritual energy crystals, we will work for you!
Protect you from evacuation! We will even carry resources for you! Not to mention that we can tide over the difficulties, we may save some resources for
you!"
The people of the Holy Gold Mercenary Group said sincerely.
And their prices are reasonable enough.
At this time of crisis, 200 pieces of aura crystals are really not expensive.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Aren't you afraid of the Apocalypse Empire?"
"Hoho, our holy gold mercenary group has long been on the must-kill list of the
Apocalypse Empire! We're not afraid! We did this job originally, what are we
afraid of?"
Several people sneered disdainfully.
Levi Garrison nodded.
Sure enough times have changed.
This group of people is really not easy to deal with, they are in a hurry, they
escaped into the second-level or even the first-level forbidden area, and there is
nothing anyone can do.
"And Mr. Ye, we also have the contact information of other hiring groups! As long
as Mr. Ye pays enough price! We can call for eight hiring groups with similar
strength to us! It's still not enough to protect some of your resources and your
safety by then. questionable!"

“There is also the strongest hiring group, but their price is too high! It may
require more than three tons of aura crystals! Therefore, it is not recommended!”
“Mr. Ye, do you need it? As long as two hundred aura crystals are needed, we will
give you our lives!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3156
Subscribe
Several members of the Holy Gold Mercenary Group said sincerely.
And there was no Levi Garrison who fell into such a crisis, so the lion opened his
mouth.
“And we suggest that Mr. Ye should hire the strongest hiring team at such a time
of crisis! Although the price is sky-high, it can keep more of your resources! No
matter how you count it, you are not at a loss!”
Several people said again.
In fact, they have long wanted to find Levi Garrison.
Because the bounty is very tempting.
However, it is difficult for them to find detoxification methods and magic medicines.
Where there is a murder to protect people refreshing.
So they have been waiting, and now finally the opportunity has come.
Run quickly.
The other eight hiring groups were also waiting, and they negotiated that the
Holy Gold Hiring Group would come to discuss first.
The three stared at Levi Garrison.
Waiting for Levi Garrison’s answer.
“No need! What can the Apocalypse Empire do to me?”
Levi Garrison subconsciously refused.
The expressions of the three of them changed.
After all, the reward is nothing…
“Mr. Ye seems to have compromised his fate, so let’s say goodbye…”
The mercenary group acts decisively.
Levi Garrison refused, and they just left.
“Wait!”
Levi Garrison suddenly thought of something and stopped the three of them.

The eyes of the three of them shone fiercely.
“I need you somewhere! Call everyone you know, I can pay any amount of money!
And call the strongest mercenary team too!”
Levi Garrison said.
This made the three of them extremely excited.
“Mr. Ye is trying to prove that we are not liars! We will pay you after we have sold
your life! When that time comes, we will keep some resources for you, and we
will be able to take the payment with peace of mind!”
The three started talking.
“But the rules of the strongest hiring group are different! They have high prices,
and the rules are dead. They must pay half of the salary before they can do it!”
These people hesitated.
Seeing that Levi Garrison’s face changed slightly, they immediately said: “But in
our mercenary world, we are all about integrity! The strongest mercenary group
should be more honest! They won’t lie to people when they take the task!”
“Let’s do it! I’ll pay you half of it! Just listen to my arrangement! You can arrange
it, Old Hei!”
After Levi Garrison finished speaking, he left.
The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God have actually realized Levi Garrison’s
intentions.
Only the three looked excited.
Then I immediately went to contact other hiring groups.
It was still rumored that Levi Garrison had a deal with the employment organization.
Known by the Apocalypse Empire.
“Hahaha… Levi Garrison, you are really stubborn! You actually found a hiring
organization to protect your resources!”
“But against more than 900 gods and countless powerhouses in my Apocalypse
Empire! No amount of hiring organizations will do!”
“I heard that even the strongest doomsday mercenary group in the mercenary

world has been dispatched? But what's the use?"
"How many come, how many we kill!!!"
Of course, the Apocalypse Empire is not afraid.
Various tactics were also developed.
Not to mention occupying all Levi Garrison's resources at that time.
It is also necessary to wipe out these employment organizations.
Although these hired organizations lived the days of licking blood on the knife's
edge.
But in fact, each is rich and oily.
After all, high risk comes with high reward.
The Apocalypse Empire also wants to fight these mercenary groups.
Apocalypse Empire will also stare at Levi Garrison to see what foreign aid he will
invite next.
Not what they expected.
Someone really came to Levi Garrison.
Actively become foreign aid.
These are the top ten forces, and they all offered rewards to Levi Garrison.
For example, take out half of the resources and tell the secrets of the resources.
Then they helped Levi Garrison to tide over the difficulties, and they went to
fight against the Tianqi Empire.
Although the Apocalypse Empire is powerful, it will not go all out with similar
forces.
However, these were all rejected by Levi Garrison one by one.
They are not needed.
The need to hire a group is their intention.
Three days passed quickly.
The time set by the Apocalypse Empire has come…
"Let's go, I'm going to the Apocalypse Empire to kill…"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3157
Subscribe
Levi Garrison, who was guarding Levilia, stood up suddenly, as if thunder and
lightning were raging in his eyes.
A killing intent spread directly.
Even the beasts in the surrounding forbidden areas felt it.

One by one, they ran away in fright.
The two doctors in the dark were also shocked.
"Also notify those hiring groups! Let them stand by outside Tianqi City! Listen to
my arrangements!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"Okay, understand!"
Doctor Dark went to arrange it immediately.
Soon after, the three traveled to the Apocalypse Empire in an aircraft.
Levilia and Icebed are also in the aircraft.
When Levilia is by his side, Levi Garrison is relieved.
On the other side, the Holy Gold Hire Group, which was ready, received the
message.
Tell the information to thirteen other hiring organizations, including the strongest hiring group – Doomsday.
Among them, the strength of the eight employment organizations and the Holy
Gold Employment Group is not much checked.
There are several gods leading the team, and the others are also capable of
fighting, and they have the power to fight with the gods.
The remaining four employment organizations are actually the younger brothers
of the doomsday employment group, and there are no gods in charge, but they
are all powerful and can fight against the gods in a short period of time.
All members of the most terrifying doomsday mercenary group are god-level!
This is the strength of the strongest mercenary army!
The gods they have are estimated to be comparable to those of many countries.
And their gods are all polished in the tempering of life and death.
Stronger than ordinary gods, even much stronger.
When there is a task, they do it.
When there is no mission, they are all exploring the forbidden area, fighting with
beasts in the forbidden area…
So they fight more terribly.
This time to take over the task of Levi Garrison, there will be thirty gods who will
take action.

And this is not the real strength of the doomsday mercenary group.
Everyone guessed – their real strength should have more than fifty gods.
Unlike other desperate mercenary groups.
They are too powerful, and few missions can get them all out.
Therefore, they will retain a part of their strength, that is, stay behind.
Of course, only the doomsday mercenary group has this strength to stay behind.
Other employment organizations are all dead and alive, and other people who
come from will stay behind.
"Huh? Go directly to Apocalypse City in Apocalypse Empire?"
After all the hiring organizations received the message, the first reaction was
this…
What is Levi Garrison going to do? ? ?
At this time, the deadline for the Apocalypse Empire has come.
Shouldn't Levi Garrison escape?
While running away, transfer resources.
And then get all their hired organizations to start escorting him?
Why did you go directly to Tianqi City?
That is the most dangerous place!
As an employment organization, they are also extremely well-informed.
According to the information they got-
The Apocalypse Empire has gathered all the gods, whether they go out to practice or retreat.
The rest of the countless powerhouses also gathered.
Right in Tianqi City.
Isn't Levi Garrison going to Tianqi City to fight them head-on?
In other words, to find death!
An idea was born in everyone's mind – did Levi Garrison go to accept his fate?
Take the initiative to hand over the resources, and then tell the secrets of the
resources?
But not right!
If he accepts his fate!
Why hire so many hiring organizations?
Isn't that contradicting itself?
And they have heard the deeds of Levi Garrison.
Knowing that this is a person who is arrogant to the core!
It's also unbelievably stubborn!
There is no way he will surrender!

Even if he dies!
Plus hired them again.
The description is by no means fatal!
He should have other plans.
What are you going for?
they do not know!
But the task given to them is to go to Apocalypse City, then they will go.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3158
Subscribe
"No… What the hell is Levi Garrison doing? Let's go to Apocalypse City and be
tough with the Apocalypse Empire?"
The major employment organizations were still a little hesitant, and did not have
the first time to go.
After all, this goal is too big.
And it's too blurry.
Go directly to Tianqi City.
It is likely to face more than 900 gods and countless powerhouses in Tianqi City.
*Who the f*ck isn't afraid of this? ? ?*
Although it was the days of licking blood on the knife's edge, it was much simpler
to escort Levi Garrison to escape directly than to go directly to Tianqi City to
have a conflict.
The probability of death is also high.
They work as a hiring organization, not directly with people.
Hide if you can, but only when you can't.
Now Levi Garrison's task is to let them go directly to Tianqi City.
That's what getting them just means.
Who is not afraid of this?
There is a high probability that the entire employment organization will fall.
Dancing with death is not the same as taking the initiative to die.
therefore.
All fourteen hiring organizations came together.
Including the thirty gods of the doomsday mercenary army.
Everyone is worried about this problem.
Their task was to listen to Levi Garrison's arrangement.
But I don't want you to directly arrange for me to go to Tianqi City.

Not even the strongest mercenary army!
Where is the Apocalypse Empire, which is the third strongest in the world power
list?
Scared!
all scared!
To protect the lives of Levi Garrison and his party, they are not afraid.
The front is not afraid.
Several hiring groups even backed down.
"Forget it! Now that we have taken the mission! We have to listen to Levi Garrison's arrangement!"
"Now that he has arranged, then we have to go! We must obey the rules! Don't
let people laugh, we are afraid when we see the Apocalypse Empire!"
"Well, what's more, we have all received the deposit! Even the mountains of
swords and seas of fire are going to go!"
The leader of the doomsday mercenary army said.
"Yes! No matter how difficult and dangerous it is, as long as we accept the mission, we should go!"
"What's more, Levi Garrison just asked us to go outside Tianqi City, and didn't
directly say what to do with us?"
...
Although all the hiring organizations were afraid, they all went anyway.
One by one, all went to the Apocalypse Empire.
The head of the Apocalypse Empire, Emperor Apocalypse III, and a group of
high-level officials are all sitting in Apocalypse City.
on a huge venue.
The more than 900 gods of the Apocalypse Empire stood there, all waiting.
Apocalypse Emperor III shouted: "Today is the deadline for Levi Garrison! What
about others? Still refuse to accept his fate?"
"I don't know, three days have passed. There has never been any movement from
Levi Garrison!"
"It seems that Levi Garrison is going to fight with us to the end! The others have
not left, and the resources have not been transferred in any way! Seeing that he
has just finished with us!"

“In that case, we don’t need to be polite! Just dispatch the troops!”
...
The following people said.
Apocalypse the Great frowned: “What’s going on in the War Bear Kingdom and
other parties?”
“There is no movement from these forces for the time being! Maybe they are also
waiting!”
“After all, everyone knows that Levi Garrison’s resources are never the focus, but
the secret of how these resources come from!”
Everyone said.
Emperor Tianqi nodded: “Well, that’s right, they all want to know this secret.”
“Who doesn’t want to stare at this piece of fat? Levi Garrison must have a channel!
Otherwise, he can get so many treasures and spiritual energy crystals without
any effort! Just get this secret!”
Emperor Tianqi ordered: “All the ministries are staring at them! Then they are
ready to take action against Levi Garrison!”
Apocalypse the Great said this.
Ready to attack Levi Garrison.
At this time, the subordinates came to report.
“Report to the emperor, Levi Garrison is here!”
This made Emperor Tianqi stunned for a moment: “Come? Where did you come
from?”
“It’s time to arrive at Tianqi City!”
“what???”
“Hahaha……”
“Levi Garrison has come to Tianqi City, doesn’t that mean he has compromised
and surrendered to us?”
Apocalypse the Great laughed.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3159
Subscribe
In Tianqi City, everyone knew that Levi Garrison was about to surrender.
Excited one by one.

Now Levi Garrison's rich resources are not only owned by them.
Even the secrets of the resources behind him belonged to them.
…
now.
Fourteen hiring organizations have been ambushed outside Tianqi City, ready to
follow Levi Garrison's orders at any time.
I saw Levi Garrison and his party came to the outside of Tianqi City in an aircraft.
They all got nervous.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The task later may be to rush directly into Apocalypse City.
And Levi Garrison is so courageous that he ran directly to Tianqi City?
Soon, the aircraft landed directly in Tianqi City.
The powerhouses of the Apocalypse Empire did not stop him.
After all, in their opinion, Levi Garrison and his party came to surrender.
Why are they blocking it?
…
The hiring organizations lying in ambush outside the city began to ask: "Are there
any mission orders? We are all in place! Levi Garrison can arrange any missions!"
"Yes, ask Xia Levi Garrison, what exactly do you want us to do?"
"Doctor Dark has sent an order just now! Let us wait outside the city! He will
release the mission later!"
Soon, the orders of the Dark Doctor reached all the hiring organizations.
This made them even more confused.
What is Levi Garrison doing?
It's not a compromise!
What else can he do?
This made all of them itchy, and they wanted to go and see for themselves what
was going on.
But everyone can only lie down and wait for Levi Garrison's order…
Other countries that were closely watching Levi Garrison and the Apocalypse
Empire saw Levi Garrison suddenly come to Apocalypse City.
They were all stunned.
This is not Levi Garrison's style!
How could he come to Tianqi City?
Did Levi Garrison really compromise?

To hand over resources?
To tell a secret?
This is very detrimental to the forces of War Bear Nation…
This is equivalent to feeding it directly into the mouth of the Apocalypse Empire.
They have no time to react.
They are all waiting for Levi Garrison and the Tianqi Empire to fight.
Then step in again.
Now, without fighting or talking, Levi Garrison seems to have surrendered directly.
in a hurry!
One by one impatient like ants on a hot pan!
The organization of revenge Hydra was even more angry when Levi Garrison
went to Tianqi City.
"We said earlier that Levi Garrison is a coward! Afraid of death, he dare not take
revenge on Hydra!"
"At the beginning, there were still many people who didn't believe it? It was said
that Levi Garrison was stubborn and wanted to die, and would rather die than
give in. Do you believe it now?"
"I thought I was so stubborn that I could fight with the Apocalypse Empire, but
who would have thought that he would simply surrender and compromise!"
"I was afraid to give up my daughter's treatment!"
"Coward! Waste! Not worthy of being a man and a father!"
…
They cursed fiercely.
Daxia's group of moral kidnappings cursed even more fiercely!
They are all blaming Levi Garrison for not giving the resources to Daxia, not
giving them the resources, even if they tell the secret of how the resources are
obtained.
There are no results.
Now out of fear, I have to hand over all this to other forces.
This poses an even greater threat to Da Xia.
scold!
One by one, Levi Garrison was scolded to death!

As if Levi Garrison committed some heinous crime.
…
Inside Tianqi City.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3160
The message from Levi Garrison and his party has already reached the ears of
Emperor Tianqi III.
"By the way, what about those hiring organizations? I heard the end of the strongest hiring organizations is coming! Where are they?"
Apocalypse Emperor III asked.
"Disappeared! All the hiring organizations have disappeared! Most likely they
have withdrawn! Levi Garrison has surrendered, what are they keeping?"
The intelligence department of the Apocalypse Empire immediately reported the
situation.
If the hiring groups go elsewhere, they'll find out.
But this group of people is just outside Tianqi City, hiding under their noses.
It's dark under the lights!
Something the Apocalypse Empire would never have thought of!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The employment organization is gone!
Levi Garrison will not surrender!
"Mr. Ye, please! Emperor Tianqi III is already waiting for you!"
Levi Garrison and his party just got off the aircraft, and the messenger of the
Apocalypse Empire has come to greet them in person.
Unlike the previous arrogance, this time it was a warm welcome.
A complete 180-degree transformation.
It even makes you feel like you are in the wrong place.
"We met last time, didn't we?"
The dark doctor asked subconsciously.
It's changing too fast.
Make him unbearable.
Levi Garrison looked calm.
They all understand why there is such a shift.
Everyone thought that Levi Garrison was here to surrender…
That's why they are so enthusiastic, they have to wait for Levi Garrison to tell the
secret of the resource.

How can you not be enthusiastic?
The moment Levi Garrison entered.
Emperor Apocalypse III immediately ordered: "Seal the entire Apocalypse City! I
don't want anything that happens next to be known by outsiders! Especially the
secrets of resources!"
The Emperor Apocalypse III made the same decision as the great prince of Heilongguo.
For fear that others would know what was going on inside.
Therefore, the entire Apocalypse City was directly sealed.
Don't let outsiders know what happened.
He wants to swallow the secrets of resources alone!
How to let outsiders know?
soon.
Thirty gods used their means.
The aura storm raged around Apocalypse City, and finally formed an invisible
shield that enveloped the entire Apocalypse City.
It is equivalent to isolating Apocalypse City from the world.
What happened in Apocalypse City, even what sound, and where the light is
produced, will not be known to the outside world.
Even a country as strong as War Bear Country cannot break this shield.
know what's going on.
After all, they were at the same level and couldn't help each other.
Silly!
Anxious!
But after Tianqi City was closed, everyone was dumbfounded.
This time the secret is to be swallowed up.
Unless the War Bear Country sends strong men to directly attack the Apocalypse
Empire.
Other than that, there is no other way.
But he couldn't do it.
Then the other forces are even more useless…
now.
Levi Garrison has come to the inner city of Tianqi City.
The huge square is densely populated with people.
In addition to more than 900 gods, there are hundreds of thousands of strong
people.

The powerhouses on the periphery are even more numerous.
In order to prevent accidents from happening, Emperor Apocalypse III deliberately gathered all the powerhouses.
Shocked!
So shocking!
Levi Garrison's three people are somewhat insignificant!
Come to the front soon.
On the throne above sits Apocalypse the Great III.
Apocalypse Emperor III laughed and said: "Da Xia is the king side by side, I really
didn't expect you to come! Hahaha…"
The implication is – I didn't expect you to compromise and surrender!
The outside world passed on Levi Garrison as godlike, and felt that he could not
come.
Now it's unexpected.
He actually took the initiative to come!
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "There are more things you didn't think of…"
When Emperor Tianqi III heard it, he was overjoyed.
Is Levi Garrison going to tell the secret of the resource?
The entire Apocalypse Empire was extremely excited.
Finally got to get the secret of the resource.
They are all beginning to imagine a better future.
If you have these resources, you might be able to compete with War Bear Kingdom.
Levi Garrison looked left and right, and asked Emperor Tianqi III, "Are all your
gods here?"
Upon hearing this question, Emperor Apocalypse III was full of pride.
The others were also proud, with their backs straight and their chests raised.
Everyone is in high spirits!
Proud to the extreme!
Apocalypse Emperor III laughed loudly: "Yes! That's right! All 937 gods of my
Apocalypse Empire are here!!!"
"Boom…"
At the same time, more than 900 gods of the Apocalypse Empire exuded a majestic atmosphere together.
Shock the world.

Levi Garrison suddenly smiled: "Okay, then I will kill you today without a god in the Apocalypse Empire!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3161
"Ok?"
Everyone was a little confused.
The words are not surprising and die endlessly.
As soon as Levi Garrison's words came out, everyone felt that they had heard it wrong.
What did he say? ? ?
It seems that you can't hear clearly!
Didn't you come to surrender?
Why are you killing gods or something?
Everyone didn't understand.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Don't understand what Levi Garrison meant, they didn't listen to what Levi Garrison said.
After being stunned for a long time, several high-level officials next to Emperor Tianqi III smiled subconsciously: "Mr. Ye, are you kidding me?"
They heard what Levi Garrison said clearly, and they all thought Levi Garrison was joking.
After all, what Levi Garrison said was too shocking.
Levi Garrison thought of something, and looked at the densely packed powerhouses on both sides.
His gaze swept over all the gods directly, and looked at the powerhouses behind who had the potential to become gods.
"By the way, there are also them! Kill them all! Not only kill all the gods, but also cut off all of you who have the potential to become gods!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
Extinct slaughter!
It is to let the Apocalypse Empire cut off any possibility of having a god!
I want your Apocalypse Empire to pass, now, and in the future, there will be no gods! ! !

At this time, everyone in the Tianqi Empire gradually reacted, and Levi Garrison
didn't seem to be here to compromise and surrender.
Does he seem murderous?
Purpose unclear?
Emperor Tianqi III reacted and couldn't help asking: "What do you mean? Levi
Garrison, didn't you come to compromise and surrender?"
Others echoed: "Yes! Didn't you come to hand over the resources and tell us the
secrets of the resources?"
…
This is the idea of everyone in the Apocalypse Empire.
Levi Garrison almost came alone.
Not surrender what is a compromise?
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Suddenly, Levi Garrison laughed.
Really fantasize?
"Which ear did you hear that I surrendered? Am I going to give you resources?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"what???"
Hearing this answer, everyone was a little unacceptable.
What about surrender?
"As for how I got these resources…"
As soon as these words came out, the field instantly fell silent.
Everyone swallowed hard and stared at Levi Garrison.
Everyone held their breath, they were about to suffocate.
This is what they have to dream of!
To be honest, the resources that Ye Xuan possesses are not important.
What matters is the secret of his resources, where did he get it? In what way?
Why does he have so many?
Just keep the secret.
In a short period of time, it can be said that the resources are endless.
It is too important to anyone, to any force.
Now that Levi Garrison mentions this, everyone is going crazy.
But then Levi Garrison turned around and said, "But tell you, you have no life to
get it!"
Levi Garrison was right.

The resources he has now are at least brought from the second-level forbidden
land, and most of them are even brought from the first-level forbidden land.
Now, even if the War Bear Kingdom is facing the second-level forbidden area, it is
cautious, and it takes a lot of gods to dare to explore slowly.
Not to mention the first-level forbidden area.
Having suffered such a big loss in the Amazon rainforest, there is now a shadow
on the first-level forbidden area.
Even if Levi Garrison told them that these resources were taken in the first-level
forbidden area, would they take them back?
can not!
"It's okay to tell you! All of my resources are from the first-level forbidden area
and the second-level forbidden area! As for the third-level forbidden area,
whether it is a spiritual energy crystal or a treasure of heaven and earth, the
quality is too bad!"
Levi Garrison said.
"What kind of resources came from the first-level forbidden land?"
Hearing what Levi Garrison said, everyone obviously didn't believe it.
resources?
The quality of Levi Garrison's is super high.
It is indeed a first-class forbidden thing.
But Levi Garrison went to get resources from the first-level forbidden area?
Meng who?
*"Levi Garrison, you are bullsh*tting!!!"*
Everyone agreed that Levi Garrison was talking nonsense.
This is completely impossible.
Levi Garrison is playing with them!
"Great Emperor, it seems that he is not willing to tell the secret of resources! He
is still playing with us!"
"Yeah, it looks like he won't hand over resources either!"
……
Everyone said.
"What do you mean, Levi Garrison? Don't you plan to hand over your resources

and secrets?”
Apocalypse the Great III asked loudly.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison with suspicious eyes.
The three of them came, and then they didn’t hand over the resources, what was
he going to do?
“of course not!”
“I’m here today to kill all the gods and potential gods in your country! Let’s go
together!”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3162
“Ha ha ha ha……”
But when they heard this, everyone laughed.
All were laughing wildly.
I think Levi Garrison is stupid.
Want to kill all the gods and god potentials in the entire Apocalypse Empire?
That’s close to thousands and tens of thousands of people.
How is Levi Garrison possible? ? ?
Everyone in Tianqi Imperial City is laughing.
Looking at Levi Garrison is like looking at a fool.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Clang clang clang clang clang clang…”
But suddenly a terrifying sound of sword chirping exploded in the air!
It was as if the Nine Heavens Divine Thunder had fallen terribly, exuding rolling
might.
“boom!!!”
In an instant, everyone’s hair stood on end, blood flowed back, and a cold air
rushed to the sky from the soles of their feet.
“sword???”
Everyone saw a sword floating in front of Levi Garrison!
It is exuding a terrible peerless coercion.
Terrible sword energy surged, sweeping like a hurricane.
Sword Intent penetrates into every corner and into everyone’s heart, like falling
into a ten thousand year ice cave, and the god of death descends.
Everyone knows this sword!
Even a little familiar!

After all, when the "Sacred Tribulation" killed the fifty gods of the Star Kingdom
that day, it was known to many people.
But now everyone in the Apocalypse Empire is dumbfounded.
Couldn't react for a while.
Familiar and unfamiliar!
"Pfft!"
Suddenly, Divine Tribulation turned into a bolt of lightning and shot out.
A powerful god beside Apocalypse the Great III was cut off in the middle, and
blood splashed.
"Pfft!"
Without waiting for everyone to react, another god on the right was cut from the
middle…
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
……
The speed of the sword was so fast that it was dazzling.
Not even the eyes of the gods could catch it.
Not to mention others.
For a moment, more than 30 gods around Emperor Tianqi III were beheaded.
Not a single response came.
The Emperor Apocalypse III, who was guarded in the middle, was poured with
blood over and over again.
He was already bloody.
horrible!
too frightening!
*Levi Garrison won't talk nonsense, just f*ck you!*
After so many gods fell, the others reacted one by one.
All the gods reacted, and the others were still stunned.
It is really too fast.
"kill him!!!"
The gods who reacted all attacked Levi Garrison.
They have realized that Levi Garrison is not simple.
All out must be attacked.
Otherwise, there may be danger.
With a single sword, he killed more than 30 gods guarded by Emperor Tianqi III.
This power is terrifying!

So all the gods who reacted have only one idea – kill Levi Garrison! ! !
Only Levi Garrison smiled contemptuously.
“Buzzing…”
Divine Tribulation began to tremble rapidly and circled around Levi Garrison.
The speed became faster and faster, and finally evolved into thousands of swords surrounding Levi Garrison.
It was all the afterimage of the sword that was too fast.
With ten thousand swords around the effect.
“Pfft!”
“Pfft!”
And the gods who came directly seemed to have entered the meat grinder.
As soon as he came into contact with this circle, he immediately shattered his
bones and splattered blood.
Indiscriminate slaughter! ! !
Even the body of a god is like a paper tiger, it will shatter when touched.
No matter what means these gods use, they cannot break the circle left by the
rapid rotation of the gods.
Not to mention approaching Levi Garrison.
That is impossible.
The gods attacked and fell dozens of people.
“kill!!!”
Levi Garrison made a cold and ruthless voice.
“Hey!”
God robbery attack.
Straight through the throat of a god!
However this is just the beginning.
“laugh!”
“laugh!”
“laugh!”
...
Next, the robbery continued to shuttle in the group of gods and powerhouses.
Continue to penetrate the body of a strong person.
The blood has formed a rain of blood.
UI!
The speed of the robbery is simply too fast, too fast!
The gods were pierced without a reaction at all, even if they wanted to block it,
they couldn’t stop the power of the gods.

Still pierced!
It is equal to the indiscriminate bombardment of the gods!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3163
No matter whether you react or not, you can't stop the power of the calamity!
Many gods have tried their best to use all their unique skills.
But the robbery directly penetrates, no matter what shield or attack is in front of
you, I will break it with one sword.
…
For a moment.
There were more than 100 corpses on the ground.
Still gods!
Death is horrific…
For dozens of seconds before and after, the Apocalypse Empire has lost two
hundred gods…
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At this time, all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire reacted.
All of them were angry and rushed towards Levi Garrison regardless of their
health.
The rest of the people were stunned and frightened.
However, those powerhouses who were close to gods or had the potential to
become gods also responded one by one.
Those who reacted all killed towards Levi Garrison.
Divine Tribulation at the moment is also excited!
It seems to be the same as its name!
Its appearance is the catastrophe of the gods!
As is the case now, this catastrophe has come.
All gods are going to die.
"laugh!!!"
Divine Tribulation passes through at extreme speed.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
…
A series of seventeen gods suddenly burst into a blood hole.
It turned out to be pierced by a sword.
Seventeen gods fell at once!

Shocked!
This scene is too shocking!
Kill crazy! ! !
Under the control of Levi Garrison, Shen Jie continued to shuttle.
Strange curves were drawn, and the blood lines were actually strung together.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
...
The gods on the curve were all pierced one by one.
Sometimes it is to pierce seven or eight holes at a time, or ten!
"Block! Block!"
The gods of the Apocalypse Empire are in a hurry.
Shouted hastily.
They did everything they could to block the calamity.
Even more than 20 gods stood together and concentrated everyone's power to
block the calamity.
This time, the calamity did not go through so smoothly.
It was blocked.
Just when everyone thought it worked, and smiled.
Suddenly, the light above the divine calamity flourished.
"Boom…"
Terrible sword energy overflows.
Boom to the group of gods ahead…
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
...
Everyone was bombarded with dense blood holes.
After a scream, more than twenty gods all fell to the ground.
Sore all over…
Next, dozens of gods wanted to stop the robbery directly.
But the divine robbery sword light exploded directly.
Dozens of gods were bombed to death…
Divine Tribulation is too terrifying.
See who kills who.
It is completely the same as the catastrophe of the gods.
Unstoppable at all.
In just a short time, four or five hundred gods have fallen.
This is too scary.

Most of the gods who rushed to kill Levi Garrison were from above, but some calmly saw the number of corpses on the ground, and they were scared and numb.
*This is so f*cking scary! ! !*
However, at this time, seven or eight gods rushed to Levi Garrison from various angles.
They have already seen the hope of killing Levi Garrison.
There was a wild smile on everyone's face.
As if they were about to win.
If they kill Levi Garrison, they will win.
Seeing seven or eight gods coming, Levi Garrison stood still.
It's like being frightened.
It was just a bloodthirsty smile on the corner of Levi Garrison's mouth!
"laugh!"
...
Just when a god approached Levi Garrison and was about to kill him, suddenly a calamity in the distance tore apart the space and appeared in front of Levi Garrison.
This speed is too fast, it can be called an instant transfer.
Divine robbery slid across the god's neck.
A thin bloodstain appeared on the neck.
Immediately, the god exploded into a cloud of blood!
"laugh!"
Shen Jie quickly circled around Levi Garrison again.
A cloud of blood exploded.
The rest of the gods were all killed.
After killing the nearby gods in an instant, Shen Jie then appeared thousands of meters away and continued to bombard the group of gods.
The speed is fast, it seems that Levi Garrison has never been here at all.
This is the calamity! ! !
kill!
The catastrophe of the gods is coming!
Unstoppable!
Not even the gods!
...
Divine disaster is coming.
The Return of the God of War [The

Protector] Chapter 3164
No matter how powerful the gods are, they can't stop the calamity in the slightest.
In the event of a calamity, the end is death!
Fewer and fewer gods were standing, and more and more corpses were standing.
There are almost only three hundred gods left.
More than 600 gods were beheaded.
However, it was only a minute before and after.
The rest of the countless powerhouses in the Tianqi Empire were all attacking
Levi Garrison.
The rest of the Apocalypse Empire reacted one by one.
But after reacting, and looking at the field again, there is not much left of the
gods.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The fallen gods seemed to be over five hundred.
With Levi Garrison as the center, there are corpses everywhere.
Still divine!
Shocked!
So shocking!
Scared again!
Everyone in the Apocalypse Empire stood there like walking dead.
"kill!"
A cold glow appeared in Levi Garrison's eyes.
The brighter the divine robbery sword glow, the more terrifying the sword energy.
Faster and more penetrating.
This is a disaster for the gods.
The faster they fall.
It might have taken thirty seconds before they all fell.
As a result, this time, less than ten seconds.
The remaining three hundred gods were all beheaded.
"Pfft!"
As the head of the last god flew out, they all fell.
Apocalypse Empire Apocalypse Calendar for seven years.
A total of 937 gods were all beheaded.
But Levi Garrison has not stopped, he is still continuing…
Divine Tribulation aimed at the strong group of the Apocalypse Empire for
indiscriminate bombardment.

Don't look at the tens of thousands of strong people.
But they are not gods, they are just potential gods or those who are close to
gods.
Far from being as terrifying as the gods.
Therefore, the calamity is even more unstoppable.
kill!
Kill all the way!
Rivers of blood, mountains of bones.
This is definitely the biggest disaster in the history of Apocalypse City.
Killed by a sword to such an extent.
Miserable time!
It was also the most humiliating moment in Tianqi City!
...
one hundred!
one thousand!
Three thousand!
Five thousand!
Ten thousand!
...
More and more people are falling!
The god Levi Garrison has all been beheaded!
All the potential gods have been killed!
I want to kill you until the Apocalypse Empire is insulated from the gods.
Let you pee your pants when you hear the word "God" in the future.
This is what Levi Garrison will do! ! !
All 12,738 potential gods were wiped out by Levi Garrison! ! !
so horrible!
The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God are going crazy!
It turned out that when they followed the Gods Lab, they felt that what they were doing was crazy, which made them very excited.
But only today did they know what madness is?
What a thrill!
This is the craziest thing they've ever done!
The gods and god potentials have all been killed.
But there are hundreds of thousands of other powerhouses in Tianqi City who are
ready to go.
At this moment, they all pressed towards Levi Garrison.
They are ready to fight to the end.
Not at all willing to make any moves to back down.
"Kill kill kill!!!"

But against them.
Levi Garrison was happy.
“I’m not going to kill you today! Go away!”
Levi Garrison snorted.
There was a breath all over him.
This breath instantly enveloped the hundreds of thousands of people.
It was as if all the 100,000 mountains were pressing on them.
“Pfft!”
“Pfft!”
“Pfft!”
…
All these hundreds of thousands of strong men couldn’t bear the pressure, and
they fell to the ground one by one, prostrate in front of Levi Garrison.
Hundreds of thousands of people knelt down in front of Levi Garrison.
Everything is so shocking!
How could they stop Levi Garrison’s power?
Levi Garrison is like the sky!
Killing them was a snap, probably easier than stepping on ants.
Levi Garrison is only here to kill the gods and the potential gods.
He doesn’t kill others!
So let him all kneel down, not to provoke him.
Hundreds of thousands of people seemed to have their legs welded to the ground, unable to move at all.
They can only accept their fate…
“Buzzing…”
Divine Tribulation made a trembling sound, suspended in front of Emperor Tianqi
III.
He was scared to pee his pants.
The whole person also woke up.
I have to face the facts in front of me…
More than 900 gods were all beheaded!
Tens of thousands of potential gods have all been wiped out!
Done!x
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3165
The Apocalypse Empire is completely over!
Totally destroyed!
Gods and seeds are extinct!
From the third in the world to the third last in the world in an instant…
It can be called the worst blow in the history of the Apocalypse Empire!

Levi Garrison looked at him and said lightly: "I did what I said! Killing your
Apocalypse Empire has no gods!"
Everyone: "...".
A few minutes ago, everyone felt that Levi Garrison was talking big.
But now he has done it.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It was easy to do in a few minutes.
It only takes such a short time to drive the Empire of Apocalypse from the altar
to below.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
...
The people of the Apocalypse Empire couldn't bear the pressure of Levi Garrison
and Shen Jie at all.
All fell to their knees one by one.
Conquered!
Completely overwhelmed!
The Apocalypse Empire was defeated by Levi Garrison with one sword and one
sword.
They can't accept it!
If he talks to Levi Garrison again, he can wipe the Apocalypse Empire from this
map.
"You guys are out of luck! The idea hit me on the head!"
"Of course it's your own fault! Why do you have to rob someone else? Can't you
be a good person? Do my resources have anything to do with you?"
...
Hearing Levi Garrison's words, everyone certainly regretted it infinitely.
At this moment they all understood.
Levi Garrison was unusually calm throughout the whole process.
That's not taking them seriously at all.
As a result, the Apocalypse Empire repeatedly persecuted him, who will not kill
you?
It's okay, why are you provoking this big devil?
But how can there be regret medicine in the world?
Something has happened.

The Apocalypse Empire collapsed directly!
The sky is falling!
Seeing Levi Garrison pressing down on a country and all the people surrendering,
the two doctors in the dark also felt their blood boil.
Feel the terrifying power of great power.
Can make anyone bow their heads.
This is really exciting today!
But the Dark Doctor and the Brain of God understand that this is nothing today.
More exciting and crazier is yet to come!
That was when Levi Garrison came to War Bear Country!
The two had the same idea and looked at each other.
Now the outside world is rumored that there are tens of thousands of gods in
Zhanxiong Kingdom.
And it's a conservative amount.
Maybe the number of real gods in War Bear Country is more than imagined.
They hoped that the War Bear Kingdom would have more gods.
For example, be bold and come to 100,000 gods! ! !
Levi Garrison was fun to kill at that time!
expect!
In an instant, the two of them were looking forward to it!
Really looking forward to it!
Hurry up!
Hurry up and let Levi Garrison come to War Bear Country!
They can't wait!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3166
e Levi Garrison looked at the people in the Tianqi Empire, and he sneered: "You
guys are robbers, right? Well, I'll be a robber today! I'll grab you too!"
"Let you feel like being robbed!"
The dark doctor was taken aback for a moment, and asked subconsciously: "Ah?
Robber? Us?"
Levi Garrison said: "Of course you can't! What do I call so many people for?"
At this time, the two doctors in the dark suddenly remembered that there were

more than a dozen employment organizations ambushed outside Tianqi City.
It was just too intense to forget them all.
Yes indeed!
Half of the pay is paid!
It is impossible for them to take it for nothing!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison said to the dark doctor: "Call them all in! Just say the mission is
coming! The mission is robbery!"
He looked at the brain of God again: "What about those flying machines that you
prepared in advance?"
The Brain of God immediately said: "It's all arranged! It's all unmanned! I only
need a command, and I will arrive at the fastest speed!"
"Okay, let the flying machines come! So many things are looted, and there must
be tools to bring them back!"
Levi Garrison said.
The two immediately went into action.
When the rest of the Tianqi Empire heard that Levi Garrison was about to rob,
they all went crazy.
Are they going to publicly rob Tianqi City? ? ?
Is this crazy?
Who can believe this thing?
But now it really happened!
They can't change it!
I can only watch Levi Garrison and the others robbery!
Known as the robber empire, they have always been robbers, and they will directly rob anyone they see.
As a result, one day he ended up being robbed.
It's really pathetic.
Apocalypse the Great III and the others clenched their fists tightly.
what! ! !
They are all roaring in their hearts!
But there is no way.
just watch!
wait!
These hiring organizations are going crazy.
What was going on inside, they had no idea at all.

An invisible shield blocked them.
That is the means of the gods, a shield condensed with aura.
They have no way of knowing anything inside.
Just have to wait!
"This is the first time since we came out of the mountain! Our employers are in
danger inside, and we are waiting here? Who is hiring who? Who is protecting
whom?"
someone said.
This is the first time they have taken on such a task.
One by one impatient like ants on a hot pan.
They can't wait to attack Tianqi City directly.
For them, even if they die, they are still thrilled by the sword.
Much better than waiting here.
Waiting half a minute is torture for them!
Not to mention ten or twenty minutes!
Can't wait!
Waited for half an hour!
"It's been half an hour, and there's still nothing inside! Something might have
happened to Levi Garrison!"
"We can't sit still!"
"Go in! The mission has been accepted, and Levi Garrison's safety must be
protected!"
...
After the leaders of the major employment organizations discussed, they were
ready to rush in directly to save people.
At this moment, everyone received an order from the dark doctor——
Let all hired organizations enter Apocalypse City, mission: Come and loot.
"To rob?"
Senseless.
Everyone was dumbfounded when they saw the command.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3167
They take on so many tasks.
Received a robbery mission for the first time?
To rob? ? ?
Is there anything wrong?
And if they rob other people, they can understand!

But what is in front of you is Tianqi City!
The center of the Apocalypse Empire!
Gather all the masters!
There are hundreds of gods among them!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Let them rob Tianqi Kingdom?
crazy?
Are they dreaming?
Or was the command sent wrong?
It stands to reason that as long as the order came, they would be like crazy, and
immediately ran in.
After all, after waiting for half an hour, they were going crazy.
But now that I received the order, I was dumbfounded.
robbery?
Are you playing big?
Everyone looked at the Doomsday Mercenaries, waiting for their opinions.
Since you've accepted the mission, rush in!"
"What's more, they can still issue orders, not necessarily what's going on!"
"rush!!!"
Hundreds of people from all the hiring organizations attacked, turning into sharp
swords and rushing towards Apocalypse City.
They are ready for an extreme battle.
"Kill in!"
The gods of the doomsday employment organization rushed to the front.
"boom……"
But when the door was opened, it turned out that no one was guarding.
According to this situation, shouldn't it be full of guards?
How easily the door broke open.
Everyone entered the outer city area of Tianqi City.
It turned out that no one had it.
Confuse!
So confused!
Everything is weird!
And the robbery mission sent by Levi Garrison made them even more confused
about what was going on.
"continue!"
Hundreds of people continued to charge, and soon came to the inner city gate of

Tianqi City.
Still unguarded.
They became more and more puzzled.
But still a brain rushed in.
But as they walked along, they seemed hesitant and frightened.
"Come in quickly, it's been a long time for you guys, and you'll be chattering one by one!"
At this time, a voice came impatiently.
Levi Garrison's voice!
Levi Garrison watched this group of people grinding and chirping, and he was about to die of anger.
Such a good time to hurry up and rob.
Why are you so afraid of each and every one?
Isn't it all the horror of licking blood on the edge of a knife?
Afraid of this?
The robbery is over!
When this group of hired organizations came to the inner city, they were shocked.
There are corpses everywhere.
Apparently there had just been a big battle.
Why are all the people who died from the Apocalypse Empire?
It can be easily seen from their armor.
God? ? ?
All the dead are gods? ? ?
Looking at the scattered corpses, they all lost their heads.
But from the residual breath, it can be judged that this is a god!
The dead are gods!
Everywhere!
There are corpses of gods everywhere.
"Ten, twenty, fifty…"
Others began to roughly count.
Some people can see the approximate number at a glance.
Most people can judge it, but they are shocked and unwilling to believe what they see.
Maybe in my heart it's impossible!
Judging from the number, there are tens of thousands of people who fell to the ground.

And the corpses of the gods concentrated in this area are almost thousands.
That means – all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire are here.
But in the form of a corpse…
This shows a big problem – the gods of the Apocalypse Empire are all extinct.
Killed!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3168
Not one left!
All fell to the ground here.
So when these hiring organizations saw it for the first time, they didn't believe it
was true.
Everyone stood there stunned.
I don't want to accept this fact!
That is more than 900 gods!
Not Chinese cabbage!
Is it that easy to kill them all?
Not easy is not easy!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It's impossible! ! !
There are tens of thousands of other powerful people who fell to the ground.
Although they are not gods, they all have the potential of gods and can become
gods in the future.
All were killed!
In the end what happened?
Why is there such a change in the Apocalypse Empire?
What are they missing?
Who did all this?
The people who gradually reacted turned their attention to the three of Levi
Garrison.
It's just that the three of them were clean, not even a trace of blood, and there
was no sign of a fight at the scene.
Not to mention three people.
So who is it?
What the hell is going on?

It directly killed tens of thousands of gods and potential gods in the Apocalypse
Empire.
So shocking!
No one will believe it!
That is nearly a thousand gods!
What kind of combat power does this have?
But there was no one else there.
The Apocalypse Empire has sealed Apocalypse City.
No one has ever come in.
There are only three outsiders, Levi Garrison.
Is it…
A terrible idea was born in everyone's mind.
Everyone broke out in a cold sweat.
Why was Levi Garrison so calm from beginning to end, and why did he reject them
in the first place…
It turns out that he is not afraid of the Apocalypse Empire!
It turned out that he could kill all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire!
It turns out that he has the strength to destroy the Apocalypse Empire!
…
Got it, got it all.
They even seemed to want to understand some questions – where did Levi Garrison's resources come from.
With the strength of Levi Garrison, he can go to the forbidden area to get it.
Not afraid of any danger at all.
He must follow his own home in the second-level forbidden area, or even the
first-level forbidden area.
At this moment, everyone was enlightened.
In the distance, the other high-level officials of the third level of Emperor Apocalypse were all slumped on the ground in fright, and the whole Apocalypse
City was in a mess.
Especially seeing the hundreds of thousands of people kneeling on both sides,
unable to struggle and angry faces.
They are even more shocking!
Is this all because of Levi Garrison?
One by one was suppressed.
Can't get up at all!

Levi Garrison pulled a group of people who were dazed, and couldn't help shouting: "Why are you all standing there? Why don't you take the task quickly!"
"It's time for me to use you!"
Levi Garrison's voice woke everyone up.
They finally got the task.
All of them stood in front of Levi Garrison, waiting for the mission.
"Start the robbery from now on! Rob it for me in Tianqi City, and steal all the
spiritual energy crystals or treasures from heaven and earth!"
"If someone stops you, just kill it! I said it!"
Levi Garrison ordered.
For some reason, the members of these hiring organizations got excited.
And this task is too weird.
Among them, there is the strongest employment organization.
"Steal him!!!"
I don't know who shouted, this group of people started to loot in Tianqi City like
crazy.
This is the strangest task they've ever undertaken!
It's the safest mission ever!
Because everyone is crushed.
Don't dare to resist!
But robbery seems a bit addicting!
It feels so cool, doesn't it?
Next, these dozen or so hired organizations "robbed" everywhere in Apocalypse
City.
Of course not everything.
Only grab the treasures of heaven and earth and aura crystals.
Only grab the treasures that belong to this era.
bar?
Can't stop it at all!
Those who have the strength to stop them are all kneeling on the ground!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3169
Time has passed so long.
But what happened inside.
No one outside knows.
The people like War Bear Country and Hydra are anxious.
Like ants on a hot pan…
What the hell is going on?

Did Levi Garrison tell the secret?
“It’s over, it’s over! I’m afraid the Apocalypse Empire is about to rise this time!”
“This is a great threat to our War Bear Country!”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
…
Resources are so important in this era.
There are resources to rise.
And there are more and more ways of man-made gods.
Some technologies are available.
It can maximize the absorption of spiritual energy by the human body and become a god.
How can they not be in a hurry? ? ?
“Look! What is that?”
at this time.
The people who were paying attention outside Apocalypse City saw the aircraft
coming to Apocalypse City.
“This is Levi Garrison’s aircraft! How did you come to Tianqi City?”
“One, two, three… ten aircraft…”
Everyone saw ten aircraft entering Tianqi City one by one.
Shocked.
Moreover, the ten aircraft are very large, and they can hold a lot of resources at a
glance.
“This, this… This is Levi Garrison’s compromise, sending resources to the Tianqi
Empire!”
“Sure! Why else would ten aircraft come here? They must be here to transport
resources!”
“It’s over! Levi Garrison has handed over all the resources to the Tianqi Empire!”
“Then he must have told all the secrets of the resources to the Apocalypse Empire!”
…
All agreed so.
This is definitely a thunderous message for the major forces!
War Bear Nation only hates themselves for being too slow.
The only way to stop it now is to enter the Apocalypse Empire.
But that’s war!
No one will touch these easily!

Daxia's group of moral kidnappings also burst with anger.
Just looking at Levi Garrison so helplessly, handing over all this to others.
None of this matters to the organization of the revenge Hydra.
As long as these resources are less than Hydra and War Bear Country, it's fine.
It doesn't matter to anyone else!
The point is that Levi Garrison doesn't have it.
Therefore, they are extremely excited.
However, the reality was very different from what they thought.
These ten aircraft were basically used for robbery.
Not to send resources.
And the aircraft is empty, where do the resources come from.
Of course there is a party that knows what's going on.
That is the Black Dragon Country.
They suffered at the hands of Levi Garrison.
You can roughly guess what happened.
The only thing they are not sure about is whether Levi Garrison can fight against
nearly a thousand gods in the Apocalypse Empire.
Now that the aircraft are coming, they are sure that the Apocalypse Empire is
defeated.
I'm also glad that they didn't gamble at that time, they would definitely lose if
they gambled.
Seeing that the Tianqi Empire was so miserable, Heilongguo laughed.
Their losses are great.
But the gods of the Apocalypse Empire should all be destroyed.
With the entry of the aircraft, it also means that it is all over.
The "robbery" of the hiring organizations has also come to an end.
Now they move the looted resources into the aircraft little by little.
"Deduct your remuneration yourself! In addition, take a little more yourself!"
Levi Garrison said.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3170
In fact, he doesn't need these resources at all.
It was just that the Apocalypse Empire provoked him, and he wanted to rob.
Do not give them any possibility of becoming gods.
However, Levi Garrison's words made these employment organizations all excited to death.

Nothing to do, so much white stuff? ? ?
"Mr. Ye, my doomsday mercenary army owes you a mission! Next time you need it,
just call us! No revenge!"
"The same is true for our Holy Gold Mercenary Corps!"
"So is our Black Storm Mercenary Corps!"
"And the same with our Hell's Angels!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
...
This group of employment organizations didn't know how to thank Levi Garrison,
so they could only express their kindness in this way.
But after speaking, they regret a little.
Because…because Levi Garrison doesn't seem to need it at all?
With his strength, who can stop it.
Where else do you need to hire them?
This time, they were hired only because they wanted to be coolies.
But Levi Garrison nodded: "Okay, no problem, I'll call you again when I have a
chance!"
This puts everyone at ease.
Continue to move resources one by one.
In the end, all the resources of the Apocalypse Empire were robbed.
The Apocalypse Empire deserves to be the third-ranked force in the world list,
and the resources are not comparable to the Black Dragon Empire.
The resources are half of what Levi Garrison has.
See how terrifying it is!
In the end, ten aircraft were fully loaded and left.
The hiring organizations also got their own pay and left one by one.
As for Levi Garrison, Emperor Tianqi III personally escorted him out.
Followed by a crowd of people.
Because everyone can't understand Levi Garrison's temper.
If he is in a bad mood, will he destroy the entire Apocalypse Empire?
So they didn't dare to have any hostility, they could only send Levi Garrison and
his party out of Tianqi City with a smile.
The people watching outside watched as Emperor Tianqi III personally sent the
three of Levi Garrison out.
It is more and more certain that Levi Garrison has told the Apocalypse Empire all

the resource secrets.
It must have been the secret of the resources that made Emperor Tianqi smile so
brilliantly.
If Emperor Apocalypse III knew what everyone was thinking, he would probably
die of anger.
Can't you see that Lao Tzu is forcing a smile? ? ?
Is this Laozi smiling brightly?
your mom! ! !
My Apocalypse Empire is almost gone, which one of your eyes can see that I am
smiling happily.
He is sending a bunch of robbers.
Levi Garrison and the others left.
The ten automated aircraft flew directly across the sky and disappeared in their
tracks.
In the end, all these resources were transported to the deep mountains near the
Apocalypse Empire.
This is also a first-level forbidden area, which was explored by Levi Garrison.
If these resources are placed in the first-level forbidden area, no one will move
them.
Among these resources, Ye Xuan selected medicinal materials that might be
useful to Levilia and asked the Dark Doctor to study them.
At this time, the team entrusted by Doctor Dark was actually researching Levilia's
poison and using technology to study it.
Especially on the side of the Sky Shield Bureau.
War Eagle Country.
In the highest meeting room of the Sky Shield Bureau.
Only a few people.
Among them are the head of the game Smith and senior Nielsen, and two more.
It is an existence with a higher identity than the two Smiths.
One is the decision-maker of the War Eagle Nation, and the other is the existence
behind the War Eagle Nation.

“There was a message over there just now…”
one of them said.
“What’s wrong?”
Smith stared at him closely.
“They have studied the poison in Levi Garrison’s daughter, and it can be solved!”
said the man.
Smith and Nelson looked at each other and smiled immediately: “Then let’s notify
Levi Garrison immediately? He now has quite a terrifying resource! Let’s take this
as a request and ask him for resources!”
In fact, the two of them have been jealous of Levi Garrison’s resources recently,
and have long wanted to intervene.
Now the opportunity has come, how can we not hurry?
What’s more, the people behind them can directly solve Levilia’s poison.
Isn’t that what Levi Garrison can give you what you want?
Others can get so many benefits just by trying methods or medicinal herbs.
“Who said to detoxify Levi Garrison’s daughter? What’s our business?”
It was just that the man said suddenly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3171
Stunned Smith and Nelson.
Showing an unbelievable look.
“Resources… Levi Garrison has terrifying resources! We can exchange all Levi
Garrison’s resources and the secret of how he got the resources. We can detoxify
his daughter, and he will definitely agree to exchange all his resources!”
Smith said immediately.
It’s just that the man smiled and said, “We don’t care about his resources! If he
has, we already have it! It’s richer and richer than him! If he doesn’t have it, we
already have it!”
“hiss!!!”
As soon as the words came out.
Smith and Nelson gasped.
This……
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is too scary!

There is so much confidence to say these words!
Now gods have appeared in all countries, and it is like this.
Can the forces behind it be like this?
Incredible!
There are forces behind War Eagle Nation that have been supporting them all the
time.
Since Smith came into contact with the high-level positions of the Sky Shield
Bureau, he knew that there were forces behind the War Eagle Nation.
It is said that the War Eagle Kingdom was behind it when it was first established.
It's just been in the background all the time.
It's just scary that no matter what era it has gone through, the forces behind it
are always above the world.
The times have changed again and again, and even the environment of this aura
recovery has changed dramatically.
As a result, this force is still above the world.
As soon as this sentence comes out.
They're going crazy.
They are so calm, they don't take everything in their eyes at all.
But think about it, Levi Garrison has been looking for a solution for so long, but
he has not found a way to detoxify.
And this organization has a way to detox.
Just think about how amazing it is.
"But I think I can cooperate with Levi Garrison. Who would dislike this kind of
resource?"
Smith smiled.
That's just your narrow thinking, your vision is just like this!"
"Tell you the truth! We are guarding a super spiritual vein no less than that under
the Antarctic glacier!"
The man said lightly.
"what???"
Hearing this, Smith and the others are going crazy.
It turned out that the forces behind the War Eagle Nation also depended on a
super spiritual vein to survive.

No one thought of this! ! !
At the same time, everyone also wants to understand why the forces behind it
are so terrifying.
The explosion of this super spiritual vein under the Antarctic glacier is enough to
change the entire world.
The original world has been transformed into this.
How many "resources" have appeared around the world, and how many gods
have been created.
However, the forces behind the War Eagle Nation have a super spiritual vein no
less than the Antarctic glaciers.
Therefore, Levi Garrison's resources are really nothing.
Not a drop in the bucket.
They don't care at all.
There will be no such cheap ideas as Smith.
Not necessary.
It's not worth the effort.
No matter how rich your Levi Garrison resources are, the resources you get are
just derivatives of this super spiritual vein under the Antarctic glacier.
To them, it's no secret at all.
…
Shocked!
Shocking for Smith and Nelson!
Before, they had no concept of the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.
There is no reference to estimate their strength.
Just know it's powerful.
In particular, the advanced technology of War Eagle Nation is all to support them.
But everything is vague, there is no definite concept.
Now there is a reference object – super spiritual vein.
Only then did they understand how powerful the forces behind this were…
That is absolutely terrifying to the extreme!
It can detoxify this piece, and the powerful strength is evident.
Although it is detoxification, it is a comprehensive manifestation of multi-faceted strength.
The Sky Shield Bureau has only analyzed several toxins, and others can already
solve them.

This difference is 18,000 miles.
“Levi Garrison, you never thought that your daughter’s poison could be solved,
right?”
Smith laughed.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3172
Levi Garrison was naturally unexpected.
He is mourning this now.
Where is hope?
can not see it!
Although Levilia was temporarily blocked by the ice bed, there is no way to
unlock it.
Originally, my hope was placed on the town magician of Daxia.
Jiao Tianyu and the others did not search day and night, but now there is no clue
at all.
Did I see it wrong in the first place, and it doesn’t exist at all?
Where can these people hide?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Anxious, he asked the dark doctor to release a message to the world – the forces
that deceived him of resources quickly surrendered and returned the resources.
Otherwise, let him find out, and he will kill everyone.
Soon the announcement spread all over the world.
It’s just that everyone started laughing at Levi Garrison.
I just suffered a loss from the Apocalypse Empire, and now I want to threaten the
forces that lied to him.
It’s just a fool’s dream!
The organization of the revenge Hydra also received this message.
Now their team is getting stronger and stronger.
Especially with these resources that have been deceived, their overall strength
can be much stronger.
Seeing the announcement from Levi Garrison, they all laughed.
“Levi Garrison, we not only deceived your resources, we also destroyed the blood
exchange record! We have also stopped it time and time again!”

“Not only before, but also in the future! As long as you don’t seek revenge on
Hydra, we will continue!”
“You still want us to go out and surrender? You think too much! We will only
continue to lie to you!”
…
The organization of the revenge Hydra is extremely arrogant.
War Bear Country after negotiation.
Decided to send messengers to the Apocalypse Empire to talk.
Let’s talk about whether their secret of obtaining Levi Garrison’s resources can
be divided equally.
Or get a piece of the pie.
Outside Tianqi City.
The Titan God of War came as a representative.
A terrifying aura enveloped the entire Apocalypse City.
So strong! This is the strongest among the gods, right? Before our more than 900
gods were not so strong!”
Apocalypse the Great III sighed.
And it’s not just the Titan God of War.
There are also eight gods, who are also terrifyingly strong.
Sure enough, the gods are also graded!
The Titan God of War is that the spiritual energy in the body is almost used to the
extreme.
Finally, Emperor Apocalypse III met with the Titan God of War.
The Titan War God observed it and said with a smile: “Emperor Apocalypse, you
are still low-key, and there is no god around you!”
“Yes, even the entire Apocalypse City has no god! Where have the nearly a
thousand gods of your Apocalypse Empire gone?”
“Not only that, but there are not a single person who is close to the gods and the
gods!”
The Titan God of War was surprised after observing it.
They looked at each other, their first thought—
That is, all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire should go out on a mission.
They felt that this task was inseparable from the secret of Levi Garrison’s resources.

“This…they’re not around for the time being…”
Emperor Tianqi broke out in cold sweat.
If you let others know, it is very likely that the Apocalypse Empire will be swallowed directly.
How dare he say that.
Everyone else was shivering.
Just after all the gods were wiped out, the strongest War Bear Kingdom sent someone.
Can this be stressful?
But in the eyes of the Titan God of War, their nervous appearance was for fear that they would question Levi Garrison’s secrets of resources.
After all, they will also be nervous when they think in a different position.
Titan War God smiled and said: “We are here for nothing else. We want to ask the secret of Levi Garrison’s resources! And the question of how the resources will be developed in the future!”
“Yes, I think with the appetite of the Apocalypse Empire, Levi Garrison’s resources should not be eaten in one bite, right? We want to provide a little help!”
The messenger of the War Bear Kingdom speaks loudly.
In fact, it is just running to divide resources.
If I say the purpose directly, it is the secret that I want Levi Garrison’s resources.
However, they are hypocritical and dare not directly express their purpose.
“This……”
Apocalypse the Great III had expected it.
Talking about this topic is nerve-wracking.
“Could it be that Emperor Apocalypse wants to take it all by himself and doesn’t want to share it?”
The Titan God of War smiled.
Apocalypse the Great III and the high-level executives of the Apocalypse Empire are running at high speed at this moment.
Now, on this issue, tough rejection is not enough. In case Zhanxiong Nation is directly angry and starts a war, will they take the lead?

But if they promised them, how would they know the secrets of resources? wrong!
They know that Levi Garrison's resources are secret.
Levi Garrison said that his resources come from the first-level forbidden area and
the second-level forbidden area.
But this is only for Levi Garrison.
He can get so many resources from the first-level forbidden area.
Can anyone else?
If the secret is told, who will believe it?
People will only think that they are playing fools!
"Aren't you going to hide it?"
Titan God of War asked.
"We have all seen Levi Garrison's ten aircraft transporting resources! As for the
secret of resources, will you let Levi Garrison leave?"
Titan God of War continued to ask.
Apocalypse the Great III smiled and said: "I... I can say that we didn't get Levi
Garrison's resources at all! And the secret of his resources was obtained by him in
the first-level forbidden land!"
This is his tentative statement.
But as soon as it came out.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3173
People don't believe it at all.
Titan War God sneered: "This is a bit insulting, isn't it? You don't get Levi
Garrison's resources? Who believe it!"
"That's right! There are a lot of resources in the first-level forbidden area, but
how can you get so many beasts?"
"How could Levi Garrison explore the first-level forbidden area alone?"
"Who are you coaxing? I think the Apocalypse Empire doesn't want to say it at all!
Want to swallow it all by itself? Then it depends on whether we agree or not?"
The Titan God of War suddenly raised his tone, and the atmosphere was tense.
Suddenly, Emperor Tianqi III was angry: "Yes! So what?"

“It is said that your War Bear Country is the number one in the world, but I am not
afraid of the Apocalypse Empire!”
“Come on, grab us! Let’s go to war! Who’s afraid of whom?”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The others also understood, and they said angrily, “Yes, that’s right! Let’s fight!
Who is afraid of whom?”
If they were obedient, they would be repeatedly persecuted by the Titans.
I’m afraid it will be exposed.
It has to be tough, and it will stifle them.
It is also more in line with the warlike style of the Apocalypse Empire.
Sure enough, the expressions of the Titan God of War changed, and they looked
at them suspiciously.
If so, there is no problem.
“If that’s the case, then we’ll leave!”
With this attitude, it is not easy for the Titans and Gods of War to continue to
persecute them.
To force it again would only be a fight.
After going back.
“There is something wrong with the Apocalypse Empire! The entire Apocalypse
City is dead, as if it has just experienced a mass destruction! All the gods and the
potential of the gods are also absent. It’s strange!”
“But their attitude is very firm. They refuse to tell the secret of resources, let
alone share it with others! If we force it, we may start a war!”
The Titan God of War reported the situation to the senior management.
“Then send a large number of people to keep an eye on every move of the Apocalypse Empire!”
“I think they will definitely take action after they get the secret of Levi Garrison’s
resources! As long as we keep an eye on their actions, we will naturally know
where the resources come from…”
said a senior.
Everyone applauded in unison: “This move takes seconds!”
So they didn’t have other ideas, they just stared at the Apocalypse Empire.
Next, because he knew that the Apocalypse Empire had swallowed all Levi

Garrison's resources.
So no one took the bounty at all.
Levi Garrison fell into contemplation as he looked at the aura crystals and heavenly treasures piled up in front of him.
Who said it was swallowed by the Apocalypse Empire?
Is this not clear more?
But no one believes what Levi Garrison says now!
Now he has a big head too.
I've tried every possible way, but it doesn't work.
Where is the way out for Levilia?
But at this time, Jiao Tianyu and the others sent a message from Daxia.
Levi Garrison thought at first that he had found the Zhen Mosi.
The result is not!
Jiao Tianyu and the others found a genius doctor in Daxia.
It's just that he has always been very low-key, and he is just an ordinary merchant
in the secular world.
But it was also after the recent aura recovery that the genius doctor finally couldn't hold back, and went to the first-level forbidden area to pick medicinal
herbs and was exposed.
His medical skills have reached the level of the living dead, flesh and bones.
Famous for a while!
The most exaggerated thing is that he can actually improve a person's physique
and allow the human body to absorb spiritual energy to the greatest extent.
If there is an aura crystal, then he can create a god.
Experiments have been done, and two gods have been born directly.
This matter has been known to many people in Daxia.
Although Tiance Mansion has repeatedly blocked the information, it still cannot
be suppressed.
It is only a matter of time before this genius doctor becomes famous all over the
world.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3174
Probably the way he can create a god is more effective and simpler than Hydra
and others.

His awesomeness is no longer enough to describe in words.
In fact, this genius doctor was discovered early in the morning, but some people
deliberately concealed and blocked the information.
Jiao Tianyu and the others didn't know it until now.
Jiao Tianyu's message just came, and the message of Tiance Shenshuai also came.
He also just confirmed this matter, and the Tiance Mansion also began to suppress information.
Levi Garrison is not surprised that there is such a thing as a genius doctor in Daxia,
but more excited.
In this way, wouldn't Levilia's poison be saved?
"Immediately, immediately, back to Daxia!!!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison shouted.
Because of the recovery of spiritual energy, various hidden characters or forces
appeared.
All this is normal.
With such a strong spiritual energy, those forces that rely on spiritual energy can
easily appear.
Even a lot of pressure is basically hidden in the city.
They even knew in advance what Reiki was.
Super spiritual veins, these are all familiar to them in advance.
It is said that when the aura storm swept, not all the people of Daxia hid in the
safe island.
A lot of people disappeared when they moved the moment before.
Or simply refused to go to the safe island.
But these people all survived.
…
Some of them must have a problem.
Some simply know the aura in advance.
Some are not afraid of the aura storm swept away…
For example, the genius doctor and his family did not escape at that time.
However, they also did not receive Reiki radiation and baptism, which was a
problem.
It shows that he can confidently deal with this disaster.
There are too many strange people hidden in the mundane world.

Many may be some super characters, after getting tired of fighting, they are
willing to be ordinary people for a lifetime.
They won't reveal their identities unless they have to.
Then there is the unintentional exposure.
Just like the genius doctor this time, his identity was revealed unintentionally.
This genius doctor was actually in the Lingnan area.
It used to be a herbal tea shop.
However, his herbal tea is relatively famous on the street.
Because it works well.
This is probably under his deliberate control, otherwise his herbal tea would be a
panacea.
Famous early!
It was discovered by the relevant forces!
At this time, Zoey Lopez and his party who received the message heard that such
a genius doctor existed.
I came to Lingnan one step earlier.
When Levi Garrison was frantically looking for antidote all over the world, Zoey
Lopez was not idle either. Now that he heard the genius doctor, it was like crazy.
The genius doctor Yan Zangsheng was still in his own herbal tea shop.
But now he is being offered.
People come to him every day.
There are all kinds of people.
For the sake of safety, Tiance Mansion also specially sent people to protect it.
As far as he can create a god, he is Daxia's future hope.
Since Yan Zangsheng exposed his identity as a genius doctor, he was not idle.
He treats all those who come to the door for treatment.
Now that I have seen so many diseases, there is not one that he cannot cure.
His medical skills are more terrifying than everyone imagined!
Zoey Lopez and his party lined up outside.
After more than two hours of queuing, it finally arrived.
"Who sees the doctor?"
Yan Zangsheng asked without raising his head.
From the outside, he looked like a middle-aged man.

The breath is ordinary, the appearance is mediocre.
The kind that you won't look at a second time in a crowd.
"I'm queuing up for my daughter, she's not here yet… just…"
Zoey Lopez wanted to introduce Levilia's situation because he was in a hurry.
"No one is here, just get out of the way! Go and wait! Come back when your
daughter comes!"
Yan Zangsheng said coldly.
Zoey Lopez could only stand obediently and wait.
Jiao Tianyu and the others had already told Zoey Lopez that Levi Garrison and
the others were on their way.
Don't look at Yan Zangsheng's coldness, but when dealing with patients, he is
very patient.
Next, they all looked at Zoey Lopez.
Yan Zangsheng's medical skills were terrifying.
What kind of incurable diseases can be cured!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3175
Another child devoured a poisonous plant by mistakenly entering a forbidden
area.
Resurrection of spiritual energy can breed natural treasures, and it can also
breed this poisonous plant, and the toxicity is extremely terrifying.
When Levi Garrison was exploring the forbidden area before, he encountered
many poisonous "natural treasures".
There is no cure for the poison in this child.
As a result, Yan Zangsheng detoxified him abruptly.
see here.
Zoey Lopez and the others felt more and more hopeful.
This kind of poison can be solved, so Levilia's poison is also certain.
Most likely it can be solved!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
And he didn't use any herbs for detoxification, he completely relied on a handful
of silver needles to detoxify.
The toxin is forced out with a wonderful needle technique.
Simply mysterious.

This surprised everyone.
“Can the more powerful poison swallow doctor also solve it?”
someone asked.
“Well, I still have a magic medicine that can cure hundreds of poisons! It’s
recorded in the Poison Book!”
Yan Zangsheng couldn’t help saying.
“Ah? A magic medicine? It can cure hundreds of poisons? Is it so scary?”
Everyone asked in disbelief.
I’ve been hearing about detoxification.
Especially after Levilia was poisoned during this period, everyone heard more.
But can it really detoxify?
Everyone can’t believe it!
While treating the disease, Yan Zangsheng said, “Do you know about the 100,000-year-old snow lotus passed down by a mysterious person two days ago?”
“I know! That’s too terrifying! If it really exists, any poison can be removed!”
“Yes, the 100,000-year-old Xuelian is unimaginable!”
…
Everyone was amazed.
Yan Zangsheng smiled and said: “This magical medicine in my hand is estimated
to have more than half of the medicinal effect of 100,000-year-old snow lotus! It
is easy to solve the ten thousand poison, even if it is…”
But halfway through, Yan Zangsheng suddenly remembered something.
It stopped abruptly.
And a strange color flashed across his face.
He sighed to himself.
But no one noticed his change at all.
Everyone was immersed in the shock of Yan Zangsheng owning a magical medicine.
Since Levi Garrison was deceived, everyone thought that 100,000 Years Snow
Lotus was a fantasy.
I never thought it would actually exist!
If someone else said it, you may not believe it!
But this is what the doctor said!
Everyone believes it!
Everyone admired Yan Zangsheng more and more.

heard here.
Zoey Lopez jumped up happily.
Not only is there such a good medical skill, but there is also a magical medicine
comparable to the 100,000-year-old snow lotus.
What poison can't be cured?
Levilia's poison is the most powerful!
And judging from her observations during this period of time, Yan Zangsheng
could cure Levilia's poison with this medical skill alone.
You can't use this magic medicine at all!
Not only Zoey Lopez was excited.
Everyone else is also looking forward to it.
This is great!
Levilia's poison can be solved!
The price of this magical medicine must be very high. Sleepy Jiao Tianyu and the
others know how much resources Levi Garrison has.
In any case, Levi Garrison can ask Yan Zangsheng to detoxify Levilia.
Yan Zangsheng looked at the excited crowd and said with a smile: "But everyone,
please don't use this magic medicine! It was reserved for myself to save my life!
It's too precious! And no one knows where it is!"
"This magical medicine was recorded in the second half of the Poison Classic…Even if you meet, you don't know it…"
"Of course!"
"And with your medical skills, we can't use this magic medicine at all!"
"By the way, what is the Poison Sutra?"
…
The crowd laughed.
Waited a while longer.
Yan Zangsheng demonstrated some heaven-defying medical skills again, which
attracted many amazements.
Their confidence in plum dyeing is even more abundant.
After some waiting.
Levi Garrison and the others finally came.
Zoey Lopez was about to cry.
"Why did you come? Hurry up! We've been waiting for a long time!"
Zoey Lopez urged.

Levi Garrison hurriedly carried Levilia off the ice bed and trot along with Zoey
Lopez.
“Divine Doctor, I just queued up, my daughter is here! As you said, come directly
to treat the disease!”
Zoey Lopez ran to Yan Zangsheng and said.
“What happened to your daughter?”
Yan Zangsheng asked.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3176
“My daughter was poisoned, and she was poisoned by the so-called strongest
poison! There are more than 80 kinds of the strongest toxins!”
“Ask a genius doctor to detoxify my daughter, I, Levi Garrison, will agree to any
conditions!”
Levi Garrison said, while holding Levilia to Yan Zangsheng.
“Levi Garrison, right? Sorry! I won’t detoxify your daughter!”
Yan Zangsheng raised his head slowly, glanced at the anxious Levi Garrison and
said.
The words are not surprising and die endlessly.
When Yan Zangsheng said this, everyone was stunned.
As for Levi Garrison and Zoey Lopez, they stiffened on the spot after hearing this.
Levi Garrison and his party stood still, as if they were frozen directly.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Even they feel that their ears are wrong.
The other people standing were also surprised.
This is the first person Yan Zangsheng refused!
It’s been several days.
Yan Zangsheng has never rejected a patient!
He will treat anyone.
Never reject anyone.
But he actually rejected Levi Garrison…
This is what no one thought of!
Can’t figure it out!
Why?
This makes no sense!
The one who can’t figure it out the most is probably Levi Garrison.
Why not detoxify your daughter?

Why?
And this genius doctor looked at himself and said it directly!
As if it wasn't an instant decision.
It was already arranged!
But Levi Garrison was very puzzled.
Looking at Yan Zangsheng's face, he tried to recall the past years, whether he
was in his life? ? ?
But Levi Garrison wants to break his head, and he doesn't know Yan Zangsheng at
all?
It was definitely the first time I met him!
There has never been any intersection before, never met at all!
Not to mention what hatred he has with himself!
Why didn't he detoxify his daughter?
Zoey Lopez made them even more stupid.
After waiting for Levi Garrison for a long time, in the end, the genius doctor did
not detoxify Levilia at all.
what's the problem?
Yan Zangsheng looked at Zoey Lopez and said, "If I knew you were Levi Garrison's
wife, I wouldn't let you line up!"
"You all go back! I will not detoxify your daughter!"
Yan Zangsheng's tone was firm, Zoey Lopez was shocked, and she hurriedly
asked.
It's just that Yan Zangsheng said coldly:" "You don't ask why? I don't want to
detoxify your daughter! Your daughter's poisoning has nothing to do with me!
That's all! "
shocked!
Everyone around was dumbfounded.
Yan Zangsheng has always been kind.
Such resoluteness, such terror has never existed!
Zoey Lopez's words were directly in his throat, and his body trembled, unable to
utter a word.
Levi Garrison looked at Yan Zangsheng and asked, "Mr. Divine Doctor, have we
met before?"

“No!”
Yan Zangsheng shook his head.
“Yes, then we have never met! If we don’t know each other at all, there is no
hatred, right?”
Levi Garrison continued to ask.
“Well, you and I have no hatred!”
Yan Zangsheng nodded.
Levi Garrison pursed his lips: “The genius doctor, I should have no hatred with the
people you know, relatives and friends, right? I shouldn’t have done anything to
hurt them, right?”
Levi Garrison guessed that he might have hurt his relatives and friends.
After all, he has killed many, many people over the years.
Not necessarily on the muzzle.
But Yan Zang said coldly: “No! You have no hatred with me! You have no hatred
with anyone I know! Don’t think about it! We don’t have any intersection at all!”
“Then why don’t you detoxify my daughter? You can do whatever you want! As
long as you ask for it, I’ll do it right away!”
Levi Garrison asked.
“It has nothing to do with this! Don’t ask! I won’t detoxify your daughter anyway!
Please be smart!”
Yan Zangsheng directly refused.
However, his eyes glanced at Levilia secretly.
“what???”
Levi Garrison and the others were even more puzzled.
Why not detoxify Levilia?
There is no reason! ! !
This is very confusing!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3177
“Don’t think about it, don’t ask! I won’t detoxify your daughter! Even if you use
all your means, I won’t! Even if you kill me, I won’t detoxify your daughter!”
Decided!

No one would have thought that Yan Zangsheng would be so cruel to refuse! ! !
Don't give Levi Garrison the slightest leeway!
As long as he is Levi Garrison's daughter, it is impossible for him to detoxify! ,
And it's so heartless!
No matter what conditions Levi Garrison puts forward, threatens him, or even
kills him, he will not detoxify Levilia!
has a problem!
Absolutely wrong!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Anyone can be cured!
Why can't you do it yourself?
This is clearly aimed at Levi Garrison!
Someone doesn't want their daughter to detox!
Looking at Yan Zangsheng's appearance, it is obvious that there is something
unspeakable!
There must be someone behind Yan Zangsheng!
He must have received some kind of threat or had to promise the mysterious man
because of something, not to detoxify Levilia!
It was arranged early in the morning!
After the other party knew that the genius doctor appeared, Levi Garrison would
definitely find him to detoxify Levilia.
Therefore, it was arranged one step in advance so that Yan Zangsheng would not
detoxify Levilia.
Levi Garrison looked at Yan Zangsheng with a complicated expression.
Never thought this would be the case.
Zoey Lopez was in a hurry.
It's hard to come across such a powerful doctor, how can you let it go?
They all knelt down to Yan Zangsheng immediately.
Ask him to rescue Levilia.
It's just that Yan Zangsheng said one step ahead: "Kneeling down is useless! I said
that if you don't detoxify, you won't detoxify! Hurry up and disappear from my
eyes!!!"
Yan Zangsheng was angry and roared at Zoey Lopez and others.

Levi Garrison looked at him and said, "Tell me what difficulties you have! I will
help you solve them! Or I will find what you need! There are as many resources as
you want, and I will satisfy you with whatever you want!"
Levi Garrison looked serious.
He guessed that Yan Zangsheng was threatened or had a handle.
As long as he speaks out, Levi Garrison will help him solve it.
But Yan Zangsheng glared at Levi Garrison and said with a sneer: "Sorry, I don't
have any difficulties! I don't want anything from you! I just don't want to treat
the person you are related to! Hurry up! I will do whatever you want. I won't
detoxify your daughter!"
"Come on! Next!"
Yan Zangsheng continued to see the next patient.
Ignore Levi Garrison and the others.
Levi Garrison and the others were hanging aside.
Don't speak, don't leave.
At this time, Yan Zangsheng suddenly raised his head and said, "I can detoxify
your daughter's poison! But I just won't detoxify your daughter!"
irritating! ! !
Not to detoxify you!
I'll stab you too!
No one would believe that Yan Zangsheng could get rid of Levilia's poison!
Judging from the series of performances just now, he was determined not to
detoxify Levi Garrison's daughter.
It's even more disgusting to Levi Garrison.
Absolutely someone behind him wants to embarrass himself!
I don't want Levilia to detoxify!
Levi Garrison has confirmed it!
Is it a Hydra? ? ?
Or the mysterious force that destroyed the blood exchange record
However, the genius doctor stepped on a small scale in Daxia, and outsiders
should not know it.
Could it be that someone in Daxia wants to target him?
After all, there were so many moral kidnappings before!

But it is also possible to leak out.
Hydra's information is well-informed.
But this is too fast!
The magician's front feet were exposed, and some people on the back feet arranged not to detoxify Levilia.
good!
very good!
Levi Garrison didn't want to give up this genius doctor!
He is 100% sure that this guy can detoxify Levilia!
Don't look at his calm surface, in fact, a volcano has erupted inside.
As long as he found hope, he vowed to detoxify Levilia.
Hope is in sight now.
But people just don't give treatment.
What can be done?
For a while, I was really stunned.
what to do?
Shouldn't you just do it directly? ? ?
At this time, Zoey Lopez thought of something, and couldn't help saying: "Mr.
Magician, we can understand that you don't detoxify! Then you won't detoxify!
But don't you have a magic medicine that is comparable to a hundred thousand
years of snow lotus? I hope you can sell it to us! Whatever We promise the price!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3178
This shouldn't affect your principles, right? It's not for you to detoxify! It's just
for you to sell the magic medicine to us! You can bear any price! As long as you
say it!"
Zoey Lopez said so.
Levi Garrison also reacted immediately.
There is actually a magical medicine comparable to a hundred thousand years of
snow lotus.
This is also a great hope!
Levi Garrison also immediately said: "And this magic medicine? Mr. Magician, can
you sell this? What conditions do you want or what do you want to do? I can do

it!”
Levi Garrison is really qualified to say these words.
With his current strength, except for the stars in the sky, he couldn’t take it down.
He can do anything else!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Yes! Mr. Divine Doctor, sell us the magic medicine! It does not violate your
principles!”
…
Others also spoke up.
This made Yan Zangsheng stunned for a moment.
Obviously he didn’t expect Zoey Lopez to say this.
This was beyond his expectation.
It’s just that Yan Zangsheng sighed: “Impossible! I have been hiding this magical
medicine for decades! This is what I saved for my own life! It is impossible to take
it out! It is impossible to sell it to Levi Garrison!”
Seemingly thinking of something, Yan Zangsheng looked at the crowd and shouted, “I won’t sell this magical medicine! I won’t sell it to anyone! No one
knows where it is!”
“Don’t think of magic medicine!”
Attitude remains firm!
As long as he hears Levi Garrison’s name, he will definitely not react.
Levi Garrison’s face changed and he said, “Mr. Magician, I beg you! I really want to
save my daughter! I have tried everything I should! There is really no way! Now
only you can detoxify!”
“You can ask me to do anything! I can be a cow or a horse! As long as you mention
it, I will do anything! You can call me dead!”
“I just ask you to save my daughter, she is still young, I don’t want to see her have
an accident!”
…
shocked.
Zoey Lopez and Doctor Dark were also stunned.
It was the first time they saw Levi Garrison go to beg others.
Still begging!

Not much!
It seems that Levi Garrison has nothing to do now.
"If you have any problem, tell me, and I will help you solve it! I know you have
something to hide! As long as you say it… I…"
"roll!!!"
It's just that Levi Garrison's words were just halfway through when Yan Zangsheng roared angrily.
"Levi Garrison, leave quickly! I tell you! I won't detoxify your daughter! No matter
what you do, you can't do it! You should die!"
"Two ways for you – either kill me or let me go!"
"In short, I will not detoxify your daughter!!!"
Shocked!
Everyone was shocked!
Is Yan Zangsheng so crazy? ? ?
Levi Garrison has a deep hatred with him, right?
Otherwise, how can it be done so well?
It's all just incredible.
In this case, Levi Garrison and the others could not continue to stay.
Just leave.
Going further, Yan Zangsheng was so emotional that he might even commit
suicide.
Levi Garrison can see it.
This Yan Zangsheng is determined, even if he dies, he will not detoxify Levilia.
No matter what Levi Garrison does, it won't work.
The point is, he has no way of knowing why.
Why did Yan Zang refuse to detoxify Levilia in his life and death…
You can only leave temporarily, and the reason may be found in the future.
If he can help Yan Zangsheng solve the problem, then there is still hope.
Zoey Lopez was reluctant to part, but was dragged away by Levi Garrison.
After Levi Garrison and his party left.
It's back to normal here.
Yan Zangsheng continued to heal.
It didn't seem to affect him at all.
As long as Levi Garrison does not appear, his world will remain the same.
In the distance in the dark.
"Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison, don't try to detoxify your daughter! That's impossible!"
"Hahaha… Give it up! He can't do it!"

...
There were three people who saw this and laughed wildly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3179
Levi Garrison, wait for your daughter to die! No one can detoxify your daughter!"
The eyes of the three were full of resentment.
I don't know what kind of hatred I have with Levi Garrison!
It was exactly as Levi Garrison had predicted.
Some people do not want Levilia to detoxify.
Yan Zangsheng had already been arranged.
I don't know what he held in the hands of others.
I would rather die than help Levilia detoxify.
The key is who doesn't want Levilia to detoxify, Levi Garrison can't think of it.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In addition to Hydra and destroying the blood exchange record, there are people
who want to prevent Levilia from detoxifying.
However, Yan Zangsheng would not take action anyway, and Levi Garrison had no
choice.
They can only let Jiao Tianyu and the others stare at Yan Zangsheng to see who
he has met.
It's easy to find out who controls Yan Zangsheng.
However, judging from the firmness of Yan Zangsheng, Levi Garrison has little
hope.
Or there is no hope!
Can only ask another clever!
Uncomfortable!
So uncomfortable! ! !
Obviously the person in front of him can detoxify Levilia, but he just doesn't do
it.
This is the hardest part!
Levi Garrison could not wait to tie Yan Zangsheng.
But he was sure that if he dared to force it, Yan Zangsheng would definitely
commit suicide if he had a chance.
In that case, hope will really be gone.

Levi Garrison won't do things that outweigh the losses.
Yan Zangsheng was born after Levi Garrison left.
In fact, he glanced deeply in the direction they left.
He was actually struggling inside.
"Levi Garrison, I really have no way! In fact, I can really solve your daughter's
poison! But I have no way! I can't solve it!"
"I am also suffering and struggling! As a Chinese medicine practitioner, I can
detoxify, but I am also very sad to see patients suffer!"
"But I really can't shoot! I can't shoot anyway!"
"You don't know my problem! It's useless if you know it! You can't solve it at all!
You don't have the strength!"
Yan Zangsheng struggled in pain in his heart.
...
"By the way, old black, you start to check Yan Zangsheng's magic medicine! If you
find it, just steal it back!"
While arranging people to stare at Yan Zangsheng, Levi Garrison asked the dark
doctor to start checking Yan Zangsheng's magic medicine.
Levi Garrison's idea was that since Yan Zangsheng could not be detoxified, he
would steal his magic medicine.
"Okay, I understand! I feel good in this direction! It's safer than looking for him
directly for treatment!"
Doctor Dark agreed.
He won't be idle any more.
During this period of time, I have explored forbidden places all over the world,
and I have gained a lot.
But I have never encountered anything that is useful to Levilia.
Only Daxia's forbidden area has not been explored.
So Levi Garrison wanted to try his luck.
Explore these forbidden places in Daxia.
What if?
Yan Zangsheng had such a miraculous magic medicine, and he must have obtained it in Daxia.
Daxia is rich in resources, and there may be real treasures of detoxification.

Levilia left Zoey Lopez to look after them.
There are so many strong people guarding Jiao Tianyu outside, it must be okay.
You won't go too far yourself.
When in danger.
He can kill him as soon as possible.
Levi Garrison came to the depths of the mountains in Lingnan.
There is a second-level forbidden area in front of you.
After passing through this second-level forbidden area, there is another first-level forbidden area.
Levi Garrison chose to try his luck here.
After entering the secondary forbidden area.
Levi Garrison found that Daxia is really a feng shui treasure.
The treasures of heaven and earth or other treasures in the forbidden area are of
high quality.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3180
Much better than other places.
Daxia has been rich in resources since ancient times and has been watched by
countless people.
Now that the aura is revived, the explosion of resources is not an exaggeration.
After going deep into the second-level forbidden area.
Levi Garrison suddenly heard a scream of fighting.
Then there was the sound of someone running away, and the direction was still
here.
But Levi Garrison doesn't matter, as long as he doesn't disturb him.
He continued to walk straight and did not change his course.
A few minutes later.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The seven people staggered towards this side.
Three young men and two young men, and an old man with a woman and a man.
They were covered in blood and were injured to varying degrees.
Now that the spiritual energy has recovered, this kind of fighting between the
major forces is even more tragic and common.
It is normal for everyone to fight over a piece of spiritual energy crystal, and

hundreds of people are killed and injured.
And it is more common to explore forbidden areas to dig natural materials and
earth treasures.
Although there is no large-scale exploration in Daxia, after all, there are almost
no gods, and they cannot cope with danger in the forbidden area.
But some forces are still unable to bear to explore.
Therefore, there are many battles between forces.
In particular, there are some hidden forces in Daxia.
When the aura recovered, he did not follow the flow and hid in the safe island.
Now this kind of spiritual energy is attracting them to come out.
Levi Garrison saw at a glance that the two old men were very strong, and their
peak combat power could fight against the gods.
Several other young people are not bad either.
The bunch of people behind them were even more powerful.
Who said Daxia has no gods?
There are many masters in Daxia, but they are comparable to gods!
After all, all kinds of ancient exercises in Daxia are ever-changing, and they
absorb very little spiritual energy and can transform them into the greatest degree of power.
This is unmatched by other countries.
The gods just absorbed too much aura from the radiation, but the combat power
is not necessarily good.
Of course, from Levi Garrison's point of view.
From the point of view of others, the gods are powerful enough to come down
from the sky.
The group of people in the distance saw Levi Garrison walking in the middle.
They started roaring at Levi Garrison.
"Get out of the way! Don't get in the way!"
*"f*ck, are you sick? Good dogs don't get in the way!!!"*
"Get out of the way! Look for death!"
...
But Levi Garrison didn't seem to hear it at all, and walked slowly.
This made several people stagnant and slowed down a lot.
"Boom boom boom…"

At the same time, several powerful breaths rose into the sky.
Came very fast from the rear.
Appeared behind Levi Garrison in an instant and stopped the seven people who
escaped.
"Want to run? Impossible!!!"
The visitor sneered.
At the same time, they looked at Levi Garrison: "Thank you, little brother! Help
me stop them!"
The eyes of the seven people who escaped were all imprinted on Levi Garrison.
His eyes were filled with resentment, and he could not wait to kill Levi Garrison.
If Levi Garrison hadn't stopped them, they would have already run away.
It's all Levi Garrison's fault! ! !
"You bastard! Get you out of the way! You're deaf! We were killed by you!"
One of the girls, Sui Qingqing, roared angrily.
Another girl, Xi Mengxiang, stared at Levi Garrison and scolded angrily, "It's your
fault! It's you! You have to die!"
"I really wanted to kill him, this kid killed us! We're all going to die here!"
The young man Fan Yunpeng shouted.
"Hey!"
The others sighed.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3181
They are going to explain it here.
Sure enough, more experts came later.
surround them.
Don't even try to run away!
"As long as you hand over the remaining twenty-eight aura crystals and the
thirteen treasures of heaven and earth! My Heitian League may consider letting
you go…"
One of the people led by the Black Sky Alliance sneered.
He looked at Sui Qingqing and Xi Mengxiang's plump and exquisite figures.

“Yes, hand over the things! All the men are killed! The women can keep it!”
The eyes of others also blazed.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“you……”
Sui Qingqing and Xi Mengxiang were going to explode with rage.
After the aura recovered, many small forces began to form a group and cooperated to become a big force.
That’s how to survive.
After they formed a group, the big forces began to annex other forces to wantonly snatch the treasures of heaven and earth and aura crystals.
I don’t know how many people died at their hands.
They are actually demons.
Killed a lot of people, destroyed a lot of forces, grabbed a lot of heaven and
earth treasures.
in this force.
In fact, everyone is a heartless cultivator.
There is no concept of country or other.
Just survive on the land of Daxia.
But they never said they were from Daxia or something.
After all, they are not like ordinary people.
In the beginning, it was to kill ruthless practitioners.
But this is the era of the jungle.
The great forces after they formed a group were invincible to many forces.
They devour one power after another.
But they encountered a more powerful Black Sky Alliance.
To devour others, be prepared to be devoured.
The Black Sky Alliance attacked their forces in an all-round way, and wanted to
eat this force completely.
…
In three days, a powerful force of them was defeated.
Most of the people died, and the stored treasures and spiritual energy crystals
were swallowed.
The rest fled, and those who were chased were chased and killed.
Sui Qingqing and the others originally had a team of 70 or 80 people, and they
fled with a lot of resources.
They were chased and killed all the way, and now there are only seven people

left.
Now it is completely surrounded by the Black Sky Alliance.
Not one will be left.
They also understand what it means to be caught.
All the men are to be killed.
The women are to be brought back and become their playthings.
Therefore, both Sui Qingqing and Xi Mengxiang hated Levi Garrison.
If he hadn't blocked them, they would have fled.
Where is it now surrounded by the Black Sky Alliance?
At this time, Levi Garrison looked at Sui Qingqing and the others and said,
"What's the matter with me?"
"Without me blocking you, none of you can escape!"
Levi Garrison looked at the masters of the Black Sky Alliance and said: "? First of
all, each of you is injured! Especially these two powerful old men were seriously
injured, and now they are running away;
Secondly, there are so many experts on their side, they are better than you, they
are more numerous than you, and they are all fresh troops!
Catch up with your minutes! Even if there is no me blocking, it will take three
minutes for them to catch up with you! "
Hearing this, everyone in the Black Sky Alliance laughed and said, "Yes, that's
right! You can't escape no matter what!"
"I……"
For a while, Sui Qingqing and the others were speechless.
How did they not understand this?
They are almost exhausted by now.
Being caught up is actually a matter of minutes.
It's just that I'm in a irritable mood, and I attribute everything to Levi Garrison.
But the result is bound to be the same.
"Don't struggle! Hahaha…"
The people of the Black Sky League roared.
Fan Yunpeng here asked aloud, "If we take out all the treasures and spiritual
energy crystals, can you let us go?"
"Of course not!"
The Return of the God of War [The

Protector] Chapter 3182
“Kill you all, and we can get something too!”
The leader of the Black Sky Alliance laughed.
“you……”
Fan Yunpeng was going crazy.
“Everyone, prepare to kill all these guys! Then take Tiancai Dibao and these two
girls back!”
The leader ordered.
All the masters of the Black Sky Alliance must prepare to do it.
Sui Qingqing and the others were also helpless, so they could only desperately
try to kill a bloody path.
Levi Garrison is also ready to leave.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At first, he might have thought about saving Sui Qingqing and the others.
After all, they were also hunted down because of the treasures of heaven and
earth.
But Sui Qingqing and the others made Levi Garrison angry.
You’re being caught, what the hell?
Blame everything on other people for no reason.
So Levi Garrison walked straight forward.
As long as trouble doesn’t come to him, he won’t trouble anyone else.
He doesn’t care about their fight…
At this time, a master of Heitian League pointed to Levi Garrison and asked,
“What should he do?”
“Kill it!”
“Do you still need to ask such a question?”
The leader said coldly.
kill!”
All the masters of the Black Sky Alliance moved.
The seven of them went up to Sui Qingqing.
Another person killed Levi Garrison.
“court death!!!”
Levi Garrison was angry.
He did not interfere in their disputes, nor did he save Sui Qingqing and the others.
Are you going to trouble yourself?
“boom!”

The master who came to kill Levi Garrison was suddenly hit by an invisible force,
and the whole person flew out.
After knocking down seven or eight trees, he fell to the ground and died, without
twitching.
Silly!
But soon the other masters of the Black Sky Alliance were killed.
"boom!"
"boom!"
...
These masters flew out one by one.
The death is tragic.
In an instant, all the other masters of the Black Sky Alliance were stunned.
Sui Qingqing and the others were also restrained.
Several leading eyes of the Black Sky Alliance also noticed Levi Garrison.
It is estimated that no one thought that Levi Garrison had such terrifying strength!
Especially Sui Qingqing and the others.
Just now everyone ignored Levi Garrison.
"Kill... kill him first!"
The people headed by the Black Sky Alliance ordered.
In an instant, all the experts of the Black Sky Alliance rushed up.
"die!"
Levi Garrison punched one.
After blinking.
There were more than 30 corpses on the ground.
Silly!
The remaining Heitian League masters are all stupid.
Absolutely never thought to encounter such a tough stubble.
Is this terrifying strength comparable to that of a god?
And it's not like many experts in their forces can temporarily fight against the
gods.
Levi Garrison in front of him truly possesses the combat power of a god!
Calm down!
These people from the Black Sky Alliance were stunned.
Levi Garrison's combat power is too rare in Daxia.
I can't afford it!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3183

“The green hills will not change and the green water will flow forever, do you
dare to sign up for a name?”
The leader wanted to know Levi Garrison’s name so that he could take revenge in
the future.
“die!!!”
Levi Garrison only spit out one word.
The body of the person headed not far away suddenly exploded, turning into a
cloud of blood.
Silly!
Who dares to ask?
“Withdraw… withdraw…”
“Let’s count our backs today…”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The rest of the Black Sky Alliance understood.
No matter how tough they are, they will explain it here.
It’s better to go back to the Heitian League, and then find out the identity of Levi
Garrison, and then take revenge.
Several people fled immediately.
Levi Garrison did not pursue them.
To him, these Heitian League masters had nothing to do with stepping on an ant
to death.
They’re not at the point where they go after them themselves.
Not eligible!
People who can kill Levi Garrison also need qualifications!
Levi Garrison seems to have done a sparse and ordinary thing.
It’s not cool to kill the gods at all!
“This……”
Looking at the corpses of the Heitian League masters in one place.
Sui Qingqing is stupid!
Xi Mengxiang is stupid!
Fan Yunpeng and all of them are stupid!
Is their crisis over?
The person in front of him is too powerful, right?
Who would have thought that a random person standing in the way would possess such terrifying combat power!
They got a blessing in disguise and even got rid of the attack of the Black Sky

Alliance.
In the future, the Black Sky Alliance may continue to pursue them.
But they still have to go to the Black Sky Alliance to move rescue troops.
By that time, they too had already run away.
Sui Qingqing and the others looked at each other and smiled.
Their crisis is lifted.
This is great.
They shouldn't die.
After a few people looked at each other, they turned around and left.
From the beginning to the end, Levi Garrison didn't even look at him at all.
Not to mention some words of thanks to Levi Garrison.
It was as if they had done it themselves to lift the crisis.
Seven people left with peace of mind.
At this time, Levi Garrison, who should have walked forward, suddenly shouted:
"Hey!"
This sound made the seven people stop suddenly, and then slowly turned around.
"What's wrong? Is there anything else?"
Sui Qingqing and Fan Yunpeng asked.
"I saved you guys and left without saying thank you?"
What Levi Garrison wanted was an attitude.
In fact, whether thank you or not has anything to do with him?
He just can't stand the behavior of these people.
He didn't like them from the beginning.
Now that I saved them, I turned around and left without saying thank you.
Then Levi Garrison will discuss an explanation.
Not bothering with ants is another matter.
It's two different things.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3184
They are so indifferent, then Levi Garrison will have to ask for an explanation.
When Levi Garrison asked this question, they were all taken aback.
It seems that Levi Garrison killed everyone in the Black Sky Alliance and saved
them.
Should I say thank you?
After all, it was someone who saved them!
The two old men had to subconsciously thank Levi Garrison.
After all, this is the right thing to do.

But Sui Qingqing said one step ahead: "Thank you? Why thank you?"
Xi Mengxiang even added: "Yes, do we know each other?"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The three men Fan Yunpeng looked at Levi Garrison for granted.
Even a little surprised.
They didn't seem to realize that Levi Garrison saved them.
Levi Garrison replied: "I don't know! But you were chased and killed just now, and
I saved you! You should be thankful! This is the minimum rule!"
As soon as the words came out.
Sui Qingqing was stunned for a while.
He even looked at the corpse on the ground several times.
That's right.
Levi Garrison killed everyone on the ground!
If it weren't for these people in the Black Sky Alliance, they would all be dead.
None of them can escape!
But Sui Qingqing bit his head and said, "Saved us? Not necessarily?"
Xi Mengxiang also said: "Yes, this is not to save us at all, right? I remember that
the Black Sky Alliance wanted to kill us, you always ignored it and left directly,
right?"
As soon as these words came out, they were immediately supported by Fan Yunpeng and others: "What does this have to do with saving us? You are obviously saving yourself, right?"
"Yeah, obviously someone wanted to kill you, and then you fought back and
killed them. What does it have to do with us?"
Levi Garrison said coldly: "But I killed all these people! Otherwise, you will all die!
That is, I saved you!"
Sui Qingqing and the others shouted: "You are so strange? Isn't this a grievance
between you and others? Can it all involve us?"
"It's not like you saved us at all, it's your own business! Someone killed you, and
then you killed someone else.
We have nothing to do with your grievances at all. You are absolutely right, do
you want to force others to owe you a favor? "

“I’m done! We’re just the same enemy! You just saved yourself, it’s none of our
business, I’ve never seen someone with such a thick skin as you!”
…
Levi Garrison: “…”.
Sure enough, I felt right at first!
These people are shameless to the extreme!
And it seems that their forces have basically been destroyed, and they can live to
the present.
It is estimated that a lot of means have been used.
For example, let the companion be the dead ghost, stepping on the body of the
companion to escape.
All the way to now!
Is it cheap?
People saved you!
Just move your mouth and say thank you!
This can lead to other things.
It was an eye-opener!
this time.
Levi Garrison really saw all kinds of shameless people!
There is no most shameless, only more shameless!
In the vast world, there are indeed all kinds of people.
“I saved you, you have to say thank you! That’s the rule!”
Levi Garrison’s matter has really been pursued to the end.
Don’t give an explanation.
This can’t be over!
He said coldly and released a strong breath.
“Understood! You didn’t do this to hear us say thank you, did you? Are you mean?
We all understand!”
Fan Yunpeng glanced at Sui Qingqing and the others.
Everyone showed the look of understanding everything.
Sui Qingqing stared at Levi Garrison, and sneered: “You saved us by forcibly
saying this! It’s not a verbal thank you. You want substantial benefits!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3185
“The purpose is obvious – to make us owe you kindness, for our treasures!”
“The most important thing is for the beauty of the two of us! Saved us and

wanted us to do something with you. It's best to promise each other, and I'll
accompany you for one night no matter how bad it is!"
Levi Garrison: "...".
He was completely speechless!
In order not to apologize to myself, I can even say such a thing!
Are you still seeing their beauty? ? ?
I have never seen a woman!
What woman have you never seen?
And as long as you think about it, what kind of woman can't get it?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
to get you guys?
Feel sorry!
Really no interest!
I'm blind to get you?
Would you like a face?
Are you too confident?
A helpless look flashed across Levi Garrison's face.
But in their opinion, it means another way——
"Did we get it right! Who doesn't know the thoughts of your men? Let us thank
you for such a heroic way of saving beauty, so that we can have a good impression. What happened to you!"
"To put it bluntly, you just want us!!!"
"Didn't you see how those people from the Heitian League saw us just now? I
can't wait to jump up one by one! You must be the same! You are just pretending
to be calm on the surface! But in fact, your heart is hot, and you have thought
about it for a long time. !"
"We admit that you are powerful, but you just showed your strength, you must
have meant to get us! I want us to think that you saved us, so you can promise!"
"But tell you, it's impossible! Even if you kill us, we won't do this! We've seen a
lot of men like you!"
"We're right, shouldn't you be so embarrassed that you will do something to us?"
...
pull!

The more and more outrageous!
He didn't appreciate it in the slightest, and he even slapped Levi Garrison with
the hat of a pervert.
Levi Garrison has never been so speechless.
Just rescued.
I think everyone is profiting.
Saving people is the same as asking for any benefit!
Several people looked at Levi Garrison and continued: "Furthermore, we asked
you to save us? Did we ask you to save us?"
"I also said that we don't want to live anymore, do we want to die?"
"What does it have to do with you if we don't die? We won't let you save it! We
won't appreciate it!"
"You don't have to kill the family, but they want to kill you! Hahahaha…"
…
Impressed!
Levi Garrison is really convinced!
He saved them by himself, but the group of people didn't appreciate it, didn't say
thanks, and instead mocked him in various ways.
Why did Levi Garrison understand that they were being hunted down?
They are actually the Black Sky Alliance itself.
All are wicked.
Especially from the current performance, it is more disgusting than the Black Sky
Alliance.
In fact, those people in the Black Sky Alliance simply wanted to kill.
But these people not only want to kill, but also disgust you.
disgusting you!
These languages can be more terrifying than a sword.
Levi Garrison was completely enraged.
Levi Garrison said coldly, "But if I don't kill them today, will you still leave alive?"
"Then I saved you!"
But Fan Yunpeng glanced at Levi Garrison and said, "Bah!"
"That's why we shouldn't die!"
"Even without you, there will be other people to save us!"
"We have no such catastrophe in our lives, and we will not be destroyed by the
Black Sky Alliance!"

Xi Mengxiang also said coldly.
Fan Yunpeng also smiled and said, "Yes, we will die, but we will never die in the
hands of the Black Sky Alliance!"
"By the way, why do you have to believe that we will not escape from the evil
hands of the Black Sky Alliance?"
"Just now, even if you don't take action, we will kill it! Those Heitian League
people can't stop us!"
"You can even say that, even if you didn't kill them! Even a thunderbolt will kill
them by God! They even died violently!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3186
Sui Qingqing sneered shamelessly.
"Yes! That's right! We are lucky!"
"We're not going to die, God will take care of our killers!"
...
Levi Garrison really laughed angrily.
Can you say this?
In order not to admit that he saved them, can he say anything?
It's getting more and more outrageous!
Can you even say something like being struck to death by a thunderbolt?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
How thick-skinned this shameless man is!
Impressed!
Completely served!
If they didn't shoot themselves just now, can they kill them under the Heitian
League? ? ?
What about the brain?
What kind of strength do you have, don't you have any points in your heart?
What happened to the seven people, don't you know?
Can you still get out of the Black Sky Alliance?
So confident, right?
Levi Garrison sneered, and an idea appeared in his mind.
Since you said you can kill it from the Black Sky Alliance, right?
Then I'll see for myself if you can kill them?
Are you not confident?
Well.

Prove your strength!
The idea was born.
Levi Garrison is not in a hurry to explore the forbidden area.
He is going to be honest with these people.
Seeing Levi Garrison coming over, several people began to panic.
"You…what are you going to do?"
Sui Qingqing said in a trembling voice.
"Are you going to kill us?"
"You can't do this! If you can't tell us, let's do it, right?"
…
Fan Yunpeng and the others stepped back and said vigilantly.
They all broke out in a cold sweat.
If Levi Garrison wanted to kill them, it would be too simple.
How did those people in the Heitian League die before, they are vividly remembered.
Levi Garrison looked at them and said coldly, "I'll give you one more chance!"
"Apologize and thank you, I'll let you go!"
But these people are too stubborn.
Sui Qingqing said angrily: "Don't even think about it! You want me to apologize in
bed? I never thought you were like this!"
Xi Mengxiang also stared at Levi Garrison: "That's right! Can we not know what
your thoughts are? Don't you just want to get our bodies and treasures?"
Levi Garrison didn't say a word, and pressed up step by step.
"Why do you use force?"
Xi Mengxiang and the two trembled.
Fan Yunpeng and the others were unable to say a word because of their fear.
They are also afraid of death.
"I've given you a chance, don't you want it?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"No! Impossible! I will not sell my body! My soul is noble!"
Sui Qingqing firmly opposed it.
The others also summoned their courage and shouted, "Don't take a chance!"
They were able to figure out Levi Garrison's temper.
If you want to kill them or forcefully get two women, it won't be delayed until
now.
If you want to act, you should already do it.

“Well, good. I’ve given you a chance!”
Levi Garrison laughed.
“You…what do you mean???”
Everyone realized something was wrong.
“run!”
A group of people are going to run.
But Levi Garrison picked up the rope carried by one of the Heitian League on the
ground.
“Snapped!”
The rope flew out, knocking down the seven directly.
“Brush brush…”
After some tumbling, the seven were tied to a long rope.
Levi Garrison pulled the rope and left.
“You…what are you doing???”
“Let us go now!”
“You’re not heroic doing this!”
…
Several people shouted immediately.
Anxious!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3187
I don’t know what Levi Garrison is going to do to them.
Yelling one by one.
But they are still tough enough!
There is no possibility of repentance and apology at all!
I have been blaming Levi Garrison!
But Levi Garrison ignored it at all.
Roughly drag them!
If you encounter large rocks or trees ahead.
Levi Garrison didn’t dodge either, and pulled them abruptly.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Either the stone shatters, or the tree bursts.
It didn’t take long for a few of them to be scarred.
Soon after, the dragged people fainted.
They were really hurt too much.
Levi Garrison couldn’t even scold Levi Garrison before he passed out.
One by one his voice was hoarse.
When they woke up, they had already been thrown in one place by Levi Garrison…
Black Sky Alliance Headquarters! ! !

Levi Garrison had just rescued them from the Black Sky Alliance, but they neither
appreciated nor recognized them.
Then Levi Garrison handed them over to the Black Sky Alliance and put them in
the previous danger.
Let's see if it will be as they say – if God will kill everyone in the Black Sky Alliance.
Levi Garrison is looking forward to it!
Levi Garrison asked Jiao Tianyu to find out the Heitian League base camp.
It is located in a deep mountain in a third-level forbidden area.
hard to find.
Then he brought Sui Qingqing and his party all the way here.
Throw them at the Hetian League base camp.
However, Levi Garrison did not leave.
He had to take a good look. If he didn't save him, how could this group escape
from the Black Sky Alliance?
What they said themselves was that they would not die here in the Black Sky
Alliance?
They should not die!
Even if he didn't save him, someone else would save him!
Even the gods will send down thunder to kill them!
…
In short, even if Levi Garrison didn't save them, they would survive.
The people of the Black Sky Alliance will not kill them at all!
But Levi Garrison didn't believe it!
He wants to see if this group of people can survive the encounter with the Black
Sky Alliance.
He did the good things to the end and sent them directly back to the base camp
of the Black Sky Alliance.
Now he is standing on the top of the mountain, watching everything in the base
camp of the Black Sky Alliance.
When Levi Garrison threw these people at the Heitian League base camp, the
place soon became chaotic.
thought the enemy had invaded.

But the anomaly was soon discovered.
Not to mention the injuries, these people were tied tightly by a rope, and they all
passed out.
Soon after, several people who had escaped from Levi Garrison before arrived.
Surprised!
"It's them! It's them! I know them! Sui Qingqing, Xi Mengxiang and Fan Yunpeng!"
"Huh? Strange? Weren't they rescued by the mysterious man? Why were they
sent back?"
"Still tied up?"
…
Confuse!
So confused!
They can't understand the clues in this!
Competing with brains, I can't figure out what's going on…
"They feel thrown from a height, that's what God gave us!"
"They have a lot of resources! Just grab it!"
"Hey, there are these two little girls, they are really watery! I have been thinking
about them for a long time! Later…hehehe…"
"And these three men, who are also fair-skinned, have some for you…"
"My beasts like it, so I will feed them. These two old beasts of mine can also eat
them… Hahaha… Let's grab the treasures from them first!"
…
Since it fell into their base camp.
They didn't have anything to worry about, they just started to grab it!
After all, according to the information, this group of people brought a lot of
heaven and earth treasures with them.
More than they thought!
Sui Qingqing and the others all fell asleep.
There was a vague feeling that someone was groping on them.
All of them woke up now.
"What are you doing???"
"Why? Who?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3188
Several people in Sui Qingqing woke up.

Immediately want to get up.
It's just that everyone was tied up with ropes and couldn't get up at all.
Instead, several people slammed into each other fiercely.
After the reaction came, everyone looked around.
Surprised to find in an unfamiliar environment.
All around them are people.
He also looked at them with fiery eyes, especially the few harassers beside Sui
Qingqing came out.
"Where is this? Who are you?"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Several people asked in horror.
"This… this is a member of the Black Sky Alliance!!!"
Fan Yunpeng recognized it
What? Black Sky Alliance?"
The others trembled all over, and their faces showed unprecedented horror.
They also recognized it.
Especially the few people who were close to Sui Qingqing, weren't they the ones
who escaped in front?
Where is the Black Sky Alliance?
They took a cursory look.
There are at least hundreds of people around!
This is the nest of the Black Sky Alliance, right?
Why so many people?
Incredible!
"Let me tell you where this is? This is the headquarters of the Black Sky Alliance!"
"You guys are so brave, there is a way to heaven, you don't go, and there is no
way to hell, you just go!"
"You don't run far away, you even bring it to the door yourself! Hahaha…"
…
Hearing everyone's laughter, everyone is going crazy!
"What? Black Sky Alliance Headquarters???"
The seven people in Sui Qingqing are going crazy! ! !
How did they come to the headquarters of the Black Sky Alliance?
They won't come to this place even if they are killed!
correct!
Suddenly they thought of Levi Garrison!

Before falling into a coma, Levi Garrison tied them with a rope…
Remember!
It's him! ! !
"This bastard! He even brought us to the headquarters of the Black Sky Alliance! I
killed you!"
Sui Qingqing shouted loudly.
"Damn it! He actually cheated on us?"
Fan Yunpeng was about to explode with anger.
"How can there be such a bastard? Aaaah…"
…
At this time, they suddenly remembered that Levi Garrison asked them to thank
them, but everyone treated them like that.
It is said that Levi Garrison saves himself by himself, and it has nothing to do with
them at all.
He also said that Levi Garrison saved them for substantial benefits.
It was because of the beauty of Sui Qingqing and Xi Mengxiang, to get them!
In the end, they even said – "Let you be saved?", "We will be saved by others
without you!", "We should not die, we will not die in the hands of the Black Sky
Alliance!", "Even if there is no With you, God will also hack the people of Heitian
League to death!"
These are complete nonsense.
Where is the god hacked to death?
When it is in danger, it is called Tian Tian not working, and the earth should not
be able to!
Is there anyone else to help?
They are not angels, and they never saved the world in their previous life!
Why should anyone save them!
It was just luck that they met Levi Garrison and helped them solve the Black Sky
Alliance.
Everyone's heart is like a mirror – if there is no Levi Garrison, all of them will be
dead today.

Sui Qingqing and the others will also face the miserable end of becoming tools!
As a result, they got used to being domineering and domineering, and they were
not good things, and they were not good things.
Where can I know how to be grateful to others.
It's fine without a rake.
This is their normal way of doing things!
Insulting Levi Garrison like this!
Levi Garrison just wanted to see if this group of people could escape the danger
if he didn't save them.
Understood!
At this moment, they finally understood why Levi Garrison sent them to the headquarters of the Black Sky Alliance.
Just to verify their absurd statement – without Levi Garrison to save them, they
can escape from the Black Sky Alliance!
If no one comes to save them, God will also send down the thunder to kill the
people of the Black Sky Alliance!
It is estimated that Levi Garrison sent them to see if it would be like what they
said!
Who might be watching in the dark?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3189
After Sui Qingqing and the others sorted out all this, they subconsciously looked
at the surrounding high places.
It was really expected by them, Levi Garrison was really observing from a high
place.
"Now that you are in the hands of the Black Sky Alliance, how can you escape?"
"Let's see if it will be so lucky, someone will come to rescue you!"
Several people from the Black Sky Alliance laughed wildly.
There is none!
Where is there anyone to save them!
It was good luck to meet a master to save them!
Their luck was ruined abruptly by them!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

They killed themselves, everything is their own fault!
How can you treat your benefactor like that?
Isn't it right to say thank you?
Also blame the benefactor for bad intentions!
Abruptly to other issues!
Only now did I know that it was the benefactor!
Just know to cherish it!
regret!
Just so sorry!
They're going crazy!
You can't blame Levi Garrison for all this, just blame them for being cheap!
Are you saying you can escape without anyone?
Now the scene is reproduced!
See how you escaped from the clutches of the Black Sky Alliance?
"Come on, grab it!"
The people of the Black Sky Alliance started to grab the treasures from them.
After a while, the treasures on everyone's body were cleaned up.
"The rest is to divide them! Hehe…"
Everyone looked at the crowd with terrifying smiles.
Sui Qingqing and the others were all frightened.
One by one panicked.
Regret to the extreme!
If they were given another chance, they would definitely say thank you to Levi
Garrison.
wrong!
He should kneel down and kowtow a hundred times to repay him for saving his
life!
But where in the world is there any regret medicine?
At this time, I saw a burly man about two meters tall.
He even led seven or eight wolves to the field.
After these eight wolves were affected by the spiritual energy, they became bigger and more terrifying.
"Then these will belong to my babies!"
The burly man looked at Fan Yunpeng and the others and smiled.
The eight mutated wolves he was holding in his hand couldn't hold back the smell
of blood.
Roaring wildly at Fan Yunpeng and the others…

“what!!!”
“Save us?”
“We were wrong…”
Fan Yunpeng and the others were struggling frantically.
It’s just no use calling anyone now!
Regret is of no use!
They were praying that someone would come down from the sky to save them!
But impossible!
The only thing that fell from the sky was the mutant wolf that had been hungry
for three days.
After the burly man let go, the eight mutant wolves rushed towards Fan Yunpeng
and the other five.
“Bang bang bang…”
“Ah ah ah…”
At first they could still struggle, and then there were bursts of screams.
The strength of these mutant wolves is too powerful.
Even if they are not injured, they are unable to deal with their strength at their
peak, not to mention that they are injured like this.
Soon they became food, from head to toe.
Even the bones, these wolves, will not let go.
Sui Qingqing and Xi Mengxiang witnessed everything from the side—the shocking picture of their companions being eaten up by the wolves, and there
was nothing left.
They were going to be terrified.
The body can’t stop shaking!
The cold sweat also kept coming.
They’re all going to be stupid!
So sorry!
The two of them cried directly.
Cry so much that it rains!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3190
The figure of Levi Garrison was all in his mind.
What’s up with an apology and a thank you?
Just move your mouth!
What if Levi Garrison wanted them?
Wouldn’t it be nice to have a relationship with a superpower?

…
Seeing their companions like this, they all cried.
"They are ours!"
Everyone in the Heitian League saw Sui Qingqing's two stunners, and they were
all crazy.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Pick up the two and go…
Next, their fate is even worse than Fan Yunpeng and the others!
In the end, the two of them had to die, and they were tortured to death, both
physically and mentally!
Fan Yunpeng and the others at least died quickly without much pain!
But Sui Qingqing and the two will be miserable next.
The two struggled desperately, but no one would come to save them.
The people who saved them were forcibly turned into enemies by them!
"Hahaha, it's delivered to the door, what are you struggling with???"
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Everyone in the Black Sky League burst into laughter.
Not bad!
There are so many treasures from heaven and earth, and there are two beauties.
Seeing that everything was over, Levi Garrison also left.
"It turns out that God will not hack them to death! You are lying!"
Levi Garrison just wanted to verify whether what they said was true!
The result is not…
There were screams in the valley.
Levi Garrison also left.
He continued to explore in the first-level forbidden area, trying to find some
treasures.
Really let him collect some good stuff.
"It's just that the recovery time of the spiritual energy is too short. Otherwise,
nourished by this rich spiritual energy, in a few years, there will definitely be an
absolute magic medicine!"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
time is too short.
Now there are heaven and earth treasures everywhere.
However, it will take years to accumulate the treasures of heaven and earth that

can unlock Levilia's poison, and it will definitely not work in a short period of
time.
Hope is still on Yan Zangsheng and the magic medicine he possesses. really.
Now the matter of Daxia's genius doctor can't be hidden.
Known by the whole world.
Every national power casts crazy and fiery gazes.
It doesn't matter if you are a genius doctor or not.
After all, as long as it's not intractable diseases, people's physique can be solved
by inhaling a little spiritual energy.
What everyone mainly thinks is that Yan Zangsheng can change the physique of
the human body and create a means of deity.
During this time, many artificial means of creating gods have emerged.
Among them, the Hydra method on the War Bear Country side is the most efficient.
Successfully created a god.
Ready to start mass production.
However, the efficiency is much worse than that of Yan Zangsheng.
Basically, as long as the resources and personnel are in place, Yan Zangsheng is
almost 100% effective.
How can this make people not jealous?
Everyone wants it!
Daxia naturally expected this as well.
Someone will definitely come to rob Yan Zangsheng.
It is difficult to keep Yan Zangsheng.
They also specially called Tian Ce Young Commander to protect Yan Zangsheng.
For this purpose, the common plan of Yanlongwei and Tiancefu is to ask the
divine doctor to create more gods for Daxia.
After deliberation, Yan Zangsheng agreed.
There are many candidates for the creation of gods, in addition to Tiancefu, there
are also the group of people from Kunlun College at that time.
Qinglong and Qilin are the first choice.
It takes resources to create gods.
Need a lot of heaven and earth treasures and aura crystals.

Treasures of Heaven and Earth are used to improve and strengthen everyone's
physique, while Reiki crystals guarantee a large amount of high-purity Reiki.
There are not many stocks in Daxia.
Two gods have been created, and the resources that have been saved have been
exhausted.
Who will rely on the next resources?
Levi Garrison!
Everyone quickly thought of one person, that is Levi Garrison!
In the past, it was just the group of people who morally kidnapped Levi Garrison
to attack his resource idea.
Now everyone needs Levi Garrison's resources.
It's best to divide it up a bit.
"Let's discuss with him, shall we?"
"It just so happens that he is in Daxia, this is a good opportunity for us! We have
to hurry up!"
Levi Garrison just came back.
A group of people came up.
The four chiefs of Yanlongwei, the Dragon Head God General of Tiance Mansion,
and several other great generals.
There are also two gods created by Yan Zangsheng recently – Long San and Long
Wu, the two apprentices of the Dragon Head God General.
"Is something wrong?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3191
Levi Garrison asked.
"One word for the king, now Daxia urgently needs your resources!"
"Now the genius doctor has a way to make the gods appear, but we lack resources!"
The Dragon Head God General said.
The four leaders of Yanlongwei also expressed urgency.
Now the major forces are competing.
Daxia has no gods, not even the ability to protect himself.
Not to mention competing with others.
Finally, a genius doctor appeared, and they didn't want to miss this opportunity.

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"We know that these resources are used by you to detoxify Levilia! Levilia is also
from our Tiance Mansion! We don't want to see her in an accident!"
"Now we only hope that you can share a little bit! Solve the urgent need!"
"In addition, we will persuade the genius doctor, maybe he will detoxify Levilia!"
The Dragon Head God treats them with sincerity.
Beg Levi Garrison.
"Okay! If you can use it, I will give it to you!"
Levi Garrison said.
In fact, resources are dispensable to him.
But Daxia couldn't use it at all before.
Now that it's used, it's okay to give it a bit.
Levi Garrison brought a group of people to the aircraft of the Brain of God.
"Leave a little and give them the rest!"
Levi Garrison made a lot of money.
Almost all the resources of an aircraft were given to Da Xia.
Everyone was amazed to see so many resources.
Long San and Long Wu's eyes lit up when they saw it.
These resources they need more than anyone.
After all, becoming a god is not the end, it just absorbs a lot of spiritual energy.
They can also be stronger.
However, being powerful requires massive resources.
No, are the resources in front of you coming?
The two were even more excited: "Why don't you tell us the secret of the resources? We are self-sufficient!"
In their opinion, Levi Garrison can tell the secrets of resources to the Apocalypse
Empire.
Why can't you tell them?
Levi Garrison turned his head and glanced at Long Sanlongwu: "It's useless to tell
you! You have no qualifications and strength to come out!"
"Ho ho…"
Long Wu smiled contemptuously.
Long San also snorted coldly: "Don't say it, don't say it! What reason are you
looking for!"
These two are already gods!

In their opinion, as long as Levi Garrison told the secret of the resource, would
they still be able to get it?
Levi Garrison can take it out himself, why can't they take it out?
Just don't want to tell them.
Casually weave a reason.
Levi Garrison really wanted to take them to the first-level forbidden area.
The secret to telling them their resources is here.
However, after they got the resources, they immediately went to the magician
without stopping.
Time is precious.
When resources arrive, create gods immediately.
War Bear Country.
Inside the Hydra base.
"Strange! I almost thought this Great Summer Doctor could detoxify Levi Garrison's daughter?"
"Yeah, why is he so resistant to Levi Garrison, he won't detoxify his daughter to
death!"
"Levi Garrison didn't have any festivals with him? Is there anyone who doesn't
want Levi Garrison to detoxify his daughter! It's exactly the same as destroying
the blood exchange record before!"
…
Not only does Hydra think so, but even the organization of revenge Hydra is also
very puzzled.
There are still people who don't want Levi Garrison's daughter to detoxify.
Control the magic doctor tightly, and don't give any detoxification.
When they learned that there was a genius doctor in Daxia, they all thought that
Levilia's poison was about to be solved.
Thinking about it now is too much.
Although someone has arranged everything in advance.
"Levi Garrison, have you seen it? There are many people who don't want your
daughter to detoxify, hahahaha…"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3192

Hand over the resources to Daxia Hou.
Levi Garrison didn't expect them to persuade the genius doctor to detoxify Levilia.
He already knew that Yan Zangsheng would not detoxify Levilia because of
persuasion by others.
The person behind him must be resolved.
But people have been staring at it for so long, and there is no clue to control Yan
Zang's stranger or power.
There is no whereabouts of the magic medicine.
This made Levi Garrison gradually lose his patience.
He has reworked other inversions.
Next, he looked for the whereabouts of Zhen Mosi while looking for the treasures of heaven and earth.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison did not return that night.
And in their temporary base.
Levilia slept on the ice bed and was temporarily blocked by ice.
There are layers of experts around.
Levi Garrison did not give Jiao Tianyu and the others to Da Xia.
They also have to help themselves, and protect the safety of Levilia when they
are not there.
But this night.
Suddenly, a ghostly figure quickly approached here.
It actually went around from the layers of masters.
Even Jiao Tianyu's companions are more powerful than the gods.
But no one found out…
This ghostly figure finally approached the location of Levilia's ice bed…
Levi Garrison, who had been exploring all night, came back the next day.
The first time he went to see Levilia.
But after arriving at the residence, I saw that the ice bed shattered.
torn apart.
Although it doesn't melt.
But it was violently shattered…
Levilia fell to the ground.
After the freeze was over, the strongest poison had already struck.
This attack is worse than ever.
Levilia even has traces of dryness.
He was obviously a child, but silver hair appeared on his head.
The whole person is even more dead.

Levi Garrison was anxious.
He quickly picked up Levilia and forcibly suppressed the poison.
Rao was him, and it took a long time to suppress the poison.
But Levi Garrison knew that the next attack of the poison would be stronger than
the next.
This means that it is more and more difficult for him to suppress.
Especially when there is no ice bed.
Temporarily unable to freeze the toxin, then the attack will become the norm.
If not treated in time, Levilia is really dangerous.
"Yan Zangsheng!!!"
Levi Garrison clenched his fists tightly.
This guy can obviously detoxify Levilia, but he can't!
Urgent.
He can really tie this kid!
*And who the f*ck ruined the ice bed? ? ?*
Did that god kill him?
"Did it deliberately target me Levi Garrison? Deliberately not let my daughter
detoxify!"
"Don't be sneaky if you have the ability, come here if you have the ability!!!"
"Don't let me find you! Otherwise, I will definitely cut you into pieces!"
"Wait, I will definitely catch you out! I swear by Levi Garrison! I must avenge
today's revenge!"
...
Levi Garrison guessed that there was a high probability of destroying the ice bed
and that it was a group of people who controlled Yan Zangsheng.
This is definitely another group of forces.
But the people who came to destroy the ice bed are very powerful.
Unexpectedly, the sound of overseas Chinese affairs sneaked in and destroyed
the ice bed without knowing it.
If it wasn't for him running, no one would know that the ice bed was destroyed.
When Levi Garrison told everyone that the ice bed had been destroyed, everyone
was stunned.

There were 80 people in total, but less than 50 of Jiao Tianyu and the others
went out to work.
There must be at least thirty people guarding here.
These 30 people are all top-level experts, and someone has quietly passed them
to destroy the ice bed.
And the ice bed is so hard, if it is to be destroyed, there must be some movement.
But there is not.
Absolute super expert!
"Could it be that there are such masters lurking in Daxia? I suspect that it is Daxia!
Judging from these two incidents, it is definitely not a force outside Daxia!"
"Teacher Ye, who did you provoke in Daxia?"
...
Everyone said.
This reminded Levi Garrison.
With such a terrifying force, who else can Daxia have?
The town magician?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3193
He guessed that only the strong people of Zhenmo Division could ignore this
group of students like this.
There are not many like this in Daxia.
After all, there is no god at all.
But if you talk about yourself, you must have a deep hatred for yourself.
Town Magic Division?
how is this possible?
That is the existence of legend.
Levi Garrison had nothing to do with them, no matter what.
Who would that be?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Someone you know?
Tiance Shenshuai and these people have that kind of strength.
He really can't think of who?
There are many people who have hatred with him, but there are absolutely no
such powerful ones.
Can't imagine who it is!

No one else would have imagined such an existence!
"It can't be done like this!!!"
Levi Garrison took Levilia directly to find Yan Zangsheng.
"Yan Zangsheng confesses the people behind you! Otherwise, I will kill you! It's
okay not to save my daughter, but I can't kill my daughter!"
After Levi Garrison arrived, he directly questioned Yan Zangsheng.
*f*ck I don't need you to detox.*
*Why the f*ck am I being polite to you?*
Provoked, he may directly kill.
Levi Garrison's intrusion directly disrupted the normal progress of Yan Zangsheng.
"One word side by side king, what are you doing?"
"Didn't you see that the genius doctor was busy?"
...
Long Sanlongwu immediately scolded him because he was a god.
The others were also displeased.
No matter how much they respect Levi Garrison, they will be angry at this critical
moment.
"What's wrong?"
Yan Zangsheng raised his head and asked.
"The man behind you ruined my daughter's ice bed! Now she's got a poison
attack..."
Hearing this, Yan Zangsheng looked at Levilia, a trace of unbearable flashed in
his eyes.
But then it returned to normal, looking at Levi Garrison and said coldly: "What
does your daughter's matter have to do with me? I didn't do it! And I won't
detoxify your daughter, so why are you looking for me?"
Yan Zangsheng guessed that he really wanted to take action to detoxify Levilia.
He just glanced at it and knew how serious Levilia's toxin attack was now.
But he can't!
Resolutely not to mix things up with Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison sneered: "I understand, it's a group of people who control you not
to detoxify my daughter and destroy my daughter's ice bed!"
"Tell me who is behind the control of you? Otherwise I'll kill you!"

“Boom…”
Levi Garrison’s terrifying murderous aura overflowed.
Covers everything here.
“Levi Garrison, what are you doing???”
“You still want to kill the magician?”
Long San and Long Wu immediately stopped in front of Levi Garrison.
“It is absolutely impossible to stand shoulder to shoulder with the king!”
The four leaders of Yanlongwei rushed up and hugged Levi Garrison.
Now Yan Zangsheng is the baby of Daxia.
How could Levi Garrison be killed?
“Okay, very good! I’ll find them sooner or later! Just wait!”
“And I can solve my daughter’s poison myself! I can do it without you!”
Levi Garrison left after leaving a sentence.
Yan Zangsheng didn’t raise his head the whole time, and his expression didn’t
change.
I don’t care about Levi Garrison at all.
But he said silently in his heart: “I hope you will never meet them, otherwise your
end will be miserable!”
difficult!
Everything is so hard now!
Not only could they not find a way to treat Levilia, but some people frantically
prevented Levilia from detoxifying.
Levi Garrison collapsed a little.
Why haven’t the people from Zhen Mosi appeared?
Why can’t I find the second half of the Poison Sutra?
After the dark doctor who came to know all this, he also sighed for a while.
Even more angry!
I’m still brooding about the ice bed being destroyed!
“Mr. Ye, it’s now a critical moment!”
“In abnormal times, you have to use abnormal methods! In the past, there were
many evil methods to detoxify! But we stopped them all!”
“There are quite a few ways to crook the door! But even if it can be detoxified,
the side effects will be huge. For example, the whole person is completely crazy,
completely reduced to a demon and this kind of heresy…”

“Therefore, many people who offered bounties offered such methods or poisons
used to fight poison with poison were rejected by us one by one!”
“But now Levilia is like this, I suggest starting from this direction! No matter
what Levilia will become, no matter what he will be, detoxify first!”
…
Doctor Dark said a last resort.
Levi Garrison was silent.
He didn’t want to touch this evil method.
He wanted to detoxify Levilia, and he wanted Levilia to recover normally without
any side effects.
But even if this evil method is detoxified, it will not make Levilia normal.
This is something Levi Garrison is unwilling to touch even when he dies.
But now there is no way.
Had to resort to this wicked method.
“Let me think about it first?”
Levi Garrison is very chaotic.
I don’t want to make any decisions on this for now.
But soon an unexpected thing happened –
At this time, Hydra actually contacted Levi Garrison.
Claiming they have an antidote.
It depends on whether Levi Garrison believes it or not.
Trade if you believe…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3194
“Liar! Definitely a liar!”
“If they had an antidote, they would already have it! Impossible!”
“It’s already against the sky that they can research this poison, and the antidote
is impossible!”
“I knew from the beginning that they couldn’t have an antidote!”
…
Doctor Dark said immediately.
The Brain of God also echoed: “And in such a short period of time, it is impossible
for them to develop an antidote!”
The two of them are already sure that this is fake!
Hydra began to deceive Levi Garrison.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Just like the mysterious forces that defrauded sky-high resources!

And they had the idea of deceiving Levi Garrison a long time ago, but they just kept waiting for a suitable time.
The organization of the revenge Hydra deceived Levi Garrison in advance, which
no one thought of.
They can only continue to wait for the opportunity, when Levi Garrison is helpless
and desperate.
That is, you have to believe it, and you have to believe it!
When the road is dead, even if there is only one in ten thousand hope that you
should try it.
Even if you know it's fake, what if?
There is no doubt that Levi Garrison has reached this moment now.
Just as the ice bed was destroyed, Levilia's toxicity flared up violently.
Hydra emerged.
They actually tried…
Whether Levi Garrison believes it or not has little to do with them.
They won't incur any losses.
If Levi Garrison believed it, it would be better if he deceived him!
Both Doctor Dark and Brain of God looked at Levi Garrison: "Mr. Ye don't have to
think that it must be fake! I can guarantee it! They won't be real! They just want
to defraud you of your resources!"
Others also said: "Yes, all of this must be fake! Hydra has made it clear that it is
lying to you in an open and honest way! It's the best to be deceived, and they
won't suffer if they can't be deceived!"
"Our advice is to ignore it! Don't look for this hope!"
…
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison, waiting for his thoughts.
Levi Garrison sighed deeply: "But what can I do now?"
"Levilia has tried any method now, but there is nothing useful at all! There is a
hint of hope that I will try it too!"
"I also know that at this juncture, Hydra will definitely defraud resources! But
what if there is really hope? If they really have an antidote, even an antidote to
relieve the onset of toxins!"

“As long as I have this hope, I’ll give it a try! Resources are useless to me anyway!
I can have as many as I want, and Levilia’s health is the most important thing!”
…
Hearing Levi Garrison say this, everyone sighed.
There is no way.
Who would choose to believe that one-in-ten thousand generalization if there
was a better way?
Levi Garrison looked at Doctor Dark and said, “Old Hei contacted Hydra and said I
believed them! I chose to negotiate with them in Daxia!”
“Hey!”
Doctor Dark sighed and agreed.
To believe in Hydra is actually a very humiliating thing for him!
He believed that Levi Garrison hated more than him, but he had no choice but to
agree.
Who would believe it if it wasn’t forced to the point of desperation?
Bow your head for that almost impossible hope.
People are forced into this.
So helpless!
He felt like he was punching the cotton!
“Okay, I’ll contact them!”
Doctor Dark ran to contact him.
“I……”
The Brain of God clenched his fists tightly, so angry that he was about to explode.
He glanced at Levi Garrison and had a lot to say, but he didn’t say it.
They understand that a father’s choice at this time is actually right, even if he is
deceived, even if the Hydra is fake.
But he finally made an effort to detoxify his daughter.
No regrets either.
Compared to her daughter’s detoxification, being deceived is nothing.
Hydra is in the base of War Bear Kingdom.
The nine heads of Hydra are together.
Nine of them are arranged from one to nine.
They are waiting for Levi Garrison’s reply.
Among them, the leader sneered: “If Levi Garrison agrees, it will prove that we

can deceive! In fact, he now understands that we lied to him, just to gain a hope!"
The three heads smiled: "Now that his daughter is on the brink of desperation, he
will come to hope! It doesn't matter if he is deceived! It's all for the sake of her
daughter!"
"Guess whether Levi Garrison will agree? Knowing that we are lying to him?"
The four heads looked at everyone and asked.
"Half and half? I'm not sure!"
...
At this time, a subordinate walked in quickly and hurriedly said: "No, the nine
leaders, Levi Garrison has agreed to trade with us!"
"But I have to go to Daxia to negotiate a deal! I am afraid that I will be deceived
by trading in the War Bear Country!"
The big boss got up and said, "As long as he agrees! No matter where the deal is
negotiated, he will be deceived!"
"Who is going to lie to Levi Garrison?"
He looked at the crowd and asked.
As a result, all the other eight leaders raised their hands.
Obviously, everyone is very interested in deceiving Levi Garrison.
Liaring Levi Garrison upright and aboveboard will give everyone a sense of
accomplishment.
So everyone has to go.
"No! Only three people can lead the team!"
"The third, the sixth, the eighth go! No one else can go!"
said the great leader.
"clear!"
Everyone nodded.
"Remember, go quietly! This is the secret of our separate deal with Levi Garrison!
The War Bear Kingdom doesn't even know about it!"
"So we can't take the gods with us, we can go by ourselves!"
"In addition, the organization of the revenge Hydra is also watching. If we go in a
high profile, they will definitely assassinate them!"
The big head analyzed.

that's all.
In the end, the three leaders took more than a dozen experts of Hydra to Daxia.
In order to show loyalty to the War Bear Kingdom.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3195
Hydra didn't use resources on themselves to create gods for themselves.
So the Hydra so far has no gods.
It all depends on the protection of the gods of the War Bear Kingdom.
But they also understand that the gods of War Bear Country protect them on the
one hand, and supervise them on the other hand.
They dare not have the existence of gods.
Shortly after.
The three heads of Hydra brought more than a dozen people to a forbidden area
in Daxia.
No one knew they were here.
They came to the agreed place one step ahead.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The three were discussing how to deceive Levi Garrison, and they said the prepared words over and over again.
They have already thought of the picture of Levi Garrison being deceived.
And they are upright liars.
Levi Garrison had to obediently give them everything.
What they want, Levi Garrison has to give.
For example, the antidote to your daughter's poison is in War Bear Country.
But you need to give us ten tons of aura crystals first.
Didn't Levi Garrison have to take it out obediently?
There is no way!
He is a hope!
Whether it's true or not, he has to try it.
They have arrived.
But when Levi Garrison and his party were about to come, they encountered
obstacles.
It turned out that Long Wu and Long San brought a group of young people from
Tiance Mansion to stop Levi Garrison.
I don't know who leaked the information, but this person from Tiancefu learned

that Levi Garrison was going to trade with Hydra and send the resources out.
They came to stop.
"Levi Garrison, are you confused? People are lying to you!"
"Junior Sister Levilia's poison is from the Hydra, do you expect them to give you
the antidote?"
"Impossible! Don't be fooled by them!"
"Yes, let alone such a strong poison, they have no ability to develop an antidote!"
Everyone stopped in front of Levi Garrison and could not let him go.
This kind of behavior is stupid in their eyes!
It doesn't matter if Levi Garrison is a fool!
But they can't bear to waste resources.
This is everyone's resources wasted!
Are you not good for Daxia?
Do you have to waste it?
Levi Garrison looked at them and said, "Get out of the way, it has nothing to do
with you!"
Long Wu immediately said: "How come it has nothing to do with us? Your resources are Daxia's resources! Daxia's business is our business!"
Long San also agreed: "When you go to see the Hydra people, you are giving
them resources for nothing!"
"You're going to be taken advantage of! You're going to be deceived by being a
fool! You were deceived last time, and people are still laughing at you now!"
"You are going to be deceived now, are you stupid? You have wasted so many
resources, why don't you give it to Da Xia?"
"Let me tell you, Hydra has hope of an antidote. It's better if I persuade the
genius doctor to take action! Don't send resources in vain!"
…
Long three dragon five they take turns to persuade.
In fact, after all, they don't pay attention to whether Levi Garrison cheated or
not.
They just worry about resources.

Worrying about the resources being cheated by Hydra, it is better to give it to Da
Xia.
That's all.
"Get out of the way! What the hell does this matter have to do with you? Whether I cheat or not, whether I will give them the resources or not, is my own
business and has nothing to do with anyone!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Want to morally kidnap yourself?
"Levi Garrison, what do you mean? Knowing that you will be deceived, do you still
want to be fooled?"
"I beg you to wake up! Don't give resources to our opponents for nothing! No one
can bear it!"
"We don't ask you to give your resources to Da Xia, but at least not to others?"
...
People like Long San Long Wu are actually resources.
They don't care about whether Levilia detoxifies or not at all, they only care
about whether the resources will be in the hands of others.
"Enough! The resources you keep talking about! What does it have to do with you?
They belong to Mr. Ye, they can do whatever they want? Not to mention, they are
used to save their daughter!"
Doctor Dark couldn't stand it any longer and couldn't help shouting.
The Brain of God also echoed: "Get out of the way, don't force us to do it!"
"Don't let it! What do you outsiders know???"
Long San Long Wu will not let them at all.
The tense atmosphere was on the verge of breaking out.
At this moment, the commander of Tiance and the general of the dragon head
and others came in a hurry.
"What are you doing? What are you doing?"
"When is it your turn to take care of the king's side by side? What qualifications
do you have?"
"Even if you are gods now!"

...
The crowd roared.
Long three, Long five then let go.
Levi Garrison left without saying a word.
Doctor Dark and the others followed.
"Levi Garrison, you deserve to be deceived!"
"You who were so wise are long gone!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3196
Levi Garrison and the others all left, and the voices of Long Sanlongwu could be
heard in their ears.
But Levi Garrison didn't care, and still came to find Hydra.
In fact, everyone now knows that this is a scam at all.
Something everyone can see.
But why can't Levi Garrison see clearly?
Are you a fan of the authorities?
Will he accept the reality only if he is severely deceived?
Even in the eyes of the Dark Doctors.
But they still have the same idea – this is not being deceived, this is an effort
made for Levilia.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They support Levi Garrison's decision and choice.
Before leaving, God's Brain also asked: "Mr. Ye, do I want to bring the resources
first!"
"Then bring it, it doesn't matter if you bring it or not!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
Obviously don't care about that.
Shortly after.
Levi Garrison and his party also came to the agreed place.
When the three heads of Hydra met Levi Garrison.
Everyone laughed.
If Levi Garrison can come, it means that their open and aboveboard defrauding
plan is about to succeed.
The three and the dozen or so people behind them all showed ecstasy.
finally come!
Levi Garrison represents the ultimate "wealth".
"Mr. Ye is really unfortunate. I didn't think that the ice bed used by your daughter

was destroyed! The poison has happened like this! But we Hydra swear that we
only poisoned the daughter!"
"As for destroying the blood exchange record and destroying the ice bed before,
we didn't do it! You can rest assured of this!"
The three heads of Hydra said righteously.
As if poisoning Levilia is such a glorious thing.
The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God clenched their fists.
provocative!
This is nothing but provocation!
But Levi Garrison looked at them from such a distance.
The sixth and eighth heads of Hydra also laughed and said, "Mr. Ye expresses our
sympathy for what happened to Ling Qianjin!"
"However, after our unremitting efforts! We have developed the antidote for the
strongest poison! Ling Qianjin's poison can be solved!"
The two said this.
The Dark Doctor naturally didn't believe it.
He asked, "Are you sure you're not lying? Where's the antidote? Show me?"
The brain of God also said: "Yes, don't brag! If there is an antidote, take it out and
see!"
The three heads smiled: "Don't worry! And if you don't believe us, this deal can't
go on. You say yes, Mr. Ye!"
The three leaders looked at Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison didn't respond, just looked at them indifferently.
Eight heads stepped forward and said: "Today's transaction is very simple! First
of all, you have to trust us! Otherwise, this transaction cannot be done at all!"
"Secondly, let's talk about the conditions! To detoxify your daughter, you must
pay a price! The antidote we developed with so much manpower and resources
cannot be handed over to you in vain!"
Doctor Dark asked directly: "Tell me, what kind of conditions do you want!"
"All in all! We want all the resources you have! After all the resources are

obtained, we will show you the antidote!"
The six heads stood up.
Doctor Dark asked: "In other words, all the resources are just a deposit for you?
We will give you all the resources before we are willing to show us the antidote?
Instead of giving us the antidote directly?"
Leader Six and Leader Eight nodded at the same time: "Yes, that's right! To get
the antidote, you have to hand over the secret of resources!"
"That's right! We are the lions! To completely unlock your daughter's poison, you
should know how difficult it is! So we want all the resources and the secret of
how to obtain them!"
The posture of the Hydra once made Doctor Dark and the others wonder if there
was really an antidote.
This lion speaks louder than everyone else.
This confidence and confidence is clearly the antidote!
However, they were only in a trance.
"You guys also want the white wolf with empty gloves? You also want to deceive
Mr. Ye!"
"The aircraft behind are all resources! But if you want to deceive them, it's not
that easy!"
The Dark Doctor sneered.
"If you want to cheat, at least you have to come up with something, right? Even if
it's not an antidote, it has to be a useful item, right?"
The two stared at the Hydra.
The three leaders glared at the dark doctor and the brain of God with a guilty
conscience: "You said it again! What does it have to do with you?"
He looked at Levi Garrison again: "What do you think, Mr. Ye? What do you think
of this condition? Do you want to agree?"
In their opinion, only Levi Garrison would be deceived.
Everyone else is awake, only Levi Garrison is a fool.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3197

The three heads of Hydra and the others all looked at Levi Garrison.
This person is a fool in their eyes!
He knew that he was being deceived, but he still came here!
This is not what a fool is!
Everyone else is too awake.
In other words, the authorities are obsessed, and bystanders are clear.
As long as you are outsiders, you know that this is a scam at all.
There is absolutely no cure!
I'm here to deceive you from start to finish!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Doctor Dark and they have already concluded that it is a scam.
I want to remind Levi Garrison not to agree.
But when I think about it, this is the obsession and hope of a father.
They don't want to break, so no reminders.
But it's really a scam.
They can only pray that Levi Garrison can wake up and don't be fooled!
Don't give resources to others in vain!
Levi Garrison still didn't speak, but suddenly stepped forward and slowly walked
towards the three heads of Hydra.
"That's right! It's just that you agree to our terms! Only then will your daughter
be saved!"
"Yeah, those resources are of no use to you! It's better to detoxify your daughter!"
...
The three leaders watched Levi Garrison approach, thinking that he agreed.
They all burst into laughter.
So excited that I almost jumped up.
Levi Garrison is really easy to take the bait.
He has to believe it or not!
"Hey!!!"
Doctor Dark and the others sighed.
Can't stop it.
The resources are all Levi Garrison again, and it is useless if they stop it.
Levi Garrison walked to the three heads of Hydra like this step by step, without
saying a word from beginning to end.
The three leaders watched Levi Garrison approach, and subconsciously reached
out to pat Levi Garrison on the shoulder.

“Snapped!”
He put his hand on Levi Garrison’s shoulder, patted and said, “You…”
But as soon as the words came out, Levi Garrison suddenly struck with lightning
with his left hand and grabbed his right arm.
“Crack!”
Only a cracking sound was heard.
The arms and bones of the three heads were broken, the flesh was blurred, and
the bones were stubble.
The whole arm was shattered.
“what!!!”
A pig-like scream sounded.
The three heads were so heartbroken in pain.
This sudden scene, no one expected.
Levi Garrison actually started.
No sign!
However, few people responded.
Levi Garrison started again.
Or this is the beginning!
“boom!”
He slapped it out and directly bombarded the heads of the three heads of Hydra.
“Snapped!”
It’s like a watermelon being blown up.
Hot blood and other mixtures splashed on the faces of the heads of Sixth and
Eighth, as well as others.
The burning sensation made them seem to realize something.
But it’s too late!
“Snapped!”
With another slap, Levi Garrison slapped the six heads of Hydra to death.
“Snapped!”
Another slap.
Eight heads fell.
It happened so fast.
So that everyone didn’t respond.
The three leaders have been blown up by Levi Garrison.
The two doctors in the dark have been dumbfounded.
This is Levi Garrison!
This suits him!
Cool!

It's all so cool!
The rest of the Hydras responded one by one.
But how could Levi Garrison let them escape?
"Snapped!"
"Snapped!"
"Snapped!"
...
He slapped slap after slap.
Clouds of blood mist also exploded one after another.
In an instant, a dozen people all fell down.
Not one survived.
A total of twenty Hydra were shot dead by Levi Garrison.
You must know that Hydra has developed for so long, and there are only more
than 180 people in total.
This time, it can be said that the loss is heavy.
The most important thing is that the three leaders were shot dead by Levi Garrison.
"Huchi! Huchi!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3198
After killing these people, Levi Garrison gasped heavily.
It's not because of tiredness!
But because of emotional excitement, cool!
Hydra has always been the person he wanted to kill!
This time, he also killed three leaders, how could he be upset?
It's so exciting!
"Cool! It's so cool!!!"
Seeing Levi Garrison's body covered in blood and panting.
The two doctors in the dark also felt that the stagnant air that had been accumulated in their hearts for a long time was completely released.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Very good!
Levi Garrison did not agree to their conditions to be a fool!
Instead, he killed them all in one go!
The three heads of Hydra don't know what happened until they die!
Levi Garrison didn't say a word, why did he suddenly act?
Shouldn't he have hope for his daughter?
In the end, he didn't even ask where his hope was, and just started killing him?
Did he come to find the antidote to detoxify his daughter?
How could you kill someone without saying a word!

Confuse!
They can only take this doubt to the Lord of Hell to ask.
“I’m in a bad mood recently, kill a few enemies to relieve my boredom!”
Levi Garrison slowly turned around and said to the two doctors in the dark.
Understood!
At this moment they understood everything!
It turns out that Levi Garrison is like a mirror in his heart!
Knowing that the Hydra guys are lying to him at all!
There is no way they have an antidote!
To find him is to defraud his resources…
Thinking about the time when he and the scumbags in Tiance Mansion persuaded
him, Levi Garrison was probably annoying.
Don’t people know better than you?
Don’t people know it’s a scam?
Need you to teach?
Levi Garrison knew that this was a scam from beginning to end.
He knew his situation better than anyone, and knew that the other party would
use this to deal with him.
The reason why he agreed is very simple, it is to kill.
As it is now, kill a refreshing!
Usually these people from Hydra would not come out at all.
And there is the revenge Hydra to prevent the assassination.
They are all obediently staying in the War Bear Country.
Even if you come out, the gods around you are like clouds.
But after Levi Garrison agreed easily, one by one would definitely come out.
All this is in Levi Garrison’s prediction.
Promise them to kill the person who leads the Hydra.
Much better than Levi Garrison imagined.
Never thought that three leaders would come at one time.
In his predictions it was at most a head.
People are killed!
also earned!
“It’s cool!”
Levi Garrison breathed a sigh of relief.
“Really think that I, Levi Garrison, can be deceived by everyone? Ridiculous!”
“I really thought I was a fool, would you believe that you have an antidote?”

“Even if you have an antidote, do I dare to use it?”
Levi Garrison laughed.
“Hahaha… We really thought you would agree…”
The two doctors in the dark smiled embarrassedly.
Levi Garrison glanced at them and said, “Do I look so gullible?”
“And the last time I cheated, I actually asked them to cheat, let’s see what tricks
they are playing! Anyway, don’t worry, this face will be recovered sooner or
later!”
When Levi Garrison and his party returned.
Long Wu and Long San still posted the same.
“I was cheated? I gave the resources to others? Are you comfortable now?”
“Levi Garrison, now you finally know that you are a fool, right?”
Long San and Long Wu asked shyly.
“Snapped!”
“Snapped!”
…
Levi Garrison did not answer them.
Instead, they slapped them in the face with two loud slaps.
Long San and Long Wu were directly stunned by Levi Garrison.
The two are stupid.
Levi Garrison dared to beat them? ? ?
This is also Levi Garrison’s mercy.
If people from other forces dared to bother him so much, they would have been
slapped to death long ago.
Considering that this is the power of Tiancefu.
Levi Garrison only slapped twice as a warning.
After dozens of seconds, the two reacted while covering their cheeks.
They are gods.
Levi Garrison slapped the gods, which is a shame to them!
“Levi Garrison, you are courting death!!!”
The two ran away.
It’s time to attack Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3199
They have never been so humiliated!
Especially since they are the gods of Daxia now!
It is the backbone of Daxia!
Two of the three official gods.

To slap them is to insult them!
Long San and Long Wu are about to attack Levi Garrison.
A war is imminent.
At this time, the two doctors in the dark came forward.
"Go one step further and try? Fighting? Come on!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Come on, let's do it, I see that you are upset!"
The dark doctor exudes a powerful breath.
God's brain is also in a state of rampage, and he has endured it for a long time.
The gods are also segmented.
Feel the continuous breath of the dark doctor.
Long San and Long Wu were stunned.
They are not on the same level as Doctor Dark, or even the Brain of God.
If you fight, you will definitely suffer.
But now they have already rushed up, and it is difficult to ride a tiger.
Fortunately, at this time, the persuasion came.
Tiance Shenshuai and these people appeared one by one.
In particular, Tiance Shenshuai knew that if these two boys met Levi Garrison,
they would definitely suffer.
Long San and Long Wu only go down the stairs…
"One word side by side king, did you really give them the resources?"
Someone still couldn't help but ask.
Levi Garrison turned his head and glanced at him: "My business has nothing to do
with you, don't ask what you shouldn't ask!"
…
Far away in the Hydra base in War Bear Country, I received a message that all
twenty people were killed.
"What? The third, sixth, and eighth were all killed???"
The other six leaders all exploded with a bang.
How long have these three brothers followed them?
Been there since the last century.
There has never been danger.
Killed by Levi Garrison like this now?
"Is Levi Garrison crazy? Shouldn't he give his daughter a chance? Should he agree
to even a little hope?"
"Why did he kill someone directly?"

“I understand, Levi Garrison was leading us out from the beginning to kill us!”
“Levi Garrison’s hatred is unbearable! Don’t try to solve your daughter’s poison!
We will use all means to stop you!”
…
Levi Garrison was infuriated by giving them completely.
It’s something they didn’t think of anyway.
In the eyes of everyone, as long as Levi Garrison agrees, there will be no problem.
In the end, Levi Garrison was all killed!
He was a murderer from the start!
Be caught off guard!
But Levi Garrison was much more refreshing.
Looking at Levilia, who was lethargic in the past, Levi Garrison sighed, and he
finally considered what the dark doctor said.
Use evil methods to detoxify Levilia.
Although these evil methods may be used by Levilia, they will cause various
consequences, such as Levilia may go crazy.
But in this situation, the self-evolution of the strongest poison is too fast.
One attack is worse than the other.
Levi Garrison was almost unable to hold back.
Crazy is always more poisonous than Levilia, right?
“Let’s try it anyway?”
After thinking about it for a long time, Levi Garrison sighed and could only
compromise.
Will decide to tell the dark doctor later.
The Dark Doctor immediately went to look for it.
Looking for such a strange way to detoxify, naturally, it can’t be too high-profile.
The bounty order is even more useless, so he can only find it secretly.
As for the magic medicine that Yan Zangsheng said, it was too secretive.
Can’t find it at all.
Yan Zangsheng, who had just rested at the moment, sighed and said, “I don’t
know what happened to Levi Garrison’s daughter?”
“Hey, I can detoxify myself, but I can’t do it. This feeling is too uncomfortable!”
The main reason is that the poison in Levilia is too terrible.

He had to concentrate on himself and do everything in his power to do it.
Not necessarily 100% successful.
He wanted to use other small methods to detoxify.
It is better to give the antidote through herbal tea, which will not work.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3200
There is another way that may work, that is, the magic medicine in his mouth.
The magic medicine was actually revealed by him on purpose.
It was for Levi Garrison to look for it.
How could he casually talk about such an important magical medicine for anxiety?
It's just that this magic medicine is not in his hands.
It has been hidden by the mysterious people for a long time.
He can only pray that Levi Garrison can find it.
"Levi Garrison, you are worried about the risk of your daughter! I am also worried
about my daughter!"
"If I detoxify your daughter, my daughter will die!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"You are willing to do anything for your daughter, and so am I! For the safety of
my daughter, I am willing to do anything! I understand how you feel!"
…
Yan Zangsheng sighed again and again.
The other party controlled his daughter.
If he dared to detoxify Levi Garrison's daughter, then his daughter would die.
That's why he was so determined.
It is estimated that changing Levi Garrison is the same…
It is impossible for Yan Zangsheng to help Levi Garrison now!
The other party is staring at him all the time. If you have to make small moves,
the other party will find out immediately.
Another point, whoever targets Levi Garrison like this, he doesn't even know.
That is to say, who controls his daughter now, he doesn't know either.
He is also guessing who this group of people is…
Create a god for Da Xia by yourself, and they will not stop him in the slightest.
Dragon Three and Dragon Five have been successfully built.
Now a whole bunch of people are working on it.

This group of mysterious forces did not express their position at all. They only
targeted Levi Garrison and did not detoxify his daughter.
Now Yan Zangsheng suspects that this group of people belongs to Daxia.
Creating gods for Daxia without touching their etiquette is even beneficial to
them.
But Levi Garrison's daughter's detoxification seems to have violated their interests, so they will frantically target Levi Garrison.
And as soon as he was exposed, this group of people found him.
Except for the forces within Daxia, there can be no other people.
The only thing that made him uncertain was that the group was too strong.
The lives that are now popular all over the world are simply ants in their hands.
But the aura has been recovering for so long, and there is no such level of powerhouse in Daxia.
They are still a bunch.
What is the explanation for this?
This is the point that makes him uncertain!
If one had to be identified, it would have to be them.
Yan Zangsheng's eyes brightened fiercely.
Whether it is them or not.
No matter how powerful Levi Garrison is, he is not their opponent.
He can only suggest the magic medicine.
But Levi Garrison couldn't find it here.
…
Even Yan Zangsheng didn't know who was targeting Levi Garrison, let alone Levi
Garrison himself.
However, on Yan Zangsheng's side, he had already given up.
Now let the dark doctor frantically search for evil ways all over the world.
The Empire of Never Sunset is willing to help, and they secretly sent people to
follow the dark doctor to search and screen.
Really found a lot of wizards and the like.
There are all kinds of evil ways.
Several methods selected by the dark doctor are relatively powerful.
But these methods have one thing in common – whether they are successful or
not, Levilia will definitely be backlashed.
For example, to give an absurd example – according to a wizard, it can attract an

evil spirit to dispel poison. But no matter whether it can dispel the poison or not,
the evil spirit will definitely possess the ruler.
Levi Garrison would not believe these absurd claims.
And it's not reliable either.
I don't know if the effect has any effect, the backlash is certain.
How could this reassure him?
He continued to let the dark doctor search and find some reliable solutions.
At least you have to see the effect, so Levi Garrison can accept the side effects.
You can't even be sure of the effect, who knows what it will be like.
Not only that, Levi Garrison also dispatched the evil evil spirit.
The evil spirit monster is more experienced in this regard.
"It's still so far…"
Levi Garrison looked at Levilia and said.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3201
If it doesn't work, it can only be the solution that the experts of the Sky Shield
Bureau came up with at that time-retain Levilia's consciousness and give up the
body.
But at this point, Levi Garrison didn't want to go.
He will blame himself for the rest of his life…
next time.
Hydra's plan to create a god for the War Bear Kingdom is getting more and more
mature.
Efficiency is also getting higher.
Moreover, the mighty War Bear Kingdom has developed two first-level forbidden
areas and seven second-level forbidden areas in China.
As for the development of the third-level forbidden area, it is too many to count.
For the time being, resources are terribly abundant.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They all disdain to attack Levi Garrison's resource idea.
Their own resources are sufficient.
God's plan to protect the Hydra continues.
The number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom is constantly increasing.
No one knows the exact number, but it's increasing every day.

Terrifying to the extreme!
And the Apocalypse Empire, which has been stared at by the War Bear Kingdom,
has never done anything.
Even all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire seemed to be invisible.
It hasn't appeared since then.
Moreover, the Apocalypse Empire did not go to find resources, and there was no
sign of it at all.
It's as if Levi Garrison didn't tell them the secret of the resource at all.
Everyone began to wonder if they had other secret actions.
But Zhanxiong Nation kept staring at it, nothing unusual.
Moreover, the always arrogant Heilongguo also kept a low profile, and their
eldest prince never showed up again.
The biggest change should be the organization of the revenge Hydra.
With the resources deceived from Levi Garrison, they are growing stronger day
by day.
As for the plan to avenge Hydra, they were left behind.
Now all I think about is how strong it is, how can it be compared with the top
forces.
hatred?
What is hatred?
It's just a guise to grow the organization!
in a short time.
They have expanded to two hundred thousand people.
Among them, there are actually more than 170 gods, and they are still increasing.
They also set a lot of rules and regulations.
As if it had become a country.
This is clearly the organizers for their own profit.
They have never assassinated Hydra again.
From the establishment of the revenge Hydra organization to the present, they
have never killed a Hydra person.
On the contrary, Levi Garrison had already killed twenty of them.
As a result, they were still blaming Levi Garrison in various ways, saying that he
did not dare to take revenge against Hydra at all, he was a coward…

As for the War Eagle Kingdom, it has been so low-key that no one has mentioned
it.
There are many gods who want to go to War Eagle Country to wreak havoc.
As a result, they all disappeared after arriving in the War Eagle Kingdom.
Have no idea what happened.
The biggest change should be Daxia.
After getting the resources provided by Levi Garrison, I was with Yan Zangsheng,
the genius doctor.
The gods are one after the other.
In a short period of time, the gods appeared one after another.
Many of Levi Garrison's acquaintances, as seedlings, have all become gods.
After Zoey Lopez and the others became gods, they came to detoxify Levilia
immediately.
Thinking about expelling toxins with the powerful aura in his body.
As a result, Levilia was poisoned again.
Fortunately, Levi Garrison didn't go out, just by the side, suppressing Levilia's
poisonous hair, otherwise Levilia would have to confess.
Levi Garrison angrily reprimanded them—God is just a title, not a real god!
Now these gods see themselves as omnipotent gods.
I feel that my power can solve anything.
The gods only absorbed a certain degree of spiritual energy, and the spiritual
energy appeared lingering, like a halo.
Known as "God".
Power is power, but not to that extent.
But what makes Levi Garrison happy is that Daxia is stronger, which is also good.
Sometimes they can't come by themselves, and it's not bad that they can protect
themselves.
But to detoxify Levilia, just pull it down!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3202
Jiao Tianyu's mission is still to find the existence of the Zhen Mosi.
But there is always no clue.

They never seem to show up in general.
However, Levi Garrison firmly believed that the people he saw on the Antarctic
glacier belonged to the Demon Squad.
Obviously they are also attracted by the aura.
Levi Garrison guessed that the environment where they existed before was rich
in spiritual energy, and the world was lacking in spiritual energy, which was not
suitable for them to survive.
Now that the aura is sufficient, they run out.
Levi Garrison guessed right.
There are indeed a lot of people running out of Zhen Mosi.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They searched all over the world for heaven and earth treasures and spiritual
stones.
It's just that they have treasures that can hide their aura, even if Jiao Tianyu has
encountered them, they won't be able to find them.
unless he comes across it himself.
This is what Levi Garrison never thought of.
Although he taught Jiao Tianyu how to distinguish these people from the Demon
Suppression Division.
But they hide their breath, no doubt like ordinary people.
They don't notice it.
Doctor Dark has also found many evil ways during this time.
But Levi Garrison's first step is to do experiments on himself.
He first took the poison that had no effect on him, and then used these evil methods to detoxify to see the effect and whether there were side effects.
In this way, every day is in the experiment.
I can't find one that can really detoxify Levilia.
On the contrary, these evil methods have backlash.
Fortunately, Levi Garrison himself was able to resolve them one by one.
There may be a way the Empire will never set.
Maybe it has an effect on Levilia's poison, but the backlash is too terrible.
In the end, the human body will rot to the blood and mud, and there is no way.
It is equivalent to changing from one state to another terrible state.
But the end result is the same.
all to die!

The dark doctor also found an evil way to detoxify, but the backlash is to refine
Levilia into a kind of puppet, without something with his own thoughts and consciousness.
Levi Garrison couldn't stand it either.
This is not as good as what the experts of the Sky Shield Bureau did at the beginning, which can at least retain Levilia's consciousness.
It's like the people in the Zhao family have been turned into pure energy bodies.
Apart from the fact that the body is not your own, the consciousness is still there.
Now his body is still there, but he has no consciousness and has become a puppet.
Levi Garrison could not accept either way.
He wants a healthier Levilia.
Or backlash is not so scary.
...
The parties then proceeded.
Finally, the effort pays off.
The evil evil spirit found a way—
A traitor from Daxia Miaojiang became the king of evil gu.
Miao Jiang's Gu technique was actually used to cure diseases, and only a few
people used it to harm people.
But this is the king of evil Gus through and through.
Since childhood, he has refined all kinds of evil Gus and used them to harm
people.
Did a lot of heinous things.
He even used living people to refine evil gu.
It is said that there are tens of thousands of living people used by him to refine
the evil Gu.
He is also a big traitor of Miao Jiang!
And this king of evil gu has always been refining one of the strongest evil gu.
The biggest feature of this evil gu is to nourish the evil gu with poison.
The strongest evil gu devoured an unknown amount of highly poisonous and evil
gu.
And the strongest evil Gu has been refined by him for decades.
It's now terribly strong.

Therefore, the idea of the evil god of poison is to use the strongest evil gu to
deal with the poison in Levilia.
The strongest evil gu can devour all kinds of poisons.
This evil gu has become a climate, and it has long passed the point of refining gu
with the blood of living people.
Now rely on all kinds of highly toxic as nutrients.
The King of Evil Gu is also frantically searching for poisons all over the world…
After the aura recovered, many highly poisonous treasures of heaven and earth
were born.
The King of Evil Gu has collected quite a few.
"The poison on Levilia's body is probably the favorite of the strongest evil Gu,
and it is easy to swallow it!"
After listening, Levi Garrison stood up excitedly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3203
But the poison in Levilia is too strong.
There is no poison to match.
In the Black Dragon Kingdom, there were wizards who wanted to suck away the
poison from Levilia's body with poisonous insects.
But the poison on Levilia's body was so strong that it directly poisoned the wizard's bug.
Now that I heard the strongest evil Gu, it still devours the poison for a living.
Why isn't Levi Garrison interested?
And if the strongest evil gu devoured the toxins on Levilia's body, it also meant
that there was no backlash.
Levilia also has no side effects.
Thus.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levilia's poison can be solved.
"This matter cannot be made public! There are too many people targeting Levilia
now! Once there is a solution, many people will stop it!
Especially since I just killed so many Hydras, they will definitely take the

opportunity to retaliate! Once you let them know about this, they will definitely
go crazy and destroy! "
Levi Garrison said.
Therefore, the actions of the dark doctors are carried out quietly.
I just don't want others to know what Levi Garrison's next step is.
"Immediately determine the position of the King of Evil Gus! No matter what the
cost, let him detoxify Levilia!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Yan Zangsheng was not afraid of death because he had something to hide.
Levi Garrison didn't believe that other people would do the same, so he was
unmoved.
If the conditions are not tempting, Levi Garrison will directly use force and kill
them directly.
See still unmoved?
"Okay, understand!"
The Evil God of Poison and the others went to find the location of the King of Evil
Gus.
This time, Levi Garrison has to move faster.
In addition to the Hydra, there are mainly mysterious forces that control Yan
Zangsheng.
Their speed is relatively fast, if Levi Garrison is a little slower, he may suffer.
He'd go crazy if he got the first move.
In the depths of the mountains in the ten directions of the Daxia Miaojiang River.
Since the aura was revived, everything in this place has grown savagely.
A lot of poisons are derived, such as mutated snakes and scorpions, and various
poisonous plants.
There are even some poisons that have never been seen before.
This is the natural forbidden place.
Especially after the aura recovered, it was even more terrifying.
It's a forbidden place within a forbidden place.
The bright and bright appearance is actually poisonous.
Few dare to enter it.
But the old lair of the evil king is here.

In the past, because this place was too dangerous, no one dared to break in.
The enemies of the King of Evil Gus can only open one eye and close one eye.
Now that his place has become a forbidden area, no one dares to come to him.
After the aura recovered, the evil things grew savagely, just in line with the King
of Evil Gu's wishes.
He can refine more and stronger poison Gu.
In his eyes, these mutant evil creatures are the same as the spiritual energy
crystals that everyone pursues.
Recently, the King of Evil Gu has sent his disciples to go out frequently, capturing
people and living things to refine the poison.
Mainly after the aura recovered, the whole world was in chaos.
So does Daxia.
No one cares at all, and no one has the strength to manage it.
Provoked resentment all around.
Mainly, it is now a barbaric development.
The era of the jungle.
After some searching, the Evil God of Poison still found the home of the King of
Evil Gus.
But at this time, many hidden forces of Daxia are gathering around.
It turned out that this group of forces, in the name of justice, was going to attack
the King of Evil Gus.
The main reason is to get the treasure of the king of evil gu.
For example, the strongest evil Gu that he refined, who doesn't want to own it.
Whoever gets it is a terrifying killer move!
What's more, there are many other poisonous Gus and so on.
Grab is to earn!
And I heard that the first-level forbidden area of the King of Evil Gus is not
dangerous, but there are many poisons, but the poison is controlled by the King
of Evil Gus.
The aura crystals and the treasures of heaven and earth inside are dug up.

It is equivalent to winning the King of Evil Gu, which is equivalent to winning this
first-level forbidden land.
Who doesn't want to try? ? ?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3204
The first-level forbidden area is too terrifying, and the beasts inside are more
terrifying than the gods.
Too many to die for.
It's not that easy to explore.
But the dangers in the forbidden area where the Evil Gu King is located are all
poisons, and he can control them.
This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.
Among these forces is the Black Sky Alliance.
There are still many forces that hold together, and when they gather together,
they will attack the King of Evil Gus.
The justice Ling Ran said was to eliminate harm for the people and seek justice
for those victims.
To save those living people who were used to refine poison Gu!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But they are all planning for themselves.
What's more, the King of Evil Gu was not the first person they jointly targeted.
They have swallowed one force after another under such a banner before.
Daxia is actually in a mess right now, and there are fights everywhere. This kind
of mutual annexation is very common.
For a piece of aura crystal, the blood was poured into rivers, and I don't know
how many innocent people lost their lives.
The key point is that these murderous forces are all under the banner of justice.
In fact, they don't have these concepts of the Daxia country at all.
They appeared because of the recovery of spiritual energy, the strong spiritual
energy outside, and the many treasures of heaven and earth, so they ran out one
by one.

When there is a crisis in Daxia, none of them will appear.
Even play dead.
And for them, it doesn't matter to them who controls the land in Daxia.
They are indifferent to it and only care about their own interests.
This is not the case with Sui Qingqing and Heitian League that Levi Garrison met
before.
Driven by profit, one by one, they killed an unknown number of people.
All are demons.
Now there are a total of eleven major forces, ready to attack the King of Evil Gu.
But they were worried they wouldn't be able to eat it in one bite.
He also specially sent a message to Tiancefu, requesting that Tiancefu also send
someone to annihilate the great devil, the King of Evil Gus.
They also counted that after the aura recovered, a total of 738 people were captured by them to refine Gu, and more than 400 people were killed.
After receiving this list and after request.
No matter what, the Tiance Mansion would send someone there.
It just happened that there were a lot of gods recently, and it would be better for
them to go into actual combat.
It also happened to destroy the big devil, the King of Evil Gus.
In fact, the Tiance Mansion itself has this idea.
Now Daxia has internal and external troubles, especially the internal troubles
that have been unable to solve, and have no ability to solve them.
Now that there are more gods, Tiance Shenshuai has long had an idea to solve it.
It just so happened that these forces jointly requested Tiancefu to send someone
to destroy it.
Just starting with this, let's carry out a round of Thunder Action for internal
cleanup!
And now Tiance Mansion is strong enough!
Levi Garrison's resources are sufficient, and the magician's methods are terrible.
Therefore, Daxia's current gods have risen sharply, and they have reached three
digits.
Tiance Shenshuai became a god himself.

They put all the gods into a team called – Tenjinji!
The members inside are called Tenjin Guards.
This time, twenty-eight heavenly guards were dispatched at one time.
Led by Long San and Long Wu.
After all, the two people entered the divine realm first, and their strength was
also stronger.
It is enough to unite these forces to destroy the King of Evil Gu.
It was the first battle since Tenjin Division was established.
Therefore, it can be regarded as a mobilization of teachers, especially in Daxia.
What's more, the old nest of the king of evil gu is a first-level forbidden area,
which is just used for resource mining.
After confirming the location of the king of evil gu, the evil god of poison immediately ran to find Levi Garrison.
Just now, Levi Garrison was chatting with Qinglong.
Qinglong and the others were all selected because of their good aptitudes and
became gods, and they were all incorporated into the Deity Division.
The Tenjin Division just sent a message that they have a mission.
"Location found, master!"
The evil evil spirit said.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3205
"Okay, let's go right away!"
Levi Garrison hurriedly carried Levilia behind his back and set off with Doctor
Dark and others.
Soon after, they came to the Miaojiang Shifang Mountains.
"The king of evil gu is really cruel! Killing so many people! It is cruel enough to
use living people to practice gu!"
"In order to refine the strongest evil Gu, you can really do anything!"
...
The recent brutal actions of the King of Evil Gu were found, and several people in
the dark doctor scolded him.
Levi Garrison said nothing.
Just kept a cold face.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Soon after, everyone arrived at their destination.

“Ok?”
This made everyone stunned.
what happened?
Why are so many people gathered outside the Evil Gu King’s Nest?
A few have to be in the thousands.
They are all masters!
“Black Sky Alliance?”
Levi Garrison saw a few familiar figures in the crowd – from the Black Sky
Alliance!
The burly man with obvious characteristics is also there.
Holding a pair of mutant wolves in his hands.
Looking at the crowd, there are many people leading the beasts.
It seems that after the recovery of spiritual energy, many people tame these
mutant beasts.
wrong?
What are they doing?
One force gathers together!
“Huh? They didn’t have them when I came here before. Why are there so many
people all of a sudden?”
The Evil God of Poison was also very surprised.
“What does it look like, is it related to the King of Evil Gus?”
Doctor Dark wondered.
Levi Garrison also became nervous.
If the information that the most poisonous Gu of the King of Evil Gus will detoxify Levilia is revealed.
Then he was too late.
Most likely it has been destroyed.
When Levi Garrison and his party appeared.
It is not surprising that there are so many forces, they all thought they were here
to encircle and suppress the king of evil gu.
Moreover, these forces ran out because of the recovery of spiritual energy, and
Levi Garrison had never been seen before.
So I don’t know them all.
“Huh? Boss (Master) why did you come here?”
Suddenly a surprised voice sounded.
I saw the people from Tenjinji coming.
Among them are Qinglong Qilin, and Xiao Feng.

They received a mission from the Heavenly God Division to exterminate the King of Evil Gus here.
I didn't expect to see Levi Garrison and others just after arriving here.
"Could it be that you are also here to surround and suppress the King of Evil Gus?"
Kirin asked.
Levi Garrison was taken aback for a moment.
But that's how it reacted.
It turned out that so many people gathered here to surround and suppress the king of evil gu.
"what happened?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Qinglong told Levi Garrison everything.
This made Levi Garrison breathe a sigh of relief.
He thought it was the opponent who discovered the existence of the King of Evil Gus and came to destroy it.
It was just a coincidence that they were going to encircle the king of evil gu.
Clear out the scourge of these big summers.
After all, this past time.
Daxia has no gods, was bullied by outsiders, and was almost divided.
The interior is certainly the same.
So many people jumped out from the hidden world, and made all living beings burnt.
This group of hidden forces is not very strong in this era when gods are everywhere.
They are just like the ancient Ye family, only living in a place with a little spiritual energy.
Just like the No. 76 forbidden area that Levi Garrison once destroyed, now think about it, their resources are actually "reiki".
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3206
This "reiki" doesn't exist outside, only where they live, so they won't come out.

But after the aura recovered, the aura outside was more intense, and they all ran
out naturally.
Each one became a curse.
However, Tiance Mansion has no strength to solve these problems at all, so they
can only watch.
Now it's finally out.
The formation of the Tenjin Division will solve these problems.
Doctor Dark and the others heaved a sigh of relief, thinking they were slow.
It was just a misunderstanding.
Just in time.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
A false alarm!
I thought that the mysterious power was so powerful.
What they are going to do, people can always guess one step ahead and stop it
one step ahead!
It seems not now.
After all, no one but the four of them knew about it.
No matter how powerful the mysterious forces are, it is impossible to install a
monitor on Levi Garrison, right?
Rejoice!
Nothing happened!
But soon they frowned.
Confused!
Encountered the next problem.
If it was in the past, they would definitely applaud the King of Exterminating Evil
Gu.
Such a heinous fellow!
Everyone was so outraged!
Doctor Dark has done more experiments, but less often with living people.
Most of them use corpses, or other creatures.
Compared with the King of Evil Gus, it was nothing compared to the devil.
This kind of scourge, let alone other people, even the dark doctor wants to destroy it.
Moreover, many of the poisonous Gus of the King of Evil Gus began to be refined
from infants in swaddles.

Evil Gu grows with the body.
In the end, the evil gu devoured the body.
There are also such evil methods.
Simply outrageous!
But not now!
Levi Garrison is here to find the King of Evil Gus to detoxify Levilia.
If they are wiped out, who will detoxify them!
Destruction can be done!
but not now!
This scourge is to die for, but definitely not now!
Not only they were stunned.
Levi Garrison was even more stunned.
The king of evil can't be destroyed!
Who will solve Levilia's poison?
The timing is not right.
Just happened to meet someone to annihilate.
If it is one step later, the king of evil gu may be wiped out.
The strongest evil Gu was also destroyed.
Headache!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3207
Why is Levilia's road to detoxification so difficult?
Qinglong and the others saw a trace of strangeness, and it seemed that something was wrong.
"Boss, why are you here? Could it be that you are also here from the King of Evil
Gus?"
Qinglong asked.
No waiting for Levi Garrison to answer.
At this time, the major forces on the Black Sky Alliance were already shouting:
"Since the Heavenly God Division has sent someone, let's start action!"
Long Sanlongwu glanced behind him, holding a black token.
This is the order of the gods of the gods!
Can mobilize all the god guards in the Tenjin Division!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Holding the decree of the gods, Long San ordered: "All the guards of the gods
obey the orders! Attack the front! Be sure to exterminate the king of evil gu!"
"If you meet a rebel, kill without mercy!!!"
"clear!"

All the heavenly guards shouted in unison.
Other major forces also shouted: "King of extermination of evil gu!"
They are about to dispatch the entire army, vowing to destroy all the kings of evil
gu.
Qinglong and the others stopped asking Levi Garrison, and they all came to the
front, ready to attack.
"Three two one, attack!!!"
Just when they were about to attack.
A figure stopped in front of everyone.
"No! You can't kill him!"
This person is Levi Garrison.
The King of Evil Gu is going to kill, but definitely not now!
He still needs the King of Evil Gus now.
He absolutely cannot die.
Therefore, Levi Garrison must stop it!
Everyone's charge stopped because of Levi Garrison's block.
As soon as Levi Garrison's simple words came out, the audience exploded.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
No one would have imagined that there were still people who would stop and
eradicate the great scourge.
Now the king of exterminating evil gu is what the people want, who doesn't want
him to be destroyed?
Why would anyone stop it?
Is this helping the King of Evil Gus?
Xiao Feng was stunned.
Qinglong was stunned.
...
They were still speculating just now, why did Levi Garrison come here?
Did it stop them from coming?
Why is this?
"Levi Garrison, do you know what you are doing???"
Long Wu roared.
He was also shocked that Levi Garrison came to stop them!
Levi Garrison replied: "I know! But now the King of Evil Gu can't die!"
There were two cold lights in Long San's eyes: "Levi Garrison, you have to
understand your behavior, do you want to be with the King of Evil Gus? Do you

want to help him?”
Levi Garrison stared at him and said, “I didn’t say I was with him, and I didn’t want
to help him! It’s just that you can’t kill him for the time being!”
“Yes, we still have something to do! When we are done, you can do other things!”
Doctor Dark also said.
They dare not disclose the matter of letting the King of Evil Gu detoxify Levilia.
This kind of evil method is despised by everyone, and it is also prone to accidents.
“As long as you stop us from destroying the King of Evil Gus, you are helping
him!”
“Yeah, we are all stupid to the door, you stop us?”
“Besides, what do you have to do with this scourge that has been stinking for
thousands of years?”
“You can stop us, but you must give us a good reason!”
…
Long San, Long Wu and the others said coldly one by one.
Even Qinglong and Xiao Feng couldn’t understand it.
What exactly does Levi Garrison have to discuss with the King of Evil Gus?
“Is this Levi Garrison? If you stop us, you are going against the wishes of the
entire Great Xia!”
“You are preventing us from killing the people! Do you know how many people
inside these people have killed? There are many living people who are being
tortured inside at the moment!”
“We’re a second late, we don’t know how many people died, how many people
suffered! We’re here to save them!”
“When you stop us, you are harming people, helping the great scourge of the
King of Evil Gus! Are you sure?”
…
These major forces that kill people like numb, say that the justice is Ling Ran, and
the sound is grand.

They were obviously eager to divide up the treasures of the King of Evil Gus and
the treasures of heaven and earth from the first-level forbidden land.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3208
But take this supreme excuse.
But what they say is reasonable, and you can't refute it.
"Do you know how difficult it is for us to get together? It's hard to eradicate the
scourge, but you're actually blocking it?"
"Anything that blocks you, no matter what your excuse is! You are helping the
King of Evil Gus! That is our enemy! Daxia's enemy!"
Long San also stood on the moral high ground and began to put pressure on Levi
Garrison.
"Levi Garrison, you have considered it clearly, standing opposite us is our enemy!
We don't mind getting rid of you first, and then step on the nest of the king of
evil gu!"
Long Wu directly regards Levi Garrison as an enemy.
"Yes! Blockers are killed without mercy!"
The major forces shouted.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
A war is imminent.
"Wait! Slow! Everyone calm down first!"
Qinglong and the others immediately stood up, for fear that the two sides would
fight directly.
"Wait for me to ask!"
Qinglong gestured to Long Sanlongwu, and then asked Levi Garrison: "Boss, what
is the matter with you coming to find the King of Evil Gus? If you don't make it
clear, everyone will not stop!"
Levi Garrison hesitated.
Where can you say this?
*Looking for the King of Evil Gus to detoxify, what about bullsh*t?*
And the principle of detoxification is to let the king of evil gu use his strongest
evil gu to devour the poison in Levilia.

Now everyone knows how strong the poison in Levilia is. If he is swallowed by the most poisonous poison of the king of evil gu, he does not know how strong the poison will be.
This is equivalent to making the King of Evil Gu stronger, who can agree?
Levi Garrison said it, and most people must object.
Besides, there are people who will definitely stop using this kind of evil method to detoxify Levilia.
Levi Garrison was not afraid of them and could kill them all.
But how can you kill because of this?
"The reason I can't say for the time being!"
It's just that Levi Garrison's voice just fell.
Someone immediately said: "You shouldn't ask the King of Evil Gus to detoxify your daughter, right?"
Someone guessed it.
This made Levi Garrison tremble.
Someone reminded, and everyone reacted.
"I heard that the King of Evil Gu has refined a kind of evil Gu since he knew the Gu technique, and it is called the strongest evil Gu! It is still refining Gu! Now this most poisonous Gu is so powerful that it is close to the point of death within 100 meters!"
"Yeah, not only that. Now this most poisonous Gu has grown to the extreme, if it is refined now, the blood essence of living people will be useless. You can only find all kinds of poisons to be swallowed by it."
"Your daughter is poisoned with the strongest poison, so many methods are useless. You must now want the strongest poison to absorb the poison from your daughter, right?"
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison and asked.
Levi Garrison came suddenly, holding his daughter.
It is clear that it is for detoxification!
At this time, Levi Garrison could only admit it: "Yes, that's right, the purpose of

looking for the King of Evil Gus is to detoxify my daughter!"
"what?"
Qinglong and the others looked surprised.
Never thought that Levi Garrison would be forced to such a point.
He actually started to use this evil method to detoxify Levilia.
Incredible.
"Levi Garrison, are you too courageous? Think of this way to detoxify your
daughter?"
"It is said that the most poisonous Gu is sure to die as long as a living thing
approaches. Are you not afraid of killing your daughter without detoxifying your
daughter?"
"If you can't get rid of the poison, what about adding poison to your daughter?
That's the strongest evil gu, it's easy to devour living things! Your daughter will
be devoured when she encounters it."
"Even if you detoxify your daughter, aren't you afraid of side effects? Aren't you
afraid of backlash?"
Long San and Long Wu laughed.
Qinglong and the others didn't speak, because they felt that what Long San and
the others said made sense.
There is indeed such a danger in this evil approach.
This is the difference from the normal method.
They also felt that Levi Garrison did something wrong.
If Zoey Lopez and the others are here, I am afraid they will stop them.
This approach is too risky.
Say nothing!
"This is my family's business, you can't control it!"
Levi Garrison himself knew that the risk was high.
But he didn't want to be forced to such a moment.
"I'm going in now to find him to detoxify my daughter, and I won't get involved in
your affairs after that! I don't care if you want to kill him or even eat him! But
now he can't die, and he wants to treat my daughter!"
"Whoever wants to kill him is blocking my daughter's detoxification, and has a

grudge against me! I must block it!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Now that it's been said, it's clear.
"Levi Garrison, we understand you! But you have thought about it! Are you
actually helping the king of evil beasts by detoxifying your daughter?"
Someone from the Black Sky Alliance asked.
"Help him? What's wrong?"
Levi Garrison asked in confusion.
Others also cast incomprehensible glances.
"Think about it! You just let the strongest evil gu absorb your daughter's poison!
Now the poison is the nourishment of the strongest evil gu. The stronger the evil
gu is when it absorbs the venomous poison! The stronger the corresponding evil
gu king will be. Stronger!"
"What's more, the poison in your daughter is known as the strongest poison,
which is the most powerful nutrient for evil gu! It can even be said that it can
directly push this evil gu to the limit! When the time comes, the king of evil gu
will rely on This strongest evil Gu, who can be his opponent?"
"Don't say that we are here, even if there are ten times more, it is not an opponent! The gods have no power to parry!"
...
As soon as this person's analysis came out, the audience fell silent.
Even Levi Garrison didn't think of this.
After sucking Levilia's poison, this strongest evil gu will be powerful.
"By the way, I heard that the King of Evil Gu's strongest poisonous gu is about to
reach its limit! This poisonous gu that he has refined since childhood is about to
be completed!"
"When you detoxify your daughter now, you are giving him an assist! Once his
poison is completely perfected! He will be invincible again! Who can destroy him
at that time? The whole summer will suffer, everyone will Become the food for
his poisonous Gu!"

“As long as you take your daughter to detoxify now, you are helping him!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3209
As soon as these words came out, the audience immediately exploded.
Isn’t Levi Garrison just one step away from the most poisonous Gu?
Levi Garrison is purely here to send assists.
Not to mention whether Levilia’s poison can be solved or not, will she be in
danger.
The evil gu is sure to devour the poison of Levilia, and its growth is certain!
It is powerful, which means the power of the King of Evil Gu.
Threats to everyone!
Everyone’s concerns are justified.
Of course, this group of talents won’t care how Da Xia is ruined, they are just
worried that after the King of Evil Gu is powerful, they will not be able to deal
with it and will not be able to divide up his treasures.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Therefore, the King of Evil Gu must not be made stronger.
Levilia’s poison cannot be sent.
“Levi Garrison, we are targeting you! This is indeed the case! Detoxifying your
daughter means that the King of Evil Gu is powerful! At that time, it will threaten
the lives of everyone in Daxia!”
“You can’t put the entire Daxia in dire straits for your own selfish desires! You
can’t save your daughter, sacrifice others, everyone is innocent!”
“What’s more, your daughter’s poison may not be able to be solved, and it is easy
to be dangerous!”
…
Long San Long Wu said.
“Yes, we will resolutely stop your actions that make the King of Evil Gus powerful!”
“Yes! You can’t stop us!”
“Levi Garrison quickly get out of the way, or I’ll kill you!”
…
The Black Sky Alliance and other forces shouted.
Everyone is going to attack.

Even Qinglong thinks so.
To detoxify Levilia like this, not to mention the danger, but also make the King of
Evil Gus easy to become stronger.
At that time, it is really a threat to Da Xia!
I don't know how many people are going to die!
Therefore, they did not speak.
They don't even know how to say…
"If you were not from Daxia, I would have stopped talking nonsense with you, and
hit you directly!"
"Some people may really think about the safety of Daxia, but I will tell you all
about it! Even if the King of Evil Gu succeeds in refining the strongest evil Gu, I
can kill him! He can't make it!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
He would definitely not take a king of evil beasts in his eyes.
One punch thing!
But when Levi Garrison came out, everyone didn't believe it.
"Blow it! Once the strongest evil Gu is perfected, who knows what level he can
reach! Can you guarantee it?"
"What if you can't guarantee it? If he is really out of control, then because of your
own selfish desires, Da Xia will be in hell!"
*"Guaranteed sh*t, you can't guarantee anything!"*
…
Everyone refused to agree.
"Levi Garrison, listen carefully, as long as we are here, don't try to detoxify your
daughter with evil gu!"
"Here is the order of the gods! All the guards of the gods listen to my orders!
Attack!"
Long San took out the order of the gods and ordered it directly.
Before Daxia and these gods joined the Tenjin Division, they all promised that
they would obey any orders when they saw the orders of the gods.
"Brothers rush in together! Whoever stops and kills whoever!"
The Black Sky Alliance and other forces are also preparing to charge.
Qinglong and the others are extremely tangled.

On one side is the order of the gods, and on the other is Levi Garrison.
They can't attack at all.
An irritable cold sweat broke out.
At this moment, Levi Garrison suddenly shouted: "Qinglong, Qilin, Suzaku, White
Tiger, Xuanwu, Xiao Feng…"
"Stop them for me!!! If you still think I'm Levi Garrison!"
"what?"
How many people are going crazy!
It's even scarier than they thought!
Levi Garrison began to let them choose.
Whether to choose him or choose the order of the gods!
This question is so hard!
Everyone's footsteps were stagnant, and they all looked at Qinglong and the
others.
Waiting for their choice!
"All the god guards attack me!"
"What are you hesitating about? Attack me!"
Long San and Long Wu shouted.
"Aren't you still the guardian of the gods? Is it difficult to choose?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3210
"What about your loyalty? What about your promise? You are a member of the
Tenjin Division! You must obey the orders of the gods unconditionally! Even if
the knife is on your neck!"
…
Long San and Long Wu shouted wildly.
Others are waiting for the decision of the crowd.
Qinglong and the others hesitated until their blue veins burst, with a painful
expression on their faces.
This choice is too painful.
The urging of Long San and Long Wu kept coming from their ears, and their heads
were about to explode.
"what!!!"
"Stop them!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
…

Suddenly, Qinglong, Qilin and the others all turned around, facing Long Sanlong
Wu and thousands of people…
All of them really turned around at the same time.
"Whoever passes by here is my enemy, killing without mercy!"
"Yes, no one can pass from here!"
"Boss (Master), don't worry, we are guarding here!"
…
the crowd shouted.
They formed a human wall to block Long Sanlongwu in front of them.
Levi Garrison was very relieved to see this scene.
Enter the king's lair with the Dark Doctor and the others.
Qinglong and the others looked at each other and all laughed.
So happy for their choice!
They stood on Levi Garrison's side again.
"It's the other way around! It's the other way around! Qinglong, you guys are the
other way around! You don't obey the orders of the gods! I must tell others about
your actions today! Expel you from the gods!"
"It's over! It's over! It's over now!"
"If the strongest evil gu swallows the strongest poison, who can stop it?"
"Wait, before long Daxia will become hell!"
"By then, too many people will die, and you will be blamed!"
…
But no matter what they say.
The human wall formed by Qinglong and the others did not give in an inch.
"Give me… hey, forget it…"
Long Sanlongwu still wants to attack.
But seeing Qinglong and their so many gods.
It can only be a lose-lose situation.
There is no way.
Can only wait here.
prayed…
However, the forces of the Black Sky Alliance were angry because they were
afraid that they would not be able to divide the treasures of the King of Evil Gus.
There is no way.
There are so many gods standing in front of them.
There's really no way.

Levi Garrison and his party of five continued to go deeper.
Saw a lot of poison and beasts.
Seeing the evil evil spirits, his eyes were straight.
To him, everything in front of him is a treasure, more addictive than a woman.
But what followed was a scene like purgatory on earth.
Living people refining Gu.
It's terrifying to the extreme!
It looks irritating.
Many babies and children were also refined Gu.
It looks distressed and angry…
*"It's not f*cking human!!!"*
Doctor Dark cursed.
Levi Garrison was also very angry.
Looking at those children, I think of Levilia.
Levilia is poisoned, as well as himself.
But what about them?
only to be tortured.
But there is no way…
Keep going.
They finally meet people.
In fact, at this time, the King of Evil Gu and his apprentices all received messages.
Thousands of masters outside surrounded them.
Hundreds of people stared at Levi Garrison and them.
The king of evil gu in the rear even put out all the poisonous gu to prepare for a
battle.
"Don't get me wrong, we are here to detoxify the King of Evil Gus!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Levi Garrison, right? Is your daughter the strongest poison?"
A thin, terrifying, ghostly old man stepped out from behind.
His eyes were glistening.
He looked at Levilia excitedly: "It's really strong! This poison!"
Not wrong.
His most poisonous Gu is about to be successfully refined, and it is just a matter
of savage preparations.
Now it's delivered to your door.
How could he not be excited?
It is melancholy, there is a strong poison as the nutrients of the most poisonous

Gu.
The poison in Levilia's body is too suitable.
Levi Garrison naturally saw his intentions.
But for Levilia, he didn't say anything.
"Come on! Let's start!"
Levi Garrison didn't talk nonsense, and directly carried Levilia to the front.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3211
He is also fully prepared!
As long as there is any danger in Levilia, he will immediately start.
The King of Evil Gu didn't talk nonsense, and immediately took out the strongest
evil Gu.
Take out a box.
A terrible aura filled the audience.
The poisonous creatures around them became restless, and even the beasts they
kept made terrified movements.
And all the living people who were used to refine the poison gu also became
restless.
Because the poisonous gu in their bodies felt the aura of the strongest evil gu.
The most terrifying thing is that the disciples of the King of Evil Gu are also far
away.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If the main distance is too close, it will be sucked away by the most poisonous Gu.
This is the reason why the most poisonous Gu will die near it.
"You all stay away!"
The King of Evil Gu laughed and said to Levi Garrison and the others.
Levi Garrison waved his hand, and Doctor Dark and the others all retreated.
"I'm fine! I want to watch my daughter!"
Levi Garrison said.
The King of Evil Gus didn't take it seriously.
Open the box slowly.
Immediately, a terrifying aura filled the audience.
This evil aura is far more terrifying than those gods.

They are comparable to the fierce beast that Levi Garrison encountered when he
first came out of the Antarctic glacier.
Levi Garrison looked over immediately.
The most poisonous Gu turned out to be a small insect.
But it is a heaven-defying poison!
But this little bug is too bright and colorful.
It looks cute and pretty.
But no one dares to touch this poison!
Anyone who knows this little guy will break out in a cold sweat.
From the very beginning to refine this poisonous Gu, I don't know how many
living people were used.
Even the King of Evil Gus doesn't remember it.
However, his surprised eyes fell on Levi Garrison.
"Huh? What's wrong with him?"
The King of Evil Gus wondered.
He knows better than anyone how strong this strongest evil Gu is.
As long as it is within 100 meters of it, it will definitely die.
Not to mention that they are so close now, as long as the aura emitted by the
strongest evil gu is contaminated, it will immediately corrode the body and devour blood essence.
But Levi Garrison in front of him has nothing at all.
But soon the King of Evil Gu's attention was on the little bug.
He is now only looking forward to the complete refining after the poisonous Gu
has swallowed up Levilia's highly poisonous nutrients!
Who can stop him then?
Those people out there are going to die!
After the little bug came out, it seemed to smell the poison on Levilia's body.
Shaking his body excitedly, he immediately ran towards Levilia and took a bite in
Levilia's hand.
Sure enough, this poisonous Gu now likes all kinds of poisonous poisons and
devours poisonous poisons as nutrients.
The more toxic it is, the more it likes it.
Now madly absorb the poison in Levilia's body.
Levi Garrison stared at Levilia intently, paying attention to the changes in her

every move.
As soon as Levilia changes, he will immediately take action.
He also carefully felt the changes in Levilia's body, especially the toxins in his
body.
After all, this poison is too cunning, and if it is affected by external forces, it will
intensify.
I don't know what will happen to this strongest evil Gu?
But soon, Levi Garrison's face showed ecstasy.
Because this strongest evil gu is like the natural enemy of this toxin, madly absorbing the toxin in Levilia's body.
The toxin has no ability to resist at all, let this evil gu madly absorb it.
The so-called one thing down one thing.
Now the toxin in Levilia's body is only its food, how can it resist.
The toxins on Levilia are decreasing, and Levilia is not a problem, but the process
is too painful.
surprise!
What a surprise!
Levi Garrison was extremely surprised.
And for the King of Evil Gus, it was a great surprise.
Because with the speed at which the strongest evil Gu absorbs Levilia, it also
becomes stronger and stronger.
The breath is almost twice as strong as before.
Still on the rise!
He will become the most poisonous Gu!
A rare poison in the world!
"Hahaha……"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3212
The King of Evil Gu couldn't help laughing, and his breath also rose.
Because this is his Accompanying Poison Gu, which is connected with his bloodline.
The stronger the poison Gu, the stronger he is.
A terrifying aura enveloped the entire Shifang Mountain.
The aura and magnetic field were abnormal, the wind was blowing, and there was
lightning and thunder in the air.
The aura formed a vortex in the air, and everything around was affected.
Terrible visions are scary!

When Long San and the others were waiting outside, they all exclaimed when
they saw this phenomenon.
"It's over! It's over!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"It must be the strongest evil gu that has absorbed the terrifying toxin, and is
about to be completely refined!"
"Levi Garrison, you will be a sinner! Now it's too late for us to stop!"
…
The crowd yelled angrily.
However, Qinglong and the others still formed a human wall to block them, and
they would not take a step back.
…
The little bugs are getting more and more crazy about absorbing toxins, and
Levilia's situation has been getting better.
The King of Evil Gu was very excited: "It really is the strongest poison! Hahaha… I
have never seen such a powerful poison!"
"Baby, hurry up hurry up…"
He also urged excitedly.
If Levi Garrison slapped him in the past, he wouldn't know to be quieter.
But now Levi Garrison is also very excited.
This is the first time I have seen such an effective method.
Even better than the original holy spring…
…
Because the little bug absorbs toxins, the body also changes, sometimes purple,
sometimes red…
I don't know how long after that.
"Boom!!!"
Suddenly a thunderbolt exploded.
Immediately, the mountains in the ten directions were shaking wildly.
The most terrifying breath pervades, and all creatures in this area are extinct!
All the flowers, trees and treasures of heaven and earth have withered.
Even the aura crystals were all pumped out.
If it weren't for Levi Garrison, Doctor Dark and the others would be in danger.

And the blood of the disciples and grandchildren of the King of Evil Gu was also
drained out of thin air at this moment.
There are also those living people who refine Gu, they are all used to sacrifice the
strongest evil Gu.
Levi Garrison was devoted to Levilia, so he only protected a few doctors in the
dark.
Others really don't care.
Moreover, those living creatures who were caught to refine Gu have long lived
together with Gu.
can't be saved.
Might as well give them a relief.
"Hahaha… I've made it! I've finally made the strongest poison Gu!"
The King of Evil Gu laughed wildly.
And the worm was swallowed by him in one bite, and the two became one.
This strongest evil Gu was actually made by him.
It was actually him who practiced!
He exudes a terrifying aura!
Like a monstrous river and sea, rolling out, tearing the whole world apart.
powerful!
Strong enough to explode!
I don't know how stronger they are now than these gods!
Just one step away, Levi Garrison just delivered it today.
Help him to become the most poisonous Gu!
Isn't that what he's been waiting for?
It worked!
It finally worked!
The surrounding heaven and earth treasures, or the blood and essence of living
creatures, are constantly being absorbed by him.
This feeling of dominance is really great!
But at this time, Levi Garrison's attention was all on Levilia.
The strongest evil Gu is powerful.
However, the poison in Levilia is even more powerful. It only absorbed half of it
and reached its limit state, making it the strongest poisonous Gu.
Not absorbed at all.
Levilia still has half of the toxins left in his body.
But this is already great news for Levi Garrison.

Levilia will be well.
After absorbing half of the toxin, Levilia's physical condition has improved a lot.
Success is in sight.
Only half of the toxin is left.
"Hahaha, I made it, I am invincible in the world!"
"Who can fight me?"
The King of Evil Gu next to him laughed loudly.
Suddenly, Levi Garrison appeared in front of him with a bang.
"Snapped!"
A hard slap.
"Are you arguing with your mother?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3213
After finally Levilia improved, Levi Garrison wanted to check the specific situation of Levilia.
As a result, the idiot was laughing and talking nonsense next to him.
Come up with something shattering.
To Levi Garrison, it's just noise!
I'm so bored!
Therefore, Levi Garrison went up and gave him a slap in the face!
However, the slap of the King of Evil Gu was stunned.
A moment ago, he was still saying that he was invincible and dominated everything.
After a second, he was slapped fiercely.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
He didn't respond, didn't even notice.
its not right!
How strong is he now, how could he be?
Where is the problem!
Something doesn't seem right!
In front of him stood Levi Garrison, looking at him.
"Thank you for detoxifying my daughter, although half of it is detoxified! But for
me, it is detoxification! Thank you again!"
Levi Garrison was actually thanking the King of Evil Gus.
This made the King of Evil Gu even more confused.
Mainly he was still reminiscing about that slap thing.
Isn't he invincible?
What happened to the slap just now?
"But every yard is a yard! You helped me, I thank you, and we are even. But you

are a scourge, hurting so many innocent lives, then I will kill you, do you have any
opinion?"
Levi Garrison looked at him seriously.
In fact, Levi Garrison wanted to kill him from the very beginning when he heard
the information about the King of Evil Gus.
Just don't speak.
When he first came here, seeing him refining Gu with a living person, he became
more and more annoyed, and he already had the intention to kill.
Just have to wait until Levilia detoxifies.
Now that the goal has been achieved, he doesn't have to hold back.
It just so happened that this idiot was laughing and noisy, which angered Levi
Garrison.
"Ah? What did you say?"
It was only at this time that the King of Evil Gu slowly regained his senses.
He was indeed beaten.
It seems to be Levi Garrison in front of him.
Hearing what Levi Garrison was saying again, he asked subconsciously.
"kill you!!!"
Levi Garrison said seriously.
"What? Kill me? Hahahaha…"
The King of Evil Gu began to laugh: "I have nothing in the world…
Boom…"
But as soon as his words came out, Levi Garrison smashed with a violent punch.
The body of the King of Evil Gu exploded instantly, fell apart, and exploded into a
cloud of blood.
Levi Garrison's terrifying power was still spreading, and the blood mist disappeared instantly.
And the poisonous Gu that escaped was directly smashed by Levi Garrison.
He will not give the king of evil gu the slightest chance.
How can you live with a calamity that has done many evils?
see one kill one!
"I said thanks to you, we don't owe each other!"
Levi Garrison said.
Immediately, he hugged Levilia and left.
Outside.

When I saw Levi Garrison and several people came out.
Everyone looked surprised.
The king of evil gu has become the strongest evil gu, how can Levi Garrison and
the others survive?
Impossible!
Everyone was puzzled!
"Boss, has Levilia's poison been cured?"
Everyone is concerned about Levilia's detoxification.
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly: "The poison in Levilia is too domineering,
even the strongest evil gu can only absorb half of the poison at most, and it can't
bear any more!"
"But for me, this is already a big surprise! It's a miracle! The road ahead is easy!"
"Really? That's really nice!"
The crowd also showed joy.
Some time ago, they actually followed Zoey Lopez to detoxify Levilia.
Now that it has worked out, everyone is excited.
"Fortunately for you, next they want to trouble you, come to me directly, I will
call the shots for you!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Okay, understand!"
Although people are confused.
But Levi Garrison looked like he didn't care about the gods at all, which made
them admire them very much.
I think Levi Garrison really has this strength.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3214
At this time, Long San and the others had already rushed in with all the forces.
However, the old nest of the King of Evil Gus was already in ruins.
Everything was destroyed.
People are all dead.
The treasures of heaven and earth have been scrapped, and the crystals of spiritual energy have all dried up.
Even the poison and poisonous poison were destroyed.
Obviously it is a first-level forbidden area, but there is nothing that can be used

now.
Exploded!
These forces of the Black Sky Alliance are going crazy.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Aren't they just here to find benefits?
There is nothing now.
"What's the matter? What's the matter?"
Everyone was puzzled by this.
"It should be when the strongest evil Gu was refined, it destroyed everything
around it, let the treasures of heaven and earth wither, and let the vigilance of
spiritual energy completely dry up!"
"After all, there won't be any living creatures around this evil Gu!"
Long San explained.
"But where is the king of evil gu? Where is the strongest evil gu? Why are they all
gone?"
"They shouldn't have escaped!"
Everyone quickly found the point.
The evil king is gone.
But everyone saw some traces.
It seems that the king of evil gu has exploded.
"Should be dead! I just heard Levi Garrison say that the strongest evil gu can
absorb at most half of his daughter's poison! I guess that the poison on Levi
Garrison's daughter is too strong! It exceeds the evil gu's ability to bear!"
"And this evil gu is made by the evil gu king by himself. The evil gu is one with
him. If the evil gu can't bear the explosion, he will naturally explode too!"
An old man who is good at this said.
Everyone nodded approvingly.
It seems so.
Otherwise, it is impossible to explain the secret that the King of Evil Gu exploded.
It can't be Levi Garrison who killed it, right?
Does he have this ability?
Even if he can fight against the gods, the king of evil gu just now is far beyond
the gods!

“Damn! It’s all Levi Garrison’s fault! Although the King of Evil Gus has been
eliminated, everything is ruined!”
“We don’t get any benefit at all!”
“If we personally encircle and suppress the king of evil gu, there will be a lot of
benefits!”
“Levi Garrison, if you want to pay it back, you have to compensate us!!!”
…
The major forces have tacitly understood that they want to make up their minds
on Levi Garrisonde.
They tried their best to get no benefit.
All this is because of Levi Garrison.
Therefore, they asked Levi Garrison to return this and make up for it.
Next, these forces will attack Levi Garrison.
Isn’t Levi Garrison a lot of resources?
Then grab it from him!
However, they need to attract more power, and it is not good if they lose out on
Levi Garrison.
When Levi Garrison became famous before, they had this idea.
However, Levi Garrison has been abroad, and it is difficult for them to reach out.
But now it is different, Levi Garrison happens to be in Daxia.
They have a chance.
Violently grabbed Levi Garrison and said it again.
…
But Long Sanlongwu laughed: “Although Levi Garrison shouldn’t be involved, our
goal has been achieved, and the king of evil gu has been eliminated! Everyone
can rest assured!”
The Heavenly God Division is all here to encircle and eliminate the king of evil gu.
But how do they understand the minds of these people?
They didn’t care how many people the King of Evil Gu had killed and what kind of
threat they could pose to Da Xia.
It’s just a matter of how much profit you can get.
Not to mention that they are already making plans for Levi Garrison.
“How wonderful! This scourge has finally been removed!”

…
Everyone pretended to make some appearances.
It looked as if they were really excited about the fall of the King of Evil Gus.
In fact, they were all thinking about how to attack Levi Garrison.
I just saw Qinglong and the others defend Levi Garrison so much. They are gods
and there are many people.
You have to find a way to get rid of them before you can attack Levi Garrison.
After Levi Garrison and the others left, he immediately released a reward order
to detoxify Levilia.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3215
It also spread the message of Levilia's detoxification half.
While offering a reward for the detoxification method, it is also a deterrent to
Hydra and mysterious forces!
"Come! Destroy! Stop! Come!"
"My daughter is half detoxified now! A bunch of trash!"
"Can you stop it? Garbage!"
…
Levi Garrison vented frantically.
Blocked all the way in this way, he was still a gentleman and solved half of the
poison.
The message was sent out, and the whole world was shocked.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Especially the forces of Hydra.
"Damn it! There is such a thing as poison gu swallowing poison! After taking half
of the poison, doesn't it mean that Levi Garrison's daughter is about to be completely detoxified!"
"Levi Garrison, I really hate you! No way! I can't let Levi Garrison's daughter
continue to detoxify!"
"We want to ask Zhanxiong Nation to send someone, no matter what the price is,
don't let Levi Garrison solve the remaining half of the poison for his daughter!"
…

Hydra is in a hurry.
None of them have come out of the shadow of the three leaders being killed.
Levi Garrison detoxified half of his daughter's poison again.
This is bad news for them.
When the senior officials of War Bear Country heard their request, they readily
agreed.
Next, they will send some gods to detoxify Levi Garrison's daughter.
…
The island where the Vengeful Hydra group is located.
Everyone was shocked when they heard the news.
"We stopped it for a long time, but in the end, Levi Garrison still detoxified half
of his daughter! If we don't pay attention to this, it may be completely detoxified!"
Everyone was extremely frustrated.
"No! If it goes on like this, if Levi Garrison's daughter is detoxified, he will not
take revenge on Hydra! We must prevent this from happening!"
"The order goes on, the entire organization will begin to detoxify Levi Garrison's
daughter from now on!"
"Let's put aside the matter of revenge against Hydra for the time being. This
matter can't be rushed, but Levi Garrison's daughter must be in a hurry to detoxify!"
…
When the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng knew about this, he exclaimed in his
heart – Levi Garrison was too daring to use such a method.
His daughter is similar to Levilia.
He was also sincerely happy to hear that Levilia's poison was half detoxified.
However, the mysterious force controlling Yan Zang's daughter was depressed to
the point of death.
Without them knowing, Levi Garrison's daughter's poison has been half solved?
It's a shame for them.
The next steps are the same.
Do your best to prevent Levi Garrison's daughter from detoxifying.

…
In fact, Levi Garrison released half of Levilia's detoxification information with
such a big fanfare.
In addition to shock and awe, it is also necessary to draw out these mysterious
people and forces that prevent Levilia from detoxifying!
The more provocative they are, the more they have to stop it.
Naturally, it came out.
I have also asked people to work with the Empire on the Sun to find it.
But these scumbags are too vigilant.
No clue left at all.
But this time is different.
Levilia is getting better.
He can do it himself.
You can even plan how you will deal with the enemies like Hydra and the Bear
Country after Levilia's poison is completely resolved.
There are also the big forces who deceived him and the forces that have been
named.
As soon as Levilia is well, he will go to the door one by one to settle accounts.
Levi Garrison is really relieved now, because after half of the toxins are gone,
Levilia is almost back to normal.
No more lethargy, I can walk by myself, and these are no problems with normal
activities.
Even as long as Levi Garrison suppresses the other half of the poison, Levilia can
practice his own exercises.
He believes that if he finds a way, Levilia's other half of the poison will definitely
be solved.
It's just a matter of time.
A new round of bounties has begun.
What makes everyone incredible is how Levi Garrison still has resources?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3216
According to what everyone knows, Levi Garrison lost too many resources during

this time.
The first is the reward order, so many people have benefited from Levi Garrison.
The key point is that he has also been "looted" by Heilongguo, occupied by Tianqi
Empire, deliberately deceived, and given so much to Daxia.
As a result, he was able to release a bounty.
Where did his resources come from?
How are the resources obtained?
Isn't this secret told to the Apocalypse Empire?
This series of questions is plaguing everyone.
And according to recent information, Levi Garrison never left Daxia at all.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
His resources should be empty.
No one was brought in from abroad either.
Where did it come from?
His resources seem to be picked and digged anytime, anywhere…
It's puzzling.
The most important thing is that the War Bear Kingdom has been staring at the
Apocalypse Empire?
But since the Apocalypse Empire got Levi Garrison's secret, they haven't "goed
out".
There is no action!
In the end, there is no resource to get Levi Garrison, no one knows.
As for the War Eagle Nation and the forces behind it, they don't care about it at
all.
They won't worry about or wonder where Levi Garrison's resources come from.
No matter how it is a secret, it is nothing more than related to the recovery of
spiritual energy, and it is related to the super spiritual veins under the Antarctic
glaciers.
Unchangeable.
These are the sources!
This resource is not enough for the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.
Outsiders don't know, but in Daxia, especially those who know Levi Garrison well.

Where Levi Garrison is located, resources are piled up again.
If the aircraft of the Brain of God were used to fill it, it was estimated that it
would take ten aircraft to fill it up.
And as always high quality.
Anyone who sees it will drool.
This is what Levi Garrison recently collected in the first-level forbidden area in
Daxia.
The overall quality is even slightly higher than what was collected before.
Levilia, who can move now, is playing in these mountains of resources.
Of course, the location of this resource is hidden, and no one but a few people
know it.
Although Levi Garrison is not afraid of being missed, he is afraid of trouble.
If this place is exposed, people will come to harass it every day.
Levi Garrison was annoyed to death.
I am afraid that thieves will miss you.
Thieves abroad are concerned, but it is difficult to implement.
The first thing to do is to enter the summer.
Daxia does not say whether there are people behind it, but the number of Tianshen guards is still increasing.
The gods appeared one by one.
Don't dare to enter the big summer, let alone go to Levi Garrison's resources.
But Daxia's thief is always thinking about it.
It is the forces of the Black Sky Alliance.
Although they have been constantly fighting, they are constantly plundering the
resources of others.
But after all, it's a small fight.
With the resources that Levi Garrison has now, as long as they get a share of the
pie, they don't have to kill others and rob others…
It can even be said once and for all.
Therefore, they are very envious, especially after the idea was born last time.
They have been contacting other major forces, preparing to swallow Levi Garrison's resources together.
After some contact.

There are twenty-four big forces like the Heitian League, and there are forty or
fifty other small forces.
All parties added together, and now the army is strong.
You can do it to Levi Garrison.
It's just that the depressing question now is – where Levi Garrison's resources are
located, and I haven't found it yet.
This is a technical job.
This place is so secretive.
They had already sent people out to look for it, but they haven't found it yet.
Just when they were in a hurry, one of the forces "Blood Hand Palace" brought a
message.
"I really didn't think that Levi Garrison would put resources in this place, no
wonder we have been unable to find it!"
The Palace Master of the Bloody Hand said in surprise.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3217
Everyone gathered together: "Where are Levi Garrison's resources hidden?"
"I don't think so, Levi Garrison actually hid the resources in the lair of the king of
evil gu…"
As soon as the Hall Master of the Bloody Hand Palace finished speaking, everyone's voices rang out.
All are surprised.
So many of them are looking everywhere these days.
But just ignore this place.
Where is the mountain in the ten directions in Miaojiang, it has long been destroyed by the strongest evil gu, and no one will go there at all.
Levi Garrison hid resources in this place, and it was really hard for others to find
them.
If you let them find it by themselves, they won't be able to find it.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison is a great place to hide resources.
The leader of the Black Sky Alliance asked, "How did you know this information?"

The Palace Master of the Bloody Hand said with a smile, "The mountain man has his own plan!"
"It was revealed by someone from the Tenjin Division, right?"
The leader of the Black Sky Alliance laughed.
"Hahaha……"
The Palace Master of the Blood Hand Palace all laughed.
The only one who can know where Levi Garrison is now is Tianshensi.
It must be that the Palace Master of the Bloody Hand is in contact with some people in the Department of Gods.
Thus concluded the transaction.
"Of course, it's not that easy! We have to pay! After all, it's too early to be profitable! Besides, Levi Garrison has so many resources, who doesn't want to take a bite?"
The Hall Master of the Bloody Hand Palace continued.
"How to say?"
All the leaders looked at him.
"First, he provided us with information…"
Everyone nodded: "We understand this! But is there a reason?"
"Second, he will take away all the Tianshen guards related to Levi Garrison. When we deal with Levi Garrison, the Tianshen guards will not appear!"
As soon as the Lord of the Bloody Hand Palace said this, everyone was excited.
One thing they have to deal with Levi Garrison's worries is that the gods like Qinglong will help them, and they will be very uncomfortable at that time.
Everyone is trying to figure out how to prevent them from taking action.
Now it seems that this problem is easily solved.
"This is a good thing, and it's a lot of credit! He must be divided…"
Everyone said in succession.
"He wants one-tenth of all resources!"
The Palace Master of the Bloody Hand said.
Everyone immediately fell silent.
A little hesitant.
One tenth is too much.
"Okay, I can only promise! After all, Tianshenwei can take it away! Only we can succeed!"
The leader of the Black Sky Alliance gritted his teeth and agreed.

“Well, I promise!”
…
The others agreed.
Everyone knows what the current resources mean.
Even the gods of the Heavenly God Division are greedy and want to take a bite.
But even if they have thieves in this regard, because of their identity, they cannot
openly take action against Levi Garrison.
This is the only way to get a piece of the pie.
They are not for Daxia, nor for the gods, but for themselves.
After all, everyone now knows that the gods can actually be stronger, which is
not the point.
But if the gods want to be strong, they must need massive resources.
More than anyone else needs…
Now Levi Garrison’s resources are actually envied by many people.
“Hahaha… I thought that the Tianshensi group was extremely noble, all for the
sake of Da Xia and others. I didn’t expect to be the same as us? All of them are
virtuous gentlemen!”
“On the surface, everyone is serious, but in fact, they are even darker than us.”
“It’s too bad. If you reveal the information, you have to send people away! Hahaha…”
“Who wouldn’t be jealous when you see so many resources! It’s normal for people
in the Tenshen Division to have such a thief! I just don’t know who it is…”
…
Everyone said, their eyes turned to the Palace Master of the Bloody Hand Palace.
“Don’t ask who it is, this matter is kept secret! I won’t let you know!”
“But some people should have guessed who it is…you know it…”
“Next, everyone is ready to attack Levi Garrison…”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3218
Soon, everyone will gather all the forces.
Begin to infiltrate the Miaojiang Shifang Mountains little by little.
After about half a day, all the forces gathered.
The old nest of the King of Evil Gus is densely populated with people.
This time, the number of everyone was more than three times higher than

before.
In particular, all parties have taken out all the combat power comparable to the
gods.
All parties have come together, and there are more than 60 combat powers that
can rival the gods.
This means that in a short period of time, the major forces have more than 60
gods.
They were all ambushed outside the lair of the Evil Gu King.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Waiting to get started.
Their people just checked it out for themselves.
Levi Garrison's resources are indeed all here.
The message from Tenjinji is not wrong.
Next, we will wait for someone from the Tianshen Division to take away all the
Tianshen guards related to Levi Garrison.
the other side.
The Tenjin Division suddenly received an order to go north to solve a big crisis.
The War Bear Country near the northern border has changed, and the Tianshen
guards must be dispatched to guard the northern border to prevent accidents.
After receiving the news that all the Tianshen Guards went north, the Heitian
League and other major forces could no longer sit still, and all attacked.
Sneak into the lair of the King of Evil Gus quietly.
At this moment, Levi Garrison is closing his eyes and resting.
Levilia researched among a bunch of resources and was very curious about
everything.
The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God are also busy with bounties.
Other than that, no one has.
"There are guests coming, please welcome them!"
Levi Garrison said without opening his eyes.
From the moment these guys appeared around, Levi Garrison noticed it.
And he wasn't at all surprised that these people used their own resources.
From the moment he got rid of the King of Evil Gu, he knew the result.
I know that this group of people will make up their minds about their own

resources sooner or later.
Sure enough, it's finally here.
…
"Boom…"
The next moment, there was a commotion that shook the ground.
All these forces of the Black Sky Alliance have come.
From all directions, it was surrounded like a flood of beasts.
Surround this area to death.
The two doctors in the dark were interrupted and looked over.
Levi Garrison was still lying down, too lazy to look at them.
The group rushed to the front, and the leader of the Black Sky Alliance shouted:
"Levi Garrison, hand over all your resources obediently, don't force us to grab it!"
"Hand over the resources! If you don't, we'll grab it!"
Others said in succession.
"Black Sky Alliance, right? Meeting for the third time?"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
"The third time we meet?"
The leader of the Black Sky Alliance and everyone in the Black Sky Alliance heard
this and looked surprised.
Counting this time, shouldn't it be twice?
Where did the third time come from?
Little did they know that Levi Garrison had already been to their base camp long
ago, and even gave them people and resources.
It's just that they don't know.
"Levi Garrison quickly hand over the resources! You ruined our plan last time,
causing the King of Evil Gu's so many treasures, we have to get none of them!"
"You should compensate us! Now we have to ask for compensation ourselves!"
"As long as you give up all the resources after your birth, we will leave immediately without harming anyone!"
…
The crowd shouted.
Doctor Dark was delighted: "Last time, didn't you mean justice to the king of
extermination of evil gu? Didn't you want to eliminate harm for the people? It

turned out to be rushing for other people's treasures! What a hypocritical group
of guys!"
Everyone stared at the dark doctor and sneered: "You can't control this! Hurry up
and hand over the resources!"
"Levi Garrison, make a decision quickly!"
"I said what if not?"
Levi Garrison's voice came!
"If you don't, then we can only use force to grab it directly! Are you sure that the
three of you plus one poisoned can stop so many of us?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3219
The head of the Black Sky Alliance glanced at it and said with a sneer.
They're just naked threats.
"Although there are no definite gods among us, there are sixty-seven people who
may have the power to fight with gods! In a short period of time, they are gods!
There are hundreds of people who are close to gods, and the others have experienced hundreds of battles. The master!"
"Are you sure how many people can stop it?"
They sneered.
"Who said there were only a few of us?"
Levi Garrison asked back.
"Ok?"
This made everyone stunned.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Then everyone laughed.
"Are you waiting for the gods related to you by the Tenjin Division? Don't worry,
even if you die today, they won't come!"
"Yes, they can't come no matter what, and they won't know about it!"
"When they know, we've robbed you of all your resources!"
...
Everyone looked confident.
In everyone's opinion, Levi Garrison was waiting for Qinglong and the others.
Apart from these people, he has no support.
What's more, this is in Daxia, and those foreign helpers can't come.
"Huh? What happened to them?"

This made Levi Garrison not think of it.
Of course, he won't think about anything because of these minions.
Never thought they were not there.
It seems that these people have prepared a lot in order to move themselves.
"Of course they were taken away, and now they are on the edge of the northern
border! I can't take care of you!"
"Levi Garrison, give up! They won't have anyone to save you!"
"The only one who can save you now is yourself! As long as you hand over all your
resources, it will be fine!"
"What's more, aren't your resources endless? Send a little and you'll have them
again soon! Wouldn't it be better to save your life?"
…
Several heads of these forces said.
But it makes sense.
Levi Garrison's resources are just like Chinese cabbage, there are as many as you
want.
To him, resources seem to be the least valuable.
Wouldn't it be better to trade your life for the least important thing?
At this time, Levilia was also alarmed and walked out.
After seeing Levi Garrison, he smiled and said, "Levilia go back and continue to
play, it's alright!"
After Levilia listened, he turned and left, and continued to play.
It doesn't seem to worry at all.
This made everyone's heart skip a beat.
It seems that they don't care about them at all.
"Levi Garrison, your backers will not come, we will give you a few seconds to
think about it!"
"If you don't agree, don't blame us for doing it yourself! Let's see if you can stop
it?"
"Everyone is ready…"
These forces are all ready to attack at any time.
They already have the scene of dividing up resources in their minds.
As for Levi Garrison who was standing in front of them, they didn't care at all.

At this moment, Levi Garrison said lightly, "Who said I was referring to them?"
The words are not surprising and die endlessly.
Levi Garrison's simple words came out.
All the people who were going to attack stopped abruptly.
Not them?
Anyone else?
But Levi Garrison's backer in Daxia is the God of God, right?
All the words of the gods have been compiled into the Tenjin Division!
There is no god in Daxia to help Levi Garrison!
How could there be anyone else?
impossible!
Have no idea!
Where are the others!
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.
The hall master of the Bloody Hand Hall shouted: "Levi Garrison, don't try to
delay time! No one will come to save you! Give it up! No matter how much time
you delay, it's useless!"
"Oh, it turns out to be delaying time, I really thought someone was there?"
"Hahaha… Levi Garrison's procrastination is really useless, because there is no
one at all."
…
Everyone reacted.
Everyone is saying that Levi Garrison is procrastinating.
But Levi Garrison smiled: "All come out? People say I'm procrastinating!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3220
"Ah? Really?"
Everyone was stunned.
Looking around.
"Yes, there really is!"
Suddenly a voice came.
I saw a figure appear from above a towering tree.
Jiao Tianyu! ! !
He is now showing his breath without reservation.
God! ! !
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

“Yes, there really is!”
There was another voice.
Ning Jinye appeared out of thin air.
Another god.
No, super god!
Everyone can clearly feel that Jiao Tianyu, Ning Jinye’s aura is much stronger
than those of the gods in Tianshensi.
It feels like they can smash the gods of Tenjinsi!
“And I!”
Zheng Haobo also appeared.
“I!”
“And I!”
…
A voice sounded, and a figure appeared.
Around, there are figures everywhere.
And they are no longer the usual, undisguised breath.
The terrible atmosphere was all diffused.
Be caught off guard.
The key is where these figures are hidden, the forces do not know at all.
It turned out that so many strong people were hiding under their noses.
“One, two…”
Everyone started to count.
Eighty people!
A full eighty super gods!
Much more terrifying than the gods.
Still so many.
unimaginable!
They have more than 60 people who can fight the gods temporarily, so they can’t
be proud.
He also threatened Levi Garrison.
This time, eighty people, far more than the gods, appeared.
How are they fighting?
Don’t let people blow their heads out one by one?
The key is who are these?
I don’t know any of them!
These are hidden forces hiding in deep mountains and virgin forests.
How do you know about Jiao Tianyu and the others?
Even if other people see it, they may not believe it.
In the past, one of the least favored groups in Kunlun College turned out to be

outrageously strong one by one.
However this is not the end.
Even just getting started.
There were still people who continued to come.
"The Holy Gold Mercenary Group is here!"
Suddenly a group of forces appeared from the rear.
One by one, the aura is lingering, and the murderous aura is rampant.
It turned out to be the Holy Gold mercenary organization that was hired by Levi
Garrison to "rob"!
After they got Levi Garrison's resources, now there are more gods, and the
overall strength of the strong has also risen.
And there are more.
"The Eternal Frozen Mercenary Group is here!"
Another group of mercenary organizations appeared from the rear.
"The Black Storm Mercenary Group is here!"
"Desert Eagle Mercenary Group is here!"
...
One after another, mercenary organizations appeared behind these forces.
Unpredictable.
"The Doomsday Mercenary Group is here!!!"
The most powerful doomsday mercenary group is here.
Once they were fifty gods.
But now with Levi Garrison's resources, rapid development has been added.
There are now eighty gods!
There are also gods constantly joining in.
These mercenary organizations have 140 or 50 gods.
And there are hundreds of people who can fight against the gods.
Or all in a short period of time.
Plus Jiao Tianyu's eighty gods.
The number of gods is unimaginable!
And each of them is a god who has experienced hundreds of battles and is smashed by fists.
It's not something that the gods spawned in the greenhouse can compare to.
In this battle, all the leaders of the Black Sky Alliance were frightened to death.
Where did this come from? ? ?
Doesn't it mean that there is no one on Levi Garrison's side except for the few

heavenly guards?
How come there are so many?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3221
one by one!
They are even stronger gods!
They couldn't figure out why Levi Garrison had so many gods to help.
Of course, Jiao Tianyu followed Levi Garrison.
As for these employment organizations, Levi Garrison called them to help him
investigate those mysterious forces.
I never thought that these unlucky bastards from the Black Sky Alliance would
come.
"Can I always take a break today?"
Levi Garrison looked at them and asked.
"Of course, leave it to us today!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Everyone shouted.
Levi Garrison was really too lazy to move.
Let him clean up all the cats and dogs.
He is really annoying.
The king of evil gu, who can torture gods into scum, was also smashed by him
with one punch.
Others are less interested.
So he still lays down.
I'm too lazy to move!
Anyway, there are people who solve the problem, and there are still many.
Now he can lie down and sleep.
…
But the forces of the Black Sky Alliance were all stunned.
One by one at a loss.
surrounded!
If you want to run, you can't run!
No one wants this!
They were actually surrounded.
Incredible!
Surrounding them are the per capita gods' combat power.
And those who are truly gods are stronger than ordinary gods.
How to fight this?
"Hey, we haven't come together yet…"

Levi Garrison let out a long sigh.
“boom!!!”
At this time, a storm suddenly swept the audience.
Levi Garrison’s expression changed.
The strength of this person should be comparable to that of the King of Evil Gu
who has become the most poisonous Gu.
Too bad it’s not his enemy.
Otherwise, he is still a little bit interested.
As soon as this person appeared, a terrifying aura filled the air, crushing the
audience.
Including a group of people such as Jiao Tianyu before.
Got to be crushed by this guy!
This is definitely the strongest god that more than a dozen employment organizations have ever seen!
There isn’t one!
Levi Garrison and the others have never seen it before, and they all look like
ordinary people.
But the gods have seen a lot of them and killed a lot of them.
More of their own brothers died at the hands of the gods.
But this is the first time I have seen such a powerful god.
For a long time, everyone has known that there is a gap between the gods.
But this is the first time I have seen such a big difference.
*So f*cking strong!*
For others, not many gods have been seen.
But I have experienced the king of evil gu who has become the strongest evil gu.
The figure that appeared in front of him had an aura that was very close to the
King of Evil Gus.
Soon, a figure descended from the sky.
“Fire Cloud Evil God!!!”
Jiao Tianyu and the others still recognized them.
Just didn’t think that Huoyun Evil God was so powerful?
And they could also feel that the Huoyun Evil God was also the most basic technique of Levi Garrison that they practiced with.
powerful!
Really too strong!
“Mr. Ye, here I come!”
After the Fire Cloud Evil God landed, he shouted at Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison was lying on the comfortable seat and scolded: "I'm sleeping,
what's the noise? Hurry up and solve it for me!"
"okay!"
Fire Cloud Evil God smiled.
Everyone's atmosphere was cheerful and harmonious.
But the forces of the Black Sky Alliance are about to cry.
What the hell is going on here?
It's a total dimensionality reduction attack!
God does not say so much!
They are all supernatural beings!
How does this play?
Where could I have imagined that, with the Qinglong guards around Levi Garrison,
a group of more powerful ones came.
Who is this Levi Garrison?
Why are there some perverts around?
Now they seem to understand a little bit about how Levi Garrison's resources
came from"
With such a strong team, they went directly to the forbidden area to dig out.
However, they still had limited imagination and did not think of Levi Garrison.
This is more terrifying than they imagined!
As long as you enter the forbidden area with Levi Garrison, you can take the
treasures of heaven and earth and aura crystals casually, which is much easier
than picking mushrooms.
The Huoyun Evil God looked at the major forces, and said coldly, "You guys want
to grab resources, right?"
The terrifying breath spread out, like a huge wave.
"We… we don't have it, how dare we?"
"We just came to visit out of curiosity…"
"Yeah, if I'm not mistaken, it's a tree, right?"
Someone stared at a big tree and said.
…
These forces are going to be frightened and start to talk nonsense incoherently?
Who is not dumbfounded by such a scene?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3222

"You're not a good thing, either. Burning, killing, looting, and doing all kinds of evil! Just during this period of time, the lives you coaxed out of killing people are no worse than the king of evil gullibles?"

"Yes, in fact, this group of people are a group of scourges who kill people without blinking an eye! All of them are virtuous pretending to be gentlemen!"

"Today, let's get rid of harm for the people!"

...

Jiao Tianyu and the others said.

The Huoyun Evil God stood at the front and said coldly: "Brothers, today I have wrapped up these people. They are all mine!"

But as soon as these words came out, the others did not agree.

"That won't work! Everyone must have a share!"

"kill!"

Join Telegram Group For Fast update

...

Next, Jiao Tianyu's 80 people and Huoyun Evil God attacked in an all-round way.

The hiring organizations surrounding the Black Sky Alliance behind them did not directly act.

However, they were guarding the rear, and if anyone ran, they would kill.

A completely crushing and hanging battle began.

All kinds of mourning sounded here.

*Levi Garrison, who was sleeping, shouted impatiently, "f*ck me, hurry up, it's so noisy! Hurry up and fix it."*

"okay!"

Everyone who received the signal accelerated their speed.

Don't give this group a chance to react.

Just a minute.

These forces of the Black Sky Alliance, no one is standing.

All killed!

These scumbags don't deserve to survive!

So this is what Levi Garrison allowed!

The main combat power of this "massacre" is still the Huoyun Evil God and Jiao

Tianyu.
The hiring organizations outside were just watching.
But they were frightened by Jiao Tianyu's terrified fighting power.
too strong!
Not even the strongest doomsday mercenary organization!
Can't beat it at all.
It took a little more time to clean up everyone.
Everything is clean.
As if they never came.
The Evil God of Fire Cloud came to Levi Garrison to reminisce.
"Old evil grows very fast!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"I have to continue to work hard. Compared with you, I'm almost 108,000 miles
away!"
Standing in front of Levi Garrison, Huoyun Evil God felt as small as a speck of
dust.
"If I don't do it, you will be invincible!"
Levi Garrison joked.
It can be seen that because Levilia has solved half of the poison, he is in a good
mood.
Otherwise, there would be no time to joke around with the Evil God of Fire
Cloud.
That is impossible.
"Levilia's poison is about to be solved. It's much easier now than before. You have
released a reward order again, and I believe someone will provide a solution
soon!"
Fire Cloud Evil God glanced at Levilia.
But at this moment, God's Brain said: "The situation is not good!"
Everyone looked over and asked, "What's wrong?"
"It's not because of the bounty! There are many people who want to come to
trade, but they are all killed! That's why we haven't received trade requests from
others until now!"
said the brain of God.
Not wrong.

It's been a while since they released a bounty.
But so far no one really came.
Doctor Dark and they are still strange.
Someone had stopped it before, but at least someone came.
What's the situation now?
No one came.
"Hydra has just released a message – anyone who wants to detoxify Levilia and
accept a reward order will be killed without mercy!!!
The Zhanxiong National team sent 800 gods to snipe all over the world!
Anyone who dares to accept the bounty will be killed! Too many people have died
so far, and no one dares to come! "
The Brain of God has a terrific message.
"Obviously, Hydra started desperately to stop Levilia from detoxifying!
Zhanxiong Nation is also a strong support! No matter the cost! Sending eight
gods will explain everything!"
Doctor Dark sighed.
"Damn, are Hydra and War Bear Country courting death?"
When they heard this, they all refused.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3223
*"You have to f*ck them directly! Otherwise, they will all kick their noses in the*
face! Damn it!"
"Zhanxiong Nation is also, I swear to death with Hydra!"
...
Jiao Tianyu and the others were all pissed off.
I can't wait to kill it directly.
"Not only that! There are also mysterious forces who are also hunting down
those who receive the reward!"
"And there's more than one mysterious force! It doesn't seem like there are
fewer people sent than Hydra!"
"Everyone who received the bounty was slaughtered! Now everyone is afraid! No
one dares to come!"
...
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The Brain of God continued.

The situation was worse than they thought.
Hydra, War Bear Kingdom, and the mysterious forces really do whatever it takes.
Invisibly, a tacit understanding was also formed.
If one party can't kill it, or if it can't be found, the other party will kill it.
If this goes on, everyone will be slaughtered.
In the past, I tried to stop it as much as possible, but there was no way to stop it.
And Hydra is not very worried about these.
After all, the poison in Levilia is too terrifying.
Not easy to solve.
Or in other words, it can't be solved at all.
So they don't have to worry too much, just try their best to prevent this possibility.
But now it's different.
Levilia half of the poison has been detoxified.
Then the next step is really easy, if you continue to let Levi Garrison use this kind
of reward order.
It's really easy to get rid of the poison.
Therefore, Hydra will stop at all costs.
The same is true for the corresponding organization of revenge Hydra and mysterious forces.
At this moment, the three parties reached an unanimous goal – stop Levilia from
detoxifying at all costs.
This time, even if someone in Daxia came to accept the reward, they would do
the same.
Really crazy!
Do all you can to stop it!
Levi Garrison was not surprised by this result.
This is also the reason why he announced the bounty in such a high-profile manner.
The purpose is to force them out and let them stop.
That way they will show their feet.
to find out their identities.
In particular, Levi Garrison was troubled by the forces that destroyed the blood-changing records, the forces that used the 100,000-year-old snow lotus as
an excuse to deceive resources, and the forces that controlled the genius doctor.

This time he must find out!
“Hurry up and inform the Empire of Never Setting Sun, and the Underworld God,
and they have begun to check it out for me! I don’t believe they can escape! Be
sure to check it out for me!”
What Levi Garrison was waiting for was their desperate actions.
That way there will be traces.
But how could he not be angry about these forces preventing his daughter from
detoxifying?
In order not to let a child detoxify, the War Bear Kingdom did not hesitate to
send eight hundred gods!
You must know that the Apocalypse Empire, the third largest in the power list,
only has more than 100 gods!
This made Levi Garrison murderous!
Everyone else was angry and couldn’t bear to watch.
How can he be seen as a father?
But he kept saving, and finally these guys came in a big wave.
Once you wait for Levilia, it will be a wave of general accounts!
“Very good! Hydra, Zhanxiong Nation, you all dance!”
Levi Garrison said coldly: “Wait! I will go to War Bear Country! There will be that
day! Levilia’s poison is about to be cured, and this day is not far away!”
“When the time comes, I will see Zhanxiong Kingdom, what are you using to
protect Hydra?”
“Whoever stops me, I will kill! How many gods do you have?”
“I’m going to kill all the Hydra people in front of you!”
…
Now Levi Garrison is looking forward to it.
I didn’t expect it before because the poison in Levilia made no progress.
But it’s different now.
Levilia’s poison is half solved, and it won’t take much time to get rid of it all.
Others are also looking forward to it.
Even the picture came to my mind.
At that time, Levi Garrison came to Zhanxiong Kingdom alone.
One man kills Siberia! ! !

Even they clenched their fists, looking forward to it more than Levi Garrison!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3224
Then they will all be witnesses.
I heard that the War Bear Kingdom is now accumulating a lot of gods.
With abundant resources and the method of Hydra, Gods are being created like
crazy.
Now they feel that the more gods in the War Bear Kingdom, the better!
Otherwise, Levi Garrison is really not enough to kill!
The best tens of thousands of gods!
They would love to see this scene!
"But these guys are really arrogant now! They're talking ruthlessly! No matter
who detoxifies Levilia, they will die! Even if the sun never sets, the Apocalypse
Empire is at this level, they will stop it!"
God's brain is very depressed.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Although their end was foreseen.
Levi Garrison will come to the door sooner or later.
But now they dance too much.
Disliked.
Everyone is going to be pissed.
"Damn, watching them dance, I'm so angry!"
Jiao Tianyu clenched their fists.
Are going to blow up.
"Mr. Ye, am I just letting it go? Levilia's poison will eventually be solved. Now
that they are blocking it like this, Levilia has no hope of detoxification."
asked the Dark Doctor.
"Of course not! You still need to keep an eye on it! Since many people can't
accept the reward order, then can't we just send the reward order to the door of
these people?"
Levi Garrison said.
"Ok, I see!"
The Dark Doctor nodded.
"Of course, everything that follows needs your help! It's time for Lao Xie to use

you!"
Levi Garrison said to Huoyun Evil God.
The Huoyun Evil God is now strong and can handle anything.
Of course, Wen Lei and his sister Zhou Nanyan also practiced his basic exercises.
These two are probably close to success.
"No problem! Looking for someone, right? Leave this to me!"
Fire Cloud Evil God immediately agreed.
"Lao Xie, you are responsible for checking what forces behind Yan Zangsheng are
controlling him, right? Also check his magic medicine. As long as you get his
magic medicine that is comparable to the 100,000-year-old snow lotus, Levilia's
poison is absolutely complete. Release!"
Levi Garrison arranged a task for Huoyun Evil God.
Everyone has been checking, but to no avail.
Levi Garrison wanted to let the more powerful Huoyun Evil God go to investigate.
Is it better?
"You also need to help me, check out the mysterious forces of the sniper and
bounty orders! You are more powerful in this regard!"
Levi Garrison said to these employment organizations.
Their intelligence is absolutely fierce, and they can know that anything changes.
This is the real reason why Levi Garrison used them.
They are probably a little easier to find than people like Jiao Tianyu.
After assigning the tasks, everyone started to act.
Levi Garrison finally waited for this moment.
…
After the forces of the Black Sky Alliance were wiped out, the people in the Tianshen Division quickly received the message.
"Levi Garrison, you are so insidious, there are even recruits, and the hiring
organization is waiting!"
Someone from Tenjinji roared.
Originally, he took away all the Heavenly God Guards, just to let the Heitian
League start to annex Levi Garrison's resources, and he gave a hard share.
Well calculated, he was waiting.

The result is waiting for this result.
“Levi Garrison shouldn’t know that I was exposed, right? I heard that these
people from the Heitian League were killed in an instant, so there shouldn’t be
time to confess me? If Levi Garrison knew it was me, he would never let it go.
mine!”
The man was a little flustered, praying that he would not be exposed.
However, the news from Levi Garrison came quickly.
The information that he was hiding resources in the old lair of the King of Evil
Gus was leaked by someone.
Only the Tenjin Division knows about this location, because only Tenjin Division
has sent someone to get the resources before.
“Okay, find him out!”
Levi Garrison said simply and clearly.
Too many people jumped in front of him.
There are too few people on the same front as him, all of them are enemies.
wrong!
There are others on the same front as him!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3225
“By the way, what’s the size of that revenge Hydra organization. They’ve been
together for so long, why haven’t they seen any movement? They’re not looking
for revenge on Hydra!”
Levi Garrison suddenly remembered this organization that was in the same camp
as him.
“I don’t know! They have no news.”
On the island of the revenge Hydra organization, there is a disagreement at this
moment.
Because the entire organization’s goal now is to stop Levilia from detoxifying at
all costs.
So they dispatched killers to get rid of the people who received the bounty orders.

Cooperate with Hydra and mysterious forces invisibly.
They are still increasing their efforts.
As a result, some people will not agree.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The original intention and purpose of their joining this block is to avenge Hydra.
But until now, this organization has not mentioned the matter of revenge Hydra
at all.
However, when the organization was first established, it sent people out to assassinate the Hydra people.
But not at all now.
Such action was never organized again.
No one even mentioned the matter of revenge Hydra.
Several leaders of this organization are now thinking about resources, how to
strengthen themselves, how to make this organization strong, how to create
more gods, and how to get more Avengers to join!
All for their own benefit.
Most people become tools!
That's all there is to it now.
As for the revenge Hydra, they all forgot about it.
Can't remember at all.
Can!
You need resources, you need gods, and you need to keep strengthening this
organization.
These are all possible!
Because Hydra is powerful.
It will be very difficult to get rid of the Hydra!
Must have a strong strength as a backing!
So be patient, and be strong.
These are understandable.
But what is incomprehensible is that instead of mentioning revenge, they are
now teaming up with Hydra.
It was his fault that Levi Garrison did not join their organization and did not dare
to take revenge on Hydra.
For her daughter, it is understandable not to let her detoxify.
After all, I have to teach Levi Garrison a lesson.

But it is not suitable to join forces with Hydra.
Of the more than 100,000 people in this organization, which one doesn't have a
bloody feud with Hydra?
Parents were killed, grandparents were pulled for experiments, and even entire
families were slaughtered.
All kinds of hatred abound.
There is only hatred you can't think of, there's nothing Hydra can't do.
As soon as everyone heard the Hydra, they gnashed their teeth, wishing they
could cut the Hydra into pieces.
It's a group of people that come together.
But now, most people seem to face it calmly.
Not to mention Hydra.
Not to mention hatred.
Some people even mentioned Hydra, but everyone was indifferent and seemed
to accept it.
But the most incomprehensible thing is to join forces with the monstrous Hydra.
This makes some people who are bent on revenge simply cannot understand!
So they made their comments.
"We have no opinion on Levi Garrison! But we don't allow everyone to join forces
with Hydra!"
"Even if it is an invisible alliance, this is not allowed! Can you bear it?"
"To join forces with your enemies who have a deep blood feud?"
…
Sure enough, this part of people raised this question.
Shocking for others!
No matter how much they forget and accept, the blood feud with Hydra will
always exist!
When someone mentioned it, they still hated it.
One by one fell silent.
No matter how you say it, you can't join forces with the enemy.
Any kind of collaboration will not work!
This is absolutely impossible.
But anyone with a backbone can never accept this.
At this time, those who had invited Levi Garrison to join began to refute…

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3226

"No! Are you stealing the concept? We haven't joined forces with Hydra?"

"Have you seen us go to contact Hydra? No!"

"It's just a coincidence now, we just have the same goal as Hydra. We didn't join forces with them!"

"Hydra is still our enemy, we have been growing ourselves, and everything we do is to avenge the Hydra!"

...

"But the same goal as the enemy, can you bear it yourself? Shouldn't we protect what the enemy hates?"

"I think Hydra is dealing with Levi Garrison's father and daughter, and we should provide help and protection! Instead of targeting them like Hydra!"

"What's the difference between what we do now and Hydra?"

...

Join Telegram Group For Fast update

These people really have a bloody feud with Hydra.

I can't wait to get revenge right away.

So they get emotional when it comes to Hydra or anything related to Hydra.

In a word – they hate what Hydra likes, and they like what Hydra hates.

It's going to be the opposite of Hydra.

Therefore, this behavior now touches their inverse scales!

Absolutely not!

"You are wrong!"

"Let's put it this way, Hydra is everyone's enemy, and so is Levi Garrison!"

Those few people were in a hurry, and they even hit back and said they were wrong.

"I want to ask why Levi Garrison is our enemy?"

The people stared at them and asked.

In fact, everyone in this organization is very confused now.

What happened to Levi Garrison?

Is it worth making everyone target like this?

Stop his daughter from detoxification!

He also deceived Levi Garrison with such resources!

But everyone thought about it.
It seems that Levi Garrison has no hatred with himself.
Levi Garrison didn't do anything to everyone.
It's just that people are detoxifying their daughter now, and they don't have the
time to take revenge.
Just don't join this organization.
Is this also guilty?
What's more, there are many people who don't take revenge on Hydra.
Don't add more to this organization?
Why didn't you see everyone targeting them one by one?
Why do you have to target Levi Garrison?
"this……"
The people who had invited Levi Garrison were obviously taken aback when they
heard this question.
They couldn't answer this question for a moment.
They really can't say what kind of grudge against Levi Garrison.
"What kind of hatred does Levi Garrison have with us? His attitude! He is cowardly and timid, and dare not take revenge against Hydra! Those who dare
not take revenge against Hydra are fueling Hydra's arrogance! This is hatred!"
"The key is that his daughter was poisoned like this, and he didn't even dare to
put a fart. What do you think? Isn't the Hydra even more arrogant?"
"The most important thing is his identity! Why don't we target others, but Levi
Garrison? His status is special, he doesn't express his position, causing too many
negative influences!"
"What's more, he has so many resources in his hands. If it falls into the hands of
Hydra, our revenge will be far away!"
"Therefore, we have to get rid of Levi Garrison first! This is also an important
step in taking revenge on the Hydra! Let everyone know our determination – we
must avenge the Hydra!"
"Yes, we do all this to avenge the Hydra!"
…
False!

They are the complete idiot!
But once these words came out, everyone could do nothing.
Because what these people are talking about is revenge on Hydra.
As long as this is clear, there will be no objection.
As long as everyone remembers the hatred of Hydra!
It doesn't matter what happens to Levi Garrison.
Next, they still comprehensively target Levilia's detoxification…
Fire Cloud Evil God is really efficient.
It took three days to really find the magic medicine.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3227
After all, he is stronger.
This shocked Yan Zangsheng.
But still a step too late.
People moved the magic medicine one step ahead of time.
But Fire Cloud Heretic God has such an effect, which is still surprising.
Afterwards, Huoyun Evil God discovered their people one after another.
Almost tore out this mysterious force.
It is estimated that this force is also forced and helpless.
It was announced that an "auction" would be held on an unnamed island in the
East China Sea of Daxia.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The content is to auction the magic medicine of Yan Zangsheng, a genius doctor.
When the news came out, it was shocking.
The Huoyun Evil God looked at Levi Garrison and was a little scared.
Because Levi Garrison's face was calm, he was the most terrifying.
"Did they choose to expose themselves? Wouldn't they reveal their identities?"
someone said.
"Will not!"
"It's impossible for them to appear by themselves, just entrust a force to auction
it for them!"
"They expected that I would definitely go, and the Hydra that stopped me would
be involved!
It is estimated that I want to watch the magic medicine be auctioned away by
others, disgusting me? "
Levi Garrison said.

“Yes, it must be so!”
“The more it is like this, the more we have to go! We must also take back the
magic medicine! And if all parties act, it will be good for us!”
“We can discover their identities! They will definitely leave clues!”
Everyone said.
Levi Garrison nodded: “Okay, then I’ll go there in person!”
The other party did this to humiliate Levi Garrison.
But this is also tantamount to active exposure.
No matter how secretive it is, if it is actively exposed, it is still easy to be found.
Not wrong.
This is the mysterious force that controls Yan Zangsheng, after being repeatedly
found clues by Huoyun Evil God.
Even the magic medicine was almost taken away.
They couldn’t sit still.
If this continues, they will be exposed, and the magic medicine will be discovered.
Might as well come to disgust Levi Garrison.
That’s why they have to come up with an auction specifically to auction this
magical medicine.
Daxia’s genius doctor is now known to the whole world.
And he has a magic medicine that is really comparable to the 100,000-year-old
snow lotus, which is also known by everyone.
Although everyone has a heart, they are powerless.
Can’t find it at all!
Now that the news came out, the whole world was shocked.
Those who have ideas about this magic medicine, go one by one.
And the major forces targeting Levi Garrison also understand that this magical
medicine auction must be aimed at Levi Garrison.
Once Levi Garrison gets the magic medicine, Levilia’s poison will definitely be
solved.
Therefore, they want to prevent Levi Garrison from getting this magical medicine.
whatever the cost.
They must stop!
Hydra immediately dispatched people to auction this magical medicine.

The organization of the revenge Hydra immediately dispatched people after
hearing it.
And the reason for them to appease those who only want revenge is very simple
– this time Hydra will definitely send someone.
At that time, they can easily kill a few people to take revenge and relieve everyone's hatred.
As soon as they heard of seeking revenge for Hydra, which group naturally voted
in favor of it.
On an unknown island in the East Sea of Daxia, there are already hundreds of
strong men wearing masks.
No one knew their identities, and no one knew whether they were the mysterious
force that controlled Yan Zangsheng.
Most people guessed that this group of people was entrusted to hold this auction specially.
And the magic medicine of the magic doctor, which is comparable to the 100,000-year-old snow lotus, was placed in a trap box.
If the box is forcibly touched and taken away, the mechanism program will be
activated, and the magic medicine will be locked.
It won't open!
If the trap box is forcibly opened, then this magical medicine will self-destruct,
and no one can imagine it.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3228
That is to say, if you want to get the magic medicine completely, you must listen
to this group of people and let them open it with a password.
Hydra's strategy is to auction off this magical medicine as much as possible, after
all, this is the top treasure of heaven and earth.
Who doesn't want it?
Even if it can't be photographed, let others photograph it.
In short, Levi Garrison couldn't get it.
If it really doesn't work, destroy the magic medicine in the mechanism box.
The same goes for the idea of the organization of the Revenge Hydra.

However, there are quite a few people who come to participate in the auction.
After all, the value and charm of the magic medicine is too great.
It is estimated that the mysterious forces will also make a lot of money.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Auction should also use Aura Crystals and Heavenly Materials and Earthly
Treasures.
Soon after, Levi Garrison and his party came to this small island.
Levi Garrison also made arrangements in advance.
I vowed to find out the identity of the mysterious force.
Of course, the main purpose is to get the magic medicine.
Detoxification is the most important thing.
The auction venue was already full.
But most people Levi Garrison they don't know at all.
"Hydra and the mysterious forces that destroyed the blood exchange record
should be in the venue, and they will definitely stop us with all their might!"
Doctor Dark whispered in Levi Garrison's ear.
"Well, stare at them! Find a way to confirm their identities!"
"Can the identity of this group of forces holding the auction be determined?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"They are all wearing masks, and their identities are still unclear! And most of
them are commissioned forces, not they really sent people here!"
Doctor Dark said.
"Okay, let Lao Xie hide it, and once you find the magic medicine, act immediately!"
Levi Garrison asked again.
Now his people are all in place.
Next, the auction officially started.
The strong man wearing a mask began to introduce: "The treasures of heaven
and earth that are auctioned today are all treasures of heaven and earth that
have been treasured for many years by the great summer doctor Yan Zangsheng!
There are ten pieces in total!"
As soon as the words came out.
The crowd immediately became excited.

Originally thought there was only one magic medicine.
It's really hard to get everyone.
But now there are ten, so the chances are high.
Not to run around and walk around.
Levi Garrison's expression changed.
It seems that this mysterious force has controlled Yan Zang's life and death.
All the treasures he treasures have been obtained by others!
"Then what should we do?"
asked the Dark Doctor.
"Shoot! Film everything!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"The first auction item is a frozen heart grass picked by a genius doctor in an
extremely cold place. It can erase the injuries suffered by the gods, not only
those who are seriously injured! This is nourished by the vitality of heaven and
earth for many years, and it is better than the recent recovery due to spiritual
energy. Treasures from heaven and earth must be useful!"
As soon as the first auction item came out, the terrifying medicinal power permeated the field.
Everyone was excited.
"The starting price – twenty pieces of ordinary quality aura crystals or five
treasures of heaven and earth!"
The man's voice fell.
The dark doctor shouted: "One hundred high-quality aura crystals!"
"hiss!"
This time, the sound of breathing cold air is incessant.
Levi Garrison is too cruel here.
As soon as it came up, it was shouting such a price, who could afford it?
This is a one-time cut off for everyone.
What's more, Levi Garrison is so rich in resources, who can compete with him in
bidding?
Who can stop him!
Therefore, everyone was silent.
I don't know whether to bid or not.
After all, everyone understands that if you call here, Levi Garrison will continue.

Can't compete with others at all.
Even the people sent by Hydra started to discuss.
"Should we make a bid?"
"This ice heart grass is definitely useful for his daughter's detoxification!"
The Hydra people will stop Levi Garrison at all costs.
No auction item will let it go.
The group of Vengeful Hydra also thinks the same way.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3229
Just when they were about to shout, a voice sounded: "Five hundred high-quality
aura crystals!"
This made the organization of Hydra and Vengeance Hydra stunned.
Because the bidder is not theirs at all.
Levi Garrison still has enemies?
not only.
Even the face under the mask of the person in charge of the auction changed
slightly.
They are all surprised by one thing – there are still people who want to stop Levi
Garrison?
Now, except for the Hydra, the organization of revenge Hydra, and the mysterious forces that control the magician.
There are still people who want to stop Levi Garrison.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is beyond everyone's expectations!
And listening to this outcry is full of confidence.
Not afraid of Levi Garrison at all!
"Sure enough!"
Because Levi Garrison didn't know who was there, he didn't know who was who?
Therefore, he didn't know that the bid was beyond the three-way forces he expected.
"One thousand high-quality aura crystals!"
Levi Garrison has resources, and he is not afraid of this at all.
So the Dark Doctor directly doubles.
And the person who just called for the price also continued: "Two thousand
high-quality aura crystals!"
...
"Three thousand!"

“four thousand!”
...
“Ten thousand!!!”
Soon that person actually bid a price of 10,000 aura crystals.
This shocked the audience!
Even the Hydras were stunned.
Despite all the cost, their resources are limited.
It is impossible to fight with Levi Garrison to this extent.
Their sacrifices were prepared at all costs on the magical medicine that was
comparable to the 100,000-year-old snow lotus.
Although the previous auction items have tried their best to prevent them, there
are limits.
There’s nothing you can do once you get past them.
After all, the resources that Levi Garrison possesses are too terrifying.
If you fight for resources, no one can compete with Levi Garrison.
The same is true for the organization of the revenge Hydra. In terms of resources,
they are even worse than the Hydra.
It is possible for the organization holding the auction to drive up the price, but it
is impossible for Levi Garrison to fight for resources.
But the mysterious man in front of him has been fighting with Levi Garrison.
This is the embodiment of confidence!
It doesn’t seem to be blind at all.
He can really break arms with Levi Garrison!
This was also beyond Levi Garrison’s expectations.
This ice heart grass is not so valuable at all, and it exceeded it early.
10,000 high-quality aura crystals can be exchanged for at least 500 ice heart
grass.
He also realized that something was wrong.
This person should not belong to people like Hydra.
They will stop, but definitely on the last magic medicine.
It is impossible to come up hard.
If you waste so many resources and fight for yourself, Zhanxiong Nation will not
agree.
Who is this?
There is another force against you?

“continue or not?”
asked the Dark Doctor.
“No, it doesn’t make sense!”
Levi Garrison knew that the other party was determined to challenge himself.
No matter what price he shouted, he would follow.
This is a bottomless pit.
And it’s not the last magic medicine, so it doesn’t make any sense at all.
“Ten thousand high-quality aura crystals once, twice, three times!”
“Okay, this ice heart grass belongs to this gentleman!”
...
This made others sigh.
No sense of participation at all.
How to fight with Levi Garrison, the two “local tyrants”?
Soon, the second auction item begins.
It is an elixir prepared by Yan Zangsheng himself, which has a miraculous effect
on enhancing the power and healing.
Especially in this era of absorbing spiritual energy, this medicine pill is more
important.
It can make you absorb the spiritual energy several times faster, can you not be
excited?
Everyone is looking forward to it.
However, all eyes were on Levi Garrison and the mysterious person who had just
bid for the first auction item.
“Bid!”
Levi Garrison said.
Doctor Dark immediately called for the price: “A thousand pieces of high-quality
aura crystals!”
“Ten thousand high-quality aura crystals!”
What is exaggerated is that the other party has directly increased it tenfold.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3230
“hiss!”
There was another sigh of relief.
*This f*cking one is even fiercer than Levi Garrison! ! !*
This is not price gouging at all!

This is clearly to do Levi Garrison!
This elixir is valuable!
But not to the point where you can directly start with 10,000 high-quality aura
crystals!
How many resources are there?
shocked!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Everyone is going crazy!
Even the Hydra and the person in charge of the auction were stunned.
There was an existence who could wrestle with Levi Garrison on resources.
The asking price is even more ruthless than Levi Garrison! ! !
"continue or not?"
Both Doctor Dark and Levi Garrison were stunned.
Doctor Dark asks whether to continue.
"No need! The other party is the card for us!"
Levi Garrison said.
He will continue to look.
"The third auction item…"
"Twenty thousand high-quality aura crystals!"
This time, I didn't wait for Levi Garrison to shout.
The other party directly shouted a sky-high price.
Now everyone was more shocked.
So shocking!
"Okay, go on, let's take a look!"
Levi Garrison was also shocked.
Others are less involved.
People may start out with more than what they own.
How is this going to compete?
"The fourth auction item…"
"Thirty thousand yuan!!!"
The other party bid again.
Show no mercy!
The other party seems to enjoy the fun of this auction, and doesn't care whether
these things are worth the price.
Just splurge hard.
Maybe these resources are worthless in the hands of others, and he can have as
much as he wants?
The fifth piece was taken for 40,000 yuan!

A full eight pieces of this person were all photographed!
And the price is getting tougher every time!
Start bidding directly without giving anyone a chance, even Levi Garrison was
stunned!
Far beyond the value of those auction items.
In general, the value of the aura crystals used in auctions is thousands of times
that of the auction items!
far beyond!
Such a lifeless prodigal.
And he is the one who bids the price, and no one else bids with him at all.
Everyone is the first person who has stunned Levi Garrison for the first time!
unimaginable!
Are there people who have fought for resources and have fought Levi Garrison?
According to Levi Garrison's resources, even the War Bear Kingdom will definitely be able to match.
Fighting with him basically requires the power of the whole country.
personal?
impossible!
But now there is a person who is comparable to Levi Garrison, and even presses
him.
In Levi Garrison's hands, he stole eight auction items.
Levi Garrison had no choice but to watch.
This is the first time that Levi Garrison has lost in the competition for resources!
Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark were shocked.
They can actually fight.
After all, in a certain sense, Levi Garrison's resources are endless.
But the other party is too ruthless, there is no point in the competition.
What made Levi Garrison unbelievable the most was that other than himself, who
else in the world would challenge him like this!
They all know how he obtained resources, Doctor Dark.
His resources are unmatched by anyone.
Even the strength of the War Bear Country cannot be compared.
There is no such rich resource as him.
In fact, he can take out as much as he wants.
But this person took out so many resources to bid for the auction without

blinking at all.
Where did his resources come from?
Who is behind him?
Or where did he come from?
These are all to be excluded from the War Bear Kingdom.
No one would do anything to play like that.
who is he?
Levi Garrison was very puzzled.
At this time, the person in charge of the auction should verify whether the person really has the resources.
A few minutes later.
A large cargo plane is coming.
Kojima could barely hold on.
All the aura crystals he called out just now were fulfilled.
Levi Garrison also felt that all of them were high-quality aura crystals.
Not worse than what he has in every way!
*Who the f*ck is this?*
There are still people who have resources that are not inferior to their own?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3231
shocked!
even crazy!
This is what the dark doctors did not think of!
There is such an episode!
There is such a thing?
who is he?
What identity?
Everyone in the audience was suspicious.
The same is true for Levi Garrison.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Never heard of such an existence!
It makes no sense!
It's been so long.
If someone really has such a terrifying resource, how could they not know?
And where are the resources?
Right in the forbidden area.
Since the other party has such rich resources, they must have met in the forbidden area.
But let alone meet, I have never even heard of it!
Where did his resources come from?

It was bloody in front of everyone!
Incredible!
I can't even think of breaking my head!
Who the hell is this?
Have no idea.
Levi Garrison can only be attributed to aliens.
Maybe the aura recovery made some aliens run out.
For example, Zhen Mosi exists in legends…
It can only be like this!
Apart from that, Levi Garrison couldn't think of anything else.
But do these guys know him well?
Are you going to be so crazy about yourself?
Levi Garrison couldn't figure it out.
Damn, why do you feel like there are enemies everywhere!
Impressed!
Grass! ! !
In fact, Levi Garrison's guess was not wrong.
If Zhen Mosi is an "abnormal".
Then the person bidding in front of him is indeed an outlier.
Because they are the people of War Eagle Country.
Or the forces behind War Eagle Nation.
Not wrong.
The forces behind the War Eagle Kingdom are here.
They started to move out.
This is it.
Deliberately come to play with Levi Garrison.
After all, Levi Garrison's resources are not a force at all.
They have already said that, no matter how rich Levi Garrison's resources are,
isn't it just relying on the super spiritual veins under the Antarctic?
This super spiritual vein has benefited the whole world, and all the resources Levi
Garrison got are related to this.
However, this force, they alone have a super spiritual vein that is not inferior to
the Antarctic.
Now the whole world enjoys this super spiritual vein, and their forces have a
super spiritual vein of their own.
This shows how strong the forces behind the War Eagle Nation are?
These aura crystals and heavenly treasures are just like Chinese cabbage to them.

Their mentality is actually the same as Levi Garrison.
There are as many such resources as needed.
So they can spend endlessly.
Splurge so much, can't get anything.
But cool!
The eight items auctioned now are actually useless to them.
After finishing the work, it may be rewarded to the minions of the Sky Shield
Bureau.
However, they enjoyed the process very much and were able to stop the process
of crushing Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison was also able to guess the general direction, and everyone else was
dumbfounded.
Don't know the origin of this person at all.
"Next, the ninth auction item…"
said the person in charge.
Just as everyone was waiting for the man to bid, the man suddenly turned around,
looked at Levi Garrison and said with a smile, "This is for you!"
on purpose!
Absolutely on purpose!
It is because he sincerely wants Levi Garrison to be embarrassed, and it is estimated that it is aimed at him.
Levi Garrison glanced at him and asked the dark doctor to take a picture.
In the end, Levi Garrison took the ninth auction item.
Everyone else is numb.
There is no bidding at all.
Even the Hydras are the same.
It's totally unnecessary after all.
He was also numb by this mysterious man behind the forces behind War Eagle
Nation.
Don't even ask for a price.
Everyone's purpose is the magic medicine of the magic doctor.
coming!
It's finally here!
Next, everyone's eyes were fixed on the stage.
Under the escort of several masters, a wooden box was placed up.
"boom!"

Immediately, wisps of medicinal fragrance wafted across the auction venue.
Even in today's era of aura recovery, everyone feels very transparent when they
smell it.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3232
"This……"
It's boiling!
burst!
When the wooden box came on stage, everyone was excited.
This magic medicine is terrifying.
As expected of a magical medicine comparable to a hundred thousand years of
snow lotus!
At the beginning, Yan Zangsheng said that it was better than half, but it was
actually a modest statement.
Comparable in time.
I don't know what this magic medicine is and what year it is.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But compared to the words of 100,000-year-old Xuelian.
That's the equivalent of being refined.
therefore.
Everyone stood up.
Staring at the wooden box.
If you don't know that this is an exquisite box.
Everyone wants to get started.
Levi Garrison was also excited.
There is no need to distinguish whether the magic medicine inside is real or fake.
Just exuding a ray of breath, it is so strong.
Isn't this magic medicine?
Levi Garrison was breathing rapidly.
What the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng said was absolutely right.
The potency of this magical medicine is terrifying!
The last time I felt this way, it was the Holy Spring.
Of course, this is a little more terrifying than the Holy Spring.
If you get this magical medicine, Levilia's poison will definitely be solved.
At this moment, everyone is observing this trap box.
Ning Jinye suddenly said: "This trap box is definitely from Daxia, and it is a lost

trap technique – Tianji Lock! I heard my grandfather say a trap box before, and
it's very similar to this one!"
"The lost mechanism of Daxia?"
Levi Garrison's face sank, his expression condensed.
So the mysterious force that controls Yan Zangsheng belongs to Daxia?
Du Daxia's lost organ technique.
Is it difficult for other countries to have it?
And that's what I said before – the magician has just been exposed, and nothing
has spread inside Daxia.
The magician is under control.
No one from abroad would know.
Moreover, even Tiance Shenshuai and the others were aware of this information.
That means that this group of forces belongs to Daxia.
And they have great powers, they had already controlled the magician when
Tiancefu knew about it.
Amazing!
...
After thinking about it comprehensively, Levi Garrison could only sigh.
However.
You should have no grudge against them, right?
Why target it this way?
Levi Garrison already had a rough guess about their identities.
Next, as long as he gets the magic medicine, he will take off the masks of these
people and examine them one by one.
Look who is it?
In addition, the Evil God of Fire Cloud kept staring at him.
Even if this group of people is entrusted, this mysterious force will be discovered
as soon as they get in touch.
The real protagonist is here today.
Everyone was very excited.
This time, even the major forces that have not been bidding for a while will rush.
But everyone is very afraid of Levi Garrison and that mysterious person.
They shouted the price, so terrifying.
Who can stop it?
not only.

Even the forces behind the War Eagle Nation's eyes lit up fiercely.
They ignore everything and don't take resources seriously.
Indifference to everything.
But that was nothing good.
Good things come up and still the same.
Now the magic medicine of the genius doctor has attracted him.
Obviously very interested.
Those useless things in the front will cost so much to compete.
Now that you have something you are interested in, don't go crazy!
He glanced at Levi Garrison, and Levi Garrison also gave him a deep look.
The two of them are going to make crazy bids.
But this is a good thing for Hydra and the organization of revenge Hydra.
Their purpose is to prevent Levi Garrison from getting this magic medicine.
But if you can, it's better to get it yourself.
But now a mysterious man appears.
There is little chance of them getting it.
However.
Levi Garrison can't even imagine it.
This is good for their purpose.
They don't even have to shoot.
Unfortunately, such a good thing is not available.
"Everyone be quiet…"
The person in charge of the auction motioned everyone to be quiet.
Everyone shut up obediently and didn't make any sound.
Staring straight at the stage.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3233
"The last auction item, I don't need to introduce too much, right?"
"But everyone, don't be mean, this box has no key, it can't be opened! And this lock is the ancient secret lock of Daxia, it's not just memorizing a few passwords!
Someone has to open it for you!"
"So even if you grab the box, it's useless. Someone must open the secret lock!"
…
When the person in charge said this, the audience was shocked.
It turned out that it was not just a problem of opening.
It's still a lock issue.
Levi Garrison and Ning Jinye looked at each other.

Sure enough, it was the secret lock that Ning Jinye said.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It is more certain that they are the forces of Daxia.
The person in charge glanced at everyone and said, "Then let's start! The starting
price is one thousand high-quality aura crystals! But…"
His words changed, causing everyone in the field to be shocked.
All look at him.
Will something else happen?
"What's wrong?"
Everyone looked at him suspiciously.
Suddenly, the person in charge's eyes fell on Levi Garrison.
"The last item to be auctioned, Levi Garrison of Daxia and his related personnel
cannot be auctioned!!!"
The words are not astonishing, and the whole audience is shocked when these
words come out.
"What? Levi Garrison can't participate in the auction?"
"Hahahaha… Levi Garrison can't participate in the auction? I'm dying of laughter!"
"It's really a good decision. Let Levi Garrison come, but let him participate in the
auction. You can only watch it! Levi Garrison is so angry!"
…
After the decision was announced, many people laughed directly on the spot.
Both Hydra and the revenge Hydra laughed.
Couldn't hold back at all.
It doesn't require them to take action at all, right?
There are too many people targeting Levi Garrison.
It's all about him.
Even this auction was deliberately aimed at him.
Levi Garrison was not allowed to participate in the auction directly.
It is to deliberately auction the magic medicine, which is his daughter's hope, to
others in front of him.
Let him watch helplessly, but can't participate.
This is the most vicious way!
Even if Levi Garrison grabbed the box directly, it was of no use.
This is the sky lock.
Can't open it at all!

Every aspect was thought of.
Even if Levi Garrison participates in the auction, he may not be able to bid.
But now it is impossible to participate at all.
The Hydra people feel that it is okay for them not to come.
Now it's time to watch a play.
See Levi Garrison's joke.
When Levi Garrison and a few people around him heard this.
Several people's faces changed obviously, and there was a hint of anger on their
faces.
However, this was actually what he expected.
This mysterious force held an auction for no reason, to deal with this magical
medicine.
It was obviously aimed at him, Levi Garrison.
But it's been so long.
The other party didn't make any movement towards him at all.
Levi Garrison has been waiting for their action.
Sure enough.
I never thought that I would not let myself participate in the auction, and then
watch the magic medicine be auctioned away by others.
Watching Levilia's hope slip away.
That's what hurts the most.
The so-called murder.
That's it now!
But Jiao Tianyu, Ning Jinye and the others were going to explode.
"Why? Why not let us participate in the auction!"
"We have all the resources you want! Why can't we?"
"Give us a statement! A reasonable statement!"
They quit.
Ask the person in charge of the auction to give an explanation.
Doctor Dark also sneered: "There are so many people present, why are they
targeting us? Isn't that reasonable?"
Many passersby also began to ask: "Yes, this is not common sense. Can you give a
reason to convince everyone?"
The person in charge of the auction glanced at everyone and said, "Okay, then I'll

give you a reason, why not let Levi Garrison and related people bid on ginseng!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3234
"Everyone should know that this magical medicine is the most precious thing of
Mr. Yan Zangsheng, the great summer doctor, right?"
the person in charge asked.
Everyone nodded.
Everyone has heard of this.
"Have you all heard that Daxia's genius doctor is determined not to detoxify Levi
Garrison's daughter?"
Da Xia nodded frantically again.
"Well, so, in fact, all the auction items today are actually entrusted to us by the
genius doctor! The decision is actually in his hands!"
"It was he who told me a thousand times! I will never let Levi Garrison participate
in the auction of this magical medicine! We have no choice! We want to treat
everyone equally, but…there is no way, the magical doctor is the decision maker!"
…
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
insidious!
So insidious!
Levi Garrison was about to laugh.
Why didn't Yan Zangsheng detoxify his daughter? Do you have any points in your
heart?
Isn't it because you controlled him, against yourself?
Now it turned around and poured dirty water on Yan Zangsheng.
Absolutely.
"Good! What a good reason!"
"Crack, crack, crack…"
Levi Garrison applauded.
Next, Hydra and people from all major forces got up and said, "Levi Garrison has a
good reason for this!"
"People are the auctioneer, whoever wants to be auctioned will be auctioned!"

“What’s more, everything is provided by other people’s genius doctors, and
whoever does not want to get them will let the genius doctors get them!”
“And the genius doctor isn’t completely targeting you. The first nine auction
items let you participate in the auction, and you still auctioned the ninth item.
Are you satisfied? You!”
…
Others agree that this is a good reason.
Give it to whoever they want.
“Haha, good, really good!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
Hydra directly warned: “Levi Garrison, don’t have other ideas, don’t think about
grabbing it directly!”
“Yes, even if you grab it, you won’t open the secret lock!”
“Hahaha, you can only watch the magic medicine being auctioned off by others!
Your daughter’s poison will never be cured!”
…
Levi Garrison sneered at the person who looked at Hydra: “Well, well, my daughter’s poison can’t be solved, but I want to see, how long can you stop it?”
Levi Garrison is not bad at this time.
Levilia is almost ready.
It’s not too late to kill Hydra again.
Hydra is actually quite timid.
Afraid of accident, as a result, up to now, a leader has not dared to come.
A few scumbags were sent.
“Huh? Right! Heavenly Secret Lock?”
Levi Garrison seemed to be reminded, he turned his head to look at Ning Jinye,
and asked in a low voice, “Is there anyone you know who can open the secret
lock?”
“I have to try it out, I know one person might be able to! The secret lock and trap
box mentioned by my grandfather are related to this person!”
Ning Jinye said.
There is still hope.
For Levi Garrison, it is good to have hope.

It doesn't matter if you can't open it.
At least it's better than others to take the magic medicine away directly, right?
"Since it is possible to find the one who opened the secret lock, then grab him!"
"Look at their performance first, and then we'll grab it!"
Levi Garrison decided to grab it.
This is what no one thought of.
Never thought of a secret lock to remind Levi Garrison.
And the people next to him know about the secret lock.
Isn't this a coincidence?
"Let Lao Xie stare at the box, and act directly if there is a situation!"
Levi Garrison instructed.
Levi Garrison also did not leave, but to see their auction.
At this time, Doctor Dark seemed to have heard some news, and leaned into Levi
Garrison's ear: "Just now, the Sun Never Sets Empire, Underworld God, and
various employment organizations sent a message, and found a group of forces
against you!"
Levi Garrison smiled: "Oh? The speed is not slow! They are still exposed!"
Doctor Dark looked around and said, "There is a group of forces in this game that
you may not have thought of!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3235
When Doctor Dark first heard this result, he was also incredulous.
how could be?
How could it be them?
"Ok?"
Levi Garrison frowned, thinking of something, and said suspiciously: "Is it the
group of people who avenged Hydra?"
Impossible to think of.
Levi Garrison didn't know why, but this group of people rushed out of his mind.
Since the establishment of this group of people, they have never seriously avenged Hydra?
Didn't kill one at all!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

Wouldn't it be better for him to kill more?
So what's the point of you forming this organization?
Isn't it just revenge?
You said how and how to take revenge, calling yourself cowards and not daring
to take revenge on Hydra.
How awesome are yourselves!
As a result, you yourself do not seek revenge at all.
But still thinking about his resources.
At that time, Levi Garrison realized that the nature of this organization was not
that simple.
This is two different things from accumulating strength and forbearance for
revenge.
Some organizers are doing their own thing. To develop this organization for
selfish desires.
So far there has been no successful assassination.
That's what he guessed.
It's because of the silence.
So Levi Garrison remembered it and asked what they were doing.
Now the dark doctor said that unexpected forces were the first to appear.
A strange color flashed in the dark doctor's eyes and nodded: "Yes, that's right!
It's them!!!"
"call!"
Levi Garrison took a deep breath.
no surprise.
Not as expected.
It is estimated that I have so many resources in my hand, and I have not joined
them yet.
regarded as their enemy.
He can easily think of the words of the organizers of this organization – if you
don't take revenge on the Hydra, you, Levi Garrison, are our enemy!
We're going
to stop any of your daughter's detoxification methods.
Not wrong.
This is exactly what Levi Garrison guessed!

Suddenly, the dark doctor became angry: "This group of people is really a bastard!
A group of scum! What's the difference with the Hydra?"
What Levi Garrison realized: "Could it be?"
"That's right, when the Sun Never Sets Empire sent the blood exchange record, it
was actually destroyed by the god killer they sent!"
"When the bounty was issued, they kept blocking and sabotaging them. I don't
know how many people were killed!"
"The recent bounty has made them even more outrageous. Invisibly, they united
with Hydra to resolutely stop all those who detoxify Levilia! Killed too many
people!"
…
After listening to what the dark doctor said, Levi Garrison took a deep breath.
After checking for so long, it turns out that this group of people is on the same
front as him.
This is unexpected.
No matter what, they won't do one thing with Hydra.
Never thought it was actually what they did.
Levi Garrison just wanted to say one thing – aren't you also a bloody feud with
Hydra?
Bloody feud, what are they doing, can you still help?
Doctor Dark took a deep breath and said, "This organization is very powerful now.
More than 100,000 people have joined, and the number of gods is comparable to
that of some top powers!"
"And the resources that helped them rise… I'm angry when I say it!"
Doctor Dark stared at Levi Garrison and said, "It's this group of people who used
the 100,000-year-old snow lotus to defraud us of resources!"
"what???"
Levi Garrison almost ran wild.
There were strange glances all around.
The key is that I have never seen Levi Garrison so excited.

However, everyone thought that Levi Garrison might be so excited because he
was not allowed to participate in the auction.
Everyone looked back and stopped watching him.
"That's right, they are the ones who lied to us about our resources! With these
resources, they have risen directly!"
Doctor Dark clenched his fists tightly.
Hearing this news made him also very angry.
After all, what they did was so annoying.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3236
It's not human at all! ! !
He also made up a lie about the 100,000-year-old snow lotus.
The main resources are still taken out by the dark doctors themselves and scattered everywhere according to their requirements.
It's like he was also deceived.
He was also insulted for his intelligence.
This is intolerable.
Especially now what comes to mind is that the one hundred thousand year snow
lotus box contains a dry branch.
This scene is vivid in my mind.
It's an insult to them!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This hatred is no less than hatred for Hydra!
Levi Garrison smiled.
But anyone could see that Levi Garrison's smile was the most terrifying and
murderous.
"Take my resources to seek revenge on Hydra, I won't say anything. In the end,
you ran against me with my resources?"
Levi Garrison sneered again and again.
"It's okay, I said that you will be exposed sooner or later! Isn't that what?"
"I've prepared that dead branch for you. You really know how to choose. That
dead branch is really like a sword!"
Levi Garrison's smile deepened.
"It doesn't matter, I will pierce your body with this sword! Participants will come

one by one!"
Now that you know who it is.
Then don't worry.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Then we will calculate the old and new accounts
together! Even today, you all came to stop me? Very good… Hahahaha…"
Levi Garrison stared in one direction and sneered again and again.
Many people around looked at Levi Garrison.
He thought that Levi Garrison couldn't participate in the auction and was sneering.
At this time, the people sent by the revenge Hydra organization saw that Levi
Garrison was sneering.
They also feel very refreshed!
He thought that Levi Garrison had no choice but to watch his daughter's hope be
auctioned off.
Little did they know that Levi Garrison's smile was because of them.
They have been targeted by Levi Garrison.
"Should I warn them and prepare them to die?"
Doctor Dark can't wait to take revenge immediately.
"Calm down! Be patient! Wouldn't it be better to wait until we arrive?"
Levi Garrison shook his head.
"And what about the mysterious force that controls Yan Zangsheng? Is there any
clue?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Currently, there is no news from the Huoyun Evil God, it is estimated that these
people are very cunning!"
"How do I feel like this group of people wearing masks is them? And not entrusted to someone else?"
Doctor Dark looked at the people on the stage and couldn't help but say.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Don't worry, if they finally complete the auction. We can't
just grab it? Let's see who is under the mask then?"
Levi Garrison and the others were already waiting.
This time the harvest is not small.
At least the organization of the revenge Hydra has been identified.
It was only the "local tyrants" who suddenly appeared that gave Levi Garrison a
headache.

This guy's resources are no less than his own.
Where did it come from?
Now the last magic medicine auction has started.
There are still many people who have started.
But as soon as this guy made his move, the audience was shocked.
Many people are starting to get overwhelmed.
It's almost reaching its limit.
If you want to compete for resources, only Levi Garrison will fight this one.
It's just that Levi Garrison was banned from participating in the auction.
There is no way.
Only one person can be alone.
But Levi Garrison is not idle either.
He looked at a competing buyer not far away.
This one is from Snow Leopard Country.
Levi Garrison said directly: "I will lend you resources for free to compete with him!"
The Snow Leopard Country agreed without hesitation.
It's free to borrow anyway.
never mind.
"Thirty thousand aura crystals!"
He called out a price directly.
This made the whole audience stunned.
The 25,000 yuan of the mysterious person just now had already crushed the audience.
Why is anyone showing up now?
"No! It was Levi Garrison who controlled his bidding! It doesn't count!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3237
Several people from Hydra immediately said, putting pressure on the person in charge.
And the people from the organization of revenge Hydra also refused.
They were shouting, saying that nothing counts.
Even a mysterious person said, "Is this inappropriate? Isn't it that Levi Garrison didn't participate in the auction? Is this a foul?"
He originally thought of auctioning off this magical medicine at a low price.
No one can interfere with him.

It made him happy.
As a result, someone suddenly appeared, how could he be happy?
The person in charge of the auction immediately shouted: "Levi Garrison, what do
you mean? Didn't you say it? You can't participate in the auction! What's the
matter with you?"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"If you want to do this, we will not auction this magical medicine, and then you
will find Levi Garrison for everything!"
As soon as the words came out.
Everyone refused.
...
They began to warn Levi Garrison one after another.
Levi Garrison said: "Which one of your eyes saw me participating in the auction?
Did I call? This is what someone called!"
The representative of the Snow Leopard Country immediately said: "Yes, I called
it, it has nothing to do with him!"
"No, you didn't participate in the auction! But people related to you can't participate in the auction! In that case, the auction item is not in your hands? The
rules I said before are clear!"
The person in charge of the auction said immediately.
Levi Garrison sneered: "I don't even know who he is! How could it be related to
him?"
The representative of Snow Leopard also said: "Yeah, I don't know him either. I
really don't know him well!"
He responded very quickly: "I'm just borrowing resources. I'm borrowing resources from everyone around me. He's willing to lend me resources."
Levi Garrison immediately agreed: "That's right, I just borrowed his resources."
It's just that the person in charge of the auction stared at the representative of
the Snow Leopard Country and asked, "But you borrowed the resources, can you
afford it? Don't be able to pay it back then, and mortgage the magic medicine to

Levi Garrison!”
At this time, Levi Garrison said: “I’m sorry, I lent him for free! There is no need to
pay it back!”
“I, Levi Garrison, put my words here. I have too many resources and I have
nowhere to spend! I lent him for free! What’s the matter?”
As soon as the words came out.
Everyone is going to be stupid.
This……
Borrow for free? ? ?
“Is there any objection now? I continue!”
The representative of Snow Leopard said.
The man also immediately said: “Fifty thousand aura crystals!”
Levi Garrison’s participation in it was rather interesting for him.
At least one more competitor.
Otherwise it’s too boring.
Anyway, he believes that his resources are not lost to Levi Garrison at all.
He is not afraid!
It’s just that several people in charge of the auction got together to discuss.
“Eighty thousand aura crystals!”
The representative of the Snow Leopard Country shouted.
“One hundred thousand aura crystals!”
The two sides began to soar.
After all, they are both resource-rich.
Not afraid.
Just do it right away.
…
This is definitely the most terrifying auction everyone has ever seen.
Everything is called without money.
So many aura crystals may not even be as good as War Bear Kingdom.
As a result, people here, frantically squandering.
Both sides are bound to win.
There is a posture of screaming each other to death!
Hungry!
Too greedy!
Who is not jealous with so many Reiki crystals?
If they get part of it, they’ll all be developed.
Enough to form a force comparable to a big country.
unimaginable!
…

Soon, the two sides soared to 300,000 aura crystals.
But both sides still disagree with each other!
And the stance of continuing to shout.
"Come on, go on! Who's afraid of whom?"
The man shouted wildly.
There is still a fight between the two sides.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Keep shouting! At least one million yuan, right?"
At this time, several auction directors came over.
It seems that they have come up with a bad trick…
How to deal with Levi Garrison's bad move.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3238
They never expected Levi Garrison to make such a move before.
Catch them off guard.
Therefore, they immediately began to discuss countermeasures.
Fortunately, I finally figured it out.
They grinned wickedly and looked at Levi Garrison.
The auction in the field has come to a white-hot state.
"Come on, let's continue!"
The man shouted frantically: "350,000 aura crystals! I don't believe you can
follow me?"
After the representative of the Snow Leopard Country got Levi Garrison's advice,
he didn't care.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Anyway, no matter how much you shout, someone will tell you the truth.
Just now, Levi Garrison also clearly stated that at least one million yuan is
required to start.
This is where?
The representative of the Snow Leopard Country raised his hand confidently:
"Then forty…"
But when he was about to shout, the person in charge of the auction on the stage
directly shouted: "Okay, 350,000 yuan, once, twice, three times, the deal!"
"boom!!!"
He shouted too fast.
Don't give any chance at all.
"ten thousand……"

Wait until the auction director has made a final decision.
The representative of the Snow Leopard Country only shouted a 4D.
It can be seen how fast the person in charge of the auction speaks.
Don't give anyone else a chance to shout at all!
But the final word came too quickly, and the audience was caught off guard.
The representative of the Snow Leopard Country was stunned.
Levi Garrison was also stunned.
Everyone in the audience was stunned.
Including the man behind War Eagle Nation and Hydra, they were all stunned.
this this this…
what's the situation?
Is there such an operation?
It's true I didn't think of it!
"Impressed!"
Doctor Dark and the others were also full of astonishment.
And such?
Don't let buyers bid?
Seller directly confirmed!
On the stage, the person in charge of the auction said with a smile: "Then congratulations to this gentleman for taking this magical medicine!"
Even the man was dumbfounded.
He was ready to fight with Levi Garrison to the end.
As a result, it was announced that the magic medicine belonged to him.
He didn't even make a move.
"Hey, what's the matter, I haven't shouted yet?"
"I didn't give up, I still have to increase the price!"
The representative of the Snow Leopard Country was anxious and immediately
shouted.
No matter how you say it, people won't care.
The representative of the Snow Leopard Country naturally refused.
How can anyone be bullied like that.
Just the person in charge of the auction sneered: "Is there? Why didn't I hear you
shouting! No one shouted, I'm sure!"
The representative of the Snow Leopard Country was anxious, and immediately
said: "He called for 350,000 yuan…I want to call for 400,000 yuan! As a result, just
as I was about to call, you gave the hammer…"

The person in charge of the auction sneered: "I didn't see you shouting at all, I
clearly saw you were going to give up…"
"I waited for a full minute and saw no one shouting before I was sure! Where did
you shout?"
Snow Leopard Country representative: "…".
Is this full of nonsense?
Still waiting a minute?
Don't see yourself yet?
*This is downright bullsh*t!*
To distort the facts, to reverse right and wrong black and white!
"That's right, I didn't see you shouting! Everyone waited for a minute, and you
didn't shout!"
"Yeah, we didn't even see it!"
"Yeah, we've been on stage all the time, we didn't see you shouting!"
Others also spoke up.
Even the Hydra and the organization of the revenge Hydra ran out one after
another.
"We can testify! After a minute, no one shouted! That's for sure!"
"Yeah, don't quibble! The eyes of the masses are sharp!"
"I've never seen a shameless person like you!"
"Yes, yes! It's you who are lying!"
…
There were almost such voices in the audience, and they wanted to make fun of
this matter.
The representatives of the Snow Leopard Country are speechless! Want to cry
without tears!
Who is kidding?
Who is shameless?
Relying on the large number of people, he directly distorted the facts and blamed everything on him.
Shameless! ! !
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3239
"Ho ho…"
Levi Garrison smiled directly.
For these guys, there is such an operation, it is not surprising at all.

For yourself, it's all kinds of rogues.
Otherwise it doesn't fit their style!
In order to prevent myself from bidding, I really used all kinds of methods.
Do everything possible.
I just want to let myself watch this magical medicine being auctioned off by
others, and to make Levilia's hope abruptly rectified.
but it does not matter.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
He didn't want to bid for it.
He's going to steal it!
This group of people thought that there was a secret lock, and it was useless to
grab it by themselves, and they would not open it at all.
But who would have thought that someone around Levi Garrison knew about the
secret lock and hoped to open it.
So he grabbed something to try.
If you don't grab it, there is no chance at all.
"Clap clap clap…"
Levi Garrison also began to applaud.
"good very good!"
The person in charge of the auction smiled at Levi Garrison: "Probably Mr. Ye
thinks so too?"
"Yes, that's right!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
The person in charge of the auction took a deep look at Levi Garrison and said
with a smile, "The magic medicine belongs to this gentleman!"
As soon as he spoke, his men immediately handed the box to the man in person.
In front of Levi Garrison!
Hydra and others targeting Levi Garrison are happy.
In the end, this magical medicine did not fall into Levi Garrison's hands.
Moreover, this buyer has such terrifying resources, and his strength must not be
underestimated.
Although everyone doesn't know who he is, everyone is not worried, Levi Garrison can get benefits from him.
Now everyone's task is complete.
Levi Garrison didn't let Levi Garrison get this magical medicine.

Even the head of the auction has done their job.
After all, Levi Garrison still had no hope of seeing his daughter.
"Let people start to stare! So many resources will definitely be revealed! In
addition, this mysterious force has transported so many resources, I can't believe
it can disappear out of thin air? Let's see where they can transport these to?"
Levi Garrison whispered to the dark doctor.
The problem of the delivery of resources is the clue that can really find out their
identity.
After all, it is a piece of aura crystal, bad luck.
"Sir, take this secret box away first! After you are sure it is safe, we will send
someone to unlock this secret lock for you!"
said the auctioneer.
They will not give Levi Garrison the slightest chance.
"Okay, I'll have someone send the aura crystal back later!"
That person doesn't care.
"Send it anytime! We trust sir!"
said the auctioneer.
The Lord in front of him didn't care about these resources at all, so they weren't
worried.
"Then sir, leave first! Just in case!"
The person in charge of the auction asked this person to leave first.
At this time, the person sent by Hydra said: "For the safety of Mr. Zhanxiong, the
War Bear Kingdom has decided to send 200 gods to protect you from leaving!"
In order not to give Levi Garrison any chance, Hydra even arranged a large
number of gods around.
The person in charge of the auction was stunned for a moment, then smiled and
said, "Then trouble the gods of Zhanxiong Nation!"
All this is for Levi Garrison.
Although they don't take Levi Garrison seriously.
But recently I heard that there are many masters around Levi Garrison.
There are many gods in the big summer gods who are Levi Garrison's brothers

and apprentices.
They even knew that there was a super expert by Levi Garrison's side, and he
found the magic medicine repeatedly.
Therefore, they are worried about the people around Levi Garrison, not because
they are afraid of Levi Garrison.
Under the escort, the mysterious man left here first.
The person in charge of the auction looked at the audience and said, "Just please
stay here for a while! We are afraid of any misunderstandings and incidents!
Please forgive me!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3240
As soon as these words came out, the audience continued to discuss.
It sounds so good.
In fact, it is to temporarily imprison everyone.
No one thought of it.
In the end, everyone was imprisoned.
Don't let go for now?
Why?
Hydra made you want to resist, but they all smiled knowingly when they thought
of it.
This is still to guard against Levi Garrison.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
To be precise, it is to guard against the people around Levi Garrison.
control these people.
It is also necessary to temporarily control these people in the auction venue and
not allow them to leave.
But the eyes of the person in charge of the auction suddenly fell on Levi Garrison.
He smiled and said, "It's our fault that Mr. Ye didn't participate in the last auction
item just now. In order to compensate Mr. Ye, Mr. Ye can leave early! But you can
only be alone, the others have to wait!"
on purpose!
Let Levi Garrison leave, but leave all the people like Doctor Dark.
The purpose is to make Levi Garrison helpless.

Even if he has the intention to snatch the magic medicine, he is not strong enough by himself.
Then you can only watch the opportunity slip away.
Immersed in helplessness and struggle.
It's torture for a person, especially a father.
Heart but powerless.
There is no more desperate time for a person than this, right?
They did this on purpose, let Levi Garrison go alone, and trapped all his powerful
companions here.
However, what they didn't know was that the most powerful among them was
Levi Garrison.
Not anyone else.
The others combined can't compare to Levi Garrison alone.
It can be said that among this group of people, Levi Garrison should not be
released.
It just so happened that Levi Garrison's plan here was to do it himself, and let the
dark doctor check the true identity of this group of mysterious forces.
As a result, people delivered it directly to the door.
Let yourself go first.
Just leave the dark doctors and they check their identities here!
Exactly, the mysterious person will send 350,000 pieces of aura crystals right
away.
At that time, the identities of both parties can be checked.
It's best for them to stay here.
"I thank you all!"
Levi Garrison smiled and left.
But Levi Garrison's words, thank you, were helpless to them.
After Levi Garrison left.
disappeared immediately.
He immediately caught up with the mysterious man who had just left.
Sure enough, there are two hundred gods of the War Bear Kingdom protecting
him.
But this is nothing to Levi Garrison.
The big deal is to kill with one sword.
Levi Garrison directly chased after him.
"Stop boy!"

Levi Garrison quickly stopped in front of this group of people.
The mysterious man was visibly surprised.
He never thought that Levi Garrison would catch up.
No wonder the group sent someone to protect themselves.
It turns out that there really is such a problem.
But he couldn't figure out how Levi Garrison knew his whereabouts and caught
up with him.
After leaving the island, he disappeared.
No one will know.
How is he?
The mysterious man looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.
They actually knew about this existence that was regarded as a lifelong enemy by
the War Eagle Nation and even the Lab of the Gods.
It's just that they don't care, they don't care at all.
After they appeared this time, they wanted to play the enemy of War Eagle Nation's life.
I want to tell these people in the Sky Shield Bureau that the powerful enemy you
think is just a toy in his hands.
But now Levi Garrison made him suspicious.
"Good, give me the box in your hand!"
Levi Garrison stretched out his hand and said.
The mysterious man was obviously taken aback.
The two hundred War Bear Kingdom gods who escorted him were also stunned.
What's this?
An upright robbery?
The mysterious man smiled and said, "This is your lost mechanism in the summer
– the secret lock. Are you sure you have the box, can you open it?"
"Then I'm not sure, but, you can show it to me first!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3241
After saying this.
Everyone in front of them was still stunned.
They all looked at him with strange and incredible eyes.
A little confused.
It is estimated that Levi Garrison's behavior of robbing so directly makes people

feel ridiculous.
“Oh, I see! I don’t think I’m qualified, do you?”
Levi Garrison said to himself.
“Buzzing…”
But the next second.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
A cold light suddenly appeared, like a scorching sun, illuminating everything.
Divine Tribulation Appears!
“boom……”
The divine robbery sword shines brightly.
Revealing terrifying power!
The two hundred gods did not react, and they were all penetrated by the ultimate sword.
It looks like it was pierced by a sword!
But in fact, it was because the speed was too fast, which created the illusion that
it looked like a sword penetrated.
Just a moment!
All the 200 gods of the War Bear Kingdom exploded into a cloud of blood!
Disappeared in front of the mysterious man on the spot!
Shocked!
So shocking!
Two hundred gods beheaded with one sword!
Who would have thought so?
The mysterious man has been shocked to the point of incomprehensible.
Ever since he came out of War Eagle Country, Levi Garrison has never been taken
seriously.
Play with the mentality in the palm of your hand.
But I never imagined that he would have such strength!
This is comparable to their own!
One of their forces has a super spiritual vein.
As a result, Levi Garrison can match their existence.
He was a little flustered!
Although his strength is very strong, but that is for the gods.
But Levi Garrison in front of him obviously hangs everything.
Don’t lose to him!
underestimated!
Never thought that besides them, there are such masters.
“Levi Garrison, do you know who I am? You dare to snatch my things.
Kneel down

and apologize to me right away! I might consider sparing your life!"
But the force behind War Eagle Nation has a natural sense of superiority.
How can you be afraid?
How could he succumb to Levi Garrison?
Immediately let Levi Garrison kneel down and apologize.
Levi Garrison smiled.
In fact, he still has a question now, where did this kid come from?
What is your identity?
"Give me the magic medicine first, and then tell me where you came from!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Want to know my identity? Are you worthy? You are not qualified!"
"And dare to rob me? Levi Garrison, you are just courting death!"
This man had a rebellious look on his face.
Levi Garrison smiled and said: "Really? Then I will kill you directly!"
"Kill you, I will take the things directly! As for your identity, someone will definitely seek revenge on me, and then I will know!"
"Buzzing…"
At this time, Divine Tribulation was suspended in mid-air and aimed at the mysterious man.
Terrible power is spreading.
The mysterious man is afraid.
But he still shouted at Levi Garrison: "You dare???"
"kill!"
Levi Garrison shouted coldly.
At the same time, the divine robbery in his hand turned into a bolt of lightning.
"Boom…"
The mysterious man was surging with terrifying power, and circles of light circles
appeared on his arms, and there were mysterious symbols on the circles.
These gave him terrifying power.
A light shield is formed in front of him, the symbols on the light shield make up,
and a steady stream of spiritual power is flooded.
It seems that no artifact can open this light shield.
"Hey!"
But what he encountered was a calamity.
Divine Tribulation pierced this light shield in an instant.
Then penetrate his body.
The person's body gradually became illusory, and finally disappeared completely.

The moment before disappearing, there was an incredible look on his face.
It is estimated that Levi Garrison would not kill him.
It will be so decisive!
Kill it!
He didn't even say that he wouldn't tell him his identity.
Just pretend, and kill Levi Garrison without thinking about it.
If you wait a little longer, I will tell you who I am!
It's just that Levi Garrison takes care of you.
If you pretend, I will kill you directly.
I don't know who you are anyway.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3242
This man is also very helpless.
As long as Levi Garrison is a little later, he will report his family.
Although the power behind him is strong, he is not as strong as Levi Garrison.
He must have reported himself.
As a result, he pretended to be killed by Levi Garrison.
After removing this person.
The trap box also flew into Levi Garrison's hands.
Levi Garrison said lightly: "I just want you to reveal your identity, you are too
arrogant!"
Pack it all up.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison left.
No one would have thought that the mysterious person and the two hundred
gods all died so tragically.
The key point is that Levi Garrison's speed is too fast.
It took less than ten minutes to keep up with them and kill them Levi Garrison.
So that everyone has an illusion that Levi Garrison just left the island.
Where's the time to catch them, let alone kill them.
Even if the person in charge of the auction lets Levi Garrison leave.
Let him endure the pain of his daughter's wish to be lost in vain.
Therefore, people will also be sent to keep an eye on Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison just left the island and suddenly disappeared.
Everyone thought they were lost.
Just when I was about to report, I found that Levi Garrison appeared again.
The time before and after is too short.

Everyone disagreed.
What can Levi Garrison do in such a short time?
I couldn't find where the mysterious man was, let alone robbing the magic medicine to kill.
No one would doubt it.
Levi Garrison disappeared for too short a time.
But no one thought that Levi Garrison was playing with the trap box in his hand.
He didn't dare to be tough.
Have to find a professional to solve it.
Now he thought about it, why there were no secret locks in the ancient books
left by Master Cheap.
Otherwise he can unravel it himself.
It can only be said that the treasures that Master left for him at the beginning
can only be applied to the previous period.
Times are changing so fast now that it is useless.
I can only pin my hopes on the person Ning Jinye said…
island.
The mysterious man's 350,000 pieces of spiritual energy crystals are moving here
little by little.
A super transport plane rises and falls on the island.
"Huh? This is?"
Soon the people that Levi Garrison arranged on the island found some clues.
They found out after some inquiries.
These super transport planes actually came from the War Eagle Kingdom Sky
Shield Bureau.
And these people involved in the transportation are actually from the Sky Shield
Bureau.
Of course check it out.
They also hid their identities to some extent.
If it wasn't for Levi Garrison sending them such meticulous inquiries, it would be
impossible to find out.
This mysterious person with resources that is not lost to Levi Garrison is actually
related to the Sky Shield Bureau?

This message is important.
When the dark doctor secretly sent the message to Levi Garrison, it made him
stunned.
I really didn't expect to have a relationship with the War Eagle Country.
"The forces behind War Eagle Nation!!!"
From the time when the Guardians of the Galaxy attacked the Lord of the Gods
Laboratory, it used a special confrontation weapon. At that time, Levi Garrison
noticed that there might be people behind the War Eagle Kingdom.
Otherwise, it is impossible for the Sky Shield Bureau to take out such an advanced weapon.
There is also the sleepy lock that the Sky Shield Bureau used on him.
This is obviously a technology beyond the current level of the Sky Shield Bureau.
This shows that there may be an existence similar to the laboratory of the gods
behind the War Eagle Kingdom.
Of course, all attention was on the remnants of the Lab of the Gods.
It's horrible to imagine now.
Then when the aura storm swept the world, the War Eagle Nation used the sky-defying device, which was actually used throughout the country.
Abruptly blocked the sweep of the aura storm.
The difficulty of this sky-defying device is not comparable to that of the Daxia
Safety Island project.
He is a device covering the entire War Eagle Nation!
No one has ever looked into this issue before.
Now that Levi Garrison thought about it carefully, he broke out in a cold sweat.
It looks like a device, and it is terrifying to the extreme.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3243
The technology of this device, the resources of the activating device, etc., are
unimaginable in the world.
In other words, this technology does not even exist in the world now.
When the device was activated at the time, it was quite shocking.
It actually changed everything in an area.
It was as if a separate world had been re-divided from the world.
The magnetic field and force field are all changed.

It's terrifying to imagine!
What does it take to do this.
It is simply unimaginable.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is not a technology that this world can have at all.
Even War Eagle Nation is the same.
Although their technology is advanced, they are still not at that level.
Now Levi Garrison guesses that the fuel resource needed to urge this device to
work is aura!
Otherwise, judging from the energy resources possessed by the world before, it
is nothing more than sun stones.
It is absolutely impossible for Levi Garrison to activate such a device!
Fuel and energy can't support the activation of this level of equipment.
This shows that there is still power behind the War Eagle Nation.
This power is unparalleled, and it is likely that they have long expected the recovery of the spiritual energy, or that they have already controlled the spiritual
energy crystals.
From now on, it does.
That person has no less resources than himself, and he can always fight with him
to the end.
Explain that his resources are sufficient.
And Levi Garrison guessed that there is a high probability that this force also
relies on the spiritual veins to survive.
With such rich resources, it means that they control a spiritual vein.
This spiritual vein is not small.
Otherwise, that person would not be able to compete with himself for resources.
But what Levi Garrison didn't think about was that the spiritual vein they had was
also a super spiritual vein, no less than the super spiritual vein under the Antarctic glacier.
Levi Garrison understood.
Why is there no god in the War Eagle Kingdom, and it is not in a hurry at all, and
there is no message sent out.
See what Da Xia, who has no gods, is in such a hurry.
It's all there for a reason.

Daxia has no gods, so he has no ability to protect himself.
Of course they are afraid.
But War Eagle Nation is not afraid, they have powerful forces behind them.
Don't be afraid of anyone.
Have these abundant resources, and can use the power of resources.
Is not afraid of the gods!
"Ho ho…"
Levi Garrison was happy.
I thought it was the first in the War Bear Kingdom.
I never thought that the more terrifying thing was still in the War Eagle Country.
Levi Garrison suddenly thought of the sky-defying device used by the War Eagle
Kingdom, the device that made the eighteen supreme gods of the main gods lose
their abilities in an instant, and their talents were locked.
Even if it is used up to now, it is absolutely invincible.
It is estimated that this sky-defying device can lock the use of the spiritual energy of the gods, so that the gods are useless?
But dare to target me!
*Then I will definitely f*ck you!*
Come one by one!
When I finish detoxifying my daughter, level the War Bear Kingdom, and destroy
the Hydra, I will come to you!
I, Levi Garrison, have always been a person who will pay revenge.
Whoever targets me, I will never let go.
Now his goal is how to open this secret lock.
As for the matter of the War Eagle Nation, I'm waiting to ask the Black Eagle
agent, there is no information.
Levi Garrison returned to Daxia with the magic medicine.
the other side.
On the island, Doctor Dark and the others are still "locked up".
However, they can move freely on the island, but cannot leave the island.
They will only let him go after that person is completely safe.
However, Doctor Dark and their movements never stopped.
The identity of the group of masked guys has been investigated.
Next, Doctor Dark will have to look at so many resources. Where are they going
to be shipped?

Just wait and you'll find out.
He's been waiting.
Soon after, a team to transport resources appeared.
What the Dark Doctor didn't think of was…
He knows these people!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3244
The Brain of God, Ning Jinye, Jiao Tianyu and the others were all shocked.
It's not such a coincidence, is it?
Is it them?
They all know this group of people.
The Tenjin Division of the Great Summer!
It was them who came to transport the resources away!
This is what everyone can think of no matter what!
The one who came to transport the resources was the Great Summer God?
Could it be that this auction was organized by the Division of Gods and deliberately humiliated Levi Garrison?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
impossible!
The Tianshen Division is run by the Tiance Mansion. How familiar the people of
the Tiance Mansion are with Levi Garrison.
how come?
Absolutely not them!
Maybe Tenjinji was also entrusted.
They are here to transport resources, and they are not involved in other things.
But how could this matter have anything to do with Tenjin?
Originally, they all wanted to catch the masked people present and take off the
masks.
But now the Tenshin Division has appeared and made them cancel this plan.
It might be more complicated than they thought.
They still don't act rashly.
Still waiting for Levi Garrison to decide!
They also want to continue to observe and observe to determine the identity of
these masked people.
But this time it suddenly became chaotic.

Because they just received a message that the two hundred gods of the War Bear
Kingdom and which mysterious person disappeared on the spot.
What also disappeared was the magical medicine that was comparable to the
100,000-year-old snow lotus!
They all appear to have been killed.
Because War Bear Kingdom quickly confirmed this.
Each of their gods has a chip installed.
The wafers can determine their location and physical state of these.
But now the chip shows that all of their 200 gods are dead.
Not one is left.
Does that mean that the mysterious man is also dead?
The other party is obviously going for this magic medicine.
The first thing that everyone thinks of is Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison has been stared at all the time, and there is no possibility of
taking action.
Both appear in different locations.
Not to mention others.
"Quick, quick, run away as quickly as possible!"
The island is in chaos.
They expedited the removal of resources to prevent emergencies.
Doctor Dark realized that something was wrong and immediately told Levi Garrison the message.
Levi Garrison was also shocked when he heard it.
Tenjin to deliver resources?
Levi Garrison, who happened to be in Daxia, immediately contacted Tiance
Shenshuai.
After hearing this message.
God Shuai Tiance was also stunned.
"No! I haven't given them any orders at all! I won't let them run to transport
resources back! These mysterious forces are all aimed at you, how can I cooperate with them?"
"And I don't even know who they are…"
God Shuai Tiance was really dumbfounded.
Although Tianshen Division was established by Tiancefu.
But the person in charge is not Tiance Shenshuai.
The boss of the Tenshin Division is the young marshal of Tiance.
Because he is currently the strongest god that has ever appeared in Daxia.

Therefore, it is better for him to be the boss of Tenjin Division.
After all, this is an era when the strong are respected.
It's hard to convince everyone else.
Levi Garrison smiled: "I can't think of any contact you can have with them!"
Tiance Shenshuai looked suspicious: "I don't know if it was my son's decision!
Let's go and ask, this matter is very important! We must find out!"
"Okay, then hurry up and ask! Maybe this matter has nothing to do with him!"
Levi Garrison said.
He thought of the forces of the Heitian League who came to rob him of resources.
It seems that the people from Tenjin Division leaked the information and took
away the Qinglong people who were related to him.
Now it is not impossible to cooperate with the forces targeting you.
Just don't know who?
Must find out!
Marshal Tian Ce was in Daxia.
So the two quickly found him.
The commander of Tiance directly questioned: "Did you send someone to cooperate with others? Now the people from the Tianshen Division have gone to
the island to transport the aura crystals and come back!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3245
The two thought that Young Marshal Tian Ce did not know that he would not be
involved in this matter.
Unexpectedly, Marshal Tiance admitted it at once: "Yes, I arranged it!"
Shock!
The two looked incredulous.
It's really Young Master Tian Ce.
Levi Garrison's heart has been turned upside down.
Really Young Master Tian Ce?
Did he control the magician?
Shouldn't it?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But he admitted it!
"You…how did you do such a thing?"
Tiance Shenshuai shouted.

He didn't even think that Marshal Tiance did this, and he admitted it so calmly.
He never imagined that this matter had something to do with his son.
Could it be that the son is the one behind the scenes that Levi Garrison said?
Levi Garrison stared at Marshal Tian Ce and asked, "Did you control Yan Zangsheng against me? Did you hold an auction against me?"
As soon as Levi Garrison questioned, Marshal Tian Ce was also taken aback.
"No!"
"I don't know any of this!"
Marshal Tian Ce shook his head.
"Then why did you send Tianshen Division to transport the spiritual energy
crystals? You also knew about this auction in advance, right? Don't tell me, it has
nothing to do with you! Then you must know this group of people!"
Levi Garrison asked.
"I know about the auction! But I don't know who it is! A mysterious person
contacted me and said that all the resources in this auction will be given to the
Tenjin Division!"
"I didn't believe it at first, until they sent a batch of resources to me!"
Marshal Tiance said.
"Ok?"
Levi Garrison and Tiance Shenshuai looked at each other.
This was obviously beyond their expectations.
All the resources in the auction were given to the Tenjin Division?
"I don't care what their purpose is. Anyway, they gave the resources to the
Tenshin Division, and they won't let us do anything, why not?"
"And I asked why they gave away resources to the Tenjin Division for free? The
answer is very simple! I want to make Da Xia more gods and make Da Xia stronger!
That's enough!"
Young Marshal Tian Ce's answer shocked Levi Garrison and the two.
This……
Levi Garrison previously guessed that this group of forces belonged to Daxia.
Now it looks like it is!

They gave the Tenshin Division resources to make Daxia develop and have more
gods.
In fact, it can be determined from the beginning.
If this group of people does not want the development of Daxia and the appearance of gods in Daxia.
They had already controlled the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng.
He won't let him help Daxia create so many gods!
This means that this mysterious force only targets Levi Garrison, not others.
In particular, they also hope that Daxia will develop.
Now let the Tenshin Division go to transport resources, which can better explain
this matter.
"This……"
Tiance Shenshuai's face was full of helplessness.
It's impossible to tell if it's an enemy or a friend!
These forces are obviously helping Da Xia, why are they targeting Levi Garrison
so much?
What kind of hatred can the two sides have?
Can't imagine it!
Are there people around you?
It seems that no one has such a skill!
Levi Garrison was even more confused.
Who is it?
damn it!
What are you doing yourself?
Why don't you dare to come out openly?
Originally, Levi Garrison wanted to ask Tiance Shenshuai if he knew about Tianji
lock.
Now it seems, can not ask.
It's not that he doesn't believe in Tiance Shenshuai, he's afraid that others might
know.
Thus exposing the magic medicine in his own hands.
At this time, the team that transported the first batch of Reiki crystals from the
island had returned.
A total of almost half a million high-quality aura crystals.
See everyone's eyes light up.

I don't know how much power these resources can add to Daxia?
Even Tiance Shenshuai was breathing rapidly.
There are so many resources! ! !
However, Levi Garrison smiled and said, "We're one size fits all! You want Da Xia
to be strong, no problem, but if you target me, then we will have a grudge, don't
let me find you out! Wait!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3246
Give the Tenshin Division resources, he can't control, or even support.
*But, if you target me, I will f*ck you!*
Seeing the back of Levi Garrison leaving, Tiance Shenshuai and his son were also
puzzled.
Who is this?
Why do you have to target Levi Garrison?
Unreasonable.
Daxia, they all know who Levi Garrison offended.
Then there will be others?
...
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At this moment, the island is also in chaos.
Hydra is all messed up.
All the two hundred gods they sent out died?
Incredible!
who did it?
They suspect a lot of people.
Only there is no doubt about Levi Garrison.
Because almost all of Levi Garrison's men are here, and Levi Garrison has proof of
his alibi.
So it won't be him.
"It can only show that there are many people staring at the magic medicine, and
many of them are beyond our expectations! Even the two hundred gods of the
War Bear Country can be easily wiped out! This shows that the power to steal the
magic medicine is not easy!"
In the end, everyone can only come to this conclusion.
And Doctor Dark, they were also released.

After all, they are not suspicious at all.
Originally, Doctor Dark and the others wanted to check the person in charge of
these auctions.
See who is behind their masks.
But get Levi Garrison's message and let them come back.
This force obviously thought of the details of each step, which can be seen from
the fact that the Tenshin Division came to transport the resources.
They also must have known they were going to check out these masked people.
So even if you go to check them, you will definitely find nothing.
Since it doesn't make sense, what else is there to do?
Levi Garrison hurried them back.
Just let the Huoyun Evil God stare at a little bit.
A group of people all came back.
Seeing Levi Garrison, everyone asked, "Did you succeed?"
Levi Garrison raised the trap box in his hand.
"Jinye will rely on you next, find someone who can unlock the secret lock!"
Levi Garrison was waiting for Ning Jinye to come.
"Teacher Ye, don't worry, leave everything to me!"
Ning Jinye immediately went to find it.
Levi Garrison also arranged for Zheng Haobo and other three to be with him, so
that they could take care of each other.
Levi Garrison is now too curious about this mysterious force and is also very
angry.
The identity of this force is unknown.
He knew about the other forces behind War Eagle Nation.
"Everyone is ignorant of this force! There is no way to find out!"
The Dark Doctor said.
Levi Garrison pursed his lips and said, "Maybe we are heading in the wrong
direction?"
"Mr. Ye, do you mean to check other people?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3247
Levi Garrison nodded: "Why don't we check the origin of Yan Zangsheng? He is

not a genius doctor for no reason! He is incognito, and his identity may not be
simple!"
"If he can be found out, it might have something to do with that faction! In the
past, that faction didn't care about him, but he didn't expose him. Now that he is
exposed, immediately target me!"
After Levi Garrison said this, everyone suddenly became enlightened.
The idea suddenly opened up.
This is indeed the case.
Check in another direction.
"There are so many enemies! Wait until Levilia's poison is solved! I, Levi Garrison,
will definitely come to you one by one!"
A cold light flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.
And this moment.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The head of the War Eagle Guotian Shield Bureau, Smith and senior Nielsen, also
learned the news of who disappeared.
This is actually the messenger who is in contact with the forces behind them.
This time he couldn't hold back and ran to target Levi Garrison, which ended up
like this.
"All the 200 gods in the War Bear Kingdom are dead, and the magic medicine has
also been robbed. This god envoy must also be dead!"
Smith said in fear.
"Then hurry up and send them the message!"
Nelson said.
Although this is their messenger, they also have other urgent ways to contact the
forces behind them.
Now that the messenger is dead, they immediately send the message to the forces behind it!
For them, the sky is falling!
Such a powerful being was killed.
The magic medicine has also been robbed!
I don't know who did it yet!

And this matter involves the affairs of the first forces in the past and the first
forces today.
Let them all suffer.
Soon there was an order from the forces behind them – let them find out the
murderer in the shortest possible time!
"Agents Blackhawk, go check it out immediately! Quick, as fast as you can!"
Bureau Chief Smith immediately ordered.
The entire Sky Shield Bureau was dispatched one after another.
They may not be able to do this in terms of strength at present, but in terms of
information, they are definitely top notch.
"Let's find Levi Garrison!"
The first thing that Black Hawk agents thought of was Levi Garrison.
Of course, I don't think it was Levi Garrison who did it.
Rather, it has something to do with him.
The two sides were connected by a delicate relationship, so he was the first to
find Levi Garrison.
When the Black Hawk agents approached Levi Garrison, he was not only stunned.
I still think I have time to find him.
I didn't expect it to be delivered to my door.
"Have you heard that the magical medicine of the Great Summer Doctor was
taken away?"
Agent Blackhawk asked.
"Ok!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
"Looking for you to find out the specific situation…"
Agent Blackhawk said.
Levi Garrison directly admitted: "I killed people, and I robbed the magic medicine.
What's wrong?"
"puff!"
Agent Blackhawk almost stumbled to the ground.
Just admit it?
Without any cover up?
Never thought that he would come to inquire about the situation, and immediately met the righteous master.

“Are you still that strong now?”
The Black Hawk agent asked tremblingly.
Before the aura recovered, Levi Garrison was definitely an invincible existence.
Hit everything with one punch.
But now, how could Levi Garrison be?
So many gods.
Levi Garrison didn’t even have aura lingering.
Still so strong?
“What do you think?”
Levi Garrison smiled.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3248
Only then did the Black Hawk agents realize that Levi Garrison’s strength was
unfathomable.
Just like the forces behind the War Eagle Nation, it ignores any era.
At any time, they are above the world.
“If you don’t come to me, I will still find you!”
“There is a powerful existence behind your War Eagle Nation? It’s the one I
killed!”
Levi Garrison asked.
At this meeting, the Black Hawk agent nodded: “I also only found out not long
ago that since the establishment of the War Eagle Kingdom, there is a behemoth
behind it!”
Levi Garrison nodded: “Sure enough, the power behind you is very powerful, and
the resources are not lost to me!”
“Yeah, the force behind us ignores everything, and they are superior in any era.
The core technology of our Sky Shield and even the entire War Eagle Kingdom is
provided by them. Therefore, our technology leads the world. so many!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Let’s put it this way, after the aura was revived, gods from all over the world
appeared one after another, putting all the technology in a useless place.
However, the technology of the Eagle Kingdom can still compete with the gods,

because I found that many of the devices of the Sky Shield Bureau are actually
motivated by aura.
But I don't know much about it. My head of the game, Smith, should know. "
This is the same as what Levi Garrison guessed.
The sky-defying device that dealt with the Lord God Division back then made him
look stupid.
It really needs to be motivated by spiritual energy, otherwise it would not have
such power.
Hei Ying continued: "The most terrifying thing is that this force has always been
in the territory of War Eagle Country, but I can't find it in every corner!"
"Can't find it at all?"
Levi Garrison said in surprise.
"Yeah, so I guess there is such a possibility! And it's probably the case."
Hearing what the Black Hawk agent said, Levi Garrison immediately asked, "What
is the possibility?"
"There is nothing wrong with them in the War Eagle Nation, but we can't enter
their territory! They should have their own small world!"
"They are so powerful that the devices given to the Sky Shield Bureau can change
everything in the area, and even protect the entire War Eagle Nation from the
aura storm.
Then it is also possible for their own place to become an independent world
isolated from the rest of the world! "
Levi Garrison not only did not think it was not absurd, but was also correct when
Black Hawk agents proposed this "small world" theory.
Mostly so.
In fact, this force is in the territory of War Eagle Nation, but they have used some
devices or special methods to turn their area into an independent world, and
others can't find it and can't get in.

In layman's terms, they use the device to change the nearby magnetic field,
gravity and other factors.
Even if you find this place, you will get lost due to the changes of various elements such as the magnetic field, gravity field, etc. You wander around for a
long time, but you are actually just standing there, and you can't find it at all.
Or directly change these factors, so that you walk around the edge of this "independent world", and you can't find this independent world at all, let alone
enter it.
They have this kind of heaven-defying means, and it is too simple to hide the
small world they are in.
It is easy to give you the illusion that you have passed through this area.
But in fact you are walking around the edge without touching this area at all.
You passed through from somewhere else.
Not conjecture.
But that's for sure.
It's too easy for them.
It's easy to make a "small world".
Levi Garrison thinks of Daxia's words, such as Zhenmo Division, such as Tianshifu.
There are supernatural beings here.
They made an area so that outsiders couldn't come and find it, it was simply too
easy.
The small world sounds incredible to others, but to Levi Garrison who probably
knows the principle, it is as simple as chopping melons and vegetables.
For example, Zhen Mosi, they have been looking for a long time.
Still no clues.
Reminder now.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3249
There is a high probability that the Town Demon Division has its own independent small world, and other people just cannot approach or find this
area.

Even if you enter it accidentally, you will be bypassed and you will not be able to
find it at all.
"By the way, I also heard that they can unlock your daughter's poison! But they
won't do it! Even if you beg them, it's useless! You don't have the conditions to
impress them! You have it, they have it. You don't have it. Yes, they have more!"
Agent Blackhawk said.
Hearing this message, Levi Garrison looked calm.
This force is so terrifying, it is normal to be able to detoxify.
Fortunately, Levilia has solved half of the poison now.
Immediately open the secret lock, you can completely detoxify.
Otherwise, knowing this information, Levi Garrison will definitely go crazy.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
He even contacted this force for his daughter and asked them to take action.
But now he is calm.
"Okay, I probably know it too!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
This made the Black Hawk agents different again, and Levi Garrison was still at
the top level.
As for his secret, he didn't dare say it.
still the same.
This is likely to be his life-saving trump card, which can only be used at critical
times.
I thought it would take a long time to find the murderer.
I didn't expect to find it as soon as I got out of the horse.
But Levi Garrison couldn't say it either, he could only delay for a while.
Now, what is causing Levi Garrison's headache is not the problem of Levilia's
poisoning, but who is behind Yan Zangsheng?
Why target yourself?
Even Tiance Shenshuai was wondering about this.
Who is it?
He could not have imagined such a group of people.
It is necessary to strengthen Daxia and target Levi Garrison.
This is not reasonable.

Is it…
Tiance Shenshuai suddenly realized something.
Immediately broke out in a cold sweat.
But shouldn't it?
What kind of hatred can they have with Levi Garrison?
He can't think of it!
Young Marshal Tian Ce also looked puzzled, but seeing his father's appearance,
he couldn't help but ask, "What did you think of?"
"Knowing the Baolong family, they have been guarding a secret, right?"
Tiance Shenshuai asked.
While Young Commander Tian Ce was shocked, he immediately nodded: "I know!"
"Each of their veins guards a part of this secret, and the combination of several
veins is the complete secret. Could it be that this group of forces has something
to do with this secret?"
Marshal Tian Ce looked at his father in surprise.
"Well, I can't think of others! It should be!"
Hear the affirmative statement from my father.
Young Marshal Tian Ce was even more puzzled: "Although I don't know what the
secret is, it doesn't seem to have anything to do with Levi Garrison, right?"
"Yeah, that's the point of my doubts too!"
"I still have to investigate!"
The goddess Tiance said.
…
Levi Garrison naturally didn't think about who it was.
He is now only asking people to investigate the identity of the genius doctor Yan
Zangsheng.
However, there is also good news from Ning Jinye – he is looking for someone
who can unlock the secret lock.
I believe there will be news soon.
The probability of opening the sky lock is still very high.
Of course, Levi Garrison wouldn't put his hopes on the magic medicine.
He is still looking for other ways.
Even if Levilia has detoxified half of the poison, the quicker the detoxification is,

the better.
Definitely don't delay!
But it is still difficult.
Bounties are useless at all.
No one dared to make a deal with Levi Garrison despite the blocking of multiple
forces.
Whoever trades will die.
Who dares to do this?
However, there are also Hydra and other forces that cannot be deterred.
After all, their power is not enough to restrain everyone in the world.
For example, the second existence on the power list after War Bear Kingdom.
That is the Olympic Empire!
This is a country full of myths and legends.
In the age of technology in the past, this country had no sense of existence at all.
Perhaps the most familiar are the myths and legends.
But after the aura recovery came, this country once believed that this was the
awakening of the gods in their myths and legends.
Instead of escaping, they accepted the baptism of Heavenly Commander Fuze.
Just like the War Bear Kingdom and the Apocalypse Empire.
All face the arrival of aura recovery.
As a result, by mistake, the gods appeared one by one.
So that the Olympic Empire became the second power list.
It is reported that the Olympic Empire has at least a thousand gods, a lot more
than the third Apocalypse Empire.
But there are rumors that the Olympic Empire has thousands of gods, even tens
of thousands of gods.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3250
Until now, the Olympic Empire still feels that this spiritual revival is a blessing
from the sky.
Let the gods in their mythology revive one by one.
That's right, they did have some anomalies resuscitated.
But in fact, these aliens are the same as the original blood race.
Where is the god.

It's just that the physique is different, and now because of the baptism of spiritual energy, it provides them with some kind of energy, which makes them
all wake up.
Even the title "God" was the first to be proposed by the Olympics.
So much so that the whole world now calls this group of aliens.
In their view, this is the restoration of the gods.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But for these ignorant mountain goods, this is the gods.
Nonetheless, they found that resources were needed to make the gods stronger
and more gods to appear.
All this requires a lot of resources.
They call the resource the treasure of the gods, and the aura crystal is called the
god stone.
I feel that everything is a gift from God.
And they are the kingdom of myths, the center of the power of gods.
All the gods in the world will listen to them.
These treasures of the gods should belong to them, and they should manage and
distribute them.
Everyone should listen to them!
In times past they said no.
But this aura is revived and the gods are overthrown.
They should have the final say.
They are mythological centers.
Therefore, all resources belong to them, and all gods obey their commands.
The first thing they did was to find Zhanxiong Nation quietly and let Zhanxiong
Nation listen to them.
Give them resources and let the gods accept their control.
As a result, where would the War Bear Kingdom agree?
I even think these people are mentally ill!
There is a problem in one's mind!
Without further ado, just kill everyone who comes!
Claiming that they dare to come again, they will all be destroyed directly.
The strength of the War Bear Kingdom is indeed strong, and there are far more
gods than them.
Everyone is afraid of this!

Although the Olympic Empire is sick, but also afraid of death.
War Bear Kingdom is not used to your faults.
*If you mess with it, f*ck you!*
This quelled the Olympic Empire.
Otherwise, they would have already made a move against the whole world.
To manage all resources and gods.
It's just that their thinking has not changed, and they always feel that they are
the center.
Everything related to the gods belongs to them.
Now they have been forbearing, wanting to quietly increase their strength, waiting for their strength to surpass Zhanxiong Kingdom.
So as to dominate the world and truly become the center of the power of the
gods.
Now the entire Olympic Empire is actually very low-key.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3251
They didn't implement the strategy they had in mind in the first place (controlling the world's resources and gods).
Because their current goal is to catch up with the War Bear Country!
No more than War Bear Country, they will never do it.
Therefore, they are now trying to increase their strength and create more gods.
He even dug up all the aliens that had been sleeping for many years, and prayed
to revive them through spiritual energy.
because of this.
Therefore, now the Olympic Empire is completely closed and does not participate
in any disputes.
So low-key that there is no sense of participation at all.
Not to mention the War Bear Kingdom, the Apocalypse Empire.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Even the Black Dragon Empire is not as good.
become an alternative existence.
Even many people don't even know who is the second in the power list?
Levi Garrison had heard of the operation of the Olympic Empire.
Levi Garrison called them clubs who had never seen the world.
But now they have come to Levi Garrison.
It is because their goal is the mighty War Bear Country.

They have been trying their best to catch up.
Not only has the gap narrowed.
It turns out that the gap seems to be gradually widening.
Especially now that the resources of War Bear Country are abundant, and the
experiment of Hydra was successful.
Gods mass production, more and more.
They can't keep up with this speed.
And the shortage of resources is even more incomparable.
After some thought, they aimed at Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison's resources are notorious.
Only Levi Garrison's resources gave them a chance to catch up with the War Bear
Kingdom.
In fact, they have been thinking about this for a long time.
But no action was taken.
But recently I heard a secret – Hydra has created tens of thousands of gods for
the War Bear Kingdom.
The Olympic Empire finally couldn't sit still, so they came to Levi Garrison.
When they act, of course Hydra can't stop them.
It doesn't have that power at all.
Even if the War Bear Kingdom sent eight hundred gods for them to dispatch, it
would not be enough at all.
What can you do to stop the Olympic Empire?
Unless War Bear Nation uses real power.
Otherwise, no one in the world can stop them!
Therefore, even if people like Hydra know it.
Also have to watch.
When this group of people found Levi Garrison.
He was also curious.
What are they here for?
"Is it because of a bounty?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Could it be that his daughter has hope of detoxification ahead of time?
Can't open the sky machine lock?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3252 – 3260
There's nothing wrong with that!

The people of the Olympic Empire shook their heads: "No, we are here for your
resources!"
Levi Garrison asked: "So direct? Shouldn't it be a reward order? Do you bring my
daughter's detoxification method or medicine, and then come to trade resources?"
"That's not true! We're just here for your resources! We thought you had already
handed over your resources and secretly told them."
"But you issued a bounty order again, and we learned that you still have resources. You didn't even tell the secret of the resources! So we came to you!"
...
Hearing what the other party said, Levi Garrison seemed to understand.
The Olympic Empire is similar to the Apocalypse Empire.
directly to grab resources.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It is impossible to detoxify Levilia.
"So you came directly to me to get resources? If I don't give them, you will just
grab my resources?"
Levi Garrison explained the words directly.
To him, these people were like robbers.
There is no difference at all with the Apocalypse Empire.
"What is your resource? This is obviously our resource!"
Everyone in the Olympic Empire said coldly.
Bandit style!
It's not exactly the same!
Levi Garrison sneered in their hearts.
However this is just the beginning.
"Don't say it's yours! The world's resources should belong to us! This is the
treasure of God! It was bestowed by God and God! It should be under our control!"
The crowd continued.
"puff!"
Levi Garrison was about to vomit blood.
Sure enough, there is no shame.
Only more shameless.
An Apocalypse Empire came to grab his resources before, saying that his resources belonged to them.

Now come to an Olympic Empire and directly say that the resources of the whole
world are theirs.
Shameless!
It's so shameless, isn't it?
"Not only the resources of the world are ours, but all the gods should be under
our control!"
Several people continued.
Doctor Dark: "...".
Levi Garrison: "...".
Speechless!
Never seen such speechless!
The Apocalypse Empire is shameless, but the Olympic Empire is speechless!
"Why is it all yours?"
Levi Garrison asked helplessly.
"Have you heard the myths and legends of our country?"
This, Levi Garrison has to admit.
This place is known as the capital of mythology.
Many myths come from here.
There are many gods in this country.
Levi Garrison always thought that they were all aliens, not gods or something.
Just too many hammers.
Believe that these myths are real.
Especially after the aura is revived!
"It's good to know! After the aura recovered, the concept of gods was also proposed by us!"
"All the gods and resources in the world are gifts from God and treasures of
God!"
"And our country is the center of the power of the gods, the place where the
gods gather in mythology. The temple is in our country. Therefore, all gods must
obey our orders, and all resources will belong to us!"
...
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison: "The resources you squander now are actually
ours! It's not yours! You just dig it out! But you don't have the right to use it!"

“But we choose to forgive you, since you didn’t know it before!”
Impressed!
Levi Garrison is really going to take it!
What kind of weirdness is this!
“Now as long as you tell us the secret of how to obtain resources! Then you are
still God’s favored people!”
People have indicated the source.
“Push!”
Levi Garrison really wanted to laugh.
Absolutely!
Really a god.
Really stunned!
Levi Garrison suddenly thought of something, and the corner of his mouth rose.
“Then you said that the resources and gods in the world should listen to you,
then I’ll ask you a question…”
Levi Garrison laughed.
ng to submit to you?”
Levi Garrison asked.
This question instantly made everyone in the Olympic Empire twitch fiercely!
Embarrassing to the extreme!
Who would have thought that a simple question from Levi Garrison was so sharp
that it was like a knife stabbing in their hearts.
Although they consider themselves the kingdom of God!
It is the center of divine power!
But the gods are not obedient, especially the gods of Zhanxiong Nation.
Even kill them!
But they are helpless!
Isn’t it even for this matter that you came to Levi Garrison today?
“What’s the matter? Did you really look for War Bear Country?”
Levi Garrison continued to ask.
“puff!”
“puff!”
…
Everyone’s faces twitched again, and they were about to vomit blood.
“And they still don’t listen to you? They still want to fight you? Can’t you fight?”
…

“puff!”
“puff!”
…
These people twitched every time they heard Levi Garrison ask a question.
They’re going to break the defense!
Levi Garrison’s question is too sharp.
But they couldn’t refute it.
Looking at their strange expressions, Levi Garrison has realized something.
You can guess how they were bullied by the War Bear Country.
“Hmph, that’s Zhanxiong Nation’s betrayal of the power center of the gods!”
“They don’t listen to us, they don’t hand in resources, and they don’t want to
hand over gods to us!”
“They will soon be punished by God!”
One of them couldn’t help but snorted.
Right to refuse!
Do you think the people in Zhanxiong Kingdom look like fools?
These people are obviously not the opponents of the Zhanxiong Nation, so what
are they talking about.
“That’s not right, since the gods of War Bear Country have betrayed, aren’t you
the so-called center of the power of gods? You are so powerful, you immediately
wiped them out! Punish them! What did you come to me for?”
Levi Garrison asked immediately.
“puff!!!”
Now everyone in the Olympic Empire will break the defense.
Levi Garrison’s problem is a thousand arrows piercing his heart!
Can’t beat it!
It’s because they can’t beat the War Bear Kingdom!
Otherwise they will wait until now?
The War Bear Country has been wiped out!
…
All of them showed complicated expressions.
going to cry.
Levi Garrison said faintly: “I seem to remember that you are the second on the
power list, and the Zhanxiong Kingdom is the first! It’s normal that you can’t beat

the first one!"
Everyone in the Olympic Empire: "...".
Levi Garrison continued: "And it is rumored that the gap between the first and
the second is at least ten times! I think it may be more than ten times or hundreds of times! No wonder you don't go to Zhanxiong Nation to trouble you!
It turns out that you can't beat it at all!"
"Okay, stop talking!!!"
"Shut up for me!"
...
Everyone was enraged by Levi Garrison.
Then again, everyone is going crazy.
Can't stand it anymore.
The pride of the power center of the gods before is all gone.
"The War Bear Kingdom is powerful, but their gods have betrayed us and will be
punished sooner or later. Therefore, we now need a lot of resources to increase
our strength! Then defeat the War Bear Kingdom and punish the War Bear Kingdom!"
"The resources you have been using are ours! You don't need to give up all your
resources! Just tell us how your resources were obtained! After we get enough
resources, we will be able to defeat the War Bear Country! "
"We won't hide it from you anymore! The reason why our Olympic Empire is so
low-key and not involved in anything! That's because we are working together
for one goal – to defeat the War Bear Kingdom! Punish these traitors!"
...
to now.
They were afraid to go further, and Levi Garrison pierced their hearts more and
more.
Therefore, I had to speak my true thoughts.
Doctor Dark nodded: "So it is!"
They were really curious before.
Obviously second in the world power list, how to keep a low profile like this.
There was no sign of them at all.

It was for this purpose!
These people continued: "Actually, it's good for you! We punish Zhanxiong
Nation, in fact, we are helping you!"
"Zhanxiong Nation condones the Hydra that poisoned your daughter. When the
time comes, we will defeat Zhanxiong Nation and punish the traitors. Hydra is not
at your disposal!"
"If the War Bear Kingdom is always strong, you won't have any way to deal with
the Hydra, right?"
…
heard here.
Levi Garrison thinks they are normal.
Think clearly and understand the stakes.
But how did it behave like a brain-dead before.
Is it mainly the culture and habits of this country?
Make them all myths.
Each and every one of them is full of gods and the like…
to do such absurd things.
"Levi Garrison, we hope that you are the favored people of God, and not against
God! Otherwise, you will never get God's treasure in the future!"
"You just have to tell the secret of how to get the treasure of the gods! We will
not stop you from continuing to mine!"
…
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison and asked.
Several of them said: "I hope you don't betray! The traitor of Zhanxiong Nation is
too powerful, we can't deal with it for the time being! But if you betray, we can
solve you in minutes! Even pacify Daxia!"
threat!
Start the naked threat!
They are a combination of grace and power!
The purpose is for Levi Garrison to tell all the secrets of the resources!
Levi Garrison thought of something, smiled and said: "Well, since that's the case,
let you know how I got the resources!"
"Really? That's really good!"

…
The people of the Olympic Empire cheered.
Levi Garrison said to the dark doctor: "Find the most terrifying first-level forbidden area nearby!"
Doctor Dark quickly found a nearby level 1 forbidden area.
Just a few days ago, Tenshin Division also made a special evaluation.
There are at least two hundred beasts that are comparable to gods.
A lot of them are still dominant.
It is the most terrifying first-level forbidden area around.
It can be ranked in the top of all forbidden areas in Daxia.
"What about the secret? Tell us?"
A group of people waited anxiously and couldn't help asking.
"If you want to know how I obtained the treasures of heaven and earth, then
come with me!"
Levi Garrison and several people led the way.
Dozens of people from the Olympic Empire followed.
After some time.
Everyone came to the edge of this first-level forbidden area.
A terrifying aura began to spread.
There is even a terrifying vicious beast aura.
Let everyone in the Olympic Empire be vigilant.
Such a barren area.
Anyone can know what this is.
"What are you bringing us here for? Not to mention, it has to be a second-level
forbidden area, or even a first-level forbidden area, right?"
The people of the Olympic Empire couldn't help but ask.
The richer the spiritual energy, the easier it is to produce natural treasures and
spiritual energy crystals.
But the easier it is for powerful beasts to exist…
Now they can feel the aura in the front area is super rich.
It's definitely a second-level or first-level forbidden area.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Of course! But if you want to know how I get
resources, just follow!"
"All right!"
Although everyone was puzzled, they followed one by one.
Soon everyone came to this area.
Levi Garrison never said a word, but just walked forward.
There is no action either.

This left everyone puzzled.
They didn't even ask.
You can only follow Levi Garrison all the time.
At this time, Levi Garrison suddenly stopped.
Everyone was startled.
What is Levi Garrison doing?
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.
Wonder what he's going to do.
"correct!"
"Didn't you say that all resources and gods belong to you? Do you all obey your
orders?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Yes!"
Everyone nodded.
"Then I don't know if the beast gods are counted? They should also belong to the
power center of your gods, right?"
"Would you like me to bring out a few powerful beasts, you guys can try?"
…
Hearing what Levi Garrison said, the faces of these people in the Olympic Empire
turned green.
They just have faith, but they are not stupid!
How could the beast be listening to them?
Still eating them all…
"Mr. Ye's joke is not funny at all, don't challenge our hearts!"
said the crowd.
The most vulnerable part of his heart was poked by Levi Garrison over and over
again before.
Everyone has been holding back.
If Levi Garrison goes too far, he may really anger them.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Just kidding, liven up the atmosphere! Otherwise, everyone will be so serious!"
Just kidding, Levi Garrison continued to walk forward.
This time, he didn't give off any breath.
But all converged.
Very different from before.
At this moment, the beasts in this first-level forbidden area have long been eyeing them.
This made everyone in the Olympic Empire a little scared.

After going deep inside.
They determined that this was a first-level forbidden area.
Each of them began to fear.
In the past, when they entered the first-level forbidden area, at least hundreds of
gods had to go with them.
In addition, there are a lot of people around.
After they were almost foolproof, they dared to enter the first-level forbidden
area.
But entering today, there is no guarantee at all.
They didn't even know where Levi Garrison took them.
However, in order to obtain the secret of Levi Garrison's resource acquisition,
they all fought hard.
A group of people followed behind Levi Garrison tremblingly.
Everyone is thinking that Levi Garrison must have a special way to obtain resources.
It can only be displayed in places with more resources.
Everyone keeps comforting themselves.
…
The two doctors in the dark saw their embarrassment and laughed.
Everyone in the world felt that Levi Garrison had a special and simple way to
obtain resources.
But as everyone knows, it is the most basic method – where there are resources,
you can go to dig them.
Shortly after.
Levi Garrison brought a group of people to this first-level forbidden area where
the spiritual energy was most abundant.
There are high-quality natural materials and treasures all over the place, and
pieces of high-quality aura crystals are shining with dazzling brilliance.
Almost everywhere!
As long as you move your hands, you can dig so many things.
Levi Garrison grabbed a piece of aura crystal, turned to look at everyone and said,
"I have told everyone the secret of how to obtain resources!"
"and then?"
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison and asked in confusion.

I thought there was some weird way.
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly. He bent down to pick up a piece of
spiritual energy crystal, and said, "That's it! Wherever there are resources, go
there! Just like now, find resources and pick them up!"
Understood!
Now everyone understands!
It turns out that Levi Garrison's method is like this!
Wherever there are resources, go and pick them up!
He just gave an example twice.
But isn't this a joke?
"Levi Garrison, are you kidding us???"
"This is how you get resources? Who are you fooling?"
"This is a first-level forbidden area. You can come if you want? If you want to
mine resources and want to leave, will those god-level beasts agree? You haven't
encountered it yet, but what if you do?"
"Aren't you coaxing us? Is this the way?"
...
Everyone in the Olympic Empire began to criticize Levi Garrison.
"Roar……"
"Ow…"
At this moment, the roar of the fierce beasts came.
They have been surrounded by beasts.
No one ever believed what Levi Garrison said!
It was the first time those people in the Apocalypse Empire heard it.
Yes.
Who doesn't know there are abundant resources in these places!
But are you capable of taking it out?
Once or twice, you may not be able to encounter powerful beasts by luck!
But you can do this every time?
Can't touch it?
How unlucky you are!
That is impossible!
Judging from the resources that Levi Garrison has, he has entered the first-level
forbidden area more than once or twice.
He has to enter the first-level forbidden area several times a day in order to have
this scale of resources.

Just so many times, can you succeed?
Absolutely impossible!
For example, now Levi Garrison has said his own way and came here to get
resources.
But all the beasts in this area have come.
…
"One, two…"
The people of the Olympic Empire began to count silently according to the breath of the beast.
Two hundred and thirty-eight beasts comparable to gods? ? ?
fear!
It's terrifying to the extreme!
This is definitely the most terrifying first-level forbidden place they have ever
seen.
They had encountered the most terrifying first-level forbidden area before, and
there were only one hundred and twenty beasts comparable to gods.
This is almost double today.
And the aura in this area is too strong.
It also caused these beasts to go against the sky.
Stronger than the god-level beasts they have ever seen.
The larger the number, the stronger the combat effectiveness.
How is this done?
In this case, can Levi Garrison get the resources out?
What about dreaming?
They concluded that Levi Garrison was playing tricks on them!
There is absolutely no way that this is his method of obtaining resources!
But it's pointless for them to discuss it now.
It doesn't matter whether Levi Garrison plays with them or not.
The question now is whether they will survive…
They didn't have any foreign aid, and the people of the Olympic Empire didn't
even know they were here.
What about Levi Garrison himself?
Forget it?
What strength can take them out!
Escaped under the eyes of more than 200 god-level beasts?
impossible!
They will all be fresh food, and they will all be eaten by these beasts.
None will survive.

They had anticipated their tragic end.
No bones left.
Even the bones will be eaten by the beasts…
All blame Levi Garrison for playing with them!
If I had another chance, I would never come here with Levi Garrison.
Just when they were struggling with inner conflict.
Those vicious beasts have already approached this small area, and the water
surrounding it is blocked.
There are even those flying in the sky, which are also obscuring the sky.
Don't give them any angles.
There are dead ends everywhere.
Don't even think about leaving alive!
One of them was not popular, and shouted at Levi Garrison: "Okay! Now I want to
see how you bring resources out?"
"Didn't you say that this is how you get resources? I want to see now, how did you
take all the resources from these beasts?"
…
This is the voice of everyone else.
All stared at Levi Garrison, wanting to see him laugh.
Since everyone can't live.
It can only be seen how Levi Garrison fulfills what he said.
But after hearing this.
Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark all laughed.
The smile was mocking.
Looking at them is like looking at fools.
This made everyone even more angry.
Are they making fun of us for being stupid?
But this is the case.
How else can they solve it?
They really can't think of any way!
Levi Garrison smiled: "Isn't it very simple?"
"Simple?"
Everyone is more confused.
"Isn't it enough to kill them all? If anyone stops you, you will kill them!"
Levi Garrison put it lightly.
But when they heard the stormy waves in the hearts of everyone.
so easy?
Just blow it!
Who won't talk big?

Such a powerful beast!
tell me how to kill?
At this time, a vicious beast moved directly…
It has grown indestructible scales all over its body, shining brightly!
Don't say anything else!
Just these scales, even if the gods will struggle to deal with them, they will not
be able to penetrate, let alone kill them.
This is how the beast is different from humans after being irradiated by aura.
Their physiques will be exceptionally strong, and their skins will be so hard that
they cannot be penetrated.
For example, the scales on this fierce beast now!
No one can penetrate the people of the Olympic Empire!
A terrifying aura emanated from the beast.
Falling down like a mountain!
Everyone was frightened by this terrifying breath.
Who can stop this!
In terms of individual strength, no one would be the opponent of this beast!
What's more, it's not the best.
And there are terrifying numbers of them!
Just when this fierce beast rushed, everyone was ready to resist.
"Buzz!"
Suddenly there was a trembling sound.
God robbery shot!
A cold glow bloomed in front of everyone!
That's a sharp sword!
Instantly passed through the body of the beast!
The indestructible scales are also like paper paste, and they are instantly penetrated!
Divine Tribulation through!
Cut this fierce beast in half directly!
The whole place was silent!
Everyone was stunned!
And all the beasts present were stunned.
It is estimated that no one thought of this scene!
And the people of the Olympic Empire are the most shocking!
This kills?
Who did it?

This sword seems… it seems to have come from Levi Garrison's side, right?
In a trance, it seemed that a cold light appeared in front of Levi Garrison.
Should be him, right?
But everyone didn't react in a hurry.
The killing continues!
"laugh!"
The calamity did not stop.
Directly rush to the ferocious beasts!
The beasts have already felt the terrifying power of the divine robbery!
They can't stop!
One by one the beasts were even about to run away.
But the calamity is faster!
Block all their escape routes!
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
…
In an instant, the gods shuttled through the ferocious beasts, and the blood arrows shot one after another, and the blood splattered like rain.
The shrill screams of the beast were like thunder, almost shattering people's
ears!
The heads of the beasts were thrown high!
The powerful and terrifying beasts turned out to be like turkeys and dogs in Levi
Garrison's place.
Kill how you want to kill.
In an instant, dozens of god-level beasts all fell down…
Levi Garrison is also full of breath!
The rest of the beasts were frightened.
One by one, they ran around in fright, for fear of being killed.
They never thought that this group of "food" would be so powerful.
Levi Garrison didn't care about the remaining beasts that ran away.
After all, he just showed it a little, and didn't want to slaughter all the beasts in
this forbidden area.
That's enough!
He only temporarily gave these people a way of how to obtain resources – kill
those who block them.
But the beasts ran away, and everyone present was stunned.
All looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

These people in the Olympic Empire put pressure on Levi Garrison in order to
threaten Levi Garrison.
All who come are gods!
But now these gods are all frightened!
Or terrified!
How can there be such a strong existence?
Just one sword can kill so many beasts!
As long as he is willing, no beast can escape!
Naturally, they also understand that there are differences between gods and
gods.
But the gap is too big.
Can this person in front of you be called a "god"?
For the first time, the thinking of this group of gods has changed.
If they are gods, what kind of existence is in front of them?
Even more terrifying than the gods!
"Buzzing…"
Divine Tribulation revolved to Levi Garrison's front.
Levi Garrison took away the robbery.
Then he said to everyone in the Olympic Empire: "Well, it's that easy to get
resources? Whoever stops you, kill it!"
Wherever there are resources, go to get them!
If there is anything blocking it, just kill it!
It's that simple!
No one wrote to Levi Garrison about the secret of obtaining resources before!
But now I totally believe it!
For Levi Garrison, obtaining resources is so simple!
He has this powerful strength to support him, and he has as many resources as he
wants.
The first-level forbidden area is the same as following your own home.
What resource can't he get?
It is rumored that the Apocalypse Empire has long obtained the secret of Levi
Garrison's resources.
But everyone has been watching for so long.
As a result, the Apocalypse Empire did not act at all!
Didn't they get Levi Garrison's secret?
should get it!

But why not look for resources?
Is it that they don't want to?
are they not needed?
no!
That's because this method is only applicable to Levi Garrison!
It's useless to tell anyone this way!
This is like nonsense!
Everyone knows the way, but can't get it!
"My secret of obtaining resources has been shown to you! Do you see clearly?"
Levi Garrison asked.
silence!
Everyone was silent.
They are still in a huge shock.
Still immersed in the horror of Levi Garrison's sword!
"If you can't see clearly, can I show you again?"
"The beasts are scared away, why don't you play the people who stop me?"
Levi Garrison asked.
But when they heard Levi Garrison's words, everyone went crazy.
Do you want to demonstrate it again?
And they are the ones who stop Levi Garrison?
How can this work?
They just have a problem with their beliefs and worldview, which leads to doing
some incredible things and saying some weird things.
But they are not fools!
Know to bring an umbrella when it rains!
Also very afraid of death!
They have seen Levi Garrison's sword with their own eyes.
Even those scaly beasts can't stop it!
Not to mention them.
It is estimated that it is more fragile than a watermelon!
"I I I..."
"No, no, no… no…"
"We…we know…we know…"
One by one, Levi Garrison was so frightened that he urinated his crotch.
"That's good! Just believe it, lest I show it to you again!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
"No, no, we know!"
Everyone in the Olympic Empire waved their hands again and again.
How dare they?

Completely believe it now!
Levi Garrison looked at them and said: "You have to force me to show my hand,
you will believe it, or I will tell you, you have to pester me all the time!"
"Yes, yes, our fault, our fault…"
Everyone started to apologize.
Before saying that this belongs to them, that belongs to them, and they are the
center of power, there is no arrogance at all.
Their arrogance is only aimed at those who are weaker than them.
As for people who are stronger than them, they will kneel down as a group of
gods.
Like now.
Levi Garrison smiled and said lightly: "Fortunately, your attitude is good.
Although it is also a robber style, at least there is a bit of rhetoric, and there are
good reasons. Otherwise, I will kill you with the Apocalypse Empire without any
gods!"
"Huh? What? You killed the Apocalypse Empire to the point of being godless?"
The people of the Olympic Empire seemed to have heard some very serious news.
Surprised, one by one broke out in a cold sweat.
"Yes, otherwise why do you think they are so low-key now?"
Levi Garrison nodded.
"what?"
"Kill the Apocalypse Empire without gods?"
…
Everyone looked terrified and went crazy.
Understood.
Everything is clear.
Why hasn't a god appeared in the Apocalypse Empire since then.
There is no such thing as mining resources.
That's because they were all killed by this guy in front of him.
The truth about the Apocalypse Empire is revealed!
Levi Garrison also assigned a task to the dark doctor. Since they are all here, let's
transport the resources here.
The Brain of God has long prepared the transport machine.

And it is the Four Great King Kong and the variant No. 13 under Levi Garrison who
are mining resources.
All along, they have been helping Levi Garrison dig and transport resources.
After Levi Garrison finished his instructions, they immediately started to work.
"So, Mr. Ye… You don't put the War Bear Kingdom in your eyes at all?"
The crowd trembled.
"Of course, after my daughter is detoxified, I will go to War Bear Kingdom to
settle accounts! Then you can go watch the battle!"
"sure!"
Everyone nodded.
"I've taught you the way, and I won't let you say thank you!"
"If you still want to attack my resources, prepare for a country without gods!
Trust me, I can kill it all!"
Levi Garrison left a sentence and turned to leave.
If it was in front of them, Levi Garrison said this sentence, they would not believe
it.
But now they really feel that Levi Garrison has this strength.
They could clearly see the scene of beheading those beasts just now.
"Mr. Ye, we will help your daughter detoxify!"
This group of people is still very smart, and they reacted one by one immediately.
To make friends with Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison said nothing.
It seems less necessary now.
As long as the secret lock is opened, Levilia's poison will be cured.
The Olympic Empire originally wanted to use Levi Garrison's resources to rise in a
high profile.
Never thought that Levi Garrison would hit him back again with a sword.
Now you have to keep quiet.
As if they never showed up…
The Olympic Empire still does not appear in everyone's eyes.
It's no different from before.
And now Levi Garrison has played against the top three in the world power list.
The third god was killed by him.

The second was shocked by his sword.
First, he is going to go around.
All are waiting for the moment when Levilia detoxifies…
Of course, the Sky Shield Bureau is now fully investigating who killed the angel
and stole the magic medicine.
The forces controlling the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng are also being investigated.
As a result, there was nothing left.
After all, Levi Garrison left no trace at all.
They can't find out.
It was most likely the murderer's, but as a result, all of them were controlled by
them at the beginning.
Naturally don't think about them.
It can't be found no matter what.
And Levi Garrison asked people to check the identity of the genius doctor Yan
Zangsheng.
This investigation really found a lot of clues.
In fact, Yan Zangsheng has changed many identities and has been living an
ordinary life.
But his history is not simple.
It seems to be related to the mysterious Baolong clan.
"Huh? Can it be related to the Baolong family?"
Levi Garrison said in surprise.
In fact, he knew before that the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan were not
the same thing.
The duty of Tiance Mansion is to protect Daxia as its own duty.
But the Baolong family seems to exist to protect some secret.
"I don't know what it is, we have to continue to investigate! But I feel that there
is a major breakthrough!"
"I feel that the genius doctor and the man behind him are actually a group of
people!"
…
This was beyond Levi Garrison's expectations.
So to speak.
Yan Zangsheng is really not easy.

He must have an unknown past and identity.
But it also proved that he was on the right track.
It is necessary to check on Yan Zangsheng.
If you check it out, there will definitely be a breakthrough.
The good news doesn't stop there.
three days later.
Ning Jinye and his party returned.
But the box containing the magic medicine was never opened.
But Ning Jinye brought an ancient book, and this ancient book is the solution of
the lost mechanism – the secret lock.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3261-3270
This person did not directly help to open the secret lock.
Instead, they handed over the ancient book of Tianjisuo, and let Levi Garrison
learn and open it by himself.
"Mr. Ye, I won't reveal the identity of this senior. Like a genius doctor, he is
hidden from the world! And this ancient book of Tianjisuo must not be known to
anyone."
Ning Jinye specially warned.
"Okay, thanks!"
Levi Garrison took the ancient book and began to read it.
complex!
Obscure!
Those who don't know how to do it look like a book from heaven.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It looks similar to those who know it!
And there is more than one kind of Tianji lock. Judging from this ancient book,
there are thousands of kinds.
Now I don't know what kind of secret lock the box containing the magic medicine
is…
To study one by one!
It also takes a lot of time and experience to research!
The secret lock is really mysterious.
After just flipping through it, Levi Garrison knew that it was extremely difficult.
"I didn't think that the last problem was on me!"

Levi Garrison let out a long sigh.
"I'll try it too, to help you!"
The Brain of God is also involved.
Now that Levi Garrison is looking for an organ technique, it is probably too late.
And it's easy to expose.
In addition to Ning Jinye's instructions just now.
Levi Garrison can only study by himself.
As long as the research is in place and the secret lock is opened, the magic medicine can be obtained.
In the end, it's up to you to solve the problem yourself.
Next, Levi Garrison immediately began to study the ancient books of Tianjisuo.
That was enough to keep him busy for a while.
But the ending is definitely good, he can definitely open it.
But the secret lock is really super difficult!
In other words, if you don't know this kind of mechanism, you will never be able
to open the secret lock.
This is also a point of reassurance for the forces behind the genius doctor Yan
Zangsheng.
Even if the magic medicine is robbed, the box will definitely not be opened.
The secret lock cannot be opened, and the magic medicine cannot be obtained.
It's useless to steal it.
Because I don't even know what this secret lock is…
But what they didn't expect was that someone on Levi Garrison's side knew
about the secret lock.
I also got the ancient book of Tianji Lock.
For the next month, Levi Garrison was studying the ancient books of Tianjisuo.
There was no movement, even low-key to hide.
The others are also continuing the tasks arranged by Levi Garrison step by step.
There was no wave at all.
It's like they just disappeared.
As for the bounty.
Still being sniped by several organizations like Hydra.
They will kill as many people as they receive bounties.

After a long time, no one dared to accept this reward order.
"Um?"
However, Hydra and the organization of the revenge Hydra were also puzzled.
Didn't Levi Garrison detoxify his daughter?
How did it disappear?
Not active at all?
No figure was seen.
I don't know what I've been doing lately.
Everyone related to him disappeared.
what's the situation?
What is Levi Garrison doing?
This is what they are very concerned about!
Hydra immediately sent people to check what Levi Garrison was doing?
Too many people are suspicious.
Levi Garrison disappeared so abnormally.
All those who stared at him were stunned.
What is he going to do?
How did people disappear after this auction?
Did you give up your resistance completely?
The reward order has been stuck by others, so no one has accepted it now.
The magic medicine was snatched by a mysterious person again, and it is still
impossible to find out who it is.
This is equivalent to cutting off all hope of Levi Garrison.
Some guess it is this.
Even Tianshensi didn't know what Levi Garrison was doing.
Not to mention others.
However, during this period of time, what everyone did not know was that there
were many more figures in the forbidden areas of Daxia.
At the beginning, they were all active in the second-level forbidden area, or even
the first-level forbidden area.
Therefore, no one here in Daxia knows about it.
After all, except for the Tenjin Division, no one has the strength to mix in these
forbidden places.
Not even the Tenshin Division dared to enter the first-level forbidden area.
Otherwise, Levi Garrison must have gotten the message long ago.
The War Bear Country is very excited now.
Because there are abundant resources and the way of Hydra.

Now the gods are coming out continuously.
The numbers are skyrocketing!
Moreover, the Hydra has existed for such a long time, and I don't know how many
ancient books of practice techniques have been collected all over the world.
In order to please Zhanxiong Kingdom, they contributed everything.
Most of these exercises are useful to the gods.
Help them turn their aura into power as much as possible.
Or how to use stronger power to make attack or defense stronger.
The strength of the gods of the War Bear Kingdom has also improved as a whole,
getting stronger and stronger.
The key is quantity!
Just beyond the limit of everyone's imagination!
People like the Titan God of War are almost laughing from ear to ear.
"There should be tens of thousands of gods in the War Bear Kingdom now,
right?"
Some people couldn't help being curious and couldn't help asking.
This is the people of the War Bear Country, all eager to know how powerful the
War Bear Country is now?
"Ho ho…"
The Titan God of War smiled contemptuously.
As if to say – look down on us?
Obviously not.
This figure is even far behind.
"Could it be fifty thousand?"
Everyone looked at the Titan God of War in surprise.
"Do you underestimate our resources, or underestimate Hydra?"
The Titan God of War sneered.
"Could it be… ten… one hundred thousand???"
When someone said this number, the audience was horrified, and everyone's
hearts flew out of their throats.
"Hoho, imagination is still not enough! Let's put it this way, it's beyond your
imagination anyway!"
The Titan God of War laughed.
"What? The number of gods is 100,000. The imagination is not enough? The real

number of gods…”
unimaginable! ! !
With their brain capacity and courage, they dare not imagine that number.
After exceeding this number, they have reached their limit.
After shouting another number, I’m afraid their heads will explode.
too terrifying!
“hiss!”
Everyone started to gasp.
There was a look of horror on his face.
This is definitely the most shocking thing they have ever seen in their life.
Proud of War Bear Country too!
This is War Bear Country!
Hundreds of thousands of gods are just imaginative enough.
So the real number…
This is also the most reassuring point for Hydra, as long as they are in War Bear
Country.
They will always be safe.
Get revenge on them?
Just ridiculous!
That must come to War Bear Country first.
Then, after stepping on the bodies of more than 100,000 gods in the War Bear
Kingdom, he was able to settle accounts with them.
But is this possible?
impossible things!
It was said before that there were thousands of gods in the War Bear Kingdom,
and they felt very at ease.
Now the gods are mass-produced, more and more, and now the 100,000 gods are
all imaginative enough.
How are they unstable?
Don’t be afraid!
Don’t be afraid of anyone’s revenge!
Even a power like the Olympic Empire, the whole country will come to them to
settle accounts.
They are not afraid either!
Not to mention Levi Garrison!
Now that Levi Garrison seeks revenge against them is a joke!
And the huge organization that avenged them is also a joke.

Don't dare to seek revenge on them!
Then there was a heavy explosion in the world – the number of gods in the War
Bear Kingdom has exceeded 100,000! ! !
At this moment, the whole world is dead silent.
burst!
Every country and every country is going crazy!
Many people are wondering if it is time to catch up with the Zhanxiong Kingdom.
Especially the top ten power countries.
I thought I must have shrunk.
Where do you know the numbers come out.
Everyone exploded.
How the hell does this compare?
The gap is getting bigger and bigger!
How the hell does this get revenge?
One hundred thousand gods, are you taking revenge?
What was most shocked was the organization of the revenge Hydra!
If you don't pay attention, there are 100,000 gods in the War Bear Kingdom?
Isn't it a long way to find Hydra's revenge now?
The group of people in the organization who were bent on revenge were dumbfounded.
I thought that waiting for the organization to become stronger and more gods,
the probability of finding Hydra's revenge would be high.
The result is now…
A hundred thousand gods, what to take revenge?
This is impossible for them for a hundred years.
The longer the time, the stronger the opponent, and the speed at which they
become stronger is beyond their imagination.
However, the actual powers of this organization did not feel anything.
Because they were not interested in seeking revenge against Hydra from the
beginning.
Or simply forget about it.
Just thinking about how to get resources, how to make the organization stronger…
It's just that their excuse is to quickly develop the organization in order to seek
revenge from Hydra.

In the name of revenge, they come for their own benefit.
In fact, during this period of time, they were a little bit unable to suppress the
group of extreme revenge elements in the organization.
Almost every day, they urged to find Hydra for revenge, and they couldn't hold it
any longer.
At this time, a message from the 100,000 gods of the War Bear Kingdom suddenly came.
Completely smother all these people!
For the time being, they will not easily discuss the matter of finding Hydra's
revenge.
You can't take revenge blindly!
Of course, no one will go to this kind of death.
On the island, the organization of revenge Hydra immediately gathered everyone.
"Next, our road to revenge will become more and more difficult. That's one
hundred thousand gods! But at this time, our mentality must be stable. Don't be
impatient!"
"At the moment, in my opinion, there is only one way to avenge Hydra!"
"We also need to continue to grow the team of revenge! Only in this way can we
be qualified to stand at the forefront of the world and be qualified to negotiate
with other major forces!
At that time, we can join forces with other countries to deal with the War Bear
Country, so that we can have the opportunity to seek revenge against Hydra! "
...
The organization's decision makers are starting to draw the pie again.
A little hope for these extremists who want revenge.
After all, now that 100,000 gods are overwhelming the world, the best way at
present is to unite all parties.
These decision makers are all right.
They are not good at refuting either.
However, the condition for all parties to unite is that the organization can first be

strong and qualified to unite all parties.
Therefore, the final question is summed up, and the specific thing to do is to
strengthen the organization of revenge Hydra!
It has to be said that the decision makers of this organization are very smart.
A few words put these people around.
Not only will he not mention revenge for the time being, but he will also try his
best to grow the organization.
This is where the obvious change…
"Hahaha, didn't Levi Garrison say before that he can take revenge by himself
without us?"
"How can he take revenge now? There are a hundred thousand gods!"
"Well, this kid disappeared recently, what are you doing?"
"If we want to be strong, we have to find him! Everyone think of a way! The key
point is Levi Garrison!"
…
The Olympic Empire was expecting Levi Garrison to go to Zhanxiong Country to
find trouble.
But when they heard the 100,000 gods, they were all stunned.
"So there is such a big gap between us and No. 1?"
"Now Zhanxiong Nation doesn't listen to us, and Levi Garrison doesn't listen to us
either! Are we still the power center of the gods?"
"Don't count on Levi Garrison, how could he be?"
Suspect!
They doubted their beliefs.
This is the most terrifying point.
…
I have to say that the 100,000 gods have shocked the whole world too much.
Everyone was terrified.
Otsuka Kamiji, who had just started to develop, was also intimidated to the
ground.
I thought that in a short period of time, the Heavenly God Division had expanded
to the scale of 300 gods, which was already a sky-defying level.

But I didn't think that compared with the king-level, it was not even a fraction.
The blow was too big.
And in the Heavenly Gods Division, after the five people like Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) and Kirin (Qilin) became gods, they seemed to have broken through
the shackles of their bodies, and their growth rate was astonishing.
For example, in the past, the talents of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people
were no match for Xiao Feng and the others.
But since becoming gods, the talents of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five have
been fully revealed, and in a short period of time, they have surpassed the Dragon Three Dragon Five.
Now he has become the closest existence to the Boss Tian Ce Young Marshal.
Therefore, Tenjinji continued to cheer.
The overall strength of their gods is stronger than that of other countries.
They have a bright future.
You can even chase the War Bear Kingdom.
But now when the number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom exploded, it was a
shock.
Chase a yarn!
The strength of a single god is strong, what is the use?
Who can stop one hundred thousand gods?
Although they have a magician.
But the other party has Hydra as an organization.
It's totally incomparable.
Hydra has already mass-produced the gods.
As long as they have the potential to become gods, there is a high probability
that they can become gods.
If you can't become a god, it can only show that you are not this material, that's
all.
Has nothing to do with other things.
That is to say, if it goes on like this, Hydra can turn all the people who can become gods in War Bear Country into gods.
That would be an unimaginable number.

It is likely that War Bear Kingdom has more gods than a country's population.
How does this play?
How else can others catch up?
People are still alive!
unimaginable!
And according to the gossip, the number of 100,000 is a conservative estimate.
It is very likely that it has already been reached before, not the current level.
This makes it even more frightening.
And everyone heard that Hydra contributed all the ancient books and objects it
collected, making the gods of the War Bear Kingdom stronger and stronger.
Hydra is the treasure of War Bear Country!
In this way, Zhanxiong Kingdom will not let anyone trouble Hydra.
Whoever moves the Hydra, they may have to help the whole country.
And now more and more forces are turning to War Bear Country.
They formed the "Siberian Union"!
Now these people have also benefited from Hydra, and they will do everything to
keep Hydra.
Equivalent to Hydra is a national treasure-level existence.
No one can touch it!
Get rid of this idea of revenge early!
even disbanded.
Especially this organization of revenge Hydra has been targeted by Hydra.
Hydra naturally does not want any enemies and threats.
They are trying their best to find out where this revenge organization is.
Ready to get rid of it all at once.
Of course, the organization doesn't know.
They are still thinking about how to strengthen their strength, how can they
realize that the danger is coming.
But at this time, Levi Garrison has been on the secret lock.
this time.
He has researched nine hundred and eighty-seven ways to solve the Heavenly
Secret Lock.
It still didn't match the trap box in his hand.

But probably locked the same type of secret lock.
narrowed down.
As long as you keep going, you will definitely find the corresponding solution.
This is also a huge problem for Levi Garrison, still with the help of God's Brain.
The Brain of God also played a role.
This thing was completely incompatible with his technology at first.
It was only later that some rules were discovered.
Levilia is playing by himself as always.
As long as she's okay, Levi Garrison won't pay too much attention to her.
What everyone did not expect was that Levilia had also changed.
She's actually been researching something.
It's just that Levi Garrison focused on the secret lock, and didn't notice the
changes in Levilia at all.
"Mr. Ye, I want to tell you a message, the number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom has exceeded 100,000, and it may be a conservative number! The
number of real gods is exaggerated! And the overall strength of gods is also
further enhanced! In short, Strong enough to burst!"
After thinking about it for a long time, Doctor Dark told Levi Garrison the information.
After all, 100,000 gods are a bit exaggerated, so let Levi Garrison prepare in
advance.
As a result, Levi Garrison, who devoted himself to studying the secret lock, said
without raising his head: "It's 100,000, right? When it's 1 million, tell me again!"
"Oh well!"
After the dark doctor heard the answer, he left.
He didn't know that Levi Garrison knew about it, but he didn't take it seriously at
all.
He was still too busy, his own words didn't get into his ears at all, and he just
perfunctory and perfunctory himself.
In any case, he can't handle it.
However, he heard some information that Hydra was organizing the gods to

launch a violent attack on its enemies.
Even they are among them.
The Hydra people are looking for Levi Garrison's whereabouts.
If found, they will surely kill.
And Daxia is also rich and colorful everywhere.
Many people who are similar to the Demon Squadron that Levi Garrison encountered in the Antarctic Glacier were active in the summer forbidden area.
They pluck heaven and earth treasures and Reiki crystals.
Of course, they are called spirit stones in their mouths.
In fact, they found that the aura had recovered from the very beginning, and
treasures of heaven and earth and aura crystals were produced everywhere.
It's just that these people are just observing, not mining or using it for the first
time.
That's because from their point of view, these heaven and earth treasures and
spiritual energy have not yet been fully condensed.
It will take some time to condense.
In other words, immature.
It was too green at the beginning, not fully cooked.
The effect is the best after "cooked".
Even Levi Garrison didn't know this.
I only know how to pick and use it. I don't know if it is green or ripe.
And he doesn't need these treasures at all.
"One hundred thousand gods? Hoho…"
The group just laughed.
"The so-called gods only have spiritual roots and bones! It is easier than others to
absorb spiritual energy and convert it into body energy! What are these ignorant
guys blown into. God? It's ridiculous!"
It seems that people like Zhen Mosi know clearly why gods absorb spiritual
energy more easily than others.
It's just the spiritual roots and bones in their mouths!
The effect of absorbing Reiki depends on the root bone of the body.
A good root bone will also be the key to a stronger…
The spiritual roots and bones in the bodies of the people present at the Demon

Suppression Division are all excellent, and there is no one in a million.
"But I also found a lot of beings with excellent spiritual roots and bones! Especially in the Heavenly God Division, I have found several!"
One person laughed.
"You're talking about Azure Dragon (Qinglong), the five Kirin (Qilin) people?"
The other said it directly.
"Yes, that's right, that's it!"
...
Not only are there many anomalies on Daxia's side, but also on War Eagle
Nation's side.
That power isn't hiding either.
Begin to strengthen the combat power of the Sky Shield Bureau and the major
institutions of the War Eagle Country.
It's a huge move.
It's actually turned upside down everywhere.
But Levi Garrison is all about studying the secret lock.
I don't know.
The most important big move – Hydra is about to start moving.
They mainly target two goals.
The first is Levi Garrison, but Levi Garrison has not been found anywhere.
The second is the organization of the revenge Hydra, and they have already
determined the location.
However, the organization has now grown to a certain size.
The organization of the revenge Hydra is actually a clear system, and each one
has a code name.
From the time of joining the organization.
At the beginning, there were seven organizers in total. Their code names were
No. 1 to No. 7. The others were arranged according to the time they joined the
organization.
The five people who invited Levi Garrison were No. 23, No. 29, No. 32, No. 33 and
No. 45.
They were the first to join the organization.
Up to now, I have forgotten the bloody feud against Hydra, and what I think

about is how to become stronger and how to build this organization into a great
force that can compete with the previous great powers.
What they do every day is to expand their strength and mine resources.
And resources are prioritized for themselves.
Now all five of them are gods.
Using various means and resources, he abruptly opened the shackles of his body
and became a god.
As for what the Hydra has to do with them?
They got strength and power, and that was enough.
Besides, now that the Zhanxiong Nation is so powerful, how can they take revenge?
It's not just their idea.
Also the idea of the seven founders of the organization.
They are doing it for themselves now…
Now the gods of this organization have expanded to more than seven hundred.
And they have found a lot of ways to artificially create gods, and the number of
gods is still increasing.
After a while, it will be easy to break through a thousand gods.
Although they are not comparable to the top three forces, they can be compared
to the fifth and sixth level.
And they believe that the power will become stronger and stronger.
Sooner or later, it can be compared with the top three.
In fact, many of these decision-makers are aware of their thoughts.
They simply seek profit for themselves and continue to strengthen the power of
this organization.
But if you want revenge for Hydra, you can only listen to them.
Just get everyone together.
Otherwise there is no hope at all.
Even if you know the thoughts of these decision makers, this organization carries
the last bit of hope.
They also have no way.
Just wait.
When the news of the 100,000 gods of the War Bear Kingdom was released, this
revenge organization began to expand wildly.

In the name of revenge, maximize his own strength.
But they didn't realize one thing – although they just expanded wildly, they didn't seek revenge for Hydra.
But their existence is a threat to Hydra.
Must be eradicated! ! !
Now that Hydra has made such a contribution to the War Bear Country, it has
completely secured its position.
They are now fighting back.
After all, he is qualified to use more gods in the War Bear Kingdom.
These people or forces who seek revenge or threaten them must be eradicated.
This group of people was busy expanding their power, not looking for Hydra, but
Hydra was eyeing them.
Their large-scale operations also make them vulnerable to exposure.
Coupled with the current strength of Hydra, it was easy to find the location of
their lair.
"Borrow 5,000 gods from the War Bear Kingdom to surround this place!"
After the six remaining heads of Hydra unanimously decided, the eradication plan
began.
Before, the War Bear Kingdom could give them up to 800 gods to stop Levi
Garrison's reward.
But now they are qualified to use thousands or even tens of thousands of gods.
They checked the strength of this revenge organization, and in fact, they dispatched 2,000 gods and absolutely won it.
But in order to gain momentum, they had to dispatch five thousand gods at one
time.
War Bear Kingdom readily agreed.
Now let them send 10,000 gods.
And the more gods are dispatched, the more propaganda it will be for them, thus
shocking the world.
Baili and harmless!
Then, the six heads of Hydra led the five thousand gods to dispatch…
On the island, everyone is still thinking about how to strengthen themselves and

the organization as always.
There are those who go out to expand their power, and there are those who
cultivate themselves to increase their strength.
Especially the seven decision makers of the organization.
They are now basking in power and power.
In a very short period of time, their organization can be compared with the top
powers.
Or seven of them control.
Don't feel so good!
In their concept, as long as they don't provoke Hydra, they can develop smoothly.
But what they didn't expect was that the Hydra would also come out to find
trouble.
"Cheers to our great cause!!!"
The seven people and their direct descendants raised their glasses to celebrate.
The 100,000 gods of War Bear Country gave them a chance instead.
Let them have reasons to develop and grow in an open and aboveboard manner.
There is no need to carry those extremists who only want revenge behind their
backs.
"Boom…"
But at this moment, the island shook violently, just like a big earthquake.
It feels like the island will be overturned in the next second.
"Clap clap clap…"
At the same time, there were bursts of thunder in the air.
"boom!"
A terrifying and terrifying atmosphere enveloped the entire island.
It seems that the palm of the gods is invisible, and the coercion of thousands of
stars falling swept over!
All the sensations are breathless, even suffocating.
This seems to be rolling in heaven.
People can't help but fall to their knees and worship!
The huge movement caused the entire island to fall into doomsday.
messed up!
It's messed up everywhere!
"What happened? What happened?"

Policymakers and their heirs are also in disarray.
All ran out, wanting to know what was going on.
"Quick, quick look!!!"
Everyone looked around in surprise.
I saw silhouettes appearing in the sky all around, and a powerful breath swept across.
Looking at the sea around the island, large ships appeared.
There are also figures standing on the boat.
God!
All gods!
Judging from the breath alone, there is no such thing as a god.
All the auras of so many gods unfolded, infiltrating and covering the island.
Surrounded by gods, there is no escape.
Even the air was blocked.
This scared everyone on the island to death.
It never occurred to me that a formidable enemy would come.
And their location is so secret that no one knows.
Before they could think about it, the surrounding ships had already approached.
They have seen it roughly.
A black flag fluttered above the ship.
The pattern on the flag is impressively the Hydra logo!
This……
Everyone panicked.
"This… this seems to be a Hydra, right?"
"This flag belongs to Hydra!"
"Are they from Hydra???"
…
When everyone is sure that the person who comes is Hydra.
Some of those extremists who only want revenge are shining in their eyes.
In their minds, they just wanted to seek revenge for Hydra.
But Hydra can't survive in Zhanxiong Country, they can't see anyone, let alone take revenge.
Now that they see the living people of Hydra, how can they not be excited?
Time for revenge!
Before, the entire organization considered the overall situation and did not dare to take revenge, and jointly restricted them.
But now it's different.

Everyone from Hydra came to the door.
Can they not get revenge?
It's time for revenge on the Hydra!
But when most of the people in the organization encountered this scene, they
were all afraid of fear.
They have been suppressed by the powerful momentum of the other party.
Who is not afraid?
So many gods!
The breath of God is everywhere!
In particular, several decision makers are extremely fearful.
what's the situation? ? ?
Why did the Hydra suddenly come to the door?
At this moment, they understood that it was wrong for them to look for Hydra.
But Hydra took the initiative to find them.
After all, their existence is a threat to Hydra.
Although they didn't do anything to Hydra.
But the establishment of this organization is to deal with the Hydra.
This is enough.
Regardless of your specific implementation or not.
As long as you have this idea, people will try to kill you.
You can't explain clearly.
"Tsk tsk, I really didn't think of it! We have so many enemies?"
"An organization of 180,000 people! It's still daring to gather together and want
to take revenge! Most of them don't dare to take revenge or participate!"
"But we have so many enemies, what can we do to us? Can we take revenge? Do
you have the ability?"
…
on the deck.
Several heads of Hydra laughed.
But the second leader suddenly said: "Since the establishment of Hydra, only Levi
Garrison has killed our people…"
As soon as the words came out.
The atmosphere of the scene changed suddenly.
The smiles on the faces of the Hydra people disappeared immediately.
There was anger and murderous intent on everyone's face.
Last time they tried to deceive Levi Garrison, but after being calculated, they let

him kill three leaders and so many others at once.
For Hydra, it is not enough to die alone.
Not to mention so many deaths.
There are three other leaders.
shame!
What a shame!
Hydra has existed for hundreds of years, and the head has changed and changed.
But the enemy seeks revenge on them?
impossible!
No one has ever succeeded in revenge.
Not once.
Only Levi Garrison suffered a big loss.
They finally forbeared until now, and finally they can borrow so many gods from
the War Bear Kingdom to eradicate the enemies one by one.
But now where is Levi Garrison, they can't find out.
The only way to get started is with this organization.
"Levi Garrison, you and people related to you are going to die! This is what
happens when you touch the Hydra! We will let your daughter be poisoned alive
in front of you first! The same goes for everyone else! You will die at the end!"
…
A group of people have a monstrous hatred for Levi Garrison.
But at this time, the boat has already connected to the island.
They surrounded the island to the point of nowhere, and the gods stood up one
by one.
They got off the boat and approached the island step by step.
Although there are also tens of thousands of people on this small island.
But against the gods, the momentum is much weaker in all aspects.
All were terrified.
They keep shrinking.
The opponent pressed step by step.
"Hydra! It's the Hydra!"
"This is the big head of Hydra, this is the second head of Hydra… This is Hydra!"
Those who only wanted revenge shouted.
From the flag and the appearance of several leaders.
They decided it was the Hydra!

But most people are starting to get scared.
Hydra took the initiative to come to the door, absolutely nothing good.
And there are still so many gods?
Is this breath too strong?
correct!
How many gods are there?
I feel like I have never seen so many gods!
"one two three four……"
Someone on the island has already started counting.
one thousand?
When this number appeared, they were already desperate.
Their entire organization is now under a thousand.
One thousand is their goal.
However this is only the beginning.
two thousand!
…
Three thousand!
…
Five thousand! ! !
When the number of people came out, it was five thousand gods!
No wonder there are gods everywhere!
No wonder everyone on the other side is a god!
There is this number.
too terrifying!
One by one, the scalp is numb, about to burst…
Rao, the group of extremists who wanted to take revenge, was also abruptly
frightened.
After all, it was too scary.
Everyone is afraid!
If you want revenge, you have to be strong.
At this moment, several heads of Hydra had already pressed up.
"We don't need to introduce more, right? I think everyone present has imagined
that they have killed us thousands of times, right?"
Several leaders laughed.
As soon as they appear, they will definitely drive these people crazy.
"Yes, I can't forget it! How can I forget the deep hatred in the sea of blood?"
Some extreme lunatics shouted.
The chief among them sneered: "I can't forget, so what? If you don't seek revenge on us, then we will eradicate you…"

As soon as these words came out, the expressions of everyone in the audience
changed drastically.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3271-3280
This is what these people present did not think of!
They didn't seek revenge for Hydra, and they never thought that Hydra would
come to the door.
Be caught off guard!
No one has ever thought of this possibility!
Not just them, everyone has never thought about this possibility.
They gathered to avenge the Hydra.
But such a gathering also exposed them.
Isn't this just the time for Hydra to catch up?
Hydra has always been active, but it was for Levi Garrison's daughter to detoxify.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Never thought of turning back against the enemy.
Now I finally know, but it's too late.
Everyone came to the door.
A full five thousand gods!
This battle is terrible.
Who can stop?
Their organization has more than 700 gods, and it is already growing fast enough.
But the five thousand gods couldn't stop it.
Once they meet, they can only be slaughtered.
By then there will be no one left.
However, they have reached such a dead end, and the group of extreme avengers
have also risked their lives.
No matter if you can get revenge or not, you have to fight.
"Brothers, the Hydra people are ahead! Let's take revenge!"
The leader, No. 8, shouted.
"Vengeance! Revenge!"
This part of the people who want revenge shouted one by one.
No matter how many gods the opponent has, no matter whether they can succeed or not?
But they only need revenge!
"Well, good, bloody!"
Several heads of Hydra nodded approvingly.

However, most of the people on the island lowered their heads and their expressions changed.
There is fear, there is despair…
Just don't dare to take revenge.
This includes seven decision makers.
Their hearts sank to the bottom.
Originally still imagining the future, excited that they have the current power.
Never thought that Hydra would come to the door.
As long as the Hydras make a move, everything they have will be destroyed in an
instant.
Even they will die.
This is something no one wants to accept.
As for revenge?
Now don't even think about it.
They just want to save their lives and their current inheritance.
Such a big power, such a strong power is going to be gone?
They are just getting started!
They are the most embarrassing.
You Qi heard the screams of those extreme revenge elements.
They were even more depressed.
What revenge?
Wouldn't it be better to keep everything right now?
Several heads of Hydra smiled and said: "Have you felt the hatred against us? If
we don't get rid of them, we are always in danger. We can't even sleep well!"
"Then get rid of them! Kill all the people on this island! Don't leave a single
survivor!"
"Good! Understood!"
After the five thousand gods of the War Bear Kingdom heard this order.
They stared at everyone on the island, and the terrifying aura of the gods all
exuded.
Like the coercion of the sky falling, it enveloped the entire island.
"Bang bang bang…"
There are a lot of weaker people who can't bear this kind of coercion directly,
and they are directly squeezed to explode, their flesh and blood flying, and there

are no bones left.
For a time, blood mist was sprayed on the island, and screams continued.
The pressure of the five thousand gods is so terrifying.
Not to mention they do it together.
Unimaginable scene.
Even the gods in this organization are afraid.
too strong!
Not only the number of gods is terrifying.
And the power of the gods is also stronger than theirs.
The gods are one-on-one, and they will die here.
Not to mention five thousand gods!
"Then kill!"
Five thousand gods have already started.
The group of extreme revenge elements are also full of fighting spirit, and they
have not been suppressed by the terrible atmosphere of dealing with them.
"Brothers take revenge! Even if you die, you will kill the Hydra!"
They are also screaming.
Excited for revenge.
A war between the two sides is imminent.
The head of Hydra began to count down.
"three!"
"two!"
"one!"
Several heads of Hydra looked at them.
"Can we negotiate?"
"The seven of us are the founders and decision makers of this organization! We
want to talk to you!"
Organization No. 1 said.
"Oh? Negotiations?"
Several heads of Hydra were stunned.
This is beyond their expectations.
This also stunned those who were bent on revenge.
What is this for?
"How do you say? Don't you want revenge? Isn't your organization founded to
seek revenge on us?"
asked the head of Hydra.
The seven people smirked and said, "No! It was like this at first! But then we

didn't even think about revenge at all. We wanted revenge, but we didn't have
the strength!"
"Yeah, don't say that there are already more than 100,000 gods in the War Bear
Kingdom to protect you. Even the five thousand gods in front of you are definitely not something we can take revenge on!"
"In the beginning, we sent people to assassinate you! But then we realized that
we have no strength for revenge! We gave up long ago!"
"You have also seen that now we only want to develop our own strength! How
can we dare to take revenge?"
...
heard here.
Those who were bent on revenge immediately shouted: "What are you talking
about?"
"You've been lying? You've never thought about revenge?"
They questioned immediately.
The seven decision-makers sneered: "Are you fools? To be honest, can revenge
be successful?"
"But you have been talking about strengthening your power and seeking revenge
for the Hydra!"
People who are bent on revenge are a little unbelievable.
"If you don't, will you develop this organization wholeheartedly? With this as
your goal, all of you will be willing to grow and develop the organization!"
At this time, the seven decision makers did not dare to hide.
Tell the truth directly.
In this way, it is possible for Hydra to let them go.
"you!!!"
Exploded!
Everyone who wanted to take revenge did not know that they were used.
Or that they noticed it, but the other party said it directly, which made them all
angry.
Several heads of Hydra discussed with each other.

“This is indeed the case! After the establishment of this organization, there were several symbolic assassinations at the beginning, but not once after that.”
“Yeah, I have observed them, but they are developing madly now! All of them are for their own selfish desires, in the name of revenge, and take the opportunity to expand their strength!”
…
The seven decision makers also said: “My lords, not only did we not want to seek revenge on Hydra, we also took revenge on Levi Garrison!”
“Huh? And this?”
Everyone in the Hydra was stunned.
“That’s right! We have been targeting Levi Garrison since he issued a bounty order! For example, we sent someone to destroy the blood exchange record of the Empire where the sun never sets!”
Seven decision makers immediately said.
“Huh? Hahaha…”
Hydra and the others were stunned for a moment, and then they all burst into laughter.
In fact, they have been wondering, who is the one who destroyed the blood exchange record?
Never thought it was this organization.
Now that I think about it, it’s totally clear.
“Not only that, but also we were the ones who cheated him of resources with the 100,000-year-old snow lotus last time!”
The seven continued.
“Hahaha… So it’s you! We’re still wondering who the big liar is!”
The heads of the Hydra are very happy now.
After all, Levi Garrison had a blood feud with them.
Now as long as they hear that it is aimed at Levi Garrison, they are very refreshing.
The second head of Hydra guessed something and asked, “So, with the two bounty orders, it’s you who killed a lot of those who took the bounty orders, right?”

“Yes, yes, we will stop Levi Garrison’s daughter from detoxifying at all costs!”
“You guys are very bad. In order to prevent Levi Garrison from detoxifying his
daughter, he will do whatever it takes!”
The two heads laughed.
“Yeah, we’ve been stopping Levi Garrison! Recently, we’ve been trying to get his
idea and get resources from him…”
The seven decision makers and others shouted.
“Hahaha… Not bad! As long as we target Levi Garrison, we have to talk!”
Several heads of Hydra laughed.
Previously, their thinking was that no matter what the other party said or offered,
they would be massacred.
But it never occurred to me that this organization had been targeting Levi Garrison all the time.
whatever their purpose.
As long as they target Levi Garrison, they are friends.
This is what the organization did not expect.
Never thought that after Levi Garrison was proposed, the heads of the Hydra
leaders actually softened.
It looks like they are not ready to target them.
It’s something to talk about!
The seven decision makers took the opportunity to continue their climb. They
pointed to the extremists led by No. 8 who were bent on revenge, and said:
“There is a group of us who want to seek revenge against Hydra! We have stopped it over and over again. !”
Their direct descendants, the five who invited Levi Garrison at the beginning,
also immediately echoed: “Yes, we have stopped it many times!”
“you……”
This made No. 8 and them all pissed off.
Never thought that these shameless guys would even sacrifice them.
The key is to sacrifice to the Hydra with a blood feud to protect them.
They can’t stand it!
…
The seven decision makers ignored them at all and continued to kneel and lick

the Hydra.
“So we have no idea of revenge at all, so this is all a misunderstanding! We
don’t need to fight each other!”
“It is very easy for you to slaughter us all. Five thousand gods do it, and we can’t
even hold it for half an hour!”
“But if we don’t die, the value is even greater! It won’t pose any threat to you!”
…
Looking at the enemies who have a monstrous blood feud with him, he kneels
and licks them thinking of the law.
They really want to laugh.
Strength is king!
Have the power to change the laws of this world!
Obviously everyone who hates you is going to die, but they want to kneel and lick
you, and keep saying that they have no hatred for each other. They don’t dare to
admit that they have hatred, and they even plead with them.
Cool!
How refreshing!
These guys in front of the key are also madly targeting Levi Garrison.
This is more refreshing.
“My lord, let’s have a good discussion, we are friends, not enemies!”
The seven decision-makers pleaded frantically.
The head of Hydra smiled and said, “Negotiate? There is indeed room for negotiation!”
“But after all, there is a deep blood feud between us? We all admit this! Every
one of you present has hurt your relatives and friends!”
“How can you guarantee that you won’t take revenge on us?”
“This……”
The words of the chief executive made the seven decision makers and others
stunned.
They got it too.
This is Hydra to make them show their loyalty.
Find a way to let Hydra dispel their doubts.
No. 8 led the crowd and shouted: “Yes, no matter how you kneel and lick, there is

a bloody vengeance! Everyone will take revenge!"
They want to drive everyone to a desperate situation where they can only take
revenge.
Even if we die, we should all be together.
Nobody wants to live.
At this time, the nine heads of Hydra smiled and said: "I don't believe you when
you say that you don't take revenge! Unless you all kneel and kowtow, we will
believe it!"
"Hahaha, this can be done!"
This proposal is supported by others.
It's cool to think about!
An enemy who clearly hates you to the bone, but kneels on the ground and kowtows to you, swearing that he will not take revenge.
How cool would that be!
"This……"
As soon as the proposal of the Nine Heads came out, the expressions of everyone
in the revenge organization changed drastically.
***Nude humiliate them!*
This is trampling and trampling their dignity underfoot.
The key point is that these people in front of Hydra are their enemies.
Everyone has a blood feud with them.
The key is to kneel and kowtow to your mortal enemy.
This is unbearable.
Rao is a little embarrassed for the seven decision makers.
Their family parents died tragically at the hands of Hydra, and now they are a
little moved.
It's hard to kneel and kowtow.
They were not so decisive.
You Qi, the five people who had invited Levi Garrison twice, also hesitated now.
Fortunately, they called Levi Garrison a coward before, and dared not seek
revenge from Hydra, not a man and a father at all.
As a result, Hydra came to them, not to mention revenge.
Now I have to kneel and kowtow.
Just so sad.
It was time to kneel, and they began to hesitate.

For some reason, the figure of Levi Garrison appeared in their minds.
The words they said to Levi Garrison sounded – they didn't dare to seek revenge
from Hydra.
Aren't they the same now?
With the Hydra in front of her eyes, she didn't even dare to let out a fart, and
even knelt down.
…
Others who are bent on revenge are even less likely!
It is impossible not to let them take revenge, let alone kneel and kowtow to the
enemy.
The second head of Hydra glanced at everyone: "Everyone kept saying that they
would not take revenge, but what happened? It seems that you still want to take
revenge!"
"Let's do it anyway!"
At this point, the seven decision-makers shouted: "We are willing to prove!"
The direct descendants of the seven decision makers, including the five who
invited Levi Garrison, also began to echo: "Yes, we are willing!"
This made everyone led by No. 8 angry.
Are these bastards really going to kneel?
"How dare you? How can you kneel down for the Hydra?"
"You can kneel to anyone, but you can't kneel to Hydra!"
"Your parents and relatives know, will they forgive you?"
"You treat your enemies as running dogs, do you have a good conscience?"
…
On the 8th, they were all in a hurry and roared.
It's just that these people didn't care at all, and the seven decision makers fell to
their knees directly.
"you!!!"
"Shame!!!"
Eighth roared into the sky.
As long as this kneeling, any dignity is gone.
The Hydra people looked at the scene in front of them and couldn't help but

laugh.
An unprecedented sense of achievement.
Forced by the powerful strength, the enemies kneel and kowtow to themselves.
"Hurry up and kneel down!"
The seven decision-makers also called for others to kneel.
The five people who had invited Levi Garrison finally clenched their teeth and all
fell to their knees.
"You all kneel down too! What are you still doing?"
They also start urging others.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
...
Then more and more people fell to their knees.
Fewer and fewer people were standing.
Kneel down to the enemy one by one.
Throw away all dignity.
Those who are bent on revenge on No. 8 are numb.
He closed his eyes, a look of pain on his face.
shame!
What a shame!
...
In the end, almost all the tens of thousands of people on the island knelt down.
In the end, only 7,000 people followed No. 8, standing there.
"Cowards! A bunch of cowards!!!"
The hysterical roar of the eighth.
They were really going to blow up.
This is a great shame.
It's just that everyone else knelt down, and many of them looked calm, without
the slightest sense of shame or conscience.
"Hahaha……"
The crowd of Hydra laughed wildly.
The laughter was harsh, insulting and mocking.
"What a bunch of scumbags!"
They're going to die laughing.
This group of people is a joke to them.
After the seven decision makers knelt down, they shouted, "Kowtow!"
"Bang bang bang…"
These people started to kowtow one by one.

For a while, there was a rumbling sound on the island.
“I swear to give up any hatred for Hydra, or I will hit five thunders every day!”
“I swear to obey Hydra’s orders in the future and treat Hydra as my parents! I will
never take revenge!”
…
Everyone started to kowtow and swear.
All the remaining dignity is lost.
“Hahaha……”
“It’s ridiculous! Look at me killing their parents and relatives! Not only did they
not seek revenge on us, they even knelt down and kowtowed to us, and swore to
give up their hatred!”
…
Several heads of Hydra laughed.
It seems that it is really good to be attached to the War Bear Kingdom now.
No need to hide and hide like you used to.
How good it is now, even the enemy has nothing to do with him.
Then, their eyes fell on the more than 7,000 people led by No. 8.
“What? Don’t you kneel? Do you want revenge?”
asked the head of Hydra.
“Kneel down for you, it’s impossible! Wait to die!”
“We must take revenge!”
No. 8 looked at the more than 7,000 people behind him and roared, “It’s time for
revenge, brothers!”
Several heads of Hydra smiled: “Okay, very good!”
“Old eighth, you kneel down quickly, you are courting death, it is impossible to
take revenge on your own! Those who know current affairs are Junjie!”
The seven decision makers immediately shouted.
“Hoho, trash!”
Eight sneered.
“As long as you kill all those who want revenge, I will spare you today! Otherwise,
all of you will die!”
The second head of Hydra suddenly thought of something and couldn’t help
saying.

He wants to see this group of people kill each other!
After the other leaders understood their intentions, they also laughed and said,
"Yes, in order to show that you are in the same battle camp as Hydra! Kill all
these vengeful people in front of you!"
"Give you ten seconds, or our five thousand gods will start immediately!"
"Start the countdown!"
"ten!"
...
The heads of Hydra didn't give these people any chance to consider at all, and
started the countdown directly.
No. 8 and the seven decision makers could not have imagined such an outcome.
...
"Fives!"
"Four!"
"kill!"
Seeing that the countdown time was approaching, the seven decision makers
immediately ordered.
These traitors have killed the people led by No. 8.
"Kill it out! Find the Hydra for revenge!"
On the 8th, they still had a firm look on their faces, and they killed the super
hydra recklessly.
It's just that there are too many people blocking the front.
Seven decision makers led tens of thousands of people to kill.
"I'm sorry brothers, we have to kill you in order to survive!"
...
A massacre begins.
Hydra doesn't just watch them kill each other.
Many gods were also sent to assist them.
Soon the people on the eighth side fell one by one.
...
After a while, only Eight was left.
He was wounded and about to fall.
He looked at his former companion, his face full of grimness, and his eyes were
full of resentment.
"Don't worry, you will not end well! Someone will seek revenge for you!"

“You and Hydra are all going to die!”
shouted Number Eight.
“Who? Who has the ability to avenge us?”
The major heads of Hydra laughed loudly.
“I remember, Levi Garrison will seek revenge for you! When his daughter’s poison
is removed, he will definitely come to take revenge!”
shouted Number Eight.
In fact, he is also looking for comfort.
I can only think of Levi Garrison.
And put all hope on Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison, you must take revenge!
“Hahaha……”
Just after hearing that, everyone laughed.
How could Levi Garrison take revenge alone?
That’s just crazy!
Not to mention that 100,000 gods are supporting them.
These five thousand gods are here, and they are walking sideways all over the
world.
How could a Levi Garrison kill them?
revenge?
That’s a joke!
“Pull it down, Levi Garrison is hiding himself now, and he can’t find it at all!”
“And when we came out this time, we also asked Levi Garrison to settle the
account! It’s just that there is no trace yet!”
“He has been hiding for a long time, and still wants revenge?”
Hearing this, the old man twitched fiercely.
This is his last hope!
However, the heads of Hydra continued: “To be honest, your revenge organization of 180,000 people is a piece of trash! It’s no different from raising a
bunch of stupid pigs in a pigpen!”
…
Hearing the insults, although these people were angry in their hearts, there was
nothing they could do.
“You 180,000 people are not as good as Levi Garrison alone! At least Levi
Garrison took revenge and killed our three leaders and more than a dozen

members!”
Hydra reported Levi Garrison’s revenge.
“Boom!”
This is a bolt from the blue for this organization.
Yes!
There are 180,000 of them!
As a result, the revenge Hydra failed once, let alone killed a single person.
Levi Garrison has already killed more than 20 members of Hydra, including three
leaders.
shame!
What a shame!
“Ha ha ha ha……”
Eighth laughed directly.
What 180,000 people couldn’t do, Levi Garrison did it himself.
The seven decision makers looked incredible.
They are trash!
180,000 people can’t compare to Levi Garrison alone!
So are others.
And the five people who had invited Levi Garrison had mixed feelings in their
hearts.
They insulted Levi Garrison as a coward for not daring to take revenge.
As a result, Levi Garrison has killed more than 20 people now.
And now they not only dare not take revenge, but also kneel and kowtow to others.
Compare……
They can’t wait to find a crack to get in.
“I bet right! Levi Garrison will definitely avenge you!”
Eight shouted.
It was the best message he had heard before he died.
After he finished speaking, he slammed heavily on the ground.
The seven decision-makers and others looked at the scene with complex eyes.
All of these revenge-minded companions were all killed.
“But Levi Garrison is hiding now, we can’t find him!”
“Once found, we will definitely get rid of him!”
“Of course we will torture him slowly, and let him see how powerful we are, it’s
not fun to kill at one time! So once you find out what Levi Garrison is saying, tell
us, don’t do it yourself!”

Several heads of Hydra ordered: "The next task is to prevent Levi Garrison from
detoxifying his daughter. It is best to find out where Levi Garrison is hiding!"
"Once you have two hearts, we will slaughter you all!"
Finally, Hydra left with five thousand gods.
Leaving a messy island.
The seven decision makers immediately started brainwashing everyone: "See?
How powerful Hydra is, if we don't surrender, everyone will die! The old eight
and the others have also seen their fate!"
"You must be the same as us, choosing to survive between revenge and survival!
All we have to do is to survive, and we can't even guarantee survival, how can we
take revenge?"
...
The seven decision makers are very smart, and they all dispelled the doubts in
everyone's hearts with a few words.
"Do you understand now? As long as we target Levi Garrison, Hydra will let us go!
They will be very happy!"
"If we hadn't targeted Levi Garrison, everyone would be dead today!"
"So our next goal is to find Levi Garrison, and then find ways to target him!"
"clear!"
The organization has clear goals.
To survive, it is necessary to target Levi Garrison.
No one would have thought.
Such a huge organization has changed from dealing with Hydra to Levi Garrison.
surrendered to their enemies.
Doctor Dark hesitated again and again, and told Levi Garrison the information.
Levi Garrison's research on the secret lock has come to a critical stage.
He shouted impatiently: "If you have something to say, say it!"
"Mr. Ye just had a great opportunity! The six leaders and key members of Hydra
came out of the War Bear Kingdom! They only brought five thousand gods with

them!”
“This should be the best chance to ask you! There will never be another chance
like this in the future!”
Doctor Dark looked anxious.
Five thousand gods may really be the least number of gods around them.
Once they return to the Zhanxiong Kingdom, there will be 100,000 gods to protect them.
To kill them, now is definitely the best time.
Therefore, he felt that he should tell Levi Garrison that maybe he could use this
opportunity to deal with Hydra.
If you miss it, you will never have a chance.
Levi Garrison focused on studying the secret lock, and said without raising his
head: “Oh, they dared to run out?”
“Yeah! There are five thousand gods around, and this is the best time to kill them!
Maybe this is the chance!”
Doctor Dark has repeatedly emphasized this point.
Levi Garrison has always been studying the secret lock: “There is no way, I am still
researching the unlocking method of the secret lock, there is no time! Just treat
them as lucky, let them go, and after that time detoxify Levilia, go to War Bear
Country in person. Kill them!”
Levi Garrison said it lightly, as if he was narrating family life.
I didn’t have time to go because I was busy.
“Okay! They’re lucky!”
The dark doctor smiled helplessly.
He is not questioning Levi Garrison’s strength.
Levi Garrison is very strong.
But there are too many gods in the War Bear Kingdom.
At least one hundred thousand.
Consumption can kill people.
He is worried about this.
However, Levi Garrison’s research on Tianji lock has come to a critical stage.
Besides, the heads of Hydra is not a big deal.
It’s not like he can’t kill.
He can kill anytime he wants.

Just let them live a little longer now.
He can kill them anytime.
You don't have to kill at this time.
Everyone thought the timing was the same for Levi Garrison.
He was going to kill, and no one could stop him.
In this way, Levi Garrison never appeared.
After the hydra arrogantly circled the world with five thousand gods, it returned
to the War Bear Country.
They just want the whole world to know that you can't kill me when I'm dangling
in front of your eyes.
All Hydra's enemies can only scratch their teeth with rage.
This made the seven decision-makers of the revenge Hydra organization and the
five who had invited Levi Garrison to sneer—
"This Levi Garrison is still not with us. At least we have faced it. But don't say
revenge for this kid, he was scared like a tortoise."
Because they have done something wrong, they are now frantically looking for
comfort.
The target is on Levi Garrison.
As long as Levi Garrison didn't come out to take revenge, they would have reason
to laugh.
Be their reference for comforting themselves.
"Next, we still have to target Levi Garrison in secret, and we can't do it in an
upright manner! So far, Levi Garrison has not found out that we destroyed the
blood exchange record? Did you deceive him with the 100,000-year-old snow
lotus?"
"Hahaha……"
Everyone laughed.
"In order to please Hydra, we have to do this!"
"Yes, the more you play with Levi Garrison, the happier they are. The safer we
are!"
But how did they know that they had been targeted by Levi Garrison for a long

time.
Levi Garrison knew what they had done.
Only they themselves do not understand it.
…
And after Hydra returned this time, they received a big task.
Zhanxiong Kingdom's god-building plan, although it is led by Hydra, there is also
a team here in Zhanxiong Kingdom.
Siberia Star has a special team, including modern technology, wizards and so on.
They have been working with Hydra to create batches of gods for the War Bear
Kingdom.
Recently, the team of Siberia Star discovered an amazing phenomenon –
The gods and the non-gods have completely different roots.
Therefore, their research came to the conclusion that the root bone is excellent
in order to absorb more aura and convert it into use, such as strengthening the
essence, blood, bones and so on.
It's not a god, he doesn't have such a backbone, no matter how their plan with
Hydra goes, it won't work.
The research found that the root bones of the gods are also different.
On this basis, it is necessary to distinguish between good and excellent.
The excellent root bone transforms and absorbs the aura more efficiently.
In layman's terms, he can easily convert the absorbed spiritual energy into power
and achieve higher combat effectiveness.
Especially with some methods and ancient exercises, the power is even greater.
In fact, they slowly realized the essence of absorbing spiritual energy.
That is, the spirit root spirit bone that Zhen Mo Si said.
This is only the foundation of their cultivation. With such spiritual roots and
bones, they can carry out their cultivation.
Otherwise you can't get in.
So the Siberian Star team found this amazing research result.
They want to carry out a bold and detached plan among the more than 100,000
gods – to create super gods.

It is to transform or refine the root bones on the basis of gods to achieve the
best state, and completely create a group of existences that are above gods,
called super gods.
This plan is actually extremely difficult, but the team immediately recalled Hydra
to study it together.
In fact, the idea of them has already existed in the town magic department –
to transform the root bone.
The general method in the Suppression Division is to use medicinal herbs or
exercises to transform.
Or use some extremely ferocious methods to dig out the root bones of some
terrifying beasts and transplant them into oneself to strengthen their roots.
If it is purely about the root bone, the root bone of the beast is definitely stronger than that of a human.
In particular, some powerful beasts are even stronger.
When their root bones are transplanted into a human body, it will be a heaven-defying change.
There is an even more vicious method –
That is to dig out the top spiritual roots and bones of others and transplant them
into oneself.
However, this approach is rarely used.
Even if Zhen Mosi has heard it many times, no one has really used it.
Why do you say that the War Bear Kingdom is the first in the power list?
Not only do they have the most gods, they also have advanced ideas.
When other forces are thinking about how to obtain more resources to create
gods.
They have been able to perfectly explain the birth of gods, and have discovered
the secrets of gods to further create super gods.
And they have enough gods to run their experiments.
This is War Bear Country.
If Zhen Mosi knew about the research of War Bear Kingdom, he would not be able
to help but praise him.
After all, it's a starter.

Research to the essence.
It truly opened the door to cultivation.
In fact, martial arts and technology research are the same thing.
Essentially there is no difference.
Isn't this, just researched together?
After the Hydras go back, it is temporarily impossible to come out.
They are also more and more crazy into the research.
Not to mention the number of gods, there is also the birth of super gods.
At present, it is estimated that once the super gods appear, at least one enemy
will be able to defeat hundreds of gods, which would be unimaginable.
No one in this world will shake them.
All will be on their knees before them by then.
And after some research on Levi Garrison's side, it finally came to an end…
Because Levi Garrison is a layman in organ surgery, it is impossible for him to
study thoroughly.
And the mechanism is very mysterious.
Without a professional teacher watching, it would take at least several years for
Levi Garrison to study thoroughly.
That's the speed of genius.
Therefore, Levi Garrison used the exclusion method.
Eliminate in one way or another.
Now, tens of thousands of ways have been ruled out, and only a hundred are left.
Moreover, Levi Garrison is sure that among these hundred kinds of secret lock
solutions, there must be a solution to the magic box.
Within a month, he will be able to unlock the secret lock of the engine box.
Because the speed is not as fast as before, that is because the unlocking method
was roughly ruled out before.
But there are a hundred more.
You have to get down to every detail.
Be careful to the extreme.
Because of the secret lock, as long as you fail to unlock it, the box will immediately self-destruct.
Levi Garrison didn't think he had spent so much time, and he would fall short by
then.

So it will take a month.
Only he can confirm that it is correct to open the secret lock.
He is also breathing a sigh of relief now, resting a little, and then working hard
for the certification for a month.
When you are resting, take a look at how Levilia is doing.
After all, I haven't seen Levilia's state for a long time.
Even if she has already solved half of the poison.
When Levi Garrison saw Levilia.
He was going to be terrified.
The resources that had been piled up in mountains before, were now gone.
what's the situation?
Levi Garrison's first thought, was this place robbed?
not good!
But after rushing over, he found that Levilia was safe and sound.
She is actually practicing.
Practice her own creation…
It is said by the Gods Lab to be similar to the legendary Qi training technique of
the magician.
She is able to use all the natural elements between heaven and earth.
These heavenly materials and earthly treasures, as well as spiritual energy crystals, etc., are all she can absorb.
Therefore, she absorbed these elements during her cultivation.
This is the reason why Levi Garrison has accumulated mountains of resources and
disappeared.
"By the way, poison!"
Levi Garrison suddenly wondered if Levilia would be poisoned because of his
practice.
That's trouble.
Levi Garrison hurried up to check, and found a surprising phenomenon.
The toxins in Levilia's body have not changed and have not decreased.
But not only was there no poisonous hair, but some of the toxins were actually
used by Levilia's own practice.
That is, Levilia Shu uses the toxins in his body to cultivate.
become part of her practice.
If this goes on for a long time, maybe all toxins can be applied by Levilia's exercises.

Levilia's self-created practice uses all the elements of the universe, and it's really
amazing.
Even toxins can be absorbed and used.
The technique of refining Qi is indeed terrifying!
But even so, the poison is too strong.
The toxin that Levilia can use is a little, which can be ignored.
Then the poison still needs to be solved.
As long as the poison is in Levilia's body for a moment, then Levi Garrison will
definitely not be able to sleep well.
Levilia is safe, and Levi Garrison is relieved.
He still asked people to ask about the changes these days.
The identity of Yan Zangsheng and the forces behind him are still being investigated.
There was no major change in the War Eagle Nation. Of course, the Black Hawk
agents sent a message that the forces behind them were already strengthening
the strength of the Sky Shield Bureau and the entire War Eagle Nation.
But it has nothing to do with Levi Garrison for the time being.
He didn't even care.
As for the big moves of Hydra and War Bear Kingdom, Levi Garrison was stunned.
"Huh? Super god plan?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"That's right! According to the information – there are differences between gods,
but the super god plan of War Bear Kingdom this time is to completely distinguish this point!"
"That is, the gods of the gods! Has super strength! At least one enemy hundred!"
Doctor Dark said excitedly.
He also sighed: "So I said that we missed the best opportunity before!"
"That's right, although there were only five thousand gods around the Hydra that
time! But that was the best time!"
"If you want to deal with the Hydra in the future, it will be difficult to reach the
sky!"
"I can't help but deal with more than 100,000 gods! I also have to face super gods

who can fight against tens of thousands! Killing Hydra is almost impossible!"
…
Doctor Dark also nodded.
It's not that I don't believe Levi Garrison.
It's because the opponent's progress and changes are too fast.
Just horrible.
The god Levi Garrison can kill.
But what about superheroes?
What if there is one or more comparable to Levi Garrison?
At present, their super god plan is to create a super existence that can defeat all
gods.
Isn't that what Levi Garrison is like?
In case they do make it work.
Levi Garrison has no advantage at all.
This will be the deadliest!
It's just that Levi Garrison didn't care, but he was a little bit expectant and
excited: "Super god, right? Good! It should have been like this! More gods, more
powerful! With one enemy ten thousand, ten thousand what!"
"I thought it would be boring to deal with Hydra at that time, but this time it's
more fun, I guess I can kill it happily."
Everyone: "…".
They don't understand where Levi Garrison's confidence came from?
Now that the War Bear Kingdom has become so strong, is it still such an understatement?
Don't pay attention at all?
It's not that they don't believe in Levi Garrison's strength.
Their estimate of Levi Garrison's strength is that he can deal with tens of thousands of gods, or tens of thousands of gods.
On the contrary, it is possible to get rid of the Hydra even against Zhanxiong
Kingdom. After all, it is impossible for Zhanxiong Kingdom to send all the gods to
block Levi Garrison at once, right?
After being eliminated by Levi Garrison, tens of thousands of people are estimated to have endured, and there is no need to fight to the end.
After it was revealed that there were 100,000 gods in the Zhanxiong Kingdom,

they still believed that Levi Garrison could do it.
But now the super gods have plans.
The War Bear Kingdom aims to create an existence comparable to Levi Garrison's
combat power.
If you build one, or a few close ones, then Levi Garrison will be finished.
Not to mention creating a group.
In this case, Levi Garrison can still do such an understatement.
Of course no one would believe them.
But let's detoxify everything first.
"Mr. Ye, the Demon Suppression Division you explained may have already
appeared! We found that there are strong people in many forbidden areas in
Daxia who are mining natural materials and earth treasures and excavating
spiritual energy crystals!"
"They should be the people from the Town Demon Division. We have been eyeing
a few, and finally escaped under our noses!"
"And we also heard that the reason why they are only shooting now is to wait for
these heaven and earth treasures to mature and aura crystals to condense! Aura
crystals are called spirit stones by them!"
"I heard that many such beings have selected people with spiritual roots and
bones, which is what we call gods!"
...
Although Jiao Tianyu was assigned other tasks, he still met people from the
Town Demon Division.
If he had encountered Zhen Mosi before, Levi Garrison would act now.
But now he has hope, and he can do it himself.
Then there is no need for the town magician for the time being.
Levi Garrison smiled: "It's not important anymore, I'll talk about it after I detoxify
Levilia! We'll settle accounts one by one!"
"Next, I will be in retreat for a month! If my relatives and friends are in danger, I
hope you can help! Everything will wait for my retreat to end!"
Levi Garrison has decided to go to the last round of retreat.

But at this time.
"Mr. Ye is here! They claim to be an organization of revenge Hydra and want to
see you!"
Fire Cloud Evil God came.
"Huh? They? Well, let them in!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3281
Just now, the dark doctor told him that Hydra found them with five thousand
gods, but then left.
Although I don't know exactly what happened.
But Hydra left with 5,000 gods, and if this group of people died, there was a
problem.
This is the person who takes revenge on the Hydra. According to the brutal
nature of the Hydra, how can they be allowed to survive?
There is only one reason for them to survive – they defected and became the
lackeys of Hydra.
However, we will see you in detail.
See what are they going to do?
Should it be to deceive its own resources?
Last time it was a quiet deception, this time it was an upright deception.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
After a simple analysis by Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison casually analyzed the
thoughts of this group of people.
Just know almost.
But he wanted to see what the group was going to do.
Thinking of something, Levi Garrison said to the dark doctor: "Old Hei, go and
prepare a batch of resources, I will wait for them to cheat, no, come and get…"
Doctor Dark immediately arranged for a hidden batch of resources to come over,
and the place was piled up again.
Soon after, the five came again.
This time they looked embarrassed and tattered.
And there are still many wounds on the body, and blood is still flowing.

It looks like it's been a battle.
"Mr. Ye is not good, the big thing is not good!"
"We were attacked!"
…
Several people staggered to Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison pretended to ask, "What's wrong? What's wrong with you all?"
"It's Hydra, they led five thousand gods to attack us!"
"Our organization has sacrificed nearly tens of thousands of people. If we hadn't
left a way to save our lives, it is estimated that the entire army would have been
wiped out!"
"Hydra bastards! We swear to avenge him!"
…
Several people's acting skills are top-notch, and they express their hatred for
Hydra to the extreme.
Probably because they don't share the sky with Hydra!
Either you die or I die!
…
Several people continued to act again: "We are developing a powerful organization to seek revenge on Hydra, and it has always been the case! We are
not taking revenge for the time being, it is forbearance, and we will take revenge
after we strengthen ourselves!"
"It's just that we overlooked a problem – if we don't find Hydra, Hydra will find us!
We thought we were safe! But it's not!"
"Ten thousand brothers died in their hands, in order to cover our retreat, to save
our strength to avenge! They all sacrificed…"
The acting is so good.
Levi Garrison and the others must take it seriously.
Levi Garrison would have believed it if he hadn't known that this was not a group
of good birds.
The performance brought tears to my eyes and was moved.
And these people also deliberately hide their breath, they are obviously gods.
He also deliberately hid his breath.

But Levi Garrison knew it just by feeling it.
These guys are gods.
It seems that the organization, in the name of revenge Hydra, they did not benefit themselves!
"Damn, Hydra!"
Levi Garrison also clenched his fists tightly and accompanied them in acting.
"After this battle, Mr. Ye, we have suffered heavy losses! We will not only develop our strength in a more low-key manner, but also incorporate more combat power like you!"
"Mr. Ye, our revenge for the Hydra is imminent, you must agree, we kneel down
and beg you!"
…
This time, the group changed their tactics.
He even had to kneel down and beg Levi Garrison.
Completely different from before!
Levi Garrison deliberately showed an embarrassed look: "This, I…"
"Mr. Ye, we know that you want to detoxify your daughter, and you don't have
time to worry about other things!"
"We don't ask for anything else, we just ask you to contribute to the revenge
Hydra!"
"We made it clear, can Mr. Ye sponsor us some resources?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3282
They all looked at the mountains of resources behind them.
"But Mr. Ye, you can either give it or not. If you have ample resources, please
share a little with us! Our organization urgently needs resources to avenge the
Hydra! We have suffered too much…"
"Yes, Mr. Ye, please help us! We will not kidnap you morally!"
"For the sake of us being persecuted by Hydra, help us! We need resources to get
rid of Hydra!"
…
They performed the acting to the point of being superb.
I believe it!
Everyone present must believe it!
Levi Garrison couldn't even help but applaud them.

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Really moving.
Levi Garrison hesitated and said again and again: "Since you are looking for hydra
for revenge, then I should help you!"
Levi Garrison pointed to the mountains of resources behind him and said, "Not a
little bit! Move all the resources here!"
"real?"
The five of them endured the ecstasy in their hearts and asked nervously.
"Of course! The sooner the better! Hurry up and move! I will do my part to
avenge the Hydra!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Okay, we will contact someone to move out immediately!"
The five almost jumped up.
Then all kinds of thanks to Levi Garrison, and all kinds of acting…
Soon after, the group sent transports over.
All the resources that were piled up in the mountains were removed.
Before leaving, the five said to Levi Garrison: "Mr. Ye, just wait for our good news!
We will definitely succeed in revenge!"
"Okay, I'll wait for you!"
Levi Garrison pretended to be looking forward to it.
After watching these people leave.
Doctor Dark immediately said: "Mr. Ye, is this worth it? Everyone can see that
they are liars! They came to win your sympathy and cheat you of resources! You
have been acting with them all the time, but you just gave them so many resources. I don't think so. It's worth it!"
"Yes, I also don't think it's worth it! It's a huge loss for this group of dogs!"
…
Although resources are worthless to Levi Garrison, he can have as many as he
wants.
But it's not worth it to these people.
At this time, Levi Garrison smiled and said, "It's worth it! Why isn't it worth it?"
"what?"
This made everyone stunned.

Levi Garrison explained: "These resources are indeed of high value, but let's reluctantly use them to buy their lives! When I kill them, there is no reason for me! I gave them all the money to buy their lives in advance. what!"
"Hahaha……"
Everyone laughed out loud.
They take resources for nothing, of course it's not worth it.
But they are going to die.
It means that if you take resources, you have to take your life to compensate.
Levi Garrison's resources are not so easy to use, and he has to pay with his life to compensate.
"In a month, I will go to them to die!"
Levi Garrison took out the dead branch that the group had lied to him.
After Levi Garrison finished this, he immediately went to retreat to study the secret lock.
He will be out in a month.
And this group of people who left.
The girl among the five, No. 33, laughed outright: "Stupid donkey Levi Garrison! I'm really laughing to death! Did you deceive so many resources like this?"
"Hahaha, it's really too stupid! I think it's too dreamy, so here it is? Am I acting enough?"
29 also echoes the road.
On the 23rd, he laughed loudly and said, "Levi Garrison, I'm afraid you would never have imagined that we lied to you again, right? You are so deceiving!"
"Last time we lied to you under the guise of 100,000-year-old snow lotus, we were too careful! We were too cautious, we should have lied to you more!"
"Levi Garrison, this time we lied to you openly! Hahaha…"
"I didn't even shed any tears, so I lied to you? Idiot!"
"You Levi Garrison is a complete idiot! It's so easy to deceive me that I don't believe it myself!"

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3283
They were very happy because they deceived Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison became the big resentment in their hearts.
They acted casually, and they got so many resources.
The resources this time are dozens of times that of the last time.
Unimaginable resource!
This time their organization will be upgraded to a new level, and the gods will
break through thousands of gods at a very fast speed!
The resources last time were enough for them to change that much.
Now so many resources, take off directly.
When they returned to the new base with the resources, the place was boiling.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
All are unbelievable.
They just went to try it to see if they could deceive Levi Garrison's resources.
The result was unexpected, not only deceived.
And also deceived mountains of resources.
"I'm dying of laughter. With such an IQ as Levi Garrison, how would he treat his
daughter? Don't think about it for the rest of your life!"
"You still want to take revenge on Hydra alone? This IQ alone will be crushed!"
"We were deceived twice, and there was no reaction at all! It's ridiculous!"
...
Once cheated, it may be careless and careless.
Can you be deceived twice?
This time, I was deceived with no technical content.
Then it can only show that Levi Garrison is stupid.
The key point is that this open and honest deception, not only did he not notice it,
but also sent so many resources.
madness!
Stupid to the extreme!
Who doesn't laugh?
In particular, the five people who had invited Levi Garrison were full of a sense of
accomplishment. They once again cheated so much on Levi Garrison's head.

How can you not be arrogant?
The feeling of playing Levi Garrison in the palm of his hand is simply too wonderful.
"I'm now looking forward to Levi Garrison knowing that we lied to him twice,
what kind of face will he look like after destroying the blood exchange record?"
"I'm really looking forward to it! Are you angry or just mad?"
"He deserves all of this. Whoever told him not to join us will have to bear such an
end accordingly."
The seven decision-makers sneered.
Because they deceived Levi Garrison, let them come out of the haze completely.
"By the way, tell Hydra about this immediately! Just say we found Levi Garrison
and lied to him about resources. See if they want to trouble Levi Garrison…"
…
Shortly after.
Hydra, as far away as Siberia, received the message.
It's just that half of them are planning to create artificial gods, and the other half
are planning to create super gods.
If you want to deal with Levi Garrison, it is impossible.
However, they were still excited to see Levi Garrison being deceived so badly.
They have a plan.
When the super god plan is completed, they will take some super gods to walk
sideways outside, including seeking revenge for Levi Garrison.
"There is still one month left, and the first batch of the Super God Project will be
completed!"
Hydra everyone is also looking forward to a month later.
I have to say that the Siberia Star team is also very powerful.
They have already laid the foundation of the super god plan.
Hydra can operate directly.
…
Hearing that Hydra could not come, everyone felt a little regretful.
But they still want to deceive Levi Garrison again, after all, Levi Garrison is too

easy to deceive.
Who wouldn't want to?
"Everyone, come and think about it for me, how can I deceive Levi Garrison more
and more times?"
"Come on, give me a good thought! I'll be deceived at that time, and give one
tenth of the unconditional share to the individual!"
…
The organization of revenge Hydra doesn't think about how to avenge Hydra.
Instead, he was thinking about how to deceive Levi Garrison's resources.
For the next month, Levi Garrison has been retreating to study the secret lock
method.
Fire Cloud Evil God and the others have been investigating mysterious forces and
the identity of the genius doctor.
Everyone still has a clear division of labor.
But in a month, for the fast pace of this era, a lot of things will happen…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3284
For example, the forces behind the War Eagle Nation have strengthened the
combat power of the Sky Shield Bureau and the major institutions of the War
Eagle Nation.
Today's War Eagle Nation, even without the support of the forces behind it, can
still wrestle with the top powers except the War Bear Nation.
It's just that the murderer they've been looking for hasn't been found.
For example, the changes in Daxia.
Of course, the Tenjin Division is progressing rapidly, and both the number and
the combat power are developing rapidly.
Especially after the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) became gods, their progress
was too rapid.
Of course, it also requires a lot of resources, but with Levi Garrison there, their
resources are not lacking.
And Tenshin Division gives priority to resources to them.

So much so that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people quickly surpassed the
strongest Young Commander Tiance in terms of strength.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Young Marshal Tian Ce was also deeply powerless about this.
There is absolutely no way.
After these five people entered the gods, it was as if they had opened up the
treasures of their bodies, and their speed of improvement was like flying.
That's because these five people have excellent spiritual roots and bones.
It is incomparable to others.
There was no spiritual energy absorption before, and their advantages could not
be reflected.
Now their excellent root bone advantage is reflected.
Just took off.
And the five also discovered a shocking secret.
The five of them joined forces to achieve an effect greater than five.
Amazing tacit understanding and harmony.
It can maximize the power of the five people and integrate them together, which
will double the effect.
Five people complement each other.
The five together are invincible.
As for why the five people can be stronger together, the War Bear Nation has
really discovered something.
They found that some root bones complement each other.
If these root bones are combined in some way, a stronger existence can be created.
However, due to their excellent performance, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
people have long been targeted.
After all this time.
The appearance of Zhen Mosi is no longer a secret.
It is no longer just a few young people.
This time, the old guys from the Town Demon Division also appeared.
It seems to be picking some seedlings with spiritual roots and bones.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others performed so well, of course they were
targeted.
Even the Tianshi Mansion appeared.

The celestial masters of the Heavenly Master's Mansion attracted the movement
of the mountains and tsunamis in the place with rich spiritual energy.
They can also arrange formations, but these formations must be activated with a
large amount of aura crystals.
The number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom is still increasing, and the super
god plan is also going well.
The first batch of super gods appeared, which was advanced from one month to
twenty-five days.
It is even said that super gods have already appeared.
And the organization of revenge Hydra is not idle.
I came to Levi Garrison four times in a month, each time I was in urgent need of
resources, and also various acting.
As for Doctor Dark, they had Levi Garrison's explanation and prepared resources
for them to cooperate with them in acting.
The poor group of people didn't know, and they always thought that they had
deceived Levi Garrison.
He cheated six times before and after.
Levi Garrison didn't even realize it, and he willingly handed over resources to
them again and again.
Levi Garrison's stupid name spread all over the place.
On the surface, they shouted one by one Mr. Ye, but behind the scenes they were
all scolding Levi Garrison for being an idiot.
And Levi Garrison and God's Brain are also coming to an end.
A month has passed, and there are still three days left.
There are only five ways to unlock the secret lock before Levi Garrison and the
two of them.
Exclude four, or select the correct one at a time.
can be solved.
Victory is in sight.
…
Three days passed quickly.
"pat…"

At the last moment, Levi Garrison ruled out the four ways to unlock the secret
lock.
Take the last secret unlock method to unlock the trap box.
Finally the switch box was unlocked.
"Success! We finally succeeded!"
The Brain of God exclaimed.
If Levi Garrison had tears in his eyes.
Detoxifying my daughter for so long is finally coming to an end.
How can you not be excited? ? ?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3285
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"boom!"
The terrifying medicinal power was instantly released.
Levi Garrison and God's brain were almost overturned.
fear!
so horrible!
As expected, it is a magic medicine that can really be compared to a hundred
thousand years of snow lotus!
It looks like a dry ginseng root.
But it is a god-defying medicine.
I have never seen such a powerful magical medicine, with such medicinal power.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison saw a lot of heaven and earth treasures during this time.
This is the first time I've seen it.
Sure enough, the magic medicine still needs time to hone.
If the environment is too good, nothing will grow.
For example, the center of the super spiritual vein.
The aura is too full, too fierce.
lead to the extinction of all living things.
Magic medicine and the like simply cannot grow.
For something like magic medicine, not only the environment is good, but the
spiritual energy is sufficient.
You have to absorb the essence of the sun and the moon.
These are all learned over the years.
It's not done overnight.
Therefore, the time for the recovery of spiritual energy is still short, and the top

magic medicine cannot be bred.
Even if there are many heaven and earth treasures.
But still not!
It is equivalent to the theory of Levi Garrison before——
There is a world of difference between quick and step-by-step laying the foundation.
For example, after the aura is revived, the treasures of heaven and earth in this
period of time are all instant goods.
The dry magic medicine in front of me was built up step by step after years of
accumulation.
The two are not the same.
Now you can see that the effect is completely different.
When this magical medicine appeared in front of Levi Garrison's eyes, he knew
that Levilia's poison would be cured.
Waited so long.
It's finally here!
Levi Garrison started to beat the ground excitedly.
"Levilia, Dad finally did it!"
Levi Garrison shouted frantically.
God's brain burst into tears.
No one can imagine what kind of high pressure they have endured during this
time.
Now that it's over, the mood breaks down immediately.
During this time, everyone was busy detoxifying Levilia all the time.
Especially Levi Garrison was almost out of breath.
Fortunately, there are mentally disabled people who keep coming to die, let him
kill people, and they can decompress.
Otherwise, Levi Garrison will collapse.
They have been waiting for this moment when Levilia detoxifies!
finally come!
"call!"
Levi Garrison gasped heavily.
"Let's go, let's find Levilia!"
Levi Garrison took the magic medicine and went to Levilia immediately.
Levilia was cultivating, and when he saw Levi Garrison running, he understood
what was going on.

“Levilia, hurry up! Come! Take the magic medicine!”
Levi Garrison didn’t talk nonsense, and gave Levilia the magic medicine directly.
However, instead of giving all the magical medicine to Levilia at one time, it was
given to Levilia one by one.
Otherwise, the power of the medicine is too strong, Levilia’s body can’t bear it,
and the blood and strength will explode.
Levi Garrison should give Levilia an appropriate amount to detoxify.
After taking three quarters of this magical medicine, Levilia’s body finally came
to a balance.
The medicinal power begins to detoxify the toxin.
Levilia is also in pain.
Heartbreaking screams sounded…
But she persevered.
As long as the detoxification is done, it will be completely fine.
…
Time passed by minute by minute.
It took a full six hours.
It was only with the medicinal power of the divine medicine that the toxins on
Levilia’s body were dissolved.
This is only half the toxin.
“boom!”
Levilia’s whole body also sublimated, and a terrible roar sounded from all over.
The excess medicinal power began to flow in her body.
“Success!”
“Finally successful!”
“Levilia’s poison has been released! The moment has finally come!”
…
Levi Garrison and the crowd began to cheer.
“Dad, you are lucky!”
Levilia also held Levi Garrison tightly.
“Levilia, you have also been wronged during this time, but Dad is here and will
definitely protect you!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
Doctor Dark and the others also joined the cheering ranks.
The well-behaved Levilia thanked them one by one.

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3286
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
After all this time.
Except for the father, these people also helped.
They are all busy detoxifying themselves.
They have all the credit and hard work!
This is the result of our joint efforts!
"Brothers, I, Levi Garrison, owe you a favor! And the senior who gave us the
ancient book of Tianji, I must repay when I have a chance!"
Levi Garrison bowed deeply to everyone.
"No way! No way!"
Everyone immediately stopped Levi Garrison.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
During this process, everyone regards Levilia as their own daughter or sister or
something.
Levilia detoxifies, everyone is relieved.
As a result, these people from the dark doctor have no target at once.
Since the recovery of the spiritual energy, their goal has been to detoxify Levilia.
Detox, I really don't know what to do next.
"What's going on outside now?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Doctor Dark and the others told Levi Garrison what happened in the outside
world.
Moreover, during Levi Garrison's retreat, Black Hawk agents had secretly sent
messages several times, telling Levi Garrison the current situation of the War
Eagle Kingdom.
"The big summer has also changed a lot, and the scale of the Heavenly God
Division is comparable to the previous forces! Especially your good brother Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) has improved by leaps and bounds. It is the most terrifying
god I have ever seen!"
The Dark Doctor smiled.
"Huh? That means that this system is very suitable for them now!"

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are good, and Levi Garrison is also happy
from the bottom of his heart.
"That's right, what gods are pulled out from the War Bear Kingdom now is
because of the excellent root bones. If the root bones are strong, there will be
super gods! I feel that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) are all super gods!"
said others.
"That's good. In the future, Daxia and the others will still be on their own!"
Levi Garrison was very pleased.
"I didn't expect such a big change in this month? Zhenmosi and Tianshifu have
come out completely?"
Levi Garrison was a little surprised to hear that these two were completely popping up now.
"Then what about Yan Zangsheng and the forces behind him? Is there any information?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"After you disappeared, they also disappeared. At first, they were still looking
for the whereabouts of the magic medicine, and then they disappeared when
they couldn't be found… As for the identity of Yan Zangsheng, I can't find out…"
"It seems that it has something to do with the secret guarded by the Baolong
family. I have been eyeing the Baolong family recently… It will take a while for
the result!"
Fire Cloud Evil God said.
"Okay, nothing is in a hurry now! Don't spread the news of Leviliaji's detoxification at that time! Then it's time for me to calculate the general account!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
The others also cheered up.
Finally, the day of reckoning has come.
Who doesn't look forward to it?
Doctor Dark even brought a list to Levi Garrison: "Mr. Ye, this is the list, you can

settle accounts one by one!"
Levi Garrison flipped through the list and said with a smile, "Okay."
"What about the organization that takes revenge on Hydra? I should come a lot
after my retreat, right?"
Levi Garrison asked while watching.
"Well, I've come four times! I've taken away a lot of resources!"
The Dark Doctor smiled.
It seems that they are at a loss, but in fact this is life-saving money.
"And what scale have the gods of the War Bear Kingdom reached? Has the super
god come out? Hope to be stronger, don't let me down!"
Levi Garrison is most concerned about this.
"It should be terrifying…their first super gods have appeared!"
…
Not wrong.
As early as five days ago, the first batch of the super god plan of War Bear Country was successful.
Create forty-eight super gods that are comparable to five hundred ordinary gods.
This one just hits the base standard they want.
But after the first batch was successful.
Five days later, that is, today, the second batch of super gods appeared.
Only twenty this time.
Each of them is a super god that can rival the eight hundred gods.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3287
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
It excites them!
The experimental plan works great!
They are about to start their third batch of super gods.
This batch of gods will appear as super gods with one against a thousand!
Although not many.
But it will be a milestone for their super-god plan.
It also heralds the completion of the super god plan.
This will also be the ceiling of their super god plan.
No matter how strong the super gods are, there is nothing they can do.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
For root bone modification optimization, they can only do so much.
In addition, they also did the plan to transplant the root bone.
The excellent root bone of a god is transplanted to other gods with the same

root bone, or to ordinary people.
However, this technique is too difficult.
So far unsuccessful.
Some high-level plans to want good roots were dashed.
However, they were able to create a group of super gods with one enemy over a
thousand, which is already against the sky.
A new phase of the Super God Project has begun.
It is expected to be completed within a week.
Hydra, they all forget to eat and sleep, and they don't know what's going on in
the outside world.
Not to mention that Levilia's poison has been solved.
They waited for the plan to be completely over before going outside to find Levi
Garrison for trouble or something.
Or simply let Levi Garrison be in front of his eyes, watching their status and
strength getting higher and higher, but there is nothing to do.
They are looking forward to that moment…
Today's War Bear Kingdom is too strong.
Let them feel their scalp tingling.
Not to mention others.
There is no such thing as a super god.
Just like the super gods they realized.
The minimum standard super god is a god that can be worth five hundred ordinary gods.
That is to say, a super god can almost match the combat power of the Black
Dragon Kingdom.
In other words, basically a super god can kill all the countries and forces after the
top ten in the power list.
Even those between fifth and tenth have a fighting force.
This is unimaginable.
And super gods are destined to be no less.
There will also be super-gods who can fight against a thousand.
This is a huge disaster for the whole world.
So Hydra's waist pole is now too hard and too hard.
Really ignore everything.
Super gods have appeared.
Then, in addition to continuously analyzing the specific combat power and

showing it in the form of numerical values, Zhanxiong Nation also naturally has
to use actual combat to practice.
Although there are many gods in the War Bear Kingdom, it is impossible for them
to use themselves to practice.
To deal with other powerful countries, it is easy to expose their trump card.
The best way is to go to the forbidden area and use the beasts to practice.
A second-level forbidden area, or even a first-level forbidden area.
Just throw them into a forbidden area alone to fight.
See how many beasts the peak combat power can kill…
So these super gods were thrown into the forbidden area one by one to test their
combat power.
It took a while.
The combat power of the super gods has also been tested.
Not wrong.
After the actual combat test, each super god can hunt down at least 500 ordinary
gods.
The second batch of super gods are even more terrifying, each with terrifying
combat power and madness like a demon.
All these super gods are qualified.
Meet their requirements!
For a time, the strength of the War Bear Country reached its peak.
They will be fearless against anyone and power.
They are increasingly looking forward to the third batch of super gods.
That would be the ultimate form of their super god.
After all, they can only optimize the root bone to this extent.
Subsequently, the War Bear Kingdom spread the news of the success of the Super God Project to the world.
The whole world boils and explodes.
It only took a few days from the proposal to the success of this plan.
This scares the world the most.
The War Bear Kingdom will be unstoppable.
And at this time, Levi Garrison also selected the first object of reckoning and
revenge.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3288

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The nearest Tenjinji.
At the beginning, some people in the Tianshen Division told the forces of the
Black Sky Alliance about Levi Garrison and the place where the resources were
stacked for their own selfish desires.
He also took away all the people related to Tenjinji.
in order to divide up their resources.
Although you are from the Great Summer God.
But one size fits all.
The reckoning is still to be done.
There was no time before, now Levilia is detoxified.
Then Levi Garrison will start to settle accounts one by one.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Soon, Levi Garrison and his party came to the Tianshen Division.
Today's Tenjin Division is quite large.
Not only has the number of gods kept up, but especially the combat power of
gods is too strong.
Such as Azure Dragon (Qinglong) several people.
Levi Garrison was stunned when he saw it.
I thought that no matter how strong they were, it was within a limit.
Of course, he didn't use himself to make this limit.
He took Jiao Tianyu and the others as his standard.
But the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Kirin (Qilin)s are stronger than them.
In Levi Garrison's prediction, no matter how strong they are, they are not as
strong as those of Jiao Tianyu.
The result was unexpected.
Now Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are extremely powerful, even
though there is a gap between them and Huoyun Evil God.
But the difference is not too big.
Just startled him.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were also very excited: "It is said that
our root bones are the best, and the five of us complement each other, and only
when we work together can we maximize our combat power."
Levi Garrison was also happy for them.

In the previous "eras", although Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others performed well, they were not top-notch.
Never thought that in the recovery of spiritual energy, they would become a
sweet pastry.
This is their time.
"You guys keep going! Call me if you need anything!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Just looking around, he didn't see his apprentice Xiao Feng.
"Where did Xiao Feng go?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Xiao Feng, haha, something has happened recently, and we often don't see
him!"
Phoenix started to laugh.
Everyone else laughed too.
Smile a little ambiguous.
"Huh? Is there a situation?"
Levi Garrison noticed something.
"Yes, Xiao Feng met her love! It is said that he is a super expert!"
"Yes, it seems to be from the Town Demon Division or something, and now we
can't see anyone else!"
"The most outrageous thing is that Xiao Feng has grown very fast, and it seems
that he got the correct cultivation method from the Zhenmo Division, which is
almost the same as us!"
"That's right, the people from the Zhenmo Division said that gods are actually
good spiritual roots and bones, and they can absorb a certain amount of spiritual
energy. And they must have a way to cultivate, and they must cultivate faster
than us! Xiao Feng is like this!"
…
Levi Garrison was also happy to hear that everyone was fine.
In particular, Xiao Feng can find his true love, which is even more fun.
Chatted with everyone for a while.
Only then did Levi Garrison know that the principle of Zhanxiong Nation's super
god plan is the same as that of Zhen Mosi.

It just needs a good root bone to be stronger.
Zhen Mosi has a good cultivation method to strengthen.
The super god plan of War Bear Kingdom is to use technology or other methods
to improve and optimize the root bone, so that it can become stronger.
However, Zhen Mosi's cultivation method can always be strong.
The War Bear Kingdom's is a one-time use. After the root bone is optimized, they
have nothing to do.
This has always been the place where Eastern and Western powerhouses were
born differently.
The East relies on self-cultivation, step by step.
The West is either awakening, an opportunity from heaven, or transformation.
In general, the powerhouses in the West all feel a bit unearned.
It has nothing to do with your own efforts.
After bidding farewell to Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others, Levi Garrison
will start his real goal.
That is, the one from Tenjinji.
"The whereabouts of the target have been obtained!"
Doctor Dark said.
"Okay, let's go and see!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3289
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Not long after, Levi Garrison and his party came to a base outside the Tianshen
Division.
"Why? Let Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others use the resources of the
Tenshin Division first?"
"They only give us the waste they use up! Give us such good resources, and we
can do it too!"
"That group of trash, failed to rob Levi Garrison's resources at the beginning,
otherwise we have one-tenth of Levi Garrison's resources, and what about Azure
Dragon (Qinglong)?"

“These rubbish, at the beginning, I paid everyone in the Tianshen Division! They
all failed!”
“But it shouldn’t be. Those people around Levi Garrison can’t stop so many
people from the Heitian League! What’s going on?”
…
The two were having a grumbling discussion.
Suddenly Levi Garrison’s voice sounded——
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“That’s what you said!”
“what?”
Long San and Long Wu immediately panicked.
Looking around, I saw Levi Garrison and his party came over.
Levi Garrison laughed and said, “Look, you didn’t even have to work hard to find
out! No, people said it themselves!”
Not wrong.
It was Long Sanlongwu who was in contact with the Black Sky Alliance at the
beginning.
It was they who betrayed Levi Garrison and the location of the resources, and
they used the authority of the Heavenly God Division to lead all the Heavenly
God Guards away.
After all, there were not many people in the gods at the time, so it was easy to
find them.
It’s been a long time since this happened.
That is, they complain when resources are needed.
Actually almost forgotten.
In any case, I never thought that Levi Garrison would come to the door.
“You…what are you talking about?”
Long San and Long Wu hurriedly said.
“Don’t pretend, we have already found out, and you all said it yourself just now!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“So what? We are not wrong! You alone occupy so many resources, can’t we share
a little?”

After seeing the exposure, Long San and Long Wu immediately roared at Levi
Garrison.
“For the sake of others, I will give you a chance to apologize and admit your
mistakes, and I will let you go!”
Levi Garrison said coldly.
If it were anyone else, he would have killed him long ago.
After all, what these people think about is how to get rid of themselves, to kill
themselves.
Levi Garrison killed them as well.
It’s just that they are the guardians of the gods, and they don’t do anything else.
Levi Garrison gave them a chance for now.
But the two didn’t appreciate it at all, and sneered at Levi Garrison: “We apologize to you? How is that possible?”
“It looks like you’re here to take revenge? This is premeditated!”
Looking at the people behind Levi Garrison, they sneered.
“But we belong to the Tenjin Division, what else can you do to us? Don’t dare to
give you the guts!”
The two were extremely arrogant.
Levi Garrison said lightly, “Apologize or not?”
“Impossible to apologize!”
“US……”
“Boom!!!”
“Crack!”
“Crack!”
It’s just that they were just halfway through when a violent and unparalleled
airflow swept through like a blade.
The arms of Long San and Long Wu were broken instantly, and the blood was
pouring out.
Ugh! ! !
The two let out a piercing scream!
Never thought that Levi Garrison would do it.
“Apologize or not?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“I……”
“Crack!”

Long Sanyi hesitated, and Levi Garrison cut off his arm again.
Blood was pouring out, and the miserable sound sounded again.
"Served, we served, we apologize! We were wrong!"
"We really made a mistake, please forgive us, the king side by side!"
...
This time, both Long San and Long Wu both accepted.
If they force a few more words, it is estimated that there will be no heads.
Levi Garrison was more terrifying than they had imagined.
They also understood that Levi Garrison killed them in the palm of their hands.
It's just for the sake of their Daxia people that they didn't kill them.
"Go, next enemy!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3290
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
From this moment, Levi Garrison will officially take revenge.
Follow the list, one by one!
From Daxia to the surrounding countries and forces, settle accounts one by one.
None of the people and forces who deceived his resources back then could run
away.
As for Long San and Long Wu, they immediately picked up their broken arms and
left.
Take advantage of this time to connect the broken arm.
Can the broken arm be connected?
Maybe not before.
After all, this was interrupted by Levi Garrison's knife.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But now there is a magician.
They took the severed arm and quickly found the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng.
"The other party did not deliberately destroy it, but simply cut it off, otherwise it
would not be able to connect at all!"
Yan Zangsheng said.
Yan Zangsheng asked curiously, "Who hurt you?"
"Levi Garrison!"
"Levi Garrison hides deeper than anyone else! He has the power of gods!"
"But we deserve it! We deserve it!"

Long San Long Wu said.
"Levi Garrison, I understand!"
A deep look flashed in Yan Zangsheng's eyes.
He also knew that the forces behind him would definitely know about it.
And never give up.
Because he knows why the forces behind him are targeting Levi Garrison.
Now Levi Garrison has broken the arms of Long Sanlongwu, even if it deepens
hatred.
"No… How could Levi Garrison have the time to trouble them… Could it be…"
Yan Zangsheng thought of a possibility – that Levi Garrison's daughter had
detoxified.
Hahaha!
It turned out that the magic medicine box was obtained by Levi Garrison.
Yan Zangsheng felt a little more gratified.
The big stone in his heart also fell.
Levilia's inability to detoxify has always been a pain point in his heart.
If Levilia really had an accident because of this, he would probably feel guilty for
the rest of his life.
Now he has understood that Levi Garrison absolutely got the magic medicine,
and also solved Levilia's poison.
very happy.
But thinking of the forces behind him gave him a headache.
the other side.
Levi Garrison and his party came to Xingguo.
As for the East Island next to it, it passed directly.
Dongdao knew Levi Garrison's strength for a long time, and they didn't dare to
deceive Levi Garrison's resources even if they lent them a hundred courage.
But the star country is different.
Although they were killed by Levi Garrison with a sword, they did not know that
Levi Garrison did all of this.
Therefore, in the previous reward order, Xingguo also joined the ranks of deceiving Levi Garrison.
With some inferior products, a lot of resources have been defrauded before and

after.
The Dark Doctors have all been counted.
All the people and forces in the star country deceived a total of 1,785 aura crystals and 1,232 heaven and earth treasures.
It is impossible to defraud resources so easily.
Levi Garrison is all recorded.
However, Levi Garrison also knew about Li Chengmin's changes.
After the aura recovered, Li Chengmin became a god, and his temperament
began to change greatly.
became the star queen.
Xingguo is notoriously tech freak.
As soon as the aura recovered, they thought about how to use technology to
create more and stronger gods.
They really did this.
Originally, after they were beheaded by Levi Garrison, there were more than fifty
gods left.
But during this period of time, after technological means and the mining of resources, they created more than a thousand gods.
This is still under the circumstances of insufficient resources.
This is something no one has thought of.
I thought that after being cut off by half of the gods, Xingguo was decadent.
But after they quietly developed, they have now reached the top scale.
Their technology is also trying to figure out the strength of the powerful gods.
Although there is no way to discover the true meaning of gods like War Bear
Kingdom.
But they are still stronger.
Because of the creation of various equipment that matches the gods.
Create exclusive equipment according to the characteristics of each god, including offensive, defensive, speed-increasing, etc…
To tell the truth, the current star country is stronger than the previous Apocalypse Empire.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3291
It's just that they develop quietly, and no one else knows about it.
The current strength is quite strong.
They also interpret a truth – technology can still match the gods.

The resources deceived from Levi Garrison can hardly help them.
Xingguo not only copied a lot of technology, but also copied the name of Daxia
Shensi.
They incorporated all the gods into a new organization – the Celestials!
It means that they are descendants of the gods.
But they are used to plagiarism.
It's nothing.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
He even said madly – Daxia people are all descendants of the Star Kingdom.
Therefore, they had a plan to divide up Daxia before, and wanted Daxia to return
to the embrace of the star country.
Unfortunately it failed.
After the recovery of the spiritual energy, Xingguo has been releasing the remarks that Daxia is their descendant.
They say that everything in Daxia belongs to them.
Even the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng was said to be a star country.
Said his ancestors were in the star country.
…
There are many operations like this.
If possible, they all want to move Daxia to Xingguo.
With such an operation, it is normal to defraud Levi Garrison's resources.
It's just that these guys are so bad.
Not to deceive in the name of Xingguo, but to deceive one by one.
This is the force that defrauded Levi Garrison with the most resources.
Of course combined.
But it's not according to the theory of the stars, but one person by one.
But it's actually one thing.
Except for the organization of revenge Hydra, Xingguo defrauded the most resources.
The first person Levi Garrison looked for was Xingguo.
There is a huge base in the location of the Celestial God Race, called the Heavenly God Base.
Levi Garrison came.
Seeing Levi Garrison and his party coming to the Tianshen Base, they were
shocked.
They are all guessing why Levi Garrison and the others are here.
Shortly after.
Li Chengmin appeared.

As the most powerful person in the gods, Li Chengmin has a high status and
status.
Especially now that she is still in charge of the existence of the Celestial Clan.
This is Levi Garrison coming.
If other people come, it is estimated that Li Chengmin will not see each other.
I saw that Li Chengmin had a liquid battle suit on his body, and there was still
aura that was condensed into liquid flowing.
This is the equipment created by Xingguo to match the gods.
It is at least 1.5 times more powerful when used.
Like Li Chengmin's equipment, when used, the defense is increased by at least 22
times, and the attack is increased by 18 times.
This is unimaginable technology.
A group of gods around Li Chengmin also have such equipment.
The combat power is by no means comparable to the gods of other countries.
After all, all the gods have greatly improved their combat power.
Soon hundreds of gods poured out from the base of the Celestial Clan, and they
surrounded Levi Garrison and his party.
"have not seen you for a long time?"
Li Chengmin looked at Levi Garrison's indifferent way.
"Indeed, long time no see!"
Levi Garrison nodded, but then said: "You have become more shameless!"
"What did you say???"
In a word, all the gods in Xingguo were blown away.
They stared at Levi Garrison one by one.
It's just that Li Chengmin wasn't angry.
Just look at Levi Garrison.
There seemed to be a hint of playfulness in his eyes.
"I heard that you are talking all over the place, we Daxia belong to your star
country? It's shameless!"
"Do you know what everyone is calling you outside?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Li Chengmin held back the angry crowd and asked with a smile, "What?"

“The country of origin of the universe! Because you feel that everything in the
world is yours, this is yours, that is yours, and even the entire universe is yours!
Hence the name!”
Levi Garrison said.
“Hahaha……”
Li Chengmin laughed first.
But then the smile stopped abruptly, stared at Levi Garrison and asked, “So you
are here for this matter?”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3292
Levi Garrison shook his head: “What you say is yours, even I am yours. I don’t care,
because you are shameless!”
“Levi Garrison, are you courting death?”
The gods of the star kingdom are going crazy.
“I came to you to settle accounts!”
Levi Garrison continued to speak regardless of their reactions.
“Oh? What account?”
Li Chengmin asked.
Levi Garrison smiled: “Some time ago, I released a reward to the world for
detoxifying my daughter!”
Speaking of this, Li Chengmin and the gods of the star country changed their
expressions one after another.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“At that time, many people and forces all over the world received bounties! Part
of it was true! But a larger part came to deceive me! During that time, I didn’t
care, and was deceived by many, many resources. what……”
As they talked, the gods of Xingguo were full of discomfort.
This move has it all.
Levi Garrison laughed at first, but suddenly his face became extremely cold, and
he said solemnly: “But how can my Levi Garrison’s resources be so easy to deceive?
Afterwards, a few of my brothers took the people who cheated my resources and

the forces into one. Once you record it! I'll go to the door one by one to settle
accounts later!"
There seemed to be electric light flickering in Levi Garrison's eyes, he looked
directly at Li Chengmin: "So now I'll settle the account!"
Speaking of which.
Li Chengmin and the rest of Xingguo understood what was going on.
"Unfortunately, there are many people from your star country on the list!"
"The people of your star country have deceived me a total of 1,785 spiritual
energy crystals and 1,232 heaven and earth treasures."
Levi Garrison smiled.
Handed the list to Li Chengmin.
Li Chengmin looked at it, and Levi Garrison continued: "What I didn't think was
that it was you who defrauded me the most resources! You are very smart, not in
the name of a star country or a big power, but in the name of a single person.
cheat!"
"Although there are many of you, we also have experts, and everyone can be
found!"
Just as Li Chengmin was about to say something, Levi Garrison directly
interrupted: "Don't tell me it has nothing to do with you, you don't know, you
don't know anything, etc. Make a face and admit it!"
What other gods of the star kingdom had to say, Li Chengmin admitted it at once:
"Yes, we lied! The people and numbers above are completely correct!"
After speaking, Li Chengmin looked at Levi Garrison like that.
As if to say – yes, I lied, what can you do with me?
Seeing Li Chengmin's attitude, other star gods, that is, members of the Celestial
Clan, all stared at Levi Garrison.
"Yes, we lied! How? What can you do to us?"
"Find us to settle the account? Don't you really think that our star country is
decadent, right? There are only more than fifty gods left, right?"
"Levi Garrison will let you see how powerful my Star Kingdom Celestial Clan is

today!”
…
One after another, the gods came out from the base of the Celestial Clan.
one hundred.
two hundred.
…
One thousand four!
No one would have thought that there are 1,400 gods in the Celestial Clan of the
Star Kingdom!
Didn’t it say that there were only fifty left?
How come so many come out?
This moment, beyond everyone’s expectations.
Including Levi Garrison.
No one would have imagined that not only did Xingguo become decadent, but
instead it developed to such a scale.
Of course, it can’t be compared with War Bear Kingdom.
Except for Zhanxiong Kingdom, everyone thought that Daxia was the fastest
growing country.
The rapid development of Tenshin Division is jaw-dropping.
But now compared with Xingguo, it is almost one sky and one underground.
What’s more, the gods of the star kingdom also have matching equipment.
Combat is more terrifying.
These more than 1,000 gods can basically match the more than 3,000 ordinary
gods.
This scale was beyond the expectations of everyone present.
Seeing everyone’s shocked expressions, the star gods all smiled proudly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3293
They liked and looked forward to seeing everyone’s shocked look.
After all, everyone’s understanding of Xingguo is based on the fact that half of
the gods were killed by Daxia’s mysterious master with one sword.
Now they have more than 1,000 gods, rivaling the combat power of more than
3,000 gods.
No one would have imagined it.

“Sorry, we are stronger than ordinary gods! Do you see the equipment on my
body? At least 1.5 times the combat power!”
The gods of the star kingdom began to show off their equipment.
Especially the top equipment is even more terrifying.
Like Li Chengmin, he is very powerful in being a god.
There is also equipment support.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
She can easily defeat two or three hundred gods.
It is a quasi-finished product in the Super God Plan of the War Bear Kingdom.
I also have to say that the technology copied from this country is terrifying.
Only technological equipment can improve so much.
Full of confidence and confidence.
The real combat power of the Star Nation today, except for the War Bear Nation.
They can wrestle their arms from any national power.
Confidence comes from great strength.
Now they have that confidence.
What if you knew we cheated resources?
What can you do with us?
Li Chengmin also spread out his hands, meaning – that’s not wrong, that’s what
you see! We are so strong!
“We admit it, we lied! What’s the matter? Are you going to settle the bill now?”
“I seem to have heard that he is here to settle accounts? Hahaha…”
All the gods in Xingguo laughed.
They all thought that after showing their cards, Levi Garrison and the others
were all intimidated.
After all, everyone was so shocked.
But Levi Garrison and the others were shocked by why the Star Kingdom was so
powerful in such a short period of time.
rather than fear of their power.
In front of Levi Garrison, many gods are nothing.
All are dead.
Levi Garrison suddenly laughed.
This made the gods of the star country smile even happier.
They thought Levi Garrison was scared.

So laughed.
Doctor Dark and the Brain of God are still discussing, or still thinking, how Levi
Garrison will deal with Xingguo.
After all, there is still his good friend Li Chengmin in front of him.
I guess it won't kill you, right?
It should be handled in the same way as Dragon Three Dragon Five.
Everyone's guessing that's probably the case.
After Levi Garrison finished laughing, he looked at Li Chengmin and asked, "Are
all the gods of your star country here? Or are some of them missing?"
Li Chengmin and the star gods were very puzzled.
What is Levi Garrison going to do?
However, Li Chengmin still replied: "There are still dozens of people who haven't
come…"
"Ah? Then call them all to come!"
Levi Garrison said.
"That's not necessary, they are all in the Tianshen base behind! They are all
responsible for the operation of the base!"
Li Chengmin immediately explained.
Levi Garrison glanced at the base behind him: "Oh, in the base, that's okay! It's all
there!"
"Um?"
This made Li Chengmin and others more and more puzzled.
What is Levi Garrison doing?
Or what is he going to do?
But Li Chengmin, regardless of the rest, directly warned Levi Garrison: "Levi
Garrison, I have indeed changed! I'm not the me I used to be! I won't give you a
chance! Since you all know that we lied to your resources! You yourself Bring it to
your door, we won't let you go!"
Other members of the Celestial Clan echoed: "Yes, you can't blame us if you send
it to your door! Hand over the resources and tell me the secret of the resources!"
"Don't think about running! More than a thousand gods have already set their

sights on you! Anyone who runs will become a corpse!"
As soon as the words came out.
All the gods stared at Levi Garrison and his party.
It's just that Levi Garrison looked at Li Chengmin and said, "You don't think about
your kindness, I do. Except you, everyone will die!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3294
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
A simple sentence turned up a stormy sea.
Doctor Dark and they looked at each other.
All are an idea – guess wrong.
Levi Garrison basically wants to kill them all.
Instead of the way Long Three and Long Five dealt with.
Let it go on acquaintances or other faces.
They were all shocked enough.
But it was Li Chengmin and the people from Xingguo who were most shocked.
Levi Garrison would actually say such a thing.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In their opinion, Xingguo has shown the ultimate trump card.
Levi Garrison must surrender, and then tell the secret of the resource.
No one thought that he would continue to settle accounts and kill everyone except Li Chengmin.
Shock!
It's all so shocking.
It took a full minute for everyone in the star country to react one by one.
Li Chengmin has indeed changed.
Hear what Levi Garrison said.
She smiled: "I know you are very strong, and outsiders don't know your strength!
But I know, you are actually very strong! The general gods are definitely not your
opponents! You even killed half of the gods in my star country last time, right? ?"
Li Chengmin is very smart and has already guessed it.
"However, this era has changed. After the recovery of the spiritual energy, it is
more powerful than you! Especially with our current strength? Can you compare?"
"I admit that one or two hundred gods are not necessarily your opponents! But

how many of us are there?”
“And we all have equipment matched by gods, and our combat power is doubled!
What are you fighting us for?”
“It’s the liquid suit on me, you’ll never be able to wear it! Not to mention kill
everyone here!”
…
Li Chengmin began to show off their terrifying combat power to Levi Garrison.
She even showed off her uniform.
“Hahaha, Levi Garrison, stop pretending! Hurry up and surrender!”
“Tell us the secret of the resources, and we can still spare your life!”
…
The gods of the star kingdom all began to laugh wildly.
But Levi Garrison looked at them and said nothing.
There is no need to talk too much nonsense with this group of people, just kill it!
Doctor Dark They are looking forward to the appearance of a sword.
But it never appeared.
Because Levi Garrison kills without a sword today.
“die!”
Levi Garrison’s mouth burst into thunder, and he made a cold sound.
“boom!”
The right foot stomped on the ground!
This step is simply a disaster!
The earth shook and the mountains swayed, and the tumult of the sky and the
earth began to unfold immediately.
An incomparable force in the earth quickly rippled forward.
It was as if the whole earth was torn apart.
“Buzzing…”
The terrifying power caused the sky and the earth to roar, tearing everything
around.
The wave of power swayed everything.
“boom!”
Li Chengmin, who bears the brunt, was the first to bear the volatility.
“Clap clap clap…”
The indestructible liquid suit on her body shattered instantly.
It fell off her and disappeared.
However, Levi Garrison did it deliberately, and her body was not harmed.

Soon the power fluctuations passed her and swept directly towards the more
than 1,400 gods behind her.
“Crack!”
“Crack!”
“Crack!”
…
These gods are not as lucky as Li Chengmin.
At this moment, their bodies, together with their combat readiness, all fell apart,
and were directly smashed into powder by the terrifying fluctuations.
Dissipated directly between heaven and earth, leaving nothing behind.
Not even a drop of blood was left.
That is, when it encounters the fluctuation of power, it shatters and disappears in
an instant.
In an instant, none of the more than 1,400 gods could withstand the energy fluctuations, and they all shattered and disappeared.
Fourteen hundred people disappeared in an instant.
Gives a shocking visual impact!
The power fluctuation continued to spread, eventually sweeping and wrapping
the huge Tianshen base.
“Boom…”
The terrifying power fluctuation instantly caused the Tianshen base to collapse
and shatter, and a huge base disappeared in an instant.
Together with the gods in the base or everything else smashed to pieces.
nothing is left…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3295
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Seemingly destroyed a lot, the process is slow.
It’s actually something that happens in an instant.
Judging from the vision of the dark doctors, it was Levi Garrison’s kick.
More than a thousand gods disappeared in an instant, and the huge base of the
gods disappeared in an instant.
Even close to the visual impact that flashed in front of you!
no more!
More than a thousand gods and such a large base say nothing?
Just stomp your feet?

Is everything gone?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Has this place been razed to the ground?
Numb!
Everyone is numb!
Even the dark doctors who have been following Levi Garrison are numb.
In the past, Levi Garrison usually used swords to kill people.
Others may seem astonished.
But after they saw it a lot, they got used to it.
But today, Levi Garrison shocked them in another way.
Shocking never seen before!
This is even more shocking than killing thousands of people with one sword!
One kick makes everything disappear.
This method is so shocking!
And it's not ordinary people who disappear.
Those are the gods of the star kingdom who rival the three thousand gods!
This has changed the idea of Doctor Dark a lot.
Before Levi Garrison ignored the strength of Zhanxiong Nation, he said that
Zhanxiong Nation couldn't protect anyone who killed Hydra casually.
After it was revealed that there were at least 100,000 gods in Zhanxiong Kingdom and the plan to create a super god, Doctor Dark was a little suspicious.
Can Levi Garrison deal with so many gods?
But now he has the answer!
No matter how many gods you have in War Bear Country, how powerful super
gods are!
It doesn't matter!
Because – Levi Garrison is invincible!
The other people behind them were also trembling.
I thought there was going to be a war.
As a result, Levi Garrison kicked and everything disappeared.
Everything disappeared before my eyes.
No people, no base.
Only Li Chengmin was still standing.
After a full minute of stunned, Li Chengmin turned around slowly.
She has become like a dead body.
Seeing everything that disappeared behind her, she was literally blown away.
Don't even think about it to know what's going on.

The moment her liquid suit disappeared, she understood everything.
After seeing the results, I understand it even more.
She expected and even knew that this man was strong, but her imagination was
not enough, far from enough.
She couldn't imagine how powerful this one was.
It was stronger than she expected.
Let her let go.
She can't imagine it!
Everything from the past has not changed!
He is still above the world.
Levi Garrison looked at her and said, "I'm still thinking of my old relationship,
right? I said that everyone else will die except you. Did I do it?"
"thump!"
Levi Garrison's words were like the straw that broke the camel's back.
Li Chengmin couldn't hold back any longer and fell directly to the ground.
At this moment, her beliefs and everything collapsed.
"This is the end of the resources that lied to me Levi Garrison! I won't give a
second chance!"
After Levi Garrison finished speaking, he turned and left.
Directly destroy the Celestial Race of the Star Kingdom.
Let a country become godless!
Not even a chance for Xingguo to show off outside!
No one knows the secrets of the star country.
"Next person!"
Levi Garrison began to follow the list.
Destroy the next target.
Walk all the way from the star country.
The targets who defrauded him of resources were eliminated one by one.
Levi Garrison's speed was so fast that everyone had no time to react.
So much so that you don't know what happened.
However, Levi Garrison's footsteps did not stop at all.
Continue to tackle these goals.
Dare to deceive Levi Garrison's resources, then this is the end.
There is life to deceive, but no life is used.
Even if you use it, you still have to put your life in it.
In just one day, Levi Garrison killed more than 1,870 targets.
Some of these targets refer to people, while others refer to forces.
It can be seen that Levi Garrison and their speed are so resolute.
The Return of the God of War [The

Protector] Chapter 3296
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Take advantage of the night.
Operation Thunder continues.
Levi Garrison and the others did not rest, and continued to destroy the planned
targets.
Who let them have deceitful behavior in the first place.
Then this evil will be swallowed up by itself.
Levi Garrison didn't give him a chance anyway, he just killed.
Whoever cheats will die.
...
The fight continues!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Not even the Celestial God Clan could stop Levi Garrison's power.
Not to mention others.
How could he stop such a fierce Levi Garrison?
It's that Levi Garrison didn't make a move.
With the help of others, these targets were easily destroyed.
The scary thing is that Levi Garrison came to "condolences" one by one.
How does this play?
The killings that night were even more terrifying.
There are mountains of bones and rivers of blood everywhere.
So many people were killed and injured, but no one knew who did it.
The main reason is that Levi Garrison and the others are too fast.
Makes no response at all.
All parties involved are dead.
So no one knows what happened.
Time passed by minute by minute.
Levi Garrison's group gathered nearly 2,000 targets.
But it's almost over!
Do not see do not know.
A look startled.
There are so many people who have cheated Levi Garrison's resources.
Anyway, Levi Garrison treats them as money for their lives.
The money has already been given.
Now come to die.
It was almost dawn.
Doctor Dark took the famous list and said: "The target is almost destroyed! Now
the remaining few are related to the War Bear Country!"

“The War Bear Nation established the Siberia Alliance, and these forces all joined
the Siberia Alliance! These are also the ones that defraud us of the most resources except the Star Nation!”
“Do you think we should clean up together, or should we clean up them first, and
then let’s talk about War Bear Country?”
At this time, the Brain of God said: “It is said that the War Bear Kingdom is
carrying out the highest-level super-god plan! It is about to succeed, and now is a
critical stage. I think it is better to go at this time!”
“We can take the opportunity to sabotage their plans! Let their super gods be
unable to come out in the end!”
“In this way, there is a great chance for us to avenge Hydra!”
Others think it makes sense.
War Bear Kingdom is already strong enough.
Can’t be stronger.
No matter how strong you are, you really can’t move the Hydra.
When Levi Garrison heard this, he smiled and said, “Really? In this case, give War
Bear Kingdom a few more days! Let them complete the super god plan! The
stronger they are, the more interesting it will be to play! Otherwise, it will be too
boring! “
From Levi Garrison’s point of view – I wish the War Bear Country was stronger.
The stronger the better.
Even bring him death threats.
Otherwise it’s too boring.
No matter how many gods you have, for Levi Garrison, it’s all the same number.
As long as he is willing, it is like so many gods in the star country.
Levi Garrison can also make them disappear.
What’s the point of that?
therefore.
Levi Garrison is willing to give Zhanxiong Nation a chance to make them stronger.
In short, the stronger the better.
Even team up with War Eagle Nation.

It really doesn't work, just add the forces behind the control of Yan Zangsheng.
Anyway.
He wants revenge all at once.
To kill fun, kill cool!
But others looked at Levi Garrison with strange eyes.
Not strong enough?
Looking at this situation, I can't wait to run over to help Zhanxiong Nation become stronger.
They were afraid that the War Bear Kingdom would produce hundreds of thousands of gods and super gods that were so terrifying.
What to do then?
But looking at Levi Garrison's posture now, doesn't he just hope that the enemy
is so strong?
"Go, go see these lackeys in the War Bear Country!"
Levi Garrison was very interested.
Anything related to Hydra.
He wanted to.
Especially these guys also cheated their own resources.
That is more unforgivable.
Everyone had no choice but to follow Levi Garrison to watch the heat.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3297
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Soon Levi Garrison and his party packed up a few lackeys from the War Bear
Kingdom and killed them to pieces.
The last person to be targeted was a superpower in the Siberia Union, called the
Night Watch.
It means the hero who guards the darkness!
They used to be the most powerful organization in the ancient times of the War
Bear Country, and they have always guarded the War Bear Country.
But for some reason, the night watchman withdrew from the stage and evacuated from the War Bear Country.
However, the night watchman has gathered a large number of masters, and is
still the king in this area of Siberia.
It is an independent entity active in the War Bear Country region.

Because the War Bear Kingdom actually has many such power organizations, but
they are all independent entities.
It can be said that they have nothing to do with each other.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
However, after the aura recovered this time, they all joined the Siberia Alliance
and were controlled by the War Bear Country.
And some of them were selected by the War Bear Kingdom to join the Star of
Siberia and carry out the super god plan.
There are only a few hundred night watchmen in total, but all of them are gods.
After all, following the War Bear Kingdom can eat and drink spicy food.
They also deceived Levi Garrison a lot of resources before.
When Levi Garrison appeared at the base of this faction, they were shocked.
"Is Levi Garrison you?"
The Night's Watch organization was surprised.
They all got the news of what happened this day and night.
A lot of people are said to have died.
But I don't know what happened, and I don't know who shot it.
They are still wondering if it will spread to their surroundings.
As a result, Levi Garrison came.
This made them suspicious of Levi Garrison…
"I came to you, I want to settle accounts!"
"When I placed a bounty before, you lied to my resources! I'll settle the account!"
Levi Garrison put it lightly.
Doctor Dark added: "Of course you have something to do with Hydra, and you
will also be punished!"
"Instead, I will give you a way to survive – as long as you release an announcement to break away from Hydra and War Bear Country, consider letting
you go!"
The Brain of God also smiled: "Actually, this is good for you. I will tell you quietly
that Hydra and the War Bear Kingdom will be finished soon. If you don't leave,
you will all die."
"Ha ha ha ha……"

As a result, everyone in the Night's Watch organization laughed.
Everyone felt ridiculous when they heard this.
This seems to be the biggest joke they've ever heard…
As mentioned earlier, it is normal to know that they have defrauded the resources.
As a result, it was said that the Hydra would be destroyed, and the War Bear
Kingdom would also end.
Isn't this bullshit?
Who in the world does not know that the War Bear Kingdom has become so
powerful that it is unimaginable.
Not to mention at least 100,000 gods, there are still super gods born one after
another.
Does this tell me how to die?
Isn't this a big joke?
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison and his party and thought they were lunatics
and fools.
Run here to be wild?
And let them leave?
Such a good opportunity to get them out?
Levi Garrison glanced at Doctor Dark and said, "You are good to others, but they
don't take it seriously. Is it possible to let them escape from Hydra and the Siberia Alliance?"
Everyone in the night watch laughed: "Yes, impossible! Hahaha…"
The expressions of the Dark Doctor and the Brain of God changed.
They are sighing even more.
Why are some people not listening?
Listen carefully, okay?
Too bad everyone is stubborn!
What do you ask him to do, he just does the opposite and won't listen to you at
all.
"Levi Garrison, didn't you detoxify your daughter? How can you still come here?
Did you have nowhere to go to ask the Hydra?"
"Hahaha, that's right, we just lied to your resources, but what can you do with
us?"

Levi Garrison smiled and said, "So don't talk nonsense with them, just kill them!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3298
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The night watchmen were all laughing, but they didn't react.
Levi Garrison has moved.
"Boom…"
A force that ripped apart the mountains and rivers swept in.
Like the temperature on the surface of the sun, it instantly dissolves the night
watchman in front of him.
The ultimate power of Levi Garrison's slap directly destroyed the hundreds of
people in front of him.
Make them disappear on the spot.
It felt as if this group of people were thrown onto the surface of the sun and
melted in an instant.
In this regard, the Dark Doctor and the others have come to see it.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The most terrifying star kingdom was destroyed, everyone watched it.
what is this?
"This is the end of the running dog!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
The mighty Night's Watch was destroyed.
That's it.
Those who deceived Levi Garrison's resources, except for the organization of
revenge Hydra.
The remaining 4,352 targets were all destroyed!
Those who deceived Levi Garrison's resources at the beginning are now paying
the price with their lives.
the next day.
The whole world exploded.
Although the target is more than four thousand.
But some targets are a faction like the Night's Watch, with hundreds of people.
Therefore, there are more than 4,000 targets, involving a total of hundreds of
thousands of people.

How can you not be shocked that so many people have died all over the world in
one day and one night?
And these forces, these people have no contact at all.
But suddenly one by one was destroyed.
And I don't know who moved it?
This caused a sensation all over the world.
What the hell is going on here?
What's wrong with these people?
And what are the people who do it for?
…
One question after another, everyone was overwhelmed.
The key is that they didn't know that these people deceived Levi Garrison's
resources.
After all, this kind of cheating must be done quietly, how can other people know.
Therefore, it is impossible for everyone to find this feature.
The whole world went into panic.
After all, they do this day and night across the world.
At a glance, you know that it is super strong, and it is the work of super power.
How can you not be afraid?
What if you find yourself in trouble?
The most important thing is that even the people of the Siberia Union have been
removed a lot.
In particular, the organization of the Night Watch was uprooted.
Everyone knows that the Night's Watch is the most powerful organization in the
former War Bear Country, which is the predecessor of the Siberia Star.
Now it has joined the Siberian Union.
was also removed.
This disguise is provoking the bear country.
When War Bear Kingdom knew about this, he was also furious.
They are so strong that there are still people who dare to kill them.
Isn't this boring?
The War Bear nation has issued a warning around the world – let the murderer
turn himself in.
At the same time, let the other forces of the Siberia Alliance thoroughly investigate who did it.

After all, it was a shame for them.
But at this time.
Zhanxiongguo received a warning from Levi Garrison – let Zhanxiongguo hand
over the Hydra, otherwise the consequences will be at your own risk.
It is different from Levi Garrison's warning before.
At that time, Levilia's poison was still unsolved, and the warning was more to let
the Hydra of the War Bear Kingdom know that Levi Garrison would come to them
for revenge.
But you have to wait until Levilia detoxifies.
That warning takes time to wait.
But now the warning is different.
Levilia's poison is released, and Levi Garrison can take revenge in person immediately.
This is the real warning.
Levi Garrison's warning also limited the time.
Only give War Bear Country a week to hand over Hydra.
This is different from previous warnings.
There is still time this time.
Levi Garrison has calculated, one week is enough for War Bear Kingdom to create
a super god.
"What? Levi Garrison is crazy? Give me a deadline?"
"Hand over the Hydra in a week? Or we're in for a disaster?"
After the War Bear Kingdom received the warning, he was about to explode with
anger.
When was someone warned like this?
And just now the younger brother was uprooted and eradicated.
Now Levi Garrison warned again.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3299
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
not only.
Soon Levi Garrison added another warning——
If the War Bear Kingdom does not hand over the Hydra within a week, then they
should be buried with them.
This war bear country is full of rage!
Is Levi Garrison crazy?

***Naked provocation?*
However, after the high-level leaders of the Titan God of War heard it, they just
smiled indifferently.
Because now they are too strong.
The power they control is invincible.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Naturally, Levi Garrison was not an opponent at all in their eyes.
They are not qualified to kill them once.
Hearing Levi Garrison's provocation, they were too lazy to step out of Zhanxiong
Country.
After all, ants from thousands of miles away provoke you, will you kill them
specifically?
Will not!
They are super gods, gods of gods.
Would you care about a mortal Levi Garrison?
"This is a matter of Hydra. After the super god plan is over, let them solve it by
themselves! We don't even bother to care about this nonsense!"
"Take it as a reward for them!"
After all, they didn't take Levi Garrison's warning as a thing, and directly pushed
the matter to Hydra.
However, Hydra is still working on a super-god plan.
In this way, they directly ignored Levi Garrison's warning.
…
"Huh? What's the situation? Levi Garrison went to warn Zhanxiong Kingdom and
Hydra again?"
"I can't get rid of my daughter's poison, so I'm going crazy?"
When the organization of revenge Hydra heard the news, it almost went crazy
with laughter.
From their point of view, warning the War Bear Country now is tantamount to a
brain-damaged behavior.
I didn't know the strength of Zhanxiong Nation before, so it's okay to warn you
casually.

But now that the War Bear Kingdom has become so strong, you still ran to warn?
Is your brain pumping?
"By the way, I think this is a good opportunity for us!"
Organization No. 5 suddenly said.
Everyone looked at him: "How do you say?"
"Now Levi Garrison warns Hydra and War Bear Kingdom that he is actually lonely,
because no one is standing with him on a united front! This is the best time for us
to take advantage of it!"
"As long as we express that we are on the same front as him and hate Hydra at
the same time, at this critical moment, he will definitely treat us as his own!"
"At that time, isn't everything we want in one sentence?"
Number five said so.
Everyone just felt empowered.
Yes!
That's it!
Who dares to fight with Levi Garrison now?
Anyone who speaks out and is on the same front as Levi Garrison will definitely
be regarded as a brother by Levi Garrison.
If you want his resources, he has to double it.
Another good opportunity to deceive Levi Garrison!
"But there is a premise! We are on the same front as Levi Garrison. If we speak
out against Hydra, we must talk to Hydra and War Bear Country in advance – we
lied to Levi Garrison. Don't let people mistakenly think that we are with Levi
Garrison. King's Landing cooperates and destroys us!"
Cautious Number One added.
"Yes, it's just to deceive Levi Garrison together! How dare we target Zhanxiong
Kingdom and Hydra!"
The others laughed.
"Then contact the contact person of Zhanxiong Nation and Hydra immediately
and tell them the plan!"
Just do it.

They immediately contacted the people from War Bear Country and Hydra.
After saying the plan, the other party naturally agreed.
Levi Garrison's provocative warning has long violated their inverse scales.
However, in their opinion, killing Levi Garrison directly means nothing.
Why don't you just have fun?
Just like this, it would be fun to deceive Levi Garrison to the point of collapse.
One-time kill, where does so much fun come from?
They are very happy with this plan.
Strongly support them to deceive Levi Garrison like this.
After obtaining consent, the organization of revenge Hydra made a public voice
all over the world——
Fully support Levi Garrison's warning!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3300
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
And they also issued a warning, asking Zhanxiong Nation to quickly hand over the
Hydra!
Or the Hydra obediently come out and surrender!
Nearly 200,000 people in their organization want revenge!
It will definitely make Hydra pay the price!
We must destroy the Hydra!
…
After the group spoke out, the world boiled again.
Levi Garrison's previous warning, everyone thought it was stupid and crazy.
But now there is someone who supports Levi Garrison and stands with Levi
Garrison.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Not to mention the organization of revenge Hydra.
From their voices, it can be seen that they are determined to kill the Hydra.
Everyone concluded that this is a group of guys who are not afraid of death.
Levi Garrison is not alone!
There are so many people behind him…
The effect of this effect all over the world reverberated far beyond the

expectations of the Revenge Hydra Organization.
This means that the whole world knows that they are on the same front as Levi
Garrison.
Everyone else believed it.
How could Levi Garrison not believe it?
Isn't this effect achieved?
Next, they only need to find Levi Garrison, and then have a long talk with Levi
Garrison.
Describe how to hate Hydra, how to take revenge, how to support him…
In this way, Levi Garrison was easily taken down.
What's more, Levi Garrison is so easy to deceive!
They had succeeded over and over again before, which was enough to see this.
The best way to deceive Levi Garrison is to be on the same front as him, hate
Hydra, seek revenge for Hydra, and speak ill of Hydra.
Levi Garrison believes in you unconditionally and gives you what you want.
This time, they are publicly speaking to the world against War Bear Country and
Hydra.
This is more perfect.
Everyone believes that they are bent on seeking revenge for Hydra, right?
Why does Levi Garrison not believe it?
It may have been just lip service before, but now it's time to take action.
It was still at the most difficult moment for Levi Garrison!
Not long after the revenge Hydra organization made a statement, War Bear
Kingdom and Hydra also responded-they must kill everyone, and they will do it
after their super god plan is completed.
This response further tied the organization of the revenge Hydra with Levi Garrison.
Everyone has to believe it.
But it's a perfect plan to avenge Hydra and the others.
They are all colluding.
Just to deceive Levi Garrison again!
Think their plans are flawless.
No flaws in every way.
It does.

Now the whole world believes that the organization of revenge Hydra is standing
with Levi Garrison.
Never doubt that this is a plan.
But when Levi Garrison knew about it, he immediately recognized it.
This is the plan of the Revenge Hydra.
They dared to speak out like this and publicly target Hydra and War Bear Kingdom. In fact, they had already discussed it with others.
As for why?
Of course you are going to lie to yourself!
When I heard this plan, I recognized it at a glance.
Levi Garrison was also directly happy: "I didn't think that we didn't go to them for
revenge! This group of people actually came to such a plan?"
Not wrong.
After removing all the targets who cheated him of resources.
Levi Garrison's next target of revenge is the organization of revenge Hydra.
Just thinking about getting revenge.
Never thought they would come up with this plan.
Levi Garrison smiled directly.
"What should Mr. Ye do?"
Doctor Dark and they began to ask.
"It's still a few days before the War Bear Kingdom's super god plan is completely
completed. In order to avoid boredom, let's play with them?"
"It just so happens that people have spent a lot of time making such a big show?
We must not accompany them to act well?"
When Levi Garrison said this, everyone laughed.
They thought they didn't know anything.
can deceive them.
As everyone knows, Levi Garrison knew their plan from the beginning.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3301
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The organization of revenge Hydra did not come.
But Zoey Lopez came first.
After knowing Levi Garrison's warning against Xiong Guo, they were all dumbfounded.
Do you think Levi Garrison is crazy?
Or the book daughter can't get rid of the poison?

Levi Garrison is concerned about Levilia's affairs, and of course Zoey Lopez is no
exception.
There was no way before.
Now that the Tenjin Division is powerful, he has also come into contact with the
Town Demon Division and the like.
Zoey Lopez has already contacted the Zhenmo Division and asked them to detoxify Levilia.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
I even found out the whereabouts of the second half of the Poison Sutra.
But you have to pay a huge price to get it.
Currently still negotiating.
There is still hope.
As long as you get the second half of the Poison Sutra, Levilia's poison will
definitely be unraveled.
As a result, Levi Garrison suddenly made this incident!
She is still wondering if something happened to Levilia?
That made Levi Garrison so crazy.
After all, Levilia has always been by Levi Garrison's side.
Most of the time she didn't know.
"Levi Garrison, what are you doing? Are you crazy? Going to warn the current War
Bear Country? What qualifications do you have to warn others?"
"And Levilia? Did something happen to her?"
Zoey Lopez shouted anxiously.
"mother……"
At this moment, Levilia ran out and hugged Zoey Lopez at once.
Zoey Lopez and the others were stunned.
Looking at Levilia in disbelief.
"Levilia, are you… How are you? Are you poisoned? How is this possible?"
Zoey Lopez was surprised.
Looking at Levilia, her face is rosy and full of energy.
Where is the poisonous look?
But said detoxification, how is it possible?
Even though half of the poison had been absorbed by the strongest poison Gu,
how could the remaining half of the poison be solved so easily.
At the very least, a magic medicine comparable to the 100,000-year-old snow

lotus can be unlocked.
How did Levilia do this?
It's incredible.
Levilia said excitedly: "Yes, Levilia's poison has been detoxified, and there is no
problem at all!"
"Of course there are some toxins that have already been used by me! I have used
them in my exercises!"
Levilia did not forget to show it.
Applying toxins to her exercises immediately made everything around her wither.
When Levilia showed his strength, it was even more shocking.
Is this the strongest poison ever?
Why is she so powerful? ? ?
Too much beyond the gods.
With such a hand, everyone knows that no one in the Heavenly God Division can
be Levilia's opponent.
Including the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people with super spiritual roots and
bones, they can't either.
Or five people can join forces to fight Levilia!
However, it is not unreasonable for Levilia to improve so fast.
After she got rid of half of the poison, she tried to practice the exercises she
created.
Originally, she created her own exercises to use all the elements of the universe.
The resources that Levi Garrison obtained were just right.
Other gods absorb spiritual energy and absorb the essence of heaven and earth
treasures, and the specific degree depends on the spiritual roots and bones.
Good spiritual roots and bones are absorbed more efficiently.
But you don't need this at all.
Even if she is fundamentally poor and unable to absorb spiritual energy, it will be
fine.
She created her own exercises that could be absorbed like crazy, and it was the
most efficient one.

In addition, Levi Garrison has sufficient resources, and the mountains of resources are provided for Levilia to practice.
So she has improved very quickly.
In addition, the magic medicine that Levi Garrison brought at the end was not
only detoxified, but all the rest were absorbed by her and used in the exercises.
This is because Levi Garrison kept a part of the magic medicine, otherwise she
might have absorbed it all.
Of course, it was Levi Garrison who was worried that Levilia support would
explode, so he left a section.
However, in this case, it is easy for Levilia to be so powerful.
Everything is taken for granted.
Moreover, Levilia's self-created technique is really similar to the Qi-refining
technique of Zhen Mosi.
The technique of refining Qi also absorbs spiritual energy in this way.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3302
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
It is also possible to absorb spiritual energy without fear of spiritual roots and
bones.
Of course, if there is a spiritual root and a spiritual bone, it is easier to absorb it
with the technique of refining Qi.
The spirit root and spirit bone determine the upper limit.
The technique of refining Qi determines the lower limit.
However, Levilia does not have spiritual roots and bones.
Her talent is amazing.
Linggen Linggu is naturally also excellent.
The Tenshen Division now has more dealings with the Zhenmo Division and the
like, and it can also be seen that some spiritual roots are good or bad.
There is still a general judgment.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Levilia's strength can not only suppress Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others,
but in terms of root bones, it is estimated that they are similar to Azure Dragon

(Qinglong) and the others. They are all excellent spiritual roots and bones!"
"If you let them know, you will immediately let Levilia join the Tenshin Division."
Everyone analyzed.
This is a complete surprise for Zoey Lopez.
Not to mention her daughter's detoxification, her daughter is still so strong.
But Zoey Lopez and the others wanted to know how the poison was solved.
"It's Dad!"
Levilia saw their doubts and couldn't help pointing to Levi Garrison.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in shock.
I really didn't think that Levi Garrison would have this ability.
It actually solved Levilia's poison.
This is simply incredible.
"Don't spread the news of Levilia's detoxification! Otherwise, it will cause too
much trouble!"
Levi Garrison instructed.
Everyone nodded.
Levilia has just detoxified, but they dare not.
If anything happens to Levilia, it will be troublesome.
Zoey Lopez suddenly thought of something, and couldn't help asking: "No, Levilia
has solved it, shouldn't you really want to trouble the Hydra?"
Levi Garrison nodded: "Of course! This matter can't be ignored!"
"Give my daughter the strongest poison, do you think I'll let them go?"
Zoey Lopez flashed a touch of anger: "Yes, of course you can't let it go! But now
the War Bear Kingdom is too strong!"
"We have no way to take revenge at all, not to mention Hydra has been staying in
War Bear Country, even if they come out, we have nothing to do!"
"There is an enemy so powerful that you can't take revenge at all! Even if the
organization of revenge Hydra is on your side! It's useless! We can only endure it
and wait until we have the ability to take revenge!"
"Don't be impulsive now, or you will die in vain!"
...
Others followed Zoey Lopez to persuade Levi Garrison not to be impulsive.

Even if they know that Levi Garrison is very powerful, the enemy is even stronger.
Desperately powerful.
To seek revenge is to die.
Levi Garrison said lightly: "It's nothing, you don't need to worry about it! You will
know the result in a few days!"
"I, Levi Garrison, are very calm and won't do things that I don't know about! I
won't do stupid things!"
Levi Garrison's meaning is very simple.
He didn't even care about the enemy at all.
He is invincible, War Bear Country and Hydra are free.
But when Zoey Lopez and the others heard this, they thought that Levi Garrison
was willing to listen to them and would not do stupid things.
Next, Zoey Lopez and the others reunited with Jun, and Levi Garrison also arranged a place for them.
After all, Levilia's detoxification information cannot be exposed for the time
being.
This is all in Levi Garrison's plan!
At this moment, the message came – it turned out that the organization of revenge Hydra came to Levi Garrison.
This time, not only the five people who had invited Levi Garrison before came
here.
There are also two decision makers, Numbers 5 and 7.
After introducing each other.
No. 5 said excitedly, "Mr. Ye is better known than meeting you! I finally see you!"
No. 7 also smiled and said, "Mr. Ye, you are a real man! The first one to target
Hydra so head-on! You set a precedent for us and set an example for us! Now all
the brothers admire you!"
No. 5 even sighed and apologized: "Hey, we were narrow-minded before! I
thought you wouldn't dare to seek revenge against Hydra! It turns out that you
are the one who really dares to take revenge!"
The Return of the God of War [The

Protector] Chapter 3303
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
No. 5 even glared at No. 23 and several others: "You all come over and apologize
to Mr. Ye!!!"
Five people on the 23rd came to Levi Garrison.
They all bowed and apologized: "Mr. Ye is our fault! Everything is our fault! You
shouldn't say you dare not take revenge, you shouldn't say you're a coward…"
It has to be said that these people's acting skills have improved.
Acting in sets.
He even came to apologize to Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison wanted to laugh when he saw it.
"Although you say that you are very strong, Mr. Ye! The War Bear Kingdom and
Hydra are so powerful that you dare to warn us like this! But we are not bad, we
are close behind! Showing our determination to take revenge!"
No. 5's remarks brought everything to themselves.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Of course Levi Garrison understood what they meant, so he started acting.
He patted No. 5 and No. 7 on the shoulders with a smile and said, "I have heard
about you too! Follow me and warn Hydra!"
"I thought I was the only one on this front! It's still very lonely to fight against
the revenge Hydra alone! I didn't expect you to come out! There are so many
people! They are all my good brothers!"
…
Levi Garrison knew their psychology.
Knowing what to say they love to hear, and are more able to follow their hearts
and plans.
It also shows that he has been deceived and deceived.
Completely unable to react.
So, after Levi Garrison said these words, No. 5, No. 7 and the other five people
were so happy that they wanted to go to heaven.
This is exactly what they planned to analyze earlier.
Levi Garrison is too easy to be fooled.

They were deceived.
Even the words he just said were guessed by No. 5 before, almost word for word.
The seven people looked at Levi Garrison and sneered in their hearts: "Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison! We are lying to you, but why can't you see it!"
"Stupid! It's so stupid!"
"Don't think so? Nearly 200,000 people, you are the only one who wants to take revenge! The others have surrendered to Hydra! It's ridiculous!"
...
After they finished sneering in their hearts, they continued with their plan.
No. 5 sighed: "Although we say we are united front and seek revenge for Hydra together! But the War Bear Kingdom is too powerful! They protect Hydra and we have no chance!"
No. 7 also echoed the situation: "Hey, only by strengthening our own strength can we possibly avenge the Hydra!"
After the two looked at each other, they even sighed: "But it's easier said than done? Even if we unite, it's still a long way off. To be strong requires human and material resources! Especially gods and resources are the most important!"
Levi Garrison also said: "Yeah, it's not enough to be alone! Although I am eager for revenge, I can still see what the situation is!"
"I didn't agree to join your organization before, because I was afraid that you were not a revenge Hydra at all! The organization was formed for your own selfish desires! Now I am finally sure that you are all on the same front as me!"
Levi Garrison is better at acting than them.
Words speak to their hearts.
On the 5th, they looked at each other and smiled: "If we knew this was the reason, we would have solved the estrangement!"
"That's right! To get revenge on the Hydra, we must be strong! Unite!"

“But it’s not that easy to be strong, people and resources are far behind us!”
…
They began to imply it deliberately.
Levi Garrison pretended to be fooled and understood their hints, so he promised:
“Don’t worry, the resources are handed over to me! I am willing to use all the
resources to support your strength!”
Everyone was shocked: “Really???”
It’s not acting.
It’s genuine feeling.
Because they deceived Levi Garrison.
Isn’t it just for Levi Garrison’s resources after doing so much foreshadowing?
Now he has tricked Levi Garrison into willingly taking out resources.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3304
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Levi Garrison looked at their excited appearance, and sneered in his heart: “It’s
still more realistic for your insatiable greed, it can’t be acted!”
Levi Garrison can only continue to act: “Of course it is true! In order to eradicate
Hydra, I am willing to give everything! We must be united!”
“That’s great! Our confidence in dealing with Hydra has grown!”
“Great, I’m going to tell the other brothers the message right away!”
…
The crowd was excited.
This is real good stuff.
Moreover, Hydra and War Bear Country promised that any resources they deceived from Levi Garrison would be used by themselves.
How can this be unhappy?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison sighed: “Hey, if it wasn’t for the troublesome way of obtaining
resources, I would have told you all!”
“Um?”
Everyone listens.
more excited.
What’s wrong with them?
Levi Garrison almost revealed it all?

Even the secret of obtaining the resource has to be revealed?
If you cheat a few more times, you will definitely reveal all the secrets.
Too stupid?
For the first time, they felt that Levi Garrison was so naive…
Isn't Levi Garrison an extremely shrewd person in the legend?
Was hailed as resourceful by all parties!
Just like the old monster!
Even if he has no strength, everyone will hire him as a military advisor.
Why are you so stupid now?
But they can figure out why.
First: Levi Garrison was dazzled by Hydra, and it was easy to paralyze him by
taking advantage of this.
Second: They did it flawlessly and publicly supported Levi Garrison, how could he
not believe it?
"It's okay… let's take it slow together!"
"Not to mention that you have so many resources, enough for us to use for a
while!"
Several people said quickly.
No. 5 and No. 7 began to imagine the future again, which is to draw a big cake for
Levi Garrison.
"Mr. Ye, you have to understand that no matter how hard we work, no matter
how much resources you have, we still can't compete with Zhanxiong Nation!
Revenge Hydra is difficult to reach the sky!"
Levi Garrison deliberately followed their wishes and couldn't help asking, "How
do you say it?"
"You also know that the War Bear Kingdom is protected by more than 100,000
gods and a bunch of super gods. We can't succeed! Be clear about this! Revenge
is revenge, and we can't be so blind!"
"So we have to think of other ways to enhance our strength!"
…
Hearing the two say this, Levi Garrison deliberately showed a thoughtful look:
"So, you already have an idea?"

No. 5 and No. 7 nodded: "Yes, there is already!"
"Now that the Zhanxiong Nation is so powerful, it is actually a disaster for the
whole world. They are breaking the balance of the world! They are a threat to
everyone! Those who are the second and third in the power list, can you not be
on guard against the Zhanxiong Nation? "
"Can other people not be afraid of Zhanxiong Nation? If Zhanxiong Nation wants
to expand, won't other forces and countries be easily destroyed?"
Levi Garrison understood what they meant: "What do you mean, let us unite with
other powerful countries, or the whole world! To deal with the War Bear Country?"
No. 5 and No. 7 immediately clapped their hands: "Yes! Although other people
may have no hatred for Hydra, under this situation, no one wants to see the
Zhanxiong Nation's dominance. As long as we join forces, I believe that many
people are willing to join us!"
"In this way, our chances of winning are much better!"
...
The words they said were exactly the same as the one who wanted to avenge the
Eighth group at that time.
Just painting pie.
Hearing this, Levi Garrison pretended to believe it.
He said excitedly: "Okay, since I'm still paying, I'll take out all the resources to
support! This includes the secret of how I get resources! Don't worry, the resources are endless!"
It made them die happy.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3305
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
be cheated!
Levi Garrison was completely fooled!
This is definitely the worst time that Levi Garrison has been deceived!
He even deceived all of his family.
After all, even the secret of how he got the resources had to be revealed.

It's just that the trump cards have been deceived.
In layman's terms, Levi Garrison's pants are all gone.
They were thrilled that their perfect plan had come to pass.
I can't wait to move all the resources back now and take credit for fighting the
Bear Country with Hydra.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Next, you unite all parties and strengthen your own strength at the same time!
As for me, I will provide you with resources! Not only the resources of the revenge organization, but also the resources of all the forces! I'm in charge! How
many are needed!"
Levi Garrison persuaded excitedly.
I have to say that Levi Garrison's acting skills should be above these people, and
all the interpretations are intoxicating.
Number five, these people are convinced.
They understood that Levi Garrison's revenge mood was completely mobilized by
them.
In order to avenge Hydra, I am willing to give everything.
No. 5 also responded excitedly: "Okay, give us all the forces of the alliance! You
arrange the resources! We will join forces and we will definitely be able to take
revenge!"
No. 7 also pretended to say: "But Mr. Ye, your daughter, we have always been
very concerned about your daughter's problems! I don't know how her poison is?"
The other five people also came together: "How is she now? How about the other
half of the poison? Last time, it was said that Daxia's magic medicine auction, a
bunch of people were going to make trouble, among them Hydra!"
Levi Garrison sneered in his heart: "Not only the Hydra, but you also stopped it!"
Levi Garrison knew it perfectly.
It's just that these people were kept in the dark.
Levi Garrison sighed: "Hey, it's okay! The remaining half of the poison should be

removed sooner or later!"
"It's just that the revenge Hydra has to be as soon as possible, otherwise they will
become stronger and stronger! The super gods will come out soon."
Levi Garrison used his acting skills to easily prevaricate this matter.
"It's good to be able to untie it! Levilia's affairs have always been concerned by
all our brothers! All of us are family!"
Several people exclaimed.
Levi Garrison everyone is really ridiculous.
The family is here!
I keep talking about my family, but it's the family who are deceived, right?
No. 5 fought with his eyes and said with a smile: "Mr. Ye's resources, we should
do it as soon as possible! We can't walk behind Zhanxiong Nation and Hydra!"
Their purpose is all about resources.
Now they are a little panicked just hearing Levi Garrison say that they still don't
see the resources.
No. 7 even said: "How about I immediately contact the brothers and let them
transport?"
"Yes, Mr. Ye, how many resources do you have on hand now? How many people
and transports can we send to take them away!"
The other five also said impatiently.
When the resources are in hand, it is considered a complete deception.
Otherwise, no one will worry.
"Don't worry, the resources in this place have been used up! Next, I will go to
other places to gather resources!"
"There will be more resources in the future! I will collect them all, it will take
about four or five days, and they will be delivered together at that time!"
Levi Garrison thought about it and said.
When Levi Garrison said this, everyone was stunned.
You Qi couldn't help but ask: "Then you should have more resources than the last
time?"
The resources piled up last time opened their eyes.
Never seen so many resources.

“Just that resource is also called a resource? The next resource will be a hundred
times more than those resources!”
Levi Garrison sneered.
Of course, this resource is really nothing.
The reason for giving four or five days.
It’s because, at this time, the War Bear Kingdom should have just completed the
super god plan.
By then everything was connected.
After dealing with the organization of the revenge Hydra, go to War Bear Country to settle accounts.
just!
Perfect!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3306
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
When they heard that Levi Garrison needed four or five days to gather resources
or something, everyone was stunned.
How many resources does this take?
Unbelievable!
Hundreds of times more than last time!
They’re going crazy!
However, it can also be seen that Levi Garrison sacrificed his life for this.
Willing to give everything.
Levi Garrison is like this, then they don’t have to be impatient.
Too hasty, but it will reveal something.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Then, Mr. Ye, let’s go back and tell the brothers the good news. We have also
begun to unite all parties!”
“Mr. Ye, you should prepare resources well. If you need anything, we will definitely help! Especially the hard work of digging and transporting! We are
better at it!”
Several people said excitedly.
Levi Garrison pointed to Jiao Tianyu and the others behind him: “Just have
them!”
This is equivalent to exposing all his cards to this group of people.
This made the No. 5 people even more worried.

Levi Garrison is not small now, and there are many strong people around him.
But this is equivalent to exposing everything to them.
It seems that Levi Garrison took them seriously and regarded them as his own.
nothing left.
told them everything.
Including his real hole cards.
No. 5 and No. 7 are very thieves, they silently wrote down all the people like Jiao
Tianyu.
So I can tell them to Hydra and the Bear Country.
In this way, Levi Garrison will not have any threat.
These hole cards are also useless.
They looked at Levi Garrison and really held back their laughter.
How can there be such an idiot?
They didn't do anything, and Levi Garrison explained everything.
They really treat them as people who live and die together.
Funny!
Levi Garrison, just like you, still wants to seek revenge from Hydra?
You have to let Hydra play to your death!
"Then, Mr. Ye, we will go back! We will help you if you need anything! We are
waiting for your good news! We are waiting for you to send all the resources!"
Number five and number seven went back happily.
Now it seems that Levi Garrison treats them as a family.
That way they feel at ease.
So many resources can definitely be returned to the hands.
These people leave.
Everyone couldn't hold back.
They all started laughing!
"A bunch of idiots! Think they lied to us? I can't hold back! I'm dying of laughter!
Hahaha…"
Everyone started laughing.
In particular, several people from Doctor Dark laughed back and forth.
Seeing the excitement on the faces of the five and seven people, they wanted to
laugh.
The key point is that these people thought that they had really deceived Levi

Garrison.
How does this keep them from laughing?
Originally thought they deceived Levi Garrison and controlled everything.
Never thought the clowns were them.
"I have to say, Mr. Ye, your acting skills are really good. It's too natural, right? You
can't see the slightest trace of acting. Even if I know what's going on, I'll believe
it!"
Doctor Dark couldn't help but praise Levi Garrison's acting skills.
Levi Garrison smiled: "It's not how good I am in acting? It's because they are too
confident! They think they are in control of everything, they think everything is
seamless! They deceived themselves!"
Levi Garrison was right.
Indeed it is.
When these people returned to their base, they immediately told everyone the
"good news" one by one.
"Really? Levi Garrison will send all the resources? And tell us all the secrets of the
resources?"
Everyone was surprised and a little disbelieving.
When Number Five finished speaking, everyone laughed.
This definitely deceived Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison was really fooled.
"Not only that, we also know Levi Garrison's trump card. There are quite a few
masters around him, but we have written them down! Next, let's tell Zhanxiong
Nation and Hydra all this?"
...
They were fast and told everything to Hydra and War Bear Kingdom.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3307
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
This has also been recognized by Hydra and War Bear Kingdom!
Big compliments to them!
This is a great gift for them.
Hydra keeps them alive is the greatest reward for them.
What's more, the resources that were deceived were given to them.

How can this not be exciting?
Live well, not to mention, you can become stronger!
They even explained the process of how to deceive Levi Garrison in detail to the
people of Zhanxiong Nation and Hydra.
This makes the other party very happy too.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
To match their acting.
The War Bear Kingdom once again issued a statement to the world – ignoring
Levi Garrison's warning, but also to wipe out the organization of revenge Hydra.
In this way, it is even more solid that this organization is on the same front as
Levi Garrison.
No one would have the slightest suspicion that this organization was lying to Levi
Garrison.
Including Levi Garrison.
They also have to cooperate with each other to enjoy the process of deceiving
Levi Garrison.
Such a result made the organizations of the revenge Hydra excited for a while.
"You don't know, Levi Garrison was tricked by us! I almost couldn't help laughing!"
Twenty-three laughed loudly.
"Yeah, you almost laughed, and I reminded you!"
said another.
No. 23 smiled and said, "It's okay, even if I laughed out loud, Levi Garrison
wouldn't react."
"Hahaha… It's all to this extent? Then he's really stupid now, how can he deceive
him? It's really laughing at me!"
The others were taken aback.
"That's right, it's so easy to deceive now! He completely treats them as his own,
as family! He really has no reservations about us!"
…
Everyone was excited that they deceived Levi Garrison.

Not only did he enjoy the feeling of playing with Levi Garrison in the palm of his
hand, but he was also about to defraud a large number of resources from Levi
Garrison.
How can this be unhappy!
"Let's think about how else can you deceive Levi Garrison? Think about it! It's
better to deceive him to the point of collapse!"
…
Now deceiving Levi Garrison like this, everyone is not satisfied.
I have to think of the law to deceive Levi Garrison again.
"I'm really looking forward to Levi Garrison knowing that he was deceived and
knowing that everything was the face when we lied to him?"
"I'm really looking forward to it! Shouldn't he be pissed off?"
"If you want me, at least I'll be pissed to death!"
"The day when the truth is revealed must be super fun!"
…
Everyone looked forward to the moment when Levi Garrison knew the truth.
But how do they understand – it's them who don't know the truth!
They are being played!
It's them who have been deceived!
The clowns are them!
Everything about them has long been exposed, and all their plans, Levi Garrison,
are known.
They all waited nervously for the next few days.
So is Levi Garrison.
The final reckoning is about to begin.
He is looking forward to the completion of the super god plan of the War Bear
Kingdom soon.
The next few days are going to be hard to wait.
Mainly nothing to do.
After Levilia's poison was lifted, Levi Garrison had nothing to do.
But on this day.
The people of Zhenmo Division actually found Levi Garrison.
Four people came, three men and one woman.
It was the four Levi Garrison met on the Antarctic glacier that day.
Of course, Levi Garrison did not say that he had seen them before.

He just wanted to know what these people mean when they came to him.
It's no secret now that the Town Demon Division.
They have been in and out of Daxia normally.
There are many people or forces madly chasing them.
To be their lackey.
And after the existence of many Zhenmo Divisions, they began to choose some
people with spiritual roots and bones.
That is, gods, or gods with potential.
It's good to take it back and teach the magician's qi refining technique.
They are very popular now.
The main reason is that they are powerful, and the gods are wantonly crushed by
them, not to mention other people.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3308
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
But they suddenly found Levi Garrison.
This puzzled him himself.
What are they going to do?
After these people arrived, they reported directly to the door.
His aura was not concealed at all.
Press directly to come.
Jiao Tianyu and the others were short of breath in an instant, and even suffocated.
Doctor Dark and the others felt the same pressure.
These people around Levi Garrison are much stronger than ordinary gods.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But they were all suppressed by the momentum of others.
If it were other gods, it would be as docile as a little sheep.
They are not qualified to fight against other people's momentum at all.
Rough estimate.
The strength of these four people is similar to that of Huoyun Evil God.
The Huoyun Evil God obtained the quenching chain of aura because of practicing
Levi Garrison's basic exercises.
How strong he is.
Everyone has known it.
As a result, a few random people came out of the Demon Suppression Division,
just like the Huoyun Evil God.

And there are a lot of tricks hidden away.
Levi Garrison could feel that these people were still carrying some weapons.
The nature of these weapons is somewhat similar to "God's Tribulation".
Once you use these weapons, what are your trump cards.
They will be stronger.
"Hello, the king of the word side by side, you must also know that the Zhen Mosi
really exists!"
"We've heard that you imitated the Zhen Mo Si to scare away the laboratory of
the gods, so we won't introduce too much about the Zhen Mo Si!"
"We are from the North Pavilion of the Town Demon Division! My name is Xu
Qingya! These are my senior brothers Xu Longri, Xu Hushan and Xu Langhai…"
These three senior brothers are all orphans and follow Xu Qingya's father's
surname.
Levi Garrison looked at them and smiled: "You guys are polite!"
If it is impolite, it is estimated that Levi Garrison will be killed.
Xu Qingya smiled: "We have no grievances with the king of the word side by side,
it is absolutely polite."
Doctor Dark couldn't help asking: "Then you came here for resources?"
Xu Qingya shook her head: "It's definitely not a resource!"
At this time, Xu Longri looked arrogant: "In your eyes, resources may be extremely important! In our eyes, it's the same thing! After all, it's easy to get!"
Xu Hushan also echoed: "Yes, you don't know anything about spirit stones and
heaven and earth treasures at all! It's a waste to give them to you! Many heaven
and earth treasures must be thoroughly cooked before they can get the best
results!"
"And let me tell you one thing, at a certain level, these heavenly materials, earthly treasures and spirit stones will no longer work! Or in other words, the
richness will not be able to support a powerful level, you have to transform them
into other things… said. , you don't understand either!"

“We don’t want to know what your resource secrets are and where they come
from. Anyway, they were definitely found in these forbidden places that you
listed!”
“You can, and so can we!”
Xu Qingya’s words shocked everyone.
For the first time ever, the secret of the resource was known.
Although the forces behind War Eagle Nation have long known, they don’t know
about Doctor Dark.
This is the first time someone has debunked the secrets of the resource in front
of them.
Can you not be surprised?
Levi Garrison didn’t find it strange.
In fact, real masters know how resources come from.
Sure enough, only those at the same level knew what was going on.
It’s not at one level, maybe at a lower level it looks like a god like a demon.
A veil of mystery will be added.
But one level knows what’s going on.
Very simple……
War Bear Kingdom and the like also thought about how the resources came from.
How is it a secret, but isn’t the resource in those places?
It cannot be fabricated out of thin air.
Mainly because they don’t believe that they have the ability to come up with so
many resources in the forbidden area.
But they already understood.
Levi Garrison was interested.
He looked at a few people and asked, “Then what are you here for?”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3309
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
“this……”
The three of Xu Longri hesitated.
Xu Qingya stepped forward and said, “Let me tell you!”
“One word side by side with the king, we want to check you and the spirit bones
around you! You should have heard of the spirit bones recently, right?”

Xu Qingya said boldly.
Town Demon Division is a code name.
There are many factions.
Their North Pavilion is one of them.
Now they also have a task at hand.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Dig up some excellent seedlings of spiritual roots and bones and bring them
back.
The other factions of the Town Demon Division have already taken action, and
the gods of the Tenjin Division are the first to be targeted.
It was almost completely divided up by other factions.
In particular, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people have the best spiritual
roots and bones, and they don't know how many people are staring at them.
They are a little weaker and can't compete with that group of people at all.
It can only be done at other levels.
No, their little junior sister Xu Qingya thought of Levi Garrison.
Knowing that Levi Garrison and the many capable people around him.
So they came running.
It was even heard that Levi Garrison's daughter was an inimitable talent.
more interested.
If Levilia's roots are excellent, they will also find a way to detoxify Levilia.
"Want to test our roots?"
Levi Garrison was interested.
"Yes, if you don't mind, test the root bones for everyone?"
Xu Qingya said.
"Okay, then come on!"
Levi Garrison agreed.
Why not let them test the root bone?
Anyway, we are waiting for the completion of the super god plan of the War Bear
Kingdom.
boring again!
Just let them test it.
"I'll test it for you!"
Xu Qingya put her hand on Levi Garrison's shoulder, and an air flow penetrated
into Levi Garrison's body, and began to test the root bone.

This is their unique secret method.
Levi Garrison didn't reject this airflow and let her test it.
Gradually, Xu Qingya's face became weird, and then she looked at Levi Garrison
in disbelief.
"Your physical strength??? Is it too scary?"
"Pure body repair?"
Xu Qingya was surprised.
Pure body cultivation means that Levi Garrison takes the path of pure power.
That is his basic technique.
The principle is that I am faster than you, and I am stronger than you.
It's a punch!
Levi Garrison is now powerful and terrifying, no matter what you are, I will kill
you with one punch!
It's all about pure power!
This is the body repair Xu Qingya said!
Levi Garrison smiled.
Look at their professionalism.
At a glance, you can see the essence of yourself.
Xu Qingya was also surprised.
There are not many pure body repairs in the town of magic, especially few who
are successful.
Therefore, the path of pure body cultivation is too hard, and it is far away, and it
may take you decades to practice that little strength.
For them, the upper limit is also low, and pure body cultivation cannot go far.
The human body is like a treasure.
Their qi refining technique or other means is to open the treasures of the human
body in the same way.
Unleash the full potential of the human body.
And pure body training is to strengthen the body and continuously increase the
strength.
Comparing with each other, it means that physical cultivation is a low-level route.
And their approach is the advanced route.

But Xu Qingya was still shocked when her pure body cultivation reached the level
of Levi Garrison.
But what she didn't expect was that she was just seeing the tip of the iceberg of
Levi Garrison's true power.
Her current strength is not enough to detect Levi Garrison's true strength.
Or far from it.
Maybe 1/1000th or even 1/10000th could not be detected.
Obviously she is not at the same level as Levi Garrison.
But in Levi Garrison's opinion, it's not bad either.
At least you know your own nature, and you know the secrets of resources.
"Linggen Linggu? Huh? This bone can't be called Linggen Linggu at all? This is…"
Xu Qingya was stunned.
This is definitely the worst spiritual bone she has ever seen…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3310
Mainly peculiar.
The root bone, Levi Garrison has it.
It's just that his roots are not the kind that Zhen Mosi wants at all.
Or not mainstream.
In a popular metaphor, it is the root bone they want, and the mainstream root
bone is curved.
And Levi Garrison's root bone is straight.
Not the same thing.
Therefore, it can be understood that Cheng Levi Garrison's root bone is the
worst.
Because it's not the same as what they want, it's completely extreme.
This can also explain why Levi Garrison is strong.
This bone of his may be more suitable for pure body cultivation.
But for Reiki, Levi Garrison's root bones are completely unsuitable.
Put it this way.
After the aura recovered, Levi Garrison was the most unlikely person to benefit.
How did she know that the current spiritual energy was transformed by Levi
Garrison's body.
Of course it can't be absorbed.
After the shock.

Xu Qingya looked at Levi Garrison in disappointment.
I thought I could get a big surprise from Levi Garrison.
Never thought of this…
Too disappointed.
The other three Xu Longri also measured the root bones of others.
There was no surprise look on his face.
Levi Garrison also expected this.
After all, Jiao Tianyu's eighty children were hand-picked by him at the time.
They are not gifted beings.
If they are connected to now, their root bones are definitely not the perfect kind.
They are only able to endure hardships, or in other words, their mood is relatively
stable, and they can accept long-term penance.
In terms of talent, he can't compare to Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
Therefore, measuring the root bone on them will definitely not be a surprise, and
it will be full of disappointment.
The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God were not involved in the rhizome.
For them, it may be to keep a little secret.
After Xu Qingya tested Levi Garrison and the people around her, she was basically disappointed.
"One word side by side with me… Can you test your daughter…"
Xu Qingya didn't want to leave just like that.
Levi Garrison agreed without hesitation: "Okay, no problem! Levilia…"
Soon after, Levilia came out.
"Um?"
Seeing Levilia's appearance, Xu Qingya and the others were stunned.
Isn't it poisoning?
How does it feel like nothing happened.
Before I could ask more, Xu Qingya explained her intentions.
Immediately began to test the root bone for Levilia.
The other three also stood aside anxiously and waited.
After Xu Qingya's test, her face gradually softened, and it slowly turned into a
surprise.
In the end, it was beyond shocking.
"Horrible! This is too scary!"
Xu Qingya was pleasantly surprised.
Can't help exclaiming.

Since the people from the Demon Suppression Division appeared, they have
heard about how talented Levi Garrison's daughter is.
Many people don't believe it.
I think that Levilia's talent is good because of Tiancefu's set, which is useless at
all.
Nothing compares to their exact test roots.
As a result, after Xu Qingya tested it, she was surprised to find that Levilia's roots
were really good enough to explode.
The strongest root.
belong to is.
If it is known by other people in the town magic department, it may cause a
frenzy.
"Huh? Qi refining technique?"
Then, Xu Qingya made another super important discovery.
She also found that Levilia is not only top-notch, she even practiced the Qi-refining technique unique to their Demon Suppression Division.
"What? Qi refining technique?"
The three of Xu Longri were also stunned.
Looking at Levilia in disbelief.
Xu Qingya was sure that although the Demon Suppression Division had come out
now, the technique of qi refining had not yet come out.
Moreover, the cultivation of Qi Refining is extremely difficult.
It's not that it will be done in a while.
Especially Levilia has practiced to a very high level, not just obtained.
So there must be a big problem here.
"Where did your qi refining technique come from?"
Xu Qingya couldn't help but asked curiously.
The three of Xu Longri also stared at Levilia closely.
It's like finding something amazing.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3311
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "This is my daughter's own way! Use the elements
of the universe! Use it for yourself!"
Speaking of this, Levi Garrison was full of pride.
He was still worried at the time.
Never thought that Levilia really walked out of his own way.

How can you not be happy as a father?
heard here.
The four Xu Qingya were shocked, and their eyes were full of shock.
Use the elements of all things for your own use?
Isn't this the secret of the Qi refining technique?
The main purpose of the technique of refining Qi is to refine the elements of all
things!
Subdivided down, it is the element of fire attribute, the element of ice attribute
and so on.
The corresponding spirit root spirit bones are also the same, and they also have
corresponding attributes.
Especially absorbing spiritual energy is even more terrifying!
This is the reason why Levi Garrison's mountains of resources were quickly
absorbed by Levilia.
If Levilia let go and absorb it, the speed would be many times more terrifying
than those gods.
Levi Garrison's exercises and Qi refining techniques may not be the same thing.
But the principle is the same.
Shock!
All this is shocking.
There is actually a self-created practice method, and walking your own way
corresponds to the pre-Qin Qi refining technique.
genius!
What a genius of all ages!
If the Town Demon Division knows this, the highest-level guys will also be tempted.
This is too scary.
The surprise for them is wave after wave.
How old is this, boy!
Would it be great to let her grow up?
Not to mention the self-created Qi refining technique.
It's the bone in Levilia's body.
After being known by the big factions of the Zhen Mosi, it is estimated that they
will come to snatch it.

Their style is not to train Levilia to become a talent.
They want to dig out the top root bone of Levilia and transplant it to them.
They are to strengthen themselves.
Some people still use this vicious method.
As far as the bones of Levilia are now, if those people know.
He will definitely come and take Levilia away, and then he will dig out the root
bone…
This is the good value of the root bone!
The eyes of the four of them looking at Levilia were full of heat, as if they were
looking at a peerless treasure.
Can't wait to take it on the spot!
But after taking a look at Levi Garrison, they still gave up this hope.
Xu Qingya wasn't sure how strong this man was.
What if there is a fight and it's not an opponent?
They have long discovered that although all of these people are pure body cultivators, they are all terrifying.
If the war really starts, the four of them may not be able to obtain benefits.
Another key point is that Xu Qingya and the four found that the poison on Levilia's body had been released.
This is what makes them even more incredible.
Doesn't this poison mean that there is still half of it unsolved?
Do I need the second half of the Poison Sutra?
some time ago.
They also heard that Levilia's mother, Zoey Lopez, was looking for the second
half of the Poison Sutra.
Is this cured?
It's too easy to get rid of this poison, isn't it?
Simply unbelievable!
"Poisoned? Or not poisoned at all?"
Xu Qingya asked curiously.
"Of course it's solved! But I can't say it for the time being! I believe you!"
Levi Garrison said.
The four nodded.
In my heart, I was a little more afraid of Levi Garrison.
This man is more terrifying than he imagined.
I don't know why, when he took a look at him, everyone felt that their bodies
were trembling, and there was a feeling that their souls were seen through.
This poison is so solved.

Certainly not ordinary!
This is absolutely super evil.
Besides, my daughter is so talented, where can I find out?
But people started to get confused.
Now for them, the surprise is there.
But it is absolutely impossible to take Levilia away.
Levi Garrison also naturally saw how good Levilia's talent was.
From their expressions, you can see how good Levilia's talent is.
"My daughter's roots are not bad, right?"
Levi Garrison asked with a smile.
"puff!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3312
Several people almost vomited blood.
It's too Versailles, isn't it?
Your daughter's roots are not only good, but also so good.
This is definitely the top root bone!
If the people from Zhen Mosi saw it, which one would not want to own this bone.
I can't wait to dig it out on the spot.
Xu Qingya smiled: "The word side by side with the king is a bit of a joke, Levilia's
talent is really terrible! Even if we are the Suppression Magic Division!"
Xu Longri couldn't help but reminded: "The king of the word side by side should
take good care of Levilia! If you have such a top-level root bone and are known,
there will be many people to snatch it!"
Levi Garrison was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help but ask, "What do you
mean? That someone has a fancy for my daughter's top root bone and wants to
take it back and cultivate it?"
Xu Longri laughed and said, "If you just grab it back and cultivate it, that's fine!
Don't worry, the key spiritual root and bone can be transplanted!"
"Can the root bone be transplanted?"
Levi Garrison's expression changed slightly.
Xu Longri nodded: "For example, your root bones are not good, but you can
completely dig out the better root bones of others and transplant them on your

own! Then you will have good root bones! Everything will be yours!"
"But this method is too cruel! Shame on us! We hear that very few people use this
method! Or almost none at all!"
"It doesn't mean there won't be any! That may be because you haven't
encountered any tempting spiritual bones! If you know the top root bones, I
believe there are still many people who are tempted! In particular, there are
some extreme powerhouses in Zhen Mosi, they There will definitely be ideas!"
Xu Qingya added: "Recently, the super-god plan of the War Bear Kingdom is
actually to know the real secret of the gods, which is the reason for the spiritual
roots and bones.
However, their method is only to optimize and improve these root bones, there
are always limitations! If they were given a little more time, they might actually
figure out a way to transplant the root bone. "
...
With such an explanation, Levi Garrison understood everything.
There are good and bad people in that place.
The Town Demon Division is no exception.
Judging from these people, Zhen Mosi is a group of super powerful beings.
For such things as root bone grafting, it is estimated that it is very light.
Just do it.
Just like home cooking.
Ethics do not exist before absolute power.
So what they said was right, be careful that Levilia has a top root bone.
Once someone from Zhen Mosi finds out, they will definitely come and take
Levilia away.
It's fine if you cultivate it well, but if the root bone is transplanted, Levi Garrison
will be so angry.
He would never allow this to happen.
Levilia is just poisoned, and can no longer be in trouble.
He absolutely doesn't allow it.
Therefore, Levi Garrison stared at Xu Qingya and the others.

Of course, it is impossible for him and his own people to say that Levilia has
top-notch roots.
Then there are only Xu Qingya four.
Being stared at by Levi Garrison, everyone seemed to be pressing down on the
mountains in the ten directions.
Almost burst.
powerful!
too strong!
Levi Garrison is stronger than they thought!
Xu Qingya hurriedly explained: "We will never tell you about the root bone of
Levilia, and if we have other ideas, we will not tell you about the root bone transplant!"
Others were quick to point out the issue.
Only then did Levi Garrison take away his breath.
Otherwise, he must kill all these people.
From the beginning of these few people to the present.
Levi Garrison is watching them all.
Mind is pretty good.
If you really have crooked thoughts about Levilia, you will never remind yourself.
"As long as the top of my daughter's roots is revealed, I will trouble you!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"We all understand!"
Several people nodded.
"Right, I have a question…"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3313
Levi Garrison looked at them and asked, "I once sent someone to look for you,
but I couldn't find you! Where are you hiding?"
This is what Levi Garrison has always wanted to know.
In fact, he knew that the group of Zhen Mosi was in Daxia.
Just can't find anything.
Jiao Tianyu and the others want to know this question even more.
When they first looked for it, there was really no clue at all.
After that, there was a clue.
But still can't find anything.
Insane.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

They had tracked down a few people from the Demon Squad, but they chased
them into a deep mountain and disappeared from under their noses.
They clearly saw those people entering the mountain pass, but they followed and
the people disappeared.
It was as if they had gone to another world.
This puzzled them.
Even now, it's not a secret at all.
They go in and out of everyone's lives wantonly.
But so far, no one knows where they came from and where they disappeared.
This has always been a secret.
Jiao Tianyu and the others have done research on this, but they have no answer.
Hear this question.
There were smiles on Xu Qingya's faces.
"King side by side, in fact, we are in Daxia! But we are in a small independent
world!"
Xu Qingya replied.
"Um?"
This made Levi Garrison tremble.
It seems that the discussion with the Black Hawk agent was correct!
Whether it is Zhen Mosi or the forces behind the War Eagle Kingdom, they all
have their own independent small worlds.
That is, the world within the world.
This sounds illusory.
But it's pretty simple once you understand the principle.
It is like the sky-defying device of the War Eagle Kingdom, which changed the
magnetic field, gravity and other elements in the area to create an independent
small world.
Now, these great powers of Zhen Mo Division have the means to reach the sky,
and it is very simple to use the aura and other factors to change the area and
create an independent world.
Where is their entrance, but after you enter, you are detoured to other places.

You can never get in touch.
Maybe you find them going in and out, but after you go, you can only walk around.
This is the problem of Jiao Tianyu and the others following people and disappearing abruptly.
Next.
Xu Qingya explained.
The general meaning is to use some means, including some ancient formations or
mechanical techniques, to change an area and become an independent world.
And their independent world is separated from the outside world by an invisible
barrier.
This barrier is formed by the energy provided by the aura.
In this way, in their independent world, there is abundant spiritual energy for
them to cultivate.
The reason why they exist in the legend is that only in their small independent
world, there is abundant spiritual energy, allowing them to practice.
But not outside.
Before that, Reiki almost didn't exist.
They can't appear.
And they are not like Tiancefu's Baolong family, who are responsible for protecting Daxia.
None of this has anything to do with them.
No matter what disaster happens in Daxia, they will not appear.
That's why they've always existed in legends.
The reason why the Gods Lab is afraid of Zhen Mosi and Tianshifu is that they
have encountered them in their records.
It is estimated that the laboratory of the gods inadvertently broke into the area
of Zhenmosi or Tianshifu when it was exploring in Daxia.
But they don't know about Doctor Dark.
This is a record from the Lab of the Gods a long time ago.
Also a legend.
It's normal if you don't know.
After Xu Qingya explained it, everyone understood.
However, activating these organs and the like requires a lot of spirit stones.

This is the most important resource.
Then the guesses of Levi Garrison and the Black Hawk agents were correct.
The same is true for the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.
At this time, Levi Garrison thought of another question.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3314
his master!
Master has always been a mystery to Levi Garrison.
Even now, Levi Garrison doesn't know what kind of existence the master is.
But at the most critical moment, they all helped him.
Especially this Aura recovery.
He was clearly about to be annihilated by the explosion of the super spiritual vein
of the Antarctic glacier.
But was rescued.
This person does not have to think about it to know that he is his master.
The master's ability to reach heaven is unimaginable.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Now Levi Garrison guesses whether the master is from Zhenmo Division.
So Levi Garrison asked: "How strong is the strongest of your town magic division?"
Levi Garrison wanted to know whether the ceiling of Zhen Mosi was the same as
his master.
If there is a statement, it will be judged.
"this……"
This made Xu Qingya four embarrassed.
I really don't know how to answer this.
"We won't be able to say this for a while! The Demon Suppression Division is
actually very complicated, with many factions! It's unknown what kind of masters
are hidden!"
"We really don't know the strongest…"
Xu Qingya said.
"Okay, I know! Just curious to ask!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Then wait and see to find out.
But he felt that Master was even stronger.

“The word side by side with the king, if there is nothing else, we will take a step
away!”
Xu Qingya and the others were about to leave.
“Okay.”
After these people left, the dark doctor asked, “Mr. Ye, what do you think of
Zhen Mosi?”
Levi Garrison smiled and said: “Next, after I get rid of the Hydra, I won’t care
about these chores. As for the Town Demon Division, they don’t bother me or
conflict with me. Then I’m not interested in them. None!”
“Yes! Why do you study so much? What’s more, our mission has been accomplished!”
In fact, the idea of Doctor Dark is similar to that of Levi Garrison.
After dealing with the Hydra, I will not ask about the world.
Anything that has nothing to do with them will do.
They can’t handle it.
“Of course I will protect Levilia, and I must not let the Town Demon Division
attack Levilia! They don’t want to succeed! Come and kill one!”
Levi Garrison looked at Levilia and swore that he would never put Levilia in
danger again.
the next few days.
Blackhawk agents secretly found Levi Garrison again.
Tell him the recent situation of War Eagle Country.
Sure enough, the forces behind it were the same as what he and Levi Garrison
had guessed.
They also have their own little world.
Their small world has a special barrier.
You can’t touch or find it.
Recently, this faction has begun to frantically strengthen the combat power of
the War Eagle Nation.
The combat power of the entire War Eagle Nation has reached a terrifying level.
Agent Blackhawk is much stronger than before.
According to combat standards.
Basically an enhanced version of the gods.

And the Black Hawk agent told Levi Garrison that the power behind War Eagle
Dog, Reiki and these are the basic resources.
Everything they have depends on the aura to survive.
The reason for their inactivity in these years is also the same, there is no spiritual
energy in the outside world.
Their little world has plenty of aura.
What's different from Zhen Mosi is that the spiritual energy of Zhen Mosi is used
to cultivate, it is an oriental system.
But the forces behind the War Eagle Nation are a Western system.
And they use Reiki to create powerful technology.
This made Levi Garrison quickly understand all this.
It's good to have a spy.
He knows every move of others.
Levi Garrison said that he will continue to cooperate with the Black Hawk agents,
and the two sides will help each other.
After another two days of boredom.
The day has finally come.
During this period, the organization of revenge Hydra has urged more than a
dozen times.
Just ask Levi Garrison if his resources are ready.
"Okay, the day has finally come, let's start the reckoning! It's definitely more fun
than before!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3315
After waiting for so long, Levi Garrison was bored to death.
The town magician and the Black Hawk agents are here to relieve the boredom.
But most of the time, it's really boring.
There's nothing to do.
Really boring!
After finally waiting for this moment, Levi Garrison was a little excited.
I can't wait to go right away.
Levi Garrison was bored to wait, but the organization of revenge Hydra was so
anxious to wait.
They're going crazy!

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Every second was a torment for them.
They waited like ants on a hot pan.
I can't wait to ask Levi Garrison every second if he is okay.
Even if they have long believed that Levi Garrison has been fooled, they will
definitely do the same.
But four or five days is too long.
Can't wait.
I can't wait to see what's going on with Levi Garrison all the time.
If it weren't for the fear of exposure, they would really send someone to see
what was going on.
What Levi Garrison was waiting for was extremely boring.
But they waited anxiously.
Can't sleep all day long.
But he didn't dare to ask Levi Garrison.
They are about to collapse these days.
So when this day came, they were even more excited than Levi Garrison.
Everyone was so excited that they jumped up.
Although it is a lie.
But if you really cheat, you still have to get the resources in your hands.
Five days passed.
But it was time for Levi Garrison to trade resources with the Vengeful Hydra
organization.
The final version of the Super God of War Bear Kingdom is also over.
It worked.
This time it really worked.
A total of eight winners.
They will be the strongest gods judged by the Siberian Star.
Each of these eight super gods can at least deal with thousands of ordinary gods.
Three of them are even stronger!
The specific combat power has not yet been tested.
In short, it is the most powerful of the eight super gods.
Soon after, the combat power of two super gods was measured.
However, there is a specific combat power that cannot be tested by the Star of
Siberia and Hydra.
If it is tested in actual combat, I am afraid it is even more impossible.
I don't know how many gods and beasts to use, it's a bottomless pit.

Can't test for now.
In short, strong enough to explode.
This is the strongest combat force they have ever encountered!
without any exaggeration.
Just this one out.
Can flatten all other countries and forces in the world!
Just one person.
"Hahaha, seriously! We all wanted to test the Olympic Empire! One person to
level the Olympic Empire!"
Siberia Star said.
"I think the Olympic Empire still can't measure his true combat power!" said most.
Indeed this one is too strong.
No one can measure his specific combat power at all.
The success of the super god plan made everyone in the War Bear Kingdom
extremely excited.
From this moment on, they not only have the largest number of gods in the world,
but also have the strongest gods.
When others chased the number of gods, they began to chase the power of gods.
Except for the super god plan.
For a long time, Hydra has contributed the ancient books of the exercises that
they have collected for hundreds of years.
As a result, the combat power of other gods in the War Bear Kingdom has also
been raised.
Even if it is an ordinary god, it is by no means comparable to the power of other
countries.
The overall combat power is different!
So now War Bear Kingdom is too terrifying too terrifying.
dominate!
Now they are the masters of this world!
No one in War Bear Country is afraid.
Next they have to start their real strategy.
Before, they only developed themselves and did not take any action against other countries' forces.
That's because they feel they're not developing enough and need to keep

developing.
But now they have developed enough.
Even such a super god appeared.
It's time to start their strategic plan, and then there will be no one to stop them.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3316
The number of gods has reached an unimaginable level.
Now there are super gods.
Immediately.
The War Bear Country Horse has made a plan – to show the world the mighty
force of the War Bear Country.
At that time, let the world know how many gods they have and how strong their
super gods are!
Use absolute force to conquer everything.
The plan is basically set within a week, and the specific time will come out soon.
Hydra brought the War Bear Country to this situation, and their status in the War
Bear Country is also extremely high.
They can also do whatever they want.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Not only can you mobilize the gods of the War Bear Kingdom at will, but you can
also use super gods.
And Hydra has a particularly good personal relationship with these super gods.
After all, the super gods are also made by their own hands.
Can the relationship be bad?
In this case, revenge against the Hydra would be impossible.
Not even the slightest possibility!
After the Hydra and these people created gods, they were not idle, and they
immediately transformed themselves.
Before, I was afraid that Zhanxiong Nation would say that they had different
intentions, and Hydra didn't do anything to them.
But it's different now.
All plans are made.
They've paid everything they should have.

It doesn't matter anymore.
So they immediately modified their roots and bones, and then used resources to
absorb spiritual energy and the like.
Let them also become gods in a short time.
They are not only strong backers, but also strong themselves.
"By the way, I heard from those people that today seems to be the time for Levi
Garrison to send resources to them?"
"Forget it, let them arrange for themselves, let's hurry up and strengthen ourselves!"
"That's right, Zhanxiong Nation is about to show its power to the world, and
we're going too! Then we can see with our own eyes what our enemies look like?
The helpless expressions of people like Levi Garrison… I'm really looking forward
to it! "
…
Hydra ignored the message sent by their organization for revenge.
They were all put into the renovation program.
They want to strengthen themselves in the shortest possible time.
the other side.
The base of the Revenge Hydra organization is the island.
All parties are actively preparing.
Some specialized mobile warehouses and various transportation equipment are
in place.
After all, Levi Garrison had promised too many resources before.
He spent five whole days to collect.
Then the amount would be unimaginable.
So, they prepared as much warehouse and transportation equipment as possible
in advance.
Everyone's face was full of excitement and anxiety.
Everyone has been dreaming for five days, just waiting for resources to come.
Everyone has already thought about how to use these resources.
How can so many resources be used up?
Some people have the idea of jumping into the pile of aura crystals and rolling around…
Most people think so.

The main thing is that the seven decision makers and their heirs are the most
excited.
Don't say anything else.
How rich are these resources?
Let them distribute it, they can't distribute it.
It's just too much.
No. 1 laughed loudly: "Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison, I can't bear to lie to you!"
"You shipped so many resources, but we were deceived. I don't know what you
are like?"
"Hahaha……"
The crowd laughed.
"By the way, Levi Garrison should have brought resources, right? He should be
busy these days, right?"
asked No. 3, the most cautious of the seven decision-makers.
The No. 23 and 5 who had invited Levi Garrison before responded immediately:
"According to our observations, in the past five days, Levi Garrison's people have
gone crazy to get resources all over the world! There is absolutely nothing wrong!"
"Then we can rest assured!"
"Everyone, prepare quickly! Waiting for the arrival of Levi Garrison's party!"
"In addition, clarify the transportation channels for the resources to ensure that
the resources disappear within one night!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3317
What these seven decision makers are most worried about now is not whether
Levi Garrison will bring resources.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison was definitely deceived.
Resources will definitely come.
One thing to worry about is – after the resources come, what will they do with
them?
They can't allocate so many resources.

If it is placed in their hands like this, it will inevitably not attract the attention of others.
Therefore, the common man is innocent, and he is guilty of guilt.
With so many resources, others are sure to pay attention.
They are easy to get, but not easy to keep.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
So, it's time to figure out what to do with these resources.
Their method is to immediately distribute and hide the resources all over the world after they get them.
All channels and hiding places have been arranged.
The means of transport do just that.
"It's all set, now waiting for Levi Garrison to come!"
The speed of this organization is still very fast, and everything is done.
...
wait!
This is the longest wait for the organization.
Obviously less than an hour, but it feels like waiting for a century.
Finally, Levi Garrison came after a lot of calls.
I saw an aircraft slowly landed on this small island.
Seeing that there was only one aircraft, someone said in surprise: "Huh? Why only one? Huh? What about the aircraft that transports resources?"
In everyone's view.
If resources are transported, at least hundreds, or even thousands of aircraft are required.
All have to be super large transport aircraft.
Otherwise, there is no way to transport so many resources.
So they repeatedly asked Levi Garrison if he needed help?
Especially the support of means of transport or manpower.
They are happy to provide.
But they were all rejected by Levi Garrison.
They didn't dare to ask for anything in depth, for fear of being discovered by Levi Garrison.
"You fools, resources must be behind! Levi Garrison must have come to see what's going on first!"
someone said.
Seven decision makers and major confidants immediately greeted them.

Full of smiles and enthusiasm.
I was more excited than seeing my own parents.
How can other people be treated like this?
Mainly, the current Levi Garrison is their big boss.
If you don't show enthusiasm, how can you get resources?
After the aircraft landed steadily, Levi Garrison and his party walked out.
Under the leadership of No. 1, everyone immediately stepped forward:
"Welcome Mr. Ye home!"
"Everyone is family, and everyone has a common dream! This is Mr. Ye's home!"
"Welcome home!"
...
Everyone shouted in unison.
Levi Garrison was happy.
Do you consider yourself family now?
But you guys are insane.
Keep talking about family.
But behind the scenes, they are hurting their families.
In addition to deceiving your own resources, the group of "family" who really
took revenge were all killed by you, right?
Levi Garrison smiled and walked down.
He waved at everyone: "It feels so good to be home!"
"With so many of us and such a powerful force, I feel that revenge Hydra is just
around the corner!"
Hearing Levi Garrison say this, No. 1 immediately replied: "That's for sure! Our
strength is getting stronger and stronger!"
"We haven't been idle these days! I took the initiative to contact the Olympic
Empire! They intend to cooperate with us! Let's fight against the booming War
Bear Kingdom!"
No. 2 also said: "I contacted the Apocalypse Empire, and the Apocalypse Empire
also intends to cooperate with us. No one wants to see that the War Bear Kingdom is too powerful!"
No. 3: "I contacted Heilongguo, they have long been uncomfortable with the
behavior of Zhanxiongguo and Hydra, and they have long wanted to unite…"

number four…
Number five…
No. 6 is said to unite countries such as the East Island.
No. 7 said directly: "I contacted Xingguo! Do you know? Xingguo already has
more than a thousand gods! And they also have professional equipment for gods!
Each of them is so powerful that it is terrifying! They are also united with us. It's
gone!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3318
Next, other people, such as the five who invited Levi Garrison.
They also all said that they went to lobby to unite those forces.
And it is very detailed, and the specific details are said.
The last number said: "Mr. Ye, Daxia is also very powerful now! But we didn't go
to lobby for the alliance! Daxia Shensi depends on you, and you have a lot of
acquaintances!"
No. 2 glanced at the two of them and said, "I don't know what the situation is in
the War Eagle Nation? But we all joined forces in the end!"
No. 1 echoed: "Not only that! At that time, we will decide to start with the Siberian Alliance and further disintegrate the Siberian Alliance! This will make
the War Bear Country an isolated and helpless situation! Let the whole world
target them!"
"Hmm! That's not all, we have also made a plan to break into the War Bear
Kingdom! At that time, the War Bears will be in chaos at home and abroad! In that
case, the probability of our revenge on the Hydra will be much higher!"
…
wonderful!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Simply fantastic!
This acting, as well as the details, Levi Garrison and the others are simply amazing.
Are you still acting like crazy at this time?
The key is also very real.

Especially in the end, the plan to break into the Siberia Union and the War Bear
Country is simply amazing.
Their ability to draw flatbreads is absolutely top-notch.
It's easy to fool people.
Well-planned, well-spoken!
Gives a sense of trance.
As if they actually did it.
If Levi Garrison had not known in advance, he might have believed it.
Although they say it well.
But there are too many flaws.
Of course, these flaws are only for Levi Garrison and his people.
Because they know some details in advance.
If it were anyone else, there would be no flaws.
these flaws.
for example–
An hour ago, the Olympic Empire was still asking how Levi Garrison was doing.
The War Bear Kingdom super god plan was completed, and he asked him if he was
sure. This must have nothing to do with Number One;
No. 2 said that the Apocalypse Empire was united, but could Levi Garrison not
know the situation of the Apocalypse Empire? The gods and all potential gods
were killed by him, and they still had energy;
To what extent has Heilonggu been suppressed by Levi Garrison, the eldest
prince is dead, he is basically in a state of seclusion, and he still has the energy to
unite with you?
As for the newly rising Star Nation, it seems that these people have done a good
job in intelligence, and the specific situation of the Star Nation is known. It's a
pity that Xingguo was killed by himself and only Li Chengmin was left as a god, to
*join you? Bulls*it.*
…
Their plan is really flawless.
However, Levi Garrison knew all the details clearly.
The fake one saw it.

Otherwise, they will really be deceived by them!
Levi Garrison suppressed his smile and expressed his approval of their plan.
He also said that he would arrange for Daxia's side.
Let's fight the Hydra together.
"Okay, let's all grow bigger and stronger together! Others are welcome too!"
Everyone looked at the others behind Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison followed Doctor Dark.
Doctor Dark was carrying a long wooden box, but it was wrapped in cloth.
What is inside, no one knows.
But the weird shape caught everyone's attention.
Many people's eyes fell on the back of the dark doctor.
Probably wondering what's inside.
The thing inside is the dead branch that she used to deceive Levi Garrison with
the 100,000-year-old snow lotus.
Levi Garrison said that the dead branch was like a sword and stayed.
It should be used to deceive his resource person.
Come to them today, Levi Garrison specially asked the dark doctor to bring these
dead branches.
Not for anything else.
Today, Levi Garrison used this dead branch to kill people.
Whoever cheats resources will pierce whose body with this dead branch.
They would never have thought that it turned out to be the dead tree branch
that they humiliated Levi Garrison!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3319
Doctor Dark was carrying dead branches on his back. At this moment, he felt as if
he was carrying an unparalleled weapon.
Later, this magical weapon will still shine infinitely.
Kill all these people in the audience.
Doctor Dark only felt that he was light and airy, like a god.
Looking at the various curious eyes of the revenge Hydra organization.
He wanted to laugh a little.
Are you so curious?
But curiosity will kill the cat!
You will die if you see it later!

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Ha ha ha ha……
After Levi Garrison got off the aircraft, he began to look around.
"Not bad! Really good! To put it bluntly, a group of rabble! It's all gathered from
the world! Did you expect to be built to such an extent in a short period of time?"
Levi Garrison is really praising.
This organization developed privately in the name of revenge Hydra.
It got to this point.
It's rising fast.
Everyone in the Vengeful Hydra organization laughed.
Looking at Levi Garrison, they showed strange expressions.
The expression in his eyes seemed to say – this is not to thank you for the resources tricked from you…
"This is the least we do… Otherwise, how can we take revenge on the Hydra!"
No. 1 looked at Levi Garrison and sighed: "Now we have done almost the same in
all aspects of work!"
"You probably understand the plan! It is to unite the whole world, disintegrate
the Zhanxiong Nation from the inside out, and avenge the Hydra!"
"It is estimated that if we plan to develop well, due to internal and external
pressure, Zhanxiong Nation will have to hand over Hydra obediently!"
Levi Garrison smiled: "It's great! It's really good to see your plan is so perfect!
Now there is hope for the revenge Hydra!"
Several people from Doctor Dark also started acting.
"Great! Everyone can finally get their revenge!"
"Although the plan is complicated and troublesome! But there is hope!"
"Hey! The main reason is that the War Bear Kingdom is too powerful! We have to
use such a plan to deal with it!"
Number one looked helpless.
Everyone looked the same helpless.
But this frustration is true.
After all, they were brought to the door by the Hydra with five thousand gods.
It was really frustrating at the time.
Don't think about revenge.

In the end, you have to kill all your companions to survive.
Really helpless.
But now they have taken refuge in Hydra, and everything is shown to Levi Garrison.
"Huh? Why hasn't the aircraft that transported resources come yet?"
"You don't see anything in the sky?"
"What's the matter? No one asked?"
"Levi Garrison has been here for a while, why is there still no action?"
...
Now everyone is waiting
I haven't seen other vehicles for transporting resources come for a long time.
Everyone couldn't help but talk in a low voice.
Everyone is anxious.
The seven decision makers and confidants are actually more anxious.
They were all itchy all over.
But embarrassed to ask.
A group of people looked at each other, making crazy hints.
I have to ask others to ask Levi Garrison if there are any resources.
In this case, it is impossible for them to send someone to investigate.
It is inevitable that it will not arouse Levi Garrison's suspicion.
After hesitating for a long time, No. 5 couldn't help but say, "Mr. Ye, all our plans
have been arranged now! We will wait for your resources to come next!"
As soon as these words came out, everyone else breathed a sigh of relief.
Finally someone asked.
Others asked: "Mr. Ye, where are the resources? Didn't you come with you?"
"We thought it would be close behind? In the end, we didn't see any more aircraft
in the sky?"
"Mr. Ye, where are your resources? Could it be delivered in other ways?"
Everyone looked up in the air.
They were really impatient.
It is really forcibly suppressing, and I can't wait to jump up.

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3320
Hurry up!
Anxious to death!
Again, deceived is deceived.
But if the resources are not in hand, in fact, everything is counted.

Levi Garrison smiled, looked at the crowd and asked, "What are you doing in such
a hurry? So many resources are not in a hurry at this time!"
Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone was a little flustered.
Everyone is guessing whether Levi Garrison suspects something?
Or he was worried!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Although he was deceived.
But to hand over resources like this, he must be more careful.
At least let's see how the organization works?
Is it really revenge on Hydra?
Has anything actually been done?
Only when you see it with your own eyes will you be willing to hand over resources.
It's not a matter of believing or not.
It's just experience.
…
Those thoughts raced through the minds of seven decision makers.
They determined that Levi Garrison thought so.
Let's take a look at their specific implementation first, and then decide whether
to give resources.
"Don't worry! Don't worry! We're just worried about the delivery of resources.
It's not good to be targeted by others!"
Number One said immediately.
At the same time, No. 1 made a look at several other people.
No. 3 immediately understood, and immediately said: "Let's not talk about resources first! Mr. Ye, let's talk about Hydra and War Bear Kingdom first!"
"Huh? Talk about them?"
Levi Garrison was taken aback.
Wondering what tricks they're up to.
"To be honest, we have planted a lot of spies in War Bear Country and Hydra
during this time! Until now, these spies are distributed within them, providing us
with information at all times…"
Number three smiled.
"puff!"
Levi Garrison almost laughed.

You are obviously acting as a lackey for others, how could you have the guts to
say that you have spies?
"Huh? Talk about it!"
Levi Garrison was very curious.
"Mr. Ye, please come to our intelligence department first!"
The third group led the way.
Levi Garrison and his party followed.
When they came to the intelligence department, their intelligence team sent out
all the information they had just obtained.
It is the message of the success of the final version of the War Bear Kingdom
Super God Project.
The information is very detailed, not only detailed data.
Even the strongest one can't measure the combat power for the time being.
There is even information about Hydra's temporary self-transformation plan…
I have to say that these decision makers are very smart.
Come up with concrete evidence, who wouldn't believe it?
But this is a message given by them as lackeys.
Not being a spy, I got the information myself.
But this is definitely something they do.
It was specially for Levi Garrison to see.
Nothing is more convincing than this.
"Now the War Bear Kingdom has become so powerful that it dominates the
entire world, and even the Hydra itself is so powerful! How can you take revenge?"
"We have to get stronger quickly! Mr. Ye, hurry up and bring all the resources!
We have to hurry up!"
"And the latest information from our spies shows that the War Bear Kingdom is
about to carry out a strategic plan! It seems to be sweeping everything! Hydra
will also attack us!"
"So we're running out of time! Mr. Ye quickly brought the resources, and we're
about to start preparing!"
…

After several people saw that Levi Garrison was convinced, they immediately involved resources again.
Levi Garrison pretended to be shocked: "Really? Is the situation so serious? Then hurry up!"
No. 1 took the opportunity to ask: "So, what about Mr. Ye's resources? Has it been shipped?"
"When it comes to resources, I want to show you a big baby first!"
A smile appeared on the corner of Levi Garrison's mouth.
"Huh? Big baby? What big baby?"
Everyone was full of curiosity.
Levi Garrison smiled mysteriously: "Compared with the big baby, resources are nothing at all!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3321
"A big baby whose resources are nothing?"
Hearing Levi Garrison's words, the eyes of everyone in this organization lit up.
Could it be that Levi Garrison has some kind of artifact or something?
For a while, the resources are not fragrant for them.
Resources are not that important anymore.
After all, this is the big baby in Levi Garrison's mouth.
Levi Garrison has always regarded resources as nothing.
He has so much knowledge and so many resources.
Those treasures from heaven and earth were regarded as Chinese cabbage by him.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Now there is still something he calls a big baby?
How insane is this!
Everyone suddenly became interested.
Resources are really left behind.
"Where is Mr. Ye's darling?"
No. 1 had already started to get impatient and couldn't help asking.
"Yes! What big baby? So mysterious?"
"It's definitely unusual for you to be called a big baby by Mr. Ye, right?"
"Mr. Ye, our curiosity has been piqued, so take it out and let us take a look!"
Everyone else looked the same.

curious!
Extremely curious!
“Hey!”
Doctor Dark sighed.
It is said that curiosity killed the cat.
Still curious.
Curiosity can easily kill you!
But he was also looking forward to it.
And the Brain of God, they are all looking forward to it.
It’s definitely going to be exciting next time.
It’s just that what they expect is different from those of the revenge Hydra organization.
“Of course it’s a big baby!”
“But I have to ask first, is everyone in your organization?”
Levi Garrison asked.
He’s here to level everyone here today.
It would be meaningless if there were not enough people.
Before he came, he reminded them to gather everyone together.
“It’s all there! After receiving your notice! Our people are all here!”
“With fewer people, we’re afraid we won’t be able to handle so many resources!”
“Today, everyone in our organization is here! There are more than 170,000
people in total!”
No. 1 they answered positively.
Levi Garrison smiled: “That’s good! Since everyone is here, then everything will
be easy!”
Seeing Levi Garrison smiled.
Everyone laughed too.
It’s just that they never thought that what Levi Garrison was hiding under his
smile was killing intent.
He means that when everyone arrives, he can kill them all.
But this group of people understood a different meaning.
“I’ll show you the big baby next!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“Whoa, whoa, whoa…”
Hearing the display of the big baby, almost all the people on the island came
together.
It’s densely packed everywhere.

Just to see the big baby in Levi Garrison's mouth.
On the 1st, they were even more excited and looked at Levi Garrison without
blinking.
Levi Garrison shouted at the dark doctor: "Old black!"
"clear!"
Doctor Dark stepped forward.
"boom!!!"
Everyone's eyes lit up fiercely.
Can't wait to see the big baby.
See the cloth bag on the Dark Doctor's back.
They just understood.
That's what the big baby is.
No wonder.
To be packed like this.
It seems that everyone's initial curiosity was right.
What the Dark Doctor is carrying is unusual.
The big baby is always on him.
Countless pairs of eyes in the field were staring at Doctor Dark.
Doctor Dark looked at everyone and sneered in his heart: "If you see this thing,
you will die!"
Everyone watched him take down the cloth bag little by little, and then peeled it
off layer by layer.
In the end, everyone watched as Doctor Dark completely peeled off the cloth
bag.
"What the hell is in there?"
"Looks a bit like a wooden box?"
"But the big baby is definitely in a wooden box… The wooden box is not important, the important thing is the big baby inside!"
At this time, the cloth bag fell off, revealing the wooden box inside…
"Huh? This wooden box is a bit familiar? It seems like I've seen it before?"
Someone was surprised.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3322
Of course, most people don't know this wooden box.
But there are still people who know about this wooden box.
After all, the wooden box came from them.
Now that I see it, it still feels familiar.

But they all seem familiar at first glance, but can't remember for a while.
"This wooden box seems to have really seen…"
Twenty-three and twenty-nine also muttered to themselves.
The other three who had invited Levi Garrison were also deeply puzzled.
Can you not be familiar with it?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This wooden box was originally bought by them.
I just saw it suddenly, and I can't recognize it.
"This wooden box is a little familiar!"
The seven decision makers also felt familiar, but did not recognize them for a
while.
And the few people who really sent the wooden box were at the back of the team,
and they could only watch it so-so and couldn't see anything.
If they were closer, they would definitely be able to recognize what this wooden
box was at first sight.
Others just feel familiar and dare not recognize it.
And this kind of wooden box is generally more delicate, and it is the same for
everyone.
What's more, everyone is in a hurry now, and they just want to see what the big
baby inside is.
The wooden box is just a cursory glance and doesn't care.
What everyone thought was to quickly open the wooden box and see the big
baby inside!
Greed does the trick.
that's it.
There were so many people, but no one recognized it.
Everyone saw the wooden box, but no one recognized it,
Levi Garrison made a difference.
Are these people crazy?
How could they be so greedy?
Can't even recognize this?
Doctor Dark was also surprised.
He had imagined that when he took out the wooden box, everyone would recognize it.
exclaimed again and again.
The results of it?

Not one person recognized.
What are they doing?
“Open it! Hurry up and open it!”
“What is the big baby?”
...
When everyone saw Doctor Dark stop, they couldn’t help shouting.
The seven decision makers could not wait to rush up and open the wooden box by themselves.
They couldn’t help it.
hurry!
They are in a hurry!
He didn’t even realize that Levi Garrison could easily draw out their curiosity.
These five days were anxiously waiting for Levi Garrison’s arrival.
And now, he is anxiously waiting for the big baby in Levi Garrison’s mouth.
“Please, open it up! Let me see what the big baby is?”
No. 33 almost knelt down to Doctor Dark.
Doctor Dark shook his head helplessly: “You will regret it! The sooner you see it, the sooner you die!”
It’s just that everyone waited too impatiently.
I didn’t hear what the Dark Doctor said at all.
I don’t even think about other things.
Just when Doctor Dark was about to open it, Levi Garrison stopped him.
Levi Garrison looked at the crowd and asked, “Are you sure you want to see the big baby?”
“Look! Look! We’ll look!”
A bunch of people are like crazy.
They all shouted.
The first seven decision makers shouted the most fiercely!
“Mr. Ye, I kneel down for you, let’s take a look at the big baby!”
They have become impatient.
Seeing everyone like this, Levi Garrison raised a smile on the corner of his mouth:
“Do you really want to see it? You will regret it!”
In an instant, everyone’s heads shook like a rattle.
“I won’t regret it!”
“I definitely won’t regret it!”
“Hurry up! Let’s see!”

…
A group of people shouted wildly.
Levi Garrison sneered: "Okay, I gave you the opportunity! You don't want it
yourself!"
"Um?"
Everyone was baffled by Levi Garrison's words.
What does it mean?
But don't wait for them to think about it.
Levi Garrison asked the dark doctor to open the box.
"Clap!"
Box opens.
Everyone's eyes looked over.
Doctor Dark slowly took out the contents of the wooden box.
A dead branch like a sword! ! !
What?
This is……
When everyone saw the dead branches, they were dumbfounded.
The audience fell into dead silence!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3323
The originally noisy scene suddenly became quiet.
Even all the breath-holding sounds, not even the sound of breathing.
Completely to the point where the needle drop can be heard!
Everyone is numb.
One by one like walking dead.
When this dead branch appeared in front of everyone's eyes, the audience was
about to explode.
Everyone just felt a cold air from the soles of their feet shot straight into the sky,
as if it froze people's bodies.
Their pupils contracted and their eyes widened.
This is an extremely shocking performance!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It's stunned!
Mainly to give them too much shock!
I was looking forward to the big baby!
Who would have thought that the big baby turned out to be this thing?
No one thought this would be the case! ! !
Doctor Dark also got the expected scene!
Sure enough, this group of people will all be stunned after seeing this!

From his point of view, it seems that the densely packed objects are not people,
but sculptures.
The wooden box is just familiar, no one recognizes it.
But when the dead branches came out.
Everyone recognized it!
The dead branches are combined with the wooden box, and everyone can recognize it even more! ! !
Isn't this their thing?
He used the 100,000-year-old snow lotus to coax Levi Garrison, and finally sent
this one to insult him?
How could they have forgotten?
This is the worst time they have insulted Levi Garrison!
Don't forget this!
If a single thing is taken out, everyone may not recognize it.
But these two things are combined.
Most of the people present knew it!
Do not!
Everyone should know that!
The part of the people who didn't know, that is, those who wanted revenge, were
all killed by them.
The rest of these people are all advocating to deceive Levi Garrison.
"Boom…"
At this moment, for No. 7, it was a blast of thunder! ! !
There is no reason for him!
Because this dead branch was picked up by him and put in it.
He knows better than anyone.
At first everyone meant to be deceived.
No need to send wooden boxes to insult Levi Garrison anymore.
Too much trouble.
But No. 6 felt that Levi Garrison had to be humiliated, and suggested sending an
empty box to humiliate him.
Therefore, everyone thinks this suggestion is good.
Got everyone's unanimous consent.
That was the decision to do so.
Several people who invited Levi Garrison bought wooden boxes.
But No. 7 found it unsatisfactory. He picked up a dead branch and put it in the
wooden box. The position was at his feet at the moment.

It was a dead branch he picked up from under his feet!
At that time, No. 7 even joked: "We didn't deceive Levi Garrison. Isn't that the
one hundred thousand year snow lotus? Give it to him!"
Now the joke is circulating in their circles.
When they see dead branches, they call it the 100,000-year-old snow lotus.
Wooden boxes they might forget.
But this dead branch is definitely impressive!
After all, this is where the joke of 100,000 Years Snow Lotus comes from!
Now see the dead branches!
Everyone recognized it at a glance.
Especially number seven!
He could never forget this dead branch no matter what!
This was too much of an impact on him.
"boom!"
Understood.
Everything is clear!
Why is it so familiar to see the wooden box?
I understand now.
Isn't this wooden box taken from them?
No wonder it's familiar!
The main thing is that everyone is focused on the big baby.
Where to notice the others!
Shock!
When these people saw the dead branches, they all changed color.
The faces of the seven decision-makers turned green.
They are the closest, they can see clearly, and they are also the most shocking.
Everyone else behind them is going crazy.
Big baby is this? ? ?
The most crucial point – why did Levi Garrison bring this here? Why show them
back?
Is it…
A terrible idea was born in everyone's mind!
Like a thunderbolt from the blue!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3324
It was clear that the sky was clear, but as a result, there seemed to be muffled
thunder in everyone's ears!

There was a buzzing explosion in my mind, and an illusory scene began to appear
in front of my eyes.
horrible!
This is too scary!
Is the impact too great?
Their brains started to mess up.
Some people's brains are all gooey, and some people's brains start to spin at high
speed.
Shouldn't this be thrown away?
how come?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Why does he still keep this thing?
Keeping this thing doesn't mean…
Did he know everything? ? ?
Do you know that you lied to him with the 100,000-year-old snow lotus?
This……
"Boom…"
Thinking of this, everyone's head will burst.
"hiss!"
The sound of breathing cold air is endless!
impossible!
Did they leave any flaws at that time?
Although they recruited many people to cheat, they were all led by No. 3 personally.
Threes are always resourceful and cautious.
No flaws will be left.
And it was checked afterwards, and nothing was found.
If Levi Garrison and the others really knew, it would be impossible to have no
reaction at all afterwards.
Besides, if you really know about this, Levi Garrison will not be deceived again
later?
Yes!
If Levi Garrison really knew that they were deceived by the 100,000-year-old
snow lotus, how could he be deceived in the future?
All those resources were shipped here by them.
Impossible!
The logic doesn't match!

Besides, they all publicly supported Levi Garrison against the revenge Hydra, and
they were on the same front as Levi Garrison.
How could he?
But this thing is in front of them!
In addition, Levi Garrison's resources are still not available, they have to doubt.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in shock.
Don't know what he means?
I don't know if he knows the inside story.
This makes it hard for them to judge!
The seven decision-makers have already turned violent waves in their hearts.
Especially the sevens and threes.
After No. 1 tried his best to calm down, he asked Levi Garrison, "Mr. Ye, what
does this mean? Where's the darling? Is this wrong?"
The others also pretended not to know, and immediately echoed: "Yeah, did you
take it wrong? Where's the big baby? Mr. Ye, stop joking, take it out quickly!"
They wanted to test whether Levi Garrison really knew.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Isn't this the big baby? This is the big baby I said!"
Levi Garrison smiled and said this.
Even more mysterious.
Now it's even more difficult for them to judge whether Levi Garrison knew about
it or not.
"Don't be kidding, Mr. Ye, isn't this a dead branch? Why is it a big baby?"
Number One said helplessly.
Others also echoed: "Yes, Mr. Ye, stop joking! This dead tree can't even match
the resources, how can it be a big treasure?"
Levi Garrison insisted: "This is the big baby!"
"Um?"
Just as the others were about to say something, Levi Garrison asked with a smile,
"What do you think this branch looks like?"
With that said, Levi Garrison picked up the dead branch!
"Um?"

Everyone understands Levi Garrison's meaning more and more.
I don't even know if Levi Garrison knew that the 100,000-year-old snow lotus was
deceived by them.
But everyone still has to guess, No. 1 said tremblingly: "Like a treasure?"
"Like ginseng? Or like snow lotus?"
Everyone else is guessing.
…
"no!"
Levi Garrison shook his head all the time.
"What does it look like?"
Levi Garrison also waved a few times to guide them to guess.
It's just that the number one and a few people can't guess it after racking their
brains.
"Mr. Ye, just say it directly, we really can't guess it with our imagination!"
said number one.
But at this time, a voice came from the corner: "Like… like a sword!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3325
The more he looked at the dead branch, the more like a sword.
The part that Levi Garrison is holding is the handle, and the front is the body of
the sword.
All in all it's a sword.
After hearing this answer, Levi Garrison's eyes lit up fiercely.
"Yes! It's a sword!"
Levi Garrison exclaimed.
"what?"
After hearing this answer, everyone present was shocked.
This… what does this mean?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
What is the intention?
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in curiosity and shock, waiting for his next
words.
No. 1, these people are shaking, and they don't dare to ask.
They were all waiting for Levi Garrison to speak.
Levi Garrison grabbed the branch and smiled and said, "When I saw it, I felt like a
sword! I didn't throw it away on purpose, but kept it!"

Doctor Dark asked deliberately, "Mr. Ye, why are you leaving a dead branch?"
"Isn't this like a sword? Of course it's used to kill people!"
Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone in the audience was shaking.
They felt a chill invading their bodies, making them tremble uncontrollably.
Heartbroken after all.
Everyone knows what's going on.
Even they felt a murderous attack, they were about to fall into hell.
"Hu Chi! Hu Chi…"
Many people started gasping for breath.
The sound of breathing is incessant, everywhere.
There is also the sound of gasping for breath, and the sound of body shaking.
There was instant chaos in the field.
Doctor Dark continued to ask, "Who to kill?"
As soon as this question came out.
In an instant, all the sounds in the field disappeared.
Not even the sound of breathing.
At this moment, it was as if time and space had stopped.
Everyone stood there and didn't dare to do anything, not even breathe.
Just like sculpture.
Not a living thing at all!
Levi Garrison smiled, looked at the seven decision makers, and asked, "Who do
you think I should kill?"
"Boom!!!"
This question is like a thunderclap.
The seven people were frightened.
This is implying them!
At this moment, everyone understood.
Levi Garrison definitely knew that they were the ones who deceived the 100,000-year-old snow lotus!
Don't you know everything about this series of operations and asking who to kill?
It is clear that they are going to kill them!
The atmosphere suddenly became tense, and it was even said that the sword was
drawn.
This moment is silent to death, and the next moment the situation in the field is

about to explode.
Everyone is so nervous…
They don't want to completely turn against Levi Garrison for the time being, and
they still have some illusions about Levi Garrison's resources.
What if it was just a coincidence?
What if there is still hope for resources?
At this moment, No. 3 suddenly said: "Of course we want to kill our common
enemy – Hydra!"
"That's right! Of course it's killing the Hydra!"
…
On the 1st, they began to agree.
They were all amazed at No. 3's reaction speed, which was too fast.
The embarrassment was instantly resolved.
Levi Garrison and the others were also happy.
The response is really fast.
The embarrassment was instantly resolved.
He looked at the branch and smiled: "Of course the Hydra will kill! But not with
this branch! This branch is for killing other people!"
No. 3 immediately echoed: "Yes, no matter what it is, it is used to kill the enemy
anyway!"
No. 1 immediately boldly said: "Mr. Ye, stop joking! Now our eldest baby has seen
it too! Where are the resources? Or let's talk about other things!"
Others also began to change the topic one after another: "Yes, Mr. Ye has never
seen resources, is it an accident?"
Seeing this, Levi Garrison smiled: "Don't worry, I have already arranged the
resources for you, you can rest assured about this!"
The arrangement that Levi Garrison said was naturally arranged in hell.
But after everyone heard it, hope was ignited.
I thought there was really hope.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3326
When Doctor Dark saw everyone smiling again, he laughed wildly in his heart.
It's not that the resources aren't shipped to you, it's that you only have so much

money to buy your life.
already paid.
I'll ship the resources to you again. You people's lives are simply not enough.
On the 1st, they also showed ecstasy, and when they heard Levi Garrison say this,
they felt a little bit in their hearts.
"What does Mr. Ye mean now?"
someone asked.
Levi Garrison held the branch and said, "Do you know where this came from?
Someone deceived me about the 100,000-year-old snow lotus!
In the end, the resources were deceived. But in 100,000 years, Snow Lotus has
not seen it. The other party only left me this branch! "
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Ah? What's the matter?"
"What? To deceive Mr. Ye like this? Looking for death!"
No. 1 and the others pretended to be shocked.
"I felt that this branch was like a sword at the time, and I swore I would use this
dead branch to pierce the deceiver's body!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
No. 1 and the others only felt a cold aura enveloped them.
There was even a picture in their minds – they were pierced by this dead branch.
Everyone shuddered violently, as if they were in pain.
"During that time, there were a lot of people who deceived me with my bounty! I
remembered them one by one! Then they all went to take revenge!"
Levi Garrison continued.
"Um?"
Hearing this, everyone seems to think of something.
Didn't people all over the world die a few days ago?
Hundreds of thousands of people died!
Although the number is not huge.
But all over the world, these people all died in one day and one night.
This is very shocking.
Also includes organizations such as the Night Watch of the Siberian Union.
The last few days have caused a huge panic.
Does anyone know who did it?

Does anyone know what is the connection between them?
Now that Levi Garrison said this, they seem to understand.
Who says these people have nothing in common?
They have all deceived Levi Garrison's resources!
Could it be that Levi Garrison killed them all?
Geek!
Thinking of this, everyone's heart sank.
If so, there's a lot of trouble.
Could it be that Levi Garrison knew it from beginning to end?
He already knew that these people lied to him?
So you've been setting up?
OK!
Now, they don't even dare to think about it.
If you think about it deeply, I am afraid that they will break out in a cold sweat.
"Even Hydra came to deceive me, they thought I was deceiving! They were so
confident that they didn't bring gods to see me! In the end, all three leaders and
twenty members were killed!"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
But in the eyes of everyone, he is like a devil.
It made them gasp for breath.
I do not know how it is.
This is even more shocking than that day when the Hydra brought five thousand
gods.
Levi Garrison glanced at everyone and said, "Well, I have all taken revenge! But
what? I still haven't made a move on some enemies. I'll wait for them to stand up
and admit it!"
"For example, they lied to me with the 100,000-year-old snow lotus! I'm waiting
for them to admit it themselves? This group of people really did a perfect job,
making it difficult to find out!"
As he was talking, Levi Garrison suddenly looked at No. 1 and asked, "Do you
know who lied to me with the 100,000-year-old snow lotus?"
One shook his head.
Number two shook his head.

…
No. 3 said directly: "I don't know, it should be a Hydra, right?"
Everyone shook their heads one by one.
Pretend not to know.
Levi Garrison smiled: "I pretend you don't know, right? Then let me warn you!"
"Um?"
"Reminder? What reminder?"
While everyone was stunned.
"Pfft!"
The dry branch in Levi Garrison's hand had turned into a sharp sword and
penetrated No. 3's body.
Blood splattered, showing a rain and fog effect, swaying around.
Cum in the face of everyone around you…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3327
No sign!
Kill it!
This is what no one thought of!
Including Doctor Dark, they were all stunned.
Knowing that Levi Garrison will do it.
But don't know when he will do it?
It was so sudden.
I thought I would do it again after a while, but I never thought of doing it suddenly.
The field was frozen.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Everyone was startled again.
It wasn't until hot blood flowed on the face that everyone reacted one by one.
Levi Garrison started.
Pierced number three with dead branches.
This……
How is this possible?
But the bloody facts are in front of everyone!
Blood was gushing out of No. 3's body.
"Push!"
Levi Garrison pulled out the dead branch from No. 3's body.
Number three in front of him looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
A pair of eyeballs are bulging out, and they are about to fly out.
It is estimated that Levi Garrison stabbed and killed him without reacting.

Haven't figured it out at all.
Why did Levi Garrison suddenly take action?
"Pfft!"
At this time, No. 3's body fell to the ground, waking many people up.
Everyone looked over.
In particular, the other six decision makers recently were stunned.
Who is not shocked to see No. 3 fall down suddenly?
Except for them, everyone else was shocked beyond measure.
All stunned.
It's like a blur in my mind.
Can't figure out a lot of things.
Or in other words, I lost my mind for a short time, and my brain went blank.
The blood stimulated their nerves fiercely!
But it took a long time to react!
"I can remind you!"
"Can't you remember?"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
No. 1 was the first to react. He opened his mouth to speak, but he was still a step
behind.
"I……"
As soon as his words came out, Levi Garrison grabbed No. 2 next to him, and the
dead branch in his right hand penetrated directly through his neck, and blood
splattered everywhere.
It's as simple and rude as the usual farmhouse killing chickens!
The second eyeball is bulging, and the eyeball is about to fly out.
He still had a little bit of consciousness, and he wanted to struggle and move.
But he found that his body was completely stiff, and he couldn't move at all.
Consciousness disappeared little by little, and the body became more and more
rigid until death.
Shocked!
This is all too shocking!
First number three, now number two.
There are no signs!
The key is whether it is No. 2 or No. 3, but they are all gods.
They are the strongest group in this organization.

These seven decision makers used their power for personal gain, using the best
resources for themselves.
When they are finished, they will give it to others.
Therefore, the seven people are also the strongest in the organization.
As a result, in Levi Garrison's hands, he was just like an ordinary person, with no
time or opportunity to react at all.
For the first time, perhaps No. 3 didn't pay attention and was attacked by Levi
Garrison.
But No. 2 Levi Garrison succeeded again this time.
It's enough to show Levi Garrison's strength, this is crushing them.
"Pfft!"
In the end, No. 2's body also fell heavily to the ground.
This made everyone tremble, and two people were killed in a row.
Everyone seemed to realize something.
Levi Garrison doesn't seem to be here to send resources at all, he seems to be
here for revenge?
The idea exploded in the minds of many people.
"Hey!"
Levi Garrison pulled out the dead branches.
This time, without waiting for Levi Garrison to ask, No. 1 said in advance: "Mr. Ye
misunderstood, misunderstood, why is this?"
"Why did you kill my two brothers for no reason? Mr. Ye didn't make it clear!"
He was a little anxious, afraid that Levi Garrison would do it again.
Others who reacted one after another also said: "Yes, Mr. Ye misunderstood, how
can you kill your own people?"
"These two are your family! How can you kill your family?"
"Mr. Ye, we don't understand, we don't understand what you are saying at all!
This has nothing to do with us!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3328
Almost everyone asked questions at this moment, asking Levi Garrison why he
murdered, and all of them pretended not to know.

Levi Garrison glanced at the audience and said, "I still pretend not to know, right?
It seems that I have to kill!"
"Kill until you admit it!"
Levi Garrison said this.
The faces of No. 1 and the others changed greatly, and they immediately shouted:
"Mr. Ye, what do you mean? You have already killed both of us! What are you
doing? Do you think we are easy to bully?"
"kill!"
Levi Garrison didn't speak, and suddenly started killing.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Pfft!"
...
The dead branches in his hand were like a sword that opened the sky, wantonly
killing them.
Smash at lightning speed.
One by one fell.
No matter if they are gods or not, no matter how powerful they are.
In front of Levi Garrison, it was like a piece of paper.
He couldn't stop the might of Levi Garrison's sword at all!
In the blink of an eye, there were hundreds of corpses on the ground.
At this time, they responded one by one.
"Levi Garrison, do you know what you're doing?"
"Levi Garrison, you are courting death!!!"
"Dare to kill in front of us! You are dead!"
...
This group of people was completely irritated, and they shouted at Levi Garrison
angrily.
They all showed their original faces.
They have to put it on before.
But now Levi Garrison is killing their people like this.
They don't need to pretend.
Seeing the madness, Levi Garrison smiled: "Finally showing your true colors? In
fact, I like your true colors more! The way you acted just now is disgusting, even

more disgusting than the pit!"
"Since Levi Garrison has reached this stage, we won't hide it from you! I guess you
know it yourself!"
"That's right! It's us who cheated you of resources with the 100,000-year-old
snow lotus!"
"I picked up the dead branch in your hand and put it in it! Levi Garrison doesn't
feel good about being deceived, right? Didn't you always claim to be resourceful?
How could you be so stupid and deceived?"
No. 7 laughed wildly.
"But you may have found out about this! But so what? Weren't you cheated by us?
I've used all those resources! Hahaha…"
"Levi Garrison, you have completely lost to us in this regard! We lied to you!
Bring you a great shame! Let you be a joke!"
"There is a joke circulating among us. Anyone who sees dead branches will say a
hundred thousand years of snow lotus! This joke is you!"
…
Others did not hide it, and they all said their inner thoughts.
Levi Garrison just looked at them calmly and did not speak.
He knew all this, and this group of people didn't make any sense.
Can't humiliate them at all.
It didn't affect his state of mind at all.
On the contrary, these people were in a hurry.
No. 7 still felt that it was not enough, and continued to shout: "And we openly
support you to warn Zhanxiong Kingdom and Hydra! In fact, we planned with
them! To deceive you! Hahaha, I don't think so. ?"
No. 4 also laughed and said, "It doesn't matter if you deceived us on purpose or
not! But we have used all the resources you deceived in the last few times! That's
why we deceived you!"
When No. 4 said this, everyone felt extremely comfortable.
Before, I thought that Levi Garrison knew about their scam, and then deliberately

let them lie.
It was Levi Garrison who played them round and round.
But number four said so.
Regardless of whether it was Levi Garrison's intention or not, they used all the
resources.
They are the ones who make a lot of money.
Either way, they were successful.
Levi Garrison was deceived.
No. 4's words made everyone stunned.
Levi Garrison just looked at them, and his heart blossomed.
Stupid!
One by one is extremely stupid!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3329
Levi Garrison wanted to applaud.
Each one is a cheap idea.
Curiosity kills people, and taking advantage will kill people too.
Not wrong.
You have used the resources, but this is your life-buying money!
The resources are given to you, but your lives are mine.
Now I come to the name.
Don't say it's fair and unfair, you promise or not.
My Levi Garrison's rules are rules!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If you cheat and use my resources, you have to pay with your life.
That's it!
You feel that you have earned it now, but when I take your life later, it will be too
late to regret it.
Levi Garrison arranged for them from the very beginning that they thought they
had earned resources.
Not to mention that these resources are like Chinese cabbage for Levi Garrison
to pick up everywhere, but no one can touch them!
It's my business that I get these resources easily, and it has nothing to do with
you.
But if you lie to me and use my resources, then something will definitely happen.
But this group of people is immersed in their happiness.

“Levi Garrison didn’t think about it? Even if you knew it in advance, now you are
smart but you are mistaken! The resources were given to us in vain!”
“Hahaha, what if you play tricks again? The resources are in our mouths!”
“Others are not important, resources are the most important! If you get resources, you will be deceived.”
…
Everyone continued to stimulate and satirize Levi Garrison.
Seeing Levi Garrison’s calm face, everyone thought that Levi Garrison was
holding back, but in fact they were angry.
Everyone can see this.
Levi Garrison is definitely forbearing.
So, they frantically satirized Levi Garrison.
I want him to explode.
Seeing Levi Garrison, he was unmoved.
No. 23 of the five people who had invited Levi Garrison sneered: “Levi Garrison, I
have to tell you something about your scalp tingling!”
“Remember the blood exchange record of the empire on which the sun never
sets?”
“Actually, we destroyed the blood exchange record! We sent god-level killers to
destroy it!”
“Hahaha… didn’t think of it? This is also what we destroyed!”
“Otherwise, your daughter’s poison may have been solved long ago! We did it!
Hahahaha…”
…
This time, everyone present was laughing like crazy.
Levi Garrison looked calm, but also smiled: “I really didn’t think of it! It turned
out to be you!”
Levi Garrison’s appearance seems to them to be a forced smile.
In forcibly suppressing his anger, he was about to reach the brink of anger.
“Not only that! We also joined forces with Hydra to kill everyone who dared to
accept your second bounty! We are all doing our best to prevent you from

detoxifying your daughter! Stop your daughter from detoxifying at all costs,
understand?"
"Your daughter can't cure the poison, we have a large proportion! Hahaha…"
"We gave a death order from the very beginning! The entire organization is
desperate to stop your daughter from detoxifying! At least one-third of the resistance you've encountered along the way comes from us! Don't you think?"
…
By this time, everyone was completely apportioned.
Saying everything about preventing or deceiving Levi Garrison again and again.
"And the magic medicine auction of Daxia's magic doctor recently, we also sent
someone to stop you! Although the magic drug was mysteriously stolen in the
end, but it didn't fall into your hands, we are successful!"
"Up to now, we are not afraid to tell you! It is always us who stop you from lying
to you!"
"Levi Garrison, you are a fool! You don't know anything!"
…
Everyone said it all with great joy.
This is their most anticipated "reveal the truth" moment.
They are all looking forward to the moment when Levi Garrison knows the truth,
will he go crazy?
What will it look like?
Now the time has finally come!
Everyone present looked at Levi Garrison, all looking forward to seeing the look
of anticipation on his face…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3330
Sorry to disappoint everyone.
Levi Garrison's expression did not change.
Calm to the ancient well without waves.
As if none of the things they said had anything to do with him.
It didn't stimulate him at all.
Disappointed!

Desperate even!
People didn't see anything they were expecting at all.
What does Levi Garrison mean?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Concentration so good?
Mental quality so strong?
After hearing the truth, nothing at all?
This is impossible!
As if Levi Garrison knew everything in advance!
This made the expectant crowd seem to be punching cotton.
They were expecting Levi Garrison to go crazy at the moment.
Levi Garrison, hurry up and go crazy!
…
One by one, their hearts were going to explode.
Even the remaining five decision makers are going crazy.
what happened?
Why is Levi Garrison so calm?
Is he suppressed?
Or some other reason?
After hearing the truth, there was no reaction at all?
This is impossible!
What is the reason?
Everyone is going crazy!
Levi Garrison is too capable of tossing people's mentality.
From the very beginning, Levi Garrison was frantically tossing their mentality.
No. 1 even couldn't help saying: "Levi Garrison, you are actually stupid! You
probably didn't think about it! Last time, the six heads of Hydra surrounded us
with five thousand gods!
Since then, we have taken refuge in Hydra! We are the people of Hydra and the
people of War Bear Country! "
Levi Garrison immediately asked: "Then you won't take revenge? Everyone
present should have a bloody feud with Hydra, right? Did you take refuge in your
enemies like this?"
Levi Garrison's words left everyone speechless.
Many people were still stabbed and kept their heads down and did not speak.

Even if he is now the lackey of Hydra.
But he was still apprehensive.
It would still be ashamed to be mentioned now.
However, some people are thick-skinned and take this as a deaf ear!
Hatred of Hydra?
What it is?
At this time, No. 1 said: "So I say you are stupid? Or people who are still looking
for hydra for revenge are stupid! They are all stupid!"
"How strong is the War Bear Country, which Hydra is backed by? How dare you
seek revenge from them?"
"One hundred thousand gods, that's just the data that War Bear Nation let you
know! The real data is much more exaggerated! And super gods have also
succeeded! The minimum standard of super gods is one enemy five hundred
ordinary gods! God knows that their super gods are the strongest. What kind of
combat power can you get! It is estimated that it is no problem for a super god to
come out at random!"
"Under such a powerful situation, you don't really think you can get revenge, do
you? Let me tell you, even if the whole world unites, it can't fight it!"
...
Levi Garrison just sneered at them and didn't say anything.
"Hate is hatred, but you have to save your life! How can you take revenge if you
have no life?"
"Hydra must be our enemy, but for the time being, we are all incapable of taking
revenge! We are taking revenge on the curve! Be the lackey of the Hydra first,
and wait for the opportunity to avenge them!"
No. 1 said righteously.
Others echoed: "Yes, we are taking revenge on the curve! We are pretending to
take refuge in Hydra! Let's store up our strength first! When we find an
opportunity, we will definitely take revenge!"
The five people who had invited Levi Garrison also said hypocritically:
"We must

avenge the seven thousand people on the eighth! They were brutally killed by
the Hydra people that day to protect us!"
"We remember this revenge! We will definitely take revenge!"
…
Just after hearing this, Levi Garrison and the others suddenly laughed.
"Ha ha ha ha……"
One by one laughed wildly.
This made the group of people very confused, not knowing what happened.
Levi Garrison, why are they laughing so wildly?
The smile seemed to be sarcastic.
what happened?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3331
"It's time to stop acting!"
Levi Garrison shouted helplessly.
"Do you really think we don't know how those seven thousand people died?"
"They are led by No. 8! They are also a group of people who are bent on revenge
against Hydra!"
"But they were not killed by Hydra, but by you!"
"Don't think I don't know, when Hydra asked you to show your loyalty, it was to
let you kill seven thousand of No. 8 and them!"
…
"You… how do you know?"
When Levi Garrison's words came out, the expressions of everyone present
changed greatly.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
You Qi immediately exclaimed.
He looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
If Levi Garrison knew about other things, they would recognize it.
But does he even know about this?
This is what happened to them and Hydra, which is strictly confidential.
Nobody knows.
How did Levi Garrison know?
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in horror.
Levi Garrison saw their doubts, he smiled and said: "Actually, I know everything

you said just now! Including the destruction of the blood exchange record, you all
attacked my daughter to detoxify these things! I know everything clearly!"
Levi Garrison's understatement can set off a huge wave in everyone's heart!
understood!
Everything is clear!
Why didn't he react after just telling him the truth?
Now I get it.
He doesn't know everything.
The truth they said was known early on.
How did you shock people?
"You, you, you…you know?"
No. 7 trembled and looked at Levi Garrison.
Everyone else is going crazy.
Levi Garrison knew everything.
Incredible.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Why do you take me for a fool? I don't know! Can you
deceive me with a character like you?"
At this moment, everyone understands that Levi Garrison really knows.
"No, no… We have a lot of questions…"
Number one shook his head.
No. 4 was the first to ask: "First of all, you promised to send all the resources,
why does it take four or five days? It stands to reason that if you know everything,
it will only come right away. Why wait so long?"
As soon as this question came out, everyone looked at Levi Garrison.
"It's very simple! I'm waiting for the complete completion of the War Bear Kingdom super god plan!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
"Huh? Wait for their plan to finish?"
This time everyone looked incredible.
Why is this?
Shouldn't it be early for revenge?
Why wait until their super-god plan is completed?
Is this even revenge?
Logical thinking is incomprehensible!
Levi Garrison smiled and said: "They have to be stronger, otherwise I'll be too

boring when I come to the door! Too weak doesn't mean anything, I'll just kill it!"
madman!
Everyone saw a lunatic!
There is also a dislike of the enemy being too weak, and waiting for the enemy to
be strong?
Isn't that what a lunatic is?
Regardless of whether Levi Garrison has the strength to do this.
But this courage alone is simply shocking.
Levi Garrison is definitely the first person to be so provocative in the face of
Zhanxiong Nation.
Everyone was shocked.
Doctor Dark smiled: "Don't think so? That's why we waited four or five days!"
No. 5 also asked a question: "Since you know everything, you already knew that
we lied to you, and we destroyed the blood exchange record! But recently, when
we lied to you again and again, why do you still Come play with us!
Acting with us is not the key, the key is that so many resources are given to us?
Even if this resource is worthless in your eyes, it will not be given to the person
who cheated you in vain, right? "
This question is what everyone wants to know.
The crowd gathered around.
Now they believe there is absolutely something wrong with this!
It's not that simple!
Finally got to the point.
Levi Garrison smiled.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3332
"That's because these resources are your life-saving money!"
"You took my resources, which means you gave your life to me, and I'm here to
take my life now!"
Levi Garrison said this.
The whole place really exploded.
The three words of life-buying money are like a bombshell.

Everyone's scalp was numb at this moment, and the cold air invaded the whole
body.
No one would have thought that this resource was given in vain, and it turned out
to be money to buy life.
The expressions they expected to see on Levi Garrison's face turned out to be all
on their faces.
"Okay, very good! Levi Garrison, you tricked us, but so what? Isn't your daughter's
poison still inextricable?"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Next, your daughter's poison is still unsolved! When the Hydra comes out, it will
target you all. Don't think about your daughter's poison!"
...
A group of popular people were desperate and shouted at Levi Garrison.
They just want to get some face back.
"Oh? Is that so? Then I'll tell you a sad message!"
"Levilia come out!"
Levi Garrison shouted.
At this time, Levilia in the aircraft behind them came out.
"This……"
"What? This is?"
"Impossible! Impossible! I don't believe it!"
...
After seeing Levilia, everyone was stunned.
After seeing Levilia, they were surprised to find that Levilia was okay.
Where are the signs of poisoning here?
There is not even a trace of it!
It definitely can't be faked.
"Her poison is actually solved???"
someone shouted.
Everyone on the island is about to explode!
Levi Garrison's daughter actually succeeded in detoxification?
How did you get rid of this poison?
Do not believe!
Everyone can't believe it!
Also unacceptable!
This is so shocking!
Is Levi Garrison's daughter detoxified?

It's not that they exaggerate!
They believed that if Hydra knew, it would be even more shocking than them.
"As you can see, my daughter's poison is gone! So I don't have to worry!"
Levi Garrison laughed.
"You… how did you do it? How did you get rid of that half of the poison? Even if
it's half of the poison, it's not that easy to get rid of!"
No. 1 looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Then I'll tell you a sad message!"
"Remember Yan Zangsheng's magic medicine? Wasn't it robbed? Well, I stole it!
Then I detoxified my daughter!"
"Boom…"
At this moment, No. 1 and the others were struck by a thunderbolt and almost
fainted.
In fact, it is clearly a thing.
As a result, they were hit twice in a row.
Both times they couldn't accept it.
It turns out that it is Levi Garrison who controls everything behind the scenes!
He is the master! ! !
"Okay, I've had enough! I'm about to start!"
"Levilia, go back first, you can't see this picture!"
Hearing Levi Garrison's words, Levilia turned around and left.
"I'll kill you all with this dead branch! Don't worry, it won't hurt at all!"
Levi Garrison held the dead branch and was about to start.
At this time, No. 1 suddenly burst into flames, he glared at Levi Garrison and
shouted: "What if everything is your plan, Levi Garrison? What if you control
everything? You don't really think that you can kill with this person and you. Just
us?"
"Yes! It's impossible for Levi Garrison to kill us all! We already have thousands of
gods! There are still hundreds of thousands of masters! What do you want to
kill?"
At the last moment, they all reacted.
To have a final battle with Levi Garrison.

That's when they reacted.
Thousands of them do not speak.
Recently, with the help of a large number of resources from Levi Garrison, the
number of gods has long been exceeded.
The gods are now sixteen hundred.
There are thousands of gods with combat power.
With so many strong people, they are not afraid.
After all, there are no five thousand gods behind Levi Garrison!
They are afraid of Hydra, but not Levi Garrison.
"Really? Are more than a thousand gods a lot?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3333
Levi Garrison asked with a frown.
Doctor Dark and the others cooperated: "Yes! Are more than a thousand gods a
lot?"
If this is in the early stage of the recovery of spiritual energy, more than a thousand gods are second only to the War Bear Kingdom.
At that time, Daxia didn't even have a god.
More than a thousand gods are naturally so many that the scalp is tingling.
But what about now?
The most mentioned is the gods.
Daxia also has a lot.
More War Bear Kingdom.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But the key point is that Levi Garrison killed a lot of gods.
Not to mention before.
It was the recent destruction of the night watchman, all gods, who were easily
killed by Levi Garrison.
There are more than 1,000 gods in the star country, as well as matching god
equipment.
The combat power is equivalent to more than 3,000 gods. Isn't Levi Garrison just
killing him?
A thousand gods is a fart!
In fact, what they don't know is that even if the hundreds of thousands of people
in this organization are gods, so what?

I, Levi Garrison, still kill with the sword in my hand!
A mere thousand gods seem like a joke on Levi Garrison's side!
It would be a shame to say something like a thousand gods!
A thousand gods still dare to mention it outside?
Want a face?
Haven't seen the world?
Doctor Dark and the others looked at these people like a fool.
It turned out to be a group of guys who had never seen the world.
Dare to say anything!
However, in the eyes of these people on Number 1, more than a thousand gods
are enough, not to mention there are more than 100,000 strong people.
With Levi Garrison, how could these people be compared with them?
Unless it's a super god! ! !
But the super god, even the War Bear Kingdom created it.
Where else can there be super gods?
It is already against the sky to deal with a hundred ordinary gods!
Only super gods can deal with five hundred ordinary gods.
What's more, they have more than 1,600 gods and so many masters.
At least four or five super gods!
Just those people like Levi Garrison?
Can it be compared to four or five super gods?
What to fight with him!
With the order of No. 1, more than a thousand gods rushed to the front, besieging Levi Garrison and his party.
Hundreds of thousands of strong men behind them also took a step forward, and
their momentum shook the sky.
This sound alone can scare people to death!
"Levi Garrison is what you forced us to do! We just wanted to play with you! We
wanted to favor you, but you didn't appreciate it! Then we have to be real!"
"Hurry up and hand over all the resources, and then tell the secret of the resource acquisition! I will spare you!"
"Otherwise, I'll kill everyone around you first! Including your daughter! What if
she gets rid of the poison? We'll kill her anyway!"
...
Number one started to threaten.
Compared with dealing with Levi Garrison, they hope to get Levi Garrison's

resources.
After the resources, get rid of Levi Garrison, so that you can claim credit with
Hydra.
Kill two birds with one stone!
"Levi Garrison has only one chance, exchange resources for their lives!"
No. 1 stared at Levi Garrison.
The five people who had invited Levi Garrison even stared at Levi Garrison: "Levi
Garrison, we have actually endured you for a long time! It's the first time we
invited you to death! You directly beat us up because of your strength! This tone!
We have endured until now!"
"Now we are all gods, and stronger than ordinary gods! Today will be the best
time for us to take revenge!"
"Levi Garrison quickly hand over all the resources and tell the secrets, so as not
to suffer from flesh and blood!"
The five began to threaten and warn Levi Garrison.
Some people can't even resist.
"Really? Hate me so much? Then I'll kill you!"
This time, Levi Garrison was no longer simply knocking them out.
The first time they came to invite, they still sincerely seek revenge for Hydra.
Levi Garrison had at most a lesson.
But it's different now.
Then Levi Garrison is going to kill them! ! !
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3334
When they heard Levi Garrison's words, they thought it was ridiculous.
kill them?
Do you have this ability?
Before No. 2 and No. 3 were not paying attention, they were successfully attacked by Levi Garrison.
Now they are fully prepared, and there are more than a thousand gods sitting in
charge!
What did Levi Garrison do to kill them?
"Then try to kill another one…"

As soon as the words on the 23rd came out, Levi Garrison appeared directly in
front of him.
This speed is beyond their cognition!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Teleport!
Instantly appear anywhere he wants to appear!
There is no concept of time!
No one can react.
The dead branch in Levi Garrison's hand penetrated No. 23's throat fiercely!
A bloody arrow shot out fiercely!
quick!
too fast!
Even No. 23's throat was still squirming.
That was him talking, his throat moved, but it was pierced in an instant, and no
sound came out.
In that instant he died.
The expression on his face was still dismissive, because he didn't believe that Levi
Garrison could do to them.
However this is just the beginning.
"Pfft!"
After the dead branch penetrated No. 23, it shot straight out!
"Hey!"
The dead branches are like a sharp sword pulling out a wave of air!
It actually passed through the throats of the remaining four people No. 29 and
No. 33 at one time!
Instant kill!
Kill four people at once!
In fact, with the addition of No. 23, five people were instantly killed at one time.
After all, time is so fast that there is no gap at all.
Even after penetrating the throats of the other four, the consciousness of the
four remained.
But they felt physically separated.
Unbelievable expressions appeared on the faces of the four.
As if to say – are they dead?
shocked!

This time everyone was completely stunned.
If it was said that killing No. 2 and No. 3 before was a sneak attack.
So now it's being done in front of all of them.
Instantly killed five people in front of more than a thousand gods.
The key point is that these five people are also fully guarded, and they are all
gods!
It's so easy to kill!
This is so surprising.
Levi Garrison is completely crushed!
"kill!"
Levi Garrison has already started to kill.
Never give them a chance!
Holding dead branches, he began to slaughter the gods in front of him.
In fact, as long as Levi Garrison is willing, he can crush everyone present.
However, he said before that he would use this dead branch to penetrate through this group of people one by one.
Then naturally there will be no other way to kill these people.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
...
Levi Garrison is like an invincible devil, rushing into the enemy group and starting
the massacre.
What is the difference between these gods and ordinary people?
It is exactly the same for Levi Garrison.
They were all killed with one sword!
And these gods couldn't react at all, so they were killed by Levi Garrison.
Not to mention resisting!
Finally, the five decision makers on No. 1 reacted.
But a massacre has already begun.
There were dead bodies everywhere in front of them.
In an instant, four or five hundred people had fallen.
And they are all gods! ! !
Crush!
Completely crushed!
Killed four or five hundred gods in an instant…
Isn't Levi Garrison a super god?
The key is that he can continue to kill!
This is not a super god just enough to pass the line!
This is a terrible super god!

Crush!
Totally crushed!
Don't look at how many people there are on their side.
But facing Levi Garrison alone, everyone was shocked.
Another breath, and hundreds of gods fell.
The dead branches in Levi Garrison's hands are really comparable to a weapon of
magic.
Simply unstoppable!
"Stop! Mr. Ye, stop! Let's discuss it!"
"Misunderstanding! It's all a misunderstanding!"
No. 1 was in a hurry and shouted frantically.
If you fight again, all the gods will be gone.
Can he be in a hurry?
And everyone understands that Levi Garrison is invincible!
At least not what they can provoke!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3335
It's just that Levi Garrison didn't stop at all, he said lightly: "Wait until I finish
killing these people!"
Ignore it at all and continue the slaughter.
Soon hundreds of gods fell.
They have no resistance at all.
Only to be killed.
…
Another breath.
Levi Garrison completely killed all the gods.
Except for the first five decision makers.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The more than 1,600 gods present were all killed without exception.
Not a single one was left.
Levi Garrison specially picked the gods to kill. After killing all the gods, he turned
around and looked at the number one and asked, "It seems that you have something to discuss with me just now?"
Everyone: "…".
The thing I discussed with you is to stop you, don't kill it.
As a result, they were all killed!
this this this…
The key is this combat power! ! !

More than 1,600 gods have no power to fight back, what kind of existence is he?
Until now, they understand.
Why does Levi Garrison have the idea of revenge against Hydra?
He even looked disdainful of Zhanxiong Nation!
He has the guts!
Not to mention whether he can succeed or not, isn't the combat power shown
now is the strongest super god that War Bear Nation has been seeking?
It seems that where his resources come from, everyone understands.
Because Hydra and War Bear Kingdom told them.
At a certain level of power, resources will no longer be an issue.
The resources are in those forbidden areas, and everyone knows it.
If the strength is strong, you can go directly to the forbidden area to get it.
Take as much as you want.
Therefore, the current War Bear Kingdom is not worried about resources at all,
nor does it bother Levi Garrison's idea of resources.
Because for them, there is as much as they want.
Still need to rely on Levi Garrison?
That is impossible!
Now they seem to understand the secret of Levi Garrison's resource acquisition.
He is powerful!
Just go to the forbidden area to get it, those beasts can't stop him!
For them, these forbidden areas are obstacles, they will stop them, and even lose
their lives.
But for the lord in front of him, isn't it anything and everything?
It is estimated that those beasts have to hide away when they see Levi Garrison.
They are savage, but they also don't want to die.
Now after seeing Levi Garrison's extreme strength, everyone understands everything.
A series of things all make sense…
Why was the magical medicine of the Great Xia Physician stolen, and the two
hundred gods he protected disappeared in an instant.
…
Everything is clear.
They heard Levi Garrison say before – he will wait for his daughter to detoxify to

take revenge.
Everyone thought it was a joke.
It was Levi Garrison who was stubborn and deliberately said this in order to
express his quickness of speech.
Anyway, his daughter's poison can't be cured, and everyone will not see his
revenge.
But now that I think about it, it really is.
After his daughter was detoxified, he came to take revenge.
He has this power.
At this time, Doctor Dark and the others did not hide their breath.
Those who just acted in costumes were exhausted.
Now they and Jiao Tianyu are exposed one by one.
It was like waves of air currents exploded in the audience.
Will No. 1 these bombarded bodies.
powerful!
Everyone is super powerful!
It is no exaggeration to say that even if Levi Garrison does not take action.
Even these people can deal with thousands of gods!
The most exaggerated is Fire Cloud Evil God.
As soon as he appeared, that terrifying aura enveloped the audience.
Everyone's heart is going to explode.
Brain, heart and other organs are congested rapidly…
Another super genius!
horrible!
too terrifying!
It's a good thing they took the lives of these people to blackmail Levi Garrison.
Little do they know that these people can easily kill them.
Not only is Levi Garrison extremely powerful, but his followers are also outrageously strong.
Panic!
The next few people are completely panicked!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3336
The first few people, as well as the confidants behind them, began to be in chaos.
They all started to figure out a way.
"Send a distress signal! Ask Hydra and War Bear for help!"
No. 1 and the five people looked at each other, and they were communicating

with each other in their eyes.
No. 1 chose to stabilize Levi Garrison.
"Mr. Ye misunderstood, it's really a misunderstanding! There's nothing we can
do… If we don't agree, Hydra and War Bear Country will destroy us!"
…
No. 1 began to explain to Levi Garrison crazy why they were like this.
Others waited for an opportunity to signal.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But Levi Garrison didn't give them a chance at all, and only heard Levi Garrison
shouting at the crowd: "Well, let me give others a chance! Now if you still want to
seek revenge on Hydra, just leave the five of them and theirs. If the confidants
are killed, I will let them go! Otherwise, they will all die!"
"Whoever wants to escape can try! Whoever can escape, I write Levi Garrison's
name upside down!"
Levi Garrison said these words.
The whole place will explode.
No one thought of this!
Levi Garrison actually used the method of Hydra.
Let them kill each other.
No. 1 was just about to calm everyone down, but the field was already in complete chaos.
"We still want revenge on Hydra! Brothers, kill me!!!"
"Kill! Brothers! We are seeking revenge for Hydra!"
…
With the first, there will be a second.
moment.
A group of people broke out and directly attacked No. 1 them.
Levi Garrison looked at No. 1 again and said with a smile: "Of course, I also give
you the opportunity. If you kill them and win, I will let you go!"
On the 1st, they had to fight back, but now they are excited after hearing Levi
Garrison's assurance.
The two sides immediately scuffled.
There are many people who want to kill the number one and five people, but
there are also many confidants of the number one and several people.

Levi Garrison and several others stood aside to watch the hot coax.
A terrifying battle began.
Although the number one and five people are the majority, but the number one
and five people are all powerful gods, and their henchmen are stronger.
The numbers are not dominant, but their personal combat power is strong.
For a time, the two sides fought hard.
...
Soon corpses and blood were everywhere.
The screams and roars intertwined, shaking the world.
The battle went on for a long time.
By the end, fewer and fewer people were standing.
Most of them became corpses.
...
to the end.
Number one wins.
They finally killed more than 100,000 people on the other side.
They are all cruel!
*When trying to live for a little s*x or trying to survive, he really dared to be cruel*
to his companions.
They are kind and innocent.
After all, when they killed seven thousand people on the eighth, they had already
experienced it once.
Everything is nothing.
But there are not many of them left.
The five of them were followed by less than a hundred scattered people.
There are too many people on the other side, and it hurts them too.
Everyone was covered in wounds.
But finally survived.
Excitement was written all over their faces.
They finally survived.
The first few people dragged their tired bodies to Levi Garrison step by step.
Several people smiled and said: "Mr. Ye, we succeeded, we killed them all! We
have figured it out now, and we will follow you to seek revenge against Hydra!""Yes, Mr. Ye, you just said that if we kill them all, we will let us go! Now
we have done it!"
Several people looked at Levi Garrison asking for credit.

I think they survived for the time being.
Now stabilize Levi Garrison for now, and think of a way later.
Their philosophy is to live first.
They are more afraid of death than anyone else!
It's just that Levi Garrison suddenly smiled and said, "Huh? Let go of you? Did I
say it? Did I?"
The words are not surprising and die endlessly.
The whole place exploded.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3337
No. 1, they are sweating on their foreheads!
At this moment, they all trembled.
A bad premonition came over him.
made them tremble.
Just because of the emergency, they were hot-headed and immediately joined
the war.
No thought.
Thinking about it now, it's terrifying.
But what can they do if they don't agree?
I can't beat Levi Garrison!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The arm can't touch the thigh.
If they didn't participate in the killing before, others would get rid of them.
Levi Garrison asked Doctor Dark and the others again: "Is there? Did I just say
that I would let them go?"
Doctor Dark: "No? I didn't hear it!"
Jiao Tianyu: "Mr. Ye, it was so windy just now that I didn't hear you at all!"
"Yeah, it was so noisy just now! I didn't hear it! By the way, how did you hear it?"
Ning Jinye asked them back.
"This……"
Number one, they were all stunned.
This……
There is going to be a problem!
Levi Garrison is going to regret it!
Isn't that to kill them?
This is absolutely not allowed!

No. 1 immediately said anxiously: "No, Mr. Ye, you have already promised that
the person who said that the two of us won will survive! You can't talk without
saying anything, right?"
The others immediately said, "Yes, Mr. Ye! Not to mention we were all wrong!"
"Even if you ask us to seek revenge on Hydra now, we will definitely be in the
forefront!"
...
This group of people survived for the time being.
Can say anything.
Dare to promise anything.
Levi Garrison touched his nose and said, "Yes, yes, I remembered, I promised you!
If you win, I will let you go!"
Hearing this, the first few people laughed.
Levi Garrison remembered, that was really good.
Then they have hope.
Everyone was excited, and they were about to celebrate.
"Mr. Ye, it's good if you think about it, then we can go?"
No. 1 asked tentatively.
But at this time, Levi Garrison suddenly said: "I'm sorry, I admit that I said this,
but I lied to you!"
"what???"
The eyeballs of the first few people are about to fly out.
lied to them? ? ?
"You lied to me so many times, it's not too much for me to lie to you once, right?"
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Hahaha……"
Doctor Dark and they all laughed.
Liars will eventually be deceived by others.
"I made a decision before I came, and I will kill all of you! How could I let you go?"
Levi Garrison's smile looks like a devil at this moment.
"boom!"
This message was like a thunderclap to the first few people.
At the last moment, they were played by Levi Garrison again.
At this time, others were in a hurry.

They pointed to the number one and five people and said, "Mr. Ye, we were
forced, and everything was led by the five of them!"
"It's them! It's them all! We're just doing errands below!"
"Mr. Ye, in order to prove what we said, we can kill them!"
"Yes, we can join forces to kill them! We are the ones who are really bent on
seeking revenge for Hydra!"
...
The number one and five people looked at this group of confidants in disbelief,
and at the last moment, they even betrayed themselves.
In the face of life and death, many problems can be clearly seen.
"kill!"
Levi Garrison was not in the mood to watch them act.
The dead branches in his hands shot out.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
...
The dead branches kept shooting through the bodies of these henchmen.
One by one they fell.
"Hurry up and send a signal to Hydra and War Bear Country for help!"
Seeing this, the five people on No. 1 immediately dispersed and ran away.
Escape in all four directions.
to gain the last hope of survival.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3338
Levi Garrison smiled.
He held the dead branch in his right hand, and with a slight shock, the dead
branch broke into five parts, all of which were suspended in mid-air.
"kill!"
With a flick of his fingers, sections of branches flew out.
Shoot quickly in five directions.
The edge of the island.
In the end, the potential of the five people exploded, and they fled to the edge
of the island in an instant.
They even saw hope for survival.
"Pfft!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

“Pfft!”
...
But at this moment, a branch from outside penetrated their bodies.
“boom!”
“boom!”
What is even more frightening is that the moment the branches penetrated, their
bodies exploded with a bang.
Turned into a cloud of blood!
There are blood mists swaying in five directions on the edge of the island!
So far!
This revenge organization was wiped out.
All were killed by Levi Garrison.
Not a single one was left.
This is probably what they didn’t think of.
Doctor Dark and they shouted straight.
Not only did he get revenge, but he also watched big plays everywhere.
These people are really good at acting.
“Tomorrow is the end of Hydra!”
“Warning again!”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
soon.
In the name of Levi Garrison, the dark doctor once again issued a warning to
Zhanxiong Kingdom——
Immediately hand over the Hydra, the deadline is only today. Otherwise, Levi
Garrison will personally go to Zhanxiong Nation to avenge Hydra, and Zhanxiong
Nation will bear the consequences!
After the warning came out again, there was no small movement around the
world.
But after the War Bear Kingdom received such a warning.
Everyone laughed.
I can understand the previous warning.
But if I warn you again now, it’s a joke.
The number of their gods has reached its peak, and the super god plan has been
completed!
Now to warn? ? ?
There’s something wrong with your brain!

Not only that!
The arctic fox industry of the Siberian Union led by the War Bears.
After a long time of research, we have created equipment specially matched to
the gods.
That is, it is similar to the supporting equipment of the gods of the star country.
But they are rich in resources, so the gods they create are stronger and more
equipped.
Each set of equipment can at least double the combat power of the gods!
There are even super gods' matching equipment!
This is so scary!
The super gods are so strong, they even have matching equipment!
It would be unimaginable to double the strength of the super god!
It is said that hundreds of thousands of sets of divine equipment were created at
one time.
Enough to equip all the gods of War Bear Country in place.
There were more than 100,000 gods.
The overall strength is now at least doubled.
That would be unimaginable!
It has to be said that the success of Arctic Fox Industry's equipment is timely.
Levi Garrison will set foot in Zhanxiong Kingdom tomorrow, and this equipment
is just successful.
Now the War Bear Kingdom is really strong to the point of outrageous!
With this equipment, they are more confident to sweep everything.
Just in time for their strategic plan to begin.
Now in the world, who is their opponent?
Who can not see surrender?
Anyone who dares to touch their little brother?
Who dares to seek revenge on Hydra?
They were even more dismissive of Levi Garrison's warning.
"I think we should be the first to take Levi Garrison and show the world our true
strength!"
"Isn't he coming to Zhanxiong Country tomorrow? Let's wait and see!"
"Hahaha, you think too much, that's what he said! How dare you come? We've
been listening to this warning for months, right?"

...
Everyone laughed.
"But let's respond to Levi Garrison! Drive him to a corner!"
Soon, the War Bear Kingdom released a statement-they must protect the Hydra!
No one can touch the Hydra! If you don't agree, you can come to War Bear
Country! Levi Garrison will come tomorrow if he has the ability!
As soon as the message is sent.
Everyone knows that this is the War Bear Kingdom forcing Levi Garrison to come!
If he doesn't dare to come tomorrow, it will become the biggest joke!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3339
They are going to go to Levi Garrison's bragging fault!
To drive him to the end!
Give him two options – either come to War Bear Country, or become a joke.
For today's War Bear Kingdom, their combat power has reached the peak, and
they dominate everything.
That means they can do whatever they want.
Kill whoever you want!
No one can stop them!
Like Levi Garrison, they kill when they say it!
In fact, for them, killing them directly like this means nothing at all.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
As easy as stepping on an ant on the ground?
It's okay to step on one or two, but when all your enemies are ants, and you step
on a large area with one foot, it's meaningless.
Now Levi Garrison is an ant.
They can be trampled to death with a single foot.
But so boring.
They still prefer the feeling of playing with people!
Now they are going to target Levi Garrison.
It's just that when Levi Garrison heard the news, he smiled: "Why do people
always refuse to listen to persuasion?"
The dark doctors are more excited than each other, and they will have no sleep
tonight!

They can't sleep!
How long have they waited for this moment?
It's finally here!
Looking forward to it!
Tomorrow is finally here!
At that time, they will know how strong the War Bear Kingdom is!
Specifically how many gods and how many super gods, and how many super gods
go against the sky!
And Levi Garrison's strength, they will all know!
They will also witness an unprecedented super war!
Excited!
Can't wait!
Really can't wait!
Can't wait until tomorrow!
At this time, the matter between Levi Garrison and the War Bear Kingdom had
heated up.
Everyone is waiting to see the joke.
At this time, the Olympic Empire contacted Levi Garrison and asked him if he
would go to War Bear Country tomorrow.
Before the Olympic Empire wanted to wait to go to the theater.
Levi Garrison replied with a very positive answer – go.
Let the Olympic Empire go to the theatre.
Also looking forward to the Apocalypse Empire, Heilongguo, Dongdao and
Xingguo, etc.
They all generally know Levi Garrison's strength, and they understand that Levi
Garrison will not blindly provoke the Xiong Kingdom.
Since the warning was given and the deadline was given, then he was sure.
Then tomorrow's battle will be full of expectations!
Blackhawk agents are also looking forward to it.
He is actually a double-sided agent now, betting on both sides.
Tomorrow will be the best time for him to test Levi Garrison.
Tomorrow he will understand whether Levi Garrison has the strength to make
him bet.
Is it possible to wrestle with the forces behind the War Eagle Nation?
Everything depends on tomorrow!

These are all people who know Levi Garrison and look forward to his battle with
Zhanxiong Kingdom.
However, most people don't know Levi Garrison's strength, and they take him as
a joke.
In short, the anticipation for tomorrow is full.
Everyone is waiting for tomorrow!
Soon, the remaining half day passed.
Levi Garrison's time has come!
The deadline for warning the War Bear Kingdom has passed!
Doctor Dark once again issued a statement-the deadline that Levi Garrison gave
them has passed, and the War Bear Kingdom will have no chance.
This means that there will be no regret medicine to buy in Zhanxiong Nation in
the future!
Even if they regret it now, they will take the initiative to hand over the Hydra.
Still useless!
The War Bear Kingdom has already caused consequences, and can only bear it.
Levi Garrison has said it, and the consequences are at your own risk.
Now the War Bear Kingdom has no way out.
It's just that they didn't realize it at all.
Take Levi Garrison as a joke!
They are still as arrogant as those before!
as a result of?
They want to see what the consequences are!
How can Levi Garrison take them?
It's like an ant threatening hundreds of thousands of mammoths at your own risk
or something.
They want to see how this ant makes them take the consequences?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3340
No one would care about the genius of this ant!
Because they are the gods of this world now!
They are the masters!
It's not just them who think so!
The whole world thinks so!
They really couldn't think of what Levi Garrison could do to them.

This is the self-confidence of the first force!
At night, Hydra's transformation plan for their organization was also completed.
For them now, making a god is simply too easy.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In the Hydra organization, everyone has become a god.
Of course, all the members of Hydra are carefully selected and tested.
Qualifications are top notch in every aspect.
Everyone's roots are excellent!
Therefore, it is easier for them to become gods.
Next they even have to try the super god plan.
After all, being strong is strong.
Of course, no matter how strong it is, it is not as strong as the current War Bear
Kingdom.
Relying on the War Bear Kingdom, they can become overlords.
Spicy and spicy!
Whatever you want!
Just hearing Levi Garrison's provocation, everyone in Hydra laughed.
Levi Garrison seeks revenge on them?
Crazy?
Such a large organization, 180,000 people seek revenge from them.
The results of it?
Haven't they become their lackeys one by one?
Revenge is possible!
But you have to be strong?
Now even if they don't rely on Zhanxiong Nation, they are strong in themselves.
All Hydras are gods.
Moreover, they hide their selfishness and use the best resources and technologies when building gods.
This allows them to win at the starting line after becoming gods, and they are
stronger than ordinary gods.
And they just got the arctic fox industry special gear.
Hydra has an excellent relationship with the arctic fox industry, and arctic foxes
have specially created equipment for them according to the characteristics of
each of them.
Therefore, their god matching equipment is stronger!
Six leaders say so!

After combining the equipment, although the combat power is not up to the standard line of the super god, it is close.
In this case, the combat power of the entire Hydra is so strong that it explodes.
Just their own words, Levi Garrison can't take revenge.
Not to mention the War Bear Kingdom and the Siberia Alliance behind them.
The Siberian Union is now too strong.
It was only covered up by the single light of War Bear Country.
But they are strong.
If anyone attacks the War Bear Country, the Siberian Union will also stand up.
At that time, the number of gods cannot be estimated.
With such a powerful force, they couldn't figure out why anyone would seek
revenge?
Is it bad to live?
Hydra is now the same as War Bear Kingdom.
are immersed in enormous power.
Even the message of the revenge Hydra organization was ignored.
Because they are not afraid of Levi Garrison, or Levi Garrison is an ant in their
eyes.
To deal with an ant, do they still need to understand his various situations and
information?
impossible!
They even played games and made a bet on whether Levi Garrison would dare to
come to War Bear Country tomorrow.
Some people specialize in opening the market, betting on the treasures of heaven and earth or some artifact equipment.
Not only did everyone from Hydra bet on it, but even after the War Bear Nation
or the Siberian Union heard about it, they all came to bet.
The stakes made for a while were more than all the resources possessed by a
power like the Olympic Empire.
This is the power of the War Bear Kingdom!
Just opening the bet did it!
Shock the world!
This is too strong.

Can anyone compare?
Every country has a corresponding forbidden area.
However, these first-level forbidden areas are basically untouchable.
But the War Bear Country swept all the forbidden areas in their territory.
Now has super scary resources.
This is unimaginable!
Even the senior officials of War Bear Country made a major decision overnight…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3341
They will count all the gods of the War Bear Kingdom and the Siberian Union in
the Siberian Plateau tomorrow!
They will show their cards to the world in all directions!
God supporting equipment and even super gods will also be displayed!
This time, Zhanxiong Kingdom will no longer keep secret cards!
They will show all their cards!
Because they are not afraid of revealing their cards!
Even if the whole world knows what their cards are, you can't do anything about
it.
So powerful, what can you do against it?
This is the first part of their strategic plan!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
To shock the world!
Then it will sweep everything!
Find them one by one!
Those who obey me prosper, those who oppose me perish!
As soon as the news came out, the whole world was shocked!
Everyone is going crazy!
The War Bear Kingdom will use Levi Garrison to demonstrate their superior and
tyrannical combat power!
I'm afraid that after Levi Garrison is cleaned up tomorrow, Zhanxiong Kingdom
will take advantage of the situation to attack other people.
This is everyone's concern.
Many people began to regret not joining the Siberian Union!
There are also a group of people watching the hot coax, and they began to speculate about how many gods there can be in the Zhanxiong Kingdom?
The last time it was exposed, it was at least 100,000 plus gods.
But no one knows the exact data.

And they build gods too fast.
Mature technology and abundant resources.
You can always create a god if you want to.
Now add the Siberian Union, which was once ignored by everyone.
There are more gods!
Some people speculate that there are about 150,000 gods!
Some people have begun to boldly guess that it may reach the terrifying number
of 200,000!
This shocked everyone.
But also looking forward to tomorrow.
Not to mention what surprises Levi Garrison can bring here, just the fact that War
Bear Kingdom will count the gods tomorrow is enough to make people excited.
Sleepless nights! ! !
A sleepless night for almost everyone!
Most of the things of tomorrow have been foreshadowed for a long time.
I've already had enough appetite, and I'm full of anticipation.
That is to say, Levi Garrison is still sleeping, and the others can't sleep.
Doctor Dark was running around excitedly, otherwise there would be nowhere to
vent his energy.
Of course some people are not very interested in the things of tomorrow.
For example, the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.
They are indifferent to it.
No matter how powerful you are, what does it have to do with them?
They think they are all crushed like weak chickens.
Others don't care.
That is Daxia's Town Demon Division.
Zhen Mosi didn't care about it at all.
They are still looking for the seedlings of Linggen Linggu…
In particular, the Tenjin Division has long attracted the attention of many factions in the Town Demon Division.
They have already found a lot of seedlings.
Tenshinji are all gods, and it is normal to be found.
And there are a lot of talents in the gods.
Possess the best spirit root spirit bone.
Young Commander Tian Ce needless to say.
The most important thing is that the spiritual roots and bones of the five Azure

Dragon (Qinglong) people are even better, which has attracted the attention of
too many people.
These factions almost fought over the five of them.
However, if you train the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, it will be fine.
But now someone has actually attacked the bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people. These are some of the extremists that Xu Qingya and the
others called them that day.
They won't cultivate Azure Dragon (Qinglong) or anything.
They just want to dig out the spiritual roots and bones of the five Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) people and transplant them into their own bodies.
Xu Qingya and several others said that such people were in the minority.
But that is the root bone that has never met the best, and now after encountering the best root bone of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people,
there are not a few people who pay this kind of attention.
Even super!
A group of people have already come to test the roots of the five Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) people.
After the test, the idea of digging out the root bone for grafting got deeper and deeper.
The roots of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are better than they imagined!
If it weren't for the large number of people, it is estimated that it would be done
directly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3342
But more and more people are making up their minds.
They are all thinking about when and how to do it.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others didn't know what the other party was up
to.
I didn't even know there was a root bone graft.
There are many people who come to test their root bones, and they gladly accept
it.
After all, none of these people seem malicious.

Everyone is just communicating.
Today, they also met a few groups of people who claimed to be from the Town
Demon Division and came to test their roots.
The first few people were normal.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But the group of people on the last night, all wearing black robes, did not show
their faces at all.
Like ghosts, they appear and disappear suddenly.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) also kept an eye on this point. He knew how the others
came and left.
But the group of people stared at him and disappeared under his eyes.
It doesn't matter if they appear.
However, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others didn't care.
It's normal to have strange people in the town magic department!
So many factions…
In a place near the Tenjinji base.
Several people in black robes gathered.
They were the same group of people who had just tested the roots of the five
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
They now have a super big discovery.
"Hahaha… a bunch of idiots! This bone is just perfect? They only see the appearance, but not the essence!"
"I'm afraid they'll never think of it – in fact, the combination of the spiritual roots
and bones of these five people is the most powerful!"
"Yeah! As expected! The root bones of these five people are indeed the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Roots! Each person's root bones correspond to
one attribute of the Five Elements!"
…
These people said excitedly.
Linggen Linggu has always been graded, and now because of the popularity of
the town magic division.
Everyone knows the real reason for the difference in the strength of the gods –
the problem of spiritual roots and bones.
With excellent spiritual roots and bones, natural strength is strong.

But the specific classification, we do not know.
But everyone in the town of demons knows that some terrifying roots are legendary.
There are some powerful factions in Zhenmo Division who are the most powerful.
Many are legendary.
For example, the spiritual bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are
the five elements.
It is a legendary spirit root spirit bone.
Almost impossible!
The five together are the most powerful.
They had heard before that when the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)s cooperated,
they could exert super-powerful combat power.
A single combat force is very powerful.
Together they are invincible!
This made them consider that the spiritual roots and bones of the five people
may complement each other, and it is very likely that they are the legendary
five-element spiritual bones.
Now that I came to the test specifically, I found that it was indeed the Five Elements Spiritual Root Spirit Bone.
"Hahaha… I really want what I want! This is the root bone we want!"
"But the strongest form of the Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones
is when these five Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones are fused together and
appear on one person! Five people still won't work together!"
"We have to decide on the five elements of spiritual roots and bones!!!"
…
Several people are very excited.
They have long wanted such spiritual roots and bones.
Now it's finally here.
Next, they will dig out the spiritual roots and bones of the five Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) people.
and then transplanted into one person.
Then one person will have the five elements of spiritual roots and bones.
"Originally, we wanted to test the root bone of Daxia's side by side with the

king's daughter! This girl is very talented. I heard them say that her ears are
getting calluses!"
"It seems that I don't need it now! Even if she has a strong root bone, she can't
compare to the five elements of spiritual root and spiritual bone!"
"That's right! Originally, my first target was this little girl! Now it's totally
unnecessary! When I need it later, I'll dig out her root bone and use it! For the
time being, the five elements of the five elements will be enough. It's gone!"
"Hahaha… I never thought that I would encounter such a legendary spiritual
bone in this life!"
…
Several people laughed wildly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3343
It turns out that their first target is Levilia!
This group of people is in urgent need of terrifying, preferably legendary spirit
bones.
They made up their minds on Levilia.
But after hearing the recent performances of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five,
they first came to see the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.
As a result, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people inadvertently blocked the
gun for Levilia.
Of course, if there are no Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people, this group of
people will not succeed if they directly attack Levilia's idea.
After Xu Qingya's last reminder, Levi Garrison was very careful about Levilia.
Never let a wicked person succeed.
This group of people came to Levilia directly, and it was bound to conflict with
Levi Garrison.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Fighting Levilia's idea is impossible.

Only halfway through the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people attracted their
attention.
Otherwise, no one will be bothered.
…
The plans of many factions of the Magic Town are quietly being planned.
And the events of War Bear Country are also fermenting.
In particular, everyone is concerned about whether Levi Garrison will go or not.
Zoey Lopez, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others found Levi Garrison overnight.
They all came to persuade Levi Garrison not to go.
If you go, the result is obvious – a dead end.
How can a person be compared to a power that dominates the world?
This is totally impossible!
Even if Levi Garrison had various achievements before, it was different from this
time.
This time, he is facing the terrifying existence alone!
It can even be said that throughout the ages, there is no such powerful existence
as the War Bear Kingdom!
How can this man handle it?
Levi Garrison must die if he goes.
Even if he has any means, how to plan…
In the face of absolutely powerful forces, it is impossible to survive!
There is no possibility of survival!
But they understand Levi Garrison's character!
No matter whether he has the strength to fight against the Zhanxiong Kingdom,
but if he is forced to this step, Levi Garrison will definitely go.
Even if he knew that there was only death ahead, he would still go!
This is Levi Garrison!
They know so much!
So they came to dissuade Levi Garrison from going to War Bear Country!
It must be stopped anyway!
Levi Garrison was in a deep sleep, but after being woken up in the middle of the
night, he was still very angry.
"What are you doing in the middle of the night? It's so noisy!"
Levi Garrison said angrily.
At this time, the crowd immediately gathered around.

Zoey Lopez, who was headed by him, said directly: "I didn't persuade you like this
in King's Landing! But this time I must persuade you!"
"We all know that you are strong! Even we can't compare to you! You are so
strong that you even solved the poison of your daughter! I always didn't believe
in you before! But now my family and I believe that you are extremely powerful!"
"But you don't think about what exactly you are facing?"
"What kind of existence is that in the War Bear Kingdom? It is said that there are
as many as 200,000 gods in them! Even if you can kill again, the 200,000 gods will
exhaust you alive!"
"So no matter who it is for, you can't go! We store our strength, and we will have
a way to deal with the Hydra in the future! Don't be in a hurry! You can't use this
stupid method!"
Zoey Lopez glanced at Levilia and said, "Levilia is just right, you don't want Levilia
to worry about you!"
As soon as Zoey Lopez said this, everyone persuaded Levi Garrison, "Boss
(Master), don't go! Definitely can't go! Going now is really a death sentence!"
"If you want to go now, we can't help you at all! Not even the entire summer!"
"Don't worry! We've been dealing with the Town Demon Division recently! To get
revenge, we must unite with the Town Demon Division or the Tianshi Mansion!"
"We'll have a long-term plan for revenge! I'm really not in a hurry at this time!"
…
Hearing such persuasion, Levi Garrison smiled.
He looked at Zoey Lopez and smiled: "Thank you for your trust!"
"But what you don't know is that my strength is more than that…"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3344
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

As soon as these words came out, Levi Garrison's demeanor changed.
The whole person is like a god!
That momentum soared into the sky!
Across the nine heavens and ten earths!
Everyone was breathing quickly.
The heart immediately suffered from pressure and congestion, as if it was about
to explode.
Levi Garrison's coercion was too terrifying.
Facing Levi Garrison, it was like a vast star.
And they are as small as a speck of dust.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Whether it's Zoey Lopez or the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people who have
been caught in a fire in the Tenshin Division recently.
Facing Levi Garrison, he felt small.
Their strength is far from enough in front of Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison's real strength, Doctor Dark and they are also very curious.
How strong is it?
They all hope that tomorrow's War Bear Kingdom can force Levi Garrison's true
strength!
I'm afraid that the Zhanxiong Kingdom and the others are working hard, but they
still haven't forced Levi Garrison's real combat power out.
Then they still have regrets!
Levi Garrison looked at them and smiled: "In your eyes, am I the kind of reckless
person?"
These words stopped Zoey Lopez and the others.
its not right!
The Levi Garrison they knew was calm and resourceful.
Never fight an unprepared battle.
When doing things, you usually think about various ways of doing things.
Rarely does that kind of extreme situation of life-threatening situations occur…
The current conflict with the War Bear Kingdom is not an extreme situation that
is suddenly discovered.
On the contrary, there is still a lot of time.
Even if his strength is not enough, it has been enough for him to deal with it for

so long.
He still has it!
It's just that in everyone's opinion now, this grasp is only that Levi Garrison can
get out of his body and will not die.
As for the revenge Hydra, it's impossible, right?
Levi Garrison is powerful!
But can it be as powerful as the 200,000 gods of the War Bear Kingdom?
unimaginable!
real!
With their heads, it is impossible to imagine what kind of shocking combat power
this must be!
Does this kind of combat really exist?
The super god proposed by the War Bear Kingdom, it is said that at most one can
deal with one or two thousand ordinary gods, right?
Even if it is a little more exaggerated, one person can deal with five thousand
gods!
This should be the limit of the current combat power, right?
But how can you fight the 200,000 gods alone?
And they also have super gods, as well as matching equipment…
this this this…
Have no idea!
What kind of existence can one person match so much?
Even the great masters of Zhen Mosi and Tianshifu can't do it, right?
This kind of combat power can only be achieved by a real god, right?
…
Now that Levi Garrison said this, they naturally believed him.
But revenge is impossible!
No one would think so!
In fact, Levi Garrison can't prove it now.
You can't blow everyone up, can you?
Even if he exploded everyone present, it wouldn't prove how strong he really
was?
There are still people who won't believe that he can fight the 200,000 gods of the
War Bear Kingdom!
After all, this kind of combat power cannot be directly manifested.

Only by directly fighting with the Zhanxiong Kingdom can he prove his true
combat power!
He didn't explain anymore.
Anyway, now Zoey Lopez and the others at least know that they will be fine and
will not stop them from going.
"So you… do you have to go tomorrow?"
Zoey Lopez asked.
"Well! Levilia's poisoning can't just be forgotten!"
"I must have an explanation!"
Levi Garrison said.
"Okay, we'll wait for you to come back! We'll wait for you here!"
Zoey Lopez looked at Levi Garrison affectionately.
She would not go with Levi Garrison because he was in danger.
They all understand that they can't help anything by following Levi Garrison.
It has to be cumbersome!
At that time, Levi Garrison will have to take care of them!
So they didn't follow and didn't cause trouble to Levi Garrison.
"Okay! Don't worry, I'll be back!"
Levi Garrison made a serious guarantee.
This is also the first time in memory that Zoey Lopez trusted himself so much.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3345
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Don't worry, I will definitely destroy the Hydra!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Doctor Dark also said, "Don't worry about it! Mr. Ye's strength is much stronger
than you think!"
"Aren't you also curious about the secret of Mr. Ye's resources?"
"Actually, the secret of our access to resources is very simple – that is to go
directly to the forbidden area to get it!"
"Because of Mr. Ye's strength, the beasts can't stop him! Those unknown dangers
don't exist for him at all!"
…
After hearing Doctor Dark's explanation, everyone suddenly realized!
It is so!

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Those dangers are dangerous to them, but they are nothing to the real powerhouse!
Resources are like Chinese cabbage planted in the ground, waiting for them to fetch.
This also explains that Levi Garrison clearly never left in Daxia.
But his resources are still endless.
That's because he asks for anything in the forbidden area where Daxia is.
Understood!
Everything is clear!
And how Levilia's poison was solved!
He found the King of Evil Gus before, or grabbed the magic medicine of the magic doctor later, which is enough to illustrate this point.
He is strong!
There is no other explanation!
And those gods in Xingguo were beheaded by a sword, and he did it too, right?
…
Realizing that Levi Garrison is very strong, many things can be explained.
Only at this moment did they gradually realize how terrifying Levi Garrison was!
No wonder he has the confidence to provoke Hydra and War Bear Country all the time!
The reason is here!
However, they are still not optimistic about Levi Garrison in their hearts.
Or at all.
Just like this one person challenged the first force.
How to fight this?
This is unimaginable!
Levi Garrison looked at Levilia again: "After Dad leaves, you have to pay more attention! It's better to hide! You are so talented that you will inevitably be targeted by gangsters! Finally, I heard that there are many people in the town magic department who are playing against you! I see your spiritual roots and bones!"
"They will not cultivate you, but will directly dig out your root bone and transplant it into themselves! So be careful! After I leave, I will hide in the

designated place! Otherwise, I may be at a loss for protection. Not you!"
...
Levi Garrison began to remind.
He didn't want to deal with Zhanxiong Kingdom and Hydra by himself, and his
family let him take it away.
Levilia must not have an accident.
To this end, he found a hiding place.
After he left, he immediately told Levilia and the others to hide.
just in case.
Levilia nodded fiercely: "Dad, I know! I will protect myself!"
Others also said: "Don't worry, with us here, Levilia will be absolutely fine!"
In particular, the Huoyun Evil God will also be with Levilia.
His strength, Levi Garrison, is relatively reassuring.
After instructing Levilia, Levi Garrison looked at Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and
the others.
"I've heard about you for a long time! You are hot recently! Your roots are
excellent, even rare! Then you will be targeted like Levilia!"
"If you encounter some vicious guys and forcefully dig out your roots, that's not
good!"
"It doesn't happen now, but it doesn't mean it won't happen in the future! You
have to prevent this from happening! If this happens once, all five of you will be
abolished! Maybe a lot of people are already staring at you now!"
It has to be said that Levi Garrison really forewarned the crisis of the Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) Five.
Also reminded five people specifically.
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) smiled and said: "Don't worry, boss, we will pay
attention!"
"Furthermore, we deal with the Town Demon Division every day! This method is
extreme, and they have never heard of it! It won't come to us!"
"And the five of us are not bad!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3346

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
“Don’t worry, boss! We can handle our own situation!”
“And the strength of the Tenjin Division should not be underestimated, even if it
is troublesome, we can handle it!”
The five smiled, indicating that Levi Garrison didn’t have to worry.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people are actually very smart, they are always
grasping the situation.
In their opinion, the situation that Levi Garrison said would not happen.
Besides, the five of them have to work together.
It’s no use poaching their roots alone.
Now everyone says that the strength of their roots lies in the fact that the five of
them must unite to exert their greatest power.
Then there is their confidence in their own strength.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Although not as good as Levi Garrison.
But at least they are the kings in the Tenjin Division. If the five are united, it will
not be a problem to fight with the people of the Zhenmo Division.
What’s more, some of the big figures in the town magic department said that
they should cultivate and protect them, and they were very optimistic about the
five people.
That way, it’s even less of a problem.
And they have dealt with the Zhen Mosi for so long, and they have never heard of
a root bone transplant.
What’s more, they have good friends of Zhen Mosi, and even Zhen Mosi’s own
people have never heard of a root bone transplant.
This is all in the legend.
Actually it doesn’t exist.
In reality this is not the case at all.
Therefore, they think they know better than Levi Garrison in this respect.
They want to know more about the situation of Zhen Mosi.
Levi Garrison listens to the wind like rain.
Therefore, they did not take Levi Garrison’s words to heart at all.
But how could they have imagined that this kind of root bone transplant did not

occur in Zhen Mosi for a long time, that was because the legendary root bone did
not appear.
If the legendary root bone appeared, this situation would have already occurred.
Another point is that root bone transplantation is actually not that simple, and it
also costs a lot.
Therefore, a generally good root bone is not worth transplanting at all.
And it turns out that Zhen Mosi is dismissive of people from the outside world.
I think they have no spiritual roots.
just didn't come out.
As a result, after the aura recovered, they only discovered that there were so
many excellent bones after they came out.
They all regretted it.
Levi Garrison naturally saw that several people did not pay attention.
He couldn't help reminding again: "You five and others, listen to me! No matter
what happens! Once I leave, no one will protect you! You also hide like Levilia!
Levilia knows the place. , she will take you there!"
Hearing this, everyone could only nod their heads: "Boss (Master), don't worry!
We will follow Levilia (Junior Sister)!"
"What about you, don't worry about us! Let's fight with all our strength!"
Of course, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) didn't even listen to them. They
were the trump cards of the Heavenly God Division. What's the matter with
hiding?
Levi Garrison didn't forget to glare at the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people:
"Be sure to hide with Levilia!!!"
"Boss got it, got it! We'll listen to you!"
The five said quickly.
"Levilia, you should set off and hide now! Lao Hei, you two just follow me!"
Levi Garrison was still worried.
Originally, he had to wait until the next day to arrange these people.
Now that it's all put together.

Then schedule it in advance.
“Okay, let’s listen to the boss’s departure!”
Although Azure Dragon (Qinglong) did not want to go.
But now in order to stabilize Levi Garrison, they had to go.
“Set off!”
Then, a group of people all set off.
Under the leadership of Levilia, go to the hiding place arranged in advance by
Levi Garrison.
This time, even if the people from Zhen Mosi came, they would definitely not be
able to find them.
Seeing the backs of everyone leaving, Levi Garrison felt relieved.
He finally has no hidden dangers.
He is not afraid of Zhanxiong Kingdom and Hydra.
I am afraid that other people will harass and intervene during the period.
Now there are no worries.
He went back to sleep…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3347
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
However, how could the two of the dark doctors fall asleep, and the two were
excitedly running around.
Tomorrow, they will witness a historic moment.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others followed Levilia to the place where Levi
Garrison hid in advance.
“This place is so good, I really can’t find it!”
Several people exclaimed.
Zoey Lopez said: “Everyone is staying well, don’t let Jun Lin worry!”
“Sister-in-law, don’t worry!”
The crowd assured.
At this time, all the factions staring at the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people
panicked.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Because they have been staring at the Azure Dragon Five.
These five people are the fat they are staring at, and each party is staring at it all
the time.

Now they suddenly found that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) had disappeared
from under their noses.
Five big living people can't be found like this.
This surprised all the forces.
They were already planning, and they were ready to attack the Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) five.
There are no people now.
Can they not panic?
Next, all parties began to frantically search for the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
people.
It's all an idea – I don't want other people to get the Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
Five.
At this time, the group of forces that tested the roots of the five Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) people for the last time also panicked.
"Huh? What's the matter? People disappeared?"
The first person asked in a cold voice.
"Yes! It suddenly disappeared under my nose! I don't know what happened!"
"I've sent someone to look for it! But the situation is not ideal! They seem to be
hiding somewhere! No one can be found!"
...
Several people said in fear.
"Look! Hurry up and find me! People are lost, do you want to die?"
"That's the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Root Spirit Bone!!!"
The leader was furious.
The terrifying coercion is like the pressure of a monstrous river.
A few people panicked!
"We must find the man! We will find it!"
Several people went to look for it immediately.
The headed man said to the people next to him: "If you find someone, you won't
have too many dreams at night! We'd better do it as soon as possible!"
"But we have to be fully prepared! After all, it is difficult to transplant a root
bone, and it will cost a lot of money!"
Several people nodded: "Understood! We will start preparing now!"

...
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five would never have thought of it.
In the middle of the night when they were hiding, many factions of the Town
Demon Division went crazy looking for them.
Tenshinji was almost flattened.
One after another.
This made Tenjinji and others very confused.
What exactly happened here?
Why is everyone looking for the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five?
what happened to them?
where did they go?
The key point is that Tenshinji himself can't contact them.
The group had disappeared since the middle of the night.
Xiao Feng has been very busy recently, and everyone has not seen him.
Even when everyone went to persuade Levi Garrison not to go, Xiao Feng was not
found.
They looked for Xiao Feng, but Xiao Feng went happily and unrestrainedly.
Fascinated by people.
It is estimated that they do not know about this matter of Levi Garrison.
Therefore, it is impossible to appear!
At this moment, Xiao Feng was indeed mixed with the people of Zhen Mosi.
It's just that there is no joy and happiness, but in the process of chasing love.
Even people like Azure Dragon (Qinglong) didn't think that Xiao Feng was not in
love.
He was just chasing, but the other party kept ignoring him.
Now Xiao Feng is in this painful process.
There was no way, Xiao Feng fell in love with this woman from Zhen Mosi the first
time he saw it.
in a manor.
Xiao Feng stood outside, begging to meet.
It's just that the other party never saw him.
Just when Xiao Feng was disheartened and wanted to leave.
A voice came from inside – are you familiar with the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
people from Tenjin Division?

Xiao Feng's eyes lit up fiercely, and he immediately responded:
"Familiar! Too
familiar!"
"My master is their boss! We have a good relationship!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3348
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Oh, good, then do you know where the five of them are now?"
There was another voice from the manor.
This made Xiao Feng stunned.
"This… I've been away from Tenjin for a long time, and I don't know where they
are for the time being! But I can look for them! I'll find out where they are soon!"
Xiao Feng said immediately.
"Okay, if you can know where Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are, bring
the information and I will meet you!"
Hearing the voice inside, Xiao Feng's whole body was about to bounce.
He has been striving for it.
She's just the arrogant daughter of other people!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
She is also a famous goddess in the town magic department!
He is so different from others in every way…
However, Xiao Feng could not forget it and was unwilling to give up.
It's just that people didn't catch him at all.
It's been difficult to see each other until now.
Now that I hear that we can meet, why is Xiao Feng not excited?
Immediately, they will find the whereabouts of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the
others.
He was carried away by love, and he didn't even think about why they were
looking for Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
However, in order to dispel his doubts, the goddess of the town demon again
spread the message: "Don't worry, the reason for looking for Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) and several people is to protect them! They suddenly disappeared,
something may have happened!"
"I get it, thank!"

Xiao Feng immediately ran out to find the whereabouts of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.
After just looking for a circle, there are not a few people's whereabouts.
Tenjin is already in a mess.
All because of the disappearance of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.
Afraid that something will happen to them.
Xiao Feng immediately used a communication tool that they used alone.
This communication tool is only used by their own people.
These own people are those who are related to Levi Garrison.
No one else knows at all.
This contact, really contacted Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) told Xiao Feng that they were hiding.
Xiao Feng told them what was going on outside, and now the Heavenly God
Division was in chaos.
There are people looking for you everywhere!
This made a few people panic.
Could it be that Levi Garrison was right?
Are they really being targeted by these people?
"Don't worry! Everyone just wants to protect you! Many people, including Zhen
Mosi, saw that you suddenly disappeared and thought something was wrong!"
Xiao Feng said.
This sentence reassured them.
They are also aware of their current identity and status.
In Tenjin Division is the trump card.
In the eyes of the people from Zhen Mosi, it is even more delicious.
They even passed on the technique of qi refining to them.
They are the guests.
How do these people get their root bones transplanted?
"The Tenjin Division also needs you! Now the entire Tenjin Division is in chaos!
You need to take charge of the overall situation!"
Xiao Feng said hastily.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others all laughed when they found out about
the situation.
If someone really hit them at the root, why did they wait until now and not shoot?
This has been a long time coming.

If you want to do it, you should do it from the beginning!
Why wait until now?
But how do they know that root bone transplants are not for everyone…
Professional secret law is required, and it also costs a lot of money.
After all, if the root bone is transplanted improperly, it will become necrotic, or
the effect will not be achieved.
After all, the root bone is not as simple as surgery.
It is to be transplanted flawlessly, and the effect of the spirit root spirit bone will
also play a role in other bodies.
If the transplant is to be successful, it must be ensured that nothing goes wrong.
I haven't done anything for so long, everyone is preparing for the plan.
And in fact, there are factions that see that they are the five elements of spiritual
roots.
This is even more difficult.
It is even more difficult to fuse the root bones of the five people.
Even the various factions of the Town Demon Division have to find the best way.
Therefore, it takes time.
It's just that they don't know about Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
"The boss is so worried about us! In his eyes, we have always been like children!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3349
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Yes, the boss treats all of us like children!"
"He's going to protect us all! Protect us!"
"It was indeed like this before! It was he who was protecting us!"
…
Several people exclaimed.
Everyone else felt the same way.
Everyone has been guarded by Levi Garrison.
This is very agreeable.
Everyone was very moved.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"But what the boss doesn't know is that we can already be on our own!"
"We're not kids anymore! We can handle our own business!"
"We will all grow up too! Not only to protect ourselves, but also to protect others!"

“We can’t protect the boss now, but there is absolutely no problem in protecting ourselves!”
…
Several people looked at Zoey Lopez: “Sister-in-law! We won’t hide here! We still have things to deal with! Because of our disappearance, it has caused a lot of trouble! The gods are already in chaos!”
“You guys just stay here! Don’t come out if you don’t have anything! Let the boss fight with peace of mind!”
“In addition, after we go out, we will also keep a close eye on the situation on the boss’s side! If there is a need, we will provide help!”
It’s just that Zoey Lopez obeyed Levi Garrison and resolutely refused: “No! You can’t go anywhere until Levi Garrison comes back! Just stay here for me!”
“It’s dangerous outside! King’s Landing can solve the problem! What if he’s not in danger?”
“Sister-in-law! Impossible! The boss’s worries are right!”
“But the boss has never dealt with the people from the Town Demon Division! They have a good relationship with us and are friends! Now that we suddenly disappeared, they are looking for us all over the mountains and fields, thinking that something has happened to us!”
“They are protecting us! How could it be harmful to us? We still need us to take charge of the overall situation! We don’t want to affect the boss!”
“Don’t worry! Sister-in-law! We won’t have an accident! We deserve it! We will bear the consequences ourselves!”
…
The five have made up their minds and are determined to leave.
“No! You can’t go out!”
Zoey Lopez tried his best to stop him.
just useless!
Can’t stop it at all!

The five still left the hiding place.
Before leaving, they also told Zoey Lopez that they should not tell Levi Garrison
about this again.
Because it was dawn soon, Levi Garrison should also go to War Bear Country.
Don't get distracted by these trivial things.
Zoey Lopez had no choice but to tell Levi Garrison.
I can only watch them leave here.
the other side.
After contacting the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, Xiao Feng ran to tell
his goddess without stopping.
Said that he had contacted the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
At this time, the door of the manor opened, and a peerless beauty came out.
Under a thin gauze skirt, her exquisite figure is looming.
A suffocating beautiful face is full of charm, making people sink, and a slight
smile is really a charming smile and all living beings are attracted.
The eyes are even more captivating, and at a glance, there is an urge to go crazy
and fall under the pomegranate skirt.
This woman is naturally charming.
A frown and a smile are full of style!
No wonder he was so infatuated with Xiao Feng!
Even though Xiao Feng has seen it many times, he is still amazed!
Moreover, this woman herself is a strong man of Zhenmo Division, and there is a
different kind of breath on her body, which is even more attractive.
Xiao Feng has also seen many beauties, and this is the only one who can be
fascinated by him.
"Well, very good, I will do what I say, meet you!"
…
Xiao Feng is also satisfied to see him more often.
The woman looked at Xiao Feng with some doubts, not thinking that he would
have such a relationship with Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.
This was something she didn't know before.
Before, Xiao Feng was ignored, but now because of the relationship between

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and several people, Xiao Feng is different.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3350
"By the way, are you Levi Garrison's apprentice?"
the woman asked.
Hearing that the goddess took the initiative to understand herself.
Xiao Feng nodded fiercely: "Yes! It should be the best one among the master and
apprentice!"
The corner of the woman's mouth raised a smile: "I heard that your master has a
daughter, and the talent is immortal?"
Xiao Feng immediately replied: "Yes! The younger sister's root bone should be
stronger than the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)! But so far, no one has tested the
younger sister's root bone!"
The woman smiled: "If there is a chance, let me test her!"
"Okay, that's great!"
Xiao Feng was completely carried away by the woman in front of him.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
She doesn't realize the deep thoughts of women at all.
...
Shortly after.
The major factions of the Zhenmo Division, who were frantically searching,
suddenly found that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people had appeared
again.
It got them excited.
Thought something really happened.
They are most afraid that others will dig away the root bone first.
Now that it has appeared, everyone's hearts have been put down.
"Quick, quick! Everyone, hurry up and prepare! Hurry up and search for the Soul
Breaker!"
Seeing the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people appearing again, all parties in
Zhenmo Division were anxious.
All started to make adequate plans.
However, it is actually very difficult to transplant a root bone in Zhen Mosi.

To dig out the root bone and to ensure the spirituality of the root bone, corresponding tools are needed.
This tool is called a broken spirit knife!
Made of special materials, it is specially used to dig out the root bone, and it can
also ensure the spirituality of the root bone.
Transplanted into other people's body, but also to ensure the effect.
But there are not many swords in the Demon Suppression Division at all.
That's why everyone is preparing.
They're all looking for the Soul Breaker.
When the group of forces knew that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and several people
appeared, they were about to act.
Because they are always doing this kind of root bone grafting.
With a broken sword…
Of course, if the root bone is to be transplanted, other tools are needed in addition to the broken spirit knife.
It is quite difficult to transplant successfully.
After the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) came out, they saw that everyone was
concerned and worried about them.
The more and more Levi Garrison's advice was left behind.
All this is contrary to what Levi Garrison said!
…
This night was not a peaceful night for all parties.
So are the War Bear Kingdom and the Siberian Union.
after announcing a major decision.
The gods who have walked all over the world are returning.
One god after another came to the Siberian plain.
There are from everywhere…
The Siberian Union was also involved.
The number of their gods is also surprising, even War Bear Kingdom did not think
of it.
The number of gods far exceeded their expectations.
Usually one by one hidden and tucked, now they are all exposed.
But they are not to blame.
They are better.
Now is the time for all parties.
For War Bear Kingdom, there are surprises everywhere!
The estimated number is rearranged again and again!
The Titan God of War and others looked at the densely packed gods on the

Siberian Plateau, and he smiled: "Don't say anything else! There are so many
people, one must drown Levi Garrison with a spit?"
"Hahaha…that's for sure!"
"I never thought that one day, we would experience such a great moment! Such a
number!"
…
The six heads of Hydra looked at the darkness below and were amazed.
As for Levi Garrison, it's just a joke.
One-man confrontation?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3351
Ridiculous!
If Levi Garrison came and saw so many gods, he would be scared to death, right?
"The world will tremble tomorrow! It's even scarier than you think!!!"
In a blink of an eye the night passed.
After Levi Garrison woke up, there were flashes of cold light in his eyes: "This
moment has finally come!"
"Zhanxiong Nation ignored my warning, right? Good! I will kill you today and
regret it!"
Immediately, Levi Garrison and the God of Darkness embarked on the journey to
Zhanxiong Kingdom.
War Bear Country?
I am here!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
I conquer!
Today, I will step down here!
Now it's useless even if you regret handing over the Hydra!
A lot of gods, right?
good!
I will kill you godless!
Before the Apocalypse Empire was all appetizers, this time it was a big meal!
These super gods are all jokes in Levi Garrison's view!
He was calm.
However, both Doctor Dark were shaking with excitement.
Everything that happened next was a historic moment.

How can you not be excited?
After receiving the news of Levi Garrison's departure, the people of the Olympic
Empire had already gone to the War Bear Country, and they were going to watch
this historic moment.
…
And after a night.
All the gods of the Siberian Union are assembled!
Including recently created gods.
Also all in place.
exaggerate!
too exaggerated!
The number is simply staggering!
I thought I had chosen a huge plain, but I thought the place was too big.
I never thought that the number of gods would fill this place.
Not a single vacancy was left.
Not even enough.
This frightened everyone.
This is too much!
"It's all my fault that these guys usually hide and tuck them, but now they're all
exposed, right?"
All the high-ranking people were laughing from ear to ear.
The point is that the number is too exaggerated.
Surprise constantly!
There are so many surprises in War Bear Kingdom!
After the event, the Siberia Union also gave a huge surprise!
Next, the god package of arctic fox industry will be released!
Because most of the gods already have the corresponding matching equipment,
but there are many gods who are new and do not have the corresponding equipment.
Now the arctic fox industry is all equipped with supporting equipment.
In a short period of time, they are also perfectly integrated with the supporting
equipment.
This is the ultimate power of the Siberian Union!
Do not!
And super gods!
The super god is not in this team, but here at the reviewing stand.
And the three most mysterious and powerful gods did not show up!

Although they are all around!
This will be their ultimate surprise!
It will be revealed at the last moment!
Seeing such a powerful team of gods, everyone laughed.
"I hope Levi Garrison will come! I hope Levi Garrison is stronger! It can last
longer!"
Everyone is thinking about it now.
It would be meaningless if Levi Garrison died when he came.
"Why do I feel that Levi Garrison is very powerful and surprises us?" someone said.
Several heads of Hydra also joked with the Titan War God: "If Levi Garrison is so
powerful that no one can stop him, will you hand us over?"
The Titan God of War pointed to the densely packed gods below, and said with a
smile: "Just in this posture, do you tell me how strong Levi Garrison is?"
"Ha ha ha ha……"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3352
Everyone laughed.
According to the current posture of the Siberia Alliance, the number of these
gods and their combat power far exceeded expectations.
No official liquidation has started yet!
But everyone already has data in mind.
As soon as this data is said, it is estimated that Levi Garrison can be scared to
death on the spot!
Not to mention he came to challenge!
"Levi Garrison doesn't even know what he is about to face???"
"If he dares to come! He is also amazing! He will also be a witness to history! This
will be the glory of his life!"
"I'm already looking forward to it now! The moment Levi Garrison comes!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
…
Several heads of Hydra began to fantasize in their minds.
In fact, these high-level executives of the War Bear Kingdom also showed a
picture in their minds.

When it comes time for the real inventory review, when the real data comes out,
the whole world explodes!
After they showed their strength, the whole world surrendered.
The world trembled wildly for it!
At that moment, they were about to float up.
Looking forward to that moment!
"Don't come, Levi Garrison, he is an appetizer and our pedal!"
Everyone began to worry about whether Levi Garrison could come.
If Levi Garrison doesn't come, all their ceremonies can be carried out.
But when Levi Garrison came, the effect would be even better.
After all, the whole world is watching this!
At this moment, the War Bear Kingdom received a message——
The Olympic Empire is here! Claiming to be here to watch the ceremony!
"Hahaha……"
Everyone in the War Bear Country began to laugh.
"Have you seen it? The second force is here to watch the ceremony! It's like the
one who changed direction surrendered to us!"
Shortly after.
Representatives from the Apocalypse Empire, Heilong Kingdom, Xingguo, Dongdao and other forces came to War Bear Kingdom one after another.
Euphemistically, it is called watching the ceremony, but in fact, it is all to see the
hot coax.
And most of them have suffered losses at the hands of Levi Garrison.
We all know that Levi Garrison's strength is not cheap, and he wants to know
whether he has the strength to fight against the entire War Bear Country.
For those who came to watch the ceremony, the War Bear Kingdom did not stop
them.
Just let them in.
What are they missing the most now?
God?
no!
is the audience!
Although the whole world is staring at them, how can there be a live audience!
Now the more audience the better!
So they are welcome!
The audience is here!

So what about Levi Garrison?
“I just got the news that Levi Garrison is on his way!”
At this time, a message came, which made everyone in Zhanxiong Nation excited.
“Levi Garrison actually dared to come! He has courage! I admire him a little!”
The head of Hydra said.
“But it may be that the ignorant is fearless! He doesn’t even realize how strong
we are now?”
“Well, there is a possibility! Don’t mention the number of gods we have now! It’s
the 100,000 gods that we said before, and it is estimated that people will not
believe it! After all, the number of our gods is too exaggerated, too much beyond
the norm! Second The Olympic Empire might only have 4,000 gods, and the first
one is 100,000?”
“Well, there is a possibility! Therefore, Levi Garrison didn’t believe in the number
of gods we had, so he dared to come!”
…
Everyone began to analyze why Levi Garrison dared to come.
“Okay, everyone be quiet! Let’s think about the plan after dealing with Levi
Garrison!”
A group of high-level people gathered to discuss.
The six heads of Hydra were also drawn in.
First, their status is not low now.
Second, they are resourceful.
“I think this first knife should be cut to the War Eagle Nation!”
The great leader suggested.
“Yes, War Eagle Country, how low-key is it after the aura recovers? I don’t think
they are not strong, but they are holding back their big moves!”
“War Eagle Nation has always been unpredictable! They’re afraid it’s not that
simple!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3353

“Therefore, it is absolutely right to slash them with the first knife! First, to shock
the world; second, to eliminate all hidden dangers!”
…
After some final discussions, the first sword of War Bear Country’s strategic plan
must be on War Eagle Country.
Then there are other forces.
“The second goal has also been set! That is the Great Summer in the East! This is a
mysterious country! It’s more complicated than we thought!”
“The benefits of winning Daxia are more than we thought! What’s more, after
winning the War Eagle and Daxia in a row, the whole world will surrender! They
are all scared!”
…
The second goal of their strategic plan has always been Daxia’s.
Only now the first goal is also there.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
wait!
They are waiting for Levi Garrison’s arrival!
Then review the gods!
Know the true number of gods!
At this time, the Star of Siberia, which counts the number of gods, has been
counted.
“The number has been counted! The data is out!”
When this message came, a stone stirred up a thousand waves.
Many senior executives are starting to go numb.
I was so nervous that my body was shaking.
“Don’t talk about it yet! Let’s talk about it when Levi Garrison arrives!”
They are gearing up.
Excited!
He resisted his curiosity abruptly, waiting for Levi Garrison’s arrival.
Soon after, another group of people came to watch the ceremony.
The identity of this group of people, Zhanxiong Nation did not ask at all.
Anyway, now is the time when there is a lack of audience, the more people the
better.
They will not refuse.
But these people actually have a bloody feud with Hydra.

Before the organization to win them over, many chose not to participate and
forget the hatred.
However, some people think differently, even though they can't take revenge on
their own.
But it's okay to watch Levi Garrison take revenge.
They chose to stand with Levi Garrison at this time.
Even dead!
To put it bluntly, they are here to cheer on Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison is their role model!
No matter how powerful your enemy is!
No matter how hard the road ahead is!
Levi Garrison resolutely chose revenge!
the other side.
In the big summer gods.
When the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people got the news that Levi Garrison
was going to War Bear Country, they were also very nervous.
Naturally, I hope that Levi Garrison can survive and even successfully avenge the
Hydra!
"It's a pity that our strength is too small to help the boss!"
Phoenix looked sad.
At this time, Kirin (Qilin) suddenly said: "We can't help, but someone can!"
"Are you talking about the Town Demon Division?"
Now the other four have come to the spirit.
In fact, they all wanted to help Levi Garrison, but they never thought about
inviting foreign aid.
Isn't this already available?
"We have all seen how strong the masters of the Town Demon Division are! Not
to mention that they can defeat the War Bear Kingdom, but at least if they go,
can the boss be safe and sound?"
Kirin explained.
There was hope in the eyes of several people: "Yes! It is true! Those young people
who came out of the town magic division are extremely powerful! Not to mention the top powerhouses!"

“They can! Let’s go and find out!”
…
The five began to contact the major factions of the Town Demon Division.
Don’t wait for other people to react.
And the group of mysterious people in black robes found them.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was very excited to see them, and immediately expressed their thoughts.
“Well, okay, come with us!”
In this way, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others followed them away without
any precaution.
Several people led the way, not knowing where to go.
And Zoey Lopez, who was hiding in the secret base, went crazy.
Now I don’t know what Levi Garrison’s situation is, and even Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) and the others have left privately. I don’t know if there is any danger.
She wanted to go out to look for it, but was stopped.
You can’t cause trouble to Levi Garrison again and again.
Otherwise, there will be more and more troubles.
Everyone is right.
There are many people staring at Azure Dragon (Qinglong), but there are also
many people staring at Levilia.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3354
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Many people are looking for Levilia.
Once found, with Levilia’s talent, it will definitely be in danger.
Xu Qingya and the four from the North Pavilion of Zhenmo Si immediately rushed
to the Tianshen Division after hearing the five people’s cry for help.
As a result, the five Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) people are no
longer there.
“No, their breath…”
Xu Longri suddenly said in horror.
When the other two heard the words, their expressions changed drastically.
Xu Qingya was also terrified, and asked in horror, “They? Are you sure it’s their
breath?”

Xu Longri felt it carefully and said with certainty: "Yes, it's their breath! That's
right! I'm sure of it!!!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"They… they actually came? This, this…"
The eyes of the other two were about to fly out, which was really appalling.
"Something must have happened to them! Meeting them! The five Azure Dragon
(Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) people will not end well!"
"Let's go find it! Find someone before they do anything!"
Xu Qingya said with a cold face.
"But even if we find it, can we deal with it?"
Xu Longri asked, with a huge fear in his eyes.
"Try it! You can't just watch how many Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong))
people were killed, right?"
A look of firmness flashed in Xu Qingya's eyes.
Immediately, the four set off to find the traces of Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon
(Qinglong)) and the others.
At this time, Levi Garrison had just arrived on the land of War Bear Country.
"Ahead is the Siberian plateau! The place where birds didn't poop before has
turned into an oasis!"
The Dark Doctor lamented the changes in Reiki revival.
"Today, I don't mind changing it back to the way it was!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Shortly after.
The entire Siberian plateau exploded.
Because Levi Garrison is here.
He's in!
I don't know how many eyes looked at Levi Garrison.
I admire his courage and courage!
Of course, there are also many people who are insulting Levi Garrison because he
has no brains at all!
Stupid!
You know exactly what you're facing!
The results of it?
Dare to come!

When the three of Levi Garrison came, the senior officials of the War Bear Kingdom on the high platform said: "Levi Garrison, you are so courageous! We admire you! Even three people dare to come!"
At this time, Doctor Dark smiled and said, "Sorry! The two of us are here to see Recoo! Mr. Ye is the only real one!"
"one person?"
"That's right, there's no difference between the two you brought with you!"
"Hahaha……"
A group of people laughed wildly.
The dark doctor swept across their faces and murmured in his heart: "Laugh! Smile more! While you can still laugh! You won't be able to laugh later!"
And when the six heads of Hydra and other members saw Levi Garrison, their eyes were full of fire.
Anger rose to the sky!
Their three leaders and twenty members all died at the hands of Levi Garrison.
Since the establishment of the Hydra organization, no member has been killed.
Only Levi Garrison did it.
Therefore, they hated Levi Garrison to the extreme!
It's a shame for them!
And with the shame of being overwhelmed by IQ.
I thought they had calculated Levi Garrison.
In the end, he never thought of being plotted by Levi Garrison and killed so many people!
The head of Hydra said to Levi Garrison, "Did Levi Garrison see it? All the members of our Hydra are here!"
Levi Garrison narrowed his eyes slightly, and his eyes swept over the Hydra members one by one.
In fact, when they encountered Hydra for the first time, they poisoned their daughter.
Levi Garrison imprinted all these features in his mind.
Now that I see it, I will never forget it.
Today, one by one must die!

The big head looked at Levi Garrison and laughed: "We will stand here today!
Waiting for you to kill!"
"Hahaha……"
The members of Hydra laughed wildly at Levi Garrison.
They were about to see the helpless feeling that Levi Garrison wanted to kill but
couldn't.
If you want to kill the Hydra, you can!
But the premise is to step over the corpses of all the gods of the Siberian Union.
Levi Garrison also smiled at them: "Don't worry! Soon you will go to hell! Those
brothers who died in my hands are so lonely waiting! I have been waiting for you
to go down to accompany them!"
"Levi Garrison, you are courting death!!!"
"Levi Garrison, I killed you!!!"
"Levi Garrison, you must die!!!"
…
A word from Levi Garrison made these people break the defense directly.
This completely touched the weakest and most shameful part of their hearts.
Therefore, they are in a hurry.
I can't wait to come down and fight Levi Garrison directly.
It's just that they didn't dare to attack because of the senior officials of the War
Bear Country.
Still have to go through the process.
"Levi Garrison, after you die today, don't ever try to get rid of your daughter's
poison!"
The big boss began to fight back.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3355
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Levi Garrison pokes their softest spot.
They also have to fight back.
What is Levi Garrison's weakness?
Of course it's his daughter!
It's just that after these words came out, they didn't see what they wanted.
Levi Garrison didn't become frantic and impatient, but looked calm.

On the other hand, the two doctors in the dark next to him were already laughing
from ear to ear.
When is this.
Are you still talking about Levilia's detoxification?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Simply ridiculous!
This made the Hydra group completely dumbfounded.
What the hell is going on here?
Why didn't they have any reaction at all when they mentioned this matter?
wrong!
Not right!
The big head's face turned green.
You didn't say anything wrong, did you?
But why can't Levi Garrison be stimulated?
Can't figure it out!
Others can't figure it out either.
Where is the problem?
They just didn't dare to think about Levilia's detoxification!
The Hydra people looked at each other in dismay, thinking about what went
wrong.
Levi Garrison smiled and said at this time: "Sorry, my daughter's poison has been
resolved! I'm sorry to bother you!"
The words are not astonishing and they will die endlessly. As soon as these words
come out, the Hydra will explode!
Poisoned? ? ?
How is this possible!
Suddenly, everyone in Hydra thought that Levi Garrison had said before that if
his daughter's poison was solved, he would come to take revenge?
Now to take revenge, doesn't it mean that his daughter's poison has been solved?
But this is impossible!
All along, they have been staring at Levi Garrison and Levilia.
The remaining half of the poison cannot be solved.
What's more, the magic medicine that could detoxify was robbed by mysterious
people.
What if Levi Garrison grabbed the magic medicine?

The magic medicine is contained in the mechanism box.
That trap box is the lost trap technique of Da Xia – the secret lock.
It won't open if you get it.
This is definitely not possible!
Is there any other way for him?
But they kept staring, Levi Garrison didn't make any movement?
This is impossible!
They don't want to believe it!
But on second thought, if she hadn't detoxified her daughter, could Levi Garrison
come swaggeringly?
Is this really detoxifying?
But at this point, arguing about it is pointless.
It doesn't matter if it's detoxified!
If Levi Garrison dies, his daughter will die too…
They can't mess up.
They are the soaring rulers today.
How could he be in chaos first because of Levi Garrison's arrival?
The group of Hydra quickly stabilized, but stared at Levi Garrison with venomous
eyes.
Levi Garrison continued to walk forward and saw acquaintances on the high
platform, the Titan God of War and the like.
The Titan God of War even greeted Levi Garrison: "I really can't figure it out! Why
do you have to provoke us? Do you think that you have lived too long?"
Levi Garrison smiled: "You guys made a wrong decision!"
"Shouldn't, shouldn't, shouldn't, should've covered up the Hydra! You violated
my taboo!"
"And I've given you the chance again and again, but you didn't listen to it! If you
handed over the Hydra earlier, I wouldn't embarrass you! But now it's too late,
it's useless to hand it over! I'm all here Revenge yourself!"
The Titan God of War also laughed, and immediately raised his tone, like a
thunderstorm: "Levi Garrison is too confident, right? We are no longer the War
Bear Kingdom of the past! Now we have the most powerful force in the world!

We are the masters of this world! We will protect whoever we want!"
"Don't say those big words! All the members of Hydra are here! Kill them if you
have the ability! I want to see what you can do to the sky?"
The huge surprise they prepared was right next to it.
How does Levi Garrison go against the sky alone?
They can't stand it anymore!
When the true strength of the Siberian Union is shown, what will it be like?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3356
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
They can't wait!
"But Levi Garrison, you are lucky! You will be a witness to history!"
"You will see and feel the real invincible strength of my Siberia Union!"
"This is a great honor for you! You should be proud!"
The Titan God of War smiled.
Levi Garrison swept around, and many people came to watch.
He asked with a smile, "Do you believe that I can step down here today?"
silence!
The whole place was silent!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Although they all knew that Levi Garrison was powerful, they really didn't believe
it in the rising Zhanxiong Kingdom.
Now they are even more excited in War Bear Country.
No one would think that Levi Garrison would win!
This is totally impossible!
Seeing this, Levi Garrison also smiled: "Actually, I don't know how strong I am! I
will show it today!"
The crowd mourned.
There is no one who believes in Levi Garrison!
At this moment.
A message came from Hydra's subordinates.
"The big boss and the big things are bad. We haven't been in contact these days.
Not long ago, we found out that the organization that avenged us disappeared!"
This made several leaders stunned: "Huh? People disappeared? What's the
situation?"

“I just found out, that organization has been wiped out! All dead!”
“what?”
The Hydra crowd screamed in surprise.
I am also afraid that other people in Zhanxiong Nation will see that they dare not
act too exaggerated.
“Who did it?”
the chief asked.
“This person is Levi Garrison!!!”
The words are not surprising and die endlessly.
As soon as these words came out, everyone in Hydra looked at Levi Garrison not
far away.
This is the first time they feel that Levi Garrison is a little scary!
He seems to be stronger than expected?
“I remember that there are nearly 200,000 people in that organization? There are
thousands of gods, right? Are they all wiped out?”
They were shocked.
If Levi Garrison did it alone.
That’s the super god they just planned.
And it’s not a super god who just passed the line, but a top super god.
That’s kind of scary!
“It doesn’t stop there! In the time before this organization collapsed, when Levi
Garrison warned us, there were killings all over the world day and night! Levi
Garrison did it all!”
“The people who died were all those who deceived Levi Garrison’s resources
when the reward was issued, and he found them all and killed them all!”
…
“what?”
Another message came.
The eyes of the heads of the hydras were about to fly out in amazement.
“More than that! Xingguo also deceived his resources! He went to Xingguo to
destroy all the gods, leaving only Li Chengmin alone!”
“There are more than 1,600 gods in Xingguo, and they have also developed
matching equipment for gods!”

“As a result, the whole army was wiped out! You see that Li Chengmin is the only
one who came to watch the star country today, and the others are not!”
…
After knowing this information, Hydra was shocked!
“No wonder Levi Garrison came to challenge! So he is so confident! This is a super
god!”
The complexions of Hydra and the others changed.
I also understand where Levi Garrison’s confidence comes from.
It is a great strength!
“But what if a super god can fight again? Giving him 10,000 gods will tire him to
death! Unfortunately, the gods of the Siberia Alliance are much more than 10,000!”
The Hydra and the others thought about it, and they all felt at ease.
At this time, Levi Garrison had already reached the predetermined position, and
behind the barriers were all the gods of the Siberia Alliance.
And the Hydra is hiding behind all the gods.
If you want to move them, walk over the corpses of all the gods!
At this time, Levi Garrison stepped forward, and he shouted: “Levi Garrison is
coming to the appointment! Show your cards! Today, I will kill the Hydra! No one
can stop it!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3357
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The domineering words reverberated in the sky like thunder.
This also means that the final battle between him and the Hydra of the War Bear
Country is about to start!
Levi Garrison is bound to destroy all the Hydras!
Today is their day of death!
No one can stop it!
God blocks and kills God, Buddha blocks and kills Buddha!
No one can protect it!
No matter what kind of trump card Zhanxiong Nation has, they can’t protect
Hydra in the slightest!

The people in the War Bear Kingdom and Hydra on the review stage were all
excited.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The moment has finally come!
"Buzzing…"
Suddenly, there were bursts of sword cries in the air, creating a thunderous
potential between heaven and earth.
Terrible sword energy reverberated! ! !
Levi Garrison doesn't know anything about swordsmanship, he relies entirely on
his own powerful strength!
Divine Tribulation is a medium tool for him to transmit power!
But the momentum is too much!
The terrible sound of sonic boom exploded one after another in the audience!
Everyone was shocked, looking for the source of this movement everywhere!
The next moment, everyone saw-
It turned out that there was a sword floating in front of Levi Garrison!
God robbery!
Seeing the calamity, the expressions of the people present changed greatly!
Many people have seen this sword!
Isn't this the sword that killed the gods of the star kingdom?
It turns out that the guardian of Daxia's secret is none other than Levi Garrison! ! !
Understood!
Everything is clear!
Why did Da Xia have no gods at first, but he was safe and sound?
That's because Levi Garrison is there!
This sword turned out to be his!
This answered everyone's doubts.
Never thought!
Many people don't even think about it!
Will Levi Garrison be so strong?
Everyone now kind of understands why he's here!
This is justified!
The expressions of the Hydra people changed one by one.
In a short period of time, they have been shocked again and again!
The power of Levi Garrison was completely beyond their expectations.

How strong can he be?
I don't know why, some of Hydra's hearts were trembling, and they had a bad
premonition.
Levi Garrison seems to be able to bring them fear.
Even with such a backer, they are actually afraid…
However, when the senior officials of the War Bear Kingdom saw this, not only
were they not afraid, but they became excited one by one.
Isn't it what they thought that Levi Garrison was stronger?
They were expecting Levi Garrison to be stronger yesterday!
The stronger the better!
Otherwise it will be too boring!
If he was directly scared to death, what's the point?
So Levi Garrison must be strong!
How to be strong?
They all wish that Levi Garrison could destroy a country by himself!
That's how fun!
Seeing Levi Garrison's posture now, it is also in line with what they want.
Levi Garrison was strong enough to not pull his hips.
So they are happy one by one.
He almost cheered at Levi Garrison.
If you don't know, do you think it's your own?
Levi Garrison's eyes were indifferent, usually the barrier in front of him.
He also understands that there are thousands of troops behind the barrier, and
all the gods of War Bear Country are here.
That would be a terrifying number!
Terrifyingly exaggerated!
But what about Levi Garrison?
Can you stop the sword in his hand?
Can you stop him in the slightest?
At this moment, the senior officials of the War Bear Country were extremely
excited, and they were eager to let the world see their invincible combat power.
"Everyone! Today the Siberia Union will check all the gods!"
"It will show the world our true strength!"
The Titan God of War shouted.
As soon as these words came out, the whole audience was excited.
Whether it is his own people from the War Bear Kingdom, or he came to watch

the ceremony.
The long-awaited moment has finally arrived!
“Behind the barrier in front of you are all the gods of my Siberia Union!”
Everyone standing high stared at the barrier.
“Come on, drop all barriers!”
With a single order, all the barriers crashed down.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3358
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The scene behind is completely exposed.
“Boom…”
After the smoke and dust, everyone can see clearly! ! !
Densely packed, with no end in sight!
Fill the entire plain!
Even people watching from a high place can’t see it all at a glance!
There is no end in sight!
I don’t know where the gods are lined up!
The naked eye can’t see it all!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Or at least it can’t be seen from a distance!
It is too exaggerated!
Such a large plain is full of standing!
The momentum of the ancient war with hundreds of thousands of troops lined
up!
It is this kind of plain, otherwise there is no place to support so many people! ! !
Everyone was shocked to the point of incomprehensible.
How is this possible?
“This this this…”
This caused everyone to burst into exclamations.
too exaggerated!
How come there are so many? ? ?
The number of gods that came out before was 100,000.
But 100,000 is far from this posture!
How many times is that?
That data is unimaginable!
Everyone watching the ceremony is going crazy!
The Olympic Empire is about to explode.
All along, they have identified themselves as the center of divine rights.
The gods all over the world have to listen to them, but the Zhanxiong Kingdom,

the first in the power list, doesn't listen to discipline at all.
Now they were dumbfounded after seeing the number of gods in the War Bear
Kingdom.
Is there such a big difference between the first and the second?
Fortunately, they thought about it before, the biggest difference is ten times,
right?
How much more!
Other forces have the same idea.
They have a feeling that they are not worthy of being on the power list with the
War Bear Kingdom.
The difference is too big!
The feeling of heaven and earth!
They actually had expectations before, and the War Bear Congress was much
more exaggerated than imagined.
Definitely not as simple as 100,000 gods!
Everyone should be bold and exaggerated like imagination!
But now that they really saw the gods, they found that their imaginations were
still lacking.
Still can't imagine it!
This is way more exaggerated than they expected!
Some people have predicted before, or rational analysis.
Objectively analyzed from the aspects of resources, technology and gods seedlings——
The number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom is at most 200,000!
No matter what, it will never exceed this number!
This figure still has to be added to the Siberian Union!
But the reality is much more exaggerated!
Where is 200,000?
More than 300,000!
only more!
Shock!
Shocked!
The whole place is suffocating!
So many people, there is not even the slightest sound, it is almost audible.
This is everyone stunned!
There is no response!
So there will be no movement and no sound!

At this moment, the whole world was shocked!
From the real-time pictures from the scene, they all learned what the situation of
the War Bear Kingdom is now.
Scared numb!
powerful!
too strong!
*It's too f*cking much, isn't it?*
The number of gods…
Some forces do not have so many people!
unimaginable!
Not to mention that everyone here is a god!
Everyone was shocked to the point that their liver and gallbladder were split!
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Seeing everyone's reaction, everyone in the Siberia Union and Hydra laughed
wildly.
This is the picture they have been envisioning in their minds!
The whole world will go crazy when they see that they have so many gods!
That's true! ! !
In fact, even they themselves were shocked!
Even if they already knew.
But now they are actually looking forward to that number!
Although it has already been counted.
However, they forcibly held back their curiosity and waited for the announcement today.
Knowing in advance, it's not much of a shock!
I am so shocked!
Not to mention others.
One by one, all were terrified!
It is too exaggerated!
The two doctors in the dark were also gasping for breath, which was beyond their
expectations.
too much too much…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3359
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
In fact, Levi Garrison was shocked by the dense number of gods in front of him.
In his expectation, it was two or three hundred thousand.

He is not afraid at all!
But now the number of gods is definitely far more than expected!
But this is a good thing for Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison's thoughts are the same as theirs.
They all hope that the other party is strong, the stronger the better, preferably
the kind that threatens their own.
Obviously, the situation now is more severe than Levi Garrison imagined.
Exactly what he wanted.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Enough!
So is it strong enough?
I hope there are more super gods like that!
However, Levi Garrison showed a slightly surprised look. In the eyes of the
people in Zhanxiong Kingdom, he was afraid.
He was frightened!
But not scared to death?
Levi Garrison is okay!
Generally, other people, one person has to face so many gods, and if they see it
at a glance, it is estimated that they will be scared to death.
Levi Garrison was just scared.
This is very strong!
Satisfied!
Today, the people of War Bear Country got everything they wanted.
They all guessed the changes in everyone's expressions.
Just what they want to see!
"Ha ha ha ha……"
The six heads of Hydra laughed like crazy.
When the gods showed all their cards, their inner fears or other concerns were
swept away!
In front of this scale of combat power!
Who can kill them?
God from heaven?
to be frank!
It may not be possible for the gods to come!
How did Levi Garrison kill them?
"Come on Levi Garrison! Come and kill us! Come on… Come on if you can…"
They are on the other end, madly provoking Levi Garrison!

They hid behind all these gods, and Levi Garrison wanted to kill them.
Must step over all the gods!
But it's like the sun comes out of the west…
This is absolutely impossible!
Therefore, they are wildly provocative!
Come to vent all the negative emotions deep inside them!
Levi Garrison just smiled and said nothing.
His eyes fell on the dense gods in front of him.
All gods have matching suits and other equipment.
This suit looks the same as the star country.
But it's actually more advanced!
This battle suit actually has three forms.
Solid, liquid, gaseous.
Solid state is a defensive mode that resists any attack.
Liquid is a repair mode that repairs almost all injuries in a short period of time.
The gas state is the attack mode. After gasification, the gas will be integrated
into the body to enhance the combat effectiveness. This gas is actually a specially
treated aura.
This suit is compatible with various modes and is simply invincible.
It is even adjusted according to the attributes of some gods to better exert the
maximum power of the equipment.
For example, it is more defensive and more offensive.
But the best thing about this suit is the liquid mode.
It can heal all damage in a short time.
This is simply an artifact!
With matching equipment, the combat power of all gods will be at least doubled.
But in fact, if the defense mode and the healing mode are added!
The overall increase is at least four times more!
That is to say, a random god of the Siberia Union can deal with at least four
ordinary gods!
This also means that after the number of these gods in front of you is counted, it
will actually be multiplied by four! ! !
This is not conjecture, it is the reality!
This will be exaggerated to the extreme!
But there is no way, the arctic fox industry is too powerful.

He even developed such three forms of battle clothes.
It is unimaginable!
Not to mention the gods, there are also super gods!
This matching set is also available now!
Terrible!
The representative of Xingguo couldn't help but be surprised when he saw this
battle uniform.
The gods' supporting equipment can still be like this?
To this extent?
Incredible!
Their gods' matching equipment is far worse than others'!
Or two things!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3360
"Let me introduce our gods' supporting equipment… I think everyone has seen
it… The power is even more exaggerated than we imagined…"
These Titans of War began to introduce the suits of their gods.
"By the way, we also have exclusive equipment for super gods! It's even more
exaggerated than what you see now!"
As soon as the words came out.
Make everyone even more shocked.
And super god-exclusive equipment?
How powerful is that?
The pass line for super gods is to fight five hundred ordinary gods with one.
With equipment blessing, is it still worth it?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At the level of a super god, the combat power is doubled, which is not a concept
at all.
Then a super god can easily deal with a thousand ordinary gods.
Who can stop this?
It was impossible to count how many gods there were.
As a result, there are also specialized supporting equipment.
Invincible!
They are the masters of this world!
Unstoppable!
No one is qualified to be their opponent!

Even the forces behind the War Eagle Nation, who are now paying attention to
the situation, are amazed when they see this kind of battle uniform.
"To create a battle suit of this level? Horrible!"
"If you give them a little more time, that's fine?"
"Terrorist! It's more terrifying than we thought! Or we still underestimate this
opponent!"
…
Apparently the arctic fox industry's equipment was unexpected and far exceeded
their expectations.
Shocked them! ! !
There is no other reason. The forces behind it have just equipped the War Eagle,
Guotian and Shield Bureau with such matching suits.
This shocked the Sky Shield Agency and the War Eagle Nation to death.
Is there such a suit?
Three forms and various modes to switch!
To a certain extent, having this kind of equipment is invincible!
They were all overjoyed because they were equipped with this kind of battle
uniform.
Because this product is the crystallization of a super high civilization.
Beyond high-tech existence.
As a result, I saw almost the same battle clothes on the gods of the War Bear
Kingdom today.
How is this not shocking?
Not to mention that the arctic fox industry has reached the technological level of
the forces behind the war eagle country.
But at least it touched the edge…
This is the most terrifying thing!
With so many gods in the Siberia Alliance, this is terrifying to the extreme.
Agent Blackhawk grew even more nervous.
He was betting on Levi Garrison, balancing the parties.
But now the War Bear Kingdom is so strong that it is outrageous.
He began to worry about Levi Garrison.
How does one cope?
What kind of combat power is this?

He observed that the Siberia Alliance is now so powerful that even the forces
behind the War Eagle Nation are a little silent.
Even if they can deal with it, it is more difficult to deal with.
It's not that simple.
It was because of this that he was worried about Levi Garrison.
It's just that when Levi Garrison saw them equipped with such battle uniforms,
his smile deepened.
Great!
It seems that such a long wait is not in vain!
The opponent is strong enough!
The number of gods and the strength of equipment are far beyond his expectations.
It got him excited!
Next, let's see if their super gods are hard enough?
At this level.
Their super gods are not bad either!
Interesting!
Things get interesting!
"Buzzing…"
It seems that he felt Levi Garrison's excitement, and even the gods made a trembling sound.
It seems impatient to fight…
On the high platform, the Titan War God looked at the crowd and nodded with
satisfaction.
At this time, he shouted: "In order to set an example for the whole world! The
Siberian Union has decided to announce the number of all gods!"
"hiss!"
Everyone gasped.
The moment has finally come!
The field suddenly fell silent, to hear this appalling number! ! !
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3361
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
It can even be said that the whole world is quiet!
Countless people's ears perked up just to hear this number!
Just for a shocking moment!
Even the forces behind the War Eagle Nation who were indifferent to this, as well

as Daxia's Demon Suppression Division, began to pay attention.
Who doesn't want to join in the heat?
Who doesn't want to know how many gods there are in the Siberian Union?
Not to mention others!
It's all crazy!
People are about to explode!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The whole world is waiting for this moment!
Although I know a lot, I still want to know the specific numbers.
Not only other people, but everyone in War Bear Nation wants to know.
For this moment, they held back last night.
Although the data has already been calculated!
But they won't let anyone say it!
They persisted till this moment!
To witness history!
Until now.
The numbers are finally out!
The Hydra people even supported each other, waiting for this moment.
For the Siberian Union to come this far, they are also a big contributor.
And it's all about them!
It can even be related to their life and death!
So they were eager to hear that terrible number more than anyone else!
nervous!
asphyxia!
Unable to withstand this pressure, people fainted one after another.
Those old guys gave blood to their heads and fainted one by one.
I can't stand it!
Even the two doctors in the dark felt that their hearts and brains were extremely
congested, and they were about to explode.
Not to mention others.
Those who are not in good health, it is estimated that during the waiting process,
they hang up because they are too excited to suffocate.
Mainly because the moment is so exciting!
Levi Garrison was of course also happy, he didn't directly kill or stop the Titan
God of War.
He just looked like that.
He is also curious about the specific numbers!
He also wanted to know how many people he was going to kill.

It is better to have specific data.
I can also talk about bragging chat in the future.
How many gods did I kill in that battle?
Therefore, he did not interrupt these people, otherwise if there were few gods,
he would have killed them long ago.
Where can they make so much nonsense!
The Titan God of War saw that the atmosphere was in place, and he couldn't help
shouting: "Next, you will all witness history!!!"
This gets everyone excited!
Such a history may only happen once in this life.
Everyone in the audience is staring at the Titan God of War, and it can even be
said that the whole world is waiting for this moment! ! !
Everyone held their breaths, not breathing at all.
Everyone almost suffocated!
More people fainted or even passed out.
One by one, people kept falling.
It's just that everyone can't manage that much anymore.
"Then I will announce the specific number of gods!"
"After an overnight check, the Siberian Union has a total of 573,837 gods!!!"
The Titan God of War announced loudly.
This time he was completely hoarse!
Do your best to read this number!
Come and create this historic moment!
This sound is like a big bell and spreads all over the Siberian plateau!
As if to penetrate everything and walk around every corner.
Crazy bombing all over the world!
To tear the whole world apart!
Of course!
This number can indeed tear the world to shreds!
"573,837 gods!"
When this number came out, the whole world fell silent.
The whole world is dead silent! ! !
No one would have thought of this number!
The prediction was up to 200,000, and the result was nearly 600,000! ! !
No wonder such a large plain is so full that there is not even a single vacant lot.
No wonder he couldn't see his head.

Even if you stand at the highest point, you can't hold so many people in your field
of vision.
There are so many!
It's so terrifying that it makes my scalp tingle!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3362
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
…
When this number comes out, everyone will recite them one by one.
This time, more people fainted directly on the spot, or even passed out.
Some just hang up on the spot.
Organs burst, or brain bursts kind of…
It looks okay on the surface, but it's actually damaged inside.
Not only at the scene, but countless people around the world are fainting and
dying at the moment.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This figure is like an invisible flying sword.
Circling around the world, killing one person after another!
Shocked!
Too shocking!
Even if the top officials of the Siberia Union knew this number, they couldn't bear
it, and there were not a few people who fell.
The data shocked the whole world, and also shocked my own people.
In fact, when War Bear Kingdom broke out 100,000 gods, they already had more
than 300,000 gods.
Up to now, there are 500,000 gods in the War Bear Kingdom, an increase of
nearly 200,000.
However, major organizations hid the real data without telling it.
Therefore, more than 100,000 gods were reported at that time.
And the forces of the Siberian Alliance add up to 70,000 gods.
It also far exceeded expectations!
They usually hide it and do not report real data.
All shake out now.
The results terrified the senior management.
They estimated that it would be more than 300,000.

The other forces in the Siberia Alliance can take out 10,000, which is the limit.
The results surprised and frightened them one by one.
Surprise and frighten your own people, and surprise and frighten other allies.
After hearing this data now, all the high-level executives almost fainted from
fright.
so horrible!
This data is so explosive!
The Siberian Union itself was frightened like this.
Not to mention others.
"hiss!"
The sound of gasping for breath was incessant.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
...
The scene almost got out of control at one point!
too terrifying!
Not to mention anything else, the more than 70,000 gods of the Siberia Union
alone are swept away, right?
Not to mention all!
The representatives of the Olympic Empire are really going to blow up.
They are second!
They have thousands of gods.
But the one and a half million…
*Is this the f*cking difference between first and second?*
Is it just the difference between the first and the ten thousandth?
"puff!"
One of the representatives could not help but vomit blood.
You five hundred and seventy thousand gods!
How are you guys playing?
Play shit! ! !
Desperate!
Those who were present at the ceremony for a while were despairing!
If the Siberian Alliance were to target them, it was estimated that they would be
wiped out in a few minutes.
Don't talk about resistance, you can't even shout out a voice, that's all.
This is already powerful to the level of the top ceiling!
You can't imagine, what else can stop fifty-seven thousand gods?

One mouthful of saliva can drown you.
Not to mention hitting!
However, there is another point that these 570,000 gods have matching equipment!
The overall combat power is quadrupled!
Counted as ordinary gods in everyone's cognition.
Multiply the current number by four!
That is more than 2.29 million gods!
"hiss!"
Really going crazy! ! !
In fact, Levi Garrison is now facing more than two million gods!
What the hell! ! !
Terrible!
This is the most shocking thing so far!
After calculating the number, another group of people passed out.
There is no way to say it!
Simply unacceptable!
Who in the world can stop this battle?
When the real gods come, they have to kneel down!
Yet this is not the end.
Just listen to the Titan War God: "The data just announced is the data of our
ordinary gods! As we all know! We have carried out a plan for super gods! The
number of super gods is not counted!"
"what???"
Everyone's heart is going to fly out of their throats.
And super gods?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3363
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Yes!
This is their real trump card!
The super god plan they have succeeded!
And has reached the limit of the gods!
There is a gossip that the specific combat power of the strongest super gods
cannot even be measured by themselves.
But it is definitely a level that destroys a country!
And this country is such an existence as the Olympic Empire!
just appalling…
Now the super god is finally here!

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They represent the ultimate combat power and limit!
The voice fell, and figures appeared behind the Hydra crowd.
That is super god!
I have to admire the strength of the arctic fox industry. They even developed
matching equipment for the super gods.
The combat power for the super gods has also been upgraded!
When the super god appeared, the audience was in an uproar.
They are the last barrier protecting Hydra.
It is also the strongest barrier!
A powerful breath swept in.
This made Levi Garrison excited.
Because in the back, he felt a few strong breaths.
This breath is stronger than Fire Cloud Evil God.
This is the real powerhouse.
In particular, there are three auras, which are especially terrifying!
There were 570,000 gods just now, and the number has obviously arrived.
But the depth of the strong is still not enough.
But for now, it seems enough!
Surprise!
Levi Garrison showed a strange smile, which made the gods close at hand a little
puzzled.
At this time, he can still laugh?
Still so weirdly excited?
How big is his heart?
Don't you know your situation?
Levi Garrison gave them an illusion – as if the stronger they were, the happier he
was.
Obviously, during this period of time, the expression changes on Levi Garrison's
face were captured by them.
At first, Levi Garrison's face was serious and cold, but after seeing so many of
them later, he slowly stretched out;
Then when I saw the matching equipment, there was a smile;
After the specific data was revealed, the smile grew stronger;
Now hearing the super god, the excitement of the whole person is beyond words.
Isn't that so?

The stronger they are, the more excited Levi Garrison is.
Is this guy's brain broken?
People naturally don't think otherwise.
Because that's not realistic!
On the review stage, the Titan God of War looked at everyone's jaw-dropping
expressions, and he was completely satisfied.
This will be the most glorious moment of his life!
"Super gods can also tell you! We now have thousands of super gods! Among
them, there are not a few super gods who fight against a thousand!"
"Of course, there are still a few who have reached the limit of the gods! That is to
say, we can no longer strengthen them anyway! This is the top level! And their
combat power can no longer be observed with instruments! Unless actual combat!"
"Of course, there are great requirements for the actual combat environment, and
there must be enough strong men! Although we have many gods, we will not kill
each other to test their combat power!"
A person watching the ceremony asked: "Then why don't you use the beast to do
the test?"
Titan War God smiled: "Sorry! In order to test the actual combat ability of the
super god, all the beasts in all the forbidden areas of our War Bear Country have
been slaughtered!"
"hiss!"
The sound of gasping for breath came one after another.
Everyone can't imagine that all the forbidden beasts have been killed? horrible!
It's terrifying to the extreme!
"There is no place to test the strongest ones now, hey! I have a headache! I want
to know their combat power, but there is no way…"
The Titan God of War shook his head helplessly.
Violent Versailles spoke a wave.
Others are about to faint.
…

After the Titan God of War introduced the super gods, the audience was full of
breathless voices.
Everyone is like falling into an ice cave.
War Bear Kingdom has reached its limit in the number and depth of gods.
There is no doubt that they are the strongest in the world today! unstoppable!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3364
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Titan War God glanced at Levi Garrison and said, "By the way, I suddenly
remembered something!"
"whats the matter?"
Everyone looked over.
"Are there still people who are curious about the secret of Levi Garrison's resources? Where does he have endless resources?"
As soon as the Titan God of War said this, everyone nodded frantically.
I don't know if Levi Garrison's resources are secret or the majority.
Everyone wants to know.
Titan War God glanced at Levi Garrison and said with a smile: "It's actually very
simple! Because he is strong enough!"
"When it's strong enough, you can ignore the beasts and unknown dangers in the
forbidden area! Doesn't that mean that you can take away resources at will? Levi
Garrison's resource secrets are like this!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Does everyone even want to know that Levi Garrison should have told the
secret of the resources of the Tianqi Empire at that time, but the Tianqi Empire
did not take any action? And there are no gods in the Tianqi Empire!"
"This question is also simple! That is, Levi Garrison killed all the gods of the
Apocalypse Empire! It is estimated that he also told them the secret of resources,
but this method is not applicable to them!"
...
After listening to the explanation, everyone suddenly realized.
The secret of the original resource is this!

No wonder it keeps coming!
Isn't this just a matter of Levi Garrison finding a forbidden place?
And they also want to understand a question-why does Zhanxiong Kingdom have
no idea of attacking Levi Garrison's resources?
That's because they already knew the secret of Levi Garrison's resources halfway
through, and they obtained resources in the same way as Levi Garrison.
It's even easier than Levi Garrison to obtain resources, so why bother with Levi
Garrison's idea?
Of course, this also reflects that Levi Garrison is a bit strong.
Titan War God smiled: "I hope he can test the ultimate combat power of our gods!
It depends on how powerful he is!"
Everyone was in a playful posture, trying to play Levi Garrison between the palms
of their hands.
At this time, the people who were shocked wave after wave, set their eyes on the
protagonist today.
Yes!
Isn't the protagonist of today Levi Garrison?
But just now everyone was unanimously attracted by the number of gods in the
War Bear Kingdom.
Levi Garrison was ignored.
But now, everyone realizes that the protagonist is Levi Garrison!
Everyone's eyes and attention fell on Levi Garrison…
The shock continues!
Because Levi Garrison will have to face so many gods alone!
This is definitely the most absurd thing everyone has ever thought of!
How can one person fight 500,000 gods?
There are thousands of super gods among them!
They are all equipped!
How do you fight?
If you Levi Garrison can kill again, ten thousand gods can exhaust you to death,
right?
570,000!
Standing still, let you kill, can exhaust you to death.
Not to mention hitting!

Anyway, everyone can't imagine how Levi Garrison can do it!
This is totally impossible!
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison, seeing his expression, and seeing his body
trembling? The whole person is afraid of nothing!
It's just that Levi Garrison stood there with an indifferent face, even with a smile.
No panic at all!
Everyone was imagining that if they stood below, they would face 570,000 gods
alone.
Even if he wasn't scared to death, he probably fainted from fright.
If it is stronger, it is estimated that at least he will be scared to wet his pants.
He even knelt down and begged for mercy…
But it's not like Levi Garrison!
Levi Garrison was too calm.
This made the War Bear Kingdom come alive, and they all hoped that Levi Garrison would be stronger.
Looking at the performance now, it's not bad.
It doesn't make any sense at all!
Levi Garrison can persist until now!
There will definitely be a fight next time…
"Levi Garrison! We will use all our strength to protect the Hydra! I want to see
how you kill it?"
The Titan God of War looked at Levi Garrison and laughed.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3365
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The power of a country, and even the entire Siberian Union, will fully protect the
Hydra!
No one can move them one bit.
That's the benefit of being their little brother!
Whoever dares to move them, we will kill whoever!
The six heads of Hydra provoked Levi Garrison again: "We are here! Come and kill
us! Come if you can, we are waiting for you here!"
Everyone in Hydra looks like a beating.
Get people on fire!

Those who had hatred against the Hydra were all going to explode with rage.
They may be even more angry than the provoked Levi Garrison!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Doctor Dark clenched their fists tightly, and prayed in their hearts – they must
succeed! Must take revenge on the Hydra!
Looking at their arrogant appearance, they all want to go to themselves.
All hope is on Levi Garrison!
After all, Doctor Dark watched the Hydra poison Levilia with his own eyes, and he
also has an inexplicable hatred for Doctor Dark!
Others are holding the attitude of watching the hot coax.
The bigger the heat, the better.
There are 570,000 gods in front, and thousands of super gods guarding the rear.
If Levi Garrison wanted to get rid of the Hydra, he had to step over everyone.
It's really hard to get to the sky!
For everyone in the world, Levi Garrison is impossible to succeed!
This is absolutely impossible!
Even though Levi Garrison's own people hope that he can do it, the fact is too
cruel – they are too strong, they are too strong to be in one latitude!
Levi Garrison's hope of doing all this is zero!
The next battle is imminent.
It is estimated that after the Siberian Union has eliminated Levi Garrison, it will
march south and sweep everything.
Not sure who the first target is?
Everyone was thinking about what happened after Levi Garrison was solved.
But some people are looking forward to Levi Garrison.
Don't know what to expect?
Looking forward to Levi Garrison's surprise?
"Let's all start enjoying!!!"
The Titan God of War shouted.
It's like an order.
"Boom…"
"Hoohoho…"
At this time, 570,000 gods began to make noise.
The sound waves were like thunder from the ancient gods of thunder.

The earth also began to shake wildly.
The mountain where the reviewing stand was located was also rumbling.
Shake the earth!
Turn around!
The sun and the moon fade away!
This is the momentum of 570,000 gods together…
Terrible to the extreme!
This momentum alone can scare people to death!
Not to mention the combat power of 570,000 gods…
Absolutely destroy everything in the world!
It can truly be achieved that God blocks and kills God, and Buddha blocks and kills
Buddha.
But Levi Garrison looked at the god in front of him and said lightly:
"Actually, you
are all poor people! You are all puppets controlled by the powerful!"
"I'll give you a chance! Make way for me, and I won't kill you!"
Levi Garrison gave them one last chance.
They are all poor people!
As long as he gives way, he will still let him live.
"Hahaha……"
Just hearing this, everyone laughed instead of anger.
joke!
This is definitely the biggest joke everyone has heard!
This is the case!
Levi Garrison was actually considering letting them go?
Who is in danger?
Not them!
It's you!
As a result, you let us live?
Incredible!
Therefore, as soon as Levi Garrison said this, the audience exploded.
This group of gods didn't listen at all, and they firmly didn't think that Levi
Garrison had the ability to kill them and pass them.
Just take Levi Garrison as a joke.
"Okay, I gave it my chance!"
"are you ready?"
"I'm going to start killing!"
Levi Garrison's eyes were full of radiance, and a cold light shot out.
The mood of the whole person also changed suddenly.
"Buzzing…"

The divine robbery suspended in front of him was also excited, and a burst of
sword sounds erupted.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3366
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
coming!
coming!
The final battle is finally here!
Both the audience and the whole world are watching this moment!
Everyone is watching the field!
Of course, everyone thinks this is a battle of great disparity!
This is the Siberian Union crushing battle!
"kill!!!"
"Boom…"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The blood of all the gods of the Siberian Union was boiling.
All moved!
All of them rushed towards Levi Garrison!
This is to step on Levi Garrison to the ground…
The momentum is like a rainbow!
Crashed!
All five hundred and seventy thousand gods move is terrifying!
All the spiritual energy in this area was drained in an instant!
Just dried up!
Everyone watching the battle felt uncomfortable in an instant!
A terrifying air pressure attacked, almost crushing them!
If it weren't for the protection of super gods around, it is estimated that these
people watching the ceremony would have exploded.
This is what happens when 570,000 gods move together.
As soon as they move, they absorb the spiritual energy, but the spiritual energy is
not enough at all.
Just suck it dry!
This scenario has never occurred to anyone.
Immediately shocked!
Look at the thousands of troops rushing in front of you.
Levi Garrison smiled!
The momentum is very strong!
"open!"
With a light drink, the divine robbery in front of him burst into light.

The terrifying divine calamity erupted with unparalleled power, sweeping everything.
Forcibly open a path in front of you!
“Pfft!”
“Pfft!”
“Pfft!”
...
As a result, the surrounding gods all suffered. Anyone who came into contact
with this powerful force would explode on the spot and turn into a cloud of blood!
It fell apart from Levi Garrison’s eyes and disappeared on the spot.
A thousand-meter-long passage in front was cut out by a sword!
All the gods on both sides of the passage suffer.
I don’t know how many people died in one wave!
Shock!
Shocked!
But this shock came from Levi Garrison!
Is this the strength of Levi Garrison? ? ?
Is it too strong?
Originally thought that as soon as 570,000 gods were dispatched, Levi Garrison
would be crushed in all directions.
There is no strength to fight back at all, and the momentum is completely overwhelmed.
In just one wave, he will fall and be trampled to death by this group of gods.
However, the reality is that Levi Garrison has forcibly made a bloody path!
How is it not shocking?
The super gods on the reviewing platform each carried their hands on their
shoulders at first, a proud attitude of ignoring everyone.
After all, they are the top of the world, the limit of the gods.
But when they saw Levi Garrison’s hand, they were all stunned!
Levi Garrison is no worse than them!
Even stronger than most!
Their faces changed drastically, and they stared at Levi Garrison with shortness
of breath and nervousness.
Levi Garrison in the battlefield opened up a bloody path.
With his hands on his back, he moved forward step by step.

Divine Tribulation is to continue to shine and continue to open up the road.
Kill those who are blocking the way in front of you!
It is bound to open up a bloody way!
However, this also made most of the gods appear behind and around Levi Garrison.
They are desperate to kill Levi Garrison!
Exhausted all means!
But a surprising scene appeared——
There seems to be an invisible aura around Levi Garrison.
Able to resist all attacks!
The gods cannot get close to them, no matter what means of attack.
When he rushed to Levi Garrison's side, as long as he touched this invisible aura,
he immediately exploded into a cloud of blood and vanished.
Because the space is too crowded.
Therefore, there are still many people who touch the invisible aura of Levi Garrison.
Suddenly, hundreds of gods exploded into a cloud of blood.
Mouth-watering!
Incredible!
Everyone was once again shocked by Levi Garrison's combat power!
Even a small number of people think that Levi Garrison is really invincible, right?
Even the major alliances in Siberia showed a look of astonishment.
Levi Garrison seems a little scary…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3367
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Just in front of them.
That shows that Levi Garrison has reached the most powerful level among the
super gods!
This is enough to hang most of the super gods.
Enough to reach the point where one person destroys a country!
powerful!
too strong!
It's just that you guys are a little confused.
Levi Garrison doesn't seem to be a god, right?
Or it can be seen that it is not the same way as the gods in everyone's cognition.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

How is he so strong?
In almost every era, he is standing at the top!
…
In the battlefield, the gods could not see Levi Garrison attacking.
"We focus on attacking!"
The densely packed gods began to focus on attacking Levi Garrison.
"Ho ho!"
Levi Garrison, who moved on, just smiled.
I saw his right palm waved gently to the right, and a terrifying force like tearing
the stars swept over.
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
…
The gods on the right encountered this terrifying force, let alone counterattack,
they couldn't stop it at all, and they were swept into the future.
This force quickly penetrated into the body and exploded in the body.
The god's body couldn't bear this terrifying power at all, and it bombed directly.
A lot of people died in one fell swoop.
There are thousands of gods at once!
"boom!"
Levi Garrison slapped the left again!
The ultimate power roars out!
"puff!"
…
Another wave of gods tragically died on the spot!
As for the gods rushing behind him, Levi Garrison stepped on the ground.
A tearing force rippling out from behind!
The gods behind him bore the brunt and were directly torn apart by the ultimate
power.
Heavy casualties!
fear!
Terrible!
In this wave alone, at least thousands of gods have fallen…
And Levi Garrison was unscathed!
Even so, they didn't even touch the corner of Levi Garrison's clothes!
scared!
This time I was really scared by Levi Garrison!

This is so strong that it makes my scalp tingle!
This time almost all the super gods are silent.
The three strongest, and the three super gods that have not appeared, are estimated to be stable.
All the other super gods are nothing compared to Levi Garrison.
The Titans and the God of War have their mouths wide open enough to stuff an
egg in!
Even though what Levi Garrison has killed now is a drop in the bucket compared
to the total number.
But it's too strong, isn't it?
This has almost reached the limit of the gods!
That is, the three super gods who have never appeared…
"Start the equipment!!!"
"Hurry up! Hurry up!"
…
The gods in the field were still attacking Levi Garrison, but this time they all
activated their body equipment.
When attacking, the battle suit turns into a gaseous state, providing them with
more attack power!
And when Levi Garrison's powerful force strikes, they will use the solid state
mode to resist.
Even if injured, activate liquid mode to heal quickly…
After the battle suits were activated, these gods became more confident and
arrogant.
They are not afraid of Levi Garrison anymore.
The impact was stronger than before.
Especially the gods located directly in front of Levi Garrison.
They have suffered!
Because the gods robbery, with the attitude of destroying the knuckles, smashed
a bloody road ahead.
Divine Tribulation has always opened up channels, no matter how many gods
there are in front!
They can't stop it at all!
The body of the gods is like a piece of paper.

It was torn apart by the blooming sword energy.
So fragile!
But now that they have activated their battle suits and equipment, things are
different!
It can attack and defend, and the key is to heal in a short time!
This is the most terrifying!
It is also the foundation of their fearlessness!
"Be sure to destroy this sword!"
They madly rushed to the gods!
It is bound to destroy the robbery!
And Levi Garrison's left and right and behind also went crazy and attacked Levi
Garrison.
Now it's like crazy attacks from all directions!
It's just that now Levi Garrison won't simply defend, he's going to attack!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3368
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"break!"
Looking at the dense array of enemies around, Levi Garrison was a little angry.
An angry shout! ! !
"boom!"
Terrible power erupted from his body, turned into a shock wave and raged wildly,
impacting everything around him!
At this moment, it was like a shock wave generated by a planet hitting the earth.
"what!!!"
Most of the gods were smashed on the spot without even screaming!
The supporting equipment on them has been turned on, and when they encounter a terrorist attack, they will automatically turn into solid-state mode
for defense.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But when it came into contact with this shock wave, the solid-state suit shattered
on the spot.
Defense against a loneliness, still broken.
Just like paper!
This kit is really ingenious, and the modes are simply perfect!

Especially the healing mode, which repairs all damage in a short time.
But in front of Levi Garrison's shock wave, he didn't give any chance at all.
Just smash you to pieces!
There is no liquid healing mode at all…
"Boom!"
"Boom!"
…
Levi Garrison's shock wave is raging around…
Any gods that come into contact with them die directly!
It exploded into a blood mist on the spot, and even shattered and disappeared.
This time, Levi Garrison's surroundings immediately became empty.
Originally, there were countless people around.
In an instant, thousands of gods disappeared, so many people were gone at once,
and it was naturally empty.
Especially the left and right and the back are directly without gods.
All the gods who finally rushed over died.
Just wiped it all out.
That is, most of the gods are gathered in front.
Otherwise, it's hard to say…
At this moment, everyone is really going crazy! ! !
It seems that more gods are useless to Levi Garrison?
Because he couldn't touch him at all, not even the corners of his clothes.
No matter how many gods you are, it seems useless!
This is the most terrifying point!
Everyone is staring at the scene in the field!
When they saw the shock wave directly smashing thousands of gods, everyone
was numb, like falling into an ice cave!
Is there such a terrifying existence? ? ?
The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God jumped straight up!
Also celebrating are the enemies of the Hydra!
Levi Garrison is like this, there is hope of revenge, why are they not excited?
But the top executives of the Siberia Union and Hydra were all heartbroken.
this this this…
Levi Garrison is beyond their expectations time and time again!
*This combat power is too f*cking terrifying, isn't it?*
Invincible!

In such a short time, nearly 20,000 gods were beheaded, right?
As a result, they hadn't even touched the corner of Levi Garrison's clothes!
They can't sit still!
This Levi Garrison can really go against the sky!
And this is just the beginning!
That's all!
And the strength shown by Levi Garrison is the ultimate state of super god, right?
The three strongest super gods among them, two of which are slightly weaker,
have long since been eliminated.
Their upper limit is estimated to be the combat power of five or six thousand
gods.
And which one is the strongest, it is always impossible to predict the combat
power!
They think this is the ceiling of the gods!
They predict that this man will be able to hit the pantheon…
This is already unimaginable.
As a result, Levi Garrison has killed so many gods with ease!
The ceiling in their eyes is completely vulnerable to Levi Garrison.
Although the three strongest super gods were not present.
However, they actually observe everything in the dark.
When they saw that Levi Garrison had such combat power, the three of them
were desperate.
Originally, they thought that the three of them were the strongest in the world.
Can dominate everything!
I just saw Levi Garrison's combat power.
They were silent.
The hands on his back fell, his face was full of pale expressions, and his body was
still shaking!
Impressed!
They were deeply impressed by Levi Garrison's terrifying combat power!
Levi Garrison?
That's dad!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3369

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The body of the six heads of Hydra trembled, the head of the head trembled
uncontrollably, and he muttered to himself, "Isn't this…"
He didn't say anything after that.
But everyone there knows it!
This is what they are afraid of terror…
They also had this concern at first.
It's just that after the Siberian Union put on such a stance, all these concerns in
their hearts were dispelled.
There are so many gods, no one in this world can touch them!
But now the doubt has returned!
They were afraid of Levi Garrison, and they were not so relieved about the Siberia Union.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At this time, the Titan War God said angrily: "Be quiet! I don't believe it! Can he
kill more than 500,000 gods? How powerful can he kill so many?"
"Offensive! Don't give him any respite! Play to your advantage!"
However, this group of high-level executives were also in a hurry, and quickly
ordered.
It has been a small-scale battle just now, and it does not reflect their numerical
superiority.
After hearing the order, these gods went crazy.
Chao Levi Garrison began to pour around.
No longer gather in front of Levi Garrison.
Now it is necessary to maintain the depth of the lineup around Levi Garrison.
There will be a continuous attack.
Don't give Levi Garrison any chance to breathe!
It's a battle of wheel attrition!
As long as Levi Garrison stagnates, it will be his death.
Will not give him any chance!
"attack!!!"
These gods realized Levi Garrison's power and rushed over desperately.
To shred Levi Garrison.
Wave after wave.
Cooperate with their equipment to unleash the strongest attack power!

Levi Garrison blocked and sneered: "You are just tools, there is no need to charge like this!"
As a result, after these words came out, everyone charged even more fiercely.
This time they also cooperated with each other to bring all their strengths together.
Bombard Levi Garrison in four directions.
"Just tickle it!"
Levi Garrison simply did not defend, and let the devastating attacks fall on him.
Everyone thought it would hurt Levi Garrison, and everyone had a happy smile on their faces.
But then, the smile disappeared and the expression froze.
Because no matter what kind of attack falls on Levi Garrison, he is nothing to anyone.
His physical strength was far beyond the limits they had expected.
Can withstand attacks of all levels!
These attacks hit Levi Garrison like a tickling.
You know, this is a joint attack of many gods.
If the attack of a single god, it is estimated that it is not even a scratch.
Just like the breeze caressing Levi Garrison's cheek.
Levi Garrison's physique is too heaven-defying.
Simply breathtaking!
If you can fight like this, the key is to be able to defend like this.
The gods fighting in the field are despairing.
In a short period of time, they have attacked no less than a hundred times from all directions.
They all tried their best.
The results of it?
Levi Garrison has nothing at all!
What should I do if it goes on like this? ? ?
It can't kill him at all!
The gods were helpless.
It's used the way it should!
The weapons and equipment to use are also on!
No use at all!
Levi Garrison's body is indestructible!
No attack can hurt him!

despair!
Despair spread among these gods!
I've lost my temper!
I'm going to cry!
Nothing works!
Not at all!
Levi Garrison looked at the densely packed gods around him, he smiled and said,
"Have you beat me enough? It's my turn!"
"I haven't fully utilized the divine robbery yet! Next, I will see how many people
can be killed with one sword of divine robbery?"
"Buzzing…"
Shen Jie accepted Levi Garrison's intention and began to tremble wildly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3370
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Not good! He's going to attack!"
"Defense! Hurry up and defend together!"
…
The gods had already sensed that Levi Garrison was about to attack.
They all panic!
Quickly retreat and defend!
At this time, their supporting equipment will exert its power.
These supporting equipment can not only be used individually, but can also be
used together.
This is when the arctic fox industry is in production and development, and these
equipments are connected.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Now everyone is surrounded by each other, and their equipment is connected.
The battle clothes on countless gods became solid, and they were gathered together.
In this way, the defense will be greatly enhanced!
…
The gods have mastered the use of this battle suit, and they are all in one place.
Forms an ultimate shield for defense.
At the same time they did everything they could to strengthen their defenses.

In this way, the aura that had just grown in this area was sucked dry again.
defense!
Defend Levi Garrison's blow!
It's their ultimate goal!
The people on the review stage had been silent for a long time.
They never thought that Levi Garrison had killed so many gods and started to
defend.
How powerful and oppressive this must be!
…
"Buzzing…"
The divine robbery trembled violently, and the sound of the sword roaring like
the thunder of the sky came.
A terrifying force rippled out from the sword, causing a hurricane around it.
The gods in front of them also realized the pressure and increased their defense
to the strongest level.
Solid battle suits are combined together, and invisible shields block the front.
They gathered together and came up with three defenses!
"kill!"
"Hey!"
God robbery shot!
Lightning and thunder, like the sword of dawn that cuts through the night!
All of a sudden, everyone's eyes were shrouded in dazzling light, and they couldn't open their eyes at all.
There was a terrible sound in the air.
As if this sword was going to pierce the sky!
A sword out!
"Clapch!!!"
Countless gods gathered together, and the shield they made shattered.
"Clapch!!!"
Another defense also shattered!
"Clapch!!!"
The last defense is the solid suits on them.
At the moment of contact with the sword energy, the solid battle suit melted
directly.
"Crack!"

“Crack!”
“Crack!”
...
Then the bodies of the major gods burst open!
A burst of film!
One by one!
The gods also disappeared one by one before everyone’s eyes!
With a sword, the gods cry!
This sword is called Divine Tribulation!
It is truly a catastrophe of the gods!
Catastrophe comes, no one can escape!
I have a sword that can open the gate of heaven!
How can you stop the ants in the district?
Crazy!
The people watching are really going crazy!
It may have been a little coaxing before!
So many gods died, but they didn’t play a big role in this huge team.
The missing part can be ignored.
But now everyone can see with the naked eye, such a long battle formation is
abruptly missing a section!
What does this section mean?
It means that 100,000 gods were killed by a sword!
That’s right!
This sword actually made a channel for all the gods’ teams!
It is directly opened!
The end can be seen!
And this sword directly eliminated 100,000 gods!
No wonder the team will have one less section!
It was this data!
How scary is this one?
“I… woo woo…”
Many senior officials of the Siberian Union cried directly.
Really was beaten to tears!
*So f*cking strong!*
Ignore all attacks and say nothing!
This sword cannot be stopped by a hundred thousand gods!
Some things seem to really not depend on quantity!
And Levi Garrison’s smile is even stronger, stop me?
The worst is still to come!
You have seen my sword, and you can’t stop it!
Can you stop my fist?

My punch can open the world, do you want to try it?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3371
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
...
Someone fainted again in the field, and it was still the top of the Siberia Union.
They have withstood the impact brought to them by the 570,000 gods before.
But it could not withstand the power of Levi Garrison.
"puff!"
Some people can't even accept such a result.
He vomited blood and died on the spot!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The Titan God of War and the six heads of Hydra were extremely pale.
The legs were like lead-filled, unable to lift at all.
The throat couldn't make a sound, only whimpered.
Most of the members of Hydra were so frightened that their legs were weak and
they were about to fall to the ground.
Other people watching the ceremony, some were scared to death, some fainted,
and some were scared to pee.
The enemies of the Hydra were also frightened, but they were excited.
If Levi Garrison is strong like this, he can take revenge.
The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God both shouted excitedly!
They finally saw the power of Levi Garrison's real shot.
In short, there are all kinds of scaring!
They seem to have experienced the most terrifying thing in the world!
There isn't one!
Any danger and terror are not as scary as the present Levi Garrison! scared!
Really scared by Levi Garrison!
How can there be such a strong existence?
One sword killed 100,000 gods!
A full hundred thousand! ! !
That's not Chinese cabbage!
That is one god!
They are all working together to defend against this sword!
The result was slaughtered like this!

unimaginable!
Such a long team of gods was abruptly cut off by Levi Garrison with a sword.
Almost one-fifth is gone!
At this moment, no words can describe the horror of Levi Garrison!
It can only be said that the world has lost its color, and the whole world has
become silent.
No matter who it was, they were all frightened by Levi Garrison's extreme combat power.
The War Eagle Nation and the forces behind it were amazed.
The Sombra agent clenched his fist tightly and almost shouted out in excitement.
He bet on the right bet!
Levi Garrison is really strong and perverted!
His vision was right!
As for the forces behind the War Eagle Nation, they said: "This world is still
hiding dragons and crouching tigers! Levi Garrison is indeed the enemy of the
War Eagle Nation!"
This is actually a high affirmation of Levi Garrison's strength!
Even the Town Demon Division, who has always looked down on the words of the
gods, was a little horrified.
Although the gods are only spiritual to them, they are the threshold everywhere.
But Levi Garrison killed 100,000 gods with one sword!
This is enough to attract the attention of all parties.
What Xu Qingya and the others couldn't figure out was that Levi Garrison had no
spiritual roots.
Can pure physical cultivation reach this point? ? ?
However, it is the divine robbery in Levi Garrison's hands that has topped all the
major factions of the Demon Suppression Division!
This was obviously forged by Levi Garrison himself.
But the major factions in the Town Demon Division believe that this sword is
definitely an ancient sword!
I don't know what kind of adventure Levi Garrison had to get this ancient sword.

For a time, there were quite a few people who had the idea of robbery.
Even the old guys in the factions of Zhen Mosi have been dispatched, and they
are all studying which ancient sword of Levi Garrison's divine calamity is.
They are also very interested.
In their opinion, this sword killed 100,000 gods.
On the one hand, Levi Garrison has strength, and the main thing is the power of
this ancient sword.
If you let them know that this sword Levi Garrison was cast, I don't know if they
will be dumbfounded.
Although Zoey Lopez and Levilia were hiding, they still received the news of Levi
Garrison in the War Bear Country in real time.
Seeing that Levi Garrison is so powerful.
They are also celebrating like crazy!
"Levilia, your father is definitely the strongest!!!"
"You have the best father in the world!"
Zoey Lopez hugged Levilia tightly.
This is a family affirmation!
"Jun's Landing, you must win! We are waiting for your return!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3372
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
At this moment, Levi Garrison stunned the world with his sword and amazed the
whole world! ! !
However this is only the beginning!
Levi Garrison's eyes were indeed too empty all of a sudden.
After all, all the 100,000 gods were killed.
But at a glance, it was still dense.
There are still more than 400,000 gods!
However, Levi Garrison killed 100,000 gods with one sword just now, which also
brought a huge impact to the remaining gods.
So many companions in front of them just disappeared.
A full hundred thousand.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Right under their noses, they felt the shock deeper than anyone else.
Also frightened.
Brain is blank!

Completely lost consciousness for a while!
Don't know what to do?
Especially when a passage appeared in their team!
This is a vacancy created by a sword!
Looking at the passage, they were all contemplative.
How to do this?
To block or not to block?
However, Levi Garrison will not give them any chance to think!
He will show a very terrifying punch!
It was his hardest turn!
Of course it wasn't a punch with all his strength, after all there was no threat
now.
But this punch was Levi Garrison's strongest punch ever since his aura recovered.
This level of punch also depends on the environment.
Feel the calm before the storm.
These gods are also crazy.
"We cannot fail! We cannot accept failure! We must kill!"
"Kill him! We're going to win!"
...
The remaining gods seemed to have been brainwashed, and they all went crazy
and started to attack Levi Garrison.
There is no way to play!
It's crowd tactics!
It is to consume Levi Garrison with too many people!
Levi Garrison looked at the gods rushing around, and he shook his head helplessly: "Why? All come to die, right?"
"Then this punch opens up the world!!!"
Levi Garrison punched out.
To destroy nine heavens and ten earths!
To tear apart the sky and the earth!
No tricks, no fancy punches!
Some are the ultimate power!
Just the momentum before this punch was launched, that is, a landslide.
The places behind Levi Garrison collapsed, the mountain collapsed, and the sea
water poured back…
Because he couldn't bear this ultimate power, even the world began to change
color.

There was lightning and thunder, and all the terrifying paranormal phenomena
appeared.
At this moment, everyone in the field only felt that their consciousness was shattered, their breath was completely suppressed, and no one was conscious.
The body does not obey at all, the soul seems to be out of the way, fluttering, but
the consciousness seems to be out of control, everything is blurred.
This seems to be suppressed like panic!
Even the super gods in the field can't do it at this moment.
All the power in their bodies seemed to be hollowed out.
The root bones of their working power were completely suppressed.
Their bodies seemed to explode.
You can't help but pay homage to Levi Garrison!
Even the three strongest super gods were almost kneeled by Levi Garrison.
I thought they were on the same level as Levi Garrison.
The results now seem to be very different.
Just the momentum of Levi Garrison's punch now can crush them.
Not to mention the positive force of Levi Garrison's punch.
Everyone can feel it.
Levi Garrison's punch is more powerful than the previous one!
In this punch, everyone seems to be able to feel the power that Levi Garrison can
blow the world with one punch!
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
Not even a single punch.
This extreme pressure alone crushed the people around Levi Garrison one after
another.
The blood mist swayed, as if blood rained from the sky.
This is a punch!
"Boom…"
As the earth gradually tore apart, and the cracks as fine as spider webs permeated all around, Levi Garrison's punch finally came!
Open up!
But Levi Garrison punched!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3373
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
One punch!

The devil is invincible!
The sky is falling!
The sun and the moon are reversed!
Destruction!
Blast everything with one punch!
The ultimate terrifying power swept down like the tumultuous waves of the Tianhe River.
Shatter the earthquake!
Invisible power, it really is God blocking God!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
No matter what it is, anyone who comes into contact with this power will immediately fall apart and turn into powder!
The terrifying punch directly bombarded the countless gods in front!
"Boom…"
The roar of the sky and the earth cracking sounded, just like the ancient god of
thunder tilted 100,000 gods!
At this moment, the roar of heaven and earth is felt everywhere.
In particular, the sky over the Siberian plateau was even more thunderous, as if
the gods were angry.
"Boom boom boom…"
The earth shook violently, and a crack opened in the Siberian plateau.
The cracks got bigger and bigger, and finally turned into a bottomless, endless
rift valley.
That's right!
In everyone's eyes, a Great Rift Valley appeared out of thin air.
Everything is beyond reality!
Levi Garrison's punch is much more terrifying than the sword just now!
The sword just opened a bloody path among thousands of gods!
But this punch directly tore out a big rift valley!
Terrifying to the extreme!
However, the most unfortunate is the god in front!
They encountered this terrifying punch head-on!
"Crack!"
"Crack!"
"Crack!"
…
These gods no matter what matching suits, or defensive artifacts or the like.

As long as it is affected by the power of this punch, it will explode immediately.
Immediately, the body exploded!
They could even see their bodies explode and turn into pieces.
Consciousness still exists and remains.
Only the body has been blown up.
But in consciousness, nothing has changed…
This is the horror of ultimate power.
Disaster!
Disaster is coming!
Dimensionality reduction strike!
The power of this punch is beyond everyone's cognition!
One-sided slaughter for these gods!
They have no ability to fight back at all.
Can't even dodge…
They didn't even react, and the above situation happened – the consciousness
was still stuck just now, but the body had been blown up, and they were all dead.
Shocked!
So shocking!
This punch really seems to be able to open up the world and bombard everything!
These gods are really miserable!
Blast one by one!
Explosion in a large area!
Thousands of explosions disappeared!
The entire plateau has been covered with blood mist on a large area, forming a
wonderful scene!
It's like a plan of the gods to scavenge living things.
They descended on the means of the gods and carried out a mass scavenging plan
of the creatures.
Hundreds of thousands, hundreds of thousands, disappeared in an instant.
Now Levi Garrison's punch also played the role of disappearing instantly.
What everyone saw was that so many gods evaporated in an instant, and it seemed that it had nothing to do with Levi Garrison's punch.
After this fist was bombarded, Levi Garrison's front, that is, on both sides of the
Great Rift Valley, turned out to have no gods.
All the gods have disappeared.

Under Levi Garrison's punch, all were torn apart and disappeared.
nothing is left…
The sword just cut off a section of the team.
But now this punch directly made all the gods in front of Levi Garrison disappear.
Not one is left.
They were actually lucky, after all, they all died without even feeling the pain.
Without even a scream, he was already dead.
At least not suffering any pain.
Everyone leaves this world in excitement.
It was a team that couldn't see the end just now, but now it's clean and there's
nothing.
Empty to the extreme!
It's hard to imagine how so many people disappeared in an instant!
You can't make a movie like this, do you?
It's so scary!
Silence!
The whole place was silent.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3374
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Silence, the needle drop can be heard.
Levi Garrison once again made the whole world quiet and shut up.
Directly hit the world to close.
That's it!
"Pfft!"
"puff!"
More and more people fainted.
There are many people who are directly scared to death again!
It held up the shock of Levi Garrison's sword just now, but after all, it did not hold
up the horror of Levi Garrison's punch.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The liver and gallbladder were directly split, and he was scared to death on the
spot.
And there are still quite a few, and they are scary in all directions.
Whether it is Levi Garrison's enemy or not, he will be scared to death.
"Uuuuuu…"
Cried!

Many people cried.
Even crying and peeing were performed together.
Fear that the body is out of control…
The top officials of the Siberian Union cried without exception.
And they almost didn't have anyone standing, their bodies were out of control,
their legs were weak, and they couldn't stand at all.
Some were lying down, some were sitting, some were lying down, and some were
twitching violently…
All in all frightened.
Even the super-god Titan God of War was trembling in the face of such a situation,
unable to stand at all.
Breathing heavily, I'm going crazy! ! !
According to Levi Garrison, like a god and a devil, his heart is really going to
explode.
What kind of existence is this offending!
The thousands of super gods guarding around are also full of fear…
I thought that the super god plan was successful, and they would be the top
existence in this world.
That is true invincibility!
But now that he has seen Levi Garrison's ability, who is invincible?
Invincible?
They are invincible ass!
In front of Levi Garrison, it was still an ant, something that could be trampled to
death.
The one who dares to say invincible?
Even the three strongest super gods think so.
In front of Levi Garrison, they were just pretending to be grandsons.
Even the strongest one has yet to measure its combat power.
Now his combat power is actually measured.
He is nothing!
He's just a bigger ant!
Levi Garrison is the master!
They also plan to guard the Hydra to improve their momentum.
But now, they are definitely the first to run.
However, it may be possible to escort the dog stuff like Hydra to Levi Garrison

first!
Protecting the Hydra?
Too high to see them!
They are bullshit!
What are they protecting?
They are also on the verge of collapse!
As for the six heads of Hydra and the other hundreds of members, all of them are
standing.
But everyone was stunned.
Like a walking dead, like a thousand-year-old sculpture.
The body does not move, the expression does not change, the brain consciousness is blank, and everyone has no thoughts.
Really frightened by Levi Garrison, all aspects of his body functions were temporarily stagnant.
Including brain thoughts and nerves and other aspects!
It's all temporarily stopped!
They stood there like dead things!
The people watching the ceremony were also frightened to death and fainted a
lot.
Especially the Apocalypse Empire and the Black Dragon Kingdom.
It was only now that they understood that their enemy was such an existence
back then.
Only then did they realize how daring they were back then!
Really newborn calves are not afraid of tigers!
Imagine what happened to them, it seems that they are too happy now, right?
That loss is a piece of shit!
They can even go brag later!
Apocalypse Empire: I'm not bragging? When I beat Levi Garrison, he killed all our
gods! Are we crazy?
Heilongguo: I cheated Levi Garrison over and over again! Do you know Levi
Garrison? right! We cheated on him!
Xingguo: I provoked Levi Garrison! suit?
Others: I have seen Levi Garrison, are you envious?
…
"How much did he destroy with this punch?"
This is what everyone is curious about.

Many people are already counting.
I want to know how many gods Levi Garrison killed with this punch!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3375
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
In a short period of time, the specific numbers are certainly impossible to count.
But here comes the rough data.
Before Levi Garrison killed more than 100,000 gods with one sword.
They still have more than 400,000 gods left, and there are more than 100,000
detours from Levi Garrison's left to outflank the back.
There are more than 100,000 detours from the right, outflanking the back.
Levi Garrison was surrounded on both sides, and there was no gap.
But the front still left the most but the god team, at least more than 200,000.
That is to say, Levi Garrison killed more than 200,000 gods with this punch! ! !
hiss!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
fear!
fear!
Oh, God! ! !
this this this…
After the statistics, no one can explain this result!
how come?
how come?
200,000 gods were just punched by one punch?
Cried!
Really scared to cry!
No wonder Levi Garrison's eyes were clean all at once.
All the teams just now disappeared.
It turns out that he is directly 200,000 gods…
"I saw it! I finally have how strong Mr. Ye is!!! I will die without regrets!"
Doctor Dark, who has been drenched in cold sweat over and over again, couldn't
help but let out such exclamations.
"You are the god in my heart!!!"
The mind of God is constantly making gestures of worship.
"Pfft!!!"
And the enemies of the group of Hydra also fell to the ground one by one, worshipping Levi Garrison.

Just to express the highest respect in their hearts.
This is beyond the meaning of revenge, it is the fear of the gods!
In front of Levi Garrison, these people are called gods, which is an insult!
"Twenty thousand…"
The Titan God of War recited this number silently, his face pale and bloodless.
how could this be?
Ah? ? ?
More than 200,000, plus the previous 100,000!
A total of more than 300,000!
That is more than 300,000 well-equipped gods!
Not Chinese cabbage!
That's it?
"Ugh…"
The Titan God of War actually hugged his head and cried, and his emotions were
completely out of control.
Helpless as a child!
His pupils contracted, his eyes squinted.
It's a harbinger of mental disorder, utter madness.
"Ah ha ha ha ha ha……"
Suddenly, the Titan God of War burst into laughter again, his mood was abnormal,
and he was irritable and happy.
"Uuuuuu…"
But the next second I cried again.
…
crazy!
Totally crazy!
In fact, in the realm of Titan God of War, it is difficult to go crazy.
After all, the mental strength has reached the top.
But now this matter is beyond his limit.
Directly scare people crazy! ! !
As soon as the wave came down, there were few normal senior officials of the
Siberia Union.
Someone in the Hydra team actually moved.
The chief asked, "How many gods did Levi Garrison kill with one punch!"
The second head replied: "It seems to be 200,000, right?"
The big head nodded calmly: "Oh, two hundred thousand!"
But immediately, the expressions of several people changed again:
"What? Two

hundred thousand?”
“puff!”
“puff!”
“puff!”
The crowd could not accept this fact and vomited blood.
They had just woken up a little, and their minds were blurred again, and they
became muddy again.
That is, consciousness is blank!
“Why do I feel that this punch is not his limit?”
At this time, one of the three strongest super gods muttered to himself.
And the strongest one is already full of frenzy, and his eyes are full of madness
and heat.
He said coldly: “Of course not! He is far from doing his best!”
“He is not of the same latitude as us! Far from it!”
“What? Hiss…this…”
The other two are going crazy.
Heart ashes!
It doesn’t matter if people die.
But it’s hard to do when the heart is dead.
Now these people in the Siberian Union are heartbroken.
He was beaten to death by Levi Garrison.
Think of the Siberian Union as a person, but now he is not possessed, leaving only
an empty shell.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3376
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Killing 100,000 gods with one sword is enough to shake the whole world and
knock the whole world to annihilation.
Now that he has killed 200,000 gods with one punch, Levi Garrison once again
shocked the world.
The whole world is going crazy! ! !
Crazy!
There are people all over the world who are scared to death and faint.
This is what Levi Garrison never thought of!
How can you scare people to death?
Only then did everyone understand…
Why does Levi Garrison dare to challenge the entire Siberia Union alone?

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Everyone ignored it before.
Everyone thinks they are smart and know how to analyze the situation and analyze the pros and cons.
But they all forgot, Levi Garrison is notoriously resourceful!
You idiots can think of it, people can't think of it?
Levi Garrison is deeper and more comprehensive than you think!
There is only one reason why he dares to come so unscrupulously!
He ignores all dangers!
He has this strength to make him feel confident!
In the eyes of Zoey Lopez and the others, Levi Garrison is not a reckless person.
If he dares to come, he may have already planned it.
Even if you can't get revenge, you can get out.
They also analyzed what Levi Garrison's layout is?
What layout can deal with the entire Siberian Union!
It's just that they all understand now – there is no layout, some are just invincible
strength.
After Levilia heard the news, his face was full of excitement: "I knew Dad could!!!
I never worried about Dad! He must be able to!"
The mother and daughter cried with joy!
Not only did Levi Garrison come back, but he came back with a victory!
"This……"
When the major factions of Zhenmo Division knew of Levi Garrison's hard power,
they were also silent.
Even if everyone calls the existence of "God", in their view, it is entry.
But the figure of 200,000 also made them terrified!
The strength of many of them is just the super gods created by the War Bear
Kingdom.
This amount is also of the Arabian Nights level.
At the beginning of killing 100,000 gods, they all felt that Levi Garrison was
relying on the power of the "Ancient Sword".
Now that their hard power is shown, they are all silent.
But on second thought, if Levi Garrison was not strong, he would not be able to
use this "Ancient Sword".
Not everyone can use this ancient sword.

At this time, a question came from the major factions: How is Levi Garrison's
roots?
Has anyone tested it?
The result is nothing!
Everyone's attention was on the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five and Levilia.
Levi Garrison has never been paid attention to at all.
But Xu Qingya and the others are dumb and can't tell how hard it is to eat Huanglian.
They tested it!
It's the worst root bone they've ever seen.
The spirit word in Linggen's spirit bones has nothing to do with him at all!
Even if they gave Levi Garrison the top-level Qi refining technique, he couldn't
use it.
He is a pure physique.
But who would have thought that pure body cultivation would be so powerful!
Even those old guys were interested in Levi Garrison.
Wouldn't it be a pity that this kind of root bone was not transplanted?
Levi Garrison is so strong, indicating that his daughter's roots are even stronger.
Now more and more people are beating Levi Garrison's daughter's roots…
They have already started searching in the mountains and plains of Daxia.
When Levi Garrison was fighting in the Zhanxiong Kingdom, they took Levilia's
idea.
If Levi Garrison came back, it would be too hard to win, or even impossible, and
he would have to take his life.
Therefore, they are desperate to find Levilia.
He had to get it before Levi Garrison came back.
Even if it is to measure the roots of Levilia!
In short, do it when Levi Garrison leaves.
Otherwise it's too dangerous.
Levi Garrison actually expected this, so he would find a hiding place in advance to
hide Levilia and the others.
Now, even if these people are looking for a broken head, they cannot find Levilia.

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3377
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Just like when they were looking for the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.
Can't find it anywhere!
This is also the reason why Levi Garrison is at ease to come to War Bear Country!
He had already expected it!
If you fight here, your strength will definitely be exposed.
At that time, some hidden dangers will emerge.
Some may be greedy Levilia's talent, and some may be afraid that they are too
powerful, and then want to restrict themselves.
Then he must attack his weakness, that is, family and friends.
So he hid his family and friends in advance.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Don't give any enemy a chance!
Resist all hidden dangers!
Fortunately, Levi Garrison arranged in advance, otherwise there would be an
accident.
Of course, due to various factors, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others did
not follow Levi Garrison's advice and had already been deceived by leaving this
place.
This is what Levi Garrison never thought of.
He explained it all.
Of course things are changing!
If all goes well, that's not normal.
Zoey Lopez now also understood Levi Garrison's advance layout, and she began
to insist that everyone should not leave.
Just worried about the situation of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.
She can't take anyone to look for it either.
That could lead to more trouble.
She can only pray that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others will be fine.
After Levi Garrison's strength was exposed, the effect became stronger and
stronger.

The Sky Shield Bureau, who was always concerned about everything, was also
shocked by Levi Garrison's world-shattering combat power.
One by one was too frightened to speak.
If the forces behind this do not act, it will be enough to crush them.
I wonder if the forces behind them can stop Levi Garrison's terrifying combat
power?
Agent Blackhawk is the most excited, and the bet is right.
Whoever wins, he has a great future.
But now he also wants to know whether the forces behind him can solve Levi
Garrison, or how big the gap between the two sides is.
How far is Levi Garrison according to them?
The Black Hawk agent subconsciously looked at the representative of the forces
behind him.
It's just that the representative of the forces behind him suddenly looked at Agent Black Hawk with a strange look and said, "I'm afraid I already know who
robbed the magic medicine of the Great Summer Doctor and killed our messenger!"
Agent Blackhawk blurted out, "Could it be Levi Garrison???"
The messenger nodded: "Yes! That's him! Now, it seems that his daughter's
poison must be solved! Otherwise, he will not come to Zhanxiong Nation desperately to take revenge!"
"Yeah, why didn't I think of it! His strength is enough to confuse everything! Then
he must have stolen the magic medicine!"
Agent Blackhawk exclaimed subconsciously.
At this time, everyone suddenly realized.
It turned out that they couldn't find the murderer. It turned out that the murderer Levi Garrison was the first to let them rule out.
How can we find the real murderer?
"So Levi Garrison is our enemy?"
He probed cautiously.
"Isn't Levi Garrison our enemy from the beginning? He is an old enemy! It's not
bad for this or two hatreds!"
said the messenger.
Even the head of the bureau, Smith, senior Nielsen, and others also deeply

agreed.
Levi Garrison has always been their enemy.
He has been an enemy since the days of the Lab of the Gods.
Just lived till now.
Nothing has actually changed!
Levi Garrison has always been the person they wanted to get rid of!
Agent Black Hawk couldn't help but ask, "Then how sure are we to deal with Levi
Garrison?"
He especially wanted to know whether the forces behind him were crushing Levi
Garrison's strength, or something else.
This question also aroused the interest of Smith and others, and they also eagerly wanted to know, is it difficult to deal with Levi Garrison?
Hearing this question, the messenger was obviously stunned.
did not answer immediately.
"This……"
The Black Hawk agents were immediately stunned.
If so, is there a problem?
They desperately want to know the answer.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3378
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The messenger thought for a while and said: "Actually, it is not difficult to deal
with Levi Garrison! But there are some things that don't need to be attacked!"
"I'll give you a task now…"
"The Sky Shield Bureau immediately dispatched to Daxia, and be sure to bring
back Levi Garrison's wife or daughter! At least one! At least one who can restrain
Levi Garrison!"
The messenger suddenly gave an order, which caught the Sky Shield Bureau off
guard.
what's the situation?
Agent Blackhawk almost burst out laughing.
It's not hard to say.
But now he is going to kidnap Levi Garrison's daughter and wife.
What does this mean?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

They are not sure to solve Levi Garrison easily!
In his opinion, the forces behind him can definitely solve Levi Garrison.
No matter how powerful Levi Garrison is, he can't compare to a force.
But it's not that easy.
There may be a huge price to pay! ! !
This price is something they are unwilling to bear for the time being!
Maybe they have their own difficulties and other constraints.
Unwilling to use all the power to deal with him.
Therefore, I want to use other methods to contain and deal with Levi Garrison.
Such as arresting his daughter and wife.
Anyway, for the Black Hawk agents, the bet is definitely the right one.
He is very excited!
Afterwards, the powerhouses of the Sky Shield Bureau set off, brought the high-tech equipment provided by the forces behind them, and went to Daxia to
look for Zoey Lopez and Levilia.
that's it.
Daxia is full of people looking for Levilia and Zoey Lopez.
Thanks to Levi Garrison's foresight, he hid people in advance.
Otherwise it's really all trouble.
…
The effect brought by Levi Garrison is still causing chaos all over the world.
Those forces that once stood with Daxia have left after the recovery of the spiritual energy, but now Levi Garrison has shown his world-shattering combat
power.
They also poured in, got close to Da Xia again, and stood on the same front as Da
Xia.
Levi Garrison's punch not only destroyed 200,000 gods, but also destroyed the
world situation.
…
On the battlefield at the moment.
Levi Garrison has no gods in front of him.
None of them!
On the other hand, there are still a lot of gods to his left and right and behind.
There are more than 200,000 in total.

It's just that according to what Levi Garrison said before, there is no one blocking
the way.
He could just rush over there.
But Levi Garrison turned around slowly. Glancing at all the gods, he said, "Will
you continue to stop me?"
Originally, Levi Garrison wanted to kill them all.
It's just that there is nothing in front of him.
These people are behind him.
So he asked.
Originally, the gods behind him and left and right were desperate to kill Levi
Garrison.
As a result, he was stunned by Levi Garrison's punch.
Of course a lot of people were killed and injured.
They couldn't even get close to Levi Garrison.
Especially after seeing Levi Garrison smashing the 200,000 gods in front of him
with one punch, they were completely silent.
The more than 200,000 gods behind and left and right were all stunned in place,
not daring to move at all.
They are also sculptures.
One by one, motionless and expressionless.
The brain also temporarily stopped working, and everything went blank.
They are more intuitive than everyone else.
The gods in front could even see the excited and warlike expressions on the faces
of those companions before their bodies were smashed. They could see clearly.
are imprinted in their minds.
Or twice in a row.
The first time is enough to shock!
They also want to make a wave based on the number of people.
But after this punch, they were all dumbfounded.
Were they afraid of death before asking?
None!
There is no one who is afraid of death!
But after this experience, who is not afraid of death?
They don't want to just disappear!
Even thinking about the meaning of standing here.

What is it for?
Is guarding Hydra worth it?
Why should Hydra let them guard?
Is it related to them?
It's the super gods that really matter, right?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3379
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Before, they felt invincible.
But now, the thinking has changed.
They feel like they are gunfire!
Standing here is to die in vain!
In front of Levi Garrison, the data is useless at all.
No matter how many gods come, they will die.
Thinking about this…
It means that Levi Garrison punched their souls with one punch!
"Huh? No response? Do you still want to stop me?"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison raised the tone, like a Hong bell banging.
Terrible sound waves rippled through the crowd.
Everyone reacted one by one!
stop?
Block what?
you are dad!
You are grandpa!
Who dares to stop you?
"what!!!"
Everyone who woke up saw Levi Garrison's face and let out a shrill scream.
"Ha ha ha ha……"
And the equivalent of some people started laughing wildly.
"woo woo woo woo……"
Others began to cry out loud.
…
Crazy!
One by one became crazy!
Everything just exceeded their psychological limits.
As for Levi Garrison, it has become their nightmare.
What's stopping you?
Everyone is crazy!
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"

“Pfft!”
...
A considerable number of people fell to the ground one by one after meeting
Levi Garrison’s gaze.
“Don’t dare! We don’t dare!”
“No more! No more!”
“Surrender! We all surrender!”
...
These people have all surrendered!
Levi Garrison is so strong, do you still dare to fight?
Dare to stop it?
You can die if you want!
“Clap! Clap!”
“Clanging clanging…”
Then came the sound of weapons falling to the ground, and the movement became louder and louder.
“Run! Withdraw!”
A larger number of people threw away their armor and fled.
For fear of running late, Levi Garrison was bombarded and killed.
More than 100,000 people fled together, the scene was too shocking!
The situation in the field is a mess!
Some go crazy, some surrender, some run away…
That is, no one dared to lean on Levi Garrison’s side.
No one dared to stop Levi Garrison!
Conquered!
Completely overwhelmed!
Although the Siberian Union is usually belligerent, each one is full of blood.
But he was still defeated by Levi Garrison.
Hit them to death.
Levi Garrison shattered everything they were proud of with one punch.
Five hundred and seventy thousand gods were completely trampled by Levi
Garrison.
Hundreds of thousands of gods ran frantically to the left and right behind.
The gods who surrendered and knelt saw Levi Garrison nodded and fled.
By the way, I took away all those crazy and stupid gods.
The speed of escape is also astonishing.
Although there are more than 200,000 gods in total, the speed of escape is too
fast!

Soon after, even the gods on the left and right behind Levi Garrison disappeared.
There is none!
The front is already gone, and the front and back are also gone.
So many gods are gone.
On such a large plain, Levi Garrison was the only one.
It only took ten minutes before and after the 570,000 gods occupied the place
and only one figure remained.
too fast!
In a blink of an eye, all the gods of the Siberia Union were overpowered by Levi
Garrison.
This also means that the final battle is over.
The rest of the super gods are probably the same.
Where dare to step forward.
Everyone in the field watching everything began to go numb.
Levi Garrison, who watched helplessly, walked step by step below.
soon after.
Levi Garrison walked to the other end.
Above is the review table.
On the reviewing stand, all members of Hydra are present.
Levi Garrison smiled at them and said, "You let me have the ability to kill you! I'm
here now!"
After he glanced at the audience again, he shouted: "I said, I want to kill the
Hydra! No one can stop it! I will destroy the Hydra in front of you!"
"Come on! Protect them! Come on!"
"I killed them, who has an opinion?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3380
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Not long ago, Levi Garrison said something like this.
It's just that no one would believe it at that time!
They all think this is nonsense!
They all feel that it is absolutely impossible for Levi Garrison to take revenge on
the Hydra today!
It's the same with the sun coming out of the west!
Contrary to everyone's perception!
It's like telling you that the world is not a sphere, but a plane!

No one will believe it!
Even at that time, everyone thought that Levi Garrison would be scared to death.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
And the answer given by the Siberian Union at the time was to do everything
possible to protect the Hydra.
There are 570,000 gods on the road of Levi Garrison's advance, not to mention
that all the super gods are placed around the Hydra, forming a copper wall and an
iron wall, just to wait for Levi Garrison's arrival.
He also provoked Levi Garrison in every possible way!
After all, at that time, they also thought that no one in the world could deal with
them, and no one could move the Hydra under their noses!
No one in this world can!
But just ten minutes passed.
Everything they believed in was broken!
More than half of the 570,000 gods died, and all the rest ran away!
The super gods guarding around the Hydra were trembling one by one, as if they
had seen a natural enemy.
There are not a few people who are scared to pee their pants and cry.
Even the strongest three are too scared to come out now!
They don't want to die!
Look at the high-level executives of the powerful Siberia Union at the beginning,
all of them are full of high spirits.
It was almost enough to engrave "I am the first in the world" on my face.
Arrogant, domineering, ignoring everything, they are the masters.
But now, few are standing.
Half of them even fainted and scared to death.
Even the Titan God of War, who is himself a super god, is crazy!
So when Levi Garrison said these words, the audience fell silent.
Before, they had 570,000 gods and a group of super gods to protect them.
But now there is nothing.
There really isn't a single card in hand.
What's more, if there is any, it is also invalid to Levi Garrison.
It doesn't work at all.
What are they using to protect Hydra now? ? ?
Sorry!

Really regret it!
Levi Garrison warned it a long time ago, but they didn't listen at all.
Later, after repeated warnings, they asked them to hand over the Hydra, otherwise the consequences would be at their own risk.
But where did you think it would be like this at the time?
How could he expect Levi Garrison to be so powerful?
If they had known, they would have handed over Hydra long ago.
Although Levi Garrison's warning later gave a deadline, he even took action
against some enemies and the organization of revenge Hydra.
In fact, a careful investigation can always find some clues.
It's just that they were immersed in their powerful strength at the time, still busy
with the super god plan, and ignored everything else.
Not to mention Levi Garrison's warning.
This has led to bad results for now.
More than 300,000 gods are gone…
The rest are actually all scrapped, and it doesn't make any difference whether
they die or not.
It is equivalent to the collapse of the god system of the Siberian Union.
Really regret it!
It's too late to cry!
It just confirms what Levi Garrison said – I will kill you to the point where you
can't find any regrets.
After the deadline for the warning came, Levi Garrison said that it was useless for
them to regret now.
Isn't that what it is now?
Sorry I can't find it anywhere!
How many people have gone crazy!
The rest of the normal high-level people really want to cry without tears.
They looked at the Hydra and were about to explode with anger.
"Hydra, Hydra, what are you doing to provoke Levi Garrison???"
Disaster!
This wave is the ultimate disaster for them!
That's right!
It's a witness to history!
But this day is not what they want to see!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3381

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Accompanied by Levi Garrison, he walked to the reviewing platform step by step.
Everyone is going numb.
“Pfft!”
“Pfft!”
…
People kept falling down, or passed out.
“Ah!!! hoo hoo hoo…”
When the Titan God of War saw the familiar face, it seemed like he had opened a
Pandora’s box.
He was completely insane.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Dropped directly from a height.
With a thud, he fell to the ground.
He was completely insane, his intelligence was gone, and he couldn’t control his
body at all.
If he hadn’t had a super strong body and fell from a height, he would have fallen
to his death on the spot.
Some other high-level executives were also frightened and fled around.
The remaining normal high-level people wanted to escape, but found that their
legs were filled with lead, and they didn’t obey at all.
“Pfft!”
“Pfft!”
…
Finally, the legs became weak, and one by one fell to the ground, or crawled to
the ground.
Seeing Levi Garrison coming, they even lowered their heads and covered their
eyes.
Don’t say looking at each other, just don’t dare to look at Levi Garrison.
“what!!!”
Scared more and more.
Seeing Levi Garrison coming, he wanted to escape in fear, but his body wouldn’t
obey.
It is even more impossible to drive Levi Garrison away!

Under this kind of oppression, people go crazy.
At this moment, Levi Garrison is like a god and a devil, and it is terrifying to the
extreme!
Who is not afraid to see it?
Soon this effect is passed on to the super gods!
Levi Garrison smiled when he saw them: "By the way, are you still in it? Your
strength should be stronger, I don't mind playing with you for a while!"
As soon as Levi Garrison said these words, he directly scared the super gods in
front of him.
What is stronger?
Although we are super gods, what is the difference between gods and super gods
in front of you?
There is no difference!
It is the same with those children who are helpless.
"We dare not! We dare not!"
"We are nothing! Beg the king for mercy!"
"It has nothing to do with us, they have nothing to do with us!"
…
terrified.
These super-gods are going through the most terrifying psychological torture.
They all fell to their knees, and they didn't have the courage to fight Levi Garrison at all.
Even if some of them are not afraid of death at all.
But I am afraid of Levi Garrison.
This is actually quite contradictory.
But the truth is, you let him die, he dares!
But you asked him to rush over to deal with Levi Garrison, he didn't dare at all.
This also shows how terrible Levi Garrison is.
It can scare people like this!
They don't deserve the words super and god at all.
They tried their best to distance themselves from the Hydra…
They hate it!
If their strength is weak, it is estimated that they all fainted from fright, or frightened crazy?
Instead of this now, come to face Levi Garrison completely awake.
This is an extreme pain!

Pain worse than death!
They couldn't hold back.
All super gods chose to surrender to Levi Garrison.
Not to mention fear, they also worship a strong man like Levi Garrison!
At this time, Levi Garrison shouted at not far away: "How about the three of you?
Do you want to come and try?"
"Boom…"
At this moment, the sky fell for the three strongest super gods.
They thought that when they were hiding in the dark, Levi Garrison could not find
out.
However they were wrong.
As the strongest players in the audience, how could they not be discovered?
They were noticed by Levi Garrison from the beginning.
At that time, Levi Garrison hoped that they would kill him!
But they have been protecting the Hydra all the time, and they never came.
This makes them really regretful.
Although the quantity of the previous ones is in place, the quality is not enough.
Those attacks don't even count as tickling!
The tickling he expected was from these super gods.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3382
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
They just never showed up.
Especially these three have been hiding in the dark to observe.
This makes Levi Garrison very regretful!
After all, at the beginning, his excitement came from the number of gods on the
one hand, and these super gods on the other hand.
After being named by Levi Garrison, the three strongest super gods naturally
couldn't sit still.
Appeared from the dark and came to Levi Garrison at the fastest speed.
Pay homage to Levi Garrison.
"King side by side, how dare we fight you! In the past, you were the overlord of
the times! We admired you very much! Now you are stronger! We admire it all!"
All three were shocked.

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
I was afraid that Levi Garrison would make a move.
Dare to say anything.
Seeing that a group of super gods were not as bold as those before, Levi Garrison
not only sighed again and again.
"Hey! No meaning! No meaning at all!"
I thought the most enjoyable battle was on these super gods, but these guys just
surrendered and stopped fighting.
What's the point?
What a disappointment!
"Go away!"
With a word from Levi Garrison, these super gods took the initiative to dodge
aside.
So far.
All the fighting power of the Siberia Union was defeated by Levi Garrison alone.
Levi Garrison alone defeated the first place in the power list!
Put it under your feet!
No objection!
Levi Garrison was not in a hurry to walk to the Hydra team, but looked at the
group of senior officials of the Siberia Alliance behind him, and sneered: "Aren't
you going to protect them? Protect them! Ignore my warnings, right? I am now
Someone here, stop me?
Prove to the world that no one can move the Hydra? come! Aren't you the strongest? Can't I come here? I'm coming! you stop talking? "
…
In the face of Levi Garrison's questioning, all the sober high-level executives
lowered their heads and dared not speak or look at each other.
Their bodies were shaking violently, and they cried with fright, but they covered
their mouths without making a sound, and their tears kept falling.
As for the body has long been wet with cold sweat over and over again.
And scared to pee, over and over again.
It's just that no one dared to answer Levi Garrison's questions.
They regret it!

I'm so sorry!
Why shelter the Hydra?
Why?
That's right!
Hydra has given great help to the rise of the War Bear Kingdom!
But so what?
The foundation of the rise may collapse in Levi Garrison's hands in an instant.
Everything that Levi Garrison had worked so hard to buy for a year was ruined in
a second.
dare not!
They don't dare to do anything now!
Enjoy!
So much fun!
The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God were so excited that they jumped up!
It can oppress the strongest Siberian alliance to such a degree.
Can you be upset? ? ?
How long have they waited for this moment?
expect!
Been looking forward to it!
Now finally see it!
In the past few days, I have been up all night, isn't that the moment I've been
waiting for?
Waiting for it!
And the enemies of Hydra also cheered at this moment.
Celebrate this great moment!
Their monstrous blood revenge can finally be avenged!
Under the leadership of Levi Garrison, they can take revenge on Hydra.
Weeping with joy!
This is an unforgettable moment!
Levi Garrison looked at a group of high-level executives, and he sneered again
and again: "That's it? After a long time, this is it? It really doesn't make any sense
at all! I'm not enjoying it at all!"
Hearing Levi Garrison's words, everyone went crazy.
Isn't that fun?
More than 300,000 gods have been eliminated, still not enough?
What else?

How did they know that Levi Garrison needed quality!
Quantity alone is not enough!
Otherwise, it would be all weeds, and Levi Garrison would have no meaning to kill
him!
Next, Levi Garrison turned his head to look at Hydra!
The time for revenge has come!
The person he wants to kill, even the king of heaven can't protect him!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3383
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Next, all attention was on Hydra.
Hundreds of Hydra did not escape, or had other strange behaviors.
They just stood there in unison.
Everyone seems to be frozen.
not moving at all!
The body does not move!
The look hasn't changed!
Eyelashes do not blink, heart does not beat!
…
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Those who didn't know it thought it was hundreds of stone statues, which were
originally dead objects.
But these hundreds of people are actually big living people.
Don't look at them like this, but they are actually alive.
They only temporarily entered a state of self-closure after witnessing such shocking events.
It's just a coincidence that all of them got into this state.
It can be understood as frightened, frightened.
My mind couldn't turn around for a while, and my conscious thoughts stayed…
Now Levi Garrison stood alone in front of them.
This is a scene they never imagined!
They are guarded by the War Bears and the Siberian Alliance.
It is impossible for any enemy to appear within a hundred meters in front of
them.
But all this was broken by Levi Garrison.
He stood in front of Hydra!
Helpless!
Really helpless!

At the beginning, there was no way, just thinking about the experimental products that we can't get, and no one can get it, we want to destroy it.
It just so happened that the strongest poison was successful, so he experimented
with his daughter.
But who could have imagined the consequences?
He can really get his revenge back!
He really has this power!
This is of course not what everyone in the world thought of.
Who would have thought that Levi Garrison had such strength?
It can really step down here! ! !
They had imagined how to torture Levi Garrison before.
They even feel that the entire organization is already a god, and they don't need
anyone else's protection, they can run amok, and others can't do anything about
them.
Next, they have to start the super god plan.
The plan is to turn each member of Hydra into a super god.
In this way, no one dared to touch them.
Levi Garrison and the like, they can solve it by themselves.
now what?
Everyone is standing in front of you!
It's just that everyone in Hydra was frightened.
"Boom…"
A stream of air rippling from Levi Garrison's body. Scan them directly.
Pulled everyone out of self-isolation.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
…
When their consciousness came back, they wanted to control the body, but found
that the body was soft and could not be controlled at all.
So, one by one, they fell to the ground softly.
At this time, various phenomena such as urinating pants came one after another.
Weeping, wetting our pants, fainting, one by one.
"Huchihuchi…"
The six leaders in the front, gasping for breath, widened their eyes and saw that
it was Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison was right in front of them.

When did he arrive?
“puff!”
“puff!”
...
The big leader immediately spurted out a mouthful of blood.
The rest of the others also attacked their hearts and spewed blood.
Shocked!
So shocking!
This is the darkest moment they have ever experienced.
It is also a time of life and death!
Hydra is a malignant tumor that has existed for hundreds of years.
It’s just that no one has a way to get them.
Especially after they had a big backer like War Bear Kingdom, they were even
more unscrupulous.
The enemy is also helpless to them.
But who would have imagined that day?
Levi Garrison got rid of their backers alone.
Came here!
Levi Garrison looked at them and sneered: “Not long ago, you guys seem to be
barking fiercely? What is the dog barking? Let me kill you? I’ll come here if I can?”
A few words from Levi Garrison made this place seem like a cold winter, as if
returning to the scene of Siberia’s ice and snow before the aura revived.
“Okay, I’ll listen to you, I’m here now!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3384
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
That’s right!
Didn’t you bark provocatively and let me kill you?
good!
Now here I am!
Hydra people are like dumb people eating yellow lotus, they can’t tell the pain.
Isn’t that what they said?
Who would have thought you were here!
They thought they couldn’t come no matter what, so they dared to be so provocative.
Otherwise, if you lend them ten thousand courage, they will not dare to bark and

provoke them.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Who would have thought this could happen?
He really is here!
Right now, right in front of them!
"Crazy? Aren't you?"
Levi Garrison sneered.
It's just that everyone didn't dare to look up at him at all.
All bowed their heads, their bodies trembled, they urinated their pants madly,
and sweated over and over again.
They looked at the person who passed out not far away, and they were really
envious.
Even the dead they are envious.
At least not to face Levi Garrison like this now, right?
Because they can predict what will happen next!
It's not scary to die.
Because you don't feel anything anymore, your consciousness is scattered.
The process of waiting for death is the most terrifying.
They really want to pass out, or go crazy, or run away.
It's just that they are all awake now, so Levi Garrison will not give them any
chance.
They want to faint and kill themselves without any chance.
They can only face the most terrifying thing in this world – Levi Garrison!
They really want to call Levi Garrison to give them a treat!
Just kill them all!
"My daughter has no enmity with you, right?"
Levi Garrison asked.
silence!
Still silent!
More than hatred!
Neither of you know each other at all!
In other words, Hydra had no grievances with all these enemies before.
The two sides did not have any intersection at all.
It's just that Hydra, for their plans, did not hesitate to cast a magic hand…
Levilia is one of the epitome.
If they didn't provoke them, they were given the strongest poison.
"Such a small child, such a strong poison? Do you have children of your own? How
can you do it?"

“And over the past few hundred years, how many millions of people have you
killed? Tens of millions?”
“It’s nothing to do with you, right? It doesn’t bother you, right?”
…
Faced with Levi Garrison’s repeated questions, everyone was going crazy.
But no one dared to answer!
Because they can’t really answer.
Because they are bloodthirsty, they grab what they want, and kill those who
don’t like it.
They will never understand this one.
For killing so many people.
They won’t regret it either!
Even if they regretted it to death, they only regretted provoking Levi Garrison,
and regretted poisoning Levilia.
They never repented or even thought about their innumerable crimes.
They didn’t even have the slightest sense of killing so many people.
Kill, kill, so what?
Did they kill more people?
Their benevolence and morality are long gone, their feelings are indifferent, and
their blood is cold.
Regret is impossible!
It’s just that he is afraid of Levi Garrison now.
At this time, the two doctors in the dark and the hydra enemies who came to
watch the ceremony also came here one after another.
Come witness this moment of revenge Hydra.
They wept with joy.
This moment has finally arrived.
Hydra is finally over.
Who doesn’t yearn for this moment?
“Brothers, our revenge is about to be avenged! Are you watching?”
Many of these people are friends with the extreme revenge elements like the
previous No. 8.
Thinking of these friends now.
They were agitated.
The same is true of the Dark Doctor and the Brain of God, who are so excited that

they cry.
Mainly this matter carries their hard work and hard work together.
To be completed, naturally excited.
Levi Garrison looked at the Hydra crowd in front of him: "Today, I will do justice
for the sky! Kill you bastards! I will remove the Hydra!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3385
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Scared!
Levi Garrison is so oppressive, they are really afraid.
"Pfft!"
…
Many people couldn't hold on any longer and fell to their knees directly.
"Spare us! We beg you! Spare our lives!"
"Father!!! No, Grandpa! Forgive me! We are afraid!"
"We are just chores, made by several leaders! It has nothing to do with us!"
…
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Human nature is the most untested.
The six leaders turned their heads and looked at the loyal subordinates behind
them in disbelief.
Those who swore poison, drank all blood and wine, and even cursed, pushed
them out in order to survive.
Of course, it was mainly because Levi Garrison was too scary.
They didn't know at all what method Levi Garrison would use to kill them.
The waiting process was horrible.
Scared them to collapse.
So beg for mercy!
"I beg you! Forgive me! Grandpa!"
…
More and more members began to beg Levi Garrison for mercy.
This made the six leaders explode with anger.
In fact, they also have the idea of surrender.
But if they were more awake and understood, it was no use surrendering.
Levi Garrison won't let you go because of this.
He will still kill you.
So surrendering and begging for mercy is useless!
Seeing this, Levi Garrison was immediately happy.

“Okay! Then I ask you, who gave my daughter the strongest poison in the first
place?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“he!”
Everyone pointed to the two leaders in unison.
Even the dark doctor pointed to the second leader!
At the beginning, he just watched the second leader take the strongest poison
for Levilia, but there was no way to stop it.
This is the pain in his heart all the time!
I often dream of this scene.
The second leader was pointed at by so many people, he was dumbfounded!
Was he the first to be shot?
At this time, he found that the other five leaders, his best eldest brothers, all
pointed at him in unison.
At this time, in order to survive, they pushed him out?
Or, everyone doesn’t want to be the first to die.
He was really stunned.
“I, I, I… Mr. Ye, please listen to my explanation. Although I took the poison, the
idea was proposed by the big bosses. The poison was also provided by them, and
several of them are related!”
The two leaders are in a hurry, and they want to pull the leader and several
people into the water.
Now the other five are in a hurry.
They also pointed to the second leader, saying that he was the one who gave
Levilia the poison.
The second leader wanted to say something, but Levi Garrison had already
walked in front of him.
Putting his hand on Er Zou’s shoulder, the Er Zou only felt that a hundred thousand mountains were pressing down on him.
He’s about to collapse.
He was the first in the audience to come into close contact with Levi Garrison!
“Uuuuuu…”

He started sobbing, sweating all over his body and peeing his pants.
This is the most terrifying moment he has ever experienced in his life!
He really wanted to die on the spot.
Death Levi Garrison is terrible.
It is so.
Levi Garrison walked up to him, looked at him and sneered: "Want to see your
body torn apart?"
"what???"
The second leader became confused, he didn't react when he heard this sentence,
and asked subconsciously.
"Well, don't worry, I'll be slower! I'm sure your body is torn apart, but your
consciousness still exists, your visual senses, and even pain nerves are still effective…"
Levi Garrison smiled.
That smile was like a demon.
Everyone was shivering.
They really wanted to run away.
But the whole body is weak, and it is impossible to escape.
"Well, feel it!"
Levi Garrison looked at the two leaders and smiled.
The two leaders were still carefully mulling over Levi Garrison's words.
He reacted in hindsight.
I know what Levi Garrison means.
"No…don't…don't! I don't want! Don't…"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3386
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The two heads went crazy.
Shaking his head again and again.
He didn't want that, not at all.
"Give me a treat! Kill me directly! I don't want this!"
…
He begged out of control.
It's just that Levi Garrison ignored him at all.
"boom!"
He gently patted the second head, and everyone heard a muffled sound.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Immediately afterwards, a cracking sound of "squeaky" came.
"what!!!"

The two leaders have made a shrill scream!
That is a kind of pain that penetrates deep into the bone marrow and is imprinted
on the soul!
Everyone present felt the same.
It's like it hurts on them!
The two heads looked at their own body with a pair of eyes in horror.
Accompanied by the terrible pain and the tearing and pulling sensation, he actually saw what Levi Garrison said-the body gradually fell apart…
First the chest, then the stomach, then the legs…
It was cracking a little at a speed visible to the naked eye.
It stands to reason that if there is a crack, it should be cracked immediately on
the spot.
But now the speed of his body's cracking is very slow, as if it were controlled by
humans.
Enough for the two leaders to see clearly for themselves.
The more and more terrifying pain hit, coupled with the fear of seeing the body
split with his own eyes, made the two heads roar like crazy.
But he couldn't control all of this, he could only watch helplessly.
He couldn't run even if he wanted to, because of the split body, he couldn't control it.
Only consciousness exists, visual effects, and pain and fear.
crazy! ! !
Everyone around was amazed!
This is definitely the most terrifying way to die that everyone has ever seen, bar
none.
This is absolutely the worst thing the deceased has ever experienced.
In a burst of mad screams, everyone and the second leader watched their bodies
torn apart.
…
This short one minute is the longest time everyone has experienced.
longer than a century.
Slowly, the screams became weaker and weaker.
In the end, there was no sound.
And the second leader also witnessed his own body disappear.
In the end, I realized that nothing existed.

In fact, he died a long time ago, but he witnessed the process of his own death.
This is the scariest thing.
…
prostration!
Dehydrated!
Everyone in Hydra is dehydrated!
Logically speaking, they are all gods.
Dehydration is impossible for them.
But it still happened.
This is the extreme fear, which is fed back to the body from the spiritual level,
causing such a situation.
Death is not scary!
What is terrifying is the death that Levi Garrison brings to you!
"Who brought up the matter of poisoning my daughter?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"It's him!!!"
Everyone pointed to the big leader.
The dark doctor naturally knew that and pointed to No. 1 at once.
In particular, the remaining four leaders are particularly active.
They pointed at the big head and shouted.
Although everyone is not afraid of death.
It is Levi Garrison who can bring death.
They don't want to die so early!
Want to drag!
The chief panicked.
If you want to scold someone, it's too late.
Because Levi Garrison's eyes were already fixed on him.
"The big boss, right? The boss of Hydra! Everything is under your control!"
"I originally wanted to keep you until the end before killing, but now the general
trend is that everyone wants you to die first, and I will fulfill everyone's wishes
first!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
The Hydra people began to cheer, just because they were not the ones who died
first.
They started celebrating.
They were so frightened by Levi Garrison.

The big head looked at Levi Garrison and said with a smile: "Mr. Ye, I was wrong, I
was really wrong! I realized that I was wrong, and I will treat you as a bull and a
horse in the future…"
This was his last chance, so all the good things were said.
Levi Garrison looked at him and asked, "I believe you can see the scene where
your head exploded?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3387
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"what?"
The big head couldn't help but be stunned, and quickly realized what Levi Garrison meant.
Did you see the scene where your head exploded?
How is this possible? ? ?
but!
This is Levi Garrison!
Didn't the two leaders just see the scene where their body was split?
So, is it possible for him to see his head explode?
"what!!!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Thinking of this, the big boss could no longer bear the fear in his heart, and let
out a hysterical scream.
crazy!
Really straight crazy!
His seven orifices began to bleed, his organs rapidly failed, and his tendons and
veins were broken.
It scare people like this!
Levi Garrison didn't even do anything, he had already scared the big head into
this.
The pain and torture he is enduring now is not much weaker than that of the two
leaders just now.
Even stronger!
The key point is that Levi Garrison hasn't done anything yet!
Just say something!
He is like a demon…

“boom!”
At this time, Levi Garrison suddenly had a cold glow in his eyes.
He punched the big boss directly.
The big leader’s consciousness and vision stopped for a short time, and he saw
blood and unknown liquid splashed in front of his eyes.
Is this something in your head?
no more!
That’s all there is to the big boss.
Levi Garrison looked at it and said lightly: “Oh, I don’t seem to be able to do it!
Sorry, I didn’t let you see the scene where your head exploded!”
The remaining Hydra members are really tortured!
To die immediately turned out to be the happiest thing for them.
“Who’s next?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“he!”
“he!”
“he!”
…
The Hydra was even more confused, pointing at each other.
The remaining four leaders were the most accused.
This kind of death moment, they must come first.
messed up!
Totally messed up!
“Okay, next one! Who developed this most powerful poison? Can you say who is
the main developer?”
Levi Garrison asked.
“It’s the four heads, and him! And him! There’s…”
Finally, everyone identified the four leaders and six people.
This is the important existence of Hydra.
The strongest poison was researched together by them.
During the period of War Bear Country, they also developed a lot of poisons and
the like.
Specifically for the gods!
It can directly erode the spiritual roots and bones of the gods, causing a fatal
blow to the gods.
In the strategic plan of the War Bear Kingdom, it is to use this poison to destructively attack the gods of other major forces.

The gods of other forces are directly extinct.
Even the group of Hydras offered a strategy-to the gods or god potentials of
other forces, even children and babies, and even pregnant women.
They all use this poison to directly erode their roots, making it absolutely impossible for other forces to appear.
The possibility of destroying the gods from the root!
I have to say, this is in line with Hydra's style – cruel to the extreme!
It's just that their plan has not been implemented yet, so Levi Garrison killed him.
The four leaders stared at Levi Garrison nervously.
The death of the chief leader and the second leader just now has brought them
extreme fear.
Not sure what will greet them next?
"It's the strongest poison you've ever developed? You have the ability!"
Levi Garrison praised.
If nothing else, from a technical point of view, these people are top-notch.
The four leaders and a few people only have fear, so you can't think that Levi
Garrison is really praising them, right?
"You guys are good at poisons, aren't you? Presumably you are also often testing
poisons yourself, right? I think your bodies are already immune to all poisons!"
Levi Garrison laughed.
"No, no, we don't have any! We're not!"
Seemingly realizing something, the four leaders and several people began to yell
wildly.
They have never tried drugs themselves.
They're all random people who come to test the poison…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3388
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Otherwise, where did so many of their enemies come from?
That's how it came.
They kill innocent people.
How many innocent lives were killed!
Too many people died in their experiments.
They haven't tried any poison themselves.
Their bodies are very fragile and can't stand any tossing.

Especially poison.
This is different from the Evil God of Poison who study poison in Daxia.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They're all testing their own drugs.
"Those who study poison must have a poisonous body long ago, and they must be
invulnerable to all poisons!"
Levi Garrison smiled and said: "So next, I will give you a poison, which I collected
some time ago. The name is "Shenxian Cry"."
"As the name suggests, after taking this poison, it will be so painful that even the
gods can't bear it, and can only cry, and can only be hurt to death!"
"This poison is also known as the most pain-producing poison in the world! In fact,
it does not poison people to death, but it hurts people to death! It lasts for a long
time, not instantly, but a little bit! I have tortured you enough, made you suffer
enough, and then died."
...
Levi Garrison took this poison out.
This is the poison listed in the Poison Sutra, which he collected on purpose.
This is no longer necessary.
He explained the poison to the four leaders in detail.
"Fairy cry!!!"
Everyone present couldn't help shivering.
Even Levi Garrison said it was so painful.
That is the most painful.
The dark doctors are beginning to be afraid.
He had heard a little about this poison, and tried to mix it. He knew the power of
the low-end version.
Those who can make a super-powerful xinxing and physique suffer to death.
Not to mention the complete poison of Levi Garrison!
"Fairy cry???"
Several people from the four leaders responded.
The most painful and painful poison.
Don't they have it too?
And it has been used countless times.

They also deliberately take people or animals to watch them die and have fun.
This poison doesn't deplete your organs or anything, just creates extreme pain.
This description of Levi Garrison is not wrong.
It is indeed a poison that even gods can cry in pain!
After smelling the smell, they understood.
Exactly like their poison!
It's a thing!
Levi Garrison looked at their expressions and understood everything: "Haha, it
seems that you know this kind of poison, so it's better! I believe, there's nothing
wrong with you!"
"Ah? No no no… I… give me a treat!"
"Please, kill me directly? Give me a treat!"
…
Anxious.
These people immediately pleaded for death.
After all, they have experienced the horror of this poison countless times.
The scenes of the painful death of those they mutilated are now replaying in
their minds like a movie.
They don't want to endure that extreme pain!
One of them also wanted to commit suicide.
Just how could Levi Garrison let him succeed?
He wanted to kill himself, but found he couldn't control his body, he couldn't
even bite his tongue.
You can only grow your mouth and make a whimpering sound.
Levi Garrison took advantage of the situation and stuffed the "cry of the gods"
into his mouth.
Others, the four leaders, were not spared either.
Levi Garrison forcibly stuffed all the "fairy crying" into it.
Several people wanted to vomit, but couldn't do it at all.
Levi Garrison didn't give them a chance!
Only let the "fairy cry" bloom and melt in their bodies.
Let them feel the most extreme pain of "fairy cry".
After taking the "Cry of the Immortals", the four leaders suddenly remembered
something.

This poison they can unlock!
Because this poison was developed by them, they will naturally develop corresponding antidote and detoxification methods.
Although this poison is powerful, it is actually very easy to solve…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3389
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Poison can be unraveled!
But it needs an antidote, or some tools, the environment and the like.
If they were in their laboratory, it would take less than half an hour for them to
unravel this poison.
But now they have nothing around them.
This is another sad event.
The helplessness of knowing the detoxification method and knowing how to
solve it, but unable to solve it.
This is another blow.
And they were familiar with the mechanism of the poison, like when did the first
wave of pain come?
What is the intensity of the second wave, how painful or when is the strongest,
and when is the pain to death.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
…
They all know this.
It's even more painful! ! !
"what!!!"
This kind of fear, they are no less than the previous big head and the second
head.
For them, this is another means of torture.
But even more terrifying!
And because of their own factors (familiar with the poison and know the solution), this matter is more painful.
"what!!!"
Soon, the fairy cry began to play a role.
The first wave of pain came.
This wave of pain feels like 100,000 silver needles are stabbing your body organs,
and it continues, wave after wave, stronger than wave after wave.

The four leaders immediately let out a terrifying scream.
In the first wave of pain alone, one person died.
He can't stand it!
The remaining four leaders held on, but they envy the man who died on the spot.
…
Next, the whole world was filled with their shrill screams.
Because their throats could not bear the screams of this level, their vocal cords
shattered directly, and even cracks appeared in their throats.
And because of the pain, they scratched themselves with scars all over their
bodies.
The second wave of pain came.
Worse!
No matter how painful they are, the people who watch them feel the pain to the
point of collapse.
To faint immediately.
Not to mention them.
For them, the second wave of pain was the same kind of colic pain that the body
organs split hundreds of thousands of cracks in an instant!
The third wave!
Fourth wave!
…
The strongest wave is coming!
I don't know how long it took, and the four leaders and several people all died of
pain.
Their bodies have completely festered, and they were caught like this by themselves…
And the rest of the people all stood like sculptures, but their minds were still
buzzing.
There were still the screams of the four leaders just now.
People are dead.
The screams continued.
They had just seen the most terrifying thing in the world.
They feel more and more that death is a very happy thing.
For others, death is so easy.
Why is death so hard for them?

It is simply difficult to climb to the sky!
so horrible!
This is hell!
Everyone doesn't know how to die!
"Next……"
Next, Levi Garrison punished all members of Hydra one by one.
made them suffer and suffer.
I regret coming into this world.
Want to simply die?
It's not that simple!
miserable!
It can even be said that it is extremely miserable!
However, the dark doctor and the enemies of the Hydra showed no sympathy at
all.
I don't think Levi Garrison has done too much.
After all, Levi Garrison's punishment today may be the epitome of every day in
the past few hundred years of Hydra.
If they weren't so cruel, how could there be so many enemies?
What Levi Garrison did was nothing compared to what Hydra did.
Levi Garrison has been kind enough to them.
At least let them die today.
Instead of tormenting them for a while and then letting them die.
When Levi Garrison tortured Hydra, those enemies of Hydra only felt refreshed!
"Success! Finally succeeded!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3390
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The crowd hugged and cheered.
They were all laughing wildly.
How long have you waited for this moment.
The Hydra was finally wiped out.
This dark force that had been entrenched for hundreds of years was finally wiped
out.
No matter who they are, they are very excited.
This is a big event that is celebrated all over the world!
Cool!
readily!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

“My guilt towards Mr. Ye and Levilia is gone now!”
Doctor Dark also cried with joy.
The Brain of God sat on the ground and felt that everything was empty.
As if life had no meaning.
Because they have achieved the goals they have pursued so far.
Don’t know what to do next?
“Hydra is destroyed!!!”
This message swept like a hurricane, and in an instant, the whole world knew it.
Levi Garrison successfully wiped out the poisonous tumor of Hydra.
In front of everyone in the Siberian Union!
Who can stop the people Levi Garrison wants to kill and the forces that he wants
to destroy?
The whole world is shocked!
Shocked everywhere!
All parties reacted strongly!
he made it!
Did the most incredible thing!
It’s the most impossible thing to do!
Levi Garrison turned to look at the senior management of Zhanxiong Nation and
roared at them: “Did you see it? You can’t protect Hydra! I got rid of them! I killed
them all! When I killed them, what about you guys? ?”
“Trash! It’s all a bunch of trash! Fight with me, Levi Garrison, do you have that
ability?”
silence!
Head down!
surrender!
Levi Garrison forcibly crushed the entire War Bear Country with one person’s
strength!
After Levi Garrison succeeded in revenge, he also frantically vented his emotions.
He was also depressed for a long, long time.
In addition, he has actually been depressed before.
accumulated a lot of emotions.
Now it’s finally a one-time vent in an open and honest way!
At this moment, he felt comfortable and transparent.
It seems that even the strength has improved!

That's the benefit of venting!
...
"Levi Garrison is still my war eagle's enemy after all, hey!"
The head of the War Eagle Shield Bureau, Smith, could only sigh.
The Black Hawk agents specially observed the messengers of the forces behind them.
The man's face became sad, and his brows were tightly twisted into a Sichuan character.
It seems that Levi Garrison's threat is very big.
It was so big that even the forces behind the War Eagle Nation began to have a headache.
However, they are now sending people to arrest Levilia Zoey Lopez and others, trying to restrain Levi Garrison.
However, the Black Hawk agents have quietly spread the message.
Zoey Lopez was informed in advance of them.
Of course, even if he didn't tell the message in advance, it wouldn't help.
Can't find where Levilia and them are at all.
It is useless to go.
Look at the major factions of the Zhenmo Division again, after knowing the power of Levi Garrison.
The speed is getting faster and faster, and before Levi Garrison arrives, he will attack Levilia.
Even if you can't do it, at least you need to know the specific roots of Levilia.
If Levi Garrison returns, everything will be difficult.
After Zoey Lopez and the others received the news of Levi Garrison's successful revenge, they began to celebrate one by one.
Now also know the benefits of their hiding here.
She has already received the message from the Black Hawk agent.
Knowing that there are people looking for them everywhere now.
Even the War Eagle Country has come.
Not to mention the major factions of the Town Demon Division.
It's right to hide here.
No trouble to Levi Garrison.
solved his worries.

only……
It's just the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, and everyone is extremely
worried.
There might be danger now.
But at this time, the more they can't leave.
To go out is to cause trouble.
I can only pray that these five people are all right.
Or Levi Garrison came back quickly!
And Xu Qingya and the others are still frantically looking for the five Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) people. The longer it takes, the more worried they will become.
This is going to happen!
Haven't found it for so long.
It is estimated that people have already begun to transplant the root bone.
Done!
Done!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3391
Xu Qingya and the others were desperate.
Don't say you can't find it now.
even if found.
Also to no avail!
If it was them, then Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were already in
danger.
It is estimated that the root bone transplantation is in progress.
It's no use looking for it now…
Everyone else is slow!
As if he had received some message, Xu Longri couldn't help but be surprised:
"The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people turned out to be the legendary Five
Elements Spiritual Roots, and each of them is a spiritual root of one attribute!
The five together are the Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spirits. bone!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"What? It turned out to be the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Root Spirit
Bone?"

“I finally know why they appeared! It turned out to be the Five Elements Spiritual
Root Spirit Bone!”
Xu Qingya and the others exclaimed in surprise.
Everything is clear.
“It’s our own clumsiness! I thought that the legendary five elements of the spirit
bone would only appear in one person, but I never thought that the combination
of the five elements would be the five elements of the spirit bone!”
Xu Longri sighed.
“Yeah, in fact, we should have thought of it. After all, the five people cooperate
so well, and they have each other’s attributes, so they can still be found! Hey, it’s
too late to say anything now!”
Xu Qingya shook her head helplessly.
Several people sighed: “For others, it is possible to arrest five people and dig out
their root bones, but it is useless! At most, the spiritual bones of a single person
are more powerful, but there will never be a five-element spiritual root spirit.
bone.
But for them, it is really possible to fuse the five human root bones together to
form the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones! Once they
are targeted, they will never escape! Even if Levi Garrison is there, they will do it!
“
There is nothing they can do about it.
Not even anyone could be found there, let alone anything else.
They understand that the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five are completely finished.
At this time, in fact, the major factions of the Zhenmo Division are looking for
Levilia all over the mountains and fields, and they are also looking for the Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) five.
Even before Levi Garrison’s combat power was exposed, they had been looking

for the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.
The previous five disappeared and reappeared.
But now it has completely disappeared.
Don't know where to go.
Everyone has heard that someone has succeeded.
Therefore, everyone became more and more anxious, and it was necessary to find
the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
At the same time, Levilia is also the focus of the focus.
The major factions of the Town Demon Division found that some Western faces
were looking for Levilia and others in the mountains and plains.
This made everyone realize how intense the competition was.
There are many, many opponents, not even Daxia's.
Now they are afraid that the group of Niubi Laodao from Tianshi Mansion will
also participate.
Those guys are the toughest!
So look for it as soon as possible.
It's just that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) can't be found. The five of them
have appeared, at least there are some clues to look for.
It's just Levilia, who has disappeared for a long time, and no one knows at all.
Couldn't find it.
Everyone felt that they had turned all the possible places upside down, and there
was still no one there.
What exactly is going on?
What about people?
Where did you go?
Can't find it at all!
This is the same for the Sky Shield Bureau.
Except for Levilia who could not find them, Zoey Lopez, who was related to Levi
Garrison, could not find any.
They are like the world evaporated.
At first, I thought that there was an inner ghost, and the information was leaked
in advance.
But when I inquired later, many people in Daxia were also looking for them, and

they could not find them long ago.
Otherwise, they wouldn't be able to explain it.
So, everyone can only continue to search.
At this time, knowing that Zoey Lopez and others who were looking for them
frantically, felt more and more that Levi Garrison was powerful.
Not only is it powerful enough, but it can also predict the occurrence of various
situations in advance.
Absolutely!
In Zoey Lopez's view, Levi Garrison has set an example for Levilia in many ways.
Levi Garrison now represents an era in the world!
Who in the world does not know you?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3392
Levi Garrison is really too powerful, so powerful that countless people directly
surrender.
But his power also threatened the existence of some forces.
Such as his hostile forces.
And there is hatred!
Despite this period of time, Levi Garrison has liquidated a lot.
But there is still a group of forces that have not been liquidated.
Of course, this is also because Levi Garrison has not yet found out the specific
identities of this group of forces.
That is the mysterious force that controls the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng and
the secret lock box.
Levi Garrison's power is obvious to all, and the whole world is afraid.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They also became afraid.
At the beginning, I never thought that Levi Garrison would be so powerful, so he
was so targeted.
Immediately dumbfounded now.
Once their identities are exposed, they will be in danger one by one.
Not to mention that the Hydra is so cruel, right?
But at least it may be destroyed by Levi Garrison!
Therefore, before Levi Garrison came back to find them, they also had to move.

Their actions are also very simple, that is, to restrain Levi Garrison.
For example, catch Levilia, Zoey Lopez, etc.
So this group of people also joined the search for Levilia, Zoey Lopez and others.
This has led to more and more teams looking for people.
There are even conflicts everywhere.
Da Xia was in a mess, and the Tiance House Baolong Clan, as well as the Tianshen
Division under its jurisdiction, were all stunned.
what happened?
How did Daxia become like this?
Only they don't know anything?
It looks like everyone is in danger.
So the Tianshen guards of the Tenshin Division were all dispatched, and began to
inquire about what was going on, and to prevent some conflicts.
But this way, it's actually more messy.
Does anyone know what they are doing?
This is what no one thought of.
The rest of the world was stunned by Levi Garrison.
There is no action whatsoever.
As a result, Daxia was in chaos.
It's a mess.
However, this is only part of the Levi Garrison effect.
The Levi Garrison effect continues!
Daxia Longhu Mountain.
Furious wind roll!
Thunder and lightning!
On the top of the mountain, a dazzling light seemed to tear the sky apart!
This place is the location of the legendary Tianshifu!
Still the same!
The Tianshi Mansion is in a small independent world, and the world cannot touch
it.
However, the Tianshi Mansion on Longhu Mountain is only the headquarters of
the "Tianshi Mansion".
The Tianshi Mansion is also divided into several divisions, scattered around Daxia.
Today, a Celestial Master appeared here.
That's what caused such a phenomenon.
As for the reason for it, it was related to Levi Garrison.

That is, Levi Garrison's amazing combat power attracted them.
Otherwise, these celestial masters will not come out.
For what reason, no one knows.
Not only Longhu Mountain, but also some other holy places, and places that are
also affiliated to the Tianshi Mansion also have old Tianshi.
It's all about the Levi Garrison effect.
Their reasons are also unknown.
But they won't go to catch Levilia like the guys from Zhen Mosi.
For the time being they don't know what to do?
But there was a thunderous explosion, which coaxed people into panic.
Da Xia was even more chaotic.
…
Levi Garrison, who was thousands of miles away, naturally didn't know all this.
Now he stepped on the Siberian Union and took revenge on the Hydra.
Feeling empty inside.
Rather uncomfortable.
As if everything was done, and as if nothing was done.
Now everyone regards him as the most terrifying devil, the most terrifying existence in the world.
But in fact, he is just an ordinary person!
Just a husband!
Just a father!
Those who knew him would never be afraid of him.
The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God sat on the ground and looked into the
distance.
Levi Garrison also walked over and sat with them.
The three of them are like top-flight teenagers!
Looking forward to the future!
"What do you want to do next?"
Levi Garrison looked at the dark doctor and asked.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3393
Doctor Dark smiled: "In the past few months, Hydra has been my inner demon!
Today my inner demon has been lifted! I have also let go of it all!"
"Actually, I should have died a long time ago. It's a new life! I have learned a lot
and solved a lot of doubts! It seems that I am not interested in everything!"

“Next, I will quit and not participate in anything, that is, the seclusion that Daxia
masters like! Find a place where I am alone! Even you can’t find it! Don’t worry
about me, I won’t care about you! Until I am sick and dying!”
Levi Garrison patted his shoulder: “Okay, I support you! It’s time to rest! You’ve
been tired for so long!”
“What about you? Brother?”
Levi Garrison likes to call God’s Brain a brother.
After getting along for so long, everyone knows that the IQ of God’s brain is
beyond the sky.
But he is actually a very simple person.
And the Dark Doctor and God’s Brain are actually pretty good.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Good character in every way.
It’s just that the position was really different before.
With the wrong object.
“I will continue to do research! My dream is far from complete!”
The Brain of God sighed.
However, his dreams and research also require platforms, resources, manpower,
equipment and so on.
A lot of things are not studied just because he can study them.
Levi Garrison naturally understood this and thought for a while: “Then I’ll leave
you here, don’t they have the Arctic Fox Industry? They also have the Siberia Star!
Both parties are your platform! I will do my best for you. One person serving!”
The Brain of God nodded in surprise: “Yes!”
“Don’t worry, if I say a word now, they will treat you like a father! Your words are
the decree of the law! They don’t dare to disobey!”
Levi Garrison said.
After hearing about it, the senior officials of the Siberia Union immediately
agreed to arrange it and implemented it immediately.
At the same time, seeing Levi Garrison’s terrifying eyes, they all ran away in
fright.

For fear that Levi Garrison would be angry.
Leave quiet space for the three of them.
The rest were also driven away.
Those corpses or others were also quickly cleaned up.
In a blink of an eye, only the three of Levi Garrison were left here.
Sitting on a mountain, looking into the distance.
Rarely quiet.
People can't help but have the urge to lie down on the lawn and take a nap.
"What about you? Mr. Ye?"
The two doctors in the dark looked at Levi Garrison.
They were very curious whether Levi Garrison would use his extraordinary and
invincible strength to unify some forces and swept the world.
The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth evoked a touch of benefit, and suddenly
there was a hint of yearning on his face.
"Me! Go back this time! It's almost like you, Lao Hei! I'm going to live in seclusion
too! Just spend a quiet little life with my wife, children and family!"
"I don't want to pursue any ultimate power anymore, I don't want to live so tired!
I just want to live my little life! Accompany my children to grow up! Accompany
my mother and wife!"
"If my other relatives and friends are willing, I will pick them up too. Let's find an
ideal place to live together! Stop chasing worldly fame and fortune! I'm really
tired! I really need to rest! Not only The body, and the heart that runs around!"
...
Hearing Levi Garrison say this, Doctor Dark was actually very yearning. He
laughed and said, "If it was me yesterday, then I would join you and live with you!
But now I just want to be alone!"
"Since I joined the army, I just wanted to stabilize the world and let everyone in
the world live a happy and prosperous life! I also yearn for it myself! But I found
it difficult to live a small life for ordinary people!"

“It should be fine now! I’m taking my family to seclusion! I won’t be involved in
anything! Unless there is a crisis in Daxia, I’ll take action!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3394
“Otherwise, I will not appear, and if nothing happens, I will always disappear!”
“It should be a wonderful thing to live an ordinary life with relatives and friends!
I’m really looking forward to it!”
“It’s alright now, I’ve solved the matter! And I still have the ability to dominate
everything! Living an ordinary life shouldn’t be a problem!”
…
Levi Garrison’s face was full of yearning.
The whole heart has already flown back to Daxia.
“That’s great! Maybe I want to live like this in the future!”
The brain of God smiled.
“Yes! Soon, you will definitely have a family too!”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison smiled and stopped when he looked at Doctor Dark.
This guy wants to be alone.
It was useless to tell him that.
Then the three of them talked for a long time.
the highest point in Siberia.
…
“Okay, it’s time for me to go back too! Let’s part now!”
“Hopefully we will meet again in the future!”
The three finally parted here.
Doctor Dark was aimless and chose a direction to leave behind Levi Garrison.
He doesn’t even know where he will go.
Just need to find a place for one’s seclusion.
The brain of God remains here, and he will become the biggest king here!
Even if they don’t admit it on the surface, in fact everyone knows who to listen
to.
The remaining more than 200,000 gods will also be loyal to him.
He let the left, that group of people would never dare to go to the right.
“Daxia, I’m back!!!”
Levi Garrison returned to the big summer that he was thinking about.
In fact, he had been in Daxia the day before.

But this return to Daxia is different from the previous one…
This time it's "home".
The home that represents happiness and hope!
Therefore, Levi Garrison is more excited to go home than anyone else.
In his mind, he even began to imagine how the happy little days would pass in the
future?
Fishing every day, drinking tea, and drinking occasionally?
Watching Levilia grow up?
Take care of your mother and other elders?
…
The corners of Levi Garrison's mouth couldn't stop rising when he thought of
these beautiful pictures.
But the ideal is beautiful, the reality is cruel.
In particular, people of Levi Garrison's status cannot have a clean life.
You don't get involved in anything, you don't trouble anyone.
But someone is looking for trouble for you, and things will involve you.
It is impossible to be quiet!
In fact, Levi Garrison also had a slight hunch. He heard Xu Qingya talk about the
Demon Suppression Secretary before.
He knew that Zhen Mosi was not a good thing, and it was a hidden danger in his
heart.
Therefore, before leaving, they hid Levilia and the others, and repeatedly instructed the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
Aren't you just afraid of something going on?
If something happened in his absence, then all the things he dreamed of would
not come true.
You can also get yourself into trouble.
It's time for another battle.
He also had to be very experienced and hid all his relatives and friends one by
one.
I have already explained it over and over again, and it is impossible for them to
run away from leaving before I come back.
Then, no matter how powerful the enemy is, no matter how hard they work, they
will never find them.

Before Levi Garrison was a little worried about the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
people, he knew that these five people didn't believe what he said, and they also
had their own opinions, and even felt that he treated them as children.
But Levi Garrison also knows that even if these people have their own opinions,
they will not go against their own will, and they have promised themselves that
way.
They would never leave their hiding place half a step.
The five are still very indulgent!
However, the reality is that the five people left shortly after entering the hiding
place.
Something happened now.
Xu Qingya and the others searched for a long time and couldn't find anything.
Of course, this is what Levi Garrison didn't think of.
Soon, Levi Garrison arrived in Daxia.
The day he longed for is finally here!

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3395
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Um?"
As soon as Levi Garrison entered Daxia, he felt something was wrong.
His face changed!
One after another powerful breath scurried around in Daxia!
The whole summer was a mess, and it seemed that many people were looking for
something.
Levi Garrison can feel a strong breath…
This is definitely wrong.
At first, Levi Garrison was flustered and a little scared.
But soon, Levi Garrison laughed.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Isn't that what he predicted?
Once his combat power is exposed, it will definitely cause such trouble.
Levilia, Zoey Lopez will definitely become a target.
Found by a lot of people!
It's just that there are some forces that Levi Garrison didn't think of.

The situation of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others was something he
hadn't predicted.
Levi Garrison feels very lucky now.
Fortunately, I hid Levilia and the others in advance.
Otherwise, it will be troublesome now.
Levi Garrison had a smile on the corner of his mouth, happy for his advance
layout.
After he went deep into the summer.
Soon came into contact with several waves of forces.
Isn't it just looking for Levilia and Azure Dragon (Qinglong)?
Exactly as he predicted before!
Before, many people had a wait-and-see attitude towards the Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) Five, and they still wanted to wait, or prepare for it.
But now that their strength is exposed like this, if they don't act now, as long as
they come back.
They will have no chance at all!
So, take advantage of them before you come back.
"Ha ha……"
His smile deepened.
Fortunately!
He had already taken control of everything, and had already arranged everything.
Otherwise, no matter how strong you are now, if these weak spots are taken
away by others, or hurt.
There's nothing he can do.
It can even restrain him!
Let him have a powerful strength, and there is nowhere to display it.
There is one more point – he has shown such extraordinary strength, and it is
estimated that many people in the town magic department are attacking his own
roots.
However, the idea of testing your own root bones, or even hitting your own
root bones, is not that simple.
First of all, you must be stronger than me, Levi Garrison!
I am not obedient to stand, let you come!

I don't have a bad temper at all!
But Levi Garrison believed that none of the major factions of the Town Demon
Division should be able to do this.
This is a point he is quite confident about.
Feel free to come if you want to beat yourself up!
The big deal, he waited for the people of Zhen Mosi to come, and cleaned them
up one by one before starting the life he longed for.
Everything that hinders him is destroyed.
He is a principle – if I don't mess with you, don't mess with me!
At this time, he received a message from the Black Hawk agent.
The Black Hawk agent knew that he had left the War Bear Country and immediately contacted him.
"Congratulations to Mr. Ye who is invincible in the world!"
"Even the forces behind War Eagle are not sure to deal with you! Their current
solution is to use your family or other parties to constrain you!"
"But don't worry, Mr. Ye, I have informed Miss Zoey Lopez and the others in
advance before the Sky Shield Bureau set off! I promise not to find it!"
Hearing what the Black Hawk agent said, Levi Garrison smiled: "That's right! I'm
not afraid of them!"
"However, thank you for sending a message in advance! Although it is not necessary!"
"Don't worry, Mr. Ye. If there is any news here, I will tell you in advance! But if
you have anything, remember me!"
Agent Blackhawk smiled.
In this regard, Levi Garrison is of course happy.
Both sides use each other.
This is actually more reliable than many relationships.
At least he has placed an eyeliner on the forces behind the War Eagle Nation,
once they have any action or something, he will know.
Although you want to live the life you want, you still need to understand these
forces in advance.
Therefore, Levi Garrison asked the Black Hawk agents to quickly investigate the
details of this force.

He needs to know about it in advance.
Levi Garrison continued to walk towards Levilia and their hiding place.
On the way, they met Young Marshal Tian Ce and his group.
He is leading the Celestial Guard to investigate the situation and prevent some
conflicts from happening.
Seeing Levi Garrison this time, his expression was complicated, and he was even
embarrassed to the point where he wanted to find a crack to crawl in.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3396
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
He would never have thought that Levi Garrison was so powerful, but he had
always been his master.
Some time ago, when his father Tiance Shenshuai told him all this.
He still doesn't believe it!
But he remembered from the clues and probably knew that it was Levi Garrison.
It's just that he couldn't bear all this in his heart and didn't want to believe it.
Levi Garrison, who had been targeted by him in various ways and regarded as his
opponent before, suddenly became his master!
It feels a bit cheap!
Always a little unacceptable!
But his own skills, in this era, are all Levi Garrison.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Thinking about being targeted by the gods of the Star Kingdom last time, it was
Levi Garrison who finally called out the master!
He is also slowly trying to accept this master.
Especially after Levi Garrison's shocking World War in Siberia, he was also
stunned.
It seems that it is not bad to have such an invincible master?
He's completely overwhelmed!
But seeing Levi Garrison, he was still very embarrassed.
He lowered his head and hid in the team, not daring to look at Levi Garrison, the
whole person looked very embarrassed.

It was embarrassing to use my feet to pull out a house with three bedrooms and
one living room.
"Twinkle, bitches!"
Levi Garrison dragged Marshal Tian Ce in front of him.
The most embarrassing moment for Marshal Tiance came.
"What are you doing?"
Levi Garrison asked.
The young commander Tiance looked at Levi Garrison tremblingly, stammering:
"Master… Master… The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are gone, as well as
Junior Sister Levilia, and Mommy, all of them are gone! The entire Great Xia
Chaos is gone! Together, we are maintaining order!"
Hearing this, Levi Garrison smiled and said: "Don't worry, they were all hidden by
me! They are safe now!"
"That's good! I'm still afraid that Junior Sister Levilia and the others will have an
accident! This way, I can feel a lot more at ease!"
Not wrong.
The team led by Marshal Tian Ce was not meant to maintain order.
Instead, they are looking for Levilia and Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
He really thought something was wrong with them.
He was relieved to hear that there was nothing wrong.
"Okay, keep going! I have something to do!"
Levi Garrison patted him.
"Understood, Master… Master!!!"
Marshal Tiance nodded fiercely.
The name finally made sense.
Equally embarrassing were Ye Lingtian and the others.
They now also know that they once worshipped the Dark God as their teacher,
and who would have thought that their master turned out to be Levi Garrison!
This is outrageous!
It stands to reason that with such an invincible master, one could laugh in a
dream.
But they are different.
With such a master, he is not happy at all.

They don't even want to admit that they have a mentoring relationship with them.
Now what Levi Garrison did in the past, the layout is no longer a secret.
A lot of things have been exposed one after another!
Everyone understands that Levi Garrison was very powerful in the past, and he did many things.
It's all he is guarding!
His previous strength was so powerful and terrifying to the extreme!
It's just that due to the powerful existence of the Gods Laboratory, they have to hide their strength.
Many people admire Levi Garrison to the extreme.
It was only now that he felt that his power could control everything, and he did not stand up.
Really every era, he stands at the top!
But with great power comes great responsibility and more trouble.
But now Levi Garrison thinks it's time to stop and control all troubles.
It's about to be a beautiful little day.
He left excitedly.
"Hey, the young marshal is wrong! I just said that everyone was hidden by him?"
"But the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people appeared again before!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3397
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Someone next to him reminded him, which made Marshal Tian Ce immediately wake up.
That's right!
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people disappeared for a while.
But then they appeared again.
But then disappeared again.
Before that, the major factions of Zhenmo Division were looking for the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
problem occurs!
I'm afraid something is wrong!
As the boss of the Tianshen Division, Marshal Tiance knew the extent to which

the major factions of the Zhenmo Division were interested in the Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) Five during this period.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
He was also worried about the accident and reminded the five Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) people.
It's just that the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five are the strongest in the Heavenly
God Division now, even if he is the boss, there is no way.
If people don't listen, they won't listen.
Now if you analyze it carefully, something may happen.
Even Junior Sister Levilia and Mommy are going to have an accident, and the
hiding place that Master just said will be exposed.
Something happened!
Immediately.
They immediately chased in the direction of Levi Garrison.
It's just that Levi Garrison's speed can't be compared with them?
He doesn't know where he is?
They absolutely can't keep up!
"That's it! Hurry up and chase in this direction, and tell my master! The others will
go to Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others with me!"
Marshal Tian Ce immediately assigned the task, and everyone started to act.
And in the name of the Tenshin Division, he told the Tenshen Guards in Daxia
about the situation – the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people had an accident,
and immediately went to find them.
The news of the accident of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people is not only
in the gods.
Now it has begun to spread among the major factions of the Town Demon Division – an accident happened to the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
In their view, it must be someone else who succeeded.
They can list the list of people who may succeed.
Both thought so!
Xu Qingya, who knew the inside story, knew that they were completely over.

How could it be possible to meet that group of people?
It's a trivial matter to have the root bone dug away, it's okay to live!
Now they only need to pray that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people will
save their lives. As for keeping the spiritual roots and bones, that is impossible!
The major factions of the Town Demon Division can't keep it, let alone encounter
these devils…
Levi Garrison walked fast all the way.
Just about to get to the hiding place.
Someone stopped him in front of him.
He is a handsome little Taoist priest with an ethereal aura all over his body.
But it's terrifying!
It is as if the heaven and the earth are one with him, and he can mobilize all the
power of the heaven and the earth for his use.
It sounds a bit similar to Levilia's self-created practice, which is to use the elements of heaven and earth.
But Levilia uses the elements of heaven and earth for his own use, and forms
power attacks after refining.
And the little Taoist priest in front of him is obviously directly mobilizing the
power of heaven and earth to crush you.
For example, mountain terrain, direct mobilization to suppress you.
Such a difference!
powerful!
Strong!
Stronger than the strongest super god in the previous War Bear Kingdom!
But Levi Garrison was not interested.
He now only wants to live an ordinary life and does not want to participate in
other things.
"Who are you? What are you doing?"
Levi Garrison asked angrily.
It's annoying for someone to block the way.
"Pindao wants to challenge the king side by side!"
The little Taoist explained his intention directly.
"No interest! I don't want to fight anymore! Fight to find someone else!"
Levi Garrison went straight away, not interested at all.

Levi Garrison had already guessed it in terms of the little Taoist priest's clothing
and strength.
He must be from Tianshi Mansion!
If it was before, Levi Garrison would really be interested.
Even if you want to take the initiative to contact and inquire, it is not impossible
to fight.
Especially during the time when Levilia was poisoned, he was more eager to meet
people from Tianshi Mansion and Zhenmo Division than anyone else.
It's just that they don't show up when they should.
It doesn't need to appear now, but it appears one by one.
Also come to trouble you!
Levi Garrison was going to leave, but the little Taoist stopped him, how could he
let him go?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3398
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
It was not easy to have such a challenge opportunity, and he would never let it
go.
"boom!"
There was a terrifying aura from his body, and there was a faint sound of thunder.
The whole person is arrogant like a war fairy!
In fact, Tianshi Mansion is not absolutely legendary!
Many magic masters that Levi Garrison met before Daxia were actually inherited
a little by Tianshifu.
At least it's similar!
But now the most orthodox is coming!
Those techniques are all pediatrics!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The real spell can mobilize the power of heaven and earth!
The master of magic that Levi Garrison had encountered before was just taking
advantage of the situation.
To put it bluntly, it's all fake.
Far from being able to do this step!
Now this little Taoist priest is wild, as if the world is angry.

Heaven and earth are with him.
He is angry!
Heaven and Earth are angry!
That's what it feels like!
But the more he is like this, the more he can make Levi Garrison angry.
It's actually not good!
Very bad for him!
"Don't stop me, because you will die!"
Levi Garrison's face was as cold as ice, and as soon as he spoke, the temperature
around him suddenly dropped to the lowest level.
A murderous intent permeated the sky.
The little Taoist couldn't help shivering.
His terrifying aura seems to be a little insufficient in front of Levi Garrison?
Kind of scary!
As expected of just defeated so many gods!
However, his eyes lit up.
Levi Garrison's threat not only made him flinch, but even more excited.
Super powerful!
Exactly in line with his standards!
He is bound to challenge Levi Garrison!
Even though Levi Garrison had just defeated 570,000 gods in the War Bear
Kingdom!
Exaggerated to the point of unimaginable for the world!
But to them, the gods are just seedlings with spiritual roots and bones.
How strong is it, and how is the quality?
they do not know.
Here, too, they have their own standards.
But I don't know what standard these people have here…
And Levi Garrison was too easy to deal with that group of people, and he didn't
seem to have shown the ability to defy the sky or anything.
They are not very clear about Levi Garrison's strength, nor do they judge well.
Therefore, Levi Garrison is invincible against the sky, targeting the world, not
them.
Otherwise, where would they dare to challenge?
Now I just feel that Levi Garrison is extremely powerful, so I am here to challenge!

“Okay! Let’s solve you then! It’s also a warning to others!”
Levi Garrison didn’t plan to leave.
If it is not resolved, it is estimated that more and more people will challenge
themselves or find trouble in the future.
Then kill a shocker.
“You can challenge! But it’s agreed in advance that once you challenge it, it will
be a life-and-death battle! Until you die!”
Levi Garrison said directly.
The little Taoist’s face changed.
Never thought that Levi Garrison would be so cruel?
The death party is here!
Obviously once challenged, either he will die, or Levi Garrison will die! this……
He was cornered.
He originally just wanted to challenge, but he didn’t want to die.
But now, if this is not the case, he will not be able to step down at all.
Levi Garrison directly gave him a dead end!
His throat was squirming, his lips were lightly opened, and just as he was about to
agree, he heard an old, but loud and thunderous voice from afar – come back
quickly!
Hearing this voice, he looked tangled, looked at Levi Garrison regretfully, then
looked into the distance, and sighed: “Hey!”
Then the whole person disappeared in an instant.
“baffling!”
Levi Garrison snorted coldly and left here.
However, the breath that this kid showed just now was quite enough.
If it was before, Levi Garrison was really interested in fighting a battle and trying
this brat.
But after revenge on Hydra, his mood has changed.
Not interested in it at all.
He doesn’t care who he just said!
No matter what their purpose or whatever!
What he didn’t know was that all the sects of Tianshi Mansion came out for him.
Little Taoist is just one of them.
The Return of the God of War [The

Protector] Chapter 3399
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
the other side.
In a certain mountain village in Daxia.
Xiao Feng is with his goddess, Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu came from the faction of the West Pavilion of Zhenmo Si.
Since Xiao Feng told Gong Qianqiu that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and a few
people came out, the relationship has become much closer.
"How is your junior sister's roots? Do you know?"
Gong Qianqiu asked suddenly, that charming look directly made Xiao Feng sink.
Xiao Feng swallowed and shook his head: "I don't know! No one seems to have
tested it! Junior Sister Levilia has been taken by Master to detoxify! There is no
time to test the root bone!"
"But I heard that your junior sister is very talented, she should be higher than you,
right?"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Miya Chiaki asked.
She had already measured Xiao Feng's root bone, which was of the highest
quality.
Very close to Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and theirs.
Therefore, Gong Qianqiu also passed on Xiao Feng the technique of refining Qi.
However, it has always been Xiao Feng's appetite!
Give him a little favor, make him feel hopeful, and suddenly disappear for a long
time.
Until now, after Xiao Feng controlled the information of Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
and several people, Gong Qianqiu began to see him.
Xiao Feng nodded fiercely: "That's for sure! Although the evaluation system of
the Tiance Mansion is different! But I can be sure that my junior sister Levilia's
talent is so strong! Let's just say, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are
incomparable! This point I'm sure!"

Gong Qianqiu's peach blossom eyes were full of radiance.
Xiao Feng was interested in seeing the goddess, and he continued: "Not only that!
Recently, I discovered a big thing by practicing the technique of qi refining!"
"what?"
Gong Qianqiu became more interested.
"Didn't my junior sister Levilia create her own exercises before? She went her
own way! I have learned about the exercises she created by herself, which is to
use the elements of heaven and earth for her own use!"
"I didn't think there was anything before, but recently after practicing the Qi-refining technique you passed on to me, I found out that she created the Qi-refining technique herself? It's almost the same! There's no difference!"
Hearing this, Gong Qianqiu was shocked: "What? Created the technique of
refining Qi???"
She was stunned!
In her impression, the technique of qi refining or other inheritances of the Magic
Division should be isolated from the world.
Before they appeared, the techniques of qi refining could not exist.
But she created it herself?
That is the posture of defying the sky!
This talent alone is enough to make people drool.
Made countless people crazy!
This has to make people wonder how far her root bone can reach?
Maybe it can be comparable to the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Root Spirit
Bone?
Spiritual roots and bones that did not even exist in legends? ? ?
Once this bursts out, I don't know how many people will go crazy?
Now looking for the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people and getting their Five
Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones, all of them have gone crazy.
Here's another more powerful root bone, is it still good?
Everyone wants a root bone transplant, right?
And there is another point, since she can create her own qi refining technique, it
means that her root and bones will match their training system.

That is, the spiritual roots and bones they imagined will not deviate.
It is the most terrifying kind of spirit root spirit bone!
Just thinking about it now, Gong Qianqiu couldn't hold back anymore.
The body was shaking slightly.
She trembled a little when she spoke: "Then your junior sister's root bone is
really the best of the best! I really want to know what your junior sister's root
bone is like?"
"But I can't cause you trouble, making it seem like I'm trying to beat your junior
sister! Hey!"
Hearing this, Xiao Feng immediately said: "How come? This is impossible!"
"You see that after knowing the roots of Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s few people,
you not only did not take action, but also went to protect! How could you possibly make up your mind, my junior sister?"
"Furthermore, in fact, I really want to know how my junior sister's roots are now?
I seem to have heard someone say that someone has taken the test last time!"
Xiao Feng said.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3400
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Who?"
Miya Chiaki asked immediately.
"It seems to be from Beige. I can't remember the name. It seems to be Xu or
something…"
Xiao Feng touched his head and said.
"Xu Qingya, right?"
Miya Chiaki asked immediately.
"That's right, that's the name!"
Xiao Feng nodded immediately.
Gong Qianqiu's breathing immediately became rapid, and he asked: "Then what
did they say when they measured your junior sister's root bone?"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"I don't know the specifics, and I didn't pay attention! It seems to be pretty

good!"
There were two cold glows in Gong Qianqiu's eyes – OK, Xu Qingya! You went to
test her roots.
Now that nothing has come out, it can only explain one thing – this girl's root
bone has reached the level of defying the sky.
Xu Qingya and the others are hiding!
As a result, Gong Qianqiu's curiosity became heavier.
She just happened to have learned that Levi Garrison was conferred a god in the
first battle of Siberia!
Such a defying father, his daughter will definitely not be bad.
Now she even wants to know how Levi Garrison's roots are.
I'm afraid it's also a sky-defying level, right?
There is also the information that Levi Garrison is invincible in Siberia, she did not
tell Xiao Feng.
That being the case.
She also has to know what Levilia's roots look like as soon as possible.
To what extent?
But saying no to Xiao Feng directly, there are too many flaws.
It's not good if you are suspected.
Gotta find a way!
correct!
Got it!
"Something is bad!"
"Xu Qingya and the others tested your junior sister's bones, but they didn't say
anything! Then they must be trying to beat your junior sister's idea!"
"Think about it. After the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s root bones were tested,
everyone knew about it. But now only Xu Qingya and the others have tested your
junior sister's root bones, but no one knows. What does this mean?"
…
In the exaggerated sound of Gong Qianqiu adding fuel to vinegar.
Xiao Feng also panicked.
Sister, is there going to be an accident?
In the past, Xiao Feng could definitely find the problem.
But now the goddess is telling him, and he has no doubts.
What Gong Qianqiu said was right.

And the analysis is so eloquent!
“But my junior sister and the others are hiding in a hidden place! Before that, the
five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were also hiding there! So when everyone
looked for it, they didn’t find it!”
“This was arranged in advance by the master. Before the master left, the location
was told to me, let me hide it!”
Xiao Feng said.
“Huh? Is there a hiding place to hide?”
The clever Gong Qianqiu immediately understood.
Why can’t I find anyone, it turned out to be hidden.
She pretended to breathe a sigh of relief: “Fortunately, hide it, otherwise it will
be dangerous!”
“However, as far as I know, people are looking for your junior sister all over the
mountains and fields now! Because your master is in Siberia…”
At this time, Gong Qianqiu told Xiao Feng about Levi Garrison’s invincibility.
“I guess everyone wants to find your junior sister before your master comes back,
so they do it!”
“Although the location is hidden, it is impossible for so many people to look for it.
What if they find it?”
…
When Gong Qianqiu said this, Xiao Feng immediately panicked.
Don’t be afraid of 10,000, just be afraid of what happens.
He immediately became worried.
You must see with your own eyes that there is no risk!
“I will immediately go to the hiding place to take a look. I can only rest assured if I
personally confirm that this place is not dangerous!”
“If there is danger, I can also help!”
Xiao Feng was about to leave immediately.
But he then stopped, looked at Gong Qianqiu and asked, “Qianqiu, are you willing
to go with me? If it happens to be nothing, you can look at the roots of the junior
sister!”

Gong Qianqiu smiled sweetly: "Are you so assured of me? I still can't!"
Xiao Feng immediately stated: "I trust you unconditionally! You are my family!"
"That's good! I'll go with you!"
The two then rushed to the hiding place.
At this time, Levi Garrison had already arrived at the hiding place.
He didn't know what had happened yet…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3401
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"I am back!"
Levi Garrison shouted.
Hearing Levi Garrison's voice, everyone appeared one by one.
Seeing that Levilia, wife and everyone are all right.
Levi Garrison also breathed a sigh of relief.
After all, just now, he was still a little worried.
Although this place is hidden, what if someone discovers it?
The doubts are now dispelled.
His tense nerves relaxed.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Um?"
Levi Garrison glanced over, as if a few figures were missing.
"Huh? Why are there fewer people? It seems to be Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and
the others?"
Levi Garrison frowned immediately.
At this time, Zoey Lopez said immediately: "Not good! King's Landing! Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) and some of them may have an accident!"
"Ah? What's the matter? Didn't they come with you at all?"
Levi Garrison's face changed wildly.
"They came with us at the beginning, but they left shortly after they came!"
"Say you take care of them like children and protect them all the time! But in fact,
they can handle everything on their own! They can handle anything!"
"And they also said that they know better than you. The people of Zhenmo Division are in contact with them every day, and they have their own judgments!"
…
Zoey Lopez told Levi Garrison everything they said at that time.
"Bullshit!!! It's just bullshit!!!"

Levi Garrison was angry.
The terrifying aura swept the audience.
Everyone couldn't help shivering.
For fear of being burst into blood mist by this terrifying breath on the spot!
Wasn't he just trying to persuade him to be afraid of this happening?
He actually knew that the five people were dissatisfied, but he thought that the
five people would be obedient and hide it if they accommodated him.
It's just that they can't hold back!
I'm all for you!
This is not moral kidnapping!
It's really going to happen!
Just a few people didn't listen!
Didn't this happen?
Understood!
Why are so many people outside looking for the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five?
They are looking for Levilia and looking for Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people
are actually different…
Levilia, they can't find it at all.
However, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people should have been killed, and
they were controlled by a certain faction of the Zhenmo Division. Other factions
could not find someone who succeeded.
Levi Garrison was about to explode.
But there is no way!
"Actually, after the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were found hiding
outside, they were looking for them all over the mountains and plains! But Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) and the others thought that those people were looking for
them to protect them! They didn't harm them! In addition, the outside was in
chaos, so they wanted to Go out and preside over the situation!"
Zoey Lopez continued.
Levi Garrison was furious: "What kind of overall situation do you need to be in
charge of? It shows you?"

“We are worried that something will happen to them, but we don’t dare to go out,
for fear of causing trouble! After we go out, it is estimated that it will become
more and more chaotic!”
“I don’t know what they are like now? Hope it’s okay!”
Zoey Lopez and the others were also depressed.
“You did the right thing! Now outside, not only looking for the five of them, but
also Levilia, you, and any of you!”
“Once you go out, anyone is in danger! It can even be said that anyone who has
something to do with me, Levi Garrison, is in danger!”
“Not only are all parties involved in the Daxia Town Magic Division, but many
foreign forces are also participating!”
Levi Garrison nodded approvingly.
At least these people didn’t make trouble for themselves!
This is a rather gratifying thing.
Otherwise, it’s all messed up, and he doesn’t know who to save if he wants to
save people.
Totally can’t save it.
Levi Garrison thought for a while and sighed: “Hey, it must have been a while!
Plus the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are so frantically looking for
outside! It seems that they are more fortunate than fortunate!”
Levi Garrison just blamed his anger, but now he still feels distressed.
Those are his good brothers, who have accompanied him countless times in the
struggle in the war.
They are like this now, why doesn’t Levi Garrison feel distressed.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3402
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
In case something goes wrong!
Maybe Levi Garrison will feel guilty!
I can only pray that there is nothing wrong with them, and then look for them
immediately and save them.

“Then let’s find it as soon as possible! They must not be in trouble! Don’t be in
trouble!”
Zoey Lopez was about to cry.
“Okay, let’s find it! Follow me! Don’t leave me!”
Levi Garrison no longer left them here, and followed him to find them together.
Let them stay here, or what if something happens again?
Just then.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng hurriedly brought Gong Qianqiu here.
However, Levi Garrison and the others have just left, and there is no one here.
Coming to this place, Gong Qianqiu was surprised.
No wonder no one could be found.
It was hidden here!
Levi Garrison is really amazing!
Not only is the strength so exaggerated, but even the city is so deep.
Who could have imagined such a place?
“Huh? What about people? Why aren’t there?”
Gong Qianqiu said suspiciously.
“But there are still residual breaths, which proves that they have just left! Didn’t
you say that they will always hide here?”
Gong Qianqiu began to question Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng looked around and said, “No! My master is back!”
“Let us all hide here before and wait for him to come back!”
“Now there are no traces of fighting at the scene, and no other traces! That
proves that my master has returned, and they left with my master! It’s time to
find the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five!”
As long as Gong Qianqiu is not involved, Xiao Feng’s IQ is still online, and he will
analyze it soon.
“Let’s go, let’s find our master! They should be able to keep up!”
Xiao Feng said immediately.
This made Gong Qianqiu stunned, and she couldn’t help but say: “I can’t go! Can
you go by yourself?”
For her, once Levi Garrison comes back.
Then no plan can be implemented.

Although I don't know how strong Levi Garrison is, he has already left a shadow in
the major factions of the Town Demon Division.
Besides, he also has an ancient divine sword!
Who is not afraid?
At least Gong Qianqiu felt that he could not cope, and was even afraid to meet.
Moreover, he was relatively empty in his heart and did not dare to see Levi
Garrison.
She can control Xiao Feng, but not necessarily other people.
If it is exposed by Levi Garrison, it will be troublesome.
Since Levilia can't get his hands on it for the time being, then we'll talk about it
later.
Long line for big fish.
There is no need to expose yourself now.
"It's okay!"
"You are your own, and I want to show you my master and my master!" Xiao Feng said.
"No! Your master is in such a hurry to find someone, I'm afraid there is danger!
You hurry up, hurry up and find Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others!"
"As for me, go back to the West Pavilion immediately! Then do my best to find
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others, hurry up! Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and
the others are really going to have an accident!"
"Furthermore, I'm going to see your master and the others now. They thought I
had other ideas, and it even had something to do with the disappearance of
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others. After all, I'm from the Town Demon
Division. It's not suitable to see them for the time being!"
Gong Qianqiu urged.
But these two words made Xiao Feng moved!
Gong Qianqiu is putting himself in his shoes and thinking of him.
Much more than he thought.
"Okay!"
Xiao Feng nodded fiercely.

Then left and went to find Levi Garrison and the others.
As long as Gong Qianqiu didn't return to the West Pavilion, he would call in
people to help Xiao Feng and the like.
That's what she said.
Besides, the forces behind her also want to get the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
people.
If they found Azure Dragon (Qinglong), how could they tell Xiao Feng and the
others.
She just immediately released the message – Levi Garrison had returned, with
Levilia Zoey Lopez and others by his side.
This message is not only to the forces behind her, but also to the major factions
of the entire town of Demons.
Let everyone know that Levi Garrison is back.
Levilia also appeared.
Hurry up if you want to make up your mind.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3403
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
She didn't know Levi Garrison's true strength.
But she wanted to be tested.
Once Levilia appears, there must be some people who can't help but make up
their minds.
At that time, some factions of Zhenmo Division will definitely fight against Levi
Garrison.
So isn't there an intuitive evaluation of Levi Garrison's strength?
According to the standards of their Demon Suppression Division, everyone can
see at a glance what strength Levi Garrison should be.
Gong Qianqiu just sighed: "Hey, although I was the first to know the whereabouts
of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five, I was still a step ahead!"
Obviously, the forces behind Gong Qianqiu did not kidnap the five Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) people.
Still being preempted.

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“But the next gentleman, I’m bound to win!”
Gong Qianqiu’s eyes were filled with a firm look.
With Xiao Feng as a springboard, it is still very easy to do.
the other side.
Levi Garrison and the crowd have already gone to the Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
Five.
There are many of them, and their speed is not very fast.
Soon after, Xiao Feng was staring at him.
Xiao Feng repeated his analysis of the situation.
This made everyone more and more worried, and it was probably certain-the
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people were really in danger.
Xiao Feng also mentioned several possible locations.
This is what Gong Qianqiu told him.
“Then look for it!”
Just as everyone was about to appear, a group of people appeared.
It was Master Tiance who came to tell Levi Garrison the news.
“After the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people reappeared before, they first
came to the Tenshen Division. It seems that a group of people came! They followed the group and left!”
Several heavenly guards explained the situation.
“Go, go to the Tenjin Division!”
Levi Garrison’s face was tense.
Lead the crowd to Tenjinji.
At this moment, Tenjin is also in a mess.
“Um?”
After arriving, Levi Garrison still sensed a few wisps of breath. Although it was
weak, he still felt it.
As long as he encounters this kind of breath again, he will definitely find it.
Of course no one else can feel it.
Because those people are super powerful, they can restrain their breath and
leave no traces.
However, Levi Garrison’s strength was unexpected, and he still found these
breaths.

“But it has been so long, and the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are more
fortunate and less fortunate!”
The Heavenly Guards were a little numb.
This is definitely going to happen.
They told the story that many people from the town magic division came to find
the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people one by one.
“It seems that they have long been eyeing the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five, they
are just preparing to make a move!”
“Look! Look for it immediately!”
Levi Garrison’s heart also sank to the bottom.
Going out to look for it.
But at this time, Xu Qingya and the four found Levi Garrison.
“One word side by side king, you are finally back, something happened to your
brothers!”
“Hey, it’s our fault, we’re a step behind! In fact, we came here not long ago, and
they were taken away! We’ve been looking for it, but we couldn’t find it at all!”
“The person who took them must have come for the root bone transplant!”
Xu Qingya said directly.
“Boom!!!”
This message was a bolt from the blue for Levi Garrison.
There is a glimmer of hope ahead.
But after hearing the affirmative words of Zhen Mosi, Levi Garrison was completely desperate.
cut off any possibility.
Most things have already happened by now.
I guess I can only pray that I don’t lose my life.
Just live!
I don’t care about the root bone!
Their faces turned pale when plum dyed them.
At the beginning, they blocked all kinds of things, but they couldn’t stop them.
They could only watch Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others leave.
I didn’t think it really happened.
“We also learned not long ago that in fact, the spiritual bones of the five Azure

Dragon (Qinglong) people are the legendary five-element spiritual bones!"
"This has not even appeared in the various top-quality bones of Zhen Mosi! It
must have attracted the attention of many people!"
Xu Qingya told Levi Garrison another message.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3404
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Only now did Levi Garrison and others understand how powerful the spiritual
roots and bones of the five Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) people are?
Then it means that the Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) five people are
finished.
It's impossible to be unscathed!
"But there is still hope!"
Xu Qingya threw out a little more hope.
This made Levi Garrison and the others immediately excited, and they looked at
Xu Qingya and asked, "What do you say? Do we still have time?"
Xu Qingya nodded: "Well, listen to me!"
"Although each of the five people represents a spiritual root and a spiritual bone
of one attribute, in order to have the greatest effect, all five spiritual roots and
spiritual bones must be fused. This is impossible for ordinary people in the town
magic department! Or 90% Many people can do it! But it doesn't rule out that
others can't do it! Some people can!
In fact, those powerful characters have long seen that this is the Five Elements
Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones! It's just that he didn't act, trying to figure out
how to fuse the five spiritual roots and bones together? This is quite difficult! "
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Because transplanting a root bone requires a lot of money, it is a kind of sorcery

in itself! Transplanting your spiritual root and spiritual bone to another body is
equivalent to grafting your talent to others, which is a stroke of luck! Then you
should also Pay the corresponding price!
Few people can do this kind of sorcery! Such people are called bone masters!
But in the Demon Suppression Division, some big forces are still privately supporting such people! Generally not! Not only does it mean that there are none!
"
"But even these specialized bone masters can't transplant root bones so easily!
First of all, you need a top-level broken spirit knife, which is specially used for
digging root bones! Second, there are various tools, which are also rare! There
are other preparations. Work wait!"
"The most important thing is that these five elements of spiritual roots and bones are not on one person, but distributed on five people. It is very difficult to
just dig out! But after all the five people's spiritual roots and bones are dug out,
they are perfectly fused together. , and then transplanting the root bone to another person is even more difficult!"
"Let's put it this way, it's a thousand times more difficult than a normal root bone
transplant! It also takes a lot of time to do this! So we still have hope!"
…
Xu Qingya explained the matter as quickly as possible.
Everyone understands the principle.
Then there is hope.
Just find the Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) Five as soon as possible.
Maybe the root bone transplantation is in progress, not to mention whether the
root bone can be saved or not, at least it is not a problem to save the lives of the
five Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) people.
This is the best news Levi Garrison has heard so far.
There is still hope!
Find it now! ! !

At this time, Xu Longri thought of something and couldn't help but say, "But they
are…"
He wanted to tell the origin of the group, but Xu Qingya immediately covered her
mouth.
"Okay, nothing! Let's go find it!"
Xu Qingya said.
Fortunately, Levi Garrison and the others didn't notice Xu Longri, which made Xu
Qingya heave a sigh of relief.
The three of Xu Longri looked at each other, and the same expressions flashed on
their faces—that is, they were determined not to tell Levi Garrison and them
about this group of forces.
This is the secret of the town magician.
The identity of this group cannot be said!
Levi Garrison didn't notice other people at all, he just wanted to find someone.
"This group of people still has residual breath. If I detect their breath, I can find
someone!"
Levi Garrison said.
"But this breath is very weak, and in such a big place, I don't know where to find it
at all?"
Xu Qingya and the others can also detect the breath, only those who encounter
these breaths can find it.
Where to find it directly?
"I can! I'm very sensitive to all kinds of breaths and energies! I'll try…"
Next, Levi Garrison stood on the spot and turned on his perception.
Try to find the breath as much as possible.
In an instant, his perception spread directly from here.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3405
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Levi Garrison does not know how to refine Qi.
It doesn't know the magic of Tianshifu.
He is purely perceptive, and can almost perceive all the power and breath.
And it's very broad.

It feels that the mountains and rivers in the great summer are under his control.
At this moment, Levi Garrison's whole person exudes light, like a god!
"found it!!!"
Levi Garrison's eyes were full of radiance, and he shot out a series of electric
lights!
He still sensed the breath.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
And it's strong!
Maybe it's their lair or something.
It's not far from Tenjin.
It is also not within the scope of the major factions of the Town Demon Division.
Because they also understand that other major factions of the Town Demon
Division will also look for it.
How could it be possible to act in the territory under their noses.
So it has to be hidden somewhere else.
The four Xu Qingya were stunned.
Does this work? ? ?
Levi Garrison seems to be stronger than they thought.
A pure body cultivator actually tyrannized to such a field.
Can you feel this breath?
It was so scary.
Before he could be surprised by Levi Garrison's tyrannical strength, he had
already headed to his destination.
The crowd immediately followed.
However, at this time, I met a group of strong people on the way, from a certain
faction of the Zhenmo Division.
When they saw Levi Garrison, their eyes lit up fiercely.
They immediately stopped Levi Garrison.
"Levi Garrison hand over the ancient sword!!!"
One of them even roared.
"Go away!!!"
Levi Garrison's voice was like a thunder robbery from the Nine Heavens God.
A terrible aura swept the audience.
"puff!"
"Boom!"

“Crack!”
...
The group of people in front of them were directly thrown out, and they all vomited blood and became a mess.
That is, their physique is strong, otherwise they will all die.
They opened their eyes wide and looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
Extremely powerful!
Ignore everything!
They watched in shock as Levi Garrison left under their noses.
I really never thought that Levi Garrison would be so strong and crush them
directly.
They still underestimate.
Levi Garrison is now in emergency care, and someone is blocking the way, how
can he not be angry?
He still stayed.
Otherwise, all these people will die! ! !
Levi Garrison really ran all the way with the crowd, and could not wait to arrive
immediately.
Seeing Levi Garrison’s anxious look, Xu Qingya pursed her lips.
She couldn’t bear it.
One thing she didn’t tell Levi Garrison.
That is, people who have been dug out of their roots cannot survive.
Because once the root bone is opened, it is equivalent to the place where the
vitality of life is stored.
Now the bones are gone, and the vitality of life is gone.
Then people are sure to die.
It’s just that she didn’t say anything, for fear that Levi Garrison’s hope would be
extinguished on the spot.
Not wrong.
In Levi Garrison’s view – there is nothing wrong with losing the root, as long as
the person is alive.
But he was wrong.
There is no root, and people are about to die.
At this moment, it is located on a mountain top somewhere in the northeast of
Daxia.

Here is the fire pulse!
In other words, this is a crater, and there is strong magma below.
There are dozens of figures standing around, all of them wearing black robes,
they can't see their faces at all.
But everyone's breath is powerful to the extreme!
At least they must be at the level of the three strongest super gods in the War
Bear Kingdom.
On the top of the mountain, there are also a dozen figures, and they are busy.
The reason for choosing this place is because the fire pulse is used to maintain
the human body, to keep the spiritual roots and bones in an active state, and
there will be no necrosis or failure.
There was a large stone bed, and five people were lying on it, it was Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.
They never thought anything would happen.
This group of people deceived them to this place in the capital on the grounds of
helping Levi Garrison.
By the time they found out, it was too late.
The strength they think they can control everything is actually very weak, so
weak that they can be crushed casually.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3406
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
At that moment, they knew that everything Levi Garrison said was right.
They really can't!
In this world, they are still far from being able to be independent.
Their power is limited to the Tenjin Division.
Outside, it's really worthless.
By the time everyone reacted, it was already too late.
Only at this time did they realize that the factions of Zhen Mosi were aimed at
their roots.
I also understand that Levi Garrison's layout in advance is correct, just to prevent
such a situation from happening.
Regret!

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Very sorry!
But there is no regret medicine in this world!
If they don't listen to Levi Garrison's words, they will pay the corresponding
price.
The price is still heavy!
And only then did they realize how terrifying their roots were.
Those who deal with them every day, the people who call them brothers and
sisters, are all for their roots.
I didn't do it for the time being because it was too difficult to transplant the root
bone.
Especially when their five-element root bones are excavated and fused together,
it is almost impossible for them to complete.
After being brought here, a dozen people were already waiting for them.
These people either have scars on their faces like devils, or they are blind and
deaf, and people with fewer legs and fewer arms.
Bone Master!
Specializing in this insidious deed!
got punished!
Paid the price!
Just like many fortune-tellers who make good calculations, although they are
accurate, they occasionally pay a price.
Many people are disabled by themselves, and there are even disasters to their
family members.
What the bone master is doing is transplanting root bones, which is equivalent to
transferring other people's innate luck, and it is normal to pay a price.
Therefore, bone masters are very rare in the major factions of the Suppression
Division.
But someone will definitely do it.
There are actually ten bone masters in this force that Xu Qingya and the others
are afraid of to death.

It is estimated that they would not have thought that there would be so many.
When the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were brought here, the ten bone
masters began to act.
To transplant the root bone.
A young man was lying on a stone bed not far away, looking at the five Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) people with ferocious excitement.
Obviously, the root bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people will be
transplanted to him!
He is ready.
The bone master did not let the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) pass out, and they
had to be awake so that the spirituality of the root bones could be maintained.
When they are awake, use tools such as a broken spirit knife to dig out their root
bones little by little.
During this period, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) suffered the most extreme
pain and torture to the greatest extent.
These bone masters didn't let them pass out at all and stayed awake at all times.
Therefore, they have been guarding this endless pain.
He watched helplessly as the bone masters dug out all their root bones with the
Broken Spirit Knife.
Then they fused the root bones of the five people using secret techniques and
tools.
It was then transplanted into the body of the young man next to him.
The whole process was slow and it took a long, long time.
The screams of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others have not stopped, which
means that they have died over and over again.
Sorry!
Just so sorry!
Why didn't you listen to Levi Garrison?
Why go it alone?
Did your sister-in-law persuade them that much?

Isn't it bad to be a kid?
Isn't it bad to let the boss protect you?
…
Several people lay there with miserable smiles.
All this is now the result of their own brewing.
No one else to blame!
Only they can blame themselves!
Now that the root bones have been dug out, no one cares about them.
They also felt that their bodies were extremely weak, as if the string of life had
been forcibly torn.
They are going to die.
Everything in the past is like a movie, constantly replaying in their minds.
Especially the shadow of the boss keeps appearing.
Everything is an omen before death.
They couldn't lift their eyelids.
boss!
If you have a chance!
We will be brothers in the next life!
Do not!
Must be a brother!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3407
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Their brains are extremely heavy, and their consciousness is a little bit slack.
Everything was blurry in front of him, and his eyelids were getting heavier and
heavier, almost unable to open.
The spiritual roots and bones were dug up, which was equivalent to directly
letting go of their life essence.
This is what life is all about, being dug away.
Not far from death.
The bone masters next to him are still busy.
But the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five were like abandoned wild dogs, they gave
up when they used up.
…
Time is still passing, and finally this group of bone masters successfully fused the
five elements of spiritual roots and bones.

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is the most crucial step.
Then it only needs to be transplanted to the young man next to it.
Basically it has been successful.
Of the more than 20 people guarding outside, one of them suddenly changed his
face.
“It seems that someone is coming this way?”
he said coldly.
“impossible!”
“We didn’t notice it!”
…
The rest of the people felt it carefully and didn’t notice anything.
Maybe it’s too far away.
Maybe it’s because of their lack of strength.
But the person who just asked the question said coldly: “To be honest, I can’t feel
any abnormal existence around, but my hunch is very strong! It seems that someone is really approaching!”
“Ah? That’s not enough! They searched for so long and couldn’t find it!”
“No one can find this place at all, right?”
…
Others are confident about it.
It’s hard for other people to find it because of their manipulations in this place.
Otherwise, it won’t be found for so long.
“No! Get out! My hunch is too strong! I’m not afraid of ten thousand, just in case!”
“Now has come to a critical moment, no mistakes are allowed! There can be no
mistakes at all! It is very likely that the results will fall short!”
When this person said this, the others also felt reasonable and nodded.
Now has come to the most critical moment, so it must be evacuated, and the
place must be moved.
“withdraw!”
“Notify them!”
…
The group acted immediately and notified the bone masters.
They are ready to transplant the fused five elements of spiritual roots and bones
into their young master’s body.

After receiving the notification to retreat, they immediately stored the five elements of the spirit root and bones, and immediately retreated.
Soon, everything here is packed up.
Take everything that can be taken away from the field.
Only the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five remained.
The robe powerhouses checked it again.
Before leaving, I saw the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people on the stone bed.
One of them couldn't help but ask, "What about them? Do you want to kill them?"
"Yes! Let's kill it! After all, they have seen us! Although they don't know our true
face! But those bone masters are not disguised, they have seen it!"
Another person also suggested to kill the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
Only the first person sneered: "Even if they see the appearance of the bone
master, it is useless! Originally, the whole town magic division bone master is
only those people! You can guess it! It's not a secret!
And we are never exposed, and they don't recognize us! What's more, these five
people are about to die! It's not our turn to kill! "
"Yes! Keep these five people, just to warn Levi Garrison! Let him know that he is
not invincible! He is nothing at all! We are waiting for him to take revenge!"
"Hahaha, we're not some Hydra! Besides, he doesn't even know who we are?"
"We just dug out his brother's roots. What can he do? Can't even control their life
and death?"
"Wait, as well as your root bone, and your daughter's root bone, someone will
have an idea!"
...
The men then fled quickly.
In a daze, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) saw the group of people flee.
But they can't do anything.
They can only wait to die!
The eyelids of the five people were also completely closed.
Consciousness gradually disappeared.

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3408
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
“right here!!!”
Shortly after.
Levi Garrison came here with a group of people.
Here is the breath of those people.
Even Xu Qingya felt it.
It’s just that the place is empty.
And it’s just gone.
not good!
It’s too late!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
I’m late!
“Boom!”
Levi Garrison’s head was about to explode.
The same goes for everyone else – a bolt from the blue!
This time something really happened.
Xu Qingya and the others also looked heavy, and immediately followed.
Come to the top of the mountain.
Everyone soon saw the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people on the stone bed,
covered in blood, and the five people were no longer angry.
“I……”
Levi Garrison exuded a monstrous aura and rushed up.
“It’s still a step too late! The root bone was dug out!”
Xu Qingya said angrily.
“Hey!”
The three of Xu Longri sighed.
A glimmer of hope is still dashed!
They still underestimated that group, and they were going a lot faster than we
thought.
Regardless of whether their root bones were successfully transplanted, the root
bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were dug up.
Then five people will die.
This is the worst!
“Blue Dragon!”
“Phoenix!”
“Kirin!”
“White Tiger!”

“Xuanwu!”
Levi Garrison inspected the situation of the five people.
It’s just that the five people are almost out of breath, dying.
However, after Levi Garrison input power, the five of them reluctantly opened
their eyes.
Seeing Levi Garrison, the eyes of the five of them lit up fiercely, and their lips
were squirming: “Old… boss! I… we…”
“We’re… sorry for you… we shouldn’t… don’t listen to you…”
“In the next life, let’s… be brothers again!”
“Stop talking, it’s okay! You’ll be okay!”
Levi Garrison held their hands tightly.
He could feel that the life essence of these people was rapidly draining, and they
were almost gone.
Is this such a big side effect of digging out the root bone?
Is this straight to death?
He turned his head to look at Xu Qingya and asked, “Why is this happening?”
“Sorry, the king of the word! I didn’t tell you about this!”
“If the root bone is dug out, you will die!”
As soon as Xu Qingya said this, Levi Garrison’s head really exploded.
In his view, even if the root bone is missing, it is like missing an organ.
People will still live.
But I didn’t think it would be fatal!
This is beyond expectations!
He didn’t think of it!
“What? Dying?”
Xu Qingya nodded: “That’s right! They have opened the spiritual roots and bones,
that’s where the vitality gathers! If the roots and bones are gone, then the vitality will dissipate! Naturally they will die!”
“Why is this? Why?”
Xiao Feng cried directly.
Now that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are in this situation, they have
an inseparable relationship with him.
At the beginning, he secretly contacted five people, and the five people left the
hiding place, and they were inseparable from him.
even a large proportion.

Seeing a few like this now, he couldn't bear it anymore.
Zoey Lopez also cried.
Because they are treated as family!
"Uncle Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Uncle Kirin (Qilin), Aunt Zhuque…"
Levilia also burst into tears.
Everyone's heart sank to the bottom.
No one thought that the consequence of transplanting the root bone would be
death!
And it's still boring!
The kind that even the Great Luo Immortal can't do!
Xu Qingya said helplessly: "Mr. Ye's condolences!"
Levi Garrison was going to be angry, but Azure Dragon (Qinglong) touched him.
"Don't be sad, boss! We will meet again!"
"Goodbye boss! It's okay! We're not afraid!"
"Boss, live well! We will watch you from the sky!"
…
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) gathered their last strength and said to Levi
Garrison, speaking much more smoothly.
"I won't let you die! Absolutely not!"
Levi Garrison shouted madly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3409
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Xu Qingya and the others said, "It's useless! Unless the magical medicine is
forcibly extended!"
What they mean is that Levi Garrison is leaving to toss.
There is no use in tossing.
Instead, he will go mad.
heard here.
Levi Garrison's eyes lit up.
He immediately took out half of the magic medicine left over when he was treating Levilia.
If all the magic medicine was used on Levilia, it would blow Levilia's body.
After all, such a strong medicine, the body can't bear it.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
So there's a long piece left!
Never thought it would be used at this time!

Xu Qingya and the others were stunned.
What are you talking about?
Levi Garrison really has magic medicine!
What a surprise!
Involuntarily, Levi Garrison immediately divided it into five parts for the five
people to take.
Then input the power yourself to guide the medicinal power to hit the whole
body.
Even if there is only a small portion of each person, the medicinal power is
terrifying.
After all, it's not for detoxification or anything else, it's just to deliver medicinal
power and increase vitality.
So totally sufficient!
Soon, the five people changed, their faces became ruddy, and their spirits were
all recovering quickly.
come to life!
It is equivalent to snatching people back from the god of death.
Magic!
Everyone was stunned!
This can live on!
It's just outrageous!
"Yan Zangsheng, I thank you!"
Seeing this, Levi Garrison began to laugh wildly.
This magic medicine not only saved his daughter, but now he saved his brother!
Soon, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people recovered.
Although still very weak, at least his life was saved!
"Boss, we're sorry for you! Woohoo…"
Phoenix was a woman after all, so she cried so hard.
The eyes of the four Azure Dragon (Qinglong) were also flushed, tears were
rolling, and they were sobbing softly.
In just one day, they experienced life and death parting.
Walked through the gates of hell.
And all because they deserve it!
Wouldn't it be better to listen earlier?
Must be rebellious?

Now they really feel sorry for Levi Garrison!
They feel that Levi Garrison has always been guarded by Levi Garrison as a child!
Everywhere is looking after them, calling the shots for them!
They are now the ace of Tenjinji, and the five are very strong, so their wings are
hard.
I feel like I can be the master, I can be alone.
I don't want Levi Garrison to continue to guard them.
to do something so stupid…
In the end, it was Levi Garrison who wiped their butts.
If it weren't for Levi Garrison, they would all be dead.
"Shame! Boss, we have shamed you!"
"We deserve it! It's all our fault!"
"You scold us!!! You hit us!"
…
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said with their heads lowered.
They always wanted to share something for Levi Garrison.
In the end, it turned out to be the biggest burden!
Shame on Levi Garrison!
Their roots were dug out!
Will become the biggest joke!
And they're going to be crippled!
Completely rubbish!
They will be weak to the extreme, weaker than ordinary people.
A child of a few years could have killed them.
"It's okay! As long as you live! You are not wrong! It is someone else who is at
fault!"
"I understand your thoughts! I don't want to worry about you too!"
"Don't think about other things, as long as you live, everything has hope!"
Levi Garrison said while holding the hands of the five people.
The five people cried and cried.
Levi Garrison looked at Xu Qingya again and asked, "Can they solve this situation?"
Xu Qingya shook her head: "Their root bones are estimated to have been transplanted! It's useless to find them! Unless someone else's root bones are dug
up and transplanted to them!"
"If you plan, it's easy to do it with your strength!"

What Levi Garrison wanted to say, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) refused directly: "No!
We have experienced this kind of pain, and we must not let other innocent people suffer this kind of pain for ourselves! Even if I die, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) will not go to this kind of thing. Do!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3410
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Yes, no! We don't do such wicked things!"
"Why should our pain be borne by others?"
...
Xu Qingya and the four were taken aback.
They got it.
Why do this group of Levi Garrison care so much about them, and why do they
respect Levi Garrison so much?
Why does their group look so sparkly?
Why would they all die for each other or something!
Because they are worth it!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They are perfect in every aspect of character, charisma.
What kind of strength, what kind of thing, it doesn't matter to them.
Especially in Zhen Mosi, they rarely see such people.
Or basically invisible.
That is an environment where the strong eat the weak!
You are weak and should be bullied!
You are weak but your roots are good, so sooner or later you must be dug up.
No one will do justice for you!
If they have the strength of Levi Garrison and the others, it would not be difficult
to find a few good root bones for Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others, and it
would not be difficult to transplant root bones.
It is estimated that it is impossible to reach the Five Elements Spiritual Roots, but
other excellent root bones are still very easy.
But they won't do it, they won't bully the weak or anything.
This is where they feel different.
So the four were stunned.
Xu Qingya and the others in the North Pavilion are a little better, and they can

still see the human touch.
Others are intriguing, cannibalizing people, eating meat without spitting out
bones in a hell-like environment.
"It's nothing! What is the root bone? Let's take other paths! I don't rely on the
root bone, so I'm still not good?"
"The most important thing is to live!"
Levi Garrison won't care about others, as long as the brothers are safe and sound.
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five also held Levi Garrison's hand tightly.
"Let's go, let's go back! Let's find a place isolated from the world to cultivate
well!"
Levi Garrison said.
Others also came to help and took the five away.
The five also subconsciously wanted to get up and leave.
But they couldn't move.
The body is completely out of control.
Consciousness and body are not on the same line at all.
And then, Levi Garrison and the others found out.
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people have no ability to act.
Just lay there, motionless.
Couldn't move at all.
This is still in the state of the life-sustaining medicine…
fear!
Everyone realized the problem.
It's just a matter of life now.
But the five people have been deprived of any mobility, let alone living like a
normal person, it is impossible to move.
Levi Garrison took advantage of the situation to carry Xuanwu on his back, but
Xuanwu suddenly made a grinning sound: "Hey! Hiss! Hiss! Old… Boss, I hurt, I
hurt…"
Even though Xuanwu is tall as a mountain, he is actually the youngest of the five,
but he is a simple and honest boy who has always been taken care of by everyone.
Because of enduring the pain of the root bone being forcibly dug away, Xuanwu

was extremely weak.
Even if the magic medicine lives on.
But the body is still weak!
That is the root of man—the root bone has been dug away.
It is equivalent to the third prince of the dragon who was pulled out of the dragon tendon in the myth.
Really hurt.
In fact, they are very painful now, especially when they move like this, it is even
more painful.
Only then did Xuanwu reveal a child-like fear.
Of course Xuanwu is a tough guy!
Everyone can't bear to see it, how painful it is to make the tough guy Xuanwu like
this?
Xu Qingya sighed: "Hey! This is actually nothing, the most painful process is the
process of digging out the root bone! In order to maintain the activity of the root
bone, it will never make people faint!
The root bone was dug out in the process of sobriety! I don't know what kind of
pain they went through! It stands to reason that many people will die of pain
after being dug out! "
Hearing this, Levi Garrison could also imagine that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people experienced devil-like pain.
How did you endure it?
His anger also burned to the extreme!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3411
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Root bone grafting is extremely cruel!
inhuman!
Let Xuanwu so far, can see what kind of pain he has endured?
That is a cruel means of destroying the soul!
These beasts! ! !
Do you have to dig out the roots of others?
Don't have one yourself?
Levi Garrison's heart is bleeding!
He couldn't even imagine what kind of pain the brothers had endured!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

“Clap clap clap…”
Levi Garrison clenched his fists tightly, and the knuckles made a terrible sound.
This place also seems to be cracking.
And it was originally a volcanic eruption, with hot fire veins underneath.
At this moment, because he couldn’t bear Levi Garrison’s anger, the magma
began to roll, and an abnormality appeared.
The long silent volcano is about to erupt.
Levi Garrison was furious, and the mountains and rivers moved.
Zoey Lopez and the others are also very distressed. How proud were Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) and the others in the past?
Now that it’s like this, it’s hard for them to accept it, right?
It hurts like this, let Xuanwu be like this?
They must feel ashamed, right?
It is estimated that they cannot accept this kind of gap!
They will feel it is waste, is a burden!
Shame on Levi Garrison!
Xiao Feng even blamed himself to the point of hitting his head to death.
If he hadn’t contacted the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five, this would not have
happened.
Even if his original intention was to protect the five, he was afraid that something would happen to the five.
But what happened was that it had something to do with him.
And he was the one who led the five people out of the hiding place.
Otherwise they won’t come out!
Xiao Feng slammed the big stone violently, his hands were already bloody.
“The boss is embarrassing for you! But it hurts…it really hurts, I don’t want to do
this, I don’t want to!”
Xuanwu burst into tears.
“Boss, we will be your burden in the future, we will not live up to our expectations!”
“I’m sorry, boss, let you see us like this!”
“What a shame! We are a shame! We deserve it!”
…
Several people were madly blaming themselves, and felt extremely embarrassed.
This time everyone’s faces became more and more embarrassed.

Seeing them like this made everyone feel uncomfortable.
It was really the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people who were emotionally
collapsed and couldn't control themselves.
"No problem! Who lost?"
"It's a shame for you to be silent and fall!"
"Don't want to embarrass me! Just listen to me! Hurry up and recover! Find
*revenge on the enemy! Don't let the enemy succeed! You have to f*ck them!"*
Levi Garrison shouted.
Hearing this, the five of them were much quieter, and there was a gleam of light
in their deadly eyes.
They also have hope.
The five people clenched their fists tightly!
But Levi Garrison didn't mention this matter, let alone who did it?
I didn't even ask Xu Qingya…
The stimulation to the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five has been enough, and they
have calmed down their emotions.
Again, it's irritating and will make them lose control again.
The belief in my mind now is revenge!
But if you mention it too much, I am afraid it will remind them of the scene of
purgatory-like torture.
Definitely going to get out of hand again!
So Levi Garrison won't mention it again, just treat it as nothing happened.
After all, now they are not only traumatized physically, but also severely traumatized psychologically.
The psychological damage may be more serious.
After all, he can resolve physical wounds, but not psychological ones.
"Okay, take someone away!"
In the end, the five were picked up by Levi Garrison and his party.
But when he was about to leave, Levi Garrison instructed Xu Qingya and the
others: "Follow me! I have something to ask you later!"
Xu Qingya nodded her head.
They understand what Levi Garrison wants to do?
The root bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were dug out, and
this matter must not be forgotten.

He will definitely get his revenge!
Hydra is not like that!
but……
Although they knew who moved the hand, they didn't want to say it.
Resolutely can't tell Levi Garrison!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3412
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
fear!
Deep fear!
Because they can't tell!
Definitely can't say!
Once they say something, that's it!
Not only will the four of them die tragically, but even the North Pavilion may be
implicated, and they will all be slaughtered!
There will be none left!
And the death is tragic!
Death will not let you die easily!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If they speak out and are found out, it will really be like this!
Even if the North Pavilion is a big front-line faction in the Town Demon Division,
it will still be slaughtered.
This is the strength of those people!
They are powerful and cruel.
They are really scared!
The major factions of the Zhenmo Division are all afraid of the wind, and there
are taboos that they do not want to mention.
Those who oppose them regret coming into this world!
All to die for!
Therefore, they dare not mention it!
Levi Garrison may destroy them, he has this strength.
But before that, that group of people will definitely destroy the North Pavilion!
They dare not gamble at all!
Both sides are ruthless!
But in their opinion, there is more ruthless than Levi Garrison!
They choose the other side!
Xu Qingya hurriedly hinted at several people with her eyes, signaling them not to

talk nonsense.
The other three also understand that this is about everyone's safety.
Not only themselves, but the entire North Pavilion.
will be in danger.
Levi Garrison took everyone to the place where they were hiding before.
Now the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people need to be quiet and cultivate, and
it is best not to be disturbed.
After returning, Levi Garrison immediately found a bunch of heaven and earth
treasures, and screened out the heaven and earth treasures that were useful to
the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
They are specially responsible for taking care of Zoey Lopez.
After being safe.
Levi Garrison came outside and called Xu Qingya and the others in front of him.
"You guys should know who did it? It feels like you know!"
Levi Garrison questioned them directly, his eyes burning as if penetrating their
hearts.
Everyone has a feeling of being seen through.
Xu Longri and several others felt guilty, and they didn't dare to look directly at
Levi Garrison.
"This… we…"
They began to hesitate and panic.
Or Xu Qingya was used to seeing strong winds and waves, she said directly:
"Yes!"
"Who is it??? Tell me!"
Hearing this, Levi Garrison was excited.
Immediately staring at her, a terrifying breath erupted from her body.
It is like a desolate beast that has been dormant for thousands of years!
At this moment, Xu Qingya felt that the blood was turbulent all over her body,
her meridians were also expanding, and her organs were about to explode.
Such horror has never been encountered before!
But even so, Xu Qingya still thinks that group of people is more ruthless!
Compared with Levi Garrison, Xu Qingya and the others couldn't provoke those

people even more!
Xu Qingya stared at the huge coercion and said to Levi Garrison: "One word side
by side king, listen to me – in fact, the people who transplanted the root bone
can easily guess the major factions of the Zhenmo Division! Because there are
special transplants The professional existence of the root bone is called a bone
master!"
"Bone masters are doing shady activities, and they have to pay a huge price!
Therefore, there are only a few bone masters in the town! Everyone can basically
guess that they must be the ones who want to transplant the root bone!"
"It must be some of these bone masters who dug out your brother's root bone!
These bone masters are very easy to find, and if you catch all the bone masters,
you can't go wrong!"
"But we don't know the mastermind behind hiring these bone masters to transplant the root bone, let alone who they transplanted the Five Elements
Spiritual Roots to?"
…
I have to say that Xu Qingya is very smart, but she doesn't seem to say anything.
But it dispelled Levi Garrison's suspicion.
Although she said that the bone masters were the ones who did it, they were
actually the ones who did it, but they were not the real murderers.
But someone else!
Bone masters are just tools, they are hired and used.
"Okay, I see! No matter who is behind the scenes, the bone masters can only be
those people, right?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3413
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Levi Garrison's expression softened a lot.
This made Xu Qingya and the others nodded hurriedly: "Yes, that's right!"

“You don’t know who is behind the scenes?”
Levi Garrison continued to ask.
“Yes! We still know about bone masters! I really don’t know the mastermind
behind the scenes! And they are much stronger than us!”
“One step before we go, they flee, enough to say this!”
Xu Qingya said with deep fear.
Levi Garrison’s eyes shot cold light: “Okay, let’s arrest all the bone masters in the
Zhenmo Division first! I personally interrogate all the bone masters, I don’t
believe that I can’t find out who is behind the scenes?”
“You list all the bone masters! I don’t need you to look for it, I will find it myself!”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“I owe you a favor! Let’s do it as soon as possible!”
Xu Qingya agreed: “Well, okay, but it’s not that easy to have a complete list of
bone masters, we have to check it out, and we also need to ask for some old
seniors from the North Pavilion! We need to wait for a while with the king! “
“Okay! It’s okay! I’ll wait for you!”
After Xu Qingya and her party left from here, they all breathed a sigh of relief.
“It’s so dangerous, if Levi Garrison was a little bit stronger just now, I’m afraid I’ll
say it all!”
Xu Longri patted his chest.
“I want you to be smart, little junior sister! Otherwise, we really have to tell
them!”
Xu Qingya also frowned: “Although everyone knows that there are only so many
bone masters, it is not an easy task to list their complete list!”
“But since I promised others, I have to help them do it!”
“This is, although we can’t say who is behind the scenes! But we can still provide
the list of bone masters!”
Xu Qingya and her group also left immediately.
After they left, Xiao Feng appeared in front of Levi Garrison.
“Pfft!”

He knelt down directly in front of Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison was immediately stunned.
"What are you doing?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Master! It's all my fault! I killed Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others!"
"If I hadn't contacted them secretly, they wouldn't have left here! They'll definitely wait for you to come back, let alone this kind of thing!"
"It's all me! Everything is my fault! Master, hit me! You scold me!"
"Clap clap clap…"
Xiao Feng slapped himself hard.
Levi Garrison quickly stopped him: "What does this have to do with you?"
"It's not your problem at all. You are also well-intentioned, not to frame them!
How can you put the blame on yourself? You see, we don't blame you!"
Xiao Feng was about to cry.
"Because no one blames me, I feel more and more guilty! In any case, this matter
is inseparable from me! I have a great responsibility!"
"I'm sorry for them!!!"
…
Xiao Feng really blamed himself.
"Xiao Feng! Get up! It's okay! If I said you were wrong, you are right! You don't
have to blame yourself at all!"
"What we need to do now is to help the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) recover,
and on the other hand, find out who is behind the scenes, understand? Everything
else is useless!"
"What's more, this matter has nothing to do with you!"
Levi Garrison forcibly pulled Xiao Feng up.
"Okay, I know! I'm also very familiar with the people from the Town Demon
Division! I'll also look for the list of bone masters! The number of people is
great!"
Xiao Feng's face was firm.
"Well, good, but you must be careful! Especially when dealing with people from
the Town Demon Division, be careful!"

“Don’t look at Xu Qingya and they are good people, but maybe there is also Xiao
Jiujiu in my heart! Keep an eye on everything!”
Levi Garrison reminded.
“Master, I know, I will definitely do it!”
Xiao Feng heard this.
Next, he will be careful when dealing with the people of Zhen Mosi.
Except for one person – Gong Qianqiu.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3414
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
He would not think that Gong Qianqiu was the person from the Zhenmo Division.
I will only think that Gong Qianqiu is his own.
However, he did not tell Levi Garrison about Gong Qianqiu.
Next, he has to find some treasures from heaven and earth to restore their bodies to Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
Looking for Gong Qianqiu’s list of bone masters.
Come to Tenjinji.
At this time, Xiao Feng saw that there were several heavenly guards gathered
next to him, talking about gossip.
He stopped, wanting to hear what it was.
“Do you know? The roots of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were all
dug away!”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“I know! I also know that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were originally
hidden by the king side by side. Later, Xiao Feng contacted them in a secret way
and called them out abruptly. As a result, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
people were cheated!”
“That’s right, Xiao Feng seems to be bewitched by the demon girl! He harmed his
own brothers, and the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are miserable!”
“Now the entire Tianshen Division knows that Xiao Fengkeng harmed his own
people! Is the daughter of Tianjiao of the Zhenmo Division you can play around?

Ridiculous!”
…
Hearing this, Xiao Feng’s mentality exploded.
He really wanted to go up and beat these people.
But he held back.
Originally, after being appeased by Levi Garrison, his state of mind was much
better.
Now I am looking for the treasures of heaven and earth to restore the Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) five people and the list of bone masters.
But after being mentioned by these people, his mentality completely exploded.
The feeling of guilt and remorse immediately came to my mind.
to the point of being uncontrollable.
Does the entire Tenjin Division know about this?
Although Levi Garrison and the others don’t say it, they don’t blame themselves!
But this thing is really about yourself!
Originally, people were hiding it, but I let them out by myself.
Although the intention is not bad.
But he has his own desires.
It was Gong Qianqiu who asked him to go, and he felt that his responsibility was
even greater.
Of course, in his heart, this matter has nothing to do with Gong Qianqiu.
Everything is his fault.
He blamed himself even more.
You Qi was very angry when he heard the word demon girl.
But what’s more angry is his self-blame, it’s him who made Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people like this.
When those people saw Xiao Feng looking here, they quickly left with a guilty
conscience.
But this made Xiao Feng more self-blame and sad.
When passing by other people next, everyone in groups of three or five watched
him muttering something in a low voice.
From Xiao Feng’s point of view, they were all talking about him.
He is getting more and more guilty!
Almost to the point of incompetence.

Whenever he saw someone looking at him, he felt that he was talking about him.
He started to get suspicious.
People were also stunned.
As long as someone looked at him one more time, it felt like they were talking
about him.
The words kept repeating in my mind—
It was Xiao Feng who killed the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people!
It was Xiao Feng who was bewitched by the demon girl!
…
These words repeatedly exploded in his mind!
The guilt is getting deeper and deeper!
More and more self-blame!
When he came to the remote place, he vented frantically.
People who do it themselves are not ghosts or ghosts.
He also vomited blood frantically.
I even had hallucinations—
Levi Garrison and Zoey Lopez are all blaming themselves.
Even Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others accused him with pale faces,
everything was his fault.
At this time, Gong Qianqiu appeared.
There was a sneer at the corner of her mouth.
She actually paid attention to Xiao Feng for a long, long time.
It just didn't show up.
I have been watching Xiao Feng from being normal to now and being stunned.
She has been waiting for this moment too.
This is Xiao Feng's darkest and most remorseful moment.
As long as he appears at this time, it will be the light that cuts through the darkness in Xiao Feng's life!
He will also become his most trusted person!
The man who controls him!
From now on, Xiao Feng will be at the mercy of her.
What she tells Xiao Feng to do, Xiao Feng will do.
Achieved an invisible control!
This woman is extremely smart, and the city is also extremely deep…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3415
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Calculate everything!

Know when to enter!
Entering the venue at this time is a blessing in disguise for Xiao Feng. collapsed!
Xiao Feng is both mentally and physically.
are all about to collapse.
The whole person has been overwhelmed with self-blame and guilt.
He's going crazy.
The voices of everyone blaming him filled his mind, and those voices were getting faster and louder.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
His head was about to explode.
"Don't do this! Xiao Feng, calm down! Don't do this!"
Gong Qianqiu appeared at this time and hugged Xiao Feng tightly.
I don't know what method she used, but Xiao Feng actually gradually calmed
down.
Xiao Feng looked at Gong Qianqiu, and there was a warm current in his heart.
Never thought that at the most helpless and painful moment, she was standing
beside him and accompanied him.
"What should I do? Everyone is blaming me! I killed Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and
the others! I killed them!"
"Everyone looks at me like that! They must be saying behind my back that I
scolded me and blamed me!"
"Although my master has other things not to mention, they must be blaming me
in their hearts!"
…
It's hard to find a person to talk to, who is also my favorite person.
Xiao Feng's suppressed feelings erupted again under control.
Like a child, helpless talk.
I have to say that Gong Qianqiu didn't do anything, just listened quietly to Xiao
Feng's talk.
Let Xiao Feng feel safe and rely on.
Subconsciously, Gong Qianqiu is already his harbor.
In layman's terms, it was completely emotionally controlled by Gong Qianqiu.

“Okay, what should I say about this matter? I won’t say that you are not wrong at
all like your master. It has nothing to do with you!”
As soon as these words came out, Xiao Feng felt different, and he couldn’t help
raising his head to look at Gong Qianqiu.
Because this is the answer he heard different.
Now his acquaintances are all the same words – you are not wrong, it has nothing
to do with you, don’t blame yourself…
In fact, hearing this, he felt more and more guilty.
Now Gong Qianqiu’s words are different, but it makes his eyes light up.
Gong Qianqiu stared at him and said: “This matter is inseparable from you! It is
even said that you account for a large proportion! It is not too much to say that
you harmed Azure Dragon (Qinglong)!”
“Although it was your unintentional fault, it has already caused the most terrifying consequences! It is directly related to you!”
“Boom!!!”
Xiao Feng’s mind just exploded.
This is the first person to point out his problems in person since the accident.
Just insist that this matter has something to do with you.
It’s your result!
Hearing this, Xiao Feng not only did not feel depressed or angry, but felt at ease.
Because it was his responsibility to take this matter, it has always been the reason for his self-blame.
The more others said no, the more he felt guilty.
But when others say yes, he can’t tell the solid feeling.
This feels a lot better.
After all, Xiao Feng was the same as Levi Garrison.
All are courageous!
I want to carry everything on my shoulders.
All the credit for the good things are given to the brothers, but the bad things
are all on their own.
They are all of this character.
So now that the responsibility is placed on his head, Xiao Feng can’t say how
comfortable it is.

Obviously, during this time, Gong Qianqiu had already taken Xiao Feng.
Find out about his temperament.
Eat to death.
But more than that.
She has a lot of methods.
She added: "I am also responsible for this matter! If I don't bring it up, you can't
go to them!"
"So the responsibility for this matter is the two of us! Don't say that I have no
responsibility! I only speak with facts! It's the responsibility of both of us!"
Hearing this, Xiao Feng felt more comfortable and at ease.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3416
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
At this time, she bluntly said that it was Xiao Feng's responsibility to cause such a
disaster.
Although Xiao Feng was calm, his heart was still uncomfortable.
All five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) became like that, all because of him.
At this time, he needs someone who can accompany him and even share the
pressure and responsibility for him.
It just so happened that Gong Qianqiu was actually involved in this matter. She
said that she was also responsible. In fact, she shared the pressure and
responsibility for Xiao Feng and gave him enough security.
In this way he is no longer alone to face this responsibility.
But someone shares.
Moving!
So impressed!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng looked at Gong Qianqiu excitedly!
This is definitely the best gift God has given him.
Appeared at his most desperate moment!
It's his goddess, it's his angel!
At this time, it was time for Gong Qianqiu to let Xiao Feng die, and he did not
hesitate at all.
"Don't worry! I will always be with you! Let's face this responsibility together!"

“Since it has happened, we are powerless! Next we have to face it!”
“The first thing we need to do is to restore the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
people to make up for them! Second, we want to find the murderer who injured
them!”
“I won’t sit idly by, I will always be by your side to do these things!”
…
In fact, Xiao Feng had heard what Gong Qianqiu said before.
It was Levi Garrison who told him.
almost exactly the same.
But for Xiao Feng, Levi Garrison had long forgotten what Levi Garrison said, and
couldn’t remember a word.
Or if you don’t feel anything, it’s just normal comfort.
But Gong Qianqiu’s words made him remember deeply, as if every word was
engraved in his mind.
One could even say this – never forget it!
Sometimes the truth is really better than the routine!
Now Gong Qianqiu’s routines and tactics have squeezed Xiao Feng to the death.
“Well, okay! I understand! I will definitely let Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the
others recover! I will also avenge them!”
There was a firm look in Xiao Feng’s eyes.
Xiao Feng also held Gong Qianqiu’s hand tightly and said: “Thank you for being by
my side at this time! If there is no you, I may go crazy!”
“If it wasn’t for you, I might not be able to live! Maybe I would die today!”
Gong Qianqiu smiled: “You just need someone who understands your heart, can
listen to you, and share your loneliness and emotions!”
“With me here, you must not have other ideas!”
Xiao Feng nodded fiercely: “Don’t worry! I won’t do that again!”
He also showed a cheerful smile.
He has met someone who truly understands and shares his pain and joy.
He recognized Gong Qianqiu.
If there is no Gong Qianqiu, he can’t imagine how dark the next days will be.

He did not express it, but wanted to silently guard Gong Qianqiu for a lifetime.
"By the way, next, I will look for treasures from heaven and earth. And my master
wants to know the list of all bone masters in the town of magic, this…"
When Xiao Feng said this, Gong Qianqiu immediately took over the conversation:
"No problem! Leave this to me! I'll use my connections to find it! There are so
many bone masters in the Zhenmo Division, and they should be able to gather
together in a short time!"
"Then trouble you!"
"I am also responsible for this matter, and I should do my part! As I said, I will face
it with you!"
"Okay!"
Xiao Feng was moved: "It's so nice to meet you!"
Subsequently.
Xiao Feng went to find the treasures of heaven and earth.
Looking at the back of Xiao Feng leaving, Gong Qianqiu immediately smiled.
This person will be the strongest pawn in her hands!
"I hope you can bring me some surprises! We can't get our hands on the five
elements of spiritual roots and bones! We can only see Levi Garrison and his
daughter!"
Gong Qianqiu sneered.
Just like a changed person.
Cold as frost, ruthless extinction!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3417
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
However, after Xiao Feng was "cured", he was in a good mood.
Returning to the Tenjin Division, I saw people next to him looking at him, and
even talking about him.
I don't think so anymore.
Yes!
Just say it!
That's right!

This is my responsibility!
I think!
This is the power Gong Qianqiu brought him.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
…
Somewhere in summer.
With the efforts of more than ten bone masters, the Five Elements Spiritual Root
Spirit Bone was finally transplanted into the young man's body.
And it blends perfectly!
It worked!
Everyone laughed!
And the young man with five elements of spiritual roots and bones laughed wildly.
"Hahaha… I succeeded! I will be promoted to the top!"
A terrifying aura erupted from his body, swallowing the heavens and the earth
angrily.
"How can the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones appear
in those low-level people? It should appear on me!"
"It's a waste to appear in a low-level ethnic group! How old are you, you still don't
know what your roots are? It's a waste!"
"But well, this legendary bone belongs to me, and only on me can it be fully
utilized!"
The young man roared.
But he was right.
It is indeed a bit of a waste to have this level of spiritual roots and bones on the
five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
Because the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people have reached this age, they
only know about the root bone.
Everyone's Zhenmo Division has measured the root bone since he was born, and
he has been practicing since he was a child.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are equivalent to wasting nearly thirty
years.
It is indeed a waste of time!

“Young master! How do these bone masters deal with them?”
The dozens of black-robed men approached the young man and couldn’t help
asking.
“Kill them all!!!”
With the young man’s order, dozens of people in black robes slaughtered these
bone masters.
These bone masters never thought they would be killed.
First of all, they could have just accomplished what was almost impossible—the
root bones of the five people were dug out, fused into the five elements, and
then transplanted to the young man.
There is no credit, and there is hard work, right?
Do not!
Great credit for this!
How did you kill them?
Secondly, the bone master is a very small and unique existence in the town of
magic, in fact, there are very few.
But someone uses their words, their status is supreme.
No one ever thought of killing them.
If you kill them, who will you look for in the future for root bone transplants?
But the gang killed them.
It was only when the bone masters were dying that they understood – who were
they?
They are different from others.
They are brutal.
It’s weird not to kill people.
Only now did they understand this truth.
He thought that because of his special identity, there would be no danger to his
life.
But it was all too late.
In this way, more than ten bone masters were all killed.
But they didn’t destroy the bodies, they left them all.
“Haha, young master! If the master knows, he will be very happy!”
“Your talent plus the five elements of spiritual roots and bones! The future is still

good? Maybe it will even surpass the master or even the old master!"
Dozens of people made courtesies to young people.
"Well, I started to retreat, and I want to completely turn the five elements of
spiritual roots into my own in the shortest possible time!"
"Beyond my father is my goal! I used to be almost innately talented, but that was
irreparable with hard work! But now I have the five elements and spiritual bones,
I believe I can catch up with my father!"
The young man had a longing look on his face.
Then, his face changed, becoming cruel and bloodthirsty.
He ordered to dozens of people in black robes: "What about you, keep an eye on
Levi Garrison Zhen Mosi for the time being!
It seems to me that there are some people from Zhen Mosi who have a close
relationship with Levi Garrison and the others! They might not know we did it,
but they might guess!
If anyone reveals our existence! Not even suspicious! Kill them all for me! Not a
single one is left! "
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3418
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
A bloodthirsty and terrifying look flashed in the young man's eyes.
A terrifying aura is surging.
"clear!!!"
Everyone nodded in unison.
They were a little more excited about the matter of slaughtering someone at
every turn.
…
At this time, while taking care of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five, Levi Garrison
also began to work on the Demon Suppression Division.
Start to check the information of the major factions of the town magic division.
If you want to deal with the Zhen Mo Si, you must first understand the Zhen Mo
Si.

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Before that, in fact, he was not interested at all, and just wanted to live his own
life.
Even if he encounters the little Tianshi of Tianshifu, he doesn't care at all.
But some people would not let it.
Then he will fight!
Hit until no one dares!
The Town Demon Division is still very complicated.
The Zhenmo Division is an institution established in the pre-Qin era!
This demon actually means aliens, and the organization of the Suppression of
Demons is responsible for suppressing aliens.
They inherit the most powerful pre-Qin Qi refining technique!
Levi Garrison guessed that that era should also be an era full of spiritual energy.
Only then will the technique of refining Qi prevail!
Otherwise, if there is no spiritual energy, the upper limit is not high.
For example, the exercises created by Levilia himself use the elements of heaven,
earth and all things for his own use.
But after all, it is not as good as spirit.
Later, the Zhenmo Division fell apart for no apparent reason, and even disappeared to find a trace.
Levi Garrison guessed that in the later period, the spiritual energy was gradually
exhausted, and the Zhenmo Division began to fall apart, forming various factions
to find a suitable place for them to live, and these inheritances had to be cut off.
However, they found a suitable place for them to continue the technique of qi
refining.
The outside world of the Qi refining technique was completely cut off.
It is estimated that it is related to this, which caused the inheritance fault.
The Tiance Mansion had heard of the legend of the Demon Suppression Division,
but they did not have any evidence or clues.
They all talk about the technique of refining qi, but they don't even see the remnants at all.
However, the exhaustion of spiritual energy was Levi Garrison's guess.
Perhaps there are other reasons why Zhen Mosi is now living in a small

independent world?
The information he has found so far is far from enough.
It can even be said that there is a big secret in the town magic department, which
is beyond the reach of Xu Qingya's level.
Not to mention Levi Garrison, an outsider.
There are many factions in Zhen Mosi, except for the largest five pavilions – the
five pavilions of the east, west, north, south, and middle.
Xu Qingya and the others are the North Pavilion, and Gong Qianqiu is the West
Pavilion.
In addition, there are many factions, and the things they are good at are different.
There are also those who are good at organ art, Levi Garrison immediately
thought of Tianji lock.
The Wufang Pavilion is stronger and more comprehensive.
It is worth mentioning that at that time there was still a different force that could compete with the Demon Suppression Division, and the Suppressing Demon Division could not suppress the suppression even with all its strength…
This alien force has survived.
"Huh? Could it be this alien force?"
Seeing the information here, the first thought in Levi Garrison's mind was that
this alien force had transplanted the roots of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
people.
Since they exist, it is very possible.
However, he saw that Wufang Pavilion was also possible.
Before, Levi Garrison wanted to analyze and determine the murderer from the
major factions.
But looking at the data now – it seems that all major factions are possible.
Now we still have to wait for the list of bone masters to come out and arrest
these bone masters one by one.
Then come the interrogation.
Xu Qingya and the others are looking for them.
Gong Qianqiu is also trying to find it, and if she finds it, it will be more conducive

to the implementation of her plan.
“I heard that there are still many people who are starting to beat me and Levilia’s
roots?”
“Well, fine, then come on!”
Levi Garrison sneered.
Now the Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones have been one step
ahead.
Next, the major factions of the Town Demon Division seem to have begun to
fight against him and Levilia.
Levi Garrison dares to promise – whoever dares to attack their father and daughter, he promises to make this group of people regret coming into this world!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3419
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
not only.
There are also many people who are very interested in Levi Garrison’s “Sacred
Tribulation”.
They all thought it was an ancient sword.
The key unknown is fear and curiosity.
They all thought that Divine Tribulation was an ancient divine sword, but they
didn’t know what it was?
therefore.
Very curious!
all want!
If it weren’t for Levi Garrison’s strength, it is estimated that someone would have
come here long ago.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In fact, the major factions of the Zhenmo Division are now staring at Levi Garrison.
Just missing the first shot.
No one dares to be the first to do it.
It’s okay to win, but what if you lose?
Although Levi Garrison showed terrifying combat power in the War Bear Kingdom, what is his specific strength?
Nobody knows.

Therefore, none of them dare to take risks!
They are all thinking of others, so they know how strong Levi Garrison is.
Everyone held their breath to see who would be the first to do it.
But they believe that there will be people who can't hold back, and eventually
someone will do it.
This day will come sooner or later.
Everyone is looking forward to it!
Levi Garrison is a treasure all over their body!
Not only the ancient sword.
And such a demonic daughter?
You are also strong!
In the eyes of the major factions of the Town Demon Division, this is a shining
treasure.
Who is not jealous?
But Levi Garrison is also waiting for them to die.
On this day, there was a person visiting.
This made Levi Garrison very surprised.
It turned out to be Yan Zangsheng!
Before, he did not detoxify Levilia!
Do not!
It should be impossible for anyone related to him to be healed!
It's just for yourself.
When he sees people who are related to him, he will avoid them far away.
He is incompatible with himself.
Even if he finally got the magic medicine and detoxified.
But in fact, it has little to do with Yan Zangsheng.
How did you come to the door now?
This surprised Levi Garrison.
Yan Zangsheng naturally knew Levi Garrison's doubts.
He took the initiative to explain: "Mr. Ye, I'm sorry! I had nothing to do before!
You have a daughter, and I also have a daughter!"
"If I detoxify your daughter, then my daughter will die!"
"Our daughter is about the same age. Seeing your daughter is like seeing my
daughter. I really want to save your daughter, but I have no way…"
Levi Garrison actually guessed this possibility.
After all, according to what he knew, Yan Zangsheng was not a bad person.
I have no grudge against myself.

There must be someone behind him who is manipulating him.
“Okay, it’s okay, it’s over!”
“But is it all right now?”
Levi Garrison asked.
Yan Zangsheng smiled: “After knowing your strength, they dare not! But I won’t
tell you their identities!”
“Well, I’ll find out myself! You don’t need to tell me!”
Levi Garrison nodded.
In fact, he has never forgotten this group of forces.
The way he targeted him at the beginning was to prevent him from detoxifying
his daughter.
Of course he wouldn’t let it go.
Check it out and definitely deal with it.
Yan Zangsheng explained his purpose: “I just want to see the five adults in Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) and see if they can help. We were very familiar with each
other before!”
“Okay!”
Levi Garrison did not stop him, but Yan Zangsheng was well-intentioned.
And it can be said that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) became gods because of
Yan Zangsheng.
Yan Zangsheng opened up the root bones for them, and was able to absorb the
spiritual energy and become a god.
After Yan Zangsheng arrived, he carefully checked the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
He also brought a lot of magical medicines, all of which were used for the recovery of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
Yan Zangsheng came outside and approached Levi Garrison and said, “They will
eventually return to a situation that is a little worse than ordinary people! But it
is impossible to restore their strength!”
“It’s okay! It’s good for them to become ordinary people! No need to participate
in these disputes!”
Levi Garrison said.

Their revenge will be avenged by themselves, and the Zhen Mosi will be pacified
by himself!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3420
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Yan Zangsheng looked at Levi Garrison and said, "Side by side as king, I actually
understand your thoughts! You also want to live an ordinary life without competition!"
"I used to think so too! And I still do! But my quiet days are finally broken!"
Levi Garrison looked at him with interest.
"Existence like you, it is even more impossible to live such a life! Or it is difficult!"
"Your ability and your sense of responsibility will cause you to be in constant
trouble!"
Yan Zangsheng sighed.
"If that's the case, then I'm not strong enough! Don't worry, I'll make it happen!"
Levi Garrison is very confident.
Only he is powerful enough to be invincible in the world, and only his fierce name
suppresses everything.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Who would be afraid?
Who would dare to trouble him then?
Who dares to trouble the people around him?
If you are not afraid of death, just come!
Yan Zangsheng seemed to understand something, so he couldn't help but smile
and said, "That's right! Only if you are not strong enough, you will be restrained
by others!"
"King side by side, in the next period of time, I will come to check the situation of
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) brother and the others! Do my best to help them! I also
think about it, can I solve the problem of their root bone being dug out from
other aspects. defect!"

Hearing this, Levi Garrison said gratefully, "Thank you!"
"No, no! Hey, I feel guilty for not saving your daughter before! This can be
considered a make up!"
What Levi Garrison thought of, he couldn't help asking: "By the way, it seems that
you know the root bone and the aura very well! In fact, you already knew that the
gods are related to the root bone?"
Yan Zangsheng didn't hide it either, and nodded: "Yes! I know! The way to create
a god is actually very simple! Unblock the blocked or covered bones! You can
absorb the spiritual energy and become a god!"
Levi Garrison's face changed slightly, he took a deep breath and asked, "Then you
have something to do with Zhen Mo Si?"
Yan Zangsheng shook his head: "It doesn't matter to be exact! But it actually
does matter!"
"Um?"
Levi Garrison was stunned, what kind of statement is this?
Before he checked the information, he felt that there was a direct fault in the
inheritance of Zhenmo Division.
In the secular world, there are no clues and traces of Zhen Mosi at all.
Doesn't look exactly like that now?
Yan Zangsheng sighed: "We also have our rules, I can't say more. I hope Mr. Ye
can understand!"
Levi Garrison immediately thought that there was a high probability that Yan
Zangsheng belonged to a certain organization.
And it was this organization that controlled him to target himself.
"Well, well, it's okay, I'll know it myself!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
"Then, Mr. Ye, I'm leaving first. If you need any help next, you can come to me!
However, you must be careful of all kinds of troubles! There will be more to
come!"
Yan Zangsheng left first.

Sure enough, Yan Zangsheng expected.
Not long after he left.
There is trouble coming.
At this time, Levi Garrison did not return to the hiding place.
Still outside.
At this time, he felt that three powerful auras were locking on him, super here.
powerful!
Stronger than ever!
Far beyond the strongest super god in the War Bear Kingdom!
Can be called strong by Levi Garrison, but few.
Levi Garrison, a person from Zhen Mosi and Tianshi Mansion, did not encounter
many.
But these breaths that came to him.
For the four of Xu Qingya, they are ants, and there is no comparison at all.
These three auras can be compared with the little Taoist priest who stopped him
in the Tianshi Mansion.
Stronger than a little Taoist.
But three at a time appeared.
Still shocked!
The people of the town magic division!
Levi Garrison can tell from their breath.
good!
Just in time!
Levi Garrison was trying to kill a few Demon Suppression Divisions to shock him.
Isn't this delivered to your door?
good!
You will be the first batch of people I kill to suppress the magic division!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3421
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"boom!!!"
Levi Garrison was surrounded by terrifying killing intent that could not be resolved!
His eyes narrowed slightly, like a reborn Asura in hell.
Is he waiting for the people who killed the Demon Squad now?
Just waiting for the first person to come!
Never thought it would be so fast!

Still so strong?
This makes Levi Garrison very interested!
In fact, the little Taoist priest from the Tianshi Mansion was very strong.
According to his strength, he was enough to make Levi Garrison interested. It's
just that Levi Garrison ignored it at that time.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Now come three stronger ones at once.
Levi Garrison was naturally interested in killing.
"Let me see those unlucky bastards!"
Levi Garrison is still looking forward to it.
Soon, three old men came here.
The clothes on their bodies and the breath on their bodies belong to the Demon
Suppressing Division.
These three have great backgrounds.
They are the three saints of the North Pavilion of the Suppressing Demon!
Heavenly Saint;
holy;
Holy man!
It is Xu Qingya and their ancestors!
An ancestor that even Xu Qingya can't get in touch with!
Whether it is status or strength, they are the strongest in Beige!
It is the supreme existence of the North Pavilion!
They also knew about Levi Garrison because of Xu Qingya and the others.
It's just that Xu Qingya and the others don't know it.
After the three saints came, they all laughed when they saw the murderous Levi
Garrison.
Sure enough, it did not disappoint them!
But looking at this murderous look, don't you think they are here to deal with
him?
Thinking of this, the three saints couldn't help but smile.
They are different from the other people in Zhen Mosi who have an idea for Levi
Garrison!
Their status is so high and their strength is so strong, there is no need to do these
things.
They are even more disdainful to do such a trivial thing as a root bone transplant!

“Don’t be nervous, little friend!”
“We are not malicious!”
“Do you look like we’re doing it?”
Sansheng smiled.
Levi Garrison can also feel their kindness and amiability.
It doesn’t appear to be malicious.
Levi Garrison also restrained his killing intent.
“What are you doing here?”
Levi Garrison asked directly.
“We are the Town Demon Division…”
The three of them wanted to report their own family and directly reveal the identity of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
But Levi Garrison interrupted directly: “Tell me directly what you are doing here?”
“It’s not us… we have to let you know about us…”
The three were puzzled and wanted to continue their introduction.
It was only interrupted by Levi Garrison again: “Don’t talk nonsense! Aren’t you all from the Town Demon Division? Why do you say it directly?”
“Okay! Ye Xiaoyou, we heard about you recently! You seem to have an ancient sword!”
Among them, Tiansheng just opened his mouth, and Levi Garrison said directly:
“Well, there is a sword! Is it a direct grab? Come! The sword is on me!”
Earth Saint and Human Saint quickly said: “No, no, no, no! Little friend, don’t get me wrong! We are not interested in ancient swords or anything! We have it ourselves!”
“Then it should be looking at my root bone or my daughter’s root bone, and want to transplant the root bone? Do you want to dig out my and my daughter’s root bone?”
Levi Garrison sneered.
Very bad tone.
Isn’t that what they are for?
Could it be anything else?
The three of Tiansheng looked at each other and laughed.
“Ye Xiaoyou really misunderstood us. What the three of us have are the

legendary spirit bones! The five elements are a little stronger than us! The difference is not very big! There is no need for us to transplant the root bones.
Own!"
"What's more, there are only two of you and your daughter, and the three of us
are not enough! We won't even try to beat you!"
The three quickly explained.
"Then what are you doing here?"
Levi Garrison was a little confused.
He must be ready to kill.
As a result, these people don't fight you at all.
What's going on here?
The three of them wanted to look at him and smiled, and finally Rensheng said,
"I'll do it!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3422
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"The purpose of our visit is very simple. The three of us are going to accept you
as our apprentice at the same time! We will cultivate you as a successor! In the
future, Beige, you will be the master of the house!"
Human Saint announced this decision later.
The faces of the three saints showed arrogance and pride.
Everyone is supreme!
As if the three of them announced this decision, it is a great honor!
What a great honor to be the inheritor of the Three Sages of Heaven, Earth and
Man in the North Pavilion!
Smoke rises from ancestral graves!
The real glory of the ancestors!
But it is.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Just ask-
North Pavilion, no!
Who does not want to be the apprentice of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion?
There are too many people begging to be their apprentices.
But no one is qualified!
Being their apprentice is too hard, too hard!

Becoming a disciple of the Three Saints is itself the highest honor!
Therefore, they are proud to say it!
because!
In their opinion, there is no one in this world who can refuse to become the
disciple of the Three Saints!
This is also the reason why they wanted to report their family name in the first
place.
As long as they say the identity of the three saints of the North Pavilion!
If Levi Garrison understands, it is impossible to refuse!
Levi Garrison looked at the arrogance of the three!
He was stunned.
It was as if he immediately knelt down and kowtowed to his teacher.
This seems to be something that I can't help but dream of.
"Ye Xiaoyou, tell you the truth! The three of us have never accepted a direct
disciple!
You will be the first! You should understand what it means! This is definitely the
first time ever!
For you, it is also the supreme honor! And there's no harm in being our apprentice! "
Sansheng said to Levi Garrison with a glorious face.
Tell him bluntly – being our apprentice is the greatest honor in your life!
The reason why the Three Saints in the North Pavilion did not accept disciples
was that there were no seedlings that they liked!
Before that, there were several good seedlings in the town of magic.
It is a pity that the major factions such as the South Pavilion, the West Pavilion,
and the East Pavilion have taken the lead.
Take away these seedlings that represent the future.
In particular, the mortals from the East Pavilion, the mortal opponents of the
Three Saints of the North Pavilion, have even snatched away the most enchanting geniuses of the two Demon Suppression Divisions in the past few
hundred years!
They have a legendary root bone that is no less than the five elements!
Originally, these two were the first to be discovered by the Three Saints of the

North Pavilion, and they were going to join the North Pavilion.
The North Pavilion provides the most powerful protection, for fear that the two
of them will be captured and transplanted.
In the end, no one thought of being secretly pried away by the East Pavilion.
These two also betrayed the Three Saints of the North Pavilion!
Finally, I bowed to the old guys from the most powerful Dongfang Pavilion in
Wufang Pavilion.
This Beige Sansheng is so angry that he blows his beard and stares!
But there was no way.
On the other side, the apprenticeship ceremony has ended.
They are already late.
Later, the other factions also found rare geniuses one after another.
Only the North Pavilion does not have it!
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion still haven't found a direct disciple!
The North Pavilion has also become the weakest among the five pavilions, and
has no future.
In the future, every side of the family will have such a top genius born out of
nowhere.
There is not one that North Pavilion can get!
How can we compare the future with others!
They can protect the North Pavilion for a while, but they can't protect it forever!
The future is still young!
If the North Pavilion is weak, it will be swallowed up in the future.
It is not that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion do not accept descendants. In
fact, they have been looking for them for so many years.
Just can't really find the right one.
There is no right to be their apprentice at all!
Therefore, after entering the worldly world.
All parties began to look for seedlings with good roots.
In fact, to put it in layman's terms—that is, all parties in the town of magic are
competing in arms!
Both are storing up chips for the future, and both are competing against each
other.

If anyone has a slow reserve, or if the reserve is insufficient, they will definitely
be swallowed up by other forces.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3423
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion can only pin their hopes on the outside
world.
They have also been looking.
In fact, he first stared at the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
They have long known that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are the five
elements of spiritual roots and bones.
It is a pity that the reason for their delay in taking action is that these five elements of spiritual roots and bones appear in one person, but in five people.
If this is cultivated, it is actually extremely difficult, and it is far from being able
to catch up with the enchanting geniuses of other factions.
This also requires the cooperation of five people to exert the greatest effect.
There are too many uncertainties.
So the price/performance ratio is not high.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They are under consideration.
It was Levi Garrison's daughter's talent that interested them.
Even, Xu Qingya and the four went to see Levi Garrison for the test, which was
instructed by the three saints of Beige behind her back.
Of course, Xu Qingya and the others did not know that it was instigated by the
Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
Just thought it was her father.
After Xu Qingya and the others took the test, they were even more shocked.
Although Xu Qingya and the others don't know what the root bone is, they only
know that this root bone is much stronger than them.
Definitely a legendary root bone.
This made the Beige Sansheng very surprised!

However, how did they know from Xu Qingya and the others that Levi Garrison's
roots were not good at all.
It is a pure body repair!
There are also a lot of pure body repairs in Zhenmo Division, specializing in body
training.
There are also many strong ones.
But the upper limit is not high.
Although it is very strong, it will not be the strongest!
Therefore, a pure body cultivator is not very important in the town magic department.
Of course in terms of potential and future.
If you are a strong person with pure body cultivation, why don't you dare to pay
attention to it?
Based on the comprehensive evaluation, the three saints of the North Pavilion
naturally chose Levilia at the beginning.
Originally, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion had already come to Levi
Garrison and Levilia.
Just happened to meet Levi Garrison to avenge Hydra.
They can only wait for a while!
But they never thought that the wait would give them a huge surprise!
That is Levi Garrison showing his absolute strength!
What happened to pure body repair?
Pure physique cultivation is strong enough!
And Levi Garrison is still so young, he has such strength.
Prove that this pure body cultivation is different from other body cultivation.
They are in need of the future!
But if you have Levi Garrison, you will be guaranteed now and in the future.
One could even say so.
If you have Levi Garrison, doesn't Levilia also have it?
The future is more secure!
This is a double-edged sword!
The future is also guaranteed!
A sure-fire deal!
Therefore, they only need to accept Levi Garrison as a disciple.
You don't have to take the trouble to accept the monarch as a disciple,

Harvest Levi Garrison has both!
In the end, Levi Garrison performed against the sky and was selected by them.
Others are staring at Levi Garrison because they want to transplant his root
bone.
But the three saints of the North Pavilion are looking for him for the future of
the North Pavilion!
They are so confident about it!
Who doesn't want to be the apprentice of the Three Saints in the North Pavilion?
Who can refuse this honor?
In the future, he will be able to take charge of the entire North Pavilion!
Will not refuse!
And in their opinion, they can make Levi Garrison stronger.
Although Levi Garrison behaved enough to be evil and defying the sky.
However, they believe that the outside world is a wild way after all, and there is
no best way to cultivate pure body, or there is no such thing as heaven and earth
treasures.
They have the orthodox body cultivation method, as well as the most orthodox
medicine pills.
They can train Levi Garrison systematically.
Make him stronger.
Strong enough, but can be stronger, the upper limit can be higher.
This is their confidence.
This is also the point they think Levi Garrison will not refuse!
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion have come to invite you to be your apprentice. Do you have any reason to refuse?
The other major factions are all accepted by an old guy as an apprentice.
All three of them receive one at the same time!
Isn't this the supreme glory?
The three of them looked at Levi Garrison expectantly, waiting for his answer,
even imagining that he would kneel down and kowtow and call their master.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3424
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

“By the way, we still have to introduce! The three of us are from the North Pavilion of the Town Demon Division, and everyone calls us the three saints of the North Pavilion! I am a heavenly saint, he is an earthly saint, and he is a human saint!”
“Although our three old guys in the North Pavilion are hidden behind the scenes, we are actually controlling it! Even the Pavilion Master of the North Pavilion will listen to us!”
“The three of us don’t say that we are the strongest in the entire town, but at least we are in the front!”
Tian Sheng touched his long beard and said modestly.
The Earth Saint and the Human Saint immediately added: “When our apprentice is not at a loss, we will push your pure body cultivation path to the extreme! We have the most orthodox method of body cultivation, and there are also pills that are specially helpful for pure body cultivation. Medicines and treasures from heaven and earth! You can still be stronger!”
“Not only that! Your daughter and relatives and friends will also be nurtured! It’s not a loss for us to be our apprentice! It’s good to have face, and to have benefits!”
…
These three actually don’t know how to draw big cakes.
Just telling the truth.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It’s about the benefits of being their apprentice.
They are almost begging Levi Garrison to be their apprentice now.
In the past, others begged them to be apprentices, but now they are begging Levi Garrison to be apprentices!
They all pulled down their old faces like this.
Who can refuse?
All three stared at Levi Garrison.
waiting.
“You guys have been chatting for so long, just want to be my master?”

Levi Garrison asked with a black line on his face.
He was speechless.
Anyone else take him as an apprentice?
The three saints of the North Pavilion subconsciously said: "Yes, I just accept you
as a disciple! Hurry up and agree! We will hold a teacher apprenticeship ceremony!"
They hurriedly urged.
"Come on! Accept me as an apprentice? But how can a master be weaker than his
apprentice?"
Levi Garrison's abrupt sentence sounded, and all the three saints in the North
Pavilion were stunned.
This sentence sounded like a shocking thunder in the ears of the Three Saints of
the North Pavilion.
Is the master weaker than the apprentice? ? ?
Is this possible?
"No way? No way? You don't think you're better than me, so you accept me as
your apprentice, right?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Isn't it? There's nothing wrong with accepting you as an apprentice with our
strength and identity, right?"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion said subconsciously.
"It's not a problem to accept me as an apprentice, but you are at least stronger
than me to accept me as your apprentice? Weaker than your apprentice, how can
you have a face as a master?"
Levi Garrison looked at the Three Saints of the North Pavilion in disbelief.
Is there something wrong with these three immortals?
Don't you realize that they are weaker than yourself?
Still think they are supreme?
Invincible world?
"Huh? How?"
"No problem!"
"There's nothing wrong with us accepting you as an apprentice…"
The three were a little stunned by what Levi Garrison said.
Until now, they didn't know what was wrong with them.

They are the strongest in the North Pavilion and the highest in the North Pavilion.
There should be no problem in accepting a junior as an apprentice.
The results now confuse them.
Where is the problem?
"Yes, we are right, we just accept you as our apprentice! In the future, you will be
the direct disciple of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion! It's only a matter of
time before you take charge of the North Pavilion!"
"We're not wrong about anything else! We've been thinking about it for a long
time!"
...
The three saints in the north pavilion all began to become confused.
Levi Garrison looked at them and didn't speak, but frowned, almost twisting into
a Sichuan character.
Is there something wrong with these three?
Can't react to this?
Seeing Levi Garrison's idiot-like eyes, the three of them reacted one by one after
realizing it.
"As if he meant to be better than us? Or what?"
"Yes, it seems to be right! He said that the master is weaker than the apprentice!"
Several people muttered to themselves.
"What? Does he mean better than us?"
The three woke up with a start.
Levi Garrison sneered: "Well, that's right! I'm just better than you!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3425
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"What? You are better than us? How is that possible?"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion exclaimed.
If Levi Garrison was stronger than them, why would they come to accept apprentices?
Levi Garrison is stronger than them, and they came to worship the master.
rather than for apprenticeships.
They didn't even think about it.
how could it be possible!
"Okay, how about my punch?"

At this moment.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison no longer talks nonsense.
Directly punched in the past!
From his point of view, these few people were somewhat seriously ill.
It doesn't matter how much he explains.
They will continue to be so confused, Levi Garrison will be pissed off.
That being the case.
Then tell them the answer directly.
I am stronger than you!
Lao Tzu's fist is harder than yours!
Want to accept Lao Tzu as an apprentice?
Dream it!
Are you eligible?
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison's fist is the violent meaning of overturning mountains and rivers.
A terrifying force swept through like a hurricane.
Enveloped by a terrifying aura.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion reacted immediately.
Their brains may be seriously ill, but their strength will not be adulterated.
All felt threatened.
An unprecedented dignified expression appeared on his face!
They haven't had this feeling in years.
After all, there are very few people who have threatened them!
This punch is terrifying!
Tear everything!
The earth couldn't bear it, and it kept splitting, forming a big crack.
There are circles of terrifying airflow fluctuations in the air, expanding outward,
forming a rising mushroom cloud! ! !
Covering the Nine Heavens and Ten Earths!
However, the power of this punch is not these terrifying breaths and external
manifestations.
It is the power of one punch!
This is the most terrifying!
In other words, if the power of this punch were not condensed, the power displayed would be much more shocking than it is now.
It seems that the power of this punch is not as strong as that when he killed 200,000 gods with one punch that day!
But this punch is actually stronger!

The power is actually condensed and concentrated!
After the power of this punch comes, it will fully bloom.
"Boom…"
The power of a punch is like a star exploded!
When they came into contact, the expressions of the three people changed drastically.
They were ill-prepared and now is in a hurry.
You can't take the initiative to resist!
get hurt!
"Get out of the way!"
"Hey!"
"Hey!"
…
The terrifying airflow is scurrying everywhere, as if tearing and penetrating this
space.
They used the ultimate qi refining technique to evade the punch with speed.
The three of them tried their best to avoid the power of this punch.
The three were smashed apart abruptly, and after landing, their feet were full of
cracks.
Their bodies were roaring with blood.
Some signs of injury!
But this was enough to make Levi Garrison's mouth rise.
No one could escape his punch before!
Just die!
It's just that now someone is dodging and making him feel funny!
Zhen Mosi is really not covered!
In the eyes of the whole world, he was already invincible when he suppressed the
gods of the Zhanxiong Nation.
But in fact, it doesn't seem to matter to the Tianshi Mansion of Zhenmo Si.
Still someone can do this.
Although not much.
But some of them must have done it.
Like the three in front of you.
After avoiding it, the three saints in the North Pavilion were stunned.
Unbelievable!
Levi Garrison is so strong?
its not right!
Although he performed amazingly in the War Bear Kingdom!

But in the eyes of Zhen Mosi, he is only very strong, but he is not invincible.
There is still someone in the town demon who can deal with him!
What he can do, someone can still do.
At most, he is similar to the geniuses who have been fully cultivated by the major
factions.
For example, the two geniuses that Dongfang Pavilion pryed from them.
They took Levi Garrison as a disciple and wanted to train him.
The target is the top geniuses of the major factions.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3426
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
But Levi Garrison is now targeting these old guys!
It turns out that Levi Garrison is on the same level as them!
Those geniuses, what the hell.
In front of Levi Garrison is the younger brother!
Still a genius to compare with Levi Garrison?
What to compare?
With just one punch, he even threatened the Three Saints of the North Pavilion
at the same time!
Almost hurt them!
This directly matches the ancestors of the major factions!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is too exaggerated!
But the doubts of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion deepened.
"No… Didn't you show your specific combat power before? How can you be
stronger?"
"Yes! Isn't your strength already fixed? Two hundred thousand gods with one
punch!"
"You don't even use the ancient sword, how can you have such strength?"
…
The three looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
At this moment, they have too many questions.
They also specifically observed it.
Levi Garrison is very strong.
But that's the limit.
But what about now?
Invincible pose!

Could it be that he didn't do his best in that battle!
This……
"boom!"
Thinking of this possibility, their heads would explode.
Not to mention how strong Levi Garrison is?
But now at least we can fight against them!
Just now, despite Levi Garrison's unexpected punch, there was an element of
sneak attack.
But strong enough.
It is estimated that it is impossible to accept apprentices.
Levi Garrison is almost the same as them.
But stronger than them, but not.
At this time, Levi Garrison smiled: "Those people can only prove that I am strong,
but they can't prove how strong I am, and even say that it is far from impossible!"
The implication is that they only have so many gods, and they are only so strong
together.
It doesn't match my combat power at all!
I killed two hundred thousand with one punch.
It's not that I can kill 200,000 with one punch.
Yes they only have two hundred thousand.
understand?
It's not the same thing at all!
In layman's terms, just like some super academic masters, others get a perfect
score of 100, which is their limit.
And these Xueba exams get a perfect score of 100 because this paper is only 100,
which is far from their limit.
Until now, the Three Saints of Beige did not know this principle.
It is so!
The three of them blushed.
Unspeakably embarrassing.
Pi Dian Pi Dian came to accept others as apprentices, but they turned out to be
on the same level as him.
Embarrassed!
They're going to be a joke!
But Levi Garrison is stronger, and they are even more happy.

This doesn't need to be cultivated, and getting the North Pavilion directly is a big
killer.
Levi Garrison is ruthlessly crushing the geniuses of other major factions. Isn't it better?
He also has a gifted daughter!
"It's abrupt! Brother Ye! We didn't investigate this matter clearly!"
"Sorry! It's our fault! We are not qualified to accept you as our apprentice!"
Sansheng immediately apologized.
Levi Garrison sneered: "It's almost! It's good to know!"
But the three of them immediately changed their conversation: "But the North
Pavilion needs you! I still hope that Brother Ye can join the North Pavilion!"
"Huh? I still want to join, but I want to see, in what capacity do I join?" Levi Garrison asked.
"The three of us can accept apprentices on behalf of our teachers! Brother Ye,
you will be the junior brother of the three of us! You are the ancestor of the
entire North Pavilion! You have the same status as us!"
"You can still enjoy the resources of the entire North Pavilion! We admit that you
are strong enough! But there is still a little gap between us! But we are willing to
help you and reach our level as soon as possible!"
"That's right, the major factions of the Town Demon Division are not easy! You
can't be invincible! There are many benefits to joining the North Pavilion!"
…
Levi Garrison had no idea that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion had come to
accept a teacher and apprentice.
Made him bewildered.
He smiled: "It seems that I haven't played enough! Next, I'll let you guys see if I'm
invincible?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3427
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

If you don't hurt these people, they will continue to do this!
He even came up with a set of tricks for taking apprentices on behalf of teachers.
That being the case!
Then fight to let them know that their master is not qualified to accept him as an
apprentice.
Levi Garrison stopped talking nonsense with them and started fighting directly.
"Boom!!!"
The terrifying sound of a sonic boom was heard once again with a shocking
punch.
There is a circle of airflow that covers the entire area in the sky!
The terrifying sonic boom resounded in the sky, like the thunder of the nine heavens.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This punch is several times faster than the punch just now! ! !
"hiss!"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion also instantly sensed the crisis, and this
punch was absolutely terrifying.
beyond their expectations!
This child is more powerful than they imagined!
Just now, I felt that compared with the three of them, it seemed to be a little
worse.
But now, not necessarily!
This punch is too hard!
Their faces were dignified to the extreme!
The speed of this punch is too fast!
They can no longer use the speed to escape, like before.
If you abruptly want to escape quickly, then you will be seriously injured!
Blocks any route they dodge!
Only to meet this punch head-on!
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
...
The three no longer looked down on Levi Garrison, and immediately showed their
unique skills.

The terrifying technique of refining Qi was displayed.
In front of the three people not only formed the armor made of qi, but also the
attack formed by the technique of qi refining slammed into this punch.
"boom!!!"
The attacks of the two sides converged fiercely, and the punch that the Three
Saints of the North Pavilion did not think of was far beyond their imagination.
The speed and power of this punch are beyond their cognition!
But what I didn't expect was that this punch contained a mystery, and it actually
contained multiple strengths.
One weight is stronger than one weight!
However, it is the first force that makes them panic now!
However, the second force is coming soon!
"boom!"
They barely blocked the first force.
But the second force is coming!
The technique of qi refining was disintegrated in an instant!
"Crack!"
Then came the third force!
The armor condensed by the Qi refining technique in front of them also shattered.
"boom!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
The fourth force came, and the Three Saints of the North Pavilion had no power
to fight and were blasted out.
However, without waiting for the reaction of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion, the fifth force has arrived.
It gave them a fatal blow!
But the three people's physiques are against the sky, and they are barely blocked.
Although seriously injured, at least not dead.
However, the sixth force broke out again!
Also the strongest blow!
A power like a star exploding!
They can't hide, they can't stop it, even if their physique is against the sky, they

can't do it!
The sixth power is the ultimate power of Levi Garrison's punch, which brings
together the most explosive and terrifying power.
Once they come into contact, they are sure to die!
The eyes of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are full of horror!
Never thought!
Totally didn't think of it!
Levi Garrison will be so powerful!
This strength can already kill the three of them in an instant!
Not to mention that they are not qualified to be apprentices, even their masters
are not qualified to accept others as apprentices!
This is the same level as their master!
powerful!
too strong!
They didn't even think that because of an apprenticeship incident, they fell here!
Never thought that Levi Garrison would kill them with one punch!
Unwilling!
Not reconciled!
They are unwilling to die here, but there is no way.
They have no way to block the sixth power of this punch!
They could already imagine what would happen to the North Pavilion after the
three of them died.
It must be eaten by other major factions, and all the people in the North Pavilion
will die tragically, and even if they don't die, they will become slaves.
Miserable to the extreme!
The Town Demon Division is a cruel environment where the strong eat the weak!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3428
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
But they have nothing to do!
Who asked the three of them to provoke Levi Garrison?
Getting killed is normal.
The sixth layer of power has not yet arrived, but the breath that can be displayed
is like thousands of blades tearing their bodies inch by inch.
The scorching pain hit them, and they were in excruciating pain.

Soon, the sixth force bombardment came.
Like a scorching sun, it will burn them to pieces.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion have closed their eyes in despair!
They are sure to die!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But when the sixth force smashed them to pieces, it stopped and was forcibly
withdrawn by Levi Garrison.
"Um?"
Soon, the three of them noticed the difference.
Opening his eyes, he just saw Levi Garrison taking back the sixth power.
Shocked!
So shocking!
They naturally know the difficulty of this, and it is much more difficult to collect
than to put.
Especially with such a strong power, it is too difficult to recover.
So Levi Garrison's real strength is still beyond their imagination.
"You…you won't kill us?"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.
"If you hit me with a bone or weapon idea, I will kill you! If you accept apprentices,
I will not kill you! But don't bother me!"
"Let's go! If you come to bother me next time, it won't be so!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The three saints of the North Pavilion were stunned for a while, but said nothing,
and the three staggered away.
They don't dare to come to Levi Garrison anymore.
One is really afraid, afraid that Levi Garrison will kill them.
Second, they are all injured and need to go back to recuperate.
But after leaving, they all laughed.
"This time, the Tianshi Mansion of the Town Demon Division is going to be hot!!!"
The three laughed wildly.
Obviously, Levi Garrison's strength exceeded their expectations.
But now Zhen Mosi has something to do with him again.
This is the grandson monkey who coaxes Tiangong!
Now the Town Demon Division is going to be in chaos.
Levi Garrison was also a little depressed.

I thought I could kill a group of powerful people from the Demon Suppression
Division, but I didn't think that they were here to accept apprentices, and there
was no malicious intent.
And because of Beige's words, Xu Qingya and the others have helped Levi Garrison for the time being.
So he didn't kill him.
"But the next person is not so lucky!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion are not interested in their "God's Tribulation" and their roots.
That's because of their high status and strength.
These are not needed.
But I can't stand other people's ideas.
In the entire town of Demons, there are not many like the Three Saints of the
North Pavilion.
Most of them will still make up their minds about these.
the other side.
In a deep mountain, after entering, it is a magnificent building.
This is where the North Pavilion is located.
The three saints of the north pavilion forced themselves to come to the north
pavilion.
At this time, Xu Liejun, the master of the North Pavilion, met the Three Saints of
the North Pavilion.
"Three Saints, this is…"
After seeing the three saints, Xu Liejun was shocked.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were seriously injured? unimaginable!
For a long time, this kind of problem has not appeared at all.
Besides, who can be the opponent of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion?
And hurt them like this?
Absolutely impossible!
It is extremely difficult for the entire town to find such a person, right?
Unless it is the existence of those few legends that disappeared, is it possible?
After all, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were not alone, but all three.

If you can hurt three people at the same time.
Can you do it only if the masters of the major factions of the Town Demon Division work together?
How can this happen?
Xu Liejun immediately asked.
It's just that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are embarrassed.
Going to accept apprentices, but being beaten like this.
Fortunately, I didn't say anything about going to accept apprentices in advance,
otherwise I would be embarrassed to die.
"Don't ask any more! From now on, the three of us will retreat for healing! You
take control of the overall situation of the North Pavilion!"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion left a sentence and hurriedly went to
retreat.
Xu Liejun was puzzled.
Who was injured?
But what's even more serious is that there is a pair of eyes staring at here in the
dark…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3429
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
What the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are most afraid of now is that someone knows about their injuries.
After all, the potential crisis is too great for Beige.
There is no one to support the scene!
It is very likely that the North Pavilion was destroyed.
For the time being, they were seriously injured, and even if the North Pavilion
was violated, there was nothing they could do.
But what are you afraid of.
At present, in the eyes of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion, only the Lord of
the North Pavilion knows about their injuries.
But it never occurred to me that there were still people witnessing this in the
dark.
Naturally, they also knew about their injuries.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is about to cause a catastrophe to the North Pavilion.

the other side.
In addition to asking Xu Qingya and the others to find the list of bone masters,
Levi Garrison also dispatched his own strength to investigate the Demon Division
and try to find the murderer as much as possible.
Even because of the shortage of manpower, he also asked the Black Hawk agents
to provide assistance, and asked the Siberia Star to help.
It also carried a large amount of advanced equipment to assist in the investigation.
Cha Zhen Mosi's words, everything is too difficult.
In Da Xia's case, there are few powers he can use.
Not strong enough!
are too weak!
The Tenjin Division, who can be used a little, has long been under the control of
the Zhenmo Division.
Besides, let them find out nothing.
The main reason is that the Town Demon Division is very unfamiliar to everyone,
even Levi Garrison.
You can't find out if you want to check, where are they operating, and who are
they? Are there those people? What forces are there?
And so on for details.
These are all unknown, and they all have to be controlled temporarily, which
greatly increases the difficulty.
Secondly, the Zhen Mo Division is very strong. If you take them out individually,
they are all in the category of super gods.
After all, for Zhen Mosi, the gods are the entry point, and they have touched the
threshold of the spiritual roots and bones.
A super god is someone who has achieved a little after mastering the method of
cultivation.
And inside the Demon Suppression Division, all of them have been practicing the
technique of qi cultivation for many years.
Is that not strong?

Now you basically hear their information from the legends, and even their strength is much stronger.
How to check this?
Even if Levi Garrison now has the help of Black Hawk agents and Siberia Star, it is
actually difficult.
Very tough!
Even a lot of people will be sacrificed!
It may take a long time to find out anything.
Not to mention finding out who the murderer is…
Unless he exposes himself.
However, it seems unlikely at present, this party is very low-key after the root
bone is transplanted.
No information was revealed.
Moreover, Levi Garrison heard from Xu Qingya that even if the root bone was
successfully transplanted, it could not be used immediately.
You must first adapt to the new spiritual root and bone, and then you can use it.
This takes quite a while.
So Xu Qingya guessed that the murderer would disappear for a while, and completely adapt this new spiritual root and bone to her own.
Only after you cultivate to a certain level will you come out.
Otherwise, there is no point in transplanting the root bone.
This makes it more difficult to find.
In this regard, Levi Garrison was very melancholy.
Several days in a row.
The people who were sent out to check the information found nothing.
There is no clue at all.
There is only one way to go – to find the bone master.
Let's start with the bone master.
Apart from that, there is no other way.
Levi Garrison was also anxious.
"That's it, don't go to investigate the murderer specifically, at least check all the
major forces of the Town Demon Division!"
Levi Garrison can only understand Zhenmosi first.
This task is arranged for everyone.
If it really doesn't work, Levi Garrison can only go to Zhenmo Division to check it
himself.

Anyway, this murderer must be found, he must not run away.
This hatred can't just go away.
I will kill you even if you are the king of the Demon Suppression Division.
Treating my brother like this, I can't let you go!
That's all.
It doesn't matter how long it takes.
I can wait!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3430
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Xu Qingya and the four of them also sincerely helped Levi Garrison.
It didn't take long to get a list of thirteen bone masters.
But that's not all, they are still investigating.
Next, Levi Garrison also has an additional task – to start looking for these bone
masters and control them.
This made Levi Garrison feel a little relieved.
Best if you can find it.
Otherwise, do you want him to push the entire town magic division horizontally?
That is the last resort.
If you can't find it.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Then Levi Garrison will really come to this point, and directly push the entire
Zhenmo Division and ask for someone from the entire Zhenmo Division.
I don't care how many factions your Town Demon Division is divided into, whether it's irrelevant or not.
Since you are called Zhen Mosi, then I think you are together.
I'm going to force you to hand over people yourself.
With a pair of iron fists, I call for you to hand over to the Demon Suppression
Division, and if you do not hand over, you will be killed in a river of blood.
Whether you are involved or not, whether it has anything to do with you or not.
It doesn't matter if you go and find people.
Otherwise I will kill!
A pair of iron fists dare to change the color of heaven and earth!
However, this method is a bit cruel and will involve many innocent people.
Therefore, it was not at the last minute, and Levi Garrison could not use it.
But it is not ruled out.

To ask the whole town magic division.
At this time, Xige Palace Qianqiu also achieved results.
I don't know what method she used, but she found the list of all bone masters in
the Zhenmo Division at one time – forty-three in total.
She called Xiao Feng to her and gave him the list.
"It took me a lot of effort to find this! But it's not all! Only a list of thirteen bone
masters! Hope it works!"
"I will continue to work hard in the future! Let's make up for our mistakes together!"
Miya Chiaki said.
She did not give all the list to Xiao Feng, but only part of it.
This is her method.
If you give it all to Xiao Feng at one time, it may make Levi Garrison and the
others suspicious, and they will doubt themselves.
Secondly, by giving it multiple times, Xiao Feng can see his fortune and hardship
and make Xiao Feng trust him more.
It's good to have complete control over him.
In addition, Gong Qianqiu deliberately dressed up, people looked haggard and
disheartened.
At first glance, there is no need to run around for this matter.
This made Xiao Feng not only moved, but also a little distressed.
How can you be yourself?
Let Gong Qianqiu be like this for himself?
The hand holding the famous bill is shaking.
"Qianqiu I…"
Xiao Feng had a thousand words stuck in his throat, unable to speak.
This is the best man for him.
To accompany him at such a critical moment, to help him so, to make up for his
mistakes.
Without her, Xiao Feng couldn't imagine what would happen to him.
It was Gong Qianqiu who made him look up now!
In his whole life, he thought it was Gong Qianqiu!
Regardless of whether he can be with Gong Qianqiu in the end, his life will be
lived for Gong Qianqiu in the future.
He firmly grasped the famous list and made up his mind.

Now even if Gong Qianqiu told him to die, he would die without hesitation.
Don't even ask why…
Because she is Gong Qianqiu, let him die, and he will die without complaint.
There will be no other doubts!
This is Gong Qianqiu's control in place!
This is terrible mind control!
To control a person's mind and emotions to the death.
Even if Xiao Feng knew that Gong Qianqiu had hurt him now, he would not think
it was Gong Qianqiu's fault.
It's just ripping at yourself!
"Hurry up! I think your master needs this list now!"
Gong Qianqiu immediately urged.
"Okay!!!"
Xiao Feng nodded fiercely.
Emotions are high.
"By the way… you stop first!"
Gong Qianqiu remembered something and couldn't help shouting again.
Xiao Feng, who had already left, couldn't help but stop.
Looking at Gong Qianqiu, he asked, "What's wrong?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3431
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Don't tell your master that I exist, just say that you found it yourself! Otherwise,
your master or others will see that I have ulterior motives!
He must be vigilant now, and he is wary of anyone from the Demon Suppression
Division. Now is not the time to expose our relationship! Don't do the opposite! "
"After this matter is completed, I will go to see Master with you! It's too early to
speak, and it will easily affect our relationship!"
Gong Qianqiu spoke earnestly.
This made Xiao Feng even more moved.
Isn't Gong Qianqiu's move to see his parents?
This made Xiao Feng feel warm.
Gong Qianqiu chose to be by his side when he was most difficult.
Wouldn't this be more indicative of her wanting to be with him?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

And thinking about it so thoroughly, I thought about how to get along with Master and the others in the future.
There is a woman like this, what can the husband ask for?
Thinking of this, Xiao Feng was elated and overjoyed.
"You still think well! Don't worry, after this incident, I will take you to see my
master and the others officially! They are all very nice! They will definitely like
you very much!"
Xiao Feng forcibly suppressed the joy in his heart, and he was already looking
forward to that moment–Master, Master, and the others madly praised Gong
Qianqiu.
"Then I'm looking forward to it! Hurry up and go!"
Gong Qianqiu urged.
After Xiao Feng left.
The smile on Gong Qianqiu's bright face disappeared immediately.
Instead, there was a frightening look on his face!
Gong Qianqiu sneered: "I already know who dug up the roots of the five Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) people! They can't afford to offend anyone, including Levi
Garrison!"
"But before that, I will definitely get the roots of Levi Garrison's daughter!!!"
"You have to find a way to test Levi Garrison's daughter's bones first! Those
bitches in the North Pavilion have known about it for a long time, but they never
said it! It's a bit difficult to start with them! You still need to find it yourself!"
"I still have to rely on Xiao Feng as a tool! It shouldn't be difficult! Others can't
get close to Levi Garrison's daughter now, but I can! Hahahaha…"
Gong Qianqiu's whole person became gloomy and cold, and bloodthirsty rays of
light shot out from his eyes.
Xiao Feng is her tool!
She has now completely controlled Xiao Feng through her routines and advanced
seduction techniques.

Didn't Xiao Feng listen to him obediently?
Levi Garrison is powerful, and others cannot get close.
But I have Xiao Feng's big resentment!
Approaching Levi Garrison's side was not easy.
Isn't it easy to get what she wants?
Xiao Feng did not know and could not get rid of it.
It can only be said that Gong Qianqiu's methods are too advanced. It happened
that Xiao Feng encountered such a predicament again, and it was easy for her to
take advantage of it.
On the other side, Xiao Feng immediately handed over the list of bone masters to
Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison also immediately took over the list of bone masters, and there were
thirteen people on it.
But there are five that overlap with the list that Xu Qingya and the others found.
In fact, this is also a deliberate arrangement by Gong Qianqiu.
Because she heard that Xu Qingya and the others were also looking for a list of
bone masters, she knew in advance who Xu Qingya and the others had found on
the list.
Therefore, when giving Xiao Feng the list, she deliberately arranged five repetitions.
In this way, Levi Garrison's doubts can be dispelled, and he won't think too much
about it.
It has to be said that this woman has calculated every step.
The key is that Levi Garrison doesn't know that there is such a number one
person at all at present, and he can't doubt these and those innocently.
In addition, Gong Qianqiu has calculated every step.
Levi Garrison is only on the list of bone masters, and naturally he will not think
much about it.
After five were excluded, the other eight were identified.
"Good job! Go and stare at these eight people right away! Find them for me!"
Levi Garrison ordered Huoyun Evil God and the others.

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3432
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Also notify Xu Qingya and the others! There is no need to look for these eight
bone masters! We have already found them!"
Levi Garrison said again.
Next, if Xu Qingya and the others work harder.
It is estimated that all bone masters can be found.
For now, there seems to be a lot of hope.
"Xiao Feng can indeed! Many people can't do this!"
Levi Garrison patted Xiao Feng's shoulder heavily.
"Master, I am also some friends to help find it together!"
Xiao Feng smiled.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Still be careful, be careful! But you did a good job!"
Xiao Feng was praised.
He was finally able to make a contribution.
I can make up for my guilt.
This made him even more moved.
It all depends on Gong Qianqiu!
He also gave the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people the treasures of heaven
and earth that he had searched for during this period of time.
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people lying on the hospital bed also recovered well, and their complexion looked much better.
They also smiled at Xiao Feng and asked him to be careful and so on.
This made Xiao Feng feel more comfortable.
All this was brought by Gong Qianqiu.
If it wasn't for her, she would probably have spent her time in endless self-blame.
He wanted to say on the spot that he had the best girlfriend.
But remembering Gong Qianqiu's advice, he still held back.
"Master, I will continue to look for it!"
Xiao Feng said.
"Well, be careful in everything, and have little or no contact with the people from
the Town Magic Division!"
Levi Garrison warned again.
This made Xiao Feng feel that Gong Qianqiu was simply too smart and thought
too long-term and thoughtful.

This has long been thought of.
Sure enough, the master has almost reached the point of being a bow and snake
shadow to the people of Zhen Mosi.
Those who mentioned the Town Demon Division became vigilant.
If he said what he said now, he really had to make Master suspect.
It was a good thing, but being coaxed is not good.
How did he know that everything was in Gong Qianqiu's calculations.
Next, Levi Garrison did not continue to stay in this hidden place, but swaggeringly appeared in the Deity Department.
Instead of looking for it like this, it is better to take the initiative to lead them
out on their own.
Now he also lacks a deterrent to the town magician.
It would be better to wait openly and honestly for the arrival of the people from
the Town Demon Division.
After all, there are a lot of things about themselves that attract them.
The calamity alone made this group of people unable to bear it.
Now he has determined that all the members of the town magician think this is
an ancient sword.
He was afraid that these people could not find his whereabouts.
*After all, everyone can't be like the **oss of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.*
How could you find Levi Garrison so easily?
Therefore, he directly released the whereabouts.
After hearing that Levi Garrison was in the Tianshen Division, the major factions
of the Demon Town Division were immediately excited.
Levi Garrison's whereabouts were finally confirmed.
But it's still the question – who's going to be the first?
Who will be the first to test Levi Garrison?
Let's see what kind of existence he is in the standard of the Town Demon Division?
Everyone still waits and sees each other, or hopes that others can be the first
bird!
Just like that, no one went there.
But in the end, someone couldn't hold back.
Of course they didn't go alone to test Levi Garrison.
Instead, it began to unite the major factions.

Let's go to the head office together, shall we?
It may be difficult to deal with Levi Garrison alone, but together, there will be no
problems.
In this way, no one needs to be the first bird, and no one needs to sacrifice.
Everyone's goals have been achieved.
Everyone agreed to this proposal and chose to unite.
Rather than wait and see, unite together!
Even if Levi Garrison goes against the sky, they can suppress it!
As a result, thirteen small factions other than the big faction Wufangge were all
united.
Aggressively came to the Tenshen Division and came to Levi Garrison.
"finally come!"
"There are still many people in this world who are not afraid of death! Zhen Mosi
is no exception!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3433
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Hundreds of people showed up at the Tenjin Division, which shocked the Tenjin
Division.
This group of people made no secret of their breath and released it completely.
The terrifying aura swept over the Tenjin Division like a natural disaster.
It made everyone gasp for breath, and even felt like their bodies were about to
explode.
Not only that, many of them have "pets".
Their pets are extremely powerful beasts!
Ferocious beasts began to go mad, baring their teeth and grinning, eager to
devour all the living things here.
These beasts are much stronger than those in the forbidden area!
But it is the pet of this group of people, just think about how powerful they are.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They just want to tell Levi Garrison that you can't compare with Zhen Mo Si!
Tian Shenwei was frightened.

All trembling!
Each of them is a god-like existence to them.
The weakest is also the level of Xiao Fengtiance's Major Marshal.
Many are stronger than the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.
There are many stronger ones.
The super gods created by the War Bear Kingdom are simply too weak compared
to these people.
Even the strongest three, compared with these people, still have a gap.
After all, the Zhenmo Division has a special cultivation method, and the gods are
only beginners, and they are qualified to practice the technique of qi refining.
I have talent in this area, but I haven't practiced or polished it yet, it's still far
from it.
And their super god just optimized the root bone to the limit and did not use the
root bone.
In fact, it can be regarded as entry-level, but it's just a good foundation, and
there is no substantial cultivation.
The strength is easily capped.
There is still a big gap between the two.
So this group of people is very strong.
And gather so many people at once.
Hundreds of people came to the Tenjin Division, and the Tenjin guards immediately began to hide.
For fear of affecting them.
Hundreds of people united, magnificent, and crushed everything.
They came alone and might be afraid of Levi Garrison.
But everyone united, unafraid.
"Where's Levi Garrison? Come out quickly!"
A loud shout, like rolling thunder, spread to every corner of the Tenjin Division.
At this moment, Levi Garrison was sitting on the main seat in the hall of the
Tenshen Division, waiting for the arrival of this group of people.
Now all the guardians of the gods in the gods have run away.
They started searching, and it was easy to find Levi Garrison's location.
"Levi Garrison is in the hall!!!"
I don't know who shouted, this group of people ran into the hall like crazy.

Seeing Levi Garrison sitting and drinking tea leisurely, everyone was angry.
You know they're coming, but you don't come out to greet them?
Is the shelf too big?
Do you really put yourself first in the world?
So arrogant?
You may be invincible outside.
What killed 200,000 gods with one punch.
But the so-called gods are beginners.
There are not many who can do this in Zhen Mosi.
But in the Town Demon Division, you can be considered the strongest at most,
but not the top.
Hearing their voices, how dare you sit here?
Clearly didn't take them seriously!
"Levi Garrison, what do you mean? You know we're coming, but you don't come
out to greet us?"
The person who came directly shouted angrily.
Levi Garrison frowned, very incomprehensible.
*Who the f*ck are you?*
I don't even know you!
Welcome to your mom!
Who are these dudes?
There is no one normal in Zhen Mosi!
"Now that you see us, you are still sitting, not standing up? Levi Garrison, you
don't put us in your eyes at all?"
Seeing that Levi Garrison was still sitting, the group became even more angry.
In their view, they are high above the existence like gods.
They are top-notch in terms of status and strength!
These ordinary people from the outside world, when they see them, they have to
kneel and salute!
This is the bare minimum!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3434
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
They are superior!
Occasionally rewarding them with a little medicine pill, or a low-level qi refining

technique, is the greatest gift.
During this period of time, Zhen Mosi has been in and out of the outside world, is
it all like this?
But Levi Garrison sat motionless.
It's not taking them seriously.
Even after they said this, Levi Garrison still didn't react, and looked at them with
mad eyes.
It makes them uncomfortable.
This look seems to be mocking them for being fools.
Can't stand it!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Are they fools in Levi Garrison's eyes?
Can't stand it!
Why is he like this?
Shouldn't they look at Levi Garrison like a fool?
"Levi Garrison, aren't you getting up soon??? Are you deaf?"
One shouted angrily.
"Huh? This is… this is the ancient sword!"
Just as everyone was about to get angry, they saw a sword on the table beside
Levi Garrison.
Isn't this the ancient divine sword that everyone is thinking about?
Isn't one of your goals this ancient divine sword?
In other words, many people did not come for the roots of Levi Garrison and
Levilia at all.
They are here for this ancient divine sword!
In the previous battle, they could see that although Levi Garrison had this sword,
he did not know how to use swordsmanship and could not use the true power of
this sword.
This drives everyone crazy!
Who wouldn't want to get this sword to gallop?
A large part of them came for this sword.
They also know their own strength, even if Levi Garrison and his daughter's roots
are against the sky.
They can't eat it either.
But there is still a little hope for the ancient sword.

Suddenly, the eyes of hundreds of people lit up.
All eyes are fixed on "God's Tribulation", his eyes are as hot as the blazing sun!
It's like seeing some peerless beauty.
It's just that the harazi flowed out.
When I saw it, I couldn't move.
Levi Garrison took a look at their greedy expressions.
Knew it!
Those goddamn guys!
You really want my sword!
After seeing the calamity, everyone looked at each other and started their plan.
"Huh? This sword is so familiar!"
one of them said.
Another person immediately echoed: "Yes, yes, I also feel very familiar, as if I've
seen it before!"
"Have you all forgotten? Isn't this the ancient divine sword lost by Zhen Mo Si
some time ago? Many people are still looking for it!"
Levi Garrison watched them act here.
Are all the strong now like this?
I don't have the ability to fart, but each acting is better than the other?
Let's change careers and become actors one by one!
The two people in front showed a look of sudden realization: "Yes, isn't it? It
turned out to be the lost ancient sword, why is it here?"
In an instant, the eyes of hundreds of people fell on Levi Garrison.
"Did you steal this ancient divine sword, Levi Garrison, from my Demon Suppression Division?"
"The Town Demon Division lost an ancient sword some time ago! It turned out to
be stolen by you!"
"Now everyone has stolen money! Let's see what sophistry you have!"
The words were not astonishing, and the whole audience was stunned as soon as
these words came out.
The surrounding celestial guards were dumbfounded.
Can you still do this?
Directly say that Levi Garrison's divine calamity was lost by them?
Directly made Levi Garrison a thief!
This is to forcibly take Levi Garrison's divine calamity as his own.

With this gimmick!
It would be best if Levi Garrison handed over obediently.
If Levi Garrison didn't hand it over, they would use this as a reason to start a war.
Force Levi Garrison to hand over the robbery.
That is, grab it!
Never thought!
I really didn't think so!
There are so many shameless people…
Levi Garrison also smiled.
Couldn't help but applaud.
It's a good excuse!
Divine Tribulation was stolen by yourself?
puff!
The tea in Levi Garrison's mouth was about to spray out.
Funny!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3435
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Sure enough, it's still the same sentence – there are no shameful ones, only more
shameless ones.
Sure enough, these people are more shameless than each other!
Can you say something like stealing the ancient sword? ? ?
If it wasn't for Divine Tribulation, it was forged by itself, rather than obtained by
accident.
He was a little suspicious, was this sword the so-called ancient divine sword of
Zhen Mo Si?
But this is forged by myself.
Have something to do with your Zhen Mosi?
stolen? ? ?
This kind of trumped-up crime was arbitrarily placed on my head?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
shameless!
It's super shameless!
No one else from the Zhenmo Division could see that they were really thick-skinned!
Shameless to a level.
Want to forcibly take away your own divine robbery?
If it's anyone else, it's really not your opponent.

It will be eaten alive by you.
But you got the wrong person this time.
who I am?
Levi Garrison!
The three saints in the North Pavilion were almost killed by themselves.
You guys dare to provoke me?
Of course, Levi Garrison is not a person who likes to brag, and he will not say such
words as defeating the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
"Hahaha……"
Levi Garrison smiled instead of anger.
This made everyone in the town magic division bewildered.
"Levi Garrison, what are you laughing at?"
"We discovered the theft, don't you admit it? Our evidence is conclusive! The
evidence is there!"
"The ancient sword is physical evidence, and all of us are witnesses! Do you still
have the face to smile?"
The crowd yelled.
Levi Garrison asked with a smile, "By the way, were your ancestors born robbers?"
"What do you mean???"
Everyone's eyes widened, and the killing intent was monstrous.
Isn't Levi Garrison humiliating them sincerely?
"Okay, since you said that this sword of mine was lost by the Town Demon Division, but do you know what it is called?"
Levi Garrison asked.
A sudden question made everyone in the town magic department stunned.
They really have no idea what to call this?
After all, it's not really lost by Zhen Mosi!
But in the face of Levi Garrison's pressing question, everyone had to say it again.
So the gossip started.
"This sword is called Long Yin Sword!"
"This sword is called the Celestial Sword!"
"Longyuan Sword!"
"Blue Cloud Sword!"
…
As a result, the calibers were not uniform, and everyone said the names of dozens of swords at one time.
messed up!

Everyone is messed up!
The awkward atmosphere is self-evident.
Everyone was stunned, looking at each other, embarrassed beyond words!
Isn't this self-inflicted?
Levi Garrison exposed them all with a simple question.
They don't even know what this sword is called?
Let everyone choose names temporarily, and everyone has no time to discuss.
Isn't that the case?
Gossip, the answer is not uniform!
Disgraceful lost!
Everyone dared not look up.
The atmosphere was embarrassing.
However, some people still knew, and one of them immediately shouted: "Have
you all forgotten? This ancient sword is called Divine Tribulation! It means the
catastrophe of all gods!"
"It has been enshrined in our wolf temple before! It was just stolen by someone
accidentally!"
This person is the leader of the Wolf Temple, he couldn't help but say.
"Yes, yes, this is the calamity! We forgot for a while!"
"It's from the Wolf Temple! It's confirmed! It was stolen from the Wolf Temple!"
"Levi Garrison, what else do you have to say? Isn't Shen Jie wrong?"
Everyone began to question Levi Garrison again.
Levi Garrison smiled: "No problem, this sword is indeed called Divine Tribulation!
But do you know who named this sword?"
"I took it! It was the sword I prepared for the laboratory of the gods! It means
their catastrophe!"
Hearing the Gods Laboratory, everyone in the Zhenmo Division was dumbfounded.
The Gods Lab knows about the Demon Suppression Division and the Tianshi
Mansion, but the Demon Suppressing Division doesn't know them.
"Levi Garrison, don't talk nonsense!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3436
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

“What’s your name? This is an ancient sword. What does it have to do with you?
When this sword was born, your ancestors didn’t even come out.”
“You stole this sword! Return it now! Maybe we can spare you one more time!”
The crowd immediately yelled.
“By the way, what about your daughter? Hand over your daughter too!”
Everyone suddenly thought that they didn’t see Levi Garrison’s daughter. Suddenly remembered now.
Levi Garrison smiled, but he wanted to see, what name did these people use to
beat his daughter’s idea?
“What happened to my daughter? Why let her out?”
Levi Garrison asked.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“You still have the face to ask? You pretend to be confused, right? Don’t you
know what your daughter did?”
The leader of the Wolf Temple immediately shouted angrily.
“I ask you, is your daughter’s self-created technique similar to the Qi-refining
technique of the Magician?”
Someone asked directly.
As soon as this matter was mentioned, Levi Garrison felt proud.
This is what he is proud of!
“Well, it is! Many people say that!”
Levi Garrison nodded.
“Hohohoho, that’s not like! That’s the technique of refining qi!”
“What is your daughter’s self-created practice like a Qi-refining technique! It’s
obviously a Qi-refining technique that your daughter stole from the Magic Town!”
“Isn’t it stolen together with the divine robbery in your hands? Not to mention
the ancient sword of divine robbery that was lost in our wolf temple back then,
and a heaven-level qi refining technique was also stolen!”
“Isn’t it obvious now? You stole the divine calamity and stole the technique of qi
refining for your daughter! Everything is right!”
…

Hearing this, everyone nodded in unison: "So that's what happened? No wonder!
Everything makes sense!"
"I'll just say, how could someone create a Qi refining technique?"
"It's impossible even for the geniuses of the great powers in our Demon Suppression Division? Can a small child in the world create his own qi-refining
technique?"
"It turned out to be a thief! He stole the technique of refining Qi and said it was
his own creation! How shameless is this?"
...
"Thief!"
"Thief!"
"Thief!"
...
Everyone shouted in unison.
Levi Garrison really couldn't help applauding them.
In order to occupy one's own divine calamity and gain the foundation of Levilia,
trumped-up charges can be arranged on his head.
Stealing divine robbery and qi refining techniques by yourself? ? ? ridiculous!
Really funny!
And what they said made sense.
Yes!
Levilia is just a child, no matter how you think about it, it is impossible to create a
sky-defying technique of qi refining.
And how could he have such a terrifying divine sword in the secular world?
These two things can still be involved, and people who don't know the truth will
really believe it.
After all, logic and objective facts make sense!
"Clap clap clap…"
Levi Garrison began to applaud them.
"This will kill me? I stole the sword, and I stole the technique of refining Qi?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Of course! Or what do you think?"
The crowd nodded.

“Then according to you, what should I do?”
Levi Garrison asked cautiously and tentatively.
This look made everyone stunned, did Levi Garrison recognize it?
Compromise like that?
They are an imposed charge that anyone can see.
But no one dared to dismantle them because they were afraid of their power.
Presumably, so did Levi Garrison.
I can see it, but there is no way, they can only compromise due to their coercion.
I don’t think there is any way.
Thinking of this, they all laughed.
Didn’t think of the mighty Levi Garrison, didn’t he give in to them?
That’s why I’ve never met a ruthless person before!
Not so much?
Everyone began to disdain Levi Garrison.
“What you have to do now is to immediately hand over your sword, no, hand over
our Sword God Tribulation!”
“Hand over your daughter again!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3437
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
“What are you going to do with my daughter?”
Levi Garrison asked knowingly.
“What else? Your daughter stolely learned the secret secret of our Demon Suppression Division – the technique of refining qi!”
“So we have to abolish her qi-refining technique! I want to eradicate the traces of
qi-refining technique from your daughter!”
Levi Garrison smiled: “Oh, so, I thought you were going to beat my daughter’s
roots?”
When everyone heard Levi Garrison’s words, they always felt that something was
wrong.
It seems to be a bit yin and yang.
It always felt as though I was mocking them.
But aren’t they just trying to beat your daughter’s roots?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Their plan is simple.

Let Levilia come here first, and then test what legendary level her root bone is.
Everyone already knows that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and their five elements
have been dug up.
A respected senior said that the root bone of Levi Garrison's daughter may be
above the five elements.
Therefore, people from the major factions of the Town Demon Division all want
to know what the roots of Levilia are.
Even if they also understand that they will never be able to compete for this
root.
But I still want to know what the root bone is.
hurry!
Who can be in a hurry?
A five-element spirit root spirit bone has already turned the town magic division
upside down.
If there is another Levilia's anti-sky root, then the Zhen Mosi will really change.
Many people are making up their minds.
However, afraid of Levi Garrison's strength, those real bigwigs still did not act.
Are still watching.
Also waiting to see their results.
They understand that the big guys are watching them at the moment.
Waiting for their results!
Even if they can't get Levilia's root bones, it is a credit for them to find out what
the root bones are.
"Levi Garrison, what are you talking about? Why don't you hand over the sword
and your daughter quickly?"
Everyone couldn't bear it any longer and couldn't help but force.
Levi Garrison smiled: "My daughter, come later! As for the sword, it's here, you
can get it yourself!"
Levi Garrison seems to have completely compromised.
"You Wolf, go get the sword!"
The leader of the Wolf Temple sent his eldest disciple, You Lang, to get the

sword.
The ghost wolf is tall and tall, and behind him is a hill-like beast—the wild wolf.
The momentum of one person and one beast overwhelmed the audience.
Those Heavenly Guards who were hiding all around were shivering, and the
powerful momentum overwhelmed them.
Even against the three strongest super-gods in Zhanxiong Nation, it is still a lot
stronger.
Youlang walked to Levi Garrison step by step with a grim expression.
Youlang is also a well-known genius in the Demon Suppression Division, and
many people have high hopes.
Not to mention that people are powerful, they are also very arrogant.
It could even be said to be arrogant.
Except for a few top geniuses from that big power, he didn't put anyone in his
eyes.
So he was never satisfied with Levi Garrison!
He felt that everything Levi Garrison did, he could too.
Levi Garrison saw this ghost wolf looking at him with terrifying eyes, as if he was
his old enemy.
He didn't know that he thought he killed his parents or did something wrong.
The key is that he doesn't even know this ghost wolf at all.
Why do you hate yourself so much?
Are you sick?
Youlang quickly came to Levi Garrison and cast a provocative look at him.
Even the fierce beast behind him grinned at Levi Garrison, opening his bloody
mouth to provoke.
Just like everyone and beasts have their faults, they even challenged Levi Garrison.
Youlang subconsciously went to grab the "Sacred Tribulation" next to Levi
Garrison.
Just when he touched the calamity, Levi Garrison caught the calamity one step
earlier.

This made people very puzzled.
What is Levi Garrison doing?
Youlang frowned even more, looking at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
"What do you mean? Don't you want to give it?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3438
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The ghost wolf suddenly raised his voice and asked with a bang.
The aura on his body also exploded, as if he wanted to crush Levi Garrison.
The giant wolf behind him grinned again at Levi Garrison to provoke and warn.
It seems that as long as the wolf gives an order, this giant wolf will tear Levi
Garrison into pieces, swallow it alive, and turn it into food.
Hundreds of people in the back also looked at Levi Garrison with puzzled faces,
wondering what he was going to do?
Isn't it obvious that the gods must be handed over?
Are you going to regret it now?
Youlang stared at Levi Garrison, trying to penetrate Levi Garrison with his eyes.
Levi Garrison looked at him the same way.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Give me the sword! I don't want to say it a second time!"
Ghost Wolf warned.
The giant wolf behind him also roared, like Hong Zhong Da Lu.
All the buildings behind Levi Garrison were crushed.
Levi Garrison didn't say anything, just looked at the wolf.
But suddenly, only a clanging sound was heard.
Levi Garrison pulled Shen Jie out with one hand.
A cold glow bloomed like a scorching sun.
All vision and even consciousness are affected.
Subconsciously to block this dazzling light…
"Hey!"
"Hey!"
But at this moment, bloodthirsty killing intent flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.
He raised his sword and fell, directly severing the arms of the ghost wolf at an
incredible speed!
"Ugh!!!"

The next second, a heart-piercing scream spread throughout the entire Tenshin
Division.
The ghost wolf lay directly on the ground and rolled around.
He didn't even see how Levi Garrison did it!
Everyone reacted one by one.
Levi Garrison started.
Directly cut off the arms of the ghost wolf!
Everyone in the audience was dumbfounded.
No one thought that Levi Garrison would suddenly act!
The leader of the Wolf Temple is going crazy!
That was his most beloved apprentice, and the future of the Wolf Temple!
Just got his arms cut off? ? ?
Levi Garrison, I'm going to kill you! ! !
The Temple of the Wolf exploded with rage.
However, the ghost wolf's "pet" was also extremely angry. Seeing the owner's
arms were cut off, it immediately rushed up.
Looking at the giant wolf rushing towards him, Levi Garrison said coldly, "It was
you who barked and grinned at Lao Tzu just now?"
"Chichichi…"
I saw Levi Garrison sitting motionless, but the divine robbery in his hand drew a
sword light.
"Roar!!!"
The giant wolf let out a roar, and the moment his body touched the sword light,
bloodstains appeared on his body, and they were torn apart.
The blood rained on the spot, and the limbs were separated.
Turned into a lump of minced meat!
It doesn't matter if a person yells at himself, and a beast slaps his nose on his
face?
Why is Levi Garrison not angry?
In fact, he has endured it several times.
The ghost wolf on the ground was about to struggle, but Levi Garrison stepped
on his head and fell to the ground again.
No matter how hard he struggled this time, he couldn't get up.
Can only let out a shrill scream.

Seeing that the people in the Wolf Temple were annoyed, they stepped forward
one after another, staring at Levi Garrison, just waiting for the leader's order to
start the war.
They are not afraid of Levi Garrison.
The reason for hurting the ghost wolf and his beast.
It's just relying on the divine power of "Sacred Tribulation".
What specific strength is not sure?
"What do you mean, Levi Garrison???"
"Aren't you going to give us the stolen robbery?"
"What are you doing now??? You cut off my apprentice's arms!!!"
The leader of the Wolf Temple roared at Levi Garrison.
"Levi Garrison doesn't even kneel down and apologize!!!"
"Stealing the ancient sword of Zhen Mosi, and stealing our Qi-refining technique!
How dare you hurt someone? How unreasonable!"
...
Up to now, they have given Levi Garrison trumped-up charges.
Levi Garrison laughed, and with a force on his feet, Youlang's head exploded, and
he died tragically on the spot.
"Hoho, to be reasonable, we are stupid and like to kill people!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3439
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
This is what the Zhen Mosi group of people never thought of anyway.
Levi Garrison would suddenly kill someone!
In front of them, he killed the beasts they raised, and also killed the ghost wolf.
And the death is tragic, under their noses, the head was trampled!
shame!
What a shame!
The ghost wolf is the genius of the Wolf Temple!
Represents the future of the Wolf Temple!
One kick kicked the future of the Wolf Temple!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This has exploded all the popularity of the Wolf Temple!
Levi Garrison must die!
The body of the leader of the Wolf Temple is shaking even more, this is his favorite apprentice.

The Temple of the Wolf can only be regarded as a medium force among the major
factions of the Town Demon Division, and basically survive in the cracks.
Until the ghost wolf appeared, it gave them great hope.
Therefore, the Temple of the Wolf made every effort to cultivate the genius of
the ghost wolf.
As long as the ghost wolf takes shape, the wolf temple will definitely have a
place in the town of magic in the future.
But now…
Hope was completely dashed.
The leader of the Wolf Temple now regrets it. He shouldn't have let the wolf go
to get the sword just now, he should have sent someone else.
"Levi Garrison, you must die today! No one can save you!"
The leader of the Wolf Temple shouted.
"Kill kill kill!!!"
The Wolf Temple went up and down, shouting in unison.
The leader of the Wolf Temple even said to everyone: "Have you not seen clearly?
Levi Garrison will not hand over Shen Jie and his daughter! He did it on purpose!"
At this time, everyone gradually reacted.
They were tricked by Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison's murder just now can explain everything.
Not wrong.
Face these shameless people.
Levi Garrison won't talk any more.
We are stupid and have no way of reasoning, just kill people directly.
"What are you waiting for? Let's go together! Take down Levi Garrison directly!"
"At that time, we can get his divine calamity and his daughter! We can even get
Levi Garrison's roots!"
…
By this time, the leader of the Temple of the Wolf was no longer secretive.
directly revealing his true nature.
"What else are you pretending to be? Aren't we here for the root of the ancient
sword and Levi Garrison's daughter? Take him together!"
he shouted loudly.

“Okay!”
“Stop pretending! Showdown! Take Levi Garrison together!”
“We are here for Levi Garrison and his daughter Gengu!”
...
The other major factions also did not pretend to be, and directly exposed their
true nature.
“Then let’s take down Levi Garrison together! It is claimed to be that he stole the
ancient sword and the technique of qi refining from Zhen Mosi! Only then will we
punish him and his daughter!”
The group showed their blue-faced fangs.
Don’t look at the mouth full of benevolence and morality.
But Zhen Mosi is a ruthless and cruel existence.
The people inside are ruthless executioners.
There is always such a thing as killing Yuebao.
Much crueler than outside.
These people are really cruel!
“Levi Garrison, just wait to die! We will dig out your bones alive! Let you suffer!
Let you suffer like hell! I will make your life worse than death!”
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison.
The leader of the Wolf Temple even said: “I don’t want anything today! I only
want Levi Garrison’s life! You dig the bones, I only want his life!”
“I will not let him die easily, I will let him suffer to death! And his relatives and
friends, I will torture them to death!!!”
The Wolf Temple hated Levi Garrison extremely!
I can’t wait to eat Levi Garrison’s flesh and drink Levi Garrison’s blood.
They have already thought of hundreds of ways to torture Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison looked at them and said with a smile: “Actually, your face looks
quite comfortable! It’s even a little cute! You just looked so sane, it made me
sick!”
“Levi Garrison hopes that you will be able to say such things in the future!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3440
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

The thirteen factions of Zhen Mosi, with hundreds of people, took a step forward
in unison.
There are not many people, but they are all strong.
It is equivalent to the combat power of thousands of the strongest super gods in
the War Bear Kingdom.
Their Qi refining techniques have been displayed one after another.
The terrifying airflow was impacting, and the entire Tenjin Division was razed to
the ground in an instant.
They also all know that Levi Garrison is strong and has the "Ancient Sword" in
hand.
They also saw the scene of killing the ghost wolf just now.
Although the incident happened suddenly, it was an attack.
But there is no absolute strength, how can it be easy to succeed?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The ghost wolf is the top among their group of people.
That means Levi Garrison is extremely strong!
Everyone didn't dare to care, they just wanted to act together.
It is to bully Levi Garrison by relying on too many people.
"Let you, the frog at the bottom of the well, know that there is a heaven beyond
the sky today!"
They always believed that Levi Garrison could only show off his power on a small
stage, thinking that he was invincible in the world.
But in fact, on the big stage of Zhen Mosi, he is nothing.
They are going to let Levi Garrison know his weakness and hit him hard.
This is their pride.
They always think that they are high above, and the world is only ordinary people.
How can ordinary people be stronger than them?
The strong will have it, but it doesn't matter to them at all.
Now that they are joining forces together, it has already given Levi Garrison
enough face.
But Levi Garrison was still sitting, and he looked like he was ignoring everyone.
Does he really think he is invincible?
This kind of action undoubtedly angered everyone in the town magic

department!
The will to kill!
"kill!"
The Wolf Temple was eager for revenge, and the first one rushed out.
All the others rushed up.
Their ever-changing qi-refining techniques were displayed, and they were full of
attacks.
Hundreds of attacks hit Levi Garrison one by one.
It's just that Levi Garrison sat there all the time and didn't take them seriously.
He even picked up the teacup and continued to drink tea.
In the face of hundreds of attacks, Levi Garrison stood still, but the teacup shook
slightly, causing a slight fluctuation.
This wave can spread out, but it is the power that evolves into stormy waves.
"Boom!"
With a loud bang, hundreds of attacks were directly defeated.
surprise!
So surprised!
Levi Garrison is so strong?
So easily defuse the crowd's attack?
Stronger than they thought!
"Everyone has to work hard! He's hard to deal with! We have to get rid of him!
Otherwise we're all in danger!"
The leader of the Wolf Temple immediately shouted.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3441
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Now, everyone realizes the seriousness of the matter!
No longer hiding and tucking, they have taken out all their housekeeping skills
without reservation!
If they want to kill Levi Garrison in one hit, they must take it.
Otherwise there will be trouble.
It is formed by a series of powerful attacks, killing Levi Garrison.
The art of refining Qi is indeed infinitely mysterious.
Using the elements of heaven and earth to condense Qi, the power is extremely
fearful.

When the technique of refining qi reaches a certain level, it can condense and
transform into shape.
The condensed gas evolves into a concrete object!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Such as swords, such as shields and so on.
This time, they really fought hard.
All kinds of Qi refining techniques are displayed.
Levi Garrison was still sitting, not only did he have a nervous and fearful look on
his face, but a smile appeared on his face.
After he took a sip of tea.
Shake the teacup gently, and the tea inside spills out.
Not only did it fall to the ground.
Instead, it turned into a drop and suspended in front of Levi Garrison.
It's too easy to do this with Levi Garrison's strength, his strength is too terrifying.
Can control everything.
Looking at the people of Zhen Mosi who were killing in front of him, Levi Garrison gently flicked the water droplets floating in front of him.
"boom!"
After flicking the water droplet, the water droplet flew out instantly like a shell
out of the chamber.
The speed is so fast that it is beyond the limit, directly tearing the air and pulling
out a wave of air.
This drop of tea shot out as fast as lightning, carrying the energy of terrifying
tearing.
Can hit everything!
Even if there are mountains in the ten directions ahead, they will be blasted
through by water droplets!
When the drop of tea was shot out, the speed and strength reached the limit.
It's as if everything around you is frozen, whether it's time or space, etc.!
A drop of tea shoots out, and the world seems to be turned into a black and
white background!
I only saw the horrified expressions on the faces of the people of Zhen Mosi!

They only felt that the pressure on their bodies suddenly became stronger, the
blood flowed back, and the major organs of the body were compressed.
It feels like your body is going to explode anytime, anywhere.
What is terrifying is that this drop of tea is shot out, and their Qi refining technique seems to be locked and cannot be used at all.
The elements of heaven and earth and the power of heaven and earth cannot be
borrowed at all, and the surrounding aura is also evacuated in an instant.
The environment in this area is exactly the same as it was before the aura recovery.
A drop of tea is shot out, and it has the power to destroy the world!
It's so terrifying!
Everyone wants to avoid it, to avoid its edge, but there is no chance at all!
The first to bear the brunt is the Great Elder of the Wolf Temple, whose strength
is second only to the Great Chief.
Moreover, he majored in the powerful physical cultivation technique of the Wolf
Temple.
Of course, it is not pure physical cultivation like Levi Garrison, but a physical
cultivation technique combined with the technique of qi refining.
He was so hard that he could block any attack.
However, in the face of this drop of tea, he had no chance of blocking it.
Only hit the front!
Take it abruptly!
"Roar!!!"
He roared, his body condensed, his body suddenly doubled, and his defense was
astonishing to the extreme.
Soon, the water droplets will shoot!
"Pfft!"
But no one would have thought that this drop of tea directly penetrated his body!
His powerful body was like tofu, and it burst open lightly.
This is what no one thought of!
"boom!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3442
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Immediately, his indestructible body exploded, and it exploded into a cloud of
blood on the spot!
Horrified!
Shocked all over!
This drop of tea is so terrifying?
underestimate!
Underestimate Levi Garrison!
He is stronger than he imagined, and he didn't do his best in the battle of the War
Bear Kingdom!
They all underestimated Levi Garrison!
He is so powerful that he should be the same as the old guys from the major
factions!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It's not something they can handle alone.
Fortunately, they came together.
There is still hope!
Otherwise, many people will die.
However this is only the beginning!
After all, Levi Garrison had a lot of water droplets scattered from shaking the
teacup just now.
Now break it down and appear in front of him one by one!
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
...
Levi Garrison continuously bounced the water droplets suspended in front of
him.
Half a cup of tea, there are almost hundreds of water droplets.
In almost an instant, it was all ejected by Levi Garrison with his fingers.
Heaven and Earth seemed to be unable to withstand this terrifying power, and
even made a deafening shocking sound.
The aura within the stronger range has been evacuated!
A drop of water pierces through ice and flames, becoming the most terrifying
weapon in the world!
Invincible!

I do not care who you are?
No matter what defense you have?
All pierced!
This degree of exaggeration seems to be able to penetrate the sky for you!
Hundreds of drops of tea shot out in unison, targeting everyone in the town
magic division.
It's too late for them to escape!
Can only take it abruptly!
Fight!
A firm look flashed in everyone's eyes, and they wanted to fight Levi Garrison to
the death.
It is obviously a drop of water, but it is as shocking as a peerless magic weapon.
The powerhouses of the Town Demon Division tried their best.
Either attack through attack, attack through defense, or join forces.
Some even put their own beasts in front of them to block the blow for themselves…
In short, in an instant, everyone tried their best to block this fatal blow!
"Pfft!"
But these hundreds of drops of tea are indiscriminate crushing attacks.
It doesn't matter what tricks you have.
Attack is not good, defense is not good either.
At the forefront of the team, the Temple of the Wolf, eager for revenge, unleashed its strongest attack.
He didn't want to block the drop of tea, but attacked Levi Garrison.
Now he only has Levi Garrison in his eyes.
Just a drop of tea instantly defeated his powerful attack, and then pierced through his body with unabated speed.
The leader of the Wolf King Hall let out an exclamation, and the first one fell
down.
The body exploded quickly.
"Pfft!"
The second person was pierced!
The body also exploded immediately!
"Pfft!"
The third person was pierced!
Blood splattered!
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"

“Pfft!”
…
Next, a drop of tea was densely covering everyone present like a bullet.
One by one, they pierced through the bodies of these powerful sectarians, and
only saw a bloodline shot.
Almost in an instant, the hundreds of powerhouses present at the Demon Suppression Division were all pierced by water droplets!
Everyone stopped in an instant, and the picture was frozen at this moment!
Everyone has an incredible look on their faces!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3443
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
In fact, their lives were ended in an instant, but their consciousness didn’t keep
up, or they stayed for a short time.
They all looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
Never thought that Levi Garrison would kill them in this way!
Water drop kills? ? ?
Unheard of!
Even the ancient divine sword in his hand is useless!
They died so miserably!
Unwilling!
So unwilling!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They shouldn’t have come to test Levi Garrison’s true strength!
I ended up putting myself in it!
They are cannon fodder!
I thought that after they came, they could easily take down Levi Garrison.
You can also get Levi Garrison’s ancient swords.
But I didn’t think that they all fell here.
This is a disaster for them!
All planted!
“Bang bang bang…”
The next moment, their bodies all exploded in an instant, turning into blood mist!
The sky is raining blood!
The scene is amazing!
The people from the thirteen factions led by the Temple of the Demons of the
Town of Demons have been wiped out!
Not a single one is left!

Levi Garrison is not an unreasonable person. If you come to make friends, even if
you accept apprentices, I will not kill you.
But you have the idea of destroying me, and the idea of my
daughter, and you have to dig out my roots.
If I hadn't resisted and fell into your hands, the end would have been extremely
miserable.
Then I can only kill you all.
If I don't kill you, you must kill me and torture my relatives and friends.
Levi Garrison slowly drank the remaining tea, as if nothing had happened.
Or, to him, it was as if he had done a small thing.
Gradually, the Heavenly God Guard, who was hiding all around, slowly came out.
They looked at Levi Garrison in awe like a god.
It was only a matter of time before Gui kowtowed a few times in front of Levi
Garrison.
too strong!
Originally, in their opinion, it must be Siqiang Zhenmo.
No matter how strong Levi Garrison is, he is just a wild way.
People are orthodox!
As a result, the battle stunned them.
Levi Garrison showed his invincibility!
Use half a cup of tea to kill the top 100 thirteen factions of the Suppression Division!
powerful!
He is unbelievably strong!
At this time, Levi Garrison got up slowly and said to the heavenly guards, "Let's
just clean up here!"
"I'm sorry, because the fight has ruined your Tianshen Division! Do you want me
to send someone to repair it for you?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"No! No! We'll do it ourselves!"
Tianshenwei shook his head frantically one by one.
Levi Garrison then looked around, and he sneered: "Don't look, you will be the
next to die!"
"Boom…"

After he finished speaking, he lightly stepped on the ground, and a terrifying
wave blasted around.
Swept through everything with a destructive momentum.
Not wrong.
There are still many people watching in the dark.
After the arrival of the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple, it almost attracted
the attention of the entire town magic division.
All the major factions have sent people to inspect, wanting to see what Levi
Garrison's strength is.
If Levi Garrison is strong, at least he has a number in his heart.
If Levi Garrison is weak, then when the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple
snatch Levi Garrison's treasure, they can also participate in time.
Therefore, there are not a few people watching around.
Even more than a hundred people.
After all, every major faction has sent special spies to inspect the specific situation.
I thought it was the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple that crushed Levi Garrison.
But who would have thought this would be the result?
Even if Levi Garrison showed great strength behind him, in the eyes of everyone,
it would definitely be a fierce battle.
It doesn't matter who has the last laugh.
The results of it?
Crush!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3444
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
All-round crushing!
Levi Garrison easily killed more than 800 people from the thirteen factions of the
Wolf Temple with half a cup of tea!
Simply unimaginable!
After knowing that Levi Garrison was powerful, they were all fortunate.
Fortunately, they didn't go down to test Levi Garrison for the first time, otherwise they would be cannon fodder.
After calming down, they were ready to leave, and immediately informed the

major factions of the Town Demon Division.
They thought that Levi Garrison didn't find it at all.
But after hearing Levi Garrison's voice, they understood.
It turned out that they thought it was well hidden, but in fact, Levi Garrison had
already discovered it.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Just know when it's too late.
Levi Garrison stepped on the ground, and the shock wave had spread from the
ground to all directions.
"boom!"
"Crack!"
...
The spies everywhere shattered and exploded one by one, and even the trees
and jungles were completely leveled.
At this moment, almost all the spies around were hit by this shock wave.
One by one burst into a cloud of blood.
For them, it was a devastating blow.
In the end, only three people survived, and they fled immediately.
However, the three were also seriously injured.
Almost fell here.
This is Levi Garrison's intention, otherwise, no one will tip off the news, and no
one will know the situation here.
He also wanted someone to tell the whole story, so that it would have a deterrent effect on the Town Demon Division.
If he wanted to kill them, Levi Garrison would have killed them all long ago.
Fight to Fame! ! !
Although Levi Garrison had many moments of World War I consecration, especially the shocking World War I on the Siberian Plateau not long ago.
However, this time, the World War I Conferred God was in the circle of the Town
Demon Division.
Immediately, it caused a huge sensation.
Levi Garrison used half a cup of tea to instantly kill 879 people from thirteen
factions headed by the Temple of the Demon Suppressing Wolf!
Bring the whole town a big shock!

In other words, Zhen Mosi, who has been living in a small independent world, has
not experienced such a shocking thing for a long time!
The key to killing these powerful people turned out to be people from the secular world!
Within the Demon Suppression Division, everyone feels superior to themselves.
People in the secular world are nothing but immature monkeys!
To Levi Garrison, people in the secular world are collectively referred to as
monkeys by the Town Demon Division.
The purpose of humiliation is obvious!
But compared to them, what is this not a monkey?
Just a bunch of ignorant monkeys.
Isn't it just having spiritual roots and bones, and it turns out to be called a god.
Too ignorant.
Haven't seen the world at all.
But now the "monkey" actually killed more than 800 of them.
This is simply unimaginable!
It's a shame even for the entire town magic division!
How can this not be shocking?
Those who had previously dismissed Levi Garrison also began to pay attention
one by one.
Is he so strong?
The method of key murder is also unheard of!
Stunned!
For the entire town magic division, it is too shocking.
Levi Garrison is much stronger than everyone imagined!
This monkey is defying the sky! ! !
The strong man of Zhenmo Division was killed by the monkey, who would believe
it?
The key is to kill so many strongmen of the town magic division in this way.
It is unimaginable!
Shame is indeed lost home!
Killed by the monkeys they despised and despised!
But now there is a question for everyone in the town of magic-
The key is how strong is Levi Garrison?

So far, everyone understands that Levi Garrison is definitely not doing his best!
Can they handle it?
The thirteen factions of the Temple of the Wolf are not trifles, they represent
the middle power in the Town Demon Division.
All of them were slaughtered like this?
Then Levi Garrison's strength has not yet been measured, and no one knows
where the specific limit is.
This completely shocked the major factions of the Town Demon Division.
Those who had already made up their minds on Levi Garrison had to give up.
How is this done?
Can't beat it at all!
How could he rob his Divine Sword and his daughter!
Shocked!
Even the big faction Wufangge was suppressed.
Levi Garrison is a complete battle to fame.
Facing the first battle of the Town Demon Division, he could be considered to
have handed in a satisfactory answer.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3445
The direct crushing performance tells the Zhenmo Division – Levi Garrison is not
easy to offend, and neither can you!
Anyone who hits his head will already have an end.
Equivalent to these people in the Temple of the Wolf.
No bones left! ! !
The shock is completely shocking to the Zhen Mo Division!
Let them understand that Levi Garrison cannot be treated like a monkey.
He had to pay enough attention to increase his risk factor to the most terrifying
level.
But at the same time, Levi Garrison brought shame to the town demon Si Tianda.
They have never suffered at the hands of monkeys.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It turned out to be a huge shame this time.
Give up on this?
impossible!

They will definitely find the shame they brought to the Town Demon Division.
However.
For the time being, there will definitely be no action.
Levi Garrison is too fierce.
Directly called Zhen Mosi to shut up.
not only.
This also greatly shocked the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.
In fact, they can be considered to have investigated the Town Demon Division,
and their nature is similar to their existence.
The strength is estimated to be similar.
Watching the battle between Zhen Mosi and Levi Garrison is actually looking at
the gap between himself and Levi Garrison.
It's just that after the result came, they were all silent.
Sure enough, Levi Garrison's strength was not the limit in the first battle of the
Siberia Alliance.
Now the middle forces of Zhenmo Division have not measured Levi Garrison's
limit.
It scares them.
If this goes on, how can we deal with Levi Garrison?
Agent Blackhawk was about to burst out laughing.
Bet right!
As long as he works for Levi Garrison next, he will have a bright future.
The message also reached the North Pavilion.
The North Pavilion was sensational.
Xu Qingya and the others didn't think that Levi Garrison had cultivated to such a
level as a pure body?
And the Lord of the North Pavilion is even more depressed.
The three saints in the North Pavilion were severely injured, and such an invincible existence appeared in the secular world.
This is changing too fast.
Not only that, some radicals in the North Pavilion also wanted the Three Saints of
the North Pavilion to go out and teach Levi Garrison a lesson.
This was stopped one by one by the Lord of the North Pavilion.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion are unable to protect themselves.
To teach others a lesson?

…
After getting Levi Garrison to kill more than 800 people from the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple, Gong Qianqiu couldn't help but be surprised.
She is very aware of the strength of these people in the Wolf Temple.
She has even been in contact with Youlang, the arrogant of the arrogance.
Now they were all killed instantly.
How strong is this Levi Garrison?
She was sweating all over her body.
I'm also glad that I didn't act rashly, otherwise my life would not be guaranteed.
Fortunately, he had already made a comprehensive plan so that he would not be
exposed. Taking advantage of Xiao Feng, Levi Garrison did not know his existence.
Otherwise it will be difficult.
But Levi Garrison is strong, doesn't that mean that his root bones and his daughter's root bones are strong?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3446
This made Gong Qianqiu even more excited.
Isn't this exactly what you want?
If you can get their root bones?
Hey-hey!
unimaginable!
That must be more terrifying than the legendary Five Elements Spiritual Root
Spirit Bone!
Luckily, plan ahead yourself.
Arrange such an important chess piece as Xiao Feng.
Will it come in handy next?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Although Levi Garrison was so powerful, she did not dare to collide head-on.
But she can act in private.
Now for Gong Qianqiu, her goal is not just Levilia.
And Levi Garrison!
Although Levi Garrison's force value is against the sky, it is comparable to a god!
But she can use shady tricks!
Levi Garrison can still be taken down with a strategy.
However, Levi Garrison is more difficult to deal with, and he has to think of a

good strategy and the like.
However, everything has to be done on Xiao Feng, with Xiao Feng as a chess
piece.
Next, Gong Qianqiu found Xiao Feng.
First, congratulations on how brave Levi Garrison is.
They all beat Zhen Mosi to the point of autism.
Xiao Feng was naturally happy when he heard the praise of Master's greatness.
"Yeah, before I thought it would be useless even if Master found all the bone
masters! But now that Master has this strength, I can rest assured! The five Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) people can get their revenge!"
Xiao Feng's face was full of pride, and his eyes were full of determination.
Gong Qianqiu's eyes turned and he couldn't help asking: "But Xiao Feng, your
master is so powerful, your strength seems to be… I'm sorry, I said the wrong
thing."
Gong Qianqiu hesitated, for fear of hurting Xiao Feng's heart.
Xiao Feng didn't understand, he smiled and said: "Haha, it's okay, I understand
what you mean.
Although I am the eldest apprentice of Master, I can be regarded as the best
among the apprentices. But the gap is too big, but it's my own fault…"
"Huh? Blame yourself? Why?"
Gong Qianqiu looked at him puzzled.
Xiao Feng shook his head helplessly: "It's my fault that I didn't choose the path
that Master gave me! So the gap is getting wider and wider! With my current
strength, if I told people that I was Levi Garrison's big apprentice, I guess no one
would believe me. The master is so strong, why is the apprentice so weak?"
"What paved road? Speak clearly! I don't even understand what you're talking
about?"
Gong Qianqiu's breathing became rapid, and his voice trembled slightly.
It was as if he had caught some great secret.

The road paved for the apprentice is most likely Levi Garrison's powerful secret.
If mastered the secret?
Wouldn't that stop Levi Garrison?
Can even become Levi Garrison?
Xiao Feng smiled and said: "This, it's actually very simple! What Master taught us
is actually a simple basic exercise! To put it simply, it is the pursuit of the ultimate speed and power! The most basic exercise!
But we need to practice hard and practice day and night! To achieve something!
Looking at the dazzling quick-fix methods at that time, you can become a strong
person in a few months! Who would want to practice this kind of basic exercises
that may not be effective after ten years of hard work!
Back then, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and I both chose the quick way, leaving
behind the basic exercises that Master gave! Where can I imagine that Master's
basic exercises can adapt to every era! "
Thinking of this, Xiao Feng was also full of regret.
If you insist on it all the time, maybe the gap between you and Master is very
small.
Hearing this, Gong Qianqiu couldn't help but be shocked.
An ordinary basic practice, Levi Garrison has reached this point?
This is impossible!
Absolutely impossible!
Ordinary exercises are used to lay the foundation, how can it be so powerful?
In her cognition, this situation is impossible!
"However, there are also those who have been cultivating hard with Master! The
guys from Kunlun Academy in the past are now better than me! There is a Huoyun
Evil God who has been cultivating this basic technique for a long time. His strength Super strong, it is estimated that you are not an opponent!"
Xiao Feng looked at Gong Qianqiu.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3447
Hearing what Xiao Feng said, this shocked Gong Qianqiu.

Her strength is super powerful. Apart from Levi Garrison, there are other "monkeys" in the secular world who are stronger than her?
It seems to mean a lot to hear this!
The key is to rely on a basic practice.
How is this possible?
Gong Qianqiu said suspiciously: "So your master is so strong that you rely on this
most basic practice to pursue the ultimate in strength and speed?"
Xiao Feng replied subconsciously: "Yes, he has come this far because of this
practice!"
Those in the know all know that Levi Garrison's exercises are not secrets at all.
His practice is almost public, and everyone can practice it.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It's just that it can't achieve the level of Levi Garrison.
But Gong Qianqiu didn't believe it.
She thought it was impossible.
With such an ordinary practice, how could it be possible to instantly kill more
than 800 strong people from the Demon Suppression Division?
Absolutely impossible!
Even the most enchanting geniuses in the Demon Suppression Division and those
ancient legendary powerhouses would not be able to do this.
Therefore, she firmly believed that Levi Garrison must have reservations.
This common practice is just a smoke bomb.
He deceived Xiao Feng and all the apprentices, but this guy is stupid.
Gong Qianqiu looked at Xiao Feng, and couldn't help but scolded a few words in
his heart. But she wanted to tell Xiao Feng the truth.
That's how you get the secret.
Gong Qianqiu explained: "Actually, your master's cultivation method is called
pure body cultivation in Zhenmo Division, which is to quench the physical body to
the extreme, and pursue the most powerful strength! But this kind of pure body
cultivation is too limited! You can become a strong person. , but it can't be among
the top! The strongest is even more impossible!"
"Huh? Is it?"

Xiao Feng was taken aback.
“Perhaps in the previous environment of heaven and earth, you thought that
pure physical cultivation could be the strongest! That is because there was no
spiritual energy here before, and you could only take the road of physical cultivation. But the current environment is absolutely impossible!”
“And your master is too strong! Strong to a certain extent! You know it too!”
…
When Gong Qianqiu said this, Xiao Feng was a little dazed.
Thinking about it carefully, it seems that something is really wrong.
Master is too powerful.
“But Master really practiced this basic exercise, this is something we all know!”
Xiao Feng said.
“No no no, have you ever thought about this question! Why is he so fast in practice? He hasn’t practiced for a long time, right? He wasn’t very strong from
the beginning, right?”
“Are you guys less talented than him? Isn’t that right? Especially how talented are
the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people?”
“But look, your master’s practice is effective, and you have practiced for a long
time, right? Why isn’t it effective?”
“Talent and hard work can be compared, but why is the gap so big? There must be
a problem!”
“What would be the problem then?”
…
After Gong Qianqiu’s analysis, Xiao Feng was confused.
The key point is that she also analyzes it well.
Come to think of it, that’s really the case.
“The key is where is the problem?”
Xiao Feng didn’t understand either.
“So, I guess your master has a secret and should keep it from you!”
Gong Qianqiu said directly.
As soon as these words came out, Xiao Feng was a little reluctant to listen.
“Impossible! It’s impossible for Master to have reservations about me!”
He is very determined.

Levi Garrison is the person he respects the most, and no one can say that about him.
Not even Gong Qianqiu.
"No, I mean there is no such possibility!"
Gong Qianqiu realized that he had said something wrong and immediately apologized: "I'm sorry, I don't mean to be suspicious of your master! I can't slander him, he is your master, and he is equivalent to my master!"
"It's okay, Qianqiu! I'm also a little excited! You are also kindly analyzing it! There's nothing wrong with it!"
Xiao Feng's expression softened immediately.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3448
"Maybe Master's talent is too terrifying? As far as I know, Huoyun Evil God has practiced this basic practice for a long time than Master, but according to Master, it is still far behind!"
Xiao Feng explained.
Gong Qianqiu was stunned: "Ah? Fire Cloud Evil God is older than your master's practice of this basic practice? This basic practice is not your master's own?"
This time it was time to discover the great secret.
It shocked Gong Qianqiu.
Xiao Feng said: "Yes, I heard that my master also has a master. His master gave instructions to the Huoyun Evil God! It was much earlier than when I met my master!"
But this information is simply a big secret to Gong Qianqiu.
It can be said that she can use this secret to exchange some resources with Zhen Mosi.
And an invaluable resource.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
These resources are not the treasures and spiritual stones that everyone is looking for now.
She can exchange for processed treasures of heaven and earth, such as medicinal

pills.
Or processed spirit stones, spirit fluids that form a liquid state, and so on.
It is an unimaginable resource from the outside world.
"It turns out that your master also has a master. I thought she created it by
herself?"
Gong Qianqiu suddenly realized.
Xiao Feng smiled: "My master didn't create it by himself, but my little junior
sister has gone out of her own way and created her own qi-refining technique!"
"Xiao Feng, it may not be the case!"
Gong Qianqiu's words made Xiao Feng suspicious.
"You said that the master will not hide anything from you, and I will tell you
everything! But what about your master's master? What if he has any secrets that
he will not share? Or, what about the unique tricks that can only be passed on to
your master? "
Hearing this, Xiao Feng seemed to remember something.
Master seemed to have many forbidden techniques before, but he did not teach
them at all.
Only pass them on the most basic exercises.
The forbidden technique was never mentioned.
And Shen Jie, they now know that it was also forged by the master himself.
It is an ancient forging technique, and now the people of the town magic division
think it is an ancient sword?
There are also some medical skills, even Poison Levi Garrison understands.
This shows that Master knows many, many things.
Basic exercises are just one of them!
It seems to be a secret!
Seeing Xiao Feng's suspicion, Gong Qianqiu knew that his goal had been achieved.
She continued: "And your little sister created her own qi-refining technique. At
first glance, there is nothing wrong with her. After all, she is extremely talented,
but think about it carefully. What about the technique? Isn't it a bit too

coincidental?"
This sentence will make Xiao Feng suspicious.
Yes.
How could there be such a coincidence?
Levilia just created the technique of refining qi by yourself?
Gong Qianqiu continued: "By the way, and your master killed the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple this time, using one hand of tea to kill people! This is
actually the Qi refining technique of my Demon Suppression Division! Condensing Qi and transforming into shape!"
"If it's pure body cultivation, it's a strong body and powerful force! But it's
definitely not this kind of volley condensing water droplets to kill people! This is
the technique of refining qi!"
Xiao Feng was even more stunned.
It was something he hadn't thought of anyway.
Master actually knows how to refine Qi?
"If you don't know how to refine Qi, it's not difficult to kill so many strong people
in Zhen Mosi!"
"At least if it is pure body cultivation, then the battle must be particularly tragic!"
...
Next, Gong Qianqiu continued to guide, and Xiao Feng completely began to
doubt.
Xiao Feng couldn't help but said: "Is it possible that this is the case? The little
sister's qi-refining technique was guided by the master? And the reason why the
master is strong is not purely physical cultivation, he can also refine the qi technique?"
Seeing that the goal was achieved, Gong Qianqiu nodded: "Well, this possibility
cannot be ruled out! Of course, we are just guessing!"
But Xiao Feng felt more and more that this statement was true.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3449
"Perhaps your master didn't tell you because he was afraid that you would be in
danger! After all, mastering the art of qi refining is a big deal!"

“Maybe it will bring disaster! If this is the case, don’t blame your master! Or, the
one you should blame the least is your master!”
…
Gong Qianqiu played to the extreme, she was clearly leading it, and now Xiao
Feng was suspicious of it.
In turn, be a good person and let Xiao Feng not blame Levi Garrison.
It’s just that Xiao Feng didn’t realize it at all.
He also smiled and said, “Don’t worry, Master, I won’t blame me!”
Gong Qianqiu remembered something, and couldn’t help but continue: “Your
master is so good! I remember when your master went to Zhanxiong Kingdom to
fight, did you repeatedly remind the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people to hide?
Just for fear that someone will dig their roots. bone?”
“Yes!”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng nodded.
“Then your master must have a very good understanding of Zhen Mosi. He even
knows about the root bone transplant, and he predicted that the five Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) people were the target in advance. This does not mean that…”
Gong Qianqiu was halfway through speaking and looked at Xiao Feng carefully.
Xiao Feng sighed: “Yes, Master seems to have the ability to predict the future! He
has expected all this!”
“By the way, I still remember that your master knew about our existence before
the Demon Suppression Division was still a legend? Didn’t you dress us up to
scare away the lab of gods?”
Gong Qianqiu has done research on everything about Levi Garrison.
Now take this out and deliberately guide Xiao Feng.
“Yes, that’s true! At that time, Master came up with the concept of Suppressing
Demons and the Heavenly Master’s Mansion!”
Xiao Feng suddenly realized.
Indeed it is.

Taking all of this into consideration, doesn't it mean that Master has long known
about the Suppressing Demon Division, and that he has long been able to refine
the technique of qi!
This basic practice is just a cover.
Levilia's self-created practice is also a pretense, but it is actually the technique of
qi refining that he taught.
"Your master is really a monster. We never imagined that such an unparalleled
powerhouse would appear in the mundane world!"
"I think he must have a legendary spirit bone! And your little sister must also be a
legendary spirit bone! I don't think the town magician can find a second one!"
...
Gong Qianqiu finally brought the topic to the point she wanted.
"When you say this, even I'm a little curious. I want to know that Master and
Levilia are He Linggen Linggu?"
Xiao Feng couldn't help but say.
"However, Xu Qingya from the North Pavilion tested the bones of my master
before, but no information came out after that. I don't know what the bones of
Master and Levilia are!"
"But I heard people say that Xu Qingya and others seem surprised! It seems that
my master's roots are beyond their expectations!"
...
Hearing Xiao Feng say this, Gong Qianqiu has already written down Xu Qingya
and several others.
She must know some information from Xu Qingya's mouth.
This bitch must have found something incredible.
But she has to do both.
First, learn from Xu Qingya and the others the roots of Levi Garrison and Levilia.
Then go through Xiao Feng and see how to get it.
"Just in time, I found the list of six bone masters! Send it to Master!"

“By the way, let’s see if Master needs help. If there is any news from the Town
Demon Division, I will tell you immediately.”
Gong Qianqiu gave Xiao Feng the list of bone masters.
“OK!”
Xiao Feng naturally trusts Gong Qianqiu extremely.
“By the way, just wait a bit longer. I’ll check first. Is there any movement from the
Zhen Mo Division? Will it target your master or something?”
After a few hours.
Gong Qianqiu asked Xiao Feng to find Levi Garrison after confirming that Zhenmo Si had done nothing.
He hurriedly took the list of bone masters to find the master.
He never thought that he would meet Xu Qingya and a few people this time.
They also came to send the list of bone masters.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3450
“What a coincidence, you guys have also come to send the list of bone masters!
Me too!”
Xiao Feng smiled.
But what a coincidence.
Everything was deliberately arranged by Gong Qianqiu.
She had asked Xiao Feng to send the list of bone masters a few hours ago, but
she stopped temporarily.
That’s because her subordinates reported that Xu Qingya and the others also
sent Levi Garrison the list of bone masters.
She deliberately delayed Xiao Feng for a few hours so that he and Xu Qingya
could meet.
In this way, Levi Garrison’s attention will definitely be on the list of bone masters.
There will be no doubt.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
She just wants to eliminate any possibility of exposure.
Levi Garrison was only on the list of bone masters, and immediately picked up the
lists of both parties.
Sure enough, there are repetitions, which can more dispel doubts.

As for the repeated names, it was also deliberately arranged by the woman Gong
Qianqiu.
"The king of the word side by side, there is only one batch left, give us a few days
to find it!"
Xu Qingya said.
During this time, they were really trying to find a list of bone masters.
"Okay, I owe you Beige a favor! You can come to me for help when you are in
danger!"
Levi Garrison promised.
He also injured the Three Saints of the North Pavilion before.
Feeling weird now.
Just give them a promise!
In this regard, Xu Qingya and the others naturally accepted it readily.
Next, Levi Garrison arranged for someone to inquire about these bone masters.
"Everyone, I'll take you down the mountain!"
Xiao Feng was hospitable and sent a few people down the mountain.
After contacting Xiao Feng, Xu Qingya's expressions changed.
Xu Longri asked, "Have you been in contact with people from the West Pavilion?"
Xiao Feng didn't feel special, and immediately said, "Yes, what's wrong?"
"Are you still a woman?"
A strange color flashed in Xu Qingya's eyes.
"Yes, you all know this?"
Xiao Feng was slightly surprised.
"Stay away from her, you can't afford this woman, you can't even play!"
Xu Qingya reminded.
Xu Longri even warned directly: "Brother, listen to me! Just cut off contact! It's
good for everyone! Otherwise, you will end up miserably in the end!"
The other two were asking who they were at first, but after Xu Longri told them
quietly, the two of them whispered, "It turns out that it's this woman, so you
have to stay away! Otherwise, you don't know how she died in the end!"
Several people looked at Xiao Feng in surprise.
It is estimated that Xiao Feng and this woman will not be involved.

It stands to reason that Xiao Feng would definitely not be able to get into the
eyes of this woman.
But what's going on here?
Figured it out.
This is Levi Garrison's apprentice!
It's normal for that woman to see it.
Hearing these words, Xiao Feng was not angry.
And with a smile!
"Hoho, if you didn't help my master, I'm afraid I would have done it! I don't want
to hear such words next time! Otherwise, don't blame me for turning my face!"
Xiao Feng said coldly.
Xu Qingya took a deep look at Xiao Feng and sneered: "We just remind you, don't
listen to it, what does it have to do with us?"
"Yes, do it yourself! Keep your eyes open!"
Xu Longri patted Xiao Feng on the shoulder.
Then a few people left.
If Levi Garrison is in this situation, they may have to remind them in many ways.
Xiao Feng's words, remind me, if you don't listen, forget it.
They don't have much to do with them, and they don't need to take care of other
people's family affairs.
Seeing the backs of several people leaving, Xiao Feng smiled.
"Want to sow discord? It won't work for me!"
He had already expected this scene!
Even their reminders, those words, he had already guessed them.
Because before, Gong Qianqiu had instilled similar thoughts on him.
Tell him that the major factions of the Demon Suppression Division are not
compatible, and they all want the other party to die.
Infighting is also constant.
Their Wufang Pavilion, especially the West Pavilion and the North Pavilion,
became even more conflicted.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3451
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
There have been disputes for many years.

Whenever there is a chance, they will attack the opponent.
She also had disputes with some young people in the North Pavilion, and had a
big fight.
So she told Xiao Feng that she would meet people from Xige in the future.
The other party can easily judge that he is in contact with her, and may insult her,
tell her what is wrong, and make Xiao Feng cut off relations with her.
The purpose is to sow discord, the West Pavilion and the North Pavilion are
feuds.
Seeing that I wish the other party would die.
They must use such means.
"It's still Qianqiu's cleverness, and he expected all this! Otherwise, these people
will make me suspicious, which is disrespect to Qianqiu!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Fortunately, there are advantages to avoid these things from happening!"
Therefore, Xiao Feng didn't care about Xu Qingya's warning just now.
Because Gong Qianqiu said it in advance, almost even the words of the reminder
were exactly the same, and it was predicted by Gong Qianqiu.
She designed the meeting between the two parties, where would she not think
about what would happen later?
This is a woman who counts every step of the way.
Able to anticipate possible situations and add them to their own plans.
After all, everything is under her control.
If there is no arrangement in advance, Xiao Feng may be suspicious after hearing
it.
After all, they are the people of Zhenmo Division. They say this, it may be that
Gong Qianqiu's reputation is not very good.
But now Gong Qianqiu has already instilled such thoughts, he will not take it
seriously.
They only thought that it was Xu Qingya's method, and they even became wary of
Xu Qingya and others.

There must be something wrong with them being so diligent and helping them so
much.
Be on guard!
According to what Gong Qianqiu said, everyone in the Zhenmo Division is insidious and cunning.
Now he doesn't believe anyone except Gong Qianqiu.
After returning to the stash.
Levi Garrison has also just finished the task of tracking down the bone master.
Seeing Xiao Feng smiled: "Okay, you are about to catch up with the North Pavilion of Zhenmo Sibei!"
Xiao Feng's face was gloomy: "Master, I think Xu Qingya's group needs to pay
attention, you should also know what kind of people the Zhen Mosi group is.
They help us so much, I'm afraid they have other purposes?
We can't believe the people of the Town Demon Division! How can they easily
help us without talking in their own nests? There is no gratuitous benefit! "
Levi Garrison nodded: "Well, in fact, I also kept an eye on it. I don't fully believe
them. Everyone is in a relationship of mutual interest. They help me, and I promise to help them once."
Levi Garrison is of course measured.
However, when Xiao Feng said these words, his eyes lit up.
Levi Garrison also patted Xiao Feng on the shoulder: "Well, it's good for you to be
so vigilant. Of these people, I feel most at ease with you. You will definitely not
suffer from being so guarded by the Zhenmo Division."
He was afraid that these people around him would suffer in the hands of the
Suppressing Demon Secretary.
In particular, Xiao Feng has a lot of dealings with Zhen Mosi.
Even if he is looking for a list of bone masters now, he is still dealing with the
town magician.
He was even more afraid that he would suffer.
But what Levi Garrison didn't think about was Xiao Feng's defense against

everyone in the Demon Suppression Division.
But the only thing not to guard against Gong Qianqiu.
Moreover, Xiao Feng's remarks completely made Levi Garrison feel at ease with him.
He is so alert, why is he still worried?
He didn't even ask how the list of bone masters came from.
After all, according to his previous experience, Xiao Feng was the one who reassured him the most among these apprentices.
He is the most rational!
Not even like Azure Dragon (Qinglong)!
It's just that Levi Garrison never thought that Xiao Feng was defeated at the emotional level.
Xiao Feng did not leave directly.
Instead, he chatted with Levi Garrison.
"By the way, Master, Junior Sister Levilia is actually practicing the technique of qi refining, right?"
Xiao Feng asked tentatively.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3452
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Levi Garrison shook his head and explained seriously: "Actually it's not! It's just the same as the technique of qi refining! There is still a difference! I think Levilia's technique is more powerful and has more potential! The upper limit is higher! "
This point, Levi Garrison can not talk nonsense.
Zhen Mosi's qi refining technique still has to rely on abundant aura and a lot of heaven and earth treasures to practice.
The principle is that it is similar to Levilia's practice.
However, Levilia's self-created exercises can still be practiced when the spiritual energy is exhausted and the environment of heaven and earth is harsh.
It is to use the elements of heaven and earth to strengthen oneself.
However, the Qi refining technique of Zhen Mosi may not work.
Therefore, Levi Garrison feels that the exercises created by Levilia have an upper

limit!
But these words were different in Xiao Feng's ears.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng's expression changed.
Not wrong.
He was testing Levi Garrison.
If Levi Garrison said that Levilia practiced the technique of refining Qi, then he
would have no reservations about him.
After all, he and Gong Qianqiu had discussed that what Levilia practiced was
actually the technique of qi refining.
He was looking forward to Levi Garrison saying yes to him!
But it happened to say something different.
According to the analysis Gong Qianqiu gave him, then the master is really
reserved for himself.
Knew it!
The master actually kept a secret.
But he wouldn't blame the master, after all he did nothing wrong.
Xiao Feng just smiled and said nothing.
But I still have a different feeling in my heart.
"Master, you are busy first, I will continue to look for the list of bone masters,
remember to protect the little sister, there are really many people who have the
spirit of the little sister!"
Xiao Feng did not forget to remind Levi Garrison.
"Don't worry, Levilia, I will take good care of you!"
Levi Garrison nodded.
And asked Xiao Feng to pay attention to safety.
Xiao Feng reassured him too much.
Not long after, a message came from the Town Demon Division.
Thirteen factions, including the Temple of the Wolf, were only poured out by
masters last time, but they did not go out in full force.
So their base camp is still there.
It's just that so many masters have been lost, and the thirteen factions such as
the Temple of the Wolf exist in name only. There are no masters in charge, and
only incomplete power is left.

In the environment of Zhen Mosi, the weak and the strong.
The weak will be eliminated.
Now the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple have each lost more than half of
their strength, and the rest cannot be held.
No, it was immediately swallowed up by the other major factions of the Town
Demon Division.
It was eaten cleanly, leaving nothing behind.
As soon as the news spread, everyone knew the cruelty of Zhen Mo Si and the
fact that the major factions of Zhen Mo Si were not compatible.
This time it really interprets that the Town Demon Division is really just a code
name, not a group.
When Xiao Feng knew the news, a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.
Zhen Mosi is just as Gong Qianqiu said – cruel to the extreme!
The weak eat the strong, and they both want each other to die.
If that side is a little weaker, it will be bullied and even swallowed.
If you are not careful, you will become their pawn!
"Xu Qingya, how many of you still want to sow discord between me and Qianqiu?
You guys are really insidious!"
Xiao Feng smiled.
Fortunately, Gong Qianqiu told himself in advance, otherwise he would be fooled.
By then, neither side will be well.
It will even cause a fight between Levi Garrison and Xige.
The North Pavilion is a good place to sit and reap the benefits of fishing!
Almost fell for it!
After Xiao Feng saw Gong Qianqiu, he told her all about it.
"Fortunately, you informed me in advance of what might happen, otherwise I
would really be fooled! At that time, there may be irreparable mistakes due to
this misunderstanding!"
Gong Qianqiu just smiled, but she hummed coldly in her heart – Xu Qingya, you
bitch, I want you to look good sooner or later!
It actually reminded Xiao Feng.
She had only foreseen this possibility.

Turns out it didn't really happen.
Make her angry.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3453
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Even thinking about how to get revenge.
Of course, they will not attack Xu Qingya and the others for the time being.
Because they have to help Levi Garrison find the list of bone masters.
At least this has to end.
At that time, she will definitely start with Xu Qingya and the others.
And Gong Qianqiu is now keeping abreast of Xu Qingya and their dynamics.
She knew exactly what they were doing, or finding those bone masters.
There is no other reason, she also has an internal response in the North Pavilion.
And more than one.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
All are male.
The way to control them is almost the same as that of Xiao Feng, even a little
simpler than Xiao Feng.
After all, Xiao Feng has experienced a lot with Levi Garrison, and his vigilance is
relatively high.
If it wasn't for the accident of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, Xiao
Feng blamed himself for this gap.
Otherwise, Gong Qianqiu may not be able to succeed.
But for men like Beige, her emotional and mental control is much easier.
Just a little trick, let these men die for her.
Even let them betray Beige on the spot, at all costs.
The North Pavilion has an inner response, so Xu Qingya and the others know their
actions.
She can only prepare one step ahead, and the list of bone masters given twice in
a row has duplicates.
Of course, Gong Qianqiu not only has internal support in the North Pavilion, but
also other major factions have internal support.
There are so many men "controlled" by her.

Especially the geniuses of the major factions.
In fact, from the moment you were born, you have basically been cultivating, and
your xinxing is still very simple.
It is very easy to be confused and manipulated by Gong Qianqiu.
The secluded wolf who was beheaded by Levi Garrison was bewildered by her.
Even the elders of some major factions and other experienced veterans were
controlled by her.
The old can't stand the charm, let alone the little ones.
But there are no airtight walls under the sky.
She is still casting a large area of net, no matter how flawless the method is,
there are still flaws.
Someone will still know.
It's just that there is no specific violation of their own interests, so there is no
investigation.
But there are still many people in Zhen Mosi who know this woman's methods, so
Xu Qingya and the others will remind Xiao Feng.
It's just that Xiao Feng has already stepped up.
Is it that easy to stop?
Not to mention listening to other people's advice.
This is impossible!
"Hey!"
Xiao Feng suddenly sighed.
"What's wrong? Is there something wrong?"
Gong Qianqiu immediately asked with concern.
"Sure enough, my master has concealed something from me! He actually said that
the younger sister is not practicing the technique of refining qi…"
Xiao Feng repeated the conversation with Levi Garrison to Gong Qianqiu.
This shocked Gong Qianqiu greatly.
Is the upper limit of this self-created practice really higher than that of Qi refining?
She thought about it carefully, it seemed that when the spiritual energy was
exhausted before, Levilia was already using this technique, and it was already
very powerful.

After all, it was just the beginning, and now it seems that there are resources
such as spiritual energy, and it has reached a very high level.
According to Levi Garrison, the upper limit of this exercise may be higher.
Gong Qianqiu's eyes were hot.
Now it's not just the idea of hitting Levi Garrison and Levilia's roots.
Now there is a practice created by Levilia himself.
Thinking of Levilia's self-created exercises, she couldn't help but raise the corners of her mouth.
Seeing Xiao Feng looking at him strangely, Gong Qianqiu immediately reacted.
"No… You shouldn't be so suspicious of Master, what if it's really different? It's
just the same principle!"
Gong Qianqiu said deliberately.
She was clearly the one who led Xiao Feng here.
As a result, she is now a good person in turn.
"But…but according to our analysis, this is how it is, master…hey!"
Xiao Feng hesitated.
Even if he doubted in a thousand ways, he still dared not say a word to Master.
At this time, Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up fiercely: "By the way, I have a good way to
verify it!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3454
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Xiao Feng looked over immediately: "What can I do?"
"You can directly ask your little junior sister to teach her the exercises she created and see if she can give it to you! If it is given to you, you won't know if
you practice it yourself? Why do you have to be so suspicious?"
Gong Qianqiu said, in fact, at this time, she was already fighting Levilia's idea of
creating his own exercises.
Xiao Feng nodded: "This method is indeed possible! I have the opportunity to ask
the younger sister? And the younger sister is very selfless, and she is definitely
willing to teach me the self-created exercises!"
"Master taught this well. We don't have any secrets with each other. We'll share

it with each other!"
Gong Qianqiu smiled and said: "It seems that your relationship is so good! I am so
envious! I want to integrate into it as soon as possible!"
She never thought that Xiao Feng would say that Levilia would give him the
exercises directly.
She thought it would take a lot of effort, and she was even calculating in her
mind, how to obtain Levilia's practice.
I never thought that I didn't need anything, I could get it directly.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Does this make people happy?
Xiao Feng got the exercises, doesn't that mean she got the exercises?
She also deliberately hinted at Xiao Feng – expressing that she wanted to become his woman as soon as possible, so as to integrate into his circle.
This made Xiao Feng agitated.
How could he not understand such a hint.
He couldn't wait, and even wanted to take Gong Qianqiu to see the master and
them immediately.
It's just that Gong Qianqiu has been vaccinated in advance, and he can't do it yet.
Xiao Feng can only say regretfully: "Come on, when the time is right, I will take
you to see Master and the others immediately!"
"Okay, then let's move on quickly, I'll find the list of the remaining bone masters!"
Gong Qianqiu said at the same time.
Xiao Feng was pinched to the death.
Next, she plans to have people keep an eye on Xu Qingya and the others, waiting
to start at any time.
You must know the roots of Levi Garrison and his daughter.
Zhen Mosi was really shocked by Levi Garrison this time.
And when I heard that Levi Garrison was looking for the murderer who dug out
his brother's roots, he was also panicking at the Demon Suppression Division for
a while.
Want to know who moved the hand?
So quickly, without leaving any traces.

Apart from Xu Qingya and the others, there were still people who guessed who it
was.
It's just that their reaction was the same as Xu Qingya and the others at the time.
were all intimidated.
They don't dare to mention those people, they can't afford it!
For the time being, they stopped various plans for Levi Garrison and planned to
take a long-term view.
However, the footsteps of the major factions did not stop.
Although they are no longer looking for Levi Garrison, they are still searching for
other seedlings.
The birth of Levi Garrison's father and daughter made them understand that
these "monkeys" in the outside world also have amazing talents!
If you look carefully, you can still find treasures.
This time they are no longer limited to Daxia.
But to the world.
They specifically look for those gods to examine their spiritual roots and bones.
In particular, the Siberian Union, which has the largest number of gods, has
naturally become the most concerned existence.
Become the target of the major factions of the Town Demon Division.
Originally, the Siberian Union had so many gods and wanted to fight it.
Even if we were bullied by Levi Garrison.
You can still be bullied.
As a result, this resistance was crushed in almost all directions.
This let them know the power of Zhen Mosi, and why they dared to provoke Levi
Garrison when they knew that Levi Garrison was strong?
This is far from what they can handle.
Therefore, he can only be bullied by the Town Demon Division.
Zhen Mosi came here, and he really found a treasure.
Those super gods are really excellent.
In particular, the three strongest root bones are not at the legendary level, but
they can be regarded as super first-class root bones in the town of magic.
Of course, if such a root bone is dug out, it will not work if it is transplanted.

One level off.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3455
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
At least it must be close to the root bone of the legendary level.
Otherwise no one would take the risk.
This superb, superb root bone is a genius worth cultivating!
But it's a good thing for them. If it is a quasi-legendary-level root bone, then
none of them will end well.
have to be transplanted.
all die.
It's much better if you cultivate it now.
But gradually everyone discovered that it was not just the scrambled seedlings of
the Town Demon Division.
Another group of mysterious forces is also robbing these gods.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Specially selected seedlings!
There are still many battles with the major factions of the Town Demon Division!
It's just that this group of people is extremely powerful. Rao is the major faction
of the Zhenmo Division, and they can only barely fight a tie.
This group of people is still very strange, covered in high-tech equipment, and
the power within the body is also very special.
In short, Zhen Mosi has never met.
However, the other party is very strong, and the two sides are vying for each
other.
Next, they encountered each other all over the world, and the collision continued
to escalate.
This group of mysterious people is none other than the forces behind War Eagle
Nation.
They also rely on the spiritual veins to survive. In fact, to put it bluntly, they all
rely on the spiritual roots and bones, which are all the same thing.
It's just that they use superb scientific and technological means and Western

cultivation methods to stimulate the potential of the human body.
to be honest.
In any case, there are potential treasures hidden in the human body, and it is to
see who can open the treasures.
Zhen Mosi is the practice of Qi refining, which is further strengthened.
And they do it in other ways.
To put it bluntly, it's all the same thing.
In fact, they also have a set of root bone grafts.
And it's more mature than Zhen Mosi's.
They have high-tech supports that make it easier to get hold of.
Of course, this is the result of numerous experiments.
I don't know how many people died to have such a technology.
It's not like the town magician needs a bone master to do it.
Now, the forces behind War Eagle Nation also need some good seedlings.
I didn't care at first, but then the Zhenmo Division took action.
They also came to grab it.
Hence the current situation.
The two sides struggled to get to grips with each other.
They searched all over the world, and they really found some heaven-defying
roots.
Although each side found only two or three, none of them survived.
The roots were all dug up!
Terrible.
The message was actually sent to Levi Garrison from the very beginning.
not only.
Now the Siberian Union actually obeys the mind of God, and he also sent a
message to Levi Garrison.
It's just that none of this has anything to do with him.
Levi Garrison read it as a joke.
He now wants to get the list of all the bone masters and arrest them for interrogation.
Other things have nothing to do with him.
Of course, he would not let go of those who controlled Yan Zangsheng at the
beginning.
It's just that the focus is now on Zhen Mosi.
Check it out as soon as you have time.
Can definitely find out.
…

Just when the master of the North Pavilion was investigating whether the three
saints of the North Pavilion were injured, there was also a crisis quietly approaching the North Pavilion.
In a certain faction of the Town Demon Division.
"What? The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were seriously injured?"
One person asked uncertainly.
"Yeah! This is the information I bought at the ghost market at a huge price! It's
true!"
"The three saints in the north pavilion were seriously injured accidentally, and
someone witnessed it! Now the three saints in the north pavilion are in retreat to
heal their injuries?"
Others nodded: "Yes, I heard this, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion did pass
down a message in the North Pavilion – closed indefinitely!"
"Then let's not leave Ten! Maybe something really happened to the Three Saints
of the North Pavilion!"
"But who has the ability to injure the Three Saints of the North Pavilion?"
"There aren't many townsmen, right?"
Someone asked suspiciously.
"It doesn't matter who injured them now? And we must quickly determine whether the three saints of the North Pavilion are injured?"
"If he is really injured, then it is a great opportunity for us to swallow the North
Pavilion!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3456
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The ghost market is a special existence in the town of magic.
In fact, it is an exchange.
It can trade various resources, trade artifacts, and even sell intelligence and so
on.
Now the news that the three saints in the North Pavilion were injured has been
sold many times in the ghost market.
That is to say, many people already know the news that the three saints in the

North Pavilion were injured.
As a result, more and more people are just around the corner.
The North Pavilion is also in an unprecedented crisis.
It's just that even the Lord of the North Pavilion does not know that the North
Pavilion has been targeted.
What all parties have to do now is to make sure that the Three Saints of the
North Pavilion have been seriously injured.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
As long as the authenticity of this matter is determined, then they will attack the
North Pavilion and swallow the North Pavilion.
…
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu can't wait to get Levilia's exercises.
Originally, she thought that the next time she would give the list of Xiao Fenggu
masters to Levi Garrison, it would be a little later than Xu Qingya and the others.
But now she can't wait.
So she decided to take a risk and give Xiao Fenggu master the list in advance.
Don't care about Xu Qingya anymore.
This time, Gong Qianqiu was so fast, Xiao Feng was full of surprises.
"This is what I did my best to find! I can't find anything else! That's all I can!"
Gong Qianqiu said helplessly.
Of course she wouldn't give Xiao Feng all the lists at once.
still a part.
As for the rest, I will leave it to Xu Qingya and the others.
Even if Xu Qingya and the others couldn't find it, she would secretly reveal it to
them at that time.
In her plan, Levi Garrison had to get the list of all bone masters.
It's best to find out the murderer who dug out the bones of Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s five people.
It's better to have a conflict with Levi Garrison, otherwise she can't plan.
Gong Qianqiu disheartened and handed the list of bone masters to Xiao Feng.
"Thank you! You are so tired!"
Xiao Feng looked a little distressed and held Gong Qianqiu's hand tightly.

Gong Qianqiu shook his head: "It's okay! Let's be faster, and we can make up for
our faults sooner! Hurry up and take it to Master! But it's a pity, this is the result
of my best efforts! I can't find it anymore!"
"It's nothing, there are Xu Qingya and the others, they should find almost the
rest!"
"By the way, you have to be very careful about what you say after you go. Don't
doubt Master! He can't hide it! I think Levilia's practice is self-created, and it has
nothing to do with Qi refining! You have to pay attention Proportion!"
Gong Qianqiu did not forget to remind him.
Gong Qianqiu's words seemed to make him pay attention to his sense of proportion, but in fact he reminded Xiao Feng to quickly find Levilia and ask her
to create her own exercises.
With so much foreshadowing, she just wanted Levilia's own practice.
"Well, I know! I would never doubt Master, just as I would never doubt you!"
Xiao Feng said sincerely.
Although he said this, he already had an idea in his heart – I'll go to Levilia later to
see the exercises she created.
Seeing Xiao Feng's thinking look, Gong Qianqiu knew that his goal had been
achieved.
Just a reminder in reverse, Xiao Feng will definitely do it.
I have to say that this woman has high-level means.
It was clear that she first began to suspect Levi Garrison.
As a result, until now, Xiao Feng is suspicious and has a grudge in his heart.
Instead, she became the one who persuaded Xiao Feng not to doubt.
Soon after, Xiao Feng approached Levi Garrison.
"Master, this is the list of bone masters that I did my best to find! This time there
are only three! I have no choice for the rest! It's up to Xu Qingya and the others!"
Xiao Feng handed the list to Levi Garrison.
"Xiao Feng is worthy of you! I found three more so quickly! You are so efficient!

And I can rest assured that you will not suffer!"
Levi Garrison praised Xiao Feng generously.
"Okay, you've been busy for so long, go and rest!"
"Master, I'll go see Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others first!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3457
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Master, I..."
Xiao Feng hesitated.
"What's up?"
Levi Garrison looked at him suspiciously.
Originally there were some questions, he wanted to ask Levi Garrison directly.
But thinking of Gong Qianqiu's reminder, he still held back.
"It's okay, I'll go see them first!"
Afterwards, Xiao Feng first came to see the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
Under the careful care of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people, they recovered well.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They are all already trying to move their bodies.
Of course the physical damage is huge.
Digging out the root bone is equivalent to having the soul of a warrior removed.
I can't support my body anymore.
Seeing that they are recovering so well, plus I have found so many lists of bone
masters.
Guilt is almost gone.
He also brought various tonics to the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five.
These are all given by Gong Qianqiu.
It is an elixir made by Zhenmo Division using various heaven and earth treasures.
It is more effective than taking Tiancai Dibao directly.
After leaving here.
He subconsciously looked for Levilia.
In an open space, I found Levilia who was cultivating.
"Senior Brother Xiao Feng, are you here?"
Levilia was still very excited to see Xiao Feng.
After taking a careful look at Xiao Feng, he couldn't help but say, "Junior Junior
Sister is getting stronger and stronger!"

“Senior Brother Xiao Feng has won the prize!”
Levilia smiled.
Next, Xiao Feng was stunned on the spot.
Don’t know how to speak.
“Brother Xiao Feng, what’s wrong with you?”
Levilia saw the difference and couldn’t help asking.
“I……”
Xiao Feng wanted to say it directly, but when the words came to his lips, he
couldn’t say anything.
“Senior Brother Xiao Feng, if you have something to say, just say it…it’s okay…”
Levilia couldn’t help saying.
Xiao Feng finally summoned the courage and said, “Junior Sister Levilia! Then I
said it! I want to see your own exercises? Can you teach me a paragraph?”
After speaking, Xiao Feng felt much more relaxed.
“Just teach me one paragraph! One paragraph is fine! Not all of it!”
Xiao Feng was also afraid that Levilia would be suspicious, so he couldn’t help but
add.
“That’s it!”
“Senior Brother Xiao Feng, it’s okay, I’ll teach you all the exercises I created! It’s
okay, it’s all a family!”
“Dad often said that Senior Brother Xiao Feng worked hard and studied hundreds
of exercises! If the exercises I created can make you stronger, Levilia is still very
happy…”
Levilia smiled.
“This……”
Xiao Feng didn’t expect this result, he felt very embarrassed.
But Levilia then handed over all the exercises to him.
He also reminded him of some essentials, or how should he practice in this place?
It’s almost a gift!
No reservations at all!
This is what Xiao Feng never thought of…
Originally thought that Levilia would treat the self-created exercises as a big

secret, and would not give himself anything.
Can't think of it as a gift.
He even told him how to practice and avoid detours.
It is equivalent to giving him this exercise completely, just hope that he will
become stronger as soon as possible by practicing this exercise.
Xiao Feng panicked.
He instantly felt that he should no longer doubt Master, and he should not look
at Levilia in this way.
It's just that it's too late to regret it now.
Levilia has already given him the exercises.
"Senior Brother Xiao Feng, go and practice! If you don't understand anything, you
can ask me!"
Levilia is still pure-hearted.
And this is my own family, and there is no defense.
She had long heard that Senior Brother Xiao Feng was a martial arts madman, so
she didn't need to chill the Senior Brother's heart.
The key is not the slightest hesitation.
He thought that Xiao Feng asked her for exercises to improve himself.
Judging from the hesitant look just now, he must have mustered up a lot of courage.
"By the way, Junior Sister Levilia, you…"
As soon as Xiao Feng spoke up, Levilia laughed: "I promise not to tell Dad! Of
course I won't tell anyone!"
Levilia also thought that Xiao Feng was playing with his self-esteem and didn't
want his father and others to know that he wanted to practice the exercises.
It's about his face.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3458
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
In fact, apart from this, Xiao Feng was also afraid that Master and others would
suspect him.
It would be even worse if Gong Qianqiu was exposed in advance.
It might even cause conflict.

Let the master think that Gong Qianqiu instigated himself to deceive Levilia's
own creation.
This is what he doesn't want to see!
That was his main fear.
But seeing Levilia say this, he was relieved.
He is very smart and understands that Levilia has misunderstood.
But this is better.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levilia will definitely not say it!
Master, they won't know.
Xiao Feng has obtained all the true inheritance of Levilia's self-created exercises.
He came to a remote place and started to run the exercise to see if it was the
same as the Qi-refining technique.
At the beginning, the operation is really exactly the same as the technique of
refining Qi.
But then he gradually realized that something was wrong.
The technique of qi refining is condensing qi, which requires a lot of spiritual qi to
support it.
But Levilia's self-created exercises seem to be able to use the elements of heaven and earth to achieve the effect of "condensing qi".
It's like what the master said!
The principle is similar, but the upper limit of the exercises created by Levilia is
higher.
Do you really doubt that you are wrong?
But he was a little unsure?
After all, it is only running by oneself, which is equivalent to starting to practice.
It is impossible to practice Levilia to a very high level in a short period of time.
Still can't figure out the real mystery of this practice.
So not sure!
Not sure what to do then?
correct!
Find Qianqiu!
Not to mention she is amazing, she is also well-informed.
Her own qi refining technique was taught by her!

So, Xiao Feng left here.
For him Levi Garrison is still very relieved, even if he sees that he is powerful, he
will not ask.
Among these people, Xiao Feng was the most reassuring to him.
Xiao Feng quickly found Gong Qianqiu.
This surprised Gong Qianqiu.
Got it so soon?
She thought she would have to wait a long time.
Haven't thought that the front and back feet will be successful?
No wonder Xiao Feng was so confident before.
"Qianqiu! My junior sister Levilia actually passed on everything about the practice to me! I really didn't think of it! Now I feel that my suspicion is wrong at
all! Neither she nor the master will hide it!"
"Especially after I briefly ran her self-created exercise, it felt different from the
Qi-refining technique! But I'm not sure! I came to see you specially!"
"You are strong and experienced. Maybe you can figure out the problem as soon
as you practice this technique! Come on, I'll pass on the technique created by
Junior Sister Levilia to you!"
Next, Xiao Feng will directly pass the exercises to Gong Qianqiu.
He almost didn't have any thought and hesitation, and he was about to pass it on
to Gong Qianqiu.
Because it is my own.
He doesn't think about it.
But Gong Qianqiu interrupted immediately and said hesitantly: "Is this not good?
You Levilia and Junior Sister just passed it on to you, but that doesn't mean it can
be passed on to others! No! Absolutely no!"
But Gong Qianqiu's consideration made Xiao Feng more at ease.
She thinks about herself everywhere.
Can such a person have a bad mind?
impossible!
She may have bad thoughts, but she can't!
If she really wanted this practice, she wouldn't stop her at all.
Gong Qianqiu blocked it like this, and Xiao Feng felt that he could teach Gong

Qianqiu this practice.
As everyone knows, this is also one of Gong Qianqiu's routines.
It's actually very simple, but Xiao Feng can't see it now.
"Haha, Qianqiu, you are indeed very thoughtful! If it was someone else, I would
naturally not teach it! But you are your own! Levilia is your junior sister, she is so
good, it's nothing to pass on to you!"
Xiao Feng said excitedly.
Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up, suppressing his inner excitement, and said with a
smile: "That's right! In the future, everyone will be a family! There is nothing to
hide between each other! I am also willing to give everything I have learned. for
you all!"
"So, don't hesitate! I'll teach you!"
Xiao Feng urged.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3459
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Gong Qianqiu was still a little bit twisted: "No matter what my purpose is, but
after all, I still learned the exercises of Junior Sister Levilia, and I still feel
ashamed! When we meet in the future, I will give her a big gift!"
"Okay!"
Xiao Feng nodded approvingly.
Xiao Feng began to hand over the exercises created by Levilia to Gong Qianqiu.
Levilia has no reservations about him, and he has no reservations about Gong
Qianqiu.
Even the essentials of cultivation and precautions were all taught to Gong Qianqiu.
When Gong Qianqiu accepted this practice, his heart was extremely shocked.
This is so different!
Can you do this?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Can that be?
OMG!
This……

The mysteries are endless!
...
That's pretty much the whole of her mind.
She has a wealth of experience and has practiced many Qi-refining techniques of
the Demon Suppression Division.
And because of her rich means, all the major factions have men under her control,
so she knows all the secret skills of the major factions.
She has dabbled in all kinds of Qi refining techniques!
She even knows a lot of earth-level and even heaven-level qi refining techniques.
But she was still shocked by Levilia's technique.
Therefore, when she accepted this practice, she immediately understood.
This is actually really different from the technique of refining Qi.
Go deeper!
Just like what Levi Garrison said.
There is no spiritual energy to continue to practice.
Use the elements of heaven and earth to strengthen yourself.
If there is spiritual energy, then the absorption speed of this technique is several
times that of other high-level Qi refining techniques.
Got treasure!
Gong Qianqiu's eyes brightened fiercely.
When Xiao Feng finished teaching the exercises, she took a long breath.
Got!
She has obtained this peerless technique that is enough to subvert the entire
town magic division!
Zhen Mosi still has a lot of heaven-level qi refining techniques, and she can only
touch a little.
She still can't reach the strongest ones.
For example, the qi-refining technique of the master of the Wufang Pavilion, or
even stronger, the big men behind them, such as the qi-refining technique of the
Three Saints of the North Pavilion, are even less accessible.
But now she doesn't need it.
With Levilia's self-created technique, what kind of heaven-level qi refining technique does she need?
Isn't this stronger?

If she practiced this technique to the point of perfection, she would have a place
in the future town magic division.
If you get the root bone of Levilia or Levi Garrison again, transplant it to yourself.
Then she couldn't imagine.
Maybe she is the most powerful of Zhen Mosi!
She forcibly suppressed the excitement in her heart and began to run the exercises according to Xiao Feng's instructions.
She got more and more excited about this run.
The mysteries are endless.
As if she was one with heaven and earth!
She has an inexplicable connection with the elements of heaven and earth.
There is a very natural charm!
This is also the biggest difference between Levilia's self-created exercises and
Qi-refining techniques.
The foundation of the technique of qi refining is to condense qi, but to reach the
advanced realm, it is with the help of the power of heaven and earth.
It is also the same place as the principle of Levilia's self-created exercises.
All use the power of heaven and earth.
But now Gong Qianqiu found the difference.
The high-level Qi refining technique relies on the power of heaven and earth.
Even the advanced techniques of the Tianshifu are the same, relying on the power of heaven and earth.
remember!
Is the help!
And Levilia's self-created method is to directly use the power of heaven and
earth, and there is no need to borrow it.
Because she has been integrated into the universe.
There is such a feeling – she is the perfect fusion of all things in the world.
The power of heaven and earth is actually her own power.
rather than borrowed.
That's the biggest difference!
Now she finally understands what Levi Garrison said, why he said that the upper
limit of the exercises created by Levilia is high.
The reason is here!
Once you practice the exercises created by Levilia, it is simply infinitely

mysterious.
Miya Chiaki was completely immersed in it.
And all the elements of heaven and earth around her are drawn by her, and they
all come around her.
Xiao Feng was stunned!
Sighing at Gong Qianqiu's talent, he entered so quickly?
Far better than myself!
It has just been running for half a day, and there is no effect at all.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3460
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Not wrong.
Gong Qianqiu is not only an old man.
A top talent.
Cultivation is naturally fast!
"Chuck…"
There were bursts of thunder in the air.
This made Gong Qianqiu wake up.
Looking at the surprised Xiao Feng in front of him, Gong Qianqiu was a little
flustered.
But she used a method to make herself spit out a mouthful of blood.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The whole person's face became extremely pale.
This frightened Xiao Feng.
"What's wrong with you, Qianqiu? Are you okay? Don't scare me?"
Xiao Feng was in a hurry, and he spoke with a trembling voice.
Gong Qianqiu shook his head: "I'm fine!"
"What happened to you?"
Xiao Feng was in a hurry.
Gong Qianqiu said immediately: "I'm sorry! Junior Sister Levilia's self-created
practice is too mysterious! I was immersed in it! This practice is so amazing, if it is
practiced by people with insufficient cultivation or insufficient talent, it is easy to
go crazy. .I almost went crazy just now!"
"I don't dare to touch this practice anymore! With my talent and cultivation base,
this practice is definitely not something I can practice!"
"If you touch it, you will go crazy and die! It's a warning just now!"

Gong Qianqiu coughed up blood while explaining.
So pretending to go crazy is because Xiao Feng wants to see it with his own eyes.
Let him know that even if he has obtained Levilia's cultivation technique, he
cannot cultivate at all because of his madness.
Even if someone finds out that Gong Qianqiu is practising Levilia's own exercises
in the future, Xiao Feng can reply – it is impossible.
My family Qianqiu can't practice this method at all, her talent and cultivation
base are not enough, once she practiced it, she would go crazy.
I saw with my own eyes that she practiced Levilia's self-created exercises and
went into trouble, and she vomited blood and hurt like this.
She can't practice!
The woman's scheming was extremely gloomy.
It really counts every step of the way.
Take all possible future situations into account.
Xiao Feng also completely eliminated his doubts, so he didn't have to worry
about handing over Levilia's self-created exercises to himself.
"However, I can still touch the edge! You are indeed blaming Master! What he
said is true!"
"Junior Sister Levilia's self-created practice is different from the Qi-refining
technique! It's more subtle and more difficult to practice! The upper limit is also
higher! It's suitable for people with super talent and super strength!"
"I'm still barely able to practice advanced qi-refining techniques, but this
self-created technique of Junior Sister Levilia is far from enough!"
Miya Chiaki said.
While dispelling Xiao Feng's doubts, he also did not forget to clear his suspicions
that he wanted to practice this technique.
"I see! I'm sorry Master! I shouldn't doubt Master!"
Xiao Feng's face was full of guilt.
"But don't apologize to Master, fortunately no one knows about this, so we
should assume that it never happened!"
Gong Qianqiu asked.

Xiao Feng still listened to Gong Qianqiu's words, and couldn't help but nodded.
Gong Qianqiu also specially warned: "In addition, the matter of Junior Sister
Levilia's self-created practice must not be spread, and you should not tell anyone!
Otherwise, it will bring disaster to Junior Sister Levilia!"
Moving!
Only full of emotion!
Xiao Feng smiled.
Gong Qianqiu has completely integrated him into his big family.
Start thinking about each of them.
"But Junior Sister Levilia's miraculous practice will be exposed sooner or later!
You have to pay attention then!"
"This is undoubtedly adding pressure to the master! We need to share the pressure on him!"
Gong Qianqiu thinks very far.
This made Xiao Feng very satisfied and cool.
The perfect helper.
Everything that can help you.
Gong Qianqiu was not in a hurry to ask Xiao Feng to help inspect the roots of Levi
Garrison and Levilia.
It seemed too rushed.
But now that there is such a mysterious practice, it is no different from obtaining
a legendary spiritual root and bone.
Now she is very satisfied.
Of course, it won't be so satisfying in the future.
She also wants Levilia's roots.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3461
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
After sending Xiao Feng away.
Gong Qianqiu couldn't wait to find a hidden place to start practicing.
With Levilia's special instructions and instructions.
Gong Qianqiu's cultivation is simply even more powerful.
After Xiao Feng returned to the base camp, he met Levilia.
"Senior Brother Xiao Feng is still practicing the exercises I created?"
Levilia asked.

Xiao Feng remembered the scene where Gong Qianqiu's practice room went into
flames and vomited blood.
Gong Qianqiu's talent and cultivation are not enough!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Not to mention himself.
He hurriedly shook his head: "No, your exercises are not suitable for me at all!
Senior brother still doesn't practice!"
a few days later.
Xu Qingya and the others lived up to expectations.
Finally, the list of bone masters was compiled.
Of course, Gong Qianqiu's secret help is indispensable.
Deliberately left traces of the list of bone masters for Xu Qingya and the others
to find.
Looking at the assembled list of bone masters, Levi Garrison's eyes lit up.
Immediately locked all bone masters.
The previous bone master has long been stared at.
Just waiting for the final closing action.
Now the list of bone masters is all there.
"Let's start! Once you enter the scope of the town magician, you need a few more
help!"
Levi Garrison left Xu Qingya and several others behind.
They can also be of great help.
The next action begins.
Levi Garrison personally came forward to arrest people.
With the help of the bone master list, that is, the detailed information and Xu
Qingya.
These bone masters have nothing to hide.
All were caught.
Levi Garrison also did not interrogate.
He wants to arrest all the bone masters.
So there are traces of Levi Garrison and the others everywhere.
The good bone masters who were hidden were all found out.
After going back and forth, almost all the bone masters were caught by Levi
Garrison.
But there are ten left.
Despite having their details, and wherever they hide.

But I searched around and couldn't find it.
This made Levi Garrison and the others a little anxious.
Could it be that these dozen or so bone masters were murderers?
If you can't find them now, that's the problem.
Even Xu Qingya and the others were a little panicked.
what happened?
Can't find anyone?
At this time, Gong Qianqiu, who was watching everything in the dark, was also
anxious.
She naturally hoped that Levi Garrison would find all the bone masters, and even
find the murderer.
It's to her advantage.
It's just that there are a dozen or so left that can't be found.
She was also a little flustered.
Miya Chiaki also immediately began to act.
What Levi Garrison couldn't find, she had to find it.
To this end, Gong Qianqiu began to instruct those from the major factions controlled by him to help her find it.
Levi Garrison and the others followed Xu Qingya to find it repeatedly, but they
still couldn't find it.
Of course, Levi Garrison was not familiar with Zhen Mo Si either.
Otherwise, it wouldn't be so embarrassing.
As for Xu Qingya and the others, after all, they are not so powerful.
may not be able to find…
So now in an awkward situation.
Xiao Feng always wanted to come to Gong Qianqiu, and wanted Gong Qianqiu to
find it.
But after thinking about it, he didn't say anything.
However, Gong Qianqiu is indeed very powerful, and he really found the whereabouts of the remaining bone masters.
This time, she didn't tell Xiao Feng directly, so it was exposed directly.
She gave up all her previous efforts, and even everything was over.
Levi Garrison will not let her go.
Instead, he continued to guide Levi Garrison and his party.
Mainly to guide Xu Qingya and the others, after all, they are the Suppression
Magic Division.
It's normal to find something.

Go directly to guide Levi Garrison, Gong Qianqiu dare not.
She has a shadow on Levi Garrison.
It is even said that the entire town magic division has a shadow.
Now Levi Garrison has actually stretched out his hand within the scope of the
Zhenmo Division.
But still no one cares about it.
That is to be afraid of Levi Garrison.
That's all.
To stop is to die, who would dare?
Finally, Gong Qianqiu led Xu Qingya to a place.
Here are the whereabouts of the dozen or so bone masters.
"What? It turned out to be…"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3462
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
When everyone came here, they were immediately stunned.
He looked at the scene in front of him in disbelief.
Because there are only a dozen corpses in front of everyone.
Nothing else!
Are the remaining bone masters all dead?
Fortunately, these bodies were not completely destroyed.
Not wrong.
Gong Qianqiu discovered the whereabouts of these bone masters one step earlier.
But it also surprised her.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They all died.
However, she still guided Levi Garrison and the others to come here.
"identifying!"
The crowd began to confirm the identities of the deceased.
After spending a lot of time, the identities of all bone masters were finally confirmed.
That's right!
It was the remaining dozen or so bone masters they were looking for!
Are they all dead?
Boom!
This is bad news for Levi Garrison.
Basically, it can be concluded that it was these dozen or so bone masters who dug
out the bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
But they were killed.

Obviously, the other party didn't want people to know that it was them and destroyed all clues.
It means that everything Levi Garrison and the others are doing now is in vain!
Looking for a list of bone masters for a long time is of no use at all.
Levi Garrison had already thought of this question before, and he had guessed if
he was the murderer.
He will also destroy all clues, including these bone masters, will kill them all.
That way you can't find it.
Of course, aside from one situation, the murderer is very powerful and unscrupulous.
There's no way you can look for it.
But the possibility of this situation is relatively small, if it is really strong to this
level, it will not be sneaky.
But Xu Qingya and the others in Zhen Mo Si told him that the bone master was a
special existence in Zhen Mo Si.
Although it is despised by others, if you kill it directly, it means killing one less.
After all, there are so many.
Therefore, in a certain sense, the bone master actually has a very noble position.
Offered by many people.
When not in use, they are nothing but a wild dog.
But when it comes to use, they are supreme.
Therefore, there is an unwritten rule in the Demon Suppression Division – bone
masters are absolutely not to be killed.
If you kill it, there will be no bone master when you need it.
There is no bone master willing to take action.
Xu Qingya and the others had never heard of any bone killer.
Not once.
But now the murderer has killed all the dozen or so bone masters.
Unexpected.
Levi Garrison looked at Xu Qingya and the others, as if waiting for them to
explain.
This also shocked Xu Qingya and several others.
Even more than ten bone masters were all killed.

impossible!
Desperate?
What's happening here?
Boom!
But when you think about who did it?
Xu Qingya and the others were relieved.
Those people are lunatics, they are desperate to do things, and there is nothing
they dare not do.
But there are doubts-
According to their unscrupulous behavior, they would definitely not kill the bone
master on purpose.
They will even bragly show off that the Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones are obtained by them.
This is their style.
But this time, all evidence and clues were destroyed.
Why are they so afraid?
Are you afraid of Levi Garrison?
This is impossible!
These people are not afraid of everything!
Levi Garrison will definitely not be afraid!
After all, Levi Garrison was called a more powerful "monkey" in the Town Demon
Division.
These people are not afraid.
But now that they are timid and destroying evidence, there must be a problem.
Is there someone behind them? ? ?
It's not just them who transplant the root bone?
Or is there another reason?
But it's definitely uncharacteristic.
There is definitely something else hidden in it!
Xu Qingya guessed in their hearts.
But they were determined not to tell Levi Garrison who did it.
Those forces also know how close they are to Levi Garrison.
If you let them know it's you who leaked the information, that's the end of it.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3463
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
I am afraid that the entire North Pavilion will suffer disaster.

Even their ancestors, the Three Saints of Beige, couldn't hold back.
Of course, they still don't know that the three saints in the north pavilion are
seriously injured…
They didn't dare to say it at all.
But Levi Garrison looked at them now, waiting for them to give an explanation.
Xu Qingya said helplessly: "No matter what, we never thought that someone
would kill the bone master! Maybe it should be because of your strength!"
"Until the murderer has completely merged with the five elements, he will never
reveal himself!"
On this point, Xu Qingya was really right.
Naturally, transplanting to the legendary spirit root spirit bone is not to show off,
but to cultivate it first.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Once you have obtained such a good spiritual root, you must quickly use it.
"Then our clues are completely cut off? How can we continue to search like this?"
Levi Garrison frowned into a Sichuan character.
Xu Qingya and the others didn't dare to speak.
Isn't that the case?
What clues are there?
"Maybe it's just an accident. These bone masters didn't attack the five Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) people? What about the other bone masters?"
A question was raised.
"Then bring all the bone masters to the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people and
let them identify them! That's the only way. For now, this is the only way to use
it!"
Levi Garrison said.
There is no way, the clue is broken.
It can only be found in the person involved.
"Well, this is fine! Bring all these corpses!"
Soon a dozen corpses were also removed.
Levi Garrison took the remaining dozens of bone masters to the base camp and

asked Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others to identify them one by one.
Before Levi Garrison was afraid of affecting Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s mentality
and recovery, he never mentioned what happened that day.
Once mentioned, it is estimated that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) will go
crazy.
As for the bone master or other murderers, he didn't mention it at all.
But now the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people have almost recovered.
Levi Garrison felt that this matter could be mentioned.
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five experienced everything.
Naturally, he knew it was those bone masters and murderers.
Maybe it can provide some clues.
You can even use modern technology to find some profilers and professional
painters or technicians. According to Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s memories, they
can completely describe the murderer's face.
You can also use some technologies to restore the memory scene of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others, and everything can be seen at a glance.
This is something Zhen Mosi would never have thought of anyway.
...
Soon, Levi Garrison found the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
"Can we get straight to the point now?"
As soon as Levi Garrison said this, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people
responded.
They were all shocked.
Several people looked at each other in dismay, and a look of determination
flashed in their eyes.
Now they are recovering both physically and mentally.
Then the account will be settled.
Can't just forget about it!
"I have already captured all the bone masters of the Town Demon Division.
Please identify them. Did any of them attack you at that time?"
Levi Garrison said bluntly.
Although the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people trembled slightly.
But still nodded.

They were still a little bit afraid of the torture that day.
After all, he was tortured like hell.
Soon a famous bone master was brought in.
Although this group of bone masters either had lame legs or no arms, or they
were ugly with scars all over their faces.
But there are still differences.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) identified them one by one.
no!
no!
…
Not yet!
Dozens of bone masters have been seen once.
Not one is not.
Levi Garrison and their faces darkened immediately.
Hope not.
At the beginning, they also expected that among these dozens of bone masters,
they would do something to Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
So they can find out.
But disappointed.
These bone masters are not, isn't it the next corpse?
resignedly.
They had to move the bones of the bone masters.
Let Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people identify.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3464
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
See the bodies of these people.
The faces of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people changed wildly.
His body began to tremble, his face was full of horror, and his eyes showed fear
and pain.
Obviously, the faces of the dozen or so bone masters were deeply imprinted in
their minds.
Or in their sleep.
become their lifelong nightmare.
Whenever I recall it, or dream about it.
They will all suffer.
So seeing the faces of these bone masters, they went mad.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

After all, it was these bone masters who dug the bones out of them in a cruel way.
Or keep them awake.
You can say that.
The appearances of these dozen or so bone masters are really engraved in the minds of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
Even Azure Dragon (Qinglong) knows how many eyebrows they have!
That's it!
Out of control!
Levi Garrison still didn't expect it.
I thought they could handle it!
After seeing the results, it was still out of control.
But the results are obvious.
These killed bone masters are the bone masters who really attacked Azure Dragon (Qinglong).
The clues are also cut off immediately.
After taking the body out.
Only then did the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people calm down a lot.
"Boss, I'm sorry, we lost control…"
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five blamed themselves.
Levi Garrison frowned and said, "I should be the one who is sorry! I underestimated the pain you suffered, and thought you would be able to stand it!"
Really underestimated.
Never thought that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were hurt so deeply!
They have become their nightmare demons.
But the more this is the case, the more Levi Garrison will let them face it.
Otherwise, this demon cannot be eradicated.
This will have a great impact on the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five in the future.
Even if they don't practice martial arts, being a normal person is cruel.
Therefore, we must face it!
To eradicate the evil nightmare!
To face this situation – even if these things are mentioned in the future, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people can still talk and laugh, and they don't care at all.

“You still need to face it! I don’t want this to become your nightmare! There is still a chance! If it’s too late and it’s ingrained, then there’s nothing you can do!”
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five also realized the seriousness of this matter.
The scene that just got out of control, they themselves knew the seriousness of the problem.
The five of them looked at each other, and finally nodded heavily.
“Boss, we all listen to you!”
“Vengeance is important, and our inner demons are also very important!”
There was a firm look in the eyes of the five people.
“Okay, the next process may be very painful, but I have to grit my teeth and stick to it!”
“You must persevere! You must survive! There is no such thing as failure!”
…
Levi Garrison cheered them on.
Shortly after.
Levi Garrison found a bunch of modern technicians.
There are profile books, painters, psychological masters, and so on.
A series of instruments have also been moved.
It is necessary to conduct psychological counseling for the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, and at the same time recall everything that happened at that time, and present those murderers.
This move by Levi Garrison was unknown to the Town Demon Division.
Xu Qingya and the others are like bumpkins who have never seen the world, they are very curious about everything.
They were thinking that this thing could find the murderer? impossible!
After all, the small independent world where Zhen Mosi lives was isolated from the world before.
I really don’t know anything about modern stuff.
What they despise can come in handy at the moment.
This is not possible with the technique of qi refining.

Levi Garrison said to them: "Today, I'll let you see your vision! Let's see what the
murderer looks like for a while, and I will show you all!"
"Huh? Let us see the murderer's appearance directly? How is this possible?"
Xu Qingya and a few people didn't believe it.
Even Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the five of them are vivid and memorable.
But the murderer's appearance is fully displayed?
That is absolutely impossible.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3465
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
How could it be possible to visualize the thoughts of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people in their minds.
They are unheard of.
This method is simply insane, isn't it?
At this time, the master of psychology has already guided the five Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) people, which can be regarded as the beginning of preparations.
"When you're ready, let's start!"
That's it, when everything is ready, it's time to start.
Next.
It was the beginning of the pain of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
Soon they were hypnotized.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gradually, I began to recall the original scene.
Including when he was in Tenjin.
In the Tenjin Division, one after another, all the townsmen came to them to test
their roots.
These all appear in their memories.
The five people were actually in pain.
But Levi Garrison knew that this was just the beginning, if it came later.
That's their real difficulty.
The psychiatrist here succeeded in hypnosis, and the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) had already begun to recall.
The five people are also connected to the instrument, and it is converted into

some kind of information and sent out, which is convenient for others to refer to.
On the other hand, after receiving the information, with the efforts of everyone.
These faces that appeared in the memories of Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s five
people, through various means, even appeared on the screens with the cooperation.
Not just the faces, but the clothes and other characteristics of everyone at the
time, and even the environment.
All restored.
In this regard, Levi Garrison and the others remained calm.
But Xu Qingya and the others couldn't calm down.
"my God!!!"
"This is from the South Pavilion…"
"The West Pavilion…"
Because when they saw these people on the screen, they recognized them immediately.
This is the person from Zhen Mosi!
They can guarantee that Levi Garrison has absolutely never had contact with
these people, let alone seen them.
Now it is so clearly presented.
Surprised them! ! !
Is this the "artifact" of the secular world?
It seems they have been underestimating before.
There is still merit.
Eye-opening!
Several people showed surprised expressions, as if they had never seen the world.
Watching everyone else is watching all the fuss they look like.
Xu Qingya and the others also felt embarrassed.
She quickly explained: "We all know these people, and they are all from the Town
Demon Division!"
"Well, that's fine! Go on!"
Levi Garrison said.
Xu Qingya and the others were shocked.
If things go on like this, maybe the real murderer will come out later.
Thinking of this, they couldn't help shivering.
Because restoring the memory content, the speed is still not fast.

Of course, this is the fastest in the professional field.
Levi Garrison gathered the top experts in all aspects.
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people are also more and more painful, and the
memories are also presented little by little.
It mainly includes where they have been and who they have seen.
These are all restored.
Xu Qingya even saw their own portraits appear.
This surprised them.
Time passed by minute by minute.
Almost during this time, all the people who had been in contact with Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s five people showed up one by one.
There are still many people looking for their town magician.
But each is suspect.
Including Xu Qingya and the others, they are all suspects in theory.
So Levi Garrison's face turned gloomy.
It's not easy to find either.
Another person was very anxious.
That is Xiao Feng.
He was afraid that Gong Qianqiu had also come to find the five Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) people and tested their root bones.
In this case, the master will immediately be regarded as a suspect.
Even if not.
But appearing here, it means that at least they have ideas about the roots of the
five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
He's scared.
After appearing like this, he still brought Gong Qianqiu to see Levi Garrison.
Once it appears, I am afraid that it will be guarded by everyone.
Even the further back, the less Xiao Feng dared to look.
He is also not sure now whether Gong Qianqiu has looked for Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) or not.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3466
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
At this time, Xiao Feng even closed his eyes.
For fear of seeing Gong Qianqiu appear here.
That problem is really big, and you can't wash it out even if you jump into the

Yellow River.
Xiao Feng's strangeness was noticed by Levi Garrison.
However, he thought it was because Xiao Feng couldn't see the Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) five people endure such pain, so he closed his eyes.
After all, he had always felt guilty about it.
It doesn't matter.
Time passed by every second.
A picture is clearly presented.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If time permits, this group of people can get the dynamic out.
"etc!"
After a while, Levi Garrison screamed in surprise.
Even Xu Qingya and the others almost couldn't hold back their exclamations.
Because the last group of forces that found the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five
people appeared in the picture.
That is the real murderer.
They were uniformly wearing black robes, and they couldn't see their faces at all,
which seemed a little weird.
Even compared with the rest of the Zhenmo Division, it seems out of place.
Seeing this group of people, Xu Qingya and the others have already made up
their minds.
Although it was probably assumed that it was them before.
But where can you see the picture directly?
Xiao Feng was frightened by everyone's exclamation.
I thought it was Miya Chiaki.
He even had the illusion that everyone was staring at him now.
He opened his eyes immediately.
It turned out that no one saw it.
Instead, look at a few mysterious black-robed men on the portrait.
He breathed a sigh of relief.
"Focus on these people!"
Levi Garrison said.
He took a deep look at Xu Qingya and the others.
However, they were not identified on the spot.
Instead, keep waiting.
At this time, after recalling these black-robed people, the five Azure Dragon

(Qinglong) people had completely fallen into a state of madness.
They were dozens of times, or even hundreds of times, more intense than the
previous situation.
Physical data skyrocketed.
They are suffering a great deal of psychological pain.
Seeing this, in fact, it is already close to ten.
The murderers are likely to be these people.
In the face of the rest of the Zhenmo Division and these people, the five Azure
Dragon (Qinglong)'s reactions were completely different.
Emotions are too high.
There's definitely something wrong with that.
Xu Qingya and the others were also shocked.
Didn't think that these things in the secular world actually showed the murderer's appearance?
This is too amazing!
Although I couldn't see the specific face, I showed all the body shape and clothing.
This is what they look like!
"Keep going!"
...
With the efforts of all parties, everything continues.
The psychological torture of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five has just begun.
Then comes their biggest ordeal.
It's okay to survive in the past, but if it doesn't survive, it is estimated that this
life will be abolished.
Levi Garrison was actually very worried.
No one can say that.
But there is no way.
This level has to be their own way!
In the memories of the next few people, it is completely these people.
The environment also changed immediately.
The previous memories were all in the Tenjin Division.
But the next environment seems to be leaving from Tenjinji.
Everyone also understands that there is a high probability that the five Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) people were taken to other places from the Tenjin Division.

Finally, the environment changed to the place where they had been, that is, the
place where the root bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) were transplanted.
Here, they began to suffer the most.
Under the hypnotic state, they were irritable and restless, and they couldn't hold
back at all.
They will recall the most terrifying scenes of their lives.
Can you not be so excited?
In the portraits, there are also portraits of the murderers.
From a few people at the beginning, it became a few dozen people later.
They are all in uniform, although their faces are not clearly visible.
But some details are fully revealed.
After all, they remembered the scenes at that time too deeply.
No detail was spared.
So now the details are out…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3467
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Broken spirit knife, and other tools, etc.
All are presented one by one.
Anything in the memories of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five can be presented.
This shocked Xu Qingya and the others.
Now they were all dumbfounded.
Levi Garrison can really find the murderer.
Boom!
Suddenly thinking of something, they couldn't help breaking out in a cold sweat.
This was obviously found by Levi Garrison himself.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Don't let them blame themselves for leaking it out.
As a result, the North Pavilion suffers.
They are very afraid of this.
According to this posture, it can really be found out!
At this time, the torture of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others also reached
the level of real pain.
Painful to die.
Many people were in tears when they couldn't watch it.

Levilia clenched his fists tightly, cheering Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the
others.
Xiao Feng felt extremely guilty. After all, it all had something to do with him.
He finally couldn't help but said, "Let me help them! I really can't stand it anymore!"
"No! This level must be up to them! No one can help them!"
Levi Garrison stopped him.
Everyone can only watch.
This may be a silent prayer.
Nothing else can be done.
The most terrifying scenes in the memories of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
people appeared.
In addition to those black robes, there are also bone masters.
When everyone sees it, isn't it the bone masters who died?
Right!
The other party really wants to destroy all the evidence!
At this time, it was also the most struggling and tormenting moment in Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) and their memories.
That is, the process by which the bone master digs out their root bones.
The hellish torture begins…
But Levi Garrison frowned.
I thought that after these bone master portraits appeared, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and their pain would reach the maximum.
They can get through this.
In the end, no one thought that this was just the beginning.
Not the most painful place!
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people are getting more and more painful.
Simply out of control.
It looks like they are having a hard time getting through this!
It hurts!
Levi Garrison clenched his fist tightly.
The others were also grim-faced, staring intently.
"What's going on? Could it be that what makes them most afraid is still behind?"
Levi Garrison couldn't help muttering to himself.
Others are also extremely worried about the situation of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.

But everyone couldn't help, so they could only watch.
It's all up to them!
Sure enough, Levi Garrison guessed it right.
It is not these bone masters and those black-robed people who are most afraid of
the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
But people who want to transplant their root bone!
He is also the young master in the black robe!
This is the biggest shadow of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others!
Even if it was a glimpse, it was deeply imprinted in their minds.
After all, their root bones were taken away by this man and transplanted into his
body.
Soon, the appearance of this person in the memories of the five Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) people appeared.
Xu Qingya and the others also understood what was going on.
They were also horrified.
Could it be that the person who has transplanted the root bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people will appear directly?
They began to feel uneasy.
Breathing was also heavy and rapid.
Who is the one?
Now they feel that there are people behind that power!
Just don't know who?
But the person who can control this group of forces should not exist.
And there is another important reason…
So they were a little scared.
For fear of seeing familiar figures or faces.
Levi Garrison and others were also nervous.
*There is a feeling of directly knowing **oss.*
For some reason, the shadow of Gong Qianqiu suddenly appeared in Xiao Feng's
mind.
Even he himself was startled.
He didn't dare to look at it.
If so, that would be too exaggerated!
He didn't even dare to think about it.
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) were also in extreme pain, and let out a heart-piercing scream.
"Huchihuchi…"
Someone was already breathing heavily.

Finally, after a lot of calls, it appeared.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3468
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
This real root bone grafter has appeared!
Everyone looked over.
Staring at the slowly forming portrait!
"what?"
As soon as the portrait came out, everyone exclaimed.
Disappointing is only the back!
Not positive!
From the memories of Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s five people, the real murderer
only has his back.
Can't see the front at all.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison was also relieved at this point.
If the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people really see his front, the Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) five people can't be alive.
People cut the weeds on the spot!
Will you still leave the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people waiting to be rescued by yourself?
This is impossible!
And from the perspective of getting rid of these bone masters, the other party
will not leave any useful clues.
Therefore, it is normal that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people have not
seen his back!
But what's interesting is that this back is not wearing clothes.
After all, the root bone was to be transplanted at that time, and his own had to
be dug out so that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people could be transplanted to his own.
So the characteristics of the back are fully presented.
In particular, there is a pattern on the back—the pattern of a giant python swallowing the sky.
This attracted Levi Garrison's attention!
What does this pattern represent?
a force?
Or some totem?

As long as you know the meaning of this pattern, you will definitely be able to
find someone!
"Um?"
After seeing this pattern, Xu Qingya and the others were also quite puzzled.
I don't even know who made this pattern.
It seems that this pattern has never appeared before.
This time they really don't know.
They know the identity of the black-robed man.
But they really don't know this person and the pattern behind them.
And the pattern of this giant python swallowing the sky has nothing to do with
the forces of the black-robed people.
People's totems are not like this.
Who is it?
And from the portrait, it can be seen that the group of people in black robes
respected this person very much.
It is also in the process of protecting the root bone of the transplant.
Who can command this group of people?
This is beyond the scope of their imagination!
Perhaps their fathers and even the ancestors of the Beige Sansheng should know
about it?
This is by no means a character they can touch!
In an instant they had chills down their spines because things might be more
serious than they thought.
More involved!
They regret it a little bit.
If I knew earlier, I wouldn't be involved in this matter.
It might be over now.
Everyone is thinking differently now.
After confirming that it was not later, Xiao Feng secretly cursed himself.
What happened to yourself?
He even dared to doubt Gong Qianqiu.
You shouldn't have any bad thoughts about her.
I am so bad that I dare to doubt Gong Qianqiu.
He couldn't wait to slap himself a few times.
His heart was full of guilt towards Gong Qianqiu.
People help you so much, if it weren't for them, you might be dead.

As a result, you still doubt people?
Xiao Feng, you have to die!
I swear by Xiao Feng that I will never doubt Gong Qianqiu in the future!
Xiao Feng silently swore in his heart!
After Levi Garrison studied the giant python swallowing the sky pattern for a
while, his eyes fell on Xu Qingya and the others.
"Do you know this pattern?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Xu Qingya shook her head: "I really don't know, I haven't seen it anyway!"
Xu Longri and the others also shook their heads.
I don't know at all about this.
"But if you crack the pattern, you will know who it is!"
Xu Longri said something nonsense.
Levi Garrison rolled his eyes at him: "I can't see the backs of everyone in Zhenmo
Si, right? They have to be naked! How is this possible?"
"We'll go check this pattern next! It must be from the town magician!"
Xu Qingya promised immediately.
They just wanted to leave quickly, lest Levi Garrison ask these black-robed men
again.
But what are you afraid of.
Levi Garrison pointed to the portraits of the people in black robes and asked,
"You don't know the totems, but do you know the clothes of these people in
black robes?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3469
In an instant, Xu Qingya and the others were stunned.
In particular, the three of Xu Longri didn't know what to say.
How could they not know each other?
Or rather, they knew it before.
The three Xu Longri were at a loss.
Don't know how to tell at all.
Being stared at by Levi Garrison this time, they are full of flaws.
I also knew it was exposed.
Definitely can't hold it.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison would never believe it.

Unless they tell the truth!
At this time, Xu Qingya stood up: "Yes! We know who it is…"
The three of Xu Longri looked at the younger sister in disbelief.
admit it directly?
How dare you?
"But we can't say it! Please understand us with the king! If we say it, not only will
we die, our family will die, and even our home will be destroyed!"
"Please, don't force us to say it! We will die if we say it!"
Xu Qingya began to plead.
The three of Xu Longri also reacted and began to plead with Levi Garrison
together.
"Please don't force us to say it! Please!"
"We'll just kneel down for you! Just don't force us to say it!"
…
shocked.
Everyone in the audience was shocked.
She looked at Xu Qingya and the others in disbelief.
what's the situation?
How are they so frightened?
Are these black robes so scary?
How could you scare them like this?
You know who it is, but you dare not say it?
Simply unheard of!
Because everyone didn't know how terrifying this force was, they couldn't feel it,
so they were surprised.
How afraid of this power are they?
They have to kneel down to Levi Garrison so that he doesn't force them to speak
out.
Kind of incomprehensible!
Not right.
Xiao Feng sensed something was wrong.
Because of Gong Qianqiu's indoctrination, he has always been hostile to Xu
Qingya and others.
In particular, Xu Qingya and the others helped them so much.
He always felt that there must be some purpose.
He's even investigating.
Now this made him even more suspicious.

Obviously you know who the murderer is?
Still hiding.
Use this method to get the master to let them go.
There must be ghosts in it.
This was just in time for Xiao Feng to be so suspicious.
This time, the more he felt that what Gong Qianqiu said was right.
These people must have ulterior motives to sow discord.
"Master, I'm afraid they have ulterior motives!"
Xiao Feng couldn't help but reminded.
"It's okay!"
The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth rose, but a smile appeared.
It seems to have hit a rough patch!
To frighten these people into this, it means that the opponent is very strong.
It can be seen that several people are not pretending or anything.
It's the fear in the bones.
But the person who transplanted the root bone is estimated to be stronger than
this group of people, who ordered the group of black-robed people.
Interesting.
But I definitely want to get you out one by one!
"good very good!"
"Okay, I won't force you!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Xu Qingya breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Although we won't say the word
side by side king, you can find out soon! Zhen Mosi knows a lot of them! Although
there is no specific appearance, but according to these clothing characteristics,
many People know who they are!"
"But we really can't say it! If we say it, then we will be in a disaster! Of course, we
really don't know the pattern of this giant python swallowing the sky, and it is
estimated that there are few people who know the magic department!"
Hearing this, Levi Garrison nodded.
This woman, Xu Qingya, is very smart, so she kept her hands.
Know that you can find out as soon as possible.
In fact, it had nothing to do with her speaking on the spot.
You can also find out yourself.
But it can keep them safe.

“Okay, I won’t force you! Leave, this matter has nothing to do with you!”
Levi Garrison did not persecute them anymore.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3470
this this this…
tell them to leave?
No!
Xiao Feng looked anxious.
How can you let them go?
This is clearly a bunch of liars!
They are clearly ghosts now!
I can’t wait to leave immediately.
“Master, please don’t…”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng wanted to say something, but was stopped by Levi Garrison’s stern
eyes.
He could only give up.
Now he really wants to tell the “secret” that Gong Qianqiu told him, so that the
master knows the true face of this group of people.
But I was afraid that Gong Qianqiu would be exposed in advance.
He hesitated for a long time, but still didn’t open his mouth.
“Side-by-side with the king, then we will meet again! Thank you for not forcing us!
Please be careful, they are not easy! It is not something that our North Pavilion
can deal with! If you find them and deal with them, please pay the greatest attention!”
“It’s basically impossible for us to meet in the future. Goodbye!”
After clarifying.
Xu Qingya and the others are about to leave.
Levi Garrison nodded.
He is also interested in being able to scare the North Pavilion into such a force.
You must also pay attention to it.
Xiao Feng snorted coldly in his heart – just pretend!
Would you still leave so easily?
Is this playing tricks again?
Because Gong Qianqiu added fuel to him before.
So how Xiao Feng sees Xu Qingya and several people now is not pleasing to the

eye.
What they do, there is a sense of conspiracy.
Especially now that this kind of thing happens.
He was even more suspicious.
They clearly knew who this group of people was, but Xu Qingya and the others
didn't say anything, and they even gave the reason.
Others are inevitably skeptical.
What's more, Xiao Feng, who is always targeting them and looking for trouble
with them.
Xiao Feng didn't look right.
There must be a conspiracy!
But the master let them go, and Xiao Feng had no way to stop it!
"Okay, then Master, I'll send them off! You take care of Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
and the others!"
Xiao Feng took the initiative to ask Ying.
Levi Garrison nodded.
Afterwards, Xiao Feng sent Xu Qingya and her party outside.
At this time, he suddenly sneered: "Don't think I don't know what you guys are up
to!"
"Isn't it the bones of my master and sister, and my master's sword?"
"Isn't that what you all pretend to help my master?"
Xiao Feng's yin and yang aura made Xu Qingya turn around.
They probably didn't expect Xiao Feng to say such a thing.
It seems that Xiao Feng didn't listen to their advice last time.
"Still with that woman?"
"Remember what I said, she will hurt you sooner or later, even your master and
your sister!"
"Yes, she is the one who really wants your master and sister's roots and your
master's ancient sword!"
"You can have a snack! You are the one who was deceived!"
Xu Qingya said several people.
"Hahaha……"
Only Xiao Feng smiled directly.
In his opinion, isn't this just sowing discord?
Even said that they are still sowing discord?
This low-end trick works once or twice.

Why do you still use it?
He was clearly talking about their problems.
As a result, they were able to get involved with Gong Qianqiu.
This is obviously the transfer of contradictions!
Gong Qianqiu is not here.
She didn't tell herself anything.
Not to mention the basics of the master and junior sister. Instead, they are all
thinking about themselves and for the sake of master and junior sister Levilia.
Can such a person have a bad mind?
Furthermore.
Gong Qianqiu is his own family.
Will my family be harmful to my master and my sister?
Will not!
And in the memories of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people just now, Gong
Qianqiu's figure has not appeared.
On the contrary, Xu Qingya and the four of them had found the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people very early on and tested their bones.
Isn't it easy to judge?
If Gong Qianqiu really had an idea, he would have come to test the roots of the
five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people. The master and the younger sister are all
things later.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3471
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Moreover, Gong Qianqiu never came with him to see the master and the others.
He was afraid of bad influence. He had never even been here for the first time.
As a result, Xu Qingya and the four were surrounded by Master almost all the
time.
Everyone knows Sima Zhao's heart!
In terms of credit, Gong Qianqiu has done no less than you.
These people have found half of the bone master list.
People don't ask for anything in return.
Master also gave you a promise.
You have other ideas.

Can't I tell who is good and who is bad?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
He understands that there is no good person in Zhen Mosi.
There is definitely a purpose.
In particular, Xu Qingya and the others did their best to help, this is no purpose,
who would believe it?
Xiao Feng looked at the four of them and sneered again and again: "Do you really
think this method of sowing discord is very high-level? It's too low-level! Children
can see it at a glance!"
"If you want to sow discord, can you do something better next time? Don't be so
obvious!"
"Wake up! You are fascinated by him!"
Xu Qingya urged.
Xu Longri also said: "You don't know, this woman lives by sucking blood. You will
be sucked dry by others!"
"That's right, none of the men targeted by this woman will end well!"
"Hoho, I'm awake, my master can tell the difference between an enemy and a
friend, and I can tell even more clearly!"
"You are so provoking discord, that is, we are going to cause civil strife, and even
involve my master and the others, right? You can make plans, right?"
Xiao Feng sneered.
A look that sees through them.
It was mainly Gong Qianqiu who instilled his ideas and had preconceived notions.
Therefore, no matter how Xu Qingya and the others reminded them, in his view,
they were all sowing discord and conspiracy!
Several people looked at Xiao Feng helplessly.
There is no cure.
terminally ill!
Completely fascinated by that woman.
But it has nothing to do with them at all.
They are now involved in such a big whirlpool.
In line with the principle of one less thing, they will not care.
"Okay, don't talk nonsense with you, it has nothing to do with us!"

Xu Qingya and the others are about to leave.
“Wait, did I let you go?”
Xiao Feng said coldly.
The four stared at Xiao Feng: “Your master told us to leave, what? You want to
stop us?”
“Just you?”
In terms of strength, Xiao Feng can’t compare to them.
Xiao Feng sneered: “Are you afraid? Why don’t you dare to tell us the identity of
the man in black robe?”
“If I tell you, we will all die, and our North Pavilion will also be destroyed!”
Xu Qingya said.
“Hahaha, who would believe this kind of nonsense? Your North Pavilion is a major
faction of the Suppressing Demon Division! I don’t believe you can easily destroy
you! You make up a lie and make it a reasonable one, right?”
Xiao Feng shook his head, firmly in disbelief.
He knows the town magician very well.
How many factions can destroy the North Pavilion?
Especially to scare them like this, let alone.
Xu Qingya snorted coldly: “It’s okay for your master to believe it, it doesn’t
matter if you don’t believe it!”
Xiao Feng smiled directly: “I really think my master will believe you? He actually
wants to see what your next plan is!”
Xu Qingya and the others were really helpless.
The extent to which Xiao Feng was controlled by Gong Qianqiu was more serious
than they thought.
They don’t argue now, it’s pointless at all.
“In order to prove your innocence, tell me the identity of the man in black robe,
and I will believe you!”
Xiao Feng’s eyes swept across everyone’s faces.
“Why are we telling you? What does it have to do with us?”
Xu Qingya retorted.
There was a playful smile on Xiao Feng’s mouth. He smiled and said:
“It’s not that

you don't want to tell us, it's that you have ghosts in your heart! There are tricks!"
"The reason why you dare not tell us the identity of the man in black robe, I think
it has something to do with you at all?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3472
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"The root bones of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were dug up by the
people in your North Pavilion, right? That black robe is your North Pavilion! So
everything makes sense!"
"According to the memories of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, you
have looked for them before and tested their roots. Isn't your move for the roots
of the five of them?"
…
"This……"
Xu Qingya was taken aback for a moment.
They really couldn't figure this out.
It did appear in the memories of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.
But it was not the point that Xiao Feng used to attack.
"And have you tested the bones of my master and sister? You are the only one
who knows the bones of both of them!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng continued.
Xu Qingya and the others were powerless to refute this.
This time indeed.
"And those bone masters may have been killed by you, and you have destroyed
all the evidence! But I never imagined that we still have such a way to restore
their memories, right?"
Xiao Feng was stunned when he saw several people, and the more he talked, the
more vigorous he became.
"You are the murderers, don't hide it! I have seen through you all!"
Xiao Feng sneered.
"you wanna die!!!"

Xu Longri and the others were provoked, and they were about to act.
At the critical moment, Levi Garrison's voice came.
"Xiao Feng, let the guests leave!"
Xiao Feng sighed helplessly and could only let them leave.
"But you wait, I will investigate you next! I will expose your conspiracy, I will
know the trick, and you will be punished!"
"I have a lot of evidence and clues now, and I will soon know whether the pattern
of the big python swallowing the sky has anything to do with your North Pavilion!
Let me find out, you will be miserable!"
Xiao Feng warned.
Xu Qingya and the others were very helpless: "Hey, you have reached the point of
incomprehension! Keep your eyes open! I hope that the king of the word side by
side will not be affected! You can expose this woman as soon as possible!"
When they mentioned Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng became anxious.
They were afraid that this group of people would report to Levi Garrison and tell
him Gong Qianqiu.
This is absolutely not possible.
Thinking of this, Xiao Feng warned a little frantically: "And if you dare to tell her
to my master and slander her in front of my master or others, I will kill you!"
He was afraid.
Xu Qingya and several people could see it.
They just smiled contemptuously: "It's none of our business? We're too lazy to
care!"
"I now hope you are killed by that woman! That's cool!"
"Wait, there will be a day when your kid will cry!"
A few people left with a few harsh words.
This made Xiao Feng very angry.
This group of people is still slandering Gong Qianqiu.
How can he not be angry?
"Okay, then let's wait! Why don't we stay silent and see what the time says?"
Xiao Feng wants to show them the time proof that he and Gong Qianqiu will last

forever.
Their truth will defeat all slander.
Gong Qianqiu must withstand any test!
After he had doubts in his heart before, this time he firmly believed in her.
"childish!!!"
Although Xu Qingya and the others left, their voices still came from a distance.
This made Xiao Feng even more angry.
But he hurried back.
Let's see how the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five are doing.
The appearance and characteristics of the murderer are all out.
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five also endured great pain.
But they still survived.
Face the pain.
In the face of the most terrifying things in your heart, treat it as the most commonplace.
When I see these nightmares again in the future, I will laugh indifferently.
They succeeded in this one.
Successfully eradicated the nightmare in my heart!
But the pain they endured just now is in everyone's eyes.
are distressed for them.
"It's good for the next time, it's good to recover slowly, you have survived the
most difficult inner demon!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3473
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"As for me, I'll seek revenge for the murderer! You all recover well!"
Levi Garrison was still in a good mood.
Their inner demons were eradicated, and the clues to the murderer were again.
But the next step is how to find the murderer?
Originally, he wanted to directly warn the entire town magic department, show
these evidences, and let them hand over.
In this way, even if no one handed it over, they can still know who these murderers are.
However, Xu Qingya and several people reacted abnormally, their fear, their
unease.
Levi Garrison can feel it.
It is not easy to explain that the murderer is not easy.

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
And judging from the various destruction evidence of the other party, the other
party does not want to expose it for the time being.
So, what Levi Garrison is looking for with great fanfare.
Instead it doesn't work!
It will startle the snake!
Especially if the pattern of the big python swallowing the sky is exposed, the
other party might take some measures to make this important clue lost.
Therefore, Levi Garrison must not act in publicity.
What does he have to think about?
correct.
Xu Qingya from the North Pavilion were all the best.
But I can go to your ancestor, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
These three old guys should know everything they know, right?
Levi Garrison secretly made up his mind.
Anyway, everyone's next task is to find the murderer.
Xiao Feng also went to find it.
Others may be running around like headless flies.
But his direction is very clear – looking for Gong Qianqiu.
He is well-informed and knows many things.
He is now eager to know whether the pattern of the big python swallowing the
sky has anything to do with the North Pavilion.
They were in such a hurry to leave, and he felt that the designation had something to do with this matter.
Maybe he ran back to destroy the evidence.
After leaving base camp.
The depressed Xiao Feng went to Gong Qianqiu.
It's just that Gong Qianqiu at the moment is busy studying the exercises created
by Levilia himself.
Closed directly.
So when Xiao Feng came to look for it, Gong Qianqiu was not there.
People can't even get in touch.
"Huh? Where's the person? Why can't I get in touch?"
This is the first time this has happened.
Xiao Feng's face changed.
Is it…
As soon as any signs of doubt appeared, he immediately patted his head.
"How dare you doubt Qianqiu? Are you still human?"

Xiao Feng started to scold himself.
In the past, Xiao Feng's actions, as well as the movements of Xu Qingya and the
others, were clearly in Gong Qianqiu's control.
For example, before Xiao Feng came, Gong Qianqiu knew it.
She made arrangements in advance to prepare these.
But now she is addicted to cultivating Levilia's self-created exercises, thinking
about hurrying to practice and reaching the highest level.
Where else would you care about other things.
So much so that she doesn't know what's going on outside.
that's it.
Xiao Feng waited without complaint.
Wait and wait.
A whole day has passed.
"It should be something wrong with her!"
Xiao Feng found a reason for Gong Qianqiu himself, but he would never doubt it.
Just when Xiao Feng was about to leave, Gong Qianqiu came in a hurry.
This made Xiao Feng's eyes light up fiercely.
Almost cried.
He finally waited.
Just say something happened?
Gong Qianqiu quickly explained to Xiao Feng that he went to the West Pavilion
and did not come back in time.
He also apologized to Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng grabbed her hand and said excitedly: "No, don't apologize to me! You
never have to apologize to me! If either of us made a mistake, that person must
be me!"
Xiao Feng has been controlled to such an extent.
In his heart, Gong Qianqiu couldn't be wrong.
"Okay, I also believe that you will not make mistakes, and you will never have to
apologize to me! Next time this happens, I will notify you in advance!"
"You are in such a hurry to find me, I'm afraid there is something urgent, right?"
Miya Chiaki asked.
"Yes, I'm here to tell me that my master has found the murderer who hurt the

five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people!”
As soon as these words came out, Gong Qianqiu was greatly shocked.
Found it so soon?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3474
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
its not right.
The dozen or so bone masters were all silenced.
She saw it with her own eyes.
How can the murderer be found?
There are no other clues.
In fact, she really wanted to help Levi Garrison find the murderer, which was
better for her.
It’s just that there really isn’t even the slightest clue.
Found it so quickly now.
Make her a little disbelieving.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
What speed does this have to be?
Xiao Feng immediately introduced their methods, and Gong Qianqiu spent a lot
of time as soon as possible to understand everything in the secular world.
But this is never heard of.
She was amazed.
Can you express people’s memories?
How is this possible?
Xiao Feng quickly explained it, and also said everything about who has been to
the town magician.
Even who they went to the West Pavilion, they all said one by one.
Now Gong Qianqiu believes it.
It felt amazing.
Is there such a way in the secular world?
It came out directly.
not only.
When Xiao Feng left, he took a lot of portraits.
There are specific photos, as well as sketches drawn by profilers and painters,
etc.
Show them all to Gong Qianqiu.
All-round vivid display of the murderer’s appearance.
In particular, every detail of the man in black robe is shown.

But mostly it's their clothing.
"This……"
When Gong Qianqiu saw the portraits of the people in black robes, he immediately widened his eyes and trembled.
"What… what's wrong?"
Xiao Feng saw the abnormality and couldn't help asking.
Could it be that I wrongly blamed those people in the North Pavilion?
Is what they say true?
Are the people in black robes really scary to the extreme?
Gong Qianqiu naturally recognized it.
Even Xu Qingya and the others can know, why doesn't she know?
In other words, these black-robed people, Zhen Mosi knows a lot of people.
Gong Qianqiu was surprised in his heart: it was them! No wonder! Except for
them, no one dares to act so fast!
If it is their words, those bone masters can understand that they are killed.
However, in front of Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu still pretended not to know him
well.
"Where have you seen this black robe? I can't remember it for a while!"
Gong Qianqiu muttered to himself.
Xiao Feng immediately told about Xu Qingya and the others.
"I have a question now – is this group of people really that scary? Can they really
scare people to such an extent?"
Xiao Feng asked.
He still felt that Xu Qingya was a ghost.
Gong Qianqiu shook his head: "That's definitely not the case, how could it be
possible to destroy the North Pavilion? How strong is the North Pavilion, I can't
think of someone to destroy it!"
"There are also the three saints of the North Pavilion above the North Pavilion,
and they are also the top powerhouses in the entire town and magic department.
How could it be possible to say their names and destroy the North Pavilion,
bullshit!"
This time Xiao Feng became more determined, Xu Qingya and the others were

just messing around.
Absolutely impossible.
“I’m really not sure about the identity of this man in black robe for the time being.
I have to go back to the West Pavilion to ask Master and the others! I’ll give you
an answer when it’s confirmed!”
Gong Qianqiu wanted to tell Xiao Feng directly, so the credit was hers.
But she is also afraid of this power.
Not wrong.
This power is exactly what Xu Qingya said, and it is really terrifying to the extreme.
No one dared to mention their names.
Anyone who mentions it will die.
and everyone else will die.
Even the entire West Pavilion will suffer.
It’s that serious.
She also understands that people like the Three Saints of the North Pavilion may
not be able to stop it.
First of all, she had to make sure that this force was well known and she didn’t
know her relationship with Xiao Feng.
And after telling Xiao Feng, will it be discovered that it is him.
She has to balance.
Another one is Xiao Feng’s side, and he can’t tell it right away.
“Okay!”
Xiao Feng nodded.
“But these black robes are not the masterminds, they are serving one person!”
Xiao Feng said.
“Ah? Anyone else?”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3475
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
This made Gong Qianqiu stunned.
Is there anyone behind this group of forces?
This is too incredible.
“The portrait of the mastermind is here, only the back! There is no front!”
Xiao Feng hurriedly took out the back image.
Gong Qianqiu’s eyes were also immediately attracted by this back view.
The back is nothing special.

Only the pattern of the giant python swallowing the sky on the back made Gong
Qianqiu stunned.
It's like I've seen it anywhere!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This time she really didn't know her.
But it's so familiar.
She really seems to have seen it somewhere.
She tried her best to remember, but she just couldn't remember.
But she was sure that she had never seen this pattern before.
After all, she has dealt with all the three religions of the Zhenmo Division.
No one she has seen.
The chances of seeing this pattern are also great.
Like Xu Qingya, they just don't know it at all, but she is very familiar with it.
"This pattern is a bit familiar, and I'm going to ask Master and them!"
Miya Chiaki said.
This made Xiao Feng smile.
Knew it.
The same person from the town magic department.
The answer is completely different!
Xu Qingya and the others either didn't want to say it, or they didn't know.
Look at that, Gong Qianqiu's family will not refuse directly, and they are a little
familiar, and they have to ask her master for confirmation.
"Okay, those in the North Pavilion are still trying to sow discord! I'm afraid they
will tell the master to slander you! If you don't see the master and the others,
you will have left a bad impression!"
Xiao Feng said angrily.
Gong Qianqiu also thought of this possibility.
Plan for yourself.
Then the next few people must be eliminated.
Just now, the list of bone masters has been completed.
Then she will start with Xu Qingya and several others.
All the roots of Levi Garrison and Levilia were dug out from their mouths.
"I think they must have a purpose, for the sword of my master! For the roots of
my master and sister!"
Xiao Feng was still talking about Xu Qingya's problems.
After hearing this, Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up.

These are all she wants!
Including that sword!
If you get the roots of Levilia or Levi Garrison, and then rely on Levilia to create
his own exercises and this sword, then he can really be invincible in the world.
Gotta take it slow!
If you act rashly on your own, you can't.
After all, Levi Garrison was too strong.
First, you have to find someone who can restrain Levi Garrison.
This group of forces that just dug out the roots of the five Azure Dragon (Azure
Dragon (Qinglong)) people is extremely terrifying and powerful, not to mention
that they have the mastermind behind this giant python swallowing the sky, and
it is necessary to be stronger.
They can definitely contain Levi Garrison.
At that time, you can do it yourself, Levilia's root bone and Levi Garrison's
ancient sword.
will be hers.
So she has to plan carefully, it is best to let Levi Garrison and his enemies meet
first.
Shen Jie's sword is easy to handle, then follow Xiao Feng to their base camp to
steal the sword, and then put the blame on others.
The difficulty lies in the foundation of the king.
It is too difficult to transplant the root bone.
Even now people don't even know what they are.
She got busy right away.
While busy practicing Levilia's exercises, he has to do other things.
Next, she will activate the chess pieces under her control, and will attack Xu
Qingya and several others.
At the same time, we must return to the West Pavilion to confirm as soon as
possible what the pattern of the python swallowing the sky represents.
At that time, the identity of the black-robed man will be revealed, and the blame

will be placed on other people, so that the black-robed man's forces will think
that it is someone else.
That way she won't be involved.
She had to arrange it carefully.
Can't get in touch with myself.
Before leaving, she also said affectionately to Xiao Feng: "This time it's my fault,
next time I won't! I'll let you know in advance if anything happens!"
"Okay, I understand! Don't worry about me if you're busy! I'll always trust you! I
won't let anyone slander you!"
Xiao Feng naturally understood.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3476
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
After saying goodbye to Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu immediately rushed to the
West Pavilion.
It's just that on the way, she got a major message——
The three saints in the north pavilion were seriously injured, and the north pavilion was in jeopardy, and many forces were already preparing to attack the
north pavilion.
Although this information is top secret in the ghost market, Gong Qianqiu does
not know any information.
The group of men controlled by her was eager to rush to send messages to her.
A flash of coldness flashed in Gong Qianqiu's eyes: "As long as it is determined
that the three saints of the North Pavilion are injured, it is imperative to divide
the North Pavilion!"
The Beige family has a big business, who doesn't want to get a piece of the pie?
Gong Qianqiu also thought.
In Town Demon Division, Wufangge is a big faction.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If you divide it up, you won't go directly, and you don't care about face.
But if it's private, there's no shortage of means.
However, the other four pavilions will not participate openly.

Then, another message came——
Some people can't stand it anymore and are going to challenge the Three Saints
of the North Pavilion.
After all, he had to act immediately while the Three Saints of the North Pavilion
were seriously injured.
If the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are successful in healing, how can they
still have a chance?
This kind of thing has to be early!
They must attack the North Pavilion while they are healing!
This group of people said it was a challenge, but in fact they were testing whether the three saints of the North Pavilion were injured?
The one who went to challenge is also the powerful character of Zhen Mosi.
Because once the temptation comes out, they will do it on the spot.
I don't want to wait a minute longer.
now.
In front of the main altar of the North Pavilion.
The master of the North Pavilion, Xu Liejun, was surrounded by strong people
from the North Pavilion.
And there are dozens of people in front of them, they suddenly came, and those
who named them wanted to challenge the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
The face of the master of the north pavilion changed greatly. Today, suddenly a
group of people came to challenge the three saints of the north pavilion?
This is not normal.
Follow these lords in front of you.
Many are not strong on their own.
There are only a few who are stronger than himself. If you see the three saints of
the North Pavilion at ordinary times, you will be scared to pee your pants.
Today came the challenge.
Could it be… Could it be that the injuries of the ancestors and the others have
been exposed?
But only I knew they were hurt.
How did other people know?

And during this time he realized something was wrong.
There are more and more spies near the North Pavilion, as if they are staring at
something.
And his old friends and the like have also been visiting frequently recently. I
don't know why?
Even some friends of the ancestors even came to visit.
It was as if the major factions of the Town Demon Division were all focused on
the North Pavilion.
Didn't they deal with Levi Garrison in a unified way before?
How did everything change overnight.
The focus has all shifted to the North Pavilion.
Everything shows that the situation is not right.
The Lord of the North Pavilion even wondered what happened.
Could it be the message that the ancestors were injured?
*Now it seems that ** is not far from ten.*
At this time, his subordinates reported: "Pavilion Master! Just found out that the
ghost market is selling a message – saying that our three ancestors were seriously injured!"
"boom!"
Hearing this message, the Lord of the North Pavilion trembled.
Knew it!
The message is exposed.
Otherwise, these people would not come.
At this time, the owner of the Tiger Temple said coldly: "Hurry up and let the
three saints of the North Pavilion come out! I want to challenge the Tiger Temple!"
"And our Eagle Temple will also challenge!"
"And us!"
"US!"
...
Dozens of people threatened to challenge the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
"You dare to challenge the three ancestors of my family? Can you be my opponent? If you want to challenge the ancestors, you must pass me first!"
The Lord of the North Pavilion sneered, disdainful of these people.
"Xu Liejun, let's go, we are going to challenge the three saints of the North

Pavilion, it has nothing to do with you! Hurry up and let the three saints of the
North Pavilion come out!"
"Yes! Let the three saints of the North Pavilion come out, we have to challenge
them!"
"We won't dare to come out because the three saints of the North Pavilion are
afraid?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3477
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Hahaha… If the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were to be tortoises, wouldn't that be a joke?"
…
They satirized and provoked repeatedly, and the Lord of the North Pavilion was
already on the verge of rage.
They came prepared.
It is to test whether the three saints of the North Pavilion are really injured.
Next, they will take measures against the North Pavilion.
These people are here to try.
It is estimated that there are more people behind them, and now there are also
pairs of eyes staring here in the dark.
As long as it is determined that the three saints in the North Pavilion are seriously injured, all factions will act immediately.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Will swallow the North Pavilion alive.
And if the three saints in the north pavilion are seriously injured, the two fists in
the north pavilion can't match the four hands.
It's totally unstoppable on your own.
face this persecution.
He immediately said: "The three ancestors of my family are retreating, I'm afraid
they won't be able to respond to your challenges! But you can challenge me!"
In fact, everyone is also observing Xu Liejun's reaction.
See if he has a panicked look or something.

So as to determine whether the three saints in the north pavilion are injured.
"Hahaha……"
The master of the Tiger Temple immediately smiled.
"Retreat? I don't think so? Are you recovering from a serious injury?"
The head of the Tiger Temple said suddenly.
"Ah? The Three Saints of the North Pavilion are actually injured? It's incredible!"
Others quickly joined in.
The master of the Tiger Temple said: "Yes! The Three Saints of the North Pavilion
did not know who they fought, and they were seriously injured!"
"What's the matter? I thought the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were a
tortoise!"
"Hahaha, it turned out to be injured! Then we will condolences to the next three
seniors!"
…
Xu Liejun trembled, the point came.
But they were right, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were injured.
Also seriously injured.
In a short period of time, it is impossible to recover at all.
The master of the Tiger Temple suddenly stared at Xu Liejun and asked, "Is that
so? The master of the North Pavilion? Are the three ancestors of your family
seriously injured?"
"Fart! Let me ask who can hurt the three ancestors of my family!"
"The three ancestors of my family are in retreat, don't talk nonsense when you
wait for the ants! If you anger the three ancestors of my family, you all have to
die!"
…
The people behind the Lord of the North Pavilion did not know that the three
saints of the North Pavilion were injured.
So they couldn't help roaring.
This sentence made the master of the Tiger Temple and the others all stunned.
Yes.

Looking around, who can hurt the Three Saints of the North Pavilion?
Injuring one of them is difficult to reach the sky.
Not to mention three at once!
They also feel that no one can do it.
Can't think of anyone who can hurt these three.
But this information was bought from the ghost market, and the accuracy is
extremely high.
And now the North Pavilion is secretive.
If the three saints of the north pavilion were really not injured, it is estimated
that the master of the north pavilion would have been killed long ago.
He is like this now, which means that there is a ghost in his heart.
The Lord of the North Pavilion said: "It's ridiculous, I don't know where you heard
the news, who can hurt the three ancestors of my family? How is it possible!"
"My ancestors are really in retreat! If you anger them, you will really die!"
The Lord of the North Pavilion looked at them firmly, and sneered: "The three
ancestors of my family are retreating in the back mountain at the moment. If you
feel that the three of them are injured, then you can challenge!"
"You guys get out of the way, don't block it! It's the ancestors who are going to
challenge, let them go!"
The Lord of the North Pavilion asked the powerhouses of the North Pavilion
behind him to make way.
It also closed the trapped dragon formation in front of the North Pavilion.
This is a formation that terrifies everyone.
Except for the Three Saints of the North Pavilion, the trapped dragon formation
in front of the North Pavilion's main hall was also feared by everyone.
The Great Array of Trapped Dragons in the North Pavilion Hall is notoriously
fierce.
Now the Lord of the North Pavilion has closed the trapped dragon formation.
Up to now, the Lord of the North Pavilion can only use this extreme method to

restrain these people.
Otherwise there is no other way.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3478
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
He wants to pretend to be calm, not afraid of any temptation from them.
As long as there is no ghost in their hearts, this group of people will naturally be
afraid.
Sure enough, saying that, it worked wonders.
The owner of the Tiger Temple and the others were all stunned.
Don't know what to do for a while?
The main reason is that the Lord of the North Pavilion is too calm, doesn't it look
like he is injured?
He doesn't care at all!
And open the way for them to challenge!
Even the sleepy dragon formation was withdrawn!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is their only lifeblood apart from the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
They had long wanted to rush to the North Pavilion to test the Three Saints of
the North Pavilion.
But it was because he was afraid of this sleepy dragon formation that he took no
action.
Now the Lord of the North Pavilion calmly withdraws the great formation.
Doesn't that mean that he is very confident, and the Three Saints of the North
Pavilion are not injured at all.
The Sleepy Dragon Great Array was not there, but the Three Saints of the North
Pavilion were not injured.
If the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are only in retreat and are not injured,
then they rush up and die?
There is only a 1 in 10,000 probability of that kind of situation, and they don't
dare to gamble.
If you gamble, you have to take your life as the price.
Who dares?

Seeing this, the Lord of the North Pavilion couldn't help but breathe a sigh of
relief.
He was really afraid of this group of people rushing up.
He is also gambling!
If you lose the bet, it's over.
However, seeing the hesitant expressions of the Temple Masters of the Tiger
Temple, he felt much more at ease.
"Come on, the road is open for you! Go to challenge as soon as possible! Saying
they are closed, you must not believe it!"
The Lord of the North Pavilion continued to stimulate the road.
In this way, the people like the temple masters of the Tiger God Temple are even
more afraid.
Hesitating and hesitating, no one stepped forward.
"I'll only give you thirty seconds. After thirty seconds, the sleepy dragon formation will reopen! You'll have no chance!"
The Lord of the North Pavilion began to count down the time.
It quickly counted down tens of seconds.
"ten!"
"Nine!"
...
two!
one!
But at this moment, several black shadows jumped out from all around, turned
into streams of light and rushed into the North Pavilion hall, directly crossing the
position of the trapped dragon array, and they went straight to the place where
the Three Saints of the North Pavilion retreated.
In an instant, the masters of the Tiger Temple and the others were stunned.
The Lord of the North Pavilion was even more stunned.
It never occurred to me that the Lord of the Tiger Temple and the others were
stunned, but there were still people in the dark.
They must have been waiting.
The reason why he didn't take action immediately was because he was afraid of
the trapped dragon.

Now that I have closed it to the big formation, isn't it just as they wished? Done!
It's over now!
Blame it all on yourself!
The Lord of the North Pavilion was about to explode with anger.
Did you give this group of people a "green channel"?
"Hurry up and close the trapped dragon formation, and the North Pavilion will
enter a state of combat readiness!"
He was in a hurry and shouted immediately.
The few shadows just now reached the rear, and they can definitely find out the
injury of the ancestor.
The breath of each of them is not under their own.
Therefore, the serious injury of the three saints in the north pavilion is a sure
thing.
He has to take responsibility for the safety of the North Pavilion.
Therefore, we must immediately start the sleepy dragon formation.
No matter how stupid the temple masters of the Tiger Temple were, they all
reacted at this time.
They were stunned by the Lord of the North Pavilion just now!
The fact is that the three saints of the North Pavilion were injured.
"Let's go together! Prevent them from starting the sleepy dragon formation
again!"
"The three saints in the north pavilion are seriously injured! It's at this moment,
everyone, to divide up the north pavilion!"
The master of the Tiger Temple and the others rushed up immediately.
At the same time, figures appeared in the dark, and they also came towards the
North Pavilion.
They have been waiting for this moment for a long time.
Who doesn't want to divide up the North Pavilion?
A large number of masters appeared around the North Pavilion and began to
attack the North Pavilion.
"Hold on!"
The Lord of the North Pavilion took the lead, and was the first to stand in front of

the North Pavilion's main hall to respond to the enemy.
At the same time, seven or eight men in black had already crossed the North
Pavilion's main hall and came to the rear of the North Pavilion where the Three
Saints retreated.
The crowd attacked directly.
To put the Three Saints of the North Pavilion to death.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3479
After the North Pavilion Three Saints were exposed, they had no choice but to
fight back.
Although they were seriously injured, their temporary fighting power still existed.
Deal with seven or eight masters together.
But after such a dozen, their injuries have been exposed.
If the three saints in the North Pavilion are not injured, these seven or eight
masters are afraid that they will die within ten moves.
Therefore, these people immediately released flares.
Send out the fact that the three saints in the North Pavilion were injured.
Outside the North Pavilion main hall, the moment I saw the flare.
The masters of the Tiger Temple and the others were completely excited.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"The Three Saints of the North Pavilion are indeed seriously injured! This is a
fact!"
"Let's rush together, this is the best time to destroy and divide the North Pavilion!"
"Everyone, don't let them start the sleepy dragon formation!"
…
All parties became excited and began to violently attack the North Pavilion Hall.
And the rear heard the news, and more and more people got a piece of the pie.
The news that the three saints in the north pavilion were seriously injured spread
throughout the entire town.
More and more experts are rushing here.
The North Pavilion will face the greatest crisis in history.

They are helpless and will face the attack of the entire town magic division.
As soon as Gong Qianqiu returned to the West Pavilion, he received a message
that all parties had begun to attack the North Pavilion.
The West Pavilion side was also not to be outdone, and set off immediately after
picking the right man.
But they are all disguised.
Can't show that they are from the West Pavilion.
Gong Qianqiu didn't care about anything else, it was important to divide up the
North Pavilion first.
She also joined the team.
She began to contact the men under her control, and quickly inquired about the
whereabouts of Xu Qingya and others.
She wants to catch a few people and ask Levi Garrison and Levilia's roots.
This may be more important to her than those treasures in the North Pavilion.
It seems that Gong Qianqiu is acting alone, but in fact there are hundreds of
people serving her.
And it has penetrated into the major factions.
the other side.
Xu Qingya and the four finally returned to the North Pavilion.
There was a terrifying scene in front of him—the North Pavilion was being attacked from all directions.
After inquiring, I learned that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were seriously injured.
The parties began to carve up the North Pavilion.
It's getting dark everywhere now.
"The North Pavilion is over!"
"How to do how to do?"
Xu Longri and several people began to panic.
For a while I didn't know what to do.
Now the entire North Pavilion is in crisis, isolated and helpless.
Even if he wanted to go to the outside world for help, no one could come out.
The four of them are okay outside.
Can also help.
For example, Levi Garrison!

They remember that Levi Garrison gave them a promise!
can help them once.
Now is the best chance to make it happen!
Calling Levi Garrison, there is still hope to solve this crisis.
"By the way, let's go to Levi Garrison! As long as Levi Garrison comes, the crisis
can be solved!"
Xu Qingya's eyes lit up, and she immediately thought of Levi Garrison.
"Yes, Levi Garrison! He can definitely save us!"
"Fortunately, he gave us a promise before!"
The three of Xu Longri reacted immediately.
This is their only hope.
Now the three saints in the north pavilion are seriously injured.
The North Pavilion is in an unprecedented crisis.
Those allies in the past, etc., not only will they not help you at this time, they may
even give you a knife in return.
They couldn't think of anyone else, so they could only ask Levi Garrison for help.
"Let's go, let's go to the King of Side by Side for help!"
"Quick, quick, only he can save us!"
Xu Qingya immediately rushed back with the three of them, wanting to ask Levi
Garrison for help.
But not a few steps.
But was suddenly stopped by a group of people.
They couldn't help but talk, and immediately started.
Xu Qingya and the others began to fight back.
"We must go out and ask for help! Otherwise, the North Pavilion will be in
trouble!"
"Little Junior Sister, we will cover you out!"
The three of Xu Longri began to cover Xu Qingya.
The four are not weak, but the opposite is stronger.
They were able to fight for a chance at first, escorting Xu Qingya away.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3480
But soon more and more people were following them.
People come from all over the place.
They are gradually at a disadvantage.
Gradually it was unbearable.
It is basically impossible for the four of them to break through.

“Fight! We must let the little junior sister stand out and ask for help!”
The three of Xu Longri went crazy, they would rather be seriously injured than
kill Xu Qingya.
In this way, a bloody path was cut out.
However, the three were also seriously injured.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But it can be regarded as a bloody path for Xu Qingya.
“Little Junior Sister, go! Leave us alone! The North Pavilion is important!”
The three Xu Longri shouted.
“Be careful!”
Xu Qingya was helpless and could only escape.
But just after escaping from the encirclement, a figure appeared in the slanting
stab, and slapped Xu Qingya with a heavy palm, knocking her out.
The three of Xu Longri also suffered heavy blows and flew out one by one.
After falling to the ground, streaks of cold light were already on their necks.
“Damn it! Still failed!”
After the three of Xu Longri fell to the ground, they couldn’t help smashing the
ground.
It all fell apart.
Xu Qingya slowly raised her head!
Looking up, it turned out to be Gong Qianqiu.
I never thought that it was her who gave me a slap at the critical moment!
It was she who ruined their hopes!
“It’s you?”
Xu Qingya and the others recognized Gong Qianqiu.
Isn’t this the woman who controlled Xiao Feng to death?
“Who are you looking for to save the North Pavilion? The North Pavilion is on its
way! The fall of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion means that the North
Pavilion is about to collapse, and it is useless for anyone to come! My West
Pavilion just joined the war! The East Pavilion is also here. !”
Gong Qianqiu sneered.
“you……”
Xu Qingya and the others wanted to refute, but they were powerless.
This is the situation in the North Pavilion now.

There is no hope of turning to Levi Garrison for help.
"I've been waiting for you for a long time! Take it away from me!"
Gong Qianqiu gave an order.
The four were quietly taken away.
The North Pavilion is now in crisis, no one is paying attention to them.
Done!
Done!
It's over now!
Even the only chance to ask for Levi Garrison's help is gone!
It's all blame palace Qianqiu!
If it wasn't for her, at least Xu Qingya escaped.
Only a few people later found out that everything was arranged by Gong Qianqiu.
The masters who stopped them just now are all!
"I heard that you are still talking ill of me in front of Xiao Feng? We will count our
new and old grudges together later!"
Gong Qianqiu looked at them coldly and ruthlessly.
In this regard, Xu Qingya and the others are not afraid.
The key is that they are afraid that the message will not be sent out.
No one is going to save Beige.
It doesn't matter if they die or not, the North Pavilion cannot be destroyed.
Their families, brothers and sisters are all there.
But they are controlled by Gong Qianqiu, don't even think about escaping to
report.
Only left to fate.
Perhaps, this is the life of the North Pavilion!
God's will, no one can stop it.
the other side.
Xiao Feng returned to the base camp.
All parties are now looking for the killer.
Only the master did not move, he was a little puzzled.
It stands to reason that after the master knew the clues to the murderer, he should have started to act immediately.
But now it has not moved.
This shows that there is a problem.
Just when he asked aloud, Levi Garrison moved.
Left base camp with a few portraits.
In order not to frighten the snake, Levi Garrison went directly to the North Pavilion to ask the three saints of the North Pavilion.
If the three of them want to know, they will know everything.

This is one step.
If you open up to find it, you will really be shocked.
Although this party is very powerful, they are all cautious now, and they cannot
tolerate Levi Garrison being careless.
Must be quiet.
Just know the three saints of the North Pavilion, just ask these three old guys
directly.
The reason why he didn't set off directly.
That's because he asked people to find the location of the North Pavilion.
Now that I found it, it's natural to go.
Levi Garrison went to the North Pavilion alone.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3481
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Xiao Feng also asked the others, "Why did Master go?"
"I do not know!"
Everyone shook their heads.
At this time, Xiao Feng had an idea in his mind.
The master has now left.
Do you want to test Levilia's root bone?
I and Gong Qianqiu are very curious about this.
If Master doesn't leave, he definitely won't have the chance to test.
Now is the perfect opportunity.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
As for the methods of testing, Gong Qianqiu had already taught him.
I have to say that Gong Qianqiu really thinks very far!
Every possibility came to mind.
In case Xiao Feng had the opportunity to test the root bone himself, he also
thought of this situation.
So he was taught how to test the root bone in advance, and even the tools were
given to him.
How to do?
Do you want to test?
The idea suddenly came
But he hesitated.
I always feel that it is a bit bad to directly test Levilia's roots.
It doesn't matter if you let others know.
Senior Brother Chi Levilia has nothing to do with his roots.

But if it was involved with Gong Qianqiu, others thought it was Gong Qianqiu's
idea of hitting Levilia.
Absolutely not!
If Qianqiu didn't even see Master, they would have left a bad impression.
Besides, I just asked Levilia about her self-created exercises, and then went to
test her bones.
What should I do if Junior Sister Levilia has doubts?
"What's wrong with Xiao Feng? Look at you in a daze alone!"
At this time, Zoey Lopez's voice came.
Xiao Feng was startled.
Fortunately, I didn't go to test the root bone, and my wife is still there.
"Master, I'm fine!"
...
Xiao Feng quickly prevaricates the past.
As for the test of Levilia's roots, I'll talk about it next time.
But that's not a good opportunity.
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu and her people have brought Xu Qingya and the four to a secret
stronghold.
Throw the four on the ground.
"Snapped!"
"Snapped!"
"Snapped!"
Gong Qianqiu immediately slapped Xu Qingya's face several times in a row.
When Xu Qingya was pumped, her skin was split open and her flesh was blurred.
"Crackling!"
Several Xu Longri were severely beaten by others.
Injury after injury!
"I'll let you talk shit!!! Go everywhere to slander me! Talk to Xiao Feng madly!!!"
"Bitch! Slap! Slut! Slap! Slut…"
Gong Qianqiu slapped Xu Qingya's face one by one.
It's just that Xu Qingya looked at her disdainfully and didn't say a word.
There was even a mocking smile on the corner of his mouth: "Are you afraid?
Gong Qianqiu! Afraid that Xiao Feng will see through your true colors!
Afraid that

Levi Garrison will know you!”
Gong Qianqiu was stabbed by a sentence, and she became even more angry.
Isn’t it just afraid that Xiao Feng will see through it, and that Levi Garrison will
know?
“I admit that you are indeed very powerful, and you have completely controlled
Xiao Feng! The highest level of control! But guess what we told Levi Garrison
about you?”
Xu Qingya laughed.
She wants to make Gong Qianqiu chaotic, and use words to stimulate her severely.
But soon she was disappointed.
I didn’t see what she wanted to see from Gong Qianqiu’s face.
Gong Qianqiu seemed to grasp their psychology.
“You didn’t tell Levi Garrison!”
Gong Qianqiu said bluntly.
Xu Qingya panicked in her heart, just about to quibble, only to hear Gong Qianqiu
say: “The reason is very simple – you don’t look down on me, a woman like me
with a very bad reputation is not worthy of you to mention it! This matter is not
at all harmonious. It doesn’t matter to you, you are too lazy to tell Levi Garrison!
Just a few words casually!
In general, this is none of your business, and you probably feel disgusted to
mention my name! You guys have always prided themselves on being righteous
and righteous, and you’re not going to run off to give Levi Garrison a small report!
“
Shock!
Shocked!
Xu Qingya looked at Gong Qianqiu in disbelief.
Is this woman too scary?
Only then did they realize the true horror of this woman.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3482

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"And I expected that you would remind Xiao Feng, I told him about it a long time
ago. So when you reminded him, he would not doubt it. He would only think that
you were sowing discord! And I have been staring at you, bone. The list of teachers is also. Every time I deliberately give Xiao Feng the list is repeated with
you…"
all hit!
Gong Qianqiu controlled their psychology clearly.
The four Xu Qingya were stunned.
No wonder this woman is so powerful.
Not ordinary people.
This can be clearly analyzed.
Accurately control the psychology of each of them.
Even this woman had long predicted that they would remind Xiao Feng, and had
already indoctrinated and brainwashed Xiao Feng.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
And the list of bone masters…
Now they understand why Xiao Feng was controlled like that, it's really not Xiao
Feng's fault.
Blame this woman for being so powerful.
If she targets several of her own people, they can't bear it.
Sorry!
They should have told Levi Garrison about this earlier.
Otherwise, there would be no such calamity as it is today.
It never occurred to me that the only hope for the North Pavilion was in this
woman's hands.
Not reconciled!
But what can be done?
The North Pavilion is about to be destroyed!
No one could survive.
Gong Qianqiu laughed and said: "It's useless for you to regret now. If you tell Levi
Garrison earlier, it will definitely be okay!"
Xu Qingya has already guessed: "Tell me! Gong Qianqiu! What are you arresting
them for? There must be a purpose, right?"

“Tell me what level Levi Garrison and his daughter’s spiritual roots are! Tell me specifically!”
Gong Qianqiu suddenly restrained his smile, the whole person became gloomy and terrible, and the killing intent that could not be solved was lingering all over his body.
This is completely two extremes from the person Xiao Feng is familiar with.
“Hahaha… I knew you would ask this! But we don’t know!”
Xu Qingya directly refused.
“Snapped!”
Gong Qianqiu slapped her fiercely.
“Bitch! You are the only ones who have tested the roots of Levi Garrison and his daughter! Tell me you don’t know? Tell me now!”
Gong Qianqiu’s face was ferocious and terrifying.
“If you don’t say anything, I will kill your senior brothers first!”
Gong Qianqiu was sinister and vicious, he pulled out a knife, and it was a knife on Xu Longri’s shoulder.
Xu Longri immediately let out bursts of screams.
Xu Qingya’s face changed immediately: “Gong Qianqiu, stop!”
“Hurry up! Otherwise I’ll stab him again! Pfft!”
Gong Qianqiu stabbed Xu Longri again.
“You… I said! I said!”
Xu Qingya was really frightened, and immediately gave in.
“Tell you the truth! Your idea is wrong! Don’t think about Levi Garrison’s roots!”
Xu Qingya said helplessly.
“why?”
Gong Qianqiu asked curiously.
Although he is interested in Levilia’s root bone, and Levi Garrison is too strong, his root bone is not easy to make up his mind.
But she still wanted to know why.
“Because Levi Garrison can be said to have no roots! He is a pure body cultivator!”
Xu Qingya almost came out of the tray at this time, and she didn’t dare to say anything.

Just when the words came out.
Gong Qianqiu didn't believe it at all.
"Impossible! How could he have no bones? Pure body repair? Impossible! How can
a pure body repair be so strong?"
"And isn't he using tea to condense water droplets is the art of refining qi? You
tell me he has no roots? Bitch, who are you deceiving?"
"Pfft!"
Gong Qianqiu was angry, and stabbed Xu Longri directly in the body.
Don't say she doesn't believe it, it's just that everyone present doesn't believe it.
Levi Garrison has become so strong.
No root bone?
Who will believe it?
This is completely impossible, as soon as I heard it, I knew it was Xu Qingya and
the others who lied.
Don't tell them the truth at all.
So Gong Qianqiu was angry.
"Don't don't… We're telling the truth! It's true!"
Xu Qingya said immediately.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3483
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
And Xu Longri and the others are also saying that this is the truth.
"At this time, do we still dare to lie to you?"
"I tested Levi Garrison's root bone, what does his root bone say? If there is a root
bone, it is the worst! Just like a dry tree trunk, don't even try to absorb a little bit
of spiritual energy! This is no root Bone!
But I can see that he is really a pure body cultivator! Strong physique, rare in life.
I have never seen such a strong physique!
He had no defense against us at the time, but if we attacked, he might not even
hurt his skin! "
…
Originally, Gong Qianqiu didn't believe it.
However, it has already arrived at this time, and they dare not tell lies.
She still believed.

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
After all, Levi Garrison is an outlier.
She is only guessing that Levi Garrison will be able to refine Qi.
Maybe it's really pure body repair.
It's just that everyone's concept of pure body cultivation remains on the people
of Zhen Mosi.
They represent the limit of pure body cultivation.
As a result, Levi Garrison's strength turned out to be pure physique cultivation.
They certainly won't believe it.
But now that I think about it, Levi Garrison, the "monkey", has threatened the
entire Town Demon Division.
So many strange things happened to him, it was very common.
For example, now he has no bones and is a pure body cultivator.
"Okay, I reluctantly believe that Levi Garrison has no roots!"
"What about his daughter?"
This is what Gong Qianqiu is most concerned about.
Because it was what she wanted the most.
According to the exercises created by Levilia himself.
This should be the most suitable for Levilia Linggen Linggen.
If she has it, she will be more handy in cultivating this self-created practice.
The upper limit is higher!
When it came to Levilia's roots, her eyes suddenly became hot.
"this……"
Xu Qingya was obviously hesitant.
Not only her, but the other three also hesitated.
They know what Levilia's roots are.
And it became their secret.
Not even the people in the North Pavilion told it.
Otherwise, Zhen Mosi will set off a bloody storm again.
After all, Levilia's talent is too monstrous and exaggerated.
At the beginning, they didn't dare to be too exaggerated in front of Levi Garrison,
for fear that Levi Garrison thought they had something else and killed them all.
But in fact, Levilia's root bones are the strongest they have ever seen, and even
the five elements of spiritual root and bones can't be compared.

They just told Levi Garrison that Levilia's talent was only as strong as it should be,
and did not say anything specific.
But it's actually too exaggerated.
They were shocked at the time.
They also realized that they should not test Levi Garrison and Levilia's roots.
Because once they know this secret, it will bring them the calamity of death.
After all, someone will definitely come to them after they know that they have
tested the bones of Levi Garrison's father and daughter.
Just like the current Gong Qianqiu.
Isn't that so?
Gong Qianqiu is a ruthless person, she will not let others lead her by the nose.
She has all the initiative in her hands.
"Pfft!"
Suddenly she raised a knife and pierced Xu Longri's throat.
Xu Longri splashed blood, covered his neck and his eyes bulged out, looking at
Gong Qianqiu in disbelief.
He never thought that Gong Qianqiu would suddenly kill him!
The three of Xu Qingya never thought of it.
Gong Qianqiu will suddenly kill.
"Brother!!!"
They let out hysterical screams.
They are all crazy.
I can't wait to tear Gong Qianqiu apart.
"Tell me right away! Or I'll kill them both!"
Gong Qianqiu held a long knife on the necks of Xu Hushan and Xu Langhai.
"I said! I said everything! You don't kill them!"
Xu Qingya was anxious.
He said quickly, his voice hoarse and trembling.
"As long as you let them go! I'll say anything!"
Xu Qingya was really scared.
This woman is so vicious!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3484
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

“Otherwise, it’s useless for you to kill all three of us. It’s hard for you to know
what her root bone is now!”
However, Xu Qingya still has conditions.
She didn’t want to see the two of them killed again.
So, want to talk about conditions.
“Pfft!”
It’s just that Gong Qianqiu is not the master who can negotiate conditions at all,
and she saw her wielding a long knife and directly cut off Xu Hushan’s left arm.
For her, the most hatred for others to negotiate terms with her.
And if the three of you are dead, wouldn’t she know the roots of Levi Garrison’s
daughter?
Do not!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
She will also know through Xiao Feng.
It just needs to be carefully arranged.
“I said! Please don’t do it again!”
Xu Qingya couldn’t take it anymore.
Gong Qianqiu is too vicious.
She won’t give you any chance at all.
She would only kill first and then negotiate conditions.
Xu Qingya can’t afford to gamble.
The big brother is gone.
She couldn’t watch the other two senior brothers die.
She immediately began to say: “According to our test, the root bone of Levi
Garrison’s daughter Levilia is even worse than that of the five elements! It is
estimated that all the legendary root bones of Zhenmo Division are not as strong
as hers!”
When Xu Qingya said this, Gong Qianqiu’s eyes lit up fiercely.
“Say it! Say it! What is the root bone!”
Gong Qianqiu immediately urged.
“This kind of root bone is unheard of, and we have never seen it before! We are
also well-informed, and we all know the five elements of the root bone! But the
first time we saw the root bone of Levi Garrison’s daughter, we were all

dumbfounded. !”
“Later, I thought about it carefully. The root bone of Levi Garrison’s daughter is
very likely to be a kind of root bone recorded in ancient books that has never
appeared in the Zhenmo Division – Devouring the Spiritual Root Spiritual Bone!”
“This kind of root bone, as the name suggests, devours everything, devours all
things, devours the aura of the weather, and devours all elements!”
…
Hearing this, Gong Qianqiu’s eyes lit up fiercely.
Yes.
Isn’t Levilia’s self-created practice this characteristic?
The condensed qi of the qi refining technique actually uses the elements of all
things for its own use.
And Levilia Gongfa is to become one’s own thing.
It seems that it can devour everything, not only spiritual energy, but all elements
of heaven and earth.
Now I finally understand.
This exercise is actually best described by the word swallowing.
is to devour everything.
Everything else is absorption, hers is swallowing, more domineering, more powerful!
Then her root bone is naturally devouring!
Everything makes sense.
Xu Qingya continued to explain: “Therefore, her rate of absorbing spiritual
energy is dozens, even hundreds of times faster than ours! If she fully utilizes her
root bone, it is possible that the rate of absorption is thousands of times faster
than ours! Cultivation The same is true for the speed of molding!”
“I have seen her absorb all the resources piled up in the blink of an eye! This is
definitely the strongest spiritual root and spiritual bone! And she also has her
own exercises, which completely fit her root bone! She cultivates Get up too fast!

Even if the top geniuses of Zhen Mosi are brought out, they are not as good as
one-tenth of her! This is the terror that devours the spirit root and spirit bone! I
thought it just appeared in the Arabian Nights, but I never thought that it really
existed in reality! "
…
Hearing it, Xu Qingya was still shocked and had lingering fears.
Simply terrifying to the extreme.
They were so shocked at the beginning, they just pressed it down forcibly, for
fear that Levi Garrison would have any idea.
Scared to think about it now.
Gong Qianqiu was the most excited.
All figured out.
This practice method itself is against the sky.
If there is another swallowing root bone, wouldn't it be against the sky?
It is entirely possible to win the first place in the town magic division.
must get!
Find ways to get it!
Fortunately, I planned ahead of time…
If she gets Levi Garrison's ancient sword again, she will be completely invincible.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3485
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Gong Qianqiu laughed excitedly.
Like a crazy madman with the same hair.
Anyone who sees it will be afraid.
Xu Qingya looked at her in horror. She was obviously of the same age, but she
was so terrified?
Gong Qianqiu looked at her and said: "It's useless! Even if you know the roots of
Levi Garrison's daughter? Can you get it from Levi Garrison?"
As soon as these words came out, Gong Qianqiu's smile disappeared.
The whole person was also stunned.
Emotions froze on his face.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is indeed the biggest problem.

With Levi Garrison around, it is almost impossible for her to get the roots of
Levilia.
Even if she is resourceful, she can't come up with a good solution now.
I can only hope that after Levi Garrison finds the murderer, he can restrain him,
and then he can do it himself.
Undoubtedly, Xu Qingya's question hit the nail on the head.
Seeing her like this, Xu Qingya was still very happy.
She couldn't help sneering and said, "And Levi Garrison's daughter's self-created
exercise is also against the sky. It is the most suitable exercise for her to devour
the root bone, but can you get it?"
She wants to take the opportunity to attack Gong Qianqiu.
To let her know even if she knows everything, so what? Can't get it at all!
With Levi Garrison, everything is impossible!
"Hahaha…is that so?"
The next moment, I saw Gong Qianqiu smile, showing an inexplicable smile.
Seeing that everyone was stunned.
Gong Qianqiu began to run Levilia's own creation method, and the surrounding
elements of heaven and earth were absorbed by her.
Especially the aura, the aura in this area was instantly evacuated.
It seems that there are tens of thousands of masters to absorb it together.
Everything is horrible.
Do not.
No, it should be devoured.
Seeing this scene, Xu Qingya and the others were dumbfounded.
Isn't this a practice method created by Levi Garrison's daughter?
How did she do it?
At this time, she understood that she still underestimated this woman.
Her methods are too powerful.
It must be Xiao Feng!
She must have confused Xiao Feng and let Xiao Feng get Levilia's self-created
exercises.
so horrible.
There's nothing she can't do!
Looking at the woman, several people were startled in a cold sweat.
Even Levilia created his own exercises to get it.

Then it may not be necessary to obtain Levilia's roots through Xiao Feng next.
No one can get the roots of his daughter from Levi Garrison.
They firmly believe this.
But……
There are spies by his side.
Still his eldest apprentice, his best apprentice.
With Xiao Feng, everything is possible.
And Gong Qianqiu has so many methods.
Maybe, it will really make Gong Qianqiu this woman get the roots of Levilia.
horrible!
This made them recognize a brand new Gong Qianqiu!
Xu Qingya looked at her incredulously: "You…you are really terrifying, you have
calculated every step!"
Gong Qianqiu sneered: "Just think I'm a shameless bad woman? What are these
men? They're nothing but my pawns? Xiao Feng is under my firm control!
I want to try Levi Garrison when I have a chance to see if I can control him! When
the time comes, I will use him to make the entire town magic division mine! "
Gong Qianqiu's ambition is really big.
It turned out to be Levi Garrison's idea.
But she was right.
If you really control Levi Garrison, it is really easy to destroy the entire Zhenmo
Division.
Xu Qingya smiled: "You want to beat Levi Garrison? Stop dreaming! He is not Xiao
Feng!"
"Just die! And I think Levi Garrison will see through your tricks sooner or later!
You want to get his daughter's roots, I don't think it's possible!"
"There may have been a chance before, but since the accident of the five Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) people, his vigilance is too high! Even if you control Xiao Feng,
you may not be able to get his daughter's roots!"
…

Xu Qingya was powerless to refute, and could only rely on this to attack Gong
Qianqiu.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3486
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Really? You don't believe it?"
"Pfft!"
Gong Qianqiu stabbed Xu Langhai with a knife.
Xu Qingya was anxious: "Don't, don't hurt my senior brothers! I'm willing to die
for them!"
"But don't kill them!"
"I believe in you! You can definitely do it!"
She also understands that Gong Qianqiu will never let them go.
Let them go out, do you wait for them to report to Levi Garrison?
She only hopes to keep the two senior brothers alive!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But Gong Qianqiu is vicious and sinister.
She was really afraid that this woman would accidentally kill the other two brothers.
"Hoho, I wanted to kill you guys directly!"
"But what about you, this rebellious look has me interested, and I decided to let
you live first! Let you see with your own eyes that I got the root bone of Levi
Garrison's daughter and Levi Garrison's ancient sword! "
"I'll even show you how I manipulated Levi Garrison to my advantage!"
Hearing this, Xu Qingya breathed a sigh of relief.
Did they temporarily survive at the hands of this vicious woman?
But it is also her tool, in order to satisfy her selfish desires.
Maybe life is better than death!
"Come on, shut them up. I'm going to the North Pavilion to share the treasures!"
Gong Qianqiu laughed.
Xu Qingya and the others thought of the North Pavilion, and their expressions
dimmed for a while.
Know that the North Pavilion is completely over.
They are still alive.
Very unpleasant.
"Heaven wants to destroy the North Pavilion, there is no way!"

Xu Qingya let out a long sigh.
Now, Bei Ge has nothing to do.
In front of the North Pavilion.
Killed in darkness.
The North Pavilion suffered heavy casualties.
But the North Pavilion is a big faction after all, and the background is there.
Although the opponent is a coalition of all parties.
But it was also severely injured, and the damage was not small.
However, the North Pavilion was the one that was besieged after all.
In a short period of time, half of the power has been killed and injured.
Together with the master of the North Pavilion, he was also seriously injured.
The trapped dragon formation in front of the key north pavilion could not be
opened, and the truly destructive weapon would not work.
Now more and more enemies have rushed to the front of the North Pavilion.
As long as the North Pavilion is breached, then the North Pavilion is basically
over.
Now there are more and more experts looking for trouble with the Three Saints
of the North Pavilion.
Among the seven or eight masters before, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion
could barely cope.
But now there are hundreds of masters coming to attack them.
And the number is still increasing.
Soon the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were stretched thin.
Now they are really alone.
It will make the heavens not work, and the earth and the earth will not work.
Where do they see no hope at all?
I don't even know who to turn to for help!
This group of people from Zhen Mosi is even more impossible!
Those old friends, it's good not to stab you.
Not to mention supporting you.
Especially with such a big faction as the North Pavilion, there are a lot of things,
who doesn't want it?

“Kill! Hurry up and take down the North Pavilion! Prevent more people from
coming to divide it up later!”
In front of the North Pavilion main hall, the hall master of the Wolf Temple
couldn’t help shouting.
This time, everyone was attacking the North Pavilion frantically, as if they had
been beaten with blood.
The leader of the Lord of the North Pavilion could only defend hard, but he
couldn’t hold it any longer.
At most, hold on for another half an hour, and the North Pavilion will completely
collapse.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were also seriously injured under the
continuous and sleepless attacks.
Been beaten out many times.
The three of them looked sad: “I didn’t think that the North Pavilion would be
destroyed in the hands of the three of us! I’m ashamed of Master!”
They also wouldn’t blame Levi Garrison for hurting them.
If they hadn’t run off to accept apprentices, would they have been injured by
others?
At this time, Levi Garrison came to the vicinity of the North Pavilion.
From a distance, it is known that the North Pavilion is currently engaged in a
great battle.
This is comparable to the battle of so many gods in the War Bear Kingdom at that
time.
It was so dark that it was going to destroy this area.
After all, they are all experts in the art of refining Qi!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3487
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
But this made Levi Garrison very unhappy.
He came to work with the people in the North Pavilion, and he encountered such
a thing.

You can call, but can you not call when I'm doing errands?
do not care!
"Just don't disturb me!"
Levi Garrison continued to walk forward, frowning tightly.
Gradually, he came to the periphery of the battlefield, where a large number of
masters were still ambushed.
They are all here to divide up the North Pavilion.
It's just that they didn't act in advance. They waited for the fall of the North
Pavilion before rushing over.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Get the most value for the least cost.
Their hiding place is extremely secretive.
But I didn't expect that a person would suddenly appear at this moment.
terrified them all.
It means that their hiding is directly exposed.
extremely detrimental to them.
Levi Garrison has naturally seen them long ago, but this has nothing to do with
him.
As if he didn't see it, he just walked over.
If you don't disturb him, he won't take action.
"kill him!"
A flash of coldness flashed in the eyes of this group of people, and they all moved to kill.
Levi Garrison ignored them, but this group of people would not let Levi Garrison
go.
What if they went out and exposed their location?
"kill!!!"
Four or five masters at one time, all rushed to Levi Garrison.
"Take it! I don't mess with you, so don't mess with me!"
Looking at the masters killed around, Levi Garrison was angry.
Since you mess with me, I'm not used to you anymore.
"Snapped!"
In the face of a master who rushed to kill, Levi Garrison slapped the master out,
and instantly slapped the master into blood mist.
"Snapped!"
"Snapped!"
"Snapped!"

...
A few slaps were thrown out again, and the rest of the people were instantly shot
into blood mist by Levi Garrison.
stunned.
Hundreds of masters hiding here were stunned.
Didn't think that this random person passing by was so strong?
"Isn't it the North Pavilion reinforcements?"
This is the unanimous thought of everyone.
If it is Beige reinforcements, then he must not be allowed to pass.
"superior!"
Hundreds of masters were dispatched in unison.
now.
They have been exposed, so there is no way but to kill Levi Garrison.
"You have disturbed me, and even more wrong people!"
Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.
But, there is no way.
Hundreds of masters have rushed to come.
He couldn't just sit still.
"Snapped!"
"Snapped!"
"Snapped!"
...
What followed was a unilateral crush without any suspense.
After blinking.
Only a few hundred corpses were left in the place.
In fact, Levi Garrison doesn't care about them at all, as long as they can't kill
them, they won't die.
Everything is their own fault.
After dealing with these people.
Levi Garrison moved on.
But then, I encountered another force hiding here.
They are of the same nature as the group just now.
They are all waiting for the final admission to get the benefits.
As a result, they were smashed by Levi Garrison and they hid nearby.
They are all the same, and they have murderous intentions for Levi Garrison.
The result was obvious, all of them were beheaded by Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison came this way.
Bodies were left everywhere.
Anyone who provokes him is destroyed.

As a result, all the forces hiding around here were gone.
Not a single one was left.
Just because everyone has murderous intentions for Levi Garrison.
No one said how to let Levi Garrison go, they all killed him.
Then Levi Garrison will not let go.
Levi Garrison also experienced the cruelty of Zhen Mosi.
If you don't want to get involved, it's a dead end.
No one thought of this.
The thousands of people who were ambushed here were all killed.
Finally, Levi Garrison passed through the outside area and saw the North Pavilion
Hall from a distance.
An earth-shattering fight is underway.
"Damn, don't kill the three saints of Beige, or who should I ask?"
A cold light flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.
Dare to kill the three saints of the North Pavilion, he will kill everyone.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3488
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
the other side.
After Gong Qianqiu got what he wanted, he immediately rushed to the North
Pavilion.
Soon, they came to the place where Levi Garrison passed by not long ago.
As a result, there are corpses everywhere.
"Huh? This is? We people from the West Pavilion! What's going on? Are they all
dead?"
Gong Qianqiu's surprised eyes were about to fly out.
It never occurred to me that the six hundred masters of the West Pavilion who
were ambushed here all died.
She came here to join them!
And then act on the North Pavilion…
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
All of them died horribly!
"It looks like a unilateral crushing massacre!"
"Who is it? Could it be the North Pavilion's foreign aid? But I can't think of any
foreign aid in the North Pavilion! I can't wait to stab the North Pavilion, don't
help!"

Several others said.
Gong Qianqiu frowned, she couldn't figure out who it was?
According to Xu Qingya and the others, their only hope is Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison didn't know the situation here at all.
Besides, what does the battle between the Zhen Mosi factions have to do with him?
He certainly won't be involved.
Others she can't think of.
Furthermore, even if there are foreign aids in the North Pavilion, it is nothing more than those who have experienced outside the North Pavilion.
They are clearly in control of their strength.
It is impossible to slaughter the six hundred masters of the West Pavilion so easily.
These six hundred masters were carefully selected by Xige.
"There's more ahead!"
The next second, someone exclaimed.
Gong Qianqiu immediately brought people forward.
Sure enough, the area ahead was also full of corpses.
Not to mention there are thousands of people.
The way to die is almost the same.
It's a one-sided slaughter!
"This is from Nange… their people are also dead?"
Several people in Gong Qianqiu were terrified.
"hiss!"
Everyone took a breath.
What exactly is going on here?
If the North Pavilion really received some powerful foreign aid, wouldn't their plan fall short?
This can't be done!
"You hurry up to inform the West Pavilion and tell them that something else has happened! Let's go ahead and see!"
Miya Chiaki immediately ordered.
The crowd started to move forward again.
Sure enough, there were corpses all over the place.
These masters who were hiding around were all killed.
"This is from the East Pavilion, so many people died? All of them were killed!"

“Looking at the traces, it should have been a long time since he was killed!”
Gong Qianqiu and their faces became more and more gloomy.
The North Pavilion has strong foreign aid, which is not good for them or for the
West Pavilion.
It’s hard to wait until this day.
“This is the person from the middle cabinet, and they also sent people, a group of
sanctimonious guys!”
Gong Qianqiu sneered.
All along, Zhongge has maintained the most benign image.
Do not participate in the battle between the various factions of the town magic
division.
As a result, someone secretly came.
But who killed them?
Along the way.
The powerhouses who were ambushed around the North Pavilion were all slaughtered.
Not one is left.
Who will it be?
Can’t figure it out!
Gong Qianqiu prayed that it was best to divide the North Pavilion, not the strong
aid of the North Pavilion.
In that case, the North Pavilion will still be destroyed, and they still have a chance.
“Let’s follow up, shall we?”
Gong Qianqiu and his party walked towards the North Pavilion Hall.
the other side.
Just when Levi Garrison arrived near the North Pavilion Hall.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion have fallen to the ground for the seventh
time with serious injuries.
There are more and more experts coming to besiege them.
There are hundreds now.
Still high level.
However, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are indeed arrogant, and despite
being seriously injured, they are still brave and invincible.
Dozens of masters were killed and more than 100 were wounded.

If it weren't for more and more opponents, they would not necessarily lose.
But now they really have nothing to do.
All the tricks of the hole cards have been used, and they can only wait to die.
And in front of the North Pavilion.
Half of the steps that are several kilometers long have been breached.
The Lord of the North Pavilion led the rest of the North Pavilion to guard the
upper half of the front steps of the main hall.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3489
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
There are people down there.
The North Pavilion has endured a frantic blow for nearly an hour.
North Pavilion has lost two-thirds of its people.
Only one third is left, and everyone is injured.
Many were seriously injured.
"The pavilion master has counted, we have less than 10,000 people left, and our
enemies are as many as 50,000 or 60,000!"
"And it's still increasing!"
"And there are still many masters hiding around. They only wait for the North
Pavilion to break through before attacking! It is estimated that all the enemies
add up to 70,000 or 80,000 people!"
"Our damage is too serious. The other party only needs a collective attack. We
can't stop it! The North Pavilion is about to fall, and we are going to die! The
North Pavilion is going to be destroyed!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Hearing this series of messages, everyone in the North Pavilion was dead.
Despair spreads in everyone's heart.
Many people sobbed softly.
North Pavilion is going to be like this?
The Lord of the North Pavilion had a calm expression on his face, and couldn't
help but ask, "How are the three ancestors?"
"The three ancestors can't hold it anymore! Hundreds of masters are besieging

them now! The three ancestors' injuries are getting worse!"
"But they are also powerful, and they can still deal with it even if they are seriously injured! But now they are almost out of ammunition and food!"
"Heaven is going to destroy the North Pavilion, we have nothing to do!"
...
Everyone was groaning.
This is the ending they don't want to see, but cannot change.
The North Pavilion will be destroyed like this.
All the ancestors died in battle.
They also all died.
"But everyone remember it to me, only those who died in the North Pavilion
were killed, and none of them surrendered!"
"Kill! How many can be exchanged!"
The Lord of the North Pavilion shouted.
"Kill kill kill!!!"
Everyone in the North Pavilion shouted and killed!
They are going to die!
Even if it fails, it will not be easily captured here!
As for the steps below, the open space in front of the Beige Hall in the front and
rear is densely packed with experts from all major factions.
They will also carry out the last wave of attacks to completely capture the North
Pavilion.
To this end, the temple master of the Tiger Temple also shouted: "What's hidden
in the dark, come out quickly! We know that you are in the dark, and you have
reached this stage. Do you still need to cover up?"
"Everyone is from the Suppressing Magic Division, who doesn't know who! Why is
it so hypocritical? There are people from the Sifang Pavilion in the east and west,
right? There are others, come out! You have seen enough of the drama!"
"It's time for you to contribute, it's enough for us to be cannon fodder!"
...
Not wrong.
That sentence – what virtue is Zhen Mosi, who doesn't know?
Everyone knows that there are masters in the dark.
So at this time, everyone called everyone else to come out.

It's just that after the Tiger God Temple's master shouted, there was no response
at all.
No one responded, and no one came out.
It's not that they don't come out.
But they were already dead.
Otherwise, it will come out.
After waiting for a while, no one came out.
"Forget it, Tiger, they won't come out! They will just sit back and enjoy the
success! They will appear one by one when we capture the North Pavilion!"
"Anyway, our strength is enough now, and we don't need them. We can take this
place with one wave of attacks!"
...
The head of the Tiger Temple said: "Brothers and tigers, follow me and take
down the North Pavilion! Let's divide up everything in the North Pavilion!"
"Kill kill kill!"
Everyone also shouted in unison.
They were imposing, and their fighting spirit was boiling.
Their momentum is too great.
One wave will take the North Pavilion.
Both sides had the best preparations for a desperate fight.
Just when the head of the Tiger Temple ordered an attack, a voice suddenly
sounded: "Don't fight, don't fight! Give me a way first, I'll pass by! Let me go over,
I have something to do!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3490
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
When the words came out-
In an instant, tens of thousands of people on both sides were stunned.
Face full of disbelief.
Did anyone pass by at this time?
And let them stop and fight again?
First time encountering this kind of thing.
And call to stop and call again?
Senseless!

Everyone present was completely stunned.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Incredible.
Can this kind of thing happen?
Is this man sick?
Make them wait a while and then fight?
Can't you see such a big battle?
You have nothing to do from here?
No way anywhere else?
Are you passing by and have to go here?
There are so many places around, so many roads!
Just right here?
Can't so many people see it?
Not to mention so many people fighting!
Can't the eyes see?
Do you have to come here?
Aren't you afraid of being accidentally killed?
Both sides were completely speechless, and they were looking for the source of
the sound everywhere.
Finally, the eyes gradually fixed on the bottom.
"Hey, let it go! Let it go!"
At this moment, everyone saw a figure in the team on the left below forcibly
squeezed out a passage.
To find a way on the thousand-story steps in front of the North Pavilion Hall?
Start finding your way in a crowd?
It's a good way to find it.
Is this a brain disease?
Levi Garrison was still pushing and shoving the people on both sides and was
walking towards the upper steps.
He seems to be going through the North Pavilion Hall!
"Huh? Who is this?"
The head of the Tiger Temple said in doubt.
All of them were dumbfounded and said they didn't know each other.
This seems to be theirs.
because it is consistent with their goals.
All have to pass through the North Pavilion Hall.
But the difference is that this person looks sick.
Tell them to stop for a while?

“Who is this?”
The Lord of the North Pavilion on the upper steps was also stunned.
Never saw this man at all.
Before, their concept of Levi Garrison was rather vague.
This time Levi Garrison came to find the three saints of Beige to act in a low-key
manner, so Levi Garrison deliberately disguised himself.
It is normal for these people not to know each other.
The people around the Lord of the North Pavilion are also trying to identify them,
saying that they have never seen this person at all.
Who is it?
This is the same for both parties.
It is impossible to tell whether it is friend or foe.
That’s because Levi Garrison has nothing to do with any of them at all.
“Yes, you stop like this for a while, and then you can fight when I get there!”
Levi Garrison just pushed and shoved people away, moving step by step.
Everyone in the audience stared at him.
Soon came to the blank space where the two armies faced off.
As a result, Levi Garrison had to continue to advance and came to the team of the
remnants of the North Pavilion.
“Come on, let it go, and you all let it go!”
Levi Garrison waved his hand, but everyone in the North Pavilion refused to let
them die.
Levi Garrison was firmly stopped.
They only think that Levi Garrison is the enemy of the North Pavilion, and they
want to break the North Pavilion so that they can enter the North Pavilion main
hall.
How can they make it?
“Get out!!!”
Everyone shouted at Levi Garrison.
“Are you the one who wants to invade the North Pavilion? Are you with them?
Just come to fight, what the hell?”
Lord Bei said coldly.
However, the master of the North Pavilion saw the clue, and all the people below

the temple masters of the Tiger Temple were stunned.
I don't know the person in front of me at all.
Most likely they are not together.
"Xu Liejun, are you kidding me? Is this your plan to delay time? Even the foreign
aid you invited?"
"To be honest, we don't know this person at all! Besides, the situation is like this.
We will kill you directly and directly capture you. Do you need to use people to
play this kind of trick?"
When everyone heard the Tiger God Hall's master, they couldn't help but explain.
With that said, everyone understands.
People don't need it at all.
As long as you kill it directly, why bother?
But they don't know this person either.
Besides, how could one person save the entire North Pavilion?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3491
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
This is absolutely impossible!
Even if this person is so powerful that he can be compared to one of the three
saints in the North Pavilion.
But still useless.
It doesn't work at all in its current form.
A single stone cannot fill the ocean at all!
As for the conspiracy?
They have nothing to do now.
Where is the need for tricks?
What's more, how long can this delay be delayed?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It's no use procrastinating.
Without strong support, the North Pavilion will eventually fall.
It can even be said that as time goes by, more enemies will come.
This is of no use to the North Pavilion.
The longer you delay, the worse you die!
The owner of the North Pavilion, Xu Liejun, also sneered: "We North Pavilion are
fighting to the death, there is no need to play this kind of trick, we don't know

this person!”
“Yeah, even if our North Pavilion were killed in battle, we wouldn’t play such
careful tricks.”
The owner of the Tiger God Temple couldn’t see the dazed state of these people
in the North Pavilion.
It seems that just like them, they don’t know this person at all.
What is this guy doing?
Levi Garrison waved his hand: “I don’t know you and neither of you! Don’t be
suspicious!”
“Then what are you here for?”
The Lord of the North Pavilion asked.
“I came to the Three Saints of the North Pavilion to ask some
questions…”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
“Isn’t that coming to trouble me in the North Pavilion?”
The people in the north pavilion suddenly became angry.
After working for a long time, are you still here to make Beige’s idea?
Now, they can’t let it go.
Who do you think it was?
The result is exactly the same as the thieves below.
“Hahaha……”
The master of the Tiger Temple and the others laughed immediately.
“Isn’t it just someone who wants to get a piece of the pie after working for a long
time? What did I think it was?”
“Really, I thought that Beige was coming for reinforcements.”
…
this moment.
Everyone understands.
“But boy, hurry up and come back! Do you understand?”
“We’ve been fighting here for a long time, and we haven’t seen you. When the
benefits are divided, you’re in the forefront? How can there be such a good
thing?”
“Yes, get down quickly, now get to the back! I will not let you share any benefits
today!”
“Otherwise, I will chop you into minced meat on the spot!”

The master of the Tiger Temple was immediately angry.
“Get off!”
The tens of thousands of people behind them also shouted in unison.
“Go back! Go back! Go back!”
The remnants of the North Pavilion also shouted in unison.
It is bound to force Levi Garrison to retreat.
They will never be abused by the enemy in any way.
Levi Garrison is insulting them now!
No one can stand it.
Levi Garrison shouted at the people in the north pavilion: “I just want to ask the
three saints in the north pavilion to ask some questions, you all give way! I will
leave immediately after asking the question, and I will never participate in any
disputes between you.”
Not wrong.
Levi Garrison was too lazy to take care of it.
Who’s dead and who’s living his shit?
But this behavior completely angered Bei Ge.
This is undoubtedly an insult to them.
What’s more, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are now in jeopardy.
Can I answer your question?
You have to find a better reason.
“You still want to fight the idea of the three ancestors? No way!”
A cold glow appeared in the eyes of the Lord of the North Pavilion.
At this moment, a subordinate rushed to report.
“But it’s not good. Now the three ancestors are attacked by the enemy, and they
can’t hold it anymore! Do we want to send people to reinforce? At least save the
three ancestors?”
“As long as the three ancestors are there, the North Pavilion will not be destroyed!”
He leaned in front of the Lord of the North Pavilion and whispered.
Several people around looked at the master of the North Pavilion and said,
“Pavilion master, let’s rescue the three ancestors! They are the most important!”
“And we have just counted the number of people, and the four sisters Xu Qingya

have not come back! The seeds of my North Pavilion are still there! If you add the
three ancestors! My North Pavilion is still there!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3492
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The master of the North Pavilion shook his head: "It's useless, now there are
enemies around the North Pavilion! We can't keep it, and the three ancestors will
surely die! The North Pavilion is also bound to lose. Let's not waste time."
"Yes! Since they are determined to destroy the North Pavilion, they must have
set up a net of heaven and earth, and no one will escape! Even the ancestors of
other factions are watching secretly, but they just don't make a move."
"But if the three ancestors want to escape, they will never miss this opportunity!"
The end is already doomed.
Your Excellency North understands this truth.
Now they only have the situation to perish.
No other miracle could have happened.
There was no miracle.
There is no hope.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is the cruelty of the Zhen Mosi environment.
You will be beaten if you fall behind.
The situation that the North Pavilion will die has already been created.
There is only bloody battle to the end.
But at this time, suddenly several people in the North Pavilion stood up.
"Everyone, we are willing to surrender, and we also know where the hidden
treasures of the North Pavilion are! As long as you don't kill us, we will surrender
and tell you all the secrets of the North Pavilion!"
There were many people behind them following them, and they all stood up
together.
These people stood up.
Xu Liejun's expression changed immediately, and he roared: "Third Junior

Brother! Seventh Junior Brother, Eighth Junior Brother, Ninth Junior Brother,
what are you doing?"
The interior of the North Pavilion also began to be chaotic.
Everyone looked at each other.
Just now was supported by a belief, but I am not afraid of death.
But once someone surrendered, everyone couldn't hold back.
Like a ball, it was deflated all of a sudden.
After all, who is not afraid of death?
You know it's a dead end, why do you have to die?
This kind of death is meaningless.
There is no meaning at all.
You are dead and no one will remember you.
There's no one to collect your corpse.
Such a tragic death.
In addition, the disciples and forces of these four people all stood up.
The field was even more chaotic.
These four are the junior brothers of the Lord of the North Pavilion, and they are
also very powerful in the North Pavilion.
Controlling a lot of power, it is also very appealing in the North Pavilion.
Just seeing this situation, the masters of the Tiger Temple and the others all
laughed.
"Hahaha, okay, okay, you are welcome to surrender!"
The master of the Tiger Temple and the others immediately agreed.
With this group of people around, it will be much easier to divide up the North
Pavilion.
Even if they captured the North Pavilion, it would be extremely difficult to enter
the North Pavilion or other buildings.
Maybe the North Pavilion is now full of organs, and if they go in rashly, there will
be countless casualties.
After all, the trapped dragon formation in the North Pavilion is notorious.
If you can't keep them together, they also have heavy organs in other places.
With this group of people around, we can solve these crises and find a lot of
hidden treasures.
and reduce their casualties.

Killing two birds with one stone, why not do it?
“Okay, you can stand up now!”
The master of the Tiger Temple and others immediately agreed.
Seeing their promise, the four immediately came out with their confidants.
Immediately more than a thousand betrayed and surrendered.
This was undoubtedly a huge blow to the remnants of the North Pavilion.
The point may be that this is just the beginning.
Xu Liejun shouted angrily, “Traitor! You are not worthy of being Beige disciples!”
“My North Pavilion is nothing like you! You are the shame of the North Pavilion!”
The other Beige disciples also began to curse: “Traitor! A group of traitors!”
“You have thrown away all the faces of Beige! Shame! Shame!”
...
Everyone went crazy.
It’s just that these few people looked at them with a sneer and said, “Okay, you
are noble! We are shameful, right?”
“But we can live! You just wait to die! You all die noble, let us live humble!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3493
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
But as soon as it came out.
The remnants of the North Pavilion were half heartbroken.
Although these people are shameful, they can survive after all.
And they all have to die!
Up to now, they don’t even know what is the meaning of such clinging?
I saw these four people with more than a thousand people, standing next to each
other.
Although they surrendered, they became traitors.
But they will all survive.
At this moment, isn’t it just asking for one to live?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Even the four of them shouted at the North Pavilion remnant camp: “Is there
anyone else? Isn’t it good for everyone to live first?”
Shake the military’s heart.
Xu Liejun was about to explode with anger, and angrily scolded the four: “If

Master knows that the four of you are so angry, will you be worthy of Master?"
But the four of them all laughed: "I'm going to die, why do you think so much?
Brothers, live with me!"
"I want to live!"
Someone in the North Pavilion remnant army couldn't hold back and ran out
immediately.
In an instant, hundreds of people became traitors.
Xu Liejun was about to faint from anger.
anger!
Furious!
But there is no way.
Although the remaining people are still holding on, their mentality has actually
changed.
The body is also shaking.
The hand holding the weapon is no longer tight.
How to fight like this?
"Stop! Stop for me!"
Xu Liejun couldn't help shouting.
Seeing Bei Ge himself in such a mess.
All the factions below laughed out loud.
Everyone is laughing.
The North Pavilion is so fragile now!
The master of the Tiger Temple smiled and said, "Is there anyone else who surrendered?"
"You all know how it will end. If you stick to it, you will end up dead!"
"Why? Learn from them and stand up, so you don't have to die!"
At this time, the four people in the North Pavilion also shouted: "Yes, stand with
us, you don't have to die! Why? It's meaningless for you to die."
The master of the Tiger Temple smiled and said, "It's pointless for you to stick to
the point. The three saints in the north pavilion are going to die, and the north
pavilion is going to die! What is the meaning of your sacrifice?"
"How great you think you are, you are actually touched by yourself! No one will
remember you!"
…

Under the persuasion of the master of the Tiger God Temple and the others,
many people in the North Pavilion began to waver.
Everyone hesitated.
Yes.
Who doesn't know the result?
It's a dead end.
But what is the point of their clinging?
The North Pavilion is going to be wiped out by the entire army, and there is not
even a person who will carry their bodies and erect a monument.
What's the point of dying like that?
Knowing the ending, but still being so stupid.
Why bother?
"Clap, clap, clap…"
One person started to stand up.
They chose the path of surrender.
"I'm sorry, Pavilion Master, I don't want to die, I want to live!"
"I'm sorry, Pavilion Master, I just want to live, I'm not worthy of being a disciple
of the North Pavilion!"
"I am ashamed of Bei Ge and Master's training, but I want to live!"
…
More and more people stood up.
They all ran to the camp next to them just to survive.
The Lord of the North Pavilion saw this situation, but was powerless to stop it.
Can only watch.
As a result, nearly half of the people ran away.
"You all go too, just live!"
Xu Liejun said.
I want to keep everyone else alive too!
After all, this is the case, and it doesn't make any sense for everyone to die.
It's just that the people behind him are still firm in their beliefs: "No, I will
definitely live and die with the North Pavilion! Definitely not a traitor! We will
live and die with the North Pavilion!"
This moved Xu Liejun very much.
At the critical moment, most people still choose to fight to the death.

*“I said are you F*cking annoying? Can’t I see you standing here? Get out of the*
way!”
At this time, Levi Garrison couldn’t bear it anymore.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3494
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
He was really angry.
The group ignored him.
To play this kind of thing?
Where one by one persuades to surrender.
Completely ignore him!
You can beat you, but you give me way out of the way
“Get out of the way for Lao Tzu, and then you can fight as much as you want!”
“You are wasting too much time!”
Levi Garrison couldn’t help but said angrily.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
I’m almost out of patience.
Levi Garrison’s voice made everyone notice him.
Everyone looked over.
There is one more person here.
“Go away! Didn’t I tell you to go to the back?”
The master of the Tiger Temple couldn’t help roaring.
“Yes, hurry up and get behind! Don’t think about the benefits of the North Pavilion at all! Otherwise, it will kill you!”
...
Everyone also shouted in unison.
The remnants of the northern pavilion in front were already very angry, but now
that Levi Garrison came out to coax them like this, they were even more angry.
“Go back quickly! Who wants to make way for you!”
they also shouted.
The master of the North Pavilion was also angry: “You get out of the way! Come
here if you have the ability, and I will kill you first!”
Levi Garrison has now become an enemy on both sides.
They are all mocking and insulting Levi Garrison.
“Very good! If there is no way to go, I will open it with my fist!”
When Levi Garrison’s face changed, he was about to act.

If they don't go, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion will be beaten to death.
He's out.
"open circuit!"
Levi Garrison stepped on the steps.
"Boom…"
The power to tear the earth came from the ground.
"Crack!"
"Crack!"
…
The steps in front were torn apart directly, extending all the way to the north
pavilion above.
"what!"
At the same time, there was a burst of screams.
Under the impact of this kind of force, all the northern pavilion remnants were
blasted to both sides.
It was as if there was an invisible big hand, forcibly pushing all the remnants of
the North Pavilion away.
Of course, this is also because Levi Garrison saw that Xu Qingya had helped
several people, and he came to the Three Saints of the North Pavilion for help.
Otherwise, these people would not end up like this.
Even a master like the Lord of the North Pavilion is completely useless in the face
of such power.
"puff!"
He was blasted straight out.
He vomited blood.
There are still many strong people in the Beige remnant army formation.
As a result, Levi Garrison stepped on it so lightly, and all flew out.
No match at all.
Not one level at all.
stunned.
The people next to him who had surrendered or the temple master of the Tiger
Temple below were all stunned.
Never thought that Levi Garrison would have such a shocking combat power.

Simply.
They fought for so long in the North Pavilion hall, but they were trampled by
someone with such a light foot?
Don't look at the remnants of the North Pavilion, there are only a few thousand
people left, but they are still masters, and they are preparing for a bloody battle
to the end.
If everyone wants to fight, it is not so easy.
At least they all pay a certain price and time.
Even the last wave of attacks.
But it's too easy now, isn't it?
Step on it, and everyone is gone?
Isn't this too outrageous?
"hiss!"
Everyone started to take a breath.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
The Lord of the North Pavilion was the most shocked.
What's the history of this?
How could it be so powerful?
I'm afraid this is at least the same level of combat power as the ancestors, right?
But it seems like I've never seen this person before.
Not like the top geniuses of the major factions.
Who is it?
Everyone is guessing that he should be the top expert of a certain big faction.
Didn't you just say it?
Directly to the Three Saints of the North Pavilion!
"Hahaha… Why does the pavilion master? Look at your hard work, what is the
result? It's so vulnerable!"
"It's long overdue for us to surrender, at least we can save our lives! Is it a shame
now?"
…
Several junior brothers of the Lord of the North Pavilion laughed loudly.
At this time, Levi Garrison suddenly looked at them.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3495
Looking at them with straight eyes, the four people were terrified.

I couldn't help trembling.
But what are they doing?
"Is it your turn to speak?"
Levi Garrison's voice just fell, and he slapped the sky and threw it out.
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
...
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
An invisible force swept out directly.
The four junior brothers of the Lord of the North Pavilion were hit hard, and they
flew out on the spot, their faces were full of flesh and blood, and one face was
bloody.
"Boom..."
At the same time, the terrifying force blasted all the Beige disciples who surrendered behind them.
Each of them was severely injured, and their bodies curled up after falling to the
ground, twitching one after another.
"A group of traitors dare to talk nonsense?"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
He hates traitors the most.
Still chattering in front of him.
"Okay!"
The temple master of the Tiger Temple and others below shouted.
Isn't that what they were with?
They are all here to destroy the North Pavilion.
So they applauded and cheered.
"And you! I have endured you for a long time!"
Levi Garrison turned around and stared at the temple master of the Tiger Temple.
"boom!"
Levi Garrison immediately punched out.
"puff!"
Although the temple master of Tiger Temple tried his best to resist.
But it was still smashed into pieces by a punch.
The blood mist exploded!
No one dared to speak now.
It seems that anyone who dares to speak will be targeted.
But nonetheless.

Levi Garrison still looked at the tens of thousands of masters who attacked the
North Pavilion.
"You all told me to get out of here just now?"
Levi Garrison's terrifying eyes swept over.
*Just like the emperor of the heavens in the dust, he made Bahuang ** bow down*
to Chen Chen at a glance.
Feeling Levi Garrison's gaze, these people were so frightened that they almost
knelt down.
A glance straight into the soul makes their bodies almost explode.
"No…no…nothing…"
Everyone started shaking their heads.
How dare they?
If you had known Levi Garrison's terrifying strength earlier, who would dare?
Don't say sarcasm, it's all right to run over and knock one.
as it is now.
"Master! We are all a group! We are all here to capture the North Pavilion! There
is no need for a conflict!"
"Yes, boss, in fact, it is enough for us to clean up these remnants of Beige, where
do we need you to take action!"
"You just need to deal with the Three Saints of the North Pavilion!"
…
This group of people began to draw a relationship with Levi Garrison.
"Who the hell is with you! You are here to kill the three saints of the North Pavilion, I just came to ask them questions! Can it be the same?"
Levi Garrison couldn't help cursing.
"Hahaha, the master knows it! Everyone is like this! Come and borrow something
from the North Pavilion and ask the three saints of the North Pavilion a few
questions…"
This group of people thought that Levi Garrison was an implicit statement, and
deliberately shook his wit.
"get out!!!"
Levi Garrison was angry.
"boom!"

A power like the overturning of the Tianhe erupted from his body, and he directly
pressed it across.
"puff!"
"puff!"
...
These people in front of them couldn't stop this terrifying power at all, and they
flew out one by one.
Tens of thousands of masters were crushed at this moment!
Shocked! So shocking!
Under the impact of this force, tens of thousands of strongmen of the Town Demon Division were unable to resist all of them.
No matter what kind of means he uses, what kind of divine weapon he uses, what
kind of qi refining technique he has.
Nothing can stop this terrifying power!
After just one wave of shocks, all the masters were hit.
No one is standing anymore!
All were seriously injured and fell to the ground convulsing.
Stunned again.
No one would have thought that it was just the tip of the iceberg.
Now is the real ultimate combat power!
too terrifying!
Who is he?
North Pavilion strong aid ah?
But even the people from the North Pavilion fought together!
Are you here to destroy the North Pavilion?
As a result, the army that attacked the North Pavilion was swept away!
Who is he?
How do you see who beat whom?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3496
For a while, everyone couldn't figure out Levi Garrison's true identity.
Neither side is this.
How can people judge?
And this combat power seems to be inferior to the three saints of the North Pavilion.
This is at least the first few levels in the town magic division, right?
They had never heard of such a character.
Or maybe it's the ultimate powerhouse hidden by Zhen Mosi.
Not the kind they can touch.

After all, the Town Demon Division is so big, and there are some hidden masters
that they don't know.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Their behavior is not something that anyone can suspect.
These heavenly and earthly treasures of the North Pavilion are not necessarily
attractive to others.
Levi Garrison watched as there was no one standing in the field. Whether it was
in front of him or behind him, there was an avenue to the sky.
He nodded in satisfaction.
"That's right! Do you want to get out of the way?"
"I've already made way for you all, so I don't listen to each and every one of them.
Do I have to force me to do it myself?"
Levi Garrison was speechless.
Tens of thousands of people around sighed one by one.
are regretting.
Shouldn't mess with him.
At this time, the remnants of the North Pavilion could not defend the North Pavilion.
These people also cannot attack the North Pavilion.
One by one lying on the ground, they were all seriously injured and could not
even stand up.
Not to mention anything else.
Everyone could only watch Levi Garrison enter the North Pavilion hall.
Can't do anything.
Now everyone can't judge who is good and who is bad.
I don't know how things ended up going?
Neither side can move at all now.
The following tens of thousands of masters could not attack at all.
But the Lord of the North Pavilion and these people are not happy at all.
Because they understand that in addition to these people, there are many masters who are ambush in the dark.
They are all waiting for the final chance to divide up the North Pavilion.
After the group of people beat the North Pavilion, they will act again.
Now is their best time!
This time they just don't attack themselves.
The North Pavilion is still going to be destroyed.
The ending is exactly the same.

It's just that there are fewer people who divide it up.
Immediately, the group of people who were lying in ambush was about to come
out.
Why!
They were also desperate.
Before, they could fight in person to stop it.
Now, all I can do is watch.
The enemies from all sides attacking the North Pavilion below also sighed.
It is clear that the North Pavilion was shot down by them.
Now when it comes to sharing the benefits, they can't even stand up.
This time, I can only sneak those guys cheap and secretly.
Immediately they will come out to carve up everything in the North Pavilion.
Are they impatient?
Will it come out immediately?
Both sides are waiting for the arrival of the secret group of people.
It's just that no one came out at all.
unusual!
Not normal at all!
It stands to reason that they are secretly paying attention to all this all the time.
As long as there is a situation, they will act immediately.
Why wait until now?
It should be that Levi Garrison left on the front foot, and they would immediately
kill on the back foot.
The result was no one!
unusual!
Are they afraid of who just now?
possible!
But everyone waited for a while, but still no one came out.
It was quiet all around.
Terribly quiet!
This……
Both the Lord of the North Pavilion and those who attacked the North Pavilion
were puzzled.
Why is no one here yet?
What are they afraid of?
Or is there no one at all?
impossible!

The group of people had already been in ambush all around.
In other words, the North Pavilion is surrounded by people.
There can be no one.
But they never came out, what are these people doing?
The Lord of the North Pavilion is also anxious, and the people who attack the
North Pavilion are also anxious.
Why haven't you come out yet?
They are all ready.
Where did these people die?
But after waiting for a while, still no one was seen.
They were even more confused.
What are they waiting for?
But at this time, a sparse voice came.
"someone is coming!"
Tens of thousands of people watched in unison.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3497
It's just that there aren't many people coming.
Only a few dozen people.
The leader is naturally Miya Chiaki.
They walked all the way from outside the North Pavilion, and there were corpses
everywhere.
Can't figure out what happened?
Who killed it?
How could so many masters die.
When they approached the vicinity of the North Pavilion Hall, they became even
more puzzled.
It stands to reason that the war should be in a state of white-hot at this moment.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But why is there no movement at all?
Quiet to die.
Even scared them all.
Never dared to move forward.
Hide in the dark and observe for a long time, after confirming that there is no
danger.
They dared to come out.
As soon as Gong Qianqiu and others came out, they were frightened by the

scenes in front of them.
Not a single one of so many people was standing.
All fell to the ground, each severely injured.
No matter which side of the camp, why is it like this?
It's a bit puzzling.
Besides, as far as Beige is concerned, how could it be possible to draw a tie with
the coalition armies of the major factions.
And it's too coincidental.
People on both sides were not dead, they were badly wounded, they lost their
fighting power, and they couldn't stand up.
What a coincidence.
Is it…
Gong Qianqiu suddenly thought of the fact that the masters of the major factions
of the Zhenmo Division who were ambushed in the dark were killed along the
way.
Is it related to this scene?
Is that person or force doing all of this?
Gong Qianqiu was surprised to see them, and they were also very surprised to
see Gong Qianqiu.
"People from the West Pavilion!"
Everyone recognized it.
"What's the matter? You have this number of people in the West Pavilion? And
what about the masters hidden by the major factions in the dark?"
Someone couldn't help but ask.
Gong Qianqiu said coldly: "There is no one hiding in the dark now, all of them
have been killed! I walked all the way, and I didn't see a living person! All dead!"
"hiss!!!"
After hearing this answer, everyone gasped.
I also instantly understood why after waiting for a long time, no one came.
They are all dead!
What are you doing out there?
As for who was killed?
Everyone can guess!
The one who knocked over all of them just now.

“How about you? What’s the situation?”
Gong Qianqiu also asked curiously.
“A peerless expert came, severely injured both of them, and they all lost their
combat effectiveness!”
“If there is nothing wrong, those people in the dark were killed by him!”
Everyone explained.
“what???”
Gong Qianqiu is going crazy.
How powerful is this?
Too exaggerated, right?
Killing so many masters is already amazing.
So many people are hurt by him now.
This is basically the ceiling level of Zhen Mosi’s combat power, right?
“Then do you know who he is?”
Miya Chiaki asked.
“I don’t know, I’ve never seen it before! Maybe it’s an expert who can’t hide in the
world! He’s here to find the Three Saints of the North Pavilion! It is estimated
that he will protect the North Pavilion!”
“You guys, it’s best not to go to the North Pavilion! If you encounter him, you will
be in trouble, and everyone will die!”
Hearing the reminder, Gong Qianqiu immediately shivered.
Although she obtained Levilia’s cultivation technique, she still did not reach that
level.
She was still afraid of death.
“Then let’s observe and observe first! Don’t act in a daze!”
Gong Qianqiu looked depressed.
I thought the North Pavilion would die.
And she also personally cut off the only hope of the North Pavilion – Levi Garrison.
So that Xu Qingya and several others could not go to Levi Garrison for help.
Never thought that anyone else would come to rescue Beige.
Unexpectedly, the hope of the North Pavilion still appeared.
who?
Who is it?
the other side.
Levi Garrison entered the North Pavilion Hall.

There are indeed many organs in the North Pavilion hall.
But he couldn't stop Levi Garrison's iron fist.
Not long after, he came to the place where the Three Saints of Houshan North
Pavilion were staying.
Now the three of them can't hold it anymore.
are going to die.
"Go away! They can't die!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3498
Hundreds of people who besieged the Three Saints of the North Pavilion heard
Levi Garrison's scolding, and immediately stopped in fright, turning their heads
to look at Levi Garrison.
And the three saints in the north pavilion are already dying, almost dying.
*"You F*cking F*cking F*ck these three old guys?"*
Levi Garrison was a little angry.
As soon as they heard the familiar voice, the corners of the blood-filled mouths
of the three people in the North Pavilion showed a smile.
They are going to survive.
The North Pavilion will be fine.
It never occurred to me that Bei Ge's last hope was actually an outsider.
It was an outsider who saved Beige.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Hundreds of masters all looked at Levi Garrison in unison.
These hundreds of masters are different from the rabble outside.
Although this group of rabble is also very strong.
However, hundreds of their masters are used to deal with the three saints of the
North Pavilion, and their strength is powerful.
Each of them has the strength not to lose to the temple master of the Tiger Temple!
"Who are you, kid?"
The crowd asked.
"Kill your people!"
Levi Garrison's voice fell, and everyone was boiling.
All looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
"It's up to you…"
Just as soon as the first person's words came out, his whole body exploded.

Turned into a cloud of blood!
Shocked!
The other hundreds of people were all dumbfounded!
What means is this?
Which one of the Qi refining techniques?
The volley shattered a master!
This is at least a heaven-level qi refining technique!
Shocked!
"Everyone be careful, this person is not simple!"
All the masters reacted and started to attack Levi Garrison.
"Boom…"
"Boom…"
Levi Garrison walked forward step by step, and there were waves of fluctuations
under his feet.
"Buzzing…"
Makes bursts of waves.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
…
Anything touched by the waves of fluctuations, the body exploded with a bang.
These rushing masters all turned into blood mist.
Not even the corner of Levi Garrison's clothes was touched.
The remaining masters found that something was wrong and wanted to escape.
But he wanted to avoid but found that his body could not move at all, and where
he was fixed, his legs seemed to be pressing against the mountains in the ten
directions.
It can only be impacted by waves of fluctuations.
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
…
One by one they exploded.
Less than a few dozen meters away, when Levi Garrison stepped in front of the
Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
All the hundreds of people are dead.
They were shattered by shock waves.

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were once again speechless in surprise.
OMG!
How strong is he?
These hundreds of masters, even if they are not injured, will take a while to deal
with.
The result is so complete?
So shocking!
"A little later, the three of you really have to hang up!"
Levi Garrison looked at them and said.
The three saints of the North Pavilion all laughed.
They were lucky too.
"I came to you to ask a few people!"
Levi Garrison stated his purpose.
"Um?"
The three were stunned.
Levi Garrison took out the portrait.
"I can't see the face clearly, but do you recognize the clothes on this body?"
"The younger generation of your North Pavilion knew about it before, but they
didn't dare to tell me what they said would bring disaster to the entire North
Pavilion! But now, it seems that if you don't tell me, there will be disaster?"
Levi Garrison said.
"what?"
The three saints in the north pavilion looked at them all in unison.
After seeing these portraits, their expressions immediately changed.
However, unlike the panic of Xu Qingya and the others, they were more shocked.
After all, at their level, they are rarely frightened.
They couldn't be more familiar with it!
"Know?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Well, know!"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion nodded.
"Tell me about them!"
Levi Garrison sat down.
Tian Sheng began to say: "Do you know the meaning of Zhen Mo Si?"
Levi Garrison looked at him: "How do you say?"

“It’s to suppress aliens and aliens! This devil refers to aliens!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3499
“And this group of people is the biggest mortal enemy of the Demon Suppression
Division, and also the strongest alien race! Even stronger than the Demon Suppression Division, they can’t suppress it. The two sides fought to the death
for a long time! They have been fighting hard!”
“Later the spiritual energy was exhausted, and the Zhenmo Division hid in a place
with spiritual veins. The same is true for this alien! It also hid!”
Levi Garrison listened carefully.
The Earth Sage suddenly sighed: “Hey! But the Demon Suppression Division has
gradually broken apart from the original divisions and evolved into independent
factions, until today you see all the forces! That is, it is a mess of sand, and it is
completely powerless to fight against this alien race! “
“Fortunately, this alien race has gradually weakened, and it no longer has the
strength of the year. Therefore, they dare not rashly attack the Demon Suppression Division, even if they know that it is already scattered. But if the
Suppressing Demon Division unites again, they will definitely be destroyed. .
Although the various parties of the Zhenmo Division are divided, in fact, when it
comes to the overall strength, it is stronger. Because after the differentiation,
the major factions of the Zhenmo Division are all barbaric and strong.
It’s just that it’s difficult to integrate all the factions into a whole. The Town
Demon Division is just a title, and it’s a bygone era.
This alien race naturally sees it thoroughly, otherwise the divided town demons
will be defeated by them one by one! “
Rensheng also said: “But in fact, the Zhenmo Division may no longer gather. Not
only will they not gather, but one by one, they hope that all parties will be destroyed.

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This has led to the arrogance and domineering of this alien race. Although it can't
compare to the whole of the Town Demon Division, if it is one-on-one, no one can
be an opponent!
Moreover, they were violent and bloody, and they slaughtered the whole clan at
any time, and the major factions of the Demon Suppression Division were very
afraid. If a single faction provokes them, it is the end of the clan! "
Levi Garrison has a general understanding: "No wonder your juniors in the North
Pavilion are so scared, just recognizing them and frightened like that, it seems
that it will really bring disaster to the North Pavilion!"
The three saints of the North Pavilion nodded: "Yes, with the three of us, we
can't stop it! You…should…I can't say that…"
When it came to Levi Garrison, the three saints of the North Pavilion wanted to
say that Levi Garrison should not do either.
But just now I saw the magical side of Levi Garrison.
Nor can they judge—
Can Levi Garrison deal with this strongest alien race?
"Where do they usually operate?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"Before, they still had fixed local activities! But for the past ten years, they have
been hidden. Few people have seen them! Those juniors in my North Pavilion
probably only heard about it from ancient books or rumors!"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion said.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "Maybe they were taken away, and now they are
serving one person!"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion immediately said: "Impossible! Absolutely
impossible!"
"With the strength of this group of people, who can recover them? Unless the
entire Suppression Division adds up, they can be suppressed."

“I can’t think of anyone who can take them back? It’s absolutely impossible!”
“It is impossible to be recovered!”
…
From the decisiveness of the Three Saints in the North Pavilion, we can see how
powerful this alien race is.
“But it is true, they are serving one person! That is, the one who transplanted the
bones of five of my brothers!”
Levi Garrison took out the portraits of the man again.
“No one else knows the pattern of the giant python swallowing the sky behind
him. You should know it, right?”
Levi Garrison asked.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion stared at the pattern of the back carefully.
The three of them showed a look of horror this time.
“Impossible! How can this totem still appear?”
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were a little puzzled.
But what makes Levi Garrison happy is that they obviously know this totem.
This surprised him.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3500
“We know this pattern! It’s an alien race that has been wiped out by the Demon
Suppression Division! At that time, the alien race was completely wiped out, and
all were wiped out. It’s impossible for anyone to survive! This totem has disappeared for so long, it’s impossible. Appear again!”
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were puzzled.
“But now it has indeed appeared! And those people are under his orders!”
Levi Garrison said with certainty.
“If it is really this totem, then it is indeed possible for those aliens to obey him!”
Human Saint said.
Heavenly Sage and Earth Sage sighed and said: “There is a giant python swallowing the sky in the Demon Suppression Division, but you and I have never
known about it. I am afraid there is a conspiracy in it, and it may even overthrow

the entire Demon Suppressing Division! We are like this now. Fighting with each
other, doesn't it give others a chance?"
"Brother Ye, don't worry, this matter is handed over to the three of us! We must
find out who the big python swallows the sky totem!"
The three looked at Levi Garrison and said.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Okay, then I'll check this strongest alien myself! Now that I know who it is, it's
easy to handle."
"Before your juniors were afraid to say it, it would destroy the North Pavilion!
But I'll just wait for them to come! It's good to come!"
A flash of coldness flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.
He doesn't care about the strongest alien race.
If you hurt his brother, you must bear the corresponding price!
"But Brother Ye, I have a request! I still need you to help us in the North Pavilion!"
Beige Sansheng looked at Levi Garrison and said.
"Well, I promised your juniors a promise! You can come to me for help at the
most dangerous time! Now I will honor this promise!"
Levi Garrison agreed.
Obviously, the North Pavilion is now completely unguarded.
There are a lot of treasures inside.
But Gong Qianqiu did not dare to take a step forward.
This made them angry.
If that person wasn't there, the treasures in the north pavilion belonged to their
west pavilion.
But now the fat is clearly in my mouth, and I can't eat a single bite.
Depressing!
How dare they act without knowing the identity of that person?
"Has he not left yet?"
Gong Qianqiu said worriedly.
A few spies have just been sent out to keep looking for information.
"No! But everyone inside was killed!"
Hearing this news, Gong Qianqiu became more and more frightened.
"Who on earth is it?"
Gong Qianqiu wondered.
They have analyzed a circle just now, who is it?

But there is no analysis at all.
No matching characters found!
"Senior Sister Qianqiu, there is a letter for you!"
At this time, he brought a letter.
Gong Qianqiu's face changed.
This method is to contact her urgently.
At present, only a few people know about Xiao Feng.
Is it Xiao Feng?
Gong Qianqiu hurriedly opened the letter, and she was stunned when she saw the
content.
Xiao Feng's message is very simple – claiming that his master has left and is going
to the North Pavilion.
Xiao Feng was afraid of an accident, so he asked her if she would be in danger.
It turned out to be Levi Garrison.
I'll just say it.
So many people were stunned that they couldn't recognize who from the Zhenmo Division shot.
It turned out to be the "monkey" outside.
But it's too strong, isn't it?
Suppressing tens of thousands of powerful magicians.
Levi Garrison might be a bit stronger than she thought.
Gong Qianqiu couldn't help shivering.
His combat power has reached the ceiling level.
The key point is that he "has no bones", according to Xu Qingya and the others, it
is pure body cultivation.
The power has reached the top and the most extreme!
This is someone who he absolutely cannot afford to offend, nor dare to offend.
If he knew, he had been calculating that his apprentice was beating him.
The consequences would be unimaginable.
She didn't dare to think about it any longer, and she was trembling all over.
But he had to face this person himself.
After all, he has to fight his ancient sword and his daughter's root bone!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3501
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
But it will be more difficult to think about.

In fact, now is a good opportunity.
He has come to the North Pavilion, and he can use Xiao Feng to take Levilia
down.
But she dared not.
She wasn't fully prepared.
After all, it takes a lot of time to transplant the root bone, and there are various
preparations.
Now Levi Garrison also knows a lot about Zhen Mosi, and he knows all bone
masters.
It's too risky to do it myself.
And the hiding place is easily revealed.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It is estimated that as soon as he acted, Levi Garrison came to the door.
Now is an opportunity, but not a good one.
Still waiting!
He has only just practiced Levilia's exercises not long ago.
Its own strength is not enough.
It will be good until she fully integrates Levilia's exercises and reaches a certain
level.
Otherwise, even if she successfully transplanted the root bone.
But can't hold it.
After all, his power is limited.
Although she can control many men for her use.
But in the face of such Levi Garrison, she has no way to stop it.
You must strengthen yourself immediately.
One is that Levi Garrison must be restrained.
Otherwise, her actions cannot be carried out.
"By the way, what did Levi Garrison come to do with the Three Saints of the
North Pavilion?"
This is what makes Gong Qianqiu puzzled.
She didn't know the origin of the Three Saints of Beige and Levi Garrison.
Not even knowing they knew each other.
"Could it be that…he came to ask the Three Saints of the North
Pavilion?"
Gong Qianqiu had a preliminary judgment, and it was correct.
Other than that, she couldn't think of anything else.
Um?

The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were injured?
Now everyone in the town of magic knows that the three saints in the north pavilion are injured.
But I don't know who was injured.
Everyone is suspicious.
I can't think of who actually hurt the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
Now Gong Qianqiu seems to understand a little bit.
The three saints in the north pavilion were injured, did they go to see Levi Garrison?
Then Levi Garrison got to know them!
Now Levi Garrison has come to ask them about the murderer who hurt the five
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
Case solved!
It's Levi Garrison!
I have to say that Gong Qianqiu was smart and immediately judged it.
The people they considered before were all from the Demon Squad, and they
never thought about the monkeys outside.
But it was just ignored.
Now she was sure that it was Levi Garrison.
Is it too strong?
The three saints of the North Pavilion are not opponents!
Gong Qianqiu's expression also became solemn.
The opponent is too strong.
Fortunately, she arranged Xiao Feng, and now Levi Garrison trusts Xiao Feng very
much.
Otherwise, she would have no chance at all.
Looks like it needs to be set up well.
to have a chance.
But another thing that makes her happy is that the root bones of the five Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) people are strong enough.
It will definitely make Levi Garrison drink a pot.
At this time, people from the West Pavilion came one after another.
This is the person who came to support after receiving the notice from Gong
Qianqiu and the others.
"Um?"
They were all stunned in unison.
The scene in front of them exceeded their expectations.

“But isn’t this our chance? Let’s divide the North Pavilion from the West Pavilion!”
The eyes of the masters of the West Pavilion all shone brightly.
Are impatient.
Isn’t this a great time?
“Get out! Hurry up! The North Pavilion can’t move, whoever moves will die!”
Gong Qianqiu immediately urged.
There is Levi Garrison, the killing god, in it.
Who dares to touch the North Pavilion?
Whoever touches it will die!
“Let’s all evacuate, I’ll just observe here! Go back and tell the master and them
that there is a strong foreign aid coming to the North Pavilion, and no one can
move the North Pavilion any more!”
Gong Qianqiu asked.
Her status in the West Pavilion is not low, and people still listen to her words.
After hearing this, the group immediately left.
She stayed and continued to observe.
But don’t get too close.
For fear that Levi Garrison would find out.
“That’s right, Xiao Feng!”
After observing for a long time, Gong Qianqiu suddenly thought of Xiao Feng.
“Then I have to tell Xiao Feng the information as soon as possible!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3502
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
After Gong Qianqiu arranged for someone to stay here, he immediately went to
Xiao Feng.
Shortly after.
Levi Garrison also walked out of the North Pavilion.
Tens of thousands of eyes were watching him in the field.
“Listen clearly, I will cover the North Pavilion from now on!”
“roll!”
Levi Garrison’s mouth burst into thunder, and a powerful wave rushed towards
the surroundings.
“puff!”

“puff!”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“puff!”
...
The hidden spies around them exploded one by one.
This is a warning!
It’s also a deterrent!
No one can move the North Pavilion!
Now everyone is helpless.
Just this person is stronger than the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
Who dares to provoke?
At present, the top powerhouses of the major factions are out, and there is no
way.
There may be no benefit at all.
The top of the town magic division must come.
The crisis in the North Pavilion was actually saved by one person.
depressed!
Very depressing!
The remnants of the North Pavilion began to cheer.
The Lord of the North Pavilion was in tears, and they were about to cry.
The North Pavilion crisis was lifted.
This is a big surprise.
And the faces of those who betrayed the North Pavilion a moment ago turned
green.
Never thought such a reversal would occur.
In the blink of an eye, the crisis in the North Pavilion was lifted.
Where does this get them?
Now, everyone has recovered a lot.
Although there is still no combat power, at least there is no problem with the
action.
Those who attacked the North Pavilion below heard Levi Garrison’s warning, how
dare they continue to stay.
One by one they immediately fled.
Tens of thousands of people fled, and the scene was spectacular.
The four junior brothers of the Lord of the North Pavilion were completely stunned.
Don’t know how to be okay.
The group is gone.

What about them?
go?
Or stay in the North Pavilion?
But they have already betrayed Beige!
Dilemma now.
The Lord of the North Pavilion and others looked over.
Now they were even more embarrassed.
Can only squeeze out a smile: "Senior brother! We were wrong! We were confused for a while!"
Others also said: "Pavilion master, we just want to live! We have no intention of
betraying the North Pavilion!"
"Ask the pavilion master to give us another chance!"
"Yes, brother, we are still from the North Pavilion! Just think we are wrong!"
"You can't drive us away, can you? The North Pavilion will be rebuilt soon. It's the
time to hire people, we can't be missing!"
...
The group began to shamelessly plead for mercy.
This made the Lord of the North Pavilion a little hesitant.
There are not many people left in the North Pavilion now.
If these people are driven away or killed, then the North Pavilion will really be
useless.
But at the most critical moment in the North Pavilion just now, this group of
people betrayed.
what to do?
How?
When they were hesitating, Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "One infidelity, no use
for life! Kill without mercy!"
Levi Garrison's voice seemed to wake up the Lord of the North Pavilion.
right!
It's all this time, why are you still so hesitant?
It's going to be rebuilt anyway.
Can't you just leave them?
Besides, it is also a group of people with different hearts.
Next time there is a crisis in the North Pavilion, they will still betray.
"Kill them!"
The Lord of the North Pavilion gave an order.

Soon these traitors were drowned in it.
Originally, everyone did not recover much, and Levi Garrison was in charge.
These traitors did not dare to resist at all.
It didn't take long for them to be wiped out.
The traitors were all executed.
The North Pavilion will also be rebuilt.
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu has come to Levi Garrison near their base camp.
All the information about the man in black robe on the portrait was handed over
to Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng immediately checked.
"After I returned to the West Pavilion, I immediately inquired about the whereabouts of the man in black robe from the seniors, and I sent it to you quickly!"
"Ah? Master has gone to the North Pavilion. As far as I know, the North Pavilion is
currently fighting. I don't know the specific situation."
Gong Qianqiu said with a worried look.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3503
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Ah? The North Pavilion is chaotic? Master shouldn't be in danger, right?"
Xiao Feng immediately said worriedly.
Gong Qianqiu glanced at him and said with contempt in his heart: "He still uses
you to worry? How unconfident you are of your master!"
Your master's combat power is going to go against the sky.
A single faction of the Town Demon Division was brought out, and none of them
were his opponents.
He is no less dangerous than this strongest alien.
Does he need you to worry?
"Definitely not! Master is so strong, your worries are unnecessary!"
Miya Chiaki said.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"That's true! Master is so strong, who will be his opponent?"
Holding the information on the strongest alien race, he couldn't help but say:
"Master will definitely be very happy to see this when he comes, thank you

Qianqiu!"
Gong Qianqiu suddenly remembered something, and immediately asked: "By the
way, Master has left, do others know the information?"
Xiao Feng shook his head: "I don't know if other people know."
"Then Junior Sister Levilia, did Master take it away?"
Gong Qianqiu's eyes became hot.
"No, Junior Sister Levilia stayed here!"
Gong Qianqiu clapped his hands: "It's broken! I heard that someone knew about
the master's going to the North Pavilion! If someone is malicious and starts with
Levilia and Junior Sister, it will be troublesome!"
"Really? That won't work! Junior Sister Levilia is determined not to have an
accident!"
"Qianqiu, I'll go see Junior Sister first! You leave first!"
After Xiao Feng was reminded like this, the whole person became anxious.
Immediately go to see if there is anything wrong with Levilia.
"Okay, hurry up and go!"
Xiao Feng left in a hurry.
However, Gong Qianqiu did not leave, but secretly followed Xiao Feng.
Now that Levi Garrison is away, it's a good opportunity for her.
Of course, she definitely wouldn't dare to transplant Levilia's root bone.
This is an opportunity, but not a perfect opportunity.
Not enough to act.
But for her, there is one more thing she can do – that is to figure out the structure and environment of Levi Garrison's base camp.
If you know yourself and your enemy, you will be able to fight a hundred battles.
Find out everything about this place, including the place where Levilia is staying,
where Levi Garrison is staying, and the various facilities in the environment.
Easy how to get in, or how to escape.
How to enter and escape in the shortest time.
Prepare for future action.
I have to say that every step of Gong Qianqiu is solid.
Prepare well in advance.
Otherwise, she would not have succeeded so easily.
It's just that Xiao Feng doesn't know anything.
I only think about Levilia.

Gong Qianqiu followed behind him.
She also knew that Levi Garrison was strong and deliberately concealed her
breath without revealing any clues.
Otherwise, Levi Garrison will definitely be exposed.
Xiao Feng immediately went to the place where Levilia practiced and retreated.
This place is actually very hard to find.
Except for Levi Garrison and Zoey Lopez, few people came.
Gong Qianqiu was fortunate to follow Xiao Feng.
Otherwise, when she came to this place, even Levilia couldn't find it there.
Not to mention avoiding Levi Garrison.
The location of Levilia was temporarily recorded.
Then, knowing that Levilia was okay, Xiao Feng went to other places, and Gong
Qianqiu followed him all the way.
Almost turned the base camp for half a circle, and some hidden places have
arrived.
In the end, Xiao Feng came to the place where Levi Garrison was staying. He
didn't leave again. It was estimated that he would have to wait until Levi Garrison
came back.
"Isn't that the ancient divine sword?"
Seeing Shen Jie casually put aside, Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up fiercely.
Everyone is going crazy.
It is only Levi Garrison who does not take divine robbery as a thing.
The people of Zhen Mosi were going crazy to get Levi Garrison's calamity.
She never imagined that Levi Garrison was so confident.
When I went to the North Pavilion, I didn't even bring the ancient sword?
This is how confident you are in your own strength.
This is a waste of money!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3504
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Such a good ancient sword is not used?
Isn't this a waste?
How did she know that this was just a murder tool for Levi Garrison.
It is not because of this sword that he can enhance his strength or anything else.

He could completely replace the sword with a stone and a leaf.
Even the last tea was fine.
That's all.
It's just that Levi Garrison's realm is something they can understand?
What they think of as treasures.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In fact, in Levi Garrison's eyes, it is worthless.
Seeing the calamity, Gong Qianqiu's eyes immediately heated up.
She was moved.
I want to take the gods as my own.
Think about it, with such a sword in front of you, who can't be tempted?
Gong Qianqiu subconsciously breathed quickly, and his face was about to turn
red.
She really has an urge to rob God directly! Own it!
But she abruptly held back.
Still can't be impulsive!
This is not a good opportunity!
She has to wait for the best time to steal the robbery, and also get Levilia's roots.
But not now.
She was simply incapable of coping with what was to come.
Once you steal it, once you do it to Levilia.
Will be met with mad revenge from Levi Garrison.
She couldn't handle it.
Therefore, each step must be carefully calculated.
But it was good news for her.
It can be seen from the robbery being thrown aside at will.
Levi Garrison didn't take this sword very seriously.
I won't even look at it for ten days and a half.
Then it's easier for her to get.
If she was secretly swapped, I'm afraid it wouldn't be so easy to find out.
In the future, this sword will be yours!
It seems that we still have to rely on Xiao Feng!
Gong Qianqiu still forcibly held back.
Awaiting follow-up plans.
She carefully observed where Levi Garrison was staying.
Now several important locations for Gong Qianqiu are already known.
After leaving here, I walked all the other areas again.
The environment and the road are all written down.
Levi Garrison's base camp has no secrets to her at this moment.
Gong Qianqiu left with satisfaction.

Knowing everything about this place will make things easier in the future.
Wait.
I'll be back here sooner or later!
At that time, she will take the sword with her and also have the root bone transplanted.
Soon after, Levi Garrison returned to the base camp.
It's just that when he came, he felt different.
It wasn't that there was any breath that made him feel it.
After all, Gong Qianqiu was very smart to erase the breath and any traces.
But Levi Garrison's keen intuition told him that someone had come.
Not right!
Except for my own people, no one else will come to this place.
But now it gives him the feeling that someone has been there!
"Huh? It's weird!"
Levi Garrison frowned, trying to figure out what was wrong.
"Master, you are back!"
Xiao Feng immediately greeted him.
"Huh? Why does it feel like people have been here before?"
After returning, Levi Garrison always felt like an outsider had been there.
Then he mentioned it to Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng immediately panicked.
Fortunately, Gong Qianqiu was only on the edge.
Didn't come to base camp.
He took a deep breath.
In fact, he also wanted Gong Qianqiu to come to the base camp, but Gong Qianqiu
was afraid that something might go wrong.
Now that I think about Gong Qianqiu, I still expected it in advance.
Fortunately it didn't come.
Otherwise, the master would have noticed it.
It wasn't clear at the time.
Xiao Feng immediately explained: "I knew that after you left, Master, I was afraid
that Junior Sister Levilia would be in danger, so I checked it everywhere, maybe
there is a breath left?"
"I've been here all the time, and no outsiders have entered! I'm sure of this!"
"Well, I can rest assured that you are here!"
Now Levi Garrison is very optimistic and believes in Xiao Feng.
Well done in every way.
Maybe he was too cautious and too nervous.

Levi Garrison did not pursue it any further.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3505
"Master, the identities of these people in black robes are actually very easy to
find! Anyone with a little experience in Zhen Mosi knows! I have already found
out their identities! They are the strongest aliens who are the enemy of Zhen
Mosi…"
Xiao Feng immediately gave Levi Garrison the information that Gong Qianqiu
brought.
In this regard, Levi Garrison has no doubts at all.
After all, they learned from the Three Saints of the North Pavilion that the identity of the black-robed man is known to many people in the Town Demon
Division.
Just didn't dare to say it.
It is not unusual for Xiao Feng to find out secretly.
"Master, I have already found out the identity of the man in black robe! But the
big python swallowing the sky pattern still doesn't know what it means. It is
estimated that few people know it. They have never seen it!"
Xiao Feng said with a little regret.
"I already know the identities of these people. As for the totem of the giant python swallowing the sky, I also know it, but I am still investigating!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison said lightly.
"What? Master, you are amazing! So you went to the North Pavilion for this!"
Xiao Feng was amazed.
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu returned to the place where Xu Qingya and others were imprisoned.
Xu Qingya and the three were taken aback.
Logically speaking, Gong Qianqiu couldn't have come back so early.
Now she should be dividing up the North Pavilion.
What's going on here?
"You North Pavilion really survived! Someone rescued the North Pavilion!"

Gong Qianqiu looked at them and said.
“what???”
This surprised Xu Qingya and the three of them with joy.
“The North Pavilion has been saved!”
They almost cheered.
“Well, that’s right! Levi Garrison went to the North Pavilion and asked the three
ancestors of your family to inquire about the whereabouts of the murderer. He
happened to encounter the crisis in the North Pavilion and solved it easily!”
“What? Levi Garrison!”
Xu Qingya and the three of them never thought that in the end, the North Pavilion crisis was resolved by Levi Garrison.
Really the only hope.
“I have to say, Levi Garrison is too strong! Stronger than your three ancestors!”
“Do you know how the three ancestors of your family were injured? They were
injured by him!”
“I can also guess the reason! The Wufang Pavilion and even the major factions
have outstanding geniuses, and the ancestors of each family have outstanding
talents, but you are the only one in the North Pavilion. The three ancestors of
your family have taken a fancy to them. Levi Garrison, trying to accept an apprentice, was injured!”
…
Gong Qianqiu began to describe how powerful Levi Garrison was.
But Xu Qingya couldn’t help but smile and said: “Gong Qianqiu, Levi Garrison’s
strength is not a good thing for you! The stronger he is, the harder it is for you to
start your plan!”
This is another thing that makes them happy.
“Pfft!”
Suddenly Gong Qianqiu stabbed Xu Hushan with a knife.
The latter grimaced in pain.
Xu Qingya and the two were also anxious.
“Really? That’s right! The stronger Levi Garrison is, the more detrimental it is to

me! But my Gong Qianqiu is just a person who likes challenges!"
"I'll let you take a good look at how I attacked Levi Garrison step by step and got
what I wanted!"
"Tell you the truth! I just walked around Levi Garrison's base camp! I am familiar
with and know everything inside!"
"I also found that the ancient divine sword was thrown aside by him at will. When
I have a chance, I will transfer this sword!"
…
"you……"
The three Xu Qingya were not very popular.
"Also, I will make arrangements slowly, and then strengthen myself, and practice
the exercises created by Levi Garrison's daughter to the highest level as soon as
possible! In this way, I will be able to officially act! Wait for the root bone of Levi
Garrison's daughter to be transplanted to me. Body! Levi Garrison couldn't help
me at that time!"
Listen to Gong Qianqiu's words.
Although absurd.
But Xu Qingya knew that this woman would do it.
She is amazing.
Either way.
"By the way, Levi Garrison should already know who the murderer is. Next, he will
be restrained by the strongest alien race! Then my chance will come!"
"I won't kill you! I will let you witness the moment I successfully attacked Levi
Garrison!"
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Gong Qianqiu laughed.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3506
"you……"
Xu Qingya and the others are really helpless.
This woman is not removed.
The crisis in the North Pavilion is still there.
Even Levi Garrison will suffer!

The strength is powerful, but she can't stand the insidiousness of this woman.
She is scheming.
Taking everything into account, Levi Garrison Linkong has a whole body of
combat power, and it is estimated that it is not useful at all.
This woman is more of a threat than anyone else.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If only they could get out.
Inform Levi Garrison that Levi Garrison can definitely take care of this woman!
But Gong Qianqiu will never give them this chance.
On Levi Garrison's side, it will be easier to handle after knowing who these
people are.
Start searching right away.
And there was a lot of commotion in the entire town magic division, which made
it clear that Levi Garrison was looking for this strongest alien!
The message is all over the place!
In addition, there was a mysterious master who just kept the North Pavilion, so
the entire town magic department is now very hot.
The message spreads ten, ten to a hundred.
in some hidden place.
"What? Levi Garrison actually knew our identity? How is this possible?"
The group of black robes were amazed.
They left no clues.
How could Levi Garrison know their clues?
"Did someone say it? It's possible that the people in Zhen Mosi still know about
us!"
one of them said.
"No reason! We've been staring at it! No one told Levi Garrison our identity!"
"It seems that he found it himself!"
...
The speed of this alien race is also very fast.
It was soon found out what was going on.
"It was Levi Garrison who used the memories of those five people to actually

restore our appearance! Now the entire town magic department is full of our
portraits!"
They even got a clear portrait.
When they saw the figures of their own people, they were all terrified.
How is this possible?
"This method is unheard of! The monkeys outside are quite intelligent!"
The people in the town of magic think that they are the center of the world, and
that all species outside are undeveloped monkeys.
This is the sense of superiority.
And this alien is even more superior.
"No wonder! With our portraits, it's easy to find out our identities. Ask the town
magician who many people know."
Everyone understands.
"Then do you want to tell the master and the young master them?"
someone asked.
"The young master is retreating, completely integrating the five elements of
spiritual roots and bones. Don't disturb! As for the master's words, we don't need
to inform us! He must have known it long ago!"
The first one sneered.
"Since Levi Garrison already knows our identity, and is frantically inquiring about
our whereabouts! Then we will let him know how powerful we are!"
"Okay, yes! It's just that we still don't know where Levi Garrison is hiding! The
five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were hiding there, and we couldn't find it!"
"Then let's start with others first! On the other hand, find where Levi Garrison is!
After finding it, we will give you a hard blow!"
...
Soon the aliens had chosen their target.
Originally, I wanted to directly confront Lord Bei.
But they were also afraid that Levi Garrison would wait for them in the North
Pavilion.
So they chose other factions of the Town Demon Division.
At the same time as shocking Levi Garrison, it also shocks Zhen Mosi.

The one chosen by them was the Tiger Temple.
The Tiger Temple suffered heavy losses in the Battle of the North Pavilion, but it
was okay, and most of its strength was still there.
But after one night, all 6,000 people in Tiger Temple were slaughtered.
And the death is tragic!
The corpse is separated!
The heart is dug out!
…
Judging from each corpse, it is known that it was brutally murdered.
Everyone knows who's out.
The entire Town Demon Division instantly spread in fear.
The nemesis of Zhen Mosi – the strongest alien!
They are warning!
Warning the town magician!
Even more warning Levi Garrison!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3507
Because this alien race was so terrifying, it slaughtered the Tiger Temple overnight, still using this cruel method.
The key is that no one knows when they shot, and there is no trace left.
The entire Tiger Temple was slaughtered overnight, and no one found it.
I didn't know until morning.
The key point is that many people from Levi Garrison and Zhen Mosi are looking
for them.
They dare to come out and kill.
It shows how powerful and how arrogant they are?
For a time, the entire town magic division began to stir.
The strongest alien has appeared again.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is their nightmare.
Unless the entire town magic division unites, otherwise, there is no way to fight.
But now that the various factions of Zhen Mosi have ghosts in their hearts, how
can they gather together.
It would be too easy if the strongest aliens had to be defeated one by one.
Certainly for these small factions.
It's a bit difficult for a big faction.
In this Demon Suppression Division, except for one of the forces, that is, the

original main body of the Demon Suppressing Division. They will also be a little
afraid.
The strongest alien race of other forces is not in the eyes.
Including such a big force as Wufangge, they didn't take it seriously.
If you say it will die, it will die.
It is also the reason why Xu Qingya and the others are deeply afraid.
Some small factions have begun to form groups.
Even the major powers are starting to unite with each other.
The Town Demon Division is completely messed up.
The shadow dominated by the strongest alien has returned again.
Clouds hang over.
Fear comes.
No one would dare to look for this strongest alien.
Soon Levi Garrison also knew about this.
What didn't he understand, the other party was frantically provoking him and
warning him!
Levi Garrison soon came to the Tiger Temple.
"hiss!"
Seeing the scene in the Tiger Temple City, everyone was taken aback.
Simply terrifying!
Because of the whole city, there are corpses hanging all over the place!
Densely packed, everywhere.
The corpses of more than 6,000 people were all hung up!
What a miserable sight it was!
The key point is that some people's bodies are still intact, many people are missing arms and legs, their internal organs have been dug up, and so on.
Bodies hang all over the city, like dried beef.
Terrible.
It's like hell on earth!
They not only kill, but abuse!
There is no humanity at all!
Of course this is also a warning and a deterrent!
The purpose is to let Levi Garrison see how powerful and cruel they are!
Let him know what's going to happen to them?
Everyone was shaking.
In particular, the people who knew the most powerful alien from the Demon
Suppression Division were even more frightened.
This strongest alien is too terrifying.
Offending them will be tragic.

Xiao Feng and others, who followed Levi Garrison, looked even more gloomy.
In the face of such provocation, who is not angry?
And now all kinds of rumors show that this alien is super powerful!
Whether it can avenge the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five is a question!
This made their hearts instantly froze.
Especially Xiao Feng clenched his fists tightly.
After all, he also knew from Gong Qianqiu how difficult this strongest alien race
was.
How difficult it is for them to get revenge.
After all, this strongest alien is not the previous Hydra.
They are the existence that the entire town magic division is afraid of.
The power is terrifying.
Teachers may not be able to do it!
"Good! Good! Demonstrate for me?"
A cold light flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.
Immediately, the corners of his mouth rose, revealing a smile.
"But at the same time, you are also afraid of me! If you are not afraid of me, why
bother with this kind of warning and shocking drama? Shouldn't you come to me
directly?"
Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone was taken aback.
Yes.
Why did he attack Tiger God Palace instead of Levi Garrison?
Although his base camp could not be found, Levi Garrison began to come openly.
That proves that they are also afraid of Levi Garrison…
Because he is not a member of the Town Demon Division, it is impossible to
estimate his strength.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3508
In one night, Levi Garrison can easily do this kind of drama to make the Tiger
Temple disappear?
So it doesn't deter him!
As for cruelty?
Neither!
In a sense, Levi Garrison was more cruel than them!

These are useless!
The point is that this deterrent warning is naive.
Come find yourself directly?
Don't you dare?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison said this.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
I have never seen anyone dare to provoke this most powerful alien like this!
But on second thought, what he said was the truth.
If the strongest alien race is not afraid of him, why not come to him directly?
Instead, he made a big circle to deter Levi Garrison.
To put it bluntly, isn't he afraid of Levi Garrison?
This is not dare!
"Don't play this little trick next time! Come to me directly! Of course, if you're
afraid, don't tell me!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
No one thought that this would not only ridicule him.
Instead, he was mocked.
This matter quickly spread to the ears of this alien.
They all jumped like thunder!
Who were they afraid of?
No one is afraid!
No matter how powerful Levi Garrison is, they are not afraid!
It's just that Levi Garrison is unpredictable, and their master does not want this
alien race to collide with Levi Garrison temporarily.
Otherwise, they would have looked for Levi Garrison long ago.
Why use this method to intimidate him?
But after Levi Garrison's remarks came out, they all exploded in anger.
This is a naked provocation!
This is provoking them!
I would like to ask the major factions of the Town Demon Division, who would
dare to provoke them?
None!
Now it's being provoked by a monkey outside.
How can you not be angry?
"How about we rush out and kill this Levi Garrison directly?"
The people of this alien race began to move.

There was a flash of coldness in his eyes.
“No! The master explained it! I can’t fight Levi Garrison for the time being!”
The first person directly refused.
“If that doesn’t work! Let’s trouble the people around Levi Garrison!”
“Hurry up and find the location of Levi Garrison’s base camp! Then move Levi
Garrison away from the mountain, and we will take the opportunity to deal heavy
damage to his base camp!”
“But the difficulty is how to find Levi Garrison’s base camp!”
…
People started to get into trouble.
“We can go to the ghost market to issue a reward, and someone will know!”
Soon this alien race secretly went to the town of ghost towns and released a
message.
The ghost city is the most well-informed place of the town magician, and for
them, they can only think of this way.
…
Next, the ghost market was overwhelming and went to find the location of Levi
Garrison’s base camp.
While Levi Garrison was mocking and exciting, he was also frantically looking for
this strongest alien.
the other side.
Because of the failure to carve up the North Pavilion, Gong Qianqiu continued to
devote himself to the itinerary of practicing Levilia’s self-created exercises.
This time she will be in a big retreat.
Levilia’s absorption speed of this technique is terrifying, hundreds of times faster
than her other techniques.
Therefore, the resources required are also massive.
However, getting all kinds of resources is too easy for Gong Qianqiu.
As long as she said a word, countless men would send it to her.
Everything you need.
What do you want.

Before the retreat, Gong Qianqiu used the means to get a lot of resources.
This resource is much more terrifying than what the outside world was fighting
for.
The resources that the outside world is fighting for are actually raw materials.
The resources of the Town Demon Division are processed with these raw materials, such as refining into various medicinal herbs, and extracting the purest
spirit crystals, which are easier to absorb and have better effects.
Gong Qianqiu really used a lot of resources in this retreat.
These resources are more than all the resources of a small faction combined.
She is crazy and wants to improve as soon as possible.
Just a week later.
Gong Qianqiu actually used up all the resources.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3509
And her strength is also advancing by leaps and bounds, and she has made a
qualitative leap directly.
She couldn't imagine it.
Perhaps her three or five years of penance could not compare to this week.
This practice is really terrifying.
As long as the resources are sufficient, it will be improved to the extreme!
What makes her depressed now is the lack of resources.
Rao is because she has great powers and feels that resources are a problem.
She didn't care about it before.
Thinking of so many resources, it will take at least a few months.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But who would have thought that it would be used up in a week.
These resources she spent a lot of connections to get.
Absorbs so fast, lifts so fast.
It was a surprise for her, but also a worry.
It is not an easy thing to get so many massive resources in the future.
Even need to get together.
Fortunately, I have people in all the major factions of the Town Demon Division,
so resources are not difficult for the time being.
But the future is hard to say.

She immediately began to arrange for someone to help her search for massive
resources.
At this time, there was also a new result in the search for the location of Levi
Garrison's base camp in the town of ghosts.
The four of Xu Qingya from the North Pavilion had been to Levi Garrison's base
camp several times and knew where it was.
But the four of Xu Qingya in the North Pavilion had long since disappeared, and
they did not return to the North Pavilion, nor did they appear in the Battle of the
North Pavilion a few days ago.
Their whereabouts are unknown.
Therefore, it is now a matter of finding the four Xu Qingya.
After Gong Qianqiu left the customs, he dealt with all the trivial matters aside.
Especially Xiao Feng comforted him.
She couldn't wait to come to the place where Xu Qingya and the three were
imprisoned.
She is here to show off her power.
After seeing the three of Xu Qingya, Gong Qianqiu immediately burst into full
breath.
Show great strength and momentum.
Xu Qingya and the others were stunned.
How long has it been?
Gong Qianqiu has risen to this point?
Originally, Gong Qianqiu was very strong, much stronger than them.
But now this strength, directly surpasses the Lord of the North Pavilion, right?
Wouldn't it be at the level of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion to let her
practice again?
At present, Gong Qianqiu's strength is comparable to those of the top geniuses
in Wufang Pavilion.
this this this…
They were stunned and terrified.
It's only been a few short days.

There is such a qualitative leap!
Is this the horror of Levilia Gongfa?
Gong Qianqiu looked at them and laughed: "See? How strong I am now! This is
the horror of Levi Garrison's daughter's practice!"
"If I get her Spiritual Root and Spiritual Bone and the Ancient Divine Sword in the
future, I think I can fight Levi Garrison!"
Xu Qingya and the others might not have believed it before, but now they do.
According to this growth rate, Gong Qianqiu will be able to fight against Levi
Garrison sooner or later.
Moreover, the combat power is not what Gong Qianqiu is best at, and these
strategies are what she is best at.
Who can fight this?
Done!
Done!
It's over now!
This woman may subvert the entire town magic department.
No one can take revenge!
They always want to avenge Xu Longri's revenge.
But no chance.
It's hard for other people to do it, right?
If she is allowed to grow like this, no one will be her opponent anymore.
Not to mention revenge.
If you see her, you have to run!
Everyone must die!
At this time, his subordinates came to tell Gong Qianqiu a message-Ghost City
was looking for Xu Qingya and a few people, and wanted to know where Levi
Garrison's base camp was.
"Huh? What do you mean? This alien race is going to attack Levi Garrison's base
camp?"
Miya Chiaki asked.
"Yes! Now Levi Garrison is frantically provoking and looking for this alien! They
want to take revenge! They want to find the people around Levi Garrison to start!

But they have never been able to find it, and now they are asking for help in the
ghost market!"
Said the subordinate.
Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up.
She immediately laughed.
"Didn't God help me?"
The three of Xu Qingya reacted immediately.
not good!
This woman is going to plan.
The people around Levi Garrison are in danger.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3510
Xu Qingya has already guessed what Gong Qianqiu's next plan is.
Can get everyone involved.
Including the strongest alien and Levi Garrison.
In the end, she was the one who benefited.
Everyone else will become her pawn and be used by her!
She occupies the right place and the right place!
What can one do?
Gong Qianqiu slowly looked at Xu Qingya and the three of them. She smiled and
said, "Have you seen it? My chance has come again! God is standing by my side!
With luck, can I still lose?"
"You… shameless!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xu Qingya scolded immediately.
But there is no way.
This woman seems to have everything.
Even God seems to be helping her now.
"First of all, I will tell the alien race the location of Levi Garrison's base camp!
Secondly, when they attack Levi Garrison's base camp, I will sneak in and steal
Levi Garrison's ancient sword!
In the end, I will blame all this on you and the strongest alien race! No one
suspected me at all! "
Xu Qingya was going crazy.
If something goes wrong, they can only take the blame.

Because only they were the only ones who had been to Levi Garrison's base
camp.
Gong Qianqiu has been there, but no one knows.
In addition, the strongest alien race is frantically looking for them in the ghost
market, in order to find the whereabouts of Levi Garrison's base camp, so that
everyone will think that it is them.
Hammer to death!
Besides, they are locked up now, and no one can find them.
In this way, it is more certain that they are hiding in a guilty conscience.
A hundred mouths do not argue.
There isn't even a chance.
Hammer directly to death.
They must carry this pot to Gong Qianqiu.
"Hahaha… I now know that the strongest aliens are avoiding Levi Garrison!
Maybe as Levi Garrison said they are afraid of him! But I just want to give them a
chance to contact!
In this way, someone will restrain Levi Garrison. I'll make the flames between
them grow! I can also continue with the next plan! "
"I don't think about Levi Garrison's daughter's roots for the time being, the
chances are still not good! But I have to decide on the ancient sword!"
Gong Qianqiu never thought of such an opportunity.
It fits her plan perfectly.
Gong Qianqiu looked at them and sneered again and again: "I'm sorry, I want you
to take the blame! Anyway, if you stay here and can't get out, just take the blame!"
"Gong Qianqiu, you must not die!"
The three of Xu Qingya cursed angrily.
"Hahaha……"
Gong Qianqiu left with a big smile.
She's about to act.
The first thing is to find Xiao Feng.
It started to instill in him that Xu Qingya and a few others were not.
Tell him that Xu Qingya and several people have disappeared now, and they don't

know what conspiracy they are planning.
When the North Pavilion was in a disaster, these four people disappeared. They
must be people who are greedy for life and fear of death.
And she emphasized that Xu Qingya and the four were the only members of the
Demon Suppression Division who had been to Levi Garrison's base camp.
This is giving Xiao Feng a vaccination.
At that time, when the base camp is exposed, the first thing Xiao Feng thinks of
will be Xu Qingya and the others.
Exactly!
"In addition, I heard that you are very worried about not being able to take
revenge now! It's okay, we are not in a hurry, we can't take revenge for the time
being! But it's best not to pin your hopes on others, we must strengthen ourselves!"
"This is a Heaven-level Qi Refining Technique and two local-level Qi Refining
Techniques! I got it at a huge cost! You hurry up and practice it! Quickly raise your
cultivation base!"
Gong Qianqiu gave Xiao Feng the technique of refining Qi.
Xiao Feng took it over tremblingly.
"You also use this resource! If you don't have it, ask me for it! In short, improve
your strength as soon as possible! I will also improve my strength! Let me help
you!"
"We want revenge! It's better to take revenge on your own!"
Gong Qianqiu looked at him firmly.
Xiao Feng also received the signal, with a firm look on his face.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3511
"Don't worry! I will be stronger!"
"I want to be worthy of you!"
"I want to avenge Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others!"
Xiao Feng was extremely firm.
"Okay! I'll hurry up to practice too, you hurry up and practice too! Find a quieter
place!"

Miya Chiaki said.
"If you don't dislike it, I have a quiet place, I will practice with you, and I can guide
and guide you!"
Gong Qianqiu looked at Xiao Feng expectantly.
Hearing this, Xiao Feng burst into ecstasy.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Where don't you agree?
Simply overjoyed.
He could not ask for such an opportunity!
He wished he had such an opportunity.
When I hear it now, the whole person is excited to death.
"Okay, no problem! I told Master that I'm going to retreat!"
Now that Levi Garrison is at the base camp, he is still relieved.
After saying hello to Levi Garrison, he immediately left with Gong Qianqiu and
went to practice in a quiet place.
In fact, this is also part of Gong Qianqiu's plan.
The purpose of her move is also very simple – to support Xiao Feng.
Soon, she will tell the strongest alien about the Levi Garrison base camp.
At that time, the strongest aliens will definitely come to the base camp to find
trouble with others.
If Xiao Feng was there, he might be killed.
That's a loss for her.
She still wants to keep Xiao Feng to deal with Levi Garrison, to get Levilia's
spiritual roots and bones.
Xiao Feng is a super critical tool.
Therefore, he can't do anything.
Therefore, Gong Qianqiu thought of taking Xiao Feng away before the strongest
aliens attacked Levi Garrison's base camp.
Soon after, Gong Qianqiu brought Xiao Feng to the retreat.
Xiao Feng immediately threw himself into the practice with great joy.
At this time, why do you have to show Gong Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu was relieved.
She also started to practice with the resources she found, and frantically improved her strength.
Her plan will start in ten days.
At that time, she will tell the strongest alien race the location of Levi Garrison's

base camp.
The ghost city is still secretly looking for the whereabouts of Xu Qingya and the
others.
Just can't find it at all.
This made the strongest alien extremely depressed.
Levi Garrison wandered outside every day, but they couldn't go and warn Levi
Garrison directly.
The only way to find him is from the side.
But the base camp could not be found.
All in vain.
On this day, someone in the ghost city suddenly released a message – claiming
that they knew the Levi Garrison base camp that the strongest aliens wanted to
find.
So, this alarmed the strongest alien.
Immediately ran to the ghost market and contacted the person selling the information.
The person who sells the information is naturally Gong Qianqiu.
Another ten days have passed, and her strength has grown by leaps and bounds.
Therefore, she feels that the best opportunity has come.
"The location of Levi Garrison's base camp is in this place. This is the map! And
some approximate maps!"
"Don't worry, we've been to this place several times before, there's nothing
wrong with it!"
Gong Qianqiu did not communicate directly with them, but disguised himself.
When the strongest aliens heard it, wasn't this Xu Qingya and the others?
In the end, the transaction between the two parties was successful.
The strongest aliens successfully got the position of Levi Garrison's base camp.
Gong Qianqiu also got some of these resources.
It is more in line with the needs of Xu Qingya and others.
No one will doubt it.
After getting the location of Levi Garrison's base camp, the strongest alien went
to investigate.

In the end, it turned out that the location was correct.
Indeed it is.
Next, the plan for the strongest alien race is about to begin.
They are going to launch an attack on Levi Garrison's base camp.
In order to really shock Levi Garrison.
But before taking action, they had to lure Levi Garrison away.
The strongest aliens are known for being ruthless.
They will stop at nothing.
Even if you sacrifice a little of yourself.
As long as it can hit Levi Garrison hard, it doesn't matter if you sacrifice more.
After some discussion.
They quickly made plans.
To take a shot at Levi Garrison's base camp.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3512
Gong Qianqiu paid close attention to their every move.
She has to start planning too.
When the strongest aliens attacked Levi Garrison's base camp, they wanted to
steal the "God Tribulation".
Soon the strongest aliens made plans.
The first is to lead Levi Garrison away, and the second is to attack his base camp.
The difficulty lies in how to draw Levi Garrison out.
The usual way certainly won't work.
At present, only their strongest aliens can attract Levi Garrison to leave.
Unless their people show up in person.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Only then can Levi Garrison be attracted away.
But if people who go to attract Levi Garrison are found by Levi Garrison, they will
basically die.
This is to lose the price of oneself in exchange for the opportunity to attack Levi
Garrison's base camp.
If it were other forces, it would be impossible to sacrifice their own people.
No one is going.
I have to say that this alien is a savage race!
They are the ultimate insane and extreme.

Just in order to attract Levi Garrison away, and there is a high probability of
paying the price of life.
Not only was no one afraid, but everyone took the initiative to invite Ying to
attract Levi Garrison.
fear death?
They can't be!
This is an alien race that is belligerent to the extreme!
Because I went to attract Levi Garrison, I could have a fight with Levi Garrison.
This is what everyone wants to do.
If it wasn't for their master's restriction, I'm afraid they would have killed Levi
Garrison long ago.
Although it is attractive now, it may also pay the price of life, but isn't this an
opportunity to fight against Levi Garrison?
Even in their opinion, they will not lose.
So there are a lot of people who take the initiative to invite Ying.
In the end, the leader chose four people, ready to attract Levi Garrison.
And told them not to fight.
The main thing is to hold Levi Garrison for enough time, and try to come back
alive as much as possible.
The four agreed immediately.
It's just that their ideas are obvious.
How could they not be in love?
Their purpose this time is to kill Levi Garrison.
Let everyone know that "monkey" is a monkey!
Not fully evolved!
It's a savage species!
See how they brutalize!
The strongest aliens have also chosen a master who will attack Levi Garrison's
base camp.
A full eighteen.
They are all powerful and terrifying, and it is enough to deal with Levi Garrison's
base camp.
Although Gong Qianqiu doesn't know the specific situation here, he can roughly

guess the time of their actions.
This alien race is resolute and resolute, and since it has obtained the position of
Levi Garrison's base camp, it will definitely act on the same day.
Definitely won't wait until tomorrow.
So probably the time will be tonight to act.
Gong Qianqiu is also preparing.
Before going to Levi Garrison's base camp, she had to appease Xiao Feng.
Also make an alibi.
Let Xiao Feng think that she has been in this place and practiced with him.
Thus without any doubt, she went to base camp.
There is no doubt that she stole the "Sacred Tribulation".
Gong Qianqiu instructed Xiao Feng in a heaven-level Qi refining technique.
This is enough for Xiao Feng to study for a while.
After that, Gong Qianqiu left, but she arranged for a woman with a similar body
shape to practice at the other end.
Whether it is breath, strength, or body shape, they are exactly the same as her.
As long as Xiao Feng didn't look closely in front of him, he would never have
found it.
And when the two are cultivating, they cannot disturb each other.
Therefore, Xiao Feng could never find it.
Xiao Feng began to practice after comprehending the Heaven-level Qi Refining.
Looking at the "Gong Qianqiu" on the other end, he was already cultivating.
He smiled.
She has worked so hard!
He immediately clenched his fists and started to practice.
He works harder than Gong Qianqiu, and he wants to improve.
Make your strength completely worthy of Gong Qianqiu.
But how did he know that the person not far away in his eyes was not Gong
Qianqiu at all, but a substitute.
But he didn't find it at all.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3513

I have to say that Gong Qianqiu is insidious and cunning, considering every detail.
More precise control of Xiao Feng's psychology.
Don't talk about it for a while tonight, just lie to him that there is no problem for
a week and a month.
After appeasing Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu immediately rushed to the vicinity of
Levi Garrison's base camp.
Of course, don't get too close.
Even if she has an exclusive heaven-level Qi refining technique in Nange, it is
specially used to hide her breath and hide her figure.
When she hides, she becomes one with heaven and earth.
No one can find out.
When she secretly followed Xiao Feng to the base camp before, she used Nange,
a hidden breath-refining technique, to absorb all her breath.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In this way, even if Levi Garrison came, it would not be easy to find out.
The result is the same.
Levi Garrison just felt that someone was coming, but he didn't notice any breath.
But now that Levi Garrison is still in the base camp, Gong Qianqiu is still a little
afraid to challenge.
In case this qi-refining technique that hides the figure is of no use to Levi Garrison.
Then it's over.
Most of Gong Qianqiu's things come from men.
For example, this qi-refining technique, which hides the figure, was obtained
from an elder in the South Pavilion.
That elder is no better than Xiao Feng.
Smart to die.
However, Gong Qianqiu was still given the strategy, and he willingly presented
all the techniques of qi refining, treasures and the secrets of Nange.
Gong Qianqiu hid and waited for the action of the strongest alien race.
In the evening, the strongest aliens acted.
The four decisively showed their traces somewhere in the town magic department.

Levi Garrison knew about it for the first time.
After all, he scatters the net to find them.
Now I am familiar enough with the various factions of the Town Demon Division
to infiltrate my own people.
So as soon as there is a clue of the strongest alien race, Levi Garrison knows it
immediately.
"Huh? The trace is exposed. There is a problem!"
Levi Garrison can naturally perceive the problem.
But people have already exposed their traces.
Then he must have a look.
Look what the hell are these people doing?
Even if they know they have a conspiracy.
Before leaving, Levi Garrison went to Levilia's residence to see Levilia.
Seeing that Levilia was cultivating, he left with satisfaction and confidence.
"Levi Garrison has left!!!"
When Levi Garrison left, the strongest alien immediately knew the news.
"Action! Start action!"
All eighteen people sneaked into the vicinity of Levi Garrison's base camp.
Gong Qianqiu, who was hiding in the dark, also noticed that the strongest alien
was coming.
She was also very nervous, for fear of being discovered.
This group of aliens is not easy to mess with.
However, it is useful to use this qi-refining technique to hide the breath and hide
the body.
These people of the strongest alien race, passing under her nose, did not find
her.
the other side.
Levi Garrison quickly rushed to a deep mountain near the North Pavilion of
Zhenmo Si.
It was here that his people discovered the whereabouts of the strongest alien
race just now.
"Okay, then they're nearby! I'm looking for it!"
A cold light flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.
Levi Garrison immediately went to find someone.

The four strongest aliens are actually nearby.
“Levi Garrison has already arrived, why don’t we go out directly!”
Some of the four could no longer hold back.
I have long wanted to fight Levi Garrison.
“The next thing we have is an opportunity! For the time being, let’s delay enough
time! Let them act over there!”
“We can’t go out. When Levi Garrison finds us himself, it is estimated that the
delay time will be almost the same!”
…
The four of them waited anxiously in the dark, delaying Levi Garrison’s time.
The four of them were excited at the thought of fighting against Levi Garrison
later.
the other side.
Eighteen masters of the strongest alien race have all come to the periphery of
Levi Garrison’s base camp.
They have a map of the base camp, and they have figured out everything.
Eighteen people were divided into six groups and attacked from six directions.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3514
Gong Qianqiu was also nervous.
She hopes that the other side of the strongest alien can hold Levi Garrison for
enough time.
This ensures that you can get the ancient sword.
“three!”
“two!”
“one!”
…
action!
Eighteen masters of the strongest alien race began to attack the base camp in six
directions.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
There are still many people in the base camp.
Levi Garrison’s students and apprentices, as well as many brothers.
As soon as the group attacked, they immediately found out.

And sounded the horn!
“Looking for death! Dare to come here to be wild!”
Coincidentally, the Great God of Fire Cloud Evil God was also there.
He was the first to rush out and immediately fought against the alien masters.
Others also responded.
Follow Zoey Lopez and others to kill them all.
Everyone has improved a lot during this period of time, at least in front of the
alien masters, they still have a certain combat effectiveness.
Especially Huoyun Heretic God is strong enough!
However, the strongest alien masters are divided into six groups, and they are
purposefully targeting six areas.
As a result, the base camp was completely chaotic.
Everyone lost a lot.
A group of alien masters went straight to where Levilia was.
Gong Qianqiu has come to the base camp, watching the fierce battle.
She was still a little surprised.
I thought that these monkeys would be easily won by the strongest alien race.
The results did not expect to be so tenacious.
For the time being, it resisted.
But it doesn’t matter how much the damage is to her.
At least his purpose was achieved.
Levi Garrison has already contacted the strongest alien.
Next, the two sides are fighting to the death, containing each other.
It’s all good for you.
“By the way, the ancient sword!”
Taking advantage of the chaos between the two sides, Gong Qianqiu quietly
sneaked into the base camp.
Use Nange’s heaven-level qi refining technique to hide his aura and hide his
figure.
Step by step, he came to Levi Garrison’s residence.
This is also the place where the strongest aliens focus on attacking.
At this moment, Jiao Tianyu and others are fighting bloody battles with alien
masters.
Jiao Tianyu and the others were injured, but they could still bear it for the time

being.
As soon as he came here, Gong Qianqiu immediately looked for Levi Garrison's
divine calamity.
She is now praying that Levi Garrison did not take the sword away.
It really made her wish come true.
In the location of the corridor of the residence, Shen Jie was placed there casually.
"Sure enough! Hahaha…"
Gong Qianqiu laughed in his heart.
She moved to this position immediately.
No one found her the whole time.
Including alien masters.
In the end, she successfully got the divine robbery and put it in a sword box that
could also hide her breath.
Then left quietly.
There were no clues or traces left.
It was as if no one had been there at all.
But the divine robbery was stolen.
Gong Qianqiu left uneasy all the way.
She hoped that Levi Garrison would not come back for the time being, and delayed enough time on the other side.
As she said herself – even the heavens are on her side.
Levi Garrison never came back.
She got out of the base camp.
Got the ancient sword she wanted.
But she didn't leave immediately.
Instead, keep watching.
Want to see how destructive this group of alien masters can be?
The other thing is her concern.
How will Levilia be?
It would be bad for her if she was taken away by this group of alien masters, or if
she was injured and killed.
So she sees if she can help properly.
Levilia can be injured, but not dead, let alone taken away.
Levilia is very useful to her.
She absolutely couldn't leave at this time.
the other side.
A group of three alien masters approached Levilia.

In order to retaliate against Levi Garrison, the best way is to attack his family.
Especially Levilia!
If Levilia is taken away and her spiritual roots and bones are transplanted, that
will be the biggest blow to Levi Garrison.
So Levilia is the first target of attack.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3515
Levilia, who was cultivating, also naturally noticed the movement outside.
Just when he was about to support him, three alien masters attacked him.
When they saw Levilia, their eyes almost glowed.
Their task is to take away Levilia!
This is also the most critical part of this mission!
Therefore, the three sent to deal with Levilia are the strongest among the eighteen people!
"Take her down and take her away!"
The three masters immediately killed Xiang Levilia.
Levilia also used his own self-created exercises to fight back without showing
weakness.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Boom…"
She directly used the power of heaven and earth to press the three alien masters
in front of her.
"Bang bang bang…"
A scene no one expected appeared.
The three alien masters were lost, and they all flew out.
He vomited blood, was seriously injured, and his eyes were full of disbelief.
The Levilia in front of him is like a demon.
Blend in with the world around you.
The earth underfoot, or the mountains, or even the firmament.
All for her.
Like a god, you can't look directly at it.
The three of them knew that they were careless.
Immediately use all his powers to continue to attack Levilia.
This cannot be treated like a child!
"Boom boom boom!"
But what no one thought was that the three of them flew out again.
And it's even worse than before!

It was only at this moment that they realized that this child was extremely powerful!
Just like her father!
It is invincible!
It was too late for them to escape, and Levilia's terrifying coercion had already
arrived, making them unable to move at all.
Outside Huoyun Evil God, Zoey Lopez and the others were injured.
After all, this strongest alien is too strong.
If they can hold out until now, it's already pretty good.
"Kill them!"
The fifteen masters of the strongest alien race directly started the killing, and
they wanted to slaughter all the people like Zoey Lopez.
Give Levi Garrison the strongest revenge.
Under their fierce attack, Huoyun Evil God and others felt the pressure.
Just when there was a crisis, Levilia appeared.
Not to mention throwing out the three alien masters, the terrifying aura enveloped the audience!
Let everyone present feel the terrifying coercion!
My heart is shaking.
This is?
At first they thought it was Levi Garrison who came back.
Such oppression.
But who would have thought that this was actually Levilia.
She is imposing, like a fairy!
A terrifying aura enveloped the fifteen masters of the strongest alien race.
"Go, take it!"
The militant alien race rushed up immediately.
But the fifteen people were still invincible.
It was all blasted out by Levilia.
Even Gong Qianqiu was stunned.
This little girl is so strong?
You are not your opponent!
She originally thought that her improvement in this period of time would be
against the sky.
The result is nothing compared to Levilia.
Fortunately, she still wanted to hit Levilia's roots before.
Now wake her up, she is too strong.
Even if Levi Garrison was not there, the idea of letting her go and attacking

Levilia was of no use.
Is she so strong?
How to transplant her root bone?
fortunately!
She couldn't help but pat herself.
Fortunately, this time, I didn't have the idea of playing the root of the king, just to steal the gods.
Otherwise, you will fail yourself.
Sure enough, luck is good, and God is on his side.
However, this made Gong Qianqiu sad, and it would be even more difficult if he wanted to make up his mind about Levilia's roots.
Gotta take the long view.
No one thought it would end like this.
Levilia showed great power, and this group of aliens were not opponents at all.
After they suffered consecutive failures, this group of aliens didn't wait any longer and hurriedly evacuated.
Levilia originally wanted to catch up, but considering the safety of others in the base camp, she still did not chase.
Immediately go to count the casualties.
The strongest alien escaped immediately, and the plan to retaliate against Levi Garrison failed.
Gong Qianqiu also left immediately, this adventure was too exciting.
The risk is too great.
The power of Levilia surprised everyone and changed the situation directly.
Let the plan of the strongest alien completely fail.
There was no revenge at all.
The Huoyun Evil God and the others suffered minor injuries, not heavy blows at all.
Everyone was staring at Levi Garrison, but ignored Levilia, a master.
Or not even thought about it at all.
Just think of her as a child, but she has a very high talent and has a terrible spiritual root and bone.
Just use her as a tool.
But who would have thought that a little girl could grow to such a degree?

The eighteen masters of the strongest alien race are far from being opponents!
This is outrageous too!
No one thought of it!
This time the strongest alien seems to understand a little – why the master doesn't let them touch Levi Garrison easily!
They didn't take it seriously at first.
Now I get it.
They underestimate the enemy.
Levi Garrison was stronger than they thought.
Even his daughter is so outrageous.
Fortunately, there was no direct contact with Levi Garrison.
This is the first time that the strongest alien has escaped in a long time.
Shame on them!
Also very shocking!
I also know how uneasy Levi Garrison is.
They finally got it.
Why did they have to be so careful when they dug out the bones of the five Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) people?
Because there is no certainty about the true strength of Levi Garrison, the monkey.
Gong Qianqiu was the most shocking.
The key is that her layout takes into account every detail.
But it never occurred to me to ignore a very important point – Levilia.
She didn't count her strength in it.
Only when she is a child.
At present, Levilia's combat power is also among the top in the Zhenmo Division.
Gong Qianqiu roughly estimated that Levilia's strength should be on the same
level as the ancestor of the West Pavilion.
That is, it is similar to the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
That will make the strongest alien master so embarrassed.
Rejoice!
She didn't attack Levilia.
Otherwise, all her plans will fall short.
The bureau that had been arranged for so long was destroyed in one fell swoop.
So glad.
Fortunately, she didn't think it was a good opportunity, so she only took action

against the ancient sword.
She also ran away in despair.
In the base camp, everyone looked at Levilia in disbelief.
They got along day and night, and they never thought that Levilia had grown to
this point now.
They are still stuck at the point where Levilia only has talent.
But he never thought that Levilia had already fulfilled his talent.
so horrible.
Just now, Levilia is like a god descending.
Everyone was terrified.
As strong as her father was, so was she.
Levilia just smiled.
For her strength, her father knew.
Now that Levi Garrison leaves the base camp at will, he doesn't seem to be
worried about Levilia.
The reason is that he knows the strength of Levilia.
Can handle almost any exception.
So he was relieved.
It turned out that Levi Garrison left with confidence this time, knowing that
Levilia's skills could handle everything.
After knowing that the strongest alien master appeared, his first thought knew
that there was a plan.
Maybe it's a trick.
The other party is likely to know the existence of the base camp, to attract themselves away, and then attack the base camp.
But he couldn't figure it out, who else knew the location of the base camp.
It seems that only Xu Qingya and four people from Zhen Mosi have been here.
The three saints in the North Pavilion did not know that when they came to find
him, he was not at the base camp.
But the four should not reveal the location of the base camp.
So who will it be?
Therefore, Levi Garrison still firmly believes that no one knows about the base
camp.
In addition, he saw Levilia once before he left, and realized how far Levilia has

grown now, so he left with peace of mind.
Even if someone comes to attack, Levilia can completely deal with it.
As it turns out, it does.
Levilia can guard the base camp.
the other side.
After Levi Garrison spent some time, he still found the four masters of the strongest alien race.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3516
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
When the four of them saw Levi Garrison, not only did they not retreat, but they
were extremely excited.
Finally had a chance to fight Levi Garrison.
At this time, they had actually received the message – that the delay was enough
and they could retreat.
Because something happened on the other side.
But the four ignored the order.
How could they leave so easily against Shang Levi Garrison?
"kill!"
The four desperately killed Levi Garrison.
It's just that when Levi Garrison made a move, the ground shook.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Where can the four be against each other?
Levi Garrison blasted the four out with just one punch.
There is no fighting back.
These four also knew how powerful Levi Garrison was.
Definitely not something they can provoke.
They underestimated Levi Garrison.
The monkeys out here are extremely powerful!
Not that they can fight!
The two sides are not on the same page.
Thanks to how powerful they thought the monkeys outside were, they were just
monkeys.
Everyone wants to fight Levi Garrison!
The result is their naivety.
The power of Levi Garrison was too unexpected.
"withdraw!"
The four were about to leave immediately.
But it was too late to run away now.

Levi Garrison has been eyeing them.
“No! Definitely can’t let him catch it! Self-destruct!”
The four realize the crisis.
“Bang bang bang…”
The next moment, the bodies of the four exploded one after another.
There was a cloud of blood on the spot.
This is the means arranged on them before they set off.
Once he can’t escape, he chooses to self-destruct.
Can’t be caught by Levi Garrison.
“This……”
Levi Garrison was annoyed for a while.
He had guessed that this group of people might be about to commit suicide.
So his mighty power controlled everything, preventing them from doing anything.
But they seemed to prepare in advance and let their bodies explode directly.
He couldn’t control it either.
Obviously the enemy is to lead him out, so that he can go to the base camp to get
revenge on himself.
But how can Levilia’s strength be something you can compete with?
Levi Garrison returned to the base camp unhurriedly.
It was exactly as he predicted.
Tune the tiger away from the mountain.
Sure enough, the group attacked the base camp.
But I have long been prepared, Levilia’s strength is enough to deal with everything.
During this time, he has been paying attention to Levilia’s growth.
With her self-created exercises and enough resources, it’s really fast.
In a short period of time, it was so tyrannical to this extent.
It was the most exaggerated thing he had ever seen.
Therefore, with her here, why is Levi Garrison worried?
He has already roughly understood the strength of all parties in the town of
magic.
Levilia’s strength is also considered top notch.
Therefore, he was very relieved.
“Dad, it’s a pity that Levilia can’t catch them!”
Levilia said with a bit of regret.
Levi Garrison smiled: “It’s okay! This group of people can’t be caught! They will

blow themselves up! They all succeeded in blowing themselves up under my
hands, obviously they are prepared!"
"However, Levilia makes Dad very proud! Finally, I can be on my own!"
Levi Garrison touched Levilia's head with relief.
"Are the others all right?"
Levi Garrison began to check other people's injuries.
"Everyone is okay, just a little bit injured! It's okay!"
Fortunately, after the inspection, everyone is fine.
"This base camp is now completely exposed! I'll check it first! If they leave
anything behind…"
Levi Garrison began to inspect every part of the base camp.
For fear of what these people have done.
But after a lap of inspection, he was relieved.
It is estimated that this group of people has no chance to arrange something.
Nothing is left.
The main reason is that Levilia is strong, disrupting all their plans.
Catch them off guard.
Levi Garrison and everyone walked all the way to his residence.
And the only place he didn't check.
"Huh? What about Divine Tribulation?"
At this time, Levi Garrison suddenly found that the gods were gone.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3517
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Although the robbery is just a tool for him.
He usually throws it aside at will.
But he clearly remembered that position.
When he left not long ago, he glanced at it and placed it at the door.
He remembered it well.
Once the calamity is gone.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
He still knew right away.
Now the door is empty, and there is no shadow of the gods.
Then it is lost and stolen.
"What? Divine Tribulation lost???"
Everyone who heard the news was shocked.
Everyone began to search for the whereabouts of the gods everywhere.
I just looked around and found nothing.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Don't look for it, it must be lost!"

“I really never thought that this alien would come to this trick!”
Not only to retaliate against him, but also to steal his divine robbery.
“That’s this group of alien masters. They have a clear division of labor and are
divided into six groups to attack six places! This is all premeditated! It must be
one of the groups to steal the calamity!”
Others also spoke up.
Mainly because other than this group of alien masters, no one else saw it.
Even Levilia also said: “Well, I have observed, except for them, no one has come!”
The main reason is that Gong Qianqiu’s way of hiding his breath is too clever.
Able to sneak in unknowingly.
After coming here, all the breath was hidden.
It’s just that Levi Garrison felt that he had been there, but he couldn’t find out
the specifics.
Now everyone concluded that it was this group of alien masters who stole the
divine robbery.
They have to carry this pot even if they don’t carry it!
Mainly there is no third party present.
Levi Garrison’s eyes flickered with cold light: “Okay, very good. Dare to steal my
Levi Garrison’s things, have the courage!”
“But it’s the same sentence – you have the courage to steal, but you don’t have
the life to use it!”
Everyone felt Levi Garrison’s anger.
Although Divine Tribulation is the same as a pebble to him.
But it’s useless, it’s also his Levi Garrison’s thing.
Not everyone can use it.
Especially thieves!
Less likely!
Levi Garrison didn’t think that the popularity of Shen Jie was so high?
But it is indeed a good sword!
Especially the quenching chain when the spiritual energy is revived, so that the
gods are reborn.
Everyone in Zhen Mo Si thought it was an ancient divine sword.
Want to get one by one.

Levi Garrison looked up at the sky and said indifferently: "The key is how did this place leak out?"
"Besides our own people, only those from Beige have been here who know our base camp! There is no way that other people from the Town Demon Division would know about this place!"
The base camp was exposed, and Levi Garrison naturally suspected Xu Qingya and several others.
Mainly because no one else knows.
Do not doubt who do you doubt?
You can't expose yourself.
The people who live here can be trusted.
Even killing Levi Garrison would not believe it was his own.
There is no problem with my own people, but my own people have long been deceived.
At this time, several people from Ning Jinye came back.
Several people in Ning Jinye said: "I found it!"
"Mr. Ye, we just found out! How did the strongest alien get this address!"
"They are buying and selling information in the town of ghost towns! We found that only the four Xu Qingya from the North Pavilion have come to us! Therefore, we have been looking for the traces of Xu Qingya and a few people, and I don't know if they have found them. But they learned later. Our position, to get revenge!"
"Our people found Xu Qingya and the four, but they disappeared before the North Pavilion battle, and they have disappeared until now! I don't know where they are hiding!"
...
Everyone said coldly, "It's them! It's them!"
"Now the facts are in front of us! It was Xu Qingya who leaked our residence!"
"A few things with human faces and beasts' hearts! Thanks to us for trusting them! As a result, we sold our position after changing hands!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3518
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
They had a purpose in the first place, and what they did was to deceive our trust so that they could come to our base camp!"
"I think what Xiao Feng said at the beginning! They were squeamish, and there is a problem at first sight! And if you help us like that, without asking for anything in return, there is a problem!"
"And they know the identity of the strongest alien race, but they don't want to say it! There's a problem with this!"
"We blamed Xiao Feng wrongly! Xiao Feng has been saying that these people have problems! But we didn't believe it, and we didn't pay attention! We shouldn't have let them go in the first place!"
…
Not only did they believe that Xu Qingya and several others leaked the location of the base camp.
They also felt that Xiao Feng was wrong and should have listened to him in the first place.
"Look for it! Find someone for me first!"
Levi Garrison was angry.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu took Shen Jie to the place where Xu Qingya and several people were imprisoned.
She showed off the robbery before a few people: "Look, what is this?"
"Boom…"
Xu Qingya and several people's minds just exploded.
Did she really do it?
Isn't this the calamity of Levi Garrison?
This woman is so scary!
"Didn't you say that I can't attack Levi Garrison? He is very powerful, do I have nothing to do?"

“But now, I have his daughter’s invincible exercises, and even his ancient sword!
Will his daughter’s roots be far away?”
“Hahaha……”
Gong Qianqiu laughed wildly.
When Xu Qingya and the others were just locked up, they didn’t believe they
were beaten to death.
But Gong Qianqiu is now using the facts to tell them step by step that you have
to believe if you don’t believe it.
crazy!
They can’t imagine what heights this woman will reach next?
Even Levi Garrison is not her opponent, right?
So desperate and frightening.
“Right! Now Levi Garrison believes that the strongest alien stole his sword!”
“And you are also the ones who leaked their base camp! You have to carry the
blame if you don’t!”
Gong Qianqiu smiled sinisterly.
“You are shameless…”
Xu Qingya was completely angry.
They obviously never went out here, but they became murderers.
Take the blame for Gong Qianqiu.
This woman is so scary.
The game she set up involved Levi Garrison and the strongest alien race.
Treat both the strongest sides as pawns.
Guess who can do it?
There is no one!
“Next, Levi Garrison and the others will frantically look for you! Don’t worry, I will
hide you and not let you be discovered by them!”
“You don’t have to thank me, this is what I should do!”
“When necessary, I will kill you! Anyway, I will never let Levi Garrison and the
others find out!”
Gong Qianqiu laughed.
Xu Qingya and several people were about to vomit blood.
Gong Qianqiu will definitely swear to death that they will not be exposed.
Once they are exposed, Gong Qianqiu will be useless.

“Okay, I have to go and see Xiao Feng, and use Xiao Feng to be more sure that
you have leaked information!”
Gong Qianqiu walked away again.
Xu Qingya was so angry that she gritted her teeth.
After Gong Qianqiu hid the divine calamity, he returned to the place where he
retreated with Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng is practicing hard.
At no point did he find that Gong Qianqiu in the distance was a substitute.
After Gong Qianqiu came, he secretly exchanged for the substitute.
In this way, Xiao Feng has no doubts at all.
Not even knowing the whole thing.
Soon after, the person she specially arranged came hurriedly.
Remind all the two people who are in retreat.
“No, something big happened!”
Xiao Feng immediately woke up from the retreat and came here quickly.
Gong Qianqiu also came here in a similar fashion.
“What’s wrong? What happened?”
Xiao Feng asked impatiently.
“Young Master Xiao Feng, hurry back, there was an accident at your base camp
and you were attacked by the strongest alien race. I don’t know what’s going on
now…”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3519
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
As soon as the words came out.
But Xiao Feng was frightened.
“What? Something happened?”
Xiao Feng was surprised.
“Yes, since the exposure of the strongest alien race, hasn’t your master been
looking for it? So the strongest alien race is like revenge, trying to find your base
camp!
They released a reward order in the town of ghost towns to find the whereabouts
of your base camp, and finally found that Xu Qingya from Beige had been to your

base camp. Then they went to Xu Qingya and got the exact location, so they went
to attack…"
This man quickly told Xiao Feng everything.
And what he said was "facts".
Because that's how it is spread out there.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
You can hear it wherever you go.
Xiao Feng immediately clenched his fists with anger on his face: "I knew they had
no good intentions!"
Gong Qianqiu had instilled this kind of thought in him for a long time before.
In his subconscious mind, the four of Xu Qingya were bad people.
Now there is such a fact.
He would even think that it was Xu Qingya and several others.
There will be no hesitation.
"Qianqiu really got us right! The North Pavilion guys really have a purpose!"
"But they have been helping my master and the others without asking for anything in return, so much so that everyone thinks they can communicate with
each other. Without thinking about it at all, I know they have a problem!"
Xiao Feng was so angry that he hit the wall.
"Xiao Feng, go back quickly! Let's see how Master and the others are doing? If
you need help, find me as soon as possible!"
Miya Chiaki said.
"Okay!"
Xiao Feng immediately returned to the base camp.
"How's Master doing? I'm practicing in seclusion, and when I heard something
happened, I rushed over immediately?"
Xiao Feng said in a hurry.
Levi Garrison glanced at him: "The strength has improved a lot, and the retreat is
effective."
"It's nothing, they can't succeed if you have the king!"
…
Everyone told Xiao Feng what happened.
Xiao Feng looked at Levilia in amazement, didn't he think she was so strong?

But on second thought it was correct.
He and Gong Qianqiu have both practiced Levilia's exercises, which are extremely
domineering.
It's easy to get carried away.
Their talent is not enough to handle.
You can understand how strong Levilia is.
"What? Divine Tribulation lost?"
When Xiao Feng knew that the divine robbery was lost, he was very angry.
"Xiao Feng, we really blame you in the wrong way. At the beginning, you said that
Xu Qingya had a problem, but everyone didn't believe it! Now it seems that you
are right! This group of people is contacting us with a purpose!"
"Then there must be a conspiracy to help us!"
...
Everyone said that Xiao Feng was wrong.
This made Xiao Feng feel a lot more at ease.
Because for sure he is sure Gong Qianqiu.
His biggest wish now is that Gong Qianqiu will meet everyone as soon as possible,
and then get everyone's affirmation.
Now this invisible affirmation also makes him very comfortable.
"Although we have nothing to do, it is also a huge loss for the divine robbery to
be stolen by the strongest alien race!"
Everyone exclaimed.
Xiao Feng shook his head: "No, I don't think it is necessarily the strongest alien
who stole the calamity!"
"Huh? How do you say it?"
Everyone came together in unison.
"First of all, the strongest aliens only know the approximate location, or they got
it from others! They definitely don't know where the calamity is. And their
purpose is just revenge! If they steal the calamity, there is a high probability that
it will be immediately. encountered."
"And Xu Qingya and the others are very familiar with many places in the base
camp. In particular, Master's residence is often here, and Shen Jie is also at

Master's residence. They must have known where it was."
"Furthermore, it must be profitable for them to help us so much! They dare not
fight the master's idea. Levilia's words are too hard to get, so only the gods! The
easiest thing to get is the gods!"
"They planned for so long, they must have come for this!"
...
That being said, everyone thinks it makes sense.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3520
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"They have been waiting for an opportunity, this time the strongest aliens are
going to take the opportunity to attack, isn't it a good opportunity for them?"
"Taking advantage of the gap between the strongest alien attack, they came
here and stole the robbery, and no one found it."
"And I heard that Zhen Mosi has a top-level qi refining technique that hides his
body and hides his breath. It is estimated that even the master can't detect it. If
they know this kind of qi refining technique, it is quite easy to steal the divine
calamity silently. ."
This was instilled in him by Gong Qianqiu.
It wasn't that the people who foreshadowed Xu Qingya were indoctrinated in
advance, hiding such clues in Xiao Feng's mind early.
So far, there is strong evidence.
With that said, everyone fell silent.
Seems like this is the case?
Xu Qingya and the others were probably the ones who stole the calamity.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Not the strongest alien!
"Hey, if only you had listened to me! It wouldn't be like this now."
Xiao Feng sighed.
Levi Garrison didn't speak the whole time.
He can't say whether it is Xu Qingya or not.
However, when dealing with him in the past, he felt that these people were not

bad.
But not 100% trust.
Maybe they're hiding too well.
But no matter what they say, those who steal his divine robbery will not end well.
all to die!
Everyone began to inquire about the whereabouts of Xu Qingya and several
others.
Of course, the search for the strongest alien race continues.
At this time, the news has spread –
The strongest aliens attacked Levi Garrison's base camp, and Levi Garrison's
ancient sword was also lost.
But the strongest aliens did not seek any benefits, but were defeated by Levi
Garrison's daughter Levilia.
At this moment, this alien race gathered together.
Everyone looked gloomy.
They have never suffered such a big loss!
The four masters who went to attract Levi Garrison all blew themselves up, and
the eighteen masters who attacked the base camp were also injured to varying
degrees.
Shame on them! ! !
"Now the whole town magic division is laughing at us!"
"We can't bear this kind of shame. When have we suffered such a big loss?"
...
Each and every one of these people was pissed off.
But helpless.
"Not only that, Levi Garrison's ancient sword was lost, and now it's our fault!"
"Everyone agrees that we stole Levi Garrison's ancient sword!"
"After all, we are the only ones present at this time! Who would have thought
that other people would steal the ancient sword?"
...
It's something they didn't even think about anyway.
Everyone looked at each other.
Anyone else show up?

And stole Levi Garrison's ancient sword!
And put the blame on them!
Mad!
The strongest aliens are going crazy.
I never imagined this would be the result!
"We want to retaliate against Levi Garrison, but we won't steal his sword! This
method is too low-level!"
"Who is it? They put the blame on us! Someone even plots against us?"
...
It was a super humiliating day for the strongest alien.
Not to mention being beaten by Levi Garrison and Levilia, there is still someone
who uses them as tools to frame the blame.
Not long after, the strongest aliens issued a statement-they would not be able to
steal from the gods.
They don't even have the idea of dead robbery!
As soon as the message comes out.
It further proved Xiao Feng's conjecture – it was not the divine calamity stolen by
the strongest alien race, but the divine calamity stolen by Xu Qingya and several
others.
"Have you seen it? This is why the strongest aliens made such a statement after
hearing the message and knowing that they had been wronged!"
"Since it's not the divine calamity they stole, then the result is obvious, it's Xu
Qingya and the others!"
Xiao Feng sneered.
"Yes, if it is the strongest alien race, they will definitely admit it! Because
stealing the divine calamity is a revenge strike for us!"
"Find Xu Qingya and the others as quickly as possible!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3521
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
After knowing this information.
Gong Qianqiu just smiled with satisfaction.
Everything is under her control.
In the end, the calamity of the gods will be carried on the four of Xu
Qingya.

Anyway, no matter how fights outside, it won't affect her.
No one would notice her presence.
She is the real manipulator behind it.
Everyone is a pawn!
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Looking at the arrogant Gong Qianqiu, the three of Xu Qingya were angry and
helpless.
This woman is terrifying.
Everything went according to her plan.
Everyone became her pawn.
The key point is that those big bosses will not think that such a small character is
controlling everything.
At present, Gong Qianqiu is a small role.
But Xu Qingya and the others knew that Gong Qianqiu would grow up soon, and
even be on the same level as Levi Garrison and the strongest alien.
Gong Qianqiu looked at Xu Qingya and sneered: "Fortunately, I didn't kill you
directly, otherwise you wouldn't be able to see my glorious process! You will be
the best witnesses!"
Now Gong Qianqiu is very confident.
But what made her depressed, or what was outside the variables was Levilia!
Levilia is too powerful!
There is already a vague gesture of Levi Garrison.
She is far from being an opponent right now.
Even if her strength is increasing rapidly now, it may be a hundred times faster
than before.
But you are growing, and Levilia is also growing.
She can collect massive resources, and so can Levilia.
Of course it's temporary.
For the time being, Levilia's resources can keep up with her.
But Gong Qianqiu's only advantage is resources.
After all, all the resources Levilia can have are raw materials, while her resources
are processed.

For example, Tiancaidibao can be directly transformed into elixir and the like.
The effect is better than the raw material.
And it can be said to have everything.
After all, her people infiltrated every faction of the Town Demon Division, which
meant that the entire Town Demon Division was supporting her.
And Levilia resources are scarce.
Of course it can't be seen for the time being.
For the time being, Levilia's resources are not lost to her at all!
Another is to increase the speed.
She is increasing rapidly, and Levilia is faster than her.
Not only does she have this miraculous technique, but she also devours spiritual
roots and bones.
The speed of Levilia's improvement may be dozens of times, or even hundreds of
times, that of Gong Qianqiu.
Levilia has become so strong now.
If this goes on, Gong Qianqiu will not be able to catch up to the death.
This is the biggest problem.
Even if she used a strategy to implicate Levi Garrison with an alien race, it would
still be of no use.
She is not Levilia's opponent.
To win Levilia, she must have strong foreign aid.
But this kind of foreign aid that can take Levilia is at least at the level of the
ancestors of the major factions, such as the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
If you want to win it steadily, this kind of powerful foreign aid may not come with
one or two.
At least seven or eight at least.
But this kind of ancestor, there are not many big factions.
Where did she find so much?
Sad people!
That's what worries her the most!
Have to take the long view.
It looks like it can only be outsmarted.
Also make good use of Xiao Feng's chess piece.
"If only my training speed could catch up with her…"

Miya Chiaki sighed.
But this is impossible.
Her cultivation speed is so abnormal, how can she catch up?
But she still couldn't let go of the opportunity to practice.
You have to cherish the time and improve your strength as much as possible.
No, the men she controlled sent her a huge amount of resources.
This was enough for her to practice for a while.
Now it means that the resources of the major factions of the entire town magic
division are supporting Gong Qianqiu.
After a long time of consumption, her resources are much richer than Levilia.
And after using this resource too much, it may not have much effect.
After all, you are improving too fast, and when you reach a certain level, you will
need higher-level resources.
Levilia does not have it, but Gong Qianqiu has it.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3522
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
There are various levels of elixir in the Town Demon Division.
She is just starting out now, and she uses relatively low-level medicinal herbs.
But she can get some top-level resources later.
It may be that any top-level medicinal pill will be a mountain of resources.
A protracted war is Gong Qianqiu's only hope now.
But Gong Qianqiu still doesn't want to delay it for so long?
Still have to solve it as soon as possible.
At the same time as she retreated and cultivated, she was also thinking of a way.
the other side.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Now all the spear points are directed at Xu Qingya and the others.
Levi Garrison couldn't sit still.
Come to the North Pavilion in person.
At this time, the North Pavilion is being rebuilt.
Looks like a waste of time.
Seeing Levi Garrison coming, the Lord of the North Pavilion and a group of
people all came out to greet him.
But seeing Levi Garrison's gloomy face, they were a little scared.

even know what's going on.
"Let the three saints of the North Pavilion come to see me!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
"Okay!"
In the North Pavilion Hall.
Levi Garrison sat in the upper seat.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion and the Lord of the North Pavilion are
listed on both sides.
"I want to ask where the four of your junior Xu Qingya went?"
Levi Garrison asked coldly.
"This……"
One question made everyone in the North Pavilion shudder.
Now, what are the things that the Town Demon Division is spreading, how can
they not know?
Everyone said that Xu Qingya and the four leaked the location of Levi Garrison's
base camp, and even stole the ancient sword.
At this time, Xu Qingya's father was also Xu Wankuo, the second junior brother of
the Lord of the North Pavilion!
He stood up and said, "The king doesn't know the word side by side, the little girl
and the three apprentices have long disappeared!"
"disappeared?"
Levi Garrison was taken aback.
Xu Wankuo said: "Before the North Pavilion crisis, the four of them went to find
you! It seems that I helped you find the whereabouts of those bone masters, and
I also provided a lot of help! Since then, they have disappeared…"
"In addition to the later Beige crisis, they never came back! Until now, we can't
contact them anyway!"
The Lord of the North Pavilion also said: "We even agreed that they may have
died in battle! It's just that we don't know. But it looks different now."
Levi Garrison frowned: "Have they never been to the North Pavilion? But after
helping me at the time, they all came back!"
"No! They are back! According to the time, when they arrived at the North

Pavilion, the North Pavilion was already besieged!"
Xu Wankuo nodded: "Yes, so we guess they may have died in battle!"
"No no no…" Levi Garrison shook his head: "They just came back to see the North
Pavilion being besieged. They are smart people and will not shoot blindly. It is
unlikely that they will die in battle."
"Yes, everyone in the North Pavilion was trapped at the time! The only seeds
were them! Only the four of them were outside, and they would definitely not
directly join the battle, but were thinking about how to find support…"
The Lord of the North Pavilion also began to analyze.
Levi Garrison said: "Before they left, I gave them a promise! I can help once in
danger! At this time, seeing that the North Pavilion is in danger, you should come
to me for help as soon as possible!"
"Ah? What else?"
Everyone was surprised.
But it's becoming more and more certain that everyone's guess is correct.
Levi Garrison nodded: "Well, that's right! Even if a few of them are plotting
against me, but at this moment, the first thought should be to save the North
Pavilion. But now, it's not logical!"
Xu Wankuo and the others immediately said, "Don't worry about the king side by
side, how can they dare to think about you, what qualifications do they have with
their strength? Even the three ancestors are not your opponents!"
…
After the analysis, everyone felt that Xu Qingya had no reason to reveal the
location of Levi Garrison's base camp, let alone steal his ancient sword.
"So now there's a problem! Why did they suddenly disappear? Why did this
happen?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3523
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Levi Garrison frowned.

He has dealt with a few people.
I know a few people who are not thirsty even if they are thieves.
They also know their own strengths.
How dare you count yourself?
But this time all the evidence points to them.
They are the only people in the town of Demon Squad who have come to their
base camp.
The Ancient Divine Sword was not stolen by the strongest alien race, it could only
be them.
Outrageous!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison can't even imagine that there is a black hand behind the scenes.
If anything, that would be terrifying too.
He can't figure out how to do it?
There are no clues.
There is absolutely no proof of presence.
Run yourself and the strongest alien as pawns.
Familiar with their own base camp, familiar with everything about the strongest
alien race.
Can't seem to find such a person?
But it is indeed possible!
Levi Garrison immediately proposed the idea of this third party.
impossible!
There can be no such person in Zhen Mosi!
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion immediately denied it.
"It's impossible for a third party to appear! Anyway, I know that no one in the
town magic department can do this! No one has this strength!"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion thought about all the great masters of
Zhen Mosi.
There is no one who fits it.
But they overlooked one point, the layout may be small characters.
Rather than the super-powerful bigwigs in their cognition.
This time, it is a layout where strategy outweighs strength.
Levi Garrison still agrees with the statement of the Three Saints of the North
Pavilion.

Because according to normal logic, to be able to do this, at least your strength is
against the sky, right?
Otherwise, how could it be possible to use Levi Garrison and the strongest alien
as chess pieces?
This is absolutely impossible.
It's no wonder Levi Garrison and the others don't understand.
Because according to common sense it is impossible.
And she didn't leave any evidence, she did everything perfectly.
In particular, Xu Qingya and several others were imprisoned.
It's not even clearer now.
The hypothesis that led to Levi Garrison's third-party manipulation was not true
at all.
"The most urgent task is to find Xu Qingya and a few people! Find them and
everything will be understood!"
Levi Garrison raised the point.
When looking for Xu Qingya and the four of them, Levi Garrison certainly wouldn't forget to look for the strongest alien.
However, after the strongest aliens suffered a loss in his hands this time, they
were much more honest.
Did not dare to come out easily.
Although it is a great shame for them.
But there is no way, Levi Garrison's father and daughter are too powerful.
If they don't use the top powerhouses in the alien race, there is absolutely no
way.
Next, Levi Garrison's search was even more intense, and he also used a lot of
people from the Town Demon Division.
He went directly to the major factions of the Demon Suppression Division and
suppressed them with absolute force.
If you don't help him find someone, you will be iron-blooded.
Everyone has no choice but to follow his will.
Almost the entire town magic division is looking for someone.
While rebuilding the North Pavilion, he was trying his best to help Levi Garrison
find someone.

Coax the town magic division uproar.
But Levi Garrison is like this, it is a shame for them.
In the entire town of Demons, these aloof gods exist.
He was commanded by a "monkey" outside!
Dao is against Tiangang!
Inverted!
Everything is reversed!
Looking for someone for Levi Garrison was forced to agree due to coercion.
But in their hearts they didn't agree.
Shame on them!
Being commanded by monkeys, who can bear it?
Soon someone couldn't take it anymore.
I want to oppose Levi Garrison.
Finally someone stood up.
"No way, how can I be dominated by a monkey like a dignified Demon Suppression Secretary? We have lost all the faces of our ancestors?"
One person stood up, and everyone stood up one after another.
There are actually many people who oppose Levi Garrison.
But the current form of the Suppression Division is that the major factions are
independent.
It is absolutely impossible to rely on one party's power alone.
We must all unite.
Now someone proposes to unite and deal with Levi Garrison's plan together.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3524
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Therefore, all parties responded.
They didn't want to find someone for Levi Garrison for a long time.
Why?
Can a monkey bully them too?
The major factions of the Town Demon Division have joined together to discuss
how to deal with Levi Garrison.
Secretly, the Zhenmo Division began to conspire against Levi Garrison's plan.
"Now this monkey is very strong, so strong that one of our factions is definitely
not an opponent, understand?"
"We have to unite! Let him know what a real Sorceress is!"

“The major factions have to come up with top experts to deal with Levi Garrison,
do you understand?”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
…
First, some small and medium factions, they have alliances between them.
After joining forces now, the power will gradually become stronger.
More and more factions join in.
In just half a day, more than 30 factions have joined.
Not only that.
Now even the faction of the Suppressing Demon Chief can’t sit still.
Those ancestors or senior elders have always been silent on this matter.
Even at the level of the five-sided pavilion’s pavilion master, he would turn a
blind eye to this.
But the supreme geniuses of these big factions couldn’t sit still.
It would be a great shame for Levi Garrison to do so.
This is a humiliating question.
Coupled with the arrogance and arrogance of these supreme arrogances, it is
even more unbearable for this situation.
Since the older generation does not speak.
Then it’s up to them to solve this kind of thing.
In fact, they also really wanted to touch Levi Garrison.
Therefore, in the Wufang Pavilion, except for the North Pavilion, the arrogance
of the other four pavilions gathered together.
They want to unite to overthrow Levi Garrison.
Kill this monkey!
The top geniuses of the major factions all hit it off.
They all agreed to the plan.
And I just heard that other factions are also uniting, and they also want to target
Levi Garrison.
All parties simply unite.
To target Levi Garrison together.
This is much stronger than the forces that were united by the Wolf Temple.
The parties found a place to conspire.
Almost all the factions of the Town Demon Division were brought in.
The small and medium factions are led by the top powerhouses, while the large
factions are led by the top talents.

Their power has never been greater.
This is also much stronger than when he attacked the North Pavilion.
There are enough people attacking the North Pavilion, but there are not many
strong ones.
But this time, there is not much in the essence.
All of them are strong.
"I think our strength is almost enough now! A wild monkey is absolutely not
allowed to spread wild on our heads!"
said the crowd.
"Not only that, in order to increase the chance of killing Levi Garrison! We,
Wufang Pavilion, decided to take out all the artifacts of the town pavilion!"
The great arrogance of Wufang Pavilion said.
"What? Wufangge's artifact of the town hall?"
After everyone heard it, everyone's eyes lit up.
They all smiled.
In this way, their probability of winning will be greatly improved.
Even killing Levi Garrison is a sure thing.
Wufang Pavilion has the artifact of the town pavilion. For example, the artifact of
the town pavilion in the north pavilion is the trapped dragon array in front of the
main hall of the north pavilion.
Once the Difficult Dragon Great Array is opened, it will protect the North Pavilion from trouble.
If the trapped dragon formation was opened, those people would not have broken through it at all.
Therefore, when attacking the North Pavilion, everyone's first thought was to
destroy the opening of the trapped dragon formation.
It is because the power of the sleepy dragon formation is too strong.
The other four pavilions also have artifacts of the town pavilion!
The power is comparable to that of a trapped dragon.
And it is better than the North Pavilion Trapped Dragon Array. The trapped
dragon can only protect the North Pavilion hall and cannot be used in other
places flexibly.
But the artifact of the other four pavilions can be used flexibly!

Once the four town hall artifacts are used.
They couldn't figure out what chance Levi Garrison had to win?
No one would have imagined that the always discordant Town Demon Division
would unite because of their dealings with Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3525
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
And the power to crusade against Levi Garrison is getting stronger and stronger.
More and more people in the town magic department are also joining in
After all, now Levi Garrison brings shame to everyone.
Zhen Mosi was riding on his head by a monkey, making a fortune.
Who can stand it?
It is mainly the top genius of the big faction Wufangge who led the team, and
also took out the artifact of Zhenge.
They can join in.
will be reckless.
Otherwise, who would dare?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
How powerful Levi Garrison is, everyone has begun to see it.
Even the strongest aliens suffered in his hands.
They had never heard of such ruthless people having suffered losses.
If you let them know that the North Pavilion was also kept by Levi Garrison, it is
estimated that they will go crazy.
Of course, some people now speculate that it may be Levi Garrison who kept the
North Pavilion.
But most people still don't know.
The ignorant are fearless!
They are not afraid.
There are big bosses from all over the world!
The conspiracy against Levi Garrison is also getting stronger and stronger.
In just one day.
The Town Demon Division has already had hundreds of forces involved.
At this time, Gong Qianqiu had already received the message.
It is heard that the experts from all sides of the Magic Town are going to target
Levi Garrison.

She got excited right away
Now as long as someone targets Levi Garrison, it will be beneficial to her.
But she quickly turned pale.
so what?
Even if these people really contain Levi Garrison.
There's nothing you can do yourself.
It's not Levilia's opponent at all.
Now it's not just Levi Garrison's problem.
Levilia is also a problem.
It would be best if this group of people could kill Levi Garrison.
But what if it can't be done?
Even if the arrogance of the Sifang Pavilion will bring the four artifacts of the
town pavilion to deal with Levi Garrison.
She is not very optimistic either.
After all, she knew that it was Levi Garrison who shot in the North Pavilion, and
Levi Garrison's combat power was more terrifying than everyone imagined.
But in the end, it's still good for people to contain Levi Garrison.
Especially this time they are going to use the four artifacts of Wufang Pavilion.
The town hall artifact is extremely terrifying.
Now Gong Qianqiu is a little looking forward to whether the four major town hall
artifacts can threaten Levi Garrison.
Or can you test out Levi Garrison's combat power!
It would be the best if he could beat Levi Garrison.
Of course, she wouldn't sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight.
Some strategies will also be used appropriately.
For example, ambushing people secretly and attacking Levi Garrison while the
time comes.
The Town Demon Division also has a special killer organization.
It used to be a special assassination organization of the Town Demon Division,
but later it split out and formed a number of killer organizations.
The most famous ones are the Yama Hall, the Seven Killing Pavilion, the Rakshasa
Hall, the Red Leaf, and the Green Bamboo.
Among them, King Yama of the Ten Halls of Yama Hall is the most terrifying.

It's terrifying.
However, the price of the shot is very high.
At least the level of the Earth-level Qi Refining Technique will be shot.
As for the King Yama of the Ten Halls, the price would be huge, at least it must be
at the level of the Heaven-level Qi Refining Technique.
These killers are also crazy.
As long as you pay enough price, they will kill anyone.
For example, the ancestors of the major factions, they will try their best to kill.
"No, such a good opportunity is hard to find! I can't control the strongest alien
race! They are always variables, and I want to control the battle situation in my
own hands!"
"While they are attacking Levi Garrison, I will also help!"
"Ma Shan, you guys, go and contact Yama Hall, Seven Killing Pavilion, Rakshasa
Hall, Hongye, Qingzhu! At all costs, invite their top killers!"
"Of course other killer organizations are also fine, invite all of them to me,
remember, as long as the elites! I can bear any price!"
A cold glow flashed in Gong Qianqiu's eyes.
If Levilia plays with resources, she may feel guilty.
But please order the killer of Zhen Mosi, she still doesn't have everything.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3526
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
He expects that Zhen Mosi can surprise him.
Even the North Pavilion drew his attention.
He was looking forward to it.
At the same time, vigilance has indeed decreased.
After all, they all know who the enemy is and when they will attack.
Coupled with the self-confidence of his own strength, it is natural to ignore
these.
He even had to go to sleep.
Just waiting for the enemy to come to him.
I have to say that Gong Qianqiu is very powerful and expected everything.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The only thing she couldn't grasp was Levi Garrison's strength.
In the end to what situation.

She had guessed everything else.
“Master! When the time comes, let your mother, Levilia, and sisters still hide?”
“It’s not about questioning your strength. If the main monarch and the others are
by your side, you may be distracted. In case the magic artifact of the Sifang
Pavilion is really powerful…”
Xiao Feng put forward this idea again.
Levi Garrison thought about it and nodded: “Well, it makes sense! Actually, I’m
not worried about Levilia’s strength. But I’m worried about other people, and
then I have to distract Levilia and me!”
“Master, when the time comes, I will fight alongside you with some brothers.
Let’s make some preparations and catch them off guard, shall we?”
Xiao Feng is also full of fighting spirit.
Levi Garrison waved his hand: “No, you hide with Levilia and the others, it’s
better for me to deal with it alone!”
“I… ok, Master…”
Xiao Feng originally wanted to stubbornly help Master, but thinking of his own
strength, he still held back.
He needs to get stronger!
This can help the master to bear more;
It can also avenge the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five:
More worthy of Gong Qianqiu!
He’s still far from it.
You must follow Gong Qianqiu’s footsteps and train hard.
“Okay, you don’t have to hide elsewhere. I have already built an underground
palace in this place, you can just hide in it!”
Levi Garrison said.
“Ah? And the underground palace?”
Xiao Feng was surprised.
“Well, this is something I developed a long time ago, I thought it would not be
used, but I don’t think it is still used now!”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“Okay, everyone get ready, I’ll wait for the enemy to come next!”

the other side.
Gong Qianqiu felt that it was not enough.
It would be better if the strongest aliens could come.
But now she can't contact the strongest alien.
After all, the strongest alien race is too secretive now.
"Well, why don't you try to release a message in the ghost market and see if the
Xuanming aliens can come?"
This strongest alien race is called Xuanming Alien Race, but few people actually
know the name.
Just heard that it is called the strongest alien.
Gong Qianqiu is very understanding.
She even has some treasures from the Xuanming alien race.
Such as contact their token, mark and so on.
"If you disperse all these to the ghost market, I think the Xuanming aliens will
contact us! Tell them all the information about dealing with Levi Garrison!"
Gong Qianqiu still decided to give it a try.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3527
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
This can increase a little more certainty.
I have to say that Gong Qianqiu's move still worked.
The message of the ghost city really reached the Xuanming alien race.
"What? Zhen Mosi wants to deal with Levi Garrison?"
After seeing these high-level members of the Xuanming Alien Race, they immediately became interested.
There was a burning look in his eyes.
How could they possibly have no idea?
A group of people shouted that they were going to kill Levi Garrison.
"But the master told us not to touch Levi Garrison for the time being! Let us be
honest!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But some people put forward the master's advice.
Now everyone's face changed.
"However…the main force against Levi Garrison this time, the Sifang Pavilion has
taken out the artifact of the town pavilion! They are the main force! As for us, we

just need to find opportunities in the dark!"
one said.
"Yes, yes, we will observe it secretly when the time comes, and then make a
decision based on the situation!"
"If Levi Garrison is strong, then we won't take action. But once Levi Garrison is at
a disadvantage, hehe…"
"If we can't beat it, we won't shoot. If we can beat it, we will help kill Levi Garrison!"
"Yes! This is basically no loss for us!"
"We don't send many people out! Even if the master knows about it, he won't
blame it!"
Xuanming aliens are also involved.
They will send ten top experts to ambush in the dark.
It's time to see the situation.
These ten masters are far higher than the ones they sent to deal with Levi Garrison before.
Each of them also holds artifacts of the Xuanming alien race.
In the face of attacking Levi Garrison, they dare not and will not go.
If they can act as killers, secretly attack Levi Garrison or make up for the knife,
they are definitely first-class.
Gong Qianqiu also learned of the news that the Xuanming alien race was going to
take action.
What gave her a headache was not knowing when the Xuanming aliens would
take action.
She also cannot control this Xuanming alien.
She can infiltrate the major factions of the Zhenmo Division, but only the Xuanming aliens can't.
But the advantage is that the Xuanming aliens suffered a loss from Levi Garrison
last time.
This time they will definitely take the form of an assassination.
Not sure when, where or how.
But precisely this uncertainty is what Gong Qianqiu needs.
Because of this uncertainty, even she doesn't know, let alone Levi Garrison.
This can bring Levi Garrison the biggest threat.

Then cooperate with the assassins she invited and the secret shots of the masters of the eternal kingdom.
Greater grasp…
No one would have thought that Gong Qianqiu was the leader of the plan to
assassinate Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3528
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
However, there are factors other than the Gong Qianqiu variable.
That was the mysterious force that controlled the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng.
Since knowing Levi Garrison's strength, they have been in a state of avoidance
because they are afraid of revenge.
For fear that Levi Garrison would find them.
In fact, Levi Garrison is also looking for it, but the focus is now on the Xuanming
alien race.
Where can I take care of others?
Otherwise, these people would have been found long ago.
They also knew what would happen if they were found by Levi Garrison.
They were afraid of the day when Levi Garrison found them.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
However, the news that Zhen Mosi wanted to deal with Levi Garrison secretly,
somehow reached their ears.
This immediately cheered the group up.
This is their turning point.
The best way to eliminate fear is to get rid of Levi Garrison.
Of course they don't have this strength themselves, but now they have a chance.
Zhen Mosi is going to deal with Levi Garrison.
This is their best chance.
They must unite with the major factions of the Town Demon Division and deal
with Levi Garrison together.
Only by killing Levi Garrison can it be done once and for all.
This is yet another factor of uncertainty.
Also a very powerful force.
The pressure on Levi Garrison's side is also increasing.
There is also the Eternal Kingdom dispatched this time, also quietly.

After all, they are not a frontal attack, but also a sneak attack.
They directly passed the Sky Shield Bureau, quietly sneaked into Daxia, and
deployed the required strength in advance.
Even the Sky Shield Bureau doesn't know about this.
Otherwise, the Black Hawk agents would have informed Levi Garrison long ago.
Gong Qianqiu also arranged his insidious layout one by one.
Just waiting to attack.
However, Gong Qianqiu had some doubts, and she could not contact Xiao Feng.
She also wanted to inquire about the situation on Levi Garrison's side.
But Xiao Feng actually disappeared.
Didn't even leave the base camp.
But for Gong Qianqiu, it is also beneficial.
Xiao Feng could not contact them, at least it means that Levi Garrison hid them.
Levilia is also hiding.
At that time, if Levi Garrison fails, Levilia will be safe.
She can still get Levilia through Xiao Feng.
In the blink of an eye.
It came three days later.
The masters of the major factions of the Town Demon Division have secretly
assembled.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3529
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Even the four town hall artifacts were all taken out!
Wufang Pavilion has five town pavilion artifacts.
East Sword!
West Gun!
South knife!
North Array!
Middle bow!
Dongge Town Hall Artifact – Suppressing Demon Sword!
The artifact of Xige Town Pavilion – the Son of Heaven Spear!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Nange Town Pavilion Artifact – God Weeping Knife!
The artifact of Zhongge Town Pavilion – Jiutian Bow!
Except for the trapped dragon formation in the north pavilion, the other four

pavilions of the town pavilion artifact can be used at will.
After all, the sleepy dragon formation is in front of the North Pavilion.
You can't take it with you!
This time, the genius of the Sifang Pavilion applied to the ancestors and borrowed all the four artifacts.
To deal with Levi Garrison together.
Not only that.
The geniuses of the Sifang Pavilion were also dispatched together.
There are ten unparalleled talents in Wufang Pavilion of Zhenmosi, and they are
known as the future of Zhenmosi.
Of course, only the North Pavilion does not have this kind of arrogance.
Originally found two of them, but they were pryed away by the strongest Dongge.
At present, the East Pavilion has four arrogances, and the other three pavilions
have two each.
Soon all the top ten arrogances came.
The East Pavilion has the largest battle, and the four Tianjiao are——
Dugu Tuo, Baili Wan'er, and Chu Xinghe and Chu Qingshuang were brought from
the North Pavilion!
The West Pavilion is Shangguan Tianfeng and Zhong Haiqiu.
The South Pavilion is Han Jiuxiao and Jiang Tianqiong.
The middle pavilion is Li Zhuyue and Xu Zhetian.
Ten Tianjiao came in unison, and they were the backbone of this operation.
He will lead the masters of the Demon Suppression Division to kill Levi Garrison.
The town hall artifact was also brought by them, and these Tianjiao carried
behind them.
These ten Tianjiao were extremely domineering, and their breaths swept the
audience.
Whoever saw it was amazed.
horrible!
Unless the ancestors of the major factions are at the level, no one can compare
to them.
Don't say anything about the ancestors of the small and medium factions.
Can't compare at all.

They are about ten people, but they are two decades old, but they are already
the top masters of the Town Demon Division.
There are not many people who can beat them stably.
As expected of the answer to the future of Zhen Mosi.
The strength of the top ten Tianjiao has been extraordinary, plus there are four
great artifacts.
Everyone is more stable.
This time the grasp is much bigger.
Coupled with the masters of the Magic Division, how could Levi Garrison not die?
They can't figure it out.
No matter how strong he, Levi Garrison, can he go?
Gong Qianqiu was also observing in the dark.
Now she just wanted to laugh wildly.
Before, although she was also a rare genius, her talent was excellent.
But compared with the top ten geniuses of Wufang Pavilion, it is still far behind.
After all, they are all geniuses.
In particular, Bai Xinghe and Chu Qingshuang, who had stolen the North Pavilion
from the East Pavilion, were strong enough to challenge one of the Three Saints
of the North Pavilion.
The gap between him and them is like a gulf that cannot be erased.
She could only look up, but there was no way to approach or catch up.
Because the more you catch up, the bigger the gap.
The growth rate of these ten people is the same as riding a rocket.
It is unique in the town magic division.
The prediction for them is that the future will be stronger than everyone in the
town magic department!
Chasing them is impossible!
Gong Qianqiu had never had such an idea before.
But now since she has Levilia's practice, she always wants to compare with the
top ten talents.
Now that the top ten talents are gathered together, she finally has a chance.
After this comparison, Gong Qianqiu's eyes showed ecstasy.

Since getting Levilia's practice, her strength has grown by leaps and bounds.
In the past, she could only look up to the eternal arrogances who were on the
same starting line.
Now, except for the strongest Bai Xinghe and Chu Qingshuang, she is sure that
everyone else will be able to draw a tie.
If she practices this practice for a while longer.
It is estimated that it will be able to catch up with the top Tianjiao.
This is the point of her ecstasy.
If combined with Levi Garrison's ancient sword, she will definitely be stronger.
And if she gets Levilia's roots, she will surpass these arrogances in minutes!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3530
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
What a surprise!
Out of reach, she reached it easily.
Next, she will become the unreachable dream of this group of geniuses!
Will she have this day too?
Not by conspiracy, but by pure strength to be side by side with the top ten talents.
Of course, the top ten geniuses are super powerful, and this is beyond her surprise.
I thought I could surpass them after this period of growth.
Still no result.
If they take out the artifact of the town pavilion again, they will indeed be able to
fight against Levi Garrison.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is what surprised her.
The main force against Levi Garrison this time is strong enough.
Unexpected.
Several Tianjiao from Bai Xinghe stood in the field, their faces were cold and
arrogant, and they all looked like I was number one in the world.
Although Levi Garrison is powerful.
First, they killed the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple, and then let the Xuanming aliens suffer.
But they were not convinced.

Because they think they can do it too!
Even better.
In addition, there is a town hall artifact in hand.
None of them are afraid.
If it weren't for the sect bondage and exhortation.
These top ten geniuses all wanted to go to Levi Garrison alone for a while.
Even, they feel that it is shameful for the top ten talents to shoot together!
But there is no way.
Levi Garrison this monkey is quite powerful.
They have to come together!
Their strength, everyone present is convinced!
are led by them.
Just waiting for them to call the shots.
"Now a monkey outside is riding on our head to make a fortune, can you bear it?"
Bai Xinghe shouted.
"cannot!"
"Never let a monkey ride on our head of the town magician!"
Everyone shouted in unison.
"Then what should we do?"
Bai Xinghe shouted.
"Get rid of this monkey!!!"
Everyone shouted.
"Actually, Levi Garrison is not that strong at all. You see, none of the ancestors of
the major factions are here, right? That's because he is not worthy! We are
enough to deal with him!"
The top ten geniuses despised Levi Garrison.
And the masters of the Demon Suppression Division are also full of confidence,
and they don't take Levi Garrison in their eyes at all.
"Okay, then let's go!"
"I hope this Levi Garrison can be stronger, so that we can use the opportunity to
get out of the town hall artifact!"
The top ten talents are still proud.
Although they carry the four great artifacts of the town pavilion.
But in their view, they don't need it at all.
Wouldn't use it at all.
Can be used better.
Show them how powerful this monkey is.

Immediately, the team of Zhenmo Division quietly set off and slowly approached
Levi Garrison's base camp.
Gong Qianqiu also acted immediately.
The slayers she hired were also dispatched.
One by one, they were buried in the positions they had researched in advance.
However, the overall position is in the rear of the Suppression Division army.
At the same time, Gong Qianqiu also informed the Eternal Kingdom.
The people of the eternal kingdom are all in place.
The Eternal Realm is dominated by surreal technology.
Quite a few of them are elsewhere.
But once the war breaks out, their support can arrive within tens of seconds.
Even within seconds.
Their ultimate strength makes Gong Qianqiu very satisfied.
This is comparable to the power led by the top ten geniuses.
Secondly, what surprised Gong Qianqiu was that there was still a group of powerful forces ambushing around, and they also wanted to attack Levi Garrison.
Unexpected, yet delighted.
"It seems to be Levi Garrison's other enemies. Hearing that Levi Garrison was in
trouble, he immediately came to take revenge!"
Gong Qianqiu was full of surprises.
She set up her own game again.
At that time, use conspiracy and tricks to harm another wave of Levi Garrison.
"By the way, the Xuanming Alien Race has also sent a top expert, but it's not
clear where they are and when they will shoot!"
Another message came from the subordinates.
"Great, their uncertainty is the biggest threat to Levi Garrison!"
Gong Qianqiu sneered.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3531
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Soon, all the masters around Levi Garrison's base camp gathered to complete it.
They came with a bang.
These people consider themselves secretive.

But Levi Garrison, who was sleeping at the base camp, had already noticed it.
"It's finally here! Hope you don't let me down!"
Levi Garrison couldn't help sitting up and stretched.
As for Levilia, they all hid in the underground base of the base camp.
No one will know where they went.
Outside.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The troops from all sides of the Town Demon Division have completed the encirclement of Levi Garrison's base camp.
Looking at the base camp that appeared not far away, everyone in the town
magic division was excited.
But what makes everyone puzzled is that the top ten talents are not scattered in
every direction, but gathered together.
According to everyone's guess, if you want to attack Levi Garrison's base camp.
The top ten talents should be scattered all over the place, and then the four major artifacts of the town pavilion should be distributed in four directions, so as
to maximize their power.
It can also prevent Levi Garrison or those around him from escaping.
Just not there.
The top ten geniuses are all gathered together.
All of them looked poised, with their hands on their backs, and there was no
sense of urgency on the eve of the war at all.
They seem to be doing something trivial.
"Tiantianjiao, Chu Tianjiao, I think your top ten talents should be scattered
everywhere, and then arrange the four major town hall artifacts in four directions, so that you can deal a devastating blow to Levi Garrison!"
"That's right! It has to be like this. Once you attack Levi Garrison, you must kill
him with one blow. You shouldn't leave Levi Garrison any way back!"
"Although Levi Garrison is a monkey, he is not weak and cunning!"
...
Everyone looked at the top ten Tianjiao and suggested.
It's just that the top ten Tianjiao looked at each other in dismay, and then all
laughed.

“Haha, do you still use this against a Levi Garrison?”
“No, ten of us can be together! And I don’t think the artifact of the town hall
needs to be taken out! It is only used to stabilize the military’s heart, and it is not
useful at all!”
“To deal with him, it is estimated that two of our ten people will be enough!”
“Even Brother Bai and Beauty Chu have the strength to defeat Levi Garrison
alone!”
…
They are all arrogant and arrogant.
What they saw, experienced, understood, and came into contact with were unimaginable to other people present, and even said to be a fantasy.
Their circle and strength are things that this group of people can’t touch in their
entire lives.
In the eyes of these people, Levi Garrison is powerful, but how powerful. threat to them.
But in the real powerhouse circle of Zhenmo Division, Levi Garrison is nothing.
Their top ten talents come together, even if it is to give Zu Levi Garrison face.
This will also be Levi Garrison’s greatest honor in this life – let ten of them come
together to shoot.
“Later, don’t rob me! Let me kill Levi Garrison alone?”
At this time, Han Jiuxiao of Nange suddenly said.
Xu Zhetian of the middle pavilion immediately said: “That’s not possible! Levi
Garrison must be mine!”
Shangguan Tianfeng from the West Pavilion also said: “Mine! Don’t grab it! Give
me a face!”
“That’s not good! Everyone is here, how can you go all the way for nothing?”
Jiang Tianqiong and Dugu Tuo also participated.
This group of arrogance is blind to everything.
They all wanted to kill Levi Garrison alone, and they all started arguing.
…
The other people from the Town Demon Division were stunned.

what happened?
Levi Garrison was actually taken as prey?
The top ten talents are hunters.
In order to fight for the prey, everyone quarreled.
At this time, Li Zhuyue, the female arrogance of the middle pavilion, sneered:
"Okay, stop arguing!"
"If it's time to kill Levi Garrison, let's see who can kill him first! We haven't
beaten him for a long time! With this opportunity, let's see who kills Levi Garrison first!"
This time, Baili Wan'er and Zhong Haiqiu both nodded.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3532
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Female Tianjiao is no exception, and the fighting spirit has already ignited in her
eyes.
Even the first female Tianjiao Chu Qingshuang nodded: "Let's compare each
other? I won't give you any chance!"
arrogant!
confidence!
This is the attitude of the top ten geniuses.
They didn't take Levi Garrison in their eyes at all.
Just as the prey of their game.
It's not that they are arrogant, just looking at them, Levi Garrison's strength is
just that.
What Levi Garrison can do, they can do it easily.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
How could they look up to Levi Garrison?
Of course, they didn't know about Levi Garrison's defeat of the Three Saints of
the North Pavilion and the forced retreat of tens of thousands of masters in the
North Pavilion.
At present, only Gong Qianqiu knows.
If they had to know in advance, how dare they be so arrogant?
Therefore, in their concept, Levi Garrison is strong.
But at most they are on par with them.
How to look high?

Not to mention that they carry the artifact of the town pavilion.
This is absolutely useless at all.
"Okay, let's get ready to attack!"
"Remember, you killed other people around Levi Garrison! Levi Garrison is ours!"
The ten arrogances gave orders to the Suppressing Demon Division army.
It also gave others a boost in confidence.
The top ten Tianjiao are so confident, proving that they have a great grasp.
At least their preparations will not fall short.
Of course Levi Garrison and the others wouldn't touch them.
It's all up to the main force to solve it.
"Okay, everyone prepare to attack!"
The top ten talents are lazy, where is the atmosphere before the war?
"Everyone, let's launch an attack, shall we? Hit him by surprise!"
"We rushed in from all directions and definitely caught him off guard!"
...
Everyone was excited and had already imagined the picture.
Levi Garrison was caught off guard by their attack.
It's just that the ten geniuses all laughed.
"It's ridiculous, we still have to attack? Is it shameful to spread it out?"
"Yeah, to deal with Levi Garrison alone, do we still have to attack?"
"No, attack directly!"
"We're going in righteously!"
...
After finishing speaking, the top ten Tianjiao have already stepped out.
Vigorously walked towards Levi Garrison's base camp.
The others just followed.
"Notify brothers in other areas to keep up!"
The shrinking encirclement of the tens of thousands of troops of the Town Demon Division.
Gong Qianqiu has been observing secretly.
The killers she arranged also came together.
Distributed everywhere, ready to attack Levi Garrison.
If the town magic division army has entered the base camp.
This group of killers will also come together and enter the base camp to ambush.
Only in this way can Levi Garrison be given the ultimate move.
Moreover, she was familiar with the terrain in the base camp, and had already
arranged it for these killers.

Let them be familiar with the base camp terrain, then hide and give Levi Garrison
the greatest damage.
And the eternal kingdom too.
Gong Qianqiu gave them all the maps here.
It's to make them higher offense.
The Xuanming Alien Race has a map here for a long time, so there is no need to
worry.
"The fun is about to begin!"
Gong Qianqiu is extremely looking forward to this.
However, Xiao Feng was puzzled by her, and she has not been able to contact her
until now.
Don't know where to go.
There is no sign of leaving.
Is it still in there?
This is Gong Qianqiu's doubts.
In fact, Xiao Feng also wants to contact Gong Qianqiu now, but he is just hiding in
the underground base, and there is no chance at all.
He is also thinking about Gong Qianqiu, if he rushes to contact him.
May expose Gong Qianqiu.
Might as well stop contacting.
"Boom…"
At this time, under the leadership of the top ten Tianjiao, the army of Zhenmo
Division has come to the base camp.
They were upright and upright, and they sent out a movement that shook the
earth and the mountains.
The place began to shake violently, birds and beasts scattered, and chaos was
everywhere.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3533
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The town magician is here.
Still came swaggeringly.
Levi Garrison had already noticed it.
He originally thought that the group of people from the town magic department

would attack him quietly.
Never thought of such a frontal attack.
"It's interesting, I hope your strength makes me more interesting."
Levi Garrison smiled lazily.
But it doesn't really matter at all.
The top ten Tianjiao stood in front of the base camp, and behind them were
densely packed devil-suppressing masters.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
When Bai Xinghe waved his hand, they roared in unison.
"Roar!"
"Roar!"
"Roar!"
...
The army of the Suppressing Demon Division let out a roar, as if the Nine Heavens Divine Thunder descended, blasting over the base camp, buzzing.
It was as if a catastrophe had fallen from the sky.
Bai Xinghe was even more stunned: "Levi Garrison!!! Come out and die! The
Demon Suppression Division is here to kill you!"
The sound was so vast that it spread directly to every corner of the base camp.
Arrogant!
overbearing!
I'm here to kill you, not sneaking.
tell you directly!
I'm here to kill you!
This is the pride of the top ten arrogance.
Where the ten people stood, it was like a god standing in the dust.
"Boom..."
The aura on them instantly radiated.
Forming a series of terrible shock waves, it will directly destroy the entire base
camp.
The buildings in front of them were all destroyed to pieces.
The shock wave that could penetrate into it all disappeared.
However, Levi Garrison still did not respond, nor did he come out.
This made the top ten Tianjiao a little angry.
They all came.
Levi Garrison hasn't come out yet?
That's not taking them seriously!

They are the strongest arrogance of the Town Demon Division, the answer to the future.
A monkey outside ignored them like that.
How could it not make them angry?
"If Levi Garrison doesn't get out and die, we'll come in!"
Xu Zhetian roared.
Almost every Tianjiao face is covered with frost!
This kind of thing never happened.
No one dares not give them face!
"A mere monkey is so arrogant? How unreasonable!"
Dugu Tuo, the most grumpy among the top ten talents, was already angry.
"Boom…"
He suddenly punched.
Almost all base camps will be destroyed, and all living things will be wiped out.
A terrible breath pervaded.
He has already stepped out.
"I'll kill him myself!"
Dugu Tuo has already stepped out!
"No! I definitely can't let you take the lead!"
The other geniuses rushed out immediately.
After all, they are going to kill Levi Garrison in the competition, how can they let others take the lead?
"Attack! All-round attack!"
…
The army of the Town Demon Division sounded the horn of the attack, and from all directions, like a flood of beasts, they began to attack the base camp.
"kill!!!"
Tens of thousands of strong men attacked in unison.
It is much stronger than the force that attacked the North Pavilion at the beginning.
And the cohesion is too strong.
The last time everyone attacked the North Pavilion, everyone had a ghost, and everyone had their own little ninety-nine.
They all thought about how much benefits they could get from the North Pavilion.
But this time is different.
Everyone's goal is the same – to kill Levi Garrison.

Therefore, the Town Demon Division is united as never before.
In addition to the top ten Tianjiao leading the army, they will not calculate each
other, who will deal with Levi Garrison, afraid of death or something.
Instead, they scrambled to kill Levi Garrison, for fear that he would be killed by
others.
They all started rushing to kill Levi Garrison.
This unity makes them stronger and stronger.
Gong Qianqiu and various killers, as well as the eternal kingdom are also slowly
approaching.
Even ambush on the other side, that is, the group that controlled Yan Zangsheng
was quietly approaching.
Even the top ten experts of the Xuanming alien race came to the vicinity, but
they were not too close, and they kept waiting for the opportunity.
A war is imminent.
The top ten Tianjiao led the army into the base camp.
But instantly dumbfounded.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3534
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Huh? What's going on?"
"Did we come to the wrong place?"
"It's even said that Levi Garrison got the information in advance and ran away? Is
this an empty city?"
...
It made the top ten geniuses and the masters of the town magic division bewildered.
Why is there no one in the base camp?
Let them all suspect that they are wrong.
There is no one in front of you!
How do they know that most of the people are in the underground space under
their feet.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Shouldn't we have obtained a fake map? This is not Levi Garrison's base camp at
all?"

Li Zhuyue couldn't help but say.
Baili Wan'er shook her head: "I think there is a high probability that Levi Garrison
already knew the information and escaped ahead of time!"
"Well, there is a possibility! Although our organization is secret! But there are
many people, and the information is easy to reveal!"
"Yeah, the North Pavilion has a good relationship with Levi Garrison, maybe it's
the information disclosed by the North Pavilion!"
"It seems that there is a high probability that Levi Garrison should have run
away!"
...
The top ten Tianjiao immediately analyzed.
The message weighed on them.
How could Levi Garrison escape?
"Continue to look inside!"
Bai Xinghe shouted.
"Well, let's take a look first!"
The top ten Tianjiao were not willing to make such a vain trip.
Quickly move closer to the center and shrink.
The crowd continued to shrink the encirclement and walked towards the center
of the base camp.
Just walking all the way, there is no one at all.
Clearly a sign of escape.
This makes them very depressed.
After Gong Qianqiu in the back knew the news, he was also very depressed.
"Levi Garrison escaped? How is this possible?"
Gong Qianqiu exclaimed.
But now she can't even contact Xiao Feng
These people are like lost contact.
Maybe there is such a possibility.
Levi Garrison escaped.
Avoid its edge for now.
It would be great if I could contact Xiao Feng.
There are times when this chess piece fails.
Make her angry.
But that's the way it is now.
How can this be good?

If this is the case, your plan will not work at all.
How could Levi Garrison escape?
Have you overestimated his strength?
impossible!
Levi Garrison defeated the Three Saints of the North Pavilion and saved the
North Pavilion.
Even if the Demon Suppression Division's army is stronger this time, he won't run
away.
What's more, Levi Garrison, who she carefully studied and analyzed, couldn't
possibly be such a person.
Even if he is not an opponent, he will never escape.
There's definitely something wrong with this!
Gong Qianqiu's brain began to run rapidly, trying to find a way to make up for it.
After setting up such a big game, it is impossible to fall short like this.
The top ten Tianjiao led everyone to continue to the center.
They have been disappointed.
Today is destined to be a waste of time.
"So be it!"
"Levi Garrison must have escaped with everyone else!"
...
The top ten Tianjiao have all given up.
They looked depressed.
You Qi Shangguan Tianfeng scolded: "Waste Levi Garrison! As expected of an
immature monkey! Does this scare him away?"
"Yes, I really didn't think that Levi Garrison was a coward! He was scared away
when he heard us coming."
The top ten Tianjiao sighed again and again.
However, the rest of the Zhenmo Division said: "Everyone, think about it! I heard
that your top ten talents are coming together, and you are carrying the four
artifacts of the town pavilion. Who wouldn't be afraid to hear this?"
"A normal person would run away, right?"
"Now it seems that Levi Garrison is a normal person and knows that he has
escaped."

…
I have to say that this flattery is in the hearts of the top ten talents.
They are very satisfied.
In his opinion, Levi Garrison ran away when he heard ten of them were coming.
Jiang Tianqiong smiled: "That's right. Don't mention a monkey, even the top
existence of the Town Demon Division will run away when they hear our lineup?"
"Ha ha ha ha……"
"Who said I ran away?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3535
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Suddenly a voice came.
The top ten Tianjiao and others were shocked.
All eyes are on.
I saw a figure in the small attic, who else could it be if it wasn't Levi Garrison? ? ?
Not running away?
The key is that they didn't even find it at all.
Such a big living person exists.
"Are they all here?"
Levi Garrison raised his eyelids and glanced at them lazily.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This look, in the eyes of the top ten talents, is extremely disdainful, and they
don't take them seriously at all.
One by one will explode.
No one has ever dared to ignore them like this!
In the Demon Suppression Division, even those ancestor-level existences, seeing
them is a three-point courtesy.
They are not only the answer to the future, but their current strength is also
comparable to that of their ancestors.
Therefore, Levi Garrison ignored them like this, but they were not used to it.
Just as they were about to speak, Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "Since you are
here, kneel down!"

The words are not astonishing, and the top ten Tianjiao are all stunned as soon as
these words come out.
The tens of thousands of experts in the town magic division behind him were also
stunned.
Is this the case?
Make them kneel?
"My residence was destroyed like this by you guys, why don't you kneel down and
apologize? I won't kill you in a while, but you still have to stay for me and repair
it!"
Levi Garrison explained.
Everyone knows why.
But the top ten geniuses were even more angry.
"Presumptuous! How dare a monkey speak madly?"
Shangguan Tianfeng roared.
Xu Zhetian, Han Jiuxiao and other Tianjiao were all angry: "Levi Garrison dares to
let us kneel, do you have the qualifications?"
"But you kneel down quickly, maybe I'll leave you a whole body!"
...
"Just a few little brats, I really don't want to kill you!"
Levi Garrison said lightly.
The top ten geniuses are indeed extremely tyrannical, and they have reached the
level of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
But so what?
Still can't stop him.
But his light-hearted look, his indifferent tone, and the content of his words.
It's like igniting the powder keg of the top ten talents.
fried!
Totally blown up!
No one has ever despised them so much.
Doesn't this mean that the monkey doesn't look down on them at all.
How can this be tolerated?
Zhong Haiqiu said coldly: "Levi Garrison, you are arrogant, but you also have to
have arrogant capital!"

Li Zhuyue also smiled: "You, after all, are a frog at the bottom of a well! You only
have such a wide horizon, and you are destined to be unable to see the world
outside in your lifetime. You will not understand the truth that there are people
outside people, and there are heavens outside of heaven!"
The female arrogances all spoke up, and Baili Wan'er also said: "That's right! You
have two strikes! You have defeated the thirteen factions of the Wolf Temple,
and killed the four masters of the Xuanming alien race! Don't think that you will
be lawless. Zhen Mosi stepped on his feet?"
"If you know what you have done, we can do it easily! There are many people who
are weaker than you, but there are also many people who are stronger than you!"
"Especially in the Town Demon Division, there are many, many people stronger
than you, but everyone is too lazy to take action, and you are not qualified to let
them take action!"
"We are here to kill you today. It is the most glorious and glorious moment in
your life! Remember this day!"
...
The top ten talents are still very confident in their own strength.
At least I feel that I am in the same league as Levi Garrison.
If they use their trump cards, Levi Garrison will definitely lose.
Not to mention ten people shot together.
"The strongest among the ten of us are Brother Bai and Damei Chu! Maybe you
can fight with us, but if you meet these two, you will only be killed in seconds!"
Jiang Tianqiong sneered again and again.
On the other hand, Bai Xinghe carried his hands on his back and was invincible,
and he never looked at Levi Garrison.
Chu Qingshuang was as cold as ice, as if ten thousand years of ice, exuding a

domineering and cold aura like a queen, Levi Garrison couldn't even get into her
eyes.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3536
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Just now, the rest of Tianjiao were mocking Levi Garrison.
The two were always silent.
Because in the eyes of these two strongest people, Levi Garrison is not qualified
to be an opponent at all.
After all, there are not many people who let them take a high look.
There are not many town magic divisions.
Hearing everyone say this, the two were even more proud.
Levi Garrison looked at the two, and suddenly thought of one thing, he asked
with a smile: "Are these two traitors of the North Pavilion? I heard that the three
saints of the North Pavilion trained you all, and they were finally recruited by the
East Pavilion. Pryed away by someone? Became a traitor?"
Sure enough, Levi Garrison said this.
Bai Xinghe and Chu Qingshuang could no longer be calm, a trace of anger
appeared on their faces, and they were so angry that they were going to go wild.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison's simple words directly hit the sore spot of the two.
The two most hated and most afraid of someone calling them traitors.
Their birth was not good, not from the big faction, but from the loose cultivator
family.
It was discovered by the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
If it wasn't for their dedicated protection, these two would not have grown up at
all.
They have a root bone that is no less than the root of the five elements.
For others to find out, the root bone would have been transplanted long ago.
Their fate will be miserable, miserable.
It was the Three Saints of the North Pavilion who protected them and brought

them up.
They were cultivated in the early stage of the North Pavilion, and the three saints
of the North Pavilion spent a lot of time and resources on the two of them.
As a result, several ancestors from the East Pavilion came to dig people, and they
ran away immediately.
I think going to the East Pavilion is more promising.
This also caused the North Pavilion to fall directly into the ranks of future competition.
It is at the end of Wufang Pavilion.
This is something that everyone in the town hall knows.
But they are afraid of being told!
However, given the strong strength and background of the two, no one dared to
say it.
But Levi Garrison said it.
All of a sudden, it hit the deepest shame in their hearts.
They were angry.
The arrogance on his face is gone, and the cold look is gone.
In its place is anger!
Not only were they embarrassed, but the rest of Tianjiao and all the experts from
the Demon Suppression Division were embarrassed.
It's a fact after all.
But no one dared to say it.
There are people who are not afraid of death.
"you wanna die!!!"
"To be able to say these words is enough for you to die a hundred times!"
Bai Xinghe roared, his body lingering with an irreversible killing intent.
Chu Qingshuang also snorted coldly: "Levi Garrison will be punished for talking
nonsense! It will be irreversible!"
The two top talents are already on the verge of going wild.
In their eyes, Levi Garrison was already a corpse.
"Oh? Is that so? I stabbed in the sore spot? You admit to being a traitor yourself?"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Bai Xinghe couldn't bear it anymore, he suddenly lowered his voice and said
solemnly: "Levi Garrison is mine! The rest of you don't interfere!"
His whole body has risen with transpiring killing intent.

Levi Garrison beckoned: "Come on, let's go together! Let me clear the door for
those three old men!"
"Stop talking nonsense, let's get together with ten little brats!"
Levi Garrison's provocation made others unable to sit still.
"No! Didn't we agree? Kill Levi Garrison in the competition and see who kills Levi
Garrison first! I won't give you this chance!"
Others also spoke up.
Chu Qingshuang also nodded: "Well, now Levi Garrison is provoking ten of us!
Let's compare and see, who can kill Levi Garrison first!"
The top ten arrogances are all excited now.
Staring at Levi Garrison was like looking at his prey.
"kill!!!"
All ten people were angry.
"Boom…"
Amidst the shaking of the ground, Bai Xinghe, like a bolt of lightning, was the
first to kill Levi Garrison.
Not to be outdone, the others killed Levi Garrison almost simultaneously.
They are not uniting, but rushing to kill Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3537
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
There are tens of thousands of masters in the other town magic divisions to kill.
After all, except for Levi Garrison, there is no one else at all.
They can only watch the play.
Where are the fools standing one by one.
Let's see how long Levi Garrison can hold out under the ten arrogant men.
The war has begun.
This will also be the final main battlefield.
The killers invited by Gong Qianqiu were all in place, ambushing in the best
position.
The powerhouses of the Eternal Realm and their equipment have also found their
best positions.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

Others, such as the masters of loose cultivators that Gong Qianqiu found, and the
mysterious forces who wanted to kill Levi Garrison (who had manipulated Yan
Zangsheng) were all in place.
The top ten masters of the Xuanming alien race also came to the best position.
Everything can be said to be ready.
Once the true combat power of Levi Garrison is tested, they will all start.
As for Gong Qianqiu, the leader of this war, he was observing everything in the
dark.
She is mainly looking for the whereabouts of Xiao Feng and Levilia.
As for the outcome of this battle, she will not come forward.
No one would contact her at all.
There will be no trace of her.
The battle on the field has already begun.
These ten geniuses are indeed super powerful.
The strength has reached its peak.
Everyone vaguely has the strength of the North Pavilion Three Saints alone.
For example, the strongest Tianjiao Bai Xinghe and Chu Qingshuang already
possessed the strength of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
I also have to say that they betrayed the East Pavilion, which is a correct decision.
Their upper limit in the East Pavilion is indeed higher than that in the North
Pavilion.
Now they are as strong as the Three Saints of the North Pavilion. What will the
Three Saints of the North Pavilion teach them?
Bai Xinghe was the first to rush to Levi Garrison. There was no fancy trick, just a
simple punch!
"Boom…"
Bai Xinghe ripped apart the sky and the earth with one punch!
Chu Qingshuang was half a position behind and came to Levi Garrison.
Pushing out a palm, the seemingly pure white and delicate palm, but pushed out
the earth-shattering terrifying force, as if the ten directions of the mountain

were pressed down.
Terrifying.
Although there is a gap between the other eight arrogances and these two extreme arrogances, the gap is actually not big.
They were half a position behind Chu Qingshuang, and only one position behind
Bai Xinghe.
Almost at the same time, all ten people arrived.
They are not fighting together, but fighting each other.
What everyone thought was to kill Levi Garrison by himself, so that no one else
would take the lead.
The attacks of the top ten geniuses attacked Levi Garrison at almost the same
time.
At this moment, the world paled.
The aura around him was completely drained.
The formation of air currents appeared in mid-air, and the mushroom cloud was
also rising.
Terrifying!
This will also be the time that Levi Garrison has faced the most masters.
The surrounding masters of the Demon Suppression Division sighed and said,
"Well, it's all over!"
Before I came, I thought it was going to be a battle.
But now it seems that the battle will soon be over.
Levi Garrison was absolutely unable to stop the attack and killing of the top ten
talents.
Even if they still don't have all the cards, but with this simple punch and palm,
even the top members of the Town Demon Division may not be able to stop it.
Not to mention Levi Garrison!
Miya Chiaki and others outside are looking forward to it.
Let's see if the top ten talents can discover Levi Garrison's true strength?
I hope to be able to kill in one hit and take down Levi Garrison directly.
Levi Garrison looked at the top ten arrogances who were killed, and smiled:
"There are still two brushes! There is no white expectation!"
"boom!"

Soon, Levi Garrison met the top ten talents.
Suddenly, there was a cracking sound, and sonic booms came in bursts.
The whole world was shaking.
The earth trembled and the sky hummed.
Everyone felt swayed and shaken.
The air rushing out turned into a shock wave to wreak havoc.

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3538
Not only the base camp, but the entire area was affected and was about to be
overturned.
There were even many magicians and secret masters who couldn't bear the shock
wave and were injured by the bombardment.
The movement was too loud, too terrifying.
It looks terrifying.
Almost everyone knows the movement of this battle.
Everyone can't imagine how Levi Garrison can win under this kind of attack?
Not to mention that these top ten geniuses took out the four great artifacts of
the town pavilion!
That's the real devastating blow.
At this moment, everyone is eager to know, how was the first round against the
enemy?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Who has the advantage.
Facing the attack of the top ten talents, Levi Garrison showed a smile on the
corner of his mouth, but just waved his right hand.
A shocking force surged out like a tidal wave.
Instantly smashed all the attacks of ten people.
The faces of the ten people changed wildly, and they never thought that Levi
Garrison was so strong.
It was too late to escape.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
...

I saw ten figures flying out like kites with broken strings.
There were also blood lines along the way.
The body of the top ten Tianjiao flew out hundreds of meters away uncontrollably, and finally hit the ground heavily, making a burst of movement.
It was like ten human-shaped artillery shells smashed to the ground, and there
was another wave of shaking.
The whole place was stunned.
Everyone's faces were incredible.
Who else could these ten figures belong to?
The top ten geniuses of Zhenmo Division!
"this……"
The whole place was silent.
Both the Demon Suppression Army and the secret masters were silent.
See you soon!
Everyone understands what kind of strength Levi Garrison is!
Still underestimated!
This is obviously above the top ten geniuses!
This is the top strength in Zhen Mosi!
Everyone was shocked.
Gong Qianqiu was also surprised.
This is also the first time she has seen Levi Garrison make a real move.
Can't see through!
He is so strong!
But the more this is the case, the less able Levi Garrison is to be alive.
His threat is too great.
For anyone present, Levi Garrison is the ultimate threat.
Absolutely cannot live!
If this chance, don't kill him.
There may be no chance in the future.
Gong Qianqiu remembered what Xu Qingya had said.
With Levi Garrison here, he would not be able to get the roots of Levilia anyway.
It now appears that this is the case.
He is too strong.
"That's all ten little brats?"
Levi Garrison sneered.
The eyes of the top ten Tianjiao who fell to the ground were full of incredible.
They raised their heads and looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
how come?

How did he do it?
They lost their first fight?
Although Levi Garrison was caught off guard, it was tantamount to an attack.
But they are so embarrassed, after all, Levi Garrison is strong.
They are defeated.
"He is a pure body cultivator!!!"
Bai Xinghe wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said coldly.
"What? Pure Body Cultivation?"
The rest of the geniuses were stunned.
Pure body repair is so strong?
Never seen it.
"I don't understand! He's too mysterious! But most likely it's pure body cultivation!"
Bai Xinghe said.
A look of cruelty flashed in Chu Qingshuang's eyes: "If that's the case, let's not
let him live! If he wants to live, there will be endless calamities!"
"Yes, we can't underestimate the enemy! We must come up with our own signature skills!"
"It really doesn't work! Just take out the artifact of the town pavilion!"
...
The eyes of the top ten Tianjiao have already revealed the will to kill.
The army of the Demon Suppression Division also understands this fact.
Levi Garrison must die.
Or in that case, it should be dead.
"Kill! Never let Levi Garrison survive!"
The top ten geniuses are no longer arrogant.
Don't care about joining forces to kill Levi Garrison.
Just thinking about how to kill Levi Garrison.
This is the number one priority!
"kill!!!"
Under the leadership of the top ten geniuses, the army of the Town Demon Division began to attack.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3539
"Kill!!!"
Tens of thousands of masters from the Demon Suppression Division attacked
Levi Garrison in unison.
This lineup is much stronger than the one who attacked the North Pavilion at the

beginning.
And unparalleled unity.
The gathered power is so terrifying!
There are masters everywhere.
All of them are practicing top-level qi refining techniques, and the terrifying
killing moves begin to impact.
It's like tearing Levi Garrison to pieces.
The top ten talents are also among them, ready to wait for the opportunity to
give Levi Garrison the strongest blow.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Good come!"
Levi Garrison laughed wildly.
Suddenly, the fallen leaves scattered all over the place floated up, densely suspended around Levi Garrison.
At least 100,000 fallen leaves!
Like a golden bell, it enveloped Levi Garrison's whole body.
There was a throbbing sound.
"kill!"
Levi Garrison only heard a roar, and suddenly released all the fallen leaves
around him.
"Whoosh!"
"Whoosh!"
"Whoosh!"
...
A piece of fallen leaves, like a bullet shot suddenly.
But the speed is many times faster than bullets.
The power is even more earth-shattering.
A single leaf carries terrifying pure power!
The dense fallen leaves flew out and shot in all directions, indiscriminately!
"Boom!"
Looking at the falling leaves.
The first expert looked disdainful.
The long knife in his hand wanted to cut the fallen leaves in half.
"Hey!"
The light of the sword flickered, and he was confident that he could cut it with
one stroke.
"Clang!"

The next moment, the lasing leaves collided with the long knife, making the sound of metal clashing.
"Crack!"
This long knife actually had fine cracks.
Finally burst open.
At the same time, a force came from the blade.
"Clap clap clap…"
The man's arm exploded like a twist.
The whole person also suffered a terrible shock at the same time, and flew out
directly.
He let out a shrill scream.
Half of his body has been twisted into a twist, the flesh is blurred, and the bones
are dense.
Everyone can't imagine that a fallen leaf can be so terrifying?
Meanwhile, almost everyone else was attacked by fallen leaves.
A small piece of fallen leaves shot up, but it rolled with a force like the sky was
falling.
After everyone was attacked by the leaves, their faces changed wildly.
This power is like heaven!
I can't resist!
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
…
Some people burst into a cloud of blood on the spot;
Some people are torn apart;
Some were pierced by fallen leaves;
Some people's body is half shattered, and half is still preserved;
…
miserable!
The scene is like Shura hell!
A piece of lasing leaves is too terrifying.
There are so many masters in the field that few people say that they can really
resist!
Most people are dead.
Only a very small number of masters can stop it!
However, he also suffered a broken arm, and his internal organs were shattered.

This is already a very light consequence.
At least they didn't die on the spot.
"Clang!"
"Clang!"
"Clang!"
...
Pieces of fallen leaves shot up, and the top ten arrogances also showed dignified
expressions and resisted them one after another.
As a result, everyone was knocked back dozens of steps.
"puff!"
...
Except for Bai Xinghe and Chu Qingshuang, the other eight great arrogances
vomited blood.
I just felt the blood in my chest surging, and there was a buzzing sound from my
body.
Their faces changed greatly.
What kind of ultimate power is this?
This is too scary, right?
"Is this the technique of refining Qi?"
Xu Zhetian exclaimed in surprise.
Judging from Levi Garrison's method, it should be to control the air, turning
leaves into weapons to attack.
Everyone agrees with that.
Who said that Levi Garrison can't refine the technique of qi?
How can pure body repair be so strong!
This is totally impossible.
It's just that Bai Xinghe said with a cold face: "No, this is pure power! It's just that
he controls the power to the extreme!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3538
Not only the base camp, but the entire area was affected and was about to be
overturned.
There were even many magicians and secret masters who couldn't bear the shock
wave and were injured by the bombardment.
The movement was too loud, too terrifying.

It looks terrifying.
Almost everyone knows the movement of this battle.
Everyone can't imagine how Levi Garrison can win under this kind of attack?
Not to mention that these top ten geniuses took out the four great artifacts of
the town pavilion!
That's the real devastating blow.
At this moment, everyone is eager to know, how was the first round against the
enemy?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Who has the advantage.
Facing the attack of the top ten talents, Levi Garrison showed a smile on the
corner of his mouth, but just waved his right hand.
A shocking force surged out like a tidal wave.
Instantly smashed all the attacks of ten people.
The faces of the ten people changed wildly, and they never thought that Levi
Garrison was so strong.
It was too late to escape.
"boom!"
"boom!"
"boom!"
...
I saw ten figures flying out like kites with broken strings.
There were also blood lines along the way.
The body of the top ten Tianjiao flew out hundreds of meters away uncontrollably, and finally hit the ground heavily, making a burst of movement.
It was like ten human-shaped artillery shells smashed to the ground, and there
was another wave of shaking.
The whole place was stunned.
Everyone's faces were incredible.
Who else could these ten figures belong to?
The top ten geniuses of Zhenmo Division!
"this……"
The whole place was silent.
Both the Demon Suppression Army and the secret masters were silent.
See you soon!

Everyone understands what kind of strength Levi Garrison is!
Still underestimated!
This is obviously above the top ten geniuses!
This is the top strength in Zhen Mosi!
Everyone was shocked.
Gong Qianqiu was also surprised.
This is also the first time she has seen Levi Garrison make a real move.
Can't see through!
He is so strong!
But the more this is the case, the less able Levi Garrison is to be alive.
His threat is too great.
For anyone present, Levi Garrison is the ultimate threat.
Absolutely cannot live!
If this chance, don't kill him.
There may be no chance in the future.
Gong Qianqiu remembered what Xu Qingya had said.
With Levi Garrison here, he would not be able to get the roots of Levilia anyway.
It now appears that this is the case.
He is too strong.
"That's all ten little brats?"
Levi Garrison sneered.
The eyes of the top ten Tianjiao who fell to the ground were full of incredible.
They raised their heads and looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
how come?
How did he do it?
They lost their first fight?
Although Levi Garrison was caught off guard, it was tantamount to an attack.
But they are so embarrassed, after all, Levi Garrison is strong.
They are defeated.
"He is a pure body cultivator!!!"
Bai Xinghe wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said coldly.
"What? Pure Body Cultivation?"
The rest of the geniuses were stunned.
Pure body repair is so strong?
Never seen it.
"I don't understand! He's too mysterious! But most likely it's pure body cultivation!"
Bai Xinghe said.

A look of cruelty flashed in Chu Qingshuang's eyes: "If that's the case, let's not
let him live! If he wants to live, there will be endless calamities!"
"Yes, we can't underestimate the enemy! We must come up with our own signature skills!"
"It really doesn't work! Just take out the artifact of the town pavilion!"
...
The eyes of the top ten Tianjiao have already revealed the will to kill.
The army of the Demon Suppression Division also understands this fact.
Levi Garrison must die.
Or in that case, it should be dead.
"Kill! Never let Levi Garrison survive!"
The top ten geniuses are no longer arrogant.
Don't care about joining forces to kill Levi Garrison.
Just thinking about how to kill Levi Garrison.
This is the number one priority!
"kill!!!"
Under the leadership of the top ten geniuses, the army of the Town Demon Division began to attack.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3539
"Kill!!!"
Tens of thousands of masters from the Demon Suppression Division attacked
Levi Garrison in unison.
This lineup is much stronger than the one who attacked the North Pavilion at the
beginning.
And unparalleled unity.
The gathered power is so terrifying!
There are masters everywhere.
All of them are practicing top-level qi refining techniques, and the terrifying
killing moves begin to impact.
It's like tearing Levi Garrison to pieces.
The top ten talents are also among them, ready to wait for the opportunity to
give Levi Garrison the strongest blow.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Good come!"
Levi Garrison laughed wildly.
Suddenly, the fallen leaves scattered all over the place floated up, densely

suspended around Levi Garrison.
At least 100,000 fallen leaves!
Like a golden bell, it enveloped Levi Garrison's whole body.
There was a throbbing sound.
"kill!"
Levi Garrison only heard a roar, and suddenly released all the fallen leaves
around him.
"Whoosh!"
"Whoosh!"
"Whoosh!"
...
A piece of fallen leaves, like a bullet shot suddenly.
But the speed is many times faster than bullets.
The power is even more earth-shattering.
A single leaf carries terrifying pure power!
The dense fallen leaves flew out and shot in all directions, indiscriminately!
"Boom!"
Looking at the falling leaves.
The first expert looked disdainful.
The long knife in his hand wanted to cut the fallen leaves in half.
"Hey!"
The light of the sword flickered, and he was confident that he could cut it with
one stroke.
"Clang!"
The next moment, the lasing leaves collided with the long knife, making the sound of metal clashing.
"Crack!"
This long knife actually had fine cracks.
Finally burst open.
At the same time, a force came from the blade.
"Clap clap clap…"
The man's arm exploded like a twist.
The whole person also suffered a terrible shock at the same time, and flew out
directly.
He let out a shrill scream.
Half of his body has been twisted into a twist, the flesh is blurred, and the bones
are dense.

Everyone can't imagine that a fallen leaf can be so terrifying?
Meanwhile, almost everyone else was attacked by fallen leaves.
A small piece of fallen leaves shot up, but it rolled with a force like the sky was
falling.
After everyone was attacked by the leaves, their faces changed wildly.
This power is like heaven!
I can't resist!
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
...
Some people burst into a cloud of blood on the spot;
Some people are torn apart;
Some were pierced by fallen leaves;
Some people's body is half shattered, and half is still preserved;
...
miserable!
The scene is like Shura hell!
A piece of lasing leaves is too terrifying.
There are so many masters in the field that few people say that they can really
resist!
Most people are dead.
Only a very small number of masters can stop it!
However, he also suffered a broken arm, and his internal organs were shattered.
This is already a very light consequence.
At least they didn't die on the spot.
"Clang!"
"Clang!"
"Clang!"
...
Pieces of fallen leaves shot up, and the top ten arrogances also showed dignified
expressions and resisted them one after another.
As a result, everyone was knocked back dozens of steps.
"puff!"
...
Except for Bai Xinghe and Chu Qingshuang, the other eight great arrogances
vomited blood.

I just felt the blood in my chest surging, and there was a buzzing sound from my
body.
Their faces changed greatly.
What kind of ultimate power is this?
This is too scary, right?
"Is this the technique of refining Qi?"
Xu Zhetian exclaimed in surprise.
Judging from Levi Garrison's method, it should be to control the air, turning
leaves into weapons to attack.
Everyone agrees with that.
Who said that Levi Garrison can't refine the technique of qi?
How can pure body repair be so strong!
This is totally impossible.
It's just that Bai Xinghe said with a cold face: "No, this is pure power! It's just that
he controls the power to the extreme!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3540
"what?"
Everyone's faces changed wildly one by one.
Has the pure body repaired to this level?
The key is this wave of attacks.
The major masters of the Town Demon Division lost half of it.
As a result, he couldn't even touch the corner of Levi Garrison's clothes.
Just a shame.
"We have to unite! Otherwise we won't be able to kill him at all!"
Bai Xinghe's face was unprecedentedly solemn.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Okay! Everyone must join forces!"
Other Tianjiao also understand this.
The power of Levi Garrison was unexpected.
Absolutely cannot keep him.
Otherwise, the disaster will be endless!
"Kill! Everyone joined forces to kill him!"
The top ten Tianjiao attacked first.
Their Qi-refining technique was directly turned into a substantive weapon, killing
Levi Garrison.
The rest of the Demon Suppression Division masters also showed their abilities

and killed all of them towards Levi Garrison.
“Kill!!!”
At this time, suddenly there was a thunderous scream from outside.
The densely packed strong man appeared again.
This made everyone present look stupid.
“Isn’t this the person from the Town Demon Division?”
The crowd wondered.
“But it can be seen that they are here for Levi Garrison! As long as you kill Levi
Garrison, you will be our comrades in arms! Everyone kill!”
The crowd reacted quickly.
There are many people who have to deal with Levi Garrison.
Now that there is such an opportunity, they will definitely come to kill Levi Garrison.
“Let’s go together! We must not give Levi Garrison any way to survive! If he
doesn’t die, we will die!”
This group of mysterious forces also used their ultimate power to kill Levi Garrison.
They were all crazy and came to kill Levi Garrison.
It means that the number of people in the army of the Demon Squad just now has
not decreased at all.
Gong Qianqiu laughed when he saw this scene.
This group of people may not be able to threaten Levi Garrison at all.
But they can play the role of confusing Levi Garrison.
It’s for your own benefit.
The easier it is for the people she arranges to attack the possibility of Levi Garrison.
Gong Qianqiu immediately contacted others: “Next, we will kill Levi Garrison at
all costs! Everyone pay attention to the timing of admission!”
The angels of the eternal kingdom have been observing the situation and are
always ready to enter.
“Next, there is a good time to enter! That’s when the top ten talents use the four
artifacts! This is the best time to enter! Everyone must pay attention!”
Miya Chiaki immediately reminded all parties of the time to enter the venue.
Now Levi Garrison is too powerful.

You must not wait until you have used the four artifacts of the town hall before
entering the venue.
What if the four major town hall artifacts are of no use to him?
At that time, re-entering the field has already missed the best time.
Therefore, it is necessary to enter the field when using the four town pavilion
artifacts, so as to ensure that the power of attacking Levi Garrison is maximized.
That's the key.
Absolutely can not waste Zhenge artifact.
I want everyone to cooperate with the killing power of the Zhenge artifact!
Next, everyone is waiting for this moment.
"I believe that experts from the Xuanming alien race can also find the right time
to enter!"
Gong Qianqiu's eyes were very firm.
The screams of killing in the field are shocking.
When the group came out, Levi Garrison was a little stunned.
what happened?
Anyone else?
But he figured it out right away.
There must be other people who want to kill themselves.
Will not miss this opportunity.
The top ten Tianjiao came first.
All of their strongest qi refining techniques were displayed.
It is bound to cause damage to Levi Garrison.
In particular, Bai Xinghe and Chu Qingshuang's qi refining technique was displayed.
Cover the sky.
It turned out to be pitch black, like an abyss.
Bai Xinghe's qi refining technique has condensed qi into darkness, covering
everything.
Make this area his own.
Chu Qingshuang's qi refining technique condensed into an invincible sword and
stabbed Levi Garrison directly.
The other eight Tianjiao were no longer rushing to kill Levi Garrison.
Instead, they attacked Levi Garrison in eight directions.
The ten people cooperated tacitly and did not leave the slightest chance for Levi

Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3541
Facing the attack and killing of the top ten talents.
Levi Garrison stood still, as if he was frightened.
“boom!”
Bai Xinghe seemed to hold the power of overturning the galaxy and bombarded
Levi Garrison with a bang.
A sword condensed by Chu Qingshuang’s qi refining technique also stabbed Levi
Garrison.
The tricks of the other eight geniuses also hit Levi Garrison one after another.
This gave them hope.
Be able to defeat Levi Garrison.
Even the corners of Bai Xinghe’s mouth showed a smile.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This time, Levi Garrison was either dead or injured.
One on one, they are not rivals.
But how can Levi Garrison be an opponent when the top ten talents are united?
“Die!”
Bai Xinghe showed a hideous color, and the terrifying power was going to smash
Levi Garrison apart.
And Chu Qingshuang’s Sword of Refining Qi also stabbed fiercely.
…
“Um?”
But the next moment, Chu Qingshuang’s face showed surprise.
Because the invincible sword condensed by her qi refining technique was blocked,
she could no longer move forward.
Not to mention penetrating Levi Garrison’s body.
“this……”
Others have found it too.
Levi Garrison’s physical strength exceeded everyone’s expectations.
Any attack seems to be useless!
They encountered the same situation as Chu Qingshuang.
The power of the overturning of the galaxy in Bai Xinghe’s hand actually disappeared like a mud ox into the sea.
surprise!

Shock!
What's going on here?
Today, everyone is within easy reach of Levi Garrison.
You can even see the smile on Levi Garrison's face.
"You little brats, are you enough? It's my uncle!"
The corners of Levi Garrison's mouth rose, revealing a meaningful smile.
"Boom…"
Immediately, it was like a star shattered.
Levi Garrison's body is like a vast and boundless universe, bursting out with
terrifying power.
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
…
The top ten Tianjiao suffered from this terrifying force and were no longer invincible.
Not even a chance to block.
Everyone's body was thrown high and flew out.
The top ten Tianjiao flew out again and fell to the ground again.
This is still the case of Levi Garrison's mercy.
Otherwise, the top ten Tianjiao will definitely be smashed to pieces.
The town hall artifacts were not seen.
How could Levi Garrison let them die?
Shocked!
So shocking!
It was almost the most terrifying combined blow of the top ten Tianjiao.
May not be useful at all.
Levi Garrison couldn't be hurt at all.
So what level of horror does he have?
More terrifying than you might imagine.
In the town magic department, it is definitely in the top few.
No one can even do anything to him.
It's outrageous.
Who would have thought that a monkey outside was in such a situation?
Who would have thought of this?
The key point is that he can't even see through his tricks and strength.
Pure body repair?
Is there such a pure body repair?
At this time, the army of the Town Demon Division and the mysterious forces had
already arrived.

“Come on, kill yourself!”
Levi Garrison entered the battle group with a pair of iron fists.
“boom!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
...
His pair of iron fists are like magic weapons, unmatched.
Everywhere he went, there were corpses flying around.
The Qi refining techniques of these masters are useless at all.
The defense can’t prevent it, and the attack and kill are useless.
Apart from the large number of people, there is no advantage at all.
Tens of thousands of people are disappearing at a speed visible to the naked eye.
No matter how you unite, no matter how you form a battle formation.
There is nothing to do with Levi Garrison.
On the contrary, more and more people were killed and injured.
Levi Garrison has nothing else but to fight you head-on.
Directly to the bomb!
in a blink.
Half of them don’t have it.
The top ten Tianjiao were seriously injured, and they immediately took the panacea.
This was absolutely impossible before.
It’s a shame for them to take this elixir.
To deal with a monkey, do you still need to take an elixir?
Isn’t that a shame?
It’s rumored that they are still hanging out?
But now, there is nothing else to do.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3542
After taking the elixir, the ten Tianjiao’s injuries recovered quickly.
They also immediately gathered together.
Looking at Levi Garrison who was fighting in front of them, their hearts were full
of fear.
This is too strong!
If you don’t act, these people will be killed in front of you.
I thought it would be useful to combine so many masters.
Now it seems that to Levi Garrison, it is an existence like an ant.
Step on as much as you want.
There is no threat to Levi Garrison at all.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

“what to do?”
Han Jiuxiao asked.
“Prepare to activate the town hall artifact!”
“Levi Garrison is too powerful! If you don’t use the divine artifact of the pavilion,
there is absolutely no way to take him!”
Bai Xinghe and Chu Qingshuang said in unison.
This is their only hope.
If the town hall artifact can’t do anything to Levi Garrison, they can’t imagine it.
therefore.
The Zhenge artifact must kill Levi Garrison.
Soon they found the attendants and took out all the four wooden boxes.
“Boom…”
Immediately, a vast breath rushed in.
Wufangge Zhenge artifact has not been used for a long time.
The previous use was when fighting against the Xuanming alien race.
put on hold for so long.
It’s that there is no one who is qualified to let the Town Demon Division dispatch
them.
Now Levi Garrison is the first.
“With the use of the four town pavilion artifacts, Levi Garrison is sure to die!”
This is their slaying belief.
Gong Qianqiu, who was observing secretly, was immediately excited.
“Come on! They are starting to use the artifact of the town hall! Let all parties
prepare! Ready to shoot!”
Gong Qianqiu’s message was immediately passed on to these allies.
The killer and the scattered repairers are all ready.
The gods of the eternal kingdom are all ready, and their high-tech battle suits
have been activated.
“Notify the reinforcements on the periphery to arrive within ten seconds! Let
them get ready!”
now.
The top ten experts of the Xuanming Alien Race have also come to the field, and
they have long been ambushed in the best place.

“Now it seems that everyone is waiting for the four town pavilion artifacts to be
activated, and we are ready to do it! This is a good opportunity for us to kill Levi
Garrison!”
All parties are ready to take action.
Gong Qianqiu’s subordinates came to report at night: “The organs and poison are
also ready! At that time, Levi Garrison will be attacked indiscriminately! As long
as he gets a little bit of it, he will be in trouble!”
…
The four artifacts of the town pavilion are about to come out, and the terrifying
movement is raging around.
They also felt Levilia, who was hiding in the ground.
Levilia’s little face tensed: “Dad may face the most difficult battle! I feel that
there are hidden masters in the dark!”
Xiao Feng was also anxious: “What should we do? Shall we go out and help
Master?”
“No! Just stay with me, we went, but it’s causing trouble!”
…
“boom!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
“boom!”
…
With four roars and explosions, all the four town pavilion artifacts were activated.
East Pavilion Bai Xinghe is holding the Demon Suppression Sword!
Xige Zhong Haiqiu holds the emperor’s gun!
Nange Jiang Tianqiong is holding the Weeping Sword!
The middle pavilion Xu Zhetian is holding the nine-day bow!
The four town pavilion artifacts were officially unveiled.
The four artifacts flowed with light, exuding unparalleled power.
“Clang, clang…”
“Buzzing…”
The four artifacts of the town pavilion seem to resonate with the heavens and
the earth, making a humming sound.

“Levi Garrison, we admit that you are very strong! Let us use the four great
artifacts! But today you will surely die!”
Bai Xinghe is holding the Demon Suppression Sword, crazy like a demon!
A terrifying aura is surging, and the whole person is disheveled, and the momentum is like a dragon.
The other three artifacts are also at their peak.
not only.
The rest of Tianjiao input their skills into Bai Xinghe several people.
Bring them to their peak.
It can also drive the four town hall artifacts to the most terrifying state!
One hit kill!
When the four artifacts of the town pavilion are released, Levi Garrison will
surely die!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3543
Bai Xinghe even shouted at the masters: “Everyone, please help us!!!”
Because it is too difficult to activate the Zhen Pavilion artifact.
Not to mention to exert the strongest power of the Zhenge artifact.
Even the top ten arrogances who are amazing in ancient and modern times!
With their strength, it is far from enough to unlock the true power of the Zhen
Pavilion artifact.
Unless it is used by the strongest person on each side, the real power can be
used!
However, reaching the strongest power is estimated to be impossible.
It is also possible for the trapped dragon formation in the North Pavilion. It only
needs enough spirit stones to burn to stimulate the ultimate of this formation!
The town hall artifacts of the other four pavilions are different.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The person who must use it has great strength.
Right now, Bai Xinghe feels that he can’t really unlock the strongest power of the
Demon Suppression Sword.
So call people to help yourself.
“Let us help the top ten talents!”
The masters shouted.

At the same time, it will transfer its own power to the top ten talents such as Bai Xinghe.
In addition to the Demon Suppression Division, the masters of the mysterious forces have also urged the practice techniques to transfer the skills to the top ten talents.
Their goal is to kill Levi Garrison.
This is the best chance for them.
We must do our best to kill Levi Garrison.
Otherwise, there is no chance!
After receiving the skills, the top ten Tianjiao were sent to the four Bai Xinghe holding the four town pavilions.
At the same time, they also transmitted their strongest skills to the four great talents of Bai Xinghe.
"what!!!"
The four arrogances of Bai Xinghe made a terrifying low roar.
As if the ancient gods were roaring.
Their muscles and veins soared, and their bodies grew a lot stronger.
Blue veins burst out on his face, and when his eyes were closed, it was as if divine light had suddenly appeared, and there was a scene of the destruction of the stars.
"Boom…"
A torrent of flames erupted all over the body, reaching the sky.
The earth shook and the mountains swayed, and the sky collapsed.
It feels like this momentum will cover the whole world.
"Crack!"
"Crack!"
"Boom…"
There were bursts of thunderous torn sounds in the sky, and terrifying lightning raged.
It's just too powerful.
These changes in the magnetic field led to this terrible scene.
The four arrogances of Bai Xinghe are as crazy as demons.
They are like gods descending!

The four artifacts of the town pavilion were also sensed and swayed wildly.
A terrifying air flow came out.
A terrifying force is sweeping.
These four artifacts of the town pavilion have been quenched and baptized by
the predecessors of the Sifang Pavilion, and finally put their skills into the artifact of the town pavilion.
As a result, the four town hall artifacts are getting stronger and stronger.
It depends on how much the power of the Zhenge artifact can be stimulated.
"Boom…"
The momentum of the town hall artifact continues to rise!
It also resonated with the vision of heaven and earth.
This town pavilion artifact can also use the power of heaven and earth!
Bai Xinghe and several people used the most terrifying and peak power to motivate the four great artifacts.
In a blink of an eye, the four artifacts of the town pavilion were activated, and
they soon reached their peak state.
The four artifacts of the town pavilion seem to be able to tear apart the world!
Even Levi Garrison laughed.
These four artifacts of the town pavilion are a bit interesting, and finally I can
make my own efforts.
Fortunately, there is nothing to look forward to in vain.
Come on stronger.
Gong Qianqiu and the others were also stunned.
The power of these four town pavilion artifacts is far beyond their expectations.
Much stronger than they imagined.
It's also in their favor!
"Ready! It's time to start!"
A cold glow flashed in Gong Qianqiu's eyes.
"I'm coming!"
"Ready to shoot!"
…
The masters in ambush are also in full swing.
Once the four town hall artifacts are activated, they will simultaneously shoot.
Give Levi Garrison the biggest kill!

Everyone is staring at the four artifacts of the town pavilion in the field.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3544
"kill!!!"
Bai Xinghe roared wildly.
Fight with the Demon Sword!
Attack Levi Garrison directly from the front.
Xige Zhong Haiqiu killed Levi Garrison from behind Levi Garrison with a spear of
the emperor.
Nange Jiang Tianqiong held the Divine Weeping Knife and slashed down from the
air.
The middle pavilion Xu Zhetian had already aimed at Levi Garrison in the dark
while holding the Jiutian bow.
Under the nine-day bow, no creatures survived.
Li Zhuyue of the middle pavilion put an arrow on the Jiutian bow.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
When the Jiutian Bow was first refined, there were only nine arrows!
An extremely rare extraterrestrial meteorite was used.
The number is scarce, but the power is amazing.
After so many years, only two arrows were used!
An arrow is the time to kill the alien race of Sen Luo.
The other arrow was when he was at war with the Xuanming alien race.
Basically, one arrow killed an ancestor-level existence.
Seven arrows left!
This time brought three arrows.
He has paid enough attention to Levi Garrison.
This arrow Levi Garrison is either dead or injured!
He can't escape!
Although the three of Bai Xinghe directly attacked Levi Garrison directly.
But a few people know that the key lies in the Nine Heavens Bow.
Even if this arrow can't hurt Levi Garrison, it can bring him enough restraint.
Success or failure is here! ! !
Xu Zhetian had an arrow on his Jiutian bow!
Levi Garrison is about to be hunted!
The bowstring was gradually drawn by Xu Zhetian into a full moon shape. This
required his skill and the skill of ten thousand people to be able to do it!
It can also exert the strongest power.

“what!!!”
Even if Xu Zhetian has so many people’s power transmission now, it is very
difficult for him to pull up, and he let out a roar.
The ground beneath my feet appeared as fine cracks like spider webs, spreading
out for hundreds of miles!
Finally, he was full, pulled to the maximum extent.
His whole body burst into blue veins, like small snakes squirming.
There were even cracks all over the body.
This is the extreme power of the Nine Heavens Bow!
Who can bear it?
Even the top ten geniuses!
Electric lights flickered above the arrow, almost on fire!
This arrow destroys the world!
Nothing in the world can stop this arrow!
Killing is on!
Xu Zhetian is confident that with this arrow, whether it is an alien race or a god, it
can penetrate!
Not to mention Levi Garrison! ! !
The three arrogances of Bai Xinghe holding the Demon Suppressing Sword also
pushed the three Suppressing Pavilion artifacts to the extreme.
The attack and kill of the three will be the strongest move.
The four town hall artifacts have all been activated.
It’s a close call!
“kill!!!”
Hundreds of scattered cultivators arranged by Gong Qianqiu were dispatched at
this moment.
Kill Levi Garrison from different directions.
mutation!
This is what everyone present did not expect.
There are still people?
But everyone’s purpose is the same – they are all to kill Levi Garrison.
For the arrogance of Bai Xinghe, it is a help!
There are so many people who killed Levi Garrison.
At the same time, the top killers of the major killer organizations such as Yama
Hall, Seven Killing Pavilion, Rakshasa Hall, Hongye, and Qingzhu were all

dispatched.
It's just that they are not like the loose cultivators who are vigorously attacking
and killing Levi Garrison.
They are hiding in the dark, hiding their figures to kill Levi Garrison.
And most of the killers are hiding behind the loose cultivators to hide their stature.
No one thought of this.
Including these loose cultivators do not know.
There will be people hiding behind you.
It looks like one person, but it's actually two people.
Still caught off guard.
This move will definitely maximize the power of the assassination!
But it's just the beginning.
Next, the powerhouses of the Eternal Kingdom came.
Their strong men have a celestial physique, and their bodies have terrifying
power of various elemental attributes.
Not only that.
They also specialize in technology.
Whether it is a matching weapon, or a battle suit, it is unprecedented.
Completely improved several levels.
After all, it was researched by super spiritual veins.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3545
Not only that.
The advanced technological products of Eternal Kingdom are also fully invested.
They were originally in a base far away from here.
after receiving the message.
These aircraft and various high-tech weapons that the world has never seen
before actually arrived in a few seconds.
The most powerful attack on Levi Garrison is about to be launched.
Terrible weapons have long locked Levi Garrison.
These weapons contain the most terrifying aura, and when they are launched,
they will be transformed into the most terrifying power.
This is where the high-tech weapons of the Eternal Realm differ from the weapons of the world today.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Their powerful technologies are all based on super spiritual veins!

Any technological product has something to do with the spiritual veins.
The powerhouse of the eternal kingdom has emerged, and the power is even
stronger.
Even stronger than the army of the Demon Suppression Division led by the Ten
Great Talents!
It's something no one expected.
Everyone was stunned.
Where did this come from?
Many masters of the town magic division are confused, who is this?
They have never seen it!
But everyone can see clearly, they are all here to deal with Levi Garrison!
Everyone is on the same front!
I also understand – I heard that the Zhenmo Division was going to deal with Levi
Garrison, so everyone who wanted to kill Levi Garrison came.
It seems that Levi Garrison has quite a few enemies!
This is exactly what is best for everyone!
The more people who come to kill Levi Garrison, the better.
At this moment, everyone gathered the most powerful force to kill Levi Garrison.
Not only that.
The top ten masters specially selected by the Xuanming alien race also shot
together.
What they are waiting for is the opportunity of this moment!
finally come.
These top ten masters have more strength than the top ten geniuses, and they
go directly behind the top ten geniuses and become invisible.
Imitation of those killers in Yama Temple to give Levi Garrison the strongest
blow.
"Our tricks are also ready!"
Gong Qianqiu also arranged various hidden weapons and organs, etc., as well as
poisons.
Anyway, all the ways to deal with Levi Garrison are used…
Gong Qianqiu's face was cold, and he nervously observed the situation ahead.
Victory or defeat is at this moment.

gathered such a powerful force.
Only be allowed to win, not allowed to lose!
If this powerful force cannot win against Levi Garrison again, the consequences
will be unimaginable.
Just a moment.
The battlefield changed dramatically.
No one thought of it.
There are so many masters hidden in secret?
Are you waiting for this moment to shoot?
"Hahaha…Okay!"
"Good come!"
Levi Garrison laughed out loud when he saw this situation.
This situation is much better than he expected.
I thought it was the magic weapon of the town and the four town halls.
Now I don't think there are so many ghosts and ghosts.
Doesn't this make him a good fight at one time?
Very good!
Levi Garrison was just excited.
rather than fear.
If you let other people know about Levi Garrison's psychology, they are afraid
that they will collapse.
Under such pressure, how can you still laugh?
This is a lunatic! ! !
"Whoosh!!!"
Xu Zhetian of the middle pavilion held the Jiutian Bow, pulled it to the maximum,
aimed at Levi Garrison, and released it suddenly.
An arrow pierced through ice and flames!
This arrow shot out, as if the space was torn in half, and the whole world was
deformed.
"Boom…"
"Crack!"
"Zizzizi…"
What is terrifying is that this arrow is so powerful that it caused an inexplicable
burning scene between heaven and earth.
This is the aura between heaven and earth under this momentary squeeze, the

aura is also compressed to the extreme, all burst open, and there is a burning
scene.
Seeing the burning scene between heaven and earth, everyone was stunned.
Terrible isn't it?
This arrow has the power of ghosts!
Who can stop?
It is indeed an artifact of Zhongge Town Pavilion! ! !
The speed of this arrow really reached its limit, like a meteor streaking across the
night sky, and disappeared for a moment.
You can't catch the trail at all!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3546
Can't even see how to shoot!
When the trajectory can be captured, it is estimated that it is also the moment to
penetrate Levi Garrison!
This arrow is fired, which means that the general attack of all the masters has
begun.
"Clap clap clap…"
The arrow was fired, and thunder exploded in the sky, coming from the depths of
the sky.
The arrow is already on fire, and terrifying electric light and terrifying airflow
have emerged from the arrow body.
The power of the Nine Heavens Bow was thoroughly stimulated.
Especially hidden among the bows and arrows, the power of the sealed seniors
was also fully stimulated.
All terrifying forces gather on this arrow.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At this moment, the true power of the Nine Heavens Bow came!
Not only that.
Bai Xinghe and the others are actually waiting for this arrow!
All their foreshadowing in the early stage is for this arrow.
This arrow is the real protagonist!
It is best to hurt or even kill Levi Garrison.
If it can't be killed or injured, it can definitely contain Levi Garrison.

At that time, they will be able to make killer moves one after another!
Xu Zhetian was the last to do it.
However, Jiutiangong's bow and arrow were the first to arrive.
This arrow screamed and the heaven and earth changed color.
As if it can penetrate the earth!
Terrible! ! !
Xu Zhetian firmly believes that no matter what is in front of him, this arrow can
definitely penetrate!
"boom!"
This arrow shot at Levi Garrison with extreme speed.
He couldn't dodge at all.
Can only take it abruptly.
Being stared at by this arrow, how could anyone escape?
The speed of this arrow is unparalleled, and the eternal kingdom is amazed.
Even the strongest weapons they carry can't catch up with this arrow.
The speed is horrible.
Just like teleportation.
But in Levi Garrison's eyes, the arrow's speed actually slowed down.
As if to give a close-up.
"Boom…"
At the moment when the arrow was shot, Levi Garrison stretched out his hand
and grabbed the arrow in his hand.
Suddenly, the sky and the earth cracked, and the earth in a radius of 100 miles
was cracking open.
Like the roar of the ancient god of thunder.
And the phenomenon of burning between heaven and earth has also been swayed away!
Gong Qianqiu's eyes are about to fly out.
Is this too strong?
Can this be stopped?
He actually grabbed the Nine Heavens Bow with his bare hands?
This is too perverted! ! !
"Chichichi…"
Although the arrow was caught, the terrifying force was still sweeping, and it was
trembling and wanted to stab Levi Garrison.
It was just that Levi Garrison held it tightly, so that the arrow could not move at

all.
at the same time.
Bai Xinghe, Zhong Haiqiu and Jiang Tianqiong came from three directions.
Almost instantly.
Levi Garrison no longer has the possibility to escape.
Of course, he never wanted to hide.
In front of Bai Xinghe, holding the Demon Suppressing Sword, Levi Garrison shot
the Demon Suppressing Sword at an unimaginable speed with his empty right
hand.
A terrible force swayed away.
"puff!"
Gathering tens of thousands of people's skills, Bai Xinghe, who is crazy like a
demon, is actually discouraged.
It collapsed in an instant, vomited blood, and wanted to fly out.
Almost the same moment!
Levi Garrison didn't turn around, but his right leg kicked back.
He kicked the spear of the emperor that Zhong Haiqiu had stabbed.
"Boom… poof!"
The terrifying power directly knocked the Emperor Spear in Zhong Haiqiu's hand
into the air!
Jiang Tianqiong, who was above Levi Garrison, slashed down with the strongest
force with the God Weeping Sword in hand.
And Levi Garrison's right two fingers actually clamped the Divine Weeping Knife.
With a slight twist, Jiang Tianqiong was seriously injured and was about to fly
out.
In fact, these three people and Jiutian Bow Arrow were attacked and killed in an
instant.
It's just that Levi Garrison is too fast.
In an instant, the four ultimate moves were hit with a bang.
It seems to be one after another, but in fact it is a momentary thing.
The four Tianjiao holding the town hall artifact did not capture Levi Garrison for
the first time, and they were all blocked by him.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3547
Shocked!
It's just too shocking!
In an instant, Levi Garrison took over the four artifacts of the town pavilion!
This is incredible.
It is already a miracle to be able to take over a large town hall artifact.
In an instant, took over the four great artifacts of the town pavilion?
This is simply a miracle of miracles!
Gong Qianqiu even suspected that Levi Garrison had the ability to pause time and freeze space.
Freezing the time, staying at just now, Levi Garrison took over the four artifacts one by one.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Otherwise, it is impossible!
how can that be?
But Levi Garrison blocked everything!
However, the real killer move was the assassination of the top ten experts of the Xuanming alien race hiding behind the Four Great Talents!
Almost they are synchronized with the attack of the Four Great Talents.
The time in between is negligible!
No time to react at all.
At the moment when Levi Garrison blocked the four sacred artifacts, the assassination of the top ten masters of the Xuanming alien race came.
They are just like the shadows of the top ten talents.
The top ten Tianjiao were caught, and they appeared instantly.
From all directions, shrouded killing Levi Garrison.
For Levi Garrison, it is to cover the sky and the sun.
There are no gaps.
There are enemies coming from any angle.
Covered tightly.
Not only that.
Hundreds of masters of loose cultivators came, followed by the ultimate move of the Eternal Kingdom.
There are also all kinds of killers overwhelming the sky, in a variety of ways

The Jiutian bow and arrow held by Levi Garrison's left hand was still raging,
trembling frantically, trying to pierce Levi Garrison's body.
Terrifying lightning flashes, and a terrifying force is hitting a crit.
The masters of the top ten Xuanming alien races came crashing down, leaving no
chance for Levi Garrison.
But at the critical moment, Levi Garrison let go.
"laugh!!!"
The arrow flew out immediately.
It was completely directed at Levi Garrison.
And the power is no different at all compared to when it was shot just now.
Because Levi Garrison just held down the arrow and did not remove the terrifying
energy it contained.
It is equivalent to just temporarily sealing and freezing the arrow.
Now released, the power is still exactly the same as before, without any reduction.
Even Levi Garrison added energy, and with a slight push, this arrow was even
more terrifying!
"boom!"
It was just that Levi Garrison suddenly tilted his head, and the Jiutian bow and
arrow were deflected and shot out.
"Pfft!!!"
But the Xuanming alien master behind Levi Garrison was not so lucky.
Under the speed and energy of this arrow, he could not escape.
What's more, all his attention was on Levi Garrison.
Notice the arrow there.
The nine-day bow and arrows slammed through the expert Xuanming Alien Race!
Died on the spot! ! !
However, the target of Jiutian Bow and Arrow is always Levi Garrison!
Whoosh!
After another turn, he shot at Levi Garrison.
This is so fast that there is almost no gap.
It's just that Levi Garrison is hiding again.
"Pfft!"
Another Xuanming alien powerhouse was pierced on the spot.
Next, Levi Garrison shuttled among the other eight Xuanming alien masters with

extremely fast movement.
Draw a route.
And Jiutian Bow and Arrow followed Levi Garrison through the crowd.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
...
The eight Xuanming alien masters couldn't dodge the Jiutian bow and arrows, all
of them were pierced!
No one thought of this!
Levi Garrison would come to a trick to kill someone with a knife!
All ten experts of the Xuanming alien race were killed by Jiutian Gong?
This is so shocking.
The key is this is basically the most powerful killing move.
The masters of the top ten Xuanming alien races cooperate with the top ten
geniuses and the four great artifacts.
This is the strongest blow.
If this can't kill Levi Garrison, they can't imagine what to do.
But the attack is not over yet.
The next attack is here.
The rounds of attacks were airtight, almost instantaneous.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3548
First, hundreds of loose cultivators came to kill them.
Immediately afterwards, various aircrafts and other weapons of the Eternal
Kingdom attacked Levi Garrison with precision.
In front of Levi Garrison, Jiutian bows and arrows are still shooting at him.
"Snapped!"
It's just that Levi Garrison grabs it again.
Like his toy.
This time, Jiutian Bow and Arrow was much more honest, no longer attacking
Levi Garrison, but parked in Levi Garrison's hand honestly.
Everything was intentional by Levi Garrison.
He already had the strength to hold down the Jiutian bow and arrow.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Just didn't do it.
"kill!!!"

Levi Garrison released the Jiutian bow and arrow again.
“boom!”
He still flicked lightly at the tail, and Jiutian’s bow and arrow shot out in terror.
Straight to the sky!
This time, instead of shooting at Levi Garrison, it was shooting at the spaceships of the eternal kingdom and various high-tech products that shuttled through the sky.
These nine-day bows and arrows made Levi Garrison very satisfied.
The main thing is to be able to withstand extreme strength.
The terrifying power shot by the nine-day bow itself is still there, plus his bullet.
This maximizes the power of the arrow.
Levi Garrison, on the other hand, was facing hundreds of masters of loose cultivation.
The surreal aircraft in the Eternal Realm were bombarding Levi Garrison.
But suddenly they felt a terrifying force approaching, and everything around them was sealed off.
“Drip drip…”
Their instruments began to sound an alarm.
dangerous! ! !
“Buzzing…”
The defense systems of their various aircraft were subconsciously deployed.
In front of it appeared a mask of masks, engraved with various symbols and patterns.
A terrifying aura was impacting.
This is their shield against everything.
“Pfft!”
It’s just that after the nine-day bow and arrow came, it directly penetrated the mask.
“Pfft!”
“Crack!”
Simultaneously penetrate the aircraft directly!
Ripped it in half directly and destroyed it on the spot.
No matter what kind of defense system, no matter what kind of material.

In front of Jiutian Bow and Arrow, there is only one thing that can be pierced!
"Pfft!"
"Crack!"
...
Jiutian bows and arrows shuttled in mid-air, destroying the fleet of the Eternal
Kingdom.
No matter what kind of aircraft or high-tech product, it cannot stop this arrow.
They lost a lot.
Air support, all removed.
No one thought of this.
Jiutian bow and arrow turned out to be Levi Garrison's weapon?
Xu Zhetian and the others were dumbfounded.
And for the weapon attack of the eternal kingdom.
Looking at the weapon that came bombarding, Levi Garrison blasted it away with
his fist.
"Boom..."
There were explosions everywhere, and scenes of wild bombings were everywhere in the air.
The weapons of the Eternal Kingdom are really too powerful.
But Levi Garrison is stronger.
Bombard directly with fists.
At the same time, hundreds of scattered cultivators all attacked Levi Garrison.
"Although there are many people! It's also very surprising! But it's not strong
enough!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Hundreds of loose cultivators came at the same time and killed him one after
another.
It's just that Levi Garrison's face changed, and a terrifying force suddenly swept
from his body.
"Buzzing..."
There was a tremor in the air.
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"

…
They were not even ten meters away from Levi Garrison, and they all exploded
into blood mist at the same time.
These are also masters of loose cultivators carefully selected by Gong Qianqiu.
As a result, in front of Levi Garrison at this moment, he was like cannon fodder.
How many to die.
There is no fighting force at all.
But their only role is to help the assassins of Yama Temple as cover.
Many killers are like the shadows of loose cultivators.
"Chichichi…"
After the loose cultivators fell, these killers suddenly appeared like ghosts.
From all directions, he tried his best to assassinate Levi Garrison.
Not only that.
Even the killers came out from under Levi Garrison's feet, and they all killed Levi
Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3549
The top ten Xuanming alien masters are stronger than these killers!
They also imitated the tactics of these killers, hiding behind others to assassinate.
But there is a specialization in the art industry!
Killers are the most professional!
Maybe their strength is limited, but what they study every day is to assassinate
targets in various weird ways.
Therefore, this group of killers assassinated Levi Garrison from a tricky, bizarre,
pervasive, and everywhere angle.
The threat is no smaller than the top ten masters of the Xuanming alien race.
And the scary thing about them is that you don't know how they're going to kill
you.
Another point – they will not have direct contact with Levi Garrison.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Instead, use insidious tricks to kill Levi Garrison as much as possible!
Now there are killers everywhere, and they attack in an instant.

There are all kinds of hidden weapons, all kinds of poisons, all kinds of sinister
and sinister tricks to kill them all.
Overwhelming.
It's simply not enough to deal with.
It feels like a fallen leaf is also a killer.
A gust of wind is also a killer.
Even a speck of dust is a killer.
They know how to hide their bodies too well.
The most important thing is the red leaves in the sky and the green bamboo
everywhere.
This is the killer organization Hongye and Qingzhu.
These are all falsehoods.
What's more, hundreds of killers all attacked.
At the same time, Gong Qianqiu's various tricks came.
They are all insidious and ruthless organs, hidden weapons, and all kinds of
poisons.
At this moment, it's all used up.
It's the best time after all.
This is a sinister and ruthless attack.
In the area where Levi Garrison was located, all kinds of domineering poisonous
mists filled the air, and it was like a gust of wind and rain.
Various hidden weapons suddenly shot at Levi Garrison, as well as various organs.
With the attacks of hundreds of killers, as well as the attacks of the ground powerhouses of the eternal kingdom.
The threat is no less than before.
After all, they are all killers!
face such an attack.
Levi Garrison smiled.
"Buzzing…"
Suddenly there was a tremor around him, and waves of invisible forces formed
walls around him.
At least ten meters thick.
It was equivalent to a ten-meter-thick protective cover covering Levi Garrison's
entire body.
Including his feet and the top of his head!

They are all guarded!
Soon, hundreds of killers and various hidden weapons attacked.
Including the heads and tough weapons that popped out of Levi Garrison's feet,
they all wanted to tear Levi Garrison apart.
But the next moment.
"Bang bang bang…"
The killers at the feet of Levi Garrison found that their heads were sticking out,
but their bodies could not come out at all. There seemed to be an invisible wall
above their heads, blocking them.
They were exposed, and even the ultimate move was exposed.
Right at Levi Garrison's feet, he could no longer move forward, and could no
longer touch Levi Garrison in the slightest.
Watching helplessly, Levi Garrison, who was just a short distance away, had
nothing to do.
The same goes for killers from other parties.
The distance of ten meters is already the best distance for these top killers of the
Town Demon Division.
All kinds of killing moves were displayed.
"Bang bang bang…"
But the result is the same.
There is an invisible barrier in front of them.
Everyone seemed to be hitting the wall.
People can no longer take a step forward, and are blocked by death.
Even all kinds of weapons were blocked, unable to pierce this invisible wall at all.
Not only that, but all kinds of hidden weapons, organs, and even poisonous mist
were all blocked.
This invisible ten-meter power wall has become a gap that they can't cross at all.
No matter what kind of insidious tricks can't penetrate at all.
Not to mention approaching Levi Garrison.
fear!
Shocked!
No one thought it would be like this!
Everyone will be stopped.

The trick is useless.
And the powerhouses of the eternal kingdom began to attack the invisible wall.
It was a blast, but it didn't work at all.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3550
his……
She has prepared so many tricks.
Can't use it now?
This is not the point.
The key is that at this moment, both the killers and the hidden weapons are all
exposed.
Now it's dangerous.
These killers are relying on this chance.
There is absolutely no second chance.
Once exposed, it's over.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Just waiting to die.
really–
The killers under Levi Garrison's feet just showed up, all exposed.
I wanted to hide but there was no chance.
"Boom…"
"puff!"
"puff!"
…
The invisible wall hanging above their heads crashed down.
Their heads all exploded on the spot!
Dozens of killers fell on the spot.
There were also the killers who appeared ten meters above Levi Garrison's head,
and they were also instantly exposed.
They were also blocked by invisible walls, and the weapons in their hands could
no longer move forward at all.
"Boom…"
Suddenly the wall in front of them loosened, and their weapons and people fell.
Is it…
They have a surge of hope!
Did they break Levi Garrison's shield and could kill him?
But in the next second, they felt overwhelming coercion coming from all

directions.
They were crushed one by one into patties on the spot.
It turned out that there was no shield, but the power of the shield was all pressed
on them, covering them.
And the killers on the left and right just realized that they were exposed and
wanted to avoid the time to escape.
Suddenly, these invisible walls composed of pure power burst open in front of
Levi Garrison.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
...
How can hundreds of killers withstand such coercion?
It exploded into a cloud of blood on the spot.
Hundreds of elite killers are all gone.
Even all kinds of hidden weapons were all smashed.
Invincible!
Simply invincible!
But this seems to have been a slow process.
In fact, it happened instantly.
And at this moment, Xu Zhetian drew his bow again.
This time, Li Zhuyue put all the remaining two bows and arrows on the Jiutian
bow.
"Help me!!!"
Xu Zhetian was crazy.
A secret method was used to maximize the potential of the whole body.
The earth shakes.
The powerhouses of other town magicians and mysterious forces all transferred
their skills to him.
At this moment, Xu Zhetian was really like a god.
The power he has now is several times that of before.
His body was almost unbearable, and his whole body began to crack, and bloodstains began to emerge.
After all, this time, two arrows have to be shot at once!
Soon, the Jiutian Bow was full to the full moon state.
The two arrows began to burst into flames, and the ground shook again, and the
space collapsed and collapsed.

“kill!!!”
He growled.
“Whoosh!”
“Whoosh!”
The two arrows shot at Levi Garrison at the same time.
This is their last hope.
If it fails this time, they can’t imagine it.
In order to contain Levi Garrison’s attention.
Bai Xinghe and the other three arrogances, again holding the three artifacts of
the town pavilion, attacked Levi Garrison.
They don’t want to hurt Levi Garrison.
Just want to contain Levi Garrison.
The point is still the two arrows of the Nine Heavens Bow!
They are buying time for the two arrows.
Since they were close to Levi Garrison, they arrived in front of Levi Garrison first.
Demon Suppression Sword, God Weeping Knife, Emperor Spear.
The three town pavilion artifacts reappeared!
This is also the sword that the three of Bai Xinghe pushed their own skills to the
extreme, and then launched a sword.
They vomited blood, and had blue veins all over their bodies, feeling like their
bodies were about to explode at any time.
Is to burn the price of life to wield the strongest move.
That is, the game of perishing together!
After this move, they definitely won’t be able to finish the second move.
There is simply no skill to urge the second move.
Therefore, this move is the last hope.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3551
They go all out.
They stabbed Levi Garrison one after another.
The decisive battle on the field came.
This is also the last chance to kill Levi Garrison!
There is nothing to miss!
In the face of the three attacks, Levi Garrison did not evade at all.
Let these three town pavilion artifacts stab yourself on your body.
“Clang!”
“Clang!”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

“Clang!”
…
The sound of three metal clashes exploded, as if the whole world was shaking.
Everyone clearly felt that the sky and the earth were jumping.
It’s just that the artifacts in the hands of Bai Xinghe’s three people seem to be
stabbed on the hardest thing in the world.
completely blocked.
Look up.
Levi Garrison didn’t dodge in the slightest, and let his body be stabbed by the
three artifacts of the town pavilion.
only……
The three artifacts of the town pavilion could not penetrate Levi Garrison’s body
at all, but only stayed on the surface of the body.
The hardness of his body seems to exceed the sharpness of the three sacred
artifacts.
What? ? ?
next moment.
The three of Bai Xinghe are going crazy.
Because they saw that the three town hall artifacts were damaged to varying
degrees.
For example, the Suppressing Demon Sword is bent, and the degree of bending is
getting bigger and bigger, but it cannot penetrate Levi Garrison’s body.
And if you bend it further, it feels like the Demon Suppressing Sword is about to
break.
As for the tip of the emperor’s gun, it has been damaged and has been sunken.
The God Weeping Knife slashed horizontally, but it didn’t succeed. Instead, there
were a lot of blunt holes on the knife.
The hardness of Levi Garrison’s body has reached the extreme.
Levi Garrison smiled: “As expected of a town hall artifact, not bad!”
It stands to reason that after the blade slashes on him, it will definitely be broken
in half.

There are no results!
It's enough to show that this town pavilion artifact has two powers!
"Chichi!"
At this time, two nine-day bows and arrows also arrived as scheduled.
This is the last hope of everyone!
Bai Xinghe and the others are covering up so much for these two arrows!
Instead of being avoided by Levi Garrison, he was forced to follow!
"Clang!"
"Clang!"
...
Two Jiutian bows and arrows shot at Levi Garrison in unison.
Levi Garrison didn't block it, and of course he didn't deliberately block it.
Let the two arrows pierce through yourself.
It was just two arrows hitting Levi Garrison's body, and there were only two sharp
sounds.
It did not penetrate Levi Garrison, but left two white marks on him.
His body is too strong.
Not only can withstand his terrifying power.
The key is that when the super spiritual pulse erupts, his body is quenched by the
strongest spiritual energy storm.
It has the strength it is today.
These four town pavilion artifacts cannot be penetrated at all!
"Crack!"
"Crack!"
Not only that.
Two arrows were also broken.
The physical strength is terrifying.
crazy!
Everyone here is going crazy.
Dead silence.
No one would have thought this was the case!
At this moment they understood one thing.
Levi Garrison didn't say dodge, just stood here and let them kill, they couldn't kill
them.
The four artifacts of the town pavilion cannot penetrate his body, let alone others.
fear!
horrible!
Gong Qianqiu was about to cry.

Why is Levi Garrison so powerful?
Invincible!
God-defying!
The four town hall artifacts can't kill him, so who can kill him?
I can't imagine it!
At this moment, the entire Town Demon Division and the Eternal Realm were
silent.
They are also always watching this battle.
Seeing Levi Garrison like this, they were really scared.
All fell silent.
His pure body cultivation is so terrifying!
Simply lawless.
So many masters, so many tricks, and even the four major town pavilions have
come.
Still can't kill him!
How do I go on like this?
Anyway, this also declared their failure.
No matter what tricks are used against Levi Garrison.
A complete failure!
Despair spreads in everyone's heart!
This is not the most critical.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3552
The most important thing is that despite this, in the end they didn't even test
Levi Garrison's true strength.
Now everyone understands that there is still a long way to go before Levi Garrison's true strength.
This is completely against Gong Qianqiu's plan.
In Gong Qianqiu's view, even if Levi Garrison cannot be killed in this battle, at
least he can measure his true limit.
But there is none.
Far from there.
Now the four artifacts of the town pavilion can only leave white marks on Levi
Garrison.
As for the hidden weapon poison, these are useless at all.
It couldn't penetrate Levi Garrison's body at all.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

For a while, Gong Qianqiu couldn't think of any way to kill Levi Garrison.
This is also the self-confidence-destroying blow of the top ten talents.
One by one was originally high above, and did not put anyone in his eyes.
As a result, after meeting Levi Garrison.
Only to find out that he is God.
The difference between ceiling and floor tiles.
It turned out that they were sitting in the well and watching the sky.
This psychological destruction is actually more serious.
Let them estimate that they will never be able to lift their heads again.
The road ahead is severely affected.
After all, such a seed has already been planted in my heart.
If you adjust your mentality, it is motivating.
If it can't be adjusted, it is a big mountain that can never be crossed, and it will
become their nightmare.
All the strong players in the field did their best.
It is not Levi Garrison's opponent at all.
Not to mention killing him.
The powerhouses of the Eternal Kingdom saw that the situation was not good
and wanted to flee.
But it was too late, Levi Garrison had already set his sights on them.
"kill!!!"
A loud shout.
The Demon Suppression Sword, the Son of Heaven Spear and the Divine Weeping
Sabre in the hands of the three arrogances of Bai Xinghe bounced off their hands,
flew out, and smashed into the crowd of powerhouses in the Eternal Kingdom.
And the Jiutian bow and arrow that had just been broken into four sections also
flew out and began to shuttle through the crowd of powerhouses in the Eternal
Kingdom.
"Bang bang bang…"
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
…
No matter how insane physique they have, or what high-tech suits they have.

In front of the four town pavilion artifacts, it is not enough to see at all.
They were all pierced!
The battle suit shattered and the body shattered.
Levi Garrison is able to block these four artifacts.
But no one else can.
In front of the four great artifacts, they are as fragile as tofu.
It penetrated with a single touch.
In the end, none of the thousands of powerhouses sent by the Eternal Kingdom
remained.
All were killed.
Of course, the heavyweight is that fleet!
But the fleet has long been wiped out.
Whether it was people or aircraft weapons, they were all pierced by Jiutian bows
and arrows.
Not a single one remained.
"Next, it's your turn!!!"
Levi Garrison took a fancy to the Suppression Army and the mysterious forces.
see.
They started to run away.
Escape all over the mountains and plains.
Only Levi Garrison smiled.
"Boom…"
He stepped on it, and the ground began to shake.
Terrible fluctuations rage across the land.
No matter where they fled, they were shocked by this terrifying fluctuation.
"Bang bang bang…"
No one can stand it.
One by one burst into a cloud of blood on the spot.
died!
All dead.
Except for the top ten talents in the field, all the other enemies who came to kill
Levi Garrison died.
Not one is left.
The whole army is wiped out!
The Eternal Kingdom played for the first time, and it also ended in complete
annihilation.
No one thought of this.

Gong Qianqiu's eyes turned black, and he was about to stand unsteadily.
What kind of monster is this?
How is he so strong?
Gong Qianqiu couldn't imagine it.
How could this make any sense to him?
I……
It's outrageous.
Xu Qingya and the others were right!
At this time, Levi Garrison shouted at the surrounding: "Friends who have been
observing in secret, why don't you come out to play?"
This voice scared Gong Qianqiu to the core.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3553
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
This sound really scared Gong Qianqiu to the point of splitting his liver and
gallbladder.
don't find me!
It's not me!
If she is discovered and found by Levi Garrison now, then all her success will be in
vain.
This is what she doesn't want to see.
Levi Garrison is really too powerful.
Once encountered with him, he will surely die.
but……
Wrong!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It seems that Gong Qianqiu is in control of the situation on the field and is clear
about it.
In fact, she is far, far away.
In fact, it is her subordinates who control the situation, and then send the information back to her in a timely manner.
It is her subordinates who should be discovered now!
not her!
In addition, many people in the town of magic and the eternal kingdom are watching around.
In this way, many people came to observe.
But it's never myself.
Gong Qianqiu is very happy at this moment.

Fortunately, I arranged it in advance, hiding in a far place to observe.
Instead of dangling around Levi Garrison's base camp at close range.
Otherwise, it will be useless.
Sure enough, it was not what Gong Qianqiu expected.
In the next second, Levi Garrison burst into an unparalleled aura.
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
...
Everyone who was observing around exploded into a blood mist one by one!
Many of Gong Qianqiu's subordinates also died tragically.
This is the majesty of Levi Garrison!
No one can violate it!
Gong Qianqiu couldn't help shivering.
As long as you move forward a little, you are afraid that you will die.
Luckily didn't go.
survived.
Luck is indeed on his side.
Gong Qianqiu didn't care about anything else and fled immediately.
They just sent people to observe at a place far away from Levi Garrison's base
camp.
She herself dared not take the risk again.
Soon, Levi Garrison fought at the peak, defeated the Demon Suppression Division, the Eternal Kingdom and other masters spread throughout the world.
Everyone was silent.
The specific strength of Levi Garrison is being rearranged again.
Stronger than ever!
Peak to the extreme!
Who can be his opponent now?
unimaginable!
The Town Magic Division suffered heavy losses, and the Eternal Kingdom also
suffered heavy losses.
This is the first time that the key eternal kingdom has truly entered the WTO, and
the entire army has been wiped out.
Terrible!
Now everyone has a new understanding of Levi Garrison.
His strength is terrifying and desperate.

What if it's the Town Demon Division?
What about the eternal kingdom?
Not his opponent!
This can be regarded as a blow to the Xuanming alien race!
Originally, they were like the top ten geniuses, and they never put Levi Garrison
in their eyes.
But now, they have to pay attention.
Levi Garrison is too powerful.
may directly threaten them.
Zhenmosi is afraid of them Xuanming aliens, but Levi Garrison is not afraid.
What's more, he possesses such terrifying strength.
It didn't take them seriously at all.
It's a tough question for them all.
I sent so many people twice in a row, but it didn't have any effect.
Xuanming aliens are also afraid that the master will blame him.
They all told them not to provoke Levi Garrison.
The Eternal Kingdom is also a little desperate.
I already knew that dealing with Levi Garrison would have to pay a huge price.
Now I thought it was a good opportunity, but in the end, the whole army was
overthrown.
also exposed himself.
This time, he has completely forged a relationship with Levi Garrison.
All started to fear.
I'm afraid it will be Levi Garrison's revenge.
Who can stop it?
Levi Garrison's base camp.
There are only the top ten talents alive now.
But they were all injured to varying degrees.
The only Xu Zhetian who was not attacked by Levi Garrison was injured more
seriously.
After all, he endured unbearable strength to pull the Nine Heavens Bow, twice.
The second time, it was two arrows.
His body suffered horrific damage and was about to fall apart.
The top ten Tianjiao looked at Levi Garrison without any contempt or disdain.
The Return of the God of War [The

Protector] Chapter 3554
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
There is only fear!
Deep-rooted fear!
They have never seen such a powerful existence!
This battle destroyed their self-esteem and even their souls.
Everything they were proud of was defeated.
It is no exaggeration to say that the top ten talents are now like walking dead.
The human soul is gone, and the spiritual energy is gone.
The eyes are full of emptiness.
After all, the top ten talents have never been defeated!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They cannot accept any failure.
This defeat is a complete collapse for their hearts.
The top ten Tianjiao looked at Levi Garrison dumbly.
They knew they were dead, too.
Levi Garrison will not let them go.
Their hearts are dead, and they are not afraid of death.
Waiting for Levi Garrison to kill them.
"I said, you repair everything that is damaged! When it is repaired, you can
leave!"
Levi Garrison's voice sounded, startling the top ten geniuses.
Levi Garrison didn't even kill them?
Are you going to let them go?
This is incredible too!
"You…you won't kill us?"
Shangguan Tianfeng asked.
Levi Garrison sneered: "If I wanted to kill you, I would have killed you early on!
What? Is it difficult to kill you? Isn't it a simple matter?"
Not wrong.
For Levi Garrison, killing the top ten talents is just a snap of his fingers.
"I'll leave a seedling for the town magician! Don't kill you! Hurry up and fix these
damaged places for me!"
"It's okay if you want to take revenge on me, go back and practice hard! You are
still far away!"
…
Levi Garrison's remarks made everyone's eyes shine.

Levi Garrison didn't even kill them?
Everyone wakes up.
Not to kill them, of course.
No need to seek death, right?
As a result, the top ten Tianjiao immediately got busy and repaired Levi Garrison's place as much as possible.
From now on, this place will be listed as a forbidden place where countless
people dare not come.
I couldn't find where Levi Garrison was before.
But what's the use of finding it now?
Tell you where Levi Garrison is, and you don't dare to come.
The top ten Tianjiao were busy for a long time, and finally the repaired place was
repaired.
But all ten people were injured to varying degrees, and now they all feel like they
are dying.
"When you're done packing, get out! Still want to stay and eat?"
Levi Garrison's voice sounded immediately.
"it is good!"
The top ten Tianjiao immediately fled.
For fear that Levi Garrison would leave them behind again.
"Wait!"
It was just that they had just run halfway when Levi Garrison's voice sounded.
This frightened a few people.
Could it be that Levi Garrison is going to regret killing them?
"Take all your rubbish!!!"
Then, Levi Garrison's voice sounded again.
"Huh? The trash we left behind?"
Everyone was stunned.
And nothing was left behind?
Not to mention rubbish.
"Four town hall artifacts!!!"
Bai Xinghe suddenly remembered.
What?
You actually said that the four town pavilions artifacts are rubbish?
Levi Garrison is the first person!
When they actually left, they thought of the artifact of the town pavilion and
wanted to take it away.

But dare not!
In their opinion, the four artifacts of the town pavilion are the treasures among
the treasures, and Levi Garrison is afraid to keep them.
They took it away, fearing to be courting death.
Therefore, they only left after leaving the four artifacts.
Even if Levi Garrison didn't want it, it was like a trophy.
It is reasonable to stay.
After all, they all failed.
But who would have thought that Levi Garrison would be disdainful of the four
artifacts of the town pavilion, and even considered it to be a garbage-like existence.
this……
Eye-popping.
Unexpected.
But think about it, with Levi Garrison's strength, he is fully qualified to treat the
four town pavilion artifacts as garbage.
The top ten Tianjiao quickly fled from Levi Garrison's base camp with the four
town pavilion artifacts.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3555
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
After everything was quiet, Levi Garrison asked Levilia and the others to come
out of the underground base.
In everyone's opinion, it must be a mess here.
But when I came out, I was a little scared.
The base camp was clean.
However, there are also traces of damage, but the overall impact is not very
large.
It's very different from what they imagined.
What happened to the battle just now, although everyone has not seen it with
their own eyes, they can still feel it.
Levi Garrison actually won?
All had smiles on their faces.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
the other side.

As soon as the top ten Tianjiao left, Gong Qianqiu received a message.
Now no one dares to stare at Levi Garrison's base camp.
Except for Miya Chiaki.
She still took the risk and sent people to watch.
"He actually didn't kill the top ten talents? This is a bit unexpected!"
Gong Qianqiu was surprised.
"Not only that, Levi Garrison doesn't even want the four artifacts! Throw it to the
top ten talents like garbage!"
Hearing the report from his subordinates, Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up fiercely.
Gong Qianqiu asked with hot eyes: "What is the current situation of the top ten
talents? What is the degree of injury?"
"Everyone was seriously injured! The combat effectiveness is negligible for you!"
"Yes, Xu Zhetian in the middle pavilion feels like he is going to die! Bai Xinghe
and the others are also seriously injured!"
"It is estimated that Levi Garrison felt that killing them was meaningless, so he
let them go!"
...
Hearing that the Ten Great Talents were seriously injured, Gong Qianqiu laughed.
"This is my chance!"
"Not only can I get the four artifacts of the town pavilion, but it can also intensify
the hatred between Levi Garrison and the Zhen Mosi!"
"Go! Immediately leave!"
Gong Qianqiu seemed a little excited.
The top ten Tianjiao hurriedly left from Levi Garrison with the four artifacts of
the town pavilion.
Just want to return to their respective factions.
After all, not to mention that they are seriously injured now, they are still carrying the four artifacts of the town pavilion.
It is dangerous to be outside for too long.
Scary what to do.
"Whoosh whoosh..."
All of a sudden, a hidden weapon shot from the surrounding.
At the same time, there is a poisonous mist.

The top ten Tianjiao were seriously injured and tried their best to block the
hidden weapon attack.
But several people were also hit by hidden weapons.
But they are not so lucky to face the poisonous fog again.
Everyone was more or less contaminated by the poisonous mist.
This poisonous mist will not kill them on the spot, but it will affect their root
bones and limit their skills.
At the same time, a large number of masters appeared and directly attacked the
top ten talents.
Soon the top ten talents were defeated.
All ten people passed out.
"What should I do? Did you kill it directly?"
The subordinates asked Gong Qianqiu.
"No, take them all! Killing them will leave clues! Besides, they are useful to me!"
Gong Qianqiu gave an order.
The top ten Tianjiao were taken away one after another.
Finally came to Gong Qianqiu's secret base.
The top ten Tianjiao passed out, but Gong Qianqiu was still afraid that this group
of people would recover.
So with a vicious method, a special nail was used to hit the meridians, root bones
and every important part of the body.
Not only that, but the Ten Great Talents were locked and entangled with each
other with special chains.
In this way, their strength cannot be recovered, they cannot absorb spiritual
energy, and they cannot use their power.
After all, several people were seriously injured, but their skills were still there.
If it is not restricted, these ten arrogances will recover sooner or later.
Therefore, they can only be locked in this vicious method.
It means that their life gates are tightly controlled.
Gong Qianqiu, on the other hand, was fond of touching the artifacts of the four
town pavilions.
"Great! It's all mine!!!"

“Hahaha… and Divine Tribulation is also mine!”
Gong Qianqiu also took out the divine robbery and compared it with the four
artifacts of the town pavilion.
She was full of excitement, indescribable joy.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3556
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
To say before that she can get the four artifacts of the town pavilion, don’t say
that other people don’t believe it.
She just couldn’t believe it herself.
In the previous West Pavilion, she had never even seen Tianzi Gun at a glance.
There is no right to place the forbidden place of the emperor’s gun.
That feeling is high above, she is like an ant.
Even looking at it is a heinous crime.
But isn’t it still in her hands?
Looking at the emperor’s gun, Gong Qianqiu smiled.
Wasn’t she playing with the artifact of Xige Town Pavilion?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Since Zhen Mosi came into contact with the outside world, her chance has come.
“Levi Garrison, I really have to thank you. If you hadn’t appeared, I would have
now? Four great artifacts and ancient swords, what do I want!”
Gong Qianqiu laughed wildly.
But soon, her face darkened.
Because the four town hall artifacts and the ancient sword are all in hand.
But no matter how powerful he is, he can only use one of them.
You cannot use all five at the same time.
Others need to cooperate.
If only these five weapons could be integrated into one.
Maximize power?
Wouldn’t it be better?
Gotta find a way to make good use of it.
Get these five artifacts, absolutely can not be used as decoration.
Looking at the top ten talents, Gong Qianqiu smiled.
Once one by one invincible, unattainable!
She is not qualified to stand with this group of geniuses.
Zhong Haiqiu and Shangguan Tianfeng from the West Pavilion have always

looked down on her!
Whenever she was in the West Pavilion, she always lowered her head to the two
of them.
In terms of resources, they were also suppressed by these two people.
*Even Zhong Haiqiu often insults her as a b*tch!*
Shangguan Tianfeng didn't give her a good face either!
In addition, other Tianjiao, such as Bai Xinghe, Jiang Tianqiong, Han Jiuxiao, etc.,
she has seduced them.
But all failed.
As a result, this group of geniuses were all immersed in cultivation.
Second, this group of geniuses can't look down on themselves.
Therefore, Gong Qianqiu only hates everyone!
"Snapped!"
She slapped Zhong Haiqiu hard on the face.
He directly woke up Zhong Haiqiu.
"you……"
Zhong Haiqiu's face was full of disbelief.
*"b*tch! Slap! Slut! Slap! Slut! Slap…"*
Gong Qianqiu slapped her face with a slap like a vent.
The huge movement woke everyone up.
"You! Gong Qianqiu!!!"
…
After the top ten Tianjiao opened their eyes, they saw Gong Qianqiu with disbelief on their faces.
Just as they were about to struggle, they found that their bodies couldn't use any
strength.
Every point of strength, the gate of life, is all locked.
Special nails were nailed into each place, and chains were used to entangle them
together and lock them tightly.
"Gong Qianqiu, are you mean? Are you not letting us go? Are you courting
death?"
Shangguan Tianfeng was used to scolding Gong Qianqiu in the West Pavilion, and
immediately roared.
"Pfft!"
It's just that Gong Qianqiu raised the Xige Town Pavilion's artifact, the Emperor's

Spear, and directly penetrated Shangguan Tianfeng's left shoulder.
"what!!!"
Shangguan Tianfeng let out a shrill scream.
What else did Zhong Haiqiu want to say, but Gong Qianqiu directly nailed her
palm to the wall!
Everyone was silent now.
I also know that these people are controlled by Gong Qianqiu.
Next, it can only be slaughtered by others.
"Top Ten Talents? That's all!"
Gong Qianqiu sneered.
Bai Xinghe had already noticed Gong Qianqiu's strength, and he said in amazement: "You… when did you become so strong?"
Today's Gong Qianqiu is no less than them.
It was even comparable to himself and Chu Qingshuang.
Gong Qianqiu sneered: "Who made you a frog at the bottom of a well? There's
another one out there who is more talented than you!"
She naturally meant Levilia.
"And this… This is Levi Garrison's calamity???"
"So you stole it!"
Bai Xinghe also recognized Divine Tribulation.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3557
Case solved!
Everyone is guessing, who has the ability to steal Levi Garrison's ancient sword!
It turned out to be Gong Qianqiu!
Xu Qingya was wronged.
It was her!
"Gong Qianqiu, you are so bold, you dare to steal Levi Garrison's sword? If you are
discovered by him, you will die without a place to be buried!"
Bai Xinghe said.
As soon as these words came out, Gong Qianqiu was frightened and trembled.
In the past, she would not be afraid of Levi Garrison at all.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But after the battle just now, she was deeply afraid of Levi Garrison.
As long as she heard Levi Garrison's name, she trembled in fear.
For example, it is mentioned now that her face is blue and her lips are white.

The picture of Levi Garrison coming to take revenge on her already appeared in his mind.
"But…but so what? According to the current situation, he can't find me at all!"
Gong Qianqiu began to pretend to be calm.
"Gong Qianqiu, you will be exposed sooner or later!"
Xu Qingya's voice came from not far away.
"Huh? Isn't this Xu Qingya from Beige?"
Bai Xinghe once again saw the three Xu Qingya not far away, all covered in injuries.
"Understood! I understand! These people disappeared because of Gong Qianqiu!"
"They took the blame for Gong Qianqiu! And the Xuanming alien race was also calculated by her! Levi Garrison's base camp was definitely revealed by her!"
…
Soon, everyone understood everything.
All of this was calculated by Gong Qianqiu.
It's everything she leads.
I also knew the horror of this woman.
He even dealt with Levi Garrison and Xuanming alien race.
has not been discovered.
This is something they are far from being able to do.
In particular, Zhong Haiqiu and Shangguan Tianfeng from the West Pavilion were even more unbelievable.
How could they never have imagined that this woman had so much energy.
After all, in the West Pavilion, she was ignored.
They never looked at them.
Now she has unparalleled strategies, and even her strength is on the same level as them.
This woman is horrible.
Zhong Haiqiu still couldn't hold back and asked: "You…how did you become so strong in a short period of time? I saw you make a move a month ago, and it wasn't very strong! How come you are stronger than me in a month… …"

Gong Qianqiu smiled: "I still want to thank Levi Garrison! I learned the exercises created by his daughter! The strength has improved by leaps and bounds! It is hundreds of times faster than me!"
"hiss!!!"
Everyone started to gasp for breath.
This is too scary.
"So don't think how powerful and talented you are! Compared with Levi Garrison's daughter, you are worthless! Her self-created exercises have given me the strength to rival you in a short period of time! What do you compare to her? "
Gong Qianqiu is going to hit this group of arrogance severely.
Make their faces swept up.
The top ten geniuses are silent now.
In fact, after fighting with Levi Garrison, they already knew that there is a reason beyond the sky.
monkeys outside?
Do not!
Now they don't dare to mention the word monkey.
They have been beaten to the core.
They understand that they are just sitting there watching the sky.
Therefore, now that Gong Qianqiu said this, they all bowed their heads in shame.
"Even I will surpass you soon! The top ten talents were trampled under my feet! Haha…"
Miya Chiaki's nature was exposed, and he laughed wildly.
"Gong Qianqiu, you are not going to let us go! If our people know that we have disappeared, they will definitely look for it! You will not be able to eat and walk around!"
Xu Zhetian began to threaten.
"Yes, you also stole the artifacts of the four town halls. You don't want to be the enemy of Wufang Pavilion, do you?"
"Once exposed, this is a heinous crime! You still let us be honest, and we may give you a way to live!"

“Now let us go quickly, we still have to discuss!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3558
These arrogant people are still used to being arrogant.
At this moment, I even set the scene for Gong Qianqiu.
But Gong Qianqiu is a ruthless person.
Especially when you were all locked up by Gong Qianqiu, and you even made a
show for others.
Gong Qianqiu smiled coldly: “I’m not even afraid of Levi Garrison, I even dare to
bring his sword! I’m still afraid of you?”
As soon as the words came out.
The top ten Tianjiao were silent.
yes.
Even Levi Garrison is not afraid, what else is there to be afraid of?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu sneered: “What’s more, you know my secret now! I would rather kill
you than let you go!”
“boom!”
The faces of the top ten Tianjiao changed greatly.
not good!
Something is going to happen!
Since they were caught by Gong Qianqiu, then they have no good end.
“you……”
Seeing Gong Qianqiu looking at him, the top ten arrogances took a deep breath.
going crazy.
Shouldn’t she have the idea of hitting her own bones?
Gong Qianqiu smiled: “Now you all know, Levi Garrison is too strong! His
daughter is also strong, I have no way to do it for the time being! So I don’t want
to get her roots, but you…”
Gong Qianqiu looked at the top ten talents, and his eyes showed a fiery look.
“Your root bones are the best in Town Demon Division! Now I can transplant
anyone’s root bones!”
Gong Qianqiu smiled.

Zhong Haiqiu was already scared: "Don't joke! This kind of joke is not funny at all!
Qianqiu, listen to what Junior Sister said, don't push yourself to a dead end!"
Others immediately persuaded: "Yes, don't go to a dead end! Besides, if you want
to transplant a root bone, there are only so many bone masters. If you do it, you
will be found immediately!"
"Yeah, now the bone masters are those people. After Levi Garrison looked for
them last time, they were all exposed."
What they meant was that Gong Qianqiu could not find a bone master to transplant the root bone.
Gong Qianqiu suddenly smiled: "You don't have to worry about this matter! I
have a bone master specially trained!"
"What? Impossible!"
Everyone exclaimed that it was impossible.
Bone masters are to be condemned.
How can it be said that nurture means nurture.
Otherwise, there would not be only so many bone masters in the entire town
magic division.
Now I hear that Gong Qianqiu has his own bone master.
Of course everyone doesn't believe it.
"No! She has!"
Xu Qingya shouted.
"There are countless people who are obsessed with her by the entire town magic
department! Many of them are fascinated by her! Even if they die for her, it is
estimated that most people will not hesitate!"
Hearing Xu Qingya say, Gong Qianqiu smiled: "It's still this sister who knows me!"
"That's right! There are so many men who are crazy about me! As long as I speak! I
guess I can become a bone master willingly for me!"
"As long as I want, there are as many as I want, and it's not a problem to cultivate
a few!"
Not wrong.

With Gong Qianqiu's methods, these are all small things.
Take Xiao Feng, for example.
As long as Gong Qianqiu needs it, he can immediately become a bone master.
Don't ask why.
As long as Gong Qianqiu speaks, he will do it immediately.
There are not a few people who are deeper than Xiao Feng.
There is no need for Gong Qianqiu to say, it is only beneficial to Gong Qianqiu,
they will do it themselves.
fear!
horrible.
Now the top ten geniuses know that it is so terrible to control people's hearts.
Even the concept of everything they thought was controlled by strength collapsed at this moment.
"You guys, you're all rubbish! It was originally designed to use all your strength
to kill Levi Garrison! In the end, none of you can do anything!"
"But fortunately, your roots are good, and it's still useful!"
Gong Qianqiu looked at several people and sighed.
"What? You designed the assassination of Levi Garrison?"
Bai Xinghe seemed to have heard something incredible.
"That's not the case! You all proposed it yourself at the beginning! It's just that
after I knew it, I specially designed it! The other masters were arranged by me!
Even the eternal kingdom was arranged by me!"
Miya Chiaki said.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3559
Everyone understands.
It turned out that he was in control of the situation.
"But I was afraid that you would hurt my prey Levilia, so I told Levi Garrison the
information in advance!"
Bai Xinghe suddenly realized: "So when we went, we didn't see anyone else, but
you actually arranged it?"
"Well, that's right!"
Gong Qianqiu enjoys sharing her plans with others.
This kind of pleasure cannot be described in words.

Soon, she was swaying in front of the top ten talents.
Take a close look at the roots of this group of people one by one.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"It seems now that I don't even want to think about the roots of Levi Garrison's
daughter! I can only make up my mind on you!"
Gong Qianqiu tested the bones of ten people one by one.
She kept shaking her head.
Tianjiao is Tianjiao.
Oh shit!
One talent is better than the other!
The spirit root and spirit bones are more against the sky one by one!
All are legendary!
Exist in ancient books!
horrible.
People are more mad than people!
But immediately, she laughed.
But so what?
Now the top ten talents are not in their own hands?
She wants whose roots she wants!
But……
"Hey! Your spiritual roots and bones are excellent!"
"But after all, it can't compare to Levi Garrison's daughter swallowing the spirit
root and spirit bone!"
Gong Qianqiu sighed.
"What? Devouring spiritual roots and bones?"
The top ten Tianjiao exclaimed again and again.
All were frightened.
This kind of impossible spiritual root and bone is actually on Levi Garrison's
daughter.
"So what are you arrogant about? Compared to Levi Garrison's daughter, you
have no talent at all!"
"Now I'm cultivating Levi Garrison's daughter's self-created exercise, and it
already feels like swallowing it! But it doesn't match your root bones, or in other
words, your spiritual roots and bones are not worthy of this exercise at all! "
This is the reason why Gong Qianqiu is depressed.

She originally thought that there were ten great talents, and they could achieve
what she wanted with the combination of their roots and bones.
But still not!
If you want to be the strongest, you have to have Levilia's devouring spiritual
root and spiritual bone.
But now that Levi Garrison is so powerful, how can she get Levilia's roots?
That is absolutely impossible!
She didn't even think it was possible.
Unless the sky falls pie.
But she has never extravagantly asked for these illusory things.
You have to figure it out yourself.
"call!"
I heard that Gong Qianqiu looked down on the roots of these people.
The top ten geniuses breathed a sigh of relief.
Finally escaped.
But in the next second, their smiles froze on their faces.
Because Gong Qianqiu smiled and said: "I wonder if you have heard of a more
vicious method than transplanting a root bone?"
not good!
Something is wrong!
Something is going to happen!
The top ten Tianjiao all realized it.
Xu Qingya even guessed what it was.
"Have you heard of the practices of some foreign races in the past? They will dig
out the spiritual roots and bones of people, then grind them into powder, and
make medicines with the treasures of heaven and earth!
After taking it, it will strengthen its own root bones, and even some superb masters can create new root bones! "
A devilish smile appeared on Gong Qianqiu's face.
After saying this, the top ten Tianjiao have already begun to tremble.
This is too scary.
If so.
That's even crueler than a root bone transplant!
Also grind the root bone into powder to use as medicine?
hiss!
Thinking of this, everyone started to shiver.

And Gong Qianqiu can definitely do it!
This is the most terrifying thing!
The three of Xu Qingya sighed helplessly.
This time the top ten talents are going to be bad.
Gong Qianqiu exclaimed again and again as if he had discovered a new continent:
"Yes! I can completely transform my root bone into a devouring root bone! Even
if it is not as terrifying as Levi Garrison's daughter! But even half of it is enough,
at least It can match this technique!"
If it was before.
How can she transform her own roots?
But now it's different.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3560
The spiritual roots and bones of the top ten talents are all for their own use.
Using the root bones of these ten people can completely create a new swallowing root bone.
I just happen to know the master of this field.
hey-hey!
if(()) {}
Such masters are usually aliens.
However, the Town Demon Division did not catch all the alien races in one go.
There is still a lot left.
A lot of loose repairs are.
if(()) {}
It just so happened that she had a master who knew this.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Relying on the root bones of the top ten talents, extract the essence and create a
devouring root bone.
Thinking of this, Gong Qianqiu began to laugh wildly.
Done!
Geek!
The hearts of the top ten talents of Bai Xinghe sank.
It's over now.
In the hands of this witch, who can end well?
They will end up with a particularly tragic end.
"Ha ha ha ha……"

Looking at the top ten talents, Gong Qianqiu was already too excited.
if(()) {}
This is a tragic blow to the top ten geniuses.
It would be better if you just killed them.
But they can't accept the grinding of all their proud root bones into powder.
This is worse than death!
"Junior sister, please, please don't! Let us go!"
"Junior sister begging, we will treat you like a cow and a horse!"
Shangguan Tianfeng and Zhong Haiqiu have already begged for mercy.
The other arrogances began to soften.
Who is not afraid?
They can't imagine the scene where their root bones are poached and ground
into powder.
"Hahaha… But as long as the roots of one of you are useful, I won't do it! It's okay!
The future of my Gong Qianqiu has your credit!"
"I will keep you all the time until the day I see my peak!"
"Don't you want to defeat Levi Garrison? I will complete this matter! Carrying
your dreams!"
Gong Qianqiu laughed.
Gong Qianqiu still put his hand on Zhong Haiqiu's shoulder: "Don't worry, I can do
it! As far as the current practice is concerned, the speed of absorbing spiritual
energy is dozens of times faster than yours!"
Having said that, Gong Qianqiu also started the exercises created by Levilia
himself.
"Boom…"
Suddenly her right hand was like a black hole whirlpool, and Zhong Haiqiu began
to show a look of extreme pain.
Because her power is being swallowed by Gong Qianqiu.
Continuously, one-tenth of his power was lost in an instant.
This made Gong Qianqiu very horrified.
The expressions of other people also changed greatly.
This can devour the power of others!
*This is not the same as suction power**.*

In that case, if you absorb other people's skills, you still need to transform it into
your own.
Moreover, they often expose themselves because their bodies are limited and
cannot carry huge power at all.
Even after improvement, there is an upper limit.
But the magic of Levilia Gongfa is here, it is not to absorb the power, but to
swallow it.
After swallowing the power, it directly becomes one's own thing.
There is no need to transform again, or because the body is not strong enough to
bear it.
Because devouring skill will also enhance one's own strength.
Don't worry about bursting.
The more you devour, the stronger you become.
As long as there is a steady stream of power to swallow, then oneself will only
become stronger and stronger.
The most important thing is that other people are absorbing spiritual energy, and
this method is swallowing.
The speed and efficiency are naturally hundreds of times, thousands of times.
This made Gong Qianqiu suddenly enlightened.
It turns out that after Levilia's practice has a devouring nature, it can not only
devour spiritual energy, but also devour other people's skills to strengthen himself.
Even some other forces between heaven and earth can swallow it up and strengthen itself.
After knowing this, Gong Qianqiu almost showed ecstasy.
Levilia has devoured the root bone, and the speed of her cultivation can't match
her in her entire life.
But now she can devour other people's skills!
This is how she can catch up with Levilia and even Levi Garrison.
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Gong Qianqiu laughed like crazy.
I really didn't think of it, I just tried it and found this method.
The Return of the God of War [The

Protector] Chapter 3561
“what!!!”
Zhong Haiqiu’s face twitched and he let out an extreme scream.
My body was so painful that I wanted to move, but every joint or other place was
locked by special nails, so I couldn’t move at all.
She felt like she was going to be sucked dry!
if(()) {}
Gong Qianqiu stopped quickly when he saw this.
If he swallowed it again, he felt that even Zhong Haiqiu could be swallowed
whole.
Zhong Haiqiu couldn’t completely swallow it.
She is still useful.
if(()) {}
At least she had to remove her root bone, and then absorb her power.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Looking at the top ten talents, Gong Qianqiu is like looking at his prey.
Just devour ten people’s skills.
I absolutely surpass Levilia.
In order to confirm the phagocytic nature of the exercises.
She will not start with the top ten talents for the time being.
But there are others out there.
She slowly turned her head and looked at Xu Qingya and the three.
“not good!!!”
Looking at Gong Qianqiu’s devilish smile, Xu Qingya’s face changed greatly, and
they had realized something.
don’t want!
if(()) {}
Their bodies began to tremble.
But how could Gong Qianqiu stop.
Those who are targeted by her will not be spared.
Soon, Gong Qianqiu began to use the exercises for Xu Qingya and the three.
“Boom…”
Soon, the exercises started, and they began to frantically swallow the power of
Xu Qingya and the three of them.
In the blink of an eye, the skills of Xu Qingya and the three were completely
swallowed up.

The three of them instantly aged more than ten years.
Gong Qianqiu only left them a breath and hung his life.
She also wants these three people to see the picture of her future domination.
Can't kill for now!
"Hahaha……"
Gong Qianqiu felt her own strength, and she laughed wildly.
Gong Qianqiu became much stronger in an instant.
This is still the three of Xu Qingya.
If you devour a little more power from the strong.
So she doesn't know how powerful it will be?
Then her practice became easier.
When there is a strong person who can swallow it, swallow it, and if there is no
one, use massive resources to cultivate.
In this way, you will soon be able to catch up with Levilia's speed.
And now the top ten talents are under her control, and they can be swallowed up
at any time to strengthen themselves.
Other powerhouses are difficult for others, but they are still easy for Gong Qianqiu to capture?
She can devour as much as she wants.
"Hahaha……"
After seeing the strength of Levi Garrison just now, I felt that my strength was
too different from that of Levi Garrison.
That is simply irreparable.
But now that she understands the devouring nature of the exercises, she thinks
it's okay!
"By the way, I heard that the artifact of the four town pavilions is sealed with the
skills of the four pavilions seniors and some other essences?"
"Then can I swallow it too?"
Gong Qianqiu smiled.
Immediately, the target was eyeing the four artifacts of the town pavilion.
"Buzzing…"
"Clang! Clang! Clang…"
Soon, the four artifacts of the town pavilion trembled violently, and all the power and essence contained in it were swallowed up by Gong Qianqiu.
For her, the word of the artifact is already a disaster.
There are four other artifacts of the town pavilion that are of little use.

It can't be five in one!
It is better to devour the other four town pavilion artifacts to strengthen yourself.
After devouring the four artifacts, Gong Qianqiu found that his thinking was
right.
It can indeed be swallowed.
After all, the principle of Levilia Gongfa is to use the elements of heaven and
earth for one's own use.
To put it bluntly, it can devour everything.
Now the essence of the four town hall artifacts is being swallowed by her.
Everyone can feel that Gong Qianqiu's breath is rapidly becoming stronger, and
the whole body is surging like a sea.
In an instant, Gong Qianqiu surpassed Bai Xinghe and Chu Qingshuang, the
strongest among the top ten talents.
And her strength is still increasing.
"Crack! Kick!"
Even too strong force causes changes in the magnetic field, lightning and thunder in the sky, and bursts of visions appear.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3562
Seeing the top ten arrogances, their hearts trembled.
This is too scary, isn't it?
Soon after, Gong Qianqiu stopped.
Because the four town pavilion artifacts are too powerful.
if(()) {}
If she forcibly absorbs all of it, she is afraid that it will cause too much change.
This might be discovered by others.
This will be more than worth the loss.
She can either absorb it slowly or find a place like a secret room, no matter what
she does, nothing will change outside.
if(()) {}
After she stopped, the four artifacts of the town pavilion seemed to dim a little.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Of course, just a little bit of the essence has transformed Gong Qianqiu into a

superb master.
Far beyond the top ten arrogance.
Gong Qianqiu is now confident that he will fight against the Three Saints of the
North Pavilion.
It's three!
Not alone!
She felt that soon, if she swallowed her power again, her strength would surpass
that of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion and the ancestors of the West Pavilion.
"This is the most correct way to use this technique! Haha…"
Gong Qianqiu is sighing for the power he has obtained.
She will be the strongest in the end.
The top ten talents and Xu Qingya are really going to despair.
If They witnessed the process of Gong Qianqiu becoming stronger.
The point is that it's getting easier for her to become stronger now.
this is too scary!
After she devoured the skills of the top ten arrogances, and completely devoured the four sacred artifacts.
How powerful she will be, no one can imagine.
There may be a certain distance from Levi Garrison.
But probably not too far!
Gong Qianqiu looked at the top ten talents and smiled and said: "Start with your
root bones! I will go to the master to see if I can create a pair of devouring spiritual roots and bones!"
The top ten Tianjiao were desperate.
They will eventually become someone else's wedding dress!
But helpless.
After Gong Qianqiu left.
Li Zhuyue immediately said: "Can we save ourselves now? Looking at this situation, it is impossible to ask for help!"
Everyone began to think of ways to save themselves.
Just Xu Qingya smiled: "Everyone still has no idea, Gong Qianqiu's work has
always been seamless! What you can think of, she can also think of!"
"It's impossible to save yourself!"
Xu Qingya reminded everyone like a deflated ball.
That's right.
Gong Qianqiu has achieved this step, how can they save themselves?
Glancing at the chain on his body, it completely locked them.

How to save yourself?
“Now the distress signal can’t be sent out at all! Can we just wait for people
outside to find us and come to us to save us?”
Baili Wan’er was already scared.
Chu Qingshuang has seen the situation clearly: “Impossible! Gong Qianqiu has
already arranged it! I’m afraid she will blame Levi Garrison!”
“Because we disappeared from Levi Garrison, everyone else died, and it is normal
for us to die! No one would doubt it!”
“It’s not enough, there’s still a possibility! The only possibility is Levi Garrison!”
Chu Qingshuang suddenly exclaimed.
Bai Xinghe nodded: “Yes! If Levi Garrison knew that we disappeared, he would be
blamed for the disappearance of the four artifacts! He might investigate it!”
Xu Qingya also said: “Yes, and Levi Garrison’s ancient sword was also stolen, he
must be investigating! This is our only hope!”
Now everyone can’t do anything.
I can only expect Levi Garrison to find him.
This is the only hope.
There is little hope, but there is hope.
Otherwise they will be desperate.
Gong Qianqiu’s mind is now full of creating a new devouring spirit root spirit
bone.
She hurried to find someone in this area.
But just left here.
The subordinates came to report: “Master, Xiao Feng is looking for you!”
“Xiao Feng?”
Now that Xiao Feng is mentioned, her brows are furrowed.
Because she now almost gets what she wants.
Her goals are clear.
It seems that Xiao Feng does not have much use value?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3563
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
After all, all she can get from Xiao Feng now is Levilia’s roots and information

about Levi Garrison.
But now, she doesn't necessarily want Levilia's roots.
And because Levi Garrison is too powerful, she is very difficult to get.
In addition, a replacement can be found now, and there is even the devouring
nature of the discovery method.
if(()) {}
This can be completely without Levilia.
She can be strong.
As for the information about Levi Garrison, she can still find it through other
means.
It is equivalent to saying that Xiao Feng is now a complete waste of chess.
if(()) {}
She can throw it away like trash!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"I can't see him! Let him look for it!"
Gong Qianqiu now only wants to devour the root bone.
Immediately refused.
"Okay, master."
But after walking out two steps, Gong Qianqiu immediately shouted:
"Wait!"
"I'd better go see him!"
Gong Qianqiu felt that it was too early to abandon this chess piece, not the time.
It can still be used in the future.
After all, he is Levi Garrison's apprentice.
This chess piece gave up, and she didn't know anything about Levi Garrison's side.
if(()) {}
For example, in this battle, where did Levilia and the others hide.
She doesn't know.
These have to be known through Xiao Feng.
In addition, in case the creation of the Devouring Root Bone is unsuccessful, or if
it does not have much effect.
Don't you still need Levilia's roots?
In addition, after swallowing it by yourself, after being strong, it is best to have
the opportunity to get the root bone of Levilia.
Even if she finds a master to create it, no matter how perfect it is, it can't compare to Levilia's natural devouring of spiritual roots and bones.

There is also an important point – if you give up the chess piece of Xiao Feng
now.
Then you will be exposed.
Maybe it will attract Levi Garrison's attention.
Levi Garrison's strength and tactics are all top-notch.
Maybe you'll find yourself soon.
Now even if he devoured all the power of the top ten talents and the four great
artifacts.
Neither is Levi Garrison's opponent.
She is not afraid of anyone in the town of magic now.
I am afraid of Levi Garrison.
Once Levi Garrison is staring at her, she will be finished.
Now is definitely not a good time.
Before she has the strength to fight against Levi Garrison, she must not be exposed.
Therefore, Xiao Feng still has to remain steady.
This pawn is still very useful.
"Oops! I overlooked a big problem just now!"
"I underestimate Xiao Feng! Don't look at his average strength, but he is someone close to Levi Garrison. Maybe he can do what no one else can do. For
example, kill Levi Garrison, or seriously injure him!"
"Or Levilia, he can deal with it too! I was careless! I almost missed this opportunity!"
After some analysis.
Gong Qianqiu felt that he was too hasty.
This chess piece cannot be given up for the time being!
soon.
Gong Qianqiu saw Xiao Feng.
She looked at Xiao Feng up and down, and asked anxiously, "Are you okay?
Master, are they okay? I heard about the battle just now, and the experts from all
sides went, it's terrible!"
Seeing Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng felt warm in his heart.
She is the one who cares most about her own safety.
He even cared about his master.
"Where have you been? I can't find you for days! Do you know how worried I am
about you?"

“But you disappeared for a long time! Just now, the masters of all parties attacked, and I was worried to death!”
...
Gong Qianqiu’s acting skills are first-rate, pretending to be angry, and coaxing
Xiao Feng into a stunned moment.
“I… it’s all my fault! I made you worry!”
“Actually, I haven’t disappeared! I don’t want to! It’s just that I can’t contact you! I
don’t dare to contact you!”
Xiao Feng said.
“Ah? Where have you been? Didn’t you disappear?”
“I heard that during the war, none of you were there at all, only Master was alone!
Where have you been?”
Miya Chiaki asked.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3564
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
“Actually, we didn’t go anywhere! It’s just that the master’s base camp is unique,
there is a dungeon! We are hiding in it!”
Xiao Feng took everything out of the tray.
Gong Qianqiu suddenly realized.
yes.
if(()) {}
Xiao Feng and the others never left the base camp at all.
people disappeared.
In fact, there are other settings in the base camp.
Now it’s all clear.
if(()) {}
This pawn is still useful.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
A deep doubt was immediately resolved.
Xiao Feng continued: “Firstly, I can’t contact you, and secondly, I don’t dare. If
someone else finds out, they will recognize you as an enemy or something, which
is not good!”
A trace of panic flashed across Gong Qianqiu’s face.
There is indeed such a possibility.
In such an emergency, it is indeed easy to expose.

Fortunately, he instilled his thoughts into Xiao Feng in advance.
“That’s good! Worry about me! By the way, how is this battle, is Master injured?”
Gong Qianqiu asked like a little white.
Xiao Feng immediately began to brag about how powerful Levi Garrison was.
This made Gong Qianqiu a little uncomfortable.
if(()) {}
Levi Garrison is too powerful.
Like a big mountain blocking the front, it is impossible to cross.
This is her heart disease and her natural enemy.
Even if the two have never met.
Have never seen a formal face.
But Levi Garrison has planted an indelible seed in her heart.
When she thinks of Levi Garrison, she will be afraid.
Xiao Feng looked at her and said, “Qianqiu, thank you for giving this information
in advance! Otherwise, my master would not be well prepared!”
“This victory has your share of credit!”
“Really? That’s great! I can finally do something for you and Master!”
Gong Qianqiu pretended to be very surprised.
But she knew that this had nothing to do with her revealing the information in
advance.
Levi Garrison is strong!
This is impossible!
Even if you go to some masters, it will not help.
Xiao Feng looked at Gong Qianqiu expectantly: “Qianqiu, I think I can take this
opportunity to take you to see the master and them! What do you think?”
“what?”
Gong Qianqiu was stunned.
He never thought that Xiao Feng would suddenly make this request.
“I want to tell Master and the others that this time the message was revealed by
you! You helped us! And all the things before, it was you who helped us! I want to
formally introduce you to Master and the others! Let you truly integrate into us.
The big family!”
Xiao Feng spoke his thoughts boldly.
He had been looking forward to this day for a long, long time.

He felt that now was the time.
He looked at Gong Qianqiu expectantly, expecting her to agree.
This is Gong Qianqiu with a sneer: "You are hurting me!"
"Ah? How did it hurt you?"
Xiao Feng's expression changed immediately.
"At this time, take me to Master and the others! Who doesn't doubt it? Just now
so many people from the Demon Suppression Division attacked Master, and
Master is afraid that anyone from the Suppression Suppression Division is an
enemy? Many, but Master, will they believe it?"
"what?"
Xiao Feng was already panicked.
Thinking about it, it seems to be the case.
After the forefoot was over, he took Gong Qianqiu with him.
Who wouldn't doubt it?
Anything done before will be considered a conspiracy.
Even the exposure of the base camp and the loss of the gods will be placed on
Gong Qianqiu's head, which would be troublesome.
"One more thing, if you take me to see Master, then the Suppressing Demons will
treat me as a traitor! At this time, the Master and Suppressing Demons are incompatible! Are you giving me no place to survive? Both sides Is it okay to kill
me?"
Gong Qianqiu's tone became severe.
Xiao Feng immediately said: "Qianqiu is that I didn't think about it carefully, I was
wrong!"
But then Gong Qianqiu's tone softened: "Actually, I'm also looking forward to
meeting Master and the others, but it's not a good time!"
Gong Qianqiu is a slap in the face and another jujube.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3565
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Gong Qianqiu seemed a little distressed: "I have been waiting for a good time to
meet Master and the others. But the more I wait, the less there is!"

Seeing this, Xiao Feng immediately comforted Gong Qianqiu: "Qianqiu, don't
worry, there will be a chance!"
Gong Qianqiu was simply too smart, and easily resolved this request made by
Xiao Feng.
I want him to come back to comfort himself.
if(()) {}
"I just feel so wronged. You have helped us so much, but you can't reveal your
identity! Hey!"
Xiao Feng felt a little distressed.
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "It's nothing, now is an important period! We are all trivial
matters! As long as the two of us can meet each other?"
Xiao Feng was overjoyed: "Okay!"
if(()) {}
"So you go back first, and I'll see what's going on with Zhen Mosi, maybe they
have a new plan!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu is now anxious about other things.
I just want to get rid of Xiao Feng as soon as possible.
Xiao Feng was surprised: "Okay! Qianqiu, you must be careful! Don't expose
yourself again because of this!"
"Do not worry!"
Seeing Gong Qianqiu leave, Xiao Feng looked satisfied.
Now that the master is so powerful, the people he likes also like him.
Seems like it's bright in front of you.
Soon the news came out-
The matter of Zhen Mosi, the eternal kingdom and even the Xuanming aliens
joining together to kill Levi Garrison was completely exposed.
And the result is that the whole army is wiped out!
if(()) {}
Not a single one remains!
All were killed!
Including all the ten arrogances killed in battle, the four great artifacts of the
town pavilion are also left here in Levi Garrison!
After all, they didn't come back and disappeared, isn't that dead?

The Sifang Pavilion of Zhenmosi was in grief for a while.
The top ten talents, but their future!
It is even said that it is the answer of Zhen Mosi's future!
All dead?
But if you lose the battle, you will definitely not be able to live.
You all went to the murderer Levi Garrison.
Will they let you come back alive?
impossible things!
But after all, this is the future of the Town Demon Division!
The Sifang Pavilion waited for hundreds of years for these ten unparalleled
arrogances.
If other geniuses die, they die.
After cultivating it for another ten or twenty years, it will come back.
The key is that these ten people have waited for hundreds of years!
They died, and the Sifang Pavilion was distressed to death.
The group of ancestors went out one after another, and when they got this news,
they cried directly.
The top ten talents are their treasures, more important than their lives.
The Sifang Pavilion was a sensation.
The whole thing exploded.
All the powerhouses who have retreated or gone to other places have returned.
Not only the top ten Tianjiao died.
There are also four major town pavilions artifact are gone.
The explanation was all detained by Levi Garrison.
But how dare they come back?
Who dares to go?
The artifact of the town pavilion is also the same as the lifeblood.
This is to break the foundation of the Sifang Pavilion, and to break the future of
the Sifang Pavilion!
Completely push the Sifang Pavilion into hell!
crazy!
They are really crazy!
Who would have thought this would be the result!
"Clap clap clap…"
The great ancestors slapped the high-level officials of the Sifang Pavilion, causing them to tear their skin to pieces.
"Who told you to let them go? Why didn't you go by yourself?"
The ancestors were all mad.

I can't wait to kill these high-level people.
It was they who sent the top ten Tianjiao to kill Levi Garrison for the purpose of
training.
"Ancestor, we also… we didn't expect Levi Garrison to be so strong!"
"You know we won't send them if we kill them!"
"In this case, we are willing to apologize with death! But before we die, we hope
to kill Levi Garrison to take revenge! Otherwise, we will be unwilling to die!"
…
The senior members of the Sifang Pavilion said one after another.
"Yes! No matter what you say, it was Levi Garrison who killed the top ten talents!
He is our number one enemy!"
"He's too powerful! But so what? We must take revenge!"
Everyone quickly found the main contradiction.
That is Levi Garrison!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3566
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The ancestors of Sifang Pavilion also said angrily: "Yes! We have written down
Levi Garrison's hatred!"
"If this revenge is not repaid, we swear not to be human!!!"
"Is he strong? But when the whole town magic division unites? I see how he goes
against the sky?"
"Yes, the old guys from all the major factions have come out, what do I think he
will do to stop him?"
if(()) {}
This time, everyone understands that the major factions of the Town Demon
Division have lost too many people.
Although Levi Garrison is unprecedentedly powerful.
But this will also make the town magic division unprecedentedly united.
"Yes, if you let Levi Garrison go on like this, I'm afraid the entire town magic
department will be trampled underfoot!"
if(()) {}

“His sense of threat now is comparable to that of the Xuanming aliens back then!
What’s more, the Suppressing Demon Division is now a piece of loose sand. It’s
too easy for him to defeat them one by one!”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Even if we don’t take revenge now! He will slowly destroy us!”
“So the Suppressing Demon Division must unite and return to the previous complete Suppressing Demon Division!”
…
Everyone said in a hushed voice.
However, several ancestors nodded after listening to it: “That’s right! We should
return to the unified state of the Town Demon Division! Otherwise, we can’t deal
with him!”
“This revenge must be avenged! Levi Garrison must die!”
Soon, the ancestors of the Sifang Pavilion and the high-level people all gathered
together and began to discuss.
“I think it’s time to find the gods! Let them take charge of the overall situation!
Let’s reorganize the Town Demon Division and unify all parties!”
“Now the Town Demon Division is facing the most difficult situation! The God of
Heaven must come out of the mountain!”
Several ancestors said.
if(()) {}
What is the God of Heaven?
In fact, it is the main brain organization of the Demon Suppression Division, that
is, the existence that truly holds power, to control the entire Demon Suppression
Division and issue all orders.
God Tianjian founded by the master of the town magic department!
It is also the organization with the strongest trump card of Zhen Mosi!
At that time, the Demon Suppression Division was torn apart. First of all, it was
the retreat of the Shentianjian, which led to the lack of a leader, and this made
the major institutions occupy the mountain one after another.
Up to now, Shen Tianjian is also hidden from the world.

Except for these ancestors, they don't even know where Shentianjian lives in
seclusion.
"Well, I agree! The town magician has come to a crisis moment, and Shen Tianjian
has no choice but to take care of it! We must get out of the mountains!"
"As long as the Shentianjian comes out of the mountain, he will be able to dominate the major factions of the Town Demon Division!"
...
No one thought that at this moment, the Shentian Prison would be moved out.
Don't know how long.
All parties in the Town Demon Division have never put forward a unified idea.
But at this moment, for Levi Garrison, it is going to be reunified.
Simply incredible.
In addition to this situation, even the full-scale attack of the Xuanming aliens
cannot make the Zhenmo Division so united.
It can be seen that they hate Levi Garrison to the extreme.
Mainly Levi Garrison is the monkey they identified!
The monkeys are so strong, they pierce their hearts.
"Okay, then let's all act!"
"A few of us went to Shentianjian, and the rest of you began to discuss the issue
of unification with the major factions!"
...
This time the town magician is really crazy.
Take out everything that can be taken out.
All parties are ready.
Next, you will see the appearance of the original town magician.
Levi Garrison will also be under the most terrifying pressure!
"Hahaha……"
Gong Qianqiu smiled.
This is what she wants to see.
She thoroughly intensified the conflict between Levi Garrison and Zhen Mosi.
Sure enough, the effect is much better now than she imagined.
The Town Demon Division is about to be unified.
The gods are coming out.
"I grew up listening to the legend of Shentianjian, but I have never been in

contact with Shentianjian! I don't know how many masters they have? Can I
swallow them?"
Gong Qianqiu looked longing and curious.
At this time, the message also reached Levi Garrison.
"What? The top ten arrogances are dead? The four town pavilions are also gone?"
"Is this black pot dumped on us?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3567
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
But we have let go of the top ten talents, and we have given them the four great
artifacts! Now that there are no people, it's all our fault?"
"Can this be counted on our heads? It's incredible, isn't it?"
Xiao Feng said depressedly.
Others were also full of anger.
if(()) {}
Kill is kill!
So many people were killed!
Not bad for these ten!
What can't you admit?
if(()) {}
But the fact is that ten people really did not kill!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The four town hall artifacts are greedy?
For Levi Garrison, it was thrown away like garbage.
Will he be greedy for this?
This is nothing at all!
How can you not be angry?
Xiao Feng was very angry: "Master, let me explain it outside! We let the people
go, and we also gave them the four artifacts! This kind of distorted fact is absolutely impossible!"
Just as Xiao Feng was about to leave, Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "It's useless
to explain, no one will believe it!"
Zoey Lopez and others said: "Yes, our explanation is weak! After all, people have
disappeared, and the four artifacts of the town pavilion can't be found!"
"Furthermore, the Town Demon Division now regards us as enemies. How can

they believe what we say? They won't believe it if you say Potian!"
"And there is no reason, everyone is dead, only the top ten talents are alive? Do
you think they will believe it? Maybe they will think that we are insulting them!"
if(()) {}
...
When these words came out, Xiao Feng was so angry that he smashed the wall.
"Damn, isn't that someone deliberately framed us and made us take the blame?"
Zoey Lopez analyzed: "It is estimated that the enemy of Zhenmo Division deliberately put the blame on us. The top ten talents were seriously injured. As
an enemy, they will not miss the opportunity!"
The others nodded one after another: "Yes! Who doesn't know that the Zhenmo
Division is not in harmony, they are enemies! Especially the top ten talents are
unparalleled, which makes many people jealous and envious! Who wouldn't start
when they encounter such an opportunity?"
"Not to mention the four artifacts of the town hall! It's trash to the boss, but it's
a treasure to everyone else!"
Xiao Feng suddenly asked, "Could it be Xu Qingya's people?"
As soon as these words came out, everyone turned their attention.
"The last time the base camp was exposed and the robbery was stolen was the
information they leaked. Even this time the masters were besieged because they
exposed our position!"
"It's only natural for them to kidnap the top ten talents and steal the artifacts of
the four town pavilions! The top ten talents are seriously injured, and they can
transplant their roots. And one more thing, it can intensify the conflict between
the master and the town magician!"
"They stole Master's divine calamity, but they are actually the most afraid of

Master! They don't want Master to die all the time, and now they use the Demon
Suppression Division to deal with Master in this way!"
…
Xiao Feng analyzed.
When analyzing Xu Qingya and the others, she had a clear mind and strong logic.
"It's possible! And it's a high probability!"
Others said in succession.
Levi Garrison frowned and said nothing.
Xu Qingya and several others were not in his consideration.
The doubts about going to the North Pavilion last time have been dispelled.
These people have nothing to do with that.
Xuanming aliens are also impossible!
After all, they sent someone here this time.
Others in Zhen Mosi are unlikely.
After being killed like this by themselves, they couldn't react.
What's more, the top ten talents disappeared around the base camp.
It stands to reason that, after being killed by himself like that, how could Zhen
Mosi dare to send people to hang around him.
impossible!
Since the last time when the gods were lost, Levi Garrison felt that there might
still be a powerful force.
It is different from Zhen Mosi and Xuanming Alien.
This force controls everything behind the scenes, intensifying the contradictions
between itself and the Zhen Mosi and the Xuanming alien race.
As expected, Xu Qingya and the four were in the hands of this force.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3568
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
This time, the masters of all parties came to kill him, which further confirmed this
point.
Someone is running this behind the scenes.
It is understandable that the masters of the town magic division are united together.
But later, the eternal kingdom behind the War Eagle Kingdom, the Xuanming

alien race, various killers, and even various institutions.
if(()) {}
They are still in a cascade configuration, attacking layer by layer.
All parties have not been contacted in advance.
But surprisingly tacit understanding.
This means that there must be someone behind it!
if(()) {}
Otherwise it can't be done.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
A group of rabble, but no one party is in chaos.
The cooperation is tacit, as if it has been practiced countless times.
Someone is definitely manipulating this.
And after the incident, Levi Garrison spoke with the Black Hawk agent.
This is the Eternal Kingdom acting on its own.
It directly crossed the Sky Shield Bureau.
If the Eternal Kingdom takes this opportunity to kill itself, it must first find the
Sky Shield Bureau.
Because the Sky Shield is the most familiar with itself.
But there is none.
That means someone else has contacted the Eternal Kingdom.
if(()) {}
This proves Levi Garrison's guess that there is still a party.
planned it all.
It even stole his own divine calamity before, and even exposed the location of
the base camp to the Xuanming alien race.
That makes sense.
Levi Garrison guessed that the location of his base camp should be known by
torture after catching Xu Qingya and a few people.
What kind of existence is this group of forces?
It seems that he is familiar with the Demon Suppression Division, the Xuanming
Alien Race, and the outside world, especially his own existence.
"But you offended me, Levi Garrison, you absolutely can't run away!"
A cold light flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.
He will find out.
Now Zhen Mosi has forged a deadly revenge with himself, and he can't get an
answer from them.
But the eternal kingdom…

This group of forces has contacts with them.
You can start with Eternal Realm.
Looks like it's time to go to the Eternal Realm…
"Okay, no need to explain! Let's fight! You all should be careful recently and try
not to go out!"
Levi Garrison said.
He is not afraid that the Zhen Mosi will attack and kill him directly, but he is
afraid that they will use subterfuge to attack the people around him.
There are crazy rumors outside that Levi Garrison killed the top ten talents and
greedily lost the four great artifacts.
Hate is hate.
But in this way, who can be his opponent?
In fact, the fear of Levi Garrison is even deeper.
Gong Qianqiu, who controlled all this, smiled.
Her purpose has been achieved.
At this moment, in a place deep in the mountains, there are pavilions and pavilions.
Xuanming alien race, right here.
Several masterminds of the Xuanming alien race are standing here, and there is
an elegant middle-aged man in front of them.
"Clap clap clap…"
He was slapping this group of people hard.
But the masterminds of the Xuanming Alien Race didn't say a word and let this
person beat him.
Incredible!
If other people in Zhen Mosi see it, they will definitely feel incredible.
How can it be?
Xuanming alien race is the strongest alien race.
Not only obeying other people's orders, but now even getting slapped?
This is also incredible!
In the end, who can make the Xuanming alien race so obedient?
This is impossible!
But that's what happened.
"Did I ever tell you not to trouble Levi Garrison?"
The elegant middle-aged man said coldly.
The masterminds of the Xuanming alien race lowered their heads one after another, daring not to speak.

“You don’t listen to me, do you? Think you can do it? Can you kill Levi Garrison?”
the middle-aged man asked.
“We… we never thought that Levi Garrison would be so powerful! It’s our fault,
Master!”
Several people from the Xuanming alien race apologized one after another.
“Levi Garrison is of course strong, I have reminded you already!”
“From now on, I need all of you to disappear from me, absolutely not in front of
anyone’s eyes! Understand?”
The middle-aged man said.
Everyone nodded in unison.
The Xuanming alien race also disappeared.
The middle-aged man looked into the distance and sneered: “Levi Garrison still
wants to kill!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3569
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Definitely not now!
It is estimated that the people of Zhenmo Si never thought that the Xuanming
aliens would obey others!
I don’t know who can make them submissive and use it for him.
At this time, Gong Qianqiu came to a dead place.
if(()) {}
There are graves everywhere, as well as skeletons, of various creatures.
Not far away, the crow roared in a low voice.
“Master Bone!”
Miya Chiaki shouted.
if(()) {}
Soon after, a bony, almost skinny figure walked out.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
He looked ferocious and frightening.
It was almost a white bone covered with a layer of skin.
Rao Shi Gong Qianqiu couldn’t help shivering.
She was terrified.
This is actually a different kind of Zhen Mosi.
Originally, he was the doctor of the Zhenmo Sitian Medical Supervisor.

But later, he studied crooked ways and embarked on an alternative medical way.
Make yourself a ghost or a ghost, and you won't say it when you are punished by
God.
He was also expelled from the Heavenly Doctor.
He couldn't raise his head at all at the Town Demon Division.
if(()) {}
Originally a master of honor and status, but now he has become a street rat.
However, he is in line with Gong Qianqiu's needs.
That is, he can develop a spirit root spirit bone.
It's just that the Bone Master's trace is elusive.
The entire town magic division knows no more than a handful of people.
But this is difficult for Gong Qianqiu.
She is so amazing.
In the shortest time, the bone master was found.
Master Bone's eyeballs turned, as if they could fall out at any time.
"What did you come to do with me?"
His voice was hoarse and depressed.
It was like the unpleasant sound of fingernails slicing through glass.
"I...I came to you because I wanted you to help me build a spiritual bone!"
Gong Qianqiu said bluntly.
Master Bone asked, "What kind of spiritual bone?"
He wasn't very interested in this.
"Devouring the spirit root spirit bone!"
"what???"
Hearing what Gong Qianqiu said, Master Bone's eyes lit up fiercely.
Everyone is going crazy.
"You mean devouring spirit root spirit bone?"
Bone Master is a little crazy.
For many years, no one has proposed to devour spiritual roots and bones.
"Are you crazy? There has never been such a root in the town demon!"
Gong Qianqiu shook his head: "It has already appeared! Presumably the master
has heard of Levi Garrison?"
The Bone Master nodded.
Levi Garrison swept the Demon Suppression Division like this, even if the guys in
the Demon Suppression Division who couldn't be hidden knew all about it.
"Her daughter is to devour the spirit root spirit bone!"

Miya Chiaki said.
Master Bone showed a surprised look: "What? It really appeared?"
"Not only that, his daughter created a set of exercises very early on, which is very
similar to the technique of refining qi! But there are actually essential differences! One is absorption, the other is…"
"Swallow!"
The voices of Gong Qianqiu and Master Bone sounded at the same time.
Apparently the bone master has figured it out.
"boom……"
The next moment, Gong Qianqiu has already started the exercise.
The death energy of this place was swallowed up by her terrifyingly in the shortest possible time.
Master Bone was dumbfounded.
This also proves everything.
"Now I have got her exercises, but I can't get her spiritual roots and bones. I need
the master to help me create a pair of devouring roots! It doesn't matter what
the conditions are!"
Miya Chiaki pleaded.
The bone master began to say: "Actually, all the types of spirit bones in Zhenmo
Division come from the Tianyi Supervision, and all the ancient books and materials you can find are compiled by us! What is the nature of devouring spirit
bones? I know that too!"
"But! Do you think it's possible for me to create a root bone above the legendary
level? It may require other excellent root bones to be ground into powder to cast
a root bone model, and then use various resources to build a little bit…
…"
"It is absolutely impossible to create a devouring spirit root spirit bone! Even a
legendary spirit root spirit bone can't do it!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3570
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The bone master's words mean the lack of raw materials and various resources.

It's just that Gong Qianqiu suddenly smiled: "Master Bone, what if I have the
roots of the Ten Great Talents of the Sifang Pavilion?"
"what?"
This time, the eyeballs that Bone Master could easily fall out almost flew out.
if(()) {}
The white skeleton was also shaking violently.
"The top ten talents of the Sifang Pavilion are incomparably talented, and each
of them has a legendary-grade spiritual bone! There are even two whose roots
are stronger than the five-element spiritual bone!"
Master Bone was breathing rapidly and spoke with a trembling voice.
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "Now the top ten talents are under my control! I can take
down their spiritual roots and bones at any time! I also have all the corresponding
resources! Can I build a pair of them with this master? Similar to devouring the
spiritual roots and bones?"
if(()) {}
"Oh it's you!!!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The Bone Master looked unbelievable.
He also knew about the battle between Zhen Mosi and Levi Garrison.
Who would have thought it was a woman!
She actually controls everything.
Soon, he also understood everything.
Knowing that these people were controlled by Gong Qianqiu.
Especially Zhen Mosi was played around by a woman.
He laughed!
"Hahaha… You group of idiots, Zhen Mosi, don't think of being played around by
a little girl!"
"I wouldn't do it if it was anyone else! But you control everything and play the
magician! I'll help you! Hahaha, this is an extremely crazy thing!"
if(()) {}
"You don't need to repay me, promise me that I will destroy the entire town

magic division after I become successful! I want to see them destroy with my own
eyes!"
Master Bone's tone revealed extreme madness.
Gong Qianqiu smiled.
In fact, she did not come blindly.
Before he came, he had already investigated this bone master.
Knowing that he had gone astray, he was expelled from the Heavenly Medical
Supervisor, and even more despised by the entire town magic division.
He cares about Wynn for the town magician.
It's the kind of heart that wants everyone in the town to die.
What he is doing now is what he thinks day and night.
Therefore, he will agree.
It seems that Master Bone wants to help Gong Qianqiu, but in fact, he is already
under Gong Qianqiu's control.
This is the power of Gong Qianqiu.
Both left and right, can control anything.
"Okay! That's what I thought too! I've deliberately done all this! I'm going to
trample the entire town magic division under my feet! Let those who look down
on people and speak ill of me die! I want those ancestors to crawl under my
feet. ..."
"Master, my current situation is..."
When Gong Qianqiu faced different people, he used different methods.
For people like bone masters, they have a lot of experience and a lot of experience.
If you deliberately deceive him, take advantage of him.
It will be discovered sooner or later.
So, to deal with a bone master like this – you have to give him everything without
reservation, and be honest with him.
This is the only way to control him!
Sure enough, after Gong Qianqiu explained everything, the bone master did not
have any guard against her.
"Child, next, I will do my best to help you create a pair of devouring spiritual
roots and bones! Strive to achieve the closest state to the original!"

“Let’s go, I can’t wait!”
After Master Bone has packed up everything, he will go to see the Ten Great
Talents.
“Master, I have another request! Although the place where I temporarily detain
the top ten talents is hidden, it is not conducive to our work! Sooner or later, it
will be exposed!”
Gong Qianqiu was mainly afraid that too much movement would attract the
attention of experts and even Levi Garrison.
“This is easy to handle! I have a place! Mass graves!”
The bone master sneered.
“What? The mass grave of the head of the Seven Jedi?”
Gong Qianqiu suddenly became interested.
The Thousand Corpse Pit is the head of the Seven Great Jedi Suppression Division.
As the name suggests, thousands of corpses are buried here.
Is a terrible Jedi!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3571
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
In the corpse pit, the corpses of countless strong men from ancient times are
buried in the Zhen Mosi, which were built by foreign races!
The place everyone fears in the town of magic!
Although Gong Qianqiu has great magical powers, he can’t find where the corpse
pit is.
I never thought that Master Bone would know!
if(()) {}
“That’s great! As long as you get to the corpse pit, no one knows where it is!”
Gong Qianqiu was delighted.
Soon Gong Qianqiu took Master Bone to the place where the top ten Tianjiao
were imprisoned.
The top ten Tianjiao were horrified when they saw this.
if(()) {}
“You… are you a scum who was expelled by the Heavenly Medical Supervisor?”

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Bai Xinghe and the others are still well-informed, and they recognized this bone
master at a glance.
“Hahaha… Did you see it? The whole town magician regards me as a scum!”
The Bone Master laughed.
This also strengthened his heart to help Gong Qianqiu.
“Well, the four artifacts of the town hall? Hahaha… You really got all the artifacts of the Sifang Pavilion! Haha, a bunch of trash! You can’t play with a girl!”
The bone master began to sneer.
I also believe more and more in Gong Qianqiu.
He began to look at the spiritual roots and bones of the top ten talents.
“Tsk tsk! It’s an incomparable talent! Thunder Spirit Root Spirit Bone? Sword
Spirit Root Spirit Bone? Sword Spirit Root Spirit Bone? Incredible! Incredible!”
The bone master was completely amazed by the spiritual bones of the top ten
talents.
if(()) {}
He turned to look at Gong Qianqiu: “Hahaha, this is completely safe! I was only
half sure before! Now as long as you can arrange other things, I am 80% sure!”
Gong Qianqiu was also immediately excited.
This is really good news.
But the top ten Tianjiao immediately panicked.
“I’ll tell you another good news, this girl…”
The Master Bone pointed at Chu Qingshuang and said, “Her spirit bones tend to
be devoured! You can rely on her spirit bones to build them, so you can be 90%
sure!”
“Hahaha… God help me too!”
Gong Qianqiu laughed.
No one would have thought that Chu Qingshuang’s spiritual roots and bones
were inclined to devour. This was the foundation.
It’s much easier to do with this foundation.

It is much easier than creating something out of nothing, and the success rate is
much higher.
Chu Qingshuang began to tremble violently, her face was pale and cold sweat
broke out!
At this moment, the top ten Tianjiao already understand what Gong Qianqiu and
the others are going to do.
They panicked immediately.
It really hurts more than they die!
But in this situation, they can't die.
Can only be at the mercy of others.
If the root bone is dug out, grind it into powder.
They can't imagine how crippled it would be!
They couldn't bear it at all.
"What are you going to do, Gong Qianqiu? I advise you to stop! Otherwise, your
end will be miserable!"
"Hurry up and let us go! Hurry up!"
...
The top ten Tianjiao began to warn.
They are crazy.
It's more of a fear.
After all, I am too afraid of Gong Qianqiu.
"Then take them to the mass grave! Let's do it ASAP!"
To be honest, at this moment, Master Bone is even more anxious than Gong
Qianqiu.
This is also what Gong Qianqiu wants.
The two acted immediately.
"No! No! No!"
Let the top ten geniuses roar wildly, but it is of no use.
Only to be taken away.
Xu Qingya's eyes were full of despair.
They have witnessed the growth of Gong Qianqiu step by step.
If this goes on, maybe Gong Qianqiu can really fight against Levi Garrison.
At that time, no one can do anything to her.
They couldn't imagine that step.
But what can they do?
The key is that now everyone does not know that it is Gong Qianqiu.

He would never have thought that it was only a small person in the West Pavilion
who controlled all this.
Although famous.
But according to everyone's impression of Gong Qianqiu, her strength is very
average.
Can only be regarded as medium.
Apart from the reviews, you can't think of anything else.
Especially in the eyes of high-level people and some big people, Gong Qianqiu is
not worth mentioning at all.
It doesn't even exist.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3572
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
But it is this existence that controls everything.
Now Xu Qingya and the others pin all their hopes on Levi Garrison.
I pray that Levi Garrison finds the problem as soon as possible, finds that Gong
Qianqiu did everything, and finds Gong Qianqiu.
Kill her before she grows up.
if(()) {}
Otherwise, in the later stage, Gong Qianqiu will be very difficult to deal with.
Hope can only be on Levi Garrison!
"After I go back, I will study it carefully – what else do I need to create a pair of
devouring roots! Then you go to find it!"
The bone master thought for a while and said.
if(()) {}
Soon, Gong Qianqiu moved his real base to the corpse pit, the head of the Seven
Jedi.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Hahaha……"
After coming to the corpse pit, Gong Qianqiu's smile became stronger, this place
is too suitable for her cultivation.
Simply kill two birds with one stone.
the other side.
Levi Garrison is also not idle.

First, I went to the North Pavilion.
Tell them to find someone immediately, and tell them that there is power behind
it.
This frightened them.
After all, Xu Qingya and several others have not heard from them until now.
This is not a good thing.
if(()) {}
"I said, Mr. Ye, it's impossible for you! Even if you kill the top ten geniuses, you
will throw away the four great artifacts! Killing is killing for you! It is impossible
to say not to kill!"
Everyone began to marvel that there was still such a force behind Zhen Mosi.
"Can you think of who it is? Does the Town Demon Division have such a person or
power?"
Levi Garrison asked.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion thought about it carefully and shook his
head: "We can't imagine such an existence!"
Levi Garrison was puzzled: "That's weird! It feels like there is one person controlling everything, but he just doesn't leave any clues and traces!"
"Mr. Ye, you have to be careful next time! The ancestors of the major factions
have all come out! Some of them have started to organize the unification of the
major factions of the Town Demon Division, and some of the ancestors have gone
to the Gods and Heavenly Supervisors! "
Xu Liejun, the owner of the North Pavilion, said.
"Shentianjian? What the hell is that?"
Levi Garrison frowned.
"Shen Tianjian is the main brain organization of the Demon Suppression Division!
It is also the controller of the Demon Suppression Division. If you want to unify
the Demon Suppression Division, you must find them!"
"There is the strongest person in the Suppressing Demon Division in the

Shentianjian! To speak of the Xuanming aliens, they are not afraid of anyone in
the Suppressing Demon Division! But they are the only ones who are afraid of the
Shentianjian!"
"Shen Tianjian has been hidden from the world for a long time, and it is estimated
that it will only become stronger!"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion explained.
Levi Garrison said it doesn't matter: "Oh, it doesn't matter! I have no grudge
against them, but if you come to trouble me, kill one by one!"
Everyone in the North Pavilion was stunned.
I am afraid that he is the only one who dares to say such arrogant words.
You still think it makes sense!
"Okay, on the one hand, we are looking for this force, and on the other hand, we
will always keep an eye on the movement of the town magician!"
Levi Garrison looked at a few people: "You also be careful, don't let people
destroy it!"
"Don't worry, it won't! We have a lot of relationship with those in the Shentianjian! This thing won't happen!"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion smiled.
Soon after, several ancestors of Sifang Pavilion found the hidden Shentianjian.
Shen Tianjian is in the deep mountains.
There are all kinds of buildings, pavilions and pavilions everywhere.
And misty.
It's like a fairyland!
After several ancestors from the East Pavilion and the West Pavilion came.
He shouted at the front: "The Zhenmo Division is in a disaster! I also ask the God
of Heaven to call the shots!"
"Please come out of the mountain, and unify the major factions of the Town
Demon Division! To deal with the disaster at hand!"
"Please come out of the mountain! Let the heaven fall!"
...
A sound like thunder, resounding in front.
There was just no response.

It made several ancestors a little anxious.
When just about to step in.
“What wind brought you two here?”
A voice came, like thunder.
Look again, a man in a long gown suddenly appeared in front of several ancestors.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3573
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Seeing the middle-aged man, several ancestors all changed color.
They all said respectfully: “Tokugu Tiansi!”
The person who came was Dugu Tuo, deputy Tiansi, one of the three major
powers of the Zhenmo Division.
The three major powers of the Town Demon Division, one Tiansi and two deputy
Tiansi.
if(()) {}
A deputy Tiansi controls the God Tianjian, the main brain organization.
A deputy Tiansi controls the Tianyi Supervision, the Shenbing Supervision and
other institutions.
But it is Tian Si who is in charge!
“Brothers, we haven’t seen each other for a long time, haven’t we?”
if(()) {}
Dugu Tuo smiled.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Dugu Tiansi! Dare to ask where Tiansi is?”
Several old ancestors looked into the distance.
Obviously, they came to meet the Lord of the Suppressing Demons – Tiansi.
“Tian Si has disappeared for a long time, and I don’t know where he went. I guess
he has hit the highest realm?”
Tokuto said.
Several ancestors were deeply shocked.
Because Tiansi is the master of the Demon Suppression Division, and also the
ceiling of the Demon Suppression Division’s combat power.
The strongest man.
He has always been elusive, and he should not know his whereabouts.
“As for Yufeng Tiansi refining medicine, he can’t come!”

if(()) {}
Tokuto said.
Yufeng Tiansi is the master of the heavenly medical supervisor, and his medical
knowledge reaches the sky.
But for several ancestors, as long as Dugu Tuo came forward.
He controls the Shentianjian, and as long as the Shentianjian comes out of the
mountain, he can dominate the Demon Suppression Division.
"Long time no see! Dugu Tiansi is stronger!"
The ancestor of the East Pavilion said.
"You're not weak either, you've all strengthened a lot. Why are you all so sad?"
Dugu Tuo asked.
"Tougu Tiansi doesn't know anything! There is a big incident in the Demon
Suppression Division. All our apprentices, the top ten geniuses, have been killed,
and the four town hall artifacts have also been occupied…"
Several ancestors explained the situation one by one.
Although they also understand – God Tianjian must know everything.
Although they are hidden from the world, they must know exactly what is going
on outside.
Even better than them.
How could it not know?
"Ah? What's the matter? What's the point? Is a monkey out there going to be
turned upside down?"
Dugu Tuo was extremely angry.
Several ancestors sighed: "But…but this monkey is too strong! I am afraid that
his strength is not a match for us!"
"We don't know anything about this monkey at all, and we don't know where he
got such a powerful strength!"
"So it is necessary to have Shentianjian take action and dominate the Demon
Suppression Division to deal with him! Otherwise, the entire Suppressing Demon
Division will be trampled under his feet!"
Dugu Tuo asked: "Are you sure you want Shentianjian to come out of the

mountain and rule the magic department?"
"Of course, this is the time already! The Town Demon Division will face the
greatest crisis in history!"
"Yeah, it must be unified! The other old guys have already contacted the major
factions to discuss the issue of unification!"
...
Several people said immediately.
Dugu Tuo sneered: "Shentianjian can come out of the mountain! I can also discuss
the unification of the Zhen Mo Division! But you must know that once the Zhen
Mo Division is unified again, it will definitely not be divided again! There is only
one chance!"
"this……"
Several ancestors were stunned.
Because now everyone is immersed in hatred.
Haven't thought about it.
The Town Demon Division is now torn apart into hundreds of factions, large and
small.
Everyone develops savagely.
Zhanshan is the king, and he is the master of his own house.
It was very comfortable and free.
But once the Town Demon Division is unified, all factions will be included in the
original nine institutions.
They must also obey the orders of the God of Heaven.
will also be bound.
This is what no one wants.
But once unified, there is no chance of breaking away.
After all, Tiansi agreed.
After reunification, whoever leaves will be killed directly.
Several ancestors began to look at each other.
Dugu Tuo smiled: "You guys think about it carefully!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3574
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
He wasn't in a hurry at all.
As if in control of everything.

“Dugu Tiansi, we have decided to unify!”
“In order to get rid of the monkey Levi Garrison, we risked it!”
if(()) {}
“After the unification, we will obey the command of the Shentianjian! We will
never think about anything else!”
…
This is everyone’s idea.
Levi Garrison must be killed first.
if(()) {}
The top ten talents are their hearts and minds, and the artifact of the town pavilion is their foundation.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
With these two things, the Sifang Pavilion can develop and have a future.
But now for the Sifang Pavilion, there is nothing left.
The future is gone, and the foundation is gone.
The eyes of several ancestors were dark.
They can’t find their way.
These are all gone, even more terrifying than their lives.
So what about accepting the unified leadership of Shentianjian?
At least I can kill Levi Garrison first!
“It seems that you hate this monkey to the extreme. I’m afraid that even the
Xuanming aliens can’t make the Suppression Magic Division unify? This monkey
did it easily!”
“Tsk tsk…I want to see how strong this monkey outside is!”
if(()) {}
Dugu Tuo sneered.
Several ancestors had a look of joy on their faces: “Does Dugu Tiansi mean to
agree?”
“Can you disagree? If you stay on the sidelines, the Zhenmo Si will not be destroyed in the hands of the Xuanming alien race, but in the hands of this monkey!”
“Shentianjian comes out of the mountain! We will unite the Suppressing Demon
Division and gather the strength of the Suppressing Demon Division to exterminate this monkey with all our strength!”
Dugu Tuo’s complexion suddenly changed greatly, and he suddenly lowered his
voice and said solemnly.

“Boom…”
A domineering aura rose into the sky, causing the world to change.
It also brought a suffocating coercion to several ancestors.
Dugu Tuo is so terrifying.
Let the faces of several ancestors change wildly.
I thought Dugu Tuo was not much stronger than them.
But I didn’t expect the difference to be so big.
Not only that.
Several figures came crashing down from a distance.
See these young people.
The expressions of several ancestors changed greatly.
It turns out that the Shentianjian has also cultivated several peerless talents.
I thought that their Sifang Pavilion had the top ten talents, and it was impossible
for the entire town magic division to have them.
But who would have thought that several Shentianjian would appear at once.
The weakest are actually the strength of Bai Xinghe and Chu Qingshuang.
Terrible!
This subverts their impression!
I thought that the God Tianjian was hidden and did nothing.
But who would have thought that they are also developing quietly, cultivating
Tianjiao, and developing their overall strength.
Much scarier than them.
But now is not the time to be surprised.
Shen Tianjian came out.
The Town Demon Division is going to be unified.
“Then we will go back and prepare immediately! Strive to unite the Town Demon
Division in the shortest possible time!”
Several ancestors were anxious for revenge, and immediately went to prepare
after getting Dugu Tuo’s answer.
This is going to be a complete mess.
God Tianjian came out of the mountain.
I don’t know how long it took to be separated from the town magic division to be
unified.
This is what no one thought of.
The key is because of Levi Garrison.

Dugu Tuo said to several arrogances of Shentianjian: "Next, when Shentianjian
comes out of the mountain, you should also go out and practice! Go down first!"
"Yes, Master!"
Several Tianjiao then left.
shortly after they left.
A charming and coquettish woman appeared, stood beside Dugu Tuo and said,
"It's not the best time for Shentianjian to come out of the mountain!"
Dugu Tuo looked into the distance and said, "I was waiting, but don't you think
now is an opportunity to come to the door?"
"I think someone is deliberately provoking hatred between the Demon Suppression Division and Levi Garrison! Instead, this is an opportunity for us! It is
logical to unify the Demon Suppressing Division!"
After a moment of silence, the woman said, "It seems to be too! This is what they
came for!"
"But what if Levi Garrison is too strong, even we can't control it?"
The woman asks a question.
"There is absolutely no such possibility in front of the Shentian Superintendent!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3575
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
There is a strong self-confidence in Dugu Tuo!
Knowing that Levi Garrison has become so powerful, Dugu Tuo is still so confident.
That God Tianjian may be more terrifying than imagined.
"Do I need to tell Yufeng Tiansi about this?"
the woman asked.
Dugu Tuo shook his head: "No need, he's all about refining medicine and won't
pay attention to these mundane things!"
"Furthermore, I can make the decision alone, I don't need anyone else!"
Dugu Tuo carried his hands on his back, his face full of conceit.
"By the way, how is my son?"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Dugu Tuo asked again.
The woman smiled: "He is very good, better than we thought!"

“Well, then I’m relieved!”
Dugu Tuo looked into the distance, and there were sharp edges in his eyes.
“I finally want to unify the Town Demon Division!”
Several ancestors of the Sifang Pavilion quickly gathered the Shentian prison out
of the mountain, and brought back the unified message of the Suppressing Demon Division.
Immediately, hundreds of factions of the Town Demon Division exploded.
In fact, most factions are definitely not willing to unify.
After all, no matter how small his own power is, he is still self-development, free
and unrestrained, and he is used to it.
After all, it has been a long time since the Town Demon Division was torn apart.
Now that we need to be unified again, everyone is unwilling to accept it.
But now there are two points –
First: Levi Garrison has insulted everyone in the Town Demon Division. This is a
matter of honor and shame for everyone.
Second: Shentianjian came out of the mountain, and the unification was prevented by the big factions, and the small and medium factions were not allowed to unify.
So they have nothing to do.
Can only helplessly join the ranks of the unified.
In just one day, the ancestors of Sifang Pavilion have organized nearly half of the
factions of the Town Demon Division.
There are also many factions who came to discuss matters of unification by
themselves.
After all, it is the general trend, and it is useless for everyone to struggle.
If it doesn’t keep pace with other factions, it is likely to be the target of public
criticism.
If you are not unified, the big faction will directly destroy you.
In particular, Shentianjian has come out of the mountain.
Who dares not obey orders?
Looking for death?
The next momentum is expected to be completed in a day’s time, and the unified
plan of the entire town magic division will be completed.
Just waiting for Shen Tianjian to come out of the mountain…

Now in the East Pavilion.
Representatives from all parties gathered to discuss the unification of the Town
Demon Division and how to deal with Levi Garrison.
Gong Qianqiu naturally would not miss such an important occasion.
She followed her master Gong Wenqian to the East Pavilion.
Seeing the representatives of all parties gathered, she smiled in her heart.
If all this is not her push, how could this be?
Next, the Zhenmo Division will officially start a war with Levi Garrison.
Will buy her a lot of time to rise.
No one will notice her.
Maybe she will find out, but at that time, she is afraid that she has already obtained the spirit bone and swallowed enough power.
No one could have gotten her.
Levi Garrison, you don't think about it, do you?
I have a great gift for you.
You will see the ultimate power of the town magician!
Not only that.
Gong Qianqiu has begun to have ideas for Shentianjian.
This is the only place in the town magic division that she has not penetrated.
After all, Shen Tianjian has never come out since she knew it.
But Gong Qianqiu felt that as long as she made good use of the gods, she would
be even stronger.
She would trample the entire town magician under her feet.
Including the gods.
When Shen Tianjian and Levi Garrison fight, there is only one person who will
benefit in the end—that is her!
"Why didn't Master see the people from the North Pavilion? Logically speaking,
the five factions of the Wufang Pavilion should all be present! This is the main
force of the Town Demon Division!"
Gong Qianqiu glanced around and couldn't help asking.
Gong Wenqian snorted coldly: "Beijing is very close to Levi Garrison now, I am
afraid that he will be a traitor of the Demon Suppression Division!"
"That's a shame!"
Gong Qianqiu cursed.
The Return of the God of War [The

Protector] Chapter 3576
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
She had already said this to more than one person.
And everyone is a representative of various factions.
She didn't even look into it.
Just a reminder.
Let these representatives notice that the North Pavilion is not coming.
Next, they will naturally regard Beige as a traitor of the Town Demon Division.
She doesn't need to remind her too much.
This is Gong Qianqiu's plan.
First, get rid of Beige with the help of Zhen Mosi.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But she can't bring it up herself.
For the time being, she still has to keep a low profile, it's best not to let anyone
notice her!
Ignore her as an unknown pawn.
Therefore, it can only be brought up by others.
Therefore, Gong Qianqiu deliberately designed it this way.
Even his own master was counted.
The six ancestors of the East Pavilion presided over the meeting.
"It is estimated that the entire town magic division will be unified by this time
tomorrow!"
"When the time comes, Tiansi Dugu will bring Shentianjian out of the mountain!
Let's take control of the situation! At that time, everyone must obey the command!"
"No matter what, everyone's goal is only one – kill Levi Garrison first!"
The ancestors of the East Pavilion are very good at mobilizing the atmosphere,
and they go on with a few words.
Tens of thousands of people are already screaming.
"Kill Levi Garrison!"
"Kill Levi Garrison!"
...
The conference soon came to an end.
Just when everyone was about to disband.
Gong Qianqiu's master Gong Wenqian and several others stood up together.
"Wait! Ancestor, we have something to say!"

Tens of thousands of people in the field looked over in unison.
“What’s the matter? What are you going to say?”
Several ancestors asked.
“Ancestor, you said that all factions will be unified, I don’t think it is possible!”
Gong Wenqian said.
“Yes, impossible! There is one faction that cannot be unified!”
Others also spoke up.
“That’s the North Pavilion! The North Pavilion is so close to Levi Garrison now
that he has become the monkey’s lackey! They have already betrayed the entire
Town Demon Division!”
“Yes, there is no problem with the internal battles of the major factions of our
Demon Suppression Division, and casualties are fine. But now when we are
uniting against foreign enemies, Beige chooses to stand with foreign enemies.
This is betrayal!”
“The North Pavilion is really a disgrace to the Suppressing Demon Division! You
betrayed the Suppressing Demon Division, even if you are a foreigner from
Xuanming! Don’t they feel ashamed of being a monkey as a lackey?”
…
These people who were carefully designed by Gong Qianqiu, at this moment, all
spoke up.
All the contradictions are concentrated on the North Pavilion.
This really aroused everyone’s anger.
“Yeah, Beige betrayed the Town Demon Division!”
“Beijing is Levi Garrison’s lackey! It’s a disgrace to the Town Demon Division!”
“If you want me to see, the North Pavilion must be destroyed!”
…
Everyone started to talk about it.
All thinking about how to destroy the North Pavilion.
This is a shame!
No one can stand it!
“The Three Saints of the North Pavilion are really the ones who have lost all of

our Demon Suppression Division! Can you still surrender to a monkey?"
"I've never seen such a bony head! What a shame!"
Several ancestors sighed.
"I said that I always felt bad! It turned out that the people from Beige didn't
come! At such an important and critical moment, they didn't come. Is this a
complete betrayal of the Town Demon Secretary?"
"Okay! Since the North Pavilion insists on being someone else's lackey! Then
after the unification of the Suppressing Demon Division, the North Pavilion will
be the first to be destroyed!"
"Even after Dugu Tiansi hears it, it will be the decision!"
Several ancestors have made a unanimous decision.
"But don't spread the word about this matter yet! We'll talk about it when
Shentianjian comes out of the mountain! Then I'll be caught off guard by hitting
the North Pavilion!"
"Not only that, we have to send people to the North Pavilion! We deliberately
cooperate with them to discuss the unification of the Town Demon Division to
numb them!"
"Okay, understand!"
...
I heard that the North Pavilion has been targeted by all parties.
Gong Qianqiu laughed immediately.
As long as the North Pavilion is removed, one of Levi Garrison's eyes will be
knocked out.
Then he didn't want to know about Zhen Mosi.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3577
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
In the past, the Town Demon Division was separated, and there were many
factions.
It doesn't matter whether the North Pavilion exists or not.
But now the whole town magic division is twisted into a rope.
And the next step is to deal with Levi Garrison in an all-round way.
This is not the same.

The existence of the North Pavilion is bound to provide Levi Garrison with information.
equivalent to his eyes.
Knock out the eyes, Levi Garrison won't know any movements of the Demon
Suppression Division.
At that time, Gong Qianqiu's operating space will be large.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Occasionally, Xiao Feng can be used to pass some messages to Levi Garrison.
She can control the situation.
Therefore, the North Pavilion must be removed.
At this moment, Bei Ge also roughly knew the movements of the major factions
of the Demon Suppression Division.
They are all unified.
Xu Liejun stood in front of the three saints in the North Pavilion and asked,
"What should we do now?"
"If we don't go to unification, we will definitely be regarded as traitors! I'm afraid
everyone will deal with us, and even the gods who came out of the mountain will
not let us go!"
"But if we join the unification, we will definitely have to deal with Mr. Ye! Isn't
this a dilemma for us?"
…
Xu Liejun and the others were all helpless.
Things made them not human either.
Isn't that the case with the Three Saints of the North Pavilion?
They are helpless now.
But at this moment, a long howl came.
Hearing the voice, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion smiled.
It turned out to be the three ancestors of Nange.
It is also the best relationship with them.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion asked, "How are the three old friends?"
"Hey! What's the matter? The two disciples that the three of us carefully cultivated were beheaded, and the magic weapon of the pavilion was also lost!"
The three exclaimed.

“this……”
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion couldn’t help but stagnate.
Xu Liejun said immediately, “The three seniors are actually…”
He was about to express that this matter had nothing to do with Levi Garrison.
Just as he was about to say it, he was stopped by the Three Saints of the North
Pavilion.
“Hey, three old friends, we deeply sympathize with your experience!”
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion said immediately.
They knew what Xu Liejun was going to say.
It must be said that this matter has nothing to do with Levi Garrison or something.
You can tell other people this.
But I can’t tell the people in the town magic department, especially these few are
still victims.
I hate Levi Garrison to the core.
You have to say that Levi Garrison is right.
Then they can’t agree.
“Nothing goes without going to the Three Treasures Hall, three old friends, the
purpose of our visit is straightforward!”
“You must have heard about the unification of the Town Demon Division! We are
looking for the North Pavilion for this!”
The three ancestors of the South Pavilion said.
Hearing this, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were taken aback.
It never occurred to me that the other factions of the Town Demon Division did
not regard them as traitors.
This is a good thing!
After all, they are also from the Demon Squad.
They definitely don’t want to be excluded by the town magician.
“Now there is an urgent need to unify the forces of all parties! Your North Pavilion must also set an example!”
The three said.
But for them, once the Demon Suppression Division is unified, then they are
going to kill Levi Garrison?
This makes it difficult for them.

The three ancestors of Nange saw the embarrassment of everyone, and they
smiled and said: "Actually, as long as you unite the Suppressing Demon Division,
you don't need to do anything? If you don't want to take action, then don't do it!"
"What we want is the unification of the town magic division! Not everyone is
going to charge!"
They came with a goal to stabilize the North Pavilion.
So everything is according to Bei Ge's thoughts and intentions.
"That's ok! Then we support the unification of the Town Demon Division!"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion immediately agreed.
"By the way, tomorrow Shentianjian will leave the mountain, and representatives
from all parties will be sent to meet you! By the way, a unification ceremony will
be held! The three of you and the representatives of the North Pavilion will all
go!"
The three of the South Pavilion said.
"Don't worry, we'll all go!"
"Okay, after notifying you, we have to notify others!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3578
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The three ancestors of the South Pavilion left immediately.
This made the Beige Sansheng and the others have no doubts at all.
If someone else came to invite, they might still be suspicious.
But this is the best relationship among the Three Saints in the North Pavilion.
They invite, or rest assured.
And it's all according to their will.
Don't even think about it.
…
"Okay, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion have agreed!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Wait for tomorrow's grand ceremony for the unification of the demon division,
and kill the three saints of the North Pavilion and others!"

Bei Ge never thought that they had already set up a net of heaven and earth.
Now for Levi Garrison.
It is also quite difficult to find people.
In particular, how to find the Xuanming alien race?
Relying on the strength of his men is far from enough.
Originally, he could find it for him through the major factions of the Town Demon
Division, after all, they were familiar with it.
It's not possible now.
Zhen Mosi has completely become an enemy of himself.
This is no longer possible.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) recovered well and came to Levi Garrison's side.
"Boss, if we don't look for it! It doesn't mean anything!"
Several people said.
After this period of recuperation, they have looked down on a lot of things.
"Azure Dragon (Qinglong) is unavoidable. If we don't find them! If we leave it
alone, they will think that we are easy to bully! They will think that we are weak!
They will continue to bully us!"
"The next one may be against Levilia, Xiao Feng and the others! Only by getting
rid of them completely can this kind of hidden danger disappear."
"And I, Levi Garrison, will never let my brother suffer! I have deprived my brother
of his roots, and I must avenge this revenge!"
Levi Garrison growled.
"Yes! This matter can't be let go! Master, leave it to me to investigate! I will find
out the Xuanming alien race sooner or later!"
Xiao Feng gritted his teeth.
"Okay, then we are not strong enough, you have to pay more attention!"
Levi Garrison looked at everyone and said.
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) shook their heads helplessly: "Unfortunately,
we can't do anything right now, let alone help you!"
"Uncle Azure Dragon (Qinglong), why don't I pass on all the exercises to you, so
you can try my exercises?"
Levilia opened his mouth.

Hear this.
Xiao Feng was immediately anxious: "No! Levilia's exercises are not suitable for
us to practice, we will walk after practicing…"
Suddenly realizing that he was leaking, Xiao Feng immediately stopped.
If he speaks out about getting into trouble.
That's all exposed.
It will even pull Gong Qianqiu out.
Others are afraid that they will think that Gong Qianqiu and himself have stolen
Levilia's exercises.
Seeing everyone looking at him, Xiao Feng hurriedly said: "Levilia, think about it?
How domineering your practice is! Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the other five
are actually very weak, if you practice your practice, it may be counterproductive. !"
"What's more, the five of you Azure Dragon (Qinglong) only need to be raised
now, and the rest have us!"
Xiao Feng's reaction was fast enough, and a few words resolved the matter.
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) nodded: "Okay, we will take good care of it,
and we will not cause trouble for you!"
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu looked at the situation she was controlling, and she couldn't help
but smile.
In the mass grave.
The Bone Master has already started.
Gong Qianqiu also assigned him several assistants.
Among them there are bone masters, and there are also experts in medicine.
She had already sent someone to look for the items on the list the Bone Master
had given him.
The top ten geniuses have been controlled, and their roots will be taken down.
The pride that belongs to them will also be shattered.
They looked at Gong Qianqiu and Master Gu, and there was only fear in their

eyes.
“Please let us go! Please!”
Many people have already started begging for mercy.
Just Gong Qianqiu smiled: “Don’t worry! Everything about you will appear in my
body! I will chase your goals for you!”
“By the way, tomorrow I will bring some new people to meet you!”
In a blink of an eye.
On the second day.
Shen Tianjian came out.
All the representatives of the factions gathered together.

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3579
The Lord of the Demon Suppression Division, Tian Si, was not present.
But Dugu Tuo can control everything.
In particular, the main brain organization, the God of Heaven, is here!
Then all factions of the Town Demon Division are recognized!
Will respect him too!
All five hundred and twenty-three factions of the Town Demon Division came.
Including Beige also sent people.
The three saints of the North Pavilion and the eight high-level officials of the
North Pavilion all came as representatives.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Seeing everyone from the North Pavilion, everyone breathed a sigh of relief.
Now the North Pavilion can be destroyed.
In particular, Gong Qianqiu was even more happy in his heart.
She also designed the next plan.
Tens of thousands of delegates gathered in front of the Devil Town Hall at the
former site of the Devil Town Division.
In front of the main hall, the powerhouses of Shentianjian were already full.
Dugu Tuo stood in the middle.
Looking at the tens of thousands of people in the field, Dugu Tuo’s clothes were
no wind, and he shouted: “Today, my town magic division is unified! Reinvigorate
the former glory!”

Tens of thousands of people below were excited.
They are all staring at the Hall of Zhen Mosi!
The sense of honor and pride that disappeared for a long time has returned.
Although the Town Demon Division has been separated for a long time, even
they are used to being free.
But now that they are gathered together, everyone's blood is boiling.
This is the pride of Zhen Mosi!
Many old people have nostalgic for the scene when the Suppressing Magic Division suppressed all kinds of aliens and pushed everything horizontally.
"Long-lost blood!"
Even the eyes of a group of ancestors shone brightly and their faces were red.
Tens of thousands of people began to cheer.
More and more people are getting infected.
"It is because the Town Demon Division is divided into hundreds of factions, and
they are not united. They will be bullied! They will be defeated one by one! Even
now, it's a monkey's turn to ride on our heads to make a fortune!"
"This time, the top ten talents of the Demon Suppression Division led tens of
thousands of masters to defend the dignity of the Demon Suppression Division,
but they were all slaughtered by a monkey from the outside world!"
"We can't bear this tone, so the Town Demon Division must be unified! Restore
the former organization! Become a whole so that it can resist any foreign enemies!"
…
Dugu Tuo is worthy of being a natural leader. Just a few words made everyone
emotional and full of blood.
"Unification!"
"Unification!"
…
Tens of thousands of people shouted, and the field was warm and spectacular.
"Then my representative, Dugu Tuo, in the name of Shentianjian, announced the

unification of the Zhenmo Division! Everyone will be included in the nine major
organizations in the shortest time! The heads of the nine major organizations will
also be decided as soon as possible!"
In the end, Dugu Tuo announced the unification of the Town Magic Division.
This is also the biggest incident of the town magic division in many years.
Everyone expected that there would be a day of unification of the Zhenmo Division, mostly because of the Xuanming aliens or other powerful aliens.
But it never occurred to me that it was because of a monkey outside.
Killing everyone will not think of it.
"When everything is confirmed, then we will do the first major thing after the
unification of the Demon Suppression Division – kill all the monkeys!"
Dugu Tuo did not forget to set goals.
"Kill kill kill!"
After the unification of the Demon Suppression Division, what everyone wanted
to do most was to kill Levi Garrison.
"Okay, you can ask me if you have any questions next!"
"Dugu Tiansi, I don't know why Tiansi didn't come?"
"And why didn't Yufeng Tiansi appear?"
Someone in the field still asked.
After all, that is the Lord of the Demon Suppression Division.
The Town Demon Division, who was not there, always felt that it was almost
meaningless.
There is also a deputy Tiansi who did not come, and everyone also felt that it was
bad.
"Oh, Yufeng Tiansi is refining a magic medicine! It won't come out for the time
being!"
"As for Tiansi, he left Shentianjian a few years ago and went to travel! This is his
own retreat! There is no information so far, maybe he is among you, or he may
have gone to the outside world a long time ago. Among the monkeys, it is possible!"
"Don't worry, with Tiansi's supernatural powers, they all know what we do!"

…
Soon, Dugu Tuo answered one question after another.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3580
“Okay, do you have any questions?”
“Then we have to do something next!”
Suddenly, Dugu Tuo’s eyes fell on the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
“not good!”
When Dugu Tuo came over, the three saints of Beige realized that something was
wrong.
My heart sank.
Even Xu Liejun and the others panicked.
They also realized it!
not good!
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They were fooled!
It’s because they didn’t think about it clearly, they trusted the Nange people too
much.
Their relationship with Levi Garrison was enough to isolate them.
They were also invited to participate, and they followed their wishes.
This is clearly a conspiracy.
But they didn’t realize it.
Because the few people in the South Pavilion have a good relationship with them,
they have no doubts.
The last time Levi Garrison came, he asked them to be careful.
As a result, the three saints of the North Pavilion didn’t care, they felt that the
three of them had recovered and were able to control the situation.
At least the whole body retreats without a problem.
But it’s too late to regret it now!
“Wow wow wow…”
The eyes of tens of thousands of people in the field also looked over.
Eleven people, including the Three Saints of the North Pavilion, became the
target of public criticism.
These eyes are full of danger.
The field was full of murderous aura.
Even the three ancestors of Nange showed inexplicable smiles.
As if to say – you’ve been fooled.

No one thought that the Suppressing Demon Division Unification Ceremony
would set up a killing game to wait for them.
Did not think of ah.
“In the days when there was no leader of Shentianjian, all the major factions
performed very well! But the North Pavilion really disappointed me! It turned out
to be a traitor! It was still a lackey for the monkeys outside!”
“Shame! A huge shame! The person who lost my Demon Suppression Division!
Everyone in my Demon Suppression Division is as noble as a god, how can I
submit to a monkey!”
“Since the establishment of our town magic division, there has never been such a
shame!”
“How do you say it should be?”
Dugu Tuo shouted.
“Kill! Kill! Kill!”
Thousands of people shouted at once.
“Okay! Then use their blood to wash away the shame!!!”
Dugu Tuo said coldly.
“You three old fellows are disgraceful, and you actually used monkeys as lackeys!
I bah!”
The three ancestors of the South Pavilion showed their true colors and began to
roar at the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
“escape!!!”
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion knew that this battle was inevitable, so
they would have to strike first.
“Boom…”
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion are now back in strength, and with all their
strength, the ground is shaking.
Forcibly cut a bloody path.
Let Xu Liejun and the others escape.
“Remember to find Mr. Ye after you go out, so that he can protect the North
Pavilion, otherwise the North Pavilion will be completely destroyed!”

The three exhorted.
Under the unprepared attack of the Beige Sansheng, he really made a bloody
path.
This greatly changed the faces of the ancestors of all parties.
Never thought that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion had recovered so
quickly, this strength was simply terrifying.
Did they really let them escape now?
But Dugu Tuo, who was not far away, smiled.
Obviously, he was well prepared for this kind of breakthrough of the Three Saints
of the North Pavilion.
Xu Liejun's eight people had just left the crowd and were about to run away.
Suddenly, several young figures appeared inexplicably.
In the blink of an eye, all eight Xu Liejun were forced back.
The arrogance of the gods!
Seeing them, everyone gasped.
It never occurred to me that God Tianjian actually had a more terrifying Tianjiao
than the top ten Tianjiao.
This is no less than Bai Xinghe Chu Qingshuang.
After Gong Qianqiu saw them, his eyes brightened even more.
I don't know what the roots of these arrogant geniuses in Shentianjian are?
If you get their root bones, then absorb their power cleanly.
How nice would that be.
Now Gong Qianqiu has begun to make up his mind on Shentianjian.
After Xu Liejun was forced to retreat, he immediately fell into a circle.
Violent attacks from all sides came one after another.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were also trapped by the great ancestors
and could not escape at all.
What awaits them will be death…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3581
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
"Seniors, let us come! Thank you!"
Several great arrogances of Shentianjian also want to experience.
Now the powerful Beige Sansheng is an opportunity!
They want to kill the three saints of Beige to test their strength.

“Okay! It’s over to you!”
Several ancestors stepped aside.
Several Tianjiao of Shentianjian attacked and killed the three saints of Xiangbei
Pavilion.
This made Gong Qianqiu’s eyes even brighter.
Wouldn’t it be more beneficial to my own plan?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion and the arrogance of God Tianjian fought
in full swing.
As for Xu Liejun’s eight people, under the siege of many masters, they soon fell
behind.
In the end, everyone was hacked to death and turned into flesh…
Not even a complete corpse was left.
That’s what it’s like to be a traitor!
Gong Qianqiu watched the miserable end of several people, and only smiled.
Soon, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were under the siege of the Tianjiao
of Shentianjian, and they were also stretched.
The arrogance of the gods are too terrifying.
A single person has the power to match one of the three North Pavilion.
There were even three more than that.
Plus the number of people.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion could not hold on.
“Bang bang bang…”
After a while, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion flew out immediately.
They’ve held out long enough.
“Kill them!!! Don’t stay alive! Then we’ll go and destroy the North Pavilion!”
Dugu Tuo ordered.
The arrogances of Shentianjian started to kill one by one, besieging and killing
the three saints in the north pavilion.
Although the three resisted desperately, they flew out again and again.
Until they can no longer resist this wave of attacks.
“Boom…”
But at this moment, the square in front of the entire town hall collapsed directly,
and an earth-shaking change occurred.

Everyone hurriedly avoided.
Suddenly, figures appeared in the dark, and they ran away with the Three Saints
of the North Pavilion.
The person who suddenly appeared was extremely fast and disappeared in an
instant.
Not even the arrogance of the gods of the heavenly prison could catch up.
"Is this the former Shadowguard?"
Several great arrogances muttered to themselves.
The Shadowguard is affiliated with the Suppression Division.
Only a few dozen people.
Although their strength is not top-notch, their speed and movement technique
are top-notch.
Once they start, few can catch up.
Especially in this unexpected situation, it is even more difficult to catch up.
"No need to chase, since it was the Shadow Guard who shot, no one can keep up!"
Several ancestors also said.
"Send someone to find it for me immediately! I would like to know why the Shadowguard is helping them?"
Dugu Tuo was very puzzled.
"Others listen to my orders and destroy the North Pavilion first!"
"You guys go lead the team!"
Dugu Tuo ordered again, and let several Tianjiao of Shentianjian lead the team.
"clear!"
Many masters all set off to the North Pavilion.
I don't know when, Gong Qianqiu has disappeared from the crowd.
But she is a little person with no sense of existence in the West Pavilion.
Not to mention the big bosses of the entire town magic division.
No one knows if it will come or not.
Not wrong.
The collapse of the plaza and the rescue of the Shadow Guard just now were all
arranged by her.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were killed.
But she had to die in her hands.
rather than being killed that way.
How come the Three Saints of the North Pavilion and the others would never

have thought that they were saved like this?
They also immediately knew it was the Shadowguard.
Just why did the Shadowguard save them?
Do not understand!
But he finally breathed a sigh of relief.
Shortly after.
Somewhere, the Shadowguard stopped abruptly.
"We brought the person you want!"
Several shadow guards said.
"Okay, I'll give you what you want! Happy cooperation!"
When the Three Saints of the North Pavilion wanted to know who they were,
suddenly their eyes darkened and they fainted.
When I woke up, I found that I was in a dead place.
There are skeletons all around, densely packed.
"Is this the corpse pit of the head of the Seven Jedi?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3582
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion are still well-informed.
Recognized immediately.
When you look next to it.
Ok?
Isn't this the top ten geniuses?
Why are they all tied up here?
Look at this skeleton-like person again.
Isn't that some traitor from the Tianyi Supervisor?
What's up with the bone?
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Ancestor!!!"
There were people in front of them shouting piercingly.
Beige Sansheng looked at it and recognized it immediately.
It turns out that what Levi Garrison said was right.
Sure enough, there is a terrifying force in Zhen Mosi, which is secretly controlling
everything.
Xu Qingya was caught by them.
They are also the top ten talents.
They even saw Levi Garrison's divine calamity and the four artifacts of the town
pavilion.
Xu Qingya and the others were really desperate.

Gong Qianqiu is indeed magical.
Not to mention the arrest of the top ten talents, even the three saints of the North Pavilion are now tied up.
"How are you, the Three Saints of the North Pavilion!"
A voice sounded.
Gong Qianqiu was already standing in front of them tenderly.
"Ah you are?"
Beige Sansheng saw a completely unfamiliar face.
All dumbfounded.
A junior?
"Old Ancestor, she is Gong Qianqiu of the West Pavilion, everything is her…"
Xu Qingya quickly told the three saints of the North Pavilion about what happened.
"what???"
The three saints of the North Pavilion are going crazy.
It sounds like the Arabian Nights.
An unknown junior in Wufang Pavilion controls everything.
The strongest aliens, Levi Garrison and Zhen Mosi are all playing in the palm of
his hand.
Simply incredible.
If they hadn't seen so much, they couldn't believe it.
This turned out to be true!
"Shadowguard was also found by you?"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion asked.
"certainly."
Gong Qianqiu smiled.
"But how? How can the Shadow Guard take action so easily? Especially in such a
dangerous situation, he has to be targeted by the Heavenly Superintendent!"
Beige Sansheng expressed disbelief.
"I have what they want, and of course they helped me!"
Seeing the doubts of the three saints in the North Pavilion, Gong Qianqiu smiled
and said: "I can say that I am the most powerful person in the town of magic. I
have everything, and it is not difficult to meet their needs!"
"this……"
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion were relieved.
People can do it all in front of them.

It is not difficult to let the Shadow Guard take action.
“Then why did you bring us here? Is it worth the cost?”
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion asked real doubts.
It’s just that Xu Qingya and the others had already expected something.
Shaking his head uncontrollably.
But what can be done?
“It’s a pity to kill you directly! I want your powerful skills!”
Gong Qianqiu sneered.
She doesn’t talk nonsense either.
Use the exercises directly to begin to devour the power of the Three Saints of the
North Pavilion.
“what!!!”
Soon the three of them roared.
But it was of no use at all.
The movement on Gong Qianqiu’s body is also getting bigger and bigger.
Fortunately, this is the mass grave.
Otherwise, in other places, I am afraid that it will be exposed.
After all, the power of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion is so powerful that
it explodes.
After some devouring, Gong Qianqiu’s breath became stronger and stronger,
reaching an unprecedented state.
And the three saints in the north pavilion have no voice of struggle.
The three had become dry skeletons.
Directly swallowed by her to death.
The three of Xu Qingya were already crying.
The same is true of the top ten talents.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion are their fate.
“Ha ha ha ha……”
Gong Qianqiu, who gained powerful power, laughed loudly.
At this moment, she believed that Levilia was no longer her opponent.
Her next target is already – Levi Garrison.
the other side.
The tens of thousands of troops after the unification of the Town Demon Division
came from all directions.
There are not many masters in the North Pavilion, and they all went to participate in the Unification Ceremony.
But fortunately, the sleepy dragon formation is opening.
It will definitely cause trouble.

God Tianjian several great arrogances in front: "Leave the sleepy dragon array to
us!"
"North Pavilion, I, Levi Garrison, cover me! Who dares to move?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3583
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
The masters from all sides of the Demon Suppression Division were about to
move, but there was a voice, like rolling thunder.
The crowd was terrified.
The name of a man, the shadow of a tree!
Levi Garrison's name is now the nightmare of the entire Zhenmo Division!
Anyone who hears it will tremble in their hearts!
Especially now that this voice is called out directly.
It scares people even more.
"Huh? Levi Garrison?"
The eight arrogances of Shentianjian also stopped in unison.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Since Shentianjian was about to leave the mountain, the name they heard the
most was Levi Garrison.
have become their lingering shadow.
The eight arrogances of Shentianjian are also extremely proud, and everyone is
like Laozi's number one in the world.
Even more arrogant than the top ten geniuses of the Sifang Pavilion!
And no one else!
Except for Tiansi, Dugu Tuo and Yufeng Tiansi.
They don't care about anyone.
Even the ancestors of the major factions are not in their eyes at all.
After going out of the mountain today, they are also extremely arrogant.
But now I hear Levi Garrison.
They were a little panicked.
In their eyes, Levi Garrison is just a monkey.
They are still proud in their hearts, and they still do not take Levi Garrison in their
eyes.
After all, for them, it's just a wild way.
In the past, who did they care about you?
directly on.
Levi Garrison didn't take Levi Garrison seriously at all.

But now there is a foreshadowing!
The top ten talents of the Sifang Pavilion and the top ten experts of the Xuanming alien race, etc., all of them were killed by Levi Garrison.
You must know that even if the top ten talents of Sifang Pavilion are weaker than
them, they are not much weaker.
Bai Xinghe Chu Qingshuang was almost the same as them.
Half of the eight could not hold back these two.
Therefore, the eight of them also understood that the distance from Levi Garrison was still very large.
If they go directly, they will surely die!
In addition, Levi Garrison is so cruel, he will definitely not let them go.
Facing Levi Garrison, the arrogance of the eight great arrogances of Shentianjian
was gone.
Hearing Levi Garrison's name one by one, he was stunned.
The next moment, everyone saw Levi Garrison's figure slowly falling from mid-air,
stepping on top of the North Pavilion.
"Come if you are not afraid of death!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The reason why Levi Garrison was able to arrive at this time.
Someone must have told him secretly!
Gong Qianqiu revealed the information to Xiao Feng and told him that the North
Pavilion was in trouble.
Xiao Feng told Levi Garrison again.
When Levi Garrison came, it happened to catch up with the scene of the siege
from all sides of the town magic division.
Gong Qianqiu's purpose is very simple – to continue to intensify the contradiction
between Levi Garrison and Zhen Mosi.
It's best if the two sides fight directly!
No matter which side is injured, it is good for her.
It turned out that she wanted to use the Xuanming alien to contain Levi Garrison.
However, the Xuanming Alien Race can't control it, and they don't even know
their whereabouts.
However, with the development of the matter, Zhen Mosi has now become a

force to contain Levi Garrison.
Then the best way is to let the two sides fight and get into an endless fight.
Whether or not the arrogance of Shentianjian goes to war, it is acceptable to
Gong Qianqiu.
Fighting is the best, if you don't fight, you can continue to intensify conflicts.
Now Levi Garrison appeared in the North Pavilion.
The tens of thousands of masters of the Demon Suppression Division actually
stopped.
No one dared to take a step forward.
This is Levi Garrison's fierce power, and he forced everyone to be like this.
"this……"
Everyone looked at each other, everyone hesitated.
what to do?
"It's just a bunch of rubbish! This scares me? Is it still a man? Isn't the Town
Demon Division high above? You won't be afraid of me, will you?"
Levi Garrison was sarcastic.
"you……"
This undoubtedly hit everyone's self-esteem.
In particular, everyone in Zhen Mosi is extremely arrogant.
It's like stabbing a knife on them.
Everyone is furious!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3584
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Don't dare to be angry!
No one dared to take a step forward, and they were still confronting.
Even if he was so stimulated by Levi Garrison, he exploded with anger.
But still dare not step forward.
After all, they are afraid of death.
Don't look at how skilled they are.
It is enough to deal with the North Pavilion.
But for Shang Levi Garrison, the whole army is absolutely overwhelmed.
Those ancestors did not come, and neither did the strong men of Shentianjian.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They can't fight!

Therefore, they could only stare and get angry, but no one dared to step forward.
Everyone even looked at the eight great arrogances of Shentianjian.
"What do you think of the arrogance of the gods?"
...
Everyone is seeking their opinion.
See if they fight.
But I already have the answer in my heart.
Neither dare.
Just looking for an excuse to leave.
This problem was thrown to the eight great arrogances of Shentianjian.
The Eight Great Talents also began to hesitate.
One by one screaming.
They all cursed in their hearts – why do you leave this kind of thing to us?
"I think this matter should be considered in the long run! Now the three saints of
the North Pavilion have been abolished, and the North Pavilion has already
existed in name only! It's not too late to fight in the future!"
One of the Tianjiao said.
"Yeah, I think so too! Not to mention the fact that the Town Demon Division has
just been unified. At this moment, we should make internal adjustments! Instead
of starting a war, we will kill them when we are settled!"
"That's right! Don't look at the unification of the Suppressing Demon Division,
you think you can sit back and relax! Maybe the Xuanming aliens have been
staring in the dark!"
"Let's go back first!"
...
These geniuses are really good at finding reasons.
He quickly convinced himself and others.
They shouted at Levi Garrison who was not far away: "Levi Garrison, listen up!
Now the Shentianjian has come out of the mountain, and the Suppressing Demon
Division has been unified! Your doom is coming soon!"
Levi Garrison smiled: "Okay, then you come and kill me!"
"you……"
This genius was almost stuck.

“Levi Garrison will let you live a few more days! Just wait! We will kill you sooner
or later!”
“I’ll give you a chance today! Let’s take a look at this time!”
The arrogance of God Tianjian pretended to be calm.
Start to threaten Levi Garrison.
“Hahaha……”
Levi Garrison smiled.
“What if your strength was as hard as your mouth?”
Hearing Levi Garrison’s sarcasm, everyone couldn’t care less.
“Withdraw! Withdraw all of them!”
“Let Levi Garrison live a few more days!”
…
They were still stubborn, but they were retreating too fast.
The legs are like rockets.
Tens of thousands began to flee.
I was afraid that Levi Garrison would catch up.
“A bunch of trash!”
Levi Garrison sneered.
After running to the old site of Zhenmosi, I made sure that Levi Garrison was not
chasing after him.
Everyone took a breath.
Even the eight great arrogances of Shentianjian were soaked all over.
The cold sweat is still pouring out.
scared to death.
Hard-mouthed, hard-mouthed, but really scared.
If Levi Garrison takes action, they will never survive.
After all, before Shentianjian and the ancestors rushed over, Levi Garrison killed
them all.
Seeing that everyone around looked at them with strange eyes, several Tianjiao
said: “Remember, we gave Levi Garrison a chance!”
“Unification of the Suppressing Demon Division is to kill Levi Garrison! If we kill it
directly, what’s the point of the unification of the Suppressing Demon Division?”
“That’s true! Levi Garrison killed it directly!”
…
A group of people are still stubborn, still comforting themselves.

Levi Garrison in the North Pavilion knew that the Three Saints of the North
Pavilion went to the Unification Ceremony.
He let out a long sigh: "Most of them were killed! Hey! I've let them pay attention!"
the other side.
In the mass grave.
The Bone Master has already taken the first step.
The joint bone master began to take down the spiritual bones of the top ten talents.
Gong Qianqiu watched brutally from the side.
"No, I beg you, I really beg you…"
The doomsday of the top ten geniuses came, and they all cried.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3585
They kept begging Gong Qianqiu.
"Kill me! Please! Give me a treat!"
Bai Xinghe is also pleading.
His talent, his spiritual roots and bones are things that make him proud.
heavier than his life.
He can accept death.
But he couldn't accept that his spiritual roots and bones were poached by others.
This is equivalent to destroying his soul!
He couldn't accept it.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The same is true for other geniuses.
would rather die.
Unacceptable.
But how could Gong Qianqiu give them a chance?
"Pleading is useless! You are destined to pave the way for my Gong Qianqiu's
hegemony!"
Gong Qianqiu laughed.
"Please, please, please…"
The top ten Tianjiao have been pleading.
But in the end, with the screams, there was no sound.
Under the operation of the bone masters, the spirit bones of the top ten talents
were quickly taken down by the broken spirit knife one by one.
Chu Qingshuang's spiritual roots and bones were stored separately.
The rest of the spiritual roots and bones are placed together again.

At this moment, the top ten talents are like walking dead.
Although they are alive.
But my heart is dead.
The eyes are full of emptiness.
It's scarier than dying.
Their inner self-esteem completely collapsed.
Even if Bai Xinghe and the others were alive, they would never speak for the rest
of their lives.
The body is still there, but the soul has been stripped out.
Where the ten people are lying is already soulless.
Master Bone looked at the top ten arrogances, and couldn't help sighing: "As
expected of the top arrogance, this bone is legendary! Hahaha…"
"It's even better than I thought! Now you're very close to devouring your spiritual roots and bones!"
This is great news for Gong Qianqiu.
Next, she just needs to wait for a new pair of spiritual roots and bones to come
into her body.
"They can't die yet! Take care of them!"
Next, Gong Qianqiu used a large amount of heaven and earth treasures for the
top ten Tianjiao.
She will also devour the power of the Ten Great Talents.
Now the top ten talents are no longer struggling, and they are completely at the
mercy of Gong Qianqiu.
Their hearts are completely dead.
Shortly after.
The body of the top ten Tianjiao has recovered temporarily. After all, the spiritual root and bones have been taken out, and the impact is too great.
"Why don't I just wait and wait for them to recover!"
Gong Qianqiu felt that there was no need to worry for the time being.
Still want to wait for them to recover for a while.
After all, it had not been long before he devoured the power of the Three Saints
of the North Pavilion.
However, Master Bone said firmly: "No! Immediately! The faster we are now, the
better! After all, the road ahead is not easy! The Shentianjian has returned, and

you will not have many chances in the future. And it's hard!"
This reminded Gong Qianqiu.
Indeed.
Before the Zhenmo Division was torn apart, for her, opportunities were everywhere.
Want to penetrate into that is that.
But then God Tianjian took control, and the Suppressing Demon Division was
unified.
I have very few opportunities not to talk about it, and it is easy to reveal my fault.
The Magician will also discover the existence of third parties.
At that time, if you track down your own head, it will be over.
So the faster the strength increases, the better.
Listen to the bone master, directly swallow.
"That's good! Now I'll devour your skills!"
Gong Qianqiu began to use the exercises, aiming at the top ten talents and began
to swallow them.
"Boom…"
Soon, there was a burst of explosions in the sky.
The atmosphere of the entire mass grave has changed.
It seems that there are thousands of resentful spirits struggling.
What is terrifying is that the endless yin is also gathering in Gong Qianqiu's body.
He never thought of swallowing the power of the top ten geniuses, and in the
end, he could also swallow the endless Yin Qi of this corpse pit.
The movement grew louder for a while.
That is, there are few people in the mass grave.
Otherwise, it will definitely be exposed.
After all, the power of swallowing is too strong.
Caused the world to change.
In this way, Gong Qianqiu's momentum became stronger and stronger, and he
became more and more domineering.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3586
"Boom!"
There was a muffled sound from the corpse pit.
Gong Qianqiu succeeded.
She devoured the power of the top ten geniuses and the endless yin qi.

The whole person is like a tsunami.
The whole body is full of terrifying power and extreme breath.
The whole person is reborn!
The strength has come to the anti-sky level.
One level higher than before.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Hahahaha… Now even the strongest ancestors in the East Pavilion are not your
opponents!"
"It is estimated that in order to win you, the Sifang Pavilion and the ancestors of
other factions must join forces!"
"It is estimated that your single combat power is not far from Dugu Tuo and
Yufeng! You can even fight!"
"Unless you are the supreme powerhouse of Shentianjian, there is no one in the
Town Demon Division who can do anything to you!"
Master Bone smiled happily when he looked at Gong Qianqiu.
The stronger Gong Qianqiu is, the more he can carry out the crazy revenge in his
mind.
"Don't worry! Wait for my devouring spirit root and spirit bone to complete! You
will instantly surpass Dugu Tuo and the others and become the well-deserved
number one of the Town Demon Division!"
"At that time, Levi Garrison, or Xuanming alien, will all be trampled under your
feet!"
said the bone master.
"Hahaha… So what does it feel like to control the ultimate power? It's really
cool!"
Gong Qianqiu couldn't help laughing.
"Don't worry, I am now carrying ten of you! I will fulfill your dream – to the top of
the town magic division!"
Gong Qianqiu looked at the top ten geniuses who were almost swallowed into
mummified corpses.
"However, you can't die! You have to watch me grow!"

Unlike the Three Saints of the North Pavilion, she devoured it directly to death.
But the top ten talents still have to witness her growth.
*To satisfy the different kind of ** in her heart.*
"It's over to you, they can't die for the time being!"
Gong Qianqiu said to the servant.
Xu Qingya and the others looked at Gong Qianqiu and were completely desperate.
How long has it been.
She has almost reached the top of the town magic department.
If the prison of God does not come out.
She is the well-deserved number one of the Zhenmo Division.
I used to think that her chasing Levi Garrison was a joke.
But in this short period of time.
She has reached this level.
This is very likely to catch up!
horrible.
Once the bone master creates a brand new devouring spirit root spirit bone.
Then Gong Qianqiu can really challenge Levi Garrison.
As if guessing the thoughts of Xu Qingya and several others, Gong Qianqiu
looked hungry and said with a smile: "You three are the first witnesses! I will let
you live to the end, and I am reluctant to kill you!"
"You're shameless… just wait! You're not going to end well! Levi Garrison will
take care of you!"
Now Xu Qingya and several people can still hope that Levi Garrison will find her
sooner, this is the only hope.
But if it takes a while, not even Levi Garrison will do.
She probably couldn't hold her back.
"Hahaha, I'm waiting for him! When he finds me, it's probably too late!"
Gong Qianqiu laughed.
Then, she looked at the four artifacts of the town pavilion.
"We will also swallow your essence together!"
Gong Qianqiu is also eager and wants to devour it all.
The result was just swallowed for a while.
Found that nothing could be swallowed.
This technique has an upper limit.
Her body can take it.

But at present, the level of the exercises she practiced has reached the top, and
she can't absorb more.
In particular, the four town pavilion artifacts contain the ultimate power.
It's okay to swallow a little power.
"This should be the root bone problem! If your spiritual root and spiritual bone
are of the devouring type, the cultivation technique can also reach a higher level!
You can devour more!"
The Bone Master explained.
The main Gong Qianqiu also swallowed too much.
The Three Saints of the North Pavilion and the Ten Great Talents.
This power is terrifying.
"Well, I'll finish it as soon as possible!"
The bone master immediately went to work.
Gong Qianqiu left from the corpse pit.
Go kill a few people she really wants to kill.
Before the strength was not enough, now the strength is enough.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3587
These people are the high-level leaders of the major factions of the Town Demon
Division.
When Gong Qianqiu looked for them, he just wanted to control them.
However, this group of people is difficult to deal with, so far Gong Qianqiu has
not won.
They even humiliated Gong Qianqiu at the beginning.
Make her hold a grudge.
But unfortunately the opponent is too strong.
There was no way she could kill.
But now it's different, she has great strength.
But now at this juncture, when the Demon Suppression Division is unified.
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If Gong Qianqiu kills these high-level officials.
It's like throwing yourself into the net.
It will let the Town Demon Division, Shen Tianjian notice.
But this is not difficult for Gong Qianqiu, even very simple.
Now is the time of the unification of the Town Demon Division, and all parties are
in chaos.

Therefore, Gong Qianqiu used a strategy to cause infighting among all parties.
Then, she quietly found the high-level she wanted to kill.
Today's Gong Qianqiu is too powerful.
Killing these people unknowingly is as easy as the palm of your hand.
A total of dozens of people were all beheaded by Gong Qianqiu.
They don't even think about dying.
How did this unknown pawn in the West Pavilion have such strength in such a
short period of time?
Simply incredible!
Now Gong Qianqiu has come to the top level of Zhenmo Division.
After the small test, Gong Qianqiu was surprised and delighted by the powerful
strength he possessed.
However, this is just the beginning.
She will be even stronger.
Today, she lacks devouring spiritual roots and bones.
However, it can't swallow the level of the four major town pavilion artifacts, but
the others can still be swallowed.
Gong Qianqiu's strength is also getting stronger and stronger.
By the time Shen Tianjian sent someone to inspect the chaos, she had already
left.
And there is no evidence of alibi.
Because of the internal strife, dozens of high-level leaders died, and no one paid
attention.
After Gong Qianqiu left.
Muttered to himself: "I don't know how far I am from Levi Garrison now?"
She wants to practice with Levi Garrison now.
But still dare not.
Although she has top power.
Zhen Mosi has no one she is afraid of.
But Levi Garrison was still afraid.
"Alright, let's take a look at the tool man first to see if anything happens!"
Soon, Gong Qianqiu found Xiao Feng.
"Huh? Qianqiu, you…"
Xiao Feng looked at Gong Qianqiu left and right, feeling that something was

wrong.
“Ah? What’s wrong? Is there a problem?”
Gong Qianqiu looked suspicious.
I even felt exposed.
After looking around, Xiao Feng shook his head: “I can’t see it! I always feel that
you have changed, but I can’t tell what’s wrong!”
Naturally she changed.
Its own strength is dozens of times stronger.
Can it be changed?
Although she restrains her breath and hides her strength.
But how long has she been in control of this power just now, and she has not yet
fully grasped it.
Always something different.
If it is Levi Garrison or other masters, such as the ancestor of Zhenmo Si, he will
definitely be able to see through it at a glance.
However, Xiao Feng only noticed the difference.
But still can’t break.
“Oh, that’s because I’ve gotten stronger recently!”
Gong Qianqiu showed his strength a little, making Xiao Feng stunned.
He is also more and more excited, he has to work hard to catch up with Gong
Qianqiu.
“By the way, what happened to Master and the others, isn’t it affected much?”
“Now that the Shentianjian has come out of the mountain, and the Zhenmo Division has been unified, the nine major institutions are about to be restored!
Maybe the master will be in trouble in the future.”
Gong Qianqiu began to test Xiao Feng’s tone.
Xiao Feng said: “Actually, the unification of the Suppressing Demon Division has
little effect on Master, and even Master doesn’t even care about it!”
“What really makes Master care about is that there is a group of mysterious
forces that are different from Zhen Mosi and Xuanming Alien Race! They have
been controlling the situation for a while now! Master wants to find out this
group of forces!”

As soon as these words came out, Gong Qianqiu's face changed greatly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3588
Sure enough, Levi Garrison was already staring at him.
He reacted too quickly.
Until this moment, there was still no movement from the Zhen Mosi side.
not good!
Being stared at by Levi Garrison is a very troublesome thing.
She is not afraid of anyone now, only Levi Garrison.
If Levi Garrison was looking for her specifically.
Still easy to find.
Xiao Feng continued: "And the disappearance of Xu Qingya's four people is
definitely related to this faction! The Xuanming alien race attacked our base
camp was also controlled by this force! They also stole the calamity!"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Master even guessed! This group of forces is in the Demon Suppression Division!
It may not be some high-level people, but some people who are usually overlooked!"
"But one thing is very strange…"
Gong Qianqiu was anxious: "What?"
"One thing that makes Master puzzled is that these forces seem to be very
familiar with us! They are familiar with Master, Levilia, and everyone! They are
even familiar with the situation in the world, including the Eternal Kingdom
behind the War Eagle Kingdom!"
"From this point of view, it doesn't seem like it was done by the people in the
town magic department!"
"Beijing Pavilion is the one who is more familiar with the outside world among
the Suppressing Demons, but it is impossible for the North Pavilion! Other
members of the Suppressing Demons are logically not familiar with the outside
world at all! The people in the Suppressing Demons are all high above the ground
and pride themselves on being the best. Noble, is disdain to understand the
outside world!"

“But this may also be the powerful point of this force. They can put down their
noble figure and understand the low-level things they despise.”
…
Xiao Feng said all of Levi Garrison’s guesses.
Hearing Gong Qianqiu’s eyelids jumping, his whole body trembled.
These guesses are actually very close.
yes.
All the members of the Suppressing Magic Division prided themselves on being
noble, and none of them went to understand the outside world.
Not one is arrogant.
Even the top ten geniuses didn’t know Levi Garrison’s true strength when they
went to find Levi Garrison.
On the contrary, she is willing to let go of her body and understand everything
about the outside world.
So she is very familiar.
As for knowing Levi Garrison, it was entirely because of Xiao Feng in front of him.
Knew it.
She still underestimated Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison has analyzed this step in such a short period of time.
Looking at Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu broke out in a cold sweat.
Lucky in misfortune.
She is very fortunate now.
That is, they did not go to see Levi Garrison with Xiao Feng!
If you expose yourself too early, then this is happening now.
Levi Garrison didn’t need to analyze, he just found himself.
“call!”
Gong Qianqiu looked nervous, panting heavily.
Can you not be afraid?
Almost exposed!
Levi Garrison is still too powerful.
She was so unknowing that she almost had to be guessed.
If this goes on, sooner or later, you will be exposed.
The speed of his own growth may not be faster than the speed of Levi Garrison’s
investigation!
I thought I had grown up before that.

Especially after devouring the skills of the Ten Great Talents and the Three Saints
of the North Pavilion, her confidence increased even more.
But it never occurred to me that the crisis was about to come.
Sooner or later they will be exposed.
It just depends on that time, whether I can grow to the point where even Levi
Garrison can't do anything about it.
crisis!
It's full of crises!
Now I am completely inadequate to deal with Levi Garrison.
It takes time for the bone master to create a devouring spirit root spirit bone.
It also takes time to transplant the root bone yourself.
It also takes time to get used to and fully master the new spirit root spirit bone.
It adds up to a long time.
Trouble yourself.
Levi Garrison might be able to find himself before this.
The more he thought about it, the more panic he became, Gong Qianqiu had
already begun to look pale and was sweating coldly.
"What's wrong with you, Qianqiu? Why are you so afraid of being like this?"
Xiao Feng noticed Gong Qianqiu's strangeness and couldn't help but ask.
"Ah I……"
Gong Qianqiu seemed to be incoherent.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3589
"Ah? Qianqiu, are you okay?"
Xiao Feng was startled.
What's going on here?
Scared like this?
Incredible!
Could it be… what's the problem?
At this moment, Xiao Feng always felt that something was wrong.
But I can't speak for a while!
"There are still forces that play the three parties of Master, Xuanming Alien Race
and Zhenmo Si among the applause?"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

Gong Qianqiu also realized that he had overreacted, and if he went on, he would
be discovered.
She trembled immediately.
Put on a super scared look.
"Yeah! For now, 100%!"
Xiao Feng said with certainty.
"How come I don't know at all, and I can't imagine what kind of power can play
these three parties? It's impossible, right?"
Gong Qianqiu is still in shock.
Xiao Feng immediately dispelled all doubts and said with a smile: "It's because
this power is too hidden, let alone you, no one knows at all.
But now that Master has checked it, and it happens that the Suppressing Magic
Division is unified! The living space of this force is very small, and it is easy to be
found. "
Gong Qianqiu panicked.
indeed so.
Now it's not good for you in every way.
Levi Garrison has already been eyeing, and with his ability, he will soon be able to
find out his own.
No matter how much you hide, you can't avoid it.
This point, Gong Qianqiu is convinced in his heart.
Can't let Levi Garrison investigate like this?
Check it out, it's definitely going to happen.
He had to be distracted, someone had to hold him back.
For example, Xuanming aliens, such as the unification of the Zhenmo Division.
You must intensify their contradictions and make them fight.
Gong Qianqiu frowned, and he had already started to calculate in his mind, how
to target Levi Garrison.
"Huh? What's wrong with Qianqiu? What are you thinking? So ecstatic?"
Xiao Feng felt that today's Gong Qianqiu was abnormal.
A series of performances feel strange.
Is it…
Just as other thoughts came to mind, Xiao Feng immediately refused – no way! I

promised Qianqiu that I would never doubt her in the slightest!
not good!
Judging from Xiao Feng's tangled expression.
He might be suspicious.
Gong Qianqiu immediately panicked.
Once Xiao Feng had doubts, he immediately exposed himself.
You can kill him yourself.
But the one eye placed beside Levi Garrison was completely gone.
And if he died, Levi Garrison could find him faster.
no!
This is the last resort!
All parties are disadvantaged to themselves!
You still have to stabilize Xiao Feng!
"Xiao Feng…"
Gong Qianqiu suddenly winked, lowered his head and shouted shyly.
"what?"
Xiao Feng felt numb when he heard this voice.
"What's wrong? Qianqiu?"
Especially Gong Qianqiu's shy appearance now, he was stunned.
"me……"
Gong Qianqiu pretended to be reserved and was speechless for a long time.
But it made Xiao Feng anxious.
"If you have any questions, just say it directly!"
Gong Qianqiu bit his lip and said, "I'm so worried now!"
"What are you afraid of?"
Xiao Feng asked.
"You also said that this force is so powerful and mysterious! Playing all three
parties, I am afraid that one day I will be gone, or you will be gone…"
Gong Qianqiu expressed his concerns.
"this……"
Xiao Feng dared not deny it.
yes.
Even the master cannot understand this power.
It might be really dangerous.
You might not even see it.
There may still be this.
"I'm so scared now! I'm worried that this will really happen!"
Gong Qianqiu is so pitiful.
Xiao Feng blamed himself: "I'm still useless, my strength is not strong enough,

otherwise there would be no such worry!"
"I don't blame you! It's just that the situation is different now! Danger can
happen at any time!"
"Hey! Yes!"
Xiao Feng sighed.
"So I made a decision!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3590
As soon as Gong Qianqiu said this, Xiao Feng immediately asked, "What decision?"
"I……"
Gong Qianqiu began to look shy again.
This Xiao Feng was so irritable that he was about to sweat.
"You said, it's almost killing me!"
Xiao Feng sighed again and again.
"Xiao Feng, there may be no chance in the future! So I want to give myself to you!
I want to truly become your woman!"
Gong Qianqiu summoned the courage and said it.
"what???"
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At this moment, Xiao Feng felt that his ears were wrong.
What did he hear?
Gong Qianqiu is going to become his own woman?
this this this…
Like a thunderbolt.
Xiao Feng was bombarded so completely!
"Ah? Qianqiu, are you kidding? This…"
In this way, Xiao Feng can't be rectified.
He himself is a man of love, and the principle he follows has always been a matter
of course.
Now that Gong Qianqiu suddenly proposed it, he was a little overwhelmed.
"I'm serious! I've made this decision a long time ago! Now the situation is complicated, and it's very likely that we will really be separated. In order not to
leave any regrets, I will make myself your woman!"
Gong Qianqiu said firmly.
"But I'm not ready yet…"
As soon as Xiao Feng's words came out, Gong Qianqiu posted it all over.

…
I don't know how long it took.
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "I have no regrets now! I am your woman! You have to
protect me for a lifetime!"
Xiao Feng made up his mind: "Don't worry! Even if I die, Xiao Feng, I will protect
you forever!"
Gong Qianqiu said coquettishly: "Then if you listen to me in the future!"
"it is good!"
"Resolutely can't take risks with oneself, absolutely can't help but cherish one's
own life…"
Gong Qianqiu's methods were frequent, and Xiao Feng was pinched in a few
words.
"Okay, I will listen to you in the future! But I want to marry you and give you an
official name!"
Xiao Feng felt that he had to take this responsibility.
Gong Qianqiu gave everything to himself.
How can you let yourself go.
"But Qianqiu, now is not a good time to get married! Even if we get married, we
will be frightened. It may even become an opportunity for the enemy to attack!
Don't just start the wedding on our side, the enemy will kill you! I want to give
you a big wedding and let the whole world know that kind! "
Gong Qianqiu listened quietly and did not speak.
"So Qianqiu, I'll wait for Master to solve all the foreign troubles before I introduce you to Master and the others, and then we get married. Can you wait?"
Xiao Feng looked at Gong Qianqiu nervously.
Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up.
How can you not wait?
All she wants is procrastination!
The longer you delay, the better!
"I can wait! I'm already yours anyway! The rest doesn't matter!"
Gong Qianqiu said excitedly.
"Qianqiu, you are so kind! I swear Xiao Feng will live for you in the future! You are

my most important person!”
Xiao Feng shouted.
Gong Qianqiu’s goal was completely achieved.
In the past, no matter how he controlled Xiao Feng.
But the most important person in Xiao Feng’s mind is Levi Garrison.
This is unshakable!
But now it’s different!
After he really became Xiao Feng’s woman, the situation changed!
From then on, he was the most important person in Xiao Feng’s mind.
Levi Garrison can only be ranked second!
That’s the most important thing to her.
Not only can it dispel all Xiao Feng’s doubts, but he will not say anything about
his own doubts.
At a critical time, Xiao Feng can even turn against Levi Garrison, for himself, he
can definitely stab Levi Garrison.
The weight in my mind has changed.
Next, whatever you want.
Xiao Feng will give it to himself.
It can be said to be give and take!
She controlled Xiao Feng tightly.
This is her most terrifying move.
In this way, Xiao Feng will not only not expose himself, but will try his best to
cover himself.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3591
“By the way, it’s better not to talk about our affairs for the time being!”
“I’m in a very difficult situation right now! The Suppressing Magic Division is
unified, and I’m about to deal with Master! But I’m from the West Pavilion! What
can I do?”
“If you let the Town Demon Secretary know about my relationship with you, I will
definitely be regarded as a traitor, and I will definitely die without a place to be
buried. The North Pavilion is the end! The three saints of the North Pavilion died
tragically because they became traitors… “

“Master knows that he will definitely kill me as a traitor. At that time, I will be the
enemy!”
Gong Qianqiu deliberately exaggerated the seriousness of the matter.
When he heard that Gong Qianqiu was in danger, this frightened Xiao Feng.
Now Gong Qianqiu is more important than anyone and everything.
In Xiao Feng’s mind, there is another level of existence.
“Don’t worry, I won’t say anything if I kill you! Including Master and the others!”
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng has a firm face, this is his most important person.
This is Gong Qianqiu’s method.
After making herself become Xiao Feng’s woman.
That’s even more different.
Xiao Feng will always give up his life!
Getting him to keep some secrets was a snap.
In the past, Xiao Feng regarded Levi Garrison and the others as family members,
and Gong Qianqiu was also a member.
But now Gong Qianqiu became Xiao Feng’s family alone.
During this period, a huge transformation took place.
“Okay, go back! You’ve been away for such a long time, it is estimated that
Master will be suspicious, and you should stop looking for me next!”
Miya Chiaki said.
“Okay, I understand!”
Xiao Feng left immediately.
To Miya Chiaki’s words, he was obedient.
“Humph!”
Gong Qianqiu completely took hold of Xiao Feng.
Turning herself into Xiao Feng’s woman is her ultimate move.
But this is just Xiao Feng’s wishful thinking!
He felt that Gong Qianqiu had become his woman.
But it’s not!
In fact, everything Xiao Feng experienced just now was an illusion.
Gong Qianqiu did not really give himself to Xiao Feng.
Instead, he used illusion to make Xiao Feng mistakenly think that Gong Qianqiu
was his own woman.
Gong Qianqiu is too strong now, after using the magic, Xiao Feng can’t notice it.

“Xiao Feng, do you think you deserve me?”
Gong Qianqiu sneered again and again.
Don’t look at so many men who have a relationship with her.
But no one ever got her!
This is the horror of this woman.
Now Xiao Feng thought he got it, but everything was an illusion.
He didn’t know it at all.
The situation on Levi Garrison’s side was temporarily settled.
Then there will be the unified Zhenmosi and Xuanming aliens.
According to the intelligence of his subordinates, the Xuanming Alien Race has
not appeared since the last defeat.
It’s like disappearing.
Can’t get in touch in the ghost city.
This made her plan impossible.
What she wanted was to discover the place where Xuanming aliens were found,
and then reveal it to Levi Garrison.
Let Levi Garrison fight the Xuanming alien first.
As long as there is a unified Suppression Division, it will be quite easy to handle.
They themselves wanted to kill Levi Garrison.
Just escalate any conflict.
Eternal Kingdom will never participate in the attack on Levi Garrison again.
From the last time I went to contact, Gong Qianqiu found that they were very
cowardly.
Or they are unwilling to contribute and want to share the benefits.
After suffering a loss from Levi Garrison, they dared not come.
You can’t get in touch with them too much, it’s easy to be exposed.
What other forces can influence it?
correct!
Tianshi Mansion!
It exists as two legends alongside the Town Demon Division.
But it’s not actually the same age.
The two sides are not even related.
They don’t know each other.
It is also Gong Qianqiu who often investigates the outside world and is familiar
with each force.

As far as she knows, this group of Celestial Masters in the Celestial Master
Mansion may be even more ruthless than Zhen Mosi!
Fortunately, the Tianshi Mansion did not affect her.
Otherwise, she will also target the Tianshi Mansion.
But then I think about it, can I also swallow the heavenly masters of the Tianshifu?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3592
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Once the devouring spirit root spirit bone is successful.
There is no upper limit to what she devours.
Anything can be swallowed, and there is no limit.
At that time, you must devour as much as possible to reach your peak state.
Only in this way can he fight against Levi Garrison.
There are still many things that Gong Qianqiu has to swallow.
Advertisement
For example – Lingmai!
She felt that everything could be devoured.
Even the spirit veins will do!
Ever since I knew this technique was swallowed.
Advertisement
She thought that the spiritual veins would definitely be able to be swallowed.
She has already sent people to find the super-spiritual port of Zhen Mosi and the
location of the super-spiritual port of Eternal Realm.
As for the super spiritual veins of the outside world, she knows it.
Right in Antarctica.
If he can devour the super spiritual veins on which the Demon Suppression Division lives and the super spiritual veins of the Eternal Realm.
Levi Garrison is definitely not her opponent.
Thinking of this goal, Gong Qianqiu took a deep breath.
Start shivering with anticipation.
This is too scary.
Advertisement
Now Gong Qianqiu's plan is to delay Levi Garrison in all directions, and then
madly strengthen himself.
She also hurried back to the Town Demon Division.

to carry out her plan.
Next, messages from Levi Garrison continued to come out from within the Town
Demon Division.
Levi Garrison didn't take Shentianjian in his eyes at all, and he didn't take Zhenmosi in his eyes at all.
Think they are unified, or a group of rabble.
And was scared away by him.
With Levi Garrison covering the north pavilion, the Demon Suppression Division
didn't dare to do anything at all.
The arrogance of Shentianjian was also afraid of Levi Garrison to the point of
death.
Even the likes of Dugu Tuo are afraid of Levi Garrison.
Otherwise, why didn't he directly look for Levi Garrison after the unification of
the Demon Suppression Division?
Instead, it's too late?
Even the face north pavilion did not dare to destroy it!
…
Everything is Gong Qianqiu's plan, which is to intensify the contradiction between Levi Garrison and Zhenmosi.
Almost everyone in the town magic department was substituted into it.
Everyone is going to be pissed.
Even at the level of Dugu Tuo, his emotions were affected.
It shows that Gong Qianqiu has many outstanding means.
As for the eight great arrogances of Shentianjian, they are going to explode with
anger.
Because this sow discord is a fact!
They are just afraid of Levi Garrison!
That's why they are so angry!
This is the incompetent rage of the crowd!
"Wait, Levi Garrison! When my Demon Suppression Division is unified, I will
definitely kill you!"
Everyone has been looking forward to this moment.
"If you want to kill Levi Garrison this time, you must be fully prepared! Only
success is allowed, not failure!"

“If the situation like the last time happens again, I will always bear the shame! I
won’t be able to lift my head up again!”
“The nine major institutions must be complete! We will use the most terrifying
force to kill him!”
“For the time being, let’s hold back for a while! There is still a lot of trouble in the
unification of the Demon Suppression Division! After all are resolved, go kill Levi
Garrison!”
Tokuto said.
“clear!”
Everyone started to look forward to it.
Gong Qianqiu began to rely on her relationship to search for the whereabouts of
the Xuanming alien race.
He also had to use Xuanming aliens to deal with Levi Garrison.
However, Levi Garrison was not idle either, after leaving the North Pavilion.
He went straight to the War Eagle Kingdom, he was going to find the Eternal
Kingdom.
Let’s settle accounts.
Second, to find out who is in contact with the eternal kingdom.
Black Hawk agents have been waiting for Levi Garrison for a long time.
“Mr. Ye has already discovered the eternal kingdom after my long investigation!”
The Black Hawk agent said in an invitation-like manner.
“Okay, take me there! Today I’ll take a look at the eternal kingdom!”
Levi Garrison said.
Soon after.
The Black Hawk agents took Levi Garrison to the location of the Eternal Kingdom.
This is in the largest rainforest in the War Eagle Country.
This rainforest is a natural barrier.
It is not surprising that the Eternal Kingdom is hidden here.
After Levi Garrison arrived, he said loudly, “Levi Garrison is here to visit the
Eternal Kingdom!”
A sound penetrates the entire eternal kingdom!
Rolling like thunder!

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3593
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
No one thought of this.
Levi Garrison will hit the eternal kingdom!
Still suddenly.
After the last defeat, the Eternal Kingdom quietly disappeared from the public
eye.
The strength of Levi Garrison once again exceeded their expectations.
Before they had passed through the Sky Shield Bureau, they might be able to win,
but they would have to pay a heavy price.
Advertisement
But after this battle, they changed completely.
Maybe if you want to defeat Levi Garrison, you need to use the entire Eternal
Kingdom?
Maybe still!
In the past few days, even the lord of the eternal kingdom is blaming several
special envoys.
Advertisement
Now this is troublesome.
How is it good?
They were completely exposed in this battle.
Not to mention the loss.
Now all the world knows about the eternal kingdom.
The world is in turmoil right now.
Eternal Kingdom naturally wants to be the one who has the last laugh!
But now there is no chance.
He also established such a powerful enemy as Levi Garrison.
Advertisement
The previous words were fine, it was just a grievance between Levi Garrison and
War Eagle Nation.
It's not really that big of a deal with them.
But now they have completely become Levi Garrison's enemies.
They knew Levi Garrison very well.
Knowing that he must have revenge.

The high echelons of the eternal kingdom all gathered together to discuss how to
deal with the next situation.
Levi Garrison will definitely come to take revenge.
This is absolutely certain.
However, they discussed and analyzed. At present, Levi Garrison will definitely
focus all his attention on people such as Zhen Mosi and Xuanming Alien.
I won't be looking for them for now.
So they have full time to prepare.
Today, they are still discussing how to deal with Levi Garrison as always.
And they think that the eternal kingdom, although the world knows it, is still
hidden.
Can't find it for a while!
But no one thought that Levi Garrison's voice resounded in the sky above the
eternal kingdom like a thunderbolt on the ground.
all over every corner.
Everyone in the entire eternal kingdom knows that Levi Garrison is here! ! !
Everyone in the Eternal Realm panicked and fled everywhere.
Levi Garrison is too strong now, who is not afraid?
Panic!
The entire Eternal Realm panicked.
From a distance, the entire Eternal Realm is a mess.
The Blackhawk agents all laughed.
Who would have thought that this group of high-level guys would be so frightened?
But it also shows that Levi Garrison is too strong.
Bet yourself right.
"Activate the defense system immediately!"
Eternal Realm responded quickly.
"Boom…"
There was a sound of shaking the ground.
Immediately, an invisible mask instantly enveloped the entire eternal kingdom.
There is terrifying energy flowing on the mask, and there are ancient rune blessings on it!
The most important thing is that this mask is connected to the super spiritual
vein of the eternal kingdom!

Get a steady stream of psychic powers!
This mask is a big trump card of the Eternal Kingdom.
In fact, the mask is a giant device.
Has many functions.
Such as hiding the eternal kingdom!
Such as changing the gravity, magnetic field and other elements in the area.
For example, it can be used as a protective shield to protect the eternal kingdom
and block all attacks!
Now that they are in danger, it is too late for them to hide the eternal kingdom.
Only the defense function can be turned on to block Levi Garrison.
"Prepare! Prepare! All parties prepare to fight Levi Garrison!"
Soon, the entire eternal kingdom was in action.
Ready to fight Levi Garrison to the death.
"Don't worry! He can't open this protective cover!"
The Eternal Realm executives are very confident about the shield.
Although the shield is on, it's a shame for them.
Is the Eternal Kingdom so defensive?
Should not be afraid of anyone!
Do not use defensive mode at any time!
But in order to block Levi Garrison, they used it.
But the defense system is invincible!
It can block all attacks in the cognition of the eternal kingdom.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3594
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They have done hundreds of thousands of tests repeatedly, and no attack can
break the shield of the Eternal Realm.
Activable shields are a shame for them!
That is, when it is most dangerous.
In the perception of the eternal kingdom, they are unrivaled existences.
No protective cover at all.
who can hit them.
Advertisement
But the man still appeared.
That is Levi Garrison.
Swept through everything with a posture against the sky.
The eternal kingdom is also afraid.

Advertisement
Especially now that his sudden visit was thought to be looking for trouble.
The defense system was activated very quickly, covering the entire eternal kingdom in an instant.
Terrifying energy surged wildly.
The Black Hawk agent felt the surging power and was shocked.
"Mr. Ye, there's nothing we can do about it!"
The Black Hawk agent said tremblingly.
This defense system is too terrifying to break at all.
Levi Garrison stepped forward and said, "I'll try it!"
Levi Garrison was a little interested.
Advertisement
They fought with Zhen Mosi for so long.
Never encountered such an interesting thing.
That shield looks good.
Can you block yourself?
Just happened to be interested.
Originally, he actually came to ask the eternal kingdom how to contact the town
magic department.
Just say it clearly.
But they activated the defense system, which just made Levi Garrison excited.
Want to try it.
Just by breaking this protective cover, the Eternal Kingdom can listen to its own
words better.
"Buzzing…"
At this time, there was a sudden tremor between the heaven and the earth.
It was as if the heaven and the earth were shaking violently, and the space was
about to shatter.
It seems that the surrounding of the entire eternal kingdom is shaking violently.
Because Levi Garrison's punch is coming.
Before this punch was sent, it was earth-shattering.
It seemed that the earth could not bear the power of this punch.
"what???"
The expressions of everyone in the eternal kingdom also changed greatly.
Because before Levi Garrison dispatched this punch, they also felt a huge roar.

It seems to compress the entire territory of the eternal kingdom to the extreme.
They felt like their flesh and blood were about to be crushed.
Even consciousness will be crushed.
The terrifying power of the punch made everyone tremble.
Simply horrible!
"Don't worry! No matter how strong Levi Garrison is, how could he be able to
open this protective shield?"
"Yes! This is absolutely impossible!"
"As long as we curl up inside, Levi Garrison will have nothing to do with us!"
"When we have all our strengths ready, we can go out and fight back!"
…
The huge movement first caused a sensation, but then the Eternal Kingdom continued to be busy with its own affairs.
Begin to prepare in full.
It's time to fight Levi Garrison.
All kinds of advanced technology weapons and powerhouses are lined up one
after another…
And Levi Garrison is already in the sky.
Bang Long slammed down with a punch.
Everyone in the Eternal Kingdom below only saw the mid-air, and a heavy fist fell
slowly, like the fist of a god.
It was like the fist of a big mountain shrouded in the air, blocking the sky and the
sun, and everyone's heads were dark.
It's hard to imagine that a punch can cover up to such a degree.
The Black Hawk agent was even more stunned.
Levi Garrison is like the arrival of the gods in mythology.
This punch is unimaginable!
Bombarded with one punch.
The people of Eternal Realm have felt the terrifying and crazy energy.
Even though the protective cover is shrouded, everyone can already feel the hot
energy, as if there is fire everywhere.
"Drip drip…"
A terrifying siren resounded throughout the Eternal Realm.
The alert was issued because the defense system sensed danger.
And it's still rising.

“Danger!”
“Danger!”
...
The protective cover has activated the defense mode, constantly strengthening
the protective cover.
The linked super spiritual veins burst out terrifying spiritual energy to bless the
shield!
After the shield predicted the terrifying danger, it activated to the strongest
level.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3595
1 Comment / The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The protective mask instantly turned into dozens of layers, protecting the eternal kingdom to the greatest extent.
“boom!”
A shocking sound exploded!
As if from the roar of the ancient god of thunder, the thunder of the nine gods
rolled!
A wave centered on Levi Garrison and spread out directly.
Until the entire War Eagle Country.
Advertisement
All were affected by this wave.
Terrifying!
It’s as if countless super weapons are bombing together, and it’s only the power!
“boom!”
Advertisement
Levi Garrison hit the protective cover with a punch.
Another dull sound.
The shield shook violently.
As a result, the entire eternal kingdom will be overturned.
More than just shaking.
Shake until the sky and the earth are upside down!
The sky is falling, the earth is sinking.
Everyone can’t control their bodies and fly in the sky, floating everywhere.
And many facilities and machines were all destroyed.
Advertisement

And this area actually rotates…
There are also all kinds of extreme weather all at the same time.
The loss is too great!
Mainly, this area of Eternal Kingdom is different from the outside world.
It's a whole new world they've built with giant devices.
Gravity, magnetic fields are all different from outside.
But at this time, the protective cover, that is, the giant device, took Levi Garrison's ultimate punch.
The balance is broken.
The gravitational field and magnetic field in this region of eternity are all disordered, and such a situation of upside-down chaos occurs.
so horrible!
horrible!
This is what the Eternal Kingdom never thought of!
Levi Garrison punched the balance of the Eternal Kingdom into this.
chaos!
There is chaos everywhere!
There is a feeling of doomsday.
As if the eternal kingdom was about to be uprooted.
Fortunately, everyone in Eternal Kingdom is lucky that the protective cover is not
broken!
It blocked Levi Garrison's punch!
"God! This is too scary, isn't it?"
"Levi Garrison's punch just knocked out 47% of the shield's energy in an instant!"
When the people who controlled the giant device knew this data, they were all
taken aback.
This was totally unexpected.
Because when they tested this shield, the current maximum attack could only
knock out 35% of the shield's energy.
But Levi Garrison is almost half punched now.
This is too scary, right?
Everyone broke out in a cold sweat.
No wonder it broke the balance of the Eternal Realm.
It turned out that this almost destroyed half of the energy.
All gasped.
But then they burst into laughter!
Because in their opinion, this punch is already the pinnacle of Levi Garrison.

Can't it be like this? ? ?
But no matter how extreme this punch is, after all, it can only knock out 47% of
the energy!
Although it was terrifying enough, it couldn't hurt the root of the protective
shield.
In order to affect the foundation of the protective cover, at least one punch has
to knock out more than 80% of the energy!
This protective cover will be broken in this way!
Otherwise it cannot be broken.
Some people may think that if one punch knocks out 47% of the energy, then two
punches can knock out 94% of the energy.
If there is a third punch, the shield will definitely shatter.
The normal way of thinking is this!
Forty-seven percent of the energy of this protective shield has been knocked out
by Levi Garrison with one punch, and only fifty-three energy remains.
But not!
After Levi Garrison knocked out 47% of his energy with one punch, the protective shield could be replenished instantly.
It is equivalent to a complete protective cover, 100% energy.
Because this giant device is connected to super spiritual veins, it continuously
provides huge spiritual energy.
The protective cover was just knocked off, and it was replenished immediately.
So there is no chance of a second punch.
Because the moment is 100% again.
It means that your second punch is still useless!
This is the power of the Eternal Kingdom device.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3596
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Hence the name "Eternal".
It means a steady stream of energy to support.
To break this protective shield, unless Levi Garrison can hit more than 80% of the
energy with one punch.

Otherwise it is impossible.
The energy is instantly replenished, and you don't have a chance to punch twice.
Even if the speed of these two punches is fast, it is almost useless if the connection time is not fast.
Advertisement
Because the "eternal" device is amazing.
Connecting to the super spiritual vein is one with the super spiritual vein.
"Hahaha… restore everything in the eternal kingdom!"
"The internal strengthening of the defense system cannot break the balance
because of its power!"
Advertisement
"Don't keep the protective cover shattered, and the eternal kingdom is over!"
…
They activated the other systems of the "eternal" device again, restoring the
balance within the eternal kingdom.
And with reinforcement, the situation just now will never happen again.
Soon, the Eternal Kingdom will return to normal.
"Then we are completely relieved! Levi Garrison's strongest punch can't open the
shield! He can never open it! Everyone can breathe a sigh of relief!"
"However, the plan to counterattack is still suspended. Although Levi Garrison
can't break the shield, his strength is still against the sky! He still knocked out
nearly half of the energy of the shield with one punch!"
"We can't compete with him head-on for the time being! As long as we don't go
out obediently!"
…
Advertisement
Soon the message spread throughout the eternal kingdom.
Everyone understands.
As long as they don't go out, Levi Garrison can't come in.
If you go out to fight against Levi Garrison, you will still suffer heavy casualties.
After all, he was terrifying.
Everyone just laughed at Levi Garrison who was blocked outside.
"Come on! Levi Garrison, you have the ability to come in!"

“Haha, do you know how good we are?”
“No one can break the protective shield of the eternal kingdom!”
…
After the high-level officials knew the result, they ignored it.
After all, Levi Garrison couldn’t break through the strongest punch.
After Levi Garrison had no choice, he could only leave.
The senior leaders began to discuss how to deal with Levi Garrison and the situation in the world.
Levi Garrison stood at a high place, looking at the protective shield below, he smiled.
“Ok, Ok!”
This is the hardest thing he has ever encountered.
His punch didn’t break it!
“Levi Garrison, give it up! Your strongest punch didn’t even knock out half of our shield’s energy!”
Arrogant words came from the eternal kingdom.
Even let Levi Garrison give up.
The Black Hawk agents wanted to tell Levi Garrison to give up.
This eternal kingdom is too strong.
This shield is simply amazing.
But Levi Garrison smiled and said: “Really? But who said it was my strongest punch!”
Upon hearing this.
The faces of the powerhouses in the Eternal Kingdom closest to Levi Garrison changed greatly.
Is it…
A bad idea popped into their minds.
They’re going crazy!
Is Levi Garrison still the strongest?
Seeing the smile on Levi Garrison’s face, they were going crazy.
“not good!”
Someone feels wrong.
felt terror.
Levi Garrison’s punch just now was the strongest punch ever since the aura recovered.

Including those who dealt with Zhen Mosi before, they have never used such a
super powerful punch.
This punch is beyond everything before.
But it is by no means Levi Garrison's strongest punch.
Not even close.
He just punched, just to test how strong this shield is.
And without using all his power!
With just one punch, he also knew where the limit of the protective shield was.
"Happy! Happy!"
"Let me really hit a punch!"
Levi Garrison laughed.
After all, this punch is going to make him really strong.
The expressions of everyone who controlled the "eternal" device changed drastically.
They have realized that something bad is about to happen.
Seems like he can!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3597
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Looking at the protective shield in front of him, Levi Garrison raised his fist.
This punch was an ordinary punch.
Like a punch from an ordinary person.
There is no boxing style of landslides, and there is no boxing force that destroys
the sky and destroys the earth!
The earth can't bear the power that this punch is about to blast out.
There was no sound or trembling between heaven and earth.
Advertisement
The Eternal Kingdom did not feel the pressure of the hot air and the fragmentation.
Not even the "Eternal" device detected any dangerous messages.
The punch swung lightly.
Like a joke.
Advertisement
This made everyone look dumbfounded.
That's it?
is it possible?
Is Levi Garrison kidding?

What everyone doesn't know is that this is Levi Garrison's trick.
Gather all the power in one point to explode.
It seemed that the punch had no power.
But in fact, all the power has been compressed and gathered.
So it can't be seen at all.
Advertisement
Everyone was taken aback just now.
I feel that Levi Garrison is about to deliver an earth-shattering punch.
But now seeing Levi Garrison throw this punch, everyone is relieved.
How powerful can this punch be?
Totally impossible thing.
"boom!"
But soon.
Levi Garrison's seemingly fluffy punch hit the protective cover.
Just when everyone was about to ridicule Levi Garrison that this punch had no
power at all.
Suddenly, the eternal device suddenly sounded an alarm.
"Dangerous! Dangerous!"
"The highest level of danger!"
…
Only at this time did the Eternal Device detect the danger.
But it was all too late.
Levi Garrison's compressed power to the extreme exploded on this punch.
"Boom…"
Immediately, the earth shook and the mountains shook, the sun and the moon
turned upside down, and the sky and the earth paled.
The earth was shaking, and there was a huge humming tremor in the sky.
"boom!"
In an instant, the balance of the eternal kingdom was broken again.
A violent breath and coercion swept the entire eternal kingdom.
Destroy everything in the eternal kingdom to the greatest extent possible.
Even tore the earth of the eternal kingdom into a thousand cracks.
Like to penetrate the earth!
The power is terrifying!
Terrifying!
"Drip drip drip…"
And at this moment, the blow that the protective cover took soared rapidly!
The energy of the attack that the shield encountered also rapidly increased.

Of course this is an instant thing!
“Crack!”
And the most terrifying thing was a cracking sound.
The shield appears to be broken.
And the power of this blow is monitored to be 120% of the energy of the shield!
That’s enough to destroy the shield.
That’s right!
when this sounded.
The protective cover was instantly destroyed and shattered directly.
“Crack!”
“Crack!”
“Crack!”
...
With a point, the place where Levi Garrison hit with a punch shattered.
Caused the entire shield to start shattering everywhere.
Instantly collapsed.
broken!
The shield is broken!
unimaginable!
One day, someone can break the protective shield they are proud of!
This is a devastating blow to the Eternal Kingdom!
But the power of this punch is not only that, the protective shield endures about
four-fifths.
And one-fifth of the power directly blasts the entire eternal kingdom.
As if to destroy this area directly.
But the eternal kingdom is still strong enough.
Countless strong men and weapons are all used.
Kankan blocked the remaining power of Levi Garrison’s punch!
But the eternal kingdom has been destroyed beyond recognition.
It turned out to be a country with highly developed technology and coexistence
with some ancient cultivation systems.
But because of Levi Garrison, there are ruins everywhere now, and the balance is
broken everywhere.
chaos!
Incredible chaos!
shocked!
Completely dumbfounded!
Levi Garrison is too strong, right?

What to do now?
Levi Garrison must be killed.
This will require the entire eternal kingdom to exert its greatest strength to contend.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3598
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The Eternal Kingdom needs a last stand!
After all, the shield of the strongest defense has been shattered.
The entire eternal kingdom has been completely exposed to Levi Garrison's eyes.
"Start offense mode!"
Soon the "Eternal" device had turned into an offensive mode.
Many kinds of the most terrifying weapons are all locked on Levi Garrison.
Advertisement
There are other weapons and powerhouses who have locked onto Levi Garrison
one after another.
Gotta fight him.
The powerhouses of the eternal kingdom are coming from all directions!
Defense is no longer enough, only attack.
Advertisement
To preserve the eternal kingdom.
You can only kill Levi Garrison.
"No one can invade the Eternal Realm!"
All the cards of the Eternal Kingdom were revealed.
There are giants like mountains, there are beasts that cover the sky and the sun,
and there are powerhouses who coexist with techniques and technology…
In short, there are weapons and powerhouses that the outside world has never
seen before.
The Eternal Realm shows their strength, their heritage.
This is no less than the Town Demon Division.
Of course, it is the unification of the town magic division.
Advertisement
And the eternal kingdom is one.
It's not like the Town Demon Division is torn apart.
They seem to be stronger overall.
I don't know if there will be an invincible powerhouse!

Countless powerhouses in the Eternal Kingdom watched Ye Lingtian slowly
descend.
officially set foot in their country.
Everyone was extremely nervous.
After all, Levi Garrison was too strong.
Leaving aside the previous battle, just smashing the protective cover really shocked the entire eternal kingdom.
Who is not afraid?
too strong!
This man is extremely dangerous.
Levi Garrison also smiled.
Make such a big battle?
Everyone is going crazy!
"Levi Garrison, we know that you are strong! But you have to bear the anger of
provoking the eternal kingdom!"
"Get out of here quickly, we'll consider letting you go!"
"We know that you are extremely powerful, and we will pay a very painful price!
But if my Eternal Kingdom does its best, you will surely die!"
...
Eternal Kingdom still doesn't want to fight Levi Garrison now.
Try to persuade him.
But if Levi Garrison wants to fight, it will be a bloody fight to the end.
"I'll come to you to ask a question, is it so nervous?"
Levi Garrison was helpless.
Indiscriminate, come to this set?
"Ah? Come to ask a question? This…"
Everyone was dumbfounded.
I thought Levi Garrison was here to take revenge.
They immediately activated the device and began to defend.
As a result, it took a long time to ask questions.
Who would have thought of this?
"You…you're telling the truth? Are you sure you want to ask questions?"
Eternal Realm is still a little scary.
Although they are not afraid of Levi Garrison, they cannot afford it.
After all, if you want to defeat Levi Garrison, you have to bear too much loss.
They don't want to have that loss.
They wanted to kill Levi Garrison, but they wanted to win it with minimal losses.

Instead of the current situation, a bloody battle.
That eternal kingdom will also be severely damaged.
If other forces come to you.
They have nowhere to live.
After all, there are actually forces that can threaten them…
They have other plans.
It is impossible to use all the power on Levi Garrison.
Therefore, their principle is not to fight if they can.
To kill Levi Garrison is also in the future, and it has to be a perfect plan.
Seeing their questions, Levi Garrison smiled: "If I really came to hit you, would I
need to inform you? Wouldn't it be better if I just hit you?"
When everyone heard this, they all reacted.
It seems so.
Levi Garrison said at the beginning that he was here to visit the eternal kingdom.
If it was really revenge, he would kill him directly.
Do you still need to shout?
Now everyone is relieved.
After all, now is the best way to avoid a fight with Levi Garrison.
"What do you want to ask?"
asked an envoy of the eternal kingdom.
"You came to kill me two days ago. Who from Zhen Mosi contacted you?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3599
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Ah? This…"
The leading executives only hesitated, and immediately shouted: "Who was the
person who contacted the Town Demon Division?"
Soon, an angel came to the front.
"It's the person from the Town Demon Division that I contacted!"
Levi Garrison asked directly: "Who is it? Describe the appearance of these
people!"
"There are six people from the Town Demon Division who contacted me, although we don't know who they are! They also tried their best to hide, but we
are not sure of their identities and will not act.
Advertisement

They also underestimated the strength of the Eternal Realm and thought we
wouldn't find them. I sent someone to investigate and finally found it.
The six people are from different factions of the Town Demon Division. They are
not very high-ranking positions, but they are all middle-level members of each
faction. They have certain rights and can know a lot of information…"
The angel explained.
This is similar to what Levi Garrison predicted.
Advertisement
The composition of this group of forces is likely to be like this.
There is no high level.
But at least it's the middle class, and the kind that doesn't attract people's attention.
Otherwise, it is impossible to act in such a situation without knowing it.
"It is precisely because the middle-level is persuasive that any information they
provide is true! Therefore, we will launch a plan against you and send people…"
Speaking of the back, everyone bowed their heads.
dare not say.
After all, they went to kill Levi Garrison.
This is their active provocation.
Advertisement
It's just that Levi Garrison didn't care about this, but said: "Give me all the
information about these people! I'll check!"
"Okay! Right now!"
Soon the envoy gave all the information of these six people to Levi Garrison.
"Is there anything else Mr. Ye needs our help?"
The Eternal Kingdom took the opportunity to court Levi Garrison.
But Levi Garrison sneered: "No!"
"Remember, I will remember you killing me! I won't expose the past!"
Levi Garrison changed his words, and his tone was extremely cold.
Let the people of the Eternal Kingdom tremble with fear.
"I'll settle this revenge! I'll come when I'm done with the Demon Suppressing
Division! I'll give you enough time to prepare and take out everything you can!

Even when I'm dealing with the Demon Suppressing Division, you can go and kill them. I!"
"But once I'm done with everything, I'm knocking on the door!"
"See you next time, I just want to completely destroy you!"
Levi Garrison said domineeringly.
Everyone in the Eternal Kingdom was stunned.
Is Levi Garrison so confident?
But when he thinks of his strength, he has this qualification.
When has the eternal kingdom ever been so threatened?
Is there any way?
There is no way.
Finally, under the horrified and puzzled eyes of everyone, Levi Garrison left.
"See you next time!"
A voice came from far away.
The faces of everyone in the Eternal Kingdom twitched fiercely.
Afraid!
Who is not afraid!
We all know what it means to see you next time.
"Have you heard? Levi Garrison will kill him sooner or later!"
"Prepare! All preparations! Gather our greatest strength to fight against Levi Garrison!"
"That's right! Now, always pay attention to Levi Garrison's movements! Once he fights the Demon Suppression Division, we must participate! We must kill Levi Garrison at the least price!"
...
The entire Eternal Kingdom began to be in chaos.
They all ran to make all-round preparations.
They also understand the most basic principle of survival – if the eternal kingdom is to survive, Levi Garrison must be killed.
Apart from that, there is no other way.
It's just that they never imagined that a country could be forced into such a state by one person?
the other side.
Although Gong Qianqiu told Xiao Feng that he would meet less in the future.

But she cares about the progress of Levi Garrison's investigation.
Let's see which step he has found, whether there is any threat to himself.
Therefore, Gong Qianqiu took the initiative to find Xiao Feng.
This made Xiao Feng agitated.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3600
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In the past, I took the initiative to find Gong Qianqiu by myself.
Now Gong Qianqiu is looking for him.
Being your own woman is really different.
"Master is not in the north pavilion now! Instead, he went to the eternal kingdom!"
Xiao Feng naturally knew everything about Gong Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu said in horror: "Ah? Going to the eternal kingdom? Will it be
dangerous!"
Advertisement
"There shouldn't be! I just don't know if Master can destroy the Eternal Kingdom
this time!"
Xiao Feng said.
Gong Qianqiu frowned.
She is not sure what Levi Garrison's purpose is now?
Advertisement
Is it to take revenge directly, to destroy the eternal kingdom?
Or go to the eternal kingdom to find out who contacted the last plan?
She can't be sure of that!
What if the question is who is contacting the eternal kingdom?
Even though his work is secretive, the subordinates who are sent to communicate
are also
encrypted layer by layer, hiding their identities to the extreme.
But Gong Qianqiu is still a little unsure.
Eternal Kingdom is not a fuel-efficient lamp either.
I don't think it's exposed, but what if this group of guys found out earlier?
Advertisement
"That's fine! I'm looking for you, I just want to tell you how the current progress
of the Town Demon Division is…"
Gong Qianqiu told Xiao Feng what step he took to unify the Zhenmo Division.

Xiao Feng nodded: "Okay, I get it. It doesn't affect us yet, so I won't tell Master! I
just know what I know!"
After Gong Qianqiu said goodbye to Xiao Feng, he left in a hurry.
"By the way, Levi Garrison is not here! The North Pavilion is left unguarded! Now
is the best time to attack!"
Next, Gong Qianqiu passed the news that Levi Garrison had left to the Town
Demon Secretary.
Then she goes to other things.
As soon as the Zhenmo Division got the news that Levi Garrison was leaving, he
died immediately.
"Quick, quick, stop the manpower, and make a quick decision! Quickly take down
the North Pavilion!"
For insurance.
The Town Demon Secretary immediately dispatched various experts to attack the
North Pavilion.
Take the North Pavilion with lightning speed.
Thousands of masters soon came outside the North Pavilion.
"attack!"
With an order, thousands of masters immediately attacked.
The faces of the hundreds of masters who rushed forward first were full of excitement.
The North Pavilion and the others have decided to eat.
"Bang bang bang…"
But no one would have thought that the hundreds of masters who rushed in first
were all exploded into a cloud of blood when they approached the North Pavilion.
This frightened all the thousands of masters behind.
All stopped.
Levi Garrison's voice sounded even more——
"I want to run wild when I'm not here? Looking for death!"
Hearing this voice, everyone was terrified.
"Levi Garrison is back! Withdraw!"
Immediately, thousands of masters from the Demon Suppression Division were
instantly defeated and fled away.

In an instant, it disappeared without a trace.
“A bunch of cowards!!!”
Levi Garrison said coldly.
He just came back when this incident happened.
Ok?
Not right!
This town magician must have received the message that he left to go to the
eternal kingdom, so he dared to attack like this.
He wants to directly attack the North Pavilion before he comes.
Then who revealed the message that he was going to the eternal kingdom?
You don’t have to think about it, it must be that force in the dark.
Disclosed the information about going to the Eternal Kingdom to the Zhenmo
Division, and they immediately attacked the North Pavilion.
But this power is too magical, isn’t it?
Except for my own people, other people should not know this information, right?
Judging from Levi Garrison’s analysis last time, he knew that this force knew
everything about him and himself.
The fact that he went to the eternal kingdom by himself now proves it even more.
This force seems to have eyes on his side.
Know everything about yourself.
But how is this possible?
No matter how powerful this force is, it is impossible to know everything around
him.
It’s hard to get to the sky just by getting close.
Is it your own?
But it’s impossible on your own!
On this point, Levi Garrison can guarantee that there are absolutely no traitors
around!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3601
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But besides them, who else can know where they are?
impossible!
It can only be exposed from the people around you!

There is another possibility – this power is so powerful that it is beyond one's
imagination!
But this possibility is still small.
But not ruled out.
Advertisement
After all, this group of forces is too powerful and controls all parties.
This general force is far from being able to do it.
However, this power was exposed this time.
Thinking that he was in control of his whereabouts, he took this opportunity to
destroy the North Pavilion.
Advertisement
Little did he know he came back early.
Just got stuck.
The North Pavilion did not say anything, but instead exposed himself.
"I will find out about you! This exposure gave me such a major clue! Haha…"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Never thought that this time there would be such a big harvest.
The reason why he came to North Pavilion is very simple.
Check the information of several people from the eternal kingdom.
Since it is the people of Zhenmo Division, it is mainly the people of Wufangge.
Advertisement
So it is best to ask the person from the North Pavilion to inquire.
Of course, among these people, there are no North Pavilion people.
The North Pavilion has no value for Gong Qianqiu to use now.
"You immediately check these people, their connections, and the people they've
been with recently! Report back to me in secret after you find them!"
Levi Garrison arranged it immediately.
The North Pavilion also has a special organization responsible for intelligence,
and they are also familiar with everything about the Town Demon Division.
Not only that.
Levi Garrison also arranged for his own people to check these people too.
To do both.
"Well, as for my whereabouts, just go back and ask me!"
After taking care of everything in the North Pavilion, Levi Garrison returned.

If hundreds of people died this time, the Zhen Mosi would not dare to come again
for the time being.
At this time, thousands of masters of Zhenmo Division hurriedly returned to the
ancient site of Zhenmo Division.
"The message is fake! We just arrived! Levi Garrison is here! Hundreds of us
died!"
They will send the message of failure.
At this time, the whole town magic division was a sensation.
Fake news?
But it was obvious that Levi Garrison had left and went to the Eternal Kingdom.
What is false information?
This matter soon spread to the ears of Shen Tianjian and a group of ancestors.
"What's so controversial about this matter? I don't think the information is false.
It should be that Levi Garrison just came back!"
An old man said.
"Well, agree!"
Everyone nodded.
But at this time, Dugu Tuo said, "Something's wrong!"
"What's wrong? Could it be that Dugu Tiansi's message is fake?"
A group of ancestors asked one after another.
Dugu Tuo shook his head: "No! The message is most likely true! It just happened
that Levi Garrison came back at this time!"
But then he turned around and said, "But… Levi Garrison left for the eternal
kingdom, how did our people know?"
"It stands to reason that Levi Garrison's whereabouts should be top secret. We
sent so many people out to stare at Levi Garrison, and we couldn't find anything,
right?"
Everyone nodded: "Yes! Our people are sent out, but they don't dare to get too
close to Levi Garrison at all. They can only inquire about useless information. As
for Levi Garrison's whereabouts, it is impossible!"

Dugu Tuo looked at the crowd and asked, "Then how did we know Levi Garrison's
whereabouts?"
"what?"
This question made everyone dumbfounded.
yes!
Although they sent experts to destroy the North Pavilion.
But who exactly sent the message, no one knows.
"Yeah, where did this message come from? Or who did it? Does anyone know?"
The ancestor of the East Pavilion asked.
Shake your head!
Everyone is shaking their heads!
At this point, everyone realized what the problem was.
Such important information, even they do not know.
Where did other people know about it?
Nor did they come back from the people they sent out.
This problem is troublesome.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3602
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Go check it out – who sent the message that Levi Garrison was going to the
Eternal Kingdom first!"
The ancestors were anxious.
Immediately send someone to check.
Did a quick investigation.
The results were astonishing-
There is no one!
Advertisement
It's impossible to find out who was the first to send out the message!
The message that Mingming Levi Garrison went to the eternal kingdom is known
to everyone.
But when you went to check, you found that everyone didn't know how the message came from?
It's not the information that anyone from the town magic department inquired
about!
Advertisement
As if this message was like a ghost, it suddenly appeared in the Demon

Suppression Division.
There's definitely something wrong with that.
Now everyone understands what Dugu Tuo said at the beginning.
Yes indeed there is a problem!
Dugu Tuo smiled and said: "This message seems to have suddenly appeared
among us, and no one knows how the message came from! It's a bit like a ghost!"
"And during this period of time, don't you feel that there are emotions and messages against Levi Garrison every day? It's a bit abnormal!"
Everyone immediately understood and said: "Could it be that someone is deliberately intensifying the conflict between us and Levi Garrison?"
Dugu Tuo nodded: "Well, that's true! I didn't care about it before, but this time,
the news that Levi Garrison left and went to the eternal kingdom made me very
suspicious!"
"Do you still remember the last time that the top ten talents of the Sifang Pavilion brought people to kill Levi Garrison?"
Advertisement
Dugu Tuoyi reminded, and everyone immediately said: "Do you suspect that this
matter is also being pushed by someone behind the scenes?"
Dugu Tuo explained: "Our people went to kill Levi Garrison, I checked, and they
were all organized by my own people.
But the Eternal Kingdom; there are also some unknown forces in Daxia; as well as
the Yan Luodian, the killer organizations of the Seven Kills, and the Xuanming
Alien Race, why did these forces appear at the same time? "
"It stands to reason that even if they heard the news-someone wants to kill Levi
Garrison, they will kill together. There is nothing wrong with this! After all, Levi
Garrison has many enemies! Everyone knows it!"
"But didn't you find that in that battle, the parties cooperated tacitly, with the
main attack, the feint attack, the auxiliary, and the assassination… It was originally a group of rabble, but they cooperated as if they had been tempered
thousands of times…"

Dugu Tuo's analysis made everyone scream in shock.
Everyone just saw that the masters from the Zhenmo Division were all overthrown, and even the top ten talents were not spared.
All attention was on the hatred for Levi Garrison.
But he didn't notice them at all.
Dugu Tuoyi said that everyone felt that there was a problem.
"Not only that, there were all kinds of poison organs hidden weapons and so on
at that time, and they also cooperated with the masters of all parties! It is even
said that there has never been such a terrible cooperation!"
All the ancestors looked at Dugu Tuo in unison and exclaimed: "Someone is
controlling everything behind this!"
Dugu Tuo nodded: "Well, at first I just thought there was something wrong! But
today's news of Levi Garrison's whereabouts reminded me!"
"It now seems that, in addition to the forces of Zhen Mosi, Levi Garrison, and
Xuanming Alien Race, there is another force that controls the recent situation!"
"This force wants to get rid of Levi Garrison with the help of the Suppressing
Demon Division. That's why all parties cooperated to kill Levi Garrison! This is
definitely the fact that this force secretly united all parties and shot together!"
…
No one would have imagined that after the information of Levi Garrison's whereabouts was exposed this time, the Town Demon Secretary also began to
notice the possibility of another party's existence.
"That's right! My subordinates have also investigated! It was said that Levi
Garrison actually released the top ten talents and asked them to take away the
artifacts of the four town pavilions! I thought it was nonsense at the time, but
now I think about it…"
An ancestor of the South Pavilion said suddenly.
This made Dugu Tuo's eyes light up: "Then the top ten arrogances are likely to be

captured or killed by these forces, and the four sacred artifacts of the town pavilion are also taken away by them, and then all the blame is given to Levi
Garrison, which also leads to The unification of the Town Demon Division!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3603
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In fact, Dugu Tuo was a little thankful for this force in his heart.
If there is no such power, how can he dominate the town magic division so quickly?
"That's right! If Levi Garrison really killed him, how could he admit it? He said that
if he let it go, he would definitely let it go!"
"And he didn't take the four great artifacts in his eyes at all!"
...
It all makes sense now.
Advertisement
It turned out that the town magician was used as a gunman.
Become the butcher's knife in the hands of others to kill Levi Garrison.
"But who is this force?"
"According to the current performance, this group of forces is familiar with Zhen
Mosi, Xuanming Alien Race, and also familiar with Levi Garrison and the Eternal
Kingdom. I can't think of such a force!"
Advertisement
...
Everyone began to analyze who this force was.
For Dugu Tuo, this force did help him invisibly, and even promoted his secret
plan.
But this force will definitely be found out.
Use them as guns.
That would be a big trouble.
"But such a force plays all parties in the palm of our hands, but we don't even
notice it? How did we do it?"
"Even if he is one of us, there should be some clues, right?"
Everyone began to wonder.
Advertisement

Dugu Tuo sighed: "I'm afraid it's that kind of little person, standing in front of you, you will ignore it!"
"Check! From now on, all parties will secretly check this faction!"
"They must be the people of the Town Demon Division, and there will be next actions!"
"Don't make any noise, pick out elite secrets to investigate!"
...
After Dugu Tuo ordered.
All parties began to secretly send people to investigate in the Town Magic Division.
Although this is a top secret operation.
But how powerful is Gong Qianqiu?
Got the message early on.
"What? Even the Town Demon Division suspects me! Something big has happened!"
Gong Qianqiu panicked.
This time the trouble is big.
Although she is super powerful now, it should be said that she is not afraid of everyone in the town magic division.
But if it goes on like this, many of her plans will be completely impossible.
Not only are all parties on guard, but they are still inquiring.
This greatly hindered her.
Why is this happening?
I'm too anxious!
She didn't think that Zhenmosi was going to attack the North Pavilion, but she didn't think that Levi Garrison was back.
Stealing chickens is not counterproductive.
As soon as this matter failed, all parties naturally began to doubt.
After all, this incident revealed a big clue – Levi Garrison's whereabouts!
It's something she ignored.
How could Levi Garrison's whereabouts be exposed so easily?
Now all parties dare not even approach the vicinity of Levi Garrison.
Not to mention that he knows Levi Garrison's whereabouts like the back of his hand.
That is impossible!
It exposed her instead.

As a result, the Town Magic Division is now speculating that there is a third-party
force.
And they have analyzed the top ten arrogant things.
Gong Qianqiu was really pissed off.
I didn't expect such a mistake to happen in such a hurry.
The key is not to calculate the time when Levi Garrison will return.
She felt that time was enough to destroy the North Pavilion.
But still a step too late.
After all, when she went to Xiao Feng to inquire about the information, Levi
Garrison had already left to go to Eternity.
Gong Qianqiu slapped his forehead fiercely.
"Right! Levi Garrison!!!"
Gong Qianqiu suddenly thought of a big thing.
Levi Garrison came back to the North Pavilion and had a head-on encounter with
the masters of the Zhenmo Division.
Then he must also know about the "whereabouts" leak.
Levi Garrison has long suspected that there is another power, and is in the inquiry.
Now that the whereabouts are leaked, he will definitely suspect his own people.
After all, only he knows his whereabouts.
Will it be suspicious of Xiao Feng? ? ?
Once she suspects Xiao limelight, isn't she going to expose it?
Everything will be lost.
Gong Qianqiu panicked immediately!
But now she has nothing to do.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3604
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Can't remind Xiao Feng at this time?
This is tantamount to exposing yourself!
There is nothing she can do.
I can only pray that Xiao Feng is not found.
After Gong Qianqiu did everything, he immediately hid.
Start preparing for what to do if Levi Garrison finds out.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu was extremely worried about this matter, and the cold sweat kept

breaking out.
Waiting for the final outcome of this…
When he was worried, Levi Garrison had already arrived at the base camp.
"Boss, Master, you are back…"
Advertisement
Everyone started to say hello.
"Go, get everyone together!"
Levi Garrison said with a cold face.
"Ah? What's wrong?"
Although everyone was curious, they listened to Levi Garrison's words and all
began to gather.
Soon, everyone gathered together.
Levi Garrison looked at them and said, "I believe in all of you, just as you believe
in me!"
After hearing this, everyone felt that something was wrong.
Because Levi Garrison has never said such words.
Advertisement
Especially Xiao Feng's heart skipped a beat, and he was startled.
"Boss, we all know this, no need to say it!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said.
"Yes, what happened to the boss, you said!"
Everyone urged.
"My whereabouts in the Eternal Kingdom were leaked, and it was known to
outsiders! After receiving the news, the Town Demon Division immediately removed the North Pavilion!"
Levi Garrison said.
As soon as the words came out.
The pot exploded directly in the field.
"How? Boss, only we know your whereabouts!"
"And how long have you been gone? Did the message get out?"
"Could it be that it was leaked by our own people?"
…
Everyone began to discuss, and began to suspect each other.
But discussions come and go, everyone is reliable.
There can be no one who leaked the whereabouts.
No one will betray.
Everyone is sure of this.
Ok?

Leak whereabouts?
Xiao Feng's face suddenly changed.
When it comes to leaking Master's whereabouts, he is one of them.
But he just told Gong Qianqiu, not anyone else.
Gong Qianqiu is his woman, and this is his own.
impossible!
Levi Garrison continued: "It must not have been leaked intentionally by our own
people! I am sure of this!"
Hearing Levi Garrison's words, a touch of emotion flashed in everyone's eyes.
They believe in Levi Garrison, just as Levi Garrison believes in them! ! !
"But I guess someone among us leaked it out unintentionally! After all, we are
still in contact with the outside world and with the town magician! Unintentional
leaking of this situation must be very likely!"
"And not far from our base camp, there are spies from all over the world. I
suspect there may be unintentional leaks! Everyone think about it!"
"While I was out, did you have contact with anyone outside? Give me a thought…"
Levi Garrison said.
Everyone started trying to remember.
Levi Garrison said so.
Xiao Feng was a little flustered.
Although he firmly believes that Gong Qianqiu will never be such a person!
She is her own!
Just as important as Master!
Absolutely not!
But now if he told Gong Qianqiu, it would be equivalent to exposing her.
It was nothing to be called an enemy.
Xiao Feng was a little nervous.
Zoey Lopez suggested: "Everyone who has left the base camp during this time
should stand up, so that the screening will be more accurate!"
"what?"
Hearing this, Xiao Feng became more and more nervous.
After all, I went out myself.
Still many people know.
All the others stood up straight.

Xiao Feng seemed to be very guilty, but he stood up bravely.
If he said that he was twitching again, it would be exposed.
Zoey Lopez said: "You all talk about who you met when you went out, what you
talked about, and in a little more detail…"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3605
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The other people calmly explained what they had done and who they had met.
As for Xiao Feng, he became more and more flustered.
Still, he kept his composure and made an effort to think about something.
He must not be exposed.
Hold on!
Be sure to hold on!
Advertisement
He felt as if everyone was looking at him.
He kept his head down thinking.
Soon the other dozen people explained everything one by one.
Only Xiao Feng was left.
Advertisement
But it is impossible for the information or characters spoken by these dozen
people to leak information.
And it's all documented.
Since these people are not.
Then there is only one Xiao Feng left.
It can only be that he leaked Levi Garrison's whereabouts.
Everyone's eyes were focused on Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng was extremely nervous.
Do you want to tell Gong Qianqiu?
Can not be done!
Advertisement
She can't be exposed for the time being.
Once exposed, they will definitely be regarded as enemies by Master and the
others.
That's a dilemma for yourself.
Certainly not exposed.
wrong!
Now this situation…

Xiao Feng suddenly thought of something.
Finished calling.
Everyone just finished explaining.
Justified, everything can be checked.
Now everyone has no possibility of revealing their whereabouts.
Then only you are left.
Master's whereabouts will not be revealed for no reason.
own words…
He only told Gong Qianqiu!
Is it really Gong Qianqiu?
A terrible thought came to mind.
In a short time, only Gong Qianqiu knew about this.
It is entirely possible for her to reveal the information.
ah?
A thought here.
Xiao Feng immediately broke out in a cold sweat.
no!
I definitely can't doubt Gong Qianqiu!
People have given themselves to you, but you are doubting them.
Xiao Feng, you are not human!
Even if it is anyone, it is impossible for Gong Qianqiu!
There is absolutely no way she can!
This is not the case at all.
Do you still doubt Gong Qianqiu?
Is it human?
You swore that last time!
I will never doubt Gong Qianqiu again!
how come?
Gong Qianqiu is now incomparably holy in his mind.
There is no room for him to have any doubts!
Once there is doubt, that is the injury to Gong Qianqiu!
Leave these thoughts behind.
Absolutely impossible!
This is her own woman!
how come?
"Xiao Feng???"
Suddenly Levi Garrison's voice sounded.
Xiao Feng woke up.
"Ah? Master!"
This time, everyone in the audience stared at Xiao Feng.
He is the only one left.
There is no possibility of anyone else's whereabouts being leaked.

And only Xiao Feng went out…
Who else but him? ? ?
"Xiao Feng, tell me! Who did you meet after you went out… Think carefully about
whether anyone has leaked it! And what did you do when you went out, tell them
all!"
Levi Garrison asked.
Xiao Feng first explained what he was doing.
The main purpose is to check some movements of the town magician.
Roughly said what Gong Qianqiu told him.
None of this is a problem.
"Then who did you mainly meet?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"This…I saw…"
Xiao Feng told several friends that Zhen Mosi knew before.
These are what many people know.
In particular, they were familiar with Azure Dragon (Qinglong) before.
"Is there none?"
Levi Garrison looked at Xiao Feng and asked.
For some reason, he felt a little abnormal.
It always feels like something is wrong.
Xiao Feng's brain is running fast, and now he must not reveal any clues.
Otherwise, it will be seen through at once.
Seeing Levi Garrison staring straight at him, Xiao Feng said decisively: "No! It's
just these people!"
"Then there is no one here, it doesn't feel like the information leaked by our
people!"
Zoey Lopez said.
But Levi Garrison still stared at Xiao Feng.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3606
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
That look seemed to have seen through Xiao Feng's soul.
Xiao Feng felt fear and nervousness inexplicably.
Is the master doubting himself?
Mainly he has a ghost!
"Xiao Feng, a digression! You can always find out the relevant information of the

Town Demon Division, including the list of bone masters! I want to ask how you
found it? What channels are there, or who are there to help you or something like
that? ...”
Levi Garrison asked.
Advertisement
“boom!”
Xiao Feng’s head was about to explode.
At this moment, he felt that his whole body was about to explode.
Levi Garrison had never asked this question before, because he felt that Xiao
Feng had this ability.
Advertisement
But now this situation makes him have to guard.
Did Xiao Feng take advantage of it?
That’s why it was necessary to find out how Xiao Feng got in touch with the
people from Zhen Mosi and how to obtain information.
what to do?
what to do?
The information I found was all given by Gong Qianqiu.
If you check it hard, you can definitely find Gong Qianqiu’s head.
Even said that this thing is too good to check.
As long as Levi Garrison was serious and took this matter out to investigate, he
would never escape.
Advertisement
If it is found out, it is Gong Qianqiu.
It is even more unclear.
It’s a nail in the coffin!
Anyone would regard Gong Qianqiu as an enemy.
Now how to do?
Do you want to expose Gong Qianqiu?
Can you tell me directly about your relationship with Gong Qianqiu?
If you say that Gong Qianqiu is his own woman, he may avoid it for the time
being.
But next, Master must focus on inquiries.
Although everyone didn’t say it, they might regard Gong Qianqiu as someone
who took advantage of him.

This is what Xiao Feng does not want to see.
What he hopes is that everyone can accept Gong Qianqiu and treat her as a
family.
It's just that this kind of thing won't happen due to the relationship between
Zhen Mosi and them.
what should we do?
"Huh? What's wrong? Is there something wrong?"
Seeing Xiao Feng's delay in speaking, everyone stared at him.
There must be something wrong with this.
"Master! I remembered!"
Suddenly, Xiao Feng exclaimed.
"I met people from Zhen Mosi after I went out, and I bragged in front of them!"
When Xiao Feng said this, everyone looked over and said, "Huh?"
"When I went to inquire about the information, many people still recognized me!
They also said that we were in danger, and the Suppression Division did not say
anything! That eternal kingdom is also extremely difficult to deal with! Waiting
for our end is only death…"
"Then I brag, saying that Master is invincible in the world, and he is not afraid of
anything! Anything from the Eternal Kingdom of the Demon Suppression Division
must be settled one by one!"
"They definitely don't believe it! But I directly said that Master is going to the
Eternal Kingdom now and will destroy the Eternal Kingdom!"
"My friends won't leak it, someone else should have heard it!"
Xiao Feng also responded quickly.
He even gave a reason temporarily.
In fact, everyone can doubt his reason, and they will doubt it.
But the key point is that he took the responsibility for this matter on himself.
It's useless for you to doubt.
He himself admitted that the whereabouts were leaked out by him.
I have to say this is a really good reason.
You doubt, but you cannot doubt.
Because the facts are set!

“It’s all my fault! I leaked Master’s whereabouts!”
Xiao Feng blamed himself.
“It’s all my fault for being too high-profile! No matter where I go, I don’t take
anyone from the Demon Suppression Division in the eyes! I will say anything!
After all, we are not afraid! We are upright!”
Xiao Feng continued.
“Well, it’s okay, now we all know what’s going on!”
Levi Garrison said.
Although Xiao Feng just behaved abnormally.
But he would not doubt Xiao Feng!
He doesn’t doubt anyone around him.
No one will betray you!
This, Levi Garrison believes.
So he didn’t have to think about it anymore!
At first, what he thought was that Xiao Feng and the others leaked out unintentionally.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3607
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In fact, this is also the fault of Gong Qianqiu.
Hand over “self” to Xiao Feng and become Xiao Feng’s woman.
This made Xiao Fenghui go crazy, and he would go to protect her desperately.
Even if you take everything on yourself, you will never let Gong Qianqiu be
exposed.
After all, Gong Qianqiu is now the most important person in his mind.
The status has surpassed Levi Garrison.
Advertisement
If Gong Qianqiu hadn’t given himself to Xiao Feng.
Maybe Xiao Feng will think calmly, doubt Gong Qianqiu, and even expose Gong
Qianqiu.
This is also what Gong Qianqiu didn’t think of.
After making yourself a Xiao Feng woman, it will bring such benefits.
Advertisement
Before, between Levi Garrison and Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng still favored Levi
Garrison slightly.

And at this moment, doubts about Gong Qianqiu appeared in his mind.
If it was before, he would probably have said it, and even went to investigate it himself.
"Everyone should be careful in the future. If I'm not here and the enemy comes, you should take care of yourselves."
"It's best to hide in our underground base. This is our life-saving trick. You must not leak this underground base to anyone!"
Levi Garrison reminded.
As soon as the words came out.
Xiao Feng's heart skipped a beat.
He had already exposed this place to Gong Qianqiu.
Advertisement
Fortunately, Gong Qianqiu is his own, so don't be afraid.
Said the same as said nothing.
It seems that we need to speed up the solution, so that Qianqiu can meet Master and the others as soon as possible.
But he has a question – who leaked the whereabouts of the master?
Miya Chiaki is impossible!
He is certain of this.
Just as Levi Garrison believed him.
Not even considered.
"Well, alright, next, everyone should have less contact with the people from the Zhenmo Division! The Zhenmo Division is about to attack us in all directions!"
Levi Garrison warned.
Leaving from the base camp, he came to the North Pavilion again.
Because the North Pavilion's intelligence team had already found the person he was looking for.
"Okay, take me to see it!"
Levi Garrison set off immediately after arriving at the North Pavilion.
"Ok?"
"All dead?"
Soon, after finding the first person, everyone was stunned.
This person and related characters are all dead.
Not a single live was left.
Soon, find the second person.

The result is the same.
All the people involved are dead.
The third.
the fourth.
…
All the people I was looking for died tragically.
And their relationship network is also extinct.
Not a single clue remains.
"Hey, we came a step late, and we didn't gain anything at all!"
Several people in the North Pavilion sighed.
Levi Garrison smiled: "Who said there is no harvest?"
"Ok?"
Everyone else looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.
Don't know what it means?
"Looking at this trace, they should have just finished killing people, and they
even had time to destroy the corpse! Only one step ahead of us!"
Levi Garrison said.
Someone in the North Pavilion reacted immediately and couldn't help but say:
"Boss Ye, do you mean that the forces that killed these people are around? Otherwise, they wouldn't be that fast!"
"Well, that's right! Don't think about it, it's the people from the nearby Town
Demon Division! It's impossible for other forces to be so fast, and it's only one
step ahead of us. The most important thing is that they are familiar with these
people."
Levi Garrison said.
Now it has been determined that this force is in the town of magic.
Levi Garrison said: "You will put together the location of the six people involved
in the accident, and see which one is the closest to the Suppressing Demon Division?"
Everyone in the North Pavilion immediately checked.
Soon the answer came out: "From the place where these six people and related
personnel died, the closest force to the town of demons is the West Pavilion.
Although it is now unified, most of the people in the West Pavilion are still in the

West Pavilion!”
“Only the masters of the West Pavilion can kill these people one step ahead of us,
and then hide them. It is difficult for other forces to do so!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3608
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“However, this possibility is not ruled out. If they take risks, they can still do it!”
Several people in the North Pavilion analyzed.
Levi Garrison smiled.
Judging from his multiple judgments, the members of this group should be all
over the entire town magic division.
Only by all-round penetration can we achieve a control.
But these forces act cautiously and will never act blindly.
Advertisement
Not to take risks.
Therefore, it was definitely the people from the West Pavilion who killed these
people.
Even the leader behind the forces that Levi Garrison was looking for was in the
West Pavilion.
Levi Garrison came to the West Pavilion without saying a word.
Advertisement
Of course it came in secret.
He wanted to see who the West Pavilion was?
It’s just that everything is normal in the West Pavilion.
Rao was Levi Garrison’s investigation for a long time, but there was no clue or
gain.
“Huh? Something’s wrong!”
The West Pavilion is the closest comprehensive location. It is normal to run to the
West Pavilion to hide after killing someone for the first time.
But it shouldn’t be so normal, no clues are left.
Here’s what’s not right.
After all, the time is too short, they have no time to clean up, leaving some traces.
Advertisement

Now this situation can only illustrate one problem – maybe this group of forces
itself is based on the West Pavilion.
The mastermind is in the West Pavilion.
To do all this without leaving any clues.
If he hid in the West Pavilion in a panic, he would definitely find out.
Of course there is another possibility!
The hundreds of people who just died were all killed by one person.
This man is extremely powerful.
Kill everyone in an instant.
In this case, it is possible to be one step ahead of him.
And if you are alone, it is also very good to hide.
Besides, the strength of those who died is not low.
If a large number of masters are sent to kill, it is estimated that a lot of traces
will be left on the scene.
And Levi Garrison has seen the traces of the scene, and they are basically instant
kills, and there is no trace of resistance and fighting.
Now he judges that there is a high probability that one person will kill it directly.
After Levi Garrison came back, he warned everyone in the North Pavilion.
"Focus on Xige!"
"Next, you will secretly investigate the Xige to see who is possible, and give me
the list!"
Several people in the North Pavilion also smiled.
"Brother Ye, we just got the news. It turned out that just a while ago, Shen Tianjian suddenly ordered all the major factions to stand by, and no one can go
out. But they found that someone in the West Pavilion went out… specific We
are still checking the list…"
"This decision was actually made in a hurry, which caught everyone by surprise!
Now that so many people have died, it is estimated that the God and Heaven
Supervisor will investigate!"
Hearing this message, Levi Garrison also smiled.
"Hahaha… This force never thought of exposing so much…"
Levi Garrison actually wanted to thank the person who leaked his whereabouts,

which turned out to be a favorable clue.
Let the opponent make frequent mistakes and leave clues again and again.
He has a high probability of locking the West Pavilion now.
It was made by a master in the West Pavilion.
To be able to kill these people before him, then it shows that the strength is very
strong, at least it is one of the best in the West Pavilion.
It is estimated that it is comparable to the Three Saints of the North Pavilion.
This is actually very good to check.
But Levi Garrison was afraid that some people would hide their strength.
Obviously the strength is against the sky, but in fact he is a nobody.
You won't notice at all.
However, if we can find out who was out in the West Pavilion during this time,
there is still hope.
"What about these corpses, Mr. Ye?"
The people from the North Pavilion asked.
"I guess Shentianjian realizes that there is another power. After all, they have
been exposed this time. Send these corpses to Shentianjian! Let them check too, I
don't want to give this power any room to survive!"
Levi Garrison arranged.
At this moment, Gong Qianqiu is in the West Pavilion.
She killed all those people just now.
"It's dangerous, I was almost discovered!"
"Levi Garrison is chasing so tight!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3609
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
One thing after another was worrying her.
Xiao Feng is exposed or not, don't you know?
As a result, those who have been in contact with the eternal kingdom have already been targeted.
Although she guessed before, it has been arranged to kill everyone.
But he never thought that Levi Garrison would find him so quickly.
As a last resort, she could only go out in person and kill everyone.
Advertisement
If she kills the people she arranged before, she will definitely be caught by Levi

Garrison.
In this way, she was almost a step slower.
If it weren't for her strength now, she would be captured by Levi Garrison on the
spot.
She hid in the West Pavilion, and felt that Levi Garrison had definitely come to
her.
Advertisement
Fortunately, these six people's comprehensive location is closest to the West
Pavilion, and she is familiar with everything about the West Pavilion.
Otherwise, it will definitely be exposed.
"What? Shen Tianjian is so fast? Are you starting to make a list?"
Gong Qianqiu panicked.
Who would have thought that the Shentianjian would be so fast.
If you appear on that list.
Maybe something will be found out.
Therefore, absolutely not!
It doesn't bother her!
Advertisement
She is so in control of Xige.
Let some people do false evidence and provide proof that they have been in the
West Pavilion.
Gong Qianqiu quickly arranged this matter.
He was able to escape himself.
She was breathing heavily.
Who knew that a small mistake could have such a big impact?
Just about to be exposed.
one by one.
"I don't know what happened to Xiao Feng?"
At this time, Xiao Feng received a message.
Gong Qianqiu had already said that he would meet with Xiao Feng less.
Therefore, she and Xiao Feng have specific contact information.
Xiao Feng told Gong Qianqiu everything that happened.
This scared Gong Qianqiu into a cold sweat.
It was almost revealed.
But this way, doesn't it mean that Xiao Feng doubts himself?
Because apart from the people around Levi Garrison, only he knows the information of Levi Garrison's whereabouts.

“Don’t worry, Qianqiu, this matter has nothing to do with you, I will find out who
leaked Master’s whereabouts…”
Xiao Feng said.
Gong Qianqiu thought about it and said, “Xiao Feng, I actually leaked it out!”
“Ah? How?”
It made Xiao Feng surprised.
“It’s me trying to protect the master! I leaked my mouth and was known by others!”
“Someone told me that the master and you will be finished, the Suppressing
Demon Division will be unified, and the eternal kingdom will also kill the master!
I said that the master is not afraid, even he has already gone to destroy the eternal kingdom…”
“I’m sorry, I missed the point!”
…
Hearing this, Xiao Feng felt very familiar. Isn’t that what he said?
But this is what Gong Qianqiu said.
He was convinced.
And there’s a good reason for that.
In addition, Gong Qianqiu is not such a person, he believes.
Xiao Feng immediately comforted: “So that’s the case! Qianqiu has nothing to do,
pay attention next time. Don’t blame yourself, this has not caused us any loss!”
Gong Qianqiu stabilized Xiao Feng and still grasped it.
As long as he admits it, Xiao Feng will not think about it.
I won’t check anything.
“Xiao Feng’s situation will be even more dangerous in the future… The reunification of the Demon Suppression Division is basically completed, I am
afraid that they will assassinate these actions! I am here to investigate at any
time…”
“In this way, we will contact you once a day in the future, and I will tell you the
latest situation…”
Xiao Feng naturally agreed: “I understand!”
the other side.
After Shentianjian found these corpses, he immediately understood.

Begin to intensify the investigation.
After Dugu Tuo knew everything, he also smiled: "It's the people inside us! We
must find out as soon as possible!"
"And the last time the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were taken away by the
Shadow Guard, it was probably this faction that was at work!"
"Send some people to contact the Shadowguard to see who they have worked
with recently…"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3610
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Now for Gong Qianqiu.
It's a real crisis.
Levi Garrison and Shen Tianjian are both investigating.
Her next space will be getting smaller and smaller.
In particular, Xiao Feng's chess piece should be used with caution.
At most, it is to inquire about Levi Garrison's information, and it is no longer
enough to ask him to do anything more.
Advertisement
It was easy to be discovered by Levi Garrison.
After this exposure, Levi Garrison definitely raised his vigilance.
Will pay attention to all around.
What she needs now is to improve her strength.
Advertisement
That way you can protect yourself!
It is necessary to create a devouring spirit root spirit bone as soon as possible.
not good!
Now she can no longer intensify the contradiction between Levi Garrison and
Zhen Mosi.
After all, both parties knew of her intentionally intensifying plan.
If she had a plan, no one would believe her.
Instead, he exposes himself.
Another bad point is that both Levi Garrison and Zhen Mosi will stop temporarily.
Both of them will go after themselves with all their might.
Advertisement

In this way, no one can restrain Levi Garrison at all…
Totally detrimental to myself.
What about the Xuanming aliens?
If they were there, they could still contain Levi Garrison.
But they just disappeared out of thin air.
Found at all.
After coping with the search of Shentianjian, Gong Qianqiu immediately returned
to the corpse pit.
Let's see how the Bone Master is doing.
The top ten arrogances are dying and lingering on.
Their current state is that they only have empty shells, and their souls are long
gone.
When they saw Gong Qianqiu, they didn't react at all.
There was no change in human mood either.
That's what it's like to be dead!
Indifferent to anything and everything.
Some people live and die.
That's how they are.
Even in the face of their fear Gong Qianqiu is like this.
However, Gong Qianqiu is no longer their fear.
They have nothing to fear.
Gong Qianqiu is also not interested in watching them.
However, the three Xu Qingya next to them saw Gong Qianqiu's sorrow.
You know, Gong Qianqiu has never been like this for so long.
Something must have happened.
Think about it, there is a high probability that it was discovered by Levi Garrison…
Or have noticed her.
"Hahaha……"
"Let Levi Garrison find out, right? He has a sad face!"
"Don't struggle! Levi Garrison will find you sooner or later!"
Xu Qingya smiled immediately.
These words were like a knife, stinging Gong Qianqiu fiercely.
This is more serious than what Levi Garrison found.
Shen Tianjian also participated.
Her situation is very difficult.
"Clap clap clap…"
Gong Qianqiu came to Xu Qingya and slapped her in the face with a slap in the
face.

“Slut, slut, slut…”
Gong Qianqiu vented his anger fiercely.
Xu Qingya bleeds continuously, but she still smiled: “You only have this ability…
The more you hit me, the more afraid you are!”
“Let me guess where Levi Garrison and the others have come? Did you expose
something? Even the Town Demon Division found out?”
The more Xu Qingya analyzed, the more angry Gong Qianqiu became.
Most importantly, she was right.
Gong Qianqiu can only say coldly: “So what? After I succeed, they are not my
opponents!”
“Just wait and see, I will definitely succeed before Levi Garrison finds me!”
Gong Qianqiu ignored Xu Qingya and the others.
Instead, he came to the bone master to ask how the progress was.
“Three days! Three more days to complete!”
“Originally, it would take several months! Fortunately, this girl’s spiritual roots
and bones are devouring attributes, and if there is a foundation, it will be very
fast!”
said the bone master.
“it is good!”
Gong Qianqiu was immediately excited.
I thought it would take ten days and a half.
Did not think of three days!
For her now, time is life.
She could be exposed at any time.
As long as it has terrifying strength before it is exposed.
She will fear nothing.
Even if it is not as good as Levi Garrison for the time being.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3611
Advertisement
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
After all, after possessing great strength, she has the strength to protect herself.
Even if I can’t beat Levi Garrison.
But I can still run away.
In the future, it’s okay to gradually become stronger.

Master Bone continued to laugh and said: "There is another advantage! Devouring the spirit root and spirit bones doesn't require you to spend time to
get used to it!
The adaptation process of devouring the root bone is just crazy devouring…"
Advertisement
Upon hearing this, Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up fiercely.
And this good thing?
Generally, after the root bone is transplanted, it takes a lot of time to get used to
it.
After all, it's not in your body, it's from outside.
Advertisement
The time is uncertain.
Some people may be very fast, and some people may not be able to adapt for
several years.
Didn't think that the root bone of the devouring attribute would have this benefit?
Adaptation is devouring?
That's great.
It doesn't take time to get used to it.
God help me too!
Ha ha ha ha……
Gong Qianqiu smiled again.
Advertisement
Although there was a mistake this time.
But God is still on her side.
"You hurry up and prepare well, three days later, we will start to transplant the
root bone!"
said the bone master.
Gong Qianqiu also left from the corpse pit to prepare.
The process of transplanting the root bone may be a bit long.
She has to take care of everything outside.
Don't let her go to transplant the root bone, and her identity was exposed.
After returning to the West Pavilion, Gong Qianqiu received a secret and frantic
investigation by Shentianjian.
A large area is under investigation.
Thinking of something, Gong Qianqiu couldn't help laughing.

Now for her, there is another advantage.
That is, both Levi Garrison and Shentianjian thought that they were a huge force
with intertwined roots in the Demon Suppression Division.
There are many members, all over the major factions of the Town Demon Division.
But in fact it's just me!
As for her helpers, they are all men controlled by her.
These people don't even know what they've done, they don't even know their
plans.
I just feel that I have done a trivial thing for Gong Qianqiu.
No one else can find it at all.
Slightly suspicious, Gong Qianqiu dealt with everything early.
Now Shen Tianjian or Levi Garrison are conducting all-round investigations on
Zhenmo Division.
Their purpose is to find a lot of people.
But in fact, the power is dispersed, and it is not easy to find out.
This made Gong Qianqiu feel at ease.
"You didn't think about it, did you? I'm not complicit! I'm the only one!"
Gong Qianqiu sneered.
But she still had to contain Levi Garrison.
The best restrainer is the Xuanming alien race.
She has already sent someone to find the Xuanming Alien.
As long as you find the Xuanming alien, immediately send the message to Levi
Garrison.
In Levi Garrison's mind, he must be the first to avenge the five Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) people.
But the people who sent it sent messages one after another.
There are no clues at all.
The Xuanming alien race really seemed to have disappeared this time.
Even the ghost city with vast supernatural powers could not find any clues about
the Xuanming alien race.
"By the way, why is there still no information from the Xuanming Alien Race? This
is not in line with their style!"
"No matter how powerful Levi Garrison is, they won't be easily cowardly! Not to

mention disappearing! This is seriously inconsistent with the work style of the
Xuanming alien race!"
"Xuanming aliens have never been afraid of anyone, otherwise they would not
have fought with the Demon Suppressing Division for so long! Not to mention
afraid of Levi Garrison."
...
Confuse!
Gong Qianqiu frowned.
I can't figure out why this is?
"Why do you think someone is controlling the Xuanming alien race?"
As soon as this idea came up, Gong Qianqiu was shocked.
But how is this possible?
The Xuanming aliens in their peak period, but they would not take Zhen Mosi in
their eyes at all.
That was still the Suppressing Demon Division at its peak, much stronger than
the one after the unification now.
Such a Xuanming alien, who can control it?
Gong Qianqiu is still praying to find the Xuanming alien as soon as possible.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3612
Advertisement
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
There is also a party that can contain Levi Garrison.
That is Tianshifu.
But it's too late.
Everything has to be arranged temporarily by her.
If it is used to intensify the contradiction between the two sides to deal with Levi
Garrison, it will be of no use.
Levi Garrison will not be fooled.
Advertisement
Ok? ? ?
Tianshi Mansion? ? ?
Gong Qianqiu's eyes brightened fiercely.
She was so excited that she was about to cry.
Advertisement

Who said Tianshifu couldn't contain Levi Garrison?
Although she didn't have any plans, she couldn't use some old-fashioned methods to make them enmity with Levi Garrison.
But you can let Tianshifu take the blame! ! !
Now Levi Garrison and Shen Tianjian are looking for a force to control the
situation.
Wouldn't it just be possible to put the blame on the Tianshi Mansion?
As far as she knows, all parties are not familiar with Tianshi Mansion.
Even Levi Garrison.
I don't know either.
If the blame is put on Tianshifu, Tianshifu can't make sense.
Advertisement
Even if Levi Garrison and Shen Tianjian finally found out that it was not done by
Tianshifu, Tianshifu was blamed.
But this query time is not a day or two on the line.
It will still take a while.
This bought time for Gong Qianqiu.
It would be even better if we could seize the opportunity and let all parties fight.
"Hahaha……"
Gong Qianqiu smiled immediately.
The back pot appeared.
Gong Qianqiu immediately thought about how to put the blame on Tianshifu.
It's actually not that difficult for her!
What's more, there are enough useful evidences and clues around her.
For example, the four town hall artifacts, such as the corpses of the three saints
in the north pavilion, and even the top ten talents.
With so much evidence, it is easy to attract the war to Tianshifu.
True or not, a temporary distraction is enough.
Then start with the corpses of the Three Saints in the North Pavilion…
Clues cannot be thrown out at one time, and need to be guided a little bit.
Soon Gong Qianqiu came up with a plan.
After she communicated with Xiao Feng on a daily basis, she began to act.
Xiao Feng was also relieved to know that the unification of the Zhenmo Division
had no plans to deal with them for the time being.
He also happened to meet the five cultivated Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.

Seeing the five people, Xiao Feng always felt guilty.
There are only two things that concern him at the moment.
First, Gong Qianqiu.
The second is the injuries of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
"Hey!"
Xiao Feng couldn't help but sigh.
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five immediately persuaded: "Xiao Feng, don't do
this! We are all fine!"
"By the way, your strength has improved very quickly recently. It looks like you
practice hard every day!"
Phoenix praised.
Xiao Feng clenched his fist tightly.
Improve quickly?
Far from enough!
He is still far from his goal.
Not only does he have to surpass Gong Qianqiu, he also has to protect Gong
Qianqiu.
That's far from it.
"It's still too slow, and the distance is far from being strong enough. I can't help
the master even if I want to!"
Xiao Feng let out a long sigh.
"Take your time! You're good enough!"
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) smiled.
Xiao Feng also comforted: "You guys are also recovering very quickly, and will
soon return to the previous level!"
"Well, let's work together! Don't be a burden to the boss! Help him!"
Kirin (Qilin) looked at Xiao Feng with gossip and asked, "By the way, how is that
girl and you two?"
As soon as the words came out.
The air seemed to freeze.
Xiao Feng was stunned on the spot.
yes!
No one knows about himself and Gong Qianqiu.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others know it.
They even mentioned it to the master.
It's just that the master and the others probably didn't remember it.

When I was with Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others in the Tenjin Division
before, they were very familiar with each other, and they were together every
day.
Therefore, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and several people knew about his pursuit
of Gong Qianqiu.
Even a few of them have seen Gong Qianqiu's true face.
When extracting the memories of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, Xiao
Feng was afraid that Gong Qianqiu would appear.
startled him.
"Ah? This…"
Xiao Feng was in a dilemma.
How does this tell him to answer?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3613
Advertisement
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If he said that Gong Qianqiu was already his own woman.
I am afraid that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people have doubts.
After all, the Town Demon Division is now all enemies.
With such a close relationship with Xiao Feng, wouldn't he use him?
"Shh!"
The eyes of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people all looked over.
Advertisement
It seems that he noticed Xiao Feng's abnormality.
Not right!
Is there a problem!
Xiao Feng naturally understood this.
Advertisement
Even if the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people knew about this, they were
determined not to expose it.
In case, what they told the master.
That's it!
Others may not see it.
But the master can definitely see it at a glance.
"Is something wrong with Xiao Feng? What are you hiding?"
Xuanwu has become vigilant.
"No contact!"

Xiao Feng sighed.
Advertisement
"Ah? No contact? Didn't you want to live or die when you were in the Tenjin Division?"
"Yes, at that time you stopped cultivating, and you only thought about how to pursue others!"
Phoenix said again and again.
"I was chasing and chasing at the beginning, and found that the distance between myself and others was too great! No matter her status, her strength was far beyond me! At that time, I had already given up! I am not worthy of others!"
Xiao Feng explained.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) looked at each other in dismay.
They all understand.
At the time of the Tenshen Division, everyone felt that the Zhenmo Division was superior and invincible.
They always feel inferior.
Xiao Feng continued: "After the master showed his strength and beat everything, this sense of disparity disappeared naturally!"
"But at that time, Zhen Mo Si was going to kill Master! Everyone in Zhen Mo Si was our enemy, how could I still pursue her?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) nodded: "That's true! Not to mention that everyone in the Zhenmo Division is not good. At this juncture, if you communicate with them too often, it is likely to be used! Look at the leak of the whereabouts of the boss this time!"
Kirin (Qilin) patted Xiao Feng on the shoulder: "Well done! Otherwise, your kid will be used!"
"It's okay for children to have a long relationship, but don't affect the overall situation! After the matter of Zhenmo Division is over, let's see if you want to

continue pursuing it! You have to let it go for the time being!"
Xiao Feng nodded: "I understand!"
Seeing the backs of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) leaving, Xiao Feng broke
out in a cold sweat.
Almost.
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were just as vigilant as their master.
It's just that they mainly focus on cultivating their bodies now, and they won't
worry too much about other things.
Otherwise, with their vigilance, they would have found out about themselves and
Gong Qianqiu earlier.
Not wrong.
Even if the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) had doubts, they would not care.
In addition, now, except for Levi Garrison, Xiao Feng is in charge of everything
big and small.
They still believe it.
Like Levi Garrison, they believe in everyone.
Why!
This is the second time I lied!
Xiao Feng lied again.
"But for the sake of the future, it's worth it! What is a lie?"
"Furthermore, I'm also doing good for both parties! Avoiding the fact that both
parties are already enemies if they don't meet!"
Xiao Feng comforted himself.
These are extraordinary times.
Xiao Feng checked all around the base camp.
Prevent outsiders from hiding.
Soon he came to the place where Levilia practiced.
At this time, not only Levilia, but also Zoey Lopez and others.
It turned out that Levilia was teaching everyone the exercises she created.
Crisis time after time, everyone understands that they must become stronger.
You can't rely on Levi Garrison for everything.
The fastest way to improve now is Levilia's practice.
Levilia is generous, teaching everyone the exercises.
Xiao Feng was about to stop it after seeing it from a distance.

After all, when Gong Qianqiu inspected this exercise for him, he went crazy.
He didn't want others to get hurt as well.
But he held back.
If you want to stop it, you have to expose the fact that you took the Levilia Gongfa.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3614
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If you don't practice, how can you know that this practice method will go crazy?
If this continues, don't you have to expose Gong Qianqiu?
With Master's sense of smell, he would immediately doubt it.
So in order to protect Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng still didn't say anything.
Even if someone practiced this kung fu to the point of becoming insane and
injured.
After all, in his mind, Gong Qianqiu is the most important.
Advertisement
Everyone else can only lean back.
However, Xiao Feng was still a little worried.
He didn't leave immediately, but hid and watched from a distance.
If anything happens, he can help.
Advertisement
Not completely ignored either.
Seeing this, he was a little stunned.
It seems that Levilia has taught Zoey Lopez their exercises for more than a day or
two.
Zoey Lopez and others have been able to use this technique proficiently.
At least it has reached the proficiency used by Gong Qianqiu at that time.
Doesn't this mean that they are going to go crazy?
After Gong Qianqiu has practiced to this step, he has gone crazy.
They are in danger…
Xiao Feng immediately became nervous and stared at the field.
Advertisement
Zoey Lopez and the others started to practice using the exercises.
Time passed by minute by minute.
five minutes.
ten minutes.
half an hour…

No one had an accident, let alone go crazy!
Ok?
Not right!
When Qianqiu used this practice method, he had already gone crazy.
wrong!
Where is the problem?
Qianqiu himself said that this practice was too overbearing.
Only the physique of Levilia can cultivate.
Whoever cultivates will go into the devil's way.
Why are there not the slightest problems with the cultivation of Shi Niang and
these people?
In terms of strength, they are not as good as Qianqiu.
Even compared with Qianqiu's spirit root spirit bone, it is far worse.
But why do they have nothing at all when they practice Levilia's exercises?
Are the exercises taught by Levilia different?
But he looked closely, and it was exactly the same in terms of operation and
otherwise.
What part went wrong?
Is it just that Qianqiu has become obsessed with practice?
No one else will!
It shouldn't be.
Xiao Feng observed for a while.
Even some beginners practice Levilia's exercise method, and it is unimpeded, and
there is no problem at all.
This is so wrong.
Shall I try it myself?
Since Gong Qianqiu went into flames and vomited blood that day, Xiao Feng left
Levilia's practice behind and never practiced it again.
Now he couldn't help but have the idea of giving it a try.
Soon, he came to the place where he cultivated by himself.
Start running Levilia's exercises.
"Buzzing…"
For a time, the surrounding spiritual energy and the elements of heaven and
earth were swallowed by him continuously.
Xiao Feng was very nervous and careful.
For fear of going crazy.

Soon he came to the link where Gong Qianqiu's practice had an accident.
He became more and more careful, for fear of an accident.
But what he didn't expect was that this link actually passed smoothly.
Go in a deeper direction.
Soon, Xiao Feng felt that everything in the world was gathering towards him.
He is the center of this world.
Absorbing the endless spiritual energy between heaven and earth.
Gradually discovered the mystery of Levilia Gongfa.
The techniques of qi refining he practiced were all aided.
And the law of the monarch is to own it.
In fact, Gong Qianqiu saw it thoroughly, that is, swallowing everything.
This method is not to absorb, but to swallow.
Just practicing the Levilia Gongfa for a while, Xiao Feng is improving wildly.
Xiao Feng is the most savvy and most talented among Levi Garrison's apprentices.
After running Levilia's exercises, it is even more powerful.
In just half an hour, Xiao Feng's strength has risen to a higher level.
Xiao Feng's face was full of disbelief.
I never thought that Levilia's practice was so mysterious, and it would not be as
domineering as Gong Qianqiu said to make people go crazy.
"God! This…"
In order to make sure not to go crazy, Xiao Feng practiced several times in a row.
There are none.
"Could it be that Qianqiu lied to me in the first place?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3615
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
A terrible idea popped up involuntarily!
Xiao Feng himself was startled.
"Xiao Feng, what are you doing? You suspect Qianqiu?"
Xiao Feng blamed himself.
I can't help but think.
So many people have practiced without going crazy.
Advertisement
It's just that Gong Qianqiu can't do it after practicing?
You must know that Gong Qianqiu is stronger than them.
How can it go crazy?

And her way of exercise is not extreme, it is exactly what he is practicing now.
Advertisement
Exactly the same.
He didn't get carried away.
How could Gong Qianqiu?
Gong Qianqiu also said that this practice is extremely domineering, and whoever
practices it goes crazy.
But he just practiced meditation.
Where is the domineering?
Not at all.
Of course, the speed of absorbing spiritual energy is indeed domineering!
Is it Gong Qianqiu's own problem or is she lying to herself at all?
Advertisement
Xiao Feng tried hard not to doubt Gong Qianqiu, but the idea came out involuntarily.
He couldn't control it at all.
Could it be that Gong Qianqiu wanted to practice this practice secretly, but was
afraid that he would doubt it.
Therefore, he created a drama of going crazy and let himself know that only
Levilia can practice this domineering technique.
I will never doubt that she will practice this technique again!
It is even possible that at the beginning, I suspected that the master was hiding
secrets, and Levilia's practice was the technique of refining Qi, and all of this was
guided by Gong Qianqiu.
The purpose is to obtain the exercises created by Levilia himself.
If this is the case, her purpose has been achieved.
From beginning to end, Gong Qianqiu just wanted to get Levilia's exercises.
These are all fake.
I was also intimidated.
I thought only Levilia could practice.
…
The more Xiao Feng wanted to put these thoughts behind him, the more he thought about it.
Like going crazy.
Can't doubt Qianqiu!

She is your woman!
How can you doubt her?
Xiao Feng, you are not human!
Xiao Feng blamed himself.
But these thoughts lingered in my mind.
He was going to despair.
The more he thought about it, the more he felt that Gong Qianqiu had deceived him.
right!
He set out to find evidence against this idea.
correct!
If Qianqiu really practiced Levilia's technique, then after so long, her strength should be at its peak.
But he almost met Qian Qiutian.
Although she has been getting stronger, she is still at a normal level.
It is far from the strength of a martial art like Levilia.
And Gong Qianqiu went crazy that day and it was true.
She doesn't lie.
Could it be so?
Can't the people from Zhen Mosi practice?
After all, what they have cultivated from the beginning is different.
The physique is not even the same.
They can't practice.
On the contrary, he and Zoey Lopez can do it!
Absolutely!
Another point, according to Gong Qianqiu he knew.
This is a very straightforward person.
If she really wanted to practice Levilia's exercises, she would tell herself bluntly.
Don't beat around the bush to do this kind of thing.
…
After some psychological struggle.
Xiao Feng finally convinced himself.
"Xiao Feng's family treats you like that, you are the most qualified to doubt them!"
"You should be the one who stood up to defend her when others doubted Qianqiu!"
Xiao Feng blamed himself fiercely.
Putting these thoughts aside, Xiao Feng began to practice.

Because of the re-running of Levilia's practice, he discovered a new continent.
He can get stronger.
Can catch up with Gong Qianqiu.
It can also contribute to the master, and even avenge the five Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) people.
Too bad I didn't know.
Otherwise, if he had cultivated earlier, his current strength would have reached a
very high level.
As a result, Xiao Feng was going to practice Levilia's exercises like a madman.
Just as he was cultivating vigorously, a voice came: "When did you learn Levilia's
practice?"
This sound almost scared Xiao Feng to death.
"Master?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3616
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng turned his head to look, not knowing when Levi Garrison had appeared
behind him.
He hurriedly said hello.
"Huh? You can also do Levilia's exercises?"
Levi Garrison asked.
"This… it was passed on to me by Levilia, and she also passed it on to the mistresses to practice! I want everyone to be stronger and help you!"
Xiao Feng said immediately.
Advertisement
"Well, practice hard!"
"Levilia, this method is indeed suitable for you! It's not like my basic method!"
Levi Garrison patted Xiao Feng on the shoulder.
After watching Master leave, Xiao Feng gasped heavily.
Advertisement
Can not be done!
Now every day I live in fear, when will it go on like this?
End it as soon as possible.
He really wanted to introduce Gong Qianqiu to everyone.

Let her integrate into this big family as soon as possible.
And Gong Qianqiu, who he was thinking about, was making various arrangements.
…
the other side.
God Tianjian is still supernatural.
Advertisement
I actually contacted the Shadowguard.
"I want to know where the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were taken by you
that day?"
The person from the Shentianjian questioned.
The shadow guard smiled: "I think you all know our rules, you can't say who the
employer is…"
"I can only tell you that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion are dead!"
A few people in Shentianjian were surprised: "Ah? Dead? Then why did you hire
you to save us? We also wanted to kill the three saints in the North Pavilion. Our
goals are the same…"
Shadowguard shook his head: "That's unknown."
"Who the hell hired you, we'll pay ten times their price!"
God supervises everyone.
The shadow guard shook his head: "Every line has its own rules! Not to mention
we don't know who the employer is…"
"It's just that the way they approached us was clumsy, as if they weren't from the
Demon Suppression Division…"
Hearing this conclusion, everyone was shocked: "What? Isn't it a member of the
town magician?"
"Yes! It's also our guess! After all, there are many people in the town of demons
who know that we exist. If they want to find us, they must go through the ghost
market! But these people don't know the ghost market…"
Shen Tianjian immediately brought the message to Dugu Tuo.
"Isn't it a member of the Town Demon Division? Are our suspicions wrong?"
"Not from within us at all? From outside?"

Even Dugu Tuo was suspicious.
“There is such a possibility! The other party is confusing us, thinking that they are
insiders of our Town Magic Division!”
“In the past few days, we have conducted a large-scale investigation of the people in the Town Demon Division, and we have found no one!”
“I’m just wondering if we’re going in the wrong direction? It’s impossible that no
one can find it! Is there only one or two people in this force? Impossible!”
“It now seems that it is possible for external forces to control everything! Let’s
fight in the nest!”
…
Chinese analysis said.
Dugu Tuo was puzzled for a while: “External forces? Now we have a clear
understanding of the major forces in the world, and everyone is involved in the
game! Who can control everything?”
“By the way, I suddenly remembered that there is an external force!”
“Before the monkeys in the outside world put this force and us as two legends!”
“They are the Tianshi Mansion!”
…
When the name came out, there was an uproar in the audience.
“After the aura recovered from the outside world, Tianshi Mansion and us actually appeared in the outside world together. It’s just that after so long, there
is no information from Tianshi Mansion, don’t you think it’s strange?”
“There is such a tyrannical force that all of us have ignored, and no one has
mentioned it at all. Does this mean that this force can be hidden?”
Everyone analyzed.
Think about it.
Seriously terrified!
How did such a large force achieve stealth?
Why did no one dare to mention it?
“I think it’s this Tianshifu that controls everything behind the scenes!”
“Well, if this powerful force is deployed, then everything makes sense!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3617
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Although Dugu Tuo was still suspicious.
But this force can do it all.
If you say that some unnamed people in the town magic department control all
this.
Who believes?
How is it possible to have this ability?
There must be a superpower behind everything.
Advertisement
Everything is reasonable.
As for the inside of the Town Demon Division?
There must be people for them!
Others are also very sure: "Of course they must have an internal response in the
Town Demon Division, otherwise they can't do it!"
Advertisement
"Their purpose is to disintegrate the inner layers of the Town Demon Division,
and as a result, they didn't expect the Town Demon Division to be unified."
"Now they can only provoke a conflict between us and Levi Garrison, and let us
both kill and die, so they can take advantage of the fisherman!"
"Beijing actually doesn't have anything under this circumstance…"
…
Everyone understands.
Next, the people in the Suppressing Demon Division who were found were all the
inner responders of the Tianshi Mansion.
The ancestor of the East Pavilion said: "I now judge that the top ten talents and
the four town pavilions have been robbed by them."
"What do the three saints in the north pavilion say? What's the use of the three
saints in the north pavilion?"
A question was raised.
Advertisement
"Of course it's the Beige Zhenge artifact and all kinds of secrets! The Beige Three
Saints know almost all the secrets of the Zhenmo Division."

“In that case, doesn’t it mean that the bodies of the Three Saints of the North
Pavilion can be found in the Tianshi Mansion?”
Dugu Tuo immediately ordered: “Send someone to go to the Tianshi Mansion to
check and see if there are any corpses of the Three Saints in the North Pavilion!”
“The next focus will be shifted! Send half of the staff to investigate the Tianshi
Mansion!”
…
No one would have imagined that the investigation of the Shen Tianjian would
change its target so quickly.
All of this is actually under Gong Qianqiu’s control.
The Shadowguard was also arranged by her.
Although the Shadowguards can’t control them, they follow the rules very much,
as long as they give them what they want.
Then they will work for you.
Gong Qianqiu asked them to deliberately disclose information to the Shentianjian.
Guide Shen Tianjian to think about Tianshifu.
Then she left many more clues.
Next, Gong Qianqiu met with some people from the major factions of the Zhenmo Division alone.
These are the people she controls.
Many used the same method as Xiao Feng, fascinated them, and died.
As long as Gong Qianqiu said a word, they were willing to die for Gong Qianqiu.
“It’s time for me to need you… Of course you don’t have to help, I’ll find someone else.”
…
Gong Qianqiu said the same thing to everyone.
And he didn’t hide it, he probably told them what to do.
It’s the back of the pot!
Say it directly!
Instead, these people felt that Gong Qianqiu was sincere, and immediately agreed.
Gong Qianqiu asked them to do whatever they wanted.
These people have been carefully selected by Gong Qianqiu, and their love for

her is already terminally ill.
Each one is no less than Xiao Feng.
Even if she knew what she was going to do, she would stand by her side without
hesitation.
I have to say that Gong Qianqiu is too scary.
Obviously not a force, but there are so many people working for her!
More than that.
Gong Qianqiu also knew that the North Pavilion intelligence team was serving
Levi Garrison.
"Just in time, let me give Levi Garrison a message too!"
Gong Qianqiu smiled.
In the past two or three days, Gong Qianqiu arranged everything.
"The bureaus I set up are enough for Levi Garrison and Shentian to monitor for a
while!"
"This is enough for me to complete the root bone transplant!"
"The one who should be comforted the most is Xiao Feng!"
This time, Gong Qianqiu took the risk to see Xiao Feng.
It caused Xiao Feng to hallucinate again and became more dependent on Gong
Qianqiu.
Even more tightly tied his heart.
"Xiao Feng, after everything is over, I will give you a baby!"
Gong Qianqiu's words before leaving completely locked Xiao Feng.
He immediately looked forward to the future.
And more and more guilty.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3618
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu is like this.
He still doubted her before?
Xiao Feng swore that no one could slander Gong Qianqiu in the future.
If anyone else wants to slander Gong Qianqiu, he will go all out.
Even if this person is Levi Garrison!
Gong Qianqiu is above everything in his mind.
Advertisement
Whoever slanders, whoever dies!
After comforting Xiao Feng easily.
Gong Qianqiu went to the corpse pit.
Time is up.

Advertisement
The Bone Master is all done.
Just waiting for Gong Qianqiu to transplant the root bone.
Of course, before leaving, Gong Qianqiu also arranged everything in the West
Pavilion.
In the mass grave.
The bone master has refined a pair of devouring spirit bones that are very close
to Levilia.
Much better than Gong Qianqiu imagined.
It is mainly Chu Qingshuang's spirit root spirit bone, and the other nine legendary
spirit root spirit bones of Tianjiao are made of wear-resistant powder.
Even if it's not as good as Levilia's, it's not too far behind.
In addition, Gong Qianqiu has found the correct way to use the exercises.
Advertisement
For her, it was enough.
Gong Qianqiu will also transplant the root bones in front of the top ten talents,
completely destroying their hearts.
The top ten arrogances who were indifferent to everything at first, but now they
are not calm.
One by one went mad.
They were once again devastated inside.
"this……"
The three of Xu Qingya were also a little disappointed.
Originally, they expected that Levi Garrison would find him before Gong Qianqiu
transplanted the root bone.
It was still too late.
Look at Gong Qianqiu's confident look.
Xu Qingya had expected that Gong Qianqiu must have arranged everything.
For the time being, Levi Garrison and the others couldn't find it here at all.
hiss!
They gasped.
If Gong Qianqiu's root bone transplant is completed, will no one be able to stop
her?

After she devoured enough power, will Levi Garrison be her opponent?
Not necessarily.
Anyway, she knew that after the root bone transplant was completed, Gong
Qianqiu would truly be reborn!
The strength will reach an unprecedented level!
All preparations for root bone grafting are completed.
There were actually five bone masters involved.
People once again have to marvel at the power of Gong Qianqiu.
He even raised a bone master privately.
Soon after, the root bone grafting began.
The top ten geniuses are getting more and more crazy.
They couldn't accept that their spiritual roots and bones were transplanted into
other people's bodies.
The key is that the spiritual roots and bones of ten people are all transplanted
into Gong Qianqiu's body.
Xu Qingya could only pray that Gong Qianqiu would fail.
…
the other side.
The intelligence department of the North Pavilion told Levi Garrison the information.
"What? Shen Tianjian is checking the Tianshifu? Do you suspect that the Tianshifu
is behind everything?"
Levi Garrison was a little stunned.
If you think about it, it is indeed possible.
Can play all parties in the palm of your hand.
For the most part, it is a great power.
Think about it, how could some unknown people in the town of magic be able to
do it?
But Levi Garrison frowned.
According to his last inquiry, there is a high probability that it will be the person
from the West Pavilion.
But suddenly came to the Tianshi Mansion.
Not much is known about Tianshi Mansion.
But Tianshi Mansion is really possible!
But it's impossible!
After all, Levi Garrison couldn't imagine the motive of Tianshifu.

And for such a long time, the Tianshi Mansion has stopped him at the beginning.
At other times there was no movement.
Could it be used to block a gun?
This just found a little movement, just made progress, and the Tianshifu came
out?
This is not normal!
Levi Garrison suspected that it was the other party's smoke bomb.
The reason why Shentianjian did not suspect it was a smoke bomb.
The reason is the Tianshi Mansion that they analyzed by themselves.
Instead of Levi Garrison, someone told him directly.
In this way, Levi Garrison must be suspicious.
"Then you can go check it out, I'll still check Xige!"
Levi Garrison adopts a two-pronged strategy.
Do both.
"Could it be that this force has made a big move? It's the smoke bomb?"
"I'll go to the West Pavilion to see…"
Levi Garrison set off.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3619
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison did not enter the West Pavilion openly and aboveboard, but sneaked in.
With his strength, no one would find out.
He wanted to find out everything in the West Pavilion as soon as possible.
Let's see if anyone in the West Pavilion has left, or if there is a big move.
This is what Gong Qianqiu did not expect.
She never thought that Levi Garrison would be so firm, so she directly confirmed
the West Pavilion.
Advertisement
The key is that the way Levi Garrison got the information from the Tianshifu
seems too simple.
If he found it himself, he might still believe it.
But this message is more like someone fed it directly to the mouth.
This made Levi Garrison doubtful.
Advertisement
Therefore, he is still firmly in the West Pavilion.
Tianshi Mansion is just a smoke bomb.
However, Shen Tianjian is naturally looking for Tianshifu.

Today, the appearance of Tianshi Mansion is no secret.
Everyone knows the main activity area of Tianshi Mansion.
The people sent by the Shentianjian soon came to this area and began to inquire
about the Tianshifu.
Gong Qianqiu deliberately left clues nearby, of course, making it difficult for
Shentianjian to find it.
If it's easy to find, it's a bit too deliberate.
The clues that Gong Qianqiu left behind will only allow them to find out little by
little.
Advertisement
At this moment, Shen Tianjian also discovered something inside the Zhenmo
Division.
"I found it! I found the inner response of the Tianshifu in the Town Demon Division!"
"At present, four main personnel have been arrested!"
"Yang Zhe from the West Pavilion, Zheng Feng from the South Pavilion, Chen
Hesheng from the East Pavilion, Wang Xingyu from the Middle Pavilion…"
The speed of Shen Tianjian is still fast.
The person who was arranged by Gong Qianqiu was found.
These people are willing to die for Gong Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu said what they did.
Now let them admit that they are spies of the Tianshi Mansion, and they have no
complaints!
Now God Tianjian is convinced of this.
Because the identities of the four are considered to have a certain status in the
Sifang Pavilion, not too high, but not too low.
This is the most suitable for introspection.
The masters of the Shentian Supervisor captured the four and escorted them to
the former site of the Town Demon Division.
This time Dugu Tuo came to interrogate himself.
"Dugu Tiansi has found evidence of the four people's contacts with the outside
world and how they communicated…"

Soon, others will find evidence one by one.
This further confirmed the fact that Yang Zhe and the four of them colluded with
the Tianshi Mansion.
"Bold! As a member of the Town Demon Division, he actually colluded with
outsiders!"
"Can you admit to collaborating with the Tianshi Mansion?"
Dugu Tuo's powerful coercion struck.
Almost crushed the four of them into mashed meat.
However, the four of them stood firm.
"What if you admit it? Kill us!"
The four of them will admit it for Gong Qianqiu.
Now they just want to beg for death to prove their love for Gong Qianqiu!
"It must be easy to die! But I won't let you die until you tell me!"
Dugu Tuo sneered.
"Speak! Tell everything about your collusion with the Tianshi Mansion!"
It's just that the four Yang Zhe are all in a state of begging for death: "We won't
say it, kill us! Even if we say it, we will die, it is better to kill us directly!"
"Okay, I have a way for you to explain everything!"
Dugu Tuo ordered: "Come here, take them to the Law Enforcement Prison! Let
them taste the most severe torture of my Town Demon Division, I won't believe
it or not!"
Hearing this, the four of them looked terrified.
The Law Enforcement Supervisor is the institution in which the Town Demon
Division is in charge of punishment.
There are all kinds of strange torture inside.
Anyway, no one who was sent to the law enforcement prison could come out
completely.
Soon, the four were escorted to the law enforcement prison.
Dugu Tuo began to wait for the message.
"Tougu Tiansi, and about 20 people have all been arrested, and they are all on
their way!"
"The characteristics of these people are also very obvious, their strength is not

very strong, and they are easy to be ignored. But most of their positions are to
control intelligence and the like."
The subordinates came to report.
"good very good!"
Dugu Tuo was clearly satisfied.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3620
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In such a short period of time, he had taken all the contents of the Tianshi Mansion.
"If our path is right, we've caught the big guy!"
"It will soon be clear that those people in Tianshi Mansion are controlling!"
Tokuto said.
But soon the news came…
"Dugu Tiansi is not good, all the inner should be killed on the way to delivery!
There is a mysterious master who shot in the dark, killing the inner should one by
one!"
Advertisement
"They move too fast, and our people can't stop it at all!"
…
"What? Neiying is dead?"
Dugu Tuo's face changed greatly.
Advertisement
He realized something and immediately exclaimed: "Hurry up! Those four people
were in danger just now!"
He hurried to the location of the law enforcement supervisor.
Soon came to the door of the law enforcement prison.
As a result, four bodies were seen.
All four Yang Zhe were killed.
"Who did it?"
Dugu Tuo asked coldly.
"Dugu Tiansi is too fast, they are all assassins!"
"It seems to be the killer of Yan Luodian!"
Advertisement
"Yes, I also feel that it is the killer organization of Zhen Mosi!"
At this time, people from other places also came.
All their escorts were killed.

“It can be roughly determined to kill Yan Luo Temple, Seven Kills, Hongye, these
killer organizations! They shot too fast, and they disappeared after killing people!
This is a premeditated plan!”
Some people began to ask suspiciously: “Dugu Tiansi, isn’t he from Tianshifu? You
see it’s the killer organization of Zhenmosi!”
“Yes, this has nothing to do with Tianshi Mansion, right?”
Everyone began to doubt.
Dugu Tuo glared at them: “If you were from the Tianshi Mansion, would you come
to kill people in an upright manner?”
“It’s the most correct thing to hire a killer from the Town Demon Division!”
Everyone just understood.
Originally, the suspicion of Tianshifu was fifty percent.
Now after these two things, it has come to 10%.
It is roughly determined that it is Tianshifu.
“Tianshifu is good! Dare to move the Demon Suppression Division? You are
courting death!”
Dugu Tuo was angry.
“Then what should Tiansi Dugu do? Go directly to the Tianshifu?”
The others asked.
How can the people in the town demons endure this?
“no!”
“This matter has to be discussed, and we have to continue to investigate! These
are not enough to be sure! What if we make a mistake?”
“What’s more, if we start a war, will Levi Garrison come to deal with us? What
about other forces?”
“As far as I know, the strength of this Tianshi Mansion may not be inferior to us at
all! If we force a war, we can only lose both!”
…
“Now our purpose is to first determine whether it is Tianshifu! We need all-round
evidence to prove this!”
Dugu Tuo is also a cautious person.
Although there is already a lot of evidence.

But he still didn't believe it.
Need to be 100% sure.
"Let's see if we can find anything around Tianshifu…"
Next, Dugu Tuo stepped up the search.
Two days later.
Sure enough, there are results.
The bodies of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were found around the
Tianshi Mansion.
This time, the entire town magic division was shocked.
It turned out that the Three Saints of the North Pavilion were really captured by
the Tianshi Mansion.
Still a corpse.
When the body of the three saints in the north pavilion was brought back.
The whole town magic department is going crazy.
Looking at the corpse, it was obvious that he had been brutalized before his
death.
One by one is about to become a mummified corpse.
This time, everyone believes that seven seven eight eight.
The basic mountain must be determined to be Tianshifu.
"Not only that, they even sucked the power of the Three Saints of the North
Pavilion? This…"
Dugu Tuo said coldly.
the other side.
Levi Garrison also received the news that the corpses of the Three Saints of the
North Pavilion were found around the Tianshi Mansion…
"Huh? Something's wrong! If I were this faction, I would definitely burn the
bodies of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion…"
Levi Garrison was suspicious.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3621
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Throw it aside so openly?
Not quite logical.
Unless there is only one possibility – that the Tianshifu is overconfident and

never thought that someone would find them.
But the chances are still small.
Judging from the behavior of this force during this period.
They are careful and control every detail.
Advertisement
Definitely not just throwing the corpses of the Three Saints of the North Pavilion
outside.
This is most likely a problem.
Maybe it's a calamity!
And it's very likely.
Advertisement
He was still staring at the West Pavilion.
Look at it like this, throwing smoke bombs is to attract the attention of himself
and Shen Tianjian.
Then this force must have taken action, and something must be brewing.
Absolutely!
Levi Garrison felt as if he had caught something.
But at the same time uncertain.
Just keep an eye on the West Pavilion.
Unlike Levi Garrison, Shentianjian discovered all clues by himself.
So they are unlikely to be suspicious.
Advertisement
Especially when the evidence is in front of you.
In addition, the inner should also be found.
Are they unbelieving?
"Next, everyone will focus on finding the whereabouts of the top ten talents and
the four artifacts of the town hall! If it is them, I believe there will be an answer
soon."
"Remember, be stealthy. Don't let them know we're looking for them!"
"Before, we were all secretly searching outside, but this time we're going to
infiltrate the Tianshi Mansion!"
…
In order to be safe, Dugu Tuo personally selected personnel to search.
"If it is really the Tianshi Mansion, then we can unite with Levi Garrison and
destroy the Tianshi Mansion first!"
Dugu Tuo has already begun to think about the follow-up.

“Ah? Joining with Levi Garrison? Will he agree?”
Everyone was shocked.
Dugu Tuo smiled: “You might as well know Levi Garrison better than me, although I have never had direct contact with him!”
“Levi Garrison is a person who can’t tolerate sand in his eyes! If Tianshifu really
calculated him like this, he would never agree!”
Others immediately said: “Yes, and Levi Garrison’s sword was also stolen. If he
finds it, he will never let it go.”
“If we want to unite, it’s still very easy! Even when Levi Garrison and Tianshifu
will both suffer, we will take advantage of the fisherman!”
“That’s true…”
Everyone reacted.
Gong Qianqiu’s move is still brilliant.
It really diverted the attention of both parties.
Now she is quietly transplanting the root bone.
Everything is going well so far.
Gong Qianqiu’s root bone has just been removed, and the new swallowing spirit
root spirit bone is about to be transplanted to her body.
Xu Qingya and the others witnessed all this process.
Now has come to a critical stage.
The three of Xu Qingya only thought that at this time, Levi Garrison came to find
it, or Gong Qianqiu failed to transplant the root bone!
Just as Gong Qianqiu said, God has always been on her side.
All luck is on her.
Levi Garrison didn’t find it.
No accident happened.
Everything is going in a good direction.
Although the bone master is not involved in the root bone transplantation, you
can visit the whole process.
It’s like looking at art.
“Suppressing Demons! The Great Demon King is about to be born, and your
catastrophe is coming! Hahaha…”
The Bone Master began to burst out laughing wildly.
Although Gong Qianqiu said hello in advance.
But Xiao Feng still wants to meet and talk with Gong Qianqiu all the time.

After all, his dependence on Gong Qianqiu is getting deeper and deeper.
He still couldn't hold back and contacted Gong Qianqiu directly.
But can't get in touch.
Gong Qianqiu never replied to him…
This is not right.
Could it be that something happened to Qianqiu?
Xiao Feng's first thought was this…
After all, the last time Gong Qianqiu contacted him, it looked very wrong.
As if something was going to happen.
Xiao Feng didn't care at that time.
Now that I'm thinking about it wrong, this may be an accident.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3622
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
no!
I have to check it out!
Xiao Feng was worried, but when he was about to leave.
Gong Qianqiu came here to move, and used a special method to ask Xiao Feng
what happened.
Xiao Feng immediately expressed all his worries and thoughts.
"Ho ho…"
Advertisement
Xiao Feng never thought that the person who contacted him on the opposite side
was not Gong Qianqiu.
But a man!
It is also Chu Wu, Gong Qianqiu's most effective assistant.
He is now temporarily in charge of all other affairs of Gong Qianqiu.
Advertisement
He is absolutely loyal to Gong Qianqiu.
Hearing Xiao Feng express his thoughts of these, Chu Wu immediately laughed.
"Look at this licking dog! Tsk tsk…"
"I really thought Qianqiu could be with you? Stop dreaming!"
"I don't even dare to think about her, she will be a top powerhouse in the future!"
…
However, Chu Wu still imitated Gong Qianqiu's tone to communicate with Xiao
Feng.

This was arranged in advance by Gong Qianqiu.
Let Chu Wu replace herself and communicate with the men she controls to prevent accidents.
Advertisement
And Xiao Feng is not the only one.
In the past half a day, Chu Wu has communicated with more than a hundred
people.
One by one, they were all fascinated by Gong Qianqiu.
Therefore, Chu Wu's task is also very heavy.
However, Xiao Feng is the key target, so he naturally wants to communicate
more and contact more.
He even had to go round and round to know some information about Levi Garrison.
Taking comfort from "Gong Qianqiu", Xiao Feng felt full of strength and continued to practice.
And Chu Wu came to comfort others…
Chu Wu was also a member of the West Pavilion.
He is also the son of Chu Changkong, the lord of the West Pavilion.
At his residence, no one else dared to approach.
Although the major factions have been secretly investigating recently.
But no one will find him here.
Finally, why Chu Wu willingly followed Gong Qianqiu, that is Gong Qianqiu's
method.
At this moment, Levi Garrison is in the West Pavilion.
Conduct a secret search.
It came to Chu Wu's residence.
He found that this person was using a secret communication method of Zhen
Mosi to communicate with outsiders.
In a short period of time, he was actually contacting dozens of people?
"Ok?"
This had to make Levi Garrison suspect.
Obviously, this is sending information to the outside world.
There's definitely something wrong with that.
Now Levi Garrison has a general understanding of the people in the West Pavilion.
"This is Chu Wu, the son of the Lord of the West Pavilion!"
"This identity is better hidden!"

“He is not a senior member of the West Pavilion, but he can always get in touch
with the senior management of the West Pavilion, and he knows some big secrets!”
…
Levi Garrison began to analyze.
But he felt that this man was not the mastermind.
It was too careless.
It’s easy to expose yourself.
There should be someone behind him…
Someone is controlling everything.
But there are people behind him, and it should be said that his identity must be
one level higher than him.
But this is not in line with what Levi Garrison guessed at the beginning.
If the status is too high, it will not work.
An identity like the Lord of the West Pavilion should be the limit.
“However, I’m eyeing you… I’ll find out what you’re doing…”
Levi Garrison sneered.
Next, he will interrogate Chu Wu and the people who contact him.
No one thought of this.
Especially Gong Qianqiu.
His right-hand man is exposed.
Time passed little by little.
There are more and more clues searched by Shentianjian.
Everything points to Tianshifu.
Levi Garrison also conducted a comprehensive investigation of Chu Wu.
However, Chu Wu was still careful and left no evidence.
It is still difficult for Levi Garrison to inquire.
A long search is also required.
And here is the corpse pit.
After the efforts of the five major bone masters, the devouring spirit bone was
finally transplanted into Gong Qianqiu’s body.
For the time being everything is normal.
“Only the last step, as long as the spiritual roots and bones start to run in your
body, it will be a success!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3623
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

Everyone began to look forward to this moment.
Master Bone watched without blinking.
Xu Qingya and the others also watched nervously.
But they expect failure!
They really hope that Gong Qianqiu will fall short at this moment.
However, God is really on Gong Qianqiu's side.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison didn't even come here at this time!
It didn't fail either!
In the end, the Devouring Spirit Root Spirit Bone was perfectly fused into her
body and started to run.
fit!
Advertisement
This is the benefit of devouring the attribute root bone.
After other root bone transplants, it takes a lot of time to get used to.
For example, the one who transplanted the root bones of the five Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) people has not shown up for a long time.
Just to get used to the roots.
It's not something in your body after all.
It is different to devour spiritual roots and bones.
There is no adaptation process.
You just devour energy directly is adaptation!
Therefore, the last step is relatively easy and simple.
Advertisement
Soon after, Gong Qianqiu recovered.
"Hahaha… I succeeded!"
Gong Qianqiu laughed wildly.
Master Bone stared at her nervously: "Are you feeling any discomfort?"
Gong Qianqiu felt it carefully, and said in surprise: "No! I feel that the swallowing
root bone and my body have been perfectly fused together!"
"I don't need to adapt at all!"
"what?"
The Bone Master and the others were stunned.
Is this too fast?
Although devouring spirit root spirit bones does not require adaptation.
Can it be perfectly integrated?
horrible!
"By the way, it must be the reason for your cultivation technique, which is why it

is so suitable for swallowing the spirit root and spirit bone!"
The bone master immediately found the reason.
Gong Qianqiu nodded: "It should be so! I have practiced this technique for a long
time, so that my physique has the attribute of swallowing, which is suitable for
swallowing the spirit root and bone!"
"Hurry up and show…"
The Bone Master is already impatient.
The others were also staring intently.
"it is good!"
Gong Qianqiu's eyes froze.
One-handed move.
The Suppressing Demon Sword, the artifact of the town pavilion, has already
come to her hands.
She started to devour.
"Buzzing…"
For a time, the Demon Suppressing Sword began to vibrate.
All the inner essence was swallowed by Gong Qianqiu.
And the speed of swallowing is dozens or even hundreds of times faster than the
speed of Gong Qianqiu before.
Just crazy! ! !
You must know that the Demon Suppression Sword contains the skills of the
predecessors of the past dynasties and the blessings of various powers.
Terrifying to the extreme.
As far as the power sealed in the Demon Suppression Sword is concerned, it is
much stronger than the combined power of the three saints in the North Pavilion.
After all, they also have to rely on the artifact of the town pavilion.
But now, with a Demon Suppression Sword, Gong Qianqiu devoured it in a few
seconds.
This town pavilion artifact instantly became scrap metal.
And Gong Qianqiu's momentum has been raised by another level.
The sky above the corpse pit is already a gathering of storms, the thunder bursts,
and the sky turns bloody.
There were even the faint voices of thousands of injustices struggling.

too strong!
Gong Qianqiu's strength has already aroused the anger of heaven and earth.
However, this is only the beginning.
Gong Qianqiu continued to devour.
Nine Heaven Bow.
Heavenly Gun.
God weeping knife.
One after another, the artifact of the town pavilion was swallowed by Gong
Qianqiu.
This is stunned.
This is too scary.
After devouring the four artifacts, Gong Qianqiu's strength has reached another
level.
The Bone Master was stunned.
With this kind of strength, according to his understanding, since ancient times,
there have been no more than five in the entire town.
Four have passed away, and now only one remains.
It is the Suppressing Demon Division Tiansi, the first person in the Suppressing
Demon Division.
But this is just the beginning of Gong Qianqiu.
Soon she could devour more.
It is easy to surpass the five strongest people in the history of the town magic
division.
Now, if Tiansi does not go out, Gong Qianqiu will kill him casually.
Gong Qianqiu felt that he was a god.
omnipotent.
Has the power to subvert everything!
The whole human nature has also changed a lot.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3624
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
However, Gong Qianqiu was originally very calm.
Even calmer than many older guys.
If other people gain such a powerful power at one time, I am afraid that they will

not adapt.
But Gong Qianqiu didn't feel uncomfortable at all.
As if this kind of power was originally within her reach.
She already has that confidence.
Advertisement
"Have you seen it? I am the real genius! You are all trash!"
Gong Qianqiu shouted at the top ten Tianjiao.
There was a hint of anger in the lonely look of the top ten talents.
Everything they are proud of is now completely on Gong Qianqiu.
Advertisement
"But don't worry, I will chase for you what you want to chase! I want you to live
well! Come and witness the moment I reach the top…"
Gong Qianqiu looked at Xu Qingya and the others again: "You can live longer!
After all, you are the ones who witnessed my growth in the first place! I am
reluctant to let you die!"
The bone master also began to fantasize about his crazy plan to take revenge on
the town magician.
"Upgrade! Raise crazy! Absorb everything here!"
The bone master also laughed wildly.
Gong Qianqiu didn't stop, she planned to swallow all the Yin Qi of the Thousand
Corpse Pit.
Further boosting power!
"Boom…"
As soon as Gong Qianqiu devoured the practice, the yin qi that had gathered in
the corpse pit for unknown years was devoured wildly.
Advertisement
improve!
Crazy improvement!
Gong Qianqiu's aura continued to rise, as if a demon was born.
Everyone was stunned.
How could such a body contain such terrifying power.
The Yin Qi of the Thousand Corpse Pit is like a tsunami of rivers, and it continuously gathers into Gong Qianqiu's body.
horrible!
fear!
"Crack! Kick!"

Because Gong Qianqiu is too strong, the surrounding magnetic field has changed.
One after another lightning flashed around her.
This is the discoloration of heaven and earth!
In a short amount of time, the Yin Qi in the Massacre Pit was completely swallowed up.
The corpse pit, which was originally the head of the Seven Jedi, turned into a
pure land at this moment.
Even if the bones are everywhere, even if the resentment has accumulated for a
long time.
But after you see it, you won't be afraid at all.
"Crackling…"
Gong Qianqiu's body is still entwined with electric light.
Her eyes are like the ups and downs of stars, and the scene of the reverse of the
universe is being staged.
Heaven and Earth were even more furious.
Dark clouds, lightning and thunder, and heavy rain, as if the end of the world is
coming.
Lightning bolts converged on Gong Qianqiu.
A series of thunderous sounds exploded directly beside Gong Qianqiu.
The anger of heaven and earth seems to be mixed with Gong Qianqiu.
Her power has already caused the anger of heaven and earth.
It has reached the point where it affects the magnetic field and the force field.
"Hahaha……"
"my God!"
When Master Bone saw this scene, he was dying of joy.
In his understanding, Gong Qianqiu was too powerful and wanted to break the
shackles of cultivation, so it caused the anger of heaven and earth.
The last such person was Zhen Mo Si Tiansi.
It's what he saw with his own eyes.
"Ha ha ha ha……"
"If you continue like this, who can be your opponent?"
shouted the bone master.
Gong Qianqiu also laughed wildly.
Now she feels like a black hole.
Can devour all stars.

There is so much energy in her small body.
Gradually, the violent scene around her gradually calmed down.
Everything is gone.
The terrifying power of Gong Qianqiu seemed to have disappeared.
"Ok?"
The Bone Master was stunned.
How is this going?
Gong Qianqiu has clearly reached a very high level.
result?
It looks like a normal person now.
Seeing his doubts, Gong Qianqiu explained: "This is the mystery of the cultivation
method. It uses the elements of heaven and earth, and at the same time, it can
balance the power with the heaven and the earth. So I look like an ordinary
person."
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3625
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
fear!
Just horrible.
If this goes on, who can be Gong Qianqiu's opponent?
The top ten Tianjiao closed their eyes.
At this moment, they were completely desperate.
As for Xu Qingya, the three also called out.
Advertisement
Everything is too late.
Even if Levi Garrison and Shen Tianjian discovered that Gong Qianqiu was useless
now.
Even if Gong Qianqiu is not an opponent, there is absolutely no problem in
escaping temporarily.
The most terrifying point is that Gong Qianqiu can continue to devour and grow.
Advertisement
The way she gains power is too simple.
It's too easy for her to get stronger.
It is estimated that in one night, she can still be reborn.
This is the most powerful place in Gong Qianqiu.

It's over now.
No one can help her.
When Gong Qianqiu came out of the mountain, it was time for the chaos in the
world.
"Do you know what I want to do most now? I just want to fight Levi Garrison! See
how far I am from him!"
Gong Qianqiu said expectantly.
Advertisement
"Is this Levi Garrison so strong? You are so strong, and you are still afraid of him?"
The bone master asked in surprise.
"Yeah, I'm still a little afraid of him! According to my estimation, he is still
stronger!"
Gong Qianqiu's mind is still the picture of that battle.
The top ten arrogances have pushed the four great town pavilion artifacts to the
extreme.
Almost all his strength was exerted, but he was still beaten by Levi Garrison.
He is not afraid of the four sacred artifacts at all.
Therefore, Gong Qianqiu knew that he was still far from Levi Garrison.
"Then he's too scary!"
The Bone Master took a deep breath.
Gong Qianqiu picked up the divine robbery again and said with a smile: "This is his
weapon, but it is stronger than the four great artifacts! If the power of this sword
is to be exerted enough, it will be enough to destroy the world!"
"But that's it, this weapon is like a tool in his eyes. How powerful do you think he
is?"
Master Bone couldn't help shivering.
Gong Qianqiu nodded: "So I still need to keep improving before I can fight
against it!"
"But now that I'm like this, am I afraid that I won't be able to catch up with him? I
don't believe it, he's improving faster than me?"
After Master Bone understood this, he immediately began to laugh.

“That is indeed, your speed of improvement is the first person in history!”
“I don’t ask you anything else, I just ask you to stir up the Zhenmo Division! Leave
the Heavenly Medical Supervisor to me, and Yufeng to me!”
The bone master has been very much looking forward to Gong Qianqiu’s stirring
of the Zhen Mosi.
“Okay, I’ll go outside to check the situation first!”
The people arranged by Gong Qianqiu immediately gathered to explain the
situation to her.
Gong Qianqiu smiled after knowing that the Gods and Heavenly Supervisors were
staring at the Tianshi Mansion.
It seems to really work.
Diverted everyone’s attention.
Make sure she’s done with the root bone graft now.
Now, she is not afraid of anyone.
Without meeting Levi Garrison and Zhenmo Si Tiansi, no one can really help her…
“By the way, put the blame on the four major town hall artifacts to the Tianshifu!”
Gong Qianqiu ordered.
“clear!”
Now the four town hall artifacts have become scrap iron.
If anyone finds out, it must be believed that Tianshifu has sucked out the essence
inside.
“Wait a minute, you guys can use some tricks to let Tianshifu find the people of
the Shentianjian. It’s best to let the two sides fight, and then intensify the contradiction first!”
Gong Qianqiu asked again.
Next, Gong Qianqiu will go to the West Pavilion.
After all, she had disappeared for several days.
What’s more, she wants to ask Chu Wu and others how they are doing.
The important thing is to know through Xiao Feng what Levi Garrison is doing
now…
Are you also investigating the Tianshi Mansion?
Levi Garrison has been eyeing Chu Wu for several days.
There is a lot of general information.

Now it has been determined that Chu Wu is a member of this force.
And just now Levi Garrison made a major discovery.
Xiao Feng actually knew Chu Wu…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3626
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At that time, at the time of Tenjinji.
Xiao Feng had dealt with Chu Wu.
Of course it was because of Gong Qianqiu.
Chu Wu came to the outside world as a representative of the West Pavilion at
that time.
Last time Xiao Feng said that he bragged about leaking his whereabouts so that
others could hear.
Now Levi Garrison has a look.
Advertisement
Sure enough, this message was spread in the town magic department, and it had
an inseparable relationship with Chu Wu.
Although the Town Demon Division has checked who spread this information,
they are headless flies, looking everywhere.
Levi Garrison is now a clear target, and then finds it, so it is easy to find.
It's all right.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison also sent a message to Xiao Feng, asking him about Chu Wu.
This frightened him quite a bit.
I never thought that Master went directly to the West Pavilion to check, and even
stared at Chu Wu.
Chu Wu's identity, he knew.
Closely related to Gong Qianqiu.
At first, he treated Chu Wu as a rival in love.
After all, Chu Wu's strength and identity matched Gong Qianqiu's.
Oneself is far from enough.
But later he found out that Gong Qianqiu didn't like Chu Wu.
Advertisement
This reassured him.

However, the master is now investigating Chu Wu, will he find Qianqiu's head?
Xiao Feng began to panic.
However, he still told Levi Garrison everything he knew.
He is now praying not to find Gong Qianqiu.
Although this matter has nothing to do with Gong Qianqiu.
But once Chu Wu's words are found, Gong Qianqiu may be exposed.
So everyone will treat Gong Qianqiu as an enemy!
After Gong Qianqiu came out of the corpse pit, he soon discovered a phenomenon.
When Shen Tianjian tried his best to inquire about Tianshi Mansion, Levi Garrison
didn't have any information.
Just let the people from the North Pavilion go to check.
He doesn't seem to know where to go…
This is a problem.
correct!
Levi Garrison got the information passively, while Shen Tianjian actively found
the information.
This is fundamentally different.
Levi Garrison must be suspicious.
It is even good to judge that this is a smoke bomb, used to divert attention.
With Levi Garrison's wisdom, how could he not find the problem?
Even if he found it himself, he might be suspicious.
Now it's just that he deliberately leaked it to the North Pavilion Intelligence
Team, Levi Garrison will never believe this information!
It's a bad thing!
What if Levi Garrison really finds out.
That would be a big trouble.
I still don't have the ability to deal with him for the time being!
Although she is not so afraid of Levi Garrison now.
But for the time being, it is better not to have direct contact.
It's better to hide your identity and be a nobody, without any pressure.
It would be uncomfortable to be stared at by Levi Garrison all the time.
It will limit your development to a great extent.
"Let's ask Xiao Feng what's going on first!"
Gong Qianqiu then contacted Chu Wu in a secret way, telling him that he did not
need to contact Xiao Feng for the time being, or even other people, and asked

him to gather at a secret location.
She's already out.
Don't give the whole series to the two of them.
What Gong Qianqiu didn't know was that Chu Wu had been stared at by Levi
Garrison.
Although she contacted Chu Wu by secret means.
But this happened to be discovered by Levi Garrison.
I immediately knew that someone outside contacted Chu Wu.
Sure enough, after Chu Wu got the message, he immediately put down everything at hand.
He actually left his residence and went to the secret base.
This is what has been exposed.
Chu Wu is definitely going to find the person behind it.
"Let me see who is the big fish behind…"
Levi Garrison was happy.
There was indeed a major discovery.
Chu Wu quickly left the West Pavilion.
Be careful along the way, repeatedly confirming that you have not been found.
But how could he find Levi Garrison?
Don't say it's him.
Even if the Hungry Palace Qianqiu is being targeted by Levi Garrison at this
moment, he will not be able to find it.
After leaving the West Pavilion, Chu Wu immediately went to the secret location.
"This time, let me see how you can run?"
Levi Garrison smiled.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3627
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu hurriedly found Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng said dissatisfiedly: "Didn't you say we don't want to meet for the time
being? You have to take such a big risk? If someone finds out, it will be troublesome!"
"That is, the master is not there. If the master is there, I have come out like this
and have been discovered."

Xiao Feng is really anxious.
After all, Levi Garrison just asked him about Chu Wu.
Advertisement
This easily exposed Gong Qianqiu.
Now that Gong Qianqiu came to him, it was simply too dangerous.
Gong Qianqiu looked resentful: "I know the danger, but I miss you! I can't see you
for a day now, and I can't sleep…"
As soon as Gong Qianqiu said these words, Xiao Feng instantly disintegrated.
Advertisement
"I'm sorry! I'm blaming you! But I want to see you too, all the time!"
Xiao Feng embraced Gong Qianqiu in his arms.
Gong Qianqiu's body trembled, apparently not expecting Xiao Feng to act like
this.
She must be very upset inside.
What qualifications does a little Xiao Feng have to hug her?
Bad luck died.
Gong Qianqiu was extremely disgusted, even disgusting.
She can't wait to pat Xiao Feng into mud on the spot!
But have to endure.
Advertisement
Wait!
When I don't need you, I'll chop your dirty hands into mashed meat!
Gong Qianqiu's eyes flashed with ruthlessness.
This made Xiao Feng feel fear.
"Ah? What's wrong?"
Gong Qianqiu realized something and asked quickly.
"It's okay!"
Gong Qianqiu said deliberately: "By the way, I heard that the Zhenmo Division
has found out that force, which is the Tianshifu! They have found a lot of evidence, and the three saints in the north pavilion were killed by the Tianshifu!"
Xiao Feng nodded: "Yes, I also heard the message. But…"
"but what?"
Gong Qianqiu looked at him curiously.
"Master doesn't believe it! He thinks that this is a smoke bomb released by the
other party, attracting our attention! Someone is deliberately revealing

information to him! And the Suppressing Demon Sishen Tianjian is the clue he
found, so he believes it."
Xiao Feng explained.
Gong Qianqiu pursed his lips, as expected.
He knew that this trick could not be concealed from Levi Garrison.
Very dangerous.
Fortunately, the root bone transplant was successful.
If Levi Garrison finds it, it will be troublesome.
Still too anxious, there is no deployment.
Just trying to get attention.
Levi Garrison can be underestimated.
It didn't attract people's attention at all.
"Then master didn't go to investigate Tianshifu, what did he go after?"
Gong Qianqiu couldn't help asking.
Xiao Feng thought about it and said, "In addition, Master seems to have made a
major discovery. When everyone was looking for Tianshifu, he kept staring at the
West Pavilion!"
When Xiao Feng said this, Gong Qianqiu almost jumped up.
Five thunders hit the top!
a bolt from the blue!
She was completely bombarded!
this this this…
This is too scary, right?
West Court?
Has the goal been narrowed down to this point?
So shocking!
Gong Qianqiu almost had his eyeballs flying out.
Levi Garrison continued to stare at Zhen Mosi, she guessed it.
But she never thought that Levi Garrison was directly eyeing the West Pavilion.
Are you revealing yourself so thoroughly?
when?
"Huh? No! Was it the last time?"
Gong Qianqiu suddenly remembered that the last time he got rid of those who
were in contact with the eternal kingdom.
She did it all by herself, and finally escaped into the West Pavilion.
It should have been analyzed by Levi Garrison that he was in the West Pavilion at

that time.
Why!
He still underestimated Levi Garrison.
It can be said to be full of flaws!
Levi Garrison is too powerful.
After all, the location she chose at that time was the place closest to the West
Pavilion and the easiest place for her to hide.
If she had left a trace in the West Pavilion at that time, Levi Garrison might not
have doubted it.
But she didn't have any clues or traces left.
Just because it's so perfect.
So let Levi Garrison identify on the spot that he is from the West Pavilion.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3628
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
After all, only people in the West Pavilion can be so familiar with the West Pavilion, and can disappear in the West Pavilion perfectly without leaving any
traces.
Just because it is too perfect, it is exposed.
Let Levi Garrison decide that he is from the West Pavilion.
Otherwise it can't be done.
Gong Qianqiu slapped his forehead.
Never thought that the perfection of hiding would be revealed instead?
Advertisement
No wonder Levi Garrison will be watching.
If she is Levi Garrison.
She will also be eyeing the West Pavilion.
Xiao Feng didn't care too much about Gong Qianqiu's surprised expression.
Advertisement
After all, Gong Qianqiu belongs to the West Pavilion.
Now that something happened to the West Pavilion, she would definitely be
surprised!
"West Pavilion? It's incredible! I never thought it was from the West Pavilion!
How could such a person exist in my West Pavilion?"
Gong Qianqiu pretended to be surprised.

A look of disbelief.
It seems that this kind of thing happened in the West Pavilion, which made Gong
Qianqiu heartbroken.
"If you let me know who it is, I will never forgive him!"
Gong Qianqiu roared angrily.
Xiao Feng also sighed: "I didn't even think it was Xige! This has a great impact on
you, I'm afraid you will be exposed…hey…"
Advertisement
Xiao Feng's appearance made Gong Qianqiu very scared.
Could it be that you have left something behind?
"Ah? Xiao Feng, make it clear, why did I expose it? What happened to Master in
the West Pavilion?"
Gong Qianqiu panicked immediately.
Could it be that Levi Garrison has really found himself.
But no.
If he was really exposed, Xiao Feng would definitely not be like this.
But in the end what step?
Xiao Feng would say so!
Gong Qianqiu is anxious.
Xiao Feng looked at Gong Qianqiu and said helplessly: "Master just contacted me,
and he actually asked me about Chu Wu!"
The words are not astonishing and she will die endlessly. As soon as these words
come out, she is really going crazy.
"what???"
"Chu Wu? Him?"
After Gong Qianqiu heard the name, his eyes flew out.
She was about to break apart.
Chu Wu?
Levi Garrison is eyeing Chu Wu?
This is almost equivalent to staring at herself!
Levi Garrison is too powerful, right?
What's the difference between exposing yourself and exposing yourself?
Xiao Feng is right, he is really going to be exposed.
However, what Xiao Feng said was exposure, because he was afraid of Chu Wu's
side and involved himself, so that Levi Garrison and the others knew the existence of his character.

But once it's really exposed, it's not that simple.
This is really going to be revealed.
Something is wrong!
that's not good!
Levi Garrison is too powerful, right?
Sure enough, it would be no good if he stared at the West Pavilion.
After so many days, Chu Wu was discovered by him?
This is too scary.
In fact, Gong Qianqiu is not organized.
Everything is controlled and managed by herself, and it is not a force at all.
It can even be said that Gong Qianqiu has no accomplices at all.
If you have to count, Chu Wu is the only one.
Chu Wu is like her eyes, a real capable man.
But now Chu Wu was being targeted.
It's too dangerous!
The key point is that Chu Wu knows most of his secrets. During this time, he has
been contacting people he controls.
If Chu Wu was caught.
Absolutely expose yourself.
What's more, the person to be traced is Levi Garrison.
He will never let himself go.
In an instant, Gong Qianqiu's body began to tremble.
I was in a cold sweat.
His face was pale, and the blood disappeared at a speed visible to the naked eye.
She had never been so frightened at this moment.
Even if her current strength is already against the sky.
But at this moment, she was really scared to death.
Originally, there was a deep fear of Levi Garrison.
Now that Levi Garrison was about to find her, how could he not be afraid.
Levi Garrison was her only nightmare.
The one she fears the most.
Now that Levi Garrison is staring at Chu Wu, she is about to cry.
It was so scary.
Seeing Gong Qianqiu shivering, Xiao Feng thought she was afraid that because of
Chu Wu, she would be involved and be mistaken by the master as an enemy.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3629

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng immediately comforted Gong Qianqiu: "Qianqiu, don't be afraid! I'm here for everything! If you are implicated and exposed, I will explain it to the master!"
"I will prove to them that there is nothing wrong with you! Even if I die, I will prove your innocence!"
This is Xiao Feng's last resort.
Gong Qianqiu knew that he had lost his temper, and nodded immediately: "Okay, you will protect me in the future!"
Gong Qianqiu was already thinking about a strategy.
If you really expose yourself.
Advertisement
Then the only winner is Xiao Feng, the chess piece.
She wants to control Xiao Feng and come to oppress Levi Garrison.
How did Xiao Feng know that Gong Qianqiu had murdered.
He is still analyzing: "I also think that Chu Wu has a high probability. He has been to Tianshen Division before, and he is familiar with everything about us!"
Advertisement
"By the way, I thought about it. The last time Master's whereabouts were exposed… He must have heard you say that it was exposed, right?"
Xiao Feng thought of something, and immediately questioned Gong Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu was still thinking about other things, but in front of Xiao Feng, he still had to continue acting.
Gong Qianqiu showed a look of sudden realization: "Yes, when I was forced to say that Master went to destroy the Eternal Kingdom, Brother Chu Wu was also present! It must be him!"
"Sure enough, it's him! I'll just say, this whereabouts will not be leaked for no reason!"
"He is the son of the Lord of the West Pavilion, and his identity is just enough to get in touch with high-level affairs, and he can hide his identity."

“It’s confirmed, he definitely did a lot of things. And there must be someone
behind him… maybe the Lord of the West Pavilion!”
…
Xiao Feng thought he had analyzed everything.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu didn’t listen to a word of his analysis.
Gong Qianqiu said anxiously: “Then Xiao Feng, if I am involved and exposed by
Chu Wu, then I will go back to the West Pavilion now to see the situation, and
don’t let the master misunderstand me…”
“It was nothing at all, but because of this incident, I was involved, and I mistakenly thought that I was with you, but I was actually using you!”
Gong Qianqiu is now anxious that Chu Wu is being targeted by Levi Garrison.
It happened that he gave Chu Wu an order to wait for him at a secret location.
Levi Garrison is now staring at Chu Wu, does it mean that his secret location is
about to be exposed.
Are you revealing everything about yourself?
That would be a big trouble.
If Levi Garrison came to the secret location, then he would really be exposed.
At least there are too many secrets hidden in the secret place.
For example, as a means of contacting the outside world and so on.
With Levi Garrison’s strength, it is enough to find out everything.
not good!
You have to go now!
Xiao Feng also immediately said: “Well, yes! Don’t let the master misunderstand!
If it really doesn’t work, I will confess to the master and introduce you first!”
Before Gong Qianqiu left, he exhorted: “Xiao Feng, just listen to me! Don’t act
without authorization, we have to unify your voice! I will let you confess, and you
will confess!”
Xiao Feng nodded: “Okay, I understand!”
“You go quickly!”
After Gong Qianqiu left.

Xiao Feng frowned.
“What’s going on? Qianqiu is so anxious to be like this? It’s as if she was exposed!”
Xiao Feng muttered to himself.
This is not normal!
Qianqiu was in such a hurry?
If she was simply exposed in advance, she wouldn’t be in such a hurry.
Even Xiao Feng could not help but doubt it.
Gong Qianqiu’s anxiety is too abnormal.
wrong!
Qianqiu must care about me too much, for fear that this matter will affect our
relationship.
That’s why it’s so stressful!
Unreasonably nervous!
Xiao Feng smiled.
He must be very happy to be so concerned by Gong Qianqiu.
After Gong Qianqiu left this place, he immediately took remedial measures.
“Chu Wu must not be discovered by Levi Garrison! Do not!”
Miya Chiaki prayed.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3630
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Don’t let Levi Garrison find out!
Absolutely not!
Gong Qianqiu is in a hurry!
She is now trying to contact Chu Wu by special means.
Soon after, Chu Wu came to the secret location.
This is where he and Gong Qianqiu often discuss things.
Advertisement
There are also many things hidden.
At this time, Gong Qianqiu actually used the most secret communication method
to contact him…
Chu Wu’s face changed wildly.
Because of this encrypted and re-encrypted contact method, they stipulated that
it can only be used when there is the most urgent matter.
Advertisement
Now Gong Qianqiu uses this method to contact himself.
Does that mean something is going to happen?

Chu Wu was sweating all over his body, and his body began to tremble.
An aura of danger came over him.
"Brother Chu Wu, listen! You are now being targeted by Levi Garrison! You are
determined not to run away! You have already exposed the secret location!"
"He's around you now!!!"
Gong Qianqiu's voice came immediately.
Chu Wu couldn't help shivering.
The whole person shivered.
Advertisement
It feels like being targeted by a poisonous snake.
Have you been targeted by Levi Garrison?
That's it!
It's over now!
"Brother Chu Wu, what should I do next, I don't need to tell you?"
"I'm sorry, Senior Brother Chu Wu! There's really no way! I didn't expect him to
follow you!"
Miya Chiaki said.
"Okay! I understand!"
"But I want to ask you one last question…"
Gong Qianqiu wondered: "What?"
"Are you really with Xiao Feng?"
Chu Wu asked.
Because during this time, he contacted Xiao Feng.
I also know that Gong Qianqiu has become Xiao Feng's woman.
During the contact process, Xiao Feng was always tired and crooked.
It made Chu Wu very upset.
Wondering if this is true…
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "Brother Chu Wu, do you think Xiao Feng is worthy of me?"
"At the moment, I don't think anyone is worthy of me! As for Xiao Feng, that's all
because I used illusions to confuse him! He wants me? Dream!"
Chu Wu at the other end laughed when he heard the affirmative answer.
I felt relieved immediately.
"Okay, I understand! Qianqiu farewell, but I regret not seeing the day you reach
the top!"
Chu Wu smiled.
"Senior brother farewell! See you in the next life!"

Gong Qianqiu also said goodbye immediately.
After breaking the contact, Chu Wu smiled: "It's worth it!"
At this time, Levi Garrison was outside this secret location.
Originally, in his opinion, when Chu Wu came here, there would definitely be
other people to meet him.
That person is mostly the boss, or even the target he is looking for.
But after waiting for a long time, no one showed up.
This is the problem.
After another wait.
What did Levi Garrison mean?
"not good!!!"
He rushed into the secret location immediately.
The result was a mess inside.
There were several corpses lying about, almost burning out.
There are many other things, the letters are all burnt.
Everything in the secret location that revealed clues was destroyed.
Oops!
I have been discovered!
Levi Garrison's face changed greatly.
Soon, he came to the innermost position.
It turned out that Chu Wu had fallen in a pool of blood and had already died.
As for the clues in the secret location, all the clues were destroyed.
Nothing left for me.
"this……"
Levi Garrison couldn't understand.
How did you expose yourself?
This is impossible!
How long has he been staring at Chu Wu?
Chu Wu didn't notice it at all.
Furthermore, with Chu Wu's strength, unless he appeared in person, he would
never have found himself.
But unexpectedly, he was exposed.
Chu Wu committed suicide.
Obviously, he knew that he was eyeing him, and he couldn't run away.
Only suicide.
This also shows a problem on the side, that is, Chu Wu didn't know that he was
staring at him before.
I only know now, then someone told him!

The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3631
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If Chu Wu knew before that he was being targeted.
Possibly committed suicide.
He would never come to this secret location to expose such an important place.
This is definitely problematic.
It must be after Chu Wu came here that he realized that he was being targeted.
Levi Garrison was annoyed that he was a step late, otherwise, Chu Wu could be
stopped.
Advertisement
Mainly, he thought that someone else would come here and join Chu Wu.
In fact, Gong Qianqiu was originally going to come here to join Chu Wu.
Levi Garrison's guess was right, and so was squatting.
just found out.
Advertisement
"Boom!"
Levi Garrison's face changed drastically.
Chu Wu definitely didn't discover it himself!
Someone told him!
Someone else knew that they were eyeing Chu Wu, and already knew that they
had come to a secret location.
But how is this possible?
He followed, and judging from his strength, absolutely no one found it.
Whether it's the Town Demon Division or the Eternal Kingdom, there is absolutely no way to find such a person.
If the opposing forces really exist like this.
Advertisement
Why hide and hide?
Just show up.
Judging from a series of measures such as destroying evidence, it is obvious that
I am still afraid of myself.
Ming didn't dare to come, only to be overcast.
But how did they find out about themselves?
impossible!
Absolutely no one can find out if you track it yourself!

Levi Garrison felt the energy fluctuations carefully, and there was no one around.
Definitely not someone who found himself.
Then only his whereabouts can be revealed…
But they don't even know Zoey Lopez's whereabouts.
I can't even say it myself!
correct!
Xiao Feng!
I asked Xiao Feng about Chu Wu not long ago!
Then only Xiao Feng knew about his staring at Chu Wu.
Could it be that Xiao Feng heard that he mentioned Chu Wu and went to the
West Pavilion to check on Chu Wu and these people?
That's how it was exposed.
Because of his trust in his own people, Levi Garrison's first thought was this.
Instead of thinking badly!
In Levi Garrison's mind, Xiao Feng definitely didn't reveal it himself.
There must be other reasons.
But it's useless now.
Chu Wu is dead.
Everyone else in this secret location is dead.
There is no evidence of any kind.
Levi Garrison can only try to find a little evidence in this location.
Disappointed!
Levi Garrison searched for a long time, but found nothing.
All were destroyed by Chu Wu.
Nothing is left.
After all, he was still a step too late.
"Ok?"
Suddenly, Levi Garrison thought of something and looked puzzled.
its not right!
Did Chu Wu commit suicide?
What kind of power is this?
Can Chu Wu commit suicide willingly?
Chu Wu's strength is not low, and his identity is not low.
Did you choose to commit suicide just knowing that you were staring at it?
All evidence was also destroyed.
Then commit suicide!
Is this discipline too strict?
This organization cultivates a group of dead men!
This is terrifying!

This force is more terrifying than imagined.
However, he was more certain that the leader of this force was definitely Xi Ge.
Just follow Chu Wu everywhere and you can find it.
And those people that Chu Wu contacted during this time, Levi Garrison also has
a lot of knowledge.
Maybe get some evidence from them.
However, after a preliminary analysis by Levi Garrison, all the attributes of this
group of people are disorganized.
For the time being, Levi Garrison couldn't find any unifying point.
Although Chu Wu died.
But Levi Garrison still laughed.
He must be getting closer to the truth.
This force is not far from being discovered.
West Pavilion, you can't escape!
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu secretly rejoiced that he escaped.
Almost.
It was discovered by Levi Garrison.
wheeeeeeeeeeeee…
She lay on the ground, gasping for breath.
It was just too dangerous!
Almost!
It was discovered by Levi Garrison!
In fact, when she told Chu Wu, it was a step too late.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3632
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Fortunately, she knew that Levi Garrison must be standing by and waiting for her
to go.
It just happened to use this time to let Chu Wu destroy all the evidence.
She also worried that if Chu Wu didn't die, it would be troublesome.
The period of time just now was the most struggling and painful time in her life.
I never thought that I would be so strong.
Also be afraid of Levi Garrison.
Advertisement
But there is no way.

He is strong.
I don't have any way to do it for now!
She looked at the sky and felt like she was after a catastrophe!
Advertisement
This time, he was out of danger and escaped from Levi Garrison.
But what about next time?
Can you escape by yourself?
It will be exposed sooner or later.
All you have to do now is to make yourself stronger.
As long as you are at the same level as Levi Garrison, you will not be afraid!
Ok?
wrong!
Xiao Feng! ! !
Advertisement
Something is going to happen!
After Levi Garrison knew that Chu Wu destroyed everything, he could quickly
analyze that it was Xiao Feng who leaked his whereabouts.
Then he is bound to find Xiao Feng.
Now Levi Garrison has become suspicious.
If Xiao Feng did not explain well, he might be exposed.
After all, Levi Garrison is too powerful.
If Xiao Feng was a little nervous, it would be exposed.
cannot!
I almost forgot about this.
Hurry up!
Gong Qianqiu was thinking of remedies immediately…
the other side.
The Shen Tianjian conducted a careful internal investigation of the Tianshi
Mansion.
But there was a major discovery.
I actually found the four great artifacts in the Tianshi Mansion…
This made the Shen Tianjian a sensation.
When the four artifacts of the town pavilion were placed in front of Dugu Tuo
and others.
This pissed them off.
In fact, the five town pavilion artifacts used to be the five treasures of the town
magic division.

Controlled by the gods.
It is the symbol of the town magician.
Now the four town hall artifacts have become scrap iron…
How can they not be angry?
Exploded!
"What's going on? What's going on here? Someone give me a reasonable explanation!"
Dugu Tuo almost roared and asked.
It made him so angry.
The four town hall artifacts were found, but the result was unprecedented disappointment.
Shame even!
This time everyone was frightened, all stood there without saying a word.
"I guess it should be that the Celestial Masters of the Celestial Master's Mansion
absorbed all the energy contained in the four town pavilion artifacts in order to
temper the instruments!"
"If the energy of the four town hall artifacts is injected into one magic weapon, it
will be invincible!"
The ancestors of the East Pavilion specially learned about the Tianshifu.
"Yes! The Heavenly Thunder Law of Tianshifu requires a powerful magic weapon
to provoke the thunder! The energy of the four town pavilion artifacts just meets
the needs of the magic weapon!"
…
Everyone analyzes.
Now it is determined how the four town pavilion artifacts are missing.
"If Dugu Tiansi had said it before, it would be true or false. But now that the four
artifacts of the town pavilion are like this, it means that it is the ghost of Tianshifu!"
"Well, for sure, this force is Tianshifu!"
"Tianshifu dares to move my Demon Suppression Division, courting death!"
…
The crowd was outraged.
This time, even Dugu Tuo didn't speak.
Because it really is.
Now it is definitely the Tianshi Mansion.

After all, the real evidence has been found.
"As for the corpses of the top ten geniuses, we haven't found them yet!"
"The intention of Tianshifu to move our top ten talents can also be imagined! It
must be to cut off the future of our town magic division!"
"Since they are going to target our Demon Suppression Division, they must be
all-round!"
...
"Damn it, Tianshi Mansion! We will definitely tear you apart!"
...
Soon, the news of finding the four artifacts in the Tianshi Mansion spread.
Many high-level officials of the Town Demon Division knew about it.
the other side.
After Levi Garrison tracked down Chu Wu to no avail, he returned to the base
camp.
Just happened to meet Xiao Feng who was flustered.
"Xiao Feng, stop! I want to ask you a few words!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
His eyes were like fire, as if to penetrate Xiao Feng.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3633
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Panic!
Extremely panic!
Because Xiao Feng already knew what was going on from Gong Qianqiu, he was
afraid that Levi Garrison would find him.
Now he wants to come back and hide for a while.
Without thinking that there was no time to calm down, I ran into Master head-on.
Too bad.
Advertisement
Xiao Feng was going to be nervous.
This is the most stressful time ever.
Especially when he came into contact with Levi Garrison's eyes, Xiao Feng
seemed to be seen through.
I feel that all my secrets are in plain sight in front of Levi Garrison!
Advertisement

Levi Garrison was about to speak, but Xiao Feng spoke first.
“Ah? Master, I just happened to be looking for you!”
Seeing Levi Garrison, Xiao Feng gasped heavily.
Xiao Feng’s move is mainly against customers.
It was true that Levi Garrison had no idea.
Didn’t you find him by yourself?
Why did he find me?
“What is the matter?”
Levi Garrison asked in surprise.
Advertisement
“Master, I just found out important information… I found the four artifacts of the
town pavilion, and they are in the Tianshifu!”
“But all the energy contained in the four town pavilion artifacts has been absorbed, and now it’s just a pile of scrap iron!”
“The Suppressing Demon Division has been confirmed, and this force is the
Tianshifu! Master, you should have checked it wrong!”
“But there is a real problem with Chu Wu. I specifically checked Chu Wu. He is
likely to be a spy from the Tianshi Mansion! During this time, the Demon Suppression Division has discovered a lot of inner spy, and many died!”
…
Xiao Feng said excitedly.
These are what Gong Qianqiu taught Xiao Feng just now.
She knew that Levi Garrison would definitely ask Xiao Feng, which could not be
avoided.
Especially no matter what Xiao Feng said, Levi Garrison would be suspicious.
It is also easy to reveal flaws.
This time Chu Wu’s information was leaked by Xiao Feng, which is beyond doubt.
It’s useless to explain!
The key point is that this information leaked, and the time interval between Chu
Wu’s death was too short.
This is obviously related to Xiao Feng.
If Xiao Feng was not Levi Garrison’s apprentice, Levi Garrison would face each
other directly.

That is to say, Levi Garrison still believes in Xiao Feng, otherwise it will be over.
But it also depends on Xiao Feng, if any flaws are revealed, it will be troublesome.
Therefore, in this extreme situation, Gong Qianqiu thought of a trick.
Anti-customer main!
Does Levi Garrison want to ask Xiao Feng how Chu Wu's whereabouts were
leaked?
But I don't need you to ask, I just say it.
In addition, it happened that the magician of the town discovered the inner response and the four artifacts of the town pavilion.
Let Xiao Feng say it logically!
In this way, Levi Garrison is likely to believe it.
Even if he has doubts in his heart, this is his own apprentice, and he can't do
anything about it.
I have to say that Gong Qianqiu knows Levi Garrison's small team.
Know that they trust each other immensely.
That's why she came up with this method.
Due to the urgency of the situation, there is no time.
Gong Qianqiu did not have any information to explain to Xiao Feng why Chu Wu
was killed.
In fact, Xiao Feng was a little suspicious, but the situation was urgent, so his first
thought was to stabilize Levi Garrison first.
"what?"
After Levi Garrison heard it, his face was full of surprise: "Did you go to investigate Chu Wu?"
Xiao Feng nodded: "Yes, Master, you said there was something wrong with this
kid, I immediately went to check! Sure enough, it turned out to be the inner responder of the Tianshifu! It's not a good thing! At first, he called me a brother
and a brother!"
Looking at Xiao Feng's very determined look, it doesn't look like he is acting.
And what he found was quite reasonable.
The witnesses are all there.
It was just that Chu Wu was judged to be the inner responder of the Tianshi

Mansion.
Ok?
But Levi Garrison frowned, feeling that something was wrong.
It seems that Xiao Feng's set of rhetoric was specially prepared for himself,
specifically to explain the leak of his staring at Chu Wu!
It's all too coincidental.
The key point is that the rhetoric and evidence before and after this are just
right.
It also made Levi Garrison feel that something was wrong.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3634
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If something is wrong, there is only one possibility – that Xiao Feng is lying! ! !
Everything was leaked out by him, at least he knew the situation and had been
colluding with that force.
This can be huge.
However, it is impossible here in Levi Garrison!
Because he unconditionally believes in Xiao Feng!
Even if he felt something was wrong, he would never doubt Xiao Feng.
Advertisement
This is his most important apprentice, what reason does he have to doubt!
So he acquiesced.
no doubt!
The information that he was following Chu Wu was leaked by Xiao Feng.
Advertisement
But it was only leaked when Xiao Feng went to investigate Chu Wu…
Then it's all right.
As long as it is not a third-party force that directly finds itself tracking it.
Xiao Feng will be more careful next time.
"Xiao Feng, don't be reckless when you investigate anything in the future! Follow
my arrangements, don't reveal anything about me and whereabouts, understand?"
Levi Garrison instructed.
Xiao Feng nodded: "Master, I understand! Next time I do something, I will ask you
for instructions!"

“By the way, what are you calling me, Master?”
Xiao Feng asked again.
Advertisement
“Oh, it’s okay, Chu Wu is dead, you already know it, there’s no need!”
Xiao Feng took the initiative to say everything Levi Garrison wanted to ask.
What more can he say?
“Okay, Master, I’ll leave first!”
Xiao Feng left immediately.
Although Levi Garrison’s doubts were dispelled.
But he was terrified just now, and the whole person was holding on.
It’s almost unbearable now.
Looking at the back of Xiao Feng’s departure, Levi Garrison was thinking about
one thing – do you want to send someone to follow him?
See if he’s lying?
Or to see in the end he mingled with those people.
But after thinking about it, Levi Garrison still thinks it’s okay.
You shouldn’t be so suspicious of your apprentice!
If he really made a mistake.
Levi Garrison believed that he would definitely admit his mistake to himself.
But what he did not expect was that Xiao Feng had changed.
No longer the Xiao Feng of the past.
Levi Garrison smiled.
“The other party has escaped perfectly these times because they know what I’m
doing!”
“If I go about my whereabouts and what I do next, I won’t tell anyone, only I know!
I want to see how you escape?”
Levi Garrison immediately had an idea.
In the future, his whereabouts will never be told to Xiao Feng and others.
See how the other party knows?
But today’s God Tianjian has long been confused.
This is just a piece of evidence thrown out by the other party.
Not what they found.
Levi Garrison felt that he had to go to the Tianshifu.
explain the situation to them…
When will the other party act?
Just strangle to death!
Then this force will naturally reveal its true colors!

After making sure to get rid of Levi Garrison, Xiao Feng immediately lay on the
ground.
The whole person was sweating profusely, like being drenched in a heavy rain.
"Whoosh, whoosh…"
The whole person was breathing heavily.
Just now, he seemed calm, but he was actually holding on.
If there is a little more time, he will definitely not be able to hold on.
After all, he was lying just now.
He didn't even go to investigate Chu Wu!
He didn't even know that Chu Wu was a spy from the Tianshi Mansion.
All this was taught to him by Gong Qianqiu.
In order to protect Gong Qianqiu, he lied in front of his master.
This is the third lie, right?
But finally the master believed it.
Otherwise, it will be troublesome.
He really hoped that Gong Qianqiu could be in harmony with Master and the
others, and the two sides had already started fighting without meeting.
But the problem now is that after he told Gong Qianqiu that the master was
staring at Chu Wu, Gong Qianqiu left in a hurry.
Then Chu Wu died.
This information is only revealed by him.
No one else's.
That shows that Chu Wu's death is inseparable from Gong Qianqiu.
Just now I was thinking about how to deal with Levi Garrison, and didn't think
much about it.
But it's different now.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3635
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
He began to doubt Gong Qianqiu.
This information must have been leaked by Gong Qianqiu.
Because the master stared at Chu Wu, Chu Wu died.
This is too coincidental.
Now he can't tell whether Gong Qianqiu and Chu Wu are in the same group, or
whether Gong Qianqiu leaked it out inadvertently.

Tangled ah!
Advertisement
Although he definitely believed in Gong Qianqiu, and swore that he would never
doubt Gong Qianqiu again.
but……
Now the facts are in sight.
What can he do?
Advertisement
No matter how much he likes Gong Qianqiu, the facts are in front of him.
He must be suspicious, right?
If Gong Qianqiu couldn't give a reasonable explanation, he would definitely
doubt it.
But how smart is Gong Qianqiu?
How could she not know Xiao Feng's thoughts?
How can there be no plans for the next step?
Soon, Gong Qianqiu contacted Xiao Feng.
"Xiao Feng is in a bad situation… I have an accident here…"
After receiving this message, Xiao Feng's face changed greatly.
Advertisement
"Ah? Qianqiu, what's wrong with you? What happened?"
Xiao Feng was about to explode.
"Didn't you tell my master to stare at Senior Brother Chu Wu? I came here to
check the situation, and then told my master Gong Wenqian!"
"My senior brother Chu Wu is dead! Everything belongs to my master Gong
Wenqian! I found out that she is with Chu Wu! They are the inner responders of
the Tianshi Mansion!"
"Now she knows that I have discovered her identity, and she is going to kill me! I
am injured, you are about to save me…"
…
As soon as he heard this news, Xiao Feng forgot all doubts.
There is only one belief – Gong Qianqiu must be saved.
"Huh? Do you want to inform Master?"
Xiao Feng muttered to himself.
He was afraid that if he went alone, he might not be an opponent.
But tell the master that Gong Qianqiu will definitely be exposed.
This is a big problem.

After weighing it again and again.
Xiao Feng decided to go alone.
Because of the practice of Levilia's exercises in the past few days, my strength
has improved rapidly, and I still have a certain degree of confidence.
After getting the location, Xiao Feng immediately went.
Not far from the West Pavilion.
Gong Wenqian and her seven or eight apprentices all stared at the opposite Gong
Qianqiu.
It turned out that Gong Qianqiu explained this matter to Xiao Feng clearly.
He directly revealed his identity to his master Gong Wenqian.
"Gong Qianqiu, ah Gong Qianqiu! I really didn't think it was you! It took me so
many years to cultivate you? You actually betrayed me?"
Gong Wenqian said coldly.
The other seven or eight apprentices also scolded Gong Qianqiu in various ways,
scolding her for shame.
"Take down what she's talking about first!"
Gong Wenqian gave an order.
Seven or eight apprentices immediately rushed to Gong Qianqiu.
But what is the strength of Gong Qianqiu today?
Not to mention the ancestors of the West Pavilion, even Dugu Tuo of Shentianjian was no match.
"puff!"
"puff!"
"puff!"
…
Soon these seven or eight people died tragically at the feet of Gong Qianqiu.
In Gong Qianqiu's eyes, they are just like ants.
There is no combat power at all!
Gong Wenqian looked unbelievable: "You… When did you have this strength?"
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "I just devoured the top ten talents, the power of the three
saints in the North Pavilion, and the energy of the four town pavilions!"
"It's you! It turned out to be the Tianshi Mansion you framed!"
Gong Wenqian now understands everything.
"Those people are willing to die for you? You vixen!"

“You did everything! Shameless! You are the real traitor of the Town Demon
Division!”
Gong Wenqian knew how her apprentice seduced men.
Even her husband was almost seduced by Gong Qianqiu.
Now that I think about it, everything works.
There is no inner response at all.
All died for Gong Qianqiu.
What Gong Wenqian didn’t understand was that Gong Qianqiu began to smear
the blood of several dead people on herself, not knowing what to do.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3636
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“You are…”
Gong Wenqian’s face was full of disbelief.
What is Gong Qianqiu going to do?
Gong Qianqiu ignored her, just wiped the blood carefully and pretended to be
seriously injured.
“Gong Qianqiu, what tricks are you going to play, a fox?”
Gong Wenqian was a little scared.
Advertisement
After all, Gong Qianqiu is too powerful now.
She didn’t dare to confront him at all.
While staring at Gong Qianqiu, Gong Wenqian wanted to escape.
Then tell all the things that Gong Qianqiu is the black hand behind the scenes,
and even tell Levi Garrison.
Advertisement
“run!”
Gong Wenqian’s heart fluttered, and she was about to run away.
But when she tried hard, she found that she couldn’t move at all.
The legs seemed to be locked in the ground, and if they wanted to move, they
had to have the strength to lift the ground up.
As for his body, the strength of a hundred thousand mountains was crushed, and
his whole body was about to collapse.
She couldn’t move at all.
She couldn’t even make a sound, but her throat was squirming, but there was no

sound.
She was completely controlled by Gong Qianqiu.
“boom……”
Advertisement
The next moment, a powerful suction hit, sucking her little by little in front of
Gong Qianqiu.
Seeing Gong Qianqiu getting closer, Gong Wenqian panicked.
But approaching involuntarily, she had no choice.
Soon, Gong Wenqian came to Gong Qianqiu.
“puff!”
Gong Qianqiu exerted a little strength, Gong Wenqian vomited blood, and there
were several bloodstains on her body, it seemed that she had gone through a
battle.
However, Gong Wenqian was still under her control.
Gong Wenqian is very curious, Gong Qianqiu can kill him directly, why should he
do this?
Soon, Gong Qianqiu looked pale, bloodless, and seriously injured.
Gong Wenqian seemed to understand a little.
Who is she going to show?
“boom!”
Suddenly, Gong Qianqiu fell to the ground.
Gong Wenqian, on the other hand, was being controlled, her body was slowly
facing down, and she was holding a sword in her hand, about to pierce Gong
Qianqiu…
If anyone else looks here.
This picture is that Gong Wenqian is about to kill Gong Qianqiu.
Just one step away, Gong Qianqiu’s neck was pierced.
this……
Gong Wenqian had realized her intentions, but she had no choice.
He couldn’t move his body at all, and he couldn’t speak.
Who is she going to act for?
At this moment, Xiao Feng arrived.
In the distance, I can see the corpses in one place, Gong Qianqiu who was pinned
to the ground, and Gong Wenqian who is about to pierce Gong Qianqiu!
“Xiao Feng save me…”

Gong Qianqiu pretended to be struggling to survive.
But it is not Gong Wenqian's opponent at all, and Gong Wenqian's sword is about
to pierce.
Save Gong Qianqiu! ! !
At this moment, Xiao Feng was completely furious.
There was only one thought in mind to save Gong Qianqiu.
"boom!"
Because of the recent increase in strength, Xiao Feng appeared behind Gong
Wenqian in an instant.
Suddenly, it seemed that all the elements in this area were used by him and gathered on him.
"boom!"
He riveted hard, and slapped it with a terrible palm.
"Chuck…"
"puff!"
In an instant, Gong Wenqian was photographed to pieces, bursting into a cloud of
blood on the spot!
"Huh? Levilia's cultivation technique…"
A trace of surprise flashed in Gong Qianqiu's eyes.
Logically speaking, Xiao Feng would not practice Levilia Gongfa again?
Why is he practicing now?
Much stronger than before.
"Qianqiu!"
Xiao Feng looked at Gong Qianqiu distressedly.
She was covered in blood, her face was pale, and her clothes were ragged, obviously seriously injured.
If you are one step late.
That's trouble.
So glad.
Just arrived!
And his strength has improved a lot recently.
Otherwise, Gong Wenqian couldn't really be killed.
Gong Qianqiu looked at him gratefully: "Xiao Feng, if there is no you today, I will
die!"
"Don't worry, Qianqiu, I will do my best to protect you for the rest of my life!"
Xiao Feng assured.
The Return of the God of War [The

Protector] Chapter 3637
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Now that he has practiced Levilia's exercises, coupled with Xiao Feng's high
comprehension, his strength has improved rapidly.
more and more confident.
"Are you all right? It hurts like this…"
Seeing Gong Qianqiu covered in blood, Xiao Feng was heartbroken.
He blamed himself very much, if he had come earlier.
Gong Qianqiu would not suffer such a serious injury.
Advertisement
"No, Xiao Feng, you came just right! If you had come earlier, if we fought head-on,
we would not be my master's opponent together! The moment she killed me just
now, she revealed her back to you… …"
Miya Chiaki said.
Xiao Feng didn't even think of this.
Have you seized the best time?
Advertisement
Ha ha……
Xiao Feng smiled.
But he knew that this good time was all arranged by Gong Qianqiu.
In her plan, Xiao Feng personally killed Gong Wenqian!
This will wash away all the suspects.
"Qianqiu, shall I take you to get medical treatment?"
Xiao Feng was worried about Gong Qianqiu's injury.
Gong Qianqiu shook his head: "No, if you take me for treatment, it will be bad for
the master to know."
"But Xiao Feng, I'm so sad! The master who raised me since childhood wanted to
kill me! I still can't figure it out!"
Advertisement
"I really didn't think that the master was the mastermind behind the scenes and
wanted to kill me… I'm in a bad mood right now, it's worse than death…"
…
Gong Qianqiu deliberately showed despair and sadness.
Xiao Feng pursed his lips: "Hey, who would have thought of this? Your master is
actually one of the masterminds behind the scenes!"

As soon as Gong Wenqian died, all Xiao Feng's doubts were dispelled.
First, Gong Wenqian is Gong Qianqiu's master, and even the master killed her,
this is absolutely true.
If acting, how could Gong Wenqian accompany Gong Qianqiu to act?
The key is also killed by himself.
This is the point.
Gong Qianqiu deliberately designed Xiao Feng to kill Gong Wenqian with his own
hands.
Killing it with his own hands, how could he doubt it?
Secondly, there is nothing more convincing than seeing it with his own eyes!
Gong Wenqian is killing Gong Qianqiu, Gong Qianqiu was seriously injured, this is
all true.
And then, it's the issue of Gong Wenqian's identity, which just happens to explain
Chu Wu's death.
After all, when Gong Qianqiu checked Chu Wu, it was like telling Gong Wenqian
their information.
"You better leave quickly. I'll deal with these corpses. We didn't have anything to
do, and then arranged for us…"
Gong Qianqiu urged.
"Ah, alright… you pay attention to your body… tell me anything…"
Xiao Feng hesitated.
Gong Qianqiu thought of something again, looked at Xiao Feng and asked, "By
the way, you can actually practice Levilia's exercises?"
Xiao Feng replied: "Yeah, I have never touched you before when you practiced
madness. But later, Levilia taught my wife and them this technique, so I tried it
out, you can practice…"
This shocked Gong Qianqiu.
It's also easy to reveal!
The more you practice, the more you know what the problem is.
In other words, Xiao Feng was completely under his control.
Otherwise, he would have questioned himself.

Gong Qianqiu said in surprise: "There is such a miraculous thing? You have
practiced without going into the devil?"
"No! We practiced and nothing happened! I suspect it has something to do with
physical fitness! Levilia Gongfa is self-created before the aura recovers, so it is
more suitable for ordinary people outside. As for you, you have been immersed in
aura. Under the circumstance, practicing this technique naturally feels extremely
overbearing…"
Xiao Feng also explained and took the initiative to get rid of the suspicion of
Gong Qianqiu.
"That's it! Do you want to try it out with the people from the Town Magic Division,
lest you think I'm lying… You still need to prove your innocence!"
Gong Qianqiu asked tentatively.
Xiao Feng immediately shook his head: "No need! I don't doubt you, you can't
lie!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3638
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Furthermore, this is a unique technique created by Levilia. We can practice it
ourselves. How can we pass it on to others?"
"Isn't that exposed?"
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "That's good! Just believe me!"
In fact, Xiao Feng didn't worry about it at all.
But now that he saw Gong Qianqiu so calm, he was even more relieved.
"Go back! But now it seems that the truth will be revealed soon. As soon as
everything is resolved, I will go to see Master with you and let Master preside
over the wedding for us!"
Advertisement
…
Gong Qianqiu drew a big cake for Xiao Feng, which almost made Xiao Feng jump

up with excitement.
Isn't that what he thought?
Enter the marriage hall with Gong Qianqiu.
Advertisement
So looking forward to this.
But before that, he had to protect Gong Qianqiu.
Don't let her be exposed in advance.
After Xiao Feng left.
Gong Qianqiu recovered.
Then, the tragic deaths of Gong Wenqian and several others were faked into the
illusion that they were killed by the Tianshifu.
With Chu Wu and their deaths, there is a reasonable explanation.
Shen Tianjian also quickly discovered.
They became more and more certain that it was the Tianshi Mansion.
Advertisement
God Tianjian is already planning how to take revenge on Tianshifu…
As for Gong Qianqiu, after going through this big crisis, what she needs most now
is to increase her strength crazily.
Otherwise, she will always live in the shadow of Levi Garrison.
Only by getting close to Levi Garrison can you be assured of worry-free.
The way she improves is natural and simple.
Just swallow it.
Find a variety of energy sources.
The next source of energy she looked at was in the Town Magic Division.
It is the source of energy that is controlled by Shentianjian and belongs to the
Zhenmo Division.
It is also the treasure of Zhen Mosi!
Has maintained the operation of the town magic division.
Including the five town pavilion artifacts are polished by the source of energy.
In Shentianjian's Town Demon Tower.
Legend has it that many alien powerhouses were suppressed here.
But in fact, this is the place with the strongest connection to the super spiritual
veins.
It is the best place to draw spiritual energy.
This energy core can continuously accumulate spiritual energy.
This is Zhen Mosi's trump card.
For example, when the aura is exhausted and the magician can't survive.

You can take out this energy core and use it.
to provide a steady stream of spiritual energy.
Over the years, this core of energy has accumulated energy unknowingly.
Without further ado.
Gong Qianqiu immediately came to the Zhenmo Tower controlled by Shentianjian.
Now, with her strength, she can easily surpass everyone.
Including Dugu Tuo.
Even if she can't win Dugu Tuo, at least she won't lose.
But the truth is that she is stronger.
Come to the town magic tower.
Empty.
After all, this is a forbidden place, and no one dares to come.
But even if someone dares to come, they cannot take away the energy core.
Because the spiritual energy contained in it is too domineering.
No matter how strong a person is, he can't control it.
It requires the cooperation of the top existences of the Digital Suppression Division to use the energy core.
Others, even if they are at the level of the ancestors of Wufang Pavilion, will not
be able to withstand the huge spiritual energy and explode.
The huge mechanism inside is working.
There is a red-colored energy core in the center of the organ, which contains the
ultimate energy.
As soon as Gong Qianqiu came, he was frightened.
The energy inside is too overbearing.
This is accumulated over the years!
It is absolutely comparable to a medium-sized super spirit vein.
However, Gong Qianqiu is staring at the super spiritual vein below the energy
core connection!
"If I forcibly devour the super spiritual veins, I won't say whether my body can
hold it or not. The movement must be too loud, and it will attract the attention
of everyone in the Suppression Division, and even Levi Garrison! Don't devour
too much by then, I will be caught killed."
So Gong Qianqiu decided to devour this energy core first.
Soon, Gong Qianqiu entered the agency.
Because she is too powerful.

So the terrifying energy in the organization is useless to her.
She directly began to devour this energy core.
According to her estimation, Devouring will definitely have the power to fight
against Levi Garrison!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3639
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Because the town magic tower is isolated from the outside world.
As long as you don't destroy the Demon Tower, there will be no movement outside.
Therefore, Gong Qianqiu's devouring was carried out quietly.
powerful!
Get stronger quickly!
Gong Qianqiu's breath is rising sharply!
Advertisement
Her strength is unimaginable!
Much faster than you can imagine!
And she is still in control, don't cause changes in the world because she is too
powerful, and spread everything out as much as possible.
"Clap clap clap…"
Advertisement
Thick clouds covered the entire area of the town, almost pressing down to the ground.
Lightning is raging one after another, and the gods thunder one after another.
There are also terrifying energies forming storms that continue to rage.
Gradually, the clouds turned red, as if dripping blood.
A scene of doomsday.
Everyone in the Town Demon Division has seen this scene!
"What's going on here?"
Everyone couldn't help but look up in the air.
I don't know what to do, but I have a bad premonition.
Advertisement
As if some catastrophe was about to come…
uncomfortable!
Extremely uncomfortable!
Bad omen!
Even Dugu Tuo and the others were a little flustered when they looked at the air.

“What’s the matter? Could it be that someone broke through to a very high realm
and caused the world to change?”
Dugu Tuo muttered to himself.
“Or there is a sky-defying level of spiritual roots and bones! Just like when Tiansi
appeared before, there was such a terrifying abnormality!”
Others spoke up.
Dugu Tuo and the digital powers of Shen Tianjian are observing and looking for
it.
“I can’t confirm the location for the time being…”
“Can’t find where the center point is!”
“But if someone breaks through to this level, there is probably no one who is not
his opponent! I feel that Tiansi is not an opponent!”
Just seeing the terrifying scene that shrouded the entire town of Demons, everyone would tremble with fear.
Dugu Tuo had a gloomy face and said nothing.
Yeah, that’s right.
If this is the birth of a master, he is definitely not an opponent…
“Go and find out what’s going on?”
“Especially to see if it has anything to do with the Tianshi Mansion. Their method
of Tianlei may lead to such a scene…”
Shentianjian immediately sent a large number of people to check what was going
on.
Because crimson shrouded the entire sky above the town magic division.
In addition, the power of terror is fluctuating.
So many people outside can feel it!
“Huh? Not good!”
Levi Garrison also noticed.
He is naturally more aware than others.
And determine the approximate location.
“The Town Demon Division…”
Levi Garrison set off immediately.
Soon to come to the town magic division.
He felt it carefully.
“it’s here……”
Levi Garrison locked the former site of Zhen Mosi and went straight away!
This is the difference between Levi Garrison and Dugu Tuo!

He could find out where exactly the eruption was coming from.
Inside the town magic tower.
Gong Qianqiu's devouring speed is also getting faster and faster.
She knew that although she controlled the vision, she couldn't hide it in the end.
will surely be discovered.
Especially a master like Levi Garrison.
You will definitely notice something unusual.
It is to devour the core of energy before Levi Garrison arrives.
devoured madly…
After a while.
Gong Qianqiu felt that he was reaching his limit.
Originally, she thought that there was no upper limit to swallowing this cultivation technique.
In particular, she has the spirit root spirit bone of the devouring attribute, and I
think she has no upper limit!
But now facing this core of energy, when three-quarters of it is absorbed, it can't
be swallowed.
It seems that it is the reason why swallowing the spirit root and spirit bone is not
in line.
If it is Levilia's native devouring spirit root spirit bone, it can achieve unlimited
devouring.
Now even if the devouring spirit bone created by Master Bone is very close, it is
still almost.
There is still a limit!
If you swallow too much, you can't stand it.
But just fine.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3640
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu devoured four-fifths of the core of energy.
She stopped.
If it is swallowed again, the speed will slow down, and it will not swallow much.
has reached her limit.
At this moment, Gong Qianqiu felt that he was truly reborn.

The whole person seems to be beyond the limits of human beings.
Advertisement
Be like a true god.
She has a feeling of being in control of the world.
Now with her strength, she can indeed achieve such a situation!
She was completely improved several levels than before.
Advertisement
It may have been just a little bit beyond Dugu Tuo before.
After devouring four-fifths of the core of energy, she strengthened too much.
Now at Dugu Tuo's level, she can completely crush it with one finger.
Dugu Tuo definitely has no chance of a second move.
Can't resist at all.
And before, although Gong Qianqiu was not afraid of everyone in the Demon
Suppression Division, if the Demon Suppression Division added up, she was not
invincible.
He didn't have the confidence of Levi Garrison at all.
But now she finally felt what Levi Garrison felt.
Ignore the magician at all.
Advertisement
Even if all the powerhouses of Zhenmo Division are added together, she is not
afraid.
If it is true, if she is unscrupulous, she can definitely kill all the strong people in
the Zhenmo Division!
But certainly not a reckless battle.
How is he better than Levi Garrison now?
Gong Qianqiu felt that he was no less than Levi Garrison now.
But she wasn't quite sure either.
What if it is still inferior to Levi Garrison?
She is now only 70% sure that she can fight Levi Garrison…
But what if it's not an opponent?
This will still happen…
When she is not sure enough, she will not fight Levi Garrison.
Not even to try.
If the temptation fails, Levi Garrison will definitely kill himself.
A powerhouse like Dugu Tuo can be predicted by everyone.
But Levi Garrison's strength is unfathomable, and no one knows what it is.
That's what needs to be tested.

But no one tried it out.
Unless Gong Qianqiu went to test it himself.
But she still dared not…
Unless she devours another super spiritual vein, she will dare to challenge Levi
Garrison.
She still feels like it's not enough!
She must have the strongest strength so that she is not afraid of Levi Garrison.
In addition, she naturally won't kill the people in the town of magic, she will only
swallow them all!
to increase her strength!
After swallowing, Gong Qianqiu left immediately.
When she came outside, she was still a nobody in the West Pavilion.
It's just that she already has the terrifying power that can destroy Zhen Mosi!
The death of Gong Wenqian and his party had nothing to do with her.
Sure enough, the entire town magic department is in chaos.
The superpowers she looked up to in the past are now frantically looking for
what's wrong.
Even Dugu Tuo was checking the situation himself.
Gong Qianqiu hid in the crowd, like a group of unknown people, no one would
pay attention.
It's an ant after all!
Gong Qianqiu completely concealed his strength.
No one paid attention to her little bastard.
She smiled immediately.
She would never have thought that this phenomenon that shocked the entire
town magic department was actually caused by her.
It's just that no one found out.
Even Dugu Tuo couldn't determine the approximate location!
At this time, Levi Garrison had already arrived at the Town Demon Tower.
He was sure that all the fluctuations just now came from here.
It's just that no one is there now?
what happened?
After he entered the Demon Suppression Tower, he quickly knew the function of

this device.
This is used to store spiritual energy.
After all, there is a super spiritual vein connected below.
Seems like someone is drawing a lot of energy directly?
After checking to no avail.
Levi Garrison came out immediately.
He felt that the man had not gone far.
Even nearby.
He appeared directly and aboveboard among the people of the Town Demon
Division.
The town magician was in chaos immediately.
No one thought that Levi Garrison would come.
"Among these people…"
Levi Garrison told him intuitively.
He immediately checked…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3641
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison's sudden appearance caused chaos in the Zhenmo Division.
No one thought that he would come suddenly.
I don't even know what his purpose is.
Everyone panicked.
If Levi Garrison came to fight directly, it would be a big trouble.
In fact, they are not ready at all!
Advertisement
Levi Garrison is here…
Everyone was overwhelmed.
We are waiting for the battle, and the experts from all sides have come.
Even the bosses of the Shentian Supervisor came one after another.
Advertisement
Everyone stared at Levi Garrison.
A war is imminent.
"Is this Levi Garrison?"
Dugu Tuo also stared at Levi Garrison from a distance.
Too bold.
Too arrogant!
Go directly to the town magic division base camp.
This doesn't take Zhen Mosi seriously at all…
But everyone didn't even dare to breathe, and stared at Levi Garrison with shortness of breath.

Advertisement
No one dared to act rashly until his goal was achieved.
Including Shen Tianjian too.
Before, they boasted all kinds of things and didn't take Levi Garrison seriously.
He also released wild words – if Levi Garrison dared to come, he would definitely
be killed on the spot!
But now, when Levi Garrison really appeared in front of them.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
dare not say a word.
The arrogant energy from before was gone.
Not even Dugu Tuo said a word.
All the ancestors and high-level executives looked towards Dugu Tuo and asked
for his opinion.
Dugu Tuo said in a low voice, "Let's hold back and see what he does?"
He was also a little nervous.
Although they never put Levi Garrison in their eyes, when Levi Garrison really
came.
Everyone was a little apprehensive.
As long as Levi Garrison didn't move, they didn't move.
Therefore, Levi Garrison was surrounded by a dense crowd of Suppressing
Demons, and they did not dare to act rashly.
They were all looking at what Levi Garrison was going to do.
It's just that Levi Garrison didn't care what they were thinking at all.
He just wanted to find people out.
Levi Garrison looked around and told him intuitively.
among these people.
Absolutely!
That person is definitely not far away!
It's just a matter of front and back with him.
This person simply doesn't have the time or time to escape.
Must be hidden in the crowd.
Levi Garrison began to rely on intuition to find who was in the dense crowd?
Levi Garrison was looking for someone, which also made everyone very puzzled.
What is he going to do?

However, Levi Garrison's eyes swept over, how dare everyone look at each other.
Invisible coercion struck, and everyone seemed to be seen through their eyes.
Everyone bowed their heads.
Although they are the town magic division.
They are very proud at heart.
In the face of Levi Garrison, he must not be weak in his aura.
Look straight at him!
Even overwhelm him!
But when Levi Garrison's eyes swept over, everyone didn't dare, and all bowed
their heads.
No one dared to look at Levi Garrison's sharp eyes.
Even the high-level officials of Shentianjian did not dare to look at Levi Garrison's
eyes.
horrible!
It can penetrate their souls at a glance!
Even Dugu Tuo seemed a little afraid to meet Levi Garrison's eyes.
Seeing that everyone around them lowered their heads, they dared not look
directly at Levi Garrison.
He was a little pissed.
But when Levi Garrison looked at his direction, he was a little flustered.
Would you like to meet Levi Garrison?
But Levi Garrison's eyes just skipped him!
but to other groups of people.
Suddenly, Levi Garrison's eyes fell in the direction of a crowd.
"Are you from the West Pavilion here?"
Levi Garrison asked aloud.
"Boom…"
Gong Qianqiu's head, who bowed his head in the crowd, was about to explode.
Did you notice yourself?
Although she lowered her head, she might feel that Levi Garrison was looking at
her position.
How did he notice it?
not good!
Something is going to happen!

He locked the West Pavilion, and there is a high probability that he will be able to
find himself.
"Yes, this is from the West Pavilion!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3642 – 3644
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison said to Gong Qianqiu and the others.
"Boom…"
Like a thunderbolt from the blue, Gong Qianqiu was so frightened that his face
turned pale.
Could it be that Levi Garrison really found himself?
that's not good!
Something is wrong!
Advertisement
Done!
It's over now!
After being named by Levi Garrison, Gong Qianqiu became more and more fearful
and nervous.
The cold sweat broke out, the whole person trembled, and the heart was about
to fly out of the throat.
Advertisement
Like everyone else, she slowly raised her head in horror.
Everyone was terrified.
He raised his head, but his eyes were dodging, and he didn't dare to look at Levi
Garrison at all.
Raising his head is no different from lowering his head.
At first glance, everything is normal.
When I saw myself, I was so scared that I didn't dare to look at myself.
But he was afraid that some people would hide.
He had to use some means to detect these people.
Levi Garrison's eyes swept across everyone's faces.
Advertisement
It also carries the overwhelming coercion, as if to squeeze everyone out.
At this moment, those who were swept by him felt the ultimate coercion attacking them.
To crush them into blood fog…
this……

Gong Qianqiu felt the overwhelming coercion coming, and she was stunned.
She knew that this was Levi Garrison's method.
Use this extreme force to oppress, to let yourself leak out.
Once you reveal any power.
Levi Garrison is definitely going to find out.
Levi Garrison's purpose is just like this, to directly give powerful power to force
everyone to a desperate situation, even to the point of death.
If someone feels death and wants to fight back or fight, they expose themselves.
This is Levi Garrison's purpose!
Nothing on the surface.
After all, everyone is terrified of themselves.
This person already knew that he was being targeted.
It must be terrifying now.
You can't see anything by that alone.
So Levi Garrison can only force this person to reveal his secrets.
The best way is to give the person a sense of death.
When near death, all actions must be taken.
Because no one knows whether Levi Garrison is a real murderer or a fake murderer…
After all, in front of such a strong man, a few lives are nothing at all.
Kill is kill.
If Gong Qianqiu didn't resist, Levi Garrison would really kill him.
But once she resists, she will expose her power.
"Boom…"
Levi Garrison's overwhelming coercion was imposed on everyone. stronger!
There was a rumbling sound.
"Clap clap clap clap…"
Everyone's bones began to rattle, and even bloodstains began to appear on their
bodies.
"Puff puff……"
There was blood in his mouth.
Their bodies were subjected to extreme strength, and they were about to explode and crack.
And the pressure is getting bigger and bigger.
It felt like every part of my body was starting to crumble.
Gong Qianqiu was naturally attacked by this coercion, and her body was also

shattering a little bit.
“what!!!”
The shrill screams spread throughout the town.
All the senior officials of Shentianjian had gloomy faces.
After all, when Levi Garrison did this in front of them, he was provocative.
But they have no choice.
Can only watch.
Everyone asked to look at Dugu Tuo.
asking for his opinion.
Or wait for his order.
After all, when Levi Garrison was in Zhen Mosi, it was the Zhen Mosi who hit him
in the face.
He didn’t even care about Zhen Mosi at all!
Dugu Tuo also looked at all this with a complicated expression.
No words were spoken, and no orders were given.
The pressure on Gong Qianqiu’s people is getting stronger and stronger.
“Crack!”
“Crack!”
…
Cracks burst out one after another on their bodies!
Densely packed, all over the body.
The feeling of death hangs over.
Are you going to die?
Gong Qianqiu is about to despair.
Is Levi Garrison trying to kill them directly?
I would rather kill by mistake than let go…
what to do?
Levi Garrison said to Gong Qianqiu and the others.
“Boom…”
Like a thunderbolt from the blue, Gong Qianqiu was so frightened that his face
turned pale.
Could it be that Levi Garrison really found himself?
that’s not good!
Something is wrong!
Done!
It’s over now!
After being named by Levi Garrison, Gong Qianqiu became more and more fearful
and nervous.

The cold sweat broke out, the whole person trembled, and the heart was about
to fly out of the throat.
Like everyone else, she slowly raised her head in horror.
Everyone was terrified.
He raised his head, but his eyes were dodging, and he didn't dare to look at Levi
Garrison at all.
Raising his head is no different from lowering his head.
At first glance, everything is normal.
When I saw myself, I was so scared that I didn't dare to look at myself.
But he was afraid that some people would hide.
He had to use some means to detect these people.
Levi Garrison's eyes swept across everyone's faces.
It also carries the overwhelming coercion, as if to squeeze everyone out.
At this moment, those who were swept by him felt the ultimate coercion attacking them.
To crush them into blood mist…
This…
Gong Qianqiu felt the overwhelming pressure hit, and she was stunned.
She knew that this was Levi Garrison's method.
Use this extreme force to oppress, to let yourself leak out.
Once you reveal any power.
Levi Garrison is definitely going to find out.
Levi Garrison's purpose is just like this, to directly give powerful power to force
everyone to a desperate situation, even to the point of death.
If someone feels death and wants to fight back or fight, they expose themselves.
This is Levi Garrison's purpose!
Nothing on the surface.
After all, everyone is terrified of themselves.
This person already knew that he was being targeted.
It must be terrifying now.
You can't see anything by that alone.
So Levi Garrison can only force this person to reveal his secrets.
The best way is to give the person a sense of death.
When near death, all actions must be taken.
Because no one knows whether Levi Garrison is a real murderer or a fake murderer…
After all, in front of such a strong man, a few lives are nothing at all.
Kill is kill.

If Gong Qianqiu didn't resist, Levi Garrison would really kill him.
But once she resists, she will expose her power.
"Boom…"
Levi Garrison's overwhelming coercion was exerted on everyone.
stronger!
There was a rumbling sound.
"Kacha Kacha Kacha…"
Everyone's bones began to rattle, and even bloodstains began to appear on their
bodies.
"Puff puff…"
Not all of them were gushing with blood.
Their bodies were subjected to extreme strength, and they were about to explode and crack.
And the pressure is getting bigger and bigger.
It felt like every part of my body was starting to crumble.
Gong Qianqiu was naturally attacked by this coercion, and her body was also
shattering a little bit.
"Ah!!!" The
shrill screams spread throughout the entire town.
All the senior officials of Shentianjian had gloomy faces.
After all, when Levi Garrison did this in front of them, he was provocative.
But they can't do it yet.
Can only watch.
Everyone asked to look at Dugu Tuo.
asking for his opinion.
Or wait for his order.
After all, when Levi Garrison was in Zhen Mosi, it was the Zhen Mosi who hit him
in the face.
He didn't even pay attention to Zhen Mosi at all!
Dugu Tuo also looked at all this with a complicated expression.
He never spoke, let alone ordered.
The pressure on Gong Qianqiu's people is getting stronger and stronger.
"Crack!"
"Crack!"
…
Cracks burst out one after another on their bodies!
Densely packed, all over the body.
The feeling of death hangs over.
Are you going to die?

Gong Qianqiu is about to despair.
Is Levi Garrison trying to kill them directly?
I 'd rather kill than misplace…
what should I do?
The situation facing Gong Qianqiu now…
Either resist and escape, so there is still a chance.
Although she knew that Levi Garrison was stronger than him!
But she was still somewhat confident that she could escape from Levi Garrison's
hands!
But once you resist, you will directly expose yourself.
The next situation will be very, very difficult…
Maybe sooner or later, he will be chased to death by Levi Garrison and the people
from the Zhenmo Division.
Here's how to break a jar.
But if she chooses not to resist, then she will be crushed to death by Levi Garrison.
After all, Levi Garrison's method of this test has not stopped, and it doesn't
matter if he kills directly.
If you don't resist, you will face death.
Still a high probability of death.
In the end, he didn't even show his super strength, and he was afraid that he was
already dead.
But she naturally knew that Levi Garrison was testing.
The purpose is to force yourself to resist and reveal your strength!
what to do?
Gong Qianqiu is really at a loss…
Is it to resist or bear silently?
Like everyone else, she was suffering the most extreme pain and came to the
brink of death…
Take a gamble! ! !
Gong Qianqiu is also a person who does great things!
If you resist, you may not escape. If you escape, you will be chased and killed, and
I am afraid that sooner or later, you will be planted in Levi Garrison's hands.
It is better to bear it silently. Although there is a high probability of death, if he

survives, he will temporarily dispel Levi Garrison's doubts.
She still has opportunities and time to develop.
After weighing the pros and cons, Gong Qianqiu decided to endure.
Come for a chance!
"Kacha!"
"Kacha!"
...
The pressure given by Levi Garrison is getting bigger and bigger, the bloodstains
on their bodies are getting wider and wider, and the bones are even more shattered.
The internal organs of the body are slowly cracking open.
Seeing is not alive.
However, Levi Garrison did not intend to stop and continued to exert pressure.
"Ah!!!" A
shrill scream came.
dying!
All are going to die.
Gong Qianqiu and several people couldn't bear the extreme pain directly and
passed out.
Because Gong Qianqiu did not use her powerful strength, she is now as vulnerable as ordinary people.
She was completely unconscious.
Just like dead.
Everyone has come to the limit of life and death.
As long as Levi Garrison exerts one more force, they will surely die!
At this moment, the limit point has come.
Even Levi Garrison was shocked.
The limit of this death has come.
Didn't even make the slightest resistance?
Was this person strong-willed and went out of his way, or did he just find the
wrong person?
Levi Garrison began to doubt.
Should not be!
You're going to die, why don't you resist?
Unreasonable!
If this person is really strong enough, it is impossible not to resist.
You can really kill yourself!
never mind!

Just kill yourself!
Levi Garrison would rather kill by mistake than let it go.
At this critical moment, Dugu Tuo said, "Isn't that bad? Killing the people of the
Demon Suppression Division in front of everyone? Do you really think we are
easy to bully?
"
The entire Zhenmo Division glared at Levi Garrison angrily, "Stop! Quickly stop!"
The senior officials of Shentianjian were even more angry, "If you don't stop,
we'll have to do it!"
Although they kept saying that they would do it .
But everyone was still a little scared.
No one dared to rush up first.
Even Dugu Tuo is afraid.
Although what Levi Garrison has done is already frantically provoking the Town
Demon Secretary.
But fearing Levi Garrison's strength, they never dared to attack.
"Stop, Levi Garrison! This is not a place where you can go wild!"
Dugu Tuo warned again.
It's just that Levi Garrison ignored them at all.
He still said that, he would rather kill by mistake than let go.
As soon as Gong Qianqiu woke up, he felt that greater coercion was coming.
Death is coming!
Levi Garrison is going to kill them!
Will not let go!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3645 – 3647
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
what to do?
The moment of life and death has come!
Even if she resists now, she has no chance!
Just missed the best time!
Now even if she exposes all her strengths, it is useless.
It will definitely be directly crushed by Levi Garrison!
Advertisement
died!
She has no chance!

Now Dugu Tuo and others scolded him, but they couldn't stop him in the slightest.
Is she going to die?
Advertisement
She actually envisioned herself having many ways to die.
She had thought a lot about how to die in Levi Garrison's hands.
The most common one is that she and Levi Garrison will die until they die.
In the end, he couldn't beat Levi Garrison and died.
But no one thought she would die like this.
So frustrating! ! !
But she can't!
Can only wait to die!
"Stop! Stop!"
Advertisement
Dugu Tuo shouted hysterically.
discouraged.
But Levi Garrison didn't listen to them at all, and just wanted to kill a few people.
I'm not sure which one it is anyway, just kill them all.
"Boom!"
At the critical moment, Levi Garrison noticed that someone had disappeared…
Dugu Tuo and the others also found out.
There was a person hiding in the crowd, but suddenly disappeared.
Levi Garrison immediately chased after him, and let go of Gong Qianqiu and the
others.
The person who suddenly escaped and disappeared was the Bone Master.
Gong Qianqiu came to the Demon Suppression Tower, and he actually followed.
Just give her a look at the wind or solve some unnecessary troubles.
He never expected that Gong Qianqiu would be targeted by Levi Garrison.
And can't get out at all.
Until he was about to die, Gong Qianqiu did not choose to resist.
He understood Gong Qianqiu's thoughts.
But Levi Garrison was about to kill him.
Of course he couldn't stand idly by.
Gong Qianqiu is going to die, and his revenge plan is completely abolished.
Just when Levi Garrison was about to kill Gong Qianqiu.
He ran away immediately.
This also caught Levi Garrison's attention.

Levi Garrison immediately caught up.
Bone Master is also a powerful existence.
He is familiar with everything within the scope of the Town Demon Division.
So he ran away quickly.
Levi Garrison did not catch up.
"It's just a moment away!"
Just now, Levi Garrison's attention was all on Gong Qianqiu and others.
Master Bone escaped, and Levi Garrison was finally one position behind.
In addition, he is not familiar with the terrain of the Town Demon Division.
So the bone master escaped anyway.
After you can't catch up.
Levi Garrison returned.
After coming to the Town Demon Division, although Gong Qianqiu and the others
escaped this disaster, at least they saved their lives.
But it was also on the verge of dying, brushing shoulders with the god of death.
"I know it was your accomplice who just escaped, and you are still among them!
But I will find you!"
Levi Garrison shouted to the crowd.
Gong Qianqiu trembled in his heart.
Levi Garrison is indeed too terrifying.
It brought her extreme coercion and almost killed her!
I still know I'm in it now!
If Master Bone hadn't escaped in that kung fu just now, she would have been
washed.
Now, he must grow up as soon as possible before he can fight against Levi Garrison.
Otherwise, you will be led by the nose all the time.
There is always danger.
Levi Garrison glanced around again.
I feel that everyone is suspect, and everyone is not.
As for Gong Qianqiu, the group of people has been cleared of suspicion for the
time being.
After all, it didn't show any signs in the end.
To say that the moment the bone master escaped, it might be a cover for this

group of people.
But it's also the best time to escape.
After all, if you stay there, you will be exposed sooner or later.
"Don't worry, I'll be back!"
After the warning, Levi Garrison was about to leave.
But at this time.
The voice of the high-ranking Shentian Superintendent sounded –
"Isn't Levi Garrison suitable? He almost killed dozens of our people, and left after
saying that?"
"You are indeed powerful, but I am not a soft persimmon!"
…
"Swish…"
A powerful breath instantly locked Levi Garrison.
Even the likes of Dugu Tuo raised their eyebrows slightly, and their eyes kept
falling on Levi Garrison.
The tense atmosphere was on the verge of breaking out.
All that Levi Garrison did today was to trample the dignity of the Zhen Mosi
under his feet.
People who want to kill them in their presence.
This is the shame of Mr. Zhen Mosi.
Luckily it didn't kill.
Otherwise, it would be a shame for the gods and the heavens to supervise the
heavens.
Now some people are extremely angry with Levi Garrison!
Scholars can be killed but not humiliated!
What's more, Levi Garrison is just a monkey in the outside world.
The other major factions of the Demon Suppression Division are already used to
it.
How many have suffered from Levi Garrison's hands.
But the Superintendent of God does not have it.
Except for the eight great arrogances of Shentianjian.
Everyone else is facing Levi Garrison for the first time.
Naturally they couldn't take it.
If they hadn't received Dugu Tuo's order, they would have already started.
Now they can't stand it.
Levi Garrison was happy.

“Okay! Come on! Let’s do it! I just killed you all, so I’ll find someone!”
Levi Garrison is not a murderer.
If so.
He can directly wipe out the entire town demon, and kill them all without distinction!
No need to find anyone.
It’s absolutely right to kill them all anyway.
He didn’t want to kill.
But if someone wants to persecute him, that’s not necessarily the case.
“this……”
In this way, Levi Garrison directly frightened everyone.
They just watched, but no one dared to do it.
Dugu Tuo sneered and said, “I’ll give you a face today, as long as you apologize,
the matter will be over!”
Dugu Tuo still chose to endure for the time being, and it is not appropriate to
start a war with Levi Garrison!
They are not ready after all.
They all felt the coercion released by Levi Garrison just now.
This man is so powerful!
Even if they could kill Levi Garrison, they would have to pay the price of annihilation.
So they don’t want to fight.
It is impossible to kill Levi Garrison, but let the entire Zhenmo Division be gone.
This is what they don’t want to see.
After all, Levi Garrison was too strong.
They are afraid!
“Apologize? Impossible! Let’s just start fighting!”
“If you have the ability, you hit me and apologize!”
Levi Garrison laughed when he heard that he wanted to apologize.
He said arrogantly.
This made Shen Tianjian furious.
One of the elders pointed at Levi Garrison and roared, “Levi Garrison don’t be
ashamed! If you want to apologize, apologize!”
“Our patience is limited!”
“Boom!”
Levi Garrison suddenly burst into a majestic wave breath.
“Kacha!”
The right arm of the elder of Shentianjian exploded into a blood mist!

“Do you want to try another one?”
Levi Garrison roared.
“You… bang…”
The other elders were about to speak out, but it turned out that they exploded
into a cloud of blood.
“Who else?”
Levi Garrison injured one person and killed one person.
Completely stunned Zhen Mosi and everyone in Shentianjian.
Everyone looked at Levi Garrison dumbly.
Stop talking.
There wasn’t even a sound of breathing.
Scared!
What if Levi Garrison kills him in pain?
No one dares to provoke!
Dugu Tuo and the others were extremely angry, but this time they never dared to
move.
The hand with Levi Garrison just made the masters of Shentianjian feel unprecedented pressure.
Levi Garrison is too strong.
Definitely not something they can handle.
Or to pay a huge price.
“Is there anyone else asking me to apologize?”
“I can apologize, but you have to listen!”
“Want to kill me, right? Come on! Don’t be a coward!”
Levi Garrison exuded a powerful aura, and directly Xiang Shentian supervisors
pressed the past.
As if to say – come on! Let’s fight!
Bring out all your abilities.
“Boom…”
Levi Garrison exuded a majestic breath, which exploded like thunder.
This is seriously provoking the entire Shentianjian!
“Come on, fight! Don’t be a coward!”
Levi Garrison continued to speak irritatingly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3648 – 3650
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“This…”
Really embarrassed Dugu Tuo and the others.
call?

Basically have to pay the price of annihilation!
And it is possible that the entire army will be wiped out, and Levi Garrison has
not been killed yet!
If you fight, you will relieve your anger and wash away the shame.
Advertisement
But the price is too great.
Dugu Tuo has a high probability of watching Zhen Mo Si De be destroyed from his
own hands.
But if they don't fight, then Shen Tianjian and Zhen Mosi will be nailed to the
pillar of shame!
This will be the most embarrassing and humiliating thing for them!
Advertisement
none of them!
The entire town magic division was stunned by an outside monkey.
They couldn't explain it to the seniors of the Town Demon Division.
There is no way to explain to Zhenmo Si Tiansi.
It is even said that the honor and disgrace of Zhen Mosi will be ruined on them!
what to do?
To fight or not to fight!
Levi Garrison rode on their heads!
"Don't be a coward, come kill me and give you a chance!"
Advertisement
Levi Garrison continued to provoke.
It's just that everyone looked at Dugu Tuo in unison.
Waiting for an order from him!
As long as he gave an order, all the masters of Zhenmo Division would attack Levi
Garrison in unison.
End to death!
Of course, there are some people who want to stop fighting.
They are full of jealousy towards Levi Garrison.
Not at all!
They are too scared for Shang Levi Garrison!
It's better not to fight this battle.
Maybe 90% of the people who say they don't want to fight.
Only some militants want to fight.
Therefore, almost everyone stared at Dugu Tuo.
See what he means!

Seeing that no one was moving, Levi Garrison sneered, "If you don't fight, then I'll
leave!"
He left step by step.
There are so many people in Zhen Mosi that no one dares to stop them.
Can only watch.
Everyone is waiting for Dugu Tuo's order.
It's just that Dugu Tuo has not issued an order for a long time.
Gradually, Levi Garrison went farther and farther, and almost disappeared in
front of everyone's eyes.
Dugu Tuo still did not issue an order!
Desperate!
Everyone is desperate this time.
The battle still hasn't started.
Zhen Mosi was nailed to the pillar of shame!
This is inevitable!
Finally, everyone watched Levi Garrison leave.
The person who brought them shame swaggered away.
"Tokgu Tiansi, give your order!"
"Let's kill us!!!"
"We're not afraid of death! Just keep the dignity of the Suppressing Demon
Division!"
...
The belligerent pleaded frantically.
They are ready to attack.
Even a lot of hypocritical guys have started to fight.
Obviously they were afraid to die.
When Levi Garrison was here, their legs and feet trembled.
Now he is gone.
How dare you be so arrogant!
"No! I'm not sure! I can't fight a battle I'm not sure about!"
Dugu Tuo said.
As soon as these words came out, the field immediately quieted down.
yes!
Now, no one is sure about ShangLevi Garrison.
Not even a little bit!
This is also the key to everyone's fear!
But he stopped fighting because he was afraid.
I lost all the faces of my ancestors!
This is the biggest shame!

Zhen Mosi can't mix in the future!
Scared to fight by a monkey!
They are so high up!
Being trampled on by a monkey like this…
"All the responsibility today lies with me! I dare not! I am afraid of Levi Garrison! I
am afraid that the Suppressing Demon will not be guaranteed, and if I am afraid
of starting a war, all of you All will die…"
Dugu Tuo took all the responsibility on himself.
But this made everyone believe him even more!
This is actually a natural leader.
Obviously it was a loss, it was a shame.
But it was used by Dugu Tuo to win over people's hearts.
At this moment, everyone looked at Dugu Tuo excitedly.
It's just that Dugu Tuo showed a strange smile without a trace.
He did it on purpose…
In fact, he was taking advantage of this situation from scratch.
Fighting with Levi Garrison is secondary.
His main purpose is to win over people!
Although Tian Si is not here now, he can take charge of the head of the Demon
Suppression Division!
But in fact he is a substitute.
Many people still don't recognize him as the boss of the Town Demon Division!
More dissatisfaction!
But in the face of big things, he can't control it!
No one will really listen to him.
Right now, it's just that the Zhenmo Division is in danger, and everyone pushes
him out to solve the problem.
I don't think he is the boss of the Town Demon Division!
The backbone that everyone believes in is Tiansi!
He's just a deputy Tiansi!
Can replace a while, can handle some things!
But it can't make everyone feel at ease, let alone everyone's belief!
The concept is completely different!
And the Dugu Tuo faction has always wanted to take over the Town Demon
Division!

The battle between Levi Garrison and Gong Qianqiu made him take over the
Zhenmo Division in advance.
Now all he wants to do is to convince everyone of him!
It just so happened that Levi Garrison came.
He immediately used this opportunity to gain everyone's trust!
Complete control of the Town Demon Division!
Even if Tiansi comes back in the future, it will be useless!
Dugu Tuo bowed regretfully to everyone, "It's all my fault! I've shamed the Zhen
Mosi! I've shamed the Zhen Mosi!"
…
He alone took all the blame on himself.
Take responsibility!
This is the leader everyone wants!
Now most people are convinced of Dugu Tuo!
This is the backbone of the Town Demon Division!
With him and the Heavenly Superintendent around, everyone is extremely at
ease!
The backbone is not to order everyone to do something, but to take responsibility at the most dangerous moment.
Immediately, someone immediately said, "It's not that we are afraid of Dugu
Tiansi! It's to give Levi Garrison a chance to live first!"
"We have been in control of the Demon Suppression Division for so long, if we
kill him now, wouldn't it be very boring! Others also said, "
Yeah! It seems that we are cowarding him and dare not fight him! In fact, we are
letting him live!"
"Hahaha… Yes! We let Levi Garrison live!"
"Kill him directly !" He has no meaning at all!"
"Let him live longer!"
Everyone
said arrogantly.
Before, there was no sign of being afraid.
Even in this way to comfort and convince yourself.
It's not that they are afraid of Levi Garrison.
But they let Levi Garrison go.
"When we choose the time, we will kill Levi Garrison again!"
Everyone in the Zhen Mosi began to shout again one by one.

I didn't take Levi Garrison as a thing.
Dugu Tuo even said to the injured Gong Qianqiu, "Don't worry, I will avenge your
revenge!" A smirk
flashed at the corner of Gong Qianqiu's mouth.
She must repay this hatred!
If it wasn't for Master Bone today, he would really be beheaded by Levi Garrison.
She needs a crazy boost!
It's not entirely without gain today.
She felt that she had already touched the limit of Levi Garrison's specific strength.
It is to know his strength.
Gong Qianqiu was temporarily carried back to the West Pavilion to cultivate…
Levi Garrison brought heavy damage to everyone this time.
But in fact, for Gong Qianqiu, this is a small injury.
She can recover immediately…
but she will be acting for the time being…do
n't let her companions find out.
the other side.
After Levi Garrison went back, Xiao Feng asked anxiously, "Where have you been,
Master?"
"It's okay, I just went out for a walk!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Sure enough, after not telling Xiao Feng his whereabouts, the other party didn't
even know he was going.
I almost got myself caught.
Can this be done?
Deliberately tell Xiao Feng his whereabouts, and then let Xiao Feng spread false
news.
Taking the opportunity to attract the other side?
This is definitely a good way.
But it is necessary to use Xiao Feng…
This makes Levi Garrison somewhat hesitant…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3651
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Using one's own apprentice is not good after all.

Levi Garrison couldn't do anything.
Although it is possible to take advantage of Xiao Feng, make sure you catch it.
But this method is not under consideration for the time being.
In the end, maybe it's okay.
However, the harvest was huge, and the enemy was in chaos.
Advertisement
He also exposed himself.
He didn't know the man who ran away.
But there must be someone in Zhen Mosi who knows it.
Ok?
Advertisement
Not right!
It seems that this person has absorbed a lot of accumulated aura energy?
Although I don't know exactly what's going on in the Town Demon Tower.
But when Levi Garrison saw those devices, especially when he saw the energy
core, he understood that it was for storing spiritual energy.
It's just that most of the aura in the energy core has been lost.
Only about a quarter of it remains.
Obviously, the huge fluctuation just now and the lack of stored aura are enough
to indicate that someone has absorbed it.
In a short period of time, it has absorbed so much stored spiritual energy?
Even Levi Garrison couldn't help but open his mouth wide, his face full of astonishment.
Advertisement
As far as he knows, it is impossible to do it according to the strength of the masters of the town demon.
Even if he just saw Dugu Tuo and others.
Neither have this ability.
Once they absorb so much energy, it is absolutely unbearable for the body.
To know that this stored energy is the most pure aura.
It's not the same as the spirit outside.
More terrifying!
This makes it even more unbearable for others.
Not to mention three-quarters.
Even if it is a quarter, someone will explode immediately.
Besides, it is impossible for them to absorb so much spiritual energy in a short
period of time.
He can't think of how to do it now?

Except for the great practice of suction power that I have encountered before.
But that set of exercises is obviously a lot lower.
He couldn't absorb the spiritual energy so crazy.
You can't absorb it like that.
correct!
I don't know if Levilia's practice is okay?
Levilia is the fastest absorbing spiritual energy he has ever seen…
No one!
But Levilia's practice can't reach it, right?
Levi Garrison will not interfere with Levilia, so he does not know the true core of
Levilia's practice.
Otherwise, he would immediately know that it was swallowed.
Levi Garrison's expression is a little more solemn, it seems that this enemy is a
growth type…
Rapid growth in a short period of time!
But this growth rate is a bit scary, isn't it?
In a short period of time, three-quarters of the energy in the energy core was
absorbed.
If this enemy continues to grow.
That's trouble.
He could feel that the enemy was already very strong now.
Although not his opponent.
But the strength is approaching itself.
According to this growth rate.
Next, the enemy looks for other sources of energy to boost itself.
If you don't pay attention, it may really grow up.
It is better to find out this enemy before growing up.
Otherwise, there may be trouble.
After all, I have never seen someone who absorbs energy so quickly!
This is definitely a tough challenge.
Soon, the news of Zhen Mosi was found out.
The person who escaped is a traitor to the Tianyi Supervisor!
It's been gone for years!
Levi Garrison frowned, this person is not bad.
It is obvious that he can escape from his hands.
According to the news of the town magician, this person has not appeared for a
long time.

Not sure why this is?
But what is certain is that he may have a tendency to take revenge on the Zhen
Mosi…
but Levi Garrison feels that this person is not what he is looking for.
There are others!
It's just that the dozens of people he intuitively locked on, even if they died, didn't reveal any clues.
This is impossible!
Are all facing death, do not do the slightest struggle?
That is impossible!
Levi Garrison can't even imagine it!
Levi Garrison can't imagine, who can have such a determined and bloody nature!
He obviously already has the strength to resist, but he doesn't have to come out
at the moment of death.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3652
In addition, at such a critical moment, there is no way to think, and any action is
subconscious.
No one can do it!
Therefore, this is the fundamental reason for Levi Garrison to dispel his doubts.
But he didn't expect Gong Qianqiu to be such a person who does big things.
In times of crisis, take a gamble!
Even if he knew that his test was over, he would kill him directly on the basis of
the principle that he would rather kill him by mistake.
Advertisement
Still no resistance.
Even if you die, you don't want to reveal the slightest.
It doesn't matter if you know you're dead.
All gave up.
Advertisement
This is what Levi Garrison did not expect.
On the other side, after the town magic division placed the wounded.
Someone asked: "No, why did Levi Garrison come here for no reason? He didn't
come to fight us!" " Huh

? Yes! Why did he come here?”
.
Just got carried away.
“Levi Garrison seems to be looking for someone in front of him!”
“And he seemed to be near the Demon Town Tower
before…” “There were also terrifying visions and energy fluctuations that happened before, and Levi Garrison came after him, which seems to be related… …”
Advertisement
Everyone’s analysis, everyone’s face is covered with frost.
“No, the Demon Suppression Tower!”
Everyone rushed towards the Demon Suppression Tower.
Dugu Tuo was at the front, after opening the Town Demon Tower.
Everyone started looking.
“Huh? There is a problem with the core of energy…”
Dugu Tuo saw the core of energy at a glance.
After all, this is the foundation of the Town Demon Division.
If the aura is exhausted, the energy core can release the aura, which is enough for
them to practice and use.
“Three-quarters of the pure spiritual energy is gone…”
“His!”
Someone gasped.
“Is this what Levi Garrison did?”
“He actually stole our energy core?”
Someone exclaimed.
“Crack!”
Dugu Tuo slapped his backhand.
“Idiot!!!”
Everyone else stared at him.
If it were other circumstances, Levi Garrison might really be.
But now the situation is clear.
Levi Garrison must have felt that powerful energy fluctuation before he came
here.
In this way, it is concluded that the source is in the town magic tower.
Levi Garrison is looking for this person.
“Ah? It’s incredible, isn’t it? Three-quarters of the aura of the energy core was
sucked away?”
Everyone couldn’t imagine it.

“It must have something to do with the terrifying vision of heaven and earth just
now!”
“Could it be that someone directly absorbed so much spiritual energy to strengthen their own strength and cause the vision of heaven and earth?”
As soon as the idea came out, everyone was shocked. Cold sweat.
How much spiritual energy the core of energy has, how many years it has accumulated.
Absorb three-quarters at once?
This is too scary, isn’t it?
How strong is this man?
Everyone also understands what Levi Garrison is looking for…
“Understood, this must be the Tianshi Mansion! Isn’t that how the four major
town hall artifacts were absorbed?”
“Tianshi Mansion has such an existence, we are probably in danger!”
Everyone immediately pointed their finger at the Tianshi Mansion.
This time, everyone looked at Dugu Tuo in unison.
Stop seeing him as a temporary fixer.
Instead, he truly became the leader of the Town Demon Division!
“There’s no reason, destroying the foundation of my Demon Suppression Division
will definitely not give up!”
“Is it the Tianshi Mansion, but we must discuss an explanation!”
Dugu Tuo’s face showed fury.
He also naturally understands that this moment is when everyone needs him.
He must lead by example!
“Okay!”
Everyone’s blood boiled.
The injured Gong Qianqiu was not idle, but contacted Xiao Feng by special means.
Gong Qianqiu injured himself and was almost killed by Levi Garrison.
“What?”
Xiao Feng’s expression changed greatly, he never expected that the master
almost killed Gong Qianqiu.
No wonder Master didn’t say a word after he left and didn’t say where he went.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3653
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

But how dare you?
Almost killed Gong Qianqiu? ? ?
Xiao Feng was so emotional at this moment that he almost lost control.
That's his woman.
Almost killed by someone.
How could he not be angry?
Advertisement
If this really kills!
Then he can't imagine!
What will he do?
Is it to ignore the question, or to avenge the master?
Advertisement
He can't say for sure!
Although it is the master!
After all, Gong Qianqiu is his woman.
He was killed for no reason, could he not take revenge?
Even the master…
he's not sure how he will be!
But definitely not silent!
At least you have to ask your master to clarify!
"Is this unreasonable? Innocent people are going to be killed?"
Advertisement
"Isn't it found out in the end? Isn't this nonsense?"
…
Xiao Feng is very angry!
Although Gong Qianqiu did not die, he was seriously injured and passed away at
the gate of hell.
This is his anger!
Most importantly, for no reason!
Gong Qianqiu is not at all.
This is hurt!
Was wronged, almost killed.
How can this not be angry?
"How could Master do this? I almost killed you!"
Xiao Feng got more and more angry the more he thought about it.
"Xiao Feng, don't be angry, am I okay?"
Gong Qianqiu comforted.
At this moment, Xiao Feng is like an angry beast.
irritable!
Bloodthirsty!
Six parents do not recognize!

You can do anything for the people you love!
He will definitely run wild when he starts to go crazy!
"How can this make me calm down? I really want to go to Master and ask why?"
"Not only yours, but other people are all innocent and killed by Master. He is not
an indiscriminate killing of innocent people. "
Xiao Feng was so angry that he couldn't calm down for a while.
"Should I go to Master to have a theory? I can't bear this tone!"
Xiao Fengfeng was about to leave in anger.
Gong Qianqiu immediately stopped: "No! If you go to Master, you will expose me
immediately! Master will definitely think that I am a traitor and will immediately
kill me!"
"Don't believe this! Master doesn't know me now, but once If you know me, you
definitely doubt me, you don't need to ask for proof, you will kill me directly!"
This sentence made Xiao Feng calm down immediately.
He also understands this.
At first, the master was suspicious.
If they knew each other, they would kill them even more.
"It's also fortunate that you revealed my identity to Master! If Master knew
about my relationship with you, I would die today! It is because of this
relationship that I was identified as an enemy, and I was using you!"
"It happened before the key. Some things can involve me!"
Xiao Feng was anxious: "But all this has nothing to do with you? Everything can
be explained!"
"Yes, you can explain it! But can you explain it to Master and the others?"
"If you let them know about this, they will immediately treat me as a spy!
Fortunately, they don't know my identity!"
"Next Xiao Feng, you can't reveal my identity, even if the master asks, you can't
admit it, you have to try to avoid it…"
Gong Qianqiu asked.
She doesn't want problems with this critical node.
If Levi Garrison knew his identity, it would be over immediately.
"This…"

Xiao Feng hesitated a little more.
Originally, he wanted to take this opportunity to directly confess to Levi Garrison.
Officially introduce Gong Qianqiu to everyone, so as to avoid unnecessary misunderstandings.
But Gong Qianqiu said this, he couldn't help it.
"Okay, I understand!"
Xiao Feng said.
"Don't worry, my injury will be fine!"
Gong Qianqiu comforted again.
"By the way, Qianqiu, not only did he not tell me where Master is going or what
he did, but he also seemed to be avoiding me on purpose…"
Xiao Feng said suddenly.
Gong Qianqiu sighed: "In this case, the master should be suspicious!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3654 – 3655
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Because these incidents have something to do with you, you leaked it out indirectly!"
"Of course he didn't suspect you, but he was just afraid that after revealing it to
you, if you leaked it out and affected his plans…"
"This It seems that someone was almost caught by the master once! What kind of
traitor of the Zhen Mosi! It really proves this even more!"
Gong Qianqiu analyzed.
Xiao Feng nodded: "Yeah, these few incidents really have something to do with
me! It's my problem!"
"I'm afraid I won't know what Master does or his whereabouts in the future, I'm a
little unhappy! The feeling of isolation!"
Advertisement
Xiao Feng was unhappy because of the feeling.
And Gong Qianqiu is unhappy that he will not be able to know any news about
Levi Garrison from Xiao Feng in the future.
Not to mention the whereabouts of Levi Garrison.
This is very bad for her.
Advertisement

If Xiao Feng is useful, she can know Levi Garrison's whereabouts in advance, so
she can deal with it calmly.
But not now.
A little bit desperate.
Xiao Feng's chess piece is going to be useless.
The chess piece that he laid the groundwork for really played a big role.
But eventually there will be a day when it will lose its effect.
I just didn't expect this day to come so quickly…
and sooner or later Xiao Feng would know his identity.
That's when it really doesn't work.
Advertisement
There is not much that Xiao Feng can do next.
At most, she provokes and turns against Levi Garrison to assassinate Levi Garrison.
As for everything else it's really useless.
She got everything she deserved.
For example, she also knew the location below Levi Garrison's base camp.
This pawn gives up?
Gong Qianqiu was a little hesitant.
But it won't focus on business.
But still keep it, maybe it will come in handy at a critical moment?
Only then will be treated coldly.
Practice when it works, and don't care when it doesn't.
"Xiao Feng, remember, now it's a sensitive period, maybe Master is watching you!
And I'm going to recuperate next, let's stop contacting first! To avoid unnecessary misunderstandings!"
Although Xiao Feng was reluctant to give up, he still accepted.
"Remember, you must not expose me! In addition to super emergency situations,
don't contact me! This will hurt me!"
"Okay, I understand!"
Gong Qianqiu seemed to think of something at this time, and asked again. : "By
the way, I feel that Master may use you! Maybe he will deliberately spread false
news or his whereabouts to you!"
"You must be careful to screen! If you are not sure, don't contact me! I became a
ghost!"

If before, Gong Qianqiu said that Levi Garrison would use himself.
Xiao Feng was absolutely angry.
But now that such a thing has happened, Xiao Feng thinks it may be.
The master is now staring at and doubting himself.
Then he said some extremely disgusting words to Gong Qianqiu.
After all, the two were in love.
But Gong Qianqiu was disgusted.
Finally broke off contact with Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu looked cold.
"Useless monkey, wasting my time!"
Gong Qianqiu said coldly.
Next, Xiao Feng's position will become weaker and weaker.
Until this pawn is discarded.
Xiao Feng naturally didn't know about this.
At this moment, Levi Garrison called everyone together.
Said there was something to tell.
Soon, everyone was gathered together.
Zoey Lopez and Levilia also came.
"The purpose of gathering everyone is very simple – next, we will face a new
enemy, and I don't know exactly how this force is! Anyway, it is approaching me
infinitely!"
"Next, you have to be careful, this force may come Take revenge on you, once I'm
not there, you will be in danger, be careful in advance…"
After the instructions, Levi Garrison's eyes fell on Xiao Feng again.
"Xiao Feng, I remember that you don't like a girl from Zhen Mosi?"
This is not because Levi Garrison deliberately doubts Xiao Feng.
I just paid more attention to Xiao Feng, watching him suddenly come out.
Everyone looked over.
Especially the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five, they just asked Xiao Feng a question.
"boom!"
This was a bolt from the blue for Xiao Feng.
What are you afraid of?
The master really doubted himself.
Gong Qianqiu also expected it!
But Gong Qianqiu said that she must not be exposed!
For a time, Xiao Feng became nervous.
"I……"
He stuttered and couldn't speak.
This looks like a problem.

Levi Garrison's eyes immediately became a little deeper, staring at Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng was dumbfounded.
Knowing what to say now is not enough.
There are flaws…
Master is so smart, you can see it!
Not really, just say it clearly.
Just when he was about to say it, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) smiled: "Boss,
you don't know, Xiao Feng has long since cut off contact with the woman in the
town magic department."
"We've seen that woman, and it's not easy to deal with! It's not something Xiao
Feng can handle! Besides, the Zhen Mosi is our enemy. Xiao Feng understands
this truth!"
"Yeah, Xiao Feng naturally understands that it is easy to be used! How smart he is,
he has not been contacted for a long time…"
"In special times, Xiao Feng is more alert than us…"
Xiao Feng also didn't think that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and several people said
casually, and actually helped him to clear the siege.
Xiao Feng pursed his lips: "Yes, Master, I haven't been in touch…"
"I'm afraid of being embarrassed, so I've never dared to say it!"
"Oh, that's alright!"
Levi Garrison smiled.
Indeed, if it wasn't for Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and a few others, Levi Garrison
would be suspicious.
After Xiao Feng left from here.
It's dangerous in the dark.
It was almost discovered.
Sure enough, what Qianqiu said was not wrong.
Doubt yourself now.
Once Qianqiu is exposed, Master will directly treat him as an enemy.
So he will do his best to protect Gong Qianqiu.
In any case, Gong Qianqiu cannot be revealed.
They will even deliberately reveal information to themselves to draw people out.
Xiao Feng also knew that the master would not really doubt himself.

What he suspects is the person from the Town Demon Division that he knows!
Be extra careful next time.
Master is staring at himself, then he can't have any mistakes.
After the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) left, Phoenix suddenly said, "Do you think
Xiao Feng is abnormal?"
"Ah? I don't feel it!"
Several others said in surprise.
Phoenix looked suspicious: "Anyway, I always think he's abnormal!"
"Just now, he is definitely not ashamed, but nervous, as if there is something
unspeakable!"
Kirin (Qilin) also said: "Yes, I didn't even notice if you didn't say it. The boss's
words just seemed to hit him! It's a bit abnormal!"
"Listening to what you guys said, it seems like this is the case! If it weren't for us
talking, I wouldn't know what Xiao Feng would answer…"
"It's all our fault for being quick…"
Several people responded.
Xuanwu urn said angrily, "Then shall we tell the boss?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) shook his head: "If there is no direct evidence, you can't
say anything! Tell the boss, as if we deliberately sow discord!"
"It's… We just think it's abnormal, it's not that Xiao Feng really has a problem."
"If it's really just our illusion, then the problem will be big!"
"Xiao Feng wants to avenge us so much, it's inappropriate for us to say that! It's
like we're blaming him! We must not say it!"
…
In the end, everyone agreed that it should not be mentioned.
Can not cause everyone's previous unhappiness and estrangement!
It is Levi Garrison who is so embarrassed!
But Phoenix felt that it was necessary to stare at Xiao Feng next.
See if your feelings are wrong.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3656 – 3657
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
She was sensitive and felt that there might be a problem with Xiao Feng, so she

had to keep an eye on it.
She even had to ask Tenjinji's friends.
Because as a woman, she has seen Gong Qianqiu, and this woman is not simple.
It seems that Xiao Feng is particularly infatuated with her!
It felt abnormal at the time.
But Xiao Feng later said that it was directly broken, and he was a little unconvinced.
Advertisement
Plus what happened recently, and Xiao Feng's nervousness when he mentioned
this woman.
There is something unusual everywhere.
Phoenix is a woman, so she is so suspicious that she thinks carefully.
On the other side, Gong Qianqiu was very nervous.
Advertisement
Although this time escaped.
But she knew she was still in crisis.
Even the crisis is not small.
Next, Levi Garrison will check himself in all directions.
The Bone Master is also exposed.
He was a big help.
And Shen Tianjian and Zhen Mosi couldn't hide it for long.
Soon they will know that there is an internal problem, and once they investigate,
their living space will be very, very small.
You have to grow up before you expose yourself.
Advertisement
The initiative must be fully in your own hands!
rather than being led away by others.
Otherwise, you will die miserably!
If Xuanming aliens are discovered, they can also resist for a while.
Otherwise, all attention is now on myself…
Trouble is not small…
Or do you want to improve yourself first?
Gong Qianqiu originally wanted to devour all the master skills of the Zhenmo
Division.
But it's not a good time. If you start a snake, it will be troublesome.
But Gong Qianqiu still has a way.
There are many treasures and medicinal herbs in the Shentianjian and Tianyijian.

Especially the Heavenly Medical Supervisor has stored all the magic medicines in
the history of the Zhen Mosi!
Many medicinal herbs are life-changing!
If you take one, your power will increase dramatically!
It's just that the magic medicines of the Tianyi Supervision are not for ordinary
people to take!
Like the previous Gong Qianqiu, I am afraid that if he just took a pill, he would
explode and die!
Can't stand it at all!
It was made with all the treasures collected by the town magician!
I couldn't bear it before, but now Gong Qianqiu can absolutely bear it.
To take all the magic medicine, her strength must be improved to a level.
At that time, it was really possible to wrestle with Levi Garrison.
Now Gong Qianqiu is a wounded person, but no one pays attention to him.
To check is to check others.
For the time being, she was cleared of suspicion.
Even if she goes out to do something, no one will doubt it.
After all, she is a wounded, and there is an alibi!
Others are still seriously injured, while Gong Qianqiu is fully recovered.
In the middle of the night, Gong Qianqiu left the old site of Zhenmosi.
Came to the place where Shentianjian has been hiding for all these years.
This address is naturally unknown to others, but it can't be concealed from the
powerful Gong Qianqiu!
Soon after, Gong Qianqiu came here.
Now with her strength, she can clearly feel the powerful breath or energy source.
She is very sensitive about it.
"Huh? It seems a little wrong? How can the God of Heaven exist so powerfully?"
"Impossible! I know all of their powerful existences, why are there so many?"
"Could it be that this is the background of Shentianjian?"
Gong Qianqiu didn't care about anything else.
Go directly to the Physician.
The day doctor is relatively quiet.
In the most secluded position of the Shentianjian.
No one exists.

That's because Tiansi Yufeng Tiansi of the Tianyi Supervision prefers quietness.
He has always been refining medicine alone, and he can't tolerate others' disturbance.
Therefore, Yufeng Tiansi was almost the only one in the hall of the Tianyi Supervisor.
Except for the two apprentices waiting outside, there was no one else.
After Gong Qianqiu came, he directly killed and swallowed the two.
Then he entered the hall of the Heavenly Medical Supervisor.
"Who?"
A cold voice came immediately.
"As expected of Yufeng Tiansi! Did you notice that?"
Gong Qianqiu smiled.
I thought I was sneaking in silently.
But I didn't expect to be discovered as soon as I came in.
Although Yufeng Tiansi is obsessed with refining medicine, his strength is not
bad at all.
It is said that it is even above Dugu Tuo.
It's just that he only refines medicine and doesn't care about other things.
Otherwise, God Tianjian is also under his control.
Even the next Tiansi is him.
Now Gong Qianqiu was shocked.
This Yufeng Tiansi is now the first person in the Zhenmo Division.
Dugu Tuo is no match.
Tiansi is not coming, he is the most powerful.
I didn't even think of it, I chose the most powerful one.
Yufengtian Sifeng is handsome, like a teenager.
But his eyes were staring at Gong Qianqiu.
Also noticed something was wrong.
"Who are you? What are you doing here?"
Yufeng Tiansi asked again.
"Nothing else, I'm just here to eat all the magic medicines in the Heavenly Medical Supervisor…"
Gong Qianqiu smiled.
"Can you eat all the magic medicines? Aren't you afraid of bursting yourself?"
Yufeng Tiansi sneered.
No one can swallow all the magic medicine here.
The most extreme fear is only three or four.
Absolutely impossible!

Gong Qianqiu sneered contemptuously: "Hoho, I just swallowed three-quarters of
the core of energy not long ago! It's okay to swallow all your magic medicine?"
"what?"
As soon as these words came out, Yufeng Tiansi's face changed greatly.
"It's you? It's you?"
Although he was concentrating on refining medicine, he knew exactly what happened outside.
"it's me!"
Gong Qianqiu's voice just fell, and the whole person moved immediately.
Suppress Yufeng Tianji with absolute power.
Although Yufeng Tiansi is strong, he is not at the same level as Gong Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu is now an existence close to Levi Garrison.
It is not something Yufengtiansi's level can fight against.
Yufeng Tiansi has no power to fight back at all.
In an instant, he was under control and couldn't move at all.
"I won't devour you first! Wait until I devour all the magic medicines in your
Heavenly Doctor Supervisor!"
Afterwards, Gong Qianqiu washed and scraped all the magical medicines in the
hall of the Tianyi Supervisor.
All that can be swallowed.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3658 – 3659
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Take away all that cannot be swallowed.
This is basically all the storage of the Town Demon Division.
But the magic medicine here is the highest level.
This time Gong Qianqiu deliberately controlled it, and there will be no more
visions when the strength is improved.
There won't even be any movement.
Of course, this is also inseparable from the help of the bone master.
Advertisement
Yufeng Tiansi was kept in place and couldn't move, so he could only watch Gong
Qianqiu raise another level.
The key point is that all the medicinal pills he carefully refined were swallowed

up by Gong Qianqiu.
His blood.
Worse than killing him!
Advertisement
But he can't do it!
It's the same mentality as the top ten geniuses!
Because no one came close to the Heavenly Doctor at all.
The only two people who could get close were killed by Gong Qianqiu.
Therefore, no one knows what Gong Qianqiu is doing in the Tianyi prison.
She is not in a hurry, and slowly swallows the magic medicine!
Get stronger step by step!
This time, Yufeng Tiansi witnessed another level of growth of Gong Qianqiu!
"call!"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu felt that he was also evolving.
Previously, the core of energy could only swallow three-quarters of it.
But now she felt she could swallow more.
I guess it's because of his strength.
The body and the root bone are also getting stronger.
Now able to devour more.
Almost all the magical medicines in the Tianyi Supervision were swallowed up.
But also to the limit.
Still a lot left.
But she wants to take it all.
"And I'll take you too!"
Gong Qianqiu also took Yufeng Tiansi away.
In fact, it is useless to devour or not to devour Yufengtiansi.
Mainly she wanted to bring people to the Bone Master.
Back then, Master Bone was personally expelled from the Heavenly Medical
Supervisor by Yufeng Tiansi!
It's revenge for the bone master!
"Hahaha……"
I'm so strong?
After Gong Qianqiu came out, she felt the ultimate strength in her body, and she
had to laugh out loud.
This is too scary!
"Hahaha… Levi Garrison, I'm not far from you now! I feel like I can fight with

you!”
confidence!
At this time, Gong Qianqiu was extremely confident!
This is the foundation of strength!
She can fight Levi Garrison!
Finally waited for this moment.
Yufeng Tiansi looked at her and was a little scared.
He only felt it in the disappearing Tiansi…
But I don’t know where Tian Si went!
If this goes on, who can stop Gong Qianqiu, I am afraid that the entire Zhenmo
Division will be in danger.
Even Zhen Mo Si will be destroyed by this woman!
too terrifying!
He couldn’t imagine the consequences!
Gong Qianqiu, who was about to leave, suddenly thought of something, and
couldn’t help saying: “Huh? I’ll go to Shentianjian to see?”
When she first came, Gong Qianqiu felt a lot of powerful breath, much more than
she expected.
Now that her strength has improved, she is more sensitive.
The power is surging, and she can perceive the source of energy more.
Now, she is even more sure that there are many more powerful experts in the
Shentianjian innocent.
It’s not normal.
There are many masters of Shentianjian, but now there are dozens of times, or
even nearly a hundred times.
There is clearly a big problem.
It shows that there are other masters in Shentianjian.
Shen Tianjian concealed the Zhenmo Division.
Maybe Dugu Tuo has some conspiracy?
Gong Qianqiu could see that Dugu Tuo had a conspiracy, and he wanted to take
over the Zhen Mo Si and become the real Tian Si.
Tiansi left, and now it seems that there is a big problem with the Shentianjian.
She wanted to see what secrets Shen Tianjian was hiding?
That is to say, she is strong enough now, otherwise she will also perceive this

subtle breath.
Now she is stronger than before!
Before, she felt that she was a god, above all living beings!
She can control everyone's life.
But now it's different.
She felt like she was almost at one with the world.
She is heaven and she is earth!
She can feel everything between heaven and earth.
Even small things.
That's why it's too strong.
So she can clearly feel it.
Soon she came to the place of the masters of the Shentianjian, where the breath
and energy fluctuated.
She wants to see who is it?
The place where this group of people is located is also the most secret place of
the Shentianjian, and it is obviously inconvenient to show their faces.
It's also a place no one else can find.
This further confirms Gong Qianqiu's idea.
Soon, she came to this place according to the energy fluctuations.
She also brought Yufeng Tiansi with her.
When Yufeng Tiansi came to this place, he was also surprised.
He also never imagined that there is such a place in Shentianjian?
The key is that there are so many masters hidden here?
Where did it come from?
Obviously, even Yufeng Tiansi didn't know.
Although he refines medicine, he must be in control of the affairs of the Shentianjian.
If he doesn't know, then something is wrong.
Gong Qianqiu saw Yufeng Tiansi's expression clearly.
This probably understands what's going on.
It is estimated that Dugu Tuo raised a lot of strong people without authorization!
No one else in Shentianjian knows at all…
Not even Yufeng Tiansi knew about it.
This problem is bigger.
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "You have to know that the current Zhenmo Division is not
what you imagined! If you don't concentrate on refining medicine, if you stand up
earlier, it's fine! It's like this when it is handed over to Dugu Tuo!"

Yufeng Tiansi is helpless.
Everything is too late.
"Since you are also curious, then I will show you!"
Gong Qianqiu took Yufeng Tiansi deep into this place.
It's a forbidden place for the gods.
Yufeng Tiansi doesn't know, let alone others.
Soon they came to the master gathering area.
"What? It's them?"
Gong Qianqiu looked surprised.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3660 – 3661
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
When Yufeng Tiansi saw this group of people, he was stunned, his eyes were
about to fly out.
This is definitely the most shocking thing he has ever encountered in his life!
how come?
How could it be them?
Even if he killed him, he would never have imagined that it was this group of
people who were here…
Gong Qianqiu never thought that it was them…
Advertisement
Incredible!
She calculated everything, and she never thought it would be them!
At this moment, she finally understood the saying that the most dangerous place
is the safest place.
exactly!
Advertisement
Yufeng Tiansi opened his mouth wide enough to swallow an egg.
It's even more shocking than seeing Gong Qianqiu's power just now!
There is such a thing in the Shentianjian?
There is such a person?
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "Don't say it's you, even I was shocked! Never thought that
Dugu Tuo would do such a thing! I said how did they disappear?"
Gong Qianqiu can only think that there is another existence in the town magic
department that can rival her.
In terms of resourcefulness, it is comparable to her!

It seems that everyone has ghosts!
It's not easy!
Advertisement
Although Yufeng Tiansi couldn't speak, it could be seen that he was extremely
shocked.
Gong Qianqiu looked at the people below and laughed softly: "I've been looking
for you for so long, so why did you disappear? It's here!
It's really hard to find a place to break through the iron shoes, and it takes no
effort to get it! I have found you! "
Gong Qianqiu is a little excited, God is really helping her!
What is she thinking about?
Although the process was difficult, the results were all good and smooth.
She got what she wanted!
These people are none other than others!
It was the Xuanming alien race that Gong Qianqiu and Levi Garrison were looking
for!
This is something that no one would have thought, the Xuanming aliens are
actually in the Shentian prison!
The biggest opponent of this town magic division, the two sides have been fighting for a long time, and they regard each other as dead enemies.
But now the Xuanming aliens are actually in the Shentian prison.
In the head organization of the Town Demon Division!
This is what everyone in the town magic division has thought of.
It's also what Gong Qianqiu and Yufeng Tiansi didn't think of!
Their main brain organization actually colluded with the Xuanming alien race?
It can even be said that now the Shentianjian is controlled by the Xuanming alien
race!
Dugu Tuo just took over the Zhenmo Division, which means that the entire Zhenmo Division is under the control of the Xuanming Alien Race.
Understood!
Everything is clear!
Why did the Xuanming aliens never appear even though they existed?
According to the past, the Xuanming aliens must have often fought with the Zhen
Mosi.

The Xuanming alien race is a belligerent alien race, and it used to be a dark battle
with Zhen Mosi.
The two sides are either fighting or on the way to fight!
As a result, there is no battle at all now!
Secondly, Xuanming aliens are violent and bloodthirsty!
To move is to genocide!
Therefore, after the Zhenmo Division was divided into major factions, he was
afraid of the Xuanming alien race to death.
After all, they are not united now, and the Xuanming aliens can be defeated one
by one.
If the Xuanming aliens are provoked, they will definitely be exterminated.
So even the Wufang Pavilion has such worries!
Everyone dared not mention the Xuanming Alien, for fear of being exterminated.
It's like Xu Qingya and the others knew that they were Xuanming aliens, but they
didn't dare to say it.
Just scared!
However, everyone is worried, but the Xuanming alien has never appeared at all.
There is no so-called person who has killed the Demon Suppression Division.
Not even a genocide.
Everyone is afraid.
But since this time, the Xuanming aliens have been quiet and terrifying.
Not even his face was exposed.
If Levi Garrison hadn't broken the deadlock, Xuanming aliens would not have
appeared.
Gong Qianqiu had never thought about it before.
Now that I think about it, my back gets chills.
It is not that the Xuanming alien race has never appeared, but has been in the
Shentianjian all the time, always under the nose.
It's not like they haven't dealt with the town magician, or they've been dealing
with it all the time.
But the method used is not a direct hit.

Instead, go deep inside, slowly infiltrate, and control the entire Town Demon
Division step by step!
Now Gong Qianqiu is sure that all this has something to do with Dugu Tuo.
I don't know if Dugu Tuo is in charge, or is he just a puppet?
This is why he wants to control the Demon Suppression Division and become a
leader.
Gong Qianqiu guessed.
There is a high probability that he is a Xuanming alien!
I'm afraid this is something that everyone in the town magic department will not
think of.
Now the leader of Zhenmo Division turned out to be a Xuanming alien.
They directly penetrated into the Shentianjian.
Complete control of the Town Demon Division!
This method is absolutely perfect!
No one thought it would be like this!
It seems that the Suppressing Magic Division is unified, but in fact the Suppressing Magic Division is abolished.
It was already controlled by the Xuanming alien race.
Gong Qianqiu smiled and shook his head.
Who would have thought that the main brain mechanism of Zhen Mosi turned out
to be his own worst enemy!
Yufeng Tiansi is really unbelievable!
Who would have imagined that the interior of the Town Demon Division had
already decayed like this.
It was actually controlled by the Xuanming alien race.
He was obsessed with refining medicine, and as a result…
When Tian Si left that year, he also specially told him to look at Zhen Mo Si and
not be too obsessed with refining medicine.
Now it's all made by him!
this……
This is also a disaster!
The Gong Qianqiu in front of him is also a catastrophe for the Town Demon
Division!
The Town Demon Division is over!

This is his deep feeling!
If he is not caught by Gong Qianqiu, he will definitely be angry when he sees this
scene, and even go down to fight the Xuanming aliens on the spot.
Just forget it now!
Powerless.
So be it?
This situation!
I'm afraid that even if Tiansi comes back, he may not be able to change!
Not to mention not anymore.
He has no choice.
They are all prisoners!
Gong Qianqiu did not leave directly, but observed among the Xuanming Alien
people.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3662 – 3663 –
3664
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Is this woman here?"
Gong Qianqiu discovered the first lady of Shentianjian among the Xuanming
aliens.
That is Dugu Tuo's wife!
Gong Qianqiu heard from the master that Dugu Tuo's wife was amazing back then,
and she was looted by many people!
Known as the first lady!
In the end, it was taken by Dugu Tuo.
Advertisement
And she had heard a story.
It seems that there was a powerful alien in the past, and there was a woman who
was particularly powerful. No matter her appearance or strength, she was absolutely superb!
But then this alien race was directly exterminated by the Demon Suppression
Division!
This woman is also dead!
Advertisement
"It seems that the first lady is the remnant of an alien race!"
Gong Qianqiu muttered to himself.

She guessed that the two were actually the same person.
That alien race was not completely wiped out, but someone survived.
This first lady is!
The first lady is active in the Xuanming alien race, so obviously this is a person
from the alien race!
Gong Qianqiu became more and more certain.
After going deep into the Xuanming alien race, he found a place where a group of
people was protecting it.
There are relatively large energy fluctuations inside.
Advertisement
It's like someone is cultivating.
Gong Qianqiu immediately sneaked into it.
Sure enough, there are tricks!
"Huh? That's… the five elements of spiritual roots and bones?"
Gong Qianqiu made another major discovery.
She actually found the five elements of spiritual root spirit bones here.
Someone is cultivating, and the five elements of spiritual roots and bones are
really strong, and the surrounding spiritual energy is madly gathering here.
Of course, the Xuanming aliens used great supernatural powers to isolate the
breath.
But this is not difficult for Gong Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu quickly saw who the person with the Five Elements Spiritual Roots
was…
Although this person rarely shows up, she knows who he is…
Son of Dugu Tuo – Dugu Xiao!
This person is also incomparably talented, perhaps a little stronger than the
Eight Great Talents of Shentianjian.
However, his back root was injured and reduced to waste.
Over the years, I have been looking for a suitable spiritual root and bone to
transplant.
I never thought that I would meet the five elements of the five elements of
Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong))'s spiritual bones.
It's just that Duguxiao's affairs are secret.
Almost everyone in the town magic department does not know.

That is, Gong Qianqiu knows the world and has the most complete information.
Otherwise, she wouldn't even know about the existence of Duguxiao!
After all, he had never appeared in front of everyone in the Demon Suppression
Division!
Hahaha……
It turns out that the root bones of Levi Garrison's brothers were transplanted by
them!
Right!
All right!
It turns out that the people behind the Xuanming Alien Race are Dugu Tuo and
his son!
They are also the ones who transplanted the five elements of spiritual roots and
bones!
No wonder Dugu Tuo is so familiar with everything outside.
It turned out that he already had everything under control.
Duguxiao is now incomparably powerful, and fits perfectly with the Five Elements Spiritual Root Spirit Bone!
The Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones have been brought into full
play!
His current strength is almost the same as Dugu Tuo.
Looking at the entire Town Demon Division, it is a well-deserved first genius!
Duguxiao, who has five elements of spiritual roots and bones, is very powerful,
but it is not worth mentioning compared to today's Gong Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu not only stepped on all Tianjiao of Zhenmo Division under his feet!
He even stepped on people like Dugu Tuo!
But none of this matters!
The most important thing is that she knows where the Xuanming aliens are, and
she also knows the whereabouts of the five elements.
There will be a good show next.
As long as she tells Levi Garrison, then the target will be completely shifted.
Levi Garrison killed the Xuanming alien with absolute anger.

Even the Zhen Mosi will kill the Xuanming aliens.
It's time for chaos!
Buy her more time.
She can even take advantage of the fisherman!
Gong Qianqiu really wanted to laugh wildly.
God is really on her side!
Luck is always here!
Although there were twists and turns, she was safe all the way!
At this critical moment, she accidentally discovered the existence of the Xuanming alien race and the biggest secret of the Shentianjian.
Isn't it all good for you?
If you expose it yourself.
Then you can buy more time for yourself and let yourself grow faster.
At that time, Levi Garrison was no longer her opponent!
Waiting for them to react and then deal with their own words, it will be too late!
After knowing this big secret, the situation changed directly.
Become beneficial to Miya Chiaki!
Gong Qianqiu did not stay much, but left with Yufeng Tiansi.
No one knew she had been there.
No one knew that Yufeng Tiansi was gone, and no one knew that all the magic
medicines in the Tianyi Supervisor had disappeared.
This will be a stroke that will change the pattern of the Town Demon Division!
Come to the mass grave.
"Master Bone, I'll give you a present…"
Gong Qianqiu threw Yufeng Tiansi on the ground.
The bone master was shocked.
"What? Is this Yufeng Tiansi?"
Master Bone was so shocked that he couldn't close his mouth.
"And you have grown to this point???"
"How long have we not seen each other?"
When Master Bone saw Gong Qianqiu, his eyes flew out of shock.
I used to think that Gong Qianqiu was a very powerful existence.
But at this moment, she has a feeling of panic and power!
Almost integrated with the whole world!
She is the sky, she is the feeling of the earth.
There was a rolling pressure on her.
Stronger than everyone the Bone Master has ever met!
When Yufeng Tiansi saw the old acquaintance, his face was pale and his body

trembled.
But compared to what he had just experienced, he was relieved.
Bone masters are nothing.
"Yufengtiansi didn't think about it, right? We're going to destroy Zhenmosi
soon!"
The bone master laughed.
Because, at that time, he followed the evil way of medicine and was expelled by
Yufeng Tiansi.
This breath is finally about to vent.
"Come on, kill me!"
Yufeng Tiansi lay down directly.
He was powerless to stop it, and could only go with the flow.
"I'll swallow it first…"
Gong Qianqiu devoured all Yufeng Tiansi's skills.
"give it to you!"
Gong Qianqiu threw Yufeng Tiansi to Master Bone.
Master Bone will torture Yufeng Tiansi next…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3665 – 3666 –
3667
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
He hates the Heavenly Medical Supervisor and everyone in the God-Heavenly
Supervisor!
If it falls into his hands, he will never let it go.
As for Gong Qianqiu, he was not idle either.
While improving his strength, he had to make arrangements for the discovery of
the Xuanming alien race.
Of course she wouldn't reveal it directly.
Because what she wants is for all parties to fight, and what she wants is to prolong the time, so that people like Levi Garrison can divert their attention.
Advertisement
Give her enough time to grow!
Gong Qianqiu also found that his strength increased, and the more he swallowed.
In the next period of time, she devoured all the treasures and medicinal pills
stolen by the Tianyi Supervisor and the Shen Tianjian.

She is more powerful.
Advertisement
She didn't stop and continued to grow.
Keep looking for all kinds of things that can be swallowed by her!
She is also paving the way for the information of the Xuanming alien race.
the next period of time.
Levi Garrison was still looking for Gong Qianqiu and found a lot of clues.
It feels like it's not far away.
As for the Shentianjian, which is actively preparing, it is ready to start the Tianshifu.
Especially Dugu Tuo, he really wanted to attack Tianshifu.
That's right!
Advertisement
He is a member of the Xuanming Alien Race!
His purpose is to control the Town Demon Division.
At this time, another hindering force appeared, and he naturally would not let it
go.
And this time the most depressing is Xiao Feng!
I don't know why, Gong Qianqiu doesn't contact him at all now.
This made Xiao Feng anxious.
Yes, that's right, Gong Qianqiu said try not to contact him.
But having said that, how long has it been since then?
Gong Qianqiu didn't contact him at all.
There is no message at all.
He also tried to contact Gong Qianqiu, of course not because of any major event,
but just said that he missed Gong Qianqiu or something, and wanted to contact
Gong Qianqiu or something.
It's just that Gong Qianqiu didn't care at all.
Now Xiao Feng and Gong Qianqiu are like glue.
Don't say no contact for such a long time.
Even if he can't see him for a second, Xiao Feng will be as impatient as an ant on a
hot pan.
Xiao Feng is not doing anything right these days.
I just want to see Gong Qianqiu!
He couldn't wait to find Gong Qianqiu immediately.
He felt uncomfortable, as if thousands of ants were walking on him.
No matter what!

The key is that he contacted Gong Qianqiu, but the other side didn't reply at all.
In fact, Gong Qianqiu saw his contact and just sneered: "Sick!"
Today's Xiao Feng is like an ant in her eyes.
Now Xiao Feng has not much use.
She doesn't need to worry about this chess piece anymore.
She was too lazy to respond to Xiao Feng's contact.
What a waste of time!
You really don't think you're worthy of yourself, do you?
Gong Qianqiu sneered again and again!
If Xiao Feng has the skills of Levi Garrison, it will be fine.
But he is a piece of trash.
Where is it worthy of Gong Qianqiu!
"Trash! How dare you contact me? Hoho… I talk to you as a gift to you!"
…
There was something wrong with Xiao Feng, Phoenix saw it.
Although Xiao Feng didn't go out or do other things, his condition was too bad,
which Phoenix saw.
Pretty much as she predicted.
Xiao Feng should still have contact with Gong Qianqiu, and the two sides did not
cut off contact at all.
However, looking at Xiao Feng's appearance, Gong Qianqiu should ignore Xiao
Feng, which is why he is like this.
However, Phoenix still wanted to continue to observe, there was no evidence of
this.
It's just her guess.
She had to keep watching.
After that, Xiao Feng's condition got worse and worse.
Tea and rice are not fragrant.
I don't practice anymore, I have nothing to do all day.
Just waiting for a reply from Gong Qianqiu!
But the more I waited, the more there was no information.
Gong Qianqiu just disappeared.
Will not contact him at all.
No matter how he contacts, Gong Qianqiu will not reply!
"Qianqiu, just reply to me! I just want to know how your injury is recovering?"
Xiao Feng was extremely impatient.

Just wait for Gong Qianqiu's reply!
But no matter how Xiao Feng waited, it was of no avail!
Gong Qianqiu did not reply to him!
Now he is almost useless!
What is Gong Qianqiu doing?
Everyone knows that Levi Garrison is eyeing him, and he can't send any message
now.
It will even be used by Levi Garrison!
It's almost useless.
That is, when Gong Qianqiu finally needs it, he will contact him.
Otherwise, it is impossible!
There is no value, and for Gong Qianqiu, it is not as good as an ant crawler under
his feet.
She is still busy, how can she have time to take care of Xiao Feng!
Useless waste!
Seeing Xiao Feng contacting himself, Gong Qianqiu felt disgusted.
But the less Gong Qianqiu did not contact Xiao Feng, the more impatient and
frantic Xiao Feng became.
Everyone is going crazy.
Heartbroken all day long!
Do nothing!
The whole person is in a state of collapse.
Stay where you are and never go out at all.
Even Phoenix, who had been observing him, felt extremely depressed!
Xiao Feng's state is very wrong!
After a few more days, Gong Qianqiu almost completed the foreshadowing of the
Xuanming alien information.
It's about to start.
Of course, Xiao Feng didn't care about her at all.
This made Xiao Feng collapse and go crazy.
Seeing each other in one day is like every three autumns.
It's been so long since he's seen it, he's really on the verge of going wild.
He wanted to see Gong Qianqiu all the time.
Just listen to her voice.
But the more I waited, the more there was no information.
It felt like he was abandoned.
He has a feeling that Gong Qianqiu is going to stay away from him…
This is the last thing he wants to see!

If so, what's the point of his life?
Gong Qianqiu is far away from him, and it is meaningless to live.
He can have no master, no other people.
But there can be no Gong Qianqiu.
This is what keeps him alive.
What Xiao Feng thought before was to avenge the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.
This is his next goal and his motivation.
But it's all gone now.
There was only Gong Qianqiu in his mind.
Everything lives for Gong Qianqiu!
Gong Qianqiu didn't contact him, he was more uncomfortable than death.
Xiao Feng couldn't help it, so he wanted to contact Gong Qianqiu.
Finally he was about to collapse.
He must contact Gong Qianqiu!
He was so worried.
Various ideas popped up in my mind.
Is there someone else in Gong Qianqiu?
Or is she in danger?
impossible!
There is definitely something wrong.
Otherwise, Gong Qianqiu would not have not contacted him for such a long time!
There must be something wrong!
He must contact Gong Qianqiu!
must!
But how he contacted, Gong Qianqiu did not respond.
what to do?
I have to find a way to contact Gong Qianqiu.
Xiao Feng began to think.
correct!
He thought that Gong Qianqiu had said that he could contact her, but only when
there was something important.
Although lying.
But in order to contact Shang Gong Qianqiu, he was desperate.
Afterwards, Xiao Feng immediately contacted Gong Qianqiu.
It is said that there is a major event, a major event has occurred, and it is urgent!
Gong Qianqiu, who was busy, was frightened by the urgent message sent by Xiao
Feng.

For a time she was frightened into a cold sweat.
The whole person's face was pale and bloodless.
Could it be that Levi Garrison found himself?
Otherwise, Xiao Feng would not have contacted him like this!
Although now she feels that she has the power to fight against Levi Garrison.
But definitely not a good time for her to be exposed.
She will reveal it when she can take down Levi Garrison enough.
This is not a good time.
She is single-handedly, and may be tied with Levi Garrison, but if all the people
from Zhen Mosi and Tianshifu come, then she is not necessarily an opponent.
She wants to be 100% sure!
Now there is no 50% certainty.
Still can't be discovered by Levi Garrison!
Now Xiao Feng urgently contacted himself, but was it not discovered by Levi
Garrison?
Other than that, what's the big deal?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3668 – 3669 –
3670
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In a short period of time, Gong Qianqiu was already thinking about where he was
exposed.
led to the discovery of the identity.
After taking a few deep breaths, she began to contact Xiao Feng.
"What happened to Xiao Feng? Tell me quickly!"
Although Gong Qianqiu is in control, the whole person is still shaking.
It matters a lot after all.
Advertisement
Xiao Feng here has been uneasy.
I never thought that Gong Qianqiu would really contact him.
He almost screamed in excitement.
"Qianqiu, you finally contacted me, I'm going to die!"
Advertisement
Xiao Feng was about to cry.
He suddenly expressed all his thoughts about Gong Qianqiu.
That is a deep-rooted love!
Crazy to the extreme love!

It's just that Gong Qianqiu doesn't catch these things at all: "Ah? Don't say these!
What did you say?"
"Why are you babbling, don't you have a point? Hurry up and say something big?"
Gong Qianqiu was speechless and disgusting.
It's such a difficult time, and I'm still talking about love and love.
idiot!
Advertisement
Extreme stupid!
This made Xiao Feng stunned for a moment: "Ah? Qianqiu, this is a big deal for
me to find you? Isn't my love for you a big deal?"
In Xiao Feng's view, his love for Gong Qianqiu is the biggest thing!
It's the most urgent thing!
Presumably Gong Qianqiu also understands it this way!
Their love is the greatest and above all.
"Qianqiu, listen to me, I miss you so much, I want to see you all the time…"
Xiao Feng took the opportunity to say all the words he had held back for so many
days in one breath.
Gong Qianqiu must be the same.
Missing yourself very much, saving a lot of words, right?
She must be embarrassed to say it.
Take the initiative to say it first, she will definitely say more.
Xiao Feng took the opportunity to say everything he wanted to say.
The opposite of Gong Qianqiu was silent the whole time, and there was nothing
to say.
In fact, she has come to the brink of rage…
But in Xiao Feng's view, Gong Qianqiu is listening carefully to his love.
He felt very sweet and very happy.
Gong Qianqiu is everything to him.
"Qianqiu is up to you next, it's been so long, do you miss me?"
Xiao Feng asked excitedly with anticipation.
What he was waiting for was the expression of Gong Qianqiu's thoughts.
It was only after Gong Qianqiu was silent for a long time, he asked unhurriedly:
"You asked me today to say that there is an urgent matter? Is there anything
else?"

Xiao Feng replied: "Yes, Qianqiu, I love you so much, I want to see you all the time.
I want to know how you are recovering, and I want to know how you are doing…"
"that's it?"
Gong Qianqiu's voice has become cold.
Look forward to it at the same time.
Gong Qianqiu clearly knows that he misses, and he has to continue talking by
himself.
This is to hear a little more sweet talk!
He looked sweet and happy.
Also looking forward to Gong Qianqiu's crazy response!
"Yes! That's all! I want to contact you so much! That's what I said! Otherwise, you
won't reply to me! But it's also very interesting. If I don't contact you for so long,
I don't even know that I love you so much… "
Xiao Feng quickly smiled.
Still madly expressing his love.
Since Gong Qianqiu likes to listen, then he will talk a little more.
"Stupid! Stupid! I've never seen a fool like you!"
"You're an idiot after all! You're sick in your head! Take it! I really take you! Are
you still a man? Can you do great things like you?"
"A man like rubbish! Chunchun has no IQ at all! You are really a rubbish! It's even
more rubbish than I thought!"
"Why are you still Levi Garrison's apprentice? Are you embarrassing Levi Garrison?
Do you have something like him in you?"
"The talent is high, but the strength is low. Don't you think about your own
reasons? You just can't support the wall!"
"I've met so many men, and you're the dumbest I've ever met! Not one of them!
You're sick!"
"Is there anything serious in your eyes? You are destined to be a waste of nothing!"
"Don't you have any brains? How did you do such a childish thing?"
"I'm really convinced! Can't prioritize? Can you be worthy of me?"
…

But Xiao Feng did not have the sweet words to wait for Gong Qianqiu after all,
but scolded!
Senseless!
Xiao Feng was dumbfounded!
Like a thunderbolt from the blue.
The whole body is flawless!
The brain is buzzing, like being bombarded by thunder continuously!
His body was stiff, standing there stupidly, like a sculpture!
The Walking Dead!
It is Xiao Feng now!
It's just an empty shell!
how could this be?
Will Gong Qianqiu scold himself?
this……
He had to wonder if he had heard it wrong.
Incredible!
Are you having trouble with your ears?
Is it your own hallucination?
But Gong Qianqiu's scolding still echoed in his ears!
The fierce shouting and scolding sounded like sharp knives, stabbed into Xiao
Feng's heart.
right!
I lied to Gong Qianqiu!
It's not a big deal at all, I just miss Gong Qianqiu and lied to her to reply in this
way!
But……
No matter what, you shouldn't scold yourself, right?
That's right!
Now that someone is watching, it is easy to expose Gong Qianqiu, and it is easy to
be regarded as an enemy.
But not so harshly, right?
You are her man!
Just because of such a small deception, scolding him like this?
And I contacted her like this because I miss her!
It stands to reason that Gong Qianqiu can understand.
They are in love!
Like glue.

Not seeing each other for a day, let alone not seeing each other for such a long
time.
Gong Qianqiu should also miss himself very much.
After not seeing her for such a long time, she should have accumulated a lot of
sweet words.
Instead of yelling like that?
Why?
Has Qianqiu changed?
How do you do this to yourself?
"Qianqiu I… I admit that I lied to you, but I just want to talk to you, I want to
know your current situation, I miss you so much…"
"What's wrong with me? I shouldn't be scolded, right?"
"It was my fault, I apologize to you! But I miss you so much!"
Xiao Feng said.
He was still unwilling to accept the fact that Gong Qianqiu scolded him.
There must be a reason!
Gong Qianqiu must be too impulsive!
Otherwise she wouldn't do this to herself!
How good is Gong Qianqiu to himself?
There must be a reason to scold him!
It's blaming him for making contact like this on purpose!
I almost thought I had hurt her, so I got angry like this!
But it's too out of control, isn't it?
It is estimated that Gong Qianqiu is afraid of accidents.
I overdid myself.
It scared Gong Qianqiu.
It's all own fault.
He didn't think well!
In his opinion, Gong Qianqiu blamed it for being too sudden.
Gong Qianqiu was angry, and he subconsciously thought that he had made a
mistake.
"Qianqiu, I was wrong! I was really wrong…"
Xiao Feng then started to apologize frantically!
He's making a big deal out of it.
Even if this matter is wrong with Gong Qianqiu.
But he is a man, and he has to take the initiative to take responsibility.
Even if he was right, he had to be wrong.
This will ease the relationship!

In Xiao Feng's opinion, after he apologized like this, Gong Qianqiu's tone would
soften.
I even had to say to him – Xiao Feng was just too excited, embarrassed and so on.
After all, they go both ways!
Apologizing himself, Gong Qianqiu must also realize that he was wrong.
After all, based on her understanding of Gong Qianqiu, this woman is very smart.
You must realize you were wrong.
"Are you sick? Did you know this would kill me?"
"Idiot! Extreme idiot! Don't contact me in the future! Get out! Get away! Garbage!"
Gong Qianqiu shouted loudly, and then directly cut off contact.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3671 – 3672 –
3673
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Boom…"
Xiao Feng was about to explode.
The whole person will be torn apart.
what happened?
its not right!
Shouldn't Gong Qianqiu apologize to himself?
Advertisement
Shouldn't it be okay to say nothing?
Why are you still scolding yourself?
Also disconnected!
Next, no matter how Xiao Feng contacts, Gong Qianqiu has no response!
Advertisement
It's like I'm really disappointed in Xiao Feng!
Don't contact him at all!
Xiao Feng is going crazy!
How could this be?
Shouldn't it be sweet?
It turned out like this?
Gong Qianqiu must be very angry, right?
She is a very principled person!
I guess I have touched her bottom line!
Advertisement
She was so angry!
I thought I missed her, so I contacted her like this!

But Gong Qianqiu is too principled, and he said before that he will not be contacted for non-urgent events.
That's why I'm so angry!
This Xiao Feng is actually understandable!
But he always felt something was wrong!
No matter how angry you are, you won't be so angry, right?
This is too serious!
It seems that Gong Qianqiu is determined not to contact him anymore!
He actually felt abandoned!
I do not know how it is?
Lost!
Very lost!
He was heartbroken.
It's as if I can no longer contact Gong Qianqiu from now on!
The whole person collapsed.
There is no light in the eyes!
So down and down!
On the other side, Gong Qianqiu was completely angry.
Never thought that Xiao Feng would contact her like this, she was extremely
stupid!
"You are just a chess piece controlled by my Gong Qianqiu! What? You still want
to get me? Do you deserve it? It's ridiculous!"
...
Gong Qianqiu is really angry to the extreme!
She never thought of Xiao Feng contacting her like this.
She broke out in a cold sweat.
Simply sick!
Master Bone knows that Gong Qianqiu controls such a dog-licking pawn!
"Why don't you still stabilize him? This chess piece is still by Levi Garrison's side,
so it's still useful!"
Bone Master suggested.
Gong Qianqiu shook his head: "No need! His current value is almost 0, and it is
very easy to expose me! That's it!"
"Even if he exposes me now, it doesn't matter, I will abandon this pawn! I know
everything I should know!
His final role can only be to sow discord, cause Levi Garrison's internal chaos, or

stab Levi Garrison at a critical moment! "
Master Bone smiled: "That's true!"
Gong Qianqiu intends to completely give up the chess piece of Xiao Feng.
It has to be said that Xiao Feng's hunch is still accurate.
I always feel that I want to lose Gong Qianqiu, and there is a feeling of being
abandoned.
Uncomfortable!
Very uncomfortable!
I felt a deep breath in my chest, but I couldn't release it.
At this time, Phoenix appeared.
Xiao Feng didn't even notice.
He was completely ruined.
"You lied to us?"
Phoenix said bluntly.
"You… when did you come?"
Xiao Feng panicked.
Originally, he was super strong now, and he didn't know how much stronger he
was than Phoenix.
But he was all focused on Gong Qianqiu's matter.
Didn't notice it at all.
Now that Phoenix is here, I don't even know.
"I just came too! But I know you lied to us…"
Phoenix stared directly at him: "You didn't cut off your relationship with that
woman in Zhen Mosi at all! You've been chasing her!"
"this……"
An embarrassed look flashed across Xiao Feng's face.
It seems that Phoenix should have mastered something, otherwise he would not
be so sure.
If he denies it, he won't.
Phoenix will also tell the master.
That's trouble.
"Are you hiding something? Deceiving us and deceiving Master?"
Phoenix was keenly aware of something.
Xiao Feng immediately said: "That's not there! Absolutely not! No matter what
Xiao Feng is, I won't do such a stupid thing!"
Xiao Feng felt that he still had a degree.
At least Gong Qianqiu is not such a person!

He's sure!
About the times of the accident, it can be explained clearly!
Gong Qianqiu was not at all suspicious.
It was her master Gong Wenqian and senior brother Chu Wu!
After all, Gong Wenqian was killed by him.
Nothing is more convincing than this!
"Vermilion Bird is telling the truth! I lied to you…"
Xiao Feng admitted it generously.
"Huh? What's going on?"
On the contrary, Phoenix was stunned.
She thought that Xiao Feng would die without admitting it.
"I've been chasing Gong Qianqiu from the Zhen Mosi! But…I can't catch up! She
has always looked down on me…I also said that I was Levi Garrison's apprentice,
but she said it had nothing to do with me…"
Xiao Feng temporarily made up a reason.
This made Zhu Que stunned.
A bit of a letter.
After all, when she was in the Tenjin Division, she knew that Xiao Feng was madly
pursuing Gong Qianqiu.
It's just that Gong Qianqiu didn't care at all.
Xiao Feng was laughed at by many other people.
"I haven't been able to catch up until now! I'm afraid to say it directly, you will
laugh at me, I'm too embarrassed. So I lied! I didn't expect to cause such a
misunderstanding…"
Xiao Feng sighed deeply.
For the time being, Phoenix was stabilized.
After all, what Xiao Feng said was justified.
Even if there is doubt, nothing can be said for a while.
"Really? That woman doesn't catch you at all? Doesn't accept you?"
Phoenix asked suspiciously.
"Yeah, don't contact me anymore, let alone see me! Hey…"
Xiao Feng's current state is as if he can't get what he wants.
This Phoenix reassured him even more.
"So, this Gong Qianqiu is probably not a spy…
If she is a spy, you don't need to contact her, she will take the initiative to contact
you, after all, you are the big apprentice of the boss and have first-hand

information…”
Phoenix analyzed and ruled out Gong Qianqiu’s suspicion.
Don’t take the initiative to deliver it to your door.
That’s definitely fine.
“Isn’t it? I hoped that she would favor me because of her status as a master, but it
was of no use at all!”
Xiao Feng sighed with anticipation on his face.
In this way, Phoenix no longer doubts.
Xiao Feng temporarily cleared his suspicions.
It’s all delivered to your door.
This woman is definitely not!
“But Xiao Feng, I advise you, don’t be too affectionate, or you will be hurt in the
end. If you can’t do it, then change the target? Maybe she has never seen you in
the eye…”
“Of course you have to remember, don’t let people take advantage of it. Maybe
this is a trick of people’s greed in this special period!”
“You have to keep your eyes open. I’m not telling you, you are very smart. But
emotional matters are not easy to grasp!”
Phoenix’s unconscious persuasion hurt Xiao Feng’s heart.
Isn’t Gong Qianqiu doing this to himself now?
correct!
Suddenly Xiao Feng trembled!
Is Gong Qianqiu really using himself?
Now I know that I am useless, I have been suspected by Master, and I can no
longer get information and whereabouts.
So kick it away?
It wasn’t like this before!
How good it was before!
But now I don’t care about myself at all.
yes.
Contact now is dangerous!
But not so!
Now he feels kind of abandoned.
Assuming that Gong Qianqiu is the person Master is looking for…
She approached herself just to know Master’s information and whereabouts.

What happened during this time can be worthy of!
Now my chess piece is useless.
She kicked it away and didn't get in touch at all.
What's dangerous now, it's all excuses.
I just don't want to use my chess piece anymore.
Now Xiao Feng's mind is very clear.
Sort things out before and after.
If Gong Qianqiu is really behind the scenes, he can really match up.
It's totally reasonable to change your attitude and insult yourself!
no!
Is it…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3674 – 3675 –
3676
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
A terrible thought popped into his mind.
Could it be that Gong Qianqiu is really behind the scenes?
And I heard Master say that the strength of the person behind this is gradually
improving!
Could it be Levilia's practice?
Only Levilia's practice can improve so fast in a short period of time!
All this is true!
Advertisement
She hurt herself on purpose, and then told him that this exercise went crazy!
Just in order not to let herself know, she wants to continue to practice this method…
She also stole the master's divine calamity…
Except for Xu Qingya who knew their base camp before, maybe Gong Qianqiu
also knew.
Advertisement
Although she did not come forthright.
But you can track yourself.
With her strength at the time, it was no problem to follow him.
After she figured out everything about the base camp.
Deliberately told the information to the Xuanming Alien Race, and then stole the
divine robbery…
Everything that follows, as long as it involves Gong Qianqiu, can be explained.

Very reasonable!
Xiao Feng thought and analyzed everything carefully, especially putting Gong
Qianqiu into it.
All made sense!
Advertisement
This idea is completely established!
but……
Xiao Feng, what are you doing?
How could it be Gong Qianqiu?
Xiao Feng thought that Gong Qianqiu was his own woman, and immediately
became restless and irrational.
Even if the evidence is in front of him, he may not believe it.
What's more, it's just his own assumption now.
Qianqiu is definitely not such a person!
She is just a little woman!
How could it be possible to play Zhen Mo Si round and round?
In addition, even if Levilia's exercises are practiced, the speed of improvement is
fast or fast, but it does not reach the point of threatening the master in a short
time.
It can't be Gong Qianqiu's!
Xiao Feng, you are too human!
Not just one or two doubts!
You can't doubt her just because Qianqiu is yelling at you now…
She scolded me so much, should she be thinking of me?
Now is the critical moment.
Seeing Phoenix, he noticed himself.
Maybe the master is staring at him?
Or other people also see that their abnormality is coming!
If you forcibly contact Gong Qianqiu, in case your master finds out.
It's all over by then!
At that time, I was taking care of myself…
The bamboo basket is empty!
Qianqiu is afraid that this is why he is worried about this!
Xiao Feng thought of another good reason for Gong Qianqiu!
…
Levi Garrison has been staring at the West Pavilion all this time.
It was found that many people died in the West Pavilion.
He is looking for the contacts of these people.

There are also those people who are regarded as spies of the Tianshi Mansion by
Shentianjian, and he also collects their information to see if there is any connection among them.
Now I'm slowly getting a head start.
It seems that these people are all pointing in one direction.
have no idea for now.
But Levi Garrison felt that it was too soon.
Just then.
Suddenly, there is a major message circulating in the town of ghost towns – the
whereabouts of the Xuanming alien!
There are even messages circulating.
The Xuanming Alien Race is about to destroy the Zhen Mosi.
They are planning a terrifying plan.
Although nothing specific.
It's all a hoot.
But these rumors came to the Zhenmo Division and the Shentian Prison, and they
exploded directly.
It was a sensation in the audience.
Even Dugu Tuo was taken aback.
Could it be that the Xuanming alien race was exposed?
Nope!
Xuanming aliens are all in the Shentian prison, no one knows!
Could this be information released by the opponent to deliberately disrupt?
"Check it out! Go and check all the information about the ghost city!"
Dugu Tuo immediately ordered.
But this investigation is about to fall into Gong Qianqiu's trap.
She won't let you find out right away, but gradually.
Let you check it little by little.
"Mr. Ye, there is news about the Xuanming alien race from the ghost market…"
The people from the North Pavilion told Levi Garrison for the first time.
"Go and find out, it is likely to be the opponent's smoke bomb!"
Levi Garrison's first thought was that someone deliberately released a message
to divert their attention.
This trick again?
Haven't you already used it?
It's okay to deceive and deceive the gods and the idiots.

If you deceive yourself, you are still far behind!
After all, he has already made progress here.
If they don't take measures, they can really find out!
It is estimated that they also noticed that they were checking.
Afraid to use this trick to divert the target.
But all parties check.
It seems to be the case.
This is Gong Qianqiu's plan.
You won't be able to find it all at once.
But always find something.
Let people dig out a little bit.
Deliberately but not deliberately!
In fact, she was just procrastinating!
No problem found or not…
Just delay enough.
The key is that if you go on like this, you can really find the Xuanming alien race!
Levi Garrison will definitely take revenge!
Soon Zhenmosi and Beige both gained something.
"It seems that the Xuanming alien race is now lurking somewhere…"
"It seems to have something to do with the Town Demon Division!"
…
When the exact information was found out, Levi Garrison was a little shocked.
I actually found something.
If he can really find the Xuanming alien, Levi Garrison will definitely take his
revenge first.
Destroy the Xuanming alien race!
But Levi Garrison seemed to understand something.
This force is too powerful.
Now, he actually regards the Xuanming alien as a chess piece, a tool to divert his
attention.
He has to do it all round.
This force feels like it's still growing!
If you don't do it as soon as possible, this force will grow to the point of lawlessness.
It must be killed before it fully grows!
Xuanming alien feeling is secondary!
This is the most important!
But check it first, find out which one first kills that one!

…
Levi Garrison will definitely not check one alone, he will continue to check the
West Pavilion.
Let Bei Ge and others go to investigate the Xuanming alien race.
In the prison of God.
Dugu Tuo with the first lady.
Dugu Tuo looked shocked: "What? Are there any clues? Are they all related to
Zhen Mosi?"
"Yes, from the clues I have so far, it seems that it is really possible to know!"
The first lady also looked solemn.
Dugu Tuo frowned: "Impossible, no one knows about the Xuanming alien race in
the Shentian Prison except you and me!"
This thing is top secret!
Although Xuanming aliens are in the Shentian prison.
But no one really knows except them…
It's as if they were in control!
Regarding the whereabouts of the Xuanming Alien Race, other than them, it is
impossible for others to know.
And the Xuanming aliens were even more vigilant than them.
Plus they don't go out, no one else can know.
During this time, they have been in the prison of God.
No information was revealed at all.
Does anyone else know that?
Dugu Tuo has always been a little unbelievable!
The first lady was vigilant: "I always feel like something is going to happen! If
something happens to the Xuanming aliens, we will be dealt with by the Suppressing Demon Division, and our plan will also fail!"
"Before the Xuanming aliens are exposed, we must completely control the Demon Suppression Division!"
"Well, that's it!"
A ruthlessness flashed in Dugu Tuo's eyes: "So our plan is ahead of schedule!"
"Regardless of whether the Tianshi Mansion is the enemy of the Town Demon
Division, we will directly fight the Tianshi Mansion! Let the Town Demon Division

and the Tianshi Mansion lose both!"
"When the time comes, the Xuanming aliens will dispatch with us again, and
swallow the Zhenmosi and the Tianshifu in one fell swoop!"
The first lady also agreed: "Yes, it should be!"
"But do we want to notify Yufeng Tiansi? After all, his Tianyi Superintendent will
be a big help!"
"If he comes, it will be much better to deal with the Tianshi Mansion, and it will
also benefit our plan!"
Only Dugu Tuo shook his head: "No!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3677 – 3678 –
3679
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The first lady's brows were almost twisted into a Sichuan character:
"Huh?"
"Yufeng Tiansi is too strong, his appearance may not be a good thing for us! Let's
wait for us to win all of them, and then attack him!"
Dugu Tuo showed deep fear.
Although this guy is obsessed with refining medicine.
The biggest threat to him!
too strong!
Advertisement
The closest person to Tiansi!
He was afraid that this person would not refine the medicine, and suddenly came
out to take over the Suppressing Demon Division.
You must know that there are many people who serve him in the town magic
department.
As long as he raises his arms, almost everyone will support!
Advertisement
He is now in charge of the Demon Suppression Division, which is also a last resort.
If Yufeng Tiansi appeared, everyone would run to support him.
This is what he doesn't want to see.
No matter how powerful Yufeng Tiansi was, he would never be allowed to come
out.

But how do they know that Yufeng Tiansi people are long gone, and even all the
magic medicines with Tianyi Supervision are gone.
The first lady analyzed: "But if we don't notify Yufeng Tiansi, we will not be able
to use the magic medicine of the medical supervisor that day. If we fight the
Tianshifu, the magic medicine will continue to last for the Zhenmo Division! This
is also very The key!"
"No, the magic medicine is no longer needed, and Yufeng Tiansi doesn't need to
be notified!"
"Hurry up and send the order, saying that the Tianshi Mansion may be instigating
dissension… The news of the Xuanming alien race was sent by them, and the
Zhenmo Division is in danger, we must act in advance…"
Dugu Tuo immediately passed the order.
Advertisement
All parties in the town of Demons began to prepare to attack the Tianshi Mansion.
Although everyone feels wrong.
But Dugu Tuo ordered it, and they had to execute it.
After all, for now, Dugu Tuo is the leader of the Town Demon Division.
When Gong Qianqiu knew that Dugu Tuo and Shen Tianjian were going to attack
Tianshifu, she immediately laughed.
Her purpose has been achieved.
The messier the better!
It's interesting to have a fight between the parties!
It can also buy her more time.
At this time, Gong Qianqiu had already devoured the divine medicine of Tianyijian and many treasures of Shentianjian.
Next, she will further strengthen!
There are three energy sources she looks at.
The first is the super spiritual veins that Zhen Mosi relies on to survive.
The second is the super spiritual vein on which the eternal kingdom depends on
survival.
The third is the incomplete super spiritual veins under the Antarctic glaciers.

The first two super spiritual veins are still too powerful, and there is no full
release burst.
Otherwise, Zhen Mosi and Eternal Realm may not be able to control it.
If Gong Qianqiu rushes to devour these two super spiritual veins, she will not be
sure.
Likely to cause trouble.
Then she can only focus on the super spiritual veins under the Antarctic glacier.
She inquired a lot.
Although this super spiritual vein broke out.
But the residual aura is still super terrifying!
Just right for her to devour.
But she needs space and time to devour.
If Zhen Mosi and Tianshi Mansion are fighting now, it will be the best time.
Taking advantage of this gap, she devoured this incomplete super spiritual vein.
At that time, she really won't be afraid of Levi Garrison.
Now although she is strong enough, she still feels a little bit closer to Levi Garrison.
If she really swallowed this spiritual vein, she would not be afraid of anyone.
Even Levi Garrison.
This is her last hope.
So be sure to be safe.
First, the Tianshi Mansion and the Town Demon Division must fight.
Second, to reveal the whereabouts of the Xuanming Alien Race is enough to
attract Levi Garrison's attention and divert his attention!
Next, Gong Qianqiu immediately arranged a plan.
Immediately notified the Tianshi Mansion of the imminent attack of Zhen Mosi.
The Tianshi Mansion quickly prepared.
It was only now that they understood that they had been provoked by others and
had become the enemies of the Demon Suppression Division.
But the explanation is not clear, and people have to call.
Gotta prepare for a fight…
Otherwise, people will be caught off guard.

Not only that, Gong Qianqiu also arranged a multi-faceted conflict between the
Town Demon Division and the Tianshi Mansion!
Little friction is constant.
Contradictions continue to escalate!
War is about to break out!
Under the promotion of Gong Qianqiu, this battle has to be fought without fighting…
For the time being, Zhen Mosi didn't care about the Xuanming alien race, and he
was determined to fight the Tianshifu.
And Tianshi Mansion is actively preparing to meet!
As for Levi Garrison's side.
Bei Ge has been checking information in the ghost city.
Now there is a major breakthrough – the Xuanming aliens are hidden in a certain
faction of the Zhenmo Division.
Still in further inquiry.
This made Levi Garrison pay attention.
After all, he wants revenge.
He must report the hatred of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people!
"Mr. Ye is about to find it, and it will definitely be found within three days!"
The person in the North Pavilion assured.
When Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others learned that the whereabouts of
the Xuanming alien race were about to be found, they were extremely angry.
It's finally time for revenge!
Even Levilia, Zoey Lopez and the others are looking forward to it!
Everyone wants to avenge the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five.
However, Xiao Feng, who has always been the most active in avenging the Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) Five, did not respond.
The whole person is like a corpse.
No interest in anything.
Even if he knew that the Xuanming alien race was about to be found, he was
extremely indifferent.
This made Zoey Lopez and Levilia noticed.
Should not be ah.

If Xiao Feng knew the information about Xuanming's alien race, he would have
been screaming for revenge.
Why is there no response?
Many people saw that Xiao Feng was abnormal.
Even indifferent to this matter.
Not his style!
They all know Xiao Feng.
He is someone who can really stick a knife to his brother.
Instead of falsely shouting revenge for the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five.
There must be something wrong with this.
Of course, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) had noticed it long ago.
Even Phoenix understood what was going on.
Emotional matters made Xiao Feng depressed, and everything he did was disturbed to the greatest extent.
As soon as this happened, everyone else noticed Xiao Feng one after another.
"Mom, Senior Brother Xiao Feng seems to be not quite right these days, as if
something happened!"
Levilia said suspiciously.
"Ah? What happened to Xiao Feng?"
Zoey Lopez also began to analyze and doubt.
Fortunately, Levi Garrison was busy checking people, otherwise Xiao Feng could
see the problem at a glance.
Gong Qianqiu has not paid attention to Xiao Feng since the last time.
Xiao Feng was still waiting for a reply from Gong Qianqiu – for example, her tone
was a bit heavy, and she couldn't hold back her anger at that time, and she was
embarrassed.
Xiao Feng has been waiting!
Been fantasizing!
But Gong Qianqiu didn't reply at all.
This is completely different from what Xiao Feng expected…
He felt that the Gong Qianqiu he knew would definitely realize that he was wrong in the future.
The tone is too heavy…
Cursing is so ugly.
It was a huge blow to his self-esteem.
In the end, he will surely come to comfort himself.

However, it did not appear as expected.
So Xiao Feng is waiting.
The longer the result waits, the more the whole person collapses…
That feeling of being abandoned came naturally.
Living in loneliness every day…
The whole person is directly decadent!
He felt more and more that Gong Qianqiu was away from him.
Maybe last time was the last contact.
This feeling is getting stronger and stronger.
Xiao Feng was about to cry.
I can't stand it at all.
If Gong Qianqiu really separated from him, he would not be able to imagine what
it would be like.
For him, the sky was falling.
Simply unacceptable!
Therefore, Xiao Feng became more and more collapsed during this period of
time.
People are also crazy.
More and more people are noticing him like this.
Even if the news of the Xuanming alien race came today, he did not respond.
revenge?
impossible!
There is only Gong Qianqiu in his world!
Without Gong Qianqiu, how can he live?
Other people's affairs have nothing to do with him.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3680- 3681 –
3682
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Phoenix five people sighed: "People who are trapped by love are really scary…"
Not only that, Zoey Lopez personally came to Xiao Feng.
"Xiao Feng, what's wrong with you? Did something happen?"
Zoey Lopez's question scared Xiao Feng.
He's in such a bad state that he really needs to be noticed.
Phoenix and these people are fine.
Advertisement
They won't tell the master lightly.
But it's a different story if you're a teacher!

Zoey Lopez will probably tell Levi Garrison.
At that time, it would be a disaster for him.
Advertisement
He doesn't care.
But that will affect Gong Qianqiu.
He swore that he would protect Gong Qianqiu with his life!
Nothing can go wrong at this juncture.
So he told Zoey Lopez what he told Phoenix again.
"Master, please don't tell anyone, I can't afford to be ashamed, and Master is
even more ashamed! His eldest apprentice is actually trapped in love, and he's
down! It's spread out that I have no face to live, and so does Master!"
…
Xiao Feng tried to demean himself as much as possible to protect Gong Qianqiu!
And he portrayed himself as a mother-in-law.
Advertisement
A useless man!
A useless piece of junk!
In this way, Zoey Lopez was purely concerned, not suspicious, let alone telling
Levi Garrison.
Sure enough, the plum dyed heart softened.
He comforted Xiao Feng, and took the initiative to ask others to ignore Xiao Feng,
let alone ask Xiao Feng how.
This matter can't be spread out, and don't tell Levi Garrison.
I have to say that Xiao Feng is still very smart in the absence of Gong Qianqiu.
Can accurately control each person's psychology.
Zoey Lopez's psychology was grasped by him.
It's not easy to take…
Zoey Lopez comforted again and left.
Probably means to let Xiao Feng let go, people may really not like you.
You don't have to keep chasing.
In the end, it is you who is deeply moved.
Not at all useful.
These words once again poked Xiao Feng's fragile heart.
Originally, I felt that Gong Qianqiu was going to stay away.
Now Zoey Lopez Phoenix and the others keep saying that people have never

liked you at all.
If I really like you, I would have contacted you long ago, and everything else is an
excuse.
yes!
If Gong Qianqiu really likes him, he will contact him even if he takes a big risk.
He's the one who persuades people to stay in touch.
But now on the other hand, he is anxious to contact him, and people don't want
to contact him.
Once in love, both parties are passionate.
It stands to reason that Gong Qianqiu should try his best to contact him.
instead of now…
Yes, that's right, it's easy to be dangerous.
But in the face of love, if she really cares about someone, she will definitely be
reckless.
What's the point of this danger?
Gong Qianqiu didn't show anything like this.
As if I was like a chess piece, I just kicked it away when I didn't need it.
As a result, Xiao Feng became more and more suspicious.
Gong Qianqiu liked himself at all.
She has always been acting.
Just wishful thinking?
It's all very possible!
However, he could accept that Gong Qianqiu didn't like him, but he could not
accept that she betrayed him.
wrong!
impossible!
If Gong Qianqiu really doesn't like himself!
No matter what, I will never give her to me!
Now she has become her own woman.
This shows that everything is true.
Gong Qianqiu is not such a person!
But the huge change in his attitude before and after made him a little unpredictable.
correct!
It's Master!
Everything is the master's fault!
For no reason, the master almost killed Gong Qianqiu!

Although she said nothing to herself, she understood Master.
But obviously she was angry!
This incident left an indelible shadow on her!
Almost died after all.
Even if he didn't die, he was seriously injured!
Who isn't angry about this?
Gong Qianqiu is absolutely afraid of Master now!
Even Levi Garrison is already her inner demon.
It is estimated that the dream is the scene where the master almost killed her.
Under this kind of pressure, Gong Qianqiu can still be afraid of the master.
I was afraid she would be exposed.
Just because she was afraid that her relationship with him would be exposed,
Master would definitely kill her!
The master is the thing she fears the most, there is no one.
Now I am afraid that I live in fear of Master day and night.
Pray that her relationship with him will not be known.
Once you know it, it's a disaster.
The master doesn't need to go to investigate, just directly identify the enemy to
kill.
…
"Snapped!"
Xiao Feng slapped his forehead fiercely.
"Oh! Why did I only react now? Qianqiu, I blamed you wrongly, I still doubt you in
all kinds of ways, it's all my fault!"
I only care about my own feelings, thinking about how to miss and how to express
my love.
But I didn't even consider Gong Qianqiu's feelings.
Gong Qianqiu is so afraid of the master now that he doesn't contact himself, just
to prevent any clues from appearing.
Don't give Levi Garrison any chance.
Because only those who have experienced death will know how terrifying it is!
There is no time to think about other things.
But it's better for me, for my own selfish desires, I used this method to forcibly

contact her…
It's strange that people don't make such a big fire.
Blame yourself!
He didn't even consider Gong Qianqiu's feelings and situation.
Doubt her now.
You are not human!
Xiao Feng thought he had figured it out.
Knowing why Gong Qianqiu didn't contact him, he was furious.
In fact, he just persuaded himself in his heart.
That is, what Zoey Lopez said moved him deeply.
Xiao Feng immediately contacted Gong Qianqiu secretly and wrote all his apologies and guarantees to Gong Qianqiu.
He also knew that Gong Qianqiu would not reply.
I just hope that Gong Qianqiu can see that he understands and apologizes.
Gong Qianqiu saw Xiao Feng's apology.
She was completely overwhelmed.
"I really never thought that Levi Garrison would have such a stupid apprentice! I
really understand it, I really can imagine it!"
"This is forcing myself to convince myself! Pure numbers are sick! Xiao Feng, you
are a reptile with no IQ, and you still want to be worthy of my nine-day dragon?"
…
Gong Qianqiu was an insult to Xiao Feng!
But it was good for her.
At least Xiao Feng did this to protect himself and hide himself.
Don't worry about exposure for the time being.
Even after she devoured the super spiritual vein, she was not in a hurry to expose
it.
She wants to be 100% sure.
I'm going to give Levi Garrison a fatal blow!
Xiao Feng still has some effect.
He also has to squeeze Xiao Feng's value to the last moment.
never mind.
Just reply.
Let this chess piece play a final role!
Gong Qianqiu has nothing to say about grasping people's psychology.
A reply to Xiao Feng is a huge sweetness for him.
It can confirm what he thinks.
And to maintain her identity exposed.

Even if everyone else knew that he was a bad person in the end, it is estimated
that Xiao Feng would not believe it, and would even madly defend himself.
It's still useful!
In the end, Gong Qianqiu replied to Xiao Feng – I know, this is not allowed in the
future! Otherwise, you and I are no longer possible!
This was beyond Xiao Feng's expectations.
He apologized just to let Gong Qianqiu know, but he didn't think about Gong
Qianqiu's reply.
But now Gong Qianqiu has replied.
This made Xiao Feng ecstatic!
The whole person is refreshed and completely reborn.
"Hahaha… That's true! I figured it out! I'm wrong for Qianqiu!"
"Don't worry, Qianqiu, I will protect you with my life!"
"I will never let you expose it in advance…"
Xiao Feng danced with excitement.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3683- 3684
in Telegram Group For Fast update
I have to say, Gong Qianqiu is too powerful.
Grasp Xiao Feng's psychology to the extreme.
With just one reply, Xiao Feng had such an earth-shaking change!
Xiao Feng returned to normal.
The next two goals-protect Gong Qianqiu, and then improve his strength.
When he heard that Xuanming aliens appeared, he wanted to take revenge.
Advertisement
Become the Xiao Feng that everyone imagines.
Seeing Xiao Feng returning to normal, Zoey Lopez nodded in relief.
I sigh that Xiao Feng's adjustment ability is still good!
This shows that his persuasion has worked.
Advertisement
She thought it was her fault.
Phoenix felt a little strange, but Xiao Feng's recovery was a good thing after all.
It would be great to get out!
Everything is going as Gong Qianqiu expected.
The conflict between Zhen Mosi and Tianshi Mansion is also getting bigger and
bigger.

Dugu Tuo directly placed the disappearance of the top ten Tianjiao in Wufang
Pavilion on the head of Tianshifu.
It is said that Tianshifu carefully planned to destroy the future of Zhenmosi.
This made the town magic division full of indignation.
Angry to the point of madness!
Advertisement
In order to deepen this hatred, Dugu Tuo once again used tricks.
Deliberately sent three of the eight arrogances of Shentianjian out to perform
tasks, and then killed them directly and put the blame on the Tianshifu.
In this way, the entire town Demon Division's anger towards Tianshi Mansion
reached a peak.
At the same time, Dugu Tuo also kept confidential information, these things
must not be known to the Tianyi Supervisor.
Everyone in the Tianyi Supervisor has been refining the medicine, and no one has
gone to tell Yufeng Tiansi.
Of course, he wouldn't even know that Yufeng Tiansi had long since disappeared.
The Tianshi Mansion was also frequently harassed, and many people were killed.
They were also angry.
Not to mention being wronged, the death is so serious.
They also began to fight back accordingly.
The conflict is getting bigger and bigger.
A shocking battle is about to break out.
The ultimate collision of martial arts and magic is coming.
And Gong Qianqiu also acted.
Will reach the super spiritual vein under the Antarctic glacier.
This will be the dividing line she believes!
Once she swallows the super spiritual vein, then her strength will reach the point
of competing with Levi Garrison!
Only success, not failure!
under her plan.
The information about the Xuanming alien race in the ghost city was almost
exposed.

Even this attracted Levi Garrison to personally go to the ghost city to check the
information, and temporarily put aside the inquiry about the West Pavilion.
After all, Xuanming aliens are about to appear.
Under the pressure of Dugu Tuo and the invisible palace Qianqiu, Zhen Mosi
finally launched a violent attack on Tianshifu.
A war between the two sides is imminent.
It seems that all forces are busy.
No one noticed Gong Qianqiu at all…
Master Bone also promised that he would be ready to devote himself to attracting the attention of Levi Garrison and others if the situation arises.
Get double insurance!
This made Gong Qianqiu very satisfied.
Do not!
She actually has a big insurance!
She has hired all the killer organizations such as Ten Temple Yama, Seven Kills,
and Hongye.
Once she gets her order, all the killers will attack Levi Garrison base camp.
This time she even knew about the underground base.
This is thanks to Xiao Feng.
Once these three insurances are turned on, no one will disturb her.
She will devour the super spiritual veins and become someone who can truly fight
against Levi Garrison!
She will no longer be afraid of Levi Garrison at all!
"Master Bone is the last time, as long as I hold on, I will not be afraid of anyone!"
Gong Qianqiu has been looking forward to it very much.
This will be the turning point of her fate.
"The fight is on! The Town Demon Division and the one at the forefront of the
Tianshi Mansion have already fought… The war will continue to spread…"
Finally the battle begins…
Gong Qianqiu didn't talk nonsense, and rushed directly to the super spiritual vein
under the Antarctic glacier.
Feel the majestic aura remaining in the spiritual veins.

Gong Qianqiu smiled: "Just right for me! I swallowed it all, enough to make me
take off!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3685- 3686 –
3687
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Miya Chiaki stands at the center of the super vortex on the Antarctic glacier.
Devour begins!
Gong Qianqiu began to swallow directly under the vortex.
The spiritual energy of the super spiritual veins is constantly being swallowed up
by Gong Qianqiu.
Incoming like a vast ocean!
As Gong Qianqiu's strength increased, swallowing became more and more
terrifying.
Advertisement
Devouring too fast too fast.
Now even if the Town Demon Division and the Tianshi Mansion reacted, it would
be of no use.
Even Levi Garrison's reaction was useless.
By then she had already devoured it.
Advertisement
Come to no avail.
What's more, she has three insurances.
Levi Garrison can't come no matter what!
Come to no avail.
Not to mention not coming.
powerful!
Gong Qianqiu is getting stronger at an extreme speed, getting stronger and
stronger, and his breath is soaring into the sky!
The speed and process of her getting stronger is a miracle!
No one else has heard of it!
Advertisement
Terrifying to the extreme!
In a very short time, half of this incomplete super spiritual vein was swallowed
up.

Gong Qianqiu's whole person has also reached an unimaginable realm.
She didn't even think about it herself.
will be so strong!
powerful!
keep getting stronger…
Fortunately, Gong Qianqiu deliberately controlled it, otherwise her breath alone
would have detonated.
It was a shocking scene!
It was quickly swallowed up to three-quarters.
Still no one found it.
Gong Qianqiu smiled.
She was so smooth.
God has always been with her.
From start to finish!
She is going to make it!
She will be fearless!
Will not obey anyone!
Gong Qianqiu devoured this super spiritual vein, and no one disturbed the whole
process.
until she devoured it.
But what she didn't think about was that there was always a pair of eyes in the
dark to see from the beginning to the end.
It's just that she didn't know the whole thing.
"boom……"
After a thunderous sound, Gong Qianqiu had almost absorbed this super spiritual
vein.
The rest of the aura is impure.
The main essence has been fully absorbed.
"Ha ha ha ha……"
Gong Qianqiu laughed wildly.
I cried at the end.
She's been under too much pressure lately.
He was almost discovered by Levi Garrison several times, and even was killed
once.
She was always tense.
Levi Garrison became her nightmare.
As long as Levi Garrison's name was mentioned, she trembled all over.

Even when Levi Garrison's figure often appeared in her mind, she was terrified.
The whole person lives under the shadow of Levi Garrison.
She was about to collapse.
The only idea is to quickly improve his strength to the extreme, to the point where he can challenge Levi Garrison.
Otherwise, this will be her constant heart demon.
lingering.
finally!
The moment has finally come!
She has waited too long for this moment!
From now on, she will no longer be afraid of Levi Garrison!
Don't be afraid of being exposed!
She controls her own destiny!
"Levi Garrison, I announce that from now on, my Gong Qianqiu will no longer be
afraid of you! I will kill you! I will become your nightmare!"
Gong Qianqiu felt that she could control the whole world at this moment.
That kind of shocking power that destroys the world and destroys the world,
right between her palms!
Now she only has one idea – she wants to fight Levi Garrison!
See if she can crush Levi Garrison!
According to Gong Qianqiu's estimate, now she has surpassed Levi Garrison!
But there shouldn't be much more than that.
Can kill Levi Garrison, but not easy.
But all this is enough.
She just needs to stop being afraid of Levi Garrison.
She held the "Sacred Tribulation" in her hand, and with a light stroke, she directly
split the place in half.
"Good sword! It really is the ultimate sword! I couldn't exert my power before!
Now I can!"
Gong Qianqiu held the divine robbery in his hand, feeling that he could cut Levi
Garrison in half with one sword!
A great devil was born…
"Levi Garrison, I will kill you with this sword! It's definitely not a loss to die under
your own sword! Hahaha…"

Gong Qianqiu laughed wildly.
All this is very grateful to Levi Garrison and the people around Levi Garrison.
They are the ones who made them!
"Levi Garrison, I will repay you one by one! Thank you for your kindness! I will
send you to a paradise!"
The corners of Gong Qianqiu's mouth rose, revealing a demon-like smile.
"And I have come to this day, Xiao Feng, you have made great contributions! I will
not kill you! I will let you see how far I have grown! I will let you live in endless
regrets for the rest of your life!"
"Xiao Feng, I thank you so much! Everything about me is inseparable from you!"
"Don't worry, the exciting things are yet to come…"
I really didn't think of it!
Xiao Feng, who almost kicked her away at the beginning, pushed her to this
point.
unimaginable……
Fortunately, she didn't directly reject it like she did with other men.
She was only interested in the monkeys in the outside world.
She didn't think that she was interested in this one, which brought her to the
point where she is now.
unimaginable!
Gong Qianqiu kept talking about Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng, who was far away from the base camp, kept sneezing.
"I'm afraid Qianqiu is thinking of me! I keep sneezing!"
"Definitely! Qianqiu must miss me as much as I miss her! It's just that it's an
emergency, she can't express it!"
Xiao Feng smiled sweetly.
The next moment, Gong Qianqiu actually took the initiative to contact him.
This made Xiao Feng almost happy.
Exactly what I thought.
Qianqiu has always loved and missed herself.
It's just that I'm too afraid of the master.
"What happened to Qianqiu?"
Xiao Feng asked excitedly.
"Nothing! I just want to thank you!"

Gong Qianqiu's message came.
Xiao Feng was stunned.
what happened?
Thank yourself for no reason?
What's going on?
"Ah? What happened to Qianqiu?"
Xiao Feng asked suspiciously.
"I'm just thanking you. Without you, I have today! It's all thanks to you to get to
where I am now!"
"Everything about me is so beautiful now, I never thought it would be like this
before!"
"I really met the right person! If I didn't meet you, how could I have now? I'm so
excited…"
"Xiao Feng, I really thank you so much! If I didn't have you, I wouldn't be able to
live, hahaha…With you, I am who I am now! Hahaha…"
…
Gong Qianqiu is frantically expressing his gratitude to Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng was inexplicable.
There is something wrong with Gong Qianqiu today, and the mood is too high.
Those who didn't know thought that he had given her a great opportunity.
But Xiao Feng understands Gong Qianqiu's meaning – this is probably saying that
meeting him means meeting the right person.
It shows that Gong Qianqiu believes in his heart that he is the right person.
It's the one she's looking for!
Her love for herself is deep in the bone.
Gong Qianqiu is not thankful.
This is an expression of love in disguise!
Sure enough, the fierce scolding himself before was entirely because of the master.
Nothing to do with him.
The relationship between the two has not been affected in the slightest!
She always likes herself!
It is estimated that in this difficult time, I will love myself even more.
"Xiao Feng, I thank you so much! Don't worry! I will surprise you one after

another in the future! And Master, Levilia and the others! I will give you surprises!"
"Don't worry, surprises will come soon!"
Gong Qianqiu couldn't wait to know Xiao Feng's expression after he was fully
exposed.
It must be fun, right?
She is really looking forward to it.
This is her masterpiece!
I believe this day will come soon!
Xiao Feng thought that Gong Qianqiu was about to follow him to meet his master.
Therefore, he was very excited.
"Qianqiu, I will be waiting for your surprise! I will look forward to it!"
Xiao Feng would never imagine what the surprise would be.
At that time, I guess it was too late for him to cry…
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3688- 3689 –
3690
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Sure enough, Qianqiu is the one who will accompany me all my life!"
Xiao Feng's mood improved a lot.
Next, introduce Gong Qianqiu to Master and the others.
Don't worry anymore.
Xiao Feng was all excited, and even hummed a little tune.
"Huh? Xiao Feng, what's wrong with you?"
Advertisement
Phoenix always felt strange when she saw Xiao Feng's appearance.
Some time ago, he was dying.
As a result, it has become so exciting now?
What the hell is going on here?
Advertisement
"Anything to be happy about? Share it…"
Phoenix smiled.
Xiao Feng was about to say it, but when he thought that he had to protect Gong
Qianqiu for the time being.
He resisted abruptly: "Forget it, you'll know about it later! I'll share this good
news with you right away!"
Phoenix thought carefully, and asked subconsciously, "Could it be that the woman from Zhen Mosi accepted you?"

Xiao Feng never thought that Phoenix guessed so accurately.
Guessed it right away.
Seeing Xiao Feng's appearance, Phoenix knew that he had guessed correctly.
"Tell me about it specifically, don't try to lie to me, I'm sure I guessed right…"
Advertisement
Phoenix said with certainty.
Xiao Feng was helpless and could only explain: "Actually, it's not like acceptance!
It's just that he ignored me before, but now he suddenly ignores me! I'm naturally
happy…"
There was a hint of suspicion on Phoenix's face: "You shouldn't be deceived by
others, right? It always feels like you are hiding something?"
"I feel that your emotions have been controlled by others recently! Look at yourself! Some time ago, people ignored you. You are not a ghost or a ghost!
Now people care about you, look at how happy you are ?"
"Your emotions have been controlled by others. It's too easy for people to pinch
you! I'm afraid that you will be used by others…"
Phoenix looked at Xiao Feng with a puzzled expression.
Before, she thought that the other party rejected Xiao Feng and was unwilling to
accept him.
But Xiao Feng said this just now.
She always felt that things were not so simple.
Xiao Feng is afraid that he has a story with Gong Qianqiu.
Absolutely complicated.
Xiao Feng must have concealed a lot.
Just said that too.
Xiao Feng was immediately angry when he heard that Phoenix doubted that
Gong Qianqiu was in control of him.
"Phoenix, don't talk nonsense, it's impossible! And I also have my own judgment,
I'm not a three-year-old child!"
"I hope that things like this don't happen again in the future. I'll be unhappy! And

don't stare at me anymore. If it doesn't work, I'll go to the master and tell me."
Xiao Feng left after leaving a sentence.
Now he is not afraid of Phoenix's doubts.
According to Gong Qianqiu, he will be able to meet the master soon.
It was time to be fearless.
After Xiao Feng left, Phoenix's suspicion deepened.
This is definitely problematic.
Phoenix won't stop.
She's about to start checking.
Directly check the experience of Xiao Feng and Gong Qianqiu.
Xiao Feng didn't take this matter to heart at all.
To be able to control Xiao Feng's mood like this, this woman is too powerful.
Whether she has bad intentions or not.
Xiao Feng is on the unfavorable side.
If people are tempted, the trouble will be big.
And according to Xiao Feng, he must have been in contact with this woman for a
long time.
I don't know how many stories there are.
Before contacting Xiao Feng, the message was spread out many times, and then
something happened.
This is definitely problematic…
Phoenix will not tell Levi Garrison for the time being.
But she will keep checking.
She will tell when she finds evidence.
Of course, Gong Qianqiu doesn't matter, it doesn't matter if she finds out her
identity.
Anyway, she is no longer afraid of Levi Garrison.
Even to kill Levi Garrison.
On the other side, Zhen Mosi and Tianshi Mansion have already met each other.
But when the two sides engaged in a super battle.
Levi Garrison appeared.
"Stop for me!!!"
Levi Garrison exploded and left the battlefield directly!
This is what no one thought of!
Tianshifu was stunned.
Zhen Mosi is also stunned!

“What? Levi Garrison?”
When Dugu Tuo and the first lady saw Levi Garrison.
Immediately dumbfounded.
Their plan is about to go.
The result is a saboteur!
They are all about to pull out the Xuanming alien race.
When the two sides fight to the last moment, the Xuanming aliens will come out
to harvest!
There is absolutely nothing wrong with their plans.
Before the Xuanming aliens are exposed, the Tianshi Mansion and the Zhenmo
Division must be taken down directly.
Come by surprise.
The start of this war is to satisfy their plan.
But just as the battle was about to begin, Levi Garrison came!
“Stop all of them! Stop fighting! All the idiots are still fighting here!”
“You were framed by someone! Someone is deliberately trying to sow discord!
The purpose is to make the two of you fight!”
“There is still a third-party force between you! I have already found out about it,
and this force is in the West Pavilion of Zhenmo Si! You have been provoked by
this force!”
“Some people in this force are rapidly becoming stronger, and now doing this
series of things is to delay time and divert attention…”
Levi Garrison immediately explained.
In fact, why doesn’t Dugu Tuo know about this?
He understands even more that the Xuanming Alien Race is the message released
by this powerful force.
This force is very strong.
So he had to fight a blitzkrieg and take down the Town Demon Division and the
Tianshi Mansion before that.
But Levi Garrison came.
His plan fell through.
Of course, Tianshifu knew that they were treated as chess pieces at first, and
they were wronged.

But people are knocking on the door.
They had no choice but to fight back!
“Fight! Keep fighting! Kill! All-out attack!”
Dugu Tuo didn’t want to be destroyed by Levi Garrison like this, and immediately
ordered the war to continue.
This battle must be fought.
“Kill! Brothers!”
The masters of Shentianjian immediately killed the opposite Tianshifu.
The celestial masters of Tianshifu also initiated the magic to start the war.
“roll!”
A terrifying force erupted from Levi Garrison.
He will directly kill the few Shentian Superintendent masters who are at the
forefront.
Everyone was terrified when they saw the blood mist explode.
They all stopped.
“All ears are deaf? Can’t you hear me? Are you courting death?”
Levi Garrison exuded a majestic aura that enveloped the audience.
Both sides couldn’t breathe.
Everyone felt the overwhelming pressure.
Even Dugu Tuo’s heart trembled and they dared not act rashly.
Annoyed Levi Garrison, no one has good fruit to eat.
“Let me see who dares to take a step forward? Kill Wushe!!!”
Levi Garrison warned.
“Whoever dares to move, I will kill whoever!”
“Give me a face today! Both of you leave! The grievance is written off! Does any
of you have an opinion?”
Levi Garrison asked.
The Tianshi Mansion was originally a disaster, and when they heard the truce,
they naturally had no opinion.
“But……”
Shen Tianjian, Dugu Tuo’s confidant of course has opinions.
“boom!”
As soon as he opened his mouth, he was immediately blown into a cloud of blood
by Levi Garrison!
He couldn’t address the comments made by these people.
But can solve the people who made the comments.
Both sides will be horrified.

“Okay, does anyone have any comments now?”
Levi Garrison asked.
silence!
Everyone was silent.
Dugu Tuo was unwilling to do so, but there was nothing he could do.
If he persists, Levi Garrison may have to unite with the Tianshi Mansion to deal
with him.
Then he would have no chance of winning.
“Okay, it’s all gone, let me know that you guys are still fighting, and whoever is
the first to fight, I’ll fight whoever!”
Levi Garrison shouted.
Soon, both sides dispersed one by one.
“You wait first!”
“This force is in the Demon Suppression Division, immediately find out who it is
for me…”
Levi Garrison stopped Dugu Tuo again.
“clear……”
Dugu Tuo can only be soft.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3691- 3692 –
3693
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
He doesn’t care who this force is now?
He only cares about his plans.
Can he control the Demon Squad and expose the Xuanming alien race!
But now the plan has failed.
He could only listen to Levi Garrison.
“Let’s go, go back, and focus on checking the West Pavilion!”
Advertisement
Dugu Tuo took people back.
Levi Garrison was in no hurry to leave.
He has an intuition.
The other party has succeeded.
Advertisement
Doing so much is diverting attention and procrastinating.
This opponent is crazy strong!
Although I don’t know how it became stronger, it can absorb such a powerful
force in a short period of time.

But now, he deliberately released the message of Xuanming Alien Race, which
caused Zhenmosi and Tianshifu to fight again.
There must be something wrong with this – it means that the opponent has come
to a critical node.
Maybe from now on, the opponent will come to a very high realm and be able to
fight against himself?
Stop being afraid of yourself?
Even if you don't know the specific situation, Levi Garrison can still feel it.
This opponent is afraid that it has become extremely powerful now!
Advertisement
But he was still slow.
Don't find out before others act.
I'm afraid it will be quite difficult to deal with next.
Levi Garrison's intuition is of course not wrong.
Today's Gong Qianqiu is the return of the king.
She first came to the mass grave.
"What? You?"
Xu Qingya and the three were shocked.
Even the eyes of the top ten arrogances showed shocking expressions.
this……
It's too incredible, right?
In such a short time, Gong Qianqiu actually came to this level?
witness!
They are all witnesses to Gong Qianqiu's growth.
It has never been as good as them, to the point where it is now the first person in
the town magic division.
The key is who can stop her now?
Before, everyone was still imagining that Zhen Mosi could find Gong Qianqiu and
interrupt her.
Or better let that Levi Garrison find her and kill her directly.
But now it's too late.
It's all fantasy after all.
No one can stop Gong Qianqiu before she grows up, even if she finds out.
Now, she is so powerful.
No one can stop it!
Everything is false!

Even if Levi Garrison or Zhen Mosi finds out now, no one can be her opponent!
Disaster is coming…
The real horror is coming.
Nothing they've been through before!
At this moment, Gong Qianqiu showed his breath without reservation.
Fortunately, the people present were protected.
Otherwise, everyone will be treated as a bloody fog!
Including the powerful bone master, can't bear the slightest breath of Gong
Qianqiu.
See Gong Qianqiu again.
The Bone Master has nothing but surprises.
Today's Gong Qianqiu is the same every day.
stronger day by day.
Especially this time I haven't seen you for half a day.
Gong Qianqiu made a qualitative leap directly.
So shocking!
How could there be such an existence in Zhen Mosi?
"Hahaha… Now you, I am afraid that Tiansi is far inferior… I am so excited, I can
witness the birth of such a strong man!"
The Bone Master laughed the craziest.
The stronger Gong Qianqiu is, the happier he is.
This power is enough to destroy the entire town magic division.
Trample those high-up guys under your feet!
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "It's a pity that Tiansi has disappeared for how many years?
Otherwise, we can really fight!"
Master Bone sighed: "Tian Si is said to be pursuing a very high realm and looking
for the legendary Tianmen! I don't know what realm he has reached now? But I
don't feel as good as you!"
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "I also think so, now Levi Garrison can still interest me a
little bit. No one else has this qualification!"
"Hahaha… Now it's no problem for you to destroy the Town Demon Division!"
The Bone Master continued to laugh.
He has already seen the miserable end of Zhen Mosi.
"this……"

Yufeng Tiansi was even more shocked.
How long does it take?
Gong Qianqiu actually raised a super high level.
It is completely the power to control the world.
He could feel the terrifying power surging in Gong Qianqiu's body.
Terrible too.
As if there is a feeling of looking directly at a super spiritual vein!
Once it breaks out, the whole world will suffer!
Can't save.
No one can save you now…
Before, he was lying flat and waiting to be destroyed.
More now.
According to the realm of Gong Qianqiu before, maybe Tiansi can stop him when
he comes back.
It's not possible now!
No one can stop it.
The Town Demon Division is waiting to be destroyed!
Even if Tiansi finds the legendary Tianmen, he will pursue it to a higher realm.
But the only thing that can come back is the destroyed Town Demon Division…
Everything is useless!
Master Bone couldn't wait: "Then we will start to deal with Zhen Mosi now?"
"Don't worry! I'll release the information about the Xuanming alien race first! Let
them fight in the dark before talking about it!"
Gong Qianqiu smiled.
Today, she has the ultimate power, and she can kill whoever she wants!
But that would be extremely boring.
It doesn't make any sense.
She prefers machinations.
The feeling of being in control of someone in the palm of her hand was so refreshing to her.
All she has to do now is to see everyone under her control and kill each other.
It's a visual feast.
Playing in the palm of your hand is the most advanced!
Except for her interest in killing Levi Garrison, other people are not interested in
killing them.

too weak.
Including Dugu Tuo.
There's no point in killing him, let alone other people!
Before leaving, Gong Qianqiu looked at Xu Qingya and said, "I told you earlier
that I will let you see my growth with your own eyes, and I will let you see with
your own eyes that I killed Levi Garrison!"
"Wait, the day is coming! I will kill him with his sword!"
She looked at the top ten talents again.
"Huh? You look sad? Ho ho…"
"You should be happy? Because I brought your roots to a height that doesn't
belong to you…"
"Without me, you can at most reach the level of Yufengtiansi! But have you seen
me now? The first person to be the first person in the history of Zhenmosi!"
"Your roots are in my body, and it is the greatest honor in your life! You should
be proud…"
Gong Qianqiu laughed.
"Mad! You are the ultimate lunatic!"
The top ten Tianjiao cursed loudly.
It's just that Gong Qianqiu laughed more and more arrogantly.
Gong Qianqiu returned to the West Pavilion.
She had a smile on her face, and everyone looked at the feeling of ants.
Even Dugu Tuo and his ilk are ants!
Not to mention others.
"Qianqiu, you are in a good mood, I can see that you are very happy!"
When the people in the West Pavilion saw Gong Qianqiu, they all began to ask.
Gong Qianqiu smiled, but there was no answer.
A group of ants would dare to ask her?
Dugu Tuo was a little anxious at this time.
what to do?
Seeing that the Xuanming alien race was about to be exposed, he had nothing to
do.
The first lady couldn't help but said, "Why don't we do this? Let's act directly!"

“I was caught off guard by the Zhen Mo Division. Those who follow me will
prosper, and those who go against me will die!”
“It’s not realistic to have the entire town magician follow us, but as long as half
of the people follow us, the rest will be killed if they don’t obey the order!”
The first lady’s cold glow flashed.
Dugu Tuo nodded: “This is the only way to do it now. Only by force is the real
control!”
“Let the Xuanming alien race and other alien races get ready, we will act immediately, and directly take down the Demon Suppression Division!”
…
The secret plan of the two was heard by Gong Qianqiu outside.
“Huh? In addition to the Xuanming alien race, there are other alien races? It turns
out that the alien races from all sides have united and acted as an undercover
agent in the Town Demon Division!”
“Hahaha… But don’t try to succeed, I will let Levi Garrison take care of you!”
Gong Qianqiu is in control of everything.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3694- 3695 –
3696
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
All will be her pawns!
Including Levi Garrison is the same!
All will be pawns in her hands.
She was looking forward to the scene when these people found her.
Must be fun, right?
Dugu Tuo and the others immediately made full preparations, and they were
about to start.
Advertisement
Next, Gong Qianqiu checked.
I don’t know if I don’t check it, I’m shocked when I check it.
It turned out that Dugu Tuo was a spy who had been planted in the Town Demon
Division a long time ago.
He came when he was young, which means that he grew up in the town magic

department.
Advertisement
The Senluo alien is the alien that Zhen Mosi destroyed.
The big python swallowing the sky pattern is the totem of Sen Luo alien race!
Originally, the plan of the Senluo aliens to disintegrate the Demon Suppression
Division was about to begin.
The result was destroyed.
At a critical time, Dugu Tuo rescued the first lady.
The first lady was actually pregnant at the time, and of course the child was not
Dugu Tuo's.
But the Xuanming alien race master.
At the beginning, the Xuanming alien race and the Senluo alien race were powerfully united.
The Xuanming alien race master and the Senluo alien race woman, the current
first lady, became husband and wife.
Advertisement
Let their descendants have the fusion of the powerful bloodlines of the Xuanming alien race and the Senluo alien race.
As for the Xuanming alien clan master who was taken away by Tiansi a few years
ago, there is no whereabouts so far.
Because Tiansi wants to leave Zhenmosi, but he is worried that Xuanming aliens
will pose a threat to Zhenmosi.
He is not there, the strongest of the other party is still there, that must be a disadvantage.
Therefore, he made an appointment with the Xuanming alien master, and the
two left together.
I don't know if it's life or death.
It hasn't happened so far anyway.
There are rumors that the lord of the Xuanming alien race has been beheaded by
Tiansi.
There are also rumors that Tian Si and the Xuanming Alien Lord joined forces to
find the legendary Tianmen to seek the next realm.
Go find some legendary disappearing powers.

But in any case, the strongest on both sides is gone.
Zhen Mosi and Xuanming Alien are in a state of balance.
And then the Sen Luo aliens were destroyed.
In order to preserve the blood of the Xuanming alien race and the Senluo alien
race, Dugu Tuo arranged a fake identity for the First Lady and married her
himself.
The first lady also successfully gave birth to a child, who is now Dugu Tuo's
nominal son Dugu Xiao.
*In fact, he is the real **oss.*
Whether it is the Senluo alien or the Xuanming alien, they must listen to him.
He is the master of the two alien races.
Otherwise, how could Dugu Tuo be able to order the Xuanming alien race?
Clear!
Everything is clear!
The disappearing aliens were placed in the town demon division, and they cooperated with the strongest aliens.
The Xuanming Alien Race has not made any movement, it turned out to be doing
these things.
It is necessary to disintegrate the Town Demon Division from the inside.
"Who would have thought that the Suppressing Demons are all a group of aliens,
who would believe it if it spreads out?"
"Do you want to plan now?"
Gong Qianqiu smiled.
"The Suppressing Demon has to be destroyed! But I have to destroy it myself!
The rest of you are not qualified!"
After Gong Qianqiu came to the ghost city, he wanted to spread the message.
"Okay, let Levi Garrison know the message first!"
"Let the rest of the Town Demon Division know, the more chaotic the better!"
Gong Qianqiu began to wait to see a good show.
The next fight is about to begin.
But everything is under her control.
It's like acting for her.

It looks really cool.
Of course, also look at how Levi Garrison's combat power is?
Gong Qianqiu also understands that neither the Xuanming Alien Race nor the
Zhen Mosi are enough to force Levi Garrison's true strength.
But she can handle it.
See how much you can surpass Levi Garrison.
Killing two birds with one stone.
She hopes that she can crush Levi Garrison.
rather than just winning.
That would be under enormous pressure.
She will lose too!
It has to be crushed.
Soon North Pavilion passed the message of Xuanming Alien to Levi Garrison.
"What? Xuanming aliens are hiding in the Suppressing Demon Division?
"Dugu Tuo is also a foreigner? The person who transplanted my brother's root
bone is the son of Dugu Tuo?"
...
After learning the news, Levi Garrison was furious.
No wonder he couldn't find it anywhere.
It turned out that this group of people were hiding in the town magic department.
How to find this?
When it comes to Xuanming Alien Race, Levi Garrison's mind comes to the
miserable picture of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people at that time!
He swore!
no matter who!
They must be repaid in blood!
Finally the moment has come!
At this time, Levi Garrison's mind was all looking for revenge from the Xuanming
alien race.
As for finding another force, he has long since left behind.
Destroy the Xuanming alien race first!
"Xuanming aliens, I want you to die! Everyone involved will die!"
Levi Garrison became crazy.
Soon, Zoey Lopez, Levilia, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others all gathered.

“Listen, I have now found the foothold of the Xuanming Alien Race! Immediately I
will take you to revenge!”
Hear what Levi Garrison said.
The expressions of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people changed immediately.
Now their motivation is to seek revenge for the murderer and cut him with a
thousand swords!
Here’s your chance!
The fighting spirit is surging, and the killing intent is heavy!
There was a look of anger on everyone’s face!
“Okay, revenge! Let’s go get revenge!”
Xiao Feng was also excited.
Because of Gong Qianqiu’s reply, he was in a good mood.
Naturally, he wanted to take revenge.
Levi Garrison nodded: “Well, I will take you all there! You will kill the murderer
with your own hands!”
A group of people set off immediately.
the other side.
Dugu Tuo and the others have to start planning immediately.
After all, it can’t be delayed.
It felt like the news that Xuanming aliens were in Shentianjian was about to be
found out.
They move quickly.
Xuanming aliens and other alien powerhouses have all gathered together.
He also arranged everything that should be arranged in the town magic department.
For example, he felt that the powerhouses who disobeyed were all scattered, and
some others were concentrated.
Just hit it right then.
There are also some small tricks to confuse some top powerhouses and coax
them to go elsewhere.
This time, he can only succeed and not fail.
“By the way, the first person we want to kill is Yufeng Tiansi!”
A cold light flashed in Dugu Tuo’s eyes.
The first lady is also feeling the pinch.

There are many people in the town magic department who may follow them,
even if they know their identities.
But some people definitely won't.
That is Yufeng Tiansi.
Once they choose to deal with Zhen Mosi, Yufeng Tiansi will become their biggest obstacle and enemy.
Even sabotage their plans.
Therefore, the first person to kill is Yufeng Tiansi.
Dugu Tuo himself could never beat Yufeng Tiansi.
But he could make a plot and be caught off guard by Yufeng Tiansi.
Soon, Dugu Tuo and the first lady set off.
There is Duguxiao behind him.
The strength of Dugu Xiao, who has the five elements of spiritual roots and
bones, is close to that of Dugu Tuo.
There are also eight top experts of the Xuanming alien race dressed as members
of the Shentianjian.
A group of people came to the Tianyi Supervision.
The day medical supervision is still in normal operation.
"Dugu Tiansi…"
Several representatives immediately greeted them.
"Did Yufeng Tiansi come out?"
Dugu Tuo asked.
"No! It's been inside! Is there anything wrong with Tiansi Dugu?"
several people asked.
"No, I'll go in and find Yufeng Tiansi! I have an emergency!"
Dugu Tuo walked directly inside.
When they came to the private territory of Tianyi Supervision Yufeng Tiansi, the
others did not dare to go any further.
"Come on, go in!"
Dugu Tuo entered with everyone.
Soon after, they came to the gate of the main hall.
"This is……"
Immediately they saw two bodies.
It is the two apprentices of Yufeng Tiansi, who are in charge of daily life.
was killed!
Looks like it's been a while!
"No, something happened…"
Dugu Tuo rushed in.

Just where is the figure of Yufeng Tiansi?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3697- 3698 – 3699
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"It looks like Yufeng Tiansi is long gone!"
"It's been a long time!"
…
Everyone looked around in the hall of the Tianyi Supervisor, but there was no one at all.
"Not good! The big thing is bad!"
"Come and see! All the magic medicines in the Heavenly Medical Supervisor are gone!"
Advertisement
"It's been looted!"
The first lady found another big problem.
Sure enough, no one could see the slightest magic medicine on the medicine racks in the main hall or in the dark compartment.
Nothing is left!
Advertisement
Even the storage place for the most precious magic medicine was empty.
"This… hum…"
Dugu Tuo immediately felt a chill in his heart.
In addition to killing Yufeng Tiansi, his purpose here is to control Tianyi Supervision.
With these magical medicines in the sky, the strength of him and the Xuanming alien race has been completely improved by a level.
This is what he wants!
It's just nothing
"What the hell is going on here? What happened? Where did Yufeng Tiansi go?
Where did the magic medicine go?"
Dugu Tuo was a little impatient.
Advertisement
"Could it be that Yufeng Tiansi took all the magical medicines? He left the Shentian prison?"
Someone subconsciously said.

Dugu Tuo shook his head: "Impossible! Before Tiansi left, he entrusted the entire town magic division to Yufeng Tiansi! He is the only one who won't leave! Besides, his two apprentices are also dead. There's no way he did it!"
Duguxiao ran outside to inquire again.
"I don't know if I don't check it. It turns out that the Shentian Prison has also been looted, and many treasures have been lost!"
Dugu Tuo and the first lady looked at each other.
Immediately understood what was going on.
Yufeng Tiansi definitely didn't disappear by himself, he might have been kidnapped by others.
By the way, the treasures of Shentianjian and the magic medicine of Tianyijian were taken away.
But who will it be?
Have such a big deal?
Yufeng Tiansi's strength is the number one other than Tiansi.
How strong is it to be able to take him away quietly?
unimaginable!
Levi Garrison is this level, right?
Dugu Tuo and the first lady all broke out in a cold sweat.
Duguxiao said: "I feel like there is no secret in the Shentian Prison!"
"First of all, no one knows that such a big thing happened in the Tianjianjian, and no one knows that the treasures of the Shentianjian are lost. I feel that this group of people is not only powerful, but also familiar with everything about the Shentianjian!"
"Only in this way can we do it without anyone noticing it! No one has known it for so long!"
"Boom…"
Dugu Tuo's body trembled after hearing this message.
A bad premonition came over him.
not good!
Duguxiao's words reminded him!
The force that took away Yufeng Tiansi is not only powerful, but also familiar with everything about Shentianjian.
That means that this power comes from the Town Demon Division!

Levi Garrison's previous reminders were ignored.
What is the focus of Chaxi Pavilion.
He didn't take it seriously.
Now he's going crazy.
Really are!
It means that there is still a power hidden in the town magic department that he
does not know.
I thought he was the only undercover infiltrated in the town magic department.
Never thought of there!
Deeper than he hides!
What Levi Garrison said was right!
Hidden in the West Pavilion!
What's even scarier is that they don't even know it.
He has been led by the nose for a long time, thinking it is Tianshifu.
But that's just what people make you think.
The First Lady also thought about it.
After the two looked at each other, their bodies trembled violently.
not good!
Since this force is so familiar with everything about Shentianjian.
They also took away the treasures of Shentianjian and the magic medicine of
Tianyijian, they don't know yet.
It is very likely that the settlement of the Xuanming alien race has been completely exposed.
This force has long been discovered.
Now reveal the message little by little.
It's not alarmism, but they know everything.
I finally understood how the Xuanming alien race was exposed.
Only they themselves didn't know, they thought it was safe to hide in the prison
of gods.
The results of it?
This force has long known to control everything.
This is too scary!
For them, it is a disaster!
This power is amazing.
At this moment, Dugu Tuo felt like he was being targeted by a poisonous snake.
It was as if all the eyes were looking at him in the dark.
It's just that he can't see…

Who will this force be in the West Pavilion?
The strength of the ancestors of the West Pavilion is also average to him?
Who else is in the West Pavilion?
"Not good! We are in danger!"
Suddenly, Dugu Tuo realized something.
The whole person's face changed wildly.
They want to coax things in the town magic department, and they want to get
started before they are exposed.
But this force controls everything, and I definitely knew it long ago.
When they act now, they are exposing themselves.
"Kill!!!"
At this moment, bursts of shouting and killing came from outside.
All the troops of the Town Demon Division came.
There are also experts from the Shentian Supervisor and the Law Enforcement
Supervisor who have surrounded this place and the footholds of the Xuanming
Alien Race, inside and outside the three floors.
This time, Dugu Tuo and the others were dumbfounded.
Originally, if they attacked suddenly, with the strength of the Xuanming alien
race, it would definitely be easy to take down the Demon Suppression Division.
But now it's the other way around, and they're the besieged party.
Trouble!
This time the plan fell through.
It would be nice to be able to leave alive.
"Dugu Tuo is a spy of Senluo aliens planted in Town Demon Division!"
"And the first lady and Duguxiao are the remnants of Senluo's alien race!"
"Xuanming alien race and other alien races are hiding in Shentian Prison…"
Everyone put the mountain of iron evidence in front of them.
This made the Town Demon Division extremely angry!
They've been lied to for far too long.
This is absolutely unbearable!
One by one, they all showed a strong aura, and they were going to tear Dugu Tuo
and the others apart.
"Okay, Dugu Tuo! You actually killed the people from the Tianyi Supervisor! And

you, Yufeng Tiansi? You killed him too?"
"And the magic medicine of the Tianyijian, and the treasures of the Shentianjian
are all gone! Have you stolen them all?"
…
The people arranged by Gong Qianqiu poured all the dirty water on Dugu Tuo
several people.
Done.
It can't be washed completely now!
No arguing!
After all, the facts are in front of you!
Yufengtian Siren is gone, and the bodies of his two apprentices are here.
These are all the magic medicines of the Heavenly Medical Supervisor.
They happened to be there, don't blame them for who?
They don't even have a chance to argue.
Immediately beaten to death.
Everyone wanted to cry without tears.
"It's not us… we were wronged too…"
"Although we recognize the identity of the alien race, we do not admit that we
do these things!"
Duguxiao argued vigorously.
It's just that no one is listening at all.
It's all treated like nonsense.
"Not only that, the top ten arrogances have disappeared, the three saints in the
north pavilion are dead, and the four sacred artifacts of the town pavilion are all
made by them!"
"They also wronged the Tianshifu! Let the Town Demon Division fight the Tianshifu!"
"This is their plan, let the Town Demon Division and the Tianshi Mansion fight,
and then the Xuanming aliens will harvest and completely win… We have to
thank Master Levi Garrison, otherwise we would have been fooled!"
…
Next, I don't dare to think that what they did was all placed on their heads.
A war also began.

“Now that what we say is useless, let’s fight! Do you really think you can stop us?”
Dugu Tuo is still not afraid.
After all, there is still a lack of masters here at the Town Demon Division.
Xuanming aliens are still very strong.
In addition, Yufeng Tiansi was not there, he was confident to kill him.
“this……”
Everyone in the town hall was indeed silent for a while.
Not good to kill!
“What if you add me?”
A thunderous voice came.
Levi Garrison is here.
He came with Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon (Qinglong)) and others.
“This… it’s over…”
Seeing Levi Garrison, he immediately despaired.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3700- 3701 –
3702
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
A single Levi Garrison, Dugu Tuo would be afraid.
After the last brief contact, he knew how terrifying Levi Garrison’s strength was.
This one has to overturn all the forces possible to be able to deal with it!
If you add the town magician.
Then they will surely die!
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were also brought by Levi Garrison
when they saw the masters of the Xuanming alien race.
Advertisement
An unbearable tragic past came to my mind.
Their heads are about to explode.
anger!
Extreme anger!
Advertisement
pain!
Endless pain!
The emergence of all kinds of brains that day will erode them.
Uncomfortable, feeling dull pain.
Their eyes were red, and their eyeballs were about to fly out.
I couldn’t help but tremble, and I was sweating!
Chill out!
It’s them!

It’s them!
Advertisement
Although these people can’t see their faces.
But the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people recognized the clothes on them!
It’s them! ! !
The clothes on the people of the Xuanming alien race are engraved in their
bones!
Never forget!
anger!
The eyes of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people seemed to be emitting
anger! ! !
Before they were fearful and afraid of these.
But now, there is only anger and revenge!
They are not afraid anymore!
They just want revenge!
But Levi Garrison understands that they still have psychological shadows.
There is no complete eradication!
The only way to eradicate it completely is to let them take revenge with their
own hands!
Kill these murderers with your own hands!
Unplug this nightmare with your own hands!
For him, it is not difficult to destroy the Xuanming alien race.
But he wants his brothers to avenge themselves!
Come out of this nightmare yourself!
Only in this way can we completely kill the demon!
“Is it them?”
Levi Garrison asked the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five.
“Yes! It’s them!”
The five hearts of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) are dripping blood.
How could it not be them!
“Boom…”
When the five people swept their eyes to the back, they landed on Duguxiao
behind!
At this moment, for the five of them, it was like a thunderbolt from the blue!
This is the most terrifying thing for them.
The lingering shadow of a lifetime!

It was this man who plucked the root bone from their body and transplanted the
root bone into his body.
It means that he now has their roots!
Burning with anger!
Thunder roars!
At this moment, the five of them were like a bolt from the blue!
The biggest demon is still Duguxiao!
"It's him! The boss is him!"
"He transplanted our root bone!"
"Boss, I'm going to kill him! I must let him die!"
"Boss, he has always appeared in our dreams!"
...
Although they had never seen Duguxiao's true face at that time.
But looking at it now, it feels very familiar.
It was determined on the spot that it was him!
Whether it is body shape or breath, or even a face that has never been seen
before, it is clear at this moment.
This was already engraved in their minds!
Levi Garrison, Xiao Feng and others also all looked at Duguxiao.
"Okay! Ok! Today, the debt will be paid in blood!"
"Brothers, I promised you that I would avenge you! Today's opportunity is here! I
will make your revenge succeed!"
"No one can stop us from taking revenge today! This is our only thing today! It is
also my Levi Garrison's heaviest promise!"
Levi Garrison shouted loudly.
This is his explanation to his brothers!
Today, when he encounters this enemy, he will kill him no matter what!
Don't try to stop anyone!
No one can do it!
There is only one dead end for Duguxiao!
Levi Garrison's powerful breath has already locked Duguxiao.
Anyone can escape.
But Duguxiao is impossible!
Even if the King of Heaven comes, he can't save him!
Although Duguxiao is extremely powerful, after being locked by Levi Garrison, he
seems to be pressing down on the mountains in the ten directions, making him

breathless at all.
I can't feel the whole body moving, and the whole person, whether physically or
mentally, is slowly being torn apart.
It's also horrible.
The whole person was out of breath and almost collapsed.
Feel the bloodthirsty eyes of this group of people.
He knew he was done!
It is impossible to live today.
It doesn't seem to be of any use even if the King of Heaven is here!
too terrifying!
And he felt that he would not only die, but also suffer endless torture!
Life is better than death.
Whole person may be in pieces!
He couldn't imagine what awaited him.
Do not!
He doesn't want to die!
I don't even want to endure torture!
Duguxiao was about to cry.
The body was shaking violently.
Originally thought that after possessing the Five Elements Spiritual Roots and
Spiritual Bones, he would be invincible in all directions.
The results of it?
Before he could show it, he died.
Even more tragic!
He doesn't want to!
panic!
Duguxiao's face was full of panic!
Dugu Xiao immediately looked at Dugu Tuo and others for help.
It's just that Dugu Tuo and everyone are scared too.
Dugu Tuo did not know how serious the current situation was.
Not only Duguxiao, but even everyone will die.
Everyone can't protect themselves.
Unless there is a miracle.
But how is a miracle possible?
Who can stop Levi Garrison…
This battle cannot be fought.
Show off!
Dugu Tuo immediately said: "Master Ye has misunderstood, everything is a
misunderstanding!"

“Misunderstand?”
Everyone looked at him in surprise.
The relationship between the Xuanming alien race and him is already solid.
Where is the misunderstanding?
How can it be?
Levi Garrison smiled: “Where did the misunderstanding come from? Shouldn’t it
be that we recognized the wrong person, isn’t it you?”
Dugu Tuo quickly shook his head: “No, no!”
“Master Ye, listen to me, there is indeed a force, we have also been used as guns,
and now you are also used as guns…”
Levi Garrison nodded: “Well, I know I was shot. I discovered this force earlier than
you, and I’m sure it’s in the West Pavilion. But kill you first!”
Dugu Tuo shook his head again and again: “Master Ye is absolutely impossible,
what this force wants is for us to fight, they like to sit on the mountain and watch
the tiger fight, and they are the ones who profit in the end!”
“We can’t be fools! We can’t be controlled by them! Master Ye’s top priority is to
find out these forces as soon as possible! They are our biggest enemies!”
“We’ll talk about our grievances and grievances after we’ve dealt with this
matter! It’s the same with all the major factions of the Town Demon Division. If
we fight against all three parties, we’ll all die!”
…
Dugu Tuo’s words exploded like thunder in the crowd of the Town Demon Division.
Now everyone is talking.
Although it can kill Dugu Tuo.
But if they were targeted by other forces, they would not agree.
All they want is to survive.
Instead of killing Dugu Tuo, Zhen Mosi was then destroyed.
Everyone in the town hall hesitated.
Reconsider this issue.
Gong Qianqiu in the dark couldn’t help but give a thumbs up: “Dugu Tuo really

has two boys. At this moment, just a few words will mess up the military heart of
the Demon Suppression Division."
Master Bone smiled: "But this can't mess with Levi Garrison and the others!"
Dugu Tuojian stabilized the Zhenmo Division, and quickly looked at Levi Garrison:
"Master Ye, our grievances and grievances will be counted later! This battle is
definitely going to be fought, but let's find out this force together first. Don't let
them have any success. Opportunity!"
It's just that Levi Garrison's face was firm, and he sneered: "Oh, it's okay! I'll kill
you first, and then find out this force and destroy them, it won't affect them at
all!"
"Besides, you are not qualified to join forces with me!"
Xiao Feng also shouted: "Yes, the top priority is to kill you and get revenge! Let's
put everything else aside!"
Gong Qianqiu's brows were slightly tight: "This waste is quite a fox and a tiger!"
"Kill kill kill!"
"revenge!!!"
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five also shouted.
Levi Garrison all have the heart to kill.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3703- 3704 –
3705
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
They will not be disturbed or affected by anything!
Nothing else matters to them today!
They only have one goal – to kill everyone in the Xuanming alien race to take
revenge!
A firm determination won't stop anything!
kill kill kill!
Dugu Tuo's face suddenly turned pale.
Advertisement
I thought that the people of Zhen Mosi had been quelled, and there was still

hope.
But Levi Garrison was too firm here.
There is no way at all.
“You must die today! None of you can escape!”
Advertisement
Xiao Feng shouted.
“Azure Dragon (Qinglong) made the five of you suffer because of my mistake
that day! Today I must rush to the front to avenge you!”
Xiao Feng was ready to charge.
But this made Gong Qianqiu angry.
“What’s the matter with him? How much does he have? Can’t tell the difference
between big and small?”
“If there is no Levi Garrison, what will he take for revenge? Levi Garrison stands
behind him, showing off his power like this, as if he did everything!”
“Useless rubbish, only pretending to be arrogant and arrogant!”
…
Now that Xiao Feng has no use value, Gong Qianqiu really hates Xiao Feng.
Advertisement
Just hot eyes.
Xiao Feng became more and more despised.
I feel bad everywhere.
So disgusting.
Originally, Gong Qianqiu just didn’t feel it, but now it’s all disgusting and disgusting.
Poor Xiao Feng still doesn’t know.
Master Bone nodded: “I’ve never seen such a confident man! It’s ridiculous!”
…
“kill!!!”
Xiao Feng was the first to kill in the field.
Following Levilia, Zoey Lopez and the others also followed.
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five also rushed out, even if their strength is completely inadequate now.
But there is a heart for revenge!
“kill!”
Zhen Mosi finally moved.
This is a good opportunity to get rid of the Xuanming alien race.
If not at this time, when will it be?

Must be done.
As for the power that Dugu Tuo said.
Levi Garrison is there.
They believe that nothing will happen!
"Kill it out! Everyone follow me and kill it!"
Dugu Tuo and the others also knew that this battle was inevitable.
Just start killing.
Experts from the Xuanming alien race and the various alien races were dispatched one after another to confront them.
"Protect the young master! Be sure to protect it!"
"Everyone can die, but the young master must leave!"
Most of the experts of the Xuanming alien race still guard around Duguxiao.
After all, he is the common bloodline of Xuanming alien race and Senluo alien
race.
If he kills him, the blood of the two families is still there.
There is still hope.
However, Xiao Feng, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others rushed directly to
Duguxiao!
Levi Garrison was also dispatched.
He protected the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people around him and forcibly
made a way for them.
After all, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people have just recovered and their
strength is limited.
If you come by yourself, there is absolutely no way to get revenge.
He can only do it for them.
An unprecedented war broke out.
This is something that most people of Zhenmosi and Xuanming aliens have never
experienced.
In the past, the two sides were fighting almost all the time.
It's like a regular meal.
But now I can't see it!
Not to mention the experience.
This is the first time in many people's memory that there is such a big battle!
Gong Qianqiu in the distance immediately smiled.
All of this was carefully planned by her.

Everyone below is her pawn.
This kind of feeling of playing with people in the palm of the hand is really cool!
The key is like Levi Garrison, who clearly knows that he is a chess piece, but still
steps into the chess game, leaving it at the mercy of Gong Qianqiu.
What a fulfilling thing this is.
"Fight! Kill! Hahaha…kill! Kill all the people I hate!"
Gong Qianqiu gradually became crazy.
She really enjoyed watching other people kill.
She's going to be immersed in it.
At this time, Master Bone suddenly asked: "You said, will Levi Garrison find us?"
As soon as this sentence came out, the smile on Gong Qianqiu's face disappeared
immediately.
Even his expression was a little frozen.
This made the Bone Master realize that he had said the wrong thing.
Just about to apologize, but I heard Gong Qianqiu say: "It doesn't matter if you
find it or not!"
"If I came alone, he would never find it! But with you, he probably found you long
ago!"
Suddenly, Master Bone panicked: "Ah? I've already been discovered?"
In fact, he also has a shadow on Levi Garrison.
The last time outside the Demon Suppression Tower, he took the initiative to
divert Levi Garrison away and was almost caught.
"But it doesn't matter! Even if he discovers you and me now, he won't care! He
will only avenge his brother!"
"By the time he was looking for us, we had already left. In other words, with me
here, don't be afraid of him!"
Gong Qianqiu looked confident.
She used to be afraid of Levi Garrison.
But now she has enough confidence to face Levi Garrison.
You won't be afraid of a face-to-face encounter.
She felt that she could kill Levi Garrison.
It just won't be so easy.
Afraid of the impossible!

Even Gong Qianqiu observed the situation in the field, thinking about what she would do later?
Do you want to help a group of Xuanming aliens?
Or help Levi Garrison?
A terrifying battle has begun.
The two sides have killed each other.
The alien powerhouses and the Zhenmosi powerhouses encountered each other, and the two sides were evenly matched.
After all, it has been fighting for hundreds of years.
Neither has won or lost.
The strength is equal.
But when the aliens meet Levi Garrison's madmen, it's not that easy to deal with.
Even a Xiao Feng must be described as brave and invincible.
His talent is high, and he has practiced Levilia's exercises, and the whole person rushes to the front.
Even against the top experts of different races.
Others have also greatly improved their strength because of practicing Levilia's exercises.
In the melee with the aliens, the two sides have almost the same chance of winning.
But when it came to Levilia, the situation was different.
Levilia is too strong.
Although she did not cultivate in the way that Gong Qianqiu swallowed.
But her improvement speed is super super fast.
has reached the top level.
I directly fought with Dugu Tuo and the first lady.
"It's terrifying! It's improving too fast, faster than I thought!"
Even Gong Qianqiu, who was watching the battle in the dark, couldn't help but stunned.
I thought she was definitely leaving Levilia far behind!
As a result, looking at it now, she is not slow to improve.
Much faster than I imagined.
If given time, she will definitely grow up.
Even Gong Qianqiu understood that Levilia's upper limit must be higher than hers.

She just devours a lot now.
Once Levilia also turns on Devouring Mode, she is far inferior.
After all, this Gongfa Levilia created by himself is more thorough than hers.
And she herself is devouring the spirit root spirit bone.
genuine!
How can I compare to this fake fake of my own!
But then, Gong Qianqiu's eyes were cold, and a bloodthirsty smile appeared on
the corner of his mouth.
Unfortunately, talent is talent after all.
Before the talent has been realized, it is only on paper.
Levilia has absolutely no chance to grow to the point where he threatens himself.
Soon after, she will kill Levi Garrison herself.
Levilia will not let go.
Just wipe it out before she grows up!
All talents that have no chance of being realized are useless at all.
It's like Levilia is so talented now.
It is estimated that the strongest is Dugu Tuo.
And Yufeng Tiansi, who Dugu Tuo is most afraid of, is full of ants in Gong Qianqiu.
Not to mention Levilia.
Of course, the core of the battlefield at this moment is the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five.
To be precise, it was Levi Garrison who was protecting them.
The six-man team was simply invincible.
Along the way, an alien corpse was left in an instant.
Hundreds of…
Thousands of…
More and more alien masters fell.
No matter what they show, they can't stop Levi Garrison!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3706- 3707 –
3708
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
More and more alien masters fell.
There are fewer and fewer guards around Duguxiao.
Dugu Xiao's heart is cold.
Looking at the eyes of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, it was as if they
were going to eat his flesh and drink his blood.

He couldn't help but shudder.
It's so scary!
Advertisement
Getting closer, the point is.
Levi Garrison's majestic aura was still locked on him.
He really couldn't escape.
Levi Garrison killed the alien masters here, and greatly destroyed the living
power of the alien race.
Advertisement
Thus.
Zhen Mosi and Xiao Feng have the upper hand.
And the advantage is becoming more and more obvious.
After all, the number of enemies is rapidly decreasing.
And their combat power remains the same.
Here comes the natural advantage…
"kill!!!"
The masters of the Demon Suppression Division were shocked and killed even
more violently!
"This is a good opportunity for us to shine!"
Advertisement
"Our predecessors can't do it! Generations of generations can't do it! In our
generation, we are about to do it!"
"We will eradicate our biggest opponent, the Xuanming alien race! We will shine
on the Demon Suppression Division! Our name will be engraved in the hall of the
Suppressing Demon Division for generations to come!"
…
Seeing the trend of the Xuanming alien race being wiped out, the experts of the
Demon Suppression Division were greatly excited!
If they do what their predecessors can't do, they will be conferred gods! ! !
Just ask-
Who doesn't want to add glory to the family?
Who doesn't want to be the pride of a teacher?
Now is the chance!
At your fingertips!
It's time for them to fight!
Everyone is like a chicken blood!

crazy!
They desperately killed the Xuanming alien race!
At this moment, the unity and combat power of Zhenmo Division must be brought into play.
All the powerhouses of the Demon Suppression Division were pressed down on a
large scale.
Push the alien masters back!
Xiao Feng and these people are fighting like crazy.
They all have only one belief – kill all the aliens!
Not one left!
All slaughtered!
"not good……"
Looking at the one-sided momentum, Dugu Tuo and the First Lady wanted to
turn the tide of the battle.
But it's impossible.
They can't even escape themselves.
The little girl in front of her never imagined that she was so powerful.
A pair of two do not fall into the wind.
Tangled them tightly.
Although she couldn't kill them alone, they couldn't break free either.
The two sides can only be in a stalemate!
There is no escape!
Seeing that there are fewer and fewer masters around Duguxiao.
They are also helpless.
"Fight!"
When Dugu Tuo and the two were going to come up with a trick to get rid of
Levilia.
Experts such as Xiao Feng, Zoey Lopez, Huoyun Evil God and Ning Jinye came.
Not only that.
There are also the ancestors of the major factions of the Zhenmo Division and
the top powerhouses of the Shentianjian.
"Traitors, you must die!"
"Leave none of the aliens!"
"Have lied to us for so long, thinking that anyone can escape? Impossible!"
…
Countless masters have come to press.

Dugu Tuo and the others can only deal with it desperately.
Duguxiao and the others couldn't take care of them.
Can only rely on Xuanming alien sea tactics.
They ran away while protecting Duguxiao.
And Levi Garrison took the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five to pursue them.
Levi Garrison will not directly kill the masters of the Xuanming alien race, but will
make them lose their combat effectiveness.
Let Azure Dragon (Qinglong) kill them one by one.
Their own hatred, their own report!
in the blink of an eye.
There are also tens of thousands of Xuanming alien masters who died in the
hands of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five.
There are not many Xuanming alien masters who are guarding Duguxiao.
Facing Levi Garrison, they only shivered with fear.
too strong.
They can't protect it.
In the end, everyone has to fight!
Duguxiao was most afraid.
This is how to do?
Are you really going to die?
Soon, the war came to an end.
With the cooperation of all parties, the aliens have almost been beheaded.
There are only a few thousand people left in the fight against the beasts.
On the side of the Zhen Mosi, the more and more courageous, the comprehensive
suppression, and even the massacre.
Shortly after.
All the alien masters in front of Zhen Mosi were killed.
There are only thousands of people in front of Levi Garrison who are protecting
Duguxiao.
Everyone else's is dead.
But Dugu Tuo and the first lady were already seriously injured under the siege.
The situation was far beyond their imagination.
I thought this battle would be quite brutal!
Both sides will fight and lose both.
The result is a crushing on the side.
How many people were killed or injured by the Demon Suppression Division!

The people on Levi Garrison's side had nothing to do except for minor injuries.
They were dumbfounded.
Of course, all this is the Levi Garrison effect.
Levi Garrison affected the battle situation.
He kills more and shocks more.
Others are less stressed.
"puff!"
"puff!"
…
Soon Dugu Tuo lost their fighting power and fell to the ground, unable to get up
again.
Can only be slaughtered! ! !
"Hahaha… You are also stupid. You have been deceived by me for so long! You
didn't even find out!"
"And do you recognize Levi Garrison as the master now? The truth! It's not bad
for you to be his dog! Hahaha…"
Dugu Tuo began to laugh.
Look at the crowd with the eyes of a fool.
"It looks like you won, but in fact you lost badly!"
"Don't be complacent, you will also be destroyed! The power in the dark will
definitely attack! He is stronger than Levi Garrison!"
"And my Xuanming Alien Race Lord is not dead, but disappears! When he appears,
none of you will survive!"
…
Dugu Tuo laughed wildly.
The first lady looked at Levi Garrison and shouted, "Levi Garrison, if you dare to
be my son, you will die in the end! When my husband comes back, you must die!"
Levi Garrison, who was gradually approaching Duguxiao, suddenly slapped Dugu
Tuo and the first lady in the face.
"It's noisy! Kill it!"
Levi Garrison said so.
The masters of the Demon Suppression Division were just like lunatics, killing

Dugu Tuo and the First Lady one after another.
The last two died tragically…
Not even a complete corpse was left.
And Duguxiao is about to collapse.
In a short period of time, everything he had had disappeared.
Never mind that there are thousands of people protecting him.
But to no avail.
Soon these people are going to die.
He was the last to die.
And he knew that he would be the worst one to die!
There isn't one!
This is really frightening.
Gong Qianqiu, who was watching the battle in the dark, was speechless: "I didn't
think of it! The dead enemy of Zhen Mosi for hundreds of years, the Xuanming
alien race that can't be eliminated no matter what? It's really embarrassing!"
Master Bone also sighed: "The change is too great, the sky has changed, and the
pattern will also change."
"Next, it's time for the town magician…hehe…"
Gong Qianqiu smiled helplessly: "Suddenly I feel that this scene is so boring! It
doesn't make any sense at all! Do I want to add some more shows?"
in the field.
Everyone stopped.
Silently watched Levi Garrison take the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five to further
approach Duguxiao.
There are fewer and fewer people around Duguxiao.
Five thousand.
Three thousand.
one thousand.
five hundred.
…
The number of people decreased one by one.
In the face of the Xuanming alien race, the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five did not
hold back at all.
see one kill one!

Levi Garrison looked at the dozens of people guarding Duguxiao, and he smiled:
“I admire you all! Are you still guarding your young master at the last moment?”
Compared with the guys from Zhen Mosi, Levi Garrison admires the Xuanming
alien more.
At least this group of people is less flamboyant.
There is nothing to fear even if you die!
Still protect it in front of Duguxiao!
Duguxiao was dumbfounded.
There are fewer and fewer people.
thirty.
twenty.
ten.
no more…
There is no one around him now.
“Bang bang…”
Under the strong pressure of Levi Garrison, his legs and knees burst, and he fell
directly to the ground.
“Azure Dragon (Qinglong) do what you want to do!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3709- 3710 –
3711
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Do not!!!”
“Don’t! Don’t come! You don’t come!”
Duguxiao, who was kneeling on the ground, was horrified and shook his head
frantically.
Watching the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people approaching step by step.
he’s going crazy
He himself understands, what will be waiting for him?
Advertisement
His fate will be tragic!
Even scarier than he imagined!
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people are now looking grim, that is the look
of cannibalism.
He had only seen it in beasts…

Advertisement
They really eat their own flesh and drink their own blood!
Endless pain and torture!
What he did to others back then would be repaid tenfold, one hundredfold, or
even a thousandfold!
He now felt his skin was split inch by inch.
The bones were also shattered a little bit.
blood is drained…
Soul is burning!
Before it even started, he felt endless pain.
Pain all over the body.
Advertisement
Even the pain of the soul is involved.
The fear in his heart was hooked up!
"No no no no……"
"I beg you! Please don't come here! Woohoo…"
"Bang bang bang…"
Duguxiao was really frightened.
Crazy kowtow on the ground, begging the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) not to
come.
Just how is it possible?
Now Duguxiao can't escape at all.
More than a hundred thousand people from the Town Demon Division surrounded this place.
The inner circle is full of Levi Garrison's people.
Levilia, Zoey Lopez, Huoyun Evil God, Levi Garrison's apprentices, students and
brothers.
Even Zhou Nanyan and Wen Lei, who had been in seclusion, came.
They have been cultivating Levi Garrison's basic exercises.
Day and night, never stopped.
Not even showing up.
But today is a special day, and they are all here.
The purpose is to witness the moment when the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
take their revenge!
The innermost circle is the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five and Duguxiao.
They have come to Duguxiao!
"I'm coming too!!!"
Xiao Feng couldn't hold it any longer and rushed to the front immediately!

This matter started because of him, and he wants to take revenge!
“Um?”
Gong Qianqiu in the distance saw this scene.
She is all stupid!
“Xiao Feng is sick, right? You have to join in the heat for anything? Is it obvious to
you?”
“Everything is showy, right? Can this be blended?”
“Pure brain-damaged! Take it!”
…
Gong Qianqiu cursed angrily.
But on second thought, if Xiao Feng was not like this, how could she easily control it?
The more Gong Qianqiu looked at Xiao Feng, the more disgusting and disgusting
he became.
I can’t wait to slap to death!
At this moment, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people took revenge.
As a result, you ran up.
But suddenly there was a sneer at the corner of her mouth.
An idea seemed to pop up.
Seeing her smirk, Master Bone seemed to understand something.
“Expose our position…”
Gong Qianqiu suddenly said.
“it is good!”
The bone master immediately released his breath, revealing his position.
Gong Qianqiu did not deliberately conceal this breath.
Sure enough, after the breath was exposed.
Levi Garrison, who was not far away, immediately swept over.
Not wrong.
They were exposed, and Levi Garrison had already discovered it.
But Levi Garrison didn’t move.
The attention is still on Duguxiao.
Not in a hurry.
one by one!
Let the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five take revenge first!
In the field, Xiao Feng was the first to rush up.
“It’s the guilt of the old man that you hurt now!”
“Snapped!”
He slapped it with a palm, and Duguxiao’s right shoulder bone shattered directly.
“Ugh…”

Dugu Xiao immediately let out a piercing scream!
Part of his bones shattered into powder.
After Xiao Feng finished all this, he immediately said: "Okay, my revenge is over!
It's up to you now, or I'll be a bit of a rioter to take over the master!"
"But I suggest that you dig out his roots first!"
"We don't need a broken spirit knife, just use an ordinary knife! Dig out the root
bone little by little."
Xiao Feng suggested.
At the same time, he took out five sharp knives and handed them to the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people!
See the tools Xiao Feng prepared in advance.
The eyes of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people lit up.
Sure enough, it must be Xiao Feng!
Be prepared for this in advance!
Great!
That's exactly what they thought!
They had to find a way to return the pain they had endured one by one.
This is great.
Gong Qianqiu's brows wrinkled again, and the bone master on the side said: "This
Xiao Feng is very bad! I really didn't expect to have such a ruthless side!"
He thought that he was so dead by Gong Qianqiu, this person is kind and docile.
But it can be seen from this torture method that it is not simple.
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "In addition to me, this person is still very powerful!
Ruthless, calm-hearted, and someone who does great things, it's a pity that he
met me!"
"Ha ha……"
Master Bone couldn't help but smile.
Could have been a generation of wizards!
result……
"Looks like this Duguxiao is about to suffer the most…"
"Levi Garrison has already discovered us just now, but there is no action. This is
Duguxiao above everything else, and they want to take revenge happily!"
"This child is in trouble now! They have to take revenge without any hindrance,
and they will not be affected by anything outside!"

The bone master looked at the situation in the field and analyzed it.
The corners of Gong Qianqiu's mouth rose: "Huh? They want to take revenge
happily?"
"Definitely! Now they are all centered on Duguxiao, and everything around them
can't get into their ears, not even Levi Garrison!"
The bone master responded subconsciously.
Gong Qianqiu suddenly showed a bad smile: "Haha, then I won't let them take
revenge!"
"I even told them not to take revenge! As soon as they mentioned it, I told them
to swallow it back! Let them taste the feeling of punching cotton!"
Just now, she was thinking about how to add some drama and play with Levi
Garrison's group.
Bone Master also saw it, this one is not just as simple as watching a play.
She directed the play.
But this game is so boring.
Then she will change and add drama.
Make this scene look even more interesting!
The words of Master Bone reminded Gong Qianqiu.
Levi Garrison, what they want now is hearty revenge!
Nothing outside affects them.
What to say after revenge!
But Gong Qianqiu can't let them get their wish now…
She is about to destroy!
When the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Heart Demon was about to be eliminated, she
took action to destroy it, making revenge impossible.
The bad breath that had accumulated for so long was stuck in Azure Dragon
(Qinglong)'s chest.
The moment it was about to be released, the result was abolished.
This breath recoil back!
This will piss them off!
Depressed to death!
But this is what Gong Qianqiu wants to see.
so fun!
And Xiao Feng just went up to take revenge and stimulated her.
She can't stand it.

Gotta play around with it.
…
in the field.
The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people held sharp knives and waved them at
Duguxiao.
"What you did on us, we will do on you too… You have to hold back, don't hurt to
death!"
The Azure Dragon five showed demonic smiles.
Step by step approaching Duguxiao.
The butcher's knife in his hand was about to fall on him.
Dig out their own root bones little by little.
"what!!!"
Duguxiao was roaring like crazy.
Looking at the five people, with a face full of horror, Duguxiao wanted to avoid,
but there was nothing he could do.
His knees burst and he couldn't move at all.
"Save me! Who will save me!"
Duguxiao was so frightened that he began to pray to the sky.
A look of cruelty flashed across Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s face: "No one can save
you, come on!"
The five tacitly moved their knives in unison.
"Pfft!"
"Pfft!"
…
All of them stabbed towards Duguxiao's body.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3712 – 3713 –
3714
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Duguxiao closed his eyes in despair.
The sharp blades in the hands of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people stabbed down.
But something is not right.
It's not the feeling of stabbing a knife in the flesh, but the feeling of stabbing a
knife in cotton!
Even in the air?
The exact description is that it is stabbed!

Advertisement
No stab!
impossible!
Duguxiao is like this now!
How could it be misaligned?
Advertisement
He can't escape!
But looking closely, Duguxiao was already more than ten meters away from them.
Teleported past?
of course not! ! !
But there is one more person behind Duguxiao.
Bone Master!
After seeing Master Bone, many people in Zhen Mosi were shocked.
Some old folks still know the Bone Master.
Where can I expect him to appear blatantly.
Advertisement
Still at this critical moment!
Is this to protect Duguxiao?
Levi Garrison noticed when Master Bone appeared.
Do not.
It should be the moment when Master Bone exposed his breath, Levi Garrison already knew where he was.
Just don't care.
Wait until the revenge is over!
But he didn't think that he was going to rush over, and Levi Garrison didn't stop him.
He wants to see what this guy is going to do?
"Are you going to take him away?"
Levi Garrison has already seen that Master Bone has this idea.
Master Bone grabbed Duguxiao and nodded, "That's right!"
"But do you have the ability?"
Levi Garrison smiled.
This one is really good.
It's one of the top ranks in the town magic department.
But to him, it was ants!
Still want to take someone away from him?
Simply delusional!
"I don't have the ability, but others do!"

The bone master said this.
“Boom…”
A force that ripped apart the world came from afar.
As if the sky was falling.
Shrouded the entire Shentianjian site.
If it is affected by this power, everyone will die!
The key is that this power is aimed at the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
Boom from above the nine heavens!
“Shoot!!!”
At the same time, a sword stabbed straight at it!
The target is Xiao Feng!
“This is… Divine Tribulation…”
Use Levi Garrison’s sword to kill Levi Garrison’s people!
That’s right!
At this moment, Gong Qianqiu started.
Of course she wouldn’t kill to deal with Levi Garrison.
The odds are low!
In her estimation, even if she could kill Levi Garrison, she would have to peel off
her skin.
Now I just destroy them to take revenge, not to let them feel refreshed, not to
let the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) get rid of their inner demons.
Then just take Duguxiao away.
Definitely not forcibly.
Then start with the people around Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison must be stopped.
Then the bone master escaped with people.
This is Gong Qianqiu’s first shot!
She is also very excited!
With a bang, it was almost a full shot!
At this moment, the entire town magic division was silent.
This power is too terrifying and exaggerated.
Can’t escape!
Can’t stop it!
If this move is smashed, half of the entire town magic department will be destroyed.
And they are still affected.
The main attack point is on the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people.
The masters of the Town Demon Division were dumbfounded.
Why is there such a terrifying existence besides Levi Garrison?

The five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) were locked by a powerful breath, and they all
exploded.
“not good……”
Levi Garrison was the first to react.
Immediately stopped in front of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
The body was forced to withstand this majestic blow.
Nothing at all!
This move is not enough to hurt Levi Garrison!
Gong Qianqiu was also shocked.
She seemed to underestimate Levi Garrison a bit.
Stronger than she imagined.
His own trick didn’t really work for him?
At the same time, the divine calamity used by Gong Qianqiu volleyed towards
Xiao Feng!
This sword locked Xiao Feng, and Xiao Feng could not escape at all.
And under the strong coercion, Xiao Feng could not do anything to resist.
only to die!
At the critical moment, Levi Garrison appeared.
“boom!”
A punch hit the gods.
Smash the robbery and fly out!
And Xiao Feng’s face was pale, and he was already scared, and he was sweating.
Just now the robbery was too close to his throat.
There was blood in his throat now.
Because the edge of the robbery has already hurt him.
That is, Levi Garrison appeared in time.
Otherwise, even the edge of the gods is enough to destroy him!
I don’t know why, but the figure of Gong Qianqiu appeared in front of Xiao Feng
just now?
Could it be that Gong Qianqiu killed himself with a sword?
Do not!
Certainly not!
It should be that at the most critical moment, or even the moment of death, the
person he loves and cares about the most comes to his mind.
No doubt the moment has just arrived.
The person I care about the most is naturally Gong Qianqiu!
He sucked in a breath and nearly died.

I almost never saw Gong Qianqiu again.
Do not!
I definitely can't die!
Otherwise, Gong Qianqiu will be a widow!
I want to have nothing, how uncomfortable is Gong Qianqiu alone?
How miserable is she?
Without him, how should Gong Qianqiu live?
Xiao Feng suddenly had countless thoughts in his mind.
In fact, the most thrilling thing is not them, but Levi Garrison.
If he is half a point behind, I am afraid that his brother or apprentice will die.
This is what he doesn't want to see!
Seems like two things.
But it's actually all happening at the same time!
Even for Levi Garrison's strength, there is almost no time difference.
at the same instant.
He is also under a lot of pressure.
Fortunately, he was saved.
He can fight back.
But at this time, Levi Garrison found that Master Bone had taken Duguxiao to run
away.
The most powerful thing about Master Bone is not his strength, but his escape
technique.
Levi Garrison had been taught once before.
Coupled with his familiarity with the environment of Zhen Mosi, once he escapes,
no one can catch him.
The person who just shot and the divine robbery also disappeared.
The other side is swaggeringly disappearing.
Levi Garrison is chasing, he will definitely catch up!
But he can't go after…
What if this is a trick?
This pair is too scheming and tricky!
Just about to chase.
Then Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were in danger again.
Not worth the loss.
Levi Garrison dare not.
He can go after him, but only if everyone is safe.
Don't say no to the last person to catch up, but Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the

others are in danger.
From the fact that this enemy attacked Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people at
one time and attacked Xiao Feng at one time.
Suffice it to say – there are too many tricks.
Do not rule out staying behind.
Once he leaves, all kinds of killer moves will come…
Master Bone brought Duguxiao to join Gong Qianqiu.
"Are we just swaggering away like this?"
The Bone Master is somewhat unbelievable.
In front of a powerhouse like Levi Garrison, shouldn't he try his best to escape?
Can you be so swaying?
Incomprehensible!
"I am the person who knows Levi Garrison best! He doesn't dare! He is afraid that
I will have other ambush, so he will wait for him to leave and deal with his people!"
Gong Qianqiu can be said to have calculated everything.
Levi Garrison dare not gamble!
"I succeeded! I swaggered in front of Levi Garrison and used his sword!"
"And they took away their revengeful people!"
…
Gong Qianqiu today is the most fulfilling day.
To be able to play against Levi Garrison, I don't know how long she has thought
about it.
Made it today.
It also brought Levi Garrison such a shame!
Soon, the two brought Duguxiao to the corpse pit.
Duguxiao looked unbelievable.
"How could it be you? A nobody?"
Duguxiao has traveled in various factions.
I have seen Gong Qianqiu.
*No one would have thought that in the end **oss turned out to be a nobody.*
"Hoho, I used to be a nobody, but now I'm the strongest!"
Miya Chiaki said.
"Then why did you save me?"
Duguxiao was somewhat unbelievable.
Because he has no value.
The Return of the God of War [The

Protector] Chapter 3715 – 3716 –
3717
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
He wants nothing now!
Everything is gone.
And even if you have the five elements of spiritual roots and bones, it is useless.
Compared with the one in front of him, it's almost nothing.
No matter how he thought about it, he couldn't feel that he had the value of
being saved.
This is totally impossible!
Advertisement
He is like an ant on the ground now, and has no use value at all.
The key is to spend so much effort to save him, even more impossible.
So he was curious.
What value do you have to be saved!
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu and Master Bone laughed immediately.
right!
Duguxiao really has no value.
Especially for Gong Qianqiu, Duguxiao is too weak.
Just a piece of trash.
Might as well save an ant.
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "Because I don't want Ye Junlin and the others to succeed
in revenge, I want to do the opposite! I just think that Ye Junlin and the others
are not happy, they can't take revenge heartily, and they can't take revenge at
all… That's all!"
Understood.
Duguxiao understood.
Advertisement
He is just a tool for Gong Qianqiu to satisfy his own desires and emotions.
There is nothing else to save him, but to make Ye Junlin unhappy with them!
That's all.
After saving him, Ye Junlin and the others couldn't take revenge, and Gong
Qianqiu was relieved.
The purpose has been achieved.

but……
Soon, Duguxiao broke out in a cold sweat.
Gong Qianqiu just didn't let Ye Junlin kill him, he didn't say that others couldn't
kill him.
Especially herself!
After all, he is useless now, just kill him.
Duguxiao knelt on the ground, looked at Gong Qianqiu and pleaded: "Please
don't kill me! You can let me do anything! I can be your pet dog, as long as you
don't kill me…"
After going through this difficult time today.
Duguxiao is really afraid of death.
Just want to live.
Let him be a dog!
You can even eat garbage!
Just don't kill him!
It's just that Gong Qianqiu looked at him dotingly and smiled: "You think too
much, why am I willing to let you die? Not only will I not kill you, but I will keep
you forever, and I will even cultivate you!"
"what???"
Duguxiao never imagined that it would be like this!
Gong Qianqiu not only does not kill himself, but also cultivates himself?
How is this going?
"As long as you're alive, it's enough to make Ye Junlin and the others go crazy! If I
kill you, then they won't have any revenge. It means nothing to me!"
Gong Qianqiu explained.
Duguxiao is also a smart person, and he immediately understood.
Gong Qianqiu wants to live by himself, so that Ye Junlin and the others always
know that they always have the idea of revenge.
However, they did not allow their revenge to succeed.
There is hope, but it cannot be realized.
For Ye Junlin and these people, it was a mental devastation.
Originally, I wanted to release the breath completely, but the breath got stuck in
my chest and could no longer be released.

On the contrary, it has to continue to accumulate, and the more and more the
breath is, it is enough to make people collapse.
Not to mention Ye Junlin's client and the others, even if Duguxiao thought about
it by himself, he would be pissed off.
If it was Ye Junlin and the others, I don't know how angry they would be.
It just confirms that sentence – I like the way you don't like me, but you can't get
rid of me!
Now Ye Junlin and the others are an enhanced version of this sentence!
Obviously you know where the enemy with the monstrous blood feud is, but you
have never been able to avenge it.
This is the purpose of Gong Qianqiu!
I want the enemy to sway in front of your eyes all the time, but I will not let you
succeed in revenge, and keep your tone stuck.
Even to make you mad!
Not to mention the future, it was just now that the Qinglong five were about to
succeed in their revenge, but suddenly there was no one.
It is estimated that this will bring Qinglong five new demons.
Heart demons and heart demons!
Duguxiao looked at Gong Qianqiu in horror.
This woman is horrible.
Not only in strength, but also in terms of power.
Especially this one.
Duguxiao really didn't think about it.
After her own little tool was used by her, she was absolutely useless.
It's like an invincible weapon.
Specialize in hitting the most vulnerable parts.
Even the invincible presence of Ye Junlin can be hurt!
The psychological trauma that they brought to Ye Junlin was enough to make
people collapse.
Terrible horrors that may come even more than actual harm.
This is Gong Qianqiu!
Hahaha……
Thinking of this, Duguxiao almost laughed out loud.
In this way, Gong Qianqiu not only will not let him die, but also protect him.

Relatively speaking, it is the safest!
It's hard for him to die.
"Master Bone, please heal his injured knee!"
Miya Chiaki said.
"Okay, no problem!"
Of course the Bone Master would love to.
Gong Qianqiu looked at Duguxiao and said, "Next, I will make a decision – accept
you as my apprentice, and I will try my best to train you!"
"Not only will I make Ye Junlin and the others unable to take revenge, but I will
also make you grow up to the point where they can't take revenge even if they
see you!"
"It's best to let yourself reach a certain level, and then bring harm to the people
around Ye Junlin! Make them even more angry, but it is farther and farther away
from revenge…"
Murder and kill!
Gong Qianqiu's move is simply too cheap!
Not only did he rescue Duguxiao, but Qinglong and the others could not succeed
in revenge.
It is also necessary to cultivate Duguxiao and let Duguxiao hurt them again.
Even if Duguxiao becomes the second her, even if she meets Duguxiao again, she
will not be able to take revenge, so she can only watch helplessly.
That feeling must be very cool for Gong Qianqiu.
Can kill people like this.
Psychologically destroyed.
For Ye Junlin and the others, it is the heart demons and injuries again and again.
Hearing this, even Duguxiao and Master Gu couldn't help but gasp.
This woman is so cruel! ! !
Much scarier than they imagined.
But follow such a ruthless, decisive and ambitious Lord.
In the future they can be in a higher world!
Although Duguxiao felt fear.
But for him, there is no harm at all.

Originally, you were going to die, but now people not only let you not die, but
also make you extremely powerful.
Why not do it?
He immediately kowtowed on the ground: "Master! Master!"
He can see the bright future.
Gong Qianqiu nodded.
She turned her head and said to Master Bone: "Although I am strong enough now!
But no matter how strong I am, I still need help! For example, if you weren't there
just now, it would be very difficult for me to rescue people!"
Master Bone agreed with this: "Yes, no matter how powerful you are, you can't
do everything yourself, right? You still need a group of subordinates to solve
your problems!"
Gong Qianqiu's previous thought was that no matter what, he was enough by
himself.
But now the thinking has changed.
She also needs a group of people to fight her.
She also needs a group of people to follow her.
Otherwise, she is so powerful that there is no one to praise her.
How lonely?
The heights are so cold.
She still needs to share her strength and happiness with others.
It's not enough to just share with Xu Qingya and the top ten Tianjiao.
She also wants to share it with her subordinates.
"Although I was expelled from the Heavenly Medical Supervisor, I was also placed
in it, and there are some old friends who are close friends. They are all a group of
ruthless people? I recruited them?"
Master Bone's expression changed and he couldn't help asking.
"Okay, the more people, the better! But you must obey absolutely, or you will be
killed without mercy!"
Gong Qianqiu said coldly.
"Understood! Certainly!"
Gong Qianqiu continued: "Not only that, but I also want to gather all the loose

cultivators of the Town Demon Division and become my subordinates! I have a
list of them!"
"There are also killer organizations like the Ten Temple Yama, I also want to
recover and become my people!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3718 – 3719 –
3720
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Recovering the killer organization is actually more difficult.
After all, it's not what you said can be done by force.
You may not even be able to find them where, or how many members there are.
Kong has a powerful force that is useless at all.
But this is not difficult for Gong Qianqiu.
She holds all the information of the major killer organizations in her hands.
Advertisement
specific to each individual.
So it is not difficult for her to control the killer organization!
Rather easy!
"Next, we'll think about how to destroy the Town Demon Division…"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu smiled.
The bone master was immediately interested.
This is what he always wanted to do.
Joining Gong Qianqiu and helping her create a spirit-devouring spirit bone is to
destroy Zhen Mosi.
"It will be the same at that time. Those who obey me will prosper, and those who
go against me will perish. I want the Demon Suppression Division to disappear!"
"Of course everyone in the West Pavilion of my division will die!!!"
Gong Qianqiu went mad.
The bone master applauded again and again.
What he wants is that the Zhen Mosi just disappear.
Advertisement
"When the magician disappears, I will have my own power!"
Gong Qianqiu's strength has now reached its peak.
It doesn't seem so longing.

She yearns for power now…
The battle between Zhen Mosi and Xuanming Alien just now inspired her a bit.
She kind of wants to be in control.
It's like she is standing on a high place, hundreds of thousands of people, even
millions of people, tens of millions of people kneeling on the ground to worship
her!
How wonderful that would be!
What's the point if no one worships himself and shares his happiness?
She must not only be the strongest, but also the most powerful, making everyone crawl under her feet.
If you think a little more boldly, then let Ye Junlin's level also kneel on the ground and bow her head to her!
This is so much better than just killing it!
Just killing it, it can be said that the food is tasteless.
But such power can be felt!
This was something Gong Qianqiu would never have thought of before.
After all, this was not her pursuit at all before.
In the past, what she pursued at most was to use her beauty, means, and charm
to control more men and increase her strength!
But now it's different.
After her strength reached a certain level, her mood changed completely.
The pursuit of things is different.
Next, her plan is very simple, her strength has reached the peak!
The strongest row!
Step on Ye Junlin.
In addition, she has created one of the most powerful forces in the world.
This is the long-term goal.
This force will become stronger and stronger, and there will be more and more
people.
It's best to finally include everyone in the world.
Let the whole world really crawl under her feet.
At that time, there will be no country or region.
It's all her Gong Qianqiu's.
People or places, both! ! !
crazy!
The ultimate crazy ambition!
As soon as this idea came out, Gong Qianqiu himself was frightened.

This is too exaggerated, isn't it?
But now that she has this power, she is even more worthy of this idea!
Next, she will form this faction.
"You will all be the first generation elders of my forces!"
"Don't worry, it won't take long, we will be the largest force in the world!"
Gong Qianqiu described his grand blueprint to Master Bone and Duguxiao.
This made both of them extremely excited.
Master Bone never thought of getting a new life!
Not only can it destroy previous opponents, but it can also reach unprecedented
heights.
Duguxiao is a blessing in disguise.
For him, being alive is a great gift.
Didn't think of this beauty?
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "Well, our forces have been formed from this moment…"
"How about the name Qianqiu Sect?"
Gong Qianqiu is already beginning to yearn for it.
"Okay! Thousands of generations! Dominate the world! Qianqiu teaches this
name well!"
The bone master started to flatter him again and again.
"Okay, that's great! Then I'm not the young master of Qianqiu Cult! Haha, I'm
even crazier than I was in the Town Demon Division!"
Duguxiao laughed out loud.
Next, Master Bone began to treat Duguxiao's knee.
Although broken.
But it is not difficult for the bone master.
Gong Qianqiu also decided to cultivate Duguxiao.
Teach him your own way of devouring!
Of course, Gong Qianqiu has actually transformed Junjun's practice during the
recent period.
More suitable for devouring, but also for her!
But what was taught to Duguxiao, she kept it.
It can make Duguxiao increase to a very high level in a short time, but the upper
limit is always lower than his own.
In order to avoid Duguxiao's rebellion!

It seems that Dugu Xiao has been completely grasped, but as the only bloodline
of the two alien races, coupled with the efforts of Dugu Tuo and others to cultivate.
Whether it is strength or mind, Duguxiao is not bad.
It is even said that Duguxiao is terrible.
She didn't want to have an anti-bone boy by her side.
Hold him firmly!
"Hurry up and practice, I'll give you a month! After a month, you must walk
around in front of Ye Junlin and them!"
This is the goal that Gong Qianqiu set for Duguxiao.
Next, Gong Qianqiu will subordinate the scattered repairs and the major killer
organizations, or all the unsightly income of the Zhenmo Division.
Join her Qianqiu teaching.
At the same time, she is also planning to target the Supremacy and the Eternal
Realm.
Next, she will continue to be strong.
These two forces must be won.
What Gong Qianqiu values more is the super spiritual veins that the two major forces rely on!
If she can devour these two super spiritual veins.
Then she can definitely kill Ye Junlin into scum.
"Wait, Ye Junlin! Everything will be interesting!"
Gong Qianqiu smiled.
And the other side.
God of Heaven.
Ye Junlin looked calm and looked into the distance.
But everyone else was dumbfounded.
This is obviously going to be a successful revenge.
As a result, there were no people.
Ducks have already entered the mouth and flew away.
depressed!
anger!
But helpless!
This is what Li Ziran didn't want to see!
Abruptly got pissed off.
This is what happened!
I wanted to take revenge in a hearty way, but what happened?
No success.

“If I had known, I would have just killed it…instead of trying to vent my emotions
as much as possible! There would be no such thing!”
“I’m really mad at me, it’s all about to succeed, but it falls short?”
“Ahhh! How can this happen? I’m going crazy!”
Everyone is about to explode.
This tone really rushed to them again.
It is a thousand times more depressing than before!
I couldn’t find anyone before, so I held my breath, but it was okay.
Now someone has been found, but has been taken away again.
This breath is directly stuck in the chest, which can make people angry to death.
Xiao Feng should have been very angry.
But the sword almost killed him just now.
He was still in fear.
I don’t have time to think about anything else right now.
As for the five Qinglong people, they were the most miserable.
This thing hit them too hard.
The five were still standing there.
Not a single move.
The blow was too big!
At the moment when the demon was removed, he was stuck in one breath.
Tons of psychological damage to them!
Inner demons have not been eliminated.
On the contrary, the demons in the heart were even bigger, and they hooked out
the most angry and helpless side of several people.
Even said that another demon appeared.
It affects their mood too much…
The venting of emotions is incomplete, and the result is even more damage.
The eyes of the five were blank and their consciousness was blank.
The mentality that had just been adjusted during this period of time collapsed at
this moment, like a dyke burst.
It’s possible to almost die.
Don’t talk about them, everyone who is watching the Demon Suppression Division is going crazy.
Because the Xuanming alien race was wiped out, but a seed was left behind.
How annoying is this?
Who doesn’t break down when this happens?

It is equal to Gong Qianqiu, which broke everyone's mentality.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3721 – 3722 –
3723
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Hahaha…it's kind of interesting…"
But at this time, Ye Junlin suddenly smiled.
different from others.
He soon understood what was going on.
This is the mentality of the other party to mess with him.
Not only let them take revenge heartily, but even take people away!
Advertisement
He took out the calamity to assassinate Xiao Feng, and deliberately insulted
himself!
Not wrong.
The purpose of this force has been achieved.
Just look at the appearance of Qinglong and the others, they are about to collapse.
Advertisement
But it didn't affect him at all!
Just look at the essence of things.
How does it still affect you?
The other party does this to make you uncomfortable, to make you angry, to
make you angry…
But I knew what the other party was doing, but I was indifferent.
Revenge?
Absolutely!
Just let this breath take a while.
It doesn't matter!
Advertisement
Instead of being angry, Ye Junlin felt that things were very interesting.
The enemy is like this, isn't that fun?
But the one thing that gave him a headache was that the enemy was very strong.
In fact, the five Qinglong people and Xiao Feng were a little dangerous just now.
Completely restrained him.
At least he didn't have the experience to chase Duguxiao again.
He could only let Duguxiao run away helplessly.
But the stronger the enemy, the more interesting it is.

What worries him is that the other party's growth rate is too terrifying.
The last time, I met outside the town magic tower.
Ye Junlin was sure that at that time, this person was still very afraid of himself.
Although strong, this person understands that there is still a huge gap between
himself and himself.
But how long has it been.
Has it grown to such a degree?
Not only did he dare to take action, but he also showed Ye Junlin a hand.
Really strong!
The key is that Ye Junlin found out from the very beginning.
It's just that he was busy with revenge and didn't pay attention to it.
It now appears that the other party deliberately exposed the location.
Nothing but self-confidence.
Confidence in his own strength has reached the point of lawlessness.
ignore him.
But the key point is – how did this person acquire such a powerful strength in a
short period of time?
Everything seems unscientific.
The core of energy was absorbed in the Demon Suppression Tower, and Ye Junlin
felt that the way this person became stronger was to absorb enough energy in a
short period of time.
But it was too scary.
And there are not so many energy sources?
From that day to the present, this person has made a qualitative leap!
That means that this person must have found a terrifying energy source!
The next thing I have to do is to stop this person from growing up.
If it really absorbs enough energy, God knows how far it will grow?
Actually it's too late.
This person has the strength to wrestle with him.
This man is no longer afraid of himself.
Today is a tough one.
Next, I will definitely continue to look for energy sources to strengthen myself.
There is still a chance to stop it.
Ye Junlin already had a rough estimate of this person's current strength.
The required energy source has to be super scary.
The super spiritual vein under the town magic division?

Even the energy core of the eternal kingdom!
Ye Junlin roughly concluded that what this person needs next is the super spiritual vein as an energy source.
So do you want to stop it in advance?
Or just don't care!
Just let this person devour enough energy to reach her own strongest state.
Then fight with yourself!
In fact, Ye Junlin has always been lonely.
He is too strong.
For Zhen Mosi or the Eternal Kingdom, it is always in a state of crushing.
The master is lonely.
Now I have finally encountered an existence that threatens me.
Ye Junlin is interested.
So why don't you let this person get up?
Let it reach its strongest state?
Ye Junlin began to think.
"No, Mr. Ye has an accident…"
At this time someone contacted him.
It turned out to be the Black Hawk agent of the Sky Shield Bureau.
"what happened?"
Ye Junlin asked.
"There was an accident on the Antarctic Glacier! Our people detected and found
that the aura of the super spiritual vein was almost completely sucked!"
The Black Hawk agent passed the message to Ye Junlin.
When they knew it, both the War Eagle Kingdom and the Eternal Kingdom were
bombed.
Even if the super spiritual vein is only incomplete, the spiritual energy contained
in it is still terrifying.
Can't imagine how it would suddenly disappear?
So much energy!
No matter how strong the existence is, or the super machine of the eternal kingdom, it is impossible to absorb them all.
And according to the test data, it took about half an hour to completely absorb
the spiritual energy of the super spiritual meridian.
They can't imagine!
There is no way to explain.

After the Black Hawk agents learned of this information, they could only contact
Ye Junlin.
“Huh? Is it?”
Ye Junlin did not show much surprise and shock.
On the contrary, it really looks like this!
It was exactly as he expected!
This person needs a source of energy to grow!
Sure enough, after absorbing the super spiritual veins under the Antarctic glacier,
he could challenge his own strength.
According to the time, it is almost exactly right.
It’s scary though.
All the remaining spiritual energy has been absorbed?
What kind of monster is this?
What kind of exercise is it?
Can this be done?
At present, the most powerful energy absorption method he knows is Junjun’s
exercise.
This person’s practice is obviously much more terrifying than Jun Jun’s.
But things got interesting too.
Ye Junlin is thinking about how this person can absorb energy and what kind of
point can he finally reach?
Kind of looking forward to it.
It is best to be strong enough to be able to fight with yourself and threaten yourself.
Ye Junlin began to hesitate.
Is it to leave it alone and let this opponent grow up completely?
*To satisfy the ** of your own bloody battle?*
Or find out quickly and destroy it before it grows.
Do not!
Or not!
I can wait, and I am not afraid that this opponent will grow up.
But not the people around you.
If you keep letting it go, you will be a threat to everyone around you.
What if you can’t take care of it yourself?
If the matter of the Qinglong five people is staged again.
Then he will die of guilt.
He doesn’t want people around him to have a little trouble.
no!

This person cannot grow any longer.
Otherwise, it will be a threat to me and others.
It must be found and solved as soon as possible!
Ye Junlin immediately made up his mind.
"Okay, let's all go back for the time being, it's okay, you can retaliate later!"
"By the way, the people behind this are also found out and murdered!"
...
Ye Junlin comforted a few words and was about to leave with everyone.
"By the way, you have also seen someone behind this. I'm afraid it will be against
your Town Demon Division. Once there is information, contact me! Or contact
someone from the North Pavilion!"
Before Ye Junlin left, he gave a few words to the people of the Town Demon
Division.
Everyone nodded.
The Town Demon Division also realized the crisis.
The Xuanming Alien Race was completely wiped out, but there are even bigger
hidden dangers!
If Zhen Mosi wanted to retreat, he had to rely on Ye Junlin, and he had to hold
onto Ye Junlin's thigh.
Only hope to survive…
After returning to the base camp, Ye Junlin began to comfort and enlighten
Qinglong and others.
Xiao Feng also returned to his residence.
Today he was locked in the gate of hell for a while.
There is a sense of afterlife.
Now he most wants to share his feelings.
Of course, the target of the conversation is Gong Qianqiu.
If in the past, he would not dare to contact Gong Qianqiu.
But now that he was almost dead, it was okay to talk about it.
He immediately contacted Gong Qianqiu and said that he almost died today.
"Ah? Really? Then how come you didn't die?"
It's just that there was an unbelievable word from Gong Qianqiu.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3724

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
a bolt from the blue!
Just like the roar of the ancient god of thunder!
Xiao Feng's body was bombarded!
Did you hear it wrong?
Xiao Feng suspected that there was something wrong with his ears, otherwise
how could Gong Qianqiu say this?
"Qianqiu what did you just say? I didn't hear it clearly!"
Advertisement
Xiao Feng asked again.
"I said—then how come you're not dead???"
This time, Gong Qianqiu said word by word.
There is a sound like a thunderbolt!
Advertisement
Every word is very clear!
It was like a bombardment of Xiao Feng!
"puff!"
The words were not astonishing, and Xiao Feng was about to vomit blood when
he said these words.
What?
How did you not die?
Say this twice in a row.
That's for sure!
Could it be that Gong Qianqiu wants to die?
Advertisement
Does she want to die by herself?
Xiao Feng's eyes were about to fly out.
Never imagined that?
No!
I thought she told Gong Qianqiu about her tragic experience, and she should be
concerned and distressed with empathy!
Immediately, he will ask him if he is injured, or if he is frightened, and then he will
comfort him a few times.
Xiao Feng told Gong Qianqiu about his miserable experience, like a child who
wants to act like a spoiled child, begging for pity and love!
As a result, I never thought that Gong Qianqiu would say this.

It just broke his heart!
no!
Qianqiu is not such a person.
Must be joking!
She must be joking on purpose like this, and then entertaining to relax her tense
nerves.
Seems like he's cursing himself to death.
It's actually a joke to put yourself at ease.
This kind of joke made him feel better.
Xiao Feng began to deceive himself and tried to convince himself.
It must be so!
He felt more and more understanding of Gong Qianqiu's thoughts.
As she knows herself.
He is waiting for Gong Qianqiu to explain the meaning of this sentence!
However, Gong Qianqiu did not have any words to explain, but instead roared:
"Now that I know that I am a waste, it is useless at all, right?"
"You still have the face to tell me that you were almost killed? Are you still
asking for comfort? Are you still acting like a spoiled child? Don't you think you
are too wasteful?"
...
fried!
Xiao Feng immediately exploded!
Without explaining it, you directly scolded yourself as a waste?
At this moment, Xiao Feng's mentality was about to collapse.
Originally, the previous sword almost stabbed him to death, and the whole person was under high pressure.
Now that Gong Qianqiu said this, his mentality was completely blown up.
Will vomit blood to death.
What he wants to say, but Gong Qianqiu doesn't give any chance at all.
Keep yelling at him!
"Are you still a big man? You were almost killed, so you should think about how
to get revenge! Instead of telling your parents like a child? What's the use of
telling me? Can you get revenge?"
"Can you not be so naive? Are you just asking me for comfort? This has happened,

and I don't want to fight back, but care about the love of my children! Are you
showing me weakness?"
"Can you be a little bit more promising, in the face of such a big event, you
actually think about the long-term relationship between your sons and daughters?
I think you deserve to be killed! You should die!"
…
Gong Qianqiu's sentence was like a steel needle pierced into Xiao Feng's body.
In a short period of time, he was already riddled with holes.
Heart is bleeding!
Everyone is going numb!
Don't be so insulting, he might hit back, maybe even laugh it off.
But this is what Gong Qianqiu said, and he couldn't care less.
even care.
Just a few words from Gong Qianqiu were enough for him to think about it for a
long time.
Let's try to figure out what Gong Qianqiu's intentions are.
Did she mean anything else?
Not to mention yelling right now.
It's worse than killing him!
It's no use calling him trash from the person he loves the most!
The knife sees blood!
It's like tearing him apart a little bit!
The most terrifying thing is that Gong Qianqiu didn't plan to stop.
"I found that you can never distinguish the priorities of things! There is never a
big picture! Your eyes are too narrow, people are too naive! It's obviously a big
thing, but you have to be petty. It's the same before…"
"As long as you are stronger, your master needs to save you? You will not be
targeted!"
"In the final analysis, you are too rubbish! You have no ability at all, and you still
go ahead when you do anything! Do you think you are very powerful? Do you not
know how much you have? You have to be in the limelight for everything?"

“I really hate you like this! I wish you would die under someone else’s sword!
That’s it! Get away, I’ll be annoyed when I see you!”
…
After Gong Qianqiu scolded him angrily, he cut off contact.
Xiao Feng was stunned on the spot!
This……
Five thunders hit the top.
Gong Qianqiu actually insulted him like this!
Leave no room for yourself!
Not the same!
How did Qianqiu become like this?
Has she changed her mind?
This is Xiao Feng’s first feeling!
The previous Gong Qianqiu would not criticize like this no matter what he did.
She seems to have really changed.
Heartache!
This is his most heart-wrenching day!
Feeling that I was stabbed by a sword, I have never felt so painful!
Is that so?
He didn’t think of getting emotional comfort, but was hurt instead.
This is something he can’t accept no matter what!
wrong!
Qianqiu is not like this!
She is her own woman, and she didn’t do anything wrong to her!
How could she be willing to die by herself?
Certainly not for this reason!
She should be angry at her own incompetence.
Gong Qianqiu was completely disappointed with himself?
Is he really bad?
Is it really childish?
He used to think that his strength was not bad.
But now that Gong Qianqiu said this, I felt like I was really a waste.
Is the strength not bad?
In fact, for the top masters, it is super bad!
Otherwise he wouldn’t be targeted!
Almost died!
So far, he hasn’t been able to help Master a little.
It is completely impossible to avenge the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people!
Revenge today is completely a fox and a tiger.

Relying on the master, he was able to run wild.
If there is no master, he is a small person.
It's really childish not to say anything.
It is estimated that in the eyes of others, he is very arrogant and very brainless,
right?
Everything Gong Qianqiu said was right!
I don't have enough strength at all, I don't practice hard, and I think about love
and love all day long.
Especially after such a big thing happened, the first thing is not to think about
how to improve the strength, how to take revenge and go back.
Instead, ask her for comfort to show her vulnerability…
Thinking about it, I lost my face!
It turned out that Qianqiu didn't scold me, but disappointed me!
As her own woman, she must be looking forward to growing up.
Whether it's strength or spirit.
I just can't do anything…
Even this behavior is a bit humiliating.
How can you be so stupid?
Every time a big thing is like this!
I almost killed Gong Qianqiu last time.
Now I forgot what happened last time and did such a childish thing.
You are not a man!
Real men are afraid of humiliating this kind of thing, and are too embarrassed to
say it.
Instead, practice silently and become stronger quickly, so that this kind of thing
cannot happen.
How can you give Gong Qianqiu a sense of security by showing weakness like
this?
Gong Qianqiu definitely wants his man to stand tall and invincible in the world.
How can you match yourself like this?
Thinking about it carefully, I feel ashamed.
Not to mention Gong Qianqiu.
Qianqiu must be so sad for herself this time, right?
Xiao Feng couldn't help wiping his cold sweat.

In his understanding, Gong Qianqiu wanted him to become a talent, but he hated
iron and not steel.
But in fact Gong Qianqiu is really cursing!
In her opinion, Xiao Feng is completely rotten!
More and more annoying!
Just like the reptiles in the pit!
When I think about it, I feel very stinky!
The key is this, there is still the face to come to her for comfort!
Can't you think that this person's brain is filled with feces and urine?
"I got it, I really got it! I should have stabbed this bastard to death with a sword!"
"Shame on your face! Do you really think you can be my man? It's ridiculous, a big
man shows weakness, beg me for comfort? I've obeyed, how could Levi Garrison
have such an apprentice and ruin the master's sect!"
...
Gong Qianqiu was furious.
He scolded Xiao Feng again and again.
Master Bone smiled: "This just means that you have eaten this kid to the death!
Even the soul is given to you!"
Gong Qianqiu finally stretched his face a little.
"But so what? He has no value at all now! It would be great if I controlled Levi
Garrison like this?"
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile.
Master Bone looked incredulous: "That's too challenging, I think it's incredible! If
you can control Levi Garrison, there will be no one in the world that you can't
control!"
Gong Qianqiu shook his head: "It's a pity that Levi Garrison is not a waste of Xiao
Feng! Moreover, if Levi Garrison is so easy to control, I have no interest."
"That's true!"
What Master Bone thought: "By the way, since you hate Xiao Feng so much, why
don't you just kill him?"
Duguxiao also said: "Yes, anyone who doesn't like you, Master, will die!"
"The nine clans must be killed!!!"

Gong Qianqiu waved his hand and showed a meaningful smile: "That's not
necessary! I still want to keep him and provoke the relationship between him and
Levi Garrison. If he fights a little bit and stabs Levi Garrison secretly, it will be
even more so. All right!"
This is also Xiao Feng's last value in Gong Qianqiu.
It is to sow discord and make a good show.
At that time, Xiao Feng will be portrayed as a big sinner who will be cast aside by
everyone!
Brothers turned against each other, Master cut off ties, and families were broken.
There is no place for him in this world.
Everyone abandons him!
Let him live in guilt all the time!
Worse than a street rat!
There is a high probability that the final outcome is that he can't bear it anymore
and commits suicide!
How miserable it is!
More of a mental torture!
In this way, Gong Qianqiu's purpose was achieved.
Xiao Feng never thought that his ending was already arranged by Gong Qianqiu.
Still so miserable.
He will be squeezed by Gong Qianqiu to the final value.
"Next, I have to find a way to become stronger! Devouring me has been going on
and never stopped. But ordinary auras or energy sources have little effect on
me!"
"The thing that can make me reborn the most is the two super spiritual veins that
Zhen Mosi and the Eternal Kingdom rely on to survive! I want to swallow these
two super spiritual veins, and I don't even know what kind of realm I will reach!
Anyway! It is estimated that he will kill Levi Garrison in seconds!"
Gong Qianqiu himself can't imagine it.

Master Bone urged: "Then hurry up and devour these two super spiritual veins?
What are you waiting for, Sect Master?"
"Master, hurry up!"
Gong Qianqiu shook his head: "No! If you go to devour these two super spiritual
veins now, Levi Garrison has been waiting for me to appear."
Master Bone, Duguxiao and the others were full of surprise.
"Ah? No way? How could Levi Garrison know? Even we just knew it!"
Bone Masters, they obviously don't believe it.
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "You don't know Levi Garrison! As for me, I have been
studying Levi Garrison since the Zhenmo Division contacted the outside world! I
know him better than anyone!"
"From the time of the Demon Tower, he knew that I was a growth type! I will
improve my strength in a short time!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3725
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"And he locked me in the West Pavilion from the beginning, but everyone in the
West Pavilion is not a strong person. This means that it is a growth type!"
"Secondly, the matter of me swallowing the super spiritual veins under the Antarctic glacier will be exposed sooner or later! Maybe he will know now!"
"In the end, it was me who played against him! He would definitely judge that I
have grown to a terrifying level now, and he also knew that I could absorb terrifying energy in a short period of time! He immediately understood my idea
of playing two super spiritual veins. !"
…
Gong Qianqiu comprehensively analyzed various factors.
It is concluded that Levi Garrison now knows her plan to fight these two super
spiritual veins next.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison will definitely wait.
Not wrong.

Gong Qianqiu expected it.
Levi Garrison was indeed looking at these two super spiritual veins.
Advertisement
Just Gong Qianqiu smiled: "Unfortunately, I don't want to touch these two super
spiritual veins for the time being!"
Gong Qianqiu found it after repeated swallowing.
With the higher one's own strength, the more powerful it can be swallowed.
Now she can only swallow the incomplete spiritual veins under the Antarctic
glacier.
Compared with the two spiritual veins of Zhen Mosi and Eternal Kingdom, they
are still far behind.
She felt that she did not have the strength to swallow one of the super spiritual
veins in one go.
Estimated to swallow up to half.
This is not what she wants.
The risk is too great.
Advertisement
She is not afraid of Levi Garrison, but in case Levi Garrison makes a move when
swallowing it, she may not be able to stop it.
She only goes to the point where she can 100% devour a super spiritual vein.
Currently she also needs to devour other energy sources to improve herself.
Only when one's own strength reaches a certain level can he attack these two
super spiritual veins.
"I have sent people to search for small and medium-sized spiritual veins in all
directions! I will slowly swallow it first and accumulate my strength."
Gong Qianqiu smiled: "Levi Garrison didn't think of it? I don't have to start with
the super spiritual vein! I have other spiritual veins!"
Others may not find other spiritual veins.
But she is Gong Qianqiu.
She has all the spiritual information recorded by the Zhenmo Division.
It has also cultivated people who specialize in finding spiritual veins.

These will help her reach the highest level.
Even Gong Qianqiu discovered a secret.
The super spirit vein is not the point, there are other spirit veins on the super
spirit vein…
Zhen Mo Si Tiansi discovered a spiritual vein that was even more terrifying than
the super spiritual vein.
It can't even be called a spiritual pulse.
It has to be called dragon veins, earth veins or something.
It's just that Gong Qianqiu looked through the major ancient books of Zhenmo Si,
but couldn't find any records of Tian Si's discovery of the spiritual veins.
Rao is because she has great supernatural powers, and she can't find this spiritual
vein…
It can even be said that the strength of Tiansi comes from this.
He also discovered this higher-level spiritual vein, and then went to find the more
powerful world in the legend, so that he disappeared for so many years.
If she discovers where this spiritual vein is, once swallowed, she will be invincible!
Hang and beat Levi Garrison directly!
But for the time being she doesn't need it.
These two super spiritual veins are not swallowed, everything is enough for her.
However, Gong Qianqiu was already planning what happened next.
If she devoured two super spiritual veins, she became extremely powerful and
killed Levi Garrison.
Completely trample the Eternal Kingdom and the Suppression Division under
your feet!
At that time, there will only be one power in the world – Qianqiu Religion!
Everyone was crawling at her feet.
She has reached the level of strength, and she has also reached the level of power.
and then?
When she has had enough of it.
I'm afraid it will be boring, right?
What if there was no goal then?

The only thing that interests her – is to follow in the footsteps of Tiansi and the
Xuanming Alien Lord, to find the legendary world!
That seems to be fun!
It has to be planned.
Avoid getting bored.
And after reaching her level, what she pursues is completely different.
If Levi Garrison and the others knew what Gong Qianqiu was thinking now, they
would be shocked to the point of exploding.
The woman was thinking about the future.
This city is too deep.
Soon, the people sent by Gong Qianqiu discovered a small and medium-sized
spiritual vein.
She also began to devour frantically.
Not enough for her to make a qualitative leap.
But it is also a little bit stronger.
Levi Garrison stared at the two super spiritual veins while also checking the West
Pavilion.
This time, Levi Garrison checked one by one.
Check everyone carefully.
Don't let one go.
This is the dumbest way, but there is no other way.
The opponent hides too deeply.
And there are tens of thousands of people in the West Pavilion.
Now it looks like everyone is a nobody.
From a comprehensive point of view, this is a small person, and the sense of
existence is not very high.
But the other party is very aware of their own side and the outside world, including the eternal kingdom.
What Levi Garrison hadn't thought of so far was how the other party knew him so
well.
Judging from the repeated confrontations, this person knows his side very well.
Know better than anyone!
Compared with the previous Mr. X, Richard and these opponents need to know
themselves better!

I understand a little bit of my habits, way of thinking, and so on.
It seems that this opponent is fighting against himself from the perspective of
God!
How does this play?
This is what puzzled him.
How did the other party do it?
Know yourself so well?
It's like having a camera on your side.
Everything about himself is known to everyone.
He felt this way more and more.
This is really scary.
Levi Garrison couldn't figure this out for the time being.
Therefore, it is very difficult to find out.
However, such a blanket search is narrowing the target a little bit.
I believe it will be found soon.
Levi Garrison's pressure is still great.
He also has to look at the people around him.
This opponent knows his side too well.
In case of an attack or something, it's too easy.
At present, apart from his own words, Levilia is powerful, but not enough to deal
with everything.
Only rely on the underground base.
But once the underground base is exposed, it will be useless.
This opponent knows himself too well.
Maybe the bases below the base camp are known.
But judging from the previous confrontations, the other party should not know.
It made him feel more at ease.
With the comfort of Levi Garrison and others, the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five
people temporarily recovered their emotions.
Afterwards, Phoenix spoke out about Xiao Feng's suspicions and the abnormality
of Xiao Feng during this time.
and some of the information she inquired.
When the other four heard it, they were also quite shocked.
Sure enough, Phoenix is a girl, so she is more careful.
He was staring at Xiao Feng all the time.
It can be considered that they have discovered something, which is completely

different from what they know about Xiao Feng.
"That means Gong Qianqiu is an unusual woman? It's probably because of her
lust?"
"It's even said that Xiao Feng has been deceiving us? It's possible!"
…
Several people analyzed.
Phoenix nodded: "It's all possible!"
"But today's events make me suspicious. This woman may have a big problem!
Maybe she is a member of this force!"
The other four looked at Phoenix: "How do you say?"
"Because today is when the boss's attention is distracted! Who is bad to stab? It is
Xiao Feng who is stabbed by the gods!"
Say so.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and several people reacted.
"That's right, Xiao Feng was almost at the back at that time! Sister-in-law and
others were in front, and they were the best attacking positions to distract the
boss!"
"What's more, Xiao Feng's strength is strong, and the opponent's assassination is
not very sure! In any case, Xiao Feng is not the best attack point, or even the
most risky!"
"But I chose Xiao Feng, it doesn't mean anything! There is a problem…"
Phoenix nodded, this was the logic of her thinking.
The most risky Xiao Feng was chosen!
That shows that the other party really wants to kill Xiao Feng!
Based on the information obtained from Xiao Feng, that woman is abandoning
him again and again recently.
Maybe he really wanted Xiao Feng to die.
Before, I just thought that Xiao Feng had a problem and might have been deceived.
Now there is a high probability that Xiao Feng has something to do with this
faction.
It's just that Xiao Feng doesn't know.
So how to connect Xiao Feng with this force?

It can only be the woman in the West Pavilion – Gong Qianqiu.
It just so happened that Levi Garrison concluded that this force was in the West
Pavilion.
further confirms this.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) reminded at this time: "But there is one thing – all of
this is our own guess! There is no evidence! There is not a trace!"
"Yeah, if we go out and talk casually, or even tell the boss. We will be considered
to be sowing discord!"
"Our group has never been betrayed! There is not even a hint of it! We absolutely
cannot bring it up unless we have sufficient evidence! Otherwise, everyone is not
allowed to bring it up!"
Several other people also understand this truth.
Phoenix and the others agreed: "Yes! Evidence! We want exact evidence!"
"From now on! We can't sit still, we're going to investigate!"
"We don't check anything else, just check Gong Qianqiu! Check everything about
her! You must not tell anyone before you get the evidence!"
"Especially not to let the boss and Xiao Feng know!"
Several people reached a consensus.
"Huh? What's wrong with me?"
At this time, Xiao Feng just came.
He came to see the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, and happened to hear
his name.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) smiled: "We are worried about you, want to go see if
you are scared?"
"I'm fine, I'm worried about you too, come and see!"
…
The two sides chatted for a while.
Kirin (Kirin (Qilin)) remembered something and couldn't help asking: "By the
way, did you see the person who killed you at that time?"
"Ah? This…"
The picture of that moment appeared in Xiao Feng's mind immediately.

In a trance, in front of him is the vague shadow of Gong Qianqiu, holding the gods,
and stabbed him with a ghastly expression!
But it must be an illusion!
How could it be Miya Chiaki?
In the world, anyone can kill themselves.
But definitely not Gong Qianqiu!
It was definitely someone who was frightened and thought of death at the moment.
That is Gong Qianqiu.
It is also the regret of the moment of death.
"How is it possible? That person is so strong, how can I see clearly?"
Xiao Feng made a haha.
Kirin (Kirin (Qilin)) asked solemnly: "What if the person you love most stabbed
that sword?"
"Shh!"
Xiao Feng's face changed greatly on the spot.
The picture of Gong Qianqiu appeared in my mind just now, and I mentioned it
without thinking of Kirin (Kirin (Qilin)).
This is too coincidental.
"Haha, just kidding, it makes you nervous!"
"I'll give it a try, have you come out of the pressure of that sword!"
Kirin smiled immediately.
"It scared me to death, what did I think you knew?"
Xiao Feng patted his chest.
After separating from the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five.
Xiao Feng went to practice.
He thinks that Gong Qianqiu hates that iron is not steel, and he has to work
thousands of times to strengthen himself.
Don't be a waste, be a burden!
He wants to be the right-hand man of Master!
He looks forward to seeing Gong Qianqiu next time, he is already reborn.
But how did he know that it was also in Gong Qianqiu's plan to stimulate him to
cultivate wildly to increase his strength.
Gong Qianqiu finally wanted to sow discord and make him and Levi Garrison turn
against each other.
It is best to stab Levi Garrison at the critical moment.

It can seriously damage Levi Garrison.
But even if the person closest to him assassinates Levi Garrison, he still needs
strength.
The current Xiao Feng is far from enough.
Only when he grows up.
Therefore, Gong Qianqiu's stimulation of Xiao Feng was also one of the plans.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3726
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Next, Gong Qianqiu took Duguxiao to shuttle through various medium and large
spiritual veins.
While swallowing, she cultivated Duguxiao.
Now these small and medium-sized spiritual veins are of little significance to her.
It can only be regarded as a gradual accumulation.
But any small spiritual vein, to Dugu Xiao, who has just started the road of
devouring, is the energy of the sun.
Given a small spiritual vein, he can't devour it completely.
Advertisement
Just swallow the residue that Gong Qianqiu gave him.
But it's also progressing rapidly.
In a short period of time, Duguxiao raised a level.
It was something he had never thought about before.
Advertisement
After possessing the Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones, he felt
that his talent was unparalleled, and there were few in the past.
Cultivation is also an explosion of progress, which can be called a miracle.
It made him happy.
However, compared with the current devouring technique, it is absolutely nothing.
It's not a level at all!
This devouring technique is too violent and terrifying!
This surprised Duguxiao badly.
The master followed suit.

“At this rate, after a month, as long as Levi Garrison doesn’t show up, how can no
one take you?”
Advertisement
Miya Chiaki was very satisfied.
Now Dugu Xiaolian’s swallowing method was modified by her.
The upper limit is lower.
But the speed of swallowing in a short period of time is super terrifying.
It was dozens of times faster than when she devoured it at the beginning.
She will definitely not consider Duguxiao’s future.
Only thinking about the moment, how to target Levi Garrison.
She piled all the boosts into the early game.
It was almost a way of burning Duguxiao’s body essence, which made him improve like a rocket in the early stage.
But it won’t work in the later stage, and this is also her control method.
There can be no anti-bone boy!
Duguxiao didn’t know Gong Qianqiu’s thoughts, but was surprised.
But for him, it was just extravagant hope.
Now it’s like a big miracle.
Why not do it?
While Gong Qianqiu’s strength has increased, his power has also increased.
The bone master actively connected, allowing more and more people in the town
to secretly join the Qianqiu Sect.
In a short period of time, Qianqiu Jiao has formed a huge network of relationships.
Shrouded the entire town magic division.
Zhen Mosi is equivalent to their Chinese food.
I’m hungry, I can eat it right away.
The Town Demon Division is also paying attention all the time.
They are afraid of being destroyed.
The other party is strong and does not say, still in the dark.
They cannot rely on others.
You can only rely on Levi Garrison.
But this is not the way.
Now the Demon Suppression Division is also headless, and even has to be exterminated.
“No! We have to get Tiansi back to preside over the overall situation!”
“If Tian Si doesn’t come back, the Demon Suppression Division will be finished!”

“Next, everyone will use all means to find Tiansi! Use all the methods that can be
used!”
…
The Town Demon Division also made a huge decision.
Go find Tianshi.
This has never happened before.
After all, the town magic division is approaching the moment of demise.
Even if you are looking for Tiansi, there is nothing you can do.
Only to find.
If Tiansi returns, why should they rely on Levi Garrison?
Not even afraid of the power of the dark!
“Hey, what if Tiansi finds out that the world he yearns for has gone? Then how do
we find it?”
“Yes, there is another possibility – Tiansi discovered the world he longed for, but
was killed by the powerful existence inside!”
“But if there’s a little hope, we’re still looking for it!”
“It’s also possible that Tiansi finds the world he yearns for, and is stronger now!”
…
Phoenix and several people went directly to the Town Demon Division to investigate.
They are different from Levi Garrison’s kind of investigation.
Their purpose is clear, just to inquire about anything related to Gong Qianqiu.
Even some trivial matters and some rumors are all investigated.
The investigation startled them.
No one imagined that this would be the result.
Gong Qianqiu is not simple at all.
She has a bad reputation.
Especially bad.
Only people inside the West Pavilion know this.
Even if she was ostracized in the West Pavilion, no one wanted to be with her.
There’s nothing wrong with that.
Many people in the West Pavilion are ostracizing her, and even scolding her as a
vixen.
This is also in Gong Qianqiu’s plan to destroy the Demon Squad, other factions

can join Qianqiu Sect as long as they surrender.
And the West Pavilion must all die, not a single one.
She hated everyone in the West Pavilion to the extreme!
Phoenix and the others have found important clues.
This woman is known for seducing men.
There are countless men who are seduced by her.
Many people know the key, but they are still willing to be pinched by her. She has
a bad reputation.
Among them was Chu Wu, the son of the Lord of the West Pavilion.
Gong Qianqiu even seduced her master's husband and almost killed her master
Gong Wenqian.
This is what really happened.
But after all, considering the issue of Xige's face, it is impossible to spread it.
They are all keeping this message.
There is also a rumor – Qianqiu Gong Gong has even seduced the Lord of the
West Pavilion.
If it wasn't for the storage of force to protect her, the Lord of the West Pavilion
would have almost killed her.
This person has a very bad reputation in the West Pavilion.
As long as it starts, there will be a lot of gossip and gossip.
I feel that I have been in contact with 80% of the men in the West Pavilion.
And that doesn't include the other factions…
It is said that there are not a few other factions who have an affair with Gong
Qianqiu.
This shocked Phoenix and the others.
Is this woman too scary?
If this is the case, then picking a Xiao Feng is simply casual.
"Xiao Feng, you didn't think about it, did you? You're just one of her thousands of
men!"
Kirin said helplessly.
Phoenix and the others all felt worthless for Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng really likes Gong Qianqiu.
It can be seen from his state of the past few days.
He likes Gong Qianqiu deeply.
But what about Gong Qianqiu?

It was such a woman!
Even if she doesn't do anything, it's her who they're looking for.
But on this point, she is sorry for Xiao Feng!
Xiao Feng was let down.
Was severely deceived!
Poor Xiao Feng didn't know Gong Qianqiu's true face at all.
I thought Gong Qianqiu was a very affectionate person!
"This woman is really annoying!!!"
Xuanwu urn said angrily.
Who can be cool with this?
Now they all understand that Gong Qianqiu ignored Xiao Feng at first, it was just
a means of playing hard to catch.
The purpose is to firmly control Xiao Feng and hold him completely.
"Do you want to tell Xiao Feng immediately?"
White Tiger asked.
Several people still shook their heads: "Now this situation tells Xiao Feng that he
is terminally ill. If you don't believe it, you will think that we are sowing discord!"
"Yes, although we know what kind of person she is. But we still have no evidence,
these are all rumors!"
"If I tell Master or Xiao Feng in a daze, I'll still startle the snake!"
"We need real evidence! For example, gather men who are related to Gong
Qianqiu and find evidence from them!"
...
Even Phoenix said: "Even if there is evidence, Xiao Feng may not believe it!"
They chose to keep checking.
They began to analyze, is she the person Levi Garrison is looking for?
*Is she the last **oss?*
But there are many doubts!
Gong Qianqiu is a nobody, with no background, medium talent, no backers, no
strong strength, and no adventures!
Can't get it at all.
The only thing that can be done is that men are more controlled by her.
Suppose this opponent is her words.
How did her strength increase?

How could it be possible for so much time to rise to the point where he could
wrestle with Levi Garrison?
It's not scientific to think about!
No matter how you think about it, it's impossible!
Even if there is a great adventure, it can't be!
After all, the span is too large.
How powerful their boss is.
The boss has gone against the sky, but he didn't rise to this level in a short time.
But it took a lot of time.
He can't do it, can anyone else?
Not realistic!
No matter how you think about it!
To say that the fastest improvement in a short period of time is Levilia.
You can see the speed of Levilia's improvement.
It really is the state of taking off all the time!
To the point of heinous!
Every time everyone mentions Levilia's improvement speed, his scalp is numb.
Can't describe in words.
But Rao Levilia's soaring speed cannot be compared with Levi Garrison in such a
short period of time.
Now this growing opponent, in terms of growth rate, even Levilia is far from
being able to catch up.
How monstrous is that?
How defiant!
They can't imagine!
If it is the first-class power of Zhen Mosi, there is still a little hope.
After all, the resources they control, or any unknown methods, are top-notch.
Maybe a little bit.
But how did a nobody do it?
impossible!
By chance?
Which of the enchanting geniuses in the Demon Squad has no adventures?
But this is against the sky.
Not a coincidence.
They couldn't figure out how to improve this opponent for a while!
Have to keep checking.

Next they want to add a direction.
Focus on checking if Gong Qianqiu has had any adventures recently, or if anyone
has seen her practice or something…
Maybe there might be an answer.
Next, they will also expand the channels of inquiry, no longer limited to the West
Pavilion, but also check other major factions, which may be related to Gong
Qianqiu.
Of course, on the one hand, the inquiry of the West Pavilion should be more
detailed.
Conduct a full-scale investigation of Gong Qianqiu…
They are different from Levi Garrison's query.
Levi Garrison is a general direction query.
And they don't check anything else, only check Gong Qianqiu.
I care if Gong Qianqiu is the last murderer.
Anyway, I'm just checking on you!
The target is on you!
Suppose you are the opponent.
Then look up all kinds of evidence clues to corroborate this hypothesis!
Although there are many doubts now.
But there are also many clues pointing to Gong Qianqiu!
They have to check!
In fact, they can tell Levi Garrison directly about Gong Qianqiu.
But the identities are different…
After all, there is Xiao Feng, if they directly say that the relationship between the
two sides will break up, it will be the master who will be embarrassed…
If it is really Gong Qianqiu, then there is nothing to say.
But what if?
How should Xiao Feng see them?
How does the master see them?
Even because of this incident, their group had to completely break up!
They won't speak until there is solid evidence, it won't destroy the integrity.
They are a family and cannot be disrupted by something ethereal.
Before the evidence comes out, absolutely cannot say!
But there is one real hammer – Gong Qianqiu is a bad woman who mainly deceives men.
Xiao Feng was deceived by her feelings, that's for sure.

They probably won't say it directly, but they will remind Xiao Feng to stay away
from Gong Qianqiu for the time being.
If Gong Qianqiu is really an opponent, then Xiao Feng is a time bomb.
It might blow up that day.
It was a huge blow to them.
They have to look at this hidden danger.
Can't let it explode.
Next, Phoenix's investigation was even more powerful.
In-depth and careful investigation.
However, if this is to be done in the past, they will investigate like this.
Gong Qianqiu was afraid that he would have known it a long time ago.
That is to say, Gong Qianqiu is too lazy to pay attention to it now, this little thing
will not attract her attention at all.
Now she also knows that her identity must be exposed.
It's just a matter of time.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3727
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
How can you find out?
So she just ignored it.
Anyway, sooner or later, he will be exposed in front of everyone.
Otherwise, as soon as Phoenix and the others checked, Gong Qianqiu would know
immediately.
This is also considered a chance for them by God!
Otherwise, catch one.
Advertisement
All are dangerous.
for a short period of time.
Gong Qianqiu has devoured seven medium-sized spiritual veins and nineteen
small-sized spiritual veins.
Even Duguxiao's strength is rapidly improving.
Advertisement
Now he has surpassed Dugu Tuo.
About to reach the realm of Yufeng Tiansi.
Right now, Duguxiao's increase speed is the most terrifying.
Don't say it's Levilia.
Even the early Gong Qianqiu was far inferior.

He has grown to the point where he can devour a small spiritual vein by himself.
And it's still growing.
"Well, I'm very satisfied with your speed. It won't take a month. In a few days, you
can go out and hang around, kill a few people, and chatter in front of Levi Garrison's people."
Miya Chiaki was very satisfied.
Advertisement
Going out in a few days.
With Duguxiao's strength, I am afraid that Levi Garrison will not be able to do so,
and there is nothing for others to do.
Unless many masters join forces.
But there is no problem with Duguxiao retreating completely.
She doesn't need how Duguxiao kills the Quartet.
Just show up and tell Levi Garrison they – Duguxiao is alive and well, not to
mention, I have become stronger, you have no hope of revenge!
Make Levi Garrison unhappy and make everyone feel sick.
Her purpose was achieved.
"Levi Garrison, are you waiting for my appearance? Don't worry? Wait a minute, I
will appear when I become strong enough to crush you."
Gong Qianqiu laughed.
According to the records of the town magician and the results of the people she
sent to look for it.
There are also a total of one hundred and twenty-three small spiritual meridians
and thirty-four medium-sized spiritual meridians.
After she devoured them all, and then devoured some other energy sources.
She will appear.
At that time, she no longer struggled to deal with Levi Garrison.
It can almost crush and kill him.
This is what she wants.
Instead of fighting to the death almost now, even though he killed Levi Garrison,
he had to peel off his skin.
Not wrong.
Levi Garrison is still staring at these two super spiritual veins.

After all, it seems that this is the basis for the opponent to become stronger.
If you want to make a qualitative leap, if you want to completely crush yourself,
these two super spiritual veins must be absorbed.
Just for half a month.
These two super spiritual veins are completely untouched.
Not right.
There may be a problem.
Levi Garrison frowned.
broken! ! !
Levi Garrison suddenly slapped his forehead.
Didn't you already know that the other party was the enemy who knew you best?
Even familiar with their own logical thinking.
The other party must also expect that he will stare at these two super spiritual
veins.
Therefore, people do not come at all.
I know you're staring, why are you showing up?
This opponent must be thinking of other ways…
For the time being, I will not start with these two super spiritual veins.
Staring at himself.
But the opponent has become so strong.
To continue to strengthen.
Normal energy sources are useless at all.
Unless it is a spiritual vein, it can give this person a strong enough support.
Otherwise it will not work!
Levi Garrison immediately went to the Heavenly Prison of Suppressing Demons.
"Do you know how many spiritual veins there are within the scope of the Town
Demon Division? Small or medium-sized ones will do!"
Levi Garrison asked directly.
Although people don't know what he is going to do.
But he still took out all the ancient books that recorded the spiritual veins and
handed them over to Levi Garrison.
"Ah? What about so many super spiritual veins?"
After Levi Garrison inspected the data.
were stunned.

Unbelievable!
There are a total of four super spiritual veins recorded by the Demon Suppression Division.
However, only one has been found so far, and it is the one that the Town Demon
Division is using now.
The remaining three are recorded in the book, there must be.
But haven't found it yet.
Indeed there are.
And the spiritual veins are also graded.
For example, the super spiritual vein under the Antarctic glacier is of relatively
high grade.
It can't be compared to the spirit veins on which the Demon Suppression Division
or the Eternal Realm depends.
It can't even be called a super spirit vein.
Sure enough, the records say that there are spiritual veins on the super spiritual
veins.
Generally called dragon veins, earth veins, or even divine veins.
It's just that the people in the town magic department have never seen it.
And Tiansi of the Town Demon Division is said to have found it, and I also went to
find it, but there is still no information.
There is no specific record.
But it is said that the high-level spiritual veins discovered by Tiansi are in the
legendary world.
I don't know what exactly…
Levi Garrison also did not think that there is so much knowledge in Lingmai.
And the legendary world?
small world?
Or something like a huge area of a small world.
Next, he focused on examining the small and medium-sized spiritual veins recorded by the Demon Suppression Division.
There are hundreds of them in total.
Because of the existence of this super spiritual meridian, Zhenmo Division does
not pay much attention to the development of small and medium-sized spiritual

meridians.
Most are on hold.
Because it's useless.
If you can't have the strength to absorb the spiritual veins immediately, then the
aura emitted by the super spiritual veins is enough for you to use.
"Okay, then I'll focus on these small and medium-sized spiritual veins!"
Levi Garrison sneered.
"You have to keep it strictly confidential. Can't you disclose this matter to anyone?"
Before leaving, Levi Garrison specially warned.
"Understood! This is a matter of life and death, and we must never let outsiders
know."
Next, Levi Garrison took people to inquire about these small and medium-sized
spiritual veins.
If you are lucky, what if the other party is just attacking these small and medium-sized spiritual veins?
Didn't this happen?
Levi Garrison is also guessing.
If you don't start with the super spiritual pulse, you can only do it on the small
and medium-sized spiritual pulse in a short period of time.
"Huh? Not good…"
When he brought people to a medium-sized spiritual vein, he was a little dumbfounded.
Because, this medium-sized spiritual vein is exhausted.
It's been absorbed cleanly.
nothing is left…
And looking at the residual breath, it should be absorbed in the recent period of
time.
Sure enough, I guessed it.
Instead of attacking the super-spiritual veins, the other party started to attack
the small and medium-sized spiritual veins instead.
Although not a one-time rebirth.
It can be terrifying to accumulate.
After all, this is the spirit vein.
No matter how small it is, the spiritual energy it contains is quite terrifying.

“Keep looking… I feel like I can meet it!”
Levi Garrison saw hope.
With so many spiritual veins, it is impossible for the opponent to absorb them all
so quickly.
There is still hope.
Chances are you can still encounter it.
Levi Garrison continued to search with people.
Sure enough, I found one spiritual vein that was exhausted, and found one that
had just been absorbed.
possible!
More hopeful!
As long as you find the spiritual veins that are not exhausted, you will definitely
be able to wait for this person.
Their goal must be to absorb all the spiritual veins.
Not a single one will be spared.
Just find one that hasn’t been absorbed and just wait.
Levi Garrison thought of a strategy and continued to look for it.
It’s actually been a while.
Most of the spiritual veins were exhausted.
Levi Garrison searched for sixty or seventy spiritual veins in a row, all of which
were the same.
But he did not despair.
Keep looking, there will definitely be opportunities.
Looking for it all the way, Levi Garrison really got something.
In one place, a medium-sized spiritual vein was found that had not been absorbed.
It means that the footprints of the other party are still here.
If it is a small spiritual vein, the other party may not come.
But this is a medium-sized spiritual vein.
So pleasantly surprised.
Levi Garrison concluded that the other party would definitely come.
He can just sit back and wait.
Levi Garrison also stopped looking for other spiritual veins.
Just wait here.
The other party will definitely come.
This point, Levi Garrison firmly believes.
Levi Garrison’s prediction was not wrong.
Gong Qianqiu’s plan was to devour all the spiritual veins.

Not only the medium-sized spiritual veins will not be spared.
Not even small spiritual veins.
She is still being swallowed one by one.
It is only a matter of time before reaching the medium-sized spiritual vein guarded by Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison is right!
Phoenix and the others are also in full swing.
I collected people who were related to Gong Qianqiu one after another.
I don't know if I don't check it, I'm shocked when I check it.
It turns out that there are so many men controlled by Gong Qianqiu's emotional
temptation? ? ?
Forget the West Pavilion.
She has a bad reputation, and 80% of men have been seduced by her.
But only after this investigation did I know that there were hundreds of people
who were related to Gong Qianqiu from the major factions.
It's just what they found.
In the end, it was found that there were more than thousands…
The key thing they found in their inquiries was that Gong Qianqiu was too smart.
Dealing with so many men, not to mention that these men have further development with her, that is, they have never held hands.
But all of them were willing to die, and they were all confused by Gong Qianqiu.
Everyone in the West Pavilion knew each other's comments about Gong Qianqiu.
But few people in other factions know about it.
These bewildered men don't even know each other!
Many people even thought that Gong Qianqiu was very innocent…
"This woman's methods are too clever? Admire it! Five-body cast!"
Phoenix and the others clicked their tongues.
No wonder Xiao Feng fell.
This method is so clever that few people can resist it.
And the men who are controlled by Gong Qianqiu's feelings have all identities
from high to low.
There are even many elderly elders among them.
They were all controlled by Gong Qianqiu.
"This Gong Qianqiu is too powerful, let alone Xiao Feng, even if we encounter it,

we have to fall! Unless it is at the level of the boss, no one will be indifferent!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) several people sighed.
But again – no actual proof!
It's all rumours and the like.
Even if you find a man who is controlled by Gong Qianqiu's feelings, there is no
evidence.
What's more, this group of people didn't believe Phoenix at all.
That Gong Qianqiu is sacred.
It is absolutely impossible to speak ill of Gong Qianqiu!
Nor will they provide concrete evidence…
Moreover, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others concluded that if Gong
Qianqiu was the enemy.
Then all those who participated in the planning of the event must all be dead.
Not a single one is left.
After all, they also heard that many people were killed as traitors of Tianshi
Mansion during this period.
If true, they are absolutely dead.
Gong Qianqiu is more at ease who can live.
Because you can't find any evidence.
You can't say that I have something to do with him, so you suspect that Gong
Qianqiu is that person, right?
Now they are also investigating the connection and evidence between these
dead people and Gong Qianqiu.
But the more they checked, the more they felt that Gong Qianqiu was possible.
Leaving aside the point of strength, Gong Qianqiu is indeed powerful.
In terms of emotionally controlling a man, she can master all the information of
the town magician.
It is also possible to control their data through Xiao Feng.
So every time the information is well-informed, it makes sense.
As for strength, they still can't think of it for the time being.
Continue to check.
There must be clues.
They're also confident and always feel like they've got the point.

During this time, everyone is busy.
Only Xiao Feng is practicing alone.
The Huoyun Evil God and his like follow Levi Garrison to do things, and Levi
Garrison's current whereabouts will not be revealed to Xiao Feng in the slightest.
And Phoenix Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are also doing things.
Xiao Feng felt isolated.
He doesn't know anything about other people's situation.
Others are deliberately avoiding him.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3728
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At first, he focused on cultivation, but he didn't notice anything.
But later, I accidentally discovered that there was no one in the base camp.
Very few.
It is also a few people.
The rest have no idea where they went.
Since then, he has discovered that when other people act, they are avoiding him.
Advertisement
That's when he realized something was wrong.
Although everyone does not say.
But……
Everyone was wary of him.
Advertisement
He could clearly feel it himself.
Phoenix and the others were deliberately avoiding him.
I'm afraid it's because of Gong Qianqiu?
They may think that Gong Qianqiu has a problem, but they don't tell themselves.
So that they will not tell themselves what they do next.
The master refused to reveal any whereabouts to him.
He was the isolated one on the field.
Xiao Feng felt a little uncomfortable.
Did you do nothing wrong?
Advertisement
Why is everyone like this?

However, Phoenix and several people also believe that there is something wrong
with Gong Qianqiu…
That's right, now his goal is to practice hard to reach a state worthy of Gong
Qianqiu and impress her.
But he didn't care.
When everyone around him is like this, he is very uncomfortable. How can he
have the intention to cultivate?
But he contacted and observed for several days, and he didn't know what others
were doing.
But the more so, the more he wants to know what Master and they are doing?
Phoenix what are they doing?
On this day, Xiao Feng couldn't bear it any longer.
He must know what the master is doing?
Mainly, he was afraid of finding Gong Qianqiu's head and causing some unnecessary trouble.
It was nothing at all, but if Gong Qianqiu was wronged or even killed, it would be
troublesome.
This is what he doesn't want to see.
Now is a sensitive period, the feeling of being a soldier.
If the master once knew the existence of such a person as Gong Qianqiu, then he
would have to act first.
At that time, even he himself didn't know, Gong Qianqiu was already gone.
therefore.
He wants to control the whereabouts of Master and the others, and know exactly
what they are going for.
He was relieved.
But now in this situation, everyone is deliberately avoiding him.
How could he know the whereabouts of the master?
correct! ! !
Levilia!
Levilia still stays at the base camp and controls everything.
She absolutely knew where Master went and what Phoenix and the others were

doing.
Levilia is practicing.
Xiao Feng came suddenly.
"What's wrong with Senior Brother Xiao Feng? You don't look very good…"
Levilia asked curiously.
Xiao Feng sighed: "Hey, Levilia, don't you know? I feel like everyone has abandoned me now, Phoenix and the others are deliberately avoiding me, even
the master. I don't know what the master is doing or where he is now. Know……"
Xiao Feng told all his grievances to win Levilia's sympathy.
Although Levilia is powerful and simple in heart, he is just a child.
Moreover, she also respected Xiao Feng and these senior brothers very much.
In her heart, people like Xiao Feng have a tall and sturdy image.
Wouldn't think badly.
"Senior Brother Xiao Feng, don't do this…"
"How could everyone isolate you? Impossible!"
Levilia immediately persuaded.
Xiao Feng sighed: "Why not? Now I don't even know where everyone is or what
they are doing!"
"I know everyone is busy, but I also want to do my part! I also want to help Master
solve problems, but I don't even know where Master is or what he does… Hey…
Isn't this isolated?"
How could Levilia see that Xiao Feng's tricks are many, she immediately said:
"Senior Brother Xiao Feng, we have not isolated you, I will tell you where your
father is…"
In order to prove that there is no such thing, Levilia immediately told Xiao Feng:
"Dad is now looking for the large, medium and small spiritual meridians of
Zhenmo Division! He thinks that the other party will definitely strengthen himself by absorbing the spiritual meridians!"
"If you see someone using a spiritual vein, that's probably the person you're
looking for!"

Hearing what Levilia said, Xiao Feng was shocked.
Direct absorption of spiritual veins?
Too scary, right?
I hope this matter does not involve Gong Qianqiu.
If it is involved, it will be troublesome.
"What about Phoenix and the others?"
Xiao Feng asked.
"Aunt Zhuque and the others went to find Duguxiao… They will definitely take
revenge! This time I couldn't bear it, so I deliberately checked with my father to
find Duguxiao…"
Levilia said.
Not wrong.
Phoenix specially approved it.
It's to hide people's eyes and ears.
I don't want anyone to know that they went to investigate Gong Qianqiu.
It's really good to use Duguxiao for this reason.
Immediately got rid of all suspicion.
Even Xiao Feng believed it.
"Junior Sister Levilia, if you continue to practice, I will speed up my practice, and I
will be able to take revenge when I try to find Duguxiao! Instead of relying on
Master!"
Xiao Feng left, and Levilia didn't have too much doubt.
After all, Xiao Feng was thinking for them.
In order to be able to participate and share the pressure.
Xiao Feng left and happened to meet Phoenix who came back.
Xiao Feng looked at them and said directly: "When you find Duguxiao, let me
know! I am cultivating now, just for a moment of revenge!"
"Okay, no problem!"
Everyone nodded.
Looking at Xiao Feng, Tiger (Bai Hu) couldn't help but say, "By the way, Xiao Feng,
you…"
He wants to say that you can actually go to the Zhenmo Division to investigate
Gong Qianqiu.
You will understand it all.
But seeing the eyes of other people, he was still embarrassed to say it.

“What happened to the white tiger? Is there any problem?”
Xiao Feng asked suspiciously.
It always feels a little wrong.
Did they know anything?
“Let’s focus on practicing, don’t put your mind on women! Except for the boss
and Levilia, we all rely on you to be the leader?”
White Tiger immediately changed the subject.
Xiao Feng smiled after hearing this.
“That’s right! Your future is still long! The future doesn’t stop there! You have
grown stronger, what kind of woman doesn’t have? You don’t have to hang
yourself on a tree!”
“As your strength grows, you will meet better women in the future! These are
nothing at all…”
…
Everyone took the opportunity to persuade.
Since he couldn’t remind him directly, he had to instill some ideas into Xiao Feng.
Keep him away from the curse of Gong Qianqiu as much as possible.
“OK, I see,”
Levi Garrison is still guarding the medium-sized spiritual veins as always.
Rain or shine.
Because he firmly believes that the other party will definitely come here.
This feeling is getting stronger and stronger.
He will definitely wait!
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu and Duguxiao devoured the small and medium spiritual veins one
by one.
The ones on the list have almost been devoured.
There are only a few spiritual veins left.
“There are still two medium-sized spiritual veins! Let’s go to this first!”
After Gong Qianqiu inspected the map, he chose the nearest medium-sized spiritual vein.
Coincidentally, this spiritual vein is the one that Levi Garrison guards.
Gong Qianqiu and Dugu Xiao set off immediately.
Not useful for how long.
The two have already come within the range of the medium-sized spiritual vein.

I have already felt the strong fluctuations of the spiritual veins.
“Huh? Good! Someone’s here!”
Levi Garrison’s expression moved.
I never thought that someone would actually be waiting.
He immediately hid the breath of the others.
After all, no one else can find out.
He felt each other from a distance.
Two people.
A person’s strength is not bad, and he is also trying to hide his breath, but he still
feels it.
But the other person’s breath is absent.
You can only judge that there is such a person, but you cannot judge the specific
strength.
Obviously the other party is also covering up the breath.
“The big fish is hooked…”
Feeling the attack of the other party step by step, Levi Garrison immediately
became excited.
*After all, this **oss is about to be caught.*
This enemy is so much more interesting than before.
Both resourcefulness and strength are top notch.
The key is to know yourself well.
He wants to see who it is…
Gong Qianqiu and the two are also approaching here.
“Master, I feel something is not right… I’m a little scared and hairy…”
Duguxiao said tremblingly.
Gong Qianqiu looked helpless.
If this was the first time Duguxiao said something like this, she would still be
vigilant.
But this kid, he says this everywhere he goes.
He is now the feeling of cup bow snake shadow.
It’s scary to go to unfamiliar places.
Everyone felt that someone was lying in ambush around him, and that someone
was staring at him.
Therefore, Gong Qianqiu did not take his words seriously.
What’s more, she looked around.
And there is no other person’s breath.
Now her sense of power is too strong.

She can feel a little energy change.
She concluded that there was no one in this place!
Therefore, continue to bring Duguxiao to approach this medium-sized spiritual
vein.
…
Getting closer.
Levi Garrison's heart jumped.
When was he so excited?
Mainly because the opponent is too interesting!
Enough to pique any interest in him.
the other side.
Xiao Feng returned to his residence.
Still thinking about the Master.
"Looking for the medium and small spiritual veins?"
He suddenly made an assumption: "What if Gong Qianqiu happened to appear
near the spiritual vein he was looking for?"
"It's absolutely impossible to wash, immediately kill it as an enemy!"
If you say in the past.
This assumption does not hold, it is absolutely impossible!
What a coincidence!
He wouldn't even think about that assumption at all.
But now it's unfortunate.
Since the last time Gong Qianqiu was killed by his master, he was afraid of such a
situation.
Chances are not small.
What if…
Listening to Levilia's tone – as long as people near these medium and small
spiritual veins are regarded as enemies.
He had to assume.
no!
I want to make sure nothing goes wrong!
Qianqiu can't have the slightest danger.
Especially at this moment.
What if?
He couldn't let this happen.
Absolutely not!
Even if I contact him now, and then remind Gong Qianqiu, people think that it is

nonsense, there will be no danger at all, and they will even scold him as sick.
But he didn't care.
To rule out any danger!
Even if he is scolded by Gong Qianqiu, Gong Qianqiu cuts off contact.
She must not die!
So, Xiao Feng risked his life to contact Gong Qianqiu.
Use the emergency contact information that Gong Qianqiu taught him…
Gong Qianqiu, who was approaching the medium-sized spiritual vein step by step,
suddenly received a contact from Xiao Feng, which was still in urgent danger.
Gong Qianqiu's expression changed.
After the two previous insults to Xiao Feng, Xiao Feng must be honest.
I won't be able to contact myself easily.
If you contact again, it may be a real problem!
not good!
Something must have happened!
"What happened to Xiao Feng?"
Miya Chiaki asked.
"Qianqiu's emergency! My master is currently inquiring about the small and
medium-sized spiritual meridians of the Town Demon Division! I think the enemy
will definitely absorb the spiritual meridian!
You stay in the Demon Suppression Division, don't wander near the spiritual
veins, and don't even go… Otherwise, you will be killed as a murderer! "
Xiao Feng immediately reminded.
After he finished speaking, he was waiting for Gong Qianqiu's abuse.
It stands to reason that this kind of hint that there is no reason and no evidence
is just nonsense.
Gong Qianqiu's scolding must be indispensable.
But Gong Qianqiu actually said: "Xiao Feng thank you, I will pay attention, you
have to pay attention to yourself!"
Gong Qianqiu's brief response almost made Xiao Feng jump like crazy.
"I knew that Qianqiu still cares about me! You scolded me just for hating iron!
You want me to be excellent and make me strong!"
"If a person doesn't love me, then don't bother to scold me!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3729
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng was relieved now.
Gong Qianqiu really loves him.
It used to be a slap in the face, but now I have given a jujube.
He firmly believed that Gong Qianqiu scolded himself for his own good.
It can be seen from now on.
After all, when I contacted her this time, it was even more unreasonable, and even a little incredible.
Advertisement
As a result, Gong Qianqiu was so gentle…
But how does he know.
Gong Qianqiu is near the spiritual vein.
She panicked, so she replied to Xiao Feng like this.
Advertisement
"I still underestimated Levi Garrison. I thought he would keep staring at the two super spiritual meridians! I never thought he would start staring at the small and medium-sized spiritual meridians! I know what I'm doing…"
After Xiao Feng's reminder, after knowing what Levi Garrison was doing.
She immediately figured out Levi Garrison's thinking.
He is waiting on the sidelines.
Maybe this medium-sized spiritual vein, maybe the next one.
But he's definitely there…
A direct fight?
Gong Qianqiu still doesn't think much of it.
Not to the point of directly crushing Levi Garrison.
Advertisement
She still needs to continue to precipitate and continue to improve her strength.
Can't be too hasty.
Gong Qianqiu turned around and said to Duguxiao next to him: "Your hunch has been wrong hundreds of times, but this time it is likely to be accurate. Someone is ambushing around!"
Now Duguxiao became more and more frightened.
The whole person started to tremble.
"We gave up this medium-sized spiritual vein…"

Gong Qianqiu stopped.
She felt it carefully again.
There are no energy fluctuations around.
Quiet!
It's a little scary even to say that it's quiet!
That means there is a problem!
Gong Qianqiu's feeling is also getting stronger and stronger.
She already felt that Levi Garrison was in the dark.
…
"Huh? What's wrong? They're not moving forward?"
Levi Garrison realized that something was wrong.
But how could the other party find out?
This is impossible!
All his breath was hidden.
At this moment, a voice came from the opposite side: "Levi Garrison, I know that
you are in ambush in the dark, I found you, you don't have to hide! But I can't
meet you for the time being, wait for the next time…hahaha… "
The words are not surprising and die endlessly.
As soon as the voice came.
Levi Garrison's face changed wildly.
The other party found himself?
not good!
Chase! ! !
Levi Garrison immediately rose into the sky and chased after him.
"boom……"
Gong Qianqiu also fled immediately.
After all, the distance between the two sides is still a little far.
Gong Qianqiu escaped.
Levi Garrison did not catch up.
This……
Levi Garrison was shocked.
How is this possible?
How did the other party find out?
Totally impossible!
It's too coincidental, isn't it?
Unless the opponent is super strong and can crush himself, he can easily find out.
But judging from the opponent's escape, there is no such assurance.
It is impossible to crush yourself easily.
How was that discovered?

Incredible.
But the other party just found himself.
Maybe you really found it yourself.
Otherwise, the explanation is not clear!
First—no one knows his whereabouts, not even Xiao Feng, who is most likely to
leak.
Second—no one knows that I'm standing still here, and if this group of people
knew, they wouldn't come.
Thirdly – Judging from the depletion of the spiritual meridians one by one, the
other party did not know that he had been eyeing them and knew about the small and medium spiritual meridians.
If the other party really found himself.
So it's a little too magical.
Incredible!
Levi Garrison analyzed it for a long time, but still couldn't figure out why.
But there is no gain to talk about, right?
That is impossible!
Um?
is a woman?
From the voice just now, the other party was a woman.
This is what Levi Garrison never thought of anyway.
The other party turned out to be a woman!
How can a woman have such a thing?
unimaginable!
Yup!
This opponent may be a woman!
When Levi Garrison was investigating the West Pavilion, the focus was actually
on the man.
Women don't pay that much attention.
After all, it feels like how a woman can control the overall situation.
But this is something that is overlooked.
Never noticed it before!
It is because of women that it is easy to hide.
The target is relatively small.
Levi Garrison didn't even think of being a woman.
But the voice just now was a woman.
The other party didn't hide his gender, he was directly provoking him!
Now this woman is estimated to be in a state – can be exposed but not

necessarily exposed.
But I can imagine that she will be exposed soon.
When she feels that her strength can crush her, she will definitely be exposed.
Almost now.
But now this method of using small and medium-sized spiritual veins has been
seen by himself.
She certainly won't use it again.
Then she'll have other ideas.
For the time being, apart from the two super spiritual veins, Levi Garrison couldn't think of any other way for her to obtain energy…
Prevent!
Must be stopped when she grows up!
And we need to find out her identity as soon as possible!
After Gong Qianqiu left.
"Hahaha……"
She started laughing–
Never thought that Xiao Feng would still be useful.
This is what she didn't expect!
It seems that the value has not been completely squeezed out!
Now she has also controlled Xiao Feng to a state – she has reflected her value.
But soon Gong Qianqiu's face darkened.
Still a little bit worse.
If all these small and medium-sized spiritual veins are swallowed up.
It was easy for her to deal with Levi Garrison.
But after swallowing more than half of it, Levi Garrison appeared and stared at
her.
Judging from the fact that Levi Garrison was lying in ambush around the spiritual
veins just now, he was a little more terrifying than he expected.
After all, she didn't notice it.
So she also felt the pressure.
If it can swallow all the spiritual veins, it will be fine, I am a little sure.
But now this method does not work.
The two super spiritual veins, Levi Garrison, have been watching.
How can I continue to be strong?
"Hey! Next, we have to find a new source of energy, worrying people!"
Gong Qianqiu supported his forehead.

At this time, Duguxiao suddenly said: "Master, I know that there are still spiritual
veins, or two spiritual veins!"
"One is from the Xuanming alien race, and the other is from the Senluo alien race.
These two spiritual veins are both large-scale spiritual veins, although they are
not comparable to the super spiritual vein under the Demon Suppression Division. !"
"These two spiritual veins are the root of the two alien races. Except for me and
Dugu Tuo, no one else knows about it."
Duguxiao said so.
Gong Qianqiu's eyes brightened fiercely.
Levi Garrison can control the major spiritual veins of Zhenmo Division.
But the aliens definitely won't, because they don't know where they are.
"That's great! I can use the two spiritual veins of the alien race to reach the realm
I want!"
Gong Qianqiu laughed.
"Master, not only that! I also took out all the treasures, magical medicines, and
treasures of heaven and earth from the alien races over the years! These things
seem to be worth a spiritual vein…"
Duguxiao now also understands the form.
Follow Gong Qianqiu and please her.
Your future is bright.
Even better than the road Dugu Tuo had paved for him before.
Gong Qianqiu was a little more looking forward to it.
"Okay, then let's go! Take me there!"
She was impatient.
When Levi Garrison was thinking about how to find the energy source in Gong
Qianqiu's next step, he didn't think that she had already solved it easily.
Next, Gong Qianqiu will usher in a qualitative leap again.
Soon, Gong Qianqiu got the treasures that the two alien races had treasured for
hundreds of years.
Let her smile never stop.
There are also two large spiritual veins.
It also makes her happy.

The places where the key aliens are located are extremely secretive.
Especially since this is their old lair, Zhen Mo Si can't find it at all.
Gong Qianqiu can swallow it with confidence.
Gong Qianqiu believed that Levi Garrison could not find it for the time being.
This is unexpected.
After all, even Zhen Mo Si won't know.
The two alien races also have spiritual veins.
Moreover, the spiritual veins of the two alien races are full of yin and evil energy
such as spiritual energy.
The Town Demon Division was dismissive and never used it.
Not to mention exploring.
Probably didn't even think of it.
No matter how smart Levi Garrison is, when she reacts, she will be swallowed up.
Still, she was stressed.
It has to be swallowed as soon as possible.
Seize this great opportunity.
After all, she can't touch other spiritual veins for the time being.
She also allocated considerable resources to her apprentice Duguxiao.
She also has to train Duguxiao.
It doesn't make sense to be strong.
And now it is a sure thing, she will eventually become the strongest!
She also wants to make Duguxiao strong and make Levi Garrison and the others
incapable of taking revenge.
Can only watch…
This is what she wants!
After the strength arrives, it is meaningless to simply use force.
Her principle has always been to play with people.
Next, she started the pace of devouring the two great spiritual veins of alien
races…
Levi Garrison returned to the base camp depressed.
Staring at the spiritual veins is useless now.
The other party will never make up their minds on these spiritual veins again.
But for other energy sources, Levi Garrison really couldn't think of it for a while.
I asked the high-level officials of the Heavenly Superintendent, and they didn't

know about it either.
It feels like a large energy source is under control.
They couldn't name another source of energy for a while.
Just look for it.
Levi Garrison felt that he had to keep up with this woman's thoughts as soon as
possible.
Otherwise, you'll end up slowing down.
He has other things to worry about.
For example, he is afraid that the other party will retaliate.
After all, he is staring so closely, in case the other party starts to attack the
people around him.
It's very likely that he can't see it alone.
Let them be careful, but also take a look for yourself.
Levi Garrison came back, and it happened that everyone gathered together.
"Has something happened to the boss?"
Everyone saw that Levi Garrison's face was not quite right, and couldn't help
asking.
Everyone came together.
Xiao Feng's expression changed even more.
Looking at Levi Garrison a little nervously.
Shouldn't it be so coincidental?
He couldn't help but look at Levilia a few more times…
Could it be that Gong Qianqiu's luck is really so bad?
Did this happen?
Levi Garrison smiled helplessly: "Originally, I have mastered the rules of the
opponent, so I just waited for the rabbit with a medium-sized spiritual vein.
I really waited, just when I was about to make a move, the other party suddenly
stopped and stopped walking into my encirclement, saying that they had discovered me! "
…
"what?"
After listening to Levi Garrison's remarks, everyone began to analyze.
"Boss, is the other party strong enough to find you?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) has some fear.
If this is true.

That's a lot of trouble…
Levi Garrison shook his head: "It shouldn't be! I've been in ambush for a long time,
and at first this person came to the spiritual vein, and then suddenly stopped and
said that he knew I was there.
And if she has the ability to find me, there is no need to hide from me. Apparently
it didn't find me. "
Several people looked at each other and said, "Then how did this person find out
about you, boss?"
"I didn't discover it myself, it can only be told by others!"
…
As soon as this conclusion came out, everyone was a little terrified.
Could it be that the other party knows everything about them.
Do you even know the whereabouts and information of the boss like the back of
your hand?
Is this putting a man in their midst?
In the past, everyone would look at Xiao Feng in unison.
Because he has revealed it many times.
But now, they deliberately avoided Xiao Feng.
Even Levi Garrison is the same.
He won't tell his whereabouts, especially Xiao Feng.
So are they.
Therefore, Xiao Feng's suspicion was ruled out.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3730
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
After mentioning this matter, everyone has no reason to see Xiao Feng.
Because Xiao Feng didn't know Levi Garrison's whereabouts at all.
It has nothing to do with him.
Everyone's body couldn't help shaking.
They all looked left and right, looking around.
It feels like there are a pair of eyes in the dark.
Advertisement
Because the previous things can be explained, it's all because of Xiao Feng.
But this time, Xiao Feng ruled it out?
How to explain?
Anyone else?

Advertisement
Or does the other party have unknown means?
Seriously terrified!
It felt like everyone was being watched.
Even Levi Garrison felt this way.
The main thing is that I can't explain it without Xiao Feng…
Did someone else leak it out?
cannot!
He only told Levilia and Zoey Lopez about his whereabouts.
Definitely not killing these two…
Advertisement
And they didn't tell anyone, let alone Xiao Feng.
The Shentian Superintendent is also under his control, and there will be no problems.
This thing is strange.
How did the other party know?
Judging from the move that came first and then suddenly stopped, it was what
others told her…
Unsolved Mystery…
Xiao Feng is now struggling.
But if it is possible, it is related to Gong Qianqiu.
I told myself what Master Gong Qianqiu was doing.
This is entirely possible to expose.
But he believed that Gong Qianqiu would not be the person Master was looking
for!
Besides, how many catties and taels of Qianqiu can deal with Master?
impossible!
She knows her strength better than anyone else!
How can you compete with the master?
If she is, shouldn't she try to get in touch with herself?
Come and get the whereabouts of Master and all kinds of information.
As a result, Gong Qianqiu ignored him.
But if there is a possibility, it should be Gong Qianqiu who reminded others.
After all, he told Gong Qianqiu that once he appeared near these spiritual veins,
he would definitely be regarded as an enemy.
She might go and remind others.
So the information leaks out…
If it is my own, I will also remind my friends not to be taken advantage of.

Human nature!
In the face of this danger, how much to mention.
It seems that the spy is in the town magic department, around Gong Qianqiu!
If I knew I had already reminded Gong Qianqiu, don't tell others about it.
Don't think about it yourself.
Next, in addition to cultivating, he should also focus on checking the people
around Gong Qianqiu.
After all, the best way to clear the suspicion is to find the real person behind the
scenes.
Xiao Feng was also a little scared, for fear that others would know about him.
But seeing that no one was paying attention to him, he was relieved.
Suddenly, he noticed that Levilia was looking at him…
He panicked!
Others won't miss him, but Levilia will.
After all, he knew his master's whereabouts from Levilia.
Levilia absolutely doubted himself.
No matter how she believes in herself.
But the front and back things were linked together, and I had to doubt it.
She is innocent, but not stupid!
This is what Levilia thinks. She believes in Xiao Feng, but she has to doubt Xiao
Feng.
It was all a coincidence, and she didn't believe it if it had nothing to do with it.
But Levilia's character is pure and simple, and he didn't say it directly.
She and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) actually have the same idea.
I don't want Xiao Feng to be separated from everyone because of his own reasons.
Don't let this big family break up.
It's just that she looked at Xiao Feng suspiciously…
Xiao Feng looked over, Levilia was also looking at him, and the two looked at
each other.
This made Xiao Feng more and more panicked.
Levilia is also thinking about deeper things.
At this time, Xiao Feng suddenly said: "Master… You can't blame me this time,

right? It was because of too many coincidences a few times before that I caused a
show, and now I can't tell!
These days I find that you are all encouraging me to avoid me. What did you do,
where did you go, you don't let me know…"
"Actually, I really want to know where you all went and what are you doing? I
really want to help you! Help Master solve problems, help Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and you to avenge Xue Hun!
But I dare not know! I am afraid that once I know Master's whereabouts or other
things, if something happens, it will come back to me! I'm really afraid, I'm afraid
you will doubt me when I dream! "
"Actually, it's fine now. You all isolate me, and then I don't know anything! After
this happens, you can't blame me!"
…
Xiao Feng smiled miserably, almost crying.
shocked!
Everyone present was stunned.
I never thought Xiao Feng would say this…
No one doubts him!
Guilt!
Everyone felt a little guilty.
Especially the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
If this matter has nothing to do with Xiao Feng, they will die of guilt.
"After this, I don't dare to ask any of you to ask where Master is, where are the
others, and do you want me to help?"
"Resolutely don't ask! From now on, I won't ask about any of you, and I won't
dare!"
Xiao Feng said, and glanced at Levilia.
Of course, this sentence was originally intended for Levilia…
Xiao Feng's words were loud and loud, as if a heavy hammer slammed into
Levilia's heart.
Levilia immediately softened, and even felt a little distressed.
Although not everyone admits it.
But the isolation of Xiao Feng is true…

It looks a little pathetic!
even very sensitive.
I want to know what everyone is going to do, but I don't dare to know.
For fear that he would find out, and get involved with him after the accident.
…
It's actually quite miserable for people to come down like this.
He is like this, and he still doubts what he is doing?
Levilia shook his head.
Decided to swallow this thing to the stomach.
Xiao Feng glanced at Levilia without a trace, and when he saw her demeanor, he
felt relieved.
His "self-exposure" was actually for Levilia to see.
Make Levilia feel pitiful, so as to dispel all doubts.
This is also tricky.
Under Xiao Feng's explanation.
It made Levilia feel as if Levi Garrison's whereabouts were revealed to Xiao Feng
on her own initiative.
It was not obtained by Xiao Feng.
That way, there will be no suspicion.
If it was simply Xiao Feng who came to ask about his whereabouts, it would be
different.
Levilia no longer doubts Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng's goal was also achieved.
"Junior Sister Levilia, I'm sorry, I can only use this method to keep you a secret,
otherwise your sister-in-law will be in danger…"
Xiao Feng said with a little guilt in his heart.
But the guilt soon disappeared.
For Gong Qianqiu, everything is worth it.
There's nothing wrong with lying…
After Xiao Feng said these words.
Everyone started to comfort him.
After all, I don't know about Xiao Feng and Levilia.
They are full of guilt.
I never thought that Xiao Feng would directly say that everyone isolated him.
"It's not that we don't believe you, we're just afraid of potential risks around

you…"
Everyone persuaded Xiao Feng one by one.
"Okay, I'm fine… you guys continue… I'm leaving, I can't know too much information!"
In order to maintain what Xiao Feng just said, he turned and left.
No matter how much everyone shouted, he would not stop.
Seeing Xiao Feng leave, Levi Garrison also looked helpless: "Forget it, let's talk
about it later!"
"We continue to analyze the possible situations…"
Xiao Feng looked at the crowd and said, "This time it's not completely fruitless!"
"Oh? Are there other discoveries?"
Everyone looked over.
"Well, that's right!"
"I never thought that my opponent was actually a woman!"
The words are not surprising and die endlessly.
Levi Garrison said this.
The whole place was stunned.
It's all unbelievable!
"Boom…"
And Xiao Feng, who hadn't gone far, also happened to hear it, like being struck by
lightning.
The whole person was stunned on the spot!
Stop your steps and fill your legs with lead!
I didn't even have the strength to lift my legs.
I don't know why, when Levi Garrison said that his opponent was a woman.
Xiao Feng was extremely shocked.
Involuntarily, he arranged everything on Gong Qianqiu.
The figure of Gong Qianqiu immediately appeared in his mind.
Before, he would not have had a relationship with Gong Qianqiu.
But now it's a woman.
That would be different…
He tried hard not to think about it, but his thoughts were out of control.
"female……"
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five people were greatly shocked.
Because they don't care about anything else now, they just regard Gong Qianqiu
as an imaginary enemy.
Find a series of evidence to prove the existence and reasonableness of the

imaginary enemy.
Now Levi Garrison found out that it was a woman.
This greatly supports their hypothesis.
Doesn't this have a lot to do with Gong Qianqiu?
"So then our direction has changed! Just look at the women in Xige! But we need
to be faster!"
"She can reveal to me that she is a woman, which shows that she doesn't take me
seriously anymore. I'm not afraid that I will find her out!"
Levi Garrison said in a slow tone.
The next two directions –
First, find out who it is?
Second, find the energy source she's going to use.
Phoenix's five people's expressions changed, and they were also under pressure.
They had to prove that Gong Qianqiu was this person as quickly as possible.
In addition, Levi Garrison asked everyone to pay attention to safety. If the situation is not right, you must immediately hide in the base below.
Safety is also very important.
Don't ask everyone to help you, but don't be a burden.
Huoyun Evil God is still not practiced enough, after all, this basic technique takes
time to accumulate.
He is optimistic that his sister Zhou Nanyan and Wen Lei can be his helpers.
These two people are practicing this basic exercise regardless of rain or shine.
After a while, I am afraid there will be great results.
Levi Garrison and Levilia walked together.
"Impossible! As far as I know, the one with the fastest improvement is Levilia you.
I can't think of any way to do it faster than you…"
Levi Garrison has a headache.
Can't find the energy source that the other party wants to use.
I don't even know how the opponent has improved their strength.
At this time, Levilia suddenly said: "Dad, in fact, I can improve faster…"
"Huh? How do you say it?"
"My self-created exercises can go the extreme route, that is to absorb energy

desperately, no matter what energy is absorbed extremely! To be precise, it should be swallowing everything…"
Levilia said so.
Everyone was shocked.
Can you do this?
Desperate devour?
Levi Garrison's face changed, and it seemed that there was still a way to achieve such an improvement.
It cannot be completely denied.
What if there is an adventure for the family?
This possibility cannot be ruled out.
Levilia can create such a heaven-defying technique.
It's not necessarily true that people have exercises for extreme improvement.
"Levilia, this method of yours is generally pursued by those extreme aliens! They only want to make it in a short time! But this woman's improvement is too exaggerated… Levilia, if you think you have to be desperate, you can catch up with this woman. speed?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Levilia thought for a while and said: "In theory, if this is the case, it is absolutely possible to reach the speed of this person! It can even surpass it, but it is too extreme, I have never tried it!"
"What's more, there are huge hidden dangers! This is actually incompatible with the concept of my practice method!
What my practice seeks is the unity of heaven and man, the integration of all things, the feeling that heaven and earth are me, and I am heaven and earth. It's about yin and yang balance! "
"But if it absorbs like this, it is extreme, forcibly occupying the power of heaven and earth, breaking the balance. It is harmless in a short time, only rapid improvement, but the final result is uncertain!"
…
Levilia explained this.

Levi Garrison understood.
Levilia's practice is actually to use the power of heaven and earth.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3731
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But this use, in fact, emphasizes the integration of heaven and earth.
But if it is so extreme, it is forcibly occupying the power of heaven and earth,
breaking the balance, and unable to integrate with heaven and earth.
There is an essential difference.
But Levi Garrison didn't think too much.
I would never have thought that Gong Qianqiu was using Levilia's exercises.
So far, I am afraid that only Levilia understands this extreme way of his own
practice.
Advertisement
Others don't even know what Levilia Gongfa is.
Not to mention knowing this extreme way.
But it also proves that this kind of improvement speed is achievable.
Like Levilia!
Advertisement
Everyone quickly went to work on their own.
Xiao Feng returned to his residence with great difficulty.
The whole person's mind is the figure of Gong Qianqiu.
no!
I can't think so myself!
How could it have something to do with Qianqiu?
There is no evidence at all.
But maybe it has something to do with the people around Gong Qianqiu?
There was Chu Wu before, and there was her master Gong Wenqian.
Advertisement
It's the people around you.
She has to remind herself that this person is the woman beside her, and let her
count in advance.
Xiao Feng immediately contacted Gong Qianqiu.
Tell her that Levi Garrison has found out that it is a woman.
Tell her to be on guard.
Now Gong Qianqiu is all in retreat.
Xiao Feng will not be ignored.
The value of Xiao Feng is almost equal to nothing.

In addition to finally assassinating Levi Garrison, there is no other use.
Gong Qianqiu will definitely not contact him.
What's more, the current Xiao Feng has been completely pinched to death by her.
No need for her to do anything, Xiao Feng just sent the message all the time.
This is rushing to be used.
She doesn't care.
Then all parties began to inquire.
In addition to improving his strength, Xiao Feng also investigated the people
related to Gong Qianqiu.
The more Phoenix and the others investigate, the more clues they have.
They found that many men were willing to do things for Gong Qianqiu and even
die.
And they counted that the men who were probably controlled by Gong Qianqiu's
emotions were all over the major factions, and they were accurate to every institution.
Some are high and some are low.
However, they all happened to have a clear grasp of the first-hand information
and information of the major factions.
They came to a conclusion – if Gong Qianqiu was an imaginary enemy.
She's not alone when she acts…
But the entire town magic department is in operation.
It feels like they are getting closer to the truth!
But it still doesn't make sense, how did Gong Qianqiu improve in a short time?
"By the way, I suddenly thought of an inquiry direction. Let's investigate Gong
Qianqiu and Xiao Feng? Find out these details, maybe all of them are evidence!"
Kirin suddenly mentioned.
Everyone is suspicious of Xiao Feng and Gong Qianqiu.
Why don't you check the two of them directly?
Doesn't this directly pinpoint the direction?
As soon as the words came out.
The other four were stunned for a moment, and then they all burst into smiles.
"Yes, this direction is wonderful!"

Everyone decided to let Kirin (Kirin (Qilin)) go to check Gong Qianqiu and Xiao
Feng exclusively.
On the other hand, Levi Garrison is also reducing the scope as much as possible.
As for Xiao Feng, the people around Gong Qianqiu naturally couldn't find anything.
Everything that should be investigated has been ignored by him.
But Xiao Feng also made a major discovery.
Because these days, he almost always runs to the town demon division.
Especially the people around Gong Qianqiu.
Of course, there is no shortage of visits to the West Pavilion.
It turned out that one thing – the people of Gong Qianqiu are not in the West
Pavilion at all, nor are they in other places in the town of magic.
She's not in Zhen Mosi, where can she go?
Xiao Feng was a little panicked.
Gong Qianqiu didn't contact him for a while, and now no one knows where he
went.
Now is the most turbulent time for the Town Demon Division.
She should be staying well in Zhen Mosi.
Where has she gone?
It's weird…
Do you want to ask where she is?
Xiao Feng thought.
In the end he didn't dare.
Once he contacts this kind of thing, it means doubting Gong Qianqiu.
Those two are completely over.
You can't doubt her!
She must also cultivate and have her own affairs.
Now that the Demon Suppression Division is in a turbulent era, who stipulated
that she must be in the Suppressing Demon Division?
"Are you Xiao Feng?"
With the sound, several figures appeared behind Xiao Feng.
"Ah? I am! You are…"
Xiao Feng asked suspiciously.
"We are Gong Qianqiu's fellow junior sister…"
Xiao Feng immediately became enthusiastic.
While looking at Xiao Feng, several people asked with a smile, "Are you here to

find Gong Qianqiu?”
Xiao Feng nodded: “Yes!”
“Don’t look for it, you can’t find it!”
Several people laughed.
“And you give up on her, you’re not suitable! Or she doesn’t like you at all!”
Xiao Feng was stunned when the few people said these words.
“Why?”
Several people smiled like looking fools.
They all know this.
Only Xiao Feng was kept in the dark like a fool.
“Do you think Gong Qianqiu is your woman? You love her, and she loves you too?
You are so sweet, can you go to the future?”
one of them asked.
Xiao Feng replied sweetly: “Yes, we are going both ways! She loves me as much
as I love her!”
Xiao Feng is sure of this.
Gong Qianqiu is her own woman.
How can you not love yourself?
“Hahaha……”
Just after a few people heard it, they suddenly burst into laughter.
More of a mockery!
That look is like looking at a fool, Xiao Feng can feel it.
Did you say something wrong?
Others know his relationship with Gong Qianqiu better than himself?
it’s out of the question!
One of them smiled: “Everyone thinks so…”
Although they don’t know that Gong Qianqiu has reached the point where he has
already competed with Levi Garrison.
But they know Gong Qianqiu’s scandals and comments.
This is true of all men who have been seduced by Gong Qianqiu.
They all thought that they could go to the end with Gong Qianqiu.
They all think that Gong Qianqiu loves himself.
…
They have seen at least hundreds of them in the West Pavilion.
Every pair of Gong Qianqiu is fascinated.
They all live under the control of Gong Qianqiu.
Not only the West Pavilion, but they also heard that there are more people from

other major factions.
When they saw Xiao Feng, they wanted to test it.
Sure enough, it was under control.
Just like those they've seen.
The expressions and strange words of these people made Xiao Feng puzzled.
If it doesn't involve Miya Chiaki.
With Xiao Feng's intelligence, he must have reacted immediately.
But as soon as Gong Qianqiu's words were mentioned, Xiao Feng's brain immediately crashed, and he was in a certain blind spot of thinking.
Can't react at all…
Because Gong Qianqiu will not be associated with these bad things at all.
"You, it's better to get rid of Gong Qianqiu's mind as soon as possible, otherwise
you will be injured…"
"Do you know how many men like Gong Qianqiu? There are not tens of thousands,
but also thousands. This is what we know, and we don't know more."
"If you don't have any skill or value, she won't like you…"
…
Several people were embarrassed to explain directly, and could only remind Xiao
Feng euphemistically.
There are many men around her, so you should give up now.
You will be used sooner or later.
Several people sneered and said: "Xiao Feng, if you have the skills of your master,
it is estimated that Gong Qianqiu will follow you with all his heart! Hahaha…"
Just Xiao Feng smiled and said humbly: "I know Qianqiu is very good, and all the
men who pursue her are evil! In order to match her, I have to work harder! I am
also cultivating hard, trying to protect her earlier, worthy of her. Get her and give
her face!"
Upon hearing this, several people sneered helplessly: "There is no cure!"
"Do you know that you were fascinated by Gong Qianqiu?"
Someone couldn't help it.
How can there be such a stupid man?
She scolded immediately.

Xiao Feng actually smiled and admitted frankly and generously: "Yes, I admit it! I
also like to be fascinated by her!"
"Then do you know that other men are also fascinated by her? Just like you?"
This man is about to die.
Especially Xiao Feng's calm attitude.
"I know, I know better than anyone how charming Qianqiu is!"
Xiao Feng is not surprised by this.
"You are really terminally ill and become a tool for others!"
"Forget it, it doesn't matter what we say! Don't say hints, even if you point your
nose and tell him, he won't believe it!"
...
Several people stopped talking.
Xiao Feng felt that these people were inexplicable.
Say something he doesn't understand.
It can even be said that he is leading him to think about Gong Qianqiu in a bad
way.
"Xiao Feng will tell you before he leaves! Gong Qianqiu is not a good woman!
Hurry up and reduce the loss!"
Before leaving, a few people also reminded.
"Are you sick? You've been slandering Qianqiu for a long time?"
Xiao Feng roared.
Because he found out in the West Pavilion, everyone didn't like seeing Gong
Qianqiu very much.
"Jealous! They must all be jealous of Gong Qianqiu!"
Xiao Feng shouted angrily.
Everyone slandered Gong Qianqiu as much as possible.
He also heard that the dead Chu Wu had an affair with Gong Qianqiu, and how
Gong Wenqian's husband and Gong Qianqiu were.
It's all suspicion without evidence.
In addition, these people are dead, so they dare to slander them like this.
"I finally understand why Qianqiu is no longer at the Demon Suppression Division.
Who can stay in this environment? It's full of slander and intrigue! Don't wait!"

Xiao Feng was going to be so angry that he immediately left the West Pavilion.
I happened to meet the unicorn who was investigating him and Gong Qianqiu.
"What's wrong with Xiao Feng? So angry?"
Kirin asked.
"I didn't think that the entire West Pavilion was slandering Gong Qianqiu, such a
good girl was ruined by them…"
Xiao Feng said angrily.
The white tiger next to him smiled: "Xiao Feng, you have to pay attention, if one
person says it must be a rumor or something, but a bunch of people say it means
there is a problem…"
Xiao Feng shook his head: "No, I only believe what I see! Others slander and show
evidence, and I believe it!"
At this time, Kirin (Kirin (Qilin))'s expression changed: "Xiao Feng, I believe in
your vision! You will never see the wrong person…"
"You are in a bad mood now, why don't you talk to us about Gong Qianqiu?"
Hearing this, Xiao Feng's expression softened a lot.
After thinking about it, Gong Qianqiu will have to meet with his family sooner or
later.
It's not a bad thing to let them know in advance.
There is no meeting yet.
All kinds of doubts about Gong Qianqiu and the like.
Don't be preconceived at that time, everyone thinks Gong Qianqiu is a bad
woman.
"Okay, then let's find a place and have a good chat…"
Xiao Feng agreed.
Kirin (Kirin (Qilin)) and Tiger (Bai Hu)'s eyes lit up.
If Xiao Feng said it directly, it would be much more convenient than if they went
directly to find clues!
Next, the parties found more and more evidence.
It's just that on Levi Garrison's side, there has been no movement in the query

energy source.
Neither he nor Shentianjian could find other energy sources.
And the other party hasn't moved for a long time.
I don't know if I gave up temporarily, or I have found the energy source and
secretly absorbed it.
This is the problem.
Although Levi Garrison was in a hurry, there was nothing he could do.
People can be inquired about this piece.
Levi Garrison already has a major clue.
The range has been narrowed to less than a thousand people.
What shocked him was that the people who were almost killed outside the Demon Town Tower that day were all on the list of thousand people.
Levi Garrison began to carefully recall those people at the time, who was it? ? ?
But his focus is still on the energy source.
After all, that's what matters.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3732
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Even if he knew who it was now?
Still useless.
If the other party finds a large spiritual vein, it will grow up immediately.
Then it will be too late.
Although it is not clear what the opponent's strength is.
But the other party dared to reveal the identity of a woman, but he was less and
less in his eyes.
Advertisement
This is the bottom line.
God knows how powerful she will be.
Although Levi Garrison is actually making progress.
But what if you can't suppress the other party?
Advertisement
This is troublesome…
For some reason, he still had a bad feeling.
It feels like the other party has succeeded immediately.
…
Not wrong.
At this moment, Gong Qianqiu has completely swallowed up the spiritual veins of
Sen Luo's alien race.

Because the large spiritual veins are really too big.
It takes a long time to devour it.
Her strength has reached a level that she herself cannot explain.
Advertisement
It felt like she was in control of everything.
It seems that the world is not in sight, and there is a feeling of super expansion.
If the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race were devoured again, then all the
treasures of the two great alien races would be devoured one by one.
She will reach an unimaginable state.
But there is also a problem.
Gong Qianqiu felt that he had an end.
The limitations of this exercise, the limitations of spiritual roots and bones, and
even physical limitations.
It is not obvious now that she can grow wildly and devour wildly.
But there is an upper limit.
Once she reached a limit, she could no longer swallow it.
Gong Qianqiu's thinking is very advanced.
What she thought was that after she defeated Levi Garrison and the Qianqiu
Religion was unified, what should she do?
I can no longer move forward.
But still can't think about it.
Let's wait until that realm!
Now it is still swallowing up as soon as possible, to the point of crushing Levi
Garrison.
A month before and after has passed.
Gong Qianqiu is much stronger again.
And Duguxiao is also much stronger.
After all, the more violent and savage he devoured.
Within a month, he had already surpassed the level of Yufeng Tiansi.
"Now I think about it, except for me and Levi Garrison, there is no one in this
world that is your opponent!"
"After being bored for so long, it's time for you to go out and do some activities!"
"Remember, avoid Levi Garrison and dangle in front of others! It's up to you to

kill or not, but my idea is that it's better not to kill, just go with the disgust!"
Gong Qianqiu decided to let Duguxiao go out for a walk, and let those who are
bent on seeking revenge for him see how powerful he is now.
Let you have the heart but unable to take revenge!
This is what Gong Qianqiu likes.
"Master, don't worry! I will surprise them!"
Dugu Xiao smiled.
Gong Qianqiu continued to devour.
And Duguxiao left.
All parties are still looking for clues.
After Duguxiao came out, he most wanted to appear in front of the five Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) people.
After all, they have their roots in themselves.
He is completely Gong Qianqiu's thinking now.
It's like seeing these people go crazy.
"Presumably Azure Dragon (Qinglong), these five people have been looking for
me frantically? Hahaha…"
From the point of view of Duguxiao and even Gong Qianqiu, Levi Garrison and his
group were still brooding about the failure of revenge last time.
One by one is still in a state of madness.
However, after Duguxiao came out, he found that no one was looking for him at
all.
It seemed to them that it was no longer important for them to take revenge or
not.
But how can this happen?
According to Gong Qianqiu's prediction, their tone has never been vented, and
there should be more demons.
As a result, now you are not even looking for revenge?
What is this doing?
Duguxiao looked puzzled.
He can still understand what Levi Garrison said.
It might piss him off.
But for others, especially for the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, it was a

devastating blow.
Must be crazy to find himself.
But there is no…
They are all doing their own thing.
It was as if he had been forgotten.
"I don't believe it anymore! I'm about to appear in front of you!"
"When you see me, will you calm down?"
"I want you to see me, but there is no way to solve it! I can only watch it, I can't
take revenge…"
Dugu Xiao smiled.
The current Qianqiu religion has grown to a certain extent.
Everywhere.
He is also the young master of Qianqiu Sect and can mobilize everything in
Qianqiu Sect.
"The young master has found out that Levi Garrison is not in the base camp for
the time being. He estimates that he will be back in three hours!"
Although the people of Qianqiu Sect did not know where Levi Garrison went,
they still knew when they left the base camp.
After all, for Gong Qianqiu, the base camp is nothing.
Even the underground base knows.
Her people could not control Levi Garrison's specific whereabouts.
But you can still know it inside and outside the base camp.
"Okay, then I'll go directly to the base camp!"
Dugu Xiao smiled.
Xiao Feng couldn't find anything because there were people who slandered Gong
Qianqiu everywhere.
You can only practice in the base camp.
Phoenix and the others have been staring at Xiao Feng a little tight recently, so
they just came back during this time.
…
Basically, in the base camp, except for Levi Garrison.
After getting accurate information, Duguxiao went to the base camp.
Don't run into Levi Garrison as soon as you come out and be killed directly.
That was not what he and Gong Qianqiu thought.
So the information must be detailed.

Phoenix and the others are gathering information.
Xiao Feng and Levilia are both practicing.
At this moment, a voice came from outside: "Levi Garrison, I'm here, don't you
want revenge? You don't need to look for it, I'll do it myself!"
The sound was like thunder.
Reverberates in every corner of the base camp.
"It sounds so familiar…"
Everyone was stunned.
Everyone stopped at the same time and gathered outside.
"Enemy attack, everyone pay attention to safety!"
…
Everyone is busy.
Levi Garrison had already mentioned this scene.
There are also solutions.
If you really can't deal with it, you will immediately hide in the underground base.
Outside, Duguxiao looked at the base camp and smiled: "I won't kill you today, let
the master kill you. As for me, I will raze this place to the ground and hurt all of
you!"
Xiao Feng and others immediately came outside.
"It's you???"
When they saw that the person coming was Duguxiao, they all exploded with
anger.
No one can calm down.
No wonder when I first heard the voice, it felt familiar.
It was him!
Despite the persuasion of Levi Garrison and others, the Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
five people have already corrected their mentality.
What I'm thinking of now is not revenge, but the focus is on Cha Gong Qianqiu.
But when I saw Duguxiao, everything changed completely.
Emotions are out of control.
One by one in a state of anger!
The blood in the body also rushed straight to the forehead uncontrollably!
Xiao Feng was also angry!
He also really wanted revenge.
And Levilia and everyone else.

Seeing Duguxiao's eyes will fly out.
"Duguxiao, you are so brave, we won't find you! You dare to take the initiative to
send it to your door!"
Xiao Feng roared.
Hundreds of powerful breaths in the field have locked on Duguxiao.
To stab him to pieces.
"It just so happens that the master is not here today, so let our master take revenge! Kill him together!"
Xiao Feng shouted.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were naturally more supportive.
No matter how you say that day, it is all about Levi Garrison.
Now they want to avenge themselves.
Although they have no roots now, they can rely on Levilia's exercises, and now
they are also improving rapidly.
Possess a certain amount of revenge.
It just so happened that Levi Garrison was not there.
They have to avenge themselves.
"Okay, let's kill him together!"
The crowd roared.
Only Duguxiao smiled contemptuously: "Is it just you?"
"Boom!!!"
A violent aura erupted from him.
Cover the audience!
Duguxiao ran the exercises, and the terrifying and unparalleled aura still permeated instantly, just like overwhelming mountains.
The violent energy coercion directly shocked everyone who was about to rush up
to divide Duguxiao's five horses.
"Duguxiao is so strong?"
"It's incredible!"
"How on earth did he do it?"
Everyone's faces changed dramatically!
No one would have thought that Duguxiao was so powerful in a short period of
time!
"Didn't you yell to kill me?"
"Come on, let's go together!"
"Hurry up!"
Duguxiao kept shouting, especially hooking his fingers at Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others.

provocative!
Chi Guoguo's provocation!
"Duguxiao, you are courting death!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) let out a loud shout, the veins on his forehead burst,
and there were faint bloodshots in his pupils.
The rest are like that.
"But you also have to have this strength!"
Duguxiao stood with his hands behind his back, and now he is full of confidence.
Except for Levi Garrison and Gong Qianqiu, he didn't put anyone in his eyes.
"I kill you!"
Xiao Feng couldn't bear it any longer and took the lead in launching the attack.
Running the exercise, Xiao Feng gathered the breath in his body into his right fist
and smashed it towards Duguxiao's head.
This punch was unreserved and condensed into Xiao Feng's strongest blow!
After Xiao Feng practiced Levilia's exercises, he is now extremely domineering!
"Just you?"
Duguxiao sneered, he not only did not hide, but threw a punch in the direction of
Xiao Feng.
Bang!
A dull voice sounded, and Xiao Feng flew out like a broken paper kite.
Eventually he fell heavily to the ground.
If it weren't for his solid foundation, I'm afraid he would have returned to Jiuyou
long ago.
Even so, Xiao Feng vomited blood and was seriously injured.
The place was dead silent.
one move!
With just one move, Xiao Feng, who was regarded by everyone as Levi Garrison's
first disciple, was defeated!
Without giving Xiao Feng any chance to breathe, Dugu Xiao galloped like lightning.
One foot stepped on Xiao Feng's chest.
"Don't come here, otherwise, Xiao Feng will die!"

Duguxiao's words directly stopped everyone who was going to rescue Xiao Feng.
"It's a shame that you are still Levi Garrison's apprentice. Are you embarrassing him specifically?"
"Look at your bear, do you look a little like him?"
"What if the talent is high? The strength is so poor, the mud can't support the wall."
Duguxiao turned on the mocking mode.
Xiao Feng's face was ashen, these words were so familiar!
By the way, Gong Qianqiu also said something similar.
"Am I really a douchebag who can't help?"
"No wonder Qianqiu scolds himself so angrily."
"What's the point of living when you are trampled by the enemy, but you are powerless to resist?"
If the pain on the cock is physical damage, then Duguxiao's words are magical damage.
Directly hitting the depths of the soul, Xiao Feng was hit hard, and he already thought of suicide.
"You…kill me!" Xiao Fengsheng said reluctantly.
Duguxiao said jokingly: "In this world, death is the easiest."
"So I won't kill you, and I won't kill those few!"
"I want you to watch me grow stronger step by step, to the point where you look up."
"It will be wonderful to feel that life is better than death if you can't get revenge, isn't it?"
Duguxiao became more and more excited, but Xiao Feng became more and more disheartened.
"You are so cruel!" Xiao Feng's voice was a little hoarse, but he was also helpless.
Bang!
Duguxiao kicked Xiao Feng out as if he were kicking a ball.
Clap!
There was a faint sound of broken bones.

Fortunately, everyone's hands were quick, otherwise Xiao Feng's half-life would
be lost if he fell like this.
"Now it's your turn."
Duguxiao grinned.
"Fight him!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others attacked again.
Although they suspected that Xiao Feng had leaked Levi Garrison's whereabouts
during this period of time, their feelings for each other were extremely deep.
Seeing that he was seriously injured, how could they not be angry?
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3733
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Coupled with the fact that the five elements of spiritual roots and bones were
dug out from the body before, it is a new hatred and an old hatred for Duguxiao.
Endless anger turned into a full blow.
He vowed to kill Duguxiao on the spot.
"Do you think you can win if you have more people?"
Duguxiao sneered: "It's just a group of ants, today I'll show you what the insurmountable power gap is.
Seeing the menacing joint attack of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others, Duguxiao stood still.
Advertisement
"It's just a few ants, and you will be wiped out in a snap of your fingers."
Duguxiao sneered twice, still not dodging or dodging, and once again threw a few
punches in front of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others.
"Insanity!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others were also furious, and the fist wind whistled.
Advertisement
"Get out of here!"
The violent fists roared out, sending Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others
flying out in an instant.
Swish swish!
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others all flew out!
Puff puff!

The five people's bodies had already vomited blood during the flight, and their
breath had also shriveled to the extreme.
"It's just a fool's dream to want to take revenge on this little skill."
Duguxiao continued to mock, he felt that his vanity had been satisfied to the
greatest extent at this moment.
"Come on together!"
Advertisement
Duguxiao said coldly.
The base camp was silent.
anger!
ashamed!
despair!
All kinds of negative emotions filled the hearts of almost everyone in the base
camp.
The mood of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others was not much better than that
of Xiao Feng, or even worse.
Duguxiao was the enemy who dug out their spiritual roots and bones.
Only they knew how much effort they had put in to get out of the shadows of
that day.
At this moment, the enemy was arrogant and domineering in front of him, but he
was beaten to the point of being powerless to fight back.
That feeling is better than killing them directly.
The most important thing is that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others felt that
Duguxiao did not kill, as if they were deliberately giving them a chance to live, in
order to show his sense of superiority.
"Since you don't dare to take action, let me take the initiative to attack!"
The corners of Duguxiao's mouth rose slightly, showing a bloodthirsty smile
again, and his figure instantly disappeared in place.
"Everyone be careful, array defense."
Zoey Lopez reminded loudly.
Everyone moved one after another, and they quickly listed their defensive formations.

After all, they are old friends who have cooperated with each other for many
years, and they are full of tacit understanding.
“A group of ants, I still advise you to give up resistance!”
Duguxiao’s joking voice came.
clap clap clap!
As soon as the figure passed by, someone was knocked out.
Mild cases had broken bones and tendons, and severe cases died on the spot.
“Ahhh!”
The screams came one after another.
Incessantly.
Duguxiao’s actions against the elites in the base camp were obviously not that
“gentle”, which directly led to heavy casualties among the elites in just ten
minutes.
Duguxiao is like a tiger entering a flock, killing seven in and seven out, hearty.
“Hahaha, happy!”
“When you killed my clan before, weren’t you very arrogant?”
“Thirty years of Hedong and thirty years of Hexi, finally it’s your turn to taste my
pain at that time.”
Duguxiao laughed wildly on his back, and injured several people while talking and
laughing.
At the same time, Duguxiao seemed to have transformed into a destructive madman, and while injuring the elite, he also frantically destroyed the buildings
of the base camp.
Many buildings were razed to the ground by the powerful energy shock wave,
and there were ruins and dilapidated walls everywhere.
Duguxiao became more and more excited as he fought. He enjoyed this scene
very much, and the resentment of the clansman being killed was also resolved a
lot.
“Isn’t Levi Garrison very arrogant?”
“I’ll tear down your nest!”
“Levi Garrison, what can you do to me?”

“Sooner or later I’ll get to the point where you can’t beat me!”
However, just as Dugu Xiao was complacent, a slightly immature voice came.
“You all step back and hand him over to me to deal with.”
Duguxiao turned his head to look and saw that the person who was speaking was
Levilia.
“You actually let a child take the lead, you are really a bunch of trash… Hahaha…”
Duguxiao sneered with a playful expression on his face.
Xiao FengAzure Dragon (Qinglong) and others became more and more angry, but
there was nothing to do.
“Stop talking nonsense, let’s do it!”
The reason why Levilia didn’t go into battle just now was because she healed Xiao
Feng, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others one by one.
After ensuring that the lives of several people are safe, Levilia will naturally not
sit on the sidelines.
“Levilia, you have to be more careful, Duguxiao’s strength is too terrifying.”
After the treatment just now, Xiao Feng also regained some strength.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others also looked worried, and reminded Levilia to
deal with it carefully.
Although they know that Levilia’s strength is very powerful, there is probably a
big gap compared with Duguxiao in front of him.
Everyone gave way one after another, and Duguxiao did not continue to kill
those people, staring at Levilia.
From Gong Qianqiu’s mouth, he learned that the exercises he used originated
from Levilia’s own creation, so he did not dare to underestimate it.
Duguxiao quickly made a preliminary assessment of Levilia’s qi energy fluctuations, and after a while his original dignified face was easily replaced.
Duguxiao discovered that Levilia’s cultivation is indeed very strong, and it can
even be said to be the strongest existence in the enemy camp.
But compared to myself, it’s still far from it!

“You’re young and don’t know how to respect your elders, so I have to educate
you for Levi Garrison.” Duguxiao said playfully.
“You do not deserve!”
Levilia didn’t say more, and took the lead in launching the attack.
There are no fancy moves, on the surface it looks like the most common straight
punch.
However, Duguxiao did not dare to take care of Xiao Feng and others like he did
before.
Because he found that the moment Levilia made a move, it was like he was integrated into this world.
This punch contains the wisdom of heaven and earth.
The terrifying energy fluctuations surged like an overwhelming sea.
“So strong!”
Duguxiao wanted to avoid its edge.
However, when he wanted to dodge, he found himself in this area, as if he was
shackled by some invisible force.
“what’s the situation?”
Duguxiao’s pupils shrank sharply, which seriously affected his movement speed.
After a while, if you want to hide again, it’s too late!
“Fight you!”
Duguxiao ran the exercises and also punched against Levilia’s attack.
“The gap in strength is so big, I really don’t believe that I will lose! Break it for
me!”
Duguxiao stepped up his attack again.
Bang bang bang!
After a while, there was a low sound of energy collision in the void.
It only took a moment for the two to bang dozens of times.
Powerful energy fluctuations spread out.
The base camp building, which had been severely damaged, was smashed into
powder by the aftermath of this energy.
Bang!
There was another bang in the air.
Levilia and Duguxiao quickly retreated in opposite directions.
Boom!

In the end, Duguxiao's feet sank deeply into the bluestone floor, as if they were
almost at the knees, which was enough to completely remove the shock-resisting
force.
Levilia also retreated more than ten feet away, but when she landed, she felt
light and airy, as if an invisible force was dragging her under her feet.
It's just that the surrounding bluestone was completely crushed by the air machine. Obviously, in order to unload the force, it is not as easy as it looks on
the surface.
"how can that be?"
Duguxiao's face was full of incredible expressions.
He clearly occupies a great advantage in the realm of strength.
But in the process of the fight just now, why didn't he get the slightest bit of
cheapness?
"In the face of the absolute strength gap, I would like to see how you can win?"
Duguxiao started Levilia's exercises again, and the spiritual energy in the surrounding area was like a hundred rivers returning to the sea, rushing into
Duguxiao's body.
"Where did you come from?"
A look of surprise flashed in Levilia's eyes.
"I'll tell you if I can win."
Duguxiao sneered and attacked Levilia again.
"Accompany you to the end!"
In the face of Duguxiao's crazy attack, Levilia didn't panic at all, and the self-created exercises worked quickly.
At this moment, Levilia seemed to be completely integrated with this world.
There is no me in the world, but I am everywhere.
Levilia seems to have reached an unprecedented mysterious state.
Clang!
The spiritual energy in the two people's bodies continued to be transformed into
real energy blades, and they collided and collided in the void.
At first, the audience could vaguely see their figures.
But as time passed, there were only countless afterimages and the piercing symphony of Jin Ge left in sight.

“Damn it!”
After fighting for hundreds of rounds in a row, Duguxiao gradually became
manic.
He was stunned to discover that he clearly had an absolute advantage in the
battle, and the energy he devoured was unmatched by Levilia.
But it is unable to cause substantial damage to Levilia.
In particular, he feels that he is not fighting with Levilia alone, as if everyone in
this area is fighting against him.
“I can’t keep fighting anymore.”
“Once Levi Garrison comes back, it will be too late to leave.”
Duguxiao made up his mind, and after a few feints, he swept away in the northeast direction.
Seeing that Duguxiao’s figure quickly disappeared from sight, Levilia also let out
a sigh of relief, but the doubts in his heart had become affirmed at this moment.
The practice method used by Duguxiao is exactly the way of swallowing extremes
in the practice method he created.
But how could he?
“Levilia, are you alright?”
The crowd gathered around to ask questions.
“I’m fine.”
Levilia recovered in a blink of an eye, this is the mystery of integrating into the
world.
After Duguxiao escaped, he went directly to the spiritual vein of Xuanming Alien
Race and informed Gong Qianqiu of the whole process of the battle.
“Well done, it can be regarded as a lesson for Levi Garrison,”
Gong Qianqiu was quite satisfied with Duguxiao’s victory today.
“But Master, that Levilia’s strength is obviously not as good as mine, but I can’t
beat her with all my strength.”
“It was like she was everywhere in that world, and I was completely overwhelmed.”
Duguxiao was extremely depressed.
He originally planned to sweep everything in Levi Garrison’s base camp, and it

went very smoothly.
In the end, he was suppressed by a child with no hair.
I'm so pissed!
Gong Qianqiu frowned slightly, and didn't want to understand what was going on
for a while.
She deserves to be Levi Garrison's daughter, it's really not easy!
But she was able to leapfrog battle, which is really interesting!
"Let the eyeliners in the teaching always pay attention to the trends in the base
camp, especially those core members, and report to me as soon as possible."
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly.
"Yes!"
Duguxiao asked, "What wonderful plan does Master have?"
"It's impossible to talk about a detailed plan, but if there is a chance to get the
roots of Levilia, it would be a beautiful thing." Gong Qianqiu said quietly.
Gong Qianqiu continuously devoured the spiritual veins, and has realized that
there must be an upper limit for this to continue.
What restricts the upper limit of swallowing is precisely because his spiritual
roots and bones are not original.
If you can get the natural devouring spirit bone of Levilia, then the effect of
devouring the spirit veins will definitely be multiplied with half the effort.
There may not even be a devour cap.
"Master, since that's the case, why don't we come up with a plan to tune the tiger
away from the mountain. At that time, I will lead someone to lure Levi Garrison
away. There is no one in the base camp who is the master's opponent. Isn't
Levilia's root and bone within his grasp?"
Dugu Xiao said gloomily.
Gong Qianqiu waved his hand and said: "After the last adjustment, Levi Garrison
may not be so easily fooled.
Don't worry about it so much, I'll devour the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien
race first, and then think about it in the long run! lead the way! "

“Yes, Master!”
Duguxiao said respectfully.
There was a smile on Gong Qianqiu’s mouth.
When he has swallowed the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race, Levi
Garrison will be completely crushed by himself.
“Levi Garrison wait for me!”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3734
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
in the underground base.
At this moment, everyone has hid in the underground base, but everyone’s mood
is very sluggish, like an eggplant beaten by frost, and there is no energy.
The atmosphere of the entire underground base was extremely dull.
Xiao Feng was the first to bear the brunt.
Although he has recovered 50 to 60 percent of his power after careful conditioning, his mental wounds are far from healed.
Duguxiao’s insults and ridicule kept echoing in his ears.
Advertisement
“You’re just embarrassing your master!”
“The mud can’t support the wall!”
“A piece of trash, trash man!”
Somehow, the voices of Duguxiao and Gong Qianqiu gradually overlapped.
Advertisement
The sarcastic and joking voices became stronger than waves.
Like a tsunami, it continuously impacted the depths of Xiao Feng’s soul.
“Ahhh!”
Xiao Feng cried out in a broken heart.
After a while, he held his head in his hands, and his eyes gradually became empty.
The whole person is like a walking dead.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others are no better than Xiao Feng.
It took a lot of effort to get out of the soul that was dug out of the shadow of the
root bone, and at this moment it was covered by another layer of deeper shadow.
“I am Duguxiao standing here, what can you do to me?”
Advertisement
“Just a bunch of ants!”
“It’s a fool’s dream to want to take revenge on this point of cultivation.”

Duguxiao's mocking voice kept echoing in their ears.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others seemed to have returned to the night
when their roots were dug up.
"what!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others shouted angrily in their hearts.
They were very unhappy.
Yet powerless.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others soon fell into the abyss of extreme hatred
and helplessness.
Zoey Lopez wanted to comfort Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others, but he didn't
know where to start, so he sighed softly in desperation.
Leaders are still like this, not to mention others.
The entire underground base is dead.
Depressed.
When Levi Garrison came back, he was shocked when he saw that the original
base camp was full of buildings, but now only the ruins were left.
"What's going on?"
When he came to the underground base, Levi Garrison asked in a deep voice.
The emotions of Xiao Feng, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others did not improve
significantly. After all, they suffered the biggest mental blow.
Zoey Lopez recounted the previous events completely.
"In just one month, Duguxiao has become so powerful?"
After a brief doubt, Levi Garrison also reacted quickly.
Duguxiao should have also used that woman's method to improve her strength.
From this point of view, this almost perverted ascension technique is not a top
secret.
Moreover, the threshold for cultivation is very low, and there are not too many
strict restrictions.
This is even weirder!
Also fun!
"Dad, I feel that the exercises used by Duguxiao…"
Levilia paused, and glanced at Xiao Feng worriedly out of the corner of his eyes,

but in the end he made up his mind to say it.
“It’s somewhat similar to the exercises I created myself.”
As soon as this statement came out, it could be said that one stone stirred up a
thousand waves.
Xiao Feng, who was originally depressed to the extreme, suddenly sat up straight,
and his disorganized thoughts couldn’t help but focus in a specific direction.
Miya Chiaki!
Xiao Feng instantly thought of the name.
If what Duguxiao used was really Levilia and Junior Sister’s technique, then there
was only one way to leak it out.
“Impossible, absolutely impossible to be Qianqiu.”
“There have been so many opportunities to get Levilia’s exercises, and she has
never acted suspiciously.”
“It can even be said that she took the initiative to disclose the practice to Gong
Qianqiu, how could it be her?”
Xiao Feng kept persuading himself.
“Levilia, go on and say all your thoughts.” Levi Garrison encouraged.
All eyes were on Levilia.
Especially Xiao Feng, he was afraid that Levilia would come to the conclusion that
Duguxiao’s exercises were inherited from her creation.
Even silently pray for Gong Qianqiu in my heart, don’t get involved with this
matter.
Otherwise, if you jump into the Yellow River, you will not be able to wash it.
Definitely not her, probably someone else leaked it out.
After all, Levilia Gongfa is not a secret in this base camp.
Levilia eloquently said:
“During our fight, Duguxiao once absorbed the surrounding aura and five elements for his own use.”
“If it wasn’t for my new understanding of the exercises recently, and in a certain
area, I could have reached the realm of being without me everywhere in the
world, I am afraid that he would have been defeated by others.”

Levi Garrison's eyes gradually became deeper, and he said solemnly: "Since you can absorb the vitality of heaven and earth and the elements of the five elements for your own use, you can prove that it is your own practice. Why do you only say that it is similar?"

"Dad, it's like this. The exercise method I created is the ultimate pursuit of the unity of heaven and man, and the integration of heaven and earth, that is, to follow the laws of the natural operation of heaven."

"However, the technique used by Duguxiao is to rob the world of spiritual energy and the power of elements, which is an overbearing technique."

"Although it is possible to improve strength in a short period of time, it will eventually destroy the balance. I feel that the consequences will be very serious in the future!"

Levilia explained in detail.

Levi Garrison nodded, glanced at Xiao Feng out of the corner of his eyes, and found that his disciple looked lost.

But there was no abnormal reaction.

Levi Garrison breathed a sigh of relief.

"Levilia, you said that Duguxiao can absorb the power of the five elements for his own use. Is it possible that it has something to do with the root bone he robbed?"

Levi Garrison asked.

Levilia pondered for a moment and said: "The five elements of the spirit root and bones have a special perception effect on the elements of the five elements, and with the special exercises of their alien races, it is indeed very possible to achieve this state."

"That makes sense."

Levi Garrison didn't want to doubt the people around him, but the stakes were very important, and he had to go to verify it before making a final judgment.

“All of you rest in place and strengthen your alert at the same time. I want to go
out. Before I come back, no one should leave the underground base.”
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Apart from him now, the underground base is the biggest guarantee.
Everyone obeyed the order, and Levi Garrison immediately rushed to Shentianjian.
Some things can only be assured after Shen Tianjian has verified them.
“Mr. Ye, I don’t know what your orders are when you come to the Shen Tianjian?”
When everyone saw Levi Garrison coming again, they were very curious.
Levi Garrison got straight to the point and said the question in his heart:
“According to the ancient records of your Shentianjian, does the Five Elements
Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones have the attribute of swallowing?”
Regarding what happened in Levi Garrison’s base camp, Shentianjian also
received information not long ago, so the temporary in-charge can roughly guess
the meaning of Levi Garrison’s question.
“Reporting to Mr. Ye, the Five Elements Spiritual Roots and Spiritual Bones do
have the attribute of swallowing, but there are no related exercises in the records.”
The temporary in charge paused for a while, and then added: “But it is not ruled
out that the Xuanming aliens have a similar method of extreme lifting. According
to ancient books, there was a Xuanming alien clan leader in a short period of time,
hundreds of years ago. Several cultivation realms have been improved.”
“Sure enough!”
Levi Garrison was relieved. It seemed that Duguxiao and even that mysterious
woman had a high probability of cultivating this kind of Xuanming alien practice.
This can be raised to such a terrifying level in a short period of time, and it really
wasn’t the people around him who leaked Levilia’s practice.
Levi Garrison breathed a sigh of relief, and at the same time was quite relieved,
his brothers and apprentices did not let him down.

"By the way, as far as you know, apart from the spiritual veins recorded in the
ancient books of Zhenmosi, are there any clues to other spiritual veins?" Levi
Garrison continued to ask.
The temporary manager thought for a moment and said, "Xuanming aliens, they
have large spiritual veins."
Levi Garrison's pupils shrank, no wonder the mysterious woman no longer
appeared near the medium-sized spiritual veins, most likely to devour the alien
spiritual veins!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3735 -
Thinking of this.
A name instantly appeared in Levi Garrison's mind.
Dugu Xiao.
As the only bloodline of the two alien races, Sen Luo and Xuan
Ming.
Must know all the secrets of the two alien races.
What's more, Duguxiao dared to go to the base camp alone to
show off his might.
Advertisement
It is enough to show that the mysterious woman behind her has
obtained the alien spiritual vein.
The mysterious woman taught the devouring technique, and
Duguxiao revealed the location of the spiritual veins.
trade?
Ally?
Advertisement
Or both?
Even apprentices?
Levi Garrison's expression gradually became solemn.
If so, the situation is even more bleak.
Although she has not yet confronted the mysterious woman
head-on, she is still vivid in her mind when she attacked Xiao
Feng with a divine robbery.
The attack strength of that sword, apart from himself, no one can
resist head-on.
Even if the current Levilia resists hard, I am afraid he can only
end up with serious injuries.

If the mysterious woman continues to devour the two major alien spiritual veins, I am afraid that even I am not fully sure of Yan Sheng!
Moreover, after several secret confrontations with the mysterious woman.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison discovered that the mysterious woman is not only powerful in personal combat, but also far beyond ordinary people.
Especially her eyeliner seems to spread all over the forces, even around her.
No clues so far.
This makes prevention more difficult.
"It's been a long time since the last time I was waiting for the rabbit to be discovered in advance by the mysterious woman."
"Maybe she is about to succeed!"
This must be prevented as much as possible.
After thinking about this, Levi Garrison said solemnly: "Shen Tianjian mobilizes all the power, and must find the spiritual vein of the alien race as soon as possible."
"Don't worry, Mr. Ye, I will do my best to do it."
The temporary head of Shentianjian agreed without any hesitation.
In addition to being due to Levi Garrison's coercion, there is more awareness that the lips are dead and the teeth are cold.
You must know that the last time to destroy the two alien remnants, Shen Tianjian and the Ministry of Suppression are the main forces.
Undoubtedly, he has already forged a blood feud with Duguxiao.
Today, Duguxiao's cultivation base is advancing by leaps and bounds, and behind him stands a mysterious woman who is familiar with Zhen Mosi.
If these two people continue to become stronger, then Shen Tianjian will surely usher in bloody revenge from the other side.
However, the core peak powerhouses of Tianshenjian and Zhenmo Division suffered heavy casualties, and their overall strength has long since lost their peak of courage.
At that time, facing the mysterious woman and masters like Duguxiao, I am afraid that only the whole army will be destroyed.
"If there is any news, report it to me immediately."
Levi Garrison turned around and left after giving instructions.
Return to the underground base.

Levi Garrison also instructed his subordinates and various forces to search for alien spiritual veins.
Many forces are like a huge net, with the base camp as the center, spreading out all around.
Do a carpet search.
The savage growth rate of the mysterious woman and Duguxiao gave him a sense of crisis.
Once the mysterious woman successfully devours the two major alien spiritual veins, her strength will definitely continue to increase greatly.
Even if she can do it to the point where she can hold herself back.
Then, with Duguxiao's strength, it is enough to start a massacre in the base camp.
At that time, I am afraid that only Levilia will barely have the strength to fight with him.
As for the others, they can only be the fish on the sticky board, and they can be slaughtered.
After a battle with Dugu Xiao not long ago.
The buildings of the base camp were basically destroyed.
Elite students and disciples also suffered heavy casualties.
Especially the core members headed by Xiao Feng, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others.
Morale was extremely low.
Xiao Feng lost his soul like a walking corpse, and it was obvious that Duguxiao's words had hit him hard.
The eyes of Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were also dull, as if they had returned to the shadows that had just been dug out.
However, it was all caused by Duguxiao.
"hateful!"
Levi Garrison clenched his fists to the point of creaking.
He was completely angry.
"Duguxiao, wait for Laozi."
"Even if you catch up to the ends of the earth, Lao Tzu will pull you out and burn you to ashes."
"I swear to avenge this."
A cold glow flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.
At this moment, the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race.
A sneeze!
Sneezed several times in a row.
He even felt cold all over, and couldn't help shivering.
Duguxiao felt that it was very likely that Xiao FengAzure Dragon

(Qinglong) and other defeated generals were scolding him.
Gong Qianqiu meditated cross-legged, and she was making the final preparations for devouring the alien spiritual veins.
She must completely digest the treasures of heaven and earth accumulated by the two alien races for more than a hundred years.
In the end, he devoured the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race.
Originally wanted to devour directly, but found that it was a little powerless.
For example, by expanding her physical strength, she can devour in one go.
So start with the treasures of the two great alien races.
"If you have something to say, just say it directly, don't babble."
Gong Qianqiu's tone was extremely majestic.
Duguxiao asked cautiously, "Master, there is something I don't know about this disciple, so I would like to ask Master to enlighten me."
"Ask!" Gong Qianqiu said solemnly.
Duguxiao asked: "Master, with Xiao Feng's current ability, it is useless, why not kill him?"
"It's not that I don't kill, but the time has not come, not to mention that I keep Xiao Feng's life, and there are other wonderful uses." Gong Qianqiu's face was unfathomable.
Duguxiao was still puzzled and said, "What use is this trash? It's unrealistic to expect him to assassinate Levi Garrison!"
"It's really hard to get this done."
Gong Qianqiu paused, and then suddenly asked: "But finding the right time to let Xiao Feng know that he killed all the people around him, isn't that interesting?"
In Gong Qianqiu's view, killing a person is the lowest level method.
And completely control a person from the body to the spirit.
In particular, let him live rather than die, but he is determined to use it for himself.
It made her feel more accomplished.
For example, playing Xiao Feng in the palm of his hand.
Destroying him spiritually in the end is more interesting than killing him outright.
"It's wonderful! As expected of the master! The ingenuity is unfathomable, but the disciple is too superficial."
When Duguxiao admired, he patted the rainbow fart by the way.

“By the way, I have to quickly devour the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race!”
Gong Qianqiu said suddenly.
Duguxiao said with some puzzlement: “Master, what does this mean? The location of the alien spiritual veins is extremely secret. Now no one knows the exact location except me, and there will never be any mistakes.”
“Although it’s not wrong to say so, but the ability of the opponent should not be underestimated, especially Levi Garrison.”
Seeing Duguxiao still having some doubts, Gong Qianqiu explained:
“Your appearance in Levi Garrison’s base camp this time will inevitably lead to Levi Garrison’s speculation. Combined with the fact that we have disappeared during this period of time, it is impossible to think that our ultimate goal is the alien spiritual vein.”
“Even Levi Garrison has already started sending people to look for the spiritual veins of alien races!”
“It won’t be that fast, will it?”
Duguxiao didn’t quite believe that Levi Garrison’s response could be so fast.
Gong Qianqiu’s face sank, and he said coldly: “Remember, if you underestimate your opponent, you will pay a heavy price sooner or later.”
“The disciple is wrong.”
Duguxiao was very aware of current affairs and hurriedly bowed his head to admit his mistake.
Gong Qianqiu nodded with satisfaction and didn’t say much.
Although she reminded Duguxiao not to underestimate the enemy, she didn’t think Levi Garrison could keep up with her rhythm.
After all, Levi Garrison is in the bright, and her Gong Qianqiu is in the dark.
Even if Levi Garrison judged everything and sent someone to look for the alien spiritual vein.
In the absence of any directional map, those people looking for alien spiritual veins is tantamount to looking for a needle in a haystack.
By the time they found the exact clues, they would have already swallowed it successfully.
At that time, his cultivation will reach a higher level, and it will even reach the level of crushing Levi Garrison.

At that time, if you wanted to get rid of Levi Garrison, wasn't that an easy task?
"Levi Garrison, you will be my defeat after all."
Gong Qianqiu sneered again and again, and a smile appeared on her charming face unconsciously.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3736 -
"Reporting to the leader, all the core members of Levi Garrison's base camp headed by Xiao FengAzure Dragon (Qinglong) and others disappeared strangely after the young leader left."
"My subordinates have mobilized all the eyeliners around, but they can't find their traces. What's the next instruction from the leader?"
At this moment, Gong Qianqiu received a message from the person in charge of the spies.
Gong Qianqiu pondered for a moment, and ordered: "Continue searching, it is best to make the movement bigger, if you still can't find it, remove all the eyeliner after three days."
"Follow your orders, sect master."
After receiving the order, the person in charge of the spy cut off contact.
Advertisement
"Master, what do you mean by this move?"
Duguxiao was full of doubts.
Gong Qianqiu clearly knew the exact location of Levi Garrison's base camp.
Why let the eyeliner go to the search with fanfare?
Advertisement
Isn't this where the eyeliner is intentionally exposed?
What if Levi Garrison and the others get angry and immediately kill those eyeliners?
It is really a waste of resources to use the hard-earned elite eyeliner as cannon fodder.
Gong Qianqiu said with a sneer: "The underground base is Levi Garrison's last reliance. He thought that if his relatives and friends hid there, everything would be fine."
"But I just happen to know the exact location of the underground base. After swallowing the alien spiritual veins, I will directly enter the underground base."
"Let Levi Garrison's forces be in chaos again. Before that, let him think that the underground base is a secret fortress that no one knows about!"
Duguxiao instantly understood Gong Qianqiu's intentions.

Taking the initiative to expose those eyeliners, Levi Garrison will think that they do not know the location of the underground base.
At that time, Gong Qianqiu will not be required to take action, and he will be able to slaughter everyone else.
Advertisement
Especially that abominable monarch, when he devours some of the power of the spiritual veins, he will surely kill her easily.
"Master's strategy is unparalleled, and the disciple admires it."
Duguxiao became more and more handy when he patted the rainbow fart.
in the underground base.
After Zoey Lopez's consolation and self-adjustment, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others finally managed to get out of the deepest psychological shadow.
Although his mood is still slightly depressed, he is already helping to arrange the defense of the underground base.
During the break, Xiao Feng, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others gathered together.
Phoenix took the lead in saying, "There is a message from the boss, and it is basically confirmed that Duguxiao has learned the exercises of the mysterious woman."
The faces of several people immediately became extremely ugly.
In just one month, Duguxiao's power has grown by leaps and bounds, reaching a level where no one is his opponent except the boss (Master).
It was so scary.
Xuanwu said angrily, "According to the speed at which Duguxiao's cultivation is improving, given time, even the boss won't be able to do anything about him?"
Everyone was silent, but their faces were even more ugly.
Although reluctant to admit it, this possibility does exist.
And the probability is not small.
"Maybe I'm unfounded."
Xuanwu scratched his head in embarrassment, he knew he had made a blunder.
It's one thing to think about this kind of thing in your heart, and it's another thing to say it face to face.
"It's not unfounded, it is indeed possible." Kirin (Qilin) said in a dry voice.
The crowd was silent again.
Seeing that the enemy of life and death is getting stronger and stronger, he even dares to come to the base camp to show off his

might.
And he could only watch with his eyes open.
Powerless, helpless.
This kind of painful feeling can be called purgatory for their mental torture.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) clenched his fist tightly, his fingernails embedded in his palm.
The blood slowly flowed down his fingers, but he didn't notice it.
Xiao Feng let out a long sigh in his heart, feeling that he was extremely useless.
Now that he can't even protect himself, how can he protect Gong Qianqiu?
"Xiao Feng, what are you thinking, so fascinated?"
Phoenix asked suddenly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3737
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng's body trembled, as if struck by a thunderbolt.
"No…don't think about anything!"
In order to cover up the panic in his heart, Xiao Feng hurriedly added: "I just feel
that I am very useless, and I can't help Master even a little bit."
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others were slightly startled, and they had no
doubts about this explanation.
Precisely speaking, they also belong to empathy.
As brothers who were born and died together, they are now helpless in the face
of powerful enemies.
Advertisement
Even become a burden to the boss.
This huge psychological gap really makes it difficult for them to accept.
Seeing that everyone did not doubt himself, Xiao Feng secretly let out a sigh of
relief.
If you let others know that they are thinking of Gong Qianqiu, I am afraid it will
cause public anger, right?
Advertisement
After all, Gong Qianqiu was once the suspect of Phoenix and others.
But how could Gong Qianqiu be so powerful?

Why would you want to kill yourself?
“She loves me, otherwise how could she use insults to awaken her stronger heart?”
“Other people don’t understand Qianqiu’s love for me, so they often misunderstand me. We must find an opportunity to explain it to everyone in the future.”
Xiao Feng suddenly remembered the tenderness of that night, and a smile appeared in the corner of his mouth.
“Let’s stop sitting here. Fighting Duguxiao won’t help much. It’s not a problem to set up a defensive formation.”
Xiao Feng, who was inspired by the spirit of “lover”, was the first to cheer up.
This surprised Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others, and at the same time admired it even more.
Advertisement
As expected of the first disciple valued by the boss, he quickly recovered after a short sinking.
We can’t go on like this, we have to pull ourselves together.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others nodded and started to get busy.
Levilia practiced cross-legged, but for a long time he was unable to enter the ideal state of harmony between man and nature.
Because she was a little confused.
She kept recalling many details of her previous fight with Duguxiao.
Although father Levi Garrison detailed the conclusions drawn in Shentianjian, Levilia still vaguely felt that there was another article.
Indeed, the Xuanming alien race is very likely to have a similar extreme devouring the evil sect.
But the practice method used by Duguxiao that day was more like a practice method that originated from his own creation.
It was just deliberately modified by the masters.
“You have to make sure again to be completely reassured.”
Levilia made up his mind to stand up and walk towards Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others who were setting up a defensive formation.
Levilia’s idea is very pure.

The number of people who taught her self-created exercises is extremely limited.
As long as they have no rumors, they can be sure that Duguxiao's exercises come
from the Yixuan Ming clan.
"Uncle Azure Dragon (Qinglong), come with me."
Levilia said with a smile.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was a little surprised and puzzled, but he followed to a
secluded place without any hesitation.
"Levilia, what are you looking for from me?" Azure Dragon (Qinglong) asked.
Levilia asked straight to the point: "Uncle Azure Dragon (Qinglong), I want to
make sure that I taught you the cultivation method. Have you taught it to others?"
"Don't rush to answer, think about it carefully, this matter is very important."
Levilia added quickly.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) thought for a moment and said, "I didn't tell anyone
other than Phoenix and the others!"
"And since we practiced this practice, we have stayed together almost every day,
and they should have no chance to teach others."
"Levilia, do you still doubt that Duguxiao's practice originated from your own
creation?"
"No, I just want to make sure, Uncle Azure Dragon (Qinglong) go to work first!"
Levilia pretended to be relaxed.
"It turns out that, as expected of the boss's daughter, thoughtful, hahaha!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) sincerely praised.
After Azure Dragon (Qinglong) left, Levilia looked for Phoenix and others again,
but the answers were mostly the same.
"Only Senior Brother Xiao Feng is left, I hope he doesn't leak out."
Levilia's goal fell on Xiao Feng.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3738
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

Xiao Feng was arranging a defensive formation outside the underground base,
and suddenly someone sent a letter to Levilia looking for him.
This made Xiao Feng a little strange, after all, Levilia almost never took the
initiative to find them.
"Azure Dragon (Qinglong), I heard others say that Levilia is looking for me, do
you know what's going on?"
Seeing Azure Dragon (Qinglong) coming towards him, Xiao Feng asked with a
smile.
"I don't know either. Maybe it's a message from the boss! Just ask."
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) acted very naturally when he spoke.
Advertisement
This is also what Levilia meant. After the inquiry, he deliberately told him not to
let the rumors go out. The purpose was like seeing everyone's truest reaction
when he asked.
Otherwise, knowing the question in advance, once a lot of preparations have
been made, will affect her judgment.
Xiao Feng didn't think much about it, and it was not the first time that Levilia had
passed on a message on behalf of his master, especially as his chief disciple was
commonplace.
When he came to Levilia's practice place, Xiao Feng asked with a smile, "Levilia,
what's the matter with me in such a hurry?"
Advertisement
"This is Senior Brother Xiao Feng, I want to ask you, did you let the third person
know about the devouring technique you taught you before?"
Levilia went straight in, and after finishing speaking, he stared at Xiao Feng with
burning eyes.
"boom!"
For Xiao Feng, this sentence was like a bolt from the blue.
The whole person immediately froze in place.
Really afraid of what to do!

Levilia is still doubting himself until now!
If he answered truthfully, Gong Qianqiu would definitely be regarded as a spy.
Absolutely cannot expose her.
Advertisement
For a time, Xiao Feng's mood was completely chaotic.
His expression became tense involuntarily.
"I…this…there is no rumor!"
"I can't practice such a secret technique myself!"
"How is it possible…to wear it to someone who doesn't have anything to do with
it?"
Xiao Feng stuttered a little because he was too nervous, and couldn't even speak
clearly.
There is clearly a problem with this look!
Levilia's eyes also became sharp.
"Senior Brother Xiao Feng, the stakes are very important. No matter what the
situation is, you must tell the truth."
There was a hint of warning in Levilia's tone.
Xiao Feng was completely stunned.
He is very clear, just like the reaction just now, no matter what he says next.
It must be full of flaws…
Although Levilia is not as shrewd as a master, he is extremely smart and can tell
at a glance.
But Gong Qianqiu must not be exposed.
Thinking of this, Xiao Feng took a deep breath and said solemnly:
"Levilia, I will
never reveal this practice to outsiders. I can swear to God about this."
Xiao Feng is full of confidence.
Because to him it was the truth.
Gong Qianqiu has broken through that relationship with himself, so naturally he
can't be regarded as an outsider.
Apart from the secular wedding, they already have the reality of husband and
wife.
Therefore, Gong Qianqiu is his Xiao Feng's wife.
It's my own!

Not a leak!
What's more, if she practiced this technique, she would go crazy, and naturally
she wouldn't practice it.
"Senior Brother Xiao Feng, now is a special period. The foreign enemy is strong,
and there is no room for mistakes."
"So, you'd better think about it carefully."
Levilia continued.
In fact, Levilia is also a little strange. At first, Xiao Fengming was very flustered.
But in the blink of an eye, it seems like a different person, full of confidence, and
it really doesn't look like a lie.
"Levilia, then let me ask you, are Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others outsiders?"
Xiao Feng suddenly asked back.
Levilia shook his head, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were friends of
life and death with their father.
He has been born and died countless times, how can he be regarded as an outsider?
"In that case, I won't reveal it to outsiders."
Xiao Feng became more calm.
Seeing that Levilia's fierce expression has subsided, Xiao Feng decided to strike
while the iron is hot.
"Levilia, I know that I used to have entanglements with the women of Zhen Mosi
before, which will inevitably arouse your suspicions."
"But now and then, our relationship has completely changed."
"Are you going to continue to doubt?"
Xiao Feng said that he finally showed a sad expression.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3739
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
I have to say that Xiao Feng's counter-guiding strategy is really effective.
In particular, the phrase "the relationship has changed completely" made Levilia's understanding deviated.
Because Levi Garrison had previously questioned the relationship between Xiao

Feng and the woman of Zhenmosi in public.
And Xiao Feng made it clear at the time that he had cut off contact with him.
Therefore, Levilia preconceived that the so-called complete transformation of
the relationship is to change from a lover who is not full to a stranger.
However, what Xiao Feng said was that what he asked for was not available, and
he became a couple who shared the same bed.
Advertisement
Of course, this is just what Xiao Feng thinks, it is just an illusion.
"And there is a message from the master, and the person in the Shentian prison
also said that Duguxiao's cultivation is very likely to be an alien evil art."
"Levilia, I don't know what to say now. Once the seeds of doubt are planted, it is
really difficult to dispel it."
Xiao Feng continued.
Advertisement
Seeing Xiao Feng's sad face, Levilia really couldn't bear it.
"Senior Brother Xiao Feng, in fact, I don't mean to doubt you, it's just that things
are strange, and all doubts must be eliminated."
"I was rash in my words just now, please forgive me, Senior Brother Xiao Feng."
After all, Xiao Feng was his father's beloved apprentice, and he was second only
to himself in the base camp's core combat power.
So Levilia doesn't want to have a gap between each other.
Now that Xiao Feng is so sure that there is no rumor, and he is really confident
and has no flaws.
The initial panic was most likely due to the thought of a scene that was once
suspected by everyone.
The anger in my heart, coupled with the grievances, was inevitably incoherent.
"Levilia, I don't blame you. Now the situation is special. It's always wrong to be
cautious."
Advertisement
Xiao Feng began to show his understanding side again.

This made Levilia even more guilty.
Just now, she even released her breath to force Xiao Feng.
However, Senior Brother Xiao Feng did not blame or complain.
"Thank you Senior Brother Xiao Feng for your understanding, there's nothing to
do now, go get busy!"
Levilia said with a smile.
Xiao Feng nodded and turned to leave.
Until he left Levilia's line of sight, Xiao Feng finally let out a long breath.
Under the pressure of Levilia's powerful breath, he still felt Alexander.
But then again, did the exercises used by Duguxiao originate from the exercises
created by Levilia himself?
Although there is a message from the master, it is very likely that it is an alien
cultivation technique, but there is indeed such a possibility.
If this is the case, then only Gong Qianqiu will leak out.
Because other people who practice Levilia Gongfa are impossible.
But Xiao Feng never wanted to see such a thing happen.
Otherwise, he and Gong Qianqiu are enemies of life and death, and all the good
things in the past will be mirror flowers and water moon.
"No! Absolutely not."
Xiao Feng shouted in his heart.
"Would you like to ask Qianqiu to make sure?"
Xiao Feng just had such a thought in his mind, and he was completely out of the
cloud.
Asking directly is equivalent to doubting Gong Qianqiu.
The last time I informed about the spiritual pulse, it was hard to make Gong
Qianqiu's attitude change.
If this happens again, I am afraid that the relationship between the two will really
be completely cut off.
Of course, Gong Qianqiu is so understanding, maybe the ending is not so serious.
But Xiao Feng didn't dare to gamble, and there was no need to gamble.
"It has to be confirmed in another way."
The thoughts in Xiao Feng's mind were running fast.
After thinking for a long time, Xiao Feng had an idea.
Since you can't ask directly, you can make a judgment in person!

As long as she can meet Gong Qianqiu, you can judge whether she continues to
practice Levilia's exercises.
Xiao Feng may not have seen it before, but now he has also practiced Levilia's
exercises, and his strength has also improved by leaps and bounds.
As long as Gong Qianqiu is still cultivating, he can see it at a glance.
"Just do it!"
Xiao Feng made up his mind, so he started emergency contact with Gong Qianqiu.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3740
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng immediately contacted Gong Qianqiu, and he still used emergency
contact methods.
Xiao Feng stared at the communication tool with hope, looking forward to Gong
Qianqiu's reply.
Time passed by minute by minute.
But no one cares.
"Qianqiu must be busy cultivating, so I didn't see the information, otherwise I
would have replied long ago."
Xiao Feng was comforting himself in his heart.
Advertisement
"Send the message a few more times, and maybe you will feel it in the future."
After making up his mind, Xiao Feng once again used the communication tool to
send messages.
And deliberately used the words "urgent situation, see the letter and reply quickly, otherwise the consequences will be disastrous".
However over time.
Advertisement
The message Xiao Feng sent was like a stone sinking into the sea, and he still
could not get any reply.
Xiao Feng was a little panicked.
He paced back and forth constantly.
Like ants on a hot pan.

Not right!
Very wrong!
According to common sense, Gong Qianqiu will definitely ask for emergency
contact information when he sees it.
Just like last time.
At that time, the relationship between the two was in the cold war period, and
Gong Qianqiu showed gratitude.
Advertisement
A bad premonition gradually rose in Xiao Feng's heart.
The words that the disciples of the West Pavilion had said to him echoed in his
mind.
"You should dispel your thoughts about Gong Qianqiu as soon as possible,
otherwise you will be hurt."
"There are many men around Gong Qianqiu, you should give up as soon as
possible!"
"If you don't have any skills, how could she like you?"
"Unless you have the skills of your master, she will follow you with all her might."
"You will be used sooner or later."
…
The voices of the West Pavilion disciples kept echoing in his ears.
Xiao Feng felt like he was stuck in his throat.
Could it be that Qianqiu has been using himself?
I'm ignoring myself now because I'm useless?
"Impossible, absolutely impossible!"
Xiao Feng shouted wildly in his heart.
Looking back on the past with Gong Qianqiu bit by bit.
When he was confused, it was Gong Qianqiu who found the way forward for him.
When he was depressed, it was also Gong Qianqiu who enlightened and comforted his soul.
Especially when he was suspected by everyone, Gong Qianqiu expressed his
willingness to stand by his side and always believed in him.
There are many, many more…
Qianqiu loves herself so much that she even gave her everything to herself.
You are still doubting her at this moment?

“Xiao Feng, Xiao Feng, are you still a person?”
“You’re so damn good!”
Xiao Feng scolded himself bitterly, and his mood was not as anxious as before.
“Qianqiu should be in seclusion and put all communication tools outside.”
“Otherwise, if you are disturbed at a critical moment, it’s easy to get carried
away.”
“It must be so.”
Xiao Feng’s mind was suddenly settled.
Even fell into deep self-blame.
If Gong Qianqiu has problems with his practice because he sends a message by
himself, he may even go crazy.
That is unforgivable!
Thinking of this, Xiao Feng no longer tried to contact Gong Qianqiu, but patiently
waited for her reply.
However, Gong Qianqiu’s whole mind is now on devouring the spiritual veins of
the Xuanming alien race.
He didn’t have time to deal with Xiao Feng at all.
In fact, when Xiao Feng activated the emergency contact method, she had already received the information.
But for the current Gong Qianqiu, even if Xiao Feng has something important, it
doesn’t matter.
The worst situation is that Levi Garrison suspects himself, and even says that he
has solid evidence.
Even if his true identity is completely exposed, it doesn’t matter.
It means that Xiao Feng’s side is no big deal to her at all.
Especially after he completely devoured the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien
race, he was an invincible existence.
The only threat in the past was Levi Garrison, and urgent matters were basically
related to Levi Garrison.
But now Levi Garrison is not afraid.
Even at that time, as long as she is willing, Gong Qianqiu can easily kill him.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3741
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Xiao Feng, Xiao Feng, are you still thinking of using this kind of thing to attract my attention?"
"Childish, disgusting!"
Gong Qianqiu asked Xiao Feng to contact her.
Especially at this critical moment when it devours the energy of the Xuanming alien spirit veins.
"It's just wishful thinking to get the favor of this sect leader just because you are a waste. You don't even look in the mirror, are you worthy?"
"Don't say it's you Xiao Feng, it won't take long, even if your master Levi Garrison is in front of this sect master, he's just an ant."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu looked up and laughed.
The communication tool used to communicate with Xiao Feng was thrown away.
Hold your breath.
Gong Qianqiu continued to run the exercises, devouring the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race.
Advertisement
The purple-black terrifying energy aura is like a hundred rivers meeting the sea.
It kept pouring into Gong Qianqiu's body.
Three days later.
Clap!
The communication tool was swept up and attracted by the surrounding forces, and then fell into pieces.
at the same time.
Xiao Feng is still waiting for Gong Qianqiu's response.
He stared at the communication tool in his hand.
As if this was his life.
Advertisement
At first, Xiao Feng was able to stabilize his mind through self-comfort.
But as time passed, Xiao Feng began to get restless again.
"Hurry up and reply to the message! Please."

“Qianqiu, when this matter is clarified, I will introduce you to everyone.”
“At that time, we will be able to be together justifiably.”
Xiao Feng burst into tears.
He made up his mind that as long as he was sure that Gong Qianqiu did not have
the cultivation method of Levilia, he would showdown with his master.
Let everyone know that Gong Qianqiu is his Xiao Feng’s woman.
After waiting so hard for three days, Xiao Feng was on the verge of collapse.
He finally couldn’t help it, and sent a message to Gong Qianqiu again.
The content is very concise, only one sentence.
“Dear Qianqiu, please give me a reply when you see the message, please!”
hum!
Just as the message was sent out, the communication tool vibrated slightly.
Xiao Feng’s spirit instantly cheered up, and his dull eyes were also full of brilliance.
“Qianqiu finally replied to me.”
“She loves me after all.”
“Before, it must have been because I was in retreat and practiced that I didn’t
have time to reply to the message.”
Xiao Feng quickly turned his attention to communication tools.
However, the scene in front of him made Xiao Feng completely stunned.
The above even prompts: The message transmission failed!
How can the transmission fail?
Should not be!
Is there something wrong with my communication tool?
Xiao Feng did not dare to neglect, and quickly and carefully checked the communication tools.
The result is all normal!
“Qianqiu, how are you? Are you okay?”
Xiao Feng tried to transmit the information again.
After a while, the message transmission failed again.
Xiao Fengru was struck by lightning, he couldn’t believe everything in front of
him.
“I can’t believe I can’t send information!”
Xiao Feng seemed to be stunned, and kept sending information to Gong Qianqiu.
However, what has been waiting is the prompt that the message failed to be sent

again and again.
Xiao Feng slumped to the ground, as if the power in his body had been drained.
His eyes were dull and dazed, like a walking corpse.
I don't know how long it has passed, Xiao Feng suddenly thought of something,
and his face changed drastically.
"Oops, something must have happened to Qianqiu, otherwise why wouldn't I be
able to get in touch?"
In Xiao Feng's view, Gong Qianqiu is very likely to be in danger.
For example, being besieged by the enemy, he had no time to return information
before.
As for this moment, Gong Qianqiu should have suffered heavy losses, and even
the communication tools have been devastated.
One can imagine the brutality of the battle.
"No, I must go to save Qianqiu."
"She is my Xiao Feng's woman, and no one can hurt her."
Xiao Feng cheered up and swept out of his body very quickly.
"Qianqiu, don't let anything happen to you! I'm here to save you."
Xiao Feng was very anxious and rushed to several secret places where Gong
Qianqiu might retreat.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3742
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At this moment, Levi Garrison is struggling to find the traces of the two major
alien spiritual veins.
However, there is no clear direction, and finding it is like looking for a needle in a
haystack.
Even with Levi Garrison's state of mind, there was a little anxiety.
The mood of others is more predictable.
And as time went by, Levi Garrison's bad premonition became stronger.
He even felt that the mysterious woman would soon be swallowed up.
Advertisement
If you don't stop it, it will be too late.
Levi Garrison was in a hurry, and his right eyelid kept jumping, indicating something bad.

Fortunately, Zhen Mosi and the aliens are deadly enemies, and they know each
other best.
Although various ancient books have no related records of alien spiritual veins.
Advertisement
But there is still a general direction, and soon there will be clues to the spiritual
veins.
Shen Tianjian hurriedly informed Levi Garrison of this information.
"Mr. Ye, we have found the spiritual veins of Sen Luo's alien race."
Hearing this news, Levi Garrison was also in high spirits.
Immediately go to the location provided by Shen Tianjian.
After arriving, Senluo's alien spiritual veins were surrounded by the people of
Zhenmo Division.
The temporary head of Shentianjian is also among them.
Seeing Levi Garrison, he hurriedly approached and said respectfully, "Mr. Ye, the
valley in front of you is where the spiritual veins are."
"All the exits around are already heavily guarded. If the woman is inside, she will
definitely be unable to escape."
Advertisement
Levi Garrison frowned slightly, and with the mysterious woman's cultivation base,
Zhen Mosi must have noticed the surrounding mountains with such a big fanfare.
Up to now, there is still no movement, nothing more than two situations.
First, the mysterious woman has nothing to fear, and doesn't take everyone in
the eye, including herself.
Second, the mysterious woman had already devoured the energy of the spiritual
pulse, and there was already a void inside.
Levi Garrison prefers the second.
Although he had no direct contact with the mysterious woman, he could also
judge that this person acted very cautiously.
Even being cautious.
Even if she has full confidence in her strength, she will test her own depth first.

“Into the valley.”
Levi Garrison took the lead.
Others followed.
The elites of the Town Demon Division are not aggressive, and to a large extent
they are afraid of the strength of the mysterious woman.
Now that Levi Garrison is in charge, they naturally have confidence.
“There used to be the energy of the formation here, it seems that it should be set
up by the aliens to cover up the spiritual veins.”
Levi Garrison lowered his voice.
The people of Zhen Mo Division agreed, and at the same time raised their vigilance to prevent the other party from attacking.
Levi Garrison was calm, and his pace continued to accelerate, but the bad premonition in his heart became stronger.
After walking for half an hour, Levi Garrison suddenly stopped.
“We’re late!”
Levi Garrison’s tone was a little dignified.
Although the light is very dim here, there is no visual impairment for these people.
In front of you is a towering spiritual mine that twists and turns, extending to the
deepest part of the valley.
One can imagine how terrifying power this spiritual vein once contained.
At this moment, the spiritual veins of this day have been completely exhausted.
Only a trace of power remains.
“It’s still a step behind!”
The temporary head of Shentianjian let out a long sigh.
Almost all of them were ashen-faced.
That mysterious woman successfully devoured the spiritual veins of Sen Luo’s
alien race.
How terrifying will the cultivation base be now?
I am afraid that even Duguxiao is unbeatable, right?
Everyone instantly turned their attention to Levi Garrison.
They knew very well that if they wanted to keep the Demon Squad, they had to
hold onto this thigh.
“You must find the Xuanming alien spiritual vein before the mysterious woman
devours it successfully, otherwise the consequences will be disastrous.”

Levi Garrison said solemnly.
One sentence made everyone's heart sink to the bottom in an instant.
Levi Garrison is not alarmist.
Before Duguxiao went to the base camp to show off his power, he had already
explained a lot of things.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3743
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
You must know that Duguxiao is just a pawn of a mysterious woman.
In just one month, Duguxiao has grown to such a level.
It can be imagined to what extent the strength of the mysterious woman will
improve?
Levi Garrison already had a very strong sense of crisis.
In the face of Duguxiao and the mysterious woman, he can handle it with ease.
What about the rest?
Advertisement
I'm afraid even Levilia will be powerless to fight back, right?
"But Mr. Ye, we only know the approximate location of the spiritual veins of the
Xuanming alien race."
The words of the temporary supervisor of Shentianjian came to an abrupt end.
"Do your best!" Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Advertisement
"By the way, Mr. Ye, it seems that a superpower has appeared recently."
"That's right, even the Demon Suppression Division and the Shentian Superintendent have been infiltrated."
"Not only that, it is said that other sect forces have also been infiltrated."
Everyone said.
In fact, to a certain extent, this superpower has caused everyone to panic.
Today's internal core strength of the Zhenmo Division has been severely damaged.
There is also a Duguxiao and a mysterious woman who are staring outside.
It can be described as an internal and external trouble.
Now there is another superpower with strong penetration ability.
Advertisement
It made their already miserable situation even worse.
"And this?"

Levi Garrison was slightly surprised, but he didn't take it too seriously.
After all, the current focus is still on the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien
race.
If it can't be found before the mysterious woman is swallowed, the situation will
be completely out of control.
There is not much time left for them.
"Don't worry about this superpower for now, it is the most important thing to do
everything in your power to find the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race."
Levi Garrison said in a condensed voice.
The people of Zhen Mo Si did not say any more and acted according to their
orders.
It was almost their consensus to hold Levi Garrison's thigh tightly for self-protection.
Everyone naturally did not dare to disobey Levi Garrison's order.
Xiao Feng is still waiting for Gong Qianqiu's message.
During this time, he has searched all the places where Gong Qianqiu might go.
As a result, there was still no news from Gong Qianqiu.
Xiao Feng even went to visit the West Pavilion of Zhenmo Si, but of course he
returned without success.
Instead, he was ridiculed by several elite disciples of the West Pavilion.
It's just that Xiao Feng was not in the mood to argue with them now, and quickly
left the West Pavilion.
Doubt, worry, anxiety from the very beginning.
Desperate until now, even lifeless.
Xiao Feng was like a walking corpse, his whole body was slumped to the extreme.
And Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others began to look for evidence about Gong
Qianqiu again.
Of course, this is also based on Phoenix's suspicion and keen observation.
It didn't take long for Kirin (Qilin) and others who were in charge of directly
investigating Xiao Feng and Gong Qianqiu to discover the problem.
That is the recent period of time, the frequency of contact between Gong

Qianqiu and Xiao Feng has plummeted.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others found Xiao Feng directly.
Phoenix asked: "Xiao Feng, has Gong Qianqiu contacted you recently?"
"Yes!" Xiao Feng replied absently.
He knew that Phoenix had been suspicious of Gong Qianqiu.
But it doesn't matter now, he just wants to make sure that Gong Qianqiu is safe.
"Xiao Feng, can you cheer up a little bit?" Kirin (Qilin) hates that iron is not steel.
After this period of investigation, they have figured out Gong Qianqiu's character.
Putting aside those negative reviews, just talking about character is simply a
scheming table.
*There is solid evidence that there are no less than 100 people of the opposite s*x*
who have been tricked by her.
With such a woman, Xiao Feng is still obsessed?
It is really unimaginable, almost to the point of going crazy.
Phoenix waved her hand and continued to ask: "Also, in the past three months,
she has not contacted you once."
"Maybe you contacted her, but she didn't reply properly."
"The most important thing is that if you contact her now, she will definitely not
return, right?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3744
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"How did you know that?"
Xiao Feng was stunned for a moment, his face full of surprise.
Phoenix did not answer this question, but said directly: "Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu
may have abandoned you."
"Impossible, how could it be?"
Xiao Feng muttered to himself.
Phoenix frowned slightly and said: "If Gong Qianqiu treats you sincerely, how
could it be possible to watch you go on like this?"
Advertisement
"If she has feelings for you, why doesn't she respond to your frequent contacts?"

“If she has the heart to go with you, will she disappear silently for so long?”
Xiao Feng shook his body and almost collapsed on the ground.
He was speechless.
Advertisement
Kirin (Qilin) was blunt and said solemnly: “Xiao Feng, wake up, it’s not worth it
for such a woman.”
“Yeah Xiao Feng, we won’t hurt you.”
“If Gong Qianqiu is a good woman, we will definitely send our blessings sincerely.”
“It’s a pity she’s not, think about it for yourself!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others have spoken out to persuade.
After all, Xiao Feng was the boss’s most valued apprentice.
They also didn’t want to see Xiao Feng slumped.
Xiao Feng squatted down with his head in his hands, full of grief.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others couldn’t say more, they all sighed and
turned to leave.
Advertisement
If the words are so clear, Xiao Feng is still obsessed.
That’s really hopeless.
Pfft!
Xiao Feng slumped on the ground.
If it was put in the past, even if Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others said that
to Gong Qianqiu, he would be angry.
Even scolding back.
But in the face of the current situation, Xiao Feng had to doubt Gong Qianqiu.
As Phoenix said, if Gong Qianqiu really loved himself, would he be so indifferent
to himself?
Especially in the last few months, the only contact was a lukewarm reply.
Even saying it is a bit perfunctory.
Is this really how a lover should react?
If it is replaced by other lovers who have just broken the last layer of relationship,
I am afraid they will be together like glue, right?
But to say that Gong Qianqiu did not take himself to heart, then what is the
previous care and company?

use?
It doesn't seem reasonable either.
Recalling the past contacts, Gong Qianqiu did not take the initiative to ask him to
do something.
On the contrary, it is their own initiative to be "used".
Take the practice of teaching Levilia as an example, Gong Qianqiu refused at
first.
It is his own initiative to teach, and even a bit of coercion.
and many more!
Xiao Feng frowned, he suddenly realized something very important.
It seems that after teaching the exercises, Gong Qianqiu's attitude towards himself began to change.
Could it be that Gong Qianqiu's practice of Levilia Gongfa vomited blood is an
illusion?
Did she pretend it on purpose?
Xiao Feng was taken aback by this idea.
Because if you follow this line of thinking, it seems that many things will be
explained clearly.
Even the figure of the mysterious woman is slowly merging with Gong Qianqiu.
"No, it's impossible."
Xiao Feng shouted loudly.
After a long time, after calming down, he realized that there was a layer of cold
sweat on his forehead.
"In any case, I have to personally verify it, otherwise I will never believe it."
Xiao Feng's eyes were red and his eyes were about to split.
"As long as you find Qianqiu, you can find out at a glance."
Xiao Feng gritted his teeth.
Compared with hearsay, he believes that seeing is believing.
What others say about Gong Qianqiu is useless, at most it is a reference.
I'm not a fool, Xiao Feng, how could I be toyed with by a woman?
Looking at the communication tool in his hand, Xiao Feng wanted to throw it
away.
But he raised his hand a few times, and then retracted his arm.

This is a gift from Qianqiu, even if it is thrown away, it must be done after all the
dust has settled.
“Find someone first.”
After making up his mind, Xiao Feng cheered up and continued to search for
Gong Qianqiu’s whereabouts.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3745
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xuanming Mountain, in the belly of the mountain.
A majestic black spiritual mine stretches for miles.
Directly into the depths of the mountains.
This is where the Xuanming alien spirit veins are located.
The spiritual veins that were originally pitch black as ink and contained violent
energy have now become crystal clear and transparent.
The surface has even cracked like a spider web.
Advertisement
Obviously, the essence energy inside the spiritual veins has been completely
absorbed.
Gong Qianqiu kept running the devouring technique.
At this moment, her entire body was enveloped in layers of thick purple-black
energy.
These energies are close to substance, and they are like viscous liquids in the
void.
Advertisement
These purple-black liquids are the spiritual energy that has been repeatedly
purified by the phagocytosis technique.
Zizizi!
Liquid energy keeps pouring into Gong Qianqiu’s body.
“what!”
With Gong Qianqiu’s coquettish drink.
The flow rate of liquid energy is also getting faster and faster.
The jet-black Xuanming alien spiritual veins are also dimming at a speed visible to
the naked eye.
In just a moment, it has become a transparent crystal.

Clap clap!
Advertisement
As Gong Qianqiu received his work, the power that finally supported the abandoned spiritual veins suddenly disappeared.
It shattered in an instant.
Gong Qianqiu ignored her, and her body slowly lifted into the air.
Because right above the spiritual veins, there is the purest spiritual energy of
heaven and earth.
These auras are completely drawn from the spiritual veins.
Coupled with countless hours of accumulation and refining, the spiritual veins
have been catalyzed to be extremely pure.
Gong Qianqiu would naturally not let go of such a high-quality spiritual energy.
Boom!
As the spiritual energy was inhaled into the body by Gong Qianqiu, the entire
Xuanming Mountain was suddenly covered with dark clouds, and thunder was
rolling.
But under the dark cloud, there are layers of blood-red clouds, which look extremely eerie.
Gong Qianqiu forcibly devoured the spiritual veins, which has caused the anger of
heaven and earth.
Clap!
A bolt of lightning fell, just hitting the top of the main peak of Xuanming Mountain.
Boom!
Thousands of pounds of boulders shattered.
However, the phenomenon of lightning strikes did not stop there, but became
more and more turbulent.
In just a moment, several lightning bolts struck the top of the mountain.
The boulder rolled down, and the main peak was flattened by thunder in just a
few minutes.
This made Master Bone and Duguxiao, who were protectors of Gong Qianqiu in
the distance, stunned for a while.
"Is this all the movement made by the master?"

Duguxiao swallowed hard.
The corner of Master Bone's mouth twitched, and he was about to express his
judgment, but there was a loud noise inside Xuanming Mountain.
Then it seemed that the entire Xuanming Mountain was shaking violently.
The frequency of lightning strikes on peaks is also increasing.
However, just when Duguxiao thought that the whole mountain would be shattered by the thunder, the lightning and thunder suddenly stopped.
The dark clouds also dissipated quickly, and the sun reappeared, leaving only the
clouds that were blood red to the extreme.
Clap clap!
Suddenly, rubble flew.
A figure rose into the sky.
"Master is out!"
Duguxiao was very surprised.
Sure enough, after a while, a slender figure slowly descended from the sky.
It was Gong Qianqiu.
It's just that Gong Qianqiu was surrounded by purple-black spiritual energy at
this time, and the whole person was even more coercive with extremely terrifying power.
Like a god descended into the world.
Duguxiao and Master Bone fell to the ground uncontrollably.
"Congratulations, Master, for leaving the customs!"
"Congratulations to the sect leader for leaving the customs!"
Both voices trembled.
The coercion of the powerful force makes them feel that breathing has become a
burden.
"Please get up!"
Gong Qianqiu said lightly.
That pressure was relieved a lot.
"Master, have you swallowed the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race?"
Duguxiao asked cautiously.
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "It's almost there, even if you don't continue to
swallow it, there will be no opponents in the world."
Feeling the surging spiritual energy in the body, Gong Qianqiu couldn't help
laughing out loud.

If she swallowed those spiritual veins before, let the spiritual energy in her body
converge into a river.
Then, after swallowing the Xuanming alien spiritual vein, the spiritual energy in
his body has already converged with the sea.
"Even if I face Levi Garrison head-on, I have the confidence to kill him with one
move."
Gong Qianqiu said proudly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3746
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu looked proud and stood with his hands behind his back, like a god.
The terrifying aura pressure spread like a tide.
Master Bone and Dugu Xiao fell to the ground one after another.
"Congratulations to the sect master for generations to come and rule the world."
The two shouted in unison.
The future world belongs to them!
Advertisement
"Get up!"
Gong Qianqiu raised her hand, she enjoyed the feeling of being looked up and
worshipped very much.
"Duguxiao, you have also devoured a lot of alien spirit energy, how has your
strength improved?"
Miya Chiaki asked.
Advertisement
Although the essence of the Xuanming alien spirit vein was absorbed by Gong
Qianqiu.
But the leftovers are cheap for Duguxiao.
Duguxiao said respectfully, "Reporting to Master, the disciple's cultivation has
also improved a lot."
"If you fight against Levi Garrison's daughter now, the disciple is sure to kill her."
"very good!"

Gong Qianqiu smiled with satisfaction, and continued: "You have now digested
the energy you swallowed, and you can continue to absorb some spiritual power
in an appropriate amount. Then you will lead people to completely destroy Levi
Garrison's underground base."
"Yes!" Duguxiao was very excited.
He couldn't wait to see that moment.
He will make all enemies bow down at their feet and beg for mercy.
Advertisement
"By the way, the leader, there is a message from Qianqiu's eyeliner that the
subordinate forces of Zhenmosi and Levi Garrison are looking for alien spiritual
veins."
"The spiritual veins of Senluo's alien race have been found by the Zhenmo Division."
The bone master said suddenly.
Gong Qianqiu said contemptuously: "When they find this place, I have already
swallowed the power of the spiritual veins."
"And now the entire town of Demons is in a panic, and has begun to fear you
from the heart." Master Bone said with a grin.
Gong Qianqiu raised the corners of his mouth slightly, and said proudly: "Fear is
right. At that time, no matter the Zhenmo Division or Levi Garrison, they will bow
their heads at my feet."
"Okay, I will continue to devour the power of the spiritual veins, it will be completed soon, you continue to protect the law for me!"
After Gong Qianqiu finished speaking, he turned and entered the location of the
Xuanming alien spirit vein.
at the same time.
Levi Garrison and Shen Tianjian are still struggling to find the traces of the
Xuanming alien spiritual veins.
But because the Town Demon Division can only provide general directions,
everyone looking for it is tantamount to looking for a needle in a haystack.

Besides, the Xuanming alien race has always been the nemesis of Zhen Mosi.
Their most hidden spiritual veins are naturally not so easy to discover.
The key point is that in the process of searching, Levi Garrison's affiliated forces
and the small team of Zhenmo Division also suffered many obstacles.
For example, sometimes there are mysterious masters to attack them.
Every time they block, they don't fight to the death, they just use sparrow warfare to harass them.
This undoubtedly greatly slowed down the speed of multiple forces searching for
the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race.
As for the reason why Senluo's alien spirit veins are relatively easy to find, it is
doubtful that they were destroyed by the Demon Suppression Division.
All their actions are equivalent to doing it under the eyes of the town magician.
Xuanming aliens are just the opposite.
If it weren't for the many accidents this time, the Demon Suppression Division
and even the Heavenly God Prison would have been controlled by the Xuanming
alien race.
It is conceivable that the Xuanming alien race hides deeply.
Of course, it would be better to say that the simple search is fruitless.
Even more troublesome is that everyone involved in the search for those forces
is in danger.
A small number of people have already given up their minds and plan to avoid the
limelight for a while.
Duguxiao flaunted his might at Levi Garrison's base camp and inflicted heavy
damage on many people, but he was able to retreat completely.
This matter gradually spread, and the feeling of fear naturally and quickly became satisfied.
Not to mention other people, even Levi Garrison himself felt a little pressure.
Recalling the scale of the devoured Senluo alien spirit vein.
Even more terrifying than the energy contained in the medium-sized spiritual
veins.

It is conceivable to what extent the mysterious woman's strength has improved.
Before swallowing this spiritual vein, the attack of the mysterious woman had
already begun to threaten.
Because that blow is replaced by anyone in the base camp, and they will basically
die on the spot.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3747
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Even if Levilia used the power of the world around him, he would probably end
up with a serious injury.
After all, the difference is too big.
"If she successfully devours the Xuanming alien spirit veins again, it will be really
difficult to control!"
Levi Garrison rubbed his temples.
A bit of a headache!
In the town of magic.
Advertisement
Since that turmoil, the core masters have been killed and injured.
All the major factions cooperate closely together.
But now they're starting to put themselves at risk again.
"A Duguxiao is so strong, how terrifying should the mysterious woman behind
him be?"
Advertisement
"It is said that Levi Garrison can't sit still anymore, don't you see that he is always
urging us to find the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race!"
"Even Levi Garrison is scared, let's play a little shit?"
"How about we also consider joining the superpower that has recently risen?"
Everyone was talking behind their backs.
Once the seed of fear is planted, it grows and spreads very quickly.
Although the high-level officials of the Zhenmo Division have repeatedly ordered
five applications not to shake the military's heart.
But with little success.

Many more people have secretly joined that superpower.
These circumstances were also known to the temporary interlocutor of the Tenshen Prison.
Advertisement
While he was angry, he was also a little helpless.
In many cases, the more strictly controlled, the fear will become more and more
out of control.
If you ignore it, it won't get any better.
He was a little bit stumped.
"If it goes on like this, I'm afraid that before Duguxiao comes to take revenge,
the Zhenmo Division will be the first to fall apart."
The temporary talker of the Tenjin Prison rubbed his swollen head.
Thinking that after the mysterious woman devoured the Xuanming alien spirit
vein, no one might be able to stop it.
The sense of crisis in his heart also grew stronger.
Buzz!
At this moment, the token hidden in the placket of the chest suddenly vibrated
strongly.
The temporary talker of the Tianshenjian hurriedly took out the token.
This token is all green, with a special metal inlaid around it.
At this moment, the green part is emitting a dazzling light.
The entire token also vibrated violently.
"Tiansi has news!"
Tianshenjian's temporary words and people's spirits are lifted.
This is the tracking location token that Tian Si left behind before he left.
It had always been bleak before.
It is precisely because of this that everyone in the Tianshen Prison cannot understand Tiansi's whereabouts.
Since Tiansi left, it's like the world has evaporated.
Of course, Tianshen Jian never gave up looking for Tiansi's whereabouts.
But there is no clear direction in the vast land, which is basically equivalent to
finding a needle in a haystack.
Originally, after Tiansi disappeared without a trace, the entire Tianshen Supervision was basically handed over to Yufeng Tiansi to take care of many
matters.
But now Yufeng Tiansi is also uncertain about his life and death.

Recently, Tianshen Prison was in a precarious situation, and his subordinates
temporarily opened all information transmission tools.
"It's true that the emperor pays off!"
Tiansi is still alive, great!
And it seems that he already knows the situation of Zhen Mosi.
Might be back soon.
Shen Tianjian's temporary talker was so excited that he almost cried out.
He stared at the token, hoping for more accurate location information.
Over time, the token did not disappoint everyone.
Detailed location coordinates soon appeared on the tracking token.
"This is where Tiansi is now."
"Not moving?"
"what's going on?"
Did you get stuck on something?
With the strength of Tiansi, there is probably no one who can stop him, right?
Shen Tianjian's temporary words are confusing to people.
He continued to look at the token, but waited for a long time.
The coordinates representing the position still show no signs of moving.
But a signal is always good, and it's much better than no news before.
"Come on someone! Follow me to find Tiansi!"
The temporary messenger of the Tianshen Prison immediately issued an order.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3748
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
After receiving an order from a temporary interlocutor to find Tiansi.
There was an uproar among the senior officials of the Heavenly God Supervisor.
More of an uplifting spirit.
"Tian Si actually has a message?"
"The temporary talker will definitely not joke about this kind of thing."
"Now there is hope for Shentianjian."
Advertisement
This is the same idea of the temporary talker of the Tenshen Prison.
The tracking token lights up, indicating that Tiansi is still alive.
And he has already sent a summary of the current Shentianjian and Zhenmosi
information.
Tiansi must have received the information.

Advertisement
Maybe he will come back to save the town magician soon.
When Tian Si left the Shentianjian, his cultivation had already broken through to
the realm of perfection.
After so many years of cultivation and improvement, it must have reached a new
height.
The king of Tiansi returns and revives the majesty of Shentianjian.
At that time, everyone will not have to fear that superpower.
Nor will he worry about the revenge of Duguxiao and the mysterious woman.
Not to mention relying on Levi Garrison and sighing.
That's right, in the eyes of the temporary messenger of Shentianjian, it is more
difficult to accept the fear caused by the mysterious woman.
He has the pride of belonging to the peak forces temporarily in power.
Advertisement
It is really helpless to rely on Levi Garrison now.
Now finally have a chance to get rid of it.
"Everyone rushed to this coordinate position at full speed."
After the Tianshen supervisor finished speaking, he immediately walked away.
in the underground base.
Xiao Feng's eyes were dull, and he was still waiting for Gong Qianqiu's message.
The whole person's spirit was slumped to the extreme.
Xiao Feng still did not give up.
He had to confirm that the devouring technique had nothing to do with Gong
Qianqiu.
Xiao Feng even covered the details of his previous contact with Gong Qianqiu
many times.
Especially the part about Levilia Gongfa.
At that time, it was indeed he who took the initiative to ask Levilia about his
cultivation methods and teaching methods.
On the other hand, Gong Qianqiu stopped it many times.
In the end, I learned the exercises when I was almost forced.
It's just that there was a mistake in the practice later, and Gong Qianqiu went

crazy for this.
“This matter has absolutely nothing to do with Gong Qianqiu.”
Xiao Feng kept saying these words to himself in his heart.
But what made Xiao Feng extremely depressed was that no matter how he sent a
message to Gong Qianqiu, it showed that the sending failed.
Other communication tools were also silent, and there was not even a single
word of reply.
Gong Qianqiu seemed to have evaporated in the world.
Xiao Feng let out a long sigh.
Before he was sure about this, he really had no interest in doing other things.
“Try to contact again!”
Xiao Feng sent a message using several common communication tools.
But after waiting for a long time, there is still no response.
Xiao Feng felt abandoned.
“Could it be that Qianqiu really doesn’t love me?”
Xiao Feng recalled what the disciples of the West Pavilion once said, and his
heart sank to the bottom in an instant.
Could it be that Qianqiu really has to reach the level of master’s strength, and
Qianqiu will respond to me?
However, easier said than done?
Qinglong and others haven’t looked for themselves for many days. I think they
are disappointed in me!
Levilia hasn’t looked for himself since the last time he asked.
As for the teacher’s comfort a few times, there was no follow-up inquiry.
Master has been running around for many days, and he has not told himself how
far the spiritual pulse investigation is.
Xiao Feng looked around with empty eyes.
People come and go, all busy.
But no one looked at him or asked himself.
Xiao Feng felt that he was abandoned by the whole world.
“It doesn’t matter, I, Xiao Feng, can’t live without you.”
“As long as my Qianqiu responds.”
“Just make sure that this matter has nothing to do with Qianqiu, none of this
matters.”

“With Qianqiu, it is equivalent to owning the whole world.”
Xiao Feng’s eyes glowed with brilliance.
Eyes fixed on no less than ten communication tools.
These were given to him by Gong Qianqiu.
Xiao Feng was not willing to throw anything away.
More because these tools are contaminated with a touch of Gong Qianqiu’s
breath.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3749
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“hiss!”
Xiao Feng took a deep sniff and prayed that in the near future, communication
tools would light up again.
The hinterland of Xuanming Mountain.
Gong Qianqiu’s devouring the spiritual veins has reached the point of white-hot.
She kept running the Devouring Cultivation Technique, and it was like a large
engine was installed in her dantian.
Constantly extracting the energy contained in the Xuanming alien spirit veins.
Advertisement
Chi Chi Chi!
As the energy swallowed is getting bigger and bigger, there is a faint black electric light shining around Gong Qianqiu’s body.
The violent dark energy seems to erode and devour everything.
“Come on, it will be completely swallowed in two hours at most.”
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu closed his eyes tightly, speeding up the operation of the exercise
again.
The black lightning jumped more violently.
The extracted spiritual vein ore was contacted by the electric ray and instantly
turned into powder.
sizzle!
As the speed of extracting the power of the spiritual veins became faster and

faster, a huge energy vortex was finally formed centered on Gong Qianqiu's
body.
The energy in the spiritual veins was swept away by a brain.
Finally, it quickly poured into Gong Qianqiu's body.
Duguxiao, who was in charge of protecting the law at the periphery of Xuanming
Mountain, was full of shock.
He could clearly feel the terrifying force that destroyed everything within the
mountainside.
Advertisement
Boom!
Dark clouds covered the sky and thunder rumbled.
Especially that lightning seemed to tear the sky apart.
Clap clap!
With a sharp flash, the sky pierced.
Blood-red lightning the thickness of several buckets struck the top of the mountain.
Several kilograms of boulders were instantly turned into powder.
"what's going on?"
Duguxiao's mouth twitched.
The destructive power of the thunder's landing this time was dozens of times
more terrifying than the last time.
"Master devoured the power of the spiritual veins, has it attracted the wrath of
the sky?"
Duguxiao couldn't believe everything in front of him.
But then the more violent thunder fell, which made him realize the reality directly.
This thunder is as thick as the mouth of a water tank.
When it fell to the top of the mountain, the whole mountain seemed to tremble.
The gravel is flying, and the electric light is waiting.
It seems that this piece of heaven and earth can no longer carry the terrifying
power within the mountainside.
"Master, are you okay?"
Duguxiao didn't dare to go into the mountain to investigate, he was really afraid
of being hit by a thunderbolt.

The bone master was also shocked and stunned.
He was also present when Gong Qianqiu devoured the energy of the Jedi in the
Thousand Corpse Pit last time.
The momentum created is less than one-tenth of that at the moment.
This is still Gong Qianqiu's efforts to control, otherwise the whole world will be
tragically affected, right?
"The sect leader's magic is unparalleled in the world, nothing can happen."
Master Bone swallowed hard.
Just as the two looked around at a loss, the entire Xuanming Mountain vibrated
violently again.
But this shock has nothing to do with Tianlei.
It is caused by the shock of energy fluctuations inside and outside.
"Master is leaving."
Duguxiao said with a face full of surprise.
Master Bone also turned from worry to joy, but soon said with a trembling voice:
"Look over there, it's not good!"
Duguxiao looked in the direction of Master Bone's fingers.
I saw an even more terrifying thunder pouring down.
Like nine days of white training, it has the power to destroy the world.
The thickness and diameter of this thunderbolt is probably a few dozen.
Carrying incomparably terrifying power, it seems to be splitting this Xuanming
Mountain into pieces.
"Master, be careful!"
Duguxiao shouted.
"Tiny Tianlei, what can I do?"
At this moment, a sound like a thunderbolt resounded through the sky.
Then Xuan Ming suddenly scattered and shattered, and a figure flew out at high
speed.
It was Gong Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu did not take any evasive action.
Instead, facing the downpouring thunder, he rushed over.
Tough Thunder.
"That's it……"
"That's all it is!"

Gong Qianqiu started the swallowing exercise again, and it was like a bath, just
standing in the center of Tianlei.
“What about Tianlei? This sect master devoured your Tianlei!”
Gong Qianqiu’s arrogant voice resounded through the sky.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3750
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Before the words fell, Gong Qianqiu’s body was instantly shrouded in thunder.
The dazzling light shines everywhere.
Duguxiao and Master Bone didn’t dare to look directly.
The terrifying coercion that destroys the sky and the earth makes them have the
urge to kneel on the ground and worship.
Clap clap!
Thunder exploded, and lightning surged.
Advertisement
However, it only took a moment for everything to return to calm.
Duguxiao suddenly looked up and saw Gong Qianqiu suspended in the void with
his hands behind his back.
Directly above her head, only the slightest trace of electric light was flowing.
The Tianlei with a diameter of several feet has disappeared?
Advertisement
“Where did Tianlei go?”
Duguxiao looked around, only to realize that the sky had cleared up again.
Dark clouds, lightning, thunder, all disappeared.
Swish!
Gong Qianqiu seems to have added teleportation special effects in the movie.
In his breath, he was already in the void not far away.
“Tianlei has been swallowed by me, why make a fuss?”
Gong Qianqiu said lightly.
“Is this the state after swallowing the Xuanming alien spirit veins?”
Advertisement
Looking at Gong Qianqiu, who looked like a god in the void, Duguxiao and Master
Gu instinctively knelt on the ground.

At this moment, Gong Qianqiu seems to have reached the level of rivalry with
heaven and earth.
A feeling of being able to overbearingly seize the power of heaven and earth
arises spontaneously.
The reality is exactly that.
Such terrifying thunder can be swallowed up in an instant.
This is clearly God!
"As expected of the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race, it can actually
make this sect master reach this level, hahaha!"
Gong Qianqiu couldn't help laughing.
I felt the surging power of Peng Pan in my body, as if it was inexhaustible.
"Is this what it feels like to be a strong man!"
Gong Qianqiu felt as if he was no longer confined to this world.
Devouring power is inherently domineering.
She has taken this extreme overbearing to the most terrifying position.
"Congratulations, Master, for the great achievement!"
"Congratulations to the leader who is invincible in the world!"
Duguxiao and Master Bone quickly slapped Rainbow Fart.
"Get up!"
Gong Qianqiu raised his hand.
Duguxiao and Master Bone felt an invisible force supporting their knees.
It didn't take much effort to stand up naturally.
The terrifying energy pressure that made them breathless before also disappeared.
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "The use of the power of the five elements is just
like this!"
Gong Qianqiu felt that his strength had increased by a level.
Killing Levi Garrison will be effortless.
No one in this world can stop her from wishing her Gong Qianqiu.
"What's going on with Zhen Mosi and Levi Garrison recently?" Gong Qianqiu
asked with a smile.
Master Bone was in charge of liaison with the outside world, and said hurriedly,
"They are still looking for the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race."
"But I got a message not long ago that it was a temporary messenger from Shentianjian who brought someone to find Tiansi's whereabouts."
"What is the specific result? There is no detailed information."

Gong Qianqiu said contemptuously: "What if they can find Tiansi? The leader of
the sect will let him disappear in a flash."
If it is said that before devouring the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race,
Gong Qianqiu still has no confidence to deal with Tiansi.
But now Gong Qianqiu is full of confidence.
Especially after swallowing Tianlei, Gong Qianqiu felt that he had already crossed
the universe.
The likes of Levi Garrison and Tiansi are nothing more than ants!
"The sect leader's magic is unparalleled in the world, and he is not afraid of
thunder, not to mention all living beings in the mortal world are all ants."
"With such a peerless master as Master, no one in the world would dare not
obey."
"Even if there are some juniors who don't know how to praise, just kill them!"
Bone Master and Duguxiao are generous with their words of compliment.
Even Gong Qianqiu heard a little fluttering.
Of course, this is the same idea in Gong Qianqiu's heart.
Those who obey prosper, those who oppose perish.
In the future, her Gong Qianqiu will rule the world alone.
Her words are the iron law, the norm.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3751
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Who dares to question, kill!
Levi Garrison, Zhen Mosi, Eternal Kingdom.
You are all waiting for this leader.
The next leader will be a nightmare for all of you.
Great Summer North.
A barren place.
Advertisement
The temporary counselor of Shentianjian brought dozens of elites and found this
place according to the coordinates of the token.
"Reporting to the agent Tiansi, this area is far and wide uninhabited."
"Could there be an error with the token?"
"Tian Si will not encounter any danger, will he?"

Advertisement
The people who were full of joy at the moment were like eggplants beaten by
frost, and they lost their energy.
Tiansi is their spiritual pillar.
It is also the last hope.
In the end, it was Jinghuashuiyue, and Tiansi's whereabouts were still unknown.
very disappointed.
The temporary speaker of Tianshenjian said solemnly: "Tiansi is looking for the
legendary world, perhaps this is closely related to it."
No one responded, it was just a legend after all.
They only care about Tiansi's whereabouts now.
"Okay, everyone, don't be discouraged, maybe Tiansi has more important things
to do temporarily, and the king will return soon."
Advertisement
Shen Tianjian temporarily spoke to people and only temporarily appeased his
subordinates.
He was really worried that everyone would fall apart.
Buzz!
Just then, other contact tools rang.
"Report! The spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race have been found."
The subordinates reported, with surprise in their tone.
"Quick, inform Levi Garrison, and his coordinates will also be sent."
The temporary speaker of the Tianshen Prison said solemnly.
Tian Si couldn't find it, and now he has to continue to hold Levi Garrison's thigh
tightly.
Xuanmingshan Mountains.
Levi Garrison had already arrived for a long time when Tiansi, the superintendent
of the gods, arrived at the scene.
After receiving the message, Levi Garrison rushed over without stopping.
He didn't even bring anyone, for fear of affecting his speed.
Looking at the spiritual vein ore that shattered all over the place.
The hearts of everyone sank to the bottom in an instant.
"We're late again."
The Tianshenjian said in a dry voice.
Levi Garrison also looked solemn.

He has done an overall investigation, and the spiritual veins of the Xuanming
alien race are far more terrifying than the spiritual veins of the Senluo alien race.
God knows how far that mysterious woman has risen.
In other words, that mysterious woman has now become a terrifying big devil.
"After all, it's a step too late, still in the rhythm of that mysterious woman."
Levi Garrison sighed, he could feel the residual power.
This shows that the mysterious goddess has only finished swallowing soon.
A maximum of two days.
It's just one step away from stopping it.
Even Levi Garrison was not sure that he would be able to defeat the mysterious
woman at this time.
The people of Zhen Mo Si were even more heartbroken.
The mysterious woman devoured her success and became an unstoppable demon
king.
Even Duguxiao, who was never in their eyes, is now very likely to become the
terrifying existence they look up to.
The Xuanming alien race and the Senluo alien race were mainly destroyed by the
Zhenmo Division.
The members of the Town Demon Division were really scared.
I am afraid that before Tiansi returns, the entire Zhenmo Division will be destroyed.
"Tian Si must be found as soon as possible."
"If there is no Tian Si in charge, the Zhen Mo Si is in danger!"
"Why don't you run away before Duguxiao takes revenge!"
People's minds are different.
But there is one thing in common.
That is all immersed in worry and fear.
Levi Garrison is also not easy.
The mysterious woman is now beyond his grasp.
It would be great if we could face it head on, at least that way we would know
what to do.
Then there is the fact that relatives and friends are completely in crisis.
Now even Dugu Xiao has no one other than himself as his opponent.

Furthermore, the enemy is in the dark and he is in the light. God knows when
they will launch a sneak attack?
Fortunately, there is also an underground base, where relatives and friends can
hide and avoid risks.
"Everyone should step up their vigilance when they go back, and communicate
with each other in time if there is any information!"
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3752
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
For Levi Garrisonzhi's tone of command.
No matter how unhappy everyone in Shentianjian and Zhenmosi felt, they could
only accept it with joy.
Although Tiansi had the message, he didn't show up after all.
Levi Garrison is still their biggest reliance.
The mysterious woman and Duguxiao put too much pressure on them.
"Don't worry, Mr. Ye, this is what it should be."
Advertisement
Shen Tianjian agreed to talk temporarily without the slightest hesitation.
Levi Garrison is now the only existence that can compete with the mysterious
woman.
Therefore, Shen Tianjian was eager to ask Levi Garrison for help.
So that the power is alone and alone, it is defeated by everyone.
Advertisement
After arranging everything, Levi Garrison rushed back to the base camp.
He informed everyone that the mysterious woman had successfully swallowed
the Xuanming alien spiritual vein.
"Now is a special period, everyone must raise the spirit of twelve points and take
strict precautions."
"When necessary, transfer all to the underground base."
"I'm not sure about this mysterious woman!"
Levi Garrison said with a serious face.
A stone stirred up a thousand waves.
This message instantly exploded in the base camp.

“Duguxiao has reached that kind of terrifying cultivation last time, and it must be
stronger now.”
Advertisement
“The key is that there is a mysterious woman hiding behind him.”
“I’m afraid that only the master (the boss) can compete with it.”
Although these people are elites, Duguxiao’s last terrifying crush is still vivid in
his mind.
The emotion of fear spread quickly like mercury pouring out.
Qinglong Zoey Lopez and others had a great sense of crisis.
However, compared to Shentianjian, the base camp has Levi Garrison in charge,
and the situation can be stabilized for the time being.
At least no one wants to escape.
Then Levi Garrison personally helped to arrange the defensive formation.
This made everyone’s hesitant hearts calm again.
Although most of the buildings in the base camp were destroyed.
But after everyone rushes to work overnight, the temporary residence has been
built.
Moreover, for everyone at this moment, no matter how comfortable the living
environment is, it is not as reliable as a solid defensive formation.
As long as Levi Garrison is there, they have a strong sense of belonging.
Levi Garrison is their spiritual pillar.
It is the invincible god of war in their minds.
in the underground base.
Levilia is studying his own exercises.
The mysterious woman and Duguxiao were able to elevate to such a terrifying
realm in a short period of time through the Devouring Technique.
So, can you do this by yourself?
After a series of experiments, Levilia came to a positive conclusion.
“My method can only do this by taking the extreme swallowing route.”
Moreover, the exercises used by Duguxiao are very likely to be this extreme
route.
Levilia’s premonition is getting stronger and stronger.
But his own practice is to teach those few people.
Who would leak it out?

Regarding the issue of the leak of the exercises before, Levilia also investigated
a circle.
And there is no suspicious person!
Levilia is puzzled, and the way to obtain his own practice is very limited.
If it is not deliberately leaked on the initiative, could it be unintentionally being
exploited by someone with intentions?
Levilia carefully recalled all the people who taught the exercises.
Make sure nothing is missed.
Levilia subconsciously swept his gaze to Qinglong, Xiao Feng and others.
It was impossible for my mother, Zoey Lopez, to have never left the underground
base except for the battle after the incident.
Qinglong and others ran in various directions, but they and Duguxiao were
enemies of life and death.
I can't wait to smash Duguxiao's bones to ashes when they meet, and it is absolutely impossible to leak the exercises to him.
Xiao Feng……
Levilia's eyes became extraordinarily deep.
Xiao Feng was the one with the most flaws from beginning to end.
Especially Gong Qianqiu, who used to have a close relationship with Xiao Feng, is
even more suspicious.
Xiao Feng will not hurt their hearts.
But it doesn't mean that Gong Qianqiu doesn't have it!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3753
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levilia felt that it was necessary to find an opportunity to test Xiao Feng again.
Xiao Feng walked idle in the cultivation square of the underground base.
His eyes were empty, and he felt abandoned by everyone.
Qinglong and others have been deliberately avoiding him when they saw him
recently.
Zoey Lopez and Levilia hadn't seen him for many days.
Since Levi Garrison returned to the base camp, he was busy building a defensive
formation and did not find him.

Advertisement
The other personnel also have their own affairs, and many matters do not bother him.
Of course, in Xiao Feng's view, all of this can be reluctantly accepted.
After all, he really wasn't in the mood to do anything else before he determined whether the exercise leak was related to Gong Qianqiu.
The last straw that really broke Xiao Feng was the silence of Gong Qianqiu.
Advertisement
The time when Gong Qianqiu disappeared.
Not only the information sent through communication tools is lost in the sea.
Even the people in the West Pavilion didn't know where they went.
Xiao Feng even inquired in many ways, and investigated many men who were rumored to be "close" to Gong Qianqiu.
All kinds of methods have been used, and those people are also unable to contact Gong Qianqiu.
This made Xiao Feng panic even more.
The bad premonition is getting stronger.
It was during the time when the mysterious woman devoured the spiritual veins that she lost contact with Gong Qianqiu.
The mysterious woman in my mind and Gong Qianqiu are quickly merging into one.
Advertisement
Xiao Feng was taken aback by his own thought.
"Impossible, Qianqiu will not deceive me."
"She thinks about everything for me, how can she ignore my feelings?"
"But what if the mysterious woman is Gong Qianqiu?"
Xiao Feng was about to collapse.
The last glimmer of hope in his heart is gradually shattering.
Recalling the bits and pieces of the relationship with Gong Qianqiu.
Her empathy, her tenderness, her tenderness…
All of them are surrounded and swallowed Xiao Feng's thoughts.
Xiao Feng didn't even dare to think about it, once he really sat down, it was Gong Qianqiu who leaked the exercises.

How should he face Master, Master, Qinglong and others?
"Qianqiu, please reply to me quickly!"
"Stand up and prove that it has nothing to do with you."
"The two of us will be an immortal couple that everyone will envy."
Thinking of this, the corner of Xiao Feng's mouth rose slightly.
the other side.
The defensive formation of the base camp is completed.
To be on the safe side, Levi Garrison even added a lot of defensive measures.
During this period of time, many people have also asked Levi Garrison's grasp of
the mysterious woman.
Levi Garrison didn't say much.
Any unfounded speculation is empty talk.
If you say that you have the certainty of victory, it is likely to cause your subordinates to relax their vigilance.
If you say that you have no certainty, you may shake the hearts of the army.
Once the mentality of fear of war appears, it will spread rapidly, and the consequences will be unimaginable.
In fact, Levi Garrison also wanted to know how strong the mysterious woman
was.
Now we can only wait for the arrival of this woman, and we will know how to
fight.
While waiting for this battle, Levi Garrison is looking forward to this battle even
more.
What about the continuous devouring of the two major alien spiritual veins?
Levi Garrison's eyes became deep.
He suddenly remembered the mysterious master.
All of his cultivation is thanks to him.
What kind of existence is his old man?
From the beginning to the end, he did not know how powerful his master was?
"I'm afraid his old man's combat power has long been against the sky, right?"
After years of inquiring about Master's whereabouts, there was no trace.
I don't know where he is hiding and enjoying himself!
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison's heavy heart suddenly relaxed a lot.

Levi Garrison checked the defensive formation of the base camp again.
I didn't find any flaws, so I can rest assured.
Then Levi Garrison told everyone to hide in the underground base as much as
possible.
If he is not there, this is the only means and trump card for everyone to save their
lives.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3754
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
A strong sense of crisis spread in everyone's mind.
Facing a powerful enemy not only can't help Levi Garrison in any way.
And it became a burden.
This made everyone feel ashamed for their lack of strength.
"If I practiced more diligently in the past, I might be able to help now."
"If I had listened to the boss, I wouldn't have lost my roots and let Duguxiao
succeed."
Advertisement
"If our cultivation base is higher, it will not be a constraint on the boss."
Qinglong and the others even started beating their chests, incompetent and
furious.
Even Xiao Feng, who was not in the mood, was very annoyed.
"If my strength is stronger, not only can I help Master kill the enemy."
Advertisement
"It's more able to get Qianqiu's favor."
"It's all my fault, what's the point of living?"
Xiao Feng smashed the ground with his fist.
The face of his fist was already stained with blood, but he didn't realize it.
It was as if the pain had been lost.
Especially Levilia is wondering if he can take the sword out of the way and help
Dad a little more.
For example, he also cultivated the extreme ways of creating his own exercises.
Although her cultivation has been improving very fast recently, it doesn't make
much difference in a short period of time.
I'm afraid I can only barely deal with Duguxiao.
Advertisement

Levilia even felt that after Duguxiao devoured a lot of energy, he might not be an
opponent anymore.
After all, Duguxiao's extreme swallowing and lifting line, and the speed of cultivation base is too terrifying.
"What are you thinking, Levilia?" Levi Garrison's voice suddenly came from
behind.
Levilia smiled and said, "Dad, I'll show you something."
"Okay!" Levi Garrison appeared to wait and see.
Levilia ran the exercises directly, and an independent space was instantly formed
within two or three meters with her as the center.
The aura of heaven and earth and the power of the five elements were madly
absorbed.
In an instant, that small world turned out to be lifeless.
If used to describe people.
Before being absorbed by Levilia, this area was a child.
After Levilia absorbed it, he instantly turned into a dying old man.
Then Levilia did the same, and divided a small independent space next to it.
Running her own cultivation technique, the speed of absorption this time is obviously much slower than before.
But soon Levi Garrison discovered that in the second small space, there seemed
to be the shadow of Levilia everywhere.
Levilia seems to have merged with that small world.
Even at the click of a finger, Levilia can mobilize the power of heaven and earth
for her use.
"Dad, you must have seen the difference, right?"
Levilia asked in a deep voice.
Levi Garrison was so smart, he instantly understood what Levilia meant.
The first is to forcibly plunder the power of heaven and earth, which can achieve
the effect of rapidly increasing strength in a short period of time.
But the former destroyed the balance of the world.
The second is to conform to the laws of heaven and to integrate with heaven and
earth.

Although the short-term promotion is not so scary, the world can be used for
one's own use for a long time.
In fact, this is also the core difference between Duguxiao and Levilia's practice.
But if Gong Qianqiu was here, he would find that Levilia would be more terrifying
than her if he went to extremes and swallowed one side.
"Levilia, in the journey of cultivation, the haste is not enough. My suggestion is to
continue on your original path."
"As for other things, just leave it to Dad to do it."
"Understand?"
Levi Garrison said with a serious face.
He knew the deep purpose of Levilia demonstrating these two exercises.
Want to maximize the strength in a short period of time.
This will give you the greatest help in the face of strong enemies.
Levi Garrison is very pleased that his daughter has such filial piety.
But it would be unwise to abandon her daughter's original Tao for the sake of
petty profits.
What's more, from the perspective of long-term development, Levilia's self-created exercises are more promising.
The upper limit is also higher.
The beloved son of his parents has far-reaching plans.
So Levi Garrison decisively rejected Levilia's kindness.
"Dad, Levilia understands."
Levilia laughed heartily.
If it weren't for special circumstances, she would not have the idea of practicing extreme exercises.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3755
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
the other side.
The intelligence network that Phoenix Qinglong and the others set up some time
ago came with crucial information.
They discovered the dozens of spies who had been treated by Shen Tianjian as
the Tianshi Mansion.
Without exception, they are all related to Gong Qianqiu.
And it's very related.

He even reached the point where he was willing to die for Gong Qianqiu.
Advertisement
In fact, they weren't spies at all, and they didn't do anything to hurt the Demon
Suppression.
Everything they do has only one purpose: to protect Gong Qianqiu.
It is precisely because of this that these talents have not been found to have
problems during the internal investigation of the Town Magic Division.
These evidences are there, but to say that Gong Qianqiu is a mysterious woman,
there is still a lack of more solid evidence.
Advertisement
The outspoken Kirin didn't think so much, and found Xiao Feng directly.
"Xiao Feng, are you willing to die for Gong Qianqiu?"
"I want you to answer truthfully."
Kirin said in an almost questioning tone.
Xiao Feng answered without hesitation, "Yes."
"Why did you suddenly ask me this?"
Seeing the strange look on Kirin 's face, Xiao Feng suddenly became excited: "Is
there a message from Qianqiu? Tell me quickly."
"No, just ask casually, Xiao Feng, you can do it yourself!"
Kirin basically gave up on Xiao Feng.
Advertisement
Turning around and leaving, Kirin informed Phoenix and the others of the results
of the inquiry.
Several people were also a little surprised, not thinking that Xiao Feng had
already fallen so deeply.
Even to the point where there is no cure.
But because of this, they were even more sure that there was something else in
the death of that group of people.
Not for the kind of reasons presented on the surface.
In fact, it doesn't make much sense to find out who it is now.
The mysterious woman has successfully swallowed two alien spiritual veins.
A fierce battle is coming.
Even if the investigation finds clues, it will not change the result.
"Do you want to continue the investigation?" Xuanwu urn asked angrily.

Qinglong said decisively: "Check, we must investigate to the end, we must know
who this enemy is."
After several people agreed, they continued to search for relevant evidence and
clues.
Soon Qinglong and others made new discoveries.
A piece of Gong Qianqiu's network of connections throughout the entire town
magic division.
All in the network are men.
They have a unifying characteristic.
All were fascinated by Gong Qianqiu, willing to do anything for her.
Provide information, exercises, top secrets of sects…
Even give your life.
As long as it is for Gong Qianqiu, everything they have is willing to pay.
"Have you found that this model is very similar to the mysterious third-party
force before?"
Phoenix said suddenly.
A word woke the dreamer.
Qinglong and the others' faces suddenly became solemn.
At the beginning, whether it was to provoke the conflict between Zhen Mosi and
the boss.
Or the later dispute between Zhenmo Division and Tianshifu.
For example, the boss did not kill the top ten talents, but the top ten talents disappeared mysteriously.
The whereabouts of the town hall artifact are also unknown.
And other similar events, there are shadows of third-party mysterious forces.
If this mysterious force is to serve Gong Qianqiu.
Then everything can be explained clearly.
The mysterious forces had been like a duck to water in all aspects before, and it
could even be said that the Town Demon Division was under control.
In addition, Xiao Feng in the base camp was also fascinated.
It is not a problem to get a lot of internal information about the base camp.
Even the Levilia Gongfa, which had been suspected before, was leaked.
There are reasonable explanations.

Even if Xiao Feng has no intention of hurting his own personnel, he can't stand
Gong Qianqiu's conspiracy!
Besides, people who are in a mad love are blind.
It is also very possible to unintentionally leak the exercises.
Then there is that time when the boss was hiding in the spiritual veins, and he
was about to catch the mysterious woman.
But the other party changed the route in advance at the last moment, and protested, clearly someone leaked the whereabouts of the boss.
Xiao Feng, it is very likely that Xiao Feng leaked it unintentionally.
The more Qinglong and others thought about it, the more terrifying it became.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3756
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu, who devoured the two major alien spiritual veins, has achieved
great strength.
She was not in a hurry to find someone to take revenge, but came to the mass
grave first.
Master Bone has long since gathered all the members of Qianqiu Sect here according to Gong Qianqiu's intention.
The crowd around the corpse pit is surging, and it is impossible to see the edge.
Gong Qianqiu was suspended above the void, and the black energy enveloped
her, like a god coming to the world.
Master Bone and Duguxiao were the first to kneel on the ground.
Advertisement
"My subordinates welcome the sect master."
As the two voices sounded, everyone also fell to their knees.
He said very devoutly: "We welcome the sect master, the sect master is unparalleled in the world, and he will rule the world for thousands of generations."
Gong Qianqiu slowly lowered his body and released the spiritual energy in his
body at the same time.
Advertisement
A terrifying aura filled the air like an overwhelming force.

After counting the disciples, their bodies trembled, and they were overwhelmed
by the violent aura.
After a long time, Gong Qianqiu slowly restrained his breath.
"Get up!"
Gong Qianqiu's voice was light, with a sense of indescribable charm.
But some of this charm carries endless majesty, making people dare not have any
unreasonable thoughts.
Only willing surrender.
"Thank you, Sect Master!"
Everyone was relieved, and after slowly getting up, they didn't even dare to let
out the air.
Advertisement
There were a few courageous people who secretly looked at Gong Qianqiu, but
were instantly locked by a terrifying breath.
At that moment, they clearly felt the breath of death.
So he hurriedly lowered his head, and the feeling of being locked in gradually
disappeared.
Recalling the scene just now, these people only vaguely saw the slender figure of
a woman.
The whole body is surrounded by terrifying energy aura, and it is impossible to
see the true face of Mount Lu at all.
"This sect master has done a great job, and it's time to let Qianqiu Sect completely appear in front of the world."
Gong Qianqiu said proudly.
The church members said in unison: "The leader is wise!"
"You can return to the original station and gather all the forces that can be
mobilized."
"This sect leader will send you tasks in the near future."
"At that time, the name of Qianqiu Sect will make everyone fear."
Gong Qianqiu's voice suddenly became cold again.
"As ordered!"
"Okay, back off!"
Following Gong Qianqiu's order, Qianqiu's disciples receded like a tide.
"How are my friends?" Gong Qianqiu asked slowly.

Duguxiao said with a smile: "Don't worry, Master, they all still have a breath and can't die."
"Very good, I'll go see them, you guys can keep watch outside!"
After Gong Qianqiu finished speaking, he went directly to the secret room of the corpse pit.
The stone door opened, and more than ten people were imprisoned in the huge secret room.
It was the top ten geniuses and Xu Qingya of the Zhenmo Division at the time.
And Yufeng Tiansi, who was tortured into a human form.
They didn't even lift their heads, thinking they were the guards in charge of delivering meals.
"Everyone, long time no see!" Gong Qianqiu greeted playfully.
Everyone was amazed and looked up.
When they found out that the person who came was Gong Qianqiu, their eyes were full of complex emotions such as shock, anger, despair and so on.
Especially after feeling the pressure of the terror that Gong Qianqiu deliberately released.
Everyone was dumbfounded.
"Gong Qianqiu, your strength has reached this level?"
"how can that be?"
"How did you do it in just a few months?"
Baili Wan'er and Shangguan Tianfeng asked questions one after another.
A petty pawn who was once insignificant in their eyes.
Now they have the terrifying strength that they look up to.
This strength, they dare not even think about it!
"Shocked? It's just the beginning."
Gong Qianqiu smiled even more, and then offered a heart-wrenching remark: "Of course, this is also thanks to the roots of you guys!"
"you……"
The top ten Tianjiao almost vomited blood in anger.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3757
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“You should feel honored to be able to make your roots and bones become one
with me, shouldn’t you?”
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile.
pleasure?
The top ten Tianjiao were stunned.
Who cherishes such an honor?
“Now that I have established the Qianqiu Sect, you must witness my domination
of the world!”
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu smiled even more.
Looking at the angry and desperate expressions of the top ten Tianjiao, Gong
Qianqiu felt a sense of accomplishment.
In the past, you were all high above, but now you are not a prisoner of my Gong
Qianqiu?
The top ten Tianjiao were full of resentment, but they were helpless.
Advertisement
With Gong Qianqiu’s current strength, even if all ten of them are at their peak.
In the case of joining forces, I am afraid that they will only be killed in seconds.
Now that the root bone has been dug up and the cultivation base has been absorbed, he is completely a waste.
If it weren’t for the evil taste that Gong Qianqiu wanted others to witness.
I’m afraid I’ve already been killed, right?
despair!
Intense despair quickly filled the hearts of the top ten talents.
Their pupils were dim, as if they had lost their vitality.
“And you Xu Qingya, you have to live well!”
Advertisement
“You are the first witness, you are very happy to see me so powerful, right?”
“Don’t get angry, no matter how angry you are, it’s useless, save your energy and
live well!”
Gong Qianqiu raised his finger gently, and an invisible force lifted Xu Qingya’s
chin.

Xu Qingya clenched her teeth, wishing she could rush up and bite Gong Qianqiu
hard.
But soon she gave up again.
Or utterly desperate.
With the strength that Gong Qianqiu showed just now, let alone his current state.
Even if you launch an attack in its heyday, you may not be able to touch the
corner of Gong Qianqiu's clothes.
"That's right, take a good look at how I rule the world!"
"When the time comes, I'm in a good mood, and maybe I'll spare your life!"
While speaking, Gong Qianqiu walked to Yufeng Tiansi again.
"Yufeng Tiansi, are you still alright?"
Yufeng Tiansi only had one breath left and was forcibly hung by the medicinal
pill.
Of course, this was also deliberately done by Gong Qianqiu.
She just wanted to let the big man who was supposed to be in charge of the Shentian Supervisor and even the entire town of Demons see it with his own
eyes.
The huge estate he was once proud of was completely destroyed.
"Please kill me!"
Yufeng Tiansi said weakly.
His heart is dead.
Faith also collapsed with the appearance of Gong Qianqiu's terrorist forces.
Yufeng Tiansi seemed to see the destruction of Zhen Mosi.
The foundation that was once proud will be destroyed by Gong Qianqiu's hands.
"No, no, I won't kill you, at least not for the time being."
"I will invite you to watch it with your own eyes when I destroy the Demon Suppression Division and the Shentian Prisoner!"
Gong Qianqiu laughed wildly.
Yufeng Tiansi's eyes were round, and after a while, he fainted directly.
"This sect is mainly going to do great things, so you can wait and see!"
After Gong Qianqiu finished speaking, he left the secret room with satisfaction.
The secret room was already filled with extreme despair.
Coming outside the corpse pit, Gong Qianqiu's thoughts ran fast.

Today's Qianqiu Church is huge.
If all of them are concentrated, the power is stronger than that of the Town Demon Division or the Eternal Kingdom.
Recalling the scene of being worshipped by countless sects not long ago, Gong
Qianqiu's ambitions inflated sharply.
"Next, the sect master no longer needs to be confined to this small place, but to
face the whole world."
"Wait, all of you will tremble because of Qianqiu Sect."
Gong Qianqiu is full of pride, and he has already thought about the next step in
his heart.
"Come on!"
Gong Qianqiu hooked his hand.
After waiting for a long time, Master Bone and Dugu Xiao walked away quickly.
He asked respectfully, "May I ask what the sect master ordered?"
"The two of you immediately get all the congregation to assemble and stand by."
"Tomorrow morning we will attack the eternal kingdom."
Gong Qianqiu said coldly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3758
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
A single command fell like a mountain.
Thousands of church members from all over the country quickly assembled, ready
to be dispatched at any time.
The next morning.
Gong Qianqiu personally led the army and launched an attack on the eternal
kingdom.
Due to the disparity in strength between the two sides, Qianqiu Sect directly
attacked the Eternal Kingdom base camp in a destructive way.
The battle outside lasted less than ten minutes.
Advertisement
And the information about the eternal kingdom is also very well-informed.
As soon as the two sides fought, they received a report from the spies.

The high-level officials of the Eternal Kingdom thought that the external faction
forces could resist a little.
Never thought that those people would be defeated in one blow.
Advertisement
In desperation, the helm of the eternal kingdom announced that the defense
system would be activated immediately.
There was a sound of earth shaking.
In an instant, an invisible energy passport enveloped the entire Eternal Realm.
There is terrifying energy flowing above the mask, and it is also accompanied by
the blessing of ancient runes.
This is the last trump card of the Eternal Kingdom.
Levi Garrison never defeated Levi Garrison with all his strength.
Of course, Levi Garrison didn't use all his strength.
"Don't worry, they can't break through this protective shield."
The high level of the Eternal Kingdom is very confident in this.
Advertisement
Of course, this protective cover did cause trouble for the Qianqiu sects.
Even Duguxiao didn't even shake a few punches.
At this time, Gong Qianqiu arrived.
"Master, please forgive the disciple's incompetence, it is impossible to break this
protective shield."
Duguxiao said very respectfully.
Gong Qianqiu said indifferently: "Let this sect master try."
"I advise your Excellency not to waste your energy. It is as strong as Levi Garrison,
the God of War in Great Xia, who has not been shaken by a single blow."
The Lord of the Eternal Kingdom sneered.
The sound resounded through the sky through a special amplifier, and it echoed
for a long time without dissipating.
He wanted to take this opportunity to deter the group of intruders.
"Oh, is that so? The sect master is really interested!"
Gong Qianqiu suddenly became interested.
She originally thought that she would not try her best to test the depth of the
protective shield at first.
But now Gong Qianqiu does not intend to do so.

She's going to go all out.
Smash the energy shield in one fell swoop.
"All Qianqiu Sect members step back."
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly.
Tens of thousands of congregants quickly retreated.
After a while, Gong Qianqiu released the power in his body.
The terrifying coercion of energy, even if the congregation retreated a few miles
away, they still felt short of breath.
Everyone was shocked by the power of Gong Qianqiu.
Of course they are more fortunate.
I am fortunate to be able to follow such a powerful leader.
"Buzzing…"
The world centered on Gong Qianqiu made a deafening tremor.
The strong black energy fluctuations spread freely.
As if to tear the world apart.
"I want to see if this energy shield can catch the full blow of this leader?"
The black energy light waves quickly converged into a huge sword.
Chi Chi Chi!
The black energy hurricane surged, as if to tear the world apart.
"What? Is she so strong?"
The dark color of everyone in the eternal kingdom suddenly changed.
Even when Levi Garrison punched, he didn't seem to have such power.
At this moment, the space of Eternal Realm seemed to be extremely compressed.
The blood in everyone's body was even more surging.
It seemed that the body was about to reach its limit.
"Don't panic, everyone, it will be over after this period of time."
"That's right, she can't break through the energy shield."
"As long as we hide here, she can't do anything to us!"
Although the high-level people tried their best to appease them, the people of
the Eternal Kingdom were still extremely nervous.
Gong Qianqiu is suspended in mid-air at this moment, like a god coming to the
world.
The power has reached its peak.
"Break this sect master!"
The corner of Gong Qianqiu's mouth rose slightly, and at the same time made a
downward slashing action.
The huge black energy blade poured down.

As if to cut the world in half.
At this moment, the black blade light blocks the sun
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3759
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Terrifying energy pervades every corner of this world.
And let fear fill the hearts of all members of the eternal kingdom.
The people of Eternal Realm felt the terrifying energy coercion to the extreme.
Even through the shield of energy they thought was indestructible.
It still made them breathless, as if they were about to be split in half by this black
energy blade.
"Dangerous! Dangerous! Dangerous!"
Advertisement
Eternal Kingdom energy terminal console crazy warning.
This is a huge energy control device.
It can calculate the threat level to the energy shield from the external energy.
The system automatically activated the strongest defense mode.
Advertisement
The shield keeps getting thicker.
The terminal connected to the super spiritual vein absorbs energy frantically.
It eventually becomes the outermost layer of defense blessing shield.
"boom!"
It exploded with an earth-shattering sound.
The protective shield also vibrated violently.
The aftermath of the energy impact spreads out with the energy shield as the
center.
Until it spread throughout the War Eagle Country.
Every little corner was affected.
Advertisement
Terrible!
Yet all this is not over.
The huge black energy blade light collided with the energy shield for a moment.
The more solid blade light inside continued to make cutting movements.
Clap clap!
The thick energy shield is cracked.

“Fake! It’s impossible!”
The faces of the people of the Eternal Kingdom were inconceivable.
Even Levi Garrison couldn’t break through with a single punch.
This mysterious woman actually did it?
The whole world was shaking violently.
It was as if a devastating earthquake had occurred.
Upside down!
These four words suddenly appeared in everyone’s mind.
After a while.
The degree of cracking in the energy shield is more serious.
Finally triggered the limit point of the strongest endurance.
Clap!
The entire energy shield suddenly shattered.
The energy of the black energy blade light is about to dissipate.
However, the remaining energy still cut a bottomless ravine out of the inner
ground of the eternal kingdom.
The energy aftermath spreads out suddenly.
Destroy all the facilities and machines inside.
The Eternal Realm suffered heavy casualties.
“The strongest defense of the eternal kingdom is just the same as the low row!”
Gong Qianqiu was suspended in mid-air.
Contempt was written on his face.
Of course, it is more of satisfaction, because the high-level officials of Eternal
Kingdom have said it before.
Levi Garrison’s full blow was still unable to break the energy shield.
However, he also attacked with all his strength, and the energy shield instantly
vanished.
Judgment.
“This sect master can already crush Levi Garrison.”
“kill!”
Gong Qianqiu resisted the urge to laugh on his back, and issued an order to the
congregation again.
Although the energy shield is destroyed, many elites in the Eternal Realm survive.
She wants to completely wipe out the eternal kingdom from this world.
“Cut the grass without eradicating the roots, and the spring breeze will regenerate.”

Gong Qianqiu upholds this principle.
So she will not give the Eternal Kingdom any chance to turn around.
At the same time, the first shot of Qianqiu Jiao's shocking world must be fired.
The Qianqiu Sect members shouted and killed.
One side is like a rainbow.
One side's heart is broken.
Coupled with Duguxiao leading the elites of Qianqiu to rush to kill, it is simply a
tiger into a flock.
The high-level officials and elites of the Eternal Realm were almost completely
powerless to fight back.
In less than a few minutes, the battle was completely over.
The high-level and elites of the Eternal Realm were almost slaughtered.
The whole process takes no more than half an hour.
There is no more eternal kingdom on earth.
Blitz.
Gong Qianqiu led the Qianqiu Sect's offensive as if destroying the trees and
destroying the eternal kingdom in the form of a blitzkrieg.
War Eagle Kingdom Sky Shield Bureau.
Agent Blackhawk.
Wait for the intelligence agencies of all parties to convey this message.
The message of Qianqiu's lightning destruction of the eternal kingdom quickly
spread to every corner of the world.
The forces of all parties were horrified, and everyone was in danger.
This mysterious force also quickly spread across the country.
Shocked the world!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3760
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The message that Qianqiu Sect destroyed the eternal kingdom with a blitzkrieg
quickly spread all over the world.
Levi Garrison got the message right away.
Especially the glorious record of the mysterious woman smashing the energy
shield of the eternal kingdom with one move.
Levi Garrison was quite shocked.

Naturally, it also attracted his attention.
When he went to the Eternal Realm, he had to punch with almost all his strength
to break the energy shield.
Advertisement
Although his cultivation has improved during this time, the strength of that mysterious woman should not be underestimated.
"Apart from my strength in a battle, there is really no one who is her opponent!"
Levi Garrison pressed his temple and had a slight headache.
After all, he cannot guarantee that he will be with all his relatives and friends 24
hours a day.
Advertisement
In other words, if this mysterious force attacks the base camp as a whole.
The mysterious woman only needs to hold herself back, and with Duguxiao and
other experts in the sect, she can run amok.
Then there is the energy shield of the contrasting Eternal Realm.
The defensive formation of the base camp appears to be much lower.
At least an all-out blow from a high-level expert like the mysterious woman can
basically destroy the defensive formation.
"It seems that the only way to move everyone to the underground base is!"
Levi Garrison thought silently.
An unprecedented sense of crisis swept over.
Levi Garrison is still like this, not to mention the rest of the base camp and the
underground base.
Advertisement
"A power of the level of the Eternal Kingdom was destroyed in less than half an
hour. I can't imagine it."
"Our defense here may not be able to withstand the blow of the mysterious woman."
"I believe that as long as there is a master (the boss) in charge, the mysterious
woman will not dare to act rashly."
Although this is said, many people have a question mark in their hearts.
Can Levi Garrison, who has always been invincible in battle, really win the
mysterious woman?

Even if there is a fighting force, as long as Levi Garrison is entangled.
So who can stop Duguxiao?
A gloomy mood creeps in.
In the end, it turned into a strong sense of crisis.
the other side.
The Town Demon Division also received relevant information.
There was an uproar in the entire Zhenmo Division and Shentianjian.
Everyone was shocked beyond measure.
What level of power is the Eternal Kingdom?
Even at the peak of Zhen Mosi, the existence of three points must be respected.
It took less than half an hour to lead the congregation to be destroyed by a mysterious woman?
Now the core combat power of Zhen Mosi has been seriously damaged.
The three gods of Shentianjian died, and the whereabouts of those who were
unknown were unknown.
If the mysterious forces bring people to attack at this time, I am afraid they will
not last for half a day, right?
"It is said that the eternal kingdom also has a top-level defensive shield."
"Yeah, in comparison, the defensive formation of our Town Demon Division is not
worth mentioning."
"It would be nice if Tiansi was here, at least you don't have to live in such fear."
"Even if Tiansi returns, are you guaranteed to be the opponent of the mysterious
woman?"
There was a lot of discussion.
Almost everyone has a serious lack of confidence in Yuzhen Mosi.
Everyone is in danger, and some people have even sneaked away.
Fear is like a monster, constantly eating away at the little confidence left by
everyone.
In this situation, the only thing the Shentianjian can do temporarily is to try his
best to appease him.
And said that the position coordinates of the tracking token began to move again,
obviously Tiansi was still alive.
It is very likely that the king will return soon.

Although the temporary talker was telling the truth, in the eyes of everyone, it
was like drawing a pie.
I don't even believe that Tian Si will return.
It can be said that there has been a crisis of trust between the lower-level personnel and the higher-level personnel of the Town Magic Division.
Once the seed of doubt is planted, it will quickly grow into a towering tree.
A chain reaction will follow.
For example, slow execution of orders, disintegration of people's hearts, gradual
loss of high-level prestige, etc…
"It's dangerous to go on like this, Tiansi, where are you?"
The temporary interlocutor of Shen Tianjian put his hands on his forehead.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3761
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
His confidence began to shake.
An unprecedented sense of crisis is rising exponentially.
After Miya Chiaki occupied the Eternal Realm, he began a slaughter trip.
As the only remaining "fruitful" of the two alien races, Duguxiao has a brutal and
ferocious nature.
In this slaughter process, it played out vividly.
The Eternal Kingdom base camp has a large number of people, and most of them
have been slaughtered by the end.
Advertisement
As for the rest, they simply gave up resistance.
Only dozens of high-level officials were arrested, and they were kneeling and
begging for mercy at this moment.
I hope Gong Qianqiu can spare their lives.
In exchange, they were willing to exchange the core secrets of the Eternal Realm.
Advertisement
That is, the specific location of the super spiritual veins on which the eternal
kingdom lives.
"Just this message is not enough to exchange your life for all of you."
Gong Qianqiu was excited in his heart, but on the surface he seemed indifferent.

In order to save their lives, the high-level officials of the Eternal Kingdom also provided their own treasures.
Looking at the mountains of heaven and earth treasures in front of him, Gong Qianqiu smiled even more.
"For the sake of you being so aware of current affairs, this sect master will leave you a whole body."
"Duguxiao, except the king, kill all the others!"
"Of course, before killing them, don't waste their power."
Gong Qianqiu said jokingly.
Advertisement
Duguxiao licked his lips, and said respectfully, "The disciple obeys the teacher's orders."
After disposing of the others, Gong Qianqiu took the Lord of the Eternal Kingdom to Lingmai alone.
The lord of the Eternal Kingdom has long been frightened by Gong Qianqiu's terrifying strength and ruthlessness.
I didn't dare to play tricks at all, and took Gong Qianqiu directly to the destination.
Looking at the super spiritual veins in front of him, Gong Qianqiu was completely shocked.
Because the scale of this spiritual vein is much larger than that of the two major alien races.
Even more terrifying than the spiritual veins that Zhen Mosi relies on to survive.
Generally, the vigilance condensed by super spiritual veins is transparent, similar to crystal.
However, the spiritual vein of the eternal kingdom turned out to be slightly golden yellow.
Even the surrounding aura was a little golden.
"The quality of this spiritual qi is even purer than the spiritual qi purified by the exercise method."
Gong Qianqiu shone brightly, and she couldn't wait to absorb the energy of this

spiritual vein.
“By the way, it seems that the spiritual veins are also graded.”
Gong Qianqiu suddenly remembered the records in the ancient books about the
spirit veins by Zhen Mosi.
The spiritual veins are also graded, but the level of the Zhenmo Division has not
yet reached the level of refining the level of the spiritual veins.
So it’s just a passing.
But what is certain is that the spiritual meridian that breeds colored aura must be
much higher than the colorless spiritual meridian.
It seems that Tiansi discovered a spiritual meridian above the super spiritual
meridian, and went to look for it.
“The spiritual vein of the Eternal Kingdom is one level higher than that of the
Demon Suppression Division.”
“Maybe it has reached the level of spiritual veins that Tiansi is looking for.”
“Maybe it’s the legendary dragon vein or even the earth vein?”
Thinking of this possibility, Gong Qianqiu became even more excited.
“Honorable sect master, I have brought you to the spiritual vein, can you let me
go?”
the king of the eternal kingdom asked timidly.
He just wants to leave this place of right and wrong now.
Save this life.
“I did promise to let you go, but I suddenly regretted it.”
“If you are alive, how could the captured members of the eternal kingdom be
willing to surrender to this leader?”
“So for the Qianqiu Sect to grow stronger, you should give your life! I will be
grateful to you, giggle!”
Gong Qianqiu smiled and leaned back and forth, raised his hand gently, and a
terrifying black silk energy swept out.
The leader of the Eternal Kingdom couldn’t dodge in time, and his body was hit
hard, and the whole person instantly disappeared.

Gong Qianqiu seemed to have done a trivial thing, and then walked towards the
depths of the spiritual veins.
She wants to devour this super spiritual vein.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3762
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu quickly came to the depths of the super spiritual vein.
She couldn't wait to absorb the energy in it.
"After absorbing this spiritual vein, what state will this sect master reach?"
Gong Qianqiu quickly ran the swallowing technique.
However, there was a scene that shocked her.
I just swallowed a trace of spiritual energy, but I couldn't continue to swallow it
anymore.
Advertisement
Has your body reached its limit?
Can't improve anymore?
Gong Qianqiu was inevitably a little disappointed.
Although she felt that even if she no longer improved, she was still invincible.
Advertisement
*But human ** is endless.*
Even if it reaches the point where Ling Jueding can see the mountains and mountains, he still wants to take it to the next level.
"There is such a huge spiritual meridian in front of me and it is really a waste of
time!"
Gong Qianqiu was extremely regretful.
So she started frantically looking for a way to continue devouring.
He even studied the Devouring Cultivation Technique five or six times to see if
he could find a way to raise the upper limit.
For three full days of sleepless and forgetful research, Gong Qianqiu still ended
in failure.
"Damn! There must be a way!"
Gong Qianqiu suddenly thought of Levilia.
Advertisement
Since this method was created by Levilia, she will most likely have a method to

increase the upper limit of swallowing energy.
"It seems that the attack on Levi Garrison's underground base will be put on the
agenda as soon as possible!"
Gong Qianqiu secretly made up his mind.
the other side.
Duguxiao was not idle during this time.
Devouring the energy of dozens of high-level eternal kingdoms.
It devoured the energy contained in many heavenly materials and earthly treasures.
Duguxiao's strength is even higher.
"If I meet that hateful little girl again, I will surely kill her in an instant."
Duguxiao's confidence greatly increased.
In the next few days, Master Bone and Duguxiao cleaned up the mess under Gong
Qianqiu's instruction.
The captured elites of the Eternal Kingdom all chose to join the Qianqiu Cult.
Qianqiu's church members have grown again.
And with the Eternal Kingdom taking the lead, some other small forces in the
War Eagle Kingdom also resigned.
In just five or six days, the Qianqiu Religion attracted more than 100,000 followers.
Qianqiu taught the scenery for a while.
Not only that, Gong Qianqiu also selected 300 dead soldiers who were absolutely
loyal in the teaching.
She personally taught these dead men the devouring technique.
Of course, this devouring technique is a simplified version of Duguxiao's cultivation technique.
In a short period of time, the cultivation base of this group of dead men can be
advanced by leaps and bounds.
But there is a limit to swallowing.
Gong Qianqiu doesn't want to have a backlash!
"You guys keep this spiritual vein for this sect master!"
"As for the power contained in the spiritual veins, you can devour it at will!"
Gong Qianqiu ordered.
"Abide by the Master's decree."
The dead men said in unison.

in the underground base.
Levi Garrison sat cross-legged and practiced Gong Gong.
In recent days, all kinds of information have fallen like snowflakes.
What Levi Garrison currently chooses is static braking.
Since the mysterious woman has become a peerless powerhouse is an indisputable fact.
Then just wait for her to attack and compete.
However, Levi Garrison is more concerned about whether the mysterious woman
has the spiritual veins that devour the eternal kingdom.
After all, the Eternal Kingdom has now been destroyed by the mysterious woman,
and all the key figures are under her control.
"If the super spiritual vein of the eternal kingdom is swallowed by her, how
powerful will she be?"
At this point, Levi Garrison's sense of crisis became stronger.
After waiting for another two days, the mysterious woman still has no tendency
to attack the base camp.
Levi Garrison couldn't wait any longer, and immediately decided to go to the
Eternal Kingdom to find out in person.
However, just as he was about to leave, a reliable message came from the Black
Hawk agent.
Although the exact identity of the mysterious woman is not known for the time
being.
But through multiple confirmations, the mysterious force is extremely powerful,
and the boss is a young woman.
After capturing the Eternal Realm, this woman went to the depths of the spiritual veins, but was unable to swallow and absorb the power of the spiritual
veins.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3763
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"call!"
Levi Garrison let out a long breath.
It seems that the mysterious woman has reached the swallowing limit.

“That’s not a dead end.”
Levi Garrison added a lot of confidence.
“Mr. Ye, but you still need to take extra precautions. It is said that this force is
gathering believers.”
Advertisement
“It’s very likely that it’s heading to your base camp.”
The Black Hawk agent sent the message again.
Levi Garrison said that he had made perfect defense preparations.
Levi Garrison is not particularly worried about this.
Advertisement
Taking 10,000 steps back, if you lose, you can still let relatives, friends and
disciples hide in the underground base, which can be guaranteed.
Then Levi Garrison contacted the town magic department again and kept the
information linkage.
And it is particularly emphasized that once there is a message from a mysterious
woman, it will be shared immediately.
Shen Tianjian’s temporary talker readily agreed, and he could not ask for Levi
Garrison’s help.
After settling everything, Levi Garrison continued to practice basic exercises.
Final preparations for the war.
At the same time, Phoenix and the others were not idle and continued to inquire
about information.
Soon they discovered a key figure: Chu Wu.
He is also the son of Chu Changkong, the master of the West Pavilion.
Advertisement
Chu Wu was also fascinated by Gong Qianqiu.
Especially for a long time, Chu Wu has been doing things for Gong Qianqiu.
Responsible for contacting and maintaining many contacts.
And one of them is Xiao Feng.
It happened that Gong Qianqiu was not in the West Pavilion during that time,
which was equivalent to Chu Wu being the spokesperson of Gong Qianqiu during
that time.

Mastering this key clue, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others immediately found
Xiao Feng to determine the situation.
Xiao Feng did not hide it, saying that Gong Qianqiu had been in contact with him
during that time.
"It's basically determined that Gong Qianqiu has been playing with Xiao Feng."
Phoenix said solemnly.
Kirin added: "And Chu Wu suddenly committed suicide, most likely the information leaked by Xiao Feng."
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others nodded in agreement.
At that time, Levi Garrison had just stared at Chu Wu and was preparing for an
in-depth investigation, when Chu Wu chose to commit suicide without warning.
And burnt a lot of classified material before committing suicide.
If it is a coincidence.
But everything that happens is definitely for people.
It could even be called a conspiracy.
It is basically certain that Xiao Feng did not intend to leak it to Gong Qianqiu Levi
Garrison.
Gong Qianqiu then informed Chu Wu and let him commit suicide directly.
Then there is the fact that Levi Garrison was hiding in the depths of the spiritual
veins and waiting for the rabbit.
The mysterious woman also turned around and fled at the most critical moment.
If this mysterious woman is Gong Qianqiu, all problems will be straightened out.
It also includes the location of the follow-up base camp, the disclosure of Levilia
Gongfa, and so on.
It should all be caused by Xiao Feng's intentional or unintentional leakage.
"So, Gong Qianqiu is likely to be a mysterious woman!" Phoenix made a final
decision.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) nodded and added: "Even if Gong Qianqiu is not a
mysterious woman, the relationship between the two is extremely close."

“agree!”
The Azure Dragon (Qinglong) five quickly unified their opinions.
The crux of the question now is whether to tell the boss or not.
Once informed, will the teacher-apprentice relationship between Xiao Feng and
the boss be greatly affected?
It even ends there!
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others hesitated.
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu is setting up matters related to the eternal kingdom.
Immediately decided to give Levi Garrison a big surprise.
He sent Duguxiao to lead dozens of dead soldiers to attack the base camp.
These dozens of dead men are all strong men who have just swallowed the super
spiritual veins.
Of course, the timing they chose was after Levi Garrison left.
Duguxiao was in high spirits, he didn’t kill enough last time.
This time, with Gong Qianqiu’s instructions, everyone except Levilia can kill.
Duguxiao simply laughed and decided to kill.
It was not long before Levi Garrison was called away by the people of Shentianjian, and Duguxiao and others rushed in.
“Everyone, listen, today next year will be your death day. Kill!”
Duguxiao said condensedly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3764
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Everyone is all too familiar with this voice.
Duguxiao!
The big devil who abused the audience lightly is here.
The crowd was extremely nervous.
The foreshadowing of the Eternal Kingdom Lightning being destroyed was just a
few days ago.
If there is Levi Garrison in charge, everyone will not be so panic.
Advertisement
But just as Levi Garrison left, Duguxiao came to sneak attack.
Is this just a coincidence?
impossible!
Maybe there are spies inside.
Advertisement
Many people have this idea.

This made their already low confidence worse.
“Don’t panic, everyone, follow me to the underground base.”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others directly led the crowd to transfer.
This was also explained by Levi Garrison in advance.
As long as Levi Garrison is out of the time period, he is attacked by a powerful
enemy.
Without forcibly resisting, quickly move to the underground base.
This will preserve as much energy as possible.
the other side!
Advertisement
Dozens of dead men seemed to be tireless and frantically bombarded the defensive formations around the base camp.
But after all, this is Levi Garrison’s participation in the arrangement, the strength
gap is there, how can they be crushed?
“You all get out of the way!”
Duguxiao ran the exercise and hit the energy shield released by the defensive
formation with all his strength.
Boom!
With a loud noise, the protective shield cracked instantly.
“Break it to me!”
Duguxiao violently punched again.
The defensive formation collapsed suddenly.
The original face of the base camp was exposed to everyone’s eyes.
“Reporting to the young master, there is no one here.”
Dozens of dead men carried out a carpet search, but found no half-figure.
Duguxiao said with a sneer: “I thought I got into the mouse hole, so I can’t find it?
Come with me!”
Gong Qianqiu had already told Duguxiao the exact location of the underground
base.
Inside the underground base.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others all looked solemn.
When they were attacked, they contacted Levi Garrison as soon as possible.
However, everyone was shocked to find that the communication tool and the
outside world were completely cut off.
Any information sending device will prompt sending failure.

This made everyone's heart sink to the bottom in an instant.
"Don't be nervous, as long as you don't leave the underground base, everyone
can be safe."
Zoey Lopez's voice did not fall.
Everyone suddenly felt that the top of the entire underground base shook violently.
"what's going on?"
Everyone was shocked at first, and then reacted.
Someone is attacking the defensive formation of the underground base.
Sure enough, a moment later, the terrifying sound of energy fluctuations and
collisions came one after another.
"Underground base exposed?"
"How is this possible!"
"That mysterious woman can even shatter the energy shield of the Eternal Realm."
"Can our defense hold up?"
There was an uproar at the scene.
Every violent vibration outside was like a giant hammer hitting everyone's heart.
Doubt, worry, fear, nervousness, etc. quickly spread.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others were also extremely surprised.
The underground base is the boss's last trump card!
Those who knew the exact location of the underground base before this were
members of the core.
How did Duguxiao know about it?
Unless one of them leaks the exact location coordinates.
Phoenix's thoughts turned extremely fast, and he quickly thought of this possibility.
Combined with a lot of information from previous investigations.
His eyes naturally glanced at Xiao Feng.
Among the absolute core members, Xiao Feng has the deepest entanglement
with the peripheral personnel.
He could even die willingly for Gong Qianqiu.
Therefore, Xiao Feng may indeed reveal the location of the underground base to
Gong Qianqiu.
"But will he really leak?"
Phoenix was a little unsure.

After all, Xiao Feng was the first disciple that the boss valued most.
Other information leaks don't matter.
But the underground base is at stake for everyone's safety.
It is even said that Levi Garrison's entire net worth and life are here.
As long as Xiao Feng has even a trace of conscience, he will not tell others about
such an important thing.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3765
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If it wasn't for Xiao Feng, how did Duguxiao know about it?
Incredible!
Boom!
Accompanied by a deafening sound.
The defense formation of the underground base collapsed suddenly.
Because the location of the underground base is extremely secret, outsiders
have no way of knowing the exact location.
Advertisement
On the contrary, Levi Garrison did not have a particularly strong defensive
formation.
"A group of ants, where else can you hide?"
Duguxiao rushed in first.
Dozens of dead men followed behind.
Advertisement
"I will deal with Duguxiao, and you should be careful with other people."
Levilia volunteered to fight.
Of course this is helpless.
The strongest individual combat power at present is Levilia.
When others go up to fight against Duguxiao, it is basically a death sentence, and
there is no difference.
In order to reduce unnecessary casualties, this is the best arrangement.
"You little baby, how can you have the confidence to resist Lao Tzu?"
Duguxiao looked up and laughed, and he was completely mad.
"Don't talk nonsense, let's go!"
Advertisement
Levilia's face was particularly solemn.
She could clearly feel the terror of Duguxiao.
The power that burst out is at least two levels higher than the last time.
"Since you are in such a hurry to find abuse, I will fulfill you."

Duguxiao runs the exercise to launch an attack.
Levilia also did not hold back at all, running the exercises to mobilize the power
of aura and elements between heaven and earth.
There are no fancy moves between the two.
It's basically a counter-bombing of absolute power.
However, the situation was beyond everyone's expectations.
Because from the beginning to the end, Levilia was almost pressed and beaten by
Duguxiao.
There were even many dangers, and it was almost impossible to support it.
Zoey Lopez, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others came to help.
Never thought that those dead men were equally powerful.
Although they have fewer enemies and more enemies, they have an absolute
advantage on the scene.
Zoey Lopez and others were too busy to take care of themselves, and even Azure
Dragon (Qinglong) and others were injured to varying degrees one after another.
Self-protection is still very difficult, and it is completely incapable of supporting
Levilia.
"Break it for me!"
Duguxiao shouted violently and threw a punch at Levilia's location.
Levilia couldn't dodge in time, the protective shield was instantly shattered, and
the whole person flew out backwards.
puff!
Levilia vomited blood, as if he was seriously injured.
The hearts of everyone in the underground base instantly sank to the bottom of
the valley.
One's strongest combat power collapsed suddenly, and the others barely protected themselves.
How is this fight going?
Duguxiao did not continue to kill all the people, looked at the time, and directly
issued an order to his subordinates.
"It's almost there, let's withdraw."
The dead soldiers did not hesitate to withdraw from the battle.
Following Duguxiao, he quickly evacuated.

Leaving the underground base in a mess.
Ordinary members of the base camp suffered heavy casualties.
The core members headed by Levilia were seriously injured!
Levi Garrison, who was out on business, suddenly had a bad feeling.
Using communication tools to contact relatives and friends, but found no response in any case.
Levi Garrison realized that something might have happened to the base camp.
A burst of rushing back to the underground base.
Levi Garrison saw the scene of the broken walls and the casualties of his subordinates.
"how so?"
Levi Garrison was a little dumbfounded.
If the other party insists on killing them, it will be completely over.
It will be too late to regret then.
Levi Garrison felt like a huge boulder was pressing down on his chest.
Breathing started to get rough.
Originally from the thought of life-saving trump card, the underground base has
long been exposed.
"hateful!"
Levi Garrison clenched his fists with anger in his eyes.
"I thought the underground base could protect my relatives and friends instead
of me, but it ended up like this."
Levi Garrison regretted it to the extreme.
Thoughts flashed in his mind, Levi Garrison suddenly realized an important
problem.
It seems that he has long since fallen into the other party's trap unknowingly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3766
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison suddenly thought of something.
A few days ago, the spies of the mysterious forces active near the base camp
were exposed one after another.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others also seized several torturers to extract
confessions.

Learn that these spies are looking for the location where their own personnel are
hiding.
At that time, Levi Garrison was preconceived and naturally thought that the
mysterious forces did not know the exact location of the underground base.
But now, if you taste it carefully, this should be the other party's plan.
Advertisement
to numb yourself.
Convince yourself that they don't know about underground bases.
"But how did the secret base leak out?"
Levi Garrison was puzzled.
Advertisement
Very few people actually know about the secret underground base.
Such as Levilia, Zoey Lopez, Azure Dragon (Qinglong), Xiao Feng and so on.
They are all very close people.
They can't leak their location to outsiders!
"Who will it be?"
Levi Garrison quickly went through all the people who knew the secret base in his
mind.
I really didn't find anyone who would do such a detrimental thing.
"What do you have to say about the leak of the underground base?"
Levi Garrison asked in a deep voice.
Advertisement
Everyone looked at each other in dismay, and no one spoke rashly.
After all, any speculation without conclusive evidence will make the suspect a
target.
Because of this, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others did not name Xiao Feng.
In fact, Xiao Feng's mood at this time was also extremely uneasy.
Thoughts are messed up.
Because Xiao Feng suddenly thought of Gong Qianqiu.
Just after the multi-party coalition army attacked the base camp, Xiao Feng told
the underground base.
Could it be that Gong Qianqiu really leaked it out?
"No, how could Qianqiu hurt me?"

“She knew that this was the hiding place of her master and friends, and a leak
would have serious consequences.”
“She loves me so much, how could she put me in a place of infidelity?”
Xiao Feng was extremely irritable.
“Could it be that Duguxiao held Qianqiu hostage?”
Xiao Feng was suddenly taken aback by this thought.
His relationship with Gong Qianqiu is not top secret.
It can be said that many people know that they once madly pursued Gong Qianqiu.
Duguxiao’s parents were both high-ranking officials of Shentianjian, and their
eyes were naturally spread all over the Zhenmo Division.
So it’s not difficult for them to get the message, it’s even very easy to say.
After the two alien races were destroyed, Duguxiao was rescued by a mysterious
woman.
So as long as he takes revenge, Gong Qianqiu is definitely a worthwhile existence.
Because of his close relationship with Gong Qianqiu, it is very likely that he will
learn a lot of information about Master from his own mouth.
“Yes, it must be so.”
“It must be Duguxiao who held Gong Qianqiu hostage and used some special
means to extract the information.”
Xiao Feng is more and more convinced of the possibility of this speculation.
Xuanming aliens have many evil sect exercises, is it not easy to obtain information?
After all, Gong Qianqiu’s strength is average.
How can she handle it?
“Qianqiu, you have to hold on, I will find a way to save you.”
Xiao Feng was very anxious, and he felt more and more that Gong Qianqiu was
being controlled.
Even suffering from various inhuman tortures.
His heart hurts!
“Everyone, the situation is special. If you have something, you must say it, and
don’t hide it.”

“The specific location of the underground base is our core secret, and the other
party can find it accurately.”
“Being familiar with us to such an extent must have been leaked by one of our
own.”
Levi Garrison’s voice became colder and colder.
Glancing at everyone, everyone felt a chill.
In fact, there is no need for Levi Garrison to say it, almost everyone has such an
idea.
They were all very confused at first and felt incredible.
But as time passed, everyone looked at Xiao Feng in unison.
Especially led by Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and several others.
They had long suspected that Xiao Feng had leaked it to Gong Qianqiu.
Now that Levi Garrison has spoken to such a level, they have decided not to hide
it anymore.
Feeling the cold eyes of everyone, Xiao Feng’s face became more and more
difficult to look at.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3767
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Xiao Feng, what do you say?” Levi Garrison asked lightly.
To be honest, apart from his wife and daughter, the last thing Levi Garrison
wanted to suspect was Xiao Feng.
He valued the first disciple very much.
Of course, Xiao Feng couldn’t turn a corner except emotionally.
In other respects it is almost impeccable.
To have a head, to have a brain, to have a talent.
Advertisement
Be more loyal to yourself.
But it is precisely because of Xiao Feng’s emotional “dumbness” that Levi Garrison is particularly worried.
Worrying about him being confused.
“Master, I...”
Advertisement
Xiao Feng felt a little speechless.
He really didn’t want to deceive the master, but on the other hand it was his love.

What's more, considering that Gong Qianqiu is likely to be forced helplessly.
Or it was because of Duguxiao's evil trick that the underground base was leaked.
After a fierce ideological struggle, Xiao Feng finally decided to lie to Gong
Qianqiu again.
If the truth is revealed at that time, Gong Qianqiu is really behind the scenes.
He was a big deal to apologise to death.
"Master, I definitely didn't divulge the location of the underground base to
anyone."
Xiao Feng's tone was extremely serious.
Advertisement
Seeing that Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others still had doubts in their eyes,
Xiao Feng added:
"If I leak it to other people, the sky and the earth will be destroyed, and the
thunder will hit the top, and I will not die!"
Seeing that Xiao Feng made such a poisonous oath, Levi Garrison and the others
did not continue to doubt.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others have nothing to do.
Especially Xiao Feng's appearance just now was completely unpretentious.
Totally from the heart.
"Perhaps we have wronged him?"
Even Phoenix began to doubt his previous judgment.
"Xiao Feng, don't worry, I just want to find out the truth."
Levi Garrison comforted.
He didn't want to have a rift with his lover because of this.
Xiao Feng said with a wry smile: "Master did nothing wrong, you should practice
extraordinary methods at extraordinary times, and there is nothing wrong with
being cautious."
"You can rest assured that you can think of being a teacher like that."
Levi Garrison was quite pleased.
Xiao Feng sat down slowly.
I was still thinking of Gong Qianqiu in my mind.

What comforted Xiao Feng in particular was that Gong Qianqiu didn't know the
structure of the base camp at all when the divine robbery was stolen.
After all, he didn't bring Gong Qianqiu here at that time.
Moreover, Gong Qianqiu's cultivation base was limited at that time, and it could
even be regarded as very weak.
It is even more impossible to risk your life to commit theft.
"Since the divine calamity was not stolen by Qianqiu, then I can't stand against
the mysterious woman."
"After all, the mysterious woman once tried to kill me with divine robbery."
Xiao Feng thought of this, and the corners of his mouth twitched slightly.
Levi Garrison didn't know that the baby apprentice still missed Gong Qianqiu.
Instead, after arranging the next tasks, he directly helped to repair the damaged
defensive formation.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others thought over and over again.
Phoenix found Levi Garrison in private.
"Boss, we investigated Xiao Feng during this time."
"His love for Gong Qianqiu has reached the point of becoming obsessed."
"I know everything about Gong Qianqiu without saying anything."
Phoenix made no reservations and informed Levi Garrison of the results of the
recent investigation.
Levi Garrison frowned slightly, but thinking that Xiao Feng had made such a
poisonous oath, he was a little unsure.
"I know what you mean. I will pay extra attention to Xiao Feng."
"You are all seriously injured, go and heal!"
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others saw that the boss already knew what
they had in mind, so they didn't continue to say anything.
Leave to find a secluded place to exercise for healing.
Levi Garrison was quite emotional when he saw several brothers who had been
friends with each other.
It seems that they explained Xiao Feng's situation to themselves, and they also

made a great determination!
“Xiao Feng, I hope you don’t do stupid things!”
Levi Garrison got rid of the distracting thoughts, he doesn’t think about anything
now.
Or that he has only one thing on his mind right now.
Prepare to fight to the death with the mysterious female leader and Dugu Xiao.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3768
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng is still secretly praising his own wisdom.
But I don’t know that everything has been seen through by Gong Qianqiu.
Even people have come to make a plan.
The two started immediately.
To say that Xiao Feng practiced very hard some time ago.
The cultivation realm has indeed made great progress.
Advertisement
But this level of cultivation is really not worth mentioning in Gong Qianqiu’s
view.
Even at the moment when Xiao Feng ran the exercise, Gong Qianqiu had accurately judged the upper limit of his combat power.
At the same time, he also quickly estimated how much strength he should use in
order not to reveal his flaws.
It doesn’t seem particularly vulnerable, but it also makes Xiao Feng feel vanity
and satisfaction.
Advertisement
The most important thing is to cause Xiao Feng to feel a greater sense of guilt.
So Gong Qianqiu “hardly supported” twenty or thirty moves under Xiao Feng’s
fierce offensive.
Then Gong Qianqiu “inadvertently” took a palm in the back.
The body was shaken several feet away, and he vomited blood.
It looked like he was seriously injured.
“Qianqiu, are you okay?”
Xiao Feng hurriedly ran over and asked with concern on his face.
Gong Qianqiu said in a weak voice: “I…I have nothing to do, don’t worry.”

“I’m sorry, I shot too hard. I really didn’t want to hurt you.”
Advertisement
Xiao Feng felt remorse.
Just now, in order to show the results of his cultivation during this period, he was
again recognized by Gong Qianqiu.
It really showed the combat power to its strongest state.
“I don’t blame you, I was hurt because I didn’t pay attention.”
Gong Qianqiu regained his previous understanding: “Xiao Feng, you really didn’t
disappoint me.”
“It’s really amazing that the cultivation base has risen to such a level in a short
period of time.”
“Last time I scolded you and I was deeply in love. Which woman doesn’t want her
man to be a strong man?”
“You can’t blame me!”
Gong Qianqiu made a shy and guilty self-examination.
In an instant, Xiao Feng broke the defense.
“How could I blame you? Thanks to you for getting me back together.”
“I thank you for being too late!”
“Qianqiu, you know what! You are the only motivation for me to live during this
period of time.”
Xiao Feng once again confessed affectionately.
After the test just now, Xiao Feng concluded that Gong Qianqiu did not practice
Levilia’s exercises.
Because Levilia’s devouring technique is too special, even if he hides it, he will
reveal clues.
Especially after he has risen to this level, it can be said that he can have some
kind of special feeling with those who also practice the Sovereign Technique.
Especially when running the exercises, this kind of induction will be stronger.
It is also because of this that Xiao’s guilt and self-blame are outside the style.
Guilt is because I once suspected that Gong Qianqiu had leaked Levilia’s practice.

To this end also tried every means to try.
The most important thing is that Gong Qianqiu vomited blood.
Xiao Feng could not wait to slap himself a few times.
"I'm so damned."
Xiao Feng was so remorseful that he didn't even have the courage to look directly at Gong Qianqiu.
He was worried that Gong Qianqiu would discover the flaws, which would create
a gap between the two.
That would be shooting yourself in the foot.
"I know."
Gong Qianqiu resisted nausea and wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth.
He continued: "Xiao Feng, I am really satisfied that you can cheer up and become
so strong."
With Gong Qianqiu's affirmation, Xiao Feng was about to float up.
In the past, Xiao Feng felt that he was not worthy of Gong Qianqiu.
Now there is finally one aspect that completely crushes her.
The most important thing is to get the approval of Gong Qianqiu.
This is more important to Xiao Feng than any achievement.
"Hey!"
Gong Qianqiu suddenly sighed faintly and said, "Now the gap between my strength and yours is getting bigger and bigger."
Xiao Feng hurriedly comforted: "Cultivation can't be rushed, and you're not
weak!"
"Well, you're right."
Gong Qianqiu affirmed Xiao Feng again, and continued to tout: "Besides, you are
so strong, how my cultivation base is not so important, isn't it?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3769
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng's spirit was shocked, and the excitement in his heart couldn't be
added.
Of course he understood the subtext of Gong Qianqiu's words.
It is clear that he has found support.
"Don't worry, Qianqiu, as long as I'm here, no one can hurt you."
Xiao Feng made a domineering statement.
Now the strength is too much beyond Gong Qianqiu.

Advertisement
Xiao Feng felt that she was already qualified to say this.
“Cultivating hard for so long, the effort is finally not in vain.”
Xiao Fengzhi is satisfied and full of sense of accomplishment.
During this period of time, he practiced frantically, except that he wanted to help
Levi Garrison deal with the mysterious woman and Duguxiao.
Advertisement
In fact, it is mainly because I want to get the approval of Gong Qianqiu.
Especially after walking with Gong Qianqiu in the future, he will not let others
say things that are not worthy of her.
Now all these worries and concerns are gone.
“I’m already qualified to say the words to protect Qianqiu.”
The more Xiao Feng thought about it, the happier he became, and the corners of
his mouth rose slightly involuntarily.
“Well, then I’ll depend on you from now on.”
Gong Qianqiu said reliedly: “You have time to give me some pointers on my
practice, I don’t want to drag you down.”
“No problem!”
Xiao Feng has been praised a little too high.
Advertisement
“Qianqiu, as long as you are willing, you can take my life as you like, let alone give
pointers to cultivation.”
“If you encounter any bottlenecks in your future cultivation, just tell me.”
“I must know everything and say everything.”
Xiao Feng patted his chest and assured.
Gong Qianqiu only felt nauseated for a while.
This leader can kill you with one finger.
Just you, the three-legged cat kung fu, also accompany and guide this leader?
joke!
Great joke!
Although Gong Qianqiu thought so in his heart, his face was full of admiration.
“Well, I believe in your strength.” Gong Qianqiu’s beautiful eyes were full of
reliance.
Xiao Feng was even more proud of it.

If it weren't for the fear of leaving a bad impression of Gong Qianqiu's instability.
Xiao Feng can't wait to dance on the spot.
Next, Gong Qianqiu was again touting Xiao Feng's power.
And express her strong dependence on Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng felt as if he was floating on the clouds during the whole process.
The haze of recent months has been swept away.
Gong Qianqiu endured the nausea and complained to Xiao Feng.
There is a new plan in mind.
"Xiao Feng, you can improve so fast, are you practising Levilia's exercises?"
Gong Qianqiu turned and asked.
Xiao Feng nodded and said, "That's right, Levilia's practice is too powerful.
It's very likely that you were injured in your last exercise because you couldn't
find the essentials. If you want to learn, I will give you some pointers. "
"Okay!" Gong Qianqiu pretended to be very excited.
In fact, Gong Qianqiu did something else.
She always had the idea of letting Xiao Feng backstab Levi Garrison at the
last moment.
But with Xiao Feng's strength, this idea is almost impossible to achieve.
Even encountering Levi Garrison's clothes is delusional.
But what if Xiao Feng's extreme devouring technique is taught?
In this way, Xiao Feng's strength will quickly become stronger, and finally he can
reach the level of Duguxiao's cultivation.
Only then would it be possible to hurt Levi Garrison in the case of a sneak attack.
Of course, there is still no hope of successfully assassinating Levi Garrison.
But in Gong Qianqiu's view, as long as the scene where the apprentice was
assassinated by the master happened, it was very successful.
Especially backstab Levi Garrison, who is his most trusted and valued apprentice.
This heart-killing effect is the strongest.
"Xiao Feng, can you show me how to absorb spiritual energy?"
Gong Qianqiu had a hopeful expression on his face.

This temporary stronghold has a small spiritual vein, and there is still some
spiritual energy left after Gong Qianqiu devoured it.
Xiao Feng readily agreed and ran the exercises on the spot.
Soon Xiao Feng was the center, forming an energy vortex.
Gong Qianqiu occasionally asked questions, but in fact, he was gradually guiding
Xiao Feng to discover the method of extreme devouring.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3770
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Xiao Feng, do you think there will be any problems with running the exercises
like this?"
"Last time I used a method similar to exercise, but my body suddenly couldn't
bear the impact of the skyrocketing spiritual energy."
"You are strong now, I think you can give it a try."
Under the deliberate guidance of Gong Qianqiu.
Xiao Feng gradually discovered the extreme phagocytosis characteristics in the
exercises.
The spiritual energy in the body suddenly soared, and the feeling of filling the
dantian made Xiao Feng feel relieved.
Advertisement
"It turns out that the Levilia Gongfa can still be used like this?"
Xiao Feng was overjoyed.
He found that this kind of extreme devouring exercise method can make the
cultivation base skyrocket in a short period of time.
And this method seems to have been discussed in depth by Master and Levilia
before.
Advertisement
It's just that Xiao Feng has tried many times later, but he has not been able to
find the way of extreme devouring.
It never occurred to me that under the wrong circumstances, the key method has
been found.
"Qianqiu, you are really my lucky star!"

Xiao Feng was ecstatic.
Xiao Feng continued to experiment with extreme swallowing exercises several
times, but found no side effects.
This completely relieved my mind.
"Qianqiu, it seems that the last time you were injured in your exercise skills, you
didn't know your cultivation base, and your body couldn't bear the impact of the
sudden surge of spiritual energy."
"Under the pressure of the powerful spiritual energy, the meridians are disordered, resulting in internal injuries."
Xiao Feng explained patiently.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu made an expression of admiration and nodded again and again.
I agree with Xiao Feng's point of view.
In his heart, he sneered, Xiao Feng, this idiot.
He actually took the initiative to help himself to tell his lie, which saved the
effort of trying to find a way to clarify.
"Xiao Feng, you are really a cultivation genius. If this goes on, the gap between
my strength and yours will become bigger and bigger."
Gong Qianqiu continued to wear a high hat to Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng felt very useful.
The higher Gong Qianqiu's sense of identity, the greater Xiao Feng's sense of
accomplishment.
"It doesn't matter, if I give some pointers, your cultivation will also improve day
by day." Xiao Feng said with a smile.
Gong Qianqiu waved his hand and said, "Forget it! I don't practice Levilia's
exercises anymore, and I don't want to cause trouble."
"Besides, with you guarding me, I don't worry about being bullied by others."
Seeing Gong Qianqiu's resolute attitude, Xiao Feng regretted again.
Look at people, in order to avoid suspicion, directly shirk the practice of not
cultivating Levilia.
He even suspected that Gong Qianqiu had leaked the exercises.

It's really inappropriate.
"Xiao Feng, it's hard to find this swallowing technique, you must not spread it out,
lest you be remembered by those who have a heart."
"That way you'll be in danger at any time."
Gong Qianqiu said with a serious face.
"I know, I'll be tight-lipped."
Xiao Feng nodded and said, "And from today, I will devour with all my strength,
and my strength will increase greatly. Who would dare to attack me?"
This is Xiao Feng's heart.
Since he discovered the extreme swallowing method by chance, he must swallow
it with all his strength to strengthen his cultivation.
As a result, you can gain a sense of identity in front of Gong Qianqiu and gain her
favor.
Second, it can also protect Gong Qianqiu.
Three years later, the upper limit of the cultivation base can be quickly increased,
and then it can help the master to fight against the powerful enemy.
"Well, I expect you to become a peerless powerhouse and rule the world."
At this time, Gong Qianqiu seemed to have turned into a little fan girl.
With the encouragement and worship of Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng became more
and more determined to practice extreme swallowing exercises.
Only by endless devouring can one become a peerless powerhouse as soon as
possible.
At that time, Gong Qianqiu will be in charge of beauty and beauty, and Xiao Feng
will be in charge of reigning the world.
The two became the fairy couple that everyone envied.
Xiao Feng seems to have seen the wonderful scene of bringing beauty to the
world.
Today is a double happiness for Xiao Feng.
First of all, it was confirmed that Gong Qianqiu and the leaked exercises had
nothing to do with the secret base.
Second, he also discovered the method of extreme phagocytosis.
"What a happy and wonderful day."

Xiao Feng was deeply moved.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3771
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It was not until late at night that Xiao Feng reluctantly separated from Gong
Qianqiu.
Of course, Gong Qianqiu used the charm technique to make Xiao Feng fall into
the illusion of nothingness.
Let Xiao Feng think that he and Gong Qianqiu have been together for a long
time.
Phoenix and others felt very strange when they saw Xiao Feng who was in high
spirits.
"He still looks listless during the day."
"Why are you suddenly so radiant?"
Advertisement
Phoenix and the others were puzzled.
the other side.
Shen Tianjian and the Suppressing Demon Division are under extreme pressure.
For fear that mysterious forces will strike at any time.
Advertisement
Fear and anxiety pervade every corner.
However, at this moment, the tracking token suddenly lit up.
Tiansi has a message.
And it was also the information sent by Tiansi himself.
"I know everything that happened to the Shen Tianjian and the town magician."
"It will return to support the overall situation soon."
"You can wait with peace of mind!"
In just a few words, the Zhenmo Division boiled up and down.
Tiansi's strength has reached the realm of perfection many years ago.
Advertisement
It has definitely improved over the years.
As long as Tiansi returns, no matter the mysterious force or Levi Garrison.
All have to stand aside.
In the hearts of all the staff of the Town Demon Division, Tian Si is the invincible

god.
Everyone regained their confidence, and the previous gloom disappeared in an
instant.
At the same time, Gong Qianqiu also learned of this.
But Gong Qianqiu was not worried.
In her opinion, no matter how powerful Tiansi is, it is impossible to swallow a
super spiritual vein in a short period of time.
However, she Gong Qianqiu can do it.
Especially Gong Qianqiu is not willing to limit it to this, she also wants to improve
at a deeper level.
I want to continue to swallow it.
Otherwise, wouldn't it be a waste of time to put that super spiritual vein in the
Eternal Kingdom there?
*People's ** never ends, Gong Qianqiu not only wants to continue to swallow.*
Also want to see Tiansi looking for the legendary world.
Purely on ambition, Gong Qianqiu has never been subservient to others.
"Master Bone, please help me think of a way, I don't believe this is my swallowing
limit."
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly.
Master Bone is very clear about Gong Qianqiu's ambitions.
Of course, he is also happy to follow such an ambitious and capable leader to
glory.
The bone master quickly recalled the tomes he had read.
A thought suddenly flashed through his mind.
"Reporting to the leader, I suddenly remembered that it was recorded in an
ancient book that Tianlei can temper the body."
"As long as the physical strength is improved, it will naturally support the leader
to continue to swallow."
"It's just that thunder is hard to find, and it's extremely difficult to control."
The Bone Master was in trouble again.
"Master Bone, you seem to have forgotten a faction!"
Gong Qianqiu said sadly.

Master Bone's thoughts turned, and his eyes soon lit up.
"Tianshifu!"
The bone master suddenly became enlightened.
The Tianshi Mansion has special means to mobilize Tianlei for its own use.
It just happens to be an excellent choice for body quenching!
It's just that the Tianshi Mansion has always been mysterious, and the real base camp is hard to find.
Especially not very clear about the details of Tianshi Mansion.
It is said that the comprehensive strength of Tianshi Mansion far exceeds that of Zhen Mosi.
Such a terrifying force must be carefully planned and slowly drawn.
Otherwise, it is easy to get caught up in fire.
"Once you figure out a good way to control the Tianshifu."
"As long as the Sky Thunder Tempered Body is drawn, I can devour the spiritual veins again."
"Who will be the enemy then?"
The more Gong Qianqiu thought about it, the more excited he became.
Couldn't help but laugh out loud.
the other side.
Levi Garrison couldn't help it.
Passive waiting is too boring.
"The best defense is the offense."
Levi Garrison suddenly stood up.
He finally couldn't bear it any longer, and killed people directly to the eternal kingdom.
After all, according to the information obtained, the Qianqiu Sect has been guarding the place since the destruction of the Eternal Kingdom.
So as long as we kill all these left-behind people, we can never have trouble in the future.
"This trouble must be resolved as soon as possible."
Levi Garrison made up his mind.
However, when Levi Garrison arrived in the eternal kingdom, he saw an incredible scene.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3772

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At this moment, the eternal kingdom can basically be described in eight words.
The corpses are scattered all over the field, and the walls are broken.
Levi Garrison quickly probed and found that there was no half-person figure.
There is no trace of the followers of Qianqiu Sect and the people of the eternal
kingdom.
"Everyone is evacuated, or is it hidden?"
This time, he went to the Eternal Kingdom base camp alone, and no one knew his
whereabouts.
Advertisement
Even the closest person, Levi Garrison, never mentioned it.
Before leaving the underground base, Levi Garrison was even more rigorous.
Leave secretly after making sure that there is no tracking around.
Therefore, the movement trajectory is absolutely impossible to be detected by
the other party.
Advertisement
In this way, the probability of Qianqiu's full evacuation is higher.
After making a judgment, Levi Garrison continued to investigate.
With his keen sense of the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, he soon found
the super spiritual vein of the eternal kingdom.
"The energy contained in this spiritual vein is much more terrifying than the
spiritual vein of the Xuanming alien race!"
Levi Garrison was quite emotional.
It's no wonder that the energy shield of the eternal kingdom can withstand two
consecutive punches from itself!
It's really a bit unusual to have such a huge spiritual vein, and not even half of the
guards remain.
Which mysterious woman has no reason to let such terrifying cultivation resources go unnoticed!
"Could it be that she feels that she no longer needs to continue devouring to be

invincible in the world?”
Advertisement
Levi Garrison frowned, it would be a bit tricky if that was the case.
According to the understanding of several exchanges, Levi Garrison can judge
that the mysterious woman is very cautious.
If even the mysterious woman thinks she is invincible in the world, can you imagine how terrifying his cultivation base has reached now?
Of course there is another possibility.
The mysterious woman is sure that other people will not be extremely devoured.
So what kind of terrifying energy is contained in this huge spiritual vein, it is no
different from a pile of garbage to other people.
Can’t move, can’t use it.
Even if there is another force similar to the eternal kingdom that knows how to
use the power of the spiritual veins to build a base.
Building a base is not something that can be done overnight.
At that time, the mysterious woman can bring someone to destroy it at any time,
and then snatch the spiritual veins back.
Do not!
It should be that she has a limit on swallowing!
Of course, if the mysterious woman doesn’t leave a guard, she may be expected
to take revenge.
Don’t give yourself any chance to grasp her movements and her true identity.
After all, once the guards are left, they must be the confidants of the mysterious
woman.
It is inevitable that he will be forced to ask clues by various means.
“Very good, such an opponent is interesting!”
Levi Garrison’s heart suddenly rose up with fighting intent.
The stronger the opponent, the more excited he is.
It’s been a long time since I felt like I met my opponent!
“Mysterious woman has an upper limit for swallowing, which just confirms
Levilia’s words.”
Levi Garrison’s eyes narrowed slightly, and he became more and more certain

that what this mysterious woman cultivated originated from Levilia's own creation.
But as long as there is an upper limit, there should be no problem with his own
strength.
Levi Garrison looked at the super spiritual vein of the eternal kingdom again.
It was soon discovered what was special.
The slightly golden spiritual veins must be of very high quality.
It is even comparable to the spiritual veins under the Antarctic glaciers.
Levi Garrison remembered that the spiritual veins under the Antarctic glacier
were black and seemed to be stronger.
Of course, it is filtered from the body before.
"Since the mysterious woman can use the spiritual veins to improve, why shouldn't I?"
"How about I use this spiritual vein to quench the chain?"
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison instantly felt a sense of enlightenment.
Now his cultivation realm is here.
Unlike before, there is no way to do anything when the spiritual veins fully erupt.
Even spread to the whole world.
But now I can control myself.
Moreover, this super spiritual vein is in the small world of the Eternal Kingdom,
and it cannot reach the outside at all.
"This method works!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3773
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
To be honest, the increasing strength of the mysterious woman has given him an
unprecedented sense of crisis.
Self-improvement appears to be imminent.
Now that there is a feasible plan, Levi Garrison is also very happy.
Secondly, you can also use the super spiritual veins under the Town Demon
Division and the Atlantis plan.
The mysterious woman with the super spiritual vein in front of her can't use it,
but she can.

You can even use three spiritual veins to quench your body.
Advertisement
At that time, the strength will increase, and it will be more certain to deal with
the mysterious woman.
Levi Garrison smiled.
Can come up with such a solution at a critical moment.
Although Levi Garrison uses basic exercises, mainly to strengthen strength and
speed, it is relatively slow to practice.
Advertisement
But if Levi Garrison chose to fight with his life, the effect would be completely
different.
It can also be greatly improved in a short period of time.
It's just that this increases the training intensity, increases the training intensity,
and sets the level of life and death.
Even fighting against three super spiritual veins is almost at risk of death.
If he can't resist the impact of the super spiritual vein, he will surely die.
However, once it is resisted, the strength will take off directly.
Levi Garrison made up his mind and hurried to the base camp.
After all, chain quenching cannot be accomplished in a short time.
Before that, you must arrange things at home properly so that you can have no
worries.
Advertisement
Of course, Levi Garrison was also worried that the mysterious woman would
attack the base camp again in this gap.
Levi Garrison rushed back non-stop along the way.
"Mysterious woman, wait for Lao Tzu, and then I will give you a big surprise."
Levi Garrison sneered in his heart.
After Xiao Feng returned to the base camp, he was elated, looking for energy
everywhere to devour it.
Having tasted the sweetness, he became out of control.
The extreme devouring technique made Xiao Feng's cultivation progress by leaps
and bounds.

Of course, the main reason for Xiao Feng's good mood is that Gong Qianqiu's
various suspicions have been eliminated.
The previous depression and contradictions were gone.
Xiao Feng really felt an unprecedented ease.
Even with a smile on his face all the time.
At the same time, Phoenix and others found a key piece of information.
That mysterious force is called Qianqiu Sect.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others directly contacted Gong Qianqiu.
"We must have a showdown with Xiao Feng, he must have something to hide
from us." Kirin said solemnly.
Phoenix and the others nodded in agreement.
Although Xiao Feng made a poisonous oath in front of everyone last time, he was
willing to die for Gong Qianqiu.
In order to cover Gong Qianqiu's poisonous oath, wouldn't it be more psychologically stressful?
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others made up their minds and directly found Xiao
Feng who was cultivating crazily.
"Xiao Feng, do you know that the mysterious force is called Qianqiu Sect?"
"We don't need to say more, you know why?"
Phoenix went straight to the point and went straight to the showdown.
"I don't understand what you're talking about."
Although he was a little surprised, Xiao Feng pretended to be stupid on the
surface.
Of course, Xiao Feng had his reasons for doing so.
Xiao Feng just saw Gong Qianqiu not long ago, and all the previous suspicions
were explained clearly.
Even Qianqiu Church is easily associated with Gong Qianqiu.
But Xiao Feng still thinks this is just a coincidence.
Moreover, he personally tested Gong Qianqiu's strength, and compared with that
mysterious woman, it was simply a cloud and mud.
How could a weak woman who can't even beat herself be the mysterious female
leader who devoured the spiritual veins of the two alien races?
"Xiao Feng, stop being obsessed with understanding, okay?"

“Yes, Xiao Feng, the leader of this Qianqiu religion is Gong Qianqiu.”
“Besides, you’d better tell the truth, have you disclosed the exact location of the
underground base to Gong Qianqiu?”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others’ repeated pressing questions directly made
Xiao Feng a little annoyed.
“You better have more solid evidence, otherwise don’t blame me for being rude
to you.”
Xiao Feng said coldly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3774
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng was really angry.
If there are overlapping parts of the names, they arbitrarily think it is Gong
Qianqiu?
There are thousands of people with the same name and surname in the world?
What’s more, Qianqiu Jiao means that the mysterious woman wants to be forever
and forever to dominate.
Why did it involve Gong Qianqiu?
It’s just too much.
Advertisement
“Xiao Feng, we are here for your own good, Gong Qianqiu is really not a good
woman.”
“If you continue to be so obsessed with it, you will probably hurt everyone.”
“It can even put the boss in a dangerous situation.”
Phoenix said earnestly.
Advertisement
“I’m still saying that. There is no reference to random suspicion.”
“If you have the ability, you can find conclusive evidence to slap me in the face.”
“Otherwise shut up for me.”
Xiao Feng’s tone became colder.
In his heart, no one can slander Gong Qianqiu’s reputation.

Not to mention Phoenix, even if the master came, he couldn't speculate and
slander it for no reason.
"You're really hopeless."
"Do you really wait until everyone or even the boss is in crisis before you can
wake up?"
The anger in Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s heart could not be suppressed.
Advertisement
In fact, if it wasn't for Levi Garrison's face, he would not have persuaded so hard.
It's more effective to hit him directly, maybe he can wake him up?
"Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Phoenix, I warn you guys not to spread this so-called
speculation indiscriminately."
"Once the harmony of the base camp is destroyed, and the relationship between
me and Master is destroyed, I will find you desperately."
"Trust me, you are no match for me now."
Xiao Feng's face was gloomy, and he suddenly released a terrifying energy
coercion.
It even carries the murderous aura of Sen Leng.
This really startled the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people.
First of all, Xiao Feng's attitude was so tough that he was even a little reckless.
Furthermore, Xiao Feng's strength has increased to such a terrifying level?
Of course, the most important thing is that they also have no conclusive evidence.
Although various signs and related information point to Gong Qianqiu.
But you didn't really see that Gong Qianqiu was the leader of Qianqiu Sect.
If you tell Levi Garrison rashly, it may really hurt the relationship between master
and apprentice and the harmony of the base camp.
The situation in the base camp is very serious now.
If there are more internal worries, wouldn't it make the situation in the base
camp worse?
If it weren't for Gong Qianqiu, it would be troublesome.
Seeing Phoenix and the others remain silent, Xiao Feng became even more

excited.
“Don’t worry, I will bring Qianqiu to see Master soon.”
“At that time, all the suspicions on Qianqiu’s body will be eliminated.”
“You can shut up completely.”
Xiao Feng was even a little proud, if he hadn’t found Gong Qianqiu in advance to
confirm.
It is really possible that the words of Phoenix and the others will lead to the
rhythm.
At that time, there will be a greater misunderstanding of Qianqiu.
Isn’t that a crime!
“Xiao Feng, do it yourself!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) left a sentence and turned around and left with the
others.
“Ho!”
Looking at the backs of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people, Xiao Feng
dismissed them.
“When I bring Qianqiu over to see Master, everything will be revealed.”
“Let’s see if you dare to make noise again!”
Xiao Feng slandered.
In fact, this has also become the driving force for Xiao Feng to become stronger.
Only with super strength can he have a greater right to speak in the base camp
and in front of the master.
At that time, everyone will listen carefully to his suggestions and opinions, or
even adopt them directly.
“Continue to find spiritual energy to swallow.”
Xiao Feng’s mind is now full of extreme devouring all kinds of energy.
the other side.
Phoenix and others were also a little hesitant to leave.
Although Xiao Feng’s attitude was very bad, he had to admit that what he said
was very reasonable.
The stakes are very important, and there is no conclusive evidence to identify
Gong Qianqiu.
It is likely to cause unnecessary misunderstanding and estrangement.

“I think it is necessary to inform the boss that this kind of thing is better to be
blamed and not let go.”
Phoenix took the lead.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3775
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The other four stopped.
“Phoenix, is it wrong to tell the boss directly?”
“After all, we have no solid evidence. Once Gong Qianqiu is wrongly blamed, it
will definitely affect the master-disciple relationship between the boss and Xiao
Feng.”
“Xiao Feng is very thoughtful. If he really hates the boss because of this incident,
he will have endless troubles!”
“Why don’t we dig deeper into Qianqiu Jiao, and it’s not too late to find out the
direct evidence.”
Phoenix seriously considered everyone’s words.
Advertisement
But now the situation is special, and there is no room for sloppiness.
If irreversible consequences are caused by not speaking, is it not regrettable?
What’s more, you can only tell Levi Garrison this woman and the existence of
Qianqiu Sect.
As for whether the mysterious leader is Gong Qianqiu himself, let the boss decide
for himself.
Advertisement
Of course, as long as this matter is told, no matter what Levi Garrison does next,
he will offend Xiao Feng to death.
In all fairness, apart from his obsession with Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng is impeccable in other aspects.
It is the apprentice most valued by the boss, and is also regarded as an excellent
assistant.
Once there is a gap, it is very difficult to repair.

“It’s really confusing!”
Phoenix’s mood was extremely conflicted.
“Phoenix, are you okay?”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) asked with concern.
Phoenix’s face just now was very ugly.
Advertisement
“It’s okay, I’ve made a decision.”
Phoenix paused and continued: “Remember, this matter has nothing to do with
you, it’s all my own opinion.”
“I am willing to bear all the consequences!”
After Phoenix turned around and left, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others were
a little confused at first.
But the deeper meaning of the sentence soon became apparent.
This is to inform the boss of Qianqiu’s situation!
After a fierce ideological struggle, Phoenix finally decided to inform Levi Garrison.
There is no turning back when opening the bow. Since she chose to showdown,
she will bear the consequences alone.
Soon Phoenix found Levi Garrison.
“Boss, I…”
Before Phoenix finished speaking, Levi Garrison interrupted first:
“Phoenix, I have more important things to do now, come back and talk about it!”
Phoenix was immediately stunned, and when she came back to her senses, Levi
Garrison had already left.
“The boss looks in a hurry, what is this for?”
Phoenix was a little depressed, and organized language for a long time, but he
had no chance to speak.
She didn’t know that Levi Garrison was now full of three super spiritual meridians.
He is racking his brains to find a way to settle his relatives and friends without
worries.
In this way, you can rest assured to use the super spiritual pulse to quench the
body.
at the same time.

Gong Qianqiu is also thinking of ways to improve his cultivation.
The limit of extreme engulfment annoys her very much.
Although Gong Qianqiu has chosen Tianshi Mansion, she does not intend to let
more people know.
In particular, Gong Qianqiu felt that Levi Garrison was likely to judge that he had
reached the limit of swallowing.
Such control of the Tianshi Mansion can only be done in secret.
The more secretive the better.
Otherwise, once Levi Garrison or Zhen Mosi know about it, they will definitely
make trouble.
And the strength of Tianshifu is very powerful, if you want to completely control
it silently.
It also takes a long-term view and a well-planned, foolproof plan.
It can't be done in a short period of time.
And Gong Qianqiu also noticed that there were a few more eyeliners around the
West Pavilion.
It is understood that it is the eyeliner sent by Levi Garrison's subordinates.
Xiao Feng may not directly say that he will return to the West Pavilion.
But once someone has doubts about themselves, they will definitely take this
opportunity to investigate further.
These little fish and shrimp are really bold.
If it wasn't for this sect master who needed to temporarily hide his identity, he
would have sent you to the gate of hell.
"No, these people are a disaster after all."
"Why don't you get a golden cicada to escape?"
The corner of Gong Qianqiu's mouth rose slightly, and he already had a plan in his
heart.
"So let's divert everyone's attention first!"
Gong Qianqiu's thoughts turned quickly, and he said faintly:
"For example, the blood washing of the West Pavilion will cause chaos, so it will
be more beneficial for me to fish in troubled waters."
The Return of the God of War [The

Protector] Chapter 3776
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu made up his mind and began to implement the plan.
She was originally in the West Pavilion, and in the eyes of the elite disciples, she
was an insignificant person.
Usually, not too many people pay attention to her Gong Qianqiu's movements.
Because of this, Gong Qianqiu quietly mobilized Duguxiao and some dead men.
In cooperation with the internal response of the Qianqiu Sect of the West Pavilion, the communication between the West Pavilion and the outside world
was cut off.
After confirming that everything was ready, Gong Qianqiu walked directly to the
main hall of the West Pavilion.
Advertisement
The main hall is heavily guarded, which can almost be described as five steps, one
post and ten steps and one post.
Because this is the core of the West Pavilion, there are many top-secret exercises
in the West Pavilion.
It is also the base camp where the pavilion master sits.
"Gong Qianqiu, what are you doing here?"
Advertisement
The guard asked in a cold tone.
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "I have something to do with the pavilion owner."
"Nonsense, the pavilion master did not call anyone over today."
"A nameless junior actually came here to make trouble."
"Leave quickly, or don't blame me for being rude to you."
Several guards followed to drive away Gong Qianqiu.
Don't look at Gong Qianqiu's lack of strength in their eyes, but they are very
jealous of her appearance.
In particular, I can't stand it or I am a little envious of Gong Qianqiu's way of
dealing with men.
So seize the opportunity and speak coldly to Gong Qianqiu.

Advertisement
“Or this superior sense of superiority, where do you get your confidence?”
Gong Qianqiu said jokingly.
The guards were slightly startled, and before they had time to react, Gong Qianqiu’s figure had disappeared from everyone’s sight.
“go to hell!”
A cold voice sounded after itself.
The captain of the guard couldn’t dodge in time, and was directly covered by a violent force.
Not even a single sound came out, and it turned into a cloud of blood.
“It’s a waste of air to live with garbage like this.”
Gong Qianqiu said coldly.
The other members of the escort team were completely stunned.
They never thought that the eyesight of the originally insignificant little people would be so terrifying.
The captain of the guard was instantly killed without even catching a single move.
The escort was attacked, which directly triggered a chain reaction.
Other guards arrived one after another and surrounded Gong Qianqiu in a storm.
“It’s good to come, just to send you back to the west together, so that you won’t be lonely on Huangquan Road.”
“Am I kind enough?”
Before the words fell, Gong Qianqiu suddenly released the breath in his body.
A powerful and terrifying energy coercion instantly spread out.
The storm that was simply driven by the breath sent many people flying out.
Everyone was shocked.
Especially those elite disciples of the West Pavilion who despised Gong Qianqiu before.
At this moment, he was scared to death.
“She is so strong?”
“What’s the matter, go back and inform the pavilion master.”
All the people left.
“Want to run, how can it be so easy?”

Gong Qianqiu quickly swept out and patted the back of the last two guards.
Bang bang!
Two blood mists rose, and they didn't have time to make any sound.
Gong Qianqiu is like a tiger entering a flock of sheep, and screams come and go
wherever he goes.
The stump and the broken arm are flying everywhere.
All the elite disciples of the West Pavilion were completely frightened.
They wanted to flee, but under the pressure of terrifying energy, their legs seemed to be filled with lead.
Difficult to move an inch.
"Isn't it arrogant before?"
Gong Qianqiu buckled a guard's neck and exerted a little force.
Gaba!
The sound of broken bones sounded.
The neck appeared at a nearly ninety-degree angle.
The female guard was dead, and the fear in her eyes did not fade away for a long
time.
"A group of ants!"
Gong Qianqiu was full of disdain.
When he raised his hand, two fists roared out, and the backs of two others sank.
After struggling for a long time, he died.
"That's it?"
Gong Qianqiu snorted coldly, and the emotions accumulated over the years were
completely released at this moment.
She wants to turn the entire West Pavilion into Shura Hell.
"Gong Qianqiu, stop!"
At this moment, a cold female voice came.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3777
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu followed the voice and saw a woman in a white dress coming
quickly.
"Isn't this Senior Sister Shuangxue! How does this Pavilion Master feel?"
Gong Qianqiu joked.
Looking at the stumps, broken arms and corpses in miserable condition

everywhere in the courtyard.
Fu Shuangxue gasped, she could feel Gong Qianqiu's strength.
Not to mention his own strength, even Gong Wenqian, the master at that time,
was probably far behind.
Advertisement
But she, Fu Shuangxue, is now the master of the West Pavilion. If she doesn't
stand up, I'm afraid no one will be able to live today.
"Gong Qianqiu, these people are all your sects, why do you want to kill so much?"
Fu Shuangxue asked in confusion.
"Why?"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu sneered twice and said: "When these people humiliated and ran on,
did you remember that I was the same family?"
"Now that you are dying, and you want me to remember the love of the same
family?"
"Double-standard dog has achieved such a degree, that's you, right?"
The words made Fu Shuangxue speechless.
Before, they really did not run on Gong Qianqiu less often.
Whether in terms of cultivation resources, or verbal abuse and slander.
"Gong Qianqiu, what do you want?" Fu Shuangxue asked in a deep voice.
Gong Qianqiu smiled and said: "Of course, it is to kill all the villains who are in
front of you and behind the scenes!"
"you……"
Advertisement
Fu Shuangxue wanted to scold, but considering the disparity in strength between
them.
Once scolded, it can only anger Gong Qianqiu to a greater extent.
Then the consequences are even more unimaginable.
"Just mention what conditions you have. If you want, I am willing to give you the
position of pavilion master."
Fu Shuangxue now only wants to stabilize Gong Qianqiu.
Of course, it would be best if it could be delayed until the rescue troops arrived.

Even if there are no reinforcements, as long as this life can be saved, it is not bad.
“I can consider this.”
Fu Shuangxue just wanted to strike while the iron was hot, but was interrupted
by Gong Qianqiu first: “But I have one more condition.”
“What conditions?” Fu Shuangxue asked.
Gong Qianqiu said sadly: “Kneel in front of me and kowtow to admit your mistake.”
“you……”
“Don’t want to? Then die.”
Gong Qianqiu released terrifying energy again, and everyone present was ashen.
In front of such a master, they are indeed as fragile as ants.
Fu Shuangxue’s face was also extremely ugly, she knew that Gong Qianqiu
wanted to humiliate herself.
Let yourself be disgraced in front of all Xige disciples.
“Are you going to do things like this?” Fu Shuangxue’s voice trembled.
Gong Qianqiu shrugged and said: “You led a few sluts to ruin my reputation
behind the scenes, didn’t you do everything?”
“Okay, I will kneel. As long as I kneel, you will spare the life of the disciple of the
West Pavilion, right?”
I have to say that Fu Shuangxue is very flexible.
He went directly from a life-hungry person who was begging for mercy on his
knees to a good pavilion master who sacrificed his life for his disciples.
Gong Qianqiu didn’t break it, and continued: “Then see if your performance can
satisfy me?”
Pfft!
Fu Shuangxue knelt and climbed in front of Gong Qianqiu.
Kowtow to Gong Qianqiu continuously, saying I was wrong while kowtowing.
Soon there was blood on Fu Shuangxue’s forehead.
“is it okay now?”
Fu Shuangxue’s face was as pale as snow, and her red lips were bitten by her.
When had she been so humiliated?
Gong Qianqiu slowly leaned down, and the smile on his face deepened.

Fu Shuangxue thought this was a prelude to letting him go, and he was relieved.
However, at this moment, Fu Shuangxue felt that his head was being held tightly
by someone.
There was no time to react at all, Gong Qianqiu suddenly pressed his head to the
ground.
Yu Yu's strength was too strong, and Fu Shuangxue's head was severely deformed.
Brain burst.
Gong Qianqiu seemed to have done a trivial thing.
"I'm not satisfied with the kowtow effort!"
Gong Qianqiu sneered, "So you have to die!"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3778
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
sizzle!
The courtyard was filled with the sound of sucking in the cold air.
Gong Qianqiu's cruel methods left everyone present with heart-wrenching hearts.
"what!"
Finally someone couldn't help screaming.
Many people were paralyzed on the ground.
Advertisement
In fact, everyone present was an elite disciple of the West Pavilion, and almost all
of the injuries were stained with blood.
But like Gong Qianqiu, he slaughtered his fellow students while laughing and
laughing.
But even thinking about it makes me tremble.
"Qianqiu, I was wrong, I was really wrong."
Advertisement
"As long as you are willing to take my life, I am willing to be a bull and a horse for
you."
"Qianqiu, from now on, you will be our pavilion master."
All the West Pavilion disciples knelt down on the ground one after another.
His voice was choked, and he begged for mercy.

“It’s too late to ask for mercy now!”
After Gong Qianqiu finished speaking, he turned into a god of death again.
Ruthless and frantically harvesting the lives of the elite disciples of Xige.
It was a one-sided massacre.
In the face of the huge gap in strength, the elite disciples of the West Pavilion
have no room for resistance at all.
Advertisement
There wasn’t even a chance to escape.
“Damn you all!”
Wherever Gong Qianqiu went, several lives disappeared.
In the end, the entire core area of the West Pavilion was already bloodied.
At the same time, Dugu Xiao and members of the Dead Corps were also acting.
They have an absolute strength advantage.
In a short period of time, the entire West Pavilion was reduced to a hell on earth.
The corpses were all over the place, and the blood flowed into rivers.
Even the clouds above the West Pavilion seemed to be dyed red by the reflected
blood light.
The disciples of the West Pavilion who once insulted Gong Qianqiu were beheaded.
Only Qianqiu Jiao’s detailed works entered the West Pavilion.
“happy!”
Gong Qianqiu looked up and laughed.
The depression in my heart over the years was completely released.
She felt a lot lighter all over her body.
“Send the message out, and then let’s wait and see the show!”
After Gong Qianqiu ordered the meticulous work, he quickly led Duguxiao to
evacuate the West Pavilion.
Moreover, they escaped along the Xige secret road, and outsiders have no way of
knowing.
The news that the West Pavilion was bloodbathed quickly spread.
All sides shook.
In particular, the major factions of the Demon Suppression Division are in danger.
Even Shen Tianjian tried to appease him, but he couldn’t start.

To be precise, the majesty of Shentianjian in the eyes of many factions is about to
disappear.
Faced with this situation, the temporary counselor of Shentianjian was too exhausted and helpless.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others also quickly got the message.
They even sent someone to the West Pavilion to investigate the situation immediately.
Of course, their main target of investigation is Gong Qianqiu.
However, the information obtained is indeed that Gong Qianqiu's life and death
are unknown and his whereabouts are unknown.
"I went to the scene to see it myself. It was a purgatory on earth. The person who
shot it was too cruel."
Thinking of the tragic scene in the West Pavilion, even Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
shuddered involuntarily.
"Do you think Gong Qianqiu did it?"
Phoenix threw another bombshell.
Kirin pondered for a moment and said, "I think it is very possible."
"And I always feel that Gong Qianqiu is still alive, otherwise there would be no
trace."
"I also inquired about the surviving disciples in the West Pavilion, and they were
all frightened and dumbfounded. They were completely incoherent."
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said solemnly.
Phoenix's eyes narrowed slightly, and she felt more and more that Gong Qianqiu
was the initiator of all this.
Gong Qianqiu was originally from the West Pavilion, and naturally knew the
geographical environment of the West Pavilion very well.
Only in this way can she contact the external forces to completely cut off the
communication between the West Pavilion and the outside world.
Furthermore, according to what Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said, the methods of
death among the slain disciples in the West Pavilion were various and strange,
and they definitely did not come from the hands of one person.

It was absolutely suppressed on the scene.
Apart from the boss, the only one who can do this is the extremely mysterious
Qianqiu Sect.
In particular, the way those people were killed was very similar to Dugu Xiao and
the master of the dead who had attacked the base camp before.
"Continue to track down Gong Qianqiu's trace, and the truth will soon surface."
Phoenix said quietly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3779
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon) and several people agreed, and they felt this way
more and more.
This matter is definitely related to Gong Qianqiu.
Because it is only in this case that the many things that run through before and
after can be fully explained.
"Besides, pay more attention to Xiao Feng, I think he may have contact with Gong
Qianqiu."
As soon as Phoenix spoke, the others turned their attention.
There was doubt in his eyes.
Advertisement
Phoenix explained: "Think about Xiao Feng's changes in the past few days."
A word woke the dreamer.
Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon) and the others instantly understood what Phoenix
meant.
Some time ago, Xiao Feng had been decadent to the extreme.
Advertisement
Just a few days ago suddenly refreshed.
Before reuniting, he unexpectedly warned himself, and even proposed to bring
Gong Qianqiu to meet the boss.
There are various signs that Xiao Feng is very likely to have contacted Gong
Qianqiu.
But for some reason, Xiao Feng concealed this matter.

Of course, for Xiao Feng, I am afraid that only Gong Qianqiu can bring him such a
huge change.
"It's just that Xiao Feng's strength is not increasing now, so I'm afraid it won't
work if we stare at it."
"That's right, once Xiao Feng finds out, he can easily get rid of us."
"Wouldn't it be time to scare the snakes?"
Phoenix felt reasonable, thought for a moment and said, "In that case, let's ask
Levilia to help!"
Advertisement
"Okay!" Everyone agreed.
On the premise of not disturbing Levi Garrison, Levilia is the only one who can
keep an eye on Xiao Feng quietly.
the other side.
Xiao Feng also quickly learned that the West Pavilion was bloodbathed.
He instinctively thought that Gong Qianqiu was in trouble, and immediately
rushed to the West Pavilion to investigate the situation.
At this moment, the West Pavilion has been surrounded by people from other
factions of the Zhenmo Division.
However, as Xiao Feng, he was not hindered by what he wanted to come in.
After all, the entire town magic department now wants to hold Levi Garrison's
thigh tightly.
The lover of the thigh is naturally also the object of their trying to please.
It's just that now Xiao Feng really doesn't have the heart to listen to these flattery.
He looked for traces of Gong Qianqiu everywhere like crazy.
"Qianqiu, you must not have an accident!"
"Hurry up and reply to my message, okay?"
"Qianqiu, where are you?"
Xiao Feng kept sending messages using communication tools.
But Gong Qianqiu did not have any response.
This made Xiao Feng's mood even more flustered.
He searched the West Pavilion inside and out, and all the secret passages of
various agencies were not missed.

But there is still no message from Gong Qianqiu.
Xiao Feng sat slumped on a stone.
There was still a faint smell of blood in the air.
But this smell made Xiao Feng even more worried.
There are so many forces in the Zhenmo Division, why did they choose the West
Pavilion?
"Could it be related to Qianqiu's investigation into Tian Si's whereabouts?"
Xiao Feng suddenly thought of this possibility.
It is rumored that Tenji went to find the legendary world.
And Gong Qianqiu was ordered to find Tiansi's whereabouts before.
This period is likely to involve the secrets of the legendary world!
Of course, it is also possible that the mysterious force randomly selected the
West Pavilion, in order to shock the entire town magic division.
But for whatever reason, now Qianqiu may be less fortunate.
Xiao Feng slapped himself fiercely.
"I'm so useless."
Xiao Feng kept scolding himself.
Not long ago, he boldly told Gong Qianqiu that he could protect her.
It didn't take long for Qianqiu to suffer this catastrophe.
And he was not by her side.
"When I was hunted down by mysterious forces, Qianqiu hoped that someone
would protect me!"
Xiao Feng felt remorse.
If he had made up his mind at that time, he would bring Gong Qianqiu back to the
base camp.
Then she can escape.
"Qianqiu, it's all my fault that I'm not firm enough."
"It's all my fault."
"It's all my fault for not being able to be by your side all the time."
Xiao Feng kept beating himself, and his cheeks were already swollen.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3780
Just as Xiao Feng was extremely remorseful, there were light footsteps coming
from behind him.
Xiao Feng turned his head to look, it was Phoenix and the others.
"Humph!"

Xiao Feng snorted coldly and got up to leave.
Since the last fight, Xiao Feng was holding back his anger.
If it wasn't for Master Levi Garrison's face, he would have wanted to fight.
Advertisement
After all, these people are staring at Gong Qianqiu like a ghost.
This made Xiao Feng very disgusted.
"Wait." Phoenix stopped the way.
Xiao Feng frowned, and said with some displeasure: "If you have nothing important, just get out of the way, I'm busy!"
Advertisement
"Are you going to find Gong Qianqiu?" Phoenix asked in a deep voice.
Xiao Feng nodded in recognition.
He is going to rescue Gong Qianqiu, who is now in danger with a high probability.
"Don't worry, she is definitely alive!" Azure Dragon took over.
Xiao Feng was immediately pleasantly surprised. He speculated that Azure
Dragon and others had been secretly monitoring Gong Qianqiu.
Could it be that they know the whereabouts of Gong Qianqiu?
"Where is Qianqiu?" Xiao Feng asked impatiently.
Phoenix said coldly: "I don't know exactly where it is, but even if everyone in the
West Pavilion is dead, Gong Qianqiu will definitely be alive."
"And the West Pavilion is very likely to be extinct by Gong Qianqiu."
Advertisement
Xiao Feng was instantly furious, and the expectations that had just risen were
instantly dashed.
This quickly turns into anger.
"Are you all wrong?"
Xiao Feng showed no mercy, "Qianqiu was originally from the West Pavilion, why
did she want to destroy her own classmate?"
"You like speculation so much?"
"Then help me calculate, where is Qianqiu at the moment?"
The more Xiao Feng said, the more excited he became, the blue veins on his
forehead collapsed.
In Xiao Feng's eyes, Gong Qianqiu is a pure and kind woman.
Over the years, I have chosen to endure the meager words of my classmates in

silence.
It will take a long time to be sad if you miss a match and injure your fellow junior
sister.
For such a woman, Azure Dragon and the others actually suspected her of killing
her fellow sect?
It's a big joke!
"Xiao Feng, can't you be sober?"
"If you can't just see the surface, at least think about why?"
"The West Pavilion was washed with blood, but there is no trace of Gong Qianqiu.
Have you ever thought about the possibility that she was the initiator of everything?"
Phoenix pressed step by step, trying to wake up Xiao Feng with words.
However, for Xiao Feng at the moment, this is tantamount to adding fuel to the
fire.
"Shut up, what logic is this?"
"The West Pavilion is so big, is it impossible for Qianqiu to take the opportunity
to escape?"
"Furthermore, it is difficult for people to leave a whole corpse under the bombardment of powerful strength. How can you be sure that Qianqiu is still
alive?"
Xiao Feng pointed at Phoenix, but his heart was extremely sad.
If it was the worst case, he really couldn't accept the fact that Gong Qianqiu died
without a whole body.
"You're really hopeless."
Azure Dragon no longer knew how to communicate with Xiao Feng.
Others are also very puzzled, and Xiao Feng can analyze other things well.
How could Xiao Feng be so stubborn when it comes to emotional issues?
"How come I can't get you to talk too much."
This time, Xiao Feng dodged directly over Phoenix, and the speed was so fast
that Phoenix could not react at all.
"If you still have random suspicions without evidence next time, I will really take
action."

“Don’t blame me for not greeting you in advance.”
After speaking, Xiao Feng left directly.
Leaving a face full of stunned and shocked Azure Dragon and others.
The more Xiao Feng thought about it, the more angry he became.
Don’t they have to put the hat of Qianqiu’s female leader on Gong Qianqiu’s head,
will they be satisfied?
hateful!
Xiao Feng was furious, but he was most worried about Gong Qianqiu’s safety.
However, just when Xiao Feng was thinking about it.
The communication tool suddenly vibrated.
Xiao Feng quickly took it out.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3781
I saw a few words displayed on the communication tool: Xiao Feng, come and
save me!
Gong Qianqiu’s distress signal.
Xiao Feng was instantly refreshed.
Qianqiu is still alive.
But at the same time, he is also being chased and killed, and his life may be at risk
at any time.
Xiao Feng did not dare to stop, and quickly followed the coordinates on the
communication device.
Advertisement
Vaguely, Xiao Feng felt that someone was following behind him, and then he
involuntarily increased his speed.
It wasn’t until more than half an hour later that the feeling of being tracked
disappeared completely.
After driving non-stop for more than two hours, there was a dense jungle in front
of me.
“Where is Qianqiu?”
Advertisement
Xiao Feng quickly searched for Gong Qianqiu’s breath, and soon had a feeling.

Going straight into the jungle, it didn't take long before I saw Gong Qianqiu in a
relatively open area.
Qianqiu is still alive and safe!
Xiao Feng's thoughts suddenly moved, and doubts flashed in his heart.
But he soon saw that there were many people around Gong Qianqiu.
A few are familiar, and they seem to be Gong Qianqiu's West Pavilion fellow.
The doubts in my heart dissipated in an instant, otherwise how could so many
people survive at the same time?
After all, if Gong Qianqiu is really the initiator, it would be logical to kill people
as much as possible!
However, Xiao Feng did not know that these people were once friends with Gong
Qianqiu, and then chose to submit to her.
Advertisement
"Qianqiu, what's going on?"
Xiao Feng quickly stepped forward to ask.
Gong Qianqiu's tongue is like a reed, indicating that they all escaped into the
secret road of the West Pavilion.
But they are still being hunted down to this point. Fortunately, they took advantage of the number of people to kill the masters of the mysterious forces.
This was a lucky escape.
I felt that the breath of these people was unstable, and some were even sluggish,
as if they had just experienced a fierce battle.
Xiao Feng instantly dispelled his doubts.
The fact is really different from what Phoenix and the others said, this matter has
nothing to do with Qianqiu from beginning to end.
"Xiao Feng, these Xige disciples have just died in battle, so they can be used for
your devouring technique."
Gong Qianqiu said suddenly.
Xiao Feng was taken aback, he never thought that Gong Qianqiu would make
such a request.
How dare she devour other people's skills?

Seeing Xiao Feng hesitating, Gong Qianqiu scolded the waste in his heart. There is no such ruthless means, how can it be possible to achieve great things?
But it is precisely because of this that Gong Qianqiu has the pleasure of completely introducing it into the "magic way".
"Xiao Feng, do you know how these people bullied me in life?"
"If I hadn't thought of my classmates, I would have done them a long time ago."
"Now that they are killed by mysterious forces, I'm just borrowing their skills,
isn't it too much?"
Seeing that Xiao Feng was a little moved, Gong Qianqiu hit the railway while it
was hot: "Didn't you say you want to keep getting stronger and protect me?"
"Now that the opportunity is in front of you, you don't know how to cherish it?"
"Xiao Feng, you have disappointed me too much."
Gong Qianqiu said with a heartbroken look.
"Qianqiu, don't be sad, I'll just do as you say."
Xiao Feng finally chose to compromise.
He really couldn't bear to see Gong Qianqiu sad and sad.
Then Xiao Feng thought that those elite disciples of the West Pavilion once
talked about Gong Qianqiu in every possible way.
A lot of hard-to-earth words were spoken out.
This undoubtedly gave Xiao Feng a bit of hatred.
After some intense ideological struggle, Xiao Feng finally ran the exercises to
devour the power of these people.
Although there was some resistance at first, but after devouring the skills of
several people in a row, Xiao Feng became familiar with it.
Even a little obsessed with the thrill of swallowing the ascension.
The news that the West Pavilion was completely destroyed quickly spread to
everyone.
For a while, the Demon Squad and the Heavenly God Supervisor were panicked.
Everyone is worried that this kind of doom of being destroyed will come to them
tomorrow.

The strength of the mysterious force is too terrifying.
Everyone is eagerly looking forward to Tiansi's return.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3782
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The news that the West Pavilion was bloodbathed quickly reached Levi Garrison's
ears.
It can basically be concluded that this is what the mysterious forces did.
Even after an in-depth investigation, the shadows of Duguxiao and the dead man
killer were even discovered.
However, the whereabouts and behavior of the mysterious woman are very strange, and she can't guess what she will do next.
"Maybe the next step is to deal with the base camp."
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison was even more eager to find a place where his
relatives and friends could hide.
Advertisement
He is now eager to use three super spiritual veins to temper his body.
Therefore, we must first find a way to ensure the safety of everyone.
That way, there will be no worries.
the other side.
Advertisement
Phoenix and others are still continuing to investigate the bloodbath of the West
Pavilion.
Soon they got an important piece of information.
Almost all of the people who died in the West Pavilion were Gong Qianqiu's
former mortal enemies.
There are also those who have bullied and satirized Gong Qianqiu.
As for the disciples of the West Pavilion who were friends with Gong Qianqiu,
they either survived the disaster or disappeared without a trace.
This situation is somewhat intriguing.
"One or two may be a coincidence, but if many people are like this, there is
basically a problem."
Phoenix took the lead.
Several others also agreed.
Advertisement

If it is really what Gong Qianqiu did, then this situation is very easy to explain.
In other words, only if the murderer behind the scenes is Gong Qianqiu, this
situation is in line with normal logic.
"This matter must be told to the boss so that he can know what to do."
Azure Dragon proposed.
Phoenix said with some embarrassment: "The boss is very busy now, let's wait
until we find more conclusive evidence before telling him!"
At this moment, Xiao Feng also returned to the base camp.
Since it was confirmed that Gong Qianqiu was safe and sound, Xiao Feng was in a
particularly happy mood.
After seeing Azure Dragon and a few people, he didn't even have the same anger
as before.
"You don't need to continue to investigate, Qianqiu is still alive, and the matter
of Xige's bloodbath must have nothing to do with her."
Xiao Feng directly chose to be open and honest.
Azure Dragon and others were stunned at first, they didn't think that Xiao Feng
had found Gong Qianqiu's whereabouts.
Could it be that, as they guessed, Xiao Feng and Gong Qianqiu have always been
in contact?
"Xiao Feng, how can you be so sure that Gong Qianqiu is innocent?"
Phoenix couldn't help but ask after being stunned for a while.
Xiao Feng said solemnly: "Because I saw a lot of people in the West Pavilion with
Qianqiu, they survived after fighting hard."
"I wonder if Qianqiu did it, shouldn't he choose to kill people?"
Xiao Feng thought that Phoenix and others would be speechless.
After all, his inference logic is meticulous and flawless.
"Xiao Feng, this is the power of Gong Qianqiu." Phoenix said with a sneer.
Seeing that Xiao Feng was about to get angry again, Azure Dragon hurriedly
explained:
"Xiao Feng, don't get excited."

“After our investigation, those West Pavilion members who are alive and have no
information are basically friends with Gong Qianqiu.”
“And those who have bullied and ridiculed Gong Qianqiu have basically died
miserably.”
Xiao Feng’s angry face froze instantly.
He suddenly recalled those Xige disciples who had devoured their skills before.
Gong Qianqiu seems to have really said that those people have bullied her.
It is precisely because of this reason that Xiao Feng feels less guilty.
“impossible!”
Xiao Feng’s thoughts were a little messy, but from the bottom of his heart he still
didn’t want to believe that Gong Qianqiu was the real murderer behind the
scenes.
“Qianqiu was injured by me not long ago.”
“If he was really a mysterious woman, would she be so weak?”
“Why do you guys keep staring at Qianqiu, where did she offend you?”
“If you have any dissatisfaction, you can come to me.”
The more Xiao Feng said, the more excited he became.
Even in the end, they were ready to start.
Xuanwu said angrily, “Xiao Feng, are you going to turn against us because of a
woman?”
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3783
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“A woman? You put it lightly!”
Xiao Feng sneered twice and asked back, “If your loved one is accused and
suspected by others for no reason.”
“Will you still be so calm and reasonable?”
“Don’t persuade others to be kind without suffering others. Don’t you understand such a simple truth?”
Xiao Feng was indeed very upset.
The good mood that had determined Gong Qianqiu to be safe and sound today
was destroyed.
Advertisement

And there are various signs that Gong Qianqiu is indeed innocent.
Now, he is still being suspected by all the evil but others, and there is even a
feeling of increasing suspicion.
Simply too much.
"Xiao Feng, you are the boss's most effective stopper and our brother-in-law, so
we will persuade us with good words."
Advertisement
"Why do you always take our good intentions for malice?"
"In the end, have you thought about it carefully, how much do you know about
Gong Qianqiu?"
Azure Dragon was also a little angry, and even felt that Xiao Feng was becoming
more and more unreasonable.
The original smart and witty, how did he become stupid when he encountered
Gong Qianqiu's problem?
"Azure Dragon, you finally got to the point."
"That's right, if it wasn't for your relationship, I would have taught you a lesson
long ago."
"Forget it, the Tao is different, and one day, you will find out how wrong your
suspicions are."
Xiao Feng turned around and left.
Seeing Xiao Feng's resolute back, Phoenix and the others were stunned on the
spot.
Advertisement
Following the complete destruction of the West Pavilion, the East Pavilion also
suffered a sneak attack.
But the casualties were not particularly serious.
Of course, this is also related to the fact that other factions of Zhenmo Division
began to join forces for defense after the West Pavilion incident.
The mysterious forces cannot cut off the connection between the East Pavilion
and the outside world.

Reinforcements from other areas arrived at the scene in a timely manner, and
only then did they successfully disperse the foreign enemy.
For a time, everyone in the town hall was panicked, and there was chaos.
Gong Qianqiu saw that the river was successfully muddyed by her, and immediately started her next plan.
Ming Xiu plank road, dark Chencang.
Gong Qianqiu's original goal was Tianshifu.
Of course, in order to ensure that nothing goes wrong, the threat of Levi Garrison's side inserting a foot in the middle is eliminated.
Gong Qianqiu called Xi Duguxiao over again.
"Master, what are your orders?" Dugu Xiao asked in common.
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly: "Now Zhenmo Division is too busy to take care of
himself, and basically he will not pay attention to Tianshifu, but Levi Garrison is
not sure."
"So recently, you have to take people around Levi Garrison's base camp from
time to time, so that he won't dare to leave easily."
"Understood!" Duguxiao said with a smile.
Gong Qianqiu pondered for a moment and continued: "Then there is to increase
the strength of training the dead. They will be the sharpest butcher knife of Qianqiu Sect, the butcher knife that makes everyone fear."
"As ordered!"
Duguxiao is also very keen on cultivating dead men.
Because all the dead are currently assigned to him directly.
This will also be the sharp blade of Duguxiao's Revenge Town Demon Division
and Shentianjian.
After arranging everything, Gong Qianqiu directly killed the Tianshifu.
Outside the Tianshi Mansion.
Many celestial masters are facing great enemies.
Gong Qianqiu was wrapped in black energy all over his body.
The powerful aura pressure made everyone present unable to help tremble.
"I have long heard that your Tianshi Mansion can attract Tianlei to kill the enemy,
let this sect master also appreciate it!"
Gong Qianqiu's voice was like a thunderbolt from the blue sky, shocking the

celestial masters to their ears.
“You are the leader of the Qianqiu Sect who destroyed the eternal kingdom?”
The old master asked in a deep voice.
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: “It’s just a small force outside the territory. Are
you making such a fuss?”
sizzle!
There was a rumbling sound of cold air at the scene.
Even if he is as strong as Levi Garrison, he will not use small power to describe
the eternal kingdom, right?
“Column Induction Lightning Array!”
The Master of Heaven immediately gave an order.
He instinctively thought that Gong Qianqiu was here to destroy the Tianshi
Mansion, and he directly chose to use the strongest Tianlei formation to deal
with it.
So as not to repeat the mistakes of the eternal kingdom.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3784
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The celestial masters were like a formidable enemy, and they directly resorted to
the thunder formation technique.
For a time, the clouds were overcast, and lightning flashed and thundered.
The celestial masters recited words in their mouths, and the exercises worked.
Clap!
Along with the deafening thunder, a flash of lightning pierced the sky.
Immediately afterwards, countless thunderbolts with the thickness of the arms
were continuously gathering.
Advertisement
Even in the clouds of Jiuxiao, people on the ground can still hear the surging
sound of electric current.
“My Tianshi Mansion has no intention of being your enemy. If you leave here, I
will spare your life.”

“Otherwise, wherever the thunder goes, the flesh and blood will become ashes.”
The old master said in a serious tone.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu sneered and said: “I’m still stubborn when death is imminent. Is the highest skill of your Tianshifu a stubborn magic?”
Anger rose in the old master’s heart.
Inciting thunder to attack opponents can achieve significant results.
However, the activation of the celestial masters will also consume a lot of energy.
If it is not a last resort, the Tianshifu will not easily activate the lightning formation.
“Since you are obsessed, don’t blame this Celestial Master for being rude.”
“Induce thunder, attack!”
With the order of the old Tianshi, those small thunder lights suddenly converged and merged.
The bright electric light is extremely dazzling.
It seems to carry the power of destroying the world.
Advertisement
However, Gong Qianqiu was not afraid at all, and even a greedy light flashed in his eyes.
I still remember that when it devoured the spiritual veins of the Xuanming alien race, it also attracted Tianlei.
But compared to the thunder that Tianshifu attracted in front of him, the energy pressure was much worse.
“I hope to successfully temper the body, so that I can devour the spiritual veins of the eternal kingdom.”
The more Gong Qianqiu thought about it, the more excited he became, and he jumped away directly to face Tianlei.
“What is she doing?”
The celestial masters were a little stunned for a moment.
According to normal logic, shouldn’t people locked by Tianlei try their best to avoid its edge and dodge out?

This female sect leader actually went directly to fight Tianlei?
Tired of living?
While thinking about it, the first dazzling thunder had already bombarded Gong
Qianqiu.
Clap clap!
Electric light surged, making people feel a burst of despair when watching from a
distance.
If it were replaced by an ordinary master, I am afraid that this blow would be
wiped out!
But Gong Qianqiu resisted the first thunderbolt, but his body was only shaken
back a few steps.
The black energy surging on his body seems to be fighting against Tianlei.
"No wonder the Eternal Realm can be destroyed in a blitzkrieg manner."
"She can resist the thunder to such an extent."
"It's incredible!"
The celestial masters were shocked.
Even the strongest headmaster can't do this.
"Increase the power of Tianlei, and kill this person regardless of the cost!"
The headmaster, the Celestial Master, gave the order again.
Seeing that Gong Qianqiu's strength is so terrifying, he never wants Tianshifu to
follow in the footsteps of the eternal kingdom.
It is necessary to use the power of the thunder to kill this person as much as
possible.
Otherwise there will be endless troubles.
"Yes!"
The celestial masters performed the exercises again, and the syllables in their
mouths moved faster.
The thunder in the void is also more active.
The coercion of Tianlei's energy became more and more violent.
Even the surrounding space seemed to be seriously distorted.
It seems that it is almost impossible to bear such a powerful thunder.
"Tianlei, fall!"
As the headmaster Lao Tianshi waved his arm, a thunderbolt that was even more

terrifying than before slashed at Gong Qianqiu.
Boom!
When Gong Qianqiu hit one place, there was a deafening sound.
Gong Qianqiu's figure fell rapidly, but in the end he was still supported by the
violent energy.
Still struggling with the power of Tianlei.
"This person is too crazy."
Such thoughts rose in the minds of the celestial masters.
Even the hard and tough Tianlei repeated again and again is simply asking for a
dead end.
However, after several consecutive thunders, the celestial masters gradually
discovered that something was not right.
Gong Qianqiu had no intention of fighting back during the whole process.
It seems to have been waiting for a new round of thunder to appear.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3785
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The headmaster Lao Tianshi suddenly said: "Stop the lightning formation, this
person is using the power of the thunder to quench his body."
A word woke the dreamer.
Even if Gong Qianqiu is arrogant and extremely tough, Tianlei.
But after resisting one or several rounds of thunder bombardment, a counterattack will be launched according to normal logic.
This will destroy the formation of the lightning array.
On the other hand, Gong Qianqiu had no intention of counterattacking after
being tough.
Advertisement
Continue to wait for a new round of thunder bombardment.
Repeatedly enjoying the thunder attack.
This is clearly using the power of Tianlei!
The celestial masters suddenly realized, and hurriedly stopped the law.
Advertisement
The Tianlei that had just condensed into a ball also slowly dissipated.
The dark clouds in the void also began to disperse, and a ray of sunlight shone
out.

“It seems that you are not too stupid. You discovered the intention of this leader
so quickly.”
Gong Qianqiu’s joking voice came.
At this moment, she is suspended in the void, her long hair is flying, and black
energy is surging.
Like a nine-day witch descended into the world.
Fear for no reason.
“The sky thunder formation attracts the strongest sky thunder, and it is bound to
smash you to ashes.”
“I advise you to leave quickly, lest you die.”
Advertisement
The headmaster said in a condensed voice.
How could Gong Qianqiu agree to leave?
She has now clearly felt that her body is stronger than before.
It’s just that if you want to devour the energy of the super spiritual vein of the
eternal kingdom, this level is far from enough.
“Don’t talk nonsense, hurry up and bring Tianlei over, or this sect master will kill
all the people in your Tianshifu.”
Before the words fell, Gong Qianqiu’s figure suddenly disappeared.
Before everyone could react, Gong Qianqiu had already flashed behind the two
outermost Celestial Masters.
Hands up and down, the two young Celestial Masters didn’t even say a word
before returning to Jiuyou.
“This sect master’s patience is very limited. If I don’t urge the formation, I will
continue to kill!”
Gong Qianqiu threatened coldly.
In desperation, the headmaster Lao Tianshi once again ordered people to set up a
lightning formation.
He could feel Gong Qianqiu’s murderous aura. If he didn’t do what she said, the
Tianshi Mansion might have been wiped out.
The key is that in terms of personal combat power, basically no one is Gong

Qianqiu's opponent.
Instead of being killed, it is better to use Tianlei to try the attack effect.
In the event that the opponent can be severely injured, the Tianshi Mansion will
also have an opportunity.
After the formation was set up, Gong Qianqiu used Tianlei to quench his body
again.
After a few hours, Gong Qianqiu felt that he had reached the limit of energy
today.
If you continue to forcibly quench the body, it is very likely that you will be injured by the thunder.
"The people of Tianshifu, listen, this time this sect master comes again, you
continue to prepare the lightning formation."
"Otherwise, this sect master will kill the Tianshi Mansion and leave it behind."
Gong Qianqiu flashed away, and all the Celestial Masters also hurriedly stopped
the operation of the Lightning Induction Formation.
Motivating the big formation also consumes a lot of vitality for them.
If you go on for a long time, your qi will be exhausted, and you will die of exhaustion.
base camp.
After searching for this period of time, there is still no very suitable hiding place.
The key is that Levi Garrison can't go out for inspections far away.
After all, no one knows when the mysterious woman will kill again.
Just when Levi Garrison was at a loss, people from Tianshifu took the initiative to
come to the door.
Gong Qianqiu obviously didn't think about this, Levi Garrison didn't have no
contact with Tianshifu.
After Levi Garrison stepped on the Hydra, he met a little Taoist priest on the way
back.
It is this person who is in charge of contacting Levi Garrison this time.
The little Taoist priest named Wentian directly informed Levi Garrison of what
had happened before.

“Jushi Ye, the Heavenly Master’s Mansion is now in great trouble. As the saying
goes, the lips are dead and the teeth are cold. Please support the Heavenly Master’s Mansion.”
“Work together to kill the leader of Qianqiu Sect.”
“It’s also for the sake of never having trouble, isn’t it?”
Ask Tianxiao with reason and move with emotion.
Levi Garrison did not agree directly, but was considering whether to solve the
predicament in another way.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3786
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
When Levi Garrison was thinking about it, he suddenly remembered something
very important.
Mysterious woman has reached the upper limit in ten times before.
Now go to the Tianshi Mansion and force the other party to use the thunder
formation technique.
I am afraid that I want to use Tianlei to quench the body, so as to make the body
and meridians continue to strengthen.
This can increase the upper limit of swallowing.
According to Wentian, when the mysterious woman left, she threatened to come
again.
Advertisement
That means the quenching is far from complete.
So don’t you have a chance?
“This female sect leader has many eyeliners. If I rush to follow her, once the news
leaks, she will not appear easily.”
“I’m afraid it will be difficult to draw it out at that time.”
Advertisement
“Well, you go back and watch first, and if there is any major news, you will be
notified in time.”
“When the time is right, I will show up so that I can hit it with one blow.”
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Wentian nodded, as long as he got Levi Garrison’s approval, then this visit would

be considered a complete success.
Levi Garrison, on the other hand, was turning his thoughts quickly, thinking about
many things.
Since the mysterious woman is now busy using Sky Thunder to temper her body,
she definitely doesn't have the time and energy to deal with herself.
Then you can completely use those three spiritual veins.
At that time, even if the mysterious woman succeeded in tempering her body,
she would have already exhausted the power in her spiritual veins.
This can be regarded as destroying the mysterious woman's plan, and at the same
time, his strength has also been significantly improved.
Advertisement
Kill two birds with one stone!
Of course, before that, you still have to place Levilia and the others.
In fact, Levi Garrison had thought of several alternative options before.
The most suitable place is the safe house.
It was originally a safe house to resist the impact of Reiki revival.
There are several safehouses that are extremely secretive, either hidden in snow-capped mountains or at the bottom of the deep sea.
"Wentian, since we are now in a cooperative relationship, you are responsible for
always paying attention to the movements of the mysterious woman."
"As soon as there is any information, please tell my relatives and friends immediately."
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
"this is necessary."
Asking Tian agreed without any hesitation.
He even gave Levi Garrison several secret communication tools for Tianshifu.
"Then look forward to our happy cooperation!"
"It's a word!"
The two reached an agreement, and Wen Tianzhi left happily.
Levi Garrison was also slightly relieved.
As long as the Heavenly Master's Mansion is fully assisted, then the safety of
Levilia and the others should be guaranteed when they leave this period of time.
Once Levilia and the others foresee the danger, or get information from Tianshifu, they can quickly hide in the safe house.

Although I dare not say that the safe house is indestructible, at least it is completely safe to withstand it for a while.
Soon Levi Garrison gathered everyone, but Xiao Feng was not notified.
Of course, this is also the result of consideration after listening to Phoenix and
others explain what they said.
Now is a critical period, and any points that may lead to problems should be
avoided as much as possible.
"For the next period of time, you should always pay attention to the message
from Wentian."
"If something is wrong, go to the safe house immediately."
"Also, always be on guard against Duguxiao. During this time, there is a shadow
of him leading the dead near the base camp."
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
For suspicious persons near the base camp in recent times.
Levi Garrison judged that it was probably the foreshadowing of the mysterious
woman not to support Tianshifu in order to hold her back.
Since the other party arranged it like this, Levi Garrison came to a plan.
Therefore, Levi Garrison also deliberately wandered around the base camp in
recent days.
Give Duguxiao and the mysterious woman behind him an illusion: I can't hold on,
you have the ability to attack!
After settling everyone down, Levi Garrison secretly left the base camp.
No one knew where it was, not even when he left.
The first spiritual vein that Levi Garrison chose was the one planned by Atlantis.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3787
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
As for Xiao Feng, he was already obsessed with devouring all kinds of energy.
They didn't even take the initiative to contact Gong Qianqiu.
He only has one thought now, and that is to become stronger quickly.
In this way, we will have more right to speak in front of the base camp and the

master.
Then I can bring Gong Qianqiu back to meet everyone faster.
To endure the pain of missing for a while, can you get long-term companionship.
Advertisement
Every time I think about this time, Xiao Feng is more motivated to practice.
In addition, he has become more and more skilled in the extreme swallowing
technique, and his strength has indeed grown very rapidly.
At the same time, Gong Qianqiu has completely controlled Tianshifu.
Her strength is too terrifying, and the Celestial Masters have also studied other
countermeasures to kill her.
Advertisement
But in the end they gave up because they were not sure.
So Gong Qianqiu almost belonged to ordering Tianshifu to mobilize Tianlei to
temper her body.
In desperation, the Tianshi Mansion had to bear the humiliation and bear the
burden.
Of course, all the Celestial Masters understand that once Gong Qianqiu's body
quenching is completed, the role of the Celestial Master's Mansion will be useless.
At that time, everyone in the Tianshi Mansion will have to die.
They only hope that Levi Garrison will arrive as promised at that time.
Help Tianshifu to survive this disaster safely.
"You increase the power of Tianlei, and now this strength is not enough."
Gong Qianqiu ordered in a condescending tone.
Advertisement
The celestial masters had to do it.
Gong Qianqiu is very satisfied with this situation, as long as the strength of the
power of the thunder is precisely controlled.
She also doesn't have to spend extra strength to fight hard every time.
In this way, you can enjoy a longer quenching time.
Clap clap!
A thunderbolt struck Gong Qianqiu's body again.
For a while, the electric light surrounded, sizzling.

Gong Qianqiu runs the exercises, and while protecting the heart, guides the
power of Tianlei to continuously quench the body and meridians.
Two-pronged approach, at the same time.
"That's how it feels, it's amazing!"
Gong Qianqiu enjoyed the body quenching process immensely.
Every flash of lightning made Gong Qianqiu's body tougher.
The meridians also undergo qualitative changes.
If it was said that the meridians in Gong Qianqiu's body were only steel wires.
Then after Tianlei's continuous quenching of the chain, there has been a tendency to develop into steel bars.
Finally, after hundreds of thunders landed.
Gong Qianqiu feels that today's body tempering will reach the limit again.
Body quenching is also a long and important process, and haste is not enough.
Otherwise, blindly pursuing speed will likely make the body and meridians extra
hard, but it will lack toughness.
In this way, when he continues to devour the power of the spiritual veins in the
future, it is very likely that his body will burst open.
There is an essential difference between pure hardness and toughness.
Gong Qianqiu is very aware of this, so he is very patient.
What's more, Levi Garrison has been dragged by Duguxiao now.
You can slowly temper your body without any worries.
When the quenching is completed, she will be able to devour the super spiritual
veins of the Eternal Realm.
At that time, her Gong Qianqiu will be even more invincible.
"Come here today!"
Gong Qianqiu clearly felt the changes in his body and meridians.
According to her estimation, the quenching body should be nearly half completed.
Everyone in the Tianshi Mansion let out a sigh of relief, it seems that this female
devil has not yet successfully tempered her body.
This will save your life temporarily.
Gong Qianqiu left proudly, and Wentian also notified Levilia and others of the
information here in real time.
God of Heaven.

The temporary talker is facing the panic-stricken Zhen Mo Si at a time when there
is nothing he can do.
Tian Si suddenly came with a message.
Claiming that the Lord of the Xuanming Alien Race is about to return, let them
make all defense preparations during this time.
At the same time, they said they had found the legendary world.
Inside are super powerhouses who can destroy the world.
And the legends recorded in the ancient books of Zhen Mosi actually all went to
this world.
And here, their original strength was considered to be the lowest level of existence.
Shen Tianjian's temporary talker was shocked and stunned.
I couldn't believe my eyes.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3788
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Shen Tianjian's temporary talker was still too shocked to speak.
He continued to look down at the information from Tiansi.
After such a long period of time, Tiansi and Xuanming have each joined the super
sects in the legendary world.
The strength of these super sects is also unimaginable.
Now Xuan Ming has learned that Xuan Ming's alien race has been destroyed, and
he is about to return to take revenge.
"How can this be good?"
Advertisement
Shen Tianjian's temporary talker frowned into the word "Chuan".
Xuan Ming's return is not a good thing for Zhen Mosi.
Now Qianqiu Jiao is eyeing the tiger, and there is Duguxiao among them.
If Xuan Ming returns, there is a high probability that he will join the Qianqiu Cult.
Advertisement
Wouldn't the Zhenmo Division be less able to resist by then?
However, Tian Si's next remarks made the temporary talker let out a sigh of
relief.

“Don’t worry, I won’t just watch the Demon Suppressing Division be destroyed,
and I will return to the Suppressing Demon Division soon.”
Immediately afterwards, Tiansi also said that he was not alone in this return.
And return with the power of several legendary worlds.
Tiansi said that there is no follow-up to this.
Of course, this is enough to stabilize the military’s heart for the temporary messenger of Shentianjian.
He immediately informed the top management of Zhenmo Division that Tiansi
was about to return with the power.
There was an uproar in the conference hall.
Advertisement
“I’m afraid this world is going to be completely chaotic!”
“Once the great power in the legendary world appears, it will definitely set off a
bloody storm.”
“Even if we can try our best to restrain ourselves, how can a murderous devil like
Xuan Ming give up?”
“What are you afraid of? Xuanming brought back the great power, and Tiansi also
brought the great power back. What are we to be afraid of?”
“That’s right, we can finally regain our prestige, and we don’t have to look at Levi
Garrison’s wink anymore.”
The Town Demon Division had mixed feelings.
But still very much looking forward to the return of the King of Heaven.
Finally, I don’t have to live my life cautiously.
the other side.
Qianqiu Sect’s eyes and ears are spread over many forces.
The news that Tian Si and Xuan Ming were about to return soon reached Duguxiao’s ears.
“This is really good!”
Duguxiao was excited.
For him this is a great thing.
The biological father has been practicing in the legendary world for a long time,
and his strength is definitely not what it used to be.
Coupled with Master Gong Qianqiu, he absolutely swept everything in this world.

Especially the biological father Xuan Ming did not come back alone, but also
brought the super power of the forces behind him.
This is tantamount to adding wings to a tiger!
"Levi Garrison, I will break your neck with my own hands."
Duguxiao muttered to himself viciously.
He can't wait to meet his biological father Xuan Ming now.
at the same time.
Phoenix and the others carefully observed the development of the situation.
While continuing to investigate whether the mastermind behind the scenes is
Gong Qianqiu.
It's actually very useful to find out who she is, especially how she became so
powerful.
As long as this source problem is found out, many questions and confusions will
be solved easily.
Furthermore, by identifying the identity, you can allow your own personnel to
have a clearer target to guard against.
Including its related personnel, but also to strengthen prevention.
In this way, it can be prevented from being used, and it is also possible to avoid
being provoked as much as possible.
In recent days, news has been sent from multiple eyeliners one after another,
and a lot of evidence has been obtained quickly.
Sure enough, those people in the West Pavilion who did not die, without exception, were all disciples who had been friends with Gong Qianqiu.
And now these people have all joined the Qianqiu Sect.
Not only that, the East Pavilion was successively attacked, and the remaining
disciples also joined the Qianqiu Sect.
It can be said that the Qianqiu Religion is rapidly expanding its power.
And the main expansion point is to slowly erode the power of the major factions
of the Town Demon Division.
The key evidence is that these people have the mark of Qianqiu.
A tattoo of a dragon swallowing the heavens and the earth.
The Return of the God of War [The

Protector] Chapter 3789
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
This is all particularly obvious, and not very difficult to investigate.
More information followed.
Phoenix and others also discovered that Gong Qianqiu was among the members
of the West Pavilion who were almost killed by the boss.
This matter is very crucial, and it is almost a clear-cut evidence.
After all, Levi Garrison had suspected that there was a mysterious woman among
the members of the West Pavilion at that time.
In addition, Phoenix learned that Gong Qianqiu's master, Gong Wenqian, was
killed by Gong Qianqiu and Xiao Feng together.
Advertisement
Azure Dragon and others were shocked by this news.
Because at that time Gong Wenqian was wrongly accused of being a traitor.
According to people familiar with the matter, Gong Wenqian brought many
disciples to kill Gong Qianqiu at that time.
As for why Gong Wenqian and Gong Qianqiu's master and apprentice suddenly
turned against each other, the details are unknown.
Advertisement
But no matter what, this matter is directly related to Xiao Feng.
Perhaps key clues can be found in him.
"You must ask Xiao Feng about this matter."
Phoenix and the others made up their minds to find Xiao Feng directly.
At this moment, Xiao Feng is frantically swallowing the spiritual energy of heaven and earth.
He is now completely caught up in the joy of improving his strength in a short
period of time.
"Xiao Feng, did you kill Gong Wenqian?"
Phoenix asked straight to the point.
The practice was interrupted in the middle, which made Xiao Feng quite unhappy.
Advertisement
In particular, this kind of tone of guilt-like tone made him even more unhappy.

“That’s right, Gong Wenqian was killed by me.”
Xiao Feng admitted it without any hesitation.
It’s just that Xiao Feng didn’t expect that, unexpectedly, he actually killed Gong
Wenqian.
“Xiao Feng, do you know why Gong Wenqian wanted to kill Gong Qianqiu?” Azure
Dragon asked.
Xiao Feng said with a sneer: “Gong Wenqian listened to the slander and said that
Qianqiu stole the Xige Supreme cultivation method.”
“Such a confused and confused master, it’s a shame to die.”
The more Xiao Feng said, the more angry he became. This was what Gong Qianqiu
told him later.
If Gong Qianqiu really stole the supreme cultivation technique, how could he
have no power to fight back against Gong Wenqian?
Even if you lose, at least there is no problem in retreating with your entire body,
right?
Seeing that Xiao Feng trusted Gong Qianqiu so much, Azure Dragon and others
didn’t know how to persuade him.
Especially the two sides coaxed very unpleasantly before.
There is even a tendency to draw swords.
“Xiao Feng, if you think about why, it may be good for you.”
After Phoenix finished speaking, he turned and left.
Azure Dragon and others followed closely behind.
Xiao Feng snorted noncommittally and said, “It’s inexplicable! Are you the only
ones who know how to think?”
Xiao Feng naturally wouldn’t believe that this was Gong Qianqiu’s plan.
Because this is what I saw with my own eyes.
Even if you want to stage a bitter plan, you don’t need to joke about your own
life, right?
In the circumstances at that time, if he took a moment’s delay, Gong Qianqiu
would probably die.
And this also proves that Gong Qianqiu did not practice Levilia’s exercises.

Otherwise, even if they lose, they can still retreat under Gong Wenqian's attack.
After separating from Xiao Feng, Phoenix and the others found a secluded place.
Phoenix said in a deep voice, "Do you think Gong Wenqian found some solid
evidence at that time, and was killed by Gong Qianqiu?"
"It's unlikely, Gong Wenqian was indeed killed by Xiao Feng, and there are many
people who know about it, so it's impossible that it's all slander." Azure Dragon
waved his hand and said.
Several people suddenly fell into silence, which is indeed a contradiction.
After pondering for a while, Phoenix suddenly said: "What if Gong Qianqiu used
some kind of trick to create an illusion that Gong Wenqian was killed by Xiao
Feng?"
A word to wake up the dreamer.
Azure Dragon and others agreed.
If Gong Qianqiu is strong enough, then he can completely control certain actions
of Gong Wenqian.
Especially with Xiao Feng's strength at that time, even if it was a sneak attack, it
would not be easy to kill Gong Wenqian.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3790
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Phoenix's speculation is very likely."
"That's right, if Xiao Feng himself was counted, he would have no way of knowing."
"What's more, Xiao Feng is infatuated with Gong Qianqiu, and the preconceived
impression will not be bad."
Several people expressed their opinions one after another, and Phoenix's face
became more and more solemn.
If it is as they guessed, then Gong Qianqiu's scheming is terrible.
Because Xiao Feng is in love with her, but his mind is very flexible, and he wants

to confuse people in front of him continuously.
Advertisement
How strict is the arrangement for that?
Azure Dragon sighed and said: "Although we basically locked Gong Qianqiu, we
still lack substantial evidence."
"Yeah, if you want Xiao Feng to give up completely, and the boss completely
trusts it, you still have to continue to check the evidence."
Phoenix and others were full of energy and continued to investigate the relevant
evidence of Gong Qianqiu.
Advertisement
at the same time.
Gong Qianqiu continued to use Tianlei to quench his body.
Duguxiao was active in various forces with a group of dead men.
The base camp of Zhen Mosi and Levi Garrison was the first to bear the brunt.
Although he knew that Tian Si was about to return, Dugu Xiao was still unscrupulous.
In his opinion, Tiansi's return is also helpless to him.
Even if you can't beat it, it's completely out of the question to retreat.
What's more, the biological father Xuan Ming once again sent a message that he
will soon return with several powerful kings behind him.
This made Duguxiao more confident.
Advertisement
It has almost reached the level of arrogance.
And when Duguxiao was chatting everywhere, he personally revealed that the
exercises he practiced were related to Levi Garrison's daughter.
There is no impervious wall in the world.
In particular, Phoenix and others always pay attention to everything related to
Gong Qianqiu.
So this information was quickly grasped by Phoenix and the others.
Phoenix and others immediately decided to find Levilia to determine the situation, after all, this is really a matter of great importance.
Once the hammer is real, it can basically be determined that Gong Qianqiu is a
mysterious woman.

“Levilia, if you think back to the exercises that Duguxiao used back then, how likely is it that you created your own exercises?”
Phoenix asked eagerly.
In fact, Levilia has long thought about this matter over and over again.
In particular, Duguxiao led people to attack the underground base for the second time.
Levilia is basically certain that she is the extreme devouring side of her self-created exercises.
Phoenix and the others were in high spirits. This was a very crucial clue and evidence.
They had the heart to tell Levi Garrison, but Levi Garrison didn’t know where to go.
Even Zoey Lopez and Levilia don’t know.
“The most important thing for us is to first determine who leaked the exercises.”
Azure Dragon said solemnly.
After all, as long as this matter is confirmed, other things can easily find out many doubts.
It is even possible to directly attack Huanglong and lock the true identity of the mysterious woman.
“But I have asked all the people who have taught the practice, and there is none!”
Levilia is also a little depressed.
“Levilia, do you remember when you taught Xiao Feng the exercises?”
Phoenix asked suddenly.
Levilia was slightly startled, she did not intend to say this.
Of course she understood the meaning of Zhu Que’s words, and she was also quite suspicious of Xiao Feng.
But after all, there is no conclusive evidence, and Xiao Feng is the most important disciple of his father.
In the eyes of outsiders, to a certain extent, Levilia’s words and deeds even represent Levi Garrison’s attitude.
Therefore, Levilia generally does not want to rashly doubt insiders.
Because once there is a crack inside, it will be very difficult to repair in the

future.
There may even be irreversible consequences.
"Levilia, you don't have to have any concerns, we won't tell the boss until there is
conclusive evidence."
"Yes, Levilia, this matter is very important and must be determined clearly."
"What's more, it's such a time, Levilia, don't hide it."
Phoenix and the others tried their best to persuade them.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3791
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levilia's face became more and more solemn.
Considering everyone's safety is at stake.
And Xiao Feng's future.
Levilia said it without reservation.
Of course, Levilia only said an approximate date, which is much earlier than the
time when it was taught to everyone collectively.
"Furthermore, Senior Brother Xiao Feng also specifically told me not to tell my
father about teaching the exercises."
Advertisement
Levilia constantly recalled the situation at that time, and tried to describe everything in detail as much as possible.
Phoenix's mind was the most delicate, and when he heard this sentence, his
expression instantly became serious.
According to common sense, even if you ask Levilia for advice and practice
exercises, there is no need to worry about telling Levi Garrison!
After all, Xiao Feng was the boss's most valued apprentice.
Advertisement
The old bus can't help Xiao Feng to quickly improve his strength, so that he can
share the pressure for him.
Take the lead as soon as possible and be on your own.
And Phoenix and others carefully recalled this time node.
It seems that just shortly after that time node, the crisis appeared little by little.
First, the base camp was attacked, and then the divine robbery was stolen.

Especially the joint attack of the multi-party forces, it is more like someone is
behind the scenes.
Deliberately provoked such a war.
Later, Levi Garrison also determined that behind all this there are shadows of
mysterious third-party forces.
Even the follow-up whereabouts of the Xuanming aliens were deliberately guided by someone secretly.
Advertisement
This directly led to the outbreak of the battle of the Demon Suppression Division.
"It now seems that the enemy only grew up quickly after obtaining the Levilia
Cultivation Technique."
Phoenix gives a judgment.
Azure Dragon also agreed, adding: "She really does it herself, and she is completely waiting for her strength to grow up."
Everyone quickly thought of the mysterious woman who rescued Duguxiao in
front of Levi Garrison.
Of course, even then, the other party obviously had no certainty.
Otherwise, he would not choose to kill Xiao Feng, in order to attract Levi Garrison to divert his attention.
Only in this way can we find an opportunity to save people from danger.
"The reason why Senior Brother Xiao Feng didn't let me tell Dad to teach him the
exercises."
"It should be suspected that this practice method was created by my father, and I
don't plan to spread it."
"The reason why it is said that I created it myself is just to hide people's eyes and
ears."
"But Senior Brother Xiao Feng didn't dare to ask Dad rashly, so he secretly found
me and asked about the content of the exercises."
Levilia is also quickly analyzing.
Phoenix and the others were quite surprised.
They never thought that Levilia could take this level into consideration at such a
young age.

It has to be said that this speculation is very logical.
Otherwise, in the identity of Xiao Feng, why would he secretly ask about the
exercises and worry about Levilia making a public statement?
It is nothing more than fear that Levi Garrison will have a bad impression of Xiao
Feng after knowing this.
"So now we just need to make sure that Xiao Feng leaked the exercises."
Kirin said solemnly.
As Kirin said, as long as this point is confirmed clearly, all subsequent matters
will be solved.
But then again, how to get Xiao Feng to tell the truth is a big problem.
"Then what are you waiting for, ask him directly."
"It's not wrong, it's time for this, and there's no need to show mercy. It's better
to showdown directly."
Azure Dragon and Xuanwu also agreed with the meaning of Kirin .
"forget it!"
Phoenix directly blocked, "According to Xiao Feng's attitude before, even if we
asked, it would be a vain question."
"Xiao Feng probably won't tell the truth, and the settings will be concealed for
Gong Qianqiu."
"If you even push him in a hurry, you may even fight."
Azure Dragon sighed heavily and said, "I don't know what this guy did, it's like
he's gone crazy."
Others also shook their heads and sighed, and Xiao Feng's previous excited
reaction was vivid in his mind.
Faced with this level of suspicion now, will you be forced to go to war?
Really can't tell.
However, everyone did not expect it, and a firm look flashed in Kirin 's eyes.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3792
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
When Phoenix and others discussed with Levilia how to continue to investigate

the clues.
Kirin excused himself and left the scene.
He is impatient.
Although Kirin is also skeptical about whether he can tell the truth in Xiao Feng's mouth.
But he still decided to cheat Xiao Feng.
At this moment, Xiao Feng was still addicted to swallowing the spiritual energy
of heaven and earth, unable to extricate himself.
Advertisement
Because his cultivation base has greatly improved during this time.
Therefore, when the unicorn was close to several dozen feet away, it was already
keenly aware.
Xiao Feng finished his work and looked at Kirin flatly.
"Xiao Feng, I'm here to ask you one thing, have you leaked the exercises that
Levilia taught you?"
Advertisement
Seeing Xiao Feng's face suddenly covered with frost, Kirin did not have the
slightest fear, but took a few steps forward.
"We now have very clear evidence, as long as you leak the exercises."
"Basically, it can be determined that the mysterious woman is Gong Qianqiu."
This sentence is like a thunderbolt.
It directly made Xiao Feng Lei scorched on the outside and tender on the inside.
"What nonsense are you talking about?"
Xiao Feng stared at the unicorn with burning eyes, hoping to see the flaw in the
other's eyes.
However, Kirin 's eyes were full of calmness, and he did not dodge to meet Xiao
Feng's gaze.
"I'm not talking nonsense, it's the same sentence, all the other evidence is in
place, just the answer to the question just now."
Advertisement
"Xiao Feng, now you look into my eyes and answer, have you leaked the exercises
to Gong Qianqiu?"

“Tell the truth!”
Kirin’s words are sonorous and powerful.
Xiao Feng felt a little guilty at that moment.
Although he was also looking directly at the unicorn, his eyes dodged for a moment.
However, it was still keenly captured by Kirin.
But he didn’t reveal it on the spot.
Continue to wait for Xiao Feng’s answer.
“I didn’t leak!”
Xiao Feng said in a deep voice.
Compared with the previous aggressiveness, it is obvious that there is a lack of
confidence at this moment.
“Okay, remember your answer today.”
“Xiao Feng, our brothers have done their best to you.”
“Be prepared to take responsibility if there are other consequences because you
lied.”
“Especially the anger of the boss.”
Kirin turned around and left.
In fact, he already has the answer.
Although Xiao Feng still denied leaking the exercises just now, his eyes can’t
deceive people.
Xiao Feng lied.
In other words, the probability that Gong Qianqiu is a mysterious woman has
increased significantly again.
Looking at the back of Kirin ‘s departure, Xiao Feng didn’t come back to his
senses for a long time.
The phrase “to bear the anger of the boss” echoed in his ears, and it didn’t
dissipate for a long time.
Phoenix and the others might have some solid evidence.
Except for the clues in this area, I am afraid it is already complete.
Is it really locked in the future?
Once everyone is in crisis because of their own concealment.
Master’s anger, can you bear it?
Xiao Feng was a little panicked.
The unswerving trust in Gong Qianqiu once had a trace of cracks at this moment.

Of course that's all.
"The big deal is that when you see Qianqiu next time, just ask around and ask."
Xiao Feng secretly made up his mind.
I haven't seen Master for many days, and I don't know where he went?
Xiao Feng didn't think any more, and continued to quickly swallow the spiritual
energy of heaven and earth.
He still had a firm idea.
As long as you have enough strength, even if the master is angry, or before making a certain decision.
Also think twice.
This is the benefit of absolute power.
the other side.
Levi Garrison also came to the sea base under the Atlantis plan.
Immediately use absolute power to forcibly open this spiritual vein.
Prepare to use the spiritual veins for chain quenching.
The powerful energy fluctuations even triggered an unprecedented terrifying
tsunami in this sea area.
Under the continuous bombardment of Levi Garrison, the dragon vein on the
bottom of the sea finally appeared in front of him.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3793
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
From a distance, the twinkling golden light shines.
Even if Levi Garrison was not close to the spiritual veins, the pure and extremely
pure spiritual energy rushed towards him.
This is just the beginning.
With the passage of time, the powerful spiritual energy centered on the underwater spiritual veins quickly spread out to the surroundings.
And the speed of the aura is getting faster and faster, and it gradually spreads to
every corner of the world.
In a small sect on the border of Daxia Northern Territory.
Advertisement
Many disciples are doing morning exercises in the martial arts field.
However, the leading master suddenly felt aura constantly pouring into his body.

Even just a slight operation of the exercises can be absorbed quickly.
The point is that this aura is stronger than ever before.
Advertisement
It even quickly raised his cultivation base by a level.
"Everyone quickly runs the exercises to absorb the spiritual energy."
The teacher and father immediately reminded the disciples.
There is no way that this burst of spiritual energy can make the sect rise to a
higher level!
Similar situations have also occurred in many cultivation schools in Daxia.
Town Magic Division.
Shen Tianjian's temporary talker also clearly felt the change in spiritual energy.
At first, he thought it was the spiritual meridian on which the town demons depended to survive.
But upon inspection, nothing was found to be wrong.
Advertisement
But no matter what the change is, it's a good thing for the town magician.
After all, they are all powerful cultivators, and now they are surrounded by
powerful enemies.
There was no temporary person to issue an order, and the disciples of the many
factions of the Zhenmo Division began to frantically cultivate and absorb the
pure spiritual energy.
At the same time, Duguxiao also paid attention to this situation.
For him, a devouring madman, the change in the spiritual energy of heaven and
earth came just right.
So Duguxiao didn't go to investigate what was going on, and went straight to
devoured it frantically.
Of course, Duguxiao led those dead men who did this, and they were all the first
to taste the sweetness of devouring.
This pure spiritual energy is naturally open to anyone who comes, the more the
better.
the other side.

Gong Qianqiu had no way of knowing that she was wholeheartedly carrying out the Sky Thunder Body Tempering.
There are continuous thunderstorms on Gong Qianqiu's body.
The violent electric light continued to surround, guided by Gong Qianqiu's cultivation technique, constantly quenching every inch of the body's skin.
It was as if the swordsmith kept hitting a peerless weapon with a sledgehammer.
Every time you smash it, the toughness of the blade becomes stronger.
If you look closely, you will find that Gong Qianqiu's skin has undergone earth-shaking changes at this moment.
On the surface of Gong Qianqiu's skin, layers of pale golden light were faintly attached.
Reveals extremely strong and tough metal texture.
And in every tiny pore, there is a faint flow of thunder and lightning.
This is the power of lightning that has been extracted and purified by Gong Qianqiu's exercises. After entering the body, it is constantly washing the meridians.
It can be said that the current Gong Qianqiu, the body and the meridians are close to perfect.
"It seems that it won't take a few more days of thunder, and the quenching can be completed."
Gong Qianqiu raised her eyebrows with joy.
In particular, I felt that the original dantian, which was extremely full, now has a vast space.
The corners of Gong Qianqiu's mouth couldn't help but rise slightly.
"Finally, I can continue to devour the spiritual veins again."
Gong Qianqiu was so excited that if it weren't for the inopportune moment, she would have danced to celebrate.
On the other hand, the Heavenly Masters of the Heavenly Master Mansion were all face ashes.
They can judge that Gong Qianqiu is about to complete the body quenching.

At that time, it will be the day when their Tianshi Mansion will be destroyed.
"Why is there no news from Levi Garrison?"
The headmaster Lao Tianshi couldn't help but look at Wentian.
Wen Tian was also helpless, he also contacted Levi Garrison, but he did not
receive any response.
Undersea Spirit Vessels.
Levi Garrison has entered a state of crazy chain quenching at this moment.
It seems to be fused with this spiritual vein.
The huge spiritual veins are particularly dazzling against the golden light.
A terrifying aura filled the entire space.
Levi Garrison felt that all aspects of his body were rapidly undergoing the quenching chain of spiritual energy.
Both strength and speed were significantly improved in just a few days.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3794
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
With the passage of time, the golden color of the underwater spiritual veins
gradually dimmed.
On the other hand, Levi Garrison had a faint layer of dark golden energy floating
on his body.
The basic exercises run fast, and the energy of the spiritual pulse is extracted and
purified frantically.
Subsequently, he continued to refine and improve Levi Garrison's quality in all
aspects.
After a few more days, the entire underwater spiritual veins finally completely
dimmed.
And Levi Garrison also slowly opened his eyes, and the body training was finally
completed.
Advertisement
Although he didn't have any exercises at the moment, the whole person revealed
an unparalleled power and coercion.

It's as if you can shake the sky and the earth with your hands and feet.
"Hi!"
Levi Garrison let out a low voice and threw a punch to the side at will.
Advertisement
An incomparably powerful violent force suddenly swept out.
There was a huge vortex centered on Levi Garrison's body around the bottom of
the sea.
The violent tsunami also appeared suddenly with the burst of power.
An extremely powerful earthquake occurred directly in the entire sea area.
Bang!
Levi Garrison suddenly exerted his strength, and the whole person broke out of
the water.
Feeling the surging power in his body, Levi Garrison felt extremely wonderful.
"Power and speed have a new breakthrough!"
Levi Garrison was very satisfied with the effect of this training.
Advertisement
The spiritual energy contained in this underwater spiritual vein is much richer
than that in the eternal kingdom.
With this boost of power, even if he encounters a mysterious woman, he still has
the confidence to defeat him.
"Now she is also using Tianlei to quench her body, so she can't take it lightly."
"Now is the critical period to grab time."
With this in mind, Levi Garrison was ready to go to the second spiritual vein.
Levi Garrison chose the spiritual vein of the eternal kingdom.
Because of the explosion of the spiritual energy of the Atlantis project, the whole world was once again plunged into turmoil.
People are panicking everywhere, and various sects have also broken out many
conflicts due to the absorption and distribution of spiritual energy.
Completely messed up.
The point is that no one knows what's going on.
Duguxiao is looking for a source of energy everywhere while making trouble
everywhere.

After all, the source of the spiritual energy that can explode around the world
must be a super spiritual vein.
This is extremely important both to Gong Qianqiu and to him.
It may even be promoted to the cultivation level again through this super spiritual vein.
So for this matter, Duguxiao can be said to be very positive.
the other side.
For everyone, the concentration of aura has increased too much.
Azure Dragon and others themselves are also practicing Levilia Gongfa. While
they are investigating Gong Qianqiu, they are also practicing hard.
Build strength as quickly as possible.
In particular, Xiao Feng's strength has undergone earth-shaking changes.
He practiced the extreme devouring technique, and the burst of spiritual energy
just met his greatest needs.
The early stage is to swallow a lot of spiritual energy.
Xiao Feng's strength almost soared exponentially.
This makes Xiao Feng very satisfied. After all, for him, the improvement of strength is equal to the improvement of the right to speak.
When the time comes, Gong Qianqiu will be introduced to everyone, and even if
everyone resists in their hearts, they will be concerned about their own strength.
However, what disappointed Xiao Feng was that Gong Qianqiu lost contact again.
He originally wanted to share the joy of his strength improvement with Gong
Qianqiu.
Brush the favorability again.
"Is she in any danger again?"
Xiao Feng was a little worried.
But on second thought, there is no relevant information from the outside world.
In particular, Phoenix and others have been keeping Gong Qianqiu locked up. If
something really happened to the latter, he would definitely be able to get the
information.
Xiao Feng sent a lot of information to Gong Qianqiu, but after waiting for a long

time, he still could not get a response.
“Maybe Qianqiu found a hidden place to hide.”
“And contacting the outside world will inevitably be locked by a master.”
“It must be so!”
Thinking of this, Xiao Feng was relieved.
What’s more, the most important thing now is to become stronger as soon as
possible and continue to devour the spiritual energy madly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3795
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Just while devouring the spiritual energy, Xiao Feng also discovered a special
situation.
Whenever he encounters a powerful master, Xiao Feng sincerely wants to devour
his skill.
At the beginning, this idea was not particularly strong.
But as the time of practicing the extreme swallowing exercise continued to increase, this thought became more and more intense.
What made Xiao Feng even more terrified was seeing Levilia in private once.
In the depths of his heart, the idea of swallowing up Levilia’s skills came into
being.
Advertisement
At that time, Xiao Feng was taken aback by this idea.
Even for a long time, Xiao Feng did not dare to get along with Levilia alone.
This made Xiao Feng feel that he had gone crazy with his practice?
However, under the huge temptation to quickly increase his strength in a short
period of time, Xiao Feng could not hold back once.
Advertisement
It directly killed and devoured several Qianqiu priests who were wandering
around the base camp.
Xiao Feng felt more and more guilty for doing this.
“Anyway, these people are mortal enemies. After killing the swallowing power, it
should be used as waste.”

Xiao Feng always persuaded himself like this.
Even in the last few days, Xiao Feng has begun to take the initiative to find the
dead.
The purpose is to kill them and devour their skills.
The practice of devouring the power of a master is like a seed of sin.
In Xiao Feng's heart, it took root and sprouts quickly, and it has begun to grow
vigorously.
the other side.
Advertisement
While Phoenix and others searched for evidence, they also made a major discovery.
Although Xiao Feng got Levilia's exercises very early, he only practiced with
everyone recently.
This is totally against normal behavioral logic.
Absolutely wrong!
Phoenix and others found Levilia again and told the discovery.
Levilia was also lost in thought, recalling what Xiao Feng had told her about the
practice of kung fu.
After a while, Levilia suddenly said: "Senior Brother Xiao Feng seems to have said
that people with low strength in this practice will go crazy."
"I also told me to be more careful when teaching others, and even said that for
safety's sake, don't pass it on."
"As for Senior Brother Xiao Feng to practice with him later, he should have
decided to continue after seeing that everyone was doing well in practice."
The words made the faces of several people present extremely solemn.
"According to normal logic, after obtaining the Levilia Gongfa, you should
practice it as soon as possible."
"Also, where did you come to the conclusion that low-level practice will lead to
confusion?"
"According to the survey, it should be the stage when Xiao Feng and Gong
Qianqiu had the closest relationship."

When it comes to Gong Qianqiu, everyone seems to have touched a certain truth.
In particular, Phoenix was quick-witted and quickly came to a conclusion.
"It's very likely that Xiao Feng passed the practice method to Gong Qianqiu, and
Gong Qianqiu did not want to be suspected."
"That's why I deliberately created the illusion of going crazy with practice."
"The purpose is to make Xiao Feng think that her Gong Qianqiu will never touch
this practice."
Phoenix's analysis is nuanced.
The crowd nodded frequently.
Because this speculation is very logical.
Even many things that follow are perfectly explained.
"But now Xiao Feng refuses to admit to leaking the exercises, we still have no
conclusive evidence!"
Azure Dragon said a little depressed.
The little joy that everyone had just had was instantly solidified.
This is indeed a very frustrating question.
Especially Xiao Feng's strength has increased greatly recently, even Levilia said
that even with Xiao Feng's current strength, he can't beat her.
But at least you can easily get rid of Levilia's surveillance.
This made the plan to keep an eye on Xiao Feng and find the location of Gong
Qianqiu came to an abrupt end.
However, just then, everyone heard the voice of the unicorn.
"I have a solution, but it requires your cooperation."
Kirin said with an inscrutable expression on his face.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3796
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Phoenix and others found Xiao Feng again.
Looking at the powerful people, Xiao Feng once again tried to contain the evil
thoughts that devoured them.
"Why are you here again?"
Xiao Feng said lightly.

Qilin said in a very eager tone: "Xiao Feng, we just got a message from Levilia."
"The exercises she created are not suitable for the disciples of Zhenmo Division
to practice, and Levilia has restrictions in the exercises."
Advertisement
"As long as anyone who has practiced the Magic Suppression Technique, if they
practice the self-created technique, they will go into trouble."
Phoenix also echoed: "Yeah Xiao Feng, fortunately you didn't leak the exercises
to Gong Qianqiu, otherwise you would have harmed her."
"As soon as we knew about this situation, we came to tell you, don't do bad
things with good intentions, right?"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others are also unified caliber.
Advertisement
It was a look that was completely for Xiao Feng's sake.
"Yeah, Qianqiu really started to practice…"
Xiao Feng said it almost instinctively.
But soon realized that something was wrong, and then quickly changed the subject to cover up.
"Thank you for your kindness, I didn't pass on the exercises to anyone."
"The Town Demon Division has been our enemy, and I will never make such a big
mistake because of personal feelings."
Although Xiao Feng appeared calm when he spoke, out of the corner of his eyes,
he stared at the reactions of several people from time to time.
Fortunately, Phoenix and the others have already made new preparations and
have not shown any flaws.
"We are just telling you, so as not to harm others and yourself."
Advertisement
Phoenix turned around and left, followed by the others.
Looking at the backs of the five, Xiao Feng always felt that something was not
right.
But it is impossible to say exactly what went wrong.
After all, Phoenix and the others didn't show any strangeness on their faces just
now.

“I must have thought too much!”
Xiao Feng thought secretly.
the other side.
Phoenix Dingren left quickly, and each could see the shock and surprise on each
other’s faces.
The words Xiao Feng instinctively said just now have already explained the
problem very well.
He has leaked Levilia’s self-created exercises to Gong Qianqiu.
It’s hammered!
Phoenix and others found Levilia again, making Levilia want to deal with it.
Levilia was also quite shocked when he got the news, but there was no good way.
“It’s better to wait for Dad to come back and think about it in the long run!”
Levilia paused and continued: “Of course, during this period, no one should show
any flaws, lest Senior Brother Xiao Feng be suspicious.”
Phoenix and the others nodded in agreement, and they have to continue to look
for more conclusive evidence.
At that time, when Levi Garrison returns to preside over the overall situation, the
coffin can basically be concluded.
After using the first spiritual vein to quench his body, Levi Garrison rushed to the
location of the super spiritual vein in the Eternal Realm.
After careful investigation, Levi Garrison did not find any trace of suspicious
persons.
“It seems that the mysterious female sect leader will not send anyone to guard
the spiritual veins.”
Levi Garrison was a little relieved, of course, this also means that the other
party’s body tempering is not over yet.
In fact, the reason why Gong Qianqiu finally decided to evacuate the dead was
because she felt that no one could use the super spiritual vein.

Levi Garrison directly activated the power of the spiritual veins without any
hesitation.
The energy contained in the spiritual veins was instantly released.
The entire Eternal Realm was hit by the aftermath of this energy.
And Levi Garrison doesn't care about this, and now he is quickly using the power
of the spiritual veins to quench his body.
With the operation of the basic exercises, the energy contained in the spiritual
veins was quickly inhaled into Levi Garrison's body.
Through the continuous quenching and purification of the power method, the
ultimate source of extremely pure energy is formed.
"call!"
Levi Garrison's dantian is like a hungry refugee, greedily taking a deep breath of
the original energy.
Then this energy spreads rapidly towards the bones and meridians in the body
with Dantian as the center.
"Chichichi!"
The strength and vitality in the body suddenly became violent.
"It's such a wonderful feeling!"
Levi Garrison could feel that the toughness of the meridians and bones had
improved a lot again.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3797
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison continued to frantically absorb the power in the super spiritual
vein.
The source power that is extracted and purified is also increasing.
This made Levi Garrison's bones and meridians constantly washed and tempered.
The strength of the whole person is also constantly raising the upper limit.
Although the energy of the super spiritual vein of the eternal kingdom is not as
terrifying as the underwater spiritual vein, it is not much worse.

As time passed, Levi Garrison felt that his body was completely enveloped by the
golden energy luster.
Advertisement
Sometimes the body seems to be floating in the clouds, and sometimes it seems
to be struggling in the quagmire.
It's like a cycle that keeps going back and forth.
However, every time such a cycle is completed, Levi Garrison can feel that his
strength is stronger.
However, Levi Garrison, who was immersed in the body-quenching world, didn't
know it.
Advertisement
Everything that happened here was stared at by a pair of azure blue eyes in a
very secret place.
Those eyes are extremely deep, like an endless starry sky, making people unconsciously immersed in them.
in base camp.
As Phoenix and others conducted more in-depth investigations, more and more
information was directed at Gong Qianqiu.
Especially today, Phoenix received an important piece of information.
A few months ago, Gong Qianqiu had a sword with terrifying energy in his hand.
According to the general description of eyewitnesses, this sword is very similar
to the divine calamity that Levi Garrison lost.
This made Phoenix and the others shocked again.
Everyone unconsciously recalled the various clues they had found before.
Advertisement
1. The time when Gong Qianqiu and Xiao Feng lost contact was the time when the
mysterious woman devoured the spiritual veins of the two alien races.
2. Gong Qianqiu was among the people who were almost killed by Levi Garrison
in the West Pavilion. At that time, Levi Garrison basically determined that the
mysterious woman was among them.

3. In the bloodbath of the West Pavilion incident, all those who had enemies with
Gong Qianqiu died tragically, and those who were friends with him survived.
Later, these people joined Qianqiu Sect.
4. Gong Wenqian, who was wrongly accused of being a traitor, was also killed in
the process of arresting Gong Qianqiu. You must know that even with Xiao Feng's
cultivation, even a sneak attack could have killed Gong Wenqian in one blow.
5. Recently, Xiao Feng and Gong Qianqiu lost contact again, and the mysterious
woman was receiving Tianlei tempering in Tianshifu.
6. Xiao Feng has leaked Levilia's exercises to Gong Qianqiu.
So many subtle evidences are all related to Gong Qianqiu.
It might be a coincidence if one or two things were involved.
But everything is closely related to Gong Qianqiu, so she is definitely involved.
Phoenix can basically conclude that the mysterious female leader is Gong Qianqiu.
"What should we do now?" Phoenix asked.
Levilia and Zoey Lopez pondered for a moment, and finally decided to wait for
Levi Garrison to come back to discuss.
At this moment, Levilia received a message from Xiao Tianshi Wentian.
Gong Qianqiu's first stage of body quenching has just been completed.
Without the slightest hesitation, everyone quickly hid in the safe house.
After all, Gong Qianqiu's intentions were very obvious before, and let Duguxiao
lead people to wander around the area around the base camp.
In the final analysis, I was worried that Levi Garrison went to Tianshi Mansion to
make trouble.
Now that body tempering is achieved, Gong Qianqiu will most likely bring revenge.
No one in the base camp is a match for the mysterious woman.
Even Duguxiao's current strength can basically sweep everything.
This message soon reached Levi Garrison's ears.
Fortunately, Levi Garrison just finished the second super spiritual vein of the
quenching chain.

He felt his strength increased a lot again.
“Don’t worry, I’ll rush back immediately.”
After Levi Garrison finished speaking, he rushed back to the base camp as quickly
as possible.
With Levi Garrison in charge, everyone’s high-hanging hearts sank.
Levi Garrison is their spiritual pillar.
However, everyone is waiting for the battle, and the revenge of the mysterious
female leader is too late.
Everyone didn’t know that Gong Qianqiu was not in a hurry to retaliate, but took
the lead in rushing to the location of the eternal kingdom’s spiritual veins.
It’s just that when Gong Qianqiu arrived at the destination, the whole person was
a little confused.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3798
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu’s eyes were filled with incredible colors.
The super spiritual veins that originally contained terrifying energy in the eternal
kingdom actually dissipated the spiritual energy.
“What the hell is going on here?”
Gong Qianqiu was instantly furious.
She quickly went to the depths of the spiritual veins again to investigate, and
sure enough, there were only a few aftermaths of spiritual energy floating in the
air.
The energy of the super spiritual veins is exhausted, like a well that has been
drained, completely losing its vitality and vitality.
Advertisement
Could it be that someone deliberately sabotaged it?
Gong Qianqiu’s thoughts turned quickly.
The location of this super spiritual vein is very hidden.
Even the insiders of the Eternal Kingdom back then only knew the exact location
of the spiritual veins.
Advertisement

They are the core high-level layers of the Eternal Kingdom.
Therefore, the residual forces from the periphery of the eternal kingdom are
excluded from destruction.
"It seems that someone speculated that I increased my strength through devouring and deliberately destroyed these super spiritual veins."
"It stops me from continuing to get stronger."
"And this person's strength is very terrifying, otherwise even if he has the idea of
destruction, he will not be able to dissipate his spiritual energy."
Gong Qianqiu's eyes narrowed slightly. In her impression, Levi Garrison was the
only one who could do it so quietly.
"It seems that I have to find a chance to explore Xiao Feng's mouth."
Before this thought completely dissipated, a message came from Duguxiao.
"Master, it has been found out that it was Levi Garrison who went to eternal
loneliness to destroy the spiritual veins."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu's face was cold in an instant, and he sneered: "Do you think that
destroying this spiritual vein can prevent this leader from becoming stronger?"
Gong Qianqiu was very angry, and even a little panicked.
In any case, she never thought that Levi Garrison could still have such a method.
It's just a wreck.
In order to prevent himself from engulfing the spiritual pulse to improve, he
even directly released the power of the spiritual pulse and destroyed it.
Now the aura has dissipated all over the world and is completely diluted.
For today's Gong Qianqiu, continuing to devour these diluted auras has little
effect.
And it's a waste of time.
"Damn Levi Garrison, this leader will make you pay a heavy price sooner or later."
Gong Qianqiu gritted his teeth angrily.
"Why don't you just fight Levi Garrison head-on, and talk about strength improvement later?"
Miya Chiaki seriously thought about the feasibility of this method.

She didn't know that Levi Garrison could also use the power of the spiritual veins
to quench his body.
Otherwise, there would be no such thought at all.
However, after careful consideration, Gong Qianqiu gave up this idea.
"Still try to be steady!"
Gong Qianqiu's eyes narrowed slightly.
She thought of other ways to improve her strength.
"There is no super spiritual vein of Eternal Realm, and there is also the super
spiritual vein of Zhen Mosi."
"It's time for Zhen Mosi to disappear from this world."
Gong Qianqiu's eyes shone with an extraordinarily sharp light.
The murderous aura naturally spread.
After making up his mind, Gong Qianqiu quickly returned to the corpse pit.
As the base camp of Qianqiu Sect, many elite sects gather here.
Although it is said that Gong Qianqiu did not take the people from the Zhenmo
Division in his eyes, Levi Garrison and Tianshi Mansion are variables after all.
In particular, Gong Qianqiu didn't want to reveal his true identity, so it was best
to quietly swallow the power of the Spiritual Vein of the Demon Suppressing
Division.
Of course, Gong Qianqiu was also worried about another thing.
Since Levi Garrison can destroy the spiritual vein of the eternal kingdom.
Then there is no doubt that he is also thinking of taking a shot at the spirit veins
of Zhen Mosi.
No matter how reluctant the people in the Demon Suppression Division are, they
only need to consider that once they are forcibly plundered, no one will be able
to stop them.
After recognizing this fact, it is possible for the people in the town to agree.
To take a ten thousand steps back, even if the people in the town magic department disagree.
As long as Levi Garrison forcibly uses his strength to crush and destroy the

spiritual veins, it is very likely to happen.
“Time is running out, and we must absorb the Spiritual Veins of the Demon
Suppressing Division before Levi Garrison destroys it.”
Gong Qianqiu hurriedly made careful deployments to ensure that the next plan
was foolproof.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3799
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
at the same time.
Levi Garrison is also deploying in full swing.
Levi Garrison felt the urgency of time since Xiao Tianshi Wentian heard that the
mysterious woman had completed her body quenching.
The mysterious woman’s successful body tempering indicates that she can continue to devour.
Although the spiritual veins of the eternal kingdom have been used by him to
quench his body, but the other party will find other spiritual veins if they are not
kept together!
In particular, the spiritual veins that Zhen Mosi relies on to survive are hardly any
secrets.
Advertisement
The next step for the mysterious woman is likely to be this super spiritual vein.
In fact, it is not good to directly attack the Zhenmosi Lingmai.
That will only benefit Qianqiu’s teaching fisherman.
What’s more, the news that Tian Si was about to return also reached Levi Garrison’s ears.
Advertisement
Therefore, Levi Garrison had to carefully consider the feasibility of forcibly
capturing the spiritual veins.
The most important point is that the mysterious woman’s strength has greatly
increased after her body is tempered, and it is possible to attack the base camp
again at any time.

Levi Garrison really did not dare to leave the base camp for a long time, even if
there is a safe house, I am afraid it is not a complete plan.
However, just as the two sides were in full swing on the pre-plan of swallowing
(body quenching).
The town magic department suddenly came with the exact message.
Tiansi returned immediately, and he also brought several great powers in the
legendary world.
A stone stirred up a thousand waves.
Levi Garrison and Gong Qianqiu's plans both failed.
No matter who the two sides are, if they want to use the spiritual veins, it will
take time.
Advertisement
However, the spirit veins of the Demon Suppression Division are heavily guarded,
after all, this is the source of energy for the Demon Suppression Division to
survive.
It is absolutely impossible to secretly use the power of the spiritual veins.
And in essence, Zhen Mosi is the opponent of both of them at the same time, and
it can even be called a mortal enemy.
So as long as Levi Garrison or Gong Qianqiu makes such a move, they will
definitely encounter desperate resistance from the Demon Suppression Division.
Now that Tiansi is about to return with the power soon, this third-party force is
suddenly added.
If there is a fight, the outcome is yet to be known.
Moreover, neither Levi Garrison nor Gong Qianqiu have full confidence in the
strength of the legendary world.
In other words, there is no clear reference to combat power.
Therefore, the planning functions of both parties have been temporarily suspended.
"I actually came back at this juncture, Tiansi is really in a hurry!"
Gong Qianqiu clenched his silver teeth with anger.
Although full of anger, Gong Qianqiu did not dare to act rashly.

Although she has absolute confidence in her own strength, it is said that Tiansi
and Xuanming have found the legendary world.
And they also worshipped the big sects in that world.
What kind of place is that world?
What kind of cultivation realm have Tian Si and Xuan Ming reached now?
All of this Gong Qianqiu is uneasy.
If you take action against Zhen Mosi, if you are not an opponent, you and Qianqiu
Sect will probably be wiped out.
"Now this sect master can only hold Levi Garrison, but he still can't act rashly!"
Gong Qianqiu sighed quietly.
This feeling of being constrained by an unknown powerhouse really made Gong
Qianqiu depressed.
"If I can enter the legendary world, I will definitely trample Tiansi Xuanming and
the others."
Gong Qianqiu's eyes are firm, and she is very confident about this.
The crux of the question is where is the legendary Heaven Gate?
I am afraid that the world is full of power sources like the super spiritual vein of
the eternal kingdom, right?
If you can really enter the legendary world, you can completely rely on the extreme devouring technique to make your strength grow by leaps and bounds.
At that time, many great powers can only bow their heads at their feet.
"When Xuan Ming comes back, let's see if we can use Duguxiao to find out where
the gate of heaven is in his mouth?"
Gong Qianqiu made up his mind in his heart.
That's right, she yearns for the legendary world.
Can't wait to enter that wonderful world now!
"Perhaps the air in the legendary world is extraordinarily sweet?"
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3800
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Inside the base camp.
Levi Garrison released a series of orders to increase the defense level of the safe

house.
After finishing his work, Levi Garrison was also lost in thought.
He is also very curious about the legendary world.
Tiansi had been searching for Tianmen without any news for so many years, how
did his strength increase?
Levi Garrison even looked forward to fighting with these people.
Advertisement
Especially after using the two super spiritual veins to quench the body, I was still
a little weak at first, but now I am full of confidence.
It can be said that the arrival of Tiansi completely ignited Levi Garrison's fighting
spirit.
Of course, to be on the safe side, Levi Garrison felt that if there was another
spiritual vein to quench his body, he would be more sure.
It's just that the spiritual vein of Zhen Mosi can't be considered for the time
being.
Advertisement
"Where is the spiritual vein of this level?"
Levi Garrison sighed, knowing in his heart that spiritual veins of this level are
hard to come by.
I am very lucky to be able to use two of them.
Just when Levi Garrison was in a dilemma, the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng took
the initiative to find the door.
"Why did you suddenly come, did you encounter any trouble?"
Levi Garrison asked in a deep voice.
Yan Zangsheng waved his hand and said with a smile, "I'm here to solve the
trouble for you."
"Fix the trouble for me?"
Levi Garrison was a little surprised and puzzled, and he didn't understand the
meaning of this sentence for a while.
Advertisement
Yan Zangsheng explained: "You urgently need a super spirit vein to quench your
body right now, don't you?"

“How did you know?”
Levi Garrison asked in surprise.
In his eyes, Yan Zangsheng had already lived the life of a hermit, but only asked
about worldly affairs.
How can you be clear about your predicament?
Yan Zangsheng smiled without saying a word. In fact, he had been observing the
situation secretly.
Even the predicaments and situations faced by the various forces, Yan Zangsheng
knew very well.
“Do you know where the super spirit veins are?”
Levi Garrison didn’t ask any further questions, and directly changed the topic.
Yan Zangsheng nodded and said, “Yes, I know.”
The place that Yan Zangsheng used to cultivate the 100,000-year-old magic
medicine was actually a super spiritual vein covered by it, which he called the
medicine vein.
Now that Yan Zangsheng knew the crisis Levi Garrison was facing, he gave up this
medicine vein without any hesitation.
“How about the energy contained in this medicine vein?”
Levi Garrison asked impatiently.
Yan Zangsheng didn’t hide anything: “Although the scale is not comparable to
the level of the eternal kingdom’s spiritual veins, the energy is extremely overbearing.”
“There is already a faint trend of forming a medicine dragon. For your body
tempering, it is definitely more than enough.”
Levi Garrison was overjoyed when he heard the words.
For him, this medicine pulse is just a timely rain!
“No one knows about this medicinal vein except you, right?” Levi Garrison asked
in a deep voice.
Yan Zangsheng pondered for a moment, then said uncertainly, “It’s hard to say!
But there are quite a few unfamiliar faces near the medicine vein recently.”

“Because of this, I think you should use it as soon as possible, so as not to have
too many dreams at night.”
“Okay, I’ll settle the base camp, and I’ll go to Yaomai with you immediately.” Levi
Garrison said with a serious face.
Phoenix and others have been investigating Gong Qianqiu’s clues outside for a
while.
As soon as he arrived at the base camp, he learned that Levi Garrison had returned.
“The boss came back in time, hurry up and tell him about Gong Qianqiu!”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) was full of joy, and finally waited until Levi Garrison
took charge of the overall situation.
Now it has been basically determined that Gong Qianqiu is the leader of Qianqiu
Sect, and then let Levi Garrison decide how to deal with Xiao Feng.
However, when Phoenix and the others came to the safe house, they did not
encounter Levi Garrison.
After inquiring, I learned that Levi Garrison arranged a defense plan and left in a
hurry with Yan Zangsheng, not knowing the exact whereabouts.
“Boss, this is too mysterious, and he can’t keep up with his rhythm at all!”
Phoenix said a little dejectedly.
Several other people are also deeply regretful, after all, in order to obtain this
information, they have paid a lot of energy.
Xiao Feng has recently carried out a crazy energy devouring, and his cultivation
realm has greatly increased.
He even took time to go to the Eternal Kingdom to devour.
Although the power of the super spiritual vein has been dissipated by Levi Garrison.
But after all, this is the birthplace of the re-emergence of spiritual energy, and
the spiritual energy of heaven and earth in the surrounding area is dozens of
times stronger than other places.
For Xiao Feng, who was in the early stages of devouring, these heaven and earth

auras had a significant effect.
What Xiao Feng didn't know was that Duguxiao was also secretly cultivating
when he was devouring the spiritual energy.
It's just that Duguxiao didn't show up. After all, Xiao Feng devoured the spiritual
energy of the Death Palace Qianqiu tacitly, and he was only watching secretly.
Of course, this is also to understand Xiao Feng's cultivation base in real time, so
that Gong Qianqiu can use his plan in the future.
at the same time.
Levilia is constantly researching the flaws in the extreme swallowing exercises.
In Levilia's view, this kind of practice originated from his own practice after all.
This kind of predatory devouring, which destroys the balance of power between
heaven and earth, must have drawbacks to be found, and it must be completely
defeated.
The key to taking the initiative is to use your own power technique to control the
area space before the opponent releases the maximum energy.
The aura and elemental power in such a space will no longer be used by predators.
Of course, this gap is very short, and it can even be said that the opportunity is
fleeting.
Especially for the mysterious female leader and Duguxiao, who are very familiar
with cultivation, this kind of flaw is even more difficult to find.
The fusion proficiency in the spatial area is also extremely demanding.
At present, only Levilia can barely wait to reach such a level.
Even so, they must be decentralized to defeat their opponents on the premise
that the gap between their strengths is not too big.
Otherwise, the opponent's strength is too strong, and it can directly break the
balance of the power of the space you control.
At that time, if you are not given time to continue to integrate the power of heaven and earth, there is no possibility of winning your opponent.

“After all, the strength is not enough!”
Levilia sighed softly.
the other side.
Phoenix and others are still investigating Gong Qianqiu.
And for a more in-depth investigation, several people even sneaked into the
Qianqiu Sect in batches.
Their goal is very clear, that is, to find ways to determine the identity of the
female leader.
Although this method of getting tiger cubs without entering the tiger’s den is
extremely dangerous, it is also very effective.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others soon found more critical and conclusive
evidence.
For example, the sword of the female leader is Levi Garrison’s divine calamity.
When the West Pavilion was bloodbathed, the Qianqiu cult members got a clear
kill list, and those people were the disciples who had hatred with Gong Qianqiu.
In addition, most of the core high-level leaders of Qianqiu Sect belong to existences who have been fascinated by Gong Qianqiu.
What’s more important is that many Qianqiu church members have described the
figure of the female leader.
It is very consistent with Gong Qianqiu.
Especially the sound is basically the same.
Combined with the time when the female leader devoured the spiritual veins, it
also accurately coincided with the time period when Xiao Feng and Gong Qianqiu
lost contact.
All the signs prove that Gong Qianqiu is basically the female leader.
It’s hammered!
After reaching such a conclusion, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others did not
dare to stay in Qianqiu Sect, and they all found an opportunity to leave and
return to the base camp.

And after Gong Qianqiu's search for super spiritual veins was fruitless, she
temporarily gave up the idea of swallowing spiritual veins.
For now, her strength is basically enough.
For today's plan, the first thing to examine is the cultivation realm of Tian Si,
Xuan Ming and others.
The level of their strength directly affects Gong Qianqiu's next plan.
"At that time, I have to keep an eye on Duguxiao's changes. After all, this guy is
the last seed of the Xuanming alien race."
"Once you have the support of Xuan Ming and the legendary world power, it is
hard to say whether you can continue to be under your command."
"In any case, Duguxiao must be stabilized. Even if it can't be my help, don't be a
hindrance."
Gong Qianqiu made up his mind and decided to brainwash Duguxiao before Xuan
Ming returned.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3801Join Telegram Group For
Fast update
Town Magic Division.
Since the news that Tiansi is about to return with several legendary powers in the
world came.
The Town Demon Division was full of joy.
The lifeless scene of the past has completely disappeared.
The days of sighing are finally coming to an end.
Gone is the miserable life of fearing like a mouse crossing the street.
Advertisement
The Qianqiu Religion and Levi Garrison are no longer a threat.
Everyone is looking forward to the return of the King of Heaven.
"Finally, we can revive the reputation of our Town Demon Division."
"It's time for our Town Demon Division to take revenge."
Advertisement
"Killing Qianqiu Sect and deterring Levi Garrison, we are finally going to stand up
again."
All are very excited.

The situation of Zhen Mosi will be formed soon when Ling Jueding looks at the
mountains and small mountains.
Inside the corpse pit.
Since Tiansi and Xuanming were about to return, Gong Qianqiu sent out most of
the elites.
She needs to collect all kinds of information in order to better plan the next step.
Therefore, only a few dead soldiers were left behind at the base camp.
Of course, it is mainly to guard Yufengtiansi, the top ten Tianjiao of Zhenmosi, Xu
Qingya and others.
Inside a dark secret room.
Advertisement
Yufeng Tiansi, who was tortured to the brink of being hammered to death, suddenly opened his eyes.
The originally cloudy eyes were now extremely bright.
Even with a frightening light.
If you look closely, you will find that Yufeng Tiansi's body is covered with a dim
energy luster.
And these energies are quickly repairing the wounds on his body.
I don't know how long ago, Yufeng Tiansi, who was originally skinny and skinny.
The surface layer of the skin became smooth and radiant.
The original scarred skin was like a stripped snake skin, blown to the ground by a
slight energy breath.
"call!"
Yufeng Tiansi let out a sigh of relief.
The mental state of the whole person is refreshed.
Even the aura fluctuations between gestures and gestures are much stronger.
"what?"
There were whispers from the dark corners.
Although the top ten talents have been dug up and their skills have been completely absorbed, they were once geniuses out of ten thousand.
It has a very keen perception of breath fluctuations and changes.
What's more, Yufeng Tiansi was dying before, and he was about to die in Huangquan.
How could the breath suddenly intensify so much?

“Shh!”
Yufeng Tiansi made a silent gesture.
Although the light in the secret room was dim, the others had already adapted,
so they immediately held their breath and waited for instructions.
Clap!
Yufeng Tiansi exerted his strength lightly, and the steel shackles that bound his
hands and feet were abruptly broken.
This time, the top ten Tianjiao, Xu Qingya and others were even more shocked.
You must know that this pair of shackles was specially made by Gong Qianqiu,
and I was afraid that something might go wrong.
Even when their strength is at its peak, it is not so easy to break it with breath.
However, Yufeng Tiansi did it easily.
“His strength has recovered?”
“How is this possible!”
“Yufengtian’s skill has been completely swallowed up!”
Everyone’s mind was full of doubts.
But Yufeng Tiansi regained his strength, which was a big happy event for them.
“You don’t have to ask, I will save you all next.”
Yufeng Tiansi said in a low voice.
In fact, even Gong Qianqiu underestimated Yufeng Tiansi.
He is a medical genius himself, and he actually hides a few life-saving medicinal
pills on his body.
Even if Miya Qianqiu’s famous people searched in detail, they could not find it.
So Yufeng Tiansi found an opportunity to take the medicine pill, and his skill
recovered quickly.
“Thank you Yufeng Tiansi!”
The top ten Tianjiao and others were moved to tears.
They had been completely desperate.
After all, in the face of such a level of guards, his own skills have been absorbed
as much as possible, and he can’t escape no matter what.
But now there is hope for life.
It’s incredible!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3802
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Yufeng Tiansi slowly stood up and moved his muscles.
After confirming that his power was fully recovered, he quickly walked to the other person's side.
Divide the few remaining pills into multiple portions, and put them into the mouths of the top ten Tianjiao and others.
"You absorb the power of the medicinal herbs according to the exercise method taught by me, and remember to control your breath."
"Otherwise, the aura fluctuations will easily be detected by experts."
Yufeng Tiansi gave a warning, and then quickly informed everyone about the cultivation method.
Advertisement
The top ten Tianjiao and others were overjoyed and hurriedly followed what Yufeng Tiansi said.
Quickly running the exercises, the power of the medicinal herbs is also quickly absorbed by the body.
Due to the limited number of medicinal pills, and their root bones were dug up, they only recovered 20 to 30 percent of their peak state.
On the contrary, Xu Qingya had recovered 50% to 60% of her strength, and one could imagine how terrifying the effect of this medicinal pill was.
Advertisement
Feeling the aura fluctuations in the body again, everyone was excited again.
"Have you recovered almost?"
After a long time, Yufeng Tiansi asked with a serious face.
The crowd nodded.
"There is still more than half an hour before the guards deliver the meal. When the time comes, I will help you fight a bloody path."
Yufeng Tiansi quickly formulated a battle plan.
Although he has recovered his cultivation, he is not sure whether Gong Qianqiu and Duguxiao are guarding outside.

After all, the strength of these two people has surpassed Yufeng Tiansi. If they
deliberately hide it, he will not be able to find it.
Everyone obeyed the instructions, and they all knew that this was the only chance to escape, and there was no room for mistakes.
Advertisement
Otherwise, if Gong Qianqiu knew of the attempted escape, the consequences
would be disastrous.
Time passed slowly, and there were light footsteps outside the secret room.
"coming!"
Yufeng Tiansi's eyes narrowed slightly, hiding directly in the dark footsteps.
Boom!
The door was opened, and the two dead guards threw a basin of what looked like
pig food on the ground.
"Several dead dogs, your dog food is here, come and eat…"
Before the death guard had finished speaking, he suddenly felt that he was enveloped by an extremely strong aura of death.
Immediately afterwards, the back of the head was slammed, and the brain was
cracked.
The corpse fell to the ground!
"Be careful behind you!"
The companion next to him reminded him that he, who originally planned to help,
suddenly felt that his neck was tightly clasped.
Clap!
The sound of broken bones sounded.
The dead guard instantly turned into a corpse.
Although Yufengtiansi's strength is not comparable to Gong Qianqiu and Duguxiao, it is definitely a dimensionality reduction blow to the dead.
"Walk!"
Yufeng Tiansi rushed out first.
There are several elite dead soldiers outside.
However, they were powerless against Shang Yufeng Tiansi.
In this way, Yufeng Tiansi led the crowd to fight a bloody path.
Everyone rushed out of the mass grave cell, greedily breathing the fresh air.
The feeling of being free again really excited them.

“Let’s act separately, so that even if Gong Qianqiu comes back, it will not be
wiped out.”
“Return to Zhenmo Division as soon as possible or find Levi Garrison directly.”
“I’m afraid he is the only one who can put pressure on Gong Qianqiu now.”
Yufeng Tiansi said solemnly.
Everyone nodded, not daring to stay in place, and quickly escaped from the
corpse pit.
Although there are not many members of the Qianqiu Sect left behind in Wanshikeng, this is the stronghold of the Qianqiu Sect after all.
The dead soldiers who were on duty returned in batches, and the situation that
Yufeng Tiansi and others escaped was soon discovered.
“Report to the sect master, Yufeng Tiansi and the others were taken away.”
The dead guard reported directly to Gong Qianqiu.
In his opinion, Yufeng Tiansi, Xu Qingya, and the others only had one breath left,
and it was absolutely impossible for them to take the initiative to escape.
Gong Qianqiu was furious when he heard the report.
“A bunch of trash, even a few dying people can’t watch.”
“Everyone is dispatched, be sure to catch them back.”
Gong Qianqiu gave an order, and tens of thousands of Qianqiu sects collectively
dispatched to arrest people.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3803
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Mass grave.
Qianqiu Education Base Camp.
Gong Qianqiu’s face was sinking like water, and the entire hall was silent.
The core executives of Qianqiu Sect did not even dare to let out the atmosphere,
for fear that the anger of Gong Qianqiu would be affected by Chi Yu.
The top ten Tianjiao and Yufeng Tiansi successfully escaped, which is a shame for
Gong Qianqiu.
These people have too much inside information.
Advertisement

Especially his true identity and provoking the relationship between Zhen Mosi
and Levi Garrison.
Once spread out, the anger of Zhen Mosi and Levi Garrison will probably focus on
themselves.
Although Gong Qianqiu has absolute confidence in his own strength, Tiansi's
upcoming return is a variable after all.
In addition, Xuan Ming's attitude towards himself after his return is unknown.
Advertisement
Although Gong Qianqiu saved Duguxiao's life at the beginning, Xuan Ming may
not be able to repay his gratitude.
It is even necessary to prevent these anti-bone boys from taking the opportunity
to annex Qianqiu Sect.
"It really gives me some headaches!"
Gong Qianqiu gently pressed the temple.
"What exactly went wrong?"
Gong Qianqiu's thoughts were turning rapidly.
The top ten Tianjiao, Xu Qingya and others were like that at the time.
It should be impossible to have the strength to escape.
"Yufengtiansi!"
Advertisement
It should be him!
Gong Qianqiu suddenly realized that Yufeng Tiansi was known as the most outstanding medical genius in the past century.
At the same time, he is also extremely talented in alchemy, so he should have left
behind.
Use the medicinal pill to quickly restore the cultivation base.
"I really underestimated the immortal Yufeng Tiansi."
Gong Qianqiu regretted a little.
Knowing this earlier, it would be better to directly end up Yufeng Tiansi's life!
Once the matter leaks, Levi Garrison has nothing to worry about.
But Tiansi will return soon, and the first thing must be Liwei.
Then he, the culprit who almost destroyed the Town Demon Division, would bear
the brunt of being a living target.

It is not known to what extent Tiansi's strength has reached, and it is uncertain
how terrifying the power he will bring back will be.
Thinking of this Gong Qianqiu, I felt irritable.
"Listen to me, Yufeng Tiansi must be brought back."
Gong Qianqiu said coldly.
"Yes!"
Qianqiu Jiaojiao replied in unison.
"Duguxiao, you divide the dead soldiers you trained into two groups."
"On the one hand, there is a blanket search and pursuit."
"On the other hand, all the major factions of the Demon Suppression Division will
be surrounded, and Yufeng Tiansi and the others will not be allowed to approach
the Demon Suppression Division half a step."
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly.
Duguxiao took the lead and left.
Although Duguxiao had learned that his biological father Xuan Ming was about to
return, he still willingly followed Gong Qianqiu.
In his opinion, Gong Qianqiu has the strength, skill and strategy, and is definitely
a leader that is rare in a century.
Doing things with such a person will sooner or later set foot on the pinnacle of
life.
As for his plans after his biological father's return, there is no need to think
about it now.
"Master Bone, you also personally bring all the killers to inquire!"
Master Bone also took orders to leave, and he and Duguxiao had basically the
same idea.
Especially the Bone Master was expelled by the Demon Suppression Division
before, and now he feels even more overjoyed when he meets the Ming Master.
During this period of time, Duguxiao tried his best to train dead soldiers, and the
Ten Temple Yama and Seven Killing Organizations all became the dead soldiers
of Qianqiu Sect.

Especially these people belong to the business ranks.
Gong Qianqiu also provided them with a simplified version of the extreme swallowing exercise.
In addition, after the spiritual veins erupted again, the spiritual energy was
sufficient, so these people's strength has improved rapidly recently.
It just came in handy now.
Sending so many people to chase and kill, Gong Qianqiu is still a little uneasy.
So he personally led a group of dead soldiers to hunt down.
Gong Qianqiu has already decided that as long as he encounters resistance during
this pursuit, he will kill the top ten Tianjiao and others on the spot.
After escaping from the corpse pit, Yufeng Tiansi and the others were directly
divided into three teams to escape for their lives in order not to be caught in one
go.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3804
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
A group of the Ten Great Talents, a group of three of Xu Qingya, and a group of
Yufeng Tiansi himself.
Dark as ink.
A figure was running through the forest at high speed.
There are several black figures chasing after them, but because of the difference
in strength, the distance between the two sides is getting farther and farther.
It is Yufeng Tiansi who is at the forefront of this exhausted life.
He was the one with the strongest recovery in the underground cell.
Advertisement
It is precisely because of this that Yufeng Tiansi decided to go alone, in order not
to be implicated by others.
But he had just escaped from the corpse pit when he was discovered by the members of the Qianqiu Sect, and he followed closely.
Yufeng Tiansi naturally thought about cutting off these "tails" before escaping.
However, after two attempts, Yufeng Tiansi was shocked to discover that the

members of the Qianqiu Sect were killing more and more members.
Advertisement
Obviously, the other party has received the relevant information and is conducting an all-round search for escaping personnel.
With this judgment, Yufeng Tiansi no longer entangled too much with the killing
blade.
"These guys are really tough."
Yufeng Tiansi was a little depressed.
The members of the Qianqiu Sect who are chasing after him are not very strong
in combat.
However, the movement is peculiar and the speed of movement is extremely fast,
and the general will actually follow in the footsteps of Yufeng Tiansi.
Yufeng Tiansi quickly probed the surrounding aura, but found no suspicious
powerhouse traces.
Immediately stopped.
"If you guys continue to follow, don't blame Ben Tiansi for being ruthless."
Advertisement
Yufeng Tiansi warned with a cold face.
"I advise you to go back with us! Otherwise, kill me."
The leader of the chasing soldiers said solemnly.
"court death!"
Yufeng Tiansi shot directly.
However, what made him depressed was that the pursuer didn't fight back at all,
and he turned around and ran without any hesitation.
But Yufeng Tiansi had just finished recruiting and was about to leave, when the
killer behind him followed.
Always maintain a safe distance.
"hateful!"
In the face of the dog-skin plaster-like pursuers, even Yufeng Tiansi was a little
helpless.
The key is that as long as you make up your mind to kill these people, you will
inevitably be lured into the enemy.
At that time, he will be surrounded by heavy siege.

Not worth the loss.
Yufeng Tiansi had to keep changing his position, trying to increase the distance between the two sides as much as possible.
The direction he rushed towards was the Town Demon Division.
After running for a long time, Yufeng Tiansi's physical strength was extremely exhausted.
Especially the mental exhaustion made him feel a little exhausted.
But fortunately, with his superhuman strength, he didn't suffer any substantial injuries.
In contrast, the top ten talents are not so lucky.
Their roots were completely lost, and they were able to regain some of their strength, which was completely stimulated by the medicinal power of Yufengtiansi's medicinal herbs.
This is equivalent to a non-renewable resource, and every time a part is consumed, it will continue to decrease.
Of course, the top ten geniuses possessed various profound exercises, but the true qi cultivated in a short period of time simply could not make ends meet.
Therefore, in the process of fleeing, almost everyone of the top ten Tianjiao was injured, and they looked embarrassed.
As for Xu Qingya and the others, they did not choose to return to the Town Demon Division, but rushed directly to Levi Garrison's base camp.
This is also Xu Qingya's idea. In her opinion, only Levi Garrison can fight Gong Qianqiu head-on.
Because of this, the three of them escaped very smoothly at first.
It didn't even encounter too many Qianqiu members chased and killed.
It was not until the final stage that they encountered the Qianqiu Sect killer who was guarding the outskirts of Levi Garrison's base camp.
the other side.
Yufeng Tiansi and the top ten Tianjiao tried their best.
Finally, it was divided into two directions and came to the outskirts of the Town Demon Division Base Camp.

However, just after they returned to the interior of the town magic department,
they found that the far end was a little brighter.
Countless figures criss-crossed, and even Yufeng Tiansi felt a tingling in his scalp.
"Oops, Gong Qianqiu has deployed a heavy army outside the town magic department."
Yufeng Tiansi and the top ten Tianjiao sank to the bottom of the valley.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3805
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Countless thousands of church members are searching for carpets.
Yufeng Tiansi and the top ten Tianjiao suddenly felt ashes.
Not to mention their current state, even in their heyday, I am afraid there is no
way to make a bloody way back to the Town Demon Division.
In particular, the physical strength of the top ten Tianjiao has almost reached its
limit.
They didn't know how to call for help.
Moreover, looking at this situation, Zhen Mosi is also a stance that cannot be
maintained.
Advertisement
Obviously, the momentum of Qianqiu Sect has completely deterred the Zhenmo
Division.
Even if Yufeng Tiansi is about to despair, once Zhen Mosi is suppressed.
So even if you go back to the Demon Suppression Division yourself, it will only
speed up the demise of the Demon Suppressing Division.
There are interceptions in front, and chasing soldiers behind.
Advertisement
Yufeng Tiansi and the top ten Tianjiao had no choice but to find other routes to
escape.
It's just that their hearts at the moment are almost desperate.
As for Xu Qingya and others, they were quite lucky, and they simply gave up on
returning to the town magic department.
They rushed directly to Levi Garrison's base camp, but the resistance they encountered was not very great.

Levi Garrison also became the last-minute life-saving straw in their minds.
At the same time, Levi Garrison also got the message.
"It's really God who helped me that the important criminals held by Qianqiu Jiao
escaped!"
Levi Garrison was hesitating when to use the power of medicinal veins.
Knowing that the Qianqiu Cultists were gathering near the base camp, Levi
Garrison almost rushed back to sit in town to avoid problems.
Advertisement
But after waiting for a long time to get the information again, Qianqiu Sect did
not have an offensive attitude at all, but was fortifying within the range.
For a while, he couldn't figure out the real purpose of Qianqiu Sect, and Levi
Garrison didn't dare to easily extract the power of medicine veins.
After all, once the body is quenched, it will take a certain amount of time to
devote yourself to it.
At that time, if there is any problem in the base camp, Levi Garrison will not be
able to support it in time.
Now that I have received the news that the mysterious female sect leader is using the power of the whole church to arrest criminals, she has no time to care.
"I'm going to quench my body now, and I can just hide it from people's eyes and
ears."
Levi Garrison said excitedly.
Yan Zangsheng nodded and said, "You can improve your strength with peace of
mind, I will protect the law for you."
Then Levi Garrison rushed to the location of Yaomai.
A seemingly ordinary spiritual vein appeared in front of him.
Compared with the two super spiritual veins of the Eternal Kingdom and the
Atlantis plan, the appearance of the medicine vein is too mediocre.
The appearance is far from that of the two super spiritual veins.
If the super spiritual vein of the eternal kingdom is the majestic Huashan, then
the medicine vein is at most a small hill.

However, even the seemingly mediocre medicinal veins on the outside contain
extremely terrifying power.
"The power of spiritual energy contained in it alone is no less than those two
super spiritual veins!"
At the moment when Levi Garrison broke the outer energy defense of the medicine vein, an incomparably powerful energy burst out from the medicine
vein.
"Wow!"
Just as Levi Garrison had been quenching his body, a sound similar to that of a
dragon came.
Even Levi Garrison was shocked and his eardrums hurt, and even his mind was in a
trance for a moment.
"What a strong resistance!"
Levi Garrison was a little surprised.
Under normal circumstances, a spiritual vein is destroyed by external force and
absorbed by people.
Their most "resistance" point is the rapid overflow of spiritual power.
But the medicine pulse in front of him seemed to have its own wisdom, and it
even combined the power of the medicine pulse to fight against him.
As if unwilling to be used by its own energy.
"Is this the medicine dragon in Yan Zangsheng's mouth? It's interesting!"
Levi Garrison laughed instead of being angry. The more independent he was, the
more beneficial this medicine vein would be to him.
"In front of Lao Tzu, even if you are a dragon, you have to hold it."
Levi Garrison released the power in his body, and the violent energy coercion
covered the spiritual veins like an overwhelming force.
"Wow!"
"Wow!"
The dragon roar in the depths of the medicine veins screamed in resistance from
the very beginning.
In the end, it turned into a whisper of surrender to Levi Garrison's divine might.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3806
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
I feel that the power of the medicine pulse has no resistance at this moment.
The corners of Levi Garrison's mouth rose slightly, finally subduing the wise medicine dragon.
Next, you can use the power of medicinal veins with confidence and boldness.
Levi Garrison runs the basic exercises, forming a powerful energy opportunity, constantly absorbing the power of medicine veins to wash the body and meridians.
"what?"
After a period of body quenching, Levi Garrison suddenly discovered what was special about this medicine vein.
Advertisement
The energy contained in the medicine vein is milder than that of the other two super spirit veins.
But it has a nourishing effect on the human body, the meridians, and even the spirit.
Although Levi Garrison's basic training method is different from Gong Qianqiu's forcibly swallowing energy.
But in the end, the external spiritual qi is used for one's own use, which will burden the meridians and the body to a certain extent.
Advertisement
However, after being nourished by the medicinal veins, all these energy burdens disappeared.
In particular, it also strengthened Levi Garrison's spiritual power to some extent.
"After using the power of medicine veins, my perception energy will be improved to a higher level."
Levi Garrison said to himself with a smile.
at the same time.

Phoenix and others are still tracking Gong Qianqiu's evidence and information.
The whole staff of Qianqiu was dispatched to search for the important person
and there was a lot of commotion.
Especially when Phoenix and the others got the gossip, there were four Xu Qingya and the top ten talents among the fugitives.
"They didn't even die?"
Advertisement
"And also being detained by Qianqiu Jiao at the same time?"
Phoenix and the others were shocked.
You must know that the top ten Tianjiao brought the Wufangge Zhenge artifact
to besiege Levi Garrison and disappeared without a trace after he was abused.
It is precisely because of this that the conflict between Levi Garrison and Zhen
Mosi has been thoroughly provoked.
Later, it was clarified that Levi Garrison let go of the top ten talents, but Xu
Qingya and others were blamed.
Now that they have escaped from Qianqiu Sect at the same time, they must have
learned a lot of inside information of Qianqiu Sect.
Otherwise, the Qianqiu Sect would not use the entire sect to hunt down and kill.
"We must find Xu Qingya and the others. Perhaps the key to unlocking the secret
of the mysterious female leader is these people."
Phoenix said solemnly.
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others strongly agreed, and they used all their
strength to find it.
Coaxing out such a big movement naturally also alarmed Xiao Feng.
Although during this time he has been madly swallowing and improving his
strength.
But Xiao Feng also sent people to keep an eye on the movements of the people
around him.
Especially for Phoenix and the others, that's a lot of attention.

After all, Phoenix and others have been working to find the traces and clues of
Gong Qianqiu.
"Xu Qingya and the top ten talents are not dead?"
Xiao Feng was also quite shocked, after all, it was rumored that Xu Qingya killed
the top ten talents to obtain the treasure.
In addition, Xu Qingya was imprisoned in the top-secret dungeon of Qianqiu Sect,
so she must know many secrets of Qianqiu Sect.
Maybe even know the identity of the leader of Qianqiu Sect.
"If you find them and ask the truth, then Qianqiu's suspicion will be completely
cleared."
Xiao Feng was immediately excited.
Isn't the reason why he worked so hard to cultivate and improve to have more
voice and bring Gong Qianqiu back?
If Gong Qianqiu's suspicions are cleared again, even Master Levi Garrison will not
continue to prevent them from dating.
"Even if Xu Qingya and the top ten talents flee, they are most likely to return to
the Town Demon Division."
"Of course Xu Qingya can also come to find Master."
"So as long as you search outward with these two locations as the center, you will
surely gain something."
Without involving Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng's mind reacted very quickly.
So the Xiao Feng faction's confidants expanded around the base camp to find the
traces of Xu Qingya and others.
And he himself went to the Town Demon Division to find it.
In Xiao Feng's opinion, the relationship between the top ten talents and the
master is not that good, and the possibility of returning to the town of magic is
very high.
Besides, the top ten arrogances have a large number of people and a large target,
so it is relatively easy to search.

“The top ten talents, you must stand firm, it is up to you to clear the suspicion for
Qianqiu.”
Xiao Feng’s figure flashed and quickly disappeared into the night.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3807Join Telegram Group For
Fast update
in the dark.
Several figures were hidden in the jungle.
It is the ten arrogances who are about to be exhausted.
Ever since they discovered that Qianqiu Sect was heavily guarded by Qianqiu Sect,
they knew that this road would be impossible.
In desperation, he had to hide in a jungle.
The Ten Great Talents planned to sneak into the Demon Suppression Division
after the guards had a flaw.
Advertisement
Being chased and killed for days has brought their mental and physical strength
to the limit.
If it wasn’t for the firm belief and perseverance that I have cultivated over the
years, I’m afraid I would have fainted from exhaustion.
“It’s not the way to go on like this. After dawn, we can easily be exposed.”
Baili Wan’er lowered her voice.
Advertisement
Shangguan Tianfeng sighed and said, “There are too many people around the
Qianqiu Cult, and it’s a dead end for us to rush out.”
The rest of the people shook their heads and sighed, no longer the spirit of the
top ten talents of the year.
“Hiding is dead, and killing is dead. It’s better to fight. If you can rush out for two,
let the police officer know the situation.”
“I believe Tiansi and the others will avenge us.”
“It makes sense. Let’s go out in five ways, maybe there is a chance.”
“Where did your confidence come from?”
Just as the top ten geniuses were preparing to act, a playful female voice came
from a distance.

This sound is very penetrating, as if it can shatter a person's eardrums.
The hearts of the top ten talents sank to the bottom in an instant.
Advertisement
Miya Chiaki!
This is Gong Qianqiu's voice.
The pupils of the top ten Tianjiao shrank suddenly, and instinctively wanted to escape.
"Don't waste your efforts, you have been locked by this sect master, and you can't escape."
Before he finished speaking, a black figure galloped like lightning.
In an instant, the top ten arrogances were approaching.
The terrifying energy coercion spread out, and the area was searched like a blanket of mercury.
The top ten arrogances have nowhere to hide, and in desperation, they have to take the initiative to show up.
"Fighting with her, even if I die, I don't want to be tortured any more."
Jiang Tianqiong almost roared.
The top ten arrogances used to be arrogant and arrogant.
Gong Qianqiu stomped their arrogance and dignity on the ground and rubbed them.
Recalling that period of inhuman life, a look of determination appeared in the eyes of the top ten talents.
That's right, even if you die in battle, you can't be humiliated like that again.
"Fight!"
The top ten Tianjiao made a decision in their hearts.
Gong Qianqiu said with a sneer: "You want to die, it's not that easy."
"This sect master wants to make your life worse than death."
Swish!
A dark shadow shot out.
Li Zhuyue and Xu Zhetian were slapped in the chest before they had time to react.
The two of them flew out more than ten feet upside down, and finally fell heavily

to the ground, with blood already flowing from the corners of their mouths.
Others swarmed up, knowing that they were not Gong Qianqiu's opponent, but
they wanted to die.
"Don't worry, I won't kill you for the time being."
Gong Qianqiu smiled even more, and even only used one hand to fight the enemy
in the entire project.
Even so, the top ten geniuses are still powerless.
He was tortured by Gong Qianqiu's blood.
Although the top ten geniuses recovered some of their cultivation with the help
of Yufeng Tiansi's magic medicine.
But they have no roots after all.
Not to mention fighting against Gong Qianqiu, even in the face of today's Duguxiao.
The top ten arrogances are only tortured by blood.
Look at the ten arrogances who are embarrassed.
Gong Qianqiu slowly walked to Dugu Tuo and stepped on his chest.
"Tell me, where are Xu Qingya and Yufeng Tiansi?"
Gong Qianqiu exerted a little force, but Dugu Tuo couldn't bear it, and his chest
was like a huge boulder of thousands of pounds.
"I have no idea!"
Dugu Tuo said weakly.
Gong Qianqiu snorted coldly, and kicked it out a dozen feet away like he was
kicking a ball.
"And you?"
Gong Qianqiu stepped on Baili Wan'er's face and asked coldly.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3808
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"I do not know……"
Baili Wan'er was kicked out before she finished speaking.
After interrogating several people in a row, none of the top ten talents came to
the case.
Gong Qianqiu's eyes became extraordinarily deep, and she could feel that these
people were not only begging for death.

It really doesn't look like he knows the whereabouts of other people.
After all, eyes can't deceive people.
Advertisement
"Gong Qianqiu, if you have the ability, you can kill me."
"That's right, I don't want to live anymore, so give me a good time."
"Gong Qianqiu, you are a bitch who only knows how to cling to men's upper
ranks."
"Even if you are in charge of Qianqiu Sect, what if you are not a lowly child."
Advertisement
Some of the top ten arrogances shouted, and some insulted Gong Qianqiu.
The purpose is just to die!
They really don't want to continue being detained in a dark underground cell.
Live a life that is not as good as a pig and a dog every day.
Living like that is suffering.
Gong Qianqiu said sadly: "You should stay in the dungeon honestly!"
"Come here, imprison them in the dungeon, and put special iron chains through
their limbs."
"You can't give them another chance to escape."
"As ordered!"
Advertisement
The Qianqiu priest was ordered to take away the top ten talents.
Soon only Gong Qianqiu was left on the spot.
"Where is this immortal Yufeng Tiansi hiding?"
Gong Qianqiu was a little depressed. It stands to reason that she had already set
up the Tianluodi net, but she didn't even encounter the figure of Yufeng Tiansi.
Not long ago, Gong Qianqiu got the message, and finally the elite of the Ten
Temple Yama, who was in charge of tracking Yufeng Tiansi, was also lost.
Gong Qianqiu closed his eyes tightly and continued to search area by area by
means of power search.
This trick was also realized by Gong Qianqiu recently.
As long as she releases her own power, she will collide with each other when she
encounters the power fluctuations of other powerhouses.

Get power collision feedback, so determine the opponent's specific location.
After two consecutive days of searching, there was still no information from
Yufeng Tiansi, Xu Qingya and others.
"Master, do you think these people have already escaped to the Suppressing
Demon Division?"
Duguxiao asked in a deep voice.
He also carried out a frantic carpet search with the dead.
But the continuous search was fruitless.
Gong Qianqiu waved his hand and said: "It shouldn't be. After I found out that
they had escaped from the corpse pit, I immediately sent someone to seal the
relevant area near the Town Demon Division."
"Yan Guo left the voice, no matter how hidden they are, as long as they escape
into the Suppressing Demon Division, they will be discovered by our people."
"What's more, Qianqiu Sect still has a lot of insiders in the Demon Suppression
Division, and they didn't reveal any information."
"That's really weird. They're not stupid. It's true that moving separately will
cause us some trouble."
Duguxiao praised the other party in a mocking tone.
Gong Qianqiu sneered twice and said: "I think Yufeng Tiansi is afraid of being
dragged down. You have also seen the state of the top ten talents."
"As far as their cultivation is concerned, even if they run away from the business,
they can't run fast."
"According to their footsteps, if the three of Xu Qingya returned to the Town
Demon Division, they should also be around here."
"There are still no signs of them, which means…"
"That means they haven't returned to the Demon Suppression Division!"
Duguxiao's eyes lit up, as if he had caught something.
"That's right!"
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "With their cultivation base, it is difficult to avoid

the power of this leader in this area."
"So the most likely place for them to go should be Levi Garrison's base camp."
"Master, Master Bone is in charge over there!" Duguxiao looked solemn.
Gong Qianqiu immediately understood what Duguxiao meant. Although Master
Bone was not weak, he had to face Levi Garrison.
Even a powerhouse of the level of Levilia is not an opponent.
"I'll go myself."
Before he finished speaking, Gong Qianqiu flashed out like lightning.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3809
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu moved forward at a high speed, and he was indeed a little panicked
in his heart.
"Why did I ignore Xu Qingya and the others looking for Levi Garrison?"
After all, looking for Levi Garrison has the same effect as returning to the Town
Demon Division to spread the message.
Gong Qianqiu was very anxious, and it was Master Bone who was in charge of the
search outside Levi Garrison's base camp.
Although his strength is also very strong, he can't win against the powerhouses
like Levi Garrison and Levilia.
Once Xu Qingya is exposed to the masters of Levi Garrison's base camp.
Advertisement
The bone master is very difficult to resist, and it is very difficult to even escape.
Once Levi Garrison knew about Qianqiu Sect and what he had done.
Then Zhen Mosi will know, and Tiansi can also get information when he returns to
nature.
"Levi Garrison is not terrible, but if he joins hands with Tiansi, the consequences
will be unimaginable."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu was terrified.
Even broke out in a cold sweat.
Originally, she didn't have to be so afraid, but now the spiritual veins of the

eternal kingdom have been destroyed.
Now Gong Qianqiu wants to devour energy but can't find it anywhere.
"If Xuan Ming can join hands with me, maybe he can get out of this predicament."
"But if Xuan Ming chooses to sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight, then I
will be very dangerous."
Gong Qianqiu frowned, because she felt that this situation was very likely to
occur.
At that time, Tiansi will also join hands with the legendary power of the world to
return.
The relationship between the parties is not easy to handle.
Advertisement
"It would be bad if it got this far."
Gong Qianqiu unconsciously accelerated the speed.
Carefully calculate Xu Qingya's speed, if the latter chooses to go directly to Levi
Garrison's base camp.
Then it's too late to speed up.
Even if it is time to mobilize people from Qianqiu Sect near Levi Garrison's base
camp.
And it may also startle the snake, attract the attention of Levi Garrison and
others, and then take the initiative to attack.
"hateful!"
Gong Qianqiu was a little furious.
It would be great if someone inside Levi Garrison Base Camp could help him.
"Xiao Feng!"
Gong Qianqiu's eyes lit up, and he suddenly thought of this best tool man.
In particular, Xiao Feng has a very high status in Levi Garrison's base camp, and he
can handle this matter more covertly.
"Fortunately, I didn't get rid of this waste at that time, and I didn't think that I
would be able to help this leader at a critical moment."
Gong Qianqiu praised his wit.
Gong Qianqiu stopped and took out the emergency contact tool.
Buzz!

Just after opening the communication tool, the information sent by Xiao Feng
during this period of time came from it.
Such as "I miss you forever", "Are you okay now?", "Why can't I contact you
again?" and so on…
Seeing Gong Qianqiu's nausea for a while, this waste is still delusional to gain the
favor of this leader?
Resisting the nausea, Gong Qianqiu sent information to Xiao Feng.
"Xiao Feng, what are you doing? I'm finally out of danger temporarily."
Gong Qianqiu's words went from caring to explaining why he only contacted Xiao
Feng until now.
There was even a hint of "missing" urgency in his tone.
"So that's the case, I said if there are no special circumstances, why don't you
contact me?"
Xiao Feng quickly replied to the information.
Then he recounted his longing.
Although Gong Qianqiu was extremely anxious and disgusting, he could only bite
the bullet and absent-mindedly attached.
Fortunately, after a "sweet interaction", Xiao Feng finally asked, "Qianqiu, are
you okay?"
"There is indeed something."
Gong Qianqiu adjusted his tone again and continued:
"Now the three of Xu Qingya are rushing to the base camp, trying to frame me,
please help me stop them."
"What?" Xiao Feng was completely shocked.
"Aren't they imprisoned by Qianqiu Sect? What can they frame you for?"
Xiao Feng couldn't help but ask.
Although Xiao Feng liked Gong Qianqiu very much, this incident was too bizarre
and had to make him suspicious.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3810
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"During this time, in addition to avoiding the pursuit of Qianqiu Cult, I was

investigating the mysterious female sect leader."
"Maybe you don't know yet, that female sect master knows the Demon Suppression Division, especially me, very well."
"I even suspect that she used to be one of my classmates, otherwise how could
she have designed so many perjury to frame me?"
Gong Qianqiu continued to explain, and seeing that Xiao Feng had not replied all
the time, it was inevitable that he was a little flustered.
He hurriedly released his big move: "Actually, I already knew their whereabouts,
if Qianqiu Jiao had something to do with me."
"Can you still let them go to the base camp? I haven't said it before, just because
I'm afraid you will misunderstand me and ignore me,
uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu…"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu actually cried when he said that at the end.
It seems like a grievance of "I didn't say it because of the relationship between
us".
Xiao Feng immediately softened his heart and hurriedly comforted: "Qianqiu,
don't cry, I have no doubts about you."
Xiao Feng thought about it carefully, what Gong Qianqiu said was very reasonable.
Advertisement
If she is really the mysterious leader, wouldn't it be better to arrest Xu Qingya
and others and kill them directly?
Then there will be no future troubles, how could they have escaped?
Moreover, Master and Azure Dragon (Qinglong) have analyzed it, and the female
leader is extremely meticulous.
How could such a low-level error occur?
Furthermore, if Gong Qianqiu is really a female leader, why should she tell
herself?
Doesn't this directly expose her identity and arouse her suspicion?
Moreover, at this time, the female leader should go all out to hunt down Xu
Qingya and others, and try to avoid the leakage of information as much as

possible.
“Since Qianqiu told me everything, then she will have absolutely no problem.”
Xiao Feng made up his mind and assured Gong Qianqiu: “Don’t worry, Qianqiu, I will go out to inspect.”
Advertisement
“Once they dare to frame you, I will never forgive you lightly.”
“Okay. But Xiao Feng, don’t kill them. These people may have their own difficulties.”
Gong Qianqiu paused, and continued to say sincerely:
“As long as I explain it clearly, I will be cleared.”
When Xiao Feng heard this, the last trace of doubt disappeared.
If Gong Qianqiu is really a goddess and goddess, she definitely hopes to let herself help kill people!
How could she still think about Xu Qingya and others who were going to frame her?
“My Qianqiu is indeed a kind woman!”
Xiao Feng thought silently.
“Qianqiu, I won’t kill them, I will catch them and hand them over to you.”
Xiao Feng felt that his woman was wronged, and it was time for him to come forward.
The two chatted a few words at will to cut off contact.
Gong Qianqiu was so complacent, she had already pinched Xiao Feng to the death.
Deliberately plead for Xu Qingya and others, but it will inspire Xiao Feng to take the initiative to punish these “rumor makers”.
While solving the serious troubles of his confidants, he can still avoid Xiao Feng’s suspicion.
Kill two birds with one stone!
However, Gong Qianqiu still rushed to Levi Garrison’s base camp in person, and Xiao Feng’s side was just an insurance.
Be there yourself to deal with the unexpected.
Gong Qianqiu has always pursued things without flaws.
the other side.

After cutting off contact, Xiao Feng went directly to the outside of the base camp to wait.
And instructed his confidants to report to him immediately when they saw suspicious persons.
Xiao Feng even took the initiative to take over the overall defense of the base
camp today.
Of course, this kind of behavior did not arouse suspicion from others. After all, it
was not the first time that the defense was suddenly switched.
However, for Xiao Feng, no accident is allowed.
In particular, no one is allowed to slander their loved ones in public at the base
camp.
Xiao Feng's strength has greatly increased now, and his sense of breath is becoming more and more sensitive.
He released his power and spread out to explore with self-centeredness, trying
to find the unfamiliar atmosphere approaching.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3811
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"coming!"
It didn't take long for Xiao Feng to suddenly feel an unfamiliar aura approaching.
The figure swept out and rushed over according to the approximate direction of
the breath.
Sure enough, it didn't take long for Xiao Feng to see Xu Qingya and the three
fleeing in embarrassment.
"Xiao Feng, it's Xiao Feng, we are saved."
Xu Qingya also recognized Xiao Feng and was very excited.
Advertisement
In her opinion, Xiao Feng is Levi Garrison's most important first disciple. As long
as he tells him the truth, it is equivalent to telling Levi Garrison.
In this way, he will be able to obtain asylum and escape in the true sense.
"Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu is the leader of Qianqiu Sect!"
"That's right, she also stole the robbery, we saw it with our own eyes."
Advertisement

“The top ten talents were also arrested by Gong Qianqiu, but they framed Mr.
Ye.”
Seeing Xiao Feng, Xu Qingya and the three showed no reservations about what
they had learned.
However, they soon discovered that the shock and joy they imagined did not
appear on Xiao Feng’s face.
It can even be said that Xiao Feng is very calm at the moment, as if he knows
everything about these things.
An ominous foreboding quickly came to my mind.
Xu Qingya said solemnly: “Xiao Feng, take me to see Mr. Ye, we have important
information to report.”
“Is it possible that my master is a piece of trash like you who only talks nonsense?”
Xiao Feng said with a sneer.
Gong Qianqiu had already said the words of Xu Qingya and the three of them
before.
Advertisement
“It really is this set of false accusations, Qianqiu really guessed it correctly.”
Xiao Feng was more and more emotional about Gong Qianqiu’s intelligence and
wit.
At the same time, I am proud that I can find such a girlfriend.
“Xiao Feng, what do you mean?” Xu Hushan asked coldly.
Xu Langhai also stared at Xiao Feng coldly, but he also felt abnormal in his heart.
Could it be that Xiao Feng has been completely controlled by Gong Qianqiu?
“Xiao Feng, we are not talking nonsense. During this time, Gong Qianqiu tortured
us inhumanly.”
“At the same time, Yufeng Tiansi and the top ten Tianjiao were tortured.”
“As long as you find them then, you’ll know when you ask.”
Xu Qingya said in a sincere tone.
Xiao Feng snorted coldly and said, “You still say that you don’t talk nonsense?”

“With Qianqiu’s cultivation, Yufeng Tiansi can defeat her with one hand.”
“How could Qianqiu have made him?”
“Xiao Feng, you were deceived by Gong Qianqiu, her current strength is very
terrifying.” Xu Qingya said hurriedly.
Xiao Feng didn’t believe it at all, and said solemnly: “I have my own judgment if I
was deceived. I don’t need you to judge.”
Xiao Feng is very confident about this. After all, he personally tested Gong Qianqiu’s cultivation last time.
At that time, it was only three or four percent cultivation, and Gong Qianqiu was
already injured.
If Gong Qianqiu is so powerful, how could he be suppressed like that?
“Xiao Feng, you are really hopeless. Gong Qianqiu devoured the two major alien
spiritual veins in a row, right and wrong has long been very terrifying.”
Xu Hushan said solemnly: “With her cultivation, it’s not easy to deceive you?”
“Yeah Xiao Feng, we have seen how powerful Gong Qianqiu is.”
“If you really don’t believe us, you can go to Yufeng Tiansi.”
“His skill has also been forcibly swallowed by Gong Qianqiu, there must be no
reason to deceive you.”
Xu Langhai is also helping.
The three of Xu Qingya clearly felt Xiao Feng’s hostility.
“Yufeng Tiansi? If you have the ability, you can find him! Isn’t it better to use it to
prove your innocence?”
Xiao Feng said in a mocking tone.
Xu Qingya suddenly realized something.
Ning Sheng asked: “Xiao Feng, before meeting us, did Gong Qianqiu contact
you?”
“That’s right, if it wasn’t for Qianqiu’s advance notice, I didn’t know that you
would frame her with such nonsense!”
Xu Qingya’s face suddenly became ugly when she heard the words.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3812
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
it is as expected.

It seems that Gong Qianqiu has arranged the rhetoric perfectly in advance.
"Xiao Feng, what I just said is true, you can't do anything if you don't believe it."
"It's the same sentence, we want to see Mr. Ye."
"I believe he will make the right judgment."
Xu Qingya decided to change her strategy. After all, there was no benefit in
continuing to quarrel with Xiao Feng.
Advertisement
If he gets in a hurry, it is likely to have the opposite effect.
It is better to find a way to see Levi Garrison first.
"You are delusional, I will not let you see Master."
This is what Xiao Feng thought deep in his heart. If these words reach Master's
ears, he will be more or less suspicious.
Advertisement
This is contrary to the plan to introduce Gong Qianqiu to everyone as soon as
possible.
Before all misunderstandings are clarified, Xiao Feng does not allow anything
unfavorable to Gong Qianqiu to happen again.
"What do you want?" Xu Langhai said coldly.
He could hardly control the anger in his heart.
If it weren't for the fact that the current state was too bad, Xu Langhai would
have been rude to Xiao Feng long ago.
Xiao Feng said jokingly: "You slander Qianqiu so much, of course I arrested you
and handed it over to Qianqiu."
"you……"
Xu Qingya's face instantly paled.
I never thought that it would take a lot of effort to get out of Longtan and enter
the tiger's den again.
Advertisement
"Qingya, the two of us are holding on to Xiao Feng, you can find an opportunity
to enter the base camp to meet Mr. Ye."
Xu Hushan immediately worked out a battle plan. Since Xiao Feng's path would

not work, he would take another path.
As long as they can see Levi Garrison, their crisis can naturally be lifted.
"You're just trying to hold me back just because of your trash? I really don't know
how much I have!"
As soon as the voice fell, Xiao Feng suddenly released Xiuwei.
Powerful energy coercion roared out, and Xu Qingya's heart sank to the bottom
in an instant.
"Xiao Feng is so strong?"
Xu Qingya and the three were heartbroken, and looking at the strength of their
strength, even if they were at their peak, they were probably not opponents.
Now in this state of residual blood, there is even less chance.
"Qingya, go!"
Xu Hushan and Xu Langhai rushed forward without fear of death, trying desperately to stop Xiao Feng even for a while.
Create a chance for Xu Qingya to escape.
"A group of ants are still fighting beasts?"
Xiao Feng's figure burst out, and he threw two punches at will.
Xu Hushan and Xu Langhai were directly blown away and fell to the ground with
serious injuries.
If it wasn't for Gong Qianqiu's words, Xiao Feng's punch would have killed the
two of them.
Xu Qingya didn't even have time to make an escape, and Xiao Feng had already
appeared behind her.
"You can't go anymore." Xiao Feng's icy voice sounded behind him.
Xu Qingya's face changed suddenly, she almost instinctively wanted to escape,
but Xiao Feng took one step ahead of her.
A hand knife slashed at the back of her neck.
Xu Qingya only felt darkness in front of her eyes, and soon fainted.
Xiao Feng tied the three together, and then took out the communication tool to
contact Gong Qianqiu.
"I didn't think of consuming this waste, it's really worth using up to now."
After receiving the information, Gong Qianqiu was overjoyed and directly agreed

with Xiao Feng to meet at a secluded place.
Without the slightest hesitation, Xiao Feng took Xu Qingya and the three of
them to the appointed place with all their strength.
It didn't take long for Xiao Feng to arrive, and found that Gong Qianqiu had been
waiting for a long time.
"Qianqiu, these guys who framed you were caught by me."
"Don't worry, they didn't see anyone else during this period." Xiao Feng said as if
taking credit.
Gong Qianqiu immediately made the appearance of a little bird.
He said sweetly: "Xiao Feng, you have worked hard for you. If it wasn't for your
help, I might have jumped into the Yellow River and couldn't wash it."
"You are my woman, and this is what I should do."
With the approval of Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng was very satisfied.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3813
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu lied to you, wake up!"
At this moment, Xu Qingya and the others woke up one after another.
Several people kept saying bad things about Gong Qianqiu on the road, Xiao Feng
felt that it was too noisy, so they all fainted.
"Xiao Feng, you are a fool, being played around by Gong Qianqiu."
"Gong Qianqiu, stop pretending and show your true strength."
Xu Langhai and Xu Hushan also shouted loudly.
Advertisement
They were all desperate.
After all the hardships, it was not easy to escape the dungeon, and I never thought that Xiao Feng would be caught by Gong Qianqiu again.
You can imagine what kind of torture he will face.
Recalling the life in the dungeon before, Xu Qingya and the three couldn't help
shivering.
Advertisement
"Qianqiu, they are really obsessed. According to my opinion, just kill them."
Xiao Feng said with a sullen face.
Gong Qianqiu sighed and said: "Qianqiu's sect leader is perfectly arranged, so it's

no wonder they are deceived."
"It'll be clarified when the time comes, let them be let go first!"
"When the time comes, I will naturally explain it clearly, lest they be used as
gunmen."
Xiao Feng breathed a sigh of relief in his heart. What he said just now was half-truth, and he also meant to test Gong Qianqiu.
If Gong Qianqiu followed the trend and agreed to kill Xu Qingya and the three of
them, maybe there was something wrong with it.
However, Gong Qianqiu was so considerate of others, which made Xiao Feng
completely relieved.
"Gong Qianqiu, stop pretending, aren't you disgusting?"
Advertisement
"When you were in the dungeon, what did you say about Xiao Feng? Waste,
garbage, dog licking…"
"The exercises you use also come from Levilia. If you have the ability, show it!"
Xu Qingya and the three were unwilling and wanted to awaken Xiao Feng's
obsession as much as possible.
Gong Qianqiu immediately made an angry expression and said, "It doesn't matter
what you say about me, it is deceived."
"But I don't allow you to provoke my relationship with Xiao Feng. If you continue
to do this, don't blame me for being cruel."
Xiao Feng was shocked when he heard the words.
He never thought that Gong Qianqiu would protect himself so much.
"Damn things, if Qianqiu hadn't stopped me, I would have killed you already."
Xiao Feng snorted coldly.
Xu Qingya continued: "Gong Qianqiu kept our lives first because I didn't want you
to doubt it."
"The second is to let us witness her growth, Xiao Feng, you don't even know how
perverted Gong Qianqiu's psychology is."
"Shut up!" Xiao Feng flashed over and slapped these people several times.

The three of Xu Qingya were beaten and fainted again.
“Qianqiu, it’s quiet this time.”
Xiao Feng said affectionately: “Don’t worry, no one can hurt you with me.”
“Even if I am an enemy of the whole world, I will stand by your side, protect you,
and love you!”
“Qianqiu, you are my only belief.”
“Xiao Feng, I believe you.” Gong Qianqiu held back his nausea and leaned his
head gently on Xiao Feng’s shoulder.
Even such a move made Xiao Feng feel tears from the bottom of his heart.
He secretly vowed to protect this kind and gentle woman.
No one can slander Gong Qianqiu.
Not even a master!
Xiao Feng then swayed with Gong Qianqiu for a while, and then left reluctantly.
When Xiao Feng’s figure completely disappeared from sight, Gong Qianqiu’s face
showed a sinister smile.
It’s just that when I recalled Xiao Feng’s love words just now, I was unavoidably
disgusted, and it took a while to recover.
“Yufeng Tiansi, now you are the only one left, this sect master wants to see where you can hide?”
Gong Qianqiu’s eyes became particularly cold.
The wind rushed to the base camp in a happy mood.
Caught the three of Xu Qingya and was once again thanked and recognized by
Gong Qianqiu.
This gave Xiao Feng a great sense of achievement.
Xiao Feng felt that if he continued like this, Gong Qianqiu would be completely
convinced by himself.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3814
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At that time, make a pair of fairy nostalgia and make everyone envy.
at the same time.
Phoenix and the others are asking about the situation in doubt.
According to the eyeliner report, they saw the three suspected Xu Qingya rushing towards the base camp.

However, after searching all the way, Xu Qingya and the three suddenly lost their
voices.
It's like evaporating from the world.
Advertisement
Phoenix and the others immediately sent people to look for it all over the mountains and plains.
"I heard that Xiao Feng suddenly took over the outer defense of the base camp.
Will he know the inside story about the disappearance of the three of Xu Qingya?"
Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon) frowned and said.
Originally, the appearance of the three of Xu Qingya was likely to solve the
mystery of Qianqiu's leader's life experience.
Advertisement
Now that this important clue has been cut off at the edge of the base camp, Phoenix and the others will inevitably feel very depressed.
"Say that Cao Cao and Cao Cao will be here, let's ask directly if we don't know."
Phoenix pointed to Xiao Feng who was humming a little tune in the distance and
said.
"Xiao Feng, you came just in time. Listening to the informant's report, Xu Qingya
and the three came to the base camp."
"Tonight you are temporarily in charge of the perimeter defense, have you found
anything?" Phoenix asked directly.
While asking, Phoenix and others were also carefully observing Xiao Feng.
Although it is a normal operation to temporarily switch defenses, but after Xiao
Feng switched defenses, there was no news for a period of time.
This is very abnormal. As the person in charge of the peripheral defense, he left
his post without permission?
So what's the point of your Xiao Feng's temporary defense change?
Advertisement
"No…no discovery!"
Xiao Feng was slightly taken aback, but he still responded as soon as possible.

In fact, Xiao Feng is a little guilty. Although Gong Qianqiu has explained it clearly,
this matter has yet to be clarified.
If you tell the truth rashly, Phoenix and the others will definitely hold on to it.
Even if you use this as evidence to report yourself, then Master will more or less
believe it.
"Really?" Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon) asked, and he keenly caught Xiao Feng's
panic.
Xiao Feng completely stabilized his mind, met Azure Dragon (Azure Dragon)'s
eyes and said, "I just went to find Xu Qingya and the others."
"But after several searches, no trace of them was found. Could it be that the
subordinates misunderstood?"
Xiao Feng was righteous, but Phoenix and the others were helpless.
"Since you guys are back, you'll be responsible for the perimeter defense! I've
been busy all night and just got a little tired."
After Xiao Feng finished speaking, he turned around and left.
However, at this moment, Phoenix's communication tool rang.
The latest news from the peripheral eyeliner: Xu Qingya and the three have been
captured by Qianqiu Jiao.
After Phoenix and the others saw the message, they immediately suspected Xiao
Feng.
Just now, Xiao Feng's panic slashed in their eyes.
"Xiao Feng, tell the truth, have you seen Xu Qingya and the others?"
"The news came just now that the three of Xu Qingya were captured by Qianqiu
again."
Phoenix quickly blocked Xiao Feng's way and said in a questioning tone.
Xiao Feng suddenly panicked in his heart.
"Are you annoying! I really didn't see Xu Qingya!" Xiao Feng still denied it.
Phoenix sighed secretly, Xiao Feng looked like a dead pig not afraid of being
scalded by boiling water, which really made her a little helpless.
After leaving a few people, Xiao Feng also had some doubts in his heart.

Immediately asked Gong Qianqiu about this.
Gong Qianqiu responded quickly this time.
"Xiao Feng, I really don't know. After I explained it to them, I let Xu Qingya go."
"If you don't believe it, there are many Xige disciples who have seen it with your
own eyes, you can ask them."
Gong Qianqiu was full of innocent grievances.
Suddenly, Xiao Feng felt distressed again, and he hurriedly said something to
comfort him.
The doubts in my heart also disappeared.
"Sure enough, it's none of Qianqiu's business, why did Phoenix and the others
hold onto her?"
Xiao Feng became more and more disgusted with the suspicion and suspicion of
Phoenix and others.
You Qi just kept asking, and he was clearly doubting himself!
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3815
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison was completely unaware of what happened at the base camp.
At this time, he was fully immersed in the medicinal pulse quenching body and
could not extricate himself.
The power of medicinal veins has a powerful effect of moisturizing the body and
meridians, which makes Levi Garrison's abilities in all aspects once again elevated
to a new level.
After a few days of intensive training, Levi Garrison finally completed the quenching.
Feel the surging energy in the body, especially the meridians seem to become
more resilient.
This made Levi Garrison feel very comfortable, as if reborn.
Advertisement
Seeing Levi Garrison leaving the customs, the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng said

with a smile, "There is still a lot of medicinal power left, I thought you would use
it up!"
"I have already completed the body quenching, and it is a waste to use the power
of the veins."
Levi Garrison was also very satisfied with the body quenching effect, and said
with a smile, "I just want to bring a few people over to improve my strength."
Yan Zangsheng's mouth twitched, he thought he could use the power of the remaining medicinal veins to continue cultivating the magic medicine.
Advertisement
He never thought that Levi Garrison would not only improve himself, but also
form a group.
"you are vicious!"
Yan Zangsheng felt that it was necessary to find another piece of spiritual meridian to cultivate magical medicine.
Soon Levi Garrison brought Wen Lei, Zhou Nanyan and Huoyun Evil God secret to
Yaomai.
The three of them have been practicing basic exercises in seclusion almost all the
time.
The medicinal veins with nourishing effects are definitely a great opportunity for
them to improve.
Before that, Levi Garrison had already taken the three of them to the other two
spiritual veins to temper their bodies.
Now after the infiltration and washing of the medicinal veins, the strength of
Wen Lei's three people has been greatly improved again, and they have completely reached a new realm.
It can even be said that the combat power is terrifying to the extreme.
Advertisement
This is the benefit of Levi Garrison's basic exercises, and it may not show up in a
short time.
But if you stick to it in the long run, the effect will come out, which is far more

terrifying than the extreme swallowing exercise.
The key is to concentrate on practicing basic exercises, which will make the
cultivator have a solid foundation, so that there is more room for improvement.
After going through the quenching of three super spiritual veins in a row, the
strength of Wen Lei and the three of them reached a new level.
"You can all be on your own now. Even if Qianqiu Jiao is staring at him, I won't
feel like I'm going to lose my skills."
Levi Garrison said with great relief.
The three of Wen Lei were also very happy, and they naturally knew the current
situation of the base camp.
Outside the Qianqiu Cult is eyeing the tiger, and the Zhenmo Si Tiansi is about to
return, and his attitude is not clear.
Furthermore, spies are likely to appear within the base camp.
However, all this pressure was on Levi Garrison alone before.
Wen Lei and the three also wanted to help very much.
However, his strength was not enough before, and he was helpless to Levi Garrison.
Now that the cultivation base has been improved, he can finally share the worries
for Levi Garrison.
"Even if Qianqiu Sect and Zhen Mo Si Tiansi return to join forces, I am not afraid
at all now."
Levi Garrison is full of confidence, and his cultivation has improved qualitatively.
There are three more powerful helpers around.
It's just that Levi Garrison felt a little regretful that he couldn't bring the 80
students of Ning Jinye to temper his body.
After all, it is too much attention that so many people leave the base camp rashly.
Once it is detected by Qianqiu Sect, it is very likely to take advantage of it to
enter.
Otherwise, these guys can also become the strongest helpers around.
"Go, go back to base camp!"

Levi Garrison gave an order to take Wen Lei and the three to quickly return to the
base camp.
Of course, Levi Garrison asked several people to maintain absolute secrecy
regarding the substantial increase in the strength of Wen Lei and the three of
them.
It cannot be disclosed to anyone, the three of them will exist as Levi Garrison's
biggest trump card.
The leader of the Qianqiu Sect must feel that she can easily handle herself, so
continue to let her maintain this illusion.
When there is another war, Wen Lei and the three of them will definitely be able
to achieve unexpected results.
It may even play a decisive role in the direction of the entire war.
However, as soon as Levi Garrison returned to the base camp, he got another
surprise.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3816
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Good news from the Brain of God, dear brother.
Since the last separation, God's Brain has been staying in War Bear Country to do
his own research.
In the process of research, God's Brain discovered a sealed super spiritual vein in
the Siberian Plain of War Bear Country.
"That's great, God helped me!"
Levi Garrison was overjoyed, so he could increase his strength again.
After returning to the base camp, someone reported the recently obtained information to Levi Garrison.
Advertisement
"Now that Yufeng Tiansi has not been caught, Qianqiu's energy is completely
entangled in this matter."
"Just in time to push the boat, seize this opportunity and continue to use the
super spiritual veins to improve strength."

After making up his mind, Levi Garrison directly asked people to release the
message.
The entire base camp and the affiliated forces under Levi Garrison did their best
to rescue Yufeng Tiansi.
Advertisement
As soon as the news came out, all parties were shocked.
Mass grave.
Qianqiu Church General Altar.
"What? Levi Garrison actually sent people to rescue Yufeng Tiansi?"
Gong Qianqiu frowned, and suddenly felt the pressure doubled.
Now the strength of the various factions of the Town Demon Division are all
shrunk in the base camp and dare not move out.
According to the normal situation, as long as the comprehensive investigation
continues, Gong Qianqiu is confident to catch Yufeng Tiansi in the near future.
But now Levi Garrison stepped in, which was beyond her expectations.
You must know that Levi Garrison's forces are intricate.
Advertisement
And compared to Zhen Mosi, Gong Qianqiu did not penetrate deeply.
Therefore, Gong Qianqiu cannot fully grasp the specific trends of many Levi
Garrison's affiliated forces.
This also made it more difficult for her to prevent Levi Garrison's bad things.
Once Yufeng Tiansi is rescued by Levi Garrison's people, the effect is equivalent
to that of Zhen Mosi.
When Tiansi returns, the two forces will inevitably join forces.
In that case, neither Qianqiu Jiao nor herself will face enormous pressure, and
even her life will be in danger.
"This sect master will never allow such a thing to happen."
Gong Qianqiu clenched his fists tightly, and then went off to find Yufeng Tiansi in
person.
However, Gong Qianqiu didn't know that all this was a smoke bomb released by
Levi Garrison.

Just when Qianqiu Jiao and Gong Qianqiu were in full swing to hunt down Yufeng
Tiansi.
Levi Garrison once again took Wen Lei and the three secretly to leave the base
camp, and rushed directly to Zhanxiong Country to find the Brain of God.
The brain of God brought several people directly to the super spiritual vein.
"This super spiritual vein was discovered by my new type of detector, but it was
blocked by some super power."
"According to my analysis, this should be to avoid the leakage of aura or being
discovered by others."
God's brain said solemnly.
Levi Garrison raised his eyebrows and asked, "Do you mean that being blocked
was caused by humans?"
"That's right, it's hard to imagine what kind of super powerhouse it would be if
such a terrifying super spiritual vein was completely sealed off?"
God's Brain's tone was also full of shock.
Levi Garrison didn't hesitate any longer, and directly released his strength to
investigate.
The violent power spread rapidly, and soon came into contact with the energy
layer that sealed the super spiritual vein.
Boom boom boom!
After several consecutive collisions, the power released by Levi Garrison was
completely resisted.
The ground around the entire super-spiritual vein trembled violently.
"It's so strong?"
Levi Garrison's face was also a little solemn.
Although the power he released just now was only 20% to 30%, this is the effect
of his continuous improvement of three super spiritual veins.
It is basically equivalent to the full blow before his body quenching.
Was it shattered by the sealing force?
The key is to not cause any substantial damage to the seal layer?

What kind of powerhouse, or what kind of terrifying strength, can release such
an energy seal layer?
Is there still such an unknown peak powerhouse in the world?
"How? Is there a way to break the seal of power?" The Brain of God asked in a
deep voice.
The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth rose slightly and smiled, "You stay away, and
watch Lao Tzu smash it with one punch."
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3817
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison gathered his strength and slammed a punch at the sealed energy
shield of the super spiritual vein.
This time, Levi Garrison didn't hold back at all.
The powerful force collided, and the surrounding earth trembled violently.
Clap clap!
The sealing energy shield is spreading cracks around at a speed visible to the
naked eye.
After a while, it shattered completely.
Advertisement
The turbulent and rich spiritual energy rushed to the face.
"Okay, don't waste time, hurry up and quench your body!"
Levi Garrison clapped his hands and said to the three of Wen Lei.
"This spiritual vein is probably stronger than the Atlantis submarine plan!"
Advertisement
Wen Lei said with emotion.
Levi Garrison also discovered that the spiritual vein in front of him was red, like
blood.
The richness of the spiritual energy is much higher than the super spiritual vein
of the submarine plan.
"So don't let it down, hurry up and cultivate."
Levi Garrison urged.
Due to the previous inference, Levi Garrison was worried that the leakage of
spiritual energy here would attract the attention of those who released the

power of the seal.
The three of Wen Lei nodded and quickly ran the basic exercises to quench their
bodies.
Levi Garrison also sat cross-legged, and the speed of the basic exercises was
much faster than Wen Lei's three.
The scarlet aura quickly poured into Levi Garrison's body at a speed visible to the
naked eye.
Advertisement
Constantly tempering his body, washing his meridians.
The Brain of God is responsible for protecting the law at the periphery to prevent
the enemy from approaching and disturbing Levi Garrison and others' cultivation.
the other side.
Ever since Levi Garrison issued an order to find and rescue Yufengtiansi.
Xiao Feng immediately went all out to track down the whereabouts of Yufeng
Tiansi.
He did this for only one purpose: to clear Gong Qianqiu from suspicion.
In Xiao Feng's opinion, Yufeng Tiansi is different from Xu Qingya and others.
After all, with Yufengtiansi's identity and strength, he would certainly not ignore
the facts and make random accusations.
However, just when Xiao Feng was looking for Yufeng Tiansi almost frantically,
he suddenly received a message from Gong Qianqiu.
"Xiao Feng, the situation is urgent, let's meet at the old place."
Gong Qianqiu's tone expressed urgency.
This made Xiao Feng want to fly to Gong Qianqiu with his wings and wings to ask
what the situation was.
When he came to the appointed place, Gong Qianqiu not only had a soft tone, but
even his eyes were a little more intimate and dependent.
This makes Xiao Feng feel very useful. When he thinks that his status in Gong
Qianqiu's heart is getting more and more important, Xiao Feng is very happy.

“Qianqiu, you are so anxious to find me, what happened?”
Xiao Feng asked with concern.
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly: “Because of the coercion of Qianqiu Sect, Shen
Tianjian appointed the major factions to find Yufeng Tiansi separately.”
“Because I am outside the encirclement of Qianqiu Sect, this task also falls on my
head.”
“But there are so many masters in Qianqiu’s teaching, it’s really difficult for me
to deal with it, Xiao Feng, I need your help very much this time.”
“It’s just that this action is dangerous. If you… I won’t blame you.”
Looking at Gong Qianqiu’s desolate appearance, Xiao Feng felt pity and agreed
without any hesitation.
“Qianqiu, what are you talking about? You are my woman, no matter how dangerous it is?”
“What’s more, my strength has not been what it used to be. Even if I encounter
that Duguxiao, I am sure to defeat it.”
“Don’t worry, as long as there is news from Yufeng Tiansi, I will notify you as soon
as possible.”
Xiao Feng is full of confidence. During this period of time, he has been devouring,
and his cultivation realm has indeed improved a level.
“Xiao Feng, I really didn’t see anyone wrong.”
Gong Qianqiu’s eyes were full of peach blossoms, and he said affectionately: “At
this critical moment, you really are the most reliable.”
This remark made Xiao Feng elated again.
I will remember that before, Gong Qianqiu was alienated and contacted, and
even had a cold attitude.
Xiao Feng also felt that his liver and intestines were broken because of this.
Now that the situation has changed greatly, he has finally become Gong Qianqiu’s support.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3818
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

Qianqiu, don't worry, as long as you find Yufeng Tiansi, you can clear your
suspicions."
"At that time, I will take you to the base camp and let everyone know our true
relationship, and no one will make irresponsible remarks."
Xiao Feng said with great pride.
Gong Qianqiu only felt nausea.
How dare you say such a thing just because you rubbish?
But due to the current situation, Gong Qianqiu can only bite the bullet and continue to say things against his heart.
Advertisement
"Xiao Feng, I also look forward to this day coming as soon as possible."
Gong Qianqiu's face was full of hope, and he continued: "I've had enough of being
misunderstood."
Xiao Feng said very seriously: "Qianqiu, other people misunderstand you, that's
their clumsy eyes."
"I believe you are innocent from the beginning to the end. This time, as long as I
find Yufeng Tiansi, everything will be revealed."
Advertisement
"If anyone dares to slander you at that time, I will directly kill you."
"I feel at ease with your words."
Gong Qianqiu paused, and suddenly asked: "Xiao Feng, if after clarifying, your
master still has prejudice against me?"
"Don't you dare to risk the world and kill your teacher?"
"This……"
Xiao Feng was stunned for a moment, but at that moment, he actually had an
inexplicable killing intent.
This thought shocked Xiao Feng.
"Just kidding! Do you really think I'm being so unreasonable?"
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile.
Advertisement
Although there was no abnormality on the surface, Gong Qianqiu clearly felt the
murderous aura of Xiao Feng just now.
"It seems that the previous plan of this sect leader is not so far away!"

“In the future, as long as you find an opportunity to deliberately guide him, Xiao
Feng may really be able to play an unexpected role.”
Thinking of this, Gong Qianqiu’s eyes towards Xiao Feng became more earnest.
“Qianqiu, you scared me to death.” Xiao Feng let out a long breath.
It’s just that the evil thoughts in my heart seem to have a tendency to erupt.
Xiao Feng even thought that if there was such a day, he might really dare to turn
against Levi Garrison.
Of course, the premise is that Levi Garrison still slandered Gong Qianqiu in the
face of solid evidence.
“Okay, time is running out, I have to hurry up and find Yufeng Tiansi.”
“The longer you delay, the more dangerous Yufeng Tiansi will be.”
“Xiao Feng, we will contact you in time. Once there is news from Yufeng Tiansi,
don’t act rashly. Qianqiu Cult is very powerful.”
Gong Qianqiu continued to say affectionately: “I’m worried that you will be in
danger, and Yufeng Tiansi’s personality quirks are not easy to deal with.”
“If you really want to make him unhappy, you will inevitably do some weird and
outrageous things.”
“Don’t worry, I’ll let you know as soon as possible.”
For Gong Qianqiu’s concern, Xiao Feng was very useful.
However, how did he know that in the last few words, Gong Qianqiu was already
laying the groundwork.
If Xiao Feng really met Yufeng Tiansi first, once Yufeng Tiansi said that Gong
Qianqiu was the leader of Qianqiu Cult.
Xiao Feng was limited by his preconceived ideas, and he first thought that this
might be Yufeng Tiansi’s “weird and outrageous” move.
“Well, be careful with everything, I have to go on a mission.” Gong Qianqiu
turned and left.
Looking at Gong Qianqiu’s slender back, Xiao Feng’s eyes were full of infatuation.

I just think of myself from being left out at first, to now being entrusted with
important tasks by Gong Qianqiu.
Xiao Feng will feel very happy.
"This is what great strength brings. It seems that I will practice harder in the
future."
"Only in this way can Qianqiu gain greater trust and recognition."
"In front of the base camp and even the master, you will have more right to
speak."
At this moment, Xiao Feng seemed to have entered a state of being ecstatic.
He now desperately wants to improve his strength, even devouring the power of
the strong.
As long as you can improve, you can do whatever it takes.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3819
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
God of Heaven.
Just as all parties are looking for Yufeng Tiansi in full swing.
They received a message from Tiansi again.
Tian Si will be back in two days.
At the same time, it also revealed some information about the great power that
followed.
One of them is the elder of the Qiongcang faction joined by Tiansi, and his strength has reached the realm of perfection.
Advertisement
Even if the three Heavenly Divisions of the Shentianjian joined forces at the
beginning, they may not have reached one-tenth of the elder's peak strength.
Even now Tiansi has been practicing in the legendary world for so many years, he
still can't last ten rounds under the elders.
This time I came here mainly to follow the young master of the Qiongcang faction to experience the world and cultivate the state of mind.
By the way, help solve the predicament of Zhen Mosi.
Advertisement

“The three major heavenly divisions are not as good as one-tenth of the almighty,
isn’t this too scary?”
“Even before searching for the legendary world, Tiansi’s strength is invincible in
time.”
“It turns out that the legendary world is called Kunlun Xu! Listening to this name
is full of fairy spirit.”
“Don’t forget that there is also a young master from the Qiongcang faction. I’m
afraid there are other elders coming together this time!”
“With so many great powers in charge, Levi Garrison and Qianqiu Sect are all
ants!”
The Town Demon Division cheered and cheered.
It seemed that even breathing became more comfortable.
This message soon spread to Qianqiu Sect.
Mass grave.
Advertisement
Inside the Qianqiu Church General Altar.
Yufeng Tiansi hasn’t caught it yet, and now I hear that Tiansi will return with the
great power in two days.
This doubled the pressure on Gong Qianqiu, and the already depressed mood
worsened.
“Continue to intensify the search, and we must not allow Yufengtiansi to return
to the Town Demon Division.”
“Kill on the spot if necessary!”
Gong Qianqiu almost roared.
“As ordered!”
The Qianqiu Sect members responded with trembling.
The anger in Gong Qianqiu’s heart has not disappeared, and he went directly to
the dungeon.
In the dungeon, the top ten Tianjiao and Xu Qingya were nailed to the wooden
frame.
The specially made chains passed through the bones of their limbs, and it was

extremely painful just to hang them up.
Coupled with the continuous torture in recent days, everyone was dying.
However, Gong Qianqiu just didn't kill them, and even hung his last breath with
medicinal pills.
"Gong Qianqiu, you hurry… hurry up and kill me!"
Xu Qingya's voice was hoarse and weak.
"Hurry up and give me a good time!"
"Aren't you amazing? Give me a slap in the head!"
…
Others are begging for death in various ways.
"Shut up for me!"
Gong Qianqiu was already upset, and when he was provoked by this group of
people, he was even more angry.
"Want to die? It's not that easy!"
Gong Qianqiu took out a steel whip, which was stained with the medicinal liquid
she specially prepared, which can double the pain and stimulate the nerves.
"Hurry up and tell me the whereabouts of Yufeng Tiansi!"
Snapped!
"Let you stare and make your eyes bigger?"
clap clap!
"A bunch of damn rubbish, this sect master makes your life worse than death."
clap clap clap!
As Gong Qianqiu waved the steel whip, the screams in the dungeon came one
after another.
Soon the top ten geniuses passed out.
"Drink this and you'll continue to enjoy the whipping awake."
Gong Qianqiu ordered people to pour the prepared medicinal liquid into the
mouths of several people.
It didn't take long for the top ten Tianjiao to wake up again.
"Gong Qianqiu, even if I know the whereabouts of Yufeng Tiansi, I won't tell you."
Xu Qingya screamed as she endured the pain in her heart.
"I hope your mouth will be so hard after a while."
Gong Qianqiu took out a dagger and slashed several consecutive lines on Xu

Qingya's face.
Then some poison powder was sprinkled on the wound.
Chi Chi Chi!
After the powder came into contact with the skin, it actually had a corrosive
effect, and soon a piece of flesh turned charred black.
Even faintly exposed bones.
"what!"
Xu Qingya passed out in pain.
"Keep your mouth shut!"
Gong Qianqiu said with a sneer.
Immediately use all means to continue to torture others.
The Return of the God of War [The
Protector] Chapter 3820
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
in the jungle.
Inside a hidden cave.
Yufeng Tiansi ate wild fruits to satisfy his hunger.
After all, it is the use of magic medicine to restore the cultivation base, and there
is nothing as solid as real cultivation.
In addition, fighting and escaping for several days in a row was really exhausting.
However, just yesterday, Yufeng Tiansi learned from the members of the Qianqiu
Sect that Levi Garrison also dispatched all the forces under his command to
rescue him.
Advertisement
This news made Yufeng Tiansi excited.
In the past, he could only rush to the Town Demon Division, but now he can turn
to Levi Garrison's base camp.
Even in comparison, Levi Garrison's side is safer.
"The effect of Levi Garrison's horizontal insertion is really good. Qianqiu's search
is obviously not as windy and rainy as before."
Advertisement
Yufeng Tiansi observed the surrounding environment, and then quickly rushed to
Levi Garrison's base camp.

Along the way, I encountered several waves of obstacles, but the strength of
those Qianqiu Cultists was average.
He was abruptly killed by Yufeng Tiansi, and then ran all the way.
About two hours later.
"It's here."
Yufeng Tiansi looked at the building complex in the distance, which was Levi
Garrison's base camp.
"Who?"
Before Yufeng Tiansi's breath was completely released, he suddenly felt that
someone was watching him secretly.
"Are you Yufeng Tiansi?"
Advertisement
As soon as the voice fell, Xiao Feng walked out of the darkness.
"Don't be nervous, I'm Xiao Feng, Levi Garrison's apprentice, you must have
heard of it."
Seeing that Yufeng Tiansi was about to start, Xiao Feng quickly explained.
Since meeting with Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng has been searching for the carpet
around the base camp.
I never thought that during the power exploration tonight, I accidentally discovered an unfamiliar and powerful aura.
So Xiao Feng came quickly, not thinking that he actually met the righteous master.
"It turned out to be Mr. Ye's beloved disciple, and I've heard of it for a long time."
Yufeng Tiansi breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile, "It's Yufeng Tiansi,
please lead me back to your base camp!"
Yufeng Tiansi was in a particularly comfortable mood, he never thought that he
would meet Levi Garrison's first disciple.
In this way, entering the base camp will save a lot of trouble, and even meet Levi
Garrison or his closest people directly.
You are completely safe.
Thinking of this, Yufeng Tiansi smiled even more.
"I need to report first. Yufeng Tiansi must also know that this is a special period,

and everything must be done with caution."
"Presumably Yufeng Tiansi is not in a hurry at this time."
Xiao Feng said in a deep voice.
Yufeng Tiansi nodded, expressing understanding.
After all, Qianqiu's sect is very powerful now, and Levi Garrison's relatives and
friends are all in the base camp. It is indeed logical for them to report first.
Otherwise, everyone can travel unimpeded, so what is the use of this layer of
defense?
However, what Yufeng Tiansi didn't know, Xiao Feng first told Gong Qianqiu the
information.
Then, Levilia, Phoenix, Levi Garrison and others were notified to come and
respond.
Xiao Feng even felt that he had done nothing wrong this time.
Otherwise, if you encounter Qianqiu's masters on the way, you can't handle it
yourself, and if there is any deviation, isn't it a failure?
"Yufeng Tiansi, don't look at the road to the base camp is not far, but recently
Qianqiu Cult masters are dense, we still wait for the response and then go back."
Xiao Feng said with a serious face: "I have already asked the masters from the
base camp to come and respond, let's hide for now!"
"As expected of Mr. Ye's beloved disciple, I admire him for being so rigorous and
careful!"
Yufeng Tiansi complimented a few words.
Of course, in his heart, he really thinks it's good to do this, so as to avoid encountering Qianqiu's masters.
Soon the two found a place to hide.
During this period, Xiao Feng forcibly resisted the urge to ask Yufeng Tiansi
Qianqiu's secret several times.
I thought that it would not be too late to ask until Levilia and others arrived, and
to clarify Gong Qianqiu's suspicion in public.
at the same time.

After Gong Qianqiu received the message, he immediately notified the many
Qianqiu masters who were ambushed at Levi Garrison's base camp.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3821
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
After waiting in the dark for a long time, there is still no one coming.
Yufeng Tiansi frowned slightly, and for some reason, there was an ominous premonition in
his heart.
"Are they still here?" Yufeng Tiansi asked in a low voice.
Xiao Feng also felt a little surprised, because the base camp was not too far from here.
With Levilia and the others, they can arrive in half an hour at most.
How could they not even feel their breath?
Advertisement
"It should be soon!"
Xiao Feng said with some uncertainty.
However, before he finished speaking, a joking voice came.
"Yufeng Tiansi, it's so hard for me to find you!"
Advertisement
Duguxiao?
Xiao Feng and Yufeng Tiansi froze.
They were all too familiar with this voice.
Why is he here?
There was no time to think about it, Xiao Feng felt a large number of unfamiliar breaths
approaching here from all directions.
"Run away!"
Yufeng Tiansi only had this thought in his mind.
He has seen the strength of Duguxiao, and with his cultivation, he can't resist it at all.
The Xiao Feng in front of him is not weak, but he is far worse than Dugu Xiao.
Advertisement
"I want to leave now, but it's too late."
Duguxiao's voice was closer, and his tone became more and more interesting: "This place
has been surrounded by wind and rain, and it is difficult for you to fly."
"Duguxiao, why are you here?"
Xiao Feng no longer dodged, and stepped forward directly.

He is now more confident than ever, and feels that after continuous devouring, he can
completely touch Duguxiao head-on.
What's more, Xiao Feng thought that reinforcements would arrive soon.
At that time, the soldiers will unite and join forces to deal with Duguxiao. Even if he cannot
be killed, at least he will be able to retreat.
"Xiao Feng, your method of delaying time is too low-level, isn't it?"
Duguxiao obviously saw through what Xiao Feng was thinking, and said with a sneer, "But
you don't have to wait for reinforcements to arrive. They are too busy to take care of
themselves now, but they have no time to take care of you."
"Okay, stop talking nonsense, hurry up! I also want to see how much you have improved
during this time."
Seeing that Duguxiao didn't take himself seriously at all, Xiao Feng felt that his self-esteem
was seriously injured.
"What did you do to base camp?"
Xiao Feng felt a little panic in his heart.
Especially considering that Levilia and the others are not coming, it is very likely that they
will be entangled by the people of Qianqiu Sect!
"You better worry about yourself!"
Duguxiao sneered and said, "We have been in ambush near the base camp for a long time,
waiting for Yufeng Tiansi to throw himself into the net."
"It's really the emperor who pays off!"
Yufeng Tiansi's expression was extremely ugly.
"Little brother Xiao Feng, we may still have a chance to join forces."
Yufeng Tiansi said
solemnly.
Now I don't care about identity, face, etc., life saving is the first rule.
Duguxiao not only did not have the slightest fear, but said excitedly: "Yes, it is best for you
to go together."
"Otherwise it would be too challenging."
ridicule!
***Naked mockery!*
Xiao Feng was so angry that he didn't say anything more, just punched Duguxiao's head.

“It’s interesting!”
Duguxiao didn’t mean to dodge in the slightest, and directly punched Xiao Feng’s attack.
Bang!
A muffled sound came out.
Deafening like thunder.
The aftermath of the powerful energy spread, and the nearby trees suddenly shattered.
call out!
Xiao Feng’s body burst out, feeling like he was hit by a fast-moving train. The blood in the body was also surging.
Clap!
Clap!
Clap!
Several trees around the thickness were broken one after another, and Xiao Feng barely
stopped.
“The difference is so big?”
Xiao Feng was shocked beyond words.
He didn’t think that he was attacked with almost full force, not only was Duguxiao easily
resolved, but he was also shaken out and suffered internal injuries at the same time.
At the same time, Yufeng Tiansi also shot.
Launched a sneak attack on Duguxiao’s back.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3822
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Even if you play sneak attack, you need enough strength, otherwise you can only put
yourself in danger.”
Before he finished speaking, Duguxiao didn’t even turn his head back, just turned around
and kicked back.
Unparalleled energy roared out.
Yufeng Tiansi stopped abruptly when he was about zhang away from Duguxiao.
It was as if he was blocked by an invisible terrorist force. No matter how hard he exerted his
strength, he still couldn’t break through the defense.
“roll!”
Advertisement

Duguxiao let out a loud cry, and the energy shield that was standing still rioted in an
instant.
The powerful force of reverse thrust sent Yufeng Tiansi Zhen flying out.
When Yufeng Tiansi was still in the air, he had already vomited blood and suffered internal
injuries in his eyes.
Pfft!
Advertisement
After "flying out" more than ten feet, Yufeng Tiansi fell heavily to the ground.
The whole person's breath instantly wilted.
"too strong!"
Yufeng Tiansi and Xiao Feng felt a sense of despair in their hearts.
The two attacked together, but they didn't even survive three moves from Duguxiao's
hands.
This kind of difference in strength cannot be overstated by the difference between clouds
and mud!
"Come again!"
Duguxiao hooked his fingers at the two of them.
Xiao Feng shot again, and the result was worse than before, and the injury was even more
serious.
Advertisement
If it wasn't for Duguxiao's action, Xiao Feng would have long since returned to Jiuyou.
"It's really meaningless, Yufeng Tiansi, you'd better follow me obediently! Don't continue to
suffer from flesh and blood."
Duguxiao said with a sneer.
"Let me go back with you, rather than kill me."
Yufeng Tiansi's voice was hoarse, even when he recalled what happened in the dungeon of
the Thousand Corpse Pit, he still had lingering fears.
"It's not up to you!"
Duguxiao dodged and came to Yufengtiansi.
Without giving him any chance to react at all, he grabbed Yufeng Tiansi's neck.
Like carrying a chicken, he grabbed him with one hand.

Yufeng Tiansi instinctively wanted to resist, but was restrained by a terrifying force, unable to move at all.
"Xiao Feng, this young master will spare your life today."
"Continue to practice hard! Otherwise, it will be a waste after all." Duguxiao said with a sneer.
After he finished speaking, he left with Yufeng Tiansi.
Xiao Feng was struck by lightning and couldn't recover for a long time. He suffered a major blow psychologically.
I don't know how long ago, Xiao Feng was finally woken up by the noise of footsteps and voices.
"Senior Brother Xiao Feng, where are you?"
"Look, over there."
"Xiao Feng, where is Yufeng Tiansi?"
As the sound gets closer, the volume gets louder.
Xiao Feng also gradually and completely recovered his consciousness, and sure enough, he saw Levilia and others.
"Yufengtiansi was taken away by Duguxiao."
Xiao Feng's voice was trembling, and he even felt that he had no face to face the crowd.
Watching Duguxiao capture Yufeng Tiansi, he was helpless.
Hearing this, Azure Dragon and the others were shocked, but could no longer hold back the anger in their hearts.
"Xiao Feng, tell the truth, did you tell Gong Qianqiu about Yufeng Tiansi?"
"Otherwise, it would be impossible for it to be such a coincidence that the base camp was suddenly attacked by the Qianqiu Sect."
"How could Duguxiao come so quickly?"
Phoenix and others, you said every word, and pointed the finger at Gong Qianqiu.
Of course this is too coincidental.
Just now, the base camp was attacked by the Qianqiu Cult.
The key is that those who attacked the base camp are all dead men, but there are not half of them who can do it.
In other words, these people are basically equivalent to cannon fodder, delaying the time for Levilia and others to rescue Xiao Feng.

However, during this time, Duguxiao personally came over and robbed Yufeng Tiansi away.
People have to think over there!
In the face of everyone's questioning and accusations, Xiao Feng was also a little angry.
"What does this Gong Qianqiu have to do?"
"She is obviously just following the orders of the Shen Tianjian to find Yufeng Tiansi."
"They just have an opinion on Qianqiu."
The more Xiao Feng thought about it, the more upset he became, but he also knew that
this was not the best time to attack.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3823
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Faced with the menacing questioning from Phoenix and others, Xiao Feng felt very
unhappy.
But also know that now is not the best time to attack.
In particular, he cannot admit that he once told Gong Qianqiu of Yufeng Tiansi's
information.
Because of Phoenix and others' prejudice against Gong Qianqiu, saying this will definitely
make Gong Qianqiu more suspicious.
He still does not have the absolute right to speak in the base camp.
"I never told Gong Qianqiu the information."
Advertisement
Xiao Feng denied it and said, "And Duguxiao himself admitted that the Qianqiu Sect had
already deployed heavy troops near the base camp."
Seeing Xiao Feng's attitude is so firm, Phoenix and the others are helpless.
"Did Yufeng Tiansi tell you anything?" Azure Dragon asked again.
Xiao Feng shook his head and said, "It didn't take long for me and Yufeng Tiansi to hide
before Duguxiao and others arrived, and we didn't have time to talk at all."
Advertisement
After getting this answer, everyone shook their heads and sighed.
Phoenix and the others were even more desperate.
Everyone who has escaped now has been captured by Qianqiu Sect.

Originally, these people were very likely to know the secrets of Qianqiu Sect.
Even know the true identity of the female leader.
Now the only key clue has been completely cut off.
In disappointment and despair, everyone returned to the base camp, while Xiao Feng
continued to devour frantically.
Duguxiao completely stimulated Xiao Feng in the battle just now.
the other side.
Advertisement
in the dungeon.
Looking at Yufeng Tiansi, who was swallowed up with clean skills, Gong Qianqiu felt
extremely comfortable.
"Yufeng Tiansi, how does it feel to be back here again?"
Gong Qianqiu said jokingly.
Yufeng Tiansi's face was extremely ugly, and his heart was completely desperate.
As soon as he was caught, his skills were swallowed up.
All the magical medicines on his body were also searched clean.
Even so, Gong Qianqiu was not at ease, and he took action to break all the meridians of
Yufeng Tiansi.
Now Yufeng Tiansi is a complete waste.
There is absolutely no chance of recovery.
"Gong Qianqiu, give me a treat!" Yufeng Tiansisheng said reluctantly.
"No no no, you have to keep living."
Gong Qianqiu waved his hand and continued: "You will be the best witnesses until the sect
master comes to the world."
"So none of you will die, at least until you get the world, you will all be alive."
"Hahaha!"
Gong Qianqiu laughed wildly.
Everyone has been captured, and their identities have not been revealed.
As long as he detects how strong the legendary world and Tiansi are, he will be more
confident.
Thinking of this, Gong Qianqiu continued: "By the way, Yufeng Tiansi, Xiao Feng told me
your whereabouts."
"Are you surprised or surprised?"

Gong Qianqiu smiled even more.
If Yufeng Tiansi was struck by lightning, he never thought that it was Xiao Feng's tip-off that
led to his arrest again.
Xu Qingya and the others were also heartbroken, and Xiao Feng, the strange soldier, was so
well placed.
In particular, Xiao Feng is highly valued by Levi Garrison, and his position in the base camp
is detached.
With such a person helping secretly, Xu Qingya even felt that Levi Garrison fell into Gong
Qianqiu's hands sooner or later.
Recalling the scene where they were caught, Xu Qingya and the three gnashed their teeth
in hatred.
"Xiao Feng, you idiot, if you have a brain, you will have seen the true face of Gong Qianqiu
long ago."
"Xiao Feng is a fool, Levi Garrison and his relatives and friends will be killed by you sooner
or later."
*"Xiao Feng, you son of a b*tch, if there is a chance, I will smash your corpse into ten*
thousand pieces."
The three of Xu Qingya greeted Xiao Feng's ancestors collectively for the eighteenth
generation in their hearts.
Yufeng Tiansi almost vomited blood from anger.
"I didn't think of the fame of the first generation, and I was miserable by a fool like Xiao
Feng."
Yufeng Tiansi cursed in his heart.
"It's useless for you to be angry. Who made this sect master so attractive?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3824
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"A dog licking like Xiao Feng is naturally willing to do anything for the leader."
"Don't say it's a tip-off, even if the sect master asks him to die, he will commit suicide

without hesitation."
Gong Qianqiu seemed to see through everyone's thoughts and continued.
Xu Qingya and others suffered a psychological blow again.
Although there are all kinds of unwillingness, but I have to admit what Gong Qianqiu said.
In particular, Xu Qingya and the three of them knew very well how Gong Qianqiu controlled
men.
Advertisement
At the beginning, there were many people in Zhen Mosi who were obsessed with Gong
Qianqiu to the point of madness.
Those people are either high-status or talented cultivators.
Even in order to cover Gong Qianqiu, they can commit suicide collectively without any
hesitation.
What kind of terrifying means is this?
Advertisement
Thinking of this, it is easy to understand that Xiao Feng was fascinated by Gong Qianqiu.
"Of course you don't have to worry, I will help you to repay Xiao Feng's revenge."
Seeing everyone's puzzled faces, Gong Qianqiu explained: "Now the chess piece Xiao Feng
is still useful."
"He is definitely not able to help this sect master find out the details of Tiansi and others."
"Even help this sect master hit Levi Garrison at a critical moment."
"After Xiao Feng completes these tasks, I will let you kill him with your own hands to relieve
the hatred in your heart."
"How is it, is this sect master kind enough?"
Everyone was shocked when they heard the words, Gong Qianqiu's method was too
terrifying.
Against such a person, she is like a nightmare.
Advertisement
the other side.
Levi Garrison and others made full use of the power of the Siberian spiritual veins to
quench their bodies.
Their strength has also raised a level again.

Compared with the last body quenching, Levi Garrison's strength has increased several
times.
And Levi Garrison also discovered a key situation going out.
That is, the super-spiritual veins of Siberia are similar to the super-spiritual veins of the
seabed of Atlantis.
They were all deliberately sealed by some mysterious power.
And it is very likely that it was done by some super strong.
Because when Levi Garrison quenched his body to purify his spiritual energy, he felt a little
aura repelled.
That was caused by the power of the super strong sealing the spiritual veins going deep
into the spiritual veins.
Fortunately, the most important thing for this power is to seal the super spiritual vein.
Otherwise, once a large number of super strong breaths are immersed in the spiritual veins,
the body quenching effect will be greatly reduced.
Even when refining spiritual energy, it will consume too much because of the unfamiliar
aura, and in serious cases, it will even go crazy.
"In this way, the spiritual energy of this world should be sealed by someone!"
Levi Garrison was shocked when he came to such a conclusion.
"After all, when the spiritual energy erupted, many innocent people died."
"Who on earth is protecting all beings?"
Levi Garrison has some doubts.
To seal the aura of such a vast world, what kind of terrifying power is needed?
In other words, what kind of existence will the super powerhouses and forces with such
power be?
At this moment, Levi Garrison suddenly thought of Tiansi and the legendary world.
And the extremely mysterious cheap master.
"Maybe Master also came from the legendary world."
"It may even be that world super strong!"
Levi Garrison suddenly yearned for the legendary world.
If there is a fear of that world before using a few super spiritual veins to temper the body.

So now that the strength has greatly increased, Levi Garrison was completely inspired by
those super strong men to remove the strong fighting spirit.
I even want to go to the legendary world to explore.
"With my current strength, what level can I reach in that world?"
Levi Garrison was a little fascinated.
"Maybe I can still find traces of Master at that time. I haven't seen him for so long, and I
really miss him!"
Levi Garrison has a lot of thoughts, and now the quenching is almost complete.
Concentrate your mind and continue to quickly run the basic exercises.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3825
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
With the rapid operation of the basic exercises, Levi Garrison's body and meridians were
repeatedly quenched and strengthened.
If you observe carefully, you will find that at this moment, Levi Garrison's body has a faint
golden luster.
After a few more days, Levi Garrison slowly opened his eyes.
Swish!
Those eyes were like two peerless divine weapons unsheathed, making people dare not
look directly at them.
Levi Garrison stood up slowly, although there was no other movement, there was a
terrifying aura in his gestures.
Advertisement
Steady as Mount Tai.
Levi Garrison just stopped there, like a towering mountain, giving people a feeling of thick
and powerful.
"This power is really terrifying!"
Levi Garrison was overjoyed, and then he slowly threw a punch at the distant glacier
towering into the clouds.
Advertisement
If there are outsiders present, there will definitely be a phenomenon that goes against
common sense.

That is, Levi Garrison swings his fist at a very slow speed, but the power he carries is
extremely terrifying.
It was as if the space where the trajectory of the fist wind whistled out seemed to be
distorted in an instant.
There was also a piercing cracking sound in the void, as if the space was directly shattered
after being extremely distorted.
boom!
After a while, the fist wind finally hit the glacier.
Boom!
After a while, the glacier suddenly collapsed, and a bottomless pit was smashed by the
middle.
And with the pit as the center, it quickly shattered around, and the entire glacier collapsed
in an instant and became a ruin.
Advertisement
The power of one punch is so terrifying!
"Two or three percent of the force actually has such power?"
Levi Garrison was also a little surprised, but more happy.
With this kind of combat power, even if it is the great power of Tiansi and the legendary
world, what is there to fear?
It didn't take long for the three of Wen Lei to leave the customs one after another, and their
strength also increased significantly.
Levi Garrison must be relieved that these helpers around him are more powerful, so he has
more confidence.
"Let me tell you the good news. I have a lot of latest research results here, I hope it can be
helpful to you."
At this moment, good news came from the mind of God.
Levi Garrison and others immediately followed the Brain of God to the laboratory, only to
know that the research results in the latter's mouth were a new type of armor.
The surface of the armor is glowing with a dark red halo, and I don't know what metal it is
made of.

Although the armor looks as thin as a cicada's wings, it contains amazing energy
fluctuations.
"This is made by me using the aura of that super spiritual vein and the specialty spiritual
stone. Do you want to try the strength?"
God's Brain asked with a ho-ho laugh.
At the beginning of the period, Levi Garrison didn't care too much. After all, a strong man
of his level, no matter what kind of armor you wear.
It was all one punch.
"Try it, maybe I can give you some surprises?" God's Brain was very curious about the
combat armor's practicality.
The power of Levi Garrison's punch, God's brain just saw very clearly.
This violent power is just used to test his latest invention!
"Okay, satisfy your curiosity."
Levi Garrison is a little helpless, and he can only cooperate with this kind of science
madman.
"But let's go outside to test the effect, otherwise your experiment may be ruined."
God's brain twitched at the corners of his mouth, and quickly ran out holding a battle
armor.
It seems that he is really worried that Levi Garrison will throw a punch. This is a precious
experiment that he regards as his life, and there is no room for failure!
Outside the laboratory, the Brain of God had already hung the armor on the remote glacier
rock wall.
"Let's get started!" said God's Brain excitedly.
Levi Garrison slammed a punch at the armor for no reason.
Boom!
A small glacier was smashed to pieces again.
God Zhong hurriedly ran over to look for the battle suit. After a long time, he waved the
battle armor in his hand, and his face was full of excitement.
Levi Garrison and others gathered around them one after another.
The crowd watched carefully.
It was found that the battle armor in the hands of God's Brain, although there were dense

cracks, was completely stored.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3826
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“The strength of this battle suit is okay!”
Levi Garrison said with emotion.
He used 50-60% of his strength just now, but this battle suit actually resisted it?
The three of Wen Lei were also a little incredible. They could clearly feel how terrifying Levi
Garrison’s punch just now was.
“God’s Brain, how many pieces of this armor do you have?” Levi Garrison asked.
The Brain of God smiled and said, “It has everything.”
Advertisement
“Okay, pack them all and take them away!” Levi Garrison was not polite at all.
God’s brain twitched at the corners of his mouth.
This thing was researched by myself, and it was still hot, so Levi Garrison took it to the pot.
Levi Garrison is very happy. With this armor, the defense of everyone in the base camp will
be improved by another level.
Advertisement
Later, Levi Garrison also took a lot of other weapons researched by the Brain of God.
Although it is only a relatively traditional weapon, its power is far stronger than that of the
Eternal Kingdom.
Of course, this also benefits from the super spiritual vein of Siberia.
Levi Garrison not only has greatly improved his cultivation, but his weapons and equipment
are also full of rewards.
This made Levi Garrison feel particularly comfortable, because these things would be his
trump card again.
the other side.
Because Tiansi was about to return, Gong Qianqiu also stopped all outward expansion
actions.
The strength of the legendary world power has no reference, and Gong Qianqiu does not

have enough confidence.
Although the upper limit of devouring has been raised through Sky Thunder Tempering,
there is no super spiritual vein as an energy source.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu can't improve his strength at all by swallowing scattered aura and the skills of
ordinary powerhouses.
Because of this, Gong Qianqiu has been very low-key recently. After all, the Town Demon
Division has always wanted to exterminate her!
Gong Qianqiu felt the pressure doubled, and knew that this was by no means a long-term
solution.
What's more, it's not her character to sit still.
So Gong Qianqiu secretly formed a special team after thinking seriously.
This team, led by Master Bone, searches for energy sources all over the world for Gong
Qianqiu to devour.
As for Duguxiao, he also has important tasks in his body. Gong Qianqiu asked him to lead
the dead soldiers and specially attack some loose cultivators.
After returning from the captivity, Gong Qianqiu absorbed all their skills.
Although this method could not be significantly improved, but adhering to the idea that
mosquito legs are also meat, Gong Qianqiu also refused to come.
"I still have to find the spiritual veins!"
Gong Qianqiu was full of emotion, and some missed the super spiritual veins of the two
alien races.
Inside the base camp.
Since there are so many things that have happened recently, Phoenix and others urgently
need to report to Levi Garrison.
What's more, Levi Garrison has not shown up for a long time, which has caused many
speculations from the following people.
Coupled with the pressure of Qianqiu's sect covetousness, the base camp is headless, and
some people are even panicked.
Today's base camp urgently needs Levi Garrison to preside over the overall situation.

However, Phoenix and others searched all over the base camp to no avail. The most important thing is that even Zoey Lopez and Levilia didn't know where Levi
Garrison was going.
"The boss is missing at this time, it's really terrible!"
"Yeah, the people below can't hold back anymore."
"Tian Si's return is imminent, and he will definitely target us. After all, the boss didn't have a
good time with them."
Phoenix and the others frowned, and were a little powerless to complain about the status
quo.
Xiao Feng also quickly found out about Levi Garrison's disappearance. At the beginning, he
thought that Levi Garrison was deliberately hiding it from himself.
It turned out that no one else knew Levi Garrison's whereabouts, and the master seemed to
have evaporated from the world.
However, at this moment, the communication tool suddenly vibrated.
Xiao Feng took it out and watched it, feeling a little dazed for a while.
"Xiao Feng, what are you doing? I miss you!"
Gong Qianqiu's words made Xiao Feng instantly elated.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3827
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Although this sentence is very common among normal couples, Gong Qianqiu almost never
said it on his own initiative.
Xiao Feng even felt a little airy, and a strong feeling of longing filled his heart instantly.
"Qianqiu, I miss you very much too! It's like every three autumns if I don't see you for one
day."
Xiao Feng said affectionately.
Gong Qianqiu held back his nausea and told Xiao Feng a few words of sincerity.
Then he turned the conversation and asked, "By the way, has Yufeng Tiansi explained the
situation to Master?"
Advertisement
"The Shentian Superintendent has begun to remind me, but my current status is not good

to enter the base camp directly."
Gong Qianqiu pretended not to know things.
"Qianqiu really doesn't know the situation."
Xiao Feng was overjoyed, and felt indignant again for the previous suspicions of Phoenix
and others.
Advertisement
"Qianqiu, I'm sorry, I'm useless, Yufeng Tiansi was kidnapped by Duguxiao again!"
Xiao Feng then repeated what happened before.
After Xiao Feng finished speaking, Gong Qianqiu asked inexplicably:
"How is it possible?
That's near your base camp!"
"With Master's strength, even if Qianqiu Sect obstructs it, and Duguxiao is stronger, it won't
help at all!"
In fact, this is the real purpose of Gong Qianqiu looking for Xiao Feng.
However, according to the report of the person in charge of the dead man who attacked the
base camp, Levi Garrison was not seen when defending against their attack.
This made Gong Qianqiu quite puzzled. The importance of Yufeng Tiansi is self-evident, and
Levi Garrison has no reason not to take action.
"Master is missing!"
Xiao Feng said with a sigh.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu hurriedly asked: "Missing? What are you joking about? Qianqiu is staring at
him. How could the master play missing?"
"I'm surprised too! But the master is indeed missing."
"Even the master and Levilia don't know where the master is. If he is here today, Yufeng
Tiansi will not be kidnapped."
"Your suspicions have also been completely cleared. It's really a wrong move, and the whole
game is empty!"
Xiao Feng said in frustration.
Gong Qianqiu comforted: "That's a pity! If my suspicions are cleared, I can go back to the
base camp with you."

“Master is also true, I won’t tell you where I go, aren’t you the apprentice that Master values
most?”
“If you know Master’s whereabouts, Yufeng Tiansi is absolutely foolproof this time.”
“Xiao Feng, I didn’t mean to speak ill of Master, I just felt…”
Xiao Feng directly interrupted: “Qianqiu, you don’t need to explain, I understand, you are
injustice for me!”
Although Xiao Feng did not show any strangeness on the surface, his dissatisfaction with
Levi Garrison increased by a further point.
And Gong Qianqiu is also for this purpose, she deliberately guides Xiao Feng in every detail.
Frozen three feet is not a day’s cold, Gong Qianqiu believes that as long as enough
emotions are accumulated.
Then Xiao Feng can do some extraordinary actions.
“Okay, don’t feel wronged, maybe Master has something to hide!”
“Since Yufeng Tiansi has been captured again, I have to continue to search for the
whereabouts of Qianqiu Jiao, and everything will be fine when Tiansi returns.”
Gong Qianqiu was very helpless and continued: “Once the problem is clarified, I will go to
the base camp with you to see the master.”
“It’s just that I don’t know where Master has gone? When will he be back? Only when he sits
in the base camp can he be more confident.”
“It’s really good, I also hope that this day will come soon.”
Xiao Feng was overjoyed, and this was the first time Gong Qianqiu took the initiative to say
that he wanted to go back to the base camp with him.
But Xiao Feng was so excited.
“As for the master, as long as I have his movements, I will tell you.”
Hearing Xiao Feng’s answer, the corner of Gong Qianqiu’s mouth rose slightly.
After chatting a few more words with Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu “reluctantly” disconnected
the communication device.
Mass grave.
Inside the Qianqiu Church General Altar.

Gong Qianqiu's eyes were slightly condensed, and his thoughts were turning rapidly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3828
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison's whereabouts is a mystery, even Zoey Lopez and Levilia don't know, which is a
bit strange.
"What on earth did Levi Garrison do to make it so mysterious?"
"Is it to improve your strength?"
Gong Qianqiu was busy and threw this thought out of the sky.
In her opinion, no one can compare to herself in terms of improving her strength in a short
period of time.
Of course, Levilia is possible, because she herself devours the spiritual root and the spiritual
bone, which is better than the root bone that she created in the later stage.
Advertisement
But Levilia is in the base camp, and according to the reports of the dead, Levilia's strength is
not as terrifying as imagined.
Taking 10,000 steps back, even if Levilia has decided to take the path of extreme devouring,
there are no super spiritual veins around the world.
There is not enough energy supply of spiritual veins, and it is also difficult for a clever
woman to cook without rice.
Absolutely can't catch up with yourself.
Advertisement
"Levi Garrison should find a way to deal with me."
"Since the way of ascension from themselves does not work, there is only another way left."
"Destroy the energy source and stop me from continuing to devour."
Thinking of this possibility, Gong Qianqiu sneered.
Even if he did not continue to swallow, Levi Garrison would not pose a threat at all.
Now the only thing that can attract Gong Qianqiu's attention is Tiansi.
More precisely, the mighty ones who follow Tiansi.
Only by deeply understanding their roots can Gong Qianqiu have a better plan for the next
step.

Judging from the current information, the legendary world is called Kunlun Ruins.
Advertisement
There are also many sects in the Kunlun Ruins, but the great powers there do not have any
substantive achievements for reference.
Nei Ying in Zhen Mo Si also heard from the side that when Tian Si first entered the Kunlun
Ruins, his cultivation base was only at the bottom.
"At that time, the strength of Tiansi was the only one in the town of magic, much stronger
than Yufeng Tiansi."
"But there is absolutely no Duguxiao as powerful as he is today."
"In this comparison, even if you enter the Kunlun Ruins, you must at least be at the mid-tohigh
level of combat power, right?"
Thinking of this, Gong Qianqiu yearned for the Kunlun Ruins even more.
the other side.
Duguxiao also got the exact message that his father will return in three days.
This made Duguxiao excited.
Before the time of Tiansi's return was determined, Qianqiu Jiao was panicked for a while.
Duguxiao also doubled the pressure. After all, he was definitely number two when he
slaughtered the major factions of the Demon Squad.
After Tiansi returns, he must also be an important target.
Therefore, Duguxiao was almost cautious and fearful in the process of performing tasks
outside.
"I finally have the confidence."
Duguxiao couldn't help laughing.
At the same time, the biological father Xuan Ming also sent a lot of key information.
In particular, he introduced some Kunlun Ruins and his own situation.
Xuan Ming has now joined an evil sect in Kunlun Ruins called Taixu Shenzong.
The Taixu Shenzong majored in swordsmanship, and its overall strength was much stronger
than that of the Qiongkong faction that Tiansi joined.
It's just that Taixu Shenzong lacks a real divine sword.

Otherwise, with the strength of the top powerhouses in the sect, the status of the Taixu
Shenzong in the Kunlun Ruins can definitely be raised to a higher level.
You must know that in the real sword cultivator sect, a peerless weapon can make the peak
powerhouse even more powerful, and the combat effectiveness soars.
This is also where the Taixu Shenzong has always been brooding.
For this reason, the disciples in the sect searched for divine swords everywhere, in order to
achieve a stable status in the sect.
Of course, the Taixu Shenzong in the Kunlun Ruins can be regarded as a middle-level great
sect.
It's just that Xuan Ming couldn't get in touch with the true core high-level executives of the
Taixu Shenzong due to his strength.
However, after years of hard work and painstaking management, Xuan Ming has also gained
a certain position in the Taixu Shenzong.
It is precisely because of this that Xuan Ming's return this time has only a few strong people
in the sect to follow.
It's just that Xuan Ming's next words made Duguxiao's heart shudder.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3829
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"The great powers brought by Tiansi are powerful, and the powers of the great powers
around my father are slightly inferior."
Xuan Ming's words made Duguxiao's mood sink to the bottom.
In the final analysis, it is the Kunlun Ruins who can really decide the trend of the battle.
"But you don't need to worry too much. The people who follow the father are also the
arrogance of the Taixu Shenzong."
"Although they can't compare to the arrogance of the inner sect, their strength is much
stronger than that of being a father."
"Ten thousand steps back, even if you can't defeat the powerhouses brought by Tiansi, there
is absolutely no problem in protecting yourself."
Advertisement

Duguxiao felt a little relieved when he heard this.
Through the next conversation with Xuan Ming, Duguxiao learned more information.
After all, the Taixu Shenzong is a big sect, and the status of his biological father Xuan Ming
cannot reach the top genius in the sect after all.
It is not easy to bring back the ordinary Tianjiao.
Advertisement
In particular, Duguxiao learned that the Kunlun Ruins paid more attention to the use of the
elements of heaven and earth and the cultivation rules of the combination of heaven and
earth.
"Father, so the power to devour the elements of heaven and earth is also very
advantageous?"
Duguxiao asked excitedly.
Xuan Ming immediately replied: "That's right, and the power of the spiritual energy and the
elements of heaven and earth in the Kunlun Ruins is more abundant."
"If you can directly swallow it for your own use, you can occupy a place even in the Taixu
Shenzong."
"Great!"
Duguxiao found this message very encouraging.
Immediately, he told about his own cultivation method.
"I didn't expect my son to have such an adventure. If that Gong Qianqiu is strong enough,
we can consider joining forces this time."
Advertisement
Xuan Ming paused for a while, then changed the conversation and said, "At that time, take a
good look at the father and make a decision!"
Duguxiao felt that his father was thinking a little too much.
Gong Qianqiu is so powerful, and if they join forces, they may really turn the tide of the
battle.
Then the two chatted for a while before cutting off contact.
Duguxiao also yearned for Kunlun Ruins even more.
He even made up his mind that as long as he could protect himself this time, he would go
to Kunlun Ruins with his father.

“Maybe you can break out of the world through extreme swallowing exercises?”
Duguxiao thought excitedly.
the other side.
Inside the base camp.
After detailed investigation by Phoenix and others, they finally found key clues.
The three of Xu Qingya actually disappeared near the base camp.
Especially that day, it was Xiao Feng who was in charge of the periphery.
In addition, Yufeng Tiansi was also kidnapped under Xiao Feng’s eyes not long ago.
“Xiao Feng must be inseparable from the relationship. In that case, if you want to hide
people’s eyes and ears, you need to move people away from relevant positions.”
“And I’ve heard people say before that Xu Qingya and Xiao Feng had a very intense verbal
conflict, and they even almost did it.”
“The reason for the conflict is precisely because of Gong Qianqiu.”
Everyone, you said every word, and pointed the finger at Xiao Feng.
“I have to showdown with him, even if it is to ask questions.” Kirin said coldly.
Phoenix and others joined Ning Jinye to find Xiao Feng.
Sure enough, he found Xiao Feng who was cultivating at the base camp’s martial arts field.
Seeing the menacing crowd, Xiao Feng frowned, and he could clearly feel the anger and
hostility of several people.
Swish!
Several people quickly surrounded Xiao Feng in the middle.
“Xiao Feng, have you contacted Gong Qianqiu again recently?”
“Or did you meet her again?”
“Xiao Feng, can you stop helping Zhou to abuse him?”
“Gong Qianqiu is the leader of Qianqiu Sect. When will you recognize her?”
The tone of Phoenix and the others was very strong, almost equivalent to questioning.
Xiao Feng’s face became more and more difficult to look at.
His eyes were getting colder.
“Are you finished? Are you willing to force me to do something to you?”
Xiao Feng almost roared, and he felt that the emotions in his heart had reached the brink of

eruption.
“Xiao Feng, you are really hopeless.” Ning Jinye said solemnly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3830
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“It’s not your turn to tell me about my business, get out of my way!”
Before he finished speaking, Xiao Feng’s figure had disappeared.
“Jinye, be careful!”
Azure Dragon reminded loudly.
His perception of danger over the years on the edge of death told him that Xiao Feng had
murderous intentions at a certain moment.
Ning Jin’s cultivation base is not low, and out of the cultivator’s instinct, he quickly dodged
to the side.
Advertisement
Bang!
However, Xiao Feng’s speed was even faster, and he punched him on the shoulder.
Clap!
With the sound of broken bones, Ning Jinye’s body also galloped backwards.
Advertisement
“You dare to point fingers at Lao Tzu even with this little skill. Who gave you the courage?”
Xiao Feng said in a condescending tone.
“And you guys, don’t you always like to make accusations without evidence?”
“Only know that it is aimed at Qianqiu and at me.”
“Today, I just settled the old and new accounts with you. Come on, you can settle together.”
Xiao Feng’s eyes were red, and the breath on his body was also extremely fierce.
Azure Dragon and the others were really shocked for a while.
Of course, it was more of a shock. He didn’t even think that Xiao Feng would attack Ning
Jinye anyway.
“Looks like you’re crazy, Phoenix, let’s go together, maybe we can beat him up!”
Advertisement
Kirin had been holding back a belly of fire for a long time, and Xiao Feng suddenly shot,

directly detonating the flames completely.
“Then what are you waiting for, let’s go!”
Xiao Feng was equally angry and felt isolated by everyone, and now he finally vented his
forbearance.
It’s just that once this emotional rift appears, it’s like a flood that bursts a dyke, out of
control.
“Since you don’t take action, then I’ll come.”
While speaking, Xiao Feng disappeared from everyone’s sight again.
In the next second, Xiao Feng had appeared behind Phoenix, with a palm on her back.
It was too late for Phoenix to try to hide.
Just at this critical moment, a figure suddenly appeared and punched Xiao Feng’s palm.
Bang!
A powerful aftermath of energy suddenly spread from the contact part of the two fists.
Xiao Feng immediately backed out, and after a closer look, there was already a person
standing in front of him.
It is Levilia.
“Senior Brother Xiao Feng, what are you doing?”
“If you have anything to say, it’s fine, do you have to fight each other?”
Levilia said solemnly.
Xiao Feng was stunned, his face changed several times, but he finally resisted the urge to
continue shooting.
It’s just that at that moment, the thought of wanting to devour Levilia’s power surged again.
It was even stronger than before, which shocked Xiao Feng.
“If it wasn’t for them struggling, how could I do anything to them?”
Xiao Feng pointed at Phoenix and the others and said, “I said long ago that if you can
produce conclusive evidence, I’ll be fine with my death.”
“But if there is no evidence to still accuse with prejudice, then don’t blame me for not
remembering the old friendship.”
At this moment, Xiao Feng did not give in, he felt that it was necessary to tell the matter
thoroughly.
Levilia instantly understood what was going on.

“Senior Brother Xiao Feng, you calm down first, I will make it clear to Uncle Azure
Dragon and the others.” Levilia reassured. .
“Levilia, today I will look at your face and not care about them. You can do it yourself.”
After Xiao Feng finished speaking, he turned and left.
Looking at his back, everyone looked at each other.
The person who should do his best to do his own thing actually allows himself to do his own
thing?
joke!
“Levilia, Xiao Feng’s reaction just now was too intense.”
“I think Yufeng Tiansi and Xu Qingya are the ones who leaked it to Gong Qianqiu.”
Phoenix said solemnly.
Ning Jinye also took the medicine pill and stood up at this moment, but the blood in his
body was still surging.
“Just now Xiao Feng had murderous intentions. I really suspect that he has gone into
trouble.”
Ning Jinye breathed heavily.
Levilia’s face is solemn, why doesn’t she feel this way?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3831
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Just now, Levilia clearly noticed the abnormal change in Xiao Feng’s mood.
It felt like I was about to… swallow myself?
“Don’t you feel that Xiao Feng’s cultivation base has risen a bit outrageously recently?”
Ning Jinye’s sudden sentence broke the silence.
Yup!
Everyone felt like they were waking up from a dream.
Advertisement
In the past, even if Ning Jinye lost to Xiao Feng, he could at least retreat completely.
But according to the situation of the fight just now, Ning Jinye was basically powerless to
fight back under Xiao Feng’s offensive.

Phoenix and others also realized that Xiao Feng's burst of breath when he was preparing for
one-to-many was really terrifying.
Let even their hearts unconsciously have a feeling of invincibility.
Advertisement
It seems to be comparable to Duguxiao, who came to the base camp for the first time and
ran rampant.
How could Xiao Feng's strength be so strong?
Especially in recent times, it has grown by leaps and bounds.
"Levilia, how did you feel about fighting against Xiao Feng just now?" Phoenix asked
suddenly.
Levilia pondered for a moment and said, "Senior Brother Xiao Feng's cultivation has indeed
improved dramatically, but his practice is a bit strange."
"Is it weird there?"
"Isn't Xiao Feng practicing the exercises you created, Levilia?"
"Yup!"
Several people looked puzzled.
Advertisement
Levilia said solemnly: "I taught Brother Xiao Feng the exercises, but what he used is a bit like
the extreme swallowing path."
"Of course I'm not too sure, after all, it was just a short fight."
Phoenix captured the key points very keenly, and asked tentatively, "Levilia, do you mean
that Xiao Feng and Duguxiao are practicing the same exercise?"
"Not quite sure."
Levilia paused and continued: "I will try it when I find a suitable opportunity!"
Levilia said this also belongs to keeping affection.
Although it was just the right hand just now, Xiao Feng revealed that the domineering evil
spirit was already very obvious.
This is very likely to have trained the extreme swallowing exercise, which is exactly the same
as the state that Duguxiao showed for the first time.
"Levilia, when the boss comes back, you should remind the boss from the side!"
"Xiao Feng dares to take action against Jinye this time, and it is impossible to guarantee that

he will not deal with the boss in the future!"
"Phoenix is right. It's essential to be defensive. Xiao Feng has changed a lot during this
period."
Phoenix and others have proposed.
This is indeed the deepest concern of everyone.
There have been many disputes between the two sides before, but Xiao Feng has never
done anything.
After all, once the hands-on nature is very different, it is almost equivalent to tearing the
skin.
In other words, in the past, everyone still saw that there was a little leeway in Levi Garrison's
actions.
But what happened today, it is obvious that Levi Garrison's affection is not that important in
Xiao Feng's eyes.
Levilia nodded and said, "Okay, I will remind Dad."
"And I am more and more suspicious that Xiao Feng revealed Yufeng Tiansi to Gong
Qianqiu."
"Because even if Duguxiao was in an ambush near the base camp, how could it be possible
that the Qianqiu Cult suddenly attacked the base camp crazily?"
"The two cooperated too well, as if they knew we would support."
"And Xiao Feng's hiding place was extremely secret at the time. If he hadn't taken the
initiative to reveal it, even if we wanted to find it, it would have taken a lot of effort."
Zhu Que said condensedly.
Everyone thought carefully and found that it was indeed the case.
Moreover, Qianqiu Jiao's movements were obviously half a beat faster than those in the
base camp.
If there is no insider leaking from it, it can't be such a coincidence.
"The three of Xu Qingya disappeared near the base camp. This has been confirmed."
"And Xiao Feng was also responsible for the peripheral vigilance that day."
"Once or twice it might be a coincidence, but when it all comes together, there's something

wrong."
Phoenix said solemnly.
Jun's Landing's eyes also became particularly solemn, and now all the spearheads are
pointing at Xiao Feng.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3832
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It seems that this senior brother may really have a big problem.
"And this time Xiao Feng's opponent in Jinye is very likely to be instigated by Gong
Qianqiu."
"She uses this method well and has many men willing to use it for her, which is definitely a
red flag."
"We have to guard."
Every word of Phoenix was like a heavy hammer, hitting everyone's heart.
"The key is Xiao Feng's current strength, it is impossible to spy on him."
Advertisement
Kirin said a little dejectedly.
Phoenix said in a condensed voice, "Since secret surveillance doesn't work, let's do it
clearly!"
"Then what if Xiao Feng makes another move? Who can stop him?"
Xuanwu urn said angrily.
"You can't change your mind!"
Advertisement
Phoenix smiled and continued: "For example, let the wife keep Xiao Feng in the base camp
on the grounds that the base camp needs a master."
"Even staying by your wife's and Levilia's side, isn't all Xiao Feng's actions in his eyes?"
"The most important thing is that even if Xiao Feng commits another act of chaos, it is
impossible for him to take action against his wife and Levilia."
"I think this method is feasible." Levilia was the first to agree.
After all, this method can not only play a monitoring role, but also prevent Xiao Feng from
being too suspicious.
Azure Dragon and others also feel that this method is good.

“I don’t know when the boss will come back, but Tiansi and the others will be back soon.”
“At that time, the attitude of the town magician to us is still unknown.”
“The boss was too cautious this time, and even Levilia and Shima didn’t tell me where to
go.”
Advertisement
Everyone complained one after another, but in their hearts they hoped that Levi Garrison
would come back soon to preside over the overall situation.
the other side.
The Siberian Spirit Vessel.
I have to say that the spiritual vein of War Bear Country is very terrifying.
Levi Garrison and others followed up with a new round of body quenching.
Coupled with the large number of new weapons developed by the Brain of God, there is still
a lot of spiritual power left.
When he left the customs last time, Levi Garrison once assigned a task to the brain of God:
search for super spiritual veins all over the world.
The Brain of God did not disappoint Levi Garrison and developed a new type of detection
instrument.
“Even if it is a sealed super spiritual vein, it can be detected within a certain range with this
instrument.”
The Brain of God said with great pride.
He has a great sense of accomplishment for every new work he develops.
In particular, it can help Levi Garrison, which makes God’s Brain even more proud.
“Nice job!”
Levi Garrison praised sincerely.
After a new round of body quenching, the strength of Levi Garrison, Wen Lei and others
increased again.
Then Levi Garrison secretly brought over Ning Jinye and the 80 people who practiced basic
exercises.
Of course, in order to deceive people, Levi Garrison divided the 80 people into ten small
teams and let them come to the super spiritual vein in batches.

Moreover, it was declared to the base camp personnel that these people were going to
perform tasks, so that it did not cause too much attention from others.
After all, Ning Jinye also belongs to Levi Garrison's cronies, and they have gone out to carry
out secret missions many times.
The ten squads used the super spiritual veins to quench their bodies in a cycle and practice,
and their overall strength was greatly improved again.
In order to continue to strengthen the comprehensive combat effectiveness of this new
force.
Levi Garrison also equipped these 80 people with battle suits and new weapons and
equipment developed by God's Brain.
"Qianqiu Jiao and Tiansi, you all wait, this big surprise is ready."
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Mass grave.
Inside the Qianqiu Church General Altar.
As Tiansi and Xuanming's return period approached, Gong Qianqiu also began the next
layout.
The first thing she found was Duguxiao.
"Is there any order from the master to find me?"
Duguxiao was respectful as always.
Although Xuan Ming's upcoming return gave him a lot of confidence, in Duguxiao's view,
Gong Qianqiu is still a person worth following.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3833
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"How does the master treat you?"
Duguxiao was stunned, and then quickly responded.
"Master treats me very well, not only for my life, but also in terms of exercises."
"After the establishment of Qianqiu Sect, I was appointed as the young master."
"It is precisely because of Master's full support that the disciple can avenge Xue Hen."
"It can be said that Master has given me a great deal of grace, and my disciple is

inexplicably grateful."
Advertisement
Duguxiao's favors to Gong Qianqiu are numerous.
Deep down in his heart, he is indeed very grateful to Gong Qianqiu.
He was able to run rampant in the base camp and slaughter many strong people in Wufang
Pavilion with his own hands.
Duguxiao is all credited to Gong Qianqiu.
Advertisement
After all, there is no extreme swallowing technique that she taught, so there is no way for
him to improve so much in a short period of time.
"This is what teachers should do."
Gong Qianqiu sighed and continued: "It's just that Tiansi is about to return with the great
power of Kunlun Ruins, and he has no bottom line as a teacher!"
Although Gong Qianqiu's words came to an abrupt end, the meaning was already very
obvious: I need reinforcements, I need help.
"Master, don't worry too much, I will try my best to convince my father to join forces with
Master."
"Under the alliance of the powerful, I'm sure that day Si will retreat."
Duguxiao said solemnly.
Gong Qianqiu was overjoyed in his heart, but his face was silent.
"It would be good if we could join forces with Ling Zun."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu sighed again, and continued helplessly:
"It's just that the Kunlun Ruins are strong like clouds. When is such passive resistance?"
"It is better to teach a man to fish than to teach him how to fish. If he can enter the Kunlun
Ruins to cultivate, he will be able to do it once and for all."
"What's so difficult about this?"
Duguxiao said with a smile: "Master, don't worry, I will tell my father about this when the
time comes."
"With your strength and talent, Master, it is not difficult to enter the Kunlun Ruins at all."
"Okay! As expected of the apprentice I value most."
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "Then I'll ask you to do this as a teacher!"

“Wrap it on me!” Duguxiao patted his chest and assured.
In fact, Duguxiao made a guarantee, except that he was deliberately guided by Gong
Qianqiu.
Also because of the news that Xuan Ming had sent a few days ago, his father was not sure
about the powerhouses brought by Tian Si.
Therefore, Xuan Ming also needs a strong teammate, and Gong Qianqiu is undoubtedly the
best choice.
Gong Qianqiu’s scheming means and strength and talent are impeccable, plus a pervasive
Qianqiu sect.
What if the power brought by Tiansi was stronger?
It is completely possible to face hard steel!
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: “Okay, with an apprentice like you, I am satisfied for Shijiu.”
Gong Qianqiu’s heart grew out of breath, and it would be great if he could enter the Kunlun
Ruins to practice.
She had heard of it, even if it was a spiritual vein on the scale of the two big alien races.
Although it is called a super spiritual vein in the secular world, it is extremely rare.
But in the Kunlun Ruins, it is as common as Chinese cabbage, and it can even be seen
everywhere.
The gap between these can be imagined.
In the face of such a wealth of cultivation resources, it is no wonder that there are so many
strong people there.
In particular, he is practicing the extreme devouring technique. Once he enters the Kunlun
Ruins, isn’t he going to take off directly?
Thinking of this Gong Qianqiu is very depressed, the super spiritual vein of the eternal
kingdom is enough to make her improve a lot again.
To be destroyed by people is really abominable.
Concentrating his mind, Gong Qianqiu continued to think about the next plan.
It is good for Xuan Ming to promise to join forces with him, but if he has ulterior motives, he

must not sit still.
If you are dealing with many strong people, the most important thing is to find the Tianmen
who entered the Kunlun Ruins.
As long as you can enter the Kunlun Ruins, everything is not a problem.
"Damn Tiansi, let this sect master find an opportunity and will smash your corpse into tens
of thousands of pieces."
Gong Qianqiu was furious, if it wasn't for Tiansi's return, she wouldn't have to be so timid.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3834
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Town Magic Division.
In the ardent expectation of everyone, Tian Si finally returned with several great experts
from Kunlun Ruins.
All the members of the Town Demon Division were dispatched to greet him, and the scene
was extremely grand and spectacular.
I saw Tian Si wearing a gray cloth robe and a pair of black cloud treading boots.
Although the beard and hair are all white, the skin is unusually smooth, just like a newborn
baby.
Especially those eyes are like cold stars, emitting a dazzling cold light, making people dare
not look directly.
Advertisement
Tian Si is carrying a simple and simple long sword behind his back, which has a hint of
immortal style.
"Young Master, Great Elder, please come in."
Tian Si respectfully stretched out his hand and asked for a word.
The people of Zhen Mo Si looked around and saw a total of seven people who followed
Tian Si.
Advertisement
The leader was a young man who looked like he was in his early twenties.
It is no exaggeration to describe his appearance as handsome and personable.

The clothes are retro but very luxurious, as if the noble son of an ancient family came through.
With a simple jade pendant on his waist, holding a sword in his hand, he has an extraordinary bearing.
Next to the young man was an old man who looked old.
Although the clothes are very ordinary, but the whole person has an aura that is as steady as a mountain.
In particular, he was carrying the ancient sword behind his back, which was almost as long as the old man's height, which seemed a bit funny.
There were also five strong middle-aged people behind the two, each with extraordinary bearing.
These people seem to be exiled to the mortal world, and their every move can make people worship.
Advertisement
But the seven have one thing in common.
That was the undisguised contempt in their eyes.
It was as if a high god was looking down on all beings.
Even when dealing with Tiansi, they are all condescending and superior.
However, the people of Zhen Mo Si dared not to speak out. After all, even Tian Si did not show any dissatisfaction.
Even Tian Si was flattering throughout the process.
"This is the power of Kunlun Ruins, and it is truly extraordinary."
"It seems that the young man's identity is special, and he may have a very high status in the sect of Tiansi."
"Yeah, and the old man, just like the old fairy."
Everyone whispered, looking at the seven people as if they were looking up to the gods, naturally showing awe.
"The Town Demon Division you founded is too weak, isn't it?"
The young man pouted and said.
Tian Si smiled apologetically and said, "The spiritual energy of the world is so thin that it really cannot be compared with the Kunlun Ruins, which made the young master laugh."

The young man's name is Xie Huanyu, the young master of the Cang Qiong faction.
And Tiansi is just a small helmsman in the sect. As his status is very different, he naturally
dare not make mistakes.
"Also, the secular world is too rubbish after all. It's not that you are incompetent, it's
understandable."
Xie Huanyu said understanding, but the contempt on his face became more obvious.
"Young Master, you and the Great Elder and everyone rest first."
"I'll first introduce the Kunlun Ruins to these ignorant children, so that they can gain
insight."
"Is this arrangement okay?" Tian Si asked tentatively.
Xie Huanyu nodded and said, "Okay, by the way, let's see if I can find a few talents that can
barely make sense."
"Now that the sect is expanding, you have to seize this opportunity as much as possible,
understand?"
"As ordered, thank you young master for your support." Tian Si was overjoyed.
The Cang Qiong faction is currently recruiting talents from all sides to expand, but it is
mainly aimed at the scattered cultivators in the Kunlun Ruins.
It is indeed a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to let myself choose a few people in the town
magic department.
Once selected, it will be a great help to the town magician and himself.
"Just be grateful, go!" Xie Huanyu said with a smile.
Obviously he enjoys this feeling of giving to himself, but being regarded as a treasure.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3835
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Knowing that Tiansi was about to popularize the Kunlun Ruins, all the members of the
Zhenmo Division cheered.
The crowd was like elementary school students preparing for class, waiting intently for the
teacher to step onto the podium to start the class.

“The people in the Kunlun Ruins have just been born, and even if they haven’t gone through
any training, they can achieve the strength I was looking for.”
Tian Si said solemnly.
This opening remark is like a huge boulder thrown into a calm lake from a high altitude.
The scene immediately boiled.
Advertisement
“As expected of a holy place for cultivation!”
“It’s too terrifying to be able to reach the realm of Tian Si’s time at birth!”
“Is this the legendary winning at the starting line?”
…
Advertisement
Tian Si waved his hand, and the scene gradually quieted down, but everyone could no
longer hide their longing for Kunlun Ruins.
Just imagine the realm that few people can achieve in the secular world with their lifelong
efforts to cultivate.
As a result, he was born in Kunlun Ruins and possessed it. One can imagine how strong this
huge temptation is.
“The spiritual energy in the Kunlun Ruins is extremely abundant. Even if you don’t practice
any exercises, simply soaking in the spiritual energy can greatly improve your cultivation.”
“Because of this, there are many treasures in the Kunlun Ruins.”
“Any piece of heaven and earth treasure can make people change their lives against the
sky.”
“The medicinal pills refined from these natural and earthly treasures are even more magical.
Washing the meridians and cutting the marrow to evolve the root bones is a common
practice.”
“There are even some medicinal pills that can directly increase a person’s strength by several
levels.”
Tian Si talked eloquently, and the eyes of all the members of the Zhen Mo Si were blazing.
Advertisement

“The exercises inherited from the Kunlun Ruins sect belong to the ancestors.”
“As far as the Qi refining technique of our Demon Suppression Division is concerned, it
actually comes from Kunlun Ruins.”
“It’s just that for the real qi refining technique of Kunlun Ruins, it’s just a skin.”
Everyone was shocked again, they didn’t think that Zhenmo Division was actually inherited
from Kunlun Ruins.
No wonder it once stood on top of the secular world.
However, it is only the skin of some exercises that can reach such a level, which further
illustrates the horror of Kunlun Ruins.
“Furthermore, there are many super spiritual veins in Kunlun Ruins. Of course, I mean super
spiritual veins in the true sense.”
“Take the super spiritual veins that our town demons rely on to survive, which can be seen
everywhere in Kunlun Ruins.”
“It can even be said that this level of spiritual veins belongs to the basic spiritual veins in the
Kunlun Ruins.”
Tian Si took a sip of tea and looked at his subordinates with fascinated faces, full of
superiority in his heart.
The strength of his own is common in Kunlun Ruins, and he is called to and fro by some
great powers as if they were grandsons.
I am afraid that only here can you find your own dignity and glory.
“Tiansi, what are the super spiritual veins in the Kunlun Ruins like?”
The temporary interlocutor of Shentianjian asked aloud.
The others also pricked up their ears and listened carefully.
Tian Si coughed twice and said, “Take the spiritual veins I found when I was searching for
the Tianmen Gate of Kunlun Ruins. The spiritual energy contained in it has a golden luster.”
“Spiritual veins of this level are called divine veins, and divine veins are the entry-level
spiritual veins of Kunlun Ruins.”
“The firmament sect I belong to has seven divine veins, as well as higher-level holy veins,

which are red."
"There is no holy vein in the sky sect. I am afraid that only those super sects have the
spiritual vein of this level."
Speaking of the last Tiansi, it is a bit regretful, after all, the Sky Sect is a lower-level sect in
the Kunlun Ruins.
"Tiansi, do you think it is possible for him to have a divine vein or a holy vein in our secular
world?"
Someone asked again.
"No way!"
Tian Si responded without any hesitation: "Divine veins and holy veins are rare spiritual veins
even in Kunlun Ruins, how can they exist in the secular world?"
"Take ten thousand steps back, if the secular world has this level of spiritual veins, once the
spiritual energy erupts, it will be a disaster for the entire human race."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3836
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Tian Si said this without exaggerating.
According to his understanding, the power of divine veins and holy veins is extremely
terrifying, and once the spiritual energy is released, ordinary people simply cannot bear it.
Although it is said that the explosion of spiritual energy will create opportunities for many
talented people to reach the sky, but the vast majority of the world is ordinary people after
all.
Their physical quality simply cannot withstand the impact of such pure spiritual energy, and
even the spiritual energy on the edge of the divine vein can kill ordinary people in an
instant.
Therefore, it is impossible for the divine veins to appear in the secular world, let alone the
sacred veins.
"There are also some spiritual veins with special properties, which are also very rare."
Advertisement

Tiansi continued to popularize the Kunlun Ruins: "Just like the medicine veins, it can nourish
the body of the meridians of the human body, and at the same time, it can also nurture the
treasures of heaven and earth."
"Furthermore, there are spiritual veins that possess the power of elements, such as fire
attribute spiritual veins, which can nourish and forge weapons."
"As for the spiritual veins of other elemental powers, it is equivalent to practicing cheating
for practitioners who practice the corresponding attribute exercises."
"Take this master's kendo as an example. To nourish the sword, use the metal spiritual veins
and use the gold element spiritual veins to assist, and the practice will be more effective
with half the effort."
Advertisement
Everyone suddenly realized that the spiritual veins had said so much.
This Kunlun Ruins is really amazing.
"Tian Si, how powerful is this Kunlun Ruins?" The curious asked again.
Tian Si stroked his beard and said, "There are many sects in the Kunlun Ruins, and there are
too many super strong people."
"Let's put it this way, the Sky Sect I belong to is a low-level sect in the Kunlun Ruins."
"Those super sects with top combat power, even if only one Tianjiao level powerhouse is
sent, they can destroy the small and medium sects."
Whoa whoa whoa!
The discussion came one after another again.
"Kunlun Ruins is too scary, isn't it?"
Advertisement
"It's more than just two words to describe horror? It can clearly be called the Palace of God!"
"If only I could enter the Kunlun Ruins!"
"Can you be awake in the daytime, and want to dream until the night is not fragrant?"
Tiansi continued: "The Taixu Shenzong that Xuan Ming worshipped belongs to a middleclass
sect. In terms of comprehensive strength, the Cang Qiong Sect cannot compare with
it."

“Tian Si, don’t scare me. According to this, Xuan Ming’s return this time, don’t we only have
the share of being slaughtered by others?”
Everyone suddenly became nervous and looked at Tian Si with bright eyes. However, they found that Tian Si looked calm and did not have the slightest panic.
“The fact that the sect is strong does not mean that the people brought by Xuan Ming are
powerful.”
Seeing that everyone was still full of doubts, Tiansi explained: “As Xuanming, you can’t get
in touch with the core powerhouses of the Taixu Shenzong at all.”
“So this time, the people brought by Xuan Ming are all ordinary geniuses, and they can’t be
compared with the young master and the first elder.”
People can understand this kind of rhetoric.
As far as the original Zhenmo Division was concerned, the ordinary disciples of Wufang
Pavilion were bullied, and it was absolutely impossible to invite Tiansi level powerhouses to
stand up for them.
At most, ask an ordinary Tianjiao to help.
But if some minor sect members are bullied, then the elder-level powerhouses in the minor
sect may take action.
The elders of the small sects are generally stronger than the ordinary Tianjiao of the large
sects.
This is the difference between being in a denominational size.
Of course, the big sect relies on the big tree to enjoy the shade, but the fate of ordinary
disciples is not necessarily better than that of the disciples of small sects.
“It seems that you still have some doubts, so let me ask the young master to show his hands
a little.”
In order to stabilize the military, Tian Si directly found Xie Huanyu.
Xie Huanyu readily agreed, he couldn’t easily miss the opportunity to appear in front of such
a person.
Xie Huanyu came to the high platform, still with an aloof look on his face.
Suddenly released the breath in the body, a vast energy coercion quickly spread out.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3837
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The violent energy coercion covered the members of the town magic division
overwhelmingly.
A lot of people with lesser cultivations were directly blown away by the cyclone formed by
the power.
Even the disciples who were barely standing still felt a surge of qi and blood in their bodies.
The whole person seems to be pressed down by an invisible mountain, and even breathing
is a little trapped.
Pfft! Pfft! Pfft!
Everyone fell to the ground unconsciously.
Advertisement
In the end, even Tiansi fell to his knees.
Everyone was deterred by the terrorist forces that Xie Huanyu showed.
It is like ordinary people who see the gods descend to the world and worship them out of
instinct.
When Xie Huanyu saw this situation, the corners of his mouth twitched slightly, and he really
enjoyed the feeling of ruling over the world.
Advertisement
"Young Master, please hurry up and restrain your breath. If you continue, these people are
afraid that all casualties will be exhausted."
Tiansi's voice was trembling, and his tone was full of pleading.
"Also, these mortals are like ants, how can they bear the power of gods?"
Xie Huanyu sneered.
Immediately after he restrained his breath, the terrifying energy pressure just now
disappeared instantly.
Everyone in the town of Demons was relieved and let out a sigh of relief.
"The young master's strength is so terrifying, it's like a god came into the world!"
"Just releasing the breath will have such coercion, and I am afraid that fighting can destroy
the sky and the earth."
"This is the powerhouse of Kunlun Ruins, so terrifying!"

Advertisement
“I used to think that Levi Garrison was the invincible god of war, but he was really a frog at the bottom of the well!”
“Now it seems that compared with the young master, Levi Garrison is just like an ant, and it is not worth mentioning at all.”
“How can the light of the firefly compete with Haoyue?”
The young master really gave Zhen Mo Si an eye-opener today.
At the same time, they became more and more fascinated by Kunlun Ruins.
“Respected young master, can we enter the Kunlun Ruins?”
“Yes, young master, I beg you to show mercy and let us go to the Kunlun Ruins to practice!”
“I beg the young master to give us a chance.”
The eyes of everyone in Zhen Mosi were full of prayer and fiery.
They really want to enter the Kunlun Ruins, and they also want to experience the feeling of a god coming into the world.
Xie Huanyu sneered and ordered Tiansi: “This seat is exhausted, it’s up to you to explain it to them!”
“Abide by the law of the young master.” Tiansi said respectfully.
Then he got up slowly, and said to everyone in a deep voice, “Everyone, Kunlun Ruins are extremely strict in the selection of monks in the secular world, and only geniuses out of ten have the opportunity to enter.”
“Even if there is a sect with a profound background like Zhen Mosi, there are probably no more than five people who are qualified to enter the Kunlun Ruins.”
A stone stirred up a thousand waves.
Everyone was shocked and full of emotion.
“As expected of the Kunlun Ruins, our Demon Suppression Division is the strength of the peak sect in the secular world, and no more than five people are eligible.”
“It’s no wonder that anyone from Kunlun Ruins who comes to us is a peak powerhouse, so it makes sense.”
“Kunlun Ruins is a fairyland, if it is not a peerless genius, it is indeed not worthy to enter it.”
The sense of superiority of the people in Zhen Mosi was gone in front of the terrifying

Kunlun Ruins.
The only thing left in my heart is longing and awe.
"Tiansi, we have you and the young master in charge, shouldn't it be time for those who
bullied us to pay a heavy price?"
Shen Tianjian's temporary talker said solemnly.
"Yes, Tiansi, we just hope that your king will return and revive the prestige of the Demon
Suppression Division!"
"Levi Garrison seems to be using us as tools during this period of time, calling and drinking."
"If our top ten talents were not injured by him, they would not have fallen into the hands of
the Qianqiu Sect."
Everyone was filled with righteous indignation, and they seemed to have reached the level
of verbal criticism towards Levi Garrison.
Tian Si said angrily: "Don't worry, since this seat is back, Levi Garrison will definitely pay a
heavy price for what he has done."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3838
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Tian Si was indeed very angry that a monkey dared to ride on Zhen Mo Si's head to make a
fortune.
It really deserves death!
"Levi Garrison deceives people too much, and his crime should be punished. You just need
to listen to my orders."
Tian Si's voice was like a bell, making everyone feel inexplicable peace of mind.
"This statement is reasonable. You are the helmsman of my Cang Qiong faction. The sect
you created has been so humiliated by others, and this seat will definitely not sit idly by."
Xie Huanyu said lightly.
Advertisement
"What the young master said is very true, you just let go and do it, and I will support you."
The first elder, Xie Yunzong, followed closely.

“Thank you Young Master and Great Elder for making decisions for your subordinates.”
Tian Si said very sincerely.
Advertisement
Seeing Xie Huanyu and Xie Yunzong express their positions one after another, Tiansi
suddenly felt confident.
They can basically represent the attitude of the firmament.
With the Kunlun Ruins Zongmen supporting the foundation, it is naturally guaranteed to be
foolproof.
“Tian Si, not only Levi Garrison, but also Qianqiu Sect.”
“They are even more extreme. It is very likely that Yufeng Tiansi and the top ten Tianjiao
have already lost their luck.”
“Especially the factions of the West Pavilion were brutally bloodbathed, and there are only a
few people left.”
Everyone was sad, and Zhenmo Si was indeed bullied by Qianqiu during this period of time.
In particular, the mysterious sect leader is extremely powerful, like a mountain pressing
down on everyone.
The Suppressing Demon Division could only make compromises, and even sighed under
Levi Garrison in order to protect himself.
Advertisement
The root of everything is Qianqiu.
Of course, the traitors in the Demon Suppression Division have not yet been identified,
which is a huge hidden danger.
“Bastard, Qianqiu’s teaching is too deceiving.”
Tian Si was burning with anger, and unconsciously burst into a terrifying momentum.
Everyone present was shocked. Although this momentum was not comparable to that of the
young master, it was at least comparable to the original Levi Garrison.
Even a little stronger than Levi Garrison at that time.
“As expected of Tiansi, the time has come for us to turn over and become the master.”
Everyone was excited, it turned out that Tiansi’s strength was so terrifying.

Coupled with the support of the young master and the others, whether Levi Garrison or
Qianqiu Sect, they are dead.
"Young Master, your subordinates want to destroy this Qianqiu Sect, what do you think?"
Tian Si asked respectfully.
Xie Huanyu said solemnly: "Qianqiu Jiao is going to break the future and foundation of the
Demon Suppression Division. Its heart can be punished, and it will be destroyed."
"This seat and the entire Sky Sect will definitely support it, you just need to let it go."
"Abide by the law of the young master."
Tian Si was also quite excited. He thought that Xie Huanyu would hesitate when he heard
the unfathomable strength of the Qianqiu sect leader.
Never thought he would agree so happily.
"Send the word and let Qianqiu teach you to hand over someone within three days."
"The leader of the Qianqiu Sect came to the door to apologize in person."
"Otherwise, this seat will let the Qianqiu Sect be wiped out."
Tian Si said in a cold tone.
the other side.
The Thousand Corpse Pit Qianqiu Church's main altar.
Clap!
The teacup was smashed to pieces.
In just a few minutes, this is the third teacup that has suffered this disaster.
"The sect master is allowed to hand over people within three days? Is Tiansi so confused?"
"I also ask the sect master to take the blame, otherwise the Qianqiu Sect will be destroyed."
"If it weren't for the fact that the Cang Qiong Sect was backing him, the sect master would
not dare to make a big deal by borrowing him a hundred courage."
Gong Qianqiu was furious, as if he had entered a state of incompetence and rage.
Duguxiao didn't even dare to let out the air, but he was amazed in his heart.
Because this is the first time since I followed Gong Qianqiu, I saw her so gaffe.
Gong Qianqiu quickly realized this, and tried to calm down the emotions that were about to

erupt as much as possible.
There are Qianqiu Sect's inner responders in the Town Demon Division, and they clearly
described the horror of Xie Huanyu's strength.
Even Tiansi has a very strong fighting power.
The most important thing is that Xie Huanyu made it clear that the Cang Qiong faction will
support Tiansi to destroy the Qianqiu Sect.
This made Gong Qianqiu feel unprecedented pressure.
"This is a big trouble."
Gong Qianqiu was also a little flustered in his heart.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3839
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
There is such a more pessimistic thinking, it is not that Gong Qianqiu is too glass-hearted.
In the past, it was not clear how strong the Kunlun Ruins were, but now so many people
have seen the strength of the young master of the Cang Qiong faction with their own eyes.
According to the description of Qianqiu Sect's eyeliner, it is only the realm that this young
master has reached, and he does not dare to say that he will definitely win.
What about the Great Elder and the five Heaven's Chosen from the Sky Sect?
"If there is a divine vein or even a holy vein as an energy source, this sect leader will
definitely be able to gain a firm foothold in Kunlun Ruins!"
For those super spiritual veins described by Tiansi, Gong Qianqiu is extremely yearning.
Advertisement
"Duguxiao, you lead all the dead to keep an eye on the movements of the Town Demon
Division."
"Once they attack Qianqiu Sect in a big way, report to me immediately."
"And to gather all the affiliated forces of the Qianqiu Sect, it's inevitable that a head-on
confrontation is inevitable, so this sect leader adopts the crowd tactics."
"Also, when will your father come back? Let the teacher meet him at that time."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly.

Duguxiao agreed: "Don't worry, Master, I will notify you as soon as there is news from my
father."
"Very well, you go to work first!"
Gong Qianqiu sent Duguxiao away.
After leaving the main altar, Duguxiao followed Gong Qianqiu's order.
However, just after Duguxiao finished arranging the eyeliner around Zhenmosi, he suddenly
received a message from Xuan Ming.
Duguxiao was overjoyed and hurriedly searched for the place designated by Xuan Ming.
in a jungle.
The four great talents of Xuanming and Taixu Shenzong arrived as scheduled.
Advertisement
They released a majestic black energy coercion, which seemed to be extremely corrosive.
The surrounding green plants withered instantly, as if they had been sucked dry in an
instant, like coke.
"someone is coming!"
A young man in black robe headed said solemnly.
Xuan Ming smiled and said, "Don't do anything, everyone, it's my son who is here."
Xuan Ming felt the aura that belonged to Xuan Ming's alien race, and was connected to his
bloodline.
Sure enough, after a while, Duguxiao rushed over.
"Father, you are finally back!"
Duguxiao was very excited, and there were faint tears in his eyes.
The two major alien forces were wiped out, and then almost died at the hands of Levi
Garrison and others.
Duguxiao had all kinds of anger and grievances in his heart. Now that his biological father
has returned, someone finally decides for him.
"My son has suffered, no need to say more, hurry up and pay tribute to a few arrogances of
the Taixu Shenzong."
Xuan Ming was naturally also very excited, but he was still the first to introduce the
following almighties.

After all, these talents are the real reliance on this return.
"Duguxiao has seen several bigwigs."
Dugu Xiao bowed respectfully and deeply.
It's just that there are inevitably some murmurs in his heart, and he doesn't feel how strong
these geniuses are.
And there were only four of them, so Tian Si brought seven people here.
Can they really defend against Tiansi and the others?
Duguxiao was really skeptical.
"Xuan Ming, Linglang seems to be looking down on me a little bit!"
The leader, a young man in black robe, said gloomily.
Duguxiao's heart froze, didn't he think that this guy would see through it?
Xuan Ming hurriedly smoothed things out: "Why did Xue Tianjiao say this?"
"Forget it! Let Linglang have a long experience, lest he really think that the Taixu Shenzong
is a generation with wine, wine and rice bags!"
Xue Pengzhan said jokingly.
Before he finished speaking, he immediately ran the exercise, and the violent energy aura
spread out wanton.
The surrounding trees that were like charcoal suddenly vanished.
Some trees that were surrounded by thick and thin were also uprooted, as if a hurricane had
struck, directly destroying all living beings.
Duguxiao's eyes were full of shock.
In any case, he never imagined that this seemingly unremarkable Tianjiao had such a
powerful cultivation base.
The point is that it seems that there are still reservations about this word?
"Please forgive the younger generation's clumsy sin."
Duguxiao's face was full of respect.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3840
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Duguxiao is also frank, of course, he also understands that there is nothing wrong with not
being certified, and he may even think about it in the opposite direction.
Dare to act daringly, to admit mistakes, it is impossible to win the appreciation of the other
party.
"It's okay!"

Xue Pengzhan really didn't feel angry at all, but there was a hint of approval in his eyes.
Xuan Ming was also quite relieved that his son's ability to judge the situation was good.
"Now you can tell me about the annihilation of our two clans."
Advertisement
Xuan Ming's tone became more serious.
Duguxiao was meticulous about everything, and recounted the entire incident in its entirety.
"Father, all this was done by Zhen Mosi and . You must avenge your mother and those dead
clansmen!"
Duguxiao burst into tears, and he finally found a backer.
Advertisement
Although he had taken revenge to a certain extent through Qianqiu Sect before, he did not
dare to provoke a super-powerful person like at all.
Now that his biological father, Xuan Ming, has returned, and at the same time he brings
along the four great talents of the Taixu Shenzong, he is bound to be able to kill on the
spot.
"Vengeance must be avenged, but we must have a long-term plan, son, you may not be
clear about some things."
Xuan Ming's tone became extraordinarily serious.
The four arrogances were also sensible, and went straight to wander around, leaving a
private space for the father and son.
"I also told you about the Taixu Shenzong and the Cang Qiong faction before, and I will give
you a more detailed introduction today."
Hearing what Xuan Ming said, Dugu Xiao also restrained his emotions and listened carefully.
Then Xuan Ming told everything.
Although Xuan Ming and Tian Si found the Kunlun Ruins together, they later joined different
sects.
Advertisement
The cultivation methods of the two are also very different, so since entering the Kunlun
Ruins, the two have become strangers.

In addition, the Taixu Shenzong and the Cang Qiong faction are in the same situation, and
they are not in the same place, so the two have almost never met.
But then again, now Zhenmo Division and have destroyed the Xuanming alien race, and the
two sides have forged a bloody feud.
Xuan Ming was determined to avenge this revenge.
However, it is not that simple to fight.
Although the Sky Sect, where Tian Si belongs, has a low overall strength in the Kunlun Ruins,
it is incomparable with the Taixu Shenzong.
But by chance, Tian driver mixed into the high-level, especially with the Cang Qiong
faction's young master.
On the other hand, although the Taixu Shenzong is powerful, he is only a little scoundrel
after all.
The four arrogances that followed are not absolutely high-level.
Once there is a head-on conflict with Tiansi, it is almost impossible for the high-level
executives of the Taixu Shenzong to support themselves.
With the current strength of each other, there is really no certainty.
Preliminary judgment is that the two sides in the frontal confrontation are at most fifty-five.
Even if you are lucky enough to win in the end, it will definitely be a terrible victory.
Besides, if he really pushes those people into a hurry, and then involves the entire firmament
faction, he will definitely not get much benefit from his side.
"Father means… don't seek revenge from Tiansi?"
Duguxiao asked a little unwillingly.
"It's not that I don't report it, it's just that the timing is not good. I thought that my father
meant that it would be better to deal with first."
Xuan Ming said in a condensed voice: "According to what you said, 's daughter has a
spiritual bone that devours spiritual roots and transplants it to her father, which may allow
me to become a high-ranking sect."
"Father, in fact, you don't need to be so cautious, can we just use the power of Qianqiu
Sect?"

Dugu Xiao paused for a while, then continued: "The leader of Qianqiu Sect is powerful and unparalleled, and all my cultivation bases are given by Master."
"This seat also wants to see your true strength, hurry up and show your hands!"
Xue Pengzhan didn't know when he came to the front, and looked at Duguxiao with great interest.
"Okay, I also ask the seniors to give more advice."
When the voice fell, Duguxiao suddenly released all the breath in his body.
Powerful energy coercion roared out, instantly permeating every corner.
The violent energy aftermath spread suddenly, forming an obvious energy vortex centered on Duguxiao.
The space inside seems to be distorted sharply, as if to be torn apart by this force.
"It's so strong? I'm afraid it's a little stronger than when Tiansi was looking for the Kunlun Ruins."
A look of surprise appeared in Xuan Ming's eyes.
Xue Pengzhan and other Tianjiao of the Taixu Shenzong were also quite shocked.
"How could there be such a level of power in the secular world?"
"I am afraid that even if this breath enters the Kunlun Ruins, it is by no means low-level!"
"The world with such a thin spiritual energy can still reach such a state, it is really a material that can be created!"
"Xuan Ming, is your son interested in joining the Taixu Shenzong?"
The last sentence was asked by Xue Pengzhan.
Xuan Ming was shocked again.
Although Xue Pengzhan is not the top genius in the sect, but being appreciated by him is enough to show that his son's talent is excellent.
"Then Lao Xue Tianjiao will have a few good words in front of the elders in the future." Xuan Ming said gratefully.
Xue Pengzhan waved his hand and said, "This child has a good talent, plus your face, it shouldn't be a big problem to enter the sect."
"Father, several seniors, my master is much stronger than me." Duguxiao said proudly.

“Oh? I never thought that this secular world is really hiding dragons and crouching tigers!”
Xue Pengzhan became interested.
Xuan Ming was also thoughtful, no wonder his son willingly followed a woman.
It’s not that she is bewitched by beauty as she imagined, but this female leader has real
materials!
“Father, now that the Secretary is back today, the Suppressing Demon Division, who was
originally distraught, once again has a strong cohesion.”
“And the number of strong Kunlun Ruins on the Tiansi side is dominant, and we are too
disadvantaged to confront each other head-on.”
“Why not join forces with my master to fight the enemy?”
Duguxiao spoke very well, and deliberately named the powerful people on Tiansi’s side.
The implication is that the frontal attack is not a lack of cultivation realm, but a disadvantage
of being outnumbered and outnumbered.
It can be said that it has given Xue Pengzhan a lot of face.
Sure enough, Xue Pengzhan flashed a smile, but then he also showed a thoughtful look.
Xuan Ming also has deep eyes, thinking about whether this plan is feasible.
Seeing this, Duguxiao hurriedly struck while the iron was hot, and continued:
“Qianqiu Sect’s eyeliner is all over the Town Demon Division, and their every move is under
control.”
“Besides, the master is very powerful, and he can also become the right-hand man of several
seniors and father.”
“On ‘s side, Master also has a very critical insider who can play an unexpected role at critical
moments.”
“If the two sides join forces, they will be able to kill Tiansi, kill , and sweep everything
invincible.”
“It’s just a snap of the fingers between the Suppressing Demon Division and the base
camp!”

I have to say that Duguxiao has a good strategy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3841
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xuan Ming even had a strong urge to join forces with Gong Qianqiu.
Xue Pengzhan and others are moved mainly because they are also a bit clueless.
And Tiansi brought Xie Huanyu, the young master of the Cang Qiong faction. It is said that
his strength can barely rival these Tianjiao.
In addition, I thought that the Great Elder of the Sky Sect would really have no advantage in
fighting.
In this situation, the league is indeed the best choice.
Especially according to Duguxiao's description, Qianqiu's religion is omnipresent, and the
leader Gong Qianqiu is very powerful.
Advertisement
He is indeed qualified to join forces with his own side.
"How about a few arrogant people?" Xuan Ming suddenly asked at this moment.
The three great talents focused their attention on Xue Pengzhan. After all, he was the
strongest among them.
Xue Pengzhan pondered for a moment, deliberately making an appearance of reluctance.
Advertisement
Slowly said: "It is possible to see Gong Qianqiu first, and then make a decision."
Mass grave.
Inside the Qianqiu Church General Altar.
Gong Qianqiu was like sitting on pins and needles, pacing the hall constantly.
Now that the strength of Tiansi and the great power of Kunlun Ruins has become clear, it is
really difficult to resist alone with Qianqiu.
Especially Tiansi also released harsh words, asking himself to return Yufeng Tiansi and Wu
Jing to plead guilty within three days.
Otherwise, Qianqiu Sect will be wiped out.
This made Gong Qianqiu even more irritable and flustered.
"I don't know what's going on with Duguxiao."

Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu knew that Duguxiao had gone to see Xuanming. If the talks went well, then
Xuanming Sect would be an excellent help for him.
Of course, clinging to Xuan Ming is not only conducive to getting through the current
predicament of the town magician.
Gong Qianqiu has a higher pursuit. She wants to enter the Kunlun Ruins and find a higher
level of cultivation.
And Xuan Ming happened to be the key. If he had a recommendation, it would be much
easier than trying to enter the Kunlun Ruins by himself.
Every time I think of the sacred veins and divine veins that exist in the Kunlun Ruins, Gong
Qianqiu is almost drooling.
In particular, he is practicing the extreme devouring technique, and the ordinary spiritual
veins are still improved so high.
If you devour a Divine Vein, can you imagine what kind of realm you can reach?
Gong Qianqiu can't wait to enter the Kunlun Ruins now, swallowing all kinds of gods and
becoming a peak powerhouse.
Just when Gong Qianqiu was immersed in wonderful longing, a message came from
Duguxiao.
"Xuan Ming wants to meet with me, and Duguxiao has negotiated?"
Gong Qianqiu was overjoyed and rushed to the meeting place set by Xuan Ming at full
speed.
Two hours later.
Gong Qianqiu arrived as promised.
Duguxiao helped each other introduce each other.
"Master Gong, thank you for saving my son's life when he was in danger." Xuan Ming
greeted him first.
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "The Xuanming Patriarch is polite, but it's just an effort."
During the whole process, Gong Qianqiu deliberately released a certain breath of coercion
to increase the attention of the other party.

In fact, Gong Qianqiu's approach did indeed work.
Several Tianjiao and Xuanming of Taixu Shenzong were shocked by Gong Qianqiu's
strength.
They never thought that in the secular world, someone could achieve such a terrifying
cultivation.
Duguxiao was enough to surprise them, but compared with Gong Qianqiu, Duguxiao's
strength was far worse.
And as Gong Qianqiu's strength increases, her own charm is getting bigger and bigger.
Every gesture and gesture seems to carry some kind of aura, which makes people fall into it
unconsciously.
Moreover, Gong Qianqiu deliberately exerted his charm, and his frowns and smiles were so
charming that people couldn't help but be intoxicated.
Even the arrogance of several Taixu Shenzongs felt dry mouth for a while after seeing it.
"It seems that the great power of the Taixu Shenzong is not so special, and he is not
convinced by the charm of this leader."
Feeling the undisguised scorching eyes of several great arrogances, Gong Qianqiu was also
quite proud and satisfied in his heart.
"Patriarch Xuanming, I'm afraid it's not just as simple as thanking you for inviting me here,
right?"
Gong Qianqiu asked with a smile.
"That's right!"
Xuan Ming also said straight to the point: "I also want to discuss with the master of the
palace this time about joining forces to fight the enemy."
After seeing Gong Qianqiu's strength, Xuan Ming's last doubts were completely dispelled.
"Master Gong, Tian Si and are our common enemies, and we can join forces to kill them."
Gong Qianqiu also did not hold it, and it was her appeal to join forces.
"There is no problem with the union, but I have one more condition."
"I wonder if the Xuanming Patriarch can help introduce me to join the Taixu Shenzong?"

Of course, if Taixu Shenzong is just Gong Qianqiu's first step, it's just a springboard at most.
"OK!"
Before Xuan Ming could respond, Xue Pengzhan agreed first.
Several other Tianjiao nodded at the same time to indicate that there was no problem.
They have long been attracted by Gong Qianqiu's charm, and if they belong to the same
faction in the future, they may be able to further their relationship.
"But Master Palace, I need to test your strength." Xue Pengzhan said solemnly.
"Ah? There is still a strength test? Will it be difficult?"
Gong Qianqiu deliberately showed a sincere expression.
That appearance made Xue Pengzhan look furious, and he suddenly felt the urge to pity
Xiangxiyu.
"Patriarch Gong, I will precisely control the power to display, and I will never hurt you."
Xue Pengzhan assured.
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "Then many thanks to Xue Tianjiao."
"And you can just call me by my name in the future, the Palace Sect Master will be too
outspoken."
"it is good!"
Xue Pengzhan smiled even more, and said, "Qianqiu, don't be arrogant in the future, just call
me Brother Xue."
"After all, we will all be family in the future!"
"Okay, Senior Brother Xue, I'll ask you to take care of me from now on!"
Gong Qianqiu smiled charmingly, with a variety of styles.
I watched the scene where I gradually became acquainted with each other after not seeing
each other for a long time, and they were even called brothers and sisters.
Xuan Ming secretly clicked his tongue, Gong Qianqiu's method of dealing with men is too
powerful.
In just a few words, several Tianjiao were fascinated by it.
Aside from strength, it is worth paying attention to having this method, and there is no
chance that she will be able to help her in the future.
After all, there is a master-disciple relationship with his son Duguxiao.
"Qianqiu, you attack, I will defend."

Xue Pengzhan put on a defensive posture.
Although Gong Qianqiu also showed a good breath of coercion, he still believed that he
could still have an absolute advantage.
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "Brother Xue, then I will offend me!"
Before the words fell, Gong Qianqiu suddenly shot.
Facing Xue Pengzhan's chest is a palm.
Woo!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3842
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Before the palm arrives, the wind arrives first.
The violent breath roared.
"So strong!"
Xue Pengzhan's expression was slightly condensed, and Gong Qianqiu's power displayed at
this moment was much stronger than before.
Xue Pengzhan didn't dare to neglect, and he also ran the exercises. He didn't choose to
avoid it, but faced Gong Qianqiu's palm.
Bang!
Advertisement
The violent breath collided.
The two left at a touch, and soon they were fighting together.
time flies.
Xue Pengzhan became more and more frightened. He found that even if he used 60 to 70%
of his strength, he could not take the initiative in the situation.
Advertisement
At the same time, Gong Qianqiu also explored the depth of Xue Pengzhan.
"The arrogance of the Taixu Shenzong is nothing more than this!"
Gong Qianqiu sneered in his heart, but there was no trace on his face.
She can basically judge that if she exerts all her strength, she can basically completely abuse
Xue Pengzhan.
But now is not the time to reveal his full strength.
So Gong Qianqiu adjusted the degree of breath and gradually began to fall into the
disadvantage.
Even so, Xuan Ming and the other three Tianjiao of the Taixu Shenzong were shocked.

They could feel that Xue Pengzhan was about to show eight points of strength, which would
suppress Gong Qianqiu.
"It's too strong! If you enter the Kunlun Void, you will be stronger if you are nourished by a
stronger spiritual energy."
Advertisement
This is an idea shared by several people.
After finally playing more than a dozen rounds, Gong Qianqiu pretended to be defeated
and was directly shocked and flew out.
"Senior Brother Xue, I lost, you are too powerful."
Gong Qianqiu panted and said: "With all my strength, I have been suppressed to the point
where I can't fight back. It is indeed the arrogant powerhouse of the Taixu Shenzong!"
Being complimented by Gong Qianqiu, Xue Pengzhan almost floated to the clouds.
"Qianqiu, it is already a gift for you to be able to achieve such a cultivation level in the
mundane world."
"In the future, if you enter Kunlun Xu, your strength will definitely be improved to a higher
level."
"Maybe senior brother will hug your thigh at that time!"
Xue Pengzhan's words were half true and half false. He was really shocked that Gong
Qianqiu could have such a cultivation.
To be able to equalize 70% of his own strength is really amazing.
"With Xue Tianjiao's recommendation, it can be said that the Palace Sect Master's entry into
Taixu Shenzong is a certainty."
Xuan Ming silently patted the rainbow fart, and then looked at Gong Qianqiu with a serious
face.
The conversation turned and said: "But if you want to get a higher position, you need to
come up with bigger chips."
"The meaning of the Xuanming Patriarch Qianqiu understands."
Gong Qianqiu understood, and said with a look of embarrassment: "Only what you offer can

get the attention of the sect, and you have to ask the brothers to give more advice."
"It's easy to talk!" Xue Pengzhan took over the words: "The Taixu Shenzong masters
swordsmanship, but for many years there has been no magic weapon."
"Brother Xue said very well, if there is a peerless divine sword, the Taixu Shenzong might
even have a chance to join the ranks of the great sects."
"It's just that this is too strong for Junior Sister Qianqiu."
"Yeah, how can there be magic weapons in the secular world? We can only find other ways."
Gong Qianqiu's heart froze when he heard that, wouldn't the divine calamity that he had
stolen from Levi Garrison's base camp just come in handy?
If it is dedicated to the high-level leaders of the Taixu Shenzong, he may really be valued
and rise to the sky.
"Junior Sister Qianqiu doesn't have to worry too much, we will naturally help you think of
other ways when the time comes."
Xue Pengzhan thought that Gong Qianqiu was silent because he was stumped by the
bargaining chip he proposed.
"It's time for you, brothers." Gong Qianqiu hurriedly expressed his thanks, but sneered in his
heart.
After all, Xuan Ming and the arrogance of Taixu Shenzong are still too shallow.
More precisely, they seriously underestimated Gong Qianqiu's ambitions.
At this moment, Gong Qianqiu has already begun to count and follow up many matters.
"Through Xue Pengzhan, I got in touch with the senior leaders of Taixu Shenzong, and even
became the core in one fell swoop."
Gong Qianqiu thought to himself.
Only in this way can we truly gain a firm foothold in the Taixu Shenzong, without having to
look at the faces of other ordinary members.
At that time, the many cultivation resources of the Taixu Shenzong can be used for oneself,
and the cultivation base can be quickly improved before jumping to a larger and higher

platform.
It is best to enter the top sects of Kunlun Xu, and then become a truly terrifying existence
that can call the wind and call the rain.
"Let's talk about the cooperation in front of us first!" Xuan Ming suggested.
Gong Qianqiu nodded and said, "That's right, dealing with Tian Si and Levi Garrison is the
top priority."
"However, my Qianqiu Sect's eyeliner is all over the major sectarian forces, especially the
Zhen Mosi, which has been infiltrated very seriously by me."
"We can keep track of the movements of Tiansi and others at any time."
"As long as the plan is well-planned, even if it may take some effort to exterminate Tiansi
and others, at least the multi-party faction of Zhenmosi will be eliminated soon."
Xuan Ming nodded in satisfaction and said, "It would be best if we could do this."
"It's just that the young master of the Cang Qiong faction is a trouble after all. It is not
difficult to kill him. The key is that the Cang Qiong faction behind him will be very difficult."
Xue Pengzhan said solemnly.
"That's right, although the Taixu Shenzong has crushed the Cang Qiong faction in all
aspects, it is not certain that the sect will give us a few successes."
"If you can come up with enough chips or contributions, you will be able to make the senior
leaders of the sect pay attention."
"If there is any opportunity or bargaining chip to attract the elders or top talents in the sect,
the Cang Qiong faction will not be a problem."
Gong Qianqiu was silent, but he had a deeper understanding of the overall situation of
Xuanming and the others.
After all, these few people are still not high enough in the level of the Taixu Shenzong.
If they really kill the young master of the Cang Qiong faction, they are not sure that the
high-level officials of the Taixu Shenzong will come forward to quell the matter.

But if the core high-level executives of the Taixu Shenzong get involved in this situation,
then the situation will take a turn for the worse, even destroying the entire Sky Sect.
"I hope that Shen Jie can be qualified to attract the attention of the high-level officials of the
Taixu Shenzong!"
Gong Qianqiu prayed silently in his heart.
The cooperation has been initially reached so far.
Gong Qianqiu immediately announced to the public in the name of Qianqiu Sect: officially
formed an alliance with Xuan Ming and the Taixu Shenzong behind him.
As soon as this message came out, all parties shook.
Town Magic Division.
Inside the Chamber.
The expressions of everyone present were solemn, and the core members of the Zhenmo
Division didn't even dare to let out the air.
For a while, needles could be heard in the hall.
Seeing Xie Huanyu's ugly face, Tiansi said solemnly: "Wait, go down first! There is an
important matter in this seat to discuss with the young master."
The members of the Town Magic Division were relieved and quickly exited the discussion
hall.
Although they didn't dare to say anything on the surface, they could clearly feel that
Qianqiu Sect and Xuan Ming had joined forces to put pressure on the mighty young master.
When the idle people waited to go out, Tiansi released his breath and quickly isolated the
discussion hall from the outside world.
"Young Master, what do you think of this matter?" Tian Si asked cautiously.
Xie Huanyu pondered for a long time before slowly saying: "It's a bit difficult to do!"
"Although it sounds a bit humiliating, I have to admit that the strength of the Taixu
Shenzong far exceeds that of the Sky Sect."
"Once the high-level officials of the Taixu Shenzong take action, let alone you, the little
devil-suppressing division, even the Sky Sect will face extinction."

Xie Huanyu was really a little scared.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3843
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The Taixu Shenzong is a middle-level sect in Kunlun Xu, and it completely suppresses the
sky sect in all aspects.
"You don't have to worry too much, young master." The elder Xie Yunzong said suddenly.
Xie Huanyu raised his eyebrows and asked, "How do you say this?"
"Young Master, please think about it carefully, the Taixu Shenzong is powerful, but Xuan
Ming is only a low-level person."
"Is the Taixu Shenzong really willing to go to war with the Sky Sect for an unimportant
person?"
"That's right!" Tian Si's eyes lit up.
Advertisement
Regardless of the secular world or Kunlun Xu, the major sects are all helpless.
In particular, Kunlun is even more illusory. After all, it is a world where the strong respect the
weak and prey on the strong.
It is not uncommon for the entire sect to be destroyed in order to cultivate resources.
Although the strength of the Taixu Shenzong crushes the sky sect, but if you really want to
push the latter in a hurry, the Taixu Shenzong will also pay a big price.
Advertisement
And Xuan Ming was only a small trash fish in the secular world after all, and his status within
the Taixu Shenzong was even more pitiful.
If it is unprofitable, Taixu Shenzong should not go to war for such a small soldier.
"The elder's words are reasonable."
Xie Huanyu paused, but suddenly changed the conversation: "But nothing is absolute, what
if they have something that makes Taixu Shenzong attach importance to?"
"Is the young master too unfounded?"
The Great Elder chuckled and said, "A mere sect in the secular world, what treasures can be
worth the attention of the senior officials of the Taixu Shenzong?"

“Could it be that they still have a peerless magic weapon?”
As we all know, the reason why Taixu Shenzong was not able to rank among the great sects
was that it lacked a divine sword.
For the sword sect who majored in kendo, the Divine Sword is even related to the existence
of the lifeline.
Advertisement
“Hahaha, that’s true, I really admire him so much…”
Before Xie Huanyu finished speaking, he found that Tian Si’s face was extremely ugly.
“What’s the matter, is there any problem?” Xie Huanyu asked in confusion.
Tiansi said solemnly: “Young Master, as far as I know, the one who stole Levi Garrison’s
divine calamity is the leader of Qianqiu Sect.”
“God robbery?” Xie Huanyu’s face was also a lot dignified.
Xie Yunzong hurriedly asked, “Is this a magic weapon?”
“It can be understood in this way. It is said that Divine Tribulation itself already has aura, and
the power it carries is even more powerful.”
“When Levi Garrison swept the top forces of the countries, it was only with this magic
weapon that he succeeded.”
Tian Si then told all the information about the divine robbery that Zhen Mo Si got.
Not even some unrealistic rumors have been missed.
“The weapons left by the gods in the world are completely nonsense.” Xie Yunzong said
with a cold snort.
Xie Huanyu said condensedly: “This divine calamity can still exert such power in Levi
Garrison’s hands.”
“What if it falls into the hands of a sword cultivator?”
When everyone heard the words, their mood instantly sank to the bottom.
What Xie Huanyu said was true, in their eyes Levi Garrison was a mortal.
But it is such a mortal who can rely on divine calamity to smash up and down, sweeping
away many forces with few opponents.
If it is replaced by a strong swordsman, the divine robbery will definitely exert dozens of
times or even more terrifying power.

However, the Taixu Shenzong lacked a magic weapon.
If Qianqiu Sect used the divine calamity as a bargaining chip and invited the peak
powerhouses of the Taixu Shenzong to take action, the consequences would be
unimaginable.
"It's impossible to let Qianqiu teach people to release people and come to the door to
apologize."
Tiansi's voice was a bit bitter, but he knew that Xie Huanyu and others were worried.
Although I have a close relationship with them, it is ultimately about the survival of the sect.
No matter how deep the personal relationship is, once the vital interests of the Cang Qiong
faction are involved, Xie Huanyu will choose the latter without hesitation.
"It's more than impossible, our lives are at stake."
Xie Huanyu said with a sigh.
The other members of the Cang Qiong faction were also full of ashes.
the other side.
Everyone in the base camp also got the message.
For a time, people were panicked and the pressure doubled.
"Qianqiu Sect is already strong enough, and if we join forces with Xuan Ming, who can be
the enemy?"
This idea exists deep inside almost everyone.
When Levi Garrison was not in the base camp, a Dugu Xiao turned the place upside down.
What's more, there is an unfathomable female leader.
Now Xuan Ming has returned with several powerful Taixu Shenzongs, joining forces and
being invincible.
"Don't forget that the Demon Suppression Division is not going to deal with us either. It was
just an expedient measure to be sent by the boss (Master) before."
"If Si brings back the Kunlun Xu master today, he will definitely not look down on others,
and there is even a very high possibility that he will come to take revenge."
"The three powerful enemies are targeting at the same time, even the master (the boss) is
hard to resist, right?"

Once the emotion of fear and worry is planted, the speed at which it spreads is extremely
terrifying.
Especially now that Levi Garrison has not appeared in public for a long time, of course, there
are many people who have been inquiring from the front or the side.
But Phoenix and the others were all tight-lipped and evasive.
There hasn't been any positive "official" answer.
This further exacerbated the unease among the members of the base camp.
In fact, Levi Garrison has been idle all the time.
He said that Ning Jinye and other 80 people were sent to the Siberia Super Spiritual Vessel
in batches for body quenching.
Afterwards, special training was also conducted separately, dedicated to building a group of
elite troops.
However, this situation is unclear to everyone, including Levilia and Zoey Lopez.
Xiao Feng also realized a strong sense of crisis.
During this time, Xiao Feng also devoured the spiritual energy and the power of the enemy
masters frantically.
The cultivation realm has been greatly improved again.
However, what Xiao Feng is most worried about is Gong Qianqiu.
Because he got the exact information, Qianqiu Sect and Xuan Ming united to deal with the
Zhenmo Division, so Gong Qianqiu's life was worrying.
So Xiao Feng used various means to start practicing Gong Qianqiu, but he got no reply.
"Could it be that Qianqiu is looking for a place to hide?"
"That's right, it must be the case. Xuan Ming and the others are powerful, and they can
obtain their location based on communication tools."
Xiao Feng thought of this and sent a few messages to Gong Qianqiu.
"Qianqiu, you can rest assured that I am strong enough."
"If Qianqiu Sect goes to war with Zhen Mosi, I will stand by your side unswervingly."
"With me, no one can hurt you."
After Xiao Feng sent it, he continued to frantically devour the spiritual energy of heaven and
earth, and he wanted to continue to improve his strength.
Mass grave.

Inside the Qianqiu Church General Altar.
Xiao Feng sent information continuously, and changed direction to remind Gong Qianqiu of
one thing.
Soon after, his identity will be announced to the world, and then Xiao Feng's chess piece will
really be useless.
"If you don't use Xiao Feng to backstab Levi Garrison now, when will you wait?"
The corners of Gong Qianqiu's mouth rose slightly, and his murderous aura was suddenly
released.
Gong Qianqiu seriously thought about various feasible plans.
Xiao Feng was Levi Garrison's most important first disciple.
If you want him to do something like a 'rebellious' thing like a backstab, you have to take a
strong medicine.
A lot of work has been done in the early stage of sowing discord.
Otherwise, Xiao Feng could not have sent a message some time ago, saying that he had
shot at Ning Jinye.
If it wasn't for Levilia to stop it in time, it is very likely that Phoenix and others would also be
injured.
This shows that the previous provocation foreshadowing has already paid off.
But these people are only Levi Garrison's subordinates after all, and Xiao Feng does not
have such a big psychological burden.
"It seems that I can only use Xiao Feng's feelings for me to start."
"It may be feasible to frame Levi Garrison and seriously injure himself, and it may even have
miraculous effects."
Gong Qianqiu's thoughts ran fast, trying to make the plan as foolproof as possible.
"But now Xiao Feng's strength is far from enough!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3844
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu was a little bit in trouble, after all, even he didn't have enough super spiritual
veins to devour and improve.

Where can the wealthy give Xiao Feng this waste?
“Sect Master, I have a method that may work.”
Some time ago, Master Bone searched everywhere for super spiritual veins to no avail.
“Oh? Talk about it.”
Gong Qianqiu said with great interest.
Advertisement
The bone master said solemnly: “Sect Master, I have seen an evil method in ancient books, it
is called Heart Demon Yin.”
“Use special materials to refine evil pills, and at the same time cooperate with specific
cultivation methods, and then deliberately guide them.”
“It is possible to draw out the deeply hidden demons, not only to greatly increase the
strength, but also to greatly change this person’s personality.”
“As long as the time is ripe and the spellcaster’s skill detonates, the recruiter can make
extraordinary moves.”
Advertisement
“Oh? And this kind of evil art?”
Gong Qianqiu was very surprised, this was just tailor-made for Xiao Feng!
“It’s just that it takes time to refine the evil pill, and what we lack most is time.”
Master Bone said with a smile: “Teacher, I have practiced this pill a long time ago. I used
three pills for the test, and now I have the last one left.”
When talking, Master Bone took out a small porcelain bottle in his arms, opened the cork,
and there was a purple pill inside.
“Okay, Master Bone, you have made a great contribution to Qianqiu’s teaching.” Gong
Qianqiu praised the porcelain bottle.
All is ready except for the opportunity.
Gong Qianqiu made up his mind and immediately made an appointment with Xiao Feng.
After receiving the message from Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng was overjoyed and came to
meet him at the fastest speed.
Advertisement

“Qianqiu, you’re finally willing to see me.” As soon as they met, Xiao risk wept with joy.
Gong Qianqiu resisted the nausea and said softly: “The situation is special during this time,
so I cut off contact with the outside world.”
“Understand, after all, the combined strength of Xuan Ming and Qianqiu Sect is too strong.”
When Xiao Feng spoke, he wanted to hug Gong Qianqiu and solve the pain of lovesickness
during this time.
However, Gong Qianqiu took a few steps back to avoid it.
“Xiao Feng, now is not the time for children to love each other.”
“According to reliable information, Xuan Ming and Qianqiu Sect will attack Zhen Mo Si soon.
How can you protect me with your current strength?”
“Xiao Feng, listen to me, as long as we get through this difficulty, we can truly be together.”
Gong Qianqiu deliberately made an eager look.
Xiao Feng suddenly felt ashamed and felt that he was too impatient.
“Qianqiu, are you looking for me today?” Xiao Feng asked in confusion.
Gong Qianqiu pretended to be mysterious and said: “I got a secret technique from the
ancient book of Zhenmosi, and supplemented by medicinal pills, people’s cultivation base
can be greatly increased in a short time.”
“I have tested it myself, and there is absolutely no problem, so I thought of telling you about
this exercise.”
While speaking, Gong Qianqiu deliberately released his breath.
“Qianqiu, you are so kind to me.”
Xiao Feng was so grateful.
Xiao Feng has no doubts about Gong Qianqiu’s words.
Especially the breath released by Gong Qianqiu is indeed much stronger than the last time
we met.
If it hadn’t used some kind of secret technique to improve, it would never have reached this
level.
Gong Qianqiu winked and said, “You are my man, I am not good to you and who is good to
you?”
Xiao Feng was overwhelmed with joy, and he was so moved.

“Take this medicine pill, and then quickly run the exercises I teach you for fifty weeks.”
“It may be a little painful in the early stage, you must persevere.”
“Otherwise it will fall short.”
After Gong Qianqiu finished speaking, he handed the evil pill over.
Xiao Feng took the evil pill without any hesitation, and then practiced according to Gong
Qianqiu’s statement.
At the beginning, Xiao Feng didn’t feel much, but as time went on, he felt more and more
that his veins were swollen.
It’s just that I think of Gong Qianqiu’s words and continue to insist on practicing.
It didn’t take long for Xiao Feng to enter a state that was almost on the verge of going
crazy.
It’s just that Xiao Feng didn’t notice it himself, and he felt the strong aura surging. He
instinctively thought that the secret technique played a role.
And Gong Qianqiu clearly saw that a purple-black light appeared on the edge of Xiao Feng’s
eyes.
“Continue to practice, and then you will be able to use it completely for me.”
The corner of Gong Qianqiu’s mouth flashed a smile of successful conspiracy.
the other side.
After some deliberation, Tian Si and the young master felt that they should join hands with
Levi Garrison to deal with Qianqiu Sect and Xuan Ming.
After all, Zhen Mosi and Levi Garrison are not bloody enemies.
At most, it was a battle of anger that was once suppressed by Levi Garrison.
Regarding this matter, it can be settled separately after the fact.
Today’s biggest enemies are still Qianqiu Sect and Xuanming.
Jointly with Levi Garrison will also have a greater grasp.
It is best to eradicate Xuan Ming, Duguxiao and others in one fell swoop, so as to avoid
future troubles forever.
After unanimous approval, Tian Si, Xie Huanyu and others went directly to the base camp to
find Levi Garrison.

When everyone came to the periphery of the base camp, they were discovered by Phoenix and others who were in charge of patrolling.
"Young Master of the Sky Sect is here, why don't you wait to welcome me?"
Tiansi shouted Luck, his voice was like a thunderbolt from the blue, only the eardrums of the base camp patrol personnel were sore.
Phoenix and the others frowned. Although the arrogance of the other party was very unpleasant, she also knew that they had arrogance.
Quickly report the information to Zoey Lopez and Levilia.
Now that Levi Garrison's whereabouts are unknown, the base camp is temporarily in charge of Zoey Lopez.
And Levilia is the strongest fighting force in the current base camp.
In fact, there is no need to report, Levilia and Zoey Lopez and other cores of the base camp rushed over.
Zoey Lopez came down to the front of Tiansi under the escort of everyone.
"What's your reason for coming here?"
Zoey Lopez asked in a deep voice.
The members of the base camp were ready to fight, and the swords were drawn for a while.
Tian Si glanced at the crowd, but did not find Levi Garrison's figure.
In particular, although the strength of these people in front of them is much stronger than that of ordinary monks, there is absolutely no way to compare them with them.
"Where is Levi Garrison? You people are not worthy of a direct dialogue with the young master!"
Tian Si spoke with a condescending tone.
Xie Huanyu glanced at everyone, and said proudly: "Seeing your little strength, I really regret coming over to discuss cooperation."
"On their level, I'm afraid they can only act as cannon fodder." Xie Yunzong snorted coldly and agreed.
Phoenix and the others clenched their fists, and they could clearly feel the contempt of each other.

Levilia also frowned tightly, but still resisted the anger that was about to burst out.
Zoey Lopez was naturally very angry, but she heard a key word from the other party –
cooperation.
"Don't be impulsive, let's listen to what these people have to say."
Sound transmission appeased everyone, turned around and said to Xie Huanyu:
"Presumably Your Excellency is the young master of the Sky Sect."
"Since your Excellency is here to discuss cooperation, you should also follow the most basic
etiquette, right?"
Zoey Lopez said in a deep voice.
"Courtesy?"
Xie Huanyu laughed on his back, as if he had heard a big joke.
"Can you handle the etiquette of this seat?"
Zoey Lopez's face changed slightly, she really wanted to turn her face.
But there is no Levi Garrison in the base camp, and the other party is the power of Kunlun
Ruins.
If they really do it, these people on their own side will probably suffer annihilation.
In particular, Qianqiu Jiao and Xuan Ming are coveting together.
United Tiansi and others are indeed the best choice.
After all, I used to worry that Tiansi would target the base camp!
"These people are so arrogant!"
"It's just arrogant. If the boss (Master) is here, how dare they?"
"But given the current situation, it is really beneficial to be able to join forces with them."
Although everyone in the base camp was filled with righteous indignation, they were
defeated by the cruel reality.
It's just that this kind of cooperation is too uncomfortable.
"Of course I can."
Just as everyone was in a dilemma, a steady voice came from the far end.
"The boss is back."
"Master is finally back."
"See if these guys dare to be arrogant?"
The crowd instantly had the backbone.
After a while, Levi Garrison flashed over.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3845

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xie Huanyu and others narrowed their eyes, but after some exploration, their expressions returned to normal.
Because they found that Levi Garrison's strength was not much stronger than others.
Anyway, it can't be compared with several geniuses in Kunlun Ruins.
"Are you Levi Garrison?"
Xie Huanyu asked jokingly.
Levi Garrison nodded and asked, "Are you here to discuss cooperation?"
Advertisement
"That's it!"
Xie Huanyu said noncommittally: "More precisely, it is to give you a chance to live."
"Oh? How do you say this?"
Levi Garrison deliberately made a puzzled expression.
Advertisement
Xie Huanyu said solemnly: "Xuanming and the powerhouses of the Taixu Shenzong have allied with Qianqiu Sect. If you fight alone, you will definitely be dead."
"But if you belong to this throne, even Xuan Ming and others will have some scruples and dare not act rashly."
"Of course, more importantly, you will also get a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity."
"What chance?"
Levi Garrison asked curiously.
A smile appeared on Xie Huanyu's face, and he said, "After this is done, I can take you to the Kunlun Ruins and join the Sky Sect."
"From then on, I've been with this seat, and I'll make sure you eat spicy food."
Xie Huanyu seemed to have an aloof attitude, as if it was the alms of the upper class to the bottom class.
"Being able to tide over the difficulties and taking the opportunity to enter the Kunlun Ruins sounds really tempting!"
Advertisement
Levi Garrison said very excitedly.
Xie Huanyu was overjoyed, and the negotiation was much easier than he thought.

“So I refuse to cooperate!”
Levi Garrison said suddenly after turning around.
ha?
Xie Huanyu didn’t react for a while.
Levi Garrison was very interested in the conditions he offered just now!
Xie Yunzong, Tian Si and others were also a little confused.
“Levi Garrison, are you kidding me?”
Tian Si couldn’t help but say.
Levi Garrison said solemnly, “I never joke with people other than my friends. Are we familiar with each other?”
What the hell!
Tian Si almost couldn’t hold back the foul language in public.
This guy is just so annoying.
Xie Huanyu’s face also became gloomy, and he said coldly: “Levi Garrison, do you know that you missed the opportunity to reach the sky in one step?”
“Are you sure it’s not a chance to ascend to heaven?”
Levi Garrison sneered twice and continued: “Don’t the so-called cooperation just want to use us as cannon fodder?”
“you……”
The corner of Xie Huanyu’s mouth twitched, and when Levi Garrison exposed his thoughts in public, he felt disgraced.
“Don’t regret it!” Xie Huanyu waved his hand and told the others, “Let’s go!”
Seeing the back of Xie Huanyu and others leaving, Levi Garrison sneered at the corner of his mouth.
“Boss, do you really not consider working with them?”
After a long time, Phoenix took the lead in asking.
Others also focused their attention on Levi Garrison.
The refusal to cooperate this time is equivalent to offending Tiansi and the powerhouses of the firmament to death.
It may even lead to the intensification of the conflict between the base camp and the town magic department, and gradually turn into hatred.
“Do you think they are here to cooperate sincerely?” Levi Garrison asked rhetorically.

Phoenix was speechless, Xie Huanyu's attitude just now was obvious, and he didn't take
them seriously at all.
"Don't worry everyone, I have my own way to deal with them."
Levi Garrison gave everyone a reassurance.
Levi Garrison is by no means aimless, but just now clearly explored the details of Xie Huanyu
and others.
I've probably figured it out already.
at the same time.
Tiansi and others who were refused to cooperate were quite depressed.
They never thought that Levi Garrison would refuse so simply.
"Levi Garrison, this bastard, is so ignorant of praise." Xie Huanyu was a little exasperated.
"Young Master, calm down!"
Xie Yunzong advised: "Since Levi Garrison insists on courting death, let him fend for
himself!"
"Young Master, Great Elder, based on the eyesight of the two of you, what is the realm of
Levi Garrison's cultivation?"
"Is he refusing to cooperate, is he confident, or is he just bluffing?"
Tian Si condensed.
Xie Yunzong pointed to the top arrogances of the Cang Qiong faction, and said solemnly,
"In my opinion, Levi Garrison's strength is at best similar to theirs."
"In the secular world, it may be possible to run wild, but compared with this seat and the
young master, it is simply vulnerable."
Tian Si was slightly relieved when he heard the words, as long as Levi Garrison was still in a
good position, he didn't need to worry.
"Then what should we do next?" Tian Si continued to ask.
Xie Huanyu thought for a long time before slowly saying: "Since Levi Garrison doesn't know
how to praise, then let's find someone else to form an alliance."
"Point the spear directly at Levi Garrison. As for Qianqiu Sect, Xuan Ming and the others will
leave sooner or later."
"At that time, we will find Qianqiu to teach the settlement."
"Abide by the law of the young master."
Tiansi agreed.

Everyone discussed it again, and finally decided to let Qianqiu Jiao let the people go first.
Then the two sides reached a cooperation to deal with Levi Garrison together.
"I'm going to talk in person, it seems more sincere." Tian Si recommended himself.
Xie Huanyu and others also did not object, and stayed in the town magic department to
wait for the good news.
Then Tian Si came to the mass grave alone.
Gong Qianqiu was quite surprised when he learned that Tiansi was coming.
Especially according to the report, Tiansi seems to be seeking cooperation?
"Invite people in!"
Gong Qianqiu ordered.
After Gong Qianqiu finished speaking, put on the human skin mask prepared in advance.
She doesn't want to reveal her true identity for the time being, especially since the other
party is the controller of the Town Demon Division.
Once the secret that he is the spy of Zhen Mosi is exposed, then Tiansi will definitely cancel
this negotiation.
After Tian Si entered the welcoming hall, his eyes kept staring at Gong Qianqiu.
"Why is Tian Si coming?"
Gong Qianqiu asked in a deep voice.
Tiansi said in a negotiating tone: "Please order the leader to hand over Yufeng Tiansi and
the top ten Tianjiao, and then we will join hands to deal with Levi Garrison."
"I don't know how to teach?"
"It's not a problem to join forces to deal with Levi Garrison, but people must let go after
killing Levi Garrison." Gong Qianqiu said with a smile.
"It's a deal!" Tian Si said with a serious face.
The two talked happily and soon reached an agreement.
Looking at the back of Tiansi leaving, Gong Qianqiu's face immediately became cold.
Based on what he did to Yufeng Tiansi and the top ten Tianjiao, how could Tiansi give up

once he was released?
Talking about cooperation now is nothing more than trying to kill someone with a knife.
“Tiansi, Tiansi, this sect master has seen through your plan.”
Gong Qianqiu said proudly.
Although there are no eternal friends in the world, there are only eternal interests.
But Zhen Mosi, Qianqiu Sect, Xuan Ming and others teamed up to deal with Levi Garrison,
but it was unexpected for everyone.
Not only that, Gong Qianqiu also issued an invitation to Xie Huanyu, the young master of
the Cang Qiong faction, on the grounds of discussing specific cooperation matters.
Xie Huanyu readily agreed, and in order to show his strength and courage, he decided to go
alone.
When I came to the designated place, Gong Qianqiu had been waiting for a long time.
“The younger generation Gong Qianqiu welcomes the young master.”
Gong Qianqiu Yingying bowed, and her gestures were full of coquettishness.
This time Gong Qianqiu did not hide his appearance, and even deliberately dressed up after
learning that Xie Huanyu had come by himself.
*The dress is also quite s*xy, which perfectly outlines her graceful figure.*
“The master of the palace is too polite, we are the same generation, and there will be more
opportunities for in-depth exchanges in the future! Don’t be too cautious!”
Xie Huanyu reached out to help Gong Qianqiu, and by the way, he patted the weak and
boneless hand lightly.
When he saw Gong Qianqiu for the first time, Xie Huanyu was deeply attracted.
Especially Gong Qianqiu’s frown and smile, he couldn’t help but indulge in it.
It must be said that Xie Huanyu has also seen many peerless faces in Kunlun Ruins, but
Gong Qianqiu seems to have a special charm that makes him fascinated.
“Then what should Qianqiu be called?”
“Brother Huanyu?”
“Will this be too presumptuous?”

Gong Qianqiu looked flattered and frightened.
It made Xie Huanyu feel love and pity in his heart.
"How can you be presumptuous? I think Brother Huanyu is very good, and it makes people
feel friendly."
Xie Huanyu was overjoyed, that 'brother Huanyu' made his bones almost brittle.
"Then the slave family will be called that way!"
Gong Qianqiu smiled and continued: "Brother Huanyu, please take a seat, the little sister has
many things to ask her brother for advice!"
Gong Qianqiu is extremely shrewd and will not miss any opportunity to make contacts.
Especially after Xue Pengzhan has confirmed that he can enter the Kunlun Ruins, Gong
Qianqiu's ambition is even more inflated.
Although the overall strength of the Cang Qiong Sect is not as good as that of the Taixu
Shenzong, Xie Huanyu is the young master of the Cang Qiong Sect.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3846
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If you have a good relationship with him, you can directly reach the top of the sect.
"Sister Qianqiu, you invited me over today to discuss how to deal with Levi Garrison?"
At this moment, Xie Huanyu has been immersed in Gong Qianqiu's tenderness and charm,
unable to extricate himself.
He even felt as if a flame was burning in his chest.
"What Brother Huanyu said is very true. Levi Garrison is strong and powerful, and it is
difficult for the little sister to deal with it alone. At that time, Brother Huanyu will help you."
Gong Qianqiu poured Xie Huanyu a glass of wine while he spoke.
Advertisement
Xie Huanyu smiled even more, patted his chest and assured: "Sister Qianqiu, please rest
assured, this matter is covered by me."
"Levi Garrison, the monkey who doesn't know whether to live or die, this seat will cut him

into two halves."
Thinking of Levi Garrison making fun of himself in public, Xie Huanyu was furious.
Now that he can take this opportunity to please Gong Qianqiu, Xie Huanyu's hatred for Levi
Garrison is even stronger.
Advertisement
"Little sister toast to brother, I wish this cooperation a success."
Gong Qianqiu's eyes were full of peach blossoms and red lips were slightly opened and
closed, which made Xie Huanyu feel anxious for a while.
Looking at Xie Huanyu's appearance, Gong Qianqiu couldn't stop sneering in his heart.
It seems that the monks in Kunlun Ruins are just like this, and they can't escape the control
of their own charm.
"Okay, done!"
Xie Huanyu and Gong Qianqiu gently clinked glasses and drank the wine.
Next, the two discussed how to kill Levi Garrison and destroy the base camp.
As time passed, the two chatted happily.
In particular, Gong Qianqiu has been catering to Xie Huanyu from the beginning to the end,
which has greatly satisfied his vanity.
Advertisement
The smile on Xie Huanyu's face never stopped.
"Brother Huanyu, do you think I can enter the Kunlun Ruins with my strength?"
Seeing that the time was ripe, Gong Qianqiu turned and asked.
Xie Huanyu suddenly became interested, and he instinctively thought that Xuan Ming did
not agree to this matter.
After all, the Taixu Shenzong belonged to a medium-sized sect, and Xuan Ming and their
identities were not very high, so it would be difficult for them to decide on their own.
Of course, taking 10,000 steps back, even if they agree to recommend, it is absolutely
impossible for Gong Qianqiu to join the top of the Taixu Shenzong.
But Xie Huanyu was different. As the young master of the Cang Qiong faction, he had the
absolute right to speak.

As long as Gong Qianqiu has a little bit of strength, there is nothing wrong with taking her
directly into the core high-level of the sky.
"Okay! I also want to see your strength, sister."
Xie Huanyu said with a smile.
Gong Qianqiu immediately released his breath, and showed a certain ability to swallow the
vitality of heaven and earth.
"My sister has the spirit bone that devours the spirit root?"
Xie Huanyu's face suddenly became serious.
Gong Qianqiu said deliberately uncertainly: "I'm not too sure, but the speed of absorbing
the spiritual energy of heaven and earth is indeed much faster than others."
"awesome."
Xie Huanyu was overjoyed.
He took two steps to hold Gong Qianqiu's little hand, and said excitedly: "With such
potential, I can absolutely recommend you to the top of the sky school."
In fact, Xie Huanyu has another sentence that he didn't say, that is, he wants to develop
Gong Qianqiu as a Taoist companion.
He has both potential and strength, and the key is to look so charming and charming. He is
really an excellent candidate for a Taoist companion!
Gong Qianqiu pretended to be shy and said: "Then I can fully count on my brother in the
future!"
While speaking, Gong Qianqiu leaned his head gently on Xie Huanyu's chest.
"Don't worry, I can still do this for my brother."
Xie Huanyu was so excited that he even boldly put his hand around Gong Qianqiu's willow
waist.
Gong Qianqiu endured his disgust and let Xie Huanyu's hand play on his waist.
She sneered in her heart, she did it deliberately, releasing her potential to replace Tiansi's
position.
Only in this way can he take the opportunity to kill Tiansi after getting rid of Levi Garrison,

and at the same time, it will not attract the hostility of the Cang Qiong faction.
Xie Huanyu ate this meal with satisfaction.
In particular, he also had a preliminary skin-to-skin relationship with Gong Qianqiu, which
made Xie Huanyu reluctant to part.
Back at the Town Demon Division, Xie Huanyu directly found the Great Elder Xie Yunzong
and several other geniuses.
"Young Master, how are you talking with the Qianqiu Sect leader today? Are you in any
danger?" Xie Yunzong asked in a deep voice.
Xuan Ming and Taixu Shenzong Tianjiao are allied with Qianqiu Sect after all, and Taixu
Shenzong and Cang Qiong Sect have always been at odds.
"Xuan Ming and the others are not in Qianqiu Sect!"
Xie Huanyu paused and said suddenly with a serious expression: "But I found something
more important."
"Qianqiu Sect's leader Gong Qianqiu has great potential, and has the spirit of devouring
spiritual bones. If we are included in the sect, carefully cultivated will definitely become a
top combat power."
"Oh?" Xie Yunzong said in amazement: "The world actually has such roots, so it is much
higher than Tiansi's cultivation talent."
"Young Master's intention is to introduce Gong Qianqiu to the Cang Qiong Sect?"
Xie Huanyu nodded and said, "That's right, such a good seedling cannot fall into the hands
of other sects."
"Especially can't fall into the hands of Taixu Shenzong, so this seat intends to offer more
favorable conditions to Gong Qianqiu."
Xie Yunzong frowned and said, "Young Master, I understand your thoughts, but how should
Tiansi handle it?"
"At the time, Qianqiu taught the Bloodbath Suppression Suppression Division of multiple
factions, especially since the West Pavilion was almost slaughtered, Tiansi will never let it

go.”
“I understand your concerns, but Kunlun Ruins are the strong ones. Since there are better
seedlings, we don’t have to stick to the old-fashioned.”
Xie Huanyu said solemnly: “What’s more, our Cang Qiong faction’s choice is not even a
monkey who has climbed up from the secular world.”
Mass grave.
Inside the Qianqiu Church General Altar.
Gong Qianqiu sipped the tea in a happy mood.
The three-party joint plan to deal with Levi Garrison has been finalized, and the next step is
to deal with the Levi Garrison faction.
“Master, are you planning to kill Levi Garrison with your own hands?”
Duguxiao asked with a smile.
Gong Qianqiu waved his hand and said, “It’s too easy to kill him with your own hands, it’s
still interesting to change the gameplay.”
In her opinion, the current strength can completely crush Levi Garrison, there is no need to
do it head-on, wouldn’t it be more interesting to use a strategy?
“It’s time to activate Xiao Feng’s chess piece.”
Gong Qianqiu said with a sneer: “I want to come to the heart and the devil has been
completely planted in the depths of Xiao Feng’s heart.”
“Master, what can my disciple do for you?”
Duguxiao asked excitedly.
Duguxiao knew that this was Gong Qianqiu’s habit, and the latter especially liked the feeling
of using tricks to play with everyone between the palm bones.
I never thought of getting rid of Levi Garrison and still not doing it myself, as expected of a
master with unparalleled wisdom!
“Go, reveal this information to Phoenix and others.” Gong Qianqiu handed a note to
Duguxiao.
Duguxiao saw that it was actually Gong Qianqiu’s real identity information, and immediately
guessed it.
This is to further intensify conflicts and sow discord!
“As ordered!”
Duguxiao took the lead and left.

It didn't take long for a lot of information about the leader of the Qianqiu Sect to gradually
spread from within the Town Demon Division.
Naturally, this information cannot escape the eyes of Phoenix and others who have always
been paying attention to this matter.
"These messages have been confirmed, and the boss must be informed, otherwise the
consequences will be unimaginable."
Phoenix said solemnly.
Azure Dragon and others nodded in agreement.
Because the latest information is amazing.
First, some people saw with their own eyes that the true face of the leader of Qianqiu was
Gong Qianqiu.
Second, someone saw Gong Qianqiu slaughter the elite disciples of the West Pavilion with
Shen Jie in his hand.
Third, someone accidentally saw Gong Qianqiu use force and blood to abuse Yufeng Tiansi.
There is also a lot of similar information, and their spearheads point to one person – Gong
Qianqiu.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3847
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"What are you going to do?"
Xiao Feng directly blocked everyone's way.
"It seems that you have also heard the news about Gong Qianqiu, how is it, now you know
that you have been deceived?"
"Xiao Feng, get out of the way, we must inform the boss as soon as possible."
"Or you go to the boss with us and take the initiative to admit the mistake, maybe it's not
too late."
"You can't go!"
Advertisement
Xiao Feng said coldly.
Azure Dragon was in a hurry and said coldly: "Xiao Feng, what do you mean? Knowing that

Gong Qianqiu is the leader of Qianqiu Sect, are you still obsessed with it?"
"This is clearly someone deliberately spreading rumors."
"The people who say these things are simply ulterior motives."
Advertisement
"If you rashly tell Master, it will have an extremely bad influence on Qianqiu."
Xiao Feng said firmly.
Phoenix and the others were instantly angry. Looking at Xiao Feng, who was trying his best
to protect Gong Qianqiu, he felt that this person became more and more unfamiliar.
"Xiao Feng, you are simply hopeless."
"Phoenix, ignore him, let's go see the boss!"
"Step aside!"
Azure Dragon and the others turned around and wanted to leave.
Xiao Feng immediately showed a strong aura, and said in a condensed voice, "Without my
permission, I think who of you would dare to act rashly?"
"Xiao Feng, don't go too far!"
Advertisement
Azure Dragon warned.
Xiao Feng didn't care about the anger of Phoenix and the others, and said solemnly, "If you
want to see Master, you can try hard."
"I absolutely do not allow anyone to slander Qianqiu, otherwise don't blame me for being
ruthless."
"I want to see how ruthless you are?"
Azure Dragon took the first shot, but was blasted away by Xiao Feng, fell heavily to the
ground, and vomited blood.
"Go together!"
Phoenix and the others no longer hesitated, and directly attacked them.
But the gap between them and Xiao Feng was too great, and they were knocked to the
ground in a few rounds.
There was blood oozing from the corners of everyone's mouths, and obviously they all
suffered serious internal injuries.
"Listen to you guys. Before I investigate it clearly, if anyone dares to talk nonsense in front of

Master, don't blame me for killing me."
"If Qianqiu is really the leader of Qianqiu's sect, I will definitely apologize with death."
Xiao Feng snorted coldly and turned to leave.
He was eager to see Gong Qianqiu, vowing to completely overturn these messages.
Looking at the back of Xiao Feng's departure, Azure Dragon and others gritted their teeth in
hatred, but they were powerless.
Xiao Feng's strength completely exceeded their expectations, and even reached the level of
completely crushing several people.
Just saying that Xiao Feng left the base camp, he contacted Gong Qianqiu in various ways,
but he didn't get a response at first, which made him anxious.
Finally, after about half an hour, Gong Qianqiu gave the specific meeting location.
Xiao Feng was overjoyed and rushed over at the fastest speed.
Galloping all the way, when he was about to arrive at the location of Gong Qianqiu, he
suddenly felt a great aura fluctuation.
There is a faint sound of fighting.
Xiao Feng was shocked, thinking that Gong Qianqiu was attacked by a master, and
continued to speed up.
However, when they reached the site of the incident, they only saw Gong Qianqiu, who fell
to the ground, and the back of a person who was leaving quickly.
It's just that the back looks very familiar.
"Master?"
Xiao Feng was shocked, and the first reaction was that Phoenix and others informed Levi
Garrison of the information.
"Qianqiu, how do you feel?"
Xiao Feng rushed over quickly, and saw Gong Qianqiu's face pale, with blood oozing from
the corners of his mouth.
The breath is also extremely weak, obviously seriously injured.
"I…I have nothing to do, Xiao Feng, why…are you here?" Gong Qianqiu said pitifully.
Xiao Feng couldn't care less and asked directly, "Did Master hurt you?"

“No…how could it be a master? It should be a master of Qianqiu’s teaching.”
Gong Qianqiu deliberately dodged his eyes when he spoke, with an aggrieved expression of
‘did not dare to tell the truth for some reason’.
Xiao Feng was suddenly anxious, and said solemnly: “Qianqiu, you are still lying to me, then
it is clearly the master.”
“You are my woman. Even the master can’t bully you until the situation is completely
understood.”
“Hey!”
Gong Qianqiu sighed and said helplessly: “Don’t blame Master, maybe he misunderstood
me too deeply!”
“There are messages coming out from the Town Demon Division, and those are clearly
framing me.”
“I don’t know how a small person like me can attract the attention of the leader of Qianqiu
Sect?”
“Is it just because of the similarities in the names?”
The more Gong Qianqiu said, the more aggrieved, the more angry he became.
Xiao Feng was full of anger, and even had a deep resentment towards Levi Garrison.
“Master, why do you only trust Phoenix and the others, but you don’t want to trust me?”
“If Qianqiu is really the inscrutable female leader, can you be injured so easily?”
“Master, it’s your inhumanity first, so don’t blame your disciple for being unrighteous.”
Looking at Xiao Feng’s angry appearance, You Qi’s eyes were full of black energy.
Gong Qianqiu was very proud in his heart, and it seemed that the heart demon had fully
played its role.
All plans were fulfilled perfectly.
Not long ago, the back of Levi Garrison was naturally played by Duguxiao.
The reason why Gong Qianqiu delayed contacting Xiao Feng by half an hour was also

because of the need to accurately control the time and perform the play well.
"Xiao Feng, don't blame Master, you should improve your strength as soon as possible!
When you speak, more people will naturally believe it."
Gong Qianqiu continued to guide Xiao Feng.
Although there is no super-spiritual-level energy for Gong Qianqiu to devour, some small
spiritual-vessels are very enough for Xiao Feng.
In order to strengthen his right to speak, Xiao Feng completely entered the crazy training
mode, and his strength continued to improve rapidly.
Levi Garrison didn't know that he had been framed by Gong Qianqiu.
He is still busy improving the strength of himself and his subordinates.
Eighty students including Ning Jinye and Wen Lei made full use of the super spiritual vein of
War Bear Kingdom.
In particular, the Brain of God used the newly developed detector to find several large
spiritual veins.
Although these spiritual veins are not comparable to the super spiritual veins of the Atlantis
submarine plan, they are enough for Wen Lei and others.
Moreover, the efficiency of the God's Brain in searching for spiritual veins is extremely high,
and there are multiple spiritual veins of varying sizes found in succession.
Levi Garrison also took the opportunity to improve his strength.
"Mr. Ye, I seem to have discovered two more divine veins and holy veins."
Just as Levi Garrison was immersed in cultivation, a message came from God's brain again.
"Great, God's Brain, you've done a great job this time!"
Levi Garrison was overjoyed.
The final battle is approaching, and I and the people around me just use the divine veins
and holy veins to improve their strength.
How much will it increase by then?
Before Levi Garrison probed the strength of the people from the Cang Qiong faction, they
were far inferior to him now.
Not to mention the self who has been promoted through the divine veins and holy veins.

As long as they use them to temper the body again, what about the cooperation between
the Taixu Shenzong and Qianqiu Sect?
Tiansi and the sky party are dissatisfied with themselves, what can they do?
In the face of absolute strength, all alliances are useless, like ants.
A few more days passed.
The news that Qianqiu Sect, Zhen Mo Si, and Taixu Shenzong joined forces to deal with Levi
Garrison finally came out.
All parties were sensational.
"I see how mad Levi Garrison is this time, that is the union of the two major Kunlun Ruins
sects!"
"Although the Zhenmo Division suffered heavy losses some time ago, the thin and dead
camel is bigger than the horse, and there is Tiansi in charge, so the strength should not be
underestimated."
"Levi Garrison and his base camp are destined to be destroyed this time."
All the forces have been waiting for the show to be staged.
In particular, those forces that were once suppressed by Levi Garrison stood up and cheered
for the Qianqiu Sect and the Demon Suppression Division.
They themselves are not capable of revenge, and now that someone stands up to destroy
Levi Garrison, they naturally feel very happy.
The tripartite alliance also made Zoey Lopez unexpected for them.
Everyone also felt unprecedented pressure.
In particular, Levi Garrison is still missing, except for the last time Xie Huanyu came over to
talk about cooperation and showed up in a hurry, he disappeared again.
This made everyone in the base camp feel more anxious.
"Informed to strengthen the alert, once an enemy attack is found, quickly hide in the safe
house."
Zoey Lopez gave the order.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3848
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

Since the last time Phoenix and others were injured by Xiao Feng, they have also been
immersed in the rhythm of crazy cultivation.
Now it is even more urgent to improve his strength. As for Xiao Feng's affairs, he will put it
on hold for the time being. At such a critical moment, there must be no more infighting.
Of course, it was also because he didn't know Levi Garrison's trace, and there was no way to
report it.
Of course, Phoenix and others also used communication tools to send messages, but Levi
Garrison did not give any response.
"Levilia, you also probed the strength of those people last time, do you feel confident?"
Zoey Lopez asked.
Advertisement
Levilia sighed and said helplessly: "I feel that at most I can barely fight that young master."
The meaning is obvious, even if you can win in the end, you will lose both.
Others were powerless.
Zoey Lopez's face is even more difficult to look at. Levilia is the strongest fighting force in
the current base camp, and even she can only hold one person.
Advertisement
According to the information, the Cang Qiong faction and the Taixu Shenzong combined
have thirteen great powers.
Together with Tiansi, Xuan Ming, and Qianqiu Sect's leader, there are sixteen peak
powerhouses.
Even Duguxiao, who is a little lower, is very difficult to deal with.
Once the other party comes to the door, the base camp may not even have the slightest
room to fight back.
Even if he hides in the safe house, with the power of Kunlun Ruins, he may not be able to
hold it for long.
The more Zoey Lopez thought about it, the more she felt that there was no hope at all, but
as the current head of the family, she still had to hold on.

Otherwise, the people below are even more scattered, and they may be defeated by then.
“Is there any news from Dad?”
Levilia asked in a deep voice.
Advertisement
Zoey Lopez shook his head and said, “There is none yet, and I don’t know what the hell this
guy is doing.”
Speaking of Levi Garrison, Zoey Lopez also felt depressed for a while. As a bedside person,
he didn’t even know the whereabouts of his husband.
“Dad must have his reasons for not revealing it, maybe he will give us a surprise at that
time!”
Levilia comforted.
Zoey Lopez couldn’t help but complained, “It’s best not to be frightened.”
The mother and daughter chatted for a while, and the nervousness eased a little.
But the others didn’t think about it at all. They instinctively thought that Levi Garrison had
no bottom line and was looking for reinforcements everywhere.
If he hadn’t been familiar with Levi Garrison’s personality and behavior, some would even
suspect that he had escaped.
“If the master (the eldest) doesn’t come back, we really can only sit back and wait.”
“Even if the boss comes back, I’m afraid it will be difficult to resist, that’s a three-party
combined army!”
“Now I just hope that they will take the lead in infighting and delay the pace of attacking the
base camp.”
There was a lot of discussion. Although it was about life and death, almost no one was
optimistic that they could resist the coalition army.
Xiao Feng was also very nervous, or more urgently wanted to improve his strength.
Especially after seeing the master’s serious injury to Gong Qianqiu last time, Xiao Feng’s
mentality has undergone a huge change.
If the three-party combined army is attacked and becomes famous in one battle, then his

right to speak in the base camp will increase in a straight line.
It is best to keep pace with Master Levi Garrison, and even faintly surpass Levi Garrison's
prestige in the hearts of everyone.
At that time, what Xiao Feng said, no one would dare to make irresponsible remarks.
However, Xiao Feng did not know that this was also one of Gong Qianqiu's plans.
Taking advantage of external pressure, Xiao Feng was forced to try every means to improve
his strength.
Also under the catalysis of this extreme mentality, the effect of inner magic will be better.
At that time, when the demons are detonated, Xiao Feng will be able to successfully
complete the arduous task of backstabbing Levi Garrison.
the other side.
Looking at the crimson super spiritual veins in front of him, Levi Garrison couldn't help
laughing.
This may be the legendary sacred vein.
The young master of the Cang Qiong faction also threatened that there would be no sacred
veins and divine veins in the secular world.
Little do they know that the super spiritual veins in the secular world have been deliberately
sealed by people or forces.
It is conceivable that once the power of these spiritual veins erupts at the same time, what
kind of disaster will it cause?
If nothing else, at least ordinary people will die in large numbers, after all, they will definitely
not be able to withstand the impact of such spiritual power.
"Continue to quench the body. This is the last sacred vein. After we complete the
promotion, we will rush back to the base camp."
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
"Yes!"
Wen Lei and others were also very excited, and they continued to temper their bodies. Their
cultivation base has undergone earth-shaking changes.

Take Ning Jinye as an example, he feels that with his current strength, even if he encounters
Duguxiao, he still has the strength to fight.
Wen Lei and others will only be stronger.
Everyone once again concentrated on the practice of quenching the body.
Levi Garrison is no exception, his quality in all aspects has now approached perfection.
The body has become invincible.
Feeling that the power in the body has increased again, the smile on Levi Garrison's face is
even greater.
"What about the three-way joint army?"
"After completing this round of body quenching, my strength will be improved to a higher
level."
"The powerhouses of Tiansi and Kunlun Ruins, I'm starting to look forward to this battle."
Levi Garrison felt awe-inspiring in his heart, and immediately entered the rhythm of the holy
vein tempering body again.
Since the news that the three parties jointly dealt with Levi Garrison reached the base camp.
Zoey Lopez, Levilia and others are all making the final preparations in full swing.
Almost everyone felt unprecedented pressure.
They also did not have the old smiles on their faces, and many of them were pessimistic
about the war.
On the other hand, Levi Garrison, who has returned recently, has a relaxed face.
"It seems that the master (the eldest) is helpless, and has begun to use this method to
relieve everyone's tension."
"I really don't understand why the boss at that time rejected the proposal of the young
master of the sky to cooperate."
"Master has been in all directions in his life, when did he suffer from that kind of useless
anger?"
"I would rather die standing than live on my knees. This is the boss I know."
Everyone was talking behind their backs.

Naturally, these remarks also reached Zoey Lopez's ears.
In fact, Zoey Lopez also noticed that Levi Garrison was different.
Not only that, but even Ning Jinye, Wen Lei, and others who only returned to the base camp
yesterday were all relaxed and comfortable.
"Jun's Landing, in the face of the three-way coalition army, you have to think of a foolproof
strategy!"
When Zoey Lopez found Levi Garrison, she felt it was necessary to remind her man.
After all, this is about the life and death of the entire base camp members.
Many of these people are Levi Garrison's relatives and friends, and even ordinary members
are absolute confidants.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "Don't worry, I know it."
"But this time, Tiansi and the others have too many masters. Our battle strength can hardly
match. You…"
Before Zoey Lopez could finish speaking, Levi Garrison interrupted directly: "Zoey Lopez,
there must be a way to the front of the mountain, so there is no need to be overly nervous."
"Okay… okay!"
Zoey Lopez sighed, seeing Levi Garrison's indifferent expression, she was really helpless.
But Zoey Lopez was very unwilling. She didn't want to cause an irreversible tragedy because
of Levi Garrison's underestimation of the enemy.
Zoey Lopez could only turn around to find other people, hoping to remind Levi Garrison in
many ways through them.
Looking at Zoey Lopez's back, the corner of Levi Garrison's mouth rose slightly.
Of course he knew what his wife was worried about.
However, Levi Garrison's strength has been greatly improved again through the tempering
of the last sacred vein.
Now, he is no longer afraid of the combined forces of the two major sects in Kunlun Ruins.
"Nan Yan, you have to find an opportunity to persuade your brother not to let him take the
enemy too lightly."

“There are so many masters in the three-way coalition this time, there is really no room for
mistakes!”
“I told your brother about it just now, and he didn’t take it seriously at all.”
Zoey Lopez said helplessly.
Zhou Nanyan said with a smile, “Sister-in-law, my brother never fights uncertain battles.”
“Since he feels that things are not exhausted, he must have other cards!”
Levi Garrison made three orders and five applications, and could not reveal the secret
cultivation.
In order not to leak the rumors and let Qianqiu Jiao and Tiansi know that they cannot play
an unexpected role.
However, Zhou Nanyan also used the words “other cards” to change direction to remind
Zoey Lopez.
“I wish it was as you said!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3849
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Zoey Lopez sighed and turned to leave.
From her point of view, Zhou Nanyan was a little confused to believe in Levi Garrison.
Especially when the current situation is so severe, even if you have trump cards, you
shouldn’t show that kind of appearance that is almost like a fool!
Later, Zoey Lopez found Wen Lei and others, and the rhetoric they got was basically the
same as Zhou Nanyan.
Even Ning Jinye, who has always been very low-key and cautious, comforted himself not to
worry too much, and to believe the words of Instructor Ye.
“What happened to them?”
Advertisement
Zoey Lopez was puzzled.
the other side.
Under Gong Qianqiu’s three-day special training, Xiao Feng’s strength has been greatly
improved again.

Especially with the blessing of inner demons, Xiao Feng is even more powerful.
Advertisement
Even if he loses to the current Duguxiao, he can definitely retreat under his attack.
This made Xiao Feng extremely proud and proud.
To be able to improve so high in a short period of time, looking at the entire base camp,
Xiao Feng feels that no one can match it.
At the same time, Gong Qianqiu also greatly appreciated Xiao Feng's strength.
It made Xiao Feng's self-confidence even more bursting.
"Qianqiu, thank you so much for your guidance during this time."
Xiao Feng said gratefully.
Gong Qianqiu waved his hand and said: "This is because your talent is extremely high,
otherwise, no matter what I say, it will not reach such a level."
Xiao Feng was overjoyed, and he felt that his status and evaluation in Gong Qianqiu's heart
were getting higher and higher.
Advertisement
"By the way, Xiao Feng, you should also go back to the base camp as soon as possible! Lest
your master and the others worry."
"Don't worry, Zhen Mosi has any plans, as long as I can find out, I will notify you as soon as
possible."
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly.
Xiao risk was moved to tears.
It's just that he suddenly remembered that Levi Garrison had injured Gong Qianqiu
indiscriminately before, and he was extremely unhappy and had a lot of resentment in his
heart.
There was even a trace of hatred deep in his heart.
"Xiao Feng, don't blame Master, he also listened to the slander before he accidentally hurt
me."
Gong Qianqiu obviously saw what Xiao Feng was thinking, and directly made up for the
gradually collapsing master-disciple relationship.

Sure enough, after Xiao Feng heard this, his face became even more gloomy.
"Qianqiu is so considerate, yet to be so embarrassed by others, you are really deceiving
people too much."
Xiao Feng thought so, and then said goodbye to Gong Qianqiu.
When Xiao Feng returned to the base camp and saw that everyone was in a panic, he felt
even more superior.
Even the previous tension and stress were completely dissipated.
"With my current strength, my voice in the base camp will definitely increase a lot."
The more Xiao Feng thought about it, the more excited he became.
It's just that Xiao Feng was completely unaware of this change in mentality.
In the process of patrolling the defense of the base camp, Levi Garrison wanted to say hello
when he saw Xiao Feng walking towards him.
As a result, Xiao Feng didn't seem to see himself, and passed by with words in his mouth.
"What's up with this guy Xiao Feng?"
Levi Garrison swallowed the words that came to his mouth, full of doubts.
You must know that Xiao Feng respected himself very much in the past, and would never
pass by without saying hello.
"Could it be that the pressure from the three-way coalition forces is too great recently,
making him addicted to cultivation?"
"Xiao Feng is indeed a cultivator, especially in the case of huge pressure, there have been
cases of sleeplessness and forgetfulness."
"It's very likely that this is the reason."
Levi Garrison was a little relieved.
Turning his head to look, he just saw Xiao Feng's back.
Because of Levi Garrison's continuous use of super spiritual veins to quench his body, his
hearing sensitivity has also been greatly improved.
He clearly heard what Xiao Feng said to himself.
"What about the tripartite alliance? My strength is very strong now, and it is absolutely no
problem to deal with the so-called Tianjiao."
"This time, I will definitely impress Master."

“And after this battle, I’m going to take…”
Levi Garrison couldn’t hear the latter words clearly, and it was likely that Xiao Feng
swallowed the words in time.
But judging from these contents, Levi Garrison also guessed something.
Xiao Feng obviously had an idea about how he concealed his traces several times.
Of course, it is very normal to have this kind of reaction, Xiao Feng’s mind was originally
heavier.
However, Levi Garrison still felt that something was wrong with Xiao Feng.
But it is unclear exactly what went wrong.
“Maybe I’m thinking too much!”
Levi Garrison got rid of his distracting thoughts and decided to talk to Xiao Feng after the
battle.
Xiao Feng, as one of his heaviest apprentices, Levi Garrison didn’t want him to have any
grudges with himself.
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu prepared many treasures of heaven and earth for Taixu Shenzong.
These were all collected from Qianqiu Sect.
Some time ago, Master Bone was in charge of searching for super spiritual veins. Although
he did not find any particularly huge spiritual veins, he gained a lot of treasures.
So Gong Qianqiu made a careful selection and presented the most valuable treasures with
both hands.
Sure enough, Xue Pengzhan and others were shocked.
Before that, as the arrogance of the Kunlun Ruins Great Sect, they did not look down on the
so-called strong in the secular world.
I don’t think there is anything good in the world.
In fact, many people in the Taixu Shenzong knew that Xue Pengzhan and several other
geniuses followed Xuan Ming to the secular world.
Although they acquiesced to Xue Pengzhan and others ‘joining the WTO’, they also kept a
constant focus on the latter.

Therefore, after obtaining these treasures, Xue Pengzhan did not dare to swallow them all.
He directly informed the senior management of Taixu Shenzong of all the circumstances.
However, even Xue Pengzhan did not think that this report would directly alarm the senior
leaders of the teaching.
The deputy suzerain spoke directly and wanted to continue sending people to support Xue
Pengzhan.
And the one sent was the Three Holy Sons, one of the seven strongest geniuses in the sect.
Of course, Xue Pengzhan also understood that the Three Holy Sons came to support them
in name, but they actually came to monitor them.
After all, the treasures of heaven and earth presented by Gong Qianqiu are quite precious,
and high-level officials are also afraid that Xue Pengzhan and others will guard and steal
them.
After this message came back, Gong Qianqiu was equally excited.
She never imagined that she could lead the Three Holy Sons out of the mountain just with
the things she looted.
If the gods are offered up, I am afraid that the three holy sons and even higher-level
powerhouses can be directly taken down.
"Qianqiu, you don't know, this three saints are extremely powerful, and they can be
regarded as the core high-level of the Taixu Shenzong."
"That's right, don't look at him as the Three Holy Sons, but among the Seven Great Holy
Sons, his strength is almost on par with the Great Holy Son."
"The key three saints are still the beloved disciples of the vice sect master, and they have a
wide range of connections within the sect."
"There are three holy sons who take action, let alone a mere Levi Garrison, even if it severely
damages the Cang Qiong faction."
Xue Pengzhan and others, you are arguing about the Three Holy Sons.
Of course, most of these words are true, and the Three Holy Sons have a very high status in

the Taixu Shenzong.
Even more than some elders in the church have the right to speak.
In particular, the three holy sons were highly valued by the vice sect master, and almost all
elders gave three points when they saw him.
"Qianqiu, the key is to have the Three Holy Sons in charge. Even if something happens, the
Taixu Shenzong will stand up for it."
Xue Pengzhan said excitedly.
"At that time, Senior Brother Lao Xue will have a few more good words for the younger
sister in front of the Three Holy Sons."
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile.
Gong Qianqiu is already making plans for the next layout at this moment.
The reason for befriending Xie Huanyu before was to leave an extra escape route for
himself.
After all, Xue Pengzhan and the others did not have a high status in the Taixu Shenzong,
and even if something really happened, the sect might not stand for them.
And Xie Huanyu is the young master, the absolute high-level of the Cang Qiong faction, and
has absolutely superior utilization value.
But now that the Three Holy Sons have come out of the mountains, the situation cannot be
the same.
As Xue Pengzhan said, the three saints have a very high status within the Taixu Shenzong,
and they are even the beloved disciples of the vice suzerain.
Once something happens, the Taixu Shenzong will never remain silent.
"So as long as I make good use of this person, even the entire Taixu Shenzong can be used
for me."
Gong Qianqiu thought to herself, at this moment she was bursting with confidence.
Even Tiansi and the Cang Qiong faction have been included in the destruction plan.
"Tian Si does not get rid of it, after all, there will be endless troubles."
Just when Gong Qianqiu was planning.
Xue Pengzhan said solemnly, "Everyone, why don't we use the power of the three saints to
get rid of the young masters of the Cang Qiong faction?"

The Cang Qiong faction and the Taixu Shenzong have always been at odds. If they can
destroy their young master in the secular world, it is equivalent to a great achievement.
"I also think it's feasible."
Xuan Ming took the lead in expressing his position.
Zhen Mosi teamed up with Levi Garrison to destroy the two alien races, and Xuan Ming's
hatred in his heart had already climbed to the extreme.
It was also helpless to cooperate with it before.
Now that the Three Holy Sons are about to come to sit in town, they are not afraid of the
revenge of the Cang Qiong Sect.
Gong Qianqiu also raised both hands in approval, and it is in the best interest of Qianqiu to
get rid of Tiansi and others.
Moreover, she is very clear that the Kunlun Ruins powerhouse will leave one day, and the
conflict between Qianqiu Sect and Zhen Mosi will continue.
Although she can now enter the Kunlun Ruins by means of means, the Qianqiu Sect was
established by her after all.
Just like his own child, Gong Qianqiu couldn't bear to see the building collapse.
Of course, Gong Qianqiu has another layer of ideas, since the major sects of Kunlun Ruins
can select talented players in the secular world.
So keeping the Qianqiu Sect is equivalent to retaining the foundational fire, which will
facilitate the cultivation of his confidants in the future.
After all, for Kunlun Ruins, Gong Qianqiu believes that he is an outsider after all.
If you want to truly gain a foothold, or break out into the world, you need to be strong.
It is also extremely important to have a team of your own confidants.
"It's better to let the Cang Qiong faction fight with Levi Garrison and the others first, and
let's take advantage of the fisherman."
Xuan Ming suggested.
Xue Pengzhan said solemnly: "I'm afraid Xie Huanyu and the others think so too."
"I have a way." Gong Qianqiu said suddenly.

Xue Pengzhan asked curiously, "What can I do?"
"Fish eyes are mixed with pearls." Gong Qianqiu said jokingly.
Everyone was stunned at first, and then they understood what Gong Qianqiu meant, and
there were knowing smiles on their faces.
the other side.
After a few days of special training by Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng arrested several Qianqiu
priests around the base camp.
Of course, Xiao Feng didn't waste resources, and directly devoured their skills.
Xiao Feng now has no psychological barriers to swallowing people up.
I even think this approach is logical. After all, these people are enemies, and it would be a
pity to kill them.
It is better to devour their power to improve yourself.
With such a strong mentality contrast, in addition to Gong Qianqiu's deliberate guidance, it
is more that the inner demons played an important role.
With the continuous improvement of strength, Xiao Feng's self-confidence is also more and
more bursting.
Recently, he has been bragging about how strong he is.
"Trash like Duguxiao, I can clean it up as soon as I take it."
"Even if it is Tiansi or Kunlun Ruins, I can at least tie them."
"In this base camp, apart from Master, no one is my opponent."
Words like this are not uncommon, and many people find it very strange.
Because Xiao Feng used to be relatively low-key before, but recently, he was suddenly so
high-profile, and it was like two different people.
Of course, the improvement of Xiao Feng's strength is also a good thing. After all, it is
definitely a blessing for the base camp to have such assistance.
Because of this, the base camp members didn't take it too seriously.
However, Phoenix and others have recently found key evidence one after another.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3850
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Xiao Feng, listen carefully. According to the latest information, Gong Qianqiu is the leader

of Qianqiu Sect."
"And the calamity is in Gong Qianqiu's hands. Someone has seen her sneak into the base
camp."
"The most important thing is that someone saw that Gong Qianqiu and Xue Peng had a
fight, and the strength of the two was even between equals."
"Xiao Feng, it's time to make a choice, do you choose Gong Qianqiu, or the boss?"
Facing the menacing questioning from Phoenix and others, the purple-black cold light in
Xiao Feng's eyes flashed away.
Especially the strong murderous aura made Phoenix and the others shudder.
Advertisement
"All of this is because someone is framing Qianqiu."
"And I'll say it for the last time, if you slander Qianqiu again, don't blame me for killing me."
Xiao Feng's eyes were fierce, making Phoenix and others fearful.
If it is said that Xiao Feng had a certain ability to screen various information about Gong
Qianqiu in the past.
Advertisement
Then after Gong Qianqiu's deliberate guidance and the role of the evil spirit pill, Xiao Feng
could no longer hear the slightest bit of Gong Qianqiu's bad.
What Phoenix and others have said is clearly substantiated.
But in Xiao Feng's view, they want to murder Gong Qianqiu.
If it wasn't for Xiao Feng's almost instinctive control in the base camp, he would have shot
and killed several people long ago.
Every time someone encounters negative information about Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng's
inner killing intent will grow wildly, and then burst out.
"Xiao Feng, are you okay?"
Xuanwu urn asked angrily.
Xiao Feng said impatiently: "You stop talking nonsense, I'll be fine."
While speaking, Xiao Fengqiang held back his killing intent and quickly left the sight of
Phoenix and the others.
Advertisement

When he came to a secluded place, Xiao Feng madly punched a few trees that were
surrounded by thick and thin trees.
After a while, the trees turned into slag, and the anger in Xiao Feng's heart was relieved a
little.
But his heart was still full of anger, as if he didn't know how to vent his strength.
But at this time, Xiao Feng received information from Gong Qianqiu again and agreed on a
meeting place.
Said to discuss following Xiao Feng to the base camp to clarify everything.
This made Xiao Feng overjoyed. His confidence was greatly increased because of his
strength, and he felt that his right to speak in the base camp had been raised to a new level.
Now that I can finally keep the sky and see the moon, I can finally get married with Gong
Qianqiu's lover.
Xiao Feng can't wait to rush to the designated location with two wings on his side.
About an hour later, Xiao Feng felt a strong murderous aura surging at the far end.
"No, Qianqiu is in danger."
Xiao Feng quickened his pace and soon came to the outer area of the incident site.
He originally wanted to save him directly, but found that it was the master Levi Garrison
who shot Gong Qianqiu.
"how so?"
Xiao Feng was stunned in place, and he was engaged in a fierce ideological struggle in his
heart.
In the end, he chose to observe secretly first. If Levi Garrison really wanted to kill, it would
not be too late to stop him.
Seeing that Gong Qianqiu in the field was attacked by Levi Garrison, only the power of parry
was not able to fight back.
However, this was under the circumstance that Levi Garrison did not exert his full strength.
Pfft!

Gong Qianqiu was knocked to the ground by a punch, blood flowed from the corners of his
mouth, and the breath on his body was sluggish to the extreme.
"Gong Qianqiu, it is an unforgivable sin for you to mess with my apprentice's mind and
provoke my master-apprentice relationship."
"Whether you are the leader of Qianqiu Sect, I must kill you."
"Do you have anything else to say?"
Levi Garrison's voice was extremely cold, and Xiao Feng couldn't help shivering.
"I can die under Master's hands, and I have no regrets. Although you don't want to
recognize it, I also call it that."
"Because Xiao Feng and I have privately agreed for life, I am her woman."
"Now I only have one wish, but please don't take your anger on Xiao Feng, everything is my
fault."
"Master, let's do it!"
After Gong Qianqiu finished speaking, he closed his eyes and made an appearance of being
slaughtered.
Xiao Feng was about to stop it when he heard Levi Garrison's voice:
"For the sake of your infatuation, I will abolish your cultivation, but from now on, you are
not allowed to interact with Xiao Feng."
"Otherwise, I will kill you without hesitation. Even if Xiao Feng comes to stop me, I will not
change my mind."
"Gong Qianqiu, stop this thought!"
While speaking, Levi Garrison punched Gong Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu's body flew out like a broken paper kite, and finally fell heavily to the ground.
"Remember what I said today."
After Levi Garrison finished speaking, he turned and left quickly.
Everything happened too fast, and by the time Xiao Feng came back to his senses, Levi
Garrison had disappeared without a trace.
"Qianqiu, how do you feel?"
Xiao Feng ran over and asked with concern.
"Xiao Feng, you are finally here, cough…"

Gong Qianqiu looked desolate, coughed several times in a row, and blood flowed out from the corner of his mouth.
"Qianqiu blames me for being useless. If I hadn't been in a daze just now and rescued you in time, you wouldn't have been hurt."
Xiao Feng felt guilty.
I regret that you stopped Levi Garrison just now, otherwise Gong Qianqiu would not have ended up in such a miserable end.
Gong Qianqiu waved his hand and said weakly: "It has nothing to do with you, Master misunderstands me too deeply."
"It's okay if you don't show up. If you really do stop, I'm afraid it will only deepen the idea of master killing me."
Gong Qianqiu continued to guide Xiao Feng.
The man just now was not Levi Garrison's deity, but Xuan Ming disguised himself.
Xuan Ming used the Taixu Shenzong's hidden breath technique, and only then did he not reveal any flaws.
"Why, why does Master just not believe me?"
"It's clear that someone is framing you, can't he see it?"
"Damn, terribly terrifying, to kill you indiscriminately like this is simply not worthy of being a teacher."
The more Xiao Feng said, the more excited he became, the blue veins on his forehead collapsed.
If you look closely, you will find that at this moment, Xiao Feng's pupils are filled with purple-black rays of light, making him look very strange.
Seeing this situation, Gong Qianqiu will naturally not miss the opportunity to continue to guide.
And seeing that the evil pill has been completely stimulated, only to take this opportunity to continue to deepen the role of the heart demon.
It will make Xiao Feng more in line with his own will to do things.
"Xiao Feng, don't worry, I won't give up."
"Even if it will lead to death, I will not leave you."

“I believe that Master will one day be moved by our true feelings.”
Gong Qianqiu burst into tears, and it looked like a textbook-like interpretation of a
sensational drama.
“Qianqiu, you are sincere to me, and I don’t think I will let you down.”
Xiao Feng was inexplicably moved, but his hatred for Levi Garrison became stronger and
stronger in his heart.
The purple-black light in the pupil also became thicker and thicker, and gradually spread to
Xiao Feng’s brain center.
“Xiao Feng, with your words, I will die without regrets.”
When Gong Qianqiu said this, he sighed faintly and continued:
“I’m afraid that someone will interfere with it, and the master is preconceived, and he will
not agree with us in the future.”
“Xiao Feng, if this is the case, what should I do?”
“Whoever dares to interfere with it, kill it!”
Xiao Feng said it naturally, even he had not noticed such a huge change in mentality.
“Then what if the master is always between us?”
Gong Qianqiu sighed again and said, “It would be nice if he wasn’t your master, otherwise,
even if I fight to death, I will try my best to assassinate him. At that time, no one will stop us
from dating.”
“At that time, we can be happy forever.”
“Holding your hand, growing old with your son, thinking about it makes me look forward to
it!”
Gong Qianqiu made a fascinated expression.
“Why do you recognize such an unidentified master?”
After a series of verbal stimulation, the innermost demon in Xiao Feng’s body was
completely released.
“It’s the same sentence, whoever dares to stop us from being together, just kill it.”
Xiao Feng’s murderous aura was awe-inspiring, and the efficacy of the evil pill in his body
was instantly stimulated.
Seeing that Xiao Feng’s pupils were completely occupied by purple-black light.

Gong Qianqiu didn't hesitate in the slightest, and directly operated the Inner Demon
Induction Technique.
Immediately afterwards, he instilled the idea of killing Levi Garrison into Dao Xiao Feng's
thoughts.
"Ahhh!"
Xiao Feng screamed on his back, and the breath in his body instantly increased.
At the same time that the heart demon cited a complete explosion of power, it also raised
his cultivation base by a large margin.
"Everyone has to die, and everyone who stops me and Qianqiu from being together has to
die!"
"Levi Garrison, you are no exception!"
Xiao Feng muttered to himself, the whole person fell into a controllable state of ecstasy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3851
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
base camp.
Although Xiao Feng had solemnly warned not to speak ill of Gong Qianqiu, Phoenix and the
others still felt that they had to find Levi Garrison for a showdown.
In particular, Levi Garrison finally returned to the base camp and showed no signs of leaving
again.
Only then did they make the final decision to avoid Xiao Feng's sudden death.
"Don't be hesitant, you guys, just say it straight, and befriend me?"
Levi Garrison said with a straight face.
Advertisement
Azure Dragon gnawed his heart and said solemnly: "Boss, in fact, we just want to tell you
about Gong Qianqiu and Xiao Feng."
"Xiao Feng? Didn't that kid swear in public that he would break up with the woman of Zhen
Mosi?"
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "Besides, even if they are in contact, we just need to pay

more attention and there will be no problem."
Seeing that Levi Garrison didn't mean to take it too seriously, Phoenix and others were a
little anxious.
Advertisement
"Boss, the situation is different now."
"Yes, boss, we think Gong Qianqiu is the leader of Qianqiu Sect."
"And there is something wrong with Xiao Feng now, as if he was brainwashed by Gong
Qianqiu."
Several people scrambled to say.
Levi Garrison's face instantly became solemn.
However, Xiao Feng was the first disciple he valued the most, and Levi Garrison felt that it
was necessary to thoroughly understand before making a decision.
"You said that Gong Qianqiu is the female leader, is there any solid evidence?"
Seeing a few people wanting to 'answer' again, Levi Garrison hurriedly added: "Speak slowly,
don't miss any details."
Sure enough, after Levi Garrison said this, Azure Dragon and others turned their attention to
Phoenix.
Advertisement
Among the five, Phoenix is the most thoughtful.
"Boss, we have recently investigated a lot of solid evidence, otherwise we would not have
asked you to report."
Zhu Que paused and continued: "Boss, someone saw with his own eyes that Gong Qianqiu
took your divine calamity to kill."
"what?"
Levi Garrison's eyes suddenly became sharp, not entirely because of the loss of the gods,
after all, it was a weapon that was refined and played with.
It is not by virtue of divine calamity that he exerts his extraordinary combat power.
The key is to be able to steal the divine calamity quietly under his own eyes, which is
enough to show that this Gong Qianqiu has superb methods.
This is not only to know his whereabouts well, but also to avoid layers of guards. On the day

when the gods were lost, the base camp was besieged by Xuanming aliens.
"Go on."
Levi Garrison already has a rough guess, and he needs to confirm it from Phoenix's mouth.
Phoenix nodded and said in a condensed voice, "Boss, the base camp was besieged by the
Xuanming alien race that day when the gods were lost."
"According to our verification, the Eternal Kingdom, the Demon Suppression Division, and a
number of killer organizations all have Gong Qianqiu's connections behind them."
"It can even be said that these forces are Gong Qianqiu's secret instigation and agitation,
and at the same time provide them with the defense layout inside our base camp."
"How did she know about the defensive layout…"
Levi Garrison's words stopped abruptly, and he said solemnly: "Xiao Feng?"
"Yes, boss, Xiao Feng has long been aware of Gong Qianqiu and has nothing to say."
Phoenix continued: "Xiao Feng lost contact with Gong Qianqiu for a period of time, and that
time happened to be the time when the mysterious woman devoured the major spiritual
veins."
"Then boss, you also discovered this possibility, so you hid in a spiritual vein in advance and
waited for the rabbit."
"But just when the mysterious woman was about to arrive at the spiritual vein, it suddenly
stopped and shouted to demonstrate. Isn't this suspicious?"
"What do you want to say?"
Levi Garrison's face was solemn, and he was very puzzled at that time.
Phoenix explained: "Boss, as far as I know, during that time, Xiao Feng contacted Gong
Qianqiu crazily and revealed your plan inadvertently."
"Sure enough!"
Levi Garrison suddenly realized.
This makes sense, since only a few people knew of his tracks and plans at the time.
Under normal circumstances, it is impossible for the mysterious woman to get the

information in advance.
It is only possible that the people around her tipped off for her, and this person was
someone she was very close to.
At that time, Levi Garrison didn't want to doubt anyone. After all, they were either relatives
or friends, and rash doubts would definitely chill their hearts.
So Levi Garrison only attributed this incident to chance.
"Boss, and you determined that there are mysterious women in the West Pavilion, so you
put pressure on them and almost killed them all."
"And Gong Qianqiu was in it at the time."
Phoenix's words continued, and Levi Garrison's face became more and more solemn.
"At that time, a mysterious old man came to the rescue, so she barely escaped."
"According to our investigation, he is likely to be the bone master who was expelled by the
Sitian Medical Supervisor."
"And Master Bone just happens to be the No. 3 figure of the Qianqiu Cult, an absolutely
high-level existence."
Levi Garrison said quietly: "Very good, playing so many people with applause, but also a
qualified opponent."
If Levi Garrison was still angry when he first heard this.
Then, at this time, it is more about fighting against strong opponents.
"Furthermore, Gong Qianqiu has practiced the extreme devouring side of Levilia's selfcreated
exercises."
"We also went to Xiao Feng to verify it. He said that he leaked out in a hurry. It was he who
taught Gong Qianqiu the exercises."
"She once showed great strength. Some people saw it with their own eyes. Gong Qianqiu
beat Yufeng Tiansi with only one hand."
"Even the top ten arrogances have fallen into Qianqiu Sect, and the root bone has been dug
up. It is very likely that Gong Qianqiu dug and used it."
Phoenix's remarks are very powerful.
After all, even if ordinary people get the exercises created by Levilia, their bodies, especially

their root bones, will never be able to withstand the energy pressure of extreme devouring.
And then there is Xiao Feng, if it is said that he leaked some information because of love, it
may be excusable.
But how important is the practice?
That is to say, the first two times Duguxiao deliberately kept his hands, otherwise the high
level of the entire base camp would have been destroyed long ago.
If that was the case, Xiao Feng would be unforgivable.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3852
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Of course, even now, Xiao Feng's mistakes cannot be made up.
It can even be said that Xiao Feng played an extremely important role in cultivating Gong
Qianqiu, the female devil.
"There are also people who have seen it with their own eyes, Gong Qianqiu often goes in
and out of the Qianqiu Education Base Camp."
"At the same time, Gong Qianqiu also claimed that she was the leader of Qianqiu Sect."
"Boss, there are other kinds of information…"
"Okay, don't go on."
Advertisement
Levi Garrison interrupted directly.
Phoenix and the others fell silent instantly.
Although Levi Garrison did not show a look of rage on his face, several people could clearly
feel the change in his mood.
"Boss is angry."
Advertisement
"And very angry."
Phoenix and the others all had such thoughts in their minds.
In fact, Levi Garrison is really very angry, if one or two things are coincidental.
If all three or more pieces of evidence point to one person, then it is basically a fact.
The key is to face such a fact, Xiao Feng is not only obsessed.
Moreover, they even threatened Ning Jinye, Phoenix and others with death.

This made Levi Garrison disappointed and even more distressed.
“Boss, don’t be angry, Gong Qianqiu’s way of dealing with men is really powerful, and many
people are willing to die for her.”
“Although Xiao Feng’s fall to this point is unexpected, it is also reasonable.”
Advertisement
Phoenix comforted.
Although Phoenix also criticized Xiao Feng, he still felt a little unbearable if he really wanted
to punish him severely.
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said, “How to deal with Xiao Feng depends on
what he does next?”
“Boss, what do you mean?”
Azure Dragon asked in confusion.
Others also turned their attention to Levi Garrison.
This sentence really has no deep meaning, as if Levi Garrison had some kind of guess about
Xiao Feng.
Levi Garrison didn’t mean to explain in depth.
Instead, he changed the subject and said, “Don’t be too focused on Xiao Feng in the future,
so as not to cause unnecessary trouble.”
ah? ?
Phoenix and the others were stunned.
Could it be that Xiao Feng’s matter has been revealed?
“Can’t understand what I said?” Levi Garrison raised his face again.
“Yes, boss!”
The five said in unison.
Levi Garrison waved his hand and said: “Okay, this time to strengthen the defense, I think
the three coalition forces are about to start, you go down!”
“As ordered!”
Phoenix and the others took orders to leave.
Looking at the backs of the five people, a meaningful smile flashed across Levi Garrison’s
mouth.
the other side.
As soon as Xiao Feng returned to the base camp, he got a report from his confidants and
subordinates, saying that Phoenix and others went to Levi Garrison.

“No wonder Master went to kill Qianqiu, it really was the secret of these few people.”
“It seems that I took Lao Tzu’s warning as a deaf ear!”
“Very good, I will settle the account with you when I come back.”
Xiao Feng was so angry that his teeth were itching.
But he soon calmed down again.
Since there is no time to stop Phoenix and others from telling the truth, Levi Garrison’s
attitude is particularly critical.
Especially the attitude towards his relationship with Gong Qianqiu.
“You have to confirm it in person.”
After making up his mind, Xiao Feng went directly to Levi Garrison.
“Master, you are finally back. Recently, the pressure on you to be a member of the base
camp is too great.”
“With you at the headquarters, we can rest easy.”
After entering the room, Xiao Feng deliberately made an appearance of ignorance.
Levi Garrison smiled and said, “Xiao Feng, you are getting more and more slick!”
“Where is it?”
Xiao Feng felt guilty for a while, but decided to continue testing: “By the way, Master, do
you have any important tasks for me?”
“Also let me fill it up a bit, otherwise I’ll always feel like I’m at a loss.”
“OK!”
Levi Garrison responded without any hesitation:
“Then I will give you the task of internal security at the base camp for the past two days. If
there is any trouble outside, you will immediately take someone to hide in the safe house.”
“Okay… okay, no problem.”
Xiao Feng was a little surprised, this was an extremely important task.
In other words, it is directly related to the life and death of core relatives and friends. It can
be said that I trust myself extremely!
Could it be that Master doesn’t believe the so-called evidence of Phoenix and others’
nonsense?
“By the way, Xiao Feng, I was about to ask you something!” Levi Garrison suddenly changed
the conversation.

Xiao Feng came back to his senses and hurriedly said: "If you have any questions, Master, I
will definitely know everything and say everything."
"Now we are the master and the apprentice, you tell me the truth, do you still have contact
with Gong Qianqiu?"
Levi Garrison asked in a deep voice.
Xiao Feng's heart froze at first, and then he quickly restrained his emotions and said, "I have
no contact with Qian… Gong Qianqiu."
"Then what do you think of Gong Qianqiu?"
Levi Garrison continued to ask.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3853
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng's thoughts were running fast, and he was considering how to answer so as not to
make people suspicious.
After all, Levi Garrison is thoughtful and has a strong ability to recognize people and break
things, so it may be easier for others to fool them.
But it's not that easy to fool around in front of Levi Garrison.
Xiao Feng thought for a moment and said, "Master, in fact, I feel that Gong Qianqiu is a
good person. It can be regarded as a gentle and kind-hearted person."
"It's just that you objected to our relationship before, so I could only reluctantly cut off
contact. To be honest, Master, I was angry with you for this!"
Xiao Feng said while secretly observing Levi Garrison's reaction.
Advertisement
When speaking of "being angry with Levi Garrison", Levi Garrison frowned slightly.
Xiao Feng hurriedly changed the conversation: "Of course I also know that you are doing
this for my own good. Over time, I will face it calmly."
Sure enough, after saying this, Levi Garrison's brows slowly loosened again, and there was
no strange expression on his face.
"You can understand the painstaking efforts of the teacher, and I am relieved." Levi Garrison
looked relieved.

Advertisement
Xiao Feng sneered in his heart.
What made him particularly angry was that Levi Garrison almost killed Gong Qianqiu not long ago.
Now he actually pretended to be nothing, and falsely asked about Gong Qianqiu.
It's just one set before another, extremely hypocritical!
"Master, in fact, I also recently got some information about Gong Qianqiu, like a swarm of bees popped up suddenly."
Xiao Feng continued.
Levi Garrison asked with a smile, "Do you mean that the information is false?"
"No master."
Xiao Feng hurriedly explained: "I think this matter is as if someone is manipulating it behind the scenes, deliberately releasing information together during this period of time."
Advertisement
"If Gong Qianqiu is the leader of Qianqiu Sect, we naturally have to deal with it with all our strength."
"But if there are other people who confuse the public, the culprit must not go unpunished."
"You're right."
Levi Garrison first affirmed it, but then turned into a serious tone and continued: "But Xiao Feng, you must remember one thing."
"The situation is special now, and there is a lot of evidence that does point to Gong Qianqiu.
As the saying goes, there is no wind and no waves, and it is still necessary to prevent her from being contaminated."
"There is no room for sloppiness at such a time, and it is better to kill by mistake than to let it go."
Xiao Feng's mood instantly sank to the bottom.
Until this time, Xiao Feng could be considered to have tested Levi Garrison's true attitude towards Gong Qianqiu.

Even if Gong Qianqiu was let go before, as long as someone instigated, it is very likely that
he will continue to kill Gong Qianqiu.
"It seems that a final decision must be made!"
Xiao Feng couldn't help but feel a cold killing intent in his heart, but he didn't feel the
slightest surprise.
"What's wrong?"
Levi Garrison asked with a frown.
Xiao Feng was startled, and quickly restrained his murderous intentions, saying: "Nothing, I
just feel that what the master said is very right, Gong Qianqiu can't stay."
"I'm going to investigate Gong Qianqiu's whereabouts. Whether she is the female leader or
not, I will take her life."
While speaking, Xiao Feng watched Levi Garrison's reaction out of the corner of his eyes,
and he saw the latter nod his head in relief.
"I'm not in a hurry. If it really gets to that point, I'll do it myself."
Levi Garrison blocked the road.
"All right!"
The anger in Xiao Feng's heart rose again, and he suddenly felt that Levi Garrison was too
hypocritical.
Obviously he has already started, and now he even shows that he has not made a move.
Such behavior is simply not worthy of being a teacher.
"I'm afraid it's because I'm worried that I have a quarrel with him, so I deliberately block it
with a pretentious attitude?"
"It must be so."
Xiao Feng felt that he had completely seen through Levi Garrison's intentions.
"All in all, don't contact Gong Qianqiu from now on. Once I find out, don't blame me for not
being a teacher."
Levi Garrison said like a warning.
"Knowing Master, I won't contact her again."
Xiao Feng replied on the surface, but he kept complaining in his heart. hypocritical!
It's as if you took into account the relationship between master and apprentice before!

“Levi Garrison, since you are not benevolent, don’t blame me, Xiao Feng, for being
unrighteous.”
Xiao Feng felt that he was on the verge of breaking out.
“Okay, you go to work first! I need to retreat for a few days as a teacher, don’t come to
disturb if there is anything special.”
Levi Garrison waved his hand and ended the conversation.
“Yes!”
Xiao Feng turned and left, the corners of his mouth raised slightly.
“Retreat? God helps me!”
Xiao Feng felt that his opportunity had come.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3854
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Leaving Levi Garrison’s room, Xiao Feng did not hide the murderous aura in his heart at all.
If you look closely, you will definitely find that Xiao Feng’s eyes have been covered with
purple-black aura at this moment.
It’s just utterly bizarre.
Through the conversation with Levi Garrison, Xiao Feng has determined that the latter will
definitely not let Gong Qianqiu go.
I’m afraid it’s only a matter of time before I die.
Especially with Phoenix and others provoking from the side, there is no room for
manoeuvre.
Advertisement
“No matter who wants to stop me from being with Qianqiu, I have to remove the obstacles.”
After much thought, Xiao Feng finally decided to be with Gong Qianqiu.
Now the biggest obstacle between the two is Levi Garrison.
Only by killing it, can you grow old with your loved one.
Advertisement
Although Xiao Feng has been controlled by Evil Pill and Inner Demon at this moment, he
has not completely lost his mind.
Even more clear than his thoughts at his peak.
It’s just that he has fallen into a state of fanatical love for Gong Qianqiu, almost paranoid

and obsessive.
Xiao Feng came to his room and carefully calculated the assassination plan.
"Levi Garrison said he was going to retreat and asked me to be responsible for internal
defense work. This is definitely a godsend opportunity."
As long as the guards around Levi Garrison's retreat are transferred away as long as
possible, the surprise attack can be successful.
"Do you want to discuss this with Qianqiu?"
Xiao Feng was a little hesitant at first, and before he saw Gong Qianqiu, he persuaded
himself not to blame Levi Garrison.
If you rashly say such a plan, Gong Qianqiu is very likely to come forward to stop it.
Advertisement
But thinking that Gong Qianqiu's mind is more delicate, he finally decided to let him know.
However, after Xiao Feng sent the message, Gong Qianqiu quickly responded.
And told Xiao Feng to meet before the action and discuss important matters.
"Qianqiu, you wait, I'll rush over."
After Xiao Feng replied to the information, he quickly left the base camp and rushed to
Gong Qianqiu's designated meeting place.
Mass grave.
Inside the Qianqiu Education Base Camp.
After Gong Qianqiu received the information, he couldn't help laughing on his back.
"Hahaha, this waste Xiao Feng really didn't disappoint this sect master, and finally decided
to do it."
Gong Qianqiu was quite proud, and Xiao Feng was an important pawn in his hands from
beginning to end.
He never thought that when Xiao Feng had become an abandoned son, he would still be
able to backstab Levi Garrison.
"The sect leader is ingenious, how could a mere Xiao Feng escape from your palm?"

“I’m afraid Levi Garrison never dreamed that his most important disciple would backstab him!”
“Even if you can’t kill Levi Garrison, with Xiao Feng’s current cultivation level, a surprise attack can hit him hard.”
Duguxiao and others rushed to pat Rainbow Fart.
Gong Qianqiu was also proud, and turned to look at the old man who looked like a skeleton.
“Master Bone, how are the things you prepared?”
Miya Chiaki asked.
As early as when he was going to use Xiao Feng to stab Levi Garrison, Gong Qianqiu had already ordered people to make preparations.
After all, Levi Garrison is a pure body cultivator, and he has also cultivated to the point of perfection.
Not to mention Xiao Feng’s strength, even a powerhouse of the same realm would have no way to hurt him with an ordinary weapon.
“Report to the sect master, I have already prepared it.”
As Master Bone spoke, he took out a specially-made broken blade!
It’s just that if you look closely, you will find that the short blade has a blue luster, which is extraordinarily strange.
“Sect Master, this is the venom that I concentratingly configured, called Shenyun.”
“This poison ranks second in the ancient book of poison. As the name suggests, the gods will perish after being poisoned by this poison.”
“Even if Levi Garrison is a pure body cultivator, as long as the venom enters the body, even if he doesn’t die, he will lose half his life.”
The bone master said confidently.
“well done!”
Gong Qianqiu said with a sneer: “In addition to this divine weapon provided by Brother Xue, it will be absolutely foolproof.”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3855
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"That's a must."
Xue Pengzhan took over the words and said quite proudly: "This short blade of Wanjun has
been warmed and nourished by the spiritual pulse for more than 20 years."
"Although it can't be compared to the real magic weapon, it is definitely a superb weapon."
"Not to mention that Levi Garrison is an ordinary body cultivator, no matter how strong the
existence is, he can definitely stab him out of a blood hole."
Gong Qianqiu took the Wanjun short blade and could clearly feel the terrifying corrosive
aura carried by the blade.
"Then we will see if Xiao Feng succeeds in the assassination."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu said sadly.
It didn't take long before Gong Qianqiu saw Xiao Feng.
After some remarks that seemed to discourage and comfort, but actually stimulated and
instigated, Xiao Feng took the Wanjun short blade and left angrily.
Looking at Xiao Feng's aggressive back, Gong Qianqiu became more and more complacent.
Advertisement
All the layouts are completed, just waiting for the final result of this assassination.
After just saying that Xiao Feng and Gong Qianqiu separated, they quickly returned to a
secluded place outside the base camp.
Change into your night clothes, put on the mask you prepared in advance, and then close
your eyes to recuperate and exercise.
He waited quietly for night to fall, as he had previously arranged a guard post.
Therefore, Xiao Feng almost quietly sneaked into the base camp.
In addition, Xiao Feng's strength has increased greatly recently, and no one can be found
during the whole process.
"The front is Levi Garrison's closed room, and the guards at the gate change every fifteen
minutes."

“There was almost half a minute of empty time during the changing of the guard.”
Xiao Feng knew what he knew, and the moment the first guards left, the whole person
turned into a black lightning.
Advertisement
In the blink of an eye, he passed through the flat area and successfully sneaked into the
secret room corridor.
Deng Deng Deng!
Sure enough, just after entering the corridor, Xiao Feng could clearly hear the footsteps of
the changing guards.
“A bunch of idiots, just with your cultivation base, how could you find Lao Tzu’s trace?”
“If I hadn’t been worried about scaring the snake, I would have come in directly.”
“If you want to come to this base camp, no one can stop Lao Tzu.”
Xiao Feng was complacent, and he continued to tiptoe inside.
The body was as light as a swallow, and it landed silently.
Soon he came to the secret room at the end of the corridor.
Xiao Feng pressed his ear tightly to the stone door, listening carefully to the movement
inside, and could vaguely feel the sound of the breath.
Levi Garrison is obviously in retreat, and it seems that he is at a critical stage.
To reach the realm of Xiao Feng’s cultivation, one can basically judge the practitioner’s
cultivation state through the rhythm of the breath.
“Keep your breath, you have to wait until the breath flows faster before you start.”
As we all know, those who retreat are in a state of absolute devotion when practicing, and
their breath must be faster and faster with the exercise.
If you are attacked during this time period, it is the easiest to go into trouble.
Because of this, people in retreat usually need to protect the Dharma, and they should not
be disturbed at critical moments.
Xiao Feng waited for another half an hour, and the air flow inside became more and more
still.

“it’s time.”
Xiao Feng gently pushed the stone gate, and after pushing out a gap that barely passed
through the human body, he dodged and floated in like a ghost.
Swish!
Xiao Feng entered the secret room and found that Levi Garrison was suspended in mid-air.
With Levi Garrison’s body as the center, a huge energy vortex has already formed.
The aura of the world around him is rushing into Levi Garrison’s body frantically.
And Levi Garrison himself also closed his eyes, completely immersed in the mysterious state
of cultivation, and obviously did not find anyone coming in.
“What a godsend!”
The corner of Xiao Feng’s mouth rose slightly, and he slowly approached Levi Garrison.
One step, two steps, three steps…
Finally Xiao Feng came to a position about two or three meters away from Levi Garrison.
“Dare to stop me from being with Qianqiu, you will die for me!”
Xiao Feng suddenly exuded a chilling murderous aura, and stabbed Levi Garrison in the
back of his heart.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3856
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng’s sneak attack showed his strongest strength, and he didn’t hold back at all.
The whole person shot out like an arrow from the string.
Wan Jun’s short blade glowed with a strange blue light, as if to swallow Levi Garrison.
call out!
The blade light came in the blink of an eye.
And Levi Garrison seemed to be slow to respond, and he moved slightly until the last
moment.
Advertisement
But even so, it was too late to dodge.
puff!
The Wanjun blade did not directly enter Levi Garrison’s body.
Xiao Feng clearly heard the sound of the sharp blade piercing the flesh.

Advertisement
“The sneak attack was successful!”
Xiao Feng was very pleasantly surprised, he had no idea that his sneak attack would go so
smoothly.
He learned from Gong Qianqiu’s mouth that the Wanjun blade was infected with the poison
of the gods, and even if the blood of the gods was combined with the poison, it would fall.
“Come on!”
Xiao Feng didn’t care to draw Wan Jun, but kicked Levi Garrison’s body.
Possibly because of the poison in his body, Xiao Feng saw that Levi Garrison’s movements
were abnormally slow.
Although he tried his best to dodge, he was still kicked, and the whole person flew out like a
broken paper kite.
“You’re done!”
Xiao Fengzhi was satisfied and quickly exited the secret room.
Advertisement
Although Xiao Feng had secretly sealed the connection between the secret room and the
outside world, he was also worried that the guards would be able to detect the strangeness
here.
After all, there are experts like Levilia in the base camp, and they are also very sensitive to
the burst of breath.
Xiao Feng didn’t want to be besieged by the masters of the base camp and expose his
identity.
Then, with the help of the anti-shock power just now, he quickly retreated towards the stone
door of the secret room.
At the same time, Xiao Feng was always alert to Levi Garrison’s follow-up actions.
He clearly saw Levi Garrison reluctantly stood up, but then his body shook violently twice
before falling to the ground again.
“As expected of the Shenyun ranked second in the Poison Classic, Levi Garrison really
couldn’t handle it.”

Xiao Feng finally left the secret room with complete peace of mind.
“There seems to be movement in the secret room!”
“Is it the movement made by the boss Yun Gong?”
“should be!”
Several guards whispered about the book, thinking of going to investigate. But Levi Garrison made it very clear before the retreat that he was not allowed to approach
the secret room without his order.
This also made several guards give up the idea of investigating.
“These idiots really cooperate!”
Xiao Feng was extremely proud.
I thought I was going to force it out, but the guards didn’t come to investigate, which
avoided the danger that other masters would be difficult to escape during the battle.
But then again, Xiao Feng didn’t dare to stay too long, after all, Levi Garrison was very likely
to contact other people for support.
Xiao Feng’s figure flashed, and he soon came to the exit of the corridor. There were
obviously a few people walking back and forth outside.
shhhhhh!
Xiao Feng waved his hand, and several hidden weapons cut through the night sky, piercing
the bodies of several guards with great precision.
Before they could even make a sound, they fell to the ground and fainted.
“A group of ants!”
Without any hesitation, Xiao Feng escaped according to the planned route.
During the whole process, no one was disturbed.
Of course, this situation will never occur under normal circumstances, but it has been
specially formulated for defense arrangements.
Xiao Feng knew all about it.
After successfully leaving the base camp, Xiao Feng changed his clothes again and patrolled
the peripheral defense as usual.
It even routinely questioned some of the guard’s little bosses.
“Is there anything wrong with you here?”
“The three-party coalition forces may attack the base camp at any time, and we must be
vigilant.”

“Brothers, cheer up, and those who are slack will be severely punished.”
After some operations, Xiao Feng also let out a sigh of relief.
In his opinion, these people being questioned will become his witnesses in the future.
There will even be unfortunate people who will become Xiao Feng’s target.
“It won’t be long before the base camp is in chaos, right?”
Xiao Feng’s eyes were filled with purple and black aura, and his expression was very
bewitching, like a demon in the dark night.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3857
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
base camp.
Inside the secret room.
Levi Garrison, who had been kicked to the ground by Xiao Feng and was “incomparably
weak”, suddenly sat up.
There was a look of disappointment in Han Xing’s eyes.
Of course this feeling soon disappeared.
“Xiao Feng, Xiao Feng, after all, you are still reduced to such a field.”
Advertisement
Levi Garrison sighed faintly.
In fact, since the last time he passed Xiao Feng, Levi Garrison noticed the strangeness of
Xiao Feng.
Just ignore that Levi Garrison didn’t think much about it at that time, after all, almost all the
staff in the base camp were in extreme tension at that time.
But after some reports from Phoenix and others, Levi Garrison already had a preliminary
judgment.
Advertisement
Combined with the death of Chu Wu and others, the son of the pavilion master of the West
Pavilion at that time, it can basically be concluded that Gong Qianqiu had some special
means to control men.
And Xiao Feng is very likely to also say.
But to what extent it was controlled, Levi Garrison was not sure yet.
It is precisely because of this that there was a private conversation with Xiao Feng later.

“It seems that something is wrong with me. It should be Xiao Feng’s evil spirit hidden in the depths.”
Levi Garrison’s eyes narrowed slightly, and he finally cleared up all the situation before and after.
Especially in the process of Xiao Feng’s conversation, Levi Garrison tried several times about Xiao Feng’s reaction when he prevented the latter from interacting with Gong Qianqiu.
However, the result of the test caught Levi Garrison unexpectedly, and Xiao Feng had a murderous intention in his heart.
“Although it is unexpected, it is also reasonable.”
Advertisement
Levi Garrison said to himself.
Phoenix and others have achieved fruitful results. When they discouraged Xiao Feng from contacting Gong Qianqiu, they were not only beaten, but also received death threats from Xiao Feng.
At that time, there was no dead hand, it should be about his own face.
However, now, a certain method of Gong Qianqiu has completely fascinated Xiao Feng.
After continuous testing, Levi Garrison sensed Xiao Feng’s killing intent towards him several times, so he decided to take it upon himself.
Deliberately arranged for Xiao Feng to be in charge of internal defense scheduling, and at the same time mentioned that he was going to retreat, and ordered the guards not to disturb him on the eve of the retreat.
This series of arrangements created unique conditions for Xiao Feng’s assassination.
Sure enough, Xiao Feng came to assassinate that night.
During the fight, Levi Garrison also followed the trend, deliberately selling the flaws and letting Xiao Feng’s weapon pierce the flesh.
In fact, with Levi Garrison’s current state, even if he did not make any defenses and let Xiao Feng kill him, he would not be able to succeed.

Even the poison of God's Fall, which Master Bone was proud of, could not penetrate Levi
Garrison's body at all.
Of course, this is all the credit of that holy vein quenching the body.
At this time, Levi Garrison's body strength has approached perfection, especially the
meridians and blood in the body have been re-quenched,
It can basically reach the perfect realm that everything can't penetrate.
"In order to kill me, these people really worked so hard!"
Levi Garrison pulled out the Wanjun short blade that pierced into the body, and the faint
blue luster on the blade was particularly dazzling.
"If you were in the previous state, you might not be able to resist this toxin!"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
The stab wound was healing at a speed visible to the naked eye.
At the same time, the golden light with aura in the body was surrounded, and the blue
venom was forced out of the body before the wound healed.
Can't invade his body at all.
"Qianqiu Jiao, Zhen Mosi, and the two major sects of Kunlun Ruins, since you are courting
death, I will fulfill you."
Levi Garrison had murderous aura in his chest, and was full of endless fighting intent.
"But now let's cooperate with you to finish this play!"
After making up his mind, Levi Garrison stabbed the dagger into the body again, and the
whole person returned to the extremely weak state before.
Using communication tools, he sent Phoenix and others a message for help.
The news that Levi Garrison was assassinated by a mysterious master during his retreat
spread like wildfire.
The entire base camp soon fell into a panic.
"What? The boss was assassinated?"
"how can that be?"
"There is no warning from our checkpoint!"
"Mr. Ye is in retreat, and the one who shot should be the Qianqiu Cult strong."
"It may even be the power of Kunlun Ruins, otherwise who can sneak into the base camp

without knowing it?”
The news of Levi Garrison’s assassination was like a huge boulder smashed into the water
from a high altitude.
The entire base camp was in a state of panic.
More people believe that this is the signal of the three-way coalition launching a general
attack on the base camp.
Fortunately, Zoey Lopez and other core executives tried their best to appease, which made
the situation a little more stable.
Afterwards, a group of high-level officials rushed to the secret room where Levi Garrison
retreated.
Xiao Feng also came to investigate with everyone, and he must personally confirm the
situation of Levi Garrison.
“Master, how is my master?”
“You all make way for Lao Tzu.”
Xiao Feng roared anxiously.
It has to be said that Xiao Feng’s anxious state of hearing the bad news at the moment has
been perfectly interpreted by him.
The secret room was surrounded by members of the base camp, and they made way for
Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng was also not polite, and quickly squeezed into the corridor, which were all the
core members of the base camp.
“Don’t make any noise, don’t disturb Master’s cultivation.”
In the face of a burst of noise, Xiao Feng once again brushed the wave of existence.
In his opinion, the more this is the case, the more majesty he has to show as the first
disciple.
In particular, once Levi Garrison dies, he will control the entire base camp. Who would dare
to make irresponsible remarks about his relationship with Gong Qianqiu?
Sure enough, the scene gradually quieted down, Xiao Feng continued to walk in, and soon
came to the secret room.

Looking from a distance, I saw Zoey Lopez, Levilia and others standing around Levi Garrison.
"Master, how is Master now?"
Xiao Feng stepped forward to ask with a concerned face.
Zoey Lopez's face was full of grief, and he sighed and said, "The situation is not optimistic,
we have nothing to do."
"so serious?"
Xiao Feng made a shocked expression, and quickly looked at Levi Garrison on the bed.
Seeing that Levi Garrison's entire face was extremely pale, there was no trace of blood and
vitality at all.
If it weren't for the fact that his chest was still slightly heaving, I'm afraid no one would
suspect that it was a corpse.
"Master, why don't you pull out the things on Master's body?"
Xiao Feng asked suspiciously, and he found that Levi Garrison was lying on his side at this
time, with the short blade of Wanjun inserted into his back.
Zoey Lopez sighed again and said, "We tried it, but every time you pull it out, your master's
aura will decay rapidly."
"There is no way. Only by letting this weapon stay in his body can he barely stabilize the
injury."
"But Levilia said that the weapon seems to be smeared with some kind of special toxin,
which is constantly corroding Levi Garrison's blood."
Zoey Lopez's face was extremely ugly, his eyes were red, and he was obviously trying his
best to hold back tears.
"How could this be? Master is a pure body cultivator, how could he be injured by ordinary
weapons?"
"Where's the brother in charge of the guard? Has anyone found any trace of the assassin?"
"I just went to the perimeter to check the defense situation, and was quietly sneaked in
during such a short period of time?"
"What do you eat, it's just a bunch of rice buckets!"

Xiao Feng once again performed at the level of a movie king, and at the same time he threw
the pot away while clearing the Qianxian in his words.
"Several brothers on duty have been knocked down. The assassin should be a master of
poison, and his strength is far above the guards."
"Moreover, the texture of the weapon that wounded Dad looks extraordinary, especially the
poison on the blade is strange and unusual."
Levilia said in a serious tone.
"I'm afraid it's not just above the guards. Even if the boss is in retreat, it is very difficult to
approach silently."
"So I suspect that it is very likely that the Kunlun Ruins did it."
Phoenix said solemnly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3858
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng felt a breath in her heart, and she felt that these were the two most pleasant
words Phoenix said recently.
Phoenix has a high prestige among the core members of the base camp, and is especially
outstanding in the analysis ability of things that can be changed.
Therefore, almost everyone believes that it is the work of the strong Kunlun Ruins.
"Inform the base camp to strengthen defenses everywhere, activate all defense formations,
and beware of sneak attacks by the three-party coalition forces."
Xiao Feng knew that his opportunity to perform had come.
At such a time, other people have no masters, as long as you behave calmly, you will be
convinced by more people.
Advertisement
Xiao Feng has already begun to pave the way for taking over control of the base camp.
Sure enough, the eyes of many people looking at Xiao Feng have changed a lot.
Even Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others who had had a feud with Xiao Feng before had
changed their minds. They never thought that Xiao Feng would stabilize the overall situation

at such a time.
puff!
Advertisement
At this moment, Levi Garrison spat out a mouthful of blood.
“Master, how are you feeling?”
Xiao Feng hurriedly took the opportunity to step forward to observe the situation at close
range, and found that Levi Garrison’s blood was mixed with purple and black.
The smell is particularly pungent, and a few people who are close and relatively mediocre
even feel a little dizzy.
Even Xiao Feng was confused for a moment.
“It is indeed the poison of the gods that ranks second in the Poison Classic. Even if it seeps
into the blood, it can still be so poisonous.”
Xiao Feng sighed inwardly.
Looking at Levi Garrison’s face again, it seems to be covered with hoarfrost, and the breath
is even weaker.
“King’s Landing!”
Advertisement
“dad!”
“Boss!”
Everyone gathered around, and the tense atmosphere reached its peak.
“Everyone, get out! It’s not going to help you all here.”
Zoey Lopez was infected with the expulsion order, and her whole person became
extraordinarily haggard, as if she had aged more than ten years in an instant.
The crowd retreated, and Xiao Feng made another series of defensive arrangements,
swiping a wave of presence in front of the members of the base camp.
After everything was settled properly, Xiao Feng found a secluded place and contacted
Gong Qianqiu.
Informed of his successful assassination, and also showed off his outstanding performance
in the base camp.
Mass grave.
Inside the Qianqiu Church General Altar.

Gong Qianqiu shared the detailed information sent by Xiao Feng with everyone.
"Well stabbed, stabbed wonderfully, Xiao Feng actually succeeded."
"Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison, if you kill you, you probably wouldn't expect to be
backstabbed by the most valued leader, right?"
Gong Qianqiu couldn't help laughing on her back, she was in a really good mood.
"Master, can that idiot Xiao Feng really succeed in assassinating him?"
Duguxiao was skeptical about this, and continued: "Do you think there will be fraud?"
Without waiting for Gong Qianqiu to respond, Master Bone interrupted directly: "Absolutely
not."
"Why is Master Bone so sure?" Gong Qianqiu asked with some doubts.
In fact, Gong Qianqiu also has some doubts. Although Xiao Feng will not deceive himself, he
can't stand Levi Garrison's tricks!
If this is what Levi Garrison pretended to be, I don't know!
"Sect Master, you just relayed Xiao Feng's information. The description of Levi Garrison's
state is exactly the same as the state of the poison of the gods."
Master Bone paused and continued: "And ordinary disguise is impossible to achieve this
effect, especially Xiao Feng mentioned the peculiar smell in blood."
"That is the unique smell caused by the poison of the gods' meteorite corroding blood,
which shows that Levi Garrison is indeed poisoned."
"Even if Levi Garrison is a pure body cultivator and can barely save his life, Shen Yun has
already damaged his fundamentals, and he will never return to his peak state in a short
period of time."
"I see!"
The doubts in Gong Qianqiu's heart were completely eliminated.
"It seems that improving Xiao Feng's cultivation during this period does work, but Levi
Garrison himself is courting death, and wants to crawl into retreat before the war."
"Instead, it gave Xiao Feng a chance to attack him."
"Master, since this is the case, should we deal with the base camp next?"
Duguxiao asked in

a condensed voice.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3859
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Town Magic Division.
Tian Si and others also received a message from Gong Qianqiu and learned that Levi
Garrison was seriously injured by the assassination.
"God help me too!"
"If you attack the base camp at this time, wouldn't it be easy?"
Tiansi was overjoyed. The strongest person in the base camp was Levi Garrison, and Tiansi
was the only one who didn't have much confidence in Levi Garrison.
But now that only concern has disappeared.
Advertisement
"Young Master, what do you think?"
Tian Si restrained his emotions and turned his eyes to Xie Huanyu.
Although Zhen Mosi is his territory, the biggest reliance is ultimately the Cang Qiong faction
represented by the young master.
Xie Huan pondered for a moment, and said, "This damn monkey, Levi Garrison, I wanted to
smash its corpse into ten thousand pieces with my own hands, but I didn't think that he
capsized the boat in the gutter first."
Advertisement
"Forget it, I will send his relatives and friends on the road together, so that he will not be
alone on Huangquan Road."
"By the way, what did Xuan Ming say?"
Tiansi said a little unhappily: "They haven't expressed their position yet, presumably we
don't take action, and they don't dare to act rashly, they are really a bunch of cowards."
"Since they are not in a hurry, there is no need for us to be the first."
Xie Huanyu said quietly: "This cooperation itself is a helpless move, let them do it first, and it
is best for us to take advantage of the fisherman."
"What the young master said is very true, I will delay the attack time on the grounds that I
am not ready to see how they respond?" Tian Si said coldly.

Xie Huanyu nodded and said, "I will also personally find the Palace Sect Master and ask her
what she means in person, and I can also know what she means."
Xie Huanyu has been obsessed with Gong Qianqiu for a long time. The so-called inquiry is
to take the opportunity to get close, so as to develop Gong Qianqiu into a double cultivator
as soon as possible.
"Then there is Young Master Lao."
Advertisement
Tian Si said solemnly.
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu is also making final preparations to deal with the base camp.
Now that Levi Garrison was seriously injured, it was easy to deal with it.
However, it is still debatable how to act to minimize the losses of one's own side.
"Senior Brother Xue, I think we'd better take advantage of the fisherman and let Tian Si and
Cang Qiong send them to attack the base camp."
"At that time, they will lose both in the fight, and we will destroy Tiansi and the Cang Qiong
faction."
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile.
"The plan is very good, but Xie Huanyu and the others may not do it!"
Xue Pengzhan paused and continued: "Now Xie Huanyu and the others have the dominant
overall strength, they will definitely not be willing to be assigned by us."
"What does Senior Brother Xue mean?" Gong Qianqiu asked tentatively.
Xue Pengzhan said solemnly: "I suggest that we don't have to rush to do it, it's not too late
to wait for the arrival of the Three Holy Sons."
"At that time, even if Xie Huanyu and the others are unwilling, they will obey orders, and
they will be more confident in their actions."
"Brother Xue's words are very reasonable, so let's wait patiently."
For Xue Pengzhan's proposal, Gong Qianqiu raised both hands in approval, and she also
wanted to see how powerful the three saints could be.
But in any case, the Three Holy Sons can bring themselves closer to the core high-level of
the Taixu Shenzong.

Gong Qianqiu has already started planning how to have a good relationship with the
Sanshengzi.
Obviously, the value of the three saints far exceeds Xie Huanyu. As long as he successfully
hugs this thigh, Xie Huanyu can give up without regret.
Gong Qianqiu really yearns for the various cultivation resources of Kunlun Ruins.
Especially when I heard that there are many divine veins and even holy veins in Kunlun
Ruins, these things are a great temptation for her who has swallowed spiritual roots and
bones.
Moreover, Gong Qianqiu has other big ambitions. After gaining a firm foothold in Kunlun
Ruins, he will gradually conquer Kunlun Ruins and become the master of Kunlun Ruins by
then.
"Levi Garrison, Xie Huanyu and even the Three Holy Sons are just stepping stones for this
sect master."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3860
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Inside the base camp.
If you just learned that the alliance of the three-way forces dealt with the base camp,
everyone felt nervous and fearful.
Then when they knew that Levi Garrison was seriously injured in the assassination, everyone
felt that their mentality was on the verge of collapse.
In the eyes of everyone, Levi Garrison is the invincible god of war.
Now that the God of War is on the verge of dying, and facing three powerful enemies, there
is almost no chance of defeating the opponent.
There is information coming back almost all the time from the periphery. It is said that the
powerhouses of the three forces have gathered in a large area.
Advertisement
"The three forces have formed an encirclement of the base camp. Even if they want to break

through, there is no possibility of breaking through. How should this be done?"
"What's so scary, the big deal is death!"
"It's easy to say, Qianqiu's sects are notorious for being brutal, and I'm afraid that they will
make your life worse than death."
"It is said that Yufeng Tiansi and the top ten Tianjiao have been tortured so badly, hey!"
Advertisement
Sighs came and went.
Many base camp members were restless, like ants on a hot pan.
The crowd was completely panicked.
Zoey Lopez, Azure Dragon and others also tried to soothe their emotions.
Not only did it not have any positive effect, but it made everyone more anxious.
Of course, this doesn't blame everyone for being too glass-hearted, even Zoey Lopez and
others have no heart.
Coupled with worrying about Levi Garrison's body, Zoey Lopez was barely supporting by
willpower.
Almost everyone understands that it is only a matter of time before the base camp is
destroyed.
During this period, many people also went to visit Levi Garrison.
Advertisement
The conclusion is that although Levi Garrison still has a life left, the poison of the gods in his
body is attacking more and more frequently.
With each attack, Levi Garrison's physical condition dropped by one point, and until today,
Levi Garrison is almost hanging on with only one breath left.
In this way, there are still many masters who use their strengths to force their poisons, and
they can barely maintain it by taking a panacea for Levi Garrison.
"Why is the boss's situation so serious? What should I do next?"
Azure Dragon, who is known for his calmness, panicked.
He was not worried about the final death, but simply worried about the safety of Levi
Garrison and other personnel.
Especially Levilia and Zoey Lopez, they are all Levi Garrison's close relatives, so there can be

no problem in any case.
“Is there any other way, all the panaceas that can be used have been used, but the situation
of the boss is not getting better.”
Phoenix also lamented again and again.
“If the three-way coalition forces attack, I will fight to the death to escort the boss and the
others to escape.”
Xuanwu urn said in a loud voice.
Although the words were very powerful, they did not inspire the fighting spirit of others.
Although he was unwilling, he had to admit that he was facing the three-way coalition,
especially when there were more than ten great experts from the two major Kunlun Ruins
sects.
Under such circumstances, it is as difficult as going to the sky to fight for a bloody path!
“Who do you think the assassin is?”
Zhu Que turned and asked.
“The high probability should be the powers of Kunlun Ruins, otherwise it would be
impossible to break through the layers of defense silently.”
Azure Dragon said sharply.
Others agreed.
However, they saw Phoenix thoughtful, and immediately asked, “Phoenix, did you notice
something?”
“Yeah, it’s this time, what else is there to avoid?”
“Just say it directly to anyone who doubts it.”
The crowd urged.
Phoenix sighed and said in a deep voice, “As far as I know, on the night the boss was
assassinated, the person in charge of the guard outside the secret room was Xiao Feng.”
“How to arrange the guard posts, Xiao Feng knows very well. If he does it, he will definitely
hide it.”
“Don’t forget that for the sake of Gong Qianqiu, he also did something to us and Jinye.”
As soon as this statement came out, everyone present fell silent for a moment.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3861
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“One more thing, don’t forget, the poison of Shenyun is only available to the Sitian Medical
Supervisor of Zhenmo.”
“And the bone master Qianqiu taught, once had a deep relationship with the Heavenly
Medical Supervisor.”
Phoenix continued.
The scene was dead silent, and the needle drop could be heard.
Azure Dragon and the others looked at each other in dismay, and they all saw inconceivable
in each other’s eyes.
After a long time, Azure Dragon said slowly: “Phoenix, this possibility does not exist, right?
The boss is Xiao Feng’s master after all.”
Advertisement
“I usually treat Xiao Feng well, and it can even be said that he is treated as a relative. Of
course, he can do something to us for women.”
“But for the boss, this affection, why should Xiao Feng take care of it?”
Azure Dragon and several people expressed their opinions one after another. After all,
compared with them, the relationship between Levi Garrison and Xiao Feng was there.
Even if he likes Gong Qianqiu again, he will not turn against his master who treats him like a
father and brother, right?
Advertisement
“And when the boss was injured, there was no flaw in Xiao Feng’s performance!”
Kirin said solemnly.
Phoenix rubbed her swollen temples, she did suspect that Xiao Feng did this.
But what Azure Dragon and others said also made sense.
“I wish I thought more!”
Phoenix muttered to himself.
Immediately, as if something suddenly occurred to him, he hurriedly added: “In the future,
whenever Xiao Feng is in charge of the guard arrangement, we will set up additional

sentries."
"Agree!" Azure Dragon agreed.
Xiao Feng is now in a state of regret and guilt.
Advertisement
Especially in the face of the panic among the members of the base camp, his mood is even
more complicated.
Now Levi Garrison is only hanging on for half a breath. Once the three-party coalition forces
attack, the entire base camp will not escape the fate of destruction.
But at the end of the day, he was the initiator of the whole thing.
"If I didn't assassinate Levi Garrison, the base camp might still have a chance."
Xiao Feng felt that it was very possible. After all, Levi Garrison did not create miracles in the
past.
Mistress Zoey Lopez's haggard face, Levilia's sadness and dissatisfaction with tears, Phoenix
and others' sad state, etc…
This scene flashed through my mind like a movie.
If it weren't for this assassination, everyone would be more than that.
"Am I really doing something wrong?"
Xiao Feng asked himself.
"No, no, I did nothing wrong. For the sake of being with the people I love, what is wrong?"
"If you want to blame it, blame Levi Garrison for listening to slander because he doesn't
know people well. It's his own fault for this fate."
Xiao Feng felt that in order to stay with Gong Qianqiu, he had to do this again.
"Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison, why didn't you die on the spot?"
"If I were killed on the spot during the assassination, I wouldn't feel so guilty."
"Hurry up and die! It's painful to continue living like this."
Xiao Feng cursed fiercely in his heart.
If someone was beside him at this time, he would definitely find that Xiao Feng's eyes were
full of purple-black demonic aura.
"Do you want to make up for the knife and completely end Levi Garrison's life?"
Xiao Feng was taken aback by this thought.

From a distance, I watched many people walk into the bedroom full of hope to visit Levi
Garrison, and came out disappointed after a long time.
Xiao Feng's heart was also mixed, so he decided to visit Levi Garrison.
In fact, Xiao Feng was a little afraid to visit Levi Garrison from the bottom of his heart during
this time.
He was even worried that Levi Garrison would wake up completely and find any clues to
identify him.
After all, in Xiao Feng's view, Levi Garrison is far more sensitive to the problem than anyone
else.
"If there is any flaw in the process of speaking, then I will die without a burial."
Thinking of this, Xiao Feng stopped.
He suddenly felt a little regretful that he went to see Levi Garrison.
"Senior Brother Xiao Feng?"
Just as Xiao Feng was about to turn around and leave, a slightly immature voice sounded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3862
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng looked up and saw Levilia approaching.
"It's all here, why don't you go in?"
Levilia quickly approached and asked with some doubts.
Xiao Feng suddenly felt a little flustered, but he still pretended to be calm.
Shen Sheng said: "Suddenly I remembered that there are still some flaws in the defensive
post. I am planning to improve it, so as not to give the three-party coalition an opportunity."
"That's right!"
Advertisement
Levilia did not doubt it, because since Levi Garrison was assassinated, Xiao Feng has really
done his due diligence in defense arrangements.
Almost every day, I have to inspect the defensive posts and defensive formations several
times.
"You also come to see the master!"
Xiao Feng quickly changed the subject.
Advertisement

Levilia nodded and said, "Dad's condition is getting serious again. I can only reluctantly
suppress the spread of toxins in his body through exercise."
Speaking of which, Levilia's eyes were slightly red, she had tried her best to force out the
toxins, but every exercise had little effect.
"Levilia, you don't have to blame yourself, it can't be blamed on you."
"If you want to blame it, blame the person who provided the poison of the gods, otherwise
the master would not suffer this catastrophe."
"With Master's strength, if it's just a trauma, I'm afraid it won't take a while to heal."
Xiao Feng spoke to comfort Levilia, and it seemed like he was comforting himself.
"Well, I see."
Levilia's sadness eased slightly, and then he continued: "Senior Brother Xiao Feng, let's go in
and have a look together!"
"Okay…Okay! The defense arrangement is not in a hurry at this time."
Xiao Feng said with a
reluctant smile.
Advertisement
If you refuse after Levilia has made this reasonable request, it will inevitably lead to doubts.
Xiao Feng tried his best to control the anxiety in his body, and followed Levilia to the
bedroom.
As soon as I entered the door, a strong herbal smell came to my nostrils.
Xiao Feng knew that these herbs were all an attempt to force out the toxins in Levi
Garrison's body.
Despite the limited success, everyone still spared no effort to try.
Levi Garrison still closed his eyes tightly, his face was as pale as paper, and he was even less
alive than the previous two days.
Even the degree of the ups and downs of the chest is not visible, it is almost a corpse.
"Master, he became like this, it's all my fault!"
"No, it's all to blame for the person who provided the poison of the gods."
"It's not right. If you want to blame him, Levi Garrison is stubborn and stubborn."
"If he hadn't shot Qianqiu first, why would it be like this?"

In Xiao Feng's heart, there seemed to be two villains who were constantly arguing and fighting.
It was just that when he saw Levi Garrison's extremely familiar face, Xiao Feng felt a little uncomfortable.
After all, this is his own master, who once took care of him meticulously, and gave him all the training.
The pictures from the past kept flashing in his mind, Xiao Feng clenched his fists tightly.
The fingernails pierced into the flesh unknowingly, and blood slowly flowed out along the fingers.
"Senior Brother Xiao Feng, don't blame yourself, the opponent is likely to be the Kunlun Ruins Great Expert, even if the defense is in place, it will be useless."
Levilia also noticed Xiao Feng's strangeness, and thought he was blaming himself for being penetrated by the assassin.
Xiao Feng was slightly startled, only to realize that he had lost his temper. But he reacted very quickly, and hurriedly followed Levilia's words and said: "Even so, I can't blame myself, no, I'll go to strengthen the defense strength."
After finishing speaking, Xiao Feng turned around and left, he was really worried that if he continued to stay, there would be more flaws.
"Senior Brother Xiao Feng, I really don't blame you…"
Levilia wanted to comfort a few more words, but Xiao Feng had disappeared.
Turning his head to look at Levi Garrison, his face was replaced by a sad look again.
"Dad, get well soon!"
Before Levilia finished speaking, he suddenly heard a voice.
"Levilia, isolate this place from the outside world, I have something to say to you."
"Dad, are you talking to me?"
Levilia felt that she had auditory hallucinations, she hurriedly looked at Levi Garrison, but found that the latter was still pale and her eyes were closed.
"You heard right Levilia!"

“Don’t draw anyone’s attention and isolate this place from the outside world.”
Levi Garrison’s voice came clearly again.
Levilia was very surprised and hurriedly isolated.
Use the power of the elements between heaven and earth to directly form a separate area
of the room.
“Dad, the isolation has been successful. If you have anything to say, you can rest assured.”
Levilia said in a low voice.
Levi Garrison’s voice came out of his body again: “I am all right, I just pretended to be like
this to hide people’s eyes and ears.”
“Great!”
Levilia suddenly opened his eyes and smiled, so excited that tears almost came out.
Dad is alright!
But why? Could it have something to do with the assassin’s identity?
Or simply to confuse the three-way coalition.
There are question marks in Levilia’s head.
“You listen carefully to everything I say next, and you can’t reveal the slightest flaw after the
incident.”
“Especially don’t let Xiao Feng notice.”
Levi Garrison’s voice was extremely serious.
“Senior Brother Xiao Feng?”
Levilia suddenly seemed to realize something.
Levi Garrison then elevated everything to Levilia, especially the details of the assassination.
Levilia’s eyes were full of shock after hearing this, she never thought that Xiao Feng would
kill her father.
“In order to take care of the plan, I did not control the poison of the gods and let it spread
in the blood by itself, so this state is the real poisoning state.”
“It’s just that when things are done, I will completely force the toxin out by myself.”
“Now you have more important things to do. The three-party coalition is about to attack.
You also need to take advantage of these few days to improve your cultivation.”

Levi Garrison also said that the brain of God used the detector to find many spiritual veins.
And said that there is still a lot of energy in these spiritual meridians that have not been
used up, which is just useful for Levilia to improve his cultivation.
"You can just leave the base camp in front of everyone, and claiming to find a way to
improve your strength will never arouse anyone's suspicion."
Levi Garrison later informed that there was an emergency secret passage on the periphery
of the base camp, and then it could break through the siege of the three-party coalition
forces silently.
"Dad, don't you tell Mom about these things?" Levilia asked again after writing down
everything.
During this period of time, Zoey Lopez has been haggard a lot, and Levilia looks very
distressed.
"Keep it a secret for now, it won't take long for the truth to come out anyway."
"For the victory of this decisive battle, you can only make your mother feel wronged first."
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and replied.
"Okay… okay!"
Although Levilia was quite unbearable, he also knew that what Dad said was very
reasonable.
Besides, there is a huge hidden danger around Xiao Feng.
Once I tell my mother that there is a slight flaw, then this plan will be in vain.
"Okay, let's lift the isolation power. If it takes too long, people will inevitably be suspicious."
Immediately afterwards, Levi Garrison stopped talking and returned to his previous state of
dying.
"Dad, then I'm leaving."
After Levilia finished speaking, he turned and left, and at the same time buried the
excitement and joy in his heart, his face turned sad again.
As soon as I left the door, I met Azure Dragon and others who came to visit.

“Levilia, how is the boss?”
Phoenix asked with concern.
Levilia sighed and said, “It’s getting worse and worse, I really don’t know what to do.”
“Hey!”
Several people sighed one after another, they could feel the helplessness of Levilia’s
helplessness.
“What are you going to do?” Phoenix asked.
However, Levilia’s next words left several people stunned in place for a moment.
“Several uncles and aunts, I’m going out to the base camp to find a way to improve. Dad’s
escort work will be handed over to a few of you.”
Levilia said suddenly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3863
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Phoenix and the others’ faces changed several times.
Emotions such as surprise, shock, doubt, etc. appeared one after another.
“Levilia, in this situation, do you still want to leave the base camp?” Phoenix w
anted to make a final decision.
Unexpectedly, Levilia nodded firmly and said, “That’s right, there’s no difference between
continuing like this and sitting still.”
Levilia obviously didn’t intend to explain in depth, and he didn’t even give Phoenix and
others a chance to continue asking, so he turned and left.
Advertisement
Looking at Levilia’s back, Phoenix and the others were speechless, and it took five or six
minutes to recover.
“Phoenix, what do you mean by Levilia?” Azure Dragon asked first.
Phoenix pondered for a long time without saying why, and she really couldn’t figure out the
deeper meaning of doing so.
After the boss, Levi Garrison, was injured, Levilia could almost be regarded as the strongest
fighting force in the entire base camp.
Advertisement

Now that he suddenly decided to leave, wouldn't it make everyone's almost collapsed spirit worse?
It may even cause many undesirable chain reactions.
As the news of Levilia's decision to leave the base camp to seek promotion spread, Phoenix's worries quickly became a reality.
The faith and spirit of the members of the base camp were once again hit hard.
Even some bad rumors are increasing.
"Why? It's just seeing that the resistance to the three-way coalition has no hope of escaping!"
"Although I don't want to admit it, this possibility is indeed very large, but I also understand it very well."
"This statement makes sense. Levilia alone can't change the battle situation at all."
"She ran away and left us here to sit and wait? Since she's still the eldest's daughter, she doesn't inherit any of the eldest's blood."
Advertisement
"Let's talk a little less! The life and death of the mentor is uncertain now, and the three-way coalition is about to start. It's not too much for us to think about ourselves, right?"
There was a lot of discussion, and the base camp, which was already panicking, was even worse at this moment.
There are even a few people who have already planned to flee in secret.
Once this fear of war occurs, the speed of spread is very terrifying.
Levilia's departure seems to be the last straw that crushes the spirit of the base camp members.
This information was naturally also learned by Gong Qianqiu and others.
She sent heavy troops to seal the surrounding area of the base camp, hoping to capture Levilia first, and then deal a deeper blow to the base camp staff.
However, Levilia disappeared without a trace, and many ambush soldiers did not see Levilia leave.
It was as if Levilia had suddenly evaporated from the world.

However, no one knew that Levilia had already left the encirclement through the secret
passage and found the brain of God.
Immediately, he used the multiple spiritual veins detected by God's Brain to improve his
strength.
Levi Garrison thought about it very clearly. Since the three-party coalition has not made any
movement for a while, he can wait for their next move with peace of mind.
And Levilia just took the opportunity to improve his strength, and then he can gain a top
combat power.
The shaken belief of ordinary members is not good for military morale, but it is the top
combat power that can really influence the trend of the battle.
At the same time, Xiao Feng was also very puzzled.
"The three-party coalition army is under the city, and the master is seriously injured,
shouldn't Levilia be able to hold on?"
"The current situation can be described as extremely dangerous. Only Levilia, the strongest
warrior, can barely appease everyone's panic."
"Leaving at this time, isn't it equivalent to self-destructing the Great Wall?"
Xiao Feng was puzzled.
He also stalked others to inquire about Levilia's true intentions of leaving, but found that
even Zoey Lopez was in an incomprehensible state.
"Why does this child start to think that when he comes out, he can't stop him?"
Zoey Lopez's already haggard face now added a bit of sadness.
For this reason, Zoey Lopez also called Phoenix and others to ask them one by one, but the
results were the same.
This made Zoey Lopez even more puzzled.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3864
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu and others were also puzzled by Levilia suddenly leaving the base camp and
being able to mysteriously disappear under the siege.

“Junior Sister Qianqiu, don’t worry too much, what kind of waves can you make with a
child?”
Seeing Gong Qianqiu frowning slightly, Xue Pengzhan comforted him.
“Senior Brother Xue didn’t know anything. After Levi Garrison was injured, Levilia was the
strongest fighting force in the base camp. It was unreasonable for her to leave suddenly.”
“As long as you only know that many of Levi Garrison’s relatives and friends are in the base
camp, you should stay behind no matter what.”
“There must be demons when teachers are abnormal, so there shouldn’t be any conspiracy
in it, right?”
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu said all the doubts in his heart.
Duguxiao said solemnly: “Master, your worries are indeed justified.”
“But from another perspective, this matter is not difficult to understand. After all, Levilia is
Levi Garrison’s only seedling.”
“They should all know that even if Levilia stays, it won’t change the direction of the battle.
It’s better to leave the fire for the future.”
Advertisement
Xuan Ming also followed suit: “My son’s words are reasonable, Master Gong, we can always
pay attention to the internal trends of the base camp.”
“As for the kid who escaped, we will break through the base camp and use Zoey and Levi
Garrison as bait.”
“I don’t believe it. Seeing that his parents and friends were slaughtered, how could that little
kid with all his hair be slaughtered?”
When the audience said this, Gong Qianqiu was a little relieved.
However, at this moment, the communication tool buzzed and vibrated, Gong Qianqiu took
it out and took a look, it was the information that Xiao Feng had an appointment with.
“You guys are busy first, I want to make good use of another chess piece, and I can’t beat
the base camp without a single shot!”
A sinister smile flashed across Gong Qianqiu’s face.

Leaving the crowd full of puzzled expressions.
Not long after, Xiao Feng arrived as promised.
Advertisement
Although his heart was disgusting, Gong Qianqiu still asked with concern: "Is there
something wrong with seeing me so anxiously?"
"Could it be that Levi Garrison found out that you assassinated?"
Seeing Xiao Feng's listless appearance, Gong Qianqiu's heart tightened, thinking that Levi
Garrison had recovered!
"No, Master… Levi Garrison's health is getting worse and worse. If it weren't for the
maintenance of many strong people in the base camp, I'm afraid he would have died a long
time ago."
Xiao Feng said in a deep voice.
Gong Qianqiu sighed in his heart and continued to ask, "Then why do you still look
worried?"
"Levilia left. Now you have the most prestige in the base camp. Even if Zoey can't match it,
what else can you worry about?"
Gong Qianqiu's remarks are deliberately guiding, so that Xiao Feng's confidence is doubled,
and he can control the actual control of Levi Garrison's base as much as possible.
At that time, as long as Xiao Feng is used, it will be easy to destroy the base camp, and it
may even be used by her.
"Qianqiu, I think I did something wrong. Levi Garrison is my master after all."
"Mother and the others also treat me well. Now Levi Garrison is seriously injured. Once the
three-way coalition attack, these people may die."
"However, all of this is caused by me, and I am a sinner!"
Xiao Feng said more and more excited, and finally blew two punches in the chest, his face
was full of guilt.
"I still feel sorry for you. Levi Garrison treated you like that, but I didn't succeed in
assassinating you."
"I'm not a qualified man. I once said that I should protect you well."

“I can’t do all this. I’m really useless. What’s the point of living like this?”
Xiao Feng was almost insane, he took out a dagger and stabbed it directly at the heart.
“Xiao Feng, what are you doing?”
Gong Qianqiu’s hands were fast, and he grabbed Xiao Feng’s arm.
“How can you be trash?”
Gong Qianqiu played superb acting skills and instantly turned on the flickering mode.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3865
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
What’s more, you choose righteousness to kill relatives for me, how many people in the world can do it?”
“This is the real man.”
“With Xiao Feng, you are now the backbone of the base camp. If you collapse, the beliefs of the base camp members will collapse faster.”
As Gong Qianqiu continued to comfort him, Xiao Feng’s mood gradually calmed down.
“Qianqiu, do you really think so?”
Xiao Feng asked with hope in his eyes.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu nodded and said, “Of course, how could the man that Gong Qianqiu fancy be a waste?”
Gong Qianqiu’s words are sincere and sincere, not to mention that people with deep roots like Xiao Feng can’t see the flaws.
Even the discerning Levi Garrison may not see any problems.
Because this sentence is indeed Gong Qianqiu’s true thoughts, but the man she likes has not appeared for the time being.
Advertisement
Even Xue Pengzhan, Xie Huanyu and others are just stepping stones for her Gong Qianqiu to climb up.
What’s more, Xiao Feng?
“Qianqiu, you are so kind to me.”
Xiao risk was so grateful that he burst into tears, and his guilt for causing the current

situation of the base camp was greatly relieved.
“In the future, as long as it is what you say, I will do my best. Even if I am against the world, I
will stand by your side unswervingly.”
Xiao Feng confessed affectionately, making Gong Qianqiu nauseated again.
But there was a sincere smile on his face, which was the joy of having complete control over
Xiao Feng.
However, in Xiao Feng’s eyes, it was a different scene. He thought it was his true feelings,
which deeply moved Gong Qianqiu.
“Qianqiu, what do you think I should do next?”
Advertisement
“Levilia left suddenly, and the members of the base camp are already panicking.”
“Even if you try to appease, there is no way to turn the tide.”
Xiao Feng’s face was helpless.
Gong Qianqiu pondered for a moment and said, “Now is a good time for you to establish
your prestige and turn the tide.”
“Efforts to appease are ultimately inferior. It is best to find a chance to kill the three
powerful alliances, which can improve morale.”
“And your status in the eyes of many people can be significantly improved.”
“Having full control of the base camp is just around the corner. Who would dare to object to
us being together then?”
Xiao Feng was stunned when he heard the words, and the scene in his mind that he
received thousands of responses when he raised his arms in the base camp.
After a long time, Xiao Feng came back to his senses.
Then he said helplessly: “Qianqiu, now the three-way coalition is like a cloud of masters, and
my strength may not be able to kill important masters.”
“If I just kill some unimportant little guys, I’m afraid it won’t improve my status.”
Gong Qianqiu pondered for a moment and said: “You don’t have to worry about this,

although I am in the town of magic, but my heart is on the same front as you."
"So I will do my best to provide you with information. As long as you find an opportunity,
you will be able to successfully kill the core masters of the Demon Suppression Division."
"Qianqiu, you are so kind to me!" Xiao Feng was moved beyond words.
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "You are my man, not good to you, good to whom?"
"Qianqiu, just for your love, even if I die now, I will never hesitate at all." Xiao Feng said eloquently.
Seeing Xiao Feng whose eyes were flushed and his face moved, Gong Qianqiu really wanted
to laugh.
She wanted to use Xiao Feng's hand to stir up their war.
At the same time, it can also allow Xiao Feng to gain prestige in the base camp. It really kills
two birds with one stone!
"Xiao Feng, when you know everything, what will your expression be like?"
"And Levi Garrison, I think you have been around for many years. You never thought that
many forces would be wiped out under the planning of this sect master, right?"
Gong Qianqiu has already begun to look forward to attacking the base camp across the
board, and finally stepping on Levi Garrison and others under his feet.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3866
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
After sending Xiao Feng away, Gong Qianqiu began to plan how to use Xiao Feng to
provoke the anger of the Town Demon Division.
However, before the plan was fully mature, he suddenly received a message from Xue
Pengzhan: The Three Holy Sons are coming.
Gong Qianqiu was immediately excited and quickly rushed back to the Qianqiu Education
Base Camp.
This is an opportunity to make one step to the sky, and there is absolutely no room for
sloppy.

As soon as he arrived at the Thousand Corpse Pit, Gong Qianqiu saw Xue Pengzhan and
others waiting in front of the door.
"Junior Sister Qianqiu, the Three Holy Sons will be here soon, you must be careful at that
time. This is the absolute high-level core of the Taixu Shenzong."
Advertisement
Xue Pengzhan reminded in a low voice that there was absolutely no arrogance in the past,
and all emotions had converged to the extreme.
"Brother Xue, don't worry, I know what to do."
Gong Qianqiu is also very much looking forward to the arrival of the Three Saints. Of course,
he also wants to see how powerful the Three Saints are.
Time passed, and about fifteen minutes passed, and the temperature of the whole area
seemed to drop suddenly.
Advertisement
A vast force of coercion poured down from the void, and everyone felt that a majestic
mountain was suddenly descending above their heads.
"The Three Holy Sons are here!"
Xue Pengzhan's face became particularly solemn, especially his eyes were full of awe.
Gong Qianqiu is also holding his breath. Although he has not seen the main lord, he can
have such a terrifying power and coercion at such a distance.
One can imagine how terrifying the strength of the three holy sons will be?
After a while, the pressure became stronger, and most people felt very difficult to even
breathe.
Except for Xuan Ming, Gong Qianqiu, Xue Pengzhan and other Tianjiao who could barely
support them, the others didn't even realize the urge to kneel on the ground.
"What a strong energy coercion."
The corners of Duguxiao's mouth twitched, which was no different than the time when Gong
Qianqiu had swallowed the two super spiritual veins of the two alien races, and it was even
worse.
Advertisement

Duguxiao tried his best to control the urge to kneel. At this moment, he felt an invisible
breath dragging his body.
Turning his head to look, it was the power exerted by his biological father Xuan Ming.
"coming!"
With a low voice from Xue Pengzhan.
Gong Qianqiu looked up and saw a figure walking slowly from the void.
Deng Deng Deng!
It was clearly walking in the air, but it was like stepping on the substantial ground, making a
slight touch sound.
Every time he took a step, the aftermath of energy spread out at the foot of the person who
came, forming a very obvious energy ripple in the void.
"Void crossing, transforming power into shape!"
Gong Qianqiu was shocked.
In all fairness, Gong Qianqiu asked himself to be able to do a similar volley crossing, but it
may not be able to reach the level of coming.
This person seems to have integrated the energy in his body with this world, otherwise he
would never have stepped into the air to make a substantial sound.
After a long time, the three saints finally came to the crowd, and the coercion of the
Taishan-like power also increased.
Pfft!
Pfft!
Pfft!
Immediately afterwards, the sound of kneeling on the ground came one after another, and
in the end, only Gong Qianqiu and others were left standing there.
Gong Qianqiu and Xue Pengzhan were the most relaxed people.
As for the others, including Xuan Ming and several other Heavenly Chosen of the Taixu
Shenzong, their bodies were shaking slightly.
If it wasn't for Xuan Ming doing his best to release his strength to support, Duguxiao would
have fallen to the ground long ago, but at this moment, his knees were slightly bent, almost
half-kneeling.
"There are still such powerful monks in the secular world, not bad!"

The three saints said softly.
Although the Three Holy Sons seemed to have nothing to say, these words exploded in
everyone's ears like a bolt from the blue.
The elites of Qianqiu Sect, whose cultivation base was a little weak, were directly dizzy and
almost fell to the ground.
"Who is the leader of Qianqiu Sect? Stand up!"
The three saints said slowly.
Gong Qianqiu walked out slowly.
In fact, she is also carefully observing the Three Holy Sons.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3867
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
I saw the three saints who were about twenty-seven or eighteen years old, wearing a black
retro tight-fitting robe.
The waist is tied with a jade belt, and a primitive dragon-shaped jade pendant hangs on the
edge, holding an ancient bronze sword.
In particular, the face of the three saints is exceptionally handsome, as handsome as a god.
The whole person exuded an unparalleled strong aura.
It's just that the eyes of the three saints are arrogant, as if they don't care about anyone.
"The younger generation pays respects to the Three Holy Sons!"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu's voice was soft and sweet, and she gave a deep salute.
The three saints nodded and said lightly: "Put away your thoughts, otherwise this saint will
be rude."
Gong Qianqiu was stunned for a moment, and saw that the eyes of the three saints were like
torches, with a cold expression, as if they were refusing to be thousands of miles away.
"Mei Gong doesn't work?"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu's heart froze, she did deliberately use the Mei Gong just now, and she also
wanted to see the reaction of the three saints.
It never occurred to me that the tried-and-true magic of charm would not work at all in

front of the Three Holy Sons.
“Three Holy Sons, Master Qianqiu… The Palace Sect Master doesn’t mean to disrespect you,
she just worships you too much.”
Xue Pengzhan was busy saying good things for Gong Qianqiu.
“Oh? Adore me too much, don’t you?”
The three saints smiled contemptuously, and then turned their attention to Gong Qianqiu.
“You attack with all your strength, and this Holy Son will test your cultivation. If it makes
sense, this Holy Son can make an exception to accept you as a disciple.”
Xue Pengzhan hurriedly reminded Gong Qianqiu in a low voice: “Hurry up and do what the
three saints say, this is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.”
“That junior will be offended!”
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu said respectfully.
In fact, Gong Qianqiu also wanted to take the opportunity to test the depth of the three
saints, but he also knew that he could never do his best, and he had to leave some trump
cards.
“Just let the horses come!”
The three saints said proudly.
As he spoke, Sanshengzi carried his hands on his back, as if he had an arrogant expression
of ‘you will never hide from me if you hit me at random’.
But if you observe carefully, you will find that a thick energy shield has quickly condensed
around the body of the three saints.
“watch out!”
Gong Qianqiu no longer hesitated, his feet suddenly touched the ground, his body shot out
like an arrow from the string, and he was a palm to the chest of the three saints.
Whoohoo!
Before the palm arrives, the wind arrives first.
The violent energy swept in, as if to tear the area to shreds.
“Oh? How could it provoke such an attack?”
There was a hint of surprise in the eyes of the three saints, but they were quickly replaced by
indifference.

He still has no intention of avoiding, let Gong Qianqiu's palm continue to approach rapidly.
Bang!
The palm firmly slapped on the energy shield in front of the three holy sons, making a
deafening terrifying sound.
Swish!
Gong Qianqiu was shocked by the terrifying defensive power, and he stepped back two or
three feet before he could stop his body.
On the other hand, the figure of the three saints did not move at all, as if Gong Qianqiu's
terrorist attack just now had nothing to do with him.
"The strength is barely enough."
The three saints commented.
"It's so strong?"
Gong Qianqiu was shocked beyond measure.
Although she only had six successes just now, she didn't even break the opponent's energy
shield.
In particular, the Three Holy Sons stood on the spot and did not move at all. With such
calculations, even if they exerted all their strength, they would not be able to defeat him.
This made her yearn for Kunlun Ruins even more.
"As expected of the three holy sons of the Taixu Shenzong, the strength is so terrifying!"
Gong Qianqiu sighed infinitely in his heart, but he was extremely confident in destroying
Levi Garrison and Tiansi.
"The three saints are unparalleled in the world, how can the light of the firefly of the
younger generation compete with Haoyue?"
"If it wasn't for your mercy, I'm afraid this junior would have been seriously injured or even
killed on the spot."
Gong Qianqiu complimented.
The eyes of the three saints eased a little, and the mood was quite happy.
Everyone loves to hear compliments, and the Three Holy Sons are no exception.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3868

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“To be able to have such strength in the mundane world where there is a lack of spiritual
energy, the talent is very good!”
The three saints rarely praised the sentence Gong Qianqiu.
In fact, the shock in the hearts of the Three Holy Sons was far more than that.
Although he didn’t move at all just now, he was secretly using his skills to counter the
impact of Gong Qianqiu’s palm.
Especially in the confrontation, he has a tendency to surging.
You must know that even in the Taixu Shenzong Seven Great Talents Contest, if you don’t
put your best effort into it, it’s hard to see a similar situation.
Advertisement
How could it not shock the Three Holy Sons that a mere master of a secular sect could reach
such a level?
“If I used all my defensive skills just now, you’d probably be shocked by your internal
organs.”
The three saints said proudly.
This wave is purely commercial boasting, and the defense of the three saints just now has
almost reached its strongest state.
Advertisement
In order to completely shock the so-called powerhouses in the secular world.
Gong Qianqiu took advantage of the situation and patted the rainbow fart: “Thank you
Sanshengzi for your mercy, the younger generation is grateful.”
“Um!”
The three saints nodded slightly, he felt that Gong Qianqiu was very good, and the flattery
was just right, which was very in line with his own rhythm.
Delighted, he raised his hand slightly.
“You don’t have to kneel, you all get up!”
The Qianqiu Sect elite, who was originally kneeling on the ground, only felt an invisible force
coming from under him, and his knees stretched uncontrollably.
The breathless coercion from before also disappeared in an instant.
“Three Holy Sons, this place is not a place to speak, please come inside.”

Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu said respectfully.
The three saints walked in with their heads held high, and after entering the hall, they were
not polite, and sat directly on the main seat in the center.
Of course, no one here dared to object, but it was inevitable that they were a little unhappy.
Gong Qianqiu's politeness to sit up is very different from sitting up on his own initiative.
"Junior Sister Qianqiu, the three saints practice ruthless swordsmanship, hurry up and take
out the treasures of heaven and earth that were prepared earlier!"
Xue Pengzhan reminded through voice transmission.
Gong Qianqiu suddenly realized that she had also understood the situation of Taixu
Shenzong before.
The disciples of Taixu Shenzong majored in kendo, and a large branch of it was ruthless
kendo.
Practitioners must cut off the body when cultivating, so that if the true heart is stagnant and
ruthless, only then can they touch the deepest meaning of ruthless kendo.
With such a high status, the Three Holy Sons must have a deep understanding of the
ruthless swordsmanship.
"It's no wonder that this sect master's charm work just now didn't work."
Gong Qianqiu suddenly realized that she thought her charm skills were invalid at that time!
"It seems that after entering the Kunlun Ruins in the future, if you want to control some
high-level officials, you will not be able to rely on seduction alone."
Gong Qianqiu knew what he knew, and said with a smile: "Three Holy Sons, the younger
generation has prepared many gifts, please appreciate it."
"Well, present it!"
An imperceptible smile finally appeared on the icy face of the Three Saints.
He is obviously more interested in natural treasures than in beautiful women.
Gong Qianqiu winked, and his subordinates presented the prepared treasures one by one.

There are medicinal herbs that have been warmed and nourished by the super spiritual
veins for hundreds of years, and there are also treasures collected from various places.
Dazzling array, countless.
Especially the ones placed in the front are full of extremely strong spiritual energy.
The eyes of the three holy sons were instantly attracted to him. At first, he thought that
there was nothing good in the secular world!
It seems to be a big mistake now, especially the first few spirit herbs are no worse than the
spirit medicine in Kunlun Ruins!
It's not for nothing this time!
The three saints were in a happy mood, and the smile on their face was even more so.
"Qianqiu, I heard from Pengzhan that you have a good talent. Come and show it to this
room."
The three saints said with a smile.
In addition to coming here to inspect the treasures of heaven and earth this time, he also
took the task of grabbing cultivation geniuses for the sect.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3869
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Hearing the change in the name of the three saints, Gong Qianqiu was slightly relieved.
It seems that these treasures of heaven and earth have fallen into the eyes of the Three Holy
Sons, and she had planned for the worst.
If the Three Holy Sons don't look down on these things, they will sacrifice it to the gods.
Gong Qianqiu was very excited.
"The younger generation will be ugly."
Gong Qianqiu clenched his fists and then ran the extreme devouring technique.
Advertisement
Since the Three Holy Sons are 'not close to women', they need to conquer him in another
way. Cultivating talent is obviously a good path.
"It turned out to be a devouring technique?"

Seeing the huge energy vortex formed with Gong Qianqiu as the center, the Three Saints'
hearts flashed with surprise.
After a while, the spiritual energy in the entire hall area was extremely deficient, and it
directly turned into a "reiki vacuum" state.
Advertisement
When the three saints recognized that Gong Qianqiu was practicing the devouring
technique, they released energy to protect these heavenly and earthly treasures.
Otherwise, the spiritual energy contained in these treasures of heaven and earth will
inevitably be swallowed up.
"Okay!"
The three saints waved their hands.
Gong Qianqiu received the power and set the situation, made a sincere appearance, and
asked: "Three saints, how is the talent of the younger generation?"
"Devouring exercises have extremely high requirements on the root bone, and there will be
a limit of swallowing. If you are not careful, you will explode and die."
"But even so, if you use elixir to warm your body, you can also raise a certain upper limit of
devouring."
"It's just that you don't seem to be proficient in mastering the power of swallowing, Qianqiu.
It will be much better when I have time to give some pointers."
"Generally speaking, Qianqiu, your cultivation talent is good. After solving the affairs of the
mundane world, this seat will take you to officially worship the Taixu Shenzong."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu said gratefully: "Thank you for the support of the three saints!"
It didn't show it on the surface, but Gong Qianqiu was quite shocked in her heart. She just
deliberately showed that she didn't master the swallowing technique well.
This is also a worry that the three saints' jealousy and virtuousness can be deliberately
suppressed.

Never thought that such subtleties were seen, and the "restrictions" of the exercises were
also pointed out by the Three Holy Sons.
"As expected of the Three Holy Sons, his eyesight and insight are far beyond those of Xue
Pengzhan and Xie Huanyu."
Gong Qianqiu sneered in his heart, but unfortunately this leader has already figured out a
solution to swallowing the upper limit.
Using the Sky Thunder Tempering Body, you can cycle to increase the upper limit, but now
you just don't have enough spiritual power for yourself to swallow it.
When entering the Kunlun Ruins in the future, there are so many divine veins and even holy
veins waiting for him, why can't he stand on the top of the strong?
"This seat intends to support and support, but it is mainly your own ambition."
The three saints paused for a while, and continued: "With this seat's personal guidance, if
you think about it, over time, your cultivation will improve by leaps and bounds."
"The junior will never forget the great kindness of the senior."
Gong Qianqiu said directly.
The smile on the face of the three saints is even more, and it is really commendable that
Gong Qianqiu can understand his own meaning as quickly as possible.
What he said just now was to warn Gong Qianqiu that he will rise to prominence in the
future, but don't forget his three holy sons, Bole.
Even in the Kunlun Ruins, only by helping each other can it last for a long time.
This involves many aspects.
If the apprentice you accept is extremely talented and has a great impact on the
development of the sect, then as a master, you will also receive a lot of cultivation resources
accordingly.
A person who attained the Tao and ascended to heaven in Kunlun Ruins is more vividly
reflected.
"Ruzi can be taught!"
The three saints nodded in satisfaction.

Then he changed the conversation and said, "I heard that you have encountered some
trouble. Now that you have this seat, you can let go and do it without any scruples."
"With the backing of a superpower like Senior, we can definitely clear Levi Garrison's base
camp at the fastest speed."
Gong Qianqi
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3870
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
u left no trace of another wave of rainbow farts.
"Go get ready!"
The three saints said solemnly: "No matter who blocks the way, this seat can cut it with one
sword."
The arrival of the three saints made Gong Qianqiu, Xuan Ming and others no longer
scruples.
Including the Tian Si and the sky sect, several Tianjiao are not within the scope of their fears.
After all, the Three Holy Sons had a detached status in the Taixu Shenzong, and they were
especially the proud disciples of the Deputy Sect Master.
Advertisement
If there is something wrong with him, the entire Taixu Shenzong will not give up.
"Master Bone, you lead a group of dead soldiers to ambush at the outermost edge of the
base camp, and kill all those fish that slip through the net."
"Duguxiao, you led the elites of Qianqiu to choose the core high-level leaders of the base
camp to kill them. You don't have to keep your hands this time."
"This time I can let go of my hands and feet to take revenge."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu issued a series of instructions.
Duguxiao was very excited. When the two major aliens were wiped out, Levi Garrison and
others were the main force.
Especially in the final stage, in order to let Azure Dragon (Qinglong)'s people sweep away
the demons, Levi Garrison personally tortured him extremely terribly.

“I will kill those ants with my own hands, and no one can rob me.”
Duguxiao licked his lips, like a bloodthirsty demon.
“Remember to keep Xiao Feng, he may still be useful.”
“Don’t worry, Master, I understand what to do.” Duguxiao said respectfully.
Gong Qianqiu nodded with satisfaction, and said to the other cores: “You are all scattered
around the outermost periphery of the base camp, whether Levi Garrison’s subordinates or
the members of the Town Demon Division, keep an eye on them all.”
“As ordered!”
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu has already made up his mind, this time he must take advantage of the
situation to eradicate Tiansi.
Entering the Kunlun Ruins is imminent, and we must not leave behind the troubles of Tiansi
and Zhenmosi.
A single command fell like a mountain.
Since then, the entire Qianqiu Sect has moved.
And those small sects that were annexed also fulfilled their responsibilities and surrounded
the base camp.
the other side.
In the town of magic.
Tian Si is also lining up, making the final preparations before the war.
“The leaders of each faction lead their troops, and they must cut off all the main traffic
routes in the base camp, and never let one person go.”
“Especially Levi Garrison’s core disciples and relatives and friends, it is best to capture them
alive.”
“I want to kill them with my own hands to warn those madmen who want to show off their
might in front of the Demon Suppression Division.”
Tian Si said in a cold tone.
“Levi Garrison is seriously injured, and the rest of the base camp is nothing to worry about.”
The temporary talker of Zhen Mosi has taken a back seat since Tiansi returned, but his
position in the Zhen Mosi is also very important.

“The key is how to deal with Xuanming and Taixu Shenzong powerhouses?”
“The slaughter of the Qianqiu Sect on our Demon Suppression Division is too tragic, and
you must not let it go. Tiansi, have you ever considered how to take the opportunity to
destroy the Qianqiu Sect?”
Tian Si’s eyes became extremely cold when he heard the words.
“I did consider what you said, especially now that Levi Garrison’s side basically poses no
threat to us.”
“I won’t stay in the secular world for a long time, and I definitely can’t leave the scourge of
Qianqiu Sect for Zhenmo Division.”
“It’s just that Taixu Shenzong’s side is too tricky, and we can only hope that the young
master will help us.”
Tiansi said that he was a little worried at this time, because he got the news that Xie Huanyu
had been in close contact with Gong Qianqiu recently.
And every time they meet, they have to reject everyone, and they live in the same room
alone, and they don’t know what they are doing.
If the two of them develop towards Taoist companions, it will be difficult to eradicate
Qianqiu Sect.
“Tiansi, as far as I know, Qianqiu Sect also has a deep hatred with Tianshifu. We might as
well contact Tianshifu secretly in case of emergency.”
The temporary speaker of the town magic department suggested.
Tian Si frowned, and after thinking for a long time, he shook his head.
“In front of the Kunlun Ruins powerhouse, the Tianshi Mansion may not be of much help.”
“And once the information is leaked, it will be a shock to Qianqiu.”
Tiansi rejected the subordinate’s proposal.
“Tian Si is well thought out, but the current situation is too unfavorable for Zhen Mo Si. If
there are no other allies, it is absolutely impossible to eradicate Qianqiu Sect.”
The temporary talker of Zhen Mosi sighed and said helplessly.
At this moment, there were light footsteps outside, and then Xie Huanyu led someone in.

“It’s not good, I just received a message that the three saints of the Taixu Shenzong have
entered the world and are now in the Qianqiu Sect.”
Xie Huanyu’s face became particularly solemn.
“What?” Tian Si was taken aback.
The Three Holy Sons are the absolute core of the Taixu Shenzong. Once he is involved, the
Qianqiu Sect will not even think about it.
Even several geniuses and young masters of the Cang Qiong faction have their lives in fear.
“How did they do it?” Tian Si was puzzled.
Xie Yunzong sighed and said: “It is said that Xuanming and the others have collected many
treasures from heaven and earth, and this has alarmed the high-level officials of Taixu
Shenzong.”
“Damn! It’s terrible!”
Tian Si slapped the table angrily, not thinking of killing the Three Holy Sons at a critical
moment.
“If you really can’t teach Qianqiu, just stop moving.”
Xie Huanyu suggested: “As long as there is no direct conflict with them, the Three Holy Sons
will not take the initiative to attack us.”
“All right!”
Although Tian Si was unwilling, he did not dare to disobey Xie Huanyu’s proposal.
Especially when it comes to the choice of the fate of the entire Cang Qiong faction, Tian Si
dare not raise any objection.
Tianshi Mansion.
The Celestial Masters are also discussing countermeasures.
Central issue: Are you sending someone to help Levi Garrison overcome the difficulties?
There are two diametrically opposed voices in the Tianshi Mansion.
First, hold your troops in motion, in order to protect yourself.
Second, to help decisively, the lips are dead and the teeth are cold.
After a heated debate, the Celestial Master finally made a decision.
“If Levi Garrison’s side is destroyed, we can’t escape bad luck, and Qianqiu will never let
Tianshifu go.”

“Wentian, you brought 30 elite Celestial Masters out of the mountain to help, and if necessary, you can lead the Thunder Array to kill the enemy.”
“Of course, we can also leave behind. At that time, we only need to claim that Wentian and his cronies defected to the Tianshi Mansion.”
Wen Tian has no opinion on taking the blame. He himself is more inclined to help, because he feels that Gong Qianqiu will never give up.
at the same time.
The interior of the base camp is also in full swing to prepare to meet the enemy, and the three-party coalition forces have already made more practical moves.
Messages were constantly coming from the eyeliner on the periphery, especially when everyone learned that the base camp was now surrounded by wind and rain, everyone panicked.
In particular, I heard that the Taixu Shenzong sent another peak powerhouse to help out, which made everyone’s already insufficient confidence worse.
“This is a fart! Just surrender with both hands and wait for them to kill.”
“The boss is attacked and injured at any time, and there is a fear of life at any time. Levilia also left at the front of the battle, and the other side has joined the strong, there is no hope.”
“What are you afraid of? It’s a big deal to fight to the end. Even if you fight your last breath, you will have to make them pay the price.”
Although there are also many people who advocate fighting to the death to the last soldier, but from the bottom of their hearts, they also lack confidence.
Of course, this is by no means to blame for their glass hearts. It is really a huge gap between the comprehensive strengths of the two sides.
“Using all the people who can fight, it is very possible to fight a bloody road on the basis of defending.”
“Do your best to protect the young disciples from leaving, and keep the fire in order to make a comeback.”

“Contact all the peripheral forces and ask them to help distract the three-way coalition as
much as possible.”
Zoey and others are also making final arrangements.
Phoenix and the others looked particularly solemn, and they all knew that this battle had
little chance of survival.
But they were already prepared for the worst, and it could even be said that they were
determined to die and vowed to fight the three-way coalition to the end.
Xiao Feng was much calmer than the others, and even planned to take this opportunity to
become famous in battle, so that everyone would be willing to join him.
Swords are drawn everywhere, and the war is imminent.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3871
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu has made the arrangements in almost all aspects to the extreme, but he still
has some clues in his heart.
Although the Three Holy Sons had previously threatened that no matter who blocked him,
they would kill him with one sword, but does this include those from the Qiong Sect?
In particular, it is said that the young master of the Cang Qiong faction has a close
relationship with Tiansi.
Once they are killed, it is difficult to guarantee that the sky sect will not come out to
retaliate.
At that time, it is unknown whether the Three Holy Sons will still fulfill their promises.
“Final confirmation has to be made, otherwise this action is too risky.”
Advertisement
After thinking about this, Gong Qianqiu first found Xue Pengzhan and said the concerns in
his heart.
Xue Pengzhan was fascinated by Gong Qianqiu for a long time. Hearing that the beauty had
concerns, he immediately decided to take a few other Tianjiao to test it together.

Of course, Xue Pengzhan had other ideas, and decided to add fuel and jealousy to Xie
Huanyu in front of the three saints and how they were arrogant and domineering.
"Don't worry, Qianqiu, I will do my best to help you settle this matter."
Advertisement
Xue Pengzhan said firmly.
Gong Qianqiu said with a charming smile: "Then the little sister thanked Senior Brother Xue
in advance!"
Looking at Gong Qianqiu, who had winking eyes like silk, Xue Pengzhan was simply elated,
and he was even more eager to show off.
Soon several people came to the room where the three saints rested.
"What are you guys looking for in this seat?"
The three saints asked with some doubts.
Xue Pengzhan said respectfully: "Three Holy Sons, I still want to discuss some things with
you, otherwise we really dare not decide."
"If you have something to say, don't hesitate." The three saints said impatiently.
Xue Pengzhan said hurriedly: "It's the three saints like this. Before, we formed an alliance
with the Town Demon Division completely out of frustration."
Advertisement
"Xie Huanyu, the young master of the Cang Qiong faction, once put down his harsh words.
If he doesn't ally with them, he will kill me and other coefficients."
"You also know that the number of people they bring is superior, and their strength is
stronger than ours, so…"
"Damn! Trash!"
Before Xue Pengzhan could finish speaking, the Three Holy Sons interrupted directly: "How
can the dignified Taixu Shenzong be suppressed by a small sect?"
"Even if you are not the top talents, but at least you are the elite disciples of our sect, can't
you be a little bloody?"
Sanshengzi was already very arrogant and arrogant, not thinking that Xue Pengzhan and
others would be so useless, he was really angry.

“Sanshengzi calm down, it is because we were too cautious that we humiliated the prestige of the Taixu Shenzong.”
Xue Pengzhan first used extenuating reasons to belittle his incompetence, and then changed the conversation and continued:
“Now that the three saints are in charge, I finally have the confidence to wait, so I want to ask you to take action when necessary to help us destroy Tiansi and others.”
I have to say that these remarks are very level and have a taste of killing.
However, the Three Holy Sons only eat one set.
“That’s why you are hesitant?”
Sanshengzi continued to proudly say with a face full of hatred for iron and steel, “You can do it anyway, and I will bear the consequences of any consequences.”
“But the Three Holy Sons, if the Cang Qiong faction uses the power of the whole faction to make a move, what should it do?”
Gong Qianqiu hit the railway while it was hot.
The three holy sons stood up suddenly and said contemptuously, “I don’t even care about a sect of the sky, so they just choose to endure it.”
“If they don’t know how to lift up the counterattack, this seat will directly destroy all of them.”
“But one thing, don’t kill the treasures around Levi Garrison and the child, keep them for this seat and bring them back to the sect, understand?”
The Three Holy Sons had heard before that Levi Garrison had mastered many treasures of heaven and earth, and that there were other daughters with extraordinary talents.
If he is brought back under his command, it may become a boost for future promotion.
As for whoever dares to stop him from getting these things, kill him.
“As ordered!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3872
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
the other side.
In the town of magic.

Tian Si and the others received reliable information that the three holy sons of the Taixu
Shenzong had arrived at the Qianqiu Sect's main altar.
It was also at almost the same time that a message came from Gong Qianqiu, requesting
Zhen Mosi to be the main force of the left-wing attack.
According to the intelligence, Levi Garrison's base camp's left-wing defensive formation is
the most powerful, and there are also absolute elites.
"This is obviously to let us beat the most difficult bones of the base camp, in order to
maximize the strength of the town magic division."
Advertisement
Tian Si said angrily.
Xie Yunzong continued: "I am afraid that Qianqiu Sect is already planning to suppress the
Demon Division, or even our Sky Sect."
"Can't you?"
Xie Huanyu said incredulously.
Advertisement
"Young master, in fact, I wanted to remind you for a long time that Gong Qianqiu is not a
simple woman."
"As far as I know, the geniuses of the Taixu Shenzong are also fascinated by him and her. I
advise the young master to be more vigilant."
"Don't cause the entire sect to suffer, then the sect master may not spare you."
Xie Yunzong said in a very serious tone.
Xie Yunzong's remarks have been very serious, but Xie Huanyu surprisingly did not have an
attack on the spot.
Because Xie Yunzong is not only the great elder of the Cang Qiong faction, but also the
elder of his father's sect, if we really want to talk about it, we have to call him the third
grandfather.
"Don't worry, I have a plan!"
Xie Huanyu sullenly said, "I don't know what means these people used to invite the three
saints?"

“Could it be that Gong Qianqiu used spells like seduction to confuse him?”
Advertisement
Tenji asked tentatively.
Xie Huanyu frowned, feeling inexplicably uncomfortable.
Xie Yunzong immediately waved his hand and said, “It shouldn’t be. As far as I know, the three saints practice ruthless swordsmanship.”
“And the first step in cultivating the ruthless swordsmanship is to cut off the body, especially the techniques of seduction, which are basically ineffective in front of the Three Holy Sons.”
Xie Huanyu was actually slightly relieved when he heard this, but there was still a puzzled look on his face.
“As far as I know, Qianqiu Sect is looking for treasures from heaven and earth, and Gong Qianqiu is probably the one who stole Levi Garrison’s divine calamity.”
“If it is dedicated to the gods, there is a high probability that it will attract the attention of the senior officials of the Taixu Shenzong.”
Tiansi speculated.
Xie Huanyu and others showed the expressions they should have.
After all, the Taixu Shenzong majored in swordsmanship, and they happened to lack the magic weapon Zhenzong.
“If that’s the case, the real target of Qianqiu Sect is most likely us!”
Xie Yunzong’s expression suddenly became solemn.
Xie Huanyu’s expression also changed greatly, and his heart was even more uneasy.
If the Three Holy Sons will take action, let alone their few lives will be difficult to save, I am afraid that the entire Cang Qiong Sect will be destroyed.
After all, the Three Holy Sons are the true high-ranking members of the Taixu Shenzong, and to a large extent he represents the attitude of the Taixu Shenzong.
Moreover, Sanshengzi himself is also a well-known genius of the younger generation of Kunlun Ruins, and even ranked in the forefront of the sectarian competition in previous years.

What's more critical is that even if the Three Holy Sons are destroyed, the Taixu Shenzong
will definitely dispatch the strong to take revenge.
In particular, the master of the Three Holy Sons is still the deputy suzerain of the Taixu
Shenzong, which definitely belongs to the whole body!
Xie Huanyu and others were afraid, this involved the life and death of the entire sect, and
there was no room for sloppiness.
"Hey, if Levi Garrison is at his peak now, we can join forces to fight the enemy together."
Xie Huanyu said with a sigh.
Xie Huanyu regretted a little, and regretted that he was too arrogant when he went to
negotiate, otherwise he would have Levi Garrison by his side.
Even if he loses to the three saints in the end, at least when the Taixu Shenzong is
investigated, he can still throw the blame to Levi Garrison.
"Young Master, Great Elder, what should we do next?"
Tian Si's voice trembled a little when he said this.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3873
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Tian Si has been secretly observing the expressions of Xie Huanyu and others from
beginning to end.
When they speculated that the real target of Qianqiu Sect was most likely to be the Sky
Sect, there was an irresistible look of fear in their eyes.
Today, Tiansi's biggest reliance is the Cang Qiong faction. If they let it go, they will be dead.
So Tian Si was also very scared, and even scolded Xie Huanyu in his heart.
If it wasn't for Xie Huanyu's arrogance, Levi Garrison would have agreed to come down to
the alliance, and the situation would not be as passive as it is now.
"You select all the good seedlings of the Demon Suppression Division as soon as possible,
and I will bring them into the Sky Sect."
Advertisement
Xie Huanyu thought for a moment and said.

Since the Three Holy Sons are likely to attack the Cang Qiong Sect, expanding the sect's
strength has become a top priority.
Although there are not many people who can enter the Kunlun Ruins just through the
selection of Zhen Mosi, it is still possible to lower the standard.
"No problem!"
Advertisement
Tiansi happily agreed.
This approach is also beneficial to him, after all, he is only a small leader in the sky now.
If you bring in these cronies of the Demon Suppression Division, it will definitely not be able
to help him continue to improve his status.
Xie Yunzong said solemnly: "It's best that we solve the base camp with a blitzkrieg, and then
take away all the treasures that Levi Garrison has mastered."
"Oh, by the way, didn't you say that Levilia has a wonderful root and bone! Whether we
cultivate or dig the root and bone for our own use, we will also take her away."
Xie Huanyu also agreed: "After finishing these things, let's flee back to the Cang Qiong
faction immediately. There is really no need to have a head-on conflict with the Three Saints
now."
Xie Yunzong continued to add: "That's right, when we return to the sect, we will be ready. If
we want to come to the Three Holy Sons, we will not attack the Cang Qiong sect for no
reason."
"We still have the great formation of protecting the sect left by our ancestors. Even if we
really want to get to that step, the Taixu Shenzong will definitely pay a heavy price."
"That's the decision, launch an attack on the base camp in advance, and make a quick
decision."
Advertisement
Tiansi also immediately executed the order, which was also in his best interests.
Not only can he take revenge, but he can also save his life.

So Tiansi sent an order to his confidant subordinates and raided the base camp in the
middle of the night.
It was four hours earlier than the time agreed with Qianqiu Jiao.
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu is also completely arranged.
In particular, the deployment of members of the Suppressing Demon Division was extremely
thorough, blocking almost all the main points.
"Master, don't worry, none of Tiansi can escape."
Dugu Xiao said gloomily.
Duguxiao was arranged by Gong Qianqiu to specifically intercept Tiansi, and his current
cultivation base is not a big problem.
And Duguxiao really hated Tiansi very much. In his opinion, the other culprit of the genocide
at that time was Tiansi.
Only by killing Tian Si with one's own hands can the hatred in his heart be relieved.
Gong Qianqiu nodded with satisfaction and said: "The main thing is to let the people of
Taixu Shenzong fight with them, and we can just sit and reap the benefits of the fisherman."
"That's how it was arranged. Aren't they all very arrogant? Just tell them that the Heaven's
Chosen from the Sky is too strong and I can't be defeated."
"They will take the initiative to take action. If you want me to say, these people are idiots
with strong limbs and simple minds."
"Don't talk about allies like that. After all, they are the sharpest knives in our hands."
Gong Qianqiu smiled very proudly, "I don't know how long the base camp with Levi
Garrison can last. I hope it will not be destroyed too soon, otherwise it will be too boring."
"This is all due to Master's ingenuity and ingenuity. Isn't Levi Garrison being tricked by you?"
Duguxiao complimented.
base camp.
Levi Garrison, who pretended to be dying, also estimated the approximate total attack time

of the three-party coalition, and immediately secretly recalled the subordinates who
practiced tempering outside.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3874
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Huoyun Evil God, Wen Lei, Zhou Nanyan, and Levilia are the leading figures.
Ning Jinye and the eighty students also rushed back in batches.
In the end, all the members of the Tenshen Division headed by Tiance Shenshuai and Tiance
Young Marshal arrived one after another.
During this time, the members of the Tenjin Division also used the super spiritual veins to
improve their cultivation under the secret arrangement of Levi Garrison.
Some of them took the medicinal pills provided by Yan Zangsheng, and their overall
strength improved.
Although the overall strength of the members of the Tenshen Division has not improved so
much, it has reached a level that is second only to those of Ning Jinye.
Advertisement
All parties rushed to the periphery of the base camp, Levi Garrison decided to continue to
cheat and wait for the arrival of the final battle.
However, Zoey Lopez, Xiao Feng and others were completely unaware of Levi Garrison's
secret arrangements, and they continued to strengthen the defense in all aspects.
Almost everyone was extremely nervous.
Fortunately, these people are all battle-hardened cores, otherwise this pressure alone would
be enough to make people completely collapse.
Advertisement
Even so, the heavy responsibilities are also in a state of exhaustion, and they are reluctantly
supported entirely by willpower.
Just as everyone was in full swing, Levilia returned to the base camp from the secret road.
Everyone saw Levilia's relaxed and comfortable expression, especially when they heard her
humming a little tune, as if she was heartless.

“A child is a child, and there is no sense of crisis at all. How can you still laugh now?”
“The boss is in a precarious state. As a daughter, it’s so heartless. It’s really sad!”
“Just say a few words less! Our adults are almost crushed, let alone she’s a child?”
“Are you saying that there is something wrong with Levilia’s spirit?”
“Most likely!”
There was a lot of discussion.
Advertisement
The voice was naturally heard by Levilia, but she couldn’t explain it to everyone now.
After this period of super-spiritual quenching, Levilia’s strength has also improved
significantly.
Although Levilia did not follow the route of extreme devouring exercises, her self-created
exercises also had great potential for improvement under the aura of the super spiritual
veins.
In other words, there are qualitative differences in the speed of improvement when running
Levilia’s self-created exercises in different environments.
Especially in the Divine Vein and Holy Vein environment, the speed is not much slower than
the extreme phagocytosis technique, and the key is not to be bound by the upper limit of
phagocytosis.
“Levilia, there is no news of your child going out, and mother is about to die of worry.”
Zoey Lopez complained for a while after seeing Levilia, but she actually felt sorry for her
daughter.
“Mom, I’m sorry for worrying you.” Levilia said apologetically.
Zoey Lopez rubbed Levilia’s head, sighed and said, “Since you escaped, why did you come
back?”
“The three-party coalition forces are overwhelming, and we hardly have any chance here.
We are all ready to burn all jade and stone.”
“Why don’t you hurry and escape from here! We have a better chance of covering.”

“Mom, the battle is imminent, how can I, as the daughter of you and my father, escape?”
Levilia immediately rejected Zoey Lopez’s proposal.
“But the current situation cannot be reversed by stabilizing the military’s heart.” Zoey Lopez
tried his best to explain.
Levilia nodded and said, “I know mom, don’t worry too much, our predicament may soon
usher in a turning point!”
“I’ll go check on Dad’s condition first, don’t worry too much.”
Without giving Zoey Lopez a chance to continue to persuade, Levilia ran away quickly.
Looking at Levilia’s back, Zoey Lopez just felt a little confused. Her daughter has always
been sensible and knowledgeable, so why can’t she figure out the situation this time?
And what about a turnaround?
“Is this kid too optimistic?”
Zoey Lopez was puzzled. Couldn’t her daughter feel the urgency of the army outside?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3875
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levilia also met Phoenix and others on the way to visit Levi Garrison.
Looking at Levilia, who greeted him with a relaxed face, a few people were stunned except
for their doubts.
“Levilia, is this child too nervous to become like this?”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) asked worriedly.
During this time, the pressure on the three-way coalition was indeed too great, and even
those who had been on the brink of death for many years were a little breathless.
Let alone a child?
Advertisement
The strength is strong and true, but the psychological quality may not be stronger than
them.
“When the war starts, we have to escort Levilia to escape no matter what.”
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) said firmly.

Several people nodded in agreement, Levilia was their last hope, especially as long as she was given enough time, there would be no problem with her cultivation base reaching the peak.

Advertisement

"Report, several leaders, suddenly a master attacked and killed us, and our outer guards couldn't hold it anymore."

At this moment, someone suddenly reported loudly.

"what?"

Phoenix and the others were stunned.

"According to the plan to meet the enemy, separate the elite to protect the boss, and his physical condition cannot be moved."

After Azure Dragon (Qinglong) finished his instructions, he led a few people to act separately, some to protect Levi Garrison and Levilia, and some to organize people to go out to fight.

At the same time, Xiao Feng was patrolling the periphery, and she was the first to learn that the strongmen of Zhenmo Division had raided.

"Don't panic, I'll go meet Tiansi first."

Xiao Feng had already accumulated strength and prepared to establish his prestige in the base camp through this battle.

Advertisement

Moreover, Xiao Feng devoured wildly during this time, and his cultivation realm has indeed greatly improved.

Coupled with Gong Qianqiu's deliberate guidance, Xiao Feng seemed to feel that he could be invincible in the world without the Kunlun Ruins Tianjiao.

"Stay out of the way, and hand over that old mess of Tiansi to Lao Tzu to deal with."

Xiao Feng ran all the way, and the members of the base camp to defend the enemy gave way.

Seeing Xiao Feng so brave, everyone's hearts were also excited.

"As expected of the senior brother, this aura of giving up on me is really a bit of a master's

style."
"Indeed, I hope the senior brother can kill Tiansi."
"There are many Kunlun Ruins powerhouses behind him!"
One sentence made everyone's mood sink to the bottom.
Let's just say that Xiao Feng came directly to the front of the formation and saw Tian Si
easily and seriously injured several base camp guards.
"You immortal, look at the tricks!"
Xiao Feng took the lead, aiming directly at Tian Si's chest with a palm.
"You are Xiao Feng, right? Since you are courting death, this seat will take your life sacrifice
flag."
Tian Si didn't have the slightest intention to avoid him, so he rushed towards Xiao Feng's
attack.
Bang bang bang!
The two released a terrifying energy aura, and they collided with each other to make a
deafening terrifying sound.
At the beginning of the period, Tian Si didn't do his best, he thought it would be easy to kill
a small fish like Xiao Feng.
However, after the fight, it was discovered that Xiao Feng did not show weakness under his
Liu Cheng power.
"You have grown to such an extent?"
Tian Si was a little surprised.
Xiao Feng was instantly inspired, and thought that Tiansi would have no way to take him!
"When you enter the Kunlun Ruins, you think you are invincible in the world. Today, I will
teach you how to be a man!"
Xiao Feng roared angrily and launched fierce attacks frequently.
"Insanity!"
Tian Si was furious, and the two instantly fought in one place.
Soon Zoey Lopez, Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others also came to the scene, and
followed the elites of the town magic division to fight together.
At the beginning of the period, none of the Cang Qiong faction joined the battle. In their
opinion, as long as Tian Si himself could easily eliminate the guards at the base camp.

As for oneself needing to store up physical strength to deal with the variables, the most
important thing is to prevent the strong intervention of Taixu Shenzong from endangering
their lives.
However, after the melee between the two sides, Xie Huanyu was shocked to find that it was
quite difficult for Tiansi to lead someone to take down the base camp.
At least it is seriously inconsistent with the original intention of the blitz they set.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3876
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Young Master, let's go over and help! So that you don't have too many dreams at night."
Xie Yunzong said solemnly.
Xie Huanyu nodded and said, "Okay, make a quick decision."
As soon as the words fell, seven experts from the firmament faction joined the battle group,
and the situation soon changed.
After all, these people are strong in the Kunlun Ruins. Although they have not done their
best, they are also a dimensional blow to the members of the base camp.
Casualties among base camp members increased dramatically.
Advertisement
As time went on, Xiao Feng's situation became more and more difficult, and now he was
completely suppressed and beaten by Tiansi.
Zoey Lopez and others were also injured more or less.
"Catch that kid!"
Xie Huanyu suddenly found Levilia and attacked directly.
Advertisement
"Levilia, be careful!"
Zoey Lopez and others reminded loudly.
Although they wanted to go to the rescue, they were already unable to protect themselves
against the attacks of the strong men of the firmament, and they were helpless at all.
Just at this critical moment, there was chaos behind the Demon Suppression Division.
Screams and moans came and went, and sometimes a figure flew out backwards, and finally

fell to the ground with serious injuries.
Xie Huanyu and others also suddenly stopped and turned to observe.
“what’s the situation?”
Tian Si frowned slightly, followed the voice and saw hundreds of people attacking from all
directions.
In particular, the leaders of the army ran rampantly, and wherever they went, the elites of
the Demon Suppression Division were killed or injured.
Advertisement
“It’s Nan Yan and Wen Lei!”
“And Huoyun Heretic God and Ning Jinye!”
“Heavenly Commander Tiance and Young Commander Tiance are also here.”
Zoey Lopez and others were overjoyed, these people really belonged to the timely rain.
In particular, everyone found that Wen Lei, Zhou Nanyan and others were powerful, and
those elites of the Magic Suppression Division, who were originally very difficult to deal
with, were completely vulnerable in their hands.
“Mom, our turnaround is here!”
Levilia said with a smile.
Seeing her daughter’s incomparably bright smile, Zoey Lopez suddenly realized something,
but now the situation is special and she doesn’t have time to think about it.
“Do you think you can turn the tide of the war with these few people? Joke!”
Xie Huanyu took the lead and directly met the Huoyun Evil God.
The other Tianjiao of Taixu Shenzong faced Zhou Nanyan and others.
Soldier to soldier to general, this time the battle has become more intense.
“Let me experience the great tricks of the young master of the Cang Qiong faction.”
Before she finished speaking, Wen Lei slapped Xie Huanyu’s chest.
The violent palm wind whistled out, and the surrounding area was squeezed a little
distorted because the power was too terrifying.
It was like wrinkled paper, as if it had been torn apart.
“The arrogant junior, today I will show you what the insurmountable power gap is.”
Xie Huanyu did not show weakness, in his opinion, he could kill Wen Lei in seconds.

However, Xie Huanyu completely dispelled this idea when the two palms collided in the
void.
The violent energy pressure, even though he had an energy shield on his body, his cheeks
still hurt from scratching.
Especially that powerful anti-shock force made Xie Huanyu take a few steps back to stabilize
his body.
Of course, Wen Lei was not relieved. She also took a few steps back, but the expression on
her face was still calm, but her eyes were a little more solemn.
"There is such a strong person in the secular world?"
The corner of Xie Huanyu's mouth twitched. Although the palm of his hand didn't use his
full strength, he still needed 60-70% of his skill.
Not only was he unable to kill his opponent in seconds, but Wen Lei gave him a disservice.
This made Xie Huanyu feel disgraced.
"Today you must die!"
Xie Huanyu's figure disappeared again, his whole body turned into a black shadow, and he
appeared behind Wen Lei in the next second.
However, before the shot, he suddenly felt the evil wind behind him.
"Sneak attack?"
Xie Huanyu was shocked, because he found that his body had a brief stagnation.
As if locked by some invisible force.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3877
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The cultivator's early warning of the crisis continued to become stronger, and Xie Huanyu
suddenly had a bad premonition in his heart.
A slightly stagnant figure is nothing to ordinary people, but for a powerhouse of the same
level, life and death can be decided in an instant.
Terrifying energy fluctuations came suddenly.
"not good!"
Xie Huanyu didn't have time to think about it, and directly operated the body-protecting
exercises.

Layers of thick energy shields burst out, as if several thick armors had been put on Xie
Huanyu.
Advertisement
boom!
The palm of the hand carried the fierce palm wind and smashed it firmly on Xie Huanyu's
back energy shield.
Clap clap!
The energy shield cracked open in an instant, like a spreading spider web.
Advertisement
With the subsequent strong impact, several energy shields shattered.
Xie Huanyu was finally unable to stand still, and was directly shaken by the powerful force,
and he leaped more than ten feet away before he could stop his body.
"hateful!"
Xie Huanyu wiped the blood on the corner of his mouth and cursed.
He was shocked by the sneak attack just now.
Although it is not a particularly serious internal injury, the blood in the body is also agitated.
"You bastard monkeys, this seat will blow your bones to ashes today."
Xie Huanyu was burning with anger, the veins on his forehead jumped, and he was injured
by a martial artist in the secular world. If this were to spread out, what face would he have to
stand in the Kunlun Ruins?
"Nan Yan be careful, this guy is crazy."
Advertisement
Wen Lei reminded with a solemn expression.
It was Zhou Nanyan who attacked just now. As soon as she killed several elite disciples of
the Suppression Magic Division, she found that Xie Huanyu had an opportunity.
"Don't worry, it's okay, if I knew that his skin was so thick, I should have added a little more
power just now."
Zhou Nanyan was a little remorseful, thinking that Xie Huanyu would be severely injured by
the sneak attack, but he never thought that he was only slightly injured.
"Dare to hurt my young master, you are courting death!"
One of them, Tianjiao of the Sky Sect, felt that his chance to express himself had come.

This Tianjiao launched a frantic attack on Zhou Nanyan.
“It’s you who are looking for death!”
Zhou Nanyan raised her eyebrows slightly, and her whole person released a fierce fighting
spirit.
Bang bang bang!
The figures of the two flickered, and at the beginning of the period, they could barely see
the moves, and then there was the sound of heavy and dull beating.
“Your opponent is me!”
Seeing that Wen Lei wanted to help, Xie Huanyu attacked again.
This time, Xie Huanyu seemed to be going crazy, not giving Wen Lei any chance to breathe.
Fortunately, Wen Lei’s strength has been qualitatively improved after several super spiritual
veins to quench her body, otherwise she would not be able to withstand such an offensive.
But as time passed, Xie Huanyu discovered that Wen Lei was like a ball of cotton, no matter
how hard you exerted, she could always be resolved by her.
The feeling of having endless energy but no strength point really made him extremely
depressed.
“hateful!”
“Lowly monkey!”
“This work will smash your corpse into thousands of pieces!”
Xie Huan gradually began to lose control of his emotions, and even had a tendency to
develop into a strong mouth king.
However, the more anxious Xie Huanyu became, the less able it was to really hurt Wen Lei.
On the contrary, the situation of absolute repression gradually changed into a position of
equals, and in the end Wen Lei had the upper hand.
“Young master is about to lose his mind, it’s impossible to continue like this.”
Xie Yunzong saw the change in Xie Huanyu, because in this state of mind, he could not exert
his real combat power at all.
It is even very likely that the opponent will seize the opportunity to be seriously injured.
“Hurry up and help the young master out of trouble…”

Xie Yunzong's words came to an abrupt end, because he found that the other Tianjiao of
the Cang Qiong faction had fallen into a hard fight.
Especially Tianjiao, who was fighting with Zhou Nanyan, was completely suppressed.
"How could this be? How could Levi Garrison's subordinates suddenly appear so many
masters?"
Xie Yunzong was puzzled.
With this development going on, it is only a matter of time before the subordinate who
fought against Zhou Nanyan was seriously injured or even killed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3878
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The others were not much better either, they were entangled, not to mention, and even two
of them had received internal injuries.
"This is not possible, we must get out of the battle situation as soon as possible, otherwise
there is a possibility that the entire army will be destroyed!"
"Now is the time to be distracted, old man, watch the fist!"
The icy voice of the Fire Cloud Evil God rang out from behind him.
Xie Yunzong's heart froze, and the acute crisis warning suddenly became strong. He knew
that it was too late to avoid it at this moment.
Busy running the body protection exercises.
Advertisement
In an instant, a violent force came from the back, and the energy shield that had just
condensed was shattered several layers.
Xie Yunzong rushed out, and the blood in his body was agitated, but fortunately he tried to
suppress it, so he didn't vomit blood.
"hateful!"
Xie Yunzong was so angry that his facial features were a little distorted, and he wished to
smash the Huoyun Evil God to ashes.
Advertisement
However, reason told him that it is not suitable to stay here for a long time, not to mention
that Levi Garrison's "heavenly soldiers" are difficult to deal with.

If the time drags on, Qianqiu Sect and Taixu Shenzong will definitely kill them when they
hear the news.
“Young Master, the situation is not good, hurry up!”
Xie Yunzong reminded loudly.
However, Xie Yunzong didn’t remind him that it was okay, so the reminder directly caused
the other Tianjiao’s expressions to stagnate, and they were directly hit by the opponent.
Pfft!
Pfft!
The two were killed on the spot.
The other three were seriously injured.
Advertisement
Even Xie Huanyu was hit with three palms in a row, blood spilled from the corners of his
mouth, and his face was extremely pale.
“Walk!”
Xie Huanyu also realized that the situation was not good, and the strength of Levi Garrison’s
subordinates was far beyond imagination.
Tian Si’s face was also extremely ugly, and at the beginning of the period, Xiao Feng could
still be suppressed with all his strength.
But suddenly Ning Jinye and others joined the battle group, which directly put him into a
hard fight.
It is impossible to win, and even suffered some internal injuries.
Xie Huanyu and Xie Yunzong fought with all their might, directly smashed a bloody path,
and fled with Tiansi and three Tianjiao in a hurry.
Two corpses of Tianjiao Tianjiao were left behind.
“Don’t chase after the poor!”
After all, the situation is unclear now, and the people of Qianqiu Sect and Taixu Shenzong
are still missing.
In fact, Wen Lei and others are not easy, even if Xie Huanyu and others are repelled, but
they also consume a lot, and some people suffer from internal injuries and need to be
recuperated urgently.
the other side.

Qianqiu also got the message.
“What? The Town Demon Division launched an attack so long in advance?”
Gong Qianqiu’s face was full of surprise.
Since Tiansi and the others are the absolute core of their actions, Qianqiu Jiao was buried in
the eyeliner of Zhen Mosi without realizing it.
“No, they should be thinking of quickly solving the battle, and then robbing the treasures
controlled by Levi Garrison’s base camp.”
Xue Pengzhan said solemnly.
Others agree with this inference.
“Never let them succeed.”
Gong Qianqiu said coldly.
“I’m afraid it’s too late to rush over now. With their strength, they really want to launch a
general attack. Levi Garrison’s useless men can’t bear it at all.”
However, before Xuan Ming could finish his words, someone outside came to report.
“Reporting to the sect master, Levi Garrison’s base camp was suddenly supported by many
masters, and the Tiansi and the strong men of the Cangqiong faction fled with heavy
casualties.”
A stone stirred up a thousand waves.
Everyone present was shocked.
“how can that be?”
“Where did they come from? Can they beat Xie Huanyu and the others with heavy
casualties?”
“It’s really incredible.”
Gong Qianqiu pondered for a moment, and finally said: “No matter where they come from,
it should be the end of the shot at this moment, and our great opportunity has come.”
Everyone was stunned for a while, and then they realized the meaning of this sentence.
“So we are attacking the base camp now, just to take advantage of the fisherman.”
Xuan Ming smiled happily.
Gong Qianqiu nodded and said: “Go on, attack Levi Garrison’s base camp across the board,

and annihilate together with the Suppressing Demon Division."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3879
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Inside the base camp.
Everyone is cleaning the battlefield, watching the elites of the town magic division who are
either mourning or dying.
In particular, there were also two corpses of the Sky Sect powerhouses, and everyone
present was shocked.
Zoey Lopez also looked at Wen Lei, Zhou Nanyan and others in amazement, with too many
doubts in his heart, but for a while he didn't know where to start asking.
"How did Wen Lei and the others do it? This kind of combat power is incredible!"
Zoey Lopez suddenly recalled the scene when he saw Levilia returning to the base camp
with a face full of ease.
Advertisement
She remembered that she had persuaded her daughter to flee as soon as possible to avoid
being killed.
But Levilia said that there was no chance of a turnaround, and in turn persuaded himself not
to worry too much.
"You must know something!"
Zoey Lopez is very sure that her daughter will not be unpredictable. Since she is acting like
that, it must be the information she learned in advance.
Advertisement
Besides, considering the state of the base camp members some time ago, if they had known
that there was such a powerful reinforcement, they would have been overjoyed.
It's easy for one or two people to act, but if all the actors are acting and no flaws are found,
it will be difficult.
"After the battle is over, you must ask Levilia to clarify."
Zoey Lopez made up his mind secretly.
"Nan Yan and Wen Lei's strengths are too terrifying!"

“I didn’t show the mountains and waters before, and I didn’t think that a king bomb would
come directly as soon as I made a move.”
“Isn’t it, especially even Jinye’s cultivation base is so strong, it’s like a different person from
before!”
“We’ve all been left far behind.”
Phoenix and the others talked a lot, and they thought it was incredible.
Advertisement
I thought that the entire army would be destroyed in this battle, but I never thought that the
reinforcements from the sky would come to a desperate turnaround.
“Wen Lei and Nan Yan are both the boss’s basic exercises. It seems that the progress in the
early stage is slow, but the upper limit is extremely high!”
“Back then, the boss also suggested that I practice basic exercises, but I was eager for
success at the time, so I practiced Levilia’s exercises.”
“I really regret it!”
Phoenix said with some regret.
Azure Dragon and others also felt the same, regretting that they had listened to Levi
Garrison’s advice, otherwise they would be even more helpful in times of crisis today.
The one who was most shocked was Xiao Feng.
He originally imagined that he would become the most beloved pillar under Levi Garrison in
one fell swoop by virtue of this battle.
However, Yu Tiansi was pressed and beaten almost all the way in the battle. If someone
didn’t help him later, he might even have died.
The key point is that the most ironic thing for him is that it is Ning Jinye who came to help.
The person who was beaten down by himself for slandering Gong Qianqiu.
Especially after seeing the strength of Ning Jinye, Xiao Feng felt even more ashamed.
“How did Ning Jinye grow to such a state in just a few days?”
Xiao Feng was perplexed. The last conflict Ning Jinye was not one of his own, but now he is
a little stronger than himself.
Recalling that some time ago, Ning Jinye and the 80 students he led went out one after

another, and Xiao Feng felt that there was a big problem.
“Don’t they go out for so-called missions, but for secret training?”
Thinking of this, Xiao Feng felt more and more that this possibility existed.
Especially during that time, Wen Lei and others also disappeared, and even Master Levi
Garrison left occasionally.
Even Zoey Lopez and others didn’t know where he was going.
“It must be Levi Garrison who gave them a secret special training.”
“Otherwise, these people will never be able to improve so fast.”
“Before I lost money, I thought of him as a master, and I didn’t think of Laozi at all during
the special training.”
“Damn! It’s terrible!”
The more Xiao Feng thought about it, the more angry he became.
Especially thinking of the plan to become famous in battle before, but now Wen Lei and
others have become the saviors of the base camp.
Everyone looked at them with gratitude and admiration.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3880
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“These should all belong to me.”
“It’s all to blame Levi Garrison for opening a small stove for others behind my back.”
“I knew I had a chance not long ago and I would make up for it.”
Xiao Feng’s chest was full of anger, and his fist was clenched until it creaked.
“It was these people who stole the glory that belonged to Lao Tzu.”
“You all wait for Lao Tzu, and one day, all of you will regret ignoring Lao Tzu.”
Advertisement
Xiao Feng roared in his heart, if anyone was beside him, he would find that his eyes were
once again occupied by purple and black.
It looks so weird!
the other side.
Inside the Qianqiu Church General Altar.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu only issued the order, but Xuan Ming blocked it one step ahead.
“Master Gong, don’t you have an old acquaintance by Levi Garrison’s side! You can

completely understand the situation through him before making a decision."
"After all, the fact that the Vault Sect was repelled is really incredible."
"Since we want to eliminate them, it is still very necessary to know ourselves and our enemies."
Gong Qianqiu's eyes narrowed slightly, and he felt that Xuan Ming's words were very reasonable.
"You are right. Knowing yourself and knowing your enemy will not end in a hundred battles. I will contact Xiao Feng to find out."
After speaking, Gong Qianqiu quickly took out the communication tool to contact Xiao Feng.
And Xiao Feng was originally depressed, and Gong Qianqiu took the initiative to contact him, which comforted him.
"Xiao Feng, how are you doing now? Tiansi actually took action against you in advance."
Advertisement
"It's all my fault that my level is too low, and I didn't get the information as soon as possible, otherwise you would be able to make defensive arrangements in advance."
Gong Qianqiu was the first to express concern and guilt.
"Qianqiu, I'm fine!"
Xiao Feng really used it very much, and in turn comforted Gong Qianqiu: "Qianqiu, don't blame yourself, how can you blame you?"
"This time, it's the masters of Tiansi and the Cang Qiong faction, and even those elites of the Demon Suppression Division are absolutely confidants."
"With your status in the Town Demon Division, it's impossible to get information."
Gong Qianqiu continued to ask: "Well, I can rest assured that you have nothing to do. By the way, are the casualties on your side serious?"
"If I didn't want to find out more information for you, I would like to rush over to help now."
"No, it's too dangerous here."
Xiao Feng blocked it directly, and was afraid that Gong Qianqiu would think too much, and

continued to explain:
“You don’t come here now, the strong men of Qianqiu Sect and Taixu Shenzong still don’t
know when they will attack!”
“The strength of those people is too terrifying. You can’t help you here. I have to be
distracted to protect you.”
“As for the serious casualties, even Wen Lei and the others should have suffered internal
injuries. Now they are meditating on the spot!”
Then Xiao Feng explained in detail what he had learned, especially the doubts about Wen
Lei and others’ rapid improvement in cultivation.
All the details were told to Gong Qianqiu.
“So the master’s situation has not improved in the slightest?” Gong Qianqiu asked
tentatively in a concerned tone.
Xiao Feng nodded and said, “Yes, it’s a bit more serious than the previous two days. I guess I
won’t survive for a few days.”
“If it weren’t for this, I would have already shot to make up for the knife. Who told him to
shoot you when he didn’t know anyone?”
Gong Qianqiu of course knew that Xiao Feng was taking credit, and immediately praised
him very cooperatively.
In particular, he also expressed the meaning of wanting to stay with Xiao Feng, which made
Xiao Feng fluttering.
“Then let’s do this first, I will continue to help you explore the information of the Zhenmo
Division, let’s not talk about it!”
Gong Qianqiu cut off contact without waiting for Xiao Feng to respond.
“how is the situation?”
Xuan Ming hurriedly stepped forward and asked.
Gong Qianqiu directly explained the general situation.
Everyone present was shocked and puzzled, especially when Wen Lei and others suddenly
increased their combat power, they couldn’t understand it.
“Wen Lei’s combat power is a mystery, so they can’t act rashly. To be safe, let’s go and ask
the Three Holy Sons!”

Gong Qianqiu suggested.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3881
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
After communicating with Xiao Feng, Gong Qianqiu also felt a little clueless.
Although she probably knew the strength of Xie Huanyu and others, she had to know that
they were seven masters of the Sky Sect.
Plus a Tiansi deity, it is equivalent to eight Kunlun Ruins powerhouses.
If the Three Holy Sons have not arrived, their comprehensive strength may not necessarily
be able to surpass the Cang Qiong faction.
However, two of them were killed, and the remaining five were wounded and fled.
"The key is how did Wen Lei and the others improve?"
Advertisement
"Especially that Ning Jinye, who was abused by Xiao Fengxue some time ago."
"Now it's actually a little stronger than Xiao Feng's strength. You must know that Xiao Feng
has been devouring wildly and attracting demons to tap the potential recently!"
Gong Qianqiu was puzzled.
In the end, it can only be attributed to Levi Garrison's basic exercises, because Levi Garrison
itself is a special example.
Advertisement
In the past, when there was no spiritual energy, it was possible to traverse the world. Now
that the spiritual energy has exploded, it should be easier to practice this basic technique.
"Why did you come to see me again?"
The three saints asked indifferently.
Gong Qianqiu then told the information he got.
"These wastes from the Cang Qiong faction have really lost all face in the Kunlun Ruins, and
they have been beaten by a group of monkeys from the secular world for this virtue."
"A small sect is a small sect, and so is the young master."
"If it is replaced by my Taixu Shenzong, I am afraid that their sect will be wiped out in an

instant."
The three saints said with contempt.
"But Holy Son, my strength may not be much stronger than them. If we act rashly, I'm afraid
it's not right?"
Advertisement
"Why don't you wait until the master of the palace further confirms the situation before
taking action, do you think…"
Before Xuan Ming could finish speaking, he was directly interrupted by the Three Saints.
"It's not necessary. With this Holy Son, I will never let you follow in the footsteps of the
rubbish of the Cang Qiong Sect."
The three saints had a serious face, and said solemnly: "Besides, how can we be frightened
by a few incompetent monkeys for our dignified Taixu Shenzong?"
"If this kind of thing spreads out, how can we get a foothold in Kunlun Ruins?"
"Stop talking nonsense, let's do it now, this holy son is in the battle himself, but I want to
see what skills these monkeys have?"
Gong Qianqiu asked cautiously: "There are seniors who are naturally at ease with us. We just
wanted to try to avoid casualties as much as possible when we proposed to investigate
first."
"There is no need to have such concerns, that is, the rubbish of the sky will run fast,
otherwise this seat can directly abolish them all."
The three saints said proudly.
Seeing that the three saints insisted on launching an attack, Gong Qianqiu was helpless.
From the heart, Gong Qianqiu still wants to continue to confirm the situation of Wen Lei and
others, after all, Levi Garrison is nothing to worry about now.
As long as you make full use of Xiao Feng's chess piece, the investigation will be as easy as
the palm of your hand.
But then again, Gong Qianqiu did not dare to violate the meaning of the three saints, after
all, he was the key figure in his own advanced Kunlun Ruins.

There is also the vice suzerain of Taixu Shenzong as a backer, and he must not be offended.
"Follow the decree of the Three Holy Sons."
Gong Qianqiu said respectfully.
The face of the three saints eased a little, and he enjoyed this feeling of being self-reliant.
"Qianqiu, you don't have to worry, with this seat here, it's easy to kill those monkeys."
The Three Holy Sons did not take everyone from the Cang Qiong faction in their eyes.
In his opinion, as long as he makes his own move, even if he is the leader of the Cang Qiong
faction, he must kneel down and beg for mercy.
Gong Qianqiu immediately issued an order: "Qianqiu teaches all the forces to approach the
base camp at the same time, and this time they will kill them all."
With a single order, the entire Qianqiu Sect and its affiliated forces moved.
For a time, the entire base camp was like a boat on the sea.
And the surrounding forces dispatched, it is the storm that is about to appear.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3882
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu, Xue Pengzhan and others appeared outside the base camp at the same time.
Several of them did not have the slightest hidden strength, and several terrifying energy
vortexes were formed around them.
"Congratulations, Sect Master!"
Qianqiu Sect members saw some Gong Qianqiu with black dresses like witches coming to
the world, and their faces were full of awe.
They have an almost obsessive admiration for Gong Qianqiu, and now they feel the
terrifying aura, and they are even more excited and unable to control themselves.
"This time we attack the base camp, Qianqiu will win!"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu's voice was like magic, which made all the disciples instantly boil with
enthusiasm.

It seems that this sentence means that the decree issued by the gods must be realized.
“Will win, win, win…”
Everyone shouted in unison like crazy, and the sound was earth-shattering.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu looked proud and said solemnly: “Attack!”
Everyone suddenly attacked, and tens of thousands of Qianqiu Sect members swarmed from
all directions.
The base camp was already surrounded by wind and rain.
From a distance, the crowd is surging, as if an ancient behemoth opened its bloody mouth,
ready to devour the base camp.
the other side.
base camp.
Levilia followed Wen Lei and Zhou Nanyan and walked in, as for the others, they were all
blocked out.
Of course, other people don’t think much about this, after all, these people also belong to
Levi Garrison’s direct relatives and friends.
After entering the house, Levilia once again used his strength to isolate this area from the
outside world.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison no longer pretended, and slowly opened his eyes.
Although Wen Lei and others learned from Levilia’s mouth that Levi Garrison was a disguise,
they were shocked to see the latter’s appearance at the moment.
“No wonder everyone in the base camp is kept in the dark. It’s no different from the dead.”
“Brother, you can terrify the eldest sister-in-law. I will not help to persuade the sister-in-law
to deal with it later.”
“Yes, King’s Landing, your move is simply a double-edged sword!”
Zhou Nanyan and others complained one after another.
Levi Garrison also had a slight smile on his face. He already knew the process of this battle.
He was very satisfied with the improvement of Wen Lei and others.
“Okay, let’s talk about the battle situation first!”
“By the way, are you injured?”

“How’s the physical loss?”
Although he was paying attention in secret before, in order to avoid leaking his whereabouts, Levi Garrison did not know these details.
“Don’t worry, although our physical strength is relatively serious, we have taken medicine pills.”
“In addition to the strong recovery ability of the basic exercises, we have basically reached the peak state now.”
“If I hadn’t fought against them, I would have thought that the Kunlun Ruins were unattainable!”
Several people had excited expressions on their faces, and this battle not only revived the reputation of the members of the base camp.
It made them more confident, especially for the legendary Kunlun Ruins, and completely put aside their previous lack of confidence.
“It’s good to recover. Now it’s time to see when the people from Qianqiu Sect and Taixu Shenzong will start.”
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Levilia nodded and said: “Dad is right, there is a high-level three holy sons of the Taixu Shenzong over there.”
“It is said that the power of the three holy sons alone can destroy the entire sky sect. I don’t know if it is true or false?”
Speaking of this, Levilia is still a little worried.
Because it is not only the three saints who are difficult to control, but also the unfathomable female leader, who is now basically confirmed to be Gong Qianqiu.
The faces of the other people also became solemn in an instant. What Levilia said was true, there were too many uncertainties in this battle.
“You don’t have to worry, since things have come to this point, there’s no need to put up my injury.”
“I’ll give them a surprise when the Qianqiu Sect leader and the others attack.”
Levi Garrison said quietly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3883
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Dad, the three saints are powerful. It is said that the female sect leader was easily defeated
by him. We still have to act cautiously!”
Levilia said with some concern.
Wen Lei and others also agreed, and at the critical moment they heard that the Three Holy
Sons had a detached status in the Taixu Shenzong.
Even if it can be defeated this time, there will be no less trouble in the follow-up.
“Brother, after all, we know too little about the Kunlun Ruins, and we can’t always be on the
defensive. That would be too passive.”
“The Kunlun Ruins are like clouds. If we can enter it and develop, we can avoid this
situation.”
Advertisement
“That’s right, now we lack a way to enter the Kunlun Ruins.”
Wen Lei and others also expressed their scruples.
Levi Garrison nodded slightly, he understood this feeling very well.
But Levi Garrison himself didn’t care. Through this confrontation, he could also understand
the general strength of Kunlun Ruins’ cultivation.
Advertisement
Take the young master of the Cang Qiong faction as an example, with Zhou Nanyan and
Wen Lei working together, they can stably control the situation.
As for other ordinary Tianjiao, Huoyun Evil God can fight alone, and can even abuse his
opponent.
Moreover, with the new detector invented by God’s Brain, many super spiritual veins and
even holy veins have been discovered one after another.
Therefore, even in the secular world, it is not a problem to improve the ability of one’s own
personnel.
Of course, it would be better if you could enter the Kunlun Ruins. The key is that all the
people related to the Kunlun Ruins are now enemies, and you can’t count on them at all.

“Don’t worry about these, no matter whether you can enter the Kunlun Ruins or not,
improving your own strength is the most important thing.”
Levi Garrison said solemnly: “God’s brain is still exploring the super spiritual veins. When we
get through this crisis, our strength can continue to improve.”
In just two sentences, the restless hearts of several people were once again calmed down.
“Mr. Ye, what are you going to do with Xiao Feng?”
Advertisement
Ning Jinye asked suddenly.
Several other people also turned their attention after hearing the words. They all knew that
Xiao Feng was the culprit in the assassination of Levi Garrison.
To be honest, Wen Lei and others also have very complicated feelings. You must know that
Xiao Feng used to be Levi Garrison’s most valued apprentice.
Everyone gets along with each other very harmoniously, basically equivalent to relatives.
But since Gong Qianqiu came into existence, all this has changed, and even now Xiao Feng
has stabbed Levi Garrison in the back.
It really feels incredible.
Why isn’t Levi Garrison’s mood complicated?
Kill Xiao Feng? I can’t bear it!
After all, it is a lover who is treated as a family member.
Forgive Xiao Feng? It is hard to calm the anger in my heart!
In particular, I am sorry for the apprentices, friends, and even family members who were
killed and injured because of Xiao Feng.
However, when Levi Garrison was in a dilemma, Zoey Lopez’s slightly panicked voice came
from outside.
“Jun Wenlei, come out quickly, Qianqiu taught them to call.”
Levi Garrison’s eyes narrowed slightly, and he said directly: “You go out to meet the enemy
first, and we will talk about this later.”
Levilia and others nodded, quickly removed the energy restrictions outside, and several
people quickly walked out.
As soon as I left the room, I saw Zoey Lopez and others, and I saw that everyone’s faces

were ugly.
“The other party is too strong, especially the female sect leader and the arrogance of the
Taixu Shenzong. Even the people of the Tianshen Division have suffered heavy casualties
and have been withdrawn to the headquarters.”
Zoey Lopezyan said solemnly.
Wen Lei said solemnly: “Go out and meet the enemy! Staying is not the way to go, and
morale will be greatly affected.”
Everyone felt that it was reasonable, and they took the elites of the base camp out to meet
the enemy.
Xiao Feng, Phoenix and others followed.
For some reason, Xiao Feng felt an inexplicable panic.
Especially when Wen Lei and the others looked at him just now, they always felt that there
was a deeper meaning.
But now the enemy is now, not the best time to find out.
“Levi Garrison, come out and die!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3884
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At this moment, a charming voice came.
Although this voice was very charming, it was full of murderous aura.
“It’s the female leader of Qianqiu Sect.”
“It’s abominable, knowing that the master (instructor) was seriously injured and said that on
purpose.”
“We’re in trouble, this attack will be many times more terrifying than the Town Demon
Division.”
There was a lot of discussion.
Advertisement
Xiao Feng was struck by lightning, because this voice was too familiar to him.
“Impossible, absolutely impossible!”
Xiao Feng quickened his pace, he had to determine whether that person was Gong Qianqiu.
Everyone quickly came to the outside of the base camp, and the two sides were fighting
with each other, and the whole area was filled with a strong chill.

Advertisement
“Very good, I hope you can hold on for a longer time, otherwise it will be too boring to kill.”
Gong Qianqiu said jokingly.
Phoenix and others were the first to recognize Gong Qianqiu, with the look of ‘it’s really you’
on their faces.
“Gong Qianqiu, it really is you!”
“You scorpion-hearted woman must die!”
“Betraying the sect, bullying the master and destroying the ancestors, you are also a model
of inhumanity and injustice.”
Phoenix and others couldn’t help but complain. They investigated too many evidences and
all pointed to Gong Qianqiu, and now the dust has settled.
Zoey Lopez, Levilia and others were also quite surprised. It is one thing to investigate
evidence and speculate, and it is another to confirm in person.
The mother and daughter then looked at Xiao Feng in unison.
Advertisement
“Xiao Feng, you attacked me because of this woman, but now you can finally see his true
colors?”
Ning Jinye said coldly.
Xiao Feng didn’t react and lowered his head deeply, but everyone could clearly see that Xiao
Feng’s body was shaking violently.
“Why… why? Why you?”
“Qianqiu, give me a reasonable explanation!”
Xiao Feng suddenly raised his head and looked at Gong Qianqiu’s direction with red eyes.
Gong Qianqiu said with a sneer: “A reasonable explanation? It’s very simple, just because
you are too stupid!”
“Who do you think you are? You want to be favored by this sect master based on your little
cultivation. It’s just a fool’s dream!”
“Xiao Feng, I also want to thank you. If it wasn’t for the information you provided, I would
have been caught by Levi Garrison.”
“By the way, if you hadn’t tipped off in advance, Yufeng Tiansi might have been on the line

with Levi Garrison long ago."
"The most important thing is that you backstabbed Levi Garrison for me, which is a big help
for this sect master."
Gong Qianqiu's words were like a sharp blade, stabbing in Xiao Feng's heart.
"Impossible, it's impossible!"
"I don't believe it, Qianqiu, you're lying to me, aren't you? Also, it was the master who
almost killed you before."
"How can you be the leader of Qianqiu Sect?"
Xiao Feng was puzzled.
"Because that's what I pretended to be, and that Levi Garrison was also pretending to be
Duguxiao, and he didn't do anything to me at all."
"Again, if you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, how could you possibly kill Levi Garrison?"
Gong Qianqiu said jokingly.
"No, it's not real, I must be dreaming."
Xiao Feng completely collapsed. It turned out that all this was a play played by Gong
Qianqiu and Duguxiao.
Recalling the past, especially the love words Gong Qianqiu said to him, Xiao Feng only felt a
burst of irony.
Recalling that Phoenix and others have persuaded him to stay away from Gong Qianqiu
many times, he not only turned a deaf ear, but also fought against them later.
Recalling how Master Levi Garrison took care of him, he was almost sent to the gate of hell
by himself.
"Ahhh!"
Xiao Feng was too remorseful and shouted up to the sky, his whole person's spirit fell into
collapse.
Pfft!
Xiao Feng knelt down on the ground, like a walking corpse, with empty eyes.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3885

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Hahaha!”
Gong Qianqiu couldn’t help laughing out loud, she really enjoyed the feeling of completely
controlling a person.
“Xiao Feng, don’t regret it, after the meeting, the sect master will send you to hell together.”
“You can repent with Levi Garrison at that time.”
“Is this sect master kind enough?”
Gong Qianqiu said sadly.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu’s words were like a heavy hammer, hitting everyone’s heart hard.
“It turns out that there are so many hidden secrets, no wonder Xiao Feng is obsessed with
assassinating the boss.”
“It seems that what we have detected is the tip of the iceberg!”
“Especially the previous guesses are basically true, this Gong Qianqiu is really hateful.”
Advertisement
The shock in the hearts of Phoenix and the others could not be further increased.
It is one thing to investigate the situation, and it is another thing to admit that Gong
Qianqiu himself.
“Gong Wenqian was also killed by her. The key point is that Xiao Feng unconsciously took
the blame.”
“The rubbish that deceives teachers and destroys ancestors is really inhuman.”
“But then again, Gong Qianqiu was so weak at the time that he could play people in the
palm of his hand, which would be too terrifying!”
Zoey Lopez was also extremely shocked. When he glanced at Xiao Feng again, he found that
the latter was like a corpse that had completely lost its vitality.
“how so?”
“I was deceived so badly, and I was willing to do things for this devil.”
“Even to assassinate my master who treats me like a family member, I’m a sin that deserves
death!”
Advertisement

Xiao Feng felt extremely regretful.
Azure Dragon and others once reminded themselves to stay away from Gong Qianqiu's
words echoed in their ears.
"Gong Qianqiu is not a good woman, you'd better stay away from her, or you will be
harmed by her sooner or later."
"Gong Qianqiu is the leader of Qianqiu Sect, why don't you believe it?"
"Xiao Feng, you are hopeless."
……
Xiao Feng felt that his head was about to explode.
Endless remorse filled his heart, Xiao Feng felt that his life was unnecessary.
"Phoenix, Azure Dragon , Jinye, I'm sorry!"
"Master, Levilia, I'm sorry."
"Master, the one I'm most sorry for is you, I can only apologize with death."
After making up his mind, Xiao Feng suddenly raised his right hand and hit his temple.
Bang!
Just when Xiao Feng's palm was about to touch his skin, he suddenly felt that his arm was
tightly clasped.
Looking up, he saw an extremely pale face.
"Master… Master?"
Xiao Feng said incredulously.
Levi Garrison said solemnly: "Death is the simplest thing, but it is also a coward."
When Levi Garrison let go of his hand, Xiao Feng's body seemed to be drained in an instant,
and he slumped to the ground, crying with a low head.
"The boss is here!"
"Didn't you see Master's face! He should be holding on!"
There was a lot of discussion, but also increased confidence.
Although Levi Garrison doesn't look good at the moment, as long as he is in charge,
everyone seems to have the backbone.
Even if the jade is burnt, there is nothing to fear.
"Levi Garrison, I didn't think your life would be tough, but it won't last long, right?"
Gong Qianqiu said jokingly.

Her words were both a temptation and what she thought in her heart. After all, Levi
Garrison's face was ugly, and it was exactly the same as the state of the poison of the gods.
Obviously holding on.
"Now there are tens of thousands of elites on our side, and there are many powerhouses in
the Taixu Shenzong. Don't think about any of you or leave today."
Gong Qianqiu said condensedly.
"What can you do to me?" Levi Garrison said with a relaxed face.
Gong Qianqiu was stunned. She suddenly found that Levi Garrison, Wen Lei, Zhou Nanyan
and the others had flat faces and showed no signs of fear.
It was in stark contrast to the nervous expressions on the faces of Zoey Lopez and other
elites in the base camp.
"These people are too calm, aren't they?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3886
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu was quite dissatisfied. In her imagination, this group of people should be so
frightened that their hearts were split.
How did she know that the strength of Levi Garrison and others had greatly improved, and
they were not afraid of facing the powerhouses of the Taixu Shenzong.
In the face of absolute strength, any conspiracy and tricks are useless.
Especially Wen Lei, Zhou Nanyan and Huoyun Evil God, they even fought against the sky
powerhouse.
They have a certain understanding of the so-called great powers of these Kunlun Ruins
sects, and their own strength is not even weaker than the other party, which makes them
more confident.
Take the people standing in front of them, except for Gong Qianqiu and the three holy sons,
the others, Wen Lei, really didn't see them in their eyes.
Advertisement
There are even a few Taixu Shenzong Tianjiao who do not have Xie Huanyu and Xie
Yunzong, the young masters of the Cang Qiong faction.

What's more, Levi Garrison cheated and hurt Wen Lei and other people well aware of it.
Although I don't know how terrifying Levi Garrison's strength is, he will definitely not be
weaker than Gong Qianqiu and Sanshengzi.
Therefore, Wen Lei and others can be said to have nothing to fear.
Advertisement
"What happened to these people?"
Gong Qianqiu was puzzled.
Judging by Xiao Feng's reaction, the information passed on before was definitely not
adulterated, especially Levi Garrison's state also shows that his poisoning has not healed.
But this calm doesn't seem to be pretending.
"Levi Garrison, let your people be captured, and this sect master can let you live."
Gong Qianqiu said condensedly.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "Gong Qianqiu, don't try it. If you have the ability, just attack,
don't talk nonsense."
"you……"
Gong Qianqiu was dismantled on the spot and immediately felt that his face was damaged.
Advertisement
However, she acted extremely cautiously in the end, and felt that there were still hidden
dangers in rushing to make a move before it was fully discussed and investigated.
"Don't think that you are invincible by defeating the scumbags of the Cang Qiong faction.
Today, I will let you know what is called a natural moat in terms of strength."
Gong Qianqiu said coldly.
Levi Garrison was still unmoved, and said indifferently, "I will accompany you to the end."
Gong Qianqiu was a little anxious for a moment.
She has always taken pleasure in playing others with applause, but now Levi Garrison is
completely out of control.
And looking at her state, it seems that everything is under control, but she is unpredictable.
"Don't talk nonsense with him, except that kid, kill everyone else."

The Three Holy Sons couldn't stand it any longer, and gave an order directly.
"Follow the orders of the Son."
Gong Qianqiu naturally did not dare to disobey the order of the three saints, and then
waved to his subordinates and said solemnly: "Kill!"
Qianqiu Sect and the masters of the Taixu Shenzong immediately started to fight, and the
two sides immediately scuffled together.
"Levi Garrison, this sect leader will kill you with his own hands today."
Gong Qianqiu said murderously.
Even if Levi Garrison is seriously injured now, Gong Qianqiu will kill Levi Garrison with his
own hands.
Especially when she recalled that when she was still weak and almost died at the hands of
Levi Garrison, Gong Qianqiu was even more furious.
"what!"
Before Levi Garrison could react, he suddenly heard a roar from a distance.
Immediately, the figure flashed, and it was a palm directly aimed at Gong Qianqiu's face.
Xiao Feng!
Gong Qianqiu frowned, he didn't think that Xiao Feng would suddenly attack at this time,
this guy was actually beaten down?
"Gong Qianqiu, you lied to me for so long, I'm going to kill you!"
Xiao Feng's eyes were red, like a wild beast, and his palms were even stronger than in the
heyday.
"Waste, with your strength, would you be embarrassed to show shame?"
Gong Qianqiu's face was full of disdain, and he did not dodge in the slightest, and slapped a
palm in the direction of Xiao Feng's attack.
Xiao Feng couldn't dodge in time, and instantly felt a majestic force hit.
Bang!
Xiao Feng flew out like a broken thread, and finally fell heavily to the ground.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3887
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

In the face of Gong Qianqiu's provocation, Levi Garrison was naturally not afraid at all, and
even said that he had long been looking forward to this battle.
Gong Qianqiu played a lot of forces all by himself. He wanted to see how strong this
scheming female leader can be?
"Levi Garrison, die!"
Before the words fell, Gong Qianqiu's figure had disappeared in place.
In the next moment, he appeared in front of Levi Garrison, his palm wrapped in rich black
energy.
Chi Chi Chi!
Advertisement
The area near the black energy was strongly corroded, and an extremely pungent
unpleasant smell appeared in the void.
"Poison Palm?"
Levi Garrison didn't mean to avoid it at all, he just wanted to test Gong Qianqiu's strength.
Bang!
Advertisement
The palm winds of the two collided in the void, making a deafening muffled sound.
The violent energy aftermath also spreads rapidly from the contact point of the two palms
to the surrounding.
"So strong!"
Gong Qianqiu's eyes were slightly condensed, and he instantly felt the extremely powerful
anti-shock force.
The whole person flew out backwards.
"You pretended that your serious injury didn't heal?"
After being shaken back more than ten feet, Gong Qianqiu's figure was stable.
Of course, Gong Qianqiu did not suffer any substantial damage, but Levi Garrison's combat
power far exceeded her expectations.
Obviously, he has been poisoned by the poison of the gods, and he should be instantly
killed by himself.
Advertisement
How can you easily defuse your attack?

Gong Qianqiu was puzzled.
“Perhaps he was at the end of the shot just now?”
“And reluctant support is to bluff and give confidence to the members of the base camp.”
“It must be so!”
“It was just a warm-up just now, Levi Garrison, the next moment is your death.”
In fact, Gong Qianqiu didn’t lie to a certain extent, because she didn’t exert all her strength
just now, even only five successes.
After all, in her opinion, when Levi Garrison was poisoned, five successes were enough.
The violent palm wind whistled out, as if to shred the space of this area.
“Good come!”
Levi Garrison still did not dodge and let Gong Qianqiu’s attack keep approaching.
Bang!
The two sides faced each other again.
The energy that erupted this time was several times more terrifying than before.
Gong Qianqiu was shaken back again, but Levi Garrison stood still.
“how can that be?”
Gong Qianqiu’s face was full of incredible colors.
She really can’t understand, she has clearly exerted the power of eight successes, and even
Levi Garrison’s figure has not been shaken?
Did the poisoning make him stronger?
“Come again!”
Gong Qianqiu felt that his face was lost, and the anger in his chest was increasing
exponentially.
“you wanna die!”
Gong Qianqiu went completely berserk, and this time he didn’t have any hold, and launched
an attack with all his strength.
For a time, the sky and the earth changed color, and a terrifying cyclone was formed
between the black energy circulation, and the surrounding space seemed to be twisted and
twisted.
The sound of the cyclone was like a ghost crying and wolf howling, which made people

shudder.
“That’s what it looks like!”
A strong fighting spirit rose in Levi Garrison’s heart.
The attacks of the two sides collided head-on again, and the energy aftermath that erupted
was like a tsunami.
In an instant, sand and rocks flew, the entire area was ravaged by energy, and the branches
of trees were twisted into pieces in an instant.
Some personnel with relatively low cultivation bases were directly swept away, and they
were instantly shaken out of internal injuries.
Many people even died on the spot.
Seeing Gong Qianqiu taking a few steps back in the field, the shock on his face could not be
concealed.
And Levi Garrison was still standing in the same place and did not move.
“Now it’s my turn to attack, are you ready to die?”
Levi Garrison said in a very cold tone.
After taking Gong Qianqiu’s three palms in a row, Levi Garrison has tested her approximate
strength.
Gong Qianqiu’s face became particularly dignified, and there was a faint hunch in his heart.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3888
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Out of the corner of their eyes, the others glanced at them. Except for the Three Holy Sons,
who were watching from the sidelines, everyone else was in a hard fight.
Especially the ordinary Tianjiao of Taixu Shenzong have been completely suppressed.
Only Xue Pengzhan and Huoyun Evil God had a slight advantage in the battlefield.
And this slight advantage was slowly wiped out over time.
“It’s no wonder that those people in the sky sent and Tiansi returned home, so their strength
is so powerful?”
“But how exactly did they do it?”
Advertisement
“It should have been significantly improved in the recent period, otherwise everyone would

never have been hiding in the base camp and couldn't hold on to it."
Gong Qianqiu was puzzled.
"You dare to wander at such a time?"
An icy voice sounded after itself, instantly making Gong Qianqiu come back to his senses.
Advertisement
Out of her instinct for danger warning, she directly urged the exercise to avoid it, and the
place she was standing had turned into an afterimage.
Boom!
The bluestone standing before Gong Qianqiu instantly turned into a powder.
"Hide quite fast!"
Levi Garrison did not give Gong Qianqiu a chance to breathe, and continued to attack.
With three palms in a row, the violent palm wind seemed to completely cover the entire
area, leaving Gong Qianqiu nowhere to hide.
In desperation, he could only push Qi Ji to conduct a frontal resistance.
However, facing the overwhelming energy coverage, Gong Qianqiu already felt a little
powerless.
"Saint Son, save me!"
Advertisement
Barely resisting Levi Garrison's three consecutive palms, Gong Qianqiu finally asked
Sanshengzi for help.
The figure of the three saints appeared like a ghost in front of Gong Qianqiu, and he had
been paying attention to the whole battle just now.
He never thought that Levi Garrison's strength was so powerful, and Gong Qianqiu's
strength also surprised him.
Because the battle power that Gong Qianqiu burst out in the final stage can almost catch up
with himself, even if there is a gap, it is not very big.
"It seems that when Gong Qianqiu was tested before, she still had reservations!"
Sanshengzi thought to himself, but he also had a unique trick that he did not use.
Therefore, the Three Holy Sons were only a little surprised, and still had absolute confidence

in controlling the entire situation.
“Master’s poisoning can actually suppress Gong Qianqiu?”
“As expected of the boss!”
“Mr. Ye is too powerful, but facing the Three Saints and Gong Qianqiu at the same time, I’m
afraid there will be danger!”
The unsuspecting members of the base camp turned from an uplifted spirit at the beginning
to a state of anxiety and worry.
After all, all other battles are now firmly occupying the advantage.
Even the Huoyun Evil God, who was faintly at first, gradually stabilized the situation through
a protracted battle, and was in a position between equals.
Therefore, Levi Garrison is the only one who can really control the direction of the battle.
Once Levi Garrison is defeated, the victory that the base camp finally achieved will collapse
in an instant.
Almost everyone was extremely nervous. After all, in their perception, Levi Garrison was
poisoned!
“It seems that you used some special technique to control the spread of the poison of the
gods.”
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly: “But you forgot, once you activate the exercise to release the
Qi, then the poison of the gods will permeate and spread to the heart, and even if the
Golden Immortal Daluo comes, it will be difficult for you to stay for a while. “
“Really? How did you know I must have been poisoned?”
Levi Garrison asked back with a smile.
Gong Qianqiu was slightly startled, then his pupils shrank suddenly, and even looked at Levi
Garrison in horror.
“Is it all your plan?”
Gong Qianqiu suddenly had a hint of fear.
At this moment, the three saints sneered and said, “Levi Garrison, what if you are not
poisoned?”
“With this seat and the master of the palace, do you think you can still live today?”

“yes?”
Levi Garrison said quietly: “Since that’s the case, then let you see Lao Tzu’s true strength.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3889
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“How much real strength can you have…”
The last word ‘strong’ of the Three Holy Sons was swallowed by him before he could say it.
Seeing that Levi Garrison suddenly released an extremely terrifying energy coercion.
Because this power is too terrifying, it directly caused the energy imbalance in this area.
Boom!
The world began to vibrate violently.
Advertisement
The surrounding trees and rocks were suddenly twisted into powder by the powerful airflow.
With Levi Garrison’s body as the center, a huge energy vortex is formed.
The surrounding aura also seemed to have received a huge suction force and quickly
poured into Levi Garrison’s body.
On the other hand, Levi Garrison’s body exudes brilliant golden light, like a god coming into
the world, and his gestures reveal a majesty that makes people willing to surrender.
Advertisement
As for the sickness on Levi Garrison’s face before, it was swept away in an instant.
The golden glow of the cheeks flowed, and there was a faint verve.
In particular, those eyes shot out two fierce divine beams, which made people dare not look
directly.
“This…how is this possible?”
Gong Qianqiu couldn’t believe everything in front of him.
The poison of the gods is completely ineffective?
The key is how could Levi Garrison’s strength be so strong? How long has it been since the
last time!
Moreover, according to the information provided by Xiao Feng, it is impossible for Levi

Garrison's basic exercises to improve his cultivation in a short period of time, and only longterm
cultivation can be effective.
Gong Qianqiu's face gradually turned from surprise to horror.
Advertisement
The fear in my heart is rising rapidly.
Due to Levi Garrison's terrifying changes, other battles also stopped one after another, and
all eyes were focused on the three of them.
"Levi Garrison is so strong?"
"How can such a clan's blood vengeance be avenged?"
Duguxiao and Xuan Ming's expressions also changed greatly. They originally had a blood
feud and wanted to slaughter Levi Garrison and his relatives and friends to relieve their
hatred.
Now that Levi Garrison's combat power has soared, the battle situation has become unclear
in an instant.
"Father, what shall we do now?"
Duguxiao asked through voice transmission.
Xuan Ming pondered for a moment and responded: "Look at it again, the three saints and
Gong Qianqiu join forces, they should be able to defeat Levi Garrison, right?"
Even if Xuan Ming didn't realize it himself, he was seriously lacking in confidence when he
said this.
The father and son put all their hopes of revenge on Gong Qianqiu and the three holy sons.
I kept praying in my heart that they could defeat Levi Garrison.
As for the other Taixu Shenzong Tianjiao, they were completely shocked. They never
imagined that there would be such a strong person as Levi Garrison in the secular world.
"This kind of cultivation can be ranked even in the Kunlun Ruins, right?"
"It's more than the number one ranking. Even in some medium-sized sects, it is at least the
core elder level, or even higher."
"How on earth did he cultivate? Can the Three Holy Sons and the others win?"

Xue Pengzhan and several Tianjiao felt uneasy in their hearts. Since entering the secular
world, this is the first time they have felt fear.
Especially thinking that the Cang Qiong faction only killed two Tianjiao not long ago, the
mood of several people sank to the bottom, and they took a few steps back unconsciously.
One is happy and one is sad.
Everyone in the base camp was in high spirits, and the elites who were still a little depressed
were full of confidence at this moment.
"Are you okay with King's Landing?"
Zoey Lopez's shock and consternation at the beginning gradually turned into excitement
and joy, and finally turned into a trace of resentment and anger.
She is a very smart woman, recalling her daughter's abnormality, Zhou Nanyan, Wenlei and
others were calm at that time.
Zoey Lopez was almost certain that these people must have known in advance that Levi
Garrison was not poisoned.
He even knew Levi Garrison's strength for a long time, so he was so calm and calm, and in
turn comforted himself.
"Levi Garrison, wait and see how I will deal with you when the time comes?"
Zoey Lopez thought angrily.
"Boss is so strong?"
"This momentum has completely crushed Gong Qianqiu and the others."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3890
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"The key is how did the boss get rid of the poison?"
Phoenix and the others were also excited.
Although Zhou Nanyan, Wen Lei and others showed extremely powerful combat power
before.
However, Phoenix and others are not optimistic in the face of the powerhouses like
Sanshengzi and Gong Qianqiu.
However, now that King Levi Garrison has returned, the situation is completely different.

“Master, is he… okay?”
Advertisement
Xiao Feng also woke up at the moment, but his breath was very weak.
Gong Qianqiu’s palm directly seriously injured him.
“That’s great, Master is fine.”
Xiao Feng changed from the initial shock to joy, and the guilt in his heart was slightly
reduced.
Advertisement
But then Xiao Feng was extremely puzzled. At that time, he clearly stabbed the Wanjun
short blade into the master’s body.
Later, Master’s worse and worse situation is still vivid in my mind. Why is there suddenly
nothing?
“Xiao Feng, you bastard dare to lie to me!”
“This sect will mainly burn you to ashes.”
Gong Qianqiu changed from initial shock and doubt to final anger.
She felt that Xiao Feng and Levi Garrison had deceived her.
This made Gong Qianqiu, who always took pleasure in playing with others, very unhappy.
“Gong Qianqiu, Xiao Feng didn’t lie to you, it’s just that you were clever but mistaken by
wisdom.”
“I have long noticed that Xiao Feng has murderous intentions towards me, so I just decided
to do it.”
Advertisement
“I haven’t been hurt from the beginning to the end, how about this, are you satisfied with
this surprise?”
Levi Garrison said jokingly.
“what?”
Gong Qianqiu was shocked again, and at the same time, there was an unprecedented sense
of frustration in his heart.
“The boss is mighty!”
“Teacher’s ingenuity is unparalleled!”
“We finally fought a turnaround.”
Everyone in the base camp suddenly realized that they were in high spirits again.
Levi Garrison has never let them down.

“Since you are here, just stay completely!”
“Leave none, kill!”
Levi Garrison ordered a counterattack, and immediately took the lead in fighting against
Gong Qianqiu and the Three Saints.
The prestige was shaken, and the others were also high-spirited, and they launched a
collective charge without fear of death.
The scene was suddenly chaotic, and there were sounds of fighting everywhere.
“I don’t believe that you, a monkey in the secular world, can be so strong!”
The Three Holy Sons did not dodge, but threw a punch against Levi Garrison’s attack.
I have to say that the three saints still have two brushes, and the fist style is strong and
powerful, not weaker than Gong Qianqiu’s full-strength strike, or even worse.
“To Lao Tzu, break it!”
Levi Garrison gave a low drink, and also punched out.
Two powerful energies collided in one place in the void, making a deafening terrifying
sound.
The giant fist that the three holy sons used to transform into energy shattered in an instant.
And Levi Garrison’s energy giant fist has not diminished in the slightest, and continues to
approach the body of the three holy sons with the momentum of destroying the dead.
It was as if a ferocious beast opened its bloody mouth, intending to swallow the whole of
the three saints into its belly.
“So strong!”
Sanshengzi’s pupils shrank, he didn’t think that his fist strength would collapse with a single
blow.
Unprepared, the three saints had to run the defense technique, and the layers of defense
energy shields broke out.
At the same time, the three saints quickly stepped back.
Clap clap!
The energy shield suddenly shattered.

The fist strength has only been reduced by nearly 20%, and the remaining strength is still
like a maggot in the tarsus, continuing to track the direction of the three saints' retreat.
After repeating this several times, his fist strength was exhausted.
However, the body of the Three Holy Sons was also hit by the aftermath.
Bang!
The three holy sons flew out straight upside down.
It can be clearly seen that his shoulders are sunken, and there is a faint sound of broken
bones.
"hateful!"
Sanshengzi wiped the blood from the corners of his mouth, and a piercing pain came from
his shoulders.
He just wanted to take a pill for repair, but Levi Garrison obviously didn't plan to give him a
chance to adjust his breath.
"Danger!"
The Three Holy Sons only felt a strong aura of death approaching rapidly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3891
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Holy Son, be careful!"
Xue Pengzhan reminded loudly.
At the same time, the two Tianjiao of the Taixu Shenzong who were close to each other
quickly shot and intercepted the three saints and Levi Garrison.
"Oops, go back!"
The eyelids of the three saints and the light glanced behind them, and the golden fists
bloomed faintly, already shrouding the two geniuses.
puff puff!
Advertisement
Two groups of blood mist burst out, and the two Tianjiao died before they even had time to
speak.
However, they finally slowed down the speed of Levi Garrison's attack a little, and gave the
Three Saints a chance.
"Levi Garrison, this seat will smash your corpse into ten thousand pieces!"

The three saints were furious, and because the left shoulder was severely injured, he had to
reluctantly stretch out his right hand and draw out the ancient bronze sword.
Advertisement
The piercing sword glow caught people's eyes.
sizzle!
There was a constant sound of sucking cold air at the scene.
Gong Qianqiu finally came back to her senses. Seeing that two Taixu Shenzong Tianjiao died
in an instant, she felt a strong sense of fear from the bottom of her heart.
"Master Gong, now is not the time to be stunned, you and I have a chance to win together."
The three holy sons sound transmission.
Gong Qianqiu nodded and responded: "What the Holy Son said is very true. Next, I will be
mainly responsible for attacking the left wing."
"it is good!"
The three holy sons and Miya Chiaki quickly made a challenge plan.
Advertisement
"Tai Xu Sword Art!"
The three saints urged the superior swordsmanship of the sect, and saw layers of sword
energy suddenly appear from the bronze ancient sword.
It quickly condensed into a near-substantial long sword shape in the void, and in the end it
was several feet long and wide.
"go!"
The three holy sons waved their arms, and the giant sword that the huge sword gas
transformed into instantly transformed into countless small sword shapes.
Each short blade of sword energy is about the size of an ordinary dagger, and it surrounds
Levi Garrison from all directions, giving Levi Garrison no space to escape at all.
Chi Chi Chi!
"Levi Garrison, go to hell!"
At the same time, Gong Qianqiu also waved his arms continuously.
The violent energy turned into layers of palm shadows, overwhelmingly smashing towards
Levi Garrison's position.

I have to say that the two cooperated seamlessly, and the terrifying energy pressure made
the rest of the people shudder.
Wen Lei, Zhou Nanyan and others were worried about Levi Garrison's injury, so they
planned to step forward to help.
"None of you come here, I will deal with these two by myself."
Levi Garrison's tone was decisive, and there was no room for negotiation.
Everyone stopped and no one moved rashly.
Of course, Levi Garrison is by no means arrogant. In the face of the joint attack of
Sanshengzi and Gong Qianqiu, even if others come forward to help, it is of little significance.
It may even be seriously injured because of the difference in strength, which distracts Levi
Garrison.
It's better for him to deal with it by himself, but he can completely use his fists without any
scruples.
"Good come!"
Levi Garrison was awe-inspiring, quickly running the basic exercises, and layers of energy
shields carrying golden halos appeared around his body.
Clang!
Clang!
Clang!
The air blade kept hitting the energy shield, and it actually made a very harsh symphony of
gold.
However, this air blade attack like a violent storm just broke through the outermost energy
shield, and the energy has been dissipated.
Even with Gong Qianqiu's palm wind attack, Levi Garrison's clothes were still not touched.
"Is that all you have the patience for?"
Levi Garrison's playful voice sounded: "The three holy sons of Taixu Shenzong are just like
this."
despise!
Scarlet contempt!
The blue veins on Sanshengzi's forehead collapsed, and his teeth creaked.

Even within the Taixu Shenzong, the three holy sons are highly respected, when have they
suffered such humiliation?
"Levi Garrison, you are so arrogant! There is still a trick in this seat, you just wait to die!"
The Three Holy Sons were resolute again, and the ancient bronze sword came out of his
hand.
The ancient sword was suspended in the void and turned over quickly, and the surrounding
spiritual energy continued to pour into the ancient sword.
Buzz!
As the spiritual energy of heaven and earth continued to pour in, the ancient bronze sword
vibrated slightly and made a low sound.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3892
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"The spiritual energy in the secular world is really lacking, and it is impossible to gather too
much spiritual energy in a short period of time for the use of sword art."
The three saints were a little depressed, and had to urge the infuriating energy in the body
to inject the ancient sword, in order to increase the strength of the ancient sword and the
sword.
Gong Qianqiu is also not idle, urging extreme swallowing exercises, and the whole person
has been wrapped in rich black energy.
Immediately, it turned into a black air blade with a length of several meters, as if the power
was too terrifying, and the surrounding void seemed to be slightly distorted.
Chi Chi!
The terrifying corrosiveness of the black air blade is obviously highly poisonous, and some
people with lower cultivation bases are simply dizzy when they are simply smoked by the
poisonous air.
Advertisement
"kill!"

As the three saints shouted violently, the two attacked at the same time again.
Seeing that the three saints seemed to be integrated with the ancient bronze sword, the
sword in both hands was like an arrow from the string, and it shot directly at Levi Garrison's
heart.
Gong Qianqiu held a black energy blade in his hand and slashed at Levi Garrison's neck.
Advertisement
Both of them were extremely fast, and they arrived in the blink of an eye.
"It barely looks like it!"
The corners of Levi Garrison's mouth rose slightly, and he could feel that the two had used
their power to the extreme.
This is basically their strongest attack.
Levi Garrison not only did not dodge, but rushed towards the attack of the two.
"Receiving the air blade attack of this seat with your bare hands? Levi Garrison, you are
courting death!"
The three saints were furious, and he never thought that Levi Garrison would be so arrogant.
Even in the face of such an attack, his master would avoid his edge to be on the safe side.
"Damn, Levi Garrison, you look down on people too much."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu is also furious, this is almost her strongest attack, Levi Garrison is actually
ready to fight with bare hands?
However, in the next moment, both of them were a little dumbfounded.
Seeing Levi Garrison's hands pop out, he actually caught their attack abruptly.
"how can that be?"
Sanshengzi and Gong Qianqiu both felt incredible.
Because no matter how hard they attacked, they still couldn't get in.
The energy shield around Levi Garrison's palm was slowly pierced several layers, but he still
couldn't touch his skin.
The three parties just froze in mid-air.
"Break it to me!"

After a while, Levi Garrison shouted loudly, and the violent energy burst out, spreading
rapidly from the palm of his hand to the surroundings.
Clap clap!
Gong Qianqiu's black energy blade light shattered first.
And she herself was finally unable to resist the pressure of energy, and was blown away by
the earthquake.
puff!
During the rapid retreat, Gong Qianqiu couldn't hold back a mouthful of blood.
The three saints were not much stronger, but they persisted for a while longer than Gong
Qianqiu.
The outer sword gang was completely shattered by the power that Levi Garrison burst out.
And the ancient bronze sword was finally overwhelmed and shattered into several pieces.
Bang!
The three holy sons were also shaken and flew a dozen feet away, and fell heavily to the
ground.
Crushed with bare hands!
A chilling chill spread from the top of Gong Qianqiu and Sanshengzi's heads to the soles of
their feet.
Both of them showed horror and fear in their eyes.
"Even if it's pure body cultivation, isn't it too scary?"
Gong Qianqiu swallowed hard.
Peeking at the three holy sons, he saw that the latter's face was pale and his body was
trembling slightly.
The blood on the corner of his mouth was particularly dazzling, and it was obvious that he
also suffered serious internal injuries.
"My sword!"
The Three Holy Sons are heartbroken, this is one of the few treasured swords in the sect,
and it has been crushed to pieces in the secular world.
When I return to Taixu Shenzong, how should I explain to my master?
Wait… This issue should be considered after the real escape!
"Get out!"

Gong Qianqiu and Sanshengzi burst out with strong escape thoughts at the same time.
"Qianqiu Cult Dead Corps, cover the retreat of this leader."
Before he finished speaking, hundreds of black-clothed dead men rushed forward without
fear of death.
Xue Pengzhan and another Taixu Shenzong Tianjiao also rushed over to protect the three
saints.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3893
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"kill!"
Levi Garrison suddenly released the Qi machine, and the terrifying energy coercion spread
out.
The figures of those who rushed up to protect the master were slightly sluggish for a
moment.
Bang bang bang!
Blood mist continued to burst out in the field, and in an instant, dozens of Qianqiu's dead
soldiers died in Huangquan.
However, the spirits of these people have long been completely controlled by Gong
Qianqiu. Although their companions died tragically, they were still not afraid and continued
to swarm up.
Advertisement
The members of the base camp finally recovered and rushed over to help.
Although the strength of the Qianqiu Cult deceased was very different from that of Levi
Garrison, they had a numerical advantage, which delayed Levi Garrison's attack a little.
This also created an escape opportunity for Gong Qianqiu and others.
"Go away!"
Advertisement
Levi Garrison has been staring at Sanshengzi and Gong Qianqiu.
After quickly finishing the death of several Qianqiu priests in front of him, Levi Garrison
wanted to step away to chase and kill the two of them.
However, suddenly two figures stopped in front.

“If you want to kill the Holy Son, let’s pass our level first!”
Two Taixu Shenzong Tianjiao obstructed.
Of course they knew that they were not Levi Garrison’s opponents, but if they escaped at
the moment, they would be chased by the Three Saints and even the entire Taixu Shenzong
in the future.
So they rushed forward bravely, hoping to hold Levi Garrison at the expense of injury for
even a moment.
“Since you are courting death, I will definitely succeed.”
Levi Garrison didn’t hold back any hands, and threw two punches directly.
Advertisement
The two Taixu Shenzong Tianjiao tried their best to resist, but they were instantly enveloped
in fists and turned into powder.
Spike!
Levi Garrison didn’t hesitate at all, and planned to continue chasing Gong Qianqiu and
Sanshengzi.
However, it was just this moment’s effort that countless Qianqiu taught the black-clothed
dead men to charge up.
Even though Levi Garrison was able to kill in seconds, he was indeed dragged down,
especially because there were more Qianqiu Cultists rushing to kill members of the base
camp.
It is possible to ignore it and continue to chase and kill, but the members of the base camp
will probably suffer heavy casualties.
Naturally, Levi Garrison would not see this happen, and had no choice but to stay behind.
Kill as many Qianqiu Cultists as possible to reduce the pressure on the rest of the base
camp.
With the addition of Levi Garrison, a top-level combat force, the balance of the entire battle
situation tilted towards the base camp.
Moreover, the reason why the Qianqiu Sect was in a stalemate just now was because of the

numerical superiority. Levi Garrison joined the battle group and directly killed these
sectarians to throw away their armor and armor.
Coupled with the fact that Gong Qianqiu fled at the front of the battle, Qianqiu taught the
crowd without a leader and lost their will to fight.
"Kill, don't let Qianqiu Sect have a chance to revive."
Under Levi Garrison's order, the members of the base camp and their affiliated forces
fought back across the board.
Qianqiu Jiao retreated and suffered heavy casualties.
The eighty students led by Zhantian Shensi and Ning Jinye were brilliant, killing Qianqiu's
disciples to cry.
In less than two hours, everyone drove the Qianqiu sect members and vassal forces back
dozens of miles in all directions.
Levi Garrison led the crowd to a great victory.
And this message quickly spread to all corners of the world.
Especially the many remnants of the forces that were suppressed by Levi Garrison before, all
wanted to see the joke of Levi Garrison's side being destroyed.
"Levi Garrison's strength is too strong, and even the Kunlun Ruins can be defeated."
"You can't provoke Levi Garrison in the future. It is said that the four Kunlun Ruins
powerhouses were all killed by Levi Garrison with one punch. The strength is simply too
abnormal."
"The forces of the Qianqiu Sect level have ended in fiasco, let's hurry up and find a place to
hide!"
Many forces have been hiding, for fear that watching the hot coax will anger Levi Garrison,
which will lead to death.
On the other hand, Levi Garrison and the others did not stop, and continued to pursue the
victory, slaughtering the rest of the Qianqiu Sect.
the other side.
Qianqiu Church General Altar.
Gong Qianqiu and others fled back in embarrassment, and the blood in the body was still

violently surging.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3894
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
If there is no panacea to maintain, Gong Qianqiu's internal injury may have been out of
control.
In Taixu Shenzong, only Xuan Ming, Sanshengzi and Xue Pengzhan escaped.
The remaining four Taixu Shenzong Tianjiao died in Huangquan in order to cover the retreat
of everyone.
"Bastards, monkeys in the secular world, this seat will kill you all."
The Three Holy Sons had already reached the point of despair.
Especially thinking that the ancient bronze sword that Master passed on to him was crushed
by Levi Garrison's bare hands, the Three Holy Sons became even more depressed.
Advertisement
"How can I explain this to the master!"
Sanshengzi was extremely annoyed, the blood in his chest surged again, and there was
blood overflowing from the corners of his mouth.
He hurriedly threw a few pills into his mouth, and the churning blood was barely quelled.
Xuan Ming and Xue Pengzhan were also stunned, and they didn't have the arrogance and
arrogance they used to be.
Advertisement
In particular, recalling the scene where Levi Garrison smashed his companion with a punch,
Xue Pengzhan had lingering fears, and even his back spine shivered with chills.
"Qianqiu, hurry up and pack your things and leave here with me."
"With Qianqiu teaching those so-called dead men, there is no way to stop Levi Garrison."
"It is estimated that they will kill them soon."
Sanshengzi urged, and by the way handed Gong Qianqiu a few medicinal pills.
Although I couldn't catch Levilia as a cultivation seedling, Gong Qianqiu's talent is also very
good.

In particular, Gong Qianqiu's own combat strength is not bad, and taking her can also be
prepared for emergencies, after all, Levi Garrison may kill him at any time.
At that time, with Gong Qianqiu's assistance from the side, the probability of escape can
also be greatly improved.
"As ordered!"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu once again showed a respectful attitude.
She knew very well that her only hope was the Three Holy Sons, and only by firmly hugging
the thigh of the Taixu Shenzong could she save her life in return.
Gong Qianqiu quickly packed up the valuable belongings, and at the same time selected
hundreds of confidants and elites to escape with the three saints.
Of course, the most important thing is the divine robbery. Gong Qianqiu disguised the
divine robbery well behind his back. This is his biggest reliance on the Taixu Shenzong to
gain a firm foothold.
"Master Bone, have you prepared all the medicines ready?"
Before leaving, Gong Qianqiu asked in a deep voice.
"everything's ready."
Master Bone continued gloomily: "Don't worry, Sect Master, you will definitely give Levi
Garrison a surprise to them."
"Very good, we withdraw!"
Gong Qianqiu nodded with satisfaction, and then followed Sanshengzi and others to
evacuate the main altar non-stop.
In fact, it didn't take long for Gong Qianqiu and the others to escape, Levi Garrison and the
others had already killed the outer corpse pit.
"Boss, there's something wrong with the front!"
Phoenix wiped the sweat from his forehead and reminded.
Levi Garrison looked in the direction of Phoenix's finger and saw the fog in front of him.
The gloomy wind was blowing, revealing a biting chill, especially in the mist as if a figure
was shaking.

And the movements of those figures are extremely strange, to be exact, they should be very
stiff, like marionettes.
They finally let out a very weird howl, like the scream of a ghost in a horror movie.
"It is said that the corpse pit is full of yin, and in the later period of Gong Qianqiu, he
slaughtered all kinds of hostile forces in order to increase the yin in this place."
Azure Dragon said solemnly: "And the bone master is good at all kinds of sorcery, those
should be the corpses they controlled with special methods."
"Kill the past!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Now that you have come here, naturally you will not give up halfway.
Levi Garrison didn't want to have troubles later, otherwise the base camp would be harassed
by the remnants of Qianqiu again sooner or later.
Members of the base camp and affiliated forces roared out, fighting with the corpses
controlled by special drugs.
However, because there were too many corpses, and they were not tired and had no pain,
Levi Garrison's attack was not smooth.
"Get out of the way for me."
Levi Garrison burst out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3895
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Everyone withdrew from the battle to make way for Levi Garrison.
Those corpses controlled by drugs continued to charge fearlessly.
"piss off!"
Levi Garrison ran the basic exercises, a golden halo appeared around his body, and the
whole person was like a god coming into the world.
Immediately, he threw a punch at countless corpses.
With this punch, the sky and the earth changed color, and even the cloudy wind and dark
clouds that had been backlogged for several years were blown away.
Advertisement
The violent energy is like a hurricane passing through, sweeping away everything in front of

it.
Clap clap!
Countless dead corpses were swept away and instantly turned into annihilation powder.
“Come again!”
Advertisement
“Death to Lao Tzu!”
Levi Garrison smashed several punches in a row, and even the cumulus clouds above the
corpse pit collapsed without a trace, and the sun finally shone all over the earth.
Then look at the surrounding corpses that can move are all emptied, turned into
annihilation powder and scattered in the wind.
A majestic hall in front of them also appeared in front of everyone.
Chiaki teach!
Three big characters with a strange pen style appeared on the plaque in the middle of the
hall.
“It’s here, everyone search with me!”
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Everyone filed in, and soon everyone found that the Qianqiu Sect’s main altar was empty.
Advertisement
“Escape?”
Levi Garrison frowned, he really didn’t expect Gong Qianqiu and others to be so fast.
He hurriedly released his strength and quickly probed the surroundings. It didn’t take long
for Levi Garrison to discover some suspicious auras.
“Found you!”
Levi Garrison was overjoyed, and immediately ordered Wen Lei and others to follow him,
after all, others had limited feet.
Wen Lei, Zhou Nanyan and others followed Levi Garrison all the way, and soon saw dozens
of Qianqiu elites.
Levi Garrison can clearly feel that the strength of these people is much more than that of
the dead men in black.
“It’s Levi Garrison who are chasing after them!”
“Fight for them, and help the leader to delay time.”

“Long live the Qianqiu teaching!”
Dozens of people stopped and directly blocked their way.
In fact, Levi Garrison had already heard what these people were talking about.
“Say Gong Qianqiu’s whereabouts, and I can keep you alive.”
Levi Garrison said in a cold tone.
“Levi Garrison, you can’t expect to know the whereabouts of the leader from our mouths.”
“Thousands of autumns teach thousands of generations to live forever.”
Dozens of Qianqiu Sect’s absolute henchmen shouted in unison.
Levi Garrison said coldly: “Kill it! I will continue to track it.”
Before the words fell, Wen Lei and others took action, and Levi Garrison continued to follow
the breath sensor to track away.
Later, Levi Garrison discovered other Qianqiu Cult elites one after another, but these people
were all fighting to the death without exception.
Levi Garrison didn’t make any more words to persuade him to surrender, and directly killed
a bloody path.
“It looks like these people were thrown out because they were too slow.”
Levi Garrison made a judgment and tracked it for more than a hundred miles. There was a
desert in front of him, and there was a dead silence.
The power was released again to search in a carpet-like manner, but the breath of Gong
Qianqiu and others was not found.
There were no footprints on the ground for a long time, the wind was blowing, and the
yellow sand was everywhere, as if everything here was going to be sealed in the ground.
“Let’s chase it forward and see what’s going on!”
Levi Garrison searched for dozens of miles into the depths of the desert, but there was still
no trace of Gong Qianqiu and others.
“It seems that they have most likely escaped into the Kunlun Ruins.”
Levi Garrison sighed softly.
This is also the point that Levi Garrison has neglected the most, that is, there is no way to
know the specific route to enter the Kunlun Ruins.
Back then, whether Tiansi and Cang Qiong Sect, or Xuan Ming and Taixu Shenzong, all had a

deadly feud with their own side, and it was even more impossible for them to tell the details.
"It seems that the arrogances of the Taixu Shenzong are still too hastily killed."
Levi Garrison felt a little regretful in his heart. If he had captured those people alive, he
might have been able to find out the route to the Kunlun Ruins.
So it will not follow blindly like it is now.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3896
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Gong Qianqiu, Sanshengzi, Xuanming and Duguxiao, even if I catch up to the ends of the
earth, I will not let you go."
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
The murderous aura spread out from his body, forming a terrifying energy vortex with him
as the center, and at the same time rolling up the yellow sand in the sky.
At the beginning, Tian Si and Xuan Ming could find the legendary Tianmen, so they could
find it too.
Now it seems that the entrance to the Kunlun Ruins should be something hidden similar to
the door of energy.
And this door is the energy wall that blocks the explosion of the spiritual energy of heaven
and earth. Inside the door is the Kunlun Ruins, and outside the door belongs to the secular
world.
Advertisement
Just as Levi Garrison was thinking, Wen Lei and others also caught up.
Levi Garrison left a mark along the way when he followed.
In addition, in the desert, only Levi Garrison released a powerful breath, Wen Lei and others
quickly locked his position.
"Mr. Ye, did they escape?" Ning Jinye asked in a deep voice.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison nodded and said, "Yeah! After all, they have the Three Holy Sons to lead the
way, I am afraid they have already escaped into the Kunlun Ruins."
"Brother, the three saints were seriously injured by you this time. It is said that his master is

the deputy suzerain of the Taixu Shenzong, and he is likely to take revenge in the future."
Zhou Nanyan reminded with a serious face.
Others agreed with this inference.
The four great arrogances perished on the spot, and the three saints, Xuan Ming and others returned.
Taixu Shenzong will not easily let Levi Garrison go, whether in public or private, this hatred must be forged.
I'm afraid it won't be long before they come over and ask for trouble.
"Although it can be regarded as the arrogance of the two major sects, we still don't know how deep the water in the Kunlun Ruins is."
"Especially in this Taixu Shenzong, the three saints are certainly not the opponents of King's Landing, but it is impossible to know how strong the deputy suzerain or even the suzerain is."
Advertisement
"The enemy is in the dark and I am in the light. It's really hard to guard against it!"
Wen Lei and others said one after another.
The joy of victory not long ago disappeared at this moment, replaced by solemnity.
The Taixu Shenzong's influence and contacts in Kunlun Ruins are immeasurable. Once they gather many powerful people to take revenge, the outcome is still incalculable.
No matter how strong Levi Garrison's combat power is, as long as there are a few more powerful people at the level of the Three Holy Sons, I am afraid that he can be dragged down.
And whether others can withstand the attack of a strong enemy, then there is a big question mark.
No matter how you look at it, the situation is not optimistic.
Levi Garrison nodded and said, "You are right, so the top priority is to improve your own strength."

"On the one hand, it is for defense, and on the other hand, it is also preparing for future revenge."
Although the depth of the Taixu Shenzong has not been fully explored, luckily God's brain has discovered the divine veins and sacred veins.
The Three Holy Sons once made a rhetorical statement, saying that the divine veins and holy veins only exist within the Kunlun Ruins.
However, in fact, there are divine veins and sacred veins in the secular world, but they are hidden very deeply, but they are deliberately sealed by people or forces.
But everything is not a problem now, the brain of God has developed a new type of detector, and it is only a matter of time before more Divine Veins are found.
And Levi Garrison secretly decided that in the next period of time, let more members of the base camp with good qualifications go to the super spiritual vein to practice.
Now there is nothing to hide, and it is the most important thing to build an elite army with strong combat power as soon as possible.
At the same time, increase the intensity of teaching Levilia's self-created exercises, so that the power of super spiritual veins can be better utilized.
Especially after this battle, the absolute henchmen inside the base camp are also obvious.
As for individual mentally shaken people, they are not entrusted with important tasks.
"God's brain has to make more suits and new weapons."
At this point, Levi Garrison directly contacted the brain of God, and he wanted to create an absolute elite to deal with all kinds of possibilities.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3897
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The three saints, Gong Qianqiu and others ran all the way, and there were only a few Qianqiu confidants who followed.
These people are extremely talented, and at the same time they have practiced the extreme

swallowing technique, which is why they can barely follow the footsteps of the Three Holy Sons.
Since coming to the desert area, Gong Qianqiu has tried to remember the route to enter the Kunlun Ruins.
But soon Gong Qianqiu gave up this idea, because she found that the so-called Tianmen was hidden in an ancient formation.
This ancient formation is radiant, revealing an intoxicating charm. To touch this formation requires a powerful force.
"Only if the power it possesses reaches a certain threshold, it is possible to stimulate the formation to enter it."
Advertisement
"Even if ordinary people find the ancient formation by chance, they can only look at it from a distance and cannot approach it."
The three saints explained in a deep voice.
Gong Qianqiu kept these silently in his heart, and listened to the three saints continuing to explain the situation as he walked forward.
"Have you seen those comatose people in the space in the ancient formation?"
Advertisement
"They are all strong men with powerful strength in the mundane world. They found the Tianmen to reach the formation but didn't know the route, and were eventually trapped in the formation."
"The Kunlun Ruins will have receivers who will come to investigate regularly and bring these people into the Kunlun Ruins."
Gong Qianqiu heard the words and turned to look at Xuan Ming next to him.
Xuan Ming seemed to see the doubts in Gong Qianqiu's heart, and said directly: "That's right, Tian Si and I were both trapped in the ancient formation."
"Afterwards, we were brought into it by the recipients of Kunlun Ruins. Afterwards, we each had our own circumstances and joined different sects."

Gong Qianqiu suddenly realized that it is no wonder that many peerless powerhouses have disappeared inexplicably.
"If the next route is not guided by the internal staff of Kunlun Ruins, there is no way to enter."
The Three Holy Sons regained their previous sense of superiority.
Sure enough, the tortuous route to the extreme next made Gong Qianqiu even more dazzled.
Advertisement
Relying on memory simply cannot achieve the effect of recording the exact route.
And the more you go inside, the stronger the aura between heaven and earth, if it wasn't for the wrong time, Gong Qianqiu would want to devour it crazily.
The group walked for another two or three hours, and the road ahead suddenly became extremely open.
Not long after walking forward, the line of sight suddenly became clear, looking at the upper plain, and there was a faint retro palace tower at the far end.
"This is the Kunlun Ruins!"
Gong Qianqiu was so excited that he was beyond words.
The three saints sneered and said: "This is just entering the Kunlun Ruins. After all, it is only a marginal area, not the real Kunlun Ruins."
Gong Qianqiu was particularly shocked, it turned out that this was only the marginal area.
Everyone continued to walk in, and after a few hours, Gong Qianqiu understood the true meaning of the words of the three saints before.
As we went deeper into the Kunlun Ruins, mountains and waterfalls and ancient temples gradually increased.
The waterfalls here are like the Milky Way pouring down from the nine days, and the mountains in the distance are shrouded in clouds and mists, even exuding a strange halo, like a fairyland.
Especially around some of the towering and huge palaces, there is an extraordinary

resplendent aura, and the surrounding seems to be surrounded by cranes, making people
dizzying.
Of course, what shocked Gong Qianqiu the most was the sufficiency of aura, which could be
described as raining down on aura.
"Don't anyone want these spiritual veins?"
Gong Qianqiu pointed to a spiritual vein containing pure spiritual energy and asked.
Seeing the appearance of Gong Qianqiu who has never seen the world, the three saints
have a sense of superiority.
"Spiritual veins of this level are everywhere in Kunlun Ruins, and even small sects are
reluctant to establish sects here."
The three saints sneered.
Gong Qianqiu was extremely shocked. Although this spiritual vein is not comparable to the
super spiritual veins of the two major alien races, it is definitely not much different.
Was it abandoned by the people in the Kunlun Ruins?
"Don't be shocked, even the sacred veins are very numerous in the Kunlun Ruins."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3898
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"For example, our Taixu Shenzong is built on several divine veins and three holy veins."
"As for other small spiritual veins, there are countless."
The three saints said with a smile.
Gong Qianqiu said with emotion: "As expected of the Taixu Shenzong, the cultivation
resources are really too rich."
Knowing this kind of information, it strengthened Gong Qianqiu's determination to develop
in Kunlun Ruins.
"Holy Son, how long will it take us to reach the Taixu Shenzong?"
Advertisement
Duguxiao asked excitedly.
He practiced a weakened version of the extreme swallowing technique, and he couldn't
control it and began to swallow the surrounding spiritual energy along the way.

During the march, Duguxiao felt that his strength had improved again, so he was
undoubtedly very excited.
The three saints said solemnly, "There's still half a day's journey to get there."
Advertisement
After entering the Kunlun Ruins, the Three Holy Sons finally relaxed completely, and Levi
Garrison would not chase after him no matter how strong he was.
Even if he has reached the strength to trigger the Tianmen formation, it will definitely take a
very long time to find the exact location.
Taking ten thousand steps back, even if he entered the Kunlun Ruins very smoothly, what
waves could he make here?
There was nothing to say on the road, and everyone finally arrived at Taixu Shenzong near
noon.
Zongmen is built on dozens of green peaks, with many retro temples, and the mountainside
is surrounded by clouds and mists.
Surrounding the sect, the aftermath of the formation energy also circulates back and forth.
Under the sunlight, the energy of the formation showed a faint and strange light.
The spiritual energy that is almost visible to the naked eye is surging back and forth within
the formation.
In the mountains, all kinds of birds and beasts that are rare or unseen in the secular world
shuttle among them.
Advertisement
There seemed to be a rustling sound in the distance, and after a simple listening, I found
that the whole person's mind was excited and excited.
This distant sound of rumbling seems to have the effect of stimulating the spirit, and the
mood is followed by agitated, in a state of blood boiling.
In the open space beside some forest attics, many figures could be faintly seen sitting crosslegged,
breathing, breathing, and occasionally tossing and moving in the air.
Formed a huge fairyland picture.

“These people are so strong!”
Gong Qianqiu sighed in his heart that there are actually several people who are comparable
to the Three Saints.
Especially in the invisible position, Gong Qianqiu can also detect the subtle breath, the kind
of coercion far exceeds the three saints.
“As expected of the Taixu Shenzong, he is simply a master!”
Gong Qianqiu was very excited and became more determined to hold this thigh well.
“This is the Taixu Shenzong, you all return to your residence with this seat first.”
The three saints said proudly, as if they were about to fulfill the friendship of the landlord.
Everyone followed the Three Saints to the top of one of the small peaks, and in front of
them was a three-story retro attic.
“There are a lot of empty rooms. Except for the top floor, you can move around on your
own. Hurry up and heal your injuries.”
“Find a suitable opportunity, and I will introduce you to other holy sons and masters.”
The last sentence was obviously said to Gong Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu said respectfully: “Follow the order!”
Thinking that the master of the three saints is the vice suzerain of Taixu Shenzong, Gong
Qianqiu is even more looking forward to it.
This attic is only owned by the Three Holy Sons alone, so there are indeed many empty
rooms.
Everyone searched for an empty room and began to adjust their breaths. They were injured
by Levi Garrison and his subordinates, and they fled all the way, and they really needed
adjustment.
The Three Holy Sons came to the top floor of the attic alone, and the arrogant emotions just
now disappeared.
“Levi Garrison, you wait for this seat, and this seat will ask you to repay ten times and a
hundred times.”

The three holy sons were furious, and he didn't dare to disturb the master for the time being.
After all, being injured by a monkey in the secular world, and even breaking the sword of the master, is simply a great shame.
"For the time being, we need to take a long-term view on how to take revenge."
The three saints slowly sat down and began to heal their wounds.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3899
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Compared with the shame and depression of the three saints, Gong Qianqiu's mentality at the moment is completely different.
She was more emotional and regretful.
It was clear that everything was under control before, but he never thought that he would become Levi Garrison's pawn unknowingly.
In particular, Xiao Feng, which Gong Qianqiu is most proud of, is still being calculated by Levi Garrison, and even himself almost lost his life.
"How did Levi Garrison improve?"
Gong Qianqiu was puzzled.
Advertisement
She once got exact information from Xiao Feng that Levi Garrison practiced basic exercises.
It is precisely because of the slow effectiveness of this basic practice that Xiao Feng, Phoenix and others chose to practice Levilia's own creation.
"If I knew it earlier, I asked Xiao Feng to ask about Levi Garrison's basic exercises."
Gong Qianqiu regretted it very much. If he could study Levi Garrison's basic exercises in depth, he might find out what was going on.
Advertisement
After all, Wen Lei, Zhou Nanyan and others are all basic exercises.
They also showed great strength in this battle.
"Could it be that Levi Garrison and the others secretly practiced Levilia's devouring technique?"
Such a thought suddenly flashed in Gong Qianqiu's mind.

After all, she herself has benefited from the extreme devouring technique, otherwise it would be foolish to want to achieve such a state in a short period of time.
"Levi Garrison is a pure body cultivator, and the strength and endurance of the root bone are naturally far superior to ordinary cultivators."
"And the biggest drawback of the extreme swallowing technique is that it has a swallowing upper limit, otherwise I would not need to go to the Tianshifu to use the Tianlei Tempering Body to increase the upper limit."
"But this drawback has little impact on pure body cultivation. I'm afraid that's the truth."
The more Gong Qianqiu thought about it, the more he felt that the possibility was extremely high, so wouldn't they also face the difficulty of swallowing the upper limit?
Advertisement
Of course, the most important thing is that there are not enough super spiritual veins for them to devour.
On the other hand, in this regard, he has a lot of advantages. After all, there are countless spiritual veins in the Kunlun Ruins that have been abandoned.
In this way, she only needs to secretly go to devour the power of the spiritual veins, and her Gong Qianqiu's strength will skyrocket again.
"Levi Garrison, the hatred of destroying the sect is not shared by the sky, and the sect mainly asks you to repay it tenfold and a hundredfold."
Gong Qianqiu said fiercely.
Gong Qianqiu feels heartbroken every time he thinks of the Qianqiu Sect that he founded by himself has vanished into ashes.
If it wasn't for Levi Garrison's mischief, he would have been king and hegemon in the secular world.
Qianqiu will also be called the strongest sect in history.
She will also be known as the most dominant female leader, and her name will go down in history.

However, all this was completely shattered by the appearance of Levi Garrison.
hatred!
Gong Qianqiu can't wait to slash Levi Garrison with a thousand knives.
"In the previous fight, Levi Garrison didn't seem to show the strongest combat power."
"However, even so, I and the Three Holy Sons were beaten to the point of being unable to
fight back."
"If Levi Garrison really happened to find Tianmen and entered the Kunlun Ruins, wouldn't
my situation be extremely dangerous?"
After thinking about this, Gong Qianqiu began to feel uneasy again, like sitting on needles
and thorns on the back.
She knows Levi Garrison too well, and the latter's style of behavior will definitely kill him in
the Kunlun Ruins.
Levi Garrison is a typical example of revenge.
But then again, after seeing the power of Taixu Shenzong, Gong Qianqiu is not so afraid
anymore.
If the senior officials of the Taixu Shenzong take action, Levi Garrison will be useless even if
he kills him.
However, the only worry is whether Kunlun Ruins are willing to become enemies with Levi
Garrison because of themselves.
After all, Levi Garrison not only has his own strength not to be underestimated, but also has
subordinates who are comparable to the arrogance of Zongnei.
"In the final analysis, my status in the Taixu Shenzong is too low!"
Gong Qianqiu's eyes gradually became sharper.
The next thing to consider is how to gain a foothold in the Taixu Shenzong and constantly
climb to the core high-level.
But none of this can be done overnight and must wait until the right moment to achieve the
goal.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3900
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

As for the state of the three saints, Gong Qianqiu also noticed it, and did not go directly to
the sect for help, but felt that losing to Levi Garrison was a great shame.
It is even possible to worry about the reprimand of the deputy sect master. After all, the
Three Holy Sons personally entered the world and even returned home, which is a disgrace
to the prestige of the Taixu Shenzong.
"It is still necessary to hide the divine robbery first. Now is not the best time to offer this
thing."
Gong Qianqiu sealed the gods with power and hid them.
She was really worried that if she rashly offered the divine calamity, the Three Holy Sons
would take the credit.
"Levi Garrison, you wait for this sect master to climb to the top of Taixu Shenzong, which is
the day you die."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu said fiercely.
the other side.
Levi Garrison's pursuit of Gong Qianqiu, Sanshengzi and others ended in failure, so he had
to bring people back to the base camp for the time being.
At this moment, the follow-up work at the base camp is coming to an end, and the
casualties have been counted.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison's statistical list found that nearly one-third of the elite members of the base
camp died, and the rest were injured to varying degrees.
Nearly two-fifths of the Tenshen Division headed by the Tiance Shenshuai and Tiance Young
Marshal were killed, and the rest were wounded.
There were no fatalities among the 80 elite students led by Ning Jinye, who were seriously
injured and 50 were slightly injured.
Even this seriously injured person was damaged in the fight between Gong Qianqiu and the
Three Saints.
Of course, the strength of this batch of students has been greatly improved.

This made Levi Garrison more aware of the importance of the weapon of the battle suit, and
this high-tech product should be as popular as possible among the core members.
Fortunately, the mind of God is already doing this.
"Boss, the dead men from the Qianqiu Sect have been wiped out, and more than 80% of the
elites have died."
"As for those elite cultists, more than three-fifths of them died, and the rest of the ordinary
cultists were also crushed."
"By the way, we also found Xu Qingya, Yufeng Tiansi and others in the underground cell of
Qianqiu Sect's main altar. They were all tortured to the point of being inhuman."
Phoenix Shen Shenghui reported.
Levi Garrison asked in slight surprise: "Gong Qianqiu didn't kill them?"
"Um!"
Phoenix nodded and said, "According to Xu Qingya, Gong Qianqiu kept their lives just to
witness her rise."
"What a perverted bad taste!"
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
But then again, it is also good news for Levi Garrison that Xu Qingya and others saved their
lives.
At the beginning, when the Zhen Mosi targeted himself, only Xu Qingya and the others
were willing to form a good relationship, and they could be regarded as half friends!
"In addition to rectifying the troops, I will also arrange for everyone to go to the spiritual
veins to cultivate and improve."
Next, Levi Garrison explained his detailed plan to take everyone to the Super Spirit Vein
Tempering.
Everyone present is the absolute core of the base camp, and they are naturally excited to
hear this news.
Especially when they saw that Levi Garrison had such a terrifying strength, they were even
more yearning for the spiritual pulse.

Later, when they learned that Levi Garrison also asked God's Brain to create battle suits for
everyone, everyone was even more excited.
"Ning Jinye's suits are so powerful that they can withstand even the attacks of a strong man
like the Three Saints."
"Although the three saints were injured at that time, this kind of resistance is really
terrifying."
"With this kind of equipment, the combat power is instantly doubled!"
Everyone talked a lot, and their eyes couldn't help but focus on Levi Garrison.
In their hearts, Levi Garrison's image of the God of War who looked down on the world was
even more profound.
Facing the joint attack of Gong Qianqiu and the Three Saints, Levi Garrison not only suffered
no injuries, but also crushed him all the way.
It's just too powerful.
"By the way, how is Xiao Feng now?"
Levi Garrison asked in a deep voice.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3901
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
base camp.
A secluded place.
Xiao Feng sat slumped on the ground, his eyes were empty, as if he was a body without a
soul.
During this period, Levi Garrison also came to investigate, and personally helped him to
remove the evil spirit, but at that time, neither teacher nor apprentice spoke.
Xiao Feng felt shameless, and Levi Garrison was speechless.
More precisely, for the time being, he has not considered how to deal with Xiao Feng.
Advertisement
Although the assassination of Xiao Feng was under the control of the inner demon, many of
the previous incidents were done by Xiao Feng in a sober state.
Moreover, many people have tried their best to persuade them, but with little success, Xiao
Feng even attacked each other with malicious words.

This is all Xiao Feng's fault, so there is no escaping the responsibility that he should bear.
Xiao Feng could naturally feel the change in Levi Garrison's attitude, but at the moment he didn't have the slightest resentment in his heart.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison didn't take his life, so it was beyond Xiao Feng's expectations, but it was more torturous to live like this.
Xiao Feng sighed again, recalling that scene, his regret couldn't be added in an instant.
"Gong Qianqiu is not a good woman, you'd better stay away, or she will kill her sooner or later."
"Gong Qianqiu has entanglements with many men, Xiao Feng, hurry up and sober up!"
"With such a high vision of Gong Qianqiu, how could it be possible to see you?"
At first, the words of Xu Qingya and others echoed in his ears, but Xiao Feng still said aggressively that they were sowing discord.
Looking back now, it was precisely because she was with the Demon Suppression Division that Xu Qingya had a deep understanding of Gong Qianqiu, and everything was said by them.
"Phoenix Azure Dragon (Qinglong), they should also hate me very much, right?"
Xiao Feng muttered to himself.
Advertisement
It was precisely because he inadvertently leaked the location of Phoenix and others that they were captured by Duguxiao and dug up their roots.
Can you imagine how cruel this act is, and how unbearable the process must be?
So for a long time, Phoenix and others were in the shadow of being abused.
However, it was all his own fault.
"And then the base camp was hit hard by Duguxiao. In the final analysis, it was because I disclosed Levilia's practice to Gong Qianqiu."

“I was so fascinated by her back then that I couldn’t even see through such a simple playby-
play.”
“I’m so sluggish!”
At the beginning, Gong Qianqiu Ming said on the surface that he had no interest in Levilia’s
exercises, but he told him that Levi Garrison had concealed the exercises.
This clearly means that he has thoroughly researched his own xinxing. When he hears such
words, he will naturally go to Levilia to ask about the content of the exercises.
And the harem Qianqiu pretended to be injured again, to clear the suspicion of secretly
cultivating the exercises, and at the same time make himself practice in order to avoid going
into the devil.
Coupled with the fact that he was staring at Levilia and did not spread it, no one knew that
the exercises had been leaked.
Then it was proved that Duguxiao also practiced the extreme swallowing part of the Levilia
Gongfa, so that the cultivation base could be greatly increased in a short period of time.
The destruction in the base camp caused Phoenix and the others’ regained confidence to be
trampled again, and they almost collapsed.
“As long as the test was carried out at that time, it was possible to see whether she suffered
serious internal injuries.”
“It won’t happen next.”
“It’s all my fault, ahhh!”
Xiao Feng slammed the ground hard, scolding himself that he was too obsessed at the time,
and he didn’t even have such a simple face to investigate.
“And the robbery of the gods was stolen. At that time, I led Gong Qianqiu to turn around in
the base camp.”
“Although I didn’t go to Master’s room at the time, with Gong Qianqiu’s resourcefulness, I
will definitely find an opportunity to search.”
“That’s Master’s most handy weapon!”

Later, Gong Qianqiu used the divine robbery attack to successfully escape from the
predicament, and if Levi Garrison had not shot in time, I am afraid that he would have died
long ago.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3902
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"If only I had been killed then, I wouldn't have to be tortured for knowing the secret."
Xiao Feng sighed again, his face even more depressed.
"Master clearly had the opportunity to nip the danger in the bud."
"It's also that I accidentally leaked Master's plan, which allowed Gong Qianqiu to escape in
time."
"If there were no leak plans, the rest would not have happened either."
Looking at the ruins of the base camp, there is still a strong smell of blood floating in the
air.
Advertisement
Although he didn't know the specific casualties of his own side, Xiao Feng also knew that it
would definitely not be small, but all this could have been avoided.
It's all because he leaked secrets again and again, making Gong Qianqiu's plan succeed
again and again.
Deng Deng Deng!
There were faint footsteps.
Advertisement
Xiao Feng looked up and saw Xu Qingya, Yufeng Tiansi and others doing restorative training
in the distance.
Although they have lost their cultivation base, but with the panacea provided by Levi
Garrison, they can barely act on their own at this moment.
"They were all killed by me. If I hadn't made an assertion to tell Gong Qianqiu that time,
Duguxiao wouldn't have captured him so quickly."
Xiao Feng hurriedly lowered his head, wishing he could find a crack to burrow in.
At the beginning, after Xu Qingya was captured, she identified Gong Qianqiu in person as
the leader of Qianqiu Sect.

If he believed them, the base camp would definitely be able to implement preventive
measures earlier.
It can even take the initiative to attack and destroy Qianqiu Sect first.
In this way, there will be no fierce battle today, and those elites in the base camp will not
need to sacrifice.
"It's all my fault, it's all my fault!"
Advertisement
"I'm an asshole!"
"I've let so many brothers lose their lives."
Xiao Feng clenched his fists tightly, his fingernails were already deeply embedded in the
flesh without knowing it, the blood slowly flowed out along the fingers, and he didn't feel
the slightest pain.
Of course, these are not the most let Xiao Feng collapse.
The most unbearable thing for Xiao Feng was the assassination of Levi Garrison.
Recalling that in the past, Levi Garrison took care of himself meticulously, and in terms of
cultivation, he taught himself even more than his relatives.
But in exchange, it was a backstab!
Although Xiao Feng also knew that he was attracted by the evil spirit at that time, if he was
not addicted to the beauty of Gong Qianqiu, how would he give the other party the
opportunity to use the evil spirit?
Fortunately, Levi Garrison was aware of it in advance, otherwise the assassination might
have been successful. Wouldn't it be a bigger mistake then?
Zoey Lopez's increasingly haggard face, Levilia frowning at a young age, Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) Zhuque and others are uneasy, etc…
A lot of pictures rushed into Xiao Feng's mind as if he had gone crazy, and he felt dizzy, and
even the world was spinning.
The whole person is on the verge of collapse.
"It's all my fault!"
"As a wicked person like me, how can I continue to live in the world?"
"The big mistake has been made, and only one death can make up for it."

Thinking of this, Xiao Feng quickly pulled out a dagger in his arms and stabbed it at the
heart.
He decided to end this sinful life on his own.
Bang!
Dang!
Just as the dagger was about to pierce the flesh, Xiao Feng felt the force on his wrist, and
then his entire arm was extremely numb.
The dagger also fell to the ground.
"Master… Master?"
Xiao Feng looked up and saw Levi Garrison's back in the distance.
"Why don't you let me die?"
Xiao Feng almost roared and asked.
"Death is an act of cowardice. Now that you know that you have made a big mistake, you
should personally solve the real culprit."
Levi Garrison's voice transmission exploded in his mind.
This sentence made Xiao Feng instantly feel empowered.
It's not wrong, her sin is very true, but Gong Qianqiu is the initiator. Now she is still at large,
and she must end this evil relationship by herself.
"But why is she doing this to me?"
Xiao Feng was puzzled.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3903
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"She's already my woman, why is she doing this to me?"
Thinking back to the love of fish and water that night, Xiao Feng was really puzzled.
If you don't have any feelings for yourself, why did Gong Qianqiu give it all to himself?
"Before killing her, this must be figured out."
Xiao Feng made up his mind.
At the same time, Levi Garrison also began to arrange the next tasks.
Advertisement
"There is a message from God's brain, and in addition to a few divine veins and a holy vein,
you will go to practice in batches, and I will personally guide you."
"Wen Lei, Nan Yan, you and Jinye lead the students to stay at the base camp, and beware of
Qianqiu's counterattack."

“If the Kunlun Ruins are attacked, don’t fight head-on, and hide in the safe house as soon as possible.”
Wen Lei and others felt the pressure doubled. After all, for the real powerhouses in Kunlun Ruins, their cultivation realm was not enough.
Advertisement
But they also knew that Levi Garrison was helpless to make such an arrangement.
With the continuous improvement of Levi Garrison’s strength, the divine veins mean nothing to him, and the degree of improvement is minimal.
The holy vein must have a significant effect, and this time to discover the holy vein, Levi Garrison must leave the base camp.
“Brother, you can rest assured to improve your strength, and the security of the base camp will be handed over to us.”
Zhou Nanyan said in a deep voice.
Levi Garrison also seemed to sense the unease in her heart, and then comforted: “Don’t worry, I will return to the base camp from time to time to check the situation.”
“And I have also increased the strength of the safe house and the peripheral defense formation. Even if a powerhouse of the level of the Three Holy Sons attacks, they will not be able to break through the defensive barrier in a short time.”
“You have plenty of time to hide in the safe house.”
“I see!”
Advertisement
Wen Lei and the others let out a breath. It turned out that Levi Garrison had already left behind.
With no worries, Levi Garrison began to take people to practice, and by the way, he also came to the holy vein to temper the body, and the realm of strength was improved again.
In the next few days, everything was calm, and the tension of the base camp members was relieved a little.

Just when Levi Garrison was about to take the third group of people to leave, the Zhenmo Division found the exact location of the 'Tianmen'.
Since Tian Si and the Cang Qiong faction powerhouses fled, Zhen Mosi once again bowed his head to Levi Garrison.
In addition, Tiansi had sent the approximate location coordinates before, and after a carpet search, the effort finally paid off.
"Jinye, you take them to the Divine Vein Tempering Body Improvement, you also know the exercises, wait for me to teach them!"
Levi Garrison said solemnly: "Since Tianmen has been found, I must go and investigate it myself, otherwise I will not be at ease."
Levi Garrison didn't know how deep the water in Kunlun Ruins was before, but now he just went to investigate, so he knew.
"Don't worry, Teacher Ye, you are guaranteed to complete the task." Ning Jinye said confidently.
Since the super-spiritual quenching, Ning Jinye's strength has increased rapidly, and now he can be completely independent.
After Levi Garrison made the arrangements, he went to investigate according to the location information provided by the Town Magic Division.
Without a word, Levi Garrison finally came to a nearby location.
"Isn't this the last desert I tracked down last time?"
Levi Garrison looked around and felt a little familiar, but it was far from the location he tracked last time.
"Mr. Ye, it's not far ahead. We wanted to go in and investigate, but we were all blown away by an invisible force."
"I really don't dare to get close."
The elite of the town magic division said cautiously.
Levi Garrison looked in the direction of his finger, and there was still a desert in front of him, with a sand dune in the center.
However, no matter how stormy the dune is, the surrounding area is quiet.

It is as if there is some invisible force around the dunes that isolates the wind and sand from
the outside world.
“Something weird!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3904
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Seeing the lingering lingering fears of the Zhen Mosi elite, Levi Garrison didn’t force it, and
said solemnly, “You guys stay away later.”
“As ordered!”
The elite of the Town Demon Division quickly withdrew without any hesitation, and soon
they were hundreds of meters away.
Levi Garrison is a little funny, it’s just a sand dune, and it’s so fearful as a tiger, as for it?
“I didn’t find the weirdness here before. Could it be that this situation happened by
accident?”
Levi Garrison was a little puzzled. He had also searched extensively in the desert last time,
but he did not find such a strange sight.
Advertisement
Otherwise, come and check it out.
Levi Garrison rushed out, and soon came to a few feet in front of the strange dune.
“It really is the energy fluctuation formed by the formation.”
After careful observation, Levi Garrison found that there were faint power fluctuations
circulating around the dunes.
Advertisement
Moreover, the layers of fluctuations are very regular, as if the carefully designed energy
shield, it is precisely because of its existence that the storm cannot move the hills.
“I want to see how powerful this formation is?”
Levi Garrison continued to move forward, and there was nothing unusual at the beginning
of the period, until within half a meter of the shield, there was a clear sense of power
obstruction.

The energy fluctuations that were looming just now suddenly brightened, showing seven
colors under the sunlight, dazzling.
And the closer you get, the stronger the sense of obstruction.
"It's no wonder that the people of Zhen Mosi were so frightened. If they weren't strong
enough, I'm afraid they would have been blown away by this force at this moment and
suffered serious internal injuries."
Levi Garrison continued to move forward, the golden charm bloomed on his body, and he
collided violently with the blocking force.
"This power is very strong!"
Levi Garrison was a little surprised, this confrontation force was probably equivalent to the
strongest blow of the Fire Cloud Evil God.
Advertisement
"If you are not strong enough to forcibly enter the formation, you will be blocked by the
power of the formation, and you will even be seriously injured and die."
"It seems that this is the reason why ordinary people cannot enter the Kunlun Ruins."
"This formation is equivalent to the power threshold for entering the Kunlun Ruins."
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison suddenly exerted his strength, and the sense of obstruction
disappeared immediately.
However, when Levi Garrison entered the inside of the shield of power of the formation, the
scene in front of him changed dramatically.
Where else is there any sand in the sky?
There was no gust of wind.
In front of him is a huge mountain range, with lush vegetation covering the mountains and
plains, and strangely, there is not a trace of beast roars and insects.
The surrounding is quiet, and the quietness makes people feel hairy, as if this is a vacuum,
and there is no sound transmission.
"anyone there?"
Levi Garrison tried it out, and the voice spread far away.
He turned his head and looked around, Levi Garrison was stunned for a moment, and there

was also a lush green behind him, and the elite of the Suppression Magic Division was
nowhere to be seen.
"It seems that this formation can not only isolate ordinary people, but also play a role in
confusing the audience."
Levi Garrison knew the magic of ancient formations. Once, Zhuge's military commander
could trap thousands of soldiers from Soochow with a stone forest.
A formation is a world, and if it is not for an expert to guide the maze, I am afraid that it will
be trapped in the formation.
"Since you have come in, we must investigate."
Levi Garrison continued to move forward, and soon saw two bronze doors standing at the
bottom of the mountain.
There are dragons and phoenixes carved on the bronze giant gate, especially in the middle
are written with three big characters in ancient seals: Kunlun Ruins.
"Could it be that behind this door is the so-called Kunlun Ruins World?"
For the first time in history, Levi Garrison felt a little uneasy. This will be a brand new world.
Should you enter it?
Pushing this door open will also herald unknown dangers.
Although he has defeated the three saints and others this time, it is still unknown how many
strong people there are in Kunlun Ruins.
"Since you have found out where Tianmen is, it is not too late to wait for your strength to
improve before entering."
After making up his mind, Levi Garrison rushed out in the opposite direction.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3905
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison stepped back several dozen feet in a row, and then he felt the resistance.
And he can clearly feel that this force is several times stronger than when it came in.
"Is it easy to come in and hard to leave?"
Levi Garrison released his strength to fight against it, and sure enough, the strength

expended also increased several times before it was enough to break through the barrier.
Boom!
The sound of energy banging constantly came from the void.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison felt that he had broken through dozens of strength obstacles, and his body
finally became very relaxed.
Swish!
Levi Garrison finally retreated, and the surrounding environment changed again, still an
endless desert.
"It's amazing!"
Advertisement
Levi Garrison was full of emotion, and at the same time, he also had a rough guess.
To enter the Kunlun Ruins, the powerhouses of the secular world must reach the threshold
strength, but once they enter it, they cannot immediately retreat.
Unless you want your own cultivation realm to far exceed the threshold strength, you will
not be able to come and go freely.
Of course, this also explains why Tiansi and Xuanming disappeared for so many years before
returning to the mundane world.
I am afraid that the two of them only reached the minimum strength standard to enter the
Tianmen at that time, and it is impossible to figure it out immediately.
After years of practice, it can be considered that the strength requirements are met. After all,
the strength when it comes out is several times stronger than that when it goes in.
"Mr. Ye, why did you disappear just now?"
the people asked.
They saw Levi Garrison approaching the sand dunes just now, but they disappeared in place
in an instant, which made him panic.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison did not explain too much, and said solemnly: "Mark this seat clearly, I have
important arrangements."

“Don’t worry, Mr. Ye, I have already marked it from multiple detection tools. When other people want to come, they can just follow the markings to find them.”
Levi Garrison nodded with satisfaction. Although he didn’t enter the bronze door to investigate just now, he just needed to determine this position.
At that time, confidants will be arranged to hide and monitor nearby. As long as someone comes out of this area, a warning signal will be sent to the base camp members immediately.
In this way, it is possible to evacuate in advance, so that the Taixu Shenzong or the Sky Sect powerhouses can rush into the air and ensure the safety of their own personnel to the greatest extent.
Of course, this is in the case of going out to quench the body.
“I will kill Kunlun Ruins after all the members have improved their strength.”
“Gong Qianqiu, wait for Lao Tzu and let you live for a few more days.”
Levi Garrison said coldly in his heart.
In the Taixu Shenzong.
After five days of recuperation, the three saints and others recovered from their internal injuries.
In particular, Gong Qianqiu secretly runs the Devouring Cultivation Technique. Since the concentration of spiritual energy in the Kunlun Ruins is far beyond that of the mundane world, her cultivation is more advanced.
The three saints also adjusted their mentality and began to introduce other saints to Gong Qianqiu.
“This is the Fourth Holy Son. He is good at poison art. Like the poison of Shenmue before, it can’t get into his eyes at all.”
The three saints introduced to a middle-aged man who looked like he was withered.
“Four Holy Sons are good.”
Gong Qianqiu greeted respectfully.
The Fourth Holy Son hummed, and began to fiddle with the surrounding bottles, apparently

preparing poison.
“Let’s go, the Fourth Holy Son is addicted to the configuration of poison, let’s not disturb him.”
The Three Holy Sons greeted everyone to leave.
When they were about to go out, the hoarse voice of the Four Saints came: “Remember to remind them to take Bingqing Dan, otherwise the seven orifices will bleed and die in half an hour.”
“it is good!”
While talking, the three saints had already taken out a small porcelain bottle and distributed the purple pills to Gong Qianqiu and others.
Gong Qianqiu didn’t think much about it, he took the pill directly, and his head that was still cloudy just now became a lot more awake.
After leaving this seemingly dilapidated wooden house.
The three saints said slowly: “The four saints refine poison all year round, and the toxins left in the wooden house are enough to poison the masters to death.”
“What is the use of the Bing Qing Dan just now?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3906
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Duguxiao asked with lingering fears.
The Third Holy Son explained: “The Bing Qing Pill also came from the hands of the Fourth Holy Son. For the poison he refined, it belongs to the Universal Antidote Pill.”
“Of course I’m referring to these residual toxins. If he is poisoned by other means, even if he takes Bingqingdan, he can only delay death at most.”
“I see!”
Duguxiao swallowed his saliva, thinking that these holy sons of Taixu Shenzong are all wonderful.
For example, the three saints cultivate ruthless swordsmanship and cut off the corpse, which is comparable to the chief eunuch in ancient times.
Advertisement

The Second Holy Son likes to study the formation method, and he can't hold back a fart for
a long time, and he cherishes words like gold.
The Fourth Holy Son likes to refine poison and poison art, and even poisons his own people
if he disagrees with each other.
The Fifth and Sixth Sons love to refine weapons, and more than half of the weapons of the
Taixu Shenzong come from their hands.
It's just that one of them is deaf and the other is mute.
Advertisement
The two of them can not only refine weapons, but also maintain them.
Just like the weapons of the Taixu Shenzong, these two people are responsible for warming
and nourishing in the sacred veins.
Weapons will increase faster…
Use the standard in the shortest time!
The Seven Holy Sons are the youngest but the most talented. It is said that they are among
the top three in strength among the Seven Great Holy Sons, and there is a faint trend of
catching up with the No. 1.
Because the Seven Holy Sons have the ability to manipulate the spiritual veins.
When fighting, it can directly integrate with the spiritual veins, and it is the fastest to
strengthen itself.
It can also be the first to discover the spiritual veins.
He discovered all the large-scale spiritual veins of the Taixu Shenzong in the past ten years.
Advertisement
It's just that he has traveled south and north for a long time, and there are very few
opportunities in the Taixu Shenzong.
While exercising and strengthening himself outside, he was looking for more resources for
Taixu Shenzong.
"There is only one of the seven great saints. I haven't seen it, and I don't know what kind of
person?"
Gong Qianqiu was a little irritable, and the six holy children, including the three holy

children, were almost not interested in her.
The only powerful Seven Holy Sons is not in the Taixu Shenzong…
"It's really a bunch of elm knots, this sect master's all-round charm, is it going to smash the
halberd and sink into the sand in the Taixu Shenzong?"
Gong Qianqiu was a little depressed, of course, more angry, and involuntarily complained
about a strange thing.
However, at this moment, I heard the three holy sons suddenly say solemnly: "Qianqiu,
before meeting the first holy son, let me introduce him to you."
"I also ask the Three Holy Sons to give me some advice."
Gong Qianqiu could feel the emotional changes of the three saints, and suddenly there was
a bad premonition in his heart.
You must know that when meeting the other saints, the three saints were not particularly
cautious, but at this moment they were clearly nervous.
Could it be that the Great Holy Son is not easy to get along with?
Referring to other saints, I am afraid that the aura of the first saint is too powerful.
The three saints pondered for a long time before slowly saying: "The first saint is the
strongest among us, and he is also the proud disciple of the sect master.
"And the matter of the Great Holy Son as the future successor of the Taixu Shenzong is
almost a certainty."
"As expected of the Great Holy Son!"
Miya Chiaki said with emotion.
This is definitely the best thigh candidate!
"Three Holy Sons, is there anything special about the First Holy Son?"
Duguxiao couldn't help but ask.
The Three Holy Sons did not respond directly, and seemed to be looking for appropriate
words to describe.
"The Great Holy Son is actually very easy to get along with! Hidden knife in the ridiculous! I
will kill you with a smile! You don't know the reason?"
"It's like I took you there, and he killed a few of you for no reason! If he doesn't like it, he will
kill you!"

“But… the kendo of the Great Holy Son is completely opposite to me! I am the ruthless
*kendo, he is the kendo of the seven emotions and six desires! He likes female s*x the most!*
He has hundreds of women!”
The three saints looked at Gong Qianqiu: “You have to be careful, the first saint may like you
when he sees you! You may be in danger!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3907
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Don’t worry, the Three Holy Sons, I know what I know.”
Gong Qianqiu not only did not have the slightest worry, but was very much looking forward
to meeting the Great Holy Son.
Like women?
Seven Emotions and Six Desires Kendo!
Didn’t this hit her muzzle?
“This sect master’s charm is finally useful.”
Advertisement
Thinking of this, the corner of Gong Qianqiu’s mouth could not help but rise slightly.
Gong Qianqiu followed the three saints to the residence of the great saint with excitement.
About half an hour later, everyone came to a bamboo forest, and not far away was a loft
made of purple bamboo.
It may be because the rich spiritual energy in the Kunlun Ruins is nourished, and the purple
bamboo here is particularly thick and thick enough to embrace.
Advertisement
“The Great Holy Son lives in it, remember to be cautious in your words and deeds no matter
what you hear after entering.”
The Three Holy Sons reminded again in a serious tone.
Several people answered in unison: “Follow your orders!”
Everyone gets nervous now!
In particular, Gong Qianqiu couldn’t wait to see the future successor of the Taixu Shenzong.
dong dong dong!
The three saints knocked on the bamboo door, and there was a crisp sound similar to metal

slamming. Obviously, these bamboos have been specially processed.
"It's the third one, come in quickly! I heard you were injured?"
A very magnetic voice came, as if it had indescribable magic power, making people have the
urge to indulge in it.
Advertisement
This sound alone can affect a person's sanity.
too strong!
Miya Chiaki looked forward to it even more.
Just as everyone was thinking about it, the bamboo door slowly opened, and a figure
appeared in front of everyone.
The man was in his early thirties, over 1.9 meters tall, tall, mighty, and extraordinary.
Like a god.
With a strong aura on his body, he overwhelmed the audience!
After Gong Qianqiu saw several people, they only felt that their bodies were about to
explode.
Gong Qianqiu originally thought that the first son was at most a little stronger than the
three sons.
The result was unexpected.
The Great Son is one level higher than the Three Sons.
It's on another level entirely!
too strong!
Gong Qianqiu looked like he had seen the world.
More and more I want to hug the big holy son's legs!
This is what she wants!
The face of the three saints froze, and he quickly explained: "Eldest son, these are all from
the mundane world…"
The Great Holy Son glanced around with a smile on his face.
Everyone is also observing the Great Holy Son.
Gong Qianqiu just felt so strong and lost his mind for a while.
"Your talent is good, and I can give you some pointers when I have time."
Just when Gong Qianqiu was thinking about it, the voice of the Great Holy Son suddenly
sounded from behind.
"Thank you for the support of the Great Holy Son, the younger generation can't ask for it."
Miya Chiaki turned on the rainbow fart mode like a conditioned reflex.

“Well, Ruzi can be taught!”
As soon as the Great Holy Son saw Gong Qianqiu, he was attracted by her beauty.
In addition, Gong Qianqiu understands men again. After some exchanges, the great sage
child blossomed: “Well, well, this girl is very fond of my heart.”
“Third, you didn’t go to the world for nothing this time, and you found such a talent. You
are indeed the dragon and phoenix in the sect who are second only to this seat!”
With Gong Qianqiu’s eloquent tongue, he coaxed the Great Holy Son to the point of
immortality.
For a time, Gong Qianqiu had both sides in the Taixu Shenzong.
Even the other saint sons who are not close to women have a good impression of Gong
Qianqiu.
A few days later, the news of the fiasco of the Three Holy Sons’ entry into the WTO finally
reached the ears of the Vice Sect Master of the Taixu Shenzong.
The deputy suzerain was furious, and his proud disciple was not only severely injured by the
monks in the secular world, but even the ancient swords handed down by him were
destroyed.
“It’s a great shame, let the three saints go to think about the cliff and retreat.”
The deputy sect master issued an order, and the three holy sons no longer had the
arrogance of the past, and went to retreat and thought about it.
Gong Qianqiu originally thought that the vice sect master would avenge the three saints,
but for several days, the vice sect master also announced the retreat and practice.
It seems that the three saints and several Tianjiao were killed at all, which made Gong
Qianqiu extremely unwilling.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3908
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“The Great Holy Son, the Three Holy Sons are the proud disciples of the Deputy Sect Master.

Could this feud be over?”
Gong Qianqiu asked tentatively.
After a few days of contact, the relationship between Gong Qianqiu and the Great Holy Son
has grown by leaps and bounds. Except for the last layer of prohibition, there is no
breakthrough, and everything else can be done.
Therefore, Gong Qianqiu became more and more relaxed in front of the Great Holy Son,
and no longer had the previous caution.
Not only was the Great Holy Son not angry, but he enjoyed this mode of communication so
much that he did not rush to ask Gong Qianqiu to go to Wushan together this time.
“Qianqiu, you don’t know something, the deputy sect master feels that it is too cheap to
deal with a monk in the world, and it will definitely be ridiculed by people.”
Advertisement
“But if no one solves Levi Garrison, the deputy suzerain will feel shame and even shame.”
The Great Saint said solemnly.
Gong Qianqiu volunteered and said: “When I become stronger, I am willing to relieve the
vice suzerain.”
“Qianqiu, I will definitely help you convey your heart to the vice sect master.”
Advertisement
The Great Holy Son patted Gong Qianqiu’s shoulder and hugged her waist.
Although Gong Qianqiu’s heart was extremely touched, he still greeted him with a smile on
the surface.
“By the way, the Great Holy Son, I have a weapon, you can help me see the level!”
Gong Qianqiu walked out without leaving a trace and looked like he was looking for
something.
This approach did not arouse the suspicion of the Great Holy Son. During this time, Gong
Qianqiu’s seductive skills finally worked.
Gong Qianqiu quickly took out the gods and offered them with both hands.

“what?”
The Great Holy Son’s eyes lit up, he hurriedly took the divine robbery in his hand, and
observed it carefully, but he didn’t speak for a long time.
It’s just that Gong Qianqiu can clearly see that the expression of the Great Holy Son is
constantly changing, and finally it is frozen in shock.
Advertisement
“Saint Son, what is the level of this blade?”
Gong Qianqiu was still quite apprehensive, because divine robbery was her greatest hope.
Although he has a close relationship with the Great Holy Son now, for a person who likes
beauty, it is not known how long he can keep his freshness.
Gong Qianqiu doesn’t like that all fate is in the hands of others.
What Taixu Shenzong lacked most was a peerless divine weapon.
If the Divine Tribulation level is sufficient, then even if the Great Holy Son is put aside, he
will be able to gain a firm foothold in the Taixu Shenzong.
“Although the material of this sword is not top-level, the forging technology is top-level,
and it has even reached the legendary level.”
The Great Holy Son did not hide his shock at all.
“Is it really that exaggerated?”
Gong Qianqiu felt a little incredible.
The Great Holy Son nodded and said, “It’s even more exaggerated than this. With such a
vivid forging technique, I’m afraid you won’t be able to find three of them if you look at the
Kunlun Ruins.”
“The old five and the six are the forging madmen. Almost all the precious blades of the
Taixu Shenzong came from the hands of the two, but their forging skills are far less than the
forge of this blade.”
“The top forging master with such forging technology, the Taixu Shenzong can’t afford it at
all, otherwise the sect would have been promoted to a large sect.”
Gong Qianqiu was shocked when he heard the words. It is said that the calamity was forged
by Levi Garrison himself, but Levi Garrison never entered the Kunlun Ruins from beginning

to end.
How can forging technology be top-notch?
Even in the Kunlun Ruins, it belongs to the top existence, which is simply incredible!
"How exactly did Levi Garrison do it?"
Gong Qianqiu was puzzled, so it seemed that he underestimated Levi Garrison too much.
Or she still doesn't know Levi Garrison.
She thought she knew Levi Garrison very well.
"Could it be that Levi Garrison has other unknown cards?"
Gong Qianqiu suddenly remembered that Wen Lei and others had greatly increased their
strength in a short period of time, which was probably also directly related to Levi Garrison's
trump card.
After all, Levi Garrison had been suspicious of Xiao Feng for a long time at that time, and he
might not have explained everything clearly to him, which made the information he
obtained incomplete.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3909
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Of course, another possibility is not ruled out: the divine robbery was not forged by Levi
Garrison himself, but a divine weapon obtained by chance.
As for Levi Garrison, he said that he built it by himself, but he could not hide it from others'
eyes and eyes, so as to avoid other people's coveted hearts.
Even though Levi Garrison was so inviting, all the senior management of the Zhenmo
Division thought that this sword was a peerless weapon!
"I'm afraid there is a high probability of this possibility."
Gong Qianqiu thought in his heart, Levi Garrison naturally understands the truth that every
husband is innocent and guilty, and this kind of speculation is more in line with normal
logic.
"Great Holy Son, does the poor material prove that this sword is difficult to be elegant?"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu continued to ask tentatively.

Gong Qianqiu was quite nervous, and she had high expectations for Shen Jie.
It was her biggest trump card when she entered the Taixu Shenzong.
If it doesn't work, it's completely useless!
Advertisement
For a time, Gong Qianqiu was extremely nervous!
This is a big blow to her plan!
"not like this!"
The Great Holy Son waved his hand and said, "The superb forging technique can make up
for the lack of materials. If this sword is nourished by spiritual energy, it will definitely
become a peerless weapon."
"Wait for the vice sect master to take a look at this seat before making a decision. Qianqiu,
you have made a great contribution."
Gong Qianqiu was also very happy after hearing what the Great Holy Son said.
If he can really nourish the divine tribulation into a top-level divine weapon, then he can be
regarded as a great servant of the Taixu Shenzong.
Coupled with the blessing of the relationship with the Great Holy Son, it is just around the
corner to directly enter the high-level sect.
This level can be achieved in just a few days, and it is not an exaggeration to use a steady
pace.
Advertisement
The key is that once you really step into the absolute high-level, you will be able to
justifiably enjoy the top cultivation resources in the sect.
After all, depending on others is inferior, and Gong Qianqiu's ambition is far more than that.
"Then it's hard for you to recommend it!"
Gong Qianqiu leaned his head on the chest of the Great Holy Son and said delicately.
The Great Holy Son was instantly elated, and said with a smile, "There is no need to say such
foreign words between you and me."
"It's not too late, I'll take it to the top of the sect to appreciate it, and then I will push you to
power."

“Well, everything depends on you!” Gong Qianqiu’s voice was soft and silky, and the big
saint felt that his bones were almost crisp.
After a moment of tenderness, the Great Holy Son contentedly took the divine robbery and
went to the Taixu Shenzong discussion hall.
The deputy suzerain, Yin Xuejian, sat on the golden chair on the high platform in the middle,
and the other core high-level executives were seated according to their status.
“Vice Sect Master, this sword is called Divine Tribulation, and it was presented to Qianqiu
Qianqiu by the cultivation seedlings brought by the Three Holy Sons from the mundane
world.”
The Great Holy Son paused and continued: “But now she has been accepted as a disciple by
me.”
“The forging skills of this sword are far from my brothers, and I am willing to be inferior.”
“That’s right, even in the entire Kunlun Ruins, there are not many people who can match
such a forging technique.”
The Fifth Holy Son and the Sixth Holy Son took the lead in expressing their stance. After all,
they were the authorities in Taixu Shenzong’s weapon forging.
“It’s absolutely superb!”
“This sword can help Taixu Shenzong reach a higher level.”
“I never thought that there would be such a magical weapon in the secular world. It really
opened my eyes to this seat.”
Everyone praised the divine robbery one after another, and the Great Holy Son smiled even
more.
The divine calamity was finally passed on to Yin Xuejian. He observed it carefully, and was
also pleasantly surprised.
“If this sword is nurtured in the spiritual veins, it will become a peerless divine sword within
a few years.”
“At that time, the status of our Taixu Shenzong in Kunlun Ruins will be improved to a higher

level."
Yin Xuejian looked up and laughed.
The reason why the Taixu Shenzong is now only a medium-sized sect is that it lacks a super
magic weapon to control the religion.
Now that there is a divine catastrophe, it directly makes up for this deficiency. As long as
you wait for a few years, the Taixu Shenzong will undergo a qualitative transformation.
"The Great Holy Son, it is a great achievement to dedicate to the Palace of Divine
Tribulation. I have named her as the elder of the last seat. If she truly worships you, you
must cultivate her carefully."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3910
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"As for the retreat time of the Three Holy Sons, it can be appropriately shortened."
"Do you have any objections?"
Yin Xuejian asked in a deep voice.
Everyone said in unison: "Vice Sect Master Shengming!"
Because Gong Qianqiu has both sides, the seven saints have a good opinion of Gong
Qianqiu, and the relationship between the first son and Gong Qianqiu is ambiguous.
Even if there is no such thing as a divine calamity, even an elder at the end of Fenggong
Qianqiu will not be questioned.
Advertisement
"The seat of God's Tribulation is temporarily kept by this work, go to the Holy Vein
Gathering Array for nourishment, and all retreat!"
Yin Xuejian felt that the great revival of Taixu Shenzong was just around the corner.
The Great Holy Son is also very satisfied, and Gong Qianqiu got what he wanted to be called
an elder and became a real high-level.
He was able to show a heroic appearance in front of her.
Advertisement
The Great Holy Son returned to the bamboo house and saw Gong Qianqiu pacing back and

forth in the bamboo forest, looking a little restless.
“Saint Son, you are back.”
Seeing the Great Holy Son, Gong Qianqiu hurriedly went up to say hello.
The great saint took advantage of the situation and hugged Gong Qianqiu around his waist,
shook his little dreadlocks, and said with a smile: “Do you miss the handsome and
unrestrained seat?”
“Relax, beauty, at the strong request of this seat, the deputy sect master named you the last
elder of the Taixu Shenzong.”
“That divine calamity was officially brought by the deputy sect master to the holy vein to
nourish it. I believe it will take a few years to become a peerless divine weapon.”
“Elder at the end of the seat?”
Gong Qianqiu was very surprised in his heart, but he made a slightly disappointed
expression on his face, and I felt pity.
The Great Holy Son hurriedly coaxed: “Isn’t this just the beginning, when you improve your
strength, your status will naturally rise.”
Advertisement
“No matter how bad it is, when this sect is in charge of the Taixu Shenzong, it would be a
good idea to make you the deputy suzerain!”
“What do you think, this work is good enough for you?”
“Then I will rely on you in the future!”
Gong Qianqiu was overjoyed, but then his face became a little disappointed and said: “But
how can I quickly improve my strength?”
“Don’t you have the devouring spiritual root and spiritual bone? This seat gives you three
divine veins as a reward, and is providing some heaven and earth treasures.”
The Great Saint said with a smile: “Is the beauty satisfied now?”
“Very satisfied!”
Gong Qianqiu smiled happily, and even he was not so shy about the hand of the great saint.
After some tenderness, Gong Qianqiu came directly to the three divine veins.

“As expected of a large sect in Kunlun Ruins, such a large-scale spiritual vein is a reward.”
Gong Qianqiu no longer hesitated at all, and quickly ran the extreme devouring technique.
The spiritual energy in the Kunlun Ruins is sufficient and pure, and Gong Qianqiu’s strength
is constantly improving.
“It’s great. After using the lightning formation method to quench the body, it is the first time
that I have the opportunity to absorb the power of spiritual veins on such a scale.”
Gong Qianqiu greedily devoured the spiritual energy, and the energy in the body also
increased rapidly.
The next three days Gong Qianqiu was almost a sleepless night of training, and the Great
Holy Son was not disturbed.
Yin Xuejian made it clear that if he wants to cultivate Gong Qianqiu carefully, he can’t just
focus on emotional cultivation, right?
Three days later, Gong Qianqiu slowly exhaled a breath of turbid air and slowly opened her
eyes, she could clearly feel that her strength had become stronger again.
“Levi Garrison, you wait for the leader, and when the leader becomes stronger, I will destroy
you.”
Gong Qianqiu’s confidence has greatly increased. In her opinion, the cultivation resources of
Kunlun Ruins are far from comparable to the secular world.
For example, the divine veins and the sacred veins do not exist in the secular world.
Spirit veins of the level of the two major alien races are already considered top-level
cultivation resources, but they are abandoned in the Kunlun Ruins.
In this comparison, the speed of his own strength promotion is much faster than Levi
Garrison and others.
Although the previous fight was completely suppressed by Levi Garrison, as long as he
improves quickly, it won’t take long to surpass them.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3911

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"And the master of Levi Garrison's forging law book will also be obtained. At that time, sects
of the type like Taixu Shenzong can be used by me."
After making up his mind, Gong Qianqiu devoured it even more frantically.
the other side.
Since Xiao Feng's suicide was blocked by Levi Garrison, his mentality has completely
changed.
And made a promise in front of Levi Garrison and others.
"Everyone, everything in the past is my fault, but I can't die now. I want to kill Gong Qianqiu
myself to take revenge."
Advertisement
"After I kill the enemy, I will end it on my own, which can be regarded as repaying the sins I
have committed during this period."
Xiao Feng said loudly.
Everyone persuaded, but Xiao Feng had obviously made a decision, and there was no room
for manoeuvre.
I had no choice but to let Xiao Feng go.
Advertisement
However, Xiao Feng actually had other ideas, that is, to see Gong Qianqiu again and ask for
clarity.
At the beginning, Gong Qianqiu was obviously his own woman, so how could he still treat
him like this?
If it wasn't for deep love, how could it be possible to dedicate the whole person to himself?
Wait until these doubts are fully understood, and then personally kill Gong Qianqiu.
Wait until the revenge is over before committing suicide.
So Xiao Feng fell into the crazy practice of forgetting to eat and sleep.
Even Levi Garrison couldn't dissuade him, so he had to let him practice like this and even
bring him into the divine vein to improve his body.
Levi Garrison's feelings for Xiao Feng are very complicated, and now that Xiao Feng has his

own plans, it is up to him.
At this moment, a heavy message came from the brain of God.
Advertisement
In the process of detecting the super spiritual veins, he accidentally discovered that there
was a burst of energy in an area not far from the War Eagle Country.
If the brain of God hadn't shut down the detector in time, I'm afraid it would have been
directly exploded by this energy.
"The energy contained here is extremely terrifying. It is conservatively estimated that it is
several times stronger than the previously detected sacred veins, or even ten times."
This is the original word of the brain of God.
It's just that God's brain doesn't know how to get into it, and has tried various methods to
no avail.
In desperation, God's Brain could only call Levi Garrison to come and help.
Levi Garrison readily agreed, but he was a little worried.
Due to the continuous use of several holy veins to temper his body before, now ordinary
holy veins cannot make him improve qualitatively.
Therefore, Levi Garrison urgently needs a powerful energy source for body quenching.
Without a word, Levi Garrison rushed over based on the location information provided by
God's Brain.
"Mr. Ye, you are finally here. The source of terrifying energy I mentioned is right ahead."
said the God's Brain eagerly.
Levi Garrison looked in the direction of God's Brain and saw a jungle ahead.
In fact, this place itself is in a virgin forest, but the vegetation near the energy source is more
exaggerated.
Ordinary vines have the thickness of a bucket, and the rocks are rugged, but the depths of
the jungle are extremely quiet.
All the birds and beasts dared not approach, as if something terrifying was hidden there.
"Why didn't you come along?"

Seeing God's Brain and not following, Levi Garrison asked strangely.
The Brain of God said solemnly: "I've been close before. If I wasn't wearing this battle suit,
I'm afraid I would have been shocked to death by that energy."
Levi Garrison's heart froze, and when he turned his head, he saw God's Brain tore off his
coat, revealing that his carefully crafted battle suit was already tattered.
In particular, there are obvious tears in the chest.
"This kind of battle suit can withstand the full blow of the top powerhouses in Kunlun Ruins,
and it has been damaged so far?"
Levi Garrison was a little shocked, and then he thought of the energy formation near
Tianmen.
Could it be here too…
Levi Garrison said solemnly: "Then you stay away, and I will investigate the situation myself."
"Okay!" The Brain of God withdrew without any hesitation, apparently scared out of a
psychological shadow by the previous anti-shock energy.
Levi Garrison continued to move forward, and sure enough, after advancing 100 meters,
there was a clear sense of energy blockage.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3912
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But the strange thing is that there is no formation energy around, as if this power is
naturally present.
"Want to stop Lao Tzu?"
Levi Garrison runs the basic exercises, and immediately emits terrifying energy to fight
against it, so that he can continue to move forward.
hum!
There seems to be a sound of spatial dislocation that suddenly broke into a special area.
Levi Garrison also felt this way in his body. Although there was no change in the
surrounding scenery, it seemed that the flow of time had slowed down a little here.
Advertisement

“what’s going on?”
Levi Garrison was full of doubts and tried to dodge with extreme speed, but it was a little
slower than normal.
“This area is weird!”
Levi Garrison began to look around for an entrance similar to a bronze door.
Advertisement
However, after some investigation, it was still unsuccessful.
Although no corresponding entrance has been found, this area feels more and more like the
secret realm of Kunlun Ruins to Levi Garrison.
“Is this also a hidden secret realm?”
“But according to common sense, there should be an entrance or something like that!”
“It’s so weird!”
Levi Garrison searched around again, but still did not find any breakthrough discoveries.
But it can be clearly felt that the further you go inside, the stronger the power induction.
“Maybe like those super spiritual veins are sealed, the real entrance and exit are hidden.”
“Maybe the people in the secret realm sealed many super spiritual veins, but they are now
isolated from the world?”
Advertisement
Levi Garrison guessed.
After walking into the depths of the jungle for a while, Levi Garrison suddenly felt a tinge of
heart palpitations, as if being secretly spied on by something.
He hurriedly released his strength to detect, but soon Levi Garrison was surprised to find
that his detection ability was weakened a lot in this area.
After a long time, I got feedback, and no suspicious persons were found.
“Let’s get out first!”
Levi Garrison quickly retreated from this area for the sake of safety.
After all, the danger from Kunlun Ruins has not yet been resolved, so there is no need to risk
doing other things now.
“Mr. Ye, what’s going on inside?” God’s Brain came up and asked.
Levi Garrison said solemnly: “I haven’t found anything, mark this place first, and then come

to investigate after I finish dealing with the Kunlun Ruins."
"Okay!" The Brain of God didn't ask deeply.
Levi Garrison continued to ask: "By the way, how about you rush to make that batch of
battle uniforms and weapons?"
"At most half a month, 5,000 sets of battle suits and weapons can be successfully produced."
God's Brain said proudly.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "Very good, this has helped me a lot."
With these 5,000 sets of battle suits and new weapons, the comprehensive combat power of
the absolute elite of the base camp will soar.
In this way, you can rest assured to enter the Kunlun Ruins to find out.
Kunlun Ruins.
The helm of the firmament.
Inside the conference hall.
An old man with white hair and beard was sitting on a chair on the high platform.
This person is Xie Zhongmou, the master of the Cang Qiong faction, and the father of Xie
Huanyu.
Below sit Xie Huanyu, Xie Yunzong, Tiansi and other core high-level leaders in the sect.
"It's incredible that a mere monk in the secular world can actually repel the three holy sons
of the Taixu Shenzong and a group of geniuses!"
Xie Zhongmou said with a sullen face.
Not long ago, Xie Huanyu and others returned from injuries, and Xie Zhongmou felt that it
was a great shame. If he wanted to rest, he would kill him and take revenge.
I never thought that the news of the collapse of the Taixu Shenzong and Qianqiu Sect
coalition forces would soon come.
"Never mind the other geniuses, but the strength of the Three Saints is very terrifying, and
Levi Garrison can even defeat it. It's really too powerful."
"Now we have no hope of revenge."
Xie Huanyu was very emotional, and even began to feel fortunate that he ran fast enough at
that time, otherwise the whole army would have to be destroyed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Chapter 3913
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"If such a talent can be brought under his command, then the strength of our Sky Sect will
definitely increase greatly."
"Yeah, but I'm afraid this idea is a little unrealistic now."
"I am very interested in the secrets of Levi Garrison. It is said that the sword he forged is
quite valued by the Taixu Shenzong."
"Yeah, even their Fifth Son and Sixth Son are willing to bow down to this forging technique."
Several other elders of the Cang Qiong faction were talking about it.
Xie Zhongmou waved his hand, and the scene suddenly became quiet.
Advertisement
"If Levi Garrison and others can improve their strength in a short period of time, there must
be some kind of profound cultivation technique."
"If it's for us, the Sky Sect will be able to greatly increase its strength. Coupled with the toplevel
forging skills, our sect may soar to the sky!"
"So I think it's best to capture Levi Garrison and others, and threaten Levi Garrison with his
wife's life and hand over the exercises and forging techniques. What do you think?"
Xie Zhongmou's remarks immediately won the support of the vast majority of people.
Advertisement
But there are also a very small number of people who say they should act cautiously to
avoid disaster.
"Father, your idea is good, but with the strength of our Sky Sect, we may not be able to do
it!"
Xie Huanyu spoke out the last doubts in everyone's heart.
Xie Zhongmou said with a smile: "It is difficult for us to act alone, but what if we unite with
several other sects?"
Everyone suddenly felt empowered, and human nature is to seek advantages and avoid
disadvantages.

As long as the value of Levi Garrison is open and honest, other forces will inevitably not be
tempted.
"In this way, we will unite several sects of the same strength to act, so as to avoid being
hacked."
Xie Yunzong added.
Xie Zhongmou laughed and said, "Heroes see the same thing!"
Advertisement
"I think that Father Father has already joined forces, so I'm worried that the Taixu Shenzong
will have follow-up actions. After all, they injured the Three Holy Sons this time!"
Xie Huanyu said solemnly.
"The young master's worries are not unreasonable. The three saints are the beloved disciple
of Yin Xuejian, the vice sect master of the Taixu Shenzong. Will he stand out for his
disciples?"
"If this matter is intervened by the Taixu Shenzong, we may not be able to successfully
obtain those treasures."
"It's really troublesome!"
Xie Zhongmou waved his hand and said, "Don't worry everyone, I understand that Yin
Xuejian, he is extremely arrogant and arrogant."
"The entire Taixu Shenzong except the suzerain, who is in his eyes, sneers at everyone else
in private."
"Such a proud person will definitely not go to the secular world to kill people with all the
power of his sect. He will feel that it is very worthwhile to do so."
Everyone nodded in agreement.
When Xie Zhongmou saw that everyone else had dispelled their doubts, he said solemnly:
"Huanyu, you go to these four major sects to send invitations in person, and say that I have
something important to discuss with you."
Everyone was immediately surprised. It seemed that Xie Zhongmou had a plan, and even
the invitations were written in advance.

Xie Huanyu took the order with pleasure. He was very active in revenge, and even fantasized
about torturing Levi Garrison in the future to relieve the hatred in his heart.
At night, the Cang Qiong faction held a large banquet.
As Xie Huanyu distributed the invitations, the leaders of the Quartet sects arrived as
promised.
The comprehensive strength of their sects is comparable to that of the Cang Qiong faction,
namely Shendaomen, Rising Cloud Sword Sect, Wuxing faction, and Iron Fist Gang.
"Xie Mou is honored to be able to come here. Let's toast everyone first, and wish everyone a
happy cooperation."
Xie Zhongmou said with a smile.
"Sect Master Xie is too polite."
"Yeah, it's an honor for Sect Leader Xie to think about such a good thing!"
"Just tell me how to cooperate!"
"We will definitely help."
The helm of the four sects drank the wine in the cup.
Xie Zhongmou did not hide anything, he directly disclosed Levi Garrison's affairs and made
clear the risks and benefits.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3914
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"What do you guys think?"
Xie Zhongmou asked.
The head of the Wuxing faction, Shen Bodang, took the lead in expressing his position: "I
think it is feasible. Although the three saints returned home, the strength of this seat is
much stronger than his."
"With all your help, why can't you capture Levi Garrison alive?"
Fu Hanxue, the head of the Divine Sword Sect, agreed: "Sect Sect Master Shen is very right. I
am very interested in Levi Garrison's forging technique."
"Yeah, our Iron Fist Gang focuses on body training. I didn't think that Levi Garrison was a

pure body cultivator. His skills are definitely unfathomable."
Advertisement
Tekken Gang leader Xu Wantong said greedily.
Ouyang Chao, the sect master of Rising Cloud Sword Sect, did not hide his greed at all, and
said with a smile, "As long as we share resources, I will definitely go with my elite."
"Don't worry, everyone, I have never thought about taking it alone, otherwise why would I
not hide the value of Levi Garrison?"
"Since everyone has no objection, let's join forces in five days and enter the secular world."
Xie Zhongmou said solemnly.
Advertisement
"It's a word!"
The leaders of the four major sects raised their glasses and drank together, and the joint
deal with Levi Garrison had been finalized.
Inside the base camp.
The 5,000 sets of equipment built by God's Brain were completed on schedule and all
shipped to the base camp.
Levi Garrison selected 5,000 elites to distribute, and an elite army with top-level offensive
and defensive weapons was formed.
In addition, during this period of time, everyone went to the Divine Vein and the Holy Vein
to quench their bodies, and the comprehensive combat power of the members of the base
camp has been qualitatively improved.
Ning Jinye led 80 team members to return as well. Their injuries have long since recovered,
and now their strength has improved again.
"With this equipment, I feel that I can single out the ordinary monks in Kunlun Ruins."
"Why do I feel that killing ordinary Tianjiao is no problem!"
Advertisement
"I think your bragging skills are more powerful than this equipment."
Levi Garrison was also very happy to see that everyone was full of confidence.
"Everyone, be quiet, now that your combat power is beginning to take shape, it is more than

enough to guard the base camp."
"That's why I decided to lead Wen Lei and others to the Kunlun Ruins tomorrow to
investigate and try to completely eliminate the hidden dangers."
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Everyone was rejoicing when they heard the words, and there was even no panic in the past.
When night fell, Levi Garrison wanted to rest early to recharge.
I didn't think that the elite subordinates who were in charge of hiding near Tianmen
suddenly received a message.
"A suspicious person appeared from the direction of Tianmen. They are extremely powerful.
Several brothers who were in charge of tracking have been killed."
Levi Garrison's eyes narrowed slightly, telling his subordinates that there is no need to
continue tracking, and the next thing is left to himself.
"Heaven has a way, you don't go, hell has no door."
"I didn't think that I didn't ask you to settle accounts, but you took the initiative to send it to
your door."
"Since it's here, stay forever!"
Levi Garrison immediately informed the base camp to prepare for the battle, while he led
Wen Lei and others to wait for the rabbit.
Not long after, Levi Garrison felt several powerful breaths approaching the base camp
rapidly.
Among them, three auras are particularly familiar, namely Tian Si, Xie Huanyu and Xie
Yunzong.
"It seems that the people from the firmament faction are coming for revenge."
Levi Garrison immediately made a judgment.
After a while, the coalition of the five sects entered the sight of Levi Garrison and others.
Levi Garrison observed it, there were about 30 people, and everyone was very strong.
Especially the leading ones are not weaker than the Three Saints, and even a little stronger.
Xie Huanyu was in the crowd and saw Levi Garrison at a glance.
"My father, it was the guy who injured me. He is Levi Garrison."

A murderous intent flashed in Xie Zhongmou's eyes, and then he said coldly: "It seems that
those near Tianmen are all your people."
"It seems that you are not very stupid. I thought the Cang Qiong faction was a fool's sect!"
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Xie Zhongmou snorted coldly and said, "I hope your mouth can be so hard in a while."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3915
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Levi Garrison, I advise you to go ahead and capture it! So as not to suffer from flesh and
blood."
"This is the coalition of the five sects, and these are all sect masters, far from being
comparable to the Three Holy Sons."
"If you do it, you will surely die!"
Xie Huanyu said extremely arrogantly.
Levi Garrison shrugged and said indifferently, "Please die!"
despise!
Advertisement
***Naked contempt!*
"Yu'er, step back!"
Xie Zhongmou took two steps forward, stared at Levi Garrison with a burning gaze, and said
in a condensed voice, "Levi Garrison, you will pay a heavy price for your arrogance."
"If that's the case, don't talk nonsense. In order to save time, let's go together!"
Advertisement
Levi Garrison urged.
"The arrogant junior, I would like to experience your great tricks!"
Before he finished speaking, a burly figure shot out like an arrow from a string.
Seeing this man suddenly punched Levi Garrison's head.
Woohoo!
Before the fist arrives, the wind arrives first.
The entire human body carries a violent cyclone during the flyby.
Due to the speed of travel, there was a faint sound of breaking the air.

“Elder of the Iron Fist Gang, I heard that the fist strength has reached the realm of
perfection!”
Advertisement
“Even if the mountains in the ten directions are so powerful, they will be instantly smashed
to smithereens.”
“Even if Levi Garrison can’t be seriously injured, I’m afraid he will give him a disservice.”
Everyone talked a lot, but in fact, they didn’t really pay attention to Levi Garrison in their
hearts.
He even attributed the defeat of the Three Holy Sons to underestimating the enemy.
Only Xie Huanyu and Xie Yunzong had solemn expressions on their faces, and they were
even so powerful as Levi Garrison, the Great Elder of the Iron Fist Gang might be in danger.
The elder of the Iron Fist Gang saw that Levi Garrison was standing still and didn’t move at
all, as if he was frightened by his own thunderous punch.
“I heard that you are a body cultivator, so let me see how hard your body is?”
Iron Fist helped the elders to add a bit of punch again.
“as you wish!”
Levi Garrison finally moved, but instead of dodging, he also punched in the direction of the
Great Elder of the Iron Fist Gang.
Bang!
The fist strength of the two collided in the void, making a deafening muffled sound.
Immediately after, a figure was pushed out quickly, and finally fell heavily.
Everyone watched intently, and saw that the elder of the Iron Fist Gang was lying on the
ground and had no movement.
In particular, his entire right arm has disappeared, and the blood flowing from the broken
shoulder and arm is particularly dazzling.
“how can that be?”
“Failed with just one punch?”
“Dead to be exact.”

Sure enough, everyone found that Iron Fist helped the Great Elder kick with both legs, and it
was completely dead.
Whoa whoa whoa!
The coalition of the five factions was in an uproar, and the strength of the elders of the Iron
Fist Gang could definitely rank in the top ten among the crowd.
In particular, he was known for his strength and ferocity with his copper-skinned and ironbone
fists, but under the circumstances of frontal bombardment, he died so tragically!
"Levi Garrison is so strong!"
People no longer have the slightest contempt.
The leader of the Iron Fist Gang, Xu Wantong, roared, "Levi Garrison, you dare to kill the
elders of my gang, and I will smash your corpse into ten thousand pieces today."
"Don't worry, I'll ask you to accompany him soon."
Levi Garrison joked.
Xu Wantong was immediately angry, and immediately wanted to take action against Levi
Garrison, but was stopped by Xie Zhongmou one step ahead.
"Don't be impulsive, Gang Leader Xu, Levi Garrison's strength is extraordinary, I'm afraid not
one person can match."
"To be on the safe side, it's better for us to go up together."
Xie Zhongmou voiced.
Xu Wantong calmed down immediately. Although he was stronger than the Great Elder, he
was definitely not enough to kill him in seconds.
From this point of view alone, Levi Garrison's strength is indeed terrifying, and it is difficult
to win in a single battle.
"The five of us hold Levi Garrison, and the rest go to catch his wife and daughter, remember
to make a quick decision."
Xie Zhongmou immediately issued an order.
Several other helmsmen nodded to their sect members, and everyone quickly unified the
battle plan.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3916

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison's eyes narrowed slightly, and he could feel that the strength of the five sect
leaders was higher than that of the Three Holy Sons.
"bring it on!"
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
"Sect Master Fu Hanxue, please enlighten me!"
"Shen Bo Party, the leader of the Wuxing faction, please enlighten me!"
"Xu Wantong, the leader of the Iron Fist Gang, please enlighten me!"
Advertisement
"Ouyang Chao, Sect Master of Rising Cloud Sword Sect, please enlighten me!"
"Xie Zhongmou, the master of the Cang Qiong faction, please enlighten me!"
Before he finished speaking, the five helmsmen had already surrounded Levi Garrison in
multiple directions.
Wen Lei and others originally planned to come to help, but were stopped by Levi Garrison
one step ahead.
Advertisement
"It's up to me to deal with it myself, you can deal with other people, kill if you can, and make
a quick decision!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Although everyone was worried about Levi Garrison, they never questioned his order.
"kill!"
Xie Zhongmou gave a low voice, and the five attacked at almost the same time.
The sword gang flickered, the sword glow flew, the fist shadow was heavy, the hidden
weapon was like rain…
The five helmsmen showed their means, and directly surrounded Levi Garrison with no wind
and rain, and all possible escape directions were completely blocked.
"Good come!"
Levi Garrison's fighting spirit was awe-inspiring, and he quickly ran the basic exercises, and
for a while, the pressure of the breath spread.
Advertisement

Looking at the golden charm of Levi Garrison's body, he quickly formed several thick energy
shields.
Ding Ding Ding!
The hidden weapon was the first to hit the energy shield, making a piercing sound of
golden symphony.
The fist shadow was as thick as a mountain, and the outermost energy shield was
compressed and deformed slightly, but it did not touch Levi Garrison at all.
The sword gangs and sword lights criss-crossed one after another, and they specially
selected the places where the energy shield was deformed to slash.
Xu Wantong's moves were extremely fierce, and he was responsible for Zhengman's attack
to attract Levi Garrison's attention.
Shen Bodang majored in hidden weapons and poison, and hidden weapons interfered with
Levi Garrison's mind like rain.
Fu Hanxue and Ouyang Chao were responsible for side-by-side attacks with one sword and
one sword, mainly attacking Levi Garrison's two wings.
Xie Zhongmou is a ghost in his body, and he is very good at hiding his breathing exercises.
He is responsible for finding the perfect opportunity in the dark and giving Levi Garrison a
fatal blow.
I have to say that the five helms attacked like mercury pouring down the ground, giving Levi
Garrison no chance to breathe at all.
"It's such a strong defense, isn't it too perverted to practice physical training?"
"No wonder the elder was killed in one move!"
Xu Wantong sighed in his heart that the Iron Fist Gang focuses on physical cultivation, and
for them a pair of iron fists is the best weapon.
But compared with Levi Garrison's physical strength, it's far from enough. If you can get
hold of this body refining technique, the Iron Fist Gang will take off directly.

The first round of the five-man attack was over, and only the last layer of the energy shield
on Levi Garrison's body was left.
The situation seems to be firmly controlled by the helmsmen of the five sects.
However, before the five people launched the second round of attack, the energy shield on
Levi Garrison's body increased sharply again, as if he had put on countless layers of heavy
armor.
"Is the speed of condensing energy too fast?"
The five helmsmen were a little dumbfounded.
You must know that in the connection stage between the first round and the second round
of attacks, the Shen Bo Party's hidden weapon attack did not stop.
In other words, the main attack point in the connection stage is the hidden weapon, so Levi
Garrison quickly replenished the energy shield while responding to the attack.
"Levi Garrison is a pure body cultivator, most of the body is difficult to penetrate, and he
focuses on attacking his weakness."
Xie Zhongmou kept changing his position while transmitting sound to several other people.
Shen Bodang said solemnly, "I attacked his eyes, and Sect Master Fu and Sect Master
Ouyang attacked his left and right sides."
"Xu Gang master specialized in his temple and heart, Xie Pai Master assassinated Levi
Garrison's back heart."
"This is a great plan!"
Everyone nodded in agreement, these parts are relatively vulnerable parts of monks, even
pure body repair is no exception.
"It's a good one, but what I'm trying to say is you're so naive."
Levi Garrison suddenly ran the basic exercises, and the golden radiance of the body surface
became more obvious, just like an ancient god of war came into the world.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3917
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update

“In the face of absolute power, all plans are useless.”
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The five helmsmen did not believe in evil and launched a new round of attacks again.
This time, they no longer tried to test the depth, and the energy shield on Levi Garrison’s
body was finally shattered under this round of attack.
“This is the moment!”
Xie Zhongmou discovered the flaw. It was the moment when the energy shield was broken,
and his body shot out, and he was behind him in the blink of an eye.
Advertisement
He thinks this is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity, and even if he can’t kill Levi Garrison, he
can completely injure him.
Swish!
The sword light flashed, and it stabbed Levi Garrison in the back of the heart like a giant.
Ding!
Advertisement
A crisp metallic sound came, and the originally sharp blade was folded into a huge angle by
a powerful force.
On the other hand, the surface of Levi Garrison’s face was not broken, only a tiny white spot
appeared on his body.
“The sneak attack was good, and the flaws sold to you, do you still believe it?”
Levi Garrison’s joking voice sounded.
“Oops!”
Xie Zhongmou suddenly had an ominous premonition in his heart, and instinctively wanted
to draw a sword to escape.
“late!”
Levi Garrison’s cold voice sounded again.
He saw his body turn like a spinning top, quickly protruding three fingers, pinching them on
the blade of the long sword with great precision.
Advertisement
“Release this seat!”
Xie Zhongmou suddenly turned his body, trying to break free from Levi Garrison’s shackles

with the power of his body turning.
However, the power he suddenly released was easily resolved by Levi Garrison, and he
didn't even turn his body.
"Your strength is too weak."
Levi Garrison said quietly.
While speaking, Levi Garrison flicked the blade of the long sword with his left hand.
hum!
As the blade vibrated violently, Xie Zhongmou only felt numbness in his arm, and finally let
go of his hand after a short resistance.
At the same time, the figure shot out in reverse, and he felt Levi Garrison waving his arm,
and a powerful force roared out.
If you don't evade, even if you can save your life, I'm afraid you will end up with serious
injuries.
Swish swish!
Fu Hanxue and Ouyang Chao's attacks were seamlessly connected, but Levi Garrison swung
the long sword he had snatched with his backhand.
Several swords roared out.
Clang! Clang! Clang!
In the void, sparks radiated in all directions, and the two helmsmen were shaken and flew
out.
At the same time, the Shen Bo Party's hidden weapons attacked again.
"How about a sneak attack?"
Levi Garrison suddenly ran the exercise, and even used his breath to forcefully catch the
hidden weapon, and then reversed the force.
Those hidden weapons were reflected back like rain, Shen Bodang's eyes narrowed slightly,
but he couldn't dodge a little, and his shoulders were injured by his own hidden weapons.
"Now it's Lao Tzu's turn to attack."
Levi Garrison didn't give the opponent a chance to breathe, and punched Xu Wantong's
body.
Facing this thunderous blow, Xu Wantong couldn't dodge any longer, so he had to bite the

bullet and confront Levi Garrison.
Bang!
With a muffled sound, Xu Wantong only felt the terrifying force coming, and the whole
person was shocked and flew out, and he vomited blood while his body was still in the air.
Levi Garrison did not give Xu Wan a chance to breathe, and continued to launch a frantic
attack, hitting him three times in a row.
Although Xu Wantong instinctively ran the exercises to resist, the energy shield was
defeated by Levi Garrison.
Eventually fell to the ground and passed out.
"Go back!"
Several others realized that something was wrong, but it was too late.
With the heavy damage to Xu Wantong, Levi Garrison sounded the horn for a counterattack.
With absolute advantages in strength and speed, Levi Garrison directly controlled the entire
battle.
The helmsmen of the four sects have only the ability to parry, but have no ability to fight
back, in the face of the stormy fist-bombing.
It didn't take long for him to be hit by the fist wind one after another and fell to the ground
with serious injuries.
"Protect the sect master (sect leader), don't entangle here anymore."
The elders of the major sects who were fighting with Wen Lei also realized that the situation
of the battle had changed, and they all withdrew from the battle and attacked in the
direction of Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3918
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Just because you want the Savior?"
Before he finished speaking, Levi Garrison seemed to have transformed into a war machine,
rushing around with his fierce fists.
Wherever they passed, blood mist burst out, and in just over ten seconds, seven or eight

elder-level powerhouses died on the spot.
sizzle!
The sound of sucking cold air was constantly heard from the scene.
Levi Garrison's terrifying combat power deeply shocked the powerhouses of the five major
factions.
Advertisement
For a while, no one dared to continue to attack, and they all retreated to the far side.
Wen Lei and others wanted to chase, but heard Levi Garrison say in a deep voice, "Don't
chase after poor thieves. Besides, as long as these people are in hand, they won't be able to
make any big waves."
Levi Garrison dodged and came to Xie Zhongmou and others, and directly used his strength
to restrain them.
The five sect leaders looked at each other, their faces filled with incredible.
Advertisement
After killing them, they never thought that the five of them would be so vulnerable in front
of Levi Garrison.
"There are some questions that you need to answer. If I am satisfied, I may be able to spare
your life."
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Although the leaders of the five major sects were reluctant, they could only nod their heads
to express their willingness to cooperate.
Seeing that the elixir and treasures from heaven and earth were swept away by Levi
Garrison.
The helms of the five sects are like concubines.
The eggplants seemed to be beaten by frost, and they didn't have the momentum they had
when they first came to the base camp.
I originally wanted to capture Levi Garrison to get his blacksmithing and cultivation
techniques, but now he has lost his wife and lost his army.
Even himself was reduced to a prisoner, facing the danger of losing his life at any time.

Advertisement
“You guys first give me a detailed introduction to the Kunlun Ruins!” Levi Garrison asked directly.
“The major sectarian forces in the Kunlun Ruins are criss-crossed, and even we can’t accurately describe how many powerhouses there are.”
“Yes, Mr. Ye, our sect is only a small force, and higher-level information cannot be accessed.”
“But we’re willing to say everything we know.”
“That’s right, I would too!”
“I just ask Mr. Ye to spare my life, and I will only follow Mr. Ye’s lead in the future.”
The leaders of the five major sects scrambled to make a statement, and it was obvious that they had a strong desire to survive.
Levi Garrison nodded with satisfaction and said, “One by one, especially in the case of Taixu Shenzong, it is even more important to be meticulous.”
The leaders of the five sects nodded, and then informed Levi Garrison of what they had learned.
After some understanding, Levi Garrison was also quite shocked, the size of the Kunlun Ruins far exceeded his imagination.
It is not an exaggeration to describe it as one world, and according to preliminary judgments, even the seven holy sons of the Taixu Shenzong are only outstanding people of the younger generation.
But definitely not among the strongest.
The strength of those super sects is unfathomable, and they can kill small and mediumsized sects in seconds, regardless of their cultivation techniques or resources.
It is conceivable that the strong people have been cultivated.
“By the way, Mr. Ye, Gong Qianqiu presented a sword called Shen Jie to Yin Xuejian, the vice suzerain of Taixu Shenzong.”
“After being appraised by Yin Xuejian, it was regarded as the sacred sword of the sect, and it

was placed in the core sacred vein to warm and nurture in order to transform into a peerless
magic weapon, and it was renamed the robbery of the gods."
"Gong Qianqiu has made great contributions to offering treasures, and was enfeoffed by Yin
Xuejian as the elder of the last seat, and worshipped under the sect of the Great Holy Son,
and the Great Holy Son took care of him."
"And as far as I know, Gong Qianqiu has an ambiguous relationship with the Great Holy Son
for the sake of his superior position."
Xie Zhongmou said solemnly.
"Gong Qianqiu is so hateful, he even licked his face and borrowed flowers to offer Buddha!"
"This woman really is a dog who can't stop eating shit, so she brought this set to Kunlun
Ruins again."
"It must be killed to relieve the hatred in my heart."
Phoenix and others were filled with righteous indignation when they heard the words, but
they never thought that Gong Qianqiu would climb directly to the top of Taixu Shenzong in
just a few days.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3919
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In particular, the methods she used were disgusting, and there was no lower limit for Israeli
servants.
Xiao Feng's face in the crowd was instantly ugly, his fists were tightly clenched, and his nails
were embedded in his palms.
"Qianqiu, why are you doing this to me?"
"How long has it been since you turned around and threw yourself into the arms of another
man, just to climb up?"
"Could it be that the Great Holy Son forced her? Listening to Xie Zhongmou's remarks, the
Great Holy Son is clearly a devil of flowers."
"But no matter what, you can't treat me like this!"
Advertisement

The more Xiao Feng thought about it, the more angry he became, his chest heaving
violently.
“Furthermore, that divine calamity was lost because of his own disclosure of information,
and it must not fall into the hands of the Taixu Shenzong.”
“Even if you risk your life, you have to take it back.”
Xiao Feng made up his mind, but thinking that his current cultivation is really difficult to
deal with the powerhouses of the Taixu Shenzong, he was incompetent and furious.
Advertisement
“You must continue to devour and improve your cultivation, so that your wish can be
fulfilled as soon as possible.”
The more Xiao Feng thought about it, the more insane his facial features began to distort.
“By the way, Mr. Ye, Yin Xuejian commented that even in the Kunlun Ruins, no more than
three people can achieve the forging technique.”
Xie Zhongmou was surprised again.
“And this?”
Levi Garrison was a little surprised.
The Divine Tribulation was forged according to the method left by the master, and I never
thought that it would be able to hit such a level in the Kunlun Void.
According to Xie Zhongmou, even if the entire Kunlun Ruins cannot find three people who
can achieve such a level of forging, is it too strong?
You must know that the robbery is just forged and played by yourself.
Advertisement
If you choose better materials and forge more meticulously, wouldn’t the refined weapons
directly reach the level of magic weapons?
“The things that the master left are too awesome. Forging techniques are like this, and so
are the basic exercises.”
Levi Garrison became more and more curious about the background of Master Cheap.
What is left is not only suitable for Kunlun Ruins, but also at the top level in Kunlun Ruins.

If you find your master in the future, you must ask him clearly, the old man is definitely not
the boss of a super sect, otherwise he will never have such a heritage.
"I'll save your life for the time being, presumably you also have the means to contact the
inside of the sect."
"Now tell those who escaped to keep silent, and help me keep an eye on the movements of
the Taixu Shenzong."
"In the future, when I enter the Kunlun Ruins, I still need you to lead the way for me! Is there
any problem?"
Levi Garrison asked coldly.
The leaders of the five major sects nodded, and they did not dare to disobey Levi Garrison's
request now.
It is a blessing to be able to guarantee a worry-free life. As for the dignity of the face, they
have long been thrown into the clouds by them.
"And tell me all the exercises you've cultivated."
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The corners of the mouths of the leaders of the five sects twitched, and it seemed that these
were their original intentions to join forces to besiege Levi Garrison.
Now that the roles have changed, it is really a loss to my grandma's house.
But in order to survive, the five did not dare to disobey, so they had to tell all the combat
skills and exercises they had mastered.
It's just that the five helmsmen don't understand that Levi Garrison is so much stronger than
them, and these exercises are useless at all!
Of course, Levi Garrison didn't want to use these things for himself. It is enough for him to
rely on his own pure strength now.
When strength and speed are at their peak, even the simplest uppercut can be fatal to the
opponent.
So Levi Garrison doesn't pay much attention to fancy moves now, but this doesn't mean
that the exercises are useless for others.

In particular, Wen Lei and others have only had a short time to practice basic exercises. If
they cooperate with exercises and combat skills, they will naturally be able to exert stronger
combat power.
Levi Garrison is now doing everything possible to improve the people around him. After all,
the Taixu Shenzong is a hidden danger after all.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3920
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
And it is impossible for him to protect everyone around him 24 hours a day. As long as they
are strong, the solution is to solve the problem.
Levi Garrison wrote down all the exercises that several people said, and then matched and
taught them according to the characteristics of the people around them.
the other side.
Xiao Feng has entered the mode of crazy cultivation.
He wants to go to Kunlun Ruins as soon as possible to find Gong Qianqiu and ask him
clearly, and then personally kill him to take revenge.
Devour!
Advertisement
Crazy Devour!
Xiao Feng practiced sleepless nights at the location of the divine veins provided by God's
Brain.
During this period, Levi Garrison, Levilia and others have persuaded Xiao Feng that the
extreme devouring exercises have great disadvantages.
Especially for cultivators who are not devouring spiritual roots and bones, the extreme
devouring method is even more powerful, and may even be life-threatening.
Advertisement
However, Xiao Feng can't listen to it at all now. His mind is full of improving his strength as
soon as possible, and then seeking revenge for Gong Qianqiu.
After several persuasion to no avail, Levi Garrison and others just let it go.

Fortunately, there are enough divine veins detected by God's Brain, which also gives Xiao
Feng enough power source.
Xiao Feng can clearly feel that his strength is constantly rising.
But as time went by, Xiao Feng found that swallowing had fallen into a bottleneck.
"It's time for revenge!"
Xiao Feng secretly made up his mind.
Under the arrangement of Levi Garrison, the members of the base camp began to practice
the exercises and combat skills of the leaders of the five major sects.
Make final preparations for going to Kunlun Ruins.
Advertisement
In his spare time, Levi Garrison went to the Brain of God and found the location of the
energy explosion near the War Eagle Country.
This time, Levi Garrison has done a rather detailed investigation, and it can basically be
determined that this is a world similar to Kunlun Ruins.
And the time inside this space seems to be a little strange to the outside world, but the
purity of the spiritual energy can definitely kill the spiritual energy contained in the divine
veins.
For Levi Garrison, this is the most abundant cultivation resource, and it is simply the fat on
the lips. If you make good use of it, you will benefit greatly.
However, Levi Garrison still did not find a place similar to Tianmen, which made him decide
to suspend entry.
According to Xie Zhongmou and the others, even Tianmen changes its position randomly
within a certain range.
Perhaps the same is true of this independent world near War Eagle Country, so it has to be
used after all-round observation to avoid uncontrollable situations.
"Let's solve the troubles of the Taixu Shenzong first!"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
the other side.
In the Taixu Shenzong.
After several days of extreme devouring the power of the divine veins, Gong Qianqiu's

strength increased very quickly.
Even Gong Qianqiu didn't think that the effect of using Tianlei to quench his body would be
so good.
At the same time, I was very fortunate that the people from the Tianshi Mansion were not
chased and killed.
In this way, even if you encounter the upper limit of swallowing again, you can force
Tianshifu to urge the lightning formation to help you temper your body.
In this way, you can continue to perform extreme devouring and upgrading until you are
invincible in the world.
Gong Qianqiu has even fantasized about the wonderful scene of himself standing on the
top of the Kunlun Ruins.
And Gong Qianqiu's cultivation realm has advanced by leaps and bounds in a short period
of time, which has also made the Great Saint Son pay more and more attention.
"Qianqiu, cultivation requires a combination of work and rest. In the past few days, you have
been cultivating without sleeping and eating, which is not a good thing in the long run."
The Great Holy Son said in the tone of an elder.
Gong Qianqiu received the merits and hurriedly greeted him with a smile: "Thank you for
the guidance, otherwise I may go astray!"
"It's not that serious, but this seat is also for your own good."
"By the way, Qianqiu, do you know what kind of sword intent this seat is practicing?" The
Great Holy Son asked with a smile.
Gong Qianqiu said truthfully: "I only know that the three holy sons practice ruthless
swordsmanship, and I also ask the first holy son to enlighten me."
"The ruthless kendo is too boring, not to mention that people themselves are emotional
animals, and they just cut off their emotions and enter the Dao, don't they seek troubles
themselves?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3921

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The Great Holy Son sneered at the ruthless kendo, and then changed the topic and
continued: "This seat is practicing the kendo of seven emotions and six desires."
"Seven Emotions and Six Desires Kendo?"
Miya Chiaki pretended to hear it for the first time.
The Great Holy Son stood with his hands behind his back, as if he were a master.
"Seven emotions and six desires are the nature of human beings, and this seat is the true
superior swordsman when entering the Tao with seven emotions and six desires."
Seeing that Gong Qianqiu was still suspicious, the great saint said with a smile: "Come and
have two moves with this seat, so that you can experience the swordsmanship of seven
emotions and six desires."
Advertisement
"Okay, that Great Holy Son, Qianqiu has offended!"
Gong Qianqiu made a move, but saw that the Great Holy Son did not hide at all, but he did
not know when there was a bamboo sword in his hand.
With a gentle wave, the surrounding things seemed to change in an instant, and the Great
Holy Son disappeared without knowing when.
Then Gong Qianqiu saw many people kneeling on the ground in front of him, vaguely
worshipping him, one of them was Levi Garrison.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu suddenly felt happy, and the corners of his mouth rose slightly involuntarily,
revealing a charming smile.
"Something's wrong, how could Levi Garrison appear in front of you? It's even more
impossible to bow down to yourself!"
Gong Qianqiu's heart froze, and the scene in front of him disappeared instantly, but there
was already a bamboo sword across his neck.
"This……"
Gong Qianqiu's forehead suddenly broke out in cold sweat. If the Great Holy Son had

murderous intentions just now, he would already be in a different place.
"What happened just now?"
Gong Qianqiu swallowed hard and asked the doubts in his heart.
The Great Holy Son took back the bamboo sword and said proudly: "This is the sword intent
of joy in the seven emotions, although I don't know what you saw just now, but it must be
what you wished in your heart, but this moment of stunnedness came to me. Said it was
enough to kill you."
Gong Qianqiu took a deep breath, no wonder he saw that scene just now, it turned out to
be the rhythm of the sword intent of the Great Saint.
Advertisement
"What a terrible swordsmanship!"
Gong Qianqiu said with emotion.
The Great Holy Son asked with a smile, "Then do you want to learn?"
"think!"
Gong Qianqiu replied without any hesitation.
The Great Holy Son nodded and said, "If there is a woman in the kendo of the Seven
Emotions and Six Desires, it will improve faster, Qianqiu, if you marry this seat, this seat will
definitely teach you all."
Gong Qianqiu was shocked. She didn't think that the first son had to propose a marriage so
suddenly. The original plan was to delay the time as a couple.
After the wings are full, let's talk about the Great Holy Son kicking away.
After this period of understanding, Gong Qianqiu learned that the Great Holy Son was
already three wives and four concubines.
Seeing that Gong Qianqiu was a little hesitant, the great saint said quickly: "As long as you
are willing, this seat will let you be a decent lady, and everyone else will be reduced to a
concubine."
"Thanks to the love of the Great Holy Son, Qianqiu… Qianqiu is willing."
Gong Qianqiu pretended to be shy, which made the Great Holy Son burst into ecstasy.
In fact, Gong Qianqiu's temporary agreement is also helpless.
To be able to obtain the current cultivation resources, the Great Sage Son cannot do

anything.
What's more, if you want to truly become the absolute core of the Taixu Shenzong, you
have to rely on the power of the Great Holy Son, especially the latter is the heir of the sect
in the future.
Gong Qianqiu could only temporarily agree.
the other side.
Xiao Feng devoured the energy of the two divine veins again, and his strength increased
rapidly.
"It's time to go to Kunlun Ruins."
Xiao Feng made up his mind and directly contacted the Cang Qiong faction in the name of
Levi Garrison's apprentice.
In fact, after Levi Garrison ordered it, the core of the five major sects that escaped was
already at any time near Tianmen.
They also knew that Levi Garrison planned to seek revenge from Taixu Shenzong.
It just didn't occur to me that Xiao Feng was the first to contact them.
"Xie Huanyu, didn't you think we would meet again?" Xiao Feng said jokingly.
Although Xie Huanyu was extremely angry in his heart, his father could only endure his
anger with all his might and let Xiao Feng tease him.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3922
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Master sent me to investigate the situation first, you lead the way ahead!"
Xiao Feng said proudly.
Xie Huanyu did not dare to ask too much, for fear of offending the first disciple of Levi
Garrison and causing his father to die unexpectedly.
In his opinion, Levi Garrison can even forgive Xiao Feng for such a big mistake, and he must
value him very much, which probably represents Levi Garrison's attitude.
With Xie Huanyu leading the way, Xiao Feng quickly entered the Kunlun Ruins.
Feeling the pure spiritual energy under the rain, Xiao Feng was very excited.

Advertisement
Xiao Feng was even more excited when he saw the super spiritual veins that had been
abandoned.
"This time I can swallow enough, and the cultivation base will definitely improve more."
After making up his mind, Xiao Feng said solemnly, "Take me to the Cang Qiong School
first, and prepare some treasures for Lao Tzu."
"it is good!"
Advertisement
Xie Huanyu almost vomited blood from anger, but he really didn't dare to offend.
The two came to the main altar of the Cang Qiong School, and Xiao Feng was treated as a
guest, which was called a majestic one.
However, no one knew that Xiao Feng came with Levi Garrison behind his back.
He came to Kunlun Ruins for two purposes, one of which was naturally to inquire about
Gong Qianqiu's information.
The second is that for the cultivation resources of the five major sects, Xiao Feng still wants
to continue his crazy cultivation.
Reach the super-strong state at the fastest speed, so that you have the confidence to seek
revenge for Gong Qianqiu.
With the blessing of Levi Garrison's first apprentice, Xiao Feng can be said to be rampant in
the Cang Qiong faction.
Even if Xie Huanyu, the core carrier of the Cang Qiong faction, was dissatisfied, they dared
not speak out.
This time, the five sects coalition forces dealt with Levi Garrison, the Cang Qiong faction can
be said to be the best, but the casualties are serious.
Advertisement
If the Sect Master Xie Zhongmou was killed because of offending Xiao Feng, then the Cang
Qiong Sect would have no hope of making a comeback.
Therefore, as long as it is within their ability, they will unconditionally satisfy all Xiao Feng's

requirements.
The treasures of heaven and earth that have been accumulated for many years have also
been donated, which makes Xiao Feng's extreme devouring exercises even more useful.
Coupled with the divine vein possessed by the Cang Qiong Sect itself, Xiao Feng's
cultivation realm has been greatly improved.
"As expected of the Kunlun Ruins, the spiritual energy is much purer than the outside
world."
Xiao Feng also wandered around while practicing.
In particular, seeing what was called a super spiritual vein in the secular world was
abandoned in Kunlun Ruins, I was even more shocked.
Xiao Feng even firmly believed that as long as he stayed in the Kunlun Ruins for a while, his
strength would definitely change qualitatively.
Walking on the bluestone road, there are many ancient temples around, and even some
people passing by are powerful monks.
"I don't know how Gong Qianqiu is now? What kind of person is that Great Holy Son?"
The hatred in Xiao Feng's heart continued to rise.
Although he has no illusions about Gong Qianqiu, the latter once belonged to him after all,
but now he has embraced others.
This still made Xiao Feng very unhappy.
"After practicing for a while, go to Taixu Shenzong to investigate."
Xiao Feng made up his mind and went back to the Vault of Heaven to devour frantically.
the other side.
base camp.
Phoenix and others also discovered that Xiao Feng was gone, and immediately told Levi
Garrison the information.
"Boss, Xiao Feng has been cultivating frantically during this time, and occasionally we can
hear her muttering about revenge or something."
"Will he go to Gong Qianqiu himself to take revenge?"
"Yes, boss, should we send someone to look for it? With his current strength, it is impossible

for him to be stupid if he wants to take revenge!"
Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and others said.
Although they were very angry about Xiao Feng's previous mistakes, everyone also
understood that Xiao Feng was mainly attracted by his inner demon.
Therefore, if Xiao Fengzhen encounters any danger, everyone is still a little unbearable.
Levi Garrison sighed softly, Xiao Feng's almost paranoid character became more obvious
after being hit by Gong Qianqiu.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3923
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"I also persuaded him if he should. If he still insists on his own way, I have nothing to do."
"If he insists on taking revenge, just let him go! This sin started because of him, and now it
ends with him."
"Don't worry about this, continue to cultivate quickly, and reach the highest point before
entering the Kunlun Ruins."
Levi Garrison's expression became extremely serious, and now the most important thing is
to improve his strength.
Especially in the secular world, cultivation resources are also very important. The brain of
God is almost frantically exploring.
The positions of Divine Veins and Holy Veins were continuously sent over, and the
comprehensive strength of the core members also increased rapidly.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison is also quite pleased with this. The depth of Taixu Shenzong is still unknown.
Only by improving his own strength to the best can he be more confident to deal with it.
"Yes!"
Phoenix and the others said in unison.
Seeing the backs of these people leaving, Levi Garrison fell into deep thought, and suddenly
thought of the world discovered by God's Brain.
Advertisement

After three successive investigations, they could not find the door on how to enter that
world, which made Levi Garrison more and more curious about what this place was.
There is such a strong spiritual energy in it, once you enter the real world, you can imagine
what kind of terrifying cultivation resources will be there.
Levi Garrison even felt that the resources of that world and Kunlun Ruins seemed to have a
match.
This is not an unfounded guesswork.
Because there seems to be an invisible energy inside, even if his actions are slowed down to
a certain extent, the weaker may not be able to move an inch.
"How on earth can you find the door to the core world?"
Levi Garrison was a little depressed, and he tried many methods several times.
Bombard the most powerful location with pure power, but still find nothing.
Later, he went deep into the jungle to investigate, but he still failed.
Advertisement
"And the deeper you go into the jungle, the more obvious that sense of blockage becomes."
Levi Garrison can't imagine the consequences of continuing to go deep into the jungle,
"Maybe you can find the door to the world until you can't travel?"
"I will definitely try it when I have nothing to worry about."
Levi Garrison secretly made up his mind.
"First completely remove the threat of Gong Qianqiu and Taixu Shenzong, and then explore
the entry channel of that world in an all-round way."
Recalling what Gong Qianqiu had done from beginning to end, the murderous intent in Levi
Garrison's eyes became stronger and stronger.
From the very beginning, she played around with people around her and herself, and she
contributed to many things in the dark.
Borrowing a knife to kill, framing and framing…
The Town Demon Division, Eternal Kingdom, Killer Organization and many other forces have
all become playthings in the hands of Gong Qianqiu.

Later, the appearance of Duguxiao caused Phoenix and others to lose their roots, and was
used by Gong Qianqiu to retaliate against the base camp.
If it wasn't for Gong Qianqiu's quirk of enjoying a sense of achievement in abusing people,
I'm afraid many of the core members would have died a long time ago.
In the end, they joined forces with Zhen Mosi and the Kunlun Ruins to attack. If it wasn't for
themselves and Wen Lei and others to improve their bodies, the whole army would have
been wiped out.
Even if he had the last laugh, the base camp suffered heavy casualties.
"Gong Qianqiu, Duguxiao, you are all going to die!"
Levi Garrison's eyes were full of murderous intent, and the space in the surrounding area
seemed to drop a few degrees in an instant.
"The Taixu Shenzong had better submit obediently, otherwise Lao Tzu will destroy you all in
one fell swoop."
Levi Garrison muttered to himself quietly.
the other side.
After Gong Qianqiu absorbed three Divine Veins in a row, his strength had already risen to
an extremely terrifying level.
Before entering the Kunlun Ruins, the strength of Gong Qianqiu and the three saints were
on a par with each other, and even the three saints had the advantage.
Although there is no head-to-head competition now, Gong Qianqiu is already confident
that he is far superior to the three saints, and even if it reaches an instant kill, it is not much
worse.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3924
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
But Gong Qianqiu also knew that his foundation in Taixu Shenzong was not stable, and he
had to act in a low-key manner.
Gong Qianqiu knew better than anyone that Mu Xiu would be destroyed by Lin Feng, so she
deliberately suppressed Qi Ji's hidden strength as much as possible.
However, even so, the Great Holy Son still values him very much.

Since the last time he proposed to marry Gong Qianqiu and got a positive answer, the
frequency of the Great Holy Son coming to her has become more and more frequent.
"Qianqiu, you are getting more and more beautiful. I can't wait to get married with you."
The Great Saint said with a smile.
Advertisement
A look of obsession appeared in his eyes.
"Holy Son, you will make people happy."
Gong Qianqiu said with anger.
The Great Holy Son practiced the Seven Emotions and Six Desires kendo, and he had
already had that thought for Gong Qianqiu.
Advertisement
In addition, as Gong Qianqiu's strength continues to rise, the power of enchanting becomes
even stronger with a little charm.
For the kendo core of the Great Holy Son, this charm is basically equivalent to dry wood and
fire.
If it wasn't for Gong Qianqiu saying that she was inconvenient in the past few days, the
Great Holy Son would have wanted to take her down.
"Qianqiu, I said all these words from the heart, I don't believe you touch it!"
The Great Holy Son grabbed Gong Qianqiu's weak and boneless little hand and touched his
heart.
"Holy Son, I'm still a little worried. If you love me too much, will you be sidelined and
targeted by those people?"
Gong Qianqiu asked worriedly.
"Dare they?"
The Great Holy Son said coldly, "If anyone dares to push you away, just tell me, and I will
shove her out of the house directly."
Advertisement
"The Holy Son is so kind to others."
Gong Qianqiu said softly.
Although Gong Qianqiu Ming said this on the face, he sighed faintly in his heart.

Gong Qianqiu really didn't think that the marriage proposal of the first son would come so
quickly, he thought that maintaining an ambiguous relationship would gradually climb to
the core high-level.
Nowadays, the Great Holy Son keeps proposing to hold a big wedding, and Gong Qianqiu
also delays the time by choosing an auspicious day to get married again.
But in the past so many days, the Great Holy Son has once again proposed that Gong
Qianqiu really has no better reason.
"There's no time for everything to be laid out!"
Gong Qianqiu was very sorry. She originally wanted to quickly gain a firm foothold in the
Taixu Shenzong, and then gradually control the Taixu Shenzong.
However, until now, even the suzerain of the Taixu Shenzong has not seen it, and the
specific strength of the entire sect has not yet been figured out.
There is simply no way to plan for the next step.
The key is that one's own strength cannot reach the ideal height, and rash actions will not
only fail to achieve the goal, but will even allow the Taixu Shenzong to deal with him.
But at this time, the Great Holy Son 'forced marriage' continuously, and an excuse to delay
may be nothing.
If it is delayed again and again, it is likely to make the Great Holy Son disgusted, or even
turn against him.
Gong Qianqiu felt an unprecedented sense of powerlessness.
"Qianqiu, the auspicious day of the zodiac that I chose is approaching, and you will be the
Taoist companion I value the most. You can't have any more excuses this time, right?"
The Great Holy Son brought up the old things again, staring at Gong Qianqiu with a burning
gaze.
"Holy Son, why are people making excuses?"
"Marriage is the most important event in a woman's life, how can you be careless?"
"But the Holy Son favors and allows others to be willful, and Qianqiu is naturally happy, and

the marriage matters are all up to the Holy Son."
Knowing that he couldn't fool the past, Gong Qianqiu could only agree.
What's more, only women who truly become the Great Holy Son can get more cultivation
resources.
In particular, the Great Holy Son is still the heir of the future Taixu Shenzong sect master. As
long as he can have a detached position in his heart, he will naturally not worry about not
being able to control the sect.
"it is good!"
The Great Holy Son immediately smiled and assured: "Qianqiu, don't worry, those women of
mine will definitely respect you at that time, and no one will dare to be angry with you."
"It's all arranged by the Son of God."
Gong Qianqiu said softly.
At this moment, Gong Qianqiu's Mei Gong was used to the extreme, which directly caused
the Great Sage to be confused for a while.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3925
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The Great Holy Son is very satisfied with Gong Qianqiu. He has a habit that the woman with
him must be a yellow flower girl.
Moreover, the woman must have the unique cultivation qualification, so that it can help the
cultivation of the Great Holy Son to improve.
These two aspects add up to harsh conditions in themselves, and Gong Qianqiu is not only
satisfied with all of them, but his appearance and temperament are also of the highest
quality.
This is even harder.
It is precisely because of this that the Great Holy Son is so obsessed with Gong Qianqiu.
"Although there are many women around me, I can only satisfy two of them at most."
Advertisement
"Good aptitudes are mediocre, and outstanding looks are mediocre."
"Only Qianqiu is the most in line with this seat's heart."

The more the Great Holy Son thought about it, the more excited he became, and he
couldn't wait to spend the night with Gong Qianqiu in the wedding room.
Soon, the news that the Great Holy Son was about to marry Gong Qianqiu as the
seventeenth room spread throughout the surrounding sectarian forces.
Advertisement
Although the Taixu Shenzong is only a medium-sized sect, it is only because there are no
peerless divine soldiers within the sect.
If this point is not mentioned, the quantity and quality of hoarding from masters is
absolutely comparable to the large-scale sects of the last stream.
There are also many sects related to the Taixu Shenzong, including some affiliated forces.
The Great Holy Son is the future heir of the sect, and the deputy suzerain decides to hold a
big wedding banquet for his face.
For a time, many disciples of the Taixu Shenzong sent wedding invitations, and even many
sects that were not so close to each other got invitations.
At the same time, Levi Garrison also got this message.
To capture the helms of the five major sects, Levi Garrison wanted to use these sects as
eyeliners to monitor the every move of the Taixu Shenzong.
"Gong Qianqiu is too shameless? In order to climb up, he is willing to be the seventeenth
wife and concubine of the Great Holy Son."
"It's really shameless. She used this method in the Demon Suppression Division before. I
really don't know what the eyes of the people of the Taixu Shenzong look like?"
Advertisement
"But it's not easy to deal with her like this!"
"That's right, after all, it's the Great Holy Son. It is said that he is the future successor of the
Sect Master of the Taixu Sect."
The crowd was outraged.
Levi Garrison's eyes are also slightly condensed. If Gong Qianqiu has no such relationship,
Taixu Shenzong may not be too involved in this hatred.

However, once the two are married, it will not be so easy for them to seek revenge for Gong
Qianqiu.
For the public, it is related to the sect's glory and face; for the private, it is only natural for
the great sage to support his wife.
And according to the eyeliner report, the Great Holy Son is the future master of the Taixu
Shenzong, which is almost known to everyone.
If you want to eradicate it, you will inevitably be the enemy of the entire Taixu Shenzong.
"Only pressing the entire Taixu Shenzong will do!"
Levi Garrison's expression is serious, and it is still unknown whether the battle strength he
has now can match the Taixu Shenzong.
Reckless action may not only fail to avenge, on the contrary, it will cause casualties to one's
own personnel.
"From now on, everyone should strengthen their cultivation and improve their strength as
quickly as possible."
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
the other side.
Inside the sky.
Several disciples in the sect are discussing the recent major events with great interest.
"Hey, I heard that there is none? The eldest son of Taixu Shenzong is going to marry the
17th concubine."
"This matter has spread among the nearby sects. It is said that the woman came from the
secular world and is called Gong Qianqiu."
"The Great Holy Son of Taixu Shenzong has a very high vision, the woman must be goodlooking,
and she must be talented, and most importantly, she must be a virgin."
"It shouldn't be! It is said that Gong Qianqiu is unruly in the secular world, how can he still
be a virgin?"
"Then I don't know, anyway, that's what the Great Holy Son asked for, and with his eyesight,
he shouldn't look bad."

Xiao Feng, who had just finished training, heard these comments, and the anger in his chest
instantly rose to the extreme.
how can that be?
At that time, Gong Qianqiu clearly became his own woman, how could he still be a virgin?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3926
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
and many more……
They said that Gong Qianqiu was going to be the 17th concubine for the Great Holy Son of
Taixu Shenzong?
In order to climb up, have you done everything possible?
Is this still the Gong Qianqiu he once knew?
"It's impossible! Gong Qianqiu, you can't treat me like this."
"You must explain to me clearly what happened in the first place?"
Advertisement
Xiao Feng's breathing became extraordinarily rapid, and the blue veins on his forehead
collapsed, as if he was on the verge of running wild.
"You guys, explain the matter to Lao Tzu in detail."
Xiao Feng said solemnly to several Cang Qiong Sect disciples.
The two little leaders rushed over and explained the matter in detail again.
Advertisement
They had already received Xie Huanyu's order and did not dare to neglect Xiao Feng in the
slightest.
"You are absolutely wrong, Gong Qianqiu can't be a virgin."
Xiao Feng gritted his teeth and said.
Seeing that something was wrong, the two little leaders hurriedly changed their words.
"Mr. Xiao, it's our hearsay that this message should have moisture."
"Yes, Mr. Xiao, we just heard about it, don't take it seriously."
Although the two little leaders were not aware of the entanglement between Xiao Feng and
Gong Qianqiu, they could also feel that Xiao Feng was clearly in the stage of rage.
"Since it's just hearsay, how can you gossip about people behind their backs, and the crime
should be punished."

When the words fell, Xiao Feng suddenly slapped his palm, and the two little leaders didn't
react at all, and were beaten until their brains burst to death.
Advertisement
"It's definitely not true."
Xiao Feng rushed out of the Sky Sect like he was going crazy, and he decided to go
elsewhere to verify the authenticity of the matter.
However, Xiao Feng was dumbfounded after the verification, what the two small leaders of
the sky sect before were true.
All women of the Great Holy Son of Taixu Shenzong must be virgins.
And Gong Qianqiu has been checked by the Great Holy Son, and it is true that he has never
broken through that level of restriction with others.
Confuse!
anger!
Sad!
Various complex emotions filled Xiao Feng's chest, making it difficult for him to breathe.
Bang bang bang!
Xiao Feng threw several punches at the wall next to him, and the wall collapsed.
However, the depression in the chest and forehead did not improve much.
"Deceived!"
Xiao Feng realized that he was completely deceived by Gong Qianqiu.
But he was still not reconciled.
"You must go to her and ask her face to face!"
Xiao Feng didn't believe in evil, he only felt that the anger value in his chest was constantly
rising, and then he quickly rushed to the Taixu Shenzong.
After this period of exploration, Xiao Feng is also familiar with the road.
It took about half an hour for Xiao Feng to arrive in front of the main gate of Taixu
Shenzong.
"Stop, who are you?"
the guard asked with a sullen face.
Xiao Feng said coldly: "I'll find Gong Qianqiu and let her come out to see me!"
"Gong Qianqiu?"
The guard was stunned for a moment, then reacted immediately and said with a sneer,

“Elder Gong is the woman of our Great Holy Son, what are you looking for with her?”
“It looks like this guy is here to make trouble. The big saint’s wedding is imminent, and there
is no room for any mistakes. This kind of trouble can just be driven away.”
“You dare to be disrespectful to Lao Tzu just because of your trash?”
Xiao Feng said angrily.
Xiao Feng had nowhere to vent his anger, and the two guards just collided with the muzzle
of the gun.
“Where did the offal come from, and they rushed to make trouble in the Taixu Shenzong,
and thought the life was too long?”
“Don’t talk nonsense with him, just send him away!”
However, they did not expect that Xiao Feng not only did not evade, but took the initiative
to attack.
The figure disappeared like a ghost, leaving only a near-substantial afterimage in place.
“So fast!”
The two guards were shocked, and before they could react, they felt a murderous aura
coming from behind them.
Bang bang!
Xiao Feng took two palms and smashed them firmly on the backs of the two.
Pfft! Pfft!
The two guards were shaken and flew five to six feet away, and finally fell heavily to the
ground.
“Enemy attack! There is an enemy attack!”
The two guards wiped the blood from the corners of their mouths and shouted loudly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3927
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
A stone stirred up a thousand waves.
After a while, the masters of the Taixu Shenzong swarmed over.
Clearly feeling several powerful and unparalleled breaths approaching quickly, Xiao Feng
also gasped, knowing that he had stabbed a hornet’s nest.
But this is the end, and he has no way out.

“He Fangxiao dare to come to Taixu Shenzong to make trouble?”
“Injuring the guards, the crime should be punished!”
Advertisement
“Let me show you this kid’s methods!”
Several elders showed a cold look on their faces, staring at Xiao Feng with malice.
“I want to see Gong Qianqiu! Let her come out to see me!”
“Gong Qianqiu, I know you are here, come out quickly.”
Advertisement
“I have something to ask you!”
Xiao Feng shouted loudly.
“Who are you? How can you see the woman in this seat?”
The Great Holy Son slowly walked out of the crowd, exuding a cold murderous aura.
Xiao Feng sneered and said: “I used to be Gong Qianqiu’s man, you are just a pick-up man.”
Xiao Feng had probably guessed the identity of the other party, and he didn’t know why, so he wanted to make the Great Holy Son make a fool of himself.
“Nonsense, you are courting death!”
A chilling blade instantly condensed in the palm of the Great Holy Son’s palm, exuding a biting chill and murderous aura, causing the surrounding crowd to shiver uncontrollably.
Gong Qianqiu was a woman he valued, but now she was humiliated in public, and the Great Holy Son was indeed moved to kill.
Advertisement
“Husband’s assistant!”
A charming voice suddenly sounded from behind.
The Great Holy Son was a little unhappy, but because of his love for Gong Qianqiu, he temporarily suppressed the murderous intention.
“Qianqiu, do you know this kid?”
The Great Holy Son asked tentatively.
“know!”
Gong Qianqiu nodded, but worried that the great saint would think too much, and quickly explained: “He used to be a chess piece for me to deal with Levi Garrison.”
There is no point in denying acquaintance with Xiao Feng. The Great Holy Son is suspicious

by nature. After Xiao Feng's coaxing, the Great Holy Son will definitely send someone to investigate.
Concealment will make him suspicious, and the more calm it is, the less doubts will be relieved.
Sure enough, the Great Holy Son's expression softened a little.
"Gong Qianqiu, I need your explanation!"
Xiao Feng said in a deep voice.
Seeing that the glamour of Gong Qianqiu in front of him is even better than before, Xiao Feng's heart still couldn't stop throbbing.
But recalling the past deception, hatred quickly became the main emotion.
"That night, you and I..."
"Xiao Feng, do you think I'll take a fancy to a waste like you?"
Before Xiao Feng could finish speaking, Gong Qianqiu interrupted directly.
"That night, I cast a spell to make you fall into a hallucination, and everything that happened is said to be your hallucination."
"Mediocre appearance, low cultivation base, and no opinion, Xiao Feng, who gave you the courage to think that I would like you?"
"If it wasn't for dealing with Levi Garrison, do you think I would look at you right in the eye?"
"Do you know how disgusting I felt when faced with your so-called sweet words?"
"Trash, if it were in a different place, I would have found a place where no one was there and committed suicide, and I would have no face to continue living in this world."
Every word of Gong Qianqiu is like a sharp blade mercilessly piercing Xiao Feng's heart.
Xiao Feng completely collapsed.
"how could this be?"
Xiao Feng couldn't believe all this, but what Gong Qianqiu said in person was beyond doubt.
"So it's all just a show?"
Xiao Feng asked in a hoarse voice.
Gong Qianqiu asked jokingly: "Otherwise, what do you think it is?"
"Gong Qianqiu, you are a woman with a vicious heart, I must kill you today!"

Xiao Feng's eyes were red, the veins on his forehead stretched high, and he punched Gong
Qianqiu's chest.
"You want to kill me even with this little strength? A fool's dream!"
Gong Qianqiu waved his hand, and a powerful energy qi roared out, directly blasting Xiao
Feng out.
puff!
Xiao Feng vomited blood after landing, and his face was as pale as paper. Obviously seriously injured!
"Xiao Feng, don't make unnecessary struggles. With your little cultivation, you can't help me
at all."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3928
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu's face was full of arrogance. What he said just now was not only a blow to
Xiao Feng, but also mainly to take the opportunity to explain the past to the Great Holy Son
to dispel doubts.
"I will soon marry the Great Holy Son, and will be the core strength of the Taixu Shenzong in
the future. You and I are different in status and status, so don't be delusional."
"If you're still not convinced, let Levi Garrison come over to take revenge. I'll be here at any
time."
Xiao Feng felt that his chest was stuffy, something was blocking his throat, and he couldn't
go down in one breath.
He wanted to kill Gong Qianqiu, but the huge gap in strength made Xiao Feng helpless.
"Gong Qianqiu, if you can kill me, why should you be so humiliated?"
Advertisement
Xiao Feng wanted to die, but he felt that he had no face to face Jiang Dong's elders.
At this moment, the big saint came to Gong Qianqiu and asked in a deep voice: "Qianqiu,
this kind of garbage, just kill it."
This is what I think in my heart, and it is also a temptation.
"Husband, killing this kind of rubbish is too valuable."

Advertisement
“What’s more, for Xiao Fengtai, it is actually more uncomfortable to live to die.”
“Furthermore, let him give Levi Garrison a message. Only after knowing the power of Taixu
Shenzong can they understand the gap. I want them to realize what despair is.”
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile.
The Great Holy Son completely dispelled his doubts when he heard the words, nodded with
a smile, and said, “This statement is reasonable.”
“Xiao Feng, I will marry the Great Holy Son in half a month, you must come to support me!”
“This is an invitation, received it!”
Gong Qianqiu raised his hand gently, and a gilded invitation flew out, just landing on Xiao
Feng.
“Ahhh! Gong Qianqiu, you are deceiving people too much!”
The veins on Xiao Feng’s forehead collapsed, and the whole face was extremely hideous.
Advertisement
“I deceived people too much, what can you do?” Gong Qianqiu said contemptuously.
“I kill you!”
Xiao Feng didn’t know where the strength came from. He was seriously injured just now, but
at this moment he suddenly got up and turned into a sharp sword.
Directly stabs Gong Qianqiu.
“Insult yourself!”
Gong Qianqiu released the Qi machine, and the majestic energy pressure was
overwhelming.
Xiao Feng was like a small boat on the turbulent sea.
There was a faint sound of bones breaking in the void.
“Someone, throw this waste dog out, so as not to be an eyesore here.”
The Great Saint said coldly.
“Yes!”
A guard dragged Xiao Feng away like a dead dog, and threw it directly into the ditch in the
distance.
Xiao Feng suffered serious internal injuries and several broken ribs.

The key is the psychological blow. Recalling that the previous ones were nothing but a
mirror, and the vows of eachother were all scams.
Xiao Feng's heart was ashes, he felt an unprecedented despair, and the last trace of hope in
the past was completely shattered.
"I'm just a pawn of Gong Qianqiu! I've always been."
"She never had the slightest sincerity to me."
It took Xiao Feng's efforts to climb out of the ditch, and at this moment he was completely
awakened.
A coaxing drama ended, but Gong Qianqiu had some doubts and worries in his heart.
"What's wrong?"
The Great Holy Son also noticed Gong Qianqiu's strange emotions.
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly: "How did Xiao Feng enter the Kunlun Ruins?"
"Didn't I tell you before, as long as he reaches the threshold cultivation realm, he will find
the location of Tianmen after further inquiry."
The Great Holy Son didn't take it to heart at all.
"I mean since Xiao Feng is here, will Levi Garrison still be far away?"
Gong Qianqiu deliberately made a nervous appearance.
The Great Holy Son comforted: "Don't worry Qianqiu, our Taixu Shenzong is very strong,
what if that monkey enters the Kunlun Ruins?"
"Ten thousand steps back, if he dares to come here without knowing his life or death, this
seat will directly kill him."
"You can just prepare for the wedding with peace of mind, and leave the rest to this seat."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3929
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Many matters concerning the marriage of the Great Holy Son and Gong Qianqiu are in full
swing.
The lanterns were decorated with colorful lanterns and the floor was covered with red felts,
and the atmosphere was filled with joy everywhere.
However, at this moment, the Seven Holy Sons returned to the Taixu Shenzong and received

a grand welcome ceremony.
Although the Seven Holy Sons are the youngest among the Holy Sons, their cultivation
talent is the highest.
Today's strength is already in the top three of the seven holy sons, and his future
achievements are limitless.
One of the most important abilities of the Seven Saints is to control the spiritual veins, and
they will be able to integrate with the spiritual veins during the battle.
Advertisement
In particular, the Seven Holy Sons' perception of spiritual pulses is extremely sensitive, which
is basically equivalent to a walking spiritual pulse detector.
The large spiritual veins of the Taixu Shenzong in the past ten years were all discovered by
the Seven Holy Sons.
Therefore, the Seven Holy Sons are of great significance to the Taixu Shenzong, and
naturally they are highly valued.
Of course, the Seventh Holy Son did not disappoint everyone, and just came back and threw
out an astonishing message.
Advertisement
"I found a small dragon vein in the northeast of Taixu Shenzong."
This message from the Seven Holy Sons can be said to have stirred up a thousand waves
with one stone, and the entire Taixu Shenzong was boiling.
"The Seven Holy Sons are simply too powerful to have discovered the dragon veins. The
strength of our Taixu Shenzong will definitely increase greatly."
"The dragon vein is more terrifying than the holy vein. It is said that it can change the
mountain area and even optimize the purity of the spiritual energy of a world."
"More than that, it is said that dragon veins absorb the essence of heaven, earth, sun and
moon for many years, and can breed true dragons, which is called dragon veins."
"Only some super sects have dragon veins as their foundation, and now our sect is going to
flourish!"

Vice Sect Master Yin Xuejian was also very pleasantly surprised. Dragon veins are far
stronger than holy veins, and Taixu Shenzong has never had dragon veins before.
If the dragon vein discovered by the Seventh Holy Son is of sufficient scale, the strength of
the entire Taixu Shenzong will be greatly improved.
"Seven Holy Sons, what is the scale of the dragon veins you discovered?"
Yin Xuejian asked.
Advertisement
Others also turned their attention. This answer is very crucial, and it is related to whether it
can benefit all Taixu Shenzong disciples.
"Although this dragon vein is not large, it is far stronger than the several sacred veins we
have mastered. The key is that it can be used to warm weapons."
"If the weapons forged by the old five and the six are put into this dragon vein to warm up,
it will not take long for them to transform into a good magic weapon."
"I heard that the sect got a magic weapon not long ago?"
The Seven Saints asked.
Yin Xuejian nodded.
"Now the robbery of the gods is nourished by five or six holy sons in the holy vein."
"Since you are so old and old, you will put the divine robbery into the dragon veins to warm
and quench the chain, and it will not take long for you to become a peerless divine
weapon."
Seven Holy Sons said solemnly.
Yin Xuejian nodded in agreement, the dragon veins can directly change the material
problem of the divine robbery, and upgrade from inferior to high-quality.
Combined with Levi Garrison's top-level forging skills, this robbery of the gods can definitely
become the magic weapon of the Taixu Shenzong.
At that time, Taixu Shenzong will be able to join the ranks of large-scale sects, and the longcherished
wish for many years will be fulfilled.
"The two of you hurry up and do this."
Yin Xuejian gave orders to the Fifth Son and the Sixth Son.
"Follow the Holy Order of the Vice Sect Master!"

The two saints immediately went down to prepare.
At the same time, Gong Qianqiu also got information about the dragon veins.
Although she is the elder of the last seat, coupled with the relationship of the first son, Gong
Qianqiu also participated in this meeting within the sect.
Knowing that the dragon veins are so powerful and terrifying, Gong Qianqiu began to think
of taking it as his own.
After all, she practiced the extreme swallowing technique. If she could swallow the dragon
veins, the degree of improvement could be imagined.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3930
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Of course, she also understands that she can't act rashly, after all, the entire Taixu Shenzong
attaches great importance to this dragon vein.
Gong Qianqiu later learned the specific location of the dragon veins through the Great Holy
Son, and planned to go to investigate secretly.
"Go to investigate tonight."
After making up his mind, Gong Qianqiu recharged his energy during the day, and did not
leave Taixu Shenzong secretly until nightfall.
Due to the relationship of the Great Holy Son, even if there are strong people who sense
Gong Qianqiu's departure, there are not too many inquiries.
Gong Qianqiu ran all the way, and it took about half an hour to reach the destination.
Advertisement
Although the true face of Mount Lu of the Dragon Vein has not yet been seen, the aura in
this area is extremely terrifying and the pressure of its power is extremely terrifying.
Even with Gong Qianqiu's current cultivation, he still feels oppressive.
"It should be underground. In order to avoid the Fifth Holy Son and the others finding out,
let's enter from the other end!"
Gong Qianqiu went around to the other end, and at the same time ran the hidden breath

technique, which was taught by the Great Holy Son himself, which could hide the breath
from the invisible.
Advertisement
As long as the opponent is not in the realm of cultivation and crushing himself, he will
basically not find the trace of the practitioner.
Following the excavated stone cave into the ground, a spiritual vein appeared in front of
him instantly.
"It turned out to be lavender aura!"
Gong Qianqiu was very surprised, she could clearly feel that the spiritual energy contained
in this dragon vein was a qualitative leap compared to the holy vein.
Especially the degree of purity, compared with those sacred veins, it is almost the difference
between cloud and mud.
"As expected of a dragon vein!"
Gong Qianqiu couldn't help but run the extreme swallowing technique, and a ray of purple
aura was inhaled into the body.
However, it was such a trace of spiritual energy that immediately made Gong Qianqiu's
dantian feel swollen.
"This is too scary!"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu was busy collecting her work, and she really dared not continue to devour the
purple aura contained in the dragon veins.
Even if it devoured just a little bit, it was more than devoured the entire Divine Vessel
before.
In particular, the spiritual energy contained in the dragon veins is also very slow to digest. If
you really want to swallow more, you must spend a lot of time and energy.
Otherwise, if you are impatient, you will have to die in an explosion.
And swallowing it is bound to cause great movement, even if it is hidden, it is useless.
"For the time being, return to the Taixu Shenzong. As for swallowing the power of this
dragon vein, we need to take a long-term plan."
Thinking of this, Gong Qianqiu left the dragon vein very unwillingly.

After returning to Taixu Shenzong, Gong Qianqiu could not calm down for a long time.
"If I swallow a dragon vein, how will my strength improve?"
"Don't say that the entire Taixu Shenzong is invincible, but at least it can crush the
powerhouses of the Taixu Shenzong?"
"You must find an opportunity to swallow it, and then you must have a good relationship
with the Seven Holy Sons."
Gong Qianqiu's thoughts turned quickly, and the Seven Holy Sons' search for spiritual veins
was a must in Taixu Shenzong, and even in the entire Kunlun Ruins.
If you really want to calculate it like this, the Seven Holy Sons are the existences with the
most cultivation resources in the entire Taixu Shenzong.
As long as you can keep this thigh, you will no longer have to worry about having no energy
source when you swallow it by yourself.
The next morning.
Gong Qianqiu is grinding with the first son, and the seventh son is outside asking for a
meeting.
"Come in quickly!"
The Great Holy Son also attaches great importance to the Seven Holy Sons. In a sense, if he
wants to hold the helm in the future, he will have to rely on the Seven Holy Sons.
"Big brother, in order to congratulate you on your wedding with the Gong girl, the younger
brother hereby presents four divine veins and one holy vein as a wedding gift, and I hope
that big brother will not dislike it!"
The Seven Saints said with a smile.
"Xiao Qi, what are you talking about, why would you dislike it as a brother?"
The Great Holy Son patted the Seven Holy Sons and said with a smile, "I still need your
strong support for my brother in the future!"
"No problem!"
The Seventh Holy Son readily agreed, and immediately said, "Then the younger brother
retire first, so that I won't disturb you and sister-in-law's kiss!"

After the Seventh Holy Son finished speaking, he turned and left.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3931
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It was not until the figure of the Seven Holy Sons completely disappeared that Gong
Qianqiu came back to his senses.
"Qianqiu, what's wrong with you?" The Great Holy Son asked in confusion.
Gong Qianqiu's voice was a little dry and said: "This is the first time I heard that the marriage
was given as a gift. Is this too big?"
"Hahaha!"
The Great Holy Son laughed a few times on his back before continuing: "This is Xiao Qi's
behavior. You ask him to take something else as a gift, and he doesn't have it either!"
"But that's three divine veins and one holy vein!"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu's heart is surging, even if the entire Taixu Shenzong has several holy veins?
The Seven Holy Sons gave away a Holy Vein with a flick of his hand, this is too arrogant!
"This may be a drop in the bucket for the resources Xiaoqi has mastered. He is indeed a
talent."
"If the Taixu Shenzong wants to reach a higher level in the future, he will need his full help."
Advertisement
The Great Holy Son was also a little emotional, and then changed the conversation and said:
"Don't be emotional, these spiritual veins are all transferred to you."
"Qianqiu, what you have is to swallow your spiritual roots and bones, and you just took this
opportunity to grow stronger."
"Then thank you so much husband!" Gong Qianqiu was instantly happy.
The Great Holy Son gently wrapped around Gong Qianqiu's willow waist and said with a
smile: "As long as the beauty can be happy, what is this thing?"
In addition to winning the smile of the beautiful woman, the Great Holy Son also has other
selfish intentions.

Gong Qianqiu's talent is very good, and he has swallowed spiritual roots and bones, and will
become a very good help for him in the future.
It will also help to sit more firmly in the position of denominational helm in the future.
The Great Holy Son is no ordinary person either!
"Okay, don't spread the information about the location of these spiritual veins, remember
the truth that every man is innocent and guilty."
Advertisement
The Great Holy Son handed over a map marked with location information to Gong Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu accepted it readily, and after the Great Holy Son left, she rushed to the
location of the Holy Vein without stopping.
"Fate still has to be in your own hands."
Gong Qianqiu can't wait to improve his strength now.
Clinging to the Great Holy Son is just an expedient measure, and in the end, one has to be
strong to have more say.
In the next few days, Gong Qianqiu entered the crazy swallowing mode, and the four divine
veins and one holy vein were quickly devoured by her.
Gong Qianqiu's strength has naturally been greatly improved again.
"If the opponent is the Three Holy Sons, he can definitely be crushed."
Gong Qianqiu thought secretly in his heart.
"The most important thing next is to have a good relationship with the Seventh Holy Son."
"Then let's start by getting to know him!"
She first investigated some people who usually have a good relationship with the Seventh
Holy Son, and then started from the preferences of these people in exchange for the
Seventh Holy Son's information.
"I don't know what the elder Gong is looking for from me?"
an old man with white hair and beard asked.
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "Elder Chen, I heard that your realm has encountered a
bottleneck in recent years. I have a method that may help you break through the shackles."
"Oh really?"

Chen Daotong's eyes were full of surprises. He has been in the current state of cultivation
for nearly five years.
I have also used a lot of elixir of heaven, earth and earth, but it is still unable to break
through.
If you want to go further in the status of Taixu Shenzong, you must continue to improve. For
Chen Daotong, Gong Qianqiu's words are no different from a long drought.
"How dare I lie to Elder Chen?"
Gong Qianqiu said in a very serious tone: "I have a cultivation method, which can improve
my cultivation in a short time, and it will definitely help Elder Chen break through the
shackles."
"Why does Elder Gong help the old man?" Chen Daotong is also an old fritter, and he knows
that there is no such thing as a free lunch in the world.
Gong Qianqiu sighed and said, "I want to know about the Seven Holy Sons from you."
"You also know that I am about to become the wife of the Great Holy Son, and I also want
to do something for him. You should understand my feelings."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3932
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Chen Daotong was stunned at first, but he quickly understood what Gong Qianqiu meant.
There are more than 100 women around the Great Holy Son, and Gong Qianqiu came from
the secular world without roots and foundations.
If you want to get the attention of the Great Holy Son, you must make some 'achievements',
and it is extremely urgent to firmly pull the Seven Holy Sons into your own camp.
Therefore, it is not surprising that Gong Qianqiu has the intention to win over the Seventh
Holy Son.
After all, the Seven Holy Sons have the ability to find spiritual veins.
Even if the Great Holy Son becomes the suzerain of the Taixu Shenzong in the future, he will

rely a lot on the cultivation resources provided by the Seven Holy Sons.
Advertisement
Of course, many of the women around the Great Saint had also approached Chen Daotong.
But they couldn't come up with a price that made them excited, and Chen Daotong didn't
reveal any information about the Seven Holy Sons.
"The difficulty of the palace sect master is well understood, but…"
"Elder Chen, this is the content of the exercises I copied down. You can judge the value of
it."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu took over Chen Daotong's words and directly informed the weakened version
of the devouring technique.
Chen Daotong was overjoyed. He took over the exercises and just took a brief swipe. He was
overjoyed and regarded it as a treasure book.
"With such a gift from the elders of the palace, the old man can't be rewarded without
merit."
Chen Daotong smiled even more, and continued: "In those days, the Seventh Holy Son had
saved his life before he made his fortune, and he still knew quite a bit about the Seventh
Holy Son."
Immediately afterwards, Chen Daotong informed Gong Qianqiu of the situation.
I have to say that Chen Daotong is quite trustworthy. After learning that the exercises are
really useful, he can be said to know everything about Gong Qianqiu.
After finishing the conversation, Gong Qianqiu and Chen Daotong both left contentedly.
Get what you need, and achieve your goals.
"Seven holy sons, with this information, you will definitely not be able to escape the palm of
this sect master."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu is full of confidence, but for the sake of insurance, she still inquires more, and
strives to have a detailed understanding before proceeding with the next plan.

“As long as the First Holy Son and the Seventh Holy Son can be controlled, the control of
the Taixu Shenzong is just around the corner.”
“Even if you, Levi Garrison, come to take revenge, it will be impossible to do anything to this
sect master.”
Thinking of this Gong Qianqiu, a sneer appeared on the corner of his mouth.
the other side.
Since Levi Garrison said that all members of the base camp should join the Spiritual
Tempering Body as much as possible, the demand for the Spiritual Vein has greatly
increased.
The God’s brain was almost crazy and continuously probed, but finally set its sights on the
previous world.
“Mr. Ye, I have detected that in addition to the divine veins and holy veins, there are more
than ten more powerful spiritual veins within the coverage area of that world.”
“As for whether there is a stronger spiritual meridian, it is still unknown. This power has far
exceeded the maximum count of the detector.”
The Brain of God directly notified Levi Garrison of this discovery.
After learning the news, Levi Garrison immediately found the brain of God.
“There is actually a spiritual vein that is more terrifying than the holy vein?”
Levi Garrison asked in shock.
The Brain of God nodded and said, “That’s right, the energy is indeed far beyond the Holy
Vessel! My instruments are not enough!”
“Above the Holy Vein!”
Even with Levi Garrison’s temperament, he couldn’t control his excitement and curiosity at
this moment.
“What kind of world is this? You must know that the energy intensity around the Kunlun
Ruins Tianmen is not so terrifying!”
Levi Garrison couldn’t control the curiosity that was gradually bursting, and was ready to

investigate in detail.
“You have marked the exact location!”
Levi Garrison asked in a deep voice.
The Brain of God nodded and said, “Yeah! But I still remind you to be careful, if this energy
is not well controlled, it will devour you.”
“Don’t worry, I know what to do.”
After continuous body quenching and training, the Holy Vein’s role in improving him was
very weak, and Levi Garrison continued to use higher-level cultivation resources.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3933
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Taixu Shenzong.
“Xiao Qi, I accidentally saw that your sleeves were worn out yesterday, and I made a new
dress for you. Try it out and see if it fits?”
Gong Qianqiu said softly.
Qi Shengzi was slightly startled, and then he saw that there was a small hole in the cuff of
his right arm, and he didn’t even notice it.
“Thank you, sister-in-law!”
The Seven Holy Sons took the black robe and sincerely thanked him.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu immediately raised his face and feigned anger: “How many times have I told
you, don’t always call me sister-in-law.”
“Many…Thank you, Sister Qianqiu!” Seven Saints said embarrassedly.
Gong Qianqiu’s face was ‘cloudy and sunny’, and he said with a smile: “That’s right! Try it
now, and see if you like the pattern on it?”
“My needle and thread are rough, just don’t dislike it.”
Advertisement
“Where… where would you dislike it?”
The Seven Saints quickly put on the robe, a flying dragon pattern passed over the shoulders
from the back, and the huge dragon head was majestic.
There are also a few floating clouds embroidered around the flying dragon, making the
flying dragon more lifelike.
“The dragon pattern is so pretty! I like it very much!”

The Seven Saints smiled happily, tied the belt in place and turned it twice, it fit perfectly.
"As long as you like it, I'm afraid that the embroidered pattern of Longteng Jiutian is too
tacky!"
Gong Qianqiu let out a sigh of relief, as if he was 'frightened' just now.
However, in fact, Gong Qianqiu has been inquiring in many ways, and the seven saints like
this flying dragon pattern the most.
"You're such an adult, you don't know how to take good care of yourself, and you don't
even notice that your clothes are torn. It seems that it's time to find a woman."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu joked.
"Sister Qianqiu, I don't want to get married yet!"
The Seventh Holy Son was a little embarrassed, and seemed to have thought of something.
He continued: "Next time the clothes are torn again, I will go to Sister Qianqiu to help make
a new one."
"Okay, your sister will wrap your clothes in the future." Gong Qianqiu's tone was
extraordinarily sincere.
"It's a word!"
The Seven Saints said excitedly.
"You child, you know that you are tired of your sister!"
"Okay, I won't disturb your cultivation. Remember to come to Yunfangzhai for dinner
tomorrow, and my sister will cook by herself!"
After Gong Qianqiu said, he turned and left.
Looking at Gong Qianqiu's slender back, the eyes of the Seven Saints were full of tenderness
and gratitude.
Both his parents died when he was young, and he was abused in every way after being
adopted. Later, he was accepted by the Taixu Shenzong due to his extraordinary talent, and
the situation improved.
However, the people who are close to the Seven Holy Sons are basically ulterior motives, in
order to obtain the cultivation resources in his hands.

Whether it is hypocritical, or flattering, no one has ever cared about his food, clothing,
housing and transportation like Gong Qianqiu.
It was the taste of family affection that the Seventh Holy Son hoped most in his heart, and it
made him indulge in it for a while, feeling extremely warm and happy.
Of course, the Seven Holy Sons also suspected that Gong Qianqiu had ulterior motives and
used the dragon veins to test, but was rejected by Gong Qianqiu on the spot.
Even for a long time, he no longer paid attention to the Seven Holy Sons.
"I'm not greedy for any cultivation resources like you, I don't think you would see it this
way? Since this is the case, you and I will be like strangers from now on."
Gong Qianqiu was very angry.
So in the next few days, the Seven Holy Sons came to apologize, but Gong Qianqiu avoided
them.
It wasn't until he found the Great Holy Son to persuade him that he reluctantly took over
the matter, but Gong Qianqiu's attitude was very cold in those days.
This series of performances were all seen by the Seven Holy Sons, and it was precisely
because of this that he completely dispelled the doubts in his heart.
Then the Seventh Holy Son apologized many times, and said that he would never be so
tempted in the future. Gong Qianqiu finally returned to his original attitude.
Until he just got the embroidered dragon robe, the feeling of being protected by his
relatives hit the Seventh Holy Son again, and even had a tendency to burst into tears.
"Sister, I will protect you from being bullied by others."
The Seven Saints said to themselves firmly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3934
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu, who had already left, raised the corner of his mouth slightly.
With her current cultivation level, her ear strength has been greatly improved, and she

naturally heard the words "from the bottom of my heart" by the Seventh Holy Son.
"The Seven Holy Sons are extremely talented, but after all, their hearts are relatively simple,
so it's not difficult to grasp it!"
Gong Qianqiu became more and more complacent.
In fact, the information of longing for family affection was revealed by Chen Daotong. Gong
Qianqiu integrated various information and immediately decided to start from this aspect.
The effect was indeed as expected, and the Seventh Holy Son quickly regarded himself as a
relative.
Advertisement
The behavior may be fake, but the eyes will not deceive people, especially for a
'psychologist' like Gong Qianqiu, it can more accurately identify the true and false.
"Is this a tailor-made, precise strike?"
Gong Qianqiu became more and more proud of his means of controlling people.
In the process of interacting with the Seven Holy Sons, she did not use any means of
'devious ways', that is, she interacted with him with the character of the innocent big sister.
Advertisement
Such an identity setting also made Seven Saints feel very comfortable. After all, such a
woman had never appeared beside him before.
According to Gong Qianqiu's understanding, there have been many beautiful women inside
and outside the Taixu Shenzong who approached with beauty, but they were all rejected by
the Seven Holy Sons.
It's not that the Seven Holy Sons are not close to women, but that he prefers pure affection,
whether it is love or family affection.
Perhaps it is precisely because the Seven Holy Sons are pure people that they hate those
men and women who approach them for various purposes.
It is precisely because of this that the appearance of Gong Qianqiu's "alternative" makes the

Seven Holy Sons feel valuable and extremely rare.
Gong Qianqiu seized this point and took advantage of it, and the distance between the
Seven Saints and her complete control was a step further.
"There is no need for this sect to take the initiative to ask for it, and multiple sacred veins
will be obtained."
Looking at the location information of the sacred veins marked on the map in his hand,
Gong Qianqiu's smile was even greater.
These were all offered by the Seven Holy Sons, and that move made him no longer
suspicious.
Advertisement
These holy veins even nearly made the Seventh Holy Son kneel and ask Gong Qianqiu to
accept it.
Yunfangzhai.
This is the residence that Taixu Shenzong distributed to Gong Qianqiu.
Although she has just come to the Taixu Shenzong, she is an elder after all, and with the
relationship of the Great Holy Son, it is logical to have a separate courtyard.
dong dong dong!
There was a slight knock on the door outside.
"come in!"
Miya Chiaki put away the map after speaking.
Duguxiao walked in slowly and said respectfully, "Master, the matter you handed me over
has been done, and five more helmsmen have joined the camp."
"very good!"
Gong Qianqiu smiled even more and said: "Now we have three elders and fifteen rudder
master subordinates, and there are more than a hundred people in ordinary Tianjiao. The
planning during this period of time has finally been in vain, you have done a great job.
good."
"The next step is to find a way to push you and Xuan Ming to the position of elders, but this
matter should not be rushed, otherwise it will be more than worth the loss if you are

detected."
"My father and I are not in a hurry. Master has just gained a firm foothold at the top of the
sect. If he pushes people up too quickly, it will inevitably attract attention."
Duguxiao said with a smile: "It would be bad if you were suppressed."
During this period of time, Gong Qianqiu not only developed the relationship with the
Seven Holy Sons rapidly, but also won over people in the Taixu Shenzong and cultivated his
own forces.
In particular, Gong Qianqiu is also an elder now, and with the blessing of the halo of the first
lady, many people want to take the opportunity to cling.
Especially after getting the information about the cultivation resources of the Seven Holy
Sons, Gong Qianqiu made a lot of money, and then applied various means, and many
people were determined to follow.
After all, the Taixu Shenzong has a strict hierarchy, especially the arrogance of Xue
Pengzhan.
If it wasn't for Shang Gong Qianqiu, it would be impossible to get so many cultivation
resources.
With the passage of time, Gong Qianqiu's influence in Taixu Shenzong has grown stronger
day by day.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3935
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"You're right. I can't eat hot tofu in a hurry. It's better for us to grow and develop steadily."
Gong Qianqiu said condensedly.
Duguxiao nodded and said respectfully, "Master, do you have any assignments for me
next?"
"Continue to consolidate our power, and let your father go outside the sect to collect loose
repairs in the name of the Taixu Shenzong."
"The location of the Divine Vein I gave you a few days ago can be used as a bargaining chip

to recruit loose cultivators."
"The principle is only one point, to develop strength as much as possible, the main purpose
of this religion is to form an exclusive team as soon as possible."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly.
Since the matter of marrying the Great Holy Son cannot be reversed, Gong Qianqiu wants to
maximize the benefits in this regard.
Controlling the Taixu Shenzong can no longer satisfy her, and expanding outward is the top
priority.
Especially after the breakthrough in the relationship with the Seven Holy Sons, this idea
became even stronger.
Advertisement
After all, in the Kunlun Ruins, cultivation resources are the biggest capital for the
development of power, and the Seven Saints happen to be experts in the field of spiritual
veins.
"Master, please rest assured, my father and I will do our best to do it."
Duguxiao assured.
After seeing Gong Qianqiu's methods again, Xuan Ming and Xue Pengzhan sincerely joined
Gong Qianqiu's subordinates and decided to follow her lead.
The two had some connections within the Taixu Shenzong, especially Xue Pengzhan who
was quite influential at the level of ordinary Tianjiao of the Taixu Shenzong.
With these two people taking the lead in allegiance, Gong Qianqiu's development plan has
become a lot easier.
Gong Qianqiu nodded with satisfaction and said: "If you have any needs, just mention it,
and I have obtained a lot of spiritual resources, which are enough for us to develop and
use."
"By the way, my wedding with the Great Holy Son is approaching, and Xiao Feng will
definitely come over to cheer."

“Master, don’t worry, I will never let that trash ruin your good deeds. Once I find it, I will kill him outside.”
Dugu Xiao said gloomily.
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu waved his hand and said, “No, no, no, you just don’t see it, let Xiao Feng come in.”
“Wait for him to be caught on the spot when he is making trouble at the venue. This sect master wants to appreciate Xiao Feng’s madness. It must be funny, isn’t it?”
Gong Qianqiu smiled evilly, she was looking forward to Xiao Feng’s manic and embarrassed appearance because of love.
“Understood Master.” Duguxiao also sneered, jokingly said: “Xiao Feng is a waste dog, and he even fantasizes about being favored by Master, it’s a fool’s dream!”
“Okay, go get busy!” Gong Qianqiu waved his hand and said.
“Yes!” Duguxiao said and turned to leave Yunfangzhai.
Time goes by.
ten days later.
Today is the day when the Great Holy Son and Gong Qianqiu get married.
In the Taixu Shenzong, the floor was covered with lanterns and colorful red felts, and everyone was beaming with joy.
The Great Holy Son and Gong Qianqiu dressed in wedding dresses to welcome the guests.
“The Great Elder of the Misty Palace is here, I wish the new couple a hundred years of good luck!”
“The Second Holy Son of the Red Blood Palace is here, I wish the newcomer auspicious dragon and phoenix!”
“The deputy owner of Tianhan Villa has arrived, and I wish the newlyweds an early birth of a precious son!”
“…”
The speech officer kept shouting the background and congratulations of the guests who came and went.
“As expected of the Great Holy Son, this row is really big!”

“That’s not true. The strength of the previous sects is not weaker than that of the Taixu
Shenzong. They have all sent representatives with high status in the sect.”
“This Gong Qianqiu really has the means, and the Great Holy Son has never done such a
glorious affair before marrying other women.”
“Don’t say a few words! It’s Mrs. Dashengzi, you dare to call your name, don’t you want to
live?”
The members of Taixu Shenzong talked a lot, and many people were amazed at Gong
Qianqiu’s ability to step up to the sky.
At this moment, a nervous voice came from the resigner.
“Sun Moon God… Sun Moon God Fire Palace helm master is here, congratulations to the
Great Holy Son and Gong Qianqiu on their marriage.”
A stone stirred up a thousand waves.
The scene of Taixu Shenzong instantly boiled.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3936
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“The powerhouse of the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Temple has come, this… the face of the
Great Holy Son is too great, right?”
“Everyone else is a congratulation from the deputy village owner, at least the chief elder or
something. This is just a helmsman. Are you so excited?”
“What do you know, a rookie who has just entered the Kunlun Ruins? The Sun Moon Divine
Fire Temple is a super sect, and the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy they founded is
extremely terrifying.”
“Hurry up and tell me, where is the horror?”
“Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy selects talents in this area every five years. Which one is not
the overlord after coming out of the academy?”
“Even one of their helmsmen has a higher status than the chief elders of many mediumsized
sects. Do you understand now?”
Advertisement
At the same time, the Great Holy Son hurriedly found Gong Qianqiu.

“Husband, what happened when you were so anxious to find me?” Gong Qianqiu asked
suspiciously.
In Gong Qianqiu’s impression, the Great Holy Son has always looked like a mountain that
collapsed in front of him without changing color.
At this moment, there was a hint of shock and excitement on his face?
Advertisement
The Great Holy Son said solemnly: “Don’t ask so many questions, come with me to greet the
distinguished guests, and explain to you as we go!”
Gong Qianqiu was held by the Great Holy Son and went out, and he only learned the details
by explaining the harem Qianqiu.
It turned out that the helm of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple was here, and this force was
a veritable large-scale sect.
Even the Great Holy Son of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy yearns for it very much.
In particular, the cultivation resources controlled by the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace made
Gong Qianqiu swallow his saliva.
“There are dozens of large and small dragon veins, and there are countless sacred veins,
almost inexhaustible.”
This is the original words of the Great Holy Son.
The Seven Holy Sons discovered that the small dragon vein made the entire Taixu Shenzong
excited.
And recalling the power of swallowing such a trace of dragon veins, you can make yourself
infinitely useful.
Advertisement
If he can enter a sect of this level, wouldn’t he be able to take off directly?
“Qianqiu, although the other party is only a rudder master, even if it is compared with the
chief elder of a medium-sized sect, it is not inferior at all.”
“So remember not to be rude when you speak, otherwise the consequences will be
disastrous.”
The Great Holy Son instructed.

Gong Qianqiu said solemnly: "Don't worry, husband, I will never go beyond the norm."
While talking, the two came to the front door. The helmsman of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Palace had been waiting for a long time, and there was a hint of impatience in the proud
look on his face.
"The helmsman has been waiting for a long time. I will bring my bride here to greet you. I
hope you will forgive me!"
The Great Holy Son gave a deep salute, and Gong Qianqiu gave the same salute.
The helmsman was a middle-aged man in his early forties, and his movements showed
terrifying fluctuations in his air.
"Um!"
The middle-aged helmsman nodded slightly as a response.
Afterwards, everyone was welcomed in like the stars holding the moon.
Gong Qianqiu and the Great Holy Son accompanied the middle-aged helmsman for a long
time before leaving the scene on the pretext of changing clothes.
This move did not arouse anyone's suspicion. After all, the sect had prepared several sets of
wedding clothes for Gong Qianqiu, and it was normal to change to new clothes.
In fact, Gong Qianqiu did change a set of clothes, but went to see other people again.
"Xiao Qi, what are you doing here?" Gong Qianqiu patted the seventh son on the shoulder
and asked.
The Seventh Holy Son came back to his senses, and when he turned around, he saw a
smiling face of the underground palace Qianqiu.
Especially when he saw the clothes that Qing Gong Qianqiu was wearing, his thoughts were
inexplicably complicated.
"Sister Qianqiu, is this the one I gave you?" Seven Saint Son's voice was a little dry.
Gong Qianqiu nodded, and his smile narrowed a little, and he was even a little sentimental
in the end.
"How is it, pretty? Your eyes are really good! I dress well!"

Gong Qianqiu sighed again and continued: "Wearing the clothes that my brother gave me
to marry is also a kind of happiness!"
While speaking, there were faint tears in Gong Qianqiu's eyes.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3937
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Qian…Sister Qianqiu, don't cry!"
"I feel bad for you too."
Seeing Gong Qianqiu's tears flashing, the Seven Saints suddenly panicked, his mind became
more chaotic, and his body was inexplicably irritable.
"Silly child, sister is so happy!"
Gong Qianqiu wiped the tears from the corners of his eyes, and then helped Qi Shengzi to
tidy up his robes, and brushed off the fine dust on his shoulders.
"You're such an old man, and you still don't know how to take care of yourself? It really
makes my sister feel uneasy!"
Advertisement
"But from now on, my sister is married, and there is no way to take care of you like before.
You have to take care of yourself."
"Don't always drink without eating, it's bad for your appetite, and you don't eat that
medicine too much. After all, it contains cinnabar, which is not good for your body, and…"
Gong Qianqiu rambled on many daily details, and tears fell 'uncontrollably'.
"You also hurry up to find a woman who treats you sincerely, so that I can be completely at
ease."
Advertisement
"Today is my big sister's big day, don't always be unhappy, can't you hear it?"
"Okay, I'm going to entertain the guests, take care of yourself!"
Gong Qianqiu said that the last voice choked with tears, and then turned and ran away.
Looking at the back of Gong Qianqiu's departure, Qi Shengzi's heart was empty, and he
suddenly felt as if he had lost something.

There was also a breath in the chest, unable to go up and down, which was really
unbearable.
"Sister, sister…"
The Seventh Holy Son murmured in a low voice, the feeling of blockage in his throat and
chest became stronger and stronger, and he was suddenly disturbed again.
Instinctively, I wanted to drink a few sips of wine, but thinking of Gong Qianqiu's advice just
now, I put the wine bottle aside again.
Looking at the picture of Gong Qianqiu and the Great Holy Son on the high platform in the
distance toasting the guests together, the Seven Holy Sons' eyes are a little sore, and their
hearts are extremely uncomfortable.
Advertisement
He was like a child whose beloved toy was ruthlessly taken away, so angry, yet so helpless,
even powerless.
The Seven Holy Sons were in a daze throughout the wedding, either in a daze, or wandering
in the sky, like an empty body with a lost soul.
In front of the main gate of Taixu Shenzong, the red makeup was several miles away, and
the carriages were placed in an orderly manner on the street, and there was an endless
stream of people who came to congratulate and give gifts.
The red felt paved ground for several miles, the bluestone road is covered with rose petals,
and the trees along the street are tied with various color bands.
The gongs and drums were loud, firecrackers were blaring, and the whole wedding was
grand to the extreme.
The cheers from the crowd were even more sonic shocks, as if they could reach beyond the
clouds.
Looking at everything in front of him, Xiao Feng's face was extremely gloomy.
Since the last time he was severely injured and thrown into the ditch, Xiao Feng fled back to
the Cang Qiong Sect in embarrassment.

After several days of recuperation, the internal injuries have all recovered, and even the
power has broken through.
Xiao Feng naturally also got the news of Gong Qianqiu's wedding with the Great Holy Son
today.
He specially came over to investigate the details of the big marriage. Even Xiao Feng himself
didn't know what kind of psychology he was in. Maybe he was unwilling or sad.
It's just that Tian Si, Xie Huanyu and others followed behind Xiao Feng.
In fact, they didn't want to come to Taixu Shenzong. If they were discovered by the Three
Saints and Gong Qianqiu, they would have to die in Huangquan.
But Xiao Feng insisted on coming, Xie Huanyu and others could only bite the bullet and
follow, after all, in their eyes, Xiao Feng was Levi Garrison's beloved disciple.
In case Xiao Feng loses his life before their eyes, they will also usher in Levi Garrison's crazy
revenge, and Xie Zhongmou will bear the brunt of being killed.
"Xiao Feng, you must hold back when you pass the meeting. We are simply unable to fight
against the masters of the Taixu Shenzong."
Xie Huanyu pleaded with a sad face.
Xiao Feng snorted and walked straight in. They all came here in disguise. After submitting
the gifts, they entered the venue very smoothly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3938
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xie Huanyu and others also breathed a sigh of relief, and successfully infiltrated the Taixu
Shenzong wedding venue. Next, they only need to control Xiao Feng's madness.
However, they didn't know that the moment Xie Huanyu and others entered the venue, they
were already discovered by Xuan Ming and others.
It's just that with Gong Qianqiu's order, Xuan Ming directly let him go, and a few people
successfully sneaked into the venue.

However, even so, there are countless pairs of eyes staring at Xiao Feng around, as long as
he dares to coax things, he will be subdued immediately.
"Let all of us be vigilant. As long as Xiao Feng is found to be conspiring, he can kill him on
the spot."
Xuan Ming's voice transmission gave the order.
Advertisement
At the same time, Xie Huanyu also seemed to feel something wrong.
"Do you feel like you are being watched?" Xie Huanyu asked in a low voice.
Tian Si and the others shook their heads one after another. They were not as strong as Xie
Huanyu, and they didn't have any abnormal feeling.
Coupled with the dense crowd on the scene, it may be just ordinary guests watching.
Advertisement
"Don't worry, young master, the first elder's disguise technique has never gone wrong." Tian
Si comforted.
In the past, the great elder Xie Yunzong's various energies of the transfiguration technique,
even in the face of the top powerhouses, were able to pass the test, presumably this time,
there will be no mistakes.
Thinking of this, Xie Huanyu was relieved a little.
Just looking at Xiao Feng's eyes is particularly worried, this is a non-ticking bomb, and it will
explode when it will explode.
Seeing Gong Qianqiu on the high platform and the Great Holy Son hand in hand, the smile
was extraordinarily sweet, Xiao Feng felt that his heart was cut by a knife.
"The auspicious time has come, and the newcomer is in place!"
The elder brother spoke loudly, and the scene suddenly became quiet.
Gong Qianqiu and the Great Holy Son came to the middle of the high platform.
"Worship heaven and earth!"
Advertisement
"Two thanks to the high hall!"
"Bye husband and wife!"
"Enter the bridal chamber together!"

The bridegroom's voice was like a sharp blade, stabbed in Xiao Feng's heart.
Looking at the woman who once swore eachother with him, now leaning on someone else's
chest, she smiled like a flower.
Xiao Feng felt that breathing was starting to become difficult, his chest was heaving
violently, and his face was hard to see.
At this moment, the Great Holy Son hugged Gong Qianqiu by the waist and walked directly
towards the new house.
The disciples of Taixu Shenzong and many guests also cheered happily.
"The Great Holy Son can't wait!"
"Isn't that because Elder Gong is too beautiful?"
"The two are a match made in heaven!"
The noise kept pouring into Xiao Feng's ears, and he felt that his chest was about to explode
with anger.
Tian Si and Xie Huanyu were also extremely nervous. They were really afraid that Xiao Feng
would coax the wedding scene, and the few people who followed would definitely bring
disaster to Chi Yu.
However, after a long time, Xiao Feng was unusually calm, which was beyond the
expectations of Xie Huanyu and others.
"Gong Qianqiu, everything in the past was a scam. From now on, you and I are just mortal
enemies of the bloody sea."
"When my cultivation base increases greatly, I will kill you with my own hands."
Xiao Feng said secretly in his heart.
Until this moment, the only trace of reluctance left by Gong Qianqiu finally disappeared.
Xiao Feng completely let go.
In fact, before coming here, Xiao Feng really thought about the wedding scene with his
brain, and he also wanted to ask himself whether he could really let go in this special
environment.
It was not until after seeing the intimate actions of Gong Qianqiu and the Great Holy Son,

Xiao Feng found that he was not as angry as he imagined.
There may have been a trace of grief, but now it is completely relieved.
So Xiao Feng chose to be silent, but the hatred value in the past surged, as if it was about to
explode.
Gong Qianqiu was also surprised and puzzled.
She thought that Xiao Feng would break out on the spot, but she did not think of the latter
and did not act rashly.
The previously expected scenes also did not appear, which was beyond Gong Qianqiu's
expectations, but also disappointed her greatly.
"Xiao Feng, I didn't expect you to actually let it go!"
At this moment, Gong Qianqiu was a little unwilling.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3939
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Xiao Feng's reaction far exceeded Gong Qianqiu's expectations, and she wanted to continue
to observe Xiao Feng's next move.
However, at this moment, being carried by the Great Holy Son and rushing into the new
room, she doesn't want to have a bridal room now, especially because it may damage her
own image.
You must know that there are many subordinates that she secretly developed under the
stage.
Gong Qianqiu's thoughts were running, and he quickly thought of a countermeasure.
"Husband, don't be so impatient! We have time at night!"
"All the guests are watching here! Especially the helmsman of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple is here."
Advertisement
"You have to make a good impression on him!"
Gong Qianqiu said softly.
The Great Holy Son immediately stopped, and the blazing flame in his lower abdomen
instantly extinguished most of it.
"As expected of a woman who is valued by this seat, you are right!"
Advertisement

The Great Holy Son was not only angry, but praised Gong Qianqiu's reminder.
The Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple has the academy he yearns for, and the helmsman is
watching from not far away.
Wouldn't the gain outweigh the loss if I were treated as a dawdler who was difficult to
achieve?
"The wedding is now complete, everyone will not be drunk today!"
The Great Holy Son quickly resolved the embarrassment and explained the move just now
as matching the wedding program.
Gong Qianqiu looked at Xiao Feng with the corner of his eye, and saw that the latter had
not acted rashly, just drinking and eating there.
"Xiao Feng, what if you let it go?"
"We are people from two worlds. If you want to be favored by this sect master, are you also
worthy?"
"What's more, compared with the Great Holy Son, it is simply the difference between clouds
and mud."
Advertisement
"The Great Holy Son can stab you to death with one finger."
The more Gong Qianqiu thought about it, the more proud he became.
Especially when she thought that after the Great Holy Son inherited the position of Sect
Master of Taixu Shen Sect in the future, she would be the Sect Master's wife, and she felt
even more happy.
Xiao Feng, who completely let go of this emotion, felt that the huge boulder that once
seemed to be pressing on his chest instantly turned into powder.
Even this wedding wine was very happy, and now there is only hatred left.
But at this moment, Tiansi put away the communication tools.
He lowered his voice and said: "According to the eyeliner report, the specific location of the
divine robbery has been investigated. Do you want to take the opportunity to steal it?"
It is no longer a secret that Shen Jie was dedicated to Taixu Shenzong by Gong Qianqiu.

After Xiao Feng came to the Kunlun Ruins in order to atone for his sins, he asked members of the Cang Qiong faction to secretly investigate the whereabouts of the gods.
He didn't even think it would come to fruition so soon.
"Today, the core members of the Taixu Shenzong are at the wedding scene, which is the perfect time to steal back the robbery!"
"Yeah Xiao Feng, if you can steal the robbery back, Mr. Ye will definitely be very happy."
"With the strength of several of us united, the chance of getting a divine robbery is very high."
Xie Huanyu and others are very active. Xie Zhongmou is still in Levi Garrison's hands. If he succeeds in stealing the divine robbery, he may be able to become a bargaining chip.
But now Xiao Feng's strength should not be underestimated, at least for the current situation of the Cang Qiong faction, it is more certain to have him join.
Xiao Feng waved his hand and said, "God robbery, I will take it back in an open and honest way."
After Xiao Feng finished speaking, he turned and left, Tian Si, Xie Huanyu and the others looked at each other, and immediately followed.
They really didn't understand what Xiao Feng meant. Could it be that he thought he could snatch the calamity back with his own strength?
Now Shen Jie is used by the entire Taixu Shenzong as a sacred sword for sectarianism!
Looking at the backs of the few people leaving, Xuan Ming hurriedly asked Gong Qianqiu if he would take them down on the spot.
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly: "Don't act rashly, send a few masters to follow them secretly, and figure out their bottom line before making a long-term plan."
Gong Qianqiu acted very cautiously, first to find out whether Xiao Feng entered the Kunlun Ruins alone.
In particular, it is necessary to determine the movements of Levi Garrison and the

powerhouses around him, so that a more stable response plan can be formulated.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3940
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Wedding scene.
At this moment, the most uncomfortable thing is the Seven Holy Sons.
Especially looking at the whole process of the marriage of the First Son and Gong Qianqiu,
the Seventh Son is even more heartbroken.
The feeling that the love in my heart was forcibly taken away by someone was even
stronger.
"hateful!"
The Seventh Holy Son cursed peacefully in his heart, but even he didn't know who he was
scolding.
Advertisement
It may be that he is scolding the Great Holy Son for being loved!
It may also be that he is scolding himself for being too useless to compete!
It's more likely that he was irritated simply by scolding the wedding scene for being too
chaotic!
Then he took a few sips of wine, and coughed continuously because he drank too much.
Advertisement
All the performances of the Seven Holy Sons were seen by Gong Qianqiu.
"You can't escape the palm of this sect master."
Gong Qianqiu was very proud in his heart.
The wedding continued, with celebrations in and out of the lobby.
The Great Holy Son is also very trustworthy, and at the wedding banquet, Gong Qianqiu was
publicly named as the first wife of the big house, and became the real future teacher's wife.
"This can be regarded as truly gaining a firm foothold in the Taixu Shenzong."
Gong Qianqiu is naturally complacent, and the smile on his face has never stopped from
beginning to end.
The improvement of status has also brought many benefits, such as the increase of
cultivation resources, and the increase of various permissions.

“Now I can enter the Tibetan Scripture Pavilion and many forbidden places of Taixu Shenzong.”

Advertisement

“It is said that there are many top-level combat skills and exercises in the Tibetan Sutra Pavilion, which will make me even more powerful.”

“There are also all kinds of treasures hidden in the forbidden land!”

The more Gong Qianqiu thought about it, the happier he became, and the plan to hug the big saint’s thigh was basically completed.

The wedding banquet lasted from morning to evening, and then it was time to coax the bridal chamber.

Of course, those who can participate in the bridal chamber are the absolute core of the Taixu Shenzong, especially the top geniuses of the younger generation such as several great saints.

In the whole process, only the Seven Holy Sons disappeared.

Of course, this didn’t attract the attention of others, after all, the Seven Holy Sons had always been withdrawn and not sociable.

Only Gong Qianqiu knew the inside story, and it was even more conclusive that the Seventh Holy Son had completely fallen into her trap.

“Okay, the bridal chamber is also coaxed, everyone should leave!”

“Don’t disturb the two-person world of our husband and wife.”

“Go, go, go!”

The Great Holy Son deliberately said with a straight face.

Others naturally dare not stay, this is the future headmaster, unless they don’t plan to mix in the Taixu Shenzong in the future.

Soon there were only Gong Qianqiu and Da Shengzi left in the room.

“Qianqiu, we can finally cultivate into a positive fruit, come on!”

The Great Holy Son couldn’t wait for a long time, and rushed up directly.

Gong Qianqiu had already taken the opportunity to arrange illusions in the room, but it didn’t work for a strong man like the Great Holy Son.

The two finally broke through that layer of restriction and became a real husband and wife.

The room was suddenly violent, and it was not until the middle of the night that it
completely calmed down.
The next morning.
Gong Qianqiu opened his sleepy eyes, but suddenly felt the breath in his body surging,
which was significantly improved than yesterday.
"How is this going?"
Gong Qianqiu was puzzled.
At this moment, the Great Holy Son also woke up.
As if seeing Gong Qianqiu's doubts, he explained with a smile: "I am practicing the kendo of
seven emotions and six desires. Yesterday, although you and I did not have any exercises
related to the operation, but the feelings will definitely be beneficial to the cultivation. ."
"Husband, so if you practice related exercises, your cultivation will increase even more?"
Gong Qianqiu asked.
"That's right, the strength of this seat has also improved a lot."
The Great Holy Son nodded and said, "Qianqiu, since it's good for you and me, let's
continue!"
Therefore, at the strong request of the Great Holy Son and Gong Qianqiu's half push, the
two conducted more in-depth discussions and explorations on the Seven Emotions and Six
Desires kendo.
It was not until three poles in the sun that the two people's cultivation finally stopped.
After appeasing the first son, Gong Qianqiu got up and went to find the seventh son.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3941
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The improvement is far beyond Gong Qianqiu's expectations, which is definitely an
unexpected surprise.
Seeing that the first son fell asleep again, Gong Qianqiu got up and went to find the seventh
son.

The various performances of the Seven Holy Sons were seen by Gong Qianqiu yesterday,
and now I am afraid it is the moment when I look forward to my appearance.
He carried a food box in his hand, which contained a bowl of porridge and two dishes of
side dishes.
When I came to the residence of the Seven Saints, I saw that the door outside was open,
and there was a faint snoring sound from inside.
"This child, it's noon and still awake?"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu deliberately raised the volume a little, and sure enough, the snoring in the
room stopped abruptly.
After a while, the door of the inner room was suddenly opened, and the Seven Holy Sons
broke out from inside.
"elder sister?"
After confirming that the person in front of him was Gong Qianqiu, the pale and haggard
cheeks of the Seventh Holy Son were instantly replaced by surprise and excitement.
Advertisement
Just as Gong Qianqiu guessed, since yesterday's wedding banquet, the Seven Holy Sons
began to drink alcohol until they fell drunk in the bedroom in the middle of the night.
I was unhappy all day, as if the most precious treasure had been snatched away.
The whole sky above his head collapsed completely.
However, when he saw Gong Qianqiu visiting him, the Seven Saints felt that the originally
dark world was instantly lit up.
"Is that you?"
While speaking, the Seventh Holy Son rubbed his eyes vigorously.
Gong Qianqiu walked closer, pointed out the green jade finger and nodded on Qisheng's
forehead, and said with a smile: "What happened to your child?"
"It smells so strong, rinse your mouth and eat something, or you won't have this appetite for
a long time."

“Hey!”
Advertisement
The Seven Holy Sons suddenly felt like tears welling up in their eyes.
The love has not diminished, but it is still a familiar recipe and a familiar taste.
Soon after washing up, Gong Qianqiu had already placed the food in the food box on the table.
“Why are you still standing stupidly? Hurry up and sit down to eat!” Gong Qianqiu urged.
The Seventh Holy Son resisted the urge to burst into tears, and after sitting down, he devoured it.
Although it was only the lightest white porridge and the simplest two dishes of pickles, the Seven Saints felt more delicious than any delicacies from the mountains and seas.
Soon the food on the table was swept away by the Seven Holy Sons.
And Gong Qianqiu watched quietly from the beginning to the end, his eyes were full of relief and love.
“As if you haven’t eaten for several days, wipe the corners of your mouth!”
Gong Qianqiu handed over a silk handkerchief and said.
The Seven Saints took it over and smelled the faint fragrance from the silk, feeling extremely happy at this moment.
“If only my sister could keep taking care of me like this.”
The Seven Saints said sincerely.
Gong Qianqiu sighed for a long time, and said with emotion: “I also think, seeing you like this, I am even more worried.”
“It’s a pity that I’m not alone now, there are many things… Forget it, not to mention such unhappy things.”
Gong Qianqiu deliberately made an appearance that he was hesitant to speak.
“Sister, what’s the matter? It’s the boss…Isn’t the eldest son treating you badly?”
I don’t know why, even the title of the Seven Holy Sons has changed.
“That’s not true, the Great Holy Son is very good to me.”

Gong Qianqiu paused, then turned the conversation and continued: "But sometimes, I can't help myself."
"Whether the secular world or the Kunlun Ruins is a place where the weak eat the strong, it is an eternal truth that the strong are respected."
"Even if my elder sister's cultivation is not bad, for those who are extremely strong, they are like ants after all."
Although Gong Qianqiu didn't say it clearly, the Seven Saints also understood what she meant.
"My sister is most likely wronged by the Great Holy Son, but because of her lack of strength, she has to listen to the latter's words after all."
The Seven Holy Sons thought secretly.
With Gong Qianqiu's deliberate guidance, he resented the Great Holy Son even more.
"Sister, don't worry, I have a solution."
The Seven Saints said suddenly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3942
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu was excited for a while, but there was no expression on his face.
"Xiao Qi, don't make my sister happy."
Gong Qianqiu smiled bitterly.
The Seventh Holy Son said solemnly: "Sister, I'm not kidding, as long as you have enough strength, you don't have to be controlled by others."
"What kind of way is this?"
Gong Qianqiu sighed again and said, "Improving the realm of cultivation requires steady and steady progress, how can it be possible to ascend to the sky in one step?"
Advertisement
"It's really impossible to reach the sky in one step, but my sister has the swallowing technique and root bone. As long as she cooperates with a higher level of spiritual veins, she can greatly improve her cultivation in a short period of time."

Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "How can it be so simple, to my current strength, even the
improvement of the Holy Vein to me is not obvious."
"And the dragon veins are extremely rare. The dragon vein you discovered before is
specially used for warming and nourishing the gods. Where is my share?"
"In the end, I'm still an outsider in the Taixu Shenzong."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu smiled bitterly, with helplessness written on his face.
"Sister, to be honest, I also discovered another dragon vein, and the scale is even larger than
the dragon vein of Wen Yang Shen Jie."
"I'll give it to you, so you can't improve your cultivation base?"
The Seven Holy Sons said as if taking credit.
Gong Qianqiu was pleasantly surprised. She originally wanted to take the opportunity to get
a few more holy veins in the hands of the Seven Saints, but did she think that there were still
dragon veins in stock?
Just another surprise!
"No, this is something you discovered with great difficulty. Wouldn't it be better for you to
use it for cultivation?"
Gong Qianqiu deliberately refused.
The Seventh Holy Son said solemnly, "I don't have any bones, and the dragon veins are of
little use in my hands, so I'd better give it to my sister so that I won't waste anything."
Advertisement
"What's more, I have the ability to detect spiritual veins, do I still worry about finding other
dragon veins?"
"But……"
"Don't be my sister, if you don't accept it, you won't treat me as a relative."
The Seven Saints said urgently.
Gong Qianqiu sighed and said 'reluctantly': "Okay, then my sister will accept it first. If you
need it, my sister will return it to you."
Seeing Gong Qianqiu's acceptance, the Seventh Holy Son smiled again.
He just wants to make Gong Qianqiu continue to become stronger, so that he can get rid of

the control of the Great Holy Son.
the other side.
Eternal kingdom.
With the sudden collapse of the Qianqiu Sect, the affiliated forces instantly collapsed and
scattered.
And the few high-level survivors of the eternal kingdom have gathered members scattered
all over the place, and there seems to be a resurgence trend.
Although they are still under the pressure of Levi Garrison, they can barely survive now.
In particular, Levi Garrison was preparing to enter the Kunlun Ruins at this time, and there
was no cultivation method to deal with them.
It gave the eternal kingdom a certain living space.
In an underground secret base.
Several high-level officials of the Eternal Kingdom sat together.
"According to the reliable information of the eyeliner, the strong guard of the gods has
appeared."
"And they are looking for super spiritual veins everywhere, especially they found a strange
place in the War Eagle Country."
"It is said that there are a lot of spiritual veins in it, and the level of the spiritual veins is
higher."
"If it wasn't for those who were guarded by the gods, we could also have a share of the pie,
what a pity!"
Several high-level officials of the Eternal Kingdom shook their heads, their faces filled with
unwillingness and helplessness.
The guardian of the gods is the force they are most afraid of. Even in the heyday, they have
to shy away, let alone the current situation.
I am afraid that the gods guard a few strong people, and they can directly uproot them.
"It is said that Levi Garrison's people also appeared in the War Eagle Country before. Will
these two groups of people meet?"
"I hope they meet, so we can sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight."

“That’s right, we can only reap the benefits of the fisherman when Levi Garrison and the
guardians of the gods lose both.”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3943
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison’s side is still haunted by the world discovered by the War Eagle Kingdom.
He now feels more and more that the effect of the holy vein quenching body on himself has
been minimal.
If you want to improve, you must find a higher level of spiritual veins.
Of course, Levi Garrison learned from Xie Zhongmou’s mouth that the sacred veins are
called dragon veins.
I think the source of super power in the world where God’s Brain said it is most likely the
dragon vein.
This further increased Levi Garrison’s determination to enter that world.
Advertisement
However, at this moment, a message came from God’s brain again.
“Mr. Ye, I have used new equipment to conduct multiple investigations and found that there
is no sign of any living creatures in that area.”
“And that energy has a tendency to overflow, so I am afraid it will attract the attention of
many forces.”
The tone of God’s Brain was quite urgent, and it was clear that the truth was much more
serious than his narrative.
Advertisement
After learning this information, Levi Garrison immediately rushed to the secret realm to
mark the location.
The absence of any creatures means that there are no peerless powerhouses in the secret
realm, so there is no need to worry about the extra branches of the dragon veins.
After all, the Taixu Shenzong is still eyeing the Kunlun Ruins, and it would not be a wise
move to provoke other unknown transcendental strengths.
“Mr. Ye, how do you plan to enter the secret realm?”

After the meeting, God's Brain asked straight to the point.
During this time, the Brain of God used many new devices to explore the secret realm, but without exception, they all ended in failure.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "Break it with strength."
Before, I was worried that there were unknown powerhouses inside to avoid disturbing the other party, so I didn't use this simple and rude way to enter.
God's brain could not understand the meaning of this sentence for a while.
Advertisement
But Levi Garrison did not explain in depth, and said solemnly: "You take people away, and you will become affected."
The Brain of God hurriedly retreated with the members of the base camp responsible for his protection.
Levi Garrison entered the secret realm again, and the feeling of being restrained and delayed by the movement struck again.
"Hi!"
Levi Garrison let out a loud shout, and then ran the basic exercises, exuding terrifying energy pressure from his whole body.
There are visible energy fluctuations in the regional space, and the feeling of hysteresis has completely dissipated at this time.
"Break it for me!"
Levi Garrison punched out, and the violent fist wind swept out, directly hitting the denser energy barrier at the far end.
Clap clap!
There was a faint sound of some kind of barrier cracking in the ear, and this sound spread very quickly to the surrounding.
"Break it to me!"
Levi Garrison didn't stop at all, and continued to blast several punches in the same direction.
Boom!
Finally, there was a deafening sound of collapse in the void.
Immediately after that, the surrounding environment changed drastically, and an extremely rich spiritual energy rushed towards him.

The entrance is a beautiful landscape, like a paradise.
Looking from a distance, there are more mountains and mountains, and the mountainside is
surrounded by clouds and mist, like a fairyland.
"This is simply a paradise!"
Levi Garrison was very emotional.
However, then Levi Garrison found that many scenes were displayed in an orderly manner,
as if they had been deliberately arranged.
However, Levi Garrison released his strength to carry out a carpet search and exploration,
but did not find any suspicious persons.
Buzz!
Suddenly, Levi Garrison had an extremely strong energy induction.
That was when the energy probe he released collided with other terrifying energy sources.
"It must be a super spiritual vein!"
Levi Garrison galloped quickly following the approximate direction of the energy induction.
After a while, Levi Garrison came to a mountain.
The strong energy aura overflowed, especially in the energy raw ore in front of him, and
there was a faint voice.
The lavender energy halo filled the surrounding spiritual veins, making people unable to
help indulge in it.
"Is this the legendary dragon vein?"
Levi Garrison was very surprised.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3944
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The purity of the spiritual energy contained in this spiritual meridian is many times stronger
than that of the holy meridian.
Moreover, Levi Garrison can clearly sense that there are several dragon veins of similar level
not far away.
As for the spiritual veins of the Holy Vein level, there are simply too many.
"This is a big fortune!"
Levi Garrison was overjoyed in his heart.
However, at this moment, a cold and harsh voice came from a distance.
Advertisement

“Ignorance of the Oriental Monkey, I advise you to leave this place as soon as possible,
otherwise you will be killed without mercy!”
As soon as the voice fell, a group of people rushed to the front at a very fast speed.
Levi Garrison’s eyes narrowed slightly. There were dozens of people in this team, and they
were all strong.
Especially the leading ones, the energy fluctuations emanating from their gestures are
actually much stronger than those at the helm of the five major sects such as Xie
Zhongmou.
Advertisement
But these people are all Western faces, with yellow hair and blue eyes, with arrogance and
arrogance in their eyes.
“Where did you guys come up with garbage, dare to take care of Lao Tzu’s business?”
Levi Garrison asked with a sneer.
How could Levi Garrison hand over the fat on his lips?
But we must understand the details of these people, so that we can take precautions in the
future.
“We are the guardians of the gods, and all the spiritual resources in the War Eagle Country
are owned by the temple. How can you all let monkeys covet?”
A burly middle-aged man headed by said proudly.
Levi Garrison noticed that a blazing flame was faintly beating around the palm of the burly
man.
Even the surrounding area has become extremely hot and dry as time goes by, as if people
are going to be steamed dry.
Advertisement
“Guardian of the gods? Never heard of it!”
Levi Garrison sneered: “By the way, are you and the Eternal Kingdom together?”
“How can the energy grafted on the so-called high-tech be compared with the guardianship
of our gods?”
The burly and strong Chinese are full of contempt.

There are twelve guardian gods, corresponding to the twelve main gods in Western mythology.
Each of them has a terrifying power, which has been hidden from the world, and each has formed a huge force and called himself a temple.
The leader of the twelve guardian gods is the strong man who has amazing control over thunder and lightning. The force he formed became the Temple of Zeus.
There are also such as the Temple of Apollo, the Temple of Ares and so on.
These twelve forces have been searching for the top spiritual veins in the Western Domain.
Divine veins and holy veins have already controlled a lot, but there is no dragon vein.
If it wasn't for the level of the super spiritual vein in the Eternal Kingdom, they would have taken it for themselves long ago.
Levi Garrison was slightly startled, he grasped the key point of this sentence.
Eternal Realm is to select talented people to bless various high-tech to improve combat effectiveness, and even use the body to do various experiments to improve energy.
Of course, it is possible to use technology to cultivate a group of dead soldiers with strong combat power, but after all, it is very different from the improvement of cultivators.
And could these people be real Western practitioners?
"What kind of broken temple do you say these spiritual veins belong to, do you have proof?"
"If you don't come out early, wait for Lao Tzu to find these spiritual veins and jump out again."
"Hurry up, or don't blame me for being rude."
Levi Garrison said with a sneer.
The faces of the leaders guarded by the gods and the elites suddenly turned ugly.
In fact, they have been looking for these dragon veins in the secret realm for a long time, but there is no way to find them.

It was not until Levi Garrison used his strength to forcibly smash the barrier of the secret
realm and the powerful spiritual energy leaked out, and they could clearly sense the
position of the dragon vein.
“Eastern Monkey, don’t talk nonsense, in the name of the gods, I order you to get out of the
way, or kill you.”
As soon as the voice fell, the crowd headed by the burly and strong man immediately
entered the battle preparation.
“Gods? Are you sure you’re not a pig god?”
“Think before you speak, want to pick up ready-made?”
“It’s really a fool’s dream, I would like to experience the strength of the gods’ guardianship.”
Levi Garrison also made a fighting stance and said condensedly: “Fight!”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3945
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Since you are looking for death as an oriental monkey, then this seat will fulfill you!”
“You guys, kill him!”
The burly man gave orders to several elite subordinates.
“As ordered!”
Several elites had contemptuous expressions on their faces, and they did not take Levi
Garrison in the slightest.
“Eastern Monkey, today I will let you know what divine power is.”
Advertisement
During the speech, several people urged the exercises.
Levi Garrison didn’t notice anything unusual at the beginning of the period, but soon
discovered that something was wrong.
The ground beneath his feet seemed to have life, and he even released an invisible force to
fasten his feet to control his mobility.
“Right now, let’s go!”
Advertisement
The burly and strong man shouted loudly, and several people instantly launched an
offensive in multiple directions.

One mouth recited words, and the water element continued to gather in the void, and
finally formed a sharp blade comparable to that of super-strong materials.
At the same time, the surrounding trees and vines are also growing wildly, and soon they
reach the thickness of the surrounding.
The tip is even sharper, directly piercing Levi Garrison's heart.
"Gold, wood, water, fire, soil, control of the power of the five elements?"
A look of surprise flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.
Several people's ability to manipulate elements is not much worse than Levilia.
Of course, Levilia mainly uses the power of heaven and earth to form a fighting field that is
unique to her.
"These guys who claim to be the guardians of the gods still have some skills!"
Advertisement
Levi Garrison put away his contempt, and quickly started the basic exercises.
The violent energy coercion spreads out, directly rushing towards the vines and water
arrows.
Clap clap!
The power gap between the two sides is too large, and these things are instantly smashed
to powder by the energy.
"It's too whimsical for you to try to control Lao Tzu with this little trick."
Levi Garrison took a step suddenly, and the earth element movement under his feet
suddenly collapsed and disintegrated, and he had no ability to resist.
Several elites guarded by the gods were also instantly stunned, and their faces were filled
with expressions of shock and astonishment.
The burly and strong man was also shocked in his heart. He never thought that Levi
Garrison's instant explosive power was so powerful.
"Don't hold back any more, cast the strongest attack."
"And you guys are going to help too!"
The burly and strong man instinctively thought that his subordinates underestimated the
enemy, and he did not exert his full strength, which led to the weak attack.

Levi Garrison sneered and said, "You can go together! It's a waste of time to die separately."
"Arrogant, let's talk about the top ten elites guarded by our gods first!"
The burly man said condensedly.
Levi Garrison obviously didn't show his full strength just now, so the burly and strong man
wanted to see his depth, so that he could know himself and his enemy.
"Oriental monkey, die!"
"Taste the power of this giant water blade."
"Lightning Slash!"
In an instant, various bells and whistles of the ten-man team roared.
At this moment, the earth trembled violently, as if some terrifying monster was about to
break out of the ground.
At this moment, the thunder and lightning jumped like a terrifying giant python, constantly
attacking Levi Garrison's vital parts.
At this moment, the water blade was like a violent storm, giving Levi Garrison no space to
escape.
"Go away for me!"
Levi Garrison never planned to escape from the beginning.
Although the strength of these people surprised Levi Garrison, they didn't take it too
seriously.
Let him be stormy, and I will break it with one punch.
In an instant, Levi Garrison disappeared in place and punched against the offensive formed
by many elements.
The violent fist wind swept out, forming an extremely terrifying energy vortex, which directly
smashed the ten people's joint attack with the trend of destroying the dead.
The nearest elites guarded by the gods did not have time to dodge, and were directly swept
into it by the terrifying wind, turning into a few blood mists.
"Ahhh!"
The screams came one after another.
Several other guardian elites of the gods at a distance were seriously injured and fell to the
ground, losing their combat effectiveness.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3946

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“This…how is this possible?”
The burly man was stunned in shock, he couldn’t believe what was happening in front of him.
One hit kills five elites and seriously wounds five elites.
sizzle!
The rest of the guardian elites of the gods also gasped.
The comrade who was tragically killed and seriously injured just now was no weaker than him.
Advertisement
Some are even stronger.
However, under the counterattack of Levi Garrison, their joint attack would be so vulnerable?
“It’s really sad that the gods are guarded by your group of rice buckets.”
Levi Garrison said with a sneer.
Advertisement
contempt!
Scarlet contempt!
The anger in the burly man’s chest instantly rose to the extreme.
“Damn oriental monkey, you are seeking your own death!”
“Dare to offend the guardianship of our gods, and our Twelve Temples will never die.”
The burly man said angrily.
Levi Garrison shrugged and said indifferently, “Wouldn’t it be better to let you all die?”
“Fake! This seat will burn you to ashes today!”
The burly and strong man ran the exercise, and saw that two giant rings of fire soon appeared around his palm.
Advertisement
Moreover, the fire elements in the main area space are still rushing in frantically, constantly gathering the coercion of the fire ring for it.
Crack, crack, crack!
As the ring of fire got bigger and bigger, the sound of burning things came from the void.
If you look closely, you will find that the space around the two rings of fire seems to be distorted.

Apparently they couldn't take their scorching heat anymore.
"This power is so interesting!"
Levi Garrison's eyes narrowed slightly, and he could clearly feel the energy pressure that
burst out from the burly and strong man, and even killed Xie Zhongmou in seconds.
He had no idea that such a force existed in the West at all. Hearing the meaning of the burly
and strong man, there were twelve forces of a similar level.
"Oriental monkey, die!"
Before he finished speaking, the burly and burly man disappeared in place in an instant.
The next second appeared before Levi Garrison approached, and two rounds of fire rings
with the power of destruction, baked the surrounding area to the point of deformation.
There was also a faint pungent smell of burning things in the air.
Woo!
Two rounds of fire rings roared towards Levi Garrison's head.
"I want to see how strong you are."
Levi Garrison still didn't dodge, and threw two punches against the burly man's ring of fire.
I can clearly feel that Levi Garrison has a faint golden energy halo flowing on the surface of
Levi Garrison's body at this moment, as if wearing a layer of indestructible golden armor.
Boom!
The energies of the two sides collided head-on in the void, and a deafening terrifying sound
erupted.
Even the space seemed to shake violently, and the people around were shaken out.
The weaker ones were already seriously injured.
Whoosh!
After the energy collided, a figure suddenly flew backwards.
"guard!"
The members screamed, and they saw that it was the burly and strong man who was
shocked and flew out.
And the two rounds of fiery fire rings in his hands have been extinguished, and the aura
emanating from the whole person has also dropped significantly.

The burly and strong man was shocked and flew more than twenty feet away, and the red
blood on the corner of his mouth was particularly dazzling.
On the other hand, Levi Garrison stood still, like an ancient god of war.
The key is that Levi Garrison did not change his face, as if the terrifying energy just now had
nothing to do with him.
"hateful!"
The burly and strong man was panting heavily, his eyes filled with incredible.
Although he was not the strongest attack just now, he used 70% to 80% of his strength, and
he didn't even touch Levi Garrison's clothes.
"Everyone will kill him together. If this person is not eliminated, it must be a serious problem
for our temple's confidant."
The burly and strong man gave an order, and everyone else quickly ran the elemental
energy they were good at, and swarmed towards Levi Garrison without fear of death.
"It's long overdue, I can finally kill a happy man."
Levi Garrison was awe-inspiring, and instead of retreating, he went straight to the guardian
of the gods.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3947
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison is like a tiger entering a flock, and screams can be heard wherever the
silhouette flashes.
Within a few breaths, more than ten guardians of the gods were killed or seriously injured.
"The combat power of this Oriental monkey is too terrifying, isn't it?"
The burly man swallowed hard.
Seeing that there are fewer and fewer guardians of the gods, the burly and strong man has
the intention to retire.
Others are also a little unwilling to fight, Levi Garrison is simply a dimensionality reduction
attack, even if everyone joins forces, they are powerless.
Advertisement
"We must take the opportunity to retreat!"

The burly and strong man made up his mind, and when everyone was besieging Levi
Garrison, he gathered the power of the fire element to form several arrows with the
thickness of his arms.
Immediately, they were thrown at Levi Garrison's major key points.
Chi Chi Chi!
Advertisement
The blazing arrows pierced the air, and the heat wave advanced layer by layer, as if even the
space began to boil.
The surrounding plants withered at a rate visible to the naked eye, eventually reducing to
clumps of coke.
Bang bang bang!
Levi Garrison fired several palms in a row, and five more people were knocked out.
"Sneak attack?"
The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth rose slightly, but he took it with his bare hands with a
'rocket'.
In fact, the burly man quickly fled the scene when he threw the fire element arrow.
He saw the scene where Levi Garrison caught the 'rocket' from the corner of his eye, and felt
that his understanding of the fire element had been overturned.
The attack made by condensing all the power of fire elements was actually caught by
someone with his bare hands?
Advertisement
Even fine steel will be instantly refined!
"Is this guy still human?"
The burly and strong man's heart sank to the bottom in an instant, and he even regretted
provoking Levi Garrison.
How did he know that Levi Garrison's body had initially acquired the charm after being
quenched by several holy veins.
Almost reached the level of King Kong's indestructible body.
When the elites under the guardianship of the other gods saw the leader fleeing, they
instantly lost their fighting spirit and fled in all directions.

“How can it be so easy to escape?”
Levi Garrison threw several ‘rockets’ that he received with his bare hands at the fleeing crowd.
Several members of the guardian of the gods could not dodge and were directly burned to ashes.
“These people are not as strong as they think!”
Levi Garrison did not continue to chase and kill, and now the most important thing is to use these dragon veins to improve his strength.
“We have to call Wen Lei and the others to improve. Such high-quality cultivation resources must not be wasted.”
“Although the guardian of the gods does not pose a threat to me, it is not so easy for others to deal with it.”
“If there is not enough strength to deal with it, the guardianship of the gods will sooner or later become a serious problem for the confidant.”
Levi Garrison made up his mind to send information directly to the core members of the base camp and let them rush to the secret realm in batches.
Of course, Levi Garrison didn’t worry about the people guarded by the gods killing a carbine.
He deliberately showed his super strength just now, just to frighten those who are guarded by the gods, so that they dare not act rashly.
At this moment, the top executives of the remnants of the Eternal Kingdom will have a serious look on their faces.
The entire conference room was silent, and needles could be heard.
After a long time, the leader of the Eternal Kingdom said in a dry voice: “I never thought that Levi Garrison’s cultivation had reached such a terrifying realm.”
“Even the guardians of the gods suffered heavy casualties, and even the two leaders of the gods, the god of fire and the god of earth, were seriously injured.”
“It’s just incredible.”
The rest of the Eternal Kingdom shuddered involuntarily.

The guardians of the gods, but the real god-like Kong does not exist. Even when the
strength of the Eternal Kingdom is at its peak, it is necessary to shy away from them.
Even they once believed that if the guardians of the gods were willing, the eternal kingdom
could be wiped out in an instant.
However, it was the powerhouse with such terrifying strength that he was shriveled under
Levi Garrison's hands.
They suddenly realized what a stupid decision it was to provoke Levi Garrison in the first
place.
Inside the Temple of Hephaestus.
Named after the god of fire, this temple is one of the twelve temples.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3948
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The burly man slowly opened his eyes, and there seemed to be a blazing flame beating in
his eyes.
After a long period of repairs, most of the internal injuries he suffered finally recovered.
"Fake, what's the origin of that oriental monkey?"
The burly man said angrily.
There were fifty people in the team he led before, but after this battle, only eight were
brought back.
Thirty-five of them were killed on the spot, and seven were seriously injured, but it is
estimated that there are more bad luck than good luck.
Advertisement
"Lucas, do you want to notify the other guardians that we will kill them together?"
"Yeah, if we don't avenge this revenge, what face do we have to call ourselves the guardian
of the gods?"
"If the Lord God is born and knows about this in the future, he will surely punish me."
The rest of the people were also filled with righteous indignation, gnashing their teeth in
hatred for Levi Garrison.

Advertisement
Lucas pondered for a moment, then said slowly: "This person's strength is too terrifying,
don't act rashly until you have completely found out his details."
"Could it be that this person came from the Kunlun Ruins in the East?"
Before the words fell, someone raised an objection: "I don't think so, even the middle-level
sect leader in Kunlun Ruins may not be stronger than you."
"If the top sectarians of Kunlun Ruins join the WTO, other divine envoys will definitely
notice."
"You are right!"
Lucas agreed and said solemnly, "Let's go look for other dragon veins first! Then send
someone to investigate the oriental monkey."
"In the final analysis, we don't have enough energy sources. Otherwise, as long as the main
god is born, let alone a mere oriental monkey, even the Kunlun Ruins will have to give in
three points."
Nowadays, there are not a few divine veins and holy veins mastered by the gods guarding
the great envoys, but only the dragon veins are absent.
If the dragon veins are found, the main god that they have guarded for generations will be
born.
Advertisement
Lucas is only the guardian family of the Vulcan lineage, and the other eleven guardian
families of the main gods are scattered all over the West.
Resurrection of the Lord God is their mission from generation to generation, and of course
the meaning of their existence.
Now the energy of the divine veins and the holy veins is far from enough, and only with the
help of the power of the dragon veins can there be a chance for the Lord God to be born.
At that time, they will really have the backbone, and it will be easy to dominate the world.
"Eastern Monkey, wait for this seat. When the Lord God is born, you must kill everyone who
has a relationship with you."

Lucas said fiercely.
the other side.
After repelling the guardian of the gods, Levi Garrison devoted himself to a new round of
cultivation and improvement.
In Levi Garrison's opinion, if he wanted to completely eradicate the forces of the Taixu
Shenzong level, his current strength would probably be a lot worse.
So Levi Garrison nearly frantically used the dragon vein to quench his body, and the chain
quenching effect was as good as he expected.
If you use the sacred vein to compare with the dragon vein, it is basically equivalent to the
difference between cloud and mud.
As for other people, due to the relationship between their cultivation and their physique,
they can basically use their divine veins to improve their limit.
Only Levilia was born to devour spiritual roots and bones, and he has been able to use the
holy vein to quench the body to improve.
"Reserve one dragon vein for Levilia, and another spare. I will use the rest." Levi Garrison
made up his mind secretly.
After another investigation, there are twelve dragon veins in the secret realm.
Divine veins and holy veins are countless, even if everyone in the base camp is pulled over
to quench their bodies.
"This dragon vein is really extraordinary. There is a faint sound of dragon's roar. According
to ancient books, it is possible to breed a real dragon. I don't know if it is true or false?"
Levi Garrison said with emotion on his face.
The Brain of God said with a smile: "I'm really looking forward to you being able to temper
the strength of a real dragon's body. I'll study it carefully then."
"By your auspicious words, well, I'm going to start retreating."
Levi Garrison then began to use ten dragon veins to quench his body.
No one could have imagined that there are dragon veins in the mundane world, especially
this kind of dragon vein group, which is exaggerated to the extreme.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Chapter 3949
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Kunlun Ruins.
In the Taixu Shenzong.
Since the acquisition of many cultivation resources provided by the Seven Holy Sons, the
cultivation realm has improved qualitatively.
Duguxiao and Xuan Ming and other confidants have also benefited a lot. They have never
had such sufficient cultivation resources.
So everyone became more determined to follow Gong Qianqiu.
"Even if there is no Taixu Shenzong to rely on, this leader is not afraid of the revenge of Levi
Garrison and others."
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu was bursting with confidence at this moment.
In particular, the dragon veins provided by the Seventh Holy Son have not been completely
swallowed up, and she will be able to reach a new level by then.
And Levi Garrison and their worldly world will never have such terrifying cultivation
resources, and the strength gap between them is getting bigger and bigger.
"Levi Garrison, Xiao Feng, you should never think about revenge."
Advertisement
The smile on Gong Qianqiu's face was even greater.
At this moment, Gong Qianqiu suddenly felt a sense of loneliness when Ling Jueding looked
at the mountains.
"As this sect leader becomes stronger and stronger and his status becomes higher and
higher, a small person like Levi Garrison is like an ant."
"It's completely negligible. Those enemies in the secular world will no longer be able to get
into her eyes."
Gong Qianqiu sighed and muttered to himself with some regret: "It's just so boring, I can't
feel the feeling of playing them with applause at all."
the other side.
The guardians of the gods are still not reconciled, and after multiple investigations, the
identity background of Levi Garrison has basically been determined.

Lucas said quietly: "I never thought that the oriental monkey was the culprit that destroyed the eternal kingdom."
"Sure enough, it's not a strong man in Kunlun Ruins, so you don't have to worry too much about it."
Advertisement
"Penlio, what do the other guardians say?"
Opposite Lucas sat a red-haired middle-aged man. He was also burly, with a faint flash of electric light in his palm. He was the helm of the Temple of Zeus.
Pengliao said solemnly: "They feel that the dragon veins in the secret realm are bound to be won. Last time our team only had two guardians."
"This time, as long as you combine a few more guardians to shoot at the same time, you can kill Levi Garrison."
"And according to the information, Levi Garrison is in retreat now, which is the perfect time for us to launch a sneak attack."
Lucas had a solemn look on his face, obviously thinking about the pros and cons.
There are twelve guardians of the gods, and now they have found the gods in their seats.
Only by allowing the temple to truly grow, can the birth of the Lord God be accelerated.
Cultivation resources are becoming more and more important, especially top-level cultivation resources like dragon veins, which are just needed.
The key is that they haven't found the dragon veins for so many years, and the secret realm where Levi Garrison is located has a dragon vein group, which is even more rare in a century.
"Assemble the elite immediately, and then notify the other envoys that Levi Garrison must be killed this time."
Lucas finally made up his mind.
Penglio said with a smile: "That's right, how can our guardian gods be scared by an oriental monkey?

“This time we dispatched five guardians, a hundred elites, and they will definitely be able to
kill them.”
“I hope so!”
Lucas added in his mind.
If it wasn’t that the dragon veins belonged to the just-needed cultivation resources, he really
didn’t want to provoke Levi Garrison again.
It can be said that the terrifying combat power that Levi Garrison showed before has made
Lucas have a shadow in his heart.
Soon Lucas, Penglieo and other five guardians led a hundred temple elites to rush to the
secret realm of the dragon veins.
“Levi Garrison, come out and die!”
When he came to the secret realm, Pengliao shouted directly.
Levi Garrison has used three dragon veins to quench his body at this time, and his
cultivation realm has been significantly improved.
He never thought that after the last battle, the people guarded by the gods would dare to
come over and ask for trouble.
“Looks like you weren’t beaten enough last time!”
Levi Garrison said with a playful face.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3950
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
In the face of the protection of the gods and the siege of more than a hundred people, Levi
Garrison was not afraid at all, and even his tone was full of ridicule.
“Levi Garrison, today our five guardians will bring you down to ashes.”
“That’s right, the West is guarded by our gods, and it’s not your turn to show off your
power.”
“Stop talking nonsense and die!”
The other guardians were aggressive, and they had never seen Levi Garrison’s strength.
Although Lucas reminded them to be cautious, these people have always been arrogant,
believing that Lucas was defeated purely because of his lack of strength.
Advertisement

Levi Garrison hooked his fingers at the guardian of the gods, full of provocation.
“court death!”
Penglio took the lead in attacking, and then watching him run the exercises, the electric
light in his palm surrounded, and two electric balls were formed in an instant.
lol!
Advertisement
The terrifying sound of electric current came, Penglieo suddenly shook his hand, and the
two electric balls hit Levi Garrison’s body directly like cannonballs.
“You’d better go together, so as not to waste Lao Tzu’s time.”
Levi Garrison didn’t dodge in the slightest, and directly reached out his hands to directly
charge the ball.
“Dongfang Monkey, you are too arrogant to pick it up with your bare hands, just wait to be
electrocuted into coke!”
Penglio said with a sneer.
“yes?”
The corner of Levi Garrison’s mouth rose slightly, and he caught the two electric balls with
great precision.
“I’ll give you back what’s yours!”
Levi Garrison’s arms shook slightly, and the two electric balls shot at Penglieo like
cannonballs.
Advertisement
The speed of the electric ball was even several times faster than before.
“how can that be?”
Penglio was dumbfounded in shock, but he was well aware of the power of the electric ball,
so he did not dare to stop at all, and tried his best to dodge to the side.
The electric ball swept past his body almost swiftly.
However, the elites of the temple behind them were not so lucky.
They thought that even if the Pengliod terrorist attack could not kill Levi Garrison, it would
at least cause him to be severely injured.
He never thought that Levi Garrison not only caught the electric ball with his bare hands,
but even threw it back the same way.

“Ahhh!”
Several people couldn’t dodge in time, and were instantly roasted into coke by the electric
ball.
Penglio almost vomited blood in anger, feeling like he was shooting himself in the foot.
Lucas said solemnly: “Don’t watch the show, let’s go together and make a quick decision.”
The other three guardians are no longer arrogant, and directly display their housekeeping
skills.
Water blades, rockets, electric balls…
All kinds of fancy and lethal attacks attacked Levi Garrison like a violent storm.
The other temple elites also attacked with all their strength. Although they were not as good
as the guardian’s single attack, their advantage was the large number of people.
“Good come!”
The guards of the gods attacked it, and Levi Garrison was awe-inspiring.
Instead of retreating, he advanced, directly facing the opponent’s attack and threw several
punches in a row.
“Wow!”
The violent tornado swept out, and everyone heard the faint sound of dragon roars within
the terrifying energy fluctuations.
Boom!
In an instant, the joint attack guarded by the gods was all smashed.
The key is that Levi Garrison’s fist strength has not weakened much, and he still continues to
attack the guardians of the gods with the momentum of destroying the dead.
“Ahhh!”
The screams and howls were endless.
Those with weaker strength were directly torn to pieces by fist strength, while those with
slightly stronger strength barely kept the whole corpse.
Even the five guardian gods were seriously injured.
“The power of one punch is so terrifying!”
There was a hint of despair in the hearts of the five guardians, and they didn’t even have the

idea of continuing to resist.
“Since you are here, then stay completely!”
Levi Garrison punched again, and three of the guardians failed to dodge and died in
Huangquan.
Lucas and Penglio were a little farther away, but their speed was obviously faster than the
other three, so they escaped.
The two fled in embarrassment without looking back, and the other elites fled in all
directions, completely frightened.
After repelling the invincible guardians of the gods, Levi Garrison once again felt the horror
of the effect of the dragon veins.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3951
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
After deeply realizing the terrifying effect of the dragon veins, Levi Garrison immediately
decided to take Levilia over and let her use the dragon veins to practice.
When Levilia came to the secret realm, she was quite shocked. She never thought that there
would be so many terrifying spiritual veins here.
In particular, the purity of the spiritual energy in the secret realm is dozens of times stronger
than that of the holy vein, which makes Levilia uncontrollably create his own exercises.
“Um?”
Levilia suddenly felt a little strange, as if attracted by some invisible force.
“Levilia, what’s wrong?”
Advertisement
Levi Garrison asked with some doubts.
Levilia said with a serious face: “Dad, the moment I ran the exercise just now, it seemed that
I had some kind of induction with the power of the extremely strong spiritual veins.”
“Oh? Then you try to tell their approximate directions?” Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Levilia continued to run the self-created exercises, with her body as the center, and layers of
energy fluctuations quickly spread out.
Advertisement

After a while, Levilia suddenly opened his eyes and said with a smile: "There are two spiritual veins more than ten miles to the southeast that are extremely sensitive."
"There are three spiritual meridians about twenty miles to the northwest that are strongly sensitive, and there are also over there."
Levilia said the position and approximate distance one after another, and Levi Garrison's face changed from surprise to surprise.
Because the position pointed out by Levilia is exactly where the dragon veins are.
And in order to be safe, Levi Garrison deliberately used his strength to hide the dragon veins.
Even the detectors used by God's Brain can only determine the approximate location of the dragon veins, but the location pointed out by Levilia is extremely accurate.
"Levilia, I never thought you had such talent."
Levi Garrison paused and continued: "This is not a talent, I think it has something to do with the attributes of your own creation."
Levilia's self-created practice pursues the unity of heaven and earth, utilizes all the energy between heaven and earth, and even integrates with the power of heaven and earth in the end.
Advertisement
In order to achieve a wonderful state of inexhaustible power.
And no matter what level of spiritual veins, in the final analysis, it is a special energy source ore bred between heaven and earth.
It is reasonable to have some kind of induction between the cultivation technique of seeking the unity of heaven and man and the spiritual meridians.
"In this way, with the growth of my cultivation realm, the induction of super spiritual veins will become more and more sensitive."
Levilia speculated.
Levi Garrison nodded and said: "According to common sense, it should be like this, Levilia, you can first try to practice with dragon veins."

Then Levi Garrison brought Levilia to the dragon vein, and Levilia directly operated his own exercises.
“Wow!”
Levi Garrison clearly heard the sound of the dragon’s roar coming from the hinterland of the dragon vein, as if the pet was happy when it saw its owner.
Buzz!
After a while, the entire dragon vein vibrated slightly, and Levilia’s body also formed a huge energy vortex.
Insanely absorbing the power of the dragon veins.
“It turned out to be bigger than my body quenching movement. It seems that there is no problem with Levilia’s cultivation with dragon veins.”
Levi Garrison was extremely gratified. In terms of talent, Levi Garrison even felt that his daughter was even better.
After guarding for a while, Levilia did not experience any discomfort, and Levi Garrison was completely relieved.
Levi Garrison immediately began to quench his body at the dragon vein not far away. Once Levilia encounters any trouble, he can also support him in time.
At the same time, the guardians of the gods and elites who fled in embarrassment are also improving.
They also finally realized the strength gap between them and Levi Garrison.
But the guardian of the gods is eager to let the main god be born, and the power of the dragon veins is even more important.
The many dragon veins in the secret realm are equivalent to the fat to the mouth.
Even if Levi Garrison is occupied by a fierce beast, it cannot completely dispel the coveted heart of the gods.
Fortunately, they have a lot of holy veins and divine veins in their hands, which is enough to increase their strength again.
So the gods guarded the remaining guardians and agreed to use the resources they

mastered to improve first, and then snatch the dragon veins in the secret realm.
Or find other dragon veins…
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3952
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
the other side.
After attending the wedding of Gong Qianqiu and the Great Holy Son, Xiao Feng also
entered a more crazy state of cultivation.
I completely let go of my feelings, and the blank in my heart was completely replaced by
hatred.
This allowed Xiao Feng to reach a state where he had nothing else to do. He frantically
plundered the cultivation resources of the five major sects.
"Xiao Feng, the inventory of the Cang Qiong Sect is empty, do you want to visit the other
sects?"
Xie Huanyu's tone was full of bitterness.
Advertisement
After returning from the wedding, Xiao Feng searched for cultivation resources like he was
crazy.
All the high-grade treasures in the Cang Qiong faction's inventory were almost consumed
by Xiao Feng.
If things go on like this, the disciples of the Cang Qiong Sect will not have the guarantee of
follow-up cultivation resources, and the complete destruction is almost a certainty.
Xiao Feng said displeasedly: "If you don't have any stock, go out and find it for Lao Tzu.
There are countless treasures in the Kunlun Ruins, so in the end, it's you who are not doing
your best."
Advertisement
It may be related to the practice of extreme swallowing exercises, Xiao Feng's temper has
become more and more irritable, and he is often beaten and scolded.
There were already more than a dozen people killed by Xiao Feng on the spot because of

his incompetence.
“Okay, I’ll send someone to look for it!”
Xie Huanyu could only bite the bullet and agree.
In fact, some people proposed to combine the power of everyone to kill Xiao Feng, but they
were worried about Levi Garrison behind Xiao Feng.
In addition, Xiao Feng’s strength has been greatly improved now, and he really has no
confidence in rushing to do it.
Looking at the back of Xie Huanyu and others leaving, Xiao Feng muttered to himself:
“Gong Qianqiu, please wait patiently, I will definitely take your life with my own hands.”
However, Xiao Feng did not know that Gong Qianqiu, who was involved in this matter, was
not what it used to be.
Especially after swallowing the power of the dragon veins recently, Gong Qianqiu’s
cultivation realm has reached an extremely terrifying level.
Advertisement
Even in her opinion, even if the seven holy sons join forces, she can directly crush it.
“In today’s Taixu Shenzong, even the vice sect master is not necessarily an opponent of this
sect master.”
Gong Qianqiu said proudly.
Moreover, Gong Qianqiu had both sides, and with the blessing of the future Sect Master’s
wife, the connections within the Taixu Shenzong quickly reached their peak.
Not only that, Gong Qianqiu also used the Seven Holy Sons to provide many holy veins as
bargaining chips to develop many direct subordinates, and the speed of development is
very terrifying.
Not only inside the Taixu Shenzong, but also outside, led by Xuanming Duguxiao and his
son, recruited a team of loose cultivators with strong combat effectiveness.
It is conservatively estimated that the combat effectiveness of this team is completely
comparable to that of small sects.

“Levi Garrison, this sect master is waiting for you to throw yourself into the net.”
Gong Qianqiu smiled even more, and now Levi Garrison has long been ignored by her.
In the secret realm, Levi Garrison is still frantically using the dragon veins to temper his
body.
Time flies, a month later.
Levi Garrison took the lead in completing the body quenching, and the ten dragon veins
only had a small amount of power that was not consumed.
Feeling the flow of qi in the body, if the previous level was described as a river, at this
moment it is completely a vast ocean.
In particular, Levi Garrison made a few punches, and there was already a clear sound of
dragon roar.
“Physical strength and strength speed have basically reached the level of perfection.”
“It’s time to go to Kunlun Ruins to have a look.”
Levi Garrison made up his mind and immediately went to check on Levilia’s situation.
“Dad, your strength has increased again?”
It just so happens that Levilia has completed the refining and absorption of the power of
this dragon vein.
“yes!”
Levi Garrison nodded, and then said in surprise: “Levilia, your strength seems to have
increased even more!”
Although he only used the power of one dragon vein, Levi Garrison could clearly feel that
Levilia’s strength had increased by one level.
Even compared with the self who has not been tempered by the dragon veins, it is not
inferior at all.
The speed of this improvement is simply terrifying.
“Levilia, with you in the base camp, I can go to Kunlun Ruins with confidence.”
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3953

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The power of the ten dragon veins has not been completely used up, so Levilia can make
full use of it.
Levi Garrison also checked the cultivation of Wen Lei and others, and they also made
significant progress through the quenching of the holy vein.
As for most of the other members of the base camp, they used their divine veins to improve
their overall combat power.
Seeing such a situation, Levi Garrison was completely relieved.
As long as the top sects of the Kunlun Ruins are not dispatched, there is no threat to the
safety of the members of the base camp.
Even an opponent of the level of guardianship of the gods, with Levilia, Wen Lei and others
in charge, is absolutely sure to deal with it.
Advertisement
After everything was settled, Levi Garrison rushed to Kunlun Ruins single-handedly.
Levi Garrison, where Tianmen is located, is also familiar with the road, and this time he
directly forcibly entered the bronze door.
Levi Garrison went all the way without obstruction, but he did not enter the Kunlun Ruins
according to the route provided by Xie Zhongmou and others.
Of course, this was also a decision Levi Garrison made cautiously. After all, he didn't know
anything about Kunlun Ruins.
Advertisement
The Taixu Shenzong is also very likely to ambush the eyeliner under the normal route.
Levi Garrison planned to quietly enter the Kunlun Ruins to investigate, and did not want to
startle the snake.
Because of this, he did not notify the sects and Xiao Feng that he controlled.
If you rashly notify those sects, Gong Qianqiu will definitely get the information in advance.
"This should be the forbidden route for Xie Zhongmou and others."
Breaking through the layers of energy constraints, Levi Garrison came to the end of the road

smoothly, and a giant stone tablet carved from an unknown mineral came into view.
The giant stone tablet has a faint blue color, and the ancient characters on it are very
conspicuous: The mysterious forbidden land.
"Xie Zhongmou said that this forbidden area is located on the edge of Tianmen, in order to
prevent people from entering and leaving Kunlun Ruins abnormally."
Levi Garrison did not hesitate in the slightest, and directly entered the Forbidden Land.
Advertisement
"Wow!"
But at this moment, a strange cry came from the depths of the jungle.
"Ferocious beast?"
Levi Garrison sneered: "I want to see how fierce you are?"
Levi Garrison dodged in, the forbidden area was crisscrossed with craggy rocks and ancient
trees and vines, but he could feel that there was a lot of spiritual energy.
Boom!
At this moment, five or six people at the far end swayed violently a few times around the
thick ancient tree, as if they were hit by something.
The ancient tree is hundreds of meters long, and coupled with such a level of stoutness, it is
difficult to imagine how terrifying the power of this fierce beast is.
Levi Garrison continued to move forward. The tall and dense ancient trees covered the sky
and the sun. If Levi Garrison had excellent eyesight, I am afraid it would be even more
rugged.
In this way, Levi Garrison hurried for about half an hour and suddenly stopped, and a
ferocious beast resembling a brown bear blocked his way.
This fierce beast was more than three meters tall, with long brown-black hair, and two
sharp-edged horns on its forehead.
Especially the pair of beast eyes were blue, like two ghost fires staring at Levi Garrison.
"Ow!"
The giant beast screamed and rushed towards Levi Garrison.
That huge palm is like an extra-large paddle fan, carrying a terrifying strong wind in the

blink of an eye.
“So fast?”
Levi Garrison was a little surprised, not thinking that the huge body of the giant beast did
not affect the speed at all.
“Let you have a taste of Lao Tzu’s fist, just to test your cultivation results.”
Levi Garrison punched the giant beast’s palm.
“Wow!”
Levi Garrison’s fist was faintly accompanied by the sound of dragon’s roar.
At the moment of hearing this voice, the giant beast’s body was obviously stagnant, and
even those eyes were stunned for a moment.
Bang!
Levi Garrison slammed the giant beast with a punch, and the giant beast weighing several
tons was directly blasted out.
In the end, he fell heavily to the ground and lost his life.
It can be clearly seen that its chest is pierced by the punch, and the heart is broken.
“Vulnerable!”
Levi Garrison sneered.
Turning back suddenly, several fierce eyes in the depths of the jungle converged.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3954
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
When Levi Garrison waved his hand like a demonstration, those beasts who coveted Levi
Garrison’s life then dispersed.
“The strong food of the weak is more vividly reflected here.”
Levi Garrison was quite emotional, but fortunately, the effect of quenching the body with
ten dragon veins in a row was amazing.
Looking around, Levi Garrison noticed that there was a plant with nine-colored petals
behind the giant beast.
“Nine-colored cold ling grass?”
The spirit grass recorded in the ancient books of the Cang Qiong School is rare in Kunlun
Ruins.

Advertisement
“The more dangerous the forbidden area, the greater the opportunity, and I just took this
opportunity to collect some treasures.”
“Whether you use it yourself or take it back to your relatives and friends, you will benefit a
lot.”
Levi Garrison made up his mind and hurryed while collecting treasures from heaven and
earth.
As long as you pass through the secluded and mysterious forbidden area, you can reach the
locations of the major sects in the Kunlun Ruins.
Advertisement
So Levi Garrison started a journey to search for spiritual treasures in forbidden places, and
of course, he fought fierce beasts in the process.
It’s just that Levi Garrison’s strength is too terrifying, and he is basically crushed all the way.
“If the cultivation base is a little bit nearer, I really can’t leave the Forbidden Land of
Youxuan alive.”
Levi Garrison was quite emotional. According to his estimation, a cultivator of Xie
Zhongmou’s level would have to pay a heavy price if he wanted to cross the Forbidden
Land.
There is even a high probability of dying in Huangquan.
In the next few days, Levi Garrison also discovered three sacred veins and a super spirit vein
that was about to reach the dragon level.
Although these had little effect on Levi Garrison, he also didn’t let it go. All of them were
used for body quenching.
On the tenth day of entering the Youxuan Forbidden Land, Levi Garrison felt that he should
have crossed the hinterland of the Youxuan Forbidden Land.
Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha!
Advertisement
Just then, the sound of light footsteps came.
Levi Garrison looked from a distance and saw a group of young people rushing towards

him.
There are more than ten people in the team. According to Levi Garrison's investigation, the
strength of these people is only stronger than those of the so-called Tianjiao of the Taixu
Shenzong.
In particular, the leading woman was particularly conspicuous in her green dress, with a
graceful figure and outstanding appearance, and she was full of fairy spirit in her gestures.
As if the fairy fell into the earth, giving people a sense of distance that can only be seen
from a distance but not close.
In particular, the strength is outstanding, I am afraid that it is several times stronger than the
original three saints.
"These people should be the elites of some major sects in Kunlun Ruins!"
Just as Levi Garrison was thinking about it, the crowd had already arrived.
"This guy is very courageous. He dares to enter the Forbidden Land alone, and he is still
alive!"
"No, his line should be the same as ours. I think he borrowed our light."
"Otherwise, what do you think! If he had relied on his own strength, he would have been
buried in the mouth of the beast long ago!"
The faces of several men and women were full of contempt, but they soon discovered the
treasures in Levi Garrison's hands.
"This guy is very lucky, the quality of collecting heaven and earth treasures is no worse than
ours!"
"Why don't you kill it and take these treasures for yourself?"
Several of them transmitted voices to each other, and greed flashed in their eyes instantly.
"Don't act rashly, I'll ask him about his situation before making a decision."
After the leading woman's voice transmission, everyone instantly restrained their murderous
intent, but their eyes couldn't help but look at the treasure of heaven and earth in Levi
Garrison's hands.

“Next is Murong Qingxue, the saintess of the Xingyue Divine Sect, where did your teacher
come from?”
It was originally a polite greeting, but when it came out of Murong Qingxue’s mouth, it had
a very condescending taste.
“No way!”
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
The stars of the Xingyue Divine Sect’s arrogance became even more contemptuous when
they heard the words, and Levi Garrison’s answer proved that he was a rookie who just came
from the secular world.
“Then your Excellency, come with us! In this way, we can also take care of each other.”
Murong Qingxue said lightly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3955
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison did not reject Murong Qingxue’s proposal.
Of course, Levi Garrison doesn’t need to take care of each other, but intends to inquire
about information from these people.
As for Murong Qingxue, she had two ideas for her colleagues, one of which was naturally to
value the treasures in Levi Garrison’s hands.
The second is that the entire team has been injured to varying degrees in response to the
beasts, and the beasts in the Forbidden City are very powerful.
In particular, the fierce beasts guarding the dragon veins are even more powerful, and they
are far from being able to deal with them.
Levi Garrison’s behavior is suspicious. Although he looks like a rookie who has just arrived in
the secular world, he is not injured in the slightest.
Advertisement
Even if it comes down to luck, it’s rare.
Taking 10,000 steps back, one more person will give you more strength, and if it really
doesn’t work, you can still push Levi Garrison to the back.
“It’s just that this person’s strength is mediocre, and he doesn’t look like a master at all.”

“Especially what questions he raised are the rookie performances that he will only have
when he enters the Kunlun Ruins.”
Advertisement
Murong Qingxue made a judgment in her heart.
Levi Garrison also learned a lot of information through conversations. In order to
demonstrate their superiority, these people also answered a lot of doubts to him.
For example, the route that Levi Garrison traveled before was deviated, or even detoured.
Since Xie Zhongmou and the others had no experience in crossing the Forbidden Land, they
could not provide Levi Garrison with a detailed route map.
“Everyone should be vigilant to prevent sneak attacks and beast attacks from people from
other sects.”
Murong Qingxue said through sound transmission.
Others were alert and alert, and everyone was tense, for fear of encountering large beasts
again.
They also got a lot of heaven and earth treasures, and they just wanted to leave the
secluded and mysterious forbidden land safely.
Only Levi Garrison had a relaxed expression on his face, as if he didn’t care about the fierce
beasts in the Forbidden Land.
Advertisement
This kind of performance instantly aroused ridicule from the arrogance of the Xingyue
Divine Sect.
“It’s a monkey who has never seen the world, and has absolutely no idea of the danger of
the Forbidden Land.”
“If he hadn’t followed our team, he would have long since become food for fierce beasts.
He’s really a monkey who doesn’t know how high the sky is.”
“You don’t need to be angry, as the so-called ignorant is fearless!”
Everyone talked through voice transmission, and did not hide their contempt for Levi
Garrison at all.

“This person is really strange. He is not nervous at all. This kind of performance is not fake.”
Murong Qingxue secretly checked Levi Garrison’s cultivation level again, and found that the
latter was slightly stronger than the threshold for entering the Kunlun Ruins.
“It doesn’t seem to be pretending to be a pig to eat a tiger, but a pure ignorant and
fearless!”
Murong Qingxue made a decision in secret, and continued to lead the crowd to the
periphery of the Profound Forbidden Land.
However, it is strange to say that when they first came in, they encountered more than ten
groups of beasts attacking them.
But when he left, he didn’t even see a vicious beast.
“This person’s luck is really good. No wonder he has collected so many treasures without
any injuries.”
Murong Qingxue glanced at Levi Garrison without leaving a trace, and the only doubt in her
heart was finally resolved.
However, Murong Qingxue and the others didn’t know that they didn’t encounter any
beasts when they left because Levi Garrison was in the team.
Before Levi Garrison beheaded all the way, many powerful and fierce beasts were either
killed or injured.
Not to mention ordinary beasts, they immediately retreated when they saw Levi Garrison’s
figure, how dare they take the initiative to provoke them?
After walking for another three days, everyone finally left the range of the Profound
Forbidden Land, and everyone in the Xingyue Divine Sect also let out a sigh of relief.
With their wounded state, if they encounter a powerful high-grade beast, they will definitely
be more fortunate.
“We have no worries now, should we consider dealing with this monkey?”
Hearing this sound transmission, the eyes of the rest of the Xingyue Divine Sect immediately
focused on the treasure of heaven and earth in Levi Garrison’s hands.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3956
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The members of the Star Moon Sect did not hide their fiery gazes. For them, these treasures of heaven and earth represented a higher realm of cultivation.
Now that there is no threat from the beasts in the forbidden land, Levi Garrison is just a scumbag who has never seen the world, and the fat in his mouth will naturally not allow it to fly away.
Levi Garrison naturally also felt the hostility of the Heavenly Chows of the Xingyue Sect, and the corners of his mouth twitched involuntarily.
However, just when everyone was about to make a move, Murong Qingxue directly stopped her.
"Don't act rashly, let me investigate and make plans."
Although everyone was unwilling, they did not dare to disobey Murong Qingxue's orders.
Advertisement
The saintess of the Xingyue Shenzong, speaking outside is equivalent to the sect master coming to give orders.
"I first entered the Kunlun Ruins, what are your plans next?" Murong Qingxue asked tentatively.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "Of course, I came to the new world to expand my knowledge, and at the same time I want to gain stronger strength."
"It's too boring to have no rivals in the secular world."
Advertisement
Murong Qingxue almost laughed out loud when she heard Levi Garrison's last sentence, which was clearly in a 'lonely seeking defeat' tone.
"This person is really interesting. The top powerhouses in the world are basically at the bottom of the Kunlun Ruins. Is he quite proud?"
"If he really saw the strength of many strong people in Kunlun Ruins, he would definitely not say such arrogant words."

Murong Qingxue had never seen anyone from the secular world, and immediately
developed a strong interest in Levi Garrison.
"If Your Excellency is willing to present the collected treasures of heaven and earth, this saint
will make an exception to bring you into the sect and make you a named disciple of this
seat."
"It should be noted that the Xingyue Divine Sect is a super-powerful sect that dominates
one side. This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity."
"I don't know what your opinion is?"
Murong Qingxue said proudly.
As if bringing Levi Garrison into the sect and allowing him to become a follower is a great
gift.
Advertisement
"Not a saint, this person is mediocre in talent!"
"Yeah, Holy Maiden, if you want the treasure in his hands, just kill it."
"There is really no need to make an exception to hire, there is nothing special about this
person."
All the arrogances of the Xingyue Divine Sect opposed it. In their opinion, Levi Garrison was
ordinary, and he really did not deserve the special treatment promised by the Holy Maiden.
"This saint has made up her mind, do you want to disobey?"
Murong Qingxue's words instantly left everyone speechless.
"How is your consideration?" Murong Qingxue asked again.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "I am very happy."
It is not important to him that these treasures of heaven and earth, which are regarded as
rare by the Celestial Chosen of the Star Moon Sect, are not important to him.
If Levi Garrison is willing, he can go to the depths of the forbidden area to collect it, which is
simply as easy as the palm of your hand.
The most urgent task now is to understand the Kunlun Ruins as much as possible, especially
the depths of the Taixu Shenzong.
"It seems that the Xingyue Divine Sect is quite strong, and I just got to know them better

through them."
Levi Garrison made up his mind secretly.
"Okay, from now on you will be a member of my Star Moon Sect."
Murong Qingxue said with a smile.
She is not entirely happy because Levi Garrison joined the sect, but more because she has
obtained such a rich treasure without blood.
Levi Garrison folded his fists and said, "I would like to ask you for more advice in the future."
The stars of the Xingyue Divine Sect gave him a look of contempt one after another. In their
opinion, Levi Garrison's performance was clearly a villain.
Murong Qingxue took over many treasures from heaven and earth, and immediately led
everyone back to the sect.
Along the way, Levi Garrison also took the opportunity to learn a lot of information after
passing through active small sects.
Three days later, the sect people came to a large city, and Levi Garrison found that on the
pavement similar to the market, the people who came and went were exchanging
something.
"They are exchanging spirit crystals for items."
Murong Qingxue's voice suddenly came.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3957
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison suddenly became interested, and Murong Qingxue did not hesitate to spread
knowledge to Levi Garrison.
Mainly, there is a sense of superiority to show off his long knowledge to the buns!
"The common currency in the Kunlun Ruins is spirit crystals, which can be exchanged in the
market for natural materials and treasures, exercises, etc."
"Although there are many spiritual veins in the Kunlun Ruins, the top spiritual veins are
basically occupied by major sects."
"Ordinary small sects or loose cultivators want to obtain cultivation resources, they can only

exchange for spiritual crystals through various things."
Levi Garrison suddenly realized, he carefully observed the spirit crystals circulating in the
market, and they were basically red.
Advertisement
"The vast majority of those in circulation are spirit crystals produced by the divine veins,
which only poured into the exchange place after being processed and purified."
"Of course, there are also very few top-level spiritual crystals produced by the sacred veins
and dragon veins, but those are only owned by top-level sects."
While speaking, Murong Qingxue took out a purple spirit crystal, which was dazzling under
the sunlight.
Levi Garrison recognized at a glance that this kind of spiritual crystal was almost the same as
the original dragon vein ore used for his body quenching.
Advertisement
"It seems that Murong Qingxue's previous words are not completely bragging."
"Being able to take out the Dragon Vein Spirit Crystal, it seems that the strength of the
Xingyue Divine Sect is quite good, at least far from the sect of the level of the Sky Sect."
Levi Garrison made a judgment in his heart.
"Xiaoye, do you know what they exchanged?"
At this moment, a star-moon god sect Tianjiao suddenly patted Levi Garrison on the
shoulder and asked.
Levi Garrison looked in the direction of his fingers and saw a middle-aged man in Chinese
clothes holding several chains in his hands.
On the other end of the chain, there are unkempt people tied up, and they are also wellcultivated,
but at this moment they are not much better than prisoners.
"These people are slaves from the secular world. They have all been domesticated by the
strong, and their edges and corners have been completely smoothed out."
"Some people have to do the dirty work of some major sects, and monkeys from the secular
world are the most suitable."

Advertisement
“If they can satisfy their masters, maybe they can also reward some spirit crystals!”
“Xiaoye, if you look like this in the slave market, you will definitely be able to sell it for a
good price.”
“Don’t be angry, Xiaoye, it’s just a joke!”
“Hahaha!”
Xingyue Divine Sect’s arrogance burst into laughter.
Even Murong Qingxue couldn’t hold back, and there was an imperceptible smile on the
corner of his mouth.
Levi Garrison naturally knew that they were taking the opportunity to mock him, but he
didn’t care in his heart.
“A group of people at the foot of the mountain laughing at the god in the cloud is
ridiculous!”
Levi Garrison didn’t take it seriously, and continued to actively learn about the relevant
information of Kunlun Ruins.
However, Levi Garrison’s reaction was timid in the eyes of the stars of the Xingyue Divine
Sect.
“We will rest in this city for a few days before continuing on our way.” Murong Qingxue said
solemnly.
The injuries on their bodies have not yet healed, and they have obtained a lot of heaven and
earth treasures, which happened to be exchanged for some top-level spiritual crystals here.
Levi Garrison naturally agreed, which was more helpful for him to understand the
information of Kunlun Ruins.
“The Xingyue Shenzong and the Taixu Shenzong have a close relationship, and the overall
strength of the two sects is equal to each other.”
“Gong Qianqiu has developed rapidly in the Taixu Shenzong, and has become the elder of
the last seat, especially with many holy sons.”
“There are many sects in the Kunlun Ruins, and medium-sized sects may have dragon vein

resources."
Levi Garrison was quite satisfied. He never thought that he could collect so much key
information in just a few days.
However, just as Murong Qingxue was about to leave the city, she suddenly received an
astonishing piece of information, and immediately gathered everyone in one place.
"According to reliable information, someone discovered a large dragon vein in Tianying
Mountain, and many forces have arrived."
"Taixu Shenzong and Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple sent people to go, and we rushed over
immediately."
Murong Qingxue immediately made a decision, and at the same time sent this message to
the sect, asking for help.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3958
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Little Ye, just wait here for your little strength!" Murong Qingxue said in a deep voice.
She is not worried about Levi Garrison's safety, but this competition for dragon vein
resources must be a fierce battle.
At that time, Levi Garrison's strength is too poor, it is inevitable that he will be ridiculed by
others, and it may even damage the face of Xingyue Shenzong.
Levi Garrison said solemnly: "It's rare to have such an opportunity to expand my horizons, I'll
just follow from a distance."
"And I will perform a disguise, and I won't have anything to do with the Xingyue Divine Sect
on the bright side, so I won't lose face."
Levi Garrison's reaction was so suitable for a rookie who had just entered the Kunlun Ruins.
Advertisement
Especially since he had said it for the sake of it, Murong Qingxue couldn't refuse it.
"Okay, then you will pay attention to your own safety. If there is a chaos, we may not have

time to protect you." Murong Qingxue said in a deep voice.
Levi Garrison nodded and said: "Okay, if the situation is not good, I will hide away."
This sentence immediately caused everyone to burst into laughter, and they began to 'like'
Levi Garrison, this guy is simply here to be responsible for laughing.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison was also slightly relieved, with the large dragon veins and Taixu Shenzong
involved, he must go.
So Murong Qingxue led everyone to rush to Tianxuan Mountain at full speed. Since they
were very close, they arrived at their destination in about a few hours.
Levi Garrison performed a disguise and mixed into the crowd. After all, he was not sure if
the Taixu Shenzong sent an acquaintance, so as not to startle the snake.
Tianying Mountain.
The mountain towers into the sky, and the surrounding mountains are endless.
On the top of Tianying Mountain, there are ancient trees and strange rocks, and even at the
foot of the mountain, the height of ordinary people is cloudy.
It's hard to imagine what a spectacle this is.
"The aura is so full!"
The Celestial Choirs of the Xingyue Divine Sect sighed with emotion.
Advertisement
However, Murong Qingxue frowned slightly, and said in a condensed voice, "Everyone, be
careful, the opponent you meet this time is not easy."
Levi Garrison looked in the direction of Murong Qingxue's finger, and saw that many
sectarian powerhouses had gathered at the foot of the mountain at this time.
"The Promise Palace!"
"Rising Cloud Sword Sect!"
"The Misty Palace!"
"Akasaka Palace!"
"These sects are comparable in strength to the Xingyue Divine Sect, so don't take the
initiative to provoke them unless you have to."
Murong Qingxue seemed to be reminding everyone, but she was actually warning Levi

Garrison.
Because she found that Levi Garrison had a tendency to approach those sects.
“Thank you Saintess for your advice.” Levi Garrison said in a low voice.
Seeing Levi Garrison’s humble and teachable appearance, the stars of the Xingyue Divine
Sect felt very comfortable.
“What a monkey that has never seen the world!”
Everyone added a sentence in their hearts.
However, at this moment, a joking voice came.
“Murong Qingxue, I didn’t think that you would dare to come to Tianying Mountain. It’s
better to meet by chance. Today, you all stay!”
As soon as the words fell, a team of about twenty people swarmed.
“The Seven Stars Religion Saint Son Mo Junyan?”
Murong Qingxue frowned, her cheeks covered with frost.
The leader was a tall and thin young man, his eyes were full of wicked banter. Seeing
Murong Qingxue, he was as excited as a jackal who had found its prey.
Followed by several Seven Stars Sect elders behind him, they did not hide their contempt
for Murong Qingxue and the others.
“Murong Qingxue, this dragon vein must be owned by our Seven Stars Sect, and the lives of
the Holy Sons of all of you will also be taken in accordance with the order.”
Mo Junyan said sullenly.
“Yo ho, did your Xingyue Divine Sect accept such weak garbage?”
“It seems that you are really hopeless. A monkey from the world is so valued.”
“Murong Qingxue, otherwise, if you are willing to be the slave girl of this holy son, this holy
son will show mercy and let you live, how about it?”
provocative!
Red-faced provocation!
The people of the Xingyue Divine Sect were outraged and planned to do it on the spot, but
they were stopped by Murong Qingxue’s voice transmission.
“Mo Junyan, don’t be so quick to talk, we will see the true seal in our hands when we
compete for dragon veins.” Murong Qingxue said coldly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Chapter 3959
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"It's a deal, I hope your mouth can be so hard!"
After Mo Junyan finished speaking, he left with many elders of the Seven Star Sect.
Looking at the backs of the Seven Stars Sect members, the faces of the Heavenly Chows of
the Xingyue Divine Sect were all very solemn.
"Holy maiden, there are four or five elders in the Seven Star Sect team. If there is a head-on
conflict, we won't be able to get any advantage."
"It's not as simple as not being able to get cheap… We may even be wiped out."
"It will take some time for our reinforcements to reach Tianying Mountain. How can this be
good?"
Advertisement
The Xingyue Divine Sect elites were talking a lot, and their faces were getting worse and
worse.
The Seven Star Sect was the mortal enemy of the Xingyue Shenzong. They had been
fighting openly and secretly for many years, and the team that Mo Junyan brought this time
was obviously superior.
Murong Qingxue pondered for a moment, then said, "We can join forces with the Taixu
Shenzong to fight the enemy together, and the Seven Star Sect is obviously bound to win
the Dragon Vein."
"It is indeed feasible to combine vertical and horizontal, but it is also necessary to prevent
others from being stabbed in the back."
Advertisement
"That's right, a large dragon vein can even support a medium-sized sect, and even the Taixu
Shenzong may not be completely reliable."
"They all want to take advantage of the fisherman, but there is no deep hatred between the
Seven Star Sect and the Taixu Shenzong. If there is a war, they may not take action."

Murong Qingxue sighed in her heart, everyone's analysis was very reasonable.
In the face of absolute interests, friends may not be completely reliable. After all, enemies
will never have the chance to betray.
"In any case, delay as long as possible and wait for reinforcements to arrive." Murong
Qingxue said in a serious tone.
Everyone nodded in agreement, but they suddenly found that Levi Garrison was looking at
him with a relaxed and comfortable face, and instantly became angry.
"Holy maiden, it's like a fuel bottle for you to bring such a waste. If you are in danger, you
have to take care of him."
"The surname is Ye, we will fight with the strong of the Seven Star Cult in a while, you can
do it yourself!"
"Xiao Ye, do you think you have a good mentality, or are you ignorant and fearless? The
Seven Star Sect and the Xingyue Sect are mortal enemies, and there is no way they will show
mercy."
Advertisement
Murong Qingxue did not stop everyone from attacking Levi Garrison.
Especially when she saw Levi Garrison smiling, she was even more upset.
"This guy is really heartless, how can he still laugh now? When he fights with the Seven Star
Sect, there will be times when he will cry!"
Murong Qingxue secretly complained, and even began to doubt whether her decision to
accept Levi Garrison was correct because of curiosity.
Levi Garrison said sincerely: "If there is a war, you don't have to worry about me, just keep
yourself safe."
"I……"
The people of the Xingyue Divine Sect suddenly had a strong urge to utter foul language.
Why does Levi Garrison's words sound like 'you still worry about your own life'?
The key is that Levi Garrison's expression was sincere when he said these words, and
everyone could not find any flaws to suspect his 'sinister intentions'.

“Let’s go quickly! If the large dragon veins are first occupied by other sects, we will be too
passive.”
Levi Garrison reminded ‘kindly’.
What the hell!
This time, even Murong Qingxue wanted to curse.
“This guy just wants to die?”
Murong Qingxue snorted coldly and said solemnly to the others, “Speed up!”
“Little Ye, we’ll take care of ourselves later, you have to be more careful, don’t be shocked to
death by the aftermath of the energy.”
“Yeah, Xiaoye, the Holy Son of the Seven Stars Religion has always been vicious, otherwise
you should not go! To avoid being tortured to the point of death.”
“Little Leaf, it’s up to you whether the Star Moon God Sect can win this battle!”
Everyone finally found an opportunity and used Levi Garrison’s tone of ‘concern’ just now.
the other side.
In the depths of the jungle, a team of more than 20 people was rushing forward, and the
leader was the Great Holy Son of the Taixu Shenzong.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3960
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
There are also many elders such as Gong Qianqiu, the three saints, and the seven saints.
In order to obtain the Tianying Mountain Dragon Vein, the Taixu Shenzong can be said to
have used all their elites.
“Stop, the dragon veins are probably in this area!”
Seven Holy Sons said solemnly.
Everyone stopped, and everyone’s face was full of excitement.
It is understood that Tianying Mountain belongs to a large dragon vein, and it is even more
terrifying than the dragon vein mastered by the Taixu Shenzong.
Advertisement
If you can take this dragon vein as your own, the overall strength of the sect will definitely
be improved qualitatively.

“This place is high in mountains and dense with dense forests. It’s really hard to find it. If
you make a big move, it will definitely attract the attention of other sects.”
“Xiao Qi, narrow down the scope a little bit!”
The Great Holy Son pondered for a moment and said.
Advertisement
The Seventh Holy Son nodded, and after a long time, with a keen sense, he finally locked
the position of the dragon veins in the southwest of this mountain range.
“follow me!”
The Seven Holy Sons took the lead, and the others followed closely. After a while, everyone
reached the finish line.
“Clean up this tree, and the dragon veins are hidden under the rocks.”
The Seven Saints said firmly.
Everyone ran the exercises one after another, and the air blade passed a smooth road, and
the trees on the mountain were almost cut off by their roots.
The next step is to clean up the surrounding stones, which is naturally not a problem for the
powerhouses of the Taixu Shenzong.
It didn’t take a while, the dragon veins covered by the stone were revealed.
“Whoosh!”
Advertisement
The sound of the dragon’s roar came faintly, making everyone in the Taixu Shenzong
excited.
In particular, this dragon vein is extremely majestic, the surface is covered with a purple
halo, and the purity and density of the aura has reached the extreme.
The surrounding area space forms a vortex of energy visible to the naked eye, actively
absorbing the surrounding spiritual energy.
“As expected of a large-scale dragon vein, it already has an absolute aura, and it can actively
absorb the essence of heaven and earth and continuously improve the quality of the dragon
vein.”
The Great Saint said with great emotion.
Gong Qianqiu’s eyes are also full of excitement and excitement, she has never seen such a

magnificent dragon veins.
Even the dragon vein that the Seven Holy Sons gave her is far less than that, no matter the
size or the purity of the aura to keep out the cold is the difference between cloud and mud.
Even the few dragon veins controlled by the Taixu Shenzong have not reached such a scale.
"If a sect is founded on the basis of this dragon vein, it will definitely attract many strong
people to defect, and it can even be directly comparable to the power of the Taixu
Shenzong."
"Levi Garrison, Xiao Feng, you ants will never see dragon veins in the secular world."
"Still thinking of becoming an enemy of this sect master? The gap between us will only get
bigger and bigger."
Gong Qianqiu thought that the corner of his mouth rose slightly involuntarily.
The many masters of the Taixu Shenzong were also excited.
"Now we have the divine robbery as the divine weapon of the town sect. If we have the
blessing of this dragon vein, we will definitely be able to rank among the real top sects."
"That's right, recruiting strong people based on this, the top masters of this sect will use it to
improve, and then you will no longer have to look up to others."
"For today's plan, think about how to deal with the coveting of other forces!"
"Dragon veins are in the world, no matter how much we use our strength to seal the leakage
of spiritual energy, it is impossible to completely cover it up."
The Great Holy Son sneered and said, "I want to see who dares to snatch the dragon veins?"
Before he finished speaking, several rude voices came one after another.
"This dragon vein is not exclusive to your sect. Naturally, the powerful ones know that our
Xuanjian sect will also have a share."
"Everyone is innocent and guilty, and we Ba Daomen also come to join in the heat."
"That's right, this dragon vein also has a share of our Jagged Alliance."

Along with the noisy footsteps, personnel from the three major sects rushed to the scene.
The Great Saint snorted coldly and said contemptuously, "Just your group of shrimp soldiers
and crab generals also want to fight the dragon vein? First ask me if the sword in my hand
agrees?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3961
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
How could the Great Holy Son be willing to hand over the fat meat of the large dragon
veins to the mouth?
The Great Holy Son's long sword was unsheathed, and the whole person exuded an
extremely cold murderous aura.
"Come here if you're not afraid of death, I'm going to start a killing spree today."
The Great Holy Son is better than snow in white clothes, and a terrifying sword gang is
formed around the edge of the long sword.
However, in the face of the temptation of large dragon veins, these sects will naturally strive
for it, even if they pay a heavy price.
"This group of people is very strong. We may not be able to win by attacking alone. It is
better to join forces. At that time, we will divide the dragon veins."
Advertisement
"This plan is feasible. Our three alliances have an advantage in numbers, and the probability
of victory is indeed greater."
"Then what are you waiting for, let's go together!"
The three small sects quickly negotiated a coordinated combat plan and attacked them in
groups.
The Great Holy Son stood still, and the expression on his face became more and more
playful.
Advertisement
"You all don't move. The long sword in this seat has been drinking blood for a long time, so

I will let it drink enough today."
Before he finished speaking, the figure of the Great Holy Son had disappeared, leaving only
a near-substantial afterimage where he was standing.
"Ahhh!"
After a while, screams and moans came one after another.
Where the Great Saint Son's sword light passed by, he took away a fresh life.
To say that these three forces are also the leaders of the small sects, even more powerful
than the sky sect.
However, under the attack of the Great Holy Son, he was powerless to fight back, and even
said that he could only be slaughtered by others.
In the time of half a stick of incense, nearly a hundred elites from the three major sects died
on the spot.
Looking at the Great Holy Son Bai Yi Sheng Xue again, his face did not change when he was
not angry, as if the fierce battle just now had nothing to do with him.
Advertisement
"A group of ants!"
The Great Saint said disdainfully.
Clang!
The long sword is sheathed.
The Great Holy Son said coldly to the depths of the jungle: "There are still impatient ones
who come here, and I will accompany you to the end."
sizzle!
Everyone in the Taixu Shenzong could faintly hear the sound of air-conditioning coming
from the dense forest.
The reason why the Great Holy Son did not let others intervene just now was to show his
strength to deter the forces that coveted the dragon veins.
Sure enough, no one dared to act rashly for a while.
Of course, this situation did not last for too long, and the attraction of large dragon veins
was too great after all.
Coupled with some sects who came from other places, they continued to attack the Taixu
Shenzong.

However, the strength of the Taixu Shenzong team was too strong, and they killed the elites of small and medium-sized sects seven or eight times in a row.
"It seems that the sects that came to snatch the dragon veins this time are all rubbish."
"This dragon vein is already in the bag of our Taixu Shenzong."
"Great, I can't wait to practice with dragon veins."
The people of Taixu Shenzong are full of confidence.
the other side.
The people of the Divine Star Moon Sect rushed forward, but they did not know the exact location of the large dragon veins.
Tianying Mountain stretches for hundreds of miles, and really looking for it is like looking for a needle in a haystack.
"I heard that there is no, the dragon vein has been found by the people of the Taixu Shenzong."
"The Seven Holy Sons of the Taixu Shenzong are well-deserved, and they really have a keen sense of dragon veins."
"I heard that the Great Holy Son is accompanied by his wife and many masters in the sect. I think it is inevitable to win the dragon vein."
Everyone was talking about it, after all, they swarmed towards the southwest at the same time.
Murong Qingxue had a happy expression on her face, and said solemnly, "Let's hurry up too.
If we are lucky, we can not only save our lives, but also get a share of the pie."
"That's right, here's our chance!"
"God help me to wait!"
The rest of the Xingyue Shenzong were also mentally shocked, and they never thought that the Taixu Shenzong would send such a powerful lineup.
The Taixu Shenzong and the Xingyue Shenzong have a very close relationship. Some time ago, the deputy head of the Xingyue Shenzong personally went to congratulate the Great Holy Son's wedding.

As long as they can unite with the Great Holy Son and the others, those from the Seven Star
Sect are no match.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3962
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Moreover, when Taixu Shenzong found the dragon veins, it was bound to become the
target of public criticism.
At that time, the Xingyue Divine Sect will have enough reasons for them to fight the enemy
together. When the support from the experts in the sect arrives, they will be able to share a
piece of the pie.
"Full speed ahead!"
Murong Qingxue gave the order.
Levi Garrison was also very happy, and even said that he was looking forward to this
meeting.
He had never imagined that he would be able to meet the Great Holy Son, Gong Qianqiu
and others so soon.
Advertisement
Recalling what Gong Qianqiu had done before, Levi Garrison could not wait to smash it to
ashes.
"Gong Qianqiu, the sins you have committed, I will let you pay back a hundredfold today."
"There are also those holy sons of the Taixu Shenzong. If they know the current affairs, they
will only kill the three holy children. If not, they will all be killed."
"I hope your strength is strong enough, otherwise it will be too boring to fight."
Advertisement
Through Murong Qingxue and others, I learned a lot of information, including the
approximate strength of the seven holy sons.
Levi Garrison felt that it might be a bit difficult to fight before using the dragon veins to
quench the body.

But now more than ten dragon veins have been used to quench the body, and the
cultivation realm has made a qualitative leap, which should not be a problem.
“Let all the people from Taixu Shenzong stay in Tianying Mountain today!”
Levi Garrison said secretly.
Deng Deng Deng!
The noisy footsteps kept coming, and obviously many other forces also got the message,
and they all rushed towards the direction of the dragon veins.
Levi Garrison also accelerated his pace, and it would be good to take this dragon vein as his
own when he got rid of the Taixu Shenzong.
at the same time.
Advertisement
The location of the dragon veins.
There were corpses all over the place, and there was a thick smell of blood floating in the
air.
The members of the Taixu Shenzong stood proudly above the dragon veins.
So far, they have fought back more than ten times the attacks of large and small sects, but
there is still no combat attrition.
This also greatly deterred other sects coveting the dragon veins.
“This seat announces that the dragon veins are owned by my Taixu Shenzong. If Ruoer is
not satisfied, come and try it.”
The Great Holy Son said in a condescending tone.
“I’m really unhappy!”
“There is no way to be reconciled. We are not the opponents of the Taixu Shenzong
powerhouses at all.”
“Dragon veins are extremely precious, but it would be foolish to die knowing that they are
lost.”
Although many sects are unwilling, in the face of the absolute strength gap, any blood and
courage will not help.
Gong Qianqiu was very happy when he saw this, and he could finally get a piece of the pie.

After all, such a large-scale dragon vein cannot be completely transferred in a short time. In order to avoid too many night dreams, direct cultivation and consumption have become the best way.

However, before Gong Qianqiu could swallow it, a playful voice came from the depths of the jungle.

"The Taixu Shenzong is so powerful! I don't know if I am qualified to occupy this dragon vein?"

Everyone in the Taixu Shenzong shuddered and looked at the voice.

I saw a team of more than ten people slowly walk out of the jungle, they were wearing uniform black robes.

The sun and moon symbols are embroidered on the chest of the robe, and there is a red flame in the middle of the sun and moon.

Especially when the crowd was walking, the flames seemed to be burning under the sunlight.

After seeing the clothes clearly, the Great Holy Son's heart instantly sank to the bottom of the valley.

"Why are they here?" The Great Saint Son's voice was a little dry.

"It's the powerhouse from Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy here."

"The Taixu Shenzong doesn't dare to be arrogant now."

"The Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy is backed by the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall. Even if I borrow a hundred courage from the Taixu Shenzong, I would not dare to be tough with them."

The rest of the sect members also quickly recognized the identity of the group, and the expressions on their faces suddenly became exciting.

Before the Great Holy Son killed many sectarian powerhouses, others naturally resented a lot, and now they can watch a good show.

"The wicked have their own grind, they deserve it!"

The members of the denominations felt very happy.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Chapter 3963

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Saint Son, our Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy owns this dragon vein, do you have any
opinion?"
The first black-robed young man said playfully.
Although he was called the Great Holy Son on his lips, he showed no respect at all on his
face, and even had a strong sense of ridicule.
The corner of Dashengzi's mouth twitched, and he suddenly felt a deep sense of
powerlessness.
Aside from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall behind this team, they can't afford to offend
them. Just talking about the combat power of these academy members, they are far behind.
"I'm acquainted with Master Qi of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace, I don't know your
Excellency…"
Advertisement
Before the Great Holy Son could finish speaking, he was directly interrupted by the leader of
Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy.
"Don't get involved with Lao Tzu, even a rudder master has the face to use it as a backer?"
The black-robed man sneered twice, then turned around and continued:
"If it weren't for the fact that your Taixu Shenzong has some relationship with the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Temple, do you think you people can leave this place alive?"
Advertisement
"Stop talking nonsense, get out of here before I change my mind, otherwise don't blame me
for being ruthless."
The expressions of everyone in the Taixu Shenzong changed dramatically, and they all dared
to be angry and did not dare to speak.
Gong Qianqiu originally thought about using force if he couldn't do it, but he didn't dare to
act rashly after knowing the true background of the other party.
She knew little about the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple from the Great Holy Son, and knew
that this was a real super sect.

In particular, which one from the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy is not a big boss?
Take the academy members in front of me as an example, they are likely to be the leaders of
more than a dozen medium-sized or even large sects in the future.
"let's go!"
The Great Holy Son sighed and gave orders to the rest of the Taixu Shenzong.
The members of the Taixu Shenzong are like eggplants beaten by frost, and they don't have
the majesty they had just now.
Advertisement
He never thought that he had resisted the impact of more than ten sects, and finally made
wedding dresses for the people of Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy.
Unwilling!
anger!
have no choice!
All sorts of complicated emotions filled everyone's mind.
"The person who knows the current affairs is Junjie, and the Great Holy Son has made a wise
decision."
The leader of the black robe smiled with satisfaction, and then said: "The Great Holy Son
does not need to be too discouraged, there are many holy veins and treasures around the
dragon veins."
"In view of the dragon veins you discovered, these cultivation resources will be rewarded to
you as a reward!"
"Thank you!"
The Great Holy Son clasped his fists and said.
Although the members of the Taixu Shenzong have not been able to obtain the dragon
veins, they are not returning empty-handed now.
After all, being nourished by the dragon veins is also very rare, and if the people of the Sun
Moon Fire God Academy seize the surrounding resources, they can do nothing.
The Great Holy Son took the people of the Taixu Shenzong and left in dismay.

The leader of the black robe shouted to the sects watching in the distance: "This seat
announces that this dragon vein belongs to our Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy."
"If you are not convinced, come and grab it, and the long sword in this seat will accompany
you to the end."
While speaking, the black-robed leader swung a sword at will, and a bottomless ravine
appeared in an instant when the thick and solid boulder appeared.
The many sect members who were watching suddenly fell silent.
"Let's hurry up!"
"Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy is backed by Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, so I can't afford it!"
"Even the Taixu Shenzong has confessed, so we have no chance."
They were unwilling to act rashly when the Taixu Shenzong was in charge of the Dragon
Vessel, and now they have no courage to make a move in the face of the Sun Moon
Shenhuo Academy.
"Since you don't have the guts to snatch the dragon veins, you can go as far as you want."
"If you continue to watch from the sidelines, this seat will treat you as opponents who
coveted the dragon veins."
"Those who have not left within three breaths will be killed without mercy!"
The black-robed leader said in a cold tone.
Deng Deng Deng!
Noisy footsteps sounded.
The members of the onlooker sect were scattered like birds and beasts in an instant, and
they soon escaped without a trace.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3964
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It didn't take long for the members of the Xingyue Divine Sect and other sectarian forces to
arrive at the location of the Dragon Vein.
The purpose of entry is to have corpses everywhere, and the members of the Taixu

Shenzong have long since disappeared.
Only after understanding did we know that the dragon veins had already been occupied by
the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy at this time.
"The strength of the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy is too terrifying. If the Taixu Shenzong
occupies the dragon vein, we may still be able to win."
"Yeah, even if several sects join forces, they may not be able to beat the Sun Moon Divine
Fire Academy."
"But I am really unwilling to hand over such a large-scale dragon vein to others!"
Advertisement
"It's better to be unwilling than to lose your life, everyone, take care, let's go first."
The voices of discussion kept coming, and the members of the Xingyue Divine Sect took
advantage of the excitement and returned home.
In particular, they also planned to use the power of the Taixu Shenzong to fight against the
Seven Stars Religion, and now this plan has completely failed.
Of course, there are also regrets because of the complete absence of the dragon veins. After
all, if the Taixu Shenzong occupies it, it may still be able to get a piece of the pie.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison is also very sorry.
It's just that his regret has nothing to do with the ownership of the dragon vein, simply
because he can't meet the staff of the Taixu Shenzong.
Before Levi Garrison was ready for the war, he was very excited when he thought that he
could kill Gong Qianqiu and others on the spot to avenge Xue Hen.
But now the one occupying the dragon veins has become the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Academy, and the people of the Taixu Shenzong are nowhere to be found.
"Gong Qianqiu, Sanshengzi, let you live for a while longer!"
Levi Garrison said silently in his heart.
Murong Qingxue sighed and said solemnly, "Let's get out of here quickly! So as not to
encounter those guys from the Seven Stars Religion."

The rest of the sectarian forces also shook their heads helplessly and prepared to evacuate the Dragon Vessel scene.
"Come and leave if you want, what do you think this place is?"
Advertisement
The cold voice of the black-robed leader came.
Everyone's eardrums hurt from the shock, and the disciples with a slightly lower cultivation base even felt a little dazed.
"So strong!"
Everyone was full of emotion, but at the same time they didn't understand the meaning of the leader of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy.
"What do you mean, Your Excellency, we don't want to conflict with Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy, why are we blocking our way?"
"We don't want to continue to snatch the dragon veins, can't we leave?"
"Please speak clearly, Your Excellency."
Members of the denominations spoke up.
The leader of the black robe said with a sneer: "Although you didn't do anything, since you have arrived here, you are planning to snatch the dragon veins."
"It's just because the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy is so strong that it doesn't dare to take action. You can't deny this, right?"
"The majesty of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy cannot be provoked. Since you all came here, leave them all!"
"Kill all of them and leave none."
With a single order, the other members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy directly attacked and killed many members of the sect.
"Anyway, they're all dead, fight with them!"
"There may be a chance for everyone to join forces."
The crowd revolted, and there were even a very few who had a fluke mentality. They gathered the power of everyone to successfully turn around, and they might be able to get a share of the dragon's veins.
However, the reality is very cruel, their strength is far worse than the powerhouses of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy.

Even if everyone took out the means of pressing the bottom of the box, they could only be
reduced to fish meat on a sticky board, and they could be slaughtered by others.
The members of the Xingyue Divine Sect were also extremely depressed. Not only did they
not get the dragon veins, but they would soon die in Huangquan.
"Your surname is Ye, you are really a slogan, and you can't help at a critical moment."
"Don't let him go. What can a monkey who just came from the mundane world be capable
of?"
"Xiao Ye, can you still be bigger? Are you watching a play there? Believe it or not, I'll kill you
first?"
Murong Qingxue looked out of the corner of his eyes, and saw Levi Garrison clasping his
shoulders with his arms, as if he was watching a show.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3965
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"hateful!"
Murong Qingxue scolded in a low voice, she really regretted introducing Levi Garrison into
the sect.
It's okay if you can't help, after all, you only came from the mundane world, and you can
understand the low cultivation base.
However, Levi Garrison's performance at the moment is completely out of his mind.
If it weren't for the lack of skills in the face of master attacking clones at this moment,
Murong Qingxue could not wait to rush up to cut Levi Garrison with two swords.
Levi Garrison could naturally feel the emotional changes of the members of the Xingyue
Shenzong, but he didn't care at all.
Advertisement
"You people have nothing to do with Lao Tzu, why do you help?"
Levi Garrison was still watching the show with a relaxed expression on his face. The

members of the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy were really good, and it was basically
equivalent to a one-sided massacre.
“Ahhh!”
The screams came one after another, and the gap between the strength of the disciples of
the other sects and the members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy was too great, and
there was basically no way to fight back.
Advertisement
Even a saint-level expert like Murong Qingxue could only do their best to support them, but
the scene was basically controlled by the powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Academy.
As for other ordinary Tianjiao or elders, they are either killed or injured.
Especially with the passage of time, the situation is even more unfavorable for other sects,
because even the powerhouses of the Saint Child and Saintess level are injured.
“what!”
Murong Qingxue was knocked flying by someone’s palm, and a strand of blood slowly
flowed from the corner of her mouth.
“Saint!”
The members of the Xingyue Divine Sect cried out in surprise, and instinctively shifted their
gazes to the direction of Murong Qingxue.
However, most of them were too tired to deal with it, and the experts from Sun Moon
Divine Fire Academy seized the opportunity and attacked their vital points one after
another.
Three more people died on the spot.
Advertisement
“The surname is Ye, but you are helping the Holy Maiden!”
An elder of the Xingyue Shenzong said angrily.
The others were also filled with righteous indignation, because they found that Murong
Qingxue fell right in front of Levi Garrison.
And this ‘rookie’ who had just entered the Kunlun Ruins was still smiling, and had no

intention of helping him out.
“Is there another fish that slipped through the net?”
The talents of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy noticed Levi Garrison, and especially found
that this guy was actually intact.
“kill him!”
The black-robed leader said coldly.
A member of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy did not hesitate to attack Levi Garrison.
At this moment, Murong Qingxue struggled to stand up from the ground, but she did not
intend to save Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison’s previous performance had completely angered her.
At this moment, I feel that the hatred in my heart can be relieved by beheading him with the
help of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy.
“Deserved!”
The members of the Xingyue Divine Sect also complained one after another, and this may
be the only thing they can comfort themselves before they die.
“Sure enough, it was a rookie who just arrived in the secular world, and was immediately
frightened.”
Seeing Levi Garrison standing still, the members of the Xingyue Shenzong scorned for a
while.
However, a moment later, an unbelievable scene appeared.
Seeing that the ancient swords of the members of the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy were
firmly stabbed into Levi Garrison’s chest, they could not penetrate the flesh.
There was even a sound of metal bumping into each other.
“Ding!”
The member of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy stiffened, and he felt that the long
sword in his hand seemed to be stabbed on the steel plate.
“Pure body repair?”
The members of Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy reacted instantly, and immediately planned
to cut Levi Garrison’s neck with a sword.
“It’s not over?”
Levi Garrison’s playful voice sounded.

The members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy suddenly had an ominous premonition
in their hearts.
Immediately afterwards, he saw Levi Garrison stick out his two fingers and clasp them on the
blade with great precision.
“let go!”
The members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy suddenly exerted force, but felt that
Levi Garrison’s fingers were like giant steel pliers, no matter how hard he exerted his
strength, he couldn’t shake it.
“how can that be?”
The members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy couldn’t believe what was happening in
front of him. He continued to turn on the engine, but the ancient sword still couldn’t move.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3966
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Since you want it so much, I’ll give it back to you over there!”
Levi Garrison said jokingly.
Immediately before the members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy understood the
meaning of this sentence, Levi Garrison suddenly waved his arm.
“This power…”
The members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy instantly felt their arms go numb, the
long sword naturally let go, and shot towards their chest in the opposite direction.
“So fast!”
Advertisement
The members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy didn’t have time to react at all, and the
ancient sword penetrated his body directly from the hilt.
Because the power he was carrying was too strong, his whole body was shaken and flew
out, and the blood on his chest was even more profuse.
Pfft!
The members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy fell heavily to the ground, kicking their

legs a few times, with a strong unwillingness to die on the spot in their eyes.
Advertisement
It happened almost in an instant, and almost everyone present could not react.
The leader of the black robe came back to his senses first, and said coldly, "I didn't expect to
be a hidden master, kill him!"
The three members of the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Temple flocked, and in their opinion,
their companions are likely to die underestimated by the enemy.
After all, they did not have any deaths in the battle against many sectarian elites.
And Levi Garrison had been hiding among the members of the Xingyue Divine Sect just
now, and was ridiculed by many people. Obviously, he was a nobody who had just come
from the mundane world.
"You want to die like that?"
Levi Garrison said with a sneer.
Don't look at Levi Garrison's failure to help before, that's because neither the Xingyue
Shenzong nor other sects have anything to do with him.
But Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy wanted his own life, so Levi Garrison would not sit still.
Advertisement
"Insanity!"
The three members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy shouted angrily, the long swords
in their hands were awe-inspiring, and in the blink of an eye they were already near.
"piss off!"
Levi Garrison did not retreat but advanced, and directly faced the attacking direction of the
three with a few punches.
The violent fists roared out, and there was a faint sound of dragon roars in the void.
The three members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy were torn to shreds, and then
they burst into blood mist.
"how can that be?"

The members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy were all stunned. They didn't think that
their comrades who were still swaying and closing just now were killed by their opponents
in the blink of an eye.
"Don't worry about the others, kill this guy first."
The black robe leader said solemnly.
The remaining members of the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy immediately withdrew from
the battle and began to besiege Levi Garrison.
"act recklessly!"
Levi Garrison snorted coldly, and his figure disappeared instantly.
After a while, he appeared behind a member of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy. He
didn't give the other party time to react at all, and slapped him away with one palm.
This was a one-sided massacre, just like what Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy did to other
sects before.
All members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy fell into endless fear and despair.
In just a few breaths, more than ten members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy all died
in Huangquan.
"Gollum!"
The black-robed leader swallowed hard, and fear appeared in his eyes for the first time.
"Now it is your turn!"
Levi Garrison said slowly.
The leader of the black robe said solemnly: "I don't know what sect you are? If you want, the
gate of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy can be opened for you by exception."
"If you can't beat it, you will change to recruit? Didn't you want to kill me just now?" Levi
Garrison said with a smile.
The black-robed leader's face suddenly became extremely ugly.
"I don't know how to praise, but I want to see how strong you are?"
The leader of the black robe waved the ancient sword in his hand, and the sharp swords
roared out, as if to smash the void in front of him.
"Good come!"

Levi Garrison still did not dodge or dodge, and threw a punch against Jian Gang.
Clang!
The sound of Jin Ge symphony was actually issued in the void.
Immediately afterwards, everyone saw the black-robed leader's body flying out like a broken
paper kite.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3967
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Clap clap!
The long sword in the black robe leader's hand shattered into several pieces.
Boom!
After a while, the black-robed leader's body was deeply embedded in the mountain wall,
and the surrounding rubble flew down to the foot of the mountain.
"This…it's impossible!"
After the black robe leader finished speaking, his neck crooked, and his soul returned to
Jiuyou.
Advertisement
"The Kunlun Ruins powerhouse is nothing but the same!"
Levi Garrison said to himself.
The scene was dead silent, as if Levi Garrison was the only one left in this world.
The survivors of many sects were also shocked and speechless, and needles could be heard
at the scene for a while.
Advertisement
A full five minutes passed, and there was an uproar at the scene.
"Which sect is this guy from, is he too strong?"
"That's the powerhouse of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy!"
"Even the black-robed leader was instantly killed by one move, so terrifying!"
"The key is that this guy doesn't seem to be using his full strength!"
Everyone turned their attention to Levi Garrison, and sure enough, they saw that the latter's
lack of anger did not change his face.
As if the fierce battle just now had nothing to do with him.
"He seems to be a member of the Xingyue Divine Sect."

I don't know who said something, and everyone's eyes shifted to the survivors of the Star Moon Sect.

Advertisement

There were only six people left in the team of more than ten people before, and they only woke up from a dream when they felt the burning gaze of everyone.

Looking at Levi Garrisonli, who looked like a god of war not far away, instantly felt like a dream.

"It's a shame that I still thought about killing him and taking the treasure. If I really do it, my grave will be very tall, right?"

"But we've all checked his strength before, how can we not see any flaws?"

"It's unbelievable, the Holy Maiden has a secret exploration technique passed down by the suzerain, and he has been deceived by him."

"Even exploratory techniques have strength limitations, which means that his strength is far superior to that of the Holy Maiden."

The Xingyue Shenzong talked in a low voice, feeling extremely complicated.

Shock, regret, doubt, and even some fear.

After all, they didn't hide their contempt and ridicule for Levi Garrison at all, and they didn't even hide their murderous intentions.

It is difficult to guarantee that Levi Garrison will settle accounts in the autumn.

Strong remorse filled the hearts of everyone in the Xingyue Divine Sect.

If he made goodwill with Levi Garrison at that time, it would not only benefit himself, but even benefit the entire sect.

Offending such an unfathomable powerhouse now would not only save his own life, but even his sect would likely be implicated.

"It turns out that his true cultivation is so powerful!"

Murong Qingxue was also full of incredulity, completely shocked by Levi Garrison's strength.

"Did he really just come from the world?"

"Have the powerhouses in the secular world reached this level?"

“It’s no wonder that he was so relaxed from beginning to end. Where is the ignorant and
fearless, he is simply a master of art!”
Murong Qingxue recalled her previous contempt for Levi Garrison and her condescending
attitude when recruiting him into the sect, and instantly felt regretful.
Feeling even more embarrassed.
“Perhaps he would laugh at me for being overly ambitious at first!”
Murong Qingxue smiled bitterly.
At the same time, the doubts in the Senluo forbidden area before have also been answered.
It wasn’t because Levi Garrison was lucky that he wasn’t injured, it was because the beast
couldn’t hurt him.
As for the fact that they were not attacked by ferocious beasts in the forbidden area, it is
very likely that Levi Garrison’s existence made them discouraged.
Murong Qingxue wanted to say something, but she didn’t know where to start.
Rao is that she has always been calm, and she is also very uneasy at this moment.
She is not sure how Levi Garrison will treat herself and her classmates next.
However, just when Murong Qingxue was full of shock and remorse, she suddenly heard the
sound of noisy footsteps.
Turning his head to look, he saw Mo Junyan came with a group of seven-star religion
powerhouses.
“The snipe and the clam compete for the fisherman’s profit. We never thought that we
would be the last to come, but the biggest winner.”
Mo Junyan said excitedly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3968
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The members of the Seven Star Sect headed by Mo Junyan arrived late, but found a group
of injured disciples of various sects.
It seems to be a scene of fighting each other because of the competition for dragon veins.

Especially the surviving people are obviously at the end of the game, and they have become
the biggest winners without any effort.
“Holy Son, Murong Qingxue is also among them, and it seems that he was seriously
injured.”
A Seven Star Cult Tianjiao suddenly said.
Mo Junyan turned his head to look, and as expected, he saw Murong Qingxue, who looked
like a fairy, was meditating cross-legged, and her weak breath indicated that she was
seriously injured.
Advertisement
“Keep Murong Qingxue under control, and kill everyone else!”
Mo Junyan said sullenly.
Mo Junyan had long coveted Murong Qingxue for a long time, and now is a rare
opportunity to get her easily.
The remaining Heavenly Talents of the Xingyue Shenzong are all at the end of the shot, and
killing them is as easy as the palm of your hand.
Advertisement
“Holy Son, there is no loss of dragon veins, we have made a lot of money.”
“With such a scale of dragon veins, we will definitely be able to raise our strength to a whole
new level by using it to cultivate.”
“People are not as good as heaven. These people were lucky to find them first, but they
made wedding dresses with our Seven Stars Sect.”
The members of the Seven Star Sect were so excited that they didn’t expect to be the last to
pick up the leak.
Even the geniuses of the other surviving sects were seriously injured, and it was easy to kill
them, so they were not afraid of them coming for a piece of the pie.
“Holy Son, something is wrong!”
One of the elders suddenly said: “Look at the reaction of these people.”
Mo Junyan was stunned for a moment, and he didn’t understand the meaning of his own
elders.
“reaction?”

Advertisement
Mo Junyan observed it carefully, and suddenly noticed something unusual. Everyone,
including Murong Qingxue, was very calm.
"Are all these people scared and stupid? Are none of them afraid to die?"
Mo Junyan was a little surprised. According to normal logic, someone would definitely kneel
down and beg for mercy.
But now everyone is very calm, and they even look at themselves with a playful look, as if…
As if looking at a fool?
"Huh? Isn't this a worldly slave bought by the Xingyue Shenzong?"
Mo Junyan soon saw Levi Garrison and found that the latter was the only one on the scene
who was not injured.
The slaves of a mere secular world were intact, but many powerful people from other sects
suffered heavy casualties.
This is totally unreasonable!
Is there another secret in this?
Mo Junyan was puzzled.
"Holy Son, this… these seem to be people from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy!"
"What does it seem like, this is the powerhouse of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy. I
have seen the person in the stone wall, and he is the man of the academy."
"Just who is so daring and dare to kill even the people of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy?"
"Mainly who has the strength to do it?"
The members of the Seven Star Sect were quite frightened. The Sun Moon Divine Fire
Academy was backed by the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, which was a real super sect.
Such as the Seven Stars Religion, the Xingyue Shenzong and the like only look up to them.
Seeing the expressions of shock and doubt on the faces of the members of the Seven Star
Sect, Murong Qingxue couldn't help laughing out loud.
"What are you laughing at? Believe it or not, this Holy Son will rectify the Fa on your spot
right now?"
Mo Junyan said angrily.

Faced with the death threat, Murong Qingxue not only did not hold back in the slightest,
but laughed even louder.
Not only that, but other sect members also laughed out loud one after another.
In the eyes of everyone, the disciples of the Seven Star Sect headed by Mo Junyan are a
joke.
But no one told them the truth, everyone knew that as long as the members of the Seven
Star Sect were motivated to kill, Levi Garrison would definitely kill them.
In particular, Levi Garrison was looking at the dragon veins with great interest, and obviously
he had already started to fight the dragon veins.
This has an irreconcilable contradiction with the Seven Star Church.
After all, the ultimate goal of the Seven Star Cult is to obtain the dragon veins.
Everyone was waiting to see the joke of the Seven Stars Sect.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3969
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Although he didn't know the real reason why many sects were not afraid to laugh in the face
of death threats, Mo Junyan also realized that something was wrong.
As the saying goes, if something goes wrong, there must be a demon.
"Holy Son, what shall we do next?"
"The Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy's master was killed, neither the Academy nor the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Hall will let it go."
"If you suspect the Seven Stars Sect, wouldn't it be a disaster?"
The elders of the Seven Stars Sect had worried expressions on their faces.
Advertisement
Although they also desperately want to obtain the dragon vein resources, they do not want
to provoke the behemoth of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
The gap in strength is too great, and if it really angers the opponent, the Sun Moon Divine
Fire Temple can destroy the Seven Star Cult by simply touching some masters.
Mo Junyan also had a solemn expression on his face, and his thoughts were running fast.

After careful consideration, Mo Junyan said solemnly: "There is nothing to be afraid of, the
death of the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy master has nothing to do with us."
Advertisement
"Even if there are people who doubt it afterwards, we can directly put the blame on these
people."
"As for the people of these denominations, just shut them up forever and what we say is the
truth."
"Even if the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple is investigated in the future, the Seven Stars Sect
can still retreat."
Mo Junyan's remarks immediately made the seven-star sect elders agree.
"Not only that, we just need to kill these people, and maybe sell it to the Sun Moon God Fire
Temple for a favor!"
Mo Junyan continued.
"That's a good idea."
The Seven Star Church unanimously approved it.
What a perfect plan to put the blame on others to clear the relationship, punish the real
culprit to gain favor, what a perfect plan!
Advertisement
"Apart from Murong Qingxue, kill everyone else!"
Mo Junyan paused and pointed to Levi Garrison: "Especially him, within the reach of my holy
son, no one who pretends to be like this is allowed to exist."
Levi Garrison was extremely calm from beginning to end, as if he didn't take the Seven Stars
Sect in his eyes at all.
This made Mo Junyan feel that his majesty was being challenged.
"Unforgivable!"
Mo Junyan's anger continued to rise.
"As ordered!"
Before he finished speaking, a seven-star sect elder had disappeared.
The long sword in his hand pierced Levi Garrison's choked throat like a poisonous snake
spitting a letter.
"Just you?"

The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth rose slightly, and he punched at the location of the
Seven Stars Sect elder.
Bang!
Everyone only vaguely heard a scream, and then saw that the elders of their own had
disappeared.
"what's going on?"
"The elder was punched… no more?"
"how can that be?"
Everyone in the Seven Star Sect took a deep breath. They looked around and searched for a
long time, and the last trace of hope completely dissipated.
The elder is really dead!
He was beaten to death by this ugly guy!
Mo Junyan was also stunned, he couldn't believe what was happening in front of him.
Although that elder is not the strongest in the sect, his combat power is definitely at the
forefront.
In the face of this effort, he has not even managed a single move?
"Let's go together and avenge Elder Leng!"
Mo Junyan almost roared and gave the order.
The elders of the Seven Star Sect threw their weapons and surrounded Levi Garrison.
"As far as your strength is concerned, you are far behind those of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Academy. You want to kill Lao Tzu, which is really a fool's dream."
As soon as the words fell, Levi Garrison shot out like an arrow from a string, and took the
initiative to attack the people of the Seven Star Sect.
There are no fancy moves, just the simplest straight punches and uppercuts.
However, the next moment, the Seven Star Sect camp heard one after another screams and
mourning.
Levi Garrison's figure flickered, and every time he passed by, he took away a fresh life.
In no time for half a column of incense, the Seven Star Sect, except Mo Junyan, was
beheaded by Levi Garrison.
The wind blew slowly, and the blood mist was completely blown away.

At the same time, Mo Junyan's arrogance and arrogance were blown away.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3970
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"The people from Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy were killed by him."
"It's no wonder that Murong Qingxue and the others remained calm despite the death
threat."
"Others also seem to be watching jokes."
All previous doubts can be explained.
Mo Junyan suddenly realized, but now it's too late to regret it.
"Now it is your turn."
Advertisement
Levi Garrison's icy voice sounded.
Mo Junyan was so frightened that he almost instinctively fled to the jungle in the distance.
"Don't hurt the holy son of this religion, or the Seven Stars will be with you forever."
Just at this critical moment, an old voice came from the jungle.
Advertisement
Mo Junyan was overjoyed, as if he had grabbed the life-saving straw, and said excitedly,
"The vice sect master save me!"
After a while, several people rushed out of the jungle, led by an old man with white beard
and hair.
"No one can save you today, I said!"
Levi Garrison punched Mo Junyan.
"Shuzi, do you dare?"
The old man dodged between the two to rescue him.
Bang!
The moment the fists and palms collided, a strong aftermath of aura erupted.
The deputy leader of the Seven Star Sect only felt a powerful and unparalleled energy hit
him, and the whole person was shaken out uncontrollably.
Advertisement
On the other hand, Levi Garrison's speed was not reduced, and his fist style was even more
powerful, and Mo Junyan's body was completely covered in an instant.

puff!
A cloud of blood bloomed.
Mo Junyan didn't even have time to say a word and died on the spot.
"Ignorance junior, you are courting death!"
The deputy leader of the Seven Star Sect roared, he never thought that such an attack
would not be able to stop Levi Garrison.
"It's you who are looking for death!"
Levi Garrison didn't talk nonsense, and directly broke into the reinforcement camp of the
Seven Star Sect.
The next step is a unilateral massacre, and these people are not Levi Garrison's one-on-one
generals at all.
After just a few minutes, the entire Seven-Star Cult reinforcements, including the vice sect
leader, were wiped out.
"Is that too strong?"
Murong Qingxue and the others were once again shocked.
In the face of so many strong men, Levi Garrison basically broke them with force, which was
basically a dimensionality reduction attack.
"If you don't want to snatch the dragon vein, then I'll use it first."
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Everyone shook their heads and expressed no interest in the dragon pulse.
Of course it was against their will, but they didn't want to die yet.
Levi Garrison chuckled twice and walked straight to the dragon vein.
"This dragon vein is really good, basically equivalent to the size of the largest dragon vein
found in the secret realm."
Levi Garrison no longer hesitated, directly running the basic exercises, and began to use the
dragon veins to quench his body.
Seeing this situation, Murong Qingxue was once again stunned.
"Kunlun Ruins powerhouses directly absorb the spiritual energy of the spiritual veins, but he
actually used it directly to quench their bodies?"
"Even pure body cultivation is useless to cultivate in this way, it is simply a waste of time!"
"It's no wonder that the powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy couldn't pierce

his body with a sword gang before, and using the dragon veins to quench his body is almost invulnerable to swords and guns."

Everyone sighed with emotion, but soon they discovered a new situation.

According to common sense, when dragon veins of this size are used by practitioners, they will produce extremely strong energy shocks.

In particular, the sound of dragon roars will be very frequent, and the sound will become more and more high-pitched and harsh as time goes on.

Because this is equivalent to the verve cultivated by cultivators taking the dragon veins.

However, in Levi Garrison's hands, such a large dragon vein is like a tamed pet, and there is no tendency to resist at all.

The sound of dragon roar is soft and weak, and the energy vibration caused by it is negligible.

If it weren't for the fact that everyone was too close, they would not have noticed that someone was using the power of dragon veins.

"Let's hurry up and restore our strength!"

Murong Qingxue reminded.

Everyone immediately began to use the scattered aura around the dragon veins to start practicing.

The wear and tear of the previous fierce battle with the powerhouses of the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy is also recovering rapidly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Chapter 3971

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Join Telegram Group For Fast update

Since Levi Garrison had just absorbed ten dragon veins not long ago, using the dragon veins to quench the body at this time consumes quite quickly.

"At this rate, the essence of the dragon's veins will be exhausted in one day at most."

Levi Garrison made an estimate, and his mood subconsciously cheered up.

Especially thinking of the strength of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy, he is even more confident to deal with the Taixu Shenzong.

“According to what others have said, the Taixu Shenzong is afraid of the Sun Moon Shenhuo
Academy, so it must not be stronger.”
“No matter how much, let’s exhaust the spiritual energy of this dragon vein first.”
Advertisement
“Gong Qianqiu, Sanshengzi, let you live a few more days!”
Concentrating his thoughts, Levi Garrison quickly and basic exercises.
The power of the dragon veins poured into Levi Garrison’s body at a speed visible to the
naked eye, constantly quenching his body and meridians.
the other side.
Advertisement
The people of the Taixu Shenzong withdrew to the outermost periphery of the dragon veins
full of depression.
But fortunately, they dug up a lot of heaven and earth treasures, which made everyone’s
unwillingness get a little comfort.
After all, the scale of this large dragon vein is sufficient. It has absorbed the spiritual energy
of heaven and earth for many years, and has catalyzed the surrounding ordinary medicinal
herbs into treasures of heaven and earth.
However, Gong Qianqiu was still bitter about not being able to get the dragon vein.
According to what the Seven Holy Sons just said, this dragon vein is stronger than the
dragon vein that was given to her later, regardless of its size or the purity of its spiritual
energy.
“In the final analysis, the big tree behind it is not strong enough. Facing the strength of the
top sects, the Taixu Shenzong will always be a younger brother.”
Gong Qianqiu secretly complained in his heart.
“The Xingyue Divine Sect has entered the core range of the Dragon Vein.”
“The Seven Stars Religion also entered it.”
Advertisement
“Three or four other small sectarian alliances have also entered.”
The eyeliner kept coming in with information, which made everyone more and more

puzzled.
“The comprehensive strength of the Xingyue Shenzong and the Seven Star Sect is on a par
with the Taixu Shenzong. It is impossible to dare to be the enemy of the Sun Moon Shenhuo
Academy!”
The Great Holy Son spoke out the doubts in his heart.
Because they were afraid that the people from the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy thought
that the Taixu Shenzong still had a coveted heart for the dragon veins, the eyeliner they sent
did not dare to get too close to the dragon veins.
So they have no way of knowing what happened in the core area of the dragon veins.
“The dragon veins have been occupied by the powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Academy, and the Seven Star Sect and the Xingyue Divine Sect will never dare to fight
against it.”
“But they have been grumbling for a long time, and they must be killing each other and
hurting both.”
One of the elders speculated.
The Seventh Holy Son said lightly, “Then what happened after the other sects went in and
didn’t come out?”
“Faced with a sect of the level of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy, even we have to shy away,
those trivial sects will definitely retreat.”
“That’s a good explanation!”
The Great Holy Son took over the words: “The people of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy
have always been arrogant and domineering, even more so than the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Hall.”
“Seeing someone snatch the dragon veins in the past, you can’t kill them all directly!”
Everyone heard the words and expressed their agreement. The arrogant attitude of the
members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy was vividly seen before, and this situation is
likely to happen.

“It’s unlucky for them to provoke people they shouldn’t provoke.”
“It’s not wrong, but it’s a pity that the Sun Moon Divine Sect is an ally. If it were replaced by
other forces, we would never sit idly by.”
“Okay, isn’t the Seven Star Cult also buried together!”
“Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy is too domineering, so many forces are actually beheaded,
I’m really not afraid of offending people!”
The members of the Taixu Shenzong were even a little fortunate that their own personnel
were evacuated quickly, otherwise they would probably end up with a tragic ending of the
destruction of the entire army.
“Don’t talk nonsense, hurry up and search for the treasures of heaven and earth, there are
many good things here.”
The Great Holy Son changed the subject, the people of Sun Moon Fire Seminary made him
lose face in public, and it was inevitable that there would be some resentment in his heart.
After searching for a full day, the Taixu Shenzong gained a lot.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3972
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Seeing that everyone was holding a lot of heaven and earth treasures in their hands, a smile
appeared on the stern face of the Great Saint.
“This trip to Tianying Mountain finally didn’t come back empty-handed.”
The Great Saint sighed with emotion.
The elders of the Holy Sons of the Taixu Shenzong also agreed.
Although they didn’t get the dragon veins they were thinking about, these treasures of
heaven and earth were also very rare.
Whether it is directly absorbing the spiritual energy or using it to refine medicine pills, it will
greatly benefit its own strength.
Advertisement
Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha Cha!
Just then, there were light footsteps in the deep jungle in the distance.
“Everyone be careful.”
The Great Saint said solemnly.

Advertisement
The members of the Taixu Shenzong immediately raised their vigilance and prepared for
battle. They instinctively thought that other sects wanted to snatch the treasures of heaven
and earth.
However, after a while, a team of dozens of people appeared in everyone's sight.
They were all dressed in black robes with patterns of sun and moon flames embroidered on
their chests. The leader was an old man with white hair and beard.
The patterns of the sun and moon flames on the chests of others are all golden, but the
pattern of the old man is a gathering of nine colors.
"Luo Yunyang, deputy dean of Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy."
The Great Holy Son immediately recognized the identity of the old man, and the shock and
doubts coexisted in his heart.
"Junior meets Vice President Luo."
The Great Holy Son hurriedly stepped forward to give a deep salute, and there was even a
hint of flattery in his tone.
Luo Yunyang frowned slightly and asked in a deep voice, "Do you know this seat?"
Advertisement
"Vice Dean Luo once visited Qianlong City to recruit students, and this junior is fortunate to
have seen the senior from a distance."
The Great Holy Son hurriedly added: "The younger generation is the Great Holy Son of the
Taixu Shenzong. I have always wanted to worship at the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy, but
there is no chance."
"It turned out to be the Great Holy Son of the Taixu Shenzong."
Luo Yunyang nodded and continued to ask: "You are also here to find the dragon veins?"
"Yes!"
The Great Holy Son did not dare to conceal the slightest, but quickly explained: "But the
powerhouse of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy suddenly arrived, so the younger generation
naturally dare not fight."

Others also expressed their opinions, for fear of being killed by the group of people in front of them as enemies.
Luo Yunyang had a look of surprise on his face, and asked: "So you have seen people from Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy?"
"I saw it yesterday! They have found the dragon vein, congratulations to Vice President Luo."
The Great Saint said truthfully.
"yesterday?"
Luo Yunyang suddenly had a bad premonition in his heart and said, "We lost contact with each other yesterday, take me to the location of the dragon veins."
"As ordered!"
The Great Holy Son did not dare to refuse, and hurriedly led the way in front of him, but he said with some doubts: "Yesterday, many sects went to fight for the dragon veins, but they did not come out again. They must have been killed by the powerhouses of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy, how could they not? What about the message?"
Next, the Great Holy Son informed Luo Yunyang of all the information from the eyeliner.
The more Luo Yunyang listened, the stronger the ominous premonition in his heart.
"We lost contact a day ago, and that's why the college sent me here to investigate the situation."
Luo Yunyang said in a deep voice.
The members of the Taixu Shenzong were immediately shocked.
Everyone stopped talking and speeding up their progress. After half an hour, the Great Holy Son and Luo Yunyang rushed to the location of the dragon veins.
However, when everyone passed through, they were completely stunned by the scene in front of them.
This area seems to have become a purgatory on earth, and there are stumps and broken arms everywhere.
It is not an exaggeration to describe it as rivers of corpses scattered all over the field.

The smell of blood in the air is extremely strong. Although everyone present has seen the
big world, they are still shocked by this scene and take a breath of air.
"They seem to be there!"
The Seven Saints said suddenly.
Luo Yunyang looked in the direction of the Seven Saints' fingers and saw your body, a
member of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy.
In particular, the black-robed leader who was beaten into the stone wall was still dead, and
his dark eyes were full of fear and unwillingness.
"Why is the power of this dragon vein so lacking?"
The Great Holy Son swallowed hard.
When everyone shifted their focus to the dragon veins this time, they found that the power
of the dragon veins had been exhausted.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3973
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Looking at the crisscrossing corpses and the exhausted dragon veins, everyone present was
shocked.
"What exactly happened?"
Everyone present was puzzled.
The team of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy is strong, how could someone be their
opponent?
What's more, they are backed by the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, even in the Kunlun Ruins
are top sectarian forces, who would dare to provoke such a terrifying existence?
How did they know that after Levi Garrison exhausted the power of the dragon veins to
improve his body, he left with the surviving members of the Star Moon Sect and other sects.
Advertisement
And the direction they left was behind the dragon veins, so they were not discovered by the
eyeliner of the Taixu Shenzong.
"What's going on? You should make it clear to this seat!"
Luo Yunyang asked with a cold face.

The hearts of everyone in the Taixu Shenzong instantly raised their throats.
Advertisement
"Vice President Luo, we don't know either!"
"Yes, Senior Luo, after the powerhouse of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy announced the ownership of the dragon veins, we left immediately."
"With the strength of the strong men in the academy, it was impossible for anyone to be their opponent among the sectarian forces present at the time."
"That's right, no one dared to move when we occupied the dragon vein, let alone the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy announced to occupy the dragon vein?"
The members of the Taixu Shenzong hurriedly explained that they didn't want to be misunderstood as the real murderer behind the scenes, so that the entire sect would suffer annihilation.
The Great Holy Son said solemnly: "Vice President Luo, our people have seen many sects enter, but after those people entered, they never came out again."
"At that time, we thought that those people wanted to snatch the resources of the dragon veins, and they were all killed by the experts of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy!"
Luo Yunyang carefully observed the appearance of everyone in Taixu Shenzong, and could feel that these people were not lying.
Moreover, Luo Yunyang knew very well the comprehensive strength of the team, so it was impossible for the people of the Taixu Shenzong to kill them all.
Advertisement
"You guys confirm the sect background of the corpse at the scene."
Luo Yunyang first issued the order, then turned his attention to the Great Saint Son, and said solemnly: "Remember carefully, the many sects that entered the dragon vein range, this seat will investigate one by one."
"As ordered!"
The Great Saint said respectfully.
After some confirmation, the most powerful forces surfaced.

There are six major sects, including Xingyue Shenzong, Xuanyang Sect, Qingyun Tianzong,
and Qixing Sect.
As for those little-known sects, they were completely out of Luo Yunyang's consideration.
"The strength of these sects is similar to that of the Taixu Shenzong. I'm afraid they will not
dare to fight against the powerhouses of Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy!"
"What's more, in terms of the strength of the personnel in their team, it is impossible to be
an opponent of the strong academy."
"It's incredible!"
The Great Holy Son whispered to himself.
This kind of thought also appeared in Luo Yunyang's mind. He still had a better
understanding of the strength of many sects.
Because even if the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy recruits students, they will basically not
start from medium-sized sects.
"Who actually moved the hand?"
Luo Yunyang was puzzled.
"Could it be that there are hidden powerhouses?"
This idea was abandoned as soon as it appeared, because with such terrifying strength,
there is no need to hide at all.
"And such a large-scale dragon vein can be completely exhausted in one day. What kind of
terrifying strength is required to do this?"
"Even those old monsters who have been hidden from the world for many years can't do it,
right?"
Luo Yunyang was really shocked in his heart. He had to know that no matter what kind of
monk, his body had a limit.
And it is conceivable that such a large-scale dragon vein possesses the horror of energy.
Even the suzerains of those top sects will explode and die after being absorbed in a short
period of time?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3974
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Gong Qianqiu was also shocked by such a terrifying ability to absorb spiritual veins.
She felt that after practicing the extreme devouring technique, she should be the one with
the fastest absorption of spiritual energy among these people on the scene.
Even the entire Taixu Shenzong could not find anyone who could match her, including the
vice sect master Yin Xuejian.
However, even so, it would take at least a month to completely swallow up a dragon vein of
this size.
If you take the risk and reach the state of limit swallowing, it will still take twenty days to
absorb it to the point in front of you.
"It's terrifying to use up such a scale of dragon veins in just one day."
Advertisement
"As expected of the Kunlun Ruins, which are densely populated by masters, there are still
such powerful men."
"I think this person should be the top power of Kunlun Ruins, and the swallowing speed is
dozens of times faster than the extreme swallowing technique."
Gong Qianqiu was full of emotion, and felt more and more that his strength was far from
enough.
"If you can reach such a terrifying realm of cultivation, can you really stand on the top of
Kunlun Ruins?"
Advertisement
Gong Qianqiu is extremely yearning, and even a little disgusted with the Taixu Shenzong.
"I am afraid that such a strong person can make a sect of the level of the Taixu Shenzong to
ashes."
"Even a superpower like Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy has to be afraid of three points."
"If there is a chance to have a relationship with such a strong person, then I can run amok in
the Kunlun Ruins."
The more Gong Qianqiu thought about it, the more excited he became.

At the same time, you, the members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy, are also
frightened.
Looking at the exhausted dragon veins, they felt as if they were separated from each other.
"The sect of such a strong person is probably far beyond the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Academy."
"Even if there is the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple as a reliance, I'm afraid I can't afford to
offend."
Advertisement
This thought flooded everyone's mind.
Luo Yunyang's face was full of dignified expressions.
After a long time, he slowly said: "There should be survivors of these sects. We must find
these people and ask the truth about the matter."
According to the information reported by the eyeliner of Genjun Taixu Shenzong, there are
more people entering the location of the dragon veins than the corpses at the scene.
It means that there are still a few survivors in many sects. As long as these people can be
found, there will definitely be clues to this super strong man.
the other side.
After Levi Garrison used up the power of the dragon veins, he directly followed Murong
Qingxue and the others to the Xingyue Divine Sect.
Of course, this was also Murong Qingxue's active invitation.
Levi Garrison did not refuse. He also wanted to find a temporary foothold now. As for the
revenge of Taixu Shenzong, it should be put on the agenda.
On the way back to the Xingyue Divine Sect, he met several elders who came to support
him.
Knowing that the dragon veins had been occupied by the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy,
the elders felt that there was no need to go again, after all, they couldn't afford it.
And because Murong Qingxue didn't know what Levi Garrison was thinking, he didn't tell
the elders in detail what happened to the Dragon Vessel.

“Saint, this time you are leading the elites of the sect, why are the casualties so serious?”
The third elder of the Star Moon Sect asked in a deep voice.
Murong Qingxue explained absentmindedly, “We were besieged by the Seven Star Sect
when we were searching for the Dragon Vein. Their entire army was destroyed, and we
suffered heavy casualties.”
“I see!”
The elder took over the conversation, and then turned the conversation and pointed the
finger at Levi Garrison.
“There are heavy casualties in the sect, why is the saint still in the mood to buy a slave?”
“Elder, like this kind of waste that just came from the secular world, it was bought and sold
by us as an object!”
“Little thing, do you have any unique skills to show this room a lively atmosphere?”
Several elders of the Xingyue Shenzong directly ridiculed Levi Garrison.
Murong Qingxue was quite frightened, and kept winking at several elders, for fear of
angering Levi Garrison, the terrifying killer.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3975
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Although Murong Qingxue kept winking, the elders didn’t care at all.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison is just a monkey who just came from the secular world, and
making fun of him counts him as lucky in three lifetimes.
“There’s a slave-fighting competition that has recently sprung up, and you can let this guy
take part in it.”
“That’s right, it is said that the winner will be rewarded with top spiritual crystals.”
“This slave was bought by the Holy Maiden, you have to ask her what she means!”
Several elders looked at Murong Qingxue, but found that the saint, who had always been
calm and calm, turned pale at this moment, and even her body was trembling slightly.

Advertisement
“Saint, are you alright?”
Several elders are puzzled, the saint seems to be afraid?
However, before Murong Qingxue could respond, she heard Levi Garrison’s voice.
“If you don’t shut up, I can help.”
Advertisement
This sentence was said lightly, but everyone present felt a biting chill.
Several elders were instantly furious.
Even though they are highly respected in the Xingyue Sect, it is simply unbearable to be
warned by a monkey in the world now.
“Trash monkey, do you know what you’re talking about?”
The third elder had a hot temper. If it wasn’t for the saintess’ face, he would have already
taught Levi Garrison a lesson.
“Noisy!”
Before he finished speaking, Levi Garrison’s figure disappeared instantly.
The three elders were slightly startled, and suddenly felt the deadly breath of death behind
him.
“Third, be careful behind you.”
Advertisement
The elder hurriedly reminded.
However, Levi Garrison’s speed was so fast that it was too late for the third elder to try to
hide, and the back of the head was directly slapped with a palm.
Clap!
The head of the three elders is like a broken watermelon, and they all died on the spot
before they could say a word.
The other elders were extremely horrified and looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.
Although the strength of the three elders is not the strongest, it is absolutely impossible to
kill them with their strength.
Levi Garrison’s strength is too terrifying.
“If you want to avenge him, come together, so as not to waste Lao Tzu’s time.” Levi Garrison
said lightly.
It was as if he did not kill the third elder with one palm just now, but did something trivial.

Gollum!
The other elders of the Star-Moon Sect swallowed hard and kept silent.
Murong Qingxue was afraid that things would continue to worsen, so she quickly said, "Mr.
Ye, some elders don't know Mount Tai. I hope you don't blame me."
Several elders were stunned again. When did the Holy Maiden treat others so servilely?
What the hell is this guy doing?
Levi Garrison waved his hand and said, "If it's not too noisy, I don't plan to kill them."
"Can I tell a few elders what happened to the dragon veins?"
Murong Qingxue asked tentatively.
Murong Qingxue was really worried that several elders secretly planned to retaliate against
Levi Garrison, and the Xingyue Divine Sect might be implicated by then.
But the matter of the dragon veins is a secret after all, and Murong Qingxue didn't dare to
make an assertion and tell others when he was not sure of Levi Garrison's thoughts.
"Whatever, as long as it doesn't interfere with the journey."
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Murong Qingxue let out a long sigh, and then told everything about the looting of the
dragon veins.
Especially when it was mentioned that Levi Garrison single-handedly killed more than a
dozen experts from the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy, several elders were scared to death.
It's a pity that they just planned to take advantage of their unpreparedness to attack Levi
Garrison to avenge the third elder!
The eyes of everyone looking at Levi Garrison again were full of respect and fear.
"Mr. Ye's magic is unparalleled in the world, and I am afraid that no one in the Kunlun Ruins
can surpass him!"
"Yeah, I would also like to thank Mr. Ye for saving the saintess of this sect!"
Several elders suddenly became honest and respected Levi Garrison directly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3976

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
There was nothing to say on the road, and after rushing on the road for several days,
everyone finally returned to the Xingyue Divine Sect.
The Xingyue Shenzong is located in the continuous mountains, with magnificent buildings
and misty clouds on the mountainside.
Levi Garrison immediately released his strength to investigate, and sensed a lot of powerful
auras, and had a general understanding of the comprehensive strength of the Sun Moon
Shenzong.
"This way, you don't have to secretly seek information."
Levi Garrison laughed dumbly, the powerhouses of the Xingyue Divine Sect could not pose
a threat to him at all.
Murong Qingxue took Levi Garrison directly to see the core executives and the sect master
of the Divine Star Moon Sect.
Advertisement
In the face of this level of powerhouse, Murong Qingxue already wanted to win over, so that
the influence of the sect could be raised to a higher level.
After learning that Levi Garrison had rescued the Holy Maiden and others and the matter of
the dragon vein competition, Mu Rongwanqing, the Sect Master of the Xingyue Sect,
personally met him.
In the welcoming hall of the Xingyue Divine Sect.
Mu Rong Wanqing sat in the middle. He was a woman in her fifties, but her appearance was
the same as that of a woman in her thirties.
Advertisement
After a few words of courtesy, Mu Rong Wanqing asked, "I don't know what Mr. Ye plans to
do next?"
"I really have a plan, but I don't know if Sect Master Murong will agree?" Levi Garrison said
with a chuckle.
Mu Rong Wanqing was slightly startled, and asked in a puzzled way, "I don't know what Mr.

Ye means by this?”
“The meaning is very simple.”
Levi Garrison stood up slowly, and said with a smile, “From now on, the Xingyue Shenzong will be in charge of me.”
As soon as the voice fell, the scene was in an uproar after a brief silence.
“It’s ridiculous, do you really think that if you kill a few people from Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy, you will be invincible? You still want to occupy a magpie’s nest?”
“Levi Garrison, you are too arrogant. Although our Xingyue Divine Sect is no better than the top sect, you are still far from being the king!”
“If it wasn’t because of your merit in saving the saint, then just what you said just now would be a sin and worthy of death.”
Advertisement
Many elders of the Xingyue Shenzong slandered each other, and some of them had already set up a fighting stance and were ready to attack Levi Garrison at any time.
Mu Rong Wanqing also narrowed her eyes slightly, and her tone was not as kind as before, even showing a hint of chill.
“Mr. Ye isn’t joking, is he?”
While speaking, Mu Rong Wanqing suddenly started the exercise, and the terrifying energy spread around her body.
Murong Qingxue’s face was full of panic, and she never thought that Levi Garrison would suddenly make such a rude request.
Although he had not been in contact with Levi Garrison for a long time, Murong Qingxue could also feel that the latter was the type that was unequivocal.
Since Levi Garrison already has the mind of taking over the host, this battle is probably unavoidable.
Levi Garrison didn’t care at all about the energy released by everyone, and still said with a relaxed face: “Why don’t we make a bet?”
“If you can beat me, I will be used by the Xingyue Shenzong from now on.”

“But if you are not my opponents, then the Star Moon Sect will follow my lead from today.”
“Of course, if you don’t choose either of these two paths, I will kill you Xingyue Divine Sect.”
Everyone in the Xingyue Shenzong was furious when they heard this, and Levi Garrison was
too arrogant.
This is to completely ignore them!
Mu Rong Wanqing waved her hand, and the scene instantly became quiet.
“Is what Mr. Ye said true?”
Mu Rong Wanqing felt that if Levi Garrison’s words counted, then it was worth taking a
gamble.
It doesn’t matter what method you use, how many people you send, as long as you can beat
Levi Garrison, the Xingyue Shenzong will gain a tiger general.
Thousands of troops are easy to get and one general is hard to find, and Kunlun Ruins is no
exception.
Levi Garrison said with a serious face: “Naturally, it seems that Sect Master Murong has
already made a choice.”
“Okay, then we’ll agree.”
In order to be safe, Mu Rong Wanqing added, “If we use the wheel to fight, Mr. Ye won’t say
that we use more to bully less, right?”
“Don’t fight the wheel, let’s go together!” Levi Garrison said with a smile.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3977
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“Insanity!”
The deputy sect master shouted loudly, and the long sword was like a poisonous tongue
spouting a letter, directly stabbing Levi Garrison’s heart.
laugh!
Because the speed was too fast, there was a sound of cutting through the air where the
sword gang passed by.
Levi Garrison stood still, as if he was unaware of the approaching danger.
“This guy doesn’t hide?”

Advertisement
“I’m afraid I won’t react! The deputy sect master’s sword is known for being fast.”
“Sword Gang can pierce a small world as far as he can, and even if he doesn’t die, he will be
seriously injured!”
Most of the crowd watching the battle seemed to have seen the scene of Levi Garrison’s
blood splashing on the spot.
However, Murong Qingxue and the few people who had seen Levi Garrison’s dragon vein
battle were not so optimistic.
Advertisement
They had seen with their own eyes Levi Garrison’s near-perverted physical strength.
“court death!”
Seeing that Levi Garrison hadn’t dodged, the deputy suzerain immediately became furious,
feeling that his majesty was being provoked, and then he increased his anger a bit.
The sword Gang formed the shape of a drill bit, spinning rapidly, as if it could penetrate all
obstacles.
Ding!
A harsh metal collision sounded.
Everyone watched closely, and saw that the sword Gang was instantly offset by some
invisible force, and the long sword stayed on the surface of Levi Garrison’s skin and couldn’t
advance an inch.
“how can that be?”
The Deputy Sect Master was also shocked beyond measure.
Advertisement
Although the long sword in his hand is not a peerless weapon, it is also a top-grade
weapon, especially after being warmed in the dragon veins for several years.
Coupled with the fact that he runs the exercises and activates the sword art, the powerful
sword gang can easily cut through the super shield.
But this guy in front of him actually withstood the attack with his flesh and blood?

“The move is good, but the power is too small. Could it be that you learned this sword art
from your sister-in-law?”
Levi Garrison said jokingly.
The vice sect master blushed, and suddenly became a little embarrassed.
“This is your courting death, no wonder this seat!”
The deputy sect master stepped back and ran the sword art again. He could clearly feel that
the strength of the sword gang at the moment was ten times more violent than before.
“Xingyue Meteor Killing, the Deputy Sect Master is going to use his nirvana.”
“Who let Levi Garrison deceive people too much, humiliate in public, it’s strange that the
deputy sect master doesn’t get angry!”
“This is a miserable surname Ye, it is estimated that there will be no bones left!”
The people of the Xingyue Divine Sect were talking a lot.
Levi Garrison heard the smile even more on his face, as if he didn’t pay attention to the
nirvana of the deputy suzerain.
He even said in the tone of the elders commenting on the younger generation: “This time
the strength of the sword gang is stronger, but it is still too weak.”
“I hope your mouth will be so hard after a while.”
Before he finished speaking, the deputy sect master launched an attack again.
This time, the deputy sect master was almost integrated with the long sword, forming a
storm of sword gangs together with the sword.
It seems to involve the surrounding things and destroy it.
“Good come!”
Levi Garrison stretched out his right hand, turned his fist into a palm, and shot out against
the sword gang’s edge.
Bang!
With the dull crashing sound, the originally terrifying Sword Gang Storm came to an abrupt
end.
The images of the deputy sect master and the long sword became clearer and clearer, and

Levi Garrison's vigor in his palm remained undiminished, as if it would be useless to
counteract the sword gang storm.
"retreat!"
Levi Garrison shouted in a low voice, and the violent Qi machine that had been staying in
the distance roared out, directly sending the deputy sect master flying out.
The qi power released by Levi Garrison seemed to have been accurately measured, and it
just shook the deputy sect master to the seat.
"This seat is defeated, be convinced!"
The deputy sect master put his long sword into the sheath, clasped his fists at Levi Garrison
and said, "Thank you, Mr. Ye, for your mercy."
The deputy sect master clearly felt that Levi Garrison's strength was too much stronger than
himself just now, but if he released a little more energy just now, he would either die or be
seriously injured.
The most important thing is that Levi Garrison's ability to retract and release Qi is almost
abnormal.
At first, he just offset the sword gang, and then he shook himself to the seat just right.
Looking at the entire Star Moon Sect, I am afraid that no one has achieved this level.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3978
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
The vice suzerain conceded defeat in public, and there was an uproar at the scene.
Many people didn't even understand what was going on in the fight just now, and they
didn't even see how Levi Garrison made his move.
"The deputy sect master lost in the situation of the actual killing sword art?"
"The surname Ye is too strong, right?"
"What are you panicking about, the sect master hasn't made a move! There are still a few
elders who have not yet displayed their combined attack, and the surnamed Ye may not

have the last laugh."
Mu Rong Wanqing's eyes were also very solemn, she was very aware of the cultivation realm
of the deputy sect master.
Advertisement
Xingyueyun killed the angry blow so completely, but Levi Garrison was relaxed and
comfortable, and it was obvious that he didn't do his best.
"Elders, prepare for a combined attack formation. This seat is on the periphery to cooperate
with your attack."
Mu Rong Wanqing immediately gave an order: "Remember to just defeat Mr. Ye, don't hurt
his life."
"As ordered!"
Advertisement
Dozens of elders came to the courtyard and stood in multiple positions, each of them
quickly urging the exercises.
Buzz!
The air machine broke out and rotated rapidly, forming dozens of energy vortexes.
Over time, these energy vortexes began to connect with each other, forming an extremely
terrifying energy whirlwind.
The energy whirlwind rapidly changed its position around the individual bodies of the
elders.
"Please Mr. Ye break the formation!"
Mu Rong Wanqing's cold voice came.
Levi Garrison didn't hesitate at all, and jumped directly to the center of the combined
formation.
"Even if you make a move, don't have any reservations. I don't want you to make any
excuses after your defeat."
Advertisement
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
A hint of anger flashed in Mu Rong Wanqing's eyes.
To be honest, she just now had a heart of cherishing talent, and she had no intention of

seriously hurting Levi Garrison. After all, the combined attack formation was unparalleled.
Coupled with the fact that he was in charge of the peripheral attacks and made up for the
weak link of the joint formation, Levi Garrison basically had no chance of winning.
Never thought that Levi Garrison not only did not appreciate it, but even further
provocative.
"The elders listened to the order and increased the power of the formation. Since Mr. Ye has
this request, we have to try our best to meet it, right?"
Murong Qingxue said coldly.
"As ordered!"
The elders saw that Levi Garrison was holding his breath, but now he can finally be
ashamed, and they spared no effort to mobilize the Qi machine to flood the joint attack
formation.
The energy whirlwind in the big array became more and more terrifying. Hundreds of tons
of boulders in the courtyard were uncontrollably sucked into the whirlwind, and they were
turned into powder in an instant.
"That's interesting!"
Levi Garrison did not have any passive defense this time, but chose to take the initiative to
attack and punch the violent energy whirlwind.
hum!
There was a faint sound of breaking the sound barrier in the void, and at this moment it
seemed that the space was torn apart by the fist wind.
Boom boom boom!
At the moment when the first punch made contact with the energy whirlwind, there was a
deafening impact sound, as if the Nine Heavens Divine Thunder!
"One punch can't be destroyed, then another punch!"
Levi Garrison punched again at the energy whirlwind.
The punch just now was only half-successful, but this one directly succeeded.
Bang!

The energy whirlwind formed by the joint attack formation seemed to be hit hard, and its
power was almost shattered in an instant.
After a while, there were only a few thumb-sized energy whirlwinds spinning rapidly in the
array.
"Come again!"
Levi Garrison was not in a hurry to break the formation.
However, before he finished speaking, he suddenly felt the evil wind behind him.
Levi Garrison didn't even turn his head back, and directly stuck out his two fingers, pinching
the ancient sword in Mu Rongwanqing's hand with great precision.
"I never thought that Sect Master Murong was proficient in this way."
Levi Garrison teased: "But I said before, you can join forces at will."
"Go back to me!"
With a flick of Levi Garrison's finger, the powerful Qi machine directly collided with the
blade.
Mu Rong Wanqing only felt that her arm was numb, and the ancient sword's blade trembled
violently, almost letting go.
The whole person was even more shocked by the terrifying air machine.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3979
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison first smashed the energy whirlwind of the combined formation, and then
flicked his fingers to fly Mu Rong Wanqing.
Such a terrifying personal combat power made the high-level petrochemical of the Sun
Moon God Sect present on the spot.
They even thought they were hallucinating.
"This joint attack formation can instantly strangle the masters of the sect master level, but
was actually blown up by Levi Garrison's three fists?"
"The timing of the Sect Master's sneak attack was just right. It's unbelievable to think that
Levi Garrison was still aware of it in advance!"
"Why do I have an ominous premonition!"
Advertisement

For the first time, the members of the Xingyue Shenzong were shaken by their belief in the
invincibility of the sect.
The key point is that Levi Garrison didn't seem to be doing his best from beginning to end!
"Now it's my turn to attack. If your big formation can hold my three punches, I will lose this
battle."
Levi Garrison said boldly.
Advertisement
A smile suddenly appeared on the corner of Mu Rong Wanqing's mouth, and she said
solemnly, "I hope your words count."
In addition to the attack power, the joint attack formation can gather everyone's skills and
burst out instantly.
But what this formation is more powerful is defense, which can hold back higher-level
powerhouses to the greatest extent.
So Levi Garrison said that the three-fist break is basically equivalent to an idiot talking about
a dream.
Just broke the energy whirlwind and released four punches, not to mention the defensive
energy?
"Combine!"
Following Mu Rong Wanqing's order, the elders again urged the exercises.
Soon several incomparably thick energy shields appeared out of thin air, protecting the
elders layer by layer.
"Break it for me!"
Advertisement
Levi Garrison's feet suddenly waited for the ground, and the whole person was like a human
cannonball, smashing directly at the energy shield.
The fist slammed firmly on the energy shield. At this moment, it seemed to freeze in an
instant, and everyone stared at the contact position of the fist shield.
Clap clap!
The energy shield suddenly cracked at a speed visible to the naked eye.
Boom!

After a while, the energy shield shattered.
The aftermath of the powerful energy slammed into the elders like a tsunami.
The formation of the joint attack formation was disorganized in an instant, and the elders
simply did not have time to continue forming the formation to gather energy shields.
Bang bang bang!
Several dull voices sounded, and dozens of elders were shaken and flew out one after
another, and they were all in a mess for a while.
Why three punches?
One punch!
The scene was dead silent, and everyone didn't even dare to come out.
Gollum!
Mu Rong Wanqing also swallowed hard.
She is most aware of the power of the joint attack formation. In terms of defensive power
alone, even if she displays the strongest killing move, it is impossible for her to be defeated
with a single blow.
"How terrifying is his power?"
Mu Rong Wanqing looked at Levi Garrison, who was as steady as Mount Tai, and the shock
and horror in her heart couldn't be added.
To this day, Mu Rong Wanqing couldn't even think of any resistance.
"I'm not on the same level as him at all, and continuing to fight is just self-inflicted
humiliation."
"And even with the punch just now, Levi Garrison seems to be able to handle it with ease?"
Mu Rong Wanqing sucked in a breath, she no longer dared to go down.
If Levi Garrison had murdered just now, I am afraid that dozens of elders have already
returned to Jiuyou.
"Levi Garrison said before that he could destroy the entire Xingyue Sect. It's not arrogant at
all."
"He can really do it."
Mu Rong Wanqing let out a long sigh, and announced directly to the members of the sect:
"From now on, the Xingyue Divine Sect will obey Mr. Ye's orders."

“Yes!”
Everyone agreed in unison, and no one stood up to object.
The strong people in the Kunlun Ruins are respected, and the terrifying strength displayed
by Levi Garrison has convinced everyone in the Xingyue Divine Sect.
“The subordinates see the suzerain.”
Mu Rong Wanqing said respectfully.
The others followed suit, kneeling on the ground one after another, shouting to see the sect
master.
Murong Qingxue was still in a trance even now.
In any case, she never thought that Levi Garrison would become the suzerain of the Xingyue
Divine Sect in a blink of an eye.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3980
/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“How exactly did he cultivate?”
Murong Qingxue was shocked beyond words.
Just now, Levi Garrison was almost effortlessly crushing the many masters of the Xingyue
Divine Sect.
Levi Garrison said solemnly: “Since you follow me, I will naturally not treat you badly,
everyone please get up!”
Everyone stood up one after another, and they were completely convinced by Levi
Garrison’s terrifying strength.
In particular, Mu Rong Wanqing was even more convinced, she had no doubt that as long
as Levi Garrison was willing, the entire Xingyue Divine Sect could be destroyed.
Advertisement
“Listen to Murong Qingxue saying that the Xingyue Shenzong has a close relationship with
the Taixu Shenzong. Give me a detailed introduction to the situation of the Taixu
Shenzong.”
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
As the suzerain of the Xingyue Shenzong, Mu Rongwanqing has a deep understanding of

the Taixu Shenzong.
Introducing the situation to Levi Garrison also naturally fell to her.
Advertisement
"Sect Master, the Taixu Shenzong has seven holy sons and thirty-five elders, and the deputy
suzerain and the suzerain are the strongest singles."
"On the whole, the overall strength of the Taixu Shenzong is on a par with the Xingyue
Shenzong."
"But it is said that the Sect Master of the Taixu Shenzong has been in retreat for many years,
and the specific combat strength is unknown. The two of us had a discussion a few years
ago."
"In that battle, the two of us fought hundreds of rounds without a draw."
Levi Garrison was quite surprised when he heard this, he thought he was still some distance
away from a sect of the level of Taixu Shenzong!
If you want to seek revenge for Gong Qianqiu, Sanshengzi and others, you must at least act
cautiously, and it can even be said that you need to be careful to be foolproof.
I never thought that the Taixu Shenzong was not as terrifying as I imagined!
"They don't have any trump card like the Great Array of Protecting the Sect?"
Levi Garrison continued to ask.
Advertisement
Mu Rong Wanqing thought for a moment and said, "I don't know this very well, but even if
there is, it won't be stronger than the defensive power of the elders' combined formation."
"Except for the top sects in the Kunlun Ruins, which have a defensive trump card similar to
the Great Array of Protecting Sects, the middle sects like us still don't have that foundation."
"And this level of formation requires the cooperation of top spiritual masters and sect
masters to arrange."
"What's more, the guardian formation must be based on the dragon veins, and with the

strength of the middle sect, there is simply no way to create an extra dragon vein formation."
"I see!"
Levi Garrison suddenly realized that, after all, the middle sect did not have such a large cultivation resource to arrange a great formation to protect the sect.
"According to what you said, I can directly destroy the Taixu Shenzong now?"
"Will it be too risky?"
What the hell!
The people of the Xingyue Divine Sect were momentarily speechless.
Your old man has this kind of strength, still afraid?
"Ye Xian…Sect Master, the strength of the Taixu Shenzong and the Xingyue Shenzong are evenly matched, and you can overwhelm everything here."
"Naturally, it is also possible to destroy the Taixu Shenzong. The only place that may be a little tricky may be the suzerain of the Taixu Shenzong."
Murong Qingxue said suddenly.
"Isn't that Sect Master's strength comparable to yours?"
"Even if you are in seclusion for a few years, how much stronger can you go out?" Levi Garrison turned his eyes to Mu Rong Wanqing.
Mu Rong Wanqing hurriedly explained: "The sect master doesn't know anything, but it's not that the strength of the sect master of the Taixu Shen sect will be beyond imagination."
"But his identity is rather special. The Sect Master of the Taixu Shenzong comes from a super large sect. It is said that it is more terrifying than the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall."
"But I don't know why that sect master has never used the power of a super sect, and he is not in the Taixu Shenzong recently, and his whereabouts are unknown."
Although Mu Rong Wanqing's remarks were very euphemistic, Levi Garrison could also hear the worry in it.
I worry that once the Taixu Shenzong is destroyed, the super sect behind the sect master will take action against Levi Garrison.

At that time, there is a high probability that the Xingyue Divine Sect will also be affected by
Chiyu.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "It's okay, just destroy the Taixu Shenzong directly, and I will
bear all the consequences alone."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3981
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
the other side.
The Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy almost rushed out, looking like a madman to find the
culprit who exhausted the power of the dragon veins.
The powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy were all killed, and they even
touched their inverse scales.
Luo Yunyang issued a death order, and he must bring down the real culprit behind the
scenes, and personally lead people to investigate the truth of the matter.
After a detailed investigation by the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy, it was finally determined
that there were three sect members who might have threatened the black-robed leader and
others.
They are the Seven Star Sect, the Xingyue Shenzong, and the Taixu Shenzong.
Advertisement
Luo Yunyang visited each sect to conduct in-depth investigations, and the entire army of the
Seven Star Sect was destroyed.
In particular, Mo Junyan, the young master of the Seven Star Sect, was also on the death list.
After all, even if it is a bitter trick, the price is too high, so the suspicion is temporarily ruled
out.
As for the Taixu Shenzong, the entire team must have all tails, but the Great Holy Son and
others simply have no ability to exhaust the power of the dragon veins in one day.
Advertisement
In particular, there were other sects who were jointly expelled at that time as witnesses, who

witnessed the Great Holy Son lead people away from the location of the Dragon Vessel.
Based on these two points, the suspicion of Taixu Shenzong was temporarily eliminated.
But in the Xingyue Divine Sect, some people saw that the saintess in the sect had led a team
into the dragon vein range.
But the body of Murong Qingxue was not found at the scene.
It seems that even if the Xingyue Shenzong is not the real culprit behind the scenes, they
can at least know the clues of the inside story.
"This seat will personally bring people to Xingshi to ask for guilt."
Luo Yunyang said in a cold tone.
Immediately, Luo Yunyang personally led a team of more than 20 people to rush to the
Xingyue Shenzong.
There was nothing to say on the way, Luo Yunyang soon arrived at the Sun Moon Divine
Sect, and Mu Rong Wanqing personally led someone to greet him.
Advertisement
After entering the main hall of the Xingyue Divine Sect, Luo Yunyang sat directly in the
middle, as if this was his territory.
"What kind of broken tea leaves are these? Your Xingyue Divine Sect is also a medium-sized
sect, and you can't even get some decent tea leaves?"
"It's really a pain in the back when running all the way. Come here and give Lao Tzu a
squeeze and relax."
"Are you unconvinced by what you see? If you don't do it, I don't mind letting you
disappear."
Several experts from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy were arrogant, and actually directly
sent the core high-level officials of the Star Moon Divine Sect to serve them.
There were all kinds of sarcasm and sarcasm in the words, and it was obvious that they
didn't take the Star-Moon Divine Sect in the slightest.
In the face of this arrogance and arrogance, the members of the Xingyue Shenzong also
dared not to speak out.

With the strength of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy and the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple behind them, the Star Moon Divine Sect was indeed insignificant in front of them.
Seeing his subordinates being arrogant and domineering, Luo Yunyang didn't say anything
to stop him, and even encouraged him, taking the lead by the way.
Luo Yunyang's idea is easy to understand, just to give the Xingyue Divine Sect a dismantling,
so that the next chapter will be more powerful.
"Mu Rong Wanqing, do you know the guilt?"
Luo Yunyang asked with a cold face.
Mu Rongwan was in a cold sweat. Luo Yunyang was the vice president of Sun Moon
Shenhuo Academy, and she was definitely a powerful figure.
In particular, Luo Yunyang was still the top five elders of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace,
which basically represented the attitude of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace.
"I don't know what crime Wanqing committed? Can Vice President Luo make it clear?"
Mu Rong Wanqing clearly felt that her voice was trembling. This was the first time he had
come into close contact with a top sect's powerful figure.
"I think you are pretending to be confused. A few days ago, your saintess Murong Qingxue
led the team to snatch the dragon veins."
"All the members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy were killed, but Murong Qingxue
retreated completely. What's the inside story, why don't you hurry up and recruit them?"
"If your answers are not satisfactory to this seat, then there is no need for the Xingyue
Divine Sect to continue to exist."
Luo Yunyang's tone was extremely cold.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3982
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Vice President Luo, this junior really doesn't know what happened."
Mu Rong Wanqing said with a bitter face.
With Levi Garrison on one side and Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy on the other, Mu Rong

Wanqing really didn't know how to respond except for the reply 'I don't know'.
No one on both sides can afford to offend. The key point is that Levi Garrison has not made
any statement from beginning to end, and Mu Rongwanqing does not dare to make an
assertion.
Luo Yunyang suddenly became angry, threw the teacup directly on the ground, and said
coldly: "You dare to deceive this seat, you are courting death."
Mu Rong Wanqing looked at Levi Garrison from the corner of her eyes, hoping to get some
clear instructions from the latter.
Advertisement
However, Levi Garrison was pacing back and forth at the moment, as if thinking about
something.
Seeing that Mu Rong Wanqing didn't reply, Luo Yunyang was even more annoyed.
Just as he was about to continue to attack and put pressure on him, he saw Levi Garrison
walking back and forth as if he was doing nothing.
"hateful!"
Advertisement
Luo Yunyang slammed the table.
Pointing at Levi Garrison's location with a little bit, he said coldly, "Kneel down and
apologize to this seat, or you will die today."
The rest of the Xingyue Divine Sect were silent, and some people even fell to the ground,
how dare this person even walk around?
This is simply challenging the majesty of the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy, which makes
Luo Yunyang feel that his face has been damaged.
"You dare to let Lao Tzu kneel?"
Levi Garrison paused and continued: "I'm called Levi Garrison, and the person you're looking
for is Laozi."
"The people from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy in the Land of Dragon Vein also died
at the hands of Lao Tzu."
"You immortal, now that you know the truth, what can you do to me?"

A stone stirred up a thousand waves.
Advertisement
Hearing this, there was an uproar at the scene.
"Why did the sect master admit it himself?"
"Luo Yunyang is very powerful. If he were to leave today, the Xingyue Divine Sect would
definitely be destroyed by the academy and even the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall."
"Hey, it's troublesome this time."
The disciples of the Xingyue Divine Sect were suddenly surprised and panicked. Levi
Garrison's actions were tantamount to declaring war with the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Academy.
The key point is that this person in front of him is the deputy dean of the Sun Moon Divine
Fire Academy. His cultivation realm is unfathomable. Isn't this just hitting the gun himself?
There is absolutely no need to admit it, only to deny the real situation of the Dragon Veins
dispute, even Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy can do nothing.
"It turned out that he did it, how is this possible?"
"This guy's cultivation is mediocre, can he kill the college supervisor and others?"
"No matter what, this bastard must be killed, and it is an unforgivable sin to dare to
challenge the majesty of our Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy."
The members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy were mostly incredulous and angry.
They hadn't paid attention to Levi Garrison before, especially Luo Yunyang who had
conducted a strength investigation and found nothing unusual.
Even the current Levi Garrison, in Luo Yunyang's eyes, is nothing more than a mediocre little
fish.
"Levi Garrison?"
Luo Yunyang quickly searched in his mind for the great figures of many sects, but did not
find that this name existed.
"Whether you did it or not, you must die today, kill him!"
Luo Yunyang said in a cold tone.
"As ordered!"

Several members of the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy swarmed up and surrounded Levi
Garrison.
Mu Rong Wanqing and the other core executives of the Divine Star and Moon Sect
suddenly felt their scalps go numb, and there was no room for recovery.
Levi Garrison is now the nominal suzerain of the Xingyue Shenzong after all, and it would be
unreasonable if he didn't help.
But they really didn't have enough courage and ability to deal with the masters of Sun
Moon Divine Fire Academy, and it was difficult for them to ride a tiger for a while.
"If you want the entire sect to be destroyed, you can help."
Luo Yunyang was exceptionally keen, and naturally felt the subtle changes in the scene.
Although the Xingyue Divine Sect was a medium-sized sect, if they fought desperately, they
would definitely suffer heavy casualties if they brought these people by themselves.
"You don't have to shoot, I am enough."
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3983
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
despise!
***N*ked contempt!*
The members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy suddenly felt angry.
Even in large sects in general, they are treated as guests.
It's a sin that deserves death for a mere scoundrel of a middle-class sect to dare to look
down on them like this.
Mu Rong Wanqing and others also let out a sigh of relief, they really didn't want to tear
their face with Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy.
Advertisement
"Don't waste time, let's go together!"
Levi Garrison hooked his fingers at Luo Yunyang, full of provocation.
Luo Yunyang said with a sneer: "Isn't this seat too embarrassing for you? You'd better
survive in their hands first!"

Levi Garrison smiled without saying a word, he chose to fight alone with a special meaning.
Advertisement
Although they are now using force to forcibly suppress the Xingyue Sect to become the
suzerain, they may not be completely convinced in the hearts of these people.
Especially in the face of superpowers like Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy, these people's
determination to follow themselves will be even more shaken.
But as long as it is easy to kill the masters of the super sect in front of everyone, the last
trace of worries and shackles in their hearts will be completely cut off.
"kill!"
One of the little leaders of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy burst out.
The others shot in an instant, palm wind, fist wind, sword gang, and sword light crisscrossed,
giving Levi Garrison no chance to escape at all.
"Break it for me!"
Levi Garrison's eyes were cold and harsh, and he suddenly released his energy to this kind of
person.
The violent energy breath smashed towards everyone like a tsunami.
Advertisement
Bang bang bang!
Several figures were shaken and flew out.
It wasn't until after they fell to the ground that others discovered that the attackers'
meridians had been cut off.
Although there is still a breath left, it is no different from a vegetative person.
sizzle!
Everyone gasped involuntarily.
"Levi Garrison is so strong?"
This thought filled the hearts of everyone present.
The Xingyue Shenzong was shocked by Levi Garrison's terrifying power, and even when they
were discussing at the beginning, they were far less powerful than the power they showed
now.
At that time, Levi Garrison not only had reservations, but also retained so much?

Luo Yunyang and other members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy were simply
amazed at Levi Garrison's strength.
It is really terrifying to be able to shock these people to the point where their meridians are
completely cut off by the Qi machine alone.
"Even this seat may not be able to achieve this level."
The expression in Luo Yunyang's eyes gradually became solemn.
"Don't hold back any more, go all out to kill him."
Luo Yunyang gave the order again.
Levi Garrison had an even more smile on his face, and he swept away at high speed.
"Want to escape? It's a fool's dream, chase it!"
Luo Yunyang took the lead in chasing him out. He thought that Levi Garrison had exhausted
his physical strength with the blow just now, and now he wants to escape.
However, when he chased outside, he found that Levi Garrison was standing with his hands
on his shoulders, apparently waiting for his own troops to chase after him.
"you wanna die!"
Luo Yunyang was completely angry, and what Levi Garrison did was a provocation of the red
scorpion.
While speaking, other Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy personnel rushed out and surrounded
Levi Garrison.
"Come on together and smash him into pieces!"
Luo Yunyang said in a condensed voice.
However, before the words fell, Levi Garrison's figure disappeared first.
"Be careful behind you!"
Luo Yunyang hurriedly reminded the subordinates in front of him.
However, it's too late!
Levi Garrison slapped the back of his head with a palm, and the man died on the spot
without even uttering a word.
"You all have to die today!"
Levi Garrison's cold voice sounded in everyone's ears, but no one could find his trace.
"Ahhh!"
After a while, screams in the courtyard came one after another.
Levi Garrison is like a messenger from hell wielding the scythe of the god of death, and a

fresh life is taken away by the wind.
In just three or five minutes, all the members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy had
been killed.
"Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy is only at this level? It's really disappointing!" Levi Garrison
said quietly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 3984
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Levi Garrison's face was relaxed and comfortable, as if he had just done a trivial thing.
sizzle!
The sound of sucking cold air was constantly heard from the scene.
The members of the Xingyue Shenzong also felt a chill in their hearts, and they were even a
little glad that Levi Garrison was merciful at the time, otherwise they would not have
escaped death.
Although they heard Murong Qingxue say that Levi Garrison had slaughtered the experts
from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy, what they saw with their own eyes was another
matter.
They once thought that Levi Garrison would have the last laugh, but they never thought that
he would win so easily.
Advertisement
In the depths of everyone's hearts, the absurd thought that "top sectarian power is nothing
but the same" arises.
Luo Yunyang was also horrified. These people are all elites of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Academy. How could they be so vulnerable in front of Levi Garrison?
"Who exactly are you?"
Luo Yunyang asked in a cold voice.
Advertisement
Luo Yunyang already suspected that Levi Garrison came from a peak powerhouse of a
superpower, otherwise he would never have reached such a terrifying cultivation level.
"You don't deserve to know!"

Levi Garrison sneered and said, "Don't talk nonsense, now it's your turn to die."
"Insanity!"
Although Luo Yunyang was shocked by Levi Garrison's strength, he would never sit still.
Of course, Luo Yunyang also thought about escaping, but then he would fall into absolute
passivity.
The situation of this pair of top powerhouse rivals will be fatal once they fall into a passive
position, and it might be better to fight head-on and perhaps deserve a chance of survival.
"go to hell!"
The long sword pierced out, and the sword gang surged, as if to pierce the void out of a
ravine.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison did not retreat but advanced, and punched the sword Gang.
The two were instantly fighting together.
After simply testing the depth, Levi Garrison suddenly lost interest.
Luo Yunyang's cultivation is really not bad, even if Mu Rong Wanqing is far behind, but it is
still not on a level compared to himself.
"Your subordinates haven't gone far on Huangquan Road. I will send you to accompany
them, so as not to be lonely."
While speaking, Levi Garrison threw several punches in a row, completely blocking the
direction that Luo Yunyang might avoid.
Luo Yunyang couldn't dodge in time, and he was punched two times in succession in the
chest, and the sound of bones shattering suddenly appeared.
The whole person is like a cannonball embedded in the thick wall of the Sun Moon
Shenzong.
However, Levi Garrison didn't give him any chance to catch his breath at all, so he stepped
forward, stuck out three fingers and clasped his throat, and twisted suddenly.
Gaba!
The crisp sound of broken bones sounded, and Luo Yunyang's eyes were filled with extreme

unwillingness to die.
After finishing all the powerhouses of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy neatly, Levi Garrison
said with a smile: "Send someone to clean up the courtyard, it's too messy."
The scene was dead silent, and after a while there was an uproar.
"He actually did it!"
"Isn't Luo Yunyang too weak? In front of Levi Garrison… Sect Master, he has no power to
fight back?"
"Weak your uncle! Luo Yunyang can destroy the entire Xingyue Divine Sect by himself, but
the Sect Master is too strong to make him vulnerable."
The courtyard and the reception hall were quickly cleaned up, and Levi Garrison was
drinking tea leisurely, with a relaxed and comfortable face.
It was in stark contrast to the solemn expressions of the rest of the Sun Moon Shenzong.
"Sect Master, this is equivalent to declaring war with Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy and
even Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall!"
"With the strength of the Star-Moon Divine Sect, it's really impossible to compete, you still
have to think about how to deal with it in advance!"
Mu Rong Wanqing said worriedly.
Levi Garrison's strength is strong, but the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace is a real big sect, and
the network resources of experts are scattered everywhere.
As long as someone is sent to hold Levi Garrison, the Xingyue Shenzong will die without a
burial.
"It doesn't matter, they dare to come, and they will be destroyed together!"
Levi Garrison paused and added: "What's more, as long as you don't say it, who would know
that Luo Yunyang and others died in the Xingyue Shenzong?"
"Okay, I still have important things to do next, Murong Qingxue go with me!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
3985 - 3990 -
After settling the specific matters of the Xingyue Sect, Levi Garrison took Murong

Qingxue on the road alone.
Now that the strength of the Taixu Shenzong has been ascertained, it is time to seek
revenge for them.
It's just that Taixu Shenzong is far away from Xingyue Shenzong, and it has to cross
Yulong City in the middle.
Walking on the road, Levi Garrison's thoughts surged.
After thinking about entering the Kunlun Ruins, I went all the way very smoothly.
Not only did he successfully consume a large dragon vein, but he also took the Xingyue
Divine Sect as his own.
Advertisement
"Gong Qianqiu, you'd better cherish the last few moments."
"There are also the Three Holy Sons, the Great Holy Son, and the people of the Taixu
Shenzong. You'd better be aware of current affairs and not interfere."
"Otherwise, Lao Tzu doesn't mind directly destroying the Taixu Shenzong."
Levi Garrison secretly made up his mind.
Advertisement
With the Xingyue Shenzong as a reference, the Taixu Shenzong has been completely
ignored by Levi Garrison.
"Mr. Ye, the forest in front is called the dark and dead zone by the surrounding people.
There are often masters of loose cultivators who kill people and steal goods. We'd
better be careful."
Murong Qingxue said respectfully.
Murong Qingxue didn't even think that Levi Garrison would only take him on the road.
Before she set off, she was even ordered by Mu Rong Wanqing to hug Levi Garrison's
thigh at all costs.
Although the bodies of Luo Yunyang and others have been cleaned up, sooner or later
this incident will happen.
At that time, the Xingyue Divine Sect will face the double anger of the Sun Moon Divine

Fire Academy and the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple. Only by stabilizing Levi Garrison
can he survive this disaster.
However, on the way, Murong Qingxue also expressed his willingness to give
everything, but he was ignored by Levi Garrison.
This made Murong Qingxue hit hard. She used to be the goddess of heaven and the
goddess in the eyes of countless young talents.
Advertisement
Levi Garrison said with a relaxed face: "If they want to die, they can come and grab it."
The corners of Murong Qingxue's mouth twitched, speaking at a high level of cultivation
is domineering.
The two walked into the jungle side by side, and there was nothing unusual at first, but
when they came to the depths of the jungle, they were suddenly blocked by dozens of
figures.
These people were all wearing scarlet robes, with a black skeleton embroidered on their
chests, suddenly looking extremely ferocious.
"It's the people of the Blood Shadow Pavilion. This organization has done all kinds of
crimes to assassinate, snatch, and detect information. Almost everyone is a desperado."
Murong Qingxue's expression did not change, and her voice trembled.
Levi Garrison didn't care at all, since this organization blocked his way, he must be
mentally prepared for the destruction of the entire army.
These Blood Shadow Pavilion members received an order from the Sun Moon Divine
Fire Academy not long ago to collect information on the day of the Dragon Veins
Contest.
He never thought that he would run into Murong Qingxue during the mission.
These people have coveted the Holy Maiden of the Star Moon Sect for a long time, but
Murong Qingxue usually has many experts to accompany her in and out, and they don't

have a good chance to start.
However, after receiving information before this action, Murong Qingxue actually only
took one person to go out to do errands.
Especially that person is a waste monkey who has just entered the Kunlun Ruins from
the mundane world.
Simply a godsend.
And soon the blood shadow pavilion powerhouse got the message again, there are
several forces coming in this direction, obviously the target is Murong Qingxue.
After all, Murong Qingxue not only had a high talent for cultivation, but also his
temperament and appearance were of the highest quality. Such a character would be
more in line with the highest standards of a dual cultivator.
"The Xingyue Shenzong and the Blood Shadow Pavilion have no grievances or enmity,
so why do you have to force each other?" Murong Qingxue said coldly.
The leader of the Blood Shadow Pavilion sneered and said, "That was before, and now
the Xingyue Divine Sect is already the suspect of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy."
"Our Blood Shadow Pavilion will naturally take the lead. Of course, if the saint is willing
to serve me well, I can consider spare your life."
"Otherwise, don't blame this seat for the hot hand to destroy the flowers."
Not long ago, the senior management of Sun Moon Fire Seminary issued an order to
find the whereabouts of Vice President Luo Yunyang.
And the Blood Shadow Pavilion is nearby, so naturally, it is the first to arrive at this only
road and wait for the rabbit.
"Mr. Ye, these people are powerful. I'm afraid I'm not an opponent. I ask you to help."
Murong Qingxue said in a low voice.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "You can just watch from the side, these little fish can't
make any waves."
"Hahaha! A mere monkey in the secular world is not afraid of the wind flashing its

tongue?" The leader of the Blood Shadow Pavilion laughed on his back. "Noisy!"
Levi Garrison didn't say more, and disappeared directly into a shadow.
Before the members of the Blood Shadow Pavilion could react, Levi Garrison had
already come to the crowd.
clap clap clap!
Levi Garrison raised his hands and fell, and in an instant, he took the lives of three
blood shadow pavilion powerhouses.
"So fast! So strong!"
The leader of the Blood Shadow Pavilion involuntarily took a breath.
He didn't even see how Levi Garrison made his move, and his elite subordinates had
already died.
"Go together!"
The leader of the Blood Shadow Pavilion said angrily.
Everyone rushed up, but the strength gap between the two sides was too great, and
Levi Garrison basically belonged to a unilateral massacre.
Before half a column of incense, this team of Blood Shadow Pavilion powerhouses all
fell into a pool of blood, with no vitality.
"Let's go!" Levi Garrison waved at Murong Qingxue and said.
Only then did Murong Qingxue come back to her senses, every time she saw Levi
Garrison fighting, it would have a big impact on her spirit.
You must know that these Blood Shadow Pavilion powerhouses can almost match the
core combat power of any medium-sized sect.
However, he was still vulnerable in front of Levi Garrison.
It was recorded that the two of them were intercepted by many forces, and their target
was Murong Qingxue.
But without exception, these interception teams were crushed and killed by Levi
Garrison.
"I didn't expect you to be quite popular, these people are bound to win!"
Levi Garrison joked.
Murong Qingxue rolled her eyes, and couldn't help but slander, "Isn't that also unable to
enter your old man's magic eye?

Next, the two continued to travel for five consecutive days, and finally came to the
largest city on this route – Yulong City.
This Royal Dragon City is quite magnificent. There are heavy defensive giant crossbows
at the top of the city wall, and there are tens of thousands of city defense troops.
The entrance and exit of the city gate must be checked in detail, and the city defense
registration is required to successfully enter the interior of Yulong City.
"Let's rest here for two days now. You also used up a lot of physical strength before."
Levi Garrison said lightly.
He is not in a hurry to go to the Taixu Shenzong now. After all, the result is already
predictable, and it is okay to let Gong Qianqiu and others wait a few more days.
"it is good!"
Murong Qingxue let out a sigh of relief. During this period of time, she had been
intercepted many times.
Although Levi Garrison took the shot, she also put in a lot of effort, and coupled with the
non-stop rush, the physical exertion was not small.
The two entered a restaurant, ordered a whole table of delicacies, and rested while
eating.
"I heard there is no? Recently, a fierce beast appeared in the eastern suburbs of Yulong
City, specializing in eating powerful monks."
"What kind of monster is it, someone has seen it with his own eyes, that is a person, but
his appearance is very ferocious, and he was mistaken for a monster."
"And he is not a monk, even some powerful beasts will become his first choice."
"This devil has been active in the suburbs recently, and it is hard to guarantee that he
will not break into the city to make waves. Have you seen the notice posted in the guard
house to recruit powerful loose repairers?"
"If you want me to say that if you have a chance, escape from Yulong City! Tens of

thousands of city defense troops are powerless against the devil, let alone those of us
with low cultivation bases."
Everyone was talking and panicking.
Levi Garrison listened while eating and felt the strangeness of Kunlun Ruins again.
At this moment, neat and rhythmic footsteps could be heard outside.
Levi Garrison turned his head to look, and saw hundreds of heavily armed city defense
troops passing by quickly, their faces were all very solemn.
"All merchants and residents are not allowed to go out unless absolutely necessary.
There are monsters in the outskirts of the city. They specialize in eating people with
high cultivation bases. Everyone should be careful."
The deputy general of the city defense army announced loudly.
The news of the cannibal was confirmed, causing everyone to panic again.
Even those who had previously proposed to take the opportunity to escape from Yulong
City stopped talking. After all, no one knew where the devil would appear next time.
It didn't take long for the city defense army to send a message again that the meateating
devil was rushing to Yulong City, and all the monks who went to investigate the
situation fell.
For a time, people were panicked again. In order to stabilize the hearts of the people,
the city defense army sent heavy troops to protect the civilians and the monks of
various small sects.
Many sects were also instantly tense, and the swords were drawn out of their sheaths
and the arrows were wound, and they were ready to fight.
"You have been in Kunlun Ruins for a long time, have you heard of this kind of monster
before?" Levi Garrison asked curiously.
Murong Qingxue shook his head and said, "The fierce beasts in the Kunlun Ruins are
never picky eaters, no matter how high or low they are, they will attack."
"Perhaps someone is pretending to be a ghost and deliberately causing panic among

the imperial staff in order to achieve some kind of ulterior motive?”
Levi Garrison nodded, this speculation is indeed very possible.
“Mr. Ye, why don’t we hurry up and leave this place of right and wrong!” Murong
Qingxue said solemnly.
“Didn’t you hear that Yulong City is now closed? You can’t go out even if you want to go
out.”
Levi Garrison said with a smile: “Don’t worry, let’s just see what this devil is?”
Levi Garrison’s curiosity was indeed aroused, and he even looked forward to meeting
this devil.
After the two had eaten, they stayed at the inn, but Murong Qingxue was very nervous.
Fortunately, the two people’s rooms are next to each other. If there is any emergency,
Levi Garrison can come to support in time.
The rumors of the devil eating people kept increasing, and the entire Yulong City fell
into extreme panic.
The many sects and civilians in the city are also living in panic, and the whole city
seems to be covered with a heavy shadow.
“Seven or eight small sects have already been eaten by monsters, and there are many
strong ones, but they cannot escape death.”
“This devil is too strong! The pressure on the city defense army has doubled, and the
conscription has already begun.”
“Hey, Yulong City is also completely sealed. It is said that many strong people who were
preparing to escape secretly were all eaten without exception.”
“Are we going to be buried with the entire Yulong City?”
Rumors spread all over for a while. At the beginning of the period, some people doubted
whether it was a rumor. Later, after the city defense army confirmed it one after another,
everyone gave up completely.
Can’t escape, and can’t fight, as if there is only one road left to wait for death.

Fear spreads rapidly in the hearts of everyone in Yulong City, and there is no one on the streets of the city except the guards patrolling.
Murong Qingxue proposed to leave Yulong City again, she didn't want to be buried in the devil's mouth.
But then I heard that the strong people who escaped from the city were also eaten by the devil without exception, and instantly gave up the idea of leaving.
Levi Garrison doesn't care, it's okay to stay and see the devil.
Especially later, Levi Garrison vaguely heard that the Cang Qiong faction was also attacked by the devil, and he was a little worried about Xiao Feng's safety.
Although Xiao Feng made a mistake and immediately left the base camp, Levi Garrison didn't ask too much, but after all, he valued this apprentice very much.
If you really want to say that you don't care about Xiao Feng's life or death, Levi Garrison really can't do it.
"The devil came in from the east gate, let's run!"
At this moment, a cry of exclamation reached Levi Garrison's ears.
A look of panic flashed across Murong Qingxue's face. During this time, he had heard too much information about demons eating people.
Even several small sects were eaten clean, which made Murong Qingxue feel terrified.
"I'm going to see what's going on? You stay here and don't walk around."
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Without giving Murong Qingxue a chance to respond, Levi Garrison's figure had already disappeared.
The corner of Murong Qingxue's mouth twitched, she wanted to go with her, after all, only you, Levi Garrison, can give her a sense of security.
But Levi Garrison's speed was too fast, with Murong Qingxue's movement technique he couldn't catch up at all.
In desperation, Murong Qingxue could only give up and find a hidden place to hide.
Levi Garrison was extremely fast, and it didn't take long for him to arrive at the site of

the incident – the east gate of Yulong City.
Of course, Levi Garrison came to see Recoo this time, and it didn't involve his own
interests, so he didn't want to intervene.
After all, this is the Kunlun Ruins. As for the life and death of the people in it, what does
it have to do with him?
Sure enough, hundreds of city defense troops were besieging a monster.
The reason why it is called a monster is because the trapped person wears black armor,
the helmet is also jet black, and the long hair shawl hides the face.
In addition, this person has obviously been killed with red eyes, and his face is stained
with blood, making it even more impossible to see his original appearance.
"Ahhh!"
The screams of the city defense army continued to come from the city gate. Even
though they had an advantage in numbers, they were still unable to injure the black
armored monsters.
The black-armored monsters rushed forward, and the city defense troops were either
killed or wounded wherever the fist wind swept through.
"Ow!"
The black armored monster roared and grabbed the two city guards with one hand.
Immediately, they felt that the qi in their bodies was quickly attracted by some kind of
force.
In just a moment, the power of the two people was completely absorbed, and even the
blood and qi were dried up, and in the end, only two bones were left.
"The monster is not eating people at all, but absorbing people's blood and skill."
To this day, the city defense forces finally figured out what happened to the monster
eating people.
"Everyone lined up, you must kill them today, otherwise there will be no trouble…"
Before a city defense leader could finish speaking, he was grabbed by the black armor

monster with both hands.
Until the last moment, the city defense chief had panic and anxiety in his eyes.
After the black armored monster devoured several leaders of the city defense army with
strong cultivation, the strength of the whole person continued to skyrocket, and it was
almost unstoppable.
The city defense army was killed several times in a row, even though they have
experienced many brutal battles, they have never encountered such a difficult
opponent.
"The big thing is bad, the defense formation has been broken."
"The moat and the strong crossbow can't cause damage to him, we can't hold it
anymore."
"Get out!"
The city defense troops had no intention of fighting, and they scattered.
However, in the eyes of the black armor monster, this situation is an excellent
opportunity to attack.
His body is as fast as lightning, and he absorbs the strength and blood of the city
defense army with an extremely fast speed.
In less than half an hour, the east gate of Yulong City was completely breached.
The city defense formation collapsed, the heavy defense equipment was destroyed, and
the city defense army suffered heavy casualties.
If the SLR-equipped black-armored monster catches it, it will be sucked into dead bones
directly.
This situation made the city defense army even more frightened, and they were beaten
to pieces for a while.
As for the ordinary people and small sects in the city, they didn't dare to stay where they
were, and they all fled wildly.
Levi Garrison returned to the inn after observing from a distance for a while. He was

also afraid of Murong Qingxue's unfortunate death, after all, the latter had to lead him to
the Taixu Shenzong.
"What kind of path is this devil? This force is very violent!"
Levi Garrison is even more curious about the background of the big devil.
The previous city defense troops were also quite strong in combination, and they were
still killed without their armor and armor.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
3991 -
When Levi Garrison returned to the inn, he found that Murong Qingxue's room had
been surrounded by the city defense army.
"What's the situation?"
Levi Garrison was a little puzzled. The East City Gate was breached, and the city
defense army didn't go to guard it. How could he still find Murong Qingxue?
"Saint, now that Yulong City is at the point of life and death, you must lend a helping
hand!"
"I have always been on good terms with the Xingyue Divine Sect. If Sect Master Murong
knows about this, he will send someone to help."
The speaker was a burly middle-aged man, wearing golden armor and holding a long
spear, looking majestic.
Advertisement
It was Sikong Jinghong, the owner of Yulong City.
When Levi Garrison heard this, he understood that these people were not looking for
trouble, but came to ask for help.
The city defense army suffered heavy casualties, and all the experts who were
dispatched to assist by the guard house were absorbed in their skills.
Sikong Jinghong really had no choice but to learn that Murong Qingxue, the saintess of
the Xingyue Sect, was here, so he came over to ask for help.
Advertisement
"City Lord Sikong, I am afraid that the Xingyue Divine Sect really can't recruit strong
people, unless…"

Murong Qingxue looked around, just looking at Levi Garrison who was standing outside,
and said solemnly: "Unless Mr. Ye is willing to help, Yulongcheng will be able to survive
this disaster."
Everyone turned around and looked in the direction of Levi Garrison.
"he?"
A look of disdain flashed in Sikong Jinghong's eyes, but he still asked politely, "May I
ask what is so special about this Mr. Ye?"
Murong Qingxue didn't know how to explain for a while.
After all, Levi Garrison had something to say before, so he couldn't reveal his true
identity, so as not to surprise the Taixu Shenzong.
Seeing this situation, Sikong Jinghong did not ask any further questions, but continued
to explain the situation of the black armored devil.
"The Holy Maiden doesn't know that this big devil is not eating people at all, but simply
devouring everything the monks have."
Advertisement
"He who is weaker than him will devour, and who is slightly stronger than him, he will
devour even more, and the person who is swallowed will be reduced to a dead bone."
"A monk with a realm of strength like the Holy Maiden will definitely become the first
target of the big devil."
Sikong Jinghong's explanation immediately caught Levi Garrison's attention.
"Could it be Gong Qianqiu? I didn't look like a figure from a distance just now."
"Could it be Duguxiao?"
Such thoughts flashed in Levi Garrison's mind instantly, after all, these two people
practiced the extreme devouring technique.
Of course, it is not excluded that there are people who practice similar exercises in the
Kunlun Ruins.
"City Lord Sikong, I understand what you mean, but I really can't control this matter."

Murong Qingxue looked at Levi Garrison again, and said in a deep voice, "Actually, as
long as Mr. Ye is willing to take action, the entire Yulong City can be kept safe and
sound."
"Holy maiden, I've talked about this, why do you still shirk it?"
"Yeah, Holy Maiden, even if you don't want to take care of Yulongcheng's life or death,
you don't need to bring out a little scoundrel to take the blame, right?"
"I have been to the Xingyue Divine Sect many times, and the high-level people basically
know him. I have never met this person. How can you only obey his orders?"
"With his level of cultivation, I'm afraid he'll be sucked to death immediately when he
encounters a big devil."
Everyone was already full of anger, and coupled with the fear of the big devil, now that
they had this outlet, they all began to target Levi Garrison.
Of course, the elites of the guard house, including Sikong Jinghong, did not look down
on Levi Garrison, and the strength detected was mediocre.
"You really are…"
Murong Qingxue abruptly swallowed the words 'I have eyes but don't know Mount Tai',
because he felt Levi Garrison's fierce gaze.
Levi Garrison sneered in his heart, the life and death of Yulongcheng was not his
business.
Coupled with the fact that everyone looked down on him so much, he didn't even plan to
take action.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
3992 -
"City Lord, the big thing is bad, the big devil has already been killed."
At this moment, a panicked voice came from the periphery of the crowd.
Sikong Jinghong paled in shock. According to the report of his subordinates, he had no
idea that the big devil was powerful.
"Let's go together and strangle him at any cost."
Sikong Jinghong said with a hard head.

The elite of the guard house was in high spirits, and rushed in the direction of the big
devil again.
Advertisement
From a distance, thousands of city defense troops and elites of the guard house occupy
the entire street, even on the roof of the courtyard wall next to the street.
However, the big devil in black armor was like a god and a demon descending into the
world, and he rampaged against the crowd for a while.
Not only that, the black armored devil is absorbing other people's skills at any time.
This created a weird cycle, the black armored monster became more and more brave,
and his strength became stronger and stronger.
Advertisement
On the other hand, the City Defense Army and the Guard House lost their confidence
after the war, and their top-level combat power became less and less, and they were
almost swallowed up.
"Ahhh!"
The screams came one after another, and the streets were originally full of people, but
at this moment, they were killed several times.
The staff of Yulongcheng almost fell into pieces. This scene was so terrifying that
almost everyone was scared to death.
Sikong Jinghong and the elite of the guard house completely regretted it. More than half
of their subordinates had been killed or injured, and the number was still increasing
rapidly.
"Mr. Ye, right, I was offended a lot before, I hope you don't remember the villain's
deeds, please help me!"
Sikong Jinghong pleaded with a crying voice.
"Also ask Mr. Ye to help, we know it's wrong."
"Mr. Ye, if it is delayed, our entire Royal Dragon City will not be guaranteed."
Advertisement
"Mr. Ye, I kowtow to you as an apology."

Many people fell to their knees, even Sikong Jinghong bowed nearly ninety degrees.
Levi Garrison said solemnly: "The opportunity has been given to you, you don't cherish
it, no wonder I!"
"No matter what you say, I won't shoot, you can do it yourself!"
Why!
The scene sighed again and again.
"what!"
Another shrill scream rang out.
Everyone turned their heads to look and saw that the guard house elites who were
originally guarding the outside of the inn had all been killed.
Fear and despair fill everyone's heart.
Seeing that the big devil is getting closer and fewer, there are fewer and fewer guards'
elites standing in front of them, and everyone has no courage to resist.
The big devil is too strong, and the gap between the strengths of the two sides is too
great, which cannot be compensated by the advantage of numbers.
Seeing that there were fewer and fewer elites in the guard house, Sikong Jinghong's
eyes were filled with panic and despair, and his eyes gradually became empty.
"The guard house is over! The Royal Dragon City is over! Everything is over!"
Sikong Jinghong muttered to himself.
However, at this moment, the big devil in black armor saw Levi Garrison at the back of
the crowd at a glance, he was slightly startled, then turned and ran away.
The speed was extremely fast, as if some kind of creature saw the natural enemy and
fled in embarrassment.
"what's going on?"
Everyone was puzzled and felt incredible.
What did the bloodthirsty and cruel big devil see that made him so frightened?
Murong Qingxue was also full of question marks.
The first thing she thought of was that the big devil felt Levi Garrison's terrifying strength
and knew that he was so far away that he was worried about being killed, so he turned

and ran away.
But soon Murong Qingxue put aside this idea again.
Because she knew that Levi Garrison was deliberately suppressing his cultivation, even
the masters Mu Rongwanqing and Luo Yunyang could not find out his true state.
And the strength of the big devil is obviously inferior to that of Master and Luo Yunyang,
and it is even more impossible to detect Levi Garrison's strength.
"Then why?"
"This is the first time Levi Garrison has come to Kunlun Ruins, and it is impossible to
recognize him!"
Murong Qingxue was puzzled, and then turned her attention to Levi Garrison.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
3993 -
Murong Qingxue found that Levi Garrison also had a little doubt in his eyes.
In fact, Levi Garrison really didn't understand why the black armored devil suddenly
fled?
"Could it be that I found out my cultivation realm?"
This idea was just abandoned by Levi Garrison.
The cultivation realm of the black armored devil is not as good as his own, and Levi
Garrison does not feel that the other party releases energy for exploration.
"Could it be an acquaintance?"
Advertisement
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison's eyes instantly became gloomy.
There are only a handful of people who have entered the Kunlun Ruins from the secular
world, and even fewer have the extreme ability to swallow.
Gong Qianqiu, Duguxiao and Xiao Feng.
Of course, it is not ruled out that Gong Qianqiu will teach the extreme swallowing
exercises to others.
Advertisement
But judging from the strength of the black armored devil, the black armored devil has
been practicing devouring exercises for a long time.

Therefore, other monks taught by Gong Qianqiu can be temporarily excluded.
"Judging from the figure, the monster in black armor should be a man, and Gong
Qianqiu can be excluded."
"Duguxiao and Xiao Feng are quite compatible, and they are quite familiar with
themselves."
Levi Garrison's eyes narrowed slightly, and he began to recall many details just now.
Especially at the moment of looking at the big black armored devil, Levi Garrison clearly
felt a sense of familiarity.
"Levilia once said that if you practice the extreme swallowing exercise, if you absorb the
power of the strong for a long time, the skeletal muscles will change, and it may even be
completely unrecognizable."
"Because of this, those who practice the extreme phagocytosis must find the spiritual
veins to devour, but this also involves the upper limit of the body's endurance."
"It is difficult to judge the identity of the practitioners of the Devouring Cultivation
Technique simply by looking at them. It can only be determined by investigating from
other aspects."
Advertisement
At this moment, Murong Qingxue suddenly asked, "Mr. Ye, did you find something?"
As soon as the words fell, the surviving guard house elites and the city defense army
turned their attention to Levi Garrison.
Now Levi Garrison is their only hope, and even every move is related to the life and
death of the entire Yulong City.
"Nothing, I need to confirm the situation, you go with me."
After Levi Garrison finished speaking, he took Murong Qingxue and chased in the
direction where the black armored devil left.
The big devil in black armor ran all the way, the speed has reached the extreme, and

there are only afterimages left.
Not knowing how far he ran out, the black armored devil finally stopped in the depths of
a dense forest.
He was behind the demon king and used energy aura to detect, but he didn't find
someone chasing after him, so he breathed a long sigh of relief.
"It seems that Master has not discovered my true identity."
The big devil in black armor looked down at his palm, which had nearly doubled in size,
and his arms that had grown thicker several times, and sighed helplessly.
"With the ghost I look like now, who can recognize it?"
The big devil in black armor smiled bitterly, he was none other than Xiao Feng.
Since being stimulated by the wedding of the Great Holy Son and Gong Qianqiu, Xiao
Feng has embarked on a more extreme route of swallowing exercises.
At this moment, what he cultivated is not only the part of Gong Qianqiu's way of guiding
him, but also many of his own thoughts and ideas.
The phagocytosis effect becomes more extreme, and the side effects of the body after
the phagocytosis become more and more severe.
It is not so obvious when using resources such as heaven, earth, treasure and spiritual
veins as the source of engulfment.
Until Xiao Feng exhausted the cultivation resources of the five sects including the Cang
Qiong Sect, he directly embarked on the path of absorbing the skills of powerful monks.
And since the release of the psychological burden of devouring the cultivator's skills,
Xiao Feng felt like he was addicted.
Whenever he sees cultivator Xiao Feng, he wants to devour it, and later on, it is even
close to being in a state of uncontrollable madness.
For this reason, many small sects were devoured by Xiao Feng and gradually reduced
to big demons who did all kinds of evil.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
3994 -

Of course, Xiao Feng has also suffered from deflation. He has encountered several
super strong people who wanted to swallow but were injured by the other party.
Therefore, Xiao Feng's strength increased faster than imagined in the environment of
extreme devouring and siege by the strong.
During this period of time, Xiao Feng had only one thought in his mind: devour it
infinitely and become stronger, and then seek revenge for Gong Qianqiu.
With the passage of time, the cultivator's skills and cultivation resources of ordinary
small sects have less and less effect on Xiao Feng's improvement.
However, Xiao Feng of the big sect did not dare to provoke it rashly. He knew that he
was still far behind the superpowers of the big sect.
So Xiao Feng put his eyes on Yulong City.
Yulong City has a large population, and the biggest force is the guard house, but the
powerhouses here are all under Xiao Feng's killing ability.
In Xiao Feng's view, as long as the population of Yulong City is used to cause
qualitative changes, it can also ensure its own safety.
Simply an excellent target for extreme engulfment.
What Xiao Feng didn't expect was that after entering Yulong City, he saw Levi Garrison.
Although Levi Garrison hid his strength and even simplified his appearance, Xiao Feng
was too familiar with Levi Garrison.
Through the habit of gestures and the natural breath, the true identity of Levi Garrison
was identified.
Xiao Feng hadn't completely lost his mind, and he really didn't want his master to see
that he was neither a ghost nor a ghost, so he turned around and ran away.
"someone is coming!"
Suddenly, Xiao Feng suddenly felt two strong breaths approaching rapidly.
Especially one of the breaths is very familiar.
"Master is catching up?"

Xiao Feng's heart froze, he didn't dare to stay in place, and continued to run towards
the depths of the jungle.
Levi Garrison and Murong Qingxue had also chased into the jungle.
"This guy's speed is really fast, you wait here first, I will chase it myself."
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
"Okay… Well, then Mr. Ye is careful."
Although he was afraid of being hunted by the black armored monster, Murong Qingxue
did not dare to go against Levi Garrison's decision.
"With me, he wouldn't dare to be so arrogant."
The voice came, and Levi Garrison's figure had disappeared in front of him.
Just now, Xiao Feng couldn't get rid of Levi Garrison's pursuit. You must know that this
is still the factor that Murong Qingxue is holding back.
The reason why Xiao Feng was not caught for the time being was because he fled
Yulong City in advance, even Levi Garrison was a little caught off guard.
In addition, Levi Garrison was too unfamiliar with Kunlun Ruins, especially the complex
terrain with high mountains and dense forests.
Levi Garrison thought it would be better to bring Murong Qingxue, a 'local', but he didn't
think that Murong Qingxue was not familiar with the environment in this area.
When he was still in the Xingyue Divine Sect at that time, Murong Qingxue was in the
sect and devoted himself to cultivation for a while, and the number of times he came out
to practice was very few.
Moreover, in order to protect this good cultivation seedling, the sect would not let
Murong Qingxue go to the risky experience and exploration until she fully matured.
Therefore, Murong Qingxue not only did not provide Levi Garrison with the support of
the guide during this pursuit, but instead slowed Levi Garrison's speed on the way.
Levi Garrison was in the jungle, vaguely saw a dark shadow flashing in the depths, and
hurriedly followed.

Whoosh whoosh!
At this moment, several trees around the thickness were thrown over one after another.
Although the speed was not very fast, it covered a wide area.
"Do you delay the speed of my pursuit!"
The corners of Levi Garrison's mouth rose slightly, and he punched the trees that were shooting at them.
The violent fist wind roared out, and the trees were instantly smashed into powder, and then the fist wind swept away without a trace.
Swish!
The burly figure in front was still escaping rapidly, and his figure flickered from left to right, occasionally using vines to sway wildly, directly throwing his body thousands of feet away.
This jungle is already covered with mountains, and it is inaccessible and rugged.
Coupled with the unfamiliarity of the environment, even Levi Garrison's cultivation can only barely track, but he is still thrown a distance away.
Clap!
The tree trunk was directly smashed by the force of the stamping, and Levi Garrison's figure was also shot like an arrow from the string.
At the same time, Levi Garrison had to use his fist to open the way, destroying the trees and vines blocking the front, which further delayed the speed of the pursuit.
On the other hand, Xiao Feng also tried his best to abscond. He had been hiding in this primitive jungle before, and he could be found in many places even with his eyes closed.
He constantly used the vines to make long-distance jumps, and even crossed the mountain stream directly. Even on the rugged mountain road, he was still walking on the ground at the foot of Xiao Feng.
"Master is so fast!"

Xiao Feng rushed forward desperately. In his memory, there was a stone forest in the deepest part of the jungle, and the road conditions behind the stone forest were more complicated.
In particular, there are many caves on the mountain walls, which seem to be artificially excavated. The caves extend in all directions, and some are even connected to an underground secret room.
And the underground secret room is Xiao Feng's choice of resting place.
Xiao Feng dashed forward while picking up giant stones with his backhand and threw them backwards.
He knew that these things couldn't hurt Levi Garrison, but they could slow down his pursuit to the greatest extent possible, and thus achieved his goal.
The two of them ran wildly in the jungle for several miles. If it wasn't for Levi Garrison's detachment, he would have been left without a trace.
However, even so, when Levi Garrison was chasing the edge of the stone forest, Xiao Feng's figure completely disappeared from sight.
Each stone is about two or three feet high, and the place where it stands is shrouded in mist, completely obscuring the sight.
"This guy is too familiar with the terrain, it's really a headache!"
Levi Garrison broke into the stone forest and searched for a while, but he still did not see the trace of the black armored devil.
"If you don't come out again, I will destroy this stone forest!"
Levi Garrison said loudly.
After a long time, there was no response, Levi Garrison directly threw three punches, several stone pillars collapsed, and the gravel splashed.
Next, Levi Garrison smashed dozens of stone pillars in a row, and the black armored devil still didn't respond.
"There is no feedback from the breath detection. This guy's Qi-holding technique is really advanced."

Levi Garrison was quite emotional, and the familiarity between the team and the devil in his heart became stronger and stronger.
"Forget it, let's find Murong Qingxue first!"
Levi Garrison did not continue to follow, and he had other thoughts in his mind.
Back at the outskirts of the jungle, Levi Garrison saw Murong Qingxue's face full of apprehension and anxiety.
"Sect Master, you are finally back."
Murong Qingxue immediately smiled, the worries and fears in her heart just disappeared instantly.
"How is it, did you kill the black armored devil?"
Seeing that there was no one behind Levi Garrison, Murong Qingxue instinctively thought that the devil had been killed by Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison shook his head and said, "The environment inside the jungle is too complicated, I lost it when I chased the stone forest."
Murong Qingxue was stunned. She never thought that the black-armored demon had escaped under Levi Garrison's eyes. This was too powerful, right?
"Do you know the location of the Sky Sect?"
Levi Garrison did not explain too much, but asked directly.
Murong Qingxue nodded, but the doubts in her heart became more and more serious.
"Sect Master, are you planning to destroy the Taixu Shenzong?" Murong Qingxue asked curiously.
The Cang Qiong Sect was just a small sect, and Murong Qingxue didn't know what Levi Garrison intended.
Could it have something to do with the Black Armored Demon?
Levi Garrison said solemnly: "The Taixu Shenzong has no wings, so it can be destroyed at any time, and there is no need to rush it for a while."
I heard rumors that the Cang Qiong faction had undergone a major change, and Levi Garrison wanted to personally confirm Xiao Feng's situation.
Levi Garrison once speculated on the true identity of the big devil, and the most critical

information is the extreme swallowing technique.
The possibility of Gong Qianqiu is extremely small, regardless of body shape and
gender, just say that they were still looking for dragon veins in Tianying Mountain some
time ago.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
3995 -
Moreover, Gong Qianqiu's status in the Taixu Shenzong is getting higher and higher,
and at the same time he is attached to the thigh of the Great Holy Son.
Therefore, it is impossible for Gong Qianqiu to devour other people's skills so
recklessly, because it is not necessary.
It is said that the Seven Holy Sons have the ability to detect spiritual meridians and can
provide top-level spiritual meridians as an energy source, so there is no need to seek
distance.
This logic also applies to Duguxiao and the few elites of Qianqiu Sect.
They hug Gong Qianqiu's thigh tightly, and there is no need to swallow the monk's skills
to improve their cultivation.
"It's all up to the sect master, I'll lead the way."
Murong Qingxue did not dare to ask any more questions.
The two set off immediately and quickly rushed to the helm of the Cang Qiong faction.
At the same time, this area has been completely fried, and two messages have spread
throughout many sectarian cities.
The first message is: Yulongcheng was shocked to see the black armored demon
slaughtering the Quartet, almost slaughtering Yulongcheng.
The second message is: Luo Yunyang, the vice president of Sun Moon Shenhuo
Academy, and dozens of elites in the academy have not heard from each other, and it is
rumored that they have been killed by peerless powerhouses.
Moreover, the major forces that helped to find the whereabouts of Luo Yunyang and
others were slaughtered one after another, including the notorious Blood Shadow

Pavilion.
This news caused an even greater sensation, and many sects have speculated that
there is another peerless power out of the customs?
Then think of the large dragon veins that have appeared in Tianying Mountain in this
area, which is very likely to attract the attention of peak powerhouses.
In the Taixu Shenzong.
The Great Holy Son was also shocked after learning these two messages.
"Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy is almost one of the leading sects in this area. Who the
hell dares to attack them?"
The Great Saint took a deep breath.
"Besides, Vice President Luo's strength is detached, and he has dozens of elites from
the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy with him, and they have been slaughtered."
"What kind of terrifying cultivation does the person who shoots have to have to do it?"
The three saints said with emotion.
"With Luo Yunyang's cultivation realm, if he wants to escape, how many people can
stop him?"
Gong Qianqiu's words once again caused the scene to fall into a dead silence.
Some people even had expressions of horror and fear on their faces.
As Gong Qianqiu said, Luo Yunyang is powerful. If he insists on escaping, the
cultivation realm of the person who shoots can be completely crushed.
It is only as long as Luo Yunyang and others can die so silently that no trace has been
found yet.
"Have you ever thought that he is very likely to be a mysterious master who appeared in
the battle for the dragon veins of Tianying Mountain?"
The Great Saint said solemnly.
Everyone suddenly felt a sense of empowerment.
In particular, Gong Qianqiu thought that that person could exhaust the power of large
dragon veins overnight, which is probably only possible for a peerless master.

“Go on, all the disciples of the Taixu Shenzong will maintain the strongest alert state,
and if there is any abnormal situation, a warning signal will be released immediately.”
The Great Saint said in a deep voice.
The Taixu Shenzong was also involved in the battle for the dragon vein after all, and at
the beginning, it helped Luo Yunyang to find clues about the culprit of the elites of the
Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy.
If this mysterious master is concerned about it, it will be a disaster, but the possibility of
this situation is very high.
“I’m quite interested in that black armored devil, Qianqiu, do you think his practice is
similar to yours?”
The Great Saint asked suddenly.
Gong Qianqiu was stunned for a moment, and then said in a cogent tone: “There are
some similarities, but the absorption of cultivator skills is ultimately inferior, and the
sequelae are too great.”
Although the topic changed, Gong Qianqiu was still thinking about the super strong
man.
While horrified in my heart, I still have a little yearning, and secretly said: “Only this kind
of cultivation is the pinnacle of Kunlun Ruins!”
Gong Qianqiu quickly thought of the mysterious black-armored devil. It is said that the
slaughtered small sectarians were all devoured by their skills and blood.
This made Gong Qianqiu’s first thought of Xiao Feng, especially the elites who were
arranged to monitor the movements of the Cang Qiong faction.
There is a high probability that there is a lot of misfortune.
This made Gong Qianqiu more firm in this speculation. After all, she was the one who
led Xiao Feng to the path of extreme devouring of the cultivator’s skills.
“He is so crazy to swallow the cultivator’s skill. He is obviously eager to improve his
cultivation realm. Could it be that he intends to seek revenge for himself?”
Thinking of this possibility, Gong Qianqiu felt a little sense of crisis again.

Although she and the Great Saint Son double cultivation and the blessing of swallowing
the power of the dragon veins, the cultivation realm has been improved again, but Xiao
Feng's path is even more extreme.
If Xiao Feng is not found and killed, the latter will be a serious problem for his
confidants, and this hidden danger should be cut off as soon as possible to be at ease.
After discussing the defense of the sect with the Great Holy Son and others, Gong
Qianqiu directly dispatched Xuan Ming and Duguxiao to search for Xiao Feng's
whereabouts.
And repeatedly stressed that Xiao Feng could be killed on the spot.
Levi Garrison and Murong Qingxue rushed to the helm of the Cang Qiong faction
without stopping.
However, when the two arrived at their destination, they found that the place was
devastated.
There are ruins everywhere, and many corpses have not been cleaned up, and the
survivors are poor, and they have suffered internal injuries of varying degrees.
"Is this what the big devil did?"
Murong Qingxue took a deep breath.
Levi Garrison didn't say anything, but seeing that the corpses were all drained of power
and blood, it already explained the problem.
He looked around, and soon saw Xie Huanyu, the young master of the Sky Sect.
Levi Garrison came to Xie Huanyu and asked in a deep voice, "Xie Huanyu, where is
Xiao Feng? What's the situation here?"
Xie Huanyu was slightly startled, Levi Garrison made a simple disguise, but he didn't
recognize it immediately.
However, Levi Garrison did not deliberately change his voice, Xie Huanyu asked
uncertainly, "You are Levi Garrison…Mr. Ye?"
"It's me!" Levi Garrison said solemnly, "What happened here?"

Xie Huanyu's face was full of shock. Levi Garrison's strength had already given him a
psychological shadow, and he did not dare to answer truthfully without any delay.
"Mr. Ye, Xiao Feng's temperament changed drastically after returning from Gong
Qianqiu's wedding, and it didn't take long for him to go crazy and devour other people's
skills."
"Those who are a little more powerful in the Cang Qiong faction have all been poisoned.
It may be that Xiao Feng still has a trace of affection and did not kill the Cang Qiong
faction."
"Otherwise we will all die."
Xie Huanyu said that he was crying at the end, and his voice was full of fear.
"But many other small sects are not so lucky. As far as I know, more than a dozen small
sects around have been slaughtered."
"All their cultivation resources have been swallowed up. Today's Xiao Feng is no
different from a demon."
Levi Garrison frowned deeply, and asked in a deep voice, "So many sects are attacked,
why don't they think of joining forces to deal with Xiao Feng?"
"I thought about it, but Xiao Feng's current strength is too strong, and it is useless for
small sects to join forces."
Xie Huanyu sighed and continued: "If you continue to devour it like this, I am afraid that
even the middle sects will be easily wiped out by him."
"Mr. Ye, Xiao Feng is your apprentice after all, you can't just sit back and ignore it!"
Xie Huanyu's face was full of sorrow, he was really frightened by Xiao Feng's
ruthlessness and still has lingering fears to this day.
For fear that Xiao Feng will kill the carbine again, and then the Cang Qiong faction will
really be wiped out.
Murong Qingxue also had a shocked expression on her face. She finally understood

why Levi Garrison came to the Cang Qiong faction first. It turned out that there had
been speculation about the black armor demon.
And now it seems that Levi Garrison's guess is very correct, it can almost be concluded
that the big devil is Xiao Feng.
"I'll handle it!"
Levi Garrison said in a condensed voice.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
3996 -
Levi Garrison knew that Gong Qianqiu was the knot of Xiao Feng's heart. Although he
let go of the emotional part, his remorse and hatred became stronger and stronger.
To a certain extent, this will make Xiao Feng go to the horns, so as to improve his
cultivation by any means, in order to achieve the ultimate goal of quick revenge.
In addition, the cultivation resources of Kunlun Ruins are very rich, and a large increase
in a short period of time will also change Xiao Feng's psychology.
It is not surprising that he has become a big devil like this.
In contrast, Gong Qianqiu did not dare to do it too outrageous. After all, she has
become a high-level middle-level sect, so there is no need to be so eager for quick
success.
"Sect Master, what are you going to do?" Murong Qingxue asked cautiously.
Levi Garrison didn't respond, and his heart was quite complicated at the moment, or he
still hadn't made up his mind.
Although Levi Garrison didn't want Xiao Feng to fall into the devil's way, it was Xiao
Feng's own choice after all, and he couldn't control it.
But if Xiao Feng provokes a large-scale force because of this, he may lose his life. This
is definitely not what Levi Garrison wants to see.
Xiao Feng was his apprentice after all, and even if he wanted to kill him, no one else
could.

At least in this matter, Xiao Feng's purpose is only to avenge the snow, but the method
is too extreme.
But in the end, what does the life and death of many forces in Kunlun Ruins have to do
with him?
"Let the people who are familiar with the jungle take me to Xiao Feng and talk about it!"
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said.
He has decided to let someone protect him no matter what, and at the same time see if
Xiao Feng can return to the right path of cultivation.
"Xiao Feng was the apprentice I valued the most. It's a pity after all."
Levi Garrison thought secretly in his heart.
The world is business as usual.
The members of the base camp continued to use the super spiritual veins discovered by
God's Brain to quench the chain in batches, and the overall combat power once again
reached a new level.
The guardians of the gods and the temple powerhouses under their command are also
watching secretly at all times, but they dare not act rashly because they are afraid of
Levi Garrison's strength.
In two consecutive battles, five of the twelve guardians of the gods were killed and three
were seriously injured.
Fortunately, the servants of the gods who guarded the seeds of the main god came
back to help.
Combined with the power of the temple masters, people's hearts can be stabilized for
the time being.
"The seeds of the twelve main gods have all been found, and what is most lacking now
is the dragon vein resources."
"Damn Levi Garrison, he actually occupied more than ten dragon veins in the secret
realm by himself."
After this period of breath adjustment, Lucas finally fully recovered his strength, and

now he is in a state of incompetence and rage.
The other surviving gods were not in much better spirits.
Especially in the last battle, Penglieo, who was also deflated, jumped more and more
frantically with the thunder and lightning sparks in his palm.
"If the ten dragon veins are used for the seeds of the main god, at least the five main
gods can be truly awakened."
"At that time, Levi Garrison will be wiped out at the click of a finger."
Penglio said angrily.
The guardianship of the gods at this time basically belongs to everything, only the
dragon veins are owed.
However, at this moment, Penglio suddenly received an urgent message from his
subordinates.
"Reporting to the guardian, our Zeus Temple probes have discovered the dragon veins
in the Empire of Never Sunset."
"And the scale of comparison is no worse than the strongest dragon vein in the secret
realm."
Penglio stood up suddenly, his face uncontrollably filled with joy.
"That's great, God helped me!"
Penglio laughed on his back, then turned his head to look at Lucas, and said, "Let's go
and have a look! This time we can finally regain a city."
Lucas is also in high spirits, this dragon vein is really timely rain.
The two immediately led hundreds of temple experts to the location of the dragon veins.
There was nothing to say on the road, and when everyone saw the rich spiritual energy
emanating from this dragon vein in front of them, they were all overjoyed.
"The main god is hopeful, Levi Garrison, your doom is coming soon!"
Pengliao said
mournfully.
Levi Garrison asked Cangqiong Sect disciples who were familiar with the environment
to lead the way to find Xiao Feng's whereabouts.
The first thing I looked for was the stone forest deep in the jungle, but I still found
nothing after searching.

Afterwards, he searched several places that Xiao Feng used to go to according to Xie Huanyu, but the bamboo basket was still empty.
However, Xiao Feng is also very smart. He left Shilin the night he avoided Levi Garrison's pursuit last time. He even guessed that Levi Garrison would be suspicious of people related to Gong Qianqiu. After all, these people had all practiced extreme swallowing exercises.
Coaxing Yulongcheng to devour so many people's skills is bound to cause Levi Garrison to speculate about it. He doesn't want Levi Garrison to see himself in such a messed up state that he is neither a ghost nor a ghost.
In the process of escaping and evading, Xiao Feng also heard relevant information from Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy.
The vice president Luo Yunyang and dozens of elites in the hospital were slaughtered.
This incident caused a great disturbance. Even the helm of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace attached great importance to it, and directly sent many geniuses to investigate.
The high-level officials also issued a death order, the real murderer must be found out, and then the murderer should be brought back to the main helm of the Sun Moon God Fire Palace, so that the real murderer would be better off dead.
"Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy is equivalent to the spokesperson of Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace. Luo Yunyang and others died silently, which is basically equivalent to hitting the face of Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace. It is not surprising that they have such a big reaction. "
"The real murderer is probably the master, the saintess of the Divine Xingyue Sect with the woman beside him, and the Divine Xingyue Sect also went to compete for the dragon vein some time ago, and Murong Qingxue was the surviving one."

Xiao Feng dismissed the speculations of many sects that the one who killed the members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy was a peerless powerhouse from a top sect. Combining all kinds of information, the first thing he thought of was Master Levi Garrison.

Xiao Feng knew Levi Garrison very well. Since he dared to enter the Kunlun Ruins, it means that the master already possesses absolute strength.

In that area, there are so many masters from Jihe Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy who have the ability to be unscrupulous and silent, but only Levi Garrison can do it.

"I must never let Master see me like this."

"At least I can't let him see it until I successfully revenge Gong Qianqiu."

Xiao Feng made up his mind and went straight into an old forest deep in the mountains to hide.

And decided not to devour personnel skills during this time.

There is plenty of spiritual energy in the deep mountains and old forests. Although the speed of absorbing power is much slower than that of absorbing skills, it is safe!

the other side.

Levi Garrison and others searched for Xiao Feng for several days without success.

"Since we have spent so much manpower to find it, Xiao Feng must have found an absolutely safe place to hide."

"No need to look for it, we can go to the Taixu Shenzong."

Although Xiao Feng was not found, Levi Garrison felt more at ease.

This shows that Xiao Feng temporarily gave up on absorbing the improvement of his skill and did not want him to find it.

Moreover, it can be judged from the last chase that Xiao Feng's strength has long since changed, and he may not be able to win in the face of the strong, but it should not be a problem to retreat.

"Okay, Sect Master."

Murong Qingxue said respectfully.

“Mr. Ye, what about us?”
Xie Huanyu asked with a cry.
Today’s Cang Qiong Sect has suffered heavy casualties, and even the small sects
around them are eyeing them.
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said, “You all go to the Xingyue Shenzong, I
will let Murong Wanqing take you in, and it can be considered a place to live, but
remember, obey the arrangements after you go, otherwise no one will be able to save
your lives. .”
“Okay, thank you Mr. Ye, we absolutely obey the arrangement unconditionally.”
Thank you, Huanyu, thank you so much.
Although he didn’t know why Levi Garrison had such a big face, as long as he could
temporarily save his life, it was better than anything else.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
3997 -
Murong Wanqing did not dare to disobey Levi Garrison’s order.
Then Murong Qingxue took Levi Garrison to the Taixu Shenzong.
Although the two of them are not slow, the Great Void Shenzong is quite far away.
A few days later, the two walked to the outskirts of a medium-sized city, but they
happened to meet the top talents of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy and Sun Moon
Divine Fire Temple. They seemed to be looking for people overwhelmingly.
Murong Qingxue also recognized their identities and hurriedly sent a voice transmission
to Levi Garrison.
“Sect Master, those people are the top talents of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple.”
“Especially the only female Tianjiao, whose status is much higher than Luo Yunyang.”
“Let’s stay away for a while!”
Murong Qingxue’s voice trembled a little, obviously she was extremely nervous.
Of course, it wasn’t that Murong Qingxue was too timid. The main reason was that the

prestige of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall was so terrifying that any top genius in the
hall could overwhelm a force at the level of the Star Moon Divine Sect.
"What are you afraid of? If they want to die, just come and ask for trouble."
Levi Garrison said with a face full of indifference.
The corner of Murong Qingxue's mouth twitched, and she had a new understanding of
Levi Garrison's behavior.
You must know that these people not only have detached status and status, but their
cultivation realm is even more terrifying.
The Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace can definitely rank in the forefront in terms of
comprehensive strength among many major sects.
Levi Garrison didn't take it seriously at all.
the other side.
The Tianjiao of Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall and Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy heard
that there was a super strong person in this area, and they came to hunt them.
"Gongsun Tianjiao, look, that is Murong Qingxue of the Xingyue Divine Sect."
"It is said that Vice President Luo's last stop before his disappearance was the Xingyue
Shenzong."
"If Murong Qingxue is arrested and tortured, maybe he will learn some of the secrets."
One of the academy members who was in charge of receiving the arrogance of the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Hall said suddenly.
Gongsun Yueying ordered coldly, "Arrest these two people."
Swish!
Everyone quickly surrounded Levi Garrison and Murong Qingxue.
Murong Qingxue was instantly tense, her pretty face turned pale.
Although Levi Garrison's strength is not bad, but these people in front of him are the top
talents of the Sun Moon God Fire Palace, and their strength is even more terrifying than
Luo Yunyang. If Levi Garrison is dragged by several masters, his life will definitely be in
danger.

“Murong Qingxue, if you know the current affairs, tell the whereabouts of Vice President
Luo, otherwise don’t blame me for ruining the flowers.”
A Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy expert said with a sneer.
With the arrogance of the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Hall in charge, they all spoke with
great confidence, expressing the word “dog fight with people” to the fullest.
“Wait, this woman looks good, let her live to be the slave girl who warms the bed for this
Tianjiao!” A Tianjiao of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple said with a wicked smile.
“It’s just your kid with thieves eyes, and you were the first to get there.”
“If I knew earlier, I should have gone to such a backcountry. Although the cultivation
resources are very scarce, it would be nice to get back a few beautiful women!”
“This statement makes sense. When we find Luo Yunyang and the others, we will start
to look around more, hahaha!”
The arrogant and arrogant people in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall obviously did not
take Levi Garrison and Murong Qingxue in their eyes.
Murong Qingxue’s body trembled slightly when she heard the words.
She has long heard that the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace is both good and evil. If she
really becomes this person’s slave girl, it will be a life better than death!
Just when the vast majority of people focused their attention on Murong Qingxue,
Gongsun Yueying was observing Levi Garrison. Based on his clothes, it could be
concluded that this person had just come from the mundane world.
However, it was such a rookie who entered the Kunlun Ruins for the first time, to be as
stable as Mount Tai under the siege of so many powerful men on his own side, which
really surprised her.
“Murong Qingxue, right, you slave bought a good one, Tianjiao wants it, do you have
any opinion?”
Gongsun Yueying said coldly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter

3998 -
As soon as Gongsun Yueying spoke, the scene instantly became quiet. Everyone turned their attention to Levi Garrison, but after looking for a long time, they
found nothing special.
"This guy's cultivation base is mediocre and his appearance is average. Where did he
attract the attention of our little princess?"
"I didn't think that the little princess was so good at it. It's all my fault that I look too
handsome and unrestrained, and that's why I didn't get the little princess' favor."
"Yueying, are you mistaken? This kind of ordinary stuff is killed, even if you take it with
you as a slave, it will lose its price."
"Yeah, Princess Moon Shadow, if you want slaves, let's go to the top cities and choose
at random. Which one is better than this?"
Everyone has good words to persuade, and they are full of contempt for Levi Garrison.
It's not that these people are too pretentious, it is because Gongsun Yueying's identity
is too noble. Not only is he beautiful, but he is also gifted in cultivation.
Therefore, Gongsun Yueying has a very high status in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall,
and is even a strong competitor for the future hall master, and is respected as a little
princess by all the male monks of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
Of course, there is no shortage of arrogance in the sect, but Gongsun Yueying has a
very high eye, and all those top arrogances are shut out.
Now, she didn't think that she would take the initiative to take a worldly monkey who
had just entered the Kunlun Ruins as a slave. This is simply incredible.
Even the arrogance of some small and medium sects, can't wait to scramble to become
Gongsun Yueying!
He De He Neng, the descendant of the secular world, can actually be favored by the
little princess of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace?
"What are you guys doing? I just see this guy as interesting. When I get tired of playing

Tianjiao, I will kill him naturally."
Gongsun Yueying said impatiently.
The Tianjiao of the Sun, Moon, Divine Fire Temple stopped talking, as long as they
didn't value this monkey, otherwise wouldn't they be very shameless?
Murong Qingxue opened her mouth and found that she couldn't make a sound.
The tension and fear were extreme.
"Wow!"
"Wow!"
The several spirit beasts following the Tianjiao of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall
suddenly screamed strangely, as if they were cheering for the masters.
Levi Garrison still looked at everyone calmly, more accurately speaking, he should be
looking at those spirit beasts.
He found that these spirit beasts had different shapes, but they were very different from
the animals in the world. For example, one of the spirit beasts, which was similar to a
horse, even had two long horns on its head.
There is a third eye between the two horns, which looks majestic and piercing.
"Are you finished talking nonsense?"
"You can get out when you're done talking, or I don't mind sending you to see the King
of Hell."
Levi Garrison said suddenly.
Uh……
Everyone was stunned, and they never thought that Levi Garrison's first sentence was
not on his knees begging for mercy, but actually… scolding himself?
It's just… how does it make sense?
"Monkey of the world, do you know what you are talking about?"
One of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple Tianjiao said angrily.
Levi Garrison shrugged and said, "Are you deaf and unable to hear?"
"Or are you stupid and don't understand?"
What the hell!
This Tianjiao was instantly furious. This seat is highly respected in many large-scale
sects, but he was once again scolded by the waste monkeys in the secular world?

Deceiving too much!
fed up!
“you wanna die!”
Young Tianjiao directly drew his sword and stabbed Levi Garrison’s heart.
The speed of this sword is extremely fast, with an extremely cold sword gang, as if to
draw a crack in this space.
“Stay alive!”
Gongsun Yueying hurriedly reminded.
In her opinion, the sword of her companion can definitely kill Levi Garrison under normal
conditions.
Male Tianjiao promised on the surface, but in his heart he disagreed.
Levi Garrison dared to speak and insult himself, then he must die.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
3999 -
“Feng Xiao is really angry, this guy is sure to die!”
“Looking at his reaction, he must be scared and stupid, right?”
“I only care about my sister Qingxue’s skills, hehehe!”
The tone of the Tianjiao of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace was full of contempt, and in
their eyes, Levi Garrison was no different from a corpse at this moment.
“It’s just beyond your own power to dare to speak out with this little strength.”
Seeing that Levi Garrison was stunned, Feng Xiao instinctively thought that he was
frightened by his terrifying and unparalleled sword intent, and the corner of his mouth
rose slightly involuntarily.
However, in the next second, Feng Xiao’s smile suddenly solidified.
He was stunned to find that Levi Garrison stretched out his fingers at some point and
pinched them on the blade with great precision.
The originally violent Sword Gang disappeared without a trace for some reason.
“This…how is this possible?”
Feng Xiao couldn’t believe his eyes.
According to the development of the normal script, shouldn’t Levi Garrison splatter
blood on the spot at this moment?
“Let go of this seat!”

Feng Xiao shouted, and suddenly released the terrifying energy, pouring it into the long sword, trying to use the more violent sword gang to force Levi Garrison to lose control of the long sword.
"Aren't you too conceited?"
Levi Garrison also released Qi.
The two air jets slammed into one place.
As soon as Levi Garrison deflated the air machine, he was like a sea of rivers, and in an instant, Feng Xiao's sword gang was completely swallowed and merged.
This scene made Feng Xiao stunned for a moment, and before he could react, he felt his arm go numb, and the long sword uncontrollably came out of his hand, and was instantly shattered into several pieces by a violent qi machine.
"Since you want it, I'll give it all back to you."
As Levi Garrison's icy voice sounded, the broken blade of the long sword that shattered into several segments shot towards Feng Xiao like a violent storm.
Hesitating that the distance between the two was too close, Feng Xiao had no time to react, and was directly stabbed by Broken Blade. The powerful Qi gave Broken Blade an incomparably terrifying impact, piercing Feng Xiao's body in many places.
Puff puff!
The blood flower exploded, and Feng Xiao's whole body was shocked and flew out.
However, Feng Xiao died when he was still in midair.
Pfft!
Feng Xiao's body fell heavily to the ground.
The place was dead silent.
The geniuses of Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall and Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy even forgot to breathe. They never thought that the worldly monkeys, who were regarded as five scumbags in battle, could kill Feng Xiao with one blow.
You must know that Feng Xiao's strength in their team can completely rank in the top five. Even in the top Tianjiao of the entire Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace, he can

definitely rank in the top ten, even stronger than some elders.
However, in front of Levi Garrison, he was so vulnerable?
What is the background of this guy?
Is there already such a terrifying powerhouse in the secular world?
Countless question marks appeared in the minds of the arrogant people in the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Hall.
"Won't you avenge your comrades?"
Levi Garrison's voice sounded again.
provocative!
***Naked provocation!*
The arrogance of the gods instantly burned with anger.
Especially being despised in front of the members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Academy, making them feel that their proud majesty is being challenged.
"kill him!"
Gongsun Yueying said coldly.
Originally, she was thinking of taking Levi Garrison as a slave for entertainment, but
now that Feng Xiao was killed, if she didn't give an explanation to others, how would
she be able to stand in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall in the future?
"Guaranteed to complete the mission!"
"Don't worry, Moon Shadow, I'll blow him to ashes."
"Don't underestimate the enemy, this guy is still a bit powerful."
The arrogance of the sun and moon gods and fire halls rushed forward to surround Levi
Garrison.
Although Feng Xiao was killed, they were shocked, but several people believed that
Feng Xiao was underestimated to a certain extent and caused his death.
"Okay, I'll send you to the Palace of Hell to reunite with him."
Before he finished speaking, Levi Garrison's figure disappeared instantly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4000
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
"Insanity!"
"Go together!"
"Cut him to pieces!"
Levi Garrison's provocation immediately aroused public indignation.
The arrogance of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple directly shot.

Levi Garrison was not afraid at all, and even hooked his fingers at everyone, full of provocation.
The cultivation of these people is really good, and even two of them can be compared with Luo Yunyang.
However, for Levi Garrison, these people were too weak after all.
"Just like you can become the arrogance of the sect, it seems that there is no successor in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace!"
Levi Garrison's figure is erratic like a ghost, and he doesn't have any fancy moves, but the power that erupts is extremely terrifying.
"Ahhh!"
The screams came one after another.
Two of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall Tianjiao couldn't dodge in time. They were hit in the chest by Levi Garrison's fist, and they were directly penetrated by the fist wind.
The eyes of the two were full of incredible, and they only felt that the vitality was quickly leaving the body until they fell into endless darkness.
In less than three minutes, more than a dozen Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall Tianjiao were killed by Levi Garrison.
The place was dead silent!
Gollum!
Murong Qingxue swallowed hard. Although she had long known that Levi Garrison was strong, she was still stunned when she saw this scene with her own eyes.
Combat power explodes!
The most shocking person in the field was Gongsun Yueying.
She is the one who knows the strength level of these companions best. Together, a dozen or so of them can easily obliterate a medium-sized sect.
Even in the face of ordinary large-scale sects, you have to shy away from these people.
However, Levi Garrison killed them all without breaking a sweat?
"It's not an illusion, is it?"
Gongsun Yueying suddenly had the urge to pinch herself to confirm the truth and illusion.

As for the arrogance of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, they have long been frightened, and
even their bodies are shaking violently.
They were really scared, and even the powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple
were powerless to fight back.
Not to mention myself, it is tantamount to ants!
"escape!"
Such thoughts appeared in the minds of the members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Academy.
It was the first time they felt so close to death.
"Let's die together too!"
Before he finished speaking, Levi Garrison shot again.
The members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy turned around and ran, and they had
no idea of resistance at all.
But Levi Garrison obviously wouldn't give them a chance to escape.
Wherever the palm wind passes, there will be screams and wailing sounds.
It was like a death god wielding a sickle, frantically reaping the lives of members of the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Academy.
In just a moment, Gongsun Yueying was the only one left in the team of dozens of people
from the two top forces.
"Now it is your turn."
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Gongsun Yueying's delicate body was shocked, and the panic and fear could no longer be
concealed on her face.
Although Gongsun Yueying prides herself on being extremely talented, she has never
looked down upon her peers.
But Levi Garrison gave her the urge to kneel and worship.
No matter what creatures worship the strong, people are especially obvious.
In the Kunlun Ruins, the strong are respected, and this kind of worship for the peerless
strong is even more serious and common.
"You…what do you want?"
Gongsun Yueying said with a trembling voice.

Having seen the scene where Levi Garrison was hunting his companions just now, Gongsun
Yueying had completely given up the idea of running away.
But just now he claimed to take Levi Garrison as a slave, but now that the situation has
taken a turn for the worse, Gongsun Yueying is really uneasy.
Killed?
Tortured?
Or tortured and then killed?
She didn't want to accept any consequences.
"If you can let me live, I promise to give you all the cultivation resources of the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Temple."
"Of course, if you feel that these chips are not enough, you can ask for anything."
"As long as it is within my ability, I will be satisfied."
Gongsun Yueying was making the final fight.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4001
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Seeing that Levi Garrison didn't answer immediately, Gongsun Yueying's mood became
even more uneasy.
But she didn't dare to urge Levi Garrison, for fear of angering him, she decided to kill
herself.
After pondering for a while, Levi Garrison said with a smile: "From now on, you can serve me
as my maid!"
To be his maid?
Gongsun Yueying's mouth twitched, feeling an unprecedented humiliation.
Even in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, he is a high-ranking existence, and now he has been
reduced to…
"It seems that you chose to die, you have a little backbone, and I will fulfill you."
Just as Gongsun Yueying was thinking wildly, Levi Garrison's cold voice sounded again.
Looking up, I saw that Levi Garrison's palm was releasing a very strong Qi machine, which
was quickly condensing into a near-substantial Qi blade.

The murderous aura rushed in like an overwhelming force, making Gongsun Yueying feel suffocated.
"I promise you that."
Gongsun Yueying said with a cry.
In the face of life and death and dignity, Gongsun Yueying chose life without hesitation.
"Master always teaches, so that the green hills are not afraid of burning wood."
"I'm just following my teacher's orders."
Gongsun Yueying kept persuading herself in her heart.
"That's right, the person who knows the current affairs is Junjie."
Levi Garrison restrained his qi, and the majestic power and coercion also dissipated in an instant.
Gongsun Yueying also let out a sigh of relief. The sense of oppression just now was so terrifying that it made her even feel extremely difficult to breathe.
Levi Garrison continued: "I advise you not to make any small moves next, otherwise don't blame Lao Tzu for destroying flowers."
"So many Tianjiao of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple have been killed, and one more of you is not too much."
"I know… I know."
Gongsun Yueying instantly looked like an eggplant hit by frost.
Just now, she really thought about whether to find an opportunity to escape or sneak attack, but now she has directly abandoned this idea.
Since Levi Garrison said it clearly, it means that he was prepared.
It can even be seen as being confident and not caring about his little actions at all.
Swish!
Levi Garrison suddenly came to Gongsun Yueying in a flash, and tapped several acupoints on her.
Gongsun Yueyingzhi felt the qi in her body stagnate for a while.
"Seal the power?"
Gongsun Yueying was desperate for a while, and now it is even more impossible to escape.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "This way I feel more at ease."
"By the way, you must be hungry after being busy for so long, right?"

Gongsun Yueying was a little confused, but she nodded honestly.
I heard that there are experts in this area, and their group came non-stop, and it has been a
long time since they had a good meal.
However, Gongsun Yueying was very surprised that Levi Garrison was still concerned about
his hunger and satiety?
"And you?"
Levi Garrison turned his head and asked Murong Qingxue again.
Murong Qingxue's delicate body was shocked, and then she came back to her senses as if
she had woken up from a dream.
"Well, I'm hungry too!"
Murong Qingxue hurriedly replied.
A smile suddenly appeared on Levi Garrison's face.
But I don't know why, seeing this smile in Gongsun Yueying's eyes, a bad premonition
suddenly rose in his heart.
"I'm just hungry too, those mounts are a waste of resources if they're not used."
Levi Garrison pointed to a few spirit beasts in the distance, and continued:
"That horse-like
guy is braised!"
"That deer is stewed in yellow!"
"And that ape steamed!"
"Finally, use that leopard to make soup, almost enough!"
What the hell!
Gongsun Yueying almost scolded, these are precious spirit beasts!
If they hadn't encountered a powerful expert like Levi Garrison, these spirit beasts would
have taken action to help fight.
Now all of them have become Levi Garrison's appetizers?
"Little maid, please do it yourself!"
Levi Garrison's playful voice sounded again.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4002
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
It's okay to change the spirit beasts to make food, but I still need to do it myself?
How cruel?
How excessive?
It is unbearable, but it must be endured.

Very depressing!
So in the eyes of a few spirit beasts with grievances and pleadings, Gongsun Yueying was
sent away 'peacefully'.
Braised, steamed, braised…
There is also a delicious soup.
"This meat is not bad!"
"It would be even better if it was grilled with a little more sauce."
"It should be nice with some side dishes."
Levi Garrison commented while eating.
Murong Qingxue twitched the corners of her mouth, and looked at Gongsun Yueying
sympathetically.
I saw Gongsun Yueying's eyes were dull, slightly hollow, and her face was pale, like a
statue…
Gongsun Yueying swears to God that this is the most difficult and most embarrassing meal
she has ever eaten.
Lifetime!
Uncomfortable! want to cry!
But don't dare!
Half an hour later, Levi Garrison clapped his hands and said, "I'm full! It's not bad! You two
eat more, don't waste it."
Uh……
Gongsun Yueying only felt the darkness in front of her eyes, and she fainted from anger.
Levi Garrison ignored her at all, but said to Murong Qingxue, "Wake her up and set off."
"Yes!"
Murong Qingxue was as silent as a cicada, and even more did not dare to neglect Levi
Garrison's orders.
Levi Garrison looked into the distance and said faintly, "Taixu Shenzong, Lao Tzu is here."
the other side.
All Tianjiao were killed, and Gongsun Yueying's whereabouts are unknown.
Once this information was confirmed, there was an instant uproar in the Sun Moon Divine
Fire Hall.

“The little princess is the proud disciple of the two palace masters. Is it the thing who dared
to kidnap her away?”
“This matter is too bad, isn’t this equivalent to blatantly declaring war on the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Palace?”
“That’s what I said, but the arrogance that Gongsun Yueying took out will be easily crushed
even in the face of a medium-sized sect?”
“That’s right, this is enough to show the horror of the murderer’s strength. Could it be the
work of a super-hidden sect master?”
“No matter who the murderer is, it is absolutely impossible for the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple to let it go.”
The members of the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Hall were talking a lot.
In fact, the two palace masters of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace were indeed furious.
Immediately issued an order to die, the strong men in the hall rushed out, and found
Gongsun Yueying as soon as possible.
Of course, there are also Sun Moon God or the Academy and all other affiliated sectarian
forces that cooperate with the action.
In the words of the deputy hall master of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall: The majesty of the
Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall does not allow challenges.
Taixu Shenzong.
The sect was peaceful, and the disciples in the sect were busy, unaware that danger was
approaching quietly.
Gong Qianqiu is sipping tea leisurely and contentedly.
After this period of development, the power of the direct subordinates has grown stronger
and stronger, and his position in the sect has become more and more stable.
And recently, more and more knowledge in Kunlun Ruins has directly made Gong Qianqiu
feel superior.
The large dragon veins were exhausted by the peerless masters in one day.
The top powerhouses of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy were wiped out.

There are many strange and incomparable combat techniques in the various sects.
These are simply unimaginable in the secular world.
"Levi Garrison, the gap between you and me is getting bigger and bigger. Even if you defeat
you, you won't have any sense of accomplishment."
"It's really boring to think about it like that!"
Recalling the time when he was cautiously improving his strength in the secular world, Levi
Garrison was an almost insurmountable mountain.
And the strength shown by Levi Garrison is indeed disappointing.
But now it seems that at the beginning, he was no different from sitting in a well and
watching the sky.
After arriving at the Kunlun Ruins, the middle-level sect can just pick out a core high-level
leader and be comparable to Levi Garrison.
Not to mention the mysterious powerhouses who killed Luo Yunyang and other Sun Moon
Shenhuo Academy Tianjiao some time ago.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4003 -
"If Levi Garrison saw this, he would definitely be frightened!" Gong Qianqiu said with a
sneer.
The more Gong Qianqiu thought about it, the more proud he became, and he was even
more fortunate that he had entered the Kunlun Ruins with the relationship of Taixu
Shenzong in time.
"A random herb found in the Kunlun Ruins and placed in the secular world is a treasure
that only exists in ancient books."
"Dragon veins are unheard of in the secular world."
"This leader can finally look down on everyone in the secular world in a true sense."
Gong Qianqiu suddenly felt a sense of loneliness and loneliness.
"We are not from the same world after all."
"Levi Garrison, if you have a chance to meet in the future, you will only have to kneel on
the ground and beg for mercy."

Gong Qianqiu laughed wildly on his back, and he has now put his vision to a higher
level.
Just like the peerless powerhouse who is not afraid of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple, that is the goal she will pursue in the future.
"Now Levi Garrison is like an ant, and there is no threat at all."
Gong Qianqiu said with a sneer.
the other side.
The Holy Son has been in a good mood in the past few days.
He is more and more compatible with Gong Qianqiu's double cultivation, and his
strength has improved by a grade compared with before marriage.
The Great Holy Son even felt that if he faced the black-robed leader of the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Academy during the battle for dragon veins, he could easily win.
This made the Great Saint Son overjoyed, and the effect of double cultivation has far
exceeded his expectations.
Of course, the Great Holy Son also knows that this is inseparable from Gong Qianqiu's
strength.
So he loved Gong Qianqiu more than before.
This caused other concubines to complain behind their backs, but they did not dare to
ask Gong Qianqiu to trouble him in the open.
The three holy sons also ended up facing the wall ahead of schedule because of the
intercession of the first holy son.
"The third one, I told you a long time ago that people have seven emotions and six
desires. You have to cultivate some ruthless swordsmanship. The progress of
cultivation is a bit slow!"
The Great Saint said proudly.
The three saints smiled awkwardly, and then added a sentence: "What the boss said is
very true, but it's too late for me to regret it now."
The Great Saint smiled proudly.
Although he also knew that there were deliberate compliments in the words of the Three

Holy Sons, it was indeed a sense of accomplishment to make the always arrogant
Three Holy Sons bow their heads.
"Boss, if you run into Levi Garrison, can you deal with it with full confidence?"
The Seven Holy Sons directly changed the topic, because of Gong Qianqiu's
relationship, he was extremely resistant to the Great Holy Son in his heart.
In particular, I don't want to see him look like a villain.
The Great Holy Son smiled and said, "Don't worry, now that Levi Garrison's strength is
no longer in the eyes of this seat."
"Xiao Qi, Levi Garrison just defeated the leaders of the five small sects. Now the boss
can easily do it even with one hand."
"What's more, Levi Garrison must have used the strength of other members of the base
camp at that time, so the gap with the boss is even greater."
Seven Holy Sons interrupted with a smile.
The Great Holy Son said with deep approval: "What the third child said is reasonable,
not to mention that the secular world doesn't even have the sacred vein when it comes
to dragon veins."
"Even if Levi Garrison's cultivation talent is strong, if he doesn't have enough cultivation
resources to support him, how can he be strong?"
"Don't worry, it doesn't matter if Levi Garrison doesn't come, but if you really come to
the door beyond your own means, this seat will definitely be able to smash him to
ashes."
The Great Holy Son is full of confidence. Since Shuangxiu has greatly improved his
strength, he is even more convinced that he can defeat Levi Garrison.
"Actually, compared to Levi Garrison, I'm more worried about the mysterious
powerhouse. After all, we have been associated with Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy
before."
The three saints said worriedly.

The Great Holy Son waved his hand and said, "Although this strong man is terrifying,
he'd better not provoke the Taixu Shenzong."
"How do you say this?" The Seven Holy Sons asked.
The Great Holy Son said proudly, "Have you forgotten the background of the Sect
Master?"
The Seven Holy Sons suddenly realized, and suddenly remembered that the sect
master was born in a super family, and even belonged to the terrifying existence that
swept across the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4004 -
Levi Garrison, Murong Qingxue, and Gongsun Yueying rushed on their way non-stop,
and they had arrived near the Taixu Shenzong.
Murong Qingxue said respectfully, "Sect Master, we are now only more than thirty miles
away from the Taixu Shenzong, do we continue on our way?"
"No hurry, rest here for half a day."
Levi Garrison paused, then turned to look at Gongsun Yueying and instructed: "brew the
new tea picked yesterday, I want to taste it."
"Yes, Master."
Gongsun Yueying said very meekly.
Seeing Gongsun Yueying who was busy immediately, Murong Qingxue was stunned.
Since the incident of cooking spirit beasts in tricks, Gongsun Yueying has become
extraordinarily well-behaved and docile.
To Levi Garrison, it can be said that he obeys every word, pouring tea, pouring water,
beating his back and rubbing his shoulders, just like a close-fitting maid.
"This is the daughter of the sky in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace!"
"A few young geniuses from the younger generation that the two palace masters value
most."
"Now that I have become a little girl, such a huge identity change, if it were me, I would
have collapsed long ago, right?"

Murong Qingxue began to admire Gongsun Yueying's strong psychological quality of being able to bend and stretch.
In fact, Gongsun Yueying was completely convinced by Levi Garrison.
Gongsun Yueying felt resentment when the spirit beasts around her were eaten, and she even started to look for opportunities to take revenge.
However, as soon as he had such thoughts several times in a row, he was noticed by Levi Garrison in advance, and was warned by the strength of the side-by-side attack.
Feeling the suffocating energy pressure, Gongsun Yueying had no idea of revenge at all.
Even if the strength is terrifying, the scheming and insight are also impeccable.
Levi Garrison has almost become synonymous with the perfect peak powerhouse.
This convinced Gongsun Yueying.
Even if he becomes Levi Garrison's servant, he has no regrets.
"Master, tea is ready."
Gongsun Yueying said softly.
Levi Garrison took the teacup and squeezed it lightly, then said with a smile, "Your tea skills are very good!"
"Thank you for the compliment, master."
Gongsun Yueying said respectfully: "If the tea set is complete, the tea brewed by the slaves will be better."
Levi Garrison nodded, then turned around and said, "Now that the restriction on your cultivation has been lifted, you can find a chance to escape!"
"The slaves dare not!"
Gongsun Yueying knelt down on her knees, and said in a trembling voice: "It is a blessing for slaves to follow the master's side, and she will definitely not escape."
Seeing this scene, the shocked look on Murong Qingxue's face could no longer be added.
Because she could cleanly feel the sincerity of Gongsun Yueying's emotions when she

said these words, and there was no pretentious element at all.
In other words, this is what she really thinks in her heart.
"As expected of the suzerain, it is truly amazing to be able to convince a top sect's
sweet girl in a short period of time!"
Murong Qingxue was very emotional.
at the same time.
Numerous arrogances were killed in the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Hall, and the news
that Tian's daughter Gongsun Yueying was arrested and whose whereabouts were
unknown gradually spread.
There was an uproar among many sectarian forces.
There are even many sect leaders who quickly recalled the arrogance of the sect who
had experienced abroad.
For fear that these sects hope to follow in the footsteps of Gongsun Yueying and others
in the future.
"Who exactly dares to attack the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple?"
"What is the ultimate goal of the real murderer behind the scenes? Could it be targeting
the rising stars in all the sects in the region?"
"And is this person related to the peerless powerhouse who exhausted the power of
large dragon veins overnight some time ago?"
Many guesses and questions arose in the minds of the people.
For a time, all the sects in this area were in danger.
Even those sects closely related to the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple have been
upgraded to the highest defense level and activated the great formation of protecting
the sect.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4005 -
This message was also spread to the Taixu Shenzong, which caused a lot of uproar for
a while.
"It is said that Gongsun Yueying has a very high status among the younger generation
of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, and his strength is also very strong."

“It’s not as simple as being tough? Gongsun Yueying and the rest of the geniuses are
enough to easily destroy medium-sized sects. You can imagine how powerful they are.”
“If that’s the case, isn’t the strength of the person who shot it even more terrifying?”
The faces of the disciples of the Taixu Shenzong showed a look of astonishment.
They know very well the difference between kill and live capture.
In the face of Gongsun Yueying’s desperate counterattack, it was much more difficult to
capture it alive than to kill it.
I am afraid that the strength cultivation base must be a level higher than hers to be able
to do it.
“The key is that the shooter does this, which is equivalent to not taking the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Palace in his eyes!”
“That’s right, Gongsun Yueying is the arrogance that the two temple masters value very
much, and even one of the strong contenders for the future headmaster of the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Temple.”
“Gongsun Yueying left Taixu Shenzong not long ago, will this matter involve us?”
The disciples of the Taixu Shenzong instantly became nervous, and some people even
panicked.
To this end, Yin Xuejian also deliberately held an emergency meeting to discuss the
matter.
All the holy sons and elders in the sect participated. It can be said that the Taixu
Shenzong attaches great importance to this matter.
Inside the conference hall.
The faces of the senior members of the Taixu Shenzong were filled with solemn
expressions.
“Let’s talk more about your opinion. We must agree on a countermeasure as soon as
possible, otherwise the people in the sect will be in chaos.”
Yin Xuejian said in a serious tone.

The Great Holy Son was the first to speak: "Vice Sect Master, I think the real culprit behind the scenes is most likely aimed at the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple."
"In the battle for the dragon veins, the strong people of Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy were killed first, and then the deputy director Luo Yunyang and others who came to investigate the matter disappeared mysteriously."
"Now, the arrogance of the Sun Moon God Fire Hall has been killed, and Gongsun Yueying's whereabouts are unknown. These things are most likely done by the same person."
Everyone nodded in agreement. After all, these things happened one after another, and it was absolutely impossible that it was just a mere coincidence.
"So all the sects related to the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple are in danger?" Yin Xuejian's tone became a little more solemn.
The Great Holy Son nodded and said, "I'm afraid that is the case, and the Taixu Shenzong bears the brunt, we must take action."
"What do you mean?" Yin Xuejian asked with a meaningful look at the Great Saint.
As the successor of Taixu Shenzong in the future, Yin Xuejian also intends to cultivate his credibility.
So it will definitely be honed at times like this.
The Great Holy Son understood and said solemnly: "Recall the Tianjiao and the elders who have experienced abroad, and activate the guardian formation at the same time."
"Furthermore, contact the suzerain as much as possible. In this situation, I am afraid that only the suzerain can completely stabilize the military heart in this situation."
"The last thing is to send eyeliners to expand the scope of the investigation. As long as an abnormality is found, it will be reported to the sect immediately, so that there will be enough time to prepare for defense."

“This statement is reasonable, just do as you say.” Yin Xuejian’s face was full of relief.
Everyone was ordered to go to make arrangements.
As soon as he left the conference hall, Gong Qianqiu found the Great Holy Son.
“Husband, will Taixu Shenzong really be implicated?”
“Our friendship with the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace is not that deep, so we shouldn’t
be so nervous, right?”
Although Gong Qianqiu was trying his best to control his emotions, he still couldn’t hide
his nervousness.
The Great Sage said with a serious face: “I wasn’t alarmist just now. From these few
things, I can see that the mysterious master is not acting according to common sense,
otherwise Gongsun Yueying would never be alive.”
“Aren’t we in danger then?”
“All the powerhouses in the Temple of Sun and Moon Divine Fire were killed. Obviously,
they are not afraid of the existence of large sects.”
Gong Qianqiu was even more uneasy in her heart, and she had even been scared out
of a psychological shadow by that mysterious powerhouse.
The Great Holy Son sighed and said solemnly, “I am afraid that now only the Sect
Master can help the Taixu Shenzong get through this disaster.”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4006
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
At this time, Levi Garrison and his party stopped at the top of the Qingqiong Mountains.
“Sect Master, the building complex over there is the helm of the Taixu Shenzong.”
“According to our current schedule, we can arrive in less than two hours.”
Murong Qingxue said respectfully.
Levi Garrison followed the direction of Murong Qingxue’s fingers.
In the distance, the green hills are surrounded by green clouds and mists, and in the depths
of the clouds and mists, many ancient buildings have already appeared.

“It’s pretty good at finding a place. This area is very full of spiritual energy, and it’s a good
Feng Shui treasure land.”
Levi Garrison said jokingly.
To be honest, Levi Garrison was quite excited at this time.
The Taixu Shenzong is right in front of him, and he will soon be able to seek revenge for
Gong Qianqiu and the three saints.
The previous blood debts are finally about to be liquidated.
“Sect Master, the front is already the territory of the Taixu Shenzong, and there are several
auras secretly hidden.”
“It should be a master who guards the super spiritual veins. Should we go around? So as not
to startle the snake.”
Murong Qingxue asked tentatively.
Levi Garrison waved his hand and said, “It’s not necessary, just kill it directly. I just want to
make the disciples of the Taixu Shenzong suffer in fear.”
“As ordered!”
Murong Qingxue said in a deep voice.
In fact, Murong Qingxue could also understand Levi Garrison’s mood, and revenge Xuehen
was naturally to make the enemy tremble.
Suffering in fear is the best way to get revenge, so that the past stagnation can be
completely released.
The three of them continued to move forward, and it didn’t take long before they were
stopped by the masters of Taixu Shenzong.
“Who are you waiting for?”
“This place is the realm of the Taixu Shenzong. If you continue to move forward, you will be
killed.”
The guard’s tone was cold, and he didn’t take a few people in his eyes at all.
Of course, this is mainly because Levi Garrison and others intentionally hide their qi, and
these people cannot detect their true cultivation.
“Kill it!”
Levi Garrison said lightly.

Murong Qingxue nodded, Gongsun Yueying also wanted to step forward to help, but Levi
Garrison stopped her with his eyes in advance.
"Someone robbed the Holy Vein and asked for support!"
As soon as the words fell, the disciples of the Taixu Shenzong who were guarding around
rushed over.
Murong Qingxue sneered, these people didn't even know that they were dying.
"You idiots with no eyeballs, it's better to die, so as not to waste cultivation resources."
After Murong Qingxue finished speaking, she directly rushed into the crowd. Under her
fierce offensive, the guards of the Taixu Shenzong soon suffered heavy casualties.
In particular, the reinforcements that rushed to the scene in the future already had elderlevel
powerhouses.
At first, the elder didn't care, but soon he found Levi Garrison and Gongsun Yueying who
were watching the play not far away.
He once went to the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace to do business, and was very impressed
with Gongsun Yueying.
"Isn't this the sweet girl of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace?"
"How can she follow a young man who is not good-looking, could it be…"
The elder suddenly seemed to realize something, and said hurriedly: "You stand up first, I
have something important to report back to the sect."
The disciples of the Taixu Shenzong were suddenly a little stunned.
However, without giving them too much time to react, Murong Qingxue had already killed
him.
These guards were of average strength, and Murong Qingxue easily dealt with them, killing
as many as half of them in no time.
The other half of the staff had no idea of resistance at all, and fled to the helm of the Taixu
Shenzong.
"Don't chase after poor thieves, let them report!"
Levi Garrison said with a light smile.

Murong Qingxue hurriedly stopped her figure, she immediately understood what Levi
Garrison meant, this was to mentally torture Gong Qianqiu and others! the other side.
The Great Holy Son, Gong Qianqiu and others are discussing how to prevent masters from
committing crimes.
I saw someone running in with a panicked face outside.
"Elder Qi, what's wrong with you?" The Great Holy Son asked in confusion.
Qi Dapeng panted and said: "The big thing is bad, the mysterious master killed him."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4007 -
This sentence is like a huge boulder falling into the lake from a high altitude, and the
waves suddenly start.
"what?"
The Great Holy Son and others were all shocked.
"Elder Qi, can you speak clearly?"
"Where did the master come from? What master killed him again?"
"That's right, let's talk it out."
Others asked.
Qi Dapeng said succinctly: "I was ordered to station in the Qingqiong Mountains. Not
long ago, someone stepped into the boundary and conflicted with the disciples who
guarded the veins."
"I rushed to the scene and saw that one of them was Gongsun Yueying, the beautiful
daughter of the Sun Moon God Fire Temple who disappeared not long ago."
"Elder Qi, it's a big deal, have you recognized the wrong person?" Gong Qianqiu asked
nervously.
Qi Dapeng waved his hand and said, "Elder Gong doesn't know anything. I have gone
to the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace to do business, and I have seen Gongsun Yueying
more than once."
"Moreover, Gongsun Yueying has an outstanding appearance and a little redness

between the eyebrows is particularly obvious. I will never admit my mistake."
sizzle!
The scene instantly sounded the sound of one after another sucking in the cold air.
Some time ago, many geniuses in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall were killed, and
Gongsun Yueying's whereabouts are unknown.
Now that it has reappeared, who else is there besides the mysterious powerhouse with
Gongsun Yueying?
"Gollum!"
The Great Holy Son swallowed hard. For the first time in his life, he was so afraid.
Especially now that the sect master has not been contacted, if such a strong person
attacks, it will almost be a disaster!
"Hurry up, let me know, the whole sect will enter the highest alert state."
"Elder Qi, and a few of you, come with me now to see the vice sect master."
"The rest of the people cooperate with the disciples in the sect to maintain the defensive
formation. The most important thing is to stabilize the morale of the army, and don't let
them mess up their positions."
The Great Holy Son forcibly suppressed the apprehension in his heart and ordered.
Everyone nodded and went out to prepare.
Several saints, together with Gong Qianqiu, followed the first son to see Yin Xuejian.
Once the news spread, the entire Taixu Shenzong was completely messed up.
Although the elders tried their best to appease them, they still had little effect.
"That is a peerless powerhouse that is not even afraid of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple. Can our Taixu Shenzong hold it?"
"It is said that the arrogance of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple that was destroyed at
the beginning can easily wipe out a medium-sized sect, and in the end, won't the entire
army be wiped out?"

“This peerless powerhouse is likely from the super hidden world sect, and now that the
sect master is not there, I am afraid that the Taixu Shenzong is over.”
“I heard that after hearing the news at that time, even the Great Holy Son and the others
panicked. Let’s ask ourselves for more blessings!”
The aura of fear and despair spread inside the Taixu Shenzong.
The more the elders tried to appease, the more serious the negative emotions of
everyone, and they directly entered a vicious circle mode.
clang clang!
Under the urging of the formation, the alarm bell kept ringing.
This made many disciples’ already anxious emotions worsened.
Of course, there are also some die-hard disciples of the Taixu Shenzong. They have
entered the sect to cultivate since childhood, and have extremely deep feelings for the
Taixu Shenzong.
Now that the Taixu Shenzong has suffered a catastrophe, these die-hard disciples have
vowed to live and die together with the sect.
Inside the conference hall.
Yin Xuejian’s face was gloomy and solemn.
Although I thought that I might be implicated before, I never thought that the peerless
powerhouse would come so quickly.
“Fortunately, we have summoned many masters before, but facing such a strong man is
not enough.”
“Go on, everyone will take out the strongest magic weapons and magic weapons, and
start all defensive formations.”
“Although these defensive formations are not enough to resist peerless powerhouses,
as long as they can play a role in consumption.”
“This seat will also sacrifice the divine calamity. After this period of warm upbringing, it
will not reach the level of divine soldiers, but it will definitely increase its lethality.”
Yin Xuejian said solemnly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4008 -

After all, Yin Xuejian was the deputy suzerain, but these words calmed everyone's panic.
Especially mentioning the calamity, it also gave everyone a little more hope.
The Taixu Shenzong originally majored in kendo, and Yin Xuejian's practice in kendo was closer to the realm of perfection.
If coupled with the blessing of the divine calamity, even if the mysterious powerhouse cannot be defeated, it can consume the opponent's qi to a great extent.
"And it is to spread out the mysterious powerhouse and let all the surrounding sects join in."
"They should understand the truth that lips are dead and teeth are cold, and there may be a chance of cooperating with Taixu Shenzong."
"There is only one dead end in fighting alone."
Yin Xuejian's voice was extremely cold.
This battle is related to the life and death of the Taixu Shenzong, and the strength of the strong man is too terrifying. Only by adopting the crowd tactics can there be a glimmer of hope.
Gong Qianqiu suddenly said: "Vice Sect Master, I suggest to inform the Sun Moon God Fire Hall as soon as possible."
"It's just that the murderer who killed many Tianjiao in the temple has been found, and even Gongsun Yueying is under his control."
"If we can bring Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall and Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy into the camp, our odds of winning will be even greater."
"This statement is reasonable. Just follow Elder Gong's suggestion and quickly send the strongest disciple of Qinggong to send the message."
Yin Xuejian said with admiration, "Saint Son, you are truly blessed to be able to marry such a virtuous internal assistant!"
"It's all the husband's guidance."
Gong Qianqiu smiled sweetly.

The Great Holy Son suddenly felt light on his face, especially when he felt the envious eyes of others, he even felt airy.
"And then there is the activation of the killing sword array. This seat needs to use the power of the sword array to integrate into the divine catastrophe and cut out the strongest blow."
"I really don't believe that such a strong offensive can't hurt him in the slightest."
Yin Xuejian said sullenly.
Gong Qianqiu was suddenly a little surprised, she had never heard of the killing sword array before!
The Great Holy Son's voice transmission explained: "Killing Sword Formation and Protecting Sect Defense Formation are both the strongest formations in the sect."
"Especially, the Killing Sword Formation is formed by combining the power of the dragon veins with the sword intent of many strong men within the sect."
"Only by activating the special sword tactics in the sect can the killing sword array be drawn out. At that time, with the divine calamity, it will be able to exert the strongest power."
Gong Qianqiu suddenly realized that it was Taixu Shenzong. If it wasn't for the peerless Shenbing Zongzong before, I am afraid that he would have been among the big sects long ago.
"Okay, everyone, go get ready!"
Yin Xuejian said solemnly.
Everyone left the meeting room.
Gong Qianqiu looked from a distance and saw that all the disciples in the sect were in a hurry.
Many elders also hold ancient swords and magic weapons, and these things have never appeared before.
Obviously these people took out the treasures at the bottom of the press box.

For a while, the Taixu Shenzong entered a state of preparation for the battle.
At the same time, the sects around the Taixu Shenzong also received relevant
information.
Because the person in charge of the communication of the Taixu Shenzong deliberately
exaggerated, the mysterious master was perfectly shaped into a lunatic who would
unscrupulously plunder the cultivation resources.
He even blamed the mysterious master for the crime of devouring many sects before.
This made many small and medium-sized sects in danger, and immediately decided to
hold on to the thigh of Taixu Shenzong.
As for the few medium-sized sects, they also felt that they had a better chance of
winning together, so they sent strong men to the Taixu Shenzong.
On the other side, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple also quickly got the message.
The hall master immediately ordered all the elite Tianjiao to come out, and even the Sun
Moon Shenhuo Academy was dispatched to help at the fastest speed.
Of course, in order to ensure that nothing goes wrong, the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple also issued orders to its subordinate sectarian forces to rush to support.
Many forces are like a hundred rivers meeting Qi Qi Hai and flocking to the Taixu
Shenzong.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4009 -
the other side.
Levi Garrison and others gradually approached the helm of Taixu Shenzong.
No resistance was encountered during the process, and all the disciples who were
guarding the sacred veins on the periphery were ordered to retreat to the main rudder.
Of course, this is also to avoid being defeated by Levi Garrison and others.

Watching the halls at the helm of the Taixu Shenzong gradually become clear, and even the scene of the peripheral disciples hurriedly preparing for the battle came into view.
The corners of Levi Garrison's mouth twitched slightly.
"Gong Qianqiu, today is your doomsday, and there will be no future troubles in the base camp from now on."
"If Taixu Shenzong dares to meddle in its own business, let it disappear completely!"
"By the way, the divine robbery must be brought back. Although it is an object that I made casually, it is still Laozi's thing."
Levi Garrison couldn't hide the excitement in his heart, and all the previous blood debts could finally be settled.
At this point, Levi Garrison involuntarily accelerated the pace of progress.
After walking for another five or six minutes, Levi Garrison and the others had reached the periphery of Taixu Shenzong.
The three of them could clearly see the layers of energy fluctuations flowing in the formation.
Even with their ears, they could hear the whispering voices of the Taixu Shenzong disciples hidden in the dark.
"Master, someone is approaching, be careful!"
At this moment, Gongsun Yueying suddenly reminded.
Murong Qingxue was slightly startled, she didn't feel any suspicious aura approaching.
Levi Garrison nodded and said, "It's okay, it should be an acquaintance."
Sure enough, after a while, a burly figure emerged from the depths of the jungle, and in the blink of an eye came to Levi Garrison and the others.
Murong Qingxue couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air, because she found out that the person who came was the black-armored devil she encountered in Yulong City before.
"Xiao Feng, it really is you!"
Levi Garrison looked a little complicated, but then asked in a cold voice, "What are you

doing to block the way?”
Pfft!
Xiao Feng fell to his knees directly, and said in a very earnest tone: “Master, please
don’t do anything to the Taixu Shenzong today.”
“What did you say?”
Levi Garrison’s tone became even colder.
Xiao Feng quickly explained: “Master, give me a chance to atone for my sins!”
“Gong Qianqiu, I will kill her personally, and I will destroy the Taixu Shenzong myself,
and I will ask the master to complete it.”
Bang bang bang!
Xiao Feng kowtowed to Levi Garrison three times in a row, and there was blood on his
forehead.
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment, and he could feel Xiao Feng’s true emotions
about taking revenge himself.
At the same time, I also understand that Xiao Feng is definitely not coming to plead for
Gong Qianqiu’s lingering affection for her now.
Instead, he really wanted to take revenge on Xuehen through his own strength. After all,
Gong Qianqiu played Xiao Feng all over the place.
If you can’t take revenge yourself, I’m afraid that there will be a permanent demon in
Xiao Feng.
“Okay, I promise you.”
Levi Garrison said after thinking for a long time.
Xiao Feng said gratefully, “Thank you, Master, for your accomplishment. Thank you,
Master, for your accomplishment.”
“Xiao Feng, how are you now?”
“Extreme phagocytosis has many drawbacks. Now your body size and bones have
changed. If you continue to devour it, the consequences will be disastrous.”
Levi Garrison said earnestly.
Xiao Feng laughed miserably and said, “Master, all of this is my own fault. Now that I’m
at this level, I deserve it.”

“But Master, no matter what the price I will pay, I will kill Gong Qianqiu with my own
hands.”
“This is the path I’ve decided to take, Master, don’t ask any more questions.”
“In the future, I will take revenge on Xuehen, and I will end it on my own. I will give an
explanation to the brothers in the base camp and the master, Levilia.”
Xiao Feng’s attitude was extremely firm, and he did not give Levi Garrison a chance to
continue to persuade him.
“Master, the unfilial disciple left first, and Gong Qianqiu’s life is recorded on my
account.”
After speaking, Xiao Fengtou left quickly without returning.
Looking at Xiao Feng’s back, Levi Garrison sighed faintly.
The past is vivid in my mind, as if it happened yesterday.
Xiao Feng was very persistent in chasing casuals at that time, and it was precisely
because of this character that he stood out among many young people.
Unexpectedly, Xiao Feng finally fell into trouble in his character.
Character determines life, this sentence is really true!
“This child is really on the point, and his paranoid personality has not changed from
beginning to end.”
“Of course, this also shows what kind of trauma Gong Qianqiu has brought him?”
“But since he has decided to go down this road, let’s just let it go!”
Levi Garrison silently made a decision in his heart.
Looking at the Taixu Shenzong nearby, especially when he could vaguely see the
frightened expressions of the disciples in the distant sect, Levi Garrison sighed again.
“Since Xiao Feng decided to take revenge himself, then leave this opportunity to him!”
“Gong Qianqiu, Sanshengzi, let you live longer.”
Levi Garrison immediately waved to the two women and said solemnly, “Let’s go!”
The disciples of the Taixu Shenzong were waiting in earnest, and their spirits were
extremely nervous.
Messages kept coming back from the eyeliner at the very edge of the sect.

There were even two outermost disciples who claimed to have seen the peerless
master.
Xiang's whole person seems ordinary, both appearance and temperament are mediocre
to the extreme.
But he was accompanied by two beautiful young women, but it didn't take long for
another black armor master to come.
The two sides seemed to have talked about something, but the hesitation distance was
too far, and the two eyeliners did not dare to approach, and they did not hear the
content of the conversation.
In short, not long after the conversation, the three turned around and left, and finally
disappeared without a trace in the jungle.
"Don't take it lightly, the master should have discovered the energy fluctuation of the
formation that we started."
"Even if he has extraordinary strength, he is bound to act cautiously in the face of the
Protector's Great Array. I think he is looking for a better offensive direction."
"Continue to expand the scope of exploration, and report immediately once the
formation has power feedback."
The Great Holy Son analyzed the message after hearing the message.
Everyone felt reasonable, after all, this explanation is the most logical.
Although the super powerhouse dared to kill the Tianjiao of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple on the periphery, the Dragon Vein was implicated in the guardian formation.
Inspiring the power of the dragon veins to launch an attack, and then combining with
many masters to attack together, it really makes sense to be cautious.
Gong Qianqiu was in a particularly uneasy mood, and the cold sweat on his forehead
flowed uncontrollably.
She knows how difficult it is to exhaust the power of the dragon veins in one day, and
even the physical load will reach an extremely terrifying level.

In this way, it can be deduced that this mysterious master has a high probability of being
a super-strength physique cultivator, otherwise the expansion of his strength will cause
him to explode and die.
Regarding extreme swallowing, Gong Qianqiu felt that he had a say in the Taixu
Shenzong.
Would such a terrifying powerhouse really be afraid of a formation based on dragon
veins?
Gong Qianqiu is seriously skeptical about this.
Once the mysterious powerhouse attacks the Taixu Shenzong, the status that he has
finally achieved will be in vain.
"Damn it!"
Gong Qianqiu clenched her fists tightly, and she even began to pray that the mysterious
powerhouse would not attack Taixu Shenzong.
At least don't attack until you have built up enough strength, otherwise it will be difficult
to make a comeback.
Time passed by, and the Taixu Shenzong still showed no signs of being attacked.
Whether Gong Qianqiu, the Great Holy Son, or the others of the Taixu Shenzong are
extremely anxious and worried.
At this moment, a message came from the outer eyeliner, and the powerhouses of the
Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple arrived, led by the two temple masters in person.
The disciples of the Taixu Shenzong suddenly cheered up, this is the best reinforcement.
They continued to wait for the arrival of the mysterious powerhouse.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4010 -
Everyone waited for a long time in the complex emotions of anxiety and worry, but there
was still no sign of the mysterious master attacking.
Almost everyone is very irritable.
It was as if he had gathered all his strength for a heavy punch, but ended up hitting a

large ball of cotton.
“Don’t take it lightly, the mysterious powerhouse is definitely playing psychological warfare.”
“When we thought everything was going well, we suddenly took action and caught us by surprise!”
Yin Xuejian said with a serious face.
When everyone heard the words, they continued to maintain a state of concentration and preparation.
In the face of such a formidable opponent, the Taixu Shenzong did not dare to act rashly, after all, their suzerain has not been heard from until now.
However, with the passage of time, there were more and more powerhouses in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple and Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy.
After getting the information at that time, the two major forces notified the strong people who had experienced and performed tasks in various places in the Kunlun Ruins to gather to defend against the enemy.
It’s just because the distances are different, that’s why they arrive at the Taixu Shenzong at different times.
It is precisely because the masters of the two major forces gather more and more, and their confidence is getting stronger and stronger.
“Don’t wait any longer, go directly to the Qingqiong Mountains, are we still afraid of him alone with so many masters?”
The Lord of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall said immediately.
As a large-scale sect, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple has its own pride.
Especially in front of so many sectarian powerhouses, the temple master felt that the domineering and strength of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple should be displayed even more.
A single command fell like a mountain.
The experts from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall and the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy rushed towards the Qingqiong Mountains.

Other sects waited and watched, but the affiliated forces of the two major sects followed
closely, and it didn't take long for the Qingqiong Mountains to be surrounded by water.
However, after a blanket search, no suspicious persons were found.
At this moment, the experts from the Taixu Shenzong who got the information also
rushed to the scene.
Of course, in addition to wanting to get rid of the huge hidden danger of the mysterious
powerhouse as soon as possible, he also wanted to gain some affection in front of the
Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace.
In order to make it easier to send Zongnei geniuses to the Sun Moon Shenhuo
Academy for further study.
However, everyone fluttered in the Qingqiong Mountains, and they were puzzled.
"Where did the mysterious master go? Even if you choose the best time to attack, you
can't leave the entire mountain range!"
"It's a bit strange that so many strong men are exploring together, but they can't find the
other party's trace!"
"You said he wouldn't run away?"
There was a lot of discussion.
After all, so many powerhouses are gathering, all of them are releasing energy for
exploration, no matter how strong the opponent is, there is nowhere to hide.
But until now, there has been no discovery, so the mysterious master may have left.
The Great Holy Son and Gong Qianqiu walked side by side, and beside them were the
core executives of the Taixu Shenzong.
They also frowned deeply, and obviously did not figure out what the mysterious
powerhouse intended.
"Husband, what do you think this mysterious master is doing?"
Gong Qianqiu asked tentatively.
"I really can't figure it out."

The Great Holy Son shook his head and continued: "But according to the style of the
mysterious master who did not leave no room for killing, it is not the style of thunder and
rain, and there must be some kind of conspiracy brewing."
Everyone nodded, and the mysterious master slaughtered the Sun Moon Shenhuo
Academy and many sectarian powerhouses in order to win the dragon vein.
This is obviously not afraid of offending people without any scruples.
Even just not long ago, the mysterious powerhouse directly broke into the Qingqiong
Mountains and let the disciples of the Taixu Shenzong go back to report.
Otherwise, if you really want to make a surprise attack, with the strength of a mysterious
powerhouse, how can you let those disciples who have cultivated at the lowest level
escape?
"Don't guess, I have a conclusion in my heart."
A sound like muffled thunder exploded in everyone's ears.
Everyone looked for the voice and saw Yin Xuejian accompanied by two old men with
white hair and beard.
The person who spoke was the burly old man standing in the middle.
He was wearing a black robe, with sun and moon flames embroidered on his chest, and
a palace below was lifelike.
"This person is Situ Wanli, the master of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple."
The Great Holy Son hurriedly introduced Gong Qianqiu's voice transmission.
Gong Qianqiu was shocked, and did not expect to see a real big man so soon.
Even a vice sect master like Yin Xuejian had to nod and bow down to others with a
flattering expression.
"Palace Master Situ, what do you mean?"
Yin Xuejian asked respectfully, as if asking for advice humbly.
Situ Wanli said solemnly: "According to this seat, that person was scared away when he
saw all the powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall all approaching."

“The reason why he dared to blatantly come to take revenge is to deceive your Taixu
Shenzong. In the final analysis, he is a waste who bullies the soft and fears the hard.”
Everyone suddenly felt a sense of enlightenment.
They were all preconceived before, because the various practices of the mysterious
master showed that he was a peerless powerhouse without any scruples.
That’s why everyone doesn’t think about it.
“Even if the arrogance of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall is powerful, they are definitely
not as strong as the many masters of the Taixu Shenzong today.”
“It’s not wrong, it must be as the Situ Hall Master said, otherwise that person would not
have slaughtered so many people.”
“Isn’t it just worrying that Tianjiao will return to the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall to report
the news and expose their identities?”
“Now that we are strong, he naturally won’t act rashly, he must be afraid.”
Everyone present was shocked, swept away the previous malaise.
It turned out that the peerless powerhouse was also afraid at times.
Everyone seemed to break through the shackles of the previous psychological shadows
in an instant, and regained a new life of confidence.
“The Temple of Sun and Moon Divine Fire is mighty.”
“Situ Hall Master is domineering.”
“we won!”
The crowd cheered and cheered loudly.
Seeing this situation, Situ Wanli nodded with satisfaction, which was also the effect he
wanted.
Many Tianjiao were killed by mysterious masters, which caused heavy casualties to the
younger generation of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace.
Therefore, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple is in urgent need of fresh blood.
But Situ Wanli would not surrender his identity to send people to recruit because of his
face.
After this incident, the senior leaders of many sects are bound to send the talented

younger generation to the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy.
At that time, the newly cultivated forces will be used by the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple.
"Everyone, be quiet, I have something to say here."
With the sound of Situ Wanli's voice, the originally noisy scene instantly quieted down.
"We can't just blindly defend, that would be too passive, and it would make the madman
even more reckless."
"That's why this seat reminds me that all the elites of the sects are present, and the
Aether Void Shenzong is the center of the circle to search around in a carpet-like
manner."
"Everyone carries sound transmission tools with them to keep the information flowing
between each other, so that the effect of timely support can be achieved."
"Do you have any objections?"
Although the sentence pattern belongs to the category of questions, Situ Wanli has a
command-like tone, and there is no room for negotiation.
However, the many sects present did not have any objections. After all, the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Temple was indeed a large sect.
Coupled with the blessing of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy, regardless of overall
strength or influence, it is also a leader among large sects.
"It's entirely up to the Situ Hall Master to decide."
"I am willing to be the leader of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple."
"Kill the madman, the hall master is mighty."
Everyone's emotions were high, and the momentum was like a rainbow.
"This seat will issue an order to kill the madman from today, let's go!"
Following Situ Wanli's order, hundreds of sects, large and small, launched a pursuit.
The Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple has distributed communication tools for them, and
once they are found, they will immediately send a message.
the other side.
Levi Garrison left the Qingqiong Mountains with Murong Qingxue and Gongsun
Yueying.

For him, the biggest purpose of this trip to Kunlun Ruins has been basically completed.
The goal set at the beginning was to investigate the situation of Kunlun Ruins and
obtain deeper information of Taixu Shenzong.
Now, not only has the intelligence investigation been clear, but he has also overfulfilled
the mission and used the Xingyue Divine Sect for his own use.
If Xiao Feng hadn't decided to take revenge himself, the Taixu Shenzong would have
vanished long ago.
Of course, the next step is to see when Xiao Feng will go to take revenge. At that time,
Levi Garrison will either watch it secretly or help directly.
But with Xiao Feng's current cultivation realm, he probably won't go to Taixu Shenzong
for revenge in a short time, otherwise it would be no different from seeking death.
With Xiao Feng's character, he must reach a state of absolute confidence before going
to Gong Qianqiu for liquidation, so it will take a long time.
"Now you can leave the Kunlun Ruins temporarily."
Levi Garrison thought secretly.
"Sect Master, where are we going next?"
Murong Qingxue asked tentatively.
As the saintess of the Star Moon Sect, Murong Qingxue was still very worried about the
safety of the sect.
Sooner or later, Luo Yunyang was killed in the Xingyue Divine Sect, and they would
suffer the wrath of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy and the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple.
If Levi Garrison is not in charge of the sect, then once the incident occurs, the Xingyue
Shenzong will be wiped out in the blink of an eye.
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said, "Go back to the Xingyue Divine Sect
first! I still have some things for you to do."
"If the sovereign has any requirements, just mention it, and our entire sect will definitely
go all out to complete it."

Murong Qingxue said in a sincere tone.
Levi Garrison was willing to return to the Xingyue Sect, which was great news for
Murong Qingxue.
"I need you to find some raw materials for forging weapons. Of course, the higher the
quality of these materials, the better."
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
In fact, this matter was planned in Levi Garrison's mind when he learned that his forging
skills were superb.
Levilia and others also need some top-level weapons to improve their combat
effectiveness.
According to the information, the gods that he forged with low-level materials were all
regarded by the Taixu Shenzong as the magic weapon of the town.
If you find some high-grade raw materials for forging in the Kunlun Ruins, and
cooperate with the power of the dragon veins, can you create a peerless magic
weapon?
The realm of cultivation can not be improved overnight, but the magic weapon belongs
to the external force.
As long as there is enough blacksmithing, the same level of powerhouse can instantly
improve the combat effectiveness.
"Good Sect Master, we will do our best to help you find forging materials."
Murong Qingxue said excitedly.
Only with enough value can Levi Garrison pay more attention, so that he can not be
afraid of the coercion of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace.
Then Levi Garrison took the two daughters back to the Xingyue Shenzong.
When the people in the sect saw that Gongsun Yueying had become Levi Garrison's
maid, it caused an uproar again.
Everyone was more afraid and respectful of Levi Garrison.
Even the little princesses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace are willing to be slaves

and maids. What reason do they have for not bowing their heads and becoming
ministers?
"Find a dragon vein as soon as possible, and then the material for refining weapons.
The higher the top, the better."
"I have seen a lot in an ancient book, such as Tianxing Iron, Fire Gold, Dragon Stone,
Divine Bone, etc…"
Levi Garrison found that as he kept saying these materials, the faces of everyone
present became more and more ugly.
"Any questions?"
Levi Garrison asked with some doubts.
Everyone looked at each other, not knowing how to reply to Levi Garrison.
In the end, Murong Wanqing organized the language and responded, "Sect Master,
these things are too rare, let's take Longshi as an example!"
"It takes hundreds or even thousands of years for dragon veins to breed, and dragon
stones with strong aura can even generate spiritual wisdom to some extent."
"Forged weapons can really be used for this…"
Although the latter words were not completely spoken, Levi Garrison also understood
what she meant.
Levi Garrison looked at the others with a smile, and sure enough, their reactions were
similar.
Murong Wanqing's meaning is obvious, dragon stone is a top-grade forging raw
material, and its preciousness and rarity far exceed that of ordinary dragon veins.
Even small dragon veins can't breed dragon stones, and even the dragon vein that Levi
Garrison snatched from last time has no dragon stones.
One can imagine the preciousness and rarity of dragon stones.
And with such top-quality raw materials, ordinary forging techniques can't control it at
all.
To put it bluntly, even if an ordinary blacksmith has a dragon stone, he cannot forge a

peerless divine weapon, which is completely a waste of time.
The members of the Star Moon Sect are questioning their forging skills.
"Well, you bring me some of the raw materials in the sect."
"Then take me to the location of the Sacred Veins within the sect."
"Just for you, the elders of the sect, to create a handy guy style."
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Being exposed on the spot by what they were thinking, the elders of the Xingyue Divine
Sect looked embarrassed.
But being able to test Levi Garrison's forging skills on the spot made everyone look
forward to it.
Especially seeing Levi Garrison's confident appearance, everyone was a little excited.
"It seems that the new Sect Master really has two brushes!"
Such thoughts flashed in everyone's mind.
Murong Wanqing immediately ordered people to take out many raw materials, and then
took Levi Garrison to the land of the Holy Vein.
"let's start!"
Before he finished speaking, Levi Garrison had already started forging.
The skilled movements and superb techniques made the members of the Xingyue
Divine Sect stunned for a while.
"Sect Master's forging is too superb, isn't it?"
"This seat has participated in the blacksmithing competition held jointly by many sects,
and the level of the blacksmithing champion is far less than that of the suzerain."
"I'm afraid this is comparable to the top forging techniques of Kunlun Ruins, right?"
"Elder Qi, please change your interrogative sentence into a declarative sentence. I am
afraid that only the King of Foundry can compare with the suzerain."
The King of Foundry is the existence with the strongest casting skills in Kunlun Ruins,
and is revered as the God of War.
Many top sects exhausted all kinds of resources just to get a magic weapon.
However, the level of the God of War is far beyond the reach of the Star Moon Divine

Sect, and even the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace may not be able to reach that level.
It is said that only those super hidden families or sects can connect with the God of
War.
However, after seeing Levi Garrison's superb forging, the shock in everyone's hearts
could no longer be added.
It was soon replaced by excitement and excitement. As long as he could hug Levi
Garrison's thigh, why wouldn't he have a peerless weapon?
It didn't take long for Levi Garrison to forge several weapons.
"The material level is too low, plus only the power of the Holy Vein is blessed, you
should deal with these broken things first!"
Levi Garrison threw a few weapons to Murong Wanqing and the elders.
Broken stuff?
To deal with?
Everyone watched the magic of the weapons in their hands circulate, even the magic
weapons of those large sects were just like that, right?
Was Levi Garrison turned into a piece of shit? Also let yourself deal with it?
But then again, it seems that people are right, the raw materials provided by the
Xingyue Divine Sect at that time were all ordinary products.
If those are replaced with high-grade raw materials such as dragon stone and Tianxing
iron, it is likely that the refined weapon will be a peerless weapon.
"Does the Sect Master really want to give these to me?"
Murong Wanqing asked excitedly.
Levi Garrison nodded with a smile, and said, "That's natural, I always count what I say."
"If you can find high-level raw materials and become rich in the future, I will also forge a
few peerless weapons for you to play with."
Hearing this, there was an uproar at the scene.
"Thank you for the gift of the Sect Master!"
"The sovereign is mighty and domineering!"
"Sect Master, this forging technique has reached the pinnacle!"
The senior members of the Star Moon Sect were overjoyed and cheered.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Chapter 4011
There is nothing artificial in this happy state.
The senior members of the Star Moon Sect were indeed extremely excited.
The last trace of resentment in the heart of Levi Garrison's dove occupying the magpie's
nest has completely disappeared.
Some of the weapons that Levi Garrison created at will, are even much stronger than their
divine weapons.
Aside from other cultivation techniques, just relying on these magical weapons in hand,
their combat effectiveness has improved a lot compared to before.
And Levi Garrison made it very clear that if the top raw materials found in the future are
abundant, they will get a real peerless weapon.
"I finally understand why the Sect Master insists on finding top-level forging materials."
"Yeah, except for those top-level raw materials, other ordinary products are simply not
worthy of the forging skills of the sect master."
"Our sect will simply change its name to Peerless God Binggu in the future."
"Hey, the name Elder Chen is a bit arrogant! But it does match the temperament of the sect
master's forging technique."
Seeing everyone's delighted appearance, Levi Garrison was a little amused. This was what he
thought was rubbish, yet he was still so sought after.
But this is also in line with their own interests, after all, only by giving both kindness and
power can better control the Star Moon Sect.
Now it seems that the core high-level leaders of these sects have no complaints in their
hearts. As long as they stand firm, the situation of the entire sect will be very stable.
Just when the Xingyue Shenzong was immersed in the joy of accidentally obtaining a divine
soldier, a message suddenly came from the eyeliner.
"Reporting to the sect master, I have received the latest information. Situ Wanli, the master
of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple, has ordered hundreds of sects to conduct a carpet

search."
"There are also some experts from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy who have arrived at
the outermost helm of the Star Moon Divine Sect.
"Will the sub-rudder disciples fight back? Please also ask the suzerain to decide!"
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment, then said with a smile: "The weapons that were just
forged were just used to test their sharpness."
"You don't have to resist, let those people in, and I'll go over and deal with them myself."
"As ordered!"
The eyeliner returned to the sub-rudder with an order.
Levi Garrison said solemnly: "You guys are here to guard the sect, and I'll get rid of those
things that don't know how to live or die."
After finishing speaking, Levi Garrison picked up a long sword that was just forged at
random, and rushed to the location of the powerhouse of Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy.
At the same time, a team of more than 30 members of the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy
Tianjiao elites were on their way aggressively.
"It seems that the Xingyue Shenzong is not necessarily the murderer, they simply don't dare
to resist."
"If you lend Xingyue Divine Sect ten thousand courage, you won't dare to stop us!"
"But the hall master has an order, and we must find out some exact information, otherwise
we will not be able to communicate at all."
Several leaders were talking to each other when they saw Luben standing in front of him
alone.
The man's appearance is unremarkable, and he holds a long sword, but after talking and
investigating, his strength is also mediocre.
The leader of the black robe said coldly, "Who are you, how dare you block the way of Sun
Moon Divine Fire Academy?"
"The one who will kill you!"
Levi Garrison said with a smile.

The elites of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy suddenly became vigilant, but there was
really nothing special about the opponent's strength.
"Bold madman, Tianjiao would like to see how talented you are!"
One of the black-robed leaders pulled out the long sword behind him, turning his figure
into a phantom, and slashed at Levi Garrison's choked throat.
"Seeing Lao Tzu's skills is to pay the price of life."
Levi Garrison turned his wrist slightly and blocked with the horizontal sword.
Clang!
A crisp metal symphony sounded.
The long sword in the black robe elite's hand was directly cut off.
However, Levi Garrison's power with the long sword continued to be unabated, and he
continued to cross the key point of the black robe leader.
The black-robed leader was shocked and couldn't dodge in time, a blood line flashed in the
void, and his head was in a different place in an instant.
Before even humming, the body fell to the ground.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4012
sizzle!
There was a series of voices sucking cold air at the scene.
The strength of the black robe leader can rank in the top five in the team, but he was
killed by the opponent's sword.
Such a huge gap in strength directly made the arrogance of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Academy feel incredible.
"Everyone be careful, the opponent holds a peerless weapon in his hand."
"Absolutely can't be wrong, otherwise Tengfei will never die."
"Kill him and snatch the magic weapon, so that even if we can't find a mysterious
powerhouse, we can go back and claim credit."
The Tianjiao of the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy stared at the long sword in Levi
Garrison's hand.
It was as if a wolf who had been hungry for days almost drooled when he saw a piece of
fat.
They know how precious the magic weapon is.

“Go together!”
Another black-robed leader gave the order.
Many arrogant gods swarmed up and surrounded Levi Garrison.
“If you want to win the magic weapon, you have to have strength. I will send you to hell
to see your vice president!”
Before he finished speaking, Levi Garrison’s figure had disappeared.
The next second, Levi Garrison appeared in the rush formation of the arrogance of the
Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy.
Jianmang flashed, and blood flew.
Every time Levi Garrison made a sword, he would take away a life, and the deceased
were all blocked by a sword.
The action is clean and neat, without the slightest slack.
The Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy had an absolute numerical advantage, but was
beaten by Levi Garrison alone.
That is, in three or five minutes, the corpses were lying all over the ground.
Only one surviving person fled in a hurry, and he fully realized the horror of Levi
Garrison’s strength.
While fleeing, he took out his communication tool, intending to send a letter to Situ
Wanli.
However, after only running out a few meters, I suddenly felt a strong murderous aura
approaching at a high speed.
Turning his head to look, he saw a long sword shot at a high speed. He didn’t have any
chance to dodge at all, and his heart was directly stabbed by the long sword.
puff!
The long sword ran through his body, and because the power was too terrifying, the
whole person was directly taken flying.
In the end, he was nailed to an ancient tree trunk, and his body died of breathlessness
during the speeding process.
“This weapon is really good, at least several grades stronger than the previous Divine

Tribulation."
Levi Garrison took back the long sword and then floated away, as if everything here had
nothing to do with him.
Afterwards, several sectarian elites came to explore the truth, and without exception,
they were all destroyed by mysterious powerhouses.
Not long after, the news spread that the elites of Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy and
many sectarian powerhouses were killed by mysterious masters.
And this area also seems to have become a forbidden area for life, and while the coax
is uproar, it also causes panic among many sectarian forces.
No one knows who the murderer is.
However, the strength of the elites of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy was there, but
they still did not escape the fate of being easily wiped out.
It is conceivable how powerful and terrifying the strength of the person who shot it is.
In the end, no one dared to come to this area to investigate the truth.
These "tragedies" were naturally made by Levi Garrison.
Anyway, waiting for the Xingyue Divine Sect to find materials is boring.
A few days later, the Xingyue Divine Sect also collected a lot of raw materials for
refining.
But Star Iron, Fire Gold, Dragon Stone and Divine Bone were still not found.
This made Levi Garrison a little bit depressed, after all, he had already delayed a lot of
time in Kunlun Ruins.
If you continue to consume so endlessly, it will not be worth the loss.
The key point is that he is still a little worried that he encountered the guardians of the
gods in the secret realm before, and it is difficult to guarantee that they will not attack
the base camp while he is in the Kunlun Ruins.
But Levi Garrison also knew that the people of the Xingyue Shenzong had done their
best, because these materials were too hard to find.
"Is there any other way to find these things?" Levi Garrison asked in a deep voice.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter

4013
Levi Garrison raised a little anger in his heart, these are the materials that cannot be
obtained to increase the absolute upper limit of divine weapons.
If you can't get it together, even if you forge weapons, you won't be able to reach the
ideal state of magic.
But Levi Garrison really doesn't want to waste any more time. After all, there are hidden
dangers in the secular world that can't be completely eradicated!
"Sect Master, I just got the message, maybe we can go to Longyang City to try our
luck."
Murong Qingxue said suddenly.
Levi Garrison was overjoyed and hurriedly asked, "What's the situation in detail?"
"Sect Master, we have the largest city in this area called Longyang City."
"And the most influential force in Longyang City is the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
They have a lot of heaven and earth treasures there."
"According to the exact information, the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce has all the topquality
raw materials you need."
Murong Qingxue explained everything in great detail.
Levi Garrison was quite excited when he heard the words, but he also made some
judgments through Murong Qingxue's expression when he spoke.
"The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is very strong?"
Levi Garrison asked with a smile.
"It's more than strong, that's very strong!"
Murong Qingxue smiled bitterly and said, "Don't say that the Xingyue Divine Sect is not
an opponent, even the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Palace has to give three points."
"It can be said that the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is an organization similar to an
alliance. It spreads across many cities in the Kunlun Ruins, and even holds some
unexplored dragon veins or even more resources."
"And Longyang City is only a branch. We should not provoke the Taiyi Chamber of

Commerce easily, because once we make a move, it is very likely to affect the whole
body."
Murong Qingxue's words were sincere, and her meaning was very clear.
That is, we have enough enemies now, and it would not be wise to provoke the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce again.
Murong Wanqing also persuaded: "Sect Master, let's think of other ways, there is no
need to provoke the giant Taiyi Chamber of Commerce."
"I see what you mean."
Levi Garrison said quietly.
Everyone finally breathed a sigh of relief, but Levi Garrison's next sentence brought
everyone's heart to their throats for a moment.
"You two, Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying, prepare to go to Longyang City with
me."
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Everyone was stunned for a while when they heard the words.
We have all said that for so much, and your old man still has to go to the Taiyi Chamber
of Commerce?
Knowing that there are tigers in the mountains, do you prefer to walk in the tiger
mountains?
"Sect Master think twice!"
Everyone said in unison with bitter faces.
Levi Garrison sank his face instantly and said, "This is the decision I made after thinking
about it. Anyone of you who is not satisfied can stand up."
"Sect Master is wise!"
The crowd immediately changed their tone.
The sound was uniform, as if it had been rehearsed countless times.
No matter how much they worry and object, they dare not stand up and express their
opposition.
After all, this grandfather will kill someone if he doesn't agree!
Whose life was blown by the wind?
The style of this painting changed so quickly that Murong Qingxue wanted to laugh.

But when she considered that she was about to provoke the behemoth of the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce, Murong Qingxue had the heart to cry.
However, the matter decided by Levi Garrison is difficult to turn around, and the future
can only be resigned to fate.
The next morning.
Levi Garrison set off with only Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying.
The three of them walked very fast, and it took only five days to reach the gate of
Longyang City.
There are still two or three miles away from the real city, and the tall city wall is already
clearly visible.
From a distance, the city wall alone is more than ten feet high.
Moreover, the energy of the defensive formation on the city wall circulates, and Levi
Garrison can clearly feel the powerful energy fluctuations.
"Once this defensive energy is activated, it can be compared to the secret realm!"
Levi Garrison sighed in his heart that it is indeed a real big city, and the defensive
formations on the periphery are so strong.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4014
Just as Levi Garrison was feeling emotional, he suddenly heard the sound of breaking
the sound barrier in the air.
Looking up, I saw a giant ship in the shape of an animal flying past at high speed.
Because the speed of the gigantic ship was so fast, even Levi Garrison couldn't see the
whole picture of it.
"This speed is far from even the aircraft designed by the brain of God!"
Levi Garrison was quite surprised, and did not know what the power source of this thing
was.
But it seems that it should be some kind of manned aircraft, and it is a unique means of
transportation in Kunlun Ruins.
"What is this?"
Levi Garrison asked with some doubts.

Murong Qingxue explained respectfully, "Sect Master, this thing is called Yunzhou, and
it is usually designed in the shape of an animal, using top-level spiritual crystals as fuel."
"Not only can it be used as a tool, but it can also be used as a super powerful weapon!"
"This kind of cloud boat can only be owned by superpowers. There are no sects of the
level like Taixu Shenzong and Xingyue Shenzong."
"Of course, even if it costs a lot to buy a cloud boat, our sect doesn't have enough spirit
crystals to use as fuel."
"Even the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy doesn't have a cloud boat."
Levi Garrison smiled slightly to show his understanding, this is an upgraded version that
can't burn oil even if he can afford a car!
After all, for a sect of this level like the Xingyue Divine Sect, top-level spirit crystals can't
wait to distribute them to the arrogant people as training resources!
If it was used as fuel for the Yunzhou, wouldn't it be a waste of time?
However, this incident can also show that this Longyang City is indeed extraordinary.
It is conceivable that the resources of the dragon veins are definitely not few because of
the consumption of spirit crystals that can supply Yunzhou.
"Longyang City is the largest city in this area, and it is not unusual to have a cloud boat."
"But looking at the vast Kunlun Ruins, the location of Longyang City is not perfect."
"The real top cities are in the center of Kunlun Ruins, where Yunzhou can be seen
almost everywhere."
Gongsun Yueying added by the side.
Levi Garrison turned his head and asked, "So you've been to the central city?"
"Fortunate to have been there once."
Gongsun Yueying paused and continued, "The Yunzhou is also divided into many levels
according to its shape."
"For example, the cloud boat just now is obviously in the shape of a red deer. If it is a

dragon and tiger-shaped cloud boat, it has more functions and more powerful."
"I never thought that Yunzhou would say so much."
Levi Garrison is also considered to have increased his knowledge, but think carefully
about the quality of cars in the secular world.
Ordinary family cars and top sports cars are different in configuration and speed.
"Let's go to town!"
After Levi Garrison finished speaking, he walked forward.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying followed closely, but Murong Qingxue could not
hide her worry in comparison.
Several people soon arrived at the city gate, and not far away, there was a city guard
checking the crowd.
It's not so much an inspection, it's a simple registration and cultivation test, to have a
general understanding of the people entering the city.
This approach can prevent people with ulterior motives from coaxing things in the city.
More than a dozen city defense troops inspected the goods in detail, and an old man
with white beard and hair was sitting in the city gate hole.
The old man was wearing a white robe, with a lifelike dragon embroidered on his chest,
and the blazing sun was standing on the dragon's head.
"Sect Master, this person is the elder of the army supervisor of Longyang City, who is
specially responsible for investigating the cultivation realm of the process personnel."
Murong Qingxue introduced through voice transmission.
Levi Garrison nodded slightly to show his understanding. In his opinion, the strength of
the old man was comparable to that of Murong Wanqing.
It is indeed not small for Longyang City to send a strong man who is at the helm of the
middle sect to investigate the strength.
Of course, even if it is a city defense army that is generally inspecting items, the
strength of each person is placed in the middle sect, and it is comparable to the level of

ordinary Tianjiao.
When passing by the supervisor of the army elder, the latter only stayed on Gongsun
Yueying for a while.
As for Levi Garrison and Murong Qingxue, they were obviously completely ignored by
the supervisors.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4015
After entering the city, Murong Qingxue saw that Levi Garrison's eyebrows were slightly
raised, and he hurriedly asked, "Sect Master, what's wrong?"
"We are being watched, it doesn't matter, don't pay attention to him."
As he spoke, Levi Garrison glanced at Gongsun Yueying with a deep meaning.
Just now, Murong Qingxue and herself had deliberately suppressed their cultivation.
Only Gongsun Yueying not only did not suppress, but even deliberately showed a
murderous aura.
Thinking about it, it was this murderous aura that caught the attention of the elders of
the supervisor.
"Could it be that Gongsun Yueying came to Longyang City and wanted to do something
small?"
Although Levi Garrison thought so in his heart, there was no sign of any strangeness on
his face.
After Murong Qingxue learned that she was being targeted, she felt even more nervous
in addition to being uneasy.
But when she saw Levi Garrison's confident appearance, her tense state of mind was
inexplicably relaxed.
Levi Garrison didn't know the complicated changes in Murong Qingxue's mentality, but
looked at everything in the city.
The main road in Longyang City is spacious and neat, with a width of more than ten
feet, and the ground is laid with flat bluestone slabs.

There are various stalls on both sides of the street to trade all kinds of natural materials
and treasures.
Especially the surrounding buildings have a retro style, as if they have traveled directly
to hundreds of years ago, and there are pavilions and pavilions.
The entrance and walls of the mansion are even more carved, and the frescoes and
reliefs are lifelike and dizzying.
Even the stone lions placed in front of the door are made of top-level sacred veins or
even dragon vein mines.
It has to be said that these mansions are luxurious enough.
The three continued to walk forward, and Levi Garrison even saw a private medicine
garden, which was planted with various precious medicinal herbs.
Even from a distance of more than ten feet, Levi Garrison could clearly feel the pure
aura and the natural medicinal fragrance emanating from the medicinal herbs.
On the street, there are many people coming and going, especially with all kinds of spirit
beasts accompanying the pedestrians.
"This Longyang City is really a master like a cloud!"
Levi Garrison sighed in his heart that he found that among the pedestrians with the
worst cultivation base, they were even stronger than the elders of the Cang Qiong
faction.
The tough ones are completely comparable to the middle-level sect sect masters, and
even the powerhouses of Luo Yunyang's level are not uncommon.
"No wonder Murong Wanqing and the others strongly discouraged me from going to the
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce."
"This Longyang City itself is already a master, and the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is
the leader of many sectarian forces in Longyang City. It is conceivable how terrifying the
comprehensive strength is."
"But what if this is the case? I will turn this Longyang City upside down."
Levi Garrison continued on with the two daughters.

After a while, Levi Garrison's eyes narrowed slightly, and he found that there was a
team of masters in black robes not far in front of him searching for something.
"It's from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace!"
Murong Qingxue's voice transmission reminded her, her face instantly turned ugly.
Levi Garrison came to Longyang City to recruit Taiyi Chamber of Commerce for trouble,
and he was targeted by the city defense army as soon as he entered the city.
Now that I have encountered a wanted search by a powerhouse in the Sun Moon Divine
Fire Palace, it is simply misfortune!
Gongsun Yueying obviously found her companion, and her beautiful eyes were full of
brilliance. She felt that this was an excellent opportunity to escape from her life.
Once you miss it, it will be as difficult to get out of Levi Garrison's control.
Gongsun Yueying planned to open her mouth to ask for help from her companions, but
she stopped abruptly when she opened her mouth halfway.
He directly met Levi Garrison's extremely cold gaze.
For a moment, Gongsun Yueying was like falling into an ice cave, and she swallowed
the words that came to her mouth.
Gongsun Yueying had no doubt that if she asked for help, Levi Garrison would kill her
immediately.
Fear quickly spread from his heart, Gongsun Yueying even began to tremble, and the
cold sweat on his forehead could not stop dripping down.
At this moment, Gongsun Yueying was really frightened, and the thought of asking for
help was completely thrown out of the sky.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4016 -
"You can try to help, ho ho ho!"
Levi Garrison said with a smile.

Levi Garrison smiled brightly, but in Gongsun Yueying's eyes, it looked like a devil's
smile.
It made her shudder, and the last thought of calling for help and escaping disappeared.
The most important thing is that Gongsun Yueying is completely sober.
She wanted to call for help out of her survival instinct, but when she calmed down, she
regretted it immensely.
"With Levi Garrison's cultivation realm, even if the team from the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Hall shot together, it would not help."
"When I brought dozens of Tianjiao with stronger strength, wasn't I still vulnerable in
front of Levi Garrison?"
"Besides, Levi Garrison is upright now, and there is no reason to use the power of
Longyang City."
Gongsun Yueying's mood was extremely chaotic.
"Let's see if there is a chance when Levi Garrison and Taiyi Chamber of Commerce
conflict?"
Gongsun Yueying made a decision in secret.
"Why did the master say this? I won't ask for help. Besides, how can I be the master's
opponent with those few shrimps, soldiers and crabs?"
Gongsun Yueying said respectfully.
Levi Garrison smiled even more and said, "I hope your words and deeds are
consistent."
Gongsun Yueying's heart froze, but in order to save her life, she still tried her best to
suppress the panic in her heart, and acted like a well-behaved and sensible servant.
In this way, the three of them continued to stroll forward. The market size of Longyang
City was more than ten times larger than that of Yulong City.
The crowd was surging at the market, and there were all kinds of genius treasures and
refining materials on the stalls.
Levi Garrison inspected it carefully and found that these things were a little worse than

what he expected.
I went through the whole market and couldn't find anything that I liked.
"Go directly to the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce!"
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Murong Qingxue nodded, and according to the location marked on the map, he headed
directly towards the location of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
About an hour later, the three finally arrived at the destination of the trip – the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce.
In front of you is a magnificent ancient palace, which is extremely resplendent and
extravagant.
Even the walls are made of top-quality spiritual stone bricks, and some are exquisitely
decorated and even processed with dragon vein ore.
Carved beams and painted pillars, pavilions and pavilions are beautiful.
Not to mention other things, just the ore used in these buildings outside would cost a
few medium-sized dragon veins.
The main entrance of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is even more majestic. I don't
know what metal ore is used to make it, but there is a faint purple energy flowing.
Just above the gate hangs a golden plaque with four characters in regular script – Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce.
"What a splendid Chamber of Commerce!"
Levi Garrison couldn't help but sighed with emotion.
The corner of Murong Qingxue's mouth twitched, secretly saying that the strength of the
personnel inside is also very terrifying!
The anxiety in my heart reached the extreme, no matter how strong Levi Garrison was,
he was only fighting alone.
Experts from the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce gathered together, coupled with the
uncertain factor of Gongsun Yueying, it was really necessary to make a move, and the
result was unpredictable.
Levi Garrison didn't know what Murong Qingxue was thinking, so he quickly exerted his

strength to investigate the cultivation realm of the people around him.
Although he decided to come to Taiyi Chamber of Commerce to snatch the raw
materials for refining, Levi Garrison also wanted to know himself and his enemy as
much as possible.
There is an endless stream of people entering and leaving the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce, and most of them are in groups.
Levi Garrison probed the dozens of teams that came and went, and found that the vast
majority of these people were above the core executives of the Xingyue Shenzong.
However, it is a little different from the masters of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace, and
they are basically the best among the middle sectarian forces.
What particularly caught Levi Garrison's attention was the aura fluctuations hidden
around the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
This part of the powerhouse can already be comparable to the powerhouses of the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Hall, and there are even very few who are stronger.
"The background of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is really unusual."
Levi Garrison said with a smile, "Let's go in!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4017 -
With mixed feelings of anxiety and tension, Murong Qingxue followed Levi Garrison into
the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
Gongsun Yueying is not nervous at all, she is eager for Levi Garrison to fight with the
strong men of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce!
In this way, there is a greater confidence to escape from Levi Garrison's side.
After entering the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, Levi Garrison found that it was even
more resplendent and extravagant.
Even the tables, chairs and benches inside are made of thousand-year-old wood.
"Go and contact the people from the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce!" Levi Garrison said
to Murong Qingxue.

Murong Qingxue walked in hard, and soon found a transaction person in charge of the
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
Levi Garrison stood there and waited, and after a while, Murong Qingxue and a
middleman in a robe with a sword hanging from his waist came over.
"Mr. Ye, this lady has already stated your needs. We have Tianxing Iron, Huojin and
Dragon Stone in our Taiyi Chamber of Commerce."
"As for the Shengu Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, we also know the whereabouts. If you
think the price is acceptable, we can trade now."
The middleman spoke very politely.
"What price?" Levi Garrison asked indifferently.
The middleman said with a smile: "Tianxing Iron needs 300 top-level spirit crystals,
while Huojin and Dragon Stone each need 3,000 top-level spirit crystals."
"In this way, our transaction is successful, and the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce will
inform Mr. Ye about the whereabouts of the gods for free. I wonder what you think?"
"Of course, if Mr. Ye can't get such a large amount of top-level spirit crystals for a while,
he can exchange it for the equivalent genius treasure."
"So expensive?" Murong Qingxue called out in shock.
The top spiritual crystals all come from the dragon veins, and even the legendary
higher-level ancient spiritual veins.
And the entire Xingyue Divine Sect could not gather ten dragon vein spirit crystals.
As a middle-level sectarian power, the Xingyue Shenzong only possessed holy vein
resources.
As for the Taixu Shenzong, it is because the Seven Holy Sons have the special ability to
detect the spiritual veins, and the user has the dragon vein resources just now.
However, the 6,300 Fast Dragon Vein Spirit Crystals issued by the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce was tantamount to an astronomical figure for the Xingyue Divine Sect.
"Is this already the lowest price?" Levi Garrison asked in a deep voice.

The middle-aged man nodded and said, "Since it is your first time to do business with
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, I have given the lowest price."
"This will also make it easier for us to continue trading in the future, right?"
"What's the matter, Mr. Ye, could it be that you can't bear the price?"
Middle-aged people used to call Levi Garrison 'you', but at this moment, he was no
longer so diligent and kind.
There was even a hint of sarcasm in his words.
"You can't even pay for this spiritual crystal, yet you still lick your face and come to Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce to make a deal? You're really humiliating yourself!"
"You can go out and turn right and walk for an hour. There are street stalls and bunks
there. That's more in line with your identities, isn't it?"
"Don't have enough spirit crystals to trade top materials like fire gold and dragon stone?
It's really not too embarrassing!"
"Hurry up and get out, you guys have simply lowered the level of the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce."
Everyone who traded in the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce spoke and ridiculed.
Even the face of the transaction person in charge of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce
just now changed.
"If you don't have the sincerity of the transaction, please leave quickly, and don't affect
the business of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce."
The middle-aged man said coldly.
Levi Garrison smiled without saying a word, he really had a lot of dragon vein spirit
crystals.
The more than a dozen dragon veins discovered in the secret realm before, although a
lot of dragon vein power was consumed, there are many dragon vein crystals.
It can even be said that the number of crystals accumulated by the twelve dragon veins
is extremely large.

But the distance is too far, Levi Garrison doesn't plan to go back to the secular world to
get it.
"You list the names of the sects in Longyang City that own the Dragon Vein Spirit
Crystal, and I'll grab it and trade it."
"Or we don't bother, we can just grab the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce." Levi Garrison
said with a smile.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4018 -
As soon as these words came out, both Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying were
dumbfounded.
"This guy seems to be the number one bandit in Kunlun Ruins!"
Gongsun Yueying was very emotional.
"Sect Master, Sect Master, you only need to know these words in your heart, so why
say them in public?"
Murong Qingxue was very frightened.
The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is now spread all over the Kunlun Ruins, and
provoking such a giant is basically equivalent to pulling one stroke and moving the
whole body.
Even within this Longyang City, the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is a master, and has a
close relationship with the city defense army.
Isn't this asking for trouble?
Whoa whoa whoa!
There was also an uproar in the hall of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, and then the hall
burst into laughter.
"I'm afraid this person is not crazy, right?"
"There is no such thing as a cerebral thrombosis for ten years."
"To dare to speak out to rob the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is simply asking for a
dead end!"
The person in charge of the transaction was also full of frost, and he directly said loudly:
"Come on, take down these madmen who came to coax trouble."

As soon as the voice fell, dozens of elite guards rushed out from the inner courtyard of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, and directly surrounded Levi Garrison and others.
Levi Garrison did not change his face. After investigation, the strength of these guards turned out to be much stronger than that of Gongsun Yueying's team.
"No wonder Murong Wanqing said before that even the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace has to give the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce three points."
"On the basis of the quality of the guards dispatched at will, it can be judged that the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce has a deeper foundation."
Levi Garrison had a general judgment in his heart.
Those sectarian forces who came to the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce to trade are all retreating far away, watching the situation change with great interest.
"This kid's cultivation base is mediocre, and it seems that he will surely die."
"It's that the woman has some strength, but she has no chance of winning in front of so many Taiyi Chamber of Commerce powerhouses."
"Would you like to take a gamble to see how long the three of them can last?"
"Okay, I'll bet three hundred dragon pulse crystals that they won't last half an incense stick."
"I bet they won't be able to hold a cup of tea and press five hundred dragon vein spirit crystals."
The crowd gambled enthusiastically.
The person in charge of the transaction said coldly: "The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce has always adhered to the concept that the visitor is the guest. Nian'er and others are the first offenders. As long as you kneel and beg for mercy, this seat will let you live."
"Don't, don't!"
Levi Garrison waved his hands again and again and refused: "The atmosphere is all set up here. If you don't fight, won't you live up to everyone's expectations?"
What the hell!

The person in charge of the transaction suddenly had a strong urge to swear, this guy
doesn't know good people?
"Since you are courting death, don't blame me for being ruthless."
The person in charge of the transaction turned his head and told his subordinates: "Kill
this man on the spot, and the other two will be captured as female slaves."
"As ordered!"
The guards of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce replied in unison.
They didn't take Levi Garrison in their eyes at all, especially after seeing the beauty of
the two women, they couldn't wait to make a move.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "Okay, I just checked the sharpness of the sword."
Looking at Murong Qingxue who was full of distress and panic, Levi Garrison said
helplessly: "They forced me to grab resources, but they can't blame me."
"Well, the Sect Master is right, it's all their fault." Murong Qingxue said insincerely.
When Levi Garrison set off, he brought a sword and a sword forged by himself, and
Murong Qingxue also brought a long sword, and the two went directly into a state of
challenge.
As for Gongsun Yueying, she still takes a wait-and-see attitude. Before she has full
confidence, she does not dare to go against the water easily.
After all, once Levi Garrison survives this calamity successfully, he will definitely find
himself to settle accounts in the autumn, and there is a high probability that he will die.
So Gongsun Yueying decided to act cautiously, watching the development while
fighting.
The powerhouses of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce are constantly approaching, and
the two sides are at each other's throats, and the war is about to break out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4019 -
"stop!"

Just as the two sides were preparing to fight, an old voice exploded in everyone's ears.
Immediately after, a figure flew like lightning, and just came between the guards of the
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce and Levi Garrison and others.
Levi Garrison looked at the prestige, and saw that the visitor was an old man with red
hair.
"See the president!"
The guards said respectfully in unison.
The red-haired old man waved his hand, and the guards straightened up again, glaring
at Levi Garrison and the others.
"Can the little friend show the old man the weapon in his hand?"
The red-haired old man asked with a smile.
Everyone was a little confused when they heard the words, so they all looked at the redhaired
old man in doubt.
Levi Garrison was also a little puzzled, but he could feel that the red-haired old man was
not hostile.
"Can!"
Levi Garrison did not refuse, and threw the sword in his hand.
The red-haired old man caught it steadily, and carefully observed it with burning eyes.
Everyone saw that the expression on the old man's face changed from shock to joy.
"Sure enough, it is a rare peerless weapon!"
The red-haired old man couldn't help but sighed.
Peerless Divine Soldier?
Everyone in the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce shouted in surprise, and invariably turned
their attention to the sword in the hands of the red-haired old man.
"You all step back, don't bump into the distinguished guests."
The red-haired old man waved at the guards with a clear reprimand in his tone.
Then he turned his head to look at Levi Garrison, and said very gently, "I wonder if my
little friend can come to the hall for a chat?"
"Can!"
Levi Garrison agreed immediately.

Murong Qingxue let out a long sigh. The tension with the sword just now scared her a
lot.
Gongsun Yueying was a little disappointed. If she had just fought a double battle, she
would have taken the opportunity to escape.
Levi Garrison and others followed the red-haired old man into the welcoming living
room.
After some innocuous greetings, Levi Garrison learned that the red-haired old man's
name was Wei Shuyang, and he was the chairman of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce
in Longyang City.
Wei Shuyang turned and asked, "Would Mr. Ye be willing to use these three weapons
as bargaining chips in exchange for Tianxing Iron, Fire Gold, etc.?"
"sure."
Levi Garrison agreed without any hesitation.
Although Levi Garrison is not afraid of a head-on conflict with the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce, he does not mind ending the problem by peaceful means.
What's more, the serious peerless magic weapon in Wei Shuyang was just forged by
him.
Even with the background of the Xingyue Divine Sect, a sword of this level can still
forge a lot of finished products.
Seeing Levi Garrison agree so happily, Wei Shuyang was quite surprised, but it also
confirmed his speculation.
"Mr. Ye, all the materials you requested are here."
"As for these, I gave them away in the name of the Chamber of Commerce."
Wei Shuyang said with a smile.
Tianxing iron, fire gold, and dragon stone were neatly arranged in front of them, and
they were even much higher than what Levi Garrison had requested.
Coupled with the gift of many high-quality natural materials and earth treasures, this
transaction Levi Garrison can be regarded as a fruitful harvest.

“By the way, this is an exclusive seal of the Intermediate Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
Please accept it from Mr. Ye.”
Wei Shuyang said solemnly.
Levi Garrison produced the seal and found that it was carved from top-level dragon vein
spirit crystals.
Gold borders are inlaid around it, and a yin and yang fish pattern is printed on the
middle part, which is extremely delicate.
Levi Garrison asked curiously, “What is the use of this seal?”
“Mr. Ye, this is the exclusive seal of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce. With this seal,
you can enjoy discounts in any branch transactions of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce!
It is a distinguished guest of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce!”
“And the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce has a protection mechanism for seal holders, and
they can seek protection from the powerful Taiyi God group at any location.”
Wei Shuyang explained patiently.
“Seeking protection?”
The corners of Levi Garrison’s mouth rose slightly, where else did he need protection?
But driven by curiosity, I couldn’t help but ask: “Show the seal, what level of protection
can the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce provide?”
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4020 -
“Mr. Ye, please listen to me in detail.”
Next, Wei Shuyang introduced the protection mechanism of Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce in detail.
Levi Garrison only learned the details. It turned out that there was a force protection
organization under the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce called Taiyi God Group.
The masters in the Taiyi God group are like clouds, and it seems that the weakest ones
are probably the elders of the large sects.
This seal in Levi Garrison’s hand can be protected by a strong Taiyi God group.

The seal hierarchy of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is strict.
The different colors on the edge of the seal represent the level of grade, from top to
bottom, there are six grades of black, purple, gold, silver, copper and iron.
The edge of Levi Garrison's seal is inlaid with gold borders, which represents the golden
color and can be ranked in the middle of the seal.
In other words, the higher the color level of the seal, the greater the power that can be
exercised in the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, and the income obtained will also be
greatly increased.
If you have a high-level black and purple seal, you can even get the protection of
dozens or even hundreds of Taiyi God group powerhouses.
That is unimaginable!
It even walked sideways throughout the Kunlun Ruins!
At the same time, all the top resources of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce will take
priority over its transactions, after all, the chips required are also the most preferential.
"President Wei, how did you get these high-level seals?"
Levi Garrison asked curiously.
If you can get the black and purple seal of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, then it is
equivalent to an extra powerful ally.
If you want to gain a foothold in the Kunlun Ruins in the true sense, relying on your own
strength is not enough.
It is precisely because of this that Levi Garrison used his powerful combat power to
occupy the magpie's nest to control the Xingyue Divine Sect.
However, in the vast Kunlun Ruins, it is not a long-term solution to take a sect of this
level as the foundation.
Especially now that they have offended a large sect like the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall,
the middle sect is even less important.
Wei Shuyang said with a smile: "The value of the items traded with the Taiyi Chamber
of Commerce reaches a certain amount, or they are enough contributors to the Taiyi

Chamber of Commerce.
Also, those with high status will receive higher-level seals. "
"Just like Mr. Ye's level of peerless magic, as many as we have in Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce."
"I see!"
Levi Garrison suddenly realized that Wei Shuyang's implication was to let himself do
more transactions with the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
Wei Shuyang asked tentatively, "Mr. Ye, did you agree?"
"Of course, if there is another peerless weapon in the future, Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce will be my preferred trading partner."
Levi Garrison said with certainty.
Wei Shuyang was overjoyed and said with a smile, "It's so good, I look forward to more
cooperation with Mr. Ye."
"By the way, President Wei, is there a large dragon vein in the area under the
jurisdiction of the Longyang City Taiyi Chamber of Commerce?"
Levi Garrison continued to ask.
Large dragon veins are also a necessity for forging top-level divine weapons.
At the very least, it must reach the level of the dragon veins that were snatched from
Tianying Mountain last time, and the forged magic weapon can achieve the expected
effect.
"Mr. Ye, I'm really sorry. There are only small dragon veins in Longyang City. I'm afraid
it will be difficult to meet your needs."
"As for the large dragon veins, I can send a letter to other Taiyi Chamber of Commerce
branches to ask, but even if there is one, it needs to go far away."
"You must also know that although the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce has many
branches, the large dragon veins are generally occupied by top sects. Even if other
branches occupy the large dragon veins, the location will definitely be relatively remote."
Wei Shuyang said a little apologetically.
Levi Garrison was a little disappointed, but he quickly calmed down.

After all, the dragon vein is relatively easy to handle, and it is really impossible to go to
the big sect to snatch it.
There is no need to travel so far to the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce branch to find it, it
is a waste of time.
"Can President Wei tell you about the clues about the divine bone?" Levi Garrison
asked again.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4021 -
Wei Shuyang immediately responded: "Of course there is no problem, the divine bones
should be found in the Dragon Burial Valley."
"But Mr. Ye should think twice! The level of danger in the Buried Dragon Valley is far
beyond ordinary people's imagination. If you are not careful, you will die in it."
"In the past, many strong people went to the Buried Dragon Valley to find divine bones
or other treasures of heaven and earth, but they all went back and forth. The Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce has also damaged several strong people."
The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce once wanted to look for divine bones as a stock for
top trading, but sent many people to the Dragon Burial Valley.
However, they all perished under the thunder of the Dragon Burying Valley, and ended
up with a tragic ending where their bodies were wiped out.
"How can there be thunder in the Buried Dragon Valley?" Levi Garrison asked with
some doubts.
Wei Shuyang explained: "Although the Dragon Burial Valley is called a valley, there is
actually a deep pool in the valley, and there are many spiritual beasts and dragons in
the pool."
"And every few months, there will be dense sky thunder, and Jiaolong takes this
opportunity to use the sky thunder to quench his body in order to transform into a real
dragon."

“However, the thunder in the Dragon Burial Valley is unusual, as if it is punitive, and
ordinary monks can’t bear it at all.”
“Even some top experts don’t dare to go when Tianlei landed. As for the so-called divine
bones, they are the bones of Jiaolong’s failure to transcend the calamity.”
“Of course it’s not just the Flood Dragon, some other top-level spirit beasts will also use
the Sky Thunder to quench their bodies. The bones of the losers will be quenched by
the Sky Thunder and turned into crystalline fossils, which is what we call Divine Bones.”
“There are also some superhuman skeletons after the fall of the supernatural beings!
Especially the skeletons of the pure-body superpowers are supernatural bones!”
“This kind of divine bone is extremely tough. It is indeed an excellent material for forging
divine weapons. It can even be said to be the best material in a thousand miles.”
Levi Garrison suddenly realized that there are so many sayings in this Dragon Burial
Valley.
There is also so much knowledge of God Bone.
Although it is said that the Dragon Burial Valley is dangerous and inaccessible, but Levi
Garrison wants to forge a top-level weapon, it is necessary to use the god bone.
Therefore, this trip to the Dragon Burial Valley is imperative. Levi Garrison has always
pursued perfection, and forging magic weapons is no exception.
“Thank you, President Wei, for your help. I no longer have any doubts in my heart, so I
will leave now!”
Levi Garrison said in a sincere tone.
Wei Shuyang waved his hand and said, “Mr. Ye is very polite, so let me send someone
to lead the way for Mr. Ye, so that we can find the Dragon Burying Valley more
smoothly. Please don’t refuse Mr. Ye.”
“Thank you!”
Levi Garrison said with a smile.

Levi Garrison really doesn't want to waste too much time in the process of going to the
Buried Dragon Valley. It is naturally best to have an acquaintance to lead the way.
And Wei Shuyang sent someone to lead the way.
Judging from the materials Levi Garrison asked for and the weapons he traded, it could
be basically concluded that he was a top blacksmith.
Of course, it is also possible that there is a top forging master behind Levi Garrison,
otherwise such a level of magic weapon cannot be easily exchanged.
But no matter what kind it is, Levi Garrison's line must be well grasped, and the benefits
will be immeasurable.
In fact, Levi Garrison also saw the deep meaning of Wei Shuyang's move, but he didn't
expose it face to face.
What's more, establishing contact with the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is also very
self-interested.
Especially in the process of going to the Buried Dragon Valley, many things can be
handed over to the people of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
This can avoid a lot of unnecessary trouble.
"Since this is the case, President Wei, we will have an appointment in the future."
"There will be a period later."
When everything was ready, Levi Garrison got up and said goodbye.
Looking at the back of Levi Garrison and others leaving, several leaders of the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce came in.
"President, is it worth it for us to make so much effort to befriend this person?"
"Yes, President, this guy even threatened to snatch the resources of the Taiyi Chamber
of Commerce!"
"Let him leave safely now, wouldn't it be a joke to those in the sect outside? It really
damages the reputation of our chamber of commerce!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4022 -
Several senior officials of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce expressed their

dissatisfaction and doubts.
Wei Shuyang's face darkened instantly, and he said coldly, "What do you know? This
person is definitely not in the pool."
The high-level officials of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce were immediately shocked
when they heard the words, and their faces were instantly filled with incredible colors.
They knew very well that Wei Shuyang's vision was not ordinary, and even the
arrogance of those large sects was not in his eyes.
Even among the top sects, Wei Shuyang can only comment on 'the talent is acceptable'.
I didn't expect to give Levi Garrison a high rating for "things that are not in the pool", it
really makes people feel incredible!
"What does the president mean by this?"
Everyone focused their attention on Wei Shuyang.
Wei Shuyang didn't answer directly, but instead asked: "Do you remember the
uproarious battle for dragon veins that was coaxed some time ago?"
"And then there are many arrogances killed in Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy and Sun
Moon Divine Fire Hall?"
"Naturally, I heard that the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple came to us not long ago to ask
about their daughter of the heavens."
"But what do these two things have to do with Levi Garrison?"
"Yeah, this is completely irrelevant!"
Several people were confused again, and they didn't understand why Wei Shuyang
suddenly mentioned these two things.
Wei Shuyang smiled slightly and explained, "Although they disguised, I still recognized
them at a glance."
"One of the women following Levi Garrison is Gongsun Yueying, the beautiful girl of the
sky who was missing from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace."
"So I infer that Levi Garrison is the number one gangster who has been in the limelight
recently."
"Even that snatch the dragon vein is very likely to be his."

The person in charge of the transaction asked: "Is the president sure that is Gongsun Yueying?"
"Very certain."
Wei Shuyang paused and continued: "Just when you were about to besiege Levi Garrison, Gongsun Yueying ran the Sun Moon God Fire Temple's top-level exercise Sun Moon God Fire Sword Art."
"Apart from the direct disciples of the two temple masters of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, no one has practiced this kind of sword art."
"Although there are quite a few direct disciples of the two palace masters, the direct female disciple is Gongsun Yueying, so she is definitely her."
Several senior officials of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce were shocked and stunned again.
"President, this is a very important clue. If we sell it to the two temple masters of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple, we can definitely make a huge profit."
"This statement is reasonable, and the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple will also owe us a great favor."
"Gongsun Yueying is the proud disciple of the two palace masters, this plan is indeed feasible."
"As expected of the president, I understand the real intention of your sending someone to lead Levi Garrison and the others."
Everyone's faces were full of hope, and they could not wait to inform the two temple masters of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall immediately.
Wei Shuyang slammed the table and said angrily, "A group of short-sighted idiots."
Everyone was so frightened that they could feel that Wei Shuyang was really angry at this moment, and the latter had not been like this for a long time.
But a few people really couldn't understand that informing the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple was a huge profit business, why didn't Wei Shuyang want to do it?

“You only saw the return of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace, but did you not see the
value of Levi Garrison?”
“These weapons already belong to the category of peerless gods, even the treasures of
some large sects.”
“However, Levi Garrison was able to directly exchange it for higher-level raw materials
such as Tianxing Iron, Fire Gold, and Dragon Stone, and even inquired about the
whereabouts of the god bones.”
“Do you know what he is for?”
The more Wei Shuyang said, the louder he became, and he was close to roaring in the
end, so one can imagine how angry he was at the moment.
Several senior officials of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce were not fools, and
immediately understood the meaning of Wei Shuyang’s words.
Levi Garrison is most likely a top blacksmith, or has a close relationship with a top
blacksmith.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4023 -
And if you have a good relationship with top blacksmiths, the benefits you can get will
be continuous.
You must know that no matter how big or small the sects in Kunlun Ruins are, they
attach great importance to the quality of weapons.
There is even a Sendo sect that is short of a peerless weapon, which can make the sect
reach a higher level.
This is the case with the Taixu Shenzong. Whether it is the quality of the sectarian’s
masters or the dragon vein resources they possess, they all meet the standard of largescale
sects.
The only thing lacking is the peerless divine weapon. It is said that they won a divine
calamity not long ago and are about to successfully join the ranks of the major sects.

Although there is still some gap with the strength of the top sects, it is definitely far away
from the middle-level sects.
"What's more, you may not be able to defeat Levi Garrison. He is obviously hiding his
strength, and even I can't detect it clearly."
"He has the ability to slaughter dozens of Tianjiao in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, and
capture Gongsun Yueying alive. Is he unable to kill you people?"
"Ten thousand steps back, even if our elites do their best to kill him, there will be heavy
casualties. It's really worth the loss."
Wei Shuyang said solemnly.
sizzle!
Several high-level officials of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce gasped, and even felt a
little scared.
If Levi Garrison was the culprit behind the massacre of many elites in the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Hall, then his strength must be unfathomable.
A rash shot will not only gain nothing, but may even put your life in it.
"Not to mention that he dares to unscrupulously slaughter so many people in the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Hall, which means that he is not only powerful, but also possible to
rely on."
"Faced with such an unfathomable person, are you sure you want to offend him for petty
profits?"
Wei Shuyang asked in a cold voice.
Everyone shook their heads one after another, and now they finally understood Wei
Shuyang's good intentions.
"Don't worry, this seat's vision will not be wrong. We will definitely benefit from
unexpected benefits by making friends with Levi Garrison."
Wei Shuyang said confidently.
the other side.
Levi Garrison and others left from the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, and Levi Garrison
found that the masters of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce were secretly following.

“It seems that Wei Shuyang is still worried! I’m afraid that I will kill the person who leads the way!”
Levi Garrison knew it in his chest, but he didn’t pay attention to the stalker. After all, the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce still has a lot of value.
What’s more, if you encounter trouble in the follow-up journey, you can also lead the way, and let these Taiyi Chamber of Commerce experts act as bodyguards.
As for the other stalkers, they were many sectarian masters who had traded in the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce before.
At first, they were not optimistic that Levi Garrison and the others could successfully trade, after all, the latter couldn’t even get a few hundred dragon vein spirit crystals.
However, the fact hit them hard in the face, and Levi Garrison and others actually got a lot out of it.
Tianxing iron, fire gold, and dragon stone are all in it, which shocked everyone, and at the same time was very puzzled.
After all, the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce never made a loss-making business, and after an in-depth investigation, they learned the truth of the transaction.
“It turned out to be the top raw material exchanged for the magic weapon.”
“To be favored by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, the level of the magic weapon is definitely not low, and it may even reach the level of the peerless magic weapon.”
“This guy is really generous, no wonder he dared to speak out before.”
“If you don’t snatch so many good things, you’ll really lose things.”
Every man is innocent, but he is guilty.
Many sects immediately became malicious and decided to find an opportunity to snatch it.
Aside from divine weapons, even Tianxing Iron, Huojin, and Dragon Stone were enough to attract them.
Of course, these people did not take Levi Garrison in their eyes at all.

Thinking that he is a person with a lot of money and stupid garbage, it is easy for Levi
Garrison to snatch the top materials in his hands.
In this way, many sectarian powerhouses followed Levi Garrison and others all the way
out of Longyang City, and decided to find a remote place to kill and steal.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4024 -
Inside a bamboo forest.
Many sectarian forces are ambushing here, and they are talking and smiling with a
relaxed and comfortable face.
"This bamboo forest is the only way for the pedestrians surnamed Ye. If they know the
current affairs, they will leave a whole body for them."
"Those two women left it to me, just to test the cultivation method that I got by chance,
hahaha!"
"I also ask everyone to work together. They carry a lot of top raw materials, enough for
us to share them equally."
"That's right, let's go to one place and make a quick decision!"
Although everyone didn't take Levi Garrison and others in their eyes, they didn't want to
coax infighting and be benefited by other fishermen.
In the eyes of everyone, Levi Garrison is the prey sent to the door, just waiting to be
hunted.
Time passed while waiting, and soon a message came from the peripheral eyeliner—
Levi Garrison and others had entered the bamboo forest.
About half an hour later, the figures of Levi Garrison and others came into view, and all
the sect masters became excited.
"The surnamed Ye, please hand over the resources in your hand, and I will spare you a
whole corpse with great mercy."
"Don't do unnecessary resistance, the strength is disparate, don't ask yourself for
boredom."
"If the two beauties can spend a good night with this seat, this seat will save your lives."

The leaders of several sectarian forces said one after another.
Murong Qingxue's pretty face was a little ugly, she could feel that any one of these
sects could at least be comparable to the strength of the elders of the Star Moon Sect.
Roughly estimated, I am afraid that there are more than a hundred strong men. If they
really attack in groups, Levi Garrison will probably have a very difficult time dealing with
them!
Gongsun Yueying was a little excited, this was an excellent opportunity to escape.
The overall strength of these people is far stronger than the team she led.
In particular, the aura released by the two of them fluctuated, even comparable to the
level of the deputy hall master of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
"Don't let this lady down!"
Gongsun Yueying cheered many sects in her heart.
"Mr. Ye, now… what should I do now?"
The guides sent by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce were full of panic, and their voices
could not help but tremble.
Although his cultivation base is not bad, but under the siege of so many masters, there
is absolutely no possibility of surviving!
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "Don't worry, let me handle it!"
The corner of the guide's mouth twitched, and his eyebrows were on fire, and he still
held firm?
This guy is too arrogant, right?
"Sect Master, if it really doesn't work…"
Before Murong Qingxue could finish speaking, Levi Garrison interrupted directly, "I can't
do anything with this group of shrimp soldiers and crab generals."
"Just watch the two of you honestly, and I can handle it alone."
"Is there something wrong with this guy's head?"
"Not even megalomaniacs have such a big tone."
"It's a fool's dream to solve something we don't know if we live or die alone."
Many sect masters burst into laughter, looking at Levi Garrison's eyes as if they were
looking at a fool.

Levi Garrison said with a smile: "If you are willing to hand over the treasures in your
hands, I can spare your life."
"Ye, did you come out without taking medicine…"
The voice of the leader of one of the middle sects stopped abruptly because he felt an
extremely strong aura of death.
"Noisy!"
A cold voice came from behind.
The middle sect leader only felt the wind whistling, and it was too late to hide.
Clap!
His head was like a watermelon falling from the sky. The helmsman didn't even say a
word, and his body fell to the ground with a thud.
"It's really unpleasant to talk so much. I wanted to leave you a whole corpse."
Levi Garrison's face was full of regret, and then he said coldly to the others: "What do
you say?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4025 -
Fizz!
Inside the bamboo forest, there was the sound of sucking in the cold air.
The leader of a medium sect was instantly killed, and the sudden burst of terrifying
power shocked them.
"Is he so strong?"
"It's no wonder that I dared to speak out in the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce before, and
I really have two brushes."
"What are you afraid of? Sect Master Chen just underestimated the enemy, coupled
with the unexpected sneak attack by the surnamed Ye."
"That is, so many of us are still afraid that he will fail?"
"Let's go up together and send him directly to hell."
After all, these people are the core masters of the middle sect and above, and there is
no shortage of people who have seen big storms.
After a short period of panic, he quickly calmed down and released a terrifying
murderous aura again.

“Stubborn!”
Levi Garrison sneered, and then his figure disappeared from everyone’s sight again.
“Be careful behind you!”
I don’t know who said it loudly.
Immediately afterwards, everyone saw a middle-level sect’s vice sect leader hit by Levi
Garrison’s back with a slap.
Bang!
Because Levi Garrison’s palm was too powerful, the deputy leader was blown away.
puff!
A mouthful of blood spurted out, and the body was already dead when it was still in the
air.
“Next!”
Levi Garrison’s voice sounded again.
Although the tone is extremely flat, but in many sectarian powerhouses, it sounds like
the call of death, which makes everyone shudder.
Levi Garrison’s speed is too fast, so fast that many sectarian powerhouses cannot
capture his movement trajectory.
“Ahhh!”
Wherever Levi Garrison’s figure passed by, there would be screams and mourning.
A fist or a palm is like a sharp blade for life, making many sectarian powerhouses
unavoidable and unavoidable.
In just half a minute, more than 30 people have died.
Although Levi Garrison did not use any weapons or blades, his hands were like the
scythes of the god of death, mercilessly harvesting the lives of the masters.
“Gollum!”
The survivors retreated into the distance, and looked at Levi Garrison again with fear in
their eyes.
“Everyone, don’t hold back any more, and use all the tricks, otherwise it will be too late.”
A middle sect leader reminded loudly, but everyone could clearly feel that his voice was
trembling unconsciously when he spoke.

“I really don’t cry without seeing the coffin. In that case, I will fulfill you.”
Levi Garrison rushed to the crowd again, like a tiger entering a flock, frantically
harvesting the lives of many sectarian masters.
Fear is spreading rapidly, and many sectarian powerhouses are no longer menacing.
“Run away, it will be too late!”
I don’t know who was the first to shout such a sentence.
The belief that the last bit of resistance in the hearts of many sectarian powerhouses
was also completely destroyed.
Everyone no longer has the slightest fighting spirit.
“I want to escape now, it’s too late!”
Levi Garrison did not intend to give them any chance to breathe, and continued to
slaughter many strong men with a crushing momentum.
The guide of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce who was watching the battle was already
stunned. He didn’t expect Levi Garrison’s strength to be so exaggerated.
Fighting against the core powerhouses of more than 100 middle-level sects and above
with one’s own strength, not only did they not suffer the slightest injury.
They are still slaughtering them with an absolute advantage, and it can even be
described as a dimensionality reduction blow!
“This is too strong, isn’t it? Fortunately, the strong people of the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce did not start with Levi Garrison at that time, otherwise there would be no
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce in Longyang City.”
The guide can’t help shivering at the thought of this, and even a little scared.
In fact, not to mention that guides would have such thoughts, even Gongsun Yueying
and Murong Qingxue, who had seen Levi Garrison’s cultivation, were equally shocked.
The most important thing is that Levi Garrison didn’t seem to show his full strength so
far. It’s hard to imagine how terrifying his upper limit of combat power would be?

“Hand over all the treasures in your hand, otherwise you will be killed without mercy!”
Levi Garrison’s cold voice sounded again.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4026 -
“Mr. Ye, I am willing to give all the treasures in my hand, and please spare me your life!”
“I am also willing to hand in as many as I can, just to save my life and repay Mr. Ye in
the future as a cow and a horse.”
“me too!”
Pfft!
Pfft!
Immediately afterwards, many sectarian powerhouses who were spared fell to their
knees.
Levi Garrison sneered twice and said, “If I knew this earlier, why bother? It took so
many lives in vain.”
“You guys go and scavenge for their talents and treasures, and remember that you can’t
leave them a little bit.”
The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce’s guide and Murong Qingxue did not dare to disobey
Levi Garrison’s instructions, and directly snatch the good things from many sectarian
powerhouses.
I have to say that these people have a lot of good things, and there are many kinds of
top-level precious medicinal materials, especially the dragon vein spirit crystals, which
are up to tens of thousands.
The corner of Levi Garrison’s mouth rose slightly, this trip to Longyang City was really
rewarding!
“I have always been merciful and soft-hearted, and since you have already handed over
your things, please wait for your life!”
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
What the hell!
The surviving strong sects suddenly had a strong urge to swear.

Look at this bamboo forest corpse littered with blood and blood, it's degrading purgatory on earth, don't you insult the words 'kind-hearted and soft-hearted', okay?
But then again, after meeting Levi Garrison, many sectarian powerhouses suddenly realized something very important.
Levi Garrison seems to be very similar to the first gangster who has been rumored before!
They are all robbing genius treasures, and then slaughtering the opponents.
"How did you get into this evil spirit? I really didn't go out to read the almanac!"
Such thoughts rose in the hearts of the survivors.
Of course, I am very glad that Levi Garrison didn't say that they killed all of them this time.
"let's go!"
Levi Garrison waved at Murong Qingxue and the others, and left the bamboo forest directly.
Until the figures of Levi Garrison and others completely disappeared from sight, many survivors of the sect dared to stand up slowly.
Everyone wiped the cold sweat on their foreheads one after another, feeling as if they had walked around the gate of hell, full of joy for the rest of their lives.
After leaving the bamboo forest, Levi Garrison urged the guide to speed up and rush to the Buried Dragon Valley.
"Sect Master, are we really going to Bury the Dragon Valley?"
Murong Qingxue asked in a trembling voice.
Murong Qingxue was indeed frightened. She had naturally heard of the Dragon Burial Valley. It was almost a Jedi that would die once it broke into the dead.
It is said that the previous master of the Xingyue Shenzong had reached the state of perfection, and he immediately went to the Dragon Burial Valley to take a chance, but there is still no news.
Basically belong to the misfortune less fortunate.

Gongsun Yueying was not much stronger than Murong Qingxue, and even said that she
was not as good as Murong Qingxue.
As the daughter of the sky in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple, she learned more about
the Dragon Burial Valley.
The two hall masters have repeatedly stated that the Buried Dragon Valley is a Jedi,
and even if the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple comes out of its nest, they would not dare
to set foot there.
"Master, that place is indeed very scary, or we should not…"
Gongsun Yueying's words behind him were stopped by Levi Garrison's stern look.
"What, are you afraid?"
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "If something happens to me when I enter the Buried
Dragon Valley, wouldn't you just take the opportunity to escape?"
"No…don't dare, why did the master say such a thing? Even if you lend me 10,000
courage, you wouldn't dare to have such an idea!"
Gongsun Yueying hurriedly denied it.
Levi Garrison only showed such terrifying strength not long ago. If he finds out that he
has different intentions, wouldn't it be his own death?
"I hope you do what you say."
Levi Garrison sneered twice, and then continued: "I have to go to the Buried Dragon
Valley, let's go!"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4027 -
Although the Buried Dragon Valley is full of dangers, Levi Garrison is not afraid at all.
For God Bone Levi Garrison is inevitable.
The guide did not dare to be slighted in the slightest, and stepped up to hurry.
Especially after seeing Levi Garrison possess such terrifying power with his own eyes,
he even dared not disobey his orders.
Everyone rushed for six days without stopping, and finally came to a swamp.

“Mr. Ye, the map provided by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is here, and I can’t
prepare to identify the route any further.”
“But as long as you continue to walk forward and pass through this swamp, you will see
the primitive jungle. It is said that the Buried Dragon Valley is deep in the jungle.”
“The most notable feature of the Buried Dragon Valley is that there are constant
thunderstorms, especially every few months, there will be thunderstorms, and the
momentum should be easily discovered by you.”
The guide said with great respect.
Levi Garrison nodded and said, “You can go back and take your life. We will walk the
road behind.”
“Thank you Mr. Ye for being considerate.”
The guide said gratefully.
Going forward, good and bad luck is unpredictable, and with his cultivation realm, he
may die at any time.
The guide left quickly, and Levi Garrison waved to the two women and said, “Don’t be
stunned, let’s go!”
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying’s faces were as pale as paper.
Although there are all kinds of fears and worries in his heart, he can only bite the bullet
and move forward in the face of Levi Garrison’s request.
Levi Garrison led the way first, and the two women followed carefully, looking around
with vigilance from time to time.
This swamp seems to be endless. Fortunately, the three of them are running the
exercises and their bodies are light, otherwise it would be really difficult to move.
In this way, the three walked forward for more than ten miles, and finally came to the
edge of the jungle.
“Um?”
Levi Garrison suddenly felt a little strange.
This area of space seems to be filled with invisible power, which can actually suppress

the speed of the exercise.
“This feeling is similar to exploring the secrets of the secular world at the beginning.”
Levi Garrison slandered, and at the same time raised his vigilance.
“This place is really weird, it feels like movement is hindered by some force.”
Murong Qingxue’s voice was a bit bitter, if it wasn’t for Levi Garrison by her side, she
would have turned around and left this place long ago.
“The hall master once said that due to the release of the power of the thunder in the
Buried Dragon Valley over the years, the surrounding area has formed a potential.”
“This space will naturally have a sense of blockage that is suppressed by power,
making it difficult for people to move.”
“Those with weak cultivation will suffer internal injuries if they resist this kind of situation
for a long time, which is why many people dare not go to the Dragon Burial Valley.”
Gongsun Yueying said in a condensed voice.
Levi Garrison said thoughtfully: “The so-called power should be equivalent to the power
covering the field, and whoever this power comes from, belongs to whose power.”
“When outsiders break into it, they will naturally be hindered. Is that what you mean?”
“That’s right!”
Gongsun Yueying responded quickly.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: “Since the two of you are following me closely, it will not
be affected.”
While speaking, Levi Garrison quickly ran the basic exercises.
The terrifying energy aftermath spread out, forming a room-sized regional energy shield
that enveloped the two women.
Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue felt relieved for a while, and the previous feeling
of being suppressed by them disappeared in an instant.
“This is to help us resist the energy attack? Is the power in his body inexhaustible?”
Gongsun Yueying was stunned again.

While Murong Qingxue was shocked, she was more grateful.
With Levi Garrison by his side, he felt an unprecedented sense of security.
"Keep going!"
Levi Garrison waved his hand and walked into the jungle first.
The two women followed closely. After all, the energy shield had a limited area, and if
they left, they had to exercise their own skills to resist the suppression of the force.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4028 -
With Levi Garrison's support, Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue instantly relaxed
a lot.
The feeling that the power in the body was suppressed completely disappeared.
Seeing Levi Garrison's slightly thin back, Murong Qingxue felt an unprecedented peace
of mind.
The three continued to move forward, and Levi Garrison found that this primitive jungle
was extraordinarily strange.
From big beasts and spirit beasts to small birds, insects, mosquitoes and flies,
everything is gone.
The entire jungle was dead silent, as if a dead zone made people panic.
Levi Garrison also tried to release power fluctuations to investigate, but no creatures
appeared in the radius.
"It's like a restricted area of life here."
Murong Qingxue said suddenly.
Gongsun Yueying deeply agreed with this evaluation, and she was inexplicably
flustered.
Especially when I recalled what the two hall masters once said about the strange
situations in the Dragon Burial Valley, the speed of the spread of fear in my heart was
even faster.
The three walked forward for more than 20 miles, except for the rugged rocks and
dense vines, there was still no sign of any living beings.
"It's really weird!"

Levi Garrison frowned slightly, the range of rare creatures here is much larger than the
secret realm found in the secular world.
Continue to move forward, and the road in the jungle will become more and more
rugged, that is, Levi Garrison and others are very strong, otherwise the speed of moving
forward will be very slow.
After walking for dozens of miles, Levi Garrison stopped abruptly.
"Sect Master, what happened?"
Murong Qingxue asked nervously.
Levi Garrison asked in a deep voice: "There is an extremely powerful energy gathered
in the sky in the southeast, have you sensed it?"
Murong Qingxue shook her head, Gongsun Yueying said after a moment, "This energy
is so terrifying, it should be the location of the Buried Dragon Valley."
Levi Garrison glanced at Gongsun Yueying with admiration, this woman's strength is
indeed a level stronger than Murong Qingxue.
"Yeah, this power is very terrifying and violent. Except for the power of Tianlei, I really
can't guess any power that belongs to this category."
Levi Garrison said with emotion.
Levi Garrison's perception is very strong, and he can clearly feel that this power is much
more terrifying than the energy contained in all the large dragon veins he has ever seen.
It is said that it is the power of lightning?
Thinking of Gong Qianqiu's use of the Heavenly Thunder Tempering Body to improve
his cultivation, he could try this method when he started?
Moreover, according to the information provided by Wei Shuyang, the power of Tianlei
in Buried Dragon Valley is stronger than that of ordinary Tianlei, and the effect of body
quenching is definitely better.
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison's mouth couldn't help but flash a smile.
"Sect Master, are you… okay?"
Murong Qingxue asked tentatively.
In the face of the huge unknown danger, even if the strength is extraordinary, it should

be taken seriously, right?
Why is Levi Garrison still smiling?
Do you just look down on the power of Dragon Burial Valley?
Gongsun Yueying was also puzzled. If it wasn't for Levi Garrison, she would have long
wanted to leave this place of right and wrong.
"I just plan to use the sky thunder formed in the Buried Dragon Valley to quench the
body, and find some god bones by the way."
"It really kills two birds with one stone!"
The more Levi Garrison spoke, the more excited he became, and the more smile on his
face.
Seeing that Levi Garrison gradually accelerated his pace, the two women were
immediately stunned.
"Faced with a place like the Buried Dragon Valley, where the world can't avoid danger,
he actually regarded it as a welfare bureau?"
Murong Qingxue was speechless.
In the face of the terrifying thunderbolt in the Buried Dragon Valley, even the suzerainlevel
powerhouses of large sects should be cautious.
Even retreating as much as possible, if it is not a last resort, they will not easily set foot
in the area where the thunder is gathered.
It is very likely that the old Sect Master of the Xingyue Divine Sect died under the
bombardment of the sky.
On the other hand, Levi Garrison actually planned to use the terrifying thunderbolt to
quench his body. Isn't he afraid of being smashed into ashes?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4029 -
"This guy is too bold, isn't he?"
Murong Qingxue could not help but secretly slander.
Especially when you are so far away, you can clearly feel the terrifying pressure. Can
you imagine how terrifying the power of Tianlei must be after getting close?
Even if you have great strength, you don't need to take such a big risk, right?

Gongsun Yueying almost dropped her chin in shock, and was completely speechless
about Levi Garrison's "wonderful idea".
She knew better than Murong Qingxue how terrifying the Dragon Burying Valley was.
Even the absolute top of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace would not dare to set foot
there easily.
It is said that the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple also had several top powerhouses going
to the Dragon Burial Valley in search of divine bones.
And he also deliberately chose not to enter the area during the time when the thunder
was gathered, but he was still bombarded by the terrifying thunder of the thunder.
It came to a tragic ending of death and disappearance.
"Should I praise him for his courage, or should I scold him for not knowing whether to
live or die?"
Gongsun Yueying looked at Levi Garrison's back with an indescribably complicated
feeling.
"Even if Levi Garrison is a pure body cultivator, the thunderstorms gathered in the
Dragon Burial Valley can definitely bombard him with powder."
"But at that time, I might be able to take the opportunity to escape!"
Gongsun Yueying even looked forward to arriving at the Buried Dragon Valley soon.
With Levi Garrison's character, even if he is not fully sure, he will try his best to win.
"Human arrogance has its own harvest, Levi Garrison, you will pay a heavy price for
your arrogance."
Gongsun Yueying sneered in her heart.
Levi Garrison didn't know what the two women were thinking, but the speed of the
march was getting faster and faster.
Clap! Clap!
After walking for another ten miles, the three suddenly heard the sound of something
shattering.

Levi Garrison frowned slightly, and saw that the outermost layer of the energy shield he released was cracking outward from the middle part at a speed visible to the naked eye, and then completely shattered.
"It actually squeezed and smashed the outermost energy shield. It seems that we are almost approaching the Buried Dragon Valley."
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Fortunately, the energy shield released by Levi Garrison was thick enough.
But the outermost fragmentation also confirmed how terrifying the energy coercion here is.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying suddenly became nervous.
It's hard to imagine if Levi Garrison hadn't released so many layers of energy shields, but it would be difficult to move forward on his own.
"Look at the sky here is different."
There was a faint panic in Murong Qingxue's voice.
Levi Garrison followed Murong Qingxue's verdant jade, and saw the dark clouds in the sky that he had just entered this area.
It's as if you can reach into the clouds with your hands up high, which makes people feel extra depressing.
The previous area was full of clear skies, and the skies on both sides were distinct, making people feel that these were two different worlds.
Boom!
In the depths of the incomparably thick clouds, deafening sounds of thunder could be heard from time to time.
It was still far away just now, and it exploded in the ear in the blink of an eye. If there is no energy shield to resist, I am afraid it will directly burst the eardrum.
"Both of you better use your own skills to defend yourself. I can feel a suspicious aura roaming inside."
"And it doesn't seem to be a fierce beast, but a powerful cultivator. The enemy is unknown, so we should be cautious."

Levi Garrison said in a condensed voice.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying nodded in succession, and at the same time
they were quite surprised. It seemed that the Dragon Burial Valley was very attractive.
On second thought, it is understandable.
The Dragon Burial Valley contains countless god bones. Although Tianlei is very
unfriendly to monks, it is worth fighting to the death for such treasures.
The three of them continued to move forward, and the feeling of depression became
more and more obvious.
In particular, the energy shield released by Levi Garrison has more and more shattered
layers, and in the end, even the middle part was squeezed and deformed.
"Look at those people, they seem to be bounty hunters."
Murong Qingxue said suddenly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4030 -
"What do you mean by bounty hunter?"
Levi Garrison asked with some doubts.
Without Murong Qingxue's reminder, Levi Garrison had already felt the existence of
those people.
Gongsun Yueying took over and explained: "Bounty hunters are a relatively special
group in Kunlun Ruins."
"In layman's terms, it's a group of guys with no family and no sect to keep warm, and
the bounty hunters do whatever they want."
"It's as big as helping the gold master to kill the enemy or even destroy the sect, and it's
as small as helping other people do some dirty work, just in exchange for cultivation
resources."
Murong Qingxue added: "Bounty hunters take on some tricky and special tasks, and
often wander around the edges of various forbidden areas and secret realms."
"In the final analysis, they can't compete for resources with big sects, and they can only
exchange their lives for training resources by taking such extreme tasks."

“Of course, bounty hunters sometimes organize their own activities, and risk their lives to try their luck.”
Levi Garrison nodded, no matter in the secular world or Kunlun Ruins, the survival of the fittest is an unchanging truth.
To be precise, the Kunlun Ruins are even more serious. After all, martial arts are respected here. If there is a disagreement, they will fight and even slaughter them.
These bounty hunters are of the same nature as bounty organizations in the secular world.
“The edge of this forbidden area is the most popular place for bounty hunters. Every year, there are probably forty or fifty organizations wandering in the secret realm of the forbidden area.”
“And the bounty hunters do whatever they can to plunder cultivation resources. They all live a life of licking blood all year round.”
“So there is no shortage of black people eating black. We may have been targeted by a team of bounty hunters.”
Gongsun Yueying said solemnly.
Levi Garrison said with a relaxed face: “There are seven or eight teams in this area that have shown killing intent to us.”
“But obviously they have different minds, and they all want to take advantage of the fisherman, so they haven’t started.”
“In the final analysis, they are a group of rabble. If they really don’t know what to do, I will send them directly to see the King of Hell.”
The three continued to move forward, and it didn’t take long before a team of more than ten bounty hunters greeted them.
“Where are you going, Your Excellency?”
The leader of a team of bounty hunters asked in a deep voice.
Seeing Levi Garrison, there were only three people, and other teams of bounty hunters also surrounded them one after another.

But they didn't make a rash move, and Levi Garrison's calmness made the bounty hunters feel a little clueless.
Levi Garrison didn't hide anything, and responded truthfully: "I want to go to the Dragon Burial Valley to find some divine bones."
"How dare you go to the Dragon Burial Valley?"
The leader of the bounty hunters was shocked.
These bounty hunter teams only dare to operate on the edge of the Dragon Burial Valley, and dare not set foot in the depths of the valley.
Of course, many bounty hunters who did not believe in evil had entered the Dragon Burial Valley before, but none of them came out alive.
There are many powerful masters among them, so the Buried Dragon Valley is a restricted area for these bounty hunters.
Levi Garrison nodded and said, "I heard that the Tianlei inside is a bit interesting, and I want to taste it."
What the hell!
The bounty hunters couldn't help but let out foul language.
"Is there something wrong with this guy's head, does he think the Buried Dragon Valley is a tourist attraction?"
"The Tianlei there is known as the Tianlei Tribulation. It is the death catastrophe of the powerful cultivator. How many powerhouses have been destroyed by the bombardment of the Tianlei?"
"This guy is a typical self-destruction, but it's a pity that the two beauties are buried with them!"
"I advise you to go back and forth from where you came from. Entering the Dragon Burial Valley must have no return."
The bounty hunters taunted again and again.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying's expressions gradually became ugly, but Levi Garrison's expression was still as steady as Mount Tai.
"Thank you for your kindness, I decided to go inside and take a look."

Levi Garrison walked straight in the direction of the densest sound of Tianlei. He felt that
there should be the location of the real Dragon Burying Valley.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4031 -
However, Levi Garrison made no progress and suddenly stopped.
"That's right, it's too late to regret it now!"
"Hahaha, it turns out that I was manifested in front of people just now!"
"How powerful do you think you are?"
Levi Garrison turned around slowly and said to the bounty hunters, "By the way, you are
here waiting for me to come out."
"What do you mean by this?"
One of the bounty hunter leaders asked in a deep voice.
Levi Garrison explained with a smile: "I will definitely bring out a lot of treasures when I
enter the Dragon Burial Valley this time, and it is really difficult to transport it."
"You are so large and powerful that you are just acting as the transport brigade. Don't
worry, I will definitely not treat you badly at that time."
Levi Garrison left quickly without looking back, and disappeared from everyone's sight
after a while.
After a long time, the bounty hunters came back to their senses.
*"F*ck, this guy is too good at pretending, and those who don't know think he is the*
master of Kunlun Ruins!"
"Dare to let us be a transport brigade, his skin is thicker than the city wall!"
"No matter how much, we are waiting here. If he really brings a lot of resources, we will
just sit back and enjoy it."
"Even if that person survives the thunder, he must be seriously injured, and we can kill
him without any effort."
"To be honest, I'm starting to hope that his pretense is successful."
Even if Levi Garrison went far away, he clearly heard everyone talking, and the smile on
his face became more and more obvious.
the other side.

The spies secretly sent by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce also learned that Levi
Garrison insisted on going to the depths of the Dragon Burial Valley.
He was stunned for a moment.
At that time, the guides Wei Shuyang sent were just pawns on the bright side, and many
spies were also arranged in the dark, in order to gain a better understanding of Levi
Garrison.
The spies immediately passed this information back to the Longyang City Branch of the
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
Wei Shuyang was equally shocked when he learned the news. He had thought that Levi
Garrison would lead other strong men to go together.
Didn't expect to bring only two women into the depths of the Buried Dragon Valley, and
even threatened to use the Thunder Tribulation to quench the body?
"This guy is a real lunatic!"
Wei Shuyang couldn't help but sigh.
"President, shall we help him?"
A senior of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce asked tentatively.
"Help, how can I help?"
Wei Shuyang smiled bitterly and continued: "The Buried Dragon Valley is very
dangerous, and no matter how many experts are sent out, they will inevitably die under
the bombardment of thunder."
"Let's do it, send more than a dozen strong men to the periphery of the Buried Dragon
Valley."
"If Levi Garrison can come out alive, we can also sell his favor. If he dies inside, we
have nothing to lose."
"As ordered!"
The senior members of the Taiyi Merchant Congregation said in unison.
Looking at the backs of the people leaving, Wei Shuyang muttered to himself, "Levi
Garrison, I am really looking forward to your coming out alive!"
at the same time.
The fact that Levi Garrison and the three entered and exited the Taiyi Chamber of

Commerce in Longyang City to trade and killed many masters in the bamboo forest
outside the city quickly spread.
These two messages also quickly attracted the attention of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple.
In particular, a few sectarian forces recognized Levi Garrison as the first gangster who
had been rumored before.
In order to hug the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall's thigh, these sects directly informed the
high-level people of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
After learning the news, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple organized a large number of
masters to rush to Bury Dragon Valley, and even the two temple masters came out in
person.
Of course, the two palace masters also let the hundreds of large and small forces that
they organized to go together.
They made up their minds to let these sects act as cannon fodder, after all, the strength
of the first gangster was unfathomable.
Although it is difficult to kill it with human sea tactics, it can definitely play a role in
consumption.
"No matter what the price is, the madman must be smashed to ashes."
The Lord of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace issued a death order.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4032 -
More than a hundred sect core masters rushed to Bury Dragon Valley, and Taixu
Shenzong was among them.
This time, the Taixu Shenzong can be described as the best of the best, headed by the
Great Holy Son, and assisted by Gong Qianqiu and the elders.
The high-level officials of the Taixu Shenzong were determined to leave a deep and
good impression on the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple through this action of beheading
the bandits.
In fact, the Taixu Shenzong is indeed the top existence of the middle sect.

Especially after the Divine Tribulation Sect, Taixu Shenzong has faintly entered the
category of large-scale sects.
"Husband, what do you think the outcome of this battle will be?" Gong Qianqiu asked
excitedly.
Since coming to Kunlun Ruins, Gong Qianqiu is the first time to see such a large
gathering of powerhouses at the same time.
More than a hundred sects acted at the same time, making Gong Qianqiu more
yearning for the top sects.
The Great Holy Son said with a smile: "Even if the madman's cultivation is high, it is
impossible for him to survive the siege of so many masters."
"That's right, what's more, there are two temple masters of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple sitting in town. We will win this battle." The three saints echoed.
"Moreover, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall is full of elites. There are more than a
hundred elders. This scale and background are worthy of being a top sect!"
'Even if you play crowd tactics, that madman will be exhausted to death, and there is
absolutely no possibility of escape. '
"This guy has killed so many geniuses from Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy and Sun
Moon Divine Fire Temple, and their anger is on the verge of erupting."
There was a lot of discussion, and almost everyone was optimistic about the war.
Gong Qianqiu is also full of hope. He has long been yearning for this mysterious
powerhouse, and hopes that he can reach such a state in the future.
It won't be long now that the gangster will unveil the mysterious veil, and Gong Qianqiu
is naturally looking forward to it.
"Being able to participate in the beheading of such a strong person will definitely
become a good story in Kunlun Ruins."
The excitement in Gong Qianqiu's heart was unstoppable.
"Qianqiu, when the two of us seize the opportunity, we must play an important role in

this battle."
"At that time, the two of us will be able to enter the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy, and
the future will be limitless."
The Great Holy Son preached the sound.
Gong Qianqiu responded: "No problem, I also want to kill that madman myself."
Success or failure is here, and Gong Qianqiu feels that this is an excellent opportunity
to become famous in the first battle.
the other side.
Xiao Feng also devoured everywhere during this time. Of course, he chose to attack
small sects.
Moreover, in the process of extreme devouring, Xiao Feng also practiced basic
exercises.
However, to Xiao Feng's surprise, this joint cultivation method can actually offset some
of the sequelae caused by extreme phagocytosis.
Although Xiao Feng has not practiced basic exercises for a long time, it has an
unimaginable effect on strengthening the root bone and strengthening the body.
It is precisely because Xiao Feng picked his opponents everywhere to devour them, and
then fled and hid for a while, so there were more sources of information.
"Master is in trouble. As a disciple, I must not sit on the sidelines."
Xiao Feng made up his mind and rushed to Bury Dragon Valley.
Although Xiao Feng didn't know what cultivation realm Levi Garrison had reached now,
it was definitely dangerous to face the joint siege of more than a hundred sects.
What's more, Xiao Feng learned that the Taixu Shenzong was also full of elites, and
aside from others, at least Xiao Feng felt that he could take this opportunity to take
revenge.
"Even if the powerhouse of the Taixu Shenzong is dealt with, it can be regarded as a
relief for the master."
Xiao Feng muttered to himself.

After this period of extreme devouring, Xiao Feng is also confident in his own strength.
"Gong Qianqiu, wash your neck, and I will personally send you to see the King of Hell."
Xiao Feng's tone was extremely cold, and his whole person exuded a fierce murderous
aura.
He's been waiting for this day, too long!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4033 -
At this time, the vanguard of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple had arrived at the
periphery of the Buried Dragon Valley.
This forward troop was originally on the mission near Longyang City, so it took the
shortest time.
They thought they would encounter the ruthless gangster in this area, and they were
even ready for a decisive battle.
After all, in the eyes of everyone, the Buried Dragon Valley is very dangerous, and no
matter how strong the bandit is, he will not dare to enter it easily.
Even the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, or even the top powerhouses of the Taiyi Chamber
of Commerce, dare not easily set foot in the deepest part of the Buried Dragon Valley.
Unless more powerful hidden families or transcendental forces may be in danger, other
forces will have no return if they rush in.
However, this forward force happened to encounter several bounty hunter groups.
Only after inquiring did they know that Levi Garrison and his party had entered the core
area of the Dragon Burial Valley.
"Are you sure they really walked in?" asked the leader of the front troop of the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Temple.
Several bounty hunter leaders have said that they have seen it with their own eyes, and
many can testify.
"Hahaha, now that gangster is sure to die, we all save our hands."

“That’s right, thunder is surging at the core of the Buried Dragon Valley, and even the
superpowers have a high probability of going back and forth.”
“This guy is really arrogant and arrogant. He only brought two people into the Dragon
Burial Valley. Isn’t this equivalent to seeking death?”
The vanguard team burst into laughter.
In their opinion, Levi Garrison and the others are sure to die. Unless their luck is against
the sky, there is only a glimmer of hope that they will come out alive.
After all, Tianlei Tribulation is not a joke, and many peak powerhouses have been
blasted to ashes by Tianlei Tribulation.
“Don’t take it lightly, the palace master has issued a death order, that bastard gangster
wants to see people die and see corpses.”
“Everyone’s team blocked several exits in the Buried Dragon Valley. Even if they
survived, they must be killed on the spot.”
The head of the forward force said in a cold tone.
Everyone was ordered to divide into several teams to completely seal all the exits,
waiting for Levi Garrison and others to come out.
With the passage of time, more and more sects under the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace
gathered, and the surrounding of the Buried Dragon Valley was surrounded by water.
at the same time.
The people in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall had already entered the primitive jungle.
The dark clouds covered the top like Mount Tai, which made everyone feel extremely
depressed.
Boom!
The thunder was rolling in, and some disciples of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple,
who were slightly underground, felt dizzy, and the blood in their chests was surging.
“The power on the edge of Tianlei is so terrifying. One can imagine how terrifying the
Tianlei at the core of the Buried Dragon Valley is?”

“Also, the force in this area is too strong, and these legs seem to be filled with lead.”
“Not only that, the speed of running the exercises is much slower than usual, which is
really incredible.”
The disciples of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace walked slowly forward, and every step
took a lot of energy.
Deng Deng Deng!
Heavy footsteps came one after another.
If you observe carefully, you will find that every time the disciples of the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Hall take a step, the soles of their feet sink deeply into the ground.
Everyone felt as if they were carrying a big mountain on their backs, and it was not an
exaggeration to describe it as difficult.
“Specially, I feel that the power in my body has nowhere to release, which is really
unpleasant.”
“Did you feel as if something was peeking in the dark? Like…”
“It’s as if we had some kind of behemoth under our feet.”
*“F*ck, it turns out that you all feel the same way, I thought it was just my own*
psychological effect!”
The hearts of everyone suddenly became uneasy, and an emotion called fear spread
rapidly in the hearts of everyone.
The Lord of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall said solemnly: “Everyone, don’t panic. With
this seat here, even the ancient beasts have to retreat.”
One sentence instantly calmed the restless crowd.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4034 -
the other side.
The three of Levi Garrison have entered the real range of the Buried Dragon Valley.
The terrifying coercion of the power of thunder is dozens of times stronger than before.
Even the power shield that Levi Garrison displayed has already offset the coercion of
Tianlei to the greatest extent.

But Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue still felt the pressure.
The strong pressure seems to be able to reach the level of pervasiveness, and it
actually penetrates the layers of protection of the energy shield.
dong dong dong!
Every step the two women took, the soles of their feet sank deeply into the ground,
which made it difficult for them to walk.
The speed of spiritual power consumption has reached its limit.
"Sect Master, I really can't hold on anymore, I have to rest for a while."
Murong Qingxue said out of breath.
Seeing that Murong Qingxue was dripping with sweat at this moment, even her clothes
were soaked.
She was gasping for breath, obviously her body had reached its limit.
Gongsun Yueying is also not much stronger than Murong Shengxue, and her pretty face
is as pale as paper, her hair has been soaked with sweat, and it looks a little messy.
However, it can be clearly felt that Gongsun Yueying's breath is relatively stable, and it
is obvious that the level of practice is more advanced.
"Master, I have to rest for a while. This place is too evil. It is obviously supported by an
energy shield. How can the consumption be so huge?"
Gongsun Yueying said with a puzzled face.
Levi Garrison frowned slightly. In fact, he discovered this situation not long ago.
"Actually we may have been misled from the start."
Levi Garrison suddenly said in a deep voice.
Murong Qingxue asked with a puzzled face, "What does the sect master mean? Isn't
this the real Dragon Burying Valley?"
Gongsun Yueying's gaze was also full of doubts.
Levi Garrison waved his hand and explained, "I'm referring to the real source from
which we are bound by power."
The faces of the two women were still a little confused, and they obviously didn't
understand what Levi Garrison meant.
"Regardless of the periphery or the core area of Buried Dragon Valley, there is the

power of thunder that cannot be dissipated for hundreds of years in the air, and it is
indeed oppressive."
"And we have always been fighting against the energy coercion of the power of the
thunder, and it is because of this that the energy shield will crack and shatter."
"But what if we're bound to more than one source of energy?"
While speaking, Levi Garrison pointed to the ground under his feet.
Both women are smart people, and they roughly understood what Levi Garrison meant
in an instant.
As Levi Garrison said, since they entered the Dragon Burial Valley, Levi Garrison
directly released an energy shield to protect them.
At the beginning, it really relieved the two girls a lot of pressure, and they didn't even
have much effort in the process of walking.
However, since entering the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley, the two women's
sense of difficulty has become more and more obvious.
Until now, every step was extremely laborious, and both feet were deeply sunk into the
ground.
Then the source of energy bound by this is most likely underground!
After all, the energy shield resists only the power of the sky thunder in the air.
The ground is in direct contact with them and cannot be completely isolated.
In addition, most of Levi Garrison's attention was focused on resisting the power of the
thunder, and he did not find anything abnormal under his feet.
Even if the two women's feet sank deeply into the ground, they instinctively believed
that the reason for the increase in the power of the thunder as they approached the core
area of the Dragon Buried Valley.
"But Sect Master, why are you okay?"
Murong Qingxue's face was full of puzzlement, she pointed her finger at Levi Garrison's
feet, but Gongsun Yueying found that he only left light footprints.

Although Levi Garrison is powerful, there is such a problem on the ground that he
absolutely cannot deal with it so easily.
In particular, Levi Garrison also supports such a large-scale energy shield, it is even
more difficult to avoid being bound by this power.
Even if you don't sink your feet deep into the ground to your knees, you may have to
sink your feet completely.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4035 -
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said, "This should be due to the difference in
our cultivation methods."
"What's the meaning?"
Gongsun Yueying couldn't help but ask.
Levi Garrison explained: "It's very simple, no matter what kind of cultivation method
ordinary monks practice, they need to absorb the spiritual energy of heaven and earth,
and finally reach the realm of the unity of heaven and man."
"In this way, it will instinctively adapt to, and even rely on, this area, so it will be more
affected by the suppression energy in this underground."
"But the exercises I practice belong to pure body cultivation. I am a separate energy
body, and I can even exist in any space as a separate energy body. Even if I didn't
notice the secret restraint of underground energy before, I am almost immune to this
kind of energy. influence of power."
The two women seemed to understand what they said, but they also knew that it was
basically impossible to ask Levi Garrison's exercises.
However, they didn't know that Levi Garrison still had a lot of things to say in his heart.
"The leylines under my feet must be extraordinary, and this energy also seems to have
a sense of deja vu."
"What kind of energy is it? And where have I seen it?"
Levi Garrison kept searching for relevant information in his mind, but after a long time

he could not come to a definite conclusion.
Boom!
Clap clap!
As the deafening thunder sounded, several lightning bolts cut through the sky like fire
dragons.
At this moment, it seems that even the dark clouds have been cut open several times by
lightning.
Crimson-like lightning flashed above his head, and the entire earth was shone bloodred,
as if the surface blood was flowing into a river.
The whole area seemed to be a blood-red world.
Coupled with the sense of oppression brought about by the increasingly powerful and
terrifying restraint force, it makes people feel as if they are in the Hell of Shura, and they
are unconsciously afraid.
"If you rest well, move on."
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Clap clap!
As soon as the voice fell, several red-red lightning bolts struck the ground in the front
block of the minefield.
In an instant, the ground was split into a number of bottomless pits as thick as a bucket.
Immediately, the broken stone that collapsed in the air was hit by other lightning strikes
and turned into powder.
"Sect…Sect Master, do you really want to move forward?"
"Master, look at the power of that scarlet thunder."
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying were obviously a little hesitant, their pretty
faces could no longer hide their fear, and even their delicate bodies were trembling
slightly.
They were really scared.
You must know that the ground itself in this area is extremely hardened by the mighty
power of the sky thunder.
Even the best forging materials may not be able to compare, but under the crimson

thunderbolt, they all turned into powder in an instant.
Their flesh-and-blood body is even more unavoidable.
"What are you afraid of with me here?"
Levi Garrison paused and continued: "Even if you stay here, how long do you think you
can last with your own strength?"
The two women were speechless for a moment, and their faces were instantly ugly.
What Levi Garrison said was true, even if they stayed in place, they could not hold on to
the restraint and coercion of their own against Tianlei and underground mysterious
forces.
But with the frequent thunderstorms ahead, it is hard to say whether Levi Garrison can
protect himself. Can he really protect them from harm?
The powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple once explored the surrounding
area.
The real treasure and the location of the divine bone were covered by even more
terrifying thunder, making it impossible to approach.
Even if the two palace master-level powerhouses were seriously injured when they
approached, they were not really close to the core area of the Dragon Burial Valley.
If it was replaced by other people, I would have died in the process of approaching.
Murong Qingxue thought the same way.
The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce also sent many strong people to explore the Dragon
Burial Valley, and finally ended up with heavy casualties.
Because of this, almost no one has successfully explored the core area of the Buried
Dragon Valley.
"Is Levi Garrison really good?" Such thoughts appeared in the minds of the two women
at the same time.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4036 -
Seeing that the two women were still hesitating, Levi Garrison probably guessed what

they were thinking.
“You may be able to live a little longer by staying where you are, but you will never be
able to get out of this area alive.”
“But if you follow me honestly, maybe you can still win a chance.”
“What’s more, there must be a large number of top-level treasures in the Buried Dragon
Valley. Risks and benefits coexist. You should understand this truth.”
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue both sighed, why don’t they know this truth?
Now the known treasures in the Dragon Burial Valley are only divine bones, but in such
a fierce place, hundreds of years of thunder bombardment quenched the chain.
Even more terrifying treasures of heaven and earth will certainly be born, but even the
top experts here will not come out alive.
The peak powerhouses in other areas may still be able to leave safely, but they also
have similar fierce places in this area, so there is no need to seek distance.
Therefore, no one knows the level of danger in the real core area of the Buried Dragon
Valley, and the unknown is the most terrifying.
“Let’s go!”
Murong Qingxue clenched her silver teeth tightly and followed suit.
Gongsun Yueying’s mouth twitched, but in desperation, she could only follow Levi
Garrison to move on.
However, this time Levi Garrison released his power directly, completely isolating the
area of the shield from the ground.
The two women felt as if they were being supported by some invisible force under their
feet, and the previous situation where their feet were deeply sunk to the ground never
reappeared.
This shocked their spirits, and at the same time relieved the power constraints to the
greatest extent for the two women.
Although it wasn’t as light as Levi Garrison’s, the three of them moved much faster.

Walk another two or three miles.
Clap! Clap!
Two crimson thunders with the thickness of water buckets suddenly fell, but Gongsun
Yueying and Murong Qingxue avoided them.
Two deep pits about two or three meters deep appeared where the two women
originally stood.
Hiss!
The two women each took a breath of cold air, and the cold sweat on their foreheads
couldn't stop dripping down.
"so close!"
The two women are fortunate to break free from the brink of Xiang Xiaoyu's death.
However, this mentality has not completely dissipated, and a purple sky thunder
suddenly smashed down again.
With a seemingly random wave of Levi Garrison's hand, the two women were swept
away by a violent aura and quickly retreated five or six feet away.
Boom!
The purple Tianlei was surrounded by three people with a thickness of three, and it
slammed into the position where the two were standing just now.
All of a sudden, the rubble that splashed out was also shaken to powder by the
aftermath of the thunder.
The two women looked at the place where the purple sky thunder struck, and a huge
bottomless circular pothole appeared.
Kick-kick!
As the two women were pushed out of the power shield just now, their feet sank deeply
into the ground again.
Coupled with the coercion and blessing of the power of Tianlei, the two were unable to
move forward at all.
Even though they tried their best to remove their feet, they were still unsuccessful.
It wasn't until now that the two women knew how powerful Levi Garrison had resisted

them.
“It’s no wonder that so many powerhouses came here to perish, and they had to avoid
the bombardment of the sky when they were bound by such a huge force.”
“It may be done once or twice, but if you walk for a long time, your physical strength and
spiritual energy will be exhausted.”
“If you don’t die from exhaustion, you will be struck to death by thunder until you are
wiped out.”
The two girls were confused.
Levi Garrison also quickly came to them, and was enveloped by the energy shield
again, and the two women’s huge sense of restraint finally disappeared.
“This is not a place to be stunned. If you are a little careless, it will disappear into ashes.
I don’t always have time to save me.”
After Levi Garrison finished speaking, he continued to move forward, and the two
women hurriedly followed.
“Don’t get too close to me, the lightning coverage here is very wide.”
Levi Garrison reminded again.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4037 -
As soon as the voice fell, a purple lightning struck straight down again.
“Sect Master be careful!”
Murong Qingxue reminded in a panic.
Gongsun Yueying also sucked in a breath of cold air, once Levi Garrison was shot and
killed, she would not be able to escape.
However, in the stunned eyes of the two women, Levi Garrison let the purple thunder
strike him.
For a while, the purple electric light flashed on the waist, and the two of them didn’t dare
to continue to watch, and instinctively closed their eyes.
However, after a moment, the power of Tianlei dissipated, and they carefully opened
their eyes, and saw that the imagined scene did not appear.
Levi Garrison stood there like a god of war, and there was even a low moan that was
almost due to comfort.

“This… how is this possible?”
“Not only is it hard against thunder, but also unscathed?”
The two women were stunned in shock, unable to believe that the scene in front of them
was real.
“The strength of Levi Garrison’s body is too abnormal, isn’t it?”
The two girls filled their hearts with this idea.
“What the hell, keep going!”
Levi Garrison waved to the two women and continued to lead the way.
“Sect Master is too strong!”
“It should be safe to follow the master.”
The two women’s eyes glowed with light, which was the desire to survive.
The three continued to move forward, and as they gradually penetrated into the Dragon
Burial Valley, there was no sign of any life activity.
The ground in the entire area was devastated, apparently struck by lightning.
Of course, what frightened the two women the most was the increasing number of
corpses on the ground around them.
Some of these corpses were several meters long, and they were obviously huge in their
lifetime.
Others are human skeletons, but they are only stumps and broken arms. They must be
the peak powerhouses who entered the Dragon Burial Valley to hunt for treasures.
However, even if they tried their best to fight Tianlei, they ended up with such a tragic
ending.
“These bones are also inferior god bones in a sense, and they are far from the top god
bones!”
Levi Garrison shook his head and said solemnly.
Gongsun Yueying suddenly said: “Actually, I also learned a secret about the Dragon
Burial Valley from the ancient books in the library of the Sun Moon God Fire Hall.”
“What secret?”
Levi Garrison asked.
Gongsun Yueying said hurriedly: “It is recorded in ancient books that in the deepest part

of the Buried Dragon Valley, the sky is dense with thunder, forming an extremely
terrifying sea of thunder."
"In addition to this, there seems to be some mysterious thing, which is said to be able to
survive bathing in the sea of thunder."
"It is not known whether it is a human or a spirit beast, but since he can survive in such
a terrifying environment, one can imagine how terrifying it is."
"I hope we don't meet, otherwise…"
Although Gongsun Yueying didn't say anything after that, Levi Garrison also understood
what she meant.
The sky thunder is full of lethality. If he was not a very special pure body cultivator, I am
afraid he would have died under the bombardment of the purple sky thunder.
And that mysterious powerhouse can survive in the thunder sea, his strength is evident,
especially his physical strength can be comparable to Levi Garrison, or even stronger.
"Then why didn't you say it before?"
Murong Qingxue asked.
Gongsun Yueying sighed and said, "This is only recorded in ancient books, I don't know
if it's true or not, if I don't see it in the end…"
Gongsun Yueying obviously did not dare to speak any further.
Murong Qingxue suddenly realized that if he didn't see this thing in the end, Levi
Garrison would definitely think that Gongsun Yueying was playing tricks on him to
prevent him from entering the Dragon Burying Valley.
At that time, facing Levi Garrison's anger, I am afraid that there will be means waiting
for her that are more terrifying than death.
"It doesn't matter if you meet him. If he is a person, maybe he can talk to him about the
art of body refining!"
Levi Garrison didn't mean to back down when he heard the words, but was even more
eager to try.

Looking at Levi Garrison's relaxed face, Gongsun Yueying was obviously unable to
complain.
There seems to be nothing in this world that makes Levi Garrison afraid?
"Continue to go!"
Levi Garrison took the lead and continued to drive forward.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4038 -
The three continued to move forward, and the frequency of thunderbolts falling became
higher and higher.
Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue's panic at the beginning gradually turned into
trembling, and finally turned into numbness.
Of course, the biggest emotion of the two women was shock, shocked by the terror of
Levi Garrison's strength.
Because they found that in the process of approaching the core area of the Buried
Dragon Valley, Levi Garrison had no evasion from the bombardment of the thunder.
Instead, he took the initiative to accept the baptism of Tianlei, and even released an
energy vortex, which directly attracted the Tianlei that was attacking the two women.
Levi Garrison seemed to be enjoying the process of being struck by lightning.
"You mentioned the terrifying creature recorded in the ancient books earlier, and I
began to think it was a fantasy."
"But now it seems that the thing is very likely to exist, perhaps the descendants of the
ancient spirit beasts recorded in the ancient scriptures of mountains and seas."
Murong Qingxue said through voice transmission.
The corner of Gongsun Yueying's mouth twitched, and she felt the same way in her
heart. After all, Levi Garrison could bathe in the thunder without being hurt by himself.
How did the two women know that Levi Garrison took the initiative to attract Tianlei

because he found that the effect of using Tianlei to quench his body was even better
than that of dragon vein quenching.
It is also because of this factor that Levi Garrison insisted on continuing to the core area
of the Buried Dragon Valley.
After all, the Thunder Tribulation in this marginal area has such an effect, so the body
quenching effect in the core area is definitely better.
It suits his style so well.
Boom boom boom!
Several more purple thunders struck Levi Garrison one after another. He quickly ran the
basic exercises, quenched the power of the thunder, and washed the meridians.
The two women saw dazzling electric flowers erupt around Levi Garrison's body, and
the aftermath of the terrifying power of thunder and lightning spread rapidly.
Even though they were so far apart, even though the two women had tried their best to
resist, they still felt like their whole bodies were about to split.
You must know that this is just the energy aftermath of the purple sky thunder, and it
has brought such a big impact on them.
It's hard to imagine what kind of violent energy Levi Garrison, who was directly hit in a
row, would endure?
"It's too powerful!"
"Why did I want to kill him before?"
Gongsun Yueying couldn't help but regret, what kind of terrifying existence did she
provoke?
Murong Qingxue was equally astonished. Facing such a terrifying bombardment of the
heavenly thunder, the experts from the Xingyue Divine Sect would probably be wiped
out long ago.
Even the high-level powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall would probably
suffer heavy casualties.

Even if it is a powerhouse at the level of the palace master, I am afraid it is difficult to
pass through this area intact.
On the other hand, Levi Garrison didn't even damage the corners of his clothes, and
even he was distracted by the energy shield to protect himself?
You must know that maintaining such a large-scale energy shield itself will consume a
lot of power, not to mention the restraint and coercion of the sky and the underground?
How terrifying is this kind of cultivation?
"Walk another two or three miles to reach the core area of Buried Dragon Valley."
Levi Garrison said excitedly.
After this period of time, he felt that his cultivation realm had improved again.
In particular, the toughness of the body and meridians has also improved a lot again.
You must know that since using more than ten dragon veins to quench the body, Levi
Garrison's increase in physical strength has been very limited.
Take the dragon vein that he snatched not long ago, Levi Garrison doesn't have a
strong sense of improvement, and it can even be described as better than nothing.
However, the Sky Thunder Tempering Body in this area can actually make him
significantly improve, so he can't miss such a good opportunity no matter what.
The Tianlei on the edge of the Buried Dragon Valley is still so effective, it is conceivable
that the core area will definitely have a better effect on improving one's own strength.
"It is very possible to reach a whole new realm by quenching the body through the sky
thunder in the core area!"
The more Levi Garrison thought about it, the more excited he became.
At that time, don't say anything about the powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Palace. Even if he encounters more powerful sectarian forces, Levi Garrison is not
afraid at all.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4039 -

Seeing Tianlei's movement in the distance even more deafening, Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue shivered involuntarily.

Although Levi Garrison had been there to protect them during this period of time, the aftermath of the thunder still made them exhausted.

Occasionally, the whole body will be paralyzed by electricity. Although it is not a substantial injury, it still makes the two girls feel lingering fears.

What's more, in the core area, whether it is the number of sky mines or lethality, I am afraid that there will be a qualitative improvement.

At that time, it is difficult to say whether Levi Garrison can still devote his energy to protecting himself.

Once they lost Levi Garrison's energy shield to defend themselves, Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue felt that they would be wiped out within a quarter of an hour.

Of course, even if you think in a good direction, there is an energy shield blessing.

Such a powerful and dense aftermath of the thunder, I am afraid it will also cause fatal damage to them.

It's a dead end anyway!

Boom!

The deafening thunder sounded again, and the two girls were shocked.

The powerful energy coercion struck again, and the outer layer of the energy shield had been backlogged and shattered.

It was as if the energy shield could be crushed to pieces at any moment.

The surrounding dark clouds are lower, making people feel like they can't breathe.

The two women's breathing suddenly became extraordinarily rapid, and they could clearly see that their bodies were shaking violently.

Finally, after half an hour, Levi Garrison and others came to the edge of the core area.

In front of you is a cold pool that is several miles long, but the water on the uppermost

layer is jet-black, and a faint white cold air rises faintly.
Clap clap!
Countless thunders of different thicknesses and colors were continuously smashing into
the cold pool, but the water surface was surprisingly calm, with sparks shining and
beating constantly.
There was a smell of something burning in the void, making people feel dizzy after
taking a breath.
The black cloud above the cold pool is extremely low, as if it is connected to the water
surface of the cold pool, but in fact there is a certain distance.
Buzz!
Countless thunderstorms continued to smash the cold pool, and the powerful energy
aftermath spread out, constantly impacting the energy shield directly in front of Levi
Garrison.
There was a deafening sound similar to the violent collision of metals, and even at the
realm of Levi Garrison's cultivation at the moment, there was a solemn expression on
his face at this moment.
"What a terrifying energy!"
Levi Garrison couldn't help but sighed.
In such a short time, the power of the thunder that poured down from the sky is
comparable to a large dragon vein.
The most important thing is that Tianlei seems to contain a deeper level of control, and
it seems to be catering to some legendary Dao rules.
And every time the thunder strikes, it is trying to control the energy balance of the entire
Dragon Buried Valley.
It is precisely because of this that the water surface of the cold pool can still remain so
calm under such a dense and violent thunderstorm.
I'm afraid it's also because the energy in this area is balanced to some extent.
It's just the moment when the thunderbolt hits the water, and the power of other

thunderbolts will not be offset.
The entire Dragon Burial Valley seems to be a field of violent thunder and lightning.
"You keep a farther distance from me, and I will try to isolate Leiyu from you as much as
possible."
Levi Garrison ordered.
The two women nodded instinctively, and could feel that they were extremely nervous,
and the cold sweat on their foreheads couldn't stop dripping down.
However, the moment when Levi Garrison stepped forward and stepped into the first
step in the real core area suddenly mutated.
The three thunderbolts were like laser cannons that locked the target, and they blasted
towards the location of Levi Garrison and others in an instant.
"Be careful!"
Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue couldn't help but scream in shock.
Even through the thick energy shield, they still clearly felt the destructive energy
coercion of these few thunderbolts.
The three colors of red, orange and yellow thunder are coming in the blink of an eye, as
if to blast Levi Garrison and others into powder.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4040 -
Levi Garrison's eyes were slightly condensed, and the three-color thunderbolt
bombardment further confirmed his previous guess.
The entire Dragon Burial Valley has indeed reached a certain energy balance.
The three of them suddenly entered the core area, and the three energy bodies
suddenly intervened, thus breaking this energy balance.
Then Tianlei naturally wants to destroy this 'abrupt energy body' and restore it to its
original state.
"This kind of thunder really contains some kind of energy law between heaven and
earth."
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison didn't dare to neglect at all.

Because he can feel that the energy contained in these three thunders is even stronger than the previous purple thunder.
"I want to see how powerful you are?"
Levi Garrison directly ran the basic exercises and took the initiative to lead the three thunders to himself.
Boom!
Levi Garrison chose hard resistance.
The energy shield in front of him was blasted to ashes in an instant, and the entire body was also wrapped in three thunderbolts.
Clap clap!
The electric light shone, and Levi Garrison shook slightly.
But he didn't suffer any substantial damage. At this moment, his body strength was quenched again, which in turn increased a little.
However, the two women hiding in the distance did not have such good luck, even if they were protected by an energy shield and only needed to withstand the energy aftermath of the power of the thunder.
But the impact of this reaction still caused the two to receive some minor injuries.
Even the weaker Murong Qingxue had a trace of blood flowing from the corner of his mouth.
In this short period of time, Levi Garrison completed the consumption of the energy of the three thunders.
Swish!
Levi Garrison stepped back suddenly, exiting the real core area category.
In this way, there is no internal Tianlei to continue to track.
"That's exactly what happened."
Levi Garrison said quietly.
The reason Levi Garrison entered rashly just now was to test his speculation, and also to test the strength of Tianlei in the core area.
Although he had absolute confidence in his physical strength, Levi Garrison also took into account the safest possible operation.

Now Levi Garrison knows a lot about many aspects, especially the strength of Tianlei
and the attack rules.
Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue's faces were as pale as paper. Even though
they were not seriously injured just now, they were deeply afraid of the core area.
You must know that it was just the aftermath of Tianlei, and they were still under the
protection of the energy shield.
Without this energy shield, they might have perished just now.
"Master, let's not go in!"
Gongsun Yueying said in a dry voice.
Gongsun Yueying was almost certain that once he entered the core area of the Dragon
Burial Valley, there would be no room for escape.
The entire cold lake is like a huge sea of thunder, and the criss-crossing various kinds
of thunder will bombard the uninvited guests rashly indiscriminately.
However, if you want to fight against such dense and intense Tianlei, you need either
top-level physical training, or you need to have various top-level protective magic
weapons.
However, Gongsun Yueying did not possess these two necessary skills.
Otherwise, a person of her cultivation realm would break in, and there would be almost
nothing but an instant annihilation.
At this time, Gongsun Yueying finally understood why the two palace masters had
changed their talk about the Dragon Burial Valley.
Even with their cultivation base, they can't fight against such a powerful Tianlei for a
long time.
To be able to retreat in this sea of thunder, I am afraid that I will burn a high incense.
"According to the attack intensity of the few thunderbolts just now, even the two hall
masters couldn't last for three minutes."
Gongsun Yueying made a judgment in her heart.
However, they couldn't get close to Hantan in such a short time.

As for the real god bones, they also need to go to the shore of the cold pool, or even go
deep into the cold pool to find them.
At this moment, a terrifying explosion of thunder suddenly sounded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4041 -
The three of them looked at the sound, and saw a dark purple sky thunder with a
diameter of about tens of meters pouring down, directly bombarding the center of the
cold pool.
At the moment when the entire cold pool was bombarded, it seemed to boil directly, and
soon a waterspout shot straight into the sky, breaking through the layers of dark clouds.
The water surface of the cold pool is centered on the bombardment position of the
large-scale thunder, and the violent electric light spreads everywhere, forming a
terrifying electric light spark.
The piercing electric arc sound is deafening and deafening, making people feel chills
just by looking at it.
Boom boom boom!
At this moment, other locations suddenly bombarded the surface of the cold pool with
batches of small thunder.
As if trying to calm down the power imbalance caused by the large-scale thunder.
Hundreds of thunderstorms of varying degrees poured down in an instant over the
entire cold pool, hitting the surface of the cold pool indiscriminately.
The whole scene is magnificent and spectacular to the extreme, which is very similar to
the special effects of thunderstorms in the end-of-the-world movies.
Watching it up close and personal is even more shocking.
Even Levi Garrison was a little stunned, and he even wondered if he could withstand
this level of thunder bombardment?
This scene of the thunder group sloping down lasted for about ten minutes before it
gradually subsided.

And the waterspout caused by the previous large-scale thunderstorm was finally calmed
down, and the water surface of the entire cold pool returned to calm again.
As if the shocking scene just now had never happened.
"Is this a thunderstorm?"
Levi Garrison smacked his lips, he finally understood why the water surface of the cold
pool was so dark, it was completely struck by lightning!
Moreover, these blackened waters obviously carry some kind of power rhythm, and it is
obvious that they have accumulated a little thunder power over the years.
"Sect Master, are you still going forward?"
Murong Qingxue said in a trembling voice.
Levi Garrison said with a smile, "Of course! The bones of the gods are so close at hand,
how can there be a reason to return empty-handed?"
The corners of Murong Qingxue's mouth twitched. If she continued to walk in, she would
most likely die, and then she would be gone.
What about getting a god bone?
Moreover, the previous rumors were all false, saying that the thunder of the Dragon
Burial Valley would collapse and die with the accumulation of time.
Even after a thousand years, it will be completely gone, and the scene before me
directly shatters this statement.
"But Master, the facts have proved that the rumors are false, and the thunder that we
encounter when we move on can only get stronger and stronger."
"Just in the battle just now, I'm afraid we won't be able to hold on for a long time before
we go in and it will be wiped out."
"Even the two palace masters of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace will never survive,
and even the old monsters of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce have no chance of
retreating."
Gongsun Yueying became more and more dejected as she talked, and there were even
faint tears in her eyes.

She was indeed terrified to the extreme, especially when she saw the terrifying scene of
the 'group of thunder dancing' just now, Gongsun Yueying was so frightened that she
died.
"Yeah, Sect Master, just that huge sky thunder just now, even the top and hardest
forging materials, will be blasted into smoke in an instant."
"Just now we entered the core area, and the three-color sky thunder came at an
extreme speed, and even the energy shield was instantly broken."
"We tried our best to resist and we could only barely survive the aftermath. If we go in,
there is really no hope of surviving!"
At this moment, Murong Qingxue also put aside her fear of Levi Garrison and chose to
speak bluntly.
She even felt that if she didn't speak at this moment, it was very likely that she would
never have the opportunity to speak in the future.
At this time, the two women spared no effort to persuade Levi Garrison not to enter the
core area.
After all, whether Levi Garrison chooses to bring them in together or he enters the area
alone, both of them will die.
The chaotic thunder in the non-core area can also kill them, and the only hope is to
dissuade Levi Garrison from entering the core area.
In this way, the two women can follow Levi Garrison and retreat.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4042 -
"Finished?"
Levi Garrison asked with a smile.
The two women nodded stunned, and for some unknown reason, a bad premonition
suddenly rose in their hearts.
Sure enough, before they could react, they suddenly felt that they were enveloped by an
invisible energy, and then they entered the core area uncontrollably.
The three talents had just entered the core area of the Dragon Burial Valley, and the

calm water surface of the cold pool was sparkling again.
If you look closely, you will find that the ripples are not real water waves, but electric
waves accumulated over many years.
Boom!
The next second, the deafening thunder sounded again from the rolling black clouds.
The lightning was like a terrifying beast that was suddenly stimulated, flickering and
jumping like crazy, as if to tear the sky apart.
"Follow me, and don't take out the energy shield unless you have to."
Levi Garrison said in a deep voice.
Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue were still in shock and nodded instinctively.
But they could clearly feel their fear, and the two pretty faces were not even bloody, but
full of fear.
Clap!
With a flash of lightning across the sky, the thick dark clouds instantly seemed to be
blood-stained.
Immediately afterwards, a two-colored sky thunder with a thickness of red and blue in
the water tank suddenly fell, hitting the top of Levi Garrison and others directly.
"Be careful!"
The two women screamed in surprise, and now Levi Garrison is all their hope.
Although there is some resentment about Levi Garrison forcing himself into the core
area, but now he can only bite the bullet and accept it.
At the same time, the two women also ran the exercises, preparing to fully resist the
aftermath of the thunder.
boom!
The two-color sky thunder instantly enveloped Levi Garrison's entire body, and Levi
Garrison's figure was completely lost in sight.
Only the jumping two-color electric flower and the extremely terrifying energy coercion
are left.

The place where Levi Garrison originally stood was blasted into a huge pit, but the extent of the fall was not too deep.
Obviously, the ground strength of the core area is by no means comparable to other places. It should be the result of being bombarded by lightning for many years.
"What a terrifying two-color sky thunder, which has never been seen in the non-core area."
"That's right. Before, we saw only different colors of thunder, but they all appeared alone. Obviously, the two-color thunder is more destructive."
Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue looked at each other, and both saw deep fear in each other's eyes.
Moreover, the two women felt that the two-color Tianlei seemed to be able to shred people's souls. Even if they were so far away, they felt a surge of excitement.
That is the influence of the aftermath of the two-color Tianlei power attack on the mind.
It is conceivable that Levi Garrison directly bears the power of the two-color thunder, how violent the impact on the soul should be?
"It's so hot!"
Murong Qingxue couldn't help wiping her forehead, but she didn't touch even a drop of sweat.
It turned out that the sweat had just appeared, and it was evaporated by the blazing air.
The entire area seemed to have risen several hundred degrees in an instant.
If it weren't for the protection of the energy shield, I'm afraid this extreme high temperature is enough for two women.
"What a strong energy aftermath!"
Gongsun Yueying's movement skills offset the last trace of the aftermath of the thunder, and the blood in his chest surged, and he almost suffered serious internal injuries.

Murong Qingxue was also not much better, but he finally completely resisted the
aftermath of the two-color thunder.
The two women looked in the direction of Levi Garrison at the same time, and saw that
the outline of his whole person gradually became clearer.
His body jumped with electric sparks, but he didn't suffer any damage, and even his
clothes were only slightly wrinkled.
"Is this too strong?"
The two girls couldn't help but sigh.
However, at this moment, two thunders fell from the rear again, and the target was
obviously the heads of the two women.
They panicked instantly and cursed Tianlei for not talking about martial arts.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4043 -
The two women never imagined that Tianlei would also play insidious sneak attack
tactics.
Although these two thunders are not of two colors, their coercive intensity is several
times stronger than the thunder in the non-core area.
"We are dead!"
Both women were extremely desperate, because at this moment Levi Garrison had not
completely consumed the energy of the two-color Tianlei, so he had no time to care.
And with their own cultivation and energy shields, it is obviously impossible to resist two
such terrifying thunders.
"Concentrate and don't be distracted, I will take over most of the power of the thunder."
"As for the aftermath of these two thunderbolts, try to coexist with them as much as
possible."
"Don't always think about confrontation. This is a thunderbolt against you. It is not only
your catastrophe, but also your chance."
Before he finished speaking, Levi Garrison suddenly activated the basic exercises.

Tianlei, who originally slashed at the two women, seemed to have found a large
lightning rod, and turned directly to the top of Levi Garrison's head.
The two women were dumbfounded and did not fully understand the meaning of Levi
Garrison's words just now.
But Levi Garrison forcibly attracted Tianlei to pass over, letting the two women breathe
a sigh of relief, and at the same time trying to think about the meaning of Levi Garrison's
words.
But soon they understood what Levi Garrison meant.
The aftermath of the thunder was surging, and the two women were surprised to find
that the shock of this baptism did not cause them any substantial damage.
On the contrary, they strengthened their physique, and even the meridians had a faint
increase in toughness.
"The Thunder Tribulation has some kind of power of rules, and the conventional
consideration is that the monks have destroyed the energy balance in this area."
"The thunder attack will destroy it to achieve the purpose of energy balance again, but
as long as you can withstand this thunder calamity."
"You can coexist with the energy in this area for a short time. As long as you can bear it,
you can use the thunder tribulation to improve your cultivation for a long time."
Gongsun Yueying already understood what Levi Garrison said.
As the beautiful girl of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple, she is still very good at
cultivating her comprehension ability.
Murong Qingxue was also very talented, and probably understood Levi Garrison's
intentions.
The two women turned their attention to Levi Garrison again, and found that he was
surrounded by thunder.
With a relaxed and comfortable face, where is there any sense of urgency about the
threat of thunder?

It looked like he was enjoying the sun, and the surface of his body also formed the
unique thunder and lightning rhythm of layers of thunder.
"The sect master dares to use the sky thunder to quench the body without resistance?"
"The master's body is so strong that it is abnormal! Even if the palace master is
personally there, he will never be able to do this."
"Especially in the case of hard resistance to Tianlei, I am afraid that it will be severely
damaged by the two-color Tianlei, or even die directly."
The eyes of the two women were full of shock. Along the way, they were truly convinced
by Levi Garrison's terrifying strength.
However, this was not over yet. As the three continued to penetrate into the core area,
more powerful Tianlei swarmed.
There was even a three-color sky thunder violently smashing down, Levi Garrison
bathed in it, and the surface of the skin jumped with dazzling electric flowers.
Levi Garrison became more and more excited, and he could feel the change in body
strength.
The effect of using the sky thunder to quench the body is far better than that of the
dragon veins.
Even Levi Garrison had the idea of staying here for a long time.
"According to the effect of this body quenching, it won't take long for my strength to rise
to a whole new level."
"Especially the strength of the body and meridians will be even higher, and there will be
no fear in the face of the Kunlun Ruins super strong."
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison rushed again facing more thunder.
Obviously, for Levi Garrison's approach, the area in the Buried Dragon Valley is like a
beast that has been continuously provoked, and a crazy revenge has completely
erupted.
For a time, thunder surged, and the entire Dragon Burial Valley shook violently.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4044 -
Because Levi Garrison and others broke into the core area of the Dragon Burial Valley,
they used Tianlei to quench their bodies.
The entire Dragon Burial Valley shook violently, and the violent aftermath of the energy
also spread wildly.
Tianlei in the non-core area also seemed to have been affected, becoming more frantic
than usual.
The power of thunder and lightning broke out completely, which directly shocked the
members of many sectarian forces who besieged the entire Dragon Burial Valley.
"what's going on?"
"Could it be the movement made by that gangster?"
"I don't think so. Even if his strength is good, he will be wiped out under the
bombardment of this level of thunder."
"Fortunately, we didn't have a face to break in, otherwise we would have come out
alive."
Looking at the dark clouds and thunder rolling in the far end, the small and mediumsized
sectarian powerhouses were all frightened.
Of course, it's not that they were too timid, even the two temple masters of the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Palace were a little scared in their hearts.
The two of them are considered the strongest among the many sects in the siege of
Levi Garrison, and the ability to sense power is also the strongest.
The power of the thunder that erupted just now made them clearly realize how terrifying
it was.
It's just that as the commanders of many sects, they naturally cannot express this fear,
otherwise they will shake the hearts of the army.
The two hall masters communicated with each other. At first, they thought about
entering the non-core area to investigate, but now they have completely dispelled this

idea.
Divine bones and other genius treasures are tempting, but it is not worth the loss of life
for this.
As for the bandit who killed the many geniuses in the hall, the two hall masters did not
take it to heart.
In their opinion, no matter how powerful the gangster's cultivation base is, they will
definitely fall under the bombardment of such a terrifying thunderbolt.
However, in order to be safe, the two palace masters still decided to take someone to
seal the place for a few days.
Even if Levi Garrison was lucky enough to escape, it would definitely be severely
damaged under the bombardment of the thunder, and they would be able to wait for
work at that time.
To say that the most excited among many sects is Gong Qianqiu.
She also felt the horror of Tianlei in the Buried Dragon Valley. In the world of the world,
she had never seen such a magnificent scene.
And even the power of the thunder in the edge area, I am afraid that it can instantly kill a
middle-level sect elder level powerhouse.
"That is to say, I don't know the real situation inside, otherwise this sect master can try
to swallow the power of Tianlei."
"Of course, even if you can't swallow it, it's good to use Sky Thunder to quench the
body."
This situation made Gong Qianqiu think of using the Tianshi Mansion to quench the
body and increase the upper limit of swallowing.
However, the power of the thunder within the Dragon Burial Valley far exceeds the
strength of the thunder that the Tianshi Mansion used to attract.
It is precisely because of this uncontrollable that Gong Qianqiu did not dare to act
rashly.
She didn't want to steal chickens without losing rice, and that would not be a wise move.

What's more, there are many people on the scene, and Gong Qianqiu doesn't want to
be this bird.
"Levi Garrison, I'm afraid you will never see such a scene."
"In the past, this sect leader aimed to defeat you, but now it seems like a big joke."
"With your current cultivation base, I'm afraid that any thunder in the Dragon Burial
Valley can blast you to ashes."
Gong Qianqiu thought of this feeling of superiority.
"Levi Garrison, if you are fortunate enough to meet this sect master again, you can only
kneel and look up at this seat."
Gong Qianqiu sneered in his heart.
The other saints in the Taixu Shenzong were equally astonished, and they had never
experienced this level of Jedi experience.
The rolling thunder was so oppressive that it really opened their eyes.
Especially thinking that the notorious gangster is likely to die in the Dragon Burial
Valley, his heart is inexplicably happy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4045 -
In order to have a good relationship with the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, Yin Xuejian
approached the two hall masters as soon as he had a chance.
"The two palace masters, based on the speculations of the two, is it possible for the
bandit to survive?"
Yin Xuejian asked respectfully.
"Based on the strength shown by the madman, he may break through the thunder
attack in the non-core area."
"But the movement just now is likely to be caused by the terrifying thunder in the core
area, and there are such fluctuations at such a distance."
"It is conceivable that the people they are in will be bombarded by the power of the sky
thunder?"
The Lord of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace said the final word: "So that group of
people will surely die."

“It’s just a pity for Moon Shadow!”
The deputy hall master said with a sad face.
Gongsun Yueying has an excellent talent for cultivation and is highly valued by the two
of them.
Even the two palace masters planned to train Gongsun Yueying as the future heir.
It was a pity that he was kidnapped by that madman and finally died in this Dragon
Burying Valley.
“Damn things, even if he escaped the Dragon Burial Valley by chance, this seat will
crush him to ashes.”
The hall master said with a grim expression.
“Two hall masters, please rest assured, the Taixu Shenzong will go all out to kill them
and avenge the many geniuses in the hall.”
Yin Xuejian hurriedly expressed his loyalty.
The two palace masters nodded in satisfaction.
After a while, the deputy hall master said solemnly: “Wait for this matter, several holy
sons of the Taixu Shenzong can go to the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy to cultivate.”
“Thank you for the gift of the hall master!”
Yin Xuejian was overjoyed.
This is the ultimate goal of his actions, and now he has got what he wants, and he is
very happy.
the other side.
Xiao Feng hid in the depths of the jungle, and heard from the discussions of many sect
members that Levi Garrison was dangerous.
The whole face was instantly filled with fear and worry.
The last time I just saw one side in a hurry and then parted, Xiao Feng never thought
that that side would be a goodbye anyway.
“Master, why are you going to investigate like this?”
“The terror of the power of thunder is also unimaginable, and the energy fluctuations
can be clearly felt from such a distance.”
“What’s more, I’m facing the thunder bombardment at close range. No, I have to go into

the Buried Dragon Valley to investigate."
It was only Xiao Feng who had such an idea and he gave up directly.
Now all the entrances to the Buried Dragon Valley are surrounded by wind and rain, and
it is impossible to break through the heavy seals with their own strength.
Taking ten thousand steps back, even if you are lucky enough to break through from a
relatively weak entrance, you will probably have to pay a lot of money.
The most important thing is that even if you enter the Dragon Burying Valley area, it is
probably difficult to survive under the bombardment of the sky.
"It's better to wait on the outside for a while. If the master is really killed, then look for an
opportunity to seek revenge Gong Qianqiu."
Xiao Feng secretly made a decision.
at the same time.
In the core area of Dragon Burial Valley.
Levi Garrison was constantly bombarded by various thunders.
However, Levi Garrison did not refuse anyone who came, and even attracted the
thunder that was going to attack Murong Qingxue and the others.
And Levi Garrison also discovered in the process that the Tianlei in the core area of the
Buried Dragon Valley seemed to have some kind of spirituality.
These Tianlei seemed to feel the power of Levi Garrison, so the most powerful Tianlei in
the area concentrated on him.
"I know that Lao Tzu is too strong, so are you ready to kill Lao Tzu?"
The corners of Levi Garrison's mouth rose slightly, and he said with a sneer, "It's just
that these days, I'm afraid I can't think of it, I just need them to do this."
"Tianlei is a catastrophe, but why is it not a chance?"
Levi Garrison was full of arrogance. After this period of time, he could clearly feel that
the strength of his body and meridians had increased a lot.
The effect is comparable to the chain quenching degree of large dragon veins and even
higher-level spiritual veins.
"Let Tianlei come more violently!"
Levi Garrison shouted loudly, as if provoking Tianlei.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4046 -

Clap!
The dazzling lightning pierced the sky, actually splitting the dark clouds.
Boom!
Then came the deafening roar of thunder.
Even Levi Garrison was shocked, the sound of thunder seemed to penetrate the soul,
making people temporarily lose their ability to respond.
"Tianlei here really has aura to some extent!"
Levi Garrison was overjoyed, and immediately felt a little abnormal.
Looking up, I saw dark clouds moving in the depths of the cold lake, as if some kind of
giant beast was about to burst out of the sky.
The dazzling electric light is instantly connected in one place, forming an incomparably
huge power grid.
The terrifying Tianlei jumped around in it, as if it might fall down at any time.
Chi Chi Chi!
The dense arcs are intricately intertwined, like countless thunder dragons swallowing
clouds, the scene is extremely terrifying.
Swish!
Thunder exploded, and the 'power grid' that was still at the far end instantly reached the
top of the three of them, like a spotlight on the stage instantly lit.
At the same time, the void is full of aftermath of thunder and lightning. If there is no
precaution, I am afraid that it will be directly electrocuted into coke.
"The power of the thunder is getting stronger and stronger, it seems to be gathering!"
Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
Since entering the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley, the thunder has not stopped.
However, just now Tianlei seemed to temporarily put a truce on him, the lightning and
thunder only existed in the void, and there was no rush to strike Tianlei.
Even so, Levi Garrison didn't dare to neglect at all, because he could clean and feel that
the power of the thunder was getting stronger and stronger.
It seems that he is accumulating strength and giving himself a fatal blow.
In particular, the thunder and lightning pressure in the surrounding space is getting

bigger and bigger. Even with Levi Garrison's physical strength, he can occasionally feel
a sense of tearing.
The pressure on the outer energy shield of the two women's bodies is getting stronger
and stronger, and the outermost layer has a tendency to shatter.
Even the middle shield has been slightly deformed, you must know that this is an
energy shield that has been deliberately strengthened by Levi Garrison.
As the thunder and lightning became denser, the smell of scorch in the air became
stronger.
"I want to see what big tricks you can come up with?"
Levi Garrison sneered.
At the same time, the two women also noticed the abnormality.
"Look over there, it's not quite right!"
Gongsun Yueying's voice was clearly filled with panic and fear.
Murong Qingxue looked in the direction of Gongsun Yueying's fingers, and her already
ugly face instantly worsened.
"Did this spark the wrath of the sky?"
Murong Qingxue's voice was trembling, and she was obviously terrified.
While speaking, the thunder and lightning flashes in the distant sky suddenly became
extremely restless.
Lightning across the sky instantly triggered a chain reaction, as if the entire top of the
sky was covered with power grids.
As long as there is a flash of electric light, the sky can be lit up in an instant, and even
the dark clouds that were originally suppressed to the extreme have dissipated.
The sky seems to be much clearer at the moment of the lightning, but the terrifying
energy pressure is not decreasing but increasing.
Kick-kick!
After several consecutive waves of lightning and thunder, the originally calm water
surface of the cold pool suddenly surged, and countless energy vortexes soon formed.
The arcs around the energy vortex flicker, just like the special effects attached to a sci-fi

blockbuster, and they look extremely dynamic and exciting.
However, Murong Qingxue and the others did not have the slightest intention to
appreciate it, and a more terrifying thunder followed one after another.
Boom boom!
The ground in the entire core area shook violently.
"How could the explosion of the thunder shake the ground to such an extent?"
"Are we still in time for the earthquake?"
Even though the two women tried to maintain their balance using the exercises, they
almost fell over several times.
At this moment, Levi Garrison's low voice sounded: "It's not an earthquake, it should be
the power of the thunder that caused the resonance of the power of the leylines."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4047 -
The two girls were dumbfounded.
"What is the power of the earth veins?"
"I've only heard of the sacred dragon vein, could it be a higher level spirit vein?"
The two women expressed their doubts one after another.
Levi Garrison continued to explain: "It can also be understood in this way, the ground in
the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley has been hit by thunderstorms all year
round."
"A special geology has been formed to a certain extent, and this kind of geology must
have unparalleled power of lightning."
"If there is a tendency for thunder and agitation to gather today, such ley lines will
naturally sense and form resonance."
"Don't you realize that the power of the underground bondage has become stronger
again?"
The two women suddenly realized that they felt as if their legs were bound by some kind
of force, and it was extremely difficult to break free.
You must know that not long ago, Levi Garrison specially raised the level of the energy

shield, and even isolated the energy layer between the ground and their feet alone.
This action is extremely light, and I never thought that the current state of restraint that
was difficult to move would reappear.
"Be careful yourself! I'm afraid it will be difficult for me to take care of you in the future."
At this time, Levi Garrison's tone was particularly solemn.
The two women's hearts were instantly raised in their throats. Levi Garrison acted
relaxed and comfortable from beginning to end, how could he suddenly express that he
had no time to take care of him?
They originally wanted to ask what was going on, but the terrifying movement over
Hantan once again attracted the attention of the two women.
I saw that countless waterspouts of different sizes suddenly formed on the surface of
the originally calm cold pool.
The rolled-up cold pool exudes a chilling white air, and the edge of the water layer and
the middle position also carry a stern electric flower.
For a time, it seemed as if countless electric dragons rose into the sky, all of them
gathered directly above the middle of the cold pool.
Whoa whoa whoa!
The terrifying electric sound can be heard clearly from such a distance, making people
feel involuntarily tingling their scalps.
And after a while, the dark clouds over the center of Hantan suddenly dissipated, and
there was a dazzling giant terrifying electric ball floating in the air.
"It's still getting bigger, is this ready to give us the strongest blow?"
Murong Qingxue screamed in shock.
Gongsun Yueying's mouth twitched, her beautiful eyes were completely filled with horror
and fear.
Sure enough, she found that those 'electric dragons' were constantly gathering into the
giant electric ball, and the electric ball was getting bigger and bigger.
The thunder around the giant electric ball became more and more deafening, and even

the space began to distort.
One can imagine how terrifying the power of thunder and lightning has reached?
The giant electric ball was like a miniature version of the sun, and the eyes couldn't
stand it for a moment.
"The previous three-color sky thunder is also much different from this group of thunder
and lightning light balls. It is no wonder that the sect master will say things that may not
be taken into account."
Murong Qingxue's face was extremely ugly.
the other side.
The many sectarian forces that formed a siege outside the Dragon Burial Valley also felt
the anomaly.
Especially the temple master of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace, jumped to the
commanding heights and clearly saw the outbreak of the thunder tribulation.
In particular, the terrifying lightning sphere in the distant sky is more clearly visible.
Even at such a distance, you can clearly feel the pressure of that destructive power.
Although the others did not have the keen perception of the temple master of the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Palace, they could clearly feel the surging energy rage.
This is definitely the rhythm of the Thunder Tribulation concentration.
"Palace Master, what have you seen?"
"Palace Lord, what are we going to do next?"
"Do you need to enter the Dragon Burial Valley to find that gangster?"
Everyone asked questions.
The Lord of the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Hall said solemnly, "This time, the fury of the
power of the Thunder is dozens of times stronger than the last time I entered the
Dragon Burial Valley."
"No matter what the realm of cultivation is, those who enter it will surely die, but it's a
pity that Yueying is such a good seedling."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4048 -

Taiyi Chamber of Commerce Longyang City Branch.
Wei Shuyang and other high-level officials have just received relevant information from
Levi Garrison.
"Why is this, Levi Garrison?"
"Although divine bones are indeed an indispensable material for forging peerless divine
weapons, it is also necessary to venture deep into the Dragon Burial Valley!"
"Dragon Burial Valley is worthy of being a peerless and fierce place. Even his cultivation
level can't escape death. It's really terrifying."
"Many branches of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce once jointly went to the Dragon
Burial Valley, and they all ended up with heavy casualties."
"Since we haven't entered the core area, we should blame Levi Garrison for being too
conceited, and finally paid a heavy price."
Everyone was talking about it, but Wei Shuyang didn't say much.
"Does the president have other opinions?"
Birth inquiry.
Wei Shuyang pondered for a moment and said, "This is just speculation by the temple
owner of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace, and no one has seen Levi Garrison's body."
"Although I have never fought against Levi Garrison, the strength he shows in his
gestures should not be underestimated. Maybe there is a chance of survival!"
"Go on, let the eyeliners in the Buried Dragon Valley continue to pay attention to the
movement, and all things related to Levi Garrison must be reported as soon as
possible."
For some reason, Wei Shuyang always felt that Levi Garrison would not die so easily.
Moreover, the reaction of the Tianlei Tribulation in the Buried Dragon Valley was
different from the past. This huge change was most likely caused by Levi Garrison's
intrusion.

In other words, Levi Garrison changed the direction of Tianlei in the Dragon Burial Valley, which itself has great problems.
the other side.
Xiao Feng, who was hiding in the depths of the jungle, also learned the news of Levi Garrison's bad luck.
He couldn't hold back his worries any longer, and decided to rush into the Dragon Buried Valley to rescue his master.
Although Xiao Feng also knew that if Levi Garrison's strength was unable to retreat, then he would not escape death if he went.
Even so, Xiao Feng wanted to go in and take a look. Even if he brought out the exact information, he would at least let other relatives and friends know the truth.
Xiao Feng evaluated the defensive strength in multiple directions, and finally chose a relatively weak entrance to break in.
This entrance is guarded by five small sectarian powerhouses. Xiao Feng has made great progress in his cultivation during this period of time, and no one can stop him as he rampages.
When Xiao Feng entered the inside of the Buried Dragon Valley, those small sectarian powerhouses were afraid of being killed by Tianlei, so they did not dare to continue to follow them rashly.
"Something as timid as a mouse still wants to stop Lao Tzu?"
Xiao Feng couldn't stop sneering in his heart, and continued to move inside the Dragon Burial Valley.
Seeing the uneven ground inside, especially the charred slag around the pit, Xiao Feng felt a chill in his heart.
He knew that these should be caused by the thunder, and the destructive power of the thunder was far beyond Xiao Feng's imagination, so he was even more worried about Levi Garrison's safety.

“We must speed up.”
Xiao Feng ran the exercises to speed up the pace, but after walking for a long time, he
suddenly felt some kind of force restraint under his feet.
In this way, Xiao Feng’s traveling speed was largely retarded, but the speed of his fastmoving
skill was able to resolve it to the greatest extent.
Xiao Feng continued to move forward, but one thing puzzled him.
“Looking at the surrounding ground potholes, although it is not particularly dense, it can
also be seen that the probability of thunder falling is very high.”
“But I’ve been traveling for several miles and I haven’t encountered a single thunder
attack. Could it be that the thunder here has been resisted by Master?”
Xiao Feng was perplexed, but he was very fortunate that he was not attacked by
Tianlei, otherwise he could not say how long he could carry it.
However, how did Xiao Feng know that all the thunder in the Buried Dragon Valley was
madly gathering in the direction of Hantan at this moment.
This directly led to the elimination of all the mines in the non-core area.
As the shocking thunder became more and more intense, Xiao Feng also continued to
accelerate his pace and rushed to the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4049 -
at the same time.
Seeing that the giant electric balls above Hantan’s center line are getting bigger and
bigger, Levi Garrison is also getting more and more excited.
Because he can clearly feel the power of the giant electric ball is very terrifying, even
stronger than dozens of large dragon veins.
The key point is that these are all concentrated. If you can survive this calamity, your
cultivation realm will definitely be able to reach a big level.
As for Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue, the same is true. As long as they can
withstand the blow of thunder, they will complete their qualitative transformation.

“I will continue to strengthen your energy shield, and the farther away from me, the
better, otherwise it will inevitably be affected.”
“Once the thunderbolt breaks through the energy shield, the two of you will do your best
to fight against each other, which will be beneficial to your cultivation.”
“Go back!”
While speaking, Levi Garrison pushed the energy shield far away, and a powerful force
wrapped the two women out of the distance.
Originally, Murong Qingxue and the others were still very worried about the imminent
thunder, but they were stunned to find that this situation did not happen.
The thunder in the core area and the non-core area did not strike the two women, but
quickly gathered towards the giant electric ball in the air.
“All the thunders in the Buried Dragon Valley are gathered in one place, can the sect
master bear it?”
Murong Qingxue said with great concern.
Gongsun Yueying also said in a trembling voice: “Master, this caused the anger of the
sky, and all the thunderbolts in the Buried Dragon Valley gathered to give a full blow to
quell the anger, but this will reduce the pressure on us.”
Even though he said that, there was no trace of relief on Gongsun Yueying’s face.
The reason is very simple. Although there is no thunder attack for the time being, as
long as Levi Garrison can’t resist the attack of the wrath, he still can’t be spared.
Because as long as the Sky Wrath kills the strongest person who destroys the energy
balance, it will return to its previous state again.
Tianlei landed everywhere, coupled with the restraint of the earth’s veins, with their
strength, there was absolutely no possibility of surviving.
Not even a trace.
“There’s nothing to worry about, I also want to see how far the strongest blow in the
Buried Dragon Valley can be?”

Levi Garrison laughed on his back, like a god of war against the sky, fearless of the
wrath of the sky, so arrogant and involuntarily admiring.
In fact, Levi Garrison really looked forward to this strongest blow. For him, this was a
great opportunity, and he could soar into the sky as long as he seized it.
After laughing for a long time, Levi Garrison instructed: "Take this opportunity to find the
bones and other treasures."
"I have to devote myself to preparing for the battle, I can't be distracted, and hurry up!"
Although the two women were extremely frightened by the sudden thunderstorm, they
never dared to disobey Levi Garrison's order.
They quickly came to the shore of Hantan, which had been slashed by thunder.
In such a harsh environment, it is almost a restricted area of life.
Looking around, the shore of the cold lake is full of scorched earth and scorched rocks,
but the area is on ordinary ground, and the earth and rocks here are extraordinarily
hard.
Murong Qingxue had no doubt that any piece of black stone that was dug up at random
would be an unparalleled material.
Because these coke stones have been transformed into indestructible things under the
quenching of thunder for many years.
Even the scorched earth can burn a superb item, and under the hands of a top
blacksmith, it is very likely to be refined into a top magic weapon.
The two women continued to look around, and soon found something resembling a
bone under the scorched earth and scorched rock.
Murong Qingxue reached out to get it, only to find that two of the black bones instantly
turned into powder, which made her a bit disappointed.
"It seems that this bone has long been smashed by the thunder."
Gongsun Yueying sighed and said with some frustration.
"This bone is intact, is it the legendary bone?"
Murong Qingxue soon found another charred bone.

In order to make sure that it was correct, Murong Qingxue also urged the force to strike,
but as a result, the Jiaogu was not damaged in the slightest.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4050 -
"Toughness is so terrifying!"
Murong Qingxue was shocked.
She had used almost 70% to 80% of her skills just now, and even the fine iron that had
been warmed by the piercing spiritual veins would be shattered.
However, the black-looking bones in front of them were unscathed. As a medium-level
refining material, it is a must!
At this moment, Gongsun Yueying's surprised voice suddenly came: "Look at the few
bones over there!"
Murong Qingxue looked in the direction of her finger, and saw a slightly yellowed bone
that was extraordinarily crystal clear.
While speaking, Gongsun Yueying had already picked up the yellowed bones. Perhaps
out of curiosity, she collided with the black bones she just picked up.
Clap!
With a crisp impact sound, the black bones were instantly shattered.
Murong Qingxue's face was full of stunned expression. Just now, the black bone that he
had been able to hit seven or eight times successfully was so vulnerable in front of the
yellow bone?
"It appears that the bones are different in colour and their hardness is very different."
Gongsun Yueying made a judgment, and then turned her attention to other areas,
looking for other shiny bones.
Soon the two women discovered a few huge white lustrous bones, which looked like the
remnants of some kind of beast.
In particular, several skulls are more prominent and preserved relatively intact. Two
sharp horns protrude from the head, and the color is crystal clear.
It was as if it had never been bombarded by thunder, but if you looked closely, you

would find that there were obvious current surges on the surface of the skull.
The white bones were filled with extremely terrifying power of thunder and lightning. The
two women were just getting closer, and the outermost layer of the energy shield was
directly shattered.
"Stop!"
Murong Qingxue said in a solemn tone.
Gongsun Yueying also did not dare to approach rashly. They had no doubt that if they
came into close contact, they would be seriously injured by the power of lightning from
the white bones.
There may even be a life-threatening situation!
Compared with the yellowed bones, it is simply the difference between cloud and mud.
"I'm afraid these are at least at the level of quasi-divine bones, right?"
Murong Qingxue guessed.
Gongsun Yueying also strongly agreed with this, and said solemnly: "Let's continue to
look for it to see if there is a higher-level divine bone."
Although Gongsun Yueying was also very frightened in her heart, Levi Garrison issued
a death order to get the divine bone.
In this way, you can only find the most powerful energy coercion among the many
bones as the target, and there is no need to take risks for the second-level god bones.
After the two women agreed, they continued to approach Hantan cautiously.
They didn't even dare to breathe too hard, for fear of waking up the terrifying beast in
the legendary Dragon Buried Valley.
It is rumored that some kind of mysterious and terrifying giant beast has appeared in the
core area of the Dragon Buried Valley, and it can freely bathe in the sea of thunder.
Just thinking about this kind of 'divine beast' made the two women feel terrified. The
unknown is always the most terrifying.
Whoops!

As the two women approached, the sound of the surrounding current surges became
more terrifying.
Although there is an energy shield around the body to resist the pressure of energy,
they are still scared and their spines are cold.
That is to say, Levi Garrison issued the death order, otherwise the two women could not
wait to hide away and never approach this extremely dangerous area.
Clap!
Lightning pierced through the sky and directly illuminated the main cold pool, Murong
Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying shivered uncontrollably.
They thought that Tianlei, who had been gathering the giant electric balls over the
center of Hantan, changed his mind and attacked them instead.
The two women turned to look in the direction of Levi Garrison, and saw that he was still
standing in the same place, like a god of war facing a great enemy.
"Continue to go!"
The two women looked at each other, as if to cheer each other on.
After a lot of hard work, they finally came to the edge of the cold pool.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4051 -
The two women stopped to look, and the scene in front of them made them gasp
involuntarily.
Observing the cold pool from a distance and observing it from a distance are two
completely different things. Before, they only felt that the water surface of the cold pool
was very strange, and the main source of fear was the coercion of thunder.
However, seeing the scene in the cold pool at this moment, Murong Qingxue and
Gongsun Yueying were both stunned and stunned.
lol!
The calm water surface of the cold pool throbbed with electric sparks, and every stream
of water carried an extremely terrifying sound of electric current.
Where is this water?
It is simply the pool of thunder and lightning!

“Before we observed from a distance that the entire pool was inky black, but now it
seems to be an illusion of sight!”
Murong Qingxue said with emotion.
If you look closely, you will find that although the water in the pool looks extremely dark,
the transparency is very high, and you can see the depth of two or three meters below.
But because the water in the cold pool is too deep, it is impossible to see what is at the
bottom.
“Not only that, but the temperature of this cold pool has reached such a level, it really
goes against the laws of nature.”
Gongsun Yueying said in shock.
After she said this, Murong Qingxue couldn’t help shivering. Of course it wasn’t because
of fear, it was purely a stress response from her body.
There was no obvious feeling from a long distance, but at this moment, both women felt
a biting chill coming from the front.
The curling white smoke on the surface of the cold pool is close to the real state, as if it
can instantly freeze the air above.
However, due to the surging of the sky above and the falling thunder from time to time,
the frozen part of the chill was melted away again.
According to common sense, Tianlei carries extremely strong destructive power and
extremely high temperature, and even the cold pool will heat up due to the scorching
heat of cooling Tianlei.
But in fact, the temperature of the cold pool is extremely low, even under the
bombardment of thunder, it can still make the air crystallize.
Especially now that the thunder is constantly gathering in the air, and countless ‘electric
tornadoes’ are formed on the surface of the cold pool, so there is no thunder that falls
and heats up.
The cold pool played an even more extreme cold role, and even crystals formed around

the 'electric tornado'.
"If it wasn't for the thunder, it would have been frozen to the bottom long ago."
Murong Qingxue's voice trembled a little, her teeth chattering involuntarily.
The energy shield can resist the coercion of the thunder, and can also block the ley
lines, but the resistance to the cold is very small.
In order not to be completely frozen, the two women could only run the exercises to
resist the cold, otherwise they might have been frozen into ice sculptures long ago.
"Look there!"
Gongsun Yueying suddenly pointed diagonally forward.
Murong Qingxue hurriedly looked around, and saw an adult thigh-thick bone standing
inside the rock at the very edge of the cold pool.
You must know that the edge of the cold lake has been bombarded by the sky thunder
so hard that even ordinary magic soldiers can't cut it.
However, this bone is also unknown how it is embedded in it?
Under the sunlight, this bone shone with colorful luster, and it was even more magical
with the faint electric glow surrounding it.
Especially Shou looks like a divine light, revealing an incomparably mysterious Dao
rhythm, as if it is integrated with this world and fits perfectly to the point of impeccable.
And this bone is extraordinarily crystal clear, like a natural top-quality crystal.
Just looking at it makes people addicted to it.
Although Murong Qingxue didn't know what a real divine bone looked like, the bone in
front of her made her unconsciously think 'this is what a divine bone should look like'.
After all, Gongsun Yueying came from a large sect like the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple, and her knowledge far surpassed Murong Qingxue. She had been fortunate
enough to have seen a small piece of divine bone.
But compared with this bone, it pales in color, and it is obviously much worse in color.

“This is the best bone! You can’t go wrong!”
Gongsun Yueying cried out excitedly.
Murong Qingxue was also very excited, not expecting the task to be completed so
smoothly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4052 -
Murong Qingxue was also very happy when Gongsun Yueying was confirmed.
The death order issued by Levi Garrison was completed, and they could stay away from
this extremely dangerous place.
When the two girls were excited, they wanted to get close to the god bone, but just after
taking two steps forward, the edge of the originally calm cold pool suddenly surged.
Immediately, a terrifying power of lightning struck, directly hitting the energy shield.
Clap clap!
The surface of the energy shield cracked instantly, and then the outermost shields
suddenly shattered.
Not only that, the power of thunder and lightning is extremely penetrating, and a purple
electric arc penetrates it, attacking Gongsun Yueying and the others directly.
The two women were caught off guard and hurriedly ran the exercises to defend against
it, but they were still directly knocked out, and finally fell heavily to the ground.
puff!
The two women vomited blood, and their breath became extremely sluggish.
Fortunately, the energy shield was quickly replenished, so that they did not continue to
suffer heavy losses, otherwise it is unknown whether this life can be saved.
“This force is too strong, we can’t get close at all.” Murong Qingxue said sullenly, wiping
the blood from the corners of his mouth.
Gongsun Yueying sighed and said helplessly: “The divine bone must have been
integrated with the energy of Hantan, especially it has a spiritual charm.”

“As long as we get close, it will be regarded as an enemy attack, and the power of
thunder and lightning in the cold pool will attack.”
There is nothing more frustrating than watching a peerless treasure in front of you but
can’t get it.
The power of thunder and lightning in the cold pool is enough to destroy Murong
Qingxue and the others, even if there is an energy shield, it will not help.
As Gongsun Yueying said, the divine bone has been integrated with the energy of
Hantan, and if you don’t grab the divine bone, nothing will happen.
However, once subconsciously approached and touched, he would be attacked by the
power of lightning from Hantan.
The two looked at each other, and both saw a hint of despair in each other’s eyes.
“According to the strength of this kind of thunder and lightning, no one can get close to
Hantan, let alone go deep into it to find other treasures.”
“Even if the temple master of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple falls into it, I am afraid it
will end up with a tragic ending.”
Murong Qingxue said with a sigh.
Gongsun Yueying did not refute this, even she thought so in her heart.
What’s more, many god bones are in the cold pool, and only a part is exposed. If you
want to get them, you must enter the cold pool to salvage.
Nowadays, it is impossible to even get close to the edge of Hantan, and entering
Hantan is basically a dream.
“There is also an extremely terrifying energy attached to the bones of the gods. It must
be that years of lightning strikes have integrated the power of lightning into it.”
Gongsun Yueying’s face was full of helplessness, even if they passed the Hantan level,
just touching the bones of the gods could turn them into coke.
“Master, we have no way to get close to the bones!”
“Yes, Sect Master, we can’t break through the power of lightning in Hantan.”
The two women came to Levi Garrison to report not far away.

Clap clap!
Before Levi Garrison could respond, the lightning and thunder in the air suddenly
stopped, and even the 'electric tornado' that had just soared into the sky suddenly fell
into the cold pool.
It was as if they were all at peace together.
However, Levi Garrison's face was not at all relaxed, but became more solemn.
Murong Qingxue and the others also suddenly looked towards the giant electric ball
above the center of Hantan, the two pretty faces were instantly pale as paper.
Her delicate body trembled uncontrollably, and her breathing was extremely rapid, as if
she had seen a terrifying devil.
But seeing that the giant electric ball has expanded to the size of a football field, the
dazzling electric light makes people unable to look directly.
Especially the terrifying coercion of the power of thunder and lightning makes people
feel hopeless.
"The thunder of this day is enough to destroy the sky and destroy the earth!"
Murong Qingxue looked at Levi Garrison with a worried face.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4053 -
Gongsun Yueying was also trembling constantly, looking at Levi Garrison with burning
eyes.
After all, whether the man in front of him can survive this disaster is directly related to
his own life and death.
But to be honest, Gongsun Yueying has a serious lack of confidence in Levi Garrison.
Although Levi Garrison had shown super strong combat power before, the giant electric
ball almost gathered the power of thunder and lightning in the entire Dragon Burial
Valley.
This energy is enough to destroy the world.

Not to mention flesh and blood, even the armor forged with the top hard materials of
Kunlun Ruins will be bombarded to ashes in an instant.
"You two just mark the location of the god bones and other treasures. As for how to take
them away, you don't have to worry about it, just go!"
Levi Garrison commanded in a deep voice.
It can be felt that Levi Garrison's momentum has also restrained a lot at this moment,
and even a little dignified between his brows.
The coercion of energy released by the giant electric ball had already made him feel a
hint of danger, and Levi Garrison knew that he had to be careful.
The two women did not dare to be slighted, and hurriedly followed Levi Garrison's
instructions, and continued to search for divine bones and the same level of heaven and
earth treasures.
Of course, Murong Qingxue and the others did not dare to enter the cold pool, so they
could only search carefully along the shore.
It may be because the 'electric tornado' fell into the cold pool again, the power of
thunder and lightning in the entire cold pool was a little stronger.
In particular, the cold air was even stronger than before. Even though the two women
kept exercising to keep out the cold, they still felt that their limbs tended to freeze.
Moreover, the sense of restraint from the leylines on the shore is more obvious than
before, knowing that the energy shield has isolated the connection between their feet
and the surface.
However, even so, Murong Qingxue and the others still felt that it was difficult to walk,
and they were exhausted and out of breath after only walking a few meters.
The cold air rose, accompanied by electric flowers, as if the god of thunder in the
fairyland came into the world, which made people feel awe.
However, there were eyes staring at all of this in the dark, and the two women didn't

notice it.
Levi Garrison, who was preparing for the Thunder Tribulation, turned around suddenly,
and seemed to glance in a certain direction intentionally or unintentionally.
At that moment just now, Levi Garrison always felt that someone was watching him
secretly.
But when I turned back to observe just now, the feeling of being peeped disappeared
again.
Even though Levi Garrison immediately released some of his power to investigate, he
didn't get any feedback.
"Tianlei attack is imminent, as for other things, we will talk about it in the past."
Levi Garrison made up his mind and concentrated again to prepare for the Tempering of
the Thunder.
This kind of thought has not completely dissipated, and suddenly an extremely terrifying
force came from under his feet.
Clap clap!
Levi Garrison was caught off guard, and his feet fell directly into the ground.
Immediately afterwards, the power of the ley lines came again, but this time it was
centered on Levi Garrison's legs, tearing away in all directions.
It was as if he wanted to split Levi Garrison's five horses into pieces.
"It seems that this is the prelude to the Tianlei attack."
Levi Garrison ran the basic exercises, his feet suddenly exerted force, and the terrifying
tearing feeling was instantly offset.
Boom!
With Levi Garrison's feet as the center, the violent power spread out, and the sense of
restraint was instantly broken, and Levi Garrison returned to a state as light as a
swallow again.
At almost the same time, the giant electric ball suddenly moved, covering directly above
Levi Garrison's head.

Clap!
A terrifying power of thunder poured down, directly blocking Levi Garrison's possible
avoidance position, giving him no chance to escape at all.
It was like the Milky Way pouring down, and it was near in an instant.
"finally coming?"
Levi Garrison's eyes flashed with a strong fighting intent, and he did not want to avoid
the bombardment of the sky.
The fiery and burning sensation was combined with the incomparably terrifying energy
pressure. Levi Garrison directly ran the basic exercises and swept away against the
pouring thunder.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4054 -
Levi Garrison seemed to be in a white world, surrounded by terrifying electric sparks
that were hot and violent.
The entire area where the thunderstorm poured down was severely distorted.
"What a powerful lightning force!"
Levi Garrison was a little surprised, because at the moment when the thunder fell, he
clearly felt a numbness.
Although this numbness only lasted for a moment, it never appeared under the previous
ordinary thunder attack.
This is enough to show that the power of the sky thunder carried by the giant electric
ball is more pure than the previous sky thunder power, no wonder it has gathered for
such a long time.
Presumably during this period of time, it quenched and purified the power of Tianlei that
it gathered to make it more lethal.
Clap clap!
The electric flower jumped quickly on the surface of Levi Garrison's body, making a
harsh electric sound.
At the same time, Levi Garrison, who had already left the ground, suddenly felt an

incomparably powerful drag force coming from the ground.
“Is this a two-pronged plan?”
Although Levi Garrison had already exerted his strength to resist, his body still moved
down a certain distance, and the sense of drag became stronger as he approached the
ground.
At the same time, the second wave of thunder power of the giant electric ball poured
down again, like a giant thunder and lightning hammer, trying to smash Levi Garrison
into the ground.
Levi Garrison was astonished, he didn’t think that the Earth Vessel and Tianlei in the
Buried Dragon Valley actually echoed each other to such an extent, as if they all
possessed spirituality.
For creatures that disrupt the energy balance of this area, this devastating blow will be
launched to find a new energy balance point.
At this moment, Levi Garrison is undoubtedly the energy balance destroyer.
But then again, after Levi Garrison withstood the attack of the first wave of thunder, his
body strength and strength speed increased.
The effect is far greater than that of large-scale dragon veins, which surprised Levi
Garrison.
Resisting thunder calamity is certainly dangerous, but the benefits are also extraordinary.
“I want to see how strong Tianlei is today, keep coming!”
Levi Garrison cheered up and rushed towards the power of the thunder again.
the other side.
Gongsun Yueying and the others were struggling to find it, but the restraint of the power
under their feet was too terrifying. Every time the two women raised their legs, they lost
their strength.
In the end, it was difficult to move at all, and it was as if an ancient beast was hidden
under his feet, and it was about to break out of the ground at this moment.

The terrifying energy coercion had squeezed and deformed the energy shield, and
finally broke several layers, which made the two women panic.
Because at this moment, Levi Garrison is completely devoted to defending against the
thunder attack, and he has no time to repair the energy shield for them.
"This force is so great that I feel like my body can't take it anymore."
Murong Qingxue said in a trembling voice.
Gongsun Yueying was nowhere near as strong. The restraining force seemed to be
cutting her to pieces. Although she tried her best to defend her, it still had little effect.
Gaba!
With the sound of a crisp bone, Murong Qingxue screamed out in agony. Due to the
strength of the tearing force, she suffered a slight fracture directly.
Just when the two women were about to be unable to bear it, the sense of tearing
disappeared instantly, as if it had never appeared before.
Swish swish!
The two women could clearly feel the power of the ley lines rushing towards Levi
Garrison's direction at a high speed.
It was as if something over there was extracting the power of the ley lines.
"so close!"
Murong Qingxue rubbed her right leg, and the piercing pain came, she hurriedly took a
pill, and she recovered a little.
"It's not advisable to stay here for a long time, let's go to a farther place." Gongsun
Yueying hurriedly reminded.
Murong Qingxue nodded in agreement, she really didn't dare to stay any longer, she still
had lingering fears about the terrifying tearing force just now.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4055 -
The two women flew away quickly, and they were hundreds of feet away from Levi
Garrison's direction, and the pressure of the earth's pulse was relieved a lot.
Of course, the power of the leylines still exists, but it is far from the strength that can

cause damage to their bodies.
“I don’t know what happened to the master?”
Gongsun Yueying said worriedly.
Murong Qingxue pondered for a moment, then said, “We don’t have a thunderstorm
here, at least the Sect Master is safe at the moment.”
The two women looked towards the giant thunderball in the distance.
The incandescent light of lightning is like a nine-day Milky Way hanging upside down,
and Levi Garrison has already been completely covered without a trace.
Even at such a distance, they could clearly feel the horror of that giant thunderball.
“I hope he can survive this disaster safely.”
The two women prayed in unison in their hearts, as if praying for Levi Garrison, as if
comforting themselves.
At this moment, Levi Garrison was completely in the area where the thunder fell, and his
body was wrapped by the thunderbolts, and they tried to destroy Levi Garrison’s body.
But under the guidance of the basic exercises, Lei Mang is quenching Levi Garrison’s
body and meridians over and over again.
The giant thunderball seemed to realize that his attack backfired, so he increased the
frequency of bombardment against Levi Garrison again.
“It’s not a small temper!”
Levi Garrison sneered in his heart, as his body quenching continued to improve his
strength, his tolerance for the power of lightning also increased.
Now there is not even the slightest tingling sensation.
“I finally understand that this place is where Lei Hai can gather for a long time and is
getting stronger and stronger.”
Levi Garrison suddenly felt a sudden realization.
The source of all this may be the leyline under his feet. If he guessed correctly, there is
a very domineering spiritual vein in this area.
And the domineering spiritual vein can forcibly pull Tianlei down to nourish the spiritual
vein and make it continue to grow stronger.
Over time, a state of energy balance has been reached in this area.

As the spiritual veins became stronger and stronger, the Tianlei that was pulled down
naturally became more and more domineering.
At the beginning of the period, they traded off each other, and finally maintained a
balance, but they continued to strengthen under the catalysis of each other.
This is the secret of Lei Hai's inability to disperse over the years and getting stronger
and stronger.
"It's very similar to Yan Zangsheng's medicine vein."
Levi Garrison said quietly.
Although the medicine vein is small in scale, the principle is the same as that of the
Buried Dragon Valley.
Spiritual veins like this are the most nourishing for all kinds of heaven and earth
treasures, and of course they are also very suitable for forging weapons.
It can be said that it is even better than the small dragon veins, such as the sacred
veins and the like are far inferior.
"Then Lao Tzu will use the earth veins as the furnace and the sky thunder as the fire, so
that this body and meridians can be hardened properly."
Levi Garrison knew that he had completely angered Tianlei and this special spiritual
vein.
Now they have issued a super revenge.
But as long as he can successfully carry it over, he will reach a new level of cultivation,
even stronger than expected.
the other side.
Many sectarian powerhouses who were standing still on the periphery also felt the
powerful surge of power.
"What happened to the ground? It seems that something is drawing power, causing a
huge shock."
"And the fluctuation of the power of thunder that day was so terrifying that the trees so
far away were destroyed into coke."

“If it wasn’t for the two palace masters who took action just now, I might have died on the spot.”
Everyone felt the power of the leylines surging towards the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley.
I also felt the power of the thunder, especially the huge light group in the sky at the far end, as if to destroy the entire Dragon Buried Valley.
Because of this, the two palace masters of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple immediately ordered all the staff to retreat for dozens of miles.
However, some sectarian powerhouses who were slow to evacuate were all internally injured by the aftermath of the power of the thunder.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4056 -
the other side.
Xiao Feng was also advancing at a very high speed, but he did not encounter any obstacles, which made him puzzled.
Along the way, Xiao Feng learned that the Buried Dragon Valley was extremely dangerous.
“Is the Buried Dragon Valley really as terrifying as rumored?”
Xiao Feng sneered in his heart, until now he seemed to only feel a little energy bound from the ground.
But for Xiao Feng at this time, this energy restraint is basically negligible.
However, at this moment, an extremely violent energy fluctuation came again.
“So strong! What happened inside?”
Xiao Feng was shocked in his heart, even though he used his strength to resist, he was still shocked and flew two or three feet away.
“There is such a powerful coercion at such a distance, so how terrifying will it be at close range?”
Xiao Feng was extremely shocked. At this moment, he suddenly saw a dazzling light burst out from the giant ball of light in the sky in the distance.

A wave of extremely terrifying energy poured down and bombarded somewhere in the distance.
"Is it the movement made by the master?"
"Or is the master being attacked by the power of the thunder?"
Xiao Feng was very worried about Levi Garrison's current situation, so he planned to continue rushing towards the core area.
However, Xiao Feng had just moved about five or six meters, when a terrifying energy hurricane struck indiscriminately.
"This is… too scary, isn't it?"
Although Xiao Feng tried his best to resist, he was still knocked out.
The whole person is like a broken paper kite, and it is only after stepping back more than a hundred meters to stabilize his body.
What frightened Xiao Feng the most was that he was shocked by this energy so that the blood in his chest was surging faintly.
Looking up and looking into the distance, I saw that the giant electric ball burst into a dazzling light again.
The light of thunder and lightning poured down, constantly hitting the position of the core area.
From a distance, it was as if a huge crack had formed in the sky, and silver lights kept pouring out and smashing down.
In the distant sky, there was even more thunder and lightning, as if the end of the world had come, and all living beings would cease to exist during this period.
The energy storm continued to hit, and the trees not far away were uprooted.
In the close range, the black cloud tops the top, as if you can touch the cloud layer by raising your hand, but there is no sound of thunder and lightning.
"It must be that there is danger on the master's side, and I must rush over to see it."
Xiao Feng gritted his teeth and ran the exercises to resist the blockage of the energy storm.
Although it was difficult, Xiao Feng never stopped.

Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying, who were looking for divine bones and
heavenly materials and earthly treasures, also suddenly stopped searching.
The entire core area of the Dragon Burial Valley vibrated violently, and the power of the
leylines under his feet rushed towards Levi Garrison's position madly.
But it is worth mentioning that this situation has relieved the pressure on the two
women.
Clap!
A sharp flash passed by, as if the entire sky was split in half.
The giant electric ball is shrinking rapidly at this moment, but the energy pressure is
increasing instead of decreasing.
At the same time, dazzling thunder continued to fall, as if it was an ancient beast that
was venting his anger.
Levi Garrison's whole person has long been swallowed by the thunder, if not for the
fluctuation of energy aura emanating from his body, the two women have no doubt that
the latter has been smashed to ashes.
However, even so, the hearts of the two women were raised in their throats, and Levi
Garrison's life and death were related to their fate.
Of course, Levi Garrison's ability to carry it up to now has far exceeded expectations.
"Quick… Look, the electric ball seems to be about to fall!"
Murong Qingxue's voice trembled.
Gongsun Yueying also instinctively covered her mouth.
The electric ball that originally covered half of the cold pool has shrunk dozens of times
in a short period of time!
I saw that the space around the electric ball had been distorted in the eyes, and the
dark clouds in the entire sky had dissipated, so dazzling that people could not look
directly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4057 -

The terrifying thunder and lightning pressure instantly filled the entire space, and the
entire cold pool was also deadly silent at the moment.
It is like the last tranquility before the storm, which makes people feel uneasy, even
fearful.
What followed was a frantic vibration at the feet. Although the two women were trying
their best to control their body shape, they were still shaken up and down.
Fortunately, the power of the earth veins was rushing wildly, otherwise Murong Qingxue
and the others would have no doubt that they would be sucked into the ground.
At this moment, they finally understood why those god bones were embedded in the
ground.
They should have been sucked in by the power of the leylines, and coupled with the
bombardment of the sky, they naturally showed their previous state.
As soon as she thought about it, Murong Qingxue and the others were so frightened
that their souls were blown away, gasping for breath.
That is to say, in this short period of time, the energy shield has been shattered by twothirds
of the backlog of Tianlei energy aftermath.
The rest are still struggling to support them. If it wasn't for Levi Garrison, the target of
most of the power of thunder and lightning, I'm afraid they would have been squeezed
into pies long ago.
"Is the master okay?"
"Is the sovereign okay?"
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying simultaneously turned their gazes to the blazing
lightning again.
A faint figure trembled slightly in it, as if a fierce beast in a cage was fighting a trapped
beast.
Levi Garrison did feel a bit of pressure at this moment, especially as the giant electric
ball kept shrinking.

The thunder and lightning coercion was combined with the terrifying restraint force from the ground, and the figure dropped several meters in mid-air.
"What a terrifying power of lightning!"
A flash of surprise flashed in Levi Garrison's heart, but he quickly stabilized his mind.
He knew that when the electric ball had shrunk to a certain level, he would give himself a fatal blow.
Sure enough, after a while, the electric ball suddenly bombarded, directly covering the area where he was.
Clap clap!
The harsh sound of breaking the sound barrier came, Levi Garrison's eyes narrowed slightly, and he could clearly see that the area where the electric ball passed was severely distorted or even torn directly.
It was as if a storm from an exotic space swept out, directly cutting down the surface of the invincible cold pool by several layers.
At this moment, Levi Garrison even felt that this space was compressed, and the electric ball seemed to destroy all the creatures in this area.
"I fought with you!"
Levi Garrison gritted his teeth and charged directly at the electric ball.
Boom!
A strong crash sounded, as if two planets collided with each other.
For a while, the energy hurricane swept the surrounding, and this space was like a folded paper, with obvious folds and arcs.
After the two sides were deadlocked for half a minute, Levi Garrison fell again, and finally hit the ground heavily.
Clap clap!
In an instant, the indestructible ground was filled with rubble, and the location that was first bombarded by the electric ball was directly turned into dust.
Even with the strength of Levi Garrison's body, he felt severe pain at the moment, and there were many scratches on the surface of his body.

And this is not the end, the terrifying electric ball has not dissipated due to the impact.
It seems to have spiritual consciousness, constantly changing its shape to completely
wrap Levi Garrison's body, and bombarding Levi Garrison's body from all directions.
At the same time, the electric ball also seemed to communicate the power of the
leylines, and the power that had been gathered for a long time exploded instantly,
directly binding Levi Garrison's legs.
"You two work well together!"
Levi Garrison said a little depressedly.
Just now, he exerted his strength twice in a row, but he was not able to completely
break free from the shackles of the ley lines.
Of course, the most important thing is because of the power of the electric ball, which is
like the pressure of Mount Tai, otherwise, how could it be possible to restrain Levi
Garrison with the power of the ley lines alone?
"Whether it can be completely transformed is at this time."
Levi Garrison shouted loudly and quickly ran the basic exercises, which was actually
directing the power of lightning into the body.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4058 -
The giant electric ball suddenly fell, and the sound of breaking the sound barrier was
particularly harsh.
Levi Garrison's body hit it straight.
At this moment, Levi Garrison only felt that the tinnitus continued, and he instantly lost
his ability to hear.
The burning sensation that is enough to burn everything in the world and the terrifying to
powerful thunder strike.
As if to tear Levi Garrison into pieces.
At the same time, the power of the ley lines also suddenly attacked, and the two legs
just got out of the deep underground, and they quickly restrained Levi Garrison's feet.

“It’s really time to pick!”
In desperation, Levi Garrison could only fight against the downward dragging force from the leylines.
Clap clap!
At this moment, the space seemed to be torn apart, and even with Levi Garrison’s physical strength, he felt a slight pain.
Coupled with the strongest blow of the giant electric ball, Levi Garrison felt paralyzed all over, and the numbness was still increasing.
This affects Levi Garrison’s reaction speed in all aspects, and the power of thunder and lightning is pervasive, looking for every opportunity to attack Levi Garrison.
Fortunately, Levi Garrison is a pure body cultivator, otherwise the attack of the thunder and mercury can destroy anyone into rubbish.
“Ahhh!”
Levi Garrison roared, and because of the strength of his body, he also felt severe pain at the moment.
The power of lightning even penetrated through his sweat pores, trying to completely destroy every cell of Levi Garrison.
The power of the leylines is also increasing, as if to further drag the legs away from Levi Garrison’s body.
The pain continued to increase, and Levi Garrison’s roar continued.
Just when Levi Garrison thought that most of the thunder calamity had passed, the originally calm water surface of the cold pool suddenly shot a water arrow the thickness of an adult arm.
This water arrow also carries terrifying thunder and lightning energy, and there are electric flowers swaying around the water arrow.
In particular, the water arrow has an extreme coldness, as if it can freeze everything in time into ice cubes, and the space area that passes by is instantly frozen.
And the power of thunder and lightning showed a scorching temperature, and the frozen

space area was instantly heated, and it shattered directly under the extreme hot and
cold switching.
laugh!
The water arrow shot out and pierced Levi Garrison's heart.
Levi Garrison's eyes narrowed slightly, and he had already speculated about the true
intention of the water arrow.
Thinking that Tianlei has seen that his body strength is far beyond ordinary people, he
plans to use the arrow of cold pool to freeze himself, and then bombard it with Tianlei to
heat it up.
Under extreme heat and cold, even the strongest body will be destroyed.
"Tianlei in the Buried Dragon Valley really has some kind of aura, and it can cooperate
with the earth veins and the cold pool to play such a degree of joint attack."
Levi Garrison was full of emotion, presumably this water arrow also gathered the power
of extreme cold in the entire cold pool, and must be treated with caution, otherwise it
may really be dangerous.
The basic exercises accelerated again, and at this time Levi Garrison had turned the
exercises to the extreme.
Even against the many powerhouses in the past, he had not spent so much effort, but at
this time, he had already tried his best to resist the joint attack launched by Tianlei.
The water arrow arrived in the blink of an eye, Levi Garrison first chose hard resistance,
and then guided the extreme cold power of the water arrow into the body to avoid the
continuous hardening of the body surface.
Clap!
The water arrow made a sound of ice cracking. From the initial length of several meters,
it quickly shattered, and at the end there were only a few inches left.
eventually collapsed completely.
And Levi Garrison also retreated again and again, and the tingling sensation that came

again made him gasp.
“Did you think that the power of this water arrow is so powerful?”
Levi Garrison was shocked, especially the chill, which made him extremely surprised.
For a moment, Levi Garrison even thought that he had been frozen into an ice sculpture.
Even the limbs were extremely stiff, and after running the basic exercises for several weeks, he barely recovered.
“Break it for me!”
Levi Garrison let out a roar again, and his body instantly burst out with terrifying energy coercion.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4059 -
The energy coercion was overwhelming and collided with the chain energy carried by the thunder attack.
Boom!
With the deafening loud noises, the jet black stone under Levi Garrison’s feet shattered instantly, and the power of restraint was instantly disintegrated by him.
At the same time, Levi Garrison stepped on the ground with both feet, and the whole person was like an arrow from the string, rushing towards the half giant electric ball left in the void again.
Whoops!
The violent sound of electric current continued to spread, and all parts of Levi Garrison’s body were covered by arcs.
But for Levi Garrison at the moment, this power attack really can’t cause any substantial damage.
This confrontation lasted for a long time, and the giant electric ball finally gave up and slowly dispersed in all directions.
And Levi Garrison stood in the sky, as if an ancient god of war looked down on the world, showing domineering in his gestures.
“It’s finally over!”

Levi Garrison muttered to himself, clenched his fist slightly, and the breath in his body was instantly surging.
However, when Levi Garrison released his fist, the energy dissipated in an instant, as if it had never existed.
flexible.
Levi Garrison feels that the control of power is more handy.
To judge whether a sports car is top-notch, an important indicator is the acceleration from 100 kilometers.
However, Levi Garrison's acceleration time is almost negligible at this moment, and at the same time, it can be completed instantly from top speed to zero speed.
This is the ultimate control of power, and Levi Garrison was unexpectedly able to achieve such an effect of freely retracting and releasing power.
As for other aspects, what Levi Garrison felt the most was his physical strength, which was completely elevated to a whole new level.
It's just that Levi Garrison didn't use up all the power of the thunder and the ley lines just now, after all, the ley lines are still useful to him.
Such a special leyline is undoubtedly the best choice for forging peerless divine weapons.
After a while, all the giant electric balls dissipated, and the clear sky darkened again, and the dark clouds covered the top like Mount Tai.
Above the cold pool and even in the entire core area, the scene of thunder surging once again appeared, and the leyline restraint also disappeared.
Everything seemed to have returned to its original appearance, but it was very different for Levi Garrison.
Because all the xenophobic forces in the Buried Dragon Valley are ineffective against Levi Garrison, as if they never existed.
After thinking for a while, Levi Garrison also understood the whole story.
The power he possesses now is beyond the scope of Leihai and Leylines, and it can even be said that he has formed a communion to some extent.

Since there is no coercion against Levi Garrison, all areas will return to normal again,
waiting for the next 'abnormal' to appear before attacking.
the other side.
Many sectarian forces besieging the Buried Dragon Valley also sighed with emotion.
"The energy riot is finally over, and it looks like the thugs who entered it are dead."
"Just the pressure of the energy that burst out just now, even the Daluo Immortal can't
survive."
"Fortunately, we didn't rush into it at the time, otherwise it would be a disaster!"
The two hall masters of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall also had lingering fears, and they
had a clearer sense of the energy just now.
The two of them had no doubts that even if they exploded the power in their bodies to
the extreme, they would be instantly killed by that giant electric ball.
"This is still the case, that unscrupulous madman will definitely not survive."
The two hall masters gave birth to this idea at the same time.
Xiao Feng, who was rapidly approaching the core area, suddenly stopped, the giant
electric ball in the distance dissipated, and his face instantly filled with grief.
"Master, you still can't wait for your disciple!"
"How can this be, why are you here to risk your life to hunt for treasure?"
"Master, this unworthy disciple is here to send you the last ride."
Xiao Feng screamed in the sky, and then he cheered up and continued on his way.
However, Xiao Feng had just walked a few feet forward when a sudden change
occurred.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4060 -
It looked like Levi Garrison, the ancient god of war, was suspended in mid-air.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying's eyes were full of shock, but their hearts were
more of worship.
"Master has just passed that level of thunder attack?"

“The strength of the sovereign is too terrifying, isn’t it?”
“Even if the two palace masters come in person, I’m afraid they won’t be able to resist
the bombardment of the giant electric ball?”
“I don’t know what realm the Sect Master has reached now?”
The two women sighed involuntarily.
However, just as they were about to get close to Levi Garrison, thunder suddenly rolled
over their heads.
Clap!
Immediately afterwards, a thunderstorm with the thickness of a water tank poured down,
directly hitting Murong Qingxue and the others.
Gongsun Yueying’s face paled, and she completely lost her ability to think at that
moment.
Murong Qingxue hurriedly pulled Gongsun Yueying to dodge, but at some point, the
power of the leylines under her feet that had disappeared reappeared.
The sudden stagnation caught the two girls off guard, and one fell to the ground without
standing still.
“Ouch!”
The two women screamed in shock, and it was too late to get up again.
The terrifying thunderbolt came in the blink of an eye, and it looked like it was about to
hit the energy shield.
The hearts of the two women sank to the bottom in an instant. They knew that there
was not much energy left in the energy shield at the moment, and it was difficult to resist
the aftermath of the thunder.
Not to mention a complete Sky Thunder attack?
What’s more, Murong Qingxue and the others had already exhausted their stamina from
searching for the treasures of heaven and earth.
“Is it the end of it?”
“I don’t want to die yet!”
The two women’s eyes were filled with unwillingness and helplessness, and in the end
they could only watch the falling thunder getting closer and closer.
Waiting for death to come.

However, at this critical moment, Levi Garrison in the distance seemed to teleport and
came to the two women.
Then there was a scene of surprise that made the two women stunned.
Seeing the thunder that was about to hit the energy shield, it looked like a fast-moving
sports car was suddenly slammed into the steering wheel by the driver.
Turning directly at a 90-degree angle, he finally fell into the cold pool.
"How is this going?"
Watching this incredible scene, the two women forgot to breathe for a while.
Immediately afterwards, there were again several thunderbolts that were originally
slashing at the energy shield, all of which fell into other positions as if they were
avoiding the god of plague.
Even if there were occasional three-color lightning strikes on Levi Garrison later, it
would not be able to cause any damage to him at all.
It's as gentle as a breeze.
In particular, Murong Qingxue, who was beside Levi Garrison, could not feel the
aftermath of the thunder at all.
This is completely different from the previous situation where the aftermath can shock
them.
"It should be because I passed the test of Tianlei Tribulation. Tianlei in the Buried
Dragon Valley regards me as his own and no longer rejects and destroys it."
"As for the fact that you are not affected, it should be the same. Within a certain range,
no one or anything around me is hostile to Tianlei."
"The energy here has also reached a new balance. As long as you are by my side,
everything will be fine."
Levi Garrison explained.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying suddenly realized.
The shock and awe in their hearts at this moment cannot be added.
the other side.
Xiao Feng wanted to continue rushing to the core area, but the mutation suddenly

occurred after taking a few steps.
The originally quiet sky was instantly filled with dark clouds, followed by lightning and
thunder, and the power of restraint under the feet also increased several times in an
instant.
"How is this going?"
Xiao Feng was full of doubts, and quickly ran the exercises to offset the power of
restraint and continued to move forward.
However, at this moment, a thunder of the thickness of an adult suddenly slashed down
and smashed directly into Xiao Feng's head.
*"F*ck! Why is Tianlei here again?"*
Xiao Feng screamed in shock, and hurriedly tried his best to dodge away into the
distance.
The blazing thunder almost wiped the corner of Xiao Feng's coat and hit the ground.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4061 -
Boom!
The extremely solid ground was blasted into a deep pit in an instant.
For a while, the gravel flew.
The violent aftermath of the thunder spread around, and Xiao Feng hurriedly used the
energy shield to resist.
Although it didn't cause any substantial damage, it was still shocking to the point that
the blood in his chest kept surging.
"It's dangerous! It's dangerous!"
Xiao Feng wiped the cold sweat on his forehead, and still had lingering fears until now.
If he was hit by a thunderbolt just now, with his current cultivation realm, he would be
killed on the spot almost immediately.
"Why did the thunder suddenly appear again today?"
Xiao Feng was puzzled.
Before this period of time, it was calm, and it was almost unimpeded along the way.
The weather can even be described as clear skies.

However, in an instant, the wind was surging, and the thick dark clouds were like the top of Taishan, and the thunder was rolling in.
"Could it be that there is some kind of problem in the Buried Dragon Valley?"
Xiao Feng guessed in his heart that, after all, the information he got before was that there were constant thunderstorms in the valley of the Buried Dragon.
And before entering the non-core area, I didn't encounter any thunder, most likely because of the chain reaction caused by Master's intrusion into the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley.
In particular, the binding force from the underground also increased, as if it echoed with the sudden thunder of the sky.
"No matter what happens, you have to go to the core area to see Master's results, even if he has already suffered an accident."
After making up his mind, Xiao Feng moved on.
However, after walking a few hundred meters, a thunderstorm the thickness of a bucket struck again.
The splitting speed is even a bit stronger than that of the sky thunder just now.
"I devoured you."
Xiao Feng was a little pissed, and he actually ran the extreme swallowing technique directly, intending to shake the sky thunder.
However, when it was very close, Xiao Feng suddenly felt that the aftermath of the thunder energy was too violent.
At that time, it was very difficult to swallow a little power of thunder and lightning, and the key was that it was beyond his control.
"The energy of Tianlei is too violent, and if it is swallowed rashly, there is a risk of exploding and dying."
Thinking of this Xiao Feng quickly dodging, he didn't want to die until he saw Levi Garrison.

In particular, Gong Qianqiu's revenge has not been repaid, and Xiao Feng also feels
that there is no need to risk his life to swallow Tianlei.
"Master, don't worry about it!"
Xiao Feng regrouped and continued to rush towards the core area of the Buried Dragon
Valley.
Cold pool shore.
Levi Garrison stood with his hands behind his back.
Compared with before, Levi Garrison at this moment is like reborn, and the whole
person is radiant.
In particular, the surface of the skin is like a crystal clear diamond, without a trace of
impurities, showing an absolute sense of toughness.
The most important thing is that Levi Garrison has no breath at this moment, just like an
ordinary person with no cultivation.
There is a sense of returning to the basics.
That state is like a calm sea, quiet and peaceful when there is no wind, but once it
erupts, it is a ferocious tsunami, enough to destroy the world.
It's a disaster for everyone.
"Although I don't know what Levi Garrison's strength has reached, it should be no
problem to kill the two palace masters."
Gongsun Yueying thought secretly in her heart.
After all, even the most terrifying blow formed by the gathering of the Bafang Tianlei in
the Buried Dragon Valley can be hard to bear. What kind of attack can't be resisted?
Even the Tianlei and the power of the earth veins in the entire Dragon Burial Valley
were tamed by Levi Garrison.
With such a terrifying force, even going to the core area of Kunlun Ruins would have a
lot of confidence.
"Have you marked the positions of the god bones that you were looking for before?"
Levi Garrison asked suddenly.
The two women woke up like a dream and nodded mechanically.
"Lead the way ahead!"

Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying were busy leading the way in front of them.
What surprised them was that even the ley lines had disappeared without a trace.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4062 -
"Not only did Tianlei hide from the slash, but even the power of restraint of the earth's
veins also avoided it. This is too powerful."
"It's just too easy to walk this time."
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying screamed again.
Their current state is already at the end of the line. If they encounter the leyline restraint
power of the previous level again, I am afraid they will be unable to move an inch.
Now that all the ley lines have disappeared, the two women just took this opportunity to
restore their state.
"If I'm not wrong, the core of the leyline binding energy should be at the bottom of the
center of the cold pool."
"At that time, the giant sky thunder and lightning balls were continuously gathered in
that position, especially the electric tornadoes rose up one after another, and they
carried the power of the leylines."
"Even now, you can see that Tianlei is still the most concentrated in the center of
Nacha."
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Murong Qingxue and the two looked at each other, and sure enough, the thunder in the
sky over other parts of Hantan was scattered.
As for the location in the middle of the cold lake, there were several thunderstorms
gathered, and they fell down almost non-stop.
"Does the Sect Master plan to go directly to the Hantan Center to hunt for treasure?"
Murong Qingxue asked tentatively.
Levi Garrison waved his hand and said, "Don't worry, let's collect the treasures from the

outside of Hantan first."
Although most of the perimeter of Hantan are quasi-god bones, refining other weapons
is enough.
Even for Kunlun Ruins, many of these things are valuable and invaluable resources,
and Levi Garrison naturally cannot give up directly.
Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue naturally wouldn't refuse, as long as they
stayed in the area around Levi Garrison, there was basically no danger.
"By the way, the ancient books once recorded that there are alien beasts in the core
Leihai area of the Dragon Burial Valley, and their strength is fierce and destroys the sky
and the earth."
"I don't know what kind of terrifying spirit beast it is, it's better to be cautious!"
Gongsun Yueying respectfully advised.
Although Levi Garrison also withstood the strongest blow of Tianlei, the spirit beast was
also tempered in the sea of thunder all year round, and its strength was unfathomable.
Even compared with Levi Garrison, who is stronger or weaker is really not necessarily.
"Yeah, Sect Master, I have also seen relevant ancient books. It is said that it is a
terrifying spirit beast with some kind of ancient bloodline. It is indeed not to be
underestimated."
Murong Qingxue also reminded him.
Levi Garrison smiled contemptuously and said, "It doesn't matter, I just happen to be
missing a pet! If it dares to take the lead, it will surrender."
Gongsun Yueying and the others twitched the corners of their mouths, treating the
ancient beasts as pets, mad and domineering.
Of course, Levi Garrison does have arrogant capital.
"Hurry up and collect treasures from heaven and earth!"
Levi Garrison waved his hand and said.
In the next three days, Levi Garrison and others searched for treasures from the outside
world of Hantan.

“Taisu Void Spirit Evil Flower, Jiuzhuan Wood Underworld Bone, Heavenly Soul Ice
Soul God Bone, Tianshu Chiyang Grass, Tiangang Hunyuan Iron…”
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying beamed with joy as they looked at the many
treasures of heaven and earth, as well as divine bones and quasi-sacred bones that
only existed in ancient books.
“It’s just this amount, I’m afraid it already has a lot more heritage than the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Palace.”
“Especially Tiancaidibao is not a lot of essence, and there are also a lot of these toplevel
treasures in front of me.”
“What’s more, it’s not about exploring the treasures of heaven and earth in the depths of
the cold lake? The income will be unimaginable at that time.”
Gongsun Yueying was very excited, and following Levi Garrison really benefited a lot.
Murong Qingxue thought this way, she had long been completely convinced by the
power that Levi Garrison showed.
It is even more believed that if the Xingyue Shenzong has a suzerain like Levi Garrison,
it will rise to a super sect more quickly.
“Sect Master, there are so many treasures in the periphery of Hantan, and there must
be more in the depths of Hantan. Are you planning to explore now?”
Murong Qingxue tentatively asked, after all, it had already spent too long on the outside.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4063 -
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said, “It doesn’t matter if it takes a while, we
are not in a hurry to leave the Dragon Burial Valley.”
“Could it be that the master is still thinking of continuing to use the Sky Thunder
Tempering Body to improve his cultivation realm?”
Gongsun Yueying asked in confusion.
Gongsun Yueying’s knowledge is far higher than Murong Qingxue’s, she can clearly feel

that even if the thunder strikes Levi Garrison today, the improvement of the latter's
realm will be minimal.
Continuing to stay quenched is basically equivalent to doing useless work.
"Tianlei Tempering Body has not greatly improved my strength."
Levi Garrison paused for a while, and then continued: "But whether the thunder or the
power of the earth's veins are here, it is an excellent environment for forging magic
weapons."
"With so many treasures around, it's not easy to transport them all away."
"But if you refine the magic weapons, you can maximize their consumption, so as not to
waste things!"
The corners of Gongsun Yueying's mouth twitched, Levi Garrison was planning to
maximize the benefits of his trip to the Dragon Burial Valley!
Just like what Levi Garrison said, if so many treasures of heaven and earth are to be
transported away, I might score several trips. It would be a waste of time to do so.
But refining a magic weapon requires a lot of heaven and earth treasures, and the sky
thunder and earth veins cannot be taken away, both of which are excellent environments for forging magic weapons.
After the magic weapon is successfully refined, carrying a limited magic weapon is
equivalent to taking away countless treasures from heaven and earth.
"Sect Master is wise!"
"Master is wise!"
The two women sighed almost at the same time.
"And this thunder and earth veins can also be used as natural guardians to prevent
others from disturbing my forging magic weapons."
Levi Garrison said quietly.
Murong Qingxue and the others completely worshipped him, and all the resources in the
Buried Dragon Valley were used by this man.
the other side.
Xiao Feng continued to move forward in a very embarrassed manner.

At this moment, Xiao Feng's hair was mostly scorched, and the heavy black armor on his body was also incomplete.
There were obvious wounds and bloodstains on the exposed arms and thighs.
The breath of the whole person is no longer as full as it was at first, and it seems that it has almost reached the limit of bearing.
"There are so many damn thunders?"
"And this weird ground, just like increasing the gravity dozens of times, it takes a lot of physical strength to get rid of it."
Xiao Feng cursed while avoiding the thunderstorm.
Along the way, facing the constant and indefinite bombardment of the thunder, Xiao Feng can be described as a life-and-death situation.
He had thought about quitting temporarily, but he had already penetrated such a long distance.
In addition, Xiao Feng wanted to confirm the life and death of Master Levi Garrison, which strengthened his determination to go to the core area urgently.
"Live to see people die and see corpses, Master, here I come!"
Xiao Feng gritted his teeth and continued to bite the bullet and rush to the core area.
The thunder rolled in and then fell, and Xiao Feng staggered to avoid it.
It is also fortunate that he relied on the energy of swallowing the aftermath of the thunderbolt along the way, which barely maintained his strength to continue to move forward.
Otherwise, he would have died of exhaustion.
"No wonder those bastards outside didn't dare to chase in, presumably because they were afraid of thunder bombardment, a group of junk!"
Xiao Feng said with contempt.
In fact, many sectarian forces headed by the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall did not dare to follow Xiao Feng rashly because they were afraid of Tianlei.
Since the powerhouses of the small sects reported the situation to the two hall masters, they ordered Xiao Feng to fend for himself.

Although he was not sure about the details of the people who broke into the Dragon
Burying Valley, he would definitely die in the face of such a powerful thunderbolt.
In this way, many forces have been waiting here for nearly five days.
"Palace Master, should we continue to wait here?"
Yin Xuejian asked respectfully.
After this period of contact, Yin Xuejian has successfully become acquainted with the
two palace masters.
With all their diligence, the two palace masters also had a very good attitude towards
Yin Xuejian.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4064 -
Following Yin Xuejian's question, the leaders of other sects also focused their attention
on the two hall masters.
Although the main purpose of this time is to kill the thugs, if that person has already died
under the bombardment of the sky, there is no need for everyone to continue to
consume it.
The temple master of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple pondered for a moment and
said: "The terrifying sky thunder has dissipated, and other areas have returned to
normal again, indicating that the sky thunder robbery has been completely completed."
"If those few people survived such a test, why should they come out in three days."
"But until now, no one has come out, which can prove that they all died under the
thunder."
The deputy hall master also echoed: "What the hall master said is very true, but it's a
pity that Yueying is such a good cultivation seedling."
The two palace masters made a final decision, of course, this is indeed what they
thought.
The energy of the giant electric ball was so terrifying before, even if it slammed into the

top sect, I am afraid it can destroy it.
Not to mention that the madman is the only one?
Must die!
Whoa whoa whoa!
"Back then, that kid asked us to wait on the spot to help him transport the treasures,
what a shame!"
"That guy doesn't know that the sky is high and the earth is thick because of his
strength, but he doesn't know how powerful the Kunlun Ruins Jedi is."
"It's just a pity that the Holy Maiden of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple is now. I'm
afraid I have to choose someone else."
"That's right, it is said that Gongsun Yueying is a talented woman in the entire Sun
Moon Divine Fire Hall. How easy is it to find another woman?"
"I don't think it's that difficult. The Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple has such a great
appeal. It's not easy to find a woman with extraordinary talent in these hundreds of
medium and small sects?"
"It is said that the future Sect Master's wife of the Taixu Shenzong has a very terrifying
talent, maybe there is a chance!"
There was a lot of discussion in the crowd.
The Taixu Shenzong was stationed at the station, and everyone also heard a lot of
discussions.
Especially when he learned that the madman died 100% under the bombardment of the
sky, his face was full of shock and astonishment.
"That madman once slaughtered many masters in the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Hall by
himself, so he is still unable to resist the thunder of the Dragon Burial Valley?"
"Lei is too scary today, isn't it?"
The three holy sons swallowed hard, feeling more and more terrifying in the Buried
Dragon Valley.
The Great Holy Son also said with a solemn expression: "If it weren't for this, how could

the ancient books call the Buried Dragon Valley a forbidden area for life?"
"And looking at the energy scale of the huge electric ball before, even the top
powerhouses of the large sects may not be able to shake it in person. It is not surprising
that the madman died there."
"I just didn't think that a powerhouse of that level would not be able to run wild in the
Buried Dragon Valley, and I don't know how many top-level treasures are there?"
Gong Qianqiu said with great emotion.
Previously, she yearned for the madman's cultivation realm, thinking that the madman's
strength had reached the ceiling level in the Kunlun Ruins.
However, it now seems that if you want to run wild in the Kunlun Ruins, you need to
achieve a stronger strength.
"Qianqiu, I think what those people said is very reasonable. Next, I will help you find an
opportunity to enter the sight of the two palace masters."
"With your cultivation talent, maybe you can really become the saintess of the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Temple!"
The Great Saint said with great interest.
After this period of contact, the Great Holy Son discovered that Gong Qianqiu's
cultivation talent was excellent.
Especially after the double cultivation, Gong Qianqiu's cultivation realm has once again
reached a new level.
If she can really become the saint of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple, then it will be a
great help to herself.
It must be known that the cultivation resources of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple are
many times more than those of the Taixu Shenzong, especially the resources of the
core high-level, which are unimaginable.
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "I also hope to become a saint, so that I can help my
husband more."

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4065 -

Gong Qianqiu had already figured out the details of the Great Holy Son, and naturally understood the meaning of what he just said.

Sure enough, after getting such an answer, the smile on the face of the Great Saint could not be concealed.

"Having a wife like this, what can a husband ask for?"

The Great Saint said with a smile.

The Seven Holy Sons watched all this, and in their hearts, they also looked forward to Gong Qianqiu becoming the saintess of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace.

Because then she can completely get rid of the control of the Great Holy Son, and she can be more justifiable and treat herself like a sister.

The powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall waited for two more days outside, and the two hall masters finally decided to temporarily evacuate.

Although the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple belongs to a large sect, it is also surrounded by powerful enemies.

Now that the core powerhouses in the temple are almost all out, if those same-level sects that are eyeing the periphery are desperate to attack and steal their homes.

That would be worth the loss.

So the two hall masters ordered the Taixu Shenzong to be the main sect, and the other sects to be supplemented, and continue to stay here.

What if the thug did a miracle?

Although some sects are unwilling to be reconciled by many forces, they dare not disobey the order due to the powerful coercion of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple.

As for these people organized by bounty hunters, they have been active here for half a year, and naturally they will not leave easily.

Moreover, the hotter the place, the more opportunities there are. To some extent, the bounty hunter organization is also the biggest speculator.

Therefore, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple took the lead in announcing that the
bandits died under the Heavenly Thunder Tribulation in the Dragon Burial Valley.
This message also spread like wildfire.
The whole area was instantly sensational.
"This Dragon Burial Valley is too terrifying, and even the terrifying gangsters can't
retreat."
"Even if there are too many treasures in it, I won't go, it's important to save my life!"
"Even the powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall dare not enter it rashly, so
don't overestimate what you can do."
So everyone has a greater fear of the Dragon Burial Valley.
The sky above the entire Dragon Burial Valley seemed to be covered with a heavy
shadow.
the other side.
The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce also received the news that Levi Garrison died in the
Dragon Burial Valley.
Wei Shuyang was silent for a long time, and finally had to sigh.
He thought that a terrifying cultivation like Levi Garrison would be able to retreat under
the thunder of the Dragon Burial Valley.
I never thought that I would never be able to escape.
"President, in fact, Levi Garrison can also do it, and it has attracted the Tianlei of the
entire Dragon Burial Valley to gather in one place."
"Such a terrifying thunderbolt, even in the face of a large sect's guardian formation, it
can easily penetrate it."
"It seems that Levi Garrison has entered the core area of the Dragon Burial Valley. This
guy is too persistent, and sacrificed his life for a few divine bones."
"It's really a pity! With Levi Garrison's cultivation talent, he will be able to achieve a
more advanced realm in time. Wouldn't he be able to advance and retreat freely when
he goes to Buried Dragon Valley?"
Many core executives of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce expressed regret.

Especially thinking that Levi Garrison may also be a powerful forging master, if you
cooperate with Taiyi Chamber of Commerce for a long time, then you will benefit a lot.
Now everything is a bubble.
Wei Shuyang sighed softly and said, "The power of the leylines in the core area of the
Buried Dragon Valley is recorded in ancient books, and the power of the leylines in the
core area of the Dragon Burial Valley is even more terrifying."
"There is also an unfathomable and piercing cold pool. The three exert pressure
together. Even if the cultivation base is strong, it will be difficult to resist."
"Levi Garrison is really a pity, but he didn't listen to the advice at all!"
"President, then whether we should inform the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall of Levi
Garrison's true identity, it doesn't matter now."
Someone suggested.
Wei Shuyang waved his hand and said, "Since people are already dead, why should
they fall into trouble again? Let's accumulate some yin and virtue!"
"It seems that no one can break this Dragon Burial Valley!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4066 -
For two days in a row, ordinary divine weapons were refined, and the mountains of
quasi-sacred bone-level heaven and earth treasures were almost exhausted.
Dozens of weapons that were slightly inferior to peerless divine weapons were refined,
which made Murong Qingxue and the two stunned again.
In particular, Gongsun Yueying is well-informed, and there are also senior blacksmiths
in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, but compared with Levi Garrison, it is only the
difference between cloud and mud.
"This blacksmithing technique is a top-notch existence even in Kunlun Ruins?"
Gongsun Yueying exclaimed again and again.
"Then it's Hantan's turn."
Levi Garrison said with anticipation.

There are so many treasures of heaven and earth on the shore of Hantan, and it is conceivable to know how many superb talents are in Hantan.
"Come with me!"
Levi Garrison waved to the two women.
However, when Levi Garrison's right foot touched the cold pool water, the feeling of being secretly peeped came again clearly.
"who?"
The solemn color in Levi Garrison's eyes flashed, and he suddenly looked away, and the feeling of being peeped disappeared instantly.
As if it never existed.
Levi Garrison released energy to search, but there was no energy feedback after spreading for several miles.
"How strange!"
Levi Garrison didn't think this kind of snooping was an illusion, but since the other party refused to show up, he didn't need to take the initiative to provoke him.
Just being able to hide his perception in the previous situation is enough to show that this guy's cultivation realm is extremely strong.
At least in terms of concealment, it is definitely a transcendent existence, otherwise it will not be hidden freely.
Of course, Levi Garrison is more inclined to another guess, that the thing hidden in the dark may not be a person.
For example, spirit beasts have a unique way of hiding their breaths, and at the same time they have a spiritual sense comparable to that of humans, so it is not surprising to surveil secretly.
Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue felt their scalps go numb for a while, and the sense of prying eyes just now put a lot of pressure on them.
"Who is it?"
"It's even a bit more terrifying than the pressure of Tianlei before."
The two women's faces were pale, and they had no doubt that as long as the other party wanted to do something, they had absolutely no room for resistance.

Levi Garrison scolded secretly: "Little thing, you'd better not make trouble for Lao Tzu,
otherwise…"
"Don't worry about it, follow me into the cold pool!"
Before he finished speaking, Levi Garrison took the lead and jumped into the cold pool.
Pfft!
Levi Garrison had just entered the cold pool, and the biting chill struck instantly.
At the same time, the terrifying power of thunder and lightning struck, but for Levi
Garrison, it did not cause any harm.
In order to relieve the pressure on Murong Qingxue and the others, Levi Garrison
directly absorbed most of Hantan's lightning power.
Not only could the remaining lightning power not be fatal, but the two women also took
this opportunity to temper their bodies, taking their cultivation to a higher level.
Of course, this was also deliberately done by Levi Garrison, as a benefit to these two
followers.
"It seems that this is a gift from the master!"
"Well, as long as we keep a certain distance from the sect master, we can use the
power of Tianlei carried by Hantan to improve."
The two women transmitted each other's voices and followed Levi Garrison closely to
find the treasures of heaven and earth.
As the three gradually dived into the cold pool, Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying
realized that the divine bone they had seen above the water was just the tip of the
iceberg.
Most of the body is hidden under the cold pool.
I saw that it was a behemoth about ten feet long, and the smallest bone had the
thickness of an adult thigh.
"This should be Jiaolong, right?"
Murong Qingxue said with emotion.
The description of the Jiaolong also only exists in the ancient book records, and the

shape is very similar to the ancient book drawings.
Such a huge skeleton is also partially damaged, some parts are directly missing, and
some are in a state of charred black, which is obviously caused by the bombardment of
the sky.
"This is the supreme divine bone transformed by the Jiaolong."
Gongsun Yueying's excited voice transmission was confirmed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4067 -
Gongsun Yueying was fortunate enough to have seen a small piece of divine bone, the
quality of which was completely incomparable to the skeleton of the Jiaolong before
him.
It can even be described as the difference between clouds and mud.
Therefore, Gongsun Yueying was very sure that what was in front of him was the divine
bone, and it was derived from the top-quality divine bone formed by Jiaolong crossing
the sky and thunder tribulation.
It can be seen that the part of the divine light that has been completely preserved is
sparkling and translucent, and even the finest diamonds are eclipsed by it.
Especially this god bone contains extremely strong terrifying energy.
It has the power of thunder and lightning, the power of earth veins, and the unique cold
aura of Hantan.
In addition to this Flood Dragon Divine Bone, there are many scattered Divine Bone in
other parts of Hantan, presumably because other Divine Beasts failed to cross the
Thunder Tribulation.
All in all, the number of divine bones in the cold pool is unimaginable.
"With so many top-quality divine bones, how many peerless divine weapons can be
forged?"
"It's okay to use these divine bones to concoct pills! By then, there will be a lot of
excellent pills coming out."
The two women's faces were full of excitement, and this trip to the Dragon Burial Valley

was a huge profit.
“Sect Master, what are your plans?” Murong Qingxue asked tentatively through voice
transmission.
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said, “Of course it’s the best use of
everything, so many god bones can’t be wasted at all.”
This is indeed what Levi Garrison thinks in his heart, and he even intends to let many
confidants have a peerless magic weapon.
However, based on the number of god bones found so far, the raw materials such as
Tianxing iron on hand are a bit less.
“Fortunately, these are only auxiliary materials, and the most important part is still the
divine bone.”
“At that time, Lao Tzu will be forging together with the power of the Earth Vein and the
Sky Thunder. It doesn’t matter if the auxiliary materials are less, and the environment
can be used to make up for it.”
Levi Garrison made up his mind secretly.
As for the two of them, Murong Qingxue gradually got used to the energy intensity of the
water in the cold pool as they went deeper into the cold pool.
The two women took this opportunity to step up the exercise, and the cultivation realm
came directly to a new level.
Especially as they went deeper into the cold lake, many more superb natural materials
and treasures appeared.
“Is this Tianlei Xuan milk?”
“There’s still Mingshui?”
Gongsun Yueying’s eyes were full of surprise.
“Thunder cold grass, even such precious and rare medicinal herbs, this cold lake is
simply a gathering place for treasures!”
Murong Qingxue was equally shocked.
Thunder Cold Grass has both extreme cold and thunder and lightning properties, even if
it is placed in a large sect, it can definitely be regarded as a spiritual elixir.

Of course, there are the most treasures of these two attributes in the cold pool, mainly
due to the continuous pouring of the power of the thunder into the cold pool.
This cold pool is not very deep, and it didn't take long for the three of them to reach the
bottom.
"The bottom of this cold pool is so weird, this trip to the Dragon Burial Valley is really
eye-opening!"
Levi Garrison was very emotional.
Because he found that the bottom was a far cry from the waters above, where the water
layer was not full of lightning.
The lower part is actually made of purple flames. The key is that these flames show a
sense of sight of liquid.
And the tearing sensation of these purple flames is much stronger than the power of the
upper layer of lightning, and it also has a chain-quenching effect on the body.
Naturally, this level of chain quenching did not work for Levi Garrison. He originally
thought that Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying could not withstand the terrifying
purple flames.
However, the reality surprised Levi Garrison.
"The energy of these purple flames is almost the same as the energy of the lightning
waters in the upper layers, and they can bear it completely."
Levi Garrison quickly made a judgment.
In fact, this situation was far beyond the expectations of Murong Qingxue and the two of
them. They thought they could not bear it, but they ended up unscathed.
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and explained the sound transmission:
"Presumably the bottom layer of this cold pool also conforms to the law of energy
balance, but the visual effect presented is different."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4068 -

When the sky thunder strikes the cold pool, it will naturally make the cold pool itself carry the power of the sky thunder.
However, the power of the leylines is also very terrifying, and it also affects the water of the cold pool to a large extent.
In particular, Hantan itself has the characteristics of extreme cold, so under the influence of the sky thunder above and the earth veins at the same time, it has formed a clear effect.
The upper half of the cold pool has the effect of lightning, and the lower half is the effect of the ley lines.
In addition, Tianlei and Leylines have reached a certain energy balance after years of 'hands-on'.
The two states that directly lead to the water of the cold pool do not affect each other and exist at the same time.
"Is this the Nether Flame recorded in the ancient books?"
Murong Qingxue swam to a group of blue and purple flames and asked through voice transmission.
Gongsun Yueying also came to the front, looked over and nodded affirmatively.
"This is a top-level Nether Flame. According to ancient books, there is a fire in the extremely cold realm. It is called Nether, and the flame is extremely cold. It can burn everything and is the first choice for refining."
Gongsun Yueying's voice transmission repeated the description of the Nether Flame in the ancient book, and Levi Garrison also became interested in an instant.
"So this thing is also very good for forging peerless weapons. Do you have utensils to collect it?"
Levi Garrison asked through voice transmission.
"Don't worry, master, I'm ready."
While speaking, Murong Qingxue took out what looked like a palm-sized jade bottle in her arms.

The bottle stopper is made of a special material, and the jade bottle is crystal clear.
Opening the cork, a biting chill emerges from the bottle, which is actually comparable to
this cold pool water.
"This is a cold jade bottle, which is specially used to hold strange objects with powerful
fire attributes."
Murong Qingxue briefly explained.
When he learned that Levi Garrison was coming to Bury the Dragon Valley, Murong
Qingxue exchanged the cold jade bottle at the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, and
planned to use it to deal with the Tianlei attack.
Because the cold jade bottle has a natural attraction to fire attribute items, it can be
used as a 'lightning rod' to some extent.
However, now Levi Garrison has reached a new energy balance with the Buried Dragon
Valley, coupled with the protection of the energy shield before.
This cold jade bottle has never had a chance to be taken out, but now it has come in
handy.
Gongsun Yueying collected Nether Flame and directly handed the Cold Jade Bottle to
Levi Garrison, and the three continued to search for other treasures in the depths of
Hantan.
"Look over there!"
At this moment, Murong Qingxue suddenly transmitted a voice.
Levi Garrison and Gongsun Yueying looked in the direction of Murong Qingxue's
fingers.
I saw a lotus flower in the depths of the cold pool not far away.
The whole body of these lotus flowers is glowing with red divine light, just like groups of
flames jumping in the depths of the cold pool.
"Fire lotus?"
Gongsun Yueying's voice transmission was extremely excited.
"The fire lotus is even more precious than the Nether Flame. The fire lotus can not only
be the raw material for refining, but also refining medicine."

“And it is only possible to breed fire lotus in Netherworld Fire, which is more precious
and rare than Netherworld Flame.”
“Even if this kind of thing is placed in the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, or even the
larger Zijin Chamber of Commerce, they will go crazy when they see it.”
Levi Garrison was also very happy, and immediately said, “What are you waiting for,
pack up all these fire lotuses and take them away.”
The three of them are like a harvester of natural materials and earth treasures,
scavenging all the top-quality natural materials and earth treasures they encounter.
Not long after, Gongsun Yueying discovered a large amount of flint again, which made
Levi Garrison even happier.
After all, it was found that the number of flints exchanged at the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce was not enough, and now it can be said that all the auxiliary materials for
refining the peerless magic weapon have been collected.
“This trip to the Buried Dragon Valley is really rewarding!”
Levi Garrison continued to lead the two women to dive towards the bottom of the cold
pool. After a while, the three of them found that the surrounding water flow was
significantly faster.
“There is an undercurrent at the bottom of this cold pool, which may connect to deeper
places. Be careful.”
Levi Garrison’s voice transmission reminded.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4069 -
Under normal circumstances, if it is a pool of stagnant water, there is a high probability
that the water flow below will be very quiet.
If there is a connection to a wider space, or if there is some kind of crack in the bottom
of the pool, then there will be undercurrents surging.
The two women instantly raised their vigilance, the three continued to dive, and after

another half a stick of incense, the three finally came to beat the bottom of the pool.
Levi Garrison really found a long and narrow crack, and through the cold pool water, he
found that there seemed to be flames beating under the crack.
The surrounding cold pool is obviously cold, but the cracks give people a scorching
feeling.
"This should be connected to a leyline, and it seems that this leyline is a fire attribute."
"It's no wonder that it can attract the power of the thunder to gather the leylines."
Levi Garrison suddenly realized.
Through the understanding of Kunlun Ruins during this period, Levi Garrison also knew
that many of the spiritual veins in this area have certain special attributes.
For example, the medicinal vein of Yan Zangsheng is naturally suitable for cultivating
precious medicinal herbs for refining medicinal herbs, and the medicinal materials
grown in the medicinal vein are more effective.
Of course, it can also be used for refining, but for a relatively mild spiritual meridian
such as the medicine pulse, the refining is too overbearing after all.
On the other hand, the fire of the ley lines at the bottom of the cold pool belongs to the
natural fire element attribute, and it is an excellent choice for forging magic weapons.
Especially in the final chain quenching stage of forging the magic weapon, the fire of the
earth veins is simply an environment for building one body, and it has a bonus effect on
the power of the magic weapon.
"Sect Master, what are you going to do next?"
Murong Qingxue asked through voice transmission.
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said, "First collect all the treasures in this
cold lake."
Seeing that Levi Garrison was also planning to state the plan in detail, Murong Qingxue
and the others did not dare to ask any further questions.

Directly following Levi Garrison's request, he began to search for all kinds of treasures
in the cold lake.
The scope of Hantan is not small, but it did not take too long for Levi Garrison and the
others.
Since these few people are used to seeing treasures of the rank of fire lotus, ordinary
quasi-divine bones are somewhat disdainful.
In this way, Levi Garrison and the three spent two days and two nights to finally
scavenge the divine bones and top-level treasures in the cold pool.
By the cold pool.
Levi Garrison watched the occasional scene of thunder strikes in the cold pool water,
and the corners of his mouth rose slightly.
"It's time to drain this cold pool."
Levi Garrison said quietly.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying were shocked, completely ignorant of what Levi
Garrison meant.
The scope of the cold pool is not small, how easy is it to get rid of it in a short time?
"Master, is this trying to directly use the fire of the earth's veins and the power of the sky
to forge a top-level divine weapon?"
Gongsun Yueying asked tentatively, and she was taken aback by her speculation.
After all, the magic weapon forged by these two forces is too terrifying, especially for the
test of blacksmithing.
In other words, even if you have such an excellent environment for forging magic
weapons, if your forging skills can't keep up, it is equivalent to ruining things.
It is even very likely that the prepared forging raw materials will be destroyed by forging,
or the forged items will be defective.
"You're still pretty smart!"
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "That's right, that's what I planned. Only weapons that

are forged with this natural power are qualified to be called divine weapons."
"Otherwise, other flames will be used instead, and artificial power will inevitably be
mixed in the forging process, which will be inferior after all."
The shock in the hearts of Murong Qingxue and the two girls couldn't be further
increased, Levi Garrison's thoughts were so crazy every time.
For example, he used the power of thunder to quench his body before, and now he is
about to forge the ultimate version of the peerless weapon.
Of course, it is precisely because of this that he is Levi Garrison, the man who is like a
god.
"You sort these raw materials into categories, and I'm going to start extracting the water
from the cold pool."
Levi Garrison ordered.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4070 -
The way to drain the cold pool water is that Levi Garrison uses it to quench his body.
Absorb all the lightning power, leyline power and unique extreme cold elements
contained in the cold pool water.
The ordinary moisture in the cold pool was directly evaporated by the terrifying power
that Levi Garrison's basic exercises came into being.
In the early days of Levi Garrison's body quenching with the water of Hantan, he was
naturally attacked by Tianlei's "protest" force, and the thunderstorm poured down.
After all, what Levi Garrison did at the moment was breaking the new energy balance
that was achieved not long ago.
However, in the face of Levi Garrison's terrifying strength, Tianlei's lethality was almost
like scratching a tickling, and the protest was soon declared invalid.
After struggling for a while, Tianlei finally gave up, allowing the total amount of water in
the cold pool to decrease rapidly.
Chi Chi Chi!

The power of thunder and lightning in the cold pool water kept jumping with electric flowers, and was quickly absorbed into Levi Garrison's body, washing the meridians and quenching.
Levi Garrison bombarded the quenched body with the power of thunder and lightning gathered in the Buried Dragon Valley, and the effect of the cold pool water quenching body was already minimal.
But it is still helpful for the consolidation of the new realm, and Levi Garrison doesn't want to waste the slightest.
Seeing the rapidly dropping water level in the cold pool, Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying were dumbfounded.
They thought it would take a long time to drain the cold pool, but looking at this speed, I am afraid it will take less than three days to complete.
"Is this pile of heaven and earth treasures comparable to the comprehensive heritage of several large sects?"
Murong Qingxue said with emotion on her face.
Gongsun Yueying sneered: "You are overestimating the heritage of large sects."
As the only saint in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, she can be considered to be wellinformed, especially she has a deep understanding of the background of large-scale sects.
There are ten grades of heaven and earth treasures in the Kunlun Ruins, and most of the heaven and earth treasures stored by middle-level sects like the Xingyue Shenzong are grade one or two.
There are very few third-level natural treasures, and one or two fourth-level natural treasures is not bad.
The third-level heaven and earth treasures in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall's inventory are relatively common, the number of fourth-level treasures has dropped sharply, and there is only one fifth-level heaven and earth treasure.

Gongsun Yueying had seen Divine Bone by chance, but it was because a top powerhouse planned to exchange it with the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple for the training method.
The deal caused a huge stir in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace, but the deal was rejected after high-level discussions.
It's not that the level of the god bone is not enough, but compared to the god bone, the teaching method is a necessity.
Once the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall is leaked, it is very likely that the enemy sects will develop targeted exercises, and the entire sect will likely be destroyed by then.
Missing out on this divine bone deal also made the senior officials of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall feel very sorry. After all, that divine bone was a sixth-level treasure of heaven and earth.
However, the most common piles of heaven and earth treasures in front of them have reached the fifth level.
There are not a few treasures of heaven and earth at the sixth level and seventh level.
As for the eighth-level heaven and earth treasures, the number of god bones is also very considerable.
There are also several types of eighth-level heaven and earth treasures, such as Fire Lotus, Netherworld Bone Erosion Flower, Cold Crystal Cuiyushan, etc.
These things look at the entire Kunlun Ruins, even those hidden super families or super sects, the storage of top-level natural materials and earth treasures may not be so rich.
Once the message is spread, even the top executives of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce's various branches will be completely sensational.
After all, the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is all about trading all kinds of treasures, and the more top-level resources, the more popular they are.

“It turns out that the large-scale sects don’t have so many treasures in their imagination!”
After hearing Gongsun Yueying’s remarks, Murong Qingxue felt a little disappointed.
She thought that the top-level cultivation resources of large sects would be very rich.
But it now appears that top-level natural treasures are very rare for a sect of any size.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4071 -
“The owner has so many top-level materials, coupled with such a special forging environment.”
“The forged magic weapon is probably the top existence in the entire Kunlun Ruins.”
“I really look forward to the moment when the peerless magic weapon takes shape!”
Gongsun Yueying was filled with emotion and longing.
Following Levi Garrison is more terrifying than enjoying the resources as a saint in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
Even the Yuwei baptism of the power of the thunder before, and the quenching of the body when he went deep into the cold pool, have greatly increased Gongsun Yueying’s cultivation realm.
If you stay in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall all the time, it will probably take a few years to reach the current state of cultivation.
Murong Qingxue also sighed: “Yes, the forging skills of the sect master are also at the peak, and I don’t know what kind of terrifying level the forged magic weapon can reach?”
“According to the specifications of the previously forged magic weapon, it is used for top-level heaven and earth treasures, plus the natural power of thunder and sky and the flames of the earth veins.”
“I’m afraid that it can really forge a peerless magic weapon, even the hidden sects will

be regarded as the level of the sacred magic weapon”
Gongsun Yueying speculated.
Levi Garrison’s shocking actions one after another, Gongsun Yueying almost felt
commonplace.
If it was said before that Levi Garrison could forge a real peerless weapon, she would
think it was a fantasy, but now there is an inexplicable trust.
It even feels that there is nothing in this world that Levi Garrison can’t do, and the top
peerless magic weapon is naturally no problem.
Time passed quietly, and in a blink of an eye, two days later.
The cold pool has been completely quenched and drained by Levi Garrison, and the
cracks at the bottom of the cold pool and the flames of the earth veins are also
revealed.
Levi Garrison has settled down, and Hantan water quenching body really has no
significant effect, but it still consolidates the realm he has risen to.
“Congratulations to the master for draining the cold pool.”
“Congratulations Sect Master.”
Gongsun Yueying and the two congratulated each other, and they couldn’t wait to watch
Levi Garrison forge the peerless magic weapon.
Levi Garrison’s whole person was calm, and he said solemnly: “I will start forging magic
weapons after a while, and you should be a little farther away.”
“There is no cold pool water to reconcile it. The power of the thunder and the flames of
the earth veins here will be very manic, and if you are not careful, you will burn
yourself.”
“As ordered!”
The two women responded quickly and respectfully.
In fact, they also felt the manic energy, as if a volcano that could erupt at any time was
extremely dangerous.
Levi Garrison didn’t say more, and directly transported the various materials needed to
the surrounding of the leyline flames and began to forge the top magic weapon.

Crack!
The leyline flames rose up, scorching the surrounding area a little distorted, and even
Levi Garrison felt a little dry at this temperature.
The most bizarre thing is that in this dryness, it still carries a biting chill.
The originally diametrically opposed temperature attributes were all concentrated in the
earth vein flame.
This is of course the result of the special attributes of Hantan before.
"It's time to start!"
Levi Garrison threw the celestial iron and flint into the earth's core flame, and then
released his power, forming a giant energy vortex centered on Levi Garrison's body.
"The power of Tianlei is for my use!"
With a low drink from Levi Garrison, the top of his head was suddenly covered with dark
clouds, lightning and thunder continued.
Immediately afterwards, a three-colored sky thunder poured down, apparently attracted
by the energy vortex created by Levi Garrison.
This thunderbolt landed in the terrestrial flames with incomparable precision.
The terrifying energy of the two attributes of cold and electricity collided in one place,
and an incomparably terrifying energy coercion burst out in an instant.
The powerful energy coercion shook, but it was directly offset by the energy shield
released by Levi Garrison in time.
This did not cause any harm to Murong Qingxue and the others.
Tianxing iron and flint melted instantly under the bombardment of two violent energies.
"Congeal!"
Levi Garrison hurriedly used the forging technique to cool and crystallize the liquid of
the two materials that were about to be lost under the leyline flame.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4072 -
With the deliberate guidance of the power released by Levi Garrison, the raw material
slurry that was about to flow quickly condensed into crystals.

However, one could clearly see that the sparks of the earth vein flame and the power of the thunder were stalemate, and a cloud of white death mist bloomed on the surface of the crystal.
This mist also contains the material power of Tianxing iron and flint, but there are obviously many impurities in it.
If it is not controlled in time, these impurity forces will invade into the pure crystal fusion, and the purity of the magic weapon will be greatly reduced.
Once this kind of impurity mass energy mist invades too much, even the toughness of the divine weapon forged in the future will be greatly reduced.
But now it is not possible to rashly disperse the mist of impurity energy, because the energy of impurity gas will appear in the crystal body through continuous tempering.
If you do it before it is completely purified, it will also affect the quality of the magic weapon.
And how to accurately grasp the timing and strength of the shot is the key to whether the forging is superb or not.
The difference is a thousand miles away, and that's it.
"It's not the best time yet."
Levi Garrison thought to himself.
After a long time, I saw that the surrounding impurity mist was getting thicker and thicker, and there was a faint trend of infiltrating again.
Levi Garrison shot decisively, he waved his arm gently, and a ferocious energy swept out the mist of impurity energy.
Immediately, the crystal area of the top raw material forged became clear again.
And that crystal became crystal clear with the continuous quenching of Tianlei's power.
"After a while, it will be able to integrate into the divine bone. At that time, the energy of the fire of the earth must be instantly detonated, otherwise it will be difficult to melt the divine bone with the power of the thunder alone."

After making up his mind, Levi Garrison continued to quench and crystallize the crystal
until the crystal reached a nearly transparent state, and quickly added a divine bone.
lol!
The sky thunder continued to bombard the divine bone, not only could it not cause any
damage to it, but instead stimulated the power of the divine bone.
Almost knocked the crystal out.
"As expected of a top-level god bone, it has been tempered by Tianlei for many years,
and it has almost become immune to this power."
Levi Garrison no longer hesitated at all, and raised his left hand directly. With the pulling
of a force, the earth vein flame that was still in a suppressed state suddenly rose.
Whoohoo!
A dark blue flame appeared at once, and two forces, fiery and icy, burst out at the same
time, and immediately attached to the surface of the god bone.
bang bang bang!
Divine Bone began to struggle violently, like a criminal who was severely tortured, and
could hear the shrill screams faintly.
The divine bones already possessed a great aura, and such a scene could actually
appear when they were scorched by the flames of the earth veins.
Buzz!
Divine Bone instantly released its power and made a violent tremor.
It seemed that he was desperately trying to escape the fate of destruction, but Levi
Garrison hurriedly exerted his strength to suppress it, which made the gods disappear.
With the double bombardment of the power of the thunder and the flames of the earth
veins, the god bones finally gradually melted, and they were finally quenched and
chained into smaller crystals.
"Give it to Lao Tzu!"
Levi Garrison released the power guidance again, and the essence of the divine bone
was quickly sneaked into the previously condensed crystal.

In this way, Levi Garrison put all the materials needed by the peerless magic weapon
into the flames of the earth's center one after another.
Melt, purify, fuse, quench chain.
The four steps go round and round, culminating in Levi Garrison trimming the mixed
condensate into a long sword shape.
"The next step is the final tempering process."
Levi Garrison's eyes are serious, this will be the most critical step in the entire
blacksmithing technique.
As the saying goes, a thousand trials and hardships can lead to magic weapons, and
the focus is on training.
"Nine-colored Tianlei is the most charming, so choose you as the most important part of
this process!"
Thinking of this, Levi Garrison directly triggered the power of Tianlei, and in an instant,
the situation changed to lightning and thunder.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4073 -
Clap!
Originally, the dark clouds were suffocating, and a flash of lightning cut through the sky,
as if the sky was collapsing in the end times.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying involuntarily took a few steps back, their eyes
filled with shock and fear.
They have long been admired by Levi Garrison's superb forging skills, but at this
moment, they did not expect that the power of Tianlei would suddenly increase so
much.
"Look at the clouds, the color of this thunder seems to be nine."
Murong Qingxue screamed in shock.
Gongsun Yueying looked in the direction of her finger, and sure enough, she saw the
nine-color sky thunder pouring down, and suddenly bombarded the body of the long
sword that had just been formed.
Clang!

Electric sparks radiated everywhere, and Changjian Fitness asked for a vibration, and a
deafening metallic sound came out, which made the eardrums of the two girls hurt.
But they can clearly feel that the long sword has become more crystal clear after being
baptized and tempered by the nine-color sky thunder.
Especially the toughness of the blade part is extremely strong, as if reborn in an instant,
naturally carrying the charm of the power of thunder.
"Nine has been the number one since ancient times, and the nine-colored Tianlei also
has a hidden Dao rhyme. I am afraid it is the most pure and terrifying power in this
Tianlei."
"The master tempered the magic weapon with the nine-color sky thunder in order to
maximize the strength and rhythm of the magic weapon."
"Being able to see such superb and superb blacksmithing skills is truly a life in vain!"
Gongsun Yueying said with emotion.
She has also seen the process of many so-called forging masters creating magical
weapons, but compared with Levi Garrison, those people are simply worlds apart.
Murong Qingxue also agreed with this. He had seen Levi Garrison and Levi Garrison
forging magic weapons before, but it was still a lot different from now.
This is the real peak forging technique, and I am afraid that no one in the Kunlun Ruins
can surpass it.
"Being able to follow Levi Garrison's side is really worth it."
Murong Qingxue thought so in her heart.
At the same time, in the dark place at the far end of the core area, there is a pair of
clear eyes, who are observing all this with interest.
Especially for Levi Garrison's process of forging magic weapons, his expression is more
complicated, and it seems that there are people and things from a long time ago.
the other side.
The outermost area of the core area of Dragon Burial Valley.

A burly figure was avoiding the thunderstorm everywhere, and it was Xiao Feng who came to investigate Levi Garrison's situation.
Seeing that Xiao Feng was in a state of embarrassment at the moment, the solid and heavy black armor was almost gone, and his entire body was like coal.
The bombardment of Tianlei made him suffer a lot. He thought that the Tianlei in the non-core area was terrifying enough.
However, when he continued to walk forward, Xiao Feng realized that he had made a big mistake. The moment he entered the core area, the sky thunder became violent again.
It was as if being attracted by some invisible force to gather in the most central direction, during which there were many thunderbolts of various colors falling.
"The lethality of this multi-colored sky thunder is too great, let alone being bombarded from the front, even the aftermath of the energy is enough for Lao Tzu to drink a pot."
Xiao Feng cursed again and again, and the ordinary thunder had already caused him to struggle.
In the face of the irregular bombardment of multi-colored thunder, Xiao Feng was only too weak to fight.
He originally wanted to inspect and even rescue his master Levi Garrison, but he never thought that he would end up with an unsafe end.
"I can't give up, I don't believe that I can't enter the core area."
Xiao Feng quickly dodged and avoided, while looking for a location with relatively few thunderstorms, he continued to penetrate into the core area of the Dragon Burial Valley.
Many forces at the outermost periphery of the Buried Dragon Valley took the lead to evacuate along with the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple, and they also evacuated after a period of close monitoring.

In the eyes of everyone, the bandits who entered the Buried Dragon Valley had
absolutely no chance of surviving. After all, they still disappeared for so long.
If they were safe and sound, those people would have come out long ago.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4074 -
The super-powerful eyeliners of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce also returned
messages one after another.
Even Wei Shuyang gave up completely, he still had a glimmer of hope, after all, the
strength that Levi Garrison showed was so powerful.
Of course, it is more regrettable that Levi Garrison is very likely to be a senior forging
master.
If you can escape and cooperate with Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, it will be the
greatest blessing of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
But now all hope has disappeared, Wei Shuyang directly ordered the eyeliner to be
withdrawn, there is no need to continue wasting time in the Buried Dragon Valley.
On the contrary, the Taixu Shenzong has been holding on for the longest time, of
course, this is also to show loyalty to the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple.
After waiting for a week and still no one came out, Yin Xuejian and others were
completely given up.
"There is no doubt that the bandit will die, and we don't need to continue wasting time,
let's withdraw!"
Yin Xuejian gave the order.
As the Taixu Shenzong withdrew from the Dragon Burial Valley, other sects followed.
Of course, the burial of the Dragon Valley also made everyone terrified. The helms of
many sects have listed this place as a forbidden place, and all disciples are not allowed
to enter.
However, the Bounty Hunter Organization still operates around the Dragon Burial Valley

as originally planned.
“I thought how terrifying the madman’s cultivation base was, but now he is in a cocoon
and paid the price for his arrogance.”
The Great Saint said solemnly.
The three saints sneered and said: “People are crazy, and this sentence is true. It’s just
that the power of the thunder in this Dragon Burial Valley is too powerful.”
“If it weren’t for this, I really wanted to go inside and find out. There must be no shortage
of treasures from heaven and earth. It is said that the most valuable thing in it is the
divine bone.”
The Seventh Holy Son said solemnly, “Especially, I can faintly sense the existence of a
special spiritual meridian. It would be great if there were no thunderstorms.”
The Seven Holy Son’s tone was full of regret, and at the same time, these words also
attracted a lot of interest from the people of the Taixu Shenzong.
They all knew that the Seventh Holy Son had the special ability to perceive the spiritual
veins, and could be sensed by him, so they could imagine how terrifying this spiritual
vein in Buried Dragon Valley was.
Gong Qianqiu was also very shocked. It was rare to see spiritual veins that could be
called ‘special’ by the Seven Holy Sons.
“Even if there are more treasures in it, it’s useless if you don’t have your life to bring
them out.”
“Don’t think about it, there is no need to hang yourself on this tree.”
Yin Xuejian said solemnly.
The sighs in the crowd came one after another. Just as the deputy suzerain said, the
Dragon Burial Valley can kill the bandits, not to mention their cultivation realm.
There is only one chance of being bombarded into ashes when entering, no matter how
many treasures of heaven and earth there is no way to bring them back.

“When this sect’s major is further improved, we must enter the Dragon Burial Valley to
investigate.”
Gong Qianqiu thought secretly in his heart.
the other side.
It took Levi Garrison seven days to forge the first divine weapon, which was a sword.
The hilt of the divine bone sword is about three feet long, and the divine light is dazzling.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying could hardly move their eyes, they were
already deeply attracted by this long sword.
But seeing the crystal clear body of the long sword, even the best crystals are far from
it.
Especially around the sword’s edge, there are faint flashes of electric light, and at the
same time, it has an extremely cold chill, and it can even freeze the surrounding air.
And this long sword seems to be integrated with this world, and there is a rhythm
flowing when it is gently swayed.
“Master, can you show us the power of the magic weapon?”
“Yeah, Sect Master, I’m looking forward to seeing it too!”
Gongsun Yueying said very excitedly.
Levi Garrison nodded and said, “Okay!”
In fact, Levi Garrison is also very curious about the power of this sword. After all, this is
the magic weapon he has built with the most heart in history.
Levi Garrison held the sword in his hand and gently waved it towards the cold lake in
the distance.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4075 -
Swish!
A cold light was drawn out, and a faint sound of thunder came from the void.
Immediately afterwards, a bottomless crack suddenly appeared on the originally
incomparably solid ground of the cold pool.
Chi Chi Chi!

After a while, water seeped out, but soon it was directly frozen into ice cubes by the cold
air carried by Jianmang.
"As expected of a peerless weapon, the lethality is so terrifying!"
"This ground has been bombarded and quenched by Tianlei for many years. Even
ordinary magic weapons are very laborious to cut."
"And the master did not use the cultivation technique, in other words, this is the power
exerted by the divine sword itself."
Murong Qingxue was stunned when she heard the words, she really didn't pay attention
to this just now.
In this way, even a person with no cultivation base can exert a huge lethality as long as
he uses this divine sword.
If a sword cultivator were to use this sword, wouldn't the power it exerted would be even
more terrifying?
"not bad!"
Levi Garrison was also quite satisfied with this long sword.
In contrast, the divine calamity that was forged at the beginning was no different from
rubbish.
"Sect Master, give this divine weapon a name!" Murong Qingxue suggested.
Levi Garrison nodded, pondered for a moment and said, "Let's call it Dragon Burial!"
"Good name!"
The two women hurriedly agreed, the name obviously meant to commemorate the trip
to the Dragon Burial Valley, and it sounded really domineering.
"You stay here, I will continue to forge the magic weapon."
Levi Garrison paused and added: "Since you have followed all the way, I will naturally
not treat you badly, so I will also forge a magic weapon for each of you as a reward!"
"Thank you master!"
"Thank you Sect Master!"
Gongsun Yueying and the two daughters knelt on the ground and thanked them.
Levi Garrison didn't say much, and continued to forge the magic weapon.

After all, there are enough materials collected to give some benefits to the people around them, and it is also beneficial for them to follow them willingly.
Gongsun Yueying was indeed extremely grateful, and the remaining unwillingness in her heart completely disappeared.
Following Levi Garrison can obtain such a level of peerless divine weapon, even if he is valued in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, he will not be able to enjoy such treatment.
Especially along the way, Levi Garrison himself has shown incomparably powerful strength, and there is absolutely no harm in following him.
"What kind of scenery will it be like to walk out of the Dragon Burial Valley and carry the peerless magic weapon after this incident?"
Gongsun Yueying has already begun to look forward to the highly sought after scene in the future.
After all, the top-level divine weapons forged by Levi Garrison, even those top-level sectarian forces in the core area of Kunlun Ruins, will be highly contested.
Murong Qingxue also felt like a dream, her background was far from that of Gongsun Yueying, and her psychological expectations were naturally greater.
The Xingyue Divine Sect is just an ordinary middle-class sect. If you don't meet Levi Garrison, you will probably miss out on the peerless divine soldier in this life.
Now that only being a sidekick can get such a reward, the excitement in Murong Qingxue's heart has long since been added.
the other side.
The news of the re-election of the Holy Maiden in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple spread like wildfire.
After being killed by Levi Garrison in succession, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy and many of the arrogant powerhouses in the temple, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple urgently needs to replenish fresh blood.

Therefore, the election of the Holy Maiden has lowered a lot of standards. In the past,
the candidates had to be at least the best among the middle sects.
The selection of saintess this time does not limit the size of the sect, as long as those
with outstanding qualifications can participate in the selection competition.
This made many small sects overjoyed. After all, they were not qualified to hold the
thighs of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple in the past.
Nowadays, as long as you become a candidate, you can make the sect flourish, so
many small sects also send top talents to participate in the trials.
The Taixu Shenzong naturally also got the message. Gong Qianqiu has long been
fascinated by the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple, and now he has the opportunity to go
there.
But before Gong Qianqiu went, he had already swallowed up all the dragon vein
resources provided by the Seven Saints, and his strength had greatly increased.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4076 -
One point at the helm of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
The tall ring is made of ink meteorites, and the surface is thick, solid and smooth.
Moreover, this ink star meteorite has a very strong gloss, and standing on it can completely see its own reflection on the ground, which is no different
from a mirror.
There are four observation platforms around the arena, among which sit the core elders of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
As the judges of the Holy Maiden Qualification Competition, they are paying attention to the cultivation talents of the female disciples of various sects who came to participate in the screening.
There was a surging crowd under the arena, and there were hundreds of sects who came to participate in the Trials for the Holy Maiden. Of course,
most of them were small sects.
In the past, these small sects had no access to sects of this scale at all, but now they are all thinking of turning a pheasant into a phoenix.

Even if she couldn't become the saint of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple,
and showed enough talent to enter the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy, it would be a qualitative leap.
"The Holy Maiden of the Floating Cloud Sword Sect passed the first test and became a candidate for the Holy Maiden of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple."
"The saintess of the Blood Sea Alliance is slightly lacking in talent, so she can enter the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy for further study."
"The Holy Maiden of Qingyanzong is mediocre in talent, and she is specially given five pieces of top-quality spirit crystals to encourage her."
"…"
An elder from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall announced loudly.
The sect that was announced as the candidacy of the Holy Virgin rejoiced.
The sect chosen to enter the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple is also quite happy.
Even the rejected sect won't return empty-handed after receiving the topgrade
spirit spar reward. Of course, regret is inevitable.
But for small sects, a few top-quality spiritual spar is also a top-level cultivation resource, and I am grateful to the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple.
This is naturally also the purpose of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple's generous cultivation resources.
"Next, I will invite Qianqiu of Taixu Shenzong Palace to come to the stage to show it."
As the voice of the elder of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall sounded, Gong Qianqiu leaped onto the ring.
"Show your cultivation talent!"
The elder's voice was low, but there was a flash of hope in his eyes, because this was the person who the deputy hall master told him to pay attention to.
He also wanted to see what was so special about Gong Qianqiu?
Gong Qianqiu first saluted, and then he didn't say much, and directly operated the swallowing exercise.
In an instant, a huge energy vortex was formed centered on Gong Qianqiu's body.
The aura of heaven and earth in the surrounding area seemed to be summoned by some sort of summons, and madly poured into the energy vortex.
It was then extracted by Gong Qianqiu's quenching chain and finally inhaled into the body.

And because the power was too violent, the entire ring vibrated violently, and even had a tendency to collapse.
In an instant, the power of the formation around the arena surged, constantly impacting this force, which prevented the arena from being destroyed.
This is also the back-hand of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple, in order to
avoid the destruction of the arena during the competition, and this is why a
defensive and stable formation is established.
"It turned out to be devouring talent?"
"It seems that she should have the ability to devour spiritual roots and bones, otherwise she will explode and die sooner or later if she swallows the spiritual energy of heaven and earth."
"There is actually such a character in Taixu Shenzong, I haven't heard of it
before!"
"Isn't it ignorant? This is Gong Qianqiu, the future leader of the Taixu Shenzong. How could his talent be poor?"
In an instant, there was a lot of discussion under the stage, and everyone was amazed.
The palms of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall on the high platform are also quite satisfied, and swallowing the spiritual roots and bones is extremely rare even in the Kunlun Ruins.
"Gong Qianqiu is very talented, and after negotiation, it was decided to be the chief candidate for the new saintess."
The elder announced loudly, once again making many sect members amazed and envied.
Looking at the envy and jealousy of the people below him, Gong Qianqiu enjoyed it very much, and a sense of accomplishment came out spontaneously.
"Have you seen Levi Garrison? Even in Kunlun Ruins, this sect leader can be honored!"
Gong Qianqiu said secretly in his heart.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4077 -
Gong Qianqiu is full of pride, and now she has finally become the focus of attention.
Especially this is the Kunlun Ruins, and the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple is not an ordinary large-scale sect.
"The so-called sweet girls of the sky in those sects before are just a group of rabble, how many can be the opponents of this sect leader?"

Gong Qianqiu sneered in her heart. She had paid close attention to other candidates before and did not pose any threat to him at all.
Even if there are a few saintesses from medium-sized sects, they are not bad, but they are far from their own, and there is no pressure.
It can be said that the saintess of the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Temple finally belonged to the hands.
At that time, it will gradually climb to the absolute top of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, even if it is a real high-level class entering the Kunlun Ruins.
Even using the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall as a springboard, it would be a hundred times stronger than the Taixu Shenzong.
"The Sun and Moon Divine Fire Palace is still not the end. The background
of that gangster is probably the pinnacle of the Kunlun Ruins sect."
"But it's not too far away. The new saint of the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Temple is none other than this leader."
"Levi Garrison and Xiao Feng are not even worthy to carry shoes for the leader."
The more Gong Qianqiu thought about it, the more excited he became, and he was full of confidence and yearning for the future.
the other side.
Buried Dragon Valley Hantan leyline flames.
A blade in the shape of a Tang knife is completely formed, but the blade of this knife is obviously much wider than that of the Tang knife.
The azure blue blade light is eye-catching under the sunlight, making people dare not look directly.
Compared with Burying Dragon, the breath carried by this knife is less sharp and sharp, and more heavy and domineering.
Levi Garrison held the knife in his hand, and displayed a knife against the thunder that poured down from the far end.
The violent sword gang roared out, and the three-color Tianlei that was surrounded by several people was cut off in an instant, and the Tianlei could not be merged again for a long time.
"You can cut off the thunder with a wave of your hand, so let's call it cut thunder!"
Levi Garrison is also very satisfied with these two masterpieces.
Just because Levi Garrison forged top-level magic weapons twice, Tianlei became more manic and restless.
After all, continuously mobilizing the nine-colored Tianlei to temper the magic weapon is to continuously change the energy balance.
Frequent search for a new energy balance can make the various elemental energies very manic.

Coupled with the fact that the two peerless divine weapons have attracted the vision of heaven and earth, the power of many elements in the surrounding area naturally gathers to the location of the divine weapons. So the entire Dragon Burial Valley has undergone earth-shaking changes compared to before.
Gongsun Yueying and the two were also deeply attracted by the two peerless divine weapons suspended in the void.
Clap clap!
The thunder kept falling on the two divine weapons, emitting strong energy fluctuations.
Although Dragon Burial and Thunder Slaying have been successfully forged, Levi Garrison still allows Tianlei to continue smashing the quenching chain and continue to enhance the energy and charm of the peerless divine weapon.
"Burying the dragon is light and agile, which perfectly fits the power of Tianlei; Slashing Thunder is heavy and steady, which is more in line with the power of the earth's veins."
"The two peerless weapons can complement each other perfectly. If they are used in combination, they will show even more powerful power." Gongsun Yueying said with emotion.
Murong Qingxue was too excited to speak, she had never seen such a level of magic before.
Especially at this time, the area near the Dragon Burial and Thunder Slashing was almost an independent space.
The two divine weapons floated slowly, and during the period, the thunder fell, making them shine, making people dare not look directly at them for a long time.
Especially during the period when the two divine weapons were floating, they seemed to have merged with that piece of heaven and earth, forming a unique Dao rhyme.
Not long ago, the scene of slashing the thunder and breaking the thunder of the sky was still vivid in my mind. At that time, Levi Garrison also did not
urge any exercises.
"Tian Lei can still be cut off without urging the cultivation technique, aren't
other things even more unable to stop the thunder's sword gang?"
Murong Qingxue had already begun to long for the two peerless divine weapons to shine in the outside world.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4078 -
Outside the Dragon Burial Valley.

Groups of bounty hunters obsessed with chance still roam around.
Not long ago, everyone discovered that the power of the thunder in the core of the Buried Dragon Valley had become restless again.
Even just now, a thunderbolt struck the top of a towering ancient tree on the periphery.
In the end, more than ten people surrounded the thick and thin ancient trees and turned them into ashes. Fortunately, many bounty hunters were far away at that time, otherwise they would be directly chopped into coke.
Even so, several people with lower cultivation bases were also internally injured by the aftermath of Tianlei's energy.
This shocked the bounty hunters, knowing that this has never happened before.
And this is not the end, as if it is just another beginning, everyone also found that the sky above the core area of Buried Dragon Valley is full of splendor.
Those sky thunders were like colorful fireworks, bursting in groups in the void, but did not fall to the ground.
At the same time, the ground of the entire Dragon Burial Valley was shaking slightly, and it was quite rhythmic, like the beat of a drum.
This series of heaven and earth visions made everyone realize that the situation had changed.
"What exactly is this?"
"We have been active near the Buried Dragon Valley all the year round, and we have never seen such a vision of heaven and earth!"
"Do you think someone is doing something important in the Dragon Burial
Valley?"
I don't know who said such a sentence, the atmosphere at the scene instantly became weird, and everyone didn't even dare to breathe too hard.
And a thought involuntarily appeared in everyone's mind: Could it be that the madman before died and the movement was caused by him?
Just as the bounty hunters were about to overthrow this bold idea, a group of people passed by far outside the jungle of Buried Dragon Valley.
These men will then be dressed in black robes and embroidered on their chests with the emblem of a crossed axe in purple and gold.
The Zijin Chamber of Commerce is active in the more central area of the Kunlun Ruins, and its comprehensive strength is somewhat stronger than that of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
The caravan leader suddenly waved his hand to stop the team. He was the first to discover the vision in the sky.
If it was in the past, the caravan leader would definitely not have any

interest in the Dragon Burial Valley.
After all, this level of secret realm belongs to a large group in the slightly core area of Kunlun Ruins.
Moreover, this place is too remote, and the labor, material, and financial resources of labor and teachers traveling far away are huge, and the gains outweigh the losses.
In addition, there is also the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce in this area, so there is no need to come over to compete.
This time, they also escorted some cultivation resources to pass by by chance, and they did not plan to stay for a while at the beginning of the period.
But now the phenomenon of heaven and earth appears frequently, obviously something big is happening, especially in the core area of Buried
Dragon Valley, there are two very strong auras.
"These two breaths are extremely terrifying and special. Could it be that there are peerless treasures in the world?"
The caravan leader looked solemnly towards the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley.
"Leader, since you said it might be a treasure, can we send some people to investigate?"
"Yeah, leader, our caravan masters are like clouds, and we are not afraid of these bounty hunters doing little tricks."
"I like to use various top-level cultivation resources to quench my body, and I have never tried the taste of Tianlei's body quenching. I request to investigate."
There are many experts in this caravan. Although the visions of heaven and earth appear frequently, they really don't take the Dragon Burial Valley
seriously.
Naturally, it doesn't even look down on the bounty hunter organization.
"Don't act rashly, this force is beyond our ability."
"What's more, this batch of supplies cannot be lost. How to explore the Dragon Burial Valley still needs to be considered in the long run."
"Let's do this, let's go back to the Zijin Chamber of Commerce in Wandao City to report this matter, and let the branch president decide!"
"Anyway, Wandao City is not far from here, and it won't take long to travel
between the two places."
The caravan leader said in a serious tone.
"The leader is too cautious. What danger can there be in a barren land in the backcountry?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4079 -
"To be honest, our sect's forbidden area in the back mountain is more terrifying than the Dragon Burial Valley. Isn't this seat free to come and go?"
"And there may not be any treasures in this broken place. It may be that the long-term thunderstorm has caused a vision, and there is no need to investigate."
"Only an organization like the bounty hunter, who is not in the mainstream,
regards the Dragon Burial Valley as a feng shui treasure."
"Such a place dares to call it the Dragon Burial Valley, and the Snake Burial Valley is almost the same, so let's continue on our way!"
Some of the sect powerhouses employed by the Zijin Chamber of Commerce had expressions of contempt on their faces, and they did not take the Dragon Burial Valley in the slightest.
As a large trading consortium, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce will pay high prices to hire top experts as escorts in each sect to escort resources. Among them, there are many strong men from large sects. It is not necessary to say that they are well-informed, and they are extremely arrogant when they speak.
"Don't say a few words, everyone, hurry up!"
The caravan leader still insisted on his own opinion, and did not rashly enter the Dragon Burial Valley to investigate the situation.
And for some unknown reason, he always felt that the phenomenon of heaven and earth in the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley was caused by the appearance of top-quality heaven and earth treasures.
the other side.
Levi Garrison was also very happy when he saw one sword, one sword and two peerless weapons.
"Sect Master, won't you take a break?"
"Yes, master, are you ready to forge magic weapons day and night?"
Murong Qingxue asked in succession.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "It doesn't take much effort to forge a magic weapon, and there is no need to rest at all."
"And based on the total amount of materials, I can also forge fifty divine weapons at the level of peerless weapons."
"As for the quasi-magic weapon, more than 200 handles should be easy. This is just forging with god bones as the main material."
Levi Garrison didn't finish what he said later. If you count other treasures, the core members of the base camp can equip them all over again.
When Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying heard the words, they were

so shocked that they were speechless.
Fifty peerless gods and more than two hundred quasi-peerless gods. If this is equipped with peak combat power, it can be a large sect in an instant, right?
You must know that it is only the two peerless divine weapons of Burying the Dragon and Slaying Thunder that can burst into extraordinary combat power without urging the cultivation technique.
In other words, if someone is only the core elder of a small sect, he can deal with the Heaven's Chosen Son of a large sect, or even a powerhouse at the level of deputy sect master, just by virtue of the peerless divine weapon.
And a saint from a middle sect like Murong Qingxue could even fight against the top three elders in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall as long as she held a peerless divine weapon.
"If I have a peerless magic weapon, I can completely challenge the deputy hall master with all my strength."
Gongsun Yueying was very emotional.
A peerless magic weapon is equivalent to the cultivator's leapfrog combat power, and even the capital to leapfrog his opponent.
Moreover, the peerless divine weapon forged by Levi Garrison is much more powerful than almost any weapon that has become a peerless divine weapon.
"Even if it is a quasi-magic soldier, it is equivalent to equipping the core combat power of the top large-scale sects."
Murong Qingxue also screamed in surprise.
Both women are well-informed, and even peerless divine soldiers are popular in Kunlun Ruins.
No matter what level of sect, they all flock to the peerless gods.
It is no exaggeration to say that if Levi Garrison took out two or three peerless weapons as a bargaining chip, he would definitely be able to hire enough powerhouses to destroy ordinary large-scale sects.
"Get rich, get rich!"
Gongsun Yueying and the two girls were screaming wildly in their hearts, and it really was the right choice to follow Levi Garrison.
And Levi Garrison has other plans at the moment. In addition to forging a quasi-peerless magic weapon that can equip his henchmen, there are still many treasures left.
These things can't be wasted in the slightest, and all kinds of resources can be exchanged in Kunlun Ruins.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4080 -
Even if it is a divine weapon forged from the low-level heaven and earth

treasures in the Buried Dragon Valley.
They are also dozens of times stronger than the magic weapons traded in the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce before. After all, those are only forged from ordinary materials found in the Xingyue Divine Sect, of course, the best ones that the Xingyue Divine Sect can find.
Moreover, Wei Shu had previously stated that if he wanted to upgrade the badge of the chamber of commerce, he would only do it according to the size of the contribution or as the transaction volume continued to increase.
Although the Xingyue Divine Sect has been used as the foundation, Levi Garrison felt that it was not enough.
It is best to befriend a force at the level of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, which can be regarded as contributing to the cause of gaining a firm foothold in the Kunlun Ruins in the future.
"Sect Master, the power of Tianlei in the Buried Dragon Valley is getting more and more arrogant. How long do you have to stay here?"
Murong Qingxue asked tentatively.
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said, "I have probably calculated
that it will take about two months to forge all the heaven and earth treasures into divine weapons and quasi divine weapons."
"The key is that refining the divine bone is the most time-consuming. Even if the earth vein flame and the nine-color sky thunder are used to exert pressure together, the progress is very slow."
Even Levi Garrison can't do anything about this, because the divine bone itself has been quenched by the bombardment of the sky and the power of the cold pool for many years.
So to a certain extent, the divine bone has developed a good resistance to the sky thunder and the earth vein flame.
This is also something that can't be done. You can't leave such a top-level forging environment unutilized, right?
"No need to say more, don't disturb me for the next time."
After Levi Garrison gave the order, he went directly into the forging magic weapon.
the other side.
The selection of saintess in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple is still in full swing.
It has to be said that the influence of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall is really not small. The candidates who came to the election one after another ranged from the initial small and medium sects to even the Tianjiao of the large sects.
As more and more people joined the campaign, Gong Qianqiu also felt a little pressure.

So Gong Qianqiu asked the Seven Holy Sons to go to various places to explore the super spiritual veins, especially the dragon veins.
Gong Qianqiu made up his mind that he must win in the final competition of the Holy Maiden Trials.
This is related to Gong Qianqiu's future plans, and there is no room for failure in any case.
At the same time, Gong Qianqiu was still using the Great Holy Son as a breakthrough, using the power of the entire Taixu Shenzong to help him improve his strength.
Especially the cultivation resources, Gong Qianqiu is asking for too much.
But being able to hug the thigh of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, Yin Xuejian as the leader also supported Gong Qianqiu very much.
Yin Xuejian even issued a death order, no matter what request Gong Qianqiu put forward, it was only satisfied within the scope of Taixu Shenzong's ability.
It is also in this process that Gong Qianqiu's foreshadowing of both sides played a major role.
Taking this opportunity, Gong Qianqiu has cultivated his cronies endlessly,
and now Taixu Shenzong is almost in the hands of Gong Qianqiu.
Before he knew it, Yin Xuejian was about to be completely overridden by Gong Qianqiu.
"Actually, as long as you hold the Seven Holy Sons in your hands, the Taixu Shenzong is equivalent to fish on the chopping block in front of this sect master."
Gong Qianqiu said very proudly.
The ability of the Seven Holy Sons to detect the spiritual veins is very important, especially for the Taixu Shenzong.
However, now the Seven Holy Sons have been leading the way for Gong Qianqiu.
With endless cultivation resources, Gong Qianqiu has no worries about anyone following him.
At this moment, Duguxiao found Gong Qianqiu.
"Master, the task you explained has been completed, and you have recruited a loose cultivator who is regarded as the elder level of the Taixu Shenzong."
"Only with your order, these loose repair swords and seas of fire will rush in."
Duguxiao said respectfully.
The smile on Gong Qianqiu's face became more and more obvious, and then he said: "Well done, now you can teach them the simplified version of the swallowing method."

The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4081 -
Xingyue Divine Sect.
Mu Rong Wanqing, who was on the main seat of the discussion hall, had a solemn expression on her face.
The other core members of the Star Moon Sect also sighed and grimaced.
The entire discussion hall was dead, as if an old man who was dying, had almost completely lost all vitality and vitality.
Since receiving the news that Levi Garrison and his party died in the Dragon Burial Valley, the entire Xingyue Sect has been dealt a fatal blow.
As if the biggest spiritual pillar in their hearts collapsed.
"Sect Master, Levi Garrison's strength is indeed very strong, but he is too arrogant after all, and it is not surprising that he has ended up like this now."
"It's just that where we go next is very important."
One of the elders said in a deep voice.
This sentence has many meanings, the most important of which is the attitude towards the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple.
In the past, many experts from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy died of the Xingyue Sect. Although Levi Garrison did this, it was ultimately inseparable from the Xingyue Sect.
There is no airtight wall in the world. Once this matter reaches the ears of the upper echelons of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, the Xingyue Divine Sect will immediately be identified as an accomplice.
At that time, when all the powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall will come out, the Xingyue Divine Sect will definitely be wiped out.
But if you take the initiative to confess the truth, you may still be able to win
a chance.
"Yeah, Sect Master, just yesterday, I got the news that the Sun Moon God Fire Palace has investigated Levi Garrison and his party, and there is another woman besides Gongsun Yueying."
"If Murong Qingxue is caught out, the Xingyue Divine Sect will not be far from being destroyed."
"We have to plan ahead, or we'll have no time to regret it."
"Sect Master, come up with an idea quickly, Ye Changmeng will change if it's too late. We take the initiative to confess the reason, and maybe we can get a lenient treatment."
Most of the senior members of the Star Moon Sect were shaken.
After all, Levi Garrison is dead, and there is no one to provide protection for the Xingyue Divine Sect.
Of course, some people resented Levi Garrison's slaughter of all the

members of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall from the very beginning, which
was simply hatred.
Mu Rong Wanqing frowned deeply, she really didn't know what to do.
"Is Levi Garrison really going to die?"
Mu Rong Wanqing was not sure, but so many messages pointed to Levi Garrison's death, and now there are so many people persuading her. Even if he forcibly stopped him at this moment, he might not be able to stop those who were shaken from acting secretly.
"Elders, give me a little more time to think about it!"
There was a hint of pleading in Murong Qingxue's tone. She still didn't believe that Levi Garrison would die, and even wanted to investigate it herself.
"Reporting to the sect master, the latest news just came. It is said that the phenomenon of heaven and earth in the Buried Dragon Valley has attracted the attention of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce."
At this moment, someone came from outside.
"A vision of heaven and earth? Zijin Chamber of Commerce."
Mu Rong Wanqing was shocked, if the Zijin Chamber of Commerce went to investigate, they would definitely have accurate information about Levi Garrison.
"Continue to send people to pay attention to the movements of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce." Mu Rongwanqing immediately gave an order.
at the same time.
The caravan of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce has arrived in Wandao City.
Wandao City, as the name suggests, the entire city is located in the center of an archipelago at sea.
This sea area is called the Sea of Formation. When you look up at the sky and water, it is night, and the stars in the sea are particularly dazzling. However, this dazzling light is not a real star, but a low-level treasure called Hanxingshi.
Due to its extremely low density, the cold star stone can be suspended at the sea level, and some are one or two meters below the sea level.
And the cold star stone shines at night, which leads to the bright starry night in this sea area, so it is named Xingchenhai.
In the Sea of Stars, tens of thousands of small and large islands are connected to each other, and they are collectively called Wandaocheng.
The sectarian forces in Wandao City are criss-crossed, and they are more than ten times larger than the previous Longyang City.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4082 -

There are not a few large-scale sects in Wandao City, and there are many medium-sized sects.
Even a large-scale sect like the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace can only rank in the upper middle seat among the homophobic forces in Wandao City.
In the core area of the entire Xingchen Sea, there are seven super large islands.
The largest island stands in the center of the Xingchen Sea, and the remaining six islands are distributed around in a radial shape.
Looking down from a height, you can clearly feel that these seven islands coincide with the ancient formation that evolved from the gossip.
There are obvious energy fluctuations in the formation directly above the seven islands. Although the light is dim at night, it still shows colorful colors.
The Zijin Chamber of Commerce is located in the center of the island.
After the caravan entered the main city, the main road in the city was wide and flat, and even the floor was paved with holy vein ore.
There are many buildings in the city, especially there are countless tyrannical and dangerous atmospheres hidden in them, all of which are the
top masters of the major sects.
Kick-kick!
Neat and rhythmic footsteps sounded.
Occasionally, heavily armed armored troops pass by on the main roads and branches in the city, and they are all well-trained city defense troops.
The city defense army is extremely powerful in both individual combat strength and collective charge, and the weapons they are equipped with will be regarded as divine soldiers of the sect of ordinary sects.
Even some ordinary large-scale sects are difficult to resist the collective charge of a hundred-strong city defense army.
The leader of the caravan rushed directly to a magnificent building in the center and stopped.
But seeing the building in front of you can be described as towering into the clouds. Although it is late at night, the building is still brightly lit.
If you look closely, you will find that these lighting objects are all made of top-quality natural materials and treasures that can emit light.
In front of the main entrance, two huge lion sculptures with a height of several people are lifelike.
Just at a glance, you can find out that the two sculptures are actually made
of dragon vein spar, exuding extremely pure heaven and earth aura.

There are many gates forged from purple-gold meteorite iron in the center,
and a simple plaque hangs above the center.
On the plaque, four big characters are engraved in seal script – Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
"We have arrived!"
The caravan leader said solemnly.
Before he finished speaking, he saw the purple-golden door slowly opening, and several people walked out from inside. They were the guys from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, and they came out to help unload the goods.
However, although these people are dressed in ordinary clothes, their strength is very terrifying, even the powerhouses of the major sects dare not underestimate them.
These people are both chaperones and guards of the chamber of commerce.
"If you have a job, you will protect you all the way. Everyone will go to the
interior of the chamber of commerce for repairs. The banquet and rewards are ready, so I won't accompany you next time."
The caravan leader said to many powerful sectarians.
These accompanying guards are all from major sects. They have long known the rules of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, and naturally they don't say much.
Go directly to the chamber of commerce to enjoy food and drink and receive rewards.
As for the leader of the caravan, he went directly to the main hall of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, and he was going to report the situation encountered in the Buried Dragon Valley.
Wandaocheng is the second branch of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, and the branch president is in the same family as the president of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
After passing through the guards, the leader of the caravan successfully entered the main hall, and an old man with white hair and beard sat on the golden flood chair.
"My subordinates have seen President Huangfu."
The caravan leader knelt on the ground and said in a very respectful tone.
Huangfu Hongsheng nodded slightly and said solemnly, "You have worked
hard all the way, Great Elder, get up!"
The first elder slowly got up and said respectfully: "President Huangfu, I found something different when I passed by the Buried Dragon Valley, and

hereby report to you."
Then the Great Elder told the whole thing about the vision of heaven and earth.
Huangfu Hongsheng's eyes flashed after hearing this, and he immediately made a decision.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4083 -
"This seat feels that it is necessary to investigate. In order to be safe, I will send a few more experts to assist."
"Elder, you have traveled all the way, and you should have rested for a while."
"But this matter is of great importance. If you don't have your own people staring at this seat, you can work as hard as you can!"
Huangfu Hongsheng said in a very serious tone.
After listening to the report of the Great Elder, Huangfu Hongsheng became more knowledgeable, speculating that it was most likely the phenomenon of heaven and earth caused by the emergence of top-level heaven and earth treasures.
Although the Dragon Burial Valley was previously considered a backcountry, it now appears to be biased.
The first elder did not refuse, and said directly: "It's not hard work, please
rest assured, President Huangfu, I promise to complete the task."
"Well, very good, this seat appreciates the vigorous and resolute character
of the elder."
Huangfu Hongsheng paused for a while and continued, "In order to avoid too many dreams at night, the first elder will drive the Yulei Yunzhou to take people there!"
"At present, the top powerhouses in the chamber of commerce have also sent a few more to this seat, and this investigation must not be missed."
"Follow your orders!" The elder said solemnly.
A moment later, Huangfu Hongsheng summoned the experts within the chamber of commerce, and sent seventeen top-level experts to assist the elders to explore the Buried Dragon Valley.
Moreover, each strong man was equipped with a quasi-peerless magic weapon, which directly made the combat effectiveness of this exploration team soar again.
Looking at these people in front of him, the Great Elder was shocked. He never thought that Huangfu Hongsheng would send such a strong lineup.
"I am afraid that the weakest person here can be comparable to the temple

master of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace!"
The first elder secretly sighed that he had discussed with the two temple masters of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple before coming to a conclusion.
The team of seventeen large-scale sectarian helmsmen to explore the Dragon Burial Valley is too much of a fuss, right?
"Elder, this is the same sentence. I must find out the whole story of this investigation. If it is blocked, I will kill it."
There is no doubt in Huangfu Hongsheng's tone.
The elder once again assured him that he seemed to understand why Huangfu Hongsheng would send so many strong men.
After all, the vision of heaven and earth is likely to attract many experts, and there is also the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce in that area, so there is a great probability of conflict.
"Set off!"
Following Huangfu Hongsheng's order, the Great Elder and others boarded the cloud boat one after another.
After a while, Yulei Yunzhou started with a bang, rose into the sky with lightning speed, and then disappeared into the night sky.
"President Huangfu is too cautious. With the strength of our team, why do we need to keep a low profile?"
"I also feel that it's a bit exaggerated. The best thing in that area is the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, but they don't dare to use force easily!"
"Elder, is the vision of heaven and earth you mentioned really that evil? I don't think it is necessarily a top-level treasure."
These people are extremely powerful, and most of them think that Huangfu Hongsheng has made a big fuss.
Of course, they have never looked down on the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce. Compared with the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, the former still has a big gap in comprehensive strength.
"Don't be impatient, everyone, and keep a low profile because President Huangfu doesn't want to make troubles outside the festival, and the Dragon Burial Valley is located in a remote place, so we don't need to conflict with the sectarian forces there."
"And to be honest with you, when I passed through the Buried Dragon Valley before, I could vaguely feel a strong aura hidden inside the Valley of
the Buried Dragon."
"So to be on the safe side, you should be careful."
The elder said in a serious tone.
Although the first elder said it with sincerity, in fact, it obviously did not get

too much attention from everyone.
After all, in their opinion, the Dragon Burial Valley is a remote area, so what kind of big people can attract the attention?
There are countless Jedi and forbidden areas in the core area of Kunlun Ruins, and the real superpowers will not seek far away.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4084 -
The speed of Yulei Yunzhou of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is extremely fast, and the powerhouses above the Yunzhou are all hiding their own breath.
So almost no sectarian forces found them along the way.
However, it did not escape the eyes of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, which exists like a snake in this area.
Originally, the appearance of heaven and earth in the Buried Dragon Valley had already attracted the attention of the top officials of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
Wei Shuyang immediately sent many experts to investigate the outermost periphery of the Buried Dragon Valley.
It's just that he was afraid of the increasingly violent Tianlei, so he didn't rashly enter the hinterland of the Buried Dragon Valley.
When Yulei Yunzhou quickly swept through the sky, it was already detected by the top experts of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
"The logo on the cloud boat seems to be unique to the Zijin Chamber of Commerce!"
"What does it seem, that's clearly what it is, but how could the people from
the Zijin Chamber of Commerce come to such a place?"
"It's just passing by, but Yunzhou was even sent? This must be a major discovery!"
"If it is a major discovery, the biggest movement in this area is the phenomenon of heaven and earth in the Buried Dragon Valley."
Everyone talked a lot, and they reported to Wei Shuyang at the first time.
Wei Shuyang frowned deeply after learning the news, thinking about how to deal with it.
Although he was also very curious about why the people from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce appeared in the Dragon Burial Valley, he did not dare to send someone to monitor it.
The Zijin Chamber of Commerce is very powerful, especially according to the report, that Yunzhou is likely to come from the branch of Wandao City.
The faction in Wandaocheng ranked the second branch in the entire Zijin Chamber of Commerce, and its comprehensive strength was much stronger than that of its own branch.

Rushing and secretly stalking is likely to cause conflict between the two sides, and it will be difficult to deal with it at that time.
After all, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is not something he, the branch president of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, can afford.
"What did they find? Could it be directly related to the vision of heaven and
earth in the Buried Dragon Valley?"
Wei Shuyang was puzzled.
at the same time.
The sky thunder in the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley became more restless.
In particular, the frequency of mixed-color Tianlei is getting higher and higher.
The entire void has become a paradise of thunder and lightning.
Levi Garrison continued to refine the magic weapon, and the forging process became more and more familiar, and the forging efficiency was getting higher and higher.
For example, at the beginning, when forging dragon burial and thunderbolt,
it could only be done alone, but now two top-level peerless weapons can be forged at the same time.
For example, at this moment, Levi Garrison forged a long spear and a crossbow at one time.
Seeing the successful completion of successive works, Levi Garrison's mood became more and more happy.
Boom!
The lightning and thunder in the air became more and more irritable, and the continuous quenching of the peerless magic weapon continued to change the energy peace of the Buried Dragon Valley.
If it weren't for Levi Garrison's cultivation realm that has far exceeded the
control of Tianlei and Earth Vessels, Tianlei would have been unscrupulously attacking his head.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying didn't even dare to let out the air, for fear of accidentally stepping out of the energy range released by Levi Garrison.
Although the two women were protected by the energy field, they could clearly feel the increasing pressure of the surrounding sky thunder and earth veins.
They have no doubts that as long as they leave Levi Garrison's energy field, they will be smashed into ashes in an instant.
Chi Chi Chi!

As Tianlei continued to become powerful and restless, the airspace above the entire cold pool was almost torn apart by all forces.
Especially in the very center, there are many splendors, as if the sky has been opened up with a gate of heaven, and countless fairy lights are pouring down.
That kind of scene is like a dream, and people are intoxicated uncontrollably.
Levi Garrison, who was concentrating on forging the peerless magic weapon, suddenly paused for a moment, and then looked far north.
"There are really people who are not afraid of death and rush to the core area of the Dragon Burial Valley!" Levi Garrison muttered to himself.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4085 -
the other side.
The bounty hunter organization outside the Buried Dragon Valley is still wandering, and the vision of heaven and earth is also attracting their attention.
It's just that Tianlei is getting more and more restless, and these 'speculators' don't dare to rush into the core area.
At this moment, the leaders of several bounty hunter organizations felt a strong aura.
"There are many strong people approaching, quickly retreat!"
"It is not advisable to stay here for a long time, and quickly evacuate."
"Leave this place quickly, or the consequences will be unimaginable."
The leaders of several waves of bounty hunters ordered one after another, and the others did not dare to stay and fled towards Yuan Chao.
After a while, the periphery of the Buried Dragon Valley suddenly became dark, and even the sunlight was suddenly blocked by some kind of behemoth.
"It turned out to be Yunzhou!"
"What exactly is this?"
"This seems to be the emblem of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, bad!"
Among them, a ten-member team of bounty hunters had no time to escape, and their faces were full of panic and fear.
Swish!
The cloud boat was suspended in the air, and several figures fell from the sky, as if an immortal descended.
The leader is the big elder of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
"Run away!"
I don't know who was shouting in the crowd, and the others were just waking up from a dream and planning to turn around and flee.

However, before they could act, they once again felt an overwhelming aura
of strength.
The legs of the members of this team of bounty hunters were as if they were filled with lead, and they were unable to move an inch.
"You can't escape, answer this seat's question obediently!"
The great elder's vigorous voice sounded.
"If you have any questions, feel free to ask, and I will definitely know everything and say nothing."
"Yes, senior, I just ask you to let us live."
"We are all willing to cooperate."
The members of the bounty hunter organization scrambled to express their sincerity and fell to their knees, begging for a way out.
The first elder said noncommittally: "Then it depends on whether your secrets have this weight."
"A bunch of rubbish organized by bounty hunters, you are not worthy of negotiating conditions with the elders."
"That's right, you bunch of rabble are really over the top, and you dare to talk about conditions when you're dying?"
"Stop talking nonsense, and answer this seat, what happened in this area recently?"
The other powerhouses of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were full of contempt. In their eyes, these members of the bounty hunter organization were just a group of ants.
"Dragon Burial Valley was surrounded by more than a hundred sects led by the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple a few days ago, just to kill a bandit."
"It is said that the gangster killed many of the arrogant powerhouses in the
Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, and even the vice president of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy tragically killed him."
"We've also seen that gangster enter the Dragon Burying Valley with two women and never came out again."
"Before Buried Dragon Valley Tianlei gathered in the core area, we guessed that it was the movement made by that gangster."
"But later, the two palace masters of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace decided that the gangster had died under the Heavenly Thunder Tribulation, and there has been no news for such a long time."
The members of the bounty hunter group scrambled to tell the information they knew.
Even the content of Levi Garrison's 'outrageous speech' was revealed, just
to show that the content of his reply was more valuable.

The first elder narrowed his eyes and listened carefully. When he learned about the record of Levi Garrison, the gangster, he was quite surprised.
"Killing so many strong people with the power of one person can be regarded as a person. Maybe this vision of heaven and earth is really related to him!"
The elder said quietly.
"Elder, even if we randomly select one person from our team, we can do it.
It's ridiculous to be called a bandit."
"The Sun and Moon Divine Fire Temple is really becoming more and more
rubbish as it develops, to be frightened like that by one person?"
"What about the elders?"
The first elder signaled everyone to be quiet, and then said slowly: "Only the dead will keep secrets."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4086 -
From the beginning to the end, the first elder planned to keep his mouth alive, after all,
once this matter spread out, it would not be of any benefit to the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce.
If there is a real treasure in the Buried Dragon Valley, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce
is very likely to become the target of public criticism.
The elders are most clear about the truth that every man is innocent and guilty.
So these bounty hunter organizations must die, especially since they have already
recognized the identities of their own personnel.
The members of the bounty hunter organization were instantly frightened to death. They
thought they could survive by cooperating and answering questions.
I didn't think it was possible to escape death.
"Brothers, if you fight with these guys, you might be able to win a chance."
"That is, we must not sit still."
"Go together!"
The crowd decided to fight to the death.
A sneer appeared on the corner of the elder's mouth, and he directly waved to the few
people behind him.

The strong man of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce understood and immediately shot to
kill.
In the face of absolute strength, any blood and courage will be useless.
Ten members of the bounty hunter organization were slaughtered in an instant, and
several strong men jumped on the cloud boat and continued to rush to the hinterland of
the Buried Dragon Valley.
Boom!
Just as Yulei Yunzhou entered, the sky thunder in the void rushed towards this side.
"Don't say it, Tianlei is really powerful today."
"If it wasn't for President Huangfu's death order, I really wanted to shake Tianlei hard,
and there was just no suitable environment to temper the body before."
"Forget it! Fighting against the thunder will inevitably delay time, but President Huangfu
wants us to fight quickly!"
The powerhouses of the Zijin Merchant Congregation were talking a lot, but the Great
Elder laughed without saying a word, and directly pressed a diamond-shaped button at
the front of the Yulei Yunzhou.
Swish!
As the button flashed blue light, layers of energy shields suddenly appeared above the
Yulei Yunzhou.
The energy shield was more than ten feet thick, glowing with a bluish-purple energy
halo, and it was at this time that Tianlei slammed into the energy shield.
hum!
The blue-violet halo was turbulent, and the outermost end of the energy shield also had
layers of energy ripples, which directly and perfectly resisted the falling thunder.
The key is that the anti-shock effect of the power of the thunder is also instantly
cancelled, and the Yunzhou still continues to fly smoothly.
Boom!
It didn't take long for the thunder to fall again, but the energy shield above the cloud

boat still easily resisted.
There was no obvious damage to the energy shield from beginning to end, as if it was
directly immune to thunder.
"This Yulei Yunzhou was originally forged with thunder steel, and it has a special
resistance to the bombardment of the sky."
"This energy shield was not really useful before, and I never thought that it would be
useful for someone who came to this backcountry this time."
"President Huangfu is simply too wise, hahaha!"
The strong men of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were chatting and laughing, and
coming to Buried Dragon Valley was as relaxing and comfortable as playing.
Yulei Yunzhou soon came to the non-core area, and the frequency of thunderstorms
also accelerated.
at the same time.
On the ground in the non-core area, Xiao Feng was also fleeing in confusion.
As the time in the Dragon Burial Valley increased, Xiao Feng also mastered some skills
to avoid thunder, and his strength was also increasing day by day.
Despite this, the continuous thunderstorms still made Xiao Feng tired to deal with it.
Fortunately, in the past two days, Xiao Feng has tried to swallow the energy aftermath
of the power of the thunder, which makes his physical strength proudly maintained.
It's just that Xiao Feng found that if he continued to walk in the direction of the real core
area, no matter whether it was bound by the power of the thunder or the earth's veins, it
would be unbearable for him.
It is precisely because of this that Xiao Feng has been dealing with this area for the past
few days, intending to wait until he gradually gets used to this level of thunder before
moving on.
However, at this moment, Xiao Feng suddenly felt that the sunlight above his head

disappeared, and he looked up quickly, and saw a giant ship slowly passing by in the
air.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4087 -
"What is this?"
Xiao Feng was astonished, he didn't know Yunzhou, he had never seen it before, and
no one had mentioned it.
What made Xiao Feng even more shocked was that when the thunder of the water tank
hit the cloud boat, it was easily offset by the energy shield.
"This thing is too powerful! Even the two-color Tianlei can't shake it."
The surprise in Xiao Feng's heart could no longer be added.
"There's a lot of terrifying aura on this thing!"
Xiao Feng was busy running the hidden exercises, perfectly covering his own breath.
Originally thought that he would avoid the thunder and be exposed, but what happened
next caught Xiao Feng unexpectedly.
Because of Xiao Feng's stupefied discovery, the sky thunders that had been
bombarding him all the time were now attacking the huge cloud boat.
"This thing is a lightning rod for Lao Tzu!"
"Not only that, but even the power of the earth veins has disappeared."
"Are they all attracted by this flying ship?"
Thinking of this, Xiao Feng hurriedly traced the direction Yunzhou swept away.
It is also very strange to say that this huge flying ship was flying very fast at the
beginning of the period, but at this time it was seriously slowing down.
the other side.
On the cloud boat.
The strong members of the Zijin Merchant Association were also a little surprised at this
moment.
"What's the situation? Yulei Yunzhou suddenly slowed down to such a degree?"
"This drag force seems to come from the ground. Could it be that the ground contains
some kind of special power?"
"I never thought that this Dragon Burial Valley is quite evil!"

“What’s the panic, isn’t it just slower? It’s not a direct fall.”
“Shut your crow’s mouth.”
The powerhouses of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were talking a lot, and the elders were also frowning.
He originally thought that Yulei Yunzhou would be very easy and secret to enter the hinterland of the Buried Dragon Valley, after all, Tianlei is basically ineffective against Thunder and Dark Steel.
However, after entering this non-core area, Yunzhou felt a strong drag force.
And this terrifying drag force obviously came from the ground, and even directly caused Yunzhou’s lack of power.
“Reduce the flight height and try to save the fuel of the cloud boat.” The elder gave an order.
The strong man driving the cloud boat pushed the lever, and Yulei Yunzhou directly dropped several meters in height, and finally raised the flight speed a little.
The Great Elder could clearly feel that the drag force from the ground and Tianlei formed a momentum, as if it was about to shred the cloud boat completely.
“It seems that the entire Buried Dragon Valley has already entered the energy field.
Once a foreign object enters it, it will be jointly targeted by the ley lines and the power of the thunder.”
The elders immediately made a judgment.
Others nodded in agreement. They have also entered other Jedi and powerful relics, and similar energy fields are not uncommon.
The crowd did not have too many surprises and doubts, so they continued to ride the cloud boat and continue to go deep into the Dragon Burial Valley.
at the same time.
When Levi Garrison was forging the two peerless gods, he had already noticed that someone had entered the non-core area of the Dragon Burial Valley.

And this force is quite powerful, there are as many as a dozen people, and the energy
balance in this area is naturally destroyed.
Boom!
The surrounding sky thunder became violent in an instant, and the lightning and thunder
sounded like the end of the world.
However, in order to forge the divine weapon, Levi Garrison took the initiative to directly
attract the power of the ley lines and the power of the thunder.
It is just possible to use this violent force to quench the chain artifact to make them carry
a stronger natural Dao rhyme.
It is precisely because of Levi Garrison's move that Yulei Yunzhou entered the core
area without any risk.
Otherwise, with the ferocity of the Thunder's power in this area of the Buried Dragon
Valley, the Yunzhou might not be able to last long before it would be destroyed.
Especially coupled with the terrifying power of the leylines, it will tear it to pieces.
It didn't take long for the Yulei Yunzhou to cover the sky and the sun to the outer area of
the dry cold pool.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4088 -
The cloud boat flew slowly to the vicinity of the cold pool in the Buried Dragon Valley.
Although Levi Garrison has attracted most of the power of Tianlei and the power of the
earth to forge the peerless magic weapon.
But in this core area, the power of the two sides was still too terrifying, and the Yunzhou
flew almost at a speed.
On the cloud boat.
The Great Elder and a group of strong men from the Purple Gold Chamber of
Commerce quickly discovered several figures near Hantan.
Especially when they saw the top-level heaven and earth treasures piled up on the

shore and the two peerless divine weapons suspended in the air, their emotions
instantly boiled.
"Top God Bone, Fire Lotus, Netherworld Bone Eating Flower and… What have I seen?
All of them are top-quality treasures!"
"Look at that peerless divine weapon, even the Zhenzong divine sword of our Zijin
Chamber of Commerce is far inferior!"
"Nonsense, the vision of heaven and earth in the Buried Dragon Valley is caused by
these two peerless divine weapons. I have never seen this kind of peerless divine
weapons before!"
"Even if these treasures of heaven and earth are placed in the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce, they are all high-quality goods. We really made a fortune this time!"
The masters of the Zijin Merchant Association were about to cry with joy.
It can be said that they are also well-informed old rivers and lakes, especially in the
absolute high-level of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, and they have also seen many
treasures and peerless weapons.
However, this is the first time in my life that I have seen the treasures of heaven and
earth and the peerless weapons of this grade and output.
This is as if the richest man in a certain village suddenly saw the wealth owned by the
richest man in the world, and his cognition was directly subverted.
The visual and spiritual impact was beyond words to describe.
"Look at that person, he seems to be refining the peerless magic weapon!"
One of the strong men of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce suddenly said.
Others looked in the direction of his thin man, and with their eyesight, they could clearly
see the whole process of Levi Garrison forging the magic weapon.
I saw that a gun and a bow were floating in the space in front of Levi Garrison, and the
quality was not even worse than the sword and sword over there.
"This person's forging skills are simply too terrifying. He can forge two peerless
weapons of this level at the same time?"

“Choose Tianlei and Earth Vein Flame to quench and forge at the same time, even the God of War may not be able to do better, right?”
“And seeing the relaxed look on his face, it is simply unbelievable that he was not affected by such a terrifying force!”
“We’ve really made a fortune now. The top forging masters are a valuable asset that lasts forever. It’s a worthwhile trip!”
The powerhouses of the Zijin Merchant Association were extremely pleasantly surprised, and some people could not wait to jump off the cloud boat to snatch the treasures of heaven and earth.
Even the Great Elder couldn’t hide his excitement. He stared in the direction of Levi Garrison with burning eyes.
In the eyes of the Great Elder, a top forging master like Levi Garrison is the real wealth.
As long as he is controlled, it is equivalent to mastering a peerless divine armory of human flesh.
At that time, as long as enough heaven and earth treasures are provided, how many peerless weapons do you want?
How many top sects have nothing but treasures in the sky, but it is difficult to find a peerless weapon?
It is precisely because of this that the God of War is very popular in the Kunlun Ruins.
“The level of this sword and sword, even if it is placed in those hidden world sects, I am afraid that it will be regarded as a magic weapon!”
“Who is this person who possesses such superb forging skills?”
“I don’t know how long the God of War is an old monster. Although this person has changed his appearance, his real age is only about thirty years old.”
“Such a talent must not fall into the hands of other sects, and he must be captured this time.”
The first elder made up his mind and waved to the driver of the cloud boat.

After a while, Yunzhou slowly landed, and finally stopped firmly in the cold lake not far
from the treasures of heaven and earth.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4089 -
boom!
When the cloud boat landed, it made a loud noise, which was caused by the sudden
restraint of the power of the leylines.
However, the many powerhouses of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce paid no attention
to it, and their attention was on the treasures of heaven and earth and peerless
weapons.
Swish swish!
Several strong men can't wait to dodge to the place where the treasures of heaven and
earth are piled up, and carefully observe these superb treasures.
After determining the grades and types of these heavenly treasures, everyone instantly
burst into laughter.
"The amount of such a large amount of top-quality natural materials and earth treasures
is more than the entire inventory of our Zijin Chamber of Commerce!"
"Looking at the quality of these top-level god bones, I instantly felt that the piece of god
bone I saw yesterday was not fragrant."
"I never thought that the backcountry could breed so many top-quality treasures."
"I still prefer those two peerless divine weapons, not only can they trigger the vision of
heaven and earth, but they are even divine weapons that complement each other day
by day!"
"If this seat uses these two divine weapons, it can almost traverse the entire Kunlun
Ruins."
"Don't be embarrassed, at least you and I have to join forces, hahaha!"
The powerhouses of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce seem to have regarded these
things as their personal belongings, and they did not care about Levi Garrison and

others at all.
Even in their opinion, even Levi Garrison is in their pockets.
As for the two young women with good looks, their cultivation realm is too far away, and
it is a good choice to be a maid.
Murong Qingxue's eyes were full of fear as she looked at the sudden appearance of
many masters.
Gongsun Yueying wasn't that strong either, she could clearly feel that even the weakest
of these people were comparable to the Hall Master.
In particular, the strength of the black-robed old man in the lead is even more
unfathomable. Although it looks ordinary, his gestures have a suffocating sense of
oppression.
"The seventeen Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple masters and above have the cultivation
base, and the weapons in their hands are also at the quasi-magic level."
"This team can easily destroy any large sect, at least at the level of the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Palace."
"Can the master fight?"
Gongsun Yueying was a little panicked, and her eyes turned to Levi Garrison
involuntarily, only to see that the latter was still focusing on forging the peerless magic
weapon.
It seemed that the arrival of these uninvited guests had not been detected.
The first elder was not in a hurry to interrupt, and even ordered others to keep quiet for
a while.
In the view of the Great Elder, Levi Garrison was at the most critical moment in forging
the magic weapon. Once disturbed, the magic weapon would be destroyed.
After a while, Levi Garrison finished his work and finished the forging of one bow and
one spear, triggering another vision of heaven and earth.
Several colors of thunder landed, the flames of the earth's veins burst out, and the
purple air above the sky came from the east, as if worshiping these two freshly-baked

peerless weapons.
A spear and a bow echoed with a sword and a sword, and the power of the sky thunder
and the earth's veins in the entire cold pool became frantic again.
The expressions of shock and joy on the faces of the strong men of the Purple and Gold
Chamber of Commerce seemed to be far more exaggerated than they had imagined.
It has just come out that it can trigger such a vision of heaven and earth, and it will be
more intense to experience it in person.
"Your forging skills are really amazing, are you willing to follow me to the Zijin Chamber
of Commerce?"
"Don't worry, Your Excellency, as long as you are willing to forge magic weapons for the
Zijin Chamber of Commerce, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce will definitely not treat you
badly."
The first elder's words seemed to be polite, but in fact they were full of threats and
orders.
"What if I don't want to?"
Levi Garrison asked back with a smile.
The first elder was slightly startled, he did not expect Levi Garrison to reply like this, and
there was even a hint of jokes in his words.
"This seat advises Your Excellency not to be ignorant of flattery, and the consequences
of not eating or drinking fines when toasting, not everyone can bear."
The elder said sullenly.
Levi Garrison raised his eyebrows and responded: "It's a coincidence, I like to eat fine
wine, how are you doing?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4090
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
provocative!
***Naked provocation.*
The elder's face became particularly gloomy, and he clearly felt that his majesty was being
challenged.

“court death!”
The first elder said coldly: “It seems that you have to lose something before you can understand it!”
“Elder, what do you have to say to him? Just kill him.”
“How dare you ignore our Zijin Chamber of Commerce, it’s really a dead thing.”
“I really thought you were a master blacksmith, so I wouldn’t be willing to kill you?”
“Elder, hurry up and order, as long as these ants are killed, the treasures of heaven and earth and the peerless soldiers will be ours.”
The other strongmen of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were very excited, and they didn’t take Levi Garrison in the slightest.
At this moment, Gongsun Yueying whispered: “Master, these are the top powerhouses of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, let’s try our best to put harmony as the most precious!”
“Yes, Sect Master, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is far stronger than the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, and we can’t afford to offend it.”
Murong Qingxue was also worried.
Levi Garrison has offended too many people, first the Taixu Shenzong, then the Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy and the Sun Moon Shenhuo Temple.
If you offend the Zijin Chamber of Commerce to death again, wouldn’t it be difficult to walk in the Kunlun Ruins in the future?
After all, no matter how strong Levi Garrison is, he is only one person after all!
Levi Garrison said with a smile: “Do you think that these people value harmony? Well, don’t talk more, I know it.”
Seeing Levi Garrison’s resolute attitude, Murong Qingxue and the others didn’t dare to persuade them deeply.
Once Levi Garrison decides, the nine super spirit beasts cannot be pulled back.
“Young man, this seat finally gives you a chance, if…”
“There is no if, I don’t need you to give me a chance.”

Before the first elder could finish speaking, Levi Garrison took the lead in interrupting: "I always win opportunities for me, and I don't need any cats and dogs to give them."
This guy actually called himself a cat and a dog?
Extremely arrogant and unforgivable.
The corner of the elder's mouth twitched slightly, and the anger in his heart was rising exponentially.
"Leave this arrogant person for a while, and kill all the other two women, as a lesson to him."
The elder said coldly.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying's expressions instantly became ugly, and they involuntarily took a few steps back.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "Burying the Dragon and Slaying the Thunder have just been forged, and they just need the blood of the strong to sacrifice the sword."
"Although you guys aren't considered strong in your cultivation, you can barely make do with it. I've never been a picky eater with my sword."
"Don't waste time, let's go together!"
While speaking, Levi Garrison waved lightly, and Burial Dragon and Slashing Lei were like soldiers who received orders, and immediately swept over and fell into Levi Garrison's hands.
"You don't need to take action, one person in this seat is enough!"
Before he finished speaking, one of the strong men from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce rushed out.
The arm moved slightly, and a knife gang roared out, slashing directly at Levi Garrison's head.
Although the elder asked to keep Levi Garrison's life, he felt that it was better to kill him.
Levi Garrison's arrogance just now made him murderous.
The speed of the knife Gang was extremely fast, and it was already approaching Levi Garrison's head in an instant.
On the other hand, Levi Garrison stood there and didn't move at all, as if he didn't react at

all.
“Just this little strength is so arrogant, do you really think that the life of a master blacksmith
is more precious?”
“Elder Chen has murderous intentions. It’s a pity. It’s too late to stop him now.”
“It doesn’t matter, isn’t it that there are four top-level magic weapons, Zijin Chamber of
Commerce is not at a loss.”
There was a lot of discussion among the people, and the first elder was also quite regretful,
feeling that Levi Garrison would definitely die under this knife.
“It’s a pity for a top forging master.”
However, the emotion in the elder’s heart has not completely dissipated, and he was
stunned by the next scene.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4091 -
Clang!
With the sound of metal cutting, the big knife in the hands of the strong Zijin Chamber of
Commerce was folded into two pieces.
puff!
Then a blood line was drawn.
This strong man was headed in a different place in an instant, and his corpse fell to the
ground, smashing layers of dust, as if mocking his self-control.
sizzle!
There were bursts of cold air from the scene.
Although the elder who shot was not the strongest in the team, he was definitely at an
intermediate level.
Was actually killed by a sword?
“Don’t panic, Elder Chen is negligent and suffers from the difference in the level of
magic weapons.”
“That’s right, this guy won by surprise by the peerless magic weapon.”
“In order to avoid accidents, let’s make a joint shot! So as not to cause unforeseen
problems.”
The strong men of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce quickly recovered from the extreme

shock, and at the same time also attributed Levi Garrison's instant killing of Elder Chen
to the peerless magic weapon.
The first elder said solemnly: "If you can't capture it alive, kill it on the spot, everyone's
safety is the first priority."
Everyone was stunned when they heard the words. After all, the man in front of him was
a top forging master, and he could even be said to be comparable to the existence of
the God of War.
"Go!" The elder said solemnly.
Swish swish!
The swords and swords of the strong men of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce came out,
and the sword glow and the sword gang criss-crossed, like a net of heaven and earth
surrounding Levi Garrison layer by layer.
"Suffer to death, arrogant boy."
"So many of us shot together, even death is honorable."
"That's right, you should feel honored to die under our joint attack."
In the eyes of the powerhouses, Levi Garrison is no different from a corpse at this
moment.
Levi Garrison was still standing in the same place, watching the sword qi and the sword
gang that were constantly approaching and crisscrossed, without any fear.
"Is it only that much? It's too disappointing for Lao Tzu."
Levi Garrison waved the Buried Dragon with his right hand, and a terrifying sword qi
roared out with a violent electric arc.
At the same time, Slashing Thunder swung out from left and right, and the fiery and
scorching knife Gang was extremely domineering, and it met many attacks and hit it
directly.
Clang! Clang! Clang!
In the void, the sound of Jin Ge symphony came one after another, and the Thunder
Slashing Dao Gang pressed the crowd to attack in a domineering manner.
Destroy those sword qi swords one after another, because the energy is too terrifying,

coupled with the extreme heat, the entire space is seriously distorted.
Clap clap!
After a while, the sound of metal shattering continued.
It turned out that the quasi-peerless divine soldiers in the hands of the powerful Zijin
Chamber of Commerce were unable to withstand the pressure of energy, and were
directly shattered by the shock.
However, this is only the attack effect of Thunder Slash.
Before everyone could react, Burial Dragon's clever and cunning sword qi poured into
the ground and attacked.
Puff puff!
For a while, blood flowers burst out one after another, screaming and moaning one after
another.
Where the sword energy passed by, a strong man of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce
died unexpectedly.
In just three breaths, nine souls had returned to Jiuyou.
Deng Deng Deng!
The remaining seven people stepped back one after another, looking at everything in
front of them with astonishment on their faces.
"This…how is this possible?"
"Why is his strength so terrifying?"
"Elder, our cultivation realm is completely different from his level!"
The voices of the surviving members of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were trembling,
and their faces and hearts were filled with fear.
The joint action not only did not cause any harm to Levi Garrison, but damaged more
than half of his own personnel.
hiss!
The first elder also sucked in a breath, and the shock and fear could not be concealed
in his eyes.
This was the first time in decades that he was so terrified!
In a short period of time, ten powerhouses were easily slaughtered, even the peak
powerhouses of the Hidden World sect could hardly do it!
"You… who are you?"

The elder's legs trembled uncontrollably.
He suddenly recalled the situation of the gangsters that the bounty hunter organization
said before, and a strong ominous feeling suddenly rose in his heart.
Levi Garrison walked forward slowly, the corner of his mouth raised slightly, and said
with a smile, "I am the one who will kill you."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4092 -
The few surviving Zijin Chamber of Commerce powerhouses lost their fighting spirit in
an instant, and their hearts sank to the bottom in an instant.
The strength shown by Levi Garrison has already exceeded their cognition, and it is
useless to continue to resist.
The first elder said unwillingly: "Sir, calm down, we have something to discuss."
"No matter what conditions you put forward, this seat will do my best to fulfill it."
The other strongmen of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce also turned their attention and
looked at Levi Garrison with hope.
This is their only chance to survive.
"If we are in different places, will you let us live?" Levi Garrison asked back.
The first elder was at a loss for words. In all fairness, he definitely couldn't do it. He
knew the truth very well.
"Elder, we may still have a chance if we try our best."
"It's a death both horizontally and vertically, it's better to fight and be happy."
"You guys hold this person down, and I'll take the two women as hostages."
The last sentence was the voice transmission of the first elder, and the rest of the
people were shocked and felt that this strategy was feasible.
"kill!"
With the order of the Great Elder, the rest of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce
powerhouses attacked Levi Garrison like arrows from the strings.
Almost at the same time, the first elder directly attacked the two daughters of Murong

Qingxue.
I have to say that these people cooperate very well. In the eyes of the elders, there is
almost no flaw in this plan, and it is guaranteed to succeed.
“Tips for carving insects!”
Levi Garrison snorted coldly, and the swords came out.
There was a faint sound of thunder in the void, and the terrifying arc jumped around,
directly blocking the attacking direction of the elder.
The first elder only felt a tingling sensation all over his body, and the powerful sword qi
coercion also prevented him from advancing.
As for the joint attack of the others, it was perfectly resisted by a heavy sword gang, and
even a whirlwind of violent energy was rolled up in front of several people.
Two of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce powerhouses were unable to dodge in time,
and were caught up in the sword gang storm, which instantly reduced to two groups of
blood fog.
Others also suffered internal injuries to varying degrees, and Levi Garrison’s random
blow once again made everyone feel hopeless.
“hateful!”
The first elder wiped the blood on the corner of his mouth, his eyes filled with incredible
colors.
There are only five people left in the 17-member team, and all of them have won prizes.
“Escape! Divide into five directions to escape!”
The Great Elder immediately transmitted the sound.
Several other people did not hesitate at all, and directly urged all the spiritual power in
their bodies to escape.
“You want to escape now? It’s too late!”
Before he finished speaking, the Dragon Burying Sword Qi roared out, causing several
thunders to pour down.
The few escaped Zijin Chamber of Commerce powerhouses were directly hit by the

multi-colored sky lightning, and they only turned into powder after a moment of
confrontation.
If they are in their prime, they may also be able to resist this thunderstorm.
But they all suffered internal injuries to varying degrees before, so naturally they could
not escape death.
The elder elder saw this scene out of the corner of his eyes, and his heart was half cold.
However, before the Great Elder had time to think about it, a strong sense of crisis
suddenly appeared in the direction behind him.
"not good!"
The first elder scolded secretly, but he still used his energy shield to defend himself out
of his instinctive operation technique.
The breath in the body is running, and the layers of energy fluctuations spread out,
trying to offset the energy coercion behind it.
Clap!
The thunderbolt knife swept past, and the energy shield suddenly shattered.
The speed of Thunder Slashing was not delayed in the slightest, and it continued to run
through the Great Elder's body directly.
puff!
As soon as the blood line carried out was separated from the body of the Great Elder, it
was directly vaporized into a cloud of red smoke by the fiery earth pulse flame carried
by Zhan Lei.
The Great Elder's body also couldn't last long, and immediately turned into a flame
under the stunned and terrified look on his face.
until the coke state.
At this point, the seventeen masters of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were wiped out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4093 -
Moreover, it was a crushing scene on the scene, and there was no way to fight back
against Levi Garrison's attack.

“receive!”
With a low voice from Levi Garrison, Burying the Dragon and Slaying Thunder flew back
and fell into his palm.
“Not bad!”
Levi Garrison was quite satisfied with the lethality of the two magic weapons in actual
combat.
Levi Garrison did not mobilize too much power in the fight against the strong men of the
Zijin Merchant Association just now, and most of the time he relied on the power of the
two divine weapons.
“It’s no wonder that many sects in Kunlun Ruins are pursuing peerless weapons, and
they can indeed exert their combat power beyond the level of their own lack of
cultivation.”
“Even if I fight against others, I can save a lot of energy with the blessing of the peerless
gods.”
Levi Garrison slandered, if he just wanted to kill so many Zijin Chamber of Commerce
powerhouses with his bare hands, I am afraid that he would have to consume double or
even more physical strength.
Although it has no effect on him today.
“The two of you don’t stand still, come and see what good things these guys have
brought?”
Levi Garrison waved to the two women and said.
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying were both stunned and awake like a dream.
The powerful combat power that Levi Garrison showed once again rearranged their
cognition.
You must know that this is a team of seventeen that is comparable to the temple master
of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple or even stronger!
To be slaughtered in such a short period of time?
The key is to look at Levi Garrison’s appearance and it doesn’t seem to take a lot of

effort?
Gollum!
The two women swallowed hard and looked at Levi Garrison with awe.
The three came to the cloud boat, and there were many treasures of heaven and earth,
as well as many offensive and defensive weapons.
"Xuanyang shield, flame crossbow, cloud breaking gun…"
"These are all good weapons, barely comparable to quasi-magic weapons."
"There are a lot of medicinal herbs that are also very good. It seems that they really
invested in exploring the Buried Dragon Valley!"
Gongsun Yueying counted the things on the cloud boat, if it was put in the past, she
would definitely be a treasure.
But since seeing the magic weapon forged by Levi Garrison, this kind of quasi-magic
weapon has been completely ignored by her.
"someone is coming!"
Levi Garrison raised his eyebrows, Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue instantly
raised their vigilance, they instinctively thought it was the reinforcements of the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce.
The three of them looked to the southeast, and a burly figure was continuing to
approach. His trajectory showed a snake-like position, constantly avoiding the falling
thunder.
Boom boom boom!
Tianlei smashed huge pits on the ground around the burly figure one after another.
Until the opponent approached Yunzhou within a certain range, the thunder also calmed
down instantly.
Murong Qingxue and the two women quickly recognized the person who came, it was
Xiao Feng.
"How did he get here?"
The two girls had doubts in their hearts.
They didn't know that Xiao Feng entered the Dragon Burying Valley desperately

because he was worried about Levi Garrison's safety.
After encountering Yunzhou flying past before, Xiao Feng discovered a key situation.
There is the energy coercion of Yunzhou that can attract all the power of the thunder
and earth in the area.
It is precisely because of this that Xiao Feng is almost looking for the trajectory of the
speeding cloud boat to follow.
Although Yunzhou's speed has dropped sharply under the double restraint of the sky
thunder and the leyline, it still makes Xiao Feng much faster.
In addition, in order to avoid being discovered by the strong men of the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce, Xiao Feng has been trying his best to hide his life and interest, which
affects the speed even more.
It was precisely because Xiao Feng and Yunzhou maintained a certain coordination that
they were ignored by the strong men of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
Otherwise, Xiao Feng would definitely not be able to follow him silently for so long
without being discovered.
However, at the last part of the journey, Yunzhou was completely thrown away, and
Xiao Feng was also bombarded by the thunder again.
"Master, are you okay?"
Xiao Feng was very surprised.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4094 -
Seeing that Levi Garrison was safe and sound, especially that there were many corpses
on the ground around, Xiao Feng was full of surprises and doubts.
It was really difficult for Xiao Feng to accept that Levi Garrison was dead when the Lord
of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall judged that Levi Garrison was dead.
But when Xiao Feng saw the terrifying sky thunder that gathered in the sky above the
core of the Buried Dragon Valley, he also felt that the master was much less fortunate.
The reason for insisting on entering the core area is to confirm the situation. Xiao Feng

actually did not have any hope that Levi Garrison could survive.
“Why, do you still expect me to do something?” Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Levi Garrison has already guessed why Xiao Feng came here, and he can almost
conclude that Xiao Feng is here to confirm his information.
In fact, to a large extent, this is also one of the reasons why Levi Garrison did not kill
him after what Xiao Feng had done before.
Xiao Feng has a very deep love for his master and apprentice, and most of those
rebellious things are instigated and designed by Gong Qianqiu.
“How…how could it be?” Xiao Feng hurriedly denied.
The better Levi Garrison treated him, the more regretful Xiao Feng felt in his heart, and
the more he felt unable to face his master.
“Come here and stand, so as not to be bombarded by thunder again later!” Levi
Garrison beckoned to Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng quickly came before Levi Garrison approached. In fact, he also found that
Tianlei did not attack Levi Garrison and others, and he was puzzled.
Those Tianlei seemed to be afraid of Levi Garrison, and they fell down from the front,
but they turned and slashed elsewhere.
“Master, what happened to these people?” Xiao Feng pointed to the corpses on the
ground and asked.
Levi Garrison briefly informed Xiao Feng of what happened.
The more Xiao Feng listened, the more shocked he became. He never thought that the
master had actually shaken the strongest Tianlei and merged with this area.
Especially in this cold pool, many treasures of heaven and earth have been discovered,
and so many peerless divine weapons have been forged at the same time.
And the previous vision of heaven and earth was also triggered by the peerless magic
weapon.
“Congratulations, Master’s cultivation base has been diligent again.”
Xiao Feng said sincerely.

Having spent so long in the Kunlun Ruins, Xiao Feng has a clearer understanding of the
cruelty here and the importance of having strong strength.
In addition, before Levi Garrison made enemies everywhere, Xiao Feng was indeed
very worried about Levi Garrison's safety, and now he can finally relax completely.
Even the more than ten top powerhouses of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were
easily killed by Levi Garrison, let alone other generalists?
In this Kunlun Ruins, I am afraid that there are not many people who can threaten Levi
Garrison. Xiao Feng is sincerely happy for Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison said solemnly: "Xiao Feng, what are your plans next? Why don't you just
follow me!"
Although he had let Xiao Feng go before, Levi Garrison was still worried about this
former lover.
In particular, Xiao Feng already has an obsession, and he is absorbed in absorbing
other people's skills to improve his cultivation.
And if it goes on like this, Xiao Feng will be targeted by many sects sooner or later. If he
follows him, he can pull Xiao Feng back from the cliff.
"I don't need Master, I want to go on my own."
Xiao Feng refused very simply. He came to the core area of the Dragon Valley to
confirm the safety of Master Levi Garrison.
Now that Levi Garrison is safe and sound, the entity has greatly increased, and Xiao
Feng feels that there is no need to continue to stay.
As for Gong Qianqiu's hatred, he has to personally settle it.
"Master, if I have nothing else to do, I will leave here first." Xiao Feng said decisively.
Levi Garrison sighed softly and said, "Well, since you have already made a decision, I
won't force it."
"But it's still very difficult for you to leave the Dragon Burial Valley by yourself. Without
the restraint of the cloud boat, you can hardly bear the thunder bombardment in the

core area."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4095 -
Xiao Feng was silent. He knew that what Levi Garrison said was true. The thunderbolts
in the core area had a higher frequency and greater lethality.
Before, Yunzhou was the main restraint, which allowed Xiao Feng to enter the core area
without any risk.
Otherwise, with Xiao Feng's cultivation, he would have been blasted to ashes by the
thunder.
"Let's see, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce has quite a few divine weapons in the cloud
boat, you should be able to handle it with a few."
"You also keep these treasures of heaven and earth, and the skill that always swallows
other people will eventually be inferior."
"The power of Tiancaidibao is more pure, and the backlash on the body will be much
smaller."
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said.
Xiao Feng did not reject Levi Garrison's kindness this time.
"Master, I'm leaving!"
After Xiao Feng finished speaking, he turned around and left. As soon as he left the
energy area where Levi Garrison was, he was bombarded by a strong thunder.
Xiao Feng hurriedly used the divine weapon to prevent thunder, which saved him
frequently from death, and soon disappeared from the sight of Levi Garrison and others.
Whoosh whoosh!
Xiao Feng galloped forward like lightning, the sound of thunder in his ears and the
coercion that he was carrying made him feel chills.
The frequency of thunderbolts dropped significantly until they left the core area all the
way.
"I can fully deal with the thunder in the non-core area."
Xiao Feng muttered to himself, and then threw aside all the artifacts and treasures that

Levi Garrison gave him.
“Master, I want to rely on my own strength to take revenge, and I appreciate your
kindness.”
Xiao Feng is a single-minded person. He used Yunzhou to enter the core area, but now
he has left the core area with the help of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
As for whether it can break through the thunder bombardment in the non-core area, it is
based on the ability to speak, even if it is hacked to death, it is deserved.
Boom!
The dark clouds were surging, the lightning was thundering, and the thunder had clearly
begun to gather in the direction of Xiao Feng.
“Don’t stay here for long!”
Xiao Feng no longer hesitated, and quickly swept to the periphery of the Buried Dragon
Valley.
the other side.
Levi Garrison was not surprised that Xiao Feng left alone.
Xiao Feng was originally such a person.
Especially after going through the Gong Qianqiu incident, his character is even more
paranoid, and even has reached the point where there is no cure.
“Let him go!” Levi Garrison said quietly.
Next, Levi Garrison visited Yunzhou carefully, especially to have a detailed
understanding of the structure and flight principle during the period.
When I saw Yunzhou Levi Garrison before, I felt very curious, is there such a good
research opportunity.
During this period, Levi Garrison suddenly had an epiphany. According to the flight
principle of Yunzhou, a batch of speeding boots could be created.
“Sprint boots can also focus on speed. Whether it is a frontal fight or an escape, it can
play a very important role.”
Levi Garrison thought while touching his chin.
Fast-walking boots can use quasi-sacred bones as the main material, and there are
many auxiliary materials in Yunzhou.

On the premise of not breaking the original plan, it is also possible to 'produce' speeding
boots in batches.
This is of great help in enhancing the comprehensive combat power of our core
personnel.
"Speed and strength are after all the most essential attributes of combat effectiveness,
and mastering these two is the kingly way."
Levi Garrison said to himself.
at the same time.
The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce did not find the trace of the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce's cloud boat again, as if it had disappeared out of thin air.
At the beginning of the period, the eyeliners of the chambers of commerce who were
responsible for detecting information on the periphery also did not have any clues.
Of course, they didn't think about the Dragon Burial Valley at first. After all, according to
the past situation, it is impossible for the Zijin Chamber of Commerce to be interested in
such a small place.
What's more, the team that transported cultivation resources from the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce had rarely passed through the Dragon Burial Valley, and the entourage
basically couldn't even look straight.
This message was also directly passed on to Wei Shuyang, and he immediately issued
an order to continue to pay attention to the Yunzhou message, and report it as soon as
it appeared.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4096 -
Gongsun Yueying could clearly feel that the mood of the person sending the information
was getting more and more urgent.
"Who is Huangfu Hongsheng?"
Murong Qingxue asked curiously.
She spent most of her time practicing inside the sect, and her knowledge of the outside

world came from the introduction of the elders of the sect.
Murong Qingxue knew about the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, but didn't know much
about the information about its leaders.
Gongsun Yueying said solemnly: "As far as I know, Huangfu Hongsheng is the
chairman of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce Wandaocheng Branch."
"And the Wandaocheng Branch is also ranked second in the entire Zijin Chamber of
Commerce, so Huangfu Hongsheng has great power."
"Even to a certain extent, Huangfu Hongsheng's glance can directly affect the decisionmaking
direction of the entire Zijin Chamber of Commerce Group."
Murong Qingxue turned pale in shock, so it seemed that Huangfu Hongsheng was even
more guilty!
It's just that now the strong men of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce have been killed by
Levi Garrison, this feud has been forged, and there is no room for manoeuvre.
"Sect Master, how do we reply?"
Murong Qingxue turned her gaze directly to Levi Garrison.
"Just tell them that those people have been killed by Lao Tzu."
Levi Garrison said indifferently: "What about the Zijin Chamber of Commerce? As long
as they dare to take revenge, I will kill them again."
Gongsun Yueying and the two women were in a very heavy heart. Although they said
so, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce was a veritable behemoth.
Even the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce can't compare with it, especially in terms of
force.
To be more precise, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce itself started out with force, and
even committed murder and stealing in the early stage of the Chamber of Commerce's
development.
It's just that as the Zijin Chamber of Commerce has grown in size, it has begun to do
business in the "right way".
It is precisely because of the vicious reputation accumulated in the early stage that

many powerful loose cultivators from the Kunlun Ruins have joined the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce.
Moreover, these people are increasing day by day like a snowball, and they have
become a very important part of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
In particular, the Wandaocheng Branch is extremely powerful, and its combat power
ranks among the best among the major branches of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
The team that was killed by Levi Garrison before was probably one-third of the strong.
Now that Levi Garrison used such a provocative reply directly, it was really
inappropriate.
"Master, you will also forge magic weapons and fast walking boots, try not to be
disturbed by others."
"Why don't I use the military strategy to appease them first, and it's not too late to tell
the truth when you finish these trivial matters."
"How does the master feel?"
Gongsun Yueying asked cautiously.
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment, and finally agreed with Gongsun Yueying's
proposal.
"Thank you, Master, for your permission."
Gongsun Yueying immediately boarded the cloud boat with a communication device.
This device is only used to receive information, and sending information can only be
done in conjunction with the cloud boat.
Fortunately, Gongsun Yueying had used the Yunzhou before, and there were no
obstacles in the operation, and the information was replied very smoothly.
He also said that the situation here in the Buried Dragon Valley is complicated, and
there are many natural and earthly treasures, and it will take some time to return to the
Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
After the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, which had originally planned to be a positive

team, received the information, everyone let out a sigh of relief.
Even Huangfu Hongsheng felt that he was too sensitive.
With the comprehensive combat power of the team led by the Great Elder, even if it
encounters the hidden world sect, it can retreat completely. How can it be possible that
the entire army will be destroyed?
As for the special situation of the Buried Dragon Valley, it is understandable, but all the
Jedi in the secret realm have such complex attributes, so that many treasures of heaven
and earth can be nurtured.
The time required to excavate the secret realm can be as short as a few months or as
long as a few years.
Thinking of this, Huangfu Hongsheng and other senior leaders of the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce didn't care too much, waiting for the elder to bring back many treasures from
heaven and earth.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4097 -
In the outermost jungle of the Buried Dragon Valley.
Two figures are flying fast, it is Gong Qianqiu and Qi Shengzi.
The two finally stopped in front of a hill.
"Sister, the newly discovered dragon vein is here. I am in charge of protecting the law at
the periphery. You can devour the dragon vein energy with peace of mind."
The Seven Holy Sons said as if taking credit.
Gong Qianqiu made a distressed expression: "Xiao Qi, in order to help my sister
improve her cultivation, this time has really worked hard for you."
"Why did elder sister say this? For elder sister, let alone hard work, I will not hesitate
even if I go through fire and water."
The Seven Saints said sincerely.
Gong Qianqiu pointed at Qi Shengzi's forehead, and said solemnly: "Stupid! Big sister is
reluctant to let you go to the soup!"
The seven saints blushed, and Gong Qianqiu made him feel unprecedented feelings,

prompting the seven saints to do anything for Gong Qianqiu more willingly.
"Um?"
Gong Qianqiu suddenly felt a strong aura coming from the southeast.
The Seven Holy Sons also felt it at the same time, and the two of them looked at each
other and saw a nine-color halo in the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley again.
The entire sky is like a fairyland, with thunder rolling and electric arcs jumping, like a
nine-day dragon in the fairyland.
Clap!
A thunder blasted the sky, and lightning poured down, as if the sky was torn apart.
In an instant, there are thousands of rays of sunshine and auspicious colors.
"This is… a vision of heaven and earth? I really don't feel wrong."
The Seven Saints muttered to themselves.
Gong Qianqiu was also shocked by the vision of heaven and earth, and also noticed the
deep meaning in the words of the Seven Saints.
"Xiao Qi, what do you feel?" Gong Qianqiu couldn't help asking.
The Seven Holy Sons did not hide anything, and said frankly: "Sister, in fact, since the
last time I came here, I have vaguely felt that there is a special spiritual vein in the
Buried Dragon Valley."
"A special spiritual vein?"
Gong Qianqiu is a little puzzled. At present, the strongest spiritual vein is the dragon
vein, how special can it be?
The Seventh Holy Son explained: "I don't know how to explain it, but this spiritual vein is
much more powerful than the dragon vein, and it is most likely underground in the core
area."
"However, the power of Tianlei in the core area of the Dragon Burial Valley is too
violent. Even the cultivation base of the robbers will die in it. I can't touch it at all."
"It's more powerful than the dragon vein, are you sure?" Gong Qianqiu was shocked.

The power of swallowing the dragon veins has benefited her a lot. Gong Qianqiu can
hardly imagine how the spiritual veins above the dragon veins will improve her?
The Seventh Holy Son nodded and said, "I wasn't sure before, but with the vision of
heaven and earth, I feel more clearly."
"This underground spiritual vein is probably several times more terrifying than the power
of a large dragon vein, especially the fiery energy aura that is the most pure."
"It's just that I can't get close with my strength!"
The Seventh Holy Son was particularly sorry, and even felt very guilty for not being able
to bring this spiritual vein to Gong Qianqiu.
Gong Qianqiu also sighed and said: "This is also something that can't be done. The
strength of the bandits can't be hard to beat the thunder, let alone us?"
"Xiao Qi, you don't need to care too much, the power of the thunder is so terrifying, isn't
it just good to protect this spiritual vein for us?"
"Now I first strive for the position of the saint in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple, and
then there will be enough cultivation resources to continue to improve."
"As long as you have reached a sufficient level of cultivation, it is not too late to find the
super spiritual veins in the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley."
Gong Qianqiu is now all about the saintess trials, and really doesn't want to make extra
troubles.
"Sister is right, then I will protect my elder sister from the periphery." Seventh Holy Son
said solemnly.
Gong Qianqiu nodded and said, "Okay."
After finishing speaking, Gong Qianqiu threw himself into the Devouring Dragon Veins.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4098 -
It took Gong Qianqiu half a month to absorb this dragon vein.
Gong Qianqiu's cultivation has improved, which makes him more confident in the battle
for the saints in the near future.

Time passed, and in the blink of an eye, the Trials for the Holy Maiden of the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Temple officially began.
In the preliminaries, 30 beautiful girls from different sects stood out.
On the high platform, the elders of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall loudly announced the
rules of the competition.
"The next game adopts a random lottery system, and the two pairs will advance to the
next round until the winner is finally determined."
"During the process of discussion, you must not hurt people's lives recklessly, or you
will be directly disqualified from running for saintess."
"The number plate is in the wooden box under the ring, and now everyone can draw
lots."
After the elders finished reading the rules, the thirty candidates for the Holy Maiden
began to draw lots.
Gong Qianqiu was calm and calm, and once again swallowed a dragon vein to increase
her strength again, as if she had no other candidates in her eyes.
"There are two candidates who have drawn two number one cards to compete on the
stage."
After the lottery was over, the Holy Maiden Trials officially began.
The candidates on the ring made all their tricks, and they fought in the dark.
Soon the first round of eliminations were released, and Gong Qianqiu won the victory
easily, even with only one hand in the whole process.
By the second round of draws, objections were raised.
"Elder, some people's opponents in the first round are too weak, and they don't
consume too much physical strength at all. This is unfair to us when we encounter equal
competitors!"
"Yes, elder, this luck factor is too great, and it is indeed unfair."
"And some people have a bye, it's really unfortunate!"
Everyone protested one after another, and almost everyone's eyes were focused on
Gong Qianqiu.

Since there were fifteen people in the second round of the draw, there must be one bye,
but Gong Qianqiu just got the bye card.
In addition, Gong Qianqiu's easy victory in the first round was envied by others, but the
other contestants were very unbalanced.
"Gong Qianqiu, what do you think of everyone's doubts?" The elder asked with a smile.
Gong Qianqiu pondered for a moment and said: "Reporting to the elders, what they said
does have some truth."
"Oh? Then what are you going to do?"
The elder was a little surprised. He thought that Gong Qianqiu insisted on asking the
game to continue on the grounds of the rules. After all, this was more in the interests of
the latter.
The other contestants were also quite surprised, they just wanted to buy more time to
rest in order to play the highest level of fighting in the competition.
But this kind of thing doesn't want to be called a first-time bird, so it leaves a bad
impression in the eyes of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace.
So they invariably pointed their finger at Gong Qianqiu. In the eyes of the girls, Gong
Qianqiu was not only lucky, but also very strong.
On the road to running for the Holy Maiden, no matter who it is, Gong Qianqiu is the
biggest obstacle.
"Since everyone feels it's unfair, then I'll suffer a little. You guys are going to come
together, and there will be no bye if you beat me down."
Gong Qianqiu's voice rang in everyone's ears.
Whoa whoa whoa!
There was an uproar at the scene, and everyone looked at Gong Qianqiu in
amazement.
"Is this woman crazy?"
"Extremely arrogant, to challenge us all with one's own strength?"
"This is not taking us seriously at all!"
"She must be taught a profound lesson to know what it means to be outside the world."

All the saintess candidates were also filled with righteous indignation.
The elder said earnestly and earnestly: "Gong Qianqiu, this kind of occasion is not for
children's play, you have to think carefully about what you are talking about!"
In fact, the high-level officials of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace are quite optimistic
about Gong Qianqiu, but it is difficult to say that she wants to win with outnumbered
enemies.
"Elder, I have thought it through."
"Speaking of which, if I win this battle, I can become the new saint, right?"
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4099 -
The elders of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall responded immediately:
"That's natural,
and they probably won't have any objections."
"I have no objection."
"I don't have either."
"I hope this arrogant person will not regret it."
All of these celestial daughters who have been promoted are the leaders of their
respective sects, and they are naturally proud in their hearts.
In the face of Gong Qianqiu's contempt, how can they bear it?
"Since both parties are willing, let's start! Remember to stop."
After the elder's instructions, he announced that the Holy Maiden Trials would continue.
Gong Qianqiu leaped onto the ring and hooked his fingers at the other contestants,
provocatively.
"We must join forces and spare no effort to bring her down."
"That's right, if there is a failure to keep our hands, then our face will be lost."
"The key is not to let Gong Qianqiu get cheap and sell well."
The thoughts of the women's arrogance quickly reached an agreement, and they must
not have any selfishness, and go all out to defeat Gong Qianqiu first.
The senior leaders of the Taixu Shenzong were also a little worried, and Yin Xuejian
even felt that Gong Qianqiu was reckless.

If you are defeated, all the previous efforts will be in vain.
"superior!"
I don't know who was the first to speak out, and all the female arrogances took action
one after another.
For a while, the fists and palms and the swords and swords gathered together, as if the
net of heaven and earth covered Xiang Gong Qianqiu.
Although some of these female geniuses consumed a lot in the previous competition,
they all carried the reply pills with them.
Even if it can't recover to its peak combat power, it can at least reach 70% to 80% of its
peak strength.
Therefore, the coercion of energy released by them together is extremely terrifying.
"It's nothing more than a joint attack!"
Gong Qianqiu's face was relaxed, and he ran the swallowing technique, without the
slightest evasion, and rushed directly to face the attack of everyone.
"Is Gong Qianqiu crazy? Even if her cultivation level is better, she may not be able to
get benefits if she hits hard."
"Yeah, the strength of several of them is not much different from hers."
"Excellent cultivation seedlings, but this xinxing is too lack of enthusiasm."
The elders watching the battle in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace were talking a lot,
and they were not optimistic that Gong Qianqiu would have the last laugh.
However, the chief elder soon discovered the abnormality of the situation and said
solemnly: "Look at the energy fluctuations of the joint attack, it seems that it is being
absorbed!"
Everyone looked in the direction of the chief elder's finger.
Seeing that the sword qi seemed to be attracted by some powerful force, it quickly
poured into the energy vortex formed by Gong Qianqiu himself.
"She actually devoured it during the battle?"
Thinking of this, the elders took a deep breath.
As we all know, absorbing the spiritual energy of heaven and earth generally requires

absolute quietness.
But Gong Qianqiu's move obviously violated the normal cultivation rules. Isn't she afraid
of going crazy?
Those saintess competitors won't hold back at all, even if they don't hurt their lives, as
long as they interfere to the greatest extent, they can achieve their goals.
"Thank you for your gifts, but Qianqiu is disrespectful."
Gong Qianqiu's coquettish voice sounded, the extreme devouring technique suddenly
started, and the joint attack energy of those beautiful girls was instantly purified and
extracted.
Immediately entered Gong Qianqiu's body, although these energies did not significantly
help her ability to improve, but they made the joint attack of the girls go to waste.
"how can that be?"
"She can actually devour energy in a battle?"
"Our practice methods are different, and some even belong to different furnaces of
water and fire. Wouldn't she be afraid of going into the devil if she swallowed it directly?"
The eyes of the female Tianjiao were filled with incredible.
Gong Qianqiu said jokingly: "Continue to attack, you won't have only this level, right?"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4100 -
The arrogance of the female protagonists was instantly enraged. They were all the focal
figures who were admired by the stars in the door. When did they suffer such
humiliation?
"Abandon her!"
I don't know who said a word, and the others also tried their best to perform the
exercises.
If the alliance just now was just a tentative attack, then at this moment it was an all-out
strike that left no room for anything.
Although the chief elder of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall said that it would not hurt their

lives, but now the female arrogance can't care so much.
Even if Gong Qianqiu cannot be killed, she must be completely abolished.
This time, the energy of the joint attack of the female Tianjiao is several times stronger
than before.
"It's nothing more than a full blow!"
Gong Qianqiu still did not retreat at all, and continued to choose to swallow hard.
Consecutively swallowing two dragon veins has made Gong Qianqiu produce
'antibodies' to ordinary energy, which can neither enhance strength nor cause harm to
the body.
Moreover, Gong Qianqiu gradually realized another partial door, which can selectively
absorb the engulfed energy.
There are two routes of phagocytosis absorption and phagocytosis resolution, so that
the body's backlash burden can be reduced as much as possible.
Just like the battle in front of him, Gong Qianqiu chose the route of devouring and
resolving, and only used a very small part of the pure power for his own use.
Since swallowing the power of the dragon veins, Gong Qianqiu has a very high vision
for energy.
The energy released by these female arrogances, Gong Qianqiu really didn't really see
it, after all, this kind of attack is different from the direct devouring of skill.
Immediately under the shocked gazes of the female Tianjiao, Gong Qianqiu easily
defused their attack again.
The energy dissipated, as if the stone was sinking into the sea, and not even a splash of
water was splashed.
Shock!
have no choice!
fear!
All kinds of emotions appeared in the hearts of the female geniuses, and they had
completely lost the idea of confrontation at this moment.

“Come again!”
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile.
The female Tianjiao involuntarily took a few steps back, and the look of terror could no
longer be concealed on their faces.
“If that’s the case, then it’s my turn to take action.”
Before the words fell, Gong Qianqiu’s figure had disappeared in place.
All the female Tianjiao lost their fighting spirit, and the two consecutive joint attacks
were extremely exhausting, and they were powerless to fight back under Gong
Qianqiu’s fierce attack.
They were knocked out of the arena one after another, but Gong Qianqiu obviously left
room and did not seriously hurt the female Tianjiao.
This can also be regarded as a favor to be sold to many sects, which will help to pave
the way for the development of confidant forces in the future.
In fact, the sect of the female Tianjiao did indeed receive this favor, and even gave
more returns than Gong Qianqiu expected.
The many elders of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall were also shocked. They did not
expect that Gong Qianqiu would win the victory with the overwhelming force.
“This time, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace has picked up a treasure!”
Many high-level officials of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall sighed in their hearts.
“Qianqiu of Taixu Shenzong Palace won and became the new saint of Sun Moon God
Fire Palace.” The chief elder announced loudly.
Seeing the congratulations from everyone and the cheers of the core executives of
Taixu Shenzong, Gong Qianqiu felt a strong sense of accomplishment in his heart.
“This sect master finally has a real place in this Kunlun Ruins. Even the Taixu Shenzong
has to look up to this sect master.”
“Next, this sect master will make good use of the cultivation resources of the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Temple to improve his strength.”

“As long as you reach the real superpower level, you can let the Seven Saints lead you
into the Buried Dragon Valley to explore the super spiritual vein that is stronger than the
dragon vein.”
“When the super spiritual vein is swallowed up, even a large sect like the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Temple will have to bow down at the feet of this sect master.”
Gong Qianqiu is full of pride and looks forward to the future.
At this moment, Gong Qianqiu seemed to see the scene of many sectarian forces that
he once looked up to crouching and trembling under his feet.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4101 -
Buried Dragon Valley.
Levi Garrison in the core area is still concentrating on forging magic weapons and fast
walking boots.
According to the forging plan, Levi Garrison has completed half of the tasks.
Top-level magic soldiers, quasi-magic soldiers, and speeding boots are piled up.
Murong Qingxue and the two women looked at everything in front of them, their
beautiful eyes could not hide their joy and excitement.
They can almost imagine what kind of powerful team so many quasi-magic soldiers can
be equipped with.
“It’s not wrong to follow the suzerain (master)!”
Gongsun Yueying and the two daughters thought so at the same time.
However, just as the two women were looking forward to a bright future, the originally
flat ground in the distance bulged slightly.
After a while, this raised part gradually increased and changed its orientation, like a
small hill moving at a high speed.
Kick-kick!
The extremely solid ground that had been quenched by Tianlei shattered in response,
and the “small hill” gradually revealed its original shape.
“What is this?”
“What a terrifying energy aura fluctuation!”

Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue's cultivators' crisis warning suddenly became strong, and the two women quickly drew out a magic weapon and entered a state of alert.

Boom!

As the 'small hill' cracked apart, it finally revealed the true face of Mount Lu.

I saw a strange creature the size of a calf, with a head like a wild lion, and two antlerlike horns on its forehead.

A pair of tiger eyes, the size of a copper bell, glowed with blood-red fierce light, and there were dense scales on the back and abdomen, as if wearing a layer of heavy armor.

The scales shone brightly under the light. What shocked the two women most was that there were obvious arcs on the surface of the scales.

It can even emit a clear electric sound, which makes the scalp tingle uncontrollably.

An ox tail is extremely thick, showing a terrifying sense of power, as if anything will be shattered under the blow of this tail.

Boo!

The monster let out a low growl.

In an instant, it exploded in the ears of the two girls like a thunderbolt from the blue sky.

They only felt their ears and eyes rose, and even felt dizzy.

call!

The monster opened its bloody mouth, and a blazing flame suddenly spewed out. A dry feeling hit the air, and the temperature instantly increased by dozens of degrees.

"This… what kind of monster is this?"

Murong Qingxue's voice was shaking violently.

Gongsun Yueying also took a few breaths of cold air in a row, and said, "The unicorns recorded in ancient books are somewhat similar, but not the same."

The unicorns recorded in ancient books can only breathe fire and will not discharge at all!

And looking at the monster's limbs and hooves, it has clearly crystallized into thick ice
cubes, which means that it can also release extremely cold aura.
This is much more than the "skill pack" of an ordinary unicorn!
"Master, help!"
"Sect Master, come, we can't deal with this monster."
Gongsun Yueying and the two daughters directly asked for help, but they didn't care
that Levi Garrison was forging magic weapons and couldn't be bothered.
As if feeling that the two women were calling for reinforcements, the monster roared
twice again, and at the same time spewed a flame at the two women.
"This sonic attack is too scary, isn't it?"
Murong Qingxue and the two women only felt dizzy for a while, their entire bodies
seemed to be bound by some invisible force, and they appeared in a state of daze.
At the same time, the flame smashed over like a cannonball, and the speed was
extremely fast.
When the dizzy feeling of the two women disappeared completely, the flame attack of
the monster was close at hand, and it was too late to avoid it.
Boom!
The pillar of fire first collided with the energy shields of the two women, making a violent
crash sound.
lol!
Immediately afterwards, the thick and solid energy shield was melting at a speed visible
to the naked eye.
layer!
Two floors!
Three floors…
Half of the energy shield has been breached in the blink of an eye.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4102 -
"The energy shield is about to fail."
The fear in the hearts of the two women instantly reached the extreme, and they
instinctively wanted to escape, but as a result, their legs seemed to be filled with lead,

and it was impossible to move an inch.
The energy shield was quickly broken by two-thirds of the flame attack, but the speed of
the fire column was not reduced at all.
"We'll all be burned to ashes at this rate."
The two women looked at Levi Garrison again, and found that the latter was still
concentrating on forging the magic weapon, as if they did not hear their cries for help.
"We can only save ourselves and fight back with all our magic weapons. I hope we can
resist one or two."
Gongsun Yueying's temperament was finally more tenacious, and she was the first to
get out of pure fear.
Murong Qingxue nodded, she could feel her hands holding the sword were shaking
violently, but she still tried to calm herself down as much as possible.
The two women's associations were about to make adjustments, and they tried their
best to develop the operation method.
The two long swords were swung, and two fierce sword qi burst out with the sound of
thunderstorms, rushing directly towards the pillar of fire.
Boom!
The energy of the three parties hit one place and made a loud noise.
At the moment of impact, the energy shield completely dissipated.
The sword qi crisscrossed, directly cutting the fire column into three parts, and the
residual energy of the energy shield was offset, finally barely resisting the flame attack.
However, the powerful reaction force still sent Murong Qingxue and the others flying
several meters away.
Seeing that the two women were about to fall to the ground in embarrassment, they
suddenly felt a strong force on their backs dragging them, and finally landed smoothly.
"You are not its opponents, let me deal with it!"
A low voice came from behind.
The two women looked back and saw that it was Levi Garrison who arrived in time, and

he was holding two divine weapons that had just been forged in his hands.
"Sect Master (Master), you are finally here!"
Murong Qingxue and the others let out a long breath.
Levi Garrison didn't say much, but looked at the monster not far away with interest.
"Isn't this guy a terrifying beast recorded in ancient books that can travel freely in the
Thunder Sea of Buried Dragon Valley?"
Levi Garrison couldn't help but slander.
This was not guessed by Levi Garrison out of thin air, but was inferred based on the
characteristics of this monster.
The mouth spews flames, the scales are charged, and the ice layer condenses under
the feet. These are clearly the three characteristics of Tianlei, Hantan, and Earth Vein in
the Buried Dragon Valley!
"Master, be careful, he is likely to be a unicorn, and he couldn't even resist the energy
shield with a random blow just now."
"To be on the safe side, kill him as soon as possible!"
Gongsun Yueying reminded with a trembling voice.
Levi Garrison waved his hand and said, "It would be a pity to kill. I just wanted to have a
pet, and I think it's good."
Gongsun Yueying's mouth twitched, and she immediately looked at Murong Qingxue.
How easy is it to conquer a spirit beast like a unicorn?
But once Levi Garrison decides, he can't persuade him to come back at all.
Levi Garrison walked straight towards the monster and stopped when he was about 20
meters away.
"You were the one who peeped at my forging magic weapon before, right?" Levi
Garrison asked with a smile.
The spirit beast sniffed, and there was a faint burst of blazing flames, and the
expression seemed to say: I just watched, what can you do?
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "It's interesting! Come on, let me see how powerful you
are, let me go!"

Deng Deng Deng!
The monster scratched the ground with its thick right front hoof, the huge lion's head
was raised upwards, and his eyes were clear: as you wish, I will accompany you to the
end.
call!
The monster opened its bloody mouth and shot out a 'rocket' again.
This flame glowed with faint purple awns, as if it came from the nine secluded hells, and
it was going to burn everything in the world.
Woohoo!
It seems that the monster was a little dissatisfied when he saw that Levi Garrison had
no intention of dodging, and protested with two consecutive screams.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4103 -
With the thunder-like scream, Levi Garrison was directly swallowed by the flames.
Because the temperature was too high, a burnt smell soon came from the void.
"Is it that much?"
Levi Garrison's voice came, and the flame went out.
"Woooo?"
The voice of the spirit beast rose slightly, obviously with a tone of doubt, and even the
big copper bell-like eyes flashed a hint of confusion.
It seems that he doesn't understand that Levi Garrison can hold back the flames that
are enough to burn Tianxing Iron.
"The flame is dead, do you want to try the electric attack again?" Levi Garrison
suggested.
The big eyes of the spirit beast flashed with light, and at the same time, he raised his
right front hoof and patted his head, as if to say, "Why didn't I think of it?"
Immediately afterwards, the remorseful eyes turned into anger, and being reminded by
the enemy to make a move obviously damaged its prestige.
This is naked provocation!
No forgiveness!

“Whoosh!”
The spirit beast screamed three times in a row, and then the stout body trembled
slightly, and the arcs on the scales instantly increased sharply.
The dazzling electric mans kept jumping and flickering, and the spirit beast was like a
fast-running substation.
“Ow!”
The spirit beast screamed again, and its body shook violently, and two thunderbolts the
thickness of an adult’s thigh roared out, hitting Levi Garrison’s body directly.
If you observe carefully, you will find that although these two thunderbolts are not very
thick, they contain nine colors.
The power of thunder and lightning is no less than the nine-color sky thunder that Levi
Garrison attracted to forge divine weapons.
“The power of lightning is so strong!”
A flash of surprise flashed in Levi Garrison’s eyes, and then it turned into a surprise.
“But I like it!”
Levi Garrison laughed on his back, and continued to choose hard resistance, and the
thick lightning struck Levi Garrison abruptly.
The surface of the skin was radiated with electricity, and then it cycled back and forth on
Levi Garrison for two weeks, and finally the powerful power of thunder and lightning
dissipated.
“Ow?”
The spirit beast made a very human-like scream, obviously this scene far exceeded its
expectations.
The copper bell blinked and blinked, full of incredible colors.
If it weren’t for the pressure of the energy that Levi Garrison carried in his gestures, he
would have wanted to approach Levi Garrison and carefully examine what material his
skin was made of.
“Would you like to try the cold attack again?” Levi Garrison continued to guide.

“Ouch!”
The spirit beast cried out again and again, and a beast face was full of anger.
I was reminded by this guy just now, and now it’s here again? Is it over yet?
I don’t take this unicorn seriously! Wow!
But what this guy said is true and reasonable, so angry!
Kirin (Qilin) was very depressed, he could have thought of it himself, but let his
opponent say it first.
“Hoohoo!”
Purple flames were continuously spraying out of the unicorn’s nostrils, obviously it was
really angry.
The two hind hooves were scratching the ground, and after a while, it suddenly exerted
force, and its whole body jumped into the air.
Immediately afterwards, it released two lightning strikes, stabbing directly at Levi
Garrison’s chest.
Almost at the same time, the Kirin (Qilin) spit out a flame again, like a fire dragon,
opened its bloody mouth and swallowed Levi Garrison.
Swish!
The unicorn then seamlessly connected its tail again, and a cloud of white air suddenly
shot out, directly blocking all directions that Levi Garrison might avoid.
It can be clearly seen that where the white air passes, the air is frozen in an instant, and
the entire area is piercingly cold.
At this moment, it seemed that even time stood still.
“Hey, do you know how to draw inferences? Not bad!”
Levi Garrison said in a commentary tone.
He continued to choose to resist fire and lightning attacks, and then he was surrounded
by extremely cold air, and the whole person was directly frozen into a sculpture.
Zizizi!
Electric sparks continued to flash on the surface of the humanoid sculpture, and the
surrounding flames were completely extinguished. It could be seen that the surface of

Levi Garrison in the ice seal seemed to be charred black.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4104 -
“Sect Master lost?”
“Master was frozen into an ice sculpture?”
Gongsun Yueying’s two women’s mood sank to the bottom in an instant. They couldn’t
believe that Levi Garrison, who had always been invincible in battle, would lose.
But on second thought, if this spirit beast was really bathed in the sea of thunder for
many years, its strength would indeed be terrifying to the sky.
In particular, even the energy shield left by Levi Garrison could not withstand the flame
attack of the unicorn.
“Ouch!”
Seeing Levi Garrison and sealing it up, the spirit beast spins and jumps on the spot,
with its eyes closed, like a child who has obtained a beloved toy, extremely happy and
excited.
Afterwards, the spirit beast walked around Levi Garrison’s body a few times, taking
steps that he did not recognize.
Gently stroked the “ice sculpture” with his tail, like an artist admiring his masterpiece,
not to mention how embarrassed his face was.
“Ouch! Ouch! Ouch!”
The spirit beast roared triumphantly in a rhythmical manner, as if to say: “It’s not better,
right?” Are you done? Should!
However, just as the spirit beast was about to continue to chatter around, it suddenly
found that the “ice sculpture” was quickly cracking.
Clap clap!
Ice cubes splashed everywhere, and Levi Garrison, who was originally ‘burnt black’,
also seemed to have lost his outer skin, and his skin that was almost like a crystal
appeared.
Especially with that ridiculous smile on his face.
“Disappointed?”

Levi Garrison paused, his face suddenly turned gloomy, and said, "It's my turn to attack now."

Before he finished speaking, Levi Garrison disappeared in place.

The spirit beast was still in a state of shock, and after bathing in the sea of thunder for many years, it had an extremely keen premonition of danger.

behind!

The spirit beast hurriedly turned its head, and sprayed flames continuously in the direction of the danger.

At the same time, the body also turned rapidly, trying to dodge as much as possible.

"late!"

A figure emerged from the flames, and his body was not affected in the slightest.

Before waiting for the follow-up action of the spirit beast to appear, Levi Garrison was already riding on top of its head, grabbing the two horns with both hands, and his right knee suddenly exerted force.

Bang!

The knee hit the thick scales on the back of the spirit beast, making a deafening metallic sound.

Clap clap!

The spirit beast felt a gigantic force approaching the top of the mountain, its body sank rapidly, and its four hooves sank deep into the ground.

"Wow!"

The spirit beast screamed angrily, twisting its head with more force, trying to throw Levi Garrison away.

However, Levi Garrison seems to have grown on it, and no matter how hard it exerts, it will not be affected in the slightest.

In the end, even the spirit beast was dizzy. Levi Garrison was still on his head, and he even stretched out his right hand and pulled out the two beards of the spirit beast.

"What's it called? Today, I have completely convinced you."

When the words fell, Levi Garrison suddenly exerted strength with both hands, and then
'threw' his body out.
With the help of this swinging force, Levi Garrison directly 'pulled' the spirit beast out of
the ground, and one person and one beast spun and tossed several times in the air.
Finally hit the ground hard.
And Levi Garrison didn't give the spirit beast any chance to breathe, and it was a
combination of punches against his body.
Bang bang bang!
Punching to the flesh, the spirit beast became a spirit beast sandbag for a while.
During this period, the spirit beasts thought about resisting and evading, but Levi
Garrison's fist speed was so fast that it was unavoidable.
This one-sided beating lasted for half an hour.
The expression and eyes of the spirit beast also changed from initial anger to
unwillingness and helplessness, and finally to awe and fear.
At the beginning, the spirit beast still felt pain, but in the end it was completely numb.
Levi Garrison's last attack was a hug.
"Have you accepted it?" Levi Garrison asked, before he could hit him, he added: "If you
don't accept it, I will continue to hit him."
"Woooooo!"
The spirit beast let out a low whine, and crystal tears flowed out.
Spirit beast, cry!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4105 -
"Why don't you just get beaten up, why are you crying?" Levi Garrison gave the spirit
beast a shudder.
The spirit beast hurriedly stopped its wailing, and looked at Levi Garrison aggrievedly,
dumb and cute.
"That's right, we humans have a saying that men don't cry easily, why are you only a
male, how can you cry casually?"
Levi Garrison continued to preach.

The spirit beast listened to the teaching carefully, and his expression was very sincere,
for fear of angering Levi Garrison and being beaten again.
It was really afraid of being beaten. The fight just now was completely suppressed, and
the spirit beast could feel that Levi Garrison had not done his best from beginning to
end.
"If this guy really killed him, this spirit beast would have died a long time ago."
The spirit beast thought to himself.
Levi Garrison continued: "Have you served it?"
The beast nodded.
"Follow me in the future, okay?"
The spirit beast thought about it for a moment, but when he felt that Levi Garrison's
eyes gradually turned cold, he nodded hurriedly.
"Don't worry, I will never treat you badly in the future." Levi Garrison assuredly assured.
The spirit beast couldn't hold back the look of "I believe in you, you bad old man is very
bad".
"It seems that you still don't believe me. It doesn't matter. I have always convinced
people with reason. Come, I will give you a good reason."
While speaking, Levi Garrison shook his fist.
The spirit beast trembled, and hurriedly rubbed its big head on Levi Garrison's chest,
making it look like a good baby.
Levi Garrison nodded with satisfaction and said, "It seems that you are also a
reasonable spirit beast!"
The spirit beast turned his head and rolled his eyes secretly, and couldn't help but
slander: The spirit beast is simply afraid of your fist, it has nothing to do with reason,
you think too much.
"I'll call you Lei Kirin (Qilin) in the future, how about that name?" Levi Garrison patted
the spirit beast on the head and asked.
The spirit beast turned around and nodded earnestly with eyes full of eyes.
The name is

really good, and it may be the only thing it is satisfied with today.
“Come here, the two of you, and say hello to your new partner.”
Levi Garrison waved to the two daughters Gongsun Yueying.
The two women woke up like a dream. They thought that Levi Garrison was killed
before, and then it was their turn.
As a result, the plot took a sharp turn, and Levi Garrison acted as fiercely as a tiger, and
even took Kirin (Qilin) as his younger brother?
“Xiao Lei, these two are also my sidekicks. Usually, they are not allowed to attack
them.” Levi Garrison urged.
Lei Kirin (Qilin) glanced at Murong Qingxue and the others with disdain, then nodded
seriously, and secretly said: Give Fist a face.
As a high-level spirit beast, Lei Kirin (Qilin) follows the rule of respecting the strong.
Although Levi Garrison admires him, other people don’t see it in his eyes.
“If you don’t hide the lightning on your body, you will accidentally hurt others sooner or
later.”
“Well, I’ll make you a battle suit by the way, straight men use to cover up the lightning
edge.”
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Special attention is paid to the newly recruited younger brother Levi Garrison, and all of
Lei Kirin (Qilin)’s skills have been explored during the teaching process just now.
The thunder unicorn scales are charged and can release the power of thunder and
lightning at the level of nine-color sky thunder.
It can spit out flames, and it is completely comparable to the scorching heat of the earth
vein flames below the cold pool.
As for the four hoofs, they can release extreme cold air, and even gather the purest cold
air in Hantan.
Thinking about it, it should be the reason why Lei Kirin (Qilin) survived in the Buried
Dragon Valley for many years, making it integrated with the major characteristics of this

place.
Otherwise, Lei Kirin (Qilin) would have been targeted by Tianlei, Earth Vessel, and
Hantan.
However, these three skills are just the necessities for forging the peerless magic
weapon.
Therefore, as long as Lei Kirin (Qilin) is subdued, it is basically equivalent to carrying a
mobile forging furnace.
So in the future, as long as there are enough raw materials and let Lei Kirin (Qilin) help
output, you can forge peerless weapons anytime, anywhere.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4106 -
To appease Lei Kirin (Kirin (Qilin)), Levi Garrison continued to forge magic weapons
and speeding boots.
Of course, there is still one more task, which is to help Lei Kirin (Kirin (Qilin)) forge a
top-level battle suit.
It has been forged by peerless gods one after another, and the vision of heaven and
earth in the Dragon Burial Valley is getting stronger and stronger.
The eyeliner of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce in the periphery naturally found an
abnormality, but they were afraid of Tianlei and did not dare to enter the Dragon Buried
Valley to investigate.
Later, the strong Taiyi Chamber of Commerce learned from the bounty hunters that the
Yunzhou of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce entered the Dragon Burial Valley.
The spies immediately sent the message back to Longyang City.
In the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, Wei Shuyang sat in the middle.
“What do you guys think about this?”
Wei Shuyang made the message from the eyeliner public.
“President, so the Zijin Chamber of Commerce’s cloud boat disappeared in the Dragon
Burial Valley, which explains the reason why every eyeliner couldn’t find it.”

“And the phenomenon of heaven and earth in the core area of Buried Dragon Valley
appears frequently, obviously there are earth-shattering treasures.”
“That’s right, only this possibility will attract the attention of the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce, otherwise how could it be possible to come to our site?”
“If I say that Levi Garrison may still be alive, maybe he found the shocking treasure.”
This guess came out, and the scene instantly burst into an uproar.
Of course, some people objected. After all, it was the Lord of the Sun and Moon Divine
Fire Temple who announced the news of Levi Garrison’s death.
Wei Shuyang frowned deeply, obviously thinking about what to do next.
If Levi Garrison was still alive, it would be a windfall for the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce.
“It’s not too late, you follow this seat to the Dragon Burial Valley to explore the truth, this
may be an excellent opportunity for our Taiyi Chamber of Commerce to enter a higher
level.”
Wei Shuyang made a decision immediately, and the senior members of the Taiyi
Merchant Congregation agreed.
They are all old fritters who have been in the arena for many years, and they naturally
know what benefit Levi Garrison will bring to Taiyi Merchant if he can survive.
The Longyang City Taiyi Chamber of Commerce branch can be said to be the best of
the best. Wei Shuyang personally led the team to take a cloud boat to the periphery of
the Buried Dragon Valley.
After arriving at the destination, the eyeliners who have been in charge of peripheral
exploration also rushed over.
Boom!
Clap clap!
Lightning and thunder continued in the Buried Dragon Valley, especially the horizon was
full of rays of light, as if the gate of heaven had opened above the sky and gods had

descended into the world.
Wei Shuyang was immediately stunned by this scene.
He can be considered to have seen many great things in the world, but this is the first
time he has encountered such a terrifying vision of heaven and earth.
The other leaders of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce also praised them again and
again, and they all said that the trip was worthwhile, and there must be rare treasures in
the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley.
"The president's guess is not wrong. The people of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce
must be attracted by the best treasures here."
"How many chances do you think Levi Garrison has to survive?"
"The Tianlei here is extremely terrifying, and coupled with the many masters of the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce, I'm afraid there is no possibility of them coming out alive."
"This is not necessarily. As long as Levi Garrison can withstand the bombardment of the
strongest thunder, it may not be impossible to win a chance."
"If Levi Garrison survives, he will be the best ally of our Taiyi Chamber of Commerce,
and if he gets a piece of the pie, it will definitely benefit a lot."
Time passed, and half a month passed in the blink of an eye, and the senior members
of the Taiyi Merchant Congregation still saw no trace of Levi Garrison.
So someone advised Wei Shuyang to evacuate, so many people waiting here is also a
huge consumption of resources.
"President, let's withdraw, no one can survive three days in this harsh environment."
In the face of the sincere persuasion of the senior leaders in the meeting, Wei Shuyang
was unmoved.
"Well, we'll wait here for a month, and if there's no news by then, we'll evacuate as
much as possible."
Wei Shuyang made up his mind, and the others could only obey the order silently.
But those people felt that Levi Garrison's hope of surviving was getting slimmer and

slimmer.
Time passed by, and the senior members of the branch of the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce in Wandao City were also waiting for the news.
They waited with anticipation for the elders and others to return with fruitful results.
However, for so many days in a row, the Great Elder and others still did not return,
which made everyone feel a little panic in their hearts.
Even Huangfu Hongsheng had some ominous premonitions, but the communication
instruments sent back messages every day, which gave him a little peace of mind.
the other side.
In the past month, Gong Qianqiu has also consolidated his position in the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Hall.
Especially after winning the Holy Maiden Trials with outnumbered opponents easily, it
was highly valued by the high-level officials of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
Coupled with Gong Qianqiu's exquisiteness in all directions, he has won the favor of
Situ Wanli, the master of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace.
Because of this, Gong Qianqiu obtained a lot of cultivation resources from the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Hall.
In order to completely transform Gong Qianqiu into a confidant, Situ Wanli even directly
ordered a small dragon vein to be given to Gong Qianqiu to devour and enhance his
strength.
Many Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall powerhouses also gave them all the money, and
passed on many exercises to Gong Qianqiu.
For a time, Gong Qianqiu seemed to be cultivated as a future heir, which made Gong
Qianqiu's influence rise rapidly.
At the same time, the Seven Holy Sons were not idle, and went everywhere to
investigate the dragon veins and the treasures of heaven and earth for Gong Qianqiu.

With the blessing of cultivation resources from two aspects, Gong Qianqiu's strength
has increased a lot again.
It didn't take long to reach the strength of Gongsun Yueying before, even stronger.
And through the efforts of all parties during this period, Gong Qianqiu also completely
controlled the entire Taixu Shenzong.
Yin Xuejian has basically been completely suspended, and many key positions in the
sect have also been taken over by Gong Qianqiu's confidants.
This situation gave Gong Qianqiu a sense of accomplishment, but in front of the
powerhouses in the Sun Moon God Fire Hall, Gong Qianqiu behaved extremely lowkey.
"Qianqiu, you really did not disappoint me. The upper limit of cultivation is several times
stronger than that of Yueying."
Situ Wanli said with great relief.
Gong Qianqiu said respectfully: "It depends on the careful teaching of the hall master
and the elders, and this kind of kindness will definitely be remembered in my heart."
Situ Wanli was very satisfied with Gong Qianqiu's attitude, secretly saying that his
recent efforts were not in vain.
It was a pity because Gongsun Yueying was damaged in the Buried Dragon Valley
before, but now it is comforting to see Gong Qianqiu's cultivation ceiling being higher.
"After your strength increases again, this seat will take a back seat, and you will be able
to manage this Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace."
Situ Wanli continued to draw the pie, deep in his heart he still wanted to observe and
then make a decision.
All the previous emphasis and the teaching of exercises were all about keeping Gong
Qianqiu for his own use.
"Thank you for the cultivation of the hall master."
Gong Qianqiu paused and continued: "Palace Master, I want to recommend myself to

thoroughly investigate the forces related to the bandits, to avenge the death of my fellow
sect, and hope that the Palace Master will agree!"
Gong Qianqiu's thinking is very clear. If he wants to completely stabilize his position in
the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, in addition to winning the favor of many high-level
officials, he must also make a real contribution to the sect.
The gangster incident caused a lot of uproar, and the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall and
Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy suffered heavy casualties, and everyone was
suffocating in their hearts.
Although the bandits have already died in the Dragon Burial Valley, they could not be
killed by the high-level officials themselves, and the resentment in their hearts has not
been fully released.
If he can successfully investigate the bandit gang, he will definitely make his position
more stable.
Situ Wanli pondered for a moment, and said, "Since you have this intention, this seat
has agreed. You can do it anyway, and you must find out all the gangsters and gangs."
"As ordered!" Gong Qianqiu said excitedly.
Next, Gong Qianqiu began to investigate the bandits with all his heart, and soon found a
lot of clues.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4107 -
In fact, Gong Qianqiu was able to find out the clues related to the bandits so quickly,
which was entirely due to her vigorous development of confidant forces at the
beginning.
Among them is the group of dead soldiers headed by Duguxiao and Xuanming. The
place where they finally entered the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce in the Longyang City
Investigation Office.

Although the high-level officials of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce are very secretive
about the identities of Levi Garrison and others, there is no airtight wall in this world.
In addition, Levi Garrison almost had a conflict with the powerhouses of the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce, and there were many powerhouses of sectarian power
watching the show.
It is not too difficult to learn some internal information from their mouths, especially if
they are tempted by heavy profits, it is even easier.
So Duguxiao quickly found out that the other woman following the bandit was Murong
Qingxue.
After learning this information, Gong Qianqiu quickly contacted the Xingyue Divine Sect
that was the last sect to arrive before the experts from the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Academy disappeared.
So Gong Qianqiu focused the investigation on the Xingyue Divine Sect.
If it was put in the past, Gong Qianqiu may have a high probability of returning without
success.
However, as the news of Levi Garrison's death in the Dragon Burial Valley continued to
ferment in the Xingyue Divine Sect, two voices gradually emerged in the sect as to what
to do next.
Although Mu Rong Wanqing tried her best to suppress and appease her, she couldn't
control her completely.
In the end, Gong Qianqiu's people found the most crucial information: the Xingyue
Shenzong had been occupied by the robbers.
Gong Qianqiu immediately informed Situ Wanli of the news.
Snapped!
Situ Wanli slapped the table abruptly, and the table made of amethyst known for its
hardness shattered.
"Bastard, a mere star and moon god sect dares to help Zhou to abuse, this seat wants

them to be wiped out."
Situ Wanli roared in anger.
Before launching many sects to catch the gangsters without success and returning to
the original, I was full of anger, and now I finally have a vent.
"The palace master calms down his anger, why use a bull-slaughtering knife to kill a
chicken? Qianqiu is willing to lead the elites to clear the bandits and gangs."
Gong Qianqiu took the initiative to invite Ying again.
Situ Wanli agreed after pondering for a moment, and said with great relief: "Qianqiu, you
did a very good job this time. When you return from the extermination of the Star-Moon
Divine Sect in triumph, this seat will celebrate for you in person."
Situ Wanli was really surprised that so much key information could be investigated and
dealt with in just one month, and at the same time he valued Gong Qianqiu even more.
"Please rest assured, the hall master, Qianqiu will definitely live up to expectations."
After Gong Qianqiu finished speaking, he immediately gathered many powerful people
to prepare to attack the Xingyue Divine Sect. She wanted to use this battle to gain a firm
foothold in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
the other side.
The Xingyue Divine Sect also got the message inside.
In the discussion hall, the atmosphere was extremely dull, and there was a dead
silence, like the last tranquility before the storm.
Mu Rong Wanqing sat in the middle, her expression extremely ugly.
"Sect Master, you insisted on not listening to persuasion before, but now it's better. It's
too late to go to the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall to seek leniency."
"How is this good? Although the person who attacked the Xingyue Divine Sect this time
is not Situ Wanli, it is said that the newly selected Saintess led the team."
"I heard that the new saintess is very talented. She easily won the trials with
outnumbered enemies. Her strength is only not weaker than Gongsun Yueying."

“With the blessing of the experts from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, we have no power to fight back.”
There was a lot of discussion, and it was hard to hide the panic on the faces of the highlevel officials.
Mu Rong Wanqing was devastated by the quarrel, she knew very well that once the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace attacked, the Xingyue Divine Sect would definitely die.
“If you want me to say it, it’s Levi Garrison’s fault. We all stopped him at the beginning, and he insisted on destroying all the people in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.”
“Now he patted his butt and left, and let us clean up the mess, really hateful!”
“That’s right, Levi Garrison is a bum star. After causing a catastrophe, he is nowhere to be seen. Let us pay for him.”
Everyone was outraged and accused Levi Garrison one after another.
In the core area of Dragon Burial Valley.
Levi Garrison forged a large number of magical weapons in this month.
But the most outstanding are the top ten peerless weapons.
The top-level magic soldiers also need to occupy the right place and the right place. In comparison, the next forty magic soldiers are somewhat less rhythmic.
Of course, this situation is unavoidable. Even if the blacksmith’s level is high, there is no guarantee that all the magical weapons forged can be the same as the heaven and earth.
Moreover, forging divine weapons in this space area, the rhythm of heaven and earth is constantly being consumed, and it is precisely because of this that it will gradually decrease.
But these peerless gods are not much different, and they all belong to the peerless gods of the first echelon.
As for the rest of the quasi-magic soldiers, there are countless more.
“The two of you just pick a weapon that you can use!” Levi Garrison said with a smile.

Engaging with power is the best means of subjugation, and Levi Garrison knows this well.
Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue were really excited, and they both cast a grateful look at Levi Garrison.
They scrutinized for a long time in front of many divine weapons and sharp blades, all of them were very good, it was a bit dazzling.
Of course, Gongsun Yueying and the two daughters also knew that they did not choose the fifty peerless weapons.
It's not that the two women don't want to, but because they can't control the real peerless weapons.
Just like Slaying Thunder and Burying Dragon, even if they were used by two women, they would probably injure the enemy eight hundred and lose one thousand, and would not be able to exert their strongest power at all.
"I choose this sword!"
"Then I choose this sword!"
The two women chose a magic weapon made of quasi-sacred bones, and they couldn't put it down.
Gongsun Yueying looked at the long sword in her hand almost obsessively. Although it was only a quasi-magic weapon here, the entire Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall did not have this level of magic weapon.
Murong Qingxue even regarded the long sword as a treasure. Her knowledge was far inferior to Gongsun Yueying's. If she hadn't followed Levi Garrison, she would never have thought of getting a sword of this level in her entire life.
The two women can even imagine the majestic picture after they walk out of the Dragon Burial Valley in the future.
Leaving aside other mentions, even if these two magical weapons are shown, they will be sought after and looted by many top sects.

“You will each choose a pair of running boots, which will be beneficial to your future battles.”
Levi Garrison is not stingy, and he really wants to train the two daughters well. After all, he can’t do everything himself in the future.
The two women were elated when they heard the words. These fast-running boots are an artifact for speeding up, especially the swordsmanship they practiced belongs to the elegant and agile route.
The speeding boots complement each other even more, which will increase their combat effectiveness in a straight line.
Levi Garrison picked up the forged battle suit and came to Lei Kirin (Qilin).
While waiting for Levi Garrison to forge the magic weapon, Lei Kirin (Qilin) was suffocated. Normally, it would have been bathing in the sea of thunder and playing.
But at that time, the most terrifying thunder in the core area of Dragon Burial Valley was attracted by Levi Garrison to forge divine weapons.
Thunder Kirin (Qilin) was bombarded by ordinary sky thunder and tickled, and could only fall asleep beside him, and would be woken up by the sound of sky thunder chainquenching magic soldiers from time to time.
“Wow!”
Seeing Levi Garrison walking towards him, Lei Kirin (Qilin) hurriedly greeted him, but this strange call was filled with a trace of complaints and dissatisfaction.
In Lei Kirin (Qilin)’s view, admitting counsel is also an art when facing the peerless powerhouse.
Neither can they completely lose their dignity and make themselves disgraced, nor can they anger the strong and lead to death.
“Come on, I’ll help you put on the suit and get down!” Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Lei Kirin (Qilin) shook his huge head, and then slowly fell down.

However, he was quite interested in the battle suit Lei Kirin (Qilin) in Levi Garrison's
hands. After a while, Levi Garrison helped to put it on.
Sure enough, under the battle uniform, the thunder and lightning power on the surface
of Lei Kirin (Qilin) completely disappeared, and the flames were all covered up.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4108 -
"It fits well!"
Levi Garrison commented while touching his chin.
Lei Kirin (Qilin) also rotated and jumped with his eyes closed, obviously quite satisfied
with the new clothes.
"Wow!"
There was excitement and excitement in the strange cry, as if asking everyone: Is it
mighty? Domineering or not?
Levi Garrison twitched the corner of his mouth, secretly saying that this unicorn can
really squeak.
"It's time for us to go out too." Levi Garrison said solemnly.
The peerless magic weapon, the quasi magic weapon, and the speeding boots have all
been forged, and it can even be said that the task has been exceeded.
Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue were also very excited, and they were finally
able to go out to 'show off their power'.
Especially during the period of fear and fear, the emotions in my chest need to be
vented urgently.
"Master, I was fortunate enough to control the Yunzhou before. Although I am not very
skilled, I will be familiar with it as long as you give me some time."
Gongsun Yueying took the lead.
Levi Garrison nodded, and took the two women to the cloud boat to start research.
After Gongsun Yueying's explanation, Levi Garrison also understood the general
principle of Yunzhou.
In fact, the Yunzhou itself is a huge spaceship with various mechanisms to control the

flight state of the Yunzhou.
In addition, it is mixed with ancient formations to maintain the operation of the organs
and the stealth effect.
The power system is also driven by the formation method, so that the top-level spiritual
crystal can be burned to provide the energy source for the flight of the cloud boat.
"I didn't think that Yunzhou still had so much knowledge hidden, and he could even help
hide his tracks and aura."
Levi Garrison said with emotion.
Gongsun Yueying echoed: "Yes, master, and Yunzhou's injury to the formation requires
a top-level formation master to describe the layout."
"The level of the formation master directly affects the performance of Yunzhou. Of
course, the financial and material resources spent cannot be compared."
Murong Qingxue could only listen in, she couldn't provide any reference or suggestions,
she could only be amazed by the side.
After a full two hours, Gongsun Yueying finally mastered the driving skills of Yunzhou.
"Master, we can go out now, do we need to activate the stealth function?" Gongsun
Yueying asked respectfully.
Levi Garrison waved his hand and said, "No, it's impossible to transport everything out
at once with Yunzhou. I need to use those people outside."
Gongsun Yueying immediately understood what Levi Garrison meant, which was to
deliberately reveal the position.
In particular, recalling what Levi Garrison said to the members of the bounty hunter
organization before entering the Dragon Burial Valley, Gongsun Yueying was even
more at the horror of Levi Garrison.
"I hope the people from the bounty hunter organization are still there." Murong Qingxue
said secretly.
Afterwards, the two women also hid fifty peerless divine weapons in Yunzhou's storage

warehouse, and some top-level heaven and earth treasures were on the surface of
Yunzhou.
As for the other things, they are still stacked in place, waiting for the next time they
come and continue to deliver.
When everything was ready, Gongsun Yueying's voice came: "Master, please sit down,
we are going."
"Xiao Lei, we're leaving!" Levi Garrison waved to Lei Kirin (Qilin).
Lei Kirin (Qilin) looked around reluctantly, then roared as if saying goodbye, and
jumped into the sky and jumped onto the cloud boat.
Whoosh!
With a loud noise, the cloud boat rose into the air and flew towards the periphery of the
Buried Dragon Valley like lightning.
The speed of Yunzhou was extremely fast, and Levi Garrison couldn't help but sigh, this
thing's speeding up to a fixed point is no different than his own movement.
the other side.
Wei Shuyang led many Taiyi Chamber of Commerce powerhouses to wait outside. Just
as he was about to evacuate today, he suddenly heard the sound of breaking the sound
barrier.
"President, it's Yun Zhou of Zijin Chamber of Commerce, what should we do?"
"The Zijin Chamber of Commerce is powerful, we are not opponents at all!"
"It must be that they found the treasure, and the vision of heaven and earth has
disappeared."
Wei Shuyang stared solemnly in the direction of Yunzhou, as if he was facing a great
enemy.
"Everyone, keep calm, if the people from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce don't follow
the rules, they will fight with them."
Wei Shuyang said solemnly.
Although the comprehensive strength of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is far superior

to that of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, after all, this is on the site of the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce, and there must be no compromise.
Clang!
The strong men of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce drew their swords and swords one
after another, as if they were facing a great enemy.
All of them knew that if the Zijin Chamber of Commerce really found a top-level
treasure, they would definitely think that they were fighting for it.
The war between the two sides is almost inevitable, and the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce has always been known for its powerful force. Once they fight, life and death
are unpredictable.
The scene was dead silent, and everyone didn't even dare to breathe too hard.
Boom!
The cloud boat slowly landed, and everyone involuntarily took a few steps back.
Even Wei Shuyang held his breath at this moment, and the hand holding the sword
trembled slightly.
bang!
The hatch opened, and three figures slowly walked out from inside.
"It turned out to be Mr. Ye!"
A sharp-eyed person in the crowd was the first to scream.
The others watched closely, and sure enough, Levi Garrison came out first, followed by
Gongsun Yueying and Murong Qingxue.
"As expected of Mr. Ye!"
"Even such a terrifying thunderbolt can't hurt Mr. Ye."
"Finally don't have to work hard."
Everyone was so excited, some even jumped in place.
The absolute top of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce also looked at Wei Shuyang with
admiration.
It was because of Wei Shuyang's insistence that Taiyi Chamber of Commerce waited
an extra month, and it turned out that they were right.
It was Levi Garrison who came out of the Buried Dragon Valley.

“Look at the things in the Yunzhou warehouse, they seem to be treasures from heaven and earth!”
“Nine Nether Bone Flowers, Fire Lotus, Top Divine Bone… God, any of them are top treasures.”
“Those two are peerless gods!”
The exclamations of the crowd came one after another.
Levi Garrison didn’t expose all the treasures of heaven and earth, and even the peerless soldiers only revealed dragon burial and thunder slaying.
Wei Shuyang hurriedly walked up to Levi Garrison and asked eagerly, “Mr. Ye, where are the people from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce?”
“I killed them all.”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
hiss!
Wei Shuyang gasped involuntarily.
The personnel who can be sent by the Zijin Chamber of Commerce to drive the Yunzhou must be high-level internal, and the realm of cultivation can be imagined.
In addition, according to the previous eyeliner report, if the eyeliner strength has not reached the level of the leader of a large-scale sect, it may not be able to perceive the existence of the strong Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
In other words, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce powerhouses above Yunzhou at the worst reached the level of the helmsmen of large sects, and there were more than five people.
The combat power of this team may be able to easily destroy a large sect, but it was destroyed by Levi Garrison.
“His strength is too terrifying!”
Wei Shuyang was extremely shocked.
“Wow!”
At this moment, a thunderous roar came from above the cloud boat, shaking everyone’s eardrums.

Everyone followed the voice to look, and saw a ferocious spirit beast standing on the
cloud boat.
At this moment, it is opening a bloody mouth, and there is a faint flame spewing out of
its breath.
"What spirit beast is this?"
"Qi… Kirin (Qilin), it looks like a unicorn!"
"Are you sure the unicorn will discharge?"
Lei Kirin (Qilin) enjoyed the appearance of these people who had never seen the
world, and shook his head, as if the leader was reviewing the subordinates in line.
"This stuff is so good!"
This thought occurred in everyone's mind almost at the same time.
Levi Garrison was also dumbfounded. He had already found out that Lei Kirin (Qilin)
was a patient of late stage cancer, and he had to pretend when he found an opportunity.
"Xiao Lei, keep a low profile for Lao Tzu." Levi Garrison said solemnly.
So Lei Kirin (Qilin) slowly fell down under everyone's astonished eyes, obedient like a
cat.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4109 -
Everyone was shocked again, and they could clearly feel the strength of Lei Kirin (Qilin
)'s strength, which was even comparable to the strength of the helms of large sects, or
even stronger.
However, it was such a terrifying beast that actually obeyed Levi Garrison.
In particular, the emotion in Lei Kirin (Qilin)'s eyes is clearly called fear. It's hard to
imagine how much this guy was bullied by Levi Garrison?
Wei Shuyang was also extremely surprised, but he was relieved instantly when he
thought that the super team of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce was destroyed by Levi
Garrison.
"Mr. Ye, I wonder if you are willing to cooperate with Taiyi Chamber of Commerce?" Wei

Shuyang asked sincerely.
Levi Garrison asked back with a smile, "How to cooperate?"
"I want to hire you to be the chief forging master of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce."
Wei Shuyang directly stated the purpose.
Levi Garrison chuckled noncommittally and continued to ask, "Then what benefits can I
get?"
"The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce will give Mr. Chen the highest level of treatment, and
there are thousands of masters in the Taiyi God Group who can follow your assignment
at any time."
"You also get the best deal on any deal."
"At the same time, if you want any treasures, Taiyi Chamber of Commerce will collect
them for you at any cost."
"If you are willing, I am willing to offer the position of vice president of Longyang City
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce."
Wei Shuyang's offer can be said to be sincere. He looked at Levi Garrison with hope,
waiting for his final answer.
After pondering for a moment, Levi Garrison said, "Let me think about it again, but
President Wei, please rest assured. If I want to trade in the future, Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce will be the preferred partner."
Levi Garrison didn't say it to death. After all, the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce was a
high-level large-scale force, and he would use it sooner or later to gain a foothold in the
Kunlun Ruins.
But Levi Garrison didn't want to agree directly, otherwise it would be too restrictive to
himself.
"Okay, then we'll agree."
Wei Shuyang said excitedly.
Although the desired results have not been obtained, the commitment of Levi Garrison
as a 'preferred partner' is also extremely important.

After all, Levi Garrison is a top forging master, and the magic weapons forged in his hands are priceless treasures.
It is also a huge wealth for the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
Others in the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce were also very excited when they heard this.
The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce can have the first choice cooperation commitment of a top forging master, which is equivalent to embracing a cornucopia that can make unlimited money.
"The Sand Sculpture Hall Master of the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Hall actually announced that Mr. Ye died in the Dragon Burial Valley, which is simply too dizzy and stupid."
"That is, Mr. Ye is so powerful, how could Tianlei have no choice but to get him?"
"The Sun and Moon Divine Fire Palace is really stupid. I'm afraid they don't know what kind of terrifying existence they have provoked."
"With Mr. Ye's strength, destroying the Temple of Sun and Moon Divine Fire is as easy as the palm of your hand."
"Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace will eventually pay for their stupidity."
The high-level members of the Taiyi Merchant Congregation had a lot of discussion, and some people even started to mock the Sun Moon God Fire Hall's deadline is approaching.
"Mr. Ye, what are your plans next? I'm afraid the Zijin Chamber of Commerce will not give up." Wei Shuyang reminded.
Levi Garrison didn't care at all, and smiled: "The soldiers will block the water and cover the soil. If the people of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce want to die, then come and seek revenge for me!"
Seeing that Levi Garrison didn't take the Zijin Chamber of Commerce seriously, Wei Shuyang didn't dare to persuade him deeply, fearing that angering Levi Garrison would

backfire.
“President Wei, take someone back first! I still have some things to deal with. If I need it again, I will take the initiative to come to the door.”
Levi Garrison has already issued an evacuation order.
Wei Shuyang didn’t dare to stay any longer, and immediately took out a blood-red badge in his arms and handed it to Levi Garrison.
“Mr. Ye is the highest-level badge of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce. It also has a communication function and can directly contact the leaders of each branch.”
Wei Shuyang said solemnly.
Levi Garrison did not reject Wei Shuyang’s good intentions, and directly pocketed the top badge of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
“President Wei, you all go back first! In case the information spreads out here, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce will trouble you.”
Levi Garrison said solemnly.
Wei Shuyang’s face suddenly became solemn. He understood what Levi Garrison meant. Many strong people in the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were destroyed by the group, and he would definitely not let it go.
Once it is known that the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is related to Levi Garrison, it is bound to be implicated, and it will be a hundred words at that time.
“Thank you Mr. Ye for reminding me, then I’ll leave first.”
Wei Shuyang paused, and then added quickly: “If Mr. Ye has any needs, just use the badge to contact me.”
“Even if the other party is the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, our Taiyi Chamber of Commerce will fight for it. After all, this site belongs to the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.”
Wei Shuyang’s remarks can be said to be a solemn statement of his position. He has really reached that point, and he will not hesitate to turn against the Zijin Chamber of Commerce for Levi Garrison’s sake.

“I have written down President Wei’s favor. Don’t worry, the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is indispensable for forging magic weapons.” Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Since the other party showed his favor, Levi Garrison also reciprocated.
Wei Shuyang clasped his fists and raised his eyebrows with joy, and immediately led the masters of the Taiyi Merchant Congregation to leave.
Although Yunzhou was loaded with so many treasures, Wei Shuyang didn’t dare to ask Levi Garrison’s intention to make a deal.
After all the members of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce left, Levi Garrison directly shifted his gaze to a farther place.
“Don’t hide it sneakily, and show up if you don’t want to die.”
Levi Garrison sounded like thunder, and it exploded in the sky in an instant.
It was as if a loudspeaker had been installed, dizzying the many members of the bounty hunter organization hidden in the jungle.
The person with a slightly poorer cultivation actually fainted directly.
They were the bounty hunters who had wandered around the Dragon Burial Valley before.
Not long after, these bounty hunters rushed over, and when they saw that it was Levi Garrison, everyone was amazed.
“It turned out to be the mad… adult from before?”
“So the terrifying thunder bombardment can’t help him?”
“This cloud boat looks familiar! It seems to be from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.”
“Could it be that the people who killed our companions were the strong men of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce?”
“It seems that those strong people will not be spared!”
The members of the Bounty Hunter Organization felt incredible, especially when they thought of what Levi Garrison said when he entered the Dragon Burial Valley, it was even more shocking.
What is a peerless powerhouse?

This is!
Completely did not put the so-called forbidden Jedi in the eyes.
"What is the senior's order?" The leader of the bounty hunter said cautiously.
Recalling that he had ridiculed Levi Garrison as an outspoken madman before, he felt a
tremor in his heart, for fear that Levi Garrison would settle accounts in the autumn.
Others are also trembling, Levi Garrison can be safe and sound under the top
powerhouses of Terrorist Tianlei and Zijin Chamber of Commerce, which is enough to
prove how terrifying the strength is.
Levi Garrison said playfully: "I told you before, help me transport something, you
shouldn't refuse, right?"
"No, no, the seniors dispatched the task, that is, to look up to the bounty hunter
organization, we will definitely not be ignorant of praise."
The leader of the bounty hunter hurriedly expressed his attitude, and his attitude was
extremely humble.
Facing the evil god Levi Garrison, the leader did not dare to offend in the slightest, even
the powerful members of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were completely wiped out.
If Levi Garrison is angered, I am afraid that the entire bounty hunter organization will
face extinction.
Levi Garrison nodded with satisfaction and said, "That's good, don't worry, as long as
you complete the task, I will never treat you badly."
"Master, where are we going next?" At this moment, Gongsun Yueying suddenly asked
respectfully.
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said, "Go to the Xingyue Shenzong first."
The Xingyue Divine Sect is now its own sect.
Levi Garrison also plans to develop sectarian power based on the Xingyue Shenzong,
and gain a firm foothold in Kunlun Ruins as soon as possible.

Not long ago, the proposal of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce was not rejected, and it was also paving the way for future alliances. After all, it was impossible for him to stay in the sect around the clock.
"Senior, the Xingyue Divine Sect has a big event recently, you probably don't know it yet?"
The bounty hunter leader trembled.
"what happened?"
Murong Qingxue was the first to ask questions. She grew up in the Xingyue Divine Sect since she was a child, and her affection for the sect was far beyond comparison.
"It was the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace that found out that the gangsters who killed many of the sect's geniuses had a close relationship with the Xingyue Divine Sect, so they sent the new saintess there…"
The leader of the bounty hunter stopped abruptly, because he suddenly thought of one thing, Levi Garrison seemed to fit many characteristics of a gangster. Strong in strength, with two saintess by his side, and in contact with the Xingyue Divine Sect.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "Continue to speak, without omission."
"Okay… okay."
The voice of the leader of the bounty hunter was shaking violently, and then he told everything he knew.
Gongsun Yueying was a little angry at first when she learned that her status as a saint was replaced, but she was relieved quickly.
I even felt that the saintess of the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Palace was nothing special, far less than the benefits obtained by the follower Levi Garrison.
"If you find an opportunity, you must prove them wrong in front of the high-level officials of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall."
Gongsun Yueying secretly made up her mind.
Murong Qingxue's face was as pale as paper when she heard the words, according to

what the leader of the bounty hunters said, the Xingyue Divine Sect could not escape
the tragic fate of being destroyed.
Murong Qingxue felt anxious when she thought that the place where she grew up was
about to be destroyed, and that the elders who regarded her as her own were more
fortunate and less fortunate.
"Sect Master, let's hurry back, maybe it's still too late!"
Murong Qingxue's voice was obviously urgent.
Levi Garrison nodded and said, "The Xingyue Shenzong must be saved, but the things
inside have to be transported away."
After making up his mind, Levi Garrison directly instructed the bounty hunter
organization to get the means of transport.
First, transport the many quasi-magic soldiers and treasures from heaven and earth out
of the Dragon Burial Valley.
Since the bounty hunter organization has been operating near the Buried Dragon Valley
for nearly half a year, various means of transportation are complete and nearby.
Afterwards, everyone followed Yunzhou's trajectory into the Dragon Burial Valley, in
order to avoid the coercion of Tianlei and Earth Vessel.
Just one trip shipped those things out.
When the bounty hunter organization saw so many quasi-magic soldiers, it was
astonished, as if a beggar suddenly saw a mountain of diamonds.
However, the bounty hunters also know very well that even if these things are priceless,
they are not what they can covet.
"Qingxue, you take Xiaolei to escort the team and supervise them to transport things to
the Xingyue Divine Sect. Yueying and I will rush to the rescue first in the cloud boat."
As soon as he left the Dragon Burial Valley, Levi Garrison ordered directly.
Although Murong Qingxue was worried about the situation of the Star Moon Sect, she
also knew the priorities of the matter.

So many quasi-magic soldiers and treasures of heaven and earth must be monitored by
confidants. It may be inappropriate to leave Gongsun Yueying. After all, she was born in
the Temple of Sun and Moon Divine Fire.
Once there is no suppression from Levi Garrison, it is difficult to guarantee that she will
not do anything out of the ordinary.
What's more, if the people in these bounty hunter organizations are not supervised and
completely reliable, it will be different for Lei Kirin (Qilin) to stay.
"You'd better not play any tricks, otherwise, even if the sky falls into the ground, I will
destroy the entire bounty hunter organization."
Levi Garrison warned.
The bounty hunters hurriedly stated that they did not dare to make small moves, and
they really did not have the courage to steal Levi Garrison's things.
After everything was settled, Levi Garrison and Gongsun Yueying boarded the cloud
boat again and rushed to the Xingyue Shenzong.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4110 -
The various rudders of the Xingyue Divine Sect.
Many magnificent buildings have been reduced to ruins, and corpses are scattered in
rivers of blood.
Gong Qianqiu, as a saint, led many powerhouses in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall to
attack the Xingyue Divine Sect.
At the same time, in order to consolidate his position to the greatest extent, Gong
Qianqiu took the lead in this battle and rushed to the forefront every time.
The Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace already has an absolute strength advantage, and
Gong Qianqiu personally charged into the battle, which is even more inspiring.
In just one day, the army of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall was able to destroy more
than ten divisions of the Star Moon Divine Sect.
Although the disciples of the Xingyue Divine Sect were also standing up to resist, the

difference in strength was too great, and the fighting spirit was sluggish with countless casualties.
The remnants of the forces gathered towards the helm of the Xingyue Divine Sect, and those disciples who chose to flee were killed by the elites of the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Palace.
The head of the Xingyue Shenzong.
Inside the conference hall.
Mu Rong Wanqing sat in the middle, her face as pale as paper.
The surviving elder of the sub-rudder who came from the rout was telling the situation of the battle, and the expressions of the other core senior leaders of the Star Moon Sect were also extremely difficult to see.
"Sect Master, in the face of the attack of the powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, we have no chance of winning, let's find a way to negotiate!"
"Yeah, Sect Master, after all, those people from Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy were not killed by us, and the Star Moon Divine Sect was also the victim of the coercion."
"A bunch of idiots, talking about this now, do you think the new saintess of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace will listen?"
"Even if we are willing to make peace, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace may not agree. The new saintess obviously wants to use this to establish prestige in the sect."
As soon as these words came out, everyone's heart sank to the bottom in an instant.
The hall was dead silent, and the senior members of the Xingyue Divine Sect sighed.
On the one hand, the strength is strong and the momentum is like a rainbow. On the other hand, the fighting strength is weak and the people are scattered. The decisive battle has not yet started, and the result is already doomed.
"Reporting to the Sect Master, the new saintess of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall has already entered the city."

The reporter's voice was clearly trembling.
Mu Rong Wanqing's delicate body was shocked, and after a long silence, she slowly
stood up.
He said coldly: "Elders, don't have any illusions about being able to negotiate now. That
new saint needs military exploits to establish her prestige."
"Now is the time between the life and death of the sect. You all go to the battlefield with
me. Even if you die in battle, you will make the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple pay a
heavy price."
It has to be said that Mu Rong Wanqing is still somewhat courageous, and just a few
words have cheered up the sluggish atmosphere a lot.
There are even many elders who have regained their determination to sink the boat.
After all, the Xingyue Divine Sect is their lifelong effort.
Fighting to protect the sect, even if you die in the end, you will be considered dead.
Then Mu Rong Wanqing led the elders out of the hall and went straight to the main
rudder city gate.
Seeing the flags fluttering under the city and the dense crowd, Mu Rong Wanqing and
the others looked a bit ugly.
There are huge differences in both numbers and quality. How can we fight this battle?
Gong Qianqiu slowly walked to the front and shouted to the crowd at the head of the
city: "Listen to the Xingyue Shenzong, obediently open the city and surrender, there
may be a chance of survival."
"Otherwise, this saint will definitely step down the Xingyue Divine Sect today, and all the
males of the sect will be beheaded, and all the female disciples will be slaves and
maids."
The faces of the disciples of the Xingyue Divine Sect suddenly changed. The Sun Moon
Divine Fire Palace was originally a sect that was both righteous and evil.

Mu Rong Wanqing said loudly, "Disciples, only by fighting to the death can you win a
chance for survival. Kaesong's surrender will never end well."
"In this battle, the elders and I will try to hold back the enemy as much as possible. You
can escape when you have a chance. When you learn something in the future,
remember to take revenge for us."
The effect of this wave of people's bribing was excellent, and the disciples of the
Xingyue Divine Sect once again shared the same hatred, preparing to live and die
together with the sect.
Gong Qianqiu said with a sneer: "It's really a group of stubborn guys, everyone, come
with me to pacify the Xingyue Divine Sect!"
"Abide by the decree of the Holy Maiden." All the powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine
Fire Hall said in unison.
Gong Qianqiu took the lead in this battle, and has completely won the respect of the
high-level officials and disciples of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
"kill!"
Gong Qianqiu gave an order, and the army of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall shouted
and killed, and directly attacked the main gate of the Xingyue Divine Sect.
The masters walked in the air and directly entered the city for a decisive battle, while the
disciples fought under the city.
Mu Rong Wanqing also ordered to start, and the two armies fought against each other,
and they fought in one place in an instant.
It can be clearly seen that the two sides have not fought for how long, and the Sun
Moon Divine Fire Palace has already controlled the situation.
On the battlefield, the scene of the powerful Xingyue Sect being besieged by many
people of the same level or even stronger can be seen everywhere, and the ending can
be imagined.
Gong Qianqiu continued to take the lead, wielding the long sword in his hand, and three

elders of the Xingyue Shenzong had become the souls of her sword.
Mu Rong Wanqing had the intention to rescue her, but she was besieged by the three
elders of the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Palace, and she was unable to protect herself.
Gong Qianqiu felt that it was rather boring after beheading the elder of the Xingyue
Divine Sect, and his eyes were directly placed on Mu Rongwanqing.
"If you can kill the Sect Master of the Xingyue Divine Sect, the prestige of this sect
leader in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple will definitely be improved to a higher level."
Thinking of this, Gong Qianqiu held a long sword, like a ghost, and stabbed directly at
the back of Mu Rong Wanqing's heart.
"Danger!"
Mu Rongwanqing, who was struggling to deal with the siege of the three masters, froze
in her heart, and out of instinct, she tried her best to dodge to the side.
However, after all, it was half a beat, and the shoulder muscles were directly penetrated
by the long sword, causing Mu Rong Wanqing to take a deep breath.
"What a quick response."
Gong Qianqiu was slightly surprised, she thought Mu Rong Wanqing was restrained by
the three elders, and she could easily kill her.
He didn't think that he not only avoided the ultimate move, but also counterattacked. In
desperation, Gong Qianqiu had to draw his sword and retreat, and then he avoided the
cold palm wind.
However, the rest of the elders also saw the needle and took advantage of this
opportunity to directly attack Mu Rong Wanqing.
Mu Rong Wanqing was caught off guard and hit three palms again, and immediately
vomited blood and her breath shriveled.
Fortunately, the other two elders of the Star Moon Sect rushed to rescue in time,
otherwise Mu Rong Wanqing would most likely die on the spot in the next siege.

Although Mu Rong Wanqing temporarily saved her life, her serious injury also made the
already precarious Star Moon Divine Sect even worse.
The main general's injury was extremely fatal to the imposing manner of the Star Moon
God Sect.
The disciples and elders of the Xingyue Divine Sect continued to return to Jiuyou, and
Mu Rongwanqing, who was supported and retreated again and again, felt sorrow in her
heart.
"Could it be that the Xingyue Divine Sect, which has lasted for more than two hundred
years, is about to be destroyed by my hands?"
"Could it be that you really should have listened to the opinions of the elders and went
to the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple to surrender yourself?"
"Forget it, it's useless to think about it now."
Mu Rong Wanqing let out a long sigh, watching her disciples keep coming down, her
heart was extremely sad, and she slowly closed her eyes.
Gong Qianqiu said loudly: "Everyone continues to attack, they can't hold on for long,
step down the Xingyue Divine Sect, kill the Xingyue Divine Sect Sect Master."
"Stand down the Xingyue Sect and kill the Sect Master of the Xingyue Sect."
The masters of the Sun and Moon Divine Fire Hall shouted in unison, and their prestige
directly made the disciples of the Xingyue Divine Sect shudder.
"kill!"
Gong Qianqiu charged with a group of elders again, this time targeting Mu Rong
Wanqing.
Mu Rong Wanqing slowly opened her eyes. At this moment, she didn't have any
thoughts of resistance, waiting for death to come.
"Is the sect of Laozi, how can you say that it can be destroyed when it is destroyed?"
At this moment, an extremely cold voice came.
The sound exploded in the ears of everyone like a thunder on the ground, making

everyone dizzy.
The Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, which was rushing forward, also suddenly stopped and
looked in the direction of the sound.
Swish!
What caught the eye was an extremely dazzling incandescent light, and most people
were temporarily blinded.
"Go back, that's sword energy!"
Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall Grand Elder reminded.
Before he finished speaking, the blazing sword energy was already in front of him, and
many powerhouses had no time to dodge.
Chi Chi Chi!
Everyone faintly felt the pressure of the terrifying arc, and then lost all senses.
Clap clap!
The arc swayed, and in an instant, more than ten top powerhouses in the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Hall were bombarded into coke.
Immediately, it was blown away by the aftermath of the violent sword energy and
reduced to powder, which dissipated in the air.
"Ahhh!"
Screams and howls came one after another.
Obviously, the lethality of the sword qi that followed was far more terrifying than the
electric arc.
The nearest dozens of elders of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall were instantly
disintegrated by the sword energy, forming blood mists in the void.
The elite disciples in the back were even worse, and before they even had time to let
out their screams, they were taken to hell by the sword energy.
Clap!
The sword qi finally slashed two miles outside the gate of the Xingyue Divine Sect,
forming a bottomless ravine that was dozens of meters wide.
It didn't take long for a source of water to emerge, like a natural moat.
On both sides of this 'moat' is already a sea of corpses and blood.
The powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall in the front died tragically, and the

elite disciples in the rear were also not much better.
The energy hurricane formed by the aftermath of the sword qi swept through, and these
disciples were far less powerful than the elders, and they were instantly killed by the
sword qi energy.
There were stumps and broken arms everywhere around the gully. With this single
blow, only a very few survived the power of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple to attack
the Xingyue Divine Sect.
The power of a sword is so terrifying!
Gong Qianqiu was also shocked and flew out, and the blood in her chest surged.
Although she was trying to suppress it, there was still blood overflowing from the corner
of her mouth.
"Who?"
Gong Qianqiu suddenly looked in the direction of the breath.
I saw a figure slowly falling from the sky like a god, and finally suspended in the void in
front of the city wall.
Gong Qianqiu observed carefully, and saw the sword in his left hand and the sword in
his right hand.
"Could it be a real peerless magic weapon?"
Gong Qianqiu was so shocked that his eyes were extremely fiery.
No wonder the sword just now had such power, it must be the reason for the top
peerless divine weapon.
Gong Qianqiu held her breath and continued to observe carefully. At this moment, she
really did not dare to act rashly.
The coming person's gestures showed the breath of a peerless powerhouse, and even
the temple master of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple was far from being able to
compare.
What shocked Gong Qianqiu the most was that there was a strong Dao rhyme around
the body of the visitor, as if it was integrated with the heaven and the earth.

“Why does it feel familiar?”
Although the appearance of the visitor is unclear, Gong Qianqiu still has a feeling of
deja vu.
However, regardless of the opponent’s cultivation realm or the peerless divine weapon
in his hand, there is no such level of powerhouse in the impression.
This made Gong Qianqiu puzzled.
After carefully observing the visitor, a figure appeared in Gong Qianqiu’s mind.
“Why do I suddenly think of Levi Garrison?”
Gong Qianqiu immediately threw this thought out of the sky.
The person in front of him is holding a peerless magic weapon, and he can kill many
strong men with one sword. How can Levi Garrison compare?
Thinking that even his current cultivation level is enough for Levi Garrison to look up.
How can a mere ant in the secular world be compared with the peerless powerhouse in
front of me?
“Who is your Excellency, who dares to take care of our Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall’s
business?”
Gong Qianqiu tried his best to control the fear in his heart and asked tentatively.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4111
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
“You don’t deserve to know who I am, get out of here before I change my mind, or don’t
blame me for being cruel.”
Sen Ran’s voice sounded again, making Gong Qianqiu fall into an ice cave.
Although I don’t understand why the other party didn’t kill me, it was definitely a pleasant
surprise to be able to escape.
Gong Qianqiu does not think that he is the opponent of this strong man like a god.
“You really let me go?” Gong Qianqiu couldn’t help but asked again.
There was no response from the other party, Gong Qianqiu did not dare to stay, and urged

the practice to quickly evacuate, and there was no trace in the blink of an eye.
There was an uproar after a moment of silence.
"Is the Sect Master back?"
"It's really Ye…Sect Master."
"It's only been such a long time, and the strength of the sect master has increased so much?"
"We're saved, right?"
The joy of the rest of the life made the scene boil again.
Many disciples of the Xingyue Divine Sect embraced and cried.
After experiencing despair just now, there is hope again in a flash, and the huge change in heart caught everyone off guard.
Even the absolute core powerhouses of the Divine Star Moon Sect like Mu Rong Wanqing felt like a dream.
"What? You haven't seen each other for more than two months and you don't know each other?"
Levi Garrison asked with a smile.
Only then did Mu Rong Wanqing and the others fully react, confirming that everything in front of them had really happened.
"Sect Master, is it really you? It's really you!"
Mu Rong Wanqing cried with joy, God knows what kind of pressure she has endured during this time.
Others also crowded up to say hello, especially those core executives who had complained that Levi Garrison was a scourge before were instantly ashamed.
Buzz!
At this moment, a cloud boat slowly landed in the main rudder, and everyone instantly became nervous again.
"Don't worry, it's your own." Levi Garrison's words instantly reassured everyone.
Of course, it also added a bit of confusion to everyone, because some people recognized the logo of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce on the cloud boat.
After a while, Gongsun Yueying jumped off the cloud boat.

Levi Garrison did come to the rescue in a cloud boat before, but then Levi Garrison felt that he was faster.
So Gongsun Yueying was asked to drive the cloud boat normally, and he was the first to arrive at the helm for rescue.
In fact, it is fortunate that Levi Garrison made such an arrangement, otherwise, even if he came to the Xingyue Sect, he would have been destroyed.
The stars and the moon will usually surround Levi Garrison and enter the main helm hall, with Levi Garrison sitting in the middle.
"Sect Master, why didn't you kill the new saint of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall? She killed quite a few elders in the sect!"
Mu Rong Wanqing was the first to ask her doubts.
Levi Garrison said solemnly, "Someone will take her life, I don't want to take it for you."
Gong Qianqiu wanted to keep it for Xiao Feng to kill himself, which was the main reason why Levi Garrison let her go.
Seeing that Levi Garrison didn't mean to say anything, Mu Rongwanqing didn't ask any more questions, and immediately shifted the topic to Yunzhou.
Levi Garrison didn't hide it at all, and directly told the story of the Dragon Burial Valley.
After hearing this, the core executives of the Xingyue Shenzong gasped for breath and marveled that Levi Garrison even dared to kill the members of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
Of course, there is nothing more shocking than Levi Garrison's strength.
The might of the sword that Levi Garrison displayed in front of the main rudder city gate, everyone saw it with their own eyes, it was a miracle!
"As long as I am here, the Xingyue Divine Sect will become the largest sect in the Kunlun Ruins." Levi Garrison said proudly.
Although Levi Garrison's words are very pie-in-the-sky, the senior members of the Xingyue Divine Sect are convinced.

Terrifying personal combat power and top-level forging techniques, both of which are the
core competitiveness of becoming a top-level sect.
The news of the Xingyue Divine Sect being rescued, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall being
nearly wiped out, and the return of the thugs, these messages came out one after another.
Many sectarian forces in Kunlun Ruins were shocked.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4112 -
Within three days after the Xingyue Shenzong was rescued from a desperate situation.
The news of the return of the bandits spread like wildfire, and the sectarian forces of all
parties were instantly sensational.
Wind and Cloud Sword Sect.
There was an uproar in the conference hall.
"How is it possible that the bandit is still alive? Didn't the Situ Hall Master assert that he
had died in the Dragon Burying Valley?"
"He can't help but be struck by thunder with such a terrifying face. It's really incredible!"
"Back then, we followed the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple to the Dragon Burial Valley
to besiege the bandits. If he finds out, is there any chance of survival?"
"Let's give up the sect first and go out to avoid the limelight!"
There was endless fear in everyone's words, and people were frightened and restless.
There are many small sects similar to Fengyun Sword Sect, all of which followed Sun
Moon Shenzong to Bury Dragon Valley to surround and kill Levi Garrison.
These small sects are relatively weak, and they are all worried that Levi Garrison will
investigate the details and settle accounts in the autumn.
For a time, everyone was in danger, and they could only choose to report to the group
to keep warm, and the timid ones directly abandoned the helm of the sect and hid in the
deep mountains and forests to avoid the limelight.
In the Taixu Shenzong.

Yin Xuejian, Dashengzi and others were surprised and horrified when they heard the
news.
"The bandit came out of the Dragon Burial Valley alive?"
"Not only did he come out alive, but he also held a peerless weapon, greatly increasing
his strength?"
"It's incredible, now we're in trouble."
"It's not just us, I'm afraid even the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple is in trouble."
The Great Holy Son sighed again and again, and the others were also full of sad faces.
The people of Taixu Shenzong were extremely frustrated. They thought that by virtue of
Gong Qianqiu becoming the saint of the Sun Moon God Fire Temple, they could make
the sect soar to the sky.
They never thought that not only would they not be able to achieve success, but instead
they would be the first to come to disaster. This huge psychological gap really made it
difficult for them to accept.
Yin Xuejian frowned deeply, and said solemnly: "If it really doesn't work, we will invest in
the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall. Now is not the time to hold on."
The Great Holy Son shook his head again and again, and said bitterly: "We still have no
information about the future, so we may not accept it if we rush to the Sun Moon Divine
Fire Temple!"
The others shook their heads and sighed when they heard the words, and a strong
sense of crisis lingered in their hearts.
the other side.
The helm of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple.
Situ Wanli was about to go crazy with anger, and the hall was full of crispy cups.
The other high-level officials of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall did not even dare to let
out the air, and their expressions were extremely ugly.
"How is that possible? How is this possible? Does that guy have an immortal golden

body?”
Situ Wanli roared, he really didn’t know how Levi Garrison survived such a terrifying
thunderstorm.
“You guys are talking! Who can tell me why?”
The veins on Situ Wanli’s forehead collapsed, apparently on the verge of going
completely mad.
“Palace Master, we need to gather the masters who have experienced outside as soon
as possible to prevent the bandits from taking revenge.”
“And then there is the need to activate the guardian formation, and if necessary, ask a
few Supreme Elders to help.”
“We must find the saint as soon as possible. She is the only strong person who survives
at close range. Maybe she can know some inside stories of the gangsters.”
“That’s right. Knowing ourselves and knowing the other side can make us invincible.
Although the strength of the bandits is terrifying, we may not have any chance of
winning.”
Everyone has made plans, and they have realized the seriousness of the matter.
However, as a large-scale sect with a very deep background, if they cooperate with the
guardian formation to have a home field advantage, they may not necessarily lose.
Situ Wan was sinking like water, but his emotions finally stabilized.
The reason why he lost control of his emotions just now was largely because Situ Wanli
felt that he had lost all face.
After all, at that time, he announced in front of more than a hundred sect members that
the bandits would die, but was slapped in the face by the fact.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4113 -
Wandao City.
Zijin Chamber of Commerce Branch.
The ominous premonition in Huangfu Hongsheng’s heart grew stronger.
They have been waiting for nearly two months, and the elders and others still haven’t

returned.
What disturbed Huangfu Hongsheng the most was that there had been no news for five
or six days in a row.
Huangfu Hongsheng sent a lot of inquiries, but it was like a stone sinking into the sea,
not even a splash of water.
"Come on, send a ten-person team to the Buried Dragon Valley to investigate the
information."
Huangfu Hongsheng finally couldn't hold back and gave the order. The leader of the
team was three elders of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce Keqing.
Although the comprehensive combat power of this ten-man squad is not as strong as
that of the Great Elder's team, it is similar.
The exploration team also came in a cloud boat. When they arrived at the Dragon Burial
Valley, the vision of heaven and earth in the core area had already disappeared.
"There's nothing unusual here!"
"The great elder said before that the vision of heaven and earth has disappeared."
"Will something happen?"
These people are all well-informed people, and the Dragon Burial Valley at the moment
is unremarkable.
Compared with the Jedi forbidden areas in the core area of Kunlun Ruins, it is very
different. Under normal circumstances, how could it attract the attention of the Great
Elder?
The disappearance of the vision of heaven and earth is most likely because the
peerless treasures of heaven and earth no longer exist, and it is very likely that they
were plundered by humans.
"Whether there is an accident, go to the core area of Buried Dragon Valley to find out,
and move forward at full speed."
With the old command from the leader, Yunzhou's power source suddenly exploded,

like an arrow from a string, heading towards the core area of the Buried Dragon Valley.
Although this cloud boat does not have an energy shield to protect against thunder,
everyone in this team is equipped with a magic weapon to protect against thunder.
Coupled with their super strength, it didn't take long for them to enter the core area of
the Buried Dragon Valley.
However, the scene in front of them shocked the members of the exploration team to
their jaws.
The cold pool has dried up, the earth veins are showing huge cracks, and the earth vein
flames are extremely weak and almost extinguished.
The rest of the area is a mess, with giant potholes bombarded by thunder.
Then there is the fault cut by the sword qi knife Gang.
Boom!
Clap clap!
After a burst of lightning and thunder, several thunderstorms poured down, just hitting
more than ten corpses.
This is the corpse's clothes that have been blasted to ashes, the flesh and blood on the
body has long ceased to exist, and only the corpse is still barely enduring the baptism of
thunder.
"These bones are exactly seventeen."
The leader of the exploration team said in a dry voice.
The other members only felt a tingling in their scalps, and they all thought of a
possibility.
"Quick… go and make sure."
The voice of the leader of the exploration team was trembling.
Everyone came to the corpse separately, and these corpses had long been bombarded
by Tianlei beyond recognition.
However, the size of the bones can infer the body shape of the deceased during his
lifetime.
In particular, the corpse of the first elder was relatively intact, and even half of his cheek

was intact, which was recognized by everyone at a glance.
"It's the elder."
The leader of the exploration team sucked in a breath of air, and fear rose uncontrollably in his heart.
The entire army composed of seventeen peak powerhouses was destroyed, and Yulei
Yunzhou also disappeared, which is enough to prove that it was caused by human
beings.
"Look around and see if there are any other clues? I'll report to the president now."
After the leader of the investigation team gave the order, he took out the messenger
and reported the situation of the Buried Dragon Valley truthfully.
Huangfu Hongsheng was furious when he got the news, which was clearly a
provocation and contempt for the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
"Damn, who dares to put his hand on the Zijin Chamber of Commerce?"
"Check it out for me, find the murderer at all costs, I will smash him to ashes."
Huangfu Hongsheng immediately ordered the Zijin Chamber of Commerce and its
affiliated sects to investigate at the same time, and there were hundreds of sectarian
forces, big and small.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4114 -
Seventeen top experts, including the Great Elder, were wiped out. This was something
that had never happened since the establishment of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
Huangfu Hongsheng's furious rage not only caused the masters of the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce and affiliated sects to come out.
Reward orders were also released within the sphere of influence of the major branches
of Kunlun Ruins, and many sects were eager to move for a while.
"I heard that there is no? The Zijin Chamber of Commerce uses top-level natural
treasures and divine weapons as rewards to investigate Yulei Yunzhou and the
whereabouts of the murderer."

“God bone, Jiuyou Jade Blood Lotus, Qiong Yufeng Minghua… These are all invaluable existences!”
“Don’t be too busy to sigh, since the Zijin Chamber of Commerce has offered such a high price, the murderer may not be easy to deal with.”
“That’s inevitable. I heard that any one person in the team that was completely destroyed can reach the cultivation level of an ordinary large-scale sect leader.”
“Teams with such combat power have been wiped out. It is conceivable how terrifying the murderer is. These treasures are not easy to obtain.”
Considering their own lack of strength, there are many small sects who have retreated.
However, there must be brave men under the heavy reward, and there are also many large sects who claim to be strong like clouds to invest in the investigation.
For a time, countless sectarian forces were eager to inquire about the information related to the murderer of the Dragon Burial Valley Massacre.
Although the Longyang City Taiyi Chamber of Commerce branch is located in a remote location, Wei Shuyang, the branch president, is very well informed.
He learned of the reward order from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce right away, and immediately summoned the core executives to a meeting to discuss countermeasures.
“This matter is too much coaxing. The Zijin Chamber of Commerce has never suffered such a big loss in the past 100 years. It is no wonder that they will issue a high price reward.”
“Levi Garrison’s actions are indeed too extreme. The seventeen top-level expert teams have all been wiped out, and even Yunzhou has taken it for himself.”
“The Zijin Chamber of Commerce is really angry this time. It is said that the sects of the entire Wandao City have been dispatched. What should we do?”
“Will you be targeted by the Zijin Chamber of Commerce if you don’t report it? Our Taiyi

Chamber of Commerce is far less powerful than the Zijin Chamber of Commerce!"
The senior members of the Taiyi Merchant Congregation were a little panicked and
turned their attention to Wei Shuyang.
Wei Shuyang's thoughts were also surging. He admitted that Levi Garrison was very
strong, but the reward from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce was really hard to resist.
It is said that more than 100 large-scale sectarian alliances have sent absolute elites to
intervene in the investigation, and the entire Wandao City is almost poured out.
You must know that a sect of the level of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall is simply not
ranked in Wandao City.
No matter how strong Levi Garrison was, he would never be able to resist it by himself.
"Can't you just see the bad side?"
Wei Shuyang was a little unhappy, and the scene time was quiet.
Everyone was an old man who had been in the world for many years, so they naturally
understood what Wei Shuyang meant, and there were indeed many benefits to
befriending Levi Garrison.
Wei Shuyang really didn't want to lose Levi Garrison as a partner. He was very aware of
the value of a top forging master.
Especially when I saw the two peerless weapons in Levi Garrison's hands at the edge
of the Buried Dragon Valley before, even the works of the God of War may not be the
best.
"Go down first! I will ask the headquarters for instructions before making the final
decision."
Wei Shuyang said solemnly.
Screening back, Wei Shuyang directly took out the communication tool and contacted
the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters.
He intends to clarify the great value of Levi Garrison and apply for the sect to send Taiyi

Shenzu strong for maximum protection.
If it really doesn't work, let the headquarters send someone to negotiate with the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce to discuss compensation for the corresponding cultivation
resources.
After all, Levi Garrison's value is immeasurable, and if he forges a few peerless
weapons, he can make the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce soar.
Taking 10,000 steps back is really impossible, so I want the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce to fight, and Levi Garrison must be protected from the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4115 -
After reporting the situation to the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters, the
president did not immediately give an exact reply, saying that it was necessary to
convene high-level leaders to discuss and decide.
After all, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is very powerful, and the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce may fall into the Jedi of doom if it is careless.
Even if the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce can finally retreat, I am afraid it will pay a very
heavy price.
Of course, the value of Levi Garrison is indeed inestimable. Whether it is personal
combat power or top-level forging skills, it can make Taiyi Chamber of Commerce to a
higher level.
The pros and cons must be weighed before a final decision can be made.
Wei Shuyang also expressed his understanding of this, because this decision can even
be said to be related to the life and death of the entire Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
After the report was completed, Wei Shuyang contacted Levi Garrison for the first time.
He will tell all kinds of information about the Zijin Chamber of Commerce and tell Levi

Garrison to be careful and vigilant in the near future, and the sectarian forces who are
looking for trouble must be indispensable.
Levi Garrison smiled bitterly. He planned to leave Kunlun Ruins after forging many
peerless divine weapons.
I never thought that the Zijin Chamber of Commerce would make such a big move. If
they left at this time, the Xingyue Divine Sect would definitely be slaughtered.
Moreover, he will not give up if he finds his opponent, and it is definitely not what Levi
Garrison wants to burn the war into the secular world at that time.
"Since they want to take revenge, I'll wait here."
"I just want to see how capable Wandaocheng is!"
"There is still a Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace that has not been completely resolved, so
let's take this opportunity to clean it up together!"
Levi Garrison made up his mind to stay behind the Xingyue Shenzong directly.
the other side.
Inside the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
Since Gong Qianqiu escaped from an injury and reported all the information, the people
in the hall were panicked.
Even Situ Wanli and other hall master elders were scared to death.
According to Gong Qianqiu's description, once the bandits attack the Sun Moon God
Fire Hall, the sect will be destroyed.
After all, the bandits killed so many strong men in the temple with just one strike, and no
one in the entire Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple could do it.
"Let go of the wind, I will take out all the treasures in the inventory. As long as you are
willing to become the guest of the Sun Moon God Fire Palace, you are eligible to
choose treasures."
Situ Wanli said solemnly.
In order to gather masters to resist the bandits, Situ Wanli has done everything he can.
Although it will cause the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple to lose a lot of heaven and

earth treasures, it is a matter of life and death for the sect. Situ Wanli believes that it is
all worthwhile.
at the same time.
Gong Qianqiu was also very irritable at the moment.
I thought that the saintess of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace would be able to enjoy
infinite scenery, but this position is still hot, and the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace is
about to be destroyed.
Even as the new saintess, she must have been on the must-kill list of gangsters.
"Why didn't he kill me when we fought before?"
Gong Qianqiu was puzzled.
At that time, the fierce bandits used their swords from a long distance, and all the
powerhouses in the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace were killed.
"Is it just pure luck?"
"That's not right. Later, the bandit made it clear that he could leave. Is there any hidden
meaning behind this?"
Gong Qianqiu thought that he had a splitting headache or could not get an answer, so
he put aside this question for the time being.
Now that the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace is in a precarious situation, it is bound to be
miserable to continue to stay, and we can only find a way to prevent this disaster from
coming.
"But I still don't fully understand the depth of Kunlun Ruins!"
Gong Qianqiu sighed faintly, in the face of absolute strength, he is really helpless!
However, it was not her character to sit still, so she had to continue to think of ways.
After two days and nights, Gong Qianqiu finally thought of a way.
"As of now, I can only lead out the suzerain of the Taixu Shenzong."
Gong Qianqiu was like a dick, and a smile appeared on his face involuntarily.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4116 -
Gong Qianqiu learned that the sect master of Taixu Shenzong came from a transcendent huge force.

A sect at the level of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall is far from being comparable to it.
If the master of the Taixu Shenzong is involved in this battle, perhaps the current
predicament can be solved.
After making up his mind, Gong Qianqiu began to implement the plan.
First let Xuan Ming and Duguxiao withdraw their own people from Taixu Shenzong from
the sect in the name of performing tasks.
Immediately afterwards, Gong Qianqiu easily turned into a bandit according to his
memory, and his attire naturally changed to that style, and he directly attacked the helm
of the Taixu Shenzong.
The night is like ink, dark clouds cover the moon.
Gong Qianqiu, holding a long sword, quietly sneaked into the Taixu Shenzong.
She was too familiar with the layout of the various sentries of the Taixu Shenzong, and
Xuan Ming and others deliberately left a loophole before leaving.
This makes Gong Qianqiu completely free from the risk of being discovered.
According to normal circumstances, with Gong Qianqiu's strength, it is absolutely
impossible to sneak into the core area of Taixu Shenzong without being discovered.
Aside from others, Yin Xuejian and the Great Holy Son will at least feel it.
In particular, the Taixu Shenzong has been crowded with sentries during this time, and
a forced entry will inevitably conflict with the sect guards.
Even if Gong Qianqiu can use his powerful strength to kill him in seconds, the
movement created will be completely exposed.
Once this happens, it is bound to not match the strength of the gangsters, and it will
even cause a lot of doubts.
"It's better to sneak into the core area without leaving a trace, and kill the absolute top of
the Taixu Shenzong."
Gong Qianqiu was extremely fast, and in just a few breaths, he had already sneaked
out of the discussion hall.

Although it was late at night, the lights in the conference hall were bright at this moment.
Gong Qianqiu secretly probed and found that the core executives of Taixu Shenzong
were discussing countermeasures, how to deal with the revenge of the bandits.
"What else are you discussing? This sect master is merciful to help you."
Gong Qianqiu sneered in his heart, changed his male voice directly, and sneered: "You
don't have to bother to design, I have already come, come out and die!"
Gong Qianqiu inquired about a lot of information about the bandits. In order not to
reveal flaws, he even strictly followed the way of speaking.
As soon as the voice fell, it was like a stone that stirred up a thousand waves.
After a brief silence in the discussion hall, the pot exploded in an instant.
Yin Xuejian and other high-level executives all changed their faces drastically, and they
panicked in an instant.
The record of the bandits is too terrifying, even people as strong as the Sun Moon God
Fire Palace are panicked, not to mention they are too imaginary God Sect.
"It's a gangster, this way of speaking is a gangster."
"What should we do? We are not his opponents at all!"
"Get out!"
Everyone's face was as pale as paper, and their voices were shaking.
Yin Xuejian said solemnly: "What are you panicking about? After all, this is the base
camp of the Taixu Shenzong. Hurry up and start the guardian formation, and the rest
will follow me out to meet the enemy."
When everyone heard the words, they looked at each other in dismay, and they found
that Yin Xuejian's legs were shaking slightly when he said these words.
"A group of rats, if they don't come out, I will kill them."
The cold voice came again.
Yin Xuejian drew out his long sword and rushed out against the scalp.
The Great Holy Son and the others followed closely, and everyone drew their swords,
but the expressions on their faces were extremely ugly.
They all know that this battle is more auspicious and less fortunate.

Even if this is the base camp of the Taixu Shenzong, the fact that the bandits can
quietly come to the discussion hall is enough to show that their strength is far beyond
the crowd.
After all, the patrolling guards outside are extremely strict, and it can almost be said that
not even a bird can fly in.
But the bandits came in, the patrolling guards did not issue any warnings, and even the
defensive formation was not triggered, which was incredible.
"Who are you to dare to break into the Taixu Shenzong at night?" Yin Xuejian asked,
trying his best to control his nervousness.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4117 -
"It's ridiculous to be frightened by the gangsters into this kind of virtue, and to even hold
on to it."
The expressions of the powerhouses of the Taixu Shenzong came into view, and Gong
Qianqiu couldn't stop sneering in his heart.
Gong Qianqiu said solemnly: "I know why, didn't you just discuss how to deal with
Laozi?"
"I heard that many sects followed the Sun Moon God Fire Temple to bury the Dragon
Valley to kill Lao Tzu some time ago, and your Taixu Shenzong was the most active."
"I'm here today, and it's your turn to show your loyalty to the Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple."
The faces of the senior members of the Taixu Shenzong were ugly again. How could
they not understand the meaning of these words?
After the autumn, settle accounts and kill a hundred as an example.
Before in the Dragon Burial Valley, in order to cling to the thigh of the Sun Moon Divine
Fire Temple, the Taixu Shenzong was the most active.
In particular, Yin Xuejian was extremely attentive, and he never thought that he would
shoot himself in the foot, which made Yin Xuejian too regretful.

“We were also coerced by the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace, and we are also victims.
You should also go to the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace to settle accounts!”
The three saints said with a trembling voice.
He is now extremely fearful, especially when he feels the energy fluctuations emanating
from the gestures of the person in front of him, there is absolutely no possibility of
victory.
“I naturally want to destroy the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple, but I still decided that you
Taixu Shenzong sacrifice flag, don’t talk nonsense, die!”
Before the words fell, Gong Qianqiu took the lead in launching an attack, and it was a
sword against Yin Xuejian.
If you shoot a man, shoot a horse first, and if you capture a thief, capture the king first.
Gong Qianqiu knows this.
The terrifying sword energy roared out, and the area where it passed by in an instant
seemed to be cut open.
After this period of cultivation, and the continuous devouring of the power of the dragon
veins, Gong Qianqiu’s strength has risen to a higher level.
“So strong!”
Yin Xuejian and others all took a deep breath. He didn’t dare to take it hard, and tried
his best to dodge to the side.
Swish!
The sword qi directly split the main entrance of the conference hall in half, and the long
and narrow ravine stretched dozens of feet.
Yin Xuejian was able to dodge, but the two Taixu Shenzong elders standing behind him
were not so lucky.
The two were directly hit by the sword energy and the aftermath, and died on the spot in
an instant.
“Give me all to die!”
Gong Qianqiu did not give the other party any chance to breathe, and slaughtered

directly.
For a while, the sword qi crisscrossed, and in the face of the huge gap in strength, any
tactics had little effect, and the high-level powerhouses of Taixu Shenzong suffered
heavy casualties.
Only a few holy sons tried their best to support, and even Yin Xuejian was completely
suppressed. Only the power of parrying could not fight back.
"Why hasn't the Protectorate Great Formation been activated yet?"
Yin Xuejian asked angrily.
"Vice Sect Master, I just received a message that the whereabouts of the elder who was
in charge of guarding the eyes of the big array are unknown, and the rest of the
disciples were all killed."
There was shock and panic in the tone of the three saints.
Yin Xuejian's heart also sank to the bottom in an instant.
Gong Qianqiu sneered in his heart.
The elder who was in charge of guarding the activation of the guardian sect's eyes was
the confidant of her development. She had been instructed in advance to kill the
surrounding disciples and fled the scene.
"You stop him, the First Son and the Three Sons, we will retreat first."
The elite disciples who came under the command of Yin Xuejian blocked Gong Qianqiu,
and he led all the saints to flee.
These elite disciples of the Taixu Shenzong were in a cold sweat, and the deputy sect
master actually took them as cannon fodder and went to escape first?
"Those who stop you will kill without mercy, and those who get out of the way, I will
spare your life."
Following Gong Qianqiu's words, everyone quickly flashed a path.
No one's life was blown by the strong wind, Yin Xuejian and others escaped, and they
had no will to fight.
Yin Xuejian and others hadn't escaped very far. Seeing this scene, they almost spit out
a mouthful of old blood.
"A bunch of trash!" Yin Xuejian cursed.

However, this anger has not been fully vented, and a sword qi will be headed towards him.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Chapter 4118

Join Telegram Group For Fast update

A strong crisis warning rose in his heart, and Yin Xuejian tried his best to fly to the side.

The sword qi whizzed past, causing Yin Xuejian's back to sweat coldly.

The elder who thought that the Taixu Shenzong couldn't dodge, was directly split in half by the sword qi, and died before he even snorted.

"Old thing, it's quite quick to hide."

Gong Qianqiu cursed in his heart.

Chased and killed all the way to the forbidden area of the back mountain of Taixu Shenzong.

The jungle in this area is full of strange rocks, and Yin Xuejian and others have slowed down a lot. The road here is really rough.

"You have no way to escape."

Gong Qianqiu took the lead to block the way.

Yin Xuejian and others' hearts sank to the bottom in an instant, and their hands holding the sword were shaking violently.

"The strength of the bandits is really strong, and the elders in the sect have been completely destroyed by chasing them all the way."

"Now there are only a few holy sons left around to support, and there is no chance of winning at all!"

Yin Xuejian's face was as pale as paper, but it was too late to escape.

"Do you really want to kill them today?" Yin Xuejian wanted to fight again.

Gong Qianqiu said solemnly: "Nonsense, or I will chase and kill you for so long? Stop talking nonsense, and die!"

It is common to swing, and the sword qi criss-crosses to form a net of heaven and earth, covering directly in the direction of Yin Xuejian and others.

"Fight him."

Yin Xuejian resisted bravely. At this moment, he had already tried his best, but his cultivation
was too different from that of the opponent, and the effect of the sword qi he stimulated
was minimal.
The Great Holy Son, the Third Holy Son, and the Seven Holy Sons also shot, but under Gong
Qianqiu's mercury-like attack, it didn't take long for the resistance to collapse.
"Run separately, you will die if you resist like this."
Yin Xuejian shouted loudly. At this moment, there were several wounds on his body, and the
red blood dyed his coat red.
The Great Holy Son and others are not much better, their strength is weaker, and their
injuries are more serious.
"Want to run?"
Gong Qianqiu snorted coldly and stepped up the attack again.
The first son, the three sons, and Yin Xuejian were hit in the legs one after another, and fell
directly to the ground in embarrassment.
Only the Seven Holy Sons escaped under Gong Qianqiu's deliberate retention, and the
figure disappeared into the dense jungle.
In order to ensure that the Seven Holy Sons escaped, Gong Qianqiu also deliberately
attacked continuously with swords in the general direction.
The terrifying sword light instantly smashed the surrounding trees and rocks into shards,
and the Three Holy Sons fled to the depths of the forbidden area without looking back.
Gong Qianqiu did not continue to chase and kill, but turned around and came to Yin Xuejian
and others.
Several of them crawled forward with difficulty, and each of them had a bone-deep wound
on their leg, and it was impossible to stand up again.
"Don't bother, I can't let you escape at all."
Gong Qianqiu did not continue to change his voice.
The sudden female voice made Yin Xuejian and others stunned, especially the Great Holy
Son, because this voice was too familiar to him.

“Gong Qianqiu? But how is this possible?”
After all, the Great Holy Son has a close relationship with Gong Qianqiu, and they all know
each other very well.
But how could Gong Qianqiu do such a thing? The key is that there is no reason to
slaughter the powerhouses of the Taixu Shenzong!
The first saint turned his head to look at the other two companions, and found that Yin
Xuejian and the three saints were equally stunned and shocked.
The ominous premonition in my heart grew stronger.
“You are… Gong Qianqiu?” Yin Xuejian asked tentatively.
Gong Qianqiu released energy to probe around, but did not find any suspicious breath, so
he was completely relieved.
“I thought that this black light was blinding, and the deputy suzerain could not recognize
Qianqiu with his old eyes? Cluck!”
“But it’s okay, everyone is in the same class, I can’t bear to let you all be confused.”
Gong Qianqiu couldn’t stop laughing, his tone was full of jokes and contempt.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4119 -
sizzle!
Yin Xuejian and others were instantly stunned and stunned. Their unremarkable faces
were very unfamiliar, but their voices were very familiar.
The key point is that the other party actually admits that he is Gong Qianqiu.
The thoughts in the three people’s minds were a little confused for a while, and they
really didn’t understand why Gong Qianqiu pretended to be a gangster and slaughtered
the top of the Taixu Shenzong.
“Qianqiu you… why is this?”
The Great Holy Son’s voice was extremely dry, and the doubts in it could not be added.
Gong Qianqiu sighed and said helplessly: “Who made me think of using your death to
deal with the bandits?”
“Using our deaths to deal with gangsters?”

Yin Xuejian and others kept thinking about this sentence, and soon they understood the
true meaning of it.
"Are you planning to destroy the Taixu Shenzong, and lead the Sect Master and the
forces behind him to deal with the bandits?"
Yin Xuejian's voice trembled, his eyes fixed on Gong Qianqiu's plain face.
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "As expected of the deputy suzerain, this mind turns
really fast enough, as a reward, it will give you a good time."
Yin Xuejian and others were shocked again. If it was as Gong Qianqiu said, then they
would have no chance of surviving.
"Qianqiu, why are you and my husband like this?"
"As long as you can spare my life, I will cooperate with you to sing this play well, and I
will definitely let Zong take the initiative."
"And you know that my husband is highly valued by the sect master, and my opinions
and suggestions will be adopted with a high probability, leaving me with great benefits
and no harm."
The Great Holy Son begged bitterly.
Gong Qianqiu snorted coldly and said, "A husband and wife? Thank you for being able
to say it. If it wasn't for the fact that the sect leader was eager to gain a foothold in Taixu
Shenzong, how could he be committed to you?"
"I never thought that the strength of Taixu Shenzong is too weak, even if the pedal of
this leader is not qualified, and now my strength is far greater than yours, you are not
worthy to cooperate with this leader."
"But you are right in one sentence. It is precisely because you are highly valued by the
sect master that you will arouse the anger of the sect master after you die."
"You and I……"
The Great Holy Son was speechless for a while, and he never thought of the biggest
advantage he once had in the sect, but now it has become his life reminder.

Gong Qianqiu said coldly: "Saint Son, say goodbye to this world!"
"As a husband and wife, this sect master will make you die very happy, what do you think?"
The Great Holy Son wanted to say more, but suddenly caught a glimpse of a cold light, and immediately fell into endless darkness.
The sword beam slashed over, the Great Holy Son's head was in a different place, and his body fell to the ground.
The head rolled down to the foot of Gong Qianqiu, and the eyes were round and full of unwillingness and fear.
Gong Qianqiu leaned down slowly, stretched out his left hand, and closed the eyes of the great saint and said, "Husband, rest in peace!"
Yin Xuejian and the Sanshengzi were so frightened that they lost their souls when they saw this scene.
Gong Qianqiu was ruthless, and the eldest son who was lying on the bed was killed, let alone them?
"Qianqiu, no no no, Master Gong, the friendship between us is extraordinary. We were allies in the secular world at the beginning."
"And I'm willing to work under your command, just please forgive me…"
The word "Fate" behind the Three Saints has not yet been exported, Gong Qianqiu's long sword swept past and directly killed him.
The three holy sons have no time to make a sound, and their vitality has completely disappeared.
"Joke, if I didn't have your help back then, this sect master would be able to tide over the difficulties."
"Besides, with your help, I was almost killed by Levi Garrison. It's rubbish with more than enough success."
"Vice Sect Master, now it's your turn to die."
Gong Qianqiu slowly walked towards Yin Xuejian, and the long sword blade added a bit of coldness in the night sky.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4120 -
Qianqiu, what can't we discuss?"
"And during your time in the Taixu Shenzong, this seat can be said to treat you well!"
"Even entering the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace is a matchmaking bridge for this seat.
As long as you can let this seat go, this game will follow your instructions in the future."
Yin Xuejian was completely panicked, and he could clearly feel the murderous aura released by Gong Qianqiu.
The first and third saints were killed one after another, which completely broke Yin Xuejian's mind to maintain his dignity.
Now, in order to gain a chance of life, all the dignity and shame are thrown into the clouds.
Gong Qianqiu said with a smile: "Vice Sect Master Yin, it's just that you treat me well, so you live so long."
Yin Xuejian gave up completely, but his instinct for survival was very strong, which prompted him to run all the breath in his body and suddenly swung a sword at Gong Qianqiu.
However, Gong Qianqiu took the first step, and Yin Xuejian's waving arm stopped abruptly in mid-air.
An obvious bloodstain appeared on the neck, and the body fell heavily to the ground.
After finishing these, Gong Qianqiu didn't stop, turned around and rushed towards the helm of Taixu Shenzong.
Now that it has been decided to use the Sect Master of the Taixu Shenzong and the transcendent strength behind it to deal with the bandits, it is necessary to intensify the contradiction to the greatest extent.
It is far from enough to kill these core executives alone. It is said that the Taixu Shenzong is the lifelong effort of the mysterious sect master.

At the same time, it is also the capital for him to prove his energy to the transcendent forces. If he wants the suzerain to make a desperate move, he must destroy its foundation.

When Gong Qianqiu went back to the discussion hall again, the entire Taixu Shenzong was in chaos.

There were broken limbs and broken arms everywhere in front of the hall. Many elders of the Taixu Shenzong were killed on the spot, and the whereabouts of the deputy sect master and the saints were unknown.

With the dragons without a leader, the Taixu Shenzong was even more chaotic.

"Yin Xuejian, Dashengzi and others have been executed by Laozi in the forbidden area of the back mountain. You and others have helped Zhou to abuse them. Today, Laozi will kill him as a warning."

Gong Qianqiu learned Levi Garrison's way of speaking again, and directly scared everyone in the Taixu Shenzong to the point of death.

Without giving everyone a chance to react at all, Gong Qianqiu directly attacked the crowd, including the fierce tigers in the mountains, who brutally massacred the members of the Taixu Shenzong.

The confidants have withdrawn from the sect, so Gong Qianqiu has no scruples at this moment.

Jianmang criss-crosses, and wherever they pass, people are taken away with their lives.

At the beginning of the period, the disciples of Taixu Shenzong also used more people to resist.

But over time, they also clearly realized the huge power gap between each other.

"what!"

"Ouch!"

The screams and groans came one after another, and the disciples of the Taixu
Shenzong were killed and fled.
Gong Qianqiu also did not pursue the pursuit, and directly aimed at the major buildings
of the Taixu Shenzong and swung his long sword continuously.
Many iconic buildings were destroyed by the swept away of sword energy.
The main hall of the Taixu Shenzong rudder collapsed after a burst of explosions that
shook the mountains.
This is the thunderstorm stone that Gong Qianqiu sent Xuan Ming and Duguxiao to
secretly buried.
As long as the fuse is ignited, the explosive force released is no less than that of a
super expert.
Boom!
The main hall was reduced to ruins.
Gong Qianqiu was suspended in mid-air, looking at the many disciples of the Taixu
Shenzong fleeing in embarrassment, the corners of his mouth sneered.
"I heard that your suzerain is strong, remember to help Lao Tzu give him a word."
"The next time I come to Taixu Shenzong, it will be the day of your suzerain's death."
Gong Qianqiu roared.
The sound resounded through the heavens and the earth like a thunderbolt from the
blue sky, spreading to every corner of the helm of the Taixu Shenzong.
The disciples of the Taixu Shenzong heard it very clearly, and the fear in their hearts
had already reached its peak.
After destroying several main buildings in a row, Gong Qianqiu left Taixu Shenzong in
the eyes of everyone's fear.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4121 -
Taixu Shenzong's forbidden area in the back mountain.
The Seven Holy Sons looked around cautiously, not finding the traces and auras of the
bandits, this time he let out a long sigh of relief.

Even so, the Seven Holy Sons still did not appear rashly, and continued to lurch in the bushes for a long time, only to be assured that there was still no suspicious aura outside.
The strength of the bandit he met before was far beyond his cognition.
"I don't know what happened to the vice sect masters?"
The Seventh Holy Son was a little worried and returned along the same path, but after a while, he found a figure lying on the ground not far away.
An ominous premonition struck his heart instantly, and the Seventh Holy Son hurriedly stepped forward to investigate, it was the body of the Three Holy Sons.
Turning his head to look, there was a headless corpse lying not far to the southeast, and he felt that he had kicked something under his feet as soon as he took two steps.
The Seventh Holy Son looked down and saw the head of the Great Holy Son, and his body involuntarily stepped back.
"Boss!"
The Seventh Holy Son screamed in surprise, but he was stunned to find that the deepest part of his heart didn't seem as sad as he imagined.
Even the Seventh Holy Son himself did not realize that since he was deliberately guided by Gong Qianqiu, his friendship with the Great Holy Son had long been severely cracked.
"Could it be that the vice sect master also suffered an accident?"
The Seventh Holy Son was in a particularly uneasy mood, and sure enough, Yin Xuejian's body was found not far away.
"I am the only one left with the main high-level executives of the Taixu Shenzong?"
The Seven Holy Sons felt a little desolate in their hearts, and at this moment, they saw the direction of the helm of the Taixu Shenzong blazing into the sky in the distance.
From time to time, explosions sounded, and the Seven Holy Sons' mood sank to the bottom.

“The tactics of the bandits are really cruel, this is the plan to completely destroy the
Taixu Shenzong!”
The Seven Holy Sons did not rush back to the sect, but directly took out a dark purple
jade card in his arms.
This is the emergency communication tool that the sovereign gave him before he left.
After all, in the entire Taixu Shenzong, the skills of the Seven Holy Sons are the most
special, and the Great Holy Son is very talented in cultivation.
It’s just that Gong Qianqiu didn’t have the opportunity to pass the message to the Great
Holy Son.
“The sect has been destroyed, I implore the sect master to return quickly.”
The Seven Holy Sons were concise and to the point, and used the magic tool to send a
letter to the suzerain.
However, the Seven Holy Sons did not know that the Sect Master was looking for
someone to forge a divine weapon in a special ancient city.
The core area of Kunlun Ruins.
A magnificent city is suspended in the void.
The sky city is surrounded by clouds and mist, and countless cloud boats shuttle back
and forth, especially these cloud boats are all in the shape of dragons and phoenixes,
showing domineering and noble.
There are several rivers under the city of the sky, and these rivers are criss-crossed and
poured down entirely from the city of the sky.
From a distance, it looks like a dazzling galaxy hanging upside down, full of extremely
pure aura.
If you look closely, you will find that what pours down from the city of the sky is not
ordinary water at all, but the liquid spiritual veins that are completely filled with the gods.
The liquid spirit energy is dazzling red gold, and the moment it falls into the river, it can
stir up layers of powerful energy fluctuations.

Even the dragon veins are generally solid-state energy crystals, and different states
indicate that the purity of the energy varies greatly.
When Levi Garrison was absorbing the energy of the dragon vein, he used basic work
to quench the solid-state energy crystal into a liquid or even a gas to absorb it into the
body.
Those rivers rush and flow, forming a huge circulatory system with the entire Sky City.
It makes the whole sky city surrounded by excellent special rhyme.
The streets above the Sky City are extremely wide, and the buildings on both sides are
even more splendid and luxurious than Wandao City.
Crowds, spirit beasts, and cloud boats flow endlessly, and any store sells all the
treasures of heaven and earth.
The decorative sculptures in front of any building are, at worst, made of top-grade
dragon vein raw ore.
Especially when walking in the city, you can see the pure spiritual energy floating
everywhere, and the spirit beasts similar to the cranes are flying and spinning, just like a
fairyland on earth.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4122 -
The rhythm of this city in the sky is completely natural. Many monks practice their
exercises and dance in the sky with spirit beasts, which is more like a fairyland in a
painting.
Many buildings in the ancient city soared into the sky. Since the ancient city was already
suspended above a hundred feet in the sky, those buildings even penetrated the clouds.
Under the sunshine, the ancient buildings are shining brightly, and they are full of
charm.
"Whoosh!"
The cries of flying spirit beasts come and go one after another, as if forming a natural

melodious movement, which can soothe the impetuousness in the hearts of practitioners.
Dragon-shaped and phoenix-shaped cloud boats shuttled back and forth inside and
outside the ancient city, and many disciples of the sect welcomed and sent them to
carry the best heaven and earth treasures.
Occasionally, a vision of heaven and earth appears in many ancient buildings, and even
the pouring down spiritual water will suddenly accelerate, forming a perfect echo.
Whenever such a vision occurs, either someone has forged a peerless magic weapon,
or someone has refined a peerless medicine pill, or someone has achieved great
success in cultivation.
However, in the face of this phenomenon, people in the past did not care too much, and
it seems that it has long been commonplace.
In the southwest region of Sky City, a middle-aged man with long hair stood in the sea
of fire.
The middle man was wearing a rainbow-colored azure shirt, with a blue unicorn-colored
auspicious cloud-patterned brocade tied around his waist, and his long hair draped over
his shoulders, looking uninhibited.
The body is tall and straight, and the surrounding flames are steaming, like boiling
magma constantly spewing upwards, but it doesn't seem to have any effect on him.
However, if you look closely, you will find that these red seas of fire are not real flames
at all, but top-level fire spirit veins.
Those crimson boiling flames are condensed by the power of fire element and become
energy essence.
If the essence of water element energy flowing down the ancient city of the sky, then the
energy condensed by this 'sea of fire' is more solid and pure.
Ding Ding Ding!

The sound of tempering the sharp blade of the divine weapon kept coming, and an old man in silver armor was still pounding the long sword with a giant hammer.
"Why does Sect Master Liao suffer from the sea of fire here every day? It will take at least a month to build this peerless weapon."
The old man's vigorous voice came.
Liao Yelin sighed softly and said, "Senior Bingchi, you must also know what this magic weapon means to me."
The old man is proficient in the art of forging, and is the leading forging master in the entire Sky City.
Because he is obsessed with the art of forging and forgets to eat and sleep, he is also known as Soldier Chi because of his highest pursuit of forging various top-level weapons and sharp blades.
"Sect Master Liao, please rest assured, since the old man has agreed, he will create a satisfactory sword for you."
"At that time, the Taixu Shenzong will have the magic weapon to suppress the teaching, and the comprehensive strength will definitely be able to advance by leaps and bounds, reaching a new height."
Bingchi said confidently.
While speaking, Bingchi swung the giant hammer a little faster, and the blazing flames steamed, washing the long sword from time to time.
Liao Yelin stared at the magic weapon that was gradually taking shape.
This is the top forging material he has accumulated through untold hardships, and it took a lot of favors and costs to invite Bingchi to forge the magic weapon.
Liao Yelin came from a super power, but because of his qualifications, he was disliked by the power, and even became a marginal person.
Liao Yelin left the sect in a rage and decided to prove his worth with practical actions, so he founded Taixu Shenzong.

In the past, the Taixu Shenzong had not been able to reach the level of a large-scale
sect because it did not have a magic weapon. This became Liao Yelin's heart problem.
Later, Liao Yelin left Taixu Shenzong and went to various forbidden places to find
forging materials.
It can be said that this magical weapon in Bingchi's hands carries all of Liao Yelin's
hopes.
The hope of improving the strength of the Taixu Shenzong, and the hope of thoroughly
proving oneself to the sect of origin.
However, at this moment, the magic weapon in Liao Yelin's arms suddenly vibrated
violently.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4123 -
Liao Yelin was startled, because this magic weapon was used for emergency contact.
Before leaving the sect, he handed over the three sub-arts to the first son, the seventh
son, and Yin Xuejian.
When he set off, he made it very clear that unless there was a situation of life and death
for the sect, he could use the sub-dharma to contact him.
"Is there a change in the Taixu Shenzong?"
Liao Yelin hurriedly took out the contact artifact, and the line of words on it made him
instantly furious.
"The sect has been destroyed, I implore the sect master to return quickly."
Just ten words made Liao Yelin almost runaway.
Although it is not clear what happened, the Seven Holy Sons will never joke about the
destruction of the sect.
Especially the Seventh Holy Son has always been calm, since he has said such words,
it can only show that the real situation is even worse than imagined.
"Damn it! The peerless magic weapon is about to be completed, but the established
sect has been destroyed. It's really maddening!"

Liao Yelin could not wait to fly back to the sect to check the specific situation, but it would still take a month for the sword to be truly perfected.
"Senior Bingchi, I am willing to give more chips, and I hope you can speed up the forging of magic weapons as much as possible."
There was a bit of anxiety in Liao Yelin's tone.
Bingchi also saw that something big was happening, he pondered for a moment and said: "No matter how fast the old man is, it will take 20 days, and no matter how fast it is, it will affect the grade of the magic weapon."
"Understood!"
Liao Yelin thought for a moment and replied directly to the Seventh Holy Son.
Twenty days later, the magic weapon will be released, and it will take ten days to calculate the travel consumption.
"One month from now, this seat will definitely rule the world with a peerless divine weapon."
Liao Yelin muttered to himself.
the other side.
The next morning.
The entire Taixu Shenzong disciples were still immersed in the fear of last night, unable to extricate themselves.
Mountains of corpses, seas of blood, and broken walls.
The original magnificent building complex has been reduced to ruins, which makes people feel sad.
The Seven Holy Sons returned to the sect to preside over the overall situation, and now he is the only one left in the absolute top of the Taixu Shenzong.
Of course, there are many elders, but those are all the confidants of Gong Qianqiu, and their status is naturally not as high as that of the Seven Holy Sons.
The news of the death of Yin Xuejian and others also spread in the sect, which made the morale that was already extremely low even worse.
Fortunately, the prestige of the Seventh Holy Son is very high, even surpassing the

original Great Son in some respects. After all, the ability to detect spiritual veins is
outstanding.
And having cultivation resources in Kunlun Ruins is equivalent to having everything.
Gong Qianqiu also came to inquire about the situation under the pretense, and she
found the Seventh Son of the Son immediately.
"Xiao Qi, are you okay? How did Taixu Shenzong do this? Who dares to do something
to our sect?" Gong Qianqiu asked knowingly.
Seeing the anxious look on Gong Qianqiu's face, Qi Shengzi's heart suddenly became
hot, as if he had the backbone in an instant, and he almost burst into tears.
Because Gong Qianqiu first asked if he was okay.
"Sister, it was a bandit who attacked the sect at night. The deputy sect master and the
boss were all killed."
The voices of the Seven Holy Sons trembled.
Gong Qianqiu's delicate body was shocked and almost fell, and the seven saints
hurriedly helped.
"Sister, are you alright? My condolences and change!" The Seventh Holy Son
comforted.
Gong Qianqiu's acting skills are superb, and his face is full of heartbreak and grief.
"The gangster killed my husband, and I swear I will not be a man if I don't avenge this
revenge."
Gong Qianqiu burst into tears, and his acting skills killed all the actresses in seconds.
"Xiao Qi, now more than half of the masters in the sect have been damaged. It is
impossible to deal with the bandits. Do you have any way to contact the sect master?"
This is what Gong Qianqiu is most concerned about.
The Seventh Holy Son sighed and said, "Sect Master replied not long ago, saying that it
will take a month before he can return. He is waiting for the Peerless Divine Weapon to
be trained."

There was no abnormality on Gong Qianqiu's face, but he was very disappointed in his
heart.
It will take a month to come back. If the bandits suddenly arrive, there is still no way to
stop it!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4124 -
Xingyue Divine Sect.
Inside the conference hall.
Levi Garrison sat in the middle, and all the senior members of the sect were in high
spirits, sweeping away the previous decline.
The terror that Levi Garrison showed before has shocked everyone to the extreme.
The people of the gods believed in their hearts that as long as they followed Levi
Garrison, they could achieve success in a short period of time.
Especially just a few days ago, Murong Qingxue and Lei Kirin watched as members of
the bounty hunter organization transported many divine weapons and treasures back to
the Xingyue Divine Sect.
It made the senior members of the sect excited, not to mention the top ten swords, even
those quasi-magic weapons were rare to see.
With the blessing of these divine weapons and sharp blades, the entire Xingyue Divine
Sect can erupt ten times its previous combat power, which is still a conservative
estimate.
"Master, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple is too deceiving, how are you going to deal
with them?"
"I'm willing to charge forward if you want."
Gongsun Yueying was the first to speak.
Ever since she learned that the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace had chosen Gong Qianqiu
as the new saint, she had hated the Xingyue Divine Sect.
Coupled with the fact that he has obtained a quasi-magic weapon, Gongsun Yueying's

confidence has greatly increased, and he is eager to prove to the Sun and Moon Divine
Fire Palace that he is better now.
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said, "They organized more than 100 sects to
besiege the Dragon Burial Valley, and then ignited the war to the Xingyue Shenzong. I
will never forgive them."
"Sect Master, we just got the news that Taixu Shenzong was severely injured last night,
and the deputy sect master and the Great Holy Son died in battle."
"Several landmark buildings of Taixu Shenzong were also destroyed, but it is said
that…you did it. This is a typical frame-up!"
"I don't know if that bastard did it, and even put this hatred of hatred on your head."
Murong Qingxue said angrily.
Levi Garrison did not express his opinion, but he was already suspicious of the object in
his heart, that is Gong Qianqiu, only she has the strength and motivation to do so.
Besides, this method of framing the blame is too familiar. It was rarely used in the
secular world before, but it was in line with her usual style of behavior.
But Levi Garrison didn't take this matter to heart, and even if it was really what Gong
Qianqiu did, he didn't plan to go into it.
After all, Gong Qianqiu will always leave it to Xiao Feng to solve it. This is a promise
that has been promised long ago, and Levi Garrison will never overtake it.
It's just that they must be taught a profound lesson about what the Sun Moon Divine
Fire Temple did before.
"Xiao Lei, take my bow."
After thinking about this, Levi Garrison commanded in a deep voice.
"Wow!"
Lei Kirin gave a strange cry in response, and after a while, he walked slowly with a big
bow hanging from his mouth.
That pace can be called the ceiling that the six relatives do not recognize the world,
especially the expression on his face is extremely shy.

“This bow is called Broken Ruins, let’s use it to teach the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall a
lesson today!”
Gong Qianqiu’s voice was extremely cold.
This bow is one of the ten strongest divine weapons forged by Levi Garrison.
The people of the Xingyue Divine Sect looked at the divine crossbow with burning eyes,
and saw that the surface of the bow and arrow was surrounded by electric light, forming
an extremely powerful halo of energy.
Although the bowstring is very thin, when it shakes slightly, it reveals extremely
terrifying energy fluctuations.
Levi Garrison immediately took out two ruined arrows, which were also forged artifact
bows and arrows, carrying extremely strong thunder power.
“One arrow is sent to the main helm of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple, and one
arrow is sent to the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy. I hope you can have a little more
memory.”
Levi Garrison drew his bow and arrow, and then spread the energy fluctuations in his
body to sense the specific orientation of Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall and Sun Moon
Divine Fire Academy.
Although the two sides are thousands of miles apart, the top-level divine soldiers
possess extremely strong power and aura, which complement each other with Levi
Garrison’s perception.
“Searched!”
Levi Garrison turned the direction of the arrow, and the divine arrow burst out.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4125 -
the other side.
The helm of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple.
Since learning of the return of the gangsters, the top leaders of the sects headed by Situ

Wanli have been intensively preparing to deal with the surprise attack of the gangsters.
The guardian formation was on standby for 24 hours throughout the entire process, and
many experts from outside forces were also recalled.
Ordinary defensive formations are even more numerous. The Sun Moon Divine Fire
Temple draws the sword from the top to the bottom and draws the bow and string,
ready to deal with the occurrence of unexpected situations.
On this day, the sky was blue and cloudless.
The disciples of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall were still on guard as usual.
But at this moment, the Great Array of Protecting Sect shook violently, which was a
crisis warning for terrorist hostile forces.
"There is an enemy attack, everyone is ready to fight!"
"All defensive formations are activated, and other disciples line up to defend against the
enemy."
"Don't panic, everyone, with the Protector's Array, even the gangsters can't easily break
through the line of defense."
However, before the last sentence was heard, the thick energy shield of the Protector's
Great Array made a cracking sound.
Then it suddenly shattered, and a long arrow carrying a terrifying power of lightning
continued to fly, and shot directly at the main building of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
At this moment, the high-level officials in the main hall were discussing the
countermeasures to defend against the enemy, and they instantly sensed that the crisis
was coming, and immediately ran all the exercises to carry out the area.
However, this divine arrow was as powerful as a bamboo, and after piercing through the
great formation of the Protector Sect, its power continued to approach the various
defensive formations of the main hall.
Boom!

The sounds of explosions and cracks came and went, but they still couldn't stand still for
a moment, and were easily penetrated by the divine arrow.
"Get out!"
Situ Wanli reminded loudly, and then took the lead in fleeing into the distance.
Others were caught off guard, so they had to resist and try to combine the power of
everyone to gain a chance of survival.
But they underestimated the power of Ruin Ruins Arrow after all, and they were directly
hit by the terrifying power of thunder.
Nearly a hundred elder-level powerhouses were bombarded into coke by the violent
power of thunder and lightning, and then blown away by the terrifying energy wind, and
finally vanished into ashes.
Even Situ Wanli, who escaped first, was hit by the energy aftermath.
The qi and blood in the body surged for a while, but it was finally impossible to control it,
and several mouthfuls of blood were spewed out in a row.
The main hall was also more than half destroyed by the violent energy storm, leaving
only the ruins, which looked particularly miserable.
At almost the same time, Sun Moon Shenhuo Academy was also hit by the same level.
The main hall of the academy was also destroyed, and the peak powerhouses were
almost completely destroyed.
However, most of the people on both sides survived in the end. Although the high-level
powerhouses suffered heavy casualties, the foundation still survived, which was
considered a fortune among misfortunes.
After this incident, Situ Wanli also realized a fact that he didn't want to admit. The
strength of the bandits over there was far beyond imagination.
Even the matter of destroying the family is not interested in coming to the scene to do it.
These two arrows are equivalent to a naked warning.
With such a guess, Gong Qianqiu's high-hanging heart will be stable, at least in a short

period of time, the gangsters should not come back for revenge.
Without any worries in this regard, Gong Qianqiu returned to Taixu Shenzong.
Today's Taixu Shenzong is almost all the confidants of Gong Qianqiu. Even if there are
die loyalists of the former sect, they are forced to belong to Gong Qianqiu due to the
situation.
"From now on, I don't want to hear the relationship between this seat and the Great
Holy Son from Er et al. Otherwise, don't blame this seat for being ruthless."
Gong Qianqiu strongly warned the members of Taixu Shenzong.
Today's Taixu Shenzong is under control, and Gong Qianqiu wants to completely erase
the relationship between himself and the Great Holy Son.
From now on, Gong Qianqiu is the saint of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace, and she is
not married.
For this matter, the disciples of the Taixu Shenzong dare not disobey, and even the
Seventh Holy Son agrees with Gong Qianqiu's approach.
After getting the satisfactory results, Gong Qianqiu has no worries at all, and then she
has to plan for the real control of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4126 -
Longyang City.
A team wearing the exclusive robes of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce went directly to
the Longyang City Branch of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
This team is a top-level expert sent by the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, and is specially
responsible for investigating the murderer of the Dragon Burial Valley Massacre in this
area.
Although the real local snake in this area is the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce will have their exclusive information channel.
The investigation team soon discovered suspicious clues: the gangster had been to
Longyang City before heading to the Dragon Burial Valley.

After following the vines, the Longyang City Branch of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce
gradually surfaced.
Wei Shuyang was not surprised to learn that the people from the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce came to the door. He knew very well that the latter did have this strength.
At the beginning, Levi Garrison almost had a fight in the trading hall of the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce, and there were not a few witnesses.
No matter how strong the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is, it is impossible to block
Yoyo's mouth. After all, there is no airtight wall in the world.
"I don't know that the friends of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce are here, and the
president of this association has lost his way. I hope you will forgive me!"
"I just don't know what your friends are doing from afar?"
Wei Shuyang was the first to say hello.
No matter how bitter and hostile you are in your heart, you must do your best on the
surface. This is a basic operation that can last in the Kunlun Ruins for a long time.
"President Wei intends to make it clear here? Is this the way your Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce treats guests?"
The leader of the exploration team asked with some displeasure.
Although the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is a local snake in this area, as the elder of
the Zijin Chamber of Commerce who has passed Jianglong, he does not intend to sell
the so-called affection to the other party.
They even had arrogant expressions on their faces, and they didn't take Wei Shuyang
and others into their eyes at all.
Wei Shuyang was displeased in his heart, and he said without a smile, "Everyone,
please, come here, watch the table and serve tea."
Entering the welcome hall, the old investigation team leader asked directly:
"President Wei, I came here to ask you about the situation of the bandits in the Buried
Dragon Valley, and I hope you will tell everything you know."

Seeing that the other party was straight to the point, Wei Shuyang didn't intend to hide
it, and said directly: "I know the details of the person you are looking for."
"Oh? What's the identity of the bandit?" The black-robed elder was very excited
immediately. He had no idea that the other party would admit it so happily.
Wei Shuyang didn't tell him, but changed the subject and said, "This seat intends to
save his life. I wonder if the Zijin Chamber of Commerce can give him another face?"
Before Wei Shuyang finished speaking, the black-robed elder suddenly stood up and
said coldly, "Wei Shuyang, what do you think you are?"
"I dared to ask Zijin Merchant to give you face? If we give it to you, I'm afraid you won't
be able to accept it, right?"
"Besides, that madman killed seventeen top powerhouses of my Zijin Chamber of
Commerce, this blood debt must be repaid with blood, this seat advises you Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce not to come to this muddy water, otherwise the consequences
are not what you can bear. "
The black-robed elder's tone was cold and condescending, and he didn't take Wei
Shuyang in the slightest.
Immediately afterwards, other members of the investigation team of the Zijin Chamber
of Commerce also agreed.
"Do you want face? How much is the face of your Taiyi Chamber of Commerce worth? I
don't know how high the sky is."
"Hurry up and hand them over, or else the Zijin Chamber of Commerce will be irritated,
and even your Taiyi Chamber of Commerce will clean up together!"
"Everyone is at peace with each other normally, but it doesn't mean that the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce can be on an equal footing with the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce."

“The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is a long way off! Hurry up and hand over someone,
or we will pacify the Longyang City Branch of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.”
The more everyone talked, the more vigorous they were, until they almost pointed at
Wei Shuyang’s nose and cursed.
Clap clap!
Wei Shuyang slammed the teacup to the ground, and the teacup made a crisp cracking
sound.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4127 -
Deng Deng Deng!
A loud cry came.
Many Taiyi Chamber of Commerce powerhouses flocked to the reception hall and
surrounded it.
Wei Shuyang stood up slowly, and said in a very cold tone: “This person is in the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce. You are so presumptuous, don’t you want to leave here alive?”
As soon as the words fell, all the strong men of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce
released a cold murderous aura.
The black-robed elder looked gloomy and stared at Wei Shuyang with burning eyes.
“Wei Shuyang, is this your personal opinion, or the attitude of the entire Taiyi Chamber
of Commerce?”
The black-robed elder said coldly.
Wei Shuyang’s eyes did not evade at all, and he met his gaze and said, “This person is
guaranteed by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce. Leave here as soon as possible before
I change my mind, otherwise it will be hard to say what will happen next.”
“Very good! I hope you don’t regret the decision you made today.”
The black-robed elder got up and left, walked to the door and suddenly turned around
and continued: “The headquarters of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce has issued an
order, no matter who dares to block the killing.”

The black-robed elder really wanted to do it immediately, but he also understood that in
the base camp of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, there was no chance for him to win.
Today's Qiu Xianxing is remembered in my heart, and it will not be too late to liquidate
when the strong gather in the future.
Watching the investigation team leave aggressively, after a long time, Wei Shuyang
also sighed faintly.
"This matter can't be done well. Whether the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce can go
further depends on the outcome of this battle."
Wei Shuyang muttered to himself.
In fact, as Wei Shuyang expected, since the exploration team left Longyang City, more
and more powerful people from Wandao City have gathered here.
There are also a lot of strong people in the Zijin Chamber of Commerce. For a time, it is
like a hundred rivers meeting the sea, and Longyang City is instantly hot.
Facing such huge pressure, Wei Shuyang had no choice but to ask the headquarters for
help.
Although the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters also decided to protect Levi
Garrison through negotiation before, but after all, it is impossible to quench the thirst in
the near future.
According to the eyeliner report, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce gathered around
Longyang City and the strong affiliated sects of Wandao City are increasing
exponentially.
According to this situation, it won't be long before the powerhouses of the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce in Longyang City will be at an absolute disadvantage.
Once the other party launches a general attack, the Longyang City Branch may even
risk the destruction of the entire army.
Thinking of this, Wei Shuyang also began to panic.
the other side.

Gong Qianqiu also got the message that the Zijin Chamber of Commerce was looking for revenge on the bandits, and instantly swept away the haze of his previous mood.
Not long ago, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall and the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy were warned by the divine arrows one after another, and Gong Qianqiu was so full of fire that he had nowhere to vent.
And the suzerain of the Taixu Shenzong can only return after a month, which makes it impossible to organize effective forces to deal with the bandits in a short period of time.
This made Gong Qianqiu even more depressed.
"I don't know how strong this Zijin Chamber of Commerce is?"
Gong Qianqiu is a bit clueless, and the power displayed by the bandits is too terrifying.
Take those two divine arrows for example, they can exert such terrifying lethality from thousands of miles away.
Wouldn't it be even more devastating if it were used at close range?
"My sister doesn't know something, the comprehensive strength of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is beyond imagination."
"As far as the Wandao City branch is concerned, Wandao City has countless sectarian powers, even if the sects of the Sun Moon God Fire Temple are not ranked there."
"What's more, in order to deal with the gangsters this time, even the headquarters of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce has sent experts to assist. If you want to come to the gangsters, you will definitely die."
The Seven Holy Sons explained.
The Seven Holy Sons used to explore the resources of the Dragon Vein, and had been to Wandao City, and had a good understanding of the strength of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
"That makes it even better to take advantage of this great opportunity."
Gong Qianqiu secretly said in his heart.

Although the gangsters won't take the initiative to kill her for the time being, but the
matter of personally slaughtering and destroying the many strong men of the Taixu
Shenzong and framing the gangsters will be revealed sooner or later.
You have to plan early to be safe.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4128 -
There are thousands of thoughts in Gong Qianqiu's mind, but the final decision is to
eliminate all adverse consequences.
Because once the incident of destroying the Taixu Shenzong and framing the bandits
happens, then the sect master and the super sect behind him will destroy themselves
first.
"Sister, many masters of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce are looking for the
whereabouts of the bandits, why don't you use a knife to kill?"
The Seven Holy Sons suddenly proposed.
Gong Qianqiu nodded and said, "Xiao Qi, you and my sister want to go together."
"It's not too late, I'll set off and rush to Longyang City immediately. If there is any news
here, let me know in time."
"Sister, don't worry, with me, the Taixu Shenzong can't mess up, but sister, you have to
be careful along the way!" Seven Saint Son said with some worry.
Gong Qianqiu waved his hand and said, "Don't worry, Xiao Qi, although I am not a
peerless powerhouse, I still have the ability to protect myself."
Saying goodbye to the Seven Holy Sons, Gong Qianqiu rushed straight to Longyang
City without stopping.
Now Longyang City has become the focus of this area, and the comprehensive strength
of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce and Zijin Chamber of Commerce is very strong.
The confrontation between these two top big chambers of commerce naturally attracted
the attention of many sects and powerhouses.

Gong Qianqiu basically found the Zijin Chamber of Commerce's temporary stronghold
in Longyang City without much effort.
The three black-robed elders in the temporary stronghold are in charge of the overall
situation. They are all the peak powerhouses of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce in
Wandao City, and their strength is second only to the chairman Huangfu Hongsheng.
"Elder Moxie, there is someone outside who claims to be the saint of the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Temple, saying that there is important information about the murderer of the
gangster."
The Chamber of Commerce elites said respectfully.
The three black-robed elders, Mo Xie, Mo Ya, and Mo Cheng, looked at each other and
saw a hint of surprise and surprise in each other's eyes.
"Let her in now."
Elder Mo Xie said in a deep voice.
A moment later, an elite of the Chamber of Commerce led Gong Qianqiu in.
"Qianqiu has met the seniors of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce."
Gong Qianqiu Yingying's courtesy is neither humble nor arrogant, which makes the
strong people of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce evaluate her a little higher.
After all, the atmosphere in the hall was very solemn at the moment, and the three
black-robed elders also released their powerful auras to prevent Gong Qianqiu from
talking nonsense.
"Tell the information about the gangsters quickly and truthfully. If there is any falsehood,
don't blame me for destroying the flowers."
Elder Mo Xie said coldly.
Gong Qianqiu said respectfully: "Senior, please rest assured, even if I borrow hundreds
of courage, I will not dare to deceive you."
"Very good, tell me everything you know!" Elder Mo Ya nodded with satisfaction.

Gong Qianqiu's affairs are meticulous and detailed, especially the emphasis on Levi
Garrison holding the peerless magic weapon.
Sure enough, after hearing this message, the eyes of everyone present flashed a touch
of greed.
No matter what level of sect, the peerless divine soldier has attracted much attention,
not to mention that it is likely to be the divine soldier who caused the phenomenon of
heaven and earth in the Buried Dragon Valley.
"You mean that the gangsters are now in the Xingyue Divine Sect?" Elder Mo Cheng
asked with a sullen face.
Gong Qianqiu nodded and said: "The Xingyue Shenzong has been taken over by the
bandits, and the entire sect is his accomplice."
Now that he has decided to use a knife to kill people, he will directly uproot the Xingyue
Shenzong to avoid future troubles.
"Okay, you go down first. After this seat confirms this message, there will be a reward."
Elder Mo Xie waved his hand and said.
Gong Qianqiu stepped back and waited. Of course, she did not intend to leave. It was
safer to stay in the Zijin Chamber of Commerce's many powerhouses than to return to
the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall.
In particular, the destruction of the Taixu Shenzong and blaming the bandits is still a
ticking time bomb, so it is even more cautious.
The three elders of Mo Xie immediately sent people to the relevant area to investigate
the information, and the information was quickly confirmed.
So Mo Xie directly reported the situation to the branch of the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce in Wandao City.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4129 -
When the message was sent back to Wandao City, Huangfu Hongsheng was furious,

and immediately sent many strong men to kill the bandits and eradicate the Xingyue
Shenzong.
All the sectarian forces in Wandao City started to move for a while, especially the
affiliated sects of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were the most active.
They also all learned that there is a peerless magic weapon in the hands of the bandits,
and as long as they kill them, they can take the peerless magic weapon as their own.
Not only that, but you can also get the rewards distributed by the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce, which is simply a good thing that kills two birds with one stone.
Among them, the three top sects, Bailian Tianzong, Wandaocheng Xiaoyaowang, and
Xingchenhaidian, sent hundreds of top powerhouses.
The Bailian Tianzong has various categories, such as body refining, alchemy refining,
etc. He is involved in everything that involves chain quenching.
The Free King of Wandao City is the largest mercenary leader in the Wandao City area,
in charge of all mercenary organizations within his jurisdiction.
As for the Xingchenhai Palace, it is the most powerful sect in Wandao City. It is in
charge of the entire Xingchen Sea, and the mineral resources in the sea are extremely
rich.
The Heijia Tianjun of Wandao City even put on a tragic battle of 10,000 elites. They are
usually the guards of Wandao City and are responsible for the defense of all islands.
The individual combat strength of the Heijia Tianjun may not be as good as that of the
top sectarian powerhouses, but they are better at charging into battle.
In particular, the Heijia Tianjun has unique killing tactics and attack formations, and the
combat power exerted by so many people is extremely terrifying.
Even the shock sect dare not underestimate the joint attack of the Heijia Tianjun.
This is just one of the sectarian forces that went to the Xingyue Sect.

The six forces of Dark Flame Pavilion, Holy Spirit Academy, Tianyuan Sword Sect,
Zhanhu Clan, Dayan Shengzhai, and Longhu Temple were equally powerful.
It has attracted the attention and shock of many forces.
"Even the alien power of the Holy Theological Academy has also joined in. The
influence of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is really not trivial."
"The Zhanhu Clan, a group with half the blood of spirit beasts, has joined, and it is not
surprising that other sects have joined."
"All of what you said is understandable, but why did the Daoist sect, Dayan Shengzhai,
get involved? Aren't they afraid of being targeted by the King Kong Gate of Longhu
Temple?"
"One yard is one yard, these sectarian forces joined only to kill the bandits and get rich
rewards from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce."
"That's right. I'm afraid they never thought that there would be a time when they would
fight together. The situation forced them."
"The movement caused by the gangsters this time is too big, especially the King Kong
Gate of Longhu Temple is not easy to take action. It seems that the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce will have the physical cultivation method or magic weapon they want."
Everyone was talking about how powerful the Zijin Chamber of Commerce was, and
everyone believed that the gangsters would definitely die.
Because apart from these top sects that can be ranked, there are countless small and
medium sects involved.
At the same time, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce also sent a large number of strong
men to supervise the battle, vowing to bring down the gangsters to ashes.
Many forces are like a hundred rivers meeting the sea, rushing to the Xingyue Divine
Sect in a mighty manner.
This news was soon learned by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, and Wei Shuyang

was even more panicked.
He thought that the Zijin Chamber of Commerce would investigate for a while before
knowing the exact location of Levi Garrison.
After all, the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, who knew the inside story the most, kept
silent from top to bottom, and it would be difficult for other sects to find out.
"There must be someone reporting the secret, go and find out what's going on?"
Wei Shuyang immediately ordered.
I have to say that the information of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is really wellinformed,
and it was quickly investigated that it was the new saintess of the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Temple who went to inform.
Combined with some of the information revealed by Levi Garrison before, we can also
guess Gong Qianqiu's general intention.
"This woman is really playing with a knife to kill with one hand!"
Wei Shuyang couldn't stop sneering in his heart, but many sects had already attacked
the Xingyue Shenzong, and he could no longer stand idly by.
Wei Shuyang immediately took out the communication tool and informed Levi Garrison
of the information he got.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4130 -
After Wei Shuyang notified Levi Garrison of the information obtained by the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce, he still felt a little uneasy.
Although the number of contacts with Levi Garrison is not too many, Wei Shuyang feels
that the latter is the kind of personality that is difficult to change once a decision is
made.
Especially in the face of danger or a strong enemy, the more you persuade you to avoid
the limelight, the more likely Levi Garrison will go in the opposite direction.
So Wei Shuyang immediately led the top masters of the Taiyi Merchant Congregation in

Longyang City to fly to the Xingyue Shenzong in a cloud boat.
When Wei Shuyang and others rushed to the Xingyue Shenzong, they saw Levi
Garrison leisurely drinking tea with Erlang's legs crossed.
With that leisurely appearance, where is the tension and anxiety on the eve of the war?
"Mr. Ye, why are you not in a hurry at all? The combined army of the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce is already on the way, and they will be able to kill you soon."
"If you don't prepare in advance and say something you don't like to listen to, you may
die in Huangquan!"
Wei Shuyang said bitterly.
As soon as the words fell, the senior members of the Xingyue Divine Sect also turned
their attention to Levi Garrison.
Before that, they could not persuade Levi Garrison to think of ways to deal with it, but
Levi Garrison was unmoved, and he was as relaxed and comfortable as a normal
person every day.
Messages were constantly coming from the eyeliner in front, and many sects launched
by the Zijin Chamber of Commerce kept approaching, and it didn't take long for the
troops to descend on the city.
In the face of this level of offensive, let alone the Taixu Shenzong, even the Sun Moon
Shenhuo Temple or even a stronger sect would be wiped out in an instant.
Therefore, the core executives of the Xingyue Shenzong had no idea what Levi
Garrison was thinking, and they were still unmoved by the burning eyebrows.
I don't know if it's the calmness with confidence, or the lying flat with nothing to do.
Levi Garrison shrugged indifferently and said, "President Wei, sit down and have a cup
of tea together! Didn't they kill them?"
"Mr. Ye, you are… hey!"
Wei Shuyang took a long sigh, sat down and continued: "After our investigation, the
informer is Gong Qianqiu."

“Oh!”
Levi Garrison nodded slightly.
Wei Shuyang was a little surprised, but Levi Garrison didn’t seem to be surprised at all.
“I already guessed it was her.”
Levi Garrison explained.
It’s the same reason as before, although Gong Qianqiu deserves to die for his crimes,
but it must be left to Xiao Feng to solve in the end.
Wei Shuyang suddenly realized, and then changed the topic back.
“Mr. Ye, it’s not that I doubt your strength, but there are too many sects launched by the
Zijin Chamber of Commerce this time.”
“Just a random selection of more than ten large sects, such as Bailian Tianzong,
Wandaocheng Free King, and Holy Spirit College, far surpasses the Sun Moon Divine
Fire Hall.”
“Especially, the Dragon Tiger Temple dispatched the eight great Vajra Arhats of the
Vajra Gate. They are all top-level physique practitioners, and their strength is extremely
powerful.”
“I suggest that Mr. Ye and all the members of the Xingyue Shenzong withdraw to the
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters, so that we may still have the strength to
fight.”
Wei Shuyang’s tone was earnest, and he really didn’t want Levi Garrison to make
mistakes.
He had already expressed his attitude before facing the leader of the investigation team
of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
Under this premise, if Levi Garrison’s life is not guaranteed, then offending the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce before will be meaningless.
It will even pull the entire Taiyi Chamber of Commerce into the water, which is not worth
the loss.
However, as long as Levi Garrison and others arrive at the headquarters of the Taiyi

Chamber of Commerce, they will be members of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
Within the geographical scope of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters, even
the Zijin Chamber of Commerce would not easily launch an all-out war.
Although the Zijin Chamber of Commerce has a stronger comprehensive strength, even
if the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is eventually eaten up in an all-out war, they will
suffer heavy losses.
At that time, it will naturally be eroded or even annexed by those same-level chambers
of commerce that covet the Zijin Chamber of Commerce. This situation is definitely not
what the Zijin Chamber of Commerce wants to see.
If Levi Garrison continued to stay here, there would only be a dead end.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4131 -
"President Wei, you are worrying too much. Even if I continue to stay here, the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce can't help me."
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
How could Levi Garrison leave Xingyue Divine Sect so easily?
This time is the perfect time to shock the many sects of Kunlun Ruins in one fell swoop.
At that time, no one from the Xingyue Divine Sect would dare to provoke him, which
would speed up his process of establishing himself in the Kunlun Ruins in a true sense.
"What's more, I have forged so many divine weapons and sharp blades, and I just took
this opportunity to test the power."
"Besides, these shrimp soldiers and crabs are still in the eyes of Lao Tzu, they are no
different from a group of rubbish that sells their heads."
Levi Garrison's tone was still very relaxed.
"This……"
Wei Shuyang didn't know how to persuade for a while, and Levi Garrison's performance
was too arrogant.
The other senior officials of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce also shook their heads one

after another, all of which were similar to Wei Shuyang's thoughts.
Although Levi Garrison's strength is indeed very strong, he has no chance of winning in
the face of the siege of so many terrorist sectarian forces.
"Levi Garrison really doesn't cry without seeing the coffin!"
"At that time, the strong men of the Zijin Merchant Association will attack, and he will be
unable to regret it."
"Levi Garrison is a little too big. The strong team that entered the Dragon Burial Valley
was less than 1% of the many forces this time."
"Two fists are invincible to four hands, and Levi Garrison will definitely pay a heavy price
for his arrogance."
The high-level officials of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce have slandered in their
hearts and minds, but they dare not say it on the surface.
Of course, these people are more afraid, because according to the attitude of the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce before, they must stay here and stand with Levi Garrison.
At that time, facing dozens or even hundreds of times the enemy, especially the
strength of the strong ones, is still very terrifying, which is no different from hitting a
stone with an egg.
Wei Shuyang tried to persuade a few more words, but Levi Garrison was still firm and
thought it was unnecessary to leave the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters.
"Okay Mr. Ye, since you insist on doing this, our Taiyi Chamber of Commerce will give
up our lives to accompany the gentleman, and I will ask the headquarters for help."
After Wei Shuyang finished speaking, he immediately took out the communication tool
and directly contacted the president of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters.
It is required to send Taiyi Shenzu strong to come to support, and be sure to protect
Levi Garrison's personal safety.

After receiving Wei Shuyang's letter for help, the senior officials of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters made a decision without any hesitation.
Eight hundred Taiyi Divine Ancestor masters were sent to the Xingyue Divine Sect in batches in ten cloud boats.
The president of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce even issued a death order, and if necessary, he could forcibly take Levi Garrison away from the Xingyue Shenzong.
Of course, this is just one of the support troops. The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce also used many treasures and artifacts to recruit strong men to protect Levi Garrison.
The third is to use the contacts accumulated over the years to rush to the Xingyue Divine Sect in batches.
Wei Shuyang also tried his best to recruit allies as reinforcements, using all the resources and contacts he had accumulated over the years.
It can be said that in order to save Levi Garrison's life, Taiyi Chamber of Commerce can be said to have made a lot of money.
In particular, the Longyang City branch and its affiliated sects came out in full force, intending to fight to the death with the Zijin Chamber of Commerce army at the periphery of the Xingyue Shenzong.
At the same time, the various armies of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce also gathered, and they all rushed to kill Levi Garrison in order to offer a rich bargaining chip on the reward order.
The fastest person to come to the periphery of the Xingyue Divine Sect's main rudder city is the Wangdao City Free King.
As the leader of the largest mercenary army in Wandao City, King Xiaoyao has many powerful subordinates, especially many powerful spirit beasts.
Because King Xiaoyao has a peculiar skill, that is, it can tame spirit beasts and make many spirit beasts become loyal subordinates to charge into battle.

The spirit beast army formed by more than a hundred huge spirit beasts was
magnificent, as if to tear all the enemies to pieces.
King Xiaoyao personally led the army and shouted loudly: "The gangsters quickly come
out and die, this king will crush you to ashes today."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4132 -
King Xiaoyao was wearing a long animal skin robe, standing on the back of a huge
tiger-shaped spirit beast at the front.
This spirit beast is the size of an adult elephant, and it has a huge tiger head that is very
domineering.
In particular, there is a sharp single horn just above the tiger's head that is extremely
sharp.
"You bandit, listen to this king. If you hand over the sharp weapon in your hand
obediently, this king will spare your life for the time being."
Xiaoyao Wang Yungong made a voice.
The sound resounded like a thunderbolt from the blue sky, and the group of spirit beasts
also roared, as if they were waving the flag to the King of Free and Easy.
Ever since King Xiaoyao heard that there are peerless divine weapons in the hands of
the gangsters, he has driven the herds of beasts to come non-stop, swearing secretly
that he must get those divine weapons.
At that time, his reputation in Wandao City will be even higher, and even the
surrounding areas will tremble.
There are also many fierce monks who follow behind the herd. They dress differently,
but each of them exudes a terrifying aura of coercion.
"Finally, I will give you Banzhuxiang some time to consider. If you don't come out and
surrender, this king will lead the army to pacify the Xingyue Divine Sect."
King Xiaoyao's voice was high-pitched, and the herd roared in agreement again.
The other subordinates also shouted and shouted, and for a while, they were majestic

and terrifying.
Levi Garrison, Wei Shuyang and others also rushed over on the main rudder city wall of
the Xingyue Shenzong.
Except for Levi Garrison, who still had a relaxed look on his face, everyone else was
dignified, even extremely ugly.
The reinforcements from the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce have not arrived yet, but the
King of Free and Easy in Wandao City has a fierce reputation.
"It is said that King Xiaoyao's cultivation has reached the realm of perfection, and he
also has a powerful ability to control beasts, and his strength is unfathomable."
"Moreover, the people under King Xiaoyao are all vicious and vicious people. Most of
them are devils who do all kinds of evil in Kunlun Ruins, and they are bloodthirsty."
"Look at those spirit beasts. It seems that more than half of them are high-level spirit
beasts. These spirit beasts alone may be comparable to the core combat power of large
sects."
"King Xiaoyao personally commanded, and his royal mount is the unicorn dragon tiger
beast. It is said that it has the bloodline of the ancient spirit beast, which is comparable
to a peak powerhouse."
There was a lot of discussion, and with the explanation of the insider, the expressions of
others became even more ugly.
Looking at the many spirit beasts in the distance gently scratching their hoofs, the
beasts' faces showed a bloodthirsty and terrifying look, which made people unable to
help but raise their fears.
Those devils in different clothes also have fierce faces, and their eyes are full of ridicule
and contempt.
Especially the female members headed by Mu Rong Wanqing, their pretty faces were
as pale as paper.

They have heard of the brutality of King Xiaoyao's men. If male enemies are
slaughtered, and women are captured, life will be worse than death.
Wei Shuyang said solemnly: "Mr. Ye, King Xiaoyao's strength is unfathomable, plus
those spirit beasts are extremely difficult to deal with, we use the defensive formation of
the Xingyue Shenzong to resist."
Levi Garrison smiled without saying a word, looked at the group of spirit beasts, and
added a bit of playfulness to his relaxed demeanor.
"Robber, get out and die!"
"Listen to the people of the Xingyue Shenzong, come out and surrender as soon as
possible, we can make a difference."
"If you are stubborn, all the male disciples will be killed, and the female disciples will be
reduced to female slaves."
King Xiaoyao's subordinates shouted wantonly, and his eyes became more brutal.
After waiting for a long time, King Xiaoyao saw that there was still no movement from
the Xingyue Divine Sect, and a sneer flashed across the corner of his mouth.
King Xiaoyao took out the bone flute pinned to his waist, and then blew it rhythmically.
As the melodious melody sounded, the group of spirit beasts that were still relatively
calm instantly became frantic.
They smashed the ground harder, and at the same time made a terrifying roar, and the
beast's eyes instantly became extremely red.
"kill!"
With the order of King Xiaoyao, the group of spirit beasts suddenly ran wildly, rushing
towards the city wall of the Xingyue Shenzong like crazy.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4133 -
The unicorn tiger beast that King Xiaoyao sat down was no exception, and it also ran
out.

At the moment when the unicorn tiger beast suddenly sprang out, the King of Free and
Easy jumped up into the sky, directly above the floating cloud boat.
More than a hundred spirit beasts charged frantically, all of them with crimson eyes
bursting with fierce light, as if they were about to shred the enemy.
There are also flying spirit beasts that roared again and again, and attacked the crowd
directly at the head of the city.
"Quickly activate the defensive formation, the spirit beasts are attacking."
"This is King Xiaoyao's specialty. Under the control of the magic sound, these spirit
beasts will become extraordinarily violent and bloodthirsty."
"Not only that, these spirit beasts can also increase their combat power several times in
a short period of time. Don't take it lightly."
Wei Shuyang and other Taiyi Chamber of Commerce powerhouses reminded them one
after another.
The high-level and elite disciples of the Xingyue Divine Sect were instantly nervous to
the extreme. They really didn't know that this kind of mutation would happen to the spirit
beasts controlled by King Xiaoyao.
"You don't have to be nervous, just let Xiao Lei deal with these things."
At this moment, Levi Garrison's lazy voice came.
While everyone was surprised, they were also a little puzzled. Due to their excessive
tension, they did not reflect on the sacredness of "Xiao Lei" for a while.
"Wow!"
Lei Kirin (Qilin) let out a low roar, obviously very dissatisfied that everyone had
forgotten such an 'important animal'.
Lei Kirin (Qilin) stood up lazily and looked at Levi Garrison again, as if asking for what
level of combat power he should play next.
"Let go of the killing and let them see what a top-level spirit beast is."
Levi Garrison's tone was full of encouragement.
"Woooo! Woohoo!"
Lei Kirin (Qilin) let out two cheers, obviously quite satisfied with this opportunity to be

displayed in front of a human… No, it was a chance to be displayed in front of a beast.
“Go!”
As Levi Garrison spoke again, Lei Kirin (Qilin) stomped on the ground with four
hooves, and his huge figure shot into the air like an arrow from a string.
“Wow!”
Lei Kirin (Qilin) roared in the air.
This time, the roaring thunder unicorn did not do any control, and the sound was
accompanied by a powerful mental attack, which made almost everyone present feel
dizzy.
In an instant, the group of spirit beasts that had been charging aggressively just now
stopped suddenly, and their bodies were like sculptures, unable to move at all.
Some spirit beasts with a slightly lower rank even knelt down directly on the ground, just
like mortals who have seen gods come to the world and kneel down to worship directly.
The most tragic thing is those flying spirit beasts, they were originally flying at high
altitudes to attack.
However, Lei Kirin (Qilin)’s roar made their brains go blank in an instant, and the
powerful pressure from the blood made them have no idea of resistance.
They fell from the sky one after another, ranging from broken bones and tendons to
severe falls directly to their deaths.
“Wow!”
Lei Kirin (Qilin) continued to roar, and those spirit beasts who had just recovered from
their senses once again seemed to have been tapped and froze in place.
The Thunder Kirin (Qilin) did not give them any chance to breathe at all, and directly
released the power of lightning on the surface of the body.
Clap clap!
The violent multi-color lightning beam smashed down, and those spirit beasts that could
not move became living targets.

In just a moment, more than 30 spirit beasts were bombarded into coke by the violent
power of thunder and lightning, and then blown to ashes by the aftermath of the
powerful energy.
"This…is this a king-level spirit beast?"
"How can a gangster keep a king-level spirit beast? It's impossible!"
"One king-level spirit beast can be compared to dozens of peak powerhouses, yet is it
being treated as a pet by a gangster?"
The members of the Happy King party screamed in surprise.
King Xiaoyao was also shocked and stared into his pocket. He thought that he was very
powerful by virtue of the beast mastery, and many high-level spirit beasts could be used
for him.
But compared to the gangsters, they are nothing but nothing!
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4134 -
In the astonishment and shock of the members of the Free King's party, Lei
Kirin started a unilateral massacre.
I saw it roaring and jumping up and down again and again, sometimes spewing flames
from its mouth, sometimes discharging its back, and sometimes releasing cold from its
four hooves.
As a result, there are three endings for the army of the spirit beasts of the Happy King,
or they are reduced to coke, they are burned to ashes, or they are frozen into ice
sculptures.
Under Lei Kirin 's triple attack, the army of spirit beasts completely lost their ability to
escape, not to mention fighting back.
King Xiaoyao's complexion had turned from red to purple, and those arrogant
subordinates were stunned and stunned.
One is happy and one is sad.
Compared with the shock and panic on the side of King Free and Easy, the
powerhouses of the Xingyue Shenzong and the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce were in

shock and were particularly excited.
They never imagined that Lei Kirin , who is usually arrogant and manifested in front of
his lover, could burst out with such terrifying fighting power.
More than a hundred high-grade spirit beasts were like lambs to be slaughtered in front
of Lei Kirin , and they were completely powerless to fight back.
The key is Lei Kirin ‘s triple attack, which shocked everyone.
“If I’m not mistaken, the power of thunder and lightning released by Lei Kirin has at
most nine colors!”
“And the flame it spews out, which is comparable to the energy source bursting out from
the top-level fire element spirit veins, and some spirit beasts are directly vaporized.”
“And its extremely cold air. I feel like I have entered the Ten Thousand Years Ice Cave
at such a distance. No wonder those spirit beasts were directly frozen into ice
sculptures.”
“Lei Kirin ‘s strength, I am afraid that the top powerhouses of several large sects can’t
beat them.”
“As expected of Mr. Ye, he was able to take the king-level spirit beast under his
command.”
Recalling that Lei Kirin was as submissive as a kitten in front of Levi Garrison, it is hard
to imagine how Lei Kirin was abused by Levi Garrison?
“No, King Xiaoyao seems to be going to deal with Lei Kirin himself.”
Wei Shuyang suddenly reminded loudly.
Everyone looked in the direction of Wei Shuyang’s fingers.
Seeing that King Xiaoyao was holding a long sword, he had already jumped off the
cloud boat, suspended in mid-air, staring at Lei Kirin with awe-inspiring killing intent.
In fact, Levi Garrison had noticed this for a long time, and directly drew a long spear
from the pile of peerless gods.
Everyone turned their heads and watched, and saw that the long spear was silver-white,

the spear tip was surrounded by electric arcs, and at the same time, there was a faint
flame rising.
Although Levi Garrison did not perform any exercises, this long spear was full of charm,
which made people unconsciously indulge in it.
"As expected of the top peerless magic weapon!"
"I don't know how powerful this spear is."
"Isn't it weaker than Burying the Dragon or Slaying Thunder?"
The people of the Xingyue Divine Sect were amazed.
Many of them have seen the power of the Thunder Slashing Sword, and they have
directly led many of the top powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall to die on the
spot.
The eyes of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce were obsessed. They were also wellinformed,
but they had never seen such a peerless weapon of this grade.
Wei Shuyang was even more shocked. After seeing this long spear, he instantly felt that
the magic weapon he had exchanged from Levi Garrison was not fragrant.
"It seems that Levi Garrison's forging technique is much stronger than expected."
While Wei Shuyang sighed in his heart, he strengthened his determination to protect
Levi Garrison's life.
"This gun is called Tiance!"
The name comes from Tiance Mansion!
Levi Garrison introduced it softly, and then suddenly threw it in the direction of King
Xiaoyao.
laugh!
Tian Ce suddenly shot out, and everyone could clearly hear the sound of the spear
breaking the sound barrier.
Especially when Tiance's gun was surrounded by a more terrifying arc of lightning, the
dazzling electric flowers kept flashing, but in an instant, it was already in front of King
Xiaoyao.
the other side.

King Xiaoyao originally wanted to kill Lei Kirin himself, but when he was about to make
a fortune, he suddenly sensed a strong premonition of crisis.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4135
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
As far as his eyes could reach, King Xiaoyao saw a cluster of dazzling electric lights rapidly
approaching.
"You want to hurt this king with a hidden weapon? It's just a fool's dream."
"Let you first taste the power of this divine weapon in this king's hand."
King Xiaoyao shouted loudly, Yun Gong urged the long sword, and threw it in the direction
of the electric light.
hum!
The long knife burst into a bright light, and the terrifying knife gang formed a giant energy
storm, aiming at the electric light and blasting it.
A sneer appeared on King Xiaoyao's face. In his opinion, it was impossible for him to break
through the seal of the Blade Gang energy storm with a long-distance attack.
Next, he took advantage of the victory to pursue the attack, and with the help of the
remaining power of the knife, he directly killed the king-level spirit beast on the spot.
However, after a moment, the smile on King Xiaoyao's face froze.
"how can that be?"
The King of Xiaoyao saw that the Sword Gang Storm was instantly swallowed up by the
dazzling electric light, and the surroundings that had been discolored by the wind and
clouds were instantly incomparably quiet.
At the same time, there was a chill to the extreme, and even the space was frozen at a speed
visible to the naked eye.
And the top-level magic sword was frozen in an instant, and then it was bombarded into
powder by the electric light.
"Danger!"

A strong premonition of crisis struck again, King Xiaoyao's pupils contracted, and he
hurriedly mobilized all his strength to form an energy shield in front of him.
Swish swish!
An energy shield with a thickness of ten feet was formed in an instant.
At this moment, Tian Ce finally came into contact with the outermost energy shield.
bang!
The energy shield shattered when it touched, and it was penetrated layer by layer in an
instant like a paper as thin as a cicada's wings.
The key is that the speed of Tian Ce's flying stab is not reduced in the slightest, and it is
obviously not hindered by the energy shield.
"Oops!"
King Xiaoyao secretly said that it was not good, and almost instinctively wanted to dodge to
the side.
However, it was too late to want to escape at this moment, Tiance spear came in an instant
and pierced directly into his chest.
puff!
Even though King Xiaoyao wears top-level armor, he is still easily penetrated through his
body.
The powerful impact has not diminished in the slightest, and continues to fly out the body
of King Xiaoyao.
Whoosh!
The Free King formed an afterimage, and was finally nailed to the outer wall of the cloud
boat suspended in mid-air.
The entire cloud boat also vibrated violently, and it was only able to stop when it retreated a
hundred feet away.
"This…this is not…impossible!"
The unbelievable color was written on the face of King Xiaoyao.
However, the strong lightning and extreme cold power in the body instantly flooded the
whole body.

King Xiaoyao's internal organs were electrocuted into a state of coke, and then they were
instantly frozen into ice sculptures.
The blood flowers that burst out formed bright red ice flowers, which quickly fell from the
air, looking extremely coquettish.
King Xiaoyao was instantly killed by the divine soldier Tiance, and the army of King Xiaoyao
was immediately stunned.
"King Xiaoyao is dead, how is this possible?"
"What is it that is flying, how can it have such a terrifying power?"
"The long sword in King Xiaoyao's hand is already a top-level magic weapon, and it was
instantly smashed into scum?"
"What should we do next, should we continue to attack the Xingyue Divine Sect?"
King Xiaoyao died, and the army was headless and panicked.
The Xingyue Shenzong and Taiyi Chamber of Commerce were also silent.
Only Levi Garrison stood with his hands behind his back, his face indifferent.
However, Levi Garrison's heart was not so calm on the surface, he only felt a burst of blood
boiling.
It was easy to kill the strong men of Kunlun Ruins, and the army of the King of Free and Easy
was shattered with fear and trembling.
Levi Garrison felt that he was the master of Kunlun Ruins at this moment.
At the beginning, he was the Kunlun God of War in the secular world, but with the passage
of time, the secular world has become invincible.
Until he came to Kunlun Ruins to see many strong men, Levi Garrison felt that his blood that
had been silent for a long time was boiling again.
Especially when the fighting spirit was re-inspired by the strong Kunlun Ruins, this
wonderful feeling is really incomparable.
"Tremble, the strong men of Kunlun Ruins, I want to rule the world again."
Levi Garrison was shouting in his heart, and his fighting spirit instantly rose to the top.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4136 -

After a brief silence, the members of the Xingyue Divine Sect and Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce instantly boiled over.
"As expected of the sect master, this shot killed the King of Xiaoyao, but that was the
King of Xiaoyao who once destroyed several large sects!"
"One blow shocked the entire Xiaoyao King's army. Looking at their chaotic
appearance, I am afraid they are already thinking about how to escape."
"Does Levi Garrison really need us to protect it? This strength is too strong, right?"
"In the entire Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, there are only ten fingers who are stronger
than King Xiaoyao, and they were stabbed to death by a gun?"
"It's no wonder that the headquarters of the Chamber of Commerce attaches so much
importance to it, that long spear is probably the level of the best peerless magic
weapon?"
"If I can have such a peerless weapon, I can definitely become a leader-level
powerhouse in the Taiyi God Ancestor."
The voices of the crowd naturally entered Levi Garrison's ears.
In fact, the four peerless divine weapons, Burying the Dragon, Slaying Thunder, Ruining
Ruins, and Heavenly Policy, were made by imitating the four divine weapons of the
Demon Suppressing Division.
But the raw materials used are of the highest quality.
The forging environment is a combination of three excellent existences: earth vein
flame, cold pool cold air, and the power of thunder.
The power of the peerless divine weapon forged is naturally incomparable.
After testing the power of these four magical weapons beyond expectations, Burying the
Dragon and Slaying Thunder easily slaughtered seventeen top experts from the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce.
Two arrows from the ruins severely damaged the two sectarian forces of the Sun Moon

Divine Fire Temple and the Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy from thousands of miles
away.
Today, Tian Ce killed the top powerhouse King Xiaoyao of the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce with one shot.
With such a terrifying record, even Levi Garrison was very satisfied.
"Levi Garrison's forging technique is far more terrifying than I imagined!"
Wei Shuyang was also amazed in his heart.
Because Levi Garrison hid the peerless magic weapons so well, Wei Shuyang didn't
know that he had built so many top magic weapons before.
Since coming to the Xingyue Divine Sect, I have seen four top-level peerless weapons
of swords, bows and spears one after another. What kind of superb forging skills are
required for this?
You must know that these four top-level peerless weapons not only have different
shapes, but also have different characteristics, which requires the forgers to incorporate
the ideas of more supervisors.
"Let's not mention anything else, just these four top weapons are enough to prove the
great value of Levi Garrison."
"Even if the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce tries its best to protect it, it's worth it."
Wei Shuyang made up his mind and immediately passed the message to the president
of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
The senior leaders of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters were shocked
when they heard the news.
Although Wei Shuyang didn't know what the grades of these four magic weapons were,
based on their performance, they definitely belonged to the ceiling of the magic weapon
world.
Moreover, once this level of magic weapon is known by other sectarian forces or large

chambers of commerce, the chips given by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce will be
uncompetitive.
Especially when Levi Garrison faced the siege of many sects of Zijin Chamber of
Commerce, Taiyi Chamber of Commerce had to show a firm attitude.
After all, it is easier to touch people than to add icing on the cake.
Even if other larger sects know about this in the future, Levi Garrison will definitely
remember the kindness of helping him when he was in crisis.
These four top-level magic weapons are enough to pay any price, not to mention that
Levi Garrison himself has a forging master who forged such magic weapons.
After a brief discussion, the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters issued a death
order to protect Levi Garrison's life at all costs.
Even the headquarters began to send strong men to support him, as if they were doing
everything they could to support Levi Garrison.
Wei Shuyang was also very happy to receive such an answer. Their Longyang City
branch finally didn't have to worry about fighting alone.
"You stand here to cheer, no one should come to help, I want to teach them a lesson."
Before he finished speaking, Levi Garrison jumped down the tower with Dragon Burial
and Thunder Slayer in hand.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4137 -
Levi Garrison jumped down from the ten-zhang tower without making a sound, and then
turned into an afterimage.
"Xiao Lei, step back!"
With a loud shout, Lei Kirin , who had almost slaughtered the spirit beasts, stopped and
retreated in the opposite direction.
Levi Garrison passed by at a high speed and continued to rush towards the camp of the
King of Free and Easy.
"The gangsters are coming, go back!"
"What are you afraid of, many of us are still afraid of him?"

“Just now King Xiaoyao was just underestimating the enemy. We gathered together and
attacked him to avenge the snow and hate for King Xiaoyao.”
“That’s right, isn’t it easy for so many of us to kill him?”
After a short period of panic, the army of the King of Xiaoyao calmed down again.
After all, they are all battle-hardened gods of death, and many of them are even loyal
subordinates of King Xiaoyao.
Of course, there are still some people who want to take the credit for beheading Levi
Garrison to get the original status of King of Free and Easy, and then regain the power
of Free City.
However, no matter how everyone’s thoughts are different, there is one thing – the idea
is very unified, that is to kill Levi Garrison.
Everyone danced in unison with swords, swords, halberds, axes, forks, and forks, and
rushed towards Levi Garrison’s direction.
However, they were greeted by fierce and violent sword qi and sword gangs.
Burying the dragon and slaying thunder swung together, and the sword qi and the
sword gang formed a net of heaven and earth, which directly covered the army of the
King of Free and Easy.
Everyone instinctively waved their weapons to resist, but in the face of the attack of the
peerless weapons, how could they be able to resist these ordinary weapons?
Although it was not Levi Garrison’s all-out strike, it was tantamount to the annihilation of
King Xiaoyao’s army.
In an instant, the weapons in their hands turned to dust, and many people were directly
chopped into pieces if they couldn’t dodge.
Of course, there are many people who are concentrated by the cold air and the power
of thunder contained in the two divine weapons, and become ice sculptures and coke.
“Mayfly want to shake the tree? Joke!”

Levi Garrison's icy voice sounded, making Xiaoyao Wang Dajun couldn't help trembling.
Clang!
Where the divine soldiers pass by, several people will become the souls of the dead
under the sword.
Levi Garrison directly incarnates into a life harvester, frantically plundering the lives of
the army of the Free King.
Looking from a distance, Levi Garrison rushed into the camp of the King of Free and
Easy, rushing in and out several bloody paths.
At first, the army of the King of Xiaoyao would resist with all their might, but soon they
found that continuing to attack would be tantamount to seeking their own death, so they
all fled.
"It's too late to leave now, isn't it?"
Levi Garrison obviously did not intend to stop there, and immediately called Lei Kirin to
pursue the victory together.
Wei Shuyang and the others were shocked, and they all shouted something like "the
poor pirates don't chase after them", but Levi Garrison turned a deaf ear.
One man and one beast chased and killed from behind, and the army of King Xiaoyao
scattered and fled.
"It's too dangerous to go deep alone. No one knows where those forces are. Let's go
and help, lest Mr. Ye suffer."
Wei Shuyang immediately issued an order, and the masters of the Taiyi Merchant
Association rushed to help.
Naturally, Mu Rong Wanqing and others wanted to charge, but Wei Shuyang stopped
them.
"You can stay here. If there are other forces attacking, spread the message as soon as
possible."
Hearing Wei Shuyang's words, Mu Rong Wanqing and other members of the Xingyue
Divine Sect expressed their approval.

Of course, they also knew that in the face of the powerful alliance of the Zijin Chamber
of Commerce, even if they rushed up, they would not be of much help.
It may even drag Levi Garrison's hind legs.
At the same time, the fleeing Xiaoyao King's army was hunted down and severely
reduced, and even Yunzhou was reluctant to open it.
They originally thought of picking up the divine weapon Tian Ce to give Levi Garrison a
way to control violence, but as soon as the man came into contact with Tian Ce, he was
frozen into an ice sculpture by the cold air.
When others saw this, they were even more afraid to fight the idea of Tiance Gun.
Levi Garrison and Lei Kirin chased each other all the way, and they saw another army
coming towards them from a distance.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4138 -
This army is made up of the powerhouses sent by the Bailian Tianzong.
They saw from a distance that King Xiaoyao's army scattered and fled, and they were
instantly a little stunned.
The deputy sect master of Bailian Tianzong frowned slightly. He had not received any
information before, and he thought that he was the first to arrive at the Xingyue Divine
Sect.
When he knew that the gangsters possessed top-level peerless divine soldiers, the
Hundred Refinements Heaven Sect was also very coveted, and wanted to reach the
Star Moon Sect first and take it for himself.
Bailian Tianzong has alchemy and weapon refining, and its obsession with top-level
magic weapons far exceeds that of other sects.
"What exactly is this?"
"Hurry up and ask a few people from the King of Free and Easy."
The deputy sect master of Bailian Tianzong ordered.
The disciples of Bailian Tianzong had to be ordered to intercept them, but they were
desperately killed by the army of King Xiaoyao.

Those people were mad and killed those who blocked the way, as if something terrifying
was chasing them behind them.
"Vice Sect Master, it seems that someone is chasing after him!"
"That guy is holding a sword, but it is very similar to the gangster in the description!"
"Isn't it just a gangster? It really doesn't take a lot of time to find a place in iron shoes,
and I've decided on the reward from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce."
"There is a spirit beast behind him, it looks a bit like a unicorn!"
There was a lot of discussion.
The vice sect master of Bailian Tianzong didn't take it too seriously, and directly
ordered: "Prepare to fight, and kill the bandits on the spot."
"As ordered!"
The strong people in the sects are in high spirits. They have made contributions and
established their careers this time. Now that the opportunity is in front of them, they are
naturally excited to the extreme.
It was Levi Garrison who came. He didn't know any Bailian Tianzong, but since they all
came to besiege the Xingyue Shenzong, they were his own enemies.
Enemy, kill without mercy!
Levi Garrison raised both swords and swords, and the sword qi and sword gangs swept
out in a crisscross pattern.
The Heavenly Sect of Hundred Refinements does not take it seriously. Even if the
strength of the bandits is stronger, with the power of so many strong men, are they
afraid that they will not be able to resist?
There are not a few people who think this way. After all, Levi Garrison's record at the
beginning was nothing more than beheading the seventeen strong men of the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce.
In the Hundred Refinements Tianzong, there are more strong people than this number,
and they have resisted.
But when the strength of the two sides collided in one place, the powerhouses of the

Hundred Refinements Tianzong were dumbfounded.
Clang!
Puff puff!
As the blade was chopped into several pieces, those strong men were swept away by
the sword qi knife Gang, and immediately died in Huangquan.
Many people didn't even have time to make a sound.
Immediately after Lei Kirin 's attack arrived, the power of the sky thunder, the cold air,
and the flames of the earth's veins paralleled, making the Bailian Tianzong powerhouse
suffer a lot.
Many strong people in the sect were roasted into coke, frozen into ice sculptures, and
split into ashes before they had time to react.
The deputy sect master of Bailian Tianzong was horrified, and he never thought that
many strong people in the sect would be so vulnerable.
If it is one person or two, it may be negligent, but so many strong people die on the
spot, it means that the strength of the other party is extraordinary and far beyond
imagination.
"Lie Bailian All Gods Formation."
The Deputy Sect Master shouted loudly.
After all, the Hundred Refinements Tianzong is a top large-scale sect, and these strong
people are the elites of the sect.
Although he was caught off guard by Levi Garrison, he quickly calmed down and began
to line up to meet the enemy.
"Gods? I want to see what's so special about your broken formation?"
Levi Garrison continued to charge regardless, with his left hand knife and right hand
sword, broke into the Bailian Tianzong formation and killed seven in and seven out.
Where the sword qi and the knife gang passed by, there were several hundredrefinement
Tianzong powerhouses who were reduced to the souls of the gods.
Seeing this situation, the deputy sect master of Bailian Tianzong gasped repeatedly. He
never thought that the strength of the bandits would be so terrifying.

No wonder Xiaoyao Wang's army fled in a hurry, and it seems that they were also
beaten out by the gangsters.
"Wait, why does this seat say this word?"
The Deputy Sect Master could not help but twitched the corners of his mouth.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4139 -
However, in contrast, the Hundred Refinements Tianzong is more persistent.
They are obsessed with believing that they can successfully kill Levi Garrison with their
own strength.
Even though the Hundred Refinements Gods Array had been slaughtered by Levi
Garrison, they continued to attack.
The deputy sect master was not idle either. He kept moving around at high speed,
looking for the perfect opportunity to kill him with one blow.
However, Levi Garrison's speed is faster, and his moves are sometimes smart and
elegant, and sometimes open and close, and he can't figure out his path at all.
"Give me a death!"
Levi Garrison made another move, and the deputy sect master was cut to the chest by
the sword and died on the spot.
With the group of dragons headless, the other powerhouses of the Hundred
Refinements Tianzong finally panicked, but their personnel had already been beheaded
by Levi Garrison and Lei Kirin .
In addition, Wei Shuyang and others who followed him not long ago were making up for
the knife, and the powerhouses of the Hundred Refinements Tianzong were simply
unavoidable.
Seeing Levi Garrison rushing to kill the enemy formation and unstoppable, Wei
Shuyang and the others were only left in shock and admiration.
"Levi Garrison's strength is so terrifying, do you really need the protection of the Taiyi

Chamber of Commerce?"
"One person and one beast can brutalize the two top sects, the King of Free and Easy,
and the Hundred Refinements Heavenly Sect. This is too powerful!"
"Faced with the powerhouses of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, he is enough to deal
with it alone!"
"And that Lei Kirin 's combat power is also extremely powerful, and the king-level spirit
beast is nothing but terrifying."
The powerful members of the Taiyi Merchant Association were shocked.
Wei Shuyang sent the message back to the headquarters again, so the president's
determination to stand on Levi Garrison's side became firmer.
About half an hour later, the powerhouses of Bailian Tianzong were slaughtered by Levi
Garrison.
"It's really fun!"
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Seeing that Levi Garrison's lack of anger did not change his face, everyone was
shocked and stunned again.
Co-authoring and rushing for so long, is it no effort at all?
"Let's go back, other reinforcements from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce won't be able
to come for a while!"
Levi Garrison decided to go home.
Wei Shuyang and others followed closely behind, leaving behind a sea of blood and
corpses from the Bailian Tianzong.
It didn't take long for the news that the army of the Free King and the Bailian Tianzong
had been defeated and slaughtered firstly spread in this area.
Gong Qianqiu soon got the message that she had previously stayed in the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce's temporary stronghold outside Longyang City.
Gong Qianqiu thought that he would soon hear the news of the murder of the bandits.
After all, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is like a cloud of powerhouses, and they have
summoned many top sectarian powerhouses.

Such a large-scale joint operation was absolutely foolproof, yet she had no idea that it
would backfire.
"What can I do? If the gangsters know that it was me who leaked the information, they
will definitely not spare me!"
"At that time, I am afraid that life will be worse than death. What did this Zijin Merchant
Guild do, so many people can't even kill a bandit?"
"I don't know how long I can hide the blame for the gangsters. Wouldn't the suzerain of
the Taixu Shenzong be the first to settle accounts with me?"
Gong Qianqiu felt uneasy about sleeping and eating, and he was even more terrified in
his heart.
A pretty face was as pale as paper, for fear that the gangsters and the Sect Master of
the Taixu Shenzong would come to the door to settle the general ledger.
The three black-robed elders of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were also solemn, and
the other powerhouses were even more panicked.
"Although King Xiaoyao's side is a motley army, there are many vicious desperados
under him, and they have been scattered."
"The key is that Bailian Tianzong was also slaughtered. I heard that they sent the
deputy suzerain to sit in person this time."
"What kind of terrifying existence have we provoked this time?"
"Fortunately, we are not the first to rush to the Xingyue Divine Sect, otherwise we will
surely die!"
Everyone was talking, and a bad premonition arose in their hearts.
the other side.
The news of the destruction of the two major forces also spread to other sects in this
operation.
Suddenly, it was like a stone that stirred up a thousand waves.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4140 -
The two news that the army of the King of Xiaoyao scattered and fled and that the

Bailian Tianzong was destroyed by the group immediately shocked many sects.
The faces of many masters sent by large sects such as Dark Flame Pavilion, Holy Spirit
Academy, and Tianyuan Sword Sect were also very solemn.
"King Xiaoyao personally led the army of spirit beasts and hundreds of strong confidants
to lose so miserably, which is really surprising!"
"The Hundred Refinements Tianzong dispatched the deputy sect master, and they also
had the battle technique of the Hundred Refinements Gods Formation, which made the
strong people feel terrified, and they even destroyed the entire army."
"It's really incredible. In terms of combat effectiveness, these two major forces are not
weaker than the army led by this audience."
"King Xiaoyao once used the army of spirit beasts to destroy three large-scale sect
master rudders in one day. This time the ship capsized in the gutter. Could it be
careless?"
"No matter how careless their strength is, it is said that no spirit beast escaped alive
from King Xiaoyao."
Everyone gasped when they heard the words.
The spirit beasts ruled by the King of Free and Unfettered are all high-rank existences,
and at worst, they are comparable to the elders of large sects.
The subordinates of the Happy King are composed of many gangsters who do all kinds
of evil.
There are even many people who practice crooked cultivation techniques, and their
strength should not be underestimated.
The Bailian Tianzong is even more proficient in alchemy and refining tools, and there
are not a few magic weapons in their hands, which shows their combat effectiveness.
In particular, the Hundred Refinements Gods Array once had a terrifying record of
beheading ten top sectarians in a row.

How could it be possible to slaughter those two major forces with just one gangster and
the little-known Xingyue Divine Sect?
It's incredible!
"I know what's going on!"
An elder of the Dark Flame Pavilion said suddenly.
Everyone turned their eyes away, waiting for the answer from the other side.
The dark flame pavilion elder said solemnly: "It must be the top powerhouse of the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce, and only this possibility is in line with common sense."
A word woke the dreamer.
Other sectarian powerhouses also nodded in agreement.
"It's not wrong, it must be the case. Although the comprehensive strength of the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce is not as good as that of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, it
must not be underestimated."
"Wei Shuyang, the branch president of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce in Longyang
City before, made it clear that he wanted to keep the bandits, and it must have been the
strong man who disturbed the headquarters of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce."
"So it makes sense. No matter how powerful the bandits are, they are only one person.
How can they easily slaughter the two powerful sects?"
The more everyone thought about it, the more reasonable it became, and they pointed
the finger at the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
"It seems that we can only solve the troubles of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce first."
"That's right, we'll go to Longyang City to verify. If that's the case, it's okay to teach Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce a lesson first."
"This seat also fully agrees. We must teach Taiyi Chamber of Commerce a lesson, so
that these people know that Zijin Chamber of Commerce is not something they can
provoke."
After deliberation, everyone chose to return to Longyang City first.

The Zijin Chamber of Commerce allied forces headed for the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce branch in Longyang City.
There was nothing to say on the road, and many sectarian forces came directly to the
main gate of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce Branch, and they were all full of righteous
indignation.
"Listen to the people from the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, and immediately withdraw
the powerhouses you sent to the Xingyue Shenzong, otherwise the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce will launch an all-round attack."
"Hurry up and let your branch president go out to greet you, or we will attack directly."
"Don't talk nonsense with the people of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, and flatten the
Longyang City branch."
Just as the affiliated sects of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were clamoring, the 800
Taiyi God Group powerhouses dispatched by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce
headquarters had just arrived at the Longyang City Branch.
The two sides instantly confronted each other.
"This can't be wrong, it's the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce who helped the bandits."
"The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce has really made a lot of money this time, and there
are so many strong people from the Taiyi God Group."
"It is conceivable how many powerhouses of the Taiyi God Group participated in that
battle."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4141 -
The Zijin Chamber of Commerce dispatched these sectarian forces to believe that it
was the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce who had defeated King Xiaoyao and Bailian
Tianzong before.
The masters of the ancestors of Taiyi were full of doubts when they heard the words.

They gathered from many branches to stand by, and the first stop was Longyang City.
"What are these people talking about?"
This doubt appeared in the minds of the masters of the Taiyi God Group.
The person in charge of the Taiyi God Group immediately sent a letter to Wei Shuyang
to ask what was going on, and at the same time explained the situation of Longyang
City.
"Those people thought that our Taiyi Chamber of Commerce succeeded?"
Wei Shuyang didn't know whether to laugh or cry, Levi Garrison had already killed
Wang Xiaoyao's army and Bailian Tianzong with one person and one beast, throwing
away their armor and fleeing in embarrassment.
It's just that everyone in the Taiyi God Group never thought that it was Levi Garrison
and Lei Kirin who killed the two armies.
So Wei Shuyang passed on the situation here, but suddenly found that there was no
response for a long time after the message was sent.
No matter how the message was sent, the Taiyi God Group did not respond.
Of course, Wei Shuyang wasn't worried about what would happen. The army of eight
hundred Taiyi gods was not just kidding.
No matter which sect has to deal with such a large team of masters, it will not easily tear
its face.
In fact, as Wei Shuyang had expected, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce army did not
rashly attack the powerhouses of the Taiyi God Group.
Although these sects are all employed by the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, no matter
which sect is singled out and pays the 800 Taiyi God group powerhouses, there is no
certainty of victory.
It may even be counter-killed, and even if it wins in the end, it will pay a heavy price.
"As long as the powerhouses of the Taiyi God Group are left here and don't support the
bandits, the goal will be achieved."

After discussion, everyone left Xingchen Haidian and Heijia Tianjun to take care of the
800 strong people of the Taiyi God Group in Longyang City.
As for other sect forces, they all attacked the Xingyue Divine Sect.
The latter did not dare to act rashly because the two major forces were eyeing the
Longyang City Branch.
It's just that the powerhouses couldn't contact Wei Shuyang anyway, which made them
realize the special situation.
It must be that the Zijin Chamber of Commerce interfered with the communication tool
and cut off the communication between the two parties.
In this way, the powerhouses of the Taiyi God Group are even more afraid to leave
Longyang City easily.
But for them, as long as they can hold back some of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce's
strength, it can be regarded as a change of direction to support Levi Garrison.
The Zijin Chamber of Commerce, led by the six top sects, Anyan Pavilion, Holy Spirit
Academy, Tianyuan Sword Sect, Zhanhu Clan, Dayan Shengzhai, and Longhu Temple,
attacked the Xingyue Shenzong mightily.
Hundreds of cloud boats roared away and soon reached the periphery of the main
rudder of the Xingyue Divine Sect.
The powerhouses of the various sects set up their camps, and they established their
own defensive formations, preparing for a half-day repair and then launching a general
attack.
The war is about to break out, and the main area is full of chills.
The Xingyue Divine Sect also got the message long ago, and Mu Rongwanqing sent out
countless eyeliners, and if there was any abnormality, they would send a message to
the helm.
"Sect Master, the sect sent by the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is too strong this time,
so be cautious!"

Mu Rong Wanqing persuaded as tactfully as possible.
Wei Shuyang also echoed: "The six top sects, such as the Dark Flame Pavilion and the
Holy Spirit Academy, are no less powerful than the Hundred Refinements Heavenly
Sect."
"Especially the three major sects of Zhanhu Clan, Dayan Shengzhai, and Longhu
Temple are even stronger. It is indeed not to be underestimated!"
Levi Garrison waved his hand and said lightly, "It's okay, it's just a group of ants."
"This……"
Everyone was speechless.
Although Levi Garrison has shown super strength before, everyone still thinks that he is
a little arrogant.
Quantitative changes can lead to qualitative changes, especially since the "quality" of
these top sects is very high, and the combined power can be imagined.
"You two will join me in the battle to kill the enemy!"
Levi Garrison waved to Murong Qingxue and the two girls.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4142
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying were a little surprised. They had no idea that Levi
Garrison would call him in this situation.
Facing the siege of many top sectarian forces, even Gongsun Yueying, who was born in the
Temple of Sun and Moon Divine Fire, was very nervous.
You must know that any one of the six major sects headed by the other party can instantly
kill the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple.
"The elites of the six sects are all out, can I really handle it?"
Gongsun Yueying questioned deeply in her heart.
Murong Qingxue was even more suspicious of herself because she was "from a humble
background", even her legs were trembling slightly.
Levi Garrison reminded with a smile, "Have you forgotten the magic weapon?"
Gongsun Yueying and the two daughters suddenly realized, and the nervousness on their

faces eased a lot.
Levi Garrison had asked the two women to choose a quasi-magic weapon as a weapon in
the Dragon Burial Valley, but now it can finally come in handy.
"Wow!"
At this moment, Lei Kirin 's low roar came.
Obviously, it was a stern protest against Levi Garrison for not being the first to call on him
under the opportunity of appearing in front of such an excellent person.
"Xiao Lei, how can I forget you at such a time? All good shows are the finale, right?"
Levi Garrison's words immediately made Lei Kirin smile, but the terrifying lion face smiled
more like a devil crying.
"Xiao Lei remember, don't let one go this time, show your greatest strength."
Levi Garrison added.
Lei Kirin raised his front hooves and patted the scales on his front chest, making a clear
sound, like a human patted his chest for protection, and let out a few high-pitched sounds.
"let's go!"
Levi Garrison waved his hand, and the three and one beast walked straight towards the city
head.
"Mr. Ye, what about us?"
Wei Shuyang asked hurriedly.
Levi Garrison's voice then came: "You guys can watch the play at the top of the city!"
"Watch… watch the play!"
Wei Shuyang and the other Taiyi Chamber of Commerce strongmen twitched their mouths
neatly, very embarrassing!
They came all the way to help, but no one thought that they would become spectators.
This wave of favors is too easy, right?
Led by Levi Garrison, three people and one beast floated down under the city and walked
straight towards the Zijin Chamber of Commerce Allied Forces Camp.
Soon Levi Garrison and others were spotted in the foreword of the Allied Forces, and they
were quickly reported to the heads of the six major sects.

“This gangster is really brave, how dare he take the initiative to die?”
“This guy is too arrogant, right? Even the three of them dare to attack together, and they
don’t take us seriously!”
“In this case, let him improve his memory, everyone, line up to meet the enemy!”
The allied forces of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce rushed out of the camp to set up a
formation, quietly waiting for Levi Garrison and others to approach.
Whoohoo!
It wasn’t that the wind was blowing, and the sand was rolled up, but it disappeared
inexplicably when it flew before Levi Garrison approached.
“The gangster, you have cultivated wildly, and the elder of the Dark Flame Pavilion will teach
you great tricks!”
With a cold and stern voice, an old man with white hair and beard flashed to the front of the
formation like a ghost.
Everyone saw that the old man’s palms had three-color strange flames rising up.
Due to the high temperature of the flame, the surrounding area was burned and folded and
deformed.
“The three chiefs of the Zhanhu Clan also want to learn some of Your Excellency’s great
tricks.”
As soon as the voice fell, a burly man like a small hill rushed to the front.
The muscles of the strong man are knotted, showing a sense of explosive power, as if the
power in the body has overflowed uncontrollably.
Especially at the moment when the strong man gently waved his arm, there was a faint
sound of tiger roaring.
“The deputy head of Dayan Shengzhai is here, please enlighten me!”
A seductive voice sounded, and because of this man’s slim figure and a black veil, he
couldn’t see his true face of Mount Lu at all.
His voice was simply seductive and seductive, but he couldn’t tell the difference between
men and women, but there were two afterimages standing beside him.
It is like a ghost in the world, making people tremble for no reason.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4143 -

"The Eight Great Vajra Arhats of Longhu Temple, please give me some great tips."

The eight burly figures were like gods descending from the sky and landed on the ground, and they saw a golden light radiating around them.

They were all wearing monk robes with their palms clasped together, and their bare heads were very clear and reflective under the sunlight, and they were even a little dazzling.

"The Presbyterian Church of the Holy Seminary asks for advice."

These people look strange, not like ordinary human beings, even a little ferocious, and the breath on their bodies is also very strange.

In particular, their eyes were blood red, which was daunting.

"Master, the Vajra Arhats of Longhu Temple practice Vigorous Vajra magic, which belongs to the top-level pure-body cultivation method. It is said that if you cultivate to the highest level, you will be immortal, indestructible, and invincible."

"As for the Dark Flame Pavilion, they are majoring in fire-type exercises, and they are extremely powerful in controlling the fire element between heaven and earth, and the person in the lead can control multi-colored flames."

"The more colors of the flame, the stronger the burning ability."

"Dayan Shengzhai practice is extremely strange. It is said that it can use Taoism to mobilize the power of heaven and earth for its use, making opponents hard to guard against."

"Holy Seminary is an alien race I don't know very well. The Zhanhu Clan has the bloodline of spirit beasts. It is said that the awakening of the bloodline at a certain age greatly increases the combat power."

"Tianyuan Sword Sect only knows that they are majoring in swordsmanship. It is said that the swordsmanship of the sect master has reached the state of perfection.

Fortunately, he is not here today, otherwise it will be very difficult."
Gongsun Yueying explained to Levi Garrison as he walked.
Murong Qingxue was quite envious. Her knowledge was far less than Gongsun
Yueying's. Under such circumstances, she couldn't help her with her knowledge
reserve.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "It's okay, let them regret coming into this world next."
Before he finished speaking, Levi Garrison rushed out first, raised his left arm high, and
the Thunder Slashing Sword suddenly slashed down.
Clap!
A dazzling silver light flashed, and the entire area was filled with terrifying flashes, and
the violent sword light slashed directly at the elders of the Tianyuan Sword Sect.
"Tianyuan Wufang Sword Formation!"
The chief elder of Tianyuan Sword Sect shouted loudly, and the others understood and
hurriedly ran the exercises.
The sword qi suddenly gathered together to form a network of terrifying sword qi. As the
arm waved, it slammed towards the sword gang cut out by Levi Garrison.
Clang!
The violent sound of Jin Ge symphony sounded.
The originally fierce and terrifying sword net was suddenly cut in half, but the power of
that dazzling sword gang remained undiminished.
"Go back!"
The chief elder of Tianyuan Sword Sect had an unprecedented premonition of crisis in
his heart.
The other elders dodged to the side one after another, but the speed of the sword was
so fast that several elders were slashed while they were still in the air.
puff!
Dao Dao red light shone, and several Tianyuan Jianzong elders died on the spot.
The power of the knife gang is still not reduced in the slightest, and it directly cuts a
bottomless crack on the ground.

The elites of the coalition forces in the rear also suffered countless casualties in an
instant, and just one slash caused the Tianyuan Sword Sect, one of the six top sects, to
suffer heavy casualties.
"The gangster, don't be mad, watch this seat burn you to ashes!"
The chief elder of the Dark Flame Pavilion shouted loudly, and the three-color flame in
his palm became stronger and stronger.
As he ran the exercises quickly, two extremely terrifying fire wheels were formed in an
instant.
The blazing flames baked the surrounding area into wrinkles and deformed, and the
power of the fire element was extremely pure, and then threw it to Levi Garrison.
"Okay, since you are compared to flames, I will test you with the power of the fire
element to convince you."
Levi Garrison said with a sneer.
"Wow!"
A high-pitched roar sounded.
Then, without waiting for Levi Garrison to respond, Lei Kirin took the lead.
I saw it opened its bloody mouth, and a blazing flame shot out against the two fire
wheels.
laugh!
The flames form beams of light, much like the special effects of a fire cannon in a
movie.
Boom boom boom!
The flames from both sides collided in the void, making a deafening sound.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4144 -
With a loud bang, everyone saw the blazing flame column directly swallowing the two
fire wheels.
With the crackling sound of burning explosions, the blazing fire pillar continued to blast
towards the chief elder of the Dark Flame Pavilion.
"not good!"

The chief elder's face changed greatly, and he almost instinctively dodged to the side.
However, the speed of the blazing light beam released by Lei Kirin was too fast, and
the right arm was hit by the fire column.
"what!"
The chief elder screamed, and a piercing pain instantly hit his body.
Looking at the elder's right arm, it was all burned to coke. Due to the high temperature,
the blood of the incomplete part of the body was instantly evaporated to dryness.
"Wow!"
Lei Kirin shouted at Levi Garrison proudly, as if showing off his talent.
Then he looked at the chief elder of the Dark Flame Pavilion, who was also looking back
at the same time.
At the moment when the eyes of the two sides met, the chief elder clearly saw the
teasing and contempt in Lei Kirin 's eyes.
"Damn bastard!"
The chief elder cursed aloud. He was the dignified elder of the Dark Flame Pavilion, and
was highly respected in the sect. At this moment, he was despised by a spirit beast?
"This seat is going to be slaughtered…"
Before the last word 'you' was spoken by the chief elder, he felt a cold light appear in
front of him, and then he fell into the boundless darkness.
Pfft!
The chief elder fell heavily to the ground, and Levi Garrison cut through the Dragon
Burial Sword and killed him directly.
"Everyone be careful, this is a king-level spirit beast, don't fight it hard."
There are strong voices in the coalition.
As a result, many of the coalition forces shifted their targets to Murong Qingxue and
Gongsun Yueying.
Pick soft persimmons!
However, this time, the powerful coalition forces thought wrong again.
The quasi-magic
soldiers in the hands of Murong Qingxue and the two women flew up and down, and

their combat effectiveness was more than ten times higher than usual. Under the blessing of the quasi-magic soldiers, the two women were invincible.
Of course, the top powerhouses of those sects will still put pressure on them, but it's not
a problem to reach the level of self-protection.
"Longhu Temple Vajra Arhat, I heard that you are pure body cultivation?"
Levi Garrison asked playfully.
A burly monk in the lead put his palms together and said solemnly: "The power of the
gods in the hands of the donor is unparalleled, I am afraid that Lao Na's body protection
magic will not benefit."
"If you want Lao Tzu to fight you empty-handed, just say it straight, it's not happy at all
to beat around the bush."
Levi Garrison said with a sneer: "But since I've said it all for the sake of it, then I will
meet your requirements and only test my fists with you."
Levi Garrison handed the buried dragon to his left hand, then ran the basic exercises,
aiming at the chest of King Kong of the Dragon Tiger Temple with a heavy punch.
"Good come!"
King Kong of the Dragon Tiger Temple was also very surprised. He never thought that
Levi Garrison was so particular about giving up the advantage of the magic weapon.
"Others use their strengths and circumvent weaknesses in life-and-death confrontations,
but this guy actually does the opposite, then let you taste the power of Lao Na's golden
body protection magic."
Dragon Tiger Temple King Kong also throws a punch, intending to confront Levi
Garrison head-on.
Bang!
The fist styles of the two sides took the lead in meeting one place in the void.
Then the fists slammed into each other head-on.
Clap!

The two sides were in a stalemate for a few tenths of a second, and the sound of bones
shattering came from the void.
The face of the Dragon Tiger Temple Vajra Arhat suddenly changed, and he found that
his right arm was shattering at a speed visible to the naked eye, spreading to his
shoulders in an instant.
puff!
A blood mist exploded, and the entire right arm of King Kong Arhat was shattered.
"what!"
The bone-piercing pain struck instantly, and the Dragon Tiger Temple Vajra Arhat
looked at the scene in front of him incredulously.
Was his proud Vajra body protection magic actually broken by one punch?
You must know that even if a quasi-magic soldier slashes on his arm, he can only cut a
shallow white mark at most.
The bandit actually injured himself so badly with his flesh and blood?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4145 -
"Don't stay here for a long time, run away!"
This is the only thought left in the mind of King Kong of the Dragon Tiger Temple.
Levi Garrison seriously injured himself in the way he is best at, which undoubtedly
makes people feel hopeless.
"I want to leave now, it's too late!"
Levi Garrison's cold voice sounded again.
A moment later, under the horrified eyes of everyone at Longhu Temple, the chief King
Kong of the sect was blown into a blood mist by Levi Garrison's punch.
*"What a terrifying ** intensity!"*
"The bandit is actually a body cultivator, and it seems that he has stronger skills."
"Chief King Kong's blood feud must be avenged, let's go together."
The other King Kong groups in Longhu Temple attacked it, but they were all killed by
Levi Garrison, and he didn't even use magic weapons during the whole process.

This scene is utterly terrifying.
The other sectarian powerhouses retreated one after another, but Levi Garrison, the
three and one beast, fought more and more bravely, and directly killed the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce allied forces in a mess.
Wei Shuyang and the others who were watching the battle at the Xingyue Shenzong
had long been shocked and stunned.
They were once again shocked by Levi Garrison's powerful strength, especially the
performance of Murong Qingxue's two daughters was beyond everyone's expectations.
The magic weapon in their hands has increased their combat power to such a degree
that they deserve to be the top forging masters.
"It doesn't make any sense for us to stay here, let's go back to Longyang City to talk
about the situation first!"
Wei Shuyang proposed, and others agreed.
Because he lost contact with the powerhouses of the Taiyi God Group before, this made
Wei Shuyang quite worried. After all, those people were dispatched by the headquarters.
"Tell Mr. Ye at that time, and we will come back after we investigate the situation
clearly."
After Wei Shuyang explained, he took a few confidants to return to Longyang City on a
cloud boat.
As for the army they brought, they still stayed in the Star Moon Sect, in case of
emergency.
There was nothing to say on the road. When Wei Shuyang rushed back to the
Longyang City branch, the 800 strong members of the Taiyi God Group had been
surrounded by the Xingchen Haidian and the Heijia Tianjun.
"Wei Shuyang, you came back just in time, do you know what's going on in the Xingyue
Divine Sect?"

“Did you, the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, help you to defeat the King’s army of
Xiaoyao and Bailian Tianzong before?”
“You’d better answer truthfully, or your club will be crushed.”
Everyone asked in a cold voice.
Wei Shuyang said with a wry smile, “Everyone, it doesn’t make any sense for you to
guard your troops here. The King of Xiaoyao and the Tianzong Bailian were both killed
by Mr. Ye.”
“As for the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, it has never helped.”
Whoa whoa whoa!
There was an uproar at the scene.
“Impossible, are you so fooled when we are three-year-olds?”
“The vice sect master of the Hundred Refinements Heaven Sect and King Xiaoyao are
comparable to the top powerhouses, plus the army of spirit beasts and the sword
formations of the gods, how can they be defeated by a gangster?”
“Hurry up and tell the truth, our patience is limited.”
The two forces did not believe Wei Shuyang’s words at all.
However, thinking that there will be a large number of reinforcements going to the
Xingyue Divine Sect in the future, the members of the two major forces are waiting for
good news from other sects.
It’s just that several days have passed, and the forces attacking the Xingyue Divine Sect
are still in the air.
At the same time, some of the strong men of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were also
hiding in Longyang City.
They are also waiting for the final message of the coalition’s attack, while always
keeping in touch with Huangfu Hongsheng.
Huangfu Hongsheng didn’t wait for the news for a long time.
Just as Xingchen Haidian and the Heijia Tianjun were anxiously waiting, they suddenly
felt a buzzing sound, and when they looked from a distance, they saw a cloud boat
flying in the sky.
“It seems to be Yunzhou of Dark Flame Pavilion, they are back.”

Someone screamed in surprise.
However, the next scene directly left the members of the two major sects stunned in
place.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4146 -
The Dark Flame Pavilion Yunzhou slowly landed on the ground from the sky, and the
three people and one beast walking out from above shocked the audience in an instant.
"These people are not from the Dark Flame Pavilion, who are they?"
"Holding a sword and magic weapon, isn't this guy a gangster?"
"Where are the powerhouses of the Dark Flame Pavilion?"
After a short silence, everyone screamed and looked towards the sky where the cloud
boat was coming.
However, after looking around for a long time, I didn't see any trace of the superpowers
that were killing the Xingyue Divine Sect.
In an instant, there was a bad premonition in everyone's heart.
"It turned out to be… Mr. Ye?"
The high-level officials of the Longyang City Taiyi Chamber of Commerce Branch
recognized it immediately.
Wei Shuyang arrived when he heard the news, and when he saw Levi Garrison, he was
extremely shocked.
But now is not the time to ask for details.
In recent days, the two major forces of the Heijia Tianjun and Xingchenhaidian have
been fighting with each other with the Taiyi Divine Ancestor Eight Hundred
Powerhouses.
"Are you a gangster?"
The leader of the Black Armored Army asked in a cold tone.
The eyes of the others also shifted in an instant, but they questioned in a condescending manner.
Levi Garrison nodded calmly and said, "That's right, it's me!"
"What about the Dark Flame Pavilion, Dragon Tiger Temple, and Tianyuan Sword
Sect?"
The leader of the Black Armored Army continued to ask questions.

Levi Garrison said with a smile: "I killed them all, why, you can't wait to follow them?"
"what?"
The leader of the Black Armored Corps and the others screamed in surprise, with
incredible expressions on their faces.
"The coalition forces headed by the six major factions are tyrannical. Even if they lose,
they can at least retreat completely. How can they be killed?"
"This guy is just bluffing. It seems that he escaped here first knowing that he was
defeated."
"Just a few of them are thinking about making noises? It's a fool's dream."
Everyone ridiculed Levi Garrison for talking nonsense.
However, Wei Shuyang and other Taiyi Chamber of Commerce experts who had seen
Levi Garrison's strength had no such idea.
They saw the invincible scenes of Levi Garrison and the others when they rushed to kill
the coalition camp, but in less than half a column of incense, the coalition suffered
countless casualties.
It is precisely because he had no worries, Wei Shuyang decided to lead a few
confidants to return to Longyang City to investigate the situation first.
However, even so, when Levi Garrison said this, Wei Shuyang and others couldn't help
but gasp.
"The coalition is dominated by the six top sectarian forces, and was killed by Levi
Garrison in such a short time?"
Wei Shuyang was amazed again and again. If he hadn't seen Levi Garrison's terrifying
combat power with his own eyes, he would not hesitate to think that this information was
a fantasy.
"If you have this request, I don't mind giving you a ride."
Levi Garrison said this in a very light tone, but the leader of the Heijia Tianjun felt
extremely murderous.
"Arrogant, do you think my 10,000 Heijia Tianjun is made of mud?"

The leader of the Heijia Tianjun said angrily.
Levi Garrison shook his head, which made the leader of the Heijia Tianjun think that
Levi Garrison was intimidated, and the corner of his mouth could not help but rise
slightly.
However, Levi Garrison's next sentence suddenly froze the smile of the leader of the
Heijia Tianjun.
"Under my sword, your army of ten thousand is not as strong as the mud."
While speaking, Levi Garrison shook the dragon burial and thunder slaying in his hand.
contempt!
***Naked contempt!*
"you wanna die!"
The members of the Black Armored Corps were instantly furious, and they wanted to do
something to Levi Garrison.
However, the deputy hall master of Xingchenhai Palace and the leader of the Heijia
Tianjun had a very solemn expression, and even had a hint of retreat in their hearts.
The two instantly recognized that Levi Garrison was holding two top-level peerless
weapons, and once they fought, they would suffer heavy casualties.
"Tough bandit, you kill seventeen peak powerhouses in our chamber of commerce. You
must return blood for this blood feud."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4147 -
Just as the leaders of the two major forces were resigned, an incomparably vigorous
voice sounded.
After a while, an old man with white beard and hair slowly walked forward and glared at
Levi Garrison.
"The chief elder of this Zijin Chamber of Commerce headquarters must settle this blood
feud with you today."
The old man's eyes were sharp. The elder of the branch of the Zijin Chamber of

Commerce in Wandao City, whom Levi Garrison killed in the Dragon Burial Valley before, was his junior fellow.
The two brothers and sisters had a very good relationship. After learning the news, the chief elder from the headquarters immediately asked Ying to come over and kill the bandits.
"10,000 Heijia Tianjun and Xingchenhaidian, the strong men, plus the elders of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce brought by this seat, how many of them are still afraid of them?"
I have to say that the words of the chief elder are very provocative, and they directly led the powerhouses of the Heijia Tianjun and Xingchenhaidian.
"Leader, the Heijia Tianjun would rather stand and die than retreat easily."
"We have a powerful army rushing technique, and we will be able to kill him on the spot."
"Xingchenhaidian also listened to Zijin Chamber of Commerce."
The crowd was furious, and they had long been very unhappy with Levi Garrison's previous arrogant attitude.
"kill him!"
"Let's go together and kill him!"
"Those two women are reserved for this seat."
Everyone was shocked, the sword was drawn out of the sheath and the bow was drawn, and they glared at Levi Garrison and others.
"Wow!"
Lei Kirin roared, and the huge lion's face was full of anger: I ignored this beast, courting death!
Levi Garrison nodded and smiled: "Okay, let's fight!"
The 800-strong Taiyi God group also received a death order to save Levi Garrison's life at all costs.
Therefore, the 800-strong powerhouse did not give in at all, and released their terrifying aura one after another.

The atmosphere instantly became tense, and the war was about to break out.
"Wait!"
Wei Shuyang lost his voice.
Wei Shuyang had seen the terrifying combat power of Levi Garrison's divine soldiers.
Longyang City would probably be destroyed in such a large-scale battle.
"what are you doing?"
The leader of the Heijia Tianjun asked with a cold face.
Wei Shuyang said in a deep voice, "Everyone has something to say. You may not understand Mr. Ye's strength."
"At that time, King Xiaoyao was stabbed to death by the peerless magic weapon thrown by Mr. Ye, and the magic weapon of Bailian Tianzong was completely destroyed by him."
"What's more, we can talk about the loss of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, why bother to let those hostile sects see jokes in secret?"
"Even if Mr. Ye's terrorist forces are not mentioned, the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters has issued a death order to keep Mr. Ye safe at all costs."
"These 800 Taiyi God group powerhouses are just the vanguard, do you really plan to fight to the death and break the net?"
As soon as these words came out, even the chief elder of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce Headquarters, who had an extremely tough attitude just now, made a contemplative gesture.
As Wei Shuyang said, once the Taiyi God Group really tries to protect the bandits at any cost.
Even if the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is finally defeated, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce will have to pay a heavy price, not to mention the strength of the bandits themselves is very strong.
At that time, the competitors and hostile forces of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce will

definitely take advantage of it, and the Zijin Chamber of Commerce may even be
gradually eroded until it is completely annexed.
Combined with the help of the powerful Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, the bandits once
killed the army of the King of Xiaoyao and the Bailian Tianzong.
And there are eight hundred Taiyi God group powerhouses in front of them to help out,
if they really fight, they may not be able to get anything cheap.
Seeing that the powerhouses in the Heijia Tianjun and Xingchenhaidian were all
thinking, Wei Shuyang hurriedly struck while the iron was hot to persuade the other
party.
"Mr. Ye, please look at your own face and don't conflict with them in Longyang City!"
Wei Shuyang's tone was clearly pleading, and he knew that Levi Garrison's attitude was
very important.
This is a top-level killing god, once he insists on shooting, Longyang City will definitely
be bloody.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4148 -
Levi Garrison knew Wei Shuyang's concerns. Burying the dragon and slaying thunder
were powerful. Once the two sides clashed, Longyang City would be destroyed.
And Longyang City is the base camp of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce branch, and it
is also Wei Shuyang's lifelong efforts, so naturally he doesn't want to watch it collapse
and destroy.
"Well, since President Wei has said it for this sake, I won't insist on fighting this battle."
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment and said.
Although the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce did not help much in this battle, it was a favor
for them to choose to stand on their side from the very beginning.
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce will be a good partner for a firm foothold in Kunlun Ruins
and long-term development in the future.

So Levi Garrison decided to give Wei Shuyang this face.
When he got the answer he wanted, Wei Shuyang also let out a long breath.
"What do you guys think?" Wei Shuyang turned his attention to the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce.
The chief elder of the headquarters of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce had a gloomy
expression on his face, and he was obviously still engaged in a fierce ideological
struggle.
But he also tried to contact the leaders of the dark flame pavilion, the dragon tiger
temple and the others just now, but he didn't get any response.
"Could it be that those sectarian forces were really wiped out by the bandits?"
This thought flashed in his mind, and the chief elder immediately gasped.
"Since President Wei is begging for mercy, this seat will give you this face temporarily,
but this matter must not be taken lightly, let's go!"
The chief elder of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce headquarters said solemnly.
After a short thought, he finally decided to retreat first, and then quickly sent someone to
the area where the Star Moon Sect was located to investigate the situation.
If those sectarian coalition forces are really killed by the bandits, then they need to think
about how to get rid of them quickly, and rashly fighting each other is very likely to suffer
heavy casualties.
"Let's get out first!"
With the order of the chief elder, all the three forces withdrew from Longyang City.
The tense atmosphere suddenly relaxed, and even the 800 powerhouses of the Taiyi
God Group breathed a sigh of relief.
They don't know Levi Garrison's cultivation realm, but facing the rush of 10,000 Heijia
Tianjun, even if they can win in the end, they will suffer heavy casualties.
Not to mention that there are also the Xingchen Haidian and the powerful headquarters
of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce besieged.

“Mr. Ye, please, we are just discussing the next thing.”
Wei Shuyang stretched out his hand and asked for a word, and Levi Garrison and
others followed into the discussion hall.
After the guests and the host were seated, Wei Shuyang ordered people to serve tea.
After a few words of greetings, he turned and asked, “Mr. Ye, did you really kill all the
allied forces of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce?”
“Almost! All the leaders were killed, and at most a few small trash fish ran out.”
Levi Garrison said lightly.
sizzle!
There were voices of gasping for air in the conference hall.
The powerhouses of the Taiyi God Group were also dumbfounded. They never thought
that Levi Garrison’s strength was so tyrannical.
“The masters sent by the six major sects, including the Dark Flame Pavilion, Tianyuan
Sword Sect, and Longhu Temple, are enough to destroy any large sect.”
“I can’t imagine how the alliance of the six major sects will destroy the entire army!”
“It’s incredible that there are so many affiliated forces and organizations that have
received bounties!”
Everyone was amazed by each other’s voice transmission.
Although Wei Shuyang saw Levi Garrison kill King Xiaoyao and others with his own
eyes, he still sighed after the fact was confirmed.
He actually really wiped out the power of those sects.
“It seems that Levi Garrison’s strength is far more terrifying than I thought!”
Wei Shuyang couldn’t help slandering, and then continued to ask: “Mr. Ye, what are
your plans next?”
Since the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce has decided to stand on Levi Garrison’s side,
the latter’s subsequent decisions will directly affect the fate of the entire Chamber of
Commerce.
Levi Garrison said quietly: “Take me to Wandao City, I will never have future troubles.”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4149 - v

A stone stirred up a thousand waves.

There was an uproar in the conference hall.

Everyone felt that they had hallucinations.

Of course, many people think that Levi Garrison is crazy.

"This guy really dares to say that he wants to go to Wandao City alone?"

"That is the base camp of the second largest branch of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.

How can one person be able to shake the foundation of more than 100 years of operation?"

"I think he belongs to the ignorant and fearless. Compared with the Wandaocheng base camp, this coalition is nothing short of a drop in the bucket. Going there to find trouble is equivalent to seeking death!"

Almost all those who said these words were the powerhouses of the Taiyi God Group.

Even Wei Shuyang and others who had seen Levi Garrison's strength were scared to death.

"Mr. Ye, are you kidding me?"

Wei Shuyang asked in a dry voice.

Levi Garrison asked indifferently, "Do you think I'm joking?"

"This……"

Wei Shuyang was at a loss for words, and he could feel Levi Garrison was a little sullen.

But no matter what, he felt that the interests of the matter should be made clear, even if he angered Levi Garrison.

"Mr. Ye doesn't know, this Wandao City has been operated by the Zijin Chamber of Commerce for more than a hundred years, and the surrounding sectarian forces are intricately complicated, which is tantamount to Longtan Tiger's Den."

"Even those sects that killed the Xingyue Divine Sect before are less than one-tenth of the power left behind in Wandao City."

"The key is that Wandao City still has an ancient defensive formation that was left over

from hundreds of years ago, and was later improved and strengthened by countless
powerhouses of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce."
"The Sea of Stars is also heavily organized. The Sea of Stars has set up numerous
defense and attack formations there, using the power of the water element of the Sea of
Stars."
Wei Shuyang told everything he had learned in one breath, trying to make Levi Garrison
realize the seriousness of the matter.
No matter how strong Levi Garrison is, Wandao City is the second branch of the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce.
In addition, the strong people at the headquarters of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce
will provide support at any time. If you go alone, you will not get any benefits at all, and
you may even risk your life.
Of course, Wei Shuyang also knew that Zijin Chamber of Commerce would never let it
go.
Once Levi Garrison attacked Wandao City again, it would be equivalent to adding fuel to
the fire, and it would attract even more frantic revenge from the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce.
Even if he can retreat with his powerful strength, he will completely ignite the anger of
many sects in Wandao City.
At that time, it will not be as simple as a reward order, but will directly evolve into the
revenge of many sects, so there is absolutely no room for manoeuvre.
It's better to let it go for a while, and the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce will mediate in the
middle. Even if a certain compensation plan is given, it cannot continue to intensify the
hatred and contradictions.
"If I don't destroy Wandao City, can I guarantee that they won't take revenge? I can't
stay at the Star Moon God Sect all the time."
Levi Garrison said in a deep voice.

Wei Shuyang understood what Levi Garrison meant, and the latter just wanted to have
no worries at all.
"Mr. Ye, why don't you wait a few more days, the people from the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce headquarters will arrive soon."
"We finally agreed on a plan that everyone is satisfied with, what do you think?"
Wei Shuyang asked tentatively.
Levi Garrison pondered for a moment, nodded and said, "Okay, but if there is no reason
to discuss it, I still have to destroy Wandao City."
Wei Shuyang let out a sigh of relief, he was really worried that Levi Garrison insisted on
going to Wandao City immediately.
"By the way, Mr. Ye, what you asked me to investigate before has been confirmed again
and again. The informer is the new saint of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace."
"She had been hiding in the temporary camp of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce before,
and three elders from the headquarters of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were sitting
there."
Wei Shuyang changed the subject.
Inside the temporary stronghold of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce outside Longyang
City.
Gong Qianqiu was pacing in confusion, and she had also received information about the
battle outside the helm of the Xingyue Shenzong.
For example, the gangster killed the King of Xiaoyao with one shot, and one person and
one beast group destroyed the Hundred Refinements Tianzong.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4150 -
The coalition forces such as Longhu Temple and Tianyuan Jianzong were also almost
slaughtered by Levi Garrison and others.
The messages that followed made Gong Qianqiu even more upset.
"A bunch of trash, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is just like that!"

Gong Qianqiu couldn't help cursing, thinking that through the power of the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce, the bandits could be killed to eliminate future troubles.
I never thought that such a powerful coalition would still be defeated.
"The bandits won't ask me to settle accounts after Qiuhou?"
Every time Gong Qianqiu thinks of this, the whole person becomes more irritable.
She thought about going out to hide, but after hiding, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace
seemed to be even more unsafe.
Last time, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall suffered heavy casualties with a single arrow
from thousands of miles away.
After thinking about it, it is still safe to stay in the temporary stronghold of the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce, especially the three black-robed elders are from the
headquarters of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
"Even the gangsters have to give them some thin noodles, right?"
Gong Qianqiu slandered, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is a superpower after all, and
those forces sent out before are less than one-tenth of their full strength.
"With such a profound background, even if you want to come to the bandits, you won't
dare to make trouble."
However, such an idea has not completely dissipated, and a strong person from the
Zijin Chamber of Commerce walked over.
"Gong Qianqiu, Elder Mo Xie asked you to come over."
The Zijin Chamber of Commerce's strong man's face was calm, as if he had no emotion
at all.
Gong Qianqiu didn't dare to ask more, the three black-robed elders were far more
powerful than her, and there were many other powerhouses that she couldn't compare.
Playing low-key is the way to live.
Gong Qianqiu followed the strong men of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce to the
discussion hall, and found that many sectarian strong men had gathered.
"Elder Mo called Qianqiu any advice?" Gong Qianqiu asked respectfully.

Mo Xie wanted to inquire about the details of the battle between the gangsters and the powerhouses of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, but suddenly felt a powerful aura approaching rapidly.
"Someone is here, everyone is on alert and ready to fight!"
Mo Xie immediately gave an order.
Gong Qianqiu's heart also mentioned her throat instantly. Her first reaction was that the gangsters came to the door, and her face was instantly pale as paper.
The three elders, Mo Xie, Mo Ya, and Mo Cheng, rushed out of the conference hall, followed by the others, their swords drawn and bows drawn, and their eyes stared outside.
Boom!
With a loud noise, a figure fell from the sky.
Mo Xie recognized it at a glance, and asked in an extremely cold tone, "What are you doing here?"
Before Wei Shuyang intervened, Mo Xie was already full of anger.
But because he didn't know the depth of Levi Garrison's strength, he didn't rashly tear his face.
Now that Levi Garrison actually took the initiative to kill him, it is simply too deceiving!
Levi Garrison smiled and said, "I'm here to find someone."
"Who are you looking for?" Mo Xie asked, his tone becoming very impatient.
Levi Garrison released the breath probe, and soon found the breath of Gong Qianqiu, pointing directly to Gong Qianqiu who was hiding in the depths of the crowd.
"I'm looking for her!" Levi Garrison said playfully.
Mo Xie and the others quickly realized what was going on. After all, the whereabouts of the bandits were originally provided by Gong Qianqiu.
Is this planning to settle accounts after the fall?
"Gong Qianqiu said your whereabouts are true, but don't deceive people too much, this is our territory after all."

Mo Xie snorted coldly and continued, "It depends on the owner to beat the dog!"
"You are right!" Levi Garrison said seriously.
Mo Xie thought that Levi Garrison was intimidated by his own strength, so he planned to
put a few harsh words to find some ground, but was ruthlessly interrupted by Levi
Garrison.
"It's precisely because I look at you, the master, that I should fight!"
Levi Garrison said with a smile.
Mo Xie was choked back by the cruel words that had already reached his lips, and he
felt very uncomfortable for a while.
"Don't go too far, this is not a place for you to be wild…"
The Return of the God of War [The Protector]
Chapter 4151
Join Telegram Group For Fast update
Before the word "square" of the strong man in the headquarters of the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce was spoken, he felt a cold light appear before his eyes.
Immediately afterwards, a stern sword chi roared, and it was too late to hide.
puff!
A line of blood sputtered out, and the body of the strong man at the headquarters of the
Zijin Chamber of Commerce fell to the ground.
"Noisy!"
Levi Garrison said impatiently.
"If you can't control your mouth, I don't mind sending you on the road together."
Levi Garrison's icy voice exploded in everyone's ears like a thunderbolt from the blue, and
everyone shivered involuntarily.
Mo Xie and others were also shocked. They never thought that Levi Garrison would dare to
kill people alone on his own territory.
Too arrogant!
But then again, gangsters do have arrogant capital.
Just the blow just now, even if it is replaced by himself, he may not be able to avoid it
perfectly.
Thinking of this strong presence, everyone is in danger.

In particular, they just heard that Levi Garrison's peerless magic weapon is unparalleled, and
they don't want to try the magic weapon.
"Gong Qianqiu, you'd better come out by yourself, and wait for me to act at your own risk."
Levi Garrison said coldly.
Gong Qianqiu was trembling all over, and his face was extremely ugly, but he did not dare
to disobey Levi Garrison's words.
She could clearly feel Levi Garrison's murderous aura when he said the last sentence.
Gong Qianqiu looked at the strong men of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce as if asking for
help, but these people gave way and completely exposed her in front of Levi Garrison.
Even with all kinds of anger in their hearts, the strong men of the Zijin Merchant Association
did not dare to touch Levi Garrison's bad head easily, which would lead to death.
Gong Qianqiu was helpless, so she could only bite the bullet and slowly walked forward, her
legs seemed to be filled with lead, and she was struggling.
She didn't know what was waiting for her next, it might be death, or it might be death.
The scene of the strong man dying under the sword just now is vivid in his mind, and Gong
Qianqiu is afraid that he will follow in his footsteps.
In this short distance of more than ten meters, Gong Qianqiu felt as if he had traveled
through thousands of mountains and rivers.
"Hurry up, I have limited time."
Levi Garrison urged impatiently.
Gong Qianqiu was about to cry, and looked at Mo Xie and others again, but the latter
avoided his eyes, obviously not planning to stand up for her.
Finally, after half a column of incense, Gong Qianqiu walked to Levi Garrison.
For some reason, she once again felt a sense of familiarity with the ordinary-looking
gangster in front of her.
"If you can't keep your mouth shut, you will have to pay a price. Today, I will collect some

interest first."
Before he finished speaking, Gong Qianqiu only felt a palm shadow approaching rapidly.
She instinctively wanted to dodge, but her legs seemed to be bound by some kind of force,
and even the slightest movement became a luxury.
Snapped!
Levi Garrison slapped Gong Qianqiu's right cheek.
A bloody palm print appeared immediately, and his cheeks were swollen high.
"Asymmetry affects perception."
As Levi Garrison's voice sounded, Gong Qianqiu felt another burning pain coming from the
left cheek.
Snapped!
Levi Garrison accurately grasped the strength, and sure enough, the extent of the swollen
cheeks on both sides was almost the same.
"Looking at your eyes, you're still not convinced, let's keep fighting over there!"
clap clap!
"Still staring?"
clap clap clap!
Levi Garrison hit Gong Qianqiu in a series of hundreds of mouths, and her cheeks on both
sides were about to be smashed.
Blood flowed from the corners of his mouth, miserable.
I don't know how long it took to fight, Gong Qianqiu only felt that Venus was shining and
dizzy, and the whole face lost consciousness, completely numb.
"You are dismissed!"
Levi Garrison finally stopped, then looked at the other members of the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce and asked, "If you are not convinced, you can stand up."
No one dared to answer the scene for a while, for fear of angering the evil spirit and causing
death.
Looking a
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4152 -
t Gong Qianqiu's bloody cheeks, Mo Xie and other three elders felt a deep insult.

The slaps before Levi Garrison seemed to be slapped on their faces, and they felt a
burning sensation.
Levi Garrison's operation was tantamount to hitting everyone on the scene in the face.
They were filled with righteous indignation, but they dared not speak out.
"Since you have no opinion, I will leave first."
After Levi Garrison finished speaking, he turned and left.
Gong Qianqiu is going to be left to Xiao Feng to kill. This time Levi Garrison came here
just to teach her a lesson. Anyway, if you are idle, you are idle!
Seeing Levi Garrison's background slowly disappearing from sight, Mo Xie and the
others finally couldn't bear it any longer, and scolded directly.
"Damn bastard, it's so deceiving, do you really think our Zijin Chamber of Commerce
dare not take revenge on him?"
"To dare to beat someone in front of us, this hatred and hatred must be repaid tenfold."
"When the gangster is caught, this seat will make sure that he can't survive or die."
In the anger of the crowd, Mo Xie also reported the matter truthfully to Huangfu
Hongsheng.
In the Zijin Chamber of Commerce in Wandao City.
Huangfu Hongsheng was furious when he got the news.
"Bastard, this person is so deceiving. If we don't get rid of it, how will the Zijin Chamber
of Commerce gain a foothold in Kunlun Ruins?"
Huangfu Hongsheng was furious and immediately made a final decision.
"Use all your strength to kill the bandits. If the people from the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce stop them, they will be killed together."
A single command fell like a mountain.
The entire Wandao City moved.
Because the force sent last time failed, Huangfu Hongsheng decided to let the core
force go out.
Especially at the headquarters of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, thousands of top
experts were dispatched to help.

All the elites of Xingchen Haidian were dispatched, and the Heijia Tianjun even
dispatched more than 100,000 elites, vowing to smash the robbers to ashes.
As for the large-scale sects such as Longhu Temple and Tianyuan Jianzong, which had
suffered huge losses before, they also made their best efforts and vowed to take
revenge.
For a while, the Eight Directions Movement, countless large and small sects rushed to
Wandao City to assemble and stand by.
Shhhhhh!
The elite lineup of more than 100,000 Heijia Tianjun walked in unison, making
deafening footsteps, as if the entire base was shaking violently.
Especially in the middle of the army are ten large chariots, these chariots are dark green
all over, exuding a faint cold light.
The top of the chariot appeared in a row of bazooka, with hundreds of black hole
'barrels' aimed at the front, and there was a faint flash of coldness in these 'barrels'.
If you look closely, you will find that those cold awns are clearly sharp spear tips.
I don't know what kind of material these spears are made of, but from a distance, it
shows a rhyme that fits the heaven and earth.
The chariot is called Guijianchou, and the long spears hidden in the 'barrel' are all
quasi-magic weapons made of top-quality raw materials.
And the whole body of the chariot was arranged by the formation master, which could
use the power of heaven and earth as an energy source to motivate the chariot to fire.
Let these quasi-magic spears, which are already extremely lethal, bring out the power of
top-level magic soldiers.
A single chariot activation switch can release hundreds of spear attacks at the same
time, no matter how strong the cultivation base is, it is difficult to completely avoid it.

In particular, these spears also have a rhythm, and to a certain extent have a tracking
effect, the enemy locked by the chariot will be tracked nowhere to hide.
These ten chariots are the siege artifact of the Heijia Tianjun, and they were all taken
out this time to deal with the bandits.
Coupled with the more than 100,000 Heijia Tianjun elites who already have a combined
attack formation, and the Ghostly Chariots, they can completely push any large sect
horizontally.
Other sects also showed their elites, and the first of the six courtyards of Longhu
Temple was dispatched, vowing to avenge the hatred of the Eight Vajra Arhats.
The leaders of the six major tribes of the Zhanhu Clan also came out of their nests, and
their bloodlines have been fully awakened.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4153 -
The sound of tiger roars was faintly heard in every gesture, and the combat
effectiveness was evident.
The Sect Master of Tianyuan Sword Sect led the five Supreme Elders together, and
while walking, a complex sword formation appeared on the top of their heads. It was
obvious that their swordsmanship had reached a state of perfection.
The other sects are basically the same, they are all masters, vowing to kill the gangsters
without shame.
Especially the line of King Xiaoyao, they quickly stabilized internally and elected the
new King of Xiaoyao.
The new King Xiaoyao was also extremely skilled at guarding beasts, and he formed an
army of thousands of spirit beasts in a short period of time.
And there are ten quasi-king-level spirit beasts among these spirit beasts. They are also
like well-trained troops, assembling in a neat and uniform formation to stand by.

Huangfu Hongsheng stood on the cloud boat, overlooking hundreds of sectarian camps.
But seeing the flags fluttering, the team is majestic and powerful, and the whole world is
filled with a strong chill.
"Kill the bandits, take revenge!"
Huangfu Hongsheng shouted for luck, and his voice reached the ears of everyone
present.
"Kill the bandit!"
"Blood revenge!"
"Kill the bandit!"
"Blood revenge…"
Many sectarian powerhouses shouted in unison, and the shouts of killing resounded
through the sky, and the whole world seemed to change color.
"Set off!"
Huangfu Hongsheng gave an order, and the sectarian alliance army marched forward in
a mighty manner, directly killing Longyang City.
The coalition forces rushed out of Wandao City, immediately causing the surrounding
area powerhouses to watch from afar.
Some people are puzzled, and some people who know the inside story help to explain.
"It turned out to be to kill that gangster, but to use such a terrifying lineup, President
Huangfu is making a big fuss, right?"
"The Heijia Tianjun has even used the Guijianchou chariot. This is an artifact specially
designed to deal with top powerhouses!"
"King Xiaoyao's spirit beast army has also been dispatched. It seems that there must be
at least ten quasi-king-level spirit beasts, and this spirit beast army is more than enough
to push three or five large sects."
"That's the powerhouse of the Tianyuan Sword Sect! There are sword formations
surrounding them while walking. This is a sign that Tianyuan Sword Art has been
cultivated to the highest level."

“There is also the Zhanhu Clan. These all have the fighting power of the tribal master,
otherwise there would be no sound of tigers roaring while walking.”
“Let’s stay away! This time the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is real, no matter who it is,
they will surely die.”
Everyone talked a lot, but they didn’t dare to approach, for fear of being affected by Chi
Yu.
the other side.
Gong Qianqiu, who was slapped by Levi Garrison, also got the message, and she even
couldn’t wait to come to watch.
When Gong Qianqiu saw the true face of such a terrifying coalition army, the feeling of
annoyance and resentment suddenly became extraordinarily beautiful.
“Damn bandit, this sect master wants to see how you deal with it this time?”
“With this level of truth, no matter how powerful his strength is, he will surely die.”
The more Gong Qianqiu thought about it, the more excited he became, and the corners
of his mouth could not help but rise slightly.
It was just that the corner of his mouth was involved in the wound, and he gasped in
pain, and his resentment towards Levi Garrison became stronger.
“This sect master wants to see how the gangster died this time?”
Gong Qianqiu made up her mind that she would follow the coalition far away, and she
would witness the whole process of the tragic death of the bandits with her own eyes.
If there is a chance, Gong Qianqiu even wants to personally kill the bandit to avenge the
humiliation today.
At the same time, Wei Shuyang, who was far away in Longyang City, also got the
message.
As early as when the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce decided to stand in line with Levi
Garrison, Wei Shuyang sent a large number of eyeliners to watch every move of the
Zijin Chamber of Commerce in Wandao City.

Therefore, Wei Shuyang had already received relevant information where Huangfu
Hongsheng assembled his army.
Until the news that the coalition forces had assembled, Wei Shuyang was completely
shocked and dumbfounded.
"It's too bad. The Zijin Chamber of Commerce has used such a lineup. It seems that it
will never die!"
Wei Shuyang said to himself in a bitter voice.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4154 -
Wei Shuyang frowned deeply, the sectarian force dispatched by the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce was unprecedentedly powerful.
"Go and invite the elders of the leaders of the Taiyi God Group to come over and
discuss with us on important matters."
Wei Shuyang gave orders directly to his confidants.
After a while, several elders of the Taiyi God Group rushed over.
When they saw Wei Shuyang's particularly solemn expression, they instantly felt the
seriousness of the matter.
"President Wei, what happened?"
One of the elders was the first to ask questions.
Wei Shuyang nodded and told several people all the information he had received.
The expressions of several elders were also a little ugly after hearing this.
The Zijin Chamber of Commerce sent such a large-scale coalition to retaliate against
Levi Garrison. Even if all the members of the Taiyi God Group were dispatched, there
was no chance of winning!
"That's why I didn't notify Mr. Ye directly. If he knew about this, he would definitely
choose to take the initiative."
Wei Shuyang sighed faintly and continued, "There's really no room for manoeuvre at
that time."
The elders of the Taiyi God Group nodded in agreement. Before, Levi Garrison went

directly to the temporary stronghold of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce and slapped
Gong Qianqiu.
It can even be said that the matter has been coaxed to this point, slapping Gong
Qianqiu and making the three elders of Mo Xie lose face is the fuse that triggered the
ultimate war.
You must know that Wei Shuyang has come forward to reconcile and let Mo Xie and
others retreat first.
If there is a good negotiation next, the compensation and compensation may be
resolved in a perfect and peaceful way.
"President Wei, what are you going to do?" The Taiyi God Group elder asked in a deep
voice.
Wei Shuyang pondered for a moment, then sighed: "No matter what method is used,
Mr. Ye has to be stabilized. As long as he doesn't act, there is still a chance to mediate."
"But I haven't figured out what to do for the time being. The coalition forces are so
powerful, I'm afraid this information won't be hidden for long."
Wei Shuyang had a sad face, and the elders of the Taiyi God Group were helpless.
Thinking that such a powerful coalition force is about to attack, everyone feels like
sitting on pins and needles.
"It will be a disaster for the entire Taiyi Chamber of Commerce if it is not handled well!"
Wei Shuyang let out a long sigh.
In fact, just as Wei Shuyang had expected, Murong Qingxue soon received the news of
the gathering of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
Gongsun Yueying also saw the message on the communication tool, and the two pretty
faces were as pale as paper.
"No matter how strong the master is, in the face of the siege of so many strong men, I
am afraid that two fists can't beat four hands!"
Gongsun Yueying said in a trembling voice.

She used to know more as a saint of the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace, and even any of
the leading sects could easily sweep the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace.
Take the Heijia Tianjun as an example, there was a time when a 30,000-strong army
used the Gui Jianchou chariot to push three large sects horizontally in a row, almost
crushing their opponents.
However, this time, more than 100,000 elite Heijia Tianjun and ten Guijianchou chariots
have been dispatched. This is the rhythm that is planned to be destroyed together with
the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce!
Murong Qingxue was also trembling. Although she didn't have as much knowledge as
Gongsun Yueying, she could judge the approximate extent based on the number of
troops that attacked the Xingyue Divine Sect not long ago.
"Let's hide it from the Sect Master for now!" Murong Qingxue said in a low voice.
Gongsun Yueying also agreed with this approach, but then sighed and said, "How long
can we hide it?"
The two women knew Levi Garrison's temperament very well. If the latter knew about
this kind of thing, they would definitely fight to the end.
But in the face of such a terrifying coalition, what chance do Levi Garrison and Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce have?
Even if Levi Garrison can retreat with his powerful strength, then they are probably not
so lucky, right?
Including the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, I am afraid it is not possible to survive.
Thinking of this Gongsun Yueying, the fear in their hearts became even stronger.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter
4155 -
"What are you afraid of? When the soldiers come, they will block the water and cover
the soil. No matter how many people come from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, they

will be cut with one sword."
The hearty voice came, which immediately startled Murong Qingxue and the two girls.
I don't know when Levi Garrison was already standing behind him.
"metropolitan!"
"Owner!"
Murong Qingxue and Gongsun Yueying hurriedly greeted each other.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "I already know what you guys are talking about, there
is nothing to be afraid of, the mere Zijin Chamber of Commerce doesn't care about me."
"Master, the sects sent by the Zijin Chamber of Commerce this time are indeed very
powerful. They are dozens of times more than those before, and they must not be taken
lightly!"
"Yeah, Sect Master, I've also heard of Gui Jianchou's chariot, which is a powerful
weapon specially used by the Heijia Tianjun to deal with top experts."
The voices of the two women were trembling, trying to make Levi Garrison change his
mind, even if he chose to avoid his edge.
The affection on Levi Garrison's face is still unwavering, and he said very easily: "That's
right! I still have six peerless gods that have no test results!"
To be precise, there should be forty-six peerless weapons, but Levi Garrison only
regarded the ten peerless weapons that he forged at first as the strongest divine
weapon.
Seeing Levi Garrison's heart-filled expression, Gongsun Yueying and the two daughters
didn't know how to persuade them.
It's just that they are still pessimistic about the upcoming war.
A four-handed hero with two fists can't stand the crowd, especially if the opponent is the
elite of the elite, it is easier for the quantitative change to lead to the qualitative change.
Stronger than Levi Garrison may not be able to truly have the last laugh.
"If you are afraid, hide away, don't get in the way in front of me."
Levi Garrison said impatiently.
"I won't leave the sect master, I will fight side by side with you."

“I’m not leaving the master either, it’s a big deal!”
The attitude of the two women is very firm, of course, it is more helpless. In their opinion, there may still be a chance to stay by Levi Garrison’s side, and once
they leave the country, they will surely die.
Whether it was the Star Moon Sect or the Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall, even the more
powerful sects would have no resistance in the face of such a large coalition of the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce.
“That’s right!”
Levi Garrison was very satisfied with the reaction of the two women.
In fact, Levi Garrison’s previous rhetoric was not without purpose. Through the last
general battle, he had already made a preliminary estimate of the strength of the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce.
Back then, he did his best to lead Lei Kirin into the enemy camp, but he still killed the
two major forces without leaving behind.
At this moment, Wei Shuyang’s voice came: “Mr. Ye, I have found you.”
Looking at Wei Shuyang with a smile on his face, Levi Garrison asked, “Is there
anything you want to do with me?”
Levi Garrison was a little puzzled. According to normal logic, the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce should also have received the news of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce’s
aggressive attack. There is no reason why it is so easy.
“It’s nothing, it’s just that Mr. Ye has been here in Longyang City for so long, and I
haven’t been able to fully enjoy the friendship of the landlord. It’s really rude.”
“So I came here specially to invite you to our Xianju Manor in Longyang City, and
please don’t refuse!”
Wei Shuyang said sincerely.
Levi Garrison was slightly startled, and then asked with a chuckle, “Shouldn’t President
Wei be actively preparing for the battle? You still have the heart to invite guests to
dinner?”

“Mr. Ye is joking, hey!”
Wei Shuyang sighed softly and continued: “The battle of the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce’s coalition forces is inevitable, why should I not worry about it?”
“But I also know that no matter how I persuade, Mr. Ye will not temporarily avoid the
edge. Instead of making Mr. Ye unhappy, it is better to let it take its course and wait with
peace of mind.”
“What’s more, I have seen Mr. Ye Huwei with my own eyes. As long as the powerhouses of the Taiyi God Group come out, they may not have a chance of
winning.”
“Since this is the result, why not have fun?”
Wei Shuyang said something very sincere and frank, so Levi Garrison didn’t doubt it too
much, so he agreed.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4156 -
I have to say that Wei Shuyang’s acting skills are really comparable to that of an actor, even Levi
Garrison didn’t notice the slightest difference.
Of course, the most important thing is that Wei Shuyang’s remarks are reasonable and at the same
time in line with Levi Garrison’s thoughts.
“Let’s go with the two girls too!”
Before Wei Shuyang could finish speaking, he was startled by the sudden roar.
Turning his head and looking around, he saw that Lei Kirin had a faint flame spurting out of his nostrils,
his face full of anger, and there seemed to be six big characters written on his forehead: Why didn’t you
call me?
“I specially prepared delicious food for Lei Kirin, but I didn’t have time to say it just now.”
Wei Shuyang hurriedly added that he had seen with his own eyes how terrifying the fighting power of
Lei Kirin was, even if he was far behind.
If you anger this king-level spirit beast, you can’t directly destroy this Longyang City.
“Wow!”

Lei Kirin gave a quick cry, and instantly 'browsed his eyes and smiled', like a king who had returned in victory.
The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth twitched, and Lei Kirin had obviously gone farther and farther on the road of becoming a saint in front of others.
Three people and one beast followed Wei Shuyang to take the cloud boat to the designated place. After about half an hour, the cloud boat slowly landed in the east city of Longyang City.
"Mr. Ye, we're here!" Wei Shuyang said with a smile.
Looking at the dilapidated building in front of him, Levi Garrison frowned: "President Wei, are you kidding me?"
"Mr. Ye is joking. Even if I lend me ten thousand courage, I won't dare to play tricks on you! You'll understand after a while."
While speaking, Wei Shuyang walked towards the rusty gate of the dilapidated courtyard first, and saw that he gently pulled the knocker and the gate opened slowly.
"Mr. Ye, please come with me!" Wei Shuyang stretched out his hand and asked.
Levi Garrison didn't know why, but he followed Wei Shuyang into the courtyard.
However, the moment Levi Garrison and the others entered the gate, the surrounding scenery suddenly changed.
In front of you is a retro courtyard, with pavilions, pavilions and ancient rockery towers.
The small bridges and flowing water and the bluestone road complement each other, especially the bamboo forest, and the sound of the guqin is faintly melodious in the courtyard.
The sound of the violin seems to be able to wash the hearts of the world, and people can't help but indulge in it.
Boom!
The door closed on its own, Levi Garrison looked back and saw that the rusted copper door had disappeared.
"Is this an ancient formation?" Levi Garrison asked tentatively.
"Mr. Ye really has good eyesight."

Wei Shuyang nodded and said, "Yes, this is arranged by the formation masters invited by the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce with a lot of money, in order to hide people's eyes and ears."
"This place is called Xianju Manor, which is specially used to entertain distinguished guests. Mr. Ye is
the first distinguished guest to be treated here in the past 30 years."
Levi Garrison looked around and smiled without saying a word. He felt that there was some moisture in
this sentence.
But then again, the environment of this place is indeed worthy of the words Xianju Manor. The clouds
and mists in the distance are like a fairyland.
"Mr. Ye, please continue to come with me, the banquet is ready."
Wei Shuyang said with a smile.
"Wow!"
Lei Kirin whispered a few times towards the bamboo forest in the distance.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "You can act on your own, but remember to control your strength, such
a good place has been ruined."
Lei Kirin was obviously very excited, and disappeared into the bamboo forest after a few vertical jumps.
"There is also a huge gathering spirit formation here. The spiritual energy of heaven and earth is very
pure, so it is loved by spirit beasts."
Wei Shuyang explained while leading the road, and everyone quickly came to a spacious hall.
The interior of the quaint hall is elegantly decorated, and all the ornaments in it are carved from the
finest wood.
There are red sandalwood tables all around, and the side dishes with good color and fragrance have
been placed on it.
"Mr. Ye, the two girls, please take your seats." Wei Shuyang said respectfully.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4157 -
Levi Garrison also sat directly in the main seat without being polite, while Murong Qingxue and
Gongsun Yueying sat down at the side table.
Wei Shuyang continued: "The elegant banquet must not be without fun, let Wuhen come over to play
the piano to add to the fun."

The attendant De Ling slowly exited the hall, and after a while, a young woman in a long white dress
walked in with a guqin.
"Wuhen has seen Mr. Ye and President Wei."
The sound is soft and pleasant to the ear, making it very comfortable to hear.
"Mr. Ye, this is the first musician of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce. He is good at playing the piano. I
hope you don't dislike it."
Wei Shuyang said with a smile.
Levi Garrison nodded, looking at the woman who played the piano out of the corner of his eyelids.
She is indeed a woman with outstanding looks. To say that the two women of Murong Qingxue are
stunning, but they are still slightly inferior to this Wuhen.
"Wei Shuyang doesn't want to use a beauty trick, right?"
Levi Garrison couldn't help but slander.
After a while, the sound of the piano sounded, melodious and melodious, as if there was some kind of
purification pain, which could soothe the hostility in the hearts of everyone.
The meal was very relaxed and comfortable, and Wei Shuyang suspiciously didn't mention the topic of
the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
In fact, the reason why Wei Shuyang issued this invitation to Levi Garrison was mainly because he
obeyed the order of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters.
As early as when they learned that the Zijin Chamber of Commerce had assembled, the Taiyi Chamber
of Commerce headquarters discussed countermeasures.
The final conclusion is to protect Levi Garrison's secret first.
However, Wei Shuyang was also very aware of Levi Garrison's temperament, and directly said that Levi
Garrison would definitely refuse.
However, inviting him on the grounds of hospitality can absolutely guarantee that nothing will go wrong,
and the sincere speech at the invitation has dispelled the doubts in Levi Garrison's heart.
Xianju Manor is actually a secret base established by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters,
which is specially used to hide when there is no way out.

So Wei Shuyang's previous sentence "Levi Garrison was the first to be invited in the past 30 years" is
true.
Moreover, the real meaning of the underground gathering array of Xianju Manor is to isolate the
atmosphere from the inside and the outside world.
Even if the strongest cultivator arrives in Longyang City, neither side can perceive the energy
fluctuations of each other.
"Mr. Ye, you have been repairing here in the past few days. Only by adjusting your state can you show
your power in the decisive battle."
"I also have to let the powerhouses of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce set up a defensive formation,
and I may not be able to accompany you in the next few days."
Wei Shuyang said with a sigh.
Levi Garrison nodded, Wei Shuyang's reaction was the most normal.
Xianju Manor's heaven and earth aura is pure and sufficient, and it is indeed very suitable for meditation
practice. Levi Garrison has no reason to refuse.
Seeing that Levi Garrison had no doubts, Wei Shuyang also let out a sigh of relief, and accompanied
Levi Garrison to chat for a while to get up and say goodbye.
Levi Garrison, three people and one beast stayed in Xianju Manor.
The happiest one is Lei Kirin, which completely regards this place as its own back garden, jumping up
and down, dodging, and having a blast.
Wei Shuyang left Xianju Manor and began to make arrangements.
Although it has been decided to initiate negotiations with the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, but also to
prepare for the worst, if the two sides collapsed, it would be a decisive battle.
Now that the powerhouses of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters are on their way to
Longyang City, Wei Shuyang's initial task has been successfully completed.
Levi Garrison has now been appeased, and as long as Wei Shuyang doesn't personally open the eye
formation in Xianju Manor, Levi Garrison will basically not be able to come out.
at the same time.

The entire Xingyue Divine Sect was as anxious as ants on a hot pan, and to some extent had even
reached the point of panic.
Levi Garrison and others left the main helm, and only a few strongmen from the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce in Longyang City helped to defend.
And the Zijin Chamber of Commerce once again assembles a large army, once the Xingyue Divine Sect
is raided, it will be a disaster for the Xingyue Divine Sect!
Mu Rong Wanqing also had trouble sleeping and eating. What made her panic the most was that no
matter how she sent information to Levi Garrison, she couldn't get a response.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4158 -
"How could this be? The messenger should not have any response!"
Mu Rong Wanqing was puzzled. It was working fine yesterday, and Levi Garrison even briefly explained
the situation in Longyang City.
"What's the matter, Sect Master Murong, haven't you contacted Sect Master Ye yet?"
"Sect Master Ye won't leave us alone, will he?"
"The Zijin Chamber of Commerce's coalition is dozens of times the strength of the last time. Even Sect
Master Ye may not have the slightest chance of winning."
"The people of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce may not be reliable. The most important thing in doing
business is to seek advantages and avoid disadvantages. In the face of such a strong enemy, they will
temporarily withdraw and leave."
Many elders of the Divine Star Moon Sect were also anxious, and of course they were more anxious
and fearful.
Mu Rong Wanqing sighed, these were not the most worrying things in her heart.
It is too common to fly separately when a disaster is imminent, especially the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce, which pays more attention to the pros and cons, will withdraw once it finds that the gains
outweigh the losses.
"The sect master is not the kind of person who escapes, let's not mess up."
Mu Rongwan paused and continued: "Of course you can't continue to wait like this, Elder Chen, take

someone on a cloud boat to Longyang City to inquire about the sect master's information, remember
not to startle the snake, and report to the helm if there is any situation. ."
When Levi Garrison left, he took the captured dragon-shaped cloud boat, and even packed the top
peerless soldiers inside.
As for the Yunzhou captured in the Dragon Burial Valley, it was left in the Xingyue Divine Sect, which
just came in handy at this time.
the other side.
The Zijin Chamber of Commerce allied forces advanced at full speed, the top experts arrived first in the
cloud boat, and the Heijia Tianjun arrived a few days later.
For a while, the flags and flags outside Longyang City were surging, and the elite team was like a knife
and axe, and the Longyang City was surrounded by wind and rain.
The top of the city was full of defenders, many of whom were strong from the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce. When they saw the situation under the city, they couldn't help gasping for air.
Looking from a distance, I can see that the people in the city are so densely packed that I can't see the
edge at a glance.
It is also mixed with an army of various spirit beasts. They either move their hooves and let out a low
growl, or they spread their wings and fly into the sky to overlook and hover.
It's just that no matter what the state, they are exerting enormous pressure on this city in the way they
are best at.
Looking to the southeast, there are hundreds of people with extremely complicated patterns floating on
their heads.
If you look closely, you will find that these formations are actually made up of sword qi crisscrossing
each other.
Because the energy of the sword qi is too violent, it seems that the entire area of space is smashed to
pieces.
"Ouch!"
At this moment, the deafening tiger roar came, and everyone in the city only felt a pain in the eardrums.

Even the spirit has been impacted, and those with a slightly poorer cultivation only feel dizzy and dizzy.
"It's the Zhanhu Clan that is collectively releasing the pressure of their bloodline talent. It seems that
they are really moving."
At the head of the city, a strong man recognized the real situation and explained it aloud.
"As expected of a race with spiritual beast blood, it can release such terrifying energy pressure in a
static state?"
"And those sword cultivators, even though they didn't make a move, they were able to form a terrifying
sword formation, which was unheard of before!"
"The appeal of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce is really too great. In comparison, the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce is one level behind!"
"It seems that the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is in danger this time, and it is so desperate because of
the bandits."
"There is such a terrifying sense of oppression even after fighting. It's hard to imagine what it will be like
to actually fight. It's really terrible."
"Look over there, it seems that a lot of dragon-shaped cloud boats are flying over, let's dodge quickly,
so as not to be harmed by Chiyu."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4159 -
Many local sectarians in Longyang City were talking about it, and when they saw the terrifying large
cloud boat galloping, they hurriedly hid in a hidden place far away.
Boom boom boom!
Several dragon-shaped cloud boats flew past, and the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce powerhouse
instantly became extremely nervous.
But they didn't dare to act rashly without getting an order.
What's more, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce and its affiliates who are always afraid of powerful forces
seem to have no intention of attacking.
Huangfu Hongsheng stood in the main control room of the dragon-shaped cloud boat at the forefront,
and he followed many top experts from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
At this moment, they are all running exercises to release energy, so as to explore Levi Garrison's breath

in the entire Longyang City.
The other powerhouses in the cloud boat are also doing the same job, and they are almost searching
for Levi Garrison's traces in a carpet-like manner.
The dragon-shaped cloud boat flies extremely fast, and they are searching dozens of cloud boats at the
same time.
It took half an hour to explore Longyang City, but what disappointed everyone was that Longyang City
did not have the atmosphere of Levi Garrison.
"The bandits are not in Longyang City."
Huangfu Hongsheng judged.
Dozens of cloud boats returned to the camp outside Longyang City again, and Huangfu Hongsheng
directly informed the other sectarian powerhouses.
"I want to come to the gangsters to know that we are powerful, and they naturally hide when they know
that they are not defeated. The gangsters are just like this!"
"Your Excellency's statement is reasonable. It is said that the bandits were extremely arrogant before,
and did not take the Zijin Chamber of Commerce in their eyes at all. Now it is ridiculous to be a
tortoise!"
"I can't blame the gangsters for being too timid. After all, the forces we sent before were limited, and
with the full support of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, we were able to repel them."
"It seems that with the personal strength of the gangsters, they can deal with the collective strength of
three large-scale sectarian powerhouses at most."
"That's right, if there is no Taiyi Chamber of Commerce to interfere, I'm afraid he may not be the
opponent of the 10,000 Heijia Tianjun."
"The person who knows the current affairs is Junjie. It seems that the gangster is still a little self-aware.
In this case, it is wise to hide."
Hearing this, the crowd burst into laughter.
At first, these sects were a little uneasy, after all, so many strong people have returned.
But now Gao Xuan's heart has sunk instantly, and the gangster is not as terrifying as he imagined, and
is vulnerable in the face of absolute strength.

“President Huangfu, what should we do next? Do you want to level the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce directly?”
Someone asked respectfully.
Huangfu Hongsheng pondered for a moment and said, “Our main purpose is to kill the bandits. As for the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, there is no need for a head-on conflict for the time being.”
“As for the fact that they dared to stand with the bandits before, I will ask them to settle the account after I kill the bandits, and they must be compensated with a huge amount.”
“Since the gangsters are not in Longyang City, we will rush to the Xingyue Divine Sect and wipe out this small sect. I believe that the gangsters will take the initiative to show up at that time.”
Everyone heard the words and expressed their approval.
“President Huangfu, Wei Shuyang, president of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce Longyang City Branch, asked for an interview, saying that he wanted to talk to you about the conditions for protecting the bandits.”
It was at this time that a subordinate reported.
Huangfu Hongsheng snorted coldly, and said with disdain on his face: “Just relying on the branch president of a small border town, he wants to have a direct dialogue with this seat?”
“Tell Wei Shuyang that if you want to negotiate with this seat, you must at least be a high-level executive of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters. As for him, he is not worthy.”
“Send Wei Shuyang away, and we will set off immediately to rush to the Xingyue Divine Sect.”
Huangfu Hongsheng didn’t take Wei Shuyang in his eyes at all. Of course, this was not because he was too arrogant, but there was indeed a gap in the identities of the two sides. Compared with Wandao City, Longyang City is different from the cloud and mud, and the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce itself is far less than the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
Under the blessing of two aspects, Huangfu Hongsheng has a natural sense of superiority.

Boom boom boom!
As the roar sounded, hundreds of dragon-shaped cloud boats rose into the air and slaughtered the
Xingyue Divine Sect in a mighty manner.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4160 -
More than a hundred cloud boats took more than a thousand top powerhouses from various sects and
rushed towards the Xingyue Divine Sect.
Although there were many eyeliners watching the situation at all times and notified the helm in time, Mu
Rongwanqing and other high-level executives were still a little caught off guard.
"Sect Master Murong, what should we do?"
"Even if we want to escape, it's too late. Haven't we contacted Sect Master Ye yet?"
"The eyeliner reported that the strong men of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce turned Longyang City
upside down, and they still found no trace of Sect Master Ye, so they came to the door."
"Sect Master Ye really doesn't have the confidence to deal with them, did he just hide?"
The senior members of the Xingyue Divine Sect instantly panicked, and everyone's expressions were
extremely difficult to see.
Mu Rong Wanqing was also devastated by the question, her heart was equally uneasy, and she was
even full of fear.
Even though she knew that she should stabilize her position as a temporary speaker of the sect, the
panic in the depths of her eyes had already betrayed her.
The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce's powerhouses are not much better, and their eyes are full of unease.
Although they have already made contact with Wei Shuyang to know some inside information, Wei
Shuyang has also just issued a danger warning.
Of course, they also know that the senior management of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce
headquarters is already on their way, but it is uncertain when they will arrive.
If the powerhouses of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce launched a general attack during this period,
their lives would still be in danger.

“Don’t panic, everyone, I believe that the sect master has other proper arrangements.”
Mu Rong Wanqing felt that she didn’t have any confidence when she said these words, and the scene
was naturally not under any effective control, instead it became more chaotic.
However, at this moment, a sound like a thunderbolt came from the blue sky.
“Listen to the gangsters, go out and die.”
Everyone only felt lost for a short time, and it was conceivable how powerful the cultivation of the voice
was.
Mu Rong Wanqing didn’t expect the other party to come so quickly, she secretly sighed at the horror of
the dragon-shaped cloud boat’s speed, and immediately led people out of the hall to the city.
As soon as they boarded the head of the main rudder city, everyone saw more than a hundred dragonshaped
and phoenix-shaped cloud boats suspended in the air, surrounded by powerful auras around
the bodies of many strong people.
“Wait, let the gangsters get out quickly, or this president will smash the Star-Moon Divine Sect with
blood.”
Huangfu Hongsheng said loudly.
Mu Rong Wanqing was extremely nervous, her body was shaking slightly uncontrollably.
Although she didn’t know Huangfu Hongsheng, but the other party claimed to be the president, and it
was conceivable that she was the absolute top of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
“President Huangfu, the powerhouses of our Taiyi Chamber of Commerce are already on the way, and
want to negotiate with you, please take a break from Thunder…”
Before the strong man of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce finished speaking, he suddenly felt a cold light
flashing in front of him, and then he fell into endless darkness.
Pfft!
The corpse fell to the ground.
“Noisy!”
Huangfu Hongsheng snorted disdainfully, and continued: “From now on, every quarter of an hour, this

seat will kill ten people until the bandit appears."
The voice fell, and everyone in the city stepped back unconsciously, none of them wanted to be the first
bird.
Although the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce powerhouses are very angry, they can only endure with all
their might.
The scene was suppressed to the extreme, everyone felt the approaching breath of death, and they
didn't even dare to breathe too hard.
A quarter of an hour came in the blink of an eye, and Huangfu Hongsheng said condensedly: "Since the
gangsters don't care about your life and death, don't blame the president for being cruel."
"Someone, first kill the ten senior members of the Xingyue Sect around that woman."
Huangfu Hongsheng pointed at Mu Rong Wanqing and said.
"As ordered!"
Before he finished speaking, a figure suddenly shot out, and in the blink of an eye it was already close.
Mu Rong Wanqing and the others shrank their pupils sharply, and they all felt the killing intent.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4161 -
Mu Rong Wanqing and the others wanted to dodge, but their legs seemed to be filled with lead, and it
was difficult to move at all.
Seeing the shadow of the palm approaching rapidly, several elders of the Star Moon Sect had their
eyes tightly closed, waiting for death to come.
Mu Rong Wanqing was also helpless, she could feel that the target of the other party was not her, but
the absolute high-level around her.
At this critical moment, a terrifying force suddenly struck from the southeast.
"who?"
The strong man of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce suddenly stopped, but found that there was an old
man in black robes in front of him.
If it wasn't for the emergency retreat just now, I'm afraid I would have been severely injured by Zhang
Feng, or even killed on the spot.

The black-robed old man did not respond, but turned his attention to Huangfu Hongsheng on the dragon-shaped cloud boat.
"I haven't seen it for decades, and President Huangfu's demeanor is still the same!"
The sound is strong and powerful.
A look of surprise flashed in Huangfu Hongsheng's eyes, but then he returned to normal.
"It turned out to be Vice President Xiahou. I haven't seen you for a long time. Why, even you are my enemy today?"
There was a faint anger in Huangfu Hongsheng's tone. The other party was Xia Houcang, the vice president of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters.
Xia Houcang's identity is detached, far from being comparable to Wei Shuyang and his like. To some extent, he represents the attitude of the entire Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
In other words, if Xia Houcang showed up at this time and his face was torn from the front, it would mean that the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce was ready to burn all the jade and stone.
"What did President Huangfu say? I came here to negotiate with the Zijin Chamber of Commerce on behalf of the President."
Hearing Xia Houcang's words, Huangfu Hongsheng was also slightly relieved, which showed that the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce did not want to fight to the end.
"Okay, let's talk about it then!"
Huangfu Hongsheng agreed immediately.
The two took the meeting hall of the head of the Xingyue Shenzong as the venue for negotiation, and the two sides had a heated discussion on how to compensate for the loss.
The negotiation lasted for three hours, and the two sides finally reached an agreement.
"President Huangfu, then we will make a decision. The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce will pay nine star veins as the most important compensation chip."
"The rest of the magic weapon and the treasures of heaven and earth will be delivered within three months according to the negotiated quantity."

“The losses of other sects are also compensated according to the price you requested. It is up to the
Zijin Chamber of Commerce to persuade those sects not to act rashly.”
Xiahou Cang said solemnly.
Huangfu Hongsheng nodded and said, “Since the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce has offered such a
sincere price, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce can’t help but give face.”
“The task of appeasing other sects can be handed over to the Zijin Chamber of Commerce. Just ask the
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce to send the compensation to the Wandao City Zijin Chamber of
Commerce as scheduled.”
The reason why Huangfu Hongsheng agreed so happily was that in addition to the really generous
price given by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, he also received orders from the headquarters.
It turned out that when Xia Houcang rushed to the Xingyue Shenzong to negotiate, the headquarters of
the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce also contacted the headquarters of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
The presidents of the two sides negotiated directly using the communication magic weapon. In order to
avoid the loss of both sides, the president of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce was taken advantage of
by other sects, so he agreed to accept the compensation from the other party, thus saving the life of the
bandit.
After the negotiation, Huangfu Hongsheng directly led the major sectarian forces to withdraw to
Wandao City.
The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce announced that Levi Garrison would be a member of the Taiyi
Chamber of Commerce from now on. Whoever dared to be inconvenient to him would be an enemy of
the entire Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
When the crisis was lifted, all the senior members of the Star-Moon Sect let out a sigh of relief.
After the matter was satisfactorily resolved, Levi Garrison, who was far away in Xianju Manor in
Longyang City, knew that so many things had happened outside.
“Damn, it’s superfluous!”

Levi Garrison was very angry, and it seemed to him that he could compete head-on with the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce coalition.
At this moment, Wei Shuyang rushed over.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4162 -
Wei Shuyang came to Xianju Manor to meet Levi Garrison, and naturally felt Levi Garrison's anger.
"Mr. Ye, please calm down. I know you have the ability to compete with the Zijin Chamber of
Commerce, but since the negotiation is over, don't bother going to the Zijin Chamber of Commerce
anymore."
Wei Shuyang persuaded bitterly, and then informed Levi Garrison of the detailed negotiation process.
Levi Garrison only knew about it before, and only then did he understand that the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce had paid such a large price for peace of mind.
In particular, the nine star veins, which are higher than the dragon veins, are said to be powerful
spiritual veins that can absorb the power of the stars in the sky.
The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce bleeds blood, and Levi Garrison is not to blame. After all, to a certain
extent, it is also the price he paid to protect himself.
"I am not an unreasonable person, and I will never let the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce suffer in vain.
Well, I will provide five quasi-magic weapons as a gift of thanks."
"We will be real partners in the future. It's just that I have a word in advance. Next time, I won't be able
to do small tricks in secret."
Levi Garrison reminded in a deep voice.
Wei Shuyang was overjoyed and nodded quickly, he knew the grade of the quasi-magic soldier in Levi
Garrison's mouth.
That is far from being comparable to a quasi-magic weapon in the ordinary sense, even the peerless
magic weapon recognized by some major sects before can not be compared.
"Don't worry, Mr. Ye, this is definitely the last time." Wei Shuyang hurriedly promised.
Then Wei Shuyang informed the headquarters that Levi Garrison had provided five quasi-magic
soldiers, and the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce was also dancing with joy.

Although a lot of costs were paid to persuade the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, the friendship of Levi
Garrison was even more precious.
This is the top forging master, what kind of peerless magic weapon you want to get in the future?
the other side.
Although a friendly agreement was reached with the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, Huangfu Hongsheng
was still very upset.
In the battle of Dragon Burial Valley, the Longyang City Branch lost a full seventeen peak powerhouses,
especially the Great Elder Shenyun, which was a huge loss.
Of course, the high-level leaders of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce also felt shameful, after all, there
were not a few casualties in so many sects.
If it can be calmed down through compensation this time, it will inevitably be inhumane and negotiated
with the lives of his subordinates.
So the absolute top of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce held a joint meeting and finally decided to hire a
killer to deal with Levi Garrison.
In short, this account must not be left alone.
So after the meeting, Huangfu Hongsheng was mainly responsible for summoning the killer.
In order to avoid implementation, Zijin Chamber of Commerce did not hire killers in the surrounding
areas.
Instead, he directly found a forbidden place 30,000 miles away from Xingchen Sea—Skull Swamp.
This area is a swamp that is mysterious and terrifying to the extreme. Even many strong people and
spirit beasts can't break free, which directly leads to this swamp full of skeletons, hence the name.
However, these killers have been living in the swamp for a long time. It is said that they can survive
here because they have practiced their own unique exercises.
Because of the particularity of the Skeleton Swamp, many people knew of their existence, but they
dared not come to them easily.
Moreover, the killers of the Skeleton Swamp have not failed in countless assassination missions, which
makes them even more famous in the Kunlun Ruins.

The chips provided by the Zijin Chamber of Commerce were very rich, and the killers in the Skull
Swamp readily accepted the assassination mission.
At the same time, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce also found more than a dozen large bounty hunter
organizations, including the top three organizations, Eternal, Heavenly Punishment, and Shentu.
These bounty hunter organizations are powerful, and each organization occupies a city.
Everyone has a clear division of labor, the killer is responsible for killing Levi Garrison, and the bounty
hunter organization is responsible for robbing the four peerless soldiers in Levi Garrison's hands.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4163 -
Inside the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce in Longyang City.
Levi Garrison is still staying in Longyang City, and he also wants to discuss the follow-up specific
cooperation matters with the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
In order to show respect for Levi Garrison, Meng Wuya, the only daughter of the chairman of the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce, came to discuss with Levi Garrison in person.
"Mr. Ye, please forgive me. Because of my father's special status, once he makes a move, he will
attract too many eyes."
"It will also bring unnecessary trouble to Mr. Ye, so I didn't come to meet in person."
Meng Wuya was the first to speak.
Levi Garrison waved his hand and said, "It doesn't matter, it's the same if you can come and talk."
"Thank you, Mr. Ye, for your understanding."
Meng Wuya said softly.
Then Meng Wuya gave Levi Garrison a detailed introduction to the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, of
course, there was also a hint of show off.
After some introductions, Levi Garrison realized that the headquarters of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce
was located in a large city in the center of the Northern Territory.
The Kunlun Ruins are mainly divided into five regions: east, west, south, north, and middle, and the
region where Longyang City is located is the northern region.
Of course, Longyang City is on the edge of the entire Northern Territory, so it is not very prosperous in

comparison.
The Northern Territory is extremely huge, but the real prosperous is the Central Territory, which is also
called the Central State by the monks of Kunlun Ruins.
The Dragon Pool City, where the headquarters of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is located, is within
Zhongzhou, and this city is named after the gathering of many dragon veins to form one dragon vein
pool.
"Mr. Ye, my father's intention is to let you go to the headquarters of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce in
Longchi City, and you will be the vice-chairman."
On the surface, Meng Wuya's words sounded like an invitation to join, but it always meant a reward.
Levi Garrison said without any hesitation: "Miss Meng, I haven't thought about being included in the
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce for the time being."
Levi Garrison has really thought about it for a long time, and there is no problem in cooperating with the
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, but joining the camp is restricted by others, and he is unwilling.
A flash of anger flashed in Meng Wuya's heart.
Secret thought: If it wasn't for the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce to mediate, you would have been
smashed to the ground by the allied forces of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce. Where would you be
able to speak up here?
Although there was a lot of unhappiness in his heart, Meng Wuya didn't show it on the surface.
"Since Mr. Ye disagrees, Wu Ya is not reluctant." Meng Wuya said with a smile.
However, the Tianjiao members of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce who came with him were
immediately angry, and they criticized Levi Garrison on the spot.
"Levi Garrison, are you too ungrateful? In order to protect you this time, the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce has suffered heavy losses."
"It's not wrong, let alone let you be the vice president of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce. You are too
ignorant to praise, so you refused?"
"If it wasn't for the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, you would have been killed by the powerhouses of the

Zijin Chamber of Commerce."
Everyone expressed their dissatisfaction, and Levi Garrison's face suddenly sank.
Wei Shuyang was well aware of Levi Garrison's temper, so he hurriedly spoke out to smooth things out,
and only then did he reluctantly calm down the gaffe.
However, the eyes of those Taiyi Chamber of Commerce Tianjiao looking at Levi Garrison were already
very unfriendly.
Meng Wuya took advantage of the situation and said: "I heard that Mr. Ye's forging skills are
unfathomable, I wonder if Wuya can enjoy it?"
The arrogance of other Taiyi Chamber of Commerce expressed that they did not believe in Levi
Garrison's forging technique, and they all coaxed to see it believing.
Levi Garrison was also very calm, and said: "No problem, you have prepared the materials, and I will
forge magic weapons for you on the spot."
Meng Wuya came prepared, took out many medium materials that he carried with him, and let Levi
Garrison forge a weapon.
"Mr. Ye, is there anything wrong with so many people watching at the same time?"
Wei Shuyang asked with a frown.
After all, the technique of forging is a core secret. These people may not be of the same mind to the
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce. If it is leaked, the consequences will be disastrous.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "My forging technique cannot be learned even if many people see it."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4164 -
Meng Wuya and others were naturally unhappy. Among them, there were many people who studied
blacksmithing, and they came here to judge the depth of Levi Garrison's blacksmithing.
Levi Garrison also saw what these people were thinking, but he didn't explain too much. As the saying
goes, facts speak louder than words, and he would use actions to shut up these people.
For forging with this level of material, Levi Garrison did not ask Lei Kirin to help release the power of the

leyline flame and the thunder, and directly found a convenient place to start forging.
Over time, the pile of raw materials gradually turned into a sharp blade. During this period, Levi Garrison was dazzled by a series of forging techniques in Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce.
In particular, the forging master specially sent by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce was also shocked
and dumbfounded, and repeatedly sighed at Levi Garrison's unfathomable forging skills.
"Miss, this person's forging skills have reached the state of perfection, and his subordinates are
ashamed."
Taiyi Chamber of Commerce forging master sound transmission.
Meng Wuya was also quite shocked in his heart. The forging master wanted to have his eyes above the
top, and he could get such an evaluation. One can imagine the power of Levi Garrison.
"This person is really a treasure. We must try our best to get him into the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce.
After all, the cooperative relationship is too risky."
Meng Wuya made up his mind in secret.
After Levi Garrison's forging was completed, Meng Wuya couldn't put it down.
"Mr. Ye is indeed a forging prodigy. His forging skills are admirable, but I don't know if Mr. Ye can do
other things? For example, alchemy."
Meng Wuya said half-jokingly.
Meng Wuya was originally a joke, as a warning to Levi Garrison that there are many talented people
and different people, don't think that if you have the forging technique, you can empty the world.
But Meng Wuya didn't think of her words to wake up the dreamer, but instead reminded Levi Garrison.
In addition to the forging of weapons, the ancient books left by Master Cheap at the time really
contained content about alchemy, and this part of the content was extremely esoteric and difficult to
understand.
Of course, the main reason is that the technique of alchemy in the mundane world cannot be used at
all, and the materials and tools for refining elixirs are extremely lacking.

But things are different now. The materials in the Kunlun Ruins are complete, and almost everything needed for alchemy.
"I can try it. I wonder if the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce can help prepare the following items?"
Levi Garrison immediately listed what he needed in detail.
Meng Wuya immediately prepared the famous people, and they also had related items with them, and they would soon have all the items ready.
Levi Garrison used the alchemy furnace prepared by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce quite easily. He strictly followed the steps recorded in ancient books.
Since it was the first time for alchemy, the technique was a little unfamiliar at the beginning, but Levi Garrison was very talented, and the speed was getting faster and faster.
About two hours later, a golden high-quality medicinal pill was successfully refined.
"Look at this pill with nine layers of pill patterns, it's definitely a top-grade pill!"
"This alchemy technique is even more exquisite than the technique of forging. It really opened my eyes!"
"Mr. Ye is really a genius of alchemy, and as soon as he makes a shot, he refines a top-quality medicine pill."
The powerhouses of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce were very excited, especially Meng Wuya, who was even more excited.
In her opinion, Levi Garrison was born to be a servant. With such a two-way talent, he should serve the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce obediently.
"Mr. Ye, you have such talent, and you need to rely on the power of the Chamber of Commerce to quickly maximize your benefits."
"Yeah, Mr. Ye, as long as you are willing to join the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, the Chamber of Commerce will do everything it can to support you in alchemy."
"Mr. Ye, join the big family of Taiyi Chamber of Commerce!"
Everyone sent out invitations again, and Meng Wuya's tone was much more sincere than before.
Levi Garrison did not hesitate in the slightest, and decisively refused again.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4165 -
In the next few days, Levi Garrison was refining pills, and he was already attracted by the charm of pill
refining.
The key is that the effects of various medicinal herbs are also very complete, and you may not be able
to use them, but those around you can definitely use them.
For example, medicinal herbs with mysterious effects such as restoring physical strength, treating
internal injuries, and temporarily enhancing strength.
As long as the raw material supply is complete, Levi Garrison can refine the medicinal herbs according
to the contents recorded in the ancient books.
the other side.
Meng Wuya and others have been thoroughly angered by Levi Garrison's repeated rejections.
"Levi Garrison is so arrogant that he dares to refuse the eldest lady's kindness repeatedly."
"Let him be the vice president is to flatter him, but he is shameless, he is really courting death!"
"You have to teach him a lesson, otherwise, I really think that the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce can't do
anything about him."
Everyone was filled with righteous indignation, and Meng Wuya was also furious, and secretly decided
to find an opportunity to teach Levi Garrison a lesson.
Three days later.
Levi Garrison has gained a lot after continuous alchemy. Thinking of coming out to take a breath, he
went to Longyang City to hang out.
But at this moment, I suddenly felt that there was a flash of murderous intent.
"It's really a tree that wants to be quiet but the wind is not stopping!"
The corners of Levi Garrison's mouth rose slightly. Although he was not sure of the other party's
background, he could infer that it was probably the work of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
Of course, it is understandable for the Zijin Chamber of Commerce to do this. How could they really just
let it go because they had killed so many of them by themselves?
So Levi Garrison deliberately walked to a remote part of the city, and finally entered an abandoned

manor in the city.
“I’ve been following for so long, hurry up and show up!”
Levi Garrison said jokingly.
Huh?
The killers who were secretly stalking were obviously a little surprised. They were good at hiding their
tracks, but they never thought they would be discovered.
And this guy is obviously leading himself to a remote abandoned manor.
“kill him!”
With a cold and harsh voice, several figures jumped from all directions into the abandoned manor.
Levi Garrison turned around and saw that these people were dressed in a variety of styles, but there
were more than ten people wearing black robes embroidered with skulls.
“I didn’t think that the killers in the Skull Swamp were all dispatched. This guy’s cards are really big!”
“It’s not good, it’s caused us a lot of trouble.”
Other killers, dressed in different clothes, were talking about the book.
Levi Garrison asked with a smile: “Is the killer of the Skull Swamp strong?”
Before he finished speaking, Levi Garrison’s figure had disappeared.
“Be careful!”
The leader of the Skull Swamp Killer reminded.
However, this reminder was half a beat after all, and a strong crisis warning rose in the killer’s heart.
Bang!
A cloud of blood erupted, and the killer died before he could even let out a scream.
“The idea is tricky, let’s go together!”
The members of the Skull Swamp Killers attacked in groups, but the next scene left the bounty hunters
dumbfounded.
Seeing that Levi Garrison’s figure kept flashing in the crowd, he would take away the life of a killer
without passing by.
“Are the Skull Swamp killers so weak?”
“It’s not that they are weak, but the strength of the bandits is too strong.”
“Let’s go together too, otherwise no one would want to leave today.”
Although these people are from different organizations, the reason why the lips die and the teeth are
cold is clear.

This task is very rewarding, but you have to have a life to enjoy it, otherwise everything will be in vain.
However, it was only when they really got to grips with Levi Garrison that the powerhouses of these
bounty hunter organizations really understood what kind of terrifying existence they encountered.
Levi Garrison seemed to be surrounded by Taoism, especially the pure and powerful power, which
made everyone feel an unprecedented despair.
This despair is called invincibility.
Levi Garrison soon slaughtered all the killers who besieged him with the trend of destroying the rot.
After doing all these things, Levi Garrison raised his eyebrows slightly, and he felt the breath
approaching again.
Immediately dodged and escaped into the dilapidated hall.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4166 -
When Levi Garrison's figure was introduced into the hall of the dilapidated building, several figures
floated into the courtyard again.
It was Meng Wuya and others who were constantly looking for opportunities to teach Levi Garrison a
lesson.
Today they saw that Levi Garrison went to the main street of Longyang City after alchemy and followed
in secret.
It wasn't until recently that there was a faint energy fluctuation here, and Meng Wuya and others
followed it.
Looking at the scattered corpses in the courtyard, Meng Wuya and the others fell into contemplation.
The aura fluctuations that overflowed before were not very strong, and they were barely able to detect it
by means of a special perception technique.
"Look, miss, this costume should be the killer group of the Skeleton Swamp!"
"They are all leaders in the killer world. They have not failed in their missions for many years, and now
they have been destroyed by people?"
"Killing so many strong people, you can still control the breath to such a weak point, what kind of
cultivation realm can you do?"

Once this question was raised, everyone present was silent.
It is well known that when a cultivator runs a kung fu method against an enemy, it will naturally cause
aura fluctuations, and the stronger the opponent, the greater the fluctuations.
However, being able to kill so many killers without any aura fluctuations can only show that this person
has the strength to kill all killers in seconds.
"Could it be Levi Garrison?"
Meng Wuya was taken aback by this thought.
If it was really what Levi Garrison did, she thought of teaching the latter a lesson before, which would be
tantamount to finding her own way!
"who?"
Suddenly, Meng Wuya turned his head to look, and saw two black shadows disappearing from the wall.
The Taiyi Chamber of Commerce powerhouses followed closely, but they failed to catch up, so they
had no choice but to give up.
"Let's go back first! If Levi Garrison is not in the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, then this is probably what
he did."
After Meng Wuya finished speaking, he took the lead in leading the people to leave.
After they left, a figure sneaked into the courtyard again. After confirming that there was no one alive at
the scene, he hurriedly sent a message to the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
"The entire army of killers was destroyed, and the eldest lady of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce
appeared on the scene. It should be killed by the strong men of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, and
the gangsters disappeared."
Levi Garrison didn't know about this, but took the lead to leave the dilapidated courtyard.
After returning to the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, he continued to refine the medicinal pills, but this
time Levi Garrison used the top treasures of heaven and earth.
According to the records of alchemy in ancient books, a top-quality medicinal pill was refined, named
Huichundan.
This elixir is almost a magic medicine that can bring the dead back to life.

Wei Shuyang, Meng Wuya and the others who rushed back screamed and reorganized their knowledge
of Levi Garrison's alchemy technique.
"Mr. Ye, your alchemy is a top-level existence even if you look at the entire Kunlun Ruins."
"Forging is also at this level, but I don't know why, I always feel similar to the taboo family recorded in
ancient books!"
There was a hint of uncertainty in Wei Shuyang's tone.
Levi Garrison's eyes lit up, and the first thought in his head was Master Cheap.
"Could it be that Master is a taboo family?"
Levi Garrison was a little excited. He was not interested in Kunlun Ruins before, but now it is different.
Now that we have Master's message, we must go and find out.
"President Wei, can you tell me about the taboo family?"
Levi Garrison asked.
Wei Shuyang sighed and said, "Mr. Ye, it's not that I don't want to tell you, but this taboo family is too
mysterious. Even the records in ancient books are only a few words. I only discovered it by combining
your forging skills and alchemy skills. A clue."
Wei Shuyang's tone was full of helplessness. In the final analysis, the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce was
still too insignificant compared to the Tabu Clan.
Levi Garrison was a little unwilling, and then revealed some of his exercises, which made Wei Shuyang
more certain of the previous speculation.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4167 -
After chatting for a long time, Wei Shuyang was called to the room by Meng Wuya again, and told what
happened in Longyang City today.
Wei Shuyang frowned immediately and said, "If you can invite the Skull Swamp Killer Group, I'm afraid
it is the Zijin Chamber of Commerce. These people are too despicable."
"It seems that the Zijin Chamber of Commerce will never let it go, and I'm afraid it will not be
uninterrupted in the future. The enemy is in the dark and I am in the light, so it's hard to guard against
it!"
Meng Wuya nodded and said, "Especially Levi Garrison's alchemy and forging techniques are top-level

existences. Once they are known to outsiders, it is even more extraordinary."
"At that time, it will be even more difficult for us to win over Levi Garrison. You should hurry up and
come up with a foolproof plan to bring him under your command."
In fact, Meng Wuya has long regarded Levi Garrison as the most loyal servant.
In particular, Levi Garrison can also concoct alchemy and forge. If he does not bring it back to the
headquarters, it will be a huge loss!
After everyone's deliberation, they decided to have a showdown with Levi Garrison, and then Meng
Wuya found Levi Garrison again.
"Mr. Ye, we have no doubts that those killers are the masterpieces of the Zijin Chamber of Commerce.
In order to make sure nothing goes wrong, you should follow us back to the headquarters!"
Meng Wuya proposed again.
Levi Garrison waved his hand and said, "It doesn't matter, as long as they are not afraid of death, they
can come and kill me."
Levi Garrison had already made up his mind and was unwilling to become a tool of the Taiyi Chamber
of Commerce anyway.
Furthermore, since the Zijin Chamber of Commerce hired killers not to talk about martial arts, they
would have to fight back against him.
It's just that now is not the best time to start, Levi Garrison also plans to refine some medicine pills for
the people around.
the other side.
Meng Wuya encountered rejection again and almost ran away on the spot, but in the end he endured it.
After all, Levi Garrison's strength is strong, and he may not be able to take it down with the existing
manpower alone.
To be on the safe side, Meng Wuya directly reported this information to the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce headquarters.
The president of the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce immediately issued an order to send hundreds of

peak powerhouses, even if they were bound, Levi Garrison would be bound.
However, before the powerful Taiyi Chamber of Commerce arrived in Wandao City, Levi Garrison found
Wei Shuyang first.
"President Wei, I'm going to Wandao City to destroy the Zijin Chamber of Commerce." Levi Garrison
said indifferently.
Wei Shuyang was still thinking about persuading him a few words, but Levi Garrison didn't give him a
chance at all, so he left the Longyang City branch directly.
Levi Garrison led Murong Qingxue and Lei Kirin to the Xingyue Divine Sect in a dragon-shaped cloud
boat.
"While I'm leaving, all of you will find a secret place to hide, and come out after I destroy the Zijin
Chamber of Commerce."
Levi Garrison explained it.
These remarks immediately made the Xingyue Divine Sect powerhouses dumbfounded, but they were
also very clear about Levi Garrison's temper.
Once a decision is made, it is very difficult to change it, so no one dares to persuade him, so he has to
follow the orders.
After settling the Xingyue Shenzong, Levi Garrison had no worries.
It's just that in addition to seeking revenge from the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, Levi Garrison also has
to look for the whereabouts of the taboo family.
In this way, the future is unpredictable. In case of encountering difficult problems, it will inevitably delay
a lot of time. If there are any problems in the secular world, he will not have time to take care of it.
Therefore, Levi Garrison decided to go back to the secular world after much thought. He had to settle
the people in the base camp to be truly free from worries.
So three people and one beast drove the cloud boat to the mundane world.
the other side.
Inside the base camp.
Levilia is very powerful now, and others have greatly improved their strength either because they
practiced Levilia's practice or Levi Garrison's practice.

However, the guardians of the gods and the large number of people in the Twelve Temples, and the
reincarnation of the twelve main gods have been completely awakened because of enough dragon
power.
In order to avenge the previous Levi Garrison snatch the dragon veins, they chose to assemble to
attack the base camp, vowing to completely destroy the base camp.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4168 -
Inside the base camp.
Levilia and the others all had heavy expressions on their faces, and the high-intensity battles for days
made everyone physically and mentally exhausted.
Even if the members of the base camp rely on the various equipment of the God's Brain, they can only
reluctantly resist.
"Everyone, hurry up and repair, a new round of attacks by the guardians of the gods is coming soon."
Zoey Lopez said in a deep voice.
The continuous fighting has caused many people to suffer internal injuries, but they are still barely
supporting with amazing perseverance.
However, everyone knew that, judging by the strength of the two sides, it was only a matter of time
before the base camp was completely breached.
After all, none of the twelve reincarnations of the main gods have been involved in the battle. Once they
all join, Levilia and others may not be able to last long.
Of course, there are many other forces that follow the guardians of the gods.
They were all suppressed by Levi Garrison before, and the remnants of the Eternal Kingdom bore the
brunt of it.
Boom boom boom!
With the deafening sound of the road, the people who were repairing in place immediately stood up,
armed with weapons and ready to fight.
Because they all knew that the movement just now was the result of the last defensive formation being
broken.
"Everyone fight with me!"
Levilia rushed out first.

Everyone is already holding the determination to burn the jade and stone. This time should be the
general attack guarded by the gods.
However, when Levilia and others went out, their scalps became numb, because the guardians of the
gods and the reincarnation of the twelve main gods were all in it.
"This seat has long said that Levi Garrison will pay the price for his arrogance, and today is the death of
his relatives and friends."
"Come on Levi Garrison and come out to die. Today our twelve main gods have all been reincarnated. I
want to see how arrogant he is?"
"The previous feud for robbing the dragon veins will be settled together today!"
These powerhouses guarded by the gods have long held back their fire, and now they are finally able to
pretend to be a tiger, and naturally they will not miss the opportunity of Xi Lei Levi Garrison's Landing.
They didn't launch a general attack before because they were concerned about Levi Garrison's
strength, but after several days of crazy testing, it was clear that Levi Garrison was not in the base
camp.
This further strengthened the determination of the gods to guard and completely destroy the base
camp, and they now have the advantage.
However, just as the two sides were about to start, a cold voice came from the air.
"Want to settle with me, okay! I'm here, I hope your mouths will be so tough."
Before the words fell, everyone saw a huge cloud boat descending from the sky, and Levi Garrison and
others walked out slowly.
"Dad, is it really you?"
"The boss is back!"
"Master, it's Master, now we have hope."
Everyone in the base camp also quickly recognized Levi Garrison. Originally, he was stunned, but at
this moment, he was instantly inspired.
"Everyone's been waiting for a long time!"
Levi Garrison waved his hand in greeting, and the scene became quiet for a moment, and he heard him

continue: “Let’s talk in detail when I get rid of these trash fish first.”
“Lord Lord God, it was he who robbed the dragon vein at the beginning, which delayed the awakening
time of the adults.”
Lucas directly accused Levi Garrison of his “crime”, and the twelve reincarnated gods looked at Levi
Garrison with a bit more murderous intent.
“Eastern Monkey dares to destroy the good deeds of this god, let you disappear completely today!”
A Western Lord God with a ring of fire in the back of his head said in a cold voice.
“Levi Garrison, your kid is dead. These adults are the real reincarnations of the Lord God, and any one
person can crush you to ashes.”
Lucas said contemptuously.
Levi Garrison said with a smile, “Really? Since it’s so good, let’s go together! Don’t waste time.”
“Wow!”
Just then a roar came.
Everyone saw Lei Kirin shaking his head and walking out, as if there were seven big characters written
on his face: Why kill a chicken with a slaughtering knife?
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4169 -
Seeing this scene, everyone present was stunned.
Especially seeing Lei Kirin’s stern expression, if it were a human being, he would definitely be a top
player with a thirteenth outfit.
Levi Garrison didn’t have the slightest surprise, Lei Kirin is a normal operation, and it will never miss the
opportunity to appear before anyone.
“Well, be careful yourself, don’t take it lightly, those guys are still not easy to deal with.”
Levi Garrison reminded.
Lei Kirin looked at the reincarnation of the twelve main gods, and his eyes were filled with disdain.
Although the reincarnation of the twelve main gods has been extremely tough, he is still angry and
angry when he is despised by a strange pet.
“Lord God, let me kill this monster!”
Lucas volunteered.
The reincarnation of the main god naturally agreed, and with his status, he could not compete with

animals.
“Wow!”
Lei Kirin was obviously very unhappy with the name ‘monster’, so he roared and attacked first.
Seeing that it suddenly released the power of thunder and lightning, a terrifying lightning bolt was
released and slammed directly towards Lucas.
Lucas didn’t think that Lei Kirin was so powerful until he realized that it was too late.
boom!
The lightning bombarded Lucas’ energy shield, making a loud noise in an instant, and the energy shield
was instantly shattered.
And Lucas was also stunned because he couldn’t dodge, and he died directly.
“What kind of monster is this, so powerful?”
“The leader of Lucas can’t even resist a blow?”
“Please also ask the Lord God to take action and kill this monster.”
The guardians of the gods took a deep breath and felt an unprecedented threat.
Because Levi Garrison didn’t make a move from the beginning to the end, just a monster around him
has such combat power, one can imagine how strong he must be.
“kill!”
One of the main gods reincarnated suddenly shot, but Lei Kirin was not afraid at all, and directly fought
with him.
Although the reincarnation of the main god was not killed in seconds, it was suppressed by Si Si, which
shocked everyone.
In desperation, the reincarnation of the main god was involved in the battle again, and it was not until
the three main gods shot together that the battle with Lei Kirin was worthy of a draw.
“Okay, don’t waste time with them, let’s go together, none of these people can be spared.”
The voice did not fall, Jun Lin rushed up first, his speed has reached the limit, and he did not give the
Lord God any chance to react.
Bang bang bang!
Levi Garrison threw his fists recklessly, and the reincarnation of the Lord God was like a baby with no

power to hold a chicken, and was easily beheaded by Levi Garrison.
The members of the base camp were shocked and stunned. They never thought that in just a few
months, Levi Garrison's strength had increased to this point.
But this is great news for the base camp, the protection of the gods and the reincarnation of the main
god have overwhelmed them.
As Levi Garrison and Murong Qingxue joined the battle, the whole situation turned into a one-sided
massacre.
In the face of Levi Garrison's powerful power, the guardian of the gods and the reincarnation of the
main god did not even have the chance to escape.
In just a few hours, tens of thousands of temple powerhouses and the reincarnation of twelve main
gods were slaughtered by Levi Garrison.
In order to completely eradicate this scourge, Levi Garrison led the crowd to kill the gods guarding the
nest directly according to the information obtained.
In one fell swoop, the twelve temples were also uprooted, similar to the remnants of the War Eagle
Kingdom and the Eternal Kingdom who also killed a piece of armor.
Since then, the powerhouses of Levi Garrison's base camp in the secular world have dominated, and
there is no longer any force that can threaten their safety.
Next, Levi Garrison arranged the affairs of the secular world properly, and left the refined quasi-magic
weapons, medicinal herbs, and heaven and earth treasures to everyone.
You You Qi handed over many treasures to the god and young marshals of Tiance Mansion, and let
them take on the heavy responsibility of protecting Daxia.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4170 -
Levi Garrison settled everything in the secular world, while waiting for Zoey Lopez, Levilia and others to
rush to Kunlun Ruins again.
This time, when I entered the Kunlun Ruins, I was very familiar with the road, especially with the two
girls of Murong Qingxue as guides.
Looking at the scenery in the Kunlun Ruins, Zoey Lopez and others sighed repeatedly, saying that it
was like a fairyland.

After entering the Kunlun Ruins, Levi Garrison took everyone to the Dragon Burial Valley to improve his strength.
After all, the power of Tianlei here is enough to allow everyone to greatly improve their cultivation in a short period of time.
In addition, there are a lot of heaven and earth treasures in the Yunzhou cabin, which are reserved by Levi Garrison for everyone.
at the same time.
The Zijin Chamber of Commerce also received information: the first batch of killers were wiped out, and Levi Garrison's whereabouts were unknown.
Huangfu Hongsheng and others suspected that Levi Garrison was secretly transported to the headquarters by the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce for protection.
However, what Huangfu Hongsheng didn't know was that Meng Wuya was also looking for traces of Levi Garrison everywhere.
For the entire Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, Levi Garrison is a huge treasure that must not fall into the hands of other sects.
So Meng Wuya launched all power to find Levi Garrison.
the other side.
Levilia and others spent a full week to improve.
Afterwards, Levi Garrison led the crowd on the cloud boat and continued to move forward. During this period, he also provided others with equipment such as speeding boots, peerless weapons, and medicinal pills.
On the way to Wandao City, Levilia and others seized all the time to practice.
Since these people are coming to Kunlun Ruins for the first time, the spiritual energy of heaven and earth here is extremely pure, which is also of great benefit to their improvement.
For this reason, Levi Garrison deliberately slowed down Yunzhou's speed, and what made him laugh the most was that Levilia and Lei Kirin became good friends.
Don't look at Lei Kirin's opportunity to appear before anyone, but he is extremely humble in front of Levilia, which makes Levi Garrison quite curious.

After all, once Lei Kirin put it on, he didn't even care about himself. Although it was a tyrannical meal at the end, Lei Kirin still enjoyed it.
After half a month, Levi Garrison and others finally came to the vast sea of stars.
"This sea area is too big!"
"It's no smaller than the four oceans in the secular world. I never thought that the Kunlun Ruins would be such a sea area."
"And this is only the sea area of Wandao City. I'm afraid there are similar places in other places. It's really amazing."
Zoey Lopez and others were amazed again and again, but Levi Garrison was extremely calm.
"Master, it seems that the Xingchen Haidian was hit hard last time, otherwise we would have been discovered as soon as we approached."
Gongsun Yueying said with a smile.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "Not necessarily, we abandoned Yunzhou a long time ago, and we did a very good job of hiding our breath. It is normal for them not to find out."
"By the way, master, I heard that there are several star veins in Xingchenhai, which makes Xingchenhaidian proud to grow into a top large-scale sect."
"But due to the vast sea area of Xingchen Sea, there are only two star veins found in Xingchen Sea Palace. If you dig for a long time, you will be able to find other star veins."
Gongsun Yueying said solemnly.
Levi Garrison suddenly became interested, the star vein is higher than the dragon vein level, if you can get it, it will be of great help to improve your cultivation.
"Do you know the approximate location?" Levi Garrison asked.
Gongsun Yueying recalled seriously for a long time, and then slowly said: "There is a record in ancient books that there is an area in the southwestern sea of Xingchen Sea called the Sea of Death, where storms gather all year round, and many passing ships and even Yunzhou are involved in it. Can't survive, I think it's very suspicious there."
"It's a bit like the Bermuda Triangle of the secular world!"
Zoey Lopez muttered softly.

Levi Garrison said in a deep voice: "Then let's go to the sea of death to see the situation first. It must be
a huge energy pull to be able to roll up a monstrous storm."
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4171 -
Levi Garrison led the crowd to find the hiding place of Yunzhou, and then sailed to the sea of death.
The hard work paid off, and as expected, a huge storm rose up in this sea area from a distance.
"Dad, I sensed the power of a powerful spiritual vein, right under that storm." Levilia said suddenly.
Levi Garrison was overjoyed, he knew that Levilia had shown the talent of sensing spiritual veins
before.
He never thought that with the improvement of his strength, this kind of talent would become more
powerful, and he could detect the fluctuation of the spiritual pulse under the cover of such a powerful
storm force.
"Master, this storm is extremely tearing, and we can't approach it at all!" Gongsun Yueying said with some trepidation.
Levi Garrison smiled without saying a word, and immediately jumped into the air, rushing towards the
area where the storm was located.
"No matter how strong your storm is, I will break it with one punch."
Levi Garrison immediately ran the basic exercises and tried his best to blast towards the center of the
storm.
The terrifying power roared out, as if it could destroy the sky and destroy the earth, and it slammed
directly on the storm.
Buzz!
The regional space began to vibrate violently, and the storm dissipated instantly after competing with
Levi Garrison's fist strength for a while.
Levi Garrison smiled as he looked at the calm sea again, and then sounded to signal Gongsun Yueying
to drive the cloud boat over.
Everyone really found a giant spiritual vein in this sea area. After everyone used the power of the star
vein to quench their bodies, their strength increased greatly again.
"Dad, when did you learn to make alchemy? The effect of this kind of cultivating alchemy is really good.

It can actually eliminate the problem of physical endurance."
Levilia said in surprise.
You must know that in the secular world, only Levilia could withstand the quenching of the dragon
veins, and others did not dare to try it easily.
But after taking the medicinal pill Levi Garrison gave them, this confinement no longer existed.
Levi Garrison briefly explained, including the process of forging magic weapons.
Everyone was amazed, they did not expect that Levi Garrison had encountered so many things in the
past few months.
"Next, we will destroy the Xingchen Sea Palace, and the two star veins cannot be spared."
Levi Garrison said in a deep voice.
Everyone nodded in agreement, and now Levi Garrison is their backbone.
According to the information provided by Gongsun Yueying, the Xingchenhai Palace was at the bottom
of the Xingchenhai, and everyone came to the door all the way.
Xingchenhaidian had already besieged Levi Garrison and damaged a lot of powerhouses before, and
now that Levi Garrison was so powerful, they had no way of fighting back.
The powerhouses of Xingchen Sea Palace were killed, and the two star veins they controlled were also
exhausted by Levi Garrison and others.
After solving the Xingchenhai Palace, Levi Garrison and others continued to kill Wandao City without
stopping.
Many forces in Wandao City were caught off guard and were swept away by Levi Garrison and others.
Although Huangfu Hongsheng also brought many strong people to resist, but in the face of the huge
gap in strength, they all became lambs to be slaughtered.
Several major sectarian powerhouses such as the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, the Heijia Tianjun, and
the Tianyuan Sword Sect were slaughtered by Levi Garrison.
The resources held by these large sects were also occupied by Levi Garrison, and the entire Wandao
City was under the control of Levi Garrison.
Levi Garrison then used various magical weapons and medicinal herbs as bargaining chips to recruit
the Kunlun Ruins scattered cultivators and established his own sect.

The members of the Xingyue Shenzong were notified and moved to Wandao City to develop it into a base camp.
It took Levi Garrison nearly half a month to deal with these trivial matters. However, the news that Wandao City had changed hands really shocked the sects in the surrounding area.
At the same time, I am afraid that the bandits are also silent, and many of them even take the initiative to make friends, in order to keep their own sects safe.
Levi Garrison also refused to accept the initiative of these people.
Levi Garrison is now trying to get his momentum to the top, so that other sects will not dare to attack easily, and he can leave and do his own business with confidence.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4172 -
In the Taixu Shenzong.
Since the Sun Moon Divine Fire Temple and Sun Moon Divine Fire Academy were warned by Liao Yelin's two divine arrows, the entire Taixu Shenzong became sluggish.
Gong Qianqiu also returned to the Taixu Shenzong from the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace. Now the real power of the entire sect is under her control, but she is not happy at all.
The last time she was almost disfigured by the gangster, she used a lot of heaven and earth treasures to restore her original appearance, which made her extremely angry.
But because of the terrifying strength of the gangster, she didn't dare to take revenge, and at the same time she was worried that the incident of her framing the gangster would happen, so her mood became more and more irritable.
Fortunately, the Seven Holy Sons found a dragon vein for her from time to time to improve her cultivation, which made her feel a little better.
However, at this moment, the Seven Holy Sons rushed over and said, "Sister, the Sect Master is back, come and greet him."
Gong Qianqiu's heart froze, and his face did not show any strangeness, so he followed the Seven Saints out of the sect to welcome him.
Soon he saw Liao Yelin, who was wearing a robe of Yunjin, descending from the cloud boat, holding a long sword in his hand.

“Meet the Sect Master!”
All the Taixu Shenzong powerhouses fell to their knees one after another, and many people couldn’t
hide their excitement on their faces.
But the people headed by Gong Qianqiu who knew that the sect was destroyed could only force a
smile, and were obviously worried that the incident would be implicated.
“Get up!”
Liao Yelin raised his hand and continued: “The gangster destroys my sect, and this seat will smash his
corpse into tens of thousands of pieces.”
“Sect Master, there is a peerless divine weapon in the hands of the bandit, and even the Sun Moon
Divine Fire Temple was hit hard by his arrow from thousands of miles away.”
“Yeah, Sect Master, the Sun Moon Divine Fire Palace is now honest.”
“Not only that, but even the Zijin Chamber of Commerce returned home, of course, mainly because of
the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce’s efforts.”
Everyone reported a lot of information, in order to make Liao Yelin not take it lightly.
Liao Yelin said with a look of disdain on his face: “Sun Moon Divine Fire Hall and Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce are not as terrifying as you think.”
“Besides, there is also a magic weapon in this seat. This sword is called Ling Xiao, and it was forged by
Bingchi himself. The so-called magic weapon of that savage bandit is garbage in front of Ling Xiao.”
Liao Yelin seemed to be extremely arrogant, and did not take Levi Garrison and the Taiyi Chamber of
Commerce in his eyes at all.
However, everyone knew that Liao Yelin was not aimless. He himself came from an aloof clan, and it
was not surprising that he had such a vision.
Everyone decided to hold a banquet to celebrate. The return of Liao Hualin was the biggest happy
event of the Taixu Shenzong during this period.
However, before He Yan started, a rough voice came from outside.
“Gong Qianqiu, come out and die!”
This voice resounded through the heavens and the earth, spreading to every corner of the Taixu
Shenzong.

Gong Qianqiu was guilty of being a thief, and he was really startled when someone suddenly called his
name, but he didn't know why, but the voice was a little familiar.
Whoa whoa whoa!
The members of the Taixu Shenzong have raised their vigilance.
Liao Yelin's face was also icy cold, he never thought that such a thing would happen to him just after he
came back.
After a while, a burly voice suddenly fell into the venue.
The person who came was wearing black armor, long hair and a shawl, and his exposed muscles
showed an explosive sense of strength.
"Who are you, you dare to come to Taixu Shenzong to make trouble?" Liao Yelin asked in a cold voice.
The strong man in black armor didn't pay attention, but stared at Gong Qianqiu in the crowd with
burning eyes, exuding murderous aura all over his body.
"Gong Qianqiu, come out and die!" The strong man in black armor repeated it again.
Gong Qianqiu looked at the person with some doubts, and after a long time he said tentatively: "Are you
Xiao Feng?"
"Yes, it's me, I came to you today to settle the account!" Xiao Feng's tone was particularly cold, without
a trace of emotion.
Gong Qianqiu was taken aback. He never thought that Xiao Feng had turned into this. The key is that
his strength still looks very strong.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4173 -
Before waiting for Gong Qianqiu to respond, Liao Yelin said dissatisfiedly: "No matter what kind of
grievances there are between you, but now to coax things here, you must also ask the sword in this
seat's hand whether he agrees."
Xiao Feng frowned slightly, for the suzerain of the Taixu Shenzong, he really had no certainty of
winning.
"Your sword promises."
A voice came from the sky again.
After a while, a giant cloud boat slowly landed from the sky.
Everyone present gasped involuntarily.
"Who?" Liao Yelin asked.

For some reason, there was a sense of fear in his heart.
Although the other party did not make a move, the energy coercion revealed by his gestures was
extremely terrifying.
"Master!" Xiao Feng's voice trembled.
"Levi Garrison, you are Levi Garrison, and the gangster is Levi Garrison?"
Gong Qianqiu's pupils shrank sharply when he heard the words, and he spoke his judgments one after
another.
Combined with what happened before, she finally understood why the bandits didn't kill her back then.
It was not luck at all, but that Levi Garrison wanted to leave himself to Xiao Feng to take revenge.
Liao Yelin was also shocked when he heard the words, he said coldly: "So you are the gangster who
destroyed my sect. It takes no effort to find any place in the iron shoes, since you took the initiative to
bring it to the door today, this seat Take your sacrificial sword."
Clang!
Ling Xiao sword was unsheathed, Liao Yelin stared at Levi Garrison with a cold expression, and could
not help but say that it was a sword aimed at his head.
"It's just this piece of shit that calls itself a magic weapon?"
Levi Garrison waved his arm gently, and the Burying Dragon Sword was cut out. The sword qi of the
two divine soldiers first collided, and then the blades collided with each other.
Click!
Ling Xiaojian snapped.
"This…how is this possible?"
Liao Yelin couldn't believe his eyes, how could Bingchi's proud work be cut off so easily?
The long sword in this guy's hand turned out to be a higher-grade magic weapon?
"The people of the Taixu Shenzong listen, whoever dares to disturb the life-and-death confrontation
between them, I will destroy whoever is first!"
Levi Garrison said coldly.
The members of the Taixu Shenzong were silent, and no one dared to take another half step.

Especially seeing that the magic weapon that Liao Yelin boasted was cut off in one fell swoop, he was
even more afraid of Levi Garrison's terror.
Liao Yelin took advantage of Levi Garrison to turn his eyes to other places, and left Taixu Shenzong
after a few flashes, and soon disappeared from everyone's sight.
Levi Garrison did not catch up, he paid more attention to the battle between Xiao Feng and Gong
Qianqiu.
The members of the Taixu Shenzong suddenly lost their minds. They originally thought that their
powerful backers would return, but they did not expect to escape after a round in front of Levi Garrison.
"Use your strength to end this grievance!" Levi Garrison said to Xiao Feng.
Xiao Feng nodded and didn't say much, and charged directly in the direction of Gong Qianqiu.
"Just because you want to kill me?"
Gong Qianqiu also intends to fight to the death. Since Levi Garrison is a bandit, it is difficult for him to
retreat today.
But if he can successfully control Xiao Feng, there may be a chance.
However, when she confronted Xiao Feng, she realized that she was wrong. Xiao Feng's strength was
not weaker than her, and she was even stronger in strength.
"How did you do it?" Gong Qianqiu was puzzled.
Xiao Feng did not intend to continue to attack at that time, and quickly brought the situation under
control.
Levi Garrison was also quite shocked. He never thought that Xiao Feng had grown to such a degree,
and the exercises he performed were not completely devouring.
However, what Levi Garrison didn't know was that Xiao Feng accidentally got the secret method of the
alien race and chose to burn his life force to improve his strength.
"Gong Qianqiu, go to hell!"
Xiao Feng finally found the opportunity to attack for another half an hour or so, and aimed at Gong
Qianqiu's back heart with a heavy punch.
Gong Qianqiu was shocked, and it was too late to hide.
"My life is over!" Gong Qianqiu's heart sank to the bottom in an instant.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4174 -

However, at this critical moment, a figure flashed over at a very fast speed and came between Gong Qianqiu and Xiao Feng.
Snapped!
Xiao Feng slammed into the chest of the person who came, and there was a faint sound of broken bones.
"Little Seven!" Gong Qianqiu exclaimed, she didn't think that at this time, the Seven Holy Sons sacrificed her life to save her.
"Sister, I finally did… a big thing for you!"
The Seven Holy Sons lost their vitality as soon as they finished speaking. Gong Qianqiu's grief came from it, and he did not think that the deceived person saved his life, and there was no regret in the eyes of the Seven Saints.
"Sister, I'm sorry for you!" Gong Qianqiu raised infinite remorse in his heart. Before that, all the seven saints were used.
"Xiao Feng, I'm going to kill you!" Gong Qianqiu rushed towards Xiao Feng as if going crazy, she would definitely die with Xiao Feng.
"This should be what I said to you."
Xiao Feng was expressionless, he had waited too long for this day to take revenge.
The two sides fought a few more moves, and Xiao Feng directly killed Gong Qianqiu.
I feel that the vitality is quickly passing away, and all the past things appear in my mind.
"The two people I played hardest on, one saved my life and the other killed me."
"Maybe this is life!"
Gong Qianqiu slowly closed his eyes and completely cut off his vitality.
Xiao Feng didn't stay in Taixu Shenzong for too long, he knelt down directly to Levi Garrison and said,
"Master, I have not had many days. My disciple is not filial, and I have failed your expectations, so let's just let it go!"
After Xiao Feng finished speaking, he turned and left, looking at his resolute back, Levi Garrison sighed faintly.
He could feel that the aura in Xiao Feng's body seemed to be weakening rapidly, and it seemed that he

was able to improve the realm of Dao at a great price.
Levi Garrison did not stop Xiao Feng from leaving, just as Gong Qianqiu said before his death: Maybe this is life!
Gong Qianqiu paid the price of her life for her evil deeds, and Xiao Feng paid for the mistakes he once made.
"The rest of the leaders of the Taixu Shenzong will not be left behind." Levi Garrison said coldly.
Then Levi Garrison personally killed Xuan Ming, Duguxiao and other Gong Qianqiu's confidants, and the Taixu Shenzong disappeared in an instant.
The hatred of attacking the base camp was finally repaid, and Liao Yelin was the family who returned to the city of the sky. He vowed to kill Levi Garrison quickly.
After cleaning up the remnants of the Taixu Shenzong, Levi Garrison planned to find the whereabouts of the promoted clan, but Meng Wuya brought people there.
"Levi Garrison, please follow me back to the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters, otherwise don't blame me for forcibly tying you away."
Meng Wuya's tone was cold.
Levi Garrison said with a smile: "If you can't persuade you to change it, it seems that your Taiyi Chamber of Commerce is also impatient, so let's clean it up with you!"
The two sides did not speculate on the spot. Meng Wuya thought that it was enough to bring more than a hundred peak powerhouses of the Taiyi God group. He never thought that Levi Garrison would kill all these powerhouses without any effort.
"Meng Wuya, you go back to the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce headquarters to report a letter, I will personally go there and destroy the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, get out!"
Levi Garrison kicked Meng Wuya fiercely. Although she was also seriously injured, she managed to save her life after all.
Levi Garrison learned through interrogation that the Taiyi Chamber of Commerce, the Zijin Chamber of Commerce, and the family headquarters of Liao Yelin's family were all in the City of the Sky.

So directly rushing to the city of the sky, Levi Garrison decided to completely eradicate all hidden
dangers.
After all, Wandao City also belongs to the doves occupying the magpie's nest, and it is difficult to
guarantee when the Zijin Chamber of Commerce will kill them back.
About half a month later, Levi Garrison rushed to the city of the sky, he directly found the helm of the
three major forces, and directly launched a bloody revenge.
Under the crushing of Levi Garrison's powerful strength, the three major forces suffered heavy
casualties, and finally chose to surrender to Levi Garrison, which was barely able to save his life.
Sweeping the three major forces of the city of the sky, Levi Garrison also obtained more than ten star
veins that they mastered.
Levi Garrison didn't miss this precious opportunity to improve his strength, and immediately used the
star vein to temper his body, and his strength was greatly improved again.
And Levi Garrison learned from Bingchi that the largest central city in the Central Region is called
Kunlun City, which is the center of the entire Kunlun Ruins.
The taboo lineage is the most powerful force in Kunlun City, and it is also the existence of the ruler of
Kunlun Ruins.
Among them, the most prosperous of the taboo lineage is the Li family.
The head of the Li family, Li
Qingfeng, is extremely terrifying and is the strongest ruler of the Kunlun Ruins.
The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 4175 THE
END -
In order to investigate the whereabouts of Master Cheap, Levi Garrison absorbed the power of
countless star veins along the way, and his strength finally reached its peak.
"It's time to go to Kunlun City to investigate the taboo clan."
Levi Garrison made up his mind to rush directly to Kunlun City, but he was told to go to Li's house
before he entered Kunlun City.
Levi Garrison was quite surprised, as if his every move had been controlled by others, but he clearly
didn't feel that someone was watching him before!

With great curiosity, Levi Garrison came to Li's house, and when he entered the reception hall, he saw an old man sitting in the middle, who was his cheap master.
"Master, is that you?" Levi Garrison felt incredible, and even wondered if he had hallucinations.
Li Qingfeng said with a smile: "Stinky boy, I thought you forgot about Lao Tzu! How about it, is this journey still comfortable?"
Li Qingfeng had a good smile, just like the first time they met, causing Levi Garrison to be in a trance for a while.
The two chatted on their knees, and Levi Garrison understood the reason.
Li Qingfeng had been secretly escorting Levi Garrison in order to find a successor.
It just so happened that Levi Garrison and Li Qingfeng had very similar experiences when they were young, both of them were abolished. In addition, Levi Garrison's physique was just right for the exercises, so they chose to preach and accept the profession.
"King's Landing, in fact, there is a world outside the Kunlun Ruins, where there are countless real demons, and the mission of the master of the Kunlun Ruins is to protect."
"But don't worry, those demons have been chased away by Lao Tzu, and it is impossible for them to make a comeback in a short time, but it will depend on you in the future."
"Also, I also sent cronies in the secular world to look for people with superpowers, and trained them to hide in the general population. These years are also for the selection of talents."
Hearing what Li Qingfeng said, Levi Garrison suddenly realized that this is the biggest secret of the Baolong family!
Knowing all the truth, Levi Garrison felt that the burden on his shoulders was a little heavier.
"I have worked hard all my life, can't you feel sorry for me and let me go?" Li Qingfeng scolded with a smile.
Levi Garrison had to agree, but the demons outside the territory would not attack in a short time, so Levi Garrison planned to return to Daxia first and continue to live the life of ordinary people.

Li Qingfeng didn't stop him either. After all, there was a taboo clan, so there wouldn't be too much
trouble.
So Levi Garrison took his family away from Kunlun Ruins and returned to Daxia.
Ten years later.
A holiday island in Daxia.
Levilia has grown into a slim big girl, and she is teaching two little boys to practice.
"Xiaojian, Xiaoxian, can you be more serious? In this case, I will let Uncle Azure Dragon (Qinglong)
teach you."
Levilia said with a straight face.
The two little boys looked alike, about six or seven years old, and they were the twins Ye Jianzi and Ye
Xianji that Zoey Lopez gave birth to Levi Garrison.
Ye Jianzi and Ye Chen Xianji were busy practicing hard. They knew that Uncle Azure Dragon
(Qinglong) was never soft in training, and he was far from being as gentle as his sister.
Levi Garrison put his arms around Zoey Lopez and looked at the distant scene with a happy smile on
his face.
As for the grandmother and grandparents of the three children, they are worried.
"Time always goes by so fast, the kids are so big in the blink of an eye."
"Boss, I can't beat Xiaofan and Xiaochen now. Uncle's majesty will soon be lost."
"You couldn't keep it for a long time, did you forget that you were pressed and rubbed by Levilia ten
years ago?"
The sound of footsteps and ridicules came one after another, Levi Garrison turned his head to look, and
saw the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Vermillion Birds coming side by side.
Followed by Zhou Nanyan and Wen Lei.
"Brother, you promised to introduce me to a young talent, why haven't you fulfilled it?"
While speaking, Zhou Nanyan handed over the washed fruit, and Levi Garrison unceremoniously
picked up an apple and nibbled it.

“Your vision is too high. Isn’t the young sect master of Qingxuan Shenzong very good, and is it not in your eyes?”
Levi Garrison rolled his eyes and said.
Zoey Lopez suggested, “It’s better to have a martial arts contest to recruit relatives!”
“Agree with what Ziran said.” Wen Lei hurriedly coaxed.
Levi Garrison shrugged and said, “I don’t care, as long as you are happy.”
The crowd burst into laughter, they looked into the distance, and the sea was calm.
The sky is sunny and sunny, and it is a rare good weather!
Levi Garrison lived the life he wanted.
Family, friends, brothers and apprentices are all around.
Feels great.
Such a carefree life should go on and on…
*– Complete the book_*